THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class PR2892
Book .C5
1873

38-24580

THE

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPERE:

BEING

A VERBAL INDEX

TO

ALL THE PASSAGES IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THE POET.

(NEW AND REVISED EDITION.)

BY

MRS. COWDEN CLARKE.

ORDER GAVE EACH THING VIEW.—SHAKSPERE.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN, AND COMPANY.
1873.

PR2892
C5
1873

By Transfer
Treasury Dept.
SEP 23 1936

THIS WORK

IS

CONSECRATED TO THE MEMORY

OF

SHAKSPERE,

AND

TO THE USE OF THE BRITISH NATION,

WHOSE BRIGHTEST ORNAMENT IS HIS GENIUS,

BY

MARY COWDEN CLARKE.

822 S576

PREFACE.

SHAKSPERE, the most frequently quoted, because the most universal-minded Genius that ever lived, of all Authors best deserves a complete Concordance to his Works. To what subject may we not with felicity apply a motto from this greatest of Poets? The Divine, commending the efficacy and "twofold force of prayer—to be forestalled, ere we come to fall, or pardoned, being down;" the Astronomer, supporting his theory by allusions to "the moist star, upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands;" the Naturalist, striving to elucidate a fact respecting the habits of "the singing masons," or "heavy-gaited toads;" the Botanist, lecturing on the various properties of the "small flower within whose infant rind poison hath residence, and med'cine power," or on the growth of "summer grass, fastest by night, unseen, yet crescive in his faculty;" the Philosopher, speculating upon "the respect that makes calamity of so long life," "the dread of something after death, the undiscovered country, from whose bourn no traveller returns;" the Lover, telling his "whispering tale in a fair lady's ear," and vowing the "winnowed purity" and "persistive constancy" of his "heart's dear love;" the Lawyer, discussing some "nice sharp quillet of the law;" the Musician, descanting on the "touches of sweet harmony;" the Painter, describing his art, that "pretty mocking of the life;" the Novel-writer, seeking an illustrative heading to a fresh chapter, "the baby figure of the giant mass to come at large;" the Orator, labouring an emphatic point in an appeal to the passions of assembled multitudes, "to stir men's blood;" the Soldier, endeavouring to vindicate his profession, by vaunting the "pomp and circumstance of glorious war;" or the Humanist, advocating "the quality of mercy," urging that, "to revenge is no valour, but to bear;" and maintaining that "the earth is wronged by man's oppression,"—may all equally adorn their page or emblazon their speech with gems from Shakspere's works.

To furnish a faithful guide to this rich mine of intellectual treasure, superadding what was defective in my predecessors, Twiss and Ayscough, has been the ambition of a life; and it is hoped that the sixteen years' assiduous labour devoted to the work, during the twelve years' writing,* and the four more bestowed on collating with recent editions and correcting the press, may be found to have accomplished that ambition, and at length produced the great desideratum—a complete Concordance to Shakspere.

* I cannot refuse myself the pleasure of mentioning that the day which witnessed the conclusion of this task, was the birth-day of the best of mothers—Mary Sabilla Novello; she who forms the glory and happiness of her children; she who first inspired me with a love for all that is good and beautiful, and who therefore may well be said to have originated my devotion to Shakspere.

293

The appearance of a Preface with the concluding number of a periodically published work, though it possesses the advantage of affording an opportunity of commenting upon any thing that may have occurred in the course of printing; yet on the other hand, it involves a degree of disadvantage to the author, more especially in the present case, where there was judgment to be exercised in the admission or omission of certain words, and the right of that judgment to be vindicated and explained. The apparent inconsistency of omitting particular words when used in one sense, while they were retained in other instances, could only be accounted for by that discretionary power, which the author must claim in the Preface; where good and sufficient reason could be advanced why that power was not merely exercised for the sake of condensation, but likewise for perspicuity, and the especial benefit of the quoter. For instance, it might at first excite surprise to find so few examples of the word *let;* but by omitting it as an auxiliary verb (where the simple fact of its being universally joined to another verb of more importance, renders it less likely to suggest itself as a means of reference, as—"*let* me remember thee what thou hast promised,") and retaining it merely in its more singular sense, the space gained is the enormous difference between 17 lines and 2184, or six printed pages of three columns each; while at the same time the few important instances in which the word occurs are thus rendered far more clearly apparent and easy of reference.

This was felt to be so valuable an arrangement, that, even during the course of printing, several thousand lines of MS. were cancelled—thus: *well,* omitted as an adverb, saves about 1550 lines, and leaves clearer the word as a noun, and where it indicates health; it is also retained where a pun is involved, as—"would not this *ill* do *well?*"

It must be borne in mind that these omitted references are so frequent, as well as of such insignificance, that their retention would but have encumbered, and (so to say) hidden the other references to the same word of more distinct and unquestionable importance: as an example of this, "my lord," as a mere title, occurs in the play of Hamlet alone, no fewer than 192 times!

Come, look, marry, pray, truth, truly, and *well,* when used merely interjectionally, and *still* and *well,* as adverbs, are omitted. *Like,* as an adverb merely conveying a simile, as—"he receives comfort *like* cold porridge," from the multiplicity of examples, and because such passages invariably contain words more striking—is omitted. *Toward* and *towards* are only retained when used peculiarly.

Titles: as *master, mistress, lord, lady, king, count, don, signior,* etc., when joined to proper names, are omitted; as are also *lord* and *lady,* when used merely as *sir* and *madam.* A few verbs and adverbs, as, *to be, to have, to do;* and *beyond, some, never,* etc., are omitted, on account of their insignificance, and frequent recurrence; also, oaths and exclamations of small importance, a few peculiar ones only, such as *aroint, avaunt,* etc., being retained.

All nouns and verbs spelt alike are placed under one heading; and all plural nouns will be found under the same headings with their respective singulars. A few words, such as *naught* and *nought, sallad* and *sallet,* spelt indiscriminately in various editions, are placed under one heading.

When a word recurs on the same subject, and with but little variation of context, in the course of a scene, or stands so closely repeated as inevitably to catch the eye in looking out the passage in the Play, as—"my poverty but not my will consents. I pay thy poverty, and not thy will;" the repetition is merely indicated by the word *(rep.)* in the Concordance.

The size of the Work has been selected with a view to its ranging with Mr. Charles Knight's popular and beautiful Pictorial Edition of Shakspere; but it will admit of being cut down so as to conform with the usual octavo volumes.

In Mr. Payne Collier's edition of Shakspere, he divides the second act of the *Midsummer Night's Dream,* into two scenes only; but as in most editions it is divided into three, I have adopted the latter mode of reference, merely pointing out the variation here, to avoid any confusion. I avail myself of the present opportunity to offer my thanks publicly to the above-named gentleman, for the kind and handsome manner in which he entrusted me with the then unpublished MS. of his concluding volume, when I took the liberty of applying to him, though unknown, for the purpose of collating his edition with the others, in order to complete my Concordance. Such a mark of confidence was a worthy type of the fraternity of feeling inspired by a close study of our immortal Poet; and it is one of the not least agreeable concomitants of my task, that it has been the means of my receiving generous testimonies of sympathy and encouragement from many of the cleverest men of our age, between whom and myself I could never have hoped for any assimilation, had it not been for the mutual existence of profound veneration and love for the genius of Shakspere.

Let me not likewise omit to acknowledge (after the fashion of dramatic authors in the preface to their Plays, towards the actors who embody their conceptions) my obligations to my "co-mates and brothers in 'labour'"—the Printers; for though the public can judge of the typographical beauty and accuracy of the pages of the Concordance which they have produced, no one but myself can appreciate their care, minute correctness, and patient assiduity.

Shakspere himself says: "Most poor matters point to rich ends,"—I trust my humble labour may tend to the "rich end" of furthering a universal study and appreciation of his genius;—in this hope, it only remains for me to take leave of those for whom I have been working so many years (I cannot call them my readers), with an assurance that it has been a labour of love, and that it has been productive of many happy thoughts and aspirations to

Their faithful and obedient servant,

Mary Cowden Clarke

ABBREVIATIONS.

(art.)	articles.
(cho.)	chorus.
[*C.*] or [*Col.*]	Collier.
(epil.)	epilogue.
(epit.)	epitaph.
(Gow.)	Gower.
(indict.)	indictment.
(ind.) *or* (induc.)	induction.
[*K.*] or [*Knt.*]	Knight.
(let.)	letter.
(pet.)	petition.
(procl.)	proclamation.
(prol.)	prologue.
(*rep.*)	repeated.
(ver.)	verses.

ERRATA.

LINES OMITTED.

[*Col.*] far and wide *abroad*—goose ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4, page 2
the matter being *afoot* ..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 5, „ 9
ENFOLDING—court, in these *enfoldings ?*..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3, „ 213
[*Col.*] an open *et cetera* ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1, „ 221
troubled with thick-coming *fancies*..... *Macbeth*, v. 3, „ 241
got them in the *Gallia* wars ..... *Henry V.* v. 1, „ 293
on such *ground*, and to such wholesome end ..... *Lear*, ii. 4, „ 333
I have *heard* my grandsire say..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1, „ 352
and I *know* wherefore they do it..... ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1, „ 418
or I'll seize thy *life*..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3, „ 441
forces at Bridgnorth shall *meet*..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2, „ 497
so noble a friend on vain *suppose*..... ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2, „ 735

Under the head of BIDE, *delay* ought to be *denay* ..... „ 60
After the heading of GIVE, insert [*see* HAND and LEAVE] ..... „ 301

TREASURY DEPARTMENT U. S. PUBLIC PROPERTY

THE COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPERE.

. The Roman Numerals refer to the Act, the Arabic Figures to the Scene.—Thus the word "AARON," first quoted, will be found in *Titus Andronicus*, Act ii. Scene 1, etc. etc.

AARON—Aaron, arm thy heart .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes — ii. 1
Aaron, a thousand deaths would I propose — ii. 1
Aaron, thou hast hit it. "Would you had — ii. 1
my lovely Aaron, wherefore look'st .... — ii. 3
sweet shade, Aaron, let us sit ..... — ii. 3
the hole where Aaron bid us hide him .. — ii. 3
Aaron and thou look down into ..... — ii. 4
Aaron is gone; and my compassionate.. — ii. 4
O gentle Aaron! did ever raven ..... — iii. 1
good Aaron, wilt thou help to chop ..... — iii. 1
come hither, Aaron; I'll deceive ..... — iii. 1
good Aaron, give his Majesty my hand.. — iii. 1
Aaron will have his soul black ..... — iii. 1
did you see Aaron the Moor? ..... — iv. 2
Aaron is; and what with Aaron now? .... — iv. 2
Aaron, it must; the mother wills ..... — iv. 2
Aaron, what shall I say unto the Empress? Advise thee, Aaron ..... — iv. 2
swells not so as Aaron storms ..... — iv. 2
what mean't thou, Aaron? ..... — iv. 2
Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust ..... — iv. 2
if Aaron now be wise, then is..... — iv. 4
see justice done to Aaron, that..... — v. 3
ABANDON—you clown, abandon. *As you Like it*, v. 1
abandon the society of this female — v. 1
one villain is, then him abandon.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
never pray more: abandon all remorse.. *Othel.* iii. 3
ABANDONED—
so abandoned to her sorrow..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he hath abandoned his physicians..... *All's Well*, i. 1
abandoned of his velvet friends .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'll stay to know at your abandoned cave — v. 4
being all this time abandoned.. *Taming of S.* (Ind.) ii.
live in peace, abandoned and despised.. 3 *Hen. VI.* i. 1
to Jove I have abandoned Troy .. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
hath abandoned her holy groves .. *Titus Andro.* ii. 3
ABASE—never more abase our sight.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
will she yet abase her eyes on me .. *Richard III.* i. 2
ABASHED—with cheeks abashed behold. *Tr. & Cr.* i. 3
ABATE—abates the ardour of my liver. *Tempest*, iv. 1
long and tedious night, abate thy .... *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
abate a throw at novum .... *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
you would abate the strength of.. *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
well abate the over-merry.. *Taming of Shrew* (Ind.)
and fury shall abate, give me thy fist.. *Henry V.* ii. 1
abate thy rage, abate thy manly rage! abate — iii. 2
my fury shall abate, and I ..... — iv. 4
abate the edge of traitors ..... *Richard III.* v. 4
I would abate her nothing; though .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
withdraw you, and abate your strength... *Tit. An.* i. 1
fear abate thy valour in the.. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
kind of wick, or snuff, that will abate.. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ABATED—which once in him abated. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
as most abated captives, to some.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
she hath abated me of half my train ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
ABATEMENT—again on their abatement. *Cym.* v. 4
falls into abatement and low price. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
there's a great abatement of kindness .... *Lear*, i. 4
and hath abatement and delays as many. *Ham.* iv. 7
ABBAISSEZ—
je ne veux point que vous abbaissez .... *Henry V.* v. 2
ABBESS—go call the abbess hither. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
take perforce my husband from the abbess — v. 1
most sacred duke, against the abbess.... — v. 1
and here the abbess shuts the gates .... — v. 1
and bid the lady abbess come to me .... — v. 1
ABBEY—behind the ditches of the abbey here — v. 1
before he pass the abbey ..... — v. 1
then they fled into this abbey ..... — v. 1
we housed him in the abbey here ..... — v. 1
fled into this abbey here, from ..... — v. 1
saw'st thou him enter at the abbey here? — v. 1
to go with us into the abbey here..... — v. 1
our abbeys, and our priories ..... *King John*, i. 1
Swinstead, to the abbey there ..... — v. 3
among the crowd i' the abbey .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
lodged in the abbey; where the ... — iv. 2
ABBEY-GATE—knock at the abbey-gate. *C. of E.* v. 1
ABBEY-WALL—within these abbey-walls — v. 1
at the postern by the abbey-wall. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
behind the abbey-wall; within this.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
ABBOT—O father abbot, an old man. *Hen. VIII.* iv. 2
where the reverend abbot, with all.. — iv. 2
shake the bags of hoarding abbots.. *King John*, iii. 3
trusty brother-in-law, and the abbot .. *Rich. II.* v. 3
ABBREVIATED—neigh, abbreviated, ne: *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
ABC-BOOK—[ABSEY. *Knight*]—then comes answer like an ABC-book ..... *King John*, i. 1
A-BED—I gave him, being a-bed..... *All's Well*, v. 3
not to be a-bed after midnight .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
saw her a-bed; and, in the ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
the king's a-bed; he hath been in..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
gentlemen in England, now a-bed .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
or to be naked with her friend a-bed .. *Othello*, iv. 1
naked a-bed, Iago, and not mean harm? — iv. 1

A-BED—you have not been a-bed then?.. *Othello*, iii. 1
I would they were a-bed! I would they.. *Coriol.* iii. 1
travelling a-bed; a prison for ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I would have been a-bed an hour... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4
ABEL—to slay thy brother Abel .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
which blood, like sacrificing Abel's, cries.. *It. II.* i. 1
ABERGA'NY—O my lord Aberga'ny.. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
utter to his son-in-law, O lord Aberga'ny — i. 2
ABET—and you, that do abet him in.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
ABETTING—your slave abetting him ... *C. of Er.* ii. 2
ABHOMINABLE—this is abhominable (which he would call abominable) .. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
ABHOR—a death that I abhor .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and 'tis a colour she abhors..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
which now abhors, to like his love — iii. 1
a vice, that most I do abhor .. *Measure for Meas.* ii. 2
that I should do what I abhor to name — iii. 1
behaviours seemed ever to abhor .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I abhor such fanatical phantasm.... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
this house is but a butchery; abhor it. *As you Like*, ii. 3
doth for a wife abhor ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
whose souls abhor the uncleanly.... *King John*, iv. 3
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I abhor this dilatory sloth ..... — ii. 4
better than to abhor himself .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
eat, Timon, and abhor them .. — iv. 3
I abhor them more than thy fame .. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
for nature doth abhor to make..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
how my heart abhors to hear.. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
dream of such a matter, abhor me ..... *Othello*, i. 1
disrelish and abhor the Moor ..... — ii. 1
it does abhor me now I speak the word.. — iv. 2
ABHORR'DST—thou abhorr'dst in us.. *Tim. of A.* v. 5
ABHORRED—her earthly and abhorred.. *Tempest*, i. 2
abhorred slave; which any print ..... — i. 2
whom my very soul abhorred.. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 3
her body stoop to such abhorred pollution *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
till they attain their abhorred ends.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
the abhorred ingredient to his eye. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
thou liest, abhorred tyrant; with..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
taking note of thy abhorred aspect.. *King John*, iv. 2
churlish knot of all abhorred war?.. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
more abhorred than spotted livers.. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
therefore, be abhorred all feasts.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
with all the abhorred births below.. — iv. 3
O abhorred spirits! not all the .... — v. 1
that you may be abhorred further .. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
to the ensuing age, abhorred ..... — v. 3
to your place; abhorred your person. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
it is I, that all the abhorred things of — v. 5
they showed me this abhorred pit .. *Titus And.* ii. 3
abhorred villain! unnatural, detested .... *Lear*, i. 2
shunned my abhorred society ..... — v. 3
the lean abhorred monster keeps thee.. *Rom. & J.* v. 3
now, how abhorred in my imagination.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
ABHORRING—flatter beneath abhorring.. *Coriol.* i. 1
the water-flies blow me into abhorring. *Ant. & C.* v. 2
ABHORSON—what ho, Abhorson! where's Abhorson there? ..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
how now, Abhorson! what's the news — iv. 3
ABIDE—abide all three distracted..... *Tempest*, v. 1
good natures could not abide to be with — i. 2
I cannot abide the smell of..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but women, indeed, cannot abide 'em — i. 1
he cannot abide the old woman..... — iv. 2
can abide the beating of so strong.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
deputy cannot abide a whoremaster. *Mea. for M.* iii. 2
and let him abide here with you.... — iv. 2
knows the place where he abides.... — v. 1
we shall entreat you to abide here .. — v. 1
sorrow abides, and happiness takes.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
which the ladies cannot abide.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
abide me, if thou dar'st; for well — iii. 2
two miles off, and there we will abide.. *M. of V.* iii. 4
why he cannot abide a gaping pig.... — iv. 1
and yet it will no more but abide. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I'll call upon you straight; abide within.. *Mac.* iii. 1
I dare abide no longer ..... — iv. 2
to abide thy kingly doom ..... *Richard II.* v. 6
to abide a field, where nothing .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
I cannot abide swaggerers..... — ii. 4
she could not abide Master Shallow — iii. 2
a rotten case abides no handling .. — iv. 1
'a could never abide carnation ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
which before would not abide looking on — v. 2
for none abides with me ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and I abide your shot ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
lambs abide their enmity ..... — ii. 5
that men must needs abide ..... — iv. 3
in the parts where he abides..... *Richard III.* iv. 2
less spirit to curse, abides in me .. — iv. 4
wilt thou not, beast, abide?.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
it cannot be far where he abides .... *Timon of A.* v. 1
and let no man abide this deed.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
our separation so abides, and flies .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
my guest, whilst you abide here.... — ii. 2

ABIDE—some will dear abide it .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
shall I abide in this dull world.... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
and I shall here abide the hourly shot.... *Cymb.* i. 2
but abide the change of time..... — ii. 4
and will abide it with a prince's courage .. — iii. 4
hunting, I'll abide with him..... — iv. 2
will you abide with him, whiles I.... *Titus And.* v. 2
ABILITIES—filed with my abilities.. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
all our abilities, gifts, natures .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
your abilities are too infant-like .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
lacks the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in. *Othel.* i. 3
I wili do all my abilities in thy behalf .. — iii. 3
ABILITY—my lean and low ability... *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
what poor ability's in me to ... *Measure for Meas.* i. 5
ability in means, and choice of ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and have ability enough to make ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
that my ability may undergo..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
seized his wished ability, he had.. — v. 1
which, if we find outweigh ability .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and yet reserve an ability that.... *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
had it the ability of life to thank you ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
sure, he fills it up with great ability) ... *Othello*, iii. 3
ABJECT—you use in abject and in.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
hence these abject lowly dreams. *Tam. of S.* (Ind.) 2
make a loathsome abject scorn of... *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
in base and abject routs, led on by.. 2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 1
so abject, base, and poor ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
abrook the abject people..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges — iv. 1
I am so angry at these abject terms — v. 1
we are the queen's abjects, and must .. *Rich. III.* i. 1
me, as his abject object..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
most abject in regard, and dear.. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
for pavement to the abject rear — iii. 3
ABJECTLY—thinks of me so abjectly. *Titus And.* ii. 3
ABJURE—rough magic I here abjure.. *Tempest*, v. 1
or to abjure for ever the society. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
here abjure the taints and blames .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
no, rather I abjure all roofs, and choose .. *Lear*, ii. 4
ABJURED—abjured the company.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
Ovid be an out-cast quite abjured.. *Taming of S.* i. 1
ABLE—I am able to fill it.. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
when she is able to overtake ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
than man's disposition is able to bear — iv. 5
till thou art able to woo her in ..... — v. 5
I am not able to answer the welsh .. — v. 5
as your worth is able ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
man's hand is not able to taste. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
in all Athens able to discharge Pyramus — iv. 2
pay him again, when he was able .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
is he not able to discharge the money? — iv. 1
fortunes were more able to relieve. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
be able for thine enemy rather in .... *All's Well*, i. 1
a medicine, that's able to breathe life — ii. 1
why, he's able to lead her a coranto — ii. 3
of as able body as when he numbered — iv. 5
good father, I am able to maintain it. *Taming of S.* v. 1
not able to produce more accusation. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
cannot be able to express it..... — v. 2
not being able to buy out his life.... *Com. of Er.* i. 2
not able to endure the sight ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
and art, indeed, able to corrupt..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
he gave his able horse the head .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
is not able to invent anything..... — i. 2
how able such a work to undergo .. — i. 3
show a weak mind and able body .. — ii. 4
an honest man, sir, is able to speak — v. 5
would I were able to load him with.. *Henry V.* iii. 7
or am not able verbatim to..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
than I am able to instruct ..... — iv. 1
able to ravish any dull ..... — v. 5
Henry is able to enrich his ..... — v. 5
I shall never be able to fight a blow.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
(*repeated*) I am not able to stand alone — ii. 1
for I am never able to deal..... — ii. 3
but, now of late, not able to travel .. — iv. 2
I am able to endure much ..... — iv. 2
matters they were not able to answer — iv. 7
is able with the change to kill ..... — v. 1
a father able to maintain ..... 3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
should not be able to encounter — iv. 8
to mischief, as able to perform it.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not able to maintain the many .... — i. 2
would it not grieve an able man.... — ii. 2
I am able now methinks (out of a .. — iii. 2
as well as I am able ..... — iv. 1
longer life, and able means, we had not — iv. 2
their dear brothers, are able to — v. 3
performance than they are able .. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
it foals me, straight, and able horses.. *Timon of A.* ii. 1
before the gods, I am not able to do't — iii. 2
none of you, but is able to ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
he is able to pierce a corslet..... — v. 4
by sea and land I can be able .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
I am as able, and as fit, as thou.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
she is able to freeze the god Priapus .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
none, I say, none; I'll able 'em .... *King Lear*, iv. 6

ABLE—provided I be so able as now .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
while I am able to stand...... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
I am the greatest, able to do least — v. 3
ABLER—abler than yourself...... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
ABOARD—hurried us aboard a bark .... *Tempest*, i. 2
remember whom thou hast aboard .... — i. 1
cannot perish, having thee aboard .. *Two G. of V.* i. 1
Launce, away, away, aboard........ — ii. 3
presently will go aboard.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
as if he had been aboard.. *Taming of the Shrew*, iii. 2
go, get aboard; look to thy bark.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
well may I get aboard!.......... — iii. 3
he is gone aboard a new ship to purge — iv. 3
I'll bring you where he is aboard — iv. 3
these blind ones, aboard him.... — iv. 3
his son, aboard the prince ...... — v. 2
we came aboard; a league from.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
but till her owner comes aboard — iv. 1
I have conveyed aboard; and I — iv. 1
that we were safe and sound aboard — iv. 4
therefore away, to get our stuff aboard — iv. 4
the wind fair, and we will aboard .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
we will aboard to night: why.......... — ii. 2
in laying the prize aboard ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
aboard my galley, I invite you all.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
come, sir, will you aboard? I have.. — ii. 6
go see my lord aboard: for this ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
this night; I must aboard to-morrow — i. 7
thy deity aboard our dancing boat.... *Pericles*, iii. 1
come, let's have her aboard suddenly.. — iv. 1
not carry her aboard; if she remain .. — iv. 2
governor who craves to come aboard .. — v. 1
there is some of worth would come aboard— v. 1
her fortunes brought the maid aboard us — v. 3
that would fain lay knife aboard .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
Laertes! aboard, aboard, for shame .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
tempt him with speed aboard .... — iv. 3
myself will straight abroad .... *Othello*, v. 2
ABODE—where is thy abode?.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
where I hear, he makes abode... *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3
your patience for my long abode. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
can yield me here by my abode .... *Richard III.* i. 3
wholly depends on your abode...... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
desire my man's abode, where I...... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
shall our abode make with you .... *Lear*, i. 1
unless his abode be lingered here by .. *Othello*, iv. 2
ABODED—aboded the sudden breach.. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
ABODEMENT—
Tush man! abodements ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
ABODING—cried, aboding luckless time — v. 6
ABOMINABLE—abominable monster!- *Tempest*, ii. 2
adoption of abominable terms.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
from their abominable and beastly touches..
Measure for Measure, iii. 2
(which he would call abominable).. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
of either, are abominable fellows.. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
that villanous abominable misleader. 1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
thou abominable damned cheater.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
abominable Gloster! guard thy head. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
abominable words, as no christian .. 2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 7
want thereof makes thee abominable.. 3 *Hen. VI.* i. 4
dissembling abominable varlet .. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
you vile abominable tents thus — v. 11
spotted, detested, and abominable.. *Tit. Andron.* ii. 3
abominable deeds, complots of mischief — v. 1
O abominable! She makes .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
abominable villain! where is he? .... *Lear*, i. 2
ABOMINABLY—they imitated humanity so
abominably........................ *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ABOMINATION—Antony, most large in his
abominations ...... *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 6
ABORTIVE—this thy abortive pride.. 2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
should I joy in an abortive birth? .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
prodigies, and signs, abortive presages. *K. John*, iii. 4
abortive be it, prodigious, and untimely.. *R. III.* i. 2
thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog! — i. 3
ABOUND—for humours do abound .. *Henry V.* iii. 2
rheumatic diseases do abound.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
then abound in tears .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
abound in the division of each several. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
so cares and joys abound, as seasons .. 2 *H. VI.* ii. 4
never they shall abound as formerly. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
though perils did abound as thick as — iii. 2
ABOUNDING. [*Collier. Knight*]—mark then
abounding valour in our English.. *Henry V.* iv. 3
ABOUND'ST—like an usurer, abound'st in all..
Romeo and Juliet, iii. 3
ABRAHAM—cousin Abraham Slender.. *M. Wives*, i. 1
between master Abraham and.......... — i. 1
from our holy Abraham was.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
O father Abraham! what these christians — i. 3
the bosom of good old Abraham! .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom.. *Rich. III.* iv. 3
[*Knight*]—young Abraham Cupid, he that shot..
Romeo and Juliet, ii. 1
ABREAST-then fly abreast; as, in this- *Henry V.* iv. 6
all abreast, charged our main battles.. 3 *Hen. VI.* i. 1
where one but goes abreast.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
ABRIDGE-will abridge thy life- *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
asleep, abridge my doleful days .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ABRIDGED-to be abridged from such- *M. of Ven.* i. 1
have abridged his time of fearing death- *J. Cæsar*, iii. 1
ABRIDGEMENT—my abridgement comes. *Ham.* ii. 2
what abridgement have you for- *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
brook abridgement; and your eyes.. *Hen. V.* v. (cho.)
this fierce abridgement hath.......... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
ABROACH--what mischiefs he might set abroach
2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the secret mischiefs that I set abroach- *Rich. III.* i. 3
this ancient quarrel new abroach? .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
ABROAD—how features are abroad.... *Tempest*, iii. 1
and subjects none abroad .... — v. 1
wonders of the world abroad .. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
what news abroad, friar?- *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
what news abroad i' the world? — iii. 2
there's villany abroad; this letter- *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
doth noise abroad, Navarre hath — ii. 1
would be with my hopes abroad... *Merchant of V.* i. 1
ventures he hath, squandered abroad — i. 3
come abroad with him at his request — iii. 3
ABROAD—no spirit dares stir abroad.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
am come abroad to see the world- *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 2
for the most part been aired abroad .. *Winter's T.* iv. 1
there are cozeners abroad; therefore — iv. 3
why should I carry lies abroad? .. — iv. 3
foul whisperings are abroad.......... *Macbeth*, v. 1
calling home our exiled friends abroad — v. 7
there's toys abroad; anon I'll tell.... *King John*, i. 1
hear'st thou the news abroad, who .. — iv. 2
come; sans compliment, what news abroad?— v. 6
robbers range abroad unseen ...... *Richard II.* iii. 2
there's villanous news abroad ...... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
noise abroad that Harry Monmouth .. 2 *H. IV.* (Ind.)
I am glad to see your lordship abroad — i. 2
your lordship goes abroad by advice.. — i. 2
rain within doors, and none abroad .. — iv. 4
the armed hand doth fight abroad .... *Henry V.* i. 2
venture trade abroad; others.......... — i. 2
the Talbot so much scared abroad- 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
his hands abroad displayed........ 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
what fare? what news abroad...... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
unless abroad they purchase? .... — iii. 3
meet thee, if thou stir abroad........ — v. 1
I will buzz abroad such prophecies — v. 6
what news abroad? no news so bad abroad- *R. III.* i. 1
hear you the news abroad? Yes .... — ii. 3
rumour it abroad that Anne my wife .... — iv. 2
brought with her one care abroad.. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
is he ready to come abroad?....... — iii. 2
what news abroad? The heaviest...... — iii. 2
but to the sport abroad!.... *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 1
what make we abroad? ...... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
walk abroad, and recreate yourselves. *J. Cæsar*, iii. 2
thy spirit walks abroad, and turns .. — v. 3
have report how 't is abroad .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
you shall know mean time of stirs abroad— i. 4
there's none abroad so wholesome.... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
your means abroad you have me, rich — iii. 4
no company's abroad .... — iv. 2
what company discover you abroad?.. — iv. 2
set abroad new business for you all?.. *Titus And.* i. 2
like Sibyl's leaves, abroad, and where's— iv. 1
if you do stir abroad, go armed............ *Lear*, i. 2
you have heard of the news abroad........ — ii. 1
a troubled mind drave me to walk abroad..
Romeo and Juliet, i. 1
the Capulets abroad, and if we meet — iii. 1
at home abroad, [*Knight*—time, work], alone,
in company.............. — iii. 5
that they so shriek abroad? The people — v. 3
and it is thought abroad, that 'twixt my.. *Othello*, i. 3
as knaves be such abroad, who having .. — iv. 1
ABROGATE—to abrogate scurrility, *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ABROOK—ill can thy noble mind abrook 2 *H. VI.* ii. 4
ABRUPT—your abrupt departure .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
ABRUPTION—what makes this pretty abruption..
Troilus and Cressida, iii. 2
ABRUPTLY—broken from company abruptly..
As you Like it, ii. 4
ABSENCE—absence of thy friend.. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1
I will not be absence at the grace.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
will be absence from his house .... — ii. 2
to take an ill advantage of his absence — iii. 3
my lady will hang thee for thy absence. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
our absence to supply...... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence — iii. 2
in the absence of the duke.... — v. 1
which death, or absence, soon shall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
your absence only .... *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
but I dote on his very absence .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
in bearing thus the absence of your lord — iii. 4
if you would walk in absence of the — v. 1
by reason of his absence, there is. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
or breed upon our absence: that.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
sluiced in his absence, and his pond.. — i. 2
underta'en to do in his absence ...... — iii. 2
my best endeavours, in your absence — iv. 3
our absence makes us unthrifty .. — v. 2
from whom my absence was not six.. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
whose absence is no less material .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
his absence, sir, lays blame upon...... — iii. 4
the advantage of his absence took.... *King John*, i. 1
is but thy absence for a time .... *Richard II.* i. 3
and we create, in absence of ourself.. — ii. 1
this absence of your father's draws.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of his absence make this use........ — iv. 1
with Owen Glendower's absence thence — iv. 4
our substitutes in absence well.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
the mouse, in absence of the cat ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
jealous of your absence, seek through.. — iv. 1
my absence doth neglect no great.. *Richard III.* iii. 4
and we forgetful in our long absence. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 3
that wails her absence?.... *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 5
and thy defence, absence...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that absence wherein he won honour.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence — i. 3
by calmness, or by absence; all's in .. — iii. 2
ever cool i' the absence of the.......... — iv. 1
impatient of my absence: and.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
cannot endure my absence. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
which in thy absence is no better — i iv. 13
I pray, his absence proceed by...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
after long absence, such is yours.... — iii. 6
a fever with the absence of her son.. — iv. 3
his strange absence, grew shameless — v. 5
should he wrong my liberties in absence.. *Pericles*, i. 2
choice i'the absence of your king .... — ii. 4
shall support by his dear absence........ *Othello*, i. 3
strike off this score of absence .... — iii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause .... — iii. 4
ABSENT—for being so long absent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and much please the absent duke.. *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
would the duke, that is absent, have — iii. 2
I never heard the absent duke much — iii. 2
how came it that the absent duke — iv. 2
by a sacred vow, and shall be absent — iv. 3
that Hero shall be absent; and there.. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
of our being absent hence .. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
when I am absent, then lie with — v. 1
that I should yet absent me .. *Taming of S.* (Ind.) 2
ABSENT—whose hearts are absent too.. *Macbeth*, v. 4
if he be absent, bring his brother.. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
not seek an absent argument of.. — iii. 1
of my thoughts, haply, been absent then. *All's Well*, i. 3
the coming space, expecting absent friends — ii. 3
herself most chastely absent............ — iii. 7
to be together, though absent .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
they have been absent; 'tis good.. — ii. 3
the room up of my absent child .... *King John*, iii. 4
joy absent, grief is present .... *Richard II.* i. 3
to take advantage of the absent time — ii. 3
that the absent king in deputation. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
what with the absent king .... — v. 1
best success when you are absent .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the queen being absent, 'tis .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
her attendants absent, swallowed fire.. *J. Cæsar*, iv. 3
the perturbed court, for my being absent. *Cymb.* iii. 4
absent thee from felicity awhile .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
I being absent, and my place supplied .. *Othello*, iii. 3
and lovers' absent hours, more tedious — iii. 4
ABSOLUTE—be absolute for death. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
my absolute power, and place...... — i. 4
as just, as absolute, as Angelo...... — v. 1
he needs will be absolute Milan........ *Tempest*, i. 3
thou wouldst make an absolute courtier *Merry W.* iii. 3
on whom I built an absolute trust .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
with an absolute, sir, not I .... — iii. 6
I speak not as in absolute fear.......... — iv. 3
and pardon absolute for yourself.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
such large terms, and so absolute.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
it is a most absolute, and excellent horse.. *H. V.* iii. 7
allowed with absolute power .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
mark you his absolute shall? ...... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
there the people had more absolute power — iii. 1
you are too absolute; though therein — iii. 2
therefore, most absolute sir, if thou .. — iv. 5
almost most absolute Alexas. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
but by sea he is an absolute master — ii. 2
Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen.. — iii. 6
the absolute soldiership you have by land — iii. 7
I have an absolute hope our landmen — iv. 3
most absolute lord, my mistress Cleopatra — iv. 12
he commands his absolute commission .. *Cymb.* iii. 7
I am absolute, 't was very Cloten ...... — iv. 2
not absolute madness could so far have — iv. 2
nay, how absolute she's in't, not ...... *Pericles*, ii. 5
contends in skill with absolute Marina — iv. (Gower)
majesty, to him our absolute power ...... *Lear*, v. 3
how absolute the knave is! We must .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
believe me, an absolute gentleman .... — v. 2
my soul hath her content so absolute .. *Othello*, ii. 1
not out of absolute lust (though, peradventure — ii. 1
ABSOLUTELY—
this shall absolutely resolve you.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
hear, and absolutely to determine .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
ABSOLVED—absolved him with an axe. *H. VIII.* iii. 2
committed may be absolved in English — iii. 1
to make confession, and to be absolved.. *R. & J.* iii. 5
ABSTAINS-who abstains from meat, that.. *R. II.* ii. 1
ABSTEMIOUS—be more abstemious.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
ABSTINENCE—a man of stricture, and firm
abstinence.............. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
he doth with holy abstinence subdue — iv. 2
abstinence engenders maladies.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a kind of easiness to the next abstinence. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
ABSTRACT—he hath an abstract for .. *Merry W.* iv. 2
by an abstract of success. I have .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
this little abstract doth contain .... *King John*, ii. 1
brief abstract and record of tedious. *Richard III.* iv. 4
who is the abstract of all faults.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
[*Knight*]—an abstract 'tween his lust and him — iii. 6
the abstract [*Knight*—abstracts] and brief chronicles
Hamlet, ii. 2
ABSURD—nature, to reason most absurd. *Hamlet*, i. 2
let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp — iii. 2
this proffer is absurd and reasonless. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
to conquer their most absurb intents. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
ABSYRTUS—as wild Media young Absyrtus did
2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
ABUNDANCE—with this abundance of superfluous
King John, ii. 1
abundance, to feed my innocent people. *Tempest*, ii. 1
in the same abundance as your good. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
lack it where there is such abundance.. *All's Well*, i. 1
one that hath abundance of charge too. 1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
for he hath the horn of abundance.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
that have abundance, and enjoy it not — iv. 4
to particularize their abundance .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that you two have not in abundance? — ii. 1
they gave their creatures in abundance.. *Pericles*, i. 4
ABUNDANT—to breathe the abundant dolour
Richard II. i. 3
and thy abundant goodness shall excuse — v. 3
is so abundant scarce, it will.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ABUNDANTLY—for though abundantly they lack
Coriolanus i. 1
ABUSE—she does abuse our ears...... *All's Well*, v. 3
some enchanted trifle to abuse me .... *Tempest*, v. 1
he shall not abuse Robert Shallow.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff — v. 3
so did I abuse myself, my servant.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
use their abuses in common .... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and see how he goes about to abuse me — iii. 2
this is a strange abuse ...... — v. 1
to find out this abuse, whence 'tis — v. 1
after his treasonable abuses...... — v. 1
that abuses our young plants.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
boy, that abuses every one's eyes — iv. 1
if your lass interpretation should abuse. *Wint. T.* iv. 3
wicked dreams abuse the curtained .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
hang him, he'll abuse us ...... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
for the poor abuses of the time...... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
cries out upon abuses, seem .... — iv. 3
turn their own perfection to abuse.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
drive you then to confess the wilful abuse — ii. 4
(*repeated*) no abuse, Hal. on mine honour,
no abuse........................ — ii. 4
would he abuse the countenance of.. — iv. 2
well digest the abuse of distance.. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
it was ourself thou didst abuse .. — iv. 8

ABUSE—pardon my abuse: I find..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
chastisement for this abuse ..... — iv. 1
name; shall flight abuse it?..... — iv. 5
own person answer thy abuse .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
how hardly I can brook abuse?.... — v. 1
or wherefore dost abuse it, if thou — v. 1
the abuse done to my niece? .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
take no offence at our abuse..... — iv. 1
the abuse of greatness is, when.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the times abuse, if these be motives — ii. 1
Cleopatra do not abuse my master's. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
mine ears must not in haste abuse ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
(unless my sins abuse my divination) — iv. 2
with foul incest to abuse your soul ....*Pericles*, i. 1
they do abuse the king, that flatter .... — i. 2
do not abuse me. Be comforted ..*King Lear*, iv. 3
that thought abuses you..... — v. 1
true birth, stumbling on abuse ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
nor prayers, shall purchase out abuses — iii. 1
abuses me to damn me: I'll have .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
or is it some abuse, and no villany? — iv. 7
after some time, to abuse Othello's ear ..*Othello*, i. 3
abuse him to the Moor, in the rank garb — ii. 1
my nature's plague to spy into abuses .. — iii. 3
remove your thought; it doth abuse your — iv. 2
opinion on my greatest abuse [*Collier. Knight.* least misuse]..... — iv. 2
there be women do abuse their husbauds — iv. 3
as honest, as you that thus abuse me — v. 1
ABUSED—my bed shall be abused. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
there was never man thus abused. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
never man so notoriously abused — iv. 2
and by my friends I am abused.. — v. 1
he hath been most notoriously abused — v. 1
heard your royal ear abused.. *Measure for Meas.* v. 1
prince and Claudio mightily abused .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
of another, therefore be abused... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
his book-men; for here 'tis abused .. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
none could be so abused in sight...*As you Like it*, iii. 5
this lord, who hath abused me .....*All's Well*, v. 3
strangers may be haled and abused. *Taming of S.* v. 1
are abused, and by some putter-on.. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
hath abused and dishonoured me.. *Cam. of Errors*, v. 1
noble duke hath been too much abused .. *R. II.* ii. 3
upbraided, or abused in disdainful .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
must be abused by silken, sly.....*Richard III.* i. 3
to hear the city abused.....*Henry VIII.* (epilogue)
the people are abused; set on .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
he hath abused your powers..... — v. 5
that he his high authority abused..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
you are abused beyond the mark.. — iii. 6
to be abused by one that looks on.. — iii. 11
you are a great deal abused in too....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
you have abused me: his meanest garment — ii. 3
why hast thou abused so many miles — iii. 4
but that my master is abused ..... — iii. 4
good king! to be so mightily abused!. *Titus And.* ii. 3
as flatteries; when they are seen abused ... *Lear*, i. 3
to have her gentleman abused ..... — ii. 2
being apt to have his ear abused..... — ii. 4
O my follies! then Edgar was abused .. — iii. 7
the food of thy abused father's wrath!.. — iv. 1
this great breach in his abused nature! — iv. 7
I am mightily abused; I should even die — iv. 7
thy face is much abused with tears. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
process of my death rankly abused .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
of youth and maidhood may be abused.. *Othello*, i. 1
abused her delicate youth with drugs.... — i. 2
she is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted— i. 3
delicate tenderness will find itself abused — ii. 1
out of self-bounty, be abused; look to't.. — iii. 3
she's gone; I am abused; and my relief .. — iii. 3
I swear 'tis better to be much abused .... — iii. 3
the Moor's abused by some most villanous — iv. 2
ABUSER—an abuser of the world, a practiser— i. 2
ABUSING—the corruption of abusing time.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
old abusing of God's patience ....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
abusing better men than they can be.. *Hen. VIII.* i. 3
ABUT—leafy shelter that abuts against.. *Pericles*, v. 1
ABUTTING—high upreared and abutting fronts.. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
ABY—lest, to thy peril, thou aby it dear.. *Midsummer Night's Dream*, iii. 2
show of love to her, thou shalt aby it — iii. 2
ABYSM—dark backward and abysm of.. *Tempest*, i. 2
shot their fires with the abysm of hell.. *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 11
ACADEME—our court shall be a little academe.. *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 1
the books, the academes from whence — iv. 3
the arts, the academes that show — iv. 3
ACCENT—with a swaggering accent sharply.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
practised accent in their fears.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and so miss the accent; let me .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
action and accent, did they teach — v. 2
your accent is something finer.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
prophesying, with accents terrible ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
the accent of his tongue affecteth.... *King John*, i. 1
that any accent breaking from thy .. — v. 6
the heavy accent of thy moving tongue .. *R. II.* v. 1
short-winded accents of new broils.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
became the accents of the valiant.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
in second accent of his ordnance .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
cannot brook the accent of reproof .. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
and with an accent tuned in.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
do not take his rougher accents for.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
unborn, and accents yet unknown?.. *J. Cæsar*, iii. 1
if but as well I other accents borrow.. *King Lear*, i. 4
these new tuners of accents .. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 4
with good accent and good discretion .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
neither having the accent of christians — iii. 2
with like timorous accent, and dire yell.. *Othello*, i. 1
ACCEPT—should refuse to accept.. *Mer of Venice*, i. 2
this ring I do accept most thankfully — iv. 2
your lordship to accept our .. *Taming of S.* (Ind.) 1
accept of him, or else you me — ii. 1
if you accept them, then their worth — ii. 1
if this be courtesy, sir, accept of it — iv. 2
ACCEPT—pray accept his service.. *Taming of S.* ii. 1
please you to accept it, that .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
uncle, that we will accept .....*Richard II.* ii. 3
would accept of grace and love....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
pass our accept, and peremptory ....*Henry V.* v. 2
accept this scroll, most gracious ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my lords, accept this hearty kind — iii. 3
there is my pledge, accept it, Somerset — iv. 1
wilt thou accept of ransom, yea or no? — v. 3
either accept the title thou ..... — v. 4
and I accept the combat willingly..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
of Buckingham, I accept thy greeting — v. 1
yes, I accept her, for she well deserves..3 *H. VI.* iii. 3
whe'r you accept our suit or no ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
sweet prince, accept their suit .... — iii. 7
therefore, accept such kindness as — iv. 4
accept distracted thanks .. *Troilus and Cressida*, v. 2
ay, my good lord, and she accepts of it. *T. of Ath.* i. 1
beseech your lordship to accept ..... — i. 1
accept, and wear it, kind my lord .... — i. 2
I shall accept them fairly ..... — i. 2
to accept my grief, and whilst this.... — iv. 3
and cannot now accept, to grace .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
next, accept my thankfulness..... — v. 4
people will accept whom he admits.... *Titus And.* i. 2
more ripe, accept my rhymes .....*Pericles*, i. (cho.)
which welcome we'll accept..... — i. 4
accept this latest favour [*Knight. Collier.* the obsequies that I for]..... *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 3
ACCEPTANCE—good acceptance of his.. *Henry V.* i. 1
him to your gracious acceptance.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
poured it to her acceptance; you .. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
fair winds let this acceptance .... *Hen. V.* v. 2 (cho.)
tell him our noble acceptance of.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
thanks, but with acceptance bounteous.. *Othel.* iii. 3
ACCEPTED—not be accepted, on my life..1 *H. IV.* v. 1
nought would be accepted but the.. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
I have done, in most accepted pain.. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
ACCESS—no man hath access by day to her.. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
shall you have access, where — iii. 2
I have access my own love — iv. 2
be not denied access .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
desires access to you..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
a sister desires access to you — ii. 4
we may yet again have access to .. *Taming of S.* i. 1
none shall have access unto Bianca — i. 2
keeps from all access of suitors .... — i. 2
set the younger free to our access — i. 2
and free access and favour as the rest — ii. 1
from the access of gentle visitors .. — ii. 2
desires access to your high presence.. *Winter's T.* v. 1
that has the benefit of access!..... — v. 2
stop up the access and passage to ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
we are denied access unto .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
if you cannot bar his access to.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
hath denied my access to the ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
may we not get access to her ..... *Pericles*, iv. 5
he may not have access to .... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
and denied his access to me ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
to virtuous Desdemona procure me some access.. *Othello*, iii. 1
ACCESSARY—I am your accessary ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
both their deaths shalt thou be accessary.. *R. III.* i. 2
ACCESSIBLE—accessible is none but Milford way *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
ACCIDENCE—some questions in his accidence.. *Merry Wives of Windsor*, iv. 1
ACCIDENT—by accident most strange.. *Tempest*, i. 2
of every these happened accidents..... — v. 1
and the particular accidents gone by .. — v. 1
yet doth this accident and .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
O 't is an accident that heaven .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
this is an accident of hourly proof.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
think no more of this night's accidents.. *Midsummer Night's Dream*, iv. 1
by what strange accident I chanced — v. 1
by some accident, should pass .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
but as the unthought on accident is — iv. 3
but forced by need, and accident.. — v. 1
nothing pleaseth but rare accidents..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
dismay not princes, at this accident..1 *Henry V.* iii. 3
signs of future accidents!..... — v. 3
by some unlooked accident cut off!.. *Richard III.* i. 3
prizes of accident as oft as merit.. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
till accident, or purpose, bring you to 't — iv. 5
are all but accidents unpurposed.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
which shackles accidents, and bolts up — v. 2
should answer solemn accidents.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
be not with mortal accidents oppress — v. 4
the day was yours by accident..... — v. 5
by accident I had a feigned letter.. — v. 5
had no notice of these accidents.... *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
friar John, was staid by accident.. — v. 3
that he, as 'twere by accident, may here- *Hamlet*, iii. 1
joy grieves, on slender accident..... — iii. 2
uncharge the practise, and call it, accident— iv. 7
are tongues, are hands, are accidents.. — iv. 7
this accident is not unlike my dream.... *Othello*, i. 1
of moving accidents, by flood, and field.. — i. 3
the shot of accident, nor dart of chance.. — iv. 1
abode be lingered here by some accident — iv. 2
these bloody accidents must excuse my manner..v. 1
ACCIDENTAL—give place to accidental evils.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thy sin's not accidental, but a trade- *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
accidental judgements, casual slaughters- *Haml.* v. 2
ACCIDENTALLY—accidentally are met. *C. of E.* v. 1
thus accidentally to encounter .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
which accidentally, or by the way.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ACCITE—and what accites your most-2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 2
we will accite, as I before remembered — v. 2
ACCITED—by the senate is accited.. *Tit. Andron.* i. 1
ACCLAMATION—in acclamations .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
ACCOMMODATE—safer sense will ne'er accommodate his.. *Lear*, iv. 6
ACCOMMODATED—a soldier is better accommodated, than..2 *H. IV.* iii. 2
accommodated! it comes of accommodo — iii. 2
accommodated by the place, more .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
ACCOMMODATED—accommodated; that is, when a man is, as they say accommodated..2 *H. IV.* iii. 2
ACCOMMODATION—all the accommodations that thou.. *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
with such accommodation, and besort .. *Othello*, i. 3
ACCOMMODO—accommodated! it comes of accommodo. 2 *H. IV.* iii. 2
ACCOMPANIED—but a so how thou art accompanied..1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
and how accompanied? I do not know. 2 *H. IV.* iv. 4
and how accompanied? can'st thou tell that?-- iv. 4
you shall find me well accompanied.. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
archbishop of Canterbury accompanied. *H. VIII.* iv. 1
how accompanied? with old Menenius . *Coriol.* iii. 3
accompanied with a barbarous Moor.. *Titus. And.* ii. 3
ACCOMPANY—fresh days of love, accompany.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
unless you will accompany me .... *Taming of S.* i. 2
accompany us to the place ..... *Winter's T.* iv. 1
that which should accompany old age. *Macbeth*, v. 3
grafted to, accompany the greatness..1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
and I will merrily accompany you home. *Coriol.* iv. 3
accompany your noble emperor .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and shall, or him we will accompany — i. 2
ACCOMPANYING—not one accompanying his declining. *Timon of A.* i. 1
ACCOMPLICE—and happiness to his accomplices!..1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
ACCOMPLISH—than to accomplish twenty golden..3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
his projects to accomplish, my best.. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
you must perforce accomplish as .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
ACCOMPLISHED—wise, remorseful, well accomplished *Two G. of V.* iv. 3
most excellent accomplished lady *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
shall think we are accomplished. *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 4
she accomplished..... *All's Well that Ends Well*, iv. 3
by them accomplished .. *Taming of Shrew*, (Ind.) 1
even so looked he, accomplished with.. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
shall be accomplished without contradiction— iii. 3
thief, or a that way accomplished courtier. *Cymb.* i. 5
contains none so accomplished a courtier — i. 5
at this instant is full accomplished..... — v. 5
ACCOMPLISHING—the armourers, accomplishing .... *Hen. V.* iv. (cho.)
ACCOMPLISHMENT—turning the accomplishment.... *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
ACCORD—my heart accords thereto. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3
father's remembrance be at accord. *As you Like it*, i. 1
you to his love must accord or .... — v. 4
the ground of all accord.. *Taming of S.* iii. 1 (gamut)
on mine own accord, i'll off..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
will attend on their accords.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to accord to furnish him with ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
with full accord to all our just ..... — v. 2
and christian-like accord in their sweet — v. 2
inclination accords not with the ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and Jove's accord, nothing so full. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet sits. *Ham.* i. 2
ACCORDANT—and if he found her accordant, he.. *Much Ado*, i. 2
ACCORDETH--heart accordeth with.. 2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
ACCORDING—according to my birth. *Twelfth N.* iv. 3
according to my shallow simple skill. *Two G. of V.* i. 2
according to his worth ..... — ii. 4
countryman, according to our ..... — iii. 2
according to your ladyship's impose.. — iv. 3
according to our meaning, ...*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and sent according to command... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
and sour'st thy life according .. — v. 1
I spoke it but according to the trick — v. 1
or to her death; according to our law... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
man by man, according to the scrip — i. 2
and so every one according to his cue — iii. 1
and according to my description .. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 2
for the young gentleman, (according to fates — ii. 2
when it is paid according to the ..... — iv. 1
to forswear; according as marriage. *As you Like it*, v. 4
according to the fool's bolt, sir.... — v. 4
our returned fortune, according to the — v. 4
and well, according to the fashion.. *Taming of S.* iv. 3
my poor babe according to thine oath. *Wint. T.* iii. 3
buy out his life, according to the .. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
every one according to the gift which... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
remains to do, according to our order — v. 6
according to the fair play of the world. *King John*, v. 2
hast thou, according to thy oath .....*Richard II.* i. 1
and formally according to our law .. — i. 3
shall we divide our right, according to — iii. 1
we will, according to your strength.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
and merit, according to the weight .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
is not according to the disciplines.... — iii. 2
according to their firm proposed natures — v. 2
madam, according as your ladyship..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
(*repeated*) there to be used according to..2 *H. VI.* ii. 4
all things well, according as I gave .... — iii. 2
he matched according to his state ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
not according to the prayer of the people. *Coria.* ii. 1
and hiss him, according as he pleased. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
according to the which thou shalt discourse — iii. 1
according to his virtue let him us use — v. 5
must receive him according to the honour. *Cym.* ii. 3
I love your majesty according to my.. *King Lear*, i. 1
consent and fair according voice..... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
according to the phrase, or the addition. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
my lord, I will use them according to their — ii. 2
ACCORDINGLY—upon him accordingly.. *Cymb.* i. 7
may minister to them accordingly. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 3
and heard more, proceed accordingly. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
knowledge, and accordingly valiant.. *All's Well*, ii. 4
which trust accordingly, kind citizens.. *K. John*, ii. 1
for, accordingly, you tread upon my..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I do, my lord; and mean accordingly..1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 2
fortune him accordingly! Amen.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
behold and so proceed accordingly — iii. 8
ACCOST—accost, Sir Andrew, accost .. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
good mistress accost, I desire ..... — i. 3
good mistress Mary accost ..... — i. 3
accost, is, front her, board her..... — i. 3
is that the meaning of accost?..... — i. 3

ACCOSTED—should then have accosted. *Twel. N.* iii. 2
ACCOUNT—I account of her beauty. *Two G. of V.* ii. 1
stand more for number than account .. *M. for M.* iii. 4
to make an account of her life to.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
Claudio shall render me a dear account — iv. 1
we may do it still without account.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
your account, I might in virtues .. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
therein do account myself well paid — iv. 1
account me not your servant ..... *Winter's T.* i. 2
their speed hath been beyond account.. — ii. 3
then my account I well may give .... (song) iv. 3
such I account thy love..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
when none can call our power to account — v. 1
this which he accounts so clearly won.. *K. John*, iii. 4
O when the last account 'twixt ..... — iv. 2
upon remainder of a dear account .. *Richard II.* i. 1
call him to so strict account .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
by which account, our business valued — iii. 2
and in account nothing so strong .... — v. 1
and so, I hear, he doth account me too — v. 1
and summed the account of chance..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
cyphers to this great account .. *Henry V.* i (chorus)
read, and cast account, O monstrous!.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
by this account, then, Margaret....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to account this world but hell ..... — iii. 2
high account of you, for they account me.. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
our battalia trebles that account..... — v. 3
whose captain I account myself .... — v. 3
't is the account of all that world.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
takes no account how things go from.. *Timon of A.* ii. 2
do it then, that we may account thee — ii. 2
I brought in my accounts laid ..... — ii. 2
that I account them blessings ..... — ii. 2
you account a vice in him ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you should account me the more virtuous — ii. 3
'tis a condition they account gentle ..... — ii. 3
when he shall come to his account ..... — iv. 7
whene'er we come to our account ..... — iv. 7
I account of them as jewels purchased.. *Titus An.* iii. 1
with long use, account no sin .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
he that otherwise accounts of me ..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
who yet is no dearer in my account.. *King Lear*, i. 1
O dear account ! my life is my .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
a beggarly account of empty boxes — v. 1
but sent to my account with all my .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
though they jump not on a just account.. *Othello*, i. 3
ACCOUNTANT—accountant for as great — ii. 1
as it appears accountant to the law. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
ACCOUNTED—are accounted poor citizens. *Corio.* i. 1
was yet of many accounted beautiful. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
honour is accounted a merciful .. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
shooting well is then accounted ill.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
do good, sometime accounted dangerous.. *Macb.* iv. 2
not live to be accounted Warwick..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and was accounted a good actor..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ACCOUNT'ST—account's it in shame.. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
ACCOUTERED--are both accoutered.. *Mer. of V.* iii. 4
upon the word, accoutered as I was.. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
ACCOUTREMENT—
all the accoutrement, complement. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
point-de-vice in your accoutrements.. *As you L.* iii. 2
change these poor accoutrements.. *Taming of S.* iii. 2
exterior form, outward accoutrement .. *K. John*, i. 1
ACCRUE—camp, and profits will accrue. *Hen. V.* ii. 1
ACCUMULATE—
on horror's head horrors accumulate.... *Othello*, iii. 3
ACCUMULATED—
hath he accumulated to his own.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
ACCUMULATION—
quick accumulation of renown.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
ACCURSED—
to make fellowships accursed .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
how accursed, in being so blessed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and most accursed am I, to be by oath — iii. 3
suffering under a hand accursed..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
stand, aye, accursed in the calendar .. — iv. 1
stands accursed and does blaspheme... — iv. 3
accursed be that tongue that tells .... — v. 7
shall think themselves accursed..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
accursed town! accursed fatal hand.1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
passions, fear is most accursed ..... — v. 2
accursed be he that seeks to make ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the brat of this accursed duke ..... — i. 3
and till I root out their accursed line — i. 3
wast the cause, and most accursed effect.. *R. III.* i. 2
accursed and unquiet wrangling days — iv. 4
O my accursed womb, the bed of death — iv. 1
be thou, quoth I, accursed, for making — iv. 1
strangling thee in her accursed womb — iv. 4
the most accursed thou, that still .. *Timon of A.* i. 1
blessed, to be most accursed ..... — iv. 2
bless the accursed; make the ..... — iv. 3
in Rome (accursed the mansion where).. *Cymb.* v. 5
my accursed sons, accursed, if the.... *Titus And.* ii. 4
what accursed hand hath made thee... — iii. 1
accursed the offspring of so foul a fiend — iv. 2
ravenous tiger; this accursed devil .. — v. 3
frantic wretch, for this accursed deed — v. 3
accursed time! unfortunate old man.. *Rom. & J.* iv. 5
accursed, unhappy, wretched, hateful day — iv. 5
ACCURSE—I am accurst to rob in that..1 *H. IV.* ii. 2
O thoughts of men accurst! past.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in second husband let me be accurst .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ACCUSATION—current for an accusation.1 *H. IV.* i. 3
will so your accusation overweigh?.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
he will avoid your accusation..... — iii. 1
be you constant in the accusation.... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
though he thought his accusation true — iv. 1
then with public accusation uncovered — iv. 1
mine and my master's false accusation — v. 1
produce more accusation than your.. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
which contradicts my accusation: and — iii. 2
shall make false accusation blush .. — iii. 2
these accusations, and these grievous.. *Rich. II.* iv. 1
him roar these accusations forth ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
an honest man for a villain's accusation..2 *H. VI.* i. 3
to his accusations, he pleaded still.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
come not by the way of accusation — iii. 1
I need not be barren of accusations .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the accusations which they have often — iii. 1
ACCUSATION—prepared with accusations. *Cor.* iii. 2
now received his accusations.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
ACCUSATIVE—
what is your accusative case?..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
ACCUSATIVO—Accusativo, hinc.. — iv. 1
accusativo, hing, hang, hog ..... — iv. 1
ACCUSE—but these that accuse him — ii. 1
the head of Angelo accuse him .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
but to accuse him so, that is .... — iv. 6
accuses him of fornication, in self-same — v. 1
which here you come to accuse.. — v. 1
to accuse this worthy man ..... — v. 1
they know that do accuse me ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
in the prince's name accuse these men — iv. 2
is to accuse your mothers ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
cannot praise us, as little accuse us.. *Winter's T.* i. 1
in this which you accuse her..... — ii. 1
my cold words here accuse my zeal.. *Richard II.* i. 1
beg thy pardon ere he do accuse thee — v. 2
if thou canst accuse, or aught.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
doth any one accuse York for a traitor. 2 *Hen. VI.* i. 3
the man that doth accuse his master — i. 3
who can accuse me? wherein am I.. — iii. 1
by false accuse doth level at ..... — iii. 1
despair, I should accuse myself.... *Richard III.* i. 2
the evidence that doth accuse me? .. — i. 4
to justice, apt to accuse it..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
no man dare accuse you ..... — v. 2
dare accuse you boldly, more than.. — v. 2
let them accuse me by invention .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
him I accuse, the city ports by .... — v. 5
accuses him of letters he had .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
whom does he accuse? Cæsar.. — iii. 6
of which I do accuse myself so sorely — iv. 6
the lack of charity, (to accuse myself) .. *Cymb.* ii. 3
thou didst accuse him of incontinency .. — iii. 4
how dare you, ghosts, accuse the thunderer — v. 4
accuse some innocent, and forswear .. *Titus And.* v. 4
I accuse them not. You are lit into .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
will quicken, and accuse thee..... *Lear*, iii. 7
I could accuse me of such things ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
ACCUSED—
so vulgarly and personally accused. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
might have been accused in fornication — ii. 1
most wrongfully accuse your substitute — v. 1
what man is he you are accused of?.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
upon the instant that she was accused — iv. 1
and wish he h d not so accused her .. — iv. 1
Hero was in this manner accused.... — iv. 2
my lady Hero has been falsely accused — v. 2
and Claudio who accused her ..... — v. 4
for thy life let justice be accused.. *Merch. of Ven.* iv. 1
wherefore hast thou accused him .... *All's Well*, v. 3
been publicly accused, so shall she. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
thou art here accused (*indictment*) — iii. 2
Polixenes (with whom I am accused) I do — iii. 2
the accuser and the accused, freely .. *Richard II.* i. 1
here is a man accused of treason.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I am falsely accused by the villain — i. 3
who being accused a crafty murderer — iii. 1
if she be accused on true report .... *Richard III.* i. 3
than some, that have accused them — iii. 2
all these accused him strongly .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
peradventure thou wert accused by. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
malicious, or be accused of folly .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
against the belly; thus accused it .. — i. 1
ACCUSER—
the watch that are their accusers .. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
the accuser, and the accused, freely .. *Richard II.* i. 1
my accuser is my 'prentice; and.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
slanders of her false accusers..... *Richard III.* i. 3
richer than my base accusers ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
bring together yourself and your accusers — v. 1
my accusers be what they will.... — v. 2
not rash like his accusers, and thus .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
what monster's her accuser? ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
to seal the accuser's lips ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
ACCUSETH—but it accuseth him .. *Richard III.* i. 4
ACCUSING—
my most royal liege, accusing it....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
accusing the lady Hero wrongfully.. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
ACCUSTOMED—
is an accustomed action with her ..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
breath of her accustomed crossness .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
the accustomed sight of death .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
of your accustomed diligence to me..1 *Hen. VI.* v. 3
soon recover his accustomed health. *Richard III.* i. 3
I hold an old accustomed feast .... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
ACE—but an ace for him; for he is but one. Less
than an ace .... *Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 1
the most coldest that ever turned up ace.. *Cymb.* ii. 3
ACHE—fill all thy bones with aches .... *Tempest*, i. 2
no further, sir; my old bones ache .... — iii. 3
ache, penury, and imprisonment. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
charm ache with air, and agony .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
let him knock till it ache.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
when your head did but ache ..... *King John*, iv. 1
never had the ache in his shoulders..2 *Hen. IV.* v. 1
close up, or I'll make your head ache.. *Hen. VIII.* v. 3
and such an ache in my bones.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
aches contract and starve your supple. *Timon of A.* i. 1
my wounds ache at you ..... — iii. 5
their aches, losses, their pangs of love — v. 2
and my soul aches, to know..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
fie, how my bones ache! what .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
lord, how my head aches! what a head — ii. 5
mine ache to think on't ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
for let our finger ache, and it indues .. *Othello*, iii. 4
smell'st so sweet, that the sense aches at the — iv. 2
ACHERON—
and at the pit of Acheron meet me.... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
fog, as black as Acheron .. *Mid. Night's Dream*, iii. 2
pull her out of Acheron by the heels.. *Titus An.* iv. 3
ACHIEVE—some achieve greatness.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
some achieve greatness, and ..... —(letter) ii. 5
some achieve greatness, and some .. — v. 1
honesty, and achieves her goodness .. *All's Well*, i. 1
if I achieve not this young modest... *Taming of S.* i. 1
bend thoughts and wits to achieve her — i. 1
a slave to achieve that maid whose.. — i. 1
ACHIEVE—this feat, achieve the elder.. *Tam. of S.* i. 2
bid them achieve me, and then sell .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
and to achieve the silver livery of..2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
and does achieve as soon as draw .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
you cannot, as you would, achieve .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
to achieve her whom I love. To achieve her!— ii. 1
ACHIEVED—
experience is by industry achieved. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 3
your fortune achieved her mistress.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
specially to be achieved: tell me.... *Taming of S.* i. 1
no certain life achieved by others.... *King John*, iv. 2
that which his ancestors achieved .... *Rich. II.* ii. 1
all pleased, that hast all achieved! .... — iv. 1
they shall have no sooner achieved..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
heaps of strange achieved gold ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
best garden he achieved (*chorus*) ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
in this field achieved, and city ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
which he achieved by the minute.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
how achieved you these endowments .. *Pericles*, v. 1
he hath achieved a maid that paragons.. *Othello*, ii. 1
ACHIEVEMENT—
the soil of the achievement goes ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
for achievement, offer us his ransom.. *Henry V.* iii. 5
achievement is command; ungained.. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
achievements, plots, orders, preventions — i. 3
how my achievements mock me!..... — iv. 2
takes from our achievements, though .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
ACHIEVER—
when the achiever brings home full.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
ACHILLES—like to Achilles' spear..2 *Hen. VI.* v. 1
hide thy head Achilles; here.. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
the great Achilles, whom opinion.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
Achilles; a better man than Troilus.
Achilles? ..... — i. 2
the large Achilles, on his pressed bed — i. 3
yet good Achilles still cries ..... — i. 3
as proud a place as broad Achilles.. — i. 3
Achilles' horse makes many Thetis' sons — i. 3
stronger than Achilles' arm ..... — i. 3
Achilles shall have word of this .... — i. 3
blown up in rank Achilles..... — i. 3
relates in purpose only to Achilles.. — i. 3
but that Achilles, were his brain.... — i. 3
those honours off if not Achilles? .. — i. 3
'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector — i. 3
that ever Hector and Achilles meet — i. 3
what glory our Achilles shares .... — i. 3
plucks down Achilles' plumes..... — i. 3
and railest every hour on Achilles.. — ii. 1
this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who wears — ii. 1
yes, good sooth; to, Achilles! to, Ajax! — ii. 1
when Achilles' brach bids me, shall I — ii. 1
then there's Achilles, a rare engineer — ii. 3
what, ho! my lord Achilles!..... — ii. 3
where's Achilles? What, art thou devout? — ii. 3
then, tell me, Patrocles what's Achilles? — ii. 3
commands Achilles; Achilles is my lord — ii. 3
Achilles is a fool; Thersites is a .... — ii. 3
to command Achilles; Achilles is a fool — ii. 3
where is Achilles? Within his tent — ii. 3
Achilles hath inveigled his fool . .. — ii. 3
that has his argument; Achilles . — ii. 3
no Achilles with him. The elephant — ii. 3
Achilles bids me say, he is much — ii. 3
Achilles will not to the field to morrow — ii. 3
kingdomed Achilles in commotion rages — ii. 3
when they go from Achilles ..... — ii. 3
titled as Achilles is, by going to Achilles — ii. 3
say in thunder, Achilles go to him.. — ii. 3
must prepare to fight without Achilles — ii. 3
he is not emulous, as Achilles is.... — ii. 3
the hart Achilles keeps thicket .... — ii. 3
let Achilles sleep; light boats ..... — ii. 3
Achilles stands i' the entrance .... — iii. 3
what says Achilles? would he aught — iii. 3
these fellows? know they not Achilles? — iii. 3
their smiles before them to Achilles — iii. 3
'tis known, Achilles, that you are .. — iii. 3
better would it fit Achilles much.... — iii. 3
Hector's sister did Achilles win .... — iii. 3
to this effect, Achilles, have I moved you — iii. 3
I come from the worthy Achilles .. — iii. 3
though the great bulk Achilles be .. — iv. 4
Achilles bids you welcome..... — iv. 5
Achilles, sir, what is your name? If not
Achilles nothing. Therefore Achilles — iv. 5
but for Achilles, my own searching eyes — iv. 5
is this Achilles? I am Achilles .... — iv. 5
and you, Achilles, let these threats alone — iv. 5
art thought to be Achilles' male varlet — v. 1
prouder than the cur Achilles ..... — v. 4
bear Patroclus' body to Achilles.... — v. 5
great Achilles is arming, weeping .. — v. 5
what it is to meet Achilles angry .. — v. 5
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain — v. 9
Achilles! Achilles! Hector's slain! Achilles! — v. 10
to pray Achilles see us at our tent.. — v. 10
ACHING—medicine for my aching bones! — v. 11
not for me, yet for your aching bones — v. 11
the poultice for my aching bones?.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
ACHITOPHEL—a whoreson Achitophel!.2 *H. IV.* i. 2
ACKNOWLEDGE—
acknowledge then the king..... *King John*, ii. 1
this thing of darkness I acknowledge.. *Tempest*, v. 1
if the encounter acknowledge itself. *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
meant to acknowledge it this night .. *Much Ado*, i. 2
will acknowledge you and Jessica.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
spirit, that will not acknowledge it .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
due, time claims, he does acknowledge — ii. 4
which honour does acknowledge.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of fault, I must not at all acknowledge — iii. 2
thou sham'st to acknowledge me .. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
kingdoms that acknowledge Christ ..1 *H. IV.* iii. 2
of my greatness to acknowledge it..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
if ever thou darest acknowledge it.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
five best senses acknowledge thee.... *Timon of A.* i. 2
that do acknowledge Cæsar.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I have so often blushed to acknowledge .. *Lear*, i. 1
nature is ashamed almost to acknowledge — i. 1
by my soul, I'll ne'er acknowledge.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5

ACKNOWLEDGED—
too base to be acknowledged ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
reserved, nor what acknowledged ..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
and the whoreson must be acknowledged..*Lear*, i. 2
to be acknowledged, madam, is o'erpaid .. — iv. 7
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT—
with this acknowledgement, that God..*Hen. V.* iv. 8
ACKNOWN—
[*Collier. Knight*]—be not acknown on't..*Othello*, iii. 3
A-COLD—(*repeated*) array; Tom's a-cold..*Lear*, iii. 4
Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub it further.. — iv. 7
ACONITUM—as aconitum, or rash.. 2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 4
ACORN—wherein the acorn cradled ....*Tempest*, i. 2
creep into acorn cups, and hide..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
you bead, you acorn..... — iii. 2
under a tree, like a dropped acorn..*As you Like*, iii. 2
ACQUAINT—misery acquaints a man..*Tempest*, ii. 2
acquaint her with the danger of ..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
I will acquaint my daughter withal..*Much Ado*, i. 2
they did entreat me to acquaint her of it — iii. 1
and I came to acquaint you with..*As you Like it*, i. 1
I came hither to acquaint you withal — i. 1
speedily to acquaint you withal .....*All's Well*, i. 3
to my house, acquaint my mother with — ii. 3
may I be bold to acquaint his grace .. — iii. 6
I'll presently acquaint the Queen...*Winter's T.* ii. 2
not acquaint my father of this business — iv. 3
acquaint the king withal, I would do't — iv. 3
acquaint you with the perfect spy ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
broke out to acquaint you with ....*King John*, v. 6
I must acquaint you that I have ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I will acquaint his Majesty of those.*Richard III.* i. 3
but I'll acquaint our duteous..... — iii. 5
acquaint the princess with the .... — iv. 4
will we acquaint with all that we .*Titus Andro.* ii. 1
find means, and acquaint you withal .....*Lear*, i. 2
acquaint my daughter no further.. — i. 5
acquaint her here of my son Paris....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4
consent we shall a quaint him with it ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
ACQUAINTANCE—
your eldest acquaintance cannot be ....*Tempest*, v. 1
decrease it upon better acquaintance.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
that altogether's acquaintance with.. — i. 2
I desire more acquaintance of you.. — ii. 1
I am blest in your acquaintance.... — ii. 2
hold acquaintance with the waves ....*Twelfth N.* i. 2
mistress Accost, I desire better acquaintance — i. 3
I will wash off gross acquaintance..... — ii. 5
to face me out of his acquaintance ..... — v. 1
her acquaintance grew with this lewd.*Much Ado*, v. 1
desire you of more acquaintance.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
shall desire you of more acquaintance — iii. 1
I desire you more acquaintance, good — iii. 1
my best-esteemed acquaintance .....*Merch. of V.* ii. 2
have acquaintance with mine own..*As you Like*, i. 3
that on so little acquaintance you should — v. 2
small acquaintance, my sudden wooing.. — v. 2
a desire to hold my acquaintance ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
talk logic with acquaintance that..*Taming of S.* i. 1
'scape the true acquaintance of mine ear.*K. John*, v. 6
against acquaintance, kindred .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what old acquaintance! could not all this — v. 4
many of mine old acquaintance are dead.2 *H.IV.* iii. 2
let our old acquaintance be renewed.... — iii. 2
must, perforce, be their acquaintance..*Hen. VIII.* i. 2
grow from the king's acquaintance by this — iii. 1
time, acquaintance, custom, and...*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
I urged our old acquaintance.....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
how creeps acquaintance? His father..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
faith, my acquaintance lies little.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
not grieve lending me this acquaintance ..*Lear*, iv. 3
what sorrow craves acquaintance..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
our old acquaintance of this isle?.....*Othello*, ii. 1
[*Collier. Knight.*] sudden respect and acquaintance
ACQUAINTED— — iv. 2
having been acquainted with..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
and be acquainted with you .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
like one that I am not acquainted withal — ii. 1
acquainted each other how they love me — ii. 2
to make myself acquainted with you.. — ii. 2
you would desires to be acquainted withal — iii. 1
I have acquainted you with the dear.... — iv. 6
I would not have you acquainted..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
I pray you, be acquainted with this maid — iv. 1
I am as well acquainted here ..... — iv. 3
I have acquainted you withal....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
have acquainted me with their ....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
I acquainted him with the cause.... —(letter) iv. 1
are you acquainted with the difference — iv. 1
have you not been acquainted ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
let me be better acquainted with thee — iv. 1
art not acquainted with him ..*All's Well*, iv. 1
nothing acquainted with these businesses — iii. 7
are well acquainted with yourself .. — v. 3
you must kiss, and he acquainted..*Taming of S.* iv. 1
made me acquainted with a weighty — iv. 4
what need she be acquainted?..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
belike, his wife, acquainted with his — iv. 3
face of right, acquainted me with interest..*John*, v. 2
I am well acquainted with your ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
well, I will be acquainted with him.. — iii. 2
as things acquainted and familiar to us — v. 2
as one being best acquainted with her..*Rich. III.* iv. 4
Queen shall be acquainted forthwith..*H. VIII.* ii. 2
to be acquainted with this stranger .. — v. 1
we are too well acquainted with .. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 3
doors that were ne'er acquainted ..*Timon of A.* iii. 3
my lord, make me acquainted with..*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
acquainted my grieved ear withal..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
I pray you, be better acquainted ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
my father shall be made acquainted.. — i. 7
I will make them acquainted with ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
think he had been acquainted with her..*Othello*, iii. 3
ACQUIRE—'tis sweet at first to acquire..*H. VIII.* ii. 3
by our dead acquire too high ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
acquire no honour demurring upon me — iv. 13
must acquire and beget a temperance..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
ACQUIRED—here acquired for him ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
so stale his palm, nobly acquired ..*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
ACQUISITION—thine own acquisition. *Tempest*, iv. 1

ACQUIT—I will acquit you ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I am so acquit of this tinder-box ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
some broken limb, shall acquit him ...*As you Like*, i. 1
cannot entreat you to acquit me..2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
God acquit them of their practices ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
he may acquit him of suspicion ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
by circumstance, but to acquit myself..*Rich. III.* i. 2
Richmond, well hast thou acquit thee — v. 4
ACQUITTANCE—the acquittance follows ..*Cym.* v. 4
you can produce acquittances, for..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
enforcement shall acquittance me....*Rich. III.* iii. 7
must your conscience my acquittance seal.*Ham.* iv. 7
of sudden respect and acquittance [*Collier. Knight*—acquaintance] .....*Othello*, iv. 2
ACQUITTED—this day acquitted..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
no more than I am well acquitted of — v. 1
acquitted by a true substantial form ..2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 1
ACRE—for an acre of barren ground ....*Tempest*, i. 1
dost crown my bosky acres ..... — iv. 1
between the acres of the rye..*As you Like* (song), v. 3
ere with spur we beat an acre ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
over whose acres walked those blessed..1 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
search every acre in the high grown.....*Lear*, iv. 4
let them throw millions of acres on us..*Hamlet*, v. 1
ACROSS—has broke my head across ..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
this last was broke across.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
good faith, across: but, my good.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
her flight across thy father's ground..*Winter's T.* iv. 3
or I will break thy pate across..*Com. of Errors*, ii. 1
sighing, with your arms across:...*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
ACT—destined to perform an act .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
too delicate to act heretofore ..... — i. 2
was a furtherer in the act..... — v. 1
I will consent to act any villany...*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
if I do not act it, hiss me..... — iii. 3
we do not act, that often jest..... — iv. 2
become thee well to act my woes..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
fairly note this act of mine..... — iv. 3
he finished, indeed, his mortal act — v. 1
lives not to act another....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
puts the drowsy and neglected act freshly — i. 3
hath picked out an act..... — i. 5
condemned upon the act of fornication — v. 1
his act did not o'ertake his..... — v. 1
these woolly breeders in the act..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
to the last hour of act..... — iv. 1
thyself shalt see the act..... — iv. 1
his acts being seven ages .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
and wore us out of act..*All's Well that Ends Well*, i. 2
of heaven we count the act of men — ii. 1
from our acts we them derive — ii. 3
my reputation now in any staining act — iii. 7
lawful meaning in a lawful act — iii. 7
be a great deal of his act — iv. 3
for, in an act of this importance..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
or in act, or will, that way ..... — iii. 2
that all your acts are queens ..... — iv. 3
the dignity of this act was worth — v. 2
to the swelling act of the imperial ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
in thine own act and valour ..... — i. 7
as troubled with man's act ..... — ii. 4
guide his valour to act in safety..... — iii. 1
to crown my thoughts with acts ..... — iv. 1
scenes and acts of death: your royal..*King John*, ii. 2
the better act of purposes mistook..... — iii. 1
my death were adjunct to my act ..... — iii. 3
this act, so evilly born ..... — iii. 4
this act is an ancient ..... — iv. 2
thy rude hand to act the deed ..... — iv. 2
to this most cruel act, do but despair .. — iv. 3
if I in act, consent, or sin of thought.. — iv. 3
be great in act, as you have ..... — v. 1
future ages groan for this foul act..*Richard II.* iv. 1
my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny — iv. 1
still unfold the acts commenced..2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
contention in a lingering act.... — i. 1
move to do brave acts ..... — ii. 3
rebellion, and such acts as yours — iv. 2
and sets it in act and use ..... — iv. 3
princes to act, and monarchs ..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
teach the act of order to a peopled kingdom.. — i. 2
speak freely of our acts ..... — i. 2
and the act, for which we have in head — ii. 2
for his acts so much applauded ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy acts in Ireland, in bringing ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
would unfold his father's acts..... — iii. 2
the same to act controlling laws .. — v. 1
him from any further act..... — v. 3
before I would have granted to that act..3 *H. VI.* i. 1
until that act of parliament be ..... — i. 1
by new act of parliament ..... — ii. 2
of death hath Roscius now to act?..... — v. 6
to make an act of tragic violence ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
the tyrannous bloody act is done .. — iv. 3
is cried up for our best act .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
the part my father meant to act .... — i. 2
does pay the act of it ..... — iii. 2
to sleep an act or two ..... — (epil.)
he acts thy greatness in....*Troilus and Cressida*, i. 3
and esteem no act but that of.. — i. 3
being mutual act of all our .. — i. 3
the justness of each act such .. — ii. 2
and the act a slave to limit.... — iii. 2
of lions, and the act of hares.. — iii. 2
an act that very chance ..... — iii. 3
is ever the duller for his act ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
any wholesome act established.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
brought to bodily act ere Rome .... — i. 2
hath overta'en mine act..... — i. 9
when he might act the woman ..... — ii. 2
the book of his good acts ..... — v. 2
their servants to an act of rage ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and this our present act, you see.... — iii. 1
commits some loving act upon her..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
never did urge me in his act ..... — ii. 2
our conditions so differing in their acts — ii. 2
further this act of grace ..... — ii. 2
hath so betrayed thine act..... — ii. 7
may make too great an act ..... — iii. 1
to this great fairy I commend thy acts — iv. 8

ACT—his honour in the acts it did ..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
rouse himself to praise my noble act — v. 2
to see performed the dreaded act .... — v. 2
and apply allayments to their act ...*Cymbeline*, i. 9
than that horrid act of the..... — ii. 1
art thou a feodary for this act ..... — iii. 2
as record of fair act; nay ..... — iii. 3
in posture that acts my words ..... — iii. 3
thou, Pisanio, must act for me — (letter) iii. 4
it is no act of of common passage..... — iii. 4
in act as many, (for three performers.. — v. 3
mak'st thou me a dullard in this act .. — v. 5
acts of black night, abominable deeds.*Titus And.* v. 1
to view men's acts, why cloud.....*Pericles*, i. 1
few love to hear the sins they love to act — i. 1
can make his will his act ..... — i. 2
and smiling extremity out of act..... — v. 1
of a queazy question, which I must act ..*Lear*, ii. 1
this act persuades me, that this ..... — ii. 4
and did the act of darkness with her ..... — iv. 4
to quit this horrid act ..... — iii. 7
opposed against the act ..... — iv. 2
smile the heavens upon this holy act..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
thy wild acts denote the unreasonable — iii. 3
my dismal scene I needs must act alone — iv. 3
almost to jelly with the act of fear .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
in his particular [*Knight*—peculiar sect and force] act and place..... — i. 3
any unproportioned thought his act.... — i. 3
howsoever thou pursu'st this act ..... — i. 5
or time to act them in; what should .. — iii. 1
when thou see'st that act a-foot ..... — iii. 2
or about some act that has no relish .. — iii. 3
an act, that blurs the grace and blush.. — iii. 4
thought-sick at the act. Ah me, what act — iii. 4
to what it would, acts little of his will .. — iv. 5
it argues an act; and an act hath three .. — v. 1
it is to act, to do, and to perform ..... — v. 1
but mutes or audience to this act ..... — v. 2
carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts ..... — v. 2
the native act and figure of my heart ....*Othello*, i. 1
by what you see them act..... — i. 1
blood is made dull with the act of sport .. — ii. 1
though I am bound to every act of duty .. — iii. 3
with a little act upon the blood..... — iii. 3
to do the act that might the addition earn — iv. 2
'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act!.... — v. 2
I know, this act shows horrible and grim — v. 2
the act of shame a thousand times committed — v. 2
this heavy act with heavy heart relate .. — v. 2
ACTÆON—like sir Actæon he.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
for a wilful and secure Actæon .... — iii. 2
with horns, as was Actæon's..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
ACTED—for by such was it acted..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
I so lively acted with my tears..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
which must be acted, ere they may be..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
shall this our lofty scene be acted over..*J. Cæsar*, iii. 1
world see his nobleness well acted....*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
true love acted, simple modesty ....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
but it was never acted; or, if it was .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ACTING—acting this in an obedient..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
or that the resolute acting of your.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
several crime, acting it many ways ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
but as a scene acting that argument..2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 4
it is a part that I shall blush in acting ..*Coriol.* ii. 2
between the acting of a dreadful thing..*J. Cæsar*, ii. 1
abate thy valour in the acting it ..*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
innortant acting of your dreadful command.*Ham.* iii. 4
ACTION—the rarer action is in virtue..*Tempest*, v. 1
what dangerous action stood ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I can construe the action of her.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
counterfeiting the action of an .... — iv. 5
thy limbs, actions, and spirit ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll have an action of battery .... — iv. 1
he, upon some action, is now .... — v. 1
more reasons for this action ..*Measure for Meas.* i. 5
in hand, and hope of action.... — i. 4
I'll have mine action of battery — ii. 1
have your action of slander too — ii. 1
in action all of precept, he did show — iv. 1
his actions show much like to madness — iv. 4
gentlemen have you lost in this action?.*Much Ado*, i. 1
you went onward on this ended action — i. 1
and we will do it in action ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
do not fret yourself too much in the action — iv. 1
and long-during action, tires the ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
action, and accent, did they teach.. — v. 2
how many actions most ridiculous..*As you Like*, ii. 4
woman's thought runs before her actions — iv. 1
and waspish action she did use ..... — iv. 3
in what particular action to try him..*All's Well*, iii. 6
in this action contrives against his own — iv. 3
with honourable action .....*Taming of S.* (induc.) 1
gait and action of a gentlewoman — (induc.) 1
I'll bring mine action on the proudest — iii. 2
this action I now go on, is for my.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
behold our human actions, (as they do) — iii. 2
your actions are my dreams ..... — iii. 2
her actions shall be holy, as you hear — v. 3
when our actions do not, our fears ....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
it is an accustomed action with her.... — v. 1
in this action of swift speed .....*King John*, ii. 1
of any kindred action like to this?.. — iii. 4
strong reasons make strong actions — iii. 4
makes fearful action, with wrinkled — iv. 2
the graceless action of a heavy hand — iv. 2
and on our actions set the name of — v. 3
to underprop this action? is't not I — v. 2
and the general course of the action..1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 3
skimmed milk, with so honourable an action ii. 3
wert not with me in this action..... — ii. 4
vilely since this last action? ..... — iii. 3
could restrain the stiff-borne action ..2 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
did divide the action of their bodies.. — i. 1
for your quiet o'er-posting that action — i. 2
there is not a dangerous action can .. — i. 2
indeed the instant action (a cause on foot) — i. 3
Master Fang, have you entered the action — ii. 1
thy face, and draw thy action; come — iii. 1
when the man of action is called on — ii. 1

ACTION—are insinewed to this action.2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 1
to the king, taste of this action.... — iv. 1
the manner how this action hath.. — iv. 4
that action, hence borne out ..... — iv. 4
(which is four terms, or two actions) — v. 1
all out of work, and cold for action .. *Henry V.* i. 2
so may a thousand actions..... — i. 2
that this fair action may on foot..... — i. 2
imitate the action of the tiger ..... — iii. 1
I cannot give due action to my words..2 *Hen. VI.* v. 1
my soul and body on the action both — v. 2
that in your outward action shows .. *Rich. III.* i. 3
which action's self was tongue to .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
must not stint our necessary actions — i. 2
and becoming the action of good women — ii. 3
if my actions were tried by every tongue — iii. 1
no other speaker of my living actions .. — iv. 2
in the veins of actions highest.... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
with every action that hath gone — i. 3
with ridiculous and awkward action — i. 3
oddly poised in this wild action — i. 3
smiles upon the forehead of this action — ii. 2
and whole carriage of this action rode — ii. 3
bring action hither, this cannot.... — ii. 3
an effeminate man in time of action — iii. 3
but he, in heat of action, is more .... — iv. 5
they are in action. Now Ajax ..... — iv. 5
he goes upon this present action .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
one voluptuously surfeit out of action — i. 3
that best can aid your action ..... — i. 6
else your actions would grow wondrous — ii. 1
he hath in this action outdone ..... — ii. 1
in human action and capacity ..... — ii. 1
and his actions in their hearts, that for — ii. 2
in such business action is eloquence.. — iii. 2
by my body's action, teach ..... — iii. 2
that shall set them in present action.. — iv. 2
you are darkened in this action, sir .. — iv. 7
either had borne the action of yourself — iv. 7
my partner in this action, you..... — v. 3
and labour of our great action..... — v. 5
the charges of the action ..... — v. 5
than thyself, or me, in personal action.. *J. Cæsar*, i. 3
action, nor utterance, nor the power .. — iii. 2
let not a leaner action rend us .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
partake in the glory of the action.... — iii. 5
but his whole action grows not .... — iii. 7
I never saw an action of such shame — iii. 8
think's his very action speaks in — iii. 10
the violence of action hath made .... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
than in my every action, to be .... — i. 5
if you will make 't an action ..... — ii. 3
her pretty action did outsell her gift — ii. 4
mine action, and thine own? ..... — iii. 4
though his actions were not visible — iii. 4
the common men are now in action against — iii. 7
to lock it from action and adventure — iv. 4
the action of my life is like it .... — v. 4
in thy dumb action will I be as .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
wanting a hand to give it action — v. 2
blush not in actions blacker than ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
partakes her private actions to your.... — i. 1
nor never did my actions yet ..... — ii. 5
my actions are as noble as my thoughts — ii. 5
action may conveniently the rest — iii. (Gower)
and with continual action are even as — iv. 3
what is done in action, more..... — v. (Gower)
no unchaste action, or dishonoured step .. *Lear*, i. 1
vice sometimes by action dignified.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
they are actions that a man might play.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
look, with what courteous action it waves — i. 4
in action, how like an angel ..... — ii. 2
and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil — iii. 1
and lose the name of action ..... — iii. 1
suit the action to the word, the word to.... — iii. 2
there the action lies in his true nature.... — iii. 3
lest, with this piteous action, you convert — iii. 4
the use of actions fair and good he likewise — iii. 4
not tell him of his action or battery?..... — v. 1
my outward action doth demonstrate.... *Othello*, i. 1
for if such actions may have passage free .. — i. 2
though our proper son stood in your action — i. 3
used their dearest action in the tented field — i. 3
some action that may offend the isle ..... — ii. 3
it were an honest action, to say so ..... — ii. 3
in action glorious I had lost these legs .... — ii. 3
pleasure and action make the hours seem.. — ii. 3

ACTION-TAKING—
a lily-livered action-taking knave .. *King Lear*, ii. 2

ACTIUM—the head of Actium beat.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7

ACTIVE—and his active practice ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
the most active fellow in Europe ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the most active gentleman in France. *Henry V.* iii. 7
liberal, valiant, active, wealthy ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 7
'twixt his mental and active parts.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
my speculative and active instruments. [*Knight* officed instrument]..... *Othello*, i. 3

ACTIVELY—frost itself as actively doth. *Haml.* iii. 4

ACTIVE-VALIANT—
more active-valiant, or more .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1

ACTIVITY—doing is activity; and he .. *Hen. V.* iii. 7
she call your activity in question .. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
that your activity may defeat.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

ACTOR—these our actors, as I foretold.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
the fault, but not the actor of it.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
and let go by the actor ..... — ii. 2
read the names of the actors: .... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
call forth your actors by the .... — i. 2
an actor, too, perhaps, if I see cause — iii. 1
and most dear actors, eat no .... — iv. 2
the actors are at hand ..... — v. 1 (pro.)
the actors, sir, will show .... *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
I'll prove a busy actor in their play.. *As you Like*, iii. 4
a heavenly effect in an earthly actor.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
after a well graced actor leaves..... *Richard II.* v. 2
in jest by counterfeiting actors ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
author's pen, or actor's voice .... *Troil. & Cres.* (pro.)
like a dull actor, now, I have..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
hear it as our Roman actors do .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the actor may plead pardon..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5

ACTOR—
an actor in Rome—The actors are come.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
each actor on his ass—The best actors in — ii. 2
and was accounted a good actor ..... — iii. 2

ACTUAL—other actual performances .. *Macbeth*, v. 1
in discourse of thought, or actual deed.. *Othello*, iv. 2

ACUTE—a most acute juvenal .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
is good in those in whom it is acute — iv. 2

ACUTELY—cannot answer thee acutely. *All's Well*, i. 1

ADAGE—like the poor cat i' the adage .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
unless the adage must be verified ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4

ADALLAS—Thracian king, Adallas. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6

ADAM—Adam's sons are my brethren.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
clapped on the shoulder, and called Adam — i. 1
endowed with all that Adam had left.... — ii. 1
a month old, when Adam was no.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
had he been Adam, he had tempted — v. 2
as I remember, Adam, it was .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
this is it, Adam, that grieves me..... — i. 1
go apart, Adam, and thou shalt hear — i. 1
but the penalty of Adam, the seasons' — ii. 1
why whither, Adam, wouldst thou have — iii. 3
how now, Adam! no greater heart.. — ii. 6
cheerly, good Adam..... — ii. 6
none fine, but Adam, Ralph.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
old Adam new appareled? ..... *Com. of Errors*, iv. 3
thou, old Adam's likeness, set to .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
since the old days of good-man Adam..1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
in the state of innocency, Adam fell.. — iii. 3
whipped the offending Adam out of .. *Henry V.* i. 1
and Adam was a gardener .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
young Adam, [*Knight*—Abraham] Cupid, he that shot ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
they hold up Adam's profession ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
the scripture says, Adam digged..... — v. 1

ADAMANT—as iron to adamant.. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
draw me, you hard-hearted adamant. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
spurn in pieces posts of adamant ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4

ADD—they that add moreover .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
she adds, moreover, that you should — ii. 2
and did thereto add my love..... — v. 1
disguiser; and you may add to it.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
she will not add to her damnation .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I will add the 'envoy..... *Love's Labour Lost*, iii. 1
it adds a precious seeing to the ..... — iv. 3
to our perjury to add more terror ..... — v. 2
if I could add a lie unto a fault .. *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
I'll add three thousand crowns..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
concerneth us to add her .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
and I will add unto their losses — v. 2
will thereto add, 'tis pity, she's.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
which you say, adds to nature..... — iv. 3
add thereto a tiger's chaudron..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
or add a royal number to the ..... *King John*, ii. 2
of England add thus much more.... — iii. 1
or add another line unto the..... — iv. 2
good hap, add an immortal title .... *Richard II.* i. 1
add proof unto mine armour ..... — i. 3
it adds more sorrow to my want ..... — iii. 4
will add right worthy gains ..... — v. 6
must add unto your sickness.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
with reasonable swiftness, add more .. *Henry V.* i. 2
to this add—defiance: and tell ..... — iii. 6
to add to your laments .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
would but add increase unto my ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the words would add more anguish..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to add more measure to your woes.. — ii. 1
I can add colours to the cameleon .. — iii. 2
eyes add water to the sea..... — v. 4
I need not add more fuel to ..... — v. 4
support, out of his grace he adds .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
yet will I add an honour ..... — iii. 1
and, to add greater honours to his age — iv. 2
add to my clamours ..... *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 2
and add, that, if he overhold his.. — ii. 3
and add more coals to Cancer .... — ii. 3
may these add to the number.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
unpurged air to add unto his sickness.. *Julius C.* ii. 1
add more, from thine invention.... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
which I will add to you, the liver, heart.. *Cymb.* v. 5
unless I add, we are honest..... — v. 5
nor come we to add sorrow to ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
I'll rise, or else add ill to ill ..... — ii. 1
thereto add such reasons of your own .... *Lear*, i. 4
doth add more grief to too much.... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
nothing canst thou to damnation add.. *Othello*, iii. 3

ADDED—to have it added to the .. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
Ba, pueritia, with a horn added .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
Camillo's flight, added to their .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
a gash is added to her wounds ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
and added years to his short ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
and new happiness added to that ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
twenty-six; added to these ..... *Henry V.* iv. 8
a thought of added honour .. *Troilus and Cres.* v. 5
you have added worth unto 't .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
have added slaughter to the sword.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
no; I rather added a lustre to it..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
but he added to your having..... — i. 3
what fool hath added water to.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
who ever but his approbation added .. *Pericles*, iv. 4
all love, and added to the gall ..... *Lear*, i. 4
which, added to the goose, proves.. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4

ADDER—I am all wound with adders.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
an adder do so much? an adder did it.. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
thou serpent, never adder stung ..... — iii. 2
or is the adder better than the cel.. *Taming of S.* iv. 3
she longed to eat adder's heads .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
tongue of dog, adder's fork ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I pray thee, with a lurking adder .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
art thou, like the adder, waxen deaf?..2 *H. VI.* iii. 2
more poisons than the adder's tooth.. 3 *Hen. VI.* i. 4
than I can wish to adders, spiders .. *Richard III.* i. 2
more deaf than adders to the voice .. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
the black toad, and adder blue .... *Timon of A.* iv. 3
bright day, that brings forth the adder. *Julius C.* ii. 1
were't toad or adder, spider, 'twould .... *Cymb.* iv. 2
even as an adder, when she .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
as the stung are of the adder ..... *Lear*, v. 1
I will trust, as I will adders fanged.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4

ADDICT—addict themselves to sack..2. *Hen. IV.* iv. 3

ADDICTED—very wild; addicted so and so. *Ham.* ii. 1
being addicted to a melancholy.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

ADDICTION—since his addiction was .. *Hen. V.* i. 1
what sport and revels his addiction leads .. *Oth.* ii. 2

ADDING—adding a tongue which I.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
stayed the odds by adding four (*repeated*) — iii. 1
by adding one more L..... — iv. 2 (epitaph)
this world; adding thereto, moreover — v. 2
to England; adding withal, how .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
adding further, that, had the king.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
adding to clouds more clouds ..... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1

ADDITION—are devils' additions.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
my troth, it is no addition to her wit.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
where great additions swell, and .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
and worth it with addition! but fair.. — iv. 2
without addition, or diminishing .. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
in which addition, hail, most worthy .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
particular addition, from the bile .... — iii. 1
this addition more, full thirty ..... *King John*, ii. 2
with this shrill addition..... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and with this addition in French .... *Henry V.* v. 2
beasts of their particular additions.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
his addition yield to sinewy Ajax — iii. 3
his addition shall be humble .... — iii. 2
a great addition earned in thy.... — iv. 5
bear the addition nobly ever!..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
to undercrest your good addition .... — i. 9
with what addition! that by .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
by addition of his envy!.. *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 2
and all the additions to a king ..... *Lear*, i. 1
deny'st the least syllable of thy addition — ii. 2
the comfort with what addition I can..... — iii. 6
[*Collier*, *Knight*]—more than in your addition — v. 3
such additions your honours have more.. — v. 3
with swinish phrase, soil our addition .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
or the addition, of man, and country.... — ii. 1
and with no addition, we go to gain a little — iv. 4
and think it no addition, nor my wish.. *Othello*, iii. 4
you give me the addition, whose want.. — iv. 1
the act that might the addition earn.... — iv. 2

ADDLE—beaten as addle as an egg.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
addle egg. If you love an addle egg ... *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2

ADDRESS—address thy gait unto her.. *Twelfth N.* i. 4
address me to my appointment .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
my powers, address your love.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
so seriously he does address himself.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
guests approach: address yourself.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
in chief address the substance of .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
dreadful lay! address thee instantly..2 *Hen. VI.* v. 2
let us address to tend on Hector's.. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
that gods and men, address their dangers — v. 11
we first address towards you, who with .. *Lear*, i. 1
and did address itself to motion, like .... *Hamlet*, i. 2

ADDRESSED—
were all addressed to meet you .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
so have I addressed me: fortune .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
to this forest, addressed a mighty.. *As you Like it*, v. 4
and addressed them again to sleep .... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
our navy is addressed, our power..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
he is addressed; press near, and.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
as you are addressed, will very well.... *Pericles*, ii. 3

ADDREST—the march we are addrest.. *Henry V.* iii. 3
your grace, the prologue is addrest.... *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
I might behold addrest the king .... *Love's L. L.* v. 2

ADHERE—do no more adhere .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
every thing adheres together .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
what to her adheres, which.. *Winter's T.* iv. (chorus)
nor place, did then adhere, and yet .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
not living, to whom he more adheres .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

ADJACENT—
the sense of the adjacent wharfs.... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
demesnes that there adjacent lie.... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

ADJOINED—are mortised and adjoined.. *Ham.* iii. 3

ADJOINING—adjoining to the city.. *Ant. & Cl.* iv. 10

ADJOURN—we adjourn this court .. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 4

ADJOURNED—thus adjourned the Graces.. *Cymb.* v. 4

ADJUDGED—he adjudged your brother. *M. for M.* v. 1
thou art adjudged to the death.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
by God's book are adjudged to death..2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
in thy nativity, adjudged an olive..3 *Hen. VI.* iv. 6
to be adjudged some direful .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3

ADJUNCT—my death were adjunct to.... *John*, iii. 3
learning is but an adjunct to ourself. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3

ADMINISTER—
keep the oath that we administer .. *Richard II.* i. 3

ADMINISTERED—
medicine must be administered, or.. *King John*, v. 1

ADMINISTRATION—
and, in the administration of his law ..2 *H. IV.* v. 2

ADMIRABLE—O, 'twill be admirable.. *Twel. N.* ii. 3
the knight's in admirable fooling ..... — ii. 3
of excellent breeding, admirable... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
it is admirable pleasures, and fery — iv. 4
but that my admirable dexterity of wit — iv. 5
however, strange, and admirable .. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
most admirable: I have seen those .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
of an admirable conceited fellow.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
O admirable youth! he ne'er saw.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
O admirable man! Paris? Paris is dirt -- i. 2
admirable: how this grace speaks.. *Timon of Ath* i. 1
with admirable rich words to it .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
an admirable evasion of whoremaster-man.. *Lear*, i. 2
moving, how express and admirable! .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
an admirable musician! O, she will .. *Othello*, iv. 1

ADMIRAL—thou art our admiral ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
Jaques of Chatillon, admiral of France.. *H. V.* iv. 8
lord Bourbon, our high-admiral ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
that Richmond is their admiral .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
the Egyptian admiral, with all.... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8

ADMIRATION—the top of admiration. *Tempest*, iii. 1
bring in the admiration; that we .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
were very notes of admiration.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
that admiration did not whoop at .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
it is the greatest admiration in the .. — iv. 1
as great in admiration as herself .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
without the help of admiration ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
what makes your admiration? ..... — i. 7
and not protract with admiration what is — iv. 2
this admiration is much o' the favour .... *Lear*, i. 4
season your admiration for a while .... *Hamlet*, i. 2

ADMIRATION—
at the heels of this mother's admiration?.*Ham.* ii. 3
struck her into amazement and admiration — iii. 3
ADMIRE-encounter do so much admire. *Tempest*, v. 1
nor admire not in ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (challenge)
that I thy parts admire .... *Love's Labour Lost*, iv. 2
while we do admire this virtue .... *Taming of S.* i. 1
see his weakness, and admire our.... *Henry V.* iii. 6
shrug, and, i' the end, admire..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
ADMIRED—admired Miranda! indeed. *Tempest*, iii. 1
that she might admired be. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
vainly comes the admired princess .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
wherein Rosalind is so admired...*As you Like it*, iii. 2
meeting, with most admired disorder .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
after the admired heels of Bolingbroke. 2 *Hen. IV.* i. 3
all the court admired him for.....2 *Henry V.* iii. 1
that doth make them most admired..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
settlest admired reverence in .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
in thee, fair and admired!...*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
by the mother's side, admired Octavia — ii. 2
celerity is never more admired..... — iii. 7
served with glory and admired success .. *Cymb.* i. 1
as goddess-like to her admired..*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
all the admired beauties of Verona.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
ADMIRER—a fresh admirer of what.. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
ADMIRING—so I, admiring of his.. *Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
and admiring the nothing of it .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and from thy admiring daughter took — v. 3
shines seldom in admiring eyes....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and, all admiring, with an inward.... *Henry V.* i. 1
with modesty admiring thy renown..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ADMIRINGLY—of him, admiringly.. *All's Well*, i. 1
of this lord? Admiringly, my liege .. — v. 3
ADMIT—kind of traffic would I admit.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
he admits him not for his.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
she will admit no kind of suit.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
she never will admit me..... — i. 4
my haste may not admit it .... *Measure for Mea.* i. 1
admit no other way to save his life — ii. 4
that they will admit any good part .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
your answer, whether you'll admit.. *Mer. of V.* iv. 1
to admit no traffic to our adverse.. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
whose title they admit, Arthur's, or.. *King John*, ii. 1
party do the townsmen yet admit? .. — ii. 2
for the which the prince admits him..2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
well, by my will, we shall admit no parley— iv. 1
too heavy to admit much talk..... — v. 2
which supply, admit me chorus to.. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
therefore we must needs admit the — i. 1
although I did admit it as a motive — ii. 2
the latest parle we will admit .... — iii. 3
to admit the excuse of time..... — v. (cho.)
if sorrow can admit society..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
admit him entrance, Griffith..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
my love admits no qualifying .. *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 4
of this division admits no orifice — v. 2
the people do admit you; and are .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
to strike at him admits a good..... — v. 5
a yielding; this admits no excuse .. — v. 5
people will accept whom he admits .. *Titus And.* i. 2
admit no messengers, receive no tokens.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
should admit no discourse to your beauty — iii. 1
ADMITTANCE-of great admittance. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
or any tire of Venetian admittance — iii. 3
now, what admittance, lord? .. *Love's Labour L.* ii. 1
to give admittance to a thought....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
do crave admittance to your majesty.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
most desirous of admittance.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
let them have kind admittance.... — i. 2
had I admittance, and opportunity.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
'tis gold which buys admittance .... — ii. 3
first admittance to the ambassadors.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ADMITTED—might not be admitted.. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
well, let her be admitted .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
you shall not be admitted to his sight — iv. 3
manners I might safely be admitted...*All's Well*, iv. 5
uncertain, should not be admitted ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
excuses shall not be admitted..... — v. 1
admitted to your highness' council ...2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
that we may be admitted where he is.. *Rich. III.* i. 3
I pray, let them be admitted .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
never admitted a private whisper .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
he fell upon me, ere admitted.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
not petty things admitted..... — v. 2
to be admitted to your presence .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
ADMITTING—never admitting council.. *Coriol.* v. 5
ADMONISH—spirits that admonish me ..1 *H. VI.* v. 3
ADMONISHMENT—
thy grave admonishments prevail ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
his ears against admonishment .. *Troilus & Cres.* v. 3
ADMONISHING-admonishing that we.. *Hen. V.* iv. 1
ADMONITION—thy frozen admonition ... *R. II.* iii. 1
double and treble admonition .... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
ADO—he makes me no more ado.. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4
what ado here is to bring.. *Merry Wives of Wind.* iv. 5
I have much ado to know myself.. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
to see the end of this ado .. *Taming of the Shrew*, v. 1
you had much ado to make ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
here's ado to lock up honesty ..... — ii. 2
here's such ado to make no stain .. — ii. 2
no more ado; remember, stoned .. — iv. 3
with much ado, at length have ..... *Richard II.* v. 5
I made me no more ado .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
now no more ado, brave Burgundy .1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
away: let's have no more ado .....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
make me no more ado, but all .... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
nor no more ado with that harsh.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
not we be tired with this ado.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
make no more ado, but give .. — iv. 3
we'll keep no great ado ..... *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 4
ADONIS-fetch thee straight, Adonis. *Tam. of S.* (ind.) 2
thy promises are like Adonis' gardens..1 *Hen. VI.* i. 6
ADOPT—with willing soul adopts thee.. *Rich. II.* iv. 1
may not a king adopt an heir.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for your best ends you adopt your policy. *Coriol.* iii. 2
I had rather to adopt a child, than get it.. *Othello*, i. 3
ADOPTED—to be adopted heir to.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and an adopted name of privilege ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
this was he was his adopted heir ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
I was adopted heir by his consent .... — ii. 2

ADOPTED—
a Roman now adopted happily.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
ADOPTEDLY—
adoptedly as school-maids change.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
ADOPTION—and their adoption tried.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
but stand under the adoption of .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
'tis often seen adoption strives with.. *All's Well*, i. 3
her son into the adoption of the crown .. *Cymb.* v. 5
ADOPTIOUS—
pretty, fond, adoptions christendoms .. *All's Well*, i. 1
ADORATION—the soul of adoration?.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
with adorations, with fertile tears. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
all adoration, duty, and observance.. *As you Like*, v. 2
ADORE—and I do adore thee ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I did adore a twinkling star .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
and adore false shapes ..... — iv. 2
I do adore thee so, that danger.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
and one that adores me; what o' that? — ii. 3
I may command where I adore (*repeated*) — ii. 5
I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I adore the sun, that looks ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
how dearly he adores Mark Antony!.. *Ant. & Cl.* iii. 2
make us adore our errors..... — iii. 11
instructs you how to adore the heavens .. *Cymb.* iii. 3
pretend to honour and adore .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
by the gods, that warlike Goths adore — ii. 1
now gods, that we adore, whereof..... *Lear*, i. 4
ADORED—I was adored once too.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
worshipped, kissed, loved, adored.. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4
make the hoar leprosy adored.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
those eyes adored them, ere their fall.. *Pericles*, ii. 4
ADORER—I profess myself her adorer.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
ADORETH—let the soul forth that adoreth. *R. III.* i. 2
ADORN—no less adorns our gentry. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
adorn his temples with.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
fashions to adorn my body ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
with trophies do adorn thy tomb... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
funeral praises do adorn thy tomb!.. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
ADORNED—she came adorned hither like.. *R. II.* v. 1
dames so jetted, and adorned ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
ADORNING—their bends adornings. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
ADORNMENT-the adornment of her bed.. *Cymb.* ii. 2
with the adornment of my qualities .. — iii. 5
ADOR'ST—thou ador'st, and hast.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
ADRAMADIO—
Of Dun Adramadio, Dun Adramadio. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
ADRIAN—which of them, he or Adrian, *Tempest*, ii. 1
your name, I think, is Adrian..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
ADRIANA—I am not Adriana, nor.. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
to Adriana, villain hie thee ..... — iv. 1
Adriana! that is where we dined .. — iv. 1
ADRIANO—
heat of duty, Don Adriano de Armado. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
of industry, Don Adriano de Armado.. iv. 1 (letter)
or called Don Adriano de Armado .... — v. 1
ADRIATIC—the swelling Adriatic seas. *Tam. of S.* i. 2
ADSUM—Adsum. Asmath, by the eternal. 2 *H. VI.* i. 4
ADULATION—blown from adulation?.. *Hen. V.* iv. 1
ADULTERATE-the adulterate Hastings. *R. III.* iv. 4
possessed with an adulterate blot .. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
she adulterates hourly with your uncle .. *John*, iii. 1
that adulterate beast, with witchcraft .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
ADULTERER—liars, and adulterers ..... *Lear*, i. 2
ADULTERIES—that thy adulteries rates.. *Cymb.* v. 4
ADULTERIES—
that Angelo is an adulterous thief.. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
only the adulterous Antony .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
ADULTERY—thy cause? Adultery ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
fornication, adultery, and all.. *Measure for Meas.* ii. 1
adultery with Polixenes .. *Winter's T.* iii. 2. (indict.)
now shall we have wilful adultery .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
How! of adultery? wherefore write you .. *Cymb.* iii. 2
win this ring by hers and mine adultery — v. 5
ADULTRESS—she's an adultress.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have said she's an adultress; I have — ii. 1
she, the adultress; for the harlot king — ii. 2
they called me foul adultress.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
mother's tomb, sepulch'ring an adultress.. *Lear*, ii. 4
ADVANCE—whom to advance..... *Tempest*, i. 2
the fringed curtains of thine eye advance — i. 2
I must advance the colours of.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
that advance their pride against .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
you do advance your cunning.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
advance your standards, and .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
will advance unto his several .... — v. 2
towards which, advance the war ..... *Macbeth*, v. 4
we should advance ourselves to look..2 *Hen. IV.* i. 3
the signs of war advance; no king .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
your eyes advance after your thoughts — v. (cho.)
and never war advance his bleeding .. — v. 2
advance our waving colours on the ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
and here advance it in the market-place — ii. 2
I seek not to advance or raise myself — iii. 1
whose hopeful colours advance with our — iv. 1
advance thy halberd higher than ... *Richard III.* i. 2
advance your standards, draw your — v. 3
advance our standards, set upon — v. 3
he will advance thee; some little .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
so much, as to advance this jewel .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
advance, brave Titus; they do ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
and advance the theme of our assembly — ii. 2
to advance thy name, and .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
if Saturnine advance the queen of — i. 2
to your wishes' height advance you both — ii. 1
your faithfulness, we will advance you.. *Pericles*, i. 1
ere the sun advance his burning eye.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
ADVANCED—advanced their eyelids ... *Tempest*, iv. 1
you are like to be much advanced .... *Twelfth N.* i. 4
how he jets under his advanced plumes — ii. 5
more advanced by the king ..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
that are advanced here before the eye .... *John*, ii. 1
working I was first advanced .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
hung thy advanced sword i' the air. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
filling the air with swords advanced .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
which, being advanced, declines; and then — ii. 1
of a sudden thus advanced in Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
advanced above pale envy's threatening — ii. 1
to be advanced to this height?..... — iv. 2
by this their child shall be advanced... — iv. 2
Helicanus late advanced in .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)

ADVANCED—
one step I have advanced thee; if thou .... *Lear*, v. 3
weep ye now seeing she is advanced .. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
death's pale flag is not advanced there — v. 3
the poor advanced makes friends ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ADVANCEMENT—
sleep were this for your advancement!.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
may turn back to my advancement.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
give your advancement; be it your ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
fear not your advancement; I will be — v. 5
endeavoured my advancement to the..1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 5
you envy my advancement, and my.. *Richard III.* i. 3
the advancement of your children.... — iv. 4
disorders deserved much less advancement. *Lear*, ii. 4
more than in your advancement [*Collier. Knight* addition] ..... — v. 3
what advancement may I hope from thee.. *Ham.* iii. 2
Sir, I lack advancement. How can that be, — iii. 2
ADVANTAGE—
our own doth little advantage..... *Tempest*, i. 1
the next advantage will we take thoroughly — iii. 3
and fair advantage of his days.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
your good word cannot advantage him — iii. 2
her folly motion, and advantage .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
to take an ill advantage of his absence — iii. 3
shall advantage thee more than ever. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
his advantage that I dearly love... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
only refer yourself to this advantage — iii. 1
for some advantage to yourself..... — iv. 1
I did him at this advantage take. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
lend, nor borrow, upon advantage .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
do it in hope of fair advantages..... — ii. 7
finds no other advantage in the process.. *All's Well*, i. 1
that's for advantage. So is running.... — i. 1
she herself, without other advantage, may — i. 3
where there is advantage to be given .. *Macbeth*, v. 4
the advantage of his absence took the.. *King John*, i. 1
to cull the plots of best advantages..... — ii. 1
for our advantage: therefore, hear us first — ii. 1
speed then, to take advantage of the field — ii. 1
till this advantage, this vile drawing.... — ii. 2
and with advantage means to pay thy love — iii. 3
so small advantage shall step forth ..... — iii. 4
the rich advantage of good exercise..... — iv. 2
as I upon advantage did remove ..... — v. 7
their advantage, and your highness' loss.. *Ric. II.* i. 4
to take advantage of the absent time..... — ii. 3
I'll use the advantage of my power..... — iii. 3
for our advantage, on the bitter cross..1 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
we'll read it at more advantage ..... — ii. 4
shall be paid back again with advantage — ii. 4
with like advantage on the other side — iii. 1
let's away; advantage feeds him fat.. — iii. 2
you give him then advantage ..... — iv. 3
from this swan of fair advantages .. — v. 1
nor lose the good advantage of his grace..2 *H. IV.* iv. 4
turning past evils to advantages..... — iv. 4
make road upon us with all advantages.. *Hen. V.* i. 2
advantage is a better soldier than rashness — iii. 6
death is to him advantage; or not dying — iv. 1
whose hours the peasant best advantages — iv. 1
remember, with advantages, what feats — iv. 3
how, with most advantage, they.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
my ill, the advantage of my good..... — ii. 5
and, in advantage lingering, looks .... — iv. 4
on that advantage, bought with such .. — iv. 6
when I spy advantage, claim the crown...2 *H. VI.* i. 1
and his advantage following your decease — iii. 1
shapes with Proteus, for advantages.. 3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
the swift advantage of the hours .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
with best advantage will deceive.... — v. 3
pleases, and for his own advantage.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
would not lose so rich advantage of.. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
the advantage of the time prompts.... — iii. 3
do not give advantage to stubborn critics — v. 2
should have ta'en the advantage of.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and lose advantage, which doth ever cool — iv. 1
advantage more than do to wrong.... *Julius C.* iii. 1
from which advantage shall we cut him off — iv. 3
who, having some advantage on Octavius — v. 3
advantage serves for a fair victory. *Antony & Cl.* iv. 7
and hold our best advantage..... — iv. 10
with no more advantage than the.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
beyond him in the advantage of the time — iv. 1
stand, stand! we have the advantage of the — v. 2
which gave advantage to ancient soldier — v. 3
that highly may advantage thee.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
taking advantage of our misery ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
the good advantage of the night ..... *Lear*, iii. 1
party to the advantages of France ..... — iii. 5
with this dream of his advantage ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
bring them after in the best advantage .. *Othello*, i. 3
can stamp and counterfeit advantages .. — ii. 1
give me advantage of some brief discourse — iii. 1
to the advantage, I being here, took't up — iii. 3
with the least advantage of hope..... — iv. 2
ADVANTAGEABLE—
shall see advantageable for our dignity. *Hen. V.* v. 2
ADVANTAGED—
the poor Mariana advantaged, and. *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
ADVANTAGEOUS—
here is every thing advantageous to life. *Tempest*, ii. 1
advantageous care withdrew me.. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
ADVANTAGING—
advantaging their loan with interest... *Rich. III.* iv. 4
ADVENT'ROUS—and advent'rous spirit. i *H. IV.* i. 3
ADVENTURE—will not adventure my. *Tempest*, ii. 1
bold Leander would adventure. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the fear of your adventure would.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I have by hard adventure found mine — ii. 4
I'll adventure to borrow of a week.... *Winter's T.* i. 2
will you adventure to save this brat's — ii. 3
and would'st adventure to mingle faith — iv. 3
much less the adventure of her person — v. 1
in this mist at all adventures go.. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
to try the fair adventure of to-morrow ...*John*, v. 5
he in this adventure hath surprised..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
such reasons for this adventure, that — i. 2
then will they adventure upon the exploit — i. 2
in the adventure of this perilous day — v. 2

ADVENTURE—
[*Knight.*] my life spake at adventure..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
at all adventures, so we were quit ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
unheedful, desperate, wild adventure.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
adventure to be banished myself ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
have found the adventure very easy — iv. 2
adventure to be sent to the Tower ..*Richard III.* i. 3
if you fall in the adventure, our crows ..*Cymb.* iii. 1
not death on't, I would adventure ..... — iii. 4
to lock it from action and adventure.... — iv. 4
or die in the adventure, be my helps....*Pericles*, i. 1
who looking for adventures in the world — ii. 3
adventure for such merchandize .....*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
in the churchyard; yet I will adventure — v. 3
ADVENTURED—I have adventured to try.*Cym.* i. 7
ADVENTURING—by adventuring both.*M. of V.* i. 1
ADVENTUROUS—by report, adventurous.*Peri.* i. 1
spend your adventurous worth, whom if .. — ii. 4
sheathing the steel in my adventurous.*Titus An.* v. 3
the adventurous knight shall use his foil..*Ham.* ii. 2
ADVENTUROUSLY—
durst steal any thing adventurously..*Henry V.* iv. 4
ADVERSARIES—
into the leaguer of the adversaries ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
as adversaries do in law, strive.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
suggest his soon-believing adversaries ..*Rich. II.* i. 1
cloudy men use to their adversaries..1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
even in the bosom of our adversaries v. 5
[*Collier*]-embrace these sour adversaries..3*H. VI.* iii. 1
the souls of fearful adversaries.....*Richard III.* i. 1
a weeder-out of his proud adversaries — i. 3
ancient knot of dangerous adversaries — iii. 1
they have been still my adversaries — iii. 2
the usurping helmets of our adversaries — v. 3
to the good of their adversaries.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
ADVERSARY—a stony adversary..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and I will be thy adversary .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
i' the adversary's entertainment .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
of battle with mine adversary.....*Richard II.* i. 3
by reason of his adversary's odds....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
thy adversary's wife doth pray for..*Richard III.* v. 3
the adversary I am to cope withal .....*Lear*, v. 3
the servants of your adversary ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ADVERSE—of this adverse town..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
against me on the adverse side..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
this to what adverse issue it can ....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
time seem so adverse, and means ....*All's Well*, v. 1
no traffic to our adverse towns..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the adverse winds, whose leisure I ..*King John*, ii. 1
when adverse foreigners affright my.. — iv. 2
of thy adverse pernicious enemy ....*Richard II.* i. 3
combat with adverse planets .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my prayers on the adverse party ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
which they upon the adverse faction want — v. 3
ADVERSELY-touch my palate adversely.*Coriol.* ii. 1
ADVERSITIES—embrace these sour adversities
[*Collier*—adversaries] .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
all indign and base adversities make ....*Othello*, i. 3
ADVERSITY—
I am, cross'd with adversity ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
sweet are the uses of adversity ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
soul, bruised with adversity ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to be patient; I am in adversity — iv. 4
ringed about with bold adversity ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
well said, adversity! and what need.*Troil. & Cr.* v. 3
adversity's sweet milk, philosophy..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
ADVERTISE—
can my part in him advertise..*Measure for Meas.* i. 1
the king his lord advertise whether..*Hen. VIII.* ii. 4
ADVERTISED—
please it your grace to be advertised..2*Hen. VI.* iv. 9
by my scouts I was advertised, that..3*Hen. VI.* ii. 1
I have advertised him by secret means — iv. 5
we are advertised by our loving friends — v. 3
by friends am well advertised.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
advertised, their great general ..*Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
ADVERTISEMENT—
griefs cry louder than advertisement.*Much Ado*, v. 1
an advertisement to a proper maid ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
this advertisement is five days old..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
yet doth he give us bold advertisement — iv. 1
ADVERTISING—
as I was then advertising, and ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
ADVICE—ask my father for his advice..*Tempest*, v. 1
this pride of hers, upon advice ..*Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1
with more advice, that thus without advice — ii. 4
and thy advice this night..... — iii. 2
the onset to thy good advice ..... — iii. 2
the lists of all advice my strength...*Meas. for M.* i. 1
whose advice hath often stilled .... — iv. 1
he wants advice ..... — iv. 2
and say by whose advice thou cam'st — v. 1
yet did repent me after more advice — v. 1
upon more advice, hath sent you ..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 2
understand what advice shall .....*All's Well*, i. 1
share the advice betwixt you..... — ii. 1
you did never lack advice so much.... — iii. 4
upon advice, it toucheth us both ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
we need no more of your advice ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
easier for advice, or stronger for.. — iv. 3
else have desired your good advice....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
if you will take a homely man's advice — iv. 2
a speed with such advice disposed ..*King John*, iii. 4
is banished upon good advice .....*Richard II.* i. 3
your lordship goes abroad by advice ..2*Hen. IV.* i. 2
with good advice, and little medicine.. — iii. 1
on his more advice, we pardon him ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
and Hume's advice, your grace's title..2*Hen. VI.* i. 2
but with advice, and silent secresy.... — ii. 2
thus high, by thy advice, and thy..*Richard III.* iv. 1
begin to relish thy advice ..*Troilus and Cressida*, i. 3
as you shall give the advice..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
some comfort out of your best advice..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
if you will elect by my advice..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the Greeks, upon advice did bury Ajax — i. 2
by my advice, all humbled on your.. — i. 2
shall file our engines with advice.... — ii. 1
by good advice, mortal revenge..... — iv. 1
will all subscribe to thy advice..... — iv. 2
nor ask advice of any other thought ....*Pericles*, i. 1
ADVICE—we must have use of your advice.*Lear*, ii. 1
and, by my advice, let us impart what ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
by my former lecture and advice ..... — ii. 1
she took the fruits of my advice; and he — ii. 2
when this advice is free, I give.....*Othello*, ii. 3
ADVISE-advise you what you say.*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
she thus advises thee, that sighs.. — ii. 5 (letter)
advise me where I may have..*Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
I advise you, let me not find you..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
we shall advise this wronged maid — iii. 1
upon her, father, if you advise it.. — iv. 1
and advise him for a better place.. — iv. 2
I am come to advise you, comfort you — iv. 3
friar, advise him; I leave him to.. — v. 1
let the friar advise you.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
good my lord, advise him .....*All's Well*, i. 1
to my chamber, and advise me..... — iii. 3
I need not to advise you further ..... — iii. 5
well dost thou advise: if Biondello..*Taming of S.* i. 1
I advise you use your manners ..... — i. 1
be gone, or talk not, I advise you .... — i. 2
and this will I advise you; first tell me — iv. 2
do your duty thoroughly, I advise you — iv. 4
thou dost advise me, even so as ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I will advise you where to plant.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
and that well might advise him to.... — iii. 6
bid thy master well advise himself..*Henry V.* iii. 6
I advise you, (and take it from ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
that rock, that I advise your shunning — i. 1
can advise me like you..... — i. 1
I shall anon advise you further .... — i. 2
of mankind, that he thus advise us..*Tim. of A.* iv. 3
what peace you'll make, advise me..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
shall advise me in all for Cleopatra...*Ant. & Cl.* v. 2
sir, I would advise you to shift a shirt ..*Cymb.* i. 3
will, out of this advise you, follow ....iii. 2 (letter)
advise the emperor for his good ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
advise thee, Aaron, what is to be done — iv. 2
with dead cheeks advise thee to desist..*Pericles*, i. 1
but yet, I know you'll do as I advise .. — iv. 4
brother, I advise you to the best .....*Lear*, i. 2
advise your fellows so ..... — i. 3
advise yourself. I am sure on't ..... — ii. 1
advise the duke, where you are going .... — iii. 7
I do advise you, take this note..... — iv. 5
lay hand on heart, advise....*Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
can you advise me? I am lost in it ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
you advise me well. I protest .....*Othello*, ii. 3
ADVISED—well hast thou advised..*Two G. of V.* i. 3
be advised, sir, and pass good.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
are you advised o' that? ..... — i. 4
art advised o' that? more on't ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
and advised him for the entertainment — iii. 2
yet I'm advised to do it..... — iv. 6
say you, Hermia, be advised, fair.*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
but be first advised, in conflict..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
if by me you'll be advised, let's.. — v. 2
and were you well advised ..... — v. 2
with more advised watch, to find ..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
therefore be advised..... — ii. 1
therefore be well advised, how you do — v. 1
but art thou not advised, he took ..*Taming of S.* i. 1
friendly, as thou hast advised me..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
be advised. I am; and by my fancy iv. 3
I am advised what I say .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
be well advised; tell o'er thy tale..*King John*, iii. 1
upon humour than advised respect — iv. 2
nor never by advised purpose meet..*Richard II.* i. 3
good cousin, be advised; stir not ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
you were advised, his flesh was.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
as I was then advised by my learned — i. 2
the advised head defends itself at.....*Henry V.* i. 2
and bids you be advised, there's naught — i. 2
French, advised by good intelligence — ii. (cho.)
are you advised? the east side of ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
and bid me be advised how I tread.. — ii. 4
livery of advised age..... — v. 2
and bale me be advised? .....*Richard III.* i. 3
be advised; heat not a furnace.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
be advised; I say again, there is not — i. 1
by my friends in Spain advised .... — ii. 4
I am advised to give her music o' ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
whether since he is advised by aught ....*Lear*, v. 1
general, be advised; he comes to bad....*Othello*, i. 2
ADVISEDLY—take it advisedly ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
will never more break faith advisedly..*Mer. of V.* v. 1
ADVISING—
fasten your ear on my advisings..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
ADVOCATE—
an advocate for an impostor? .....*Tempest*, i. 2
to be her advocate to the loudest..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
what advocate hast thou to him?.. — iv. 3
advocate's the court-word for a pheasant — iv. 3
step forth mine advocate; at your — v. 1
soul should sue as advocate for thee..*Com. of Er.* i. 1
an earnest advocate to plead.....*Richard III.* i. 3
I will be known your advocate .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
ADVOCATION—
my advocation is not now in tune.....*Othello*, iii. 4
ÆACIDA—aio te, Æacida, romanos vincere
posse .....2*Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
ÆACIDES—
for sure Æacides was Ajax ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
ÆDILE—the ædiles, ho! let him be..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
seize him, ædiles. Down with him.... — iii. 1
ædiles, seize him. Yield, Marcius, yield — iii. 1
our ædiles smote? ourselves resisted?.. — iii. 1
ÆGEON—hapless Ægeon, whom the..*Com of Er.* i. 1
doth Ægeon wend, but to procrastinate — i. 1
Ægeon, art thou not? or else his ghost? — v. 1
speak, old Ægeon, if thou be'st ..... — v. 1
the same Ægeon, speak, and speak .... — v. 1
ÆGLE—make him with fair Ægle ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
ÆMILIA—wife once called Æmilia..*Com. of Err.* v. 1
the same Æmilia! If I dream not, thou — v. 1
ÆMILIUS—news with thee Æmilius.*Titus And.* iv. 4
Æmilius, do this message honourably — iv. 4
ÆNEAS—he had said, widower Æneas ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
as did Æneas old Anchises bear....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
but then Æneas bare a living load.. — v. 2
ÆNEAS—
Æneas, from the field to day? (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
that's Æneas, is not that a brave man? — i. 2
but peace, Æneas, peace, Trojan..... — i. 3
fair lord Æneas, let me touch ..... — i. 3
'tis the lord Æneas. Is the prince ... — iv. 1
lord Æneas. A valiant Greek, Æneas — iv. 1
Jove, let Æneas live, if to my..... — iv. 1
who's there? my lord Æneas? ..... — iv. 2
and, my lord Æneas, we met by chance — iv. 2
and bring Æneas, and the Grecian... — iv. 4
as you and lord Æneas consent .... — iv. 5
thus says Æneas; one that knows .. — iv. 5
Æneas is a-field; and I do stand .... — v. 3
Ajax hath ta'en Æneas ..... — v. 6
as Æneas, our great ancestor.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Dido and her Æneas shall want..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
like false Æneas, were in his time..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
to bid Æneas tell the tale twice o'er.*Titus And.* iii. 2
'twas Æneas' tale to Dido; and thereabout.*Ham.* ii. 2
ÆOLUS—yet Æolus would not be ..2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
AER—we call mollis aer; and mollis aer ...*Cymb.* v. 5
AERIAL—the aerial blue, an indistinct..*Othello*, ii. 1
ÆSCULAPIUS—Æsculapius guide us ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
what says my Æsculapius?.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
ÆSON—that did renew old Æson ...*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
ÆSOP—Æsop fable in a winter's night..3 *H. VI.* v. 5
ÆTNA—let hot Ætna cool in Sicily..*Titus And.* iii. 1
I will be thrown into Ætna .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
AFAR—made afar off by Sir Hugh .. — i. 1
saw afar off in the orchard this .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
speak for her is afar off guilty.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
be commenced in strands afar remote.1 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
AFEARD—afeard now of your four legs.*Tempest*, ii. 2
be not afeard, thy good friend ..... — ii. 2
I afeard of him? ..... — ii. 2
art thou afeard?..... — iii. 2
be not afeard; the isle is full ..... — iii. 2
but that I am afeard ..*Merry Wives of Windsor*, iii. 4
not the ladies be afeard of the lion?.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
a knavery of them, to make me afeard — iii. 1
a conqueror, and afeard to speak!..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
yet to be afeard of my deserving ...*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
I am half afeard, thou wilt say anon — ii. 9
I am afeard, the life of Helen .....*All's Well*, v. 3
then never trust me if I be afeard ..*Taming of S.* v. 2
Hortensio is afeard of you. He that is — v. 2
I was not much afeard; for once. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I am but sorry, not afeard..... — iv. 3
nothing afeard of what thyself .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
art thou afeard to be the same? ..... — i. 7
a soldier and afeard? what need..... — v. 1
but, if you be afeard to hear .....*King John*, iv. 2
art thou not horribly afeard.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I am afeard there are few die well ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
that shall make all France afeard..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
name I oft have been afeard.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
a virtuous sin), makes me afeard .*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
to be afeard to tell grey-beards....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
he is afeard to come. I will not .*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
half afeard to come. Go to, go to — iii. 3
art not afeard? Those that I reverence..*Cymb.* iv. 2
I am afeard, being in night.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I am afeard, you make a wanton of me.*Hamlet*, v. 2
AFFABILITY—in smiles and affability.*Julius C.* i. 1
affability as in discretion you ought ..*Henry V.* iii. 2
her affability and bashful modesty.*Taming of S.* ii. 1
AFFABLE—Baptista Minola, an affable — i. 2
soft, and affable, why does the world.... — ii. 1
valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable.1 *H. IV.* iii. 1
since he was mild and affable ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
affable wolves, meek bears, you fools.*Timon of A.* iii. 6
AFFAIR—to confer of home affairs .*Two G. of V.* ii. 4
in these affairs to aid me ..... — ii. 4
break with thee of some affairs .... — iii. 1
hope is a curtail dog in some affairs ...*Merry W.* ii. 1
is right apt for this affair .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
so hardly to come again in his affairs — ii. 2
take, and give back, affairs..... — iv. 3
give the mother notice of my affair ..*Mea. for M.* i. 5
lord Angelo, having affairs to heaven — iii. 1
my stay must be stolen out of other affairs — iii. 1
save in the office and affairs of love ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
whiles I in this affair do thee employ.*Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
not I, but my affairs, have made...*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
till I, and my affairs are answered .*As you Like*, ii. 7
part of a minute in the affairs..... — iv. 1
that and all your worthiest affairs ..*All's Well*, iii. 2
such affairs, [*Collier.* *Knight*—a scarre] that — iv. 2
to wear your gentle limbs in my affairs — v. 1
affairs do even drag me homeward. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in your affairs, my lord, if ever I.... — i. 2
what his happier affairs may be .... — iv. 1
and for the ordering your affairs, to sing — iv. 3
grown incapable of reasonable affairs? — iv. 3
your affairs there? what? with whom? — iv. 3
I command thee to open thy affair?.... — iv. 3
best half of our affair. Well .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
in riddles and affairs of death ..... — iii. 5
to treat of high affairs touching.....*King John*. i. 1
demand of thine affairs, as well as .. — v. 6
furnish us for our affairs in hand...*Richard II.* i. 4
and, for these great affairs do ask some — ii. 1
to order these affairs, thus thrust.... — ii. 2
big upon the maidenhead of our affairs.1 *H. IV.* iv. 1
hasty employment in the king's affairs .2 *H. IV.* ii. 1
give even way unto my rough affairs .. — ii. 3
like a brother toiled in my affairs .... — iii. 1
with ringing in the king's affairs ..... — iii. 2
and prosper your affairs, and send us peace — iii. 2
and brethren in these great affairs ..... — iv. 1
putting all affairs else into oblivion ..... — v. 5
him debate of commonwealth affairs ...*Henry V.* i. 1
other affairs must now be.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
I come to talk of commonwealth affairs..2 *H. VI.* i. 3
my lord is cold in great affairs..... — iii. 1
take order for mine own affairs ..... — iii. 1
the first of all your chief affairs....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
a packhorse in his great affairs ....*Richard III.* i. 3
[*Knight*] so thrive I in my dangerous affairs - iv. 4

AFFAIRS—
dare look into these affairs ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
is this an hour for temporal affairs? ha? — ii. 2
their affairs as righteous; but all ..... — iii. 1
affairs that walk (as, they say, spirits do) — v. 1
from your affairs I hinder you too long — v. 1
what's your affair, I pray you ... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
the great sway of his affairs with — ii. 2
is such a wrest in their affairs ..... — iii. 3
my affairs are servanted to others ... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
the fortunes and affairs of noble *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
there is a tide in the affairs of men — iv. 3
since the affairs of men rest ..... — v. 1
his affairs come to me on the wind. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
to Jewry, on affairs of Antony .... — iv. 6
if one of mean affairs may plod it .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
assaulted, for following her affairs ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
freely gone with this affair along ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
but what is your affair in Elsinore? .... — i. 2
and start not so wildly from my affair.. — iii. 2
that else leans on the affair ..... — iv. 3
and our affairs from England come too late — v. 2
the state affairs, hath hither brought .... *Othello*, i. 3
still the house affairs would draw her ..... — i. 3
your grace, on to the state affairs ..... — i. 3
beseech you, proceed to the affairs of state.. — i. 3
the affair cries haste, and speed must answer — i. 3
let's to our affairs. Forgive us our sins .... — ii. 3
in their sleeps will mutter their affairs .... — iii. 3
I have dealt most directly in thy affair .... — iv. 2

AFFAIRE—la grande affaire ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4

AFFECT—thou affect her, Claudio? .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
in Milan, here, whom I affect. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
sir John affects thy wife ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he my husband best of all affects... — iv. 4
Maria once told me, she did affect me.. *Twel. N.* ii. 5
to affect speech and discourse.. *Measure for Mea.* i. 1
of safe discretion, that does affect it — i. 1
every man with his affects is born .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
I do affect the very ground ..... — i. 2
I will something affect the letter .. — iv. 2
you affect a sorrow, than to have (*rep.*). *All's Well*, i. 1
study what you most affect. *Taming of the Shrew*, i. 1
if you affect him, sister, here I swear — ii. 1
if I affect it more, than as ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
your grace affect their motion? .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
since he affects her most — v. 5
how they affect the house and claim.. 2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
and affect in honour honesty ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
infectiously itself affects, without. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
that I affect the untraded oath .... — iv. 5
for he does neither affect company. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
praise, but what he does affect.... — i. 2
to affect the malice and displeasure. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
charge him home, that he affects tyrannical — iii. 3
stratagem must do that you affect .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
doth affect a saucy roughness ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
young affects, in my distinct and proper. *Othello*, i. 3
not to affect many proposed matches .... — iii. 3

AFFECTATION—it is affectations. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
spruce affectation [*Collier*—affection] figures pedantical ..... *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
[*Collier*] indict the author of affectation.. *Ham.* ii. 2

AFFECTED—stand you affected to. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 3
I stand affected to her..... — ii. 1
and as I find her, so am I affected. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
he, surely, affected her for her wit... *Love's L. L.* i. 2
which we lovers intitle affected .... — ii. 1
that most are affected to these ..... — iii. 1
to affected, too odd, as it were ..... — v. 1
I am in all affected as yourself ... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
have I affected wealth or honour .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
how he doth stand affected to our .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
which ever yet affected eminence.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
some image of the affected merit.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
more affected than the performance — ii. 2
nature but affected [*Collier. Knight*—infected]— *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou hast affected the fine strains .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
only affected greatness got by you .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
for aught thou know's sta affected be .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
I thought, the king had more affected .... *Lear*, i. 1
no marvel then, though he were ill affected — ii. 1

AFFECTETH—of his tongue affecteth him. *John* i. 1

AFFECTING—affecting one sole throne. *Coriol.* iv. 6
such a drawling, affecting rogue .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
antick, lisping, affecting fantasticoes. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4

AFFECTION—affection not gone forth... *Tempest*, i. 2
my affections are then most humble.... — i. 2
fair encounter of two most rare affections — iii. 1
your affections would become tender.... — v. 1
affection chains thy tender days.. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
so your affection would cease .... — ii. 1
but can you affection the 'oman? .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to the vehemency of your affection.. — ii. 2
hath answered my affection (so far.. — iv. 6
the flock of all affections else that .... *Twelfth N.* i. 1
or thy affection cannot hold the bent — ii. 4
by vain though apt affection .. *Measure for Meas.* i. 5
in the working of your own affections — ii. 1
or, by the affection that now guides.. — ii. 4
neither heat, affection, limb, nor beauty — iii. 1
yes. He has affections in him ..... — iii. 1
the continuance of her first affection.... — iii. 1
I heard him swear his affection ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
into a mountain of affection, the one — ii. 1
whatsoever comes athwart his affection — ii. 2
loves him with an enraged affection .. — ii. 3
invincible against all assaults of affection — ii. 3
hath she made her affection known to — ii. 3
seems her affections have their full bent — ii. 3
rather die, than give any sign of affection — ii. 3
to wish him wrestle with affection ..... — iii. 1
no shape nor project of affection, she is — iii. 1
containing her anection unto Benedick — v. 4
that my prayers could such affection. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
and tender me, forsooth, affection.... — iii. 2
that war against your own affections. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
against the humour of affection would — i. 2
have at you then affection's men at arms — iv. 3

AFFECTION—
witty without affection; audacious.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
most sweet pleasure and affection..... — v. 1
[*Collier*] hyperboles, spruce affection .... — v. 2
better part of my affections would .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
is there in your affection towards .. — i. 2
level at my affection ..... — i. 2
looked on yet for my affection .... — ii. 1
and with affection wondrous sensible — ii. 8
dimensions, senses, affections, passions — iii. 1
affection, mistress of passion, sways it — iv. 1
and his affections dark as Erebus..... — v. 1
I will render thee again in affection. *As you Like*, i. 2
come, come, wrestle with thy affections — i. 3
my affection hath an unknown bottom — iv. 1
as fast as you pour affection in ..... — iv. 1
disclose the state of your affection .... *All's Well*, i. 3
affection is not rated from the heart. *Taming of S.* i. 1
not removes, at least, affection's edge .. — i. 2
that loves with all affection..... — iii. 1
of your entire affection to Bianca ..... — iv. 2
or both discover the deeply their affections — iv. 4
betwixt them then such an affection. *Winter's T.* i. 1
affection! thy intention stabs the centre — i. 2
this shows a sound affection..... — iv. 3
I am heir to my affection ..... — iv. 3
with thought of such affections, step forth — v. 1
the affection of nobleness, which nature.. — v. 2
with all greediness of affection, are they.. — v. 2
gay vestments his affections bait? *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
strayed his affection in unlawful love? — v. 1
great affections, wrestling in thy bosom .. *John*, v. 2
let me wonder, Harry, at thy affections. 1 *H. IV.* iii. 2
in affections of delight, in military .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
a better place in his affection, than — iv. 4
with what wings shall his affections fly — iv. 4
with the least affection of a welcome.. — iv. 4
in his tomb lie my affections..... — v. 2
it shows my earnestness of affection .. — v. 5
and though his affections are higher .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
nor your affections, and your appetites — v. 1
this jewel, pledge of my affection .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
with all my full affections still met. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
my king is tangled in affection to.. — iii. 2
be corrupted through affection .. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
temperize with my affection.... — iv. 4
I weigh my friend's affection with. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
the appetite and affection common .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and your affections are a sick man's — i. 1
guided by your own true affections.. — ii. 3
but, out, affection! all bond and privilege— v. 3
not known when his affections swayed. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1
do stand but in a forced affection..... — iv. 3
thou affections? yes, gracious madam. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
yet have I fierce affections, and think — i. 5
Antony will use his affection where it is — ii. 6
made weak by my affection ..... — iii. 3
the itch of his affection should not then — iii. 11
pitying the pangs of barred affection.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
will continue fast to your affection .. — i. 7
love and your affections on a stranger? . *Pericles*, ii. 5
or your fore-vouched affection fall into.... *Lear*, i. 1
to feel my affection to your honour..... — i. 2
with that ceremonious affection as you.... — i. 4
measuring his affections by my own. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
his own affection's counsellor..... — i. 1
young affection gapes to be his heir.. — i. 5 (cho.)
she affections, with youthful blood — ii. 5
affection makes him false, he speaks.... — ii. 5
keep you in the rear of your affection .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
his affection to me. Affection? puh! .. — i. 3
the author of affection [*Collier*—affectation] ii. 2
love! his affections do not that way tend — iii. 1
dipping all his faults in their affection .. — iv. 7
goes by letter, and affection, not by the old.. *Oth.* i. 1
and poison this young maid's affections?.... — i. 3
of his salt and most hidden loose affection? — ii. 1
and doth affection breed it? I think, it doth — iv. 3
and have not we affections? desires for sport — iv. 3

AFFECTIONATE—your wife, (so I would say) and your affectionate servant .. *Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)

AFFECTIONATELY—commends himself most affectionately to you.... *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 1

AFFECTIONED—an affectioned ass.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3

AFFECT'ST—as thou affect'st .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
that thus affect'st a sheep-hook .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

AFFEERED—thy title is affeered .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3

AFFIANCE—the sweetness of affiance.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
dangerous than this fond affiance .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to know if your affiance were deeply.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

AFFIANCED—was affianced to her. *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
I am affianced this man's wife..... — v. 1

AFFIED—we be affied; and such .. *Taming of S.* iv. 4

AFFIN'D—seem all affin'd and kin .. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
in any just term am affin'd to love ..... *Othello*, i. 1
if partially affin'd, or leagued in office.... — iii. 3

AFFINITY—Cyprus, and great affinity .... — iii. 1

AFFIRM—faithfully affirm, that the land. *Hen. V.* i. 2
and I must not blush to affirm it ..... — v. 2
but I affirm it is the woman's part .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon .... *Lear*, ii. 2

AFFIRMATION—of bloody affirmation .. *Cymb.* i. 5

AFFIRMATIVE—your two affirmatives.. *Tw. N.* v. 1

AFFLICT—never afflict yourself to know .. *Lear*, i. 4
where thou keep'st hourly afflict .. *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
that time comes, afflict me with .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
but I could afflict you further .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
this discord doth afflict my soul.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
leave to afflict my heart ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
whate'er you can afflict me with .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
conscience, how dost thou afflict me! .. *Rich. III.* v. 3
thy greediness would afflict thee.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the leanness that afflicts us ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
friends, that do afflict each other .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
sour looks afflict his gentle heart.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
we will afflict the emperor ..... — iv. 3
that does afflict our natures ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
to us unknown, afflicts him thus, that... — ii. 2

AFFLICTED—be thus afflicted in.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
shall be any further afflicted .... *Merry Wives*. iv. 2

AFFLICTED—
I come to visit the afflicted spirits.. *Meas. for M.* iii. 3
vile prison of afflicted breath..... *King John*, iii. 4
sure, he is much afflicted. Who .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that we should be thus afflicted .. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4

AFFLICTION—affliction alters (*rep.*) *Winter's T.* iv. 3
do not receive affliction at my.... — iii. 2
for this affliction has a taste as .. — v. 3
a feeling of their afflictions ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
the affliction of my mind amends ..... — v. 1
that money will be a biting affliction .. *Merry W.* v. 5
affliction may one day smile again. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and sleep in the affliction of these .... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
O fair affliction, peace ..... *King John*, iii. 4
and sour affliction, be playfellows .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
must weigh out my afflictions .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
one of my greatest afflictions .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
are made thy chief afflictions ..... — iv. 2
please to stop affliction, let him take — v. 2
lie, that have afflictions on them.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
happier much by his affliction made — iv. 4
man's nature cannot carry the affliction.. *Lear*, iii. 2
shake patiently my great affliction off .. — iv. 5
henceforth I'll bear affliction, till it ... — iv. 6
affliction is enamoured of thy parts.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
if't be the affliction of his love ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
in most great affliction of spirit ..... — iii. 2
thought and affliction, passion, hell itself — iv. 5
pleased heaven to try me with affliction.. *Othello*, iv. 2

AFFORD—we cannot afford you..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
this commendation I can afford her .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
praise we may afford to any lady.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
we can afford no more at such.... — v. 2
and would afford my speeches visor half — v. 2
nothing that my house affords.. *Taming of S.* (ind.) 1
Padua affords this kindness (*rep.*) — v. 2
now Jove afford you cause ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that every churl affords ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
purest treasure mortal times afford .. *Richard II.* i. 1
afford no extraordinary gaze ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
see what physic the tavern affords.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
such as my wit affords ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as my rapier's point affords..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
other pleasure can the world afford? — iii. 2
since this earth affords no joy to me — iii. 2
spacious world cannot again afford.. *Richard III.* i. 2
this dark monarchy afford false .... — i. 4
the news that the Guildhall affords.. — iii. 5
thou wouldst as soon afford a grave.. — iv. 4
comfort that the dark night can afford — v. 3
as easy as a down-bed would afford it.. *Hen. VIII.* i. 4
charitable men afford to beggars.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
this brief world affords to such as.. — iv. 3
Rome could afford no tribune like .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
Rome affords no prey but me and mine — iii. 1
all hell afford you such a devil? — v. 2
can afford no better term than this.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
these times of woe afford no time.... — iii. 4
and strength shall help afford..... — iv. 1
the world affords no law to make thee — v. 1

AFFORDETH—as soul to soul affordeth .. *Othello*, i. 3

AFFRAY—that voice doth us affray.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5

AFFRIGHT—or rather did affright.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
adverse foreigners affright my towns .... *John*, iv. 2
did affright the air at Agincourt .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
the scarecrow that affrights our..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
their touch affrights me ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
doth death affright? Thy name affrights me — iv. 1
even to affright thee with the view thereof — v. 1
must not now affright us: by fair .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
dream affrights thee with a hell .... *Richard III.* i. 3
dreams affright our souls..... — v. 3
the one affrights you, the other ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
dragons here affright thee hard..... *Pericles*, i. 1
these gone; let them affright thee.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
to affright an imperious lion: sue to .... *Othello*, ii. 3

AFFRIGHTED—have been so affrighted.. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
affrighted much, I did in time .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
who then, affrighted with their .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
marvel, lord, though it affrighted you .. *Rich. III.* i. 4
people and senators! be not affrighted.. *Julius C.* iii. 1
that the affrighted globe should yawn .. *Othello*, v. 2

AFFRONT—picture affront his eye. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
your preparation can affront no less.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
that gave the affront with them..... — v. 3
may here affront Ophelia: her father .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

AFFRONTED—might be affronted.. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2

AFFY—daring to affy a mighty lord.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1

A-FIELD—who's a-field to-day? .. *Troilus & Cr.* iii. 1
Prince Troilus! wherefore not a-field — i. 1
Æneas is a-field; and I do stand engaged — v. 3
when thou didst keep my lambs a-field. 1 *H. VI.* v. 4

AFIRE—until our city be afire ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3

AFLOAT—sea as we are now afloat .. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3

AFOOT—have walked ten mile afoot .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
of what strength they are afoot. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
I saw the tyrant's power afoot ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
were I tied to run afoot, even to .... *Richard II.* i. 1
before the game's afoot, thou still .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
by the square afoot, I shall ..... — ii. 2
threescore and ten miles afoot with me — ii. 2
bear nine own flesh so far afoot again — ii. 2
is so forward, and afoot too ..... — ii. 2
we'll walk afoot awhile, and ease .. — ii. 2
so far afoot, I shall be weary, love .. — ii. 3
but afoot, he will not budge ..... — ii. 4
till these rebels, now afoot, come .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
once afoot, end in one purpose ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
the game's afoot; follow your..... — iii. 1
how now, my noble lord? what, all afoot? 2 *H. VI.* v. 2
went all afoot in summer's scalding .. 3 *Hen. VI.* v. 7
anon, he's there afoot, and there .. *Troilus & Cr.* v. 5
Rome should know we were afoot..... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
mischief, thou art afoot, take thou.. *Julius Cæs.* iii. 2
were our witty empress well afoot... *Titus And.* iv. 2
to keep base life afoot ..... *King Lear*, ii. 4
'tis so; they are afoot. Well, sir .... — iv. 3
when thou see'st that act afoot ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

AFOREHAND-knowing aforehand.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
AFORESAID—with the aforesaid swain—i. 1 (letter) or, as aforesaid, honest Launcelot.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
and, as aforesaid, Patroclus is a fool.. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
AFRAID—of her society be not afraid.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
we are less afraid to be drowned ..... — i. 1
I am afraid he will chastise me ..... — v. 1
you are afraid if you see the ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I am half afraid he will have ..... — iii. 3
answer your master, be not afraid.. — iv. 1
be not afraid of greatne ss.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
be not afraid, good youth, I will not — iii. 1
be not afraid of greatness..... — iii. 4
I am afraid this great lubber.. — iv. 1
that my daughter is sometime afraid.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
they shall hear I am not afraid. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
be not afraid: she shall not harm thee — iii. 2
I am much afraid, my lady his.. *Merchant of Ven.* i. 2
be not afraid, that I your hand should.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
not that I am afraid to die..... — iv. 3
I am afraid, sir, do what you.. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
these witches are afraid of swords.. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
I am afraid they have awaked ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
I am afraid to think what I have done — ii. 2
almost afraid to know itself ..... — iv. 3
I will not be afraid of death and bane — v. 3
thou'lt be afraid to hear it..... — v. 7
he is afraid of me, and I of him ..... *King John*, iv. 1
I am afraid; and yet I'll venture it.. — iv. 3
I am afraid, my daughter..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy .... — v. 4
I am afraid he would prove the better.... — v. 4
that, afraid of him, by magic ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or more afraid to fight, than..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and be not afraid. Be merry, Peter .. — iii. 3
are you all afraid? alas, I blame you.. *Rich. III.* i. 2
I am afraid, methinks, to hear ..... — i. 4
what? art thou afraid? Not to kill.... — i. 4
good my lord, be not afraid of shadows — v. 3
I am afraid, his thinkings are below. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
Jo. Cæsar, is afraid? Pardon me .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
is all afraid to govern thee near.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
I am almost afraid to stand alone.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
are afraid of goose quills, and dare..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
be not afraid, though you do see me .... *Othello*, v. 2
AFRESH—stir afresh within me; and.. *Winter's T.* v. 1
are even now to be afresh lamented .. — iv. 1
then have to't afresh; sweet Bianca! . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
their congealed mouths, and bleed afresh. *Ric. III.* i. 2
AFRIC—I would they were in Afric, both. *Cymb.* i. 2
as when we put them on first in Afric . *Tempest*, ii. 1
better parch in Afric sun .. *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 3
not Afric owns a serpent ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
AFRICA—I speak of Africa, and golden. 2 *Hen. IV.* v. 5
AFRICAN—lose her to an African '.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
A-FRONT—these four came all a-front . 1 *H. IV.* ii. 4
AFTER-DINNER—digestion sake, an after-dinner's breath ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
AFTER-ENQUIRY—
or jump the after-enquiry on your own .. *Cymb.* v. 4
AFTER-EYE—ere left to after-eye him .. — i. 4
AFTER-HOUR—
after-hours give leisure to repent... *Richard III.* iv. 4
after-hours with sorrow chide us not. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
AFTER-LOVE—to win thy after-love.. *Rich. II.* v. 3
scorn at first makes after-love .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
AFTER-MEETING—
the main point of this our after-meeting. *Coriol.* ii. 2
AFTERNOON—ride you this afternoon? . *Macb.* iii. 1
custom with him i' the afternoon to .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
the afternoon, Barnardine (note) *Meas. for Mea.* iv. 2
is to be executed in the afternoon? — iv. 2
Barnardine must die this afternoon? — iv. 3
O, this afternoon. Well, I will.... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
It must be done this afternoon.... — iii. 1
in the afternoon we will with some — iv. 3
the rude multitude call the afternoon — v. 1
and measurable for the afternoon .... — v. 1
most vilely in the afternoon, when.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
Ash-wednesday was four year in the afternoon—ii. 5
shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon. *All's Well*, v. 3
we may contrive this afternoon .. *Taming of Shr.* v. 2
married in an afternoon as she .. — iv. 4
but, till this afternoon, his passion.. *Com of Err.* v. 1
this afternoon will post to consummate .. *John*, v. 7
at two o'clock i' the afternoon .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
three of the clock in the afternoon.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to eclipse thy life this afternoon.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
even in the afternoon of her best days. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
idle housewife with me this afternoon ... *Coriol.* i. 3
have the drum struck up this afternoon.. — iv. 5
come you this afternoon, to know ... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
to come to shrift this afternoon .... — ii. 4
this afternoon, sir? well, she shall .. — ii. 4
my custom always of the afternoon .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
AFTER-SUPPER—
our after-supper, and bed-time?. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
AFTER-TIMES—
sound the bottom of the after-times. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
AFTERWARD—afterward up higher; *Cymbeline*, i. 6
if you seek us afterwards in other terms.. — iii. 1
and afterward determine our .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
and afterwards picked my pocket.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and we will afterwards 'ork upon.... — i. 1
the devil guide his cudgel afterwards! .. — iv. 2
executed, and sleep afterwards.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
lack of tempered judgement afterward .. — v. 1
hang it first, and draw it afterwards. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
recount their particular duties afterwards — iv. 1
we'll have dancing afterward..... — v. 4
never to speak to lady afterward .. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
the first assault, or ransom afterward .. *All's Well*, i. 3
afterwards consort you till bed-time. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
read it, afterwards seal it, and again .. *Macbeth*, v. 1
pardon, first; and afterward stand up.. *Rich. II.* v. 3
that afterwards we may digest our. *Richard III.* iii. 1
and afterward by substitute betrothed — iii. 7
speak as much as thou afterward.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
afterward, as Hector's leisure and your — iv. 5
wrath in death, and envy afterward.. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1

AFTERWARD—
afterward, to order well the state.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
they not say afterwards, if they should.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
AGAIN—yet again ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
off to sea again..... — i. 1
we'll cry it o'er again ..... — i. 2
sighing back again, did us ..... — i. 2
they all have met again ..... — i. 2
which Sycorax could not again undo.... — i. 2
weeping again the king my father's wreck — i. 2
no. it begins again ..... — i. 2
thy nerves are in their infancy again .. — i. 2
I ne'er again shall see her ..... — ii. 1
though some cast again ..... — ii. 1
the storm is come again ..... — ii. 2
and it shall be said so again ..... — ii. 2
open your chaps again ..... — ii. 2
we'll fill him by and by again ..... — ii. 2
Lo, lo, again? bite him to death ..... — iii. 2
to hearken once again the suit I made thee — iii. 2
will make me sleep again ..... — iii. 2
I cried to dream again ..... — iii. 2
whom once again I tender to thy hand.. — iv. 1
Mars' hot minion is returned again .... — iv. 1
say again, where didst thou ..... — iv. 1
since you have given me again ..... — v. 1
to call her back again..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and yet take this again ..... — ii. 1
since unwillingly, take them again..... — ii. 1
could not again reply ..... — ii. 1
here have I brought him back again .... — iv. 4
and find my dog again ..... — iv. 4
or ne'er return again into my sight..... — iv. 1
let me look on that again..... — iv. 4
once again I do receive thee honest..... — v. 4
if once again, Milan shall ..... — v. 4
repeal thee home again ..... — v. 4
If I were young again, the ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mine own great chamber again else..... — i. 1
whilst I live again ..... — i. 1
I'll never to sea again ..... — ii. 1
your husband is in his old lunes again.. — iv. 2
shall I put him into the basket again? .. — iv. 2
to carry the basket again to meet him .. — iv. 2
take the basket again on your ..... — iv. 2
pray heaven, it be not full of the knight again — iv. 2
any way then to unfool me again? ..... — iv. 2
why may not he be there again? ..... — iv. 2
never trust me when I open again ..... — iv. 2
in the way of waste, attempt us again.... — iv. 2
let our wives yet once again..... — iv. 4
I'll to him again in name of Brook ..... — iv. 4
I will never take you for my love again.. — v. 5
I will never mistrust my wife again .... — v. 5
that strain again..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
thou mightest never draw sword again .. — i. 3
I would I might never draw sword again — i. 3
therefore, I say again, take her away.... — i. 5
unless perchance, you come to me again — i. 5
to drown her remembrance again with more — ii. 1
to come again in his affairs ..... — ii. 2
we'll have the bear again ..... — ii. 5
I bade you never speak again of him .... — iii. 1
'tis time to smile again ..... — iii. 1
yet come again; for thou ..... — iii. 1
come again to-morrow (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
I will return again into the house ..... — iii. 4
slid, I'll after him again ..... — iii. 4
I'll be with you again ..... iv. 2 (song)
desire my dog again ..... — v. 1
till I come again ..... — v. 1
to speak of, would offend again .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he calls again; I pray you..... — i. 5
give you three-pence again ..... — ii. 1
before me again upon any complaint .... — ii. 1
why dost thou ask again?..... — ii. 2
to him again; entreat him..... — ii. 2
may call it back again..... — ii. 2
come again to-morrow..... — ii. 2
to hear her speak again, and feast ..... — ii. 2
ere long I'll visit you again ..... — iii. 1
you'll forswear this again ..... — iii. 2
the duke, we talk of, were returned again — iii. 2
my kisses bring again, bring again.... iv. 1 (song)
mended again; the matter: proceed ..... — v. 1
call that same Isabel here once again .... — v. 1
return him here again: go with him..... — v. 1
see a bachelor of threescore again? .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
than I will get again with drinking..... — i. 1
I would have thee hence, and here again .. — ii. 3
we'll hear that song again..... — ii. 3
send her home again without a husband.. — iii. 3
nothing, unless you render her again .... — iv. 1
take her back again; give not this..... — iv. 1
too few to wash her clean again ..... — iv. 1
that fair again unsay; Demetrius.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to have his sight thither, and back again.. — i. 1
let him roar again, let him roar again .... — i. 2
and return again, as from a voyage ..... — ii. 2
and be thou here again, ere the leviathan — ii. 2
that he heard, and is to come again ..... — iii. 1
I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again .... — iii. 1
lower! hark, again ..... — iii. 1
Little again? nothing but low..... — iii. 2
Lysander, speak again: thou runaway.... — iii. 2
the man shall have his mare again ..... — iii. 2
to Athens back again repair..... — iv. 1
being sensible, should curse again..... — v. 1
affliction may one day smile again.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
fair, I give you back again..... — ii. 1
and go well satisfied to France again.. — ii. 1
to-morrow shall we visit you again.... — ii. 1
say the moral again ..... — iii. 1
first praise me, and again say, no? .... — iv. 1
to insert again my haud credo for .... — iv. 2
I will look again on the intellect .... — iv. 2
well proved again on my side! ..... — iv. 3
immediately they will again be here.. — v. 2
and utters it again when God doth.... — v. 2
but take it, sir, again..... — v. 2

AGAIN—
we are again forsworn; in will .... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
will you have me, or your pearl again? — v. 2
and the whole world again, cannot.... — v. 2
let me borrow my arms again ..... — v. 2
lest you be forsworn again ..... — v. 2
latter hazard back again .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
swore he would pay him again, when — i. 2
call thee so again, to spit on thee again — i. 3
that doth untread again his tedious .. — ii. 6
survey the inscriptions back again .... — ii. 7
I shall never see my gold again..... — iii. 1
for wooing here, until I sweat again .. — iii. 2
but, till I come again no bed..... — iii. 2
well, till we shall meet again ..... — iii. 4
when we meet again; I wish you well — iv. 1
to come again to Carthage ..... — v. 1
I dare be bound again, my soul upon.. — v. 1
ever he go alone again, I'll never.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I will render thee again in affection.... — i. 2
may'st in honour come off again ..... — i. 2
to bring again these foolish runaways — ii. 2
giving her them again, said with ..... — ii. 4
turning again toward childish ..... — ii. 7
shallow again: a more sounder..... — iii. 2
wonderful, and yet again wonderful .. — iii. 2
when shalt thou see him again? ..... — iii. 2
I marvel, why I answered not again .. — iii. 5
I will be with thee again. Ay, go .... — iv. 1
a promise to return again within..... — iv. 3
if I sent him word again, it was not .. — v. 4
restored to them again that were ..... — v. 4
in blowing him down again, with .... *All's Well*, i. 1
what, pale again? my fear hath..... — i. 3
to bear me back again. I cannot give — ii. 1
to be young again, if we could ..... — ii. 2
why, there's serves well again ..... — ii. 2
haste you again ..... — ii. 2
we'll ne'er come there again ..... — ii. 3
when I lose thee again, I care not .... — ii. 3
if I could but meet him again ..... — ii. 3
out of it you'll run again, rather..... — ii. 5
thither we bend again .... — iii. 2
then hast thou all again. Poor lord!.. — iii. 2
a letter? read it again ..... — iii. 4
will speed her foot again, led..... — iii. 4
come, let's return again, and suffice .. — iii. 5
of honour again into his native..... — iii. 6
and pay again, when I have found it .. — iii. 7
hast thou to speak to us again?..... — iv. 1
when back again this ring shall ..... — iv. 2
or return again into France?..... — iv. 3
I will never trust a man again ..... — iv. 3
I pray you, sir, put it up again..... — iv. 3
we must to horse again; go, go ..... — v. 1
the time is fair again ..... — v. 3
would never receive the ring again .... — v. 3
and bring again the count. I am .... — v. 3
and give me mine again ..... — v. 3
I intend to hunt again .. *Taming of Shrew*, (ind.) 1
and once again, a pot o' the smallest .. —(ind.) 2
to fall into my dreams again ..... —(ind.) 2
that we may yet again have access .... — i. 1
nay, come again, good Kate; I am .... — ii. 1
cuff you, if you strike again ..... — ii. 1
in the hole, man, and tune again ..... — ii. 1
as he stooped again to take it up..... — iii. 2
like wench, shame you to give him again — iii. 2
cut out, and sewed up again; and that — iv. 3
and fetch our horses back again ..... — iv. 5
why, then let's home again; come .... — v. 1
therefore I'll sleep again. Nay, that.. — v. 2
will take again your queen ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
time as long again would be filled up — i. 2
come, sir, now I am for you again .... — ii. 1
call the queen again. Be certain .... — ii. 1
my rest might come to me again ..... — ii. 3
lo, fool again! I'll speak of..... — iii. 2
spirits of the dead may walk again.... — iii. 3
never dance again after a tabor..... — iv. 3
which will shame you to give him again — iv. 3
and again does nothing, but what he.. — iv. 3
purchase the sight again of dear ..... — iv. 3
then recovered again with aqua-vitæ.. — iv. 3
fit to shore them again, and that..... — iv. 3
would have him wed again..... — v. 1
bless the bed of majesty again with.... — v. 1
break his grave, and come again to me — v. 1
make her sainted spirit again possess.. — v. 1
when your first queen's again in breath — v. 1
he dies to me again, when talked of .. — v. 1
then again worries he his daughter.... — v. 2
until you see her die again..... — v. 3
that's never to be found again ..... — v. 3
fairs, again, if any Syracusan born.. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
pay your worship those again, perchance — i. 2
till he come home again, I would .... — ii. 1
go back again, thou slave, and fetch (*rep.*) -- ii. 1
so jest with me again..... — ii. 2
thence that drop again, without ..... — ii. 2
come again, when you may..... — iii. 1
get you in again; comfort my ..... — iii. 2
establish him in his true sense again.. — iv. 4
they are loose again ..... — iv. 4
help, to have them bound again ..... — iv. 4
brought him to his wits again ..... — v. 1
to make of him a formal man again .. — v. 1
yet once again proclaim it publicly.... — v. 1
we came again to bind them ..... — v. 1
when shall we three meet again..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
and thrice again, to make up nine .... — i. 3
addressed them again to sleep ..... — ii. 2
look on't again, I dare not ..... — ii. 2
but returns again to night ..... — iii. 2
then comes my fit again ..... — iii. 4
we'll hear, ourselves again ..... — iii. 4
upon a thought he will again be well.. — iii. 4
but now, they rise again, with ..... — iii. 4
or, be alive again, and dare me to .... — iii. 4
being gone, I am a man again ..... — iii. 4

AGAIN—she'll soon be back again ....*Macbeth* iii. 5
we may again give us our tables ..... — iii. 6
not be long but I'll be here again .... — iv. 2
shalt thou see thy wholesome days again? — iv. 3
and again return to bed ..... — v. 1
I tell you yet again, Banquo's ..... — v. 1
the very echo, that should applaud again — v. 3
profit again should hardly draw ..... — v. 3
edge, I sheathe again unheeded..... — v. 7
were I to get again, madam, I would..*King John*, i. 1
bear home that lusty blood again..... — ii. 1
part your mingled colours once again.. — ii. 2
and she again wants nothing, to name — ii. 2
and congeal again to what it was..... — ii. 2
tell o'er thy tale again ..... — iii. 1
then speak again; not all thy former.. — iii. 1
would live again by death of need .... — iii. 1
as now again to snatch our ..... — iii. 1
is, to mistake again; though ..... — iii. 1
and will again commit them to..... — iii. 1
true, I shall see my boy again ..... — iii. 4
and, rising so again, when I spoke — iii. 4
I did never ask it you again ..... — iv. 1
once again we sit, once again crowned — iv. 2
but now I breathe again aloft ..... — iv. 2
from them to me again. The spirit .. — iv. 2
in signs again parley with sin ..... — iv. 2
bright, sir; put it up again! ..... — iv. 3
take again from this my hand ..... — v. 1
my tongue shall hush again this storm — v. 1
return to me again, after they heard .. — v. 1
the precedent to these lords again .... — v. 2
up once again; put spirit in the..... — v. 4
welcome home again discarded..... — v. 4
I say again, if Lewis do win ..... — v. 4
by his persuasion are again fallen off.. — v. 5
instantly return with me again..... — v. 7
are come home again, come the three.. — v. 7
bids, I should not bid again.....*Richard II.* i. 1
return back to their chairs again ..... — i. 3
return again, and take an oath ..... — i. 3
that speaks thy words again, to do .... — ii. 1
yet, again, methinks, some unborn .... — ii. 2
the other again is my kinsman ..... — ii. 2
here part, that ne'er shall meet again.. — ii. 2
stand upon my kingdom once again .. — iii. 2
till so much blood thither come again — iii. 2
deadly hate: again uncurse their souls — iii. 2
speak again to alter this, for counsel is — iii. 2
and lands restored again, be freely .... — iii. 3
should take it off again with words.... — iii. 3
restored again to all his land ..... — iv. 1
say that again: the shadow..... — iv. 1
and wash him fresh again with..... — v. 1
wilt know again, being ne'er so little.. — v. 1
give me mine own again; 't were..... — v. 1
speak it again; twice saying pardon ... — v. 3
and then again; it is as hard to come.. — v. 5
then am I kinged again; and, by and by — v. 5
come yourself with speed to us again..1*Hen. IV.* i. 1
when he please again to be himself .... — i. 2
his nose, and took 't away again ..... — i. 3
urged the ransom once again of..... — i. 3
good thoughts of the world again..... — i. 3
nay, if you have not, to't again; we'll stay — i. 3
to lift me up again, being down? ..... — ii. 2
own flesh so far afoot again..... — ii. 2
I say unto you again, you are ..... — ii. 3
breathe awhile, and then to it again.... — ii. 4
send him back again to my mother .... — ii. 4
pick thee out three such enemies again — ii. 4
the money shall be paid back again.... — ii. 4
give me leave to tell you once again .. — iii. 1
the money is paid back again..... — iii. 3
some surety for a safe return again .... — iv. 3
I must go write again, to other friends — iv. 4
will you again unknit this churlish.... — v. 1
move in that obedient orb again ..... — v. 1
never to hold it up again!..... — v. 4
ha! again. Said he, young Harry ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
since we are o'erset, venture again .... — i. 1
and send you back again to your master — i. 2
call him back again..... — i. 2
I would I might never spit white again — i. 2
give us that king again, and take..... — i. 3
but I will have some of it out again.... — ii. 1
whether I shall ever see thee again, or no — ii. 4
I will see you ag in ere I go ..... — ii. 4
in all the inns of court again ..... — iii. 2
till he roar again. O lord! good my.. — iii. 2
again would a'go, and again would a'come — iii. 2
within our awful banks again ..... — iv. 1
I never thought to hear you speak again — iv. 4
O, thou wilt be a wilderness again .... — iv. 4
a fear to be again displaced..... — iv. 4
and, again, sir, shall we sow the ..... — v. 1
a dozen of cushions again; you have .. — v. 4
I thee defy again: O hound of.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
begin the battery once again ..... — iii. 3
how shall I know thee again? Give .. — iv. 1
once more come again for ransom..... — iv. 3
once more back again; and he that .... — iv. 5
thrice up again, and fighting ..... — iv. 6
comest thou again for ransom? No..... — iv. 7
till Harry's back-return again to France — v. (cho.)
in my cap till I see him once again.... — v. 1
do always reason themselves out again — v. 2
if Henry were recalled to life again..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
my life, my joy, again returned..... — i. 4
again, in pity of my hard distress..... — ii. 5
once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen — iii. 2
before he'll buy again at such a rate .. — iii. 2
I'll have a bout with you again, or else — iii. 2
to get the town again, or die ..... — iii. 2
like to have the overthrow again..... — iii. 2
lost, and recovered in a day again! .... — iii. 2
like a Frenchman; turn, and turn again! — iii. 3
scouts returned again, that dogged .... — iv. 3
flies so, will ne'er return again ..... — iv. 5
and turn again unto the warlike ..... — v. 2

AGAIN—
go, and be free again, as Suffolk's ..1*Henry VI.* v. 3
and I again, in Henry's royal..... — v. 3
I must trouble you again, no ..... — v. 3
hope to conquer them again .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
delivered up again with peaceful ..... — i. 1
I am pleased again. My lord..... — i. 2
never mount to trouble you again..... — i. 3
restore this cripple to his legs again?.. — ii. 1
toward London, back again..... — ii. 1
from hence to prison back again ..... — ii. 3
the world may laugh again..... — ii. 4
come to me again, and given me ..... — iii. 1
he doth revive again; madam ..... — iii. 2
drove back again unto my native..... — iii. 2
blush and beautify the cheek again.... — iii. 2
alive again? then show me where .... — iii. 3
in contempt, shall hiss at thee again .. — iv. 1
Lent shall be as long again as it is .... — iv. 3
I'll read it over once again ..... — iv. 4
farewell, for I must hence again ..... — iv. 5
and that will make 'em red again ..... — iv. 7
now part them again, lest they ..... — iv. 7
are thy sovereign, Clifford kneel again — v. 1
go to bed, and dream again, to keep.... — v. 1
my father's blood open it again ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
with this we charged again; (*repeated*) — i. 4
bethink thee once again ..... — i. 4
never henceforth shall I joy again .. — ii. 1
making another head to fight again.. — ii. 1
again bestride our foaming steeds (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I'll never pause again, never stand.. — ii. 3
take leave until we meet again ..... — ii. 3
that hopes to rise again ..... — ii. 6
and as the air blows it to me again .. — iii. 1
so would you be again to Henry .... — iii. 1
chief to bring him down again ..... — iii. 3
for I will hence again; I came to .... — iv. 7
and beat him back again ..... — iv. 8
and once again proclaim us king .... — iv. 8
Warwick takes his gift again ..... — v. 1
will issue out again, and bid us battle — v. 1
might recover all our loss again! .... — v. 2
farewell, to meet again in heaven .... — v. 2
doth live again in thee ..... — v. 4
take up the sword again, or take..*Richard III.* i. 2
speak it again, and even with..... — i. 2
world cannot again afford..... — i. 2
what, it it come to thee again? .... — i. 4
I shall be reconciled to him again.. — i. 4
go back again, and I will send you .. — i. 4
win our ancient right in France again — iii. 1
until we meet again in heaven ..... — iii. 3
and then again begin, and stop again — iii. 5
was urged to tell my tale again ..... — iii. 7
here Catesby comes again; now Catesby — iii. 7
call them again, sweet prince ..... — iii. 7
call them again, I am not made of stone — iii. 7
let's to our holy work again ..... — iii. 7
ere I can repeat this curse again .... — iv. 1
I say again, give out, that Anne ..... — iv. 2
tell o'er your woes again by viewing .. — iv. 4
shall never speak to thee again ..... — iv. 4
and never look upon thy face again .. — iv. 4
again shall you be mother to a king .. — iv. 4
shall come again transformed to..... — iv. 4
and made his course again for Bretagne — iv. 4
whip these stragglers o'er the seas again — v. 3
would reduce these bloody days again — v. 4
peace lives again; that she may long.. — v. 4
I say again, there is no English soul.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
of his master he shall again relate.... — i. 2
understand again like honest men .. — i. 3
a measure to lead them once again .. — i. 4
when he was brought again to the bar — ii. 1
but he fell to himself again ..... — ii. 1
never found again, but where they .. — ii. 1
for it grows again fresher than ..... — ii. 1
poor lady! she's a stranger now again — ii. 3
I swear again, I would not be a queen — ii. 3
therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor — ii. 4
that again I do refuse you for my .... — ii. 4
call her again. Katharine queen .... — ii. 4
again, there is sprung up a heretic .. — iii. 2
then, stops again, strikes his breast .. — iii. 2
'tis well said again: and 'tis a kind .. — iii. 2
in spite of fortune will bring me off again — iii. 2
like Lucifer, never to hope again.... — iii. 2
or gild again the noble troops that .. — iii. 2
you are well met once again ..... — iv. 1
then rose again, and bowed ..... — iv. 1
paced back again to York-place ..... — iv. 1
he gave his honours to the world again — iv. 2
this fellow let me ne'er see again.... — iv. 2
souls with modesty again ..... — v. 2
being but a private man again ..... — v. 2
let me never hope to see a chine again — v. 3
I'll unarm again; why should I war.*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
and such again, as venerable Nestor — i. 3
thus once again says Nestor from.... — ii. 2
you shall make it whole again ..... — iii. 1
what! are you gone again ..... — iii. 2
what, billing again? here's ..... — iii. 2
retort that heat again to the first.... — iii. 3
reverberates the voice again ..... — iii. 3
what things again most dear ..... — iii. 3
and yet it may again, if thou..... — iii. 3
fountain of your mind were clear again — iii. 3
come you again into my chamber.... — iv. 2
where he answers again, because .... — iv. 4
when shall we see again?..... — iv. 4
O heavens! be true, again?..... — iv. 4
when Helen is a maid again ..... — iv. 5
warm yet, let us fight again ..... — iv. 5
stand again; think 'st thou to catch.. — iv. 5
take and take again such preposterous — v. 1
give 't me again. Whose was 't? (*repeated*) — v. 2
thou never shalt mock Diomed again — v. 2
anon, shalt hear of me again ..... — v. 6
age we void it up again .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2

AGAIN—
we'll forth again, my Alcibiades..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
as it grows again toward earth ..... — ii. 2
and come again to supper to him .... — iii. 1
go, bid all my friends again, Lucius.. — iii. 4
dares to be half so kind again?..... — iv. 2
the wappened widow wed again ..... — iv. 3
and spices to the April day again .... — iv. 3
for showing me again the eyes of man — iv. 3
returns to thine own lips again ..... — iv. 3
if I thrive well, I'll visit thee again.. — iv. 3
hadst thou wealth again, rascals ..... — iv. 3
thou'dst courtier be again, wert thou — iv. 3
what else to do, I'll see thee again .. — iv. 3
see him a palm in Athens again..... — v. 1
I like this well, he will return again — v. 2
come not to me again ..... — v. 2
go again; and after it again; and over and over
he comes, and up again; catched it again.*Coriol.* i. 3
we shall be charged again..... — i. 6
if e'er again I meet him beard to beard — i. 10
rather have my wounds to heal again — ii. 2
an 't were to give again:—but 'tis.... — ii. 3
and knowing myself again, repair to — ii. 3
and, now again, on him, that did not — ii. 3
to make road upon's again ..... — iii. 1
in our ages see their banners wave again — iii. 1
my speech, and I will speak't again — iii. 1
I say again, in soothing them..... — iii. 1
he cannot be reined again to temperance — iii. 3
the very hour you take it off again? — iii. 3
a small thing would make it flame again — iv. 3
his crest up again, and the man in .. — iv. 5
we shall have a stirring world again.. — iv. 5
thrusts forth his horns again into.... — iv. 6
may wish good Marcius home again.. — iv. 6
I fear they'll roar him in again ..... — iv. 6
you know the way home again ..... — v. 2
or capitulate again with Rome's .... — v. 3
every noise be still: peace yet again.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
sayst thou to me now? speak once again — i. 2
to him again; then he put it by again — i. 2
when he came to himself again ..... — i. 2
I'll ne'er look you i' the face again .. — i. 2
get you to bed again; it is not day.... — ii. 1
had thee there, and here again ..... — ii. 4
come to me again and bring me word — ii. 4
he begins again to speak ..... — iii. 2
a hasty spark, and straight is cold again — iv. 3
and thou shalt sleep again; I will not — iv. 3
then shall I see thee again? ..... — iv. 3
sleep again, Lucius: sirrah, Claudius! — iv. 3
that the sword goes up again?..... — v. 1
whether we shall meet again, I know not — v. 1
if we do meet again, why (*repeated*) — v. 1
to yonder troops and here again .... — v. 3
I will be here again, even with .... — v. 3
we wish it ours again .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
paragon again my man of men ..... — i. 5
words of Pompey, return it again .... — ii. 2
but yet hie you again to Egypt ..... — ii. 3
I say again, thy spirit is all afraid.... — ii. 3
call the slave again; though I am .... — ii. 5
if thou again say yes. He is married — ii. 5
sure he cannot weep it back again .. — ii. 6
he will to his Egyptian dish again .. — ii. 6
I will employ thee back again ..... — iii. 3
to him again; tell him, he wents..... — iii. 11
being whipped, bring him again..... — iii. 11
severed navy too have knit again .... — iii. 11
since my lord is Antony again, I will — iii. 11
in the blood shall make it live again — iv. 2
Hie thee again: I have spoke already.. — v. 2
I am again for Cydnus, to meet ..... — v. 2
never be beheld of eyes again so royal — v. 2
in the world, that I may see again ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
O the gods! when shall we see again.. — i. 2
they were again together: you have .. — i. 2
to the trunk again, and shut the spring — ii. 2
and now 'tis up again: it must be .... — ii. 4
and take your ring again; 'tis not yet won — ii. 4
to resume we have again ..... — iii. 1
which he, to seek of me again..... — iii. 1
I thought you would not back again — iii. 4
or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again .. — iii. 5
safe may st thou wander, safe return again— iii. 5
knock her back, foot her home again — iii. 5
gave them first, has them again..... — iv. 2
again; and bring me word how 'tis.. — iv. 3
I have resumed again the part I.. .. — v. 3
nor bear again; but end it by some .. — v. 3
letting them thrive again on their .. — v. 4
rock, and now throw me again ..... — v. 5
pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny 't again — v. 5
I am down again; but now my heavy — v. 5
should again unite his favour..... — v. 5
I will not loose again, till ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
these mischiefs be returned again.... — iii. 1
till Lucius come again, he leaves .... — iii. 1
but, say again, how many saw ..... — iv. 2
taken them down again..... — iv. 3
be blithe again, and bury all thy fear — iv. 4
this will I do, and soon return again — v. 2
or else I'll call my brother back again — v. 2
tarry with him, till I come again .... — v. 2
how to knit again this scattered..... — v. 3
broken limbs again into one body.... — v. 3
I were dead, so you did live again.... — v. 3
steeple, church, and parish, up again ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
though calmed, they give 't again .... — ii. 1
but fortune's mood varies again — iii. (Gower)
kindle again the over-pressed spirits — iii. 2
to blow into life's flower again ..... — iii. 2
my wedded lord I ne'er shall see again — iii. 4
walk, and be cheerful once again .... — iv. 1
and brought them down again ..... — iv. 3
I think you'll turn a child again .... — iv. 4
again thwarting the wayward — iv. 4 (Gower)
leaves Tharsus, and again embarks — iv. 4 (Gower)
take me home again, and prostitute.. — iv. 6

AGAIN—
father turn our thoughts again.. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
turn your eyes again upon me .... — v. 1
at Tharsus, and found at sea again .. — v. 1
nine years; and away he shall again ..... *Lear*, i. 1
nothing can come of nothing, speak again — i. 1
nor shall ever see that face of hers again — i. 1
old fools are babes again, and must .. — i. 3
measure your lubber's length again.. — i. 4
beweep this cause again, I'll pluck .. — i. 4
take it again perforce ..... — i. 5
he dies, that strikes again..... — ii. 2
better counsel, give me mine again .. — ii. 4
and speak it again, my lord; no more — ii. 4
and there, and there, and there again — iii. 4
I'd say, I had eyes again ..... — iv. 1
I met him back again..... — iv. 2
speak yet again. But have I fallen .. — iv. 6
tempt me again to die before you please — iv. 6
let but the herald cry and I'll appear again — v. 1
if ever I return to you again, I'll bring — v. 2
what, in ill thoughts again?..... — v. 2
sound. Again. Again. Ask him his purposes — v. 3
if ever you disturb our streets again.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
come back again, I have remembered me — i. 3
swears a prayer or two, and sleeps again — i. 4
Romeo is beloved, and loves again — i. 5 (cho.)
O speak again, bright angel..... — ii. 2
I would it were to give again..... — ii. 2
frank, and give it thee again ..... — ii. 2
stay but a little, I will come again .. — ii. 2
to lure this tassel-gentle back again.. — ii. 2
with a silk thread plucks it back again — ii. 2
ere thou ask it me again ..... — ii. 3
take the villain back again, that late — iii. 1
wilt speak again of banishment..... — iii. 3
and then down falls again ..... — iii. 3
ere I again behold my Romeo..... — iii. 5
think'st thou we shall ever meet again? — iii. 5
that faith return again to earth..... — iii. 5
God knows when we shall meet again — iv. 3
I'll call them back again to comfort me — iv. 3
dressed! and in your clothes! and down again — iv. 5
that I ask again; for nothing can be ill — v. 1
here it is again, nor get a messenger to — v. 2
but I will write again to Mantua .... — v. 2
palace of dim night, depart again .... — v. 3
has this thing appeared again to-night.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
if again this apparition come ..... — i. 1
and let us once again assail your ears — i. 1
break thee off; look where it comes again — i. 1
behold! lo, where it comes again! .... — i. 1
and wishes bend again toward France — i. 2
the heaven shall bruit again, re-speaking — i. 2
I shall not look upon his like again.. — i. 2
perhaps 'twill walk again. I warrant — i. 2
and marble jaws, to cast thee up again — i. 4
dead corse, again, in complete steel, revisit'st — i. 4
it waves me forth again; I'll follow it — i. 4
and lay your hands again upon my sword — i. 5
I'll speak to him again: what do you read — ii. 2
bring him to his wonted way again .. — iii. 1
take these again; for to the noble mind — iii. 1
make us again count o'er, ere love..... — iii. 2
so again, good night! I must be cruel — iii. 4
tempt you again to bed; pinch wanton — iii. 4
and, sponge, you shall be dry again.. — iv. 2
come again? and will he not come again? (song) iv. 5
he never will come again (song) .... — iv. 5
reverted to my bow again, and not .. — iv. 7
if praises may go back again ..... — iv. 7
fear I, this will give it start again.... — iv. 7
to it again, come. Who builds stronger — v. 1
'twill away again, from me to you .. — v. 1
withdrew to mine own room again .. — v. 2
a very palpable hit. Well, again .... — v. 2
nay, come again. Look to the queen — v. 2
lo, here I lie, never to rise again .... — v. 2
and let ourselves again but understand.. *Othello*, v. 3
therefore vouch again, that with some — i. 3
haste, despatch, she'd come again .... — i. 3
at nine i' the morning here we'll meet again — i. 3
and I re-tell thee again and again, I hate — i. 3
which now again you are most apt to play — ii. 1
yet again your fingers to your lips .. — ii. 1
and duck again as low as hell's from heaven — ii. 1
there should be, again to inflame it .. — ii. 1
shall come into no true taste again .. — ii. 1
will you hear it again? No; for I hold him — ii. 3
even as again they were, when you .. — ii. 3
sue to him again, and he's yours .... — ii. 3
I will ask him for my place again.... — ii. 3
the course to win the Moor again?.... — ii. 3
music that may not be heard, to 't again — iii. 1
by the front, to bring you in again .. — iii. 1
my lord and you again as friendly .. — iii. 3
when I love thee not, chaos is come again — iii. 3
'twill away again; let me but bind it hard — iii. 3
give it me again; poor lady, she'll.... — iii. 3
I pray let Cassio be received again .. — iii. 4
I may again exist, and be a member.. — iii. 4
can ransom me into his love again .. — iii. 4
and is again to cope your wife..... — iv. 1
body and beauty unprovide my mind again — iv. 1
turn, and yet go on, and turn again.. — iv. 1
what shall I do to win my lord again? — iv. 2
Othello and Desdemona return again to Venice iv. 2
I can again thy former light restore — v. 2
I cannot give it vital growth again .. — v. 2
I think she stirs again: no. What's the best? — v. 2
O lady, speak again! sweet Desdemona — v. 2
AGAMEMNON—five of Agamemnon .2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
is as magnanimous as Agamemnon .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
and ne'er was Agamemnon's brother. 3 *Hen. VI.* ii. 2
Troilus, than Agamemnon and all.. *Troi. & Cres.* i. 2
great Agamemnon, Nestor shall apply — i. 3
Agamemnon, thou great commander — i. 3
as Agamemnon and the hand of Greece — i. 3
great Agamemnon, this chaos..... — i. 3
sometime, great Agamemnon, thy topless— i. 3

AGAMEMNON—
excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just.. *Troilus & Cres* i. 3
is this great Agamemnon's tent, I pray? — i. 3
call Agamemnon head and general .. — i. 3
which is the high and mighty Agamemnon i. 3
sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears — i. 3
it is not Agamemnon's sleeping hour — i. 3
we have, great Agamemnon, here in Troy— i. 3
a taste of it forthwith to Agamemnon — i. 3
Agamemnon—how if he had boils? .. — ii. 1
come, what's Agamemnon? Thy commander ii. 3
Agamemnon commands Achilles; Achilles ii. 3
Agamemnon is a fool; Achilles is a fool — ii. 3
Agamemnon is a fool to offer to command — ii. 3
is a fool to be commanded of Agamemnon — ii. 3
O Agamemnon, let it not be so! .... — ii. 3
and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon — iii. 3
general of the Grecian army, Agamemnon— iii. 3
conduct from Agamemnon. Agamemnon? iii. 3
'tis Agamemnon's wish: and great.. — iv. 5
great Agamemnon comes to meet us — iv. 5
I thank thee, most imperious Agamemnon iv. 5
after we part from Agamemnon's tent — iv. 5
here's Agamemnon, an honest fellow — v. 1
AGATE—an agate very vilely cut .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
like an agate, with your print .. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
never manned with an agate till now.. 2 *Hen. IV.* i. 2
AGATE-RING—
nott-pated, agate-ring puke-stocking. 1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
AGATE-STONE—
no bigger than an agate-stone on the. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
AGAZED—whole army stood agazed on. 1 *Hen. VI.* i. 1
AGE—who with age, and envy, was .... *Tempest*, i. 2
to excel the golden age ..... — ii. 1
and as, with age, his body uglier grows — iv. 1
let me embrace thine age..... — v. 1
great impeachment to his age .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
to clothe mine age with..... — ii. 4
much vexation to your age ..... — iii. 1
the remnant of mine age ..... — iii. 1
learn the humour of this age ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
well nigh worn to pieces with age.... — ii. 1
and did deliver to our age..... — iv. 4
like the old age..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
to see this age! A sentence ..... — iii. 1
all ages smack of this vice. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
thou hast nor youth, nor age ..... — iii. 1
that age, ach, penury ..... — iii. 1
beyond the promise of his age..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
that he cannot endure in his age .... — ii. 3
when the age is in, the wit ..... — iii. 5
trust not my age, my reverence ..... — iv. 1
nor age so eat up my invention ..... — iv. 1
give your age such cause of fear ..... — v. 1
as under privilege of age, to brag .... — v. 1
do not erect in this age his own ..... — v. 2
away this long age of three hours.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
such a ballad some three ages since.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
beauty doth varnish age, as if..... — iv. 3
the boy was the very staff of my age.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
and wrinkled brow, an age of poverty — iv. 1
unregarded age in corners thrown .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
the sparrow, be comfort to my age! — ii. 3
therefore my age is as a lusty winter — ii. 3
two weak evils, age and hunger .. — ii. 7
his acts being seven ages..... — ii. 7
the sixth age shifts into the ..... — ii. 7
buckles in his sum of age ..... (verses) iii. 2
too great for any mouth of this age's — iii. 2
the foolish chroniclers of that age — iv. 1
whose boughs were mossed with age — iv. 3
a ripe age; is thy name William? — v. 1
on us both did haggish age steal on.... *All's Well*, i. 2
to which title age cannot bring thee — ii. 3
in what motion age will give me.... — ii. 3
I'll have no more pity of his age .... — ii. 3
heavy, and mine age is weak ..... — iii. 4
whose age and honour both suffer .. — v. 3
any woman in this waning age. *Taming of S.* (Ind.) 2
stand back; 'tis age that nourisheth — ii. 1
in his waning age, set foot..... — ii. 1
as well as reverend age, I may — iv. 5
most ignorant by age, or thou .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I would there were no age between .. — iii. 3
well you fit our ages with flowers .... — iv. 3
they are given to men of middle age.. — iv. 3
is he not stupid with age ..... — iv. 3
indeed, than most of his age ..... — iv. 3
your ages, of what having, breeding.. — iv. 3
age, thou hast lost thy labour..... — iv. 3
now, in age, is she become the ..... — v. 3
hath homely age the alluring beauty. *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
I see thy age and dangers make .... — v. 1
that of an hour's age doth hiss ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
that which should accompany old age — v. 3
sweet poison for the age's tooth ..... *King John*, i. 1
but in this iron age, would do it!.... — iv. 1
a make-peace shall become my age .. *Richard II.* i. 1
shall be extinct with age, and endless — i. 3
to furrow me with age, but stop .... — i. 3
unkindness be like crooked age..... — ii. 1
that age and sullens have..... — ii. 1
sickliness and age in him; he loves you — ii. 1
who, weak with age, cannot ..... — ii. 2
and future ages groan for this foul .. — iv. 1
of woeful ages, long ago betid..... — v. 1
not be many hours of age more..... — v. 1
my fair son from mine age, and rob.. — v. 2
when his infant fortune came to age.. 1 *Hen. IV.* i. 3
to the pupil age of this present ..... — ii. 4
his age some fifty, or, by 'r lady..... — ii. 4
of the age of two and twenty, or thereabouts iii. 3
truth, in this fine age, were not ..... — iv. 1
to grace this latter age with noble .. — v. 1
hath yet some smack of age in you .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
as the malice of this age shapes them — i. 2
old with all the characters of age?.... — i. 2
can no more separate age and covetousness i. 2
(as, force perforce, the age will pour it in — iv. 4
and weak age, of indigent faint ..... *Henry V.* i. 1

AGE—and see old age, will yearly .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
learn to know such slanders of the age — iii. 6
old age, that ill layer-up of..... — v. 2
hereafter ages may behold..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
keepers of my weak decaying age.... — ii. 5
in an age of care, argue the end..... — ii. 5
redeem the passage of your age!..... — ii. 5
to taunt his valiant age..... — iii. 2
fitter for sickness, and for crazy age.. — iii. 2
when sapless age, and weak unable.. — iv. 5
my age was never tainted..... — iv. 5
then leaden age, quickened..... — iv. 6
I shall die with mickle age ..... — iv. 6
an age of discord and continual .... — v. 5
he being of age to govern of himself.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the comfort of my age! ..... — i. 1
this dishonour in thine age will bring — ii. 3
solace, and mine age would ease..... — ii. 3
O miserable age! virtue is not ..... — iv. 2
a bricklayer, when he came to age .. — iv. 2
shame thine honourable age with blood? — v. 1
unto the grave with mickle age ..... — v. 1
livery of advised age ..... — v 2
eternized in all age to come ..... — 5. 3
slipped our claim until another age.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
O pity, God, this miserable age! .... — ii. 5
none of you may live your natural age. *Rich. III.* i. 3
with the grossness of this age..... — iii. 1
succeeding ages have re-edified..... — iii. 1
successively from age to age, he ..... — iii. 1
the truth should live from age to age.. — iii. 1
that ever wretched age hath looked upon — iii. 4
thy age confirmed, proud, subtle ..... — iv. 4
with grief and extreme age shall perish — iv. 4
mine shall be a comfort to your age .... — iv. 4
youth, to wail it in their age ..... — iv. 4
plants, to wail it with their age..... — iv. 4
children quit it in your age..... — v. 3
he would not in mine age have ... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
greater honours to his age than man — iv. 2
prerogative of age, crowns..... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
the faint defects of age ..... — i. 3
to remember my father's age .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
upon whose age we void it up ..... — i. 2
your reverend ages love security .... — iii. 5
but your age has forgot me ..... — iii. 5
pity not honoured age for ..... — iv. 3
his pupil age man-entered thus .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
shall hardly in our ages see their .... — iii. 1
have been within my age ..... — iv. 6
and your misery increase with your age! — v. 2
remains to the ensuing age ..... — v. 3
groaning underneath this age's yoke.. *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 2
age thou art shamed ..... — i. 2
when went there by an age ..... — i. 2
should do your age some mischief.... — iii. 1
how many ages hence, shall this .... — iii. 1
the choice and master spirits of this age — iii. 1
in peace, lead on our days to age .... — v. 1
though age from folly could not give. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
age cannot wither her, nor custom .. — ii. 2
thou heapest a year's age on me! .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
well corresponding with your stiff age — iii. 3
skipped from sixteen years of age to sixty— iv. 2
he it is, that hath assumed this age .. — v. 5
wrong mine age with this indignity.. *Titus And.* i. 1
the cordial of mine age to glad ..... — i. 2
his, that shakes for age and feebleness — i. 2
a staff of honour for mine age..... — i. 2
for pity of mine age, whose youth .. — iii. 1
I bring consuming sorrow to thine age — iii. 1
I am of age to keep mine own..... — iv. 2
and bear the faults of Titus' age .... — iv. 4
nor age, nor honour, shall shape .... — iv. 4
if my frosty signs and chaps of age.... — v. 3
complexion, height, age, with warrant. *Pericles*, iv. 3
to outlive the age I am ..... — v. 1
shake all cares and business from our age.. *Lear*, v. 1
balm of your age, most best ..... — i. 1
you see how full of changes his age is .... — i. 1
'tis the infirmity of his age ..... — i. 1
must we look to receive from his age .... — i. 1
this policy, and reverence of age (letter).. — i. 2
that sons, at perfect age, and fathers .... — i. 2
such men as may besort your age ..... — i. 4
I confess that I am old; age is unnecessary— ii. 4
as full of grief as age ..... — ii. 4
life would not yield to age..... — iv. 1
whose age has charms in it ..... — v. 3
a pretty age. Faith I can tell her age. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
all christian souls! were of an age .. — i. 3
fall backward, when thou com'st to age — i. 3
that warns my old age to a sepulchre — v. 3
further woe conspires against mine age? — v. 3
as proper to our age to cast ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
so his sickness, age, and impotence.... — ii. 2
and the very age and body of the time — ii. 2
for, at your age, the hey-day ..... — iii. 4
on mount of all the age for her perfection — iv. 7
than settled age his sables, and his weeds — iv. 7
but age with his stealing steps (song) — v. 1
the age is grown so picked, that the.. — v. 1
I know, the drossy age dotes on ..... — v. 2
it yet has felt no age, nor known ..... *Othello*, iii. 4
AGED—their sinews with aged cramps.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
nought esteems my aged eloquence. *Two G. of V.* iii. 1
thy blessed youth becomes as aged.. *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
to be aged in any kind of course..... — iii. 2
that aged ears play truant .. *Love's Labour Lost*, ii. 1
whose aged honour cites a virtuous .. *All's Well*, i. 3
nothing so aged, as this seems .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
how is 't with aged Gaunt? ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
with signs of war about his aged neck — ii. 2
Nestor like aged in an age of ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
first lean thine aged back ..... — iii. 1
forgets aged contusions and all ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
dimmed your infant morn to aged night. *R. III.* iv. 4
an aged princess: many days ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
and take our goodly aged men by.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
in pity of our aged, and our youth.... — v. 2

AGED—
an aged interpreter, though young..*Timon of A.* v. 4
aged custom, but by your voices....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
aged sir, hands off. Hence, rotten .. — iii. 1
and, being aged, die of this folly! ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
filling the aged wrinkles in my..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
gentle aged men! unbind my sons .. — iii. 1
[*Collier*—prepare thy aged eyes]..... — iii. 1
and fill this aged ear with golden .... — iv. 4
as he regards his aged father's life.... — v. 2
I shall with aged patience .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
in the oppression of aged tyranny..*Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
and a gracious aged man ..... — iv. 2
and our aged father's right ..... — iv. 4
AGENOR—the daughter of Agenor..*Taming of S.* i. 1
AGENT—the agent of her heart.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
this ungenitured agent will...*Measure for Mea.* iii. 2
and trust no agent; for beauty is .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and well become the agent: it may..*Winter's T.* i. 2
bend up each corporal agent to this ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
whiles night's black agents to their prey — iii. 2
God's wrathful agent, do correct .....*K. John*, ii. 1
being the agents, or base second ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
(the agent of thy foul inconstancy).2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as the agent of our cardinal.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
thus is the poor agent despised!..*Troilus & Cres.* v. 11
former agents, if they did complain..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the agent for his master.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
AGGRAVATE—the more to aggravate..*Rich. II.* i. 1
I will aggravate his stile; thou ...*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
but I will aggravate my voice so ...*Mid. N. Drm.* i. 2
aggravate your choler .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
AGGRIEFED—find himself aggriefed.*Henry V.* iv. 7
AGILE—his agile arm beats down..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
AGINCOURT—the field of Agincourt ...*Hen. V.* iv. 7
affright the air at Agincourt? O, ... — i. (cho.)
the name of Agincourt: yet, sit and see — iv. (cho.)
AGITATION—in this slumbry agitation..*Macb.* v. 1
so now I speak my agitation of the.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
AGLET-BABY
to a puppet, or an aglet-baby .....*Taming of S.* i. 2
AGNIZE—I do agnize a natural and prompt..*Oth.* i. 3
AGO—but a month ago I wore ...*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
he might have took his answer long ago — i. 5
we made each other but so late ago — v. 1
a great while ago the world..... — v. 1 (song)
four days ago. Let's see the *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 1
'tis but an hour ago, since it.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
past my gamut long ago..*Taming of the Shrew*, iii. 1
twenty years ago, in Genoa ..... — iv. 4
departure two days ago .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we had the tune on 't a month ago .. — iv. 3
three nights ago on Goodwin Sands ...*K. John*, v. 3
woeful ages, long ago betid .....*Richard II.* v. 1
fourteen hundred years ago, were ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he is my lord, an hour ago — ii. 3
how long is it ago, Jack, since ..... — ii. 4
stolest a cup of sack eighteen years ago — ii. 4
no longer ago than Wednesday last.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that's fifty-five year ago ..... — iii. 2
ten days ago I drowned.....3 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
have braved the east an hour ago .....*Rich. III.* v. 3
his love too, long ago; I am old....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
not long ago, one of his men ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
how long is this ago? .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
over-roasted rather; ready long ago.... — iv. 4
I read it in the grammar long ago ..*Titus Andro.* iv. 2
is it two days ago, since I tripped up ....*Lear*, ii. 2
his son was but a ward two years ago*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
I would have been a-bed an hour ago — iii. 4
O heavens! die two months ago .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
how long ago, and when he hath .....*Othello*, iv. 1
AGONE—long agone I have forgot. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
he's drunk, sir Toby, an hour agone .*Twelfth N.* v. 1
AGONY—ach with air, and agony with.*Much Ado*, v. 1
mirth cannot move a soul in agony .*Love's L. L.* v. 2
take that to end thy agony .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
awaked you not with this sore agony..*Rich. III.* i. 4
God knows, in torment and in agony — iv. 4
he was stirred with such an agony..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
A-GOOD—I made her weep a-good. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4
AGREE—it agrees well, passant ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
agree with his demands to the point.*Mea. for M.* iii. 1
but, gentles, agree: the civil war of.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
how dost thou and thy master agree.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
though long, our jarring notes agree. *Tam. of S.* v. 2
should well agree with our external.. — v. 2
I very well agree with you in the ..*Winter's T.* i. 1
how ill agrees it with your ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
Jack, how agrees the devil and thou..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the gentlemen do not agree with..2 *Henry IV.* (epi.)
digestions, does not agree with it ....*Henry V.* v. 1
how can these contrarieties agree?..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to.France; agree to any covenants .. — v. 5
style agrees not with the leanness ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that they may agree like brothers.... — iv. 2
queen and this young prince agree ..3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
yes, I agree, and thank you for your — iii. 3
and so agree, the play may pass..*Henry VIII.* (pro.)
ere we can agree upon the first ....*Timon of A.* iii. 6
therein our letters do not well agree..*J. Cæsar*, iv. 3
full well, Andronicus, agree these deeds. *Tit. An.* i. 2
nay, come agree, whose hand shall go — iii. 1
agree between you; I will spare..... — iii. 1
your choice agrees with mine.....*Pericles*, ii. 5
an she agree, within her scope ....*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
it best agrees with night ..... — iii. 2
AGREED—welcome! how agreed?.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
are you agreed?..... — iv. 2
and there heard it agreed upon, that..*Much Ado*, i. 3
I am agreed; and would I had given.. *Tam. of S.* i. 1
unwilling, I agreed; alas, too soon. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
conclude, and be agreed; our doctors say..*K. II.* i. 1
the traitors are agreed; the king..*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
agreed; I'll to you corner. And I this..1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
it is agreed between the French ..2 *Hen VI.* i. 1 (art.)
agreed between them; that the dutchies — i. 1
the peers agreed; and Henry ..... — i. 1
it stands agreed, I take it, by.....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
are you all agreed. lords? We are .. — v. 2

AGREED—
my horse to yours, No. 'Tis done. Agreed.*Corio.* i. 4
thus we are agreed: I crave, our....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
have our two wagers recorded. Agreed ..*Cymb.* i. 5
what, are you both agreed? .....*Pericles*, ii. 5
AGREEING—most of all, agreeing with the
proclamation .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
all agreeing in earnestness to see him ..*Coriol.* ii. 1
meet, and agreeing with thine infancy.*Tit. And.* v. 3
drugs fit, and time agreeing.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
AGREEMENT—upon agreement ..*Taming of S.* i. 2
upon some agreement, shall you find — iv. 4
with either part's agreement stand?.. — iv. 4
upon agreement, of swift Severn's ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
AGRIPPA—worthy Menenius Agrippa ..*Coriol.* i. 1
I do not know, Mœcenas; ask Agrippa.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
speak, Agrippa. Thou hast a sister.. — ii. 2
say not so, Agrippa; if Cleopatra heard you — ii. 2
let me hear Agrippa further speak .. — ii. 2
power is in Agrippa, if I would say Agrippa — ii. 2
honourable friend, Agrippa! Good Enobarbus ii. 2
adieu, noble Agrippa. Good fortune — iii. 2
go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight — iv. 6
go, charge Agrippa plant those ..... — iv. 6
AGROUND—we run ourselves aground. *Tempest*, i. 1
AGUE—as I take it, an ague ..... — ii. 2
I will help his ague..... — ii. 2
how does thine ague? ..... — ii. 2
would blow me to an ague, when I..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
till famine, and the ague, eat .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
and meagre as an ague's fit.....*King John*, iii. 4
presuming on an ague's privilege....*Richard II.* ii. 1
how scapes he agues, in the devil's..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
this praise doth nourish agues ..... — iv. 1
an untimely ague stayed me .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
like an ague, subtly taints..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
to heavenly agues, the immortal ..*Timon of A.* iv. 3
as that same ague which hath ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
AGUE-CHEEK—
who, sir Andrew Aguecheek? ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
thy sworn enemy, Andrew Aguecheek—iii. 4 (chal.)
set upon Aguecheek a notable report .. iii. 4
AGUED—with flight and agued fear ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
AGUE-FACE—sir Andrew Agueface..*Twelfth N.* i. 3
AGUE-FIT—
this ague-fit of fear is overblown ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
AGUE-PROOF—I am not ague-proof ....*Lear*, iv. 6
A-HOLD—lay her a-hold, a-hold.....*Tempest*, i. 1
A-HUNGRY—I am not a-hungry..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as to drink when a man's a-hungry..*Twelfth N.* iii. 3
AID—by whose aid, (weak masters.....*Tempest*, v. 1
I have her sovereign aid ..... — v. 1
to aid me with thy counsel....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
that guides him should aid him..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and be my aid for such disguise, as ..*Twelfth N.* i. 2
will move us for speedy aid .....*All's Well*, i. 2
should tender your supposed aid .. — i. 3
by the good aid that I of you ..... — iii. 7
and aid me with that store of ..... — v. 1
by thy honest aid, thou kept'st ..... — v. 3
didst counsel and aid them. *Winter's T.* iii. 2 (indic.)
omit nothing, may give us aid ..... — iv. 3
till, raising of more aid, we ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
their mould, but with the aid of use ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
the holy king his aid to wake ..... — iii. 6
from his own determined aid.....*King John*, ii. 2
strongly sworn to give him aid.....*Richard II.* ii. 3
to this we swore our aid .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and surmise of aids uncertain .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in aid whereof, we of the spirituality..*Henry V.* i. 2
such a worthy leader wanting aid ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
her aid she promised, and assured.... — i. 2
renowned Talbot doth expect my aid — iv. 3
the cause I cannot aid the man ..... — iv. 3
our o'er-matched forces forth for aid — iv. 4
succours that should lend him aid .. — iv. 4
York should have sent him aid..... — iv. 4
six hours they will be at his aid .... — iv. 4
appear, and aid me in this enterprize — v. 3
craves aid of your honour from the.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
such aid as I can spare ..... — iv. 5
with aid of soldiers to this needful..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I'll aid thee tear for tear ..... — ii. 5
are gone to France for aid..... — iii. 1
craving aid for Henry..... — iii. 1
to crave thy just and lawful aid..... — iii. 3
be released from giving aid ..... — iii. 3
I firmly am resolved, you shall have aid — iii. 3
how can we aid you with .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
expecting but the aid of Buckingham — iv. 4
fear of that withholds my present aid — iv. 5
and aid thee in this doubtful ..... — v. 3
ere I could lend thee aid ..... — v. 3
never seek for aid out of himself....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
a lack of Timon's aid (*rep.*)....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
that best can aid your action .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
despatch those centuries to our aid .. — i. 7
if you refuse your aid upbraid us .... — v. 1
to lend me arms and aid .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
will pray in aid for kindness ..... — v. 2
Lucina lent not me her aid ..... — v. 4
it is for justice, and for aid ..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
to me and to my aid, the blest .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
go join with you some further aid ....*Hamlet*, iv. 1
AIDANCE—for aidance 'gainst the..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
AIDANT—be aidant, and remediate .....*Lear*, iv. 4
AIDED—aided to expose the child....*Winter's T.* v. 2
AIDING—heaven aiding, and by the..*All's Well*, iv. 4
then deny her aiding hand therein..*Richard III.* i. 3
AIDLESS—aidless came off, and with.*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
AIERY—our aiery buildeth in the cedar's..*R. III.* i. 3
your aiery buildeth in our aiery's nest — i. 3
an aiery of children, little eyases .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
AIGRE—
[*Knight*] like aigre droppings into milk — i. 5
AIL—what does she ail, that she's not.*All's Well*, ii. 4
AIL'ST—what ail'st thou, man?..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
AIM—my jealous aim might err..*Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1
behold her that gave aim to..... — v. 4
all my neighbours shall cry aim..*Merry Wives*, iii. 2

AIM—that now I aim at .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
than the aims and ends of burning.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
and aim better at me by that I do..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
but if all aim but this be levelled false — iv. 1
a certain aim he took at a fair..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
as I will watch the aim.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
from the hunters' aim and ta'en...*As you Like it*, ii. 1
against the level of mine aim .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
fly with false aim; move the ..... — iii. 2
and my sweet hope's aim....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
sister, sweet, for I aim thee ..... — iii. 2
safest way is, to avoid the aim .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
to cry aim to these ill-tuned repetitions..*John*, ii. 1
not swifter toward their aim .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
fleshed with conquest, aim to hit .... — i. 1
with a near aim, of the main ..... — iii. 1
may with as great an aim level at .. — iii. 2
as an aim or butt, obedience .....*Henry V.* i. 2
unfortunate, I missed my aim .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and aim we at the best .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your highness aims at, if I aim aright — iii. 2
my thoughts aim at a further matter — iv. 1
guess that he doth aim at it?.....*Richard III.* iii. 2
I know the Bretagne Richmond aims at — iv. 3
to be the aim of every dangerous shot — iv. 4
wander from the good we aim at..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
the chief aim of his honour ..... — v. 2
not answering the aim, and that..*Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
fame, at the which he aims .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we shall be shortened in our aim ..... — i. 2
would work me to, I have some aim ..*Julius C.* i. 2
even in the aim and very flash of it .. — i. 3
though enemy, lost aim .....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
my lord, I aim a mile beyond ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
give me aim awhile..... — v. 3
they aim at it, and botch the words....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
where the aim reports, 'tis oft with .....*Othello*, i. 3
as my thoughts aim [*Knight*—aimed] not at iii. 3
AIMED—that never aimed so high.....*Pericles*, ii. 5
my discovery be not aimed at..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
well aimed of such a young one....*Taming of S.* ii. 1
this bird you aimed at, though you .. — v. 2
seen in him, aimed at your highness..*Richard II.* i. 1
in faith, it is exceedingly well aimed ..1 *Hen. IV.* i. 3
I aimed so near, when I supposed..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
and not where I had aimed them .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
[*Knight*—my thoughts aimed not].....*Othello*, iii. 3
AIMEST—thou aimest all awry ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
let all the ends, thou aimest at....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
AIMING—aiming at Silvia as a ..*Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6
our soldiers, aiming at their safety..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
aiming, belike, at your interior hatred..*Rich. III.* i. 3
AIR—cooling of the air with sighs .....*Tempest*, i. 2
I' the air, or the earth? ..... — i. 2
with its sweet air..... — i. 2
the goddess on whom these airs attend — i. 2
the air breathes upon us ..... — ii. 1
and sweet airs, that give delight .... — iii. 2
where thou thyself dost air ..... — iv. 1
are melted into air, into thin air .... — iv. 1
that they smote the air..... — iv. 1
shalt have the air at freedom..... — iv. 1
hast thou, which art but air ..... — v. 1
a solemn air, and the best ..... — v. 1
I drank the air before me ..... — v. 1
love can feed on the air.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
than live in your air ..... — ii. 4
the air hath starved..... — iv. 4
she purged the air of pestilence ...*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
the babbling gossip of the air cry out — i. 5
between the elements of air and earth — i. 5
more than light airs, and ..... — ii. 4
lest the device take air, and taint.... — iii. 4
this is the air: that is the ..... — iv. 3
which the air beats for vain ..*Measure for Meas.* ii. 4
and so stop the air by which he ..... — ii. 4
now divine air! now is his soul.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
she'd mock me into air ..... — iii. 1
charm ach with air, and agony ..... — v. 1
your tongue's sweet air more tuneable..*Mid. N. D.* i. 1
washes all the air, that rheumatic .. — ii. 2
and in the spiced Indian air, by night — ii. 2
physic of thy health-giving air.*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
sweet air! Go, tenderness of..... — iii. 1
playing in the wanton air ..... — (verses) iv. 3
air quoth he, thy cheeks may blow (verses) iv. 3
blow like sweet roses in this summer air — v. 2
all the other passions fleet to airs..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
bring your music forth into the air .. — v. 1
or any air of music touch their ears.. — v. 1
yet thou liest in the bleak air....*As you Like it*, ii. 6
move the still piercing air .....*All's Well*, iii. 2
although the air of paradise did fan.. — iii. 2
with her breath she did perfume the air.*Tam. of S.* i. 1
climate's delicate; the air most sweet.*Winter's T.* iii. 1
i' the open air, before I have got..... — iii. 2
with shrieks, she melted into air .... — iii. 3
see'st thou not the air of the court.... — iv. 3
his very air, that I should call you brother — v. 1
purge all infection from our air..... — v. 1
there is an air comes from her..... — v. 3
through the fog and filthy air .....*Macbeth*, i. 1
whither are they vanished? Into the air — i. 3
they made themselves —— air .... — i. 5 (letter)
the air nimbly and sweetly recommends — i. 6
I have observed, the air is delicate .. — i. 6
upon the sightless couriers of the air ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
lamentings heard i' the air ..... — ii. 3
and general, as the casing air..... — iii. 4
I am for the air; this night I'll ..... — iii. 5
I'll charm the air to give a sound.... — iv. 1
infected be the air whereon ..... — iv. 1
and shrieks that rent the air ..... — iv. 3
howled out in the desert air..... — iv. 3
as easy may's't thou the intrenchant air — v. 7
leave them as naked as the vulgar air.*King John*, ii. 2
mocking the air with colours ..... — v. 1
being brought into the open air ..... — v. 7
cast forth in the common air .....*Richard II.* i. 3
had wandered in the air..... — i. 3

AIR—hangs in our air, and thou art ..*RichardII.* i. 3
brooks your grace the air ..... — iii. 2
ever dancing in the air ..... — iv. 1
as high i' the air as this .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
hang in the air a thousand ..... — iii. 1
[*Knight*] the quality and air of our attempt iv. 1
what is that honour? Air..... — v. 1
eating the air on promise .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
give him air, he'll straight be well .. — iv. 4
marry, good air; spread, Davy ..... — v. 3
affright the air at Agincourt?..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
the air, a chartered libertine ..... — i. 1
for now sits expectation in the air.. — ii. (chorus)
up in the air, crowned with ..... — ii. 4
this your air of France hath ..... — iii. 6
he trots the air; the earth..... — iii. 7
he is pure air and fire..... — iii. 7
Rien puis? l'air et le feu ..... — iv. 2
and our air shakes them passing .... — iv. 2
but stink, and putrefy the air .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 7
smell the air shall be perfumed .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall not breathe infection in this air — iii. 2
and catch the air, blaspheming God.. — iii. 2
breathe my soul into the air..... — iii. 2
foul contagious darkness in the air .. — iv. 1
if mine arm be heaved in the air .... — iv. 10
dead men's cries do fill the empty air — v. 2
cherish weeds, but gentle air?.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
the air hath got into my deadly..... — ii. 6
and, as the air blows it to me again.. — iii. 1
how to find the open air..... — iii. 2
well are you welcome to this open air..*Rich. III.* i. 1
those that breathe them in the air.... — i. 3
the empty, vast, and wandering air .. — i. 4
his hope in air of your fair looks ... — iii. 4
if yet your gentle souls fly in the air — iv. 4
the air [*Collier. Knight*—dew] is raw and cold v. 3
the air will drink the sap .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
there's fresher air, my lord, in ..... — i. 4
should with a bond of air (strong ..*Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
his person, and share the air with us — ii. 3
carpenter, the air is sweet..... — iii. 2
as false as air, as water ..... — iii. 2
from the lion's mane, be shook to air — iii. 3
that the appalled air may..... — iv. 5
thy advanced sword i' the air..... — iv. 5
through him drink the free air..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a dedicated beggar to the air ..... — iv. 2
all part into this sea of air..... — iv. 2
below thy sister's orb infect the air .. — iv. 3
hang his poison in the sick air ..... — iv. 3
the bleak air, thy boisterous ..... — iv. 3
promising is the very air o' the time — v. 1
doth choke the air with dust ..... — v. 3
filling the air with swords .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
that do corrupt my air, I banish you — iii. 3
you are they that made the air unwholesome iv. 6
the wide cheeks o' the air ..... — v. 3
splitting the air with noise ..... — v. 5
my lips, and receiving the bad air ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the exhalations, whizzing in the air.. — ii. 1
the rheumy and unpurged air ..... — ii. 1
the noise of battle hurtled in the air — ii. 2
whistling to the air, which, but for..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
music i' the air. Under the earth.... — iv. 3
fight i' the fire, or in the air..... — iv. 10
and mock our eyes with air ..... — iv. 12
I am fire, and air; my other elements — v. 2
as soft as air, as gentle ..... — v. 2
as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
but riding forth to air yourself ..... — i. 2
where air comes out, air comes in.... — i. 3
from the smallness of a gnat to air .. — i. 4
after, a wonderful sweet air..... — ii. 3
I beg but leave to air this jewel..... — ii. 4
nor know not what air's from home.. — iii. 3
and the air on't revengingly enfeebles me v. 2
embraced by a piece of tender air (*rep.*) — v. 4
the piece of tender air, thy virtuous.. — v. 5
clipped about with this most tender air — v. 5
lamenting doings in the air?..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
not trust the air with secrets ..... — iv. 2
to stop the air would hurt them .....*Pericles*, i. 1
should open to the listening air ..... — i. 2
our woes into the air ..... — i. 4
earth, sea, and air, were all ..... — i. 4
as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven — iii. 1
I pray you, give her air ..... — iii. 2
the air is quick there, piercing ..... — iv. 1
bird that flies i' the purer air!..... — iv. 6
you taking airs with lameness! .....*Lear*, ii. 4
choose to wage against the enmity o'the air ii. 4
that in the pendulous air hang ..... — iii. 4
here is better than the open air ..... — iii. 6
thou unsubstantial air, that I embrace — iv. 1
would stretch thy spirits up into the air — iv. 2
that wing the midway air ..... — iv. 6
feathers, air, so many fathom ..... — iv. 6
the first time that we smell the air .. — iv. 6
spread his sweet leaves to the air ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
which is as thin of substance as the air — i. 4
sails upon the bosom of the air ..... — ii. 2
idle in the wanton summer air ..... — ii. 6
with thy breath this neighbour air .. — ii. 6
the air [*Collier. Knight*—earth] doth drizzle iii. 5
no healthsome air breathes in..... — iv. 3
for it is, as the air, invulnerable .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
in earth, or air, the extravagant..... — i. 1
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold — i. 4
a nipping and an eager air ..... — i. 4
bring with thee airs from heaven.... — i. 4
methinks, I scent the morning air .. — i. 5
out of the air, my lord? (*repeated*).... — ii. 2
this most excellent canopy, the air .. — ii. 2
seemed i' the air to stick ..... — ii. 2
nor do not saw the air too much .... — iii. 2
I eat the air, promise-crammed ..... — iii. 2
with the incorporal air do hold discourse — iii. 4
and hit the woundless air..... — iv. 1
go, vanish into air; away .....*Othello*, iii. 1

AIR—light as air, are, to the jealous ....*Othello*, iii. 3
hath blown his ranks into the air .. — iii. 4
O bear him out o' the air ..... — v. 1
speak as liberal as the air [*Collier. Knt.*—north] v. 2

AIR-BRAVING—
your stately and air-braving towers.1*Henry VI.* iv. 2

AIR-DRAWN—the air-drawn dagger .*Macbeth*, iii. 4

AIRED—most part, been aired abroad. *Winter's T.* iv. 1
shortly after this world had aired them.*H. VIII.* ii. 4

AIRLESS—airless dungeon, nor strong..*Julius C.* i. 3

AIRY—that this airy charm is for .....*Tempest*, v. 1
silence, you airy toys .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
that thou shalt like an airy spirit go.*Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
and gives to airy nothing a local .... — v. 1
some airy devil hovers in the .....*K. John*, iii. 2
like an eagle o'er his airy towers .... — v. 2
hover about me with your airy wings.*Rich. III.* iv. 4
airy succeeders of intestate joys .... — iv. 4
his ear full of his airy fame ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
[*Knight*—lion's mane, be shook to airy air] — iii. 3
brave is bred of an airy word.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
would through the airy region stream — ii. 2
and make her airy tongue more hoarse — ii. 2
of so airy and light a quality .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

AJAX—this love is as mad as Ajax..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
will be given to Ajax ..... — v. 2
for sure, Æacides was Ajax .....*Taming of S.* iii. 1
and now, like Ajax Telamonius ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to Hector; they call him Ajax ....*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
Ajax is grown self-willed ..... — i. 3
let blockish Ajax draw the ..... — i. 3
brainless Ajax come safe off ..... — i. 3
Ajax, employed, plucks down ..... — i. 3
why, how now, Ajax? wherefore .... — ii. 1
whosoever you take him to be, he is Ajax — ii. 1
this lord Achilles, Ajax, who wears.. — ii. 1
I say, this Ajax,—nay, good Ajax.... — ii. 1
Ajax was here the voluntary ..... — ii. 1
to Achilles! to Ajax! to! I shall cut — ii. 1
shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus — ii. 3
what moves Ajax thus to bay ..... — ii. 3
then will Ajax lack matter ..... — ii. 3
no, noble Ajax; you are as strong .. — ii. 3
your mind's the clearer, Ajax ..... — ii. 3
let Ajax go to him, dear lord ..... — ii. 3
the steps that Ajax makes when .... — ii. 3
what a vice were it in Ajax now .... — ii. 3
his addition yield to sinewy Ajax .. — ii. 3
were your days as green as Ajax .... — ii. 3
the eminence of him, but be as Ajax — ii. 3
be ruled by him, lord Ajax ..... — ii. 3
their flower, Ajax shall cope the best — ii. 3
Ajax is ready. This shall I ..... — iii. 3
good-morrow, Ajax. Good-morrow — iii. 3
immediately the unknown Ajax .... — iii. 3
throw upon him, Ajax renowned .. — iii. 3
clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder — iii. 3
all the Greeks begin to worship Ajax — iii. 3
but our great Ajax bravely ..... — iii. 3
shall Ajax fall with Hector? ..... — iii. 3
I'll send the fool to Ajax ..... — iii. 3
Ajax goes up and down the field .... — iii. 3
I said, good-morrow, Ajax ..... — iii. 3
you shall see the pageant of Ajax .. — iii. 3
I humbly desire the valiant Ajax .... — iii. 3
Jove bless great Ajax ..... — iii. 3
to Troy, thou dreadful Ajax ..... — iv. 5
this Ajax is half made of ..... — iv. 5
stand by our Ajax: as you and lord.. — iv. 5
now, Ajax, hold thine own! ..... — iv. 5
there, Ajax! You must no more .... — iv. 5
let me embrace thee, Ajax ..... — iv. 5
the issue is embracement: Ajax, farewell — iv. 5
Ajax commands the guard ..... — v. 1
Ajax, your guard, stays to conduct .. — v. 2
Ajax, against that dog of as bad a kind,
Achilles: and now is the cur Ajax — v. 4
bid the snail-paced Ajax arm for .... — v. 5
Ajax hath lost a friend ..... — v. 5
Ajax hath ta'en Æneas ..... — v. 6
the sevenfold shield of Ajax ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
Thersites' body is as good as Ajax..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
did bury Ajax that slew himself..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
and cowards, but Ajax is their fool .....*Lear*, ii. 2

AKIN—akin to foul redemption..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4

ALABASTER—monumental alabaster ..*Othello*, v. 2
like his grandsire cut in alabaster?..*Merc. of Ven.* i. 1
within their alabaster innocent arms.*Rich. III.* iv. 3

ALACRITY—not that alacrity of spirit.*Rich. III.* v. 3
I have a kind of alacrity in sinking ..*Merry W.* iii. 5
with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity...*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
a natural and prompt alacrity, I find in..*Othello*, i. 3

A-LAND—why, as men do a-land .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
(if e'er this coffin drive a-land).... — iii. 2 (scroll)

ALARBUS—Alarbus goes to rest.....*Titus An.* i. 2
Alarbus' limbs are lopped, and entrails — i. 2

ALARM—the grim alarm, excite the ..*Macbeth*, v. 2
be ready to direct these home alarms.*Richard II.* i. 1
when the angry trumpet sounds alarm ..2*H. VI.* v. 2
arming to answer in a night alarm .*Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
in the alarm of fear caught up.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
as the sleeping soldier, in the alarm.. — iii. 4
speaks, is it not an alarm to love? .....*Othello*, ii. 3

ALARUM-endure her loud alarums..*Taming of S.* i. 1
hark! what new alarum is this same?.*Henry V.* iv. 6
sound, sound alarum; we will .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
whence cometh this alarum, and the noise? i. 4
hearing alarums at our chamber .... — ii. 1
such fierce alarums both of hope .... — v. 1
sound trumpets, alarum to the .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
our stern alarums changed to merry..*Richard III.* i. 1
strike alarum, drums! let not ..... — iv. 4
i'the sun, when the alarum were struck..*Coriol.* ii. 2

ALARUM-BELL—ring the alarum-bell: murder!
and treason! .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
ring the alarum-bell: blow, wind! .. — v. 5

ALARUMED—alarumed by his sentinel — ii. 1
when he saw my best alarumed spirits ....*Lear*, ii. 1

ALBAN-by good saint Alban, who said .2 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
I thank God, and saint Alban ..... — ii. 1

ALBAN—
my lords, saint Alban here hath done ..2*H. IV.* ii. 1

ALBANY—our no less loving son of Albany. *Lear.* i. 1
more affected the duke of Albany, than — i. 1
to thine and Albany's issue be this .. — i. 1
Cornwall, and Albany, with my two — i. 1
twixt the dukes of Cornwall and Albany?— ii. 1
his party 'gainst the duke of Albany? — ii. 1
cunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall — iii. 1
of Albany's and Cornwall's powers you — iv. 3

ALBEIT—albeit, I will confess thy.*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
albeit the quality of the time....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
Shylock, albeit I neither lend ..*Merchant of Ven.* i. 3
for more certainty, albeit I'll swear.. — ii. 6
albeit, I confess, your coming before .*As you L. it*, i. 1
albeit you have deserved high commendation i. 2
ire, albeit my wrongs might ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
noble Dauphin, albeit we swear.....*King John*, v. 2
[*Collier*] albeit I make a hazard ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
venture thee, albeit, considerations .. — v. 1
albeit, I could tell to thee (as to one..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
albeit against my conscience .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
albeit they were fleshed villains .. — iv. 3
and shall, albeit sweet music ..*Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
albeit unused to the melting mood .....*Othello*, v. 2

ALBION-that nook-shotten isle of Albion .*H. IV.* iii. 1
loosing ken of Albion's wished coast..2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
great Albion's queen in former golden.3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
king of Albion, my lord and sovereign — iii. 3
then shall the realm of Albion come ....*Lear*, iii. 2

ALCHEMIST-and plays the alchemist..*K. John*, iii. 1
you are an alchemist, make gold..*Timon of Ath.* v. 1

ALCHEMY—like richest alchemy..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3

ALCIBIADES—'tis Alcibiades, and ..*Timon of A.* i. 1
captain Alcibiades, your heart's in .. — i. 1
Alcibiades, thou art a soldier, therefore — i. 2
we'll forth again, my Alcibiades .... — ii. 2
this is to lord Timon; this to Alcibiades — ii. 2
Alcibiades is banished: hear you of it? — iii. 6
certain: Alcibiades reports it ..... — v. 1
drive back of Alcibiades the approaches wild v. 2
if Alcibiades kill my countrymen, let — v. 2
be Alcibiades your plague, you his .. — v. 2
to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath .. — v. 2
from Alcibiades to Timon's cave .... — v. 3

ALCIDES—so is Alcides beaten by ..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
than young Alcides, when he did .... — iii. 2
let it be more than Alcides' twelve..*Taming of S.* i. 2
as great Alcides' shoes upon an ass..*King John*, ii. 1
where is the great Alcides of the field.1 *Hen VI.* iv. 7
teach me, Alcides, thou mine ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
nor great Alcides, nor the god of war.*Titus And.* iv. 2

ALDER-LIEFEST—with you mine alder-liefest
sovereign.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1

ALDERMAN—
crept into any alderman's thumb-ring.1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
on the fore-finger of an alderman....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4

ALDERMEN—mayor and aldermen..*Rich. III.* iii. 7

ALE—to ale with a christian.*Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5
she brews good ale ..... — iii. 1
you brew good ale ..... — iii. 1
no more cakes and ale .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
her withered dew-lap pour the ale ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
were he not warmed with ale ..*Tam. of S.* i (induc.)
for God's sake, a pot of small ale — 2 (induc.)
on the score for sheer ale ..... — 2 (induc.)
once again, a pot o' the smallest ale — 2 (induc.)
for a quart of ale is a dish .*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
have him poisoned in a pot of ale....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety *Hen. V.* iii. 2
in his ales and his angers, look you .. — iv. 7
being in his ales and his cups ..... — iv. 7
do you look for ale and cakes here ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3

ALECTO—with fell Alecto's snake....2 *Hen. IV.* v. 5

ALE-HOUSE—to the ale-house with.*Two G. of V.* ii. 5
if thou wilt go to the ale-house, so .. — ii. 5
make an ale-house of my lady's house.*Twel. N.* ii. 3
call at all the ale-houses, and bid ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
triumph is become an ale-house guest?.*Rich. II.* v. 1
would I were in an ale-house in London..*H. V.* iii. 2
my image but an ale-house sign ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
underneath an ale-house's paltry sign — v. 2
ye ale-house painted signs .....*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
to make fools laugh i' the ale-house ....*Othello*, ii. 1

ALENÇON—at the duke Alençon's ..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
the heir of Alençon, Rosaline her name — ii. 1
and of Berry, Alençon, Brabant, Bar .*Henry V.* iii. 5
when Alençon and myself were down — iv. 7
he is a friend to Alençon and an enemy — iv. 7
he's a friend of the duke of Alençon's — iv. 8
is take out of the helmet of Alençon — iv. 8
that this is the glove of Alençon .... — iv. 8
John duke of Alençon; Antony duke of — iv. 8
the duke of Alençon flieth to.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
duke of Alençon, this was your ..... — i. 1
but unto thee, Alençon, and rest — iii. 2
Charles, Alençon, and that traitorous — iv. 1
and Burgundy, Alençon, Reignier .. — iv. 4
beat down Alençon, Orleans ..... — iv. 6
Calaber, Bretagne, and Alençon ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the duchess of Alençon, the French ..*Hen. VIII.* iii 2

ALEPPO—her husband's to Aleppo gone ..*Macb.* i. 3
that in Aleppo once, where a malignant.*Othello*, v. 2

ALE-WASHED—
foaming bottles, and ale-washed wits ..*Hen. V.* iii. 6

ALE-WIFE—
the fat ale-wife of Wincot ..*Taming of S.* 2 (induc.)
two holes in the ale-wife's new petticoat.2 *H. IV.* ii. 2

ALEXANDER—
the parish curate, Alexander ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is dismayed: proceed, good Alexander — v. 2
Alexander left his to the worthiest..*Winter's T.* v. 1
like so many Alexanders, have, in ..*Henry V.* iii. 1
Alexander the Pig was born? Alexander — iv. 7
I think, Alexander the Great was born in— iv. 7
if you mark Alexander's life well .. — iv. 7
Alexander (God knows, and you know) — iv. 7
as Alexander is kill his friend Clytus — iv. 7
Alexander Iden, an esquire of Kent .2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 10

ALEXANDER—
Alexander Iden, that's my name ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
good-morrow, Alexander; how do. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
as a thing made for Alexander ....*Coriolanus,* v. 4
and Armenia. he gave to Alexander. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
think Alexander looked o' this fashion..*Hamlet,* v. 1
trace the noble dust of Alexander .... — v. 1
Alexander died, Alexander was buried — v. 1
ALEXANDRIA—
from Alexandria this is the news. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
when rioting in Alexandria; you did — ii. 2
in Alexandria,—here's the manner of it — iii. 6
Cæsar sits down in Alexandria..... — iii. 11
through Alexandria make a jolly march — iv. 8
ALEXANDRIAN—
this is not yet an Alexandrian feast. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
and present our Alexandrian revels.. — v. 2
ALEXAS—Alexas, come, his fortune — i. 2
lord Alexas, sweet Alexas, most any thing
Alexas, almost most absolute Alexas — i. 2
where's Alexas? Here madam, at your — i. 2
welcome, my good Alexas: did I, Charmian i. 5
go to the fellow, good Alexas; bid him — ii. 5
bid you Alexas bring me word ...... — ii. 5
Alexas did revolt; and went to Jewry — iv. 6
ALIAS—alias the Prince of Darkness..*All's Well,* iv. 5
testy magistrates (alias, fools) ....*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
ALICE—lend it to Alice Shortcake..*Merry Wives,* i. 1
thou liest! sir Alice Ford............ — ii. 1
Madam. Alice madam. or Joan (ind.) *Tam. of S.* 2
Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, et......*Henry V.* iii. 4
excusez moi, Alice; escoutez: de hand — iii. 4
ALIEN—be proved against an alien. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and art almost an alien to the ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
ALIENA—no longer Celia, but Aliena. *As you Like,* i. 3
therefore, courage, good Aliena ...... — ii. 4
I'll tell thee, Aliena, I cannot be .... — iv. 1
I love Aliena; say with her, that she — v. 2
go you, and prepare Aliena .... — v. 2
when your brother marries Aliena .. — v. 2
ALIGHT—bid her alight (song) ....*Lear,* iii. 4
ALIGHTED-Madam: there is alighted. *Mer. of V.* ii. 9
e'en at hand, alighted by this ..*Taming of Shr.* iv. 1
nobles of the senate newly alighted..*Timon of A.* i. 2
ALIKE—'twere all alike as if we ..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
all men are not alike; alas, good....*Much Ado,* iii. 5
where all alike do dote ....*Love's Labour Lost,* iv. 3
to see alike mine honour as their..*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
but looks on alike: wilt please ...... — iv. 3
the odds for high and low's alike .... — v. 1
male twins, both alike; those .... *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
had left to both of us alike .... — i. 1
the bill that writes them all alike ....*Macbeth,* iii. 1
both are alike; and both alike we like....*John,* ii. 2
situations, look you, is both alike ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
will you have my power alike......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and good devil, were alike, and both..3 *Hen. VI.* v. 6
blamed for it alike with us ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
things, that are known alike .... — i. 2
curses and his blessings touch me alike — ii. 2
both alike: he merits well to....*Troilus & Cres.* iv. 1
your diet shall be in all places alike *Timon of A.* iii. 6
serving alike in sorrow .... — iv. 2
at all times alike men are not........ — v. 2
each in my love alike, and none ....*Coriolanus,* i. 3
fetch him off, or make remain alike.. — i. 4
we hate alike; not Afric owns ...... — i. 8
all boats alike showed mastership .. — iv. 1
our dungy earth alike feeds beast ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
your fortunes are alike .... — i. 2
alike against my stomach, having alike — ii. 2
to suffer all alike .... — iii. 11
disdains thee and the devil alike ....*Cymbeline,* i. 7
pray not alike; though forfeiters .... — iii. 2
alike conversant in general services.. — iv. 1
in dignity, whose dust is both alike.. — iv. 2
creatures may be alike .... — v. 5
your fortunes are alike in all ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
every mother breeds not sons alike .. — ii. 3
both alike in dignity ....*Romeo & Juliet* (prologue)
bound as well as I, in penalty alike.. — i. 2
alike bewitched by the charm of looks — i. 5 (cho.)
ALISANDER—that I am Alisander..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
'tis right; you were so, Alisander .... — v. 2
away the conqueror, take away Alisander— v. 2
overthrown Alisander the conqueror! — v. 2
run away for shame, Alisander ...... — v. 2
but for Alisander, alas, you see, how 'tis — v. 2
ALIT—quod me alit, me extinguit......*Pericles,* ii. 2
ALIVE—he came alive to land ....*Tempest,* ii. 1
his son's alive; 'tis as impossible .... — ii. 1
dead or alive?........................ — ii. 2
that Julia is alive........*Two Gentlemen of Ver.* ii. 6
illumined, cherished, kept alive .... — iii. 1
I have one friend alive .... — v. 4
you are the cruelest she alive ....*Twelfth Night,* i. 5
there is scarce truth enough alive. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
that might come if he were known alive — iv. 3
I have reserved alive .... — v. 1
if I know more of any man alive....*Much Ado,* iv. 1
(God rest his soul!) alive or dead?..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
there be fools alive, I wis........ — ii. 9 (scroll)
and means, for every man alive......*All's Well,* iv. 3
your daughter-in-law had been alive — iv. 5
of all the men alive, I never ....*Taming of Shr.* ii. 1
what blessings I have here alive .*Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
O that he were alive, and here beholding — iii. 2
not left a purse alive in the whole army — iv. 3
a son, who shall be flayed alive ...... — iv. 3
remember, stoned and flayed alive .. — iv. 3
or, be alive again, and dare me to ....*Macbeth,* iii. 4
'twould have angered any heart alive — iii. 6
shalt thou hang alive, till famine .... — v. 5
young Arthur is alive; this ....*King John,* iv. 2
they heard young Arthur was alive?.. — v. 1
when I mount, alive may I..........*Richard II.* i. 1
in you I see old Gaunt alive .... — ii. 3
that man is not alive, might ......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
or more bold, is now alive............ — v. 1
of my hundred and fifty left alive .. — v. 3

ALIVE—if Percy be alive, thou get'st..1 *Hen. IV.* v. 3
bears not alive, so stout a .... — v. 4
art thou alive? or is it fantasy ...... — v. 4
if the man were alive, and would deny it — v. 4
had been alive this hour .... — v. 5
which says the dead is not alive ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and is Jane Nightwork alive? She lives — iii. 2
I am the most offending soul alive ..*Henry V.* iv. 3
there's not a boy left alive .... — iv. 7
fight withal, if he be alive .... — iv. 7
he would wear, if alive) I will ...... — iv. 7
be thou gracious to none alive ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ah, York, no man alive so fain as I..2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
and all to have the noble duke alive — iii. 2
alive again? then show me where .. — iii. 3
the bricks are alive at this day ...... — iv. 2
ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive — iv. 4
loved well, when they were alive .... — iv. 7
ground gape, and swallow me alive..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and leave not one alive, I live in hell — i. 3
why, then he is alive. Nay, he is dead. *Rich. III.* i. 2
not know that Englishman alive .... — ii. 1
if that our noble father be alive? .... — ii. 2
for reverence to some alive .... — iii. 7
what heir of York is there alive, but we? — iv. 4
the greatest monarch now alive may. *Hen. VIII.* v. 2
wouldst not entomb thyself alive. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
no man alive can love, in such ...... — iv. 1
and we alive, that lived? fly ..*Timon of Athens,* iii. 1
the cap of all the fools alive .... — iv. 3
kill me, that thou art alive .... — iv. 3
Timon; who, alive, all living men .. (epita.) v. 5
ay, if I be alive, and your mind hold ..*Julius C.* i. 2
well, to our work alive, what do you — iv. 3
shall ever take alive the noble Brutus — v. 4
or alive, or dead, he will be found like — v. 4
and see whe'r Brutus be alive or dead — v. 4
our will is, Antony be took alive. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
Cymbeline dreams that they are alive ..*Cymb.* iii. 3
as good as Ajax, when neither are alive — iv. 2
he is alive, my lord. He'll then .... — iv. 2
the same dead thing alive............ — v. 5
the poor remains, alive, and dead..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
whom you Goths beheld alive, and dead — i. 2
where you left him all alive.......... — ii. 4
hither both thy sons alive; and that — iii. 1
the villain is alive in Titus' house .. — v. 3
to killen bad, keep good alive ..*Pericles,* ii. (Gower)
she is alive; behold her eyelids .... — iii. 2
put them i' the paste alive ....*Lear,* ii. 4
alive or dead? ho, you sir? friend! .... — v. 6
if both remain alive.................. — v. 1
my side, her husband being alive ...... — v. 1
bodies be they alive or dead .... — v. 3
alive! in triumph! and Mercutio .*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear sake — iii. 3
hear thee say, that Cassio's not alive ..*Othello,* iii. 3
there's millions now alive that nightly lie — iv. 1
ALLAY—allay them ....*Tempest,* i. 2
to allay the gust he hath in ......*Twelfth Night,* i. 3
take pain to allay with some..*Merchant of Ven.* ii. 2
be moderate, allay thy ecstacy ...... — iii. 2
I might be some allay ....*Winter's Tale,* iv. 1
than nothing can allay, nothing but..*K. John,* iii. 1
it would allay the burning quality .. — v. 7
and allay this thy abortive pride ....2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
and when the rage allays, the rain....3 *Hen. VI.* i. 4
or but allay, the fire of passion ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and allay those tongues that durst .. — ii. 1
desire not to allay my rages ....*Coriolanus,* v. 3
it does allay the good precedence ...*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
of your person it would scarcely allay ....*Lear,* i. 2
ALLAYED—
allayed their swelling griefs ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
ALLAYING—allaying both their fury ..*Tempest,* i. 2
not a drop of allaying Tiber in't ....*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
ALLAYMENT—apply allayments to their .*Cym.* i. 6
the like allayment could I give ..*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
ALL-BINDING-manacles of the all-binding [*Collier*
—all-building] law ......*Measure for Measure,* ii. 4
ALL-CHEERING—all-cheering sun .*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
ALL-DREADED—the all-dreaded .*Cymb.* iv. 2 (song)
ALLEGATION—reprove my allegation.2 *H. VI.* iii. 1
false allegations to o'erthrow his state? — iii. 1
ALLEGE—reasons you allege .....*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
ALLEGED—alleged many sharp ....*Hen. VIII.* ii. 1
thorny points of my alleged reasons — ii. 4
ALLEGIANCE—and allegiance clear..*Macbeth,* ii. 1
I charge thee on thy allegiance ......*Much Ado,* i. 1
but on my allegiance, mark you this.. — i. 1
if they should have any allegiance in them iii. 3
on your allegiance, out of the chamber. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
the faith and allegiance of a true — iii. 2 (indict.)
from his allegiance to a heretick....*King John,* iii. 1
swearing allegiance, and the love of soul — v. 1
which honour and allegiance cannot think. *R. II.* ii. 1
and sends allegiance and true faith of — iii. 3
I did pluck allegiance from men's...1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
as if allegiance in their bosoms sat....*Henry V.* ii. 2
we charge you, on allegiance to ourself .1 *H. VI.* iii. 1
then swear allegiance to his majesty.. — v. 4
keep the Frenchmen in allegiance .... — v. 5
against thy oath and true allegiance..2 *Hen. VI.* v. 1
hast thou not sworn allegiance to me? — v. 1
subjects, sworn in all allegiance, will..3 *H. VI.* iii. 1
we owe allegiance unto Henry........ — iv. 7
all of you, allegiance; this sorrow ..*Richard III.* i. 3
cold hearts freeze allegiance in them. *Hen. VIII.* i. 2
a heart with less allegiance in it...... — v. 2
follow with allegiance a fallen lord. *Ant. & Cl.* iii. 11
on thine allegiance hear me! since thou ..*Lear,* i. 1
to hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest..*Ham.* iv. 5
ALLEGIANT—but allegiant thanks. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
ALL-ENDING—general all-ending day..*R. III.* iii. 1
ALLEY—in a thick pleached alley ....*Much Ado,* i. 2
as we do trace this alley up and down — iii. 1
the natural gates and alleys of the body. *Hamlet,* i. 5
ALL-HAIL—by the all-hail hereafter ..*Macbeth,* i. 5
in either side give the all-hail to thee. *Coriolanus,* v. 3
ALL-HAILED—who all-hailed me *Macbeth,* i. 5 (let.)

ALLHALLOWMAS—
upon allhallowmas last, a fortnight. *Merry Wives,* i. 1
ALL-HALLOWN—
farewell, all-hallown summer! ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
ALL-HOLLOND—Hallowmas, master Froth?
All-hollond eve ....*Measure for Measure,* ii. 1
ALL-HONOURED—
what made the all-honoured, honest. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
ALLIANCE—good lord, for alliance!..*Much Ado,* ii. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't..*Twel. N.* v. 1
and in his parties, his alliance....*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
in love and dear alliance, let that ....*Henry V.* v. 2
and for alliance sake, declare the cause..1 *H. VI.* ii. 5
that in alliance, amity, and oaths .. — iv. 1
as his alliance will confirm our peace — v. 5
abroad they purchase great alliance..3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
by this alliance to make void my suit — iii. 3
is this the alliance that he seeks .... — iii. 3
joined with France in such alliance.. — iv. 1
by blood, and by alliance .... — iv. 1
this fair alliance quickly shall ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
infer fair England's peace by this alliance — iv. 4
therefore let our alliance be combined. *J. Cæsar.* iv. 1
for this alliance may so happy prove. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
ALLIED—allied unto the duke ..*Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1
she's nothing allied to your disorders. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
of a great kindred; it is well allied..*Meas. for M.* iii. 2
kingdoms known and allied to yours. *Winter's T.* i. 2
neither allied to eminent assistants..*Hen. VIII.* i. 1
ALLIES—the queen and her allies ..*Richard III.* i. 3
embracements to my wife's allies .... — ii. 1
by the suggestion of the queen's allies — iii. 2
or his wife's allies .... — v. 1
your land, and love, and great allies. *As you Like,* v. 4
the passages of allies, creeks, and....*Com. of Er.* iv. 2
acquaintance, kindred, and allies ...1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
ALLIGANT—in such alligant terms ..*Merry W.* ii. 2
ALLIGATOR—an alligator stuffed..*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
ALL-LICENSED-this your all-licensed fool *Lear,* i. 4
ALLONS—Allons! Allons! sowed..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
Allons, we will employ thee .... — v. 1
pour une fois; Allons nous à disner..*Henry V.* iii. 4
ALLOT—stars allot thee for his lovely. *Tam. of S.* iv. 5
five days we do allot thee for ....*Lear,* i. 1
ALLOTTED—
thou art allotted to be ta'en ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
ALLOTTERY—
give me the poor allottery my father. *As you Like,* i. 1
ALLOW—will allow me very worth ..*Twelfth N.* i. 2
ere I will allow of thy wits .... — iv. 2
you must allow vox.................. — v. 1
would allow it, sir. But the law will not
allow it ....*Measure for Measure,* ii. 1
the law allows it, and the court ..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
the courtesy of nations allows you..*As you Like,* i. 1
therefore allow me such exercises .... — i. 1
pr'ythee allow the wind..............*All's Well,* v. 2
of this allow, if ever you have ..*Winter's T.* iv (cho.)
at this time he will allow no speech.. — iv. 3
I would allow him odds ....*Richard II.* i. 1
and fearless, I to thee allow.......... — i. 1
honour I for aye allow .... — v. 2
why, they will allow us ne'er a jorden.1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
I well allow the occasion of our arms — i. 3
I do allow this wen to be as familiar..2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 2
I like them all, and do allow them well — iv. 2
competence of life, I will allow you.. — v. 5
allow us as we prove ......*Troilus and Cressida,* iii. 2
this is all a liberal course allows ..*Timon of A.* iii. 3
allow their officers, and are content. *Coriolanus,* iii. 3
if your sweet sway allow obedience ......*Lear,* ii. 4
allow not nature more than nature needs— ii. 4
if convenience will not allow .... — iii. 6
allows itself to any thing .... — iii. 7
the time will not allow the compliment — v. 3
for grace, and love for love allow..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
of these dilated articles allow ....*Hamlet,* i. 2
ALLOWANCE—states' allowance...*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
give him allowance for the better..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
we do allowance give before.......... — ii. 3
and syllables of no allowance, to your ..*Coriol.* iii. 2
and put it on by your allowance ....*Lear,* i. 4
under the allowance of your grand aspect — ii. 2
of safety, and allowance, as therein ....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
must, in your allowance, o'erweigh a whole iii. 2
be known to you, and your allowance ..*Othello,* i. 1
of very expert and approved allowance — ii. 1
ALLOWED—generally allowed....*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
there is no slander in an allowed fool. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
and allowed your approach, rather .. — i. 5
it shall not be allowed in Vienna ..*Mea. for M.* ii. 1
and the worser allowed by order of law — iii. 2
she is allowed for the day-woman ..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
go, you are allowed; die when you .. — v. 2
my lord, are such allowed infirmities. *Winter's T.* i. 2
for once allowed the skilful pilot's..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
who, being allowed his way ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
is not ours, or not allowed .... — i. 2
scholars, allowed freely to argue .... — ii. 2
on all sides the authority allowed.... — ii. 4
almost, no grave allowed me .... — iii. 1
allowed with absolute power ..*Timon of Athens,* v. 2
by our permission is allowed to make. *J. Cæsar,* iii. 2
as since he hath been allowed the name ..*Cymb.* i. 5
and though it be allowed in meaner.... — ii. 3
being done, but being so allowed ...... — iii. 3
yet here she is allowed her virgin crants..*Ham.* v. 1
sudden death, not shriving-time allowed — v. 2
a substitute of most allowed sufficiency..*Othello,* i. 3
ALLOWING—her allowing husband..*Winter's T.* i. 2
your patience this allowing, I turn — iv. (chorus)
allowing him allowing breath......*Richard II.* iii. 2
ALL-PRAISED—all-praised knight..1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
ALL-SEER—
that high All-seer which I dallied..*Richard III.* v. 1
ALL-SEEING—All-seeing heaven, what — ii. 1
ALL-SHAKING—
and thou, all-shaking thunder, strike....*Lear,* iii. 2
ALL-SHUNNED—
his disease of all-shunned poverty..*Timon of A.* iv. 2

ALL-SOULS—this is All-souls day, fellows,
is it not? It is my lord. Why, then All-souls day ..... *Richard III.* v. 1
this, this All-souls day to my fearful — v. 1
ALL-TELLING—all-telling fame.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
ALL-THING-and all-thing unbecoming. *Macb.* iii. 1
ALLURE—allure him, burn him up. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
a casement to allure false hearts .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
would allure, and make a battery..... *Pericles*, v. 1
ALLURED—not so allured to feed.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
ALLUREMENT—
to take heed of the allurement of.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
ALLURING—the alluring beauty .. *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
ALLUSION—the allusion holds in.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ALL-WATCHED—
the weary and all-watched night. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
ALL-WORTHY—O, my all-worthy lord.
All-worthy, villain!..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
ALLY—the prince's near ally.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
ALLYCHOLLY—
methinks you're allycholly .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
too much to allycholly and musing. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
ALMAIN—not to overthrow your almain.. *Othel.* ii. 3
ALMANACK—
the almanack; find out moon-shine. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
here comes the almanack of my true *Com. of Er.* i. 2
what says the almanack to that?.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
tempests than almanacks can report *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ALMIGHTY—Almighty dreadful.. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
Mars, of lances the almighty, gave .. — v. 2
you, in the name of God Almighty .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
God Almighty! there is some soul of — iv. 1
ay, God Almighty help me! ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in mass by the Almighty sun .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
ALMOND—will not do more for an almond — v. 2
ALMOST—and almost inaccessible .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
which is indeed almost beyond credit — ii. 1
hath here almost persuaded the king — ii. 1
thy eyes are almost set in thy head .. — iii. 2
find many, nay, almost any ..... — iii. 3
of their plot is almost come..... — iv. 1
I think, 'tis almost day .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
almost as well as I do know ..... — v. 4
I am almost out at heels ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
it makes me almost ready to wrangle — ii. 1
he hath indeed, almost natural .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
when 'tis almost an apple..... — i. 5
do show his days are almost done.... — iii. 3
I am almost sick for one ..... — iii. 1
worn your eyes almost out in the.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
for, as I take it, it is almost day .... — iv. 2
it is almost clear dawn ..... — iv. 2
as like almost to Claudio, as himself — v. 1
I have almost matter enough in me .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin ..... — iii. 4
you are almost come to part almost a fray — v. 1
a daughter, almost the copy of my child — v. 1
they swore that you were almost sick for me — v. 4
I swoon almost with fear.. *Midsummer N. Dream*, ii. 3
'tis almost fairy time..... — v. 1
forgot your love? Almost I had .. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
would almost damn those ears .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
his hour is almost past ..... — ii. 6
thou almost mak'st me waver in .... — iv. 1
it is almost morning, and yet, I am sure — v. 1
and almost with tears I speak it .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
stretch his leathern coat almost to bursting — ii. 1
till now almost fourscore here lived I — ii. 3
I faint almost to death ..... — ii. 4
I almost die for food, and let me..... — ii. 7
and almost chide God for making you — iv. 1
the poor world is almost six thousand — iv. 1
whose skill was almost as great as his.. *All's Well*, i. 1
we have almost embossed him ..... — iii. 6
he changed almost into another man — iv. 3
dear almost as his life; which gratitude — iv. 4
we are almost as like as eggs ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
may this, almost a miracle, be done .. — iv. 3
they seemed almost, with staring .... — v. 2
my lord's almost so far transported .. — v. 3
almost made me traitor to myself.. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
I have not breathed almost, since I .. — v. 1
who, almost dead for breath..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
he has almost supped: why have you — i. 7
I have almost slipped the hour ..... — iii. 3
go about. Almost a mile ..... — iii. 3
almost at odds with morning ..... — iii. 4
alas, poor country; almost afraid to.. — iv. 3
I have almost forgot the taste of..... — v. 5
the day almost itself professes..... — v. 7
almost ashamed to say what good.. *King John*, iii. 3
or do you almost think, although you — iv. 3
in the field, and almost lords of it! .. — v. 5
I left him almost speechless..... — v. 6
and art almost an alien to the hearts. 1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
a gentleman almost forspent with .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
but he is almost out of mine ..... — i. 2
which is, almost, to pluck a kingdom down — i. 3
and dead almost, my liege, to think — iv. 4
and all her almost kingly dukedoms .. *Henry V.* i. 2
that almost might'st have coined .... — ii. 2
and those few I have, almost no better — iii. 6
sentinels almost receive the secret.... — iv. (cho.)
made me almost yield upon my.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the French were almost ten to one .. — iv. 1
away! vexation almost stops my .... — iv. 3
the day is almost spent..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
were almost like a sharp quilled .... — iii. 1
ay, almost slain, for he is taken.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
almost burst to belch it in the sea.. *Richard III.* i. 4
frozen almost to death ..... — ii. 1
you cannot reason almost with a man — iii. 3
hath almost overta'en him in ..... — ii. 4
imagine, or almost believe ..... — iii. 5
and almost shouldered in the swallowing — iii. 7
quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind — iv. 3
did almost sweat to bear the pride.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
almost appears in loud rebellion. Not almost - i. 2
when we, almost with ravished listening — i. 2
almost forgot my prayers to content.. — iii. 1

ALMOST—almost, no grave allowed me.. *H. VIII.* iii. 1
all famous colleges almost in Christendom — iii. 2
made almost each pang a death ..... — v. 1
will almost give us a prince .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
knows almost every grain of Plutus' — iii. 3
and almost, like the gods, does ..... — iii. 3
the one almost as infinite as all..... — iv. 5
the painting is almost the natural.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
he has almost charmed me from ..... — iv. 3
it almost turns my dangerous nature wild — iv. 3
nay, these are almost thoroughly .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
ere almost, Rome should know we .. — i. 2
come, come, they are almost here .... — ii. 2
we will so: almost all repent in their election — ii. 3
and is almost mature for the violent — iv. 3
have, almost, stamped the leasing.... — v. 2
almost at point to enter..... — v. 4
that it had almost choked Cæsar .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
crowd a feeble man almost to death.. — ii. 4
now they are almost on him ..... — v. 3
hath almost ended his life's history.. — v. 5
almost most absolute Alexas.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
truth should be silent, I had almost forgot — ii. 2
the wild disguise hath almost antick'd — ii. 7
he cried almost to roaring..... — iii. 2
overbuys me almost the sum he pays.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
art thou mad? Almost, sir. ..... — i. 2
I had almost forgot to entreat your grace — i. 7
almost midnight, madam. I have read — ii. 2
it's almost morning, is't not? ..... — iii. 3
that it did almost stretch the sides .. — iii. 1
and am almost a man already..... — iii. 4
being going, almost spent with hunger — iii. 6
well encountered! 'tis almost night.. — iii. 6
a gathered lily almost withered.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
that were his heart almost impregnable — iv. 4
and almost broke my heart with .... — v. 1
she swounded almost at my pleasing — v. 1
their sorrows almost were forgot .... — v. 1
a sea that almost burst the deck ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
I have cried her almost to the number — iv. 3
her monument is almost finished..... — iv. 4
now our sands are almost run..... — v. 2 (Gower)
is ashamed almost to acknowledge here .. *Lear*, i. 1
nothing almost sees miracles, but misery — ii. 2
'tis hard; almost impossible ..... — ii. 4
I am almost mad myself; I had a son — iii. 4
almost too small for sight..... — iv. 6
for I am almost ready to dissolve .... — v. 3
'tis almost morning, I would have.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
that almost freezes up the heat of life — iv. 3
I am almost afraid to stand alone.... — v. 3
sick almost to doomsday with eclipse.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
distilled almost to jelly with the act of fear — i. 2
with almost all the holy vows of heaven — i. 3
my hour is almost come when I to sulphurous — i. 5
that's almost the shape of a camel? .. — iii. 2
almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king — iii. 4
to whet thy almost blunted purpose.. — iii. 4
for use almost can change the stamp.. — iii. 4
his mother lives almost by his looks.. — iv. 7
and yet it is almost against my conscience — v. 2
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife.... *Othello*, i. 1
whom love has turned almost the wrong side — ii. 3
my money is almost spent; I have been — iii. 3
is not almost a fault to incur a private — iii. 3
could almost read the thoughts of people — iii. 4
rubbed this young quat almost to the sense — v. 1
he's almost slain, and Roderigo dead — v. 1
that dare almost persuade justice to a — v. 2
ALMS-doth beg the alms of palsied .. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
an' he should, it were an alms to hang. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
upon entreaty, have a present alms. *Taming of S.* iv. 3
so give alms; pray so; and for .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
wherein he puts alms for.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
I have your alms; adieu..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
bend like his that hath received an alms — iii. 2
by his own alms empoisoned ..... — v. 5
one bred of alms, and fostered with.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
that have their alms out of the .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
who hath received you at fortune's alms .. *Lear*, i. 1
some other course, to fortune's alms.... *Othello*, iii. 4
ALMS-BASKET—lived long on the alms-basket
of words ..... *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
ALMS-DEED—murder is thy alms-deed.. 3 *H. VI.* v. 5
ALMS-DRINK—drink alms-drink.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
ALMS-HOUSE—a hundred alms-houses.. *Hen. V.* i. 1
ALMS-MAN—for an alms-man's gown. *Rich. II.* iii. 3
ALOFT—her chamber is aloft .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
breathe again aloft the flood ..... *King John*, iv. 2
raise aloft the milk-white rose ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that you be by her aloft, while..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
their master loves to be aloft ..... — ii. 1
I'll wear aloft my burgonet ..... — v. 1
to wend wing soaring aloft..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and sits aloft, secure of thunder's. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
to mount aloft with thy imperial .... — ii. 1
till thou art here aloft, or I below.... — ii. 4
and reared aloft the bloody battle-axe — iii. 1
ALONE—let it alone, thou fool ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
now we are alone, wouldst.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
to walk alone, like one ..... — ii. 1
she is alone ..... — ii. 4
then let her alone..... — ii. 4
the fools are mad, if left alone ..... — iii. 1
I will go to her alone ..... — iii. 1
I may venture to depart alone ..... — iv. 3
here can I sit alone..... — v. 4
go tell thy master, I am alone.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
let the clothes alone..... — iv. 2
that it alone is high fantastical .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
it alone concerns your ear ..... — i. 5
give us the place alone ..... — i. 5
that I may bear my evils alone ..... — ii. 1
let me alone with him ..... — iii. 3
mistress of it, save I alone..... — iii. 1
deal gently with him; let me alone .. — iii. 4
let me alone with him..... — iii. 4
nay, let me alone for swearing ..... — iii. 4
nay, let him alone, I'll go..... — iv. 1

ALONE—
some condemned for a fault alone .. *Mea. for M.* ii. 1
Pedro and the Count Claudio alone... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
and leave us alone ..... — iii. 1
let them alone till they are sober .... — iii. 3
yea, even I alone ..... — v. 1
and she alone is heir to both of us.... — v. 1
I am alone, when all the world.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
stay, on thy peril; I alone will go.... — ii. 3
that must needs be sport alone ..... — ii. 2
though I alone do feel the injury .... — iii. 2
let her alone; speak not of Helena .. — iii. 2
let your epilogue alone. The iron tongue — v. 1
as I, for praise alone, now seek to.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
lives not alone immured in the..... — iv. 3
for myself alone, I would not .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
let him alone; I'll follow him..... — iii. 3
if I be left alone, now by mine honour — v. 1
if ever he go alone again, I'll never.. *As you Like*, i. 1
leave me alone to woo him ..... — i. 3
then, being alone, left and abandoned — ii. 1
we are not all alone unhappy ..... — ii. 7
as lief have been myself alone..... — iii. 2
poor men alone? no, no; the noblest.. — iii. 3
and show what we alone must think.. *All's Well*, i. 1
alone she was, and did communicate — i. 3
than alone the recovery of the king.. — ii. 3
good alone is good, without a name .. — ii. 3
let thy courtesies alone, they are .... — v. 3
leave me and her alone .... *Taming of S.* 2. (induc.)
when I am alone, why, then ..... — i. 1
in hope to speed alone..... — i. 2
being alone, that she shall still be.... — ii. 1
when men and women are alone .... — ii. 1
your love, and then let me alone .... — iv. 2
not he alone shall suffer what wit .. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
let's alone. I am sorry, sir, I have.... — v. 3
would that alone, alone he would .. *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
about evening, come yourself, alone.. — iii. 1
alone, it was the subject of ..... — v. 1
keep ourself till supper-time alone .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
why do you keep alone, of sorriest .. — iii. 2
main part, pertains to you alone .... — iv. 3
and not alone in habit and device.... *King John*, i. 1
catch your hide and you alone ..... — ii. 1
those woes alone, which I alone am.. — iii. 1
we will alone uphold; without ..... — iii. 1
yet I alone, alone, do me oppose..... — iii. 1
using conceit alone; without eyes .... — iii. 3
let me alone with him..... — iv. 1
in spite of spite, alone upholds ..... — v. 4
yourselves, and leave us here alone.. *Richard II.* v. 3
this let alone, will all the rest..... — v. 3
leave the prince and me alone ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
that I cannot manage alone..... — i. 2
as well have met the devil alone .... — i. 3
why are you so much alone? ..... — iii. 3
so often when thou sit'st alone? ..... — iii. 3
let them alone awhile, and then..... — iii. 4
pr'ythee let him alone; we shall..... — iii. 4
pr'ythee let her alone, and list ..... — iii. 3
I might have let alone the insulting.. — v. 4
let it alone; I'll make other ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
let them alone; the marshal..... — iii. 3
an' you could have let me alone; my old — iii. 2
why did you leave me here alone, my lords? — iv. 4
the chamber, leave as here alone .... — iv. 4
then, would he were here alone ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
would you and I alone, without more — iv. 3
but to thy arm alone, ascribe we all — iv. 8
we'll e'en let them alone..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
well then, alone, since there's no .... — ii. 2
not that alone, but all the whole .... — iii. 1
toucheth none but us alone ..... — iv. 1
when my angry guardant stood alone — iv. 7
we are alone; here's none but thee .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am not able to stand alone ..... — ii. 1
let me alone: dost thou use to..... — iv. 2
and live alone as secret as I may .... — iv. 4
I have singled thee alone ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I am with thee here alone..... — ii. 4
well content with that alone ..... — iv. 7
I am myself alone: Clarence ..... — v. 6
were best to do it secretly, alone .... *Richard III.* i. 1
execute thy wrath on me alone ..... — i. 4
let me alone to entertain him ..... — iii. 5
he himself wandered away alone .... — iv. 4
for my little cure, let me alone .... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
nay, Sir Nicholas, let it alone..... — ii. 1
thou art alone, if thy rare qualities .. — ii. 4
have not alone employed you where.. — iii. 2
let them alone, and draw the curtains — v. 2
per se, and stands alone. So do all.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
pride alone must tarre the mastiff on — i. 3
were I alone to pass the difficulties .. — ii. 2
let these threats alone, till ..... — iv. 5
I'll fight with him alone: stand .... — v. 6
were enough alone to overcome him.. *Tim. of A.* iii. 5
walks, like contempt, alone..... — iv. 2
I had rather be alone. Why, fare .... — iv. 3
that thee alone obey..... — v. 1
all single and alone, yet an arch villain — v. 1
let us alone to guard Corioli ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
let her alone, lady; as she is now .... — i. 3
he is himself alone, to answer ..... — i. 4
let him alone, he did inform the..... — i. 6
let him, alone, or so many, so minded — i. 6
O me alone! make you a sword of me? — i. 6
alone I fought in your Corioli walls.. — i. 8
I know you can do very little alone.. — ii. 1
too infant-like, for doing much alone — ii. 1
know, Rome, that all alone Marcius — ii. 1
alone he entered the mortal gate .... — ii. 2
though I go alone, like to a lonely .. — iv. 1
your Volces in Corioli: alone I did it — v. 5
bear the palm alone. Another general.. *Julius C.* i. 2
is he alone? No, sir, there are more.. — ii. 1
let me depart alone, and, for my sake — iii. 2
save I alone, till Antony have spoke — iii. 2
revenge yourselves alone on Cassius — iv. 3

ALONE—'tis not meet they be alone.. *Julius C.* iv. 3
but thine and all alone, to night.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
for not alone the death of Fulvia .... — i. 2
did sit alone, whistling to the air .... — ii. 2
let it alone; let us to billiards ..... — ii. 5
the senators alone of this great world — ii. 6
he alone dealt on lieutenantry ..... — iii. 9
ourselves alone; I'll write it..... — iii. 11
it portend alone the fall of Antony.. — iii. 11
I am alone the villain of the earth .. — iv. 6
let him alone, for I remember now .. — v. 1
she is alone the Arabian bird ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
let me alone with him ..... — iv. 2
to bring him here alone ..... — iv. 2
not probable to come alone ..... — iv. 2
so the revenge alone pursued me .... — iv. 2
she alone knew this; and, but she spoke it — v. 5
hot dreams, and she alone were cold — v. 5
let his arms alone; they were not .... — v. 5
when wert thou wont to walk alone.. *Titus And.* i. 2
and then let me alone: I'll find ..... — i. 2
let it alone; and come, I will ..... — iv. 1
let me alone ..... — iv. 3
why do you keep alone? how chance.. *Pericles*, iv. 1
care not for me; I can go home alone — iv. 1
I am alone felicitate in your ..... *Lear*, i. 1
not alone the imperfections of ..... — i. 1
let me alone. Good, my lord, enter here — iii. 4
who alone suffers, suffers most i' the — iii. 6
away she started, to deal with grief alone — iv. 3
scarce awake; let him alone awhile .. — iv. 7
we two alone will sing like birds .... — v. 3
are busied when they are most alone. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
for then she could stand alone ..... — i. 3
let him alone, he bears him like..... — i. 5
call medlars, when they laugh alone — ii. 1
you shall not stay alone, till holy church — ii. 6
at home, abroad, alone, in company.. — iii. 5
too much minded by herself alone .. — iv. 1
my lord, we must entreat the time alone — iv. 1
to-morrow night look that thou lie alone — iv. 1
let me now be left alone, and let the — iv. 3
I needs must act alone: come, phial.. — iv. 3
now must I to the monument alone.. — v. 2
I am almost afraid to stand alone here — v. 3
stay then, I'll go alone: fear comes .. — v. 3
then all alone, at the prefixed hour of her — v. 3
'tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother. *Hamlet*, i. 2
does not grow alone in thews, and bulk — i. 3
some impartment did desire to you alone — i. 4
all alone shall live within the book... — i. 5
now I am alone. O, what a rogue.... — ii. 2
let his queen mother all alone entreat — iii. 1
the cease of majesty dies not alone .. — iii. 3
never alone did the king sigh..... — iii. 3
so I alone became their prisoner .. — iv. 6 (letter)
in a postscript here, he says, alone .. — iv. 7
brief discourse with Desdemona alone .. *Othello*, iii. 1
your napkin is too little; let it alone — iii. 3
how now! what do you here alone?.. — iii. 3
leave procreants alone, and shut the door — iv. 2
ALONG—along, and do the murder first. *Tempest*, iv. 1
had come along with me .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
is gone with her along..... — ii. 4
in what habit will you go along? .... — ii. 7
regard thy danger, and along with me — iii. 1
consent to go along with you ..... — iv. 3
and as we walk along, I dare ..... — v. 4
I'll tell you as we pass along ..... — v. 4
boy, go along with this woman .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to go along with me..... — iv. 6
I am in haste; go along with me..... — v. 1
and bring her along with you .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a servant comes with me along.. *Meas. for Mea.* iv. 1
nay, tarry, I'll go along with thee .. — iv. 3
and Egeus, go along: I must employ.. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
buy them, along as you passed .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
came nothing else along with that?.. — v. 2
and travelling along this coast ..... — v. 2
with him is Gratiano gone along .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
to come with him along..... — iii. 2
bring your true friend along ..... — iii. 2
with her father ranged along..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
I'll go along thee ..... — i. 3
so shall we pass along, and never .... — i. 3
he'll go along o'er the wide world with — i. 3
as he lay along under an oak ..... — ii. 1
brook that brawls along this wood.... — ii. 1
jumps along by him, and never stays to — ii. 1
we'll go along together; and ere we.. — ii. 3
there lay he, stretched along, like.... — iii. 2
that he comes not along with her.... *All's Well*, iii. 2
en treat you written to bear along.... — iii. 2
he shall go along with me..... — iii. 6
bring along these rascal knaves .. *Taming of S.* iv. 1
if along with us, we shall be joyful .. — iv. 5
come, go along, and see the truth .... — iv. 5
you shall bear along impawned .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
let's along. Now, had I not a dash .. — v. 2
come, go along; my wife is coming.. *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
confederates; along with them ..... — v. 1
with him along is come the mother-queen. *John*, ii. 1
bear not along the clogging burden .. *Richard II*, i. 3
will you go along with us? ..... — ii. 2
still doing, thus he passed along..... — v. 2
they will along with company .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the lean earth as he walks along .... — ii. 2
under whose government come they along? — iv. 1
in Worcester, as I rode along ..... — iv. 1
come you along with me ..... — v. 4
come, go along with me, good ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and, as I came along, I met ..... — iii. 4
wil't please your grace to go along with us? — iv. 4
take all his company along with him — v. 5
if they march along unfought..... *Henry V.* iii. 5
like a peacock sweep along his tail.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as he marched along, by your..... — iv. 3
I should not thus be led along..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and sorrow, go along with you ..... — iii. 2
as he comes along, his arms are ..... — iv. 9

ALONE—the king in my behalf along.. 3 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
every borough as we pass along ..... — ii. 1
towns as they do march along ..... — ii. 2
vengeance comes along with them .. — ii. 5
to go along with us; for ..... — iii. 1
widow, go you along; lords, use..... — iii. 2
what say'st thou? wilt thou go along? — iv. 5
where George of Clarence sweeps along — v. 1
every county as we go along ..... — v. 3
and Berkley, go along with me .... *Richard III.* i. 2
as we paced along upon the giddy.... — i. 4
my gracious lord, wil't please you pass along? iii. 1
and see, he brings the mayor along .. — iii. 5
I'll go along by your prescription .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
your lordship shall along: come..... — i. 3
my comfort comes along..... — ii. 4
as he passed along, how earnestly .... — v. 2
strangeness as we pass along.... *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
along the field I will the Trojan .... — v. 9
march patiently along: let one be.... — v. 10
take the bonds along with you.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
and go along with him ..... — iv. 2
this present action. Let's along .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
solemnness out o' door, and go along with us — i. 3
will you along? We stay here for .... — ii. 3
come, sir, along with us. I would they — iii. 1
take this along; I writ it for ..... — v. 2
when he lies along, after your way .. — v. 5
these men, that come along with you?.. *Julius C.* ii. 1
Metellus, go along by him: he loves.. — ii. 1
stand, till Cæsar pass along..... — ii. 3
speak to great Cæsar as he comes along — ii. 4
that now on Pompey's basis lies along — iii. 1
stand, ho! speak the word along .... — iv. 2
marching along by them, by them .. — iv. 3
we'll along ourselves, and meet them — iv. 3
before him: on, there; pass long.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
go you along: where's Dolabella .... — v. 1
espoused my bride along with me.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
along with me: I'll see what hole .... — ii. 4
whose hand shall go along, for fear .. — iii. 1
and whirl along with thee about .... — v. 2
take my ministers along with me.... — v. 2
who shall cross?) along to go .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
old Helicanus goes along behind — iv. 4 (Gower)
sirrah, come on; go along with us..... *Lear*, iii. 4
I pray you, go along with me ..... — iv. 3
go along with me; and Montague .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
soft; I will go along; and if you leave.. — i. 1
I'll go along, no such sight to..... — i. 2
lay thee all along, holding ..... — v. 3
therefore I have entreated him along .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
freely gone with this affair along .... — i. 2
she to England shall along with you ... iii. 3
good guard, and go along with me ..... *Othello*, i. 3
amazed at it, but go along with me.. — iv. 2
ALONSO—thee of thy son, Alonso .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
most cruelly didst thou Alonso..... — v. 1
ALOOF—stand you awhile aloof .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
one, aloof, stand sentinel. *Midsummer N. Dream*, ii. 3
and the rest, stand all aloof ..... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
the rest aloof are the Dardanian wives — iii. 2
must keep aloof from strict ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the cowards stand aloof at bay .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
keep off aloof with worthless ..... — iv. 4
stand'st thou aloof upon ..... — v. 4
and trembling stands aloof ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
rest stand all aloof, and bark at him. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
stand all aloof; but, uncle, draw.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
and so stand aloof for more serious .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
stand aloof from the entire point ..... *Lear*, i. 1
hence, and stand aloof; yet put it out. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
stand all aloof, and do not interrupt.. — v. 3
and bid me stand aloof, and so I did .. — v. 3
keeps aloof when we would bring him.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
terms of honour, I stand aloof..... — v. 2
ALOUD—reading aloud to him .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I'll tell the world aloud, what .... *Meas for Mea.* ii. 4
I say my prayers aloud ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
when all aloud the wind ... *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
voices I desire aloud with mine..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
and cried aloud, O that these hands *King John*, iii. 4
and cries aloud, tarry, dear cousin.... *Henry V.* iv. 6
I will tell thee aloud,—England is .. — v. 2
even now he cries aloud for him.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ring bells, aloud; burn, bonfires..... — v. 1
who cried aloud, what scourge for *Richard III.* i. 4
and he shrieked out aloud, Clarence is — i. 4
fairly, shall be spoke aloud..... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
speak aloud to her back ..... — ii. 2
prompts me aloud to call ..... — iii. 3
and whine aloud for mercy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
so far I read aloud: but even ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
singing aloud; crowned with rank ..... *Lear*, iv. 4
is hoarse, and may not speak aloud.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
Romeo, he cries aloud, hold friends — iii. 1
her father's house; I'll call aloud ..... *Othello*, i. 1
the wind hath spoke aloud at land .. — ii. 1
ALPHABET—will wrest an alphabet. *Titus And.* iii. 2
ALPHABETICAL—what should that alpha-
betical position ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
ALPHONSO-Don Alphonso, with.. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 3
ALPS—of the Alps and Apennines .. *King John*, i. 1
to the frozen ridges of the Alps ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
the Alps doth spit and void his rheum. *Henry V.* iii. 5
on the Alps, it is reported .. *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 4
ALREADY—he is shipped already. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
already hath possessed them ..... — iii. 1
fed upon this woe already..... — iii. 1
you are already love's firm votary .. — iii. 2
already have I been false to Valentine — iv. 2
he is dead already, if he be come .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
'tis past eight already, sir ..... — iii. 3
is he at master Ford's already, think'st — iv. 1
and already you are no stranger.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he's out of his guard already ..... — i. 5
she's drowned, already, sir, with .... — ii. 1
my niece is already in the belief that — iii. 4
has censured him already..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
shortly of the sisterhood, if not already — ii. 2

ALREADY—from nature stolen a man already
made..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
the image of it gives me content already — iii. 1
already he hath carried notice ..... — iv. 3
told me too many of him already, sir — iv. 3
I have already delivered him letters.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I am here already, sir ..... — ii. 3
his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls — iii. 2
it is proved already that you are .... — iv. 2
already to their wormy beds are .... *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
for, you see, it is already in snuff ..... — v. 1
she hath spied him already, with those — v. 1
so much, dear liege, I have already . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
well, she hath one o' my sonnets already — iv. 3
the child brags in her belly already .. — v. 2
suitors that are already come? ..... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
my people do already know my ..... — iii. 4
a quarrel, ho, already? what's the .. — v. 1
they say, he is already in the forest. *As you Like*, i. 1
I have done already: the blushes..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
I have known thee already ..... — ii. 3
great saint Jacques bound, already at — iii. 5
to what is past already ..... — iii. 7
I have told your lordship already .... — iv. 3
thou hast spoken all already, unless — v. 3
gone already; inch-thick, knee-deep. *Winter's T.* i. 2
they're here with me already: whispering — i. 2
too much homely foolery already .... — iv. 3
which I have given already, but not — iv. 3
the gentleman is half flayed already.. — iv. 3
and already appearing in the blossoms — v. 2
but that, methinks, already—what was — v. 3
he is already named: and gone to Scone.. *Macb.* ii. 4
expectation, already are i' the court.. — iii. 3
with blood of thine already ..... — v. 7
Arthur be not gone already, even .. *King John*, iii. 4
breath already smokes about the .... — v. 4
it is in a manner done already ..... — v. 7
that blood already, like the pelican *Richard II.* ii. 1
the earl of Wiltshire is already there — ii. 2
depressed he is already; and deposed — ii. 4
thou judgest false already ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
men they've have already way-laid — i. 2
and see already, how he doth begin .. — i. 3
they are up already, and call for eggs — ii. 1
some of them set forward already? .. — ii. 3
take it already upon their salvation — ii. 4
so, two more already. Their points.. — ii. 4
your honour had already been at .... — iv. 2
but my powers are there already .... — iv. 2
thy theft hath already made thee butter — iv. 2
Percy is already in the field ..... — iv. 2
she is in hell already, and burns.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the powers that you already have sent — iii. 1
we have sent forth already ..... — iv. 1
our army is dispersed already ..... — iv. 2
I have him already tempering between — iv. 3
unless already he be killed with your — (epilogue)
is footed in this land already ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
wherewith already France is over-run. 1 *Hen. VI.* i. 1
your ships already are in readiness .. — iii. 1
'tis known already that I am ..... — v. 4
he hath learnt so much fence already. 2 *Hen. VI.* ii. 3
methinks, already, in this civil broil — iv. 8
thy grave is digged already in the earth — iv. 10
thou hast spoke too much already .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
how now? is he dead already?..... — v. 3
each one already blazing by our .... — ii. 1
they are already, or quickly will be, landed iv. 1
I have already. That was in thy rage. *Rich. III.* i. 2
imagine I have said farewell already — i. 2
hath she forgot already that brave .. — i. 2
my life is spanned already ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
it hath already publicly been read .. — ii. 4
he has banished me his bed already.. — iii. 1
with these you bear already ..... — iii. 2
the king already hath married the .. — iii. 2
one already of the privy council .... — iv. 1
they are come already from the..... — v. 3
but he already is too insolent .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
why, even already they clap the .... — iii. 3
they are opposed already ..... — iv. 5
nay, I have done already..... — iv. 5
I am so far already in your gifts .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
the fool hangs on your back already — ii. 2
we cannot, sir, we are undone already .. *Coriol.* i. 1
in whom already he is well graced .. — i. 1
of their powers are forth already .... — i. 2
billeted, already in the entertainment — iv. 3
and have already o'erborne their way — iv. 6
which you deny already; yet we .... — v. 3
have moved already some certain.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
three parts of him is ours already .... — i. 3
sir, Octavius is already come to Rome — iii. 2
I have slept, my lord, already..... — iv. 3
touched with what is spoke already. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
some o'their plants are ill-rooted already — ii. 7
who, queasy with his insolence already — iii. 6
'tis done already, and the messenger gone — iii. 6
he is already traduced for levity .... — iii. 7
six kings already show me the way .. — iii. 8
I have spoke already, and it is provided — v. 2
the paper hath cut her throat already .. *Cymb.* iii. 4
and am almost a man already ..... — iii. 4
I have already fit ('tis in my cloak-bag) — iii. 4
Lucius hath wrote already to the .... — iii. 5
the powers that he already hath in Gallia — iii. 5
has sorrow made thee dote already?. *Titus And.* iii. 2
beat us down, which are down already.. *Pericles*, i. 4
who already, wise in our negligence .... *Lear*, iii. 1
part of a power already footed ..... — iii. 3
of esteem are made already mothers.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
who is already sick and pale with grief — ii. 2
Alas, poor Romeo, he is already dead! — ii. 4
I already know thy grief..... — iv. 1
the bridegroom he is come already .. — iv. 3
we have sworn, my lord, already..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
they have already order this night to play — iii. 1
those that are married already, all but one — iii. 1
yes, 'tis already garrisoned ..... — iv. 4

ALREADY—what to this was sequent thou
know'st already ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
his purse is empty already; all his golden — v. 2
I have already chose my officer..... *Othello*, i. 1
believe of it oppresses me already.... — i. 1
and met, are at the duke's already.. — i. 2
but thou hast already, with all my tears — i. 3
and the woman hath found him already — ii. 1
that which he hath drunk to-night already — ii. 3
they have given me a rouse already .... — ii. 3
the Moor already changes with my poison — iii. 3
look, how he laughs already ..... — iv. 1
what already I have foolishly suffered — iv. 2
ALSO—there is also another device..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
you will also look that way..... — iii. 1
like a jack-a-napes also..... — iv. 4
because I know also, life is a ..... — v. 1
you were also, Jupiter, a swan ..... — v. 5
who shortly also died ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
you shall also make no noise in the .*Much Ado*, iii. 3
and also the watch heard them talk .. — v. 1
was wont to laugh is also missing..*As you Like it*, ii. 2
not in words only, but in woes also..*1 Henry IV*. ii. 4
with Erebus and tortures vile also..*2 Henry IV*. ii. 4
vile seize on his lungs also!..... — v. 3
the noble earl of Suffolk also lies ....*Henry V*. iv. 6
there is also moreover a river..... — iv. 7
and also being a little intoxicates in his — iv. 7
so also Harry Monmouth, being in .. — iv. 7
I also wish it to you. I think ..*Timon of Ath*. iii. 6
as in the duke himself also .....*Lear*, i. 4
of that I shall have also cause to.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
ALTAR—the altar of her beauty..*Two Gen. of V*. iii. 4
and hung over the altar .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
whose ingrate and inauspicious altars .*Twelfth N*. v. 1
or on Diana's altar to protest ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
from thy altar do I fly ..*All's Well that Ends Well*, ii. 3
the altar at St. Edmund's-bury ; even on
that altar.....*King John*, v. 4
the mailed Mars shall on his altar sit..*1 Hen. IV*. iv. 1
let's to the altar; heralds .....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
with modest paces came to the altar.*Hen. VIII*. iv. 1
used to creep to holy altars..*Troilus & Cressida*. iii. 3
think it an altar ; and thy brother .. — iv. 3
to their nostrils from our blessed altars ..*Cymb*. v. 5
and do upon mine altar sacrifice .....*Pericles*, v. 2
ALTER-thou should st not alter the..*Merry Wives*. ii. 1
she that would alter services ..*Twelfth N*. ii. 5 (let.)
be that I am, and seek not to alter me.*Much Ado*, i. 3
but doth not the appetite alter?..... — ii. 3
we see the seasons alter; hoary *Mid. N's. Dream*, ii. 2
thy love ne'er alter, till thy..... — ii. 3
no power in Venice can alter a decree..*Mer. of V*. iv. 1
no power in the tongue of man to alter me — iv. 1
either malice, or matter to alter it ..*Winter's T*. i. 1
and whose heart together, affliction alters — iv. 3
to alter favour ever is to fear .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
alter not the doom fore-thought .....*King John*, iv. 1
speak again to alter this .....*Richard II*. iii. 2
augment, or alter, as your .....*Henry V*. v. 2
would please to alter the king's course.*Hen. VIII*. i. 1
can alter the condition of a man ....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
alter thy course for Tyre .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
ALTERATION—he's full of alteration....*Lear*, v. 1
I must be a party in this alteration..*Winter's T*. i. 2
and settled project may suffer alteration — iv. 3
fill the cup of alteration with divers..*2 Hen. IV*. iii. 1
some alteration in good-will.....*1 Henry VI*. iv. 1
what an alteration of honour has..*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
here's a strange alteration!.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
affrighted globe should yawn at alteration..*Oth*. v. 2
ALTERED—life is altered now..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
but you, sir, altered that .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
the numbers altered! ..... — ii. 5
brother Angelo will not be altered.*Meas. for M*. iii. 2
finding myself thus altered with ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
delayed, but nothing altered ..... — iv. 3
is your merry humour altered?..*Comedy of Err*. ii. 2
our scene is altered, from a serious ..*Richard II*. v. 3
I will not have it altered .....*1 Henry IV*. iii. 1
he altered much upon the hearing it .*2 Henry IV*. iv. 4
strangeness of his altered countenance.*2 Hen. VI*. iii. 1
say, but the case is altered .....*3 Henry VI*. iv. 3
but 'tis so lately altered, that the..*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
how much her grace is altered on the sudden — iv. 2
titles now are altered strangely with me — iv. 2
hath altered that good picture? ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thy speech had altered it .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
methinks, thy voice is altered.....*Lear*, iv. 6
were he in favour, as in humour, altered.*Othello*, iii. 4
ALTERING—and altering rheums?.*Winter's T*. iv. 3
ALTHEA—rascally Althea's dream..*2 Henry IV*. ii. 2
Althea dreamed she was delivered .. — ii. 2
the fatal brand Althea burned .....*2 Henry VI*. i. 1
ALTITUDE—the altitude of his virtue....*Coriol*. i. 1
at each make not the altitude.....*Lear*, iv. 6
by the altitude of a chopine.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ALTOGETHER—
yet I am not altogether an ass ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
that altogether's acquaintance with.. — i. 2
my wife, master doctor, is for you altogether iii. 2
and revels sometimes altogether..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and altogether against my will....*As you Like it*, i. 1
that I am altogether misprised ..... — i. 1
you are not altogether of his council..*All's Well*, iv. 3
not altogether so great as the first in .. — iv. 3
this your request is altogether just..*Winter's T*. iii. 2
then altogether they fell upon me ..*Com. of Er*. v. 1
of joy, being altogether wanting ..*Richard II*. iii. 4
you are altogether governed by ....*1 Henry IV*. iii. 1
but thou art altogether given over .. — iii. 3
is altogether directed by an Irishman..*Hen. V*. iii. 2
for I am she, and altogether joyless..*Richard III*. i. 3
and altogether more tractable..*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
thou art not altogether a fool..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
we are not to stay altogether, but to..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
my quarrel was not altogether slight ....*Cymb*. i. 5
this is not altogether fool, my lord .....*Lear*, i. 4
not altogether, sir; I looked not for .... — ii. 4
it was not altogether your brother's evil — iii. 5

ALTOGETHER—
O, reform it altogether: and let those ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
but altogether lacks the abilities that ..*Othello*, i. 3
ALTON—lord Verdun of Alton, lord..*1 Hen. VI*. iv. 7
ALWAYS—they always use to laugh at *Tempest*, ii. 1
yet always bending towards ..... — iv. 1
you always end ere you begin ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
I reckon this always ..... — ii. 5
you would have them always play .. — iv. 2
I would always have one play but one thing — iv. 2
I love [*Knight*—thank] you always....*Merry W*. i. 1
there they always use to discharge .. — iv. 2
but I will always count you my deer — v. 5
for that's it, that always makes..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
always obedient to your grace's ..*Mea. for Mea*. i. 1
thou art always figuring diseases .... — i. 2
which sorrow is always toward ourselves — ii. 3
I am always bound to you ..... — iv. 1
you always end with a jack's trick ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
always excepted my dear Claudio..... — iii. 1
you have been always called a merciful — iii. 3
but always hath been just and virtuous — v. 1
why, shall I always keep below stairs? — v. 2
and justice always whirls in equal..*Love's L. L*. iv. 3
by Jove, I always took three threes.. — v. 2
I was always plain with you..*Merchant of Ven*. iii. 5
for always the dulness of the fool ..*As you Like*, i. 2
would always say, (methinks, I hear..*All's Well*, i. 2
that always loved a great fire ..... — iv. 5
we have always truly served you....*Winter's T*. ii. 3
before the always wind-obeying deep *Com. of Er*. i. 1
thinks a man always going to bed .. — iv. 3
always thought, that I require.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
ear of youth doth always listen ....*Richard II*. ii. 1
for he is just, and always loved us well — ii. 1
the king will always think him ....*1 Henry IV*. i. 3
would always say, she could not abide..*2 H. IV*. iii. 2
O, give me always a little, lean ..... — iii. 2
they do always reason themselves ....*Henry V*. v. 2
stomachs always serve them well ...*1 Henry VI*. ii. 3
but always resolute in most extremes — iv. 1
with favour have I always done....*2 Henry VI*. iv. 7
and happy always was it for that son..*3 Hen. VI*. ii. 2
commanded always by the greater gust — iii. 1
will always bear himself as king .... — iv. 3
suspicion always haunts the guilty.. — v. 6
such purple tears be always shed ..... — v. 6
the benefit thereof is always granted..*Rich. III*. iii. 1
your majesty has always loved ....*Henry VIII*. ii. 2
you are always my good friend ..... — v. 2
my lord, we always have confessed it *Tim. of Ath*. i. 2
I do not always follow lover ..... — ii. 2
I have noted thee always wise; here's — iii. 1
I have observed thee always for a towardly — iii. 1
always a villain's office, or a fool's .. — iv. 3
one that hath always loved the people....*Coriol*. i. 1
those senators that always favoured him — iii. 3
he was always good enough for him .. — iv. 5
always factionary on the party of.... — v. 2
what I fear, for always I am Cæsar *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
(always reserved my holy duty) ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
sir, as I told you always, her beauty — i. 3
it did always seem so to us.....*Lear*, i. 1
he always loved our sister most ..... — i. 1
my custom always of the afternoon ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
AMAIMON—Amaimon sounds well; Lucifer
well..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that gave Amaimon the bastinado..*1 Henry IV*. ii. 4
AMAIN—her peacocks fly amain .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
and here she comes amain ..*Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
from far making amain to us..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
cried out amain, and rushed into....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
from Ireland am I come amain ...*2 Henry VI*. iii. 1
bid him come amain, to say..... — v. 1
to London will we march amain ..*3 Henry VI*. ii. 1
no longer, make we hence amain .... — ii. 3
towards Berwick post amain ..... — ii. 5
at our backs; and therefore hence amain — ii. 5
doth march amain to London ..... — iv. 8
warriors, march amain towards Coventry — iv. 8
and cry you all amain, Achilles ..*Troil. & Cres*. v. 9
they hither march amain, under..*Titus Andron*. iv. 4
A MAZE-cannot choose but amaze him.*Merry W*. v. 3
you do amaze her: hear the truth .. — v. 5
amaze me: I would have thought ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
own margent did quote such amazes.*Love's L. L*. ii. 1
you amaze me, ladies; I would have.*As you Like*, i. 2
lest your retirement do amaze your..*1 Henry IV*. v. 4
it would amaze the proudest .....*1 Henry VI*. iv. 7
amaze the welkin with your broken ..*Rich. III*. v. 3
ye gods, it doth amaze me, a man of *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
beacon fired, to amaze your eyes.....*Pericles*, i. 4
and amaze, indeed, the very faculties ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
A MAZED—be not amazed! call all ..*Merry W*. iii. 3
if he be not amazed, he will..... — v. 3
if he be amazed, he will every way .. — v. 3
stand not amazed: here is no cause .. — v. 5
you stand amazed; but be of comfort.*Twelfth N*. iii. 4
be not amazed; right noble is..... — v. 1
yet you are amazed; but this..*Measure for Mea*. iv. 2
my lord, I am more amazed at ..... — v. 1
I am amazed at your passionate...*Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
I am amazed, and know not what to say — iii. 2
amazed, my lord? why looks your ..*Love's L. L*. v. 2
you are all amazed: here is a letter.*Mer. of Ven*. v. 1
and constancy, hath amazed me more.*All's Well*, ii. 1
there I stood amazed for a while..*Taming of S*. ii. 1
that, all amazed, the priest let fall .. — iii. 2
your strange encounter much amazed me — iv. 5
that I, amazed, ran from her.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
who can be wise, amazed, temperate ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
she has mated, and amazed my sight — v. 1
behold the French, amazed, vouchsafe ..*John*, ii. 1
why stand these royal fronts amazed thus? — ii. 2
for I was amazed under the tide..... — iv. 2
I am amazed, methinks; and lose my — iv. 3
and makes me more amazed than had — v. 2
we are amazed; and thus long have.*Richard II*. iii. 3
poor boy, thou art amazed: hence, villain — v. 2
be not amazed, there's nothing hid..*1 Henry VI*. i. 2

AMAZED—
what, amazed at my misfortunes?.*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
you are amazed, my liege, at her ..*Troil. & Cres*. v. 3
fled to his house amazed .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I am amazed with matter .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
stand you not so amazed .....*King Lear*, iii. 6
stand not amazed: the prince will..*Rom. & Jul*. iii. 1
thou hast amazed me; by my holy order — iii. 3
it would have much amazed you .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
to make heaven weep, all earth amazed.*Othello*, iii. 3
come, stand not amazed at it, but go — iv. 2
AMAZEDLY—Macduff thus amazedly ..*Macb*. iv. 1
I shall reply amazedly, half 'sleep..*Mid. N. D*. iv. 1
I speak amazedly; and it becomes...*Winter's T*. v. 1
AMAZEDNESS—little amazedness... — v. 2
two in great amazedness will fly..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
AMAZEMENT—no more amazement ..*Tempest*, i. 2
in every cabin, I flamed amazement.. — i. 2
wonder, and amazement inhabits here — v. 1
put not yourself into amazement.*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 2
all this amazement can I qualify.....*Much Ado*, v. 4
or more you for more amazement.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to the amazement of mine eyes .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
wild amazement hurries up and down ....*John*, v. 1
will stike amazement to their ...*Troilus & Cres*. ii. 2
destruction, frenzy, and amazement, like — v. 3
amazement shall drive courage from....*Pericles*, i. 2
into amazement and admiration .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
but, look! amazement on thy mother sits — iii. 4
AMAZING—fall like amazing thunder ..*Rich. II*. i. 3
AMAZON—like Amazons, come tripping ..*John*, v. 2
bouncing Amazon, your buskined....*Mid. N. D*. ii. 2
thou art an Amazon, and fightest.....*1 Hen. VI*. i. 2
belike, she minds to play the Amazon.*3 Hen. VI*. iv. 1
AMAZONIAN—his Amazonian chin.*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
like an Amazonian trull, upon....*3 Henry VI*. i. 4
AMBER—their eyes purging thick amber ..*Ham*. ii. 2
her amber hairs for foul have amber.*Love's L. L*. iv. 3
with amber bracelets, beads ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
AMBER-COLORED—
amber-colored raven was well noted *Love's L. L*. iv. 3
AMBIGUITIES—
out of questions too, and ambiguities ..*Henry V*. v. 1
till we can clear these ambiguities ..*Rom. & Jul*. v. 3
AMBIGUOUS—such ambiguous giving out.*Ham*. i. 5
AMBITION—his ambition growing ....*Tempest*, i. 2
I have no ambition to see a goodlier man — i. 2
even ambition cannot pierce a wink beyond — ii. 1
that entertained ambition ..... — v. 1
this is the period of my ambition..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
of ambition, an envious emulator.*As you Like it*, i. 1
who doth ambition shun ..... — ii. 5 (song)
the ambition in my love thus plagues..*All's Well*, i. 1
his humble ambition, proud humility — i. 1
art not without ambition; but .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself — i. 7
thriftless ambition, that will ravin .. — ii. 4
are capable of this ambition .....*King John*, ii. 2
thoughts tending to ambition .....*Richard II*. v. 5
ill-weaved ambition, how much....*1 Henry IV*. v. 4
now beshrew my father's ambition! ..*Henry V*. v. 2
and be choked with thy ambition ..*1 Henry VI*. ii. 4
choked with ambition of the meaner — ii. 5
before, ambition follows him.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 1
Somerset's and Buckingham's ambition — i. 1
and thy ambition, Gloster ..... — ii. 1
at Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham — ii. 2
virtue is choked with foul ambition .. — iii. 1
fie on ambition! fie on myself ..... — iv. 10
tongue-tied ambition, not replying *Richard III*. iii. 7
ambition, thou scarlet sin, robbed ..*Hen. VIII*. iii. 2
that, out of mere ambition, you have — iii. 2
I charge thee, fling away ambition .. — iii. 2
become a churchman better than ambition — v. 2
pour in; his ambition is dry..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
a beastly ambition; which the gods.*Timon of A*. iv. 3
the mark of his ambition is ..... — v. 4
Cæsar's ambition shall be glanced at .*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
lowlines is young ambition's ladder.. — ii. 1
stand still: ambition's debt is paid .. — iii. 1
and death, for his ambition. Who is here — iii. 2
ambition should be made of sterner stuff — iii. 2
did thrice refuse: was this ambition — iii. 2
and ambition, the soldier's virtue ..*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 1
ambitions, covetings, change of prides ..*Cymb*. ii. 5
Cæsar's ambition (which swelled so much — iii. 1
no blown ambition doth our arms incite..*Lear*, iv. 4
why, then your ambition makes it one .*Hamlet*, ii. 2
which dreams, indeed, are ambition .. — ii. 2
I hold ambition of so airy and light — ii. 2
shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool — iii. 2
my crown, mine own ambition, and my — iii. 3
with divine ambition puffed, makes mouths iv. 4
big wars, that make ambition virtue! ..*Othello*, iii. 3
AMBITIOUS—his eye ambitious, his *Love's L. L*. v. 1
whose ambitious head spits in the ..*Mer. of Ven*. iii. 7
I would not be ambitious in my wish — iii. 2
I am ambitious for a motley coat.*As you Like it*, iii. 7
nor the soldier's, which is ambitious — iv. 1
ambitious love hath so in me.*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
how that ambitious Constance would not..*John*, i. 1
if love ambitious sought a match of.. — ii. 2
sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts ...*Rich. II*. i. 3
how now, ambitious Humphry? ....*1 Henry VI*. i. 3
Poole: farewell, ambitious Richard.. — iii. 4
covetous, ambitious, or perverse .... — iii. 1
the canker of ambitious thoughts ..*2 Henry VI*. i. 2
ambitious Warwick, let thy betters speak — i. 3
ambitious churchman, leave to afflict — ii. 1
and, like ambitious Sylla, overgorged with — iv. 1
a bedlam and ambitious humour makes — v. 1
ambitious York did level at thy ....*3 Henry VI*. ii. 2
proud ambitious Edward duke of York — iii. 3
like a subject, proud ambitious York.. — v. 5
free'd from his ambitious finger.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
you are ambitious for knaves' caps..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as ever in ambitious strength I ..... — iv. 5
ambitious past all thinking, self-loving — iv. 6
and I have seen the ambitious ocean ..*J. Cæsar*, i. 3
but as he was ambitious, I slew him.. — iii. 2

AMBITIOUS—Cæsar was ambitious..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
Brutus says, he was ambitious (*repeated*) — iii. 2
did this in Cæsar seem ambitious?..... — iii. 2
therefore, 'tis certain, he was not ambitious — iii. 2
oppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome. *Titus And.* i. 2
proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou — i. 2
when he the ambitious Norway combated . *Ham.* i. 1
for the very substance of the ambitious — ii. 2
I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious — iii. 1
AMBITIOUSLY—ambitiously for rule. *Titus And.* i. 1
as others would ambitiously receive it. 2 *Hen. VI.* ii. 3
AMBLE—you jig, you amble, and you lisp. *Ham.* iii. 1
your wit ambles well; it goes easily .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
who time ambles withal ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
who ambles time withal? ..... — iii. 2
these time ambles withal ..... — iii. 2
AMBLED—he ambled up and down ..1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
AMBLING—my ambling gelding .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a wanton ambling nymph..... *Richard III.* i. 1
I am not for this ambling ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
AMBUSCADOES—of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades..... — i. 4
AMBUSH—in the ambush of my name. *Mea. for M.* i. 4
who would have suspected an ambush. *All's Well*, iv. 3
once did I lay an ambush for..... *Richard II.* i. 1
in secret ambush on the forest side..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
I fear some ambush: I saw him not..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
see the ambush of our friends be strong. *Titus And.* v. 3
AMEN—come,—amen! I will pour .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I say amen, Gonzalo ..... — v. 1
Be't so. Amen! ..... — v. 1
amen! amen! Go on . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, v. 1
better than your thoughts! Amen. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
marry, amen. I will, sir, I will .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
not the king of Hungary's! Amen. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
amen: for I am that way going ..... — ii. 2
amen, if you love her ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
cry, amen. God match me (*repeated*) — ii. 1
and all grace say amen to it ..... — ii. 1
amen, amen, to that fair prayer. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
amen, so you be none ..... *Love's Labour Lost*, ii. 1
amen, so I had mine: is not..... — iv. 3
and sigh, and say, amen; use all .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
let me say amen betimes, lest..... — iii. 1
give us joy! Amen. A man may . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
for my good amends! Amen. *Tam. of Shr.* 2 (induc.)
amen, say we; we will be witnesses .. — ii. 1
God bless us, and amen, the other .... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
I could not say amen, when they ..... — ii. 2
pronounce, amen? I had most need.. — ii. 2
sir, amen. Stands Scotland..... — iv. 3
amen, amen! Mount, chevaliers! to arms. *John*, ii. 1
cry thou, amen, to my keen curses .... — iii. 1
in hope, I cry amen ....*Richard II.* i. 3
will no man say, amen? am I both priest and clerk? well then, amen ..... — iv. 1
to cry amen to that, thus we appear.. *Henry V.* v. 2
England and fair France. Amen! Now — v. 2
God speak this Amen! Amen! Prepare — v. 2
will scarcely say, amen; yet, Stanley .. *Rich. III.* i. 3
amen, and make me die a good old .. — ii. 2
England's worthy king! Amen .... — iii. 7
I say amen to her. Stay, madam.... — iv. 4
great God of heaven, say amen to all! — v. 4
traitor hears me, and says not, amen? — v. 4
long live here, God say, amen! ..... — v. 4
now I pray God, amen! You bear . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
my amen to't! All men's. There's — iii. 2
marry, amen! No, no; there be more — iii. 2
methinks, I could cry the amen ..... — v. 1
into whose hand I give thy life. Amen — v. 4
such scarcity of youth! Amen .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
devil, envy, say, amen: what, ho! .. — ii. 3
amen. Where's Achilles? what .... — ii. 3
say, amen. Amen. Amen. Amen! .. — iii. 2
if I should need 'em. Amen. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
mankind, high, and low! Amen .... — iv. 1
confound you howsoever! Amen .... — iv. 3
good friend to the people! Amen, amen . *Coriol.* ii. 3
amen, sir: to my poor unworthy notice — ii. 3
not our streets with war! Amen, amen. — iii. 1
good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
and fortune him accordingly! Amen. — i. 2
happily, amen! I did not think..... — ii. 2
you to the best! Amen; I thank thee .. *Cymb.* iii. 4
the hands of Romans! So say I, Amen — iv. 4
but your mother for to say amen.... *Titus And.* iv. 2
amen, amen! but come what sorrow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
or else beshrew them both. Amen!.. — iii. 5
God forgive me (marry, and amen), how — iv. 5
and helpful to him! Ay, amen! ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
amen to that, sweet powers! I cannot .. *Othello*, ii. 1
AMEND—compensation makes amends. *Tempest*, iv. 1
the affliction of my mind amends .... — v. 1
kiss each several paper for amends. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
that makes amends for her ..... — iii. 1
and make thy love amends ..... — iv. 2
that is, he will make thee amends. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
one way or other make you amends .. — iii. 1
eight o'clock, to have amends..... — iii. 3
she'll make you amends, I warrant .. — iii. 5
let that go to make amends ..... — v. 5
drink and good counsel will amend... *Twelfth N.* i. 5
and sin that amends, is but patched .. — v. 5
you must amend your drunkenness.. — ii. 5
do you amend it then: it lies.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
are no worse, if imagination amends them — v. 1
we will make amends, ere long.... — (epil.)
and Robin shall restore amends..... — (epil.)
God amend us, God amend! we are. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
be thanked for my good amends .. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
thou wilt amend thy life? ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
I'll make you amends next ..... *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
but make amends now ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
his hand, they presently amend .... iv. 3
and for amends to his posterity .... *King John*, ii. 1
learn, lord, to amend this fault.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou amend thy face, and I'll amend — iii. 3
amend the attention of your ears. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
far fortune maketh us amends ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
AMEND—Edward, I will make amends.. 3 *H. VI.* v. 1
way to make the wench amends .... *Richard III.* i. 1
our entreaties, to amend your fault! — iii. 7
to make amends, I'll give it to your — iv. 4
I cannot make you what amends I would — iv. 4
you make amends. He sits 'mongst.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to boot, can never amend ..... — ii. 3
but your being by me cannot amend me — iv. 2
all the abhorred things o' the earth amend — v. 5
but it is not in virtue to amend it ..... *Othello*, i. 3
make her amends, she weeps ..... — iv. 1
AMENDED—cannot be now amended. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
my faults to be amended .. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
I must excuse what cannot be amended.. *Coriol.* iv. 7
troth, that case may be amended .. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
AMENDMENT—what hope is there of his majesty's amendment ..... *All's Well that Ends Well*, i. 1
your amendment, are come to... *Tam. of S.* 2 (induc.)
I see a good amendment of life in thee..1 *Hen. IV.* i. 2
likelihood of his amendment, lords? .. *Rich. III.* i. 3
AMERCE—amerce you with so strong. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
AMERICA—America, the Indies?. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
AMES-ACE—thrown ames-ace for my life. *All's Well*, ii. 3
AMI—if he will come to Ami. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
AMIABLE—to lay an amiable siege.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the orchard this amiable encounter.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable low .. — v. 4
while I thy amiable cheeks do coy. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
in no sense is meet or amiable. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
O amiable lovely death!..... *King John*, iii. 4
't would make her amiable, and subdue. *Othello*, iii. 4
AMID—ay, and amid this hurly.. *Taming of Shr.* iv. 1
AMIENS—my lord of Amiens, and.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
AMINTAS—Polemon and Aminntas. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
AMISS—it shall not be amiss .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
that shall not be much amiss .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
why 'tis not amiss, Pompey ..... — iii. 2
yet it had not been amiss, the rod .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
for never any thing can be amiss.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
that did never choose amiss. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
'tis not amiss; and I was about .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
why nothing comes amiss, so money.. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
impossible, I should speed amiss .... — ii. 1
have talked amiss of her; if she be .. — ii. 1
drives our eyes and ears amiss .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
what is amiss? You are, and do not .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
sworn to do amiss, is not amiss .... *King John*, iii. 1
and all, are all amiss employed .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
it is not a hair amiss yet .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
great lords if I have done amiss ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
gold cannot come amiss .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
which is not amiss to cool a man's.. — iv. 10
't were not amiss he were created....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
beseech you, take it not amiss .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
something hath been amiss .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
what is amiss in them, you gods ..... — iii. 6
therefore, 'tis not amiss, we tender ..... — v. 1
what is amiss, plague and infection mend! — v. 2
if he had done, or said, anything amiss. *Julius C.* i. 2
this dream is all amiss interpreted .. — ii. 2
what is now amiss, that Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
it is not amiss to tumble .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
what's amiss, may it be gently heard — ii. 2
have we done aught amiss? .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
't were not amiss to keep our door hatched. *Peric.* iv. 3
seems prologue to some great amiss .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
but here shows much amiss..... — v. 2
that's said or done amiss this night .... *Othello*, ii. 3
that's not amiss; but yet keep time.... — iv. 1
AMITIES—dissolutions of ancient amities.. *Lear*, i. 2
and stand a comma 'tween their amities.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
AMITY—thou and I are new in amity. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
as well be amity and life 'tween snow.. *Mer. of V.* iii. 2
a true conceit of godlike amity ..... — iii. 4
I will pursue the amity. These things. *All's Well*, ii. 5
the society, amity too, of your brave . *Winter's T.* v. 1
let in that amity which you have made.... *John*, ii. 2
is cold in amity and painted peace .... — iii. 1
deep-sworn faith, peace, amity, true love — iii. 1
dear amity and everlasting love ..... — v. 4
and the division of our amity .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
of our restored love and amity ..... — iv. 2
join your hearts in love and amity .1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
in alliance, amity, and oaths ..... — iv. 1
surer bind, this knot of amity ..... — v. 1
amity; and lastly to confirm that amity. 3 *H. VI.* iii. 3
in sign of league and amity with thee.. *Rich. III.* i. 3
might through their amity ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the amity that wisdom knits not.. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 3
to hold you in perpetual amity.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the very strangler of their amity .... — ii. 6
that which is the strength of their amity. *Ant. & C.* ii. 6
under two commands hold amity? ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
AMOROUS—encounter of my amorous.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
sure, my brother is amorous on Hero — ii. 1
versing love to amorous Phillida.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
Lorenzo, and his amorous Jessica.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
the amorous count solicits her ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
send forth your amorous token for fair — v. 3
a proper stripling, and an amorous!. *Taming of S.* i. 2
our fine musician groweth amorous.. — iii. 1
the quaint musician, amorous Licio — iii. 2
to court an amorous looking-glass.. *Richard III.* i. 1
your neck unloose his amorous fold. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
amorous view on the fair Cressid .... — iv. 5
I have chastised the amorous Trojan — v. 5
with Phœbus' amorous pinches black. *Ant. & Cl.* i. 5
this amorous surfeiter would have donned — ii. 1
follow faster as amorous of their strokes — ii. 2
difference 'twixt amorous and villanous... *Cymb.* v. 5
held, fettered in amorous chains.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
our court have made their amorous sojourn. *Lear*, i. 1
can see to do their amorous rites.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
that unsubstantial death is amorous — v. 3
and she did gratify his amorous works ... *Othello*, v. 2
AMORT—what, sweeting, all amort? . *Tam. of S.* iv. 3
what all amort? Rouen hangs her .. 1 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
AMOUNT—do not amount to a man .. *Henry V.* iii. 2
amounts to. It doth amount to one . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
we know whereunto it doth amount.. — v. 2
AMOUNT—whereunto it doth amount. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
upon my life, amounts not to fifteen... *All's Well*, iv. 3
my land amounts not to so much .. *Taming of S.* ii. 1
amount unto a hundred marks .. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
which doth amount to three odd ducats — iv. 1
will but amount to five and twenty..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
AMOUR—l'amour de Dieu, me pardonner!. *H. V.* iv. 4
AMPHIMACHUS—
Amphimachus, and Thoas, deadly . *Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
AMPHITHILL—from Amphithill, where. *H. VIII.* iv. 1
AMPLE—behold her face at ample view *Twelfth N.* i. 1
such ample grace and honour .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I knew your hostess as ample as. .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
be encountered with a shame as ample — iv. 3
give me ample satisfaction for these.. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
as to my ample hope was promised.. *King John*, v. 2
in very ample virtue of his father..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with ample and brim fulness of ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
in large and ample empery ..... — i. 2
and ample interchange of sweet. .. *Richard III.* v. 3
the ample proposition, that hope ... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
and had as ample power as I..... — ii. 2
I do enjoy at ample point all ..... — iii. 3
my lord, how ample you are beloved *Tim. of Ath.* i 2
remain this ample third of our fair ..... *Lear*, i. 1
now and then an ample tear trilled down — iv. 3
AMPLER—and ampler strength ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
AMPLEST—plead for amplest credence. *All's Well*, i. 2
hug with amplest entertainment .... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
AMPLIFIED—
his fame unparalleled, haply, amplified.. *Coriol.* v. 2
AMPLIFY—I did amplify my judgement .. *Cymb.* i. 6
to amplify too much, would make ..... *Lear*, v. 3
AMPLY—as amply, and unnecessarily .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
than amply to imbare their..... *Henry V.* i. 2
as amply titled as Achilles is .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
AMURATH—not Amurath an Amurath succeeds, but Harry Harry .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
ANATOMIZE—let them anatomize Regan. *Lear*, iii. 6
to anatomize in the vulgar . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (letter)
should I anatomize him to the ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
anatomize among my household?. 2 *Hen. IV.* (induc.)
ANATOMIZED—
the wise man's folly is anatomized ..*As you Like*, ii. 7
have him see his company anatomized. *All's Well*, iv. 3
ANATOMY—from sleep that fell anatomy. *John*, iii. 4
I'll eat the rest of the anatomy ... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
a mere anatomy, a mountebank .... *Com. of Er.* v. 1
what vile part of this anatomy doth. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
ANCESTOR—buried with her ancestors. *Much Ado*, v. 1
and all his ancestors, that come..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
bequeathed down from many ancestors. *All's Well*, iv. 2
of six preceding ancestors, that gem .. — v. 3
that which his ancestors achieved with. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
from the flight of all thy ancestors..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
will have a wild trick of his ancestors — v. 2
I am sleeping with my ancestors ...2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
bring in to any of your ancestors..... *Henry V.* i. 2
most famed of famous ancestors, Edward — ii. 4
the sceptered office your ancestors .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
censor twice, was his great ancestor.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
as Æneas, our great ancestor, did ... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
like to their ancestors; but, woe the while — i. 3
my ancestors did from the streets of .. — ii. 1
give him a statue with his ancestors .. — iii. 2
thou mine ancestor, thy rage .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
my liege, the kings your ancestors .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
our ancestor was that Mulmutius .... — iii. 1
appears, he hath had good ancestors.. — iv. 2
burial amongst their ancestors .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
as erst our ancestor, when with ..... — v. 3
my derivation was from ancestors who . *Pericles*, v. 1
bones of all my buried ancestors lie.. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
ANCESTRY—nature, like his ancestry .. *Cymb.* v. 4
by the honour of my ancestry.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
noble ancestry from the corruption .. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
not propped by ancestry (whose grace.. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
ANCHISES—old Anchises bear.....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
now by Anchises life, welcome .. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear. *J. Cæsar*, i. 2
ANCHOR—the anchor is deep .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
not my tongue, anchors on Isabel .. *Mea. for M.* ii. 4
much ado to make his anchor hold. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so certain, as your anchors; who ... — iv. 3
whilst our pinnace anchors in the..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the holding anchor lost, and half....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
say, Warwick was our anchor ..... — v. 4
Oxford here another goodly anchor?.. — v. 4
great anchors, heaps of pearl..... *Richard III.* i. 4
there would he anchor his aspect. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen .. *Cymb.* v. 5
all safe, the anchor's in the port.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
supposes him now at anchor ..... *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ANCHORAGE—weighed her anchorage. *Titus An.* i. 2
ANCHORED—
my nails were anchored in thine eyes. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
ANCHORING—you tall anchoring bark .. *Lear*, iv. 6
a pair of anchoring hooks.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
ANCHOVIES—Item anchovies, and..1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
ANCIENT—put this ancient morsel.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
a very ancient and fish-like smell.... — ii. 2
my ancient skill beguiles me .... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
you speak like an ancient and most.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I beg the ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
and will you rent our ancient love asunder? — iii. 2
feed fat the ancient grudge I bear .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
the ancient saying is no heresy ..... — ii. 9
and one in whom the ancient Roman — iii. 2
derived from the ancient Capulet .... *All's Well*, v. 3
call home thy ancient thoughts. *Tam. of S.* 2 (induc.)
your ancient, trusty, pleasant servant — i. 2
an ancient angel coming down ..... — iv. 2
a sober ancient gentleman by your .. — v. 1
the year growing ancient—not yet.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
my life before this ancient sir..... — iv. 3
is as an ancient tale new told ..... *King John*, iv. 2
if he appeal the duke on ancient malice. *Rich. II.* i. 1
hath he fined for ancient quarrels.... — ii. 1
rude ribs of that ancient castle ..... — iii. 3

ANCIENT—as ancient writers do report. 1 *H. IV.* ii. 4
leads ancient lords and reverend .... — iii. 2
consists of ancients, corporals, lieutenants — iv. 2
ragged than an old faced ancient .... — iv. 2
new lamenting ancient oversights.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
mine ancient Tilly-fally, Sir John (*rep.*) — ii. 4
pray thee, go down, good ancient .... — ii. 4
begone, good ancient; this will grow — ii. 4
and knowledge, in the ancient wars.. *Henry V.* iii. 2
certainly, ancient, it is not a thing .. — iii. 6
when the true and ancient prerogatives — iv. 1
will you mock at an ancient tradition? — v. 1
and exempt from ancient gentry? .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
my ancient incantations are too..... — v. 3
in the famous ancient city, Tours .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
begin our ancient bickerings ..... — i. 1
the ancient proverb will be effected .. — iii. 1
had recovered your ancient freedom... — iv. 8
I'll win our ancient right in France.. *Rich. III.* iii. 1
his ancient knot of dangerous..... — iii. 1
pity, you ancient stones, those tender — iv. 1
if ancient sorrow be most reverent .. — iv. 4
our ancient word of courage, fair saint — v. 3
a courier, one mine ancient friend. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
they, upon their ancient malice .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
mother, where is your ancient courage? — iv. 1
and they stand in their ancient strength — iv. 2
to thee, and to thy ancient malice .. — iv. 5
a root of ancient envy..... — iv. 5
gave advantage to an ancient soldier .... *Cymb.* v. 3
distil from these two ancient urns .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I left behind an ancient substitute — v. 3 (Gower)
dissolutions of ancient amities ..... *Lear*, i. 2
this ancient ruffian, sir, whose life I.. — ii. 2
you stubborn ancient knave, you reverend — ii. 2
to Dover, do it for ancient love ..... — iv. 1
let us then determine with the ancient of war — v. 1
from ancient grudge break to new. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
made Verona's ancient citizens cast by — i. 1
who set this ancient quarrel new abroach?— i. 1
this same ancient feast of Capulet's .. — i. 2
groans ring yet in my ancient ears .. — ii. 3
farewell, ancient lady; farewell, lady — ii. 4
ancient damnation; O most wicked fiend — iii. 5
he borne to that same ancient vault.. — iv. 1
as in a vault, an ancient receptacle .. — iv. 3
is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
his Moor-ship's ancient..... *Othello*, i. 1
ancient, what makes he here?..... — i. 2
ancient, conduct them; you best know — i. 3
please your grace, my ancient; a man.. — i. 3
'tis one Iago, ancient to the general.... — iii. 3
good ancient, you are welcome ..... — ii. 1
lieutenant is to be saved before the ancient — ii. 3
this is my ancient; this is my right hand — ii. 3
this is Othello's ancient, as I take it.... — v. 1

ANCIENTEST—
ere ancientest order was .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)

ANCIENTRY—wronging the ancientry — iii. 3
a measure full of state and ancientry *Much Ado*, ii. 1

ANCLE—and down-gyved to his ancle .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1

ANCUS—whence came that Ancus Marcius? *Cor.* ii. 3

ANDIRON—her andirons (I had forgot .. *Cymb.* ii. 4

ANDREN—[*Col. Knt.*-vale of Andren?). *Hen. VIII.* i. 1

ANDREW—Sir Andrew Ague-cheek?. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
for here comes Sir Andrew Ague-face — i. 3
sweet Sir Andrew..... — i. 3
accost Sir Andrew, accost ..... — i. 3
an' thou let part so, Sir Andrew, would — i. 3
approach, Sir Andrew; not to be .... — ii. 3
shall we not, Sir Andrew ..... — ii. 5
one Sir Andrew ..... — ii. 5
must needs yield your reason, Sir Andrew — iii. 2
there is no way but this, Sir Andrew — iii. 2
for Andrew, if he were opened ..... — iii. 2
sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek — iii. 4 (chal.)
go, Sir Andrew; scout me for ..... — iii. 4
come, Sir Andrew, there's no remedy — iii. 4
who has done this, Sir Andrew? .... — v. 1
wealthy Andrew docked in sand.... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1

ANDROMACHE—he child Andromache, and — i. 1
struck his ..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Andromache, I am offended with you — v. 3
how poor Andromache shrills her dolours — v. 3

ANDRONICI—you sad Andronici.... *Titus And.* v. 3
the poor remainder of Andronici will — v. 3
till all the Andronici be made away.. — ii. 3

ANDRONICUS—chosen Andronicus — i. 1
returns the good Andronicus to Rome — i. 1
Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy .... — i. 1
the good Andronicus, patron of virtue — i. 2
cometh Andronicus, bound with laurel — i. 2
Andronicus, stain not thy tomb with — i. 2
and let Andronicus make this his latest — i. 2
Titus Andronicus, the people of Rome — i. 2
Andronicus, would thou wert shipped to hell — i. 2
Andronicus, I do not flatter thee .... — i. 2
Andronicus! to gratify the good Andronicus — i. 2
Titus Andronicus, for thy favours done — i. 2
tell me, Andronicus, doth this motion — i. 2
full well, Andronicus, agree these .. — i. 2
come, Andronicus; take up this good — i. 2
this day all quarrels die, Andronicus — i. 2
but fierce Andronicus would not relent — ii. 3
the unhappy son of old Andronicus — ii. 4
Andronicus himself did take it up .. — ii. 4
Andronicus, I will entreat the king.. — ii. 4
Titus Andronicus, my lord the emperor — iii. 1
I go, Andronicus, and for thy hand.. — iii. 1
worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid — iii. 1
die, Andronicus; thou dost not slumber — iii. 1
farewell, Andronicus, my noble father — iii. 1
revenge the heavens for old Andronicus — iv. 1
I greet your honours from Andronicus — iv. 2
she would applaud Andronicus' conceit — iv. 2
and that it comes from old Andronicus — iv. 3
wilful sons of old Andronicus..... — iv. 4
of Lucius, son to old Andronicus .... — iv. 4
I will enchant the old Andronicus .. — iv. 4

ANDRONICUS—
now will I to that old Andronicus .. *Titus And.* iv. 4
sprung from the great Andronicus .. — v. 1
that robbed Andronicus of his good hand — v. 1
I will encounter with Andronicus .. — v. 2
but would it please thee, good Andronicus — v. 2
what says Andronicus to this device? — v. 2
farewell, Andronicus; revenge now goes — v. 2
why art thou thus attired, Andronicus? — v. 3
we are beholden to you, good Andronicus — v. 3
it was, Andronicus. Your reason..... — v. 3

ANEW—make him tell the tale anew .. *Othello*, iv. 1
weep o'er my father's death anew .... *All's Well*, i. 1
but draw anew the model ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
were I to choose anew: clear up .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

ANGEL—and they to him are angels .... *Tempest*, i. 2
now, good angels, preserve the king.. — ii. 1
say they have angels' faces.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
she hath legions of angels..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
humour me the angels ..... — i. 3
I had myself twenty angels given.... — ii. 2
but I defy all angels (in any ..... — ii. 2
as make the angels weep .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
let's write good angel on the devil's horn — ii. 4
though angel on the outward side.... — iii. 2
noble, or not I for an angel ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
in angel whiteness bear away those .. — iv. 1
what angel wakes me from my.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
for that angel knowledge you can. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
there is no evil angel but love ..... — i. 2
an angel shalt thou see ..... — v. 2
an angel is not evil ..... — v. 2
are angels vailing clouds, or roses .... — v. 2
the figure of an angel stamped .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
but here an angel in a golden ..... — ii. 7
in his motion like an angel sings .... — v. 1
and angels officed all; I will be gone.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
what angel shall bless this unworthy — iii. 4
ancient angel [*Col.*-engle. *Knt.*-angle]. *Tam. of S.* iv. 2
like an evil angel, and bid you.. *Com. of Errors*, iv. 3
here are the angels that you sent for.. — iv. 3
appear to men like angels of light.... — iv. 3
will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued. *Macbeth*, i. 7
some holy angel fly to the court..... — iii. 6
angels are bright still, though..... — iv. 3
and let the angel, whom thou still .. — v. 7
when his fair angels would salute my. *King John*, ii. 2
imprisoned angels set thou at liberty — iii. 3
if an angel should have come to me .. — iv. 1
methinks, an angel spake..... — v. 2
a glorious angel; then, if angels fight.. *Rich. II.* iii. 2
[*Collier*—fire, that's God's angel] .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
I must still be good angel to thee .... — iii. 3
as if an angel dropped down ..... — iv. 1
this battle makes an angel ..... — iv. 2
like his ill angel *repeated* ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
there is a good angel about him..... — ii. 4
consideration like an angel came .... *Henry V.* i. 1
God, and his angels, guard your .... — i. 2
an angel is like you, Kate (*repeated*) — v. 2
wonderful, when angels are so angry .. *Rich. III.* i. 2
a shadow like an angel, with ..... — i. 4
issued from my other angel husband — iv. 1
to Richard, and good angels tend thee — iv. 1
good angels guard thy battle! ..... — v. 2
good angels guard thee from the boar's — v. 3
God, and good angels, fight on Richmond's — v. 3
like good angels, to my end..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
good angels keep it from us! ..... — ii. 1
that angels love good men with .... — ii. 2
ye have angels' faces, but heaven .. — iii. 1
by that sin fell the angels, how can .. — iii. 2
as I have a soul, she is an angel .... — iv. 1
now good angels fly o'er thy royal head — v. 1
few are angels; out of which frailty.. — v. 2
women are angels, wooing.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
unarmed as bending angels ..... — i. 3
Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's angel. *Jul. C.* iii. 2
some god, some angel, or some devil — iv. 3
thy angel becomes a fear, as being... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
though this a heavenly angel ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
by Jupiter, an angel! or, if not..... — iii. 6
yet reverence (that angel of the world) — iv. 2
the old man and his sons were angels — v. 3
to betray, doth wear an angel's face .. *Pericles*, iv. 4
croak not, black angel ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
O, speak again, bright angel! ..... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
her immortal part with angels lives.. — v. 1
that with angels dost remain [*Collier. Knight* with tears distilled by moans].... — v. 3
angels and ministers of grace defend us.. *Hamlet*, i. 4
though to a radiant angel linked .... — i. 5
in action how like an angel! ..... — ii. 2
help, angels, make assay! bow stubborn — iii. 3
habit's devil is angel yet in this..... — iii. 4
a ministering angel shall my sister be — v. 1
and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest — v. 2
O, the more angel she! and you the .... *Othello*, v. 2
yea, curse his better angel from his side — v. 2

ANGELICA—good Angelica: spare. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4

ANGELICAL—fiend angelical! dove-feathered- iii. 2

ANGEL-LIKE—how angel-like he sings .. *Cymb.* iv. 2
age with angel-like perfection.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4

ANGELO—come before us Angelo... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
it is lord Angelo..... — i. 1
Angelo, there is a kind of character... — i. 1
hold therefore, Angelo..... — i. 1
from lord Angelo by special charge .. — i. 3
I have delivered to lord Angelo ..... — i. 4
than in lord Angelo ..... — i. 4
I have on Angelo imposed the office .. — i. 4
lord Angelo is precise ..... — i. 4
governs lord Angelo..... — i. 5
by your fair prayer to soften Angelo.. — i. 5
go to lord Angelo, and let him ..... — i. 5
lord Angelo is severe ..... — ii. 1
or what art thou Angelo? ..... — ii. 2
I'll tell him yet of Angelo's request .. — ii. 4
hope of pardon from lord Angelo?.... — iii. 1

ANGELO—
Angelo, having affairs to heaven.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
the princely Angelo? ..... — iii. 1
Angelo had never the purpose to..... — iii. 1
I am confessor to Angelo, and I know — iii. 1
the assault that Angelo hath made .. — iii. 1
I should wonder at Angelo ..... — iii. 1
much is the good duke deceived in Angelo — iii. 1
her should this Angelo have married — iii. 1
this well-seeming Angelo..... — iii. 1
can this be so? did Angelo so leave her? — iii. 1
go you to Angelo; answer his requiring — iii. 1
haste you speedily to Angelo ..... — iii. 1
and dispatch with Angelo, that it may — iii. 1
lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence — iii. 2
they say, this Angelo was not made.. — iii. 2
my brother Angelo will not be altered — iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo ..... — iii. 2
with Angelo to-night shall lie ..... — iii. 2
lord Angelo hath to the public ear .. — iv. 2
lord Angelo, belike, thinking me remiss — iv. 2
now in the government of lord Angelo — iv. 2
to the law than Angelo who hath .... — iv. 2
deliver his head in the view of Angelo? — iv. 2
his head borne to Angelo. Angelo hath — iv. 2
this is a thing, that Angelo knows not — iv. 3
the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo — iv. 3
send the head to Angelo. (*repeated*).... — iv. 3
we shall proceed with Angelo ..... — iv. 3
his head is off, and sent to Angelo.... — iv. 3
injurious world! most damned Angelo — iv. 3
notice to Escalus and Angelo ..... — iv. 3
and to the head of Angelo accuse him — iv. 3
here is lord Angelo shall give you .... — v. 1
Angelo's forsworn; is it not strange? (*rep.*) — v. 1
that Angelo is an adulterous thief.... — v. 1
it is not truer he is Angelo, that this .. — v. 1
as Angelo; even so may Angelo, in all — v. 1
condemned by Angelo: I, in probation — v. 1
try her gracious fortune with lord Angelo — v. 1
complaint intended 'gainst lord Angelo — v. 1
do you not smile at this, lord Angelo . — v. 1
come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll be .. — v. 1
this is no witness for lord Angelo..... — v. 1
and that is Angelo, who thinks he knows — v. 1
face, thou cruel Angelo, which, once thou — v. 1
set these women on to slander lord Angelo — v. 1
an Angelo for Claudio, death for death — v. 1
then, Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested — v. 1
for Angelo, his act did not o'ertake .. — v. 1
and so wise as you, lord Angelo, have — v. 1
by this, lord Angelo perceives he's safe — v. 1
well, Angelo, your evil quits you well — v. 1
love her, Angelo; I have confessed her — v. 1
forgive him, Angelo, that brought you — v. 1
signior Angelo, you must excuse. .. *Com. of Er.* iii. 1
one Angelo, a goldsmith ..... — iv. 4
report her to the state, by signior Angelo. *Othello*, i. 3

ANGER—with anger so distemper'd .. *Tempest*, i. 1
but I fear'd lest I might anger thee — iv. 1
would be fingering them, to anger. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
urge not my father's anger ..... — iv. 3
anger him, we'll have the bear again.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 5
in the contempt and anger of his lip! — iii. 1
with anger, with sickness, or with .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
both pleaseth men, and angers them .: — ii. 1
pale in her anger, washes all .... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
which not to anger bent, is music ... *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
with his eyes full of anger ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
fall in love with my anger ..... — iii. 5
too far in anger, lest thou hasten .... *All's Well*, iii. 3
planteth anger; and better 'twere .. *Tam. of Shr.* iv. 1
will tell the anger of my heart ..... — iv. 3
to my red-looked anger be the.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
not a party to the anger of the king .. — ii. 2
let grief convert to anger..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
than out of anger can be uttered .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to keep his anger still in motion ..... — i. 3
sometimes he angers me, with..... — iii. 1
this is the deadly spite that angers me — iii. 1
by the mass, I could anger her to the heart — iii. 2
passion, or of mirth, or anger ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
in his ales or his angers, look you .... — iv. 7
not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks. 1 *H. VI.* ii. 4
my heart for anger burns ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose looks bewray her anger ..... — i. 1
anger is like a full-hot horse ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
out of anger he sent command ..... — ii. 1
to him derived your anger..... — ii. 4
the queen is put in anger ..... — ii. 4
does whet his anger to him ..... — iii. 2
what sudden anger's this? how have I — iii. 2
I fear, the story of his anger ..... — iii. 2
what was his cause of anger? .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
that were we talking of, and of his anger — i. 2
nay, but you part in anger ..... — iv. 7
thou should'st, thoust anger ladies ... *Timon of A.* i. 1
unnoted passion he did behave his anger — iii. 5
to be in anger, is impiety ..... — iii. 5
do you dare our anger? 'tis in..... — iii. 5
and answer the vantage of his anger..... *Coriol.* ii. 3
that leads my use of anger, to better.. — iii. 2
all's in anger. Only fair speech ..... — iii. 2
anger's my meat; I sup upon ..... — iv. 2
and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like — iv. 2
a lamb that carries anger, as the flint.. *J. Cæsar*, iv. 3
never anger made good guard .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
and had no help of anger ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
thy tongue move anger to our face?..... *Pericles*, i. 2
his rage and anger be forgot ..... — i. 2
yes, sir; but anger has a privilege ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
touch me with noble anger! ..... — ii. 4
and take the chance of anger ..... — iii. 7
thou wilt anger him. This cannot anger him: 'twould anger ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
I anger her sometimes, and tell her .. — ii. 4
more in sorrow than in anger ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
find some occasion to anger Cassio..... *Othello*, ii. 1

ANGERED—it angered him to the heart. 2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
't would have angered any heart..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6

ANGERED—
so angered with another letter...*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
at whose burden the angered ocean *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 6
frighted, and angered worse; go.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
and, being angered, puffs away from.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
she that, being angered, her revenge ....*Othello*, ii. 1
ANGERING—angering itself and others ..*Lear*, iv. 1
ANGERLY—look angerly. Have I not ..*Macb.* iii. 5
nor look upon the iron angerly.....*King John*, iv. 1
ANGES—je suis semblable à les angcs?...*Hen. V.* v. 2
ANGIERS—before Angiers well met..*King John*, ii. 1
welcome before the gates of Angiers, duke — ii. 1
till Angiers, and the right thou hast in — ii. 1
to the walls these men of Angiers.... — ii. 1
men of Angiers, and my loving subjects,
You loving men of Angiers ..... — ii. 1
you men of Angiers, open wide your.. — ii. 2
rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring .... — ii. 2
lord of our presence, Angiers, and of you — ii. 2
these scroyles of Angiers flout you.... — ii. 2
and lay this Angiers even with the ground— ii. 2
now, citizens of Angiers, ope your .... — ii. 2
is not Angiers lost? Arthur ta'en .... — iii. 4
ANGLE—in an odd angle of the isle ....*Tempest*, i. 2
so angle we for Beatrice .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
and did angle for me, madding my ....*All's Well*, v. 3
[*Knight*—angle coming down the hill]..*Tam. of S.* iv. 2
I fear the angle that plucks .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
the hearts of all that he did angle for...1*H. IV.* iv. 3
to angle for your thoughts ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
give me mine angle; we'll to.....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
thrown out his angle for my .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
ANGLED—angled for mine eyes....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
ANGLER—angler in the lake of Darkness. *Lear*, iii. 6
ANGLETERRE—
Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, et tu ..*Henry V.* iii. 4
aussi droiet que les natifs d'Angleterre — iii. 4
et très distingué seigneur d'Angleterre — iv. 4
roy d'Angleterre, heretier de France — v. 2
ANGLLÆ—Angliæ, et hæres Franciæ...*Henry V.* v. 2
ANGLING—pleasantest angling is to.*Much Ado*, iii. 1
I am angling now, though you....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
when you wagered on your angling.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
ANGLOIS—comment appellez-vous la main,
en Anglois.....*Henry V.* iii. 4
j'ay gagné deux mots d'Anglois vistement — iii. 4
fort bon Anglois. Dites moi en Anglois — iii. 4
meilleur que l'Anglois lequel je parle — v. 2
ANGRILY—how angrily I taught.*Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
ANGRY—beasts of ever angry bears ...*Tempest*, i. 2
nay, good my lord, be not angry .... — ii. 1
except an angry word.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
what, angry, sir Thurio? ..... — ii. 4
her father will be angry .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
good George, be not angry..... — v. 5
like an angry ape, plays such.....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
redeem your brother from the angry law — iii. 1
I pray you, be not angry with me ..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
art thou sick, or angry? ..... — v. 1
I think he be angry indeed ..... — v. 1
the chilling autumn, angry winter.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
O, when she's angry, she is keen ..... — iii. 2
it bears an angry tenor.....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
rage like an angry boar ....*Taming of the Shrew*, i. 2
i'faith, you are too angry ..... — ii. 1
bite the lip, as angry wenches will .. — ii. 1
be not angry. I will be angry; what — iii. 2
Apollo 's angry, and the heavens.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
are angry, and frown upon us..... — iii. 3
heavens, taking angry note, have left — v. 1
to appease an angry God.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
bring the angry lords, with all.....*King John*, iv. 2
doth dogged war bristle his angry crest — iv. 3
may never lift an angry arm against .*Richard II.* i. 2
who, therewith angry, when it next..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
I should be angry with you if the ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
I was not angry since I came to France — iv. 7
this pale and angry rose; as cognizance..1*H. VI.* ii. 4
and digest your angry choler ..... — iv. 1
but when my angry guardant ..... — iv. 7
nay, be not angry, I am pleased.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
and shows an angry eye ..... — iii. 1
like an angry hive of bees..... — ii. 2
but angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood — iv. 2
I am so angry at these abject terms .. — v. 1
do not fright us with an angry look.. — v. 1
when the angry trumpet sounds .... — v. 2
whom angry heaven do make..... — v. 2
while he knit his angry brows .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
when angels are so angry .....*Richard III.* i. 2
stabbed in my angry mood at ..... — i. 2
be not angry with the child ..... — ii. 4
my uncle Clarence' angry ghost..... — iii. 1
the king is angry, see; he gnaws .... — iv. 4
in the lane of thy angry soul thou.... — v. 4
pray God, he be not angry .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
who can be angry now? ..... — ii. 2
what, art thou angry, Pandarus? ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
makes me smile, make Hector angry? — i. 2
was he angry? So he says here ..... — i. 2
what, is he angry too? Who, Troilus? — i. 2
as angry with my fancy..... — iv. 4
what it is to meet Achilles angry .... — v. 5
that I had no angry wit to be a lord..*Timon of A.* i. 1
but yond' man's angry..... — i. 2
I am angry at him, that might have.. — iii. 3
but who is man, that is not angry.... — iii. 5
will you not be angry? Well, well..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and be angry at your pleasures ..... — ii. 1
and, being angry, does forget that ever — iii. 1
so would do, were he more angry at it — iv. 6
leap in with me into this angry flood.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
the angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's.. — i. 2
with an angry wafture of your hand.. — ii. 1
be angry when you will, it shall .... — iv. 3
not think, you could have been so angry — iv. 3
Fulvia, perchance, is angry .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
he makes me angry with him (*repeated*) — iii. 11
be angry, and despatch: O could'st thou — v. 2
the hourly shot of angry eyes .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2

ANGRY—be not angry, most mighty..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
he comes on angry purpose now..... — ii. 3
tho' Rome be therefore angry..... — iii. 1
wherein you made great Juno angry — iii. 4
I see you are angry; know, if you kill — iii. 6
haply, be a little angry for my so .... — iv. 1
farewell, you are angry. Still going? — v. 3
in tempest of thy angry frown .*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the angry northern wind will..... — iv. 1
shalt thou ease thy angry heart..... — v. 2
an angry brow, dread lord .....*Pericles*, i. 2
your ire, ye angry stars of heaven.... — ii. 1
resolve your angry father if my .... — ii. 5
why art thou angry? That such.....*Lear*, ii. 2
which oft the angry Mab with blisters.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
once, when, in an angry parle, he smote .*Hamlet*, i. 1
is my lord angry? He went hence ....*Othello*, iii. 4
he be angry? I have seen the cannon (*rep.*) — iii. 4
matter in't indeed, if he be angry .... — iii. 4
what, is he angry? May be the letter — iv. 1
almost to the sense, and he grows angry — v. 1
ANGUISH—anguish of a torturing.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
the words would add more anguish..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
whose power will close the eye of anguish.*Lear*, iv. 4
imperfect by your eyes' anguish..... — iv. 6
pain is lessened by another's anguish.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea.*Othello*, v. 2
ANGUS—Murray, Angus, and Menteith.1*Hen. IV.* i. 1
ANHEIRES-[*Col*]-will you go, Anheires*Merry W.* ii. 1
AN-HUNGRY—they were an-hungry....*Coriol.* i. 1
ANIGHT for coming anight to Jane.*As you Like*, ii. 4
ANIMAL—
those pampered animals that rage ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
he is only an animal, only sensible..*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
that souls of animals infuse ..*Merchant of Ven.* iv. 1
his animals on his dunghills are ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
the wretched animal heaved forth such — ii. 1
to fright the animals, and to kill them — ii. 1
a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art..*Lear*, iii. 4
the paragon of animals! and yet to me.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ANIMIS-Tantæne animis cælestibus iræ..2*H. VI.* ii. 1
ANJOU-Ireland, Poictiers, Anjou, Touraine.*John*, i. 1
and Ireland, Anjou, Touraine, Maine — ii. 1
for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine — ii. 2
Poictiers, and Anjou, these five provinces — ii. 2
Reignier, duke of Anjou, doth take ..1*Hen. VI.* i. 1
duke of Anjou and Maine, yet is he — v. 3
command in Anjou what your ..... — v. 3
the county Maine, and Anjou, free — v. 3
the duchy of Anjou and Maine ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
the duchies of Anjou and Maine .... — i. 1
Anjou and Maine! myself did win .. — i. 1
Anjou and Maine, both given unto the — i. 1
by thee, Anjou and Maine were sold.. — iv. 1
ANNA—as Anna to the queen of..*Taming of Shr.* i. 1
ANNALS—have writ your annals true ..*Coriol.* v. 5
ANNE—there is Anne Page, which...*Merry Wives*, i. 1
mistress Anne Page? ..... — i. 1
master Abraham, and mistress Anne Page — i. 1
O heaven! this is mistress Anne Page — i. 1
the very point of it; to mistress Anne Page — i. 1
here comes fair mistress Anne ..... — i. 1
for your sake, mistress Anne ..... — i. 1
I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne — i. 1
mistress Anne, yourself shall go first — i. 1
acquaintance with mistress Anne Page — i. 2
master's desires to mistress Anne Page — i. 2
heaven send Anue Page no worse fortune — i. 4
Anne is a good girl, and ..... — i. 4
a good word to mistress Anne Page.. — i. 4
in love with mistress Anne Page .... — i. 4
I know Anne's mind ..... — i. 4
dat I shall have Anne Page for myself — i. 4
I vill myself have Anne Page..... — i. 4
by gar, if I have not Anne Page .... — i. 4
I know Anne's mind for that..... — i. 4
knows more of Anne's mind ..... — i. 4
how does pretty mistress Anne?..... — i. 4
Anne loves him not: for I know Anne's — i. 4
you are come to see my daughter Anne? — i. 1
how does good mistress Anne? ..... — ii. 1
for a jack-a-nape to Anne Page .... — ii. 3
where mistress Anne Page is ..... — ii. 3
thy adversary towards Anne Page .. — ii. 3
O sweet Anne Page! (*repeated*) ..... — iii. 1
to bring me vere is Anne Page ..... — iii. 1
to dine with mistress Anne ..... — iii. 2
a match between Ann Page and .... — iii. 2
first motive that I wooed thee, Anne — iii. 4
I had a father, mistress Anne..... — iii. 4
tell mistress Anne the jest ..... — iii. 4
mistress Anne, my cousin ..... — iii. 4
now, good mistress Anne ..... — iii. 4
love him, daughter Anne ..... — iii. 4
I would my master had mistress Anne — iii. 4
nothing but about mistress Anne Page — iv. 5
love I bear to fair Anne Page..... — iv. 6
if Anne Page be, my daughter..... — v. 5
to marry mistress Anne Page..... — v. 5
if I did not think it had been Anne Page— v. 5
as Anne and I had appointed (*rep.*).. — v. 5
it is not Anne Page? ..... — v. 5
who hath got the right Anne? ..... — v. 5
yes, by saint Anne; and ginger..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
yes, by saint Anne, do I ..*Taming of S.* i. 1 (indue.)
had issue—Edmund, Anne, and....2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
his eldest sister, Anne, my mother .. — ii. 2
the lamentations of poor Anne.....*Richard III.* i. 2
but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this.. — i. 2
that Anne my wife is very grievous .. — iv. 2
that Anne my queen is sick..... — iv. 2
and Anne my wife hath bid the..... — iv. 3
conveyance with her good aunt Anne — iv. 4
that wretched Anne thy wife ..... — v. 3
of the queen's, lady Anne Bullen ..*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
Anne Bullen! No; I'll no Anne Bullens — iii. 2
last, that the lady Anne, whom the king — iii. 2
and behold the lady Anne pass ..... — iv. 1
ANNEXED—ha! annexed unto't..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
ANNEXMENT—each small annexment..*Ham.* iii. 3

ANNOY—that might annoy my finger..*Hen. V.* ii. 2
thorns that would annoy our foot..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
farewell, sour annoy! for here, I hope.3*Hen. VI.* v. 7
guard thee from the bear's annoy..*Richard III.* v. 3
stretch so far, as to annoy us all ...*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
what can from Italy annoy us.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
I fear, was root of thine annoy ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
ANNOYANCE-means of all annoyance.*Macbeth*, v. 1
any annoyance in that precious sense ....*John*, iv. 1
to souse annoyance that comes near — v. 2
doing annoyance to the treacherous.*Richard II.* iii. 2
the herd hath more annoyance by the*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
ANNOYED—she shall not be annoyed ..*Tam. of S.* i. 1
ANNOYING—without annoying me..*Julius Cæs.* i. 3
ANNUAL—to give him annual tribute..*Tempest*, i. 2
about their annual reckoning.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thousand pound a year, annual support.*H. VIII.* iii. 3
Neptune's annual feast to keep..*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
three thousand crowns in annual fee ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ANOINT—anoint his eyes; but do it..*Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
ANOINTED—anointed sovereign of.*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
anointed, I implore so much expense — v. 2
that had struck anointed kings....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
broke ope the Lord's anointed temple..*Macbeth*, iii. 3
hail, you anointed deputies of heaven! ..*John*, iii. 1
his deputy anointed in his sight ....*Richard II.* i. 2
commit'st thy anointed body to the cure — ii. 1
because the anointed king is hence?.. — ii. 3
wash the balm from an anointed king — iii. 2
deputy elect, anointed, crowned, planted — iv. 1
you stand against anointed majesty..1*Hen. IV.* iv. 3
stooped his anointed head as low ..2*Hen. IV.* (induc.)
Henry's faithful and anointed queen.1*Henry VI.* v. 5
off, wherewith thou wast anointed..3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
I was anointed king at nine months old — iii. 1
anointed let me be with deadly venom.*Rich. III.* iv. 1
rail on the Lord's anointed; strike.. — iv. 4
my anointed body by thee was punched — v. 3
in his anointed flesh stick boarish fangs ..*Lear*, iii. 7
ANON—thou wilt anon, I know it.....*Tempest*, ii. 2
I will furnish it anon with ..... — ii. 2
home, John Rugby; I come anon..*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
you shall see sport anon ..... — iii. 3
at street end; he will be here anon .. — iv. 2
I shall find you anon..... — iv. 2
I'll be with you anon.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and anon, sir ..... — iv. 2 (song)
I will make it anon ..... — v. 1
but more of that anon ..... — v. 1
I will call upon you anon.*Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
more of him anon ..... — iv. 2
yon shall anon over-read it at ..... — iv. 2
greet us here anon, my gentle Varrius — iv. 5
the friar and you must have a word anon — v. 1
and all her elves come here anon..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
anon, his Thisbe must be answered.. — iii. 2
cover thou anon with drooping fog .. — iii. 2
of this discourse we more will hear anon — iv. 1
anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth .. — v. 1
and anon falleth like a crab ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
and ever and anon they made a doubt — v. 2
desire Gratiano to come anon to my.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
thou wilt say anon he is some kin.... — ii. 9
I will anon; first let us go to..... — iii. 5
anon, a careless herd, full of the ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'll talk with you more anon .....*All's Well*, i. 3
I'll speak with you further anon .... — i. 3
you shall hear one anon ..... — iv. 1
hear of your lordship anon ..... — iv. 3
I shall weep anon; good Tom Drum — v. 3
anon I'll give thee more instructions. *Tam. of S.* (ind.)
the fury spent, anon did this break.*Winter's T.* iii. 3
and anon swallowed with yest and froth — iii. 3
we'll buy the other things anon .... — iv. 3
we'll have this song out anon by .... — iv. 3
may think anon it moves ..... — v. 3
that he'll think anon it lives ..... — v. 3
anon, I am sure, the duke....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
anon, I wot not by what strong..... — v. 1
we'll look to that anon ..... — v. 1
Paddock calls: anon. Fair is foul ....*Macbeth*, i. 1
anon, anon; I pray you remember .. — iii. 3
I'll come to you anon ..... — iii. 1
be large in mirth; anon we'll drink .. — iii. 4
well, more anon; comes the ..... — iv. 3
toward Birnam, and anon methought — v. 5
anon I'll tell thee more .....*King John*, i. 1
tumbled about, anon becomes..... — iii. 4
still and anon cheered up the heavy — iv. 1
which ever and anon he gave his nose.1*Hen. IV.* i. 3
what ostler! Anon, anon. I pr'ythee — ii. 1
Anon, anon, sir! score a pint of..... — ii. 4
tale to me may be nothing but—anon — ii. 4
Anon, anon, sir! (*repeated*) Look down — iii. 4
let him alone — we shall have more anon — ii. 4
the prince, and master Poins anon..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
this will grow to a brawl anon ..... — ii. 4
some sack, Francis. Anon, anon, sir — ii. 4
that comes hither anon about soldiers? — iii. 2
I'll give you a health for that anon.. — v. 3
I'll be with you anon; most sweet sir — v. 3
anon, desire them all to my pavilion.*Henry V.* iv. 1
anon, from thy insulting tyranny..1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
shall heat you thoroughly anon ....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
through this laund anon the deer..3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
wine enough, my lord anon .....*Richard III.* i. 4
the duke of York, anon expect him here — iii. 1
I shall anon advise you further ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I told your grace they would talk anon — i. 4
and, anon, he casts his eye against .. — iii. 2
close; we shall hear more anon..... — v. 2
you'll leave your noise anon ye rascals — v. 3
Troilus; you shall see anon..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I'll shew you Troilus anon; if he.... — i. 2
and, anon, behold the strong-ribbed.. — i. 3
she shall come anon. Where..... — iv. 4
anon he's there afoot, and there they — v. 5
but thou anon shalt hear of me ..... — v. 6
you shall hear from me anon ..*Timon of Athens* i. 1

ANON—I'll speak with you anon..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
I'll tell you more anon ..... — iii. 6
you anon do meet the senate .....*Coriolanus.* ii. 3
to meet anon, upon your approbation — ii. 3
I'll have you talked with anon ..... — iv. 5
forbear me till anon .....*Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 7
ask him one thing; I'll remember't anon .*Cymb.* iii. 5
a retire; anon a rout, confusion thick — v. 3
which thou shalt hear of me anon. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
shall I hear from you anon? .....*Lear,* i. 2
and then anon drums in his ear ....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
anon, good nurse! sweet Montague.. — ii. 2
I come anon: but if thou mean'st..... — ii. 2
Peter! Anon? My fan, Peter (*repeated*) — ii. 4
anon comes one with light to ope the — v. 3
anon he finds him striking too.....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
anon the dreadful thunder doth..... — ii. 2
you shall see anon (*repeated*) ..... — iii. 2
anon, as patient as the female dove .. — v. 1
bade him anon return and here speak ..*Othello,* iv. 1
get you away; I'll send for you anon — iv. 1
pr'ythee, hie thee; he'll come anon.. — iv. 3
if you stare, we shall hear more anon — v. 1
ANOTHER—is another way so high....*Tempest,* ii. 1
and another storm brewing..... — ii. 2
give me the lie another time ..... — iii. 2
in such another trick ..... — iv. 1
there's another garment for't ..... — iv. 1
but I'll prove it by another....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
such another proof will make..... — i. 1
so angered with another letter ..... — i. 2
fold them one upon another..... — i. 2
and yet another yet..... — ii. 1
I'll write your ladyship another .... — ii. 1
as one heat another heat expels..... — ii. 4
drives out another ..... — ii. 4
send her another; never ..... — iii. 1
serve to scale another Hero's tower .. — iii. 1
I'll get me one of such another length — iii. 1
now of another thing she may ..... — iii. 1
what cur is that? says another ..... — iv. 4
there is also another device in ....*Merry Wives,* i. 1
shall tell you another tale..... — i. 1
to know one another ..... — i. 1
and here another to Page's wife..... — i 3
here's another letter to her ..... — i. 3
it is such another man ..... — i. 4
Anne's mind, as well as another does — i. 4
one with another, Ford ..... — ii. 1
but I have another messenger to .... — ii. 2
turn another into the register..... — ii. 2
built upon another man's ground..... — ii. 2
and another gentleman from Frogmore — iii. 1
court of France show me such another — iii. 3
another hope, to betray him to another — iii. 3
I must of another errand to sir John — iii. 4
if I be served such another trick .... — iii. 5
I have received from her another embassy — iii. 5
to make another experiment of his .. — iv. 2
how to know one another..... — v. 2
and by that we know one another .. — v. 2
and then another fault, in the ..... — v. 5
will be paid, one time or another .*Twelfth Night,* ii. 4
but such another jest ..... — ii. 5
but, would you undertake another suit — iii. 1
they will kill one another by the look — iii. 4
I'll go another way to work with him — iv. 1
she loves another ..... — iv. 2
grant me another request..... — v. 1
I would you could make it another.. — v. 1
to be a double-dealer; there's another — v. 1
Escalus, another thing to fall ....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
lives not to act another ..... — ii. 2
more fit to do another such offence .. — ii. 3
rather rejoicing to see another merry — iii. 2
thou believ'st there is another comfort — v. 1
there is another friar that set ..... — v. 1
I have bethought me of another fault — v. 1
this is another prisoner that I saved — v. 1
or else make another courtsey .....*Much Ado,* ii. 1
I might have another for working-days — ii. 1
seeing how much another man is .... — ii. 3
another is wise; yet I am well; another — ii. 3
one an opinion of another's dotage .. — ii. 3
will not bite one another, when they meet — iii. 2
thou art another; I'll wear none but this — iii. 4
yet Benedick was such another ..... — iii. 4
I pray you choose another subject (*rep.*) — v. 1
that when I note another man like him — v. 1
another Hero? Nothing certainer .. — v. 4
here's another, writ in my cousin's hand — v. 4
four happy days bring in another..*Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
I will wed thee in another key ..... — i. 1
to choose love by another's eye ..... — i. 1
(as I can take it with another herb).. — ii. 2
should, of another, therefore be abused — ii. 3
therefore, another prologue must tell — iii. 1
then there is another thing; we must — iii. 1
as one come not within another's way — iii. 2
but we are spirits of another sort .... — iii. 2
as little patience as another man....*Love's L. L.* i. 2
another of these students at that time — ii. 1
'twill be thine another day ..... — iv. 1
an' I cannot, another can ..... — iv. 1
one drunkard loves another of the name — iv. 3
another with his finger and his thumb — v. 2
tell thee more of this another time..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
to shoot another arrow that self..... — i. 1
and sealed under for another ..... — i. 2
one wooer, another knocks at the door — i. 2
to Tripolis, another to the Indies .... — i. 3
another time you called me dog..... — i. 3
there I have another bad match..... — ii. 1
here comes another of the tribe ..... — iii. 1
one by another; this making of christians — iii. 5
the law hath yet another hold on you — iv. 1
is there yet another dotes upon....*As you Like it,* i. 2
hadst thou descended from another house — i. 2
thou hadst told me of another father — i. 2
let my father seek another heir ..... — i. 3

ANOTHER—
one another down his innocent....*As you Like it,* ii. 1
I am shepherd to another man ..... — ii. 4
come, more, another stanza ..... — ii. 5
that is another simple sin in you .... — iii. 2
they were all like one another ..... — iii. 2
to be married of him than of another — iii. 3
an' you serve me such another trick.. — iv. 1
but they asked one another the reason — v. 2
happiness through another man's eyes — v. 2
there is, sure, another flood toward . — v. 4
as creatures of another place.....*All's Well,* i. 2
sense so one another way ..... — ii. 1
count's master is of another style .... — ii. 3
you are not worth another word .... — ii. 3
thither they send one another..... — iii. 5
that drum or another, or his jacet.... — iii. 6
not to know what we speak one to another — iv. 1
and buy another of Bajazet's mule .. — iv. 1
in the night, I'll put another ring.... — iv. 2
he changed almost into another man — iv. 2
light on such another herb ..... — iv. 5
another bear the ewer ..*Taming of Shrew,* 1 (induc.)
another tell him of his hounds.. — 1 (induc.)
I think, 'twas in another sense), I am — i. 1
to help me to another, a fine musician — i. 2
one buckled, another laced; and old .. — iii. 2
another way I have to man my haggard — iv. 1
the coverlet, another way the sheets.. — iv. 1
to take upon you another man's name — v. 1
another dowry to another daughter.. — v. 2
no, I'll not rear another's issue ..*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
sometimes on one side, some another — iii. 3
which is another spur to my departure — iv. 1
this cheat bring out another ..... — iv. 2
a kiss to choose, who loves another best — iv. 3
here's another ballad, of a fish ..... — iv. 3
lay it by too; another. This is a merry — iv. 3
shake off one, to take another..... — iv. 3
seven years, be born another such.... — iv. 3
unless another, as like Hermione as is — v. 1
with staring on one another, to tear.. — v. 2
one joy crown another; so, and in such — v. 2
never heard of such another encounter — v. 2
another elevated that the oracle..... — v. 2
one sign of dolour to another ..... — v. 2
another ship had seized on us..*Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
in the ocean seeks another drop..... — i. 2
and purchase me another dry basting — ii. 2
the lost hair of another man ..... — ii. 2
have at you with another..... — iii. 1
hand in hand, not one before another — v. 1
or memorize another Golgotha .....*Macbeth,* i. 2
and I another. I myself have all the other — i. 2
and I another, so weary with disasters.. — iii. 1
here's another, more potent than..... — iv. 1
another yet? a seventh? I'll see ..... — iv. 1
turned another way, to our own ....*King John,* ii. 2
add another hue unto the rainbow .. — iv. 2
whisper one another in the ear ..... — iv. 2
another lean unwashed artificer .... — iv. 2
this object, form such another? ..... — iv. 3
sound but another, and another shall — v. 2
behold another day break in the east — v. 4
stay yet another day, thou trusty ..*Richard II.* ii. 4
two buckets filling one another .... — iv. 1
ne'er so little urged, another way to pluck — v. 1
and fill another room in hell..... — v. 5
cannot be true to one another! ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
become not a cart as well as another man — ii. 4
strangled with a halter, as another .. — ii. 4
I have more flesh than another man — iii. 3
another king! they grow like Hydra's — v. 4
I fear, thou art another counterfeit .. — v. 4
meeting the check of such another day — v. 5
a kingdom down, and set another up..2*Hen.IV.* i. 3
or it will seek me in another place .. — ii. 3
cannot one bear with another's confirmities — ii. 4
for the prince himself is such another — ii. 4
marry, there is another indictment upon — ii. 4
as men take diseases, one of another — v. 1
and let another half stand laughing by..*Hen.V.* ii. 2
endure cold as another man's sword will — ii. 1
to cut one another's throats..... — ii. 1
is like another fall of man ..... — ii. 2
if I should take from another's pocket — iii. 2
France himself, and such another neighbour — iii. 6
here's my glove; give me another .... — iv. 1
I have another leek in my pocket..... — v. 1
another would fly swift, but wanteth..1*Hen.VI.* i. 1
quarrel will drink blood another day — ii. 4
imperious in another's throne? ..... — iii. 1
belt so fast at one another's pate .... — iii. 1
turn thy edged sword another way .. — iii. 3
twinkling another counterfeited beam — v. 3
unto another lady of esteem ..... — v. 5
flies from another coast.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
to purchase such another island .... — iii. 3
let them kiss one another, for they .. — iv. 7
or pick a sallet another while ..... — iv. 10
making another head to fight again..3*Hen.VI.* ii. 1
slipped our claim until another age.. — ii. 2
one the better; then, another best .. — ii. 5
and yielding to another when it blows — iii. 1
ay, but, I fear me, in another sense.. — iii. 2
another no more, for thou shalt..... — iii. 2
like a Sinon, take another Troy .... — iii. 2
here another anchor? And Somerset another — v. 4
he might infect another..... — v. 4
resident in men like one another .... — v. 6
I'll throw thy body in another room — v. 6
Clarence hath not another day to live.*Rich. III.* i. 1
as for another secret close intent .... — i. 1
and see another, as I see thee now.... — i. 3
O, but remember this another day.... — i. 3
I would not spend another such a night — i. 4
factor for another's gain..... — iii. 7
girdling one another within their alabaster — iv. 3
give me another horse;—bind up .... — v. 3
and place infecting one another....*Henry VIII.* i. 1

ANOTHER-another spread on his breast.*H. VIII.* i. 2
has crept too near another lady ..... — ii. 2
one heave at him. I another..... — ii. 2
the honour they do one another? .... — v. 2
her ashes new create another heir.... — v. 4
you shall tell me another tale....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
[*Knight*—you are such another woman] — i. 2
past watching. You are such another! — i. 2
he offers in another's enterprize..... — i. 2
thou strikest as low as another ..... — ii. 1
what is he more than another? ..... — ii. 3
we understand not one another ..... — iii. 1
will leave to be another's fool..... — iii. 2
prove false to one another..... — iii. 2
do one pluck down another ..... — iii. 3
one man eats into another's pride.... — iii. 3
let me bear another to his horse..... — iii. 3
with another knot, five-fingered-tied — v. 2
one another meet, and all cry—Hector! — v. 3
what one thing, what another, that I — v. 3
the effect doth operate another way.. — v. 3
but edifies another with her deeds .. — v. 3
they are clapper-clawing one another — v. 4
I think, they have swallowed one another— v. 4
one bear will not bite another ..... — v. 8
commanding one another's fortunes..*Timon of A.* i. 2
near? why then another time I'll.... — i. 2
his own blood that spills another .... — iii. 5
that one need not lend to another.... — iii. 6 (grace)
away; rob one another. There's more — iv. 3
have sooner got another service..... — v. 3
which else would feed on one another.*Coriolanus,* i. 1
you would be another Penelope ..... — i. 3
and one infect another against the wind — i. 4
the state hath another; his wife another — ii. 1
so soon out as another man's will .... — ii. 3
one time will owe another ..... — iii. 1
hate one another. Reason; because they
then less need one another ..... — iv. 5
another word, Menenius, I will not hear — v. 2
fears it not from another ..... — v. 2
another general shout! I do believe.*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
smiled at one another, and shook their heads - i. 2
break up the senate till another time — ii. 2
when comes such another? Never .. — iii. 2
hacked one another in the sides..... — v. 1
or till another Cæsar have added .... — v. 1
choked with such another emphasis..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
I would you had her spirit in such another— ii. 2
or, if you borrow one another's love.. — ii. 2
they pinch one another by the disposition — ii. 7
to-morrow you'll serve another master — iv. 2
such another sleep, that I might (*rep.*) — v. 2
as she would catch another Antony.. — v. 2
woo another wife, when Imogen (*rep.*)*Cymbeline,* i. 2
to exchange one misery with another — i. 6
and he's another, whatsoever he be .. — ii. 1
the cutter was as another nature .... — ii. 4
love where there's another man..... — ii. 4
it doth confirm another stain ..... — ii. 4
many Cæsars ere such another Julius — iii. 1
never find such another master ..... — iv. 2
one sand another not more resembles — v. 5
that is another's lawful promised love..*Titus And.* i. 2
but I'll deceive you in another sort.. — ii. 1
why, I have not another tear to shed. — iii. 1
I'll teach thee another course..... — iv. 1
another hue, in that it scorns to bear another - iv. 2
lad framed of another leer ..... — iv. 2
to find another that is like to thee .. — v. 2
I know, another doth provoke .....*Pericles,* i. 1
like one another's glass to trim ..... — i. 4
how's this? we must take another course — iv. 6
in pace another Juno ..... — v. 1
come ashore, I have another suit .... — v. 2
beg another of thy daughters .....*Lear,* i. 3
[*Knight*—I have another daughter, who, I am] - i. 4
no more see one another; but yet .... — ii. 4
and here's another, whose warped looks — iii. 6
one side will mock another ..... — iii. 7
another way the news is not so tart.. — iv. 2
here, friend, is another purse ..... — iv. 6
die with pity, to see another thus.... — iv. 7
but another, to amplify too much.... — v. 3
another's burning, one pain is lessened by
another's .....*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 2
grief cures with another's languish .. — i. 2
see how one another lends content .. — i. 3
then dreams he of another benefice .. — i. 4
to lay one in, another out to have.... — ii. 3
I dare draw as soon as another man.. — ii. 4
I must another way, to fetch a ladder — ii. 5
with another, for tying his new shoes — iii. 1
the label to another deed, or my true — iv. 1
turn to another, this shall stay them — iv. 1
heap not another sin upon my head.. — v. 3
I dreamt my master and another fought — v. 3
must not put another scandal on him ..*Hamlet,* ii. 1
and you make yourselves another: you jig - iii. 1
true love know from another one? — iv. 5 (song)
one woe doth tread upon another's heel — iv. 7
I'll put another question to thee .... — v. 1
there's another; why may not that be — v. 1
why he more than another? Why, sir — v. 1
possible to understand in another tongue — v. 2
this is too heavy, let me see another.. — v. 2
come, another hit; what say you? .. — v. 2
another of his fathom they have not ....*Othello,* i. 1
some one way, some another; do you know — i. 1
this very night, at one another's heels — i. 2
here comes another troop to seek for you — i. 2
of reason to poise another of sensuality — i. 3
that not another comfort like to this.. — ii. 1
one imperfectness shews me another.. — ii. 3
'tis such another fitchew, marry a perfumed — iv. 1
you must tell us another tale..... — v. 1
if heaven would make me such another world - v. 2
I have another weapon in this chamber — v. 2
and here another; the one of them imports — v. 2
now here's another discontented paper — v. 2

ANSELME—county Anselme and his beauteous sisters .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
ANSWER—to answer thy best pleasure. *Tempest*, i. 2
who never yields us kind answer .... — i. 2
to answer other business ..... — i. 2
on this green land answer your summons — iv. 1
a silly answer, and fitting well..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
a thousand times it answers, no! .... — i. 3
answer not; the tide is now..... — ii. 2
come, answer not, but ..... — ii. 7
I will answer it straight .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is a very discretion answer ..... — i. 1
and this day we shall have our answer — iii. 2
answer your master, be not afraid.... — iv. 1
I am not able to answer the ..... — v. 5
handmaid do return this answer..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
a good lenten answer ..... — i. 5
good my mouse of virtue answer me — i. 5
I shall answer for her..... — i. 5
to answer by the method, in the first — i. 5
he might have took his answer long ago — i. 5
I will answer you with gait..... — iii. 1
stir on the youth to an answer ..... — iii. 2
I can no other answer make ..... — iii. 3
yes, nightingales answer daws ..... — iii. 4
with as much safety you might answer — iii. 4
and on the answer, he pays you..... — iii. 4
I shall answer it. What will you do? — iii. 4
I pray you, answer him....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
from brakes of vice, and answer none — ii. 1
answer to this, I, now the voice of .. — ii. 4
and nothing of your answer..... — ii. 4
answer me to-morrow, or, by the affection — ii. 4
answer his requiring with a plausible — iii. 1
and the place answer to convenience — iii. 1
to make your answer before him .... — iii. 2
if his own life answer the straitness of — iii. 2
and yield me a direct answer ..... — iv. 2
as you will answer it at your peril .. — iv. 2 (note)
you'll answer this one day ..... — iv. 3
and leisure answers leisure ..... — v. 1
mark, how short his answer is..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
be the better prepared for an answer.. — i. 2
in that kind, you know your answer — ii. 1
and so dance out the answer ..... — ii. 1
when the dance is done! Answer clerk — ii. 1
thus answer I in the name of Benedick — ii. 1
if their singing answer your saying.. — ii. 1
to have all things answer my mind .. — ii. 1
I knew it would be your answer .... — iii. 3
if they make you not then the better answer - iii. 3
will never answer a calf when he bleats — iii. 3
I will owe thee an answer for that .. — iii. 3
I dare make his answer none ..... — iv. 1
bid her answer truly ..... — iv. 1
to make you answer truly to your name — iv. 1
if you are a maid answer to this .... — iv. 1
how answer you for yourselves? .... — iv. 2
and let it answer every strain for strain — v. 1
let him answer me: come, follow me — v. 1
that dare as well answer a man ..... — v. 1
that you are thus bound to your answer? — v. 1
let me go no further to mine answer — v. 1
your answer, sir, is enigmatical..... — v. 4
I answer to that name; what is..... — v. 4
any, as I call you ..... *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2
how answer you that?..... — iii. 1
that you answer to Pyrannus..... — iii. 1
and dares not answer, nay ..... — iii. 1 (song)
will you tear impatient answers from — iii. 2
Hermia should give answer of her choice? — iv. 1
call me, and I will answer; my next is — iv. 1
I do say, thou art quick in answers..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
so I may answer thee with one as old — iv. 1
they will not answer to that epithet — v. 2
attends thy answer there ..... — v. 2
shall I know your answer.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
your answer to that..... — i. 3
your answer had not been inscrolled — ii. 7 (scroll)
doth teach me answers for deliverance — iii. 2
I shall answer that better to the ..... — iii. 5
thou art come to answer a stony .... — iv. 1
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew .. — iv. 1
I'll not answer that: but say ..... — iv. 1
now for your answer: as there ..... — iv. 1
this is no answer, thou unfeeling .... — iv. 1
not bound to please thee with my answer — iv. 1
you will answer, the slaves are ours (*rep.*) — iv. 1
stand for judgement; answer; shall I have — iv. 1
to know your answer, whether you'll — iv. 1
we will answer all things faithfully.. — v. 1
how shall I answer you? As wit....*As you Like it*, i. 2
answer me in one word ..... — iii. 2
is more than to answer in the..... — iii. 2
you are full of pretty answers ..... — iii. 2
not so; but I answer you right ..... — iii. 2
as fast as she answers thee with..... — iii. 5
never take her without her answer .. — iv. 1
for I must bear answer back how .... — iv. 3
good wits have much to answer for .. — v. 1
a good answer; art rich? ..... — v. 1
he would answer, I spake not true .. — v. 4
while 'tis vendible; answer the time..*All's Well*, i. 1
I cannot answer thee acutely; I will — i. 1
he hath armed our answer, and Florence — i. 2
(*repeated*) an answer will serve all men.
Marry, that's a bountiful answer .. — ii. 2
urge her to a present answer back.... — ii. 2
must answer for your raising? ..... — ii. 3
of pity: speak; thine answer..... — ii. 3
but to answer you as you would be .. — iv. 3
bids you answer to what I shall ask.. — iv. 3
shall I set down your answer so? .... — iv. 3
let me answer to the particular of the — iv. 3
would peep forth, and answer, thanks — iv. 4
I could not answer in that course of.. — v. 3
I'll answer him by law: I'll not.*Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)
make the welkin answer them ..... — 2 (ind.)
is that an answer? Ay, and a kind one — v. 2
I know her answer. What? she .... — v. 2

ANSWER—
made you do, we'll answer; if you.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I may not answer. A sickness caught — i. 2
laid to thy answer; but the last..... — iii. 2
he makes the maid to answer, whoop — iv. 3
and stand in hope of answer..... — v. 2
my life may last to answer ..... — v. 3
and answer to his part performed in — v. 3
as I am a christian answer me..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
madly thou didst answer me? what answer — ii. 2
may answer my good-will ..... — iii. 1
whe'r you'll answer me, or no ..... — iv. 1
answer you! what should I answer you? — iv. 1
all the metal in your shop will answer — iv. 1
any man to answer it, that breaks .. — iv. 3
these rebukes, and answer not? ..... — v. 1
that clogs me with this answer .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
(howe'er you come to know it), answer me — iv. 1
answer me to what I ask you. (*rep.*) — iv. 1
would I could answer this comfort with — iv. 3
for contributment; so answer France..*King John*, i. 1
answer like an ABC-book; O, sir (*rep.*) — i. 1
ere answer knows what question would — i. 1
stay for an answer to your embassy.... — ii. 1
to draw an answer from thy articles?.. — ii. 1
let me make answer—thy usurping son — ii. 1
make answer to us both ..... — ii. 1
why answer not the double majesties.. — ii. 2
to charge me to an answer ..... — iii. 1
answers not to this. O be removed (*rep.*) — iii. 1
O answer not: but to my closet ..... — iv. 2
as you answer, I do know the scope .... — v. 2
how we shall answer him: for..... — v. 7
or my divine soul answer it in .....*Richard II.* i. 1
I'll answer thee in any fair ..... — i. 1
as your lives shall answer it ..... — i. 1
my lord, my answer is—to Lancaster — ii. 3
and noble lords, what answer shall.. — iv. 1
to answer twenty thousand ..... — iv. 1
for your days of answer: little ..... — iv. 1
must answer. Thy life answer! ..... — v. 2
his answer was, he would unto the stews — v. 3
sent for him to answer this.....*Henry IV.* i. 1
to answer all the debt he owes ..... — i. 3
come, come, you paraquito, answer me — ii. 3
answers, some fourteen an hour after — ii. 4
are you not a coward? answer me to that — ii. 4
shall I give him his answer ..... — ii. 4
if thou love me practice an answer .. — ii. 4
send him to answer thee, or any man — ii. 4
in such a parley would I answer thee — iii. 1
I'll answer the coinage ..... — iv. 2
shall I return this answer to the king? — iv. 3
on their answer, we will set on them — v. 1
he himself will answer. Here comes.*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
let him be brought into his answer .. — ii. 1
but answer in the effect of your..... — ii. 1
the answer is as ready as a borrower's — ii. 2
answer, thou dead elm, answer ..... — ii. 2
pleaseth your grace, to answer them — iv. 2
he shall answer it; some pigeons .... — v. 1
in answer of which claim, the prince ..*Henry V.* i. 2
arrest them to the answer of the law.. — ii. 2
to answer royally in our defences.... — ii. 4
to so hot an answer foul, than cases — ii. 4
to answer matters of this consequence — ii. 4
the sum of all our answer is butt his — iii. 6
fire answers fire, and thro' their paley — iv. (cho.)
the king is not bound to answer the.. — iv. 1
answer for it. I do not desire (*rep.*) — iv. 1
bear my former answer back ..... — iv. 3
quite from the answer of his degree .. — iv. 7
let his neck answer for it ..... — iv. 8
no answer made. Well then, (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
pass our accept, and peremptory answer — v. 2
give me your answer; i'faith, do .... — v. 2
how answer you, la plus belle Katharine — v. 2
come, your answer in broken music.. — v. 2
of my mirth, if I answer you for that — v. 2
and I will answer unpremeditated ...*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
answer you so the lord protector? The
Lord protect him, so we answer.... — i. 3
Gloster, thou'lt answer this before the — i. 3
I will not answer thee with words .. — i. 3
dare no man answer in a case ..... — ii. 4
and answer was returned, that he will — ii. 5
purpose to answer what thou ..... — iii. 1
let me know, and then I'll answer you — iv. 1
have their answers every one ..... — v. 1
I would that you would answer me.. — v. 3
to give thee answer of thy just demand — v. 3
what answer makes your grace ..... — v. 3
will answer our hope in issue ..... — v. 5
shall make answer to such questions...*2 Hen. VI.* i. 2
trembleat at, answer that I shall ask — i. 4
in thine own person answer thy abuse — ii. 1
these foul offenders to their answers.. — ii. 1
an answer from the king, or we'll.. — iii. 2
nay, answer, if you can: the Frenchmen — iv. 2
what answer makes your grace ..... — iv. 4
canst thou answer to my majesty .... — iv. 7
matters they were not able to answer — iv. 7
whose greatness answers words ..... — iv. 10
given no answer all this while ..... — v. 1
whisper you, my lords, and answer..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
here I stand, to answer thee..... — ii. 2
before you answer Warwick ..... — iii. 3
but answer me one doubt ..... — iii. 3
war shall answer his demand ..... — iii. 3
and tell what answer Lewis and the lady — iv. 3
what answers Clarence to his sovereign's — iv. 6
do but answer this, what is the body — v. 1
thou would'st have me answer to.. — v. 5
crooked my mind, to answer it ..... — v. 6
could all but answer for that peevish..*Rich. III.* i. 3
his answer was,—the people were not .. — iii. 7
still answer nay, and take it ..... — iii. 7
if, not to answer, you might haply .... — iii. 7
definitively thus I answer you ..... — iii. 7
to Richmond you shall answer it ..... — iv. 2

ANSWER—
to make ye suddenly an answer ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to make a seemly answer to such .... — iii. 1
lay upon my credit, I answer is most false — iii. 2
for your stubborn answer, about the — iii. 2
sorely tainted), to his answer, he fell — iv. 2
which will require your answer .... — v. 1
be godfather, and answer for her .... — v. 2
this woman's answer sorts....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
his pretty answer. What was his answer? — i. 2
arming to answer in a night alarm .. — i. 3
fire to answer for his love ..... — i. 3
and wake him to the answer, think you? — i. 3
farewell, who shall answer him? .... — ii. 1
too well acquainted with these answers — ii. 3
and bring his answer presently ..... — ii. 3
who, I? why, he'll answer nobody .. — iii. 3
your answer, sir. Fare you well .... — iii. 3
where he answers again, because .... — iv. 4
hence, I'll answer to my lust ..... — iv. 4
no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early.. — iv. 5
we'll, answer it; the issue is ..... — iv. 5
whom must we answer? The noble.. — iv. 5
great spirit flew: answer me, heavens! — iv. 5
to answer such a question..... — iv. 5
that I might answer thee profitably.*Timon of A.* ii. 2
answer not, I am gone.. ..... — ii. 2
that answer might have become..... — ii. 2
answer in a joint and corporate voice — ii. 2
with their faint reply this answer join — iii. 3
ay, but this answer will not serve.... — iii. 4
now we shall know some answer .... — iii. 4
we cannot take this for an answer, sir — iii. 4
exposed, answer mere nature ..... — iv. 3
while you have throats to answer .... — v. 2
no answer? what is this? Timon is dead — v. 4
public laws at heaviest answer ..... — v. 5
well, sir, what answer made the belly.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
your belly's answer: what the ..... — i. 1
what could the belly answer? I will — i. 1
a while, you'll hear the belly's answer — i. 1
it was an answer: how apply you this? — i. 1
but Rome was ready to answer us.... — i. 2
alone, to answer all the city..... — i. 4
both observe and answer the vantage — ii. 3
and shall answer as traitors do ..... — iii. 1
and follow to thine answer ..... — iii. 1
where he shall answer, by a lawful .. — iii. 1
arm yourself to answer mildly ..... — iii. 2
I will answer in mine honour ..... — iii. 2
answer to us. Say then; 'tis true .... — iii. 3
Coriolanus he would not answer to .. — v. 1
his answer to me was, he could not .. — v. 1
trade art thou? answer me directly..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and answer, such high things ..... — i. 2
then I know my answer must be made — i. 3
stay not to answer me, but get thee gone — ii. 4
rose against Cæsar, this is my answer — iii. 2
with reasons answer you ..... — iii. 2
answer every man directly ..... — iii. 3
answer every man directly, and briefly — iii. 3
a fool, that brought my answer back — iv. 3
no, Cæsar, we will answer on their .. — v. 1
stand not to answer: here, take ..... — v. 3
no more light answers: let our ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I shall entreat him to answer like — ii. 2
possess it, I'll make answer: but I — ii. 7
which we will answer as a law .... — iii. 10
is this his answer? Ay, my lord.... — iii. 11
and answer me declined, sword against — iii. 11
the full Cæsar will answer his emptiness — iii. 11
lives he? wilt thou not answer, man? — iv. 12
we answer other's merits in our name — v. 2
only, thus far you shall answer .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
you shall answer me with your sword — i. 5
deliver with more openness your answers — i. 7
this is no answer. But that you shall — ii. 3
the briefness of your answer made .. — ii. 4
doublet, hat, hose, all that answer to them — iii. 4
and there's no answer that will be given — iii. 5
ho! no answer? then I'll enter ..... — iii. 6
thus did he answer me: yet said .... — iv. 2
and put us to our answer ..... — iv. 2
should answer solemn accidents..... — iv. 2
whose answer would be death drawn. — iv. 4
great the answer be Britons ..... — v. 3
give answer to this boy, and do it freely — v. 5
answer I must, and shall do with..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
to answer their suspicion with .... — ii. 4
though they cannot answer my .... — iii. 1
draw him but to answer thee in aught..*Pericles*, v. 1
if this but answer to my just belief .... — v. 1
answer my life my judgement.....*Lear*, i. 1
I know no answer ..... — i. 1
the fault of it I'll answer..... — i. 3
fit to answer from our home ..... — ii. 1
I'll answer that. My sister may receive — ii. 2
and attend the leisure of their answer .. — ii. 4
fetch me a better answer. My dear lord — ii. 4
than to answer with thy uncovered body — iii. 4
let him first answer that..... — iii. 7
his answer was, the worse ..... — iv. 2
which tie him to an answer ..... — iv. 2
craves a speedy answer; 'tis from..... — iv. 2
I'll read, and answer ..... — iv. 2
I should answer from a full-flowing stomach — v. 3
why you answer this present summons? — v. 3
wast not bound to answer an unknown .. — v. 3
her eye discourses, I will answer it..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
Romeo will answer it..... — ii. 4
answer a letter. Nay, he will answer the — ii. 4
good, or bad? answer to that; say either — ii. 5
eyes shut, that make thee answer.... — iii. 2
do not answer me, my fingers itch .. — iii. 5
to answer—I'll not wed, I cannot love — iii. 3
to answer that, were to confess to you — iv. 1
answer me like men..... — iv. 5
who's there? Nay, answer me: stand ...*Hamlet*, i. 1
'tis gone, and will not answer..... — i. 1
but answer made it none: yet once .... — i. 2

ANSWER—
answer me: let me not burst in Ignorance. *Ham.* i. 4
we'll read, answer, and think upon this.. — ii. 2
I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet — iii. 2
to make me a wholesome answer ..... — iii. 2
a wholesome answer; my wit's (*repeated*) — iii. 2
come, you answer with an idle tongue ... — iii. 4
and will answer well the death I gave him — iii. 4
would vouchsafe the answer? How (*rep.*) — v. 2
or quit in answer of the third exchange.. — v. 2
this thou shalt answer; I know thee, Roderigo.
Sir, I will answer..... *Othello*, i. 1
direct session, call thee to answer..... — i. 2
cries—haste, and speed must answer it .. — i. 3
night-brawler? give me answer to it .... — ii. 3
such an answer would stop them all .... — ii. 2
a dog, than answer my waked wrath .... — iii. 3
make questions, and by them answer .... — iii. 4
I cannot weep: nor answer have I none.. — iv. 2
ANSWERABLE—answerable sequestration. *Oth.* i. 3
all things answerable to this portion. *Tam. of S.* ii. 1
these men, he shall be answerable ...1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ANSWERED—this shall be answered *Merry Wives*, i. 1
all this; that is now answered ..... — i. 1
who, mutually hath answered my affection — iv. 6
I cannot be so answered ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
must she not then be answered? .. — ii. 4
it would scarce be answered ..... — iii. 3
since been answered in repaying .. — iii. 3
had answered for his deed. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
would have dark deeds darkly answered — iii. 2
no more words, the clerk is answered. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
leaf on it, would have answered her.. — ii. 1
anon, his Thisbe must be answered. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
I am answered, sir ..... *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 2
answered,—do not so, slubber not .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
is it answered? what if my ..... — iv. 1
what, are you answered yet? some .. — iv. 1
suit against him: are you answered? — iv. 1
how a beggar should be answered .... — iv. 1
affairs are answered. An' will (*rep.*). *As you Like*, ii. 7
I marvel, why I answered not again — iii. 5
you have answered to his reputation. *All's Well*, iv. 3
should have answered heaven boldly. *Winter's T.* i. 2
I must be answered; dost thou hear.. — i. 2
thou hast answered him well. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
and blows have answered blows .... *King John*, ii. 2
this must be answered, either here .. — iv. 2
my impatience, answered neglectingly. 1 *Hen. IV.* i. 3
I answered indirectly, as I said ..... — i. 3
robbery, lad, how is that answered?.. — iii. 3
with peril I have answered; for all. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
he answered thus; young Talbot .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
faults are easy, quickly answered .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
for measure must be answered ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
who answered him, they came from.. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
he answered, tush! it can do me no .. *Hen. VIII.* i. 2
fairly answered; a loyal and obedient — iii. 2
to-morrow be answered in this challenge — iii. 3
the belly answered,—well, sir, what.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
like his accusers, and thus answered — i. 1
which being answered, and a petition — i. 1
I insisted, yet you answered not .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and grievously hath Cæsar answered it — iii. 2
that matter is answered directly .... — iii. 3
and open perils surest answered..... — iv. 1
should I have answered Caius Cassius so? — iv. 3
our hopes are answered; you said .... — v. 1
sir, this should be answered ... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
can her contempt be answered? .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
whose rudeness answered my steps too loud — iv. 2
if seconds had answered him..... — v. 3
sojourn, and here are to be answered ..... *Lear*, i. 1
sir, he answered me in the roundest..... — i. 4
how shall this bloody deed be answered?. *Ham.* iv. 1
but jealous souls will not be answered.. *Othello*, iii. 4
ANSWERING—answering us with our own. *Cor.* v. 5
that answering one foul wrong.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
not answering the aim, and that.. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
he professes not answering; speaking — iii. 3
answering before we do demand of.. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 1
bear it as answering to the weight.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
than answering a slave without a knock. *Cymb.* iv. 2
who, even now, answering the letter of — v. 5
fame answering the most strong. *Pericles*, iii (Gower)
ANSWER'ST—if thou answerest me not.. *Ham.* v. 1
and answerest not? Dromio.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
thou answerest, she is fair.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
ANT—of the moldwarp and the ant.. 1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 1
we'll set thee to school to an ant.... *King Lear*, ii. 4
ANTENOR—that's Antenor; he has.. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
Helenus, Antenor, and all the ..... — iii. 1
a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor.... — iii. 3
but this Antenor, I know, is such.... — iii. 3
for the enfreed Antenor, the fair Cressid — iv. 1
our Antenor delivered to us..... — iv. 2
the devil take Antenor? ..... — iv. 2
A plague upon Antenor! (*repeated*).. — iv. 2
thou art changed for Antenor..... — iv. 2
which for Antenor we deliver you .. — iv. 4
ANTENORIDES—Trojan, and Antenorides, with massy..... *Troilus & Cressida* (prologue)
ANTHEM—as ending anthem of my endless dolour..... *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
hollaing and singing of anthems.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
ANTHROPOPHAGI—the Anthropophagi.. *Oth.* i. 3
ANTHROPOPHAGINIAN—he'll speak like an Anthropophaginian unto thee.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
ANTIATES—i'the vaward are the Antiates. *Coriol.* i. 6
set me against Aufidius, and his Antiates — i. 6
get on the Antiates, was ne'er distributed — iii. 3
no less honour to the Antiates ..... — v. 5
ANTICIPATES—whose footing here anticipates our thoughts..... *Othello*, ii. 1
ANTICIPATING—fresh and fair, anticipating time with starting ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
ANTICIPATION—so shall my anticipation prevent your discovery ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ANTICIPAT'ST—time, thou anticipatest my dread exploits ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1

ANTICK—drawing of an antick.... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
or pageant, or antick, or firework.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
we will have, if this fadge not, an antick — v. 1
were he the veriest antick in.... *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
and there the antick sits, scoffing.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
of old father antick the law?..... 1 *Henry IV* i. 2
three such anticks do not amount... *Henry V.* iii. 2
thou antick death, which laughest.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
witless anticks, one another meet.. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
covered with an antick face..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
the pox of such anticks, lisping, affecting — ii. 4
to put an antick disposition on..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
ANTICKED—disguise hath almost anticked us all ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
ANTICKLY—go anticklY, and show.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
ANTIDOTE—some sweet oblivious antidote. *Macb.* v. 3
his antidotes are poison, and he.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ANTIGONUS—
Antigonus, I charged thee, that she.. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
good Antigonus, since fate, against thy — iii. 3
and said, his name was Antigonus .. — iii. 3
as my Antigonus to break his grave.. — v. 1
the letters of Antigonus, found with it — v. 2
became of Antigonus, that carried hence — v. 2
ANTIOCH—Antioch the great .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
Antioch, farewell! for wisdom sees .. — i. 1
at Antioch, whose arm seems far too — i. 2
and went to Antioch, where, as thou — i. 2
being at Antioch—What from Antioch? — i. 3
as friends to Antioch, we may feast.. — i. 3
the third, of Antioch; and his device — ii. 2
in Antioch, and his daughter, you.. — v. 3 (Gower)
ANTIOCHUS—I have, Antiochus .... — i. 1
that would be son to great Antiochus — i. 1
Antiochus, I thank thee, who hath taught— i. 1
I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus — i. 1
nor tell the world, Antiochus doth sin — i. 1
great Antiochus ('gainst whom I am — i. 2
Antiochus you fear, and justly too .. — i. 2
royal Antiochus (on what cause I.... — i. 3
lord Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome— i. 3
Antiochus from incest lived not free.. — ii. 4
Antiochus and his daughter's dead .. iii. (Gower)
ANTIOPA—Ariadne, and Antiopa?.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
ANTIPATHY—hold more antipathy..... *Lear*, ii. 2
ANTIPHOLUS—ay, ay, Antipholus.. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
come, come, Antipholus, we dine too late— ii. 2
shall, Antipholus, hate, even in the.. — iii. 2
master Antipholus? Ay, that's my name — iii. 2
is growing to me by Antipholus..... — iv. 1
well met, well met, master Antipholus — iv. 3
now out of doubt, Antipholus is mad — iv. 3
signior Antipholus, I wonder much that — v. 1
your grace, Antipholus, my husband — v. 1
I see my son Antipholus, and Dromeo — v. 1
your name, sir, called Antipholus? .. — v. 1
have I been patron to Antipholus... — v. 1
these two Antipholus', these two so like — v. 1
Antipholus, thou camest from Corinth — v. 1
ANTIPODES—now to the antipodes .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
noon-tide with the antipodes.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
should hold day with the antipodes.. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
we were wandering with the antipodes. *Rich. II.* iii. 2
as the antipodes are unto us..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ANTIQUARY—the antiquary times. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
ANTIQUE—and antique song we heard. *Twel. N.* ii. 4
never may believe these antique fables. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
an oak, whose antique root peeps out. *As you Like*, ii. 1
constant service of the antique world — ii. 3
while you perform your antique round. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
in this, the antique and well-noted.. *King John*, iv. 2
the senators of the antique Rome.. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
the dust on antique time would lie.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
his antique sword, rebellious to his arm.. *Ham.* ii. 2
I am more an antique Roman than ..... — v. 2
an antique token my father gave ..... *Othello*, v. 2
ANTIQUIUS—et quo antiquius.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
ANTIQUITY—and of antiquity too. *Mea. for M.* iii. 2
high top bald with dry antiquity. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
not the privilege of antiquity upon thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3
about you blasted with antiquity? .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
antiquity forgot, custom not known .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
ANTIUM—he is retired to Antium.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
at Antium lives he? At Antium I wish — iii. 3
a goodly city is this Antium ..... — iv. 4
is he in Antium? He is, and feasts .. — iv. 4
ANTONIAD—
the Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
ANTONIO—thy uncle, called Antonio.. *Tempest*, i. 2
did Antonio open the gates ..... — i. 2
what things are these, my lord Antonio — v. 1
know you not Antonio? .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you must know of me then, Antonio.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
O, good Antonio, forgive me your trouble — ii. 1
my kind Antonio, I can no other.... — iii. 3
Antonio, I arrest thee at the suit of.. — iii. 4
where's Antonio then? ..... — iv. 3
this is that Antonio, that took the .. — v. 1
Antonio never yet was thief ..... — v. 1
Antonio! O my dear Antonio! ..... — v. 1
fear'st thou that Antonio? ..... — v. 1
well enough; you are signior Antonio. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I know Antonio is sad to think .. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
since you have found Antonio, we .. — i. 1
you look not well, signior Antonio .. — i. 1
I tell thee what, Antonio, I love .... — i. 1
O my Antonio, I do know of ..... — i. 1
'tis not unknown to you, Antonio, how — i. 1
to you, Antonio, I owe the most..... — i. 1
O my Antonio, had I but the means — i. 1
Antonio shall be bound. Antonio shall — i. 3
Antonio bound. Your answer (*rep.*).. — i. 3
may I speak with Antonio?..... — i. 3
this is signior Antonio ..... — i. 3
signior Antonio, many a time..... — i. 3
who's there? Signior Antonio? Fie, fie — ii. 6
besides, Antonio certified the duke .. — ii. 8
let good Antonio look he keep his day — ii. 8
I thought upon Antonio, when he told — ii. 8
to tell Antonio what you hear..... — ii. 8

ANTONIO—
I saw Bassanio and Antonio part .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
that Antonio hath a ship of rich lading — iii. 1
the good Antonio, the honest Antonio — iii. 1
whether Antonio have had any loss at sea — iii. 1
my master Antonio is at his house .. — iii. 1
Antonio, as I heard in Genoa?..... — iii. 1
there came divers of Antonio's creditors — iii. 1
but Antonio is certainly undone .... — iii. 1
signior Antonio commends him to you — iii. 2
that royal merchant, good Antonio? — iii. 2
rather have Antonio's flesh, than .... — iii. 2
it will go hard with poor Antonio.... — iii. 2
that this Antonio, being the bosom .. — iii. 4
what, is Antonio here? ..... — iv. 1
loathing I bear Antonio, that I follow — iv. 1
good cheer, Antonio! what man? .. — iv. 1
between the Jew and Antonio ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
Antonio and old Shylock, both stand — iv. 1
tell her the process of Antonio's end — iv. 1
Antonio, I am married to a wife .... — iv. 1
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's .. — iv. 1
ay, for the state, not for Antonio .... — iv. 1
what mercy can you render him, Antonio — iv. 1
Antonio, gratify this gentleman .... — iv. 1
if thou can'st, unto Antonio's house.. — iv. 1
toward Belmont: come Antonio .... — iv. 1
this is Antonio, to whom I am ..... — v. 1
Antonio, you are welcome; and I have — v. 1
that is Antonio, the duke's eldest.... *All's Well*, iii. 5
Antonio, my father, is deceased .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
old Antonio's son: my father dead .. — i. 2
Petruchio is my name, Antonio's son — i. 1
ANTONIUS—directly in Antonius' way. *J. Cæsar*, i. 2
Antonius. Cæsar, my lord (*repeated*) — i. 2
he did bid Antonius send word yto ou — i. 3
is Cæsar with Antonius prized so .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
were I the wearer of Antonius' beard — ii. 2
she is now the wife of Marcus Antonius — ii. 6
I could do more to do Antonius good — iii. 1
ANTONY—brother Antony—hold you.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
but, brother Antony,—come..... — v. 1
grace's officer, Antony Dull.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
an't shall please you; I am Antony Dull — i. 1
said, Mark Antony's was by Cæsar.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
as valiant as Mark Antony; and he.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
Antony duke of Brabant, the brother — iv. 8
man of worship, Antony Woodville.. *Richard III.* i. 1
that quick spirit that is in Antony. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he loves no plays, as thou dost, Antony — i. 2
who offered him the crown? Why Antony — i. 2
I saw Mark Antony offer him a crown — i. 2
it is not meet, Mark Antony, so well — ii. 1
let Antony and Cæsar fall together .. — ii. 1
for Antony is but a limb of Cæsar.... — ii. 1
and for Mark Antony, think not of him — ii. 1
we'll send Mark Antony to the ..... — ii. 1
Mark Antony shall say, I am not well — ii. 2
see! Antony, that revels long ..... — ii. 2
good-morrow, Antony, so to most noble — ii. 2
he draws Mark Antony out..... — iii. 1
where's Antony? Fled to his house — iii. 1
of Antony's. Thus Brutus (*repeated*) — iii. 1
that Antony may safely come to him — iii. 1
Mark Antony shall not love Cæsar dead — iii. 1
so says my master Antony ..... — iii. 1
here comes Antony. Welcome, (*repeated*) — iii. 1
O Antony! beg not your death of us — iii. 1
swords have leaden points, Mark Antony— iii. 1
Mark Antony, pardon me, Caius Cassius — iii. 1
were you, Antony, the son of Cæsar.. — iii. 1
you shall, Mark Antony. Brutus .. — iii. 1
do not consent, that Antony speak.. — iii. 1
what Antony shall speak, I will .... — iii. 1
Mark Antony, here, take you Cæsar's body — iii. 1
do you not? I do, Mark Antony.... — iii. 1
his body, mourned by Mark Antony — iii. 2
for my sake, stay here with Antony — iii. 2
which Mark Antony, by our permission — iii. 2
till Antony have spoke. Stay, ho! (*rep.*) — iii. 2
noble Antony go up. For Brutus' sake — iii. 2
let us hear what Antony can say .... — iii. 2
not a nobler man in Rome than Antony — iii. 2
read it, Mark Antony. The will, the will — iii. 2
we will hear it, Antony; you shall .. — iii. 2
room for Antony; most noble Antony — iii. 2
peace there: hear the noble Antony.. — iii. 2
I Brutus, and Brutus Antony (*repeated*) — iii. 2
hear Antony, most noble Antony..... — iii. 2
prick him down, Antony ..... — iv. 1
who is your sister's son, Mark Antony — iv. 1
come, Antony, and young Octavius — iv. 3
young Octavius with Mark Antony have — iv. 3
and Mark Antony, come down upon us — iv. 3
Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus, have — iv. 3
now, Antony, our hopes are answered — v. 1
Mark Antony, shall we give sign of battle? — v. 1
Antony, the posture of your blows .. — v. 1
for you have stolen their buzzing, Antony — v. 1
come, Antony, away: defiance, traitors — v. 1
whilst we by Antony are all enclosed.. — v. 3
Mark Antony is in your tents..... — v. 3
as Cassius' legions are by Antony .. — v. 3
tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en..... — v. 4
safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enough.. — v. 4
more than Octavius, and Mark Antony — v. 5
nay, hear them, Antony. Fulvia.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
therefore, hear it, Antony: where's .. — i. 1
thou blushest, Antony; and that blood — i. 1
the fool I am not; Antony will be himself — i. 1
when he is not Antony ..... — i. 1
still should go with Antony..... — i. 1
hush! here comes Antony. Not he .. — i. 2
Antony, thou wouldst say,—O, my lord! — i. 2
but here comes Antony. I am ..... — i. 3
quickly ill, and well: so Antony loves — i. 3
my oblivion is a very Antony, and I am — i. 3
yet must Antony no way excuse his — i. 4
Antony, leave thy lascivious wassels — i. 4
gap of time, my Antony is away .... — i. 4

ANTONY—the weight of Antony!.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
how much unlike art thou Mark Antony! — i. 5
how goes it with my brave Mark Antony! — i. 5
when I forget to send to Antony .... — i. 5
another emphasis! say, the brave Antony — i. 5
Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner — ii. 1
in Rome together, looking for Antony — ii. 1
Mark Antony is every hour in Rome — ii. 1
the ne'er lust-wearied Antony........ — ii. 1
Cæsar and Antony shall well greet.. — ii. 1
I think, not moved by Antony ...... — ii. 1
let Antony look over Cæsar's head .. — ii. 2
here comes the noble Antony .... — ii. 2
great Mark Antony is now a widower — ii. 2
take Antony Octavia to his wife .... — ii. 2
not till he hears how Antony is touched — ii. 2
noble Antony, not sickness should detain — ii. 2
when she first met Mark Antony .... — ii. 2
O, rare for Antony! Her gentlewomen — ii. 2
Antony, enthroned in the market-place — ii. 2
upon her landing, Antony sent to her — ii. 2
our courteous Antony, whom ne'er the — ii. 2
now. Antony must leave her utterly — ii. 2
can settle the heart of Antony, Octavia — ii. 2
therefore, O Antony, stay not by .... — ii. 3
sir, Mark Antony, will e'en but kiss — ii. 4
I'll think them every one an Antony — ii. 5
madam, madam —Antony's dead — ii. 5
if Antony be free, and healthful...... — ii. 5
yet if thou say, Antony lives, is well.. — ii. 5
praising Antony, I have dispraised Cæsar — ii. 5
but Mark Antony put me to some .. — ii. 6
no, Antony, take the lot .... — ii. 6
not so; which is Mark Antony ...... — ii. 6
Antony will use his affection where.. — ii. 6
good Antony, your hand .... — ii. 7
O Antony, you have my father's house — ii. 7
so thy grand captain Antony shall .. — iii. 1
Cæsar and Antony have ever won .. — iii. 1
thou wilt write to Antony? .... — iii. 1
how dearly he adores Mark Antony!. — iii. 2
what's Antony? The God of Jupiter — iii. 2
O Antony! O thou Arabian bird! .. — iii. 2
he loves Antony: ho! hearts, tongues — iii. 2
sing, number, ho, his love to Antony — iii. 2
most noble Antony, let not the ...... — iii. 2
when Antony found Julius Cæsar dead — iii. 2
when Antony is gone through whom — iii. 3
between her brother and Mark Antony — iii. 3
where's Antony? He's walking in the — iii. 5
bring me to Antony. Come, sir .... — iii. 5
the wife of Antony should have an army — iii. 6
my lord, Mark Antony, hearing that you — iii. 6
only the adulterous Antony .... — iii. 5
your presence needs must puzzle Antony — iii. 7
ruin of her magic, Antony, claps on — iii. 8
yet follow the wounded chance of Antony — iii. 8
let him appear that's come from Antony — iii. 10
such as I am, I come from Antony .. — iii. 10
for Antony, I have no ears to his request — iii. 10
from Antony win Cleopatra .... — iii. 10
observe how Antony becomes his flaw — iii. 10
Antony, or we, in fault for this? Antony — iii. 11
so, haply, are they friends to Antony — iii. 11
that you embrace not Antony as you — iii. 11
to be sure of that, I will ask Antony — iii. 11
you had left Antony, and put yourself — iii. 11
have you no ears? I am Antony yet — iii. 11
Mark Antony,—tug him away ...... — iii. 11
portends alone the fall of Antony.... — iii. 11
since my lord is Antony again ...... — iii. 11
personal combat. Cæsar to Antony .. — iv. 1
those that served Mark Antony but late — iv. 1
earned the waste: poor Antony ...... — iv. 1
clapped up together in an Antony .. — iv. 2
Hercules, whom Antony loved ...... — iv. 3
single fight! Then Antony,—but now — iv. 4
the gods make this a happy day to Antony — iv. 5
our will is, Antony be took alive .... — iv. 6
Antony is come into the field .... — iv. 6
that Antony may seem to speed his .. — iv. 6
to Jewry, on affairs of Antony ...... — iv. 6
and leave his master Antony .... — iv. 6
Enobarbus, Antony hath after thee sent — iv. 6
O Antony, thou mine of bounty .... — iv. 6
O Antony, nobler than my revolt .... — iv. 9
O Antony! O Antony! Let's speak.. — iv. 9
Antony is valiant, and dejected...... — iv. 10
fortune and Antony part here........ — iv. 10
say, that the last I spoke was Antony — iv. 11
here I am, Antony; yet cannot .... — iv. 12
no, Antony; my mistress loved thee — iv. 12
spake was, Antony! most noble Antony — iv. 12
groan did break the name of Antony — iv. 12
escape the sorrow of Antony's death — iv. 12
where's Antony? There, Diomed, there — iv. 12
O Antony, Antony, Antony! Charmian — iv. 13
o'erthrown Antony, but Antony's hath — iv. 13
none but Antony should conquer Antony — iv. 13
but come, come, Antony! help me .. — iv. 13
Mark Antony, I served, who best .... — v. 1
I say, O Cæsar, Antony is dead ...... — v. 1
the death of Antony is not a simple doom — v. 1
O Antony! I have followed thee to this — v. 1
Antony did tell me of you, bade .... — v. 2
yet to imagine an Antony, were .... — v. 2
by taking Antony's course, you shall — v. 2
Antony shall be brought drunken forth — v. 2
for Cydnus, to meet Mark Antony .. — v. 2
methinks, I hear Antony call........ — v. 2
if she first meet the curled Antony .. — v. 2
O Antony! Nay, I will take thee too — v. 2
as she would catch another Antony .. — v. 2
she shall be buried by her Antony .. — v. 2
Antony! and Potpan! Ay, boy.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
ANTRES—of antres vast, and desarts idle. *Othello*, i. 3
ANVIL—his iron did on the anvil cool..... *John*, iv. 2
here I clip the anvil of my sword .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
APACE—the charm dissolves apace..... *Tempest*, v. 1
are pleasant, sir! and speak apace .. *Mea. for M.* iii. 2

APACE—
our nuptial hour draws on apace . *Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
stayed an hour, and talked apace . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
quickly, and speak apace: I would. *As you Like*, iii. 2
come apace, good Audrey; I will.. — iii. 3
approaches apace; I would gladly.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
Sunday comes apace: we will have. *Taming of S.* ii. 1
gentle heart! Kate, eat apace...... — iv. 3
rounds apace: we shall present .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
now spurs the lated traveller apace .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
the holy legate comes apace .... *King John*, v. 2
the king comes on apace .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
come apace to the king............ *Henry V.* iv. 8
great weeds do grow apace.......... *Richard III.* ii. 4
the future comes apace .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
Brutus, come apace, and see how . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
creeps apace into the hearts of.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
thou bleed'st apace. I had .... — iv. 7
apace, Eros, apace. No more a soldier — iv. 12
O, come; apace, despatch: I partly .. — v. 2
Regan, I bleed apace: untimely .... *King Lear*, iii. 7
powers o' the kingdom approach apace — iv. 7
[*Knight.*—anon? Before, and apace]. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
gallop apace, you fiery footed steeds — iii. 2
your [*Col. Knt.*-unblest] fate hies apace. *Othello*, v. 1
APART—go apart, Adam, and thou. *As you Like it*, i. 1
why, thy godhead laid apart, warr'st — iv. 3 (letter)
to put apart these your attendants .. *Winter's T.* ii. 2
therefore I keep it lonely, apart; but here — v. 3
stay, stand apart; I know not .. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
resolve yourselves apart; I'll come .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
all reverence set apart, to him...... *King John*, iii. 1
stand all apart, and show fair duty. *Richard II.* iii. 3
and lay apart the borrowed glories..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
to lay apart their particular functions — iii. 7
in private will I talk with thee apart .. 1 *Hen. VI.* i. 2
and Henry put apart, the next for me. 2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
sirs, stand apart; the king shall know — iii. 2
all apart; cousin of Buckingham ... *Richard III.* iv. 2
man apart, all single and alone .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
get thee apart, and weep .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
to lay his gay comparisons apart.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
Cæsar's will? Hear it apart........ — iii. 11
I have kept apart for Livia........ — v. 2
away; apart upon our knees ...... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
drew myself apart, and almost broke. *Titus And.* v. 1
to draw apart the body he hath killed.. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
go but apart, make choice of whom .. — iv. 5
the while to draw the Moor apart ...... *Othello*, ii. 3
come, go with me apart; I will withdraw — iii. 3
stand you awhile apart; confine yourself — iv. 1
APE—sometimes like apes, that moe ... *Tempest*, ii. 2
turn'd to barnacles, or to apes.. ...... — iv. 1
like an angry ape, plays... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and lead his apes into hell .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
so deliver I up my apes.............. — ii. 1
boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks.......... — v. 1
a giant to an ape, but then is an ape — v. 1
on meddling monkey, or on busy ape. *Mid. N.D.* ii. 2
fox, the ape, and the humble-bee.. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
the ape his keeper, the tired horse.. — iv. 2
this is the ape of form, monsieur .. — v. 2
more new-fangled than an ape .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
love to her, lead apes in hell ... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
so perfectly he is her ape.......... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
no, I am an ape. If thou art... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
out, you mad-headed ape .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
have not transformed him ape ...... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
alas, poor ape, how thou sweat'st.... — ii. 4
from every region, apes of idleness .. — iv. 4
because that I am little, like an ape.. *Rich. III.* iii. 1
from slaves that apes would beat? .. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
you showed your teeth like apes... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
for apes and monkeys, 'twixt two .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull .. — ii. 2
is jollity for apes, and grief for boys — iv. 2
the ape is dead, and I must conjure... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
like the famous ape, to try conclusions . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
he keeps them, like an ape .... — iv. 2
APE-BEARER—since an ape-bearer. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
APEMANTUS—
glass-faced flatterer to Apemantus. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
good-morrow to thee, gentle Apemantus — i. 1
you know me, Apemantus .... — i. 1
thou art proud, Apemantus .... — i. 1
how likest thou this picture, Apemantus — i. 1
wilt dine with me, Apemantus?...... — i. 1
how dost thou like this jewel, Apemantus? — i. 1
do then, Apemantus? Even as Apemantus — i. 1
art not thou a merchant? Ay: Apemantus — i. 1
what time o' day is't, Apemantus? .. — i. 1
why, Apemantus? should'st have kept — i. 1
O Apemantus! you are welcome .... — i. 2
good dich thy good heart, Apemantus! — i. 2
now, Apemantus, if thou wert not sullen — i. 2
here comes the fool with Apemantus — ii. 2
are we, Apemantus? Asses. Why? .. — ii. 2
how dost thou, Apemantus? 'would.. — ii. 2
Apemantus, read me the superscription — ii. 2
answer might have become Apemantus — ii. 2
where feed'st thou o' days, Apemantus — iv. 3
thou do with the world, Apemantus.. — iv. 3
rather be a beggar's dog, than Apemantus — iv. 3
APENNINES—the Alps and Apennines.... *John*, i. 1
APEX—me pompæ provexit apex ...... *Pericles*, ii. 2
A-PIECE—and two-pence a-piece .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a month's length a-piece, by an ...... *All's Well*, iv. 3
bonds of forty pound a-piece, and ... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
forty, fifty, a hundred ducats a-piece .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
APISH—apish, shallow, inconstant .. *As you Like*, iii. 2
this apish and unmannerly approach . *King John*, v. 2
still our tardy, apish nation .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
French nods, and apish courtesy.... *Richard III.* i. 3
their manners are so apish.......... *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
APOLLINEM—ad Apollinem, ad . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
APOLLO—Apollo flies, and Daphne.. *Mid. N.'s D.* ii. 2
as bright Apollo's lute, strung .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
are harsh after the songs of Apollo .. — v. 2
hark! Apollo plays and twenty .. *Tam. of S.* 2 (ind.)
sight shall sad Apollo weep ...... — 2 (ind.)

APOLLO-Delphos, to Apollo's temple. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
the great Apollo suddenly will ...... — ii. 3
great Apollo, turn all to the best .... — iii. 1
thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up — iii. 1
the oracle; Apollo be my judge...... — iii. 2
and in Apollo's name, his oracle .... — iii. 2
delivered of great Apollo's priest (*rep.*) — iii. 2
Apollo's angry, and the heavens (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and that Apollo would, this being indeed — iii. 3
golden Apollo, a poor humble swain — iv. 3
has not the divine Apollo said ...... — v. 1
tell me, Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
though Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough — i. 3
wrinkles Apollo's, and makes pale .. — ii. 2
unless the fiddler Apollo get his...... — iii. 3
Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
this to Apollo; this to the god of war — iv. 4
Apollo, perfect me i' the characters .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
now, by Apollo (*repeated*) .... *King Lear*, i. 1
APOLLODORUS-Apollodorus carried . *Ant. & Cl.* ii. 6
APOLOGY—I will have an apology.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
ergo, I come with this apology ...... — v. 2
strengthened with what apology you.. *All's Well*, ii. 4
my lord, there needs no such apology. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
or shall we on without apology? .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
APOPLEX—this apoplex will, certain.. 2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 4
APOPLEXED—that sense is apoplexed . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
APOPLEXY—same whoreson apoplexy. 2 *Hen. IV.* i. 2
this apoplexy is, as I take it.......... — i. 2
peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
APOSTLE—the prophets and apostles. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
by the apostle Paul, shadows ...... *Richard III.* v. 3
APOSTROPHE-not the apostrophes . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
APOTHECARY—bid the apothecary. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
civet, good apothecary, to sweeten my .... *Lear*, iv. 6
I do remember an apothecary .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
what, ho! apothecary! Who calls so loud — v. 1
O true apothecary! thy drugs are quick — v. 3
APPAL—when every noise appals me .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
on that which might appal the devil — iii. 4
Sagittary appals our numbers.... *Troilus & Cres.* v. 5
make mad the guilty, and appal the free. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
APPALLED—your cheer appalled.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
that the appalled air may pierce. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
APPAREL—women in men's apparel.. *Merry W.* iii. 3
for all he was in woman's apparel.... — v. 5
every true man's apparel fits (*rep.*).. *Mea. for M.* iv. 2
dress him in my apparel, and make.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the infernal Até in good apparel .... — ii. 1
yes, it is apparel .... — iii. 3
wears out more apparel than the man — iii. 3
and thorns at their apparel snatch . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
get your apparel together; good strings — iv. 2
I beseech thee apparel thy head.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and snore, and rend apparel out.. *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 5
to disgrace my man's apparel .... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
and in man's apparel? Looks he as.. — iii. 2
not out of your apparel, and yet out of — iv. 1
by wearing his apparel neatly........ *All's Well*, iv. 3
what apparel he will wear.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
puts my apparel and my countenance on — i. 1
costly apparel, tents, and canopies .. — ii. 1
a very monster in apparel; and not like — iii. 2
but formal in apparel, in gait........ — iv. 2
money and apparel ta'en from me.. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
that put me into this apparel .... — iv. 2
apparel vice like virtue's harbinger. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
my gay apparel for an alm's-man's. *Richard II.* iii. 3
entered into for gay apparel, 'gainst — v. 2
but in vile apparel, and send you back. 2 *Hen. IV.* i. 2
for his apparel is built upon his back — iii. 2
trussed him, and all his apparel, into — iii. 2
and I will apparel them all in one.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
is my apparel sumptuous to behold.. — iv. 7
dost thou with thy best apparel on.. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
bring this apparel to my chamber .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
for the apparel oft proclaims the man .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
APPARELED—shall come appareled. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
are appareled thus, like Muscovites.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
oftentimes he goes but mean appareled. *Tam. of S.* iii. 2
not so well appareled as I wish you.. — iii. 2
of old Adam new appareled?.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
on my side it is so well appareled .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
see, where she comes, appareled like.... *Pericles*, i. 1
APPARENT—is it now apparent?. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
without apparent hazard of his .. *Two Gen. of V* i. 3
is thy strange apparent cruelty.... *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
he's apparent to my heart .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
(for, to a vision so apparent, rumour.. — i. 2
it is apparent foul-play; and 'tis shame.. *John*, iv. 2
some apparent danger seen in him .. *Richard II.* i. 1
although apparent guilt be seen in .. — iv. 1
apparent that thou art heir apparent. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
from this open and apparent shame.. — ii. 4
by some apparent sign, let us have.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
doth front thee with apparent spoil.. — iv. 2
if death be so apparent, then both fly — iv. 5
I'll draw it as apparent to the crown. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
as harm apparent, in my opinion .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
to no apparent likelihood of breach .. — ii. 2
his apparent open guilt omitted...... — iii. 5
no less apparent to the vulgar eye.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
these apparent prodigies .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
if you can make't apparent.......... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
you see, it is apparent: who found .. *Titus And.* ii. 4
APPARENTLY—if he should scorn me so
apparently .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
APPARITION—fine apparition!........ *Tempest*, i. 2
a thousand blushing apparitions .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
that shapes this monstrous apparition. *Julius C.* iv. 3
if again this apparition come............ *Hamlet*, i. 1
made true and good, the apparition comes — i. 2
APPEACH—I will appeach the villain.. *Rich. II.* v. 2
twenty times my son, I would appeach him — v. 2
APPEACHED—to the full appeached.. *All's Well*, i. 3
APPEAL—duke, and appeal to him .. *Mea. for M.* i. 3
thus to retort your manifest appeal.. — v. 1
I appeal to your own conscience.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
make good the boisterous late appeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
if he appeal the duke on ancient .... — i. 1

APPEAL—to appeal each other of high..*Rich.II.* i. 1
of Hereford that appeals me..... — i. 3
as true, in this appeal, as thou..... — iv. 1
is guilty of my true appeal ..... — iv. 1
whenever yet was your appeal denied .*2 Hen.IV.* iv. 1
the will of God, to whom I do appeal..*Henry V.* i. 2
to which we all appeal. The mercy.. — ii. 2
to heaven I do appeal, how I have ..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
appeal unto the Pope, to bring ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
to call back her appeal she intends .. — ii. 4
and your appeal to us there make .. — v. 1
upon his own appeal, seizes him ..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
or we appeal, and from thy justice fly....*Cymb.* v. 4
APPEALED—as for the rest appealed..*Richard II.* i. 1
APPEAR—than he appears by speech ..*Tempest.* i. 2
appear, and pertly—no tongue..... — iv. 1
for it appears by their.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
that my love may appear plain..... — v. 4
though she appear honest to me ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
it appears so by his weapons ..... — iii. 1
and appear fresh .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
let it appear in thy smiling.. — ii. 5 (letter)
why appear you with this ridiculous — iii. 4
on purpose that I may appear stubborn — iii. 4
his dishonesty appears, in leaving.... — iii. 4
must needs appear offence....*Measure for Meas.* ii. 4
thus wisdom wishes to appear more bright — ii. 4
as it appears accountant to the law .. — ii. 4
he would appear a pond as deep as hell — iii. 1
that appears not foul in the truth .... — iii. 1
and he shall appear to the envious.... — iii. 2
to make the truth appear, where it .. — v. 1
let her appear, and he shall marry her — v. 1
and there appears much joy in him ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
as a dream, till it appear itself ..... — i. 2
graces will appear, and there's an end — ii. 1
that no dishonesty shall appear in me — ii. 2
there shall appear such seeming truth — ii. 2
as it appears he hath, he is (*repeated*) — iii. 2
let that appear hereafter, and aim better — iii. 2
let that appear when there is no need — iii. 3
as it may appear unto you ..... — iii. 5
that which appears in proper nakedness — iv. 1
now thy image doth appear in the rare — v. 1
it appears not in this confession..... — v. 2
as it appears in the true course ..... — v. 4
when hawthorn buds appear ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
in thine eye that shall appear..... — ii. 3
by and by I will to thee appear..... — iii. 1
I'll charm his eyes, against she do appear — iii. 2
in their nativity all truth appears .. — iii. 2
it appears, by his small light of..... — v. 1
while these visions did appear ..... — (epilogue)
one more fool, appear! ....*Love's Labour Lost*, iv. 3
there is no certain princess that appears — iv. 3
ridiculous appears, to check their folly — v. 2
well then, it now appears, you need.*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
in such eyes as ours appear not faults — ii. 2
I shall appear by the time I linger here — ii. 9
there doth appear among the buzzing — iii. 2
besides, it should appear, that if he had — iii. 2
honour more appears, than any..... — iii. 2
which appears most strongly in bearing — iii. 4
it must appear that malice bears .... — iv. 1
it doth appear you are a worthy judge — iv. 1
for it appears by manifest proceeding — iv. 1
it must appear in other ways than .. — v. 1
well in thee appears the constant ..*As you Like*, ii. 3
if it appear not inconvenient to you.. — v. 2
if it appear not plain, and prove untrue.*All's Well*, v. 3
my wrong, the more my spite appears.*Tam. of S.* iv. 3
yet that dare less appear so .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
will have the truth of this appear.... — ii. 3
that the queen appear in person here — iii. 2
I have strained to appear thus ..... — iii. 2
the causes of her death appear, unto — iii. 2
nor shall appear in Sicily—my lord.. — iv. 3
(where we offenders now appear) .... — v. 1
but it appears, she lives, though yet — v. 3
so it doth appear by the wrongs..*Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
they appear to men, like angels of.... — iv. 3
and yet the eighth appears, who bears.*Macbeth*, iv. 1
does appear, there is nor flying hence.. — v. 5
king Richard doth himself appear..*Richard II.* iii. 3
may appear at large discoursed ..... — v. 6
it appears so by the story.....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
you have, as it appears to me .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
let them appear as I call ..... — iii. 2
for your part, it not appears to me .. — iv. 1
and wherein it shall appear that your — iv. 1
sorrow so royally in you appears, that — v. 2
till their conversations appear more wise — v. 5
thus doth it well appear, the Salique..*Henry V.* i. 2
all appear to hold in right and title.... — i. 2
swallowed, and digested, appear before us — ii. 2
let housewifery appear; keep close .... — ii. 3
so appears this fleet majestical ..... — iii. (cho.)
and water never appear in him ..... — iii. 7
and when it appears, it will bate ..... — iii. 7
though it appear a little out of fashion — iv. 1
he appears but a man; and though .... — iv. 1
to cry amen to that, we thus appear.... — v. 2
the better I shall appear my ..... — v. 2
that he will appear in his true likeness — v. 2
he must appear naked, and blind ..... — v. 2
mother deigned to appear to me ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
shall this night appear how much .... — ii. 1
the truth appears so naked on ..... — ii. 4
it doth appear: why look you still so — iii. 1
appear, and aid me in this enterprize — v. 3
as may appear, by Edward's good..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*—so it appears by that I].*Richard III.* iii. 2
in that very shape he shall appear..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
almost appears in loud rebellion (*rep.*) — i. 2
wherein he appears, as I could wish.. — iii. 2
and appear in forms more horrid .... — iii. 2
how sleek and wanton ye appear .... — iii. 2
see you do appear before them..... — v. 1
that shall from mine eyes appear ..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
appear it to your mind, that..... — iii. 3

APPEAR—to appear this morning ..*Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
sometime, it appears like a lord.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
how fairly this lord strives to appear foul — iii. 3
and I must needs appear. In like .. — iii. 6
can ever appear in your impediment .*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to Aufidius thus I will appear, and fight — i. 5
who's yonder, that does appear as he — i. 6
never would he appear i' the market-place — ii. 1
call for Coriolanus. He doth appear — ii. 2
Hob and Dick, that do appear, their.. — iii. 3
Aufidius will appear well in these wars — iii. 3
but I appear not like a guest ..... — iv. 5
intends to appear before the people .. — v. 5
when you saw his chariot but appear.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
which would appear offence in us .... — i. 3
shall no whit appear, but all be buried — ii. 1
though now we must appear bloody.. — iii. 1
will appear such as he is, full of regard — iv. 2
that you have wronged me, doth appear — iv. 3
let it appear so; make your vaunting — iv. 3
though they do appear as huge as high — iv. 3
him appear: these strong Egyptian ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
and it appears, he is beloved of ..... — i. 4
thou would'st appear most ugly..... — ii. 5
we shall appear before him ..... — iii. 1
when it appears to you where this.... — iii. 4
long ere she did appear; the trees.... — iii. 6
will appear there for a man: speak not — iii. 7
how appears the fight? on our side .. — iii. 8
let him appear that's come from Antony — iii. 10
I will appear in blood: and my sword — iii. 11
that dar'st appear thus to us? ..... — v. 1
'twould appear by external swelling.. — v. 2
I will leave to appear hereafter .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
(you not making it appear otherwise) — i. 5
that, which to appear itself, must not — iii. 4
must needs appear, unkinglike .... — iii. 5
this youth, howe'er distressed, appears — iv. 2
with 't I may appear a gentleman ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
he appears to have practised more .... — ii. 2
the sea-tost prince appears to speak .. iii. (Gower)
diamonds of a most praised water appear — iii. 2
Dionyza does appear with Leonine — iv. (Gower)
and am no other than I appear ..... — v. 1
reverend Cerimon there well appears — v. 3 (Gower)
it appears not which of the dukes .....*Lear*, i. 1
since thus thou wilt appear, freedom .... — i. 1
cast her off, appears too grossly ..... — i. 1
a great abatement of kindness appears .... — i. 4
and bitter fool will presently appear ..... — i. 4
upon the beach, appear like mice..... — iv. 6
tattered clothes small vices do appear .... — iv. 6
let but the herald cry and I'll appear again — v. 1
to appear where you shall hold..... — v. 3
if none appear to prove upon thy..... — v. 3
let him appear at the third sound — v. 3 (herald)
why he appears upon this call ..... — v. 3
appear thou in the likeness of...*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
in thy likeness thou appear to us — ii. 1
and cold, appear like death ..... — iv. 1
tush! tush! 'twill not appear .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
(as it doth well appear unto our state) .. — i. 1
cap-à-pié, appears before them, and, with — i. 2
why, it appears no other thing to me .... — ii. 2
should more appear like entertainment — ii. 2
it well appears; but tell me, why you.. — iv. 7
prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio..*Othello*, ii. 3
APPEARANCE-appearance of fancy..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
three times slain the appearance of..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
you see what a ragged appearance it is — iii. 2
out of appearance? I do confess my....*Henry V.* ii. 2
possess him with any appearance of fear — iv. 1
deny the appearance of a naked blind boy — v. 2
and quick appearance argues proof..*1 Henry VI.* v. 3
appearance make in any of their..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
for not appearance, and the king's late — iv. 1
thou hast a grim appearance, and ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
requires your haste post-haste appearance ..*Oth.* i. 2
with frank appearance their purposes — i. 3
APPEARED—hath appeared in me ...*Twelfth N.* i. 5
lord Angelo, have still appeared ..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
in her eye there hath appeared a fire.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
is our whole dissembly appeared?.... — iv. 2
thy mother appeared to me last...*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
than formerly he hath appeared.. — iv. 1
appeared upon the coast, on Wednesday — iv. 3
of wonder appeared in them..... — v. 2
strange motions have appeared .....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
damned commotion so appeared....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
appeared to me but as a common man ..*Hen. V.* iv. 8
well appeared in his lineaments ..*Richard III.* iii. 5
at which appeared against him ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
cited by them, but appeared not..... — iv. 1
it seemed, appeared to Rome .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
your favour is well appeared by your — iv. 3
the ghost of Cæsar hath appeared..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
there she appeared indeed; or my ..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
of the goddess Isis that day appeared — iii. 6
like a pair of twins appeared ..... — iii. 8
she hath not appeared before the....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
upon his eagle backed, appeared to me — v. 5
what, has this thing appeared again ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
image even but now appeared to us ..... — i. 1
to him appeared to be a preparation..... — ii. 2
it hath not appeared. I grant (*rep.*)....*Othello*, iv. 2
APPEARER—reverend appearer, no....*Pericles*, v. 3
APPEARETH—here appareth due.*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
as well appareth by the cause you ..*Richard II.* i. 1
APPEARING—not appearing what.*Winter's T.* iv 1
already appearing in the blossoms of.. — v. 2
we see the appearing buds .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
on the earth with yet appearing blood — iv. 1
one appearing hair, that will not .*Hen. V.* iii. (cho.)
so appearing to the common eyes ...*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
APPEASE—to appease an angry God ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
deep prayers cannot appease thee ..*Richard III.* i. 4
so children temporal fathers do appease...*Cymb.* v. 4
to appease their groaning shadows ..*Titus And.* i. 2
mutiny there he hastes t' appease .*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
APPEASED—be appeased with slaughter .*Cymb.* v. 5

APPEASED—
the Eternal's wrath's appeased..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
rebels would be soon appeased ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
Lewis and Warwick be appeased ....*3 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
till we have appeased the multitude..*J. Cæsar*, iii. 1
APPELLANT—come I appellant to...*Richard II.* i. 1
the summons of the appellant's trumpet — i. 3
the appellant in all duty greets .... — i. 3
lords appellants, your differences .... — iv. 1
are the appellant and defendant ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
than is the appellant, the servant..... — iii. 3
APPELLE—qu'ils sont appellé de fingres.*Hen. V.* iii. 4
Escoutez! comment estes-vous appellé? — iv. 4
APPELLEE—elle est appellée, de hand — iii. 4
APPELLEZ—comment appellez-vous la main - iii. 4
comment appellez-vous les ongles.... — iii. 4
comment appellez-vous le col? ..... — iii. 4
comment appellez-vous les pieds et la — iii. 4
APPELLONS-les ongles? les appellons de nails - iii. 4
APPENDIX—against you come with your
appendix.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
APPERIL—[*Collier. Knight.*—let me stay at thine
apperil, Timon] .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
APPERTAIN—all rites that appertain unto
her burial .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
know no secrets that appertain to you.*J. Cæsar*, ii. 1
what most nearly appertains to us both.. *Lear*, i. 1
APPERTAINING-business appertaining.*Temp.* iii. 1
a congruent epitheton, appertaining .*Love's L. L.* i. 2
appertaining rage to such a greeting *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
APPERTAINMENT—and we lay by our
appertainments, visiting ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
APPERTINENT—as an appertinent title to
your old .....*Love's Labour Lost*, i. 2
other gifts appertinent to man .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
all appertinents belonging to his.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
APPETITE—the appetite of here ye.*Merry Wives*, i. 3
appetite may sicken, and so die ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and taste with a distempered appetite — i. 5
their appetite be called appetite .... — ii. 4
or that his appetite is more to ....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
fit thy consent to my sharp appetite — ii. 4
both right and wrong to the appetite — ii. 4
but doth not the appetite alter?.....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
with that keen appetite that he....*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
his spirit, his appetite, his sleep..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
now, good digestion wait on appetite .*Macbeth*, iii. 4
cloy the hungry edge of appetite ....*Richard II.* i. 3
belike then, my appetite was not.. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
and your appetites, and your digestions.*Hen. V.* v. 1
and bestial appetite in change of lust.*Rich. III.* iii. 5
to breakfast, with what appetite you.*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
into will, will into appetite (*rep.*)..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
to curb those raging appetites that.. — ii. 2
an appetite that I am sick withal.... — iii. 3
dexterity so obeying appetite ..... — v. 5
unto the appetite and affection common..*Coriol.* i. 1
a sick man's appetite, who desires.... — i. 1
digest his words with better appetite.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
with cloyless sauce his appetite .....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
cloy th' appetites they feed; but she — ii. 2
nor i' the appetite; slutterly..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
weak with toil, yet strong in appetite.. — ii. 6
staunch the earth's dry appetite..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
messes to gorge his appetite.....*Lear*, i. 1
goes to't with a more riotous appetite.... — iv. 6
in the taste confounds the appetite..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
as if increase of appetite had grown by..*Hamlet*, i. 2
to please the palate of my appetite..... *Othello*, i. 3
and to give satiety a fresh appetite .. — ii. 1
even as her appetite shall play the god — iii. 3
creatures ours, and not their appetites — iii. 3
APPLAUD—applaud our loves..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
I do applaud thy spirit ..... — v. 4
till thou applaud the deed .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
would applaud thee to the very echo (*rep.*) — v. 3
and blows, and groans applaud our..*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
applaud the name of Henry .....*3 Henry IV.* iv. 2
Rome's best citizens applaud .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
dost thou applaud my choice?..... — i. 2
she would applaud Andronicus' conceit — iv. 2
by the gods, I do applaud his courage..*Pericles*, ii. 5
and tongues, applaud it to the clouds..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
APPLAUDED—so much applauded..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
APPLAUDING—great triumphers in their
applauding gates .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
sounds together, applauding our....*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
APPLAUSE—with all the applause and...*Coriol.* i. 9
not relish well their loud applause.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
hearing applause, and universal ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
true applause, and love; yet such ....*As you Like*, v. 2
with what loud applause didst thou ..*2 Hen. IV.* i. 3
this general applause, and cheerful...*Rich. III.* iii. 7
the applause and approbation ...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
laughs out a loud applause ..... — i. 3
who broils in loud applause ..... — i. 3
his silence drinks up his applause — ii. 3
formed in the applause where they — iii. 3
that these applauses are for some...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
voices and applause of every sort..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause ..*Othello*, ii. 3
APPLE—give it his son for an apple....*Tempest*, ii. 1
when 'tis almost an apple .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
an apple, cleft in two; yet such .... — v. 1
sink in apple of his eye!.*Midsummer Night's D.* iii. 2
laugh upon the apple of her eye? ...*Love's L. L.* v. 2
a goodly apple rotten at the heart ..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
there's small choice in rotten apples.*Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
as much as an apple doth an oyster .. — iv. 2
heads crushed like rotten apples.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
and fight for bitten apples.....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
as like this as a crab is like an apple .....*Lear*, i. 5
APPLE-JOHN—an old apple-john....*1 Hen. IV.* iii. 3
apple-johns? thou know'st, sir (*rep.*)..*2 Hen. IV.* ii. 4
once set a dish of apple-johns before him — ii. 4
APPLETART—like an appletart..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
APPLIANCE—
conserve a life in base appliances.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
to tender it, and my appliance, with..*All's Well*, ii. 1
all appliances and means to boot...*2 Henry IV.* iii. 1

APPLIANCE—that's the appliance only. *H. VIII.* i. 1
by good appliance was recovered ...... *Pericles*, iii. 2
by desperate appliance are relieved. ... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
APPLICATION—several applications.. *All's Well*, i. 2
APPLIED—may come, shall be applied.... *Lear*, v. 3
it is applied to a deathful wound ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and balms applied to you, yet dare I.. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
APPLIES—now applies it to a fool ... *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
APPLY—would it apply well to the. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
craft against vice I must apply .. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
goest about to apply a moral.......... *Much Ado*, i. 3
I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
the power thereof it doth apply .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
never did apply hot and rebellious. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
philosophy will I apply, that treats. *Taming of S.* i. 1
apply to her some remedies ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
let your remembrance apply to Banquo.. *Macb.* iii. 2
Nestor shall apply thy latest words. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
how apply you this? The senators .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
these does she apply for warnings... *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
if you apply yourself to our intents. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
and apply allayments to their act .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
to apply to his bleeding face.............. *Lear*, iii. 7
APPOINT—appoint him a meeting. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
at de place I did appoint?............ — iii. 1
for I'll appoint my men to carry .... — iv. 2
appoint a meeting with this old...... — iv. 4
appoint her to look out of.......... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
desires this ring; appoints him .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
to appoint myself in this vexation?.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
he does—he did appoint so .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and appoint them a place of meeting.1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to appoint some of your council....... *Henry V.* v. 2
to appoint who should attend on him *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
I do appoint him store of provender. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 1
Lucius, and appoint the meeting.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
APPOINTED—being then appointed.... *Tempest*, i. 2
and I have appointed mine host.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
he hath appointed them contrary places — ii. 1
this is the place I appointed.......... — iii. 1
we have appointed to dine with...... — iii. 2
the hour she appointed me .... — iii. 5
hath appointed that he shall likewise — iv. 6
as you told me you had appointed? .. — v. 1
as Anne and I had appointed .... — v. 5
oath, and the nuptial appointed.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
he was appointed, next morning at.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
place thou hast appointed me.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
here is the place appointed for..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
shall I be appointed hours; as.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
my master hath appointed me to go.. — iv. 4
I am appointed him to murder you.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
to have you royally appointed, as if.. — iv. 3
and such officers appointed to direct. *Richard II.* i. 3
as is appointed us, at Shrewsbury..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
if I be appointed for the place ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
let these have a day appointed them.... — i. 3
this is the day appointed for the combat — ii. 3
ten is the hour that was appointed me.. — ii. 4
Sir John Stanley is appointed now to.. — ii. 4
thou hast appointed justices of peace.. — iv. 7
appointed this conduct to convey... *Richard III.* i. 1
my lords, you are appointed for that. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
you may be armed and appointed well *Titus And.* iv. 2
to some retention and appointed guard.... *Lear*, v. 3
APPOINTMENT—own appointment.. *Merry W.* ii. 2
missing your meetings and appointments — iii. 1
I will then address me to my appointment — iii. 5
therefore your best appointment. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
to stead up your appointment........ — iii. 1
and my appointments have in them... *All's Well*, ii. 5
in best appointment, all our regiments.... *John*, ii. 1
our fair appointments may be well. *Richard II.* iii. 3
follows my appointment............ *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
here art thou in appointment... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
where their appointment we may... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
warlike appointment gave us chase *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (let.)
APPREHEND—to apprehend thus.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
in private brabble did we apprehend. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
a man that apprehends death..... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
that apprehends no further than this world — v. 1
you apprehend passing shrewdly.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
apprehend more than cool reason. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
that if it would but apprehend some joy — v. 1
apprehend nothing but jollity... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he apprehends a world of figures.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
encounter any such, apprehend him.. *Henry V.* iv. 7
in his majesty's name, apprehend him — iv. 8
will apprehend you as his enemy..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O let my lady apprehend no fear. *Triol. & Cress.* iii. 2
I'll apprehend him: abominable villain!.. *Lear*, i. 2
striving to apprehend him. Is he pursued — ii. 1
I will apprehend him: stop...... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
condemned villain, I do apprehend thee — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] apprehend thee for a felon — v. 3
do you know where we may apprehend.. *Othello*, i. 1
I therefore apprehend, and do attach thee — i. 2
APPREHENDED—let him be apprehended. *Cor.* iii. 1
like to be apprehended for the witch *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
where being apprehended his false. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
which I apprehended with .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
merchant is apprehended for arrival.. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
though strongly apprehended........2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
they shall be apprehended by and by.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
whom we have apprehended in the fact 2 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
apprehended here immediately.... *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
APPREHEND'ST—so thou apprehend'st *Tim. of A.* i. 1
APPREHENSION—
death is most in apprehension.... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
have you professed apprehension.... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
the ear more quick of apprehension *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
objects, ideas, apprehensions........ *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
O no! the apprehension of the good... *Richard II.* i. 3
how such an apprehension may turn 1 *Hen. IV.* iv. 1
if the English had any apprehension. *Henry V.* iii. 7
to scourge you for this apprehension.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
to question of his apprehension....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
cannot outfly our apprehensions.. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
that's a lascivious apprehension *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
took from you the apprehension.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

APPREHENSION—
had not apprehension of roaring terrors.. *Cymb.* iv. 2
he may be ready for our apprehension.... *Lear*, iii. 5
in apprehension, how like a god!........ *Hamlet*, ii. 2
in this brainish apprehension, kills.... — iv. 1
but some uncleanly apprehensions keep. *Othello*, iii. 3
APPREHENSIVE—apprehensive senses *All's Well*, i. 2
makes it apprehensive, quick...... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
flesh and blood, and apprehensive. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
APPRENDRE—
je ne doute point d'apprendre par la .. *Henry V.* iii. 4
APPRENNE—il faut que j'apprenne .. — iii. 4
APPRENTICEHOOD—
a long apprenticehood to foreign .... *Richard II.* i. 3
APPRIS—que vous m'avez appris...... *Henry V.* iii. 4
APPROACH—approach, my Ariel ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
do not approach till thou dost ...... — iv. 1
approach, rich Ceres, her to entertain — iv. 1
by thy approach thou makest .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
let her approach........ *Merry Wives of Windsor*, ii. 2
gives intelligence of Ford's approach — iii. 5
let him approach; call in .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and allowed your approach, rather .. — i. 5
approach, sir Andrew; not to be .... — ii. 3
mark his first approach before my lady — ii. 5
beetles black, approach not near. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 3 (song)
at whose approach, ghosts, wandering — iii. 2
by day's approach look to be visited.. — iii. 2
let him approach .... — v. 1
approach, ye furies fell!.............. — v. 1
no woman may approach his silent.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
Navarre had notice of your fair approach — ii. 1
love doth approach disguised .... — v. 2
let them not approach.................. — v. 2
holla! approach. This side is........ — v. 2
I should be glad of his approach.... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
approach, here dwells my father, Jew — ii. 6
my labour by his own approach .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
Orlando did approach the man ...... — iv. 3
if they do approach the city, we shall. *All's Well*, iii. 5
let him approach, a stranger .... — v. 3
my approach be shunned, nay, hated. *Winter's T.* i. 2
she did approach my cabin where I lay — iii. 3
your guests approach; address yourself — iv. 3
and let him approach singing.......... — iv. 3
his approach, so out of circumstance .. — v. 1
be stone no more; approach; strike all — v. 3
my wife with your approach............ *Macbeth*, i. 4
approach the chamber, and destroy..... — ii. 3
approach thou like the rugged Russian — iii. 4
some danger does approach you nearly — iv. 2
before thy here approach, old Siward.. — iv. 3
let them approach;—our abbeys ...... *King John*, i. 1
but for our approach, those sleeping stones — ii. 1
your king and England's doth approach — ii. 2
shall hear of your approach, if that .. — iii. 4
this apish and unmannerly approach — v. 2
nothing but his majesty's approach .. *Richard II.* i. 3
and approach the ragged'st hour ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
as I have been, approach me .... — v. 5
to desire the approach of day.......... *Henry V.* iv. 1
for our approach shall so much dare.. — iv 2
by whose approach the regions ......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and death approach not ere my ...... — ii. 5
death's approach is seen so terrible! .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with thy approach, I know .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
the approach of this wild river break — iii. 2
and give him note of our approach.. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
they approach sadly, and go away. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
his expedition promises present approach — v. 3
lascivious town our terrible approach — v. 5
like a shepherd, approach the fold.... — v. 5
than that which is to approach .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of horse to tell of her approach ...... — iii. 6
approach, and speak. Such as I am.. — iii. 10
approach, there: ay, you kite........ — iii. 11
sounds together, applauding our approach — iv. 8
approach, ho! all's not well: Cæsar's — v. 2
to approach the imperial seat.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
at the first approach you must kneel — iv. 3
now begin our sorrows to approach .. — iv. 4
approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Lear*, ii. 2
powers o'the kingdom approach apace.... — iv. 7
he that dares approach, on him, on you .. — v. 3
close fighting ere I did approach .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
that thou hear'st something approach — v. 3
warning, something doth approach .. — v. 3
APPROACHED—Pedro is approached . *Much Ado*, i. 1
in threats, approached the opening. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
approached too late; the capon burns. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
expected then, but not approached .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
APPROACHER—and all approachers. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
APPROACHES—Toby approaches. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the vaporous night approaches .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
her father never approaches her heart.. *All's Well*, i. 1
that approaches apace; I would gladly — iv. 3
near approaches the subject of our .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
the time approaches, that will with due — v. 4
for England his approaches makes .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
of Alcibiades the approaches wild . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
my boy Marcius approaches .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
he approaches, you shall hear him .. — v. 5
at your service: my lord approaches . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
makes his approaches to the port of Rome — i. 3
the queen approaches; her head's declined — iii. 9
APPROACHETH—when he approacheth to
your presence ...... *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, v. 4
period of thy tyranny approacheth..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
approacheth boldly to our presence .3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
APPROACHING—the approaching tide. *Tempest*, v. 1
new-married man approaching.... *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
signify the approaching of his lord . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
red hot, approaching near these eyes. *King John*, iv. 1
beat the approaching Cæsar .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
APPROBATION—gives manhood more
approbation than .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and there receive her approbation.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
credit, that's sealed in approbation?.. — v. 1
naught for approbation, but only.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
drop their blood in approbation of...... *Henry V.* i. 2

APPROBATION—
learned approbation of the judges .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
applause and approbation the which.. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
them title, knee, and approbation. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and with most prosperous approbation .. *Coriol.* ii. 1
to meet anon, upon your approbation .... — ii. 3
and revoke your sudden approbation .... — ii. 3
the approbation of those that weep.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
on the approbation of what I have spoke — i. 5
whoever but his approbation added .... *Pericles*, iv. 4
APPROOF—condemnation or approof. *Mea. for M.* ii. 4
so in approof lives not his epitaph .... *All's Well*, i. 2
and of very valiant approof .... — ii. 5
band shall pass on thy approof .... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
APPROPRIATION—a great appropriation
to his own good parts ...... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
APPROVE—no way approve his.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
on whose eyes I might approve this.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
and approves it with a text .... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
which well approves you are great .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
does approve by his loved mansionry .. *Macbeth*, i. 6
approve Henry of Hereford, Lancaster.. *Rich. II.* i. 3
task me to my word; approve me ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my growth would approve the truth..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to approve my youth further .... — i. 2
approves her fit for none ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
not fail to approve the fair conceit.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
approve their truths by Troilus .. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
I muse, my mother does not approve .. *Coriol.* iii. 2
that he approves the common liar.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
I approve your wisdom in the deed.. — v. 2
thou dost approve thyself the very.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
which must approve thee honest...... — v. 5
my sword upon thee shall approve .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
that may men approve, or men detect.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
speeches may your deeds approve.......... *Lear*, i. 1
must approve the common saw! .... — ii. 2
this approves her letter, that she would .. — ii. 4
which approves him an intelligent party.. — iii. 5
he may approve our eyes, and speak .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
if you did, it would not much approve .. — v. 2
I do approve in fearful sense .... *Othello*, i. 3
warlike isle, that so approve the Moor .. — ii. 1
consequence do but approve my dream .. — ii. 3
my love doth so approve him, that even — iv. 3
blame him, his scorn I approve.... — iv. 3 (song)
APPROVED—and still approved.. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
of approved valour, and confirmed .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
not knit my soul to an approved wanton — iv. 1
is he not approved in the height ...... — iv. 1
his love and wisdom, approved so...... *All's Well*, i. 2
there is a remedy, approved, set down — i. 3
servant, well approved in all .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
my best beloved and approved friend — i. 2
they have approved their virtues.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
till I have used the approved means.. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
to more approved service and desert.. *Richard II.* ii. 3
that ever valiant and approved Scot..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he be approved in practice culpable .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
approved warriors, and my faithful.. *Titus And.* v. 1
very noble and approved good masters .. *Othello*, i. 3
of every expert and approved allowance — ii. 1
and he that is approved in this offence.... — ii. 3
I have well approved it, sir. I drunk!.... — ii. 3
APPROVERS—known to their approvers. *Cymb.* ii. 4
APPURTENANCE—the appurtenance of.. *Ham.* ii. 2
APRICOCK—feed him with apricocks. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
bind thou up yon dangling apricocks.. *Rich. II.* iii. 4
APRIL—spongy April at thy hest...... *Tempest*, iv. 1
glory of an April day.. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 3
he smells April and May .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
a day in April never came so .. *Merchant of Ven.* ii. 9
men are April when they woo .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the fourscore of April, forty...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the first of April, died your noble .. *King John*, iv. 2
an 'twere a man born in April.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
spices to the April day again... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the April's in her eyes .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
youthful April shall with all .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
when well-appareled April on the ... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
APRON—leather jerkins, and aprons ..2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 2
two of our jerkins and aprons .... — ii. 4
I give thee my apron ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
think scorn to go in leather aprons .. — iv. 2
hold up, you sluts, your aprons .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
where is thy leather apron, and thy rule. *J. Cæsar*, i. 1
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
he will line your apron with gold .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
APRON-MEN—and your apron-men.... *Coriol.* iv. 6
APT—is right apt for this affair.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
apt in good faith: very apt!........ — i. 5
how apt the poor are to be proud! .. — iii. 1
and I, most jocund, apt, and willingly — v. 1
madam, I am most apt to embrace .. — v. 1
by vain though apt affection..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
I find an apt remission in myself — v. 1
how apt it is to learn any hard .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I am apt to do myself wrong .... — ii. 1
there is not one word apt .... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
pretty and apt .... *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 2
and my saying apt? or I apt........ — i. 2
wherefore apt? And therefore apt.. — i. 2
delivers in such apt and gracious words — ii. 1
youth so apt to pluck a sweet..... — iv. 3 (verses)
she's apt to learn, and thankful.. *Taming of Shr.* ii. 1
villany, apt, liable to be employed .. *King John*, iv. 2
you know, how apt our love was ...... *Henry V.* ii. 2
is she not apt? Our tongue is .... — v. 2
stubborn to justice, apt to accuse it. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
critics—apt, without a theme .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
she is young and apt: our own.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I have a heart as little apt as ...... *Coriolanus*, iii 2
a mock apt to be rendered .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I shall not find myself so apt to die — iii. 1
show to the apt thoughts of men .. — v. 3
the fit and apt construction of thy name.. *Cymb.* v. 5
being apt to have his ear abused .... *Lear*, ii. 4
they are apt enough to dislocate.......... — iv. 2
an' I were so apt to quarrel as thou. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
you will find me apt enough to that — iii. 1

APT—heavy sorrow makes them apt. Rom. & Jul. iii. 3
I find thee apt; and duller should'st .... Hamlet, i. 5
hands apt, drugs fit, and time agreeing.. — iii. 2
you are most apt to play the sir in ...... Othello, ii. 1
loves him 'tis apt, and of great credit .... — ii. 1
so kind, so apt, so blessed a disposition .. — ii. 3
what he found himself was apt and true — v. 2
APTER—apter to do, than to confess. As you Like, iii. 2
is apter than thy tongue to tell ...... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
APTEST—every man the aptest way.. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
APTLY—his youth will aptly receive. Twelfth N. iii. 4
that part was aptly fitted.... Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.)
prettily and aptly taunts himself.. Richard III. iii. 1
verse which aptly sings the good .. Timon of Ath. i. 1
that you aptly will suppose.... Pericles, v. 2 (Gower)
or livery, that aptly is put on .... Hamlet, iii. 4
APTNESS-they are in a ripe aptness. Coriolanus, iv. 3
friended with aptness of the season.. Cymbeline, ii. 3
AQUA-VITÆ—my aqua-vitæ bottle.. Merry W. ii. 2
like aqua-vitæ with a midwife .. Twelfth Night, ii. 5
recovered again with aqua-vitæ.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
oil, the balsamum, and aqua-vitæ.. Com. of Er. iv. 1
give me some aqua-vitæ .... Rom. & Jul. iii. 2
some aqua-vitæ, ho! my lord! my lady! — iv. 5
AQUILON-cholic of puffed Aquilon. Troil. & Cr. iv. 5
AQUITAIN-surrender up of Aquitain. Love's L. L. i. 1
the plea of no less weight than Aquitain — ii. 1
one part of Aquitain is bound to us — ii. 1
we will give up our right in Aquitain — ii. 1
to have his title live in Aquitain .... — ii. 1
than Aquitain, so gelded as it is...... — ii. 1
or yield up Aquitain. We arrest your — ii. 1
I'll give you Aquitain, and all that is — ii. 1
ARABIA—in Arabia there is one tree.. Tempest, iii. 3
and the vasty wilds of Arabia are .. Mer. of Ven. ii. 7
all the perfumes of Arabia will not .... Macbeth, v. 1
I would my son were in Arabia .... Coriolanus, iv. 2
king Malchus of Arabia.... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 6
ARABIAN—she is alone the Arabian bird . Cymb. i. 7
O Antony! O thou Arabian bird!.. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2
as fast as the Arabian trees .... Othello, v. 2
ARACHNE—Arachne's broken woof. Troil. & Cres. v. 2
ARAISE—powerful to araise king Pepin. All's Well, ii. 1
ARBITRATE—bloody issue arbitrate. King John, i. 1
long process could not arbitrate .... Love's L. L. v. 2
certain issue strokes must arbitrate.... Macbeth, v. 4
can arbitrate this cause betwixt us... Richard II. i. 1
your swords and lances arbitrate .... — i. 1
ARBITRATING—arbitrating that which the commission of .... Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
ARBITRATOR—old arbitrator, time. Troil. & Cr. iv. 5
arbitrator of despairs, just death..... 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
ARBITREMENT—arbitrement is like to. Lear, iv. 7
even to a mortal arbitrement .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
keep aloof from strict arbitrement .. 1 Henry IV. iv. 1
if it come to the arbitrement of swords. Henry V. iv. 1
the arbitrement of bloody strokes... Richard III. v. 3
be put to the arbitrement of swords .. Cymbeline, i. 5
ARBOUR—hide me in the arbour..... Much Ado, ii. 3
where, in an arbour, we will eat .... 2 Henry IV. v. 3
private arbours, and new-planted.. Jul. Cæsar, iii. 2
ARC—champion, virtuous Joan of Arc .. 1 Hen. VI. ii. 2
Joan of Arc hath been .... — v. 4
ARCH—watery arch, and messenger ... Tempest, iv. 1
the most arch deed of piteous...... Richard III. iv. 3
a heretic, an arch one, Cranmer .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
a most arch heretic, a pestilence...... — v. 1
which, like an arch, reverberates.. Troil. & Cres. iii. 3
ne'er through an arch so hurried.... Coriolanus, v. 4
the wide arch of the ranged empire... Ant. & Cleo. i. 1
to see this vaulted arch, and the rich. Cymbeline, i. 7
my worthy arch and patron, comes ...... Lear, ii. 1
ARCHBISHOP—
archbishop late of Canterbury....... Richard II. ii. 1
well-beloved, the archbishop .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas — iii. 2
against the archbishop and the earl.. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
Northumberland, and the archbishop — ii. 1
and the archbishop are strong .... — ii. 3
fain would I go to meet the archbishop — ii. 3
you, lord archbishop, whose see is .... — iv. 1
good-day to you, gentle lord archbishop — iv. 2
and you, lord archbishop, and you .. — iv. 2
shall see him for it, an archbishop. Henry VIII. iii. 2
no great good lover of the archbishop's — iv. 1
the archbishop is the king's hand .... — v. 1
I have brought my lord the archbishop — v. 1
my lord archbishop; and has done half — v. 2
good lord archbishop, I am very sorry — v. 2
thank you, good lord archbishop: what — v. 4
O lord archbishop, thou hast made me — v. 4
ARCHBISHOPRIC—
the archbishopric of Toledo .... Henry VIII. ii. 1
ARCHDEACON—the archdeacon hath divided it into .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
ARCHED—gates of monarchs are arched.. Cymb. iii. 3
thou hast the right arched bent of. Merry Wives, iii. 3
to sit and draw his arched brows ...... All's Well, i. 1
ARCHELAUS—Archelaus, of Cappadocia; Philadelphos .... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 6
ARCH-ENEMY—of that arch-enemy.. 3 Hen. VI. ii. 2
ARCHER—is no longer an archer .... Much Ado, ii. 1
pikes to set before his archers .... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
archers thall be placed in the midst ... Rich. III. v. 3
draw, archers, draw your arrows .... — v. 3
you are a good archer, Marcus .. Titus Andron. iv. 3
shot from a well-experienced archer .... Pericles, i. 1
ARCHERY—with Cupid's archery.. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
now let me see your archery.. Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
ARCHHERETIC-hand of that archheretic John, iii. 1
ARCHIBALD—and brave Archibald. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
ARCHITECT—architect and plotter.. Titus And. v. 3
ARCH-MOCK—arch-mock to lip a wanton. Oth. iv. 1
ARCH-VILLAIN-be an arch-villain. Mea. for M. v. 1
an arch-villain keeps him company. Timon of A. v. 1
ARCU—Mauri jaculis, neque arcu .... Titus And. iv. 2
ARDE—the vale of Arde. [Col. Knt.—Andren]. 'Twixt Guynes and Arde .... Henry VIII. i. 1
ARDEN—in the forest of Arden.... As you Like it, i. 1
[Col. Knt.—my uncle in the forest of Arden] — i. 3
ARDEN—
this is the forest of Arden (rep.).. As you Like it, ii. 4
ARDENT—under ardent zeal.. Timon of Athens, iii. 3
ARDOUR-abates the ardour of my liver. Tempest, iv. 1
when the compulsive ardour gives...... Hamlet, iii. 4
ARGAL—argal, she drowned herself...... — v. 1
argal, he that is not guilty of his own .. — v. 1
argal, the gallows may do well to thee .. — v. 1
ARGENTINE-goddess argentine, I will.. Pericles, v. 2
ARGIER—sir, in Argier .... Tempest, i. 2
from Argier, thou know'st, was banished — i. 2
ARGO—Argo, their thread of life is spun. 2 H. VI. iv. 2
ARGOSIES—your argosies with portly. Mer. of V. i. 1
three of your argosies are richly come to — v. 1
no less than three great argosies.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
ARGOSY—he hath an argosy bound. Mer. of Ven. i. 3
hath an argosy cast away coming.... — iii. 1
besides an argosy, that now is.... Taming of Sh. ii. 1
have I choked you with an argosy?.. — ii. 1
command an argosy to stem the .... 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
ARGUE—for it argues facility.... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
have bid me argue like a father .... Richard II. i. 3
argues but the shame of your offence. 2 Hen. IV. iv. 1
argue the end of Edmund Mortimer. 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
and quick appearance argues proof.... — v. 3
this argues what her kind of life ...... — v. 4
a death argues a monstrous life .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
her looks do argue her replete with. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
argues your wisdom, and your love .. Rich. III. iii. 7
my lord, this argues conscience in.... — iii. 7
we are too open here to argue this.. Henry VIII. ii. 1
allowed freely to argue for her........ — ii. 2
which argues a great sickness in.. Timon of Ath. v. 1
it argues a distempered head.... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
if I drown myself wittingly, it argues .. Hamlet, v. 1
this argues fruitfulness, and liberal.... Othello, iii. 4
ARGUED—well have you argued, sir .. Rich. II. iv. 1
argued betwixt the duke of York .. 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
which argued thee a most unloving.. 3 Hen. VI. ii. 2
ARGUING—I should be arguing still. Tam. of S. iii. 1
greater themes for insurrection's arguing. Coriol. i. 1
if arguing makes us sweat .... Julius Cæsar, v. 1
ARGUMENT—argument to commend. Merry W. ii. 2
tang arguments of state .. Twelfth Night, ii. 5 (letter)
this was a great argument of love in her — iii. 2
the rather by these arguments of fear — iii. 3
have given us bloody argument...... — iii. 3
thy tongue tang with arguments of state — iii. 4
thou wilt prove a notable argument .. Much Ado, i. 1
become the argument of his own scorn — ii. 3
hold longer argument, do it in notes .. — ii. 3
nor no great argument of her folly.... — ii. 3
for bearing, argument, and valour.... — iii. 1
would not make me such an argument — iii. 2
is a great argument of falsehood).... Love's L.L. i. 2
how did this argument begin?........ — iii. 1
thus came your argument in .... — iii. 1
the world cannot hold argument — iv. 3 (verses)
finer than the staple of his argument — v. 1
therefore, I'll darkly end the argument — v. 2
armed in arguments; you'll be ...... — v. 2
since love's argument was first on foot — v. 2
this fool to cut off the argument?.. As you Like it, i. 2
grounded upon no other argument .... — i. 2
should not seek an absent argument .. — iii. 1
'tis the rarest argument of wonder.... All's Well, ii. 3
in argument of praise, or to the worth — iii. 5
is the argument of Time .. Winter's Tale, iv. (chorus)
claim this argument for ours.......... Macbeth, ii. 3
with very easy arguments of love .... King John, i. 1
break into this dangerous argument.. — iv. 2
as I could sift him on that argument .. Rich. II. i. 1
it would be argument for a week.... 1 Henry IV. ii. 2
content; and the argument shall be .... — ii. 4
as a scene acting that argument .... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
but our argument is all too heavy .... — v. 2
for lack of argument; dishonour not.. Henry V. iii. 1
he will maintain his argument as well — iii. 2
way of argument, look you, and friendly — iii. 2
and my horse is argument for them all — iii. 7
when blood is their argument? now .. — iv. 1
(good argument, I hope, we shall not fly) — iv. 3
the argument you held, was wrong.. 1 Henry VI. ii. 4
now, Somerset, where is your argument — ii. 4
in argument upon a case .... — ii. 5
in argument and proof of which contract — v. 1
nothing but an argument, that he .. 2 Henry VI. i. 2
and we yet have but trivial argument — iii. 1
inferring arguments of mighty force.. 3 Hen. VI. ii. 2
inferring arguments of mighty strength — iii. 1
well steeled with weighty arguments.. Rich. III. i. 1
their arguments, be now produced .. Hen. VIII. ii. 4
like conditions as our argument. Troil. & Cres. (prol.)
I cannot fight upon this argument .. — i. 1
all the argument is, a cuckold........ — ii. 3
lost his argument. No; you see (rep.) — ii. 3
good argument for kissing once (rep.) — iv. 5
parted thus you and your argument — iv. 5
and try the argument of hearts .. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
so it may prove an argument of laughter — iii. 3
as if he had but proved an argument — iii. 5
an argument that he is plucked.. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 10
much like an argument that fell out.. Cymbeline, i. 5
the argument of your praise, balm of...... Lear, i. 1
they are yet but ear-kissing arguments.. — ii. 1
to occupy the argument no longer .. Rom. & Jul. ii. 4
no money bid for argument, unless .... Hamlet, ii. 2
this show imports the argument of the play — iii. 2
have you heard the argument? is there no — iii. 2
not to stir without great argument ...... — iv. 4
ARGUS—Argus were her eunuch.... Love's L. L. iii. 1
watch me like Argus: if you do not. Mer. of Ven. v. 1
purblind Argus, all eyes and no sight. Troil. & Cr. i. 2
ARIADNE-madam, 'twas Ariadne. Two Gen. of V. iv. 4
with Ariadne, and Antiopa? .. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
ARIEL—approach, my Ariel; come .... Tempest, i. 2
task Ariel, and all his quality.......... — i. 2
but are they, Ariel, safe? .... — i. 2
Ariel, thy charge exactly is............ — i. 2
my quaint Ariel, hark .... — i 2
ARIEL—delicate Ariel, I'll set thee free. Tempest, i. 2
thou hast done well, fine Ariel! .... — i. 2
hast thou perform'd, my Ariel .... — iii. 3
Ariel! my industrious servant Ariel!.. — iv. 1
dearly, my delicate Ariel .... — iv. 1
well. Now come, my Ariel............ — iv. 1
I thank you: Ariel, come.............. — iv. 1
go, release them, Ariel .... — v. 1
Ariel, fetch me the hat and rapier...... — v. 1
why, that's my dainty Ariel .... — v. 1
my Ariel; chick—that is .... — v. 1
ARIES—gave Aries such a knock.. Titus Andron. iv. 3
ARIGHT—thou speak'st aright .. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1
never going aright, being a watch .. Love's L. L. iii. 1
thou hast harped my fear aright ...... Macbeth, iv. 1
highness aims at, if I aim aright.... 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
would you represent our queen aright. Titus And. v. 2
to understand my purposes aright .... Lear, i. 4
when I am known aright, you shall not .. — iv. 3
me and my cause aright to the unsatisfied. Hamlet, v. 2
ARION—Arion on the dolphin's back.. Twelfth N. i. 2
ARISE—now I arise:—sit still .... Tempest, i. 2
arise, and say how thou.............. — v. 1
until the officer arise to let him in. Mea. for Mea. iv. 2
to have my love to bed, and to arise. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
O Pyramus, arise; speak, speak...... — v. 1
arise more great; arise, sir Richard .. King John, i. 1
arise forth from the couch............ — iii. 4
sudden mischief may arise of it ...... Henry V. iv. 7
factious emulations shall arise! .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
what infamy will there arise .... — iv. 1
Suffolk arise; welcome, queen ...... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
Edward Plantagenet arise a knight.. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
see, see, what showers arise .... — ii. 2
if he arise, be mocked and wondered at — v. 4
arise, dissembler; though I wish .... Richard III. i. 2
arise, and take place by us .... Henry VIII. i. 2
shall mine innocence arise .... — iii. 2
pray you, arise, my good and gracious — v. 1
as I point my sword, the sun arises. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
most noble sir, arise; the queen.. Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
and Phœbus 'gins arise ...... Cymbeline, ii. 3 (song)
my lady sweet, arise; arise, arise — ii. 3 (song)
are means the happier to arise ...... — iv. 2
arise, my knights o'the battle .... — v. 5
ere I arise, I will prefer my sons .... — v. 5
faint-hearted boy, arise, and look upon. Titus An. iii. 1
come sir, arise, away; I'll teach you ...... Lear, i. 4
arise, fair sun, and kill the envious .. Rom. & Jul. ii. 2
arise, one knocks; good Romeo (rep.) — iii. 3
arise, arise, awake the snorting citizens.. Othello, i. 1
a grandsire of you; arise, I say.......... — i. 1
arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell — iii. 3
ARISETH—from whence ariseth this? .. — ii. 3
ARISTOTLE—to Aristotle's checks. Taming of S. i. 1
whom Aristotle thought unfit to hear. Troil. & Cr. ii. 2
ARITHMETIC—a tapster's arithmetic — i. 2
that hath no arithmetic but her brain — iii. 3
but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic.. Coriolanus, iii. 1
spare your arithmetic; never count.. Cymbeline, ii. 4
that fights by the book of arithmetic.. Rom. & Jul. iii. 1
would dizzy the arithmetic of memory.. Hamlet, v. 2
ARITHMETICIAN-a great arithmetician Othello, i. 1
ARK—are coming to the ark! ..... As you Like it, v. 4
ARM—his arms in this sad knot .... Tempest, i. 2
his good arms in lusty stroke .... — ii. 1
and his fins like arms .... — ii. 2
to wreath your arms like ...... Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
like a soldier, at arm's end ...... — v. 4
or else keep it in your arms ...... Merry Wives, iii. 1
pinch them, arms, legs, backs .... — v. 5
and hug it mine arms .... Measure for Measure, iii. 1
depose I had him in mine arms .. — v. 1
or under your arm, like .... Much Ado, ii. 1
look you arm yourself to fit .... Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
and I will wind thee in my arms.. — iv. 1
fitted in the arts, glorious in arms.. Love's L. L. ii. 1
with your arms crossed on your thin — iii. 1
lord of folded arms, the anointed .... — iii. 1
lay his wreathed arms athwart ...... — iv. 3
affection's men at arms .... — iv. 3
arm, wenches, arm! encounters...... — v. 2
and lay my arms before the legs...... — v. 2
here comes Hector in arms .... — v. 2
let me borrow my arms again .... — v. 2
hold death awhile at the arm's end. As you Like, ii. 6
mewling and puking in the nurse's arms — ii. 7
support him by the arm.............. — ii. 7
and here upon his arm the lioness had — iv. 3
will you take him by the arm? ...... — iv. 3
it is my arm. I thought .... — v. 2
lend me an arm; the rest have .... All's Well, i. 2
garter up thy arms o' this fashion? .. — ii. 3
spending his manly marrow in her arms — ii. 3
so may you lose your arms.... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
why then, no arms. A herald .. — ii. 1
and arms her with the boldness .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
holds his wife by the arm, and little — i. 2
is quite beyond mine arm............ — ii. 3
but quick, and in mine arms .... — iv. 3
opening his free arms, and weeping .. — iv. 3
joy to see her in your arms .... — v. 1
though others have the arm, show.. Com. of Er. iii. 2
the great wart on my left arm ...... — iii. 2
with furbished arms, and new supplies.. Macbeth, i. 2
point rebellious, arm 'gainst arm........ — i. 2
arm, arm, and out! if this .... — v. 5
whose arms are hired to bear .... — v. 7
my arms such eelskins stuffed ...... King John, i. 1
not think of home, but follow arms .. — ii. 1
hath put himself in arms .... — ii. 1
resign them, and lay down thy arms? — ii. 1
and then our arms, like to a muzzled — ii. 1
mount, chevaliers! to arms! .... — ii. 1
lay down our just-borne arms (rep.) — ii. 2
in arms to spill mine enemies' blood (rep.) — iii. 1
arm, arm, you heavens, against these — iii. 1
therefore, to arms! be champion .... — iii. 1
than arm thy constant and thy...... — iii. 1
father, to arms! Upon thy wedding-day — iii. 1

ARM—go not to arms against mine uncle..*John*, iii. 1
there in arms they would be as ...... — iii. 4
arm you against your other .... — iv. 2
unto the crest of murder's arms ...... — iv. 3
go, bear him in thine arms .... — iv. 3
make the French lay down their arms — v. 1
and base truce, to arms invasive? .... — v. 1
let us, my liege, to arms.............. — v. 1
that Neptune's arms, who clippeth .. — v. 2
flatly says, he'll not lay down his arms — v. 2
these pigmy arms, from out .... — v. 2
the gallant monarch is in his arms .. — v. 2
my arm shall give thee help .... — v. 4
better arm you to the sudden time.... — v. 6
the three corners of the world in arms — v. 7
make good against me, arm to arm ..*Richard II.* i. 1
this arm shall do it, or this life ...... — i. 1
command our officers at arms........ — i. 1
never lift an angry arm against .... — i. 2
of his arrival here in arms .... — i. 3
thus knightly clad in arms .... — i. 3
grace of God, and this mine arm .... — i. 3
ask yonder knight in arms .... — i. 3
who ready here do stand in arms .... — i. 3
and fold him in our arms .... — i. 3
shock of wrathful iron arms .... — i. 3
and with uplifted arms is safe........ — ii. 2
our native peace with self-born arms — ii. 3
ostentation of despised arms? .... — ii. 3
how quickly should this arm of mine — ii. 3
in braving arms against thy sovereign — ii. 3
plucked from my arms perforce .... — ii. 3
I see the issue of these arms.......... — ii. 3
falter under foul rebellion's arms .... — iii. 2
than this weak arm; discomfort .... — iii. 2
arm, arm, my name! a puny .... — iii. 2
in stiff unwieldy arms against ...... — iii. 2
gentlemen in arms upon his party .. — iii. 2
to lay my arms and power .... — iii. 3
and uncivil arms be rushed upon!.... — iii. 3
his glittering arms he will commend — iii. 3
is not my arm of length.............. — iv. 1
we may arm us to encounter it ...... — v. 3
whose arms were moulded in........1*Henry IV.* i. 1
sees reason, I'll forswear arms ...... — i. 2
our fortunes in our own strong arms — i. 3
to meet me in arms by the ninth .... — ii. 3
to bloody battles, and to bruising arms — iii. 2
and great name in arms, holds ...... — iii. 2
all furnished, all in arms, all plumed — iv. 1
men of estimation and command in arms — iv. 4
confident against the world in arms.. — v. 1
or an arm? No. Or take away ...... — v. 1
haughty arms this hateful name (*rep.*) — v. 2
to gentle exercise and proof of arms.. — v. 2
embrace him with a soldier's arm .. — v. 2
the arms are fair, when the intent.... — v. 2
never did such deeds in arms .... — v. 3
and rebels' arms triumph in massacres! — v. 4
Stafford, and Blunt, are in my arms — v. 4
thy name in arms were now.......... — v. 4
who, as we hear, are busily in arms .. — v. 5
like a fire out of his keeper's arms....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
the occasion of our arms (*repeated*) .. — i. 3
what a maidenly man at arms ...... — ii. 2
what wrongs our arms may do ...... — iv. 1
put us in these ill-beseeming arms .. — iv. 1
more perfect in the use of arms ...... — iv. 1
our powers to the arm of peace ...... — iv. 1
in the arm that was upreared .... — iv. 1
shallowly did you these arms commence — iv. 2
this little kingdom, man to arm...... — iv. 3
strength into one giant arm .... — iv. 4
and do arm myself, to welcome ...... — v. 2
and with your puissant arm renew .... *Henry V.* i. 2
we must not only arm to invade...... — i. 2
yokefellows in arms, let us .... — ii. 3
most meet we arm us 'gainst .... — ii. 4
look, you strongly arm to meet him .. — ii. 4
de arm, madame. Et le coude ...... — iii. 4
de nails, de arm, de bilbow .... — iii. 4
'tis midnight, I'll go arm myself .... — iii. 7
now is it time to arm; come.......... — iii. 7
those legs, and arms, and heads ...... — iv. 1
God's arm strike with us! .... — iv. 3
he threw his wounded arm, and kissed — iv. 6
expressly against the law of arms .. — iv. 7
thy arm was here, and not to us (*rep.*) — iv. 8
his arms spread wider than ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
we'll offer up our arms; since arms.. — i. 1
are the flower-de-luces in your arms — i. 1
the devil was in arms .... — i. 1
their arms are set, like clocks........ — i. 2
assembled here in arms this day...... — i. 3 (procl.)
with a baser man of arms by far...... — i. 4
from my shoulders crack my arms .. — i. 5
despairing of his own arm's fortitude — ii. 1
arm, arm! the enemy doth make .... — ii. 1
since first I followed arms............ — ii. 1
when arm in arm they both came.... — ii. 2
chain these legs and arms of thine.... — ii. 3
sinews, arms, and strength, with which — ii. 3
and pithless arms, like to a withered — ii. 5
(before whose glory I was great in arms) — ii. 5
direct mine arms, I may embrace.... — ii. 5
back against mine arm .... — ii. 5
take up arms like gentlemen .... — iii. 2
will take thee in their arms.......... — iii. 3
this arm, that hath reclaimed........ — iii. 4
the law of arms is such, that .... — iii. 4
crave the benefit of law of arms...... — iv. 1
servant in arms to Harry king ...... — iv. 2
and lay him in his father's arms .... — iv. 7
lies inhersed in the arms of the most — iv. 7
for his rare success in arms.......... — iv. 7
these arms of mine did conquer......2*Henry VI.* i. 1
standard bear the arms of York...... — i. 1
whose overweening arm I have plucked — iii. 1
Kernes of Ireland are in arms........ — iii. 1
say, I moved him to those arms...... — iii. 1

ARM—my arms torn and defaced....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
as hating thee, are rising up in arms — iv. 1
here in Kent are up in arms .... — iv. 1
never have given out these arms .... — iv. 8
his arms are only to remove.......... — iv. 9
and now is York in arms .... — iv. 9
what's the reason of these arms...... — iv. 9
and if mine arm be heaved .... — iv. 10
the reason of these arms in peace .... — v. 1
but if thy arms be to no other end.... — v. 1
thus he marcheth with thee arm in arm? — v. 1
Buckingham, and bid him arm himself — v. 1
and so to arms, victorious father .... — v. 1
is hoarse with calling thee to arms .. — v. ?
as thou lovest and honour'st arms ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore, to arms; and father do but — i. 2
such mercy, as his ruthless arm...... — i. 4
at mountains with outstretched arms — i. 4
slaughtered by the ireful arm .... — ii. 1
devotion with revengeful arms?...... — ii. 1
embrace thee in my weary arms .... — ii. 3
suppose, this arm is for the duke .... — ii. 4
these arms of mine shall be.......... — ii. 5
to shrink mine arm up .... — iii. 2
while life upholds this arm, this arm — iii. 3
well, I will arm me, being thus...... — iv. 1
but why come you in arms?.......... — iv. 7
scrupulous wit! now arms must rule — iv. 7
whose arms gave shelter .... — v. 2
naked, foil a man at arms .... — v. 4
for bearing arms, for stirring .... — v. 5
our bruised arms hung up..........*Richard III.* i. 1
his hell-governed arm hath butchered — i. 2
the quarrel from his powerful arm.... — i. 4
with his victorious arm, and charged — i. 4
and hugged me in his arms, and swore — i. 4
and from her jealous arms pluck .... — iii. 1
mine arm is, like a blasted sapling .. — iii. 4
within their alabaster innocent arms — iv. 3
and when this arm of mine hath .... — iv. 4
my dangerous attempt of hostile arms — iv. 4
are in arms. In Kent, my liege, (*rep.*) — iv. 4
my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms .. — iv. 4
fellows in arms, and my most loving — v. 2
send out a pursuivant at arms ...... — v. 3
to my tent and help to arm me ...... — v. 3
in this doubtful shock of arms ...... — v. 3
arm, fight, and conquer, for fair .... — v. 3
why then 'tis time to arm, and give.. — v. 3
that he was never trained up in arms — v. 3
arm, arm, my lord; the foe vaunts .. — v. 3
our strong arms be our conscience .. — v. 3
God, and your arms, be praised ...... — v. 4
challenged the noble spirits to arms.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
in mine arms I bid him welcome .... — ii. 2
lay kissing in your arms, lord cardinal — iii. 2
all the Indies in his arms.......... — iv. 1
stronger than Achilles' arm 'fore.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
her worth in other arms than hers.... — i. 3
Greek did compass in his arms ...... — i. 3
call some knight to arms .... — ii. 1
what, alas, can these my single arms? — ii. 2
disciplined thy arms to fight .... — ii. 3
and with his arms outstretched ...... — iii. 3
he wears his tongue in his arms...... — iii. 3
thou hast lusty arms .... — iv. 5
worthy of arms! as welcome .... — iv. 5
I would, my arms could match thee — iv. 5
I come to lose my arm, or win ...... — v. 3
I will not arm to-day; whereupon .. — v. 4
bid the snail-paced Ajax arm ...... — v. 5
be happy, that my arms are out of use — v. 6
execute your arms [*Collier*—aims] .. — v. 7
(though his right arm might .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
to take his fortune by the arm........ — iv. 2
whom fortune's tender arm with .... — iv. 3
wandered with our traversed arms .. — v. 5
shall know, we have strong arms too. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
your knees to them, not arms, must help — i. 1
counsellor heart, the arm our soldier — i. 1
sir, the Volces are in arms (*repeated*) — i. 1
O let me clip you in arms as sound .. — i. 6
i' the shoulder, and i' the left arm.... — ii. 1
in's nervy arm doth lie .... — ii. 1
arm yourself to answer mildly ...... — iii. 2
from these old arms and legs .... — iv. 1
mine arms about that body .... — iv. 5
or lose mine arm for't .... — iv. 5
what an arm he has! he turned...... — iv. 5
Italy, and her confederate arms...... — v. 3
your infants in your arms..........*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
can do no more than Cæsar's arm.... — ii. 1
and sighing, with your arms across .. — ii. 1
in conquest stretched mine arm so far — ii. 2
our arms, in strength of malice...... — iii. 1
more strong than traitors arms ...... — iii. 2
the arm and burgonet of men? ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
to lend me arms, and aid .... — ii. 2
ere we put ourselves in arms .... — ii. 2
my arm is sore, best way with ...... — ii. 5
thy master thus with pleached arms — iv. 12
the arm of mine own body .... — v. 1
his reared arm crested the world .... — v. 2
the like is on her arm.............. — v. 2
arm me, audacity, from head to foot.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
that too casually hath left mine arm .. — ii. 3
last night 'twas on mine arm .... — ii. 3
she stripped it from her arm .... — ii. 4
by Jupiter, I had it from her arm...... — ii. 4
but, to owe such straight arms, none .. — iii. 1
for their liberties, are now in arms .... — iii. 1
have not I an arm as big as thine? .... — iv. 2
the dire occasion in his arms .... — iv. 2
his arms thus leagued: I thought, he slept — iv. 2
come, arm him; boy, he is preferred.... — iv. 2
whose rags shamed gilded arms .... — v. 5
let his arms alone; they were not...... — v. 5
the justice of my cause with arms. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
a nation strong, trained up in arms .. — i. 1
and chastised with arms our enemies' — i. 1

ARM—Titus, flourishing in arms ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
slain manfully in arms .... — i. 2
then, Aaron, arm thy heart, and fit.. — ii. 1
each wreathed in the other's arms.... — ii. 3
tenfold grief with folded arms ...... — iii. 2
lifts she up her arms in sequence thus? — iv. 1
and arm the minds of infants .... — iv. 1
wrap and fumble in thine arms ...... — iv. 2
dispose this treasure in mine arms .. — iv. 2
arm, arm, my lords; Rome never .... — iv. 4
he understands you are in arms...... — v. 1
if one arm's embracement will ...... — v. 2
oped their arms to embrace me ...... — v. 3
whose arm seems far too short..........*Pericles*, i. 2
bring arms to princes .... — i. 2
he'll fill this land with arms............ — i. 2
the virtue I have borne in arms .... — ii. 1
jewel holds his biding on my arm ...... — ii. 1
your worth in arms, were more than.... — ii. 3
my education being in arts and arms .. — ii. 3
since they love men in arms .... — ii. 3
take in your arms this piece of your.... — iii. 1
take her by the arm, walk with her .... — iv. 1
sir, lend your arm. Come.............. — v. 2
threw her o'erboard with these very arms — v. 3
a second time within these arms .... — v. 3
lanced mine arm: but when..............*Lear*, ii. 1
weapons! arms! what's the matter here.. — ii. 2
bare arms pins, wooden pricks............ — ii. 3
stop her there! arms, arms, sword, fire .. — iii. 6
I pr'ythee, take him in thy arms .... — iii. 6
bind fast his corky arms.................. — iii. 7
this hurt: give me your arm .... — iii. 7
give me thy arm; poor Tom shall........ — iv. 1
I must change arms [*Knt.*-names] at home — iv. 2
no blown ambition doth our arms incite — iv. 4
arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw .... — iv. 6
let go his arm. Ch'ill not let go, zir .... — iv. 6
thy arm may do thee justice .... — v. 3
this sword, this arm, and my best spirits — v. 3
the law of arms [*Knt.*-war], thou wast not — v. 3
with his strong arms he fastened .... — v. 3
nor arm, nor face, nor any other part. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
I was hurt under your arm.......... — iii. 1
his agile arm beats down their fatal.. — iii. 1
underneath whose arm an envious .. — iii. 1
Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of — iii. 2
since arm from arm that voice doth us — iii. 5
arms, take your last embrace! ...... — v. 3
my father's spirit in arms! all is not well. *Hamlet*, i. 2
with arms encumbered thus, or this .... — i. 5
goes he to the length of all his arm...... — ii. 1
a little shaking of mine arm .... — ii. 1
to give the assay of arms against your .. — ii. 2
he, whose sable arms, black as his ...... — ii. 2
sword, rebellious to his arm, lies where.. — ii. 2
or to take arms against a sea of troubles — iii. 1
arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage — iii. 3
thus wide I'll ope my arms .... — iv. 5
he was the first that ever bore arms .... — v. 1
could he dig without arms.............. — v. 1
caught her once more in mine arms .... — v. 1
to quit him with this arm?.............. — v. 2
for since these arms of mine had seven ..*Othello*, i. 3
love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms — ii. 1
or do but lift this arm, the best of you .. — ii. 3
from his very arm puffed his own brother — iii. 3
with this little arm, and this good sword — v. 2
ARMADA-who sent whole armadas..*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
ARMADO—that Armado hight.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
Armado is a most illustrious wight .... — i. 1
a letter from the magnificent Armado.. — i. 1
heat of duty. Don Adriano de Armado — i. 1 (letter)
and Don Armado shall be your keeper.. — i. 1
industry, Don Adriano de Armado — iv. 1 (letter)
this Armado is a Spaniard, that keeps... — iv. 1
or called, Don Adriano de Armado .... — v. 1
to impart to Armado, a soldier, a man.. — v. 1
that put Armado's page out of his part.. — v. 2
Armado's page, Hercules .... — v. 2
a whole armado of convicted sail ..*King John*, iii. 4
ARMAGNAC—the earl of Armagnac..1*Henry VI.* v. 1
the emperor, and the earl of Armagnac? — v. 1
and so the earl of Armagnac may do .. — v. 5
ARMATHO-Armatho o' the one side. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
and sent me from Don Armatho........ — iv. 2
ARMED—Cupid all armed ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
brought with armed men back to....*Much Ado*, v. 4
if you are armed to do, as sworn...*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
approach disguised, armed in arguments — v. 2
and am armed to suffer, with....*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I am armed, and well prepared .... — iv. 1
he comes armed in his fortune....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
he hath armed our answer............*All's Well*, i. 2
but she is armed for him and keeps.... — iii. 5
am armed with his good-will..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
be thou armed for some unhappy words — ii. 1
though thy little finger be armed in .. — iv. 3
her forehead; armed and reverted..*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
with valour armed, compelled these....*Macbeth*, i. 2
the armed rhinoceros, or the hyrcan.... — iii. 4
ere sunset, set armed discord 'twixt..*King John*, iii. 1
thinking his voice an armed Englishman — v. 2
their thimbles into armed gauntlets.... — v. 2
is Harry Hereford armed? Yea......*Richard II.* i. 3
proved armed soldiers ere her.......... — iii. 2
so armed to bear the tidings of calamity — iii. 2
white beards have armed their thin.... — iii. 2
with the armed hoofs of hostile ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
against the lion's armed jaws.......... — iii. 2
gallantly armed,—rise from the ground — iv. 1
his armed heels against the panting..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
the nobles, and the armed commons.... — ii. 3
their armed staves in charge............ — iv. 1
while that the armed hand doth fight..*Henry V.* i. 2
like soldiers, armed in their stings...... — i. 2
yerk out their armed heels at their dead — iv. 7
amongst the troops of armed men....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
thrice is he armed, that hath his ...2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
armed as we are, let's stay within....3*Henry VI.* i. 1

ARMED-fill the house with armed men.3*Hen. VI.* i. 1
yet am I armed against the worst ..... — iv. 1
what means this armed guard..... *Richard III.* i. 1
ten thousand soldiers, armed in proof .. — v. 3
a prologue armed, but not....*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
was Hector, armed and gone ..... — i. 2
with my armed fist I'll pash him ..... — ii. 3
I would fain have armed to-day ..... — iii. 1
when I meet you armed, as black ..... — iv. 1
here, sister; armed! and bloody ..... — v. 3
and he is armed, and at it, roaring..... — v. 5
once subdued in armed tail ..... — v. 11
and my armed knees, who bowed ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
but I am armed, and dangers are ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
for I am armed so strong in honesty.... — iv. 3
Roman Brutus, with the armed rest.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
chain mine armed neck..... — iv. 8
that armed the queen of Troy.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
you may be armed and appointed well.. — iv. 2
an armed knight that's conquered.....*Pericles*, ii. 2
go armed. Armed, brother!..(*repeated*) *Lear*, i. 2
thou art armed, Glo'ster; let the trumpet — iv. 3
when I was armed, not sure, though hoping — v. 3
I come hither armed against myself..*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
comes armed through our watch.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
a figure like your father, armed at point — i. 2
armed say you? Armed, my lord..... — i. 2
ARMENIA—Armenia, he gave to..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
but then, in his Armenia, and other — iii. 6
ARM-GAUNT-[*Col. Knt.*-an arm-gaunt steed] - i. 5
ARMIES—retire of both your armies..*King John*, ii. 2
where these two christian armies might — v. 2
on our behalf, armies of pestilence..*Richard II.* iii. 3
in both our armies, there is many ..1*Henry IV.* v. 3
betwixt our armies these intelligence.... — v. 5
that our armies join not .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
his grace just distance 'tween our armies? — iv. 1
and here between the armies, let's drink — iv. 2
stickler-like, the armies separate ..*Troil. & Cres.* v. 9
how far off lie these armies?.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
the eyes of both our armies here..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
were we before our armies...*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
ARMIGERO—writes himself armigero..*Merry W.* i. 1
quittance, or obligation, armigero..... — i. 1
ARMING—full arming of the verity..*All's Well*, iv. 3
arming to answer in a night alarm.*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
by this, is arming him in Troy..... — v. 2
great Achilles is arming, weeping..... — v. 5
arming myself with patience.....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
ARMIPOTENT—armipotent Mars..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
linguist, and the armipotent soldier..*All's Well*, iv. 3
ARMOUR—like unscoured armour..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
ten mile afoot, to see a good armour..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
give me my armour. 'Tis not needed..*Macbeth*, v. 3
come, put mine armour on ..... — v. 3
burden of our armour here we sweat.*King John*, ii. 1
their armour, that marched hence ..... — ii. 2
whose armour conscience buckled on... — ii. 2
unto my armour with thy prayers....*Richard II.* i. 3
and bring away the armour that is there — ii. 2
our armour all as strong, our cause..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
like a rich armour worn in heat..... — iv. 4
tut! I have the best armour .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
you have an excellent armour ..... — iii. 7
you talk of horse and armour..... — iii. 7
the armour, that I saw in your tent.... — iii. 7
heads had any intellectual armour .... — iii. 7
the sun doth gild our armour..... — iv. 2
with my armour on my back ..... — v. 2
and would have armour here.....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
a woman, clad in armour, chaseth.... — i. 5
she carry armour, as she hath begun.. — ii. 1
scouring my lord of York's armour..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
lands, goods, horse, armour, anything — iv. 2
in justice puts his armour on.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
I am ready to put armour on ..... — iii. 3
I am ready to put armour on ..... — iv. 1
have in our armours watched ..... — v. 7
complete armour that thou wear'st!*Richard III.* iv. 4
and all my armour laid into my tent? — v. 3
and buckle on their armour..... — v. 3
we have our armours buckled on..*Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
I like thy armour well; I'll frush it.. — v. 6
thy goodly armour thus hath cost.... — v. 9
put armour on thine ears.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I would put mine armour on .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
Eros! mine armour, Eros! (*rep.*)....*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
I'll give thee, friend, an armour all of gold — iv. 8
turned to a rusty armour (*repeated*)....*Pericles*, ii. 1
let his armour rust until this day.... — ii. 2
in your armours, as you are addressed — ii. 3
I'll give thee armour to keep off.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
such was the very armour he had on....*Hamlet*, i. 1
thy Cyclops' hammers fall on Mars' armour — ii. 2
all the strength and armour of the mind.. — iii. 3
ARMOURER—thrive the armourers.*Hen. V.* ii. (cho.)
armourers, accomplishing the knights — iv. (cho.)
the armourer and his man .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
the servant of this armourer, my lords — ii. 3
and struck his armourer .....*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
ARMOURY—out of the town armoury.*Tam. of S.* iii. 2
go with me into mine armoury ....*Titus And.* iv. 1
goodliest weapons of his armoury .... — iv. 2
ARMY—a treacherous army levied.....*Tempest*, i. 2
none such in the army of any sort....*Much Ado*, i. 1
with a whole army shooting at me.... — ii 1
and the huge army of the world's..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
an army of good words.....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
shall be whipped through the army...*All's Well*, iv. 3
the army breaking, my husband..... — iv. 4
a purse alive in the whole army..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
each army hath a hand.....*King John*, iii. 1
that such an army could be drawn.... — iv. 2
within a ken, our army lies.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
and deliver to the army this news.... — iv. 2
and let our army be discharged too... — iv. 2
wherefore stands our army still?..... — iv. 2
my lord, our army is dispersed ..... — iv. 2
the army is discharged all, and gone.. — iv. 3
when he shall see our army.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
ARMY—army, a weak and sickly guard.*Hen. V.* iii. 6
the hum of either army stilly sounds — iv. (cho.)
how dread an army hath enrounded — iv. (cho.)
should dishearten his army..... — iv. 1
an army have I mustered.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
all the whole army stood agazed..... — i. 1
the English army is grown weak..... — i. 1
levied an army; weeping to..... — ii. 5
that dogged the mighty army of..... — iv. 3
the English army, that divided..... — iv. 2
now dismiss your army when..... — v. 4
assail them with the army of the king.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 2
his army is a ragged multitude ..... — iv. 4
there's an army gathered together ... — iv. 6
until this army be dismissed from him — iv. 9
why I have brought this army hither — v. 1
cheered up the drooping army.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
our army's ready; come..... — ii. 1
the army of the queen mean to ..... — ii. 2
the army of the queen hath got ..... — ii. 4
the army of great Buckingham....*Richard III.* iv. 4
Buckingham's army is dispersed.... — iv. 4
went through the army, cheering up.. — v. 3
frown and lour upon our army ..... — v. 3
an army cannot rule them .....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
emulation in the army crept..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
general of the Grecian army, Agamemnon — iii. 3
our army's in the field .....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
for the remove bring up your army .. — i. 2
the Volces have an army forth ..... — i. 3
he makes among your cloven army .. — i. 4
before our army hear me ..... — i. 9
have you an army, ready, say you? .. — iv. 3
a fearful army, led by Caius..... — iv. 6
more than the instant army we can make — v. 1
the army marvelled at it ..... — v. 5
comes his army on? .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
under which our army lies ..... — v. 1
king's son's body before our army..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
should have an army for an usher .. — iii. 6
distract your army which doth ..... — iii. 7
and feast the army! we have store .. — iv. 1
'tis a brave army, and full of ..... — iv. 3
our army shall, in solemn show ..... — v. 2
O, I am known of many in the army.*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
pray, sir, to the army: I and my brother — iv. 4
the army broken, and but the backs.. — v. 3
the Goths, and raise an army there..*Titus And.* iii. 1
the army of France was landed .....*Lear*, iii. 7
I told him of the army that was landed .. — iv. 2
how near's the other army? ..... — iv. 6
her army is moved on. I thank you .... — iv. 6
within the lists of the army..... — v. 3 (herald)
witness, this army, of such mass .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
AROINT—aroint thee, witch! .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! ....*Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
AROSE—when he arose again? ..*Taming of Shr.* iii. 2
thereupon these errors are arose ....*Com. of Er.* v. 1
such a noise arose as .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
suddenly arose, and walked about..*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
AROUSE—wolves arouse the jades ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
A-ROW—beaten the maids a-row..*Com. of Errors*, v. 1
ARRAGON—Pedro of Arragon comes..*Much Ado*, i. 1
and then go I toward Arragon .... — iii. 2
the prince of Arragon hath ta'en ..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
ARRAIGN—how you shall arraign...*Mea. for M.* ii. 3
that we may arraign our most ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
it shall be done, I will arraign them ....*Lear*, iii. 6
arraign her first; 'tis Goneril ..... — iii. 6
not thine: who shall arraign me for 't.... — v. 3
our person to arraign in ear and ear ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
ARRAIGNED—here accused and arraigned of
high .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indictment)
ARRAIGNING-arraigning his unkindness.*Oth.* iii. 4
ARRANT—of as arrant knaves as any.*Much Ado*, iii. 5
I leave an arrant knave with your worship — v. 1
Poins be not two arrant cowards....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
that arrant malmsey-nose knave ...2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
for they are arrant knaves ..... — v. 1
that Visor is an arrant knave ..... — v. 1
no, thou arrant knave; I would I might — v. 4
this is an arrant counterfeit rascal ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery..... — iv. 7
his reputation is as arrant a villain .. — iv. 7
'sblud, an arrant traitor..... — iv. 8
what an arrant, rascally, beggarly .. — iv. 8
the moon's an arrant thief ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
fortune, that arrant whore, ne'er .....*Lear*, ii. 4
all Denmark, but he's an arrant knave..*Hamlet*, i. 5
we are arrant knaves, all; believe none — iii. 1
ARRAS—thou stand within the arras ....*John*, iv. 1
will ensconce me behind the arras.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I whipt me behind the arras .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
in cypress chests my arras ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
go hide thee behind the arras .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
fast asleep behind the arras ..... — ii. 4
I fell asleep here behind the arras.... — iii. 3
the arras, figures, why, such.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
be you and I behind an arras then ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
behind the arras I'll convey myself.... — iii. 3
behind the arras hearing something stir — iv. 1
ARRAY—eat, array myself, and live.*Mea. for M.* iii. 2
me fresh array, and entertainment.*As you Like*, iv. 3
put you in your best array ..... — v. 2
rings, and things, and fine array .*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
poor furniture, and mean array.. — iv. 3
in which array (brave soldier) .....*Henry V.* iv. 6
thou wolf in sheep's array .....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
hitherward in proud array.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 9
stand we in good array .....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
set not thy sweet heart on proud array ..*Lear*, iii. 4
courts thee in her best array ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
in all her best array bear her to church — iv. 5
ARRAYED—is he arrayed? Ay, madam ..*Lear*, iv. 7
if impious war, arrayed in flames ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
ARREARAGES—send the arrearages ....*Cymb.* ii. 4
ARREST—I arrest thee at the suit ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
speak so wisely under an arrest ..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
he arrests him on it..... — i. 5
I do arrest your words ..... — ii. 4
ARREST—we arrest your word....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
well, officer, arrest him at my suit..*Com. of Er.* iv. 1
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I do arrest you, sir; you hear ..... — iv. 1
suborned the goldsmith to arrest me.. — iv. 4
he did arrest me with an officer ..... — v. 1
of capital treason we arrest you here..*Rich. II.* iv. 1
under our arrest, procure your sureties — iv. 1
we must arrest sir John Falstaff....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
sir John, I arrest you at the suit .... — ii. 1
I do arrest thee, traitor, of high ..... — iv. 2
arrest them to the answer ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
I arrest thee of high treason (*repeated*) — ii. 2
I do arrest thee of high treason here.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
change my countenance for this arrest — iii. 1
I do arrest you in his highness' name — iii. 1
I arrest thee, York, of capital treason — v. 1
I arrest thee on capital treason (*rep.*) ....*Lear*, v. 3
sends out arrests on Fortinbras.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
death, is strict in his arrest..... — v. 2
ARRESTED-his horses are arrested.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
there's one yonder arrested .....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
I saw him arrested..... — i. 2
I am arrested in the street.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
what, is he arrested? tell me (*repeated*) — iv. 2
whose suit is he arrested at?..... — iv. 4
and you, sir, for this chain arrested me? — v. 1
and he is arrested at my suit .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
he is arrested, but will not obey ....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
Northumberland arrested him ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
ARRIVAL-my arrival, and my wife's.*Winter's T.* v. 1
is apprehended for arrival here.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
the cause of his arrival here.....*Richard II.* i. 3
still ending at the arrival of an hour..1*Hen. IV.* v. 2
hearing of your arrival in this realm.1*Hen. VI.* iii. 4
ARRIVANCE-expectancy of more arrivance.*Oth.* ii. 1
ARRIVE—nostril where I arrive ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so soon as you arrive, shall clear .. — iv. 3
or arrive where I may have .....1*Henry VI.* v. 5
many so arrive at second masters..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
but ere we could arrive the point ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
where he arrives, he moves all hearts ....*Lear*, iv. 5
too swift arrives as tardy as too slow.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
ARRIVED—in this island we arrived ..*Tempest*, i. 2
when I arrived, and heard thee ..... — i. 2
I have since arrived but hither ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
I am arrived for fruitful Lombardy.*Taming of S.* i. 1
this gentleman is happily arrived.... — i. 2
father is arrived in Padua..... — iv. 4
happily I have arrived at last ..... — v. 1
being well arrived from Delphos ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and safe, arrived where I was..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
we miss, were safe arrived .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
our messenger Chatillon is arrived ..*King John*, ii. 1
that they are all arrived..... — iv. 2
the news abroad, who are arrived? .. — iv. 2
either past, or not arrived to pith.*Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
where ne'er from France arrived more — iv. 8
being thus arrived from Ravensburg .3*Hen. IV.* iv. 7
have arrived our coast..... — v. 3
cardinal Campeius is arrived .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
he is arrived: march gently on ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
is arrived here where his daughter.*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
are here arrived; give order.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
give us truth who 'tis that is arrived....*Othello*, ii. 1
he is not yet arrived; nor know I aught — ii. 1
upon certain tidings now arrived..... — ii. 2
ARRIVING—arriving at place of potency.*Coriol.* ii. 3
ARROGANCE—arrogance to choose ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
O monstrous arrogance! thou liest ..*Tam. of S.* iv. 3
not you for her proud arrogance ....*Richard III.* i. 3
ye endure to hear this arrogance?..*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
bastes his arrogance with his own.*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
supple knees feed arrogance..... — iii. 3
ARROGANCY-crammed with arrogancy.*H. VIII.* ii. 4
ARROGANT—arrogant Winchester?..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
nor cease to be an arrogant controller.2*Hen. VI.* iii. 2
thy proud child, arrogant man.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
arrogant piece of flesh threat us.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
ARROW—son has broke his arrows ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
that your arrow hath glanced ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
little Cupid's crafty arrow made ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
some Cupid kills with arrows..... — iii. 1
by his best arrow with the golden..*Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
swifter than arrow from the Tartar's — iii. 2
fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind...*Love's L. L.* v. 2
to shoot another arrow that self ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that love's keen arrows make....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
hath ta'en his bow and arrows .. — iv. 3
that arrows fled not swifter toward ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? ..... — iv. 3
as many arrows, loosed several .....*Henry V.* i. 2
draw your arrows to the head! ....*Richard III.* v. 3
and, as an arrow, shot from .....*Pericles*, i. 1
she'll not be hit with Cupid's arrow..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
slings and arrows of outrageous fortune ..*Ham.* iii. 1
so that my arrows, too slightly ..... — iv. 7
that I have shot my arrow o'er ..... — v. 2
ART—if by your art .....*Tempest*, i. 2
lie there, my art ..... — i. 2
such provision in mine art ..... — i. 2
for the liberal arts, without ..... — i. 2
it was mine art, when I arrived..... — i. 2
his art is of such power ..... — i. 2
through his art foresees the danger .. — ii. 1
some vanity of mine art..... — iv. 1
which by mine art I have ..... — iv. 1
by my so potent art ..... — v. 1
spirits to enforce, art to enchant..... — (epil.)
use your art of wooing .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
boy of art, I have deceived ..... — iii. 1
O had I but followed the arts! ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
as full of labour as a wise man's art — iii. 1
as art and practice hath ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
she hath prosperous art when ..... — i. 3
all her double vigour, art, and nature — ii. 2
with what art you sway .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
nature here shows art, that through.. — ii. 3
and contemplative in living art ...*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
well fitted in the arts, glorious ..... — ii. 1

ART—that art would comprehend .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
other slow arts entirely keep..... — iv. 3
the books, the arts, the academes .... — iv. 3
no wit by nature nor art ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
most profound in his art, and yet .... — v. 2
that labouring art can never..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
all my peril, thou no art ..... — ii. 1
my art is not past power..... — ii. 1
nursery of arts, I am arrived .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
begin with rudiments of art ..... — iii. 1
the art to love. And may you (*repeated*) — iv. 2
there is an art, which in their .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that art which, you say, adds (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
this is an art, which does mend nature — iv. 3
but the art itself is nature..... — iv. 3
as we are mocked with art ..... — v. 3
let it be an art lawful ..... — v. 3
cling together, and choke their art .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
there's no art, to find the mind's ..... — i. 4
show the glory of our art ..... — iii. 5
tell me, (if your art can tell ..... — iv. 1
the great assay of art ..... — iv. 3
trace me in the tedious ways of art. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
invest their sons with arts..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
so that the art and practick part ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
dear nurse of arts, plenties ..... — v. 2
untrained in any kind of art ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
contrived by art, and baleful ..... — ii. 1
natural graces that extinguish art .. — v. 3
in sweet music is such art .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
so excellent in art, and still so ..... — iv. 2
swelling o'er with arts and..... *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
thou art even natural in thine art .. *Timon of A.* v. 1
on objects, arts, and imitations .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
I have as much of this in art as you... — iv. 3
be it art or hap he hath spoken .... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
the art o' the court, as hard to ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
ay, and singular in his art ..... — iii. 4
those arts they have, as I could put .. — v. 5
temper him, with all the art I have.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
yet neither pleasure's art can ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
art hath thus decreed, to make ..... — ii. 3
my education being in arts and arms .. — ii. 3
through which secret art ..... — iii. 2
even her art sisters the natural.... — v. (Gower).
I want that glib and oily art ..... *Lear*, i. 1
upon the warrant of my art. [*Col. Knt.*—note] - iii. 1
nature's above art in that respect .... — iv. 6
by the art of known and feeling sorrows — iv. 6
now art thou what thou art, by art .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
the commission of thy years and art — iv. 1
so tutored by my art, a sleeping potion — v. 3
less art. Madam, I swear, I use no art.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
farewell it, for I will use no art ..... — ii. 2
I have not art to reckon my groans — ii. 2 (letter)
beautied with plastering art ..... — iii. 1
for art and exercise in your defence .... — iv. 7
a practiser of arts inhibited and out .... *Othello*, i. 2

ARTEMIDORUS—defend thee! thy lover,
Artemidorus ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3 (paper)

ARTERIES—spirits in the arteries .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3

ARTERY—each petty artery in this body. *Hamlet*, i. 4

ARTHUR—Arthur Plantagenet lays.. *King John*, i. 1
put the same into young Arthur's hand — i. 1
Arthur, that great forerunner of thy blood — ii. 1
in right of Arthur do I claim of thee .. — ii. 1
Arthur of Bretagne, yield thee ..... — ii. 1
whose title they admit, Arthur's or John's — ii. 1
men of Angiers, Arthur's subjects..... — ii. 1
and let young Arthur, duke of Bretagne — ii. 2
proclaim Arthur of Bretagne, England's — ii. 2
create young Arthur duke of Bretagne — ii. 2
to stop Arthur's title in the whole..... — ii. 2
Angiers lost? Arthur ta'en prisoner? .. — iii. 4
behold my pretty Arthur more ..... — iii. 4
my boy, my Arthur, my fair ..... — iii. 4
grieved that Arthur is his prisoner .... — iii. 4
John hath seized Arthur ..... — iii. 4
then Arthur needs must fall ..... — iii. 4
gain by young Arthur's fall..... — iii. 4
that Arthur did. And lose it (*repeated*) — iii. 4
will not touch young Arthur's life .... — iii. 4
if that young Arthur be not gone ..... — iii. 4
read here, young Arthur: how now..... — iv. 1
the enfranchisement of Arthur ..... — iv. 2
he tells us, Arthur is deceased ..... — iv. 2
to seek the grave of Arthur ..... — iv. 2
young Arthur's death is common ..... — iv. 2
his tale, and talks of Arthur's death .. — iv. 2
urgest thou so oft young Arthur's death — iv. 2
broke with thee of Arthur's death .... — iv. 2
young Arthur is alive; this hand ..... — iv. 2
doth Arthur live? O haste thee ..... — iv. 2
in seeking you, Arthur doth live .... — iv. 3
after they heard young Arthur was alive — v. 1
after young Arthur, claim this land.... — v. 2
when Arthur first in court..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I was then sir Dagonet in Arthur's show — iii. 2
in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (*rep.*).. *Henry V.* iii. 3
and widow to prince Arthur ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

ARTICLE—to every article ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
or thrice in that last article.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
not alter the article of thy gentry.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that does lend articles? Articles are — iv. 1
swerve not from the smallest article. *Mea. for M.* iv. 2
this article, my liege, yourself must *Love's L. L.* i. 1
therefore, this article is made in vain — i. 1
to draw an answer from thy articles.. *King John*, ii. 1
shouldst thou find one heinous article.. *Rich. II.* iv. 1
despatch; read o'er these articles..... — iv. 1
shall serve to show in articles ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
each several article herein redressed.. — iv. 1
how far forth you do like their articles? — iv. 2
eye o'er-glanced the articles ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
when articles, too nicely urged ..... — v. 2
within the fore-rank of our articles .... — v. 2
the king hath granted every article .... — v. 2
let that one article rank with ..... — v. 2
here are the articles of contracted.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Suffolk concluded on the articles .... — i. 1

ARTICLE—stay to hear these articles. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall articles be drawn touching..... — iii. 3
the articles o' the combination..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the articles collected from his life .... — iii. 2
these articles, my lord, are in the ..... — iii. 2
I yet remember some of these articles — iii. 2
endures not article tying him to aught .. *Coriol.* iii. 3
you have broken the article.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
the article of my oath—To lend me .. — ii. 2
let us have articles betwixt us..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
that's an article within our law ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
carriage of the article designed ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
the scope of these dilated articles allow... — i. 2
take him to be a soul of great article .... — v. 2
but the main article I do approve ..... *Othello*, i. 3
I'll perform it to the last article..... — iii. 3
for to deny each article with oath ..... — v. 2

ARTICULATE—we may articulate .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9

ARTICULATED—you have articulated. 1 *Hen. IV.* v. 1

ARTIFICER—lean unwashed artificer.... *John*, iv. 2

ARTIFICIAL—two artificial gods.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
shall raise such artificial sprites ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
wet my cheeks with artificial tears.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
artificial strife lives in these touches.. *Timon of A.* i. 1
two stones more than his artificial one — ii. 2
that thy prosperous artificial feat can .. *Pericles*, v. 1
makes himself an artificial night .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1

ARTILLERY—and heaven's artillery. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
the mouth of thy artillery. As we will .. *John*, ii. 2
by discharge of their artillery..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to view the artillery and munition .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to rive their dangerous artillery upon — iv. 1

ARTIST—relinquished of the artists.... *All's Well* ii. 3
the artist and unread ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in framing artists, art hath ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3

ARTLESS—so full of artless jealousy .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5

ARTOIS—the regions of Artois ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1

ARTS-MAN—arts-man præambula.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1

ARTUS—gelidus timor occupat artus. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1

ARUNDEL—Richard, earl of Arundel .. *Rich. II.* ii. 1

ARVIRAGUS—Cadwal, (once Arviragus). *Cymb.* iii. 3
my Cadwal, Arviragus, your younger.... — v. 5

ASCANIUS—witch me, as Ascanius. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

ASCAPART—fell upon Ascapart..... — ii. 3

ASCAUNT—there is a willow grows ascaunt
the [*Knight*—aslant a] brook..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7

ASCEND—
her chamber-window will ascend. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
ascend my chambers, search .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
blessed France, and peace ascend to heaven. *John*, ii. 1
ascend his throne, descending now.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
I'll ascend the regal throne ..... — iv. 1
Bolingbroke ascends my throne..... — v. 1
Bolingbroke ascends my throne.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
it ascends me into the brain..... — iv. 3
would ascend the brightest heaven.. *Hen. V.* i. (cho.)
ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow.. 1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
they ascend the sky, and there awake.. *Rich. III.* i. 3
base degrees by which he did ascend. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
ascend, fair queen, Pantheon.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
ascend her chamber, hence and .. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3

ASCENDED—Brutus is ascended.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
the dust should have ascended .... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6

ASCENSION—his ascension is more sweet. *Cymb.* v. 4

ASCENSION-DAY—
ere the next Ascension-day at noon. *King John*, iv. 2
on this Ascension-day, remember well .. — v. 1
is this Ascension-day? Did not (*rep.*) .. — v. 1

ASCENT—his ascent is not by such easy.. *Coriol.* ii. 2

ASCRIBE—which we ascribe to heaven. *All's Well*, i. 1
to thy arm alone, ascribe we all..... *Henry V.* iv. 8
ascribes the glory of his conquest .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
the reason why we ascribe it to him. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3

ASH—where against my grained ash.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5

ASHAMED-art thou not ashamed. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
be thou ashamed, that I have took .. — v. 4
are you not ashamed ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
are you not ashamed? (*repeated*).... — iv. 2
perchance, publicly, she'll be ashamed. *Mea. for M.* v. 1
fie upon thee! art not ashamed?.... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
but are you not ashamed? Nay.... *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
to be ashamed to be my father's child. *Mer. of V.* ii. 3
for I am much ashamed..... — ii. 6
invention is ashamed, against the..... *All's Well*, i. 3
ashamed of me? No sir, (*rep.*) .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
I am ashamed, that women are so simple — v. 2
I am ashamed: does not the stone. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
I am almost ashamed to say what good.. *John*, iii. 3
art not ashamed? but, sirrah ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
pocket up wrong; art thou not ashamed? — iii. 3
if I be not ashamed of my soldiers ..... — iv. 2
are you not ashamed, to enforce .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
art thou not ashamed to be called ..... — ii. 4
I need not be ashamed of your majesty. *Hen. V.* iv. 7
are you not ashamed with this ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
I am ashamed; O heavens!.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
before the gods, I am ashamed on't. *Timon of A.* iii. 2
I am ashamed I did yield to them .. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
it is ashamed to bear me!.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
I am ashamed to look upon the .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
a wretch whom nature is ashamed almost.. *Lear*, i. 1
I am ashamed that thou hast power ..... — i. 4
art not ashamed to look upon this beard .. — ii. 4
upon his brow shame is ashamed... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
be not you ashamed to show, he'll not.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
[*Knight*—you'll be ashamed for ever.... *Othello*, iii. 3

ASHER-HOUSE—
confine yourself to Asher-house .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

ASHES—and thou shalt turn to ashes .... *John*, iii. 1
and strewed repentant ashes on his head — iv. 1
and some will mourn in ashes ..... *Richard II.* v. 1
not in ashes, and sackcloth..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
till in her ashes she lie buried..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
her ashes, in an urn ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
under feigned ashes of forged love .. — iii. 1
but from their ashes shall be ..... — iv. 7
in Smithfield shall be burned to ashes. *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
my ashes, as the phœnix, may ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
pale ashes of the house of Lancaster!.. *Rich. III.* i. 2
modesty, now in his ashes honour.. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

ASHES—her ashes new create another. *Hen. VIII.* v. 4
from the sacred ashes of her honour in — v. 4
through the ashes of my chance.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
pale, pale as ashes, all bedaubed.... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
lips and cheeks shall fade to paly ashes — iv. 1

ASHFORD—John Cade of Ashford.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? — iv. 3

ASHORE—how came we ashore ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
here shall I die ashore ..... — ii. 2 (song)
since I was cast ashore ..... — ii. 2
swam ashore, man, like a duck ..... — ii. 2
ashore at Windsor?..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
thou wert come ashore, we could... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
since I came ashore, I killed a man.... — i. 1
to the leviathan to come ashore ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
to welcome them ashore ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
bear him ashore: I'll pledge it..... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
threw him ashore, to give him .. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
and when you come ashore, I have..... — v. 2
I must fetch his necessaries ashore .... *Othello*, ii. 1

ASH-WEDNESDAY—
on Ash-Wednesday was four year. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5

ASHY—of ashy semblance, meagre.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

ASIA—from the farthest inch of Asia.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
clean through the bounds of Asia ... *Com. of Er.* i. 1
and hollow pampered jades of Asia.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
extended Asia from Euphrates .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

ASIDE—whose enmity he flung aside .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
stand aside! the company parts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
the attraction of my good parts aside.. *Merry W.* ii. 2
take him aside ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
will't please you walk aside?.. *Measure for Mea.* iv. 1
old signior, walk aside with me .... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
well, stand aside: 'fore God, they .... — iv. 2
stand aside: the noise they make. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
our purposed hunting shall be set aside — iv. 1
stand aside, good bearer .. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
walk aside the true folk ..... — iv. 3
stand aside, good Pompey ..... — v. 2
go, draw aside the curtains.... *Merchant of Ven.* ii. 7
my sister, reading; stand aside .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
he threw his eye aside, and mark .... — iv. 3
therefore stand aside: this ring ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
Bianca, stand aside: poor girl! .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
setting all this chat aside, thus ..... — ii. 1
Kate, let's stand aside, and see ..... — v. 1
casting their savageness aside .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia.. — iv. 1
not cast aside so soon ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
to lay aside the sword which thy sways .. *King John*, i. 1
setting aside his high blood's royalty. *Richard II.* i. 1
and lay aside my high blood's royalty — i. 1
to lay aside life-harming heaviness .. — ii. 2
step aside, and I'll show thee..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
stand aside, nobility ..... — ii. 4
thy knighthood aside, thou art (*rep.*) — iii. 3
daffed the world aside, and bid it pass — iv. 1
knighthood and my soldiership aside.. 2 *Hen. IV.* i. 2
I lay aside that which grows to me!.. — i. 2
peace, fellow, peace; stand aside; know — iii. 2
go to; stand aside. And good master — iii. 2
set this unaccustomed fight aside .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
pity, must be laid aside ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to stand aside, while I use ..... — iii. 3
all dissembling set aside, tell me .... — iii. 3
my mourning weeds are laid aside .. — iii. 3
your scorns, and your mislike aside — iv 1
thy brothers beat aside the point .. *Richard III.* i. 2
or hedge aside from the direct .. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
aside, aside; here comes lord Timon.. *Tim. of A.* iii. 3
setting his fade aside, of comely ..... — iii. 5
come lay aside your stitchery; I must.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
throwing it aside and stemming it.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius! how? — ii. 1
turn aside, and weep for her. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
so please you, step aside; I'll know. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
with one hand beats cold death aside — iii. 1
hath rushed aside the law..... — iii. 3
but soft! aside; here comes the king .. *Hamlet*, v. 1

ASK—when I could not ask my father .. *Tempest*, v. 1
that I must ask my child forgiveness .. — v. 1
and you ask me, if she did nod.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and ask remission for ..... — i. 2
ask my dog ..... — ii. 5
that I shall ask of you ..... — v. 4
and ask of Doctor Caius' house .... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
that it pleases your good worship to ask — i. 4
ask me no reason why I love you — ii. 1 (letter)
you may ask your father ..... — iii. 4
I pray you, ask him some..... — iv. 1
and ask him, why, that hour ..... — iv. 4
to ask for my kinsman Toby .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and ask no other dowry with her.... — v. 5
who shall you ask of me? ..... — iii. 4
makes me to ask you for my purse .. — iii. 4
and for his cowardship, ask Fabian .. — iii. 4
her unhappy brother? let me ask.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
ask him what this man did..... — ii. 1
I beseech your honour, ask me ..... — ii. 1
why dost thou ask again?..... — ii. 2
and ask your heart, what..... — ii. 2
let me ask my sister pardon..... — iii. 1
he doth oftener ask forgiveness ..... — iv. 2
what is he that you ask for, niece? .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
thou should'st rather ask, if it ..... — iii. 3
ask my lady Beatrice else..... — iii. 4
first, I ask thee what they have done (*rep.*) — v. 1
that will ask some tears in ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
I then did ask of her her changeling — iv. 1
but ask me not what; for, if I tell.... — iv. 2
was it then to ask the question .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the hour that fools should ask..... — ii. 1
Rosaline they call her: ask for her .. — iii. 1
it is not so; ask them, how many.... — v. 2
I know the reason, lady, why you ask — v. 2
why ask you? He speaks not..... — v. 2
nay, but ask my opinion too .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
you'll ask me, why I rather..... — iv. 1
thy life before thou ask it ..... — iv. 1

ASK—I'll ask him what he would .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
did he ask for me? where remains he? — iii. 2
you should ask me, what time ..... — iii. 2
think not I love him, though I ask .. — iii. 5
and ask me what you will ..... — iv. 1
I might ask you for your commission — iv. 1
let me ask you a question ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
kneeled, my lord, to ask me mercy .. — ii. 1
free for me to ask, thee to bestow .... — ii. 2
ask me if I am a courtier ..... — ii. 2
rather muse, than ask, why I entreat — ii. 5
and sing; ask questions, and sing .... — iii. 2
to what I shall ask you out of a note — iv. 3
I need not ask you, if gold will ..... — iv. 3
what does he ask him of me? ..... — iv. 3
let him not ask our pardon ..... — v. 3
good my lord, ask him upon his ..... — v. 3
ask him what apparel he will .. *Tam. of S.* 1 (induc.)
ne'er ask me what raiment ..... — 2 (induc.)
ask Marian Hacket, the fat ..... — 2 (induc.)
if thou ask me why, sufficeth ..... — i. 1
let me be so bold as to ask you ..... — i. 2
when I shall ask the banns ..... — ii. 1
should ask, if Kathaine should be .. — iii. 2
and seemed to ask him sops ..... — iii. 2
his welcomes forth, asks thee .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
then asks Bohemia forgiveness ..... — v. 2
if any ask you for your master .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
some devils ask but the paring ..... — iv. 3
answer me to what I ask you ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
nay, ask me if I can refrain ..... *King John*, ii. 2
and I did never ask it you again .... — iv. 1
meantime, but ask what you would.. — iv. 2
that you have bid us ask his liberty.. — iv. 2
we do no further ask, than — iv. 2
I do not ask you much; I beg..... — v. 7
in arms: ask him his name..... *Richard II.* i. 3
marshal, ask yonder knight ..... — i. 3
great affairs do ask some charge..... — ii. 1
yet ask. And shall I have? ..... — iv. 1
shall ask me for one penny cost.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
directly to this question that I ask .. — ii. 3
ask me when thou wilt, and thou ..... — ii. 4
may I ask, how my lady his wife doth?.2 *H. IV.* iii. 2
bade me ask for it to day ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
ask me this slave in French..... — iv. 4
neighbours tell, Kate? I'll ask them — v. 2
ask me what question thou canst....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
go ask him, whither he goes..... — ii. 3
answer that I shall ask.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ask what thou wilt: that I had ..... — i. 4
I ask but this; can he, that speaks .. — iv. 2
and ask him, what's the reason ..... — iv. 9
first, let me ask of these..... — v. 1
Clifford, ask mercy, and obtain ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
and ask the lady Bona for thy ..... — ii. 6
canst do what I mean to ask ..... — iii. 2
why ask I that? my mangled..... — v. 2
that your lordship please to ask .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
to ask those on the banks ..... — iv. 4
ask God for temperance; that's .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
ere you ask, is given ..... — i. 2
might ask by law, scholars ..... — ii. 2
that seal, you ask with much violence — iii. 2
may I be bold to ask what that ..... — iv. 1
ay; I ask, that I might waken .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
Hector bade ask. Which way..... — iv. 5
ask me not what I would be..... — v. 1
ask nothing, give it him, it foals.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
that you ask me what you are ..... — ii. 2
what do you ask of me, my friend.... — iii. 4
why dost ask that? I have forgot all.. — iv. 3
tell me one thing that I shall ask you .. *Coriol.* ii. 1
the price is, sir, to ask it kindly..... — ii. 3
on him, that did not ask, but mock ..... — ii. 3
who shall ask it? the tribunes ..... — iv. 6
or, if you'd ask, remember this ..... — v. 3
for we have nothing else to ask ..... — v. 3
yet we will ask; that, if you fail ..... — v. 3
I should not then ask Casca what .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
why ask you? Hear you aught of her.... — iv. 3
not know Mecænas; ask Agrippa .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
do so far ask pardon, as befits..... — ii. 2
I have one thing more to ask him yet — iii. 3
to be sure of that, I will ask Antony — iii. 11
he did ask favour..... — iii. 11
two hours, I ask no more ..... — iv. 2
can we, with manners, ask what .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
my conscience bids me ask ..... — i. 6
or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again .. — iii. 5
I forgot to ask him one thing ..... — iii. 5
and ask, what news, of me! ..... — v. 3
to ask of whence you are ..... — v. 5
and ask of Cymbeline what boon .... — v. 5
think more and more what's best to ask — v. 5
religiously they ask a sacrifice .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
shalt obtain and ask the empery .... — i. 2
I ask your voices, and your suffrages — i. 2
you shall ask pardon of his majesty.. — i. 2
but what says Jupiter, I ask thee? .. — iv. 3
nor ask advice of any other thought.... *Pericles*, i. 1
it fits thee not to ask the reason why .. — i. 1
for faith, not ask thine oath..... — i. 2
being bid to ask what he would..... — i. 3
he asks of you, that never used to beg.. — ii. 1
my tongue that heat, to ask your help — ii. 1
let me ask one thing ..... — ii. 5
ask her forgiveness? do you but ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
in, and ask thy daughters' blessing..... — iii. 2
if he ask for me, I am ill ..... — iii. 3
let me ask you one word in private .... — iii. 4
ask a blessing, I'll kneel down, and ask — v. 3
ask him his purposes, why he..... — v. 3
in wisdom, I should ask thy name ..... — v. 3
ask me not what I know ..... — v. 3
why, may one ask? I dreamt .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
go, ask his name; if he be married .. — i. 5
ere thou ask it me again.. ..... — ii. 3
ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find — iii. 1
that I ask again; for nothing can.... — v. 1

ASK—when they ask you, what it means. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
without a heart? Why ask you this? .. — iv. 7
wherefore ask you this? Zounds, sir .... *Othello*, i. 1
I will ask him for my place again ..... — ii. 3
I wonder in my soul, what you could ask — iii. 3
why dost thou ask? But for a satisfaction — iii. 3
send for the man, and ask him ..... — v. 2
Cassio did tup her; ask thy husband else — v. 2
I do believe it, and I ask your pardon .. — v. 2
ASKANCE—cannot not look askance. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
ASKED—gentleman that you asked. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
when your husband asked who .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
who asked them once or twice..... — iii. 5
you in doubt, sir, that you asked her?.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
he asked me, of what parentage .. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
no boast, being asked, to say, we are — iv. 3
but they asked one another the reason — v. 2
asked thee merey for't .. *All's Well that Ends Well*, ii. 1
he asked me for a thousand marks. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
I thought to have asked you ..... — iii. 1
hath he asked for me? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
is there scarce asked, for who?..... — iv. 3
blackness, to question not to be asked.1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
and take purses? a question to be asked — ii. 4
had been asked twice on the banns .... — iv. 2
he asked the way to Chester.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
my consent ne'er asked herein before.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and never asked for restitution ..... — iii. 1
asked the mayor, what meant this. *Richard III.* iii. 7
was granted ere it was asked..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he last asked the question..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
have pardons, being asked, as free .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
no question asked him by any..... — iv. 5
and when I asked you what the .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
as much as to have asked him pardon. *Ant. & Cl.* ii. 2
that whoso asked her for his wife. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
this was well asked, 'twas so well.... — ii. 3
I asked his blessing, and from first to last.. *Lear*, v. 3
I should have asked you that before.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
my young lady asked for, the nurse .. — i. 3
called for, asked for, and sought for .. — i. 5
when you are asked this question next.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
ASKER—ere now, denied the asker?.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
ASKETH—my business asketh haste.. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
the business asketh silent .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
ASKING—may upon asking give?.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
without asking my good-will.. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
asking every one for Sir John.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
his right, asking a wife for Edward.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
at his asking, the archbishopric .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
it values not your asking ..... — iii. 3
down the field, asking for himself. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
yet dare I never deny your asking .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
in asking their good loves..... — iii. 2
now I'll tell you without asking.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
not be my offer, not thy asking..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
first asking your pardon thereunto — iv. 7 (letter)
ASK'ST—for prisoners ask'st thou? ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
thou ask'st me such a question ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
ASLANT-[*Kat.*—a willow grows aslant]. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ASLEEP—I have left asleep ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
will you laugh me asleep ..... — ii. 1
what, all so soon asleep? ..... — ii. 1
to be asleep with your wide open .... — ii. 1
and yet so fast asleep ..... — ii. 1
I'll yield him thee asleep ..... — iii. 2
within this half hour will he be asleep — iii. 2
the mariners asleep under the hatches — v. 1
they have judged me fast asleep. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
I was fast asleep..... — iv. 2
I told him you were asleep..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
how if the nurse be asleep, and will. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I'll watch Titania when she is asleep. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
sing me now asleep! then to your.... — iii. 3
dead? or asleep? I see no blood ..... — iii. 3
this is my daughter here asleep ..... — iv. 1
stolen hence, and left me asleep ..... — iv. 1
asleep, my love? what dead, my dove — v. 1
though credit be asleep, and not... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
when Duncan is asleep, (whereto ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
and upon my life, fast asleep ..... — v. 1
find him when he lies asleep .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
Falstaff! fast asleep behind ..... — ii. 4
the other night I fell asleep here .... — iii. 3
now their pride and mettle is asleep.. — iv. 3
then death rock me asleep .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
subjects are at this hour asleep?..... — iii. 1
may well be charmed sleep ..... — iv. 2
found some months asleep, and leaped — iv. 4
when others be asleep, to pry .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
there sits the duke asleep ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
fall asleep, or hearing, die .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
she is asleep: good wench, let's sit.... — iv. 2
the virgin voice that babies lulls asleep.. *Coriol.* iii. 2
I think our fellows are asleep ..... — iv. 5
fast asleep? it is no matter ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thou hast been all this while asleep .. — v. 5
that sucks the nurse asleep?..... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
to bring her babe asleep..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
I espied the panther fast asleep ..... — ii. 4
sung thee asleep, his loving breast .. — v. 3
got 'tween asleep and wake! ..... *Lear*, i. 2
I think, the world's asleep: how now..... — i. 4
in bed, asleep, while they do dream.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
athwart men's noses as they lie asleep — i. 4
tickling a parson's nose as a' lies asleep — i. 4
that hath lain asleep in the sun..... — iii. 1
how sound is she asleep! I needs must — iv. 5
when he is drunk, asleep, or in his rage.. *Ham.* iii. 3
faith, half asleep. Good madam..... *Othello*, iv. 2
ASMATH—Asmath, by the eternal. .2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ASPECT—nuncio of more grave aspect. *Twelfth N.* i. 4
ravish doters with a false aspect . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
other of such vinegar aspect, that .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
this aspect of mine hath feared ..... — ii. 1
they work in mild aspect. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
with an aspect more favourable .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
know my aspect, and fashion your.. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
mistress hath thy sweet aspects .... — ii. 2
declining their rich aspect to the .... — iii. 2

ASPECT—save in aspect, have all offence .. *John*, ii. 1
that close aspect of his does show ..... — iv. 2
taking note of thy abhorred aspect..... — iv. 2
do hate the dire aspect of civil .....*Richard II.* i. 3
thy sad aspect hath from the ..... — i. 3
malevolent to you in all aspects ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
rendered such aspect as cloudy ..... — iii. 2
lend the eye a terrible aspect .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
with an aspect of iron, that ..... — v. 2
for his grim aspect, and large.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and unnatural aspect may fright.... *Richard III.* i. 2
shamed their aspects with store ..... — i. 2
that sweet aspect of princes.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
'tis his aspect of terror: all's not well — v. 1
corrects the ill aspects of planets .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
put on a most importunate aspect.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
my young boy hath an aspect of .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
there would he anchor his aspect.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
under the allowance of your grand aspect. *Lear*, ii. 2
distraction in's aspect, a broken voice.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
ASPERSION—an 'twere an aspen leaf ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ASPERSION—no sweet aspersion shall.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
ASPICIOUS—two aspicious persons.. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
ASPICK—have I the aspick in my .. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
this is an aspick's trail: and these (*rep.*) — v. 2
thy fraught, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues. *Othello*, iii. 3
ASPIRATION-aspiration lifts him. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
ASPIRE—wilt thou aspire to guide. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
whose flames aspire, as thoughts .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
to aspire unto the crown .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that smile we would aspire to..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
digs hills because they do aspire ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
ASPIRED—hath aspired to Solon's.... *Titus And.* i. 2
gallant spirit hath aspired ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
ASPIRING—show boldness, and aspiring.. *John*, v. 1
his aspiring rider seemed to know .. *Richard II.* v. 2
dame Eleanor's aspiring humour ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
will the aspiring blood of Lancaster..3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
the aspiring flame of golden ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
A-SQUINT—you so, looked but a-squint... *Lear*, v. 3
ASS—what a thrice double ass was I .... *Tempest*, v. 1
away ass; you will lose..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
what an ass art thou! ..... — ii. 5
why, thou whoreson ass! ..... — ii. 5
that such an ass should owe them. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 2
yet I am not altogether an ass..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
Page is an ass, a secure ass ..... — ii. 2
that I am made an ass ..... — v. 5
I am not such an ass, but I..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
welcome, ass. Now let's have ..... — iii. 3
an affectioned ass, that cons..... — iii. 3
would make him an ass. Ass, I doubt — iii. 3
'slight! will you make an ass o' me? — iii. 2
an ass of me; now my foes tell me (*rep.*) — v. 1
for, like an ass, whose back with . *Meas. for Mea.* iii. 1
all of luxury, an ass, a madman..... — v. 1
away! you are an ass, you are an ass. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
an ass! but masters, remember that (*rep.*) — iv. 2
yet forget not that I am an ass ..... — iv. 2
O that I had been writ down, an ass... — iv. 2
place shall serve, that I am an ass.... — v. 1
the offender, did call me an ass ..... — v. 1
you see an ass! head of your own .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
this is to make an ass of me..... — iii. 1
an ass's nowl I fixed on his ..... — iii. 2
and straightway loved an ass ..... — iii. 2
and I am such a tender ass ..... — iv. 1
methought, I was enamoured of an ass — iv. 1
man is but an ass, if he go ..... — iv. 1
yet recover, and prove an ass ..... — v. 1
an ass! Ha, ha! what say'st thou.. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
you must send the ass upon the horse — iii. 1
as he is, an ass, let him go..... — v. 2
for the ass to the Jude..... — v. 2
that any man turn ass .... *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
but if thou be's not an ass..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
every braggart shall be found an ass.. — iv. 3
O this woodcock! what an ass it is!.. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
preposterous ass! that never read.... — iii 1
my ox, my ass, my any thing ..... — iii. 2
away, away, mad ass! his name ..... — v. 1
an ass. 'Tis true; she rides me (*rep.*).. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
I think thou art an ass ..... — iii. 1
my heels, and beware of an ass ..... — iii. 1
or thy name for an ass ..... — iii. 1
I am an ass, I am a woman's ..... — iii. 2
and so is an ass. I am an ass indeed.. — iv. 4
upon an ass: but, ass, I'll take ..... *King John*, ii. 1
yet I bear a burden like an ass.... *Richard II.* v. 5
a woman should be made an ass ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
come, you virtuous ass, you..... — ii. 2
by Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the 'orld. *Hen. V.* iii. 2
thou scurvy valiant ass! .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
that I might water an ass at it!..... — iii. 3
to an ass were nothing; he is both ass — v. 1
he is both ox and ass.. ..... — v. 1
that that same young Trojan ass .... — v. 4
like a dog, the heels of the ass .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and th' ass, more captain than the lion — iii. 5
by the ass: if thou wert the ass ..... — iv. 3
how has the ass broke the wall ..... — iv. 3
when I find the ass in compound ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
or to be entombed in an ass's packsaddle — ii. 1
what an ass it is! then thou..... — iv. 5
bear them as the ass bears gold.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
like to the empty ass, to shake ..... — iv. 1
and I, an ass, am onion-eyed .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
might hear these call great Cæsar, ass — v. 2
unless it had been the fall of an ass .. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
should yield the world this ass ..... — ii. 1
now what a thing it is to be an ass.... *Titus And.* iv. 2
thou borest thine ass on my back ..... *Lear*, i. 4
may not an ass know when..... — i. 4
then came each actor on his ass ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
why, what an ass am I?..... — ii. 2
for your dull ass will not mend his .... — v. 1
which this ass now o'er-reaches ..... — v. 1
much like his master's ass, for naught .. *Othello*, i. 1
for making him egregiously an ass ..... — ii. 1
ASSAIL—board her, woo her, assail her.. *Twel. N.* i. 3

ASSAIL—he assails: and our virginity..*All's Well*, i. 1
assail them with the army of the ...*2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
let us assail the family of York ......*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
what lady would you choose to assail?....*Cymb.* i. 5
let us once again assail your ears ......*Hamlet*, i. 1
it be a sin, when violence assails us ....*Othello*, ii. 3
ASSAILABLE—they are assailable....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
ASSAILANT—thy assailant is quick.*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
pass along, and never stir assailants.*As you Like*, i. 3
ASSAILED—our mother is assailed ......*John*, iii. 1
and be assailed by robbers, and die ...*Henry V.* iv. 1
my ruin and assailed of none ......*1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
I have assailed her with music ......*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
although assailed with fortune..*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
ASSAILETH—fell poison which assaileth..*John*, v. 7
ASSAILING—to beat assailing death..*1 Hen. VI.* iv. 4
bide the encounter of assailing eyes..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
ASSASSINATION—if the assassination.*Macbeth*, i. 7
ASSAULT—it assaults mercy itself .. *Tempest*, (epil.)
the assault, that Angelo hath made.*Mea. for M.* iii. 1
invincible against all assaults ......*Much Ado*, ii. 3
in the first assault, or ransom..........*All's Well*, i. 3
against your vain assault .... — iv. 2
of men, began a fresh assault. ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
say, where will you assault? ....*King John*, ii. 2
what means death in this rude assault.*Rich. II.* v. 5
with shot, or with assault............*1 Henry VI.* i. 4
the enemy doth make assault! ...... — ii. 1
in which assault we lost twelve ...... — iv. 1
will make a complimental assault.*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
ay, for an assault too ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
no sooner march to assault thy country — v. 3
and the assault you have made ......*Cymbeline*, i. 5
shall be made acquainted of thy assault — i. 7
such assaults as would take in ...... — iii. 2
unreclaimed blood, of general assault...*Hamlet*, ii. 1
or, naked as I am, I will assault thee....*Othello*, v. 2
ASSAULTED—assaulted, for following her.*Lear*, ii. 2
ASSAY—in this manner assay me?..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
bid herself assay him ......*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
assay the power you have............ — i. 5
only he hath made an assay of her .. — iii. 1
let us assay our plot ....*All's Well*, iii. 7
convinces the great assay of art ......*Macbeth*, iv. 3
I will assay thee; so defend thyself..*1 Henry IV.* v. 4
I would assay, proud queen..........*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
let us make the assay upon him...*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
windlaces, and with assays of bias......*Hamlet*, ii. 1
to give the assay of arms against ...... — ii. 2
did you assay him to any pastime? .... — iii. 1
help, angels, make assay! bow, stubborn — iii. 3
this cannot be, by no assay of reason ....*Othello*, i. 3
come on, assay; there's one gone to...... — ii. 1
assays to lead the way .... — ii. 3
ASSAYED—if we assayed to steal...*As you Like it*, i. 3
have assayed to win the Tower ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 5
performance, 'twere better not assayed..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
ASSAYING—labour in assaying it ...*Com. of Er.* v. 1
ASSEMBLANCE—assemblance of a man.*2 H. IV.* iii. 2
ASSEMBLE—let kings assemble ....*King John*, iii. 1
to the English court assemble now ..*2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
let them assemble; and on a safer...*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
assemble presently the people hither — iii. 3
assemble all the poor men of your sort.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
assemble we immediate council ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
ASSEMBLED—all that are assembled.*Com. of Er.* v. 1
your flock, assembled by the bell ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
we have in head assembled them? ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
should be maintained, assembled .... — ii. 4
our former favour, you are assembled — v. 2
with their chief assembled strength..*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
all manner of men, assembled here — i. 3 (procl.)
assembled such troops of citizens...*Richard III.* iii. 7
are assembled to plead your cause .*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
hath assembled Bocchus, the king..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
ASSEMBLIES—to haunt assemblies..*Mea. for M.* i. 4
in private. And in assemblies too ..*Com. of Er.* v. 1
ASSEMBLY—the whole assembly ..*Much Ado*, iv. 2
good-morrow to this fair assembly .. — v. 4
no assembly but horn-beasts ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
these tidings to this fair assembly — v. 4
honourable? Is your assembly so?..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
never seen before in such an assembly — (epil.)
whom this great assembly is contrived.*Henry V.* v. 2
so noble and so fair assembly........*Henry VIII.* i. 4
you hold a fair assembly; you do well — i. 4
let no assembly of twenty.. *Timon of A.* iii. 6 (grace)
you, the great toe of this assembly?..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and advance the theme of our assembly — ii. 2
if there be any in this assembly ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
my oath before this honourable assembly.*Lear*, iii. 6
a fair assembly; whither should they.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
ASSENT—without the king's assent..*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
by the main assent of all these ...... — iv. 1
ASSES—send ministers to me, asses ..*Twelfth N.* iv. 2
one lion may, when many asses do..*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
which, like your asses, your dogs. ..*Mer of Ven.* iv. 1
asses are made to bear, and so are..*Taming of S.* ii. 1
there's none, but asses, will be....*Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
here come more. Asses, fools....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
what are we, Apemantus? Asses..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
thy asses are gone about 'em ....*Lear*, i. 5
be led by the nose, as asses are ....*Othello*, i. 3
ASSEZ—c'est assez pour une fois ......*Henry V.* iii. 4
ASS-HEAD-will you help an ass-head.*Twelfth N.* v. 1
ASSIGN—to assign our trial-day......*Richard II.* i. 1
till we assign you to your days ...... — iv. 1
with their assigns, as girdle, hangers....*Hamlet*, v. 2
their assigns, and three liberal-conceited — v. 2
to his conveyance I assign my wife ......*Othello*, i. 3
ASSIGNED—assigned and native..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
and east, is to my part assigned ....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
assigned am I to be the English scourge.*1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
to Ptolemy he assigned Syria ......*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
ASSINEGO—an assinego may tutor..*Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
ASSIST—you do assist the storm ....*Tempest*, i. 1
let us assist them........................ — i. 1
gentle girl, assist me........*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
assist me, knight! I am undone ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
assist me in my purpose............. — iv. 6

ASSIST—the hot-blooded gods assist ..*Merry W.* v. 5
will take it on you to assist him..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
you are both sure, and will assist me..*Much Ado*, i. 3
midnight, assist our moan........ — v. 3 (song)
my mother's tongue assist me!....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
assist me, some extemporal god.. .... — i. 2
your cunning can assist me much. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
assist me, Tranio; for I know .... — i. 1
assist me then, sweet Warwick ......*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
we'll all assist you; he, that flies .... — i. 1
the gods assist you! and keep ....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
shall have a noble memory. Assist .. — v. 5
shall assist the deeds of justest men .*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
assist, good friends. O quick, or I.... — iv. 13
do not assist the storm: here's all......*Pericles*, iii. 1
your voice, to assist my simpleness ......*Othello*, i. 3
ASSISTANCE—such assistance as I ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
to the end to crave your assistance..*Love's L. L.* v. 1
to be rendered by our asssistance ...... — v. 1
that I to your assistance do make love.*Macbeth*, iii. 1
without the assistance of a mortal hand..*John*, iii. 1
by your assistance win the day .... — v. 4
towards our assistance, we do seize ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
swore him assistance, and performed.*1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
we had his assistance by the hand ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
my gain of it by their assistances.... — iv. 4
which, by the heavens' assistance....*3 Henry VI.* v. 4
by thy advice, and thy assistance..*Richard III.* iv. 2
your present assistance therein. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
one sole throne without assistance ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
ASSISTANT-assistant, or go-between..*Merry W.* ii. 2
if they were his assistants..........*Richard III.* iv. 4
neither allied to eminent assistants .*Henry VIII.* i. 1
in one respect I'll thy assistant be ..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
and convoy is assistant, do not sleep ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
let me be no assistant for a state.......... — ii. 2
ASSISTED—yourself assisted with .*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
I am assisted by wicked powers ...... — v. 3
with terrible numbers, assisted by ......*Macbeth*, i. 2
ASSISTING—assisting you in all ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
ASSOCIATE—friends should associate. *Titus And.* v. 3
to associate me, here in this city..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
the associates tend, and every thing....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
ASSOCIATED—associated with Aufidius.*Coriol.* iv. 6
ASSUAGE—good gods assuage thy wrath — v. 2
ASSUBJUGATE-my will, assubjugate.*Troil. & C.* ii. 3
ASSUME—if spirits can assume both ..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
I will assume thy part in some ......*Much Ado*, i. 1
my very visor began to assume life .... — ii. 1
I will assume desert; give me a key.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
but assumes some mark of virtue.... — iii. 2
these assume but valour's excrement — iii. 2
himself, assume the port of Mars.*Henry V.* i. (chor.)
this shape of sense assumes.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and loss assume all reason without .... — v. 2
do not assume my likeness..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I assume the lists, nor ask advice ......*Pericles*, i. 1
to assume a semblance that very dogs ....*Lear*, v. 3
if it assume my noble father's person....*Hamlet*, i. 2
there assume some other horrible form.. — i. 4
hath power to assume a pleasing shape.. — ii. 2
assume a virtue, if you have it not ...... — iii. 4
ASSUMED—hath assumed this age ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
ASSUMING—assuming man's infirmities.*Per.* i. (Gr.)
ASSURANCE—than an assurance that..*Tempest*, i. 2
for more assurance that a living .... — v. 1
and my assurance bids me search.*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
give me modest assurance, if you..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a desperate assurance she will none.. — ii. 2
plight me the full assurance of. ...... — iv. 3
jealousy shall be called assurance....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
for the more better assurance tell..*Mid. N. Drm.* iii. 1
your father make her the assurance. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
if you make this assurance .... — ii. 1
and make assurance here in Padua .. — iii. 2
and give assurance to Baptista Minola — iv. 2
to pass assurance of a dower in marriage — iv. 2
and such assurance ta'en, as shall.... — iv. 4
counterfeit assurance: take you assurance — iv. 4
and therefore, for assurance, let's each — v. 2
yet I'll make assurance double sure....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
thy now unsured assurance to the crown..*John*, ii. 2
procure him better assurance than ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
give me assurance with some ......*3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
else his head's assurance is but frail ..*Rich. III.* iv. 4
nor no more assurance of equal ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
assurance bless your thoughts! .*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the way which promises assurance .*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
by an auricular assurance have your......*Lear*, i. 2
from some knowledge and assurance...... — iii. 1
to give the world assurance of a man ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
which seek out assurance in that ...... — v. 1
ASSURE—I assure you, Carthage ......*Tempest*, ii. 1
out o' the moon, I do assure thee ...... — ii. 2
assure thyself, my love ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
not I, I assure thee................*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
assure yourself, after our ship ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and assure thyself, there is no........ — iii. 2
you'll find it otherwise, I assure you — iii. 2
I do assure you, 'tis against my will — iii. 4
as Hector, I assure you: and in the ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
a marvellous witty fellow, I assure you — iv. 2
piece of work, I assure you ......*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
no, I assure you; the wall is down — v. 1
but, sir, I assure ye, it was ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
I do assure you, sir, I do assure ...... — v. 1
I do assure you, very good friend .... — v. 1
you cannot beg us, sir, I can assure .. — v. 2
I assure thee, and almost with tears..*As you Like*, i. 1
counterfeit, I assure you .... — iv. 3
I do assure you, my lord, he is ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
I know not how I shall assure you .. — iii. 7
nay, I assure you, a peace concluded — iv. 3
I'll assure her of her widowhood.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
that can assure my daughter greatest — ii. 1
Grumio, what can you assure her?.... — ii. 1
these I will assure her, and twice .... — ii. 1
I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost two — iv. 3
I do assure thee, father, so it is ..... — iv. 5
the man, I do assure you.............*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4

ASSURE-earl or duke, I can assure you.*1 Hen. IV.* v. 4
almost out of mine, I can assure him.*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
stick to thee, I can assure thee that .. — v. 3
I assure you, there is very excellent ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
I'll assure you, a' uttered as prave .. — iii. 6
my heart assures me, that the earl ..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
this I do assure myself,—Richard.... — ii. 2
infortunate, assure yourselves will .. — iv. 9
this shall assure my constant loyalty .*3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
of this kingdom, I'll assure you ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
I do assure you the king cried ha! .. — iii. 2
nor, I'll assure you, better taken, sir — iv. 1
that I assure you; Troilus......*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
I dare assure thee, that no enemy ...*Jul. Cæsar*, v. 4
but, I assure you, a prize no less .... — v. 4
why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill ....*Titus And.* v. 1
never plucked yet, I can assure you ..*Pericles*, iv. 6
nor, I assure thee, Regan ....*Lear*, ii. 1
thy earliness doth me assure ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
assure you, my good liege, I hold ......*Hamlet*, ii. 2
assure thee, if I do vow a friendship....*Othello*, iii. 3
assure yourself, I will seek satisfaction — iv. 2
ASSURED—what he's most assured.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
be assured, my purse, my person....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
be assured, you may. I will (*repeated*) — i. 3
be assured, thou shalt have justice .. — iv. 1
as 'twere, a man assured of ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
(stand you so assured) as firmly as ..*Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
swore, I was assured to her ....*Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
well assured, that I did so, when (*rep.*) ..*John*, ii. 2
assured loss, before the match........... — iii. 1
as well assured, Richard their king..*Richard II.* ii. 4
be assured, will easily be granted ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
therefore be assured, my good lord..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
wilt have me die assured of it .... — iv. 4
though no man be assured what grace — v. 2
I bid you be assured, I'll be your father — v. 2
assured I love you not. I am assured — v. 2
be assured, you'll find a difference.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
before thy most assured overthrow .. — iv. 3
she promised, and assured success ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
but this I am assured .... — v. 5
well assured you put sharp weapons..*2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
or, be well assured, adventure to be .. — iii. 2
be well assured, her faction will ....*3 Henry VI.* v. 3
be you, good lord, assured, I hate...*Richard III.* i. 3
be assured, we go to use our hands .. — i. 3
and most assured that he is a friend.. — ii. 1
(which, well I am assured, I have not — v. 3
ventures and assured destruction .... — v 3
yet remain assured, that he's ...*Timon of Athens.* v. 1
resting well assured they ne'er ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
but, being assured, none but myself... — v. 2
that I may rest assured, whether..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
no, be assured, you shall not find me..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
be assured madam, with his next vantage — i. 4
shall be assured to taste of too .... — i. 6
languish for assured bondage? .... — i. 7
perfect goodness her assured credit ...... — i. 7
were I well assured she came of gentle..*Pericles*, v. 1
to defend him, stand in assured loss......*Lear*, iii. 6
would I were assured of my condition.... — iv. 7
be assured, he closes with you in this ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
be thou assured, if words be made of .. — iii. 4
[*Knight.*]—be assured of this, that the ..*Othello*, i. 2
be thou assured, good Cassio, I will do.. — iii. 3
and be you well assured, he shall .... — iii. 3
but be you well assured, no more than — iv. 1
ASSUREDLY—assuredly the thing..*As you Like*, ii. 4
the siege assuredly I'll raise ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
yet to wear; I shall, assuredly ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
assuredly, you know me.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
ASSYRIAN—O base Assyrian knight.*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
enforced from the old Assyrian slings..*Henry V.* iv 7
ASTERN—[*Knt.*] we are strong in astern. *Pericles*, iii. 1
ASTONISH—can so astonish a mother..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
whose beauty did astonish the survey .*All's Well*, v. 3
they may astonish these fell lurking..*2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
dreadful heralds to astonish us....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
ASTONISHED—have astonished him ..*Henry V.* v. 1
thou hast astonished me with........*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
beauteous Margaret hath astonished me — v. 5
ASTRÆA—bright Astræa's daughter ..*1 Hen. VI.* i. 6
terras Astræa reliquit: be you ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
ASTRAY—in that you're astray..*Two Gen of Ver.* i. 1
lead these testy rivals so astray...*Mid. N. Drm.* iii. 2
ASTRONOMER—were that astronomer..*Cymb.* iii. 2
he performs, astronomers foretel it...*Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
ASTRONOMICAL-a sectary astronomical..*Lear*, i. 2
ASUNDER—keep them asunder ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
you rent our ancient love asunder...*Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
they whirl asunder, and dismember me..*John*, iii. 1
narrow ocean parts asunder ....*Henry V.* i. (cho.)
shoulders crack my arms asunder....*1 Henry VI.* i. 5
could not live asunder day or night.. — ii. 2
hack their bones asunder .... — iv. 7
clapped up close, and kept asunder..*2 Henry VI.* i. 4
to rend his limbs asunder ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
ah, cut my lace asunder ....*Richard III.* iv. 1
my chaff and corn shall fly asunder.*Henry VIII.* v. 1
curbs of more strong link asunder ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
that we two are asunder, let that ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and he are many miles asunder......*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
pluck them asunder. Hamlet, Hamlet! ..*Ham.* v. 1
ATALANTA—of Atalanta's heels.. *As you Like*, iii. 2
Atalanta's better part...... — iii. 2 (verses)
ATE—shall find her the infernal Atè..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
more Atès, more Atès; stir them ...*Love's L. L.* v. 2
an Até, stirring him to blood........*King John*, ii. 1
Até by his side, come hot from hell..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
ATHENIAN—the Athenian youth.*Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
the sharp Athenian law cannot ...... — i. 1
a sweet Athenian lady is in love .... — ii. 2
by the Athenian garments he hath on — ii. 2
but Athenian found I none .... — ii. 3
despised the Athenian maid .... — ii. 3
that work for bread upon Athenian stalls — iii. 2
yet latched the Athenian's eyes with — iii. 2
and the Athenian woman by his side — iii. 2
this is the same Athenian............ — iii. 2

ATHENIAN—
by the Athenian garments he had on. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
that I have 'nointed an Athenian's eyes — iii. 2
of the head of this Athenian swain .. — iv. 1
without the peril of the Athenian law — iv. 1
I tell you, I am no true Athenian .... — iv. 2
to be sung by an Athenian eunuch .. — v. 1
the Athenian bay put forth..... *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
are they not Athenians? Yes .... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to knock out an honest Athenian's .. — i. 1
thou art an Athenian; therefore welcome — i. 2
sow all the Athenian bosoms ..... — iv. 1
the Athenians both within and out .. — iv. 1
is this the Athenian minion ..... — iv. 3
and promise to the Athenians, to speak — v. 2
the Athenians by two of their most .. — v. 2
spare thy Athenian cradle ..... — v. 5
come, good Athenian. No words..... *Lear*, iii. 4
ATHENS-ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
or else the law of Athens yields you.. — i. 1
from Athens is her house remote .... — i. 1
seemed Athens as a paradise to me .. — i. 1
through Athens' gates have we devised — i. 1
and thence, from Athens turn away — i. 1
through Athens I am thought as fair — i. 1
through all Athens, to play in our .. — i. 2
weeds of Athens he doth wear..... — ii. 2
and help from Athens calls..... — iii. 2
and Helena of Athens look thou find — iii. 2
to Athens will I bear my folly back — iii. 2
back to Athens shall the lovers wend — iii. 2
that I may back to Athens, by daylight — iii. 2
may all to Athens back again repair.. — iv. 1
to be gone from Athens, where we .. — iv. 1
away, with us, to Athens ..... — iv. 1
you have not a man in all Athens.... — iv. 2
wit of any handicraft man in Athens — iv. 2
men, that work in Athens here ..... — v. 1
have to the port of Athens sent.. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
the senators of Athens: happy men!.. *Timon of A.* i. 1
of Athens here, my lord. Go to..... — ii. 2
free-hearted gentleman of Athens .. — iii. 1
I would not for the wealth of Athens — iii. 2
Athens contain thee, attend our .... — iii. 5
that I may strike at Athens ..... — iii. 5
the senators of Athens, together.. — iii. 6 (grace)
sink, Athens! henceforth hated be .. — iii. 6
in the earth, and fence not Athens! .. — iv. 1
heap on Athens, ripe for stroke! .... — iv. 1
how cursed Athens, mindless of thy.. — iv. 3
proud Athens on a heap,—warr'st (*rep.*) — iv. 3
strike up the drum towards Athens.. — iv. 3
that the whole life of Athens were in this — iv. 3
what wouldst thou have to Athens?.. — iv. 3
the commonwealth of Athens is become — iv. 3
to Athens, go, break open shops..... — iv. 3
let us first see peace in Athens..... — iv. 3
shall see him a palm in Athens again — v. 1
best in all Athens: thou art, indeed.. — v. 1
the senators of Athens greet thee .... — v. 2
entreat thee back to Athens..... — v. 2
and of our Athens (thine, and ours).. — v. 2
sword against the walls of Athens .. — v. 2
but if he sack fair Athens ..... — v. 2
before the reverend'st throat in Athens — v. 2
tell Athens, in the sequence of degree — v. 2
but say to Athens, Timon hath made — v. 2
before proud Athens he's set down .. — v. 4
he purposeth to Athens: whither .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
my lord, in Athens. No, my most .. — iii. 6
a private man in Athens ..... — iii. 10
ATHOL—earl of Athol of Murray .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
ATHVERSARY—you, the athversary.. *Hen. V.* iii 2
marry, th' athversary was have possession — iii. 6
the perdition of the athversary hath.. — iii. 6
ATHWART—athwart goes all decorum. *M. for M.* i. 4
whatsoever comes athwart his ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
lay his wreathed arms athwart his. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
quite traverse, athwart the heart.. *As you Like*, iii. 4
when, all athwart, there came ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
winged thoughts, athwart the sea. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
athwart the lane, he, with two ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
athwart [*Collier*—over] men's noses.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
ATLAS—you are no Atlas for so great. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
ATOMIES—easy to count atomies. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
shut their coward gates on atomies — iii. 5
drawn with a team of little atomies.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
ATOMY—thou atomy, thou! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
ATONE—even atone together. *As you Like*, v. 4 (verse)
since we cannot atone you ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
to atone your fears with my..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
he and Aufidius can no more atone. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the present need speaks to atone you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
I was glad I did atone my countryman .. *Cymb.* i. 5
I would do much to atone them..... *Othello*, iv. 1
ATONEMENT—
to make atonements and compromises. *Merry W.* i. 1
now make our atonement well .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
desires to make atonement between .. *Rich. III.* i. 3
ATROPOS—come, Atropos, I say! .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ATTACH—attach the hand of his .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
desires you to attach his son..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
or I'll attach you by this officer. *Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
I would attach you all, and make you. *Rich. II.* iii. 3
treason I attach you both ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
to attach lord Montacute; and the.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
myself attach thee as a traitorous.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
do attach [*Col. Knt.*—apprehend] thee. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
some of you; whoe'er you find, attach — v. 3
therefore apprehend and do attach thee .. *Othello*, i. 2
ATTACHED-whoam myself attached. *Tempest*, iii. 3
should be attached in Ephesus .. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
durst not have attached one ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
my father was attached, not attainted. 1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 4
hath attached our merchants' goods. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he is attached; call him to present trial — i. 2
be half attached with that which ... *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
ATTACHMENT—attachment to thy senses — iv. 2
ATTAIN—suit cannot attain it.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
one unworthier may attain.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1

ATTAIN-attain to their abhorred ends. *All's Well*, iv. 3
far surmounts our labour to attain it... *Rich. II.* ii. 3
ere he attain his easeful western .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
the gods grant thee to attain to!.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
when he once attains the utmost.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
by this vile conquest shall attain unto — v. 5
have but laboured to attain this hour — v. 5
to attain in suit the place ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
ATTAINDER—stands in attainder .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
with the attainder of his sland'rous. *Richard II.* iv. 1
from all attainder of suspect ..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
first, Kildare's attainder, then deputy. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 1
ATTAINED—attained the effect.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
ere his youth attained a beard .. *Mid. N.'s Drm.* ii. 2
which once attained, your highness.. 2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 4
these oracles are hardily attained .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
nor more attained, than by a place .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
ATTAINT-you are attaint with faults. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
simple thief brags of his own attaint? *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
overbears attaint, with cheerful.. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
was never yet attaint with any..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
nor any man an attaint, but he .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
ATTAINTED—not thou attainted... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
my father was attached, not attainted — ii. 4
I must offend, before I be attainted. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
ATTAINTURE—and her attainture .. — i. 2
ATTASKED—more attasked for want .... *Lear*, i. 4
ATTEMPT—attempt us again .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
redeem it by some laudable attempt.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
by fearing to attempt .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
and make fit for his attempt ..... — iii. 1
can with ease attempt you ..... — iv. 2
either not attempt to choose at all.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
by direct, or indirect attempts, he seek — iv. 1
I must attempt you further..... — iv. 1
and give over this attempt ..... *As you Like it.* i. 2
stagger in this attempt; for here .... — iii. 3
impossible be strange attempts ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
pray God's blessing into thy attempt .. — i. 3
I will grace the attempt for a worthy.. — iii. 6
but the attempt I vow ..... — iii. 6
the attempt, and not the deed ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
prepares for some attempt of war ..... — iii. 6
till my attempt so much be glorified..... *John*, v. 2
such mean attempts, such barren .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and hair of our attempt brooks ..... — iv. 1
that your attempts may overlive.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
supplies to second our attempt ..... — iv. 2
in this haughty great attempt..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
will follow me to this attempt..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
false traitors from the like attempts.. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
attempt [*Knight*—affairs] of hostile arms — iv. 4
the ransom of my bold attempt shall — v. 3
the gain of my attempt the least of you — v. 3
never attempt anything on him .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
this man of thine attempts her love. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
but with his last attempt he wiped it out. *Coriol.* v. 3
one incorporate to our arms ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
bid thee do, thou should'st attempt it — v. 3
I durst attempt it against any lady .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
you're worthy of, by your attempt .. — i. 5
though your attempt, as you call it .. — i. 5
this attempt I'm soldier to, and will abide — iii. 4
for which attempt, the judges.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
having wooed a villain to attempt it.... *Pericles*, v. 1
can do, that dares love attempt.... *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
neglecting an attempt of ease, and gain.. *Othello*, i. 3
therefore I will attempt the doing it .... — iii. 4
I will be near to second your attempt .. — iv. 2
if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear — v. 2
ATTEMPTED—is falsely attempted.. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
prosperously I have attempted ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
ATTEMPTIBLE—and less attemptible ... *Cymb.* i. 5
ATTEMPTING—by attempting it .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for him attempting who was self-subdued. *Lear*, ii. 2
ATTEND—dost thou attend me? ..... *Tempest* i. 2
the goddess on whom these airs attend .. — i. 2
I charge thee that thou attend me ..... — i. 2
shall step by step attend you ..... — iii. 3
do now attend the queen? ..... — iv. 1
attends the emperor in his.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
we'll both attend upon your ladyship — ii. 4
then I'll presently attend you..... — ii. 4
I but attend on death..... — iii. 1
one that attends your ladyship's command — iv. 3
the dinner attends you, sir ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the deanery, where a priest attends .. — iv. 6
attend your office, and your..... — v. 5
she will attend it better in thy.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
some four, or five, attend him..... — i. 4
he attends your ladyship's pleasure.. — iii. 4
attends thee at the orchard end..... — iii. 4
shall I attend your lordship? .... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
but I will attend you awhile ..... — iii. 1
I shall attend your leisure ..... — iv. 1
we here attend you; are you yet .... *Much Ado*, v. 4
give thee fairies to attend on thee.. *Mid. N.'s D.* iii. 1
fairy king, attend, and mark ..... — iv. 1
we attend, like humble-visaged.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
we attend. We will have ..... — v. 1
what humble suit attends thy ..... — v. 2
our leisures to attend on yours.... *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
and happy hours, attend on you! .... — ii. 4
I attend them, with all respect.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
he attends here in the forest on the .. — iii. 4
I must attend the duke at dinner .... — iv. 1
trip, Audrey; I attend, I attend..... — v. 1
I must attend his majesty's command. *All's Well*, i. 1
the best that shall attend his love .... — i. 1
which but attends thy naming..... — iii. 3
shall more attend upon the coming space — iii. 3
you presently attend his further..... — ii. 4
let one attend him with a silver. *Tam. of S.* i (induc.)
how thy servants do attend on thee.. — 2 (induc.)
I pray you do; I will attend her here — ii. 1
when the priest attends to speak the — iii. 2
obey the bride, you that attend on her — iii. 2
i' the garden; shall's attend you .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and brought up to attend my sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
let your will attend on their accords.. — ii. 1

ATTEND—I will attend my husband. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
without the illness, should attend it .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
attend those men our pleasure? ..... — iii. 1
say to the king, I would attend his leisure — iii. 2
and better health attend his majesty!.. — iii. 4
let our just censures attend the true event — v. 4
attend on you with all true duty .. *King John*, iii. 3
as they say, attend the steps of wrong) — iv. 2
nor attend the foot, that leaves the print — iv. 3
we will attend to neither, strike up .. — v. 2
is made my gaoler to attend on me .. *Richard II.* i. 3
in the base court he doth attend to speak — iii. 3
the form of what he should attend .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
when you are better tempered to attend — i. 3
straight they shall be here: sit, and attend — iii. 1
lord Bardolph doth attend him here.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and conquest to attend on us..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
that fear attends her not ..... — iii. 4
shall I attend your grace? No..... — iv. 1
upon a wooden coffin we attend..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
his place and function to attend..... — i. 1
will attend on her; will not your .... — ii. 2
I will attend upon your lordship's leisure — v. 1
honourable peace attend thy throne. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
that thou henceforth attend on us .... — v. 1
attend me, lords. The proud ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to White-friars; there attend my.... *Richard III.* i. 2
and all their ministers attend on him — i. 3
attend [*Col. Knt.*—wait] upon your grace — i. 3
attend the sequel of your imposition — iii. 7
to-morrow then we will attend your grace — iii. 7
thy life, and doth thy death attend .. — iv. 4
appoint who should attend on him.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
attend; this holy fox, or wolf ..... — i. 1
some attend him. You have now a broken — i. 4
you, he bade attend him here ..... — iii. 2
he attends your highness' pleasure.... — v. 1
it is my duty to attend your highness' — v. 1
fulfilled, and I attend with patience.. — v. 2
all the virtues that attend the good .. — v. 4
attend me where I wheel: strike not. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 7
thy power hath conjured to attend. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
attends he here, or no?—Lucilius? .. — i. 1
ladies, there is an idle banquet attends you — i. 2
we attend his lordship; 'pray, signify — iii. 4
attend our weightier judgment ..... — iii. 5
thither where more attends you..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
attend upon Cominius to these wars.. — i. 1
I know, our greatest friends attend us — i. 1
where great patricians shall attend .. — i. 9
the market-place, I know, they do attend — ii. 2
we'll attend you there: where ..... — iii. 1
away, the tribunes do attend you: arm — iii. 2
let a guard attend us through the city — iii. 3
with graceful eyes, attend those wars. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
there I will attend what further comes — iii. 8
I must attend mine office ..... — iv. 6
good queen, I must attend on Cæsar — v. 2
in solemn show, attend this funeral — v. 2
I'll attend your lordship ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
I will attend the queen ..... — i. 4
I'll attend your lordship ..... — ii. 1
attend you here the door of our stern — ii. 3
to your mistress, attend the queen .. — ii. 3
which attends in place of greater state — iii. 3
that did attend themselves, and had — iii. 6
willingly attend your ladyship .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
Marcus, attend him in his ecstacy .. — iv. 1
and night to attend him carefully .. — iv. 3
cannot induce you to attend my words — v. 3
move you to attend me most ..... — v. 3
high, who attends us there? ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
attend me then: I went to Antioch .... — i. 2
their general, we attend him here..... — i. 4
O, attend, my daughter; princes ..... — ii. 3
immortality attends the former..... — ii. 2
a niece of mine shall there attend you — ii. 4
attend the lords of France and Burgundy.. *Lear*, i. 1
messengers from hence attend despatch ... — ii. 1
vigilance, does not attend my taking..... — ii. 3
and attend the leisure of their answer .... — ii. 4
Lear, and leave you to attend him ..... — iv. 3
I shall attend you presently at your tent — v. 1
if you with patient ears attend.. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
this body, and attend our will ..... — iii. 1
use that word in hell; howlings attend it — iii. 3
my betossed soul did not attend him — v. 3
consequence, attends the boisterous ruin. *Ham.* iii. 3
attend: where are my Switzerets ..... — iv. 5
that you attend him in the hall..... — v. 2
let thy wife attend on her; and bring .. *Othello*, i. 3
the gentlewoman that attends the general's — iii. 1
by you invited, do attend your presence — iii. 3
I do attend here on the general ..... — iii. 4
bring you, for I attend here: but I'll .. — iii. 4
ATTENDANCE—on your attendance. *Twelfth N.* i. 4
what no attendance? no regard?.. *Taming of S.* iv. 1
I danced attendance on his will..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I dance attendance here; I think.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
dance attendance on their lordships'. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
wait attendance till you hear .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
ATTENDANT—have I few attendants. *Tempest*, v. 1
because that she, as her attendant .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
her attendants of her chamber, saw. *As you Like*, ii. 2
means, and attendants, and my loving. *All's Well*, i. 3
and brave attendants near him. *Tam. of S.* 1 (induc.)
to put apart these your attendants.. *Winter's T.* ii. 2
that his attendant, (for his case .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
with his mad attendant and himself.. — v. 1
the fury of my three attendants .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
attendant on the duke of Norfolk... *Richard III.* ii. 1
her attendants absent, swallowed fire. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
her attendants are all sworn ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
reason, he must have some attendants — iv. 2
dismiss your attendant there; look .... *Othello*, iv. 3
ATTENDED—I am attended .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
a fair young man, and well attended.. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
only attended by Nerissa here.. *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 4
as the lark when neither is attended .. — v. 1
proud day, attended with the pleasures.. *John*, iii. 3

ATTENDED—to be attended by slaves ..*John*, iv. 2
attended him on bridges; stood in...1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
but attended by a simple guard ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 2
but attended with weak guard ...... — iv. 5
who attended him in secret ambush.. — iv. 6
attended to their sugared words ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
I am attended at the cypress grove..*Coriolanus*, i. 10
that have so long attended thee ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
a queen, attended by a Moor ....*Titus Andron.* v. 2
attended on by many a lord ..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
he is attended with a desperate train......*Lear*, ii. 4
I am most dreadfully attended ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ATTENDETH—he attendeth here .*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
ATTENDING—an attending star ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
by this, I know, is here attending ....*All's Well*, v. 3
with a free desire, attending ....*Richard II.* i. 3
all fears attending on so dire.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
than attending for a check; richer..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
attending you here at Milford Haven — iv. 2
he stayed, attending nature's law.... — v. 4
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear. *Titus And.* v. 3
patience evermore attending..*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
like softest music to attending ears!.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
their hearts attending on themselves ....*Othello*, i. 1
ATTEND'ST—thou attend'st not ......*Tempest*, i. 2
ATTENT—be attent, and time..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
for a while with an attent ear ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
ATTENTION—letter with attention. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
enforce attention, like deep harmony..*Rich. II.* ii. 1
amend the attention of your ears....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
bold with time, and your attention... *Hen. VIII.* ii. 4
my heart, and lend my best attention....*Cymb.* v. 5
ATTENTIVE—obey, and be attentive.. *Tempest*, i. 2
reason is, your spirits are attentive. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
be you silent and attentive too ......3*Henry VI.* i. 1
sense on the attentive bent.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
vex not his prescience; be attentive. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ATTENTIVENESS—how attentiveness
wounded his daughter.......... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
ATTEST—crooked figure may attest. *Hen. V.* i. (cho.)
now attest, that those, whom .... — iii. 1
but I attest the gods, your full.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
invert the attest of eyes and ears...... — v. 2
ATTESTED—attested by the holy.... *Twelfth N.* v. 1
ATTIRE—my masculine usurped attire — v. 1
I'll show thee some attires.......... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
in poor and mean attire, and with ..*As you Like*, i. 3
some meaning in his mad attire.. *Taming of S.* iii. 2
and so wild in their attire; that look ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
stern looks, diffused attire, and every..*Henry V.* v. 2
thy wife's attire, have cost a mass....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
to attire you for our journey.......... — ii. 4
show itself, attire me how you can.... — ii. 4
do you now put on your best attire?..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
leap thou, attire and all, through ..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
go fetch my best attires .... — v. 2
you will say, they are Persian attire ....*Lear*, iii. 6
ay, those attires are best ......*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
ATTIRED-attired in a robe of white. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
for my part, I am so attired in wonder. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
blush to see you so attired ...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
were they but attired in grave weeds. *Titus And.* iii. 1
why art thou thus attired, Andronicus — v. 3
ATTORNEY—die by attorney .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
ten groats for the hand of an attorney. *All's Well*, ii. 2
will have no attorney but myself..*Comedy of Er.* v. 1
to be mine own attorney in this case.1*Henry VI.* v. 3
be the attorney of my love to her ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
I, by attorney, bless thee from thy .... — v. 3
the king's attorney, on the contrary. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
ATTORNEYED-am still attorneyed .*Mea. for M.* v. 1
have been royally attorneyed...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
ATTORNEYSHIP—by attorneyship.1*Henry VI.* v. 5
ATTORNIES—attornies are denied me..*Rich. II.* ii. 3
windy attornies to their client woes. *Richard III.* iv. 4
ATTORNIES-GENERAL—that he hath by
his attornies-general to sue........*Richard II.* ii. 1
ATTRACT—attracts my soul .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
more goodly, and attract more eyes ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
with death, attracts the same ......2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
ATTRACTION—setting the attraction. *Merry W.* ii. 2
and with his great attraction robs. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
harmony and other choice attractions ..*Pericles*, v. 1
ATTRACTIVE—and attractive eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
here's metal more attractive. O ho! ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
ATTRIBUTE—the attribute to awe. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
it is an attribute to God himself...... — iv. 1
swear by Jove's great attributes, I loved — iv. 2
much attribute he hath; and much. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 3
you not find out that by her attributes? — iii. 1
and for an honest attribute cry out.... *Pericles*, iv. 4
the pith and marrow of our attribute.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
ATTRIBUTED—seldom attributed to. *All's Well*, iii. 6
ATTRIBUTION—such attribution..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
ATTRIBUTIVE—that is attributive [*Col. Knt.*—
inclinable] to what infectiously.. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
AUBREY—the lord Aubrey Vere....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
AUBURN—her hair is auburn.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
some black, some auburn, some bald .*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
AUDACIOUS—audacious eloquence..*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
audacious without impudency .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
away with that audacious lady .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
his duteous land audacious cruelty..1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
such is thy audacious wickedness ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
perish ye, with your audacious prate.. — iv. 1
obey, audacious traitor; kneel ......2*Henry VI.* v. 1
AUDACIOUSLY-speak audaciously. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
AUDACITY—courage and audacity..1*Henry. VI.* i. 2
arm me audacity, from head to foot .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
AUDIBLE—cries out most audible. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
waking, audible, and full of vent ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
AUDIENCE—thou have audience.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
let the audience look to their eyes ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
dismiss this audience, and I shall ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
shall I have audience; he shall .... — v. 1
so, if any of the audience hiss .... — v. 1
vouchsafe me an audience for one word — v. 2
give me audience, good madam ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
let me have audience for a word ...... — v. 4
was worth the audience of kings.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
AUDIENCE—gawds, to give me audience. *John*, iii. 3
and can give audience to any tongue .... — iv. 2
let me have audience; I am sent .... — v. 2
give me audience for a while ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
by no suit gain our audience........2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
that he will give you audience ...... — iv. 1
upon that instant, craved audience ....*Henry V.* i. 1
we'll give them present audience ...... — ii. 4
no audience, but the Tribulation ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
three-pence to a second day of audience..*Coriol.* ii. 1
list to your tribunes; audience: peace.... — iii. 3
give me audience, friends ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
and I will give you audience........ — iv. 2
hardly gave audience, or vouchsafed..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
did gibe my missive out of audience.... — ii. 2
oft before gave audience, as 'tis reported — iii. 6
the queen, of audience, nor desire, shall — iii. 10
of your audience been most free ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
some more audience, than a mother...... — iii. 3
sir, in this audience, let my disclaiming.. — v. 2
but mutes or audience to this act .... — v. 2
and call the noblest to the audience...... — v. 2
AUDIS—tam lentus audis scelera?. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
AUDIT—to make their audit at your ..*Macbeth*, i. 6
to keep your earthly audit sure.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
yet I can make my audit up ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
if you will take this audit ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
and, how his audit stands, who knows. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
AUDITOR—I'll be an auditor ....*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
a kind of auditor; one that hath ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
call me before the exactest auditors. *Timon of A.* ii. 2
AUDITORY—noble auditory, be it ..*Titus And.* v. 3
AUDREY-Audrey; I will fetch (*rep.*). *As you Like*, iii. 3
come, sweet Audrey; we must be.... — iii. 3
we shall find a time, Audrey (*repeated*) — v. 1
sir Oliver, Audrey, a most vile (*rep.*). — v. 1
good even, Audrey. God ye good even — v. 1
trip, Audrey, trip, Audrey .... — v. 1
to-morrow is the joyful day. Audrey — v. 3
mend your voices! Come Audrey.... — v. 3
bear your body more seeming, Audrey — v. 4
AUFIDIUS—leader, Tullus Aufidius .*Coriolanus*, i. 1
so, your opinion is, Aufidius, that.... — i. 2
noble Aufidius, take your commission — i. 2
see him pluck Aufidius down by the — i. 3
my lord from fell Aufidius? (*repeated*) — i. 3
Tullus Aufidius, is he within you.... — i. 4
there is Aufidius; list, what work.... — i. 4
the man of my soul's hate, Aufidius — i. 5
to Aufidius thus I will appear ...... — i. 5
o'er them Aufidius, their very heart.. — i. 6
set me against Aufidius, and his .... — i. 6
bear against the great Aufidius a shield — i. 6
but then Aufidius was within my view — i. 9
has he disciplined Aufidius soundly? — ii. 1
fought together, but Aufidius got off — ii. 1
Tullus Aufidius then had made new — iii. 1
saw you Aufidius? On safe-guard he — iii. 1
your noble Tullus Aufidius will appear — iv. 3
where great Aufidius lies: is he in.... — iv. 4
'tis Aufidius, who, hearing of our .... — iv. 6
Marcius, joined with Aufidius, leads — iv. 6
he and Aufidius can no more atone .. — iv. 6
associated with Aufidius, rages ...... — iv. 6
Tullus Aufidius, the second name .. — iv. 6
and is Aufidius with him? .... — iv. 6
this man, Aufidius, was my beloved — v. 2
Aufidius, and you Volces, mark .... — v. 3
Aufidius, though I cannot make (*rep.*) — v. 3
less? or granted less, Aufidius? ...... — v. 3
stand, Aufidius, and trouble not the — v. 5
his own impatience takes from Aufidius — v. 5
AUFIDIUSES—six Aufidiuses or more — v. 5
AUGHT—if thou remember'st aught.... *Tempest*, i. 2
by aught that I can speak..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
respect not aught your servant doth.. — v. 4
if it be aught to the old tune .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
can labour aught in sad invention ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
ah me! for aught that ever I....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
nor is he dead for aught that I can .. — iii. 2
none at all in aught proves...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you will do aught, this shall you .... — v. 2
and yet, for aught I see, they are.... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
would'st thou aught with me? ...... — ii. 2
nor hazard, aught for lead .... — ii. 7
threatenest, than dost promise aught — iii. 2
would take aught but the two rings.. — v. 1
or hers, for aught I know ....*All's Well*, v. 3
(for aught I see) two and thirty.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
if you know aught which does ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if aught possess thee from me..... *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
if thou art changed to aught, 'tis — ii. 2
or are you aught that man may........*Macbeth*, i. 3
if he see aught in you, that makes ..*King John*, ii. 2
he did, for aught he knew .... — v. 1
before I make reply to aught you say. *Richard II.* ii. 3
if aught but beasts, I had been still .. — v. 1
for aught I know, my lord, they do .. — v. 2
art thou aught else but place, degree..*Henry V.* iv. 1
for aught I see, this city must be....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
or aught that we could do............ — i. 5
that you have aught but Talbot's.... — ii. 3
or aught intend'st to lay unto ...... — iii. 1
when have I aught exacted at your.2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
never dreamt on aught but butcheries .*Rich. III.* i. 2
have aught committed that is........ — ii. 1
he will not be won to aught against him — iii. 1
in aught pertains to the state ......*Henry VIII.* i. 2
heard him at any time speak aught? — i. 2
against mine honour aught .... — ii. 4
what is aught, but as 'tis valued?.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
would he aught with us? (*rep.*)...... — iii. 3
know them for aught till he .... — iii. 3
indeed, in aught he merit not........*Coriolanus*, i. 1
article tying him to aught .... — ii. 3
and never of me aught but what is .. — iv. 1
it be aught toward the general good ..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
hear you aught of her in yours?...... — iv. 3
no pleasure in aught an eunuch has. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
my lord that I kiss aught but he ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
AUGHT-my poor boy done aught but well. *Cymb.* v. 4
for aught thou know'st, affected be.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
have we done aught amiss? .... — v. 3
aught escapen but himself ....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
(who, for aught I know to the contrary — ii. 5
if that thy master would gain aught by — iv. 6
in aught you would, resolve you .... — v. 1
but to answer thee in aught.......... — v. 1
if aught within that little, seeming ..*King Lear*, i. 1
had'st thou been aught but gossamer — iv. 6
do you hear aught sir, of a battle .... — iv. 6
advised by aught to change the course — v. 1
nor aught so good, but strained from. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
if aught in this miscarried by my fault — v. 3
against thy mother aught ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
that you know aught of me .... — i. 5
whether aught, to us unknown, afflicts .. — ii. 2
no, not I, I never gave you aught .... — iii. 1
if he steal aught, the whilst this play is.. — iii. 2
in neither aught, nor in extremity ...... — iii. 2
if my love thou hold'st at aught.......... — iv. 3
if that his majesty would aught with us.. — iv. 4
since no man, of aught he leaves .... — v. 2
if aught of woe, or wonder, cease your.... — v. 2
neither my place, nor aught I heard of..*Othello*, i. 3
nor know I aught but that he's well .... — ii. 1
nor know I aught, by me that's said .... — ii. 3
discern'st thou aught in that? is he not.. — iii. 3
my lord, for aught I know .... — iii. 3
nor set down aught in malice .... — v. 2
AUGMENT—in seeking to augment it..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
to ratify, augment, or alter, as your ..*Henry V.* v. 2
store of treasons to augment my guilt .2*Hen. VI.* iii. 1
in seeming to augment it, wastes it?. *Henry VIII.* i. i
AUGMENTATION—
with the augmentation of the Indies. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
AUGMENTED—will be augmented..3*Henry VI.* v. 3
what he is, augmented, would run. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
every stage with an augmented .... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
AUGMENTING—
swift brook, augmenting it with.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
with tears augmenting the fresh .*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
AUGRE—into an augre's bore ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
AUGRE-HOLE—an augre-hole may rush. *Macb.* ii. 3
AUGURS—and trees to speak; augurs .. — iii. 4
AUGURER—the augurer tells me ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the persuasion of his augurers may. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
what say the augurers? they would not — ii. 2
the augurers [*Col.*-auguries] say they. *Ant. & Cl.* iv. 10
O, sir, you are too sure an augurer .. — v. 2
AUGURIES—[*Col.*]-the auguries say they — iv. 10
AUGURING-my auguring hope says.. — ii. 1
AUGURY—if my augury deceive . *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
not a whit, we defy augury ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
AUGUST—of August weary, come .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
the tenth of August last ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
AUGUSTUS—heard of great Augustus ..*Cymb.* ii. 4
now say, what would Augustus Cæsar — iii. 1
that I am to pronounce Augustus Cæsar — iii. 1
will pursue her even to Augustus' throne — iii. 5
Augustus lives to think on't .... — v. 5
AULD—thine auld cloak about thee..*Oth.* ii. 3 (song)
AUMERLE—lord Aumerle, is Harry. *Richard II.* i. 3
my noble cousin, lord Aumerle: not sick — i. 3
cousin Aumerle, how far brought.... — i. 4
you have a son, Aumerle, my noble.. — ii. 3
are my lord Aumerle, lord Salisbury — iii. 3
Aumerle, thou weep'st; my tender-hearted — iii. 3
before my face the lord Aumerle.. .. — iv. 1
there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage .. — iv. 1
Aumerle, thou liest; his honour...... — iv. 1
to the like, forsworn Aumerle........ — iv. 1
the very time Aumerle and you did.. — iv. 1
Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal — iv. 1
that thou, Aumerle, didst send two .. — iv 1
against Aumerle we will enforce .... — iv. 1
here comes my son Aumerle. Aumerle — v. 2
strike him, Aumerle: poor boy ...... — v. 2
after, Aumerle; mount thee upon.... — v. 2
AUNT—maid's aunt, the fat woman. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
it is my maid's aunt of Brentford .... — iv. 2
I have a widow aunt, a dowager ..*Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
the wisest aunt, telling the saddest .. — ii. 1
songs for me and my aunts.. *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I....*Richard II.* v. 3
rise up, good aunt. Not yet, I thee .. — v. 3
good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not .. — v. 3
that she, and my aunt Percy, shall.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
sweet aunt, be quiet; 'twas against ..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
from your kind aunt, duchess of....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
ah, aunt, you wept not for our .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster? — iv. 1
their aunt am I in law, in love ...... — iv. 1
to see the queen his aunt ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and for an old aunt, whom the.... *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
the Grecians keep our aunt .... — ii. 2
thy mother, my sacred aunt .... — iv. 5
make my aunt merry with some.... *Titus And.* iii. 2
do not fear thine aunt................ — iv. 1
my noble aunt loves me as dear ...... — iv. 1
AUNT-MOTHER—
but my uncle-father, and aunt-mother ..*Ham.* ii. 2
AURICULAR—by an auricular assurance .*Lear*, i. 2
AURORA-shines Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
shady curtains from Aurora's bed ..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
AUSPICIOUS—a most auspicious star ..*Tempest*, i. 2
calm seas, auspicious gales .... — v. 1
helm, as thy auspicious mistress!.... *All's Well*, iii. 2
lady fortune, stand you auspicious!. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
to stand his auspicious mistress ....*Lear*, ii. 1
with one auspicious, and one dropping....*Hamlet*, i. 2
AUSSI—et vous aussi; votre serviteur. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
AUSTERE—with an austere regard .. — ii. 5
if this austere insociable life...... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with most austere sanctimony ......*All's Well*, iv. 3
as of grave and austere quality..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
AUSTERELY—if I have too austerely. *Tempest*, iv. 1
might'st thou perceive austerely. *Com. of Errors.* iv. 2
AUSTERENESS—austereness of my..*Mea. for M.* ii. 4
AUSTERITY—same austerity and garb..*Coriol.* iv. 7

AUSTERITY-austerity and single life. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
with such austerity as 'longeth .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
AUSTRIA—from our cousin Austria .. *All's Well*, i. 2
before Angiers, well met, brave Austria .. *John*, ii. 1
from north to south; Austria and France — ii. 2
O Austria! thou dost shame that bloody — iii. 1
Austria's head lie there ..... — iii. 2
AUTHENTIC—authentic in your.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
all the learned and authentic fellows. *All's Well*, ii. 3
by degree, stand in authentic place. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
as truth's authentic author to be cited — iii. 2
AUTHOR—will read politic authors . *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
know the grounds and authors of it .. — v. 1
and don John is the author of all .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
where is any author in the world .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
the authors of these women ..... — iv. 3
the earthly author of my blood ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
our humble author will continue .2*Henry IV.* (epil.)
yet their own authors faithfully ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
the author of the servant's damnation.. — iv. 1
our bending author hath pursued.. — v. 2 (cho.)
the author, thou the instrument ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
their heads, that were the authors.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
of author's pen, or actor's voice.. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
as truth's authentic author ..... — iii. 2
but at the author's drift ..... — iii. 3
as if a man were author of himself .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
shall prove the immediate author .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
I should be author to dishonour you!. *Titus And.* i. 2
tell you what mine authors say.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
might indite the author of affection..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
violent author of his own just remove .. — iv. 5
AUTHORITIES—his rewards his authorities — iv. 2
and re-deliver our authorities.... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
must fall out to him, or our authorities.. *Coriol.* ii. 1
when two authorities are up ..... — iii. 1
by turning o'er authorities, I have.... *Pericles*, iii. 2
still would manage those authorities ..... *Lear*, i. 3
AUTHORITY—use your authority .... *Tempest*, i. 1
thy speech serves for authority ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
thus can the demi-god, authority.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
with full line of his authority ..... — i. 5
drest in a little brief authority ..... — ii. 2
because authority, though it err like — ii. 2
for their robbery have authority .... — ii. 2
when it is borne in high authority .. — iv. 2
for my authority bears a credent bulk — iv. 4
O what authority and show of truth. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
save base authority from others'.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
more authority, dear boy, name more — i. 2
O, some authority how to proceed.... — iv. 3
if law, authority, and power deny . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
wrest once the law to your authority — iv. 1
there is no fettering of authority ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
by his authority he remains here .... — iv. 5
it is in mine authority to command.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
by his great authority, which often hath — ii. 1
great authority; close with him (*rep.*) — iv. 3
in any breast of strong authority.... *King John*, ii. 1
Alack, thou dost usurp authority .... — ii. 1
to him, and his usurped authority .. — iii. 1
on the winking of authority..... — iv. 2
your sovereign greatness and authority — v. 1
wrested his meaning, and authority. 2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
I gave bold way to my authority .... — v. 2
under the king in some authority .. — v. 3
a man of great authority in France .1*Henry VI.* v. 1
neither in birth, or for authority .... — v. 1
in substance, and authority, retain .. — v. 4
of such great authority in France .... — v. 5
why, our authority is his consent ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
that hath authority over him .....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
on all sides the authority allowed.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
cannot carry authority so weighty .. — iii. 2
the strong course of my authority.... — v. 2
bifold authority? where reason can. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
'gainst the authority of manners .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
thy good name live with authority.... — v. 1
what authority surfeits on ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
for they do prank them in authority — iii. 1
or let us stand to our authority ..... — iii. 1
rather discredit my authority ..... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
if our eyes had authority, here ..... — ii. 6
that he his high authority abused.... — iii. 6
authority melts from me ..... — iii. 11
my authority shall not see thee..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
if our father carry authority with such .... *Lear*, i. 1
fain call master. What's that? Authority — i. 4
by his authority I will proclaim it .. — ii. 1
mightst behold the great image of authority — iv. 6
power and corrigible authority of this .. *Othello*, i. 3
one, that in the authority of her merit.... — ii. 1
AUTHORIZED—winter's fire, authorized. *Macb.* iii. 4
AUTOLYCUS-named me, Autolycus. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
in rogue; some call him Autolycus .. — iv. 2
AUTUMN—the childing autumn. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
in the end of autumn turned to .... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
when the clouds in autumn crack. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
foemen, like to autumn's corn .....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
an 'twere a cloud in autumn..... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
autumn 'twas, that grew the more.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
ay, and for laying autumn's dust ..... *Lear*, v. 6
AUVERGNE—countess of Auvergne. 1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
AVAIL—of this can she avail?.... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
shall work in me for thine avail ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
for your avails they fell: to-morrow — iii. 1
concerns more than avails..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
since arms avail not, now that .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
will it best avail your majesty ..... — iii. 1
AVARICE—this avarice sticks deeper.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
AVARICIOUS—avaricious, false .... — iv. 3
AVAUNT—Rogues, hence, avaunt.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
avaunt, perplexity! what shall .... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
avaunt, thou witch! come, Dromio. *Com. of Er.* iv. 3
avaunt! and quit my sight!..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
avaunt, thou hateful villain..... *John*, iv. 3
you hunt-counter, hence, avaunt....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*]-dogs! avaunt, you cullions. *Hen. V.* iii. 2
peasant, avaunt! you have suborned..1*Hen. VI.* v. 4
avaunt, thou dreadful minister of hell. *Rich. III.* i. 2
AVAUNT—to give her the avaunt!.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
ah, thou spell! avaunt.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
traitors, avaunt! where is ..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
avaunt, thou damned doorkeeper! .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
avaunt, you curs! Be thy mouth ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
avaunt! be gone! thou hast set me on.. *Othello*, iii. 3
hence, avaunt! Cassio shall have my place — iv. 1
AVE—applause, and aves vehement .. *Mea. for M.* i. 1
AVE-MARIES—number Ave-Maries..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
our Ave-Maries with our beads? ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
AVENGE—remember to avenge me ..1*Henry VI.* i. 4
AVENGED—not live to be avenged... 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
but thou wilt be avenged on my.... *Richard III.* i. 4
if God will be avenged for the deed.... — i. 4
twenty wounds be well avenged .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
and be avenged on cursed Tamora. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
AVERDUPOIS-between their averdupois. 2*H. IV.* iii. 4
AVERRING—averring notes of chamber.. *Cymb.* v. 5
AVERT-avert your liking a more worthier. *Lear*, i. 1
AVOID—well done; avoid; no more .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
that you might avoid him ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
though what I am I cannot avoid.... — iii. 5
he cannot by the duello, avoid it.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
he will avoid your accusation.... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
fashion of the world is to avoid cost .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
for either he avoids them with.... — ii. 3
another man like him, I may avoid him — v. 1
red, that would avoid dispraise.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
no wise remedy how to avoid it .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
been all this day to avoid him ..... — ii. 5
may avoid, but the lie direct (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
'tis safer to avoid what's grown .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
let us avoid. It is in mine ..... — i. 2
Satan, avoid! I charge thee.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
avoid then, fiend! what tell'st ..... — iv. 3
safest way is, to avoid the aim ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn.. *King John*, i. 1
slander sought I to avoid ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
no shelter to avoid the storm ..... — ii. 1
which to avoid, I cut them off.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
will you yield, and this avoid? .... *Henry V.* iii. 3
false fiend, avoid! Lay hands upon..2*Henry VI.* i. 4
because he would avoid such bitter..3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
avoid the censures of the carping .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
to speak, and to avoid the first ..... — iii. 7
avoid the gallery. Ha! I have said. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
how may I avoid, although my will. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
pray you, avoid the house..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
no place for you: pray you, avoid .. — iv. 5
the man I should avoid so soon.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
avoid, and leave him ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
thou basest thing, avoid! hence..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
and did avoid a puttock ..... — i. 2
hence, and avoid my sight! ..... *Lear*, i. 1
happily, forekinowing may avoid..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
out-Herod's Herod: pray you avoid it .. — iii. 2
what's past; avoid what is to come ..... — iii. 4
AVOIDED—men else I have avoided thee. *Macb.* v. 7
since not to be avoided it falls .....1*Henry IV.* v. 5
by the destinies to be avoided .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
what cannot be avoided, 'twere childish — v. 4
true, when avoided grace makes .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
it cannot be avoided, but by this (*rep.*) — iv. 4
what can be avoided whose end is. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
AVOIDING—avoiding, fortune's malice. 3*H. VI.* iv. 6
AVOUCH—I speak, and I avouch.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
if the duke avouch the justice of.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
I'll avouch it to his head ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and in the stocks avouch it.. *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
bid my will avouch it; yet..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and dare not avouch in your deeds .... *Henry V.* v. 1
avouch the thoughts of your heart..... — v. 2
I will avouch in presence of the king .. *Rich. III.* i. 3
if you'll avouch, 'twas wisdom .. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
I dare avouch it, sir; what ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
without the sensible and true avouch of.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
AVOUCHED—prove what is avouched .... *Lear*, v. 1
AVOUCHES—this, which he avouches . *Macbeth*, v. 5
this avouches the shepherd's son.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
AVOUCHMENT—testimony, and witness,
and avouchments ..... *Henry V.* iv. 8
AVOW—I dare avow (and now I .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
and dare avow her beauty and her.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
AWAIT—await for wretched years ..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
what fate awaits the duke (*rep.*).2*Hen. VI.* i. 4 (paper)
AWAKE—awake, dear heart, awake.... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou hast slept well, awake!..... — i. 2
and beware: awake! awake! ..... — ii. 1 (song)
why, how now, ho! awake? ..... — ii. 1
which did awake me ..... — ii. 1
if he awake, from toe to crown ..... — iv. 1
being awake, enforce them ..... — v. 1
if I did think, sir, I were well awake .. — v. 1
master Ford, awake; awake..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to awake your dormouse valour .... *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
it may awake my bounty further .... — v. 1
I will awake it anon..... — v. 1
now, 'tis awake; takes note ..... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
tell him, he must awake ..... — iv. 3
pray, master Barnadine, awake till.. — iv. 3
now will he lie ten nights awake .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
awake the pert and nimble spirit. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
so awake, when I am gone ..... — ii. 3
if you live, good sir, awake..... — ii. 3
being awake, and hast thou killed him — iii. 2
will cause Demetrius to awake ..... — iii. 2
[*Collier*]-are you sure that we are awake? — iv. 1
why then, we are awake: let's follow — iv. 1
awake, sir; if you love the maid .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
with the clamour keep her still awake — iv. 1
but what your jealousies awake.. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
being now awake, I'll queen it no.... — iv. 3
it is required, you do awake your faith — v. 3
music, awake her; strike; 'tis time .. — v. 3
awake! awake! ring the alarum-bell.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
Malcolm! awake! shake off this ..... — ii. 3
we must awake endeavour for defence.... *John*, ii. 1
he will awake my mercy, which lies dead — iv. 1
awakes my conscience to confess ..... — v. 4
am I not king? awake, thou sluggard. *Rich. II.* iii. 2
AWAKE—death itself awakes .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
but, being awake, I do despise my dream — v. 5
how you awake the sleeping sword .... *Henry V.* i. 2
awake remembrance of these valiant.. — i. 2
awake, awake, English nobility!.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
there awake God's gentle-sleeping... *Richard III.* i. 3
awake! and think, our wrongs (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
guiltily awake; and in a bloody battle — v. 3
quiet untroubled soul, awake, awake! .. — v. 3
a trumpet to awake his ear .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
know, Trojan, he is awake ..... — i. 3
Hector, thou sleep'st; awake thee! .. — iv. 5
if none, awake your dangerous lenity... *Coriol.* iii. 1
will I awake him, and be sure of him.. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
awake, I say; what Lucius! ..... — ii. 1
awake, and see thyself; shall Rome.. — ii. 1
up this hour; awake, all night ..... — ii. 1
and awake your senses, that you may — iii. 2
sirs, awake! Claudius! The strings — iv 3
Lucius, awake. My lord! Didst thou — iv. 3
sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! awake — iv. 3
awake, awake, sir; speak to us ..... — iv. 9
and if thou canst awake by four .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and cry myself awake? that's false .. — iii. 4
and so I am awake ..... — v. 4
I have been broad awake two hours.. *Titus And.* ii. 2
he'll go awake, as she in fury..... — iv. 4
they may awake their helps ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
and will awake him from his melancholy — ii. 3
nature awakes; a warmth breathes .... — iii. 2
thunder shall not so awake the beds of eels — iv. 3
awake, and tell thy dream ..... — v. 2
when we do awake him; I doubt not .... *Lear*, iv. 7
he's scarce awake; let him alone ..... — iv. 7
awake, as from a pleasant sleep .. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
against thou shalt awake ..... — iv. 1
throat awake the god of day ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
roughly awake, I here proclaim ..... — v. 2
awake the snorting citizens with the bell. *Othello*, i. 1
AWAKED—awaked an evil nature .... *Tempest*, i. 2
we were awaked..... — v. 1
we have very often awaked him.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
shall find, awaked in such a kind .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I wonder, if Titania be awaked.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
and would not be awaked ..... *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
from miserable slumber I awaked... *As you Like*, iv. 3
his equal had awaked them ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
I am afraid they have awaked ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
our knocking has awaked him..... — ii. 3
awaked the sleeping rheum ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
from which awaked, the truth ..... — v. 1
awaked you not with this sore..... *Richard III.* i. 4
timorous dreams was still awaked .. — iv. 1
master is awaked by great occasion.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
read the garbolls she awaked .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
AWAKEN—awakens me with this. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
I offered to awaken his regard for .. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
AWAKENED—that awakened you. *Taming of S.* v. 2
AWAKENING—of her awakening .. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
AWAKING—that he awaking .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
nourish the cause of his awaking. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
AWARD—the court awards it (*rep.*). *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and award either of you to be ..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
AWE—will awe him with my cudgel. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
wrench awe from fools .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
awe a man from the career of his .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
the attribute to awe and majesty. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
by my sceptre's awe I make..... *Richard II.* i. 1
that doth with awe and terror .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
we'll bend it to our awe ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
creating awe and fear in other men ..... — iv. 1
she holdeth thee in awe .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
Frenchmen might be kept in awe? ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
to keep the strong in awe ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
domestic awe, night-rest, and .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
keep you in awe which else would feed .. *Coriol.* i. 1
live to be in awe of such a thing..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
whose bend doth awe the world ..... — ii. 2
shall Rome stand under one man's awe? — ii. 1
to keep her still, and men in awe. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
thy free awe pays homage to us..... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
that earth which kept the world in awe.. — v. 1
AWEARY—I am aweary of this moon. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
my little body is aweary of this great. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
do that for me, which I am aweary of.. *All's Well*, i. 3
I begin to be aweary of thee ..... — iv. 5
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
not an eye but is aweary .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
are you aweary of me? O Cressida!. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 2
Cassius is aweary of the world .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I am aweary, give me leave awhile.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
AWED—created to be awed by man .. *Richard II.* v. 5
AWFUL—company of awful men. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 1
awful rule, and right supremacy.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
to pay their awful duty to our .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
come within our awful banks again..2*Hen. IV.* iv. 1
justice from your awful bench ..... — v. 2
not to grace an awful princely sceptre. 2*Hen. VI.* v. 1
and wring the awful sceptre from ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
awful both in deed and word.... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
AWKWARD—nor no awkward claim.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
by awkward wind from England ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
ridiculous and awkward action .. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
to the world and awkward casualities.. *Pericles*, v. 1
AWL—the awl; I meddle with no .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
but with awl [*Collier. Knight*—all].. — i. 1
AWLESS—the awless lion could ..... *King John*, i. 1
upon the innocent and awless throne.. *Rich. III.* ii. 4
A-WORK—for that sets it a-work ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
set a-work by a reproveable badness .... *Lear*, iii. 5
AWRY—you pluck my foot awry. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
eyed awry, distinguish form ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
looking awry upon your lord's..... — ii. 2
thou aimest all awry: I must ..... 3*Henry VI.* ii. 4
merely awry: when he did love .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
your crown's awry; I'll mend it.... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
their currents turn awry [*Knt.*—away]. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
AXE—your block and your axe .... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
is the axe upon the block ..... — iv. 3
not the hangman's axe, bear half.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

AXE—falls not the axe upon the..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
murder's bloody axe: Ah, Gaunt! ..*Richard II.* i. 2
till the axe of death hang over the..2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
fast by a butcher with an axe..... — iii. 2
though with a little axe, hewn down...3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
we set the axe to thy usurping root .... — ii. 2
or hew my way out with a bloody axe — iii. 2
yields the cedar to the axe's edge ..... — v. 2
even as the axe falls .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
absolved him with an axe..... — iii. 2
ere my tree hath felt the axe ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
then I'll go fetch an axe (*rep.*). *Titus Andronicus*, iii .1
I have ground the axe myself .....*Pericles*, i. 2
cut's my head off with a golden axe. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
let the great axe fall .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
not to stay the grinding of the axe..... — v. 2
AXLE-TREE—grate on the axle-tree..1*Hen. IV.* iii. 1
strong as the axle-tree on which ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
AYE—the perpetual wink for aye might. *Tempest*, ii. 1
for aye thy foot-licker..... — iv. 1
for aye to be in shady cloister....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to protest, for aye, austerity and single — i. 1
and must for aye consort with..... — iii. 2
stand aye accursed in the calendar! ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
and honour I for aye allow.....*Richard II.* v. 2
to feed for aye her lamp .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
that will a screech-owl aye be called — v. 11
and live aye with thy name! ..... — v. 11
saints for aye be crowned .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
to make vast Neptune weep for aye — v. 5
that learned charity aye wears. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
bid my king and master aye good-night ..*Lear*, v. 3
this world is not for aye.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
AYE-REMAINING—aye-remaining ..*Pericles*, iii. 1
AZURE—the azure vault set roaring ..*Tempest*, v. 1
white and azure, laced with blue ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
AZURED—nor the azured hare-bell .... — iv. 2

B.

BA—proof will make me cry ba..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
ba, puerilia, with horn added. Ba...*Loves's L. L.* v. 1
BABBLE—this babble shall not .*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and leave thy vain bibble babble. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
for the watch to babble and to talk ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
BABBLED—'a babbled of green fields..*Henry V.* ii. 3
BABBLING—make the babbling gossip. *Twel. N.* i. 5
lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness — iii. 4
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme ...*Much Ado*, v. 2
let not our babbling dreams affright. *Richard III.* v. 3
whilst the babbling echo mocks.....*Titus And.* ii. 3
a long-tongued babbling gossip ..... — iv. 2
BABE—a testy babe, will scratch. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and when he was a babe, a child ..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
babes hath judgement shown (*rep.*) ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
am rough, and woo not like a babe. *Taming of S.* ii. 1
I am no child, no babe..... — iv. 3
and a goodly babe, lusty, and like. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
dares trust me with her little babe .. — ii. 2
if't please the queen to send the babe — ii. 2
his babe's, betrays to slander ..... — ii. 3
look, my lord, my lord ..... — iii. 3
come on, poor babe: some..... — ii. 3
his innocent babe truly begotten .. — iii. 2 (oracle)
come, poor babe: I have heard ..... — iii. 3
the thrower-out of my poor babe .... — iii. 3
and for the babe is counted lost ..... — iii. 3
piteous plainings of the pretty babes. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
like a naked new-born babe .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
to love the babe that milks me ..... — i. 7
finger of a birth-strangled babe ..... — iv. 1
his wife, his babes, and all ..... — iv. 1
to leave his babes, his mansion ..... — iv. 2
wife and babes, savagely slaughtered — iv. 3
madly think, a babe of clouts .....*King John*, iii. 4
mothers' moist eyes babes shall suck.1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
his name the mothers still their babes — ii. 3
in the mouth of every sucking babe.. — iii. 1
as looks the mother on her lowly babe — iii. 3
no more will I their babes .....2*Henry VI.* v. 2
tears, then, for babes .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
upon the lips of this sweet babe ..... — v. 7
to slay that babe, and the most .....*Richard III.* i. 3
these babes for Clarence weep..... — ii. 2
those tender babes, whom envy ..... — iv. 1
lay the gentle babes, thus, thus .... — iv. 3
ah, my tender babes! my unblown .. — iv. 4
only mocked with two fair babes .... — iv. 4
think that thy babes were fairer .... — iv. 4
my babes were destined to a fairer .. — iv. 4
like a babe sprung up (*repeated*) ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
spare not the babe whose dimpled.... — iv. 3
nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes — iv. 3
worth many babes and beggars!....*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
the king, he takes the babe to his ...*Cymbeline*, i. 1
doing nothing for a babe [*Col. Knt.*—bribe] — iii. 3
I stole these babes; thinking to bar... — iii. 3
to bring her babe asleep .....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
here is the babe, as loathsome..... — iv. 2
the crying babe controlled with this — v. 1
even thus he rates the babe..... — v. 1
knows thou art the empress' babe.... — v. 1
mothers who, to nousle up their babes..*Pericles*, i. 4
loss of maidenhead a babe is moulded — iii. (Gow.)
a more blust'rous birth had never babe .. — iii. 1
lay the babe upon the pillow ..... — iii. 1
for the babe cannot hold out to Tyrus .. — iii. 1
my babe Marina (whom for she was born — iii. 3
old fools are babes again .....*Lear*, i. 3
never spring a babe to honour her ..... — i. 4
thou wast the prettiest babe that ....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
soft as sinews of the new-born babe....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
those, that do teach young babes .....*Othello*, iv. 2
BABIES—babies, and old women..*Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
princes, use my babies well! .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
virgin voice that babies lulls asleep. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
BABOON—like a geminy of baboons. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
cool it with a baboon's blood.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
hang him, baboon! his wit.....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
bred out into baboon and monkey..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
a baboon, could he but speak.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
BABOON—my humanity with a baboon..*Othello*, i. 3
BABY—the baby beats the nurse ....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
no rhyme to lady but baby .....*Much Ado*, v. 2
a toy, a trick, a baby's cap.....*Taming of Shr.* iv. 3
as if I were a baby still .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
casting forth to crows thy baby daughter — iii. 2
protest me the baby of a girl.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
wears upon his baby brow..... — iv. 1
commend these waters to those baby eyes..*John*, v. 2
and dandle thee like a baby.....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
the baby figure of the giant mass..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
shame's a baby: here she is now .... — iii. 2
into a rapture lets her baby cry .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
dost thou not see my baby at .....*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
I am no baby, I, that, with base ..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
think yourself a baby .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
that great baby you see there ..... — ii. 2
BABYLON—dwelt a man in Babylon.*Twelfth N.* ii. 3
and talked of the whore of Babylon ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
BACCARE—Baccarel you are ....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
BACCHANAL-the tipsy Bacchanals .*Mid. N. D.* v. 1
dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
BACCHUS—dainty Bacchus gross ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
plumpy Bacchus, with.....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
BACHELOR—dismiss'd bachelor loves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
he was a bachelor then .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if the man be a bachelor, sir .....*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
never see a bachelor of threescore ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I will live a bachelor ..... — i. 1
he shows me where the bachelors sit — ii. 1
when I said, I would die a bachelor.. — ii. 3
becomes a virtuous bachelor.....*Mid N. Dream*, ii. 3
when I was a bachelor: I would..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
than the bare brow of a bachelor.*As you Like it*, iii. 3
youthful parcel of noble bachelors ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
me out contracted bachelors .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
ever since his father was a bachelor ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
the word of a king and a bachelor.....*Henry V.* v. 2
I, being but a bachelor, have other..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
marry with a king, a bachelor .....*Richard III.* i. 3
or a bachelor? Answer every man ..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 3
am I a married man, or a bachelor .. — iii. 3
wisely, I say, I am a bachelor..... — iii. 3
would not part a bachelor.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
marry, bachelor, her mother is .....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
BACHELORSHIP—
the first fruit of my bachelorship....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
BACK—sighing back again .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and ride upon their backs ..... — i. 1
measure us back to Naples?..... — ii. 1
break my back, than ..... — iii. 1
and do fly him when he comes back.... — v. 1
on the bat's back I do fly ..... — v. 1 (song)
to call her back again .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
my penance is, to call Lucetta back.. — i. 2
here have I brought him back again — iv. 4
Thurio give back, or else ..... — v. 4
when gods have hot backs .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
arms, legs, backs, shoulders, sides .... — v. 5
the flame will back descend ..... — v. 5
like Arion on the dolphin's back..*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I think I have the back trick ..... — i. 3
I could hardly entreat him back .... — iii. 4
back you shall not to the house..... — iii. 4
take, and give back, affairs ..... — iv. 3
and bring you back in happiness!.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
may call it back again ..... — ii. 2
gentle my lord, turn back (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
whose back with ingots bows ..... — iii. 1
or clothe a back, from such..... — iii. 2
lives behind the back of such .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
and what have to give from back ..... — iv. 1
there, Leonato, take her back again... — iv. 1
brought with armed men back to .... — v. 4
to have his sight thither and back ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
on a dolphin's back, uttering such.... — ii. 2
keep back the clamorous owl ..... — ii. 3
upon me when I turn my back ..... — iii. 2
to Athens will I bear my folly back.. — iii. 2
nay, go not back ..... — iii. 2
and back to Athens shall the lovers.. — iii. 2
that I may back to Athens, by daylight — iii. 2
may all to Athens back again repair — iv. 1
before Thisbe comes back and finds .. — v. 1
carried the town-gates on his back ..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
fair, I give you back again ..... — ii. 1
I'll repay it back, or yield up Aquitain — ii. 1
that ever turned their backs to mortal — v. 2
and stand between her back, sir, and — v. 2
latter hazard back again ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
survey the inscriptions back again .. — ii. 7
to wish it back on you ..... — iii. 4
of late so huddled on his back..... — iv. 1
'tis well you offer it behind her back — iv. 1
do not draw back your hand ..... — iv. 1
he calls us back: my pride fell ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
how now! back friends.—Shepherd.. — iii. 2
lay sleeping on his back..... — iv. 3
twice did he turn his back ..... — iv. 3
I must bear answer back how you.... — iv. 3
to bear me back again.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
urge her to a present answer back.... — ii. 2
when back again this ring ..... — iv. 2
no more doublets than backs. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
skipper, stand back: 'tis age ..... — ii. 1
swayed in the back, and shoulder.... — iii. 2
comes with him on his back ..... — iii. 2
and fetch our horses back again ..... — iv. 5
o' your back, and then come back .... — v. 1
straining on, for plucking back..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or pluck back thy business there .... — iv. 3
will break the back of man, the heart — iv. 3
may turn back to my advancement.. — iv. 3
go back again, thou slave (*rep.*) ....*Com. of Er.* ii. 1
back, slave, or I will break ..... — ii. 1
the hours come back! ..... — iv. 2
a' turns back for very fear..... — iv. 2
to turn back an hour in a day? ..... — iv. 2
my liege, they are not yet come back ..*Macbeth*, i. 4
I do commend you to their backs ..... — iii. 1
BACK—those that we bury, back, our..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
make haste, she'll soon be back again .. — iii. 5
turns me his back, and hums..... — iii. 6
we'll die with harness on our backs..... — v. 5
but get thee back, my soul ..... — v. 7
whose foot spurns back the ocean's..*King John*, ii. 1
birthrights proudly on their backs .. — ii. 1
lies as sightly on the back of him .... — ii. 1
cry, havock, kings! back to the stained — ii. 2
shall not drive me back, when ..... — iii. 3
let him come back, that ..... — iv. 1
stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back — iv. 3
shall pardon me. I will not back .... — v. 2
must I back because that John ..... — v. 2
the lords are all come back ..... — v. 6
may break his foaming courser's back.*Richard II.* i. 2
and both return back to their chairs — i. 3
save back to England, all the world's — i. 3
beats back the envious siege ..... — ii. 1
a keeper back of death, who gently .. — ii. 2
thrives to beat back Bolingbroke .... — ii. 2
being plucked from off their backs .. — ii. 2
O call back yesterday, bid time ..... — iii. 2
shall we call back Northumberland — iii. 3
Northumberland comes back from .... — iii. 3
sent back like Hallowmass, or shortest — v. 1
on the back of such as have before .. — v. 5
that Bolingbroke was on his back! .. — v. 5
proud man, that did usurp his back.. — v. 5
cowards as ever turned back .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
and he came back from Ravenspurg.. — i. 3
well, I will back him straight ..... — ii. 3
you care not who sees your back .... — ii. 4
came at my back, and let drive at me — ii. 4
and send him back again to my mother — ii. 4
the money shall be paid back again.. — ii. 4
bootless home, and weather-beaten back — iii. 1
a dozen of shirts to your back..... — iii. 3
paid back again. I do not like (*rep.*) — iii. 3
drag back our expedition ..... — iv. 3
bring your luggage nobly on your back — v. 4
turned me back with joyful tidings ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
of those that turned their backs..... — i. 1
and send you back again to your master — i. 2
call him back again..... — i. 2
he leaves his back unarmed ..... — i. 3
comes the king back from Wales .... — ii. 1
thousand reasons hold me back ..... — ii. 3
if her feathers turn back in ..... — ii. 4
you knew I was at your back..... — ii. 4
his apparel is built upon his back.... — iii. 2
break some gallows' back ..... — iv. 3
and ebb back to the sea; where ..... — v. 2
look back unto your mighty .....*Henry V.* i. 2
and bring you back, charming..... — ii. (cho.)
he might return to vasty Tartar back — ii. 2
full intent back to our brother ..... — ii. 4
from the French comes back..... — iii. (cho.)
turn thee back, and tell thy king.... — iii. 6
mistress shrewly shook your back .. — iii. 7
bear my former answer back ..... — iv. 3
once more back again; and he that .. — iv. 5
straight back again to France..... — v. (cho.)
with my armour on my back ..... — v. 2
a straight back will stoop..... — v. 2
dazzled and drove back his enemies..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
with a spear into the back..... — i. 1
when he sees me go back one foot .... — i. 2
stand back you lords, and give us leave — i. 2
stand back, thou manifest conspirator — i. 3
not slay thee, but I'll drive thee back — i. 3
drives back our troops..... — i. 5
lean thine aged back against ..... — ii. 5
keep not back your powers ..... — v. 2
come back, fool; this is the duke ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
she bears a duke's revenues on her back — i. 3
toward London, back again, to look — ii. 1
from hence to prison back again .... — ii. 3
with papers on my back ..... — ii. 4
arm I have plucked back, by false.... — iii. 1
drove back again unto my native .... — iii. 2
the tempest beat us back, I stood .... — iii. 2
let them break your backs with burdens — iv. 8
but now is Cade driven back ..... — iv. 9
run back and bite, because he was .. — v. 1
turn back, and fly, like ships before..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
your mess of sons to back you now?.. — i. 4
never once again turn back, and fly... — ii. 1
that sets his foot upon her back ..... — ii. 2
in their ireful hands, are at our backs — ii. 5
an envious mountain on my back..... — iii. 2
to keep them back that come ..... — iv. 7
and beat him back again ..... — iv. 8
foes may set upon our backs ..... — v. 1
for blood thou ne'er put's't back..... — v. 5
some weight, or break my back ..... — v. 7
my lord, stand back, and let.....*Richard III.* i. 2
no friends to back my suit withal .... — i. 2
I'll back to the duke of Gloster ..... — i. 4
go back again, and I will send you .. — i. 5
look back, and pry on every side ..... — iii. 5
look back, defend thee, here are enemies — iii. 5
will buckle fortune on my back..... — iii. 7
look back with me, unto the Tower .. — iv. 1
unresolved to beat them back ..... — iv. 4
power then, to beat him back ..... — iv. 4
many have broke their backs with...*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the back is sacrifice to the load ..... — i. 2
ceremony of bringing back the prisoner — ii. 1
if your back cannot vouchsafe ..... — ii. 3
I know your back will bear a duchess — ii. 3
madam, you are called back ..... — ii. 4
to call back her appeal ..... — ii. 4
about the giving back the great seal.. — iii. 2
the same full state paced back again — iv. 1
come back; what mean you? (*repeated*) — v. 1
when they pass back, from ..... — v. 3
upon my back, to defend my belly.*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
we turn not back the silks ..... — ii. 2
to have her back returned..... — ii. 2

BACK-and renders back his figure..*Troil.& Cres.* iii. 3
a wallet at his ..... — iii. 3
puts back leave-taking, justles ..... — iv. 4
loads o' gravel i' the back, lethargies — v. 1
come, Hector, come, go back ..... — v. 3
is ominous; therefore, come back ..... — v. 3
with the sleeve, back to the dissembling — v. 4
must not break my back, to heal..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
the fool hangs on your back already.. — ii. 2
when my indisposition put you back — ii. 2
I have kept back their foes ..... — iii. 5
let me look back upon thee ..... — iv. 1
rather than render back..... — iv. 1
as we do turn our backs from ..... — iv. 2
thy back, I prythee. Live and love.. — iv. 3
and would send them back the plague — v. 2
entreat thee back to Athens..... — v. 2
soon we shall drive back of Alcibiades — v. 2
do back receive the flower of all.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
all hurt behind; backs red, and faces — i. 4
Titus Lartius, must to Corioli back .. — i. 9
be delivered back on good condition — i. 10
the city, thus I turn my back..... — iii. 3
stand, and go back. You guard like — v. 2
therefore, go back (*repeated*) ..... — v. 2
therefore, back to Rome, and prepare — v. 2
back, that's the utmost of your (*rep.*) — v. 2
for keeping your greatness back? .... — v. 2
unjust, and spurn me back ..... — v. 3
I'll not to Rome, I'll back with you — v. 3
a better witness back than words .. — v. 3
put it by with the back of his hand ..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
he then unto the ladder turns his back — ii. 1
ne'er looked but on my back ..... — ii. 2
never shall turn back, for I will stay — iii. 1
thou shalt not back, till I have borne — iii. 1
pause till it come back to me ..... — iii. 2
stand back! room! bear back! ..... — iii. 2
a fool that brought my answer back.. — iv. 3
him there, these people at our back .. — iv. 3
ensign here of mine was turning back — v. 3
he came not back: he is or ta'en..... — v. 3
the hand could pluck her back.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
goes to, and back, lackeying ..... — i. 4
carry back to Sicily much tall youth — ii. 6
and bear back our targe undinted .. — ii. 6
sure he cannot weep it back again .... — ii. 6
I will employ thee back again ..... — iii. 3
looking back on what I have left .... — iii. 9
sent our schoolmaster, is he come back? — iii. 9
get thee back to Cæsar, tell him .... — iii. 11
let us score their backs, and snatch .. — iv. 7
and o'er green Neptune's back with.. — iv. 12
they showed his back above the element — v. 2
what have I kept back?..... — v. 2
goest thou back? thou shalt go back — v. 2
that I might prick the goer back.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
make her go back, even to..... — i. 5
back my ring; render to me some.... — ii. 4
I thought you would not back again — iii. 4
if you'll back to the court..... — iii. 4
with that suit upon my back ..... — iii. 5
I'll knock her back, foot her home .. — iii. 5
and but the backs of Britons seen.... — v. 3
but to look back in frown..... — v. 3
and I'll soon bring her back .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
not be denied: sweet heart, look back — i. 2
thy sons to back thy quarrels ..... — ii. 3
do not draw back, for we will ..... — ii. 5
in scorn to thee sent back ..... — iii. 1
whilst she playeth on her back ..... — iv. 1
to the very back: yet wrung with (*rep.*) — iv. 3
when I dud push thee back .....*Pericles*, v. 1
return those back as are right fit .....*Lear*, i. 1
to turn thy hated back upon ..... — i. 1
I have years on my back, forty-eight .... — i. 4
call the clotpoll back ..... — i. 4
why came not the slave back to me ..... — i. 4
thou borest thine ass on thy back over .. — i. 4
and not send back my messenger ..... — i. 4
who hath had three suits to his back .... — iii. 4
the foul fiend bites my back..... — iii. 6
back, Edmund, to my brother ..... — iv. 2
I met him back again..... — iv. 2
so suddenly gone back know you the .... — iv. 3
strip thine own back ..... — iv. 6
back do I toss these treasons ..... — v. 3
I will back thee. How? (*rep.*) ....*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
nurse, come back again ..... — i. 3
when maids lie on their backs ..... — i. 4
turn back, dull earth, and find ..... — ii. 1
that fall back to gaze on him ..... — ii. 2
to lure this tassel-gentle back again — ii. 2
forgot why I did call thee back ..... — ii. 2
thread plucks it back again..... — ii. 2
driving back shadows over lowering hills — ii. 5
my back o' t'other side,—O my back! (*rep.*) — ii. 5
the furious Tybalt back again ..... — iii. 1
take the villain back again ..... — iii. 1
sends it back to Tybalt ..... — iii. 1
but by and by comes back to Romeo — iii. 1
than new snow on a raven's back .... — iii. 2
back, foolish tears, back to your native — iii. 2
pack of blessings lights upon thy back — iii. 3
and call thee back with twenty hundred — iii. 3
that he dares ne'er come back ..... — iii. 5
price, being spoke behind your back.. — iv. 1
I'll call them back again to comfort me — iv. 3
upon thy back hangs ragged misery — v. 1
is empty on the back of Montague .. — v. 3
yesternight returned my letter back.. — v. 3
in going back to school in Wittenberg ..*Hamlet*. i. 2
if praises may go back again ..... — iv. 7
Hamlet comes back: what would you.... — iv. 7
should have a back, or second..... — iv. 7
he hath borne me on his back a thousand — v. 1
right welcome back to Denmark ..... — v. 2
who brings back to him, that you attend — v. 2
now making the beast with two backs ..*Othello*, i. 1
when I came back, (for this was brief).... — ii. 3

BACK—I pr'ythee, call him back (*rep.*)..*Othello*, iii. 3
I do beseech your lordship, call her back — iv. 1
instrument of this your calling back .... — iv. 1
do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost fear — v. 2
BACK-BITE-knaves, and will back-bite..*2 H. IV.* v. 1
BACK-BITTEN—they are back-bitten — v. 1
BACK-DOOR—at your back-door.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
having found the back-door open....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
BACKED—with a vineyard backed.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
he means, backed by the power of ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
when 'tis backed with France..... — iv. 1
let us be backed with God..... — iv. 1
and Buckingham, backed with....*Richard III.* iv. 3
great Jupiter upon his eagle backed..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
it is backed like a weasel.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BACK-FRIEND—a back-friend..*Comedy of Er.* iv. 2
BACKING-call you that backing (*rep.*).1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
backing of the duke of York.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
BACK-RETURN—till Harry's back-return — iv. 1
again to France.....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
BACKSIDE—went the backside the town..*Cymb.* i. 3
BACKSWORD-a good backsword man.*2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
BACKWARD—the dark backward.....*Tempest*, i. 2
his backward voice is to utter ..... — ii. 2
but she would spell him backward..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
what is a, b, spelt backward with ..*Love's L. L.* v. 1
that Dobbin's tail grows backward.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
you go so much backward .....*All's Well*, i. 1
doth backward pull our slow designs.. — i. 1
demonstrate them now but goers backward — i. 2
and beat them backward home .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
when the English measured backward....*John*, v. 5
whose mind is backward now!.....*Henry V.* iv. 3
by a pace goes backward .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
an' you draw backward, we'll put.... — iii. 2
that will fly with his face backward — iv. 1
souls that fly backwards .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
and he holp by backward turning....*Rom.& Jul.* i. 2
thou wilt fall backward, when thou (*rep.*) — i. 3
if, like a crab, you could go backward..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
do they re-stem their backward course..*Othello*, i. 3
BACKWARDLY—does he think so backwardly..
BACK-WOUNDING—*Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
back-wounding calumny ....*Measure for Mea.* iii. 2
BACON—hang hog is Latin for bacon..*Merry W.* iv. 1
I have a gammon of bacon, and two.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
on, bacons, on! what, ye knaves? .... — ii. 2
BACON-FED—bacon-fed knaves..... — ii. 2
BAD—good wombs have borne bad sons..*Tempest*, i. 2
exchange the bad for the better..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
to call her bad, whose..... — ii. 6
so much of bad already ..... — iii. 1
harsh, untunable, and bad ..... — iii. 1
prevents a bad marriage .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
it were a bad recompense for ..... — ii. 1
your bad entertainment ..... — ii. 1
one that serves a bad woman..*Measure for Mea.* ii. 1
to make bad, good, and good provoke — iv. 1
for being a little bad: so may ..... — v. 1
did o'ertake his bad intent ..... — v. 1
and, with his bad legs, falls into ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
tax not so bad a voice to slander .... — iii. 3
his bad voice bode no mischief ..... — iii. 3
which is as bad as die with tickling.. — iii. 1
an' bad thinking do not wrest..... — iii. 4
nor my bad life reft me so much .... — iv. 1
for which of my bad parts didst thou — v. 2
else your memory is bad, going o'er.*Love's L. L.* iv. 1
a better bad habit of frowning....*Merch. of Ven.* i. 2
there I have another bad match.... — ii. 1
the cuckoo, by the bad voice ..... — v. 1
the tree yields bad fruit .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
the only prologues to a bad voice? .... — v. 3
among nine bad if one be good..*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
to produce so bad an instrument..... — v. 3
even as bad as those that vulgars ..*Winter's T.* ii. 1
of good and bad; that make ..... — iv. (chorus)
had not our hap been bad ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
did I tell him it was vile and bad.... — v. 1
those that would make good of bad....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
things bad begun, make strong ..... — iii. 2
bad world the while! this must ....*King John*, iv. 2
and too bad to live; since .....*Richard II.* i. 1
upon his bad life, to make all..... — i. 1
but by bad courses may be understood — ii. 1
doubly divorced—Bad men, ye violate — v. 1
overflow of good converts to bad .... — v. 3
rebellion had bad [*Knt.*—ill] luck ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
is as bad as to smell a fox..... — i. 2
and good from bad find no partition.. — iv. 1
the king hath run bad humours .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
your honour wins bad humours ..... — iii. 2
but his few bad words are matched .... — iii. 2
for our bad neighbour makes us ..... — iv. 1
scourge the bad revolting stars .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
letters, full of bad mischance..... — i. 1
not half so bad as thine to England's.*2 Henry VI.* i. 4
so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer.. — ii. 1
that's bad enough, for I am but..... — ii. 4
so bad a death argues a monstrous .. — iii. 3
ill-got had ever bad success?.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
counting myself but bad, till I..... — v. 6
no news so bad abroad, as this .....*Richard III.* i. 1
by saint Paul, this news is bad indeed — i. 1
which renders good for bad, blessings — i. 2
the world is grown so bad..... — i. 3
bad is the world; and all will ..... — iii. 6
when such bad [*Col. Knt.*-ill] dealing — iii. 6
good news or bad, that thou (*repeated*) — iv. 3
no, to their lives bad friends were.... — iv. 4
so bad, but well may be reported (*rep.*) — iv. 4
slept upon this bold bad man .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
now good, or bad, 'tis but the ..*Troil.& Cress.* (prol.)
sans check, to good and bad..... — i. 3
of good or bad unto the general ..... — i. 3
nor fear of bad success in a bad cause — ii. 2
that dog of as bad a kind, Achilles .. — v. 4
thou art too bad to curse.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
canst not paint a man so bad as is .... — v. 1
brave death outweighs bad life .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6

BAD—good, or bad? Not according to.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
is as bad as that which he dislikes .. — ii. 2
is, indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
and receiving the bad air. But, soft.. — i. 2
unto bad causes swear such creatures — ii. 1
that one of two bad ways you must.. — iii. 1
for his bad verses, tear him for his bad — iii. 3
better than bad strokes, Octavius (*rep.*) — v. 1
the nature of bad news infects....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the good and bad together..... — ii. 5
never good to bring bad news ..... — ii. 5
for so bad a prayer as his was ..... — iv. 9
a thing too bad for bad report .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
the fear's as bad as falling ..... — iii. 3
to lose so bad employment ..... — iii. 4
from one bad thing to worse ..... — v. 2
let the time run on, to good, or bad .. — v. 5
in a bad quarrel slain a virtuous son..*Titus And.* i. 2
for these bad bondmen to the yoke .. — iv. 1
bad father! to entice his own....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
you were not so bad, as with foul .... — i. 1
to killen bad, keep good alive .... — ii. (Gower)
fortune, tired with doing bad..... — ii. (Gower)
I never spake bad word, nor did..... — iv. 1
are yet so bad as thou art ..... — iv. 6
it is too bad, too bad. Yes, madam .....*Lear*, ii. 1
bad is the trade must play the fool ..... — iv. 1
is thy news good or bad? (*rep.*)....*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
it was bad enough, before their spite — iv. 1
I will not entertain so bad a thought — iv. 3
either good or bad, but thinking makes.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
were it not that I have bad dreams ... — ii. 2
you were better have a bad epitaph.... — ii. 2
almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king— iii. 4
thus bad begins, and worse remains.... — iii. 4
look through our bad performance .... — iv. 7
be advised; he comes to bad intent .....*Othello*, i. 2
if my bad blame light on the man ..... — i. 3
not to pick bad from bad; but, by bad .. — iv. 3
BAD-CAUSER—the bad-causer worse.*Rich. III.* iv. 4
BADE—the tempest that I bade thee? ..*Tempest*, i. 2
who bade you call her? ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
love bade me swear ..... — ii. 6
carried mistress Silvia the dog you bade — iv. 4
and she bade me tell your worship.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the lady bade take away the fool..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
sir, I bade them take you ..... — i. 5
my lady bade me tell you ..... — iii. 3
I bade you never speak again of him — iii. 1
bade me come smiling ..... — v. 1
he bade me store up as a triple .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
when I gave it Helen, I bade her ..... — v. 3
I bade the rascal knock upon your ....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
he loves (he bade me say so).....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
nor bade farewell to him .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
he bade me, from him, call ..... — ii. 3
and bade them speak to him ..... — iii. 1
your highness bade me ask .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
tempered thee, bade thee stand up .... — ii. 2
so a' bade me lay more clothes ..... — ii. 3
you bade me ban, and will you ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and bade me be advised! .....*Richard III.* ii. 1
bade me rely on him, as on ..... — ii. 2
I bade them, that did love their..... — iii. 7
you, he bade attend him here ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
bade me enjoy it, with the place.... — iii. 2
he bade me take a trumpet ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I bade the vile owl go learn ..... — ii. 1
Hector bade ask. Which way .... — iv. 5
but bade me not commend her .... — iv. 5
spite of cunning, bade him win all — v. 5
plunged in, and bade him follow ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that bade the Romans mark him ..... — i. 2
bestow these papers as you bade me .... — i. 3
being prostrate, thus he bade me say .. — iii. 1
to do this when I bade thee? ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
tell me of you, bade me trust you.. — v. 2
for so he bade me say .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
done his sacrifice, as Dian bade.*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
at twelve year old, I bade her come.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
my young lady bade me (*repeated*).... — ii. 4
bade him bethink how nice ..... — iii. 1
that Romeo bade thee fetch ..... — iii. 2
a madman's mercy bade thee run away — v. 3
my lord, his majesty bade me signify ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
very moment that he bade me tell it ....*Othello*, i. 3
bade me, if I had a friend that loved her — i. 3
revenge being nigh, bade her wrong stay — ii. 1
bade him anon return, and here speak .. — iv. 1
and bade me to dismiss you ..... — iv. 3
I have laid those sheets you bade me .... — iv. 3
BADGE—but the badges of these men ..*Tempest*, v. 1
without a badge of bitterness .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
bearing the badge of faith to prove..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
black is the badge of hell .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and by these badges understand — v. 2
sufferance is the badge of all .....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
the badges of his grief and patience..*Richard II.* v. 2
which is the badge of pusillanimity..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
took exceptions at this badge .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
that he wears the badge of Somerset.... — iv. 1
me with murder's crimson badge ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy household badge (*repeated*) ..... — v. 1
mercy is nobility's true badge ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
have yet worn Vulcan's badge ..... — ii. 1
BADGED—all badged with blood .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
BADLY—badly, I fear; how fares ....*King John*, v. 3
BADNESS—more name for badness.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
set a-work by a reproveable badness.....*Lear*, iii. 5
mistress, as badness would desire ..... — iv. 6
BADEST—and, as thou badest me .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and badest me bury love .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
BAES—hear her lamb, when it baes ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
a lamb, indeed, that baes like a bear.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
BAFFLE—I will baffle sir Toby ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
call me villain, and baffle me .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
BAFFLED—have they baffled thee?.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
impeached, and baffled here.....*Richard II.* i. 1
and shall good news be baffled? ....*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
BAG—I have a bag of money here ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

BAG—or sums in sealed bags .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
a hodge pudding? a bag of flax?..... — v. 5
a sealed bag, two sealed bags .....*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
though not with bag and baggage..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
and that his bags shall prove ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
the enemy with bag and baggage..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
deny the bag of gold .....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
see thou shake the bags of hoarding.....*John*, iii. 3
the clergy's bags are lank and lean ..2*Henry IV.* i. 3
here is the bag of gold .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
tie my treasure up in silken bags.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
entreasured with bags of spices full! .... — iii. 2
but fathers, that bear bags.....*Lear* ii. 4
your daughter, and your bags.....*Othello*, i. 1
then put up your pipes in your bag ..... — iii. 1
BAGGAGE—you rag, you baggage..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
though not with bag and baggage..*As you Like*, iii. 2
y'are a baggage: the Slies are....*Tam.of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
the enemy, with bag and baggage..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou baggage, let me in.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
that lay with the little baggage.....*Pericles*, iv. 3
the peevish baggage would but give way — iv. 6
out, you baggage! you tallow face!..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
hang thee, young baggage! disobedient — iii. 5
BAGOT—ourself, and Bushy, Bagot here.*Rich.II.* i. 4
by Bushy, Bagot, and their complices.. — ii. 3
where is Bagot? what is become ..... — iii. 2
call forth Bagot: now, Bagot, freely.... — iv. 1
Bagot, forbear, thou shalt not..... — iv. 1
BAGPIPE—bagpipe sings i' the nose..*Mer.of Ven.* iv. 1
why he, a swoln bagpipe: but of force — iv. 1
the bagpipe could not move you..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or the drone of a Lincolnshire bagpipe..1*Hen.IV.* i. 2
BAGPIPER—parrots, at a bagpiper...*Mer of Ven.* i. 1
BAIL—I cry bail: here's a gentleman..*Mea.for M.* iii. 2
your good worship will be my bail.. — iii. 2
you will not bail me then, sir? ..... — iii. 2
let me bail these gentle three ..... — v. 1
I'll put in bail, my liege.....*All's Well*, v. 3
fetch my bail; stay, royal sir ..... — v. 3
till I give thee bail: but, sirrah..*Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
and that shall bail me: hie thee..... — iv. 1
to be your bail, by Dromio ..... — v. 1
call in my sons to be my bail .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
shall be their father's bail ..... — v. 1
here comes Clifford, to deny their bail — v. 1
yet let me be their bail .....*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
thou shalt not bail them ..... — ii. 4
BAILIFF—a process-server, a bailiff..*Winter's T.* iv. 2
BAILLEZ—baillez me some paper..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
BAISANT—en baisant la main d'une ..*Henry V.* v. 2
BAISEES—pour estre baisées devant leur — v. 2
BAISER—what is baiser en English .... — v. 2
BAIT-with saints dost bait thy hook .*Mea. for M.* ii. 2
bait the hook well: this fish will ....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
devour the treacherous bait..... — iii. 1
the false sweet bait that we lay ..... — iv. 1
to bait me with this foul ....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
with this melancholy bait .....*Merch.of Venice*, i. 1
to bait fish withal: if it will ..... — iii. 1
beat her husband, and now baits me.*Winter's T.* iii. 3
gay vestments his affections bait?..*Com. of Err.* ii. 1
my wretchedness doth bait myself..*Richard II.* iv. 1
young dace be a bait for the old pike.2*Hen.IV.* iii. 2
we'll bait thy bears to death .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
with cautelous baits and practise ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] Brutus bait not me ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
but worn, a bait for ladies .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
more dangerous, than baits to fish ..*TitusAnd.* iv. 4
the one is wounded with the bait ... — iv. 4
love's sweet bait from fearful..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
your bait of falsehood takes his .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
BAITED—and baited it with all..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
how hath he been baited! .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to be baited with the rabble's curse....*Macbeth*, v. 7
to be so baited, scorned, and stormed ..*Rich.III.* i. 3
why stay we to be baited with one..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
BAITING—and here ye lie baiting..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
BAITING-PLACE—to the baiting-place.2*H.VI.* v. 1
BAJAZET—another of Bajazet's mule.*All's Well*, iv. 1
BAKE—I wash, wring, brew, bake..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
in the cauldron boil and bake .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
and bakes the elf-locks in foul ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
BAKED—when it is baked with frost ..*Tempest*, i. 2
had baked thy blood, and made ....*King John*, iii. 3
then to be baked with no date.....*Troil.& Cres.* i. 2
paste let their vile heads be baked ..*Titus And.* v. 2
are both, baked in that pie..... — v. 3
look to the baked meats .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
the funeral baked meats did coldly ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
[*Knight*]—a most instant tetter baked about— i. 5
baked and impasted with the parching.. — ii. 2
BAKER—away to bakers' wives ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
the owl was a baker's daughter .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
BAKING—the oven and the baking.*Troil.& Cres.* i. 1
BALANCE—reasons in her balance ...*Much Ado*, v. 1
a mote will turn the balance....*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
are there balance here, to weigh ..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
hung so tottering in the balance .....*All's Well*, i. 3
thy estate, a balance more replete .... — ii. 3
in the balance of great Bolingbroke.*Richard II.* iii. 4
have in equal balance justly weighed.2*Hen.IV.* iv. 1
still bear the balance and the sword .. — v. 2
a sword, or sceptre, balance it .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
my cause in balance to be weighed ..*Titus And.* i. 1
if the balance of our lives had not one ..*Othello*, i. 3
BALD—and prove a bald jerkin.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
and high top bald with dry .....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
that grows bald by nature ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
Time himself is bald, and therefore .. — ii. 2
bald followers. I knew, 'twould be a bald — ii. 2
that bald sexton time, is it .....*King John*, iii. 1
this bald unjointed chat .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
for a pitiful bald crown ..... — iv. 4
lean, old, chapped, bald shot .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
a curled pate will grow bald .....*Henry V.* v. 2
make curl'd-pate ruffians bald ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
some auburn, some bald.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
people do with these bald tribunes .. — iii. 1
but they stand bald before him ..... — iv. 5
BALD—little wit in thy bald crown .....*Lear*, i. 4
BALDPATE—goodman baldpate...*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
as the plain baldpate of father Time.*Com.of Er.* ii. 2
BALDPATED—you baldpated, lying.*Mea. for M.* v. 1
BALDRICK—in an invisible baldrick..*Much Ado*, i. 1
BALE—the one side must have bale ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
BALEFUL—art, and baleful sorcery .1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
by sight of these our baleful enemies — v. 4
thou baleful messenger .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
recount our baleful news.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
with moss, and baleful misletoe ....*Titus And.* ii. 3
the story of that baleful burning night — v. 3
with baleful weeds, and precious.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
BALK—[*Knight*]—balk logic with...*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
BALKED—balked in their own blood.1*Henry IV.* i. 1
BALL—with two pitch balls stuck..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
riding on the balls of mine.....*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
why, these balls bound .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
that two-fold balls and treble sceptres.*Macbeth*, iv. 1
from under this terrestrial ball ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
or a ball of wild fire.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
commenced on this ball of earth ..2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
matched our rackets to these balls ....*Henry V.* i. 2
turned his balls to gun-stones..... — i. 2
I did present him with those Paris balls — ii. 4
the sceptre, and the ball, the sword .. — iv. 1
the fatal balls of murdering..... — v. 2
spurn thine eyes like balls before me.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
hath made the ball for them .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
as swift in motion as a ball .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
BALLAD—a ballad of this dream...*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
is there not a ballad, boy.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
was guilty of such a ballad some three — i. 2
with a woeful ballad made .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
for I the ballad will repeat .....*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
traduced by odious ballads..... — ii. 1
as he had eaten ballads.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I love a ballad but even too well .... — iv. 3
here; ballads? Pray now, buy (*rep.*) — iv. 3
more ballads; we'll buy the (*repeated*) — iv. 3
and sung this ballad against the hard — iv. 3
the ballad is very pitiful, and as true — iv. 3
this is a merry ballad..... — iv. 3
table-book, ballad, knife, tape, glove — iv. 3
an' I have not ballads made .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
I will have it in a particular ballad.2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
a rhyme is but a ballad ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
rhymers ballad us out o' tune .....*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
BALLAD-MAKER-breed ballad-makers.*Coriol.* iv. 5
my eyes with a ballad-maker's pen ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
that ballad-makers cannot be able.*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
BALLAST—to be ballast at her nose.*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
BALLASTING—more equal ballasting..*Cymb.* iii. 6
BALLOW—
[*Col. Knt.*]—your costard or my ballow ..*Lear*, iv. 6
BALM—juice of balm, and every ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
balm his foul head with ....*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
labour's bath, balm of hurt minds ...*Macbeth*, ii. 2
the which no balm can cure .....*Richard II.* i. 1
can wash the balm from an anointed — iii. 2
own tears I wash away my balm .... — iv. 1
be drops of balm, to sanctify.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
'tis not the balm, the sceptre.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
thy balm washed off .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
pity hath been balm to heal..... — iv. 8
I pour the helpless balm .....*Richard III.* i. 2
instead of oil and balm .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
to give thy rages balm, to wipe ....*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
and balms applied to your .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
as sweet as balm, as soft as air ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
your praise, balm of your age .....*Lear*, i. 1
BALMED—balmed and entreasured....*Pericles*, iii. 2
this rest might yet have balmed thy ....*Lear*, iii. 6
BALMY—to have their balmy slumbers ..*Othello*, iii. 3
O balmy breath, that dost almost ..... — v. 2
BALSAM—is this the balsam, that.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
BALSAMUM—the oil, the balsamum.*Com. of Er.* iv. 1
BALTHAZAR-come, Balthazar, we'll.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
dost thou hear, Balthazar? I pray thee — ii. 3
now, Balthazar, as I have ever ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
his name is Balthazar ..... iv. 1 (letter)
you are sad, signior Balthazar ..*Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
O signior Balthazar, either at flesh .. — iii. 1
where Balthazar and I did dine together — v. 1
how now, Balthazar? dost thou ....*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BAN—asked twice on the bans .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
and ban thine enemies, both mine ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 4
should seem to curse and ban ..... — iii. 2
you bade me ban, and will you ..... — iii. 2
sometime with lunatic bans .....*Lear*, ii. 3
I, her husband, contradict your bans .... — v. 3
with Hecate's ban thrice blasted .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BANBURY—you Banbury cheese ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
BAND—release me from my bands ..*Tempest*, (epil.)
bind our loves up in a holy band....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
let them be in band ..... — iv. 2
captain of our fairy band .....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
chosen out of the gross band ....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
to join in Hymen's bands ..... — v. 4
think us some band of strangers.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
charge you in the band of truth ..... — v. 2
to turn him out o' the band..... — iv. 3
on a band? Not on a band .....*Comedy of Er.* iv. 2
of the band; he that brings (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
according to thy oath and band.....*Richard II.* i. 1
gently would dissolve the bands of life — ii. 2
the end of life cancels all bands ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
captain of this ruined band ....*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
behold you poor and starved band.... — iv. 2
we happy few, we band of brothers .. — iv. 3
in infant bands crowned king..... — v. 2 (cho.)
horsemen with his bands of foot....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
will you lead a band of men .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
nourish a mighty band ..... — iii. 1
and die in bands for this unmanly ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
with a band of thirty thousand men — ii. 2
some few bands of chosen soldiers .... — iii. 3
forthwith in holy wedlock bands!.... — iii. 3
revolt in my penurious band ....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
hic you to your bands.....*Coriolanus*. i. 2
BAND—their bands i' the vaward are..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
the band that seems to tie .....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
and as my furthest band shall pass .. — iii. 2
bring him through the bands ..... — iii. 10
not mustered among the bands.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
merited than a band of Cloteus..... — v. 5
all his threatening band of Typhon's.*Titus And.* iv. 2
towards Rome a band of warlike Goths — v. 2
with all bands of law, to our .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
unite commutual in most sacred bands .. — iii. 2
BANDED—well bandied both ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
BANDING—and banding themselves..1*Hen. VI.* iii. 1
BANDITTO—and banditto slave.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
BANDOG—cry, and bandogs howl ..... — i. 4
BANDY—I will bandy with thee..*As you Like it*, v. 1
to bandy word for word .....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
I will not bandy with thee word....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons.*Titus And.* i. 2
do you bandy looks with me, you rascal?..*Lear*, i. 4
to bandy hasty words, to scant..... — ii. 4
would bandy her to my sweet love..*Rom.& Jul.* ii. 5
BANDYING-this factious bandying.1*Henry IV.* i. 1
BANE—ravin down their proper bane.*Mea.for M.* i. 3
not be afraid of death and bane.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
and bane to those that for my surety.2*Henry VI.* v. 1
'twill be his bane; he cannot ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
the Britons, was the Romans' bane..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
lest Rome herself be bane unto herself.*Titus And.* v. 3
BANED—to have it baned?....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
BANG-you'll bear me a bang for that.*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 3
BANGED—have banged the youth ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 2
tempest hath so banged the Turks.....*Othello*, ii. 1
BANISH—will banish Valentine..*Two Gen.of V.* ii. 6
that banish what they sue for ....*Mea.for Mea.* ii. 4
nor do not banish reason for inequality — v. 1
and banish hence these abject.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
therefore, we banish you our territories.*Rich. II.* i. 3
therein we banish with yourselves ..... — i. 3
six years we banish him ..... — i. 3
think not, the king did banish thee ..... — i. 3
as 'twere, to banish their effects ..... — i. 4
banish us both, and send the king ..... — v. 1
him keep with, the rest banish ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
banish Peto, banish Bardolph (*rep.*).. — ii. 4
perforce compelled to banish him ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
till then I banish thee..... — v. 1
henceforth we banish thee .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
good uncle, banish all offence ..... — v. 5
banish the canker of ambitious.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
I banish her, my bed, and company .. — ii. 1
we banish thee for ever (*rep.*)....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
this instant, banish him our city ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
corrupt my air, I banish you ..... — iii. 3
still to banish your defenders ..... — iii. 3
to banish him that struck..... — iv. 2
when I said, banish him, I said 'twas — iv. 6
thou didst unjustly banish me ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
Leonatus Posthumus thou didst banish — iv. 5
O banish me my lord, but kill me not ..*Othello*, v. 2
BANISHED-thou know'st was banished.*Tempest*, i. 2
is banished from your eye..... — ii. 1
were you banished thence?..... — iv. 1
is to be banished from myself..*Two Gen.of Ver.* iii. 1
banished from her, is self from self .. — iii. 1
that thou art banished ..... — iii. 1
doth Silvia know that I am banished — iii. 1
Valentine is banished from her sight — iii. 2
but were you banished for so small .. — iv. 1
myself was from Verona banished.... — iv. 1
because you are a banished man .... — iv. 1
I bear unto the banished Valentine.. — iv. 3
a man disgraced, banished Valentine — v. 4
these banished men, that I ..... — v. 4
my remembrance clearly banished ..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
the old duke is banished by his ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
duke's daughter, be banished with her — i. 1
teach me to forget a banished father.. — i. 2
thy banished father, had banished thy — i. 2
is daughter to the banished duke .... — i. 2
when your highness banished him .. — i. 3
passed upon her; she is banished .... — i. 3
hath banished me his daughter? ..... — i. 3
your brother that hath banished you.. — ii. 1
two of the banished duke's pages .... — v. 3
bequeathing to his banished brother — v. 4
whose banished sense thou hast.....*All's Well*, ii. 3
have banished me from Scotland.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
O fair return of banished majesty ..*King John*, iii. 1
our royal sword your banished hands..*Rich. II.* i. 3
in the air, banished this frail ..... — i. 3
and I from heaven banished ..... — i. 3
from the number of his banished years .. — i. 3
thy son is banished upon good ..... — i. 3
though banished yet a true born ..... — i. 3
royalties and rights of banished Hereford — ii. 1
by the robbing of the banished duke .... — ii. 1
the banished Bolingbroke repeals..... — ii. 2
your love pursues a banished traitor .... — ii. 3
why have those banished and forbidden.. — ii. 3
thou art a banished man, and here art .. — ii. 3
as I was banished, I was banished ..... — ii. 3
besides, I heard the banished Norfolk say — iv. 1
many a time hath banished Norfolk fought — iv. 1
your banished honours, and restore..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
a banished woman from my Harry's.. — ii. 3
but all are banished, till their ....2*Henry IV.* v. 5
hath banished moody discontented.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
his lady banished, and a limb lopped.2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
or banished fair England's territories — iii. 2
by the ground that I am banished from — ii. 2
to be banished myself: and banished — iii. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished — iii. 2
if it be banished from the frosty head — v. 1
a king, become a banished man ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
wert thou not banished, on pain ....*Richard III.* i. 3
alas! he has banished me his bed..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and my poor name banished the kingdom — iv. 2
I hate not to be banished .....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
Alcibiades is banished: hear you (*rep.*) — iii. 6
he's banished, and so it shall be ....*Coriolanus*. iii. 3

BANISHED—but he is banished....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
our enemy's banished! he is gone.... — iii. 3
whom you have banished, does exceed — iv. 2
Coriolanus banished? Banished, sir.. — iv. 3
but that thou art thence banished.... — iv. 5
i' the wrong, when we banished him — iv. 6
so hated, and so banished: but he has — iv. 7
go, you that banished him, a mile .. — v. 1
when we banished him, we respected not — v. 4
unshout the noise that banished Marcius — v. 4
being banished for't, he came unto .. — v. 5
she's wedded; her husband banished.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
alack, good man! and therefore banished — i. 1
his mistress, for whom he now is banished — i. 1
lady, that hath her husband banished — i. 7
Leonatus! a banished rascal ..... — ii. 1
to enjoy thy banished lord ..... — ii. 1
he is a banished traitor ..... — v. 5
indeed, a banished man; I know not — v. 5
Belarius whom you sometime banished — v. 5
from these devourers to be banished.*Titus And.* iii. 1
stands my other son, a banished man — iii. 1
thy other banished son, with this dear — iii. 1
myself unkindly banished, the gates — v. 3
thy banished trunk be found in our .....*Lear*, i. 1
Kent banished thus! and France in ..... — i. 2
the noble and true-hearted Kent banished — i. 2
now, banished Kent, if thou canst serve .. — i. 4
why, this fellow has banished two of his .. — i. 4
poor banished man! thou say'st, the king — iii. 4
they say, Edgar his banished son ..... — iv. 7
Kent, sir, the banished Kent..... — v. 3
and Romeo banished (*rep.*) ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
banished, that one word—banished .. — iii. 2
banished—to speak that word, is father — iii. 2
banished,—there is no end, no limit.. — iii. 2
hence from Verona art thou banished — iii. 3
banished is banished from the world — iii. 3
but Romeo may not, he is banished.. — iii. 3
but I am banished: and say'st thou.. — iii. 3
but banished—to kill me; banished? — iii. 3
though thou art banished. Yet banished — iii. 3
doting like me, and like me banished — iii. 3
where that same banished runagate — iii. 5
Romeo is banished; and all the world — iii. 5
this is that banished haughty Montague — v. 3
banished the new-made bridegroom — v. 3
BANISHER—those my banishers ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
BANISHMENT-deadly banishment.*Two G. of V.* iii. 1
to liberty, and not to banishment..*As you Like it*, i. 3
thoughts from banishment ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
the stranger paths of banishment....*Richard II.* i. 3
and gild my banishment. Norfolk .. — i. 3
each other other's love in banishment — i. 3
with welcome home from banishment — i. 3
added years to his short banishment — i. 4
shall call him home from banishment — i. 4
nor Hereford's banishment, nor Gaunt's — ii. 1
eating the bitter bread of banishment — iii. 1
my banishment repealed, and lands.. — iii. 3
the sentence of dread banishment on — iii. 3
left me in reputeless banishment ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
in banishment, with sir John (*rep.*)..2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
thus forward in his banishment..... — iii. 2
find more pain in banishment .....*Richard III.* i. 3
my woful banishment, could all but .. — i. 3
ha! banishment? it comes not ill.. *Timon of A.* iii. 5
for fine, or banishment, then let....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
so to heart the banishment of that .. — iv. 3
hearing of our Marcius' banishment — iv. 6
willingly consented to his banishment — iv. 6
and then his banishment .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
so, followed my banishment ..... — iii. 3
these children upon my banishment — v. 5
my everlasting doom of banishment.*Titus And.* iii. 1
Lucius' banishment was wrongfully — iv. 4
lives hence, and banishment is here .....*Lear*, i. 1
from him, as this of Kent's banishment .. — i. 1
diffidences, banishment of friends ..... — i. 2
are dry, for Romeo's banishment ..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
but body's banishment. Ha! (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
than death: do not say—banishment — iii. 3
banishment is death mis-termed (*rep.*) — iii. 3
that black word death to banishment — iii. 3
mangle me with that word—banishment — iii. 3
O thou wilt speak again of banishment — iii. 3
BANISTER—his servant Banister..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
BANK—sitting on a bank, weeping ....*Tempest*, i. 2
thy banks with peonied and lilied..... — iv. 1
breathes upon a bank of violets ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I know a bank whereon the ....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
for I upon this bank will ..... — ii. 3
moonlight sleeps upon this bank ..*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
no, like a bank, for love to lie....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
upon this bank and shoal of time.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
do glorify the banks that bound ....*King John*, ii. 2
I'll set a bank of rue .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
on the gentle Severn's sedgy bank ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
in the hollow bank blood-stained .... — i. 3
that chides the banks of England .... — iii. 1
thrice from the banks of Wye..... — iii. 1
come within our awful banks again.2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
rolled in a flowering bank.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
from England's bank drove back .... — iii. 2
to ask those on the banks.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
as barren as banks of Lybia ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
upon the Stygian banks staying..... — iii. 2
trembled underneath her banks ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
draw them to Tiber banks ..... — i. 1
Cydnus swelled above the banks ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
your never-withering banks of flowers — v. 4
at length they overflow their oanks....*Pericles*, ii. 4
BANKED—as I have banked their towns!..*John*, v. 2
BANKROUT—
bankrout [*Col.* bankrupt] quite the..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
[*Knt.*] poor bankrout, break at once.*Rom.& Jul.* iii. 2
BANKRUPT—your wit bankrupt. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
for debt that bankrupt sleep doth..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
[*Col.*] the ribs, but bankrupt quite ..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
upon that poor and broken bankrupt.*As you Like*, ii. 1

BANKRUPT-a bankrupt, a prodigal.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
cut the forfeiture from that bankrupt — iv. 1
time is a very bankrupt, and owes..*Com. of Er.* iv. 2
the next that must be bankrupt so!.*Richard II.* ii. 1
the king's grown bankrupt, like .... — ii. 1
since it is bankrupt of his majesty .. — iv. 1
big Mars seems bankrupt in their ...*Henry V.* iv. 2
bankrupts, hold fast; rather than...*Timon of A.* iv. 1
bankrupt [*Knt.* bankrout] break ...*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BANN—when I shall ask the banns ..*Tam of Sh.* ii. 1
invite, yes, and proclaim the banns .. — iii. 2
with multiplying banns!.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
BANNER—the Norweyan banners flout.*Macbeth*, i. 2
hang out our banners on the outward .. — v. 5
upon the dancing banners of the French..*John*, ii. 2
I will the banner from a trumpet take.*Henry V.* iv. 2
and nobles bearing banners, there lie.. — iv. 8
our city with thy banners spread..*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
in our ages see their banners wave..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
his conquering banner shook ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
with his banners, and his well-paid .. — iii. 1
his banners sable, trimmed with..*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
at point to show their open banner .....*Lear*, iii. 1
France spreads his banners in our..... — iv. 2
the royal banner: and all quality .....*Othello*, iii. 3
BANNERET—the bannerets about thee.*All's Well*, ii. 3
BANNING—fell, banning hag! .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
BANQUET—let us to the banquet....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
words are a very fantastical banquet.. — ii. 3
the mind shall banquet, though ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the duke; his banquet is prepared..*As you Like it*, ii. 5
a most delicious banquet.....*Taming of S.* 1 (induc.)
his countrymen, and banquet them .. — i. 1
my banquet is to close our stomachs up — v. 2
it is a banquet to me .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
our feasts and banquets bloody knives — iii. 6
filled up with riots, banquets, sports ..*Henry V.* i. 1
and feast and banquet in the open ..1*Henry VI.* i. 6
and let us banquet royally, after this.. — i. 6
should find a running banquet ere..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
you have now a broken banquet ..... — i. 4
is the banquet ready i' the privy chamber — i. 4
a blessed troop invite me to a banquet — iv. 2
besides the running banquet of two .. — v. 3
there is an idle banquet attends ...*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
bring in the banquet quickly.....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
whilst I at a banquet hold him sure..*Titus And.* v. 2
and this the banquet she shall surfeit on — v. 2
officious to make this banquet..... — v. 2
we have a trifling foolish banquet ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. v
BANQUETED-caroused and banqueted ..1*H. VI.* ii. 1
BANQUETING—banqueting must.*Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
I profess myself in banqueting to all.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
BANQUO—Macbeth and Banquo? .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
hail Macbeth, and Banquo! Banquo — i. 3
noble Banquo, that hast no less deserved — i. 4
true, worthy Banquo; he is full..... — i. 4
Banquo, and Donalbain! Malcolm!.. — ii. 3
Malcolm! Banquo! as from your .... — ii. 3
O Banquo! Banquo! our royal master's — ii. 3
our fears in Banquo stick deep ..... — iii. 1
for Banquo's issue have I filed ..... — iii. 1
kings, the seed of Banquo kings! .... — iii. 1
say, thus did Banquo ..... — iii. 1
know, Banquo was your enemy..... — iii. 1
it is concluded: Banquo, thy ..... — iii. 1
is Banquo gone from court?..... — iii. 2
let your remembrance apply to Banquo — iii. 2
that Banquo, and his Fleance, lives — iii. 4
'tis Banquo's, then. 'Tis better..... — iii. 4
but Banquo's safe? Ay, my good ..... — iii. 4
the graced person of our Banquo present — iii. 4
and to our dear friend Banquo ..... — iii. 4
and the right valiant Banquo walked — iii. 6
shall Banquo's issue ever reign ..... — iv. 1
thou art too like the spirit of Banquo — iv. 1
for the blood-boltered Banquo smiles — iv. 1
I tell you yet again, Banquo's buried — v. 1
BAPTISTA—signior Baptista will you.*Tam. of S.* i. 1
signior Baptista, for this fiend of hell — i. 1
helping Baptista's eldest daughter .. — i. 1
indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter — i. 1
her father is Baptista Minola ..... — i. 2
for in Baptista's keep, my treasure is — i. 2
this order hath Baptista ta'en ..... — i. 2
to old Baptista as a schoolmaster .... — i. 2
and beside signior Baptista's liberality — i. 2
to Baptista Minola, I promised ..... — i. 2
the house of signior Baptista Minola? — i. 2
Baptista is a noble gentleman..... — i. 2
yet ever see Baptista's daughter? .... — i. 2
good-morrow, neighbour Baptista.... — ii. 1
signior Baptista, my business asketh . — ii. 1
but now, Baptista, to your younger .. — ii. 1
good Katharine, and Baptista..... — iii. 2
give assurance to Baptista Minola .. — iv. 2
and one Baptista's daughter here .... — iv. 2
signior Baptista may remember me .. — iv. 4
done thy errand to Baptista? ..... — iv. 4
Baptista; set your countenance (*rep.*) — iv. 4
signior Baptista of whom I hear so .. — iv. 4
signior Baptista, shall I lead the way — iv. 4
Baptista is safe, talking with ..... — iv. 4
help, son! help, signior Baptista! .... — v. 1
father Baptista, I charge you, see .... — v. 1
take heed, signior Baptista, lest you — v. 1
fear not, Baptista; we will content .. — v. 1
his wife, Baptista; you shall see anon..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BAPTISM—as pure as sin with baptism.*Henry V.* i. 2
young maid that yet wants baptism .*Hen. VIII.* v. 2
Moor were't to renounce his baptism....*Othello*, iii. 3
BAPTISED—I'll be new baptised ..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BAR—other bars he lays before me.*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
we will bring the device to the bar..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
any bar, any cross, any impediment..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
the lottery of my destiny bars me ..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
nay, but I bar to-night ..... — ii. 2
is no bar to stop the foreign ..... — ii. 7
put bars between the owners ..... — iii. 2
so sweet a bar should sunder such.... — iii. 2

BAR-with his hinds, bars me the place.*As you Like*, i. 1
peace, ho! I bar confusion ..... — v. 4
which bars a thousand harms..*Tam. of S.* 2 (induc.)
since this bar in law makes us .... — i. 1
we'll bar thee from succession....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that bars the title of my son .....*King John*, iii. 1
that law bar no wrong ..... — iii. 1
I will bar no honest man .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
should, or should not, bar us in our ..*Henry V.* i. 2
there is no bar, to make against..... — i. 2
of this law and female bar ..... — i. 2
to bar your highness claiming ..... — i. 2
Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy ..... — iii. 5
Bar Harry England, that sweeps ..... — iii. 5
and Edward duke of Bar ..... — iv. 8
unto this bar and royal interview ..... — v. 2
a secret gate of iron bars in .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
I could rend bars of steel ..... — i. 4
set bars before my tongue ..... — ii. 5
and these bars against me .....*Richard III.* i. 2
to bar my master's heirs in true..... — iii. 2
who shall bar me from them? ..... — iv. 1
and fortune, bar me happy hours!.... — iv. 4
throng to the bar, crying all, guilty! — v. 3
the great duke came to the bar ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
brought again to the bar, to hear .... — ii. 1
if you cannot bar his access to ..... — iii. 2
being weary of these worldly bars..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and to bar your offence herein too....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
thinking to bar thee of succession.... — iii. 3
no guard to bar heaven's shaft .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
all ports I'll bar; the villain shall not ....*Lear*, ii. 1
injunction be to bar my doors..... — iii. 4
bar your door upon your own liberty...*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BARBARA—had a maid called Barbara.*Othello*, iv. 3
at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara — iv. 3
BARBARIAN-like a barbarian slave.*Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
I would they were barbarians .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
betwixt an erring barbarian and .....*Othello*, i. 3
BARBARISM—for barbarism spoke..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
barbarism, making me the precedent.*Winter's T.* iii. 3
barbarism itself have pitied him ....*Richard II.* v. 2
begin to proclaim barbarism ....*Troilus & Cres.* v. 4
BARBAROUS—the barbarous caves..*Twelfth N.* iv. 1
most barbarous intimation! .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
we will be singled from the barbarous — v. 1
with the barbarous multitudes .....*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
choke his days with barbarous ignorance.*John*, iv. 2
give ourself to barbarous licence .....*Henry V.* i. 2
our vineyards to a barbarous people.... — iii. 5
O barbarous and bloody spectacle! ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
ah, barbarous villains! hath this lovely — iv. 4
receive us for barbarous and unnatural..*Cymb.* iv. 4
wars against the barbarous Goths..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
was ever Scythia half so barbarous? — i. 2
thou art a Roman, be not barbarous — i. 2
accompanied with a barbarous Moor — ii. 3
nay, barbarous Tamora! for no name — ii. 3
O barbarous, beastly villains! ..... — v. 1
take you in this barbarous Moor — v. 3
pirates (not enough barbarous) had not.*Pericles*, iv. 3
the barbarous Scythian, or he that makes..*Lear*, i. 1
most barbarous, most degenerate! ..... — iv. 2
put by this barbarous brawl .....*Othello*, ii. 3
BARBARY—Barbary and India ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
than a Barbary cock-pigeon.....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary ..*Richard II.* v. 5
rode he on roan Barbary? Tell me .. — v. 5
in Barbary, sir, it cannot come ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
not swagger with a Barbary hen ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
wagered with him six Barbary horses ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
six Barbary horses against six French .. — v. 2
covered with a Barbary horse.....*Othello*, i. 1
BARBASON—I am not Barbason.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
Lucifer, well; Barbason, well ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
BARBED—barbed steeds to stables ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
instead of mounting barbed steeds..*Richard III.* i. 1
BARBER—forfeits in a barber's shop .*Mea. for M.* v. 1
seen him at the barber's? (*repeated*)..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
I must to the barber's, monsieur ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
it is like a barber's chair.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
like to a censer in a barber's shop.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
for a barber shall never earn .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
it shall to the barber's, with your beard.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BARBERED—barbered ten times o'er.*Ant.& Cleo.* ii. 2
BARBERMONGER—barbermonger, draw .*Lear*, ii. 2
BARD—a bard of Ireland told .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
figures, scribes, bards, poets ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
BARDOLPH-Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol.*Merry W.* i. 1
I will entertain Bardolph ..... — i. 3
Bardolph, follow him ..... — i. 3
Bardolph, I say ..... — iii. 5
Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
plague upon you both! Bardolph! Peto! — ii. 2
so did you, Bardolph; you are lions.... — ii. 4
banish Bardolph, banish Poins ..... — ii. 4
Bardolph, am I not fallen away vilely — iii. 3
you lie, hostess; Bardolph was shaved.. — iii. 3
did I, Bardolph? Indeed, sir John, you — iii. 3
Bardolph—my lord. Go, bear this letter — iii. 3
Bardolph, get thee before to Coventry.. — iv. 2
that the lord Bardolph doth .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
what news, lord Bardolph? ..... — i. 1
better assurance than Bardolph ..... — i. 2
where's Bardolph? He's gone into .... — i. 2
for striking him about Bardolph ..... — i. 2
'tis very true, lord Bardolph ..... — i. 3
not so much, lord Bardolph ..... — i. 3
arrant malmsey-nose knave, Bardolph — ii. 1
draw, Bardolph, cut me off ..... — ii. 1
keep them off, Bardolph..... — ii. 1
by the mass, here comes Bardolph..... — ii. 2
and yours, most noble Bardolph! ..... — ii. 2
how doth thy master, Bardolph? ..... — ii. 2
sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph; no word — ii. 2
Bardolph hath brought word ..... — ii. 4
I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph .... — ii. 4
quoit him down, Bardolph, like..... — ii. 4
honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns .... — ii. 4
pricked down Bardolph irrecoverable .. — ii. 4

BARDOLPH-master corporate Bardolph.2*H.IV.* iii. 2
a caliver into Wart's hand, Bardolph .. — iii. 2
Bardolph, give the soldiers coats ..... — iii. 2
on, Bardolph, lead the men away ..... — iii. 2
how now Bardolph? The army is .... — iv. 3
the lord Bardolph, with a great ..... — iv. 4
give me your hand, master Bardolph .. — v. 1
kind master Bardolph; and welcome .. — v. 1
Bardolph, look to our horses ..... — v. 1
give master Bardolph some wine ..... — v. 3
be merry, master Bardolph ..... — v. 3
honest Bardolph, welcome ..... — v. 3
I'll drink to master Bardolph, and to all — v. 3
will you not, master Bardolph? Yes, sir — v. 3
away, Bardolph; saddle my horse..... — v. 3
come, Bardolph; I shall be sent for .... — v. 5
good-morrow, lieutenant Bardolph ..*Henry V.* ii. 1
good lieutenant Bardolph, good corporal — ii. 1
good Bardolph, put thy nose between .. — ii. 1
Bardolph, be blithe; Nym, rouse thy .. — ii. 3
saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose .. — ii. 3
for Bardolph—he is white-livered ..... — iii. 2
Bardolph stole a lute-case..... — iii. 2
Nym and Bardolph are sworn brothers — iii. 2
Bardolph, a soldier firm and sound .... — iii. 6
Fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns — iii. 6
let not Bardolph's vital thread be cut .. — iii. 6
Bardolph, if your majesty know the man — iii. 6
Bardolph and Nym, had ten times .... — iv. 4
BARE—dwell in this bare island..*Tempest* (epilogue)
appears by their bare liveries ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
they live by your bare words ..... — ii. 4
which is much in a bare christian... — iii. 1
by the bare scalp ..... — iv. 1
from the seedness the bare fallow ..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
then should cover, that stand bare?.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
therefore, lay bare your bosom ..... — iv. 1
than the bare brow of a bachelor..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
but his right cheek is worn bare ....*All's Well*, iv. 5
that bare eyes to see alike .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I bare home upon my shoulders ..*Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
meeting were bare without it.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
by bare imagination of a feast .....*Richard II.* i. 3
stand bare and naked, trembling ..... — iii. 2
bare [*Col. Knt.*—base] and rotten ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
such poor, such bare, such lewd ..... — iii. 2
exceeding poor and bare; too beggarly — iv. 2
call three fingers on the ribs, bare..... — iv. 2
drop upon our bare, unarmed .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
George Bare, and Francis Pickbone.... — iii. 2
steril, and bare land, manured ..... — iv. 3
from this bare withered trunk..... — iv. 4
Cæsar and his fortune bare at once ..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
whom with my bare fists ..... — i. 4
the curse of her that bare thee ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
but then Æneas bare a living load .... — v. 2
our hind shall go bare, till ...*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and plainness I do wear mine bare — iv. 4
especially upon bare friendship ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
whose bare unhoused trunks ..... — iv. 3
bare for every storm that blows .... — iv. 3
show bare heads in congregations ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
it was a bare petition of a state .... — v. 1
dawning may bare the raven's eye ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and left me bare to weather ..... — iii. 3
thou hast stuck to the bare fortune .... — iii. 5
and made thy body bare .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
their numbed and mortified bare arms....*Lear*, iii. 3
but such a poor, bare, forked animal .... — iii. 4
with such a storm as his bare head .... — iii. 7
that bare vowel I shall poison ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
art thou so bare and full of wretchedness — v. 1
who bare my letter then to Romeo — v. 2
his quietus make with a bare bodkin ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
rather use, than their bare hands .....*Othello*, i. 3
sores, and shames, on my bare head..... — iv. 2
wear thy good rapier bare, and put it .... — v. 1
BARE-BONE—here comes bare-bone.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BARED—to be so bared before his.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
have bared my bosom to the thunder..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
BARE-FACED—will play bare-faced.*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
and though I could with bare-faced...*Macbeth*, iii. 1
bore him bare-faced on the bier.*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BARE-FOOT—in my bare-foot way ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
that bare-foot plod I the cold.*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
I must dance bare-foot on her....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
'condition I had gone bare-foot to.*Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
going to find a bare-foot brother out.*Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
run bare-foot up and down, threatening.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
would have walked bare-foot to Palestine.*Oth.* iv. 3
BARE-GNAWN—tooth bare-gnawn and..*Lear*, v. 3
BARE-HEADED—Alack! bare-headed .. — iii. 2
turning, bare-headed, lower than his.*Richard II.* v. 2
a dozen captains, bare-headed .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
bare-headed plodded by my foot-cloth.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 1
BARELY—shall I not have barely..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
you barely leave our thorns.....*All's Well*, iv. 2
barely in title, not in revenue .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
I barely gratify your love .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
BARENESS—us with our bareness ...*All's Well*, iv. 2
and for their bareness,—I am sure ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
BARE-PICKED—now, for the bare-picked.*John*, iv. 3
BARE-RIBBED—bare-ribbed death, whose — v. 2
BARFUL—yet a barful strife!.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
BARGAIN—seal the bargain with.*Two Gen. of V.* ii. 2
hath sold him a bargain, a goose.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to sell a bargain well, is as cunning.. — iii. 1
make a world-without-end bargain.. — v. 2
me, my bargains, and my well-won.*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
thwarted my bargains, cooled my friends — iii. 1
to solemnize the bargain of your faith — iii. 2
so is the bargain .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
take hands, a bargain .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
upon what bargain do you give it me.*Com. of Er.* ii. 2
no bargains break, that are not this.*King John*, iii. 1
to clap this royal bargain up of peace — iii. 1
the devil shall have his bargain.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
but in the way of bargain, mark ye.. — iii. 1
I, by bargain, should wear it myself..*Henry V.* iv. 7
and so clap hands, and a bargain .... — v. 2

BARGAIN—bargain for their wives..1*Henry VI.* v. 5
go to, a bargain made .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
there's a bargain made.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
lest the bargain should catch cold ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
a dateless bargain to engrossing ....*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
too fond of her most filthy bargain .....*Othello*, v. 2
BARGAINED—'tis bargained 'twixt.*Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
lands are bargained for, and sold ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
if I have bargained for the joint .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
BARGE—barge to stays; your lordship.*Henry VIII.* i. 3
they have left their barge, and landed — i. 4
see the barge be ready; and fit it — ii. 1
barge she sat in, like a burnished ..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
from the barge a strange invisible .... — ii. 2
to him in his barge with fervour..*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
sir, there's a barge put off from Mitylene — v. 1
BARGULUS—Bargulus the strong ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
BARING—or the baring of my beard..*All's Well*, iv. 1
BARK—they hurried us aboard a bark..*Tempest*, i. 2
the watch-dogs bark ..... — i. 2 (song)
which I made of the bark of a tree.... — ii. 2
why do your dogs bark so? .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
would bark your honour from ...*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
rather hear my dog bark at a crow....*Much Ado*, i. 1
and neigh, and bark, and grunt.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
as sure as bark on tree .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
ope my lips, let no dog bark!.....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the scarfed bark puts from her..... — ii. 6
and in their barks my thoughts....*As you Like*, iii. 2
writing love-songs in their barks .. — iii. 2
carving Rosalind on their barks .. — iii. 2
look to thy bark; I'll not be long.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
conceive a bark of baser kind ..... — iv. 3
what became of his bark, and his .... — v. 2
had not their bark been very slow.*Comedy of Er.* i. 1
if any bark put forth ..... — iii. 2
master, there is a bark of Epidamnum — iv. 1
you sent me to the bay, sir, for a bark — iv. 1
that the bark Expedition put forth .. — iv. 3
though his bark cannot be lost .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
do wound the bark, the skin .....*Richard II.* iii 4
the fox barks not, when he .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
even as a splitted bark, so ..... — iii. 2
stand all aloof, and bark at him ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
the enemies to our poor bark ..... — v. 4
that dogs bark at me, as I halt.....*Richard III.* i. 1
being a bark to brook no mighty sea — iii. 7
like a poor bark, of sails and tackling — iv. 4
loss, bark, and part o' the timber ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
bark when their fellows do ..... — ii. 4
deep-drawing barks do there ..*Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
hope, our convoy, and our bark..... — i. 1
the strong-ribbed bark through ..... — i. 3
leaked is our bark .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
'tis thou that rigg'st the bark .... — v. 1
swell, billow, and swim bark ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
the barks of trees thou browsedst....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
lo, as the bark, that hath discharged..*Titus And.* i. 2
on their skins, as on the bark of trees — v. 1
Pericles think this the bark.....*Pericles*, v. (Gower.)
and sweetheart, see, they bark at me ....*Lear*, iii. 6
and yon tall anchoring bark, diminished — iv. 6
dog bark at a beggar?..... — iv. 6
thou counterfeit'st a bark .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
the bark thy body is, sailing in ..... — iii. 5
rocks thy sea-sick weary bark ..... — v. 3
the bark is ready, and the wind at help.*Hamlet*, iv. 3
his bark is stoutly timbered .....*Othello*, ii. 1
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas — ii. 1
BARKED—and this pine is barked..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
instant tetter barked [*Knight.* baked]....*Hamlet*, i. 5
BARKING—the envious barking of.1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
as often beat for barking.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
BARKLOUGHLY-Barkloughly castle.*Rich. II.* iii. 2
BARK'ST—thou bark'st at him ...*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BARKY—the barky fingers of the elm.*Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
BARLEY—leas of wheat, rye, barley ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
their barley broth, decoct their .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
BARM—the drink to bear no barm ...*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
BARN—barns and garners never.*Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
see he shall lack no barns .....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
my field, my barn, my horse.*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
he loves his own barn better .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
set fire on barns and haystacks ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
BARNACLE—be turn'd to barnacles ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
BARNARDINE—
to die Claudio and Barnardine ...*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
call hither Barnardine and Claudio.. — iv. 2
where's Barnardine. As fast locked up — iv. 2
and in the afternoon, Barnardine.. — iv. 2 (note)
what is that Barnardine, who is he? — iv. 2
let this Barnardine be this morning.. — iv. 2
and off with Barnardine's head ..... — iv. 2
sirrah, bring Barnardine hither (*rep.*) — iv. 3
master Barnardine! what, ho, Barnardine — iv. 3
pray, master Barnardine, awake till — iv. 3
but Barnardine must die this afternoon — iv. 3
both Barnardine and Claudio..... — iv. 3
what's he? His name is Barnardine — v. 1
which is that Barnardine? This, my lord — v. 1
BARNE—mercy on's! a barne (*rep.*).*Winter's T.* iii. 3
BARNET—away towards Barnet ....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
the best at Barnet field ..... — v. 3
BARON-the young baron of England.*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
the lords and barons of the realm ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
great princes, barons, lords, and.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
of other lords and barons, knights .... — iv. 8
twelve barons, and twenty reversed..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
are four barons of the Cinque-ports.*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
BARONY—I'll give my barony .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
BARRABAS—the stock of Barrabas.*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
BARRED—which was before barred..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
things hid and barred, you mean..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
inspired merit so by breath is barred..*All's Well*, ii. 1
from his presence I am barred ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
sweet recreation barred, what doth..*Com. of Er.* v. 1
in a ten times barred up chest .....*Richard II.* i. 1
purpose so barred, it follows.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the pangs of barred affection .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
be barred his entrance here....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

BARRED—nor have we herein barred ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
BARREL-place barrels of pitch upon.1*Henry VI.* v. 4
BARREN—an acre of barren ground....*Tempest*, i. 1
barren place, and fertile..... — i. 2
but barren hate, and sour-eyed disdain — iv. 1
I let go your hand, I am barren ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
takes delight in such a barren rascal — i. 5
why laugh you at such a barren rascal — v. 1
to live a barren sister all .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
shallowest thick-skin of that barren — iii. 2
O, these are barren tasks, too hard..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
and such barren plants are set before us — iv. 2
and therefore finding barren practisers — iv. 3
a breed for barren metal of his....*Merch. of Ven.* i. 3
fasting, upon a barren mountain ..*Winter's T.* iii. 2
of that kind our rustic garden's barren — iv. 3
dull? barren my wit? .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
and put a barren sceptre in my gripe..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
unfeeling, barren ignorance is made..*Richard II.* i. 3
small model of the barren earth ..... — iii. 2
and we are barren, and bereft of friends — iii. 3
no, on the barren mountains let ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
wished him on the barren mountains — i. 3
such barren pleasures, rude society .. — iii. 2
barren, barren, barren; beggars all .. — v. 3
evermore succeeds barren winter....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
I am not barren to bring forth ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
old barren plants to wail it with .... — iv. 4
were his brain as barren as banks..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
I need not be barren of accusations..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the barren, touched in this holy chase.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
that long time have been barren..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
for beauty that made barren the ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
a barren detested vale, you see ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
some quantity of barren spectators ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BARRENNESS—by the barrenness..*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
BARREN-SPIRITED—
a barren-spirited fellow .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
BARRICADO—we barricado it against.*All's Well*, i. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
BARRICADOES—
transparent as barricadoes .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
BARROW—a barrow of butcher's offal.*Merry W.* iii. 5
BARR'ST-thou barr'st us our prayers.*Coriolanus*, v. 3
barr'st me my way in Rome ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
BARSON—goodman Puff of Barson ..2*Henry IV.* v. 3
BARTERED—would have bartered me.1*Hen. VI.* i. 4
BARTHOLOMEW—
go you to Bartholomew my page.*Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
little tidy Bartholomew boar-pig....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BARTHOLOMEW-TIDE—are like flies at
Bartholomew-tide, blind.....*Henry V.* v. 2
BASAN—upon the hill of Basan ..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
BASE—with your unruly base ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
indeed I bid the base for Proteus .... — i. 2
lest the base earth should ..... — ii. 4
base mean, that use them to so base effect — ii. 7
go, base intruder ..... — iii. 1
or base treachery ..... — iv. 1
such vile base practices ..... — iv. 1
the more degenerate and base art thou — v. 4
O base Gongarian [*Knt.*-Hungarian]..*Merry W.* i. 3
I will run no base humour ..... — i. 3
base Phrygian Turk!..... — i. 3
on base and ground enough .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
conserve a life in base appliances..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
it is the base, the bitter disposition ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
things base and vile, holding no ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
base authority from other's books ..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
that base minnow of thy mirth.... — i. 1 (letter)
which the base vulgar do call three.. — i. 2
as it is base for a soldier to love (*rep.*) — i. 2
do affect the very ground, which is base — i. 2
not uttered by base sale of chapmen's — ii. 1
to the wide fields too base to be mine — ii. 1
(O base and obscure vulgar)..... — iv. 1 (letter)
kisses the base ground with ..... — iv. 3
to think so base a thought ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
gold, silver, and base lead .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
or with a base and boisterous sword..*As you Like*, ii. 3
in my nobler thoughts most base ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
highest compulsion of base fear..... — iii. 6
the base. The base is right (*rep.*)..*Taming of S.* iii. 1
most of them means and bases ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
thou art too base to be acknowledged — iv. 3
to a most base, and vile concluded ..*King John*, ii. 2
parley, and base truce, to arms ..... — v. 1
or sound so base a parle .....*Richard II.* i. 1
limps after, in base imitation..... — ii. 1
base men by his endowments ..... — ii. 3
fall to the base earth from the..... — ii. 4
my lord in the base court he..... — iii. 3
in the base court? Base court (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
to make the base earth proud ..... — iii. 3
shall I make to this base man? ..... — iv. 1
though being all too base to stain .... — iv. 1
make glory base, and sovereignty .... — iv. 1
fawn on rage with base humility .... — v. 1
permit the base contagious clouds ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] never did base and rotten policy — i. 3
or base second means, the cords..... — i. 3
sounded the very base string of ..... — i. 4
tired thyself in base comparisons .... — ii. 4
pick-thanks and base newsmongers.. — iii. 2
through vassal fear, base inclination — iii. 2
you poor, base, rascally, cheating ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I'll ne'er bear a base mind; an't be.. — iii. 2
in base and abject routs, led on ..... — iv. 1
form of base and bloody insurrection — iv. 1
most recreant coward base ..... — v. 3
for the world, and worldings base.... — v. 3
O base Assyrian knight, what is .... — v. 3
is in base durance, and contagious .. — v. 5
base tike, call'st thou me host .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
base is the slave that pays ..... — ii. 1
and jutty his confounded base ..... — iii. 1
none of you so mean and base ..... — iii. 1
or art thou base, common, and popular — iv. 1
like a base pander, hold the ..... — iv. 5
dost thou thirst, base Trojan ..... — v. 1

BASE—a base Walloon, to win the....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to leave my base vocation..... — i. 2
of base insinuating flattery ..... — ii. 4
perish, base prince, ignoble duke .. — iii. 1
so will this base and envious discord — iii. 1
base muleteers of France!..... — iii. 2
I vowed, base knight, when I ..... — iv. 1
contaminated, base, and misbegotten — iv. 6
of all base passions, fear is most ..... — v. 2
than is a slave in base servility ..... — v. 3
decrepit miser! base, ignoble ..... — v. 4
so abject, base, and poor, to choose .. — v. 5
bears this base and humble mind ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
base dunghill villain, and mechanical — i. 3
'tis but a base ignoble mind..... — ii. 1
ne'er yet did base dishonour blur .... — iv. 1
base slave! thy words are blunt..... — iv. 1
small things make base men proud .. — iv. 1
and will you credit this base drudge's — iv. 2
and you, base peasants, do ye believe — iv. 8
only my followers' base and ignominious — iv. 8
base, fearful, and despairing Henry..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
base declension and loathed bigamy. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
a base foul stone, made precious ..... — v. 3
and base lacquey peasants ..... — v. 3
richer than my base accusers ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
envy and base opinion set against .. — iii. 1
they are too thin and base to hide... — v. 2
O theft most base; that we .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
on terms of base compulsion ..... — ii. 2
but the strong base and building of .. — iv. 2
have here her base and pillar by us .. — iv. 5
the base o' the mount is ranked .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
been touched, and found base metal — iii. 3
if 'twill not, 'tis not so base as you .. — iii. 4
I should prove so base, to sue ..... — iii. 5
wrong, right; base, noble ..... — iv. 3
these base slaves, ere yet the fight.... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
it makes the consuls base ..... — iii. 1
must I with my base tongue ..... — iii. 2
their base throats tear, with giving .. — v. 5
for the base matter to illuminate.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
scorning the base degrees by which .. — ii. 1
who is here so base, that would be .. — iii. 2
even at the base of Pompey's ..... — iii. 2
our fingers with base bribes? ..... — iv. 3
villain, dog! O rarely base.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
this proves me base: if she first ..... — v. 2
base and unlustrous as the smoky .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
end thou seek'st; as base, as strange — i. 7
you pretend with that base wretch .. — ii. 3
note of it with a base slave ..... — ii. 3
thou wert too base to be his groom .. — ii. 3
and base things sire base ..... — iv. 2
thou villain base, know'st me not.... — iv. 2
more like to run the country base.... — v. 3
is black so base a hue ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
here's the base fruit of his burning.... — v. 1
with base prayers, I should repent.... — v. 3
unprovided of a pair of bases ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
never relished of a base descent ..... — ii. 5
wherefore base? when my dimensions .... *Lear*, i. 2
why brand they us with base? *(repeated)*.. — i. 2
Edmund the base shall top the legitimate — i. 2
you base foot-ball player..... — i. 4
base, proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited — ii. 2
to keep base life afoot ..... — iii. 4
the dram of base [*Col. Knt.*—ill] doth .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
that beetles o'er his base into the sea?.... — i. 4
with flaming top stoops to his base ..... — ii. 2
are base respects of thrift, but none..... — iii. 2
among a mineral of metals base, shows .. — iv. 1
to what base uses we may return ..... — v. 1
and all indign and base adversities..... *Othello*, i. 3
as (they say) base men, being in love .... — ii. 1
prerogatived are they less than the base.. — iii. 3
some base notorious knave, some ..... — iv. 2
whose hand, like the base Judean, threw — v. 2
BASE-BORN-base-born callat as she.2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
ten thousand base-born Cades miscarry — iv. 8
thy tongue detect thy base-born heart.3 *Hen. VI.* ii. 2
BASELESS—like the baseless fabric ... *Tempest*, iv. 1
BASELY—but basely led by flatterers .. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
but basely yielded upon compromise — ii. 1
to spend that shortness basely .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
that basely fled, when noble .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
and do now not basely die..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
none basely slain in brawls ..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and basely put it up without revenge? — i. 2
so great a lord basely insinuate ..... — iv. 2
and basely cozened of that true hand — v. 5
BASENESS—some kinds of baseness .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
such baseness had ne'er like executor.. — iii. 1
why, thou unconfinable baseness ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
alas, it is the baseness of thy fear. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
are nursed by baseness ..... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
by that forced baseness which he. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
reflect I not on thy baseness ..... — iv. 3
[*Col. Knt.*]—there is no primer baseness..*H. VIII.* i. 2
fly damned baseness, to him that.. *Timon of A.* iii. 1
teach my mind a most inherent baseness. *Coriol.* iii. 2
the gods detest my baseness.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
branded his baseness that ensued — iv. 12
made my throne a seat for baseness... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
so many weights of baseness cannot — iii. 5
with baseness? bastardy? base, base ..... *Lear*, i. 2
a baseness to write fair ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
the blood and baseness of our natures ... *Othello*, i. 3
and made of no such baseness as jealous — iii. 4
BASER—gross world's baser slaves .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
where her shoe, which is baser ..... — i. 2
civet is of a baser birth than tar..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
whose baser stars do shut us up ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
make conceive a bark of baser kind. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
neighboured by fruit of baser quality.. *Henry V.* i. 1
but with a baser man of arms .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
worshipped in a baser temple .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
other elements I give to baser life .. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
unmixed with baser matter ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
when the baser nature comes between.... — v. 2

BASEST—her foot, which is basest.... *Love's L. L.* i. 2
or what is he of basest function.... *As you Like it*, iii. 7
the basest horn of his hoof is..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
bring noblest minds to basest ends.. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
one o' the lowest, basest, poorest .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
when their basest metal be not moved. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
thou basest thing, avoid! hence..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
prostitute me to the basest groom .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
as basest and contemned'st wretches..... *Lear*, ii. 2
to take the basest and most poorest ..... — ii. 3
our basest beggars are in the poorest .... — ii. 4
BASE-VIOL—went like a base-viol. *Com. of Er.* iv. 3
BASHFUL—hence bashful cunning .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
shewed bashful sincerity, and comely. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
her affability, and bashful modesty.. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
you bashful fool, must you .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and bashful Henry deposed.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
make bold her bashful years with . *Richard III.* iv. 4
BASHFULNESS-touch of bashfulness. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
BASILICO-LIKE—Basilico-like: what! ... *John*, i. 1
BASILISK-not sighted like the basilisk. *Winter's T.* i. 2
of basilisks, of cannon, culverin ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
the fatal balls of murdering basilisks .. *Henry V.* v. 2
basilisk, and kill the innocent ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
chiefest prospect, murdering basilisks — iii. 2
slay more gazers than the basilisk .3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
would they were basilisks, to strike.. *Richard III.* i. 2
it is a basilisk unto mine eye ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
BASIMECU—monsieur Basimecu .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
BASINGSTOKE—at Basingstoke....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
BASIS—o'er his wave-worn basis bow'd. *Tempest*, ii. 1
fortunes upon the basis of valour.... *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
lay thou thy basis sure..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
upon this mountain's basis ..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
Troy, yet upon his basis ..... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
and now on Pompey's basis lies .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
BASKED—him down, and basked.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
BASKET—take this basket on your. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
look, here is a basket ..... — iii. 3
husband asked who was in the basket — iii. 3
have I lived to be carried in a basket — iii. 5
being thus crammed in the basket .. — iii. 5
what they had in their basket ..... — iii. 5
searched for him, in a basket ..... — iv. 2
shall I put him in the basket again .. — iv. 2
I'll come no more i' the basket ..... — iv. 2
and talks of the basket too ..... — iv. 2
to carry the basket again to meet .... — iv. 2
what they shall do with the basket .. — iv. 2
take the basket again on your shoulders — iv. 2
set down the basket, villain..... — iv. 2
you, youth in a basket, come ..... — iv. 2
empty the basket, I say ..... — iv. 2
out of my house yesterday in this basket — iv. 2
this was his basket .....*Antony & Cleo* v. 2
unpeg the basket on the house's top .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
in the basket creep, and break your.... — iii. 4
BASKET-HILT—basket-hilt stale ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BASON—him with a silver bason.. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
basons and ewers, to lave her dainty — ii. 1
I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer. *Timon of A.* iii. 1
the bason, that receives your guilty.. *Titus And.* v. 2
BASS—it did bass my trespass..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
BASSANIO—here comes Bassanio .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
my lord Bassanio, since you have.... — i. 1
good Bassanio, let me know ..... — i. 1
yes, yes; it was Bassanio; as I think — i. 2
mark you this, Bassanio, the devil .. — i. 3
to one master Bassanio, who, indeed — ii. 2
signior Bassanio,—Gratiano! ..... — ii. 2
signior Bassanio, hear me; if I do not — ii. 2
difference of old Shylock and Bassanio — ii. 5
we are staid for at Bassanio's feast .. — ii. 6
Bassanio presently will go aboard .. — ii. 6
I saw Bassanio under sail..... — ii. 8
went with him to search Bassanio's ship — ii. 8
were not with Bassanio in his ship .. — ii. 8
I saw Bassanio and Antonio part (*rep.*) — ii. 8
business for my sake, Bassanio ..... — ii. 8
he wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they — ii. 8
Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be.. — ii. 9
upon the rack, Bassanio? ..... — iii. 2
you see me, lord Bassanio ..... — iii. 2
then be bold to say, Bassanio's dead — iii. 2
my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady — iii. 2
steal the colour from Bassanio's cheek — iii. 2
with leave, Bassanio; I am half..... — iii. 2
lose a hair through Bassanio's fault.. — iii. 2
sweet Bassanio, my ships have all — iii. 2 (let.)
pray God, Bassanio come to see me .. — iii. 3
in place of lord Bassanio and myself — iii. 4
like the lord Bassanio's wife? ..... — iii. 5
the lord Bassanio live an upright .... — iii. 5
cannot better be employed, Bassanio — iv. 1
give me your hand, Bassanio ..... — iv. 1
whether Bassanio had not once a love — iv. 1
my lord Bassanio, let him have the ring — iv. 1
my lord Bassanio, upon more advice — iv. 2
and never be Bassanio so for me .... — v. 1
my lord Bassanio gave his ring away — v. 1
here, lord Bassanio, swear to keep this — v. 1
pardon me, Bassanio; for by this ring — v. 1
BASSIANUS—Bassianus, Cæsar's son. *Titus And.* i. 1
so Bassianus, you have played your.. — i. 2
prince Bassianus, leave to plead ..... — i. 2
for you, prince Bassianus, I have passed — i. 2
or Bassianus so degenerate ..... — ii. 1
though Bassianus be the emperor's .. — ii. 1
than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love .. — ii. 1
this is the day of doom for Bassianus — ii. 3
wash their hands in Bassianus's blood — ii. 3
more, great empress; Bassianus comes — ii. 3
poor I was slain, when Bassianus died — ii. 3
lord Bassianus lies embrewed here .. — ii. 4
this deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave.. — ii. 4
to find thy brother Bassianus dead .. — ii. 4
where is thy brother Bassianus?..... — ii. 4
poor Bassianus here lies murdered .. — ii. 4
Bassianus 'tis, we mean, do thou .. — ii. 4 (letter)
where we decreed to bury Bassianus — ii. 4 (letter)

BASSIANUS-have murdered Bassianus. *Tit. And.* ii. 4
two sons, that murdered Bassianus .. — v. 1
where the dead corse of Bassianus... — v. 1
BASTA—Basta, content thee.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
BASTARD—for he's a bastard one..... *Tempest*, v. 1
much as to say, bastard virtues. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
drink brown and white bastard.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
for the getting a hundred bastards .. — iii. 2
lives in John the bastard, whose .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
your brother, the bastard, is fled from — v. 1
that thou wert but my bastard.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
but a kind of bastard hope neither. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
that were a kind of bastard hope .... — iii. 5
same wicked bastard of Venus .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
sure, they are bastards to the English. *All's Well*, ii. 3
give her the bastard; thou, dotard.. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
take up the bastard; take't up, I say — ii. 3
the bastard brains with these my .... — ii. 3
to see this bastard kneel and call me — ii. 3
this bastard's life; for 'tis a bastard — ii. 3
carry this female bastard hence..... — ii. 3
a bastard by Polixenes ..... — iii. 2
which some call, nature's bastards .. — iv. 3
gilliflowers, and do not call them bastards — iv. 3
shame hath a bastard fame .... *Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
for he is but a bastard to the time .... *King John*, i. 1
them a bastard of the king deceased — ii. 1
thy bastard shall be king ..... — ii. 1
bastards, and else. To verify ..... — ii. 1
the bastard Faulconbridge is now .... — iii. 4
that he is a bastard, not thy son .... *Richard II.* v. 2
score a pint of bastard in the .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
your brown bastard is your only .... — ii. 4
ha! a bastard son of the king's?....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and a bastard, and a knave, and .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
but bastard Normans, Norman bastards — iii. 5
new-store France with bastard warriors — iii. 5
the bastard of Orleans with him ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
bastard of Orleans thrice welcome .. — i. 2
thou bastard of my grandfather..... — iii. 1
now where's the bastard's braves .... — iii. 2
Orleans the bastard, Charles ..... — iv. 4
to make a bastard and a slave of me.. — iv. 5
the ireful bastard, Orleans ..... — iv. 6
shed some of his bastard blood ..... — iv. 6
purposing the bastard to destroy .... — iv. 6
we will have no bastards live ..... — v. 4
Brutus' bastard hand stabbed Julius..2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
if that the bastard boys of York..... — v. 1
I wish the bastards dead .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
Tyrrel, I mean those bastards ..... — iv. 2
and not these bastard Bretagnes..... — v. 3
bastard Margarelon hath Troyus ..*Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
a bastard son of Priam's (*rep.*) ..... — v. 8
bastard instructed, bastard in mind ((*rep.*) — v. 8
and wherefore should one bastard? .. — v. 8
farewell, bastard. The devil take.... — v. 8
I laugh to think that babe a bastard. *Timon of A.* i. 2
go, thou wast born a bastard ..... — ii. 2
think it a bastard, whom the oracle.. — iv. 3
though but bastards, and syllables.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
bastards and all; good man ..... — iv. 2
a getter of more bastard children .... — iv. 5
what bastard doth not?..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 4
we are bastards all; and that most'.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
have me prove myself a bastard..... *Titus And.* ii. 3
not the bringing up of poor bastards .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
why bastard? wherefore base? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
love is to the bastard Edmund ..... — i. 2
now, gods, stand up for bastards ..... — i. 2
degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee — i. 4
thou unpossessing bastard! ..... — ii. 1
Gloster's bastard son was kinder ..... — iv. 6
as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster .... — iv. 7
that's calm, proclaims me bastard .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BASTARDIZING—on my bastardizing.... *Lear*, i. 2
BASTARDLY—thou bastardly rogue.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
BASTARDY—slandered me with bastardy.. *John*, i. 1
thou thyself was born in bastardy ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the bastardy of Edward's children.... *Rich. III.* iii. 5
touched you the bastardy of Edward's — iii. 7
his own bastardy, as being got ..... — iii. 7
is guilty of a several bastardy .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
by his side his fruit of bastardy..... *Titus And.* v. 1
with baseness? bastardy? base, base?..... *Lear*, i. 2
BASTE—that bastes his arrogance.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
BASTED—are but slightly basted on .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
BASTINADO—or in bastinado .... *As you Like it*, v. 1
he gives the bastinado with his tongue .... *John*, ii. 1
that gave Amaimon the bastinado ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BASTING—what's that? Basting .. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
purchase me another dry basting .... — ii. 2
BAT—toads, beetles, bats, light on you .. *Tempest*, i. 2
on the bat's back I do fly ..... — v. 1 (song)
ere the bat hath flown his ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
wool of bat, and tongue of dog ..... — iv. 1
where go you with bats and clubs.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
ready your stiff bats and clubs ..... — i. 1
costard or my bat [*Col. Knt.*—ballow] be. *Lear*, iv. 6
a bat, a gib, such dear concernings .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BATCH—thou crusty batch ..... *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
BATE—didst promise to bate me ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
bate I beseech you, widow Dido ..... — ii. 1
rather than she will bate one breath. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
which shall bate his scythe's keen .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
bid the main flood bate his..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I will not bate thee a scruple ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
that bate, and beat, and will .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
do I not bate? do I not dwindle? ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
and breeds no bate with telling ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
bate me some, and I will pay ..... — (epil.)
good bawcock, bate thy rage ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
when it appears it will bate ..... — iii. 7
you bate too much of your own.... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
who bates mine honour ..... — iii. 3
neither will they bate one jot ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O let me bate, but not like me..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
BATED—hast thou nothing bated .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
Demetrius being bated, the rest .... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
with bated breath, and whispering .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3

BATED—losses have so bated me... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
those bated, that inherit but..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
like a bated and retired flood ..... *King John*, v 4
bated like eagles having lately .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I cannot be bated one doit ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
no leisure bated, no, not to stay..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
BATES—brother John Bates, is not .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
BAT-FOWLING—go a bat-fowling.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
BATH—in the height of this bath... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
sore labour's bath, balm of hurt ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
gud feith, gud captaine bath..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
season the slaves for tubs and baths. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
you were conducted to a gentle bath. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
BATHE—to bathe in fiery floods .. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
they meant to bathe in reeking wounds. *Macbeth*, i. 2
and did bathe their hands in it.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood.. — iii. 1
or bathe my dying honour in .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
had I this cheek to bathe my lips .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
BATHED—had most kindly bathed.. *As you Like*, iv. 3
like eagles having lately bathed .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
or bathed thy growning with our .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
lay bathed in maiden blood..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
BATHING—chaste Dian, bathing.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
BATING—blood bating in my cheeks *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BATLET—and I remember the kissing of her
batlet [*Col. Knt.*—batler] ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
BATTAILES—Dieu de battailes! .... *Henry V.* iii. 5
BATTALIA—our battalia trebles .. *Richard III.* v. 3
BATTALION—but in battalions ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BATTEN—and batten on cold bits.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to feed, and batten on this moor?..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BATTER—with a log batter his skull.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
the ram that batters down the wall. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
and batters down himself ..... — ii. 3
to batter the fortress of it.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
batters all rebelling coasts ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
BATTERED—has not battered at their. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
have battered me like roaring..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
marks upon his battered shield.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
BATTERING—would leave battering. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
England mount their battering cannon .. *John*, ii. 2
BATTERY—an action of battery .... *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
mine action of battery on thee.... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
shall do more than battery can..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
if I begin the battery once again .... *Henry V.* iii. 3
best place to make our battery next.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
will make a battery in his breast ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and his hum is a battery..... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
make battery to our ears ..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
cannot keep the battery from my heart — iv. 12
else an easy battery might lay flat .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
make raging battery.. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
and make a battery through his deafened — v. 1
will not tell him of his action of battery. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BATTLE—the battle with the Centaurs. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
give battle to the lioness, ... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
perchance, he's hurt i' the battle .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
have I not in a pitched battle heard.. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
when the battle's lost and won ..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
lead our first battle: worthy Macduff .. — v. 6
'twixt two dreadful battles set..... *King John*, iv. 2
and will in battle prove, or here .... *Richard II.* i. 1
this feast of oattle with mine ..... — i. 3
to bloody battles, and to bruising ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
what may the king's whole battle reach — iv. 1
be seen to-morrow in the battle ..... — iv. 3
Hal, if thou see me down in the battle — v. 1
the king will bid you battle presently — v. 2
that in the battle thus thou crossest.. — v. 3
haunt thee in the battle thus ..... — v. 3
as many holes in an enemy's battle. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
our battle is more full of names ..... — iv. 1
in sight of both our battles ..... — iv. 1
a fearful battle rendered you in music.. *Henry V.* i. 1
when Cressy battle fatally was struck.. — ii. 4
would not seek a battle as we are ..... — iii. 6
each battle sees the other's..... — iv. (chorus)
our scene must to the battle fly .. — iv. (chorus)
chopped off in a battle, shall join..... — iv. 1
die well, that die in battle ..... — iv. 1
O God of battles! steel my soldiers' .... — iv. 1
swarm about our squares of battle ..... — iv. 2
the life of such a battle in life ..... — iv. 2
himself is rode to view their battle..... — iv. 3
are bravely in their battles set ..... — iv. 3
might fight this battle out ..... — iv. 3
that ran from the battle, have ..... — iv. 7
and even play of battle, was ever..... — iv. 8
the battles of the Lord of hosts ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
rushed into the bowels of the battle.. — i. 1
in thirteen battles Salisbury o'ercame — i. 4
at the battle of Patay, when ..... — iv. 1
leave the battle, boy, and fly ..... — iv. 6
the clustering battle of the French .. — iv. 7
means to give you battle presently .. — v. 2
which fly before the battle ends .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to die in ruffian battle ..... — v. 2
St. Alban's battle, won by famous .... — v. 3
charged our main battle's front..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
encountered as the battle's joined.... — i. 1
and bid them battle straight ..... — i. 2
many a battle have I won in France — i. 2
I saw him in the battle range about.. — ii. 1
our battles joined, and both sides.... — ii. 1
darraign your battle, for they are .... — ii. 2
this battle fares like to the morning's — ii. 5
have chid me from the battle ..... — ii. 5
and battle for their dens ..... — ii. 5
and, now the battle's ended, if friend — ii. 6
and bid false Edward battle ..... — iii. 3
pitched battle against Warwick? .... — iv. 4
again, and bid us battle..... — v. 1
enough to bid his brother battle..... — v. 1
and bid thee battle, Edward ..... — v. 1
here pitch our battle, hence ..... — v. 4
in Margaret's battle at St. Albans.. *Richard III.* i. 3
in the day of battle, tire thee more .. — iv. 4
a royal battle might be won..... — iv. 4
the form and model of our battle .... — v. 3

BATTLE—prepare thy battle early.. *Richard III.* v. 3
to-morrow in the battle think on (*rep.*) — v. 3
good angels guard thy battle ..... — v. 3
and in a bloody battle end thy days — v. 3
in the battle think on Buckingham.. — v. 3
and thus my battle shall be ordered.. — v. 3
we ourself will follow in the main battle — v. 3
after the battle let George Stanley die — v. 3
that find such cruel battle here .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the vale, to see the battle ..... — i. 2
coped Hector in the battle ..... — i. 2
as doth a battle, when they charge .. — iii. 2
a maiden battle then?..... — iv. 5
my great purpose in to-morrow's battle — v. 1
men expose themselves to battle.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
and her rats are at the point of battle. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to Lartius and to Marcius battle .... — i. 6
how lies their battle? know you .... — i. 6
I do beseech you, by all the battles .. — i. 6
the brunt of seventeen battles since.. — ii. 2
and to the battle came he ..... — ii. 2
battles thrice six I have seen ..... — ii. 3
in puny battle slay me ..... — iv. 4
noise of battle hurtled in the air .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
their battles are at hand ..... — v. 1
their bloody sign of battle is hung out — v. 1
Octavius, lead your battle softly on .. — v. 1
shall we give sign of battle?..... — v. 1
upon one battle all our liberties ..... — v. 1
if we do lose this battle, then ..... — v. 1
if we lose this battle, you are contented — v. 1
and Flavius, set our battles on..... — v. 3
do win the battle still of mine .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
to wage this battle at Pharsalia ..... — iii. 7
provoke not battle, till we have done — iii. 8
in eye of Cæsar's battle ..... — iii. 8
the last of many battles we mean .... — iv. 1
by the battle, ditched, and walled .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
arise, my knights o' the battle ..... — v. 5
and your three motives to the battle.. — v. 5
the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle — v. 5
successful in the battles that he .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
joined your high-engendered battles .... *Lear*, iii. 2
aught, sir, of a battle toward?..... — iv. 6
as this day's battle's fought..... — iv. 7
I had rather lose the battle, than ..... — v. 1
before you fight the battle, ope this ..... — v. 1
we'll use his countenance for the battle.. — v. 1
the battle done, and they within ..... — v. 1
nor the division of a battle knows ..... *Othello*, i. 1
than pertains to feats of broil and battle — i. 3
the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have.. — i. 3
BATTLE-AXE—the bloody battle-axe. *Titus An.* iii. 1
BATTLEMENT—upon our battlements .. *Macb.* i. 2
entrance of Duncan under my battlements — i. 5
securely on their battlements..... *King John*, ii. 2
the castle's starved battlements .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
up to walls and battlements.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
off the battlements of yonder tower.. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
all the battlements their ordnance fire.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlement.. *Othello*, ii. 1
BATTY—leaden legs and batty wings. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
BAUBLE—give his wife my bauble.... *All's Well*, iv. 5
a custard-coffin, a bauble ..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
off with that bauble, throw it ..... — v. 2
how many shallow bauble boats .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
his shipping (poor ignorant baubles.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
senseless bauble, art thou a feodary..... — iii. 2
an idiot holds his bauble for a god.... *Titus And.* v. 1
to hide his bauble in a hole ..... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
and thither comes the bauble ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
BAULKED—and this was baulked .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
BAVIN—and rash bavin wits soon ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
BAWBLING—a bawbling vessel... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
BAWCOCK—why, how now, my bawcock — iii. 4
I' fecks? why, that's my bawcock. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
good bawcock, bate thy rage! ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
the king's a bawcock, and a heart of gold — iv. 1
BAWD—if it be not a bawd's house.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
you are partly a bawd, Pompey ..... — ii. 1
by being a bawd? ..... — ii. 1
you need not to fear the bawds ..... — ii. 1
would prove itself a bawd ..... — iii. 1
fie, sirrah; a bawd, a wicked bawd .. — iii. 2
and your powdered bawd ..... — iii. 2
for being a bawd, for being a bawd .. — iii. 2
the due of a bawd, why, 'tis his (*rep.*) — iii. 2
a bawd of eleven years continuance .. — iii. 2
been a notorious bawd (*repeated*) .... — iv. 2
he hath been a bawd. A bawd, sir? .. — iv. 2
more penitent trade than your bawd — iv. 2
come on, bawd; I will instruct ..... — iv. 2
to be a bawd to a bell-wether .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a most intelligencing bawd ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
this bawd, this broker..... *King John*, ii. 2
the bawd to theirs; France is a bawd — iii. 1
my virtue be his vice's bawd ..... *Richard II.* v. 3
and clocks the tongues of bawds .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I remember him now, a bawd ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
well, bawd will I turn, and something — v. 1
same token,—you are a bawd..... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
O traitors and bawds, how earnestly — v. 1
rogues, and usurers' men! bawds.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
born a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd — ii. 2
only that is honest, herself's a bawd.. — iv. 3
and to make whores, a bawd ..... — iv. 3
that dignifies the renown of a bawd.... *Pericles*, iv. 6
her gain she gives the cursed bawd — v. (Gow.)
one that would's be a bawd, in way of .... *Lear*, ii. 2
and bawds and whores do churches build — iii. 2
a bawd, a bawd, a bawd! soho! ..... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
from what it is to a bawd ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
yet she's a simple bawd that cannot.... *Othello*, iv. 2
BAWD-BORN—too; bawd-born .. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
BAWDRY—we must live in bawdry. *As you Like*, iii. 3
without bawdry, which is strange .. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BAWDY—if bawdy talk offend you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
it is a bawdy planet, that will strike.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
come, sing me a bawdy song..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3

BAWDY—a merry, bawdy play.. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
false drop in her bawdy veins .... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
for the bawdy hand of the dial .... *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
bloody, bawdy villain! remorseless .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets. *Othello*, iv. 2
BAWDY-HOUSE—to a bawdy-house. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
this house is turned bawdy-house..... — iii. 3
memorandums of bawdy-houses .... — iii. 3
a poor whore's ruff in a bawdy-house — iii. 4
we keep a bawdy-house straight..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
come, I am for no more bawdy-houses.. *Pericles*, iv. 5
BAWL—those that bawl out the runs. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
BAWLING—you bawling, blasphemous. *Tempest*, i. 1
BAY—why, it hath bay windows.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
after three-pence a bay..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
puts from her native bay .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
like the bay of Portugal..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
I'd give bay Curtal, and his ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
your deer does hold you at a bay.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
come to the bay of Ephesus .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
you sent me to the bay sir..... — iv. 1
who put unluckily into this bay..... — v. 1
a bay in Britanny, received..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
and chase them to the bay ..... — iii. 3
the cowards stand aloof at bay .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
in such a desperate bay of death .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
from the Athenian bay put forth.. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
what moves Ajax thus to bay at him — iii. 3
the other day a bay courser .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a dog, and bay the moon..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
Brutus, bay [*Knight*—bait] me not.... — iv. 3
set the dogs o' the street to bay me.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
with precious lading to the bay ..... *Titus And.* i. 2
let us make a bay, and wake ..... — ii. 2
at such a bay, by turn to serve..... — iv. 2
of chastity with rosemary and bays .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
to ride on a bay trotting horse..... *Lear*, iii. 4
bless this bay with his tall ship..... *Othello*, ii. 1
go to the bay, and disembark my coffers .. — ii. 1
BAYED—they bayed the bear with. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
here wast thou bayed, brave hart.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
and bayed about with many enemies — iv. 1
BAYING—baying him at the heels .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
BAYNARD—bring them to Baynard's.. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
within this hour, at Baynard's castle — iii. 5
BAYONNE—the bishop of Bayonne. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
BAY-TREE—bay-trees in our country.. *Rich. II.* ii. 4
BEACH—go stand upon the beach .. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
behold the English beach pales in. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
let the pebbles on the hungry beach. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
stones upon the numbered beach .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
fishermen, that walk upon the beach .... *Lear*, iv. 6
BEACHED—on the beached margent. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
upon the beached verge of the salt .. *Timon of A.* v. 2
BEACHY—see the beachy gindle.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
BEACON—which, as a beacon, gives.. — iv. 2
beacon of our friend, the burning.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
modest doubt is called the beacon. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
be, like a beacon fired, to amaze ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Lear*, ii. 2
BEAD—[*Collier*]—where's Bead?.... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
you bead, you acorn ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
with amber bracelets, beads..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
O for my beads! I cross me ..... *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
with these crystal beads heaven .... *King John*, ii. 1
give my jewels for a set of beads..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
that beads of sweat have stood ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
company, or at my beads..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
number ave-maries on his beads ..... — i. 3
our ave-maries with our beads?.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
religious men are at their beads.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
seeing those beads of sorrow stand.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
BEADLE—beadle to a humorous.... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
the beadle to her sin ..... *King John*, ii. 1
war is his beadle, war is his vengeance.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
have you not beadles in the town.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
go fetch the beadle hither straight .... — ii. 1
sirrah beadle, whip him till ..... — ii. 1
the running banquet of two beadles. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
no better office, than to be beadle ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
BEAD'S-MAN—thy bead's-man .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
BEAD'S-MEN—thy very bead's-men... *Rich. II.* iii. 2
BEAGLE—she's a beagle, true-bred.... *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
and take thy beagles with thee.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
BEAK—now on the beak ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
kite soar with unbloodied beak ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
wing, and cloys his beak, as when ... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
and turn their halcyon beaks with ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
BEAM—which end o' the beam she'd .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
sometimes the beam of her..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam — v. 1
quenched in the chaste beams..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
on Neptune with fair blessed beams .. — iii. 2
I thank thee for thy sunny beams .... — v. 1
but I a beam do find in ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that little candle throws his beams.. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
shall weigh thee to the beam..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
but to the brightest beams distracted .. — v. 3
when he hides his beams ..... *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
for gazing on your beams, fair sun..... — iii. 2
a rush will be a beam to hang ..... *John*, iv. 3
and those his golden beams, to you .. *Richard II.* i. 3
did blind men with his beams ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
twinkling another counterfeited beam — v. 3
reflex his beams upon ..... — v. 4
whose beam stands sure, whose .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
melts with the sun's hot beams ..... — iii. 1
the glorious sun's transparent beams — iii. 1
o'ershades his beams of life ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
thy very beams will dry those ..... — v. 3
whose bright out shining beams .... *Richard III.* i. 3
cast thousand beams upon me .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
waving his beam, upon the pashed .. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
sun, hide thy beams ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
down stretch below the beam..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
the benefit of his blessed beams..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
and in the beams o' the sun so vanished — v. 5
gilt the ocean with his beams ..... *Titus And.* ii. 1
that by thy comfortable beams I may..... *Lear*, ii. 2

BEAM—moonshine's watery beams....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
faster glide than the sun's beams..... — ii. 5
till our scale turn the beam ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BEAN—peas and beans are as dank ..*1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
BEAN-FED—a fat and bean-fed horse. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
BEAR—to bear up against what should .. *Tempest*, i. 2
the breasts of ever-angry bears..... — i. 2
and sweet sprites, the burden bear .. — i. 2 (song)
how I may bear me here ..... — i. 2
to bear off any weather at all ..... — ii. 2
and bears celestial liquor ..... — ii. 2
I'll bear him no more sticks ..... — ii. 2
here; bear my bottle..... — ii. 2
I'll bear your logs the while..... — iii. 1
O earth, bear witness to this sound.... — iii. 1
therefore bear up, and board 'em..... — iii. 2
bear with my weakness ..... — iv. 1
help to bear this away ..... — iv. 1
I must be fain to bear with you..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
how do you bear with me? ..... — i. 1
that some whirlwind bear unto.. .... — i. 2
to bear my lady's train..... — ii. 4
bears no impression of the thing ..... — ii. 4
to bear a hard opinion ..... — ii. 7
to bear my letters to..... — iii. 1
that you may bear it..... — iii. 1
I bear unto the banished Valentine .. — iv. 3
to bear me company ..... — iv. 3
he bears an honourable mind..... — v. 3
bear witness, heaven ..... — v. 4
be there bears i' the town?.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
if you see the bear loose ..... — i. 1
she bears the purse too..... — i. 3
go bear thou this letter ..... — i. 3
hold sirrah, bear you these letters .... — i. 3
you'll not bear a letter for me ..... — ii. 2
if you will help me to bear it ..... — ii. 2
I pray you, bear vitness ..... — ii. 3
whither bear you this?..... — iii. 3
have you to do whither they bear it .. — iii. 3
ay, ay; I must bear it ..... — iii. 3
I had as lief bear so much lead ..... — iv. 2
disposition is able to bear ..... — iv. 5
the dear love I bear to fair Ann Page — iv. 6
the expressure that it bears ..... — v. 5
let summer bear it out .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
that I may bear my evils alone ..... — ii. 1
that love a woman can bear me ..... — ii. 4
to anger him, we'll have the bear again — ii. 5
will either of you bear me a challenge — iii. 2
the youth, bears in his visage ..... — iii. 2
same 'haviour that your passion bears — iii. 4
might bear my soul to hell..... — iii. 4
as if a bear were at his heels ..... — iii. 4
he will bear you easily..... — iv. 1
think you he will bear .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
bear me to prison, where I am ..... — i. 3
in person bear me like a true..... — i. 4
I do; and bear the shame most..... — ii. 3
heaven, let me bear it ..... — ii. 4
that bear in them one and ..... — ii. 4
what's yet in this, that bears..... — iii. 1
from that trunk you bear, and leave.. — iii. 1
who the sword of heaven will bear .... — iii. 2
the provost, he shall bear them..... — iv. 3
for my authority bears a credent ..... — iv. 4
let him bear it for a difference .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the savage bull doth bear the yoke.... — i. 1
if ever the humible Benedict bear it.... — i. 1
which shall bear no less likelihood .... — ii. 2
they say, I will bear myself proudly... — ii. 3
'tis a truth, I can bear them witness .. — ii. 3
this is thy office, bear thee well in it.. — iii. 1
and then the two bears will not bite .. — iii. 2
bear it coldly but till midnight ..... — iii. 2
therefore bear you the lantern ..... — iii. 3
in angel whiteness bear [*Col.* beat] away — iv. 1
what! bear her in hand until ..... — iv. 1
(who, I myself will bear witness ..... — v. 2
make the drink to bear no barm..*Mid.N.Dream*, ii. 1
(be it on lion, bear, or wolf..... — ii. 2
or cat, or bear, pard, or boar ..... — ii. 3
no, no, I am as ugly as a bear ..... — ii. 3
a headless bear, sometime a fire ..... — iii. 1
hog, bear, fire, at every turn ..... — iii. 1
the hate I bear thee made me ..... — iii. 2
to Athens will I bear my folly back.. — iii. 2
to bear him to my bower in fairyland — iv. 1
they bayed the bear with hounds..... — iv. 1
how easy is a bush supposed a bear.... — v. 1
bear this significant to the .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
why, she that bears the bow ..... — iv. 1
before a lady, and to bear her fan .... — iv. 1
thy eye Jove's lightning bears, thy voice — iv. 2
folly in fools bears not so strong ..... — v. 2
and thus thy body bear ..... — v. 2
bear with me, I am sick ..... — v. 2
a heavy heart bears not ..... — v. 2
but that it bear this trial..... — v. 2
and Tom bears logs into the ..... — v. 2 (song)
the ancient grudge I bear him .....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
cubs from the she bear..... — ii. 1
who this inscription bears ..... — ii. 7
that bears the figure of an angel ..... — ii. 7
once more what title thou dost bear .. — ii. 9
patiently to bear my wrath ..... — ii. 9
that did bear the shape of man ..... — iii. 2
whose souls do bear an equal yoke.... — iii. 4
a certain loathing, I bear Antonio .... — iv. 1
not the hangman's axe, bear half .... — iv. 1
that malice bears down truth ..... — iv. 1
bear him away: what is thy .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
the knowledge of my fault bear with me — i. 3
and what to bear with us ..... — i. 3
to bear your griefs yourself ..... — i. 3
is comely envenoms him that bears it — ii. 3
I pray you, bear with me ..... — ii. 4
bear with you, than bear you (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
come, I will bear thee to some shelter — ii. 6
the city-woman bears the cost..... — ii. 7

BEAR—world bears Rosalind ..*As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
would bear. That's no matter (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and could not bear themselves without — iii. 2
for no ill will I bear you..... — iii. 5
is not, that I bear thee love ..... — iii. 5
and thou shalt bear it ..... — iii. 5
it bears an angry tenor..... — iv. 3
bear this, bear all: she says, I am .... — iv. 3
for I must bear answer back ..... — iv. 3
that you should bear a good opinion .. — v. 2
bear your body more seeming ..... — v. 4
for the love you bear to men ..... — (epil.)
the love you bear to women ..... — (epil.)
to grow there, and to bear .....*All's Well*, i. 2
to bear me back again ..... — ii. 1
more I'll entreat you written to bear — iii. 2
we'll strive to bear it for your ..... — iii. 3
how 'tis best to bear it ..... — iii. 7
another bear the ewer..... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
he bear himself with honourable ... — 1 (induc.)
and make her bear the penance..... — i. 1
for the love I bear my sweet ..... — i. 1
for who shall bear your part ..... — i. 1
and bear his charge of wooing ..... — i. 2
to bear, and so are you (*repeated*) .... — ii. 1
I will not bear these braves of thine .. — iii. 1
she bears me fair in hand ..... — iv. 2
mistress Kate, I'll bear you company — iv. 3
my father's bears more toward ..... — v. 1
while he did bear my countenance.... — v. 1
no halves; I'll bear it all myself ..... — v. 2
nor parchment, bears not one.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if not, how best to bear it ..... — i. 2
which you shall bear along impawned — i. 2
though he does bear some signs .... — ii. 1
bear the boy hence, he shall not ..... — ii. 1
is not big enough to bear a schoolboy's — ii. 1
it is but weakness, to bear the matter — ii. 3
and that thou bear it to some remote.. — ii. 3
wolves, and bears, they say, casting .. — ii. 3
the common praise it bears ..... — iii. 1
so long as nature will bear up ..... — iii. 2
to see how the bear tore out ..... — iii. 3
and the bear mocked him ..... — iii. 3
nor the bear half dined on ..... — iii. 3
I'll go see if the bear be gone..... — iii. 3
and bear the sow-skin budget ..... — iv. 2 (song)
where they should bear their faces .... — iv. 3
if thou'lt bear a part ..... — iv. 3
I can bear my part..... — iv. 3
you shall bear witness to't..... — iv. 3
so lies, that I must bear a part..... — iv. 3
authority be a stubborn bear..... — iv. 3
good my lords, bear witness to his oath — v. 1
and those that bear them ..... — v. 1
will bear no credit, were not ..... — v. 1
he was torn to pieces with a bear..... — v. 2
those veins did verily bear blood?..... — v. 3
punishment that women bear.....*Comedy of Er.* i. 1
might bear him company in ..... — i. 1
to bear the extremity of dire mishap.. — i. 1
go bear it to the Centaur..... — i. 2
you will not bear them patiently..... — i. 2
you would bear some sway ..... — ii. 1
bear a fair presence, though ..... — iii. 2
then she bears some breadth..... — iii. 2
as from a bear a man would run..... — iii. 2
no, bear't with you, lest I come ..... — iv. 1
and then sir, bears away ..... — iv. 1
there's the money, bear it straight .... — iv. 2
nay, I bear it on my shoulders..... — iv. 4
my bones bear witness, that since .... — iv. 4
and the rope-maker, bear me witness — iv. 4
bear me forthwith unto his ..... — iv. 4
go bear him hence ..... — iv. 4
his word might bear my ..... — v. 1
and bear them to my house ..... — v. 1
and bear him home for his recovery .. — v. 1
why bear you these rebukes ..... — v. 1
that we may bear him hence..... — v. 1
and every one did bear thy praises .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
under heavy judgment bears that life — i. 3
bear welcome in your eye ..... — i. 5
not bear the knife myself ..... — i. 7
who shall bear the guilt of our ..... — i. 7
like the rugged Russian bear ..... — iii. 4
was never called to bear my part .... — iii. 5
and bear his hopes 'bove wisdom..... — iii. 5
who bears a glass, which shows ..... — iv. 1
and the heart I bear, shall never..... — v. 3
a bough, and bear't before him..... — v. 4
hired to bear their staves..... — v. 7
I bear a charmed life..... — v. 7
bear mine to him, and so depart .....*King John*, i. 1
did after wedlock bear him..... — i. 1
from henceforth bear his name..... — i. 1
some sins do bear their privilege..... — i. 1
like to a muzzled bear, save in..... — ii. 1
we will bear home that lusty ..... — ii. 1
'gainst whom these arms we bear .... — ii. 2
and bear possession of our person here — ii. 2
well could I bear that England ..... — iii. 4
I hope, your warrant will bear out .. — iv. 1
think you, I bear the shears..... — iv. 2
bear with me, cousin ..... — iv. 2
go, bear him in thy arms..... — iv. 3
bear away that child, and follow me .. — iv. 3
would bear thee from the knowledge .. — v. 2
I pray you, bear me hence from ..... — v. 4
give thee help to bear thee hence..... — v. 4
to bear above our power!..... — v. 6
go bear this lance to Thomas .... ..*Richard II.* i. 3
far to go, bear not along the ..... — i. 3
and my nurse, that bears me yet..... — i. 3
to bear the tidings of calamity..... — iii. 2
they might have lived to bear ..... — iii. 2
well, bear you well in this new ..... — v. 2
by man, wast born to bear? ..... — v. 5
king to the living king I'll bear ..... — v. 5
as a gib cat, or a lugged bear.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2

BEAR—true: who bears hard his .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
for, bear ourselves as even as ..... — i. 3
to bear our fortunes in our own ..... — i. 3
'sblood, I'll not bear mine own ..... — ii. 2
in respect of the love I bear your .. — ii. 3 (letter)
I do not bear these crossings..... — iii. 1
mark, how he bears his course ..... — iii. 1
go bear this letter to John of..... — iii. 3
his letters bear his mind, not I ..... — iv. 1
my horse, who is to bear me ..... — iv. 1
ay, by my faith, that bears a frosty .. — iv. 1
good sir Michael; bear this sealed .... — iv. 4
Westmoreland, that was engaged, did bear— v. 2
this earth that bears thee dead, bears — v. 4
that should reward valour, bear the sin — v. 4
bear Worcester to the death ..... — v. 5
and bears down all before him.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
to bear a gentleman in hand ..... — i. 2
you are too impatient to bear crosses.. — i. 2
speak this letter to my lord..... — i. 2
for a poor lone woman to bear ..... — ii. 1
a beast, to bear every knave's wrong.. — ii. 1
or to bear the inventory of thy..... — ii. 2
bear with another's confirmities (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and bear your years very well ..... — iii. 2
I'll ne'er bear a base mind ..... — iii. 2
peace, that bears such grace ..... — iv. 1
that all their eyes may bear those .... — iv. 2
you shall bear, to comfort him..... — iv. 3
take me up, and bear me hence ..... — iv. 4
but, bear me to that chamber ..... — iv. 4
in a quarter bear out a knave ..... — v. 1
do bear themselves like foolish justices — v. 1
let me but bear your love, I'll bear .. — v. 2
therefore still bear the balance..... — v. 2
sword that you have used to bear .... — v. 2
but you must bear; the heart's all.... — v. 3
we bear our civil swords ..... — v. 5
they do bear themselves .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
that the powers we bear with us ..... — ii. 2
did's bear the key of all my..... — ii. 2
dear offences; bear them hence ..... — ii. 2
shall you bear our full intent ..... — ii. 4
your mistress bears well ..... — iii. 7
for you bear a many superfluously.... — iii. 7
even as your horse bears your praises — iii. 7
into the mouth of a Russian bear .... — iii. 7
they bear them on their shoulders .... — iv. 1
on the king; we must bear all ..... — iv. 1
I pray thee, bear my former answer .... — iv. 3
now we bear the king toward Calais .. — v. (cho.)
and bear me witness all, that here.... — v. 2
nobles should such stomachs bear ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
bear hence his body, I will help ..... — i. 4
your honours bear me company ..... — ii. 2
which bears the better temper (*repeated*) — ii. 4
he bears him on the place's privilege.. — ii. 4
to bear with their perverse ..... — iv. 1
great York might bear the name..... — iv. 4
to England shall he bear his life ..... — iv. 4
horse, that bears me, fall and die ..... — iv. 6
can no longer bear these harms ..... — iv. 7
that I bear them hence..... — iv. 7
bear her this jewel, pledge..... — v. 1
did bear him like a noble gentleman..*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
bear that proportion to my flesh..... — i. 1
in my standard bear the arms ..... — i. 1
while Gloster bears this base..... — i. 2
she bears a duke's revenues on..... — i. 3
bears his thoughts above his falcon's.. — ii. 1
that bears so shrewd a maim..... — ii. 3
can I bear this shameful yoke? ..... — ii. 4
with what a majesty he bears himself — iii. 1
what a rancorous mind he bears .... — iii. 1
care, I bear unto my lord ..... — iii. 1
legs be firm to bear his body ..... — iii. 1
and bear the name and port ..... — iv. 1
more can I bear, than you dare ..... — iv. 1
his body will I bear unto the king .... — iv. 1
monument of the victory will I bear.. — iv. 3
and bear me where you will ..... — iv. 7
which I will bear in triumph ..... — iv. 10
to the stake my two brave bears ..... — v. 1
are these thy bears? we'll bait thy bears — v. 1
suffered with the bear's fell paw..... — v. 1
I am resolved to bear a greater storm — v. 1
the rampant bear chained to the ragged — v. 1
from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear — v. 1
the bearward that protects the bear .. — v. 1
dost not hide thee from the bear ..... — v. 2
old Anchises bear, so bear I thee..... — v. 2
I, my lord, will bear him company ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
thy father bears the type of ..... — i. 4
be seen to bear a woman's face ..... — i. 4
or, as a bear, encompassed round .... — ii. 1
henceforward will I bear upon..... — ii. 1
nay, bear three daughters ..... — ii. 1
Richard, I bear thy name ..... — ii. 1
'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes.... — ii. 1
the forest bear doth lick? ..... — ii. 2
whose father bears the title of a king — ii. 2
I'll bear thee hence (*repeated*) ..... — ii. 5
or an unlicked bear-whelp ..... — iii. 2
mishaped trunk that bears this ..... — iii. 2
will always bear himself as king ..... — iv. 3
madam, bear it as you may ..... — iv. 4
and bear with mildness my ..... — iv. 4
on the shamefaced Henry, bear him .. — iv. 8
than bear so low a sail, to strike ..... — v. 1
the dearest blood your bodies bear .... — v. 1
live, to bear his image, and renew .... — v. 4
go, bear them hence! I will not ..... — v. 5
bear her hence perforce (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
I charge ye, bear her hence ..... — v. 5
the two brave bears, Warwick..... — v. 7
stay you, that bear the corse .....*Richard III.* i. 2
bear with her weakness, which ..... — i. 3
that a winged Mercury did bear ..... — ii. 1
that bear this mutual heavy..... — ii. 2
every horse bears his commanding.... — ii. 2

BEAR—I'll bear you company...... *Richard III.* ii. 3
and thither bear your treasure........ — ii. 4
how to bear with him (*rep.*).......... — iii. 1
that you should bear me on your .... — iii. 1
the tender love I bear your grace .... — iii. 4
as loath to bear me to the slaughter .. — iii. 4
me to the block; bear him my head .. — iii. 4
yielded to bear the golden yoke ...... — iii. 7
to bear her burden, whe'r I will...... — iii. 7
I'll bear thy blame, and take thy .... — iv. 1
to bear this tidings to the bloody king — iv. 3
bear with me; I am hungry .... — iv. 4
proud neck bears half my .... — iv. 4
bear her my true love's kiss .... — iv. 4
you shall bear my standard .... — v. 3
Blunt, bear my good-night to him.... — v. 3
that bear a weighty and a serious. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
did almost sweat to bear.............. — i. 1
nay, he must bear you company ...... — i. 1
and, to bear them, the bark is .... — i. 2
that churchman bears a bounteous.... — i. 3
great respect they bear to beauty...... — i. 4
how did he bear himself? .... — ii. 1
yet, heaven bear witness.............. — ii. 1
the law I bear no malice for my ...... — ii. 1
my lord, you'll bear us company .... — ii. 2
have you limbs to bear that load of title — ii. 3
you bear a gentle mind .... — ii. 3
I know your back will bear a duchess — ii. 3
with these you bear already .... — iii. 2
and bear the inventory of your best.. — iii. 2
business, which I bear i' the state.... — iii. 2
to the little good you bear me........ — iii. 2
and bears his blushing honours ...... — iii. 2
bear witness, all that have not ...... — iii. 2
who's that, that bears the sceptre .... — iv. 1
they, that bear the cloth of honour .. — iv. 1
their practices must bear the same .. — v. 1
churlish as the bear, slow as.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
my heart's content firm love doth bear — i. 2
and bears his head in such a rein .... — i. 3
should not our father bear the great — ii. 2
he should not bear it so.............. — ii. 3
though the sight I bear in things .... — iii. 3
let Diomed bear him, and bring...... — iii. 3
a burden which I am proud to bear.. — iii. 3
shalt bear a letter to him straight (*rep.*) — iii. 3
his bane; he cannot bear it .... — iv. 2
thou shouldst not bear from me...... — iv. 5
and bear hence a great addition...... — iv. 5
that he'll bear on his helm .... — v. 2
upon the love you bear me, get you in — v. 3
go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles.. — v. 5
one bear will not bite another........ — v. 8
it must not bear my daughter.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
we will bear, with your lordship .... — i. 1
my lord, which bears that office...... — i. 2
who dies, that bears not one spurn .. — i. 2
to revenge is no valour, but to bear .. — iii. 5
full of valour did he bear himself.... — iii. 5
meek bears, you fools of fortune .... — iii. 6
nothing I'll bear from thee .... — iv. 1
can bear great fortune but by........ — iv. 3
the senator shall bear contempt ...... — iv. 3
dragons, wolves, and bears .... — iv. 3
I, to bear this, that never knew...... — iv. 3
wert thou a bear, thou wouldst be killed — iv. 3
true; for he bears it not about him .. — iv. 3
the oaks bear mast, the briers........ — iv. 3
and there's all the love they bear us.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as children from a bear .... — i. 3
that bear the shapes of men .... — i. 4
able to bear against the great .... — i. 6
the rest shall bear the business ...... — i. 6
bear the addition nobly ever .... — i. 9
that baes like a bear. 'He's a bear, indeed — ii. 1
though I must be content to bear with — ii. 1
your voices, bear of wounds two dozen — ii. 3
charters that you bear i' the body.... — ii. 3
after the inveterate hate he bears you — ii. 3
bear him to the rock Tarpeian ...... — iii. 1
and bear him to the rock. No; I'll die — iii. 1
o'er-bear what they are used to bear — iii. 1
armour on, which I can scarcely bear — iii. 2
a lie that it must bear? .... — iii. 2
will bear the knave by the volume .. - iii. 3
the wounds his body bears, which show — iii. 3
common chances common men could bear — iv. 1
the wounds that he does bear for Rome — iv. 2
and thy face bears a command in't .. — iv. 5
displeasure which thou shouldst bear me — iv. 5
he bears himself more proudlier...... — iv. 7
that he bears all things fairly .... — iv. 7
and bear the palm, for having bravely — v. 3
you shall bear a better witness ...... — v. 3
that must bear my beating to........ — v. 5
bear from hence his body, and mourn — v. 5
bear too stubborn and too strange.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear — i. 2
and bear the palm alone .... — i. 2
Cæsar doth bear me hard .... — i. 2
that I do bear, I can shake off ...... — i. 3
in his own hand bears the power .... — i. 3
since the quarrel will bear no colour — ii. 1
every noble Roman bears of you .... — ii. 1
bear fire enough to kindle cowards .. — ii. 1
that every Roman bears, and nobly bears — ii. 1
the ingrafted love he bears to Cæsar — ii. 1
and bears with glasses, elephants .... — ii. 1
Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard — ii. 1
but bear it as our Roman actors do .. — ii. 1
can I bear that with patience........ — ii. 1
to bear my greeting to the senators .. — ii. 2
if you bear me hard, now............ — iii. 1
bear with me; my heart is in the.... — iii. 2
stand back! room! bear back! ...... — iii. 2
you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear — iii. 3
but bear them as the ass bears gold .. — iv. 1
offence should bear his comment .... — iv. 3
should bear his friend's infirmities.. — iv. 3

BEAR—anger, as the flint bears fire .. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
you not love enough to bear with me — iv. 3
bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion — iv. 3
no man bears sorrow better: Portia is — iv. 3
then like a Roman bear the truth.... — iv. 3
but yet my nature could not bear it so — iv. 3
bear with me, good boy (*repeated*).... — iv. 3
he bears too great a mind .... — v. 1
thee to know, this bears .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
to know the purposes I bear.......... — i. 3
to bear such idleness so near .... — i. 3
when we do bear so great weight .... — i. 4
to bear the weight of Antony! ...... — i. 5
and bear back our targe undinted .. — ii. 6
bear him ashore: I'll pledge it for .. — ii. 7
he bears the third part o' the world.. — ii. 7
the holding every man shall bear.... — ii. 7
bear the king's son's body before .... — iii. 1
the mares would bear a soldier ...... — iii. 7
a charge we bear i' the war .... — iii. 7
it is ashamed to bear me .... — iii. 9
shall bear us an errand to him ...... — iii. 11
shall bear the olive freely............ — iv. 6
bear our hacked targets like the .... — iv. 8
O, bear me witness, night............ — iv. 9
shall upon record bear hateful ...... — iv. 9
let us bear him to the court of guard — iv. 9
like a bear, or lion, a towered .... — iv. 12
bear me, good friends, where Cleopatra — iv. 12
punish it seeming to bear it lightly .. — iv. 12
and you bear it as answering .... — v. 2
and bear her women from the monument — v. 2
you bear a graver purpose............ *Cymbeline*, i. 5
and the primroses, bear to my closet — i. 6
the love I bear him made him ...... — i. 7
a woman, that bears all down........ — ii. 1
that will not bear your enemies' boats — iii. 1
neither here I'll keep, nor bear again — v. 3
justly may bear his betrothed from. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to bear me down with braves .... — ii. 1
should let life bear his name .... — iii. 1
in this hand the other will I bear.... — iii. 1
bear thou my hand, sweet wench.... — iii. 1
scorns to bear another hue .... — iv. 2
the privilege your beauty bears ...... — iv. 2
I'll bear you hence; for it is.......... — iv. 2
more than our backs can bear........ — iv. 3
and bear the faults of Titus' age .... — iv. 4
what hate they bear their emperor .. — v. 1
for I must bear thee to a trusty Goth — v. 1
and bear it from me to the empress .. — v. 1
more than any living man could bear — v. 3
with patience bear such griefs .... *Pericles*, i. 2
whose wisdom's strength can bear it .. — i 2
the device he bears upon his shield .... — ii. 2
he bears upon his shield is an armed .. — ii. 2
aged patience bear your yoke.......... — ii. 4
to the next chamber bear her .... — iii. 2
bear you it in mind, old Helicanus — iv. 4 (Gow.)
he bears a tempest, which his mortal — iv. 4 (Gow.)
and bear his courses to be ordered — iv. 4 (Gow.)
omit that bears recovery's name ...... — v. 1
nature nor our place can bear .... *Lear*, i. 1
with such dispositions as he bears.......... — i. 1
to the great love I bear you................ — i. 4
dogs, and bears, by the neck .... — ii. 4
but fathers, that bear bags, shall see ...... — ii. 4
fool me not so much to bear it tamely ...... — ii. 4
wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch.. — iii. 1
thou'dst shun a bear; but if thy............ — iii. 4
thou'dst meet the bear i' the mouth........ — iii. 4
come, help to bear thy master .... — iii. 6
I'll repair the misery thou dost bear ...... — iv. 1
whose reverence the head-lugged bear would — iv. 2
if I could bear it longer, and not fall ...... — iv. 6
henceforth I'll bear affliction .... — iv. 6
bear free and patient thoughts .... — iv. 6
you must bear with me: pray now .... — iv. 7
thy great employment will not bear question — v. 3
bear him hence awhile .... — v. 3
bear them from hence; our present .... — v. 3
a disgrace to them, if they bear it.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
nay, I do bear a brain .... — i. 3
being but heavy, I will bear the light — i. 4
and learns them first to bear .... — i. 4
he bears him like a portly gentleman — i. 5
I bear no hatred, blessed man .... — ii. 3
but you shall bear the burden soon .. — ii. 5
bear hence this body, and attend our will — iii. 1
could find out but a man to bear a poison — iii. 5
chain me with roaring bears .... — iv. 1
shall Romeo bear thee hence .... — iv. 1
best array, bear her to church........ — iv. 5
bear this work of heaven with patience — v. 3
befitted to bear our hearts in grief ...... *Hamlet*, i. 2
that which dearest father bears his son.. — i. 2
bear it that the opposer may beware .... — i. 3
nature in thee, bear it not .... — i. 5
but bear me stiffly up .... — i. 5
how strange or odd soe'er I bear myself — i. 5
for who would bear the whips and scorns — iii. 1
who would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat — iii. 1
makes us rather bear those ills we have — iii. 1
have been too broad to bear with........ — iii. 4
they bear the mandate; they must...... — iii. 4
and bear it to the chapel .... — iv. 2
to bear all smooth and even, this sudden — iv. 3
great love the general gender bear him.. — iv. 7
whose grief bears such an emphasis? .... — v. 1
you, the judges, bear a wary eye .... — v. 2
let four captains bear Hamlet .... — v. 2
[*Collier*] to bear me to him .... *Othello*, i. 2
with more facile question bear it........ — i. 3
he bears the sentence well, that (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
but he bears both the sentence and the.. — i. 3
cast water on the burning bear, and quench — ii. 1
it is impossible they bear it out .... — ii. 1
does bear [*Knt.*-tire the ingener] all .... — ii. 1
the love and duty that I bear you ...... — iii. 3
that the probation bear no hinge........ — iii. 3

BEAR—would bear your misfortunes .. *Othello*, iv. 1
I prythee, bear some charity to my wit — iv. 1
she will sing the savageness out of a bear — iv. 1
for the love I bear to Cassio .... — iv. 1
yet could I bear that too; well, very well — iv. 2
either I must live, or bear no life ...... — iv. 2
as true hearts cannot bear .... — iv. 2
O for a chair, to bear him easily hence.. — v. 1
some good man bear him carefully hence — v. 1
O bear him out o' the air .... — v. 1
think on thy sins. They are loves I bear — v. 2
BEAR-BAITING—
in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
with my lady, about a bear-baiting here — ii. 5
wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
BEARD—tears run down his beard .... *Tempest*, v. 1
ay, by my beard, will we .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
a great round beard................ *Merry Wives*. i. 4
yellow beard, a Cain-coloured beard .. — i. 4
by the colour of his beard .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
send thee a beard .... — iii. 1
like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard — iii. 2
put on this gown, and this beard .... — iv. 2
without thy beard and gown .... — iv. 2
shave the head, and tie the beard.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
his beard, and head, just of his ...... — iv. 3
not endure a husband with a beard .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
upon a husband, that hath no beard — ii. 1
hath a beard, is less than a youth (*rep.*) — ii. 1
a hair of the great Cham's beard .... — ii. 1
than he did, by the loss of a beard .. — iii. 2
will smile, and stroke his beard .... — v. 1
I have a beard coming .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
what beard were I best to play it in.. — i. 2
beard, your orange-tawny beard (*rep.*) — i. 2
French-crown-colour beard, your perfect — i. 2
ere his youth attained a beard ...... — ii. 2
good strings to your beards, new .... — iv. 2
God's blessing on your beard .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
a wife!—A beard, fair health, and .... — v. 2
void your rheum upon my beard.. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 3
what a beard hast thou got .... — ii. 2
upon their chins the beards of Hercules — iii. 2
by your beards that I am (*rep.*) .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
a beard of formal cut, full of .... — ii. 7
a beard? nay, he hath but little beard — iii. 2
stay the growth of his beard .... — iii. 2
a beard neglected; which you have not — iii. 2
your having in beard, is a younger .. — iii. 2
courtier's beard; he sent me word (*rep.*) — v. 4
say, his beard was not well cut ...... — v. 4
as had beards that pleased me .... — (epilogue)
as have good beards, or good faces.. — (epilogue)
and writ as little beard .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
or the baring of my beard .... — iv. 1
by my old beard, and every hair .... — v. 3
but that his beard grew thin .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
so sure as this beard's grey ...... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
by my white beard, you offer him .. — iv. 3
will make him scratch his beard .... — iv. 3
whose beard they have singed off.. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
and yet your beards forbid me .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
dareful, beard to beard, and beat them.. — v. 5
plucks dead lions by the beard...... *King John*, ii. 1
white beards have armed their thin. *Richard II.* iii. 2
thy father's beard is turned white ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
upon the ground, but I will beard him — iv. 1
I will sooner have a beard grow in ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a white beard? a decreasing leg...... — i. 2
whose beard the silver hand of peace — iv. 1
merry in hall, when beards wag all — v. 3 (song)
fathers taken by the silver beards.... *Henry V.* iii. 3
and what a beard of the general's cut .. — iii. 6
takes him by the beard .... — iv. 6
a black beard will turn white.......... — v. 2
and take the Turk by the beard........ — v. 2
I beard thee to thy face..............1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
priest, beware your beard .... — i. 3
his well-proportioned beard made..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to beard thee too: look on me well.. — iv. 10
hem, and stroke thy beard, as he.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
I'll hide my silver beard in.......... — i. 3
by this white beard, I'd fight with .. — iv. 5
honoured age for his white beard. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
take our goodly aged men by the beards — v. 2
if e'er again I meet him beard to beard.. *Coriol.* i. 10
the wagging of your beards (*rep.*)........ — ii. 1
you had more beard, when I last .... — iv. 3
were I the wearer of Antonius' beard. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
breeding, as his white beard came to. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
at suit of his grey beard .... *Lear*, ii. 2
spare my grey beard, you wagtail.......... — ii. 2
art not ashamed to look upon this beard .. — ii. 4
to pluck me by the beard .... — iii. 7
if you did wear a beard on your chin ...... — iii. 7
ha! Goneril! with a white beard .... — iv. 6
told me, I had white hairs in my beard.... — iv. 6
his beard was grizzled? no? It was .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
that old men have grey beards .... — ii. 2
comest thou to beard me in Denmark .. — ii. 2
it shall to the barber's, with your beard — ii. 2
plucks off my beard, and blows it in .... — ii. 2
his beard was as white as snow.... — iv. 5 (song)
can let our beard be shook with danger — iv. 7
defeat thy favour with an usurped beard. *Othello*, i. 3
did I to day, see Cassio wipe his beard .. — iii. 3
BEARDED—bearded like the pard .. *As you Like*, ii. 7
such bearded hermit's staves ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
am I dared, and bearded to my face? .1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
every bearded fellow, that's but yoked.. *Othello*, iv. 1
BEARDLESS—shall a beardless boy.. *King John*, v. 1
the push of every bearded vain ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
BEARER—stand aside, good bearer.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
when thou dost pinch thy bearer ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
hast eat thy bearer up.............. — iv. 4
do divorce it from the bearer ...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
the bearer knows not........ *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
marrow, in the bearer strong .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
bearers of this greeting to old Norway .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
should the bearers put to sudden death .. — v. 2

BEAREETH—for the love he beareth. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 4
BEAR-HERD—sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd [*Col. Knt.*—bear-ward] ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
by transmutation a bear-herd. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
true valour is turned bear-herd ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
BEARING—for bearing the letter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the bearing of letter did..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
a smooth, discreet, and stable bearing .. — iv. 3
I know him by his bearing ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
for shape, for bearing, argument .... — iii. 1
bearing the badge of faith .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
good repute, carriage, bearing. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
well, we shall see your bearing .. *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
in bearing thus the absence ..... — iii. 4
regia, bearing my port, celsa senis. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
the manner of your bearing towards. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
though bearing misery, I desire ..... — v. 1
in their houses, bearing thence rings. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
bearing their birthrights proudly .. *King John*, ii. 1
that bearing boughs may live ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
bearing their own misfortunes..... — v. 5
when the intent of bearing them .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
either wise bearing, or ignorant .... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
by his blunt bearing, he will keep .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
and nobles bearing banners ..... — iv. 8
bearing it to the bloody slaughter-house. 2 *H. VI.* iii. 1
with thy brave bearing should I be in love — v. 2
bearing the king in my behalf along. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in bearing weight of government ..... — iv. 6
for bearing arms, for stirring up ..... — v. 5
bearing a state of mighty moment... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
bearing the king's will from his mouth — iii. 2
such valour in the bearing .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
at home, if bearing carry it ..... — iii. 5
never bearing like labour ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
their provand only for bearing burdens — ii. 1
scaling his present bearing with his past — ii. 3
bearing his valiant sons in coffins.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
we our betters see bearing our woes ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
hath mates, and bearing fellowship ..... — iii. 6
bearing a Tartar's painted bow .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus. *Othello*, i. 3
bearing with frank appearance their purposes — i. 3
BEARING-CLOTH—look thee, a bearing-cloth for a squire's child ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as a child's bearing-cloth, I'll use.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
BEAR-LIKE—bear-like, I must fight .. *Macbeth*, v. 7
BEARN—they say, bearns are blessings. *All's Well*, i. 3
BEAR'ST—that thou bear'st .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thou bear'st thy heavy riches ..... — iii. 1
youth, thou bear'st thy father's face .. *All's Well*, i. 2
if thou bear'st my life off hence .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
bear his name whose form thou bear'st .... *John*, i. 1
thou bear'st the lantern in the poop. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
thou bear'st thee like a king..... — v. 4
see'st thou this, and bear'st so long.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
bear'st thou her face in mind .... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
thou bear'st a woman's face..... *Titus And.* ii. 3
milk-livered man! that bear'st a cheek .. *Lear*, iv. 2
BEAR-WARD—[*Col. Knt.*]—even take sixpence in earnest of the bear-ward ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
manacle the bear-ward in their chains. 2 *Hen. VI.* v. 1
the bear-ward that protects the bear .... — v. 1
BEAR-WHELPS—these bear-whelps. *Titus And.* iv. 1
BEAST—beasts shall tremble at thy din.. *Tempest*, i. 2
heavens keep him from these beasts! .... — ii. 1
any strange beast there makes a man .. — ii. 2
conspiracy of the beast Caliban ..... — iv. 1
been a breakfast to the beast ... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
it is a familiar beast to man..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what a beast am I to slack it! ..... — iii. 4
makes a beast a man, in some (*rep.*) — v. 5
done first in the form of a beast .... — v. 5
O you beast! O faithless coward!.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
buy and sell men and women like beasts — iii. 2
ere this rude beast will profit ..... — iii. 2
is better than a beast of yours ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
he would play the noble beast in love .. — v. 4
thee to the mercy of wild beasts. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
for beasts that meet me, run..... — ii. 3
this grisly beast, which by name .. — v. 1
here come two noble beasts ..... — v. 1
a very gentle beast, and of a good .. — v. 1
best at a beast, my lord, that e'er .. — v. 1
when beasts most graze, birds. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
not so, gentle beast; my lips are..... — ii. 1
he is little better than a beast .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
he be transformed into a beast .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
meaning me a beast ..... — iv. 3
the royal disposition of that beast.. — iv. 3
a pair of very strange beasts..... — v. 4
O monstrous beast! how like.. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
winter tames man, woman, and beast — iv. 1
three-inch fool! I am no beast — iv. 1
taken the shapes of beasts upon them. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
the beasts, the fishes, and the winged. *Com of Er.* ii. 1
a blessing he bestows on beasts ..... — ii. 2
as a beast: not that, I being a beast .... — iii. 2
would mad or man or beast ..... — v. 1
what beast was it then, that made..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
as doth a raven on a sick-fallen beast .... *John*, iv. 3
a king of beasts? A king of beasts .. *Richard II.* v. 1
a beast to say otherwise (*rep.*) ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
a beast, to bear every knave's wrong. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
it is a beast for Perseus ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
all other jades you may call beasts..... — iii. 7
the lion's skin, while the beast lived .. — iv. 3
even of the bonny beast he loved.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
not to the beast that would usurp .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
no beast so fierce, but (*repeated*)..... *Richard III.* i. 2
robbed many beasts of their .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
wilt thou not, beast, abide? ..... — v. 6
what a wicked beast was I .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
the more beast, I say; I was..... — iii. 2
of man, and beast, the infinite malady — iii. 6
the unkindest beast more kinder .. — iv. 1
a beast, as thou art; the canker.... — iv. 3
give it the beasts, to be rid of the men — iv. 3
and remain a beast with the beasts? — iv. 3
what beast couldst thou be (*repeated*) — iv. 3

BEAST—become a forest of beasts.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I shall lose a stone by thee. Beast! — iv. 3
that beasts may have the world .... — iv. 3
as beasts, and birds, and fishes (*rep.*) — iv. 3
some beast reared this; there does not — v. 4
nature teaches beasts to know ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the beast with many heads butts .... — iv. 1
like beasts, and cowardly nobles .... — iv. 6
why birds, and beasts, from quality.. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
not find a heart within the beast .... — ii. 2
Cæsar should be a beast without a heart — ii. 2
thou art fled to brutish beasts ..... — iii. 2
alike feeds beast as man .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
puddle which beasts would cough at — i. 4
like beasts, which you shun..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
knew the beast, that I might rail.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
but throw her forth to beasts ..... — v. 3
of man, brought near to beast ..... *Lear*, ii. 3
man's life is cheap as beast's ..... — ii. 4
the beast no hide, the sheep no wool..... — iii. 4
what ho! you men, you beasts .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
what a beast was I to chide at him! — iii. 2
the unreasonable fury of a beast.... — iii. 3
or ill-beseeming beast, in seeming both — iii. 3
O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
that adulterate beast, with witchcraft .... — i. 5
like the Hyrcanian beast ..... — ii. 2
sleep, and feed? a beast, no more ..... — iv. 4
we are pictures, or mere beasts ..... — iv. 5
demi-natured with the brave beast ..... — iv. 7
let a beast be lord of beasts ..... — v. 2
now making the beast with two backs .. *Othello*, i. 1
transform ourselves into beasts ..... — ii. 3
by and by a fool, and presently a beast .. — ii. 3
a beast. There's many a beast then .... — iv. 1
BEASTLIEST—the beastliest sense. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
BEAST-LIKE—her life was beast-like, [*Knt.*-beastly] and devoid of pity... *Titus And.* v. 3
BEASTLINESS—that bolting-hutch of beastliness.... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BEASTLY—O Jove, a beastly fault. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
abominable and beastly touches.... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
see, how beastly she doth court him. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
being a very beastly creature .. *Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
such beastly, shameless transformation. 1 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
thou, beastly feeder; art so full..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and that most beastly; in good faith.. — ii. 1
not to relent, is beastly, savage .... *Richard III.* i. 4
in beastly sort, dragged through. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 11
in that beastly fury he has been.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
a beastly ambition, which the gods grant — iv. 3
contumelious, beastly, mad-brained war — v. 2
herdsmen of the beastly plebeians... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
spoke was beastly dumbed by him .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
to expound his beastly mind to us .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
we are beastly, subtle as the fox .... — iii. 3
like beasts, which you shun beastly .. — v. 3
ah beastly creature! the blot ..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
beastly villains, like thyself ..... — v. 1
[*Knt.*] her life was beastly, and devoid — v. 3
you beastly knave, know you no ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
BEAT—I saw him beat the surges..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I could find in my heart to beat him .. — ii. 2
beat him enough: after..... — iii. 2
I'll beat him too ..... — iii. 2
I am sorry I beat thee ..... — iii. 2
beat the ground for kissing ..... — iv. 1
then I beat my tabor, at which ..... — iv. 1
or e'er your pulse twice beat ..... — v. 1
thy pulse beats, as of flesh..... — v. 1
and hath threatened to beat her .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
trust me, he beat him most ..... — iv. 2
he beat him most unpitifully ..... — iv. 2
he beat me grievously..... — v. 1
I'd beat him like a dog ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
slight, I could so beat the rogue .... — ii. 5
I'll after him, again, and beat him .. — iii. 4
the baby beats the nurse .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
I shall beat you to your tent ..... — ii. 1
which the air beats for vain..... — ii. 4
or they shall beat out my brains .... — iv. 3
they laugh at him, and beat him .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and you'll beat the post ..... — ii. 1
sobs, beats her heart, tears her ..... — ii. 3
[*Col.*] whiteness, beat away those blushes — iv. 1
the more you beat me, I will fawn.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
beat not the bones of the buried .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I'll beat him, by my life (*rep.*)..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
two hours younger, I'd beat thee .... — ii. 3
and every man should beat thee..... — ii. 3
how he beat me because her.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
bate, and beat, and will not be ..... — iv. 1
and beat me to death with a bottom of — iv. 3
knocks as he would beat down ..... — v. 1
that offer to beat my servant?..... — v. 1
he's beat from his best ward ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
who late hath beat her husband ..... — ii. 3
he did beat me there..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
jealousy! fie, beat it hence ..... — ii. 1
or I will beat this method in ..... — ii. 2
that I beat him, and charged him .. — iii. 1
that you beat me at the mart ..... — iii. 1
if I beat the door down..... — iii. 1
enough to beat the honest men..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
and beat them backward home..... — v. 5
that beat his peace to heaven..... *King John*, ii. 1
blood doth in these temples beat..... — ii. 1
it is to beat usurping down ..... — ii. 1
rocky shore beats back the envious.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
thrives to beat back Bolingbroke .... — ii. 2
scope to beat since foes have scope to beat — iii. 3
beat our watch, and rob our passengers — v. 3
Tom, beat Cut's saddle, put a few .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
if I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom — ii. 4
whose swift wrath beat down the.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
didst thou beat heaven with blessing — i. 3
your pulsidge beats as extraordinarily — ii. 4
let's beat him before his whore .... — ii. 4
he beat his own name..... — iii. 2
that you and Pistol beat among you — v. 4

BEAT—crowns to one they will beat .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
that beats upon the high shore ..... — iv. 1
now beat them hence, why do..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to beat assailing death from..... — iv. 4
beat down Alençon, Orleans ..... — iv. 6
and thoughts beat on a crown ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
quickly found to beat a dog..... — iii. 1
and beats it when it strays ..... — iii. 1
from the shore the tempest beat us back — iii. 2
O beat away the busy meddling fiend — iii. 3
may beat down Edward's guard..... — iv. 2
levy men, and beat him back again .. — iv. 8
or shall we beat the stones about .... — v. 1
brothers beat aside the point..... *Richard III.* i. 2
weep so oft? and beat your breast.... — ii. 2
pent heart may have some scope to beat — iv. 1
and unresolved to beat them back.... — iv. 4
power then, to beat him back ..... — iv. 4
yet to beat down these rebels ..... — iv. 4
to beat this from his brains? ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I will beat thee into handsomeness.. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
if thou use to beat me..... — ii. 1
therefore I beat thee. Lo, lo ..... — ii. 1
more than he has beat my bones .... — ii. 1
courage may beat down our foes .... — ii. 2
he beats me, and I rail at him ..... — ii. 3
that I could beat him, whilst ..... — ii. 3
my heart beats thicker than ..... — iii. 2
great Ajax bravely beat down him .. — iii. 3
will you beat down the door? ..... — iv. 2
Polydamus hath beat down Menon .. — v. 5
and now he has beat it out of my. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
with it beat out his brains..... — iv. 1
I pr'ythee, beat thy drum..... — iv. 3
I'll beat thee, but I should infect .... — iv. 3
may beat thy gravestone daily ..... — iv. 3
he'll beat Aufidius' head below..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
from slaves that apes would beat?.... — i. 4
we'll beat them to their wives..... — i. 4
they had beat you to your trenches? — i. 6
so often hast thou beat me ..... — i. 10
are as often beat for barking ..... — iii. 1
I could beat forty of them ..... — iii. 1
thou hast beat me out twelve ..... — iv. 5
and beat the messenger who bids beware — iv. 6
our enemies have beat us to the pit.. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 5
the water which they beat, to follow. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
he beats thee 'gainst the odds ..... — iii. 3
his quails ever beat mine, inhooped.. — iii. 3
of Actium beat the approaching Cæsar — iii. 7
as he had power to beat me out of Egypt — iv. 1
we'll beat 'em into bench-holes ..... — iv. 7
we have beat him to his camp..... — iv. 8
we have beat them to their beds..... — iv. 8
if you beat us out of it, it is yours .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
the rain and wind beat dark December — iii. 3
some fool; I am loath to beat thee .. — iv. 2
beats in this hollow prison .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
when thy poor heart beats with..... — iii. 2
or grass beat down with storms ..... — iv. 4
on the ragged stones beat forth ..... — v. 3
their power, to beat us down..... *Pericles*, i. 4
beat at this gate, that let thy folly ..... *Lear*, i. 4
one whom I will beat into clamorous ..... — ii. 2
and beat thee, before the king ..... — ii. 2
or at their chamber door I'll beat the drum — ii. 4
all feeling else, save what beats there..... — iii. 4
strike! beat them down..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and you beat low down ..... — iii. 4
it beats as it would fall in twenty.... — ii. 5
with one hand beats cold death aside — iii. 1
his agile arm beats down their fatal.. — iii. 1
whose notes do beat the vaulty ..... — iii. 5
but surcease to beat: no warmth .... — iv. 1
and hems, and beats her heart..... — iv. 5
I'll beat the knave into a twiggen (*rep.*). *Othello*, ii. 3
as one would beat his offenceless dog — ii. 3
a turbaned Turk beat a Venetian .... — v. 2
BEATEN—you have beaten my men. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for I have been cozened, and beaten too — iv. 5
is beaten black and blue..... — iv. 5
I was beaten myself into all the .... — iv. 5
I knew not what it was to be beaten.. — v. 1
and would fain have it beaten away.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
if a man will be beaten with brains .. — v. 4
I did think to have beaten thee .... — v. 4
so is Alcides beaten by his page.... *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
bound in thy scarf, and beaten, thou.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
you were beaten in Italy for picking.. — ii. 3
once heard, and thrice beaten ..... — ii. 5
beaten hence by your strange.. *Taming of S.* 2 (ind.)
ye were beaten out of doors ..... — 2 (ind.)
was ever man so beaten? ..... — iv. 1
I am robbed, sir, and beaten .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
and be new beaten home? .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
why am I beaten? (*repeated*) ..... — ii. 2
any man thus beaten out of reason .. — ii. 2
broke loose, beaten the maids a-row.. — v. 1
let us be beaten, if we cannot fight .... *Macbeth*, v. 6
are we not beaten? is not Angiers lost?.. *John*, iii. 4
being beaten, will cry out (*repeated*) — v. 2
eldest son to beaten Douglas ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
hath beaten down young Hotspur. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
shepherd beaten from thy side..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
like the beaten flint..... — iii. 2
have in their own land beaten..... *Richard III.* v. 3
beaten a long time out of play ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
shake like a field of beaten corn ..... — v. 4
no man is beaten voluntary ..... *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
here, sir; I'd have beaten him like.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
nor walls of beaten brass ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
when thou once wast beaten from. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the poop was beaten gold ..... — ii. 2
that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia — iii. 1
they are beaten, sir; and our advantage — iv. 7
off our coast, twice beaten ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
beaten for loyalty excited me to ..... — v. 5
I'd have thee beaten for being old ..... *Lear*, i. 5
I hear the beaten drum ..... — iv. 6
in the beaten way of friendship ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

BEATEN—Cassio hath beaten thee.....*Othello*, ii. 3
BEATING—'tis beating in my mind....*Tempest*, i. 2
to still my beating mind ..... — iv. 1
with beating on the strangeness..... — v. 1
can abide the beating of so strong.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
the highway: beating, and hanging.*Winter's T.* iv. 2
a million of beating may come ..... — iv. 2
bless that cross with other beating.*Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
with beating; when I am warm (*rep.*) — iv. 4
speak, beating your officers .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
must bear my beating to his grave .... — v. 5
heart beats with outrageous beating.*Titus And.* iii. 2
the bell then beating one.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
whereon his brains still beating..... — iii. 1
will not mend his pace with beating..... — v. 1
BEATRICE—to heaven, Beatrice ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
that my lady Beatrice should know me — ii. 1
the bitter disposition of Beatrice ..... — ii. 1
the lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you — ii. 1
lady Beatrice, I will get you one ..... — ii. 1
and the lady Beatrice into a mountain.. — ii. 1
he shall fall in love with Beatrice..... — ii. 1
that your niece Beatrice was in love .. — ii. 3
she found Benedick and Beatrice ..... — ii. 3
here comes Beatrice; by this day ..... — ii. 3
fair Beatrice, I thank you for your .... — iii. 1
find my cousin Beatrice proposing .... — iii. 1
when Beatrice doth come ..... — iii. 1
is sick in love with Beatrice..... — iii. 1
now begin, for look where Beatrice .... — iii. 1
so angle we for Beatrice; who even now — iii. 1
that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely — iii. 1
never to let Beatrice know of it ..... — iii. 1
as ever Beatrice shall couch upon? .... — iii. 1
of prouder stuff than that of Beatrice .. — iii. 1
from all fashions, as Beatrice is ..... — iii. 1
to break with him about Beatrice ..... — iii. 2
played their parts with Beatrice ..... — iii. 2
wake my cousin Beatrice, and desire .. — iii. 4
ask my lady Beatrice else, here she comes — iii. 4
lady Beatrice, have you wept all ..... — iv. 1
by my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest me — iv. 1
what offence, sweet Beatrice? ..... — iv. 1
tarry, sweet Beatrice ..... — iv. 1
Beatrice,—in faith, I will go..... — iv. 1
hear me, Beatrice ..... — iv. 1
nay but, Beatrice ..... — iv. 1
tarry, good Beatrice: by this hand .... — iv. 1
tell thee how Beatrice praised thy wit.. — v. 1
I warrant you, for the love of Beatrice — v. 1
helping you to the speech of Beatrice .. — v. 2
and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice ..... — v. 2
well, I will call Beatrice to you ..... — v. 2
sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come .... — v. 2
an old instance, Beatrice, that lived.... — v. 2
which is Beatrice? I answer to..... — v. 4
his own pure brain, fashioned to Beatrice — v. 4
thou wouldst have denied Beatrice .... — v. 4
BEAU—here comes Monsieur le Beau.*As you Like*, i. 2
bon jour, Monsieur le Beau ..... — i. 2
call him hither, good Monsieur le Beau — i. 2
BEAUFORT—Beaufort, his regards..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
fie, uncle Beaufort! I have heard ..... — iii. 1
mine uncle Beaufort, and myself ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
Beaufort, the imperious churchman .... — i. 3
at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's ambition — ii. 2
impious Beaufort, that false priest ..... — ii. 4
Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab ..... — iii. 1
Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort's means — iii. 2
myself, and Beaufort, had him in protection — iii. 2
is Beaufort termed a kite? ..... — iii. 2
cardinal Beaufort is at point of death.... — iii. 2
speak, Beaufort, to thy sovereign ..... — iii. 3
Beaufort, it is thy sovereign speaks to thee — iii. 3
BEAUMOND-lords of Ross, Beaumond.*Rich. II.* ii. 2
BEAUMONT—Vaudemont, Beaumont.*Henry V.* iii. 5
Foix, Beaumont, and Marle..... — iv. 8
BEAUTEOUS—beauteous mankind is..*Tempest*, v. 1
pearls in beauteous ladies' eyes.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
nature with a beauteous wall doth.*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I am beloved of beauteous Hermia..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
this beauteous lady Thisby is, certain — v. 1
lord Perigort, and the beauteous heir.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
true, that thou art beauteous ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
beautiful than beauteous, truer.... — iv. 1 (letter)
hand of the most beauteous lady..... — iv. 2
eyes of beauteous [*Col. Knt.*—beauty's] — iv. 3
beauteous as ink; a good conclusion — v. 2
beauteous scarf veiling an Indian..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
enough, and young, and beauteous.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
as is the other for beauteous modesty — i. 2
not their beauteous looks, shall win.. — iv. 2
beauteous and swift, the minions .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
to seek the beauteous eye of heaven .*King John*, iv. 2
embounded in this beauteous clay .. — iv. 3
most beauteous inn, why should ....*Richard II.* i. 1
beauteous Margaret hath astonished.1*Henry VI.* v. 5
given me, in this beauteous face ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
calls your beauteous daughter, wife..*Rich. III.* iv. 4
thy beauteous princely daughter .... — iv. 4
and blessed with beauteous wives .... — v. 3
courtiers of beauteous freedom ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you are a beauteous blossom, sure. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and his beauteous sisters.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
may prove a beauteous flower ..... — ii. 2
the beauteous majesty of Denmark? ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
BEAUTEOUS-EVIL—but the beauteous-evil
are empty trunks.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
BEAUTIED—beautied with plastering..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
BEAUTIES—good beauties, let me.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
one that composed your beauties .*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
richest beauties on the earth (*rep.*)..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
virtues, beauties, livings, friends ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
examine other beauties.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
all the admired beauties of Verona.... — i. 2
their amorous rites by their own beauties — iii. 2
your good beauties be the happy cause .*Hamlet*, iii. 1
in years, manners, and beauties .....*Othello*, ii. 1
BEAUTIFIED-you are beautified.*Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1
the most beautified Ophelia ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)

BEAUTIFIED-beautified is a vile phrase.*Ham.* ii. 2
BEAUTIFUL—I see her beautiful.*Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
gentlewoman, mild, and beautiful.... — iv. 4
yet of many accounted beautiful ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
looks beautiful in the contempt ..... — iii. 1
art as wise as thou art beautiful....*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
fair, beautiful than beauteous .*Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
most beautiful pagan, most sweet..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
a lady far more beautiful than..*Taming of S.* 2 (ind.)
his youngest daughter, beautiful Bianca — i. 2
because his feathers are more beautiful — iv. 3
she's beautiful; and therefore .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
which was not half so beautiful ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
not in fault, for she was beautiful ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical ..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BEAUTIFY—to blush and beautify.2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
to beautify thy triumphs, and return..*Titus And.* i. 2
grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify..*Pericles*, v. 3
to beautify him, only lacks a cover ..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
BEAUTY—grief, that's beauty's canker .*Tempest*, i. 2
is the beauty of his daughter ..... — iii. 2
shows all the beauty of the sun..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that her beauty is exquisite..... — ii. 1
no man counts of her beauty ..... — ii. 1
I account of her beauty ..... — ii. 1
let her beauty be her wedding-dower — iii. 1
upon the altar of her beauty ..... — iii. 2
when to her beauty I commend..... — iv. 2
for beauty lives with kindness ..... — iv. 2 (song)
in the holiday time of my beauty..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
[*Knt.*] thou hast the right arched beauty — iii. 3
so beauty's a flower .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
exquisite, and unmatchable beauty.. — i. 5
'tis beauty truly blent, whose red.... — i. 5
give out divers schedules of my beauty — i. 5
crowned the nonpareil of beauty .... — i. 5
virtue is beauty: but ..... — iii. 4
beauty ten times louder (*rep.*)....*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 4
affection, limb, nor beauty, to make.. — iii. 1
that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty — iii. 1
exceeds her as much in beauty .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
heretick in the despite of beauty .... — i. 1
for beauty is a witch, against whose — ii. 1
to turn all beauty into thoughts of .. — iv. 1
a sonnet in praise of my beauty..... — v. 2
none, but your beauty; would..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
sees Helen's beauty in a brow of.. — v. 1
my beauty, though but mean....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
beauty is bought by judgement of.... — ii. 1
I thank my beauty, I am fair ..... — iv. 1
see, see, my beauty will be saved — iv. 1
ay, my continent of beauty ..... — iv. 1
hold, if not to beauty vowed ..... — iv. 2
beauty doth varnish age, as if..... — iv. 3
I may swear, beauty doth beauty lack — iv. 3
and beauty's crest becomes the heavens — iv. 3
without the beauty of a woman's face — iv. 3
teaches such beauty as a woman's eye — iv. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] eyes of beauty's tutors.... — iv. 3
a light condition in a beauty dark .. — v. 2
your beauty, ladies, hath much ..... — v. 2
look on beauty, and you shall see...*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
veiling an indian beauty ..... — iii. 3
beauty provoketh thieves sooner ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
for honesty coupled to beauty.... — iii. 2
what though you have more beauty — iii. 5
youth, beauty, wisdom, courage.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
his wanton siege before her beauty ..... — iii. 7
whose beauty did astonish the survey .... — v. 3
I saw sweet beauty in her face ....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
hearing of her beauty, and her wit .. — ii. 1
virtues spoke of, and thy beauty .... — ii. 1
whereby I see thy beauty (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
spangle heaven with such beauty .... — iv. 5
embrace her for her beauty's sake.... — iv. 5
thy beauty as frosts bite the meads .. — v. 2
ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty .. — v. 2
never for a piece of beauty rarer.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
take the winds of March with beauty — iv. 3
I'll have thy beauty scratched ..... — iv. 3
flowed with her beauty once ..... — v. 1
not so rich in worth as beauty..... — v. 1
the alluring beauty took from my ..*Com. of Er.* ii. 1
best enamelled, will lose his beauty.. — ii. 1
since that my beauty cannot please .. — ii. 1
first, he did praise my beauty ..... — iv. 2
love should go in quest of beauty....*King John*, ii. 2
such as she is, in beauty, virtue .... — ii. 2
can in this book of beauty read ..... — ii. 2
as she in beauty, education ..... — ii. 2
chase the native beauty from his .... — iii. 4
proud with pure and princely beauty — iv. 3
or when he doomed this beauty ..... — iv. 3
and stained the beauty of a fair ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
thieves of the day's beauty .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
snatcher up of his beauty from the world — i. 2
a stain upon the beauty of all parts .. — iii. 1
losing both beauty and utility .....*Henry V.* v. 2
that lill layer-up of beauty..... — v. 2
that beauty am I blest with .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
her beauty, and the value of her .... — v. 1
O fairest beauty, do not fear ..... — v. 3
so seems this gorgeous beauty..... — v. 3
ay; beauty's princely majesty is .... — v. 3
near your beauty with my nails ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
that for the beauty thinks it excellent — iii. 1
and beauty, that the tongue of reclaims — v. 2
'tis beauty, that doth oft make .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
hath placed thy beauty's image .... — iii. 3
fruit maintained with beauty's sun .. — iii. 3
your beauty was the cause (*rep.*) ..*Richard III.* i. 2
that beauty from my cheeks (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
thy beauty hath, and made them blind — i. 2
but now thy beauty is proposed my fee — i. 2
but 'twas thy beauty that provoked.. — i. 2
which, in their summer beauty kissed — iv. 3
her manners, stain her beauty ..... — iv. 4
will be the beauty of this kingdom..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
where this heaven of beauty shall .... — i. 4
great respect they bear to beauty .... — i. 4

BEAUTY—O beauty, till now I never.*Hen. VIII.* i. 4
beauty and honour in her are so .... — ii. 3
opposing freely the beauty of her .... — iv. 1
and true beauty of the soul ..... — iv. 2
his beauty. 'Twould not become..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
is not birth, beauty, good shape ..... — i. 2
my mask, to defend my beauty ..... — i. 2
and dare avow her beauty and her.. — i. 3
Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty .. — ii. 1
pleasures such a beauty brings ..... — ii. 2
the heart-blood of beauty ..... — iii. 1
gives us more palm in beauty than .. — iii. 1
outliving beauty's outward..... — iii. 2
the beauty that is borne here ..... — iii. 3
O beauty! where's thy faith? ..... — v. 2
if beauty have a soul, this is not .. — v. 2
commend my service to her beauty .. — v. 5
by my once commended beauty.... *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
let witchcraft join with beauty ....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
whose beauty claims no worse a husband — ii. 2
if beauty, wisdom, modesty, can settle — ii. 2
her beauty and her brain go not .....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
or let her beauty look through ..... — ii. 4
no honour, where there is beauty .... — ii. 4
for beauty that made barren ..... — v. 5
the privilege your beauty bears..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
the beauty of this sinful dame ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
the purchase of a glorious beauty .... — i. 2
sits here, like beauty's child ..... — ii. 2
which shows that beauty hath ..... — ii. 2
as my giving out her beauty stir up.. — iv. 3
with grace, health, beauty, honour.....*Lear*, i. 1
infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs.... — ii. 4
or dedicate his beauty to the sun ....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
rich in beauty; only poor, that (*rep.*) — i. 1
beauty, starved with her severity (*rep.*) — i. 1
what doth her beauty serve ..... — i. 1
delight writ there with beauty's pen — i. 3
her beauty [*Col.* it seems she] hangs.. — i. 5
beauty too rich for use ..... — i. 5
I ne'er saw true beauty till this night — i. 5
thy beauty hath made me effeminate — iii. 1
and her beauty makes this vault .... — v. 3
power yet upon thy beauty (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
if she unmask her beauty to the moon..*Hamlet*, i. 3
the beauty of the world ..... — ii. 2
no discourse to your beauty (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
for the power of beauty will sooner ..... — iii. 1
can translate beauty into his likeness.... — iii. 1
lying her duty, beauty, duty?.....*Othello*, i. 2
if virtue no delighted beauty lack..... — i. 3
as having sense of beauty, do omit ..... — ii. 1
lest her body and beauty unprovide..... — iv. 1
he hath a daily beauty in his life ..... — v. 1
BEAUTY-WANING-beauty-waning.*Rich. III.* iii. 7
BEAVER—Harry, with his beaver on..1*Hen. IV.* iv. 1
in charge, their beavers down .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
faintly thro' a rusty beaver peeps ....*Henry V.* iv. 2
I cleft his beaver, with a downright..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
is my beaver easier than it was? ...*Richard III.* v. 3
my silver beard in a gold beaver ...*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
O you, my lord: he wore his beaver up ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
BECAME—whiteness so became..*Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
the Frenchman became his surety ..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
of her nature became as a prey .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
her eyes became two spouts ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
Jupiter became a bull, and bellowed — iv. 3
what pray you, became of Antigonus — v. 2
became of his bark, and his followers — v. 2
but she became a joyful mother..*Com. of Errors*, i. 1
at eighteen years became inquisitive — i. 1
what then became of them ..... — v. 1
nothing of his life became him .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
our will became the servant to defect — ii. 1
which became him like a prince ....1*Henry IV.* v. 2
became the accents of the valiant ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 3
became a bricklayer, when .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 3
since every Jack became a gentleman..*Rich. III.* i. 3
each following day became the next.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
be better, he became her guest ....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
in his spring became a harvest .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
became the life o' the need ..... — v. 3
what became of him, I further know not — v. 5
became his guide, led him, begged .....*Lear*, v. 3
so I alone became their prisoner..*Hamlet*, iv. 6 (let.)
BECHANCE—happiness bechance.*Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
BECHANCED—a thing bechanced ..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
what hath bechanced them.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
BECK—more offences at my beck than..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
in his office ready at his beck..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
when gold and silver becks me.....*King John*. iii. 3
troops of soldiers at their beck?.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
serving of becks and jutting out ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and that thy beck might from ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
BECKED—whose eye becked forth .. iv. 10
BECKON—he beckons with his hand..1*Henry VI.* i. 4
it becomes you to go away with it ....*Hamlet*, i. 4
Iago beckons me: now he begins .....*Othello*, iv. 1
BECKONED—one man beckoned ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
BECKONING—of Mars beckoning.*Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
BECOME—it would become me as well.*Tempest*, iii. 1
she will become thy bed..... — iii. 2
your affections would become tender — v. 1
should become kings of Naples? .... — v. 1
to become her tutor .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
my master is become a notable lover — ii. 5
my master is become a hot lover .... — ii. 5
to be fantastic may become a youth.. — ii. 7
will well become such sweet ..... — iii. 2
your falsehood shall become you .... — iv. 2
and now she is become as black as I.. — iv. 4
do become an old coat well .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as it shall become one that would.... — i. 1
shall I sir Pandarus of Troy become — i. 3
that becomes the ship-tire ..... — iii. 3
my brows become nothing else ..... — iii. 3
will become it well ..... — v. 2
become the forest better than..... — v. 5
become the form of my intent .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
but it becomes me well enough ..... — i. 3

BECOME—shall become thee well..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
what will become of this .... — ii. 2
thy smiles become thee well .... — ii. 5
and become thy bond-slave.......... — ii. 5
fat enough to become the function .. — iv. 2
that shall become him .... — v. 1
what shall become of those........*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
what shall become of me!............ — i. 2
in time the rod becomes more mocked — i. 4
become them with one half so good .. — ii. 2
thy blessed youth becomes as aged ... — iii. 1
warm motion to become a kneaded .. — iii. 1
that it becomes a virtue.............. — iii. 1
and for the most, become much more — v. 1
and to be merry best becomes you ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
become the argument of his own .... — ii. 3
doth not my wit become me rarely .. — iii. 4
and now is he become a man .... — iii. 4
what shall become of this? .... — iv. 1
well be said, becomes a virtuous...*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
reason becomes the marshal...... — ii. 3
nothing becomes him ill.........*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
it would ill become me to be vain.... — iv. 2
beauty's crest becomes the heavens .. — iv. 3
Antonio shall become bound ....*Merch. of Ven.* i. 3
to become the follower of so poor .... — ii. 2
parts that become thee happily ...... — ii. 2
end this strife, become a christain .. — ii. 3
as shall conveniently become you.... — ii. 8
it becomes the throned monarch .... — iv. 1
he presently become a christian .... — iv. 1
and the night, become the touches .. — v. 1
I will become as liberal as you ...... — v. 1
such exercises as may become ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
no more offend you than becomes me — i. 1
it well becomes the ground .... — iii. 2
that tears do not become a man...... — iii. 4
and yet his pride becomes him ...... — iii. 5
to beg will not become me........... — (epil.)
to become the wife of a detesting ....*All's Well*, iii. 5
what further becomes his greatness .. — iii. 6
it shall become, to serve all hopes..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
as becomes, while I make way ...... — i. 1
as best becomes a gentlewoman .. ... — i. 2
did ever Dian so become a grove .... — ii. 1
to clothe you as becomes you.. ...... — iv. 2
those two eyes become that heavenly — iv. 5
that cap of yours becomes you not .. — v. 2
and well become the agent........*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
never spoke what did become you less — i. 2
brows, they say, become some women — ii. 1
the office becomes a woman best .... — ii. 2
as might become a lady like me .... — iii. 2
your extremes, it not becomes me.... — iv. 3
that might become your time of day — iv. 3
it becomes thy oath full well...... — iv. 3 (song)
best becomes the table.............. — iv. 3
as shall become your highness ...... — iv. 3
as it becomes the partner of your .... — iv. 3
it becomes none but tradesmen ...... — iv. 3
and it becomes my marvel .... — v. 1
were now become a loss.............. — v. 2
now, in age, is she become the suitor — v. 3
speak fair, become disloyalty....*Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
to well thy words become thee ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
I dare do all that may become a man.... — i. 7
I must become a borrower .... — iii. 1
'would well become a woman's story .... — iii. 4
well did he become that lion's robe..*King John*, ii. 1
of your son, becomes a sun .... — ii. 2
what becomes of me? fellow, begone — iii. 1
nor thou become thy great birth .... — iii. 1
anon becomes a mountain .... — iii. 4
when he intendeth to become the field — v. 1
shall become my age ....*Richard II.* i. 1
and both become the grave .... — ii. 1
what o' God's name, doth become of this — ii. 1
what is become of Bushy .... — iii. 2
shall ill become the flower .... — iii. 3
when triumph is become an alehouse — v. 1
and so become a rare hangman......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I do become your physician ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
are now become enamoured on ...... — i. 3
doth this become your place.......... — ii. 1
if they become me not, he was a fool — ii. 1
maidenly man at arms are you become — ii. 2
such things become the hatch........ — iii. 1
William is become a good scholar .. — iii. 2
now is this Vice's dagger become .... — iii. 2
is the birth, becomes excellent wit .. — iv. 3
that he is become very hot .... — iv. 3
when gold becomes her object........ — iv. 4
truth, it very well becomes you .... — v. 2
how ill white hairs become a fool .... — v. 5
throne, and make you long become it..*Henry V.* i. 2
there's nothing so becomes a man .... — iii. 1
in my thoughts, becomes me best .... — iii. 3
this becomes the great; sorry am I .. — iii. 5
ill-favouredly become the morning .. — iv. 2
that should become our country .... — v. 2
becomes it thee to taunt his........1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and is become your foe .... — iv. 1
wounds become hard-favored death — iv. 7
in golden palaces, as it becomes...... — v. 3
such commendations as become a maid — v. 3
you shall become true liegeman...... — v. 4
what shall of him become ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
no more than well becomes so good.. — ii. 1
how insolent of late he is become .... — iii. 1
thine doth not become a crown ...... — v. 1
our right valiant father is become ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
my soul's palace is become a prison.. — ii. 1
becomes it thee to be thus bold ...... — ii. 2
a king, become a banished man .... — iii. 3
should not become my wife .... — iv. 1
that king Lewis becomes your enemy — iv. 1
where is Warwick then become...... — iv. 4
is to become her husband ....*Richard III.* i. 1
to see you are become so penitent .... — i. 2
and to myself become an enemy .... — ii. 2

BECOME—become the seat of majesty..*Rich. III.* iii. 7
their bodies as becomes their birth .. — v. 4
is become as black as if besmeared ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
what shall become of the great duke — ii. 1
what will become of me now .... — iii. 1
what's become of Katharine .... — iv. 1
become a churchman better than .... — v. 2
think his place becomes thee not .... — v. 2
'twould not become him, his own's..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
his smiling becomes him better than — i. 2
am become as new into the world .... — iii. 3
what's become of the wenching rogues — v. 4
does not become a man ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that answer might have become...... — ii. 2
Athens is become a forest of beasts .. — iv. 3
these words become your lips .... — v. 2
ere we become rakes ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
how honour would become such .... — i. 3
away, you fool! it more becomes a man — i. 3
what is become of Marcius .... — i. 4
our very priests must become mockers — ii. 1
the wounds become him on's brows.. — ii. 1
this paltering becomes not Rome .... — iii. 1
that integrity which should become it — iii. 1
such as become a soldier .... — iii. 3
and this man is now become a god.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
it doth become the mouth as well .... — i. 2
it would become me better, than to close — iii. 1
in the pulpit as becomes a friend .... — iii. 1
and is become the bellows ....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
whom every thing becomes, to chide — i. 1
does become the opposite of itself .... — i. 2
this herculean Roman does become .. — i. 3
say, this becomes him................ — i. 4
the violence of either thee becomes .. — i. 5
and shall become you well .... — ii. 2
vilest things become themselves in her — ii. 2
thy angel becomes a Fear .... — ii. 3
which will become you both .... — ii. 4
it nothing ill becomes thee .... — ii. 6
his captain can, becomes his captain's — iii. 1
observe how Antony becomes his flaw — iii. 10
dame, whate'er becomes of me ...... — iv. 4
impatience does become a dog .... — iv. 13
more tenderness than doth become ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
satisfy me home, what is become of her — iii. 5
though valour becomes thee well .... — iv. 2
to become the geck and scorn .... — v. 4
a physician would this report become — v. 5
[*Col.*]—would well have become this place — v. 5
give him burial, as becomes ......*Titus Andron.* i. 2
is Lavinia then become so loose ...... — ii. 1
her continual tears become a deluge — iii. 1
innocent, becomes not Titus' brother — iii. 2
thus it shall become high-witted .... — iv. 4
how well this honest mirth becomes ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
for mirth becomes a feast .... — ii. 3
will very well become a soldier's........ — ii. 3
no visor does become black villany — iv. 4 (Gow.)
mark how this becomes the house ....*Lear*, ii. 4
most beloved, if all could so become it.... — iv. 3
to be tender-minded does not become.... — v. 3
death, becomes thy friend ....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
O how the wheel becomes it! ....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
for youth no less becomes the light ...... — iv. 7
such a sight as this becomes the field .... — v. 2
whatever shall become of Michael Cassio.*Othello*, iii. 3
BECOMED—might have well becomed.*Ant. & Cl.* iii. 7
would have well becomed [*Col.*-become]..*Cymb.* v. 5
gave him what becomed love I might.*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2
BECOMEST—thou becomest king ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
how bravely thou becomest thy bed..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
BECOMING-limit of becoming mirth.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
so filled, and so becoming........*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
becoming the action of good women.*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
since my becomings kill me......*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
nothing becoming you, nor satisfying.*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
with dignities becoming your estates.. — v. 5
it had been a kindness becoming well ..*Pericles*, iv. 4
BED—can lay to bed for ever............*Tempest*, ii. 1
she will become thy bed.................. — iii. 2
bestrew the union of your bed............ — iv. 1
in that oozy bed, where .... — v. 1
my bosom, as a bed....*Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
I was in love with my bed.......... — ii. 1
you hie you home to bed' .... — iv. 2
her grandsire, upon his death's bed.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
make the beds, and do all myself .... — i. 4
go to bed when she list .... — ii. 2
my bed shall be abused .... — ii. 2
before me to sweet beds of flowers..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
to go to bed then, is early (*repeated*).. — ii. 3
is to go to bed betimes................ — ii. 3
wit enough to lie straight in my bed — ii. 3
for this night, to bed, and dream .... — ii. 3
let's to bed, knight .... — ii. 3
'tis too late to go to bed now .... — ii. 3
big enough for the bed of Ware ...... — iii. 2
wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? To bed? — iii. 4
get him to bed, and let his .... — v. 1
but when I came unto my bed...... — v. 1 (song)
I got possession of Julietta's bed..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as to a bed that longing I have ...... — ii. 4
if for this night he entreat you to his bed — iii. 1
his paved bed would break .... — v. 1
as fortunate a bed, as ever ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
bid those that are drunk get them to bed — iii. 3
till two, and then all to bed.......... — iii. 3
she knows the heat of a luxurious bed — iv. 1
forsworn his bed and company ..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
to give their bed joy and prosperity .. — ii. 2
find you out a bed.................... — ii. 3
one heart, one bed, two bosoms ...... — ii. 3
here is my bed: sleep give thee ...... — ii. 3
wakes me from my flowery bed ...... — iii. 1
to have my love to bed, and to arise.. — iii. 1
already to their wormy beds are gone — iii. 2
measure out my length on this cold bed — iii. 2
sit thee down upon this flowery bed.. — iv. 1
your royal walks, your board, your bed — v. 1

BED—sweet friends, to bed ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time.. — v. 1
seek the weary beds of people sick..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
in a golden bed lies all within ....*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
take what wife you will to bed .... — ii. 9 (scroll)
no bed shall e'er be guilty.............. — iii. 2
let their beds be made as soft .... — iv. 1
I will ne'er come in your bed, until.. — v. 1
nor my husband's bed................ — v. 1
or go to bed now, being two .... — v. 1
they found the bed untreasured ..*As you Like it*, ii. 2
without candle may go dark to bed.. — iii. 5
wit going to your neighbour's bed.... — iv. 1
O blessed bond of board and bed!.... — v. 4 (song)
to a long and well-deserved bed...... — v. 4
on his bed of death many receipts ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
in your bed find fairer fortune ...... — ii. 3
raised me from my sickly bed? ...... — ii. 3
I have sworn, I will not bed her .... — ii. 3
the Tuscan wars, and never bed her.. — ii. 3
conquered my yet maiden bed ...... — iv. 2
gave it to yourself in bed .... — v. 3
that I husbanded her bed .... — v. 3
that I knew of their going to bed .... — v. 3
my bed he hath defiled .... — v. 3
to thy cold bed, and warm thee..*Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
this were a bed but cold to sleep...... — 1 (ind.)
if he were conveyed to bed, wrapped — 1 (ind.)
banquet by his bed, and brave ...... — 1 (ind.)
gently, and to bed with him.......... — 1 (ind.)
the lustful bed on purpose trimmed.. — 2 (ind.)
all this time abandoned from your bed — 2 (ind.)
and come now to bed .... — 2 (ind.)
should yet absent me from your bed.. — 2 (ind.)
wed her, and bed her, and rid .... — i. 1
sweet Katharine, in thy bed.......... — ii. 1
about the making of the bed .... — iv. 1
come, Kate, we'll to bed.............. — v. 2
a fellow of the royal bed ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
that goes to bed with the sun .... — iv. 3
when you are going to bed .... — iv. 3
was brought to bed of twenty .... — iv. 3
to die upon the bed my father........ — iv. 3
as it becomes the partner of your bed — iv. 3
to bless the bed of majesty again .... — v. 1
but troubles of the marriage bed..*Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
keep fair quarter with his bed........ — ii. 1
and truce with thy true bed.......... — ii. 2
to truant with your bed.............. — iii. 2
nor to her bed no homage .... — iii. 2
and as a bed I'll take thee .... — iii. 2
always going to bed, and says........ — iv. 3
in bed, he slept not, for my .... — v. 1
didst make him master of thy bed.... — v. 1
his pendant bed, and procreant ....*Macbeth*, i. 6
get thee to bed; is this a dagger.......... — ii. 1
ere you went to bed, that you did lie .... — ii. 3
rise from her bed, throw her .... — v. 1
and again return to bed.................. — v. 1
who have died holily in their beds ...... — v. 1
to bed, to bed. Will she go now to bed .. — v. 1
room for him in my husband's bed ..*King John*, i. 1
my bed was ever to thy son as true .. — ii. 1
from their fixed beds of lime had been — ii. 1
to die in beds that here come .... — ii. 2
shall gild her bridal bed.............. — ii. 2
lies in his bed, walks up and down .. — iii. 4
that bed, that womb, that mettle ....*Richard II.* i. 2
convey me to my bed, then to........ — ii. 1
broke the possession of a royal bed .. — iii. 1
send the hearers weeping to their beds — v. 1
have been disloyal to thy bed .... — v. 2
time enough to go bed with a candle.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
a banished woman from my Harry's bed — ii. 2
gravity out of his bed at midnight.... — ii. 4
to the Welsh lady's bed .... — iii. 1
tell me, doth he keep his bed?........ — iv. 1
it grows late, we'll to bed ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
with the vile in loathsome beds ...... — iii. 1
please it your grace, to go to bed .... — iii. 1
treason's true bed, and yielder up .. — iv. 2
sit thou by my bed; and hear........ — iv. 4
come, cousin Silence; and then to bed — v. 3
carry master Silence to bed .... — v. 3
very sick, and would to bed ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
I put my hand into the bed.......... — ii. 3
as every sick man in his bed .... — iv. 1
laid in bed majestical................ — iv. 1
oft the bed of blessed marriage ...... — v. 2
if I did but stir out of my bed........1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
sleep upon their quiet beds.... ...... — ii. 1
and leave our beds, hearing alarums — ii. 1
on the sudden from their drowsy beds — ii. 2
in sleeping on your beds .... — v. 3
companion of his nuptial bed .... — v. 5
I banish her, my bed, and company.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
have you laid fair the bed............ — iii. 2
dead in his bed, my lord .... — iii. 2
took into her blameful bed some .... — iii. 2
died he not in his bed? .... — iii. 3
you were best to go to bed, and dream — v. 1
table, Henry, and thy bed ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
took a beggar to his bed, and graced.. — ii. 2
his body couched in a curious bed .. — ii. 5
what, will he not to bed? .... — iv. 3
attain his easeful western bed ...... — v. 3
go home to bed, and, like the owl.... — v. 4
what, is he in his bed?..............*Richard III.* i. 1
made her widow to a woful bed ...... — i. 2
in his unlawful bed.................. — iii. 7
accursed womb, the bed of death .... — iv. 1
let sorrow haunt thy bed .... — iv. 1
never yet one hour in his bed .... — iv. 1
myself, as false to Edward's bed...... — iv. 4
thy daughter to a conqueror's bed.... — iv. 4
has banished me his bed already ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
so went to bed; where eagerly........ — iv. 2
I must to bed; call in more .... — iv. 2
to him too, before he go to bed ...... — v. 1
pr'ythee, to bed; and in thy prayers — v. 1

BED-her bed is India; there she lies. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
upon a lazy bed, the live-long day.... — i. 3
on his pressed bed lolling ..... — iii. 2
in the lily beds proposed ..... — iii. 2
a chamber and a bed, which bed .... — iii. 2
bed, chamber, Pandar to ..... — iv. 2
trouble him not: to bed, to bed ..... — iv. 2
prythee now, to bed ..... — v. 2
now lies thinking in his bed of thee .. — v. 2
this dainty bit, thus goes to bed..... — v. 9
maid, to thy master's bed .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
in different beds of lust ..... — iv. 3
defiler of Hymen's purest bed..... — iv. 3
in the embracements of his bed .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
whose hours, whose bed, whose meal — iv. 4
when I went to bed. Get you to bed.*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
every man hence to his idle bed..... — ii. 1
ungently, Brutus, stole from my bed — ii. 1
good Portia, go to bed ..... — ii. 1
steal out of his wholesome bed ..... — ii. 1
comfort your bed, and talk to you .. — ii. 1
shall be,—drunk to bed .....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
to tumble on the bed of Ptolemy .... — i. 4
great Cæsar lay his sword to bed .... — ii. 2
I drunk him to his bed ..... — ii. 5
for the best turn i' the bed ..... — ii. 5
the beds i' the east are soft ..... — ii. 6
we have beat them to their beds..... — iv. 8
run into 't as to a lover's bed ..... — iv. 12
take up her bed; and bear ..... — v. 2
than that runagate to your bed .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
to bed: take not away the taper .... — ii. 2
how bravely thou becomest thy bed.. — ii. 2
such the adornment of her bed ..... — ii. 2
that you have tasted her in bed..... — ii. 4
played the strumpet in my bed .... — iii. 4 (let.)
false to his bed! what is it ..... — iii. 4
that's false to his bed, is it ..... — iii. 4
do't, and to bed then ..... — iii. 4
have made the ground my bed ..... — iii. 6
he'll make his grave a bed ..... — iv. 8
to make his bed with the defunct .... — iv. 2
my queen upon a desperate bed..... — iv. 3
that is my bed too, lads ..... — iv. 4
in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words.. — v. 3
a hangman to help him to bed ..... — v. 4
in suit the place of his bed ..... — v. 5
over chance, in honour's bed.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
died in honour's lofty bed..... — iii. 1
left the camp to sin in Lucrece's bed — iv. 1
I mean she's brought to bed..... — iv. 2
but yesternight was brought to bed .. — iv. 2
by the dilling of her parent's bed .....*Pericles*, i. 1
to keep his bed of blackness..... — i. 2
love men in arms, as well as beds ..... — ii. 3
what haste you can, get you to bed ..... — ii. 5
Hymen hath brought the bride to bed — iii. (Gow.)
he went to bed to her very description .. — iv. 3
not so awake the beds of eels ..... — iv. 3
ere she had a husband for her bed .....*Lear*, i. 1
within a dull, stale, tired bed ..... — i. 2
vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food .... — iv. 4
ask for me, I am ill, and gone to bed .... — iii. 3
go to thy cold bed, and warm thee ..... — iii. 4
and I'll go to bed at noon ..... — iii. 6
my fool usurps my bed [*Col. Kni.* body].. — iv. 2
shady curtains from Aurora's bed..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
in bed, asleep, while they do dream.. — i. 4
come on, then let's to bed ..... — i. 5
hath stolen him home to bed ..... — ii. 1
soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed.. — ii. 3
Romeo hath not been in bed to night — ii. 3
made you for a highway to my bed .. — iii. 2
bid her hasten all the house to bed .. — iii. 3
go you to her ere you go to bed (*rep.*) — iii. 4
make the bridal hours that dim .... — iii. 5
this phial, being then in bed ..... — iv. 1
comes to rouse thee from thy bed .... — iv. 1
I'll not to bed to night ..... — iv. 2
get thee to bed, and rest..... — iv. 3
get you to bed; faith ..... — iv. 4
let the county take you in your bed.. — iv. 5
with flowers I strew thy bridal bed .. — v. 3
why I descend into this bed of death — v. 3
get thee to bed, Francisco .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
will sate itself in a celestial bed ..... — i. 5
let not the royal bed of Denmark ..... — i. 5
when second husband kisses me in bed .. — iii. 2
in her closet, ere you go to bed ..... — iii. 2
I'll call upon you ere you go to bed..... — iii. 3
or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed.. — iii. 3
in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed .. — iii. 4
but go not to my uncle's bed ..... — iii. 4
the bloat king, tempt you again to bed .. — iii. 4
go to their graves like beds ..... — iv. 4
an' thou hadst not come to my bed.. — iv. 5 (song)
business, hath raised me from my bed ..*Othello*, i. 3
my thrice-driven bed of down..... — i. 3
why, go to bed, and sleep ..... — i. 3
housewifery, and housewives in your beds — ii. 1
you rise to play, and go to bed to work .. — ii. 1
bride and groom devesting them for bed.. — ii. 3
come away to bed, sir, for your hurts .... — ii. 3
his bed shall seem a school ..... — iii. 3
nightly lie in those unproper beds..... — iv. 1
strangle her in her bed, even the bed .... — iv. 1
lay on my bed my wedding-sheets ..... — iv. 2
get you to bed on the instant ..... — iv. 3
he hath commanded me to go to bed .... — iv. 3
laid those sheets you bade me on the bed — iv. 3
thy bed, lust-stained, shall with lust's .. — v. 1
will you come to bed-to-night, Desdemona — v. 2
my mistress here lies murdered in her bed — v. 2
look on the tragic loading of this bed.... — v. 2
BEDABBLED-bedabbled with the dew.*Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
BEDASHED-trees bedashed with rain..*Rich. III.* i. 2
BEDAUBED—all bedaubed in blood.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BEDAZZLED-bedazzled with the sun.*Tam. of S.* iv. 5
BEDCHAMBER—your bedchamber..*Richard III.* i. 2
own hand, in his bedchamber .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2

BEDCHAMBER—of his bedchamber..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
I will keep them in my bedchamber — i. 7
first, her bedchamber, (where, I confess — ii. 4
their mother's bedchamber should ..*Titus And.* iv. 1
BED-CLOTHES—to his bed-clothes ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
BEDDED—my son i'the oze is bedded.*Tempest*, iii. 3
wedded her, not bedded her ..*All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
bedded hair, like life in excrements....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
BEDE—where's Bede? [*Collier*—Bead *Knight*—Pede].....*Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 5
BEDECK—should bedeck thy shape.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
BEDECKING—with such bedecking.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
BEDEW—bedew her pasture's grass..*Richard II.* iii. 3
all the tears that should bedew ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
you now bedew king Henry's.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
BED-FELLOW-with strange bedfellows.*Tempest*, ii. 2
were you her bedfellow last night? ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
this twelvemonth been her bedfellow — iv. 1
have that doctor for my bedfellow..*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow — v. 1
allot thee for his lovely bedfellow.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
how doth my cousin, your bedfellow?.2*Hen. IV.* iii. 2
being so troublesome a bedfellow?.... — iv. 4
the man that was his bedfellow ,.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
two tender bedfellows for dust .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
to leave so sweet a bedfellow?.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
tie him not to be their bedfellow ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
go, you wild bedfellow .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
but soft! no bedfellow: O gods...*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to seek her as a bedfellow.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
BEDFORD—morrow, brother Bedford .*Henry V.* iv. 1
my noble lord of Bedford, my dear lord — iv. 3
Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter — iv. 3
Bedford, if thou be slack .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
the duke of Bedford had a prisoner .. — i. 4
the valiant duke of Bedford..... — iii. 2
courageous Bedford, let us now ..... — iii. 2
heavens keep old Bedford safe! ..... — iii. 2
the noble duke of Bedford, late deceased — iii. 2
and did my brother Bedford toil .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
Henry's conquest, Bedford's vigilance — i. 1
BEDIMMED—bedimmed the noon-tide.*Tempest*, v. 1
BED-HANGINGS-these bed-hangings.2*Hen. IV.* ii. 1
BEDLAM—Bedlam, have done. I have....*John*, ii. 1
ha! art thou Bedlam? Dost thou.....*Henry V.* v. 1
the bedlam brainsick duchess .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
to Bedlam with him (*repeated*) ..... — v. 1
with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam .....*Lear*, i. 2
proof and precedent of Bedlam beggars .... — iii. 3
get the Bedlam to lead him ..... — iii. 7
BED-MATE-should rob my bed-mate.*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
BED-PRESSER—this bed-presser ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BEDRENCH—bedrench the fresh ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
BED-RID—sick, and bed-rid father..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
lies he not bed-rid? .....*Winter's Tale* iv. 3
impotent, and bed-rid, scarcely hears ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
BED-RITE—no bed-rite shall be paid..*Tempest*, iv. 1
BED-ROOM—no bed-room me deny.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
BED-SWERVER-she's a bed-swerver.*Winter's T.* ii. 1
BED-TIME-after-supper and bed-time.*Mid. N. D.* v. 1
afterwards consort you till bed-time..*Com. of Er.* i. 2
I would it were bed-time, Hal .....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
BEDWARD—tapers burned to bedward ..*Coriol.* i. 6
BED-WORK—that this—bed-work ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
BEE—than bees that made them .....*Tempest*, i. 2
where the bee sucks there suck I .....— v. 1 (song)
and kill the bees, that .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
'tis seldom, when the bee doth leave.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
when, like the bee, tolling from ..... — iv. 4
and, like the bees, are murdered..... — iv. 4
for so work the honey bees .....*Henry V.* i. 2
so bees with smoke .....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
like an angry hive of bees.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
the bee stings, but I say, 'tis the bee's — iv. 2
they rob the Hybla bees, and leave.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
yon bees, that make these locks ...*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
like stinging bees in hottest .....*Titus Andron.* v. 1
that rob the bee of her honey .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
BEEF—I am a great eater of beef ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
she hath eaten up all her beef ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
of muttons, beefs, or goats....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
give me conserves of beef.*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
a piece of beef, and mustard ..... — iv. 3
why then the beef, and let the..... — iv. 3
else you get no beef of Grumio .... — iv. 3
then the mustard without the beef — iv. 3
O my sweet beef, I must still .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
give them great meals of beef .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
English are shrewdly out of beef .... — iii. 7
in chines of beef, ere thou sleep....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
BEEF-WITTED—beef-witted lord!.*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BEEHIVES—but rob beehives .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
BEER—vilely in me, to desire small beer.2*Hen. IV.* ii. 2
the poor creature, small beer .. — ii. 2
a pot of good double beer, neighbour.2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
felony, to drink small beer — iv. 2
to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer.*Othello*, ii. 1
BEER-BARREL—stop a beer-barrel ....*Hamlet*, v. 1
BEETLE—toads, beetles, bats, light on..*Tempest*, i. 2
poor beetle, that we tread upon...*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
beetles black, approach not..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
the shard-borne beetle, with his .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
fillip me with a three-man beetle....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
his shards,—and he their beetle ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
find the sharded beetle in a safer....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
show scarce so gross as beetles.....*Lear*, iv. 6
that beetles o'er his base into the sea....*Hamlet*, i. 4
BEETLE-BROWS—the beetle-brows.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
BEETLEHEADED—whoreson, beetleheaded, flapeared knave .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
BEEVES—has he land and beeves ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
BEFAL—might befal your travel ....*Twelfth N.* iii. 3
than what befals myself ..... — iii. 4
what doth befal you here .....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
the worst that may befal me in ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
best please me, that befal preposterously — iii. 2
it doth befal, that I, one Snout ..... — v. 1
now fair befal your mask .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
well, befal what will befal ..... — v. 2
fair befal thee, good Petruchio.....*Taming of Sh.* v. 2

BEFAL—so befal my soul, as this ...*Com. of Err.* v. 1
happy days befal my gracious.....*Richard II.* i. 1
whom fair befal in heaven 'mongst .. — ii. 1
hap did ne'er befal our state .....1*Henry VI.* i. 6
no war, befal thy parting soul..... — ii. 5
befal the duke of Somerset ..2*Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
O let me stay, befal what may befal — iii. 2
more such days as these to us befal .. — v. 3
or what sorrow can befal thee .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
what may befal him, to his harm .... — iv. 6
now fair befal thee, and thy noble ..*Richard III.* i. 3
now fair befal you! he deserved..... — iii. 5
with the worst that may befal ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
by what did here befal me .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
all joy befal your grace, and you ...*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
befal what may befal, I'll speak.....*Titus And.* v. 1
and ours with thine, befal what fortune — v. 3
BEFALLEN—what hath befallen ...*Com. of Err.* i. 1
what hath then befallen, or what ...2*Henry IV.* i. 1
tell you things since then befallen ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
misfortune is befallen king Edward.. — iv. 4
and Lancaster that had befallen us..*Richard III.* i. 4
how now? what hath befallen?.....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
heartily wish this had not befallen ....*Othello*, ii. 3
you shall understand what hath befallen — v. 2
BEFEL—how heavily this befel ..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
lo, what befel! he threw his eye..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
what befel me on a day .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
BEFIT—business that we say befits ...*Tempest*, ii. 1
as best befits her wounded reputation.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
how that name befits my composition...*Rich. II.* ii. 1
it well befits you should be .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
it ill befits thy state .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
such as befit the pleasures..... — v. 7
as befits mine honour to stoop .....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
as doth befit our honour .....*Pericles*, i. 1
alas, my father. it befits not me ..... — ii. 3
his love, and best befits the dark ....*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
BEFITTED—that this is befitted to bear..*Hamlet*, i. 2
BEFITTING—nor befitting this first ..*Tempest*, v. 1
BEFOREHAND—hath been beforehand ..*John*, v. 7
BEFORE-TIME—I have before-time.*Coriolanus*, i. 6
BEFORTUNE-all good befortune.*Two Gen. of V.* iv. 3
BEFRIEND—thou mayst befriend me ....*John*, v. 6
and God befriend us, as our cause ..1*Henry IV.* v. 1
and negligence befriend thee now..*Troil. & Cres.* v. 6
good Servilius, will you befriend..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
I shall beseech him to befriend ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
I will befriend thee more with rain..*Titus And.* iii. 1
BEFRIENDED-have us befriended..*Troil. & Cr.* v. 10
[*Knt.*] befriended with aptness .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
happy man! they have befriended..*Titus And.* iii. 1
BEG—boon than this I cannot beg.*Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
that I do beg his life, if it be sin..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
and doth beg the alms of palsied eld — iii. 1
and sequent death is all the grace I beg — v. 1
I beg the ancient privilege of Athens..*Mid. N D.* i. 1
I do but beg a little changeling ..... — ii. 2
place can I beg in your love ..... — ii. 2
if she be by, beg of her for remedy .. — iii. 2
and beg her Indian boy..... — iii. 2
if I beg the law, the law, upon ..... — iv. 1
make him fawn, and beg, and speak ..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
O vain petitioner! beg a greater matter — v. 2
thou bid'st me beg ..... — v. 2
you cannot beg us, sir, I can..... — v. 2
beg mercy of the duke. Beg, that..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
you taught me first to beg..... — iv. 1
what wilt thou do? beg when ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
wouldst thou have me go and beg.... — iii. 3
but first begs pardon ..... — iii. 5
therefore, to beg will not ..... — (epil.)
I do beg your good-will in this.....*All's Well*, i. 3
you beg a single penny more ..... — v. 2
you beg more than one word then.... — v. 2
but first I beg pardon ..... — v. 3
and on our knees we beg.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
but that I may beg ..... — iv. 2
I'd beg your precious mistress..... — v. 1
beg thou, or borrow, to make ....*Com. of Errors*, i. 1
I shall beg with it from door ..... — iv. 4
who neither beg, nor fear .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
find him fortune! and more I beg not.... — v. 7
upon my knee I beg, go not .....*King John*, iii. 1
I beg cold comfort ..... — v. 7
and to beg enfranchisement .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
I'll beg one boon, and then be gone .. — iv. 1
I have no need to beg ..... — iv. 1
and beg thy pardon ere he do ..... — v. 2
a beggar begs, that never begged .... — v. 3
such extenuation let me beg.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
his livery, and beg his peace..... — iv. 3
did you beg any? God forbid! ..... — v. 2
the town's end, to beg during life .... — v. 3
young knave and beg! [*Col.* begging].2*Henry IV.* i. 2
it is worse shame to beg than ..... — i. 2
that I will beg a ragged and forestalled — v. 2
my speech, to beg your pardon ..... — (epil.)
I beg the leading of the vward .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
on my knees, I beg mortality .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 5
for I beg no favour.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
make thee beg pardon for thy passed — iii. 2
ay, but she's come to beg .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
I think he means to beg a child..... — iii. 2
that love, which virtue begs, and .... — iii. 2
and at his hands beg mercy..... — v. 1
and humbly beg the death upon ..*Richard III.* i. 2
but beg one favour at thy gracious .. — i. 2
as you would beg, were you in my .. — i. 4
this do I beg of heaven, when I ..... — ii. 1
[*Col.*] none of you would once beg .. — ii. 1
she now begs, that little thought..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
purpose, thus to beg a kiss ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
may I, sweet lady, beg a kiss of you.. — iv. 5
why, beg then. Why then ..... — iv. 5
I beg of you to know me .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
am bound to beg of my lord general..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
the people, beg their stinking breaths — ii. 1
to beg of Hob and Dick, that do.. .. — ii. 3
to beg of thee, it is my more dishonour — iii. 2

BEG-beg enfranchisement for Publius. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
O Antony, beg not your death of us — iii. 1
to beg the voice and utterance ..... — iii. 1
yea, beg a hair of him for memory — iii. 2
beg often our own harms..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
gift beside thy modesty can beg..... — ii. 5
for he partly begs to be desired ..... — iii. 11
no less beg than a kingdom.. ..... — v. 2
I beg but leave to air this jewel..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I do not bid thee beg my life..... — v. 5
and beg for grace in vain..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
'tis present death I beg ..... — ii. 3
upon my feeble knee I beg this boon — ii. 4
and his empress beg at the gates..... — ii. 4
for shame you could not beg for grace — v. 2
to beg relief among Rome's enemies — v. 3
be glad of bread, and beg for it..... *Pericles*, i. 4
never used to beg. No, friend *(rep.)* .... — ii. 1
you said you could not beg ..... — ii. 1
to beg of you, kind friends ..... — ii. 1
beg another of thy daughters..... *Lear*, i. 4
else will take the thing she begs..... — i. 4
on my knees I beg, that you'll ..... — ii. 4
pension beg to keep base life afoot..... — ii. 4
some reason, else he could not beg..... — iv. 1
beg pardon of the prince ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
hang, beg, starve, die i' the streets .. — iii. 5
fall prostrate here, and beg your pardon — iv. 2
what wouldst thou beg, Laertes ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
we beg your hearing patiently.... — iii. 2 (prol.)
virtue itself of vice must pardon beg .... — iii. 4
I'll blessing beg of you ..... — iii. 4
to-morrow shall I beg leave to see.... — iv. 7 (let.)
but wish and beg your sudden coming .. — iv. 7
horse, when he meant to beg it ..... — v. 1
I therefore beg it not, to please..... *Othello*, i. 3
BEGAN—yet you began rudely.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
my very visor began to assume life .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my lungs began to crow like .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
this carol they began that hour .... — v. 3 (song)
his good melancholy oft began ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
how her sister began to scold..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
who began to be much sea-sick .. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
that ended when I but began ..... — v. 3
of men, began a fresh assault ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
the wood began to move..... — v. 5
began to give me ground ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and began to loathe the taste ..... — iii. 2
and began thus: wonder of nature .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
when the fight began, roused on .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Monmouth first began to reign ..... — ii. 5
rest where it began at first ..... — iv. 1
began her devilish practices..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
when the dusky sky began to rob..... — iii. 2
your quarrel? how began it first? .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
O then began the tempest ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
first, I began in private with you.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
how youngly he began to serve his.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
continued to his country, as he began — iv. 2
stand in thine, began to water.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
then began a stop i' the chaser ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
he began his mistress' picture ..... — v. 5
who did end, the minute I began ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
the strings of life began to crack ..... *Lear*, v. 3
were you by, when it began? ..... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 7
Benvolio, who began the bloody fray? — iii. 1
speak, who began this? on thy love .... *Othello*, ii. 3
how this foul rout began, who set it on .. — iii. 3
'tis monstrous. Iago, who began it? .... — iii. 3
BEGAN'ST—thou began'st to twist.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
BEGET—did beget of him a falsehood .. *Tempest*, i. 2
to beget more love in you..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
his eye begets occasion for his mirth. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
as time in Padua shall beget ..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
if old sir Robert did beget us both.... *King John*, i. 1
and not love, begets his penitence .. *Richard II.* v. 3
and these two beget a generation .... — v. 5
like the father that begets them .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
you called fathers, did beget you .... *Henry V.* iii. 5
and doth beget new courage..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I did beget her, all the parish..... — v. 4
is likely to beget more conquerors .. — v. 5
quarrel daily doth beget! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
beget your happiness, be happy.... *Richard III.* iv. 3
I will beget mine issue of your..... — iv. 4
live, and beget a happy race of kings — v. 3
this one christening will beget..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
begets hot thoughts, and hot *(rep.)*. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
and beget young gibbets ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
will beget a very excellent piece.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
till time beget some careful remedy.. — iv. 3
they never do beget a coal-black calf — v. 1
pity begets you a good opinion..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
that beget'st him that did thee beget.. — v. 1
would beget opinion of my more fierce .. *Lear*, ii. 1
could not beget such different issues .... — iv. 3
must acquire and beget a temperance.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
BEGET'ST—thou that beget'st him .... *Pericles*, v. 1
BEGETTING—begetting wonder.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
O heavy times, begetting such events. 3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 5
my liege, and blood of your begetting. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
BEGGAR—to relieve a blind beggar ... *Tempest*, ii. 2
like a beggar at Hallowmas .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
lies by a beggar, if a beggar dwell... *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
a beggar; Cressida was a beggar .... — iii. 1
yes, your beggar of fifty ..... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
he would mouth with a beggar ..... — iii. 2
which now peaches him a beggar .... — iv. 3
marriage honourable in a beggar?.... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
took up a beggar's issue ..... — iv. 1
of the king and the beggar ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
indubitate beggar Zenelophon .. — iv. 1 (letter)
the beggar, what saw he *(rep.)* .. — iv. 1 (letter)
on whose side? the beggar's..... — iv. 1 (letter)
then the beggar, for so witnesseth — iv. 1 (letter)
a beggar, that used to come .... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
you teach me how a beggar should be — iv. 1
under a bush like a beggar? .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
I am not furnished like a beggar .. — (epil.)
wilt thou needs be a beggar? ..... *All's Well*, i. 3

BEGGAR—the king's a beggar ..... *All's Well*, (epil.)
not the beggar then forget.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
than a poor and loathsome beggar.. — 1 (induc.)
beggars that come unto my father's.. — iv. 3
betwixt the prince and beggar .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
as a beggar wont her brat ..... *Com. of Errors*, iv. 4
of kings, of beggars, old men ..... *King John*, ii. 2
like a poor beggar, raileth ..... — ii. 2
or with pale beggar fear impeach.... *Richard II.* i. 1
a beggar begs that never begged before — v. 3
changed to the beggar and the king.. — v. 3
like silly beggars, who, sitting in .... — v. 5
makes me wish myself a beggar..... — v. 5
nor moody beggars starving..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
beggars all, beggars all, sir John .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
thou command'st the beggar's knee .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
that beggars, mounted, run..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
took a beggar to his bed, and graced .. — ii. 2
spurn upon thee, beggar, for thy.... *Richard III.* i. 2
it beggars any man that keeps it .... — i. 4
prince what beggar pities not? ..... — i. 4
a beggar, brother?..... — iii. 1
you'll say a beggar, nay ..... — iii. 1
these famished beggars, weary ..... — v. 3
made it a fool, and beggar ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a beggar's book outworths a noble's .. — i. 1
beggar the estimation which you.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
as misers do by beggars ..... — iii. 3
speaking is for beggars; he wears .... — iii. 3
forth the beggars of the world..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
show him what a beggar his heart is — i. 2
steal but a beggar's dog, and give it.. — ii. 1
charitable men afford to beggars .... — iii. 2
I was so unfortunate a beggar..... — iii. 6
a dedicated beggar to the air ..... — iv. 2
raise me this beggar, and denude .... — iv. 3
the beggar native honour ..... — iv. 3
be again, wert thou not beggar ..... — iv. 3
to some she beggar, and compounded — iv. 3
I had rather be a beggar's dog ..... — iv. 3
ere thou relieve the beggar ..... — iv. 3
which they have given to beggars.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a beggar's tongue make motion ..... — iii. 2
when beggars die, there are no.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
send to Antony shall die a beggar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
the beggar's nurse and Cæsar's ..... — v. 2
would have a queen his beggar ..... — v. 2
worth many babes and beggars ..... — v. 2
thou took'st a beggar ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
taking a beggar without more quality — i. 5
bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus — iii. 5
two beggars told me I could not .... — iii. 6
is worse in kings, than beggars ..... — iii. 6
why, are all your beggars whipped .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
if all your beggars were whipped ..... — ii. 1
a knave, beggar, coward, pander..... *Lear*, ii. 2
of Bedlam beggars, who, with roaring.... — iii. 3
our basest beggars are in the poorest .... — iii. 4
so beggars marry many ..... — iii. 1 (song)
madman and beggar too ..... — iv. 1
a poor unfortunate beggar ..... — iv. 6
a farmer's dog bark at a beggar ..... — iv. 6
they are but beggars that can count.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
the beggar's shop is shut..... — v. 1
then are our beggars, bodies..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
outstretched heroes, the beggars' shadows — ii. 2
beggar that I am, I am even poor ..... — ii. 2
your fat king, and your lean beggar .... — iv. 3
a progress through the guts of a beggar .. — iv. 3
a beggar, in his drink, could not have.. *Othello*, iv. 2
BEGGARED—and beggared by the.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
and beggared yours for ever? ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
seems bankrupt in their beggared host. *Henry V.* iv. 2
it beggared all description ..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
wherein necessity, of matter beggared.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BEGGARLY—the beggarly thanks. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
rest were ragged, old, and beggarly.. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
poor and base; too beggarly ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
rascally, beggarly, lousy knave .... *Henry V.* iv. 8
the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy.... — v. 1
my dukedom to a beggarly denier .. *Richard III.* i. 2
am yet a courtier beggarly ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited.... *Lear*, ii. 2
a beggarly account of empty boxes.. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
shake me off to beggarly divorcement.. *Othello*, iv. 2
BEGGAR-MAID—
Cophetua loved the beggar-maid .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
BEGGAR-MAN—is it a beggar-man? .... *Lear*, iv. 1
BEGGAR-WOMAN—
was by a beggar-woman stolen .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
BEGGARY—usurp the beggary .... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
learning, late deceased in beggary.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
there is no vice, but beggary ..... *King John*, ii. 2
countenanced by boys, and beggary. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to conclude, reproach, and beggary.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
for beggary is valiant ..... — iv. 2
impotent and snail-paced beggary. *Richard III.* iv. 3
there's beggary in the love that can.. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
pronounce the beggary of his change . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
dependency but brats and beggary.... — iii. 3
naught but beggary and poor looks .. — v. 5
[*Col. Knt.*]—contempt and beggary.. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BEGGED—sir, 'tis well begged .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
more oft than begged or borrowed — iii. 4
in mild terms, begged my patience . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
that begged it as a fee..... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
unto the judge that begged it ..... — v. 1
he begged mine; and neither man .. — v. 1
and begged the ring, the which I did — v. 1
I think you would have begged the ring — v. 1
love I begged for you, he begged .. *Com. of Er.* iv. 2
exactly begged your grace's pardon.. *Richard II.* i. 1
begs that never begged before ..... — v. 3
I should have begged I might have.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
in earnest what I begged in jest.... *Richard III.* v. 1
O well begged! were he the butcher.. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
in all two worthy voices begged ..... — ii. 3
when he begged our voices..... — ii. 3
and on her knee hath begged..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
whereon, I begged his pardon ..... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6

BEGGED—and begged he pardon?. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
thought to have begged, or bought.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
I begged the empire at thy hands.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
not life that I have begged so long? .. — ii. 3
led him, begged for him, saved him ..... *Lear*, v. 3
he begged of me to steal it ..... *Othello*, v. 2
BEGGING—begging but a beggar.... *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
this begging is not strange..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
[*Col.*]—a young knave, and begging. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a begging prince what beggar ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
betwixt thy begging and my ..... — iv. 2
I have been begging sixteen years.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
to trouble the poor with begging.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
as begging hermits in their holy. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
gets more with begging, than we can ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
BEGG'ST—what begg'st thou then. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
BEGIN—no, it begins again ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
first begins to crow ..... — ii. 1
I do begin to have bloody thoughts .. — iv. 1
begin to chase the ignorant fumes.... — v. 1
their understanding begins to swell.. — v. 1
when I to love begin ..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
you always end ere you begin..... — ii. 4
without advice begin to love her .... — ii. 4
the sun begins to gild the ..... — v. 1
falls off, ere it begins ..... — v. 4
I do begin to perceive, that I ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
begin, fool; it begins, hold ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I shall never begin, if I hold ..... — ii. 3
good, i' faith! Come, begin ..... — ii. 3
why, that begins my name ..... — ii. 5
learn to begin thy health..... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
the vile conclusion I now begin with — v. 1
now begin; for look where..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
for the letter that begins them all .. — iii. 4
Pyramus, you begin; when..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
made senseless things begin to do.... — iii. 2
her dotage now I do begin to pity .. — iv. 1
begin these wood-birds but to couple — iv. 1
come, thy l'envoy; begin ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
now will I begin your moral ..... — iii. 1
how did this argument begin? ..... — iii. 1
peace, the peal begins ..... — v. 1
to begin, wench,—so God help me .. — v. 2
begin, sir; you are my elder ..... — v. 2
the scene begins to cloud ..... — v. 2
by the cuckoo:—Ver, begin..... — v. 2
begin it,—ding, dong, bell.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
there begins my sadness ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
within me, begins to mutiny ..... — i. 1
is it even so? begin you to grow..... — i. 1
and there begins new matter ..... — iv. 1
you must begin,—will you, Orlando — iv. 1
we will begin these rites ..... — v. 4
and I'll begin with the women ..... — (epil.)
and ere I do begin..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
and I begin to love, as an old man .. — iii. 2
they begin to smoke me ..... — iv. 1
as it begins, shall so persevere..... — iv. 2
I begin to love him for this ..... — iv. 3
you might begin an impudent ..... — iv. 3
go thy ways, I begin to be aweary.... — iv. 5
to begin his wooing, that would .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
an' he begin once, he'll rail in his ... — i. 2
I must begin with rudiments of art .. — iii. 1
now it begins to work ..... — iii. 2
now I begin: imprimis, we came .... — iv. 1
who shall begin? That will I ..... — v. 2
first begin with her *(repeated)*..... — v. 2
my favour here begins to warp..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
gasping to begin some speech ..... — iii. 3
the storm begins; poor wretch ..... — iii. 3
thought to begin from such a cottage — iv. 1
when daffodils begin to peer ..... — iv. 2 (song)
soul vexed, begin, and why to me! .. — v. 1
would she begin a sect, might quench — v. 1
you first begin to brawl..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
why, here begins his morning story .. — v. 1
things of day begin to droop and..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
begin to doubt the equivocation .... — v. 5
leaning on mine elbow, I begin..... *King John*, i. 1
throw down your gage; do you begin. *Richard II.* i. 1
order the trial, marshal, and begin .. — i. 3
attending but the signal to begin .... — i. 3
thine eye begins to speak ..... — v. 3
how he doth begin to make us ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
team begins his progress ..... — iii. 1
how bloodily the sun begins to peer .. — v. 1
begin to patch up thine old body .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
doth begin to melt and drop ..... — iii. 4
the obstructions, which begin to stop — iv. 1
then with Scotland first begin ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
if I begin the battery once again .... — iii. 3
I have heard a sonnet begin so ..... — iii. 7
yet my blood begins to flatter..... — v. 2
the day begins to break, and night.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the ruin, there begins confusion..... — iv. 1
glass, that now begins to run ..... — iv. 2
we shall begin our ancient bickerings. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
sweet York, begin; and if thy claim — ii. 2
this knave's tongue begins to double — ii. 3
whose flood begins to flow within .... — iii. 1
the rage allays, the rain begins ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ay, now begins a second storm to rise — iii. 3
so young a thorn begin to prick..... — v. 5
I hope, begins our lasting joy ..... — v. 7
for my name begins with G ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
and first begin to brawl..... — i. 3
tyranny begins to jut upon the ..... — ii. 4
he did my gracious lord, begin that place — iii. 1
and then again begin, and stop again — iii. 5
so, now prosperity begins to mellow — iv. 4
he begins a new hell in himself .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
Ulysses, now I begin to relish..... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
I will begin at thy heel ..... — ii. 1
begin to lose their gloss ..... — ii. 3
all the Greeks begin to worship Ajax — iii. 3
I'll begin.—So much for Nestor..... — iv. 5
strife before their strokes begin ..... — iv. 5
the Grecians begin to proclaim ..... — v. 4

BEGIN—how the sun begins to set..*Troil. & Cres.* v. 9
nay, an' you begin to rail on society..*Tim.of Ath.* i. 2
now begins to mend, and nothing.... — v. 2
the gods begin to mock me ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
curse begin at every root of his heart — ii. 1
from where he should begin, and end — ii. 1
to end, where he was to begin........ — v. 5
begin it with weak straws ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
any thing that other men begin ...... — ii. 1
he begins again to speak .... — iii. 2
staled by other men, begin his fashion — iv. 1
when love begins to sicken and decay — iv. 2
where I did begin, there shall I end.. — v. 3
begin to throw Pompey the Great.*Antony& Cleo.* i. 2
let us draw lots, who shall begin .... — ii. 6
when it appears to you where this begins — iii. 3
mine honesty, and I, begin to square — iii. 11
when one so great begins to rage .... — iv. 1
to be of note, begins betimes .... — iv. 4
and begin the fight; our will is ...... — iv. 6
my desolation does begin to make .. — v. 2
Mary-buds begin to ope .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
our song the whilst: brother, begin .. — iv. 2
and remove him. So; begin .... — iv. 2
I will begin the fashion, less without — v. 1
daughter's chastity—there it begins — v. 5
well, my peace we will begin .... — v. 5
read, when mine begins to dazzle ..*Titus And.* iii. 2
ay, now begin our sorrows .... — iv. 4
he shall, and then I will begin ...... — v. 1
their mouths, if they begin to cry.... — v. 2
what they did begin, was, with ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
now the winds begin to blow .... — ii. (Gower.)
ready to begin the triumph .... — ii. 2
begin to part their fringes of bright .. — iii. 2
begin to find an idle and fond ......*Lear*, i. 2 (let.)
will pack, when it begins to rain .... — ii. 4
my wits begin to turn .... — iii. 2
he begins at curfew, and walks till .. — iii. 4
his wits begin to unsettle .... — iii. 4
my tears begin to take his part ...... — iii. 6
thy slayer begins threats: whilst thou — iv. 2
let them begin. I will frown....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in the furthest east begin to draw.... — i. 1
shall bitterly begin his fearful date .. — i. 4
and Romeo begin both with a letter — ii. 4
I know it begins with some other.... — ii. 4
this but begins the woe, others must end — iii. 1
if it live in your memory, begin at ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
'tis not so; it begins with Pyrrhus ...... — ii. 2
begin, murderer: leave thy (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
in pause where I shall first begin .... — iii. 3
thus bad begins, and worse remains behind — iii. 4
ne'er begin [*Col. Knt.*—were ne'er begun] — iv. 3
as the world were now but to begin ...... — iv. 5
come, begin; and you, the judges bear .. — v. 2
begin to heave the gorge, disrelish ......*Othello*, ii. 1
my blood begins my safer guides to rule — ii. 3
Iago beckons me; now he begins the story — iv. 1
and begin to find myself fobbed in it .... — iv. 2
BEGINNER—in the first beginners ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
where are the vile beginners of this.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
BEGINNING—forgets the beginning ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
no great love in the beginning ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
there are pretty orders beginning.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
when she is beginning to write to him.*MuchAdo*, ii. 3
the true beginning of our end.*Mid. N.Dr.* v. 1 (prol.)
I will tell you the beginning......*As you Like it*, i. 2
well, the beginning that is dead ...... — i. 2
I could match this beginning with.... — i. 2
a strange beginning: borrowed majesty ..*John*, i. 1
end of a fray, and the beginning of..1*HenryIV.* iv. 2
weak beginnings, lie intreasured ..2*HenryIV.* iii. 1
to hinder our beginnings, we doubt ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
we see yonder the beginning of the day — iv. 1
end of it unknown to the beginning.*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
was an ill beginning of the night .*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I will never fail beginning ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
our heavy haps had their beginning..*Titus And.* v. 3
I cannot speak any beginning to this ..*Othello*, ii. 3
BEGNAW—conscience still begnaw..*RichardIII.* i. 3
BEGNAWN—begnawn with the bots..*Tam. of S.* iii. 2
BEGOT—me this; who begot thee.*Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
was begot between two stock-fishes.*Mea.for M.* iii. 1
there's one whom he begot with child — v. 1
these are begot in the ventricle ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
whose influence is begot of that loose — v. 2
how begot, how nourished ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
such a father begot villains ......*As you Like it*, i. 1
that was begot of thought............ — iv. 1
were well begun, and well begot .... — v. 4
but whe'r I be as true begot, or no ..*King John*, i. 1
that I am as well begot, my liege .... — i. 1
and I am I, howe'er I was begot .... — i. 1
when Richard me begot, if thou...... — i. 1
father never was so true begot........ — ii. 1
what cannoneer begot this lusty .... — ii. 2
for nothing hath begot my something — ii. 2
the issue was not his begot ....*RichardIII.* iii. 5
I am a bastard begot, bastard....*Troilus & Cres.* v. 8
excuse be born or e'er begot ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
grandsire, and begot a father to me .. — v. 4
first, know thou, I begot him ....*Titus Andron.* v. 1
you have begot me, bred me, loved me ....*Lear*, i. 1
'twas this flesh begot those pelican ...... — iii. 4
begot of nothing but vain fantasy ..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
'tis a monster begot upon itself ....*Othello*, iii. 4
BEGOTTEN—true begotten father..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
show me a child begotten of....*All's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
innocent babe truly begotten.*Winter's T.* iii. 2 (oracle)
no heir begotten of his body ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
not me begotten of a shepherd .... — v. 4
BEGRIMED—now begrimed and black.*Othello*, iii. 3
BEGUILE—high and low beguile ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
whiles you beguile the time ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
who does beguile you .... — v. 1
my ancient skill beguiles me ....*Mea.for Mea.* iv. 2
a fat and bean-fed horse beguile..*Mid.N.Dream*, ii. 1
how shall we beguile the lazy time .. — v. 1
doth light of light beguile ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to beguile two hours in ..*All's Well*, iv. 1
to beguile the supposition of that .... — iv. 3
is there no exorcist beguiles the truer — v. 3
to beguile the old folks ....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
that we might beguile the old pantaloon — iii. 1
would beguile nature of her custom..*Winter's T.* iv. 2
to beguile the time, look like the ......*Macbeth*, i. 5
in prosperity, thou dost beguile me!.*Richard II.* iv. 1
pick a quarrel to beguile me of it ..1*HenryIV.* iii. 3
is't thou that think'st to beguile me?.1*HenryVI.* i. 2
and Gloster's show beguiles him ..2*HenryVI.* iii. 1
rudely beguiles our lips of all ..*Troilus & Cres.* iv. 4
the fox would beguile the ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and so beguile thy sorrow, till thee..*Titus And.* iv. 1
misery could beguile the tyrant's rage....*Lear*, iv. 6
pious bonds the better to beguile ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
and fain I would beguile the tedious day — iii. 2
and often did beguile her of her tears....*Othello*, i. 3
so let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile .... — i. 3
but I do beguile the thing I am.......... — ii. 1
to beguile many, and be beguiled by one — iv. 1
BEGUILED—beguiled my hopes.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
that beguiled him of a chain ......*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that beguiled master Slender .... — iv. 5
how am I beguiled! ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
in choice he is so oft beguiled ...*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
hath well beguiled the heavy gait .... — v. 1
and how she was beguiled......*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
you have beguiled me with a counterfeit..*John*, iii. 1
very much beguiled the tediousness.*Richard II.* ii. 3
in such distraction as beguiled all .*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
beguiled me to the very heart of loss — iv. 10
all's not well: Cæsar's beguiled .... — v. 2
he that beguiled you, in a plain accent ..*Lear*, ii. 2
not vanquished, but cozened and beguiled — v. 3
poor ropes, you are beguiled, both..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
beguiled, divorced, wronged (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
thus beguiled your daughter of herself ..*Othello*, i. 3
to beguile many, and be beguiled by one — iv. 1
BEGUILING—beguiling virgins with..*Henry V.* iv. 1
beguiling them of commendation ..1*HenryIV.* iii. 1
BEGUN—you have often begun to tell ..*Tempest*, i. 2
while ago the world begun .*Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
I have begun; and now I give ....*Mea.for Mea.* ii. 4
were well begun, and well begot ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
my lord, 'tis but begun ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
well begun, Tranio .... — i. 2
thus have I politicly begun ...... — iv. 1
since you have begun, have at you — v. 2
I have begun to plant thee..............*Macbeth*, i. 4
things, bad begun, make strong .... — iii. 2
so is my name begun; Philip ....*King John*, i. 1
all things begun come to ill end...... — iii. 1
let this en where it begun ....*Richard II.* i. 1
my leave before I have begun .... — i. 2
begun upon an honourable respect .....*Henry V.* v. 1
carry armour, as she hath begun....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
warrant, begun through malice ...... — iii. 1
since we have begun to strike ......3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
all designs begun on earth below ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
when such time they have begun ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
the ides of March begun ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
an end of what I have begun ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
since first the world begun ......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
but, orderly to end where I begun ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] my joys were ne'er begun .... — iv. 3
love is begun by time .... — iv. 7
they had begun the play .... — v. 2
BEHALF—thy voice in my behalf...*Merry Wives*, i. 4
whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf — iii. 1
shall on her behalf change slander ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
too officious in her behalf ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and in that behalf, bold of your ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
his wise mother wrought in his behalf.*Mer.of Ven.* i. 3
in the behalf of a good play?....*As you Like it*, (epil.)
very honest in the behalf of the maid.*All's Well*, iv. 3
in behalf of the count Rousillon? .... — iv. 3
suffer something in my behalf............ — iv. 4
to speak in the behalf of my daughter.... — iv. 5
whisper him in your behalfs......*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in the behalf of his friend .... — v. 2
right and true behalf of thy deceased..*KingJohn*, i. 1
spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf — ii. 1
that behalf which we have challenged — ii. 1
on our behalf, armies ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
in your majesty's behalf ....1*HenryIV.* i. 3
[*Knight*] in his behalf, I'll empty all.. — i. 3
both in an unjust behalf.............. — i. 3
I have much to say in the behalf .... — ii. 4
engross up glorious deeds on my behalf — iii. 2
even in thy behalf, I'll thank .... — v. 4
coming in behalf of France ....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
my behalf would pluck a flower (*rep.*).1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
every word you speak in his behalf..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
hand of mine hath writ in thy behalf — iv. 1
the king in my behalf along ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
in our king's behalf, I am commanded — iii. 3
the broker in mine own behalf ...... — iv. 1
you in our behalf go levy men ...... — iv. 1
in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice.*Rich.III.* iii. 4
from me to my son in your behalf.... — iv. 1
be eloquent in my behalf to her...... — iv. 4
princes fight in thy behalf............ — v. 3
live to come in my behalf ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
to rob in the behalf of charity........ — v. 3
modesty speak in your own behalf.*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
in my lord's behalf, I come .... — iii. 1
we see, have sided in his behalf ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 2
told as many lies in his behalf ...... — v. 2
sands that run i'the clock's behalf ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
if you dare venture in your own behalf ..*Lear*, iv. 2
got his mortal hurt in my behalf..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
will do all my abilities in thy behalf ..*Othello*, iii. 3
I have moved my lord in his behalf...... — iii. 4
BEHAVE—he did behave his anger.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
BEHAVED—as he is behaved, if't be ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
how have I been behaved, that he ......*Othello*, iv. 2
BEHAVEDST—thou behavedst thyself.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 3
BEHAVIOUR-and thy behaviour.*Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
the hardest voice of her behaviour..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
BEHAVIOUR—unweighed behaviour..*Merry W.* ii. 1
teach the children their behaviours .. — iv. 4
there is a fair behaviour in thee....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
practising behaviour to his own shadow — ii. 5
the behaviour of the young gentleman — iii. 4
he dedicates his behaviours to love ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
hath in all outward behaviours seemed — ii. 3
all his behaviours did make their ..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
his general behaviour vain, ridiculous — v. 1
behaviour, what wert thou, till this man — v. 2
and his behaviour everywhere ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
lest, through thy wild behaviour...... — ii. 2
as the behaviour of the country is.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
so grossly shown in thy behaviours....*All's Well*, i. 3
over-eyeing of his odd behaviour.*Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
maid's mild behaviour and sobriety .. — i. 1
for learning, and behaviour, fit for her — i. 2
qualities, and mild behaviour .... — ii. 1
hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour — iii. 2
in my behaviour to the majesty......*King John*, i. 1
borrow their behaviours from the great — v. 1
this loose behaviour I throw off......1*HenryIV.* i. 2
cause hath my behaviour given....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
to use so rude behaviour; go to, kneel — iv. 2
mark his behaviour; we are not ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
soil, perhaps, to my behaviours ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when I have envied thy behaviour..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
often the surfeit of our own behaviour ....*Lear*, i. 1
a very gross kind of behaviour......*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
to make enquiry of his behaviour ......*Hamlet*, ii. 1
your behaviour hath struck her.......... — iii. 2
smiles, gestures, and light behaviour ..*Othello*, iv. 1
BEHEAD—take him away, and behead.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BEHEADED-Claudio was beheaded.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
beheaded publicly for his offence .*Com. of Errors*, v. 1
noble earl, and was beheaded........1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
well, he shall be beheaded for it ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
the lords you talk of are beheaded .*Richard III.* iii. 2
fell faults our brothers were beheaded. *Titus And.* v. 3
BEHELD—beheld the king my father ..*Tempest*, i. 2
that if you now beheld them.......... — v. 1
freshly beheld our royal, good .... — v. 1
her picture I have yet beheld..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
any madness, I ever yet beheld ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
you saw the mistress, I beheld.....*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
I never yet beheld that special ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
that have beheld me give away ...... — iii. 2
hast thou beheld a fresher gentlewoman — iv. 5
she the fairest I have yet beheld..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
there might you have beheld one joy — v. 2
till now infixed I beheld myself ....*King John*, ii. 2
have you beheld, or have you read .. — iv. 3
pageant have we here beheld ......*Richard II.* iv. 1
when I beheld in London streets...... — v. 5
she hath beheld the man whose ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
of you have mine eyes beheld......*Richard III.* ii. 4
beheld them, when they lighted....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
on his own part beheld ....*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
hadst thou beheld—Pray now ......*Coriolanus*, i. 9
those that have beheld the doing .... — i. 9
some among you have beheld me .... — iii. 1
thou hast oft beheld heart-hardening — iv. 1
[*Knt.*—beheld dissensious numbers] .. — iv. 6
that I beheld: mine eyes ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
beheld this man; commend unto .... — iv. 8
never be beheld of eyes again .... — v. 2
out-lustres many I have beheld.......*Cymbeline*, i. 5
whom you Goths beheld alive ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
beheld his tears, and laughed .... — v. 1
strangers ne'er beheld, but wondered ..*Pericles*, i. 4
none that beheld him, but like lesser .... — ii. 3
BEHEST—wholly to my behests ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with care perform his great behest ..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
BEHIND-HAND—
of my behind-hand slackness ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
BEHOLD—once a day behold this maid..*Tempest*, i. 2
behold, sir king, the wronged duke...... — v. 1
behold her that gave aim to....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
Milan [*Col.* Verona] shall not behold [*Col.* hold] - v. 4
will you go with us to behold it ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
behold what honest clothes you ...... — iv. 2
shall not behold her face at ample.*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
behold, behold, where madam ....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
and to behold his sway .... — i. 4
behold, how like a maid she blushes .*Much Ado*, iv. 1
behold the night of our solemnities..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
power to say, behold! the jaws .. — i. 1
when Phœbe doth behold her silver — i. 1
do but behold the tears ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
I might behold addrest the king...... — v. 2
not to behold—once to behold (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
look on me, behold the window ...... — v. 2
but my outside to behold...*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7 (scroll)
behold, there stand the caskets ...... — ii. 9
if they behold a cat; and others...... — iv. 1
O, behold this ring, whose high ......*All's Well*, v. 3
and now behold the meaning .... — v. 3
behold, my lords, although the print.*Winter's T.* ii. 3
if powers divine behold our human .. — iii. 2
for, behold me, a fellow .... — iii. 2
behold the sternness of his presence .. — iv. 3
any thing that you behold the while — iv. 3
ere they can behold bright Phœbus .. — iv. 3
where he is to behold him, with flies — iv. 3
behold; and say, 'tis well; I like your — v. 3
if you can behold it, I'll make ...... — v. 3
would behold in me this shameful..*Com. of Er.* iv. 4
we will behold his death.............. — v. 1
mighty duke, behold a man .... — v. 1
prythee, see there! behold! look! ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
can behold such sights, and keep ...... — iii. 4
I am sick at heart when I behold .... — v. 3
behold, where stands the usurper's ...... — v. 7
behold, the French, amazed..........*King John*, ii. 1
from off our towers we might behold — ii. 2
must I behold my pretty Arthur .... — iii. 4
those eyes of yours behold another day — v. 4
there to behold our cousin Hereford..*Richard II.* i. 2
like a king; behold his eye .... — iii. 3
yet look up; behold; that you ...... — v. 1

BEHOLD—to behold the face of that..1 Henry IV. i. 3
if thou didst, then behold that ...... — ii. 4
do you behold these exhalations .... — ii. 4
behold yourself so by a son ....2 Henry IV. v. 2
monarchs to behold the swelling.. Henry V. i. (cho.)
to behold his lion's whelp............ — i 2
it is most lamentable to behold ...... — ii. 1
and in them behold, upon the hempen — iii. (cho.)
behold the threaden sails, borne .... — iii. (cho.)
and behold a city on the inconstant — iii. (cho.)
behold the ordnance on their ...... — iii. (cho.)
O now, who will behold the royal .. — iv. (cho.)
mean and gentle all, behold, as may — iv. (cho.)
we then behold their natural tears?.. — iv. 2
do but behold your poor and starved — iv. 2
behold the English beach .... — v. (cho.)
but now behold, in the quick forge — v. (cho.)
are we to behold your face .... — v. 2
are now glad to behold your eyes .... — v. 2
behold my sighs and tears..........1 Henry VI. iii. 1
behold, my lord of Winchester...... — iii. 1
behold, this is the happy wedding .. — iii. 2
behold the wounds, the most unnatural — iii. 3
you may behold confusion .... — iv. 1
must I behold thy timeless cruel .... — v. 4
behold and hear our exorcisms? ....2 Henry VI. i. 4
your highness to behold the fight .... — ii. 3
unworthy to behold the same .... — iv. 4
apparel sumptuous to behold .... — iv. 7
true, father, behold his blood ....3 Henry VI. i. 1
make king Lewis behold thy sly .... — iii. 3
behold this pattern of thy butcheries..Rich. III. i. 2
to day shalt thou behold a subject die — iii. 3
behold, mine arm is like a blasted .. — iii. 4
[Knt.]—never more behold thy face .. — iv. 4
through the clouds behold this present — v. 1
let's stand close, and behold him ..Henry VIII. ii. 1
and behold the lady Anne pass ...... — iv. 1
and behold that chair stand empty .. — v. 2
now living can behold that goodness — v. 4
cheeks abashed behold our works..Troil. & Cress. i. 3
and anon, behold the strong-ribbed.. — i. 3
when Helenus beholds a Grecian .... — ii. 2
behold itself, not going from itself .. — iii. 2
till he behold them formed .... — iii. 2
and to behold his visage, even to .... — iii. 3
behold thy fill. Nay, I have done .. — iv. 5
behold, I pray you! Now .... — v. 2
upon that sleeve; behold it well .... — v. 2
behold, destruction, frenzy .... — v. 3
a better feast never behold....Timon of Athens, iii. 6
behold, the earth hath roots.......... — iv. 3
let me behold thy face .... — iv. 3
behold! these are the tribunes ....Coriolanus, iii. 1
and therein behold themselves ...... — iii. 1
behold [Knt. beheld] dissentious numbers — iv. 6
behold now presently, and swoon .... — v. 2
nay, behold us; this boy, that cannot — v. 3
behold, the heavens do ope .... — v. 3
behold our patroness, the life of Rome — v. 4
whiles they behold a greater than..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
when they behold their infants ...... — iii. 1
when you but behold our Cæsar's.... — iii. 2
come down, behold no more.......... — v. 3
a strumpet's fool: behold and see .Antony & Cleo. i. 1
to behold a foul knave uncuckolded — i. 2
didst thou behold Octavia .... — iii. 3
the number of the ships behold ...... — iii. 8
I can behold no longer .... — iii. 8
behold it stained with his most noble — v. 1
see, Cæsar! O, behold, how pomp.... — v. 2
where is the queen? Behold, sir .... — v. 2
behold the sun with as firm eyes ....Cymbeline, i. 5
once more let me behold it .... — ii. 4
behold divineness no elder than a boy — iii. 6
behold their quartered fires.......... — iv. 4
behold the poor remains, alive ....Titus Andron. i. 2
behold, I choose thee, Tamora ...... — i. 2
never man's eye may behold my body — ii. 3
once to behold the thing .... — ii. 4
now I behold thy lively body so? .... — iii. 1
to behold our cheeks how they are .. — iii. 1
can the son's eye behold his father .. — v. 3
behold this child, of this was Tamora — v. 3
the place where you behold us now .. — v. 3
Thaliard, behold, here's poison ....Pericles, i. 1
she is alive, behold her eyelids ...... — iii. 2
behold him, sir; this was a goodly .. — v. 1
not to behold this shameful lodging ......Lear, ii. 2
there thou mightst behold the great .... — iv. 6
behold, it is the privilege of mine honour — v. 3
one of them we behold .... — v. 3
to behold this night earth-treading..Rom. & Jul. i. 2
this night you shall behold him...... — i. 3
ere I again behold my Romeo ...... — iii. 5
till I behold him—dead—is my poor.. — iii. 5
or, behold, 'twixt my extremes ...... — iv. 1
that ever, ever, I did yet behold...... — iv. 5
partly, to behold my lady's face .... — v. 3
but soft, behold! lo, where it comes ....Hamlet, i. 1
and now behold, O Gertrude, Gertrude — iv. 5
O behold, the riches of the ship ....Othello, ii. 1
and behold what innovation it makes — ii. 3
grossly gape on? behold her tupped.... — iii. 3
behold her well, I pray you, look ...... — v. 1
behold! I have a weapon .... — v. 2
BEHOLDEN—she is beholden to. Two Gen. of V. iv. 4
be beholden to his friend for a man. Merry Wives, i. 1
little beholden [Col. beholding] to. Mea. for Mea. iv. 3
we be beholden [Col. beholding] to..Mer. of Ven. i. 3
you are fain to be beholden to....As you Like it, iv. 1
generally beholden [Col. beholding]. Taming of S. i. 2
been more kindly beholden [Col. beholding] — ii. 1
to whom am I beholden for these ....King John, i. 1
little are we beholden to your love .Richard II. iv. 1
you are more beholden to the night .1 Henry IV. ii. 1
have been beholden to him ....Richard III. ii. 1
then is he more beholden to you .... — iii. 1
my lord Sands, I am beholden to ..Henry VIII. i. 4
have been beholden [Col. beholding] — iv. 1
BEHOLDEN-beholden to a subject..Henry VIII. v. 2
good brethren, I am much beholden.. — v. 4
Brutus' sake, I am beholden to...Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
he finds himself beholden to us all .. — iii. 2
is she not then beholden to the man ..Titus And. i. 2
are beholden to you, good Andronicus — v. 3
I am beholden to you for your ....Pericles, ii. 5
BEHOLDER—the beholders take..As you Like it, i. 2
but the wisest beholder, that knew..Winter's T. v. 2
did make beholders wink ....Richard II. iv. 1
to hurl at the beholders of my shame.1 Henry VI. i. 4
and the beholders of this tragic play.Rich. III. iv. 4
to tell you, fair beholders ....Troilus & Cres. (prol.)
BEHOLDEST—yet thou beholdest ..Coriolanus, v. 2
here thou viewest, beholdest ..Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.)
smallest orb, which thou beholdest.Mer. of Ven. v. 1
Eros, thou yet beholdest me? ..Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
BEHOLDING—[Col.] little beholding.Mea. for M. iv. 3
[Col.] shall we be beholding to you .Mer. of Ven. i. 3
[Col.] rest generally beholding....Taming of Sh. i. 2
[Col.] more kindly beholding to you.. — ii. 1
would, by beholding him, have ....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
pale before, beholding him,......Henry V. iv. (cho.)
playing on the lute. beholding ......1 Henry VI. i. 4
I cloy me with beholding it ......Richard III. iv. 4
[Col.] should have been beholding..Henry VIII. iv. 1
such rich beholding as they have. Troil. & Cres. iii. 3
an hour from her beholding ....Coriolanus, i. 3
I am wild in my beholding............Pericles, v. 1
father, are not fit for your beholding ....Lear, iii. 7
BEHOOF—kings for your behoof....2 Henry VI. iv. 7
BEHOVE—behove my knowledge ..Winter's Tale, i. 2
therefore it behoves men to be wary — iv. 3
preferment, behoves it us to labour ..2 Henry VI. i. 1
perforce, behoves me keep at ......Cymbeline, iii. 1
as it behoves my daughter ....Hamlet, i. 3
ah, my behove, O, methought...... — v. 1 (song)
BEHOVEFUL-behoveful for our state. Rom. & Jul. iv. 3
BEHOWL-the wolf behowls the moon..Mid. N. D. v. 2
BEING—gave me my being ....Taming of Shrew, i. 1
and influence to their whole being. Timon of Ath. v. 1
took such sorrow, that he quit being..Cymbeline, i. 1
to shift his being, is to exchange...... — i. 6
whence we had our being, and our birth. Pericles, i. 2
shatter all his bulk, and end his being..Hamlet, ii. 1
I fetch my life and being from men......Othello, i. 2
BEL—sometime like god Bel's priests .Much Ado. iii. 3
BELARIUS—myself, Belarius........Cymbeline, iii. 3
a subject, who was called Belarius ...... — v. 5
am that Belarius, whom you .... — v. 5
by Belarius stolen, for many years ...... — v. 5
BELCH—sea hath caused to belch up ..Tempest, iii. 3
Belch! How now, sir Toby Belch? ..Twelfth N. i. 3
almost burst to belch it in the sea ..Richard III. i. 4
the bitterness of it I now belch......Cymbeline, iii. 5
when they are full, they belch us ......Othello, iii. 4
BELCHED—as hath been belched on ..Pericles, iv. 6
BELCHES—that it belches upon us .... — iii. 2
BELCHING—the belching whale..Troil. & Cres. v. 5
lamps, the belching whale ....Pericles, iii. 1
BELDAM—have I not reason, beldams. Macbeth, iii. 5
old men, and beldams, in the streets. King John, iv. 2
shakes the old beldam earth........1 Henry IV. iii. 1
beldam, I think, we watched you....2 Henry VI. i. 4
BE-LEE'D—must be be-lee'd and calmed. Othello, i. 1
BELFRY—been that day in the belfry ..Pericles, ii. 1
BELGIA—where stood Belgia..Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
Edward from Belgia, with hasty ....3 Henry VI. iv. 8
BELIE—yet belie thy happy years..Twelfth Night, i. 4
to belie him, I will not, and more ....All's Well, iv. 3
thou art not holy to belie me so ....King John, iii. 4
I should belie my thoughts ....Richard II. ii. 2
dost belie him, Percy, thou dost belie..1 Hen. IV. i. 3
that doth belie the dead ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
doth belie all corners of the world ..Cymbeline, iii. 4
we say, lie on her, when they belie her..Othello, iv. 1
thou dost belie her, and thou art a devil — v. 2
BELIED—my cousin is belied ....Much Ado, iv. 1
my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied.. — v. 1
thou hast belied mine innocent ...... — v. 1
and lastly, they have belied a lady .. — v. 1
I have belied a lady, the princess ....Cymbeline, v. 2
BELIEF—into a received belief ....Merry Wives, v. 5
my niece is already in the belief. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
draw a belief from you, to do ....As you Like it, v. 2
within the prospect of belief ....Macbeth, i. 3
which was to my belief witnessed ...... — iv. 3
and let belief and life encounter.....King John, iii. 1
holds belief that, being brought...... — v. 7
she's in a wrong belief, I go ....1 Henry VI. ii. 3
of Cæsar's carries beyond belief .Antony & Cleo. iii. 7
wounding his belief in her renown ..Cymbeline, v. 5
how belief may suffer by foul..Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower)
but answer to my just belief .... — v. 1
will not let belief take hold of him ......Hamlet, i. 1
belief of it oppresses me already..........Othello, i. 1
BELIEST—thou beliest thyself........Much Ado, v. 1
BELIEVE—did believe he was the duke. Tempest, i. 2
believe me, sir, it carries a brave form .... — i. 2
I do well believe your highness .... — ii. 1
I will believe that there are unicorns .... — iii. 3
I'll believe both; and what does .... — iii. 3
would they believe me? .... — iii. 3
believe that there were mountaineers .... — iii. 3
I do believe it, against an oracle .... — iv. 1
will not let you believe things certain.... — v. 1
no, believe me ....Two Gentlemen of Verona, ii. 1
so I believe; but Thurio .... — iii. 1
he hath: believe me ....Merry Wives of Windsor, i. 1
nay, I'll ne'er believe that ...... — ii. 1
believe it, Page; he speaks sense — ii. 1
I will not believe such a Cataian — ii. 1
for, believe me, I hear the parson — ii. 1
I do believe the swearer .... — ii. 2
believe it, for you know it........ — ii. 2
believe me, there's no such thing — iii. 3
yet of thee I will believe..........Twelfth Night, i. 2
and, I believe, that does harm...... — i. 3
no, believe me.................. — i. 4
dear lord, believe it .... — i. 4
BELIEVE—over-far believe that..Twelfth Night, ii. 1
can ever believe such impossible .. — iii. 2
that he believes himself, so do not I — iii. 4
will you make me believe, that I .. — iv. 1
make him believe thou art sir Topas — iv. 2
believe me, I am not .... — iv. 2
nay, I'll ne'er believe a madman .. — iv. 2
I believe thee; for, I think, thou ..Mea. for Mea. i. 2
believe me, this may be .... — i 2
believe not that the dribbling dart — i. 4
do not believe it.................... — i. 5
whom I believe to be most strait .. — ii. 1
believe this, no ceremony .... — ii. 2
sir, believe this, I had rather give .. — ii. 4
believe me on mine honour .... — ii. 4
who will believe thee, Isabel? ...... — ii. 4
who would believe me? O perilous — ii. 4
I do make myself believe, that you — iii. 1
canst thou believe thy living is a life — iii. 2
and I believe, I know the cause.... — iii. 2
I can hardly believe that, since you — iii. 2
let me excuse me, and believe me .. — iv. 1
I do constantly believe you .... — iv. 1
I believe, there comes no countermand — iv. 2
believe it, royal prince, if he be less — v. 1
if she be mad (as I believe no other) — v. 1
we did believe no less .... — v. 1
my lord, most villanously, believe it — v. 1
not I, believe me ......Much Ado about Nothing, ii. 1
they will scarcely believe this........ — ii. 2
I believe it better than reportingly .. — iii. 1
surely, I do believe your fair cousin .. — iv. 1
but believe me not; and yet I lie not — iv. 1
that I believe, said she, for he swore — v. 1
who, I believe, was packed in all this — v. 1
do not believe but I shall do thee ..Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
I believe, we must leave the killing.. — iii. 1
I'll believe as soon, this whole ...... — iii. 2
believe me, king of shadows .... — iii. 2
I never may believe these antique .. — v. 1
I believe, although I am so loath. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
believe me sir, had I such venture..Mer. of Ven. i. 1
believe me, no: I thank my fortune.. — i. 1
believe me, you are marvellously .... — i. 1
made her neighbours believe she wept — iii. 1
Nerissa teaches me what to believe .. — v. 1
and she believes, wherever they..As you Like it, ii. 2
believe I love. Me believe it? (rep.) — iii. 2
believe then if you please .... — v. 2
dost thou believe, Orlando .... — v. 4
I sometimes do believe, and sometimes — v. 4
I do not all believe: 'tis my slowness..All's Well, i. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdoubt — i. 3
dost thou believe't? Ay, madam .... — i. 3
believe not thy disdain, but presently — ii. 3
and believe this of me, there can be .. — ii. 5
and believe't the duke will lay upon — iii. 2
O I believe with him, in argument .. — iii. 5
believe it, my lord, in mine own .... — iii. 6
I should believe you; for you have .. — iii. 7
would you believe my oaths, when I — iv. 2
as, I believe you are, you must ...... — iv. 3
nor believe he can have every thing — iv. 3
could win me to believe, more than.. — v. 3
do not believe him .... — v. 3
believe me, lord, I think ....Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
believe me, sister, of all the men .... — ii. 1
'tis incredible to believe how much .. — ii. 1
I may believe, yet I mistrust .... — iii. 1
I must believe my master .... — iii. 1
not I, believe me; thus I'll visit .... — iii. 2
his mother says, if I may believe her — v. 1
I believe, 'a means to cozen.......... — v. 1
believe me, sir, they butt together .. — v. 2
believe me, I speak as my ....Winter's Tale, i. 1
but I cannot believe this crack to be — i. 2
I must believe you, sir .... — i. 2
I do believe thee: I saw his heart.... — i. 2
you would believe my saying .... — ii. 1
I do believe it. Do not you fear .... — ii. 2
I do believe, Hermione hath suffered — iii. 3
his own report, and I believe it ...... — iv. 3
believe me, thou talkest of an admirable — iv. 3
I do well believe, excels whatever .. — v. 3
make us but believe, being ......Comedy of Er. iii. 2
you are now bound to believe him .... — v. 1
I believe, drink gave thee the lie ......Macbeth, ii. 3
what I believe, I'll wail (rep.) ...... — iv. 3
believe me, I do not believe thee....King John, iii. 1
as true, as, I believe, you think...... — iii. 1
teach me to believe this sorrow ...... — iii. 1
and I do fearfully believe, 'tis done .. — iv. 2
yet, believe me, prince, I am not .... — v. 2
we do believe thee, and beshrew my.. — v. 4
well believe thou art my friend ...... — v. 6
into my hands, never believe me! ..Richard II. ii. 2
believe me, noble lord, I am a stranger — ii. 3
O king, believe not this hard hearted — v. 3
for I well believe thou wilt not ....1 Henry IV. ii. 3
but he would make you believe it.... — ii. 4
make me believe, that thou art only — iii. 2
wilt thou believe me, Hal? .... — iii. 3
force you to believe that which I ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
who shall believe, but you misuse.. — iv. 2
believe me, I am passing light in .... — iv. 2
believe not the word of the noble .... — iv. 3
princes all, believe me, I beseech you — v. 2
hear, note, and believe in heart........Henry V. i. 2
but, I believe, as cold a night as 'tis.. — iv. 1
I do believe, your majesty takes no .. — iv. 7
believe my words, for they are certain.1 Henry VI. i. 2
believe me, lords, my tender years .. — iii. 1
believe me, lords, for flying at the ..2 Henry VI. ii. 1
believe me, cousin Gloster, had not .. — ii. 1
believe me, lords, were none more.... — iii. 1
I do believe that violent hands ...... — iii. 2
base peasants, do ye believe him? .... — iv. 8
well guessed, believe me ....3 Henry VI. iv. 5
either not believe the envious ......Richard III. i. 3
I'll not believe [Col. Knt. think] but — i. 3

BELIEVE—now they believe it...... *Richard III.* i. 3
could not believe but that I was in hell — i. 4
thy mind, and believe him not ...... — i. 4
I believe, will never stand upright .. — iii. 2
or almost believe, (were't not, that .. — iii. 5
out of hope they may believe.... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I believe, not any; we must not .... — i. 2
they are breath I not believe in ...... — ii. 2
believe me, there's an ill opinion .... — ii. 2
believe me, she has had much wrong — iii. 1
believe it, this is true .... — iii. 2
has the king this? Believe it........ — iii. 2
shortly, I believe, his second marriage — iii. 2
a royal train, believe me .... — iv. 1
believe me, sir, she is the goodliest .. — iv. 1
I do believe it; for they passed .. *Troil.& Cress.* iii. 3
I must not believe you .... — iv. 5
to tell me so, I'd not believe thee .... — iv. 5
proud Diomed, believe I come to .... — v. 3
I do believe thee;—live (*repeated*) .... — v. 4
believe't, dear lord you mend .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
fye, no, do not believe it (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
believe't, my lord and I have made .. — iii. 4
what then? believe't, that we'll do .. — iv. 3
of flesh, and not believes himself .... — iv. 3
I'll believe him as an enemy .... — iv. 3
and believe it, my most honoured lord — iv. 3
believe me, sirs, we shall be charged .*Coriolanus*, i. 6
thou'lt not believe thy deeds .... — i. 9
and believe't not lightly .... — iv. 1
I'd not believe them more than thee.. — iv. 5
believe it, O believe it, most dangerously — v. 3
I do believe, that these applauses.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for, I believe, they are portentous .... — i. 3
believe me for mine honour (*repeated*) — iii. 2
believe not so. I but believe it partly — v. 1
believe it, till I weep too .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
believe not all, or if you must believe — iii. 4
and believe, Cæsar's no merchant.... — v. 2
but he that will believe all that...... — v. 2
I do well believe you .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
believe it sir: I have seen him ...... — i. 5
I could not but believe she excelled.. — i. 5
I do believe, (statist tho' I am none — ii. 4
must first induce you to believe...... — ii. 4
poor fools believe false teachers...... — iii. 4
he believes it is a thing most precious — iii. 5
would not believe her lips in opening it — v. 5
believe me, queen, your swarth .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
how canst thou believe an oath ...... — v. 1
believe't I will: now, by your .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
I believe you; your honour and your.... — iii. 3
believe me, la, I never killed a mouse .. — iv. 1
Pericles believe his daughter's dead — iv. 4 (Gow.)
I'll believe thee, and make my senses .... — v. 1
you said you would believe me .... — v. 1
you'll scarce believe me (*repeated*) ...... — v. 1
which to believe of her, must be a faith.... *Lear*, i. 1
he will not believe a fool .... — i. 4
thoul't not believe, of how depraved .... — ii. 4
not I, believe me: you have dancing. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
my idolatry, and I'll believe thee.... — ii. 2
believe me, love, it was the nightingale — iii. 5
shall I believe that unsubstantial.... — v. 3
I might not this believe, without........ *Hamlet*, i. 1
heard, and do in part believe it .... — i. 1
fits your wisdom so far to believe it ...... — i. 3
do you believe his tenders, as you call .. — i. 3
for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him — i. 3
Ophelia, do not believe his vows .... - i. 3
I believe, it is a fetch of warrant .... — ii. 1
O most best, believe it. Adieu .... — ii. 2 (let.)
powerfully and potently believe .... — ii. 2
indeed, my lord, you made me believe so — iii. 1
arrant knaves, all; believe none of us.... — iii. 1
but yet I do believe, the origin .... — iii. 1
I do believe you think what now you .. — iii. 2
I pray you. Believe me, I cannot ...... — iii. 2
do not believe it. Believe what? .... — iv. 2
no, believe me, 'tis very cold .... — v. 2
believe me, an absolute gentleman ...... — v. 2
never believe it; I am more .... — v. 2
do not believe, that from the sense of all. *Othello*, i. 1
and prays you to believe him .... — i. 3
I cannot believe that in her .... — ii. 1
that Cassio, loves her, I do well believe it — ii. 1
surely, Cassio, I believe, received .... — ii. 3
I do believe, 'twas he. How now........ — iii. 3
heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe it — iii. 3
believe me, I had rather have lost ...... — iii. 4
greater reason to believe now than ever .. — iv. 2
I do believe it, and I ask your pardon.... — v. 2
BELIEVED—to be much believed. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
not being believed, or wring redress .. — v. 1
scarce make that be believed .... *All's Well*, iv. 1
I have too much believed mine.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I have heard (but not believed) the .. — iii. 3
these juggling fiends no more believed.. *Macbeth*, v. 7
I would not have believed no tongue. *King John*, iv. 1
what he hears may be believed ...... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I may be believed, so; if not........ — v. 4
thou wouldst swear to be believed .*Richard III.* iv. 4
that Bevis was believed .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
which, being believed, it was much .. — i. 2
let it not be believed for womanhood. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
not strong enough to be believed.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
let pity not be believed! .... *Lear*, iv. 3
you should not have believed me...... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
my lord, this would not be believed.... *Othello*, iv. 1
BELIEVING—no believing you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
to be saved by believing rightly.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
there is no believing old signs ...... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
from believing thee a vessel of too .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
that to believing souls gives light ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
BELIEVEST—as thou believest .. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
swear by? Thou believest no God .. *Titus And.* v. 1
BELIKE—belike it hath some.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
belike, boy, then you are in love .... — ii. 1
belike, that now she hath............ — ii. 4
belike, she thinks that Proteus ...... — iv. 4

BELIKE—she's dead, belike .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
who belike, having received...... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
belike, you slew great number .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
belike, this is a man of that quirk.... — iii. 4
lord Angelo, belike, thinking me. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
a ghostly father, belike .... — v. 1
this a good friar, belike!............ — v. 1
belike, for want of rain .... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
some merry mocking lord, belike .*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
then, belike your hand is in.......... — iv. 1
of honour, so belike, is that.......... *All's Well*, iv. 5
that sounds: belike, some .... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
as though belike, I knew not what .. — i. 1
O then, belike, you fancy riches more — ii. 1
more commendable: belike, you mean — iv. 3
came to me; belike, you thought .*Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
belike, his wife, acquainted with .... — iv. 3
belike, it is the bishop of Carlisle .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
belike then, my appetite was ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
O then, belike, she was old and gentle. *Henry V.* iii. 7
belike, your lordship takes us ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
then you, belike, suspect these ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
belike, he means (backed by ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
'twas odds, belike, when valiant .... — ii. 1
so brave? belike, he thinks me Henry — iv. 1
belike, she minds to play the Amazon — iv. 1
belike, the elder; Clarence will ...... — iv. 1
to-morrow, then, belike, shall be .... — iv. 3
that be? belike, unlooked-for friends — v. 1
O belike, his majesty hath some .... *Richard III.* i. 1
aiming, belike, at your interior ...... — i. 3
belike, they had some notice ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
then, belike, my children shall...... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
belike, 'tis but a rumour .... — iv. 3
belike, something, I know not what .... *Lear*, iv. 5
belike, this show imports the argument. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
why then, belike, he likes it not .... — iii. 2
but that, belike, Iago in the interim .... *Othello*, v. 2
BELL—ding dong bell .... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
in a cowslip's bell I lie............ — v. 1 (song)
the Windsor bell hath struck...... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
or the bells of saint Bennet ...... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
hath a heart as sound as a bell...... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
than the bell rings, and .... — v. 2
but matched in mouth like bells ... *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
dong, bell. Ding, dong, bell. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
been where bells have knolled .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
have with holy bell been knolled .... — ii. 7
the falcon her bells, so man.......... — iii. 3
twelve upon the bell, my mistress .. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
no, no, the bell: 'tis time .... — iv. 2
she strike upon the bell .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
the bell invites me....................... — ii. 1
[*Knt.*] countenance this horror! ring the bell - ii. 3
ring your bells: king John.......... *King John*, ii. 2
bell, book, and candle, shall not .... — iii. 3
if the midnight bell did .... — iii. 3
strike upon my heart, which is the bell. *Rich. II.* v. 5
as a sullen bell remembered knolling. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
or a common 'larum bell?............ — iii. 1
assembled by the bell, encircled...... — iv. 2
and bid the merry bells ring .... — iv. 4
why ring not out the bells ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
a warning bell, sings heavy .... — iv. 2
as he his bells. Full often ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ring, bells, aloud; burn, bonfires .... — v. 1
if Warwick shake his bells ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall be thy funeral bell .... — ii. 5
worse than the scaring bell ...... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
let's mock the midnight bell .... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
no mournful bell shall ring ...... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
church, steeple, bells, and all .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
kept such a jangling of the bells .... — ii. 1
till he cast bells, steeple, church.......... — ii. 1
the curfew bell hath rung.......... *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4
our instruments, to melancholy bells — iv. 5
this sight of death is as a bell .... — v. 3
the bell then beating one .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
like sweet bells jangled out of tune ...... — iii. 1
the bringing home of bell and burial .... — v. 1
the snorting citizens with the bell ...... *Othello*, i. 1
out of doors, bells in your parlours....... — ii. 1
till the bell hath told eleven .... — ii. 2
silence that dreadful bell, it frights ...... — ii. 3
BELLARIO—hand, doctor Bellario. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
unless Bellario, a learned doctor .... — iv. 1
from Bellario? From both (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
this letter from Bellario doth commend — iv. 1
the court shall bear Bellario's letter.. — iv. 1
you hear the learned Bellario, what he — iv. 1
came you from old Bellario? .... — iv. 1
it comes from Padua, from Bellario.. — iv. 1
BELLE—la plus belle Katharine .... *Henry V.* v. 2
BELLIES—hearts in their bellies....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
so they come by great bellies .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
BELLMAN—the fatal bellman .... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
BELLONA—till that Bellona's bridegroom — i. 2
BELLOW—raven doth bellow for revenge. *Ham.* iii. 2
BELLOWED—a bull, and bellowed.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
and bellowed out as he'd burst... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
have so strutted, and bellowed .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
BELLOWING—burst of bellowing .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
fetching mad bounds, bellowing. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
BELLOWS—is become the bellows .... *Ant. & Ceo.* i. 1
flattery is the bellows blows up sin...... *Pericles*, i. 2
BELLOWS-MENDER—
Francis Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
the bellows-mender! Snout the tinker! — iv. 1
BELL-WETHER—
with a jealous rotten bell-wether. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to be bawd to a bell-wether...... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
BELLY—sometimes my portly belly. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
so many tuns of oil in his belly........ — ii. 1
my belly's as cold as if I had .... — iii. 5
I have my belly full of ford............ — iii. 5
dare not for my head fill my belly. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
the child brags in her belly already. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
blood in's belly than will sup a flea .. — v. 2
the getting up of the negro's belly. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
in fair round belly.............. *As you Like it*, ii. 7

BELLY—put a man into your belly. *As you Like*, iii. 2
my heart in my belly, ere I .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with the pudding in his belly ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I would my face were in your belly.. — iii. 3
I am the fellow with the great belly..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a decreasing leg? an increasing belly? — i. 2
with something a round belly........ — i. 2
substance into that fat belly of his .. — ii. 1
he made a shrewd thrust at your belly — ii. 4
of tongues in this belly of mine...... — iv. 3
an' I had but a belly of any indifferency — iv. 3
underneath the belly of their steeds. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
upon my back, to defend my belly. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
wears his wit in his belly .... — ii. 1
members rebelled against the belly.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the belly answered,—Well, sir (*rep.*).. — i. 1
I may make the belly smile, as well .. — i. 1
your belly's answer: what! .... — i. 1
by the cormorant belly be restrained .. — i. 1
what could the belly answer? .... — i. 1
you'll hear the belly's answer .... — i. 1
your most grave belly was deliberate .. — i. 1
(this says the belly), mark me .... — i. 1
the senators of Rome are this good belly — i. 1
hath his belly full of fighting........ *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
and when I had been in his belly...... *Pericles*, ii. 1
Hopdance cries in Tom's belly .... *Lear*, iii. 6
BELLY'D—and being great belly'd. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
with full consent belly'd his sails.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
BELLY-DOUBLET—
crossed on your thin belly-doublet.. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
BELLY-FULL—rumble thy belly-full .. *Lear*, iii. 2
BELLY-PINCHED-the belly-pinched wolf — iii. 1
BELMAN—Belman is as good.. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
BELMONT—in Belmont is a lady .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
which makes her seat of Belmont.... — i. 1
to furnish thee to Belmont, to fair .. — i. 1
I must go with you to Belmont...... — ii. 2
will we both fly toward Belmont .... — iv. 1
run from Venice, as far as Belmont.. — v. 1
before the break of day be here at Belmont — v. 1
BELOCKED—fast belocked in thine.. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
BELONG—what belongs to a frippery.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
belong you to the lady Olivia.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
we know what belongs to a watch .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
of sale a seller's praise belongs .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
what doth to you belong, it were .... — v. 2
to our rose of youth rightly belong.... *All's Well*, i. 3
here it is, and all that belongs to't .... — ii. 2
(yet not so deeply as to thee belongs). *Tam. of S.* ii. 1
and all things that belong to house .. — ii. 1
and what shame else belongs to't. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
not thy embassage belong to me.... *Richard II.* iii. 4
this honourable bounty shall belong. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
if there were, it not belongs to you. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
particular belong unto the lodging .. — iv. 4
know the office that belongs to such.. 1 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
that doth belong unto the house .... — iii. 1
duty that to us belongs ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
judgement only doth belong to thee — iii. 2
as I belong to worship, and affect .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
no great offence belongs to't, give your — v. 1
I belong to the larder, belong to ...... — v. 3
you not chiefly belong to my heart. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
no blame belongs to thee .... — ii. 2
one that knows what belongs to reason — iii. 1
which to a mother's part belongs.... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
the tears belong to Egypt.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
all that belongs to this .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
here is more belongs to her .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
your tributary drops belong to woe. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BELONGED-necessity belonged to't.. *Tim. of A.* iii. 2
indeed, belonged to such a trifle .... *Othello*, v. 2
BELONGING-and thy belongings.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
belonging to whom? To my fortunes. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
appertinents belonging to his honour.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
give him with all his trim belonging. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
any other part belonging to a man. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
BELOVED—how well beloved .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
where they're beloved .... — v. 4
cannot love where he's beloved........ — v. 4
of the creature that is beloved .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
to the unknown beloved .... — ii. 5
I am beloved of beauteous Hermia... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
fairly spoke by a beloved prince .. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
and no less beloved of her uncle .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
of all sorts enchantingly beloved .... — i. 1
being before his beloved mistress .... — iv. 1
my best beloved and approved friend.. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
so beloved of me. Beloved of me .... — i. 2
your son was beloved in Padua ...... — v. 1
one of us too much beloved...... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
break my oath to this my fair beloved — iv. 3
highly beloved, second to none.. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
the Protector's wife, beloved of him.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
no less beloved, than when thou...... — ii. 3
am I then a man to be beloved ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Oxford, wondrous well beloved ...... — iv. 8
and ten times more beloved, than .... — v. 1
ever beloved, and loving, may .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that she beloved knows naught.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
she was beloved, she loved .... — iv. 5
how ample you are beloved .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
make the meat be beloved ...... — iii. 6 (grace)
that was beloved after his means .... — iv. 3
didst thou ever know beloved .... — iv. 3
lest parties (as he is beloved) ......*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and come home beloved of all the trades — iii. 2
was my beloved in Rome: yet thou.... — v. 2
Mark Antony, so well beloved.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
a bourn how far to be beloved.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
you shall be more beloving, than beloved — i. 2
he is beloved of those that only........ — i. 4
but, be sure, no less beloved .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
my beloved brother, gracious triumpher. *Titus And.* i. 2
for our beloved mother in her pains.... — iv. 2
from the loss of a beloved daughter .... *Pericles*, v. 1
live the beloved of your brother .. *Lear*, i. 2 letter)
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught .... — ii. 4

BELOVED-would be a rarity most beloved. *Lear*, iv. 3
yet Edmund was beloved; the one ..... — v. 3
now Romeo is beloved .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
fair world behind, honoured, beloved.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the magnifico is much beloved ..... *Othello*, i. 2
BELOVING-more beloving than beloved. *Ant.& Cl.*i. 2
BELT—cause within the belt of rule .... *Macbeth*, v. 2
he that buckles him in my belt .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
BELZEBUB—Belzebub at the stave's. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
who's there, i'the name of Belzebub? .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
as Lucifer, and Belzebub himself .... *Henry V*. iv. 7
BEMADDING—and bemadding sorrow .. *Lear*, iii. 1
BEMETE—I shall so bemete thee. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 3
BEMOANED—so bemoaned his son.. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
BEMOCK—bemock the modest moon.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
BEMOCKED—with bemocked at stabs. *Tempest*, iii. 3
BEMOILED—how she was bemoiled. *Tam. of Sh*. iv. 1
BEMONSTER—bemonster not thy feature. *Lear*, iv. 2
BENCH-be the supporter of a bench. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
justice from your awful bench ..... 2 *Henry IV*. v. 2
wrinkled senate from the bench.. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 1
with senators of the bench ..... — iv. 3
against a graver bench than ever .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
obedience fails to the greater bench .. — iii. 1
of equity, bench by his side ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
cannot sit at ease on the old bench. *Romeo & Jul*. ii. 4
BENCHED-meaner form have benched. *Winter's T*. i. 2
BENCHER—than a necessary bencher .. *Coriol*. ii. 1
BENCHES—sleeping upon benches .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
pluck down benches ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
BENCH-HOLES—into bench-holes. *Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 7
BEND—and bend the stubkedom ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
but I do bend my speech to .... *Measure for Mea*. i. 1
yet bend not all the harm..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
I would bend under any heavy weight — v. 1
we bend to that the working .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
or shall I bend low, and in .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
thither we bend again..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
if you love the maid, bend thoughts. *Taming of S*. i. 1
who for Bohemia bend, to signify. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
homeward did they bend their course. *Com. of Er*. i. 1
I am settled and bend up each corporal. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and both conjointly bend your sharpest .. *John*, ii. 2
bend their best studies ..... — iv. 2
why do you bend such solemn ..... — iv. 2
or bend one wrinkle on my ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
learn to bend their bows of ..... — iii. 2
flatter, bow, and bend my knee ..... — iv. 1
prayers, I bend my knee ..... — v. 3
why dost thou bend thine eyes .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
towards York shall bend you ..... — v. 5
we'll bend it to our awe ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
and bend up every spirit to his ..... — iii. 1
thee stoop, and bend thy knee ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 1
witch doth bend her brows..... — v. 3
in duty bend thy knee to me ..... 2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
I do bend my knee with thine ..... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
towards Coventry bend we our course — iv. 8
and humbly bend thy knee ..... — v. 1
to bend the fatal instrument ..... — v. 1
once didst bend against her breast.. *Richard III*. i. 2
towards London do they bend their course — iv. 5
that prouder than blue Iris bends.. *Troil. & Cres*. i. 3
they were used to bend ..... — iii. 3
to our own selves bend we our needful — iv. 4
bend like his that hath received.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and must bend his body, if Cæsar.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
whose bend doth awe the world ..... — i. 2
now bend, now turn the office.... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
and made their bends adornings ..... — ii. 2
except she bend her humour ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
whose boughs bid bend with fruit..... — iii. 3
now to Marina bend your mind.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
to my sense bend no licentious ear.... — v. 3
did all their thunders bend ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
when that, which makes me bend, makes — iii. 6
and wishes bend again toward France.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
bend you to remain here in the cheer.... — i. 2
that you do bend your eye on vacancy .. — iii. 4
BENDED-neither bended knees. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
both, my true joints bended be ..... *Richard II*. v. 3
helmet, and his bended sword.. *Henry V*. v. (chorus)
now upon my bended knee..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
the nobles bended, as to Jove's statue. .. *Coriol*. ii. 1
my bended hook shall pierce .... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
to the last, bended their light on me.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
BENDING—bending towards their.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
fair knighthood's bending knee .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
but my bending down reprieve .. *Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
to watch the fearful bending of .... *Richard II*. iii. 3
some supportance to the bending twigs — iii. 4
and bending forward, struck his .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
this prostrate and exterior bending .. — iv. 4
give place to flexure and low bending. *Henry V*. iv. 1
our bending author hath pursued.... — v. 2 (cho.)
no bending knee will call thee .... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
where be the bending peers that .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
unarmed as bending angels .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
bending their expedition toward .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
bending down his corrigible neck.. *Ant.& Cleo*. iv. 12
whose high and bending head looks..... *Lear*, iv. 1
bending his sword to his great master.... — iv. 2
humbly therefore bending to your state.. *Othello*, i. 2
BENE—but omne bene, say I .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
bone?—bone, for bene; Priscian..... — v. 1
core bene trovato, may I say (*rep.*).. *Tam. of Sh*. i. 2
BENEDICITE—with you! Benedicite! *Mea. for M*. ii. 1
Benedicite! what early tongue.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
BENEDICK—Benedick of Padua .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
you tax signior Benedick too much.. — i. 1
betwixt signior Benedick and her.... — i. 1
if he have caught the Benedick, it will — i. 1
signior Benedick, no for then (*rep.*).. — i. 1
still be talking signior Benedick .... — i. 1
meet food to feed it, as signior Benedick — i. 1
signior Claudio, and signior Benedick — i. 1
Benedick, didst thou note the daughter — i. 1
but if ever the sensible Benedick bear it — i. 1
you may see Benedick the married man — i. 1
in the mean time, good signior Benedick — i. 1

BENEDICK—loving friend, Benedick.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the mid-way between him and Benedick — ii. 1
then half signior Benedick's tongue — ii. 1
melancholy in signior Benedick's face — ii. 1
this was signior Benedick that said so — ii. 1
are not you signior Benedick? ..... — ii. 1
thus answer I in the name of Benedick — ii. 1
have lost the heart of signior Benedick — ii. 1
she were an excellent wife for Benedick — ii. 1
to bring signior Benedick, and the lady — ii. 1
and Benedick is not the unhopefullest — ii. 1
with Benedick; and I, with your (*rep.*) — ii. 1
see you where Benedick hath hid himself — ii. 3
was in love with signior Benedick.... — ii. 3
she should so dote on signior Benedick — ii. 3
especially against Benedick..... — ii. 3
her affection known to Benedick .... — ii. 3
she found Benedick and Beatrice between — ii. 3
O sweet Benedick! God give me patience — ii. 3
it were good that Benedick knew of it — ii. 3
in every thing, but in loving Benedick — ii. 3
I pray you, tell Benedick of it ..... — ii. 3
shall we go seek Benedick, and tell him — ii. 3
I love Benedick well, and I could wish — ii. 3
must only be of Benedick: when I do — iii. 1
how Benedick is sick in love with .. — iii. 1
that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely — iii. 1
if they loved Benedick, to wish him — iii. 1
therefore let Benedick, like covered fire — iii. 1
I will go to Benedick, and counsel him — iii. 1
so rare a gentleman as signior Benedick — iii. 1
signior Benedick, for shape, for bearing — iii. 1
and Benedick, love on, I will requite — iii. 1
be bold with Benedick for his company — iii. 2
yet Benedick was such another ..... — iii. 4
signior Benedick, don John, and all the — iii. 4
uncle! signor Benedick! friar ..... — iv. 1
on the sensible Benedick's head..... — v. 1
here dwells Benedick the married man — v. 1
good-morrow, Benedick; why, what's the — v. 4
containing her affection unto Benedick — v. 4
how dost thou, Benedick the married man — v. 4
BENEDICTION—
brought a benediction to the buyer.. *Winter's T*. iv. 3
he leaves the healing benediction .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the benediction of these covering .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
thou out of heaven's benediction comest.. *Lear*, ii. 2
that stripped her from his benediction .... — iv. 3
hold your hands in benediction o'er me .. — iv. 7
BENEDICTUS—
of this distilled Carduus Benedictus.. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
Benedictus! why Benedictus? (*rep.*) — iii. 4
BENEFACTOR—two notorious benefactors.
Benefactors? Well; what (*rep.*). *Mea. for Mea*. ii. 1
you great benefactors.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
BENEFICE—of another benefice .. *Romeo & Jul*. i. 4
BENEFICIAL—by beneficial help .. *Comedy of Er*. i. 1
the rays of the beneficial sun ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
for, besides these beneficial news, it is .. *Othello*, ii. 2
BENEFIT—sweet benefit of time.. *Two Gen. of V*. iii. 4
the water will do him a benefit .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
have I the benefit of my senses. *Twelfth N*. v. 1 (let.)
is likewise your own benefit..... *Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit — iii. 1
the doubleness of the benefit defends — iii. 1
for the benefit of silence, would thou — v. 1
her benefits are mightily misplaced.. *As you Like*, i. 2
bite so nigh as benefits forgot..... — ii. 7 (song)
disable all the benefits of your own .. — iv. 1
nothing benefit your knowledge .... *Winter's T*. iv. 3
have done the time more benefit..... — v. 1
that has the benefit of access..... — v. 2
by the benefit of his wished light.. *Comedy of Er*. i. 1
of whom I hope to make much benefit — i. 2
receive at once the benefit of sleep .... *Macbeth*, v. 1
the present benefit which I possess.. *Richard II*. iii. 3
I crave the benefit of law of arms .. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
in earnest of a further benefit ..... — v. 3
bodies for their country's benefit..... — v. 4
of benefit proceeding from our ..... — v. 4
make but little for his benefit ..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
the benefit thereof is always granted. *Rich. III*. iii. 1
this proffered benefit of dignity ..... — iii. 7
give mine the benefit of seniory ..... — iv. 4
but benefit no further than vainly.. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
so noble benefits shall prove not ..... — i. 2
give me now a little benefit.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
we are born to do benefits..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
for any benefit that points to me .... — iv. 3
no public benefit, which you receive. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
may prove as benefits to thee ..... — iv. 5
the benefit which thou shalt thereby reap — v. 3
give away the benefit of our levies .. — v. 5
and then is death a benefit ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
shall receive the benefit of his dying — iv. 1
you shall find a benefit in this change. *Ant.& Cleo*. v. 2
with the next benefit o' the wind .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to have the benefit of his blessed beams — iv. 4
pains, and benefits, to laughter and ..... *Lear*, i. 4
wretchedness deprived that benefit..... — iv. 6
as the winds give benefit, and convoy .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
distinguish a benefit from an injury .... *Othello*, i. 3
but to know so must be my benefit..... — iii. 4
BENEFITED—by him so benefited!..... *Lear*, iv. 2
BENETTED—thus benetted round .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
BENEVOLENCE-to do my benevolence. *Merry W*. i. 1
as—blanks, benevolences, and I wot.. *Richard II*. iii. 2
BENIGN—prince, and benign lord. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
BENISON—God's benison go with you. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
to whom I give my benison .... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
without our grace, our love, our benison .. *Lear*, i. 1
the bounty, and the benison of heaven.... — iv. 6
BENNET—the bells of saint Bennet.. *Twelfth N*. v. 1
of Brocas, and sir Bennet Seely .... *Richard II*. v. 6
BENT-bent [*Knt.*-beauty] of the brow. *Merry W*. iii. 3
or thy affection cannot hold the bent. *Twelfth N*. ii. 4
her affections have their full bent .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
have the very bent of honour ..... — iv. 1
to a silver bow new bent in heaven.. *Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
I see you all are bent to set against me — iii. 2

BENT—which not to anger bent .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
though my revenges were high bent .. *All's Well*, v. 3
to your own bents dispose you .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and, madly bent on us, chased .. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
for now I am bent to know ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
our cannon shall be bent against.... *King John*, ii. 1
with favour, we are bent to hear..... — ii. 2
are loth to dim his glory ..... *Richard II*. iii. 3
are idly bent on him that enters ..... — v. 2
such as is bent on sun-like majesty.. *Henry IV*. iii. 2
with his pike bent bravely..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
that met them in their bent ..... *Henry V*. v. 2
fierce bent against their faces..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
all his mind is bent to holiness ..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
naughty persons, lewdly bent, under — ii. 1
when Warwick bent his brow ..... 3 *Henry VI*. v. 2
divinely bent to meditation ..... *Richard III*. iii. 7
set his sense on the attentive bent.. *Troil. & Cres*. i. 3
why such unplausive eyes are bent .. — iii. 3
all gaze and bent of amorous view .. — iv. 5
this preparation whither 'tis bent.. *Coriol*. i. 2 (letter)
I can give his humour the true bent. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
and it is bent against Cæsar..... — ii. 3 (paper)
bliss in our brows' bent; none .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
their faces to the bent of the king's .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
men, bent to the spoil..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
Thaliard came full bent with sin. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
but bent all offices to honour her .... — ii. 5
and my best spirits are bent to prove .... *Lear*, v. 3
that thy bent of love be honourable.. *Rom. & Jul*. ii. 2
in the full bent, to lay our service..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
they fool me to the top of my bent..... — iii. 2
and every thing is bent for England .... — iv. 3
BENTII-Chitopher, Vaumond, Bentii.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
BENTIVOLII—come of the Bentivolii. *Tam. of S*. i. 1
BENUMBED—their benumbed wills. *Troil. & Cr*. ii. 2
BEN VENUTO—
undertake your ben venuto .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
BENVOLIO—turn thee Benvolio .... *Rom. & Jul*. i. 1
come between us, good Benvolio .... — ii. 4
help me into some house, Benvolio .. — iii. 1
Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? — iii. 1
this is the truth, or let Benvolio die — iii. 1
BEPAINT—maiden blush bepaint my cheek - ii. 2
BEQUEATH-my horns I bequeath. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
Helena to me bequeath, whom I do. *Mid. N. D*. iii. 2
your former honour I bequeath .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
come away; bequeath to death .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
forsake thy fortune, bequeath thy land .. *John*, i. 1
I do bequeath my faithful services ..... — v. 7
for what can we bequeath, save..... *Richard II*. iii. 2
at that time, bequeath you my.. *Troil. & Cress*. v. 11
a sister I bequeath you, whom .... *Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 2
so I bequeath a happy peace to you .... *Pericles*, i. 1
my dead father did bequeath to me ..... — ii. 1
BEQUEATHED—by will bequeathed ..... *John*, i. 1
upon this fashion bequeathed me.. *As you like it*. i. 1
and bequeathed to my overlooking .... *All's Well*, i. 1
her father bequeathed her to me ..... — i. 3
'longing to our house, bequeathed down — iv. 2
BEQUEATHING—
his crown bequeathing ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
bequeathing it, as a rich legacy .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
BERATTLE—berattle the common stages. *Ham*. ii. 2
BEREAVE—bereave him of his wits.. 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
she'll bereave you of the deeds .. *Troil. & Cres*. iii. 2
bereaves the state of that integrity.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
you shall bereave yourself of..... *Ant.& Cleo*. v. 2
I'll not bereave you of your servant .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
BEREAVED—of life bereaved him.. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
in the restoring his bereaved sense ..... *Lear*, iv. 4
BERFET—Alonso, they have bereft .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
madam, you have bereft me of.... *Mer of Ven*. iii. 2
ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty.. *Tam. of Sh*. v. 2
live to see like right bereft ..... *Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
to pity him, bereft and gelded ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
are barren, and bereft of friends..... — iii. 3
territories is utterly bereft you .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
tune bereft my vital powers ..... — iii. 2
they say, is shamefully bereft of life — iii. 2
hath bereft thee of thy life too late.. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
I think, his understanding is bereft.. — ii. 6
he that bereft thee, lady, of thy .... *Richard III*. i. 2
you have bereft me of all words .. *Troil. & Cres*. iii. 2
of wretched soul bereft.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 (epil.)
here bereft my brother of his life .... *Titus And*. ii. 4
have bereft a prince of all his fortunes.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
has been bereft of ships and men..... — ii. 3
for which I love him, are bereft me .... *Othello*, i. 3
BERGAMO-a sail-maker in Bergamo. *Tam. of S*. v. 1
BERGOMASK—a Bergomask dance. *Mid. N. Dr*. v. 1
but come, your Bergomask ..... — v. 1
BE-RHYME—love to be-rhyme her.. *Rom. & Jul*. ii. 4
BE-RHYMED—never so be-rhymed. *As you Like*, iii. 2
BERKLEY—at Berkley castle ..... *Richard II*. ii. 2
far is it, my lord, from Berkley now? — ii. 3
sent me o'er by Berkley, to discover — ii. 3
the lords of York, Berkley and Seymour — ii. 3
it is my lord of Berkley, as I guess .. — ii. 3
at Berkley castle. You say true .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
Tressel and Berkley, go along with me. *Rich. III*. i. 2
BERMOOTHES-still vex'd Bermoothes. *Tempest*, i. 2
BERNARDO—live the king! Bernardo.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
Bernardo hath my place (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
let us hear Bernardo speak of this ..... — i. 1
these gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo — i. 2
BERRIES—give me water with berries.. *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll pluck thee berries ..... — ii. 2
two lovely berries moulded on one. *Mid. N.'s D*. iii. 2
wholesome berries thrive, and ripen .. *Henry V*. i. 1
cannot live on grass, on berries .. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
feed on berries, and on roots .. .. *Titus And*. iv. 2
BERRY—the dukes of Berry, and..... *Henry V*. ii. 4
Orleans, Bourbon, and of Berry .... — iii. 5
roughest berry on the rudest hedge .. *Ant. & Cleo*. i. 4
of bud, bird, branch, or berry .. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
BERTRAM—be thou blest, Bertram! .. *All's Well*, i. 1
farewell, Bertram. The best wishes.. — i. 1
carries no favour in it, but Bertram's — i. 1
no living, none, if Bertram be away .. — i. 1

BERTRAM-good lord, young Bertram...*All's Well*, i. 2
why then, young Bertram, take her.. — ii. 3
know'st thou not Bertram, what she — ii. 3
BERWICK—at Berwick in the north.2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
till they come to Berwick, whence.... — ii. 1
towards Berwick post amain .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
BESCREENED—bescreened in night.*Rom.& Jul.* ii. 2
BESEECH—beeseech you, father! .....*Tempest*, i. 2
beeseech you, sir, be merry ..... — ii. 1
Bate, I beseech you, widow Dido .... — ii. 1
I do beseech you, chiefly, that I..... — iii. 1
I do beseech thy greatness ..... — iii. 2
I do beseech you that are of..... — iii. 3
beseech you confirm his welcome.*TwaGen. of V.* ii. 4
I now beseech you, for your..... — v. 4
I beseech you be ruled by.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I beseech you, be not so flegmatic.... — i. 4
I beseech you, heartily ..... — iii. 2
I beseech you, follow ..... — iv. 2
give me leave I beseech you ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and, I beseech you, come again ..... — iii. 4
I beseech you, do me this ..... — iii. 4
I beseech you, what manner of ..... — iii. 4
and I beseech, look into ... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
I beseech you, sir, ask him ..... — ii. 1
I beseech your honour, ask me ..... — ii. 1
I beseech you, sir, look in this ..... — ii. 1
nay, I beseech you, mark it well .... — ii. 1
I do beseech you, let it be..... — ii. 2
when, I beseech you? that in his .... — ii. 4
therefore, I beseech you, look forward — iv. 3
well, I beseech you; let it be proclaimed — iv. 4
I beseech your highness, do not marry me — v. 1
but, I beseech your grace, pardon me.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
adieu, be vigilant, I beseech you ..... — iii. 3
I beseech you, let it be remembered.. — v. 1
which I beseech your worship ..... — v. 1
but I beseech your grace, that I ....*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I beseech your worship's name ..... — iii. 1
your name, I beseech you, sir..... — iii. 1
other men's secrets, I beseech you ..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
I beseech you, a word; what is she .. — ii. 1
I beseech you, read it.. ..... — iv. 2
I beseech your society..... — iv. 2
I beseech your grace, let this letter .. — iv. 3
I do beseech thee, remember (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
I beseech you, follow ..... — v. 1
madam, not so: I do beseech you, stay — v. 2
old man, ergo, I beseech you ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I beseech you, sir, go; my young .... — ii. 5
I do beseech you, even at that time.. — iii. 2
therefore, I do beseech you, make .. — iv. 1
I beseech you, let his lack of years — iv. 1 (let.)
I beseech you, wrest once the law.... — iv. 1
most heartily I do beseech the court — iv. 1
I beseech you punish me not.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
yes, I beseech your grace ..... — i. 2
I do beseech your grace, let me ..... — i. 3
I shall beseech your highness .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
I most unfeignedly beseech ..... — ii. 3
do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you — iii. 5
I beseech you, let me answer ..... — iv. 3
I shall beseech your lordship ..... — iv. 5
I do beseech you, whither is he gone — v. 1
I do beseech you, sir, since you are .. — v. 1
I beseech your honour, to hear me .. — v. 2
tell me, I beseech you, which is ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
for what reason, I beseech you? ..... — i. 2
knock at your ear, and beseech listening — iv. 1
indeed,—beseech you,—Verily .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
press me not, beseech you so ..... — i. 2
but, beseech your grace, be plainer .. — i. 2
I beseech you, if you know aught.... — i. 2
beseech you all, my lords, with thoughts — ii. 1
beseech your highness, my women .. — ii. 1
beseech your highness, call the queen — ii. 1
I beseech you, hear me, who profess — ii. 3
beseech your highness, give us better — ii. 3
beseech you, tenderly, apply to her .. — iii. 2
at my petition, I beseech you..... — iii. 2
I beseech you, sir: I have a kinsman — iv. 2
soft, swain, awhile, beseech you..... — iv. 3
beseech you, of your own state take.. — iv. 3
beseech you, sir, remember since .... — v. 1
beseech you, sir, were you present .. — v. 2
I humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon — v. 2
have patience, I beseech.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
whom I beseech to give me ample.... — v. 1
I shall beseech you—that is question .*King John*, i. 1
I do beseech you, madam, be content — ii. 1
beseech your majesty, impute his ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
I beseech your grace, look on my .... — iii. 3
I do beseech your grace to pardon me — v. 2
I do beseech your majesty, to have .. — v. 3
not yet, I thee beseech, for ever ..... — v. 3
I beseech you, let not his report ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
I do beseech your majesty..... — iii. 2
I do beseech your majesty, make up — v. 4
I beseech your grace, I may ..... — v. 5
I most humbly beseech your lordship..2*Hen. IV.* i. 2
I beseech you, stand to me!..... — ii. 1
I beseech you, I may have redress .. — ii. 1
I beseech you, which is justice Shallow — iii. 2
let me see them, I beseech you ..... — iii. 2
I beseech your grace, let it be ..... — iv. 3
my lord, I beseech you, give me leave — iv. 3
I beseech you, sir, to countenance.... — v. 1
believe me, I beseech you, my father — v. 2
which I beseech you to let me have .. — v. 5
one word more, I beseech you ..... — (epil.)
I beseech your highness to forgive ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
not so, I do beseech your majesty.... — iii. 5
I thee beseech to do me favours..... — iii. 6
I pray you, and beseech you ..... — iv. 1
I beseech you, take it for your own .. — iv. 8
I beseech your highness, pardon me.. — iv. 8
I do beseech your royal majesty ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
I beseech your majesty, do not cast .. — i. 3
I beseech your majesty, give me leave — ii. 3
I beseech God on my knees, thou may'st — iv. 10

BESEECH—I beseech your graces ..*Richard III.* i. 1
I beseech your grace to pardon me .. — i. 1
reasons, I beseech you, grant me .... — i. 2
I do beseech you, either not believe.. — i. 3
that small, God, I beseech thee ..... — i. 3
I do beseech your highness to take .. — ii. 1
I do beseech you, send for some of them — iii. 4
I rather do beseech you pardon me .. — iii. 7
I do beseech you, take it not amiss .. — iii. 7
take heed; yes, heartily beseech you.*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I do beseech your grace, for charity.. — ii. 1
beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to speak — ii. 3
beseech you, sir, to spare me till I... — ii. 4
I do beseech you, gracious madam .. — ii. 4
but, I beseech you, what's become of — iv. 1
I do beseech your lordship, that..... — v. 2
command; ungained, beseech.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
my lord, I do beseech you, pardon me — iii. 2
I do beseech you, as in way of taste.. — iii. 3
I beseech you on my knees, I beseech — iv. 2
which, I beseech you call a virtuous sin — iv. 4
I beseech you next to leave with me.. — iv. 5
tell me, I beseech you, in what place — iv. 5
right deadly; I beseech you go ..... — v. 2
which I do beseech your lordship...*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I beseech your honour, vouchsafe.... — i. 2
I beseech you, pardon me, my lord .. — i. 2
I do beseech you, good my lords .... — ii. 2
if I might beseech you, gentlemen .. — iii. 4
my lords, I do beseech you, know me — iii. 5
beseech your honour, to make it .... — v. 1
but, I beseech you, what says the ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
beseech you, give me leave to ..... — i. 3
I do beseech you, by all the battles .. — i. 6
therefore, I beseech you..... — i. 9
I do beseech you, let me o'er-leap .. — ii. 2
therefore, I beseech you, I may be .. — ii. 3
no more words, we beseech you ..... — iii. 1
therefore, beseech you, you that will — iii. 1
beseech you, tribunes, hear me but .. — iii. 1
yourself: be gone, beseech you ..... — iii. 1
calmly, I do beseech you ..... — iii. 3
which is his house, beseech you? .... — iv. 4
not the face to say, beseech you ..... — iv. 6
sir, I beseech you, think you ..... — iv. 7
I beseech you, peace: or, if you ..... — v. 3
nay, I beseech you, sir, be not ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I shall beseech him to befriend ..... — ii. 4
I do beseech ye, if you bear me hard — iii. 1
sweet Isis, I beseech thee!.... ,.....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen .... — i. 2
I shall beseech you, sir, to let me .... — i. 4
I earnestly beseech,) touch you ..... — ii. 2
forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee .. — ii. 7
I beseech you, sir, harm not yourself..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
beseech your patience: peace, dear .. — i. 2
I beseech you all, be better known .. — i. 5
but I beseech your grace ..... — i. 6
beseech you, sir, desire my man's.... — i. 7
his health, beseech you ..... — i. 7
yes, I beseech; or I shall short my word — i. 7
therefore, I shall beseech you ..... — i. 7
guard me, beseech ye ..... — ii. 2
beseech your majesty, forbear sharp — iii. 5
beseech your highness, hold me your — iv. 3
take that life, beseech you, which I.. — v. 5
cause it to sound, beseech you .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
I do beseech you to learn of me ..... — iv. 4
I beseech your honour, give me ..... — iv. 6
I beseech you, do ..... — iv. 6
I beseech your honour, one piece .... — iv. 6
let us beseech you further, that ..... — v. 1
recount, I do beseech thee ..... — v. 1
beseech you, first go with me to my .. — v. 3
therefore beseech you to avert your liking..*Lear*, i. 1
I yet beseech your majesty ..... — i. 1
I beseech you, sir, pardon me ..... — i. 2
I beseech you, pardon me, my lord ..... — i. 4
I do beseech you to understand ..... — i. 4
let me understand your grace not ..... — ii. 2
I do beseech your grace—O cry you mercy — iii. 4
I beseech you, follow straight .....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
I do beseech thee,—madam ..... — ii. 2
what are they, I beseech your ladyship? — iii. 5
good father, I beseech you on my knees — iii. 5
pardon, I beseech you! henceforward — iv. 2
[*Kni.*]—I do beseech you, sir, have .. — v. 1
I beseech thee, youth, heap not another — v. 3
I do beseech you, give him leave to go ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
we beseech you, bend you to remain .... — i. 2
I beseech you instantly to visit..... — ii. 2
I do beseech you, both away ..... — ii. 2
I do beseech you. I know no touch of it — iii. 2
ay, beseech you. Being thus benetted.... — v. 2
I beseech you, remember,—nay ..... — v. 2
but I beseech you, if't be your pleasure..*Othello*, i. 1
I do beseech you send for the lady ..... — i. 3
I humbly beseech you, proceed ..... — i. 3
lords; beseech you, let her will ..... — i. 3
will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona .. — ii. 3
yet, I beseech you,—if you think fit..... — ii. 1
whereon, I do beseech thee ..... — iii. 3
I do beseech you,—though I perchance .. — iii. 3
I humbly do beseech you of your pardon — iii. 3
hold her free, I do beseech your honour .. — iii. 3
I do beseech you, that by your virtuous.. — iii. 4
I do beseech your lordship, call her back — iv. 1
I do beseech you, sir, trouble yourself no — iv. 3
I do beseech you I may speak with you .. — v. 2

BESEECHED—the town is beseeched..*Henry V.* iii. 2
beseeched me to entreat your majesties.*Hamlet*, iii. 1

BESEECHING-rejoice, beseeching God.*Henry V.* ii. 2
beseeching thee, if with thy will ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
beseeching him to give her virtuous.*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
beseeching you to give her princely ..*Pericles*, iii. 3

BESEEK-I beseek you now, aggravate.2*Hen. IV.* ii. 4

BESEEM—as may beseem some..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
so qualified as may beseem .....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
and ill it doth beseem your holiness.*Com. of Er.* v. 1
beseem the lord Northumberland ..*Richard II.* iii. 3

BESEEM—it ill becomes this presence.*King John*, ii. 1
more than well beseems a man ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
as beseems their worth ..... — iv. 7
as may beseem a monarch like ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
how evil it becomes thee..... — iv. 7

BESEEMETH—ill beseemeth me..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1

BESEEMING-beseeming such a wife.*Two G. of V.* iii. 1
yet best beseeming me to speak ....*Richard II.* iv. 1
ill beseeming any common man ....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
these three in poor beseeming.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
their grave beseeming ornaments.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

BESET—you are hard beset ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
the thicket is beset ..... — v. 3
to defend him, when he was beset.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
how am I beset! what kind .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I was beset with shame and courtesy.*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
we're beset with thieves .....*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2

BESHREW—beshrew me, but ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
beshrew me, sir, but if he ..... — ii. 4
beshrew me, the knight's in .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
beshrew his soul for me ..... — iv. 1
marry, beshrew my hand, if it shood.*Much Ado*, v. 1
now much beshrew my manners.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
beshrew my heart, but I pity ..... — v. 1
and beshrew all shrews! ..*Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
beshrew me, but I love her heartily.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
beshrew your eyes, they have ..... — iii. 2
lunes o'the king! beshrew them!.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
upon mine ear; beshrew his hand ..*Com. of Er.* ii. 1
beshrew my soul, but I do love .....*King John*, v. 4
beshrew thy very heart! I did not .. — v. 5
beshrew thee, cousin, which didst ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
beshrew your heart, fair daughter ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 3
and will not call, beshrew thy heart — v. 3
now beshrew my father's ambition ....*Henry V.* v. 2
beshrew the winners, for they.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
beshrew me, but his passions .. ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
beshrew me, I would, and venture..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
beshrew the witch! with venomous.*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
come, come, beshrew your heart! .... — iv. 2
beshrew your heart, for sending me..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
beshrew my very heart, I think..... — iii. 5
or else beshrew them both. Amen .. — iii. 5
she will beshrew me much, that Romeo — v. 2
but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
beshrew me much, Emilia, I was .....*Othello*, iii. 4
beshrew him for it! how comes this trick — iv. 2
beshrew me, if I would do such a wrong — iv. 3

BESIEGE—that doth my life besiege ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
Neptune seemed to besiege .....*Tempest*, i. 2
that comes here to besiege his court.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
faintly besiege us one hour .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
intend here to besiege you.....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
of the queen mean to besiege us ..... — i. 2
to court, the women so besiege us ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3

BESIEGED—so it is besieged..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
except this city now by us besieged..*King John*, ii. 2
for Orleans is besieged; the English..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
thou know'st how Orleans is besieged — i. 4
Paris was besieged, famished, and lost..2*Hen. IV.* i. 3

BESLUBBER-beslubber our garments..1*Hen. IV.* iii. 4

BESMEAR—so much besmear it.*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
and besmear our swords.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1

BESMEARED—besmeared as black ..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
they were besmeared and overstained....*John*, iii. 1
as black as if besmeared in hell ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2

BESMIRCH—doth besmirch the virtue ..*Hamlet*, i. 3

BESMIRCHED—are as much besmirched ..*Henry V.* iv. 3

BESOM—I am the besom that must .2*Henry VI.* iv. 7

BESORT—men as may besort your age ....*Lear*, i. 4
and besort, as levels with her breeding ..*Othello*, i. 3

BESOTTED—like one besotted..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2

BESPAKE-but I bespake you fair.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
steed's neck, bespake them thus ....*Richard II.* v. 2

BESPEAK-I will bespeak our diet.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
see me an officer, bespeak him ..*Merch. of Ven.* iii. 1
the cap your worship did bespeak.*Taming of S.* iv. 3
or bespeak a long spoon.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
he did bespeak a chain for me..... — iv. 4
my young mistress thus did I bespeak..*Hamlet*, ii. 2

BESPICE—might'st bespice a cup..*Winter's Tale*. i. 2

BESPOKE—sir! I bespoke it not ..*Com.of Err.* iii. 2
then fairly I bespoke the officer ..... — v. 1
I have bespoke supper to-morrow ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
in disgrace, bespoke him thus .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 6
your love to me, my lady is bespoke.....*Lear*, v. 3

BESS—come hither, Bess, and let me..3*Henry VI.* v. 7

BESSY-o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me.*Lear*, iii. 6 (song)

BEST—to answer thy best pleasure.....*Tempest*, i. 2
thou best know'st what..... — i. 2
and be quick, thou were best ..... — i. 2
I am the best of them that ..... — i. 2
how! the best? ..... — i. 2
best stand upon our guard ..... — ii. 1
my best way is to creep..... — ii. 2
I'll show thee the best springs ..... — ii. 2
have I eyed with best regard ..... — iii. 1
are created of every creature's best .... — iii. 1
invert what best is boded me ..... — iii. 1
since I feel the best is past ..... — iii. 3
and the best comforter ..... — iv. 1
the best news is, that that must ..... — v. 1
you were best stick her ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
'twere best pound you ..... — i. 1
of many good I think him best ..... — i. 2
I think, best loves ye ..... — i. 2
best sing it to the tune of ..... — i. 2
but she would be best pleased ..... — i. 2
best to take them up ..... — i. 2
whither were I best to send him .... — i. 3
that fashion thou best likest..... — ii. 7
what best contents her ..... — iii. 1
how shall I best convey ..... — iii. 1
the best is, she hath no ..... — iii. 1
the best way is, to slander ..... — iii. 2
thy first best love ..... — v. 4
the best way were to entertain....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the best courtier of them all ..... — ii. 2
and in such wine and sugar of the best — ii. 2
I'll speak it before the best lord..... — iii. 3

BEST—you were best meddle with. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
there's a hole made in your best coat — iii. 5
he my husband best of all affects .... — iv. 4
I'll make the best in Gloucestershire — v. 5
all if you will; for I myself am best... *Twelfth N.* i. 4
I'll do my best, to woo your lady .... — i. 4
make your excuse wisely, you were best — i. 5
excellent! why this is the best fooling — ii. 3
the best persuaded of himself ..... — ii. 3
to-morrow, sir; best, first, go see .... — iii. 3
at the Elephant, is best to lodge..... — iii. 3
your ladyship were best have guard.. — iii. 4
the vantage best have took ..... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
thy Lest of rest is sleep ..... — iii. 1
therefore your best appointment make — iii. 1
'tis best that thou diest quickly..... — iii. 1
the best and wholsomest spirits..... — iv. 2
but the best is, he lives not in them .. — iv. 3
as seems you best, in any chastisement — v. 1
they say, best men are moulded..... — v. 1
and to be merry best becomes you.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the best I can, my lord ..... — ii. 3
thy counsel which is the best to furnish — iii. 1
as best befits her wounded reputation — iv. 1
by his best arrow with the golden .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
you were best to call them ..... — i. 2
what beard where I best to play it in — i. 2
do thy best to pluck this crawling .. — ii. 3
and those things do best please me .. — iii. 2
he hath simply the best wit..... — iv. 2
yea; and the best person too ..... — iv. 2
the best in this kind are but ..... — v. 1
the very best at a beast, my lord .... — v. 1
to the best bride-bed will we ..... — v. 2
birds best peck, and men sit.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
but the best that ever I heard (*rep.*).. — i. 1
and the best of them too ..... — i. 2
for the best ward of mine honour is.. — iii. 1
you were best call it daughter-beamed — v. 2
I am best pleased with that..... — v. 2
with eyes best seeing heaven's ..... — v. 2
that sport best pleases, that..... — v. 2
Pompey proves the best worthy..... — v. 2
no; he is best indued in the small.... — v. 2
honest plain words best pierce ..... — v. 2
when he is best, he is little worse ... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
was the best deserving of a fair lady — i. 2
my best endeavours shall be done.... — ii. 2
you were best to tell Antonio ..... — ii. 8
the best conditioned and unwearied.. — iii. 2
I think the best grace of wit will .... — iii. 5
why, I were best to cut my ..... — v. 1
and thou were best look to't ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
of my own people, who best know him — i. 1
for the best is yet to do ..... — i. 2
not change for your best virtue..... — iii. 2
the best thing in him is his ..... — iii. 5
put you in your best array ..... — v. 2
'tis the best brine a maiden can ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
he cannot want the best that ..... — i. 1
the best wishes, that can be forged .. — i. 1
honours best thrive, when rather .... — ii. 3
thou wert best set thy lower part .... — ii. 3
lay our best love and credence, upon — iii. 3
how 'tis best to bear it ..... — iii. 7
drunkenness is his best virtue ..... — iv. 3
reputed one of the best that is ..... — iv. 3
in you it best lies ..... — v. 3 (petition)
'tis best put finger in the eye.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
the best horse in Padua to begin ..... — i. 1
my best beloved, and approved friend — i. 2
and thrive, as best I may ..... — i. 2
brought up, as best becomes..... — i. 2
tell whom thou lovest best ..... — ii. 1
waspish, best beware my sting ..... — ii. 1
your offer is the best; and, let..... — ii. 1
old fashions please me best ..... — iii. 1
revel it as bravely as the best..... — iv. 3
cannot, best stop your ears ..... — iv. 3
hence, make your best of it ..... — iv. 3
where then do you know best..... — iv. 4
you were best knock louder ..... — v. 1
then thou wert best say, that I ..... — v. 1
feast with the best, and welcome to .. — v. 2
he's beat from his best ward ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how is't with you, best brother?..... — i. 2
if not, how best to bear it ..... — i. 2
O then, my best blood turn to..... — i. 2
his, that did betray the best..... — i. 2
become some women best; so that .. — ii. 1
a sad tale's best for winter ..... — ii. 1
and do your best to fright me ..... — ii. 1
as your charities shall best instruct.. — ii. 1
the office becomes a woman best .... — ii. 2
commend my best obedience to ..... — ii. 2
turn all to the best! these proclamations — iii. 1
you, my lord, best know, who least .. — iii. 2
make your best haste; and go not too — iii. 3
scared away two of my best sheep .. — iii. 3
my best Camillo! We must ..... — iv. 1
a kiss to choose who loves another best — iv. 3
that best becomes the table ..... — iv. 3
(with my best endeavours, in your .. — iv. 3
who do their best office, if they ..... — iv. 3
whose purse was best in picture ..... — iv. 3
so his successor was like to be the best — v. 1
my best train I have from your..... — v. 1
you were best say, these robes are not — v. 2
I see, the jewel, best enamelled.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
in debating which was best, we shall — iii. 1
my deed, 'twere best not know myself. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
we have lost best half of our affair .... — iii. 3
but, in best time, we will require..... — iii. 4
thou art the best o' the cut-throats .... — iii. 4
to feed, were best at home..... — iii. 4
and show the best of our delights..... — iv. 1
judicious, and best knows the fits..... — iv. 2
solicits heaven, himself best knows .... — iv. 3
at your best command; at your..... *King John*, i. 1
in best appointment, all our regiments — ii. 1

BEST—by our best eyes cannot be censured. *John*, ii. 2
your breeches best may carry them .. — iii. 1
(the best I had, a princess wrought it me — iv. 1
I am best pleased to be from such.... — iv. 1
bend their best studies ..... — iv. 2
good words, I think, were best..... — iv. 3
have I not here the best cards ..... — v. 2
the best part of my power ..... — v. 7
other princes that may best be spared — v. 7
even in the best blood chambered.... *Richard II.* i. 1
the best way is, to 'venge my ..... — i. 2
I would he were the best in all ..... — iv. 1
yet best beseeming me to speak ..... — iv. 1
confound the best part of an hour .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
from the best of all my land ..... — iii. 1
'twere best, he did. Then are we all — v. 2
to stain with the best blood that I .. — v. 2
from the best tempered courage..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
seem best; things present, worst .... — i. 3
and fame with the very best ..... — ii. 4
the best of them all at commandment — iii. 2
have you served with the best ..... — iii. 2
as strong, our cause the best..... — iv. 1
therefore, thou, best of gold, art..... — iv. 4
rank with the best governed nation .. — v. 2
and ripen best, neighboured by fruit.. *Henry V.* i. 1
if each man do his best ..... — ii. 2
the full fraught man, and best indued — ii. 2
'tis best to weigh the enemy ..... — ii. 4
that men of few words are the best men — iii. 2
therefore to our best mercy give..... — iii. 3
in my thoughts, becomes me best.... — iii. 3
tut! I have the best armour..... — iii. 7
it is the best horse of Europe ..... — iii. 7
whose hours the peasant best advantages — iv. 1
share from me, for the best hope I have — iv. 3
and all his brethren in best sort..... — v. (cho.)
on both parts best can witness ..... — v. 2
in this best garden of the world..... — v. 2
as your wisdoms best shall see ..... — v. 2
the best king, thou shalt find the best — v. 2
God, the best maker of all marriages — v. 2
by which the world's best garden.. — v. 2 (cho.)
his safety there I'll best give ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
where is best place to make ..... — i. 4
as fitting best to quittance ..... — ii. 1
horses, which doth bear him best .... — ii. 4
now will it best avail your majesty.. — iii. 1
where is the best and safest passage.. — iii. 2
I were best to leave him ..... — v. 3
may live to be the best of all ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
that time best fits the work ..... — i. 4
thyself be faultless, thou wert best .. — ii. 1
where it best fits to be..... — ii. 3
and, with your best endeavour ..... — iii. 1
to your wisdoms seemeth best..... — iii. 1
there's Best's son, the tanner ..... — iv. 2
ay, by the best blood that ever ..... — iv. 10
she hath lost her best man ..... — iv. 10
you were best to go to bed..... — v. 1
Richard hath best deserved of ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
would thy best friends did know .... — ii. 2
the queen hath best success when.... — ii. 2
the better; then another, best..... — ii. 5
they prosper best of all when I am .. — ii. 5
and undo, as him pleaseth best ..... — ii. 6
and aim we at the best ..... — iii. 1
I hope, all's for the best..... — iii. 3
having now the best at Barnet ..... — v. 3
but bad, till do best ..... — v. 6
were best to do it secretly, alone.... *Richard III.* i. 1
where it seems best unto your royal — iii. 1
for your best health and recreation .. — iii. 1
best fitteth my degree, or your ..... — iii. 7
even in the afternoon of her best days — iii. 7
as one being best acquainted with.... — iv. 4
an honest tale speeds best ..... — iv. 4
that is the best news; that the earl .. — iv. 4
with best advantage will deceive .... — v. 3
were now best, now worst ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
therefore, best not wake him from .. — i. 1
and the best heart of't, thanks you.. — i. 2
what we off do best, by sick..... — i. 2
is cried up for our best act ..... — i. 2
let's dream who's best in favour..... — i. 4
and of the best breed in the north — ii. 2 (letter)
the best, she shall have; and my (*rep.*) — ii. 2
our content is our best having ..... — ii. 3
well worthy the best heir o' the world — ii. 4
the inventory of your best graces .... — iii. 2
all thy best parts bound together .... — iii. 2
the best persuasions to the contrary.. — v. 1
you, that best should teach us, have — v. 2
nourishment, dare bite the best..... — v. 2
all the best men are ours; for 'tis ... — (epil.)
or do his best to do it, he hath .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
in taint of our best man ..... — i. 3
Ajax shall cope the best ..... — ii. 3
merits fair Helen best [*Kn.*—most].. — iv. 1
likes not you, pleases me best..... — v. 2
in qualities of the best..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the best, for the innocence..... — i. 1
I could wish my best friend at such.. — i. 2
the five best senses acknowledge .... — i. 2
my lord, you take us even at the best — i. 2
the best of happiness, honour ..... — i. 2
even to the state's best health..... — ii. 2
the best half should have returned .. — iii. 2
this was my lord's best hope ..... — iii. 3
ever at the best, hearing well ..... — iii. 6
serve his mind with my best will .... — iv. 2
best state, contentless, hath..... — iv. 3
the best, and truest; for here it sleeps — iv. 3
good as the best; promising..... — v. 1
make them best seen ..... — v. 1
best in all Athens; thou art (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
for thy best use and wearing ..... — v. 2
see, our best elders. Marcius..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the Antiates, of their best trust ..... — i. 6
that best can aid your action ..... — i. 6

BEST—which men are best inclined .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
send us to Rome the best ..... — i. 9
when you speak best unto the purpose — ii. 1
some of the best of them were ..... — ii. 1
he proved best man i' the field ..... — ii. 2
that our best water brought ..... — ii. 3
a brace of the best of them ..... — iii. 1
for your best ends, you adopt your policy — iii. 2
as best thou art experienced ..... — iv. 5
for his best friends, if they should say — iv. 6
that we did, we did for the best ..... — iv. 6
best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny — v. 3
my best and freshest men..... — v. 5
let's make the best of it ..... — v. 5
what dost thou with thy best apparel. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
do you now put on your best attire .. — i. 1
many of the best respect in Rome.... — i. 2
that your best friends shall wish .... — ii. 2
at your best leisure ..... — iii. 1
with the most boldest and best hearts — iii. 1
As I slew my best lover ..... — iii. 2
't were best he speak no harm..... — iii. 2
ay, and truly, you were best ..... — iii. 3
our best friends made, and our best.. — iv. 1
covert matters may be best disclosed — iv. 1
to see my best friend ta'en ..... — v. 3
the gods best know,—O never .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
at the last, best; see, when ..... — i. 3
but this is not the best ..... — i. 3
no worse a husband than the best of men — ii. 2
my arm is sore, best play with ..... — ii. 5
for the best turn i'the bed..... — ii. 5
when the best hint was given him .. — iii. 4
let your best love draw to that (*rep.*) — iii. 4
best of comfort; and ever welcome .. — iii. 6
well becomed the best of men ..... — iii. 7
are not, in their best fortunes, strong — iii. 10
let our best heads know..... — iv. 1
best that you safed the bringer ..... — iv. 6
the foulest best fits my latter ..... — iv. 6
their appointment we may best discover — iv. 10
for his best force is forth to man..... — iv. 10
to hold our best advantage ..... — iv. 10
who best was worthy best to be served — v. 1
so, Dolabella, it shall content me best — v. 2
make your best use of this ..... — v. 2
go fetch my best attires ..... — v. 2
some comfort out of your best advice. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
best express how slow his soul sailed on — i. 4
your lord, (the best feather of our wing) — i. 7
equal discourtesy to your best kindness — ii. 3
and, therewithal, the best. ..... — ii. 4
madam, you're best consider ..... — ii. 2
this life is best, if quiet life be best .. — iii. 3
first, with the best of note..... — iii. 3
may the gods direct you to the best! — iii. 4
from very one the best she hath .... — iii. 5
I were best not call ..... — iii. 6
best draw my sword; and if mine.... — iii. 6
you Polydore, have proved best..... — iii. 6
do your best wills, and make me .... — v. 1
that best could deem his dignity?.... — v. 4
whom best I love, I cross; to make .. — v. 4
a man should have the best use of eyes — v. 4
think more and more what's best .... — v. 5
and lend my best attention ..... — v. 5
and was the best of all amongst..... — v. 5
boast of him that best could speak .. — v. 5
Rome's best champion, successful. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
Rome's best citizens applaud ..... — i. 2
I have done as best I may..... — i. 2
prosecute the meanest, or the best .. — iv. 4
what pledge will please him best .... — iv. 4
my cause who best can justify .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I'll do my best, sir. This Tharsus .. — i. 4
in Tharsus was not best longer .... — ii. (Gower)
all have done well, but you the best.. — ii. 3
all for speeding do their best ..... — ii. 3
that best know's't how to rule..... — ii. 4
throw their best eyes upon it ..... — iii. 1
no care to your best courses..... — iv. 1
here to-morrow with his best ruff on — iv. 3
sweetest, and best lies here.. — iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
'twere best I did give o'er..... — v. 1
your best object, the argument (*rep.*)..... *Lear*, i. 1
the best and soundest of his time ..... — i. 1
the world bitter to the best of our times — i. 2 (let.)
we have seen the best of our time ..... — i. 2
I advise you to the best..... — i. 2
and the best of me is diligence ..... — i. 4
sirrah, you were best take my coxcomb .... — i. 4
the better? Best! this weaves itself ..... — ii. 1
when he saw my best alarumed spirits .... — ii. 1
which I best thought it fit to answer ..... — ii. 1
'tis best to give him way ..... — ii. 4
feet in some of our best ports ..... — iii. 1
lamentable change is from the best..... — iv. 1
I'll bring him the best 'parel that I ..... — iv. 1
who, with best meaning, have incurred .... — v. 3
and the best quarrels, in the heat..... — v. 3
by me invested, he compeers the best .... — v. 3
and my best spirits are bent to prove ..... — v. 3
mine eyes are none o'the best ..... — v. 3
begone; the sport is at the best..... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
is his love, and best befits the dark .. — ii. 1
I thought all for the best ..... — iii. 1
it best agrees with night ..... — iii. 2
Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend I had — iii. 2
courts thee in her best array ..... — iii. 3
I think it best you married with .... — iii. 5
in thy best robes uncovered on the bier — iv. 1
ay, those attires are best ..... — iv. 3
but she's best married, that dies .... — iv. 5
in all her best array bear her ..... — iv. 5
time be thine, and thy best graces ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
I shall in all my best obey you ..... — i. 2
best safety lies in fear..... — i. 3
in France, of the best rank and station .. — i. 3
murder most foul, as in the best it is .... — i. 5
that I love thee best, O most best ..... — ii. 2

BEST—the best actors in the world .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
where your wisdom best shall think .... — iii. 1
do the king best service in the end .... — iv. 2
I pray you, pass with your best violence — v. 2
you were best go in. Not I; I must ....*Othello*, i. 2
conduct them, you best know the place .. — i. 3
take up this mingled matter at the best.. — i. 3
of the place is best known to you ..... — i. 3
thou praisest the worst best..... — ii. 1
having my best judgement collied ..... — ii. 3
the best of you shall sink in my rebuke.. — ii. 3
the best sometimes forget: though Cassio — ii. 3
In rage strike those that wish them best.. — ii. 3
make examples out of their best ..... — iii. 3
their best conscience is—not to leave .... — iii. 3
as I have spoken for you all my best .... — iii. 4
what's the best? if she come in ..... — v. 2
peace, you were best. Thou hast not.... — v. 2
well, thou dost best ..... — v. 2
BESTAINED—his thin bestained cloak ..*John*, iv. 3
BESTED—a fellow worse bested .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 3
BEST-ESTEEMED—
my best-esteemed acquaintance.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
BESTIAL—bestial appetite in change .*Rich. III*. iii. 5
whether it be bestial oblivion .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
and what remains is bestial .....*Othello*, ii. 3
BESTILLED—[*Knt.*] bestilled almost to .*Hamlet*, i. 2
BESTIR—aground: bestir, bestir .....*Tempest*, i. 1
BESTIR'D—hath so bestir'd thee ....1*Henry IV*. ii. 3
you have so bestir'd your valour.....*Lear*, ii. 2
BEST-MOVING—best-moving fair..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
BESTOW—bestow upon the eyes of this.*Tempest*, iv. 1
and bestow your luggage ..... — v. 1
the praises that I now bestow..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
to bestow her on Thurio ..... — iii. 1
I may bestow myself ..... — iii. 1
bestow thy fawning smiles ..... — iii. 1
how should I bestow him? .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
for what is yours to bestow.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
shall I feast him? what bestow on him? — iii. 4
to bestow it all of your worship ....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
which they did bestow .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
sweet royalty, bestow on me ..... — v. 2
that I would bestow upon .....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
silence bestows that virtue..... — v. 1
bestows himself like a ripe .....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
you will bestow her on Orlando .. — v. 4
to bestow them, as notes .....*All's Well*, i. 3
for me to ask, thee to bestow ..... — ii. 1
I will bestow some precepts on this .. — iii. 5
not to bestow my youngest.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I here bestow a simple instrument — ii. 1
a blessing he bestows on beasts ..*Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
that chain will I bestow ..... — iii. 1
that will I bestow among ..... — iv. 1
can you tell where he bestows himself?*Macbeth*, iii. 6
how you would bestow yourself ....*King John*, iii. 1
might we see Falstaff bestow himself.2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
I will bestow a breakfast.....*Henry V*. ii. 1
my sovereign lord, bestow yourself .. — iv. 3
we will bestow you in some better...1*Henry VI*. iii. 2
and to bestow your pity on me .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
bestow your counsels on me..... — iii. 1
to bestow my bounties upon you .... — iii. 2
swear you would bestow on me?....*Troil. & Cres*. v. 2
what you bestow, in him I'll ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if you'll bestow a small.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
bestow your sued-for tongues? ..... — ii. 3
and so bestow these papers as you..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
wilt thou bestow thy time with me .. — v. 5
bestow it at your pleasure .....*Ant. & Cleo*. v. 2
will you bestow them friendly? ....*Titus Andron*. i. 2
must needs bestow her funeral ..... — iv. 2
bestow your love and your affections ..*Pericles*, ii. 5
and bestow your needful counsel .....*Lear*, ii. 1
I'll bestow you with a friend ..... — iv. 6
shall bestow on him [*Col. Knt.*—give him such
an unaccustomed dram] so sure ..*Rom. & Jul*. iii. 5
will so bestow ourselves, that, seeing ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
we will bestow ourselves: read on..... — iii. 1
I will bestow him, and will answer well — iii. 4
bestow this place on us a little while .... — iv. 1
as o'er tongue she oft bestows on me..*Othello*, ii. 1
but what praise could st thou bestow on — ii. 1
I will bestow you where you shall have — iii. 1
she may, I think, bestow't on any man .. — iv. 1
BESTOWED—have bestowed on.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
'tis labour well bestowed .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I protest to you, bestowed much on her — ii. 2
so they shall be both bestowed! ..... — iv. 5
would I had bestowed that time ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that fortune hath bestowed upon her — ii. 4
than ever she bestowed upon me .... — iii. 2
bestowed her on her own .....*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
Don Pedro hath bestowed much .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the rod he might have bestowed on you — ii. 1
I would she had bestowed this dotage — ii. 3
suit ill spent, and labour ill bestowed — iii. 2
being bought, and orderly bestowed.*Mer. of Ven*. ii. 2
little is the cost I have bestowed .... — iii. 4
henceforth be bestowed equally ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
consent to have her so bestowed..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 4
safe place you have bestowed ....*Comedy of Er*. i. 2
our bloody cousins are bestowed.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
pains I have bestowed, to breed this.2*Henry IV*. iv. 2
I would have bestowed the thousand .. — v. 5
have bestowed more contrite tears....*Henry V*. iv. 1
have I bestowed on learned clerks..2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
would not have bestowed the heir ..3*Henry VI*. iv. 1
whose life were ill bestowed ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
bestowed his lips on that unworthy.*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 11
on the heavens bestowed..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow. insc.)
his people cannot be well bestowed .....*Lear*, ii. 4
will you see the players well bestowed..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
where dead body is bestowed ..... — iv. 3
BESTOWING—stand at my bestowing.*All's Well*, ii. 3
err in bestowing it ..... — iii. 7
bestowing on him at his asking ...*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
yet, in bestowing, madam, he was.... — iv. 2
my powers do their bestowing lose.*Troil. & Cres*. iii. 2

BESTRAUGHT—
what, I am not bestraught..*Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
BEST-REGARDED—
the best-regarded virgins....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
BESTREW—bestrew the union of your.*Tempest*, iv. 1
we will bestrew the ground..*Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
BESTREWED—bestrewed with flowers — 1 (induc.)
BESTRID—when I bestrid thee ...*Comedy of Er*. v. 1
that thou so often hast bestrid .....*Richard II*. v. 5
three times I bestrid him.....2*Henry VI*. v. 3
he bestrid an o'er-pressed Roman ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
his legs bestrid the ocean .....*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
never bestrid a horse, save one.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
BESTRIDE—bestride our down fallen..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
bestride me, so; 'tis a point .....1*Henry IV*. v. 1
he doth bestride a bleeding land ....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
when I bestride him, I soar .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
and once again bestride our foaming.3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
bestride the rock, the tide will wash .. — v. 4
saw bestride my threshold.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
he doth bestride the narrow world.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds..*Rom. & Jul*. ii. 2
a lover may bestride the gossamers.... — ii. 6
BET—the French bet against the Danish. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BETAKE—betake thee to't .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
betake you to your guard ..... — iii. 4
betake thee to thy faith .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
therefore betake thee to nothing..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
makes me betake me to my heels ..2*Henry VI*. iv. 8
each one betake him to his rest .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
but every man betake him to ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
BETEEM—I could well beteem them.*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
that he might not beteem the winds ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
BETHINK—bethink you of some ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and now I do bethink me .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
good, good my lord, bethink you ..*Mea. for Mea*. ii. 2
I will bethink me: come again ..... — ii. 2
'twas bravely done, if you bethink ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
now I do bethink me, so it is ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
and not bethink me straight..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I will bethink me: may I speak ..... — i. 3
O, noble lord, bethink thee ..*Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
bethink you, father; for the difference ..*John*, iii. 1
but I bethink me, what a weary ....*Richard II*. ii. 3
bethink thee on her virtues .....1*Henry VI*. v. 3
but bethink thee once again .....3*Henry VI*. i. 4
as I bethink me, you should not be king — i. 4
while we bethink a means to break it off — iii. 1
madam, bethink you like .....*Richard III*. ii. 2
I shall otherwise bethink me ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
bethink yourself, wherein you may .....*Lear*, i. 2
bade him bethink how nice ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
trust to't, bethink you, I'll not ..... — iii. 5
if you bethink yourself of any crime ..*Othello*, v. 2
BETHOUGHT-better bethought him.*Twelfth N*. iii. 4
bethought me of another fault ....*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
bethought me what was past.....*Pericles*, i. 2
'tis well bethought; she, questionless .... — v. 1
am bethought to take the basest .....*Lear*, ii. 3
marry, well bethought: 'tis told me ...*Hamlet*, i. 5
BETHUMPED—never so bethumped.*King John*, ii. 2
BETID—betid to any creature .....*Tempest*, i. 2
of woeful ages, long ago betid .....*Richard II*. v. 1
know I what is betid to Cloten ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BETIDE—happiness betide my liege.*Richard II*. iii. 2
betide the duke of Somerset?..2*Henry VI*. i. 4 (paper)
for any sore that may betide .....3*Henry VI*. iv. 6
hap betide that hated wretch .....*Richard III*. i. 2
ill rest betide the chamber where .... — i. 2
dead, what would betide of me ..... — i. 3
so betide to me, as well I tender you.. — ii. 4
would betide thee evermore ....*Titus Andron*. iv. 2
BETIDETH—else betideth here.*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
recking as little what betideth me.... — iv. 3
BETIME—is to be up betimes ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
is to go to bed betimes..... — ii. 3
hanged betimes in the morning ..*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 3
betimes i' the morn, I'll call you .... — iv. 4
but the next morn betimes ..... — v. 1
let me say amen betimes ....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
this diseased opinion, and betime..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I will to-morrow (betimes I will ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
good God, betimes remove the means — iv. 3
put up thy sword betimes ..... *King John*, iv. 3
he tires betimes, that spurs too (*rep.*) ..*Rich. II*. ii. 1
be with me betimes .....1*Henry IV*. iii. 4
and stop the rage betime.....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
would have lost my life betimes .... — iii. 1
away betimes, before his forces join.3*Henry VI*. iv. 8
have leave to go away betimes..... — v. 4
come, let us sup betimes .....*Richard III*. iii. 1
let us pay betimes a moiety ....*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
break off betimes, and every man..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
set on his powers betimes before..... — iv. 3
we rise betime, and go to it .....*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 4
to be of note, begins betimes..... — iv. 4
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly ....*Cymbeline*, v. 2
all this morning betime, and ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
knows, what is't to leave betimes? .... — v. 2
I will be with thee betimes .....*Othello*, i. 3
betimes in the morning will I beseech.... — iii. 3
BETOKEN—this doth betoken, the corse.*Hamlet*, v. 1
BETOOK-betook myself to walk.*Love's L. L*. i. 1 (let.)
BETOSSED—when my betossed soul.*Rom. & Jul*. v. 3
BETRAY—do not betray me, sir ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
betray him to another punishment .. — iii. 3
we'll betray him finely ..... — v. 3
those that betray them, do no..... — v. 3
letter that I dropped to betray him..*Twelfth N*. iii. 2
may more betray our sense than..*Mea. for Mea*. ii. 2
I do betray myself with blushing .*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
these betray nice wenches..... — iii. 1
to betray a she lamb of .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
and betray themselves to every .. — iv. 1
offer to betray you, and deliver all ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
he will betray us all unto..... — iv. 1
undertake to betray the Florentine.... — iv. 3
nature will betray its folly, ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with his, that did betray the best .. — i. 2
his babe's, betrays to slander ..... — ii. 3

BETRAY—did betray me to my own.*Com. of Er*. v. 1
to betray us in deepest consequence ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
would not betray the devil to his..... — iv. 3
doth betray to loss the conquest ....1*Henry VI*. iv. 3
bushes to betray thy wings .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 4
ah, villain, thou wilt betray me..... — iv. 10
why then should I betray thee? ..... — iv. 10
knave: wouldst thou betray me? ..*Richard III*. i. 1
to betray you any way to sorrow ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
to betray me. My lords, I thank you — iii. 1
wear them, betray with them..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
will betray tawny-finned fishes .....*Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 5
should not betray mine interest.. ..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
wilt thou betray thy noble mistress.*Titus And*. iv. 3
that will betray with blushing ..... — iv. 2
live to betray this guilt of ours?..... — iv. 2
to betray doth wear an angel's .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
of silks, betray thy poor heart to women .*Lear*, iii. 4
must die, else she'll betray more men ..*Othello*, v. 2
BETRAYED—would be betrayed.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
are we betrayed thus (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
I am betrayed, by keeping company — iv. 3
Camillo has betrayed me .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
hath willfully betrayed the lives of...1*Henry V*. i. 3
he hath betrayed his followers .....*Henry V*. iii. 6
his dastard foe-men is betrayed.....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
as sure as in this late betrayed town — iii. 2
but dies, betrayed to fortune ..... — iv. 4
for fear you be betrayed .....2*Henry VI*. iv. 4
either betrayed by falsehood.....3*Henry VI*. iv. 4
by thy guile betrayed to death ....*Richard III*. v. 3
was by that wretch betrayed .....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
he has betrayed your business .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
unicorns may be betrayed with trees.*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
queen so mightily betrayed .....*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 3
thy tongue hath so betrayed thine art — ii. 7
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me — iv. 10
betrayed I am; O this false soul..... — iv. 10
she hath betrayed me, and shall die.. — iv. 12
in this relieved, but not betrayed .... — v. 2
her painting, hath betrayed him....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
those that are betrayed do feel ..... — iii. 4
alas! he is betrayed, and I undone.....*Othello*, v. 2
BETRAYEDST—
that thou betrayedst Polixenes ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
BETRAYING—and betraying me ..*Timon of A*. iv. 3
BETRIM—at thy best betrims .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
BETROTH'D—that betroth's himself ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
BETROTHED—we are betrothed..*Two G. of Ver*. ii. 4
thyself art witness, I am betrothed .. — iv. 2
you are betrothed both to a maid.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
lie his old betrothed, but despised.*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 2
my lord, was I betrothed ere I saw.*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iv. 1
fathers, and betrothed lovers, that .....*Merry V*. ii. 4
your highness is betrothed unto ....1*Henry VI*. v. 5
by substitute betrothed to Bona ..*Richard III*. iii. 7
may bear his betrothed from all ..*Titus Andron*. i. 2
my true betrothed love, and now my wife — i. 2
betrothed, and would have married.*Rom. & Jul*. v. 3
BETTED—and betted much money..2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
BETTER—that I am more better .....*Tempest*, i. 2
my father's of a better nature, sir.... — i. 2
no better than the earth he lies upon .. — ii. 1
has done little better than play'd..... — iv. 1
send some better messenger ....*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
was there ever heard a better?..... — ii. 1
for truth hath better deeds ..... — ii. 2
exchange the bad for the better ..... — ii. 6
better forbear, till Proteus ..... — ii. 7
therefore, is she better than a jade .. — iii. 1
he hath staid for a better man ..... — iii. 1
the better to counter with thee ..... — iii. 2
would better fit his chamber ..... — iv. 4
but better, indeed, when you ..... — v. 2
I better brook than flourishing ..... — v. 4
better have none than plural faith .. — v. 4
I wish'd your venison better .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
'twere better for you, if it ..... — i. 1
upon better acquaintance..... — i. 1
ay, for fault of a better ..... — i. 4
the better, that it pleases your ..... — i. 4
would you desire better sympathy — ii. 1 (letter)
I like it never the better for that .... — ii. 1
leads a better life than she does..... — ii. 2
in better plight for a lender than .... — ii. 2
better three hours too soon ..... — ii. 2
I know not which pleases me better.. — iii. 3
heaven make you better than..... — iii. 3
how things go, better than I can .... — iii. 4
I seek you a better husband ..... — iii. 4
he is a better scholar, than I ..... — iv. 1
better shame than murder ..... — iv. 2
there is no better way than that .... — iv. 4
the better to denote her to the doctor.. — iv. 6
better a little chiding, than ..... — v. 3
become the forfeit better than the town — v. 5
I desire better acquaintance .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
under the degree of my betters ..... — i. 3
she will attend it better in thy youth — i. 4
doth ever make the better fool ..... — i. 5
for the better encreasing your folly .. — i. 5
no better than the fool's zanies ..... — i. 5
she were better love a dream ..... — ii. 2
he does it with a better grace ..... — ii. 3
my legs do better understand me .... — iii. 1
how much the better to fall before .. — iii. 1
would it be better, madam, than I ... — iii. 1
but given unsought is better ..... — iii. 1
you shall find better dealing ..... — iii. 3
but my hope is be ter, and so .... — iii. 4 (chal.)
he hath better bethought him..... — iii. 4
if you be no better in your wits..... — iv. 2
truly sir, the better for my foes ..... — v. 1
the better for thy friends ..... — v. 1
and the better for my foes..... — v. 1
none better knows than you ..*Measure for Mea*. i. 4
it shall be the better for you..... — ii. 1
and fortune shall better determine .. — ii. 1
would much better please me ..... — ii. 4
graciously to know I am no better .. — ii. 4

BETTER-better it were, a brother..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
give him a better proclamation ..... — iii. 2
love talks with better love ..... — iii. 2
he shall know you better, sir ..... — iii. 2
for my better satisfaction..... — iv. 2 (note)
and advise him for a better place .... — iv. 2
O, the better sir; for he that ..... — iv. 3
the better, given me by so holy ..... — iv. 3
he's a better woodman than thou .... — iv. 3
it can be no better.. ..... — v. 1
not better than he, by her..... — v. 1
that life is better life, past fearing.... — v. 1
to buy you a better husband ..... — v. 1
I crave no other, nor no better man .. — v. 1
become much more the better for being — v. 1
to provide for better times to come .. — v. 1
indeed, better bettered expectation ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
how much better is it to weep at joy.. — i. 1
is better than a beast of yours..... — i. 1
that she may be the better prepared — i. 2
and it better fits my blood to be..... — i. 3
I love you the better; the hearers.... — ii. 1
it were a better death than die ..... — iii. 1
I believe it better than reportingly .. — iii. 1
and aim better at me by that I now.. — iii. 2
but it would better fit your honour .. — iii. 2
if they make you then bad for better answer — iii. 3
I think, your other harbinaro were better — iii. 4
will fashion the event in better shape — iv. 1
you are little better than false knaves — iv. 2
and for the more better assurance..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
this falls out better than I could devise — iii. 2
desire lime and hair to speak better.. — v. 1
which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the better — v. 1
yet a better love than my master..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
were much better used on Navarre .. — ii. 1
better than remuneration (*repeated*) — iii. 1
did you ever hear better? ..... — iv. 1
our copper buys no better treasure .. — iv. 3
a better speech was never spoke before — v. 2
well, better wits have worn plain .... — v. 2
construe my speeches better (*repeated*) — v. 2
and showed the better face ..... — v. 2
the better part of my affections ....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
leave you now with better company — i. 1
they would be better, if well followed — i. 2
better than the Neapolitan's; a better — i. 2
he is little better than a beast..... — i. 2
thou may'st with better face exact .. — i. 3
which is the better man, the greater — ii. 1
and better, in my mind, not undertook — ii. 4
my prize? are my deserts no better .. — ii. 9
but I will better the instruction..... — iii. 1
to wish myself much better; yet ..... — iii. 2
answer that better to the commonwealth — iii. 5
that stand in better place ..... — iii. 5
you cannot better be employed ..... — iv. 1
whose trial shall better publish his — iv. 1 (letter)
becomes the throned monarch better — iv. 1
would be thought no better a musician — v. 1
we hope, the better for our words .... — v. 1
bid him keep it better than the other — v. 1
and I have better news in store for you — v. 1
his horses are bred better .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
marry, sir, be better employed ..... — i. 1
ay, better than he I am before ..... — i. 1
allows you my better, in that you.... — i. 1
all the better, we shall be the more .. — i. 2
which may be better supplied when I — i. 2
thou shouldst have better pleased me — i. 2
my better parts are all thrown down — i. 2
hereafter, in a better world than this — i. 2
take the part of a better wrestler than — i. 3
were it not better, because that I .... — i. 3
fortune cannot recompense me better — ii. 3
at home, I was in a better place..... — ii. 4
who calls? Your betters, sir ..... — ii. 4
that you weed your better judgments — ii. 7
have looked on better days ..... — ii. 7
that we have seen better days..... — ii. 7
were I not the better part made..... — iii. 1
a better instance, I say; come..... — iii. 2
Atalanta's better part; sad Lucretia's — iii. 2 (ver.)
desire we may be better strangers.... — iii. 2
defence is better than no skill..... — iii. 3
but I were better to be married ..... — iii. 3
shepherdess, look on him better..... — iii. 5
let me be better acquainted..... — iv. 1
I do love it better than laughing .... — iv. 1
a better jointure, I think, than ..... — iv. 1
of a better leer than you ..... — iv. 1
nay, you were better speak first..... — iv. 1
or, to thy better understanding, diest — v. 1
good plays prove the better by the.... (epilogue)
in her they are the better for their ....*All's Well*, i. 1
your date is better in your pye ..... — i. 1
it was formerly better; marry ..... — i. 1
I'll like a maid the better..... — ii. 3
no better, if you please ..... — ii. 3
I have spoken better of you ..... — ii. 5
when better fall, for your avails..... — iii. 1
lady, have a better cheer ..... — iii. 2
better 'twere, I met the ravin lion .. — iii. 2
better 'twere, that all the miseries .. — iii. 2
none better than to let him fetch .... — iii. 6
and dares better be damned than .... — iii. 6
sir, been better known to you..... — v. 1
which better than the first ..... — v. 3
I take him for the better dog.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
esteemed him no better than a poor — 1 (induc.)
the better for him: would, I were so too — i. 1
Pedascule, I'll watch you better yet .. — iii. 1
were it better I should rush in thus.... — iii. 2
for Kate, and better for myself ..... — iii. 2
to put on better ere he go ..... — iii. 2
and better 'twere, that both of us did — iv. 1
he that knows better how to tame.... — iv. 1
your betters have endured me say.... — iv. 3
I never saw a better fashioned gown — iv. 3
or is the adder better than the eel .... — iv. 3

BETTER—better once than never.*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
[*Collier*] for a better jest or two ..... — v. 2
I hope, better. Sirrah, Biondello, go — v. 2
win my wager better yet ..... — v. 2
never spokest to better purpose....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
who have sped the better by my..... — i. 2
I love you better. And why so ..... — ii. 1
is for my better grace ..... — ii. 1
Jove send her a better guiding spirit — ii. 3
give us better credit: we have always — ii. 3
better burn it now, than curse ..... — ii. 3
for their better safety, to fly .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
much better than to be pitied..... — iii. 2
since fate, against thy better disposition — iii. 3
better not to have had thee than .... — iv. 1
sweet sir, much better than I was.... — iv. 2
a way to make us better friends..... — iv. 3
yet nature is made better by no mean — iv. 3
what you do, still betters what is done — iv. 3
he could never come better: he shall — iv. 3
no, nor mean better: by the pattern.. — iv. 3
my senses, better pleased with madness — iv. 3
the swifter speed, the better ..... — iv. 3
and graced your kindness better .... — v. 1
one worse, and better used, would make — v. 1
doth boast itself above a better ..... — v. 1
to say, you have seen a better ..... — v. 1
and himself, little better, extremity.. — v. 2
better than thy dear self's better part.*Com. of Er.* ii. 2
better cheer may you have (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
mine own self's better part ..... — iii. 2
but I think him better than I say.... — iv. 2
go not my horse the better, I must....*Macbeth* iii. 1
better be with the dead ..... — iii. 2
'tis better thee without, than he..... — iii. 4
good night, and better health attend .. — iii. 4
better Macbeth, than such ..... — iv. 3
an older, and a better soldier, none .... — iv. 3
the gashes do better upon them ..... — v. 7
cowed my better part of man ..... — v. 7
manners give our betters way.....*King John*, i. 1
a foot of honour better than I was.... — i. 1
I would not wish a better father..... — i. 1
but buffets better than a fist of France — ii. 2
the better act of purposes mistook.... — iii. 1
and better conquest never canst thou — iii. 1
upon which better part our prayers .. — iii. 1
fit it with some better time ..... — iii. 3
I could give better comfort than .... — iii. 4
O what better matter breeds ..... — iii. 4
any longed-for change, or better state — iv. 2
strive to do better than well ..... — iv. 2
make haste; the better foot before .. — iv. 2
thou wert better gall the devil ..... — iv. 3
that you might the better arm ..... — v. 6
each day still better other's happiness.*Richard III.* i. 1
'tis better hope, he is; for his designs — ii. 2
please me better, wouldst thou weep — iii. 4
thou little better thing than earth .. — iii. 4
better far off, than near be ne'er..... — v. 1
I see some sparkles of a better hope.. — v. 3
the better sort, as thoughts of things — v. 5
persuades me I was better when a king — v. 5
little better than one of the wicked..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
by how much better than my word .. — i. 2
when you are better tempered..... — i. 3
could better far than I have been.. — ii. 1
he loves his own barn better than.... — ii. 3
I never dealt better since I ..... — ii. 4
I shall think the better of myself .... — ii. 4
there is no man speaks better Welsh — iii. 1
his health was never better worth.... — iv. 1
they'll fill a pit, as well as better .... — iv. 2
the better part of ours are full..... — iv. 3
oxen at a stall, the better cherished .. — v. 2
making you ever better than his .... — v. 2
friends, better consider what you .... — v. 2
I better brook the loss of brittle life .. — v. 4
I could have better spared a better man — v. 4
the better part of valour is discretion (*rep.*) — v. 4
he would prove the better counterfeit — v. 4
being better horsed, out-rode me ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
you should procure him better assurance — i. 2
thou wert better be hanged ..... — i. 2
a candle, the better part burnt out .. — i. 2
a better companion! Heaven send (*rep.*) — i. 2
I were better to be eaten to death .... — i. 2
but gladly would be better satisfied.. — i. 3
there is not a better wench in England — ii. 1
I have had better news ..... — ii. 1
the tennis-court keeper knows better — ii. 2
for fault of a better, to call my friend — ii. 2
keeps the road way better than..... — ii. 2
better than I was; hem ..... — ii. 4
not seen a hulk better stuffed..... — ii. 4
and ten times better than the nine .. — ii. 4
I love thee better than I love e'er .... — ii. 4
a better than thou: I am a gentleman — ii. 4
a soldier is better accommodated .... — iii. 2
my lord of York, it better showed.... — iv. 2
I am, my lord, but as my betters are — iv. 3
shall better speak of you than.....: — iv. 3
'twere better than your dukedom.... — iv. 3
thou hast a better place in his..... — iv. 4
better quiet, better opinion, better.... — iv. 4
is better than a penny in purse ..... — v. 1
that no man could better command.. — v. 1
thou hadst better thou hadst struck.. — v. 4
this poor show doth better this ..... — v. 5
and to promise you a better ..... — (epil.)
we lose the better half of our .....*Henry V.* i. 1
never was monarch better feared .... — ii. 2
leave them, and seek some better service — iii. 2
if there is not better directions ..... — iii. 2
when there is more better..... — iii. 2
advantage is a better soldier ..... — iii. 6
almost no better than so many French — iii. 6
by one that knows him better than you — iii. 7
you are the better at proverbs..... — iii. 7
were better than a churlish turf .... — iv. 1

BETTER-likes me better, since I may.*Henry V.* iv. 1
then you are a better than the king.. — iv. 1
which likes me better, than to wish.. — iv. 3
with better heed to re-survey them .. — v. 2
the princess is the better Englishwoman — v. 2
canst speak no better English ..... — v. 2
the better I shall appear ..... — v. 2
if thou wear me, better and better.... — v. 2
not all together; better far, I guess..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
did look no better to that weighty.... — ii. 1
blades, which bears the better temper — ii. 4
I'll prove on better men than Somerset — ii. 4
his burial better than his life ..... — ii. 5
will bestow you in some better place — iii. 2
persuade you take a better course.... — iv. 1
your discretions better can persuade.. — iv. 1
her father is no better than an earl .. — v. 5
but prosper better than ..... — v. 5
was better worth than all thy father's.2*Henry VI.* i. 3
let thy betters speak. The cardinal's (*rep.*) — i. 3
to this gear; the sooner the better .... — i. 4
I saw not better sport these seven.... — ii. 1
thou couldst have better told ..... — ii. 1
farewell, and better than I fare ..... — ii. 4
which fear if better reasons can supplant — iii. 1
there is no better sign of a brave mind — iv. 2
better, ten thousand base-born Cades — iv. 8
and better to govern better..... — iv. 9
I am far better born than is the king — v. 1
thy betters in their birth ..... — v. 1
my title's good, and better far than..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
no, I can better play the orator ..... — i. 2
you love the breeder better than..... — ii. 1
your legs did better service than .... — ii. 2
now, one the better; then another best — ii. 5
to be no better than a homely swain — ii. 5
'tis better said than done, my gracious — iii. 2
as are of better person than myself .. — iii. 2
and better 'twere, you troubled ..... — iii. 3
'tis better using France, than trusting — iv. 1
she better would have fitted me..... — iv. 1
I like it better than a dangerous .... — iv. 3
better do so, than tarry ..... — iv. 5
I am your better, traitors as ye are .. — v. 5
good was little better ..... — v. 6
my breast can better brook thy ..... — v. 6
a better husband. His better (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* i. 2
the self-same name, but one of better — i. 2
whom God preserve better than you.. — i. 3
ay, and much better blood than his .. — i. 3
O, sir, 'tis better to be brief, than .... — i. 4
will reward you better for my life.... — i. 4
seldom comes the better: I fear..... — ii. 3
better it were, they all came ..... — ii. 3
might better wear their heads..... — ii. 2
the better, that your lordship (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
and I in better state than ere I was .. — iii. 2
I never looked for better at his hands — iii. 5
that, till thou bring better news..... — iv. 4
and said, the better for our purpose .. — v. 3
abusing better men than they can be.*Henry VIII.* i. 3
I think, would better please them.... — i. 4
'tis better to be lowly born ..... — ii. 3
who shall report he has a better wife — ii. 4
for your honour better, and your cause — iii. 1
Surrey durst better have burnt that — iii. 2
your meditations how to live better.. — iii. 2
nor, I'll assure you, better taken, sir — iv. 1
does deserve our better wishes ..... — v. 1
ween you of better luck..... — v. 1
and a soul none better in my kingdom — v. 1
for better trial of you ..... — v. 2
become a churchman better..... — v. 2
he had better starve than but once .. — v. 2
if she be fair, 'tis the better for her..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
better at home, if 'would I might .... — i. 1
Troilus is the better man of the two — i. 2
no, Hector is not a better man ..... — i. 2
'twould not become him, his own's better — i. 2
loves him better than Paris ..... — i. 2
becomes him better than any man .. — i. 2
Achilles; a better man than Troilus — i. 2
the lustre of the better [*Kat.*—yet to show
shall show the better] shall exceed — i. 3
we were better parch in Afric sun.... — i. 3
for the better [*Kat.*—as the worthier] man — i. 3
still, that we have better men..... — i. 3
all the better; their fraction is..... — ii. 3
thinks himself a better man..... — ii. 3
better; I am the lord Pandarus (*rep.*) — iii. 1
nothing, my lord. The better ..... — iii. 1
and better would it fit Achilles much — iii. 3
'twere better she were kissed ..... — iv. 5
the kiss you take is better..... — iv. 5
your fool no more. Thy better must — v. 2
loved me better than you will..... — v. 2
which better fits a lion ..... — v. 3
few things loves better.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
some better than his value ..... — i. 1
he wrought better, that made ..... — i. 1
if our betters play at that game ..... — i. 2
what better or properer can we call .. — i. 2
and come with better music..... — i. 2
twenty more better than he..... — ii. 1
not cumber your better remembrance — iii. 6
may you a better feast never behold.. — iii. 6
we have seen better days ..... — iv. 2
who seeks for better of thee ..... — iv. 3
I love thee better now than e'er I did — iv. 3
that never knew but better ..... — iv. 3
thou shouldst have loved thyself better — iv. 3
men may see't the better ..... — v. 1
cannot better be held, nor more.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
it was no better than picture-like.... — i. 3
she will but disease our better mirth — i. 3
of no better report than a horse-drench — ii. 1
I wish no better, than have him hold — ii. 1
they hate upon no better a ground .. — ii. 2
and to make us no better thought of — ii. 3
better it is to die, better to starve .... — ii. 3

BETTER—this mutiny were better .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
not unlike, each way, to better yours — iii. 1
in a better hour, let what is meet .... — iii. 1
my use of anger, to better vantage .. — iii. 2
have deserved no better entertainment — iv. 5
might have been much better..... — iv. 6
nature, that shapes man better ..... — iv. 6
you shall bear a better witness back — v. 3
digest his words with better appetite.. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
yea, get the better of them ..... — ii. 1
wife shall meet with better dreams .. — ii. 2
it would become me better ..... — iii. 1
that you may the better judge ..... — iii. 2
Cæsar's better parts shall now be .... — iii. 2
you say, you are a better soldier .... — iv. 3
not a better: did I say, better? ..... — iv. 3
thou lovedst him better than ever .. — iv. 3
no man bears sorrow better ..... — iv. 3
'tis better, that the enemy seek us .. — iv. 3
of force, give place to better..... — iv. 3
words better, as you do (*repeated*).... — v. 1
will hope of better deeds to-morrow. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
I love long life better than figs ..... — i. 2
better than she. Well, if you (*rep.*).. — i. 2
whose better issue in the war..... — i. 2
you can do better yet; but this is .... — i. 3
given less matter a better ear ..... — ii. 1
should be better, he became her guest — ii. 2
my better cunning faints under..... — ii. 3
better leave undone, than..... — iii. 1
for better might we have loved ..... — iii. 2
in Egypt cannot make better note .. — iii. 3
better I were not yours, than yours .. — iii. 4
I have sixty sails, Cæsar none better — iii. 7
'tis better playing with a lion's whelp — iii. 11
being twenty times of better fortune — iv. 2
have paid my better service..... — iv. 6
but better 'twere thou fell'st ..... — iv. 10
in thy absence is no better than a sty — iv. 13
does begin to make a better life ..... — v. 2
be better known to this gentleman .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I pray you, be better acquainted .... — i. 5
I will consider your music the better — ii. 3
devils cannot plague them better .... — ii. 5
our crows shall fare the better for you — iii. 1
mayst be valiant in a better cause.... — iii. 4
all the better; your valiant Britons (*rep.*) — iii. 5
as 'tis no better reckoned ..... — iii. 6
you shall have better cheer ..... — iii. 6
or if not, nothing to be were better .. — iv. 2
than be so, better to cease to be ..... — iv. 4
I'll take the better care ..... — iv. 4
murder wives much better than..... — v. 1
yet am I better than one that's sick — v. 4
I cannot do it better than in gyves .. — v. 4
this man is better than the man .... — v. 5
live, and deal with others better .... — v. 5
a better head her glorious body fits .. *Titus And.* i. 2
till you know better how to handle it — ii. 1
better than he have yet worn ..... — ii. 1
the worse to her, the better loved .... — ii. 3
my lords: the better foot before..... — ii. 4
have better sewed than Philomel .... — ii. 5
they're better than the tribunes..... — iii. 1
my youth can better spare my blood — iii. 1
deeper read, and better skilled ..... — iv. 1
coal-black is better than another hue — iv. 2
a better prince, and benign lord.. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
I would wish no better office ..... — ii. 1
if that ever my low fortunes better .. — ii. 1
he had need mean better than..... — ii. 2
he could not please me better ..... — ii. 3
were never better fed with such..... — ii. 5
ay, and better too; we offend worse .. — iv. 3
the better for you that your resorters — iv. 6
since they do better thee in their .... — iv. 6
any of these ways are better yet..... — iv. 6
I'd wish no better choice ..... — v. 1
but her better stars brought her to .. — v. 3
now I know you better ..... — v. 3
and sue to know you better ..... *Lear*, i. 1
see better, Lear; and let me..... — i. 1
better thou hadst not been born (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
a better where to find ..... — i. 1
I would prefer him to a better place..... — i. 1
derive from him better testimony..... — i. 2
I am better than thou art now ..... — i. 4
make servants of their betters..... — i. 4
striving to better, oft we mar what's well.. — i. 4
here to-night? the better! Best! ..... — ii. 1
I have seen better faces in my time..... — ii. 2
when a wise man gives thee better counsel — ii. 4
fetch me a better answer ..... — ii. 4
your state better than you yourself ..... — ii. 4
thou better know'st the offices of nature .. — ii. 4
be better at thy leisure ..... — ii. 4
holy water in a dry house is better than .. — iii. 2
why, thou wert better in thy grave ..... — iii. 4
hath your grace no better company ..... — iii. 4
here is better than the open air ..... — iii. 6
when we our betters see bearing ..... — iii. 6
but better service have I never ..... — iii. 7
better thus, and known to be contemned .. — iv. 1
smiles and tears were like a better day .... — iv. 3
who, sometime, in his better tune..... — iv. 3
and thou speak'st in better phrase ..... — iv. 6
methinks, you are better spoken ..... — iv. 6
better I were distract: so should ..... — iv. 6
be better suited; these weeds are memories — iv. 7
no better. Well, sir. Say—better .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
yes, better, sir. You lie ..... — i. 1
my life were better ended by their hate — ii. 2
a better love to berhyme her ..... — ii. 4
is not this better now than groaning — ii. 4
though his face be better than..... — ii. 5
thy disposition better tempered..... — iii. 3
and all the better is it for the maid .. — iv. 5
I love thee better than myself..... — v. 3
barred your better wisdoms ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
pious bonds, the better to beguile ..... — i. 3

BETTER—that with better heed ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
but, better looked into, he truly found it — ii. 2
a better proposer could charge you withal — ii. 2
in reputation and profit, was better..... — ii. 2
if their means are no better ..... — ii. 2
you were better have a bad epitaph ..... — ii. 2
od's bodikin, man, much better ..... — ii. 2
have better commerce than with honesty — iii. 1
that it were better, my mother had not .. — iii. 1
still better, and worse. So you mistake.. — iii. 2
I took thee for thy better ..... — iii. 4
'twere better not assayed; therefore .... — iv. 7
drink to Hamlet's better breath ..... — v. 2
'tis better as it is. Nay, but he prated .. *Othello*, i. 2
I could never better stead thee than now — i. 3
the better shall my purpose work on him — i. 3
it had been better you had not kissed .... — ii. 1
for the better compassing of his salt..... — ii. 1
recoiling to her better judgment ..... — iii. 3
I swear, 'tis better to be much abused.... — iii. 3
hadst been better have been born a dog.. — iii. 3
your case is better: O, 'tis spite of hell .. — iv. 1
do build on thee a better opinion ..... — iv. 2
that my coat is better than thou think'st — v. 1
yea, curse his better angel from his side.. — v. 2
a better never did sustain itself upon .... — v. 2
BETTERED—bettered expectation ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
bettered with his own learning.. *Mer. of V.* iv. 1 (let.)
have bettered rather than decreased. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
he's bettered, we have therefore odds .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BETTERING-the bettering of my mind. *Tempest*, i. 2
bettering thy loss makes ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
BETTING—I won of you at betting .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
BETTRE—entendre bettre que moy..... — v. 2
BEVERAGE-have wholesome beverage *Winter's Ta.* i. 2
BEVIS-as Bevis of Southampton fell.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
that Bevis was believed ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BEVY—he hopes, in all this noble bevy — i. 4
BEWAIL-their own disgrace bewail. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
myself bewails good Gloster's case.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
which to this hour bewail the injury. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
BEWAILING-this bewailing land. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
BEWARE—off slumber, and beware .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
a dog, beware my fangs .... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
therefore beware my censure .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
beware of being captives, before you.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
beware of them, Diana; their promises — iii. 5
waspish, best beware my sting.... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and beware of an ass ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
like the parrot, beware the rope's end — iv. 4
Macbeth! beware Macduff; beware .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
my liege, beware; look to thyself .. *Richard II.* v. 3
but beware instinct; the lion..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
priest, beware your beard..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
Clarence beware; thou keep'st ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
beware [*Cot. Knt.*-take heed] of yonder dog. *R. III.* i. 3
beware of him; sin, death, and hell..... — i. 3
beware, you lose it not; for us .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
O then beware; those wounds .. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
beat the messenger who bids beware. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
beware the ides of March (*rep.*).... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Cæsar, beware of Brutus..... — ii. 3 (paper)
young lords, beware! an' should the.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
hurt these bear-whelps, then beware .. — iv. 1
beware my follower; peace, Smolkin .... *Lear*, iii. 4
pray, innocent, and beware the foul fiend — iii. 6
beware of entrance to a quarrel ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
that the opposer may beware of thee.... — i. 3
O, beware, my lord, of jealousy ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
BEWEEP-beweep to many simple gulls. *Rich. II.* i. 3
and I'll beweep these comforts.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
old fond eyes, beweep this cause again .... *Lear*, i. 4
BEWEPT-he bewept my fortune.... *Richard III.* i. 4
I have bewept a worthy husband's.... — ii. 2
which bewept to the grave did go. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BEWET-with his true tears all bewet. *Titus And.* iii. 1
BEWHORED—hath so bewhored her .. *Othello*, iv. 2
BEWITCH—words bewitch your hearts. 2 *Hen. VI.* i. 1
Warwick's words bewitch him not..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BEWITCHED—he be not bewitched. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
hath bewitched the bosom of my. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
yet I am bewitched with the rogue's. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
hath bewitched me with her words. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
look how I am bewitched ..... *Richard III.* iii. 4
what Sinon hath bewitched our ears.. *Titus And.* v. 3
thou hast bewitched my daughter .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
bewitched by the charm of looks .... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
BEWITCHMENT—the bewitchment of.. *Coriol.* ii. 3
BEWRAY—looks bewray her anger.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
not bewray thy treason with ..... — iii. 3
bewray what life we have led ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
bewray thy meaning so ..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
did not thy hue bewray whose brat .. — v. 1
he did bewray his practise ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
myself bewray, when false opinion ..... — iii. 6
BEWRAYED—this flower bewrayed. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
BEZONIAN—king, Bezonian, speak.. 2 *Hen. IV.* v. 3
men oft die by vile bezonians ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
BIANCA—Bianca, get you in (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
good-will effects Bianca's grief ..... — i. 1
go in, Bianca; and for I know ..... — i. 1
more to commune with Bianca ..... — i. 1
the love I bear my sweet Bianca .... — i. 1
happy rivals in Bianca's love ..... — i. 1
sweet Bianca! happy man be his .... — i. 1
beautiful Bianca, and her withholds — i. 2
none shall have access unto Bianca .. — i. 2
seen in music, to instruct Bianca..... — i. 2
a schoolmaster for fair Bianca..... — i. 2
to fair Bianca, so beloved of me .... — i. 2
one more may fair Bianca have..... — i. 2
this insolence? Bianca, stand aside .. — ii. 1
in my sight? Bianca, get thee in .... — ii. 1
unto Bianca, fair, and virtuous ..... — ii. 1
that love Bianca more than words .. — ii. 1
greatest dower, shall have Bianca's love — ii. 1
shall Bianca be bride to you ..... — ii. 1
O mi Bianca, take him for thy lord' .. iii. 1 (gamut)
if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so humble — iii. 1
marry sweet Bianca, with consent .. — iii. 2

BIANCA—doth watch Bianca's steps. *Tam. of S.* iii. 2
let Bianca take her sister's room (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that Bianca doth fancy any other.... — iv. 2
your mistress Bianca loved none .... — iv. 2
your entire affection to Bianca ..... — iv. 2
forswear Bianca and her love for ever — iv. 2
mistress Bianca, bless you with..... — iv. 2
give me Bianca for my patrimony .. — iv. 4
bid Bianca make her ready straight.. — iv. 4
but, bid Bianca farewell for ever .... — iv. 4
Bianca's love made me exchange .... — v. 1
look not pale, Bianca, thy father .... — v. 1
fair Bianca, bid my father ..... — v. 2
be your half, Bianca comes ..... — v. 2
of your duty, fair Bianca, hath cost.. — v. 2
is it with you, my most fair Bianca? .. *Othello*, iii. 4
pardon me, Bianca; I have this while .. — iii. 4
sweet Bianca, take me this work out .... — iii. 4
no, in good troth, Bianca..... — iii. 4
now will I question Cassio of Bianca .... — iv. 1
now, if this suit lay in Bianca's power .. — iv. 1
how now, my sweet Bianca? ..... — iv. 1
BIAS—nature to her bias drew .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
study his bias leaves, and makes .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
not unluckily against the bias .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
commodity, the bias of the world.... *King John*, ii. 2
this vile drawing bias, this sway .... — ii. 2
this same bias, this commodity ..... — ii. 2
fortune runs against the bias ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
trial did draw bias and thwart..... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
till thy sphered bias cheek ..... — iv. 5
king falls from his bias of nature..... *Lear*, i. 2
with assays of bias, by indirections .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
BIAS-DRAWING—
from all hollow bias-drawing .... *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
BIBBLE—thy vain bibble babble.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
BICKERINGS—our ancient bickerings. 2 *Hen. VI.* i. 3
BID—the very minute bids thee ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
unless he bid them ..... — ii. 2
drink servant-monster, when I bid thee — iii. 2
bids thee leave these ..... — iv. 1
I bid a hearty welcome ..... — v. 1
I bid the base for Proteus .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and love bids me forswear..... — ii. 6
law of friendship bids me to conceal.. — iii. 1
bid him make haste..... — iii. 1
she bids me think..... — iv. 2
did not I bid thee still ..... — iv. 4
wife, bid these gentlemen welcome.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
my assurance bids me search ..... — iii. 2
or bid farewell to your good..... — iii. 3
and bid her think, what..... — iii. 5
if he bid you set it down ..... — iv. 2
take her by the hand, and bid her go — iv. 6
bid the dishonest man mend ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
bid him turn you out of doors ..... — ii. 3
she is willing to bid you farewell .... — ii. 3
bid him go? what an' if you do (*rep.*) — ii. 3
bid you come speak with her ..... — iv. 1
bid come before us Angelo ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
bid herself assay him ..... — i. 3
what I bid them do: for we bid this .. — i. 4
bid them bring the trumpets ..... — iv. 5
you bid me seek redemption..... — v. 1
you were not bid to speak..... — v. 1
until my husband bid me ..... — v. 1
my husband bids me; now I will .... — v. 1
let me bid you welcome, my lord .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I am sent to bid you come in..... — ii. 3
sent to bid you come in to dinner .... — ii. 3
bid her steal into the pleached bower — iii. 1
did they bid you tell her of it..... — iii. 1
you are to bid any man stand..... — iii. 3
bid those that are drunk get ..... — iii. 3
call to the nurse, and bid her still it.. — iii. 3
bids me a thousand times goodnight — iii. 3
and bid her come hither ..... — iii. 4
bid him bring his pen and inkhorn .. — iii. 5
bid her answer truly ..... — iv. 1
come, bid me do any thing for thee .. — iv. 1
bid him speak of patience ..... — v. 1
I will bid thee draw, as we do ..... — v. 1
he hath bid me to a calf's head ..... — v. 1
I cannot bid you bid my daughter live — v. 1
depart when you bid me ..... — v. 2
as I did bid thee do ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
go, bid the huntsmen wake them .... — iv. 1
duke was here; and bid us follow him — iv. 1
he did bid us follow to the ..... — iv. 1
and bid them so be gone..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the princess bids you tell..... — v. 2
in private, and I'll bid adieu..... — v. 2
go, bid them prepare..... — v. 2
if I could bid the fifth welcome.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as I can bid the other four ..... — i. 2
courageous fiend bids me pack ..... — i. 2
to bid my old master the Jew..... — iii. 4
who bids thee call? I do not bid thee — iii. 5
I am bid forth to supper, Jessica .... — iii. 5
I am not bid for love ..... — iii. 5
do as I bid you, shut doors after .... — iii. 5
have power to bid you welcome (*rep.*) — iii. 2
cheer yon stranger; bid her welcome — iii. 2
bid your friends welcome, show .... — iii. 2
go in, sirrah, bid them prepare ..... — iii. 5
then bid them prepare dinner..... — iii. 5
bid them cover the table ..... — iii. 5
bid the main flood bate his ..... — iv. 1
bid me tear the bond ..... — iv. 1
bid her be judge, whether..... — iv. 1
bid him keep it better than ..... — v. 1
but I was bid to come for you .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
gentle Phœbe bid me give you ..... — iv. 3
I will bid the duke to ..... — v. 2
your best array, bid your friends .... — v. 2
good my lord, bid him welcome..... — v. 4
make court'sy, bid me farewell ..... — (epil.)
where exception bid him speak ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
that he bid Helen come to you ..... — i. 3
flies where you bid it, I find..... — ii. 3

BID—his taken labours bid him..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
and sorrow bids me speak..... — iii. 4
and I'll be bid by thee..... — iv. 2
our general bids you answer ..... — iv. 3
he swears oaths, bid him drop gold — iv. 3 (let.)
bid them come near .....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
bid him shed tears, as being ..... — i (ind.)
now knock when I bid you ..... — i. 2
he bid me knock him and rap him.... — i. 2
bid them use them well..... — ii. 1
do bid me pack, I'll give her *(rep.)* .. — ii. 1
the feast, father, and bid the guests.. — ii. 1
when I should bid good-morrow .... — iii. 2
did I not bid thee meet me.. ..... — iv. 1
bid my cousin Ferdinand..... — iv. 1
you bid me make it orderly..... — iv. 3
I did not bid you mar it..... — iv. 3
I bid thy master cut out *(rep.)* ..... — iv. 3
bid Bianca make her ready ..... — iv. 4
but, bid Bianca farewell..... — iv. 4
to bid the priest be ready ..... — iv. 4
bid my father welcome ..... — v. 2
go, Biondello, bid your mistress..... — v. 2
not come; she bids you come to her .. — v. 2
pray you, bid these unknown....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing — iv. 3
with madness, do bid it welcome .... — iv. 3
bids the other grow, faster than ..... — iv. 3
let's before, as he bids us ..... — iv. 3
I'd bid you mark her eye ..... — v. 1
of who she but bid follow ..... — v. 1
we bid be quiet, when we hear ..*Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
Dromio, go bid the servants spread .. — ii. 2
go bid them let us in ..... — iii. 1
bid them welcome hither ..... — iii. 1
bid my wife disburse the sum ..... — iv. 1
bid you forsake your liberty ..... — iv. 3
to what end did I bid thee hie ..... — iv. 4
bid the lady abbess come to me ..... — v. 1
gone before to bid us welcome.....*Macbeth*, i. 4
you shall bid God yield us ..... — i. 6
go, bid thy mistress, when ..... — ii. 1
do not bid me speak ..... — ii. 3
and bid my will avouch it..... — iii. 1
but who did bid thee join with us.... — iii. 3
impress the forest, bid the tree ..... — iv. 1
o'erfraught heart, and bids it break.. — iv. 3
speedy messenger bid her repair ....*King John*, ii. 2
my throne, bid kings come bow..... — iii. 1
that what you bid me undertake .... — iii. 3
do as I bid you do..... — iv. 1
that you have bid us ask his ..... — iv. 2
as bid me tell my tale in ..... — iv. 2
bloody toil, we bid good-night..... — v. 5
none of you will bid the winter come — v. 7
bid his ears a little while .....*Richard II.* i. 1
bids, I should not bid again *(rep.)* .. — i. 1
bid him, O what? with all good..... — i. 2
you would have bid me argue like .. — i. 3
uncle, bid him so ..... — i. 3
a brace of draymen bid, God speed .. — i. 4
bid him repair to us to Ely-house.... — ii. 1
bid her send me presently ..... — ii. 2
and duty bids defend; the other .... — ii. 2
and bids me speak of nothing ..... — iii. 2
yesterday, bid time return ..... — iii. 2
that bids me be of comfort ..... — iii. 2
ere thou bid good-night..... — v. 1
until thou bid me joy, by pardoning — v. 3
no little reason bids us speed .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
bid the peeler bring more gelding ..... — ii. 1
bid Butler lead him forth ..... — ii. 3
and bid you play it off ..... — ii. 4
she bids you upon the wanton ..... — iii. 1
the world aside, and bid it pass ..... — iv. 1
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me .... — iv. 2
if well-respected honour bid me on .. — iv. 3
he bids you name your griefs ..... — iv. 3
the king will bid you battle..... — v. 2
subjects, and time bids be gone.....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
and bid me fetch thee thirty ..... — ii. 1
do not bid me remember mine end .. — ii. 4
bid mistress Tearsheet come ..... — ii. 4
ere they come, bid them o'er-read .. — iii. 1
and bid the merry bells ..... — iv. 4
cook, bid him come hither ..... — v. 1
by heaven, I bid you be assured..... — v. 2
I will bid you good-night ..... — (epil.)
bids you be advised, there's naught....*Henry V.* i. 2
to comfort him, bid him, 'a should not — iii. 3
he bids you then resign your ..... — ii. 4
and bids you, in the bowels of the lord — ii. 4
they bid us—to the English..... — iii. 5
bid him, therefore, consider of his.... — iii. 6
go, bid thy master well advise ..... — iii. 6
on to-morrow bid them march ..... — iii. 6
bids them good-morrow ..... — iv. (cho.)
bid thy ceremony give thee cure ..... — iv. 1
bid them achieve me, and then ..... — iv. 3
bid him prepare, for I will ..... — iv. 4
if they will fight with us, bid them .. — iv. 7
and bid me eat my leek..... — v. 1
to bid his young son welcome .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 3
bid me be advised how I tread .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
and bid me not farewell? ..... — ii. 4
bid them blow towards England's .. — iii. 2
will you bid me leave? ..... — iii. 2
bid the apothecary bring ..... — iii. 3
go, bid her hide him quickly ..... — v. 1
Clifford; bid him come amain ..... — v. 1
bid Salisbury and Warwick, come ... — v. 1
and bid him arm himself..... — v. 1
speak blasphemy ere bid you fly .... — v. 2
and bid them battle straight .....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
to bid the father wipe his eyes ..... — i. 4
retire, if Warwick bid him stay..... — ii. 1
good fortune bids us pause ..... — ii. 6
bid false Edward battle..... — iii. 3
I seal my truth, and bid adieu ..... — iv. 8
out again, and bid us battle ..... — v. 1

BID—to bid his brother battle.....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
and bid thee battle, Edward ..... — v. 1
for Warwick bids you all farewell.... — v. 2
then bid me kill myself, and I will..*Richard III.* i. 2
bid me farewell. 'Tis more..... — i. 2
that God bids us do good for evil .... — i. 3
bid Gloster think on this ..... — i. 4
bid my friend, for joy of this good news — iii. 1
bid him not fear the separated ..... — iii. 2
go, bid thy master rise and come .... — iii. 2
when he doth bid good-morrow .... — iii. 4
my good lord mayor, we bid farewell — iii. 5
bid them both meet me, within ..... — iii. 5
so foolish sorrow bids your stones.... — iv. 1
hath bid the world good-night ..... — iv. 3
bid her wipe her weeping eyes ..... — iv. 4
for whom you bid like sorrow..... — iv. 4
bid him levy straight the greatest.... — iv. 4
bid him bring his power before ..... — v. 3
bid my guard watch; leave me ..... — v. 3
for so the season bids us be ..... — v. 3
Harry the Sixth bids thee despair .. — v. 3
thy nephews' souls bid thee ..... — v. 3
unhappy sons do bid thee flourish.... — v. 3
bid him bring his power; I will lead — v. 3
bid him recount the fore-recited....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
bid him strive to gain the love ..... — i. 2
in mine arms I bid him welcome .... — ii. 2
bid the music leave; they are harsh — iv. 2
and do as I have bid you ..... — v. 1
did my commission bid ye so far .... — v. 2
speak, sir, for heaven now bids me .. — v. 4
when their ladies bid them clap..... — (epil.)
and bid the check be ready with..*Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
when Achilles' brach bids me..... — ii. 1
Achilles bids me say—he is much.... — ii. 3
sweet, bid me hold my tongue ..... — iii. 2
bid them have patience ..... — iv. 4
Achilles bids you welcome ..... — iv. 5
bids thee, with most divine ..... — iv. 5
I bid good-night: Ajax commands .. — v. 1
ho! bid my trumpet sound!..... — v. 3
you bid them rise and live..... — v. 3
and bid the small-paced Ajax arm .... — v. 5
enfranchised, bid him come to me..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to bid me farewell twice..... — i. 1
mightest kill 'em, and bid me to 'em .. — i. 2
you have bid me return so much .... — ii. 2
as I can bid thee speak ..... — ii. 2
bid 'em send o' the instant ..... — ii. 2
greet him from me; bid him suppose — ii. 2
go, bid all my friends again..... — iii. 4
like tapsters, that bid welcome ..... — iv. 3
bid them flatter thee ..... — iv. 3
we are fit to bid her welcome.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
bid them wash their faces..... — ii. 3
bid me farewell and smile..... — iv. 1
bid them all home; he's gone ..... — iv. 2
bid them home; say, their great enemy — iv. 2
the messenger who bids beware ..... — iv. 6
do not bid me dismiss my soldiers .... — v. 3
what he bids be done, is finished .... — v. 4
bid them repair to the market-place — v. 5
bid every noise be still ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a soothsayer bids you beware the ides — i. 2
for he did bid Antonius send ..... — i. 3
now, bid me run, and I will ..... — ii. 1
go bid the priests do present..... — ii. 2
proceeding bids me tell you this .... — ii. 2
bid them prepare within ..... — ii. 2
my master bid me kneel *(rep.)* ..... — ii. 1
bid me say to you by word ..... — iii. 1
bid them speak for me ..... — iii. 2
bid go forth: a barren-spirited ..... — iv. 1
bid them move away; then ..... — iv. 2
Pindarus, bid our commanders ..... — iv. 2
bid the commanders prepare to lodge — iv. 3
bid him set on his powers ..... — iv. 3
whatsoever I did bid thee do ..... — v. 3
bid me give 't thee? didst thou not .. — v. 3
thy Brutus bid me give it thee ..... — v. 3
but bid farewell, and go; when ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
then bid adieu to me, and say..... — i. 3
bid him report the feature of Octavia — i. 5
bid you Alexas bring me word ..... — ii. 5
do as I bid you. Where's this cup .. — ii. 7
let Neptune hear, we bid a loud .... — ii. 7
the land bids me tread no more..... — iii. 9
bid them all fly; for when *(rep.)* .... — iv. 10
and fortunes bid thy followers fly .... — iv. 12
bid that welcome which comes ..... — iv. 12
Dolabella, bid him yield ..... — v. 1
bid her have good heart ..... — v. 1
bids thee study on what fair ..... — v. 2
those things I bid you do, get .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
my conscience bids me ask ..... — i. 6
as I have words to bid you ..... — i. 7
go, bid my woman search for a jewel — ii. 3
his majesty bids you welcome ..... — iii. 1
go, bid my woman feign a sickness .. — iii. 2
do as I bid thee: there's no more .... — iii. 2
what villany soe'er I bid thee do .... — iii. 5
boys, bid him welcome. Were you — iii. 6
in honesty, I bid for you, as I'd buy — iii. 6
bid the captains look to't ..... — iv. 2
I do not bid thee beg my life ..... — v. 5
I am not bid to wait upon this ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
hole where Aaron bid us hide him .. — ii. 3
bid him bury it; more hath it..... — iii. 1
to bid Æneas tell the tale twice..... — iii. 2
bids thee christen it with ..... — iv. 2
Marcus, loose when I bid ..... — iv. 3
bid him demand what pledge ..... — iv. 4
and bid the owners quench them .... — v. 1
and bid him come and banquet .... — v. 2
and bid that strumpet ..... — v. 2
the feast that I have bid her to .... — v. 2
bid him farewell; commit him ..... — v. 3
the reason why, because we bid it .....*Pericles*, i. 1
being bid to ask what he would ..... — i. 3

BID—for if a king bid a man be a villain.*Pericles*, i. 3
how! do as I bid you, or you'll move .. — iii. 3
though loath to bid farewell ..... — iii. 5
Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices — iii. 1
bid Nicander bring me the satin ..... — iii. 1
O princes, bids you all adieu .....*Lear*, i. 1
bid them farewell, Cordelia ..... — i. 1
bid farewell to your sisters ..... — i. 1
so your face bids me ..... — i. 4
bid them come forth and hear me..... — ii. 4
I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot.... — ii. 4
his ear abused, wisdom bids fear ..... — ii. 4
bids the wind blow the earth into..... — iii. 1
and bids what will take all..... — iii 1
than now to bid you hold ..... — iii. 7
do as I bid thee, or rather do thy ..... — iv. 1
bid me farewell; and let me hear ..... — iv. 6
I am come to bid my king and master .. — v. 3
bid a sick man in sadness .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I trow, to bid me trudge ..... — i. 3
so soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed — ii. 3
bid her devise some means to come .. — ii. 4
bid him come to take his last farewell — iii. 2
bid her hasten all the house to bed .. — iii. 3
bid my sweet prepare to chide *(rep)*.. — iii. 3
bid her, mark you me, on Wednesday — iii. 4
O bid me leap, rather than marry .... — iv. 1
or bid me lurk where serpents are .... — iv. 1
or bid me go into a new-made grave — iv. 1
found nature bids us all lament ..... — iv. 5
and do the thing I bid thee do..... — v. 1
do as I bid thee, go. I am almost .... — v. 3
with wild looks, bid me devise ..... — v. 3
he early bid me give his father ..... — v. 3
and bid me stand aloof, and so I did.. — v. 3
of my watch, bid them make haste.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
and bid me hold my peace ..... — i. 2
no money bid for argument ..... — ii. 2
bid the players make haste ..... — iii. 2
by no means. that I bid you do ..... — iii. 4
go, bid the soldiers shoot ..... — v. 2
not serve God, if the devil bid you .....*Othello*, i. 1
so was I bid report here to the state ..... — i. 3
brief; and bid—good-morrow, general .. — iii. 1
which so often you did bid me steal..... — iii. 3
seek him, bid him come hither ..... — iii. 4
I have sent to bid Cassio come speak .... — iii. 4
and bid me, when my fate would have .. — iii. 4
bid her come hither, go: she says enough — iv. 2

BIDDEN—stand when he is bidden..*Much Ado*, iii. 3

BIDDING—to thy strong bidding .....*Tempest*, i. 2
what you mean by bidding me taste.*Twelfth N.* iii. 1
bidding the law make court'sy....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
could do nothing without bidding..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
health, at your bidding, serve .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
at my bidding, you could so stand up — ii. 1
I shall not break your bidding ..... — ii. 5
go, do our bidding: hence .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
thou wilt perform my bidding..... — ii. 3
and think upon my bidding ..... — ii. 3
his person at our great bidding .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
bidding me depend upon thy stars..*King John*, iii. 1
save bidding farewell to so sweet ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
his neigh is like the bidding of .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
I will do nothing at thy bidding...*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
is finished with his bidding .....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
and I will do his biddding .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
thy biddings have been done ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
might from the bidding of the ..... — iii. 9
but performs the bidding of the fullest — iii. 11
do thou thy master's bidding .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
do his bidding; strike..... — iii. 4
too slow to do thy master's bidding .. — iii. 4
your bidding shall I do effectually..*Titus And.* iv. 4
perform my bidding, or thou liv'st in ..*Pericles*, v. 2
thunder would not peace at my bidding..*Lear*, iv. 6
dismiss me! it was his bidding.....*Othello*, iv. 3

BIDDY—ay, Biddy, come with me ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4

BIDE—I'll bide your proof..... — i. 5
can give no place, bide no denay ..... — ii. 4
that would not let him bide ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and bide the penance of each three.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
bide upon 't; thou art not honest..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and though gold bides still ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
safe in a ditch he bides .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
men must bide the touch .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 4
no spark of honour bides .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
or bide the mortal fortune ..... — ii. 2
where Cleopatra bides; 'tis the last.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
where bide? how live? or in my life.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
then, not in Britain must you bide .. — iii. 4
there let them bide, until ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
where you may bide, until your date..*Pericles*, iii. 4
bide the pelting of this pitiless storm ....*Lear*, iii. 4
nor bide the encounter of assailing..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1

BI-FOLD—threats of bidding there.*Two Gen. of Ver.* vi. 1
holds his bidding on my arm .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
I'll lead you to some biding.....*Lear*, iv. 6

BID'ST—thou bid'st me beg .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
shall not marry, till thou bid'st..*Winter's Tale.* v. 1
if thou, that bid'st me be content ..*King John*, iii. 1
bid'st thou me rage? why, now.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
thou bid'st me to my loss .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5

BIER—weeping after this untimely bier.*Rich. II.* v. 6
the bier at door, and a demand.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Romeo, press one heavy bier....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
in thy best robes uncovered on the bier — iv. 1
bore him bare-faced on the bier..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)

BIG—a dog as big as ten of yours.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
he's too big to go in there .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
no woman's gown big enough for him — iv. 2
she's as big as he is ..... — iv. 2
no woman's heart so big, to hold .*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
although the sheet were big enough.. — iii. 2
big enough; if it be too big for ..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
he is not so big as the end of ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
Pompey surnamed the big ..... — v. 2
his leg is too big for Hector ..... — v. 2
his eye being big with tears.....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8

BIG—the big round tears coursed one. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
and his big manly voice, turning .... — ii. 7
the black gown of a big heart ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
look not big, nor stamp, nor stare. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
my mind hath been as big as one ..... — v. 2
sport herself with that she's big with. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
the centre is not big enough..... — ii. 1
if you had but looked big, and spit .. — iv. 2
she is too big, I hope, for me.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
strive to speak big, and clap..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
and mischance look big upon ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
whilst the big year, swoln..... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
with forehead bold and big enough .. — i. 3
bulk, and big assemblance of a man ... — iii. 2
big Mars seems bankrupt ..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
shall lessen this big look..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
of oath, and big compare.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
how big imagination moves .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a carbuncle entire, as big as thou.... *Coriolanus*. i. 4
mock at death with as big heart .... — iii. 2
thy heart is big; get thee apart .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
lady, big of this gentleman ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
another stain, as big as hell can hold — ii. 4
an arm as big as thine? a heart as big? — iv. 2
whilst I was big in clamour ..... *Lear*, v. 3
a bump as big as a young..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
not half so big as a round..... — i. 4
big wars, that make ambition virtue .. *Othello*, iii. 3
BIGAMY—and loathed bigamy .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
BIG-BELLIED—grow big-bellied.... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
BIG-BONED—no big-boned men. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
BIGGER—how to name the bigger light. *Tempest*, i. 2
the bigger bulk it shows ..... — iii. 1
the husband's the bigger..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
his opening with this bigger key. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
a bigger. I'll have no bigger.... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
compass is no bigger than ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
hearts in their bellies no bigger .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the spoons will be the bigger, sir .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
I'll run away till I am bigger ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a court no bigger than his cave .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
thy words, I grant, are bigger..... — iv. 2
he seems no bigger than his head ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
no less? nay, bigger; women grow .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
in shape no bigger than ..... — i. 4
BIGGEST—and biggest tears .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
BIGGIN-with homely biggin bound. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
BIGNESS—legs are both of a bigness.. — ii. 4
BIGOT—I met lord Bigot, and lord .. *King John*, iv. 2
lord Bigot, I am none..... — iv. 3
BIG-SWOLN-of my big-swoln heart. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the welkin with his big-swoln face?. *Titus And.* iii. 1
BILBERRY—as blue as bilberry .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
BILBO—challenge of this latten bilbo — i. 1
to be compassed, like a good bilbo.... — iii. 5
BILBOES—the mutines in the bilboes .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BILBOW—de arm, de bilbow ..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
BILL—in any bill, warrant ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
exhibit a bill in the parliament..... — ii. 1
he set up his bills here in Messina .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
lest a care that your bills be not stolen iii. 3
being taken up of these men's bills .. — iii. 3
I will draw a bill of properties.. *Mid N.'s Dream*, i. 2
with orange-tawny bill ..... — iii. 1 (song)
with bills on their necks..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
and as pigeons bill, so wedlock ..... — iii. 3
for I have bills for money .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
error i' the bill, sir; error i' the bill .. — iv. 3
take thou the bill, give me..... — iv. 3
the neb, the bill to him? ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
from the bill that writes them ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
manage rusty bills against ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
that scarcelf bill is urged ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
thus runs the bill..... — i. 1
this bill urged by the commons? ..... — i. 1
take up commodities upon our bills. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
had been cleft with a brown bill .... — iv. 10
not your sums and bills ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
my lord, here is my bill. Here's mine — iii. 4
all our bills. Knock me down ..... — iii. 4
proscription, and bills of outlawry.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
give these bills unto the legions ..... — v. 2
with charitable bill (O bill..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
fear no more tavern bills ..... — v. 4
bring my the brown bills ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
clubs, bills, and partizans! strike!.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
BILLET—my brains with billets .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
BILLETED—distinctly billeted .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
go where thou art billeted; away ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
BILLIARDS—let us to billiards.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
BILLING—what, billing again?.. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
BILLOW-methought the billows spoke. *Tempest*, iii. 3
take the ruffian billows by the top.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
on the inconstant billows dancing. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
the tumbling billows of the main .. *Richard III.* i. 4
even the billows of the sea.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
swell, billow; and swim, bark! .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
shakes on Neptune's billow.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
the brine and cloudy billow kiss the moon — iii. 1
I never saw so huge a billow, sir ..... — iii. 2
the chiding billow seems to pelt ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
BIND-to bind him to remember. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
provident in peril, bind himself .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
or to bind him up a rod, as being .... *Much Ado*, ii 1
to bind our loves up in a holy..... — iii. 1
come, bind them ..... — iv. 2
to do what, signior? To bind me.... — v. 4
fast bind, fast find; a proverb.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
must sheaf and bind .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
according as marriage binds ..... — v. 4
we will bind and hood-wink him so.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
O bind him, bind him, let him not.. *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
bind Dromio too, and bear them ..... — v. 1
that we may bind him fast..... — v. 1
we came again to bind them ..... — v. 1
and bind us further to you ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
bind up those tresses: O, what love.. *King John*, iii. 4
bind up your hairs ..... — iii. 4
and bind the boy, which you shall find — iv. 1
I say, and bind him here ..... — iv. 1

BIND—go bind thou up you dangling.. *Rich. II.* iii. 4
now bind my brows with iron..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
with a double surety binds his followers — i. 1
a hoop of gold, to bind thy brothers in — iv. 4
and surer bind, this knot..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
and binds the wretch, and beats it.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
you bind me to your highness' service. 3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
another horse,—bind up my wounds .. *Rich. III.* v. 3
your lordship ever binds him .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I bind on pain of punishment.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and bind up the petty difference..... — ii. 1
bind the offender, and take him .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
would bind me here unto the body.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
into limits could I bind my woes .... — iii. 1
therefore bind them, gentle Publius — v. 2
therefore bind them sure; and stop .. — v. 2
look, that you bind them fast..... — v. 2
command, bind them in brass ..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
bind fast his corky arms ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
bind him, I say. Hard, hard ..... — iii. 7
to this chair bind him ..... — iii. 7
let me but bind it hard ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt .. — v. 1
BINDETH.-these reasons bindeth us. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
BIONDEILLO-if Biondello, thou wert. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
when Biondello comes, he waits on thee — i. 1
even he. Biondello! Hark you, sir .. — i. 2
no chiders, sir; Biondello, let's away — i. 2
what is he, Biondello?..... — iv. 2
sirrah, Biondello, now do your duty — iv. 4
what say'st thou, Biondello? ..... — iv. 4
Biondello, what of that? 'Faith, nothing — iv. 4
hear'st thou, Biondello? I cannot tarry — iv. 4
I fly, Biondello: but they may chance — v. 1
go, Biondello, bid your mistress come — v. 2
sirrah, Biondello, go, and entreat my — v. 2
BIRCH—threatening twigs of birch.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
BIRD—this was well done, my bird.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
melodious birds sing (*rep.*) .. *Merry W.* iii. 1 (song)
might haply inhabit a bird ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
to fear the birds of prey ..... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
a bird of my tongue, is better ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
overjoyed with finding a bird's nest .. — ii. 1
have stolen his bird's nest ..... — ii. 1
a bird? who would give a bird.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
hop as light as bird from brier..... — v. 2
the birds have any cause to sing .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
most graze, birds best peck..... — i. 1 (letter)
and birds sit brooding in..... — v. 2 (song)
knew the bird was fledged.... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
unto the sweet bird's throat.. *As you Like*, ii. 5 (song)
what the bird hath done ..... — iv. 1
when birds do sing, hey ding ..... — v. 3 (song)
am I your bird? I mean..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
this bird you aimed at ..... — v. 2
with hey! the sweet birds. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
but this bird hath made his..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
the obscure bird clamoured the livelong — ii. 3
the most diminutive of birds ..... — iv. 2
as birds do, mother ..... — iv. 2
poor bird! thou'dst never fear ..... — iv. 2
poor birds they are not set for ..... — iv. 2
against a bird, do I with Mowbray .. *Richard II.* i. 3
the singing birds, musicians ..... — i. 3
the cuckoo's bird, useth the ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
thou art a summer bird ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
I heard a bird so sing ..... — v. 5
as bird doth sing on bough ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
a quire of such enticing birds ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
yea, men and birds, are fain ..... — ii. 1
no higher than a bird can soar ..... — ii. 1
may imagine how the bird was dead — iii. 2
a bird that will revenge upon ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
if thou be that princely eagle's bird.. — ii. 1
many more proud birds ..... — ii. 1
for both of you are birds of self-same — iii. 3
such a pleasure as incaged birds .... — iv. 6
the bird, that hath been limed ..... — v. 6
the hapless male to one sweet bird .. — v. 6
the rod, and bird of peace..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
the bird of wonder dies, the maiden.. — v. 4
and birds, and fishes (*repeated*) .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the bird of night did sit..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
why birds, and beasts, from quality.. — i. 3
O Antony! O thou Arabian bird!.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
she alone is the Arabian bird .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the bird is dead, that we have made.. — iv. 2
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle .. — iv. 2
his royal bird prunes the immortal .. — v. 4
the birds chaunt melody on every. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
and sweet melodious birds, be unto us — ii. 3
whilst their own birds famish..... — ii. 3
like a sweet melodious bird..... — iii. 1
suffers little birds to sing ..... — iv. 4
forth to beasts, and birds of prey .... — v. 3
the meanest bird that flies i' the .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
of bud, bird, branch, or berry..... — v. (Gower)
O, well flown, bird! i' the clout..... *Lear*, iv. 6
will sing like birds i' the cage..... — v. 3
that birds would sing ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
no further than a wanton's bird..... — ii. 2
I would, I were thy bird ..... — ii. 2
must climb a bird's nest soon ..... — ii. 5
this bird of dawning singeth all night .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, come! .... — i. 5
let the birds fly; and, like the famous ape — iii. 4
BIRD-BOLT—things for bird-bolts. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
challenged him at the bird-bolt .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
thumped him with thy bird-bolt .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
BIRDING—we'll a birding together. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
her husband goes this morning a birding — iii. 5
is this morning gone a birding ..... — iii. 5
he's a birding, sweet sir John ..... — iv. 2
BIRDING-PIECE—
to discharge their birding-pieces..... — iv. 2
BIRDLIME—as birdlime does ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
BIRNAM—until great Birnam wood .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
till the wood of Birnam rise..... — iv. 1
near Birnam wood shall we well ..... — v. 2
make we our march toward Birnam.. — v. 2

BIRNAM—
till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane. *Macbeth*, v. 3
till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane — v. 3
The wood of Birnam. Let every .. — v. 4
I looked toward Birnam, and anon .. — v. 5
fear not, till Birnam wood do come .. — v. 5
though Birnam wood be come..... — v. 7
BIRON—you three, Biron, Dumain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
swore to that, Biron, and to the rest — i. 1
Biron is like an envious sneaping frost — i. 1
go home,—Biron; adieu! ..... — i. 1
my lord Biron see him delivered o'er — i. 1
a truth, Biron they call him ..... — ii. 1
that last is Biron, the merry ..... — ii. 1
monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline — iv. 1
from my lord Biron, a good master .. — iv. 1
from one monsieur Biron, one of the — iv. 2
Biron. Sir Nathaniel, this Biron.... — iv. 2
would the king, Biron, and Longaville — iv. 3
what will Biron say, when that he .. — iv. 3
Biron, read it over. Where hadst .. — iv. 3
it is Biron's writing, and here is .... — iv. 3
are then no eyes, nor I Biron ..... — iv. 3
and good Biron, now prove our ..... — iv. 3
nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron — v. 2
that same Biron I'll torture..... — v. 2
so shall Biron take me for Rosaline.. — v. 2
this pert Biron was out of..... — v. 2
Biron did swear himself out of all.... — v. 2
quick Biron hath plighted faith..... — v. 2
and lord Biron, I thank him, is my .. — v. 2
Biron, they will shame us..... — v. 2
my lord Biron, before I saw you .... — v. 2
BIRTH—a birth, indeed, which throes.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and nobleness of birth.. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 3
did govern Proteus' birth ..... — ii. 7
what says she to my birth ..... — v. 2
doth object, I am too great of birth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
thou wast o'erlooked even in thy birth — v. 5
keep according to my birth..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
when Viola from her birth had .. — v. 1
she is no equal for his birth ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
on this travail look for greater birth.. — iv. 1
should I joy in an abortive birth.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a month old at Caius' birth ..... — iv. 2
labouring perish in their birth ..... — v. 2
I do in birth deserve her .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
a gentleman of my birth ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
civet is of a baser birth than ..... — iii. 2
than the heraldry of your birth ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
by birth a pedlar, by education. *Taming of S.* 2 (ind.)
bethink thee of thy birth..... — 2 (ind.)
wealthy, and of worthy birth ..... — iv. 5
nor on the birth of trembling.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of her breeding, as i' the rear of birth — iv. 3
not full a month between their births — v. 1
this tyrant holds the due of birth .... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
sought a match of birth, whose veins. *King John*, ii. 2
virtue, birth, is the young ..... — ii. 2
great birth, nor deserve a crown (*rep.*) — ii. 1
for, since the birth of Cain ..... — iii. 4
famous by their birth, renowned.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
by fortune of my birth ..... — iii. 1
and at my birth, the frame ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
at your birth, our grandam earth .... — iii. 1
(yet likely of fair birth), should be.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
is the birth, becomes excellent wit .. — iv. 3
and loathly births of nature..... — iv. 4
in the derivation of my birth ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
plenties, and joyful births, should not — v. 2
I am by birth a shepherd's ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
stands upon the honour of his birth.. — ii. 4
I was the next by birth and parentage — ii. 5
for your royal birth, inferior to none — iii. 1
doubting thy birth and lawful ..... — iii. 3
of the garter were of noble birth .... — iv. 1
neither in birth, or for authority .... — v. 1
to obscure my noble birth..... — v. 4
joined with her birth, approves ..... — v. 5
cunning man did calculate my birth. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
by her he had two children at one birth — iv. 2
ignorant of his birth and parentage .. — iv. 2
thy betters in their birth ..... — v. 1
thy state, and birth, that ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the owl shrieked at thy birth ..... — v. 6
your due of birth, the lineal glory . *Richard III.* iii. 7
your right of birth, your empery .... — iii. 7
ripe revenue and due of birth ..... — iii. 7
burden was thy birth to me ..... — iv. 4
wrong not her birth, she is of royal .. — iv. 4
in her birth. And only in (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
their bodies as becomes their births .. — v. 4
is not birth, beauty, good shape.... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
and due of birth, prerogative of age .. — i. 3
not name desert, before his birth .... — iii. 2
high birth, vigour of bone, desert .... — iii. 3
even in the birth of our own ..... — iv. 4
residence, and birth, scarce is.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
with all the abhorred births below .. — iv. 3
never comest unto a happy birth .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
what's his name, and birth?..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
above him in birth, alike conversant in — iv. 1
not seeming so worthy as thy birth .. — iv. 2
our Jovial star reigned at his birth .. — v. 4
a mother to the birth of three ..... — v. 5
whence we had our being and our birth.. *Pericles*, i. 2
in honour of whose birth these triumphs — ii. 2
a more blust'rous birth had never bade .. — iii. 1
at her birth, Thetis, being proud — iv. 4 (Gow. insc.)
a tempest, a birth, and death ..... — v. 3
if not by birth, have lands by wit ..... *Lear*, i. 2
prodigious birth of love it is to me .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
revolts from true birth stumbling.... — ii. 3
thy birth, the heaven, and earth (*rep*) — iii. 3
wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated. *Hamlet*, i. 1
he himself is subject to his birth ..... — i. 3
as in their birth, (wherein they are not — i. 4
of violent birth, but poor validity .... — iii. 2
bring this monstrous birth to the world's. *Othello*, i. 3
both at a birth, shall lose..... — iii. 3

BIRTH-CHILD—
Thetis' birth-child on the..*Pericles*, (Gow. inscrip.)
BIRTHDAY—this is my birthday..*JuliusCæsar*, v. 1
is my birthday I had thought..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
and to-morrow is her birthday .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
BIRTHDOM—down-fallen birthdom ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
BIRTH-PLACE—birth-place hate I ....*Coriol.* iv. 4
BIRTH-RIGHT—with thy birth-right.*All's Well*, i. 1
bearing their birth-rights proudly ..*King John*, ii. 1
honour of his birth-right to the ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
deserved to lose his birth-right thus?.3*Henry VI.* i. 1
should lose his birth-right by his father's — ii. 2
BIRTH-STRANGLED—
finger of birth-strangled babe .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
BIS—simplicity, bis coctus .....*Love's L.Lost*, iv. 2
BISCUIT—the remainder biscuit ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
as a sailor breaks a biscuit.... .....*Troil.& Cres.* ii. 1
BISHOP—bishop, is Norfolk dead? ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
ancient lords, and reverend bishops.1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
the bishop turns insurrection.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
say, the bishop and Northumberland — iii. 1
with you, lord bishop, it is even so .. — iv. 2
ay, see the bishop be not overborne.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
through malice of the bishop's men .. — iii. 1
bishop and the duke of Gloster's men — iii. 1
the bishop hath a kindly gird..... — iii. 1
lord bishop, set the crown upon..... — iv. 1
the bishop will be overborne ..... — v. 1
barons, and twenty reverend bishops..2*Hen. VI.* i. 1
I'll send some holy bishop to entreat — iv. 4
is prisoner to the bishop here .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
to steal the bishop's deer ..... — iv. 5
bishop, farewell; shield thee from .. — iv. 5
and from the bishop's huntsmen .... — iv. 6
Henry at the bishop's palace ..... — v. 1
fathers, and well-learned bishops..*Richard III.* iii. 5
he (I mean the bishop) did require..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
maimed the jurisdiction of all bishops — iii. 2
what two reverend bishops were..... — iv. 1
that which the bishop spake ..... — v. 1
BISSON—your bisson conceptions..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
threatening the flames with bisson ...*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BIT—the needful bits and curbs ...*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
dainty bits make rich the ribs ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I will not touch a bit .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
with a half-checked bit .....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
could be better bit than I have been..1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
the gimmal bit lies foul with.....*Henry V.* iv. 2
their mouths with stubborn bits ..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
the bits, and greasy reliques .....*Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
pleased with this dainty bit, thus .... — v. 9
many prodigal bits have slaves.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
go: and batten on cold bits .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
it had its head bit off by its young .....*Lear*, i. 4
mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me.. — iv. 7
as is the bud bit by an envious ...*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
BITCH—a bitch's blind puppies ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch ..*Lear*, ii. 2
BITCH-WOLF—biteh-wolf's son..*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BITE—and after, bite me .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
bite him to death, I pr'ythee ..... — iii. 2
now 'gins to bite the spirits ..... — iii. 3
whereof the ewe not bites ..... — v. 1
she hath no teeth to bite .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
it shall bite upon my necessity....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
can make him bite the law .....*Meas.for Meas.* iii. 1
if I had my mouth, I would bite .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
this fish will bite ..... — ii. 3
the two bears will not bite one another — iii. 2
that bites the first-born infants ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
it bites and blows upon my body..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
that dost not bite so nigh ..... — ii. 7 (song)
nor bite the lip, as angry.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thy beauty, as frosts bite the meads .. — v. 2
lest it should bite its master .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hath less power to bite .....*Richard II.* i. 3
than when it bites, but lanceth not .... — i. 3
that frosts will bite them .....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
must I bite? Yes certainly.....*Henry V.* v. 1
and fret, and bite his tongue .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
run back and bite, because he was.... — v. 1
and bite thy tongue, that slanders ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
thou camest to bite the world ..... — v. 6
snarl, and bite, and play the dog..... — v. 6
fawns, he bites; and when he bites..*Richard III.* i. 3
but he would bite none .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
he bites his lip, and starts ..... — iii. 2
nourishment, dare bite the best ..... — v. 2
though you bite so sharp at .....*Troil.& Cress.* ii. 2
bites his lip with a politic..... — iii. 3
my sword should bite it..... — v. 2
one bear will not bite another..... — v. 8
yet to bite his lip, and hum at .....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
mad, I will not bite him....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
or shall we bite our tongues ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
oft bite the holy cords in twain .....*Lear*, ii. 2
the foul fiend bites my back ..... — iii. 6
tooth that poisons if it bite ..... — iii. 6
I will bite my thumb at them .....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
do you bite your thumb at us (*rep.*).. — i. 1
not bite my thumb at you sir (*rep.*).. — i. 1
bite thee by the ear for that jest (*rep.*) — ii. 4
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold....*Hamlet*, i. 4
BITING—will be a biting affliction.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
statutes, and most biting laws ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
here under some biting error.....*MuchAdo*, iv. 1
where biting cold would never let..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
then we are like to have biting statutes — iv. 7
cold biting winter mars our..... — iv. 8
this would have been a biting jest..*Richard III.* ii. 4
for his biting is immortal .....*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
how she died of the biting of it..... — v. 2
with my good biting faulchion.....*Lear*, v. 3
BITTEN—right for bitten apples....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
BITTER—me with bitter fasts..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
you gave me bitter pills..... — ii. 4
many bitter threats of..... — iii. 1
it is a bitter deputy.....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
that's bitter to sweet end ..... — iv. 6
the base, the bitter disposition of....*Much Ado*, ii. 1

BITTER—bitter on your bitter foe..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
do not be so bitter with me ..... — iii. 2
stir Demetrius up with bitter wrong — iii. 2
too bitter is thy jest ....*Love's L.Lost*, iv. 3
gall? bitter? Therefore meet ..... — v. 2
freeze thou bitter sky ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
I'll sauce her with bitter words ..... — iii. 5
I will be bitter with him ..... — iii. 5
the food of sweet and bitter fancy .... — iv. 3
but, O how bitter a thing it is..... — v. 2
in the most bitter touch of sorrow ....*All's Well*, i. 3
'tis bitter. Find you that there? .... — iii. 2
the bitter past, more welcome is .... — v. 3
she cross thee with a bitter word..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
hiding his bitter jests in blunt ..... — iii. 2
at you for a bitter [*Col.* better] jest.... — v. 2
in that be made more bitter .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
make heavy, and vengeance bitter .. — iv. 3
it is as bitter upon thy tongue ..... — v. 1
and bitter shame hath spoiled the ..*King John*, iii. 4
bitter clamour of two eager tongues..*Richard II.* i. 1
eating the bitter bread of banishment — iii. 1
our advantage, on the bitter cross ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
captain, these are very bitter words..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
consecrate commotion's bitter edge .. — iv. 1
this bitter taste yield his..... — iv. 4
sweeten the bitter mock you sent ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
given me most bitter terms ..... — iv. 8
bitter injuries, which Somerset ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
avoid such bitter taunts.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
upbraidings, and your bitter scoffs..*Richard III.* i. 3
called me all these bitter names..... — i. 3
the bitter sentence of poor ..... — i. 4
yet his punishment was bitter death — ii. 1
O bitter consequence, that Edward .. — iv. 2
will prove as bitter, black, and tragical — iv. 4
in the breath of bitter words let's .... — iv. 4
to leave is only bitter to him .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to leave is a thousand-fold more bitter — ii. 3
is it bitter? forty pence, no ..... — ii. 3
the bitter disposition of the time ..*Troil.& Cres.* iv. 1
too bitter to your countrywoman (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I see a thing bitter to me as death ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
bitter torture shall winnow ..... — v. 5
for these bitter tears, which now..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
a brine-pit with our bitter tears .... — iii. 1
stomachs with their bitter tongues .. — iii. 1
revenge these bitter woes of ours .... — iii. 2
leave these bitter deep laments ..... — iii. 2
torment you with my bitter tongue.. — v. 1
nor can I utter all our bitter grief .. — v. 3
makes the world bitter to.....*Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
a bitter fool! Dost thou know (*repeated*).. — i. 4
sweet and bitter fool will presently ..... i. 4
and felt it bitter, pretty fool!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
sweet, convert to bitter gall..... — i. 5
thy wit is a very bitter sweeting .... — ii. 4
come, bitter conduct, come unsavoury — v. 3
'tis bitter cold, and I am sick at heart..*Hamlet*, i. 1
and lack gall to make oppression bitter.. — ii. 2
as the bitter day would quake to look on — iii. 2
power to make this bitter to thee.....*Othello*, i. 1
you shall yourself read in the bitter letter — i. 3
be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida — i. 3
BITTEREST—to talk their bitterest.*Winter's T.* iii. 2
break out to bitterest enmity .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 4
all the bitterest terms that ever ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
BITTERLY—wept bitterly..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
and she will speak most bitterly..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
which then blew bitterly against ....*Richard II.* i. 3
bitterly to speak in your reproof..*Richard III.* iii. 7
more bitterly could I expostulate.... — iii. 7
you speak too bitterly. Hear me.... — iv. 4
vent reproaches most bitterly on you.*Hen. VIII.* i. 2
and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
shall bitterly begin his fearful date .. — i. 4
BITTERNESS—a badge of bitterness..*Much Ado*, i. 1
but say not so in bitterness .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
contempt nor bitterness were in .....*All's Well*, i. 2
naught, but shame and bitterness ..*King John*, iii. 4
the bitterness of your galls .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
from bitterness of soul denounced ..*Richard III.* i. 3
the bitterness of it I now belch ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
his frenzy, and his bitterness.....*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
despised time is naught but bitterness ..*Othello*, i. 1
BITTER-SEARCHING—I would invent
as bitter-searching terms .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
BITUMED—caulked and bitumed ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
how close 'tis caulked and bitumed.... — iii. 2
BLAB—when my tongue blabs ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
eyes blab his heart's malice .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
cannot choose but they must blab.....*Othello*, iv. 1
BLABBED—why have I blabbed?.*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
blabbed them with such pleasing.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
BLABBING-blabbing, and remorseful.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 1
BLACK—yond' same black cloud .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
though ne'er so black ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
how black? why, as black as ink .. — iii. 1
now she is become as black as I.... — iv. 4
my face is black ..... — v. 2
black men are pearls ..... — v. 2
is beaten black and blue .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
tell'st thou me of black and blue?.. — iv. 5
my doe with the black scut? ..... — v. 5
fairies black, grey, green, and white — v. 5
on my black coffin let .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
and we will fool him black and blue — ii. 5
not black in my mind ..... — iii. 4
besmeared as black as Vulcan .... — v. 1
as these black masks proclaim ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
if black, why, nature, drawing.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
is not under white and black ..... — v. 1
beetles black, approach not..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
the ousel-cock, so black of hue .... — iii. 1 (song)
drooping fog, as black as Acheron... — iii. 2
O night with hue so black! ..... — v. 1
thy love is black as ebony .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that is not full so black ..... — iv. 3
O paradox! black is the badge of hell — iv. 3
if in black, my lady's brows be .... — iv. 3

BLACK—born to make black fair ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
paints itself black, to imitate her .. — iv. 3
are chimney-sweepers black ..... — iv. 3
I'll change my black gown ..... — v. 2
are but black to Rosaline.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
your black silk hair, your bugle ... — iii. 5
my eyes were black, and my hair black — iii. 5
over the black gown of a big heart....*All's Well*, i. 3
upon your grace's part; black and fearful — iii. 1
the Black Prince, sir, alias, the prince.. — iv. 5
were they false as o'er-dyed blacks.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yet black brows, they say, become — ii. 1
cypress, black as e'er was crow .... — iv. 3 (song)
or pinch us black and blue ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
see my black and deep desires.....*Macbeth*, i. 4
ere, to black Hecate's summons..... — iii. 2
whites night's black agents ..... — iii. 2
black spirits, and white, — iv. 1 (song)
how now, you secret, black, and midnight — iv. 1
opened, black Macbeth will seem..... — iv. 3
wiped the black scruples ..... — iv. 3
the devil damn thee black ..... — v. 3
die under their black weight .....*King John*, iii. 1
as black,—nay nothing is so black .. — iv. 3
whose black contagious breath ..... — v. 4
in the black brow of night ..... — v. 6
fitting to the night, black, fearful .... — v. 6
rescued the Black Prince .....*Richard II.* ii. 3
that bell black tidings..... — iii. 4
against black pagans, Turks ..... — iv. 1
so heinous, black, obscene a deed! .. — iv. 1
put on sullen black incontinent .... — v. 6
borne with black vapour.....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
alas, a black ousel, cousin Shallow .. — iii. 2
black George Bare, and Francis..... — iii. 2
Edward the black prince .....*Henry V.* i. 2
as gross as black from white ..... — ii. 2
said it was a black soul burning .... — ii. 3
that black name, Edward black prince — ii. 4
it will be a black matter ..... — iv. 1
a black beard will turn white..... — v. 2
hung be the heavens with black ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
we mourn in black; why mourn we not — i. 1
whereas I was black and swart before — i. 2
terror, and black Nemesis ..... — iv. 7
black, forsooth; coal-black as jet ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
Edward the black prince (*repeated*).. — ii. 2
in England some black storm..... — iii. 1
but, see, his face is black, and full .. — iii. 2
from his bosom purge this black despair — iii. 3
wrap our bodies in black mourning..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
covered with the night's black mantle — iv. 2
are dimmed with death's black veil.. — v. 2
I spy a black, suspicious, threatening — v. 3
what black magician conjures.....*Richard III.* i. 2
black night o'ershade thy day..... — i. 2
I'll join with black despair ..... — ii. 2
but if black scandal, or foul-faced.... — iii. 5
as bitter, black, and tragical ..... — iv. 4
hell's black intelligencer ..... — iv. 4
a black day will it be to somebody .. — v. 3
makes my whitest part black .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
as black as if besmeared in hell ..... — i. 2
he had a black mouth, that said .... — i. 3
no black envy shall make my grave — ii. 1
armed, as black defiance....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
will make black, whiter foul, fair.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
engenders the black toad, and adder — iv. 3
some black, some auburn, some bald.*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
our black sentence and proscription.*Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 1
with Phœbus' amorous pinches black.*Ant.& Cleo.* i. 5
they are black vesper's pageants .... — iv. 12
O damned paper! black as the ink..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
will have his soul black like his face.*Titus And.* iii. 1
'twas a black ill-favoured fly ..... — iii. 2
a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful — iv. 1
is black so base a hue ..... — iv. 2
never turn a swan's black legs ..... — iv. 2
look, how the black slave smiles ..... — iv. 2
acts of black night, abominable deeds — v. 1
ay, like a black dog, as the saying is — v. 1
proper palfreys, black as jet..... — v. 2
in thine ear), as black as incest .....*Pericles*, i. 2
is a black Æthiop, reaching at the sun.. — ii. 2
no visor does become black villany — iv. 4 (Gow.)
looked black upon me.....*Lear*, ii. 4
croak not, black angel; I have no..... — iii. 6
be thy mouth or black or white ..... — iii. 6
ere the black ones were there ..... — iv. 6
black and portentous must .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
being black, put us in mind..... — i. 1
stabbed with a white wench's black eye — ii. 4
this day's black fate on more days .. — iii. 1
fought in this black strife ..... — iii. 1
sober-suited matron, all in black .... — iii. 2
with thy black mantle, till strange .. — iii. 2
and turned that black word death .. — iii. 3
never was seen so black a day as this — iv. 5
turn from their office to black funeral — iv. 5
nor customary suits of solemn black....*Hamlet*, i. 2
sable arms, black as his purpose ..... — ii. 2
this dread and black complexion smeared — ii. 2
nay, then let the devil wear black ..... — iii. 2
thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit .... — iii. 2
O bosom, black as death! O limed soul — iii. 3
his soul may be as damned, and black .. — iii. 3
there I see such black and grained spots — iii. 4
on old black ram is tupping .....*Othello*, i. 1
your son-in-law is far more fair than black — i. 3
how if she be black and witty? (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
to the health of the black Othello..... — ii. 3
haply, for I am black; and have not those — iii. 3
is now begrimed, and black as mine .... — iii. 3
arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell — iii. 3
BLACKAMOOR-were a blackamoor..*Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
BLACKBERRIES-plenty as blackberries.1*H.IV.* ii. 4
a micher, and eat blackberries? ..... — ii. 4
BLACKBERRY-worth a blackberry.*Troil. & Cr.* v. 4
BLACK-BROWED—
consort with black-browed night ..*Mid.N.Dr.* iii. 2

BLACK-BROWED—
come, loving, black-browed night..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
BLACK-CORNERED—
before black-cornered night....*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
BLACKER-blacker in their effect. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
because your brows are blacker ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
piety does my deeds make the blacker — iii. 2
in actions blacker than the night .....*Pericles*, i. 1
and you the blacker devil .....*Othello*, v. 2
BLACKEST-the blackest news. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
vows; to the blackest devil! conscience. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
devils will their blackest sins put on ..*Othello*, ii. 3
BLACK-FACED—
when black-faced Clifford shook ..*Richard III.* i. 2
BLACK-FRIARS—is Black-friars..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
BLACKHEATH-upon Blackheath..*Hen. V.* v. (cho.)
BLACKMERE-Strange of Blackmere.*1 Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BLACK-MONDAY—
a bleeding on black-Monday last..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
BLACKNESS-raven chides blackness. *Troil.& Cr.* ii. 3
more fiery by night's blackness ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
his bed of blackness unlaid ope .....*Pericles*, i. 2
a white that shall her blackness fit ....*Othello*, ii. 1
BLACK-OPPRESSING—
the black-oppressing humour..*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
BLADDER-a man up like a bladder..*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
boys that swim on bladders .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
bladders full of imposthume..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
green earthen pots, bladders ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
BLADE—as braggarts do their blades..*Much Ado*, v. 1
with blade, with bloody (*rep.*) ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
come blade, my breast imbrue..... — v. 1
[*Col.*] done i' the blade of youth.....*All's Well*, v. 3
and on thy blade, and dudgeon.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
let fall thy blade on vulnerable crests .. — v. 7
between two blades, which bears....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
cleaving to my blade, shall rust ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
and, with thy treacherous blade ..*Richard III.* i. 4
flourishes his blade in spite of me ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
Spanish blades, of healths five fathom — i. 4
a very good blade! a very tall man! — ii. 4
BLADED—the bladed grass ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
though bladed corn be lodged .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
BLAIN—itches, blains, sow all. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
BLAME-old lord, I cannot blame thee. *Tempest*, iii. 3
or who can blame me to piss.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
blame not this haste of mine ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
so far blame proves my enterprize..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
or be to blame, by this.....*Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
truly, the more to blame he ....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
you were to blame, I must be ..... — v. 1
blame you me to love you (*rep.*)..*As you Like it*, v. 2
than I dare blame my weakness.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
he has much worthy blame laid..... — iv. 3
shall remove you no blame ..... — v. 1
my high-repented blames ..... — v. 3
whether I have been to blame, or no — v. 3
I cannot blame thee now to weep. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
fie! you are to blame: come ..... — iv. 3
credit, the other mickle blame..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
and I, to blame, have held him here — iv. 1
lays blame upon his promise.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
the taints and blames I laid upon.... — iv. 3
who then shall blame his pestered.... — v. 2
I cannot blame him; was he .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I cannot blame his cousin king ..... — i. 3
I cannot blame him; at my nativity — iii. 1
I feel me much to blame.....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
I blame you not; for, hearing this....*Henry V.* iv. 6
can you blame her then ..... — v. 2
or will you blame and lay the fault.*1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
his fancy, blame him not ..... — iv. 1
my youth be guilty of such blame? .. — iv. 5
I cannot blame them all .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
lord Warwick, blame me not .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
I blame not her, she could say little less — iv. 1
let me blame your grace ..... — iv. 6
nor were worthy blame, if this ..... — v. 5
alas, I blame you not .....*Richard III.* i. 2
I cannot blame her, by God's holy — i. 3
the king my uncle is to blame for this — ii. 2
I'll bear thy blame, and take thy office — iv. 1
but wrong, and blame the due of blame — v. 1
I cannot blame his conscience ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
you are to blame, knowing, she will not — iv. 2
if the king blame me for't..... — v. 3
'tis much to blame; they say ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
no blame belongs to thee ..... — ii. 2
you blame Marcius for being proud..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
who is't can blame him? your enemies — iv. 6
the blame may hang upon your..... — v. 3
from Aufidius a great part of blame.. — v. 5
I am to blame to be thus waited for.*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
I blame you not for praising Cæsar .. — iii. 1
not in your funeral speech blame us.. — iii. 1
poor knave, I blame thee not ..... — iv. 3
by which I did blame Cato ..... — v. 1
some men are much to blame .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
made me to blame in memory ..... — iii. 5
of what we blame him for..... — iv. 2
no blame be to you, sir: for all was .. — v. 3
I blame ye not; you had a motive for't — v. 5
blame both my lord and me .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
in part I understand them, are to blame ..*Lear*, i. 2
the duke's to blame in this ..... — ii. 2
as clears her from all blame ..... — ii. 4
'tis his own blame; he hath put ..... — ii. 4
canst thou blame him? his daughter .... — iii. 4
which men may blame, but not control .. — iii. 7
and, mariners, blame us not ..... — iv. 6
to lay the blame upon her own despair .. — v. 3
you are to blame, my lord.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
we are oft to blame in this .....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
by cock, they are to blame..... — iv. 5 (song)
death no wind of blame shall breathe.. — iv. 7
the king, the king's to blame ..... — v. 2
if my bad blame light on the man!.....*Othello*, i. 3
whom let us not therefore blame..... — iii. 3
but I am much to blame..... — iii. 3
I am to blame. Why is your speech.... — iii. 3

BLAME—in sooth, you are to blame ....*Othello*, iii. 4
calling back, lay not your blame on me — iv. 2
let nobody blame him, his scorn .. — iv. 3 (song)
BLAMED—need none to be blamed ..*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
that was not to be blamed in .....*All's Well*, iii. 6
be blamed for 't how you might ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
you that are blamed for it alike ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
which I have rather blamed as mine own..*Lear*, i. 4
BLAMEFUL-bloody blameful blade. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
took into her blameful bed some ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
as blameful as the executioner? ....*Richard III.* i. 2
BLAMELESS—is chaste, Polixenes blameless
Winter's Tale, iii. 2 (oracle)
BLANC—from Port le Blanc, a bay ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
BLANCH—the lady Blanch of Spain .*King John*, ii. 1
the lady Blanch is near to England.. — ii. 2
find it fairer than in Blanch ..... — ii. 2
he find it purer than in Blanch .... — ii. 2
richer blood than lady Blanch ..... — ii. 2
shall Lewis have Blanch? and Blanch — iii. 1
Lewis marry Blanch! O boy, then .. — iii. 1
in the right of lady Blanch your .... — iii. 4
Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart .....*Lear*, iii. 6
BLANCHED—are blanched with fear..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
BLANK—with a blank space for ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
a blank, my lord: she never told..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
would they were blanks, rather.. — iii. 1
in the even road of a blank verse ....*Much Ado*, v. 2
au' you talk in blank verse.....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
out of the blank and level of my.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
at home shall have blank charters ..*Richard II.* i. 4
as—blanks, benevolences ..... — ii. 1
a commission to a blank of danger.*Troil.& Cres.* iii. 3
the other blank as nothing ..... — iv. 5
it is lots to blanks, my name hath ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
the true blank of thine eyes .....*Lear*, i. 1
or the blank verse shall halt for 't.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
that blanks the face of joy ..... — iii. 2
as level as the cannon to his blank ..... — iv. 1
within the blank of his displeasure ....*Othello*, iii. 4
BLANKET—peep through the blanket..*Macbeth*, i. 5
will toss the rogue in a blanket ....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 4
the sun from us with a blanket ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
with filthy blankets my loins.....*Lear*, iii. 3
nay, he reserved a blanket, else ..... — iii. 4
a blanket, in the alarm of fear .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLASPHEME-blaspheme the good.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
and does blaspheme his breed?.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
brother of England, you blaspheme in ..*John*, iii. 1
BLASPHEMING—blaspheming Jew..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
blaspheming God, and cursing men.*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
BLASPHEMOUS—
blasphemous, incharitable dog .....*Tempest*, i. 1
BLASPHEMY—blasphemy, that swear'st — v. 1
in the soldier is flat blasphemy ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
I would speak blasphemy ere bid....*2 Henry VI.* v. 2
BLAST—there he blasts the tree ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
blasts of January would blow....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bolted by the northern blasts twice .. — iv. 3
striding the blast, or heaven's cherubim.*Macbeth*, i. 7
but when the blast of war blows .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
general trumpet blow his blast .....*2 Henry VI.* v. 2
or tears I blast or drown.....*3 Henry VI.* iv. 4
I'll blast his harvest..... — v. 7
have many blasts to shake them....*Richard III.* i. 3
come, blow thy blast. Tullus .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
with brazen dim blast you.....*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
[*Col.*]—to which that blast gives heat ..*Pericles*, i. 2
from fell destruction's blast .... — v. 3 (Gower)
blasts and fogs upon thee! the untented ..*Lear*, i. 4
and blast [*Knt.* blister] her pride ..... — ii. 4
which the impetuous blasts, with eyeless — iii. 1
one blast of thy minikin mouth .. — iii. 6 (song)
owes nothing to thy blasts ..... — iv. 1
I'll cross it, though it blast me.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
airs from heaven, or blasts from hell .... — i. 4
if this should blast in proof ..... — iv. 7
fully blast ne'er shook your battlements. *Othello*, ii. 1
BLASTED—why upon this blasted heath..*Mach.* i. 3
about you blasted with antiquity ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
thus are my blossoms blasted in....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
mine arm is like a blasted sapling..*Richard III.* iii. 4
be men like blasted woods ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to see 't, mine eyes are blasted ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
you were half blasted ere I knew you — iii. 11
thus blasted, he will repent.....*Pericles*, iv. 1
of blown youth, blasted with ecstacy ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
with Hecate's ban thrice blasted ..... — iii. 2
BLASTING-blasting in the bud..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
a blasting and a scandal ....*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
mildewed ear, blasting his wholesome..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLASTMENT—contagious blastments .. — i. 3
BLAZE—the blaze [*Col.* blade] of youth.*All's Well*, v. 3
his rash fierce blaze of riot.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
ye blaze to burn them out .....*3 Henry VI.* v. 4
for Hector in his blaze of wrath ..*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
and their blaze shall darken him ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the main blaze of it is past ..... — iv. 3
blaze forth the death of princes ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
find a time to blaze your marriage.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
these blazes, daughter, giving more light.*Hamlet*, i. 3
a speech of fire, that fain would blaze.. — iv. 7
BLAZED—ever as it blazed .....*Com. of Errors*, v. 1
room hath blazed with lights..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
BLAZING—but every blazing star ....*All's Well*, i. 3
each one blazing by our meeds.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
BLAZON—with loyal blazon .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
do give thee fivefold blazon .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I think your blazon to be true .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
thy skill be more to blazon it ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
but this eternal blazon must not be ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
BLAZONING-blazoning our injustice. *Titus And.* iv. 4
excels the quirks of blazoning pens ....*Othello*, ii. 1
BLAZON'ST—thyself thou blazon'st. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BLEACH-and maidens bleach. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
BLEACHING—forth to bleaching. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
sheet bleaching on the hedge. *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
BLEAK-thou liest in the bleak air. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
look bleak in the cold wind .....*All's Well*, i. 1
to make his bleak winds kiss .....*King John*, v. 7

BLEAK—think'st that the bleak air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
standing bleak upon the sea .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
bleak [*Knt.* high] winds do sorely ruffle ..*Lear*, ii. 4
BLEARED—with bleared visages ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
supposes bleared thine eyne .....*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
the bleared sights are spectacled....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
BLEAT—a calf when he bleats .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
like to you, for you have just his bleat — v. 4
bleat softly then, the butcher ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
made the ewe bleat for the lamb ..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and bleat the one at the other ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
BLEATED—Neptune a ram, and bleated — iv. 3
BLED—all this while bad bled ....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
have not washed my nose that bled..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
the drops that we have bled together.. — v. 1
BLEED—O my heart bleeds to think....*Tempest*, i. 2
if you prick us, do we not bleed?.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
lest he do bleed to death..... — iv. 1
one shall swear she bleeds....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
I would fain say bleed tears ..... — v. 2
if he do bleed, I'll gild the .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
bleed, bleed, poor country! ..... — iv. 3
it weeps, it bleeds; and each ..... — iv. 3
sword impress, as make me bleed .... — v. 7
bleed France, and peace ascend ....*King John*, ii. 1
which bleeds away, even as a form.... — v. 4
this is no time to bleed .....*Richard II.* i. 1
spear-grass, to make them bleed ....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
unless I did bleed too ..... — v. 4
my heart bleeds inwardly .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
fever, and we must bleed for it ..... — iv. 1
and made his England bleed....*Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
for my opinion bleed .....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
congealed mouths, and bleed afresh..*Richard III.* i. 2
let Paris bleed; 'tis but a scar..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
and bleed to death upon ..... — ii. 3
thy wounds do bleed at many vents — v. 3
I bleed inwardly for my lord ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
alas, Cæsar must bleed for it! ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
how many times shall Cæsar bleed .. — iii. 1
did not great Julius bleed for justice' sake — iv. 3
I do not see them bleed.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
son's eye behold his father bleed..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
before thee, thou thyself shalt bleed ....*Pericles*, i. 1
look, sir, I bleed. Where is the villain ..*Lear*, ii. 1
Regan, I bleed apace: untimely ..... — iii. 7
bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed ..... — iv. 1
at this time, we sweat and bleed ..... — v. 3
wife! look how our daughter bleeds.*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
they bleed on both sides: how is it.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
she swoons to see them bleed..... — v. 2
I bleed still, I am hurt to the death ....*Othello*, iii. 3
nobody come? then shall I bleed to death — v. 1
I bleed, sir; but not killed..... — v. 2
BLEEDETH—bleedeth at our doors .*2 Henry V.* iv. 4
BLEEDING—nose fell a bleeding ..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
to the bleeding, and the grim alarm ..*Macbeth*, v. 2
lie scattered on the bleeding ground .*King John*, ii. 2
spit it bleeding, in his high disgrace ..*Richard II.* i. 1
testament of bleeding war ..... — iii. 3
and bleeding, will we offer them....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
breathless and bleeding upon the ground — v. 4
he doth bestride a bleeding land ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
advance his bleeding sword, 'twixt ....*Henry V.* v. 2
lest, bleeding, you do paint.....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
to wear my bleeding roses..... — ii. 4
the heifer dead, and bleeding fresh .. — iii. 2
of thy mother's bleeding heart.....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the bleeding witness of her hatred ..*Richard III.* i. 2
live unscarred of bleeding slaughter.. — iv. 4
pair of bleeding hearts; thereon engrave — iv. 4
priests in holy vestments bleeding..*Timon of A.* iv. 3
dismiss the controversy bleeding....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the bleeding business they have..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth — iii. 1
whereof lie bleeding in me..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
than thy master in bleeding ..... — iv. 2
he hath returned bleeding to Rome ..*Titus And.* i. 1
to apply to his bleeding face .....*Lear*, iii. 7
met I my father with his bleeding rings .. — v. 3
rude brawls doth lie a bleeding....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
and Juliet bleeding; warm, and newly — v. 3
than Pyrrhus bleeding sword now falls.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLEEDING-NEW—
they were bleeding-new, my lord ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
BLEED'ST—thou bleed'st too much .*1 Henry IV.* v. 4
worthy sir, thou bleed'st too .....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
thou bleed'st apace. I had a wound.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
bleed'st not; speak'st; art sound .....*Lear*, iv. 6
BLEMISH—garments not a blemish....*Tempest*, i. 2
in nature there's no blemish.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
integrity stands without blemish.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
I'll give no blemish to her honour. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which nature made his blemish ....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
should not blemish it, if I stood by .*Richard III.* i. 2
whom these things cannot blemish ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
and blemish Cæsar's triumph ..... — iv. 10
BLEMISHED—
sire blemished his gracious dam...*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
pawn the blemished crown, wipe off.*Richard II.* iii. 1
corruption of a blemished stock ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
thy garner, blemished, pawned his ..... — iv. 4
BLEMISHES-forget my blemishes. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
not my blemishes in the world's ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
as constrained blemishes, not as deserved — iii. 11
BLENCH—you do blench from this.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
could man so blench? I must ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
doth lesser blench at sufferance ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
to blench from this, and to stand .... — ii. 2
if he do blench, I know my course ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLENDED-seek this blended knight..*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
both your voices blended .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
BLENT—'tis beauty truly blent ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
something, being blent together.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
BLESS—would not bless our Europe ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
go with me to bless this twain..... — iv. 1
not been there (bless the mark..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
heaven bless them, and make ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
bless you sir. And you, sir..... — ii. 2

BLESS—bless thee, bully doctor....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
bless you, sir! .... — iii. 5
bless you, fair shrew ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
God bless thee, lady.................. — i. 5
Jove bless thee, master parson ...... — iv. 2
bless you, good father friar ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
adieu, trusty Pompey. Bless you, friar — iii. 2
I bless myself every way ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
God bless me from a challenge! ...... — v. 1
bless thee, Bottom! bless thee!..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
and bless it to all fair posterity ...... — iv. 1
a paramour is, God bless us! .... — iv. 2
[*Cot.*]—for a woman, God bless us .... — v. 1
will we sing, and bless this place .... — v. 2
and each several chamber bless ...... — v. 2
God bless my ladies! are they all. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
God bless the king! .... — iv. 3
they did not bless us with one........ — v. 2
who (God bless the mark!) is....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
God bless your worship! .... — ii. 2
some sober brow will bless it .... — iii. 2
heaven bless him! farewell, Bertram..*All's Well*, i. 1
bless our poor virginity from .... — i. 1
bless you my fortunate lady .... — ii. 4
bless him at home in peace .... — iii. 4 (let.)
what angel shall bless this .... — iii. 4
God bless you, captain Parolles ...... — iv. 3
better than the first, O dear heaven, bless — v. 3
mistress Bianca, bless you with.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
bless thyself; thou met'st with.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
I bless the time, when my good ...... — iv. 3
bless me from marrying a usurer .... — iv. 3
to bless the bed of majesty again .... — v. 1
he will bless that cross with.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
one cried, God bless us! ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
when they did say, God bless us .... — ii. 2
bless you, fair dame! .... — iv. 2
Jesu bless us! strike; down ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and God bless your expedition ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
you would bless you to hear what .. — ii. 4
now the Lord bless that sweet ...... — ii. 4
sir John, heaven bless you .... — iii. 2
God bless thy lungs, good knight! .. — v. 5
the lord in heaven bless thee..........*Henry V.* iv. 1
and bless us with her former qualities — v. 2
thou shalt no sooner bless mine ...... — v. 2
St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem.1 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
he's a good man! Jesu bless him ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
O Lord bless me, I pray God!........ — ii. 3
to bless a regal throne ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
O Jesus bless us, he is born .... — v. 6
God bless thee; and put meekness..*Richard III.* ii. 2
God bless your grace with health .... — iii. 1
[*Col.*]—God bless the prince from all — iii. 3
if not to bless us and the land........ — iii. 7
God bless your grace! we see it ...... — iii. 7
I, by attorney, bless thee from thy .. — v. 3
fortune falls, will bless the king ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to bless your eye withal .... — iii. 2
ever God bless your highness .... — iii. 2
with the king, God bless him .... — iii. 2
heaven bless thee! thou hast the .... — iv. 1
both now and ever bless her! .... — v. 1
bless me, what a fry of fornication .. — v. 3
her own shall bless her; her foes .... — v. 4
shall see this, and bless heaven ...... — v. 4
heaven bless thee from a tutor. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
Jove bless great Ajax .... — iii. 3
so the gods bless me, when all.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
assurance bless your thoughts ...... — ii. 2
so in nothing bless them .... — iii. 6 (grace)
break religions; bless the accursed .. — iv. 3
heavens bless my lord from fell......*Coriolanus*, i. 3
you bless me, gods! Therefore ...... — iv. 5
the gods bless you for your tidings .. — v. 4
the holy priests bless her ....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
bless my lord and husband! (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
make her thanks bless thee .... — iv. 8
and bless the good remainders ......*Cymbeline*, i. 2
if you will bless me, sir, and give .... — iv. 4
O bless me here with my victorious ..*Titus And.* i. 2
now, the gods to bless your honour! ..*Pericles*, iv. 6
O heavens bless my girl! but hark .... — v. 1
pure Diana, I bless thee for thy vision — v. 3
bless thy five wits! Tom's a cold (*rep.*) ..*Lear*, iii. 4
bless thy five wits! O pity!.............. — iii. 6
bless thee, master! Is that the naked (*rep.*) — iv. 1
bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed .... — iv. 1
bless the good man from the foul fiend!.. — iv. 1
if Edgar live, O bless him! .... — iv. 6
now, God in heaven bless thee..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
God in heaven bless her! you are .... — iii. 5
God bless you, sir! My lord, the queen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee .. — iv. 6
(God bless the mark)! his Moorship's....*Othello*, i. 1
that he may bless this bay with his.... — ii. 1
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus .... — ii. 2
is it out of the way? Heaven bless us! — iii. 4
BLESSED—or blessed was't, we did ....*Tempest*, i. 2
to estate on the blessed lovers.......... — iv. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown.... — v. 1
a blessed soul doth in Elysium. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
with such grace hath blessed them .. — iii. 1
O, this blessed hour.................. — iii. 3
my charity, and my blessed order..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
for all thy blessed youth becomes.... — iii. 1
then, oh, you blessed ministers above — v. 1
blessed be your royal grace .... — v. 1
hath blessed you with a good name..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
thrice blessed they, that master..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
for she hath blessed, and attractive .. — ii. 3
on Neptune with fair blessed beams.. — iii. 2
hath such force and blessed power .. — iv. 1
which by us shall blessed be .... — v. 2
blessed are clouds, to do as such.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
it is twice blessed; it blesseth .*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
for, by these blessed candles .... — v. 1
be blessed for your good comfort..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
is the single man therefore blessed?.. — iii. 3
O blessed bond of board and bed . — v. 4 (song)

BLESSED—in thee some blessed spirit. *All's Well*, ii. 1
as 'longeth to a lover's blessed case!. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
it is the blessed sun. Then God (*rep.*) — iv. 5
how blessed am I in my just censure. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
now blessed be the great Apollo! .... — iii. 2
how blessed are we, that are not simple — iv. 3
we are blessed in this man (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit — v. 1
the blessed gods purge all infection .. — v. 1
and your father's blessed (as he from — v. 1
some blessed power deliver us ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
I had lived a blessed time ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
now blessed be the hour, by night ..*King John*, i. 1
and with a blessed and unvexed retire — ii. 1
the half part of a blessed man........ — ii. 2
and this blessed day, ever in France — iii. 1
and blessed shall he be, that doth.... — iii. 1
and then we shall be blessed to do .. — iii. 1
this blessed plot, this earth ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
world's ransom, blessed Mary's son .. — ii. 1
walked those blessed feet, which ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and the blessed sun himself a fair.... — i. 2
shall the blessed sun of heaven ...... — ii. 4
thou art a blessed fellow to think ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
the dove and very blessed spirit of peace — iv. 1
and blessed, and graced indeed ...... — iv. 1
we are blessed in the change ....*Henry V.* i. 1
the bed of blessed marriage .... — v. 2
he was a king blessed of the King of..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that beauty am I blessed with ...... — i. 2
more blessed hap did ne'er befal .... — i. 6
reverenced like a blessed saint ...... — iii. 3
blessed are the peace-makers (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
blow towards England's blessed shore — iii. 2
blessed with a goodly son ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the people of this blessed land ...... — iv. 6
the heavens have blessed you ......*Richard III.* i. 3
York blessed his three sons .... — i. 4
to make the blessed period of this peace — ii. 1
a blessed labour, my most sovereign — ii. 1
the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary — iii. 1
if grace had blessed thee with a fairer — iv. 4
and blessed with beauteous wives .... — v. 3
thou fall'st a blessed martyr......*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his blessed part to heaven, and slept — iv. 2
even now, a blessed troop invite...... — iv. 2
tell him, in death I blessed him...... — iv. 2
thy person under their blessed wings — v. 1
would discredit the blessed gods.. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
my dearest lord, blessed, to be most. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2
O blessed breeding sun, draw from .. — iv. 3
then was a blessed time .... — iv. 3
whilst thou'rt blessed and free ...... — iv. 3
the rather we shall be blessed to do..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O blessed heavens! More noble blows — iv. 2
O stand up blessed! whilst .... — v. 3
be blessed for making up this peace .. — v. 3
we are blessed, that Rome is rid of..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
not to have been blessed withal..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
Octavia is a blessed lottery to him .. — ii. 2
O, thou blessed moon, when men .... — iv. 9
O blessed, that I might not! ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
blessed be those, how mean soe'er.... — i. 7
blessed live you long! a lady to the.. — i. 7
far it is to this same blessed Milford — iii. 2
thou blessed thing! Jove knows what — iv. 2
the benefit of his blessed beams ...... — iv. 4
and make me blessed to obey .... — v. 1
more sweet than our blessed fields.... — v. 4
blessed may you be, that, after this .. — v. 5
to their nostrils from our blessed altars — v. 5
make me blessed in your care ....*Pericles*, iii. 3
blessed, and mine own! Hail, madam — v. 3
all blessed secrets, all you unpublished ..*Lear*, iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] blessed my rude hand ..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear — ii. 2
O blessed blessed night! I am afeard — ii. 2
doth she not count her blessed ...... — iii. 5
wife, we scarce thought us blessed .. — iii. 5
and blessed are those whose blood ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
and when you are desirous to be blessed — iii. 4
and little blessed with the set phrase....*Othello*, i. 3
most blessed condition. Blessed fig's end — ii. 1
blessed, she would never have loved (*rep.*) — ii. 1
so apt, so blessed a disposition.......... — ii. 3
BLESSEDLY—but blessedly holp hither. *Tempest*, i. 2
the time was blessedly lost............*Henry V.* iv. 1
BLESSEDNESS-in single blessedness. *Mid. N.'s D.* i. 1
found the blessedness of being little. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
leave her blessedness to one.......... — v. 4
BLESSES—every good tongue blesses — iii. 1
BLESSETH-it blesseth him that gives. *Mer. of V.* iv. 1
BLESSING—marriage blessing..*Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
Juno sings her blessings on you .. — iv. 1 (song)
Ceres' blessing so is on you ...... — iv. 1 (song)
now all the blessings of a glad father .. — v. 1
father, your blessing ......*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
blessing of your heart................ — iii. 1
blessing on your heart for't! ......*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
blessing of his heart! .... — iv. 1
heard it, what blessing bringeth it?..*Much Ado*, i. 3
for the which blessing, I am at him .. — ii. 1
God's blessing on your beard! ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and thrift is blessing, if men steal. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
give me your blessing................ — ii. 2
but give me your blessing; I am .... — ii. 2
I feel too much thy blessing .... — iii. 2
for, having such a blessing in his lady — iii. 5
charged my brother on his blessing..*As you Like*, i. 1
the blessing of God, till I have........*All's Well*, i. 3
they say, bearns are blessings .... — i. 3
and pray God's blessing into thy attempt — i. 3
blessing upon your vows! .... — ii. 3
commends it to your blessing ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and blessing, against this cruelty .... — ii. 3
tell me what blessings I have here alive — iii. 2
and pray your mother's blessing .... — v. 3
a blessing he bestows on beasts ..*Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
I had most need of blessing............*Macbeth*, ii. 2
that a swift blessing may soon return.. — iii. 6

BLESSING-cousin, blessing upon you..*Macbeth*, iv. 2
and sundry blessings hang about ...... — iv. 3
my blessing go with thee!..........*King John*, iii. 3
with thy blessings steel my lance's ..*Richard II.* i. 3
yet, blessing on his heart that gives .. — v. 5
heaven with blessing Bolingbroke ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
blessing o' your good heart .... — ii. 4
upon my blessing I command thee go.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
and take my blessing, good my girl .. — v. 4
a world of earthly blessings to my ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
good for bad, blessings for cursings. *Richard III.* i. 2
on my knee I crave your blessing .... — ii. 2
the butt end of a mother's blessing .. — ii. 2
shall cry for blessings on him ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
his curses and his blessings touch me — ii. 2
which, to say sooth, are blessings .... — ii. 3
and heavenly blessings follow ...... — ii. 3
will fall some blessing to this land .. — iii. 2
runs his course, and sleeps in blessings — iii. 2
fall thick in blessings on her!........ — iv. 2
with this kiss take my blessing ...... — v. 4
this land a thousand thousand blessings — v. 4
that I account them blessings.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
flow, flow, you heavenly blessings..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
your blessing, sir. Though you did love — v. 5
now, blessing on thee rise ....*Pericles*, v. 1
did the third a blessing against his will ..*Lear*, i. 4
and ask thy daughter's blessing .... — iii. 2
when thou dost ask me blessing, I'll kneel — v. 3
I asked his blessing, and from first to last — v. 3
immortal blessing from her lip....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
a pack of blessings lights upon thy back — iii. 3
a double blessing is a double grace......*Hamlet*, i. 3
there, my blessing with you .... — i. 3
my blessing season this in thee .... — i. 3
conception is a blessing; but as your .. — ii. 2
blessed, I'll blessing beg of you ...... — iii. 4
BLEST—let me be blest to make. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I am blest in your acquaintance..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
blazon, evermore be blest! .... — v. 5
now with hymn or carol blest..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and the owner of it blest .... — v. 2
he was blest; and thrift is blessing..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
to make me blest, or cursed'st among — ii. 1
be thou blest, Bertram! and succeed..*All's Well*, i. 1
welcome, and undoubted blest........ — ii. 1
how accursed. in being so blest ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
now be you blest for it! I'll to........ — ii. 2
how blest this land would be ......*Richard II.* iii. 4
the father of so blest a son ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
as likely to be blest in peace........3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
been blest with many children ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
God's blest mother! I swear .... — v. 1
that the blest gods—as angry ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
blest be, you bees, that make ......*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
away! and to be blest, let us with care — v. 4
the blest infusions that dwell ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
to have blest mine eyes................ — iii. 3
O the blest gods! so will you wish on me..*Lear*, ii. 4
BLEW—that blew this tempest up....*King John*, v. 1
which then blew bitterly against....*Richard II.* i. 4
what wind blew you hither, Pistol ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
ye blew the fire that burns ye ....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
BLIND—her, and her blind boy's......*Tempest*, iv. 1
that the blind mole may not .... — iv. 1
because love is blind........*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
wept herself blind at my parting .... — ii. 3
he should be blind; and being blind — ii. 4
but I shall be blind.................. — ii. 4
three or four of his blind brothers.... — iv. 4
drowned a bitch's blind puppies..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
whom the blind waves ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
for the sign of blind Cupid ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
you strike like the blind man .... — ii. 1
is winged Cupid painted blind ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
doth falsely blind the eyesight ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and, strucken blind, kisses the ...... — iv. 3
will gaze an eagle blind.............. — iv. 3
like a blind harper's song .... — v 2
so may I, blind fortune leading..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
but love is blind, and lovers cannot.. — ii. 6
as the blind man knows the cuckoo.. — v. 1
as the bountiful blind woman ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
that blind rascally boy, that abuses.. — iv. 1
and all eyes blind with the pin ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
these blind ones, aboard him .... — iv. 3
for my rage was blind ....*King John*, iv. 2
yet salt-water blinds them not ....*Richard II.* iv. 1
makes blind itself with foolish ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
strike the dauphin blind to look ......*Henry V.* i. 2
the blind and bloody soldier .... — iii. 3
that goddess blind, that stands ...... — iii. 6
he must appear naked and blind .... — v. 2
of a naked blind boy in her.......... — v. 2
as love is blind, and enforces .... — v. 2
blind, though they have their eyes .. — v. 2
and she must be blind too............ — v. 2
sword did blind men with his........1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
glimmer thro' a blind man's eye...... — ii. 4
a blind man at Saint Alban's ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
blind, and now restored? Born blind — ii. 1
how long hast thou been blind ...... — ii. 1
if thou hadst been born blind........ — ii. 1
I would be blind with weeping ...... — iii. 2
and called them blind and dusky.... — iii. 2
be blind with tears, and break......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and made them blind with weeping. *Richard III.* i. 2
yet to thy own soul so blind .... — i. 4
dead life, blind sight, poor mortal.... — iv. 4
into the blind cave of eternal night .. — v. 3
that blind priest, like the eldest son..*Hen. VIII.* ii. 2
blind fear, that seeing reason (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
and blind oblivion swallowed cities up — iii. 2
and the blind to hear him speak....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
be put in mind of his blind fortune .. — v. 5
I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
are sometimes like our judgments, blind — iv. 2
make thy father blind (*rep.*) ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
make them blind with tributary tears — iii. 1
for whom my tears have made me blind — v. 3

BLIND—do make their children blind ....*Lear*, ii. 4
led by their eyes, but blind men..... — ii. 4
when madmen lead the blind ..... — iv. 1
chance to hear of that blind traitor ..... — iv. 5
do thy worst, blind Cupid ..... — iv. 6
he, that is strucken blind ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
blind is his love, and best befits (*rep.*) — ii. 1
cleft with the blind bowboy's butt-shaft — ii. 4
if love be blind, it best agrees..... — iii. 2
being not deficient, blind, or lame .....*Othello*, i. 3
drown cats, and blind puppies ..... — i. 3
BLINDED—not a blinded god..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
him light that was it blinded by..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that is not blinded by her majesty? .. — iv. 3
no eyes, the dust hath blinded them.*2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
BLINDFOLD—and blindfold death ..*Richard II.* i. 3
BLINDING—glazed with blinding tears — ii. 2
dart your blinding flames into her.....*Lear*, ii. 4
BLINDLY—the brother blindly shed ..*Rich. III.* v. 4
BLINDNESS—
help him of his blindness.*Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2 (song)
love with some show of blindness..*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
thank love for my blindness.....*Henry V.* v. 2
BLIND-WORM—
blind-worms, do no wrong ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
BLINK—to blink through with ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
BLINKING—of a blinking idiot..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
that blinking Cupid gossips .....*All's Well*, i. 1
BLISS—bliss and goodness on you.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
of pure white, this seal of bliss.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
through whom I see no bliss..... — v. 1
have but a shadow's bliss..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
hold your fortune for your bliss — iii. 2 (scroll)
the wished haven of my bliss..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
heard me severed from my bliss ..*Comedy of Er.* i. 1
the contrary bringeth forth bliss ....*1 Henry VI.* v. 5
if thou think'st on heaven's bliss ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
all that poets feign of bliss and joy ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
the hope I have of heavenly bliss .... — iii. 3
will prove our country's bliss ..... — iv. 6
bliss in our brows' bent ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
from help as limbo is from bliss..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
I shall never come to bliss ..... — iii. 1
thou art a soul in bliss .....*Lear*, iv. 7
to merit bliss by making me despair.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
bliss be upon you! tell me ..... — v. 3
that cuckold lives in bliss, who.....*Othello*, iii. 3
so come my soul to bliss, as I speak ..... — v. 2
BLISTER—and blister you all o'er ....*Tempest*, i. 2
a blister on his sweet tongue .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
let my tongue blister; and never..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
whose sole name blisters our tongue ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
for each true word, a blister ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
[*Knt.*]—powerful sun, to fall and blister ..*Lear*, ii. 4
the angry Mab with blisters plagues..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
innocent love, and sets a blister there..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLISTERED—blistered her report .*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
short blistered breeches, and those..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
blistered be thy tongue, for such....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BLITHE—blithe and bonny ...*Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
Bardolph, be blithe .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
sweet emperor, be blithe again....*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
so buxom, blithe, and full of face..*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
BLITHER—blither for their drouth — iii. (Gow.)
BLITHILD—descended of Blithild ....*Henry V.* i. 2
BLOAT—let the bloat king tempt you..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLOCK—what a block art thou.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
down on twenty bloody blocks ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
sirrah, provide your block and your axe — iv. 2
is the axe upon the block, sirrah? .... — iv. 3
him, fellows; bring him to the block — iv. 3
condemn thee to the very block, where — iv. 1
it ever changes with the next block ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
past the endurance of a block..... — ii. 1
why, a block moved with none ..... — iii. 1
a quintain, a mere lifeless block ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
in more than the common blocks..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
these traitors to the block of death..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
stoop to the block, than these knees..*2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
come, lead me to the block .....*Richard III.* iii. 4
what tongueless blocks were they.... — iii. 7
convey me to the block of shame .... — v. 1
like a block, hath denied my access.*Coriolanus*, v. 2
you blocks, you stones, you worse ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
how thou stirrest, thou block.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
this a good block! it were a delicate ....*Lear*, iv. 6
BLOCKHEAD—wedged up in a blockhead.*Coriol.* ii. 3
BLOCKISH—let blockish Ajax draw.*Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
BLOIS—Maine, Blois, Poictiers.....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
BLOMER—sir William Blomer ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
BLOOD—straw to the fire i' the blood ..*Tempest* iv. 1
flesh and blood, you brother ..... — v. 1
beats, as of flesh and blood..... — v. 1
mind to feed on your blood ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
as thou art a gentleman of blood..... — iii. 1
makes the milch-kine yield blood.*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
am I not of her blood?.....*Twelfth Night* ii. 3
let thy blood and spirit..... — ii. 5 (let.)
you find so much blood in his liver.. — iii. 2
make some obstruction in the blood — iii. 4
inhabits our frail blood ..... — iii. 4
of this malapert blood from you .... — iv. 1
and let your flesh and blood obey it.. — v. 1
had it been the brother of my blood.. — v. 1
right noble is his blood ..... — v. 1
confesses that his blood flows.....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
whose blood is very snow-broth..... — i. 5
resolute acting of your blood could .. — ii. 1
blood, thou still art blood..... — ii. 4
why does my blood thus muster .... — ii. 4
fallen by prompture of the blood .... — ii. 4
ne'er issued from his blood ..... — iii. 1
both in the heat of blood, and lack .. — v. 1
I thank God, and my cold blood ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
prove that ever I lose more blood .... — i. 1
it better fits my blood to be ..... — i. 3
whose charms faith melteth into blood — ii. 1
wisdom and blood combating in .... — ii. 3
that blood hath the victory ..... — ii. 3

BLOOD-no true drop of blood in him.*Much Ado*, iii. 2
turns about all the hot bloods, between — iii. 3
comes not that blood, as modest .... — iv. 1
more intemperate in your blood than — iv. 1
the story that is printed in her blood? — iv. 1
not yet so dried this blood of mine .. — iv. 1
I will be flesh and blood..... — v. 1
this speech like iron through your blood — v. 1
examine well your blood .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
that master so their blood, to undergo — i. 1
but, either it was different in blood .. — i. 1
I see no blood, no wound ..... — ii. 3
being o'er shoes in blood ..... — iii. 2
I am not guilty of Lysander's blood — iii. 2
that cost the fresh blood dear ..... — iii. 2
what, stained with blood!..... — v. 1
his own person in flesh and blood..*Love's L. Lost* i. 1
thou heatest my blood ..... — i. 2
Alack, let it blood..... — ii. 1
the poor deer's blood, that my heart.. — iv. 1
in sanguis—blood; ripe as ..... — iv. 2
she reigns in my blood, and will .... — iv. 3
a fever in your blood! why, then .... — iv. 3
as flesh and blood can be ..... — iv. 3
young blood will not obey an old .... — iv. 3
for native blood is counted painting.. — iv. 3
the blood of youth burns not with.... — v. 2
no more man's blood in's belly than — v. 2
sweet bloods, I both may and will.... — v. 2
your offer made in heat of blood..... — v. 2
when blood is nipped, and ways be — v. 2 (song)
whose blood is warm within ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
may devise laws for the blood..... — i. 2
to prove whose blood is reddest ..... — ii. 1
thou art mine own flesh and blood .. — ii. 2
though I am a daughter to his blood — ii. 3
my own flesh and blood to rebel! .... — iii. 1
my daughter is my flesh and blood .. — iii. 1
more between your bloods, than there — iii. 1
only my blood speaks to you in my.. — iii. 2
blood, bones, and all, ere thou (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
doth give thee here no jot of blood .. — iv. 1
one drop of christian blood, thy lands — iv. 1
shed thou no blood; nor cut thou .... — iv. 1
which is the hot condition of their blood — v. 1
in the gentle condition of blood ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
takes not away my blood, were there — i. 1
of a diverted blood, and bloody brother — ii. 3
hot and rebellious liquors in my blood — ii. 3
this napkin, dyed in this blood ..... — iv. 3
will swoon when they do look on blood — iv. 3
as marriage binds, and blood breaks — v. 4
thy blood and virtue contend.....*All's Well*, i. 1
as you, and all flesh and blood are .. — i. 3
the cherisher of my flesh and blood .. — i. 3
our blood to us, this to our blood is born — i. 3
does it curd thy blood, to say ..... — i. 3
from forth the royal blood of France — ii. 1
make yourself a son out of my blood — ii. 3
that our bloods, of colour, weight .. — ii. 3
great decision hath much blood let forth — iii. 1
I do wash his name out of my blood — iii. 2
his important blood will nought .... — iii. 7
workmanly the blood and tears .*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
in despite of the flesh and the blood — 2 (ind.)
much sadness hath congealed your blood — 2 (ind.)
higher reared with stronger blood..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
friendship far, is mingling bloods.... — i. 2
thoughts that would thick my blood — i. 2
give scandal to the blood o' the prince — i. 2
O then, my best blood turn to..... — i. 2
you have too much blood in him .... — ii. 1
I'll paw the little blood which I have — ii. 3
the red blood reigns in the winter's — iv. 2 (song)
and the true blood which fairly peeps — iv. 3
that makes her blood look out ..... — iv. 3
not hold thee of our blood, no, not .. — iv. 3
and none of your flesh and blood .... — iv. 3
then your blood had been the dearer — iv. 3
I am sure, my heart wept blood..... — v. 2
those veins did verily bear blood?.... — v. 3
rigorous statutes with their bloods ..*Com. of Err.* i. 1
my blood is mingled with the crime — ii. 2
a drop of blood, a pin, a nut..... — iv. 3
even for the blood that then I lost .. — v. 1
all the conduits of my blood froze up — v. 1
make thick my blood, stop up.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
marked with blood those sleepy two.... — i. 7
gouts of blood, which was not so before — ii. 1
smear the sleepy grooms with blood.... — ii. 2
wash this blood clean from my hand .. — ii. 2
the fountain of your blood is stopped .. — ii. 3
and faces were all badged with blood .. — ii. 3
skin laced with his golden blood ..... — ii. 3
the near in blood, the nearer ..... — ii. 3
there's blood upon thy face ..... — iii. 4
blood hath been shed ere now..... — iii. 4
thy blood is cold; thou hast no ..... — iii. 4
blood; they say blood will have blood.. — iii. 4
brought forth the secretest man of blood — iii. 4
I am in blood stept in so far ..... — iii. 4
cool it with a baboon's blood ..... — iv. 1
pour in sow's blood, that hath..... — iv. 1
to have had so much blood in him?.... — v. 1
here's the smell of the blood still ..... — v. 1
harbingers of blood and death ..... — v. 6
too much charged with blood of thine.. — v. 7
for war, and blood for blood .....*King John*, i. 1
great forerunner of thy blood, Richard — ii. 1
the market-place in Frenchmen's blood — ii. 1
you stain your swords with blood.... — ii. 1
repent each drop of blood, that ..... — ii. 1
stirring him to blood and strife ..... — ii. 1
when living blood doth in these..... — ii. 1
will bear home that lusty blood again — ii. 1
and stalk in blood to our possession.. — ii. 1
and as well-born bloods as those .... — ii. 1
blood hath bought blood, and blows — ii. 2
hast thou yet more blood to cast away? — ii. 2
thou hast not saved one drop of blood — ii. 2

BLOOD-when the rich blood of kings.*King John*, ii. 2
till then, blows, blood, and death! .. — ii. 2
whose veins bound richer blood than — ii. 2
cannoneer begot this lusty blood?.... — ii. 2
beauty, education, blood, holds ..... — ii. 2
false blood to false blood joined! .... — iii. 1
so lately purged of blood, so newly — iii. 1
against the blood that thou ..... — iii. 1
the sun's o'ercast with blood ..... — iii. 1
but blood, the blood, and (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
ere our blood shall quench ..... — iii. 1
had raked thy blood, and made it.... — iii. 3
is all as youthful as your blood ..... — iii. 4
steeps his safety in true blood..... — iii. 4
that blood, which owed the breadth.. — iv. 2
no sure foundation set on blood..... — iv. 2
where is that blood, that I have..... — iv. 2
this confine of blood and breath..... — iv. 2
with the crimson spots of blood ..... — iv. 2
foul imaginary eyes of blood presented — iv. 2
that leaves the print of blood where'er — iv. 3
to stranger blood, to foreign royalty.. — v. 1
the blood of malice in a vein of ..... — v. 2
full warm of blood, of mirth..... — v. 2
by all the blood that ever fury ..... — v. 2
the life of all his blood is touched .... — v. 7
on unrepriievable, condemned blood .. — v. 7
the blood is hot, that must be.....*Richard II.* i. 1
aside his high blood's royalty (*rep.*).. — i. 1
through streams of blood, which blood — i. 1
told this slander of his blood ..... — i. 1
nearness to our sacred blood should.. — i. 1
in the best blood chambered ..... — i. 1
this choler without letting blood .... — i. 1
I had in Gloster's blood doth more .. — i. 2
in thy old blood no living fire..... — i. 2
phials of his sacred blood, or seven .. — i. 2
ah! Gaunt! his blood was thine..... — i. 2
farewell, my blood; which if to-day — i. 3
the earthly author of my blood ..... — i. 3
rouse up thy youthful blood..... — i. 3
with that dear blood which ..... — i. 3
even in our kindred's blood ..... — i. 3
chasing the royal blood, with fury .. — ii. 1
that blood already, like the pelican .. — ii. 1
respect's not spilling Edward's blood — ii. 1
were guilty of no kindred's blood .... — ii. 1
of noble blood in this declining land — ii. 1
to wash your blood from off my hands — iii. 1
gentleman in blood and lineaments — iii. 1
near to the king in blood ..... — iii. 1
opinions, and my living blood ..... — iii. 1
but now, the blood of twenty thousand — iii. 2
and, till so much blood thither come — iii. 2
mock not flesh and blood with ..... — iii. 2
showers of blood, rained from..... — iii. 3
no hand of blood and bone can gripe — iii. 3
grass with faithful English blood .... — iii. 3
the royalties of both your bloods .... — iii. 3
over-proud with sap and blood ..... — iii. 4
the blood of E's blood stained ..... — iv. 1
with the king's blood stained ..... — v. 5
of valour, as of royal blood ..... — v. 5
that blood should sprinkle me ..... — v. 6
this blood off from my guilty hand .. — v. 6
lips with her own children's blood ..*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
balked in their own blood..... — i. 1
camest not of the blood royal ..... — i. 2
my blood hath been too cold ..... — i. 3
shed my dear blood drop by drop .... — i. 3
that dead is, the next of blood? ..... — i. 3
the blood more stirs, to rouse a lion.. — i. 3
lost thee these blood in thy cheeks .... — ii. 3
swear it was the blood of true men.. — ii. 4
doth not thy blood thrill at it? ..... — ii. 4
show greatness, courage, blood ..... — iii. 1
charming your blood with pleasing.. — iii. 1
of my blood he'll breed revengement — iii. 2
accompany the greatness of thy blood — iii. 2
all the court and princes of my blood — iii. 2
I will wear a garment all of blood .. — iii. 2
his altar sit, up to his ears in blood .. — iv. 1
while his blood was poor, upon ..... — iv. 3
to save the blood on either side ..... — v. 1
excuse of youth, and heat of blood .. — v. 2
can lift your blood up with persuasion — v. 2
with the best blood that I can..... — v. 2
till then, in blood by noble Percy lie — v. 4
even with the rebels' blood ....*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
with the blood of fair king Richard.. — i. 1
a kind of sleeping in the blood ..... — i. 2
not have attached one of so high blood — i. 2
there is some of the king's blood spilt — ii. 2
humours of blood, he was the mark.. — ii. 3
and it perfumes the blood ere one.... — ii. 4
by this light flesh and corrupt blood — ii. 4
your ink to blood, your pens to lances — iv. 1
on the earth with yet appearing blood — iv. 1
by the honour of my blood, my father's — iv. 2
doth so over-cool their blood ..... — iv. 3
the warming of the blood ..... — iv. 3
for the cold blood he did naturally .. — iv. 3
when you perceive his blood inclined — iv. 4
the united vessel of their blood ..... — iv. 4
the blood weeps from my heart ..... — iv. 4
when rage and hot blood are his .... — iv. 4
and heavy sorrows of the blood ..... — iv. 4
from thy place and blood derives .... — iv. 4
which never quaffed but blood, would — iv. 4
infect my blood with joy ..... — iv. 4
the tide of blood in me hath proudly — v. 2
shall drop their blood in approbation..*Henry V.* i. 2
contend, without much fall of blood — i. 2
forage in blood of French nobility .. — i. 2
the blood and courage, that renowned — i. 2
as did the former lions of your blood — i. 2
with blood, and sword, and fire, to win — i. 2
chased your blood out of appearance? — ii. 2
in spirit, not swerving with the blood — ii. 2
to suck, the very blood to suck! ..... — ii. 3

BLOOD—the dead men's blood ..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
summon up the blood, disguise fair .. — iii. 1
whose blood is fet from fathers ..... — iii. 1
copy now to men of grosser blood .... — iii. 1
decoct their cold blood to such (*rep.*) — iii. 5
pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur — iii. 5
for the effusion of our blood ..... — iii. 6
ground with your red blood discolour — iii. 6
when blood is their argument? ..... — iv. 1
issued forced drops of blood ..... — iv. 1
up toward heaven, to pardon blood .. — iv. 1
their hot blood may spin in English — iv. 2
have them weep our horses' blood! .. — iv. 2
scarce blood enough in all their ..... — iv. 2
to-day that sheds his blood with me — iv. 3
as I suck blood, I will some..... — iv. 4
helmet to the spur, all blood he was.. — iv. 6
with blood he sealed a testament .... — iv. 6
and soaked in mercenary blood ..... — iv. 7
peasant limbs in blood of princes .... — iv. 7
and gentlemen of blood and quality.. — iv. 8
nothing do but meditate on blood .... — v. 2
yet my blood begins to flatter me .... — v. 2
and from her blood raise up issue .... — v. 2
why mourn we not in blood ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
blood will I draw on thee ..... — i. 5
but, lords, in all our blood massacre — ii. 2
yet lives guilty in thy blood ..... — ii. 4
quarrel will drink blood another day — ii. 4
to be restored to my blood..... — ii. 5
at peace, except ye thirst for blood .. — ii. 1
to his blood. Let Richard be (*rep.*) — iii. 1
one drop of blood, drawn from ..... — iii. 3
blow should broach thy dearest blood — iii. 4
presume to boast of gentle blood .... — iv. 1
trifle, that was bought with blood.... — iv. 1
English deer, be then in blood ..... — iv. 2
he is not Talbot's blood, that basely.. — iv. 5
drew blood from thee, my boy ..... — iv. 6
shed some of his bastard blood ..... — iv. 6
base, and misbegotten blood I spill .. — iv. 6
for that pure blood of mine ..... — iv. 6
in that sea of blood my boy did ..... — iv. 7
his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood — iv. 7
to stop effusion of our Christian blood — v. 1
I was wont to feed you with my blood — v. 3
descended of a gentler blood..... — v. 4
the guiltless blood of innocents ..... — v. 4
whose maiden blood, thus rigorously — v. 4
my sword should shed hot blood .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
he is the next of blood ..... — i. 1
proportion to my flesh and blood .... — i. 1
a duke, and next of blood..... — i. 2
red, master; red as blood ..... — ii. 1
chaps he stained with crimson blood — iii. 1
clay with the blood of Englishmen .. — iii. 1
see, how the blood is settled in ..... — iii. 2
his face is black, and full of blood.... — iii. 2
while I shed thy blood, if from ..... — iii. 2
or with their blood stain this ..... — iv. 1
king Henry's blood (*repeated*) ..... — iv. 1
drones suck not eagles' blood ..... — iv. 1
wrathful, and inclined to blood ..... — iv. 2
ne'er shall this blood be wiped ..... — iv. 10
thine honourable age with blood .... — v. 1
his blood. And, brother (*rep.*) ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
drops of blood were in my father's .. — i. 1
write up his title in usurping blood .. — i. 1
in whose cold blood no spark of honour — i. 1
as I did, with my blood..... — i. 1
the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart — i. 2
my father's blood hath stopped ..... — i. 3
let my father's blood open it again .. — i. 3
son's blood, cleaving to my blade (*rep.*) — i. 3
in blood of those that had encountered — i. 4
with the blood that valiant Clifford.. — i. 4
would not have stained with blood .. — i. 4
in blood of my sweet boy (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
my blood upon your heads!..... — i. 4
to his captives—blood and death .... — ii. 1
their blood upon thy head ..... — ii. 2
growing with our heated bloods..... — ii. 2
thy brother's blood the thirsty ..... — ii. 3
their fetlocks in his smoking blood .. — ii. 3
be drunken with our blood ..... — ii. 3
his purple blood right well resembles — ii. 5
and much effuse of blood doth ..... — ii. 6
and with the issuing blood stifle .... — ii. 6
by blood, and by alliance ..... — iv. 1
the dust this sentence with thy blood — v. 1
the dearest blood your bodies bear .. — v. 1
who gave his blood to lime ..... — v. 1
my blood, my want of strength ..... — v. 2
now filled with blood, were likened .. — v. 2
my glory smeared in dust and blood — v. 2
would wash this congealed blood .... — v. 2
shed no blood at all ..... — v. 5
petitioners for blood thou ne'er ..... — v. 5
will the aspiring blood of Lancaster.. — v. 6
repurchased with the blood of enemies — v. 7
remnant of that royal blood!..... *Richard III.* i. 2
curse the blood, that let this blood .. — i. 2
this blood from cold and empty (*rep.*) — i. 2
this blood madest, revenge his (*rep.*).. — i. 2
swallow up this good king's blood.... — i. 2
faulchion smoking in his blood ..... — i. 2
his blood, I spilt mine own (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
the faultless blood of pretty Rutland — i. 3
as it was won with blood, lost be it so — i. 3
garments are not spotted with our blood — i. 3
bright hair dabbled in blood ..... — i. 4
by Christ's dear blood shed for ..... — i. 4
in bloody thoughts, and not in blood — ii. 1
destruction, blood, and massacre!.... — ii. 4
blood to blood, self 'gainst self ..... — ii. 4
are let blood at Pomfret castle..... — iii. 1
our guiltless blood to drink..... — iii. 3
true bloods, which, as thou know'st... — iii. 3
blood to blood, your right of birth.... — iii. 7
when scarce the blood was well ..... — iv. 1

BLOOD—I am in so far in blood.... *Richard III.* iv. 2
made drunk with innocent blood! .. — iv. 4
and lap their gentle blood..... — iv. 4
I have no more sons of the royal blood — iv. 4
of royal blood [*Col. Knt.* a royal princess] — iv. 4
steeped in Rutland's blood ..... — iv. 4
mine issue of your blood upon ..... — iv. 4
your mettle, of your very blood ..... — iv. 4
swills your warm blood like wash.... — v. 2
one raised in blood, and one (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
proud horses hard, and ride in blood — v. 3
blindly shed the brother's blood..... — v. 4
poor England weep in streams of blood — v. 4
outworth's a noble's blood ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
then my guiltless blood must cry.... — ii. 1
and with that blood will make them — ii. 1
tied by blood and favour to her ..... — ii. 2
if this salute my blood a jot..... — ii. 3
their greatness, not by blood ..... — v. 4
their high blood chafed .... *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
when with your blood you daily paint — i. 1
a lord of Trojan blood, nephew ..... — i. 2
with my three drops of blood ..... — i. 3
or is your blood so madly hot..... — ii. 2
hot passion of distempered blood .... — ii. 2
a drop of Trojan blood spent ..... — ii. 2
let thy blood be thy direction..... — ii. 3
holds in his blood such swoln..... — ii. 3
I will let his humours blood ..... — ii. 3
hot blood, and hot blood begets hot .. — iii. 1
hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds — iii. 1
renew swifter than blood decays .... — iii. 2
give us a prince of blood ..... — iii. 3
our bloods are now in calm ..... — iv. 1
no blood, no soul so near me ..... — iv. 2
and let thy eyes spout blood ..... — iv. 5
Ajax is half made of Hector's blood.. — iv. 5
the obligation of our blood forbids .. — iv. 5
my mother's blood runs on ..... — iv. 5
will cost a drop of Grecian blood .... — iv. 5
I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine — v. 1
with too much blood, and too little .. — v. 1
and too little blood, they do, I'll be .. — v. 1
art thou of blood, and honour ..... — v. 4
have roused his drowsy blood .... — v. 5
thou hast thy fill of blood and death! — v. 9
dip their meat in one man's blood. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
their blood is caked, 'tis cold ..... — ii. 2
tell out my blood. Five thousand .. — iii. 4
who, in hot blood, hath stepped..... — iii. 5
condemn rashness in cold blood .... — iii. 5
he forfeits his own blood ..... — iii. 5
strange, unusual blood, when..... — iv. 2
with man's blood paint the ground .. — iv. 3
go suck the subtle blood (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
diseases lick up their false bloods! .. — iv. 3
through the rivers of your blood .... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
that art worst in blood, to run ..... — i. 1
his bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood — i. 3
when it spit forth blood at Grecian .. — i. 3
the blood I drop is rather physical .. — i. 5
come not in the blood of others ..... — i. 6
by the blood we have shed together .. — i. 6
'tis not my blood wherein thou see'st — i. 8
a charter to extol her blood ..... — i. 9
the blood upon your visage dries .... — i. 9
he was a thing of blood, whose ..... — ii. 2
for my country I have shed my blood — iii. 1
the blood he hath lost, (which, I dare — iii. 1
and the hazard of much blood ..... — iii. 2
and the drops of blood shed for ..... — iv. 5
draw tuns of blood out of thy ..... — iv. 5
and the man in blood, they will .... — iv. 5
our blood is cold, and then we pout .. — v. 1
and these conveyances of our blood .. — v. 1
lest I let forth your half-pint of blood — v. 2
her hand the grandchild to her blood — v. 3
shed thy wife and children's blood .. — v. 3
he sold the blood and labour of ..... — v. 5
in triumph over Pompey's blood .. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
lost the breed of noble bloods ..... — i. 2
when every drop of blood ..... — ii. 1
in the spirit of men there is no blood — ii. 1
which drizzled blood upon the Capitol — ii. 2
a hundred spouts, did run pure blood — ii. 2
your statue spouting blood in..... — ii. 2
great Rome shall suck reviving blood — ii. 2
might fire the blood of ordinary men — iii. 1
that Cæsar bears such rebel blood.... — iii. 1
men are flesh and blood, and ..... — iii. 1
in Cæsar's blood up to the elbows.... — iii. 1
who else must be let blood ..... — iii. 1
the most noble blood of all this world — iii. 1
as fast as they stream forth thy blood — iii. 1
the hand that shed this costly blood — iii. 1
blood and destruction shall be so in use — iii. 1
their napkins in his sacred blood .... — iii. 2
mark how the blood of Cæsar..... — iii. 2
which all the while ran blood ..... — iii. 2
of speech, to stir men's blood ..... — iii. 2
and drop my blood for drachmas .... — iv. 3
when grief, and blood ill-tempered .. — iv. 3
young bloods look for a time of rest.. — iv. 3
that makest my blood cold ..... — iv. 3
so in his red blood Cassius' day is set — v. 3
blood of thine is Cæsar's homager .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
higher than both in blood and life .. — i. 2
you'll heat my blood; no more.. .... — i. 3
lack blood to think on't..... — i. 4
cold in blood, to say, as I said then.. — i. 5
with Parthian blood thy sword is warm — iii. 1
I will appear in blood: I, and my .. — iii. 11
in the blood shall make it..... — iv. 2
we'll spill the blood that has ..... — iv. 8
stained with his most noble blood.... — v. 1
as sovereign as the blood of hearts .. — v. 1
there is a vent of blood, and something — v. 2
our bloods no more obey the heavens. *Cymbeline,* i. 1
thou art poison to my blood ..... — i. 2
let her languish a drop of blood a day — i. 2

BLOOD—her blood? if it be so to do.. *Cymbeline,* iii. 2
the princely blood flows in his cheek — iii. 3
I'd let a parish of such Cloten's blood — iv. 2
as rough, their royal blood enchafed — iv. 2
to my pale cheek with thy blood .... — iv. 2
scarce ever looked on blood ..... — iv. 4
their blood thinks scorn, till it fly out — iv. 4
the blood was cool, have threatened.. — v. 5
and spare no blood beside ..... — v. 5
for whom my heart drops blood..... — v. 5
and blood of your begetting ..... — v. 5
stain not thy tomb with blood.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
blood and revenge are hammering .. — ii. 3
wash their hands in Bassianus' blood — ii. 3
leaves are drops of new-shed blood .. — ii. 4
a fearful sight of blood and death .... — ii. 4
by night lay bathed in maiden blood — ii. 4
river of warm blood, like to ..... — ii. 5
notwithstanding all this loss of blood — ii. 5
all my blood in Rome's great quarrel — iii. 1
my son's sweet blood will make it shame — iii. 1
refuse to drink my dear son's blood.... — iii. 1
can better spare my blood than you.... — iii. 1
see their blood or die with this reproach — iv. 1
execution on my flesh and blood .... — iv. 2
the boy, he is of royal blood..... — v. 1
that receives your guilty blood ..... — v. 2
with your blood and it, I'll make a paste — v. 2
receive the blood: and, when that .... — v. 2
preserved her welfare in my blood.... — v. 3
worthy princes' bloods were shed ..... *Pericles,* i. 2
blood from my cheeks..... — i. 2
we'll mingle bloods together ..... — i. 2
wishing it so much blood unto your life.. — ii. 3
may be as great in blood as I ..... — ii. 5
my life my blood that fosters it..... — ii. 5
not consume your blood with sorrowing — iv. 1
walk softly, do not heat your blood..... — iv. 1
much less in blood than virtue ..... — iv. 4
for flesh and blood, sir, white and red.... — iv. 6
but are you flesh and blood ..... — v. 1
propinquity and property of blood..... *Lear,* i. 1
blood drawn on me would beget ..... — ii. 1
my breath and blood!..... — ii. 4
my flesh, my blood, my daughter..... — ii. 4
carbuncle, in my corrupted blood ..... — ii. 4
I am a gentleman of blood and breeding .. — iii. 1
our flesh and blood, my lord, is grown .... — iii. 4
a son now outlawed from my blood ..... — iii. 4
I smell the blood of a British man.. — iii. 4 (song)
conflict be sore between that and my blood — iii. 5
to let these hands obey my blood ..... — iv. 2
I am no less in blood than thou art ..... — v. 3
civil blood makes civil hands .... *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
affections, and warm youthful blood — ii. 5
now comes the wanton blood up .... — ii. 5
hot days is the mad blood stirring.... — iii. 1
ah me, the blood is spilled of my dear — iii. 1
blood of ours, shed blood of Montague — iii. 1
the price of his dear blood doth owe? — iii. 1
my blood for your rude brawls doth — iii. 1
hood my unmanned blood bating in — iii. 2
bedaubed in blood, all in gore blood — iii. 2
Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood?.. — iii. 2
with blood removed but little from .. — iii. 3
dry sorrow drinks our blood ..... — iii. 5
her blood is settled, and her joints.... — iv. 5
Alack, alack, what blood is this .... — v. 3
Paris too, and steeped in blood ..... — v. 3
wild brains of fire, and dews of blood.... *Hamlet,* i. 1
a fashion, and a toy in blood ..... — i. 3
when the blood burns, how prodigal .... — i. 3
freeze thy young blood; make thy two .. — i. 5
must not be to ears of flesh and blood.... — i. 5
holds such an enmity with blood of man — i. 5
the thin and wholesome blood ..... — i. 5
a savageness in unreclaimed blood ..... — ii. 1
horridly tricked with blood of fathers.... — ii. 2
blessed are those whose blood ..... — iii. 2
now could I drink hot blood, and do .... — iii. 2
thicker than itself with brother's blood? — iii. 3
the hey-day in the blood is tame ..... — iii. 4
tears, perchance, for blood. ..... — iii. 4
like the hectic in my blood he rages..... — iv. 3
and my blood, and let all sleep?..... — iv. 4
that drop of blood, that's calm..... — iv. 5
pelican, repast them with my blood..... — iv. 5
a knife in it, where it draws blood ..... — iv. 7
O treason of the blood!..... *Othello,* i. 1
some mixtures powerful o'er the blood .. — i. 3
I do confess the vices of my blood..... — i. 3
the blood and baseness of our natures.... — i. 3
it is merely a lust of the blood ..... — i. 3
when the blood is made dull with the act — i. 1
by heaven, my blood begins my safer.... — ii. 3
with a little act upon the blood ..... — iii. 3
O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say .. — iii. 3
or did the letters work upon his blood.... — iv. 1
shall with lust's blood be spotted ..... — v. 1
yet I'll not shed her blood..... — v. 2

BLOOD-BESPOTTED—
O blood-bespotted Neapolitan ..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1

BLOOD-BOLTERED—
the blood-boltered Banquo smiles ..... *Macbeth,* iv. 1

BLOOD-CONSUMING—
blood-consuming sighs recal his life.. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 2

BLOOD-DRINKING—
cognizance of my blood-drinking .. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
with blood-drinking sighs ..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
detested, dark, blood-drinking pit .. *Titus And.* ii. 4

BLOOD-HOUND-starved blood-hound. *2 Hen. IV.* v. 4

BLOODIED—to breathe his bloodied horse — i. 1
look you, how his sword is bloodied. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2

BLOODIER—thou bloodier villain .... *Macbeth,* v. 7

BLOODIEST—this is the bloodiest shame. *John,* iv. 3

BLOODILY—how bloodily the sun .. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
that bloodily did yawn upon his..... *Henry V.* iv. 6
at Pomfret bloodily were butchered.. *Rich. III.* iii. 4
at a shot, so bloodily hast struck? ..... *Hamlet,* v. 2

BLOODLESS—with bloodless stroke.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5

BLOODLESS—pale, and bloodless ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
thou bloodless remnant of that royal..*Rich. III.* i. 2
of pale and bloodless emulation ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
struck pale and bloodless ....*Titus Andronicus,* iii. 1
BLOOD-SACRIFICE—
my body, nor blood-sacrifice, entreat.1*Henry VI.* v. 3
BLOODSHED—a deadly bloodshed..*King John,* iv. 3
to quarrel, and to bloodshed........2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
BLOOD-SHEDDING—
are free from guiltless blood-shedding.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BLOOD-STAINED-blood-stained with.1*Hen.IV.* i. 3
unhallowed and blood-stained hole..*Titus And.* ii. 4
drops from thy blood-stained face .... — v. 3
BLOOD-SUCKER—
blood-sucker of sleeping men ......2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
knot you are of damned blood-suckers.*Ric.III.* iii. 3
BLOOD-SUCKING—
the rising of blood-sucking sighs ..3*Henry VI.* iv. 4
BLOOD-THIRSTY
to me, blood-thirsty lord; and ......1*Henry VI.* ii. 3
BLOODY-mark so bloody on the business. *Tempest,* i. 2
I do begin to have bloody thoughts ...... — iv. 1
lust is but a bloody fire ....*Merry Wives,* v. 5 (song)
not of such a bloody nature ....*Twelfth Night,* iii. 3
have given us bloody argument...... — iii. 3
full of despite, bloody as the hunter — iii. 4
the most skilful, bloody, and fatal .. — iii. 4
in terms so bloody, and so dear ...... — v. 1
given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb too — v. 1
if a bloody coxcomb be a hurt ...... — v. 1
you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb — v. 1
down on twenty bloody blocks ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
with bloody mouth did stain ..*Mid. N. Dream,* v. 1
with bloody blameful blade (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
to-morrow to my bloody creditor..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
wolfish, bloody, starved and ravenous — iv. 1
diverted blood, and bloody brother .*As you Like.* ii. 3
that lives and dies by bloody drops .. — iii. 5
he sends this bloody napkin .... — iv. 3
but for the bloody napkin? .... — iv. 3
understood without bloody succeeding. *All's Well,* ii. 3
from the bloody course of war........ — iii. 4 (let.)
so horrible, so bloody, must lead.. *Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
to bloody thoughts, and to revenge .. — iii. 2
what bloody man is that?..............*Macbeth,* i. 2
which smoked with bloody execution.... — i 2
that we but teach bloody instructions.... — i. 7
it is the bloody business.................. — ii. 1
this most bloody piece of work .... — ii. 3
the near in blood, the nearer bloody .... — ii. 3
who did this more than bloody deed? .... — ii. 4
we hear, our bloody cousins are.......... — iii. 1
and in such bloody distance.............. — iii. 1
with thy bloody and invisible hand...... — iii. 2
feasts and banquets bloody knives ...... — iii. 6
be bloody, bold, and resolute .... — iv. 1
I grant him bloody, luxurious .... — iv. 3
control of fierce and bloody war ....*King John,* i. 1
with fearful, bloody issue arbitrate .. — i. 1
all preparation for a bloody siege .... — ii. 1
for bloody power to rush upon ...... — ii. 1
and bloody point to point............ — ii. 2
thou dost shame that bloody spoil.... — iii. 1
to march a bloody host, and make .. — iii. 1
bloody England into England gone.. — iii. 4
shall find but bloody safety .... — iii. 4
out of the bloody fingers' ends ...... — iii. 4
the fierce looks of these bloody men.. — iv. 1
the man should do the bloody deed .. — iv. 2
to break within the bloody house.... — iv. 2
finding thee fit for bloody villany .. — iv. 2
it is a damned and a bloody work.... — iv. 3
you bloody Neroes, ripping up ...... — v. 2
to fierce and bloody inclination ...... — v. 2
after such bloody toil, we bid good-night — v. 5
hand, and murder's bloody axe ......*Richard II.* i. 2
but bloody with the enemies .... — ii. 1
bloody with spurring, fiery-red ...... — ii. 3
looks bloody on the earth .... — ii. 4
and in outrage, bloody here.......... — iii. 2
ten thousand bloody crowns.......... — iii. 3
the bloody office of his timeless ...... — iv. 1
did spend a sad and bloody hour ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
affrighted with their bloody looks.... — i. 3
even with the bloody payment ...... — i. 3
we must have bloody noses, and cracked — ii. 3
to bloody battles, and to bruising arms — iii. 2
my favours in a bloody mask......... — iii. 2
many dearer, in this bloody fray .... — v. 4
in a bloody field by Shrewsbury.2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
saw him in bloody state, rendering .. — i. 1
that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas — i. 1
each heart being set on bloody courses — i. 1
led on by bloody youth, guarded .... — iv. 1
of base and bloody insurrection...... — iv. 1
seal this lawless bloody book .... — iv. 1
he would make this a bloody day .... — v. 4
unwind your bloody flag ....*Henry V.* i. 2
bred out of that bloody strain........ — ii. 4
bloody constraint! for if you hide.... — ii. 4
and sword and shield, in bloody field — iii. 2
in liberty of bloody hand .... — iii. 3
the blind and bloody soldier with foul — iii. 3
and by his bloody side .... — iv. 6
may wander o'er this bloody field .. — iv. 7
whose bloody deeds shall make ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
dye your white rose in a bloody red.. — ii. 4
nothing less than bloody tyrrany.... — ii. 5
I'll withdraw me and my bloody power — iv. 2
terror, and their bloody scourge...... — iv. 2
withered, bloody, pale, and dead .... — iv. 2
turn on the bloody hounds .... — iv. 2
drops bloody sweat from .... — iv. 4
his bloody sword he brandished .... — iv. 7
have found a bloody day of this...... — iv. 7
the most bloody nurser of his harms — iv. 7
now bloody Talbot's slain .... — iv. 7
such immanity, and bloody strife.... — v. 1
surprised by bloody hands .... — v. 3
with child, ye bloody homicides .... — v. 4

BLOODY—
unless it were a bloody murderer ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
murder, indeed, that bloody sin...... — iii. 1
bearing it to the bloody slaughter-house — iii. 1
shaking the bloody darts .... — iii. 1
sooner dance upon a bloody pole .... — iv. 1
O barbarous and bloody spectacle.... — iv. 1
rather than bloody war shall cut .... — iv. 4
England's bloody scourge............ — v. 1
the bloody parliament shall this ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
look, where bloody Clifford comes.... — i. 3
bloody Clifford, rough Northumberland — i. 4
after the bloody fray at Wakefield .. — ii. 1
let our bloody colours wave.......... — ii. 2
wipe away these bloody marks ...... — ii. 5
O bloody times! whilst lions war .... — ii. 5
and bloody steel grasped in their .... — ii. 5
hew my way out with a bloody axe.. — iii. 2
butchers and villains, bloody cannibals — v. 5
to make a bloody supper in the Tower — v. 5
provoked by thy bloody mind ......*Richard III.* i. 2
hath plagued thy bloody deed........ — i. 3
was stabbed with bloody daggers .... — i. 3
who made thee then a bloody minister — i. 4
a bloody deed, and desperately ...... — i. 4
nearer in bloody thoughts .... — ii. 1
Pomfret! O thou bloody prison...... — iii. 3
O bloody Richard! miserable England — iii. 4
the tyrannous and bloody act is done — iv. 3
fleshed villains, bloody dogs.......... — iv. 3
this tidings to the bloody king ...... — iv. 3
proud, subtle, sly, and bloody ...... — iv. 4
bloody thou art, and bloody will be.. — iv. 4
dangerous success of bloody wars.... — iv. 4
bought love with such a bloody spoil — iv. 4
in the sty of this most bloody boar .. — iv. 5
the wretched, bloody, and usurping boar — v. 2
by this one bloody trial of sharp war — v. 2
that bloody [*Col.*-this guilty] homicide — v. 2
to the arbitrement of bloody strokes — v. 3
bloody and guilty, guiltily awake (*rep.*) — v. 3
dream on, of bloody deeds and death — v. 3
a bloody tyrant, and a homicide .... — v. 3
the bloody dog is dead .... — v. 4
the dead temples of this bloody wretch — v. 4
would reduce these bloody days again — v. 4
a cruel nature, and a bloody ......*Henry VIII.* v. 2
armed, and bloody in intent..*Troilus & Cressida,* v. 3
for I have dreamt of bloody turbulence — v. 3
when I have the bloody Hector found — v. 7
the fault's bloody; 'tis necessary. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
his bloody brow with his mailed ....*Coriolanus,* i. 3
his bloody brow! O Jupiter.......... — i. 3
set up the bloody flag against all .... — ii. 1
the other course will prove too bloody — iii. 1
and with bloody passage, led your wars — v. 5
most bloody, fiery, and most terrible. *Jul. Cæsar,* i. 3
our course will seem too bloody...... — ii. 1
now we must appear bloody and cruel — iii. 1
let each man render me his bloody hand — iii. 1
shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes — iii. 1
the cruel issue of these bloody men .. — iii. 1
whilst bloody treason flourished .... — iii. 2
O most bloody sight .... — iii. 2
should endure the bloody spur ...... — iv. 2
their bloody sign of battle is hung out — v. 1
I will give thee bloody teeth......*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
before I strike this bloody stroke .... — iv. 12
if my shirt were bloody..............*Cymbeline,* i. 3
upon warrant of bloody affirmation.. — i. 5
and send him some bloody sign of it — iii. 4
this bloody man, the care on't ...... — iv. 2
is this, thou makest thy bloody pillow? — iv. 2
yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee...... — v. 1
ere bloody hands were washed ...... — v. 5
quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes. *Titus And.* i. 2
upon his bloody finger he doth wear — ii. 4
thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind.. — ii. 4
reared aloft the bloody battle-axe.... — iii. 1
this heinous, bloody deed .... — iv. 1
I leave you both, like bloody villains — iv. 2
that bloody mind, I think .... — v. 1
in bloody lines I have set down ...... — v. 2
where bloody murder, or detested rape — v. 2
more stern and bloody than the Centaurs' — v. 2
with bloody views, expecting ....*Pericles,* i. 4
hide thee, thou bloody hand ....*Lear,* iii. 2
light of ear, bloody of hand .... — iii. 4
hold thy bloody hand .... — iv. 6
the arbitrement is like to be a bloody .... — iv. 7
the bloody proclamation to escape........ — v. 3
what means that bloody knife .... — v. 3
from those bloody hands throw......*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
who began this bloody fray.......... — iii. 1
corse, a bloody piteous corse.......... — iii. 2
this bloody knife shall play the umpire — iv. 1
where bloody Tybalt, yet but green.. — iv. 3
liest thou there in thy bloody sheet.. — v. 3
the ground is bloody; search about .. — v. 3
bloody, bawdy villain! remorseless ....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
rash and bloody deed is this! A bloody — iii. 4
how shall this bloody deed be answered — iv. 1
my thoughts be bloody, or be nothing.. — iv. 4
so jump upon this bloody question .... — v. 2
of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts .. — v. 2
the bloody book of law you shall ....*Othello,* i. 3
one at other's breast, in opposition bloody — ii. 3
even so my bloody thoughts, with violent — iii. 3
remorse, what bloody work soever ...... — iii. 3
but (dost thou hear!) most bloody ...... — iv. 1
where be these bloody thieves? .... — v. 1
these bloody accidents must excuse ...... — v. 1
some bloody passion shakes your very frame — v. 2
O bloody period! All, that's spoke ...... — v. 2
BLOODY-FACED-bloody-faced as this.2*Hen.IV.* i. 3
BLOODY-HUNTING—
Herod's bloody-hunting slaughtermen. *Hen. V.* iii. 3
BLOODY-MINDED—
let not this make thee bloody-minded.2*Hen. VI.* iv. 1
pursue the bloody-mindedqueen ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 6

BLOODY-SCEPTRED—
an untitled tyrant bloody-sceptred ..*Macbeth,* iv. 3
BLOOM—and bloom of lustihood ....*Much Ado,* v. 1
the bloom that promiseth a mighty..*King John,* ii. 2
BLOOMED—that one day bloomed ..1*Henry VI.* i. 6
BLOSSOM—under the blossom ..*Tempest,* v. 1 (song)
spied a blossom passing fair..*Love's L.L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
not the gaudy blossoms of your love.. — v. 2
cannot so much as a blossom yield..*As you Like,* ii. 3
blossom, speed thee well! ....*Winter's Tale,* iii. 3
in the blossoms of their fortune ...... — v. 2
O that this good blossom could......2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
this pale and maiden blossom here..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
by this maiden blossom in my hand — ii. 4
my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride — iv. 7
thus are my blossoms blasted ......2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
to-morrow blossoms, and bears....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
you are a beauteous blossom ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
cut off even in the blossoms of my sin ..*Hamlet,* i. 5
yet fruits that blossom first ....*Othello,* ii. 3
BLOSSOMING-as blossoming time. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
their sweets on blossoming Cæsar..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
BLOT—it is the lesser blot ..*Two Gen. of Verona,* v. 4
of an antick, made a foul blot ......*Much Ado,* iii. 1
who can blot that name.............. — iv. 1
Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue — iv. 1
and the blots of nature's hand ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
then praise too short doth blot..*Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
it blots thy beauty, as frosts ..*Taming of Shrew,* v. 2
possessed with an adulterate blot ..*Com. of Err.* ii. 2
to look into the blots and stains of right..*John,* ii. 1
that blots thy father. There's a good (*rep.*) — ii. 1
full of unpleasing blots, and sightless .... — iii. 1
with inky blots, and rotten ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
time hath set a blot upon my pride .. — iii. 2
marked with a blot. damned .... — iv. 1
the realm of this pernicious blot .... — iv. 1
this deadly blot in thy digressing son — v. 3
wear the detested blot of murd'rous..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
hath left a kind of blot................*Henry V.* ii. 2
this blot, that they object against ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
our sword we wiped away the blot..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
to blot out me, and put his..........3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
all the impure blots and stains....*Richard III.* iii. 7
as shall to thee blot out........*Timon of Athens,* v. 2
blot and enemy to our general name. *Titus And.* ii. 3
BLOTTED—ever-blotted paper....*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
my name be blotted from the book ..*Richard II.* i. 3
those charms, thine eyes, are blotted ..*Othello,* v. 1
BLOTTING—blotting your names ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
BLOW—blow till thou burst thy wind..*Tempest,* i. 1
a south west blow on ye.................. — i. 2
what a blow was there given .... — ii. 1
suffer the flesh-fly blow my mouth .... — iii. 1
give him blows .... — iii. 2
by the canker ere it blow....*Two Gen. of Verona,* i 1
blow not a word away .... — i. 2
as thoughts do blow them..*Merry Wives,* v. 5 (song)
how imagination blows him ....*Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
take you a blow o' the lips then...... — ii. 5
that keeps you from the blow of the law — iii. 4
should meet the blow of justice ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
whereon the wild thyme blows....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
thy cheeks may blow....*Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3 (verses)
though they are lame with blows .... — v. 2
and, when they repair, blow like sweet — v. 2
how blow? how blow? speak to be .. — v. 2
Dick the shepherd blows his nail .. — v. 2 (song)
all aloud the wind doth blow...... — v. 2 (song)
would blow me to an ague ....*Merch. of Venice,* i. 1
the four winds blow in from .... — i. 1
it bites and blows upon my body..*As you Like it,* ii. 1
to blow on whom I please .... — ii. 7
blow, blow, thou winter wind .... — ii. 7 (song)
will undermine you, and blow you up. *All's Well,* i. 1
but we may blow our nails together. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
what happy gale blows you to Padua — i. 2
half so great a blow to the ear .... — i. 2
will blow out fire and all .... — ii. 1
shake not, though they blow perpetually — ii. 1
may blow no sneaping winds ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
a feather for each wind that blows .. — ii. 3
of January would blow you through — iv. 3
from the dead blow of it.............. — iv. 3
of every wind that blows .... — iv. 3
sixteen winters cannot blow away .. — v. 3
I could too well feel his blows. *Comedy of Errors,* ii. 1
an' you use these blows long .... — ii. 2
and, in his blows, denied my house .. — ii. 2
and the blows you gave were ink .... — iii. 1
and the blows I bear; I should kick — iii. 1
well struck; there was blow for blow — iii. 1
and if the wind blow any way from.. — iii. 2
the merry wind blows fair .... — iv. 1
feel your blows. Thou art sensible (*rep.*) — iv. 4
for my service, but blows .... — iv. 4
and the very ports they blow ....*Macbeth,* 1. 3
that but this blow might be............ — i. 7
shall blow the horrid deed .... — i. 7
whom the vile blows and buffets ...... — iii. 1
blow, wind! come, wrack! .... — v. 5
take pains to blow a horn............*King John,* i. 1
and blows have answered blows .... — ii. 2
till then, blows, blood, and death.... — ii. 2
shall blow each dust, each straw .... — iii. 4
and let thy blows, doubly redoubled. *Richard II.* i. 3
which his ancestors achieved with blows — ii. 1
to change blows with thee............ — iii. 2
so many blows upon this face .... — iv. 1
what wards, what blows ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
till fields, and blows, and groans .... — i. 3
grief! it blows a man up .... — ii. 4
to blow away this praise ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
that in the dole of blows your son.... — i. 1
kingdom, sick with civil blows ...... — iv. 4
wind which blows no man to good .. — v. 3
when the blast of war blows in ......*Henry V.* iii. 1
let us but blow on them.............. — iv. 2
answer thee with words, but blows ..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
or else this blow should broach...... — iii. 4

BLOW—and, interchanging blows ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 6
I shall never be able to fight a blow..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
leave your drinking, and fall to blows — ii. 3
have at thee with a downright blow — ii. 3
shall blow ten thousand souls ..... — iii. 1
and bid them blow towards England's — iii. 2
struck's thou one blow in the field..... — iv. 7
general trumpet blow his blast ..... — v. 2
his beaver with a downright blow ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
by words, or blows, here let us win .. — i. 1
but buckle with these blows..... — i. 4
for raging wind blows up incessant .. — i. 4
blows, and revenge, for me ..... — ii. 1
and many blows repaid..... — ii. 3
ill blows the wind, that profits ..... — ii. 5
bought it with a hundred blows..... — ii. 5
as I blow this feather from your face (*rep.*) — iii. 1
when I do blow, and yielding (*rep.*) — iii. 1
or good faith, you'll catch a blow .... — iii. 2
chop this hand off at a blow ..... — v. 1
and blow it to the source ..... — v. 3
to cure that blow of thine .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
like a mortar-piece, to blow us ....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
for telling how I took the blow ..*Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
trumpet, blow loud, send thy..... — i. 3
which cold lips blow to their deities.. — iv. 4
blow, villain, till thy sphered..... — iv. 5
his blows are well disposed ..... — iv. 5
let the trumpets blow..... — iv. 5
these quick blows of fortune..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thou'lt observe, blow off thy cap..... — iv. 3
for every storm that blows ..... — iv. 3
come, blow thy blast .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
and sore blows for sinking under them — ii. 1
yet oft, when blows have made me .. — ii. 2
that won you without blows ..... — iii. 3
fortune's blows, when most struck .. — iv. 1
struck more blows for Rome ..... — iv. 2
more noble blows than ever..... — iv. 2
can you think to blow out the intended — v. 2
words before blows: is it so .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
the posture of your blows are yet .... — v. 1
why now, blow, wind; swell, billow .. — v. 1
the blow thou hadst shall make..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
and your brothers were at blows .... — ii. 6
sighs of Octavia shall blow the fire .. — ii. 6
wind i' the world will blow them down — ii. 7
when most she offers blows ..... — iii. 9
this blows my heart..... — iv. 6
and let the water-flies blow me ..... — v. 2
hark, how her sighs do blow ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
will blow these sands ..... — iv. 1
I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus....*Pericles*, i. 1
blows dust in others' eyes..... — i. 1
flattery is the bellows blows up sin .. — i. 2
do you but strike the blow ..... — i. 2
must feel war's blow, who spared not .. — i. 2
that were to blow at fire, in hope ..... — i. 4
now the wind begins to blow..... — ii. (Gower)
wilt thou? blow and split thyself..... — iii. 1
see, how she 'gins to blow into life's.... — iii. 2
instrument of wrath prest for this blow — iv. (Gow.)
but a blow, which never shall be known — iv. 1
is this wind westerly that blows ..... — iv. 1
a strong wind will blow it to pieces .... — iv. 3
bids the wind blow the earth .....*Lear*, iii. 1
blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! (*rep.*) — iii. 2
hawthorn blows the cold wind (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
which the rude wind blows in your face.. — iv. 2
that bear's a cheek for blows ..... — iv. 2
made tame by fortune's blows..... — iv. 6
remember thy swashing blow ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
were interchanging thrusts and blows — i. 1
this wind you talk of blows us from.. — i. 4
make it a word and a blow ..... — iii. 1
what storm is this, that blows so contrary — iii. 2
and our vain blows malicious mockery..*Hamlet*, i. 1
seeming to feel this blow, with flaming — ii. 2
my beard, and blows it in my face..... — ii. 2
and blow them at the moon ..... — iii. 4
and do but blow them to their trial .... — v. 2
may the winds blow till they have ....*Othello*, ii. 1
close together at blow and thrust ..... — iii. 3
my fond love do I thus blow to heaven — iii. 3
blow me about in winds! roast me .... — v. 2
BLOWED—have blowed up the town..*Henry V.* iii. 2
[*Knt.*] exsufflicate and blowed surmises.*Othello*, iii. 3
BLOWER-underminers, and blowers up.*All's Well*, i. 1
BLOWING-sweating, and blowing.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
marry, in blowing him down again....*All's Well*, i. 1
but I, with blowing the fire ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
trumpet blowing them together ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
the shepherd, blowing of his nails ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
as zephyrs, blowing below the violet..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that quicken even with blowing .....*Othello*, iv. 2
BLOWN-blown with restless violence.*Mea. for M.* iii. 1
a vane blown with all winds .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
the bud ere it be blown..... — iv. 1
angels veiling clouds, or roses blown. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
blown me full of maggot ostentation — v. 2
being blown down, man will (*rep.*) ..*All's Well*, i. 1
with flies blown to death .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
our chimneys were blown down .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
and trees blown down; though castles .. — iv. 1
hath blown his spirit out .....*King John*, iv. 1
this shower blown up by tempest..... — v. 2
too huge to be blown out with that .. — v. 2
how now, blown Jack? how now ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
rumour is a pipe blown by surmises.2*Henry IV.*(ind.)
hath blown that vice in me .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
with titles blown from adulation .... — iv. 1
so lightly blown to and fro ..... — iv. 8
blown with the windy tempest.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
mast be now blown overboard ..... — v. 4
it is you have blown this coal.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that I have blown this coal ..... — ii. 4
to this maturity blown up....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
or my heart will be blown up..... — iv. 4
I have been blown out of your gates.*Coriolanus*, v. 2
so hurried the blown tide..... — v. 4

BLOWN—against the blown rose..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
'tis well blown, lads. This morning — iv. 4
something blown: the like is on her arm — v. 2
toward Ephesus turn our blown sails ..*Pericles*, v. 2
that thou hast blown me the worst ....*Lear*, iv. 1
no blown ambition doth our arms incite. — iv. 4
form and feature of blown youth .....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
with all his crimes broad blown..... — iii. 3
and blown [*Knt.*-blowed] surmises ....*Othello*, iii. 3
when it hath blown his ranks into the air — iii. 4
BLOWSE—sweet blowse, you are..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
BLOW'ST—thou blow'st for Hector.*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
BLUBBERED—
[*Collier*] she comes blubbered .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BLUBBERING—blubbering and weeping,
weeping and blubbering.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
BLUE—end of thy blue bow dost crown.*Tempest*, iv. 1
is beaten black and blue..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
tell'st thou me of black and blue?.... — iv. 5
the maids as blue as bilberry ..... — v. 5
flowers purple, blue, and white ..... — v. 5
we will fool him black and blue..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
violets blue, and lady-smocks. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
a blue eye, and sunken .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
gartered with a red and blue list.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
their blue coats brushed..... — iv. 1
your eyebrows? Blue, my lord ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
nose that has been blue ..... — ii. 1
or pinch us black and blue ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
blue coats to tawny coats.....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
the lights burn blue ....*Richard III.* v. 3
that prouder than blue Iris bends..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
the black toad, and adder blue ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
when the cross blue lightning.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
or blue promontory with trees..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
laced with blue of heaven's own ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the yellows, blues, the purple violets..*Pericles*, iv. 1
or the skyish head of blue Olympus....*Hamlet*, v. 1
the main, and the aerial blue .....*Othello*, ii. 1
BLUE-BOTTLE—blue-bottle rogue!.2*Henry IV.* v. 4
BLUE-CAPS—a thousand blue-caps.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BLUEST—my bluest veins to kiss..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
BLUE-EYED—this blue-eyed hag.....*Tempest*, i. 2
BLUEISH—with a blueish tinsel ....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
BLUNT—blunt Thurio's dull ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
and blunt his natural edge .....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
and his wits are not so blunt.....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
yours as blunt as the fencer's foils .. — v. 2
matched with too blunt a will....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
with warning all as blunt ....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
you are too blunt, go to it ....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour — iii. 2
though he be blunt, I know him .... — iii. 2
unkindness blunts it, more than..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
foolish, blunt, unkind; stigmatical .. — iv. 2
convert to anger; blunt not the heart .*Macbeth*, iv. 3
a good blunt fellow; why, being younger..*John*, i. 1
Spencer, Blunt, and Kent .....*Richard II.* v. 6
sir Walter Blunt, new 'lighted .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
how now, good Blunt? Thy looks .. — iii. 2
welcome, sir Walter Blunt ..... — iv. 3
Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt .. — iv. 4
his name was Blunt; semblably .... — v. 3
sir Walter Blunt; there's honour.... — v. 3
the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt — v. 4
that the blunt monster with....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
and both the Blunts killed ..... — i. 1
Blunt, lead him hence: and see..... — iv. 3
omit him not: blunt not his love .... — iv. 4
and blunt the sword that guards .... — v. 2
by his blunt bearing, he will .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
thy words are blunt, and so art thou.2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
Germans, and blunt Hollanders....3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
so harsh, so blunt, unnatural ..... — v. 1
long borne your blunt upbraidings..*Richard III.* i. 3
murderous knife was dull and blunt — iv. 4
sir James Blunt, and Rice ap Thomas — iv. 5
good captain Blunt, bear ..... — v. 3
sweet Blunt, make some good means — v. 3
good night, good captain Blunt..... — v. 3
this 'tis: blunt wedges rive hard..*Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
what a blunt fellow is this grown..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a plain blunt man, that love ..... — iii. 2
I am too blunt, and saucy .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
BLUNTED-blunted with community..1*Hen. IV.* iii. 2
to whet thy almost blunted purpose ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLUNTEST—is the bluntest wooer..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
BLUNTLY—plain and bluntly.....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
that thou comest in so bluntly? ..*Richard III.* iv. 3
deliver a plain message bluntly .....*Lear*, i. 4
BLUNTNESS—been praised for bluntness — ii. 2
BLUNT-WITTED-blunt-witted lord.2*Hen. VI.* iii. 2
BLUR—ne'er yet did base dishonour blur — iv. 1
blurs the grace and blush of modesty..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLURRED—hath nothing blurred ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BLURTED—ours was blurted at .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
BLUSH—habit make thee blush.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
her blush is guiltiness, not modesty..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
but I should blush, I know.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
come, sir, you blush; as is your ..... — iv. 3
and for you both did blush ..... — iv. 3
Cupid himself would blush to see..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 6
I must blush and weep.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
than with safety of a pure blush..... — i. 2
in the which hope, I blush, and hide.. — iv. 1
we blush that thou shouldst choose ..*All's Well*, iii. 3
I blush to say it, he won me.... — v. 3 (petition)
make false accusation blush ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I should blush to see you so attired.. — iv. 3
I'll blush you thanks. My prettiest — iv. 3
you will but make it blush .....*King John*, iv. 1
England, blush for shame ..... — v. 2
made the western welkin blush ..... — v. 5
wherefore blush you now .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
hope to make the sender blush at it ..*Henry V.* i. 2
and I must not blush to affirm it..... — v. 2
thy cheeks blush for pure shame ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
and blush not at my shame .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
yet thou shalt not see me blush..... — iii. 1
to blush and beautify the cheek again — iii. 2

BLUSH—to make thee blush .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
not bewray thy treason with a blush — iii. 3
blush, blush, thou lump of foul ....*Richard III.* i. 2
if you can blush, and cry guilty ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
if I blush, it is, to see a nobleman..... — iii. 2
the cheek be ready with a blush ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
she does so blush, and fetches her.... — iii. 2
come, come, what need you blush.... — iii. 2
whose blush doth thaw .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
you shall perceive whether I blush..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
it is a part that I shall blush in acting — ii. 2
here do we make his friends blush .. — iv. 6
followed that I blush to look upon..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
nay, blush not, Cleopatra ..... — v. 2
blood will make it shame and blush.*Titus And.* iii. 1
I blush to think upon this ignomy .. — v. 2
say all this, and never blush ..... — v. 1
those men blush not in actions .....*Pericles*, i. 1
may make him blush in being..... — i. 2
the beetle-brows, shall blush for me..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
else would a maiden blush bepaint .. — ii. 2
still blush, as thinking their own .... — iii. 3
the grace and blush of modesty.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
O shame! where is thy blush ..... — iii. 4
BLUSHED—I blushed to hear .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
ever since thou hast blushed extempore — ii. 4
and Helen so blushed, and Paris ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
that pages blushed at him .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
I have so often blushed to acknowledge ..*Lear*, i. 1
that her motion blushed at herself .....*Othello*, i. 3
BLUSHES—in him, he blushes..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
prolixious blushes, that banish ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
how like a maid she blushes here ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
angel whiteness bear away those blushes — iv. 1
the blushes in my cheeks thus whisper.*All's Well*, ii. 3
cool, blushes! and, Parolles, live safest — iv. 3
he blushes, and 'tis it; of six preceding — v. 3
come, quench your blushes .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he is bold, and blushes not at death.....*John*, iv. 3
put off your maiden blushes .....*Henry V.* v. 2
blushes of hers must be quenched ....*Pericles*, iv. 3
BLUSHEST—my blushest, Antony..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
BLUSHING—blushing apparitions ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
blushing cheeks by faults are bred ..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
I do betray myself with blushing .... — i. 2
will sit blushing in his face.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
as doth the blushing discontented.... — iii. 3
made a blushing cital of himself....1*Henry IV.* v. 2
must you be blushing .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
my master's blushing cheeks .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
and, if thou canst for blushing .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
turn my blushing cheeks; pardon me — v. 1
'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit ..*Richard III.* i. 4
for more than blushing comes ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
as from a blushing handmaid..... — iii. 3
bears his blushing honours thick upon — iii. 2
what, blushing still? have you not.*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
blushing to be encountered ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
that will betray with blushing ..... — iv. 2
my lips, two blushing pilgrims ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
BLUSTER-threaten present blusters.*Winter's T.* iii. 3
in the blusters of thy wrath ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
BLUSTERING—in your blustering land..*John*, v. 1
a tempest, and a blustering day ....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
early, one blustering morn .....*Pericles*, v. 3
BLUST'ROUS-for a more blust'rous birth — iii. 1
BOAR—or boar with bristling hair..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 3
rage like an angry boar, chafed ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
doth the old boar feed .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
to night the boar had rased off ....*Richard III.* iii. 2
to fly the boar before the boar (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the boar will use us kindly ..... — iii. 2
fear you the boar, and go so unprovided — iii. 2
the boar did rase his helm..... — iii. 4
in the sty of this most bloody boar .. — iv. 5
bloody, and usurping boar, that spoiled — v. 2
guard thee from the boar's annoy .... — v. 3
who, like a boar too savage ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
eight wild boars roasted whole ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the boar of Thessaly was never .... — iv. 11
like a full-acorned boar .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
the chafed boar, the mountain ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
BOARD—bear up, and board 'em.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
front her, board her, woo her.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that did the Tiger board..... — v. 1
your royal walks, your board..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
to grapple, as he was to board ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
but ships are but boards ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
bond of board and bed ....*As you Like it*, v. 4 (song)
I will board her, though she chide.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
read it in thy looks at board..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
at board, he fed not for my..... — v. 1
cannot lodge and board a dozen .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
kneeled down at the board .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
the honourable board of council....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I would have left it on the board ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
I'll board [*Knt.*-board] him presently ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
his board a shrift; I'll intermingle ....*Othello*, iii. 3
BOARDED—I boarded the king's ship..*Tempest*, i. 2
have boarded me in this fury.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I would he had boarded me.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
and boarded her i' the wanton.....*All's Well*, v. 3
calmed, and boarded with a pirate..2*Henry VI.* iv. 9
in the grapple I boarded them ..*Macbeth*, v. 6 (1st.)
he to-night hath boarded a land carack..*Othello*, i. 2
BOARDING—boarding, call you it.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
BOARISH—stick boarish fangs .....*Lear*, iii. 7
BOAR-PIG—Bartholomew boar-pig..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BOARSPEAR-boarspear in my hand.*As you Like*, i. 3
come on, where is your boarspear..*Richard III.* iii. 2
BOAST—that I boast her off .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
my duty, will I boast of....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
and make no boast of it .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
is more than all these boasts ....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
why should proud summer boast..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and make no boast of them ....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
it is no boast, being asked..... — iv. 3
boasts himself to have a worthy..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
every present time doth boast itself .. — v. 1
thou may'st with lilies boast .....*King John*, iii. 1

BOAST—of such tame patience boast.. *Richard II.* i. 1
my freedom, boast of nothing else .... — i. 3
wander, boast of this I can ..... — i. 3
conquest for a prince to boast of .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I could make as true a boast as that.. *Henry V.* iii. 7
to boast of this, or take that praise..... — iv. 8
that she may boast, she hath..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
that nation boast it so with us ..... — iii. 3
presume to boast of gentle blood .... — iv. 1
the French can little boast ..... — iv. 5
the napkin, and go boast of this .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
cannot make boast to have.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
boast thee, death! in thy possession.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
dear as yours, can justly boast of.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
rather you felt, than make't my boast — ii. 3
further to boast were neither true .... — v. 5
that made barren the swelled boast .. — v. 5
every thing doth make a gleeful boast. *Titus And.* ii. 3
which I'll keep from boast ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
where they boast to have well-armed .... *Lear*, iii. 7
but, O vain boast! who can control .... *Othello*, v. 2
BOASTED—oft have boasted to retain .... *Lear*, iii. 6
BOASTFUL—and boastful neighs. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
BOASTING—no boasting like a fool.... *Macbeth* iv. 1
and set upon our boasting enemy... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O sir, to such as boasting show.... *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
topping all others in boasting ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I know that boasting is an honour .... *Othello*, i. 2
BOAT—carcass of a boat [*Col. Kat.* butt].. *Tempest*, i. 2
drive the boat with my sighs.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
hung on our driving boat ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
sought for safety by our boat .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
all our lives in one small boat ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
sent out a boat unto the shore .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
many shallow bauble boats dare .. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
where's then the saucy boat ..... — i. 3
light boats sail swift ..... — ii. 3
all boats alike showed ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
come, down into the boat .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
the press of boats, or pride ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
will not bear your enemies' boats .... — iii. 1
bringing in some boats that are not .... — iv. 3
aboard our dancing boat ..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
her boat hath a leak ..... *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
my boat sails freely, both with ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
BOATSWAIN—boatswain have care.... *Tempest*, i. 1
where is the master, boatswain?..... — i. 1
the swabber, the boatswain, and I.... — ii. 2 (song)
the master, and the boatswain ..... — v. 1
the boatswain whistles, the master calls. *Pericles*, iv. 1
BOB—against her lips I bob .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
not to seem senseless of the bob .. *As you Like it*, iii. 7
you shall not bobbed out of.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
BOBBED—beaten, bobbed, and thumped. *Ric. III.* v. 3
I have bobbed his brain .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
gold and jewels that I bobbed from him. *Othello*, v. 1
BOBTAIL—or bobtail-tike, or trundle-tail. *Lear*, iii. 6
BOCCHUS—hath assembled Bocchus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
BODE—bad voice bode no mischief! .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
what should that bode? ..... — iii. 2
what it bodes, marry, peace it bodes. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
what it doth bode, God knows ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
whate'er it bodes, henceforward .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I would bode, I would bode .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
my sight is very dull, whate'er it bodes. *Titus And.* ii. 4
much misfortune bodes ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
this bodes some strange eruption..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
eyes do itch; doth that bode weeping?.. *Othello*, iv. 3
what did thy song bode, lady ..... — v. 2
BODED—invert what best is boded me. *Tempest*, iii. 1
what boded this ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BODEMENT—sweet bodements! good! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
makes all these bodements .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
BODGED—alas! we bodged again .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
BODIES—and you a curer of bodies. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
nor I too: dere is no bodies..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
souls and bodies hath he divorced. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
hale souls out of men's bodies? .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
with two seeming bodies ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
as imagination bodies forth ..... — v. 1
why are our bodies soft, and weak .. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
to the dead bodies of my queen .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
save our deposed bodies to the ground. *Rich. II.* iii. 2
as the soldiers bore dead bodies by ... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies — iv. 2
of their bodies from their souls ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
have left their bodies here in England.. *Henry V.* i. 2
O let their bodies follow, my dear .... — i. 2
their bodies to the lust of English youth — iii. 5
their poor bodies must lie and fester .... — iv. 3
many of our bodies shall, no doubt .... — iv. 3
and dispose of their dead bodies ..... — iv. 7
and have our bodies slaughtered.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
give me their bodies..... — iv. 7
go take their bodies hence..... — iv. 7
sold their bodies for their country's... — v. 4
the bodies shall be dragged at my .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
wrap our bodies in black mourning.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
unlooked-for issue of their bodies .... — iii. 2
the dearest blood your bodies bear.... — v. 1
whose bodies Richard murdered .... *Richard III.* v. 3
inter their bodies as becomes ..... — v. 4
the bodies of the duke's confessor ... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
had your bodies no heart among you .... *Coriol.* ii. 3
state of bodies would bewray ..... — v. 3
do lance diseases in our bodies.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
produce their bodies, be they alive or dead. *Lear*, v. 3
villanous shame to the dead bodies .. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
then are our beggars, bodies ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to keep those many many bodies safe.... — iii. 3
in weakest bodies strongest works ..... — iii. 4
these bodies high on a stage ..... — v. 2
take up the bodies [*Col. Kat.*—body] .. — v. 2
our bodies are our gardens ..... *Othello*, i. 3
BODIKIN—
od's bodikin [*Col.* God's bodkin], man.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BODILESS—this bodiless creation ..... — iii. 4
BODILY—in bodily health, sir, marry. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
be brought to bodily act ere Rome .. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
enjoyed the dearest bodily part..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
BODILY—received some bodily wound .. *Othello*, ii. 3
BODING—and boding scritch-owls .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and fairest boding dreams..... *Richard III.* v. 3
o'er the infected house, boding to all .. *Othello*, iv. 1
BODKIN—the head of a bodkin .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
cannot thrust a bodkin's point... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
[*Col.*] God's bodkin, man, much better.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
his quietus make with a bare bodkin .. — iii. 1
BODY—his body uglier grows ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
I embrace thy body ..... — v. 1
that I, unworthy body as I am.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that will endanger his body..... — v. 4
and find any body in the house .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to come under one body's hand ..... — i. 4
of thy old body than I have done .... — ii. 2
good body, I thank thee ..... — ii. 2
whether that the body public .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
give up your body to such..... — ii. 4
rather give my body than my soul.... — ii. 4
lay down the treasures of your body — ii. 4
ere I'd yield my body up to shame... — ii. 4
by yielding up thy body to my will.. — ii. 4
should her body stoop to such..... — ii. 4
the damned'st body to invest ..... — iii. 1
keep the body of it ever fair ..... — iii. 1
hath any body inquired for me..... — iv. 1
and by an eminent body ..... — iv. 4
but by gift of my chaste body ..... — v. 1
that lie ne'er knew my body ..... — v. 1
this is the body that took away ..... — v. 1
the body of your discourse is ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
combating in so tender a body..... — ii. 3
should suffer salvation body and soul.. — iii. 3
as your soul should with your body.... — iv. 1
I'll prove it on his body..... — v. 1
though the body pine..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and body's fostering patron ..... — i. 1 (letter)
and thus thy body bear ..... — v. 2
my little body is aweary of this... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
what part of your body pleaseth me.. — i. 3
the paper as the body of my friend.... — iii. 2
so young a body, with so old a head — iv. 1 (letter)
no, not my body, nor my husband's... — v. 1
I once did lend my body for his ..... — v. 1
bites and blows upon my body.... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
he pierceth through the body of..... — ii. 1
cleanse the foul body of the infected.. — ii. 7
that one body should be filled..... — iii. 2 (verses)
ah, sir, a body would think this ..... — iv. 3
bear your body more seeming ..... — v. 4
that wishing well had not a body in't.. *All's Well*, i. 1
till I have issue of my body ..... — i. 3
my poor body, Diana, requires it ..... — i. 3
our parting is a tortured body..... — ii. 1
a child begotten of thy body ..... — iii. 2 (letter)
of as able body as when he ..... — iv. 5
to deck thy body with his ruffling .. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
'tis the mind that makes the body rich — iv. 3
a hasty-witted body would say..... — v. 2
commits his body to painful labour .... — v. 2
continue the standing of his body.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
soul's peril, and thy body's torture... — ii. 3
and first fruits of my body..... — iii. 2
or hoop his body more with thy..... — iv. 3
witches that deform the body .. *Com. of Errors*, i. 2
and that this body, consecrate to thee .. — ii. 2
a very reverent body, ay, such ..... — iii. 2
in what part of her body stands ..... — iii. 2
took measure of my body ..... — iv. 3
where is Duncan's body?..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
for the dignity of the whole body ..... — v. 1
before my body I throw my ..... — v. 7
was levied in the body of a land..... *King John*, iv. 2
nay, in the body of this fleshly ..... — iv. 2
and part this body and my soul ..... — v. 4
sings his soul and body to their ..... — v. 7
at Worcester must his body be interred — v. 7
my body shall make good ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
heaven's grace, and my body's valour — i. 3
commit'st thy anointed body to the.. — ii. 1
learn to make a body of a limb..... — iii. 2
gave his body to that pleasant..... — iv. 1
to undeck the pompous body of .... — iv. 1
yielded up his body to the grave .... — v. 6
squires of the night's body, be called. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
when that this body did contain ..... — v. 4
well-known body to anatomize. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.
all put forth; body and goods..... — i. 1
followed both with body and with mind — i. 1
we are a body strong enough..... — i. 3
to patch up thine old body for heaven — ii. 4
shew a weak mind and an able body.. — ii. 4
the body of our kingdom how foul ... — iii. 1
it is but as a body, yet, distempered.. — iii. 1
hath fed upon the body of my ..... — iv. 4
your workings in a second body ..... — v. 2
that the great body of our state ..... — v. 2
make less thy body, hence, and more.. — v. 5
I commit my body to your mercies... — (epil.)
no sooner left his father's body ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
leaving his body as a paradise..... — i. 1
like little body with a mighty..... — ii. (cho.)
although my body pay the price ..... — ii. 2
but not my body, pardon, sovereign.... — ii. 2
never any body saw it but his lacquey.. — iii. 7
with a body filled, and vacant mind.... — iv. 1
I Richard's body have interred new.... — iv. 1
bear hence his body, I will help..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
bring forth the body of old Salisbury. — ii. 2
outward composition of his body ..... — ii. 3
leaving no heir begotten of his body.. — ii. 5
my body shall pay recompense ..... — v. 3
cannot my body, nor blood sacrifice.. — v. 3
my body, soul, and all, before that.... — v. 3
be firm to bear his body..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my body round engirt with misery... — iii. 1
rear up his body; wring him by ..... — iii. 2
thy body might my heart..... — iii. 2
gracious sovereign, view this body.... — iii. 2
I should breathe it so into thy body.. — iii. 2
BODY-his head and lifeless body lie . 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
his body will I bear unto the king.... — iv. 1
where's the body that I should embrace? — iv. 4
as I thrust thy body in with my..... — iv. 10
my soul and body on the action both! — v. 2
his will in his old feeble body ..... — v. 3
that this my body might..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
for all my body's moisture scarce .... — ii. 1
this body must be prey..... — ii. 3
his body couched in a curious bed.... — ii. 5
more than my body's parting ..... — ii. 6
and deck my body in gay ornaments. — iii. 2
sits deformity to mock my body..... — iii. 2
to Henry's body, and supply ..... — iv. 6
means to make the body follow ..... — iv. 7
what is the body, when the head .... — v. 1
my mangled body shows, my blood .. — v. 2
that I must yield my body to the .... — v. 2
nothing left me, but my body's length! — v. 2
have shaped my body so..... — v. 6
I'll throw thy body in another ..... — v. 6
hadst but power over his mortal body.. *Rich. III.* i. 2
fashions to adorn my body ..... — i. 2
I'll go hide the body in some hole.... — i. 4
prevailed upon my body with their .. — iii. 4
to engross his idle body, but praying. — iii. 7
preys on the issue of his mother's body — iv. 4
from her sweet brother's body..... — iv. 4
All-Soul's day is my body's doom's-day — v. 1
my anointed body, by thee was punched — v. 3
who set the body and the limbs.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
panging as soul and body's severing.. — ii. 3
of his own body he was ill..... — iv. 2
body o' me, where is it? there ..... — v. 2
I would my heart were in her body. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
do to this body what extremes..... — iv. 2
every joint and motive of her body... — iv. 5
in which part of his body shall I..... — iv. 5
bear Patroclus' body to Achilles..... — v. 5
come, tie his body to my horse's tail.. — v. 9
which now the public body .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
when all the body's members rebelled. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
i' the midst o' the body, idle ..... — i. 1
affection common of the whole body.. — i. 1
and the shop of the whole body ..... — i. 1
seven hurts i' the body, one in ..... — ii. 1
motion towards the common body.... — ii. 2
you bear i' the body of the weal..... — ii. 3
to jump a body with a dangerous .... — iii. 1
and by my body's action, teach ..... — iii. 2
think on the wounds his body bears.. — iii. 3
twine mine arms about that body.... — iv. 5
bury Roman with his body ..... — v. 5
bear from hence his body ..... — v. 5
and must bend his body, if Cæsar.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that I may produce his body ..... — iii. 1
here, take you Cæsar's body ..... — iii. 1
prepare the body then, and follow us.. — iii. 1
here comes his body, mourned by .... — iii. 2
stand from the body..... — iii. 2
his body in the holy place (*repeated*) — iii. 2
what villain touched his body..... — iv. 3
where, Messala, doth his body lie? ... — v. 3
and to Thassos send his body ..... — v. 3
this common body, like to .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
bear the king's son's body before..... — iii. 1
she shows a body rather than a life .. — iii. 3
the soul and body rive not more .... — iv. 11
thy captain is even such a body..... — iv. 12
the arm of mine own body ..... — v. 1
his body's a passable carcass ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
some natural notes about her body .. — ii. 2
that ever hath but clipped his body .. — ii. 3
my body's marked with Roman..... — iii. 3
insultment ended on his dead body .. — iii. 5
the history of my body are as well..... — iv. 1
if we do fear this body hath a tail ... — iv. 2
his body's hostage for his return..... — iv. 2
Thersites' body is as good as Ajax ... — iv. 2
he'll then instruct us of this body.... — iv. 2
a better head her glorious body fits ... *Titus And.* i. 2
make your honour of his body's hue.. — iii. 3
as any mortal body, hearing it ..... — iii. 3
unto the body of a dismal yew..... — iii. 3
never man's eye may behold my body — iii. 3
some bring the murdered body ..... — ii. 4
and made thy body bare of her two .. — ii. 5
behold thy living body so? ..... — iii. 1
broken limbs again into one body .... — v. 3
the steel in my adventurous body .... — v. 3
to prepare this body like to them..... *Pericles*, i. 1
makes both my body pine..... — i. 2
I'll bring the body presently ..... — iii. 1
the common body by you relieved ..... — iii. 3
from her derogate body never spring ..... *Lear*, i. 4
he charges home my unprovided body ... — ii. 1
the mind to suffer with the body ..... — ii. 4
when the mind's free, the body's delicate — iii. 4
with thy uncovered body this extremity . — iii. 4
all the rest of his body cold ..... — iii. 4
six shirts to his body, horse to ride..... — iii. 4
[*Col. Kat.*]—my fool usurps my body .... — iv. 2
if ever thou wilt thrive bury my body.... — iv. 6
for a hand, and a foot, and a body .. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
bear hence this body, and attend..... — iii. 1
not body's death, but body's banishment — iii. 3
upon his body that hath slaughtered.. — iii. 5
in one little body thou counterfeit'st.. — iii. 5
the bark thy body is, sailing in this.. — iii. 5
will overset thy tempest-tossed body — iii. 5
Romeo, that did spit his body upon.. — iv. 3
her body sleeps in Capel's monument. — v. 1
followed my poor father's body..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
the voice and yielding of that body..... — i. 3
each petty artery in this body..... — i. 4
natural gates and alleys of the body..... — i. 5
loathsome crust, all my smooth body .... — i. 5
the very age and body of the time..... — iii. 2
as from the body of contraction ..... — iii. 4
to draw apart the body he hath killed.... — iv. 1

BODY—bring the body into the chapel..*Hamlet*, iv. 1
done, my lord, with the dead body? ..... — iv. 2
you must tell us where the body is ..... — iv. 2
the body is with the king, but the (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
sent to seek him, and to find the body.... — iv. 3
decayer of your whoreson dead body..... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*]-take up the body: such a sight — v. 2
when she is sated with his body .....*Othello*, i. 3
repeals him for her body's lust ..... — ii. 3
had tasted her sweet body, so I had..... — iii. 3
lest her body and beauty unprovide..... — iv. 1
cough, and cry—hem, if any body come.. — iv. 2
hath thus ensnared my soul and body.... — iv. 2
BODY-CURER—and body-curer..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
BODYKINS—bodykius, master Page — iii. 3
BOG—sucks up from bogs, fens, flats....*Tempest*, ii. 2
through bog, through bush....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I found it out by the bogs....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fall into foul bogs .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
and whirlpool, over bog and quagmire ..*Lear*, iii. 4
BOGGLE—you boggle shrewdly .....*All's Well*, v. 3
BOGGLER—have been a boggler..*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 11
BOHEMIA—to visit Bohemia.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
betwixt our Bohemia and your Sicilia — i. 1
to pay Bohemia the visitation ..... — i. 1
show himself over-kind to Bohemia — i. 1
you are sure, all in Bohemia's well .. — i. 2
when at Bohemia you take my lord — i. 2
understand Bohemia stays here..... — i. 2
sky is nothing: Bohemia is nothing.. — i. 2
hanging about his neck, Bohemia.... — i. 2
and will fetch off Bohemia for't..... — i. 2
with Bohemia, and with your queen — i. 2
here comes Bohemia. This is strange — i. 2
Polixenes, king of Bohemia ..... — iii. 2 (indict.)
touched upon the deserts of Bohemia — iii. 3
places remote enough are in Bohemia — iii. 3
in fair Bohemia; and remember.... — iv. (chorus)
cowardly rogue in all Bohemia ..... — iv. 2
more than all the lawyers in Bohemia — iv. 3
not for Bohemia, nor the pomp ..... — iv. 3
we are not furnished like Bohemia's son — iv. 3
who for Bohemia bend, to signify .... — v. 1
great sir, Bohemia greets you ..... — v. 1
where's Bohemia? speak. Here .... — v. 1
as they speak: Bohemia stops his ears — v. 1
then asks Bohemia forgiveness ..... — v. 2
true fellow as any is in Bohemia .... — v. 2
BOHEMIAN—here's a Bohemian..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
Bohemian born; but here nursed..*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 2
BOHUN—poor Edward Bohun.....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
BOIL—I have seen corruption boil..*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
boil thou first i'the charmed pot .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
in the cauldron boil and bake..... — iv. 1
like a hell-broth boil and bubble ..... — iv. 1
and doth boil, as 'twere from..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
boils? full, all over, generally? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
boils and plagues plaster you o'er....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
thou art a boil, a plague-sore .....*Lear*, ii. 4
BOILED—boiled within thy skull.....*Tempest*, v. 1
let me be boiled to death with ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
any but these boiled brains.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
such boiled stuff, as well might .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
BOILING—his boiling bloody breast.*Mid. N. Dr*. v. 1
flaying? boiling, in lards, or oils?.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
for boiling choler chokes.....1*Henry VI*. v. 4
BOIS—son of sir Rowland de Bois..*As you Like it*, i. 1
sir Rowland de Bois. I would ..... — i. 2
BOISTEROUS-base and boisterous sword — ii. 3
what need you be so boisterous ....*King John*, iv. 1
what small things are boisterous .... — iv. 1
make good the boisterous late appeal ..*Rich. II*. i. 1
roused up with boisterous untuned .... — i. 3
the harsh, and boisterous tongue ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
honour snatched with boisterous hand — iv. 4
O Clifford, boisterous Clifford .....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
swell before a boisterous storm ....*Richard III*. iii. 3
air, thy boisterous chamberlain ..*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
too rough, too rude, too boisterous ..*Rom. & Jul*. i. 4
consequence attends the boisterous....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
stubborn and boisterous expedition ....*Othello*, i. 3
BOISTEROUSLY-must be as boisterously.*John*, iii. 4
BOITIER—un boitier verd .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
BOLD—make his bold waves tremble ..*Tempest*, i. 2
his bold head 'bove the contentious waves — ii. 1
may I be bold to think these spirits? .... — iv. 1
bold Leander would adventure..*Two Gen. of V*. iii. 1
I'll be so bold to break ..... — iii. 1
I dare be bold with our discourse .. — v. 4
I make bold, to press upon .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I will first make bold..... — ii. 2
I'll be so bold as to stay, sir ..... — iv. 5
may I be so bold to say so, sir? ..... — iv. 5
who more bold?..... — iv. 5
and that you may be bold to say ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let me be bold .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
virtue is bold, and goodness..... — iii. 1
I will only be bold with Benedick ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
by what power I am made bold..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I shall make bold with you..... — iii. 1
bold of your worthiness.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
making the bold wag ..... — v. 2
too rude, and bold of voice ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
had you been as wise as bold ..... — ii. 7 (scroll)
then be bold to say, Bassanio's .... — iii. 2
spirits are too bold for your years..*As you Like it*, i. 2
may I be bold to acquaint .....*All's Well*, iii. 6
of that I have made a bold charter .. — iv. 5
be bold, you do so grow ..... — v. 1
durst make too bold a herald ..... — v. 3
let me be thus bold with you..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
if I may be bold, tell me ..... — i. 2
let me be so bold as to ask you .... — i. 2
am bold to show myself a forward — ii. 1
may I be so bold to know ..... — ii. 1
give bold [*Col. Knt.*-bold'st] titles.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
bold oxlips, and the crown-imperial — iv. 3
drunk, hath made me bold.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
I'll make so bold to call ..... — iii. 3
ay, and a bold one, that dare look .... — iii. 4

BOLD—be bloody, bold, and resolute ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
he is bold, and blushes not at death ..*King John*, iv. 3
Henry Hereford, thy bold son .....*Richard II*. i. 1
a bold spirit in a loyal breast ..... — i. 1
sprightfully and bold, stays..... — i. 3
no person be so bold, or daring ..... — i. 3
therefore, be bold. Then thus ..... — ii. 1
O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! — v. 3
ten thousand bold Scots.....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
presence is too bold and peremptory — i. 3
be bold to tell you, that I ..... — iii. 2
yet doth he give us bold advertisement — iv. 1
such bold hostility, teaching ..... — iv. 3
or more bold, in now alive..... — v. 1
the flame of bold rebellion.....2*Henry IV*. (induc.)
my greedy ear with their bold deeds — i. 1
or what hath this bold enterprize .... — i. 1
to look with forehead bold and big .. — i. 3
all these bold fears, thou see'st ..... — iv. 4
I gave bold way to my authority .... — v. 2
that have a man so bold, that dares.. — v. 2
the like bold, just, and impartial .... — v. 2
his grace is bold, to trust these .....*Henry V*. ii. 2
I will be so bold as to tell you ..... — iii. 2
I'll be so bold to take .....1*Henry VI*. ii. 1
madam, I have been bold..... — ii. 3
must your bold verdict enter ..... — iii. 1
set a gloss upon his bold intent..... — iv. 1
ringed about with bold adversity .... — iv. 4
for I am bold to counsel you in this..2*Henry VI*. i. 3
dare you be so bold? ..... — iii. 2
and therefore am I bold and resolute — iv. 4
dare any be so bold to sound retreat — iv. 8
as famous and as bold in war.....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
to be thus bold in terms..... — ii. 2
and what makes robbers bold ..... — ii. 6
in peace, yet bold in war ..... — iv. 8
a parlous boy; bold, quick .....*Richard III*. iii. 1
yet who so bold, but says ..... — iii. 6
I am thus bold to put your grace .... — v. 2
daring, bold, and venturous ..... — v. 4
make bold her bashful years ..... — v. 4
the ransom of my bold attempt ..... — v. 3
Jocky of Norfolk be not too bold.... — v. 3 (scroll)
fight, bold [*Knt.* boldly] yeomen! .. — v. 3
this makes bold mouths.....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
with bold spirit relate..... — i. 2
dare be bold to weep for Buckingham — ii. 1
slept upon this bold bad man ..... — ii. 2
you are too bold; go to ..... — ii. 2
I will be bold with time ..... — ii. 4
you made bold to carry into Flanders — iii. 2
may I be bold to ask what that..... — iv. 1
a bold, brave gentleman ..... — iv. 1
bold language. Do: remember your bold — v. 2
for then, the bold and coward..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
state of war, bold as an oracle..... — i. 3
an eagle flight, bold, and forth ....*Timon of Ath*. i. 1
I have been bold, (for that I knew .. — ii. 2
and make bold power look pale.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
bold gentleman, prosperity be thy page — i. 5
I will be bold to take my leave ..... — ii. 1
like a bold flood o'er-beat..... — iv. 5
of any bold or noble enterprize ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
we are too bold upon your rest ..... — ii. 1
Cæsar was mighty, bold, royal ..... — iii. 1
abused in too bold a persuasion.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
I will make bold to send them ..... — i. 7
as I am bold, her honour will..... — ii. 4
under the conduct of bold Iachimo .. — iv. 2
with the loss of many a bold one .... — v. 5
I'll make bold, your highness cannot — v. 5
I should be so bold to press heaven..*Titus And*. iv. 3
be bold in us; we'll follow ..... — v. 1
like a bold champion, I assume .....*Pericles*, i. 1
unto a stranger knight to be so bold .... — ii. 3
so debauched, and bold.....*Lear*, i. 4
bold in the quarrel's right ..... — ii. 1
show too bold a malice against ..... — ii. 2
wherefore, bold peasant, darest thou ..... — iv. 6
invades our land, not bolds the king ..... — v. 1
he is bold in his defence ..... — v. 3 (herald)
I am too bold, 'tis not to me....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that I mean to make bold withal.... — iii. 1
piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast — iii. 1
till strange love, grown bold ..... — iii. 2
the bold winds speechless, and the orb..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
O my lord, if my duty be too bold ..... — iii. 2
making so bold, my fears forgetting .... — v. 2
have done you bold and saucy wrongs ..*Othello*, i. 1
a maiden never bold; of spirit so ..... — i. 3
surfeited to death, stand in bold cure .... — ii. 1
left in the conduct of the bold Iago..... — ii. 1
gives me this bold show of courtesy..... — ii. 1
I have made bold, Iago, to send in ..... — iii. 1
to be bold with you,—not to affect ..... — iii. 3
be bold, and take thy sword ..... — v. 1
BOLD-BEATING—
your bold-beating oaths .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
BOLDENED—thou thus boldened..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
am boldened under your promised..*Henry VII*. i. 2
BOLDER—bolder to chide you.....*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
bold wag by their praises bolder..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of these bolder vices wanted less..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
makes me the bolder to salute .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
no man might be bolder .....*Richard III*. iii. 4
bolder, but not so subtle.....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
BOLDEST—your boldest suit ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
the most boldest and best hearts..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
BOLD-FACED—bold-faced victory..1*Henry VI*. iv. 6
BOLDLY—I will boldly publish her..*Twelfth N*. iii. 1
boldly, at least: but O, poor souls..*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
have answered heaven boldly ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in myself I boldly will defend .....*Richard II*. i. 1
out with it boldly, man..... — ii. 1
by heaven thus boldly for his king . — iv. 1
we may boldly spend upon the hope.1*Henry IV*. iv. 1
and boldly did outdare the dangers .. — v. 1
but boldly stand, and front him ....2*Henry VI*. v. 1
what's he, approacheth boldly to ..3*Henry VI*. iii. 3

BOLDLY—boldly, and cheerfully ..*Richard III*. v. 3
[*Knight*]—fight boldly, yeomen! ..... — v. 3
I am wife in, out with it boldly ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
know many dare accuse you boldly .. — v. 1
let's kill him boldly.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
none but friends; say boldly ...*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
BOLDNESS—boldness before my lady.*Twelfth N*. iii. 4
what foolish boldness brought thee .. — v. 1
in the boldness of my cunning ..*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 2
a strumpet's boldness, a divulged ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
'tis but the boldness of his hand .... — ii. 2
the boldness is mine own ....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
arms her with the boldness of a wife.*Winter's T*. i. 2
as boldness from my bosom, let it.... — ii. 2
i' the boldness of your speech..... — iii. 2
show boldness, and aspiring confidence ...*John*, v. 2
call honourable boldness, impudent.2*Henry IV*. ii. 1
upon thee, beggar, for thy boldness..*Richard III*. i. 2
will make my boldness manners...*Henry VIII*. v. 1
boldness comes to me now ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
boldness be my friend! arm me.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
BOLD'ST—[*Col. Knt.*]—bold'st titles.*Winter's T*. ii. 1
BOLINS—slack the bolins there .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
BOLINGBROKE—Bolingbroke, as low ..*Rich. II*. i. 1
no, Bolingbroke; if ever I were traitor — i. 3
nor the prevention of poor Bolingbroke — ii. 1
the banished Bolingbroke repeals himself— ii. 2
servants fled with him to Bolingbroke — ii. 2
Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir — ii. 2
thrives to beat back Bolingbroke .... — ii. 2
than Bolingbroke to England..... — iii. 1
whilst Bolingbroke, through our .... — iii. 2
this traitor, Bolingbroke, who all this — iii. 2
man that Bolingbroke hath pressed.. — iii. 2
are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed .. — iii. 2
strives Bolingbroke to be as great as we — iii. 2
swells the rage of Bolingbroke ..... — iii. 2
have made peace with Bolingbroke .. — iii. 2
our lives, and all are Bolingbroke's .. — iii. 2
proud Bolingbroke, I come to..... — iii. 2
York hath joined with Bolingbroke — iii. 2
night, to Bolingbroke's fair day..... — iii. 2
Harry Bolingbroke on both his knees — iii. 3
far off from the mind of Bolingbroke — iii. 3
tell Bolingbroke, (for yond', methinks — iii. 3
thrice-noble cousin, Harry Bolingbroke — iii. 3
comes back from Bolingbroke..... — iii. 3
what says king Bolingbroke?..... — iii. 3
root and all by Bolingbroke..... — iii. 4
Bolingbroke hath seized the wasteful — iii. 4
in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke .. — iii. 4
the balance of great Bolingbroke .... — iii. 4
the triumph of great Bolingbroke.... — iii. 4
than Bolingbroke's return to England — iv. 1
and crown to Henry Bolingbroke .... — iv. 1
standing before the sun of Bolingbroke — iv. 1
at last out-faced by Bolingbroke? .... — iv. 1
a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke .... — v. 1
Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect.. — v. 1
the mind of Bolingbroke is changed.. — v. 1
mounting Bolingbroke ascends my .. — v. 1
the duke, great Bolingbroke, mounted — v. 2
God save thee, Bolingbroke ..... — v. 2
preserve thee! welcome Bolingbroke. — v. 2
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects — v. 2
till Bolingbroke have pardoned thee.. — v. 2
I am unkinged by Bolingbroke ..... — v. 5
posting on in Bolingbroke's proud joy — v. 5
Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary .. — v. 5
that Bolingbroke was on his back.... — v. 5
and tired by jauncing Bolingbroke .. — v. 5
ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke ..1*Henry IV*. i. 3
this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke.. — i. 3
to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke .. — i. 3
vile politician, Bolingbroke, in Richard's — i. 3
this king of smiles, this Bolingbroke — i. 3
hath Henry Bolingbroke made head — iii. 1
where? which is Bolingbroke ..... — iii. 2
for life under great Bolingbroke .....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
beat heaven with blessing Bolingbroke — i. 3
the admired heels of Bolingbroke .... — i. 3
my cousin Bolingbroke ascends my.. — iii. 1
when Harry Bolingbroke, and he.... — iv. 1
from the breast of Bolingbroke ..... — iv. 1
since miscarried under Bolingbroke.. — iv. 1
succeeding his father Bolingbroke ..1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer ....2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
Henry Bolingbroke, duke of Lancaster — ii. 2
in the reign of Bolingbroke ..... — ii. 2
BOLSTER—pillow, there the bolster.*Tam. of Sh*. iv. 1
ever mortal eyes do see them bolster ..*Othello*, iii. 3
BOLT—with his own bolt .....*Tempest*, v. 1
I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
bolts and shackles! .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
thy sharp and sulphurous bolt....*Mea. for Mea*. ii. 2
lay bolts enough upon him..... — v. 1
yet marked I where the bolt ....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
according to the fool's bolt, sir....*As you Like it*, v. 4
a fool's bolt is soon shot .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
corresponsive and fulfilling bolts.*Troil & Cres*. (prol.)
charge thy sulphur with a bolt.....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
accidents, and bolts up change.....*Ant. & Cleo*. v. 2
'twas but a bolt of nothing.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to pick that bolt, then, free for ever .. — v. 4
the thunderer, whose bolt you know — v. 4
no bolts for the dead ..... — v. 4
to oppose the bolt against .....*Lear*, iv. 4
BOLTED—bolted by the northern.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
so finely bolted, didst thou seem .....*Henry V*. ii. 2
ill-schooled in bolted language ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
BOLTER—made bolters of them ....1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
BOLTING—the bolting. Have I (*rep.*).*Troil. & Cr*. i 1
BOLTING-HUTCH—
that bolting-hutch of beastliness....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
BOMBAST—bombast, and as lining .*Love's L. L*. v. 2
now, my sweet creature of bombast..1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
them, with a bombast circumstance ....*Othello*, i. 1
BON—French lord, Monsieur le Bon?.*Mer. of Ven*. i. 2
que je suis le bon escolier .....*Henry V*. iii. 4
il est fort bon Anglois..... — iii. 4

BON—bon Dieu! les langues des hommes. *Hen. V.* v. 2
O their bons, their bons? ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
BONA—but this: 'tis bona terra ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
ask the lady Bona for thy queen ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
that virtuous lady Bona .... — iii. 3
and lady Bona, hear me speak ...... — iii. 3
his love unto our sister Bona .... — iii. 3
unless the lady Bona quit his pain .. — iii. 3
that Bona shall be wife to............ — iii. 3
I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona — iii. 3
how shall Bona be revenged .... — iii. 3
and mine, fair lady Bona, joins...... — iii. 3
about the marriage of the lady Bona — iv. 1
what said lady Bona to my marriage — iv. 1
and the lady Bona, send to him...... — iv. 3
betrothed to Bona, sister to the king..*Rich. III.* iii. 7
BONA-ROBA—the bona-robas were. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
she was then a bona-roba............ — iii. 2
BOND—his words are bonds ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
since bonds disgraced them......*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
a contract of eternal bond of love .... — v. 1
you make my bonds still greater..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
for everlasting bond of fellowship ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I would, I had your bond (*rep.*)...... — iii. 2
I think, I may take his bond...*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
well then, your bond; and let me see — i. 3
seal me there your single bond ...... — i. 3
I'll seal to such a bond, and say...... — i. 3
a month before this bond expires .... — i. 3
three times the value of this bond.... — i. 3
yes, Shylock, I will seal unto this bond — i. 3
direction for this merry bond .... — i. 3
to seal love's bonds new made ..... — ii. 6
for the Jew's bond, which he hath .. — ii. 8
to his bond: he was wont to call (*rep.*) — iii. 1
forfeiture, of justice, and his bond .. — iii. 2
six thousand, and deface the bond .. — iii. 2
my bond to the Jew is forfeit ...... — iii. 2 (let.)
my bond: speak not against my bond — iii. 3
that I will have my bond............ — iii. 3
my bond; I will not hear thee (*rep.*) — iii. 3
no speaking; I will have my bond .. — iii. 3
have the due and forfeit of my bond — iv. 1
not draw them, I would have my bond — iv. 1
the seal from off my bond............ — iv. 1
do you confess the bond? I do ...... — iv. 1
penalty and forfeit of my bond ...... — iv. 1
let me look upon the bond .... — iv. 1
why, this bond is forfeit.............. — iv. 1
bid me tear the bond .... — iv. 1
I stay here on my bond .... — iv. 1
here appeareth due upon the bond.... — iv. 1
so says the bond; doth it not .... — iv. 1
is it so nominated in the bond? ...... — iv. 1
cannot find it; 'tis not so in the bond — iv. 1
this bond doth give thee here no jot.. — iv. 1
take then thy bond, take thou ....: — iv. 1
pay the bond thrice, and let.......... — iv. 1
have merely justice, and his bond .. — iv. 1
than the natural bond of sisters....*As you Like it*, i 2
O blessed bond of board and bed .. — v. 4 (song)
my love hath in't a bond..............*All's Well*, i. 3
prosperity's the very bond of love. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I will discharge my bond ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I am here entered in bond for you.... — iv. 4
with my teeth my bonds in sunder .. — v. 1
I will loose his bonds, and gain ...... — v. 1
that great bond which keeps me pale..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
and take a bond of fate.................. — iv. 1
I tore them from their bonds........*King John*, iii. 4
commit them to their bonds .... — iii. 4
and rotten parchment bonds........*Richard II.* ii. 1
there is my bond of faith, to tie ...... — iv. 1
'tis nothing but some bond, that he .. — v. 2
with a bond that he is bound to ...... — v. 2
three or four bonds of forty pounds .*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
would not take his bond and yours ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
coupled in bonds of perpetuity......*1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
cancel his bond of life ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
aught, my bond to wedlock ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
notwithstanding that your bond of duty — iii. 2
should with a bond of air ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
tied with the bonds of heaven .... — v. 2
the bonds of heaven are slipped ...... — v. 2
for 'tis a bond in men ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to trust man on his oath or bond.. — i. 2 (grace)
take the bonds along with you ...... — ii. 1
demands of date-broke bonds .... — ii. 2
all bond and privilege of nature break ..*Coriol.* v. 3
grace in captive bonds his chariot..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
what other bond, than secret Romans — ii. 1
within the bond of marriage.......... — ii. 1
I knew it for my bond ......*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
from a next with bonds of death ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
lovers, and men in dangerous bonds — iii. 2
no bond, but to do just ones.......... — v. 1
and cancel these cold bonds.......... — v. 4
think her bond of chastity quite cracked — v. 5
save these in bonds; let them be .... — v. 5
I love your majesty according to my bond. *Lear*, i. 1
the bond cracked between son.............. — i. 2
how manifold and strong a bond .... — ii. 1
of nature, bond of childhood .... — ii. 4
like sanctified and pious bonds ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
BONDAGE-hath into bondage brought. *Tempest*, iii. 1
as bondage e'er of freedom............ — iii. 1
to increase your bondage..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
thy liberty into bondage..........*As you Like it*, v. 1
to be proud of thy bondage ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
'tis a hard bondage, to become .... — iii. 5
will also be the bondage of certain..*Winter's T.* iv. 3
cast off his chains of bondage........*Richard II.* i. 3
bondage happy, to be made (*rep.*) ..*1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Cassius from bondage will deliver..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
free from the bondage you are in .... — v. 5
languish for assured bondage? ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
vows of women of no more bondage be — ii. 4
and sing our bondage freely .... — iii. 3
most welcome, bondage! .... — v. 4
not born for bondage .... — v. 5

BONDAGE—an idle and foul bondage ....*Lear*, i. 1
bondage is hoarse, and may not....*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
doting on his own obsequious bondage..*Othello*, i. 1
BONDMAID—to make a bondmaid..*Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
BONDMAN—in a bondman's key. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
with him his bondman, all as mad..*Com, of Err.* v. 1
your bondman, Dromio? (*rep.*) ...... — v. 1
so every bondman in his own hand..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
speak this before a willing bondman — i. 3
so base, that would be a bondman.... — iii. 2
checked like a bondman; all his faults — iv. 3
with Pindarus his bondman.......... — v. 3
my enfranchised bondman ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
BONDMEN—have been as bondmen..*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
and make your bondmen tremble. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and bowed like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's — v. 1
for these base bondmen to the yoke..*Titus And.* iv. 1
BOND-SLAVE—thy bond-slave..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
of law is bond-slave to the law......*Richard II.* ii. 1
bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our ......*Othello*, i. 2
BONE—fill all thy bones with aches....*Tempest*, i. 2
of his bones are coral made .... — i. 2 (song)
no further, sir; my old bones ache...... — iii. 3
will never out of my bones .... — v. 1
weave their thread with bones ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
where my bones shall be thrown .. — ii. 4 (song)
thy bones are hollow........*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
in the traveller's bones: he will not.. — iv. 2
and sing it to her bones..............*Much Ado*, v. 1
now, unto thy bones good night ...... — v. 3
let us have the tongs and the bones. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
laus deo, bone intelligo. Bone? (*rep*). *Love's L. L.* v. 1
as white as whales bone .... — v. 2
the carved bone face on a flask........ — v. 2
beat not the bones of the buried ...... — v. 2
death's head with a bone in his ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
my flesh, blood, bones, and all ...... — iv. 1
when virtue's steely bones look ......*All's Well*, i. 1
the tomb of honoured bones indeed .. — ii. 3
to lay my bones there............*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
to lie close by his honest bones ...... — iv. 3
my bones bear witness, that since.... — iv. 4
the guardian of their bones...........*Macbeth*, ii. 4
thy bones are marrowless.............. — iii. 4
till from my bones my flesh............ — v. 3
fair fall the bones that took..........*King John*, i. 1
lay before this town our royal bones — ii. 1
kiss thy detestable bones .... — iii. 4
my soul, and England keep my bones — iv. 3
for the bare-picked bone of majesty.. — iv. 3
womb inherits naught but bones....*Richard II.* ii. 1
as paste and cover to our bones ...... — iii. 2
no hand of blood and bone can gripe — iii. 3
upon thy royal grandsire's bones .... — iii. 3
their bones with industry..........*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
goodman death! goodman bones...... — v. 4
or lay these bones in an unworthy ....*Henry V.* i. 2
desperate of their bones, ill-favouredly — iv. 2
achieve me, and then sell my bones.... — iv. 3
leave their valiant bones in France .... — iv. 3
fined these bones of mine for ransom .. — iv. 7
till bones, and flesh, and sinews....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
to pieces, hack their bones asunder .. — iv. 7
by these ten bones, my lords ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
marrow, bones, and all ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
that Warwick's bones may keep...... — v. 2
mocked the dead bones that lay ....*Richard III.* i. 4
then would I hide my bones .... — iv. 4
that his bones, when he has run ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to lay his weary bones among ye .... — iv. 2
nerve and bone of Greece ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone — i. 3
more than he has beat my bones .... — ii. 1
vigour of bone, desert in service...... — iii. 3
and such an ache in my bones ...... — v. 3
thy heart, thy sinews, and thy bone — v. 9
a goodly medicine for my aching bones — v. 11
not for me, yet for your aching bones — v. 11
that you may live only in bone..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
I feel't upon my bones .... — iii. 6
consumptions sow in hollow bones of man — iv. 3
flesh slide from the bone .... — iv. 3
or I shall shake thy bones out......*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
is oft interred with their bones ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
my bones would rest, that have ...... — v. 5
within my tent his bones to-night .... — v. 5
and the dryness of his bones ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
this earthly prison of their bones..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
till Mutius' bones be buried.......... — i. 2
there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius.... — i. 2
I will grind your bones to dust ...... — v. 2
go grind their bones to powder small — v. 2
for a monument upon thy bones ......*Pericles*, iii. 1
strike her young bones, you taking ......*Lear*, ii. 4
and tear thy flesh and bones .... — iv. 2
her whip, of cricket's bone ......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
my bones ache! what a jaunt (*rep.*) — ii. 5
is this the poultice for my aching bones — ii. 5
with dead men's rattling bones ...... — iv. 1
the bones of all my buried ancestors — iv. 3
with some great kinsman's bone .... — iv. 3
misery had worn him to the bones .. — v. 1
thy canonized bones, hearsed in death..*Hamlet*, i. 4
canst mutine in a matron's bones...... — iii. 4
nor hatchment, o'er his bones.......... — iv. 5
did these bones cost no more the breeding — v. 1
and hell gnaw his bones! ....*Othello*, iv. 2
BONE-ACHE-rather, the bone-ache!. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
incurable bone-ache, and the rivalled — v. 1
BONELESS—from his boneless gums ..*Macbeth*, i. 7
BONFIRE—nothing but bonfires... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
way to the everlasting bonfire ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
an everlasting bonfire light.......*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
bonfires in France forthwith I am ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
command the citizens make bonfires .. — i. 6
burn, bonfires, clear and bright......*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
some to make bonfires, each man ......*Othello*, ii. 2
BON JOUR-bon jour, monsieur le Beau. *As you Like*, i. 2
we'll give your grace bon jour ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
signior Romeo, bon jour! ......*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

BONNE—le gentilhomme de bonne.... *Henry V.* iv. 4
je suis gentilhomme de bonne maison — iv. 4
BONNET—his bonnet in Germany..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
your bonnet unbanded ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
off goes his bonnet to an oysterwench. *Richard II.* i. 4
I will wear it in my bonnet ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
with this bonnet in thy hand ......*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
your bonnet to his right use............*Hamlet*, v. 2
BONNETED—to the people, bonneted ...*Coriol.* ii. 2
BONNY—be blithe and bonny..*Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
bonny Kate, and sometimes Kate..*Taming of S.* ii. 1
but for my bonny Kate .... — iii. 2
the bonny beast he loved so well ....*2 Henry VI.* v. 2
a cherry lip, a bonny eye ....*Richard III.* i. 1
bonny sweet Robin is all my joy. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BONOS—bonos dies, sir Toby......*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
BONVILLE—of the lord Bonville ..*3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
BONY—the bony priser of the ....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
BOOK—knowing I loved my books...... *Tempest*, i. 2
here, kiss the book .... — ii. 2
swear to that; kiss the book.......... — ii. 2
I'll to my book; for yet.............. — iii. 1
having first seized his books .... — iii. 2
remember first to possess his books .. — iii. 2
burn but his books .... — iii. 2
I'll drown my book.................. — v. 1
upon some book I love......*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I had my book of songs ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
you have not the book of riddles .... — i. 1
book of riddles! why, did............ — i. 1
I'll be sworn on a book, she.......... — i. 4
and a good student from his book.... — iii. 1
nothing in the world at his book .... — iv. 1
word for word, without book......*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I have unclasped to thee the book even — i. 4
that cons state without book .... — ii. 3
I'll be supposed upon a book......*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
the gentleman is not in your books ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
tire the hearer with a book of words — i. 1
in my chamber window lies a book .. — ii. 3
doth warrant the tenor of my book .. — iv. 1
a whole book full of these quondam — v. 2
written in love's richest book ..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
painfully to pore upon a book ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
base authority from others' books.... — i. 1
dainties that are bred in a book ...... — iv. 2
and makes his book thine eyes ...... — iv. 2
where is a book? that I may .... — iv. 3
each of you hath forsworn his book .. — iv. 3
the ground, the books, the academes — iv. 3
we have forsworn our books .... — iv. 3
they are the books, the arts .... — iv. 3
doth offer to swear upon a book..*Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
we turned o'er many books together — iv. 1 (let.)
trees, books in the running brooks. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
these trees shall be my books .... — iii. 2
by the book; as you have books for .. — v. 4
my books, and instruments, shall be. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
and ply his book; welcome his friends — i. 1
all books of love, see that at any .... — i. 2
poetry, and other books, good ones .. — i. 2
packet of Greek and Latin books .... — ii. 1
and you the set of books .... — ii. 1
O put me in thy books .... — ii. 1
father prays you leave your books .. — iii. 1
the priest let fall the book .... — iii. 2
priest and book, and book and priest — iii. 2
name put in the book of virtue .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
is as a book, where men may read ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
can in this book of beauty read......*King John*, ii. 2
bell, book and candle shall not ...... — iii. 3
be blotted from the book of life......*Richard II.* i. 3
damned in the book of heaven ...... — iv. 1
see the very book indeed where ...... — iv. 1
I will unclasp a secret book..........*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I'll be sworn upon all the books in .. — ii. 4
by that time will our book, I think .. — iii. 1
as far in the devil's book, as thou....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
copy and book, that fashioned ...... — ii. 3
that one might read the book of fate — iii. 1
shut the book, and sit him down .... — iii. 1
turning your books to graves .... — iv. 1
seal this lawless bloody book .... — iv. 1
how deep you were within the books — iv. 2
for in the book of Numbers...........*Henry V.* i. 2
book our dead, and then to bury them — iv. 7
my study and my books be false ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
I'll note you in my book of memory — ii. 4
is my study, and my books.......... — v. 1
your names from books of memory..*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
such as by God's book are adjudged.. — ii. 3
h' as a book in his pocket............ — iv. 2
because my book preferred me ...... — iv. 7
what, at your book so hard?........*3 Henry VI* v. 6
made him my book, wherein......*Richard III.* iii. 5
and, see, a book of prayer in his .... — iii. 7
a book of prayers on their pillow lay — iv. 3
for, by the book, he should have braved — v. 3
a beggar's book outworth's a noble's. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
thou learn a prayer without book..*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
O like a book of sport thou'lt .... — iv. 5
when comes your book forth....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his land's put to their books ...... — i. 2
is enrolled in Jove's own book......*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the book of his good acts.............. — v. 2
write his speeches in their books ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
here's the book I sought for so ...... — iv. 3
in nature's infinite book of secresy..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
yet keep his book uncrossed........*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a book? O rare one! .... — v. 4
neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters .. — v. 4
down to throw my books and fly .*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
some book there is that she desires .. — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*]—what book? why lifts she up — iv. 1
Lucius, what book is that she tosseth — iv. 1
her face, the book of praises ....*Pericles*, i. 1
who has a book of all that monarchs do .. — i. 1
thy pen from lender's books ....*Lear*, iii. 4
you have learnt it without book..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
this precious book of love .... — i. 3

BOOK-that book in many's eyes doth..*Rom.& Jul.* i. 3
you kiss by the book. Madam ..... — i. 5
as schoolboys from their books ..... — ii. 1
that fights by the book of arithmetic — iii. 1
was ever book, containing such vile — iii. 2
writ with me in sour misfortune's book — v. 3
all saws of books, all forms.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
within the book and volume of my brain — i. 5
read on this book; that show of such .... — iii. 1
the bloody book of law you shall yourself. *Othello*, i. 3
this most goodly book, made to write .... — iv. 2
BOOKED—let it be booked with .....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
BOOKISH—I am not bookish.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
whose bookish rule hath pulled.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
unless the bookish theorick, wherein ....*Othello*, i. 1
BOOK-MATE—and his book-mates..*Love's L.L.* iv 1
BOOK-MEN—Navarre and his book-men — ii. 1
you two are book-men: can you tell .. — iv. 2
BOOK-OATH-now to thy book-oath.*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
BOON—a smaller boon than this.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
to grant one boon that I ..... — v. 4
I'll beg one boon, and then be gone.*Richard II.* iv. 1
take exceptions to my boon.....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I beseech you, grant me this boon..*Richard III.* i. 2
a boon, my sovereign, for my service.. — ii. 1
ask of Cymbeline what boon thou ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
my boon is, that this gentleman..... — v. 5
I beg this boon, with tears.....*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
this, as my last boon, give me .*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
is by your fancy's thankful boon — v. 2 (Gower)
my boon I make it, that you know .....*Lear*, iv. 7
why, this is not a boon! 'tis as I should. *Othello*, iii. 3
BOOR—wouldst thou have, boor?..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
let boors and franklins say it ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
BOORD—[*Knt.*]-I'll boord him presently. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOORISH—which in the boorish is.*As you Like it*, v. 1
BOOT—are over boots in love....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
over the boots? ..... — i. 1
nay, give me not the boots ..... — i. 1
I'll not, for it boots thee not..... — i. 1
I'll wear a boot to make it ..... — v. 2
liquor fishermen's boots with ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
and so be these boots too .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
could I, with boot, change for ....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
to run into't, boots and spurs and all. *All's Well*, ii. 5
he will look upon his boot and sing.. — iii. 2
a pair of boots that have been ...*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
whiles your boots are green..... — iii. 2
off with my boots, you rogues ..... — iv. 1
your stomachs, for it is no boot ..... — v. 2
grace to boot! of this make no ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
it shall scarce boot me to say ..... — iii. 2
yet hold thee, there's some boot ..... — iv. 3
without boot? what a boot is here..... — iv. 3
and the rich East to boot.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
we bid; there is no boot.....*Richard II.* i. 1
it boots thee not to be compassionate — i. 3
it boots not to complain..... — iii. 4
give me my boots, I say; saddle .... — v. 2
bring me my boots, I will unto ..... — v. 2
their boots. What (*repeated*) .....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
home without boots, and in foul .... — iii. 1
and my soul to boot, he hath more .. — iii. 2
and wears his boot very smooth ....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 4
appliances and means to boot..... — iii. 1
come, off with your boots ..... — v. 1
get on thy boots; we'll ride all night — v. 3
boot, boot, master Shallow, I know .. — v. 3
make boot upon the summer's .....*Henry V.* i. 2
talk no more of flight, it is no boot..*1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
his mate, make boot of this .....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
nor it boots thee not, proud queen ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
it boots not to resist both wind ..... — iv. 3
young York he is but boot .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
this, and Saint George to boot ..... — v. 3
to change would give an eye to boot.*Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
I'll give you boot, I'll give ..... — iv. 5
and I will boot thee with what ....*Ant.& Cleo.* ii. 5
but now make boot of his distraction — iv. 1
to boot, my son, who shall take .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
voice of unpaved eunuch to boot .... — ii. 3
and mine to boot, be darted on thee .. — iv. 2
what boots it thee, to call thyself..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
nor boots it me to say, I honour him....*Pericles*, i. 2
pull off my boots; harder, harder .....*Lear*, iv. 6
the benison of heaven to boot, and boot .... — iv. 6
with boot, and such additions..... — v. 3
BOOT-HOSE—a kersey boot-hose..*Taming of S.* iii. 2
BOOTLES-drops bootles in my mouth. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
BOOTLESS—to a bootless inquisition....*Tempest*, i. 2
and bootless make the breathless ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
to catch the tiger: bootless speed .... — ii. 2
his prodigal wits in bootless rhymes . *Love's L.L.* v. 2
no more with bootless prayers...*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
and bootless 'tis to tell you .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
have I sent him, bootless home ..... — ii. 1
we may as bootless spend our vain ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
with bootless labour swim against ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
bootless is flight, they follow us..... — ii. 3
bootless are plaints, and cureless .. — ii. 6
Clifford, repent in bootless penitence — ii. 6
despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim..*Richard III.* iii. 4
it shall be therefore bootless .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
doth not Brutus bootless kneel....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
all bootless to them, they'd not pity. *Titus And.* iii. 1
in bootless prayer have they been held — iii. 1
but bootless is your sight .....*Pericles*, v. 1
very bootless. Edmund is dead .....*Lear*, v. 3
robs himself, that spends a bootless grief. *Othello*, i. 3
BOOTY—when they have the booty ..*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
thieves upon their conquered booty. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
a piece of our hopeful booty .....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
BO-PEEP—king should play bo-peep. *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
BORACHIO—what news, Borachio? ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
term me Borachio [*Col. Knt.* Claudio] — ii. 2
Borachio, Pray write down, Borachio — iv. 2
my brother's men bound! Borachio.. — v. 1
BORDER—the border of this horizon.*3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
the borders maritime lack ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
BORDERED—cannot be bordered .....*Lear*, iv. 2

BORDERER—the pilfering borderers ..*Henry V.* i. 2
BORE—the love my people bore me ....*Tempest*, i. 2
bore us some leagues to sea..... — ii. 2
O, that you bore the mind that I do .. — ii. 1
love I ever bore my daughter..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
she bore a mind that envy .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
bore many gentlemen, myself ....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
the clown bore it, the fool .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and thy father bore it ....*As you Like it*, iv. 2 (song)
the love I bore your queen .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
bound me, bore me thence ....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
that bore thee at a burden ..... — v. 1
the queen, that bore thee .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
with a little pin bores through ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
as the soldiers bore dead .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
and thus I bore my point..... — ii. 4
a lute-case; bore it twelve.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
he bore him in the thickest.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
some tardy cripple bore .....*Richard III.* ii. 1
he bores me with some trick.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
obedience he still bore your grace.... — iii. 1
through the window-bars bore. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
confined into an augre's bore .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
mortal a purpose, as then each bore..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
or she, that bore you, was no ..... — i. 7
should fill the bores of hearing ..... — iii. 2
whom she bore in hand to love..... — v. 5
whose towers bore heads so high.....*Pericles*, i. 4
bore the commission of my place.....*Lear*, v. 3
the love I bore my cousin Tybalt..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
but he, which bore my letter..... — v. 3
they bore him barefaced .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
too light for the bore of the matter — iv. 6 (letter)
a while they bore her up ..... — iv. 7
he was the first that ever bore arms .... — v. 1
BOREAS—let the ruffian Boreas ..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
BORED—earth may be bored.... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
BOREST-thou borest thine ass on thy back. *Lear*, i. 4
BORING—the ship boring the moon. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
BORN—if he be not born to be .....*Tempest*, i. 1
where was she born..... — ii. 2
a devil, a born devil..... — iv. 1
a gentleman born, master parson..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
yet I live like a poor gentleman born — i. 1
the first hour I was born..... — ii. 2
for I was bred and born .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
were we not born under Taurus..... — i. 3
can tell thee where that saying was born — i. 5
both born in an hour ..... — ii. 1
some are born great ..... — ii. 5 (letter)
some are born great..... — iii. 4
why some are born great ..... — v. 1
where were you born, friend? ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
in progress to be hatched and born .. — ii. 2
than my son should be unlawfully born — iii. 1
usurp the beggary he was never born to — iii. 2
a Bohemian born; but here nursed .. — iv. 2
say'st thou art), born under Saturn ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
I was born to speak all mirth ..... — ii. 1
you were born in a merry hour ..... — ii. 1
a star danced, and under that I was born — ii. 1
no, I was not born under a rhyming — v. 2
was I to this keen mockery born ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
and vows so born, in their nativity .. — iii. 2
every man with his affects is born. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you were born to do me shame ..... — iv. 3
the cause why we were born..... — iv. 3
therefore is she born to make ..... — iv. 3
was for my service born..... — v. 2
whereof it is born, I am to learn..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the fairest creature northward born.. — ii. 1
of spleen, and born of madness ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
it was a crest ere thou wast born .. — iv. 2 (song)
wast born i' the forest here?..... — v. 1
that we, the poorer born .....*All's Well*, i. 1
you were born under a charitable.... — i. 1
must needs be born under Mars..... — i. 1
a good woman born but every blazing — i. 3
this to our blood is born; it is..... — i. 3
challenges itself honour's born ..... — ii. 3
is, as 'twere born so. Take her ..... — ii. 3
I was well born, nothing æquainted — iii. 7
born in Verona, old Antonio's son. *Taming of S.* i. 2
his name is Licio, born in Mantua .. — ii. 1
I am he am born to tame you..... — ii. 1
ere he was born, desire yet their life..*Winter's T.* i. 1
have since then been born to us ..... — i. 2
than question how 'tis born..... — i. 2
by age, or thou wert born: a fool..... — ii. 1
O, that ever I was born ..... — iv. 2
these seven years, be born another such — iv. 3
some new grace will be born ..... — v. 2
because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) — v. 2
if any, born at Ephesus, be seen..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
if any Syracusan born, come to the bay — i. 1
in Syracusa was I born; and wed.... — i. 1
for none of woman born shall .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
was he not born of woman?..... — v. 3
no man, that's born of woman ..... — v. 3
what's he, that was not born of woman? — v. 7
thou wast born of woman; but swords — v. 7
must not yield to one of woman born.. — v. 7
being of no woman born, yet I ..... — v. 7
a gentleman, born in Northamptonshire..*John*, i. 1
being younger born, doth he lay claim .... — i. 1
was thy elder brother born ..... — ii. 1
naturally born to fears ..... — iii. 1
not such a gracious creature born..... — iii. 4
this act, so evilly born, shall cool ..... — iii. 4
were born to see so sad an hour..... — v. 2
for you are born to set a form..... — v. 7
we were not born to sue.....*Richard II.* i. 1
wherefore was I born? if that..... — ii. 3
what, was I born to this ..... — iii. 4
by man, wast born to bear ..... — v. 5
been born. I say, the earth (*rep.*)..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
I was not born a yielder ..... — v. 3
my lord, I was born about three ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
to brother born, a household cruelty — iv. 1
this Hydra son of war is born..... — iv. 2

BORN-success of mischief shall be born.*2 Hen. IV.* iv. 2
where Alexander the pig was born ..*Henry V.* iv. 7
Alexander the Great was born in Macedon — iv. 7
Henry, born at Monmouth (*rep.*)..*1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
born to eclipse thy life this afternoon — iv. 5
young Talbot was not born to be ..... — iv. 7
born blind, an't please your grace ..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
where wert thou born..... — ii. 1
O, born so; master ..... — ii. 1
if thou hadst been born blind..... — ii. 1
for you are more nobly born ..... — ii. 3
there was he born, under a hedge .... — iv. 2
this word sallet was born to do me .. — iv. 10
I am far better born than is the king — v. 1
but 'twas ere I was born .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
like men born to renown ..... — i. 4
and less than I was born to ..... — iii. 1
ay, thou wast born to be a plague.... — v. 5
the hour that ever thou wast born .. — v. 6
when thou wast born, to signify .... — v. 6
bless us, he is born with teeth..... — v. 6
but I was born so high.....*Richard III.* i. 3
than the infant that is born to night.. — ii. 1
she was dead ere thou wast born..... — ii. 4
'tis better to be lowly born .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
a stranger, born out of your dominions — iii. 4
she is noble born; and, like her true.. — iii. 4
an 'twere a man born in April ....*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
and, being born, his addition shall .. — iii. 2
would thou hadst ne'er been born..... — iv. 2
we are born to do benefits .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
made away ere it can be born ..... — i. 2
thou wast born a bastard ..... — ii. 2
sects and factions were newly born .. — iii. 5
thou wast born to conquer my ..... — iv. 3
if thou hadst not been born ..... — iv. 3
surely, this man was born of woman — iv. 3
though you were born in Rome.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
I was born free as Cæsar .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I was not born to die on Brutus'..... — v. 1
as this very day was Cassius born.. — v. 1
who's born that day when I forget..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
for the matter that is then born in it — ii. 2
deceased as he was born.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
let it die as it was born ..... — i. 5
timely knowing, the remedy then born — i. 7
why should excuse be born or e'er begot — iii. 2
not born, where't grows; but worn .. — iii. 4
fly out, and show them princes born — iv. 4
went hence so soon as they were born — v. 4
in Cambria are we born, and gentlemen — v. 5
my boy, a Briton born ..... — v. 5
who, being born your vassal..... — v. 5
they were not born for bondage..... — v. 5
if you, born in these latter times..*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
for she was born at sea, I have named — iii. 3
may be mannered as she is born .... — iii. 3
ah me! poor maid, born in a tempest — iv. 1
when I was born, the wind was north — iv. 1
it was when I was born ..... — iv. 1
if you were born to honour, show it now — iv. 6
she's born to undo us ..... — iv. 6
born? and wherefore called Marina (*rep.*) — v. 1
died the very minute I was born .... — v. 1
thou that wast born at sea..... — v. 1
better thou hadst not been born .....*Lear*, i. 1
that thou wast born with..... — i. 4
dowerless took our youngest born ..... — ii. 4
when we are born, we cry ..... — iv. 6
he was not born to shame .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
well, we were born to die ..... — iii. 4
well-a-day, that ever I was born!.... — iv. 5
and to the manner born, it is a custom..*Hamlet*, i. 4
that ever I was born to set it right ..... — i. 5
very day that young Hamlet was born — v. 1
been better have been born a dog .....*Othello*, iii. 3
where he was born, drew all such..... — iii. 4
begot upon itself, born on itself ..... — iii. 4
would thou hadst ne'er been born .... — iv. 2
BORNE—have borne bad sons .....*Tempest*, i. 2
have borne the humoured letter ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
'tis well borne up .....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
when it is borne in high authority — iv. 2
hath he borne himself penitently .. — iv. 2
and his head borne to Angelo ..... — iv. 2
he hath borne himself beyond.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the conference was sadly borne ..... — ii. 3
over-boldly we have borne ourselves. *Love's L.L.* v. 2
still have I borne it with ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
[*Collier*] on the now borne brief.....*All's Well*, ii. 3
never tender lady hath borne greater . *Winter's T.* ii. 2
i'the love that I have borne your father — iv. 3
which being violently borne upon. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
and borne hence for help ..... — v. 1
that he is borne about invisible..... — v. 1
hath borne his faculties so meek .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
how you were borne in hand ..... — iii. 1
things have been strangely borne..... — iii. 6
he has borne all things well..... — iii. 6
the tidings, which I have heavily borne — iv. 3
this must not be thus borne .....*King John*, iv. 2
what penny hath Rome borne ..... — v. 2
perceives it is but faintly borne.....*Richard II.* i. 3
such wrongs are borne, in him ..... — ii. 1
himself had borne the crown ..... — iii. 4
sufferances that you had borne.....*1 Henry IV.* v. 1
truly borne betwixt our armies ..... — v. 5
I have borne, and borne, and borne .*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
like the south borne with black..... — ii. 4
ne'er had borne it out of Coventry .. — iv. 1
how this action hath been borne .... — iv. 4
that action, hence borne out ..... — iv. 4
be all well borne without defeat .....*Henry V.* i. 2
her sceptre so fantastically borne .... — ii. 4
threaden sails, borne with..... — iii. (chorus)
the losses we have borne ..... — iii. 6
they have borne life away..... — iv. 1
to have borne his bruised helmet .... — v. (chorus)
hitherto have borne in them against — v. 2
lo, where your son is borne!.....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 7

BORNE—and all is borne away .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
remorseless, have they borne him hence — iii. 1
the mayor's sword borne before us.... — iv. 3
with these borne before us ..... — iv. 7
colours, often borne in France .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
never borne thee son ..... — i. 1
I have too long borne your blunt ..*Richard III.* i. 3
that is hardly borne by any ..... — ii. 1
ay, or surly borne? Or strange ....*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
that is borne here in the face ..... — iii. 3
rather Troy were borne to Greece (*rep.*) — iv. 1
O, if he had borne the business.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
either had borne the action ..... — iv. 7
how plainly I have borne this business — v. 3
till I have borne this corse .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
was borne so like a soldier ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
by the way, should have borne men — iii. 6
you have been nobly borne ..... — iv. 12
the fool had borne my head .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and honours, borne as I wear mine .. — v. 2
borne her cleanly by the keeper's. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
miseries are more than may be borne — iii. 1
may this be borne? as if his..... — iv. 4
I'll show the virtue I have borne ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
which both of them have borne against.. *Lear*, iii. 1
the oldest hath borne most..... — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] be borne to burial ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
borne to that same ancient vault .... — iv. 1
was falsely borne in hand .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
better, my mother had not borne me.... — iii. 1
he hath borne me on his back a thousand — v. 1
BOROUGH—met him in boroughs....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
in every borough as we pass along...3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
BORROW—sir Thurio borrows..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
and spends what he borrows ..... — iii. 4
we'll borrow place of him .....*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
and borrows money in God's name.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
let me borrow my arms again ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I neither lend nor borrow by taking. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
you neither lend nor borrow ..... — i. 3
you must borrow me Garagantua's. *As you Like*, iii. 2
that I of you shall borrow .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
why, she comes to borrow nothing. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
to borrow of a week, when .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
borrow, to make up the sum.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
go borrow me a crow ..... — iii. 1
that borrow their behaviours from ..*King John*, v. 1
and never borrow any tear of thee ..*Richard II.* iii. 4
coming in to borrow a mess of .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
you borrow not that face of seeming... — v. 2
the sun borrows of the moon.....*Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
when men come to borrow of your. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
to borrow so many talents; nay..... — iii. 2
when he sent to borrow of me ..... — iii. 6
were your godheads to borrow .. — iii. 6 (grace.)
I will lend thee money, borrow none — iii. 6
there were no suns to borrow of ..... — iv. 3
or, if you borrow one another's love.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
what imitation you can borrow ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
as well, I other accents borrow .....*Lear*, i. 4
borrow Cupid's wings and soar....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
pay grief, must of poor patience borrow.. *Othello*, i. 3
BORROWED-pluck the borrowed. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
articles are borrowed of the pronoun.. — iv. 1
more oft than begged, or borrowed .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
for he borrowed a box of the ear.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to waste his borrowed purse ..... — ii. 5
in these my borrowed flaunts behold. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
why do you dress me in borrowed robes? *Macbeth*, i. 3
the borrowed majesty of England here (*rep.*). *John*, i. 1
paid money that I borrowed three..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
a borrowed title hast thou bought.... — v. 3
the thousand pound I borrowed ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
and lay apart the borrowed glories....*Henry V.* ii. 4
his feathers are but borrowed .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
would he have borrowed of you? .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
as if I borrowed mine oaths of him....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
this borrowed passion stands.. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
in this borrowed likeness of shrunk. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
to take her from her borrowed grave.. — v. 3
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BORROWER-must become a borrower. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
as ready as a borrower's cap.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
neither a borrower, nor a lender be.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
BORROWING-our borrowing prayers. *All's Well*, iii. 1
borrowing only lingers and lingers...2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
argument of hearts by borrowing.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
BORROW'ST-drop thou borrow'st. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
BOSKY—dost crown my bosky acres ... *Tempest*, iv. 1
BOSOM—not this deity in my bosom.... — iii. 1
my bosom, as a bed .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
in thy pure bosom rest them ..... — iii. 1
the milk-white bosom of thy love.... — iii. 1
hand is perjured to the bosom? ..... — v. 4
in Orsino's bosom.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in his bosom? In what chapter (*rep.*) — i. 5
my bosom is full of kindness ..... — ii. 1
a cyprus, not a bosom, hides my..... — iii. 1
I have one heart, one bosom ..... — iii. 1
can pierce a complete bosom. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
go to your bosom, knock there ..... — ii. 2
you shall have your bosom on this .... — iv. 3
in the wards of covert bosom ..... — v. 1
and in her bosom I'll unclasp .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
this hath bewitched the bosom of my. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
emptying our bosoms of their ..... — i. 1
one bed, two bosoms, and one troth .. — ii. 3
two bosoms interchained with (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
that through thy bosom make me.... — ii. 3
the transparent bosom .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
athwart his loving bosom to keep .... — iii. 3
being the bosom lover of my lord. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
from brassy bosoms, and rough hearts — iv. 1
must prepare your bosom for his knife — iv. 1
therefore, lay bare your bosom ..... — iv. 1
heart within her bosom.... *As you Like it*, v. 4 (verse)
stall this in your bosom, and I thank.. *All's Well*, i. 3
shut his bosom against our borrowing .. — iii. 1
seventeen poniards are at thy bosom .... — iv. 1

BOSOM-through flinty Tartar's bosom. *All's Well*, iv. 4
declining head into his bosom.. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
from bounty, fertile bosom .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
entertainment my bosom likes not .. — i. 2
a pastime to harder bosoms ..... — i. 2
thou hast cleansed my bosom ..... — i. 2
as boldness from my bosom, let it .... — ii. 2
you have your father's bosom there .. — iv. 3
shall deceive our bosom interest .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
still keep my bosom franchised ..... — ii. 1
that business in your bosoms, whose .... — iii. 1
weep our sad bosoms empty..... — iv. 3
not have such a heart in my bosom..... — v. 1
cleanse the stuffed bosom of that ..... — v. 3
into this city's bosom.....*King John*, ii. 2
lives in this bosom, dearly cherished. — iii. 3
I would into thy bosom pour my .... — iii. 3
upon the bosom of the ground ..... — iv. 1
do take possession of my bosom ..... — iv. 1
within this bosom never entered .... — iv. 2
upon her gentle bosom, and fill up .. — v. 2
wrestling in thy bosom, do make .... — v. 2
so hot a summer in my bosom ..... — v. 7
through my buried bosom ..... — v. 7
best blood chambered in his bosom .. *Richard II.* i. 1
sins so heavy in his bosom ..... — i. 2
many miles upon her peaceful bosom — ii. 3
and in my loyal bosom lies ..... — ii. 3
from thy bosom pluck ..... — iii. 2
write sorrow on the bosom of the earth — iii. 2
to the bosom of good old Abraham!.. — iv. 1
to whose flint bosom my condemned — v. 1
that hangs without thy bosom?..... — v. 2
from the traitor's bosom, king ..... — v. 3
into the bosom creep of that same ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
nor honesty, in this bosom of thine .. — iii. 3
against the bosom of the Prince of Wales — iv. 1
even in the bosom of our adversaries — v. 5
reign in all bosoms, that .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
whose bosom burns with an incensed — i. 3
thy glutton bosom of the royal ..... — i. 3
there is a thing within my bosom.... — iv. 1
a nest of hollow bosoms.....*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
as if allegiance in their bosoms sat .. — ii. 2
turn into your bosoms, as dogs ..... — ii. 2
in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (*rep.*) — ii. 3
I and my bosom must debate..... — iv. 1
gored the gentle bosom of peace.... — iv. 1
accord in their sweet bosoms ..... — v. 2
and in his bosom spend my .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
drawn from thy country's bosom .... — iii. 3
feeds in the bosom of such great .... — iv. 3
from his bosom purge this black ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
is crept into the bosom of the sea .... — iv. 1
no other bosoms but the score..... — iv. 7
throw in the frozen bosoms of our part — v. 2
issue from the bosom of the boy ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
I stabbed your fathers' bosoms ..... — v. 6
in the deep bosom of the ocean ..*Richard III.* i. 1
live one hour in your sweet bosom .. — i. 2
that mutinies in a man's bosom .... — i. 4
of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom — iv. 3
all to pieces on thy rocky bosom .... — iv. 4
own points on their masters' bosoms — v. 1
in your emboweled bosoms ..... — v. 2
our wrongs in Richard's bosom will — v. 3
let us be lead within thy bosom..... — v. 3
hearts are great within my bosom .. — v. 1
bosom up my counsel.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
shook the bosom of my conscience.... — ii. 4
lie i' the bosom of our hard-ruled king — iii. 2
lift their bosoms higher than .....*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
set footing in your generous bosoms — ii. 2
passion doth embrace my bosom .... — iii. 2
that labour on the bosom of this .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to gratulate thy plenteous bosom .... — i. 2
sow all the Athenian bosoms..... — iv. 1
from forth thy plenteous bosom one — iv. 3
feed him, keep in your bosom..... — v. 1
how shall this bosom multiplied ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
no allowance, to your bosom's truth — iii. 2
whose double bosoms seem to wear .. — iv. 3
my bosom to the thunder-stone ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
by and by thy bosom shall partake.. — ii. 1
tut, I am in their bosoms ..... — v. 1
search this bosom: stand not to answer — v. 3
but in my bosom shall she never....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
whose bosom was my crownet ... — iv. 10
my bosom takes off my manhood ..*Cymbeline*, v. 2
I found this label on my bosom ..... — v. 5
sheathed my rapier in his bosom.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
do hug him in their melting bosoms — iii. 1
my dagger in their bosoms ..... — iv. 1
from her bosom took the enemy's point — v. 3
inflame love in thy bosom .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom — v. 3
shall to my bosom be as well neighboured. *Lear*, i. 1
to your professed bosoms I commit him.... — i. 1
lay comforts to your bosom..... — ii. 1
I know you are of her bosom ..... — iv. 3
to pluck the common bosom on his side.... — v. 3
the frozen bosom of the north....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and sails upon the bosom of the air.. — ii. 2
sucking on her natural bosom find .. — ii. 3
and the third in your bosom ..... — ii. 4
thou and my bosom henceforth shall — iii. 5
my bosom's lord sits lightly in his .. — v. 1
thy husband in thy bosom there lies — v. 3
it mis-sheathed in my daughter's bosom — v. 3
those thorns that in her bosom lodge....*Hamlet*, i. 5
in her excellent white bosom ..... — ii. 2 (let.)
soul of Nero enter this firm bosom ..... — iii. 2
O bosom! black as death! ..... — iii. 3
to the sooty bosom of such a thing as....*Othello*, i. 2
time to speak your bosom freely ..... — iii. 1
swell, bosom, with thy fraught..... — iii. 3
your thought; it doth abuse your bosom — iv. 2
her hand on her bosom ..... — iv. 3 (song)
BOSOMED—conjunct and bosomed with .. *Lear*, v. 1
BOSON—[*Knt.*]—is the master, boson? .. *Tempest*, i. 1

BOSSED—cushions bossed with pearl. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
BOSWORTH—in Bosworth field.....*Richard III.* v. 3
BOTCH—do botch and bungle up.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
and botch the words up fit to their own. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BOTCHED—ruffian hath botched. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
mended so, it is but botched .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
BOTCHER—let the botcher mend.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he was a botcher's prentice .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
as to stuff a botcher's cushion .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
BOTCHES—leave no rubs, nor botches.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
BOTCHY—not that a botchy core?. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BOTH—both, both, my girl.....*Tempest*, i. 2
having both the key ..... — i. 2
must by us both be spent ..... — i. 2
drop on you both ..... — i. 2
allaying both their fury, and my ..... — i. 2
they are both in either's powers..... — i. 2
then let us both be sudden ..... — ii. 1
that you shall hate it both ..... — iv. 1
both in word and deed ..... — v. 1
they were living both in Naples..... — v. 1
may be both at once delivered.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
we'll both attend your ladyship..... — ii. 4
they are both as whole as a fish ..... — ii. 5
friar Laurence met them both ..... — v. 2
I will be cheater to them both .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
and I will trade to them both..... — i. 3
with both the humours ..... — i. 3
he wooes both high and low..... — ii. 1
both rich and poor, both young and old — ii. 1
may come and go between you both — ii. 2
commend me to them both ..... — ii. 2
do you study them both ..... — iii. 1
I have deceived you both ..... — iii. 1
did he send you both these letters.... — iv. 4
and so they shall be both bestowed .. — iv. 5
without the show of both ..... — iv. 6
both, my good host ..... — iv. 6
both the proofs are extant..... — v. 5
courage and hope, both teaching.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if both break, your gaskins fall ..... — i. 5
both born in an hour ..... — ii. 1
that can sing both high and low.... — ii. 3 (song)
this will so fright them both ..... — iii. 4
both day and night did we ..... — v. 1
assume both form and suit ..... — v. 1
to make us happy both ..... — v. 1
you are betrothed both ..... — v. 1
thou shalt be both the plaintiff..... — v. 1
that have on both sides past ..... — v. 1
the glory of a creditor, both thanks. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
visit both prince and people ..... — i. 4
making both it unable for itself .... — ii. 4
hooking both right and wrong ..... — ii. 4
sleep, dreaming on both ..... — iii. 1
with both, her combinate husband .. — iii. 1
correction and instruction must both — iii. 2
you are to do me both a present..... — iv. 2
Angelo hath seen them both ..... — iv. 2
I know them both ..... — iv. 2
in secret holds, both Barnardine .... — iv. 3
and hearty thankings to you both.. . — v. 1
both in the heat of blood ..... — v. 1
you are both sure, and will assist me.. *Much Ado*, i. 3
for he both pleaseth men, and angers — ii. 1
intend a kind of zeal both ..... — ii. 2
both which, master constable..... — iii. 3
both strength of limb..... — iv. 1
'fore God, they are both in a tale .... — iv. 2
good day to both of you..... — v. 1
gentlemen both, we will not wake — v. 1
I came to seek you both..... — v. 1
but I pray you both, possess ..... — v. 1
and she alone is heir to both of us .. — v. 1
some private schooling for you both. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
unfolds both heaven and earth ..... — i. 1
shall serve as pillow for us both .... — ii. 3
and both as light as tales ..... — iii. 2
you both are rivals, and love (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
created both one flower, both on one — iii. 2
both warbling of one song, both in ... — iii. 2
two of both kinds makes up four .... — iii. 2
both quake and tremble here ..... — v. 1
moderately, or to forbear both.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I confess both, they are both ..... — i. 2
both in one, or one in both . ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
and marked you both, and for you both — iv. 3
writ on both sides the leaf..... — v. 2
well bandied both; a set of wit ..... — v. 2
I remit both twain,—I see..... — v. 2
I both may and will ..... — v. 2
to those that make us both ..... — v. 2
good signiors both, when shall we.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
by adventuring both, I oft found both — i. 1
or to find both, or bring your ..... — i. 1
one speak for both;—what would you — ii. 2
desires to speak with you both ..... — iii. 1
the power to steal both his ..... — iii. 2
when we are both accoutered ..... — iii. 4
I fear you are damned both by father — iii. 5
well, you are gone both ways..... — iii. 5
from both, my lord; Bellario greets.. — iv. 1
and old Shylock, both stand forth.... — iv. 1
will we both fly toward Belmont .... — iv. 1
in both my eyes he doubly sees himself — v. 1
stand you both forth now .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
and your heart, both in an instant .. — iii. 2
they are both the confirmers ..... — iii. 4
and my grief were both exterminded.. — iii. 5
Orlando doth commend him to you both — iv. 3
consent with both, that we may enjoy — v. 2
I faith; and both in a tune ..... — v. 3
her and death were both one thing .. — v. 4
was converted both from his enterprize — v. 4
but on us both did haggish.....*All's Well*, i. 2
their heads are both one ..... — i. 3
or where you both our mothers ..... — i. 3
that your Dian was both herself .... — i. 3
if both gain all, the gift doth stretch — ii. 1
and is enough for both ..... — ii. 1

BOTH—both of Galen and Paracelsus..*All's Well*, ii. 3
o'er whom both sovereign power .... — ii. 3
which both thy duty owes ..... — ii. 3
both my revenge and hate ..... — ii. 3
which of them both is dearest to me — iii. 4
the duke shall both speak of it ..... — iii. 6
where both not sin, and yet a sinful — iii. 1
to thank both heaven and me..... — iv. 2
damnable, both sides rogue ..... — iv. 3
in the minority of them both ..... — iv. 5
at once both the office of God ..... — v. 2
both suffer under this complaint *(rep.)* — v. 3
either both, or none..... — v. 3
both, both; O pardon! ..... — v. 3
either of you both love Katharina. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our cake's dough on both sides ..... — i. 1
it touchets us both: that we may.... — i. 1
for my hand, both our inventions.... — i. 1
or both? pray, what's the news ..... — i. 1
my reasons are both good and weighty — i. 1
and tell them both these are their tutors — i. 1
and he, of both, that can assure my.. — ii. 1
take my leave, and thank you both.. — ii. 1
thus pleasant with you both ..... — iii. 1
sweet masters, both, I must be gone — iii. 1
both on one horse? ..... — iv. 1
and better 'twere, that both of us .... — iv. 1
then both, or one, or any thing thou wilt — iv. 3
or both dissemble deeply their ..... — iv. 4
for both our sakes, I would that word — v. 2
painful labour, both by sea and land — v. 2
to save both, farewell, our brother. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
see good and evil, inclining to them both — i. 2
or both yourself and me cry, lost .... — i. 2
are both landed, hasting to the court — ii. 3
in me both disobedience ..... — iii. 2
have been both at Delphos ..... — iii. 2
one grave shall be for both ..... — iii. 2
if fortune please, both breed thee .... — iii. 3
mocked him, both roaring louder.... — iii. 3
try all: both joy and terror ..... — iv. (chorus)
she was both pantler, butler, cook; both — iv. 3
and remembrance, be to you both.... — iv. 3
we can both sing it; if thou'lt..... — iv. 3
I'll buy for you both; Pedler ..... — iv. 3
till he had both tune and words..... — iv. 3
having both their country quitted.... — v. 1
my brother; both your pardons ..... — v. 3
decreed; both by the Syracusans. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
male twins, both alike ..... — i. 1
had left to both of us alike ..... — i. 1
a thousand marks between you both — i. 2
nay, master, both in mind..... — ii. 2
give me the chain; both wind and tide — iv. 1
both one, and other, he denies me now — iv. 3
mistress, both man and master ..... — iv. 4
speak'st false in both ..... — iv. 4
and his man are both broke loose .... — v. 1
they are both forsworn ..... — v. 1
and my man, both bound together .. — v. 1
you both shall remember me ..... — v. 1
and my children both..... — v. 1
they smack of honour both; go, get.... *Macbeth*, i. 2
or that with both he laboured..... — i. 3
the proportion both of thanks ..... — i. 4
greater than both, by the all-hail..... — i. 5
strong both against the deed ..... — i. 7
and yet you would make both ..... — i. 7
that could swear in both the scales .... — ii. 3
good morrow, both! Is the king ..... — ii. 3
shall keep us both the safer..... — ii. 3
hath been both grave and prosperous .. — iii. 1
both of you know, Banquo was..... — iii. 1
that are both the and mine ..... — iii. 1
disjoint, both the worlds suffer ..... — iii. 2
present him eminence, both with eye.. — iii. 2
both sides are even ..... — iii. 4
on appetite, and health on both..... — iii. 4
to be given, both more and less..... — v. 4
the tyrant's people on both sides ..... — v. 7
if old sir Robert did beget us both.... *King John*, i. 1
make answer to us both..... — ii. 1
the worthiest, hold the right from both — ii. 1
and retire of both your armies ..... — ii. 2
both are alike; and both alike we like — ii. 2
and both conjointly bend your ..... — ii. 2
so strong in both, unyoke this ..... — iii. 1
I am with both: each army..... — iii. 1
with hot irons burn out both mine .. — iv. 1
I will both hear and grant you ..... — iv. 2
their hearts), both for myself and them — iv. 2
which both our tongues held vile .... — iv. 2
written down, both they, and we .... — v. 2
high-stomached are they both ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
we thank you both: yet one ..... — i. 1
is my life; both grow in one ..... — i. 1
should violate!) both to defend..... — i. 3
ask yonder knight in arms, both who — i. 3
and recreant, both to defend himself — i. 3
and both return back to their chairs — i. 3
for both hast thou, and both become — ii. 1
richly in both, if justice had ..... — ii. 1
both are my kinsmen ..... — ii. 2
both young and old rebel ..... — iii. 2
on both his knees, doth kiss ..... — iii. 3
by the royalties of both your bloods.. — iii. 3
scope to beat both thee and me ..... — iii. 3
am I both priest and clerk ..... — iv. 1
is my Richard both in shape ..... — v. 1
and hate turns one, or both, to worthy — v. 1
banish us both, and send the king.... — v. 1
yet, through both I see some ..... — v. 3
against them both my true joints .... — v. 3
as of royal blood; both have I spilt .. — v. 5
'gage them both in an unjust *(rep.)*..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a plague upon you both ..... — ii. 2
O, we are undone, both we and ours — ii. 2
so majestically, both in word and matter — ii. 4
both which I have had ..... — ii. 4
and Glendower being both away .... — iv. 1

BOTH—in both our armies, there is..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
both he, and they, and you, yea, every — v. 1
but we rose both at an instant ..... — v. 4
and both the Blunts killed .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he's followed both with body ..... — i. 1
and so both the degrees prevent my.. — i. 2
your uses both in purse and person .. — ii. 1
to pawn both my plate, and the tapestry — ii. 1
you are both, in good troth ..... — ii. 4
because their legs are both of a bigness — ii. 4
fare you well, gentlemen both ..... — iii. 2
concurring both in name and quality — iv. 1
mounted, and both roused in their seats — iv. 1
members of our cause, both here and.. — iv. 1
in sight of both our battles we..... — iv. 1
and, both against the peace of heaven — iv. 2
then both parties nobly are subdued — iv. 2
of capital treason I attach you both.. — iv. 2
both which, we doubt not but your .. — iv. 4
never come with both hands full..... — iv. 4
that war, or peace, or both at once .. — v. 2
for women are shrewes, both short — v. 3 (song)
I charge you both go with me ..... — v. 4
gentlemen both, you will mistake....*Henry V.* iii. 2
you are as well provided of both .... — iii. 7
which is both healthful, and good.... — iv. 1
brothers both, commend me to ..... — iv. 1
as in kindness; princely in both..... — iv. 3
and they are both hanged ..... — iv. 4
situations, look you, is both alike.... — iv. 7
and there is salmons in both..... — iv. 7
the numbers dead on both our parts.. — iv. 7
my duty to you both, on equal love .. — v. 2
mightiness on both parts best can .... — v. 2
losing both beauty and utility..... — v. 2
in duty I am bound to both .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
they both came swiftly running..... — ii. 2
and scorn both him and thee ..... — ii. 4
wrong whereof you both complain. .. — iv. 1
good cousins both, of York ..... — iv. 1
both are my kinsmen, and I love *(rep.)* — iv. 1
where both their lives are done ..... — iv. 3
if we both stay, we both are sure to die — iv. 5
death be so apparent, then both fly... — iv. 5
it was both impious and unnatural... — v. 1
purpose is both good and reasonable.. — v. 1
and may ye both be suddenly ..... — v. 3
alarums both of hope and fear..... — v. 5
I fear me, both at first and last ..... — v. 5
but I will rule both her, the king .... — v. 5
myself did win them both.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Anjou and Maine both given unto .. — i. 1
both together heaved it up, we'll both — i. 2
to call them both, a pair of ..... — i. 2
kneel we both together; and in this.. — ii. 2
thine enemies, both mine and thine.. — ii. 4
but both of you were vowed duke .... — iii. 2
cut both the villains' throats ..... — iv. 1
and bring them both upon two poles.. — iv. 7
of one or both of us the time is come.. — v. 2
soul and body on the action both..... — v. 2
and you both have vowed revenge...3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
he is both king and duke of Lancaster — i. 1
injured both thyself and us? ..... — i. 1
both from thy table, Henry ..... — i. 1
be hated both of God and man ..... — i. 3
do make me wipe off both..... — i. 3
my uncles both are slain ..... — i. 4
of both the Sicils, and Jerusalem .... — i. 4
and both sides fiercely fought ..... — ii. 1
to frustrate both his oath ..... — ii. 1
both bound to revenge ..... — ii. 4
both tugging to be victors ..... — ii. 5
swearing both they prosper ..... — ii. 5
ere night yield both my life..... — ii. 5
sinew both these lands together ..... — ii. 6
the hill, so both may shoot ..... — iii. 1
here stand we both and aim..... — iii. 1
wrongs both them and me..... — iii. 2
I can tell you both, her suit is..... — iii. 2
and our peers are both misled..... — iii. 3
that moves both wind and tide ..... — iii. 3
my talk and tears, both full of truth — iii. 3
for both of you are birds of ..... — iii. 3
what, if both Lewis and Warwick.... — iv. 1
Clarence and Somerset both gone .... — iv. 1
so then both depart the him ..... — iv. 1
to resist both wind and tide ..... — iv. 3
give me both your hands ..... — iv. 6
I make you both protectors of this land — iv. 6
soon persuade both him, and all his.. — iv. 7
we'll meet both thee and Warwick .. — iv. 7
thou and thy brother both shall buy .. — v. 1
two of thy name, both dukes of Somerset — v. 1
and both preposterous; therefore, not — v. 6
princely nephew, brothers both ..... — v. 7
I beseech your graces both.....*Richard III.* i. 1
fair creature; thou art both ..... — i. 2
to both their deaths shalt thou ..... — i. 2
I fear me, both are false..... — i. 2
wear both of them, for both of them.. — i. 2
when we both lay in the field ..... — ii. 1
you mistake me both; I do lament ... — ii. 2
alas! for both, both mine, Edward ... — ii. 2
both by his father and mother ..... — ii. 3
my brother mocks both you and me.. — iii. 1
my good lords both, with all the heed — iii. 1
there shall you find us both ..... — iii. 1
and we will both together to the Tower — iii. 2
the princes both make high account.. — iii. 2
and both are ready in their offices.... — iii. 5
your good graces both have well..... — iii. 5
right noble princes both, but I'll ... — iii. 5
bid them both meet me, within ..... — iii. 5
both in your form and nobleness .... — iii. 7
these both put by, a poor petitioner .. — iii. 7
God give your graces both a happy ... — iv. 1
hence both are gone with *(repealed)*.. — iv. 3
because both they match not ..... — iv. 4
both the princes had been breathing.. — iv. 4

BOTH—we must both give and take..*Richard III* v. 3
and being present both, 'twas said..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
or both, (for he is equal ravenous .... — i. 1
both fell by our servants ..... — ii. 1
Good-day to both your graces..... — ii. 2
both of his truth and him..... — iii. 1
I thank you both for your good wills — iii. 1
'twill be much both for your honour.. — iii. 1
ye tell me what ye wish for both .... — iii. 1
ever double, both in his words and .. — iv. 2
have followed both my fortunes ..... — iv. 2
the God of heaven, both now and ever — v. 1
the progress both of my life and office — v. 2
both in his private conscience ..... — v. 2
I shall both find your lordship ..... — v. 2
fools, on both sides! Helen ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I give to both your speeches..... — i. 3
yet let it please both..... — i. 3
for both our honour and our shame .. — i. 3
Paris and Troilus, you have both said — ii. 2
both alike: he merits well ..... — iv. 1
both merits poised ..... — iv. 1
both take and give ..... — iv. 5
heart and hand both open, and both.. — iv. 5
expectance here from both the sides.. — iv. 5
both taxing me, and gaging me ..... — v. 1
both an ass and ox; to an ox *(rep.)* .. — v. 1
both to those that go, or tarry..... — v. 1
come both, you cogging Greeks *(rep.)* — v. 6
I know them both.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
my deserts to his, and join them both — iii. 5
with all my heart, gentlemen both .. — iii. 6
the Athenians both within and out.... — iv. 1
but the extremity of both ends ..... — iv. 3
not thieves. Both too; and women's sons — iv. 3
my ladies both, good-day to you ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
how do you both? you are manifest.. — i. 3
that both our powers, with smiling.. — i. 6
calling both the parties knaves ..... — ii. 1
we meet here, both to thank ..... — ii. 2
till we called both field and city ours — ii. 2
both observe and answer ..... — ii. 3
when, both your voices blended..... — iii. 1
may enter 'twixt the gap of both .... — iii. 1
sworn by, both divine and human .. — iii. 1
on both sides more respect ..... — iii. 1
since that to both it stands in like .. — iii. 2
in thy lying tongue both numbers .. — iii. 3
hail to you both! Your Coriolanus.. — iv. 6
the gods preserve you both ..... — iv. 6
are bound to pray for you both ..... — iv. 6
a noble grace to both parts ..... — v. 3
peace, both, and hear me speak ..... — v. 5
I will look on both indifferently ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
we both have fed as well *(rep.)* ..... — i. 2
find a time both meet to hear..... — i. 2
do so: farewell, both ..... — i. 2
that you are both deceived ..... — ii. 1
before the eyes of both our armies here — iv. 2
Cæsar's, I would say? Both? ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
as both truth and malice have power — i. 2
higher than both in blood and life .. — i. 2
with his joy: but between both ..... — i. 5
Lepidus flatters both, of both is flattered — ii. 1
join with beauty, lust with both .... — ii. 1
the which you both denied ..... — ii. 2
her love to both, would *(rep.)* ..... — ii. 2
which will become you both; farewell — ii. 4
plied them both with excellent praises — iii. 2
both he loves. They are his shards.. — iii. 2
if on both parts this be not cherished — iii. 2
between, praying for both parts..... — iii. 3
both how you were wrong led..... — iii. 6
appeased both as the same ..... — iii. 8
so to them both. Fortune pursue thee — iii. 10
for both, my lord. I would, they'd fight — iv. 10
they were in Afric both together ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
makes him both without and within — i. 5
one the other, or have fallen both.... — i. 5
the winning both of first and last .... — i. 5
will be both noisome and infectious.. — i. 6
that tub both filled and running .... — i. 7
what both you spur and stop ..... — i. 7
that both mine ears must not..... — i. 7
no more be mad; that cures us both.. — ii. 3
proceeded but by both your wills .... — ii. 4
or masterless leaves both to who .... — ii. 4
hath done you both this cursed injury — iii. 4
in dignity, whose dust is both alike.. — iv. 2
and patience, rooted in him both .... — iv. 2
have both their eyes and ears so cloyed — iv. 4
and brain not; either both, or nothing — v. 4
purse and brain both empty ..... — v. 4
in justice, (both on her, and hers .... — v. 5
offend you then that both should speed. *Titus And.* ii. 1
this wasp outlive, us both to sting .. — iii. 3
he and his lady both are at the lodge — ii. 4
hither both thy sons alive ..... — iii. 1
O none of both but are of high desert — iii. 1
redeem my brothers both from death — iii. 1
I'll deceive them both; lend me .... — iii. 1
that I intend to send them both..... — iv. 1
gods, confound you both ..... — iv. 2
that you are both deciphered ..... — iv. 2
and so I leave you both, like bloody — iv. 2
and tell them both the circumstance — iv. 2
that down fell both the ram's horns.. — iv. 3
yet should both ear and heart obey .. — iv. 4
the bull and cow are both milk-white — v. 1
that both mine eyes were rainy ..... — v. 1
both her sweet hands, her tongue .... — v. 2
why, there they are both, baked in .. — v. 3
you're both a father and a son.....*Pericles*, i. 1
and both like serpents are..... — i. 1
makes both my body pine..... — i. 2
break one, will sure crack both ..... — i. 2
that time of both this truth ..... — i. 2
prove awful both in deed and word — ii. (Gower)
a man whom both the waters ..... — ii. 1
I thank both him and you ..... — iv. 3

BOTH—what! are you both pleased?.... *Pericles*, ii. 5
are you both agreed? Yes, please your — ii. 5
makes her both the heart ..... — iv. (Gower)
blame both my lord and me..... — iv. 1
we should have both lord and lown .... — iv. 6
if both were justly weighed ..... — v. 1
equal mine if both were opened ..... — v. 1
will divest us, both of rule ..... *Lear*, i. 1
so farewell to you both ..... — i. 1
what most nearly appertains to us both.... — i. 1
and gavest away both parts ..... — i. 4
pared thy wit o' both sides ..... — i. 4
it is both he and she, your son and daughter — ii. 4
good-morrow to you both..... — ii. 4
sith that both charge and danger ..... — ii. 4
grief as age; wretched in both..... — ii. 4
I will have such revenges on you both .... — ii. 4
which both of them have borne against .... — iii. 1
bring you where both fire and food is ready — iii. 4
meet both welcome and protection ..... — iii. 6
both style and gate, horseway, and footpath — iv. 1
both, both, my lord: this letter ..... — iv. 2
to both these sisters have I sworn ..... — v. 1
both? one? or neither? neither can (*rep.*).. — v. 1
I was contracted to them both ..... — v. 3
households, both alike in dignity. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
both by myself, and many other friends — i. 1
of honourable reckoning are you both — i. 2
the more I have, for both are infinite — ii. 2
both are remedies within thy help .. — ii. 3
good-morrow to you both..... — ii. 4
begin both with a letter (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
shall thank thee, daughter, for us both — ii. 6
happiness that both receive in either — ii. 6
a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
or I, or both, must go with him..... — iii. 1
father, or thy mother, nay, or both .. — iii. 2
you are beguiled, both you and I .... — iii. 2
ill-beseeming beast, in seeming both — iii. 3
mis-shapen in the conduct of them both — iii. 3
or else beshrew them both ..... — iii. 5
to another, this shall slay them both — iv. 1
that we both were in a house ..... — v. 2
both to impeach and purge myself — v. 3
as they had delivered, both in time .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
oft loses both itself and friend..... — i. 3
extinct in both, even in their promise.... — i. 3
I entreat you both, that being of so ..... — ii. 2
both your majesties might ..... — ii. 2
but we both obey; and here give up .... — ii. 2
both to my God, and to my gracious king — ii. 2
away, I do beseech you, both away ..... — ii. 2
good lads, how do ye both? ..... — ii. 2
both in reputation and profit (*repeated*).. — ii. 2
much to do on both sides ..... — ii. 2
way again, to both your honours ..... — iii. 1
whose end, both at the first, and now .... — iii. 2
we will both our judgments join ..... — iii. 2
both here, and hence, pursue me lasting — iii. 2
where I shall first begin, and both neglect — iii. 3
when both contend which is the mightier — iv. 1
and skill, both countenance and excuse.. — iv. 1
friends both, go join you with some ..... — iv. 1
let them know both what we mean to do — iv. 1
that both the worlds I give to negligence — iv. 5
you will draw both friend and foe ..... — iv. 5
convenience both of time and means .... — iv. 7
I do not fear it; I have seen you both.... — v. 2
they bleed on both sides..... — v. 2
both you of my inclining, and the rest.. *Othello*, i. 2
both do learn me how to respect you .... — i. 3
but he bears both the sentence ..... — i. 3
being strong on both sides ..... — i. 3
freely, both with wind and stream ..... — ii. 3
had twinned with me, both at a birth .. — ii. 3
have their palates both for sweet and sour — iv. 3
BOTS—begnawn with the bots.... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
way to give poor jades the bots..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
ha! bots on't, 'tis come at last ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOTTLE—he shall taste of my bottle.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
if all the wine in my bottle will ..... — ii. 2
swear by this bottle ..... — ii. 2
over-board, by this bottle ..... — ii. 2
I'll swear upon that bottle..... — ii. 2
here; bear my bottle..... — ii. 2
and take his bottle from him ..... — iii. 2
a pox o' your bottle ..... — iii. 2
ay; but to lose our bottles in the pool — iv. 1
I will fetch off my bottle..... — iv. 1
with my aqua-vitæ bottle ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
for filling a bottle with ..... *Mea. for Meā.* iii. 2
hang me in a bottle like a cat ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
a great desire to a bottle of hay.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
out of a narrow-mouthed bottle.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
fill me a bottle of sack..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
this bottle makes an angel ..... — iv. 2
brandish any thing but my bottle.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
will do among foaming bottles ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
out of his leathern bottle ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
beat the knave into a twiggen bottle .. *Othello*, ii. 3
BOTTLE-ALE—no bottle-ale houses. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
away, you bottle-ale rascal! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BOTTLED—on that bottled spider.. *Richard III.* i. 3
I help me curse that bottled spider — iv. 4
BOTTOM—do so never the bottom run .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
provide to bottom it on me .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
if the bottom were as deep as hell. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
most noble bottom of our fleet.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
look into the bottom of my place.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
Nick Bottom, the weaver..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
you, Nick Bottom, are set down .... — i. 2
what say'st thou bully Bottom? .... — iii. 1
not Pyramus, but Bottom, the weaver — iii. 1
what say you, Bottom?..... — iii. 1
O Bottom, thou art changed!..... — iii. 1
bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! ..... — iii. 1
called Bottom's dream, because (*rep.*) — iv. 1
have you sent to Bottom's house?.... — iv. 2
O sweet bully Bottom! ..... — iv. 2
Bottom! O most courageous day!.... — iv. 2

BOTTOM—let us hear, sweet Bottom. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
are not in one bottom trusted .... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
hath an unknown bottom ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
down in the neighbour bottom ..... — iv. 3
when your lordship sees the bottom.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
now I see the bottom of your purpose — iii. 7
with a bottom of brown thread .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
but there's no bottom, none ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
now the English bottoms have waft. *King John*, ii. 1
dive into the bottom of the deep..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
rob me of so rich a bottom here..... — iii. 1
the very bottom and the soul of hope — iv. 1
see the bottom of Justice Shallow.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to sound the bottom of the after-times — iv. 2
I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom — v. 3 (song)
the ooze and bottom of the sea ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
knew'st the very bottom of my soul.. — ii. 2
draw the huge bottoms through .... — iii. (cho.)
we then should see the bottom of all. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
scattered in the bottom of the sea .. *Richard III.* i. 4
wooed the slimy bottom of the deep .. — i. 4
searches to the bottom of the worst.. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
finds bottom in the uncomprehensive — iii. 3
I myself see not the bottom of it .... — iii. 3
but the bottom of the news is ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
drops i' the bottom of a cowslip .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
wound, nor tent to bottom that..... — iii. 4
who ever yet could sound thy bottom? — iv. 2
now to the bottom dost thou search.. *Titus And.* ii. 4
my sorrow deep, having no bottom .. — iii. 1
to the bottom of your story ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
one dead in the bottom of a tomb.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
that sees into the bottom of my grief? — iii. 5
BOTTOMLESS-rather, bottomless. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
my passions bottomless with them.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
BOUCIQUALT-Lestrale, Bouciqualt.. *Henry V.* iii. 5
duke of Bourbon, and lord Bouciqualt .. — iv. 8
BOUGH-that hangs on the bough. *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
the shade of melancholy boughs .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
but upon the fairest boughs ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
an oak, whose boughs were mossed — iv. 3
wing me to some withered bough . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
hew him down a bough, and bear't.... *Macbeth*, v. 4
that bearing boughs may live..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
as bird doth sing on bough ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
fell from their boughs, and left. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
whose boughs did bend with fruit.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
bound with laurel boughs .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
there on the pendant boughs ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
BOUGHT-where scorn is bought. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
but a folly bought with wit..... — i. 1
not only bought many presents .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
for youth is bought more oft .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
beauty is bought by judgment .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the goose that you bought ..... — iii. 1
then cannot we be bought ..... — v. 2
I think, he bought his doublet .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
these things being bought, and orderly — ii. 2
since you are dear bought ..... — iii. 2
slavish parts, because you bought them — iv. 1
is dearly bought, is mine ..... — iv. 1
he hath bought a pair of cast lips.. *As you Like*, iii. 4
and he hath bought the cottage..... — iii. 5
till honour be bought up ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
he might have bought me ..... — v. 3
at market-price have bought ..... — v. 3
I bought, and brought up to attend.. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
to be so bought and sold ..... — iii. 1
I have bought the oil, the balsamum — iv. 1
silks that he had bought for me..... — iv. 3
I have bought golden opinions .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
so great a day as this is cheaply bought — v. 7
blood hath bought blood..... *King John*, ii. 2
English, you are bought and sold .... — v. 4
good names were to be bought ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
would have bought me lights as good — iii. 3
I bought you a dozen of shirts ..... — iii. 3
they have bought out their services.. — iv. 2
to-day hath bought thy likeness .... — v. 3
a borrowed title hast thou bought.... — v. 3
I bought him in Paul's..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a trifle, that was bought with blows. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
from bought and sold lord Talbot... — iv. 4
advantage, bought with such a shame — iv. 6
and bought his climbing very dear.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
poison that I bought of him ..... — iii. 3
I have bought it with a hundred.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
till I have bought a glass ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
having bought love with such..... — iv. 4
Dickon thy master is bought and sold — v. 3 (scroll)
have bought her dignities so dear.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and thou art bought and sold .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
she hath bought the name of whore.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
to have begged, or bought..... — iii. 6
because I bought mine own.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
the end of all is bought thus dear ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
my master and mistress have bought you — iv. 6
have bought the mansion of a love.. *Rom & Jul.* iii. 2
I bought an unction of a mountebank. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
medicines bought of mountebanks ..... *Othello*, i. 3
BOULT-Boult, sir. Search the market. *Pericles*, iv. 3
it's no calling: but here comes Boult — iv. 3
Boult, has she any qualities..... — iv. 3
what's her price, Boult?..... — iv. 3
Boult, take you the marks of her ..... — iv. 3
Boult's returned. Now, sir, hast .... — iv. 3
Boult, spend thou that in the town... — iv. 3
Boult, take her away; use her..... — iv. 6
BOUNCE-fire, and smoke, and bounce. *King John*, ii. 2
bounce would a'say: and away .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
BOUNCED—how he bounced and ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOUNCING—the bouncing Amazon. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
BOUND—a confidence sans bound ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
bound sadly home for Naples ..... — i. 2
spirits, as in a dream, are all bound up — i. 2
bound of land, tilth, vineyard ..... — ii. 1
burn above the bounds of reason. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
shall I be evermore bound to thee.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
and leap all civil bounds..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
I am bound to the count Orsino's court — ii. 1

BOUND—whither you are bound.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
I am bound to your niece ..... — iii. 1
have him in a dark room and bound.. — iii. 4
I shall be much bound to you for't... — iii. 4
bound up the threatening twigs.... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
bound by my charity, and my blessed — ii. 3
I am bound to call upon you ..... — iv. 2
I am always bound to you ..... — iv. 1
I am bound to enter publicly ..... — iv. 3
let these men be bound and brought. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
two of my brother's men bound ..... — v. 1
that you are thus bound to your answer — v. 1
past the bounds of maiden's patience. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
I am more bound to you.... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
one part of Aquitain is bound to us .. — ii. 1
that and other specialities are bound — ii. 1
restrained, captivated, bound ..... — iii. 1
I am bound to serve..... — iv. 1
shall be bound. Antonio shall (*rep.*). *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
and Antonio bound. Your answer .. — i. 3
he hath an argosy bound to Tripolis — i. 3
I am not bound to please thee with .. — iv. 1
I will be bound to pay it ten times .. — iv. 1
in my mind, you are much bound .. — iv. 1
fetching mad bounds, bellowing ..... — v. 1
infinitely bound. You should in (*rep.*) — v. 1
I dare be bound again, my soul upon — v. 1
are as much bound to him as I.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
his flocks, and bounds of feed, are now — ii. 4
the cottage, and the bounds..... — iii. 5
I recovered him; bound up his wound — iv. 3
with all bound humbleness ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
if you were but bound to't ..... — ii. 2
if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf — ii. 3
should sustain the bound and high curvet — ii. 3
why, these bales bound; there's noise — ii. 3
whither are you bound? ..... — iii. 5
to great Saint Jaques bound..... — iii. 5
I'll have them very fairly bound.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
and bound I am to Padua; there to visit — iv. 5
when they are bound to serve, love .. — v. 2
one jot beyond the bound of honour. *Winter's T.* iii. 1
so noble, vilely bound up ..... — iv. 3
I am bound to you: there is some sap — iv. 3
and whither they are bound ..... — iv. 3
rustics? whither are you bound? .... — iv. 3
one of the other twins was bound. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
I clean through the bounds of Asia.... — i. 1
but hath his bound, in earth, in sea.. — ii. 1
but that I am bound to Persia ..... — iv. 1
for he is bound to sea, and stays..... — iv. 1
they must be bound, and laid in some — iv. 4
will you be bound for nothing ..... — iv. 4
more help, to have them bound again — iv. 4
once did I get him bound ..... — v. 1
and bound the doctor, whose beard .. — v. 1
they fell upon me, bound me ..... — v. 1
and my man, both bound together .. — v. 1
for lately we were bound ..... — v. 1
you are now bound to believe him .. — v. 1
who hath bound him here? (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
confined, bound in to saucy ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
thou other gold-bound brow, is like.... — iv. 1
a soldier, and now bound to France.. *King John*, i. 1
whose veins bound richer blood..... — ii. 2
glorify the banks that bound them .. — ii. 2
that she is bound in honour still .... — ii. 2
proud river peering o'er his bounds .. — iii. 1
which I alone, am bound to underbear — iii. 1
let me not be bound! ..... — iv. 1
within those bounds we have o'erlooked — iv. 4
England, bound in with the ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
is now bound in with shame ..... — ii. 1
to whose high will we bound our .... — v. 2
bound to himself? what doth he (*rep.*) — v. 2
beyond the bounds of patience ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the thieves have bound the true men — ii. 2
and bound them. No, no (*repeated*).. — ii. 4
you bound them, and were masters .. — ii. 4
within that bound, to Owen Glendower — iii. 1
utmost bound of all our fortunes .... — iv. 1
a kingdom for it was too small a bound — v. 4
I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble. 2 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
brow, with homely biggin bound .... — iv. 4
no less for bounty bound to us..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
ca, ha! he bounds from the earth .... — iii. 7
the king is not bound to answer .... — iv. 1
or bound my horse for her favours .. — v. 2
like captives bound to a triumphant.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the English forth the bounds of France — i. 2
in duty I am bound to both..... — ii. 1
I am bound to you, that you on..... — ii. 4
a heart it was bound in with diamonds — iii. 2
can be bound by any solemn vow .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
but that he was bound by a solemn oath — v. 1
both bound to revenge ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
now are our brows bound with .... *Richard III.* i. 1
hath he set bounds between their love — iv. 1
I am bound by oath, and therefore .. — iv. 1
bound with triumphant garlands .... — iv. 4
to nature none more bound ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
for where I am robbed and bound .. — ii. 4
if you are bound to us, or no ..... — iii. 2
all thy best parts bound together .... — iii. 2
but that I am bound in charity..... — iii. 2
how much are we bound to heaven .. — v. 2
are you bound thither? ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
this sinister bounds in my fathers.... — iv. 5
be bound to you so much ..... — iv. 5
are bound [*Col.* given] to Diomed.... — v. 2
flies each bound it chafes ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I am bound to your free heart..... — i. 2
we are so virtuously bound ..... — i. 2
bound servants, steal! ..... — iv. 1
justice in your city's bounds ..... — v. 5
his brows bound with oak ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
am bound to beg of my lord general — i. 9
if you will pass to where you are bound — iii. 1
are bound to pray for you both ..... — iv. 6
what he would not, bound with an oath — v. 1

BOUND—more bound to his mother..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
we are bound; together with thy (*rep.*) — v. 3
their life are bound in shallows ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
that ever Brutus will go bound to Rome — v. 1
had bound me up from mine own..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
he's bound unto Octavia..... — ii. 5
if I were bound to divine of this unity .. ii. 6
often bound for no less than my life..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
am bound to load thy merit richly .. — i. 6
whiles I am bound to wonder (*rep.*) — i. 7
you are most bound to the king..... — ii. 3
which daily she was bound to proffer — iii. 5
whither bound? To Milford Haven .. — iii. 6
a kinsman, who is bound for Italy .. — iii. 6
well, or ill; I am bound to you ..... — iv. 2
I dare be bound he's true ..... — iv. 2
Andronicus, bound with laurel ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
faster bound to Aaron's charming .. — ii. 1
like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds..... — iii. 1
and hers, are highly bound to thee .. — iv. 2
is he sure bound? look that you (*rep.*) — v. 2
is bound by the indenture of his oath ..*Pericles*, i. 3
whom I am bound to (*rep.*)..... — iv. 6
casualties bound me in servitude ..... — v. 1
whereto being bound, the interim — v. 2 (Gower)
of all these bounds, even from this.....*Lear*, i. 1
to thy law my services are bound ..... — i. 2
the child was bound to the father ..... — ii. 1
whereto our health is bound ..... — ii. 4
the revenges we are bound to take ..... — iii. 7
we are bound to the like ..... — iii. 7
but I am bound upon a wheel of fire ..... — iv. 7
thou wast not bound to answer ..... — v. 3
Montague is bound as well.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
but bound more than a madman is .. — i. 2
soar with them above a common bound — i. 4
and so bound, I cannot bound a pitch — i. 4
such vile matter, so fairly bound?.... — ii. 2
no limit, measure, bound..... — iii. 2
not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty — iv. 2
our whole city is much bound to him — iv. 2
the survivor bound in filial obligation ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
speak, I am bound to hear ..... — i. 5
the single and peculiar life is bound .... — iii. 3
like a man to double business bound .... — iii. 3
embassador that was bound for England — iv. 6
revenge should have no bounds ..... — iv. 7
if she in chains of magic were not bound.*Othello*, i. 2
to you I am bound for life, and education — i. 3
bosom freely. I am much bound to you.. — iii. 1
bound to every act of duty (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
as I am bound, receive it from me ..... — iii. 3
I am bound to thee for ever..... — iii. 3
think yourself bound to put it on him .. — iv. 2
I am bound to speak; my mistress here .. — v. 2
BOUNDED—and bounded in a pale..1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
the bounded waters should lift ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I could be bounded in a nutshell .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOUNDEN—much bounden to you..*As you Like it*, i. 2
I am much bounden to your majesty....*John*, iii. 3
BOUNDETH—bounderh where it falls..*Richard II.* i. 2
BOUNDING—to thy bounding steed.1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
a bounding [*Col. Knt.* abounding] valour.*H. V.* iv. 3
bounding between the two moist..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
BOUNDLESS—of boundless tongue..*Winter's T.* ii. 3
boundless intemperance in nature ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the infinite and boundless reach....*King John*, iv. 3
that the desire is boundless..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
for there is boundless theft.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
compass such a boundless happiness! ..*Pericles*, i. 1
my bounty is as boundless as the sea.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BOUNTEOUS—most bounteous lady..*Tempest*, iv. 1
how does my bounteous sister? ..... — iv. 1
most bounteous sir, look ..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
the gift which bounteous nature .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
a bounteous hand was kindly lent..*Richard III.* ii. 2
bears a bounteous mind indeed .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
call him, bounteous Buckingham .. — ii. 1
we'll share a bounteous time ..*Timon of Athens* i. 1
many a bounteous year..... — iii. 3
with more money, bounteous Timon — iv. 3
the bounteous housewife, nature .. — iv 3
be bounteous at our meal .....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
ships, and bounteous winds..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
been most free and bounteous .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
to be free and bounteous to her mind....*Othello*, i. 3
bounteous madam, whatever shall ..... — iii. 3
but with acceptance bounteous..... — iii. 3
BOUNTEOUSLY—
and I'll pay thee bounteously....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
BOUNTIES—bestow my bounties..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Hector's leisure, and your bounties.*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
all that of his bounties taste ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
nor came any of his bounties over me — iii. 2
I'll pay your bounties; till then, rest..*Pericles*, ii. 1
BOUNTIFUL—bountiful fortune .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the bountiful blind woman doth ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
marry, that's a bountiful answer ....*All's Well*, ii. 2
as bountiful as mines of India .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
thy very bountiful good lord..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
thy lord's a bountiful gentleman .... — iii. 1
BOUNTIFULLY—commend me bountifully — iii. 2
give it bountifully to the desirers ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
BOUNTY—testify your bounty..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
full of virtue, bounty, worth ..... — iii. 1
all gold and bounty .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
it may awake my bounty further..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
lullaby to your bounty ..... — v. 1
let your bounty take a nap..... — v. 1
than customary bounty can....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
who had even tuned his bounty ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
from bounty, fertile bosom ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
your lack of love, or bounty ..... — iv. 3
stableness, bounty, perseverance.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
stands for my bounty .....*Richard II.* ii. 3
king, for thy great bounty ..... — iv. 1
this honorable bounty shall belong..1*Henry IV.* v. 5
no less for bounty bound to us .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
live to merit such a bounty .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
your bounty, virtue, fair humility.*Richard III.* iii. 7

BOUNTY—has opened bounty ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
till judgment guide his bounty ..*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
see, magic of bounty!.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and taste lord Timon's bounty ..... — i. 1
'tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind — i. 2
O, he is the very soul of bounty! .... — i. 2
the bounty of this lord!..... — ii. 2
no villanous bounty hath yet passed — ii. 2
that thought is bounty's foe..... — ii. 2
for bounty, that makes gods ..... — iv. 2
of your open bounty tasted ..... — v. 1
with his bounty overplus ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
O Antony, thou mine of bounty .. — iv. 6
do not abuse my master's bounty.. — v. 2
for his bounty, there was no winter in't — v. 2
yet heaven's bounty towards him ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
fitting my bounty, and my state..... — v. 5
who pour their bounty on her..*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
consists in bounty, expect even here.. — v. 1
that we our largest bounty may extend ..*Lear*, i. 1
the bounty and the benizon of heaven .... — iv. 6
my bounty is as boundless ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the more merit is in your bounty .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOURBIER—la truie lavée au bourbier.*Hen. V.* iii. 7
BOURBON—dukes of Orleans, Bourbon — iii. 5
he that will not follow Bourbon now.. — iv. 5
John duke of Bourbon ..... — iv. 8
lord Bourbon, our high admiral ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
BOURDEAUX—Richard of Bourdeaux.*Rich. II.* v. 6
venture of Bourdeaux stuff .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
go to the gates of Bourdeaux .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
marched to Bourdeaux with his power — iv. 3
and made their march for Bourdeaux — iv. 3
Bourdeaux, warlike duke! to Bourdeaux — iv. 3
merchant's goods at Bourdeaux....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
BOURN—contract, succession, bourn ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
no bourn 'twixt his and mine ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
like a bourn, a pale, a shore..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
set a bourn how far to be beloved.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
from bourn to bourn, region..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me.*Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
the dread summit of this chalky bourn — iv. 6
from whose bourn no traveller returns.*Hamlet*, iii. 1
BOUT—have one bout with you..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I'll have a bout with thee .....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
damsel, I'll have a bout with you .. — iii. 2
will have a bout with you .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
as make your bouts more violent .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
I'll play this bout first, set it by ..... — v. 2
BOW-at which end o'the beam she'd bow.*Tempest*, ii. 1
each end of thy blue bow dost crown .... — iv. 1
tell me heavenly bow, if Venus ..... — iv. 1
it would bow to me, for every....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
whose back with ingots bows ..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
like to a silver bow new bent....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
by Cupid's strongest bow ..... — i. 1
his love-shaft smartly from his bow — ii. 2
than arrow from the Tartar's bow .. — iii. 2
but come, the bow; now mercy..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
why, she that bears the bow ..... — iv. 1
wide o' the bow hand ..... — iv. 1
East bows not his vassal head..... — iv. 3
when true subjects bow ....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
as the ox hath his bow, sir .....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
he hath ta'en his bow and arrows .... — iv. 3
which bow the head, and nod.....*All's Well*, iv. 5
pursue me as you draw your bow.*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
bid kings come bow to it .....*King John*, iii. 1
bow my knee before his majesty....*Richard II.* i. 3
learn to bend their bows ..... — iii. 2
flatter, bow, and bend my knee..... — iv. 1
he drew a good bow.....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
wrest, or bow your reading.....*Henry V.* i. 2
his pettines bow under ..... — iii. 6
but, if I bow, they'll say .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 5
than these knees bow to any .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
brook I bow a knee to man..... — v. 1
hath thy knee forgot to bow?..... — v. 1
bows unto the grave with mickle age — v. 1
and, lords, bow low to him.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
and he shall bow his knee ..... — ii. 2
you bow like subjects .....*Richard III.* i. 3
bow themselves, when he..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
like loaden branches, bow to the earth — iv. 2
swords and bows directive....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
for, oh, love's bow shoots..... — iii. 1 (song)
and, when it bows, stands up.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
my mother bows; as if Olympus .... — v. 3
the gods that Romans bow before..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
my knee shall bow my prayers..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
flame o'the taper bows toward her ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
bows you to morning's holy office.... — iii. 3
i'the cave, wherein they bow ..... — iii. 3
bow your knees; arise, my knights .. — v. 5
bow this feeble ruin to the earth..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
and be happy, by my silver bow .....*Pericles*, v. 2
makes me bend, makes the king bow....*Lear*, iii. 6
fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper — iv. 6
from love's weak childish bow ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a Tartar's painted bow of lath ..... — i. 4
constrains a man to bow in the hams — ii. 4
and bow them to your gracious leave ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
would have reverted to my bow again .. — iv. 7
BOW-BOY—the blind bow-boy's....*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
BOW-CASE—you bow-case, you vile.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BOWED—his wave-worn basis bowed ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
to thee like osiers bowed ..*Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
and bowed his eminent top.....*All's Well*, i. 2
and bowed her hand to teach her.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
thrice bowed before me.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
hath bowed you to the grave .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
where I first bowed my knee .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
necessity so bowed the state .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
three-pence bowed would hire me..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
and bowed her to the people ..... — iv. 1
who bowed but in my stirrup .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
he bowed his nature, never known.... — v. 5
and bowed like bondmen .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
must be bowed as I would have you ..*Pericles*, iv. 3
kuees humbly bowed, could not ..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

BOWELS—for thine own bowels ..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
have their bowels full of wrath ....*King John*, ii. 1
whose bowels suddenly burst out .... — v. 6
that all my bowels crumble..... — v. 7
out of the bowels of the harmless ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
no more weight than mine own bowels — v. 3
I do retort the solus in thy bowels....*Henry V.* ii. 1
in the bowels of the Lord ..... — ii. 4
into the bowels of the battle .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
that gnaws the bowels of the ..... — iii. 1
so, rushing in the bowels of the French — iv. 7
unrip'dst the bowels of thy .....*Richard III.* i. 4
into the fatal bowels of the deep .... — iii. 4
thus far into the bowels of the land.. — v. 2
thou thing of no bowels, thou! ..*Troilus & Cres.* ii. 1
no lady of more softer bowels ..... — ii. 2
into the bowels of ungrateful Rome.*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
tearing his country's bowels out..... — v. 3
that ran through Cæsar's bowels ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
in his brinish bowels swallow ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my bowels cannot hide her woes .... — iii. 1
thy sword shall plough thy bowels .. — iv. 2
BOWER—canopied with bower's ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
bid her steal into the pleached bower..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
lead him to my bower .....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
near to her close and consecrated bower — iii. 2
to bear him to my bower in fairyland — iv. 1
a fair queen in a summer's bower..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
than flatter him in a bower .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
when thou didst bower the spirit..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
BOWING—goodly burden bowing.*Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
bowing his head against the steepy.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
BOWL—lurk I in a gossip's bowl....*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
challenge her to bowl.....*Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
roasted crabs hiss in the bowl..... — v. 2 (song)
thus the bowl should run ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
madam, we'll play at bowls .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
fill me a bowl of wine (*rep.*) .....*Richard III.* v. 3
let me have such a bowl may hold..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
like to a bowl upon a subtle .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
Lucius, a bowl of wine .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
give me a bowl of wine: in this I bury — iv. 3
fill our bowls; once more..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
broke his pate with your bowl .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
what I have lost to day at bowls..... — ii. 1
your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
and bowl the round nave down the hill.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOWLED—and bowled to death ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
BOWLER—a very good bowler....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
BOWLING—little but bowling ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
BOWSPRIT—the yards and bowsprit ..*Tempest*, i. 2
BOW-STRING—Cupid's bow-string.*Much Ado*, iii. 2
enough: hold, or cut bow-strings ..*Mid. N. Drm.* i. 2
BOX—a box, a green-a box (*rep.*)....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
if he took you a box o' the ear....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
borrowed a box of the ear.....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
he wears his honour in a box unseen..*All's Well*, ii. 3
that box? Sir, there lies (*rep.*) ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for the box o' the ear that.....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
I will take thee a box on the ear ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
sworn to take him a box o' the ear .. — iv. 7
purchase him a box o' the ear..... — iv. 7
give him a box o' the ear .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
the surgeon's box, or the patient's.*Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
why, thou damnable box of envy..... — v. 1
nothing but an empty box....*Timon of Athens*, iii 1
here is a box; I had it from .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
if that box I gave you was not thought — v. 5
of his lands will hardly lie in this box..*Hamlet*, v. 1
BOXES—all the boxes in my closet ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
a beggarly account of empty boxes..*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BOX-TREE—into the box-tree ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
BOY—to sea boys, and let her....*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
when we were boys, who would..... — iii. 3
and her blind boy's scandal'd company — iv. 1
and be a boy right out..... — iv. 1
not so fair boy, as well-favoured..*Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
belike, boy, then you are in love .... — ii. 1
no boy, but as well as I can do them — ii. 1
ay boy it's for love ..... — ii. 4
an' if thou see'st my boy ..... — iii. 1
rejoice in the boy's correction..... — iii. 1
the hangman's boys in the market-place — iv. 4
look to the boy. Why boy! why wag! — v. 4
where is that ring, boy?..... — v. 4
I think the boy hath grace ..... — v. 4
more grace than boy ..... — v. 4
I keep but three men and a boy ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and, to her boy, say I ..... — i. 3
here, boys, here, here! shall we wag.. — ii. 1
and the boy never need ..... — ii. 2
boy, go along with this woman ..... — ii. 2
Hector of Greece, my boy..... — ii. 3
boys of art, I have deceived..... — iii. 1
O you are a flattering boy.... ..... — iii. 2
why, this boy will carry a letter .... — iii. 2
to my page, and Falstaff's boy ..... — iii. 2
and Falstaff's boy with her ..... — iii. 2
thou'rt a good boy: this scoresy..... — iii. 3
help to cover your master, boy ..... — iii. 3
O boy, thou hadst a father ..... — iii. 4
let the boys leave to play ..... — iv. 1
get you home, boy ..... — iv. 1
and she's a great lubberly boy ..... — v. 5
and 'tis a postmaster's boy ..... — v. 5
when I took a boy for a girl..... — v. 5
not Anne, but a postmaster's boy .... — v. 5
cannot you see but marry boys?..... — v. 5
a boy; un paisan, by gar, a boy ..... — v. 5
ay, by gar, and 'tis a boy ..... — v. 5
nor young enough for a boy .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
between boy and man..... — i. 5
come hither, boy; if ever ..... — ii. 4
hath it not, boy? ..... — ii. 4
for, boy, however we do praise ..... — ii. 4
but died thy sister of her love, my boy — ii. 4
did she see thee the while, old boy .. — iii. 2
a very dishonest paltry boy..... — iii. 4
that most ingrateful boy there ..... — v. 1
come, boy, with me ..... — v. 1

BOY—boy, thou hast said to me .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
that I was and a little tiny boy.... — v. 1 (song)
'twas the boy that stole your meat .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
boy,—signior. In my chamber-window — ii. 3
if thou kill'st me, boy..... — v. 1
boy; come boy, follow me: sir boy .. — v. 1
boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks..... — v. 1
fashion-mongering boys, that lie .... — v. 1
fare you well, boy; you know ..... — v. 1
boys in game themselves (*repeated*) .. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
hath a lovely boy, stolen from ..... — ii. 1
withholds the loved boy, crowns him — ii. 1
I do but beg a little changeling boy.. — ii. 2
if that boy did die; and for her (*rep.*) — ii. 2
give me that boy, and I will go ..... — ii. 2
and beg her Indian boy..... — iii. 2
and now I have the boy, I will undo — iv. 1
boy, what sign is it, when ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
comfort me, boy: what great ..... — i. 2
more authority, dear boy, name more — i. 2
is there not a ballad, boy, of the..... — i. 2
boy, I do love that country girl..... — i. 2
sing, boy; my spirit grows heavy .... — i. 2
his disgrace is to be called boy ..... — i. 2
by heart, and in heart, boy ..... — iii. 1
the boy hath sold him a bargain .... — iii. 1
then the boy's fat l'envoy..... — iii. 1
domineering pedant o'er the boy .... — iii. 1
whining, purblind, wayward boy .... — iii. 1
king Pepin of France was a little boy — iv. 1
play at push-pin with the boys ..... — iv. 3
yes, yes; he teaches boys the hornbook — v. 1
he hath been five thousand years a boy — v. 2
the boy replied, an angel is not ..... — v. 2
the hedge-priest, the fool, and the boy — v. 2
the boy was the very staff of my age. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
is my boy (God rest his soul), alive .. — ii. 2
you are not Launcelot, my boy ..... — ii. 2
your boy that was, your son ..... — ii. 2
a poor boy,—not a poor boy, sir ..... — ii. 2
to see me thus transformed to a boy — ii. 6
in the lovely garnish of a boy..... — ii. 6
why, all the boys in Venice follow him — ii. 8
the first boy, for a thousand ducats .. — iii. 2
between the change of man and boy — iii. 4
kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy .... — v. 1
a prating boy, that begged it ..... — v. 1
and then the boy, his clerk ..... — v. 1
for that same scrubbed boy ..... — v. 1
what, boy? Come, come, elder .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
but that I kindle the boy thither .... — i. 1
as boys and women are for ..... — iii. 2
'tis but a peevish boy ..... — iii. 5
that blind rascally boy, that abuses.. — iv. 1
the boy is fair, of female favour..... — iv. 3
that the boy can do all this ..... — v. 4
in this shepherd boy some lively .... — v. 4
this boy is forest-born..... — v. 4
stand to it, boy, steal away ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
no more were broken than these boys' — ii. 3
these boys are boys of ice ..... — ii. 3
proud scornful boy, unworthy this .. — ii. 3
to the wars, my boy, to the wars! .... — ii. 3
rash and unbridled boy, to fly ..... — iii. 2
twenty such rude boys might tend .. — iii. 2
a foolish idle boy, but, for all ..... — iv. 3
to be a dangerous and lascivious boy — iv. 3
to meell with, boys are not to kiss — iv. 3 (letter)
that lascivious young boy the count — v. 3
I'll not budge an inch, boy.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
saw'st thou not, boy, how Silver.... — 1 (induc.)
and if the boy have not a woman's — 1 (induc.)
I know, the boy will well usurp.... — 1 (induc.)
so would I, faith, boy, to have the next — i. 1
tush! tush! fear boys with bugs .... — i. 2
fox is not so kind, my boy ..... — ii. 1
why, Jack boy! ho boy! ..... — iv. 1
but, sir, here comes your boy ..... — iv. 4
my boy shall fetch the scrivener .... — iv. 4
and yours, when you were boys .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as to-day, and to be boy eternal..... — i. 2
art thou my boy? Ay, my good..... — i. 2
to say, this boy were like me ..... — i. 2
the lines of my boy's face ..... — i. 2
go, play, boy, play: thy mother..... — i. 2
how now, boy? I am like you..... — i. 2
take the boy to you; he so troubles.. — ii. 1
give me the boy; I am glad..... — ii. 1
'ear the boy hence, he shall not..... — ii. 1
a boy? A daughter; and a goodly babe — ii. 2
how does the boy? He took good .... — ii. 3
fancies too weak for boys ..... — iii. 2
a boy, or a child, I wonder? ..... — iii. 3
why, boy, how is it. I would..... — iii. 3
when was this, boy? Now, now..... — iii. 3
but look thee here, boy ..... — iii. 3
take up, boy; open't ..... — iii. 3
this is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill .... — iii. 3
we are lucky, boy; and to be so..... — iii. 3
come, good boy, the next way home — iii. 3
'tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do .. — iii. 3
for thee, fond boy, if I may ever .... — iv. 3
come, boy; I am past more children — v. 2
and so have I, boy. So you have .... — v. 2
not meanly proud of two such boys.. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
my youngest boy, and yet my eldest care — i. 1
is troubled with unruly boys ..... — iii. 1
in Syracusa, boy, thou know'st ..... — v. 1
how goes the night, boy? ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
what's the boy Malcolm? ..... — v. 3
thy fear, thou lily-livered boy? ..... — v. 3
thou unreverend boy, sir Robert's son. *King John*, i. 1
to spread his colours, boy ..... — ii. 1
a noble boy! who would not do..... — ii. 1
till then, fair boy, will I not ..... — ii. 1
make it subject to this boy ..... — ii. 1
hath made me guardian to this boy.. — ii. 1
and this boy liker in feature to his .. — ii. 1
my boy a bastard! by my soul ..... — ii. 1
of France can win: submit thee, boy — ii. 1

BOY—shames him so, poor boy ..... *King John*, ii. 1
and rights, of this oppressed boy .... — ii. 1
that yon green boy shall have no .... — ii. 2
what say'st thou, boy? ..... — ii. 2
O boy, then where art thou ..... — iii. 1
and at thy birth, dear boy! nature .. — iii. 1
Hubert, keep this boy: Philip ..... — iii. 2
throw thine eye on yon young boy .. — iii. 3
I shall see my boy again ..... — iii. 4
O lord! my boy, my Arthur ..... — iii. 4
and bind the boy, which you shall .. — iv. 1
young boy, I must ..... — iv. 1
come, boy, prepare yourself ..... — iv. 1
I can heat it, boy ..... — iv. 1
and I did purpose, boy, with this .... — iv. 1
shall a beardless boy, a cockered .... — v. 1
forgot the duke of Hereford, boy.... *Richard II.* iii. 3
why, foolish boy, the king is left .... — iii. 3
boys, with women's voices ..... — iii. 2
dishonourable boy! that lie..... — iv. 1
boy let me see the writing ..... — v. 2
poor boy, thou art amazed ..... — v. 2
wanton, and effeminate boy..... — v. 3
pardoning Rutland, my transgressing boy — v. 3
the boy shall lead our horses..... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
of mettle, a good boy,—by the ..... — ii. 4
gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold .. — ii. 4
swear'st thou, ungracious boy? ..... — ii. 4
to laugh at gibing boys, and stand .. — ii. 2
man by man, boy by boy, servant by — iii. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all .... — v. 4
I have two boys seek Percy and thyself — v. 4
shall find no boy's play here ..... — v. 4
boy, tell him, I am deaf..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
boy! Sir? What money is in my .... — i. 2
and the boy that I gave Falstaff .... — ii. 2
hath not the boy profited ..... — ii. 2
instruct us, boy: what dream, boy?.. — ii. 2
good interpretation: there it is, boy.. — ii. 2
sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph ..... — ii. 2
give me my rapier, boy ..... — ii. 4
rides the wild mare with the boys.... — ii. 4
e'er a scurvy young boy of them all — ii. 4
none, Ned, none but boys, none .... — ii. 4
or is the boy of the wicked? ..... — ii. 4
for the boy, there is a good angel .... — ii. 4
now sir John, a boy; and page ..... — iii. 2
our watch-word was hem, boys..... — iii. 2
and countenanced by boys, and beggary — iv. 1
this same sober-blooded boy ..... — iv. 3
any of these demure boys come to.... — iv. 3
cherish it, my boy; and noble offices — iv. 4
boy, bristle thy courage up ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
like horse-leeches, my boys ..... — ii. 3
I am boy to them all three ..... — iii. 2
come hither, boy; ask me this..... — iv. 4
expound unto me, boy ..... — iv. 4
for there is none to guard it but boys — iv. 4
'tis certain, there's not a boy left .... — iv. 7
with wives, and boys, whose shouts — v. (chorus)
compound a boy, half French..... — v. 2
your French part of such a boy ..... — v. 2
now, boy, do thou watch ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
thee and thy fashion, peevish boy.... — ii. 4
therefore, dear boy, mount on my .... — iv. 5
drew blood from thee, my boy ..... — iv. 6
from Talbot, my brave boy ..... — iv. 6
leave the battle, boy, and fly ..... — iv. 6
to the peasant boys of France ..... — iv. 6
my boy did drench his over mounting — iv. 7
poor boy! he smiles, methinks ..... — iv. 7
we took him setting of boy's copies. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
in whose time boys went to span-counter — iv. 2
if that the bastard boys of York..... — v. 1
my surety will refuse the boys ..... — v. 1
mine, boy? not till king Henry .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
in vain, thou speak'st, poor boy..... — i. 3
Dicky your boy, that, with his .... i. 4
issue from the bosom of the boy..... — i. 4
that this goddy boy should lose..... — ii. 2
thy minions, proud insulting boy.... — ii. 2
ah, boy, if any life be left ..... — ii. 5
O boy, thy father gave thee life..... — ii. 5
my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy.... — ii. 5
peace wilful boy, or I will charm.... — v. 5
speak to thy mother, boy ..... — v. 5
my poor boy, Icarus ..... — v. 6
seared the wings of my sweet boy.... — v. 6
and let me kiss my boy ..... — v. 7
no, boy? Why do you weep so oft.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
did dissemble, grandam? Ay, boy.. — ii. 2
a parlous boy: go to, you are too .... — ii. 4
come, come, my boy, we will ..... — ii. 4
O 'tis a parlous boy; bold, quick .... — iii. 1
fools, and unrespective boys ..... — iv. 2
boy,—My lord. Know'st thou not any — iv. 2
go, call him hither, boy..... — iv. 2
the boy is foolish, and I fear not him — iv. 2
Richmond was a little peevish boy .. — iv. 2
should to thy ears not name my boys — iv. 4
'tis too weak ever to get a boy..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
wanton boys that swim on bladders.. — iii. 2
it's one o'clock, boy, is't not? ..... — v. 1
and of a boy. Ay, ay, my liege (*rep.*) — v. 1
'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter.... — v. 1
among boys, grooms, and lacqueys .. — v. 2
a file of boys behind them ..... — v. 3
good boy, tell him I come .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled — ii. 2
if my lord get a boy of you ..... — iii. 2
pr'ythee, be silent, boy: I profit not.. — v. 1
and doubt thou not, brave boy ..... — v. 3
good boy, wink at me, and say. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
my boy Marcius approaches ..... — ii. 1
with spits, and boys with stones..... — iv. 4
than boys pursuing summer ..... — iv. 6
and my young boy hath an aspect .. — v. 3
that's my brave boy..... — v. 3
that brought you forth this boy..... — v. 3

BOY—speak thou, boy; perhaps..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
this boy, that cannot tell ..... — v. 3
name not the god, thou boy of tears.. — v. 5
boy! O slave! pardon me, lords..... — v. 5
boy! false hound! if you have ..... — v. 5
alone I did it. Boy!..... — v. 5
is not to-morrow, boy, the Ides .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? ..... — ii. 1
boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius .... — ii. 1
I pr'ythee, boy, run to the senate-house — ii. 4
yes, bring me word, boy ..... — ii. 4
hark, boy! what noise is that? ..... — ii. 4
sure, the boy heard me ..... — ii. 4
bear with me, good boy ..... — iv. 3
it does, my boy; I trouble thee ..... — iv. 3
thy leaden mace upon my boy ..... — iv. 3
and, good boy, good night; let me see — iv. 3
boy! Lucius! Varro! Claudius! .... — iv. 3
how many boys and wenches .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
'tis to be chid as we rate boys ..... — i. 4
stood pretty dimpled boys, like smiling — ii. 2
then the boy shall sing; the holding — ii. 7
to the boy Cæsar send this grizzled.. — iii. 11
like boys unto a muss ..... — iii. 11
till, like a boy, you see him..... — iii. 11
he calls me boy; and chides, as he had — iv. 1
to the Roman boy she hath sold me.. — iv. 10
young boys and girls are level now .. — iv. 13
when boys, or women, tell their dreams — v. 2
some squeaking Cleopatra boy my .. — v. 2
stoop, boys; this gate instructs .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
O boys, this story the world may .... — iii. 3
these boys know little, they are sons — iii. 3
divineness no elder than a boy ..... — iii. 6
boys, bid him welcome ..... — iii. 6
hark, boys. Great men, that had .... — iii. 6
boys, we'll go dress our hunt ..... — iii. 6
the boy Fidele's sickness did make .. — iv. 2
blazon'st in these two princely boys.. — iv. 2
jollity for apes, and grief for boys.... — iv. 2
a most rare boy, of melancholy ..... — iv. 2
he was a queen's son, boys ..... — iv. 2
let's see the boy's face..... — iv. 2
the boy hath taught us manly duties — iv. 2
boy, he is preferred by thee to us .... — iv. 2
have with you, boys..... — iv. 4
away, boy, from the troops ..... — v. 1
an old man, and two boys..... — v. 3
two boys, an old man twice a boy.... — v. 3
hath my poor boy done aught but well — v. 4
my boy, a Briton born ..... — v. 5
boy, thou hast looked thyself..... — v. 5
nor wherefore, to say, live, boy ..... — v. 5
the boy disdains me, he leaves me .. — v. 5
on the truth of boys and girls ..... — v. 5
what wouldst thou, boy? I love thee — v. 5
is not this boy revived from death? .. — v. 5
give answer to this boy ..... — v. 5
my boys, there was our error ..... — v. 5
what, villain boy! barr'st me.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
why, boy, although our mother..... — ii. 1
ay, boy, grow ye so brave ..... — ii. 1
there speak, and strike, brave boys .. — ii. 1
you shall know, my boys ..... — ii. 3
remember, boys, I poured forth tears — ii. 3
faint-hearted boy, arise, and look.... — iii. 1
as for thee, boy, go, get thee ..... — iii. 1
alas, the tender boy, in passion ..... — iii. 2
come, boy, and go with me ..... — iii. 2
she loves thee, boy, too well..... — iv. 1
ah, boy, Cornelia never with ..... — iv. 1
open them, boy; but thou art deeper — iv. 1
and kneel sweet boy, the Roman .... — iv. 1
lesson, then? boy, what say you? .... — iv. 1
ay, that's my boy! thy father..... — iv. 1
my boy shall carry from me..... — iv. 1
no, boy, not so; I'll teach thee ..... — iv. 1
so brightly when this boy was got .. — iv. 2
ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys .. — iv. 2
sir boy, now let me see your ..... — iv. 2
here, boy, to Pallas: here, to Mercury — iv. 3
against the wind: to it, boy ..... — iv. 3
good boy in Virgo's lap ..... — iv. 3
touch not the boy, he is..... — v. 1
to save my boy, to nourish ..... — v. 1
come hither, boy, come, come ..... — v. 3
[*Col.-Knt.*] why my boy? Why? ..... *Lear*, i. 4
why, my boy? If I gave them ..... — i. 4
why no, boy; nothing can be made ..... — i. 4
the difference, my boy, between..... — i. 4
dost thou call me fool, boy?..... — i. 4
in danger of kibes? Ay, boy..... — i. 5
why, what canst thou tell, my boy ..... — i. 5
loyal and natural boy, I'll work ..... — ii. 1
with you, goodman boy, if you please..... — ii. 2
come on, my boy: how dost, my boy?..... — iii. 2
true, my good boy: come, bring ..... — iii. 2
but I'll go in: in, boy; go first ..... — iii 4
dolphin my boy, my boy, sessa ..... — iii. 4
a boy's love, or a whore's oath ..... — iii. 6
as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods .. — iv. 1
ay, boy; ready. You are looked for.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
cheerly, boys; be brisk awhile ..... — i. 5
fetch me my rapier, boy..... — i. 5
what, goodman boy! I say, he shall — i. 5
you are a saucy boy; is't so, indeed.. — i. 5
boy, this shall not excuse the injuries — iii. 1
thou, wretched boy, that didst consort — iii. 1
give me thy torch, boy; hence..... — v. 3
the boy gives warning, something .. — v. 3
provoke me? then have at thee, boy.. — v. 3
lead, boy; which way; Yea, noise? .. — v. 3
hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, come .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
do the boys carry it away? ..... — ii. 2
here, man and boy, thirty years ..... — v. 1
some wine, boys ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

BOYET—lord Boyet, my beauty.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
good Boyet, you are not ignorant .... — ii. 1
here comes Boyet. Now what ..... — ii. 1
Boyet, you can produce acquittances — ii. 1

BOYET—Boyet is disposed.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
Boyet, you can carve ..... — iv. 1
you still wrangle with her, Boyet..... — iv. 1
here comes Boyet, and mirth ..... — v. 2
thy news, Boyet? ..... — v. 2
know their minds, Boyet ..... — v. 2
the due of honey-tongued Boyet .... — v. 2
Boyet, prepare; I will away to-night — v. 2
BOYISH—sauciness, and boyish troops ....*John*, v. 2
I ran it through, even from my boyish..*Othello*, i. 3
BOY-QUELLER—
come, come, thou boy-queller ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
BRABANT—in Brabant once? (*rep.*) .*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
of Brabant, and of Orleans .....*Henry V.* i. 4
Alençon, Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy — iii. 5
Antony duke of Brabant ..... — iv. 8
BRABANTIO—signior Brabantio (*rep.*)..*Othello*, i. 1
most grave Brabantio, in simple and pure — i. 1
it is Brabantio; general, be advised..... — i. 2
here comes Brabantio, and the valiant .. — i. 3
Brabantio, take up this mingled ..... — i 3
BRABBLE—in private brabble ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this petty brabble will undo us ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
BRABBLER—with such a brabbler ..*King John*, v. 2
like Brabbler the hound ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
BRACE—but you, my brace of lords....*Tempest*, v. 1
as will utter a brace of words ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the utterance of a brace of tongues..*King John*, v. 1
a brace of draymen bid God speed ..*Richard II.* i. 4
like a brace of greyhounds .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
with a brace of courtezans .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
you brace of warlike brothers ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
two brace of greyhounds.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
held with a brace of harlots..... — iv. 3
discover a brace of unmeriting.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
so, here comes a brace..... — ii. 3
I could myself take up a brace ..... — iii. 1
your brace of unprizeable estimations.*Cymbeline*, i. 5
(and pointed to this brace) .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
have lost a brace of kinsmen ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
it stands not in such warlike brace.....*Othello*, i. 3
without are a brace of Cyprus gallants — iii. 3
BRACED—a drum is ready braced ..*King John*, v. 2
BRACELET—bracelets of thy hair..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
with amber bracelets .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
bracelet, necklace-amber....*Winter's T.* iv. 3 (song)
shoe-tye, bracelet, horn-ring ..... — iv. 3
this her bracelet, (O cunning.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
the bracelet of the truest princess.... — v. 5
BRACH—brach Merriman ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
with the deep-mouthed brach.... — 1 (induc.)
had rather hear Lady, my brach ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
when Achilles' brach bids me.*Troilus& Cressida*, ii. 1
when Lady, the brach, may stand.....*Lear*, i. 4
hound or spaniel, brach, or lym ..... — iii. 6
BRACY—here was sir John Bracy ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
BRAG—thou shalt not live to brag.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
have heard him brag to you ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
to brag what I have done.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
the child brags in her belly .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Cæsar's thrasonical brag.....*As you Like it*, v. 2
thief brags of his own attaint?..*Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
is left this vault to brag of .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
to brag, and stamp, and swear.....*King John*, iii. 1
forgive me, God, that I do brag thus..*Henry V.* iii. 6
were some of your brags dismounted — iii. 7
pardon me this brag .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
to brag unto them, Ones did .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
but made not here his brag .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
he brags his service..... — v. 3
either our brags were cracked..... — v. 5
with that proud brag of thine ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
if fortune brag of two she loved .....*Lear*, v. 3
Verona brags of him .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
in words, brags of his substance..... — ii. 6
BRAGGARDISM-what braggardism.*Two G. of V.* iii. 4
BRAGGART—apes, braggarts, Jacks.*Much Ado*, v. 1
as braggarts do their blades..... — v. 1
the braggart, the hedge-priest....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
see how much I was a braggart ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
a braggart, let him fear this (*rep.*) ...*All's Well*, iv. 3
and braggart with my tongue .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
O braggart vile .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
let the unscarred braggarts....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
by this unholy braggart .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
you reverend braggart, we'll teach you ..*Lear*, ii. 2
a braggart, a rogue, a villain ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
BRAGGED—the knave bragged ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
the whip of your bragged progeny ..*Coriolanus*, i. 8
BRAGGING—art thou bragging ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
like a fine bragging youth ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
raw tricks of these bragging Jacks .. — iii. 4
the brow of bragging horror .....*King John*, v. 1
a rascal, bragging slave .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
like the bragging Spaniard ..... — v. 3
under the correction of bragging .....*Henry V.* v. 2
bragging, and telling her fantastical lies.*Othello*, ii. 1
BRAGLESS—yet bragless let it be .*Troil. & Cres.* v. 10
BRAID—Frenchmen are so braid ....*All's Well*, iv. 2
'BRAID—'twould 'braid yourself.....*Pericles*, i. 1
BRAIN—there thou may'st brain him.*Tempest*, iii. 2
my old brain is troubled ..... — iv. 1
cure thy brains, now useless ..... — v. 1
has Page any brains? .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
I'll have my brains ta'en out..... — iii. 5
nor nowhere else, but in your brain — iv. 2
out of your husband's brains ..... — iv. 2
have I laid my brain in the sun .... — v. 5
when liver, brain, heart .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
till his brains turn out o' the toe .... — i. 3
I wear not motley in my brain ..... — i. 5
that has no more brain than a stone — i. 5
whose scull Jove cram with brains .. — i. 5
till I see his brains ..... — iv. 2
beat out my brains with billets..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
these paper bullets of the brain.....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
sonnet of his own pure brain ..... — v. 4
if a man will be beaten with brains.. — v. 4
have such seething brains ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
a mint of phrases in his brain ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
BRAIN-arts entirely keep the brain..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
lives not alone immured in the brain — iv. 3
wormwood from your fruitful brain — v. 2
the brain may devise laws ....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
in his brain—which is as dry ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
Troilus had his brains dashed out .. — iv. 1
with pure love, and troubled brain .. — iv. 3
woman's gentle brain could not drop — iv. 3
brains of my Cupid's knocked out ..*All's Well*, iii. 2
his brains are forfeit to the next .... — iv. 3
to the infection of my brains.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the blank and level of my brain .... — ii. 3
the bastard brains with these..... — ii. 3
would any but these boiled brains .. — iii. 3
here is more matter for a hot brain .. — iv. 3
my dull brain was wrought.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
and dashed the brains out ..... — i. 7
the warder of the brain, shall be ..... — i. 7
proceeding from the heat oppressed brain — ii. 1
that, when the brains were out ..... — iii. 4
the written troubles of the brain ..... — v. 3
and his pure brain (which some ....*King John*, v. 7
my brain I'll prove the female.....*Richard II.* v. 5
I could brain him with his lady's ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
the brain of this foolish compounded.2*Henry IV.* i. 2
and perturbation of the brain..... — i. 2
rock his brains in cradle ..... — iii. 1
it ascends me into the brain..... — iv. 3
fails, and my brain is giddy; O me! — iv. 4
their brains with care, their bones .. — iv. 4
but in gross brain little wots .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
a quagmire of your mingled brains ..1*Henry VI.* i. 4
their giddy brains knocked out..... — iii. 1
these conjurations in her brain.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
my brain, more busy than ..... — iii. 1
steel, to sear me to the brain .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
beside forfeiting our own brains.*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
commotion is in his brain..... — iii. 2
your brain, and every function ..... — iii. 2
to beat this from his brains? ..... — iii. 2
a young conception in my brain..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
were his brain as barren ..... — i. 3
no more brain than I have ..... — ii. 1
I have bobbed his brain ..... — ii. 1
if he knock out either of your brains — ii. 1
and your brain so tempered..... — ii. 3
no arithmetic but her brain to set.... — iii. 3
Hector has knocked out his brains .. — iii. 3
little brain; these two may (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
he has not so much brain as ear-wax — v. 1
an honest Athenian's brains....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
with it beat out his brains ..... — iv. 1
scorn'dst our brain's flow ..... — v. 5
to the seat o' the brain .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
your conversation would inflect my brain — ii. 1
but yet a brain, that leads my use .. — iii. 2
care draws in the brains of men ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
keep his brain fuming.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
when I wash my brain, and it grows — ii. 7
take from his brain, from his time .. — iii. 7
diminution in our captain's brain .. — iii. 11
yet have we a brain that nourishes .. — iv. 8
her beauty and her brain go not.....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
that bears all down with her brain .. — ii. 1
could have knocked out his brains .. — iv. 2
which the brain makes of fumes .... — iv. 2
his nobler heart and brain ..... — v. 4
as mad as the tongue, and brain not.... — v. 4
purse and brain both empty: the brain — v. 4
the liver, heart, and brain of Britain — v. 5
mine Italian brain 'gan in your..... — v. 5
beat forth our brains, and make..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
a heart and brain to breed it in? .....*Lear*, i. 2
if a man's brains were in his heels ..... — i. 5
lest my brain turn, and the deficient ..... — iv. 6
have a surgeon, I am cut to the brains .... — iv. 6
nay, I do bear a brain.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
through lovers' brains, and then .... — i. 4
which are the children of an idle brain — i. 4
youth with unstuffed brain ..... — ii. 3
dash out my desperate brains? ..... — iv. 3
into every brain, that looks so many....*Hamlet*, i. 4
the book and volume of my brain ..... — i. 5
or else this brain of mine hunts not .... — ii. 2
been much throwing about of brains.... — ii. 2
about my brain! humph! I have heard — ii. 2
whereon his brains still beating ..... — iii. 1
sleep rock thy brain; and never come .. — iii. 2
this is the very coinage of your brain.... — iii. 4
O heat, dry up my brains..... — iv. 5
cudgel thy brains no more about it..... — v. 1
could make a prologue to my brains .... — v. 2
it plucks out brains and all .....*Othello*, ii. 1
and unhappy brains for drinking ..... — ii. 3
in their mouths, to steal away their brains — ii. 3
hadst shut up in thy brain some horrible — iii. 3
is he not light of brain? He is that he is — iv. 1
knocking out his brains..... — iv. 2
BRAINED-if the other two be brained.*Tempest*, iii. 2
that brained my purpose .....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
BRAINISH-this brainish apprehension.*Hamlet*, iv. 1
BRAINLESS—dull brainless Ajax..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
BRAIN-PAN—
my brain-pan had been cleft .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
BRAIN-SICK—in brain-sick men..1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
the bedlam brain-sick duchess ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
mad misleader of thy brain-sick son.. — v. 1
her brain-sick raptures cannot ..*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
to feed his brain-sick fits .....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
BRAINSICKLY—think so brainsickly..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
BRAKE—from brakes [*Col.*-breaks] of vice
[*Col.-Knt.* ice] .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
hide me in the brakes, and leave ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
this hawthorn brake our tyring-house — iii. 1
enter into that brake; and so every.. — iii. 1
through brake, through briar ..... — iii. 1
and entered in a brake: when I did.. — iii. 2
his passion ne'er brake into extremity.*Com. of Err.* v. 1
tidings of this broil brake off our ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
under this thick-grown brake ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
BRAKE—and even here brake off..*Richard III.* iii. 7
and the rough brake that virtue....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
BRAKENBURY—
please your worship, Brakenbury ..*Richard III.* i. 1
we know thy charge, Brakenbury .. — i. 1
O Brakenbury, I have done these things — i. 4
sir Robert Brakenbury ..... — v. 4
BRAMBLE—elegies on brambles..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
BRAN—sup with water and bran..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
fast a week with bran and water..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
chaff and bran, chaff and bran! ..*Troilus& Cres.* i. 2
and leave me but the bran .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
meal and bran together he throws .. — iii. 1
nature hath meal and bran .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BRANCH—every lineament, branch ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
that violates the smallest branch.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his head, for a branch of victory..*As you Like it*, iv. 2
with any branch or image of thy state.*All's Well*, ii. 1
which cannot choose but branch ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
a branch and parcel of mine oath ..*Com. of Err.* v. 1
one flourishing branch of his most ..*Richard II.* ii. 2
peace, or any branch of it .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
in every branch truly demonstrative..*Henry V.* iii. 4
as a branch and member of this royalty — v. 2
lopped the branch in hewing Rutland.3*Hen. VI.* ii. 6
no hopeful branch may spring ..... — iii. 2
adjudged an olive branch ..... — iv. 6
whose top branch overpeered Jove's.. — v. 2
but his present is a withered branch ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
of bud, bird, branch, or berry..... — v. (Gower)
BRANCHED-my branched velvet.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
BRANCHES—branches of learning.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
wear upon your virgin branches .*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or seven fair branches, springing ....*Richard II.* i. 2
some of those branches by the destinies — i. 2
all superfluous branches we lop away — iii. 4
droops his sapless branches.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
why grow the branches, when ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
my legs, like loaden branches, bow.*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
reach his branches to all the plains .. — v. 4
be lopped branches (*rep.*) ..*Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
hath to it circumstantial branches .. — v. 5
and thy lopped branches point ..... — v. 5
bare of her two branches? ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
and an act hath three branches .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
BRANCHLESS-yours so branchless.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
BRAND—wasted brands do glow.*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
these petty brands, that calumny .*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
singed off with brands of fire..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
the senseless brands will sympathize ..*Rich. II.* v. 1
as did the fatal brand Althea....—..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
a brand to the end o' the world ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
putting to my house the brand ..... — iv. 6
with the brands fire the traitors'..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
come, brands, ho, fire-brands..... — iii. 3
nicely depending on their brands ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
why brand they us with base? .....*Lear*, i. 2
shall bring a brand from heaven ..... — v. 3
brands the harlot even here.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
BRANDED—should be branded ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
never yet branded with suspicion .*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
branded his baseness that ensued..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
BRANDISH—never brandish more..*Richard II.* iv. 1
brandish anything but my bottle....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
brandish your crystal tresses.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
BRANDISHED-his brandished steel ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
brandished by man that's of a woman.. — v. 7
his brandished sword did blind men.1*Henry VI.* i. 1
his bloody sword he brandished over me — iv. 7
BRANDON—sir William Brandon..*Richard III.* v. 3
you, sir William Brandon, and you — v. 3
Brakenbury, and sir William Brandon — v. 4
BRAS—en Anglais, le bras. De arm..*Henry V.* iii. 4
d'eschapper la force de ton bras..... — iv. 4
BRASS—with characters of brass ..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
can any face of brass hold longer.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
pewter and brass, and all things..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
since nor brass, nor stone .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
were brass impregnable.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
like the brass cannon; let the brow..*Henry V.* iii. 1
shall witness live in brass of this .... — iv. 3
brass, curl thou damned (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
men's evil manners live in brass ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
should hold up high in brass..*Troilus& Cressida*, i. 3
send thy brass voice through ..... — i. 3
nor walls of beaten brass.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
I will go get a leaf of brass.....*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
bind them in brass, having called ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
BRASSY—from brassy bosoms ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
BRAT—that brat is none of mine..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
adventure to save this brat's life .... — ii. 3
for as thy brat has been cast ..... — iii. 2
as a beggar wont her brat....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
condemn thy brat, and thee ..... 1*Henry VI.* v. 4
as for the brat of this accursed.....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
by heaven, brat, I'll plague..... — v. 5
answer for that peevish brat? .....*Richard III.* i. 3
to draw the brats of Clarence out .... — iii. 5
follow him, against us brats.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
no more dependency but brats.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
bewray whose brat thou art.....*Titus Andron.* v. 1
BRAVE—a brave vessel .....*Tempest*, i. 2
my brave spirit!..... — i. 2
it carries a brave form..... — i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his brave son .. — i. 2
you are gentlemen of brave mettle..... — ii. 1
that's a brave god, and bears ..... — ii. 2
O brave monster! lead the way!..... — ii. 2
he were a brave monster, indeed..... — iii. 2
he has brave utensils ..... — iii. 2
is it so brave a lass? ..... — iii. 2
and bring thee forth brave brood!..... — iii. 2
this will prove a brave kingdom to me! — iii. 2
O brave new world, that has..... — v. 1
these be brave spirits, indeed! ..... — v. 1
and brave master Shoe-tie.*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
I'll devise thee brave punishments ..*Much Ado*, v. 4
O brave touch! could not a worm..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
therefore brave conquerors!.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
full merrily hath this brave manage — v. 2

BRAVE—brave Hector; we are much. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
rouse up a brave mind..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
O sweet Oliver, O brave Oliver ... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
a brave man! he writes brave (*rep.*) — iii. 4
but all's brave, that youth mounts .. — iii. 4
O 'tis brave wars! most admirable.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
brave attendants near him . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I will not bear these braves of thine — iii. 1
braved many men; brave not me..... — iv. 3
this is a brave fellow ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
amity too, of your brave father ..... — v. 1
hail, brave friend! say to the king .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
for brave Macbeth (well he deserves .... — i. 2
well met, brave Austria ..... *King John*, ii. 1
this brave duke came early; ..... — ii. 1
darest thou brave a nobleman? ..... — iv. 3
silken wanton brave our fields ..... — v. 1
compulsion, and a brave respect! .... — v. 2
here end thy brave, and turn thy face — v. 2
brave soldier, pardon me, that any .. — v. 6
as when brave Gaunt, thy father.... *Richard II.* ii. 3
Harry Percy, and brave Archibald ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
by the lord, I'll be a brave judge .... — i. 2
rare words! brave world!..... — iii. 3
I was thrown a brave defiance..... — v. 2
if die, brave death, when princes .... — v. 2
for worms, brave Percy..... — v. 4
move to do brave acts .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
a rascal, to brave me!..... — ii. 4
his brave fleet with silken .... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
O brave spirit! Via! les eaux ..... — iv. 2
take it, brave York: now, soldiers .. — iv. 3
give me crowns, brave crowns..... — iv. 4
le plus brave, valiant, et très ..... — iv. 4
the most brave, valorous ..... — iv. 4
in which array (brave soldier) ..... — iv. 6
the brave sir Guischard Dauphin..... — iv. 8
called the brave lord Ponton.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ascend, brave Talbot ..... — ii. 1
no more ado, brave Burgundy ..... — iii. 2
now where's the Bastard's braves.... — iii. 2
brave Burgundy, undoubted hope .. — iii. 3
welcome, brave duke! ..... — iii. 3
brave captain, and victorious..... — iii. 4
take mercy on brave Talbot's soul .. — iv. 3
if he be dead, brave Talbot ..... — iv. 4
force from Talbot, my brave boy .... — iv. 6
brave death by speaking ..... — iv. 7
welcome, brave earl, into our territories — v. 3
brave peers of England, pillars.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
brave York, Salisbury ..... — i. 1
no better sign of a brave mind ..... — iv. 2
be brave then; for your captain is brave — iv. 2
O brave! But is not this braver?.... — iv. 7
and Clifford, are ye so brave?..... — iv. 8
wilt brave me with these saucy (*rep.*) — iv. 10
to the stake, my two brave bears .... — v. 1
with thy brave bearing ..... — v. 2
brave warriors, Clifford and.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the sons of brave Plantagenet..... — ii. 1
where your brave father breathed..... — ii. 1
that thou, brave earl of March ..... — ii. 1
why, then it sorts, brave warriors.... — ii. 1
welcome, my lord, to this brave town — ii. 2
welcome, brave Warwick! ..... — iii. 3
is Lewis so brave? belike, he thinks — iv. 1
thanks, brave Montgomery ..... — iv. 7
come on, brave soldiers ..... — iv. 7
and thou, brave Oxford..... — iv. 8
brave warriors, march amain ..... — iv. 8
O brave young prince! thy famous .. — v. 4
brave followers, render them thanks — v. 4
with them, the two brave bears ..... — v. 7
forgot already that brave prince.... *Richard III.* i. 2
gallant-springing, brave Plantagenet — i. 4
when traitors brave the field ..... — iv. 3
a bold brave gentleman ..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
do pitch their brave pavilions.. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
Æneas: is not that a brave man?.... — i. 2
a brave man, niece; O brave Hector! — i. 2
is't not a brave man? O, a brave man! — i. 2
why this is brave now ..... — i. 2
brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry! — i. 2
I presume, brave Hector would not lose — ii. 2
foot were on brave Hector's breast .. — iii. 3
this brave shall oft make thee ..... — iv. 4
welcome, brave Hector; welcome .... — v. 1
and doubt thou not, brave boy ..... — v. 3
a brave fellow! he keeps his.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
little gold of late, brave Timon ..... — iv. 3
advance, brave Titus: they do ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
if any think, brave death outweighs.. — i. 6
a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud — ii. 2
you have done a brave deed ..... — iv. 2
are you so brave? I'll have you talked — iv. 5
his child, and this brave fellow too — v. 1
that's my brave boy..... — v. 3
have you chose out, brave Caius.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
soul of Rome! brave son, derived .... — ii. 1
here wast thou bayed, brave hart .... — iii. 1
didst thou send me forth, brave Cassius — v. 3
brave Titinius! look, wher' he have not — v. 3
how goes it with my brave Mark .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
O that brave Cæsar! Be choked (*rep.*) — i. 5
ha, my brave emperor! shall we .... — ii. 7
no practise had in the brave squares of war — iii. 9
together with my brave Egyptians all — iii. 11
that's my brave lord! I will be ..... — iii. 11
'tis a brave army, and full of ..... — iv. 3
it is because we brave her: come .... — iv. 4
O my brave emperor, this is fought .. — iv. 7
have, by their brave instruction..... — iv. 12
what's brave, what's noble ..... — iv. 13
O brave sir! I would they were..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
in this to bear me down with braves.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
ay, boy, grow ye so brave ..... — ii. 1
there speak, and strike, brave boys! — ii. 1
painted hope braves your mightiness — ii. 3
I'll go brave it at the court ..... — iv. 1
to brave the tribune in his brother's.. — iv. 2

BRAVE—why, so, brave lords (*rep.*) . *Titus And.* iv. 2
brave slip, sprung from the ..... — v. 1
this is a brave night to cool a courtezan.. *Lear*, iii. 2
Romeo, brave Mercutio's dead.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio .. — iii. 1
this brave o'erhanging firmament..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
this is most brave! that I, the son ..... — ii. 2
and demi-natured with the brave beast — iv. 7
adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona .... *Othello*, i. 3
to throw out our eyes for brave Othello .. — ii. 1
O brave Iago, honest, and just, that hast — v. 1
that he made him brave me upon the watch — v. 2
BRAVED-braved in mine own house. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
has braved many men (*reproved*)..... — iv. 3
that faced and braved me in this matter — v. 1
and my state is braved ..... *King John*, iv. 2
how I am braved, and must perforce.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
have braved the east an hour ago .. *Richard III.* v. 3
one he loves; braved by his brother.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
BRAVELY—bravely the figure of this. *Tempest*, iii. 3
and bravely rigg'd, as when..... — v. 1
bravely, my diligence ..... — v. 1
'twas bravely done, if you bethink .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
he bravely broached his boiling.. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
oaths, and breaks them bravely ... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
steal away bravely. I shall stay..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
and leave her bravely, go; the king.. — iii. 3
and for our flight. Bravely, coragio! — ii. 5
whatsoe'er he is, he's bravely taken — iii. 5
revel at as bravely as the best.... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
she came to it, (bravely confessed.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the noble thanes do bravely ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
O bravely came we off ..... *King John*, v. 5
come brother John, full bravely .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
for to serve bravely, is to come (*rep.*).2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
who came off bravely, who was shot.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
the French are bravely in their..... — iv. 3
takes upon her bravely at first dash..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Pucelle hath bravely played her part — iii. 3
been dry, and bravely marching ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
join bravely, let us to't pell-mell .. *Richard III.* v. 3
here we may see most bravely .... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
great Ajax bravely beat down him .. — iii. 3
for having bravely shed thy wife.... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
thou diest as bravely as Titinius.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
Cytherea! how bravely thou becomest. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
a piece of work so bravely done ..... — ii. 4
fell bravely, and were slain ..... — v. 4
sir; see you do it bravely ... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
I will die bravely, like a bridegroom .... *Lear*, iv. 6
BRAVER—his more braver daughter .. *Tempest*, i. 2
my dagger with the braver grace .. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
in brief, a braver choice of dauntless. *King John*, ii. 1
a braver place in my heart's love ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I do not think, a braver gentleman .. — v. 1
a braver soldier never couched lance.1 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
two braver men ne'er spurred .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
a braver warrior, lives not this day .. *Titus And.* i. 1
BRAVERY—and witless bravery .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
his bravery is not on the cost .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
double change of bravery .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
come down with fearful bravery .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
the natural bravery of your isle .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
the bravery of his grief did put me .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
upon malicious bravery [*Knt.*-knavery].. *Othello*, i. 1
BRAVEST—discipled of the bravest.... *All's Well*, i. 2
the bravest questant shrinks..... — ii. 1
bravest at the last: she levelled .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
from this most bravest vessel ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BRAVING—continue a braving war .. *All's Well*, i. 2
braving arms against thy sovereign.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
in braving arms, be his own carver .. — iii. 3
BRAWL—a devil in private brawl. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
nor no brawl to come ..... — v. 1
but with thy brawls thou hast.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
win your love with a French brawl. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
the brook that brawls along this.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'll rail and brawl, and with.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
like a shrew, you first begin to brawl. *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
his sports were hindered by thy brawls — v. 1
as the times do brawl .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
this will grow to a brawl anon..... — ii. 4
in brawl ridiculous, the name of. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
this brawl to-day grown to this faction.1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 4
first begin to brawl; the secret..... *Richard III.* i. 3
none basely slain in brawls.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a matter of brawl betwixt my uncle.. — iv. 3
three civil brawls [*Knt.*-broils] .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
meet, we shall not 'scape a brawl .... — iii. 1
the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl — iii. 1
for your rude brawls doth lie a bleeding — iii. 1
put by this barbarous brawl ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
those whom this vile brawl distracted.. — iii. 3
BRAWLED—brawled down the flinty ribs. *John*, ii. 2
BRAWLING-brawling discontent. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
brawling in French ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
she is an irksome brawling scold .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
kept waking, and with brawling fed.. — iv. 3
what a brawling dost thou keep ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
sir John? what, are you brawling here.2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
O brawling love! O loving hate.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
BRAWN—and that damned brawn..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and Harry Monmouth's brawn ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
put this withered brawn ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
hew thy target from thy brawn .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the brawns of Hercules; but his .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BRAWN-BUTTOCK—
quatch-buttock, the brawn-buttock .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
BRAY—trumpets' dreadful bray..... *Richard II.* i. 3
thus bray out the triumph ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
BRAYED—brayed with minstrelsy. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
BRAYING—shall braying trumpets. *King John*, iii. 1
BRAZED—that now I am brazed to it .... *Lear*, i. 1
damned custom have not brazed it so.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BRAZEN—upon our brazen tombs .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
with his iron tongue and brazen mouth.. *John*, iii. 3
through brazen trumpet send ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
rather hear a brazen canstick .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
are brazen images of canonized .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3

BRAZEN—from their brazen caves..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
yet that thy brazen gates of heaven..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
wert thou environed with a brazen wall — ii. 4
and split thy brazen pipe.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
trumpeters, with brazen throats.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
why such daily cast of brazen cannon .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
BRAZEN-FACE—
well said, brazen-face; hold it out. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
BRAZEN-FACED—a brazen-faced varlet. *Lear*, ii. 2
BRAZIER—he should be a brazier .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
BREACH—from the breach of the sea.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
as honour, without breach of honour. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
with the breach yourselves made..... *All's Well*, i. 1
to excuse your breach of promise. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
like a breach in nature ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
set upon a little breach, discredit.... *King John*, iv. 2
to come off the breach with his pike.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
like the tide into a breach ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
once more unto the breach, dear friends — iii. 1
on, on! to the breach, to the breach.. — iii. 2
the trumpet calls us to the breach .. — iii. 2
at such a breach, at such a convoy .. — iii. 6
for before breach of the king's laws .. — iv. 1
guarded where the breach was.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
which our policy must make a breach — iii. 2
danger for the breach of law.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
a breach, that craves a quick ..... — iii. 1
and where this breach, now in our .. — v. 2
no apparent likelihood of breach .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
aboded the sudden breach on't..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
our breach of duty, this way ..... — ii. 2
however, yet there's no great breach — iv. 1
the very breach, whereout Hector's. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
tainted with the breach of hers. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (let.)
the breach of custom is breach of all.. — iv. 2
this great breach in his abused nature.. *Lear*, iv. 7
more honoured in the breach than..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
scapes i' the imminent deadly breach.... *Othello*, i. 3
between him and my lord an unkind breach — iv. 1
BREACHES—nuptial breaches ..... *Lear*, i. 2
of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
BREAD—maid as ever broke bread.. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
the humour of bread and cheese .... — ii. 1
is more to bread than stone ..... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
she smelt brown bread and garlick .. — iii. 2
my troth he is, as ever broke bread.. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
that work for bread upon Athenian. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
as the touch of holy bread..... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
the bitter bread of banishment .... *Richard II.* iii. 1
I live with bread like you ..... — iii. 2
that jade hath eat bread ..... — v. 5
item, bread, a halfpenny (*rep.*) .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he would have chipped bread well..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
crammed with distressful bread ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
want ye corn for bread?.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
parts bread with him ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I speak this in hunger for bread .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
be glad of bread, and beg for it ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
corn, to make your needy bread ..... — i. 4
on like a heart, ere I taste bread..... *Lear*, v. 3
God's bread! it makes me mad.... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
took my father grossly, full of bread.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
buys herself bread and clothes ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
BREAD-CHIPPER—
call me pantler, and bread-chipper..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BREADTH—to a hair's breadth .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
his woe the length and breadth..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
if there be breadth enough .. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
then she bears some breadth?. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
owed the breadth of all this isle .... *King John*, iv. 2
and yet the spacious breadth.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
it is as broad as it hath breadth.... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
he will repent the breadth of his great. *Pericles*, iv. 1
than the length and breadth of a pair .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BREAK—break my back..... .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
if thou dost break her virgin knot ..... — iv. 1
my charms I'll break..... — v. 1
I'll break my staff ..... — v. 1
now will we break with him .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
now can I break my fast ..... — ii. 4
I am to break with thee ..... — iii. 1
be so bold to break the seal ..... — iii. 1
which he will break, as easily ..... — iv. 4
for lovers break not hours ..... — v. 1
they will break their hearts but.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and I would not break with her .... — iii. 2
break their talk, mistress Quickly .. — iii. 4
if one break, the other will hold (*rep.*). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
and then to break promise with him — ii. 3
or we break the sinews of our plot .. — ii. 5
[*Col.*] some run from breaks of ice. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and those eyes, the break of day.... — iv. 1 (song)
break off thy song, and haste ..... — v. 1
his paved bed would break ..... — v. 1
did he break out into tears ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
will break with her, and with her father — i. 1
after, to her father will I break ..... — i. 1
and instantly break with you of it .. — i. 2
he'll but break a comparison ..... — ii. 1
to break with him about it ..... — ii. 1
if he break the peace, he ought ..... — ii. 3
for my life, to break with him about it — iii. 2
you break jests as braggarts do ..... — v. 1
break the locks of prison gates .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
with fair ÆGle break his faith ..... — ii. 2
he will seem to break loose ..... — iii. 2
here will I rest me, till the break of day — iii. 2
have a care the honey-bag break not — iv. 1
now until the break of day ..... — v. 2
meet me all by break of day ..... — v. 2
break it, and not break my troth.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
article, my liege, yourself must break — i. 1
if I break faith, this word shall ..... — i. 1
and he, that breaks them in the least — i. 1
why, will shall break it..... — ii. 1
and sin to break it ..... — ii. 1
break up this capon ..... — iv. 1
break the neck of the wax ..... — iv. 1
you would for paradise break faith.. — iv. 3
to break the vow I am engaged in.... — iv. 3

BREAK—maids; break off, break off. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
of your eye must break my oath .... — v. 2
never breaks men's troth .... — v. 2
when I break this oath of mine ...... — v. 2
I'll break a custom .... *Merchant of Venice,* i. 3
who if he break, thou may'st .... — i. 3
if he should break his day .... — i. 3
an' it shall please you to break up this — ii. 4
swear he cannot choose but break.... — iii. 1
those dulcet sounds in break of day.. — iii. 2
will before break of day be here...... — v. 1
I never more will break an oath .... — v. 1
will never more break faith advisedly — v. 1
as lief thou didst break his neck .. *As you Like it,* i. 1
and when I break that oath, let me.. — i. 2
'gainst the lady will suddenly break — i. 2
till I break my shins against it ...... — ii. 4
brave oaths, and breaks them bravely — iii. 4
on one side, breaks his staff.......... — iii. 4
break an hour's promise in love...... — iv. 1
and break but a part .... — iv. 1
if you break one jot of your promise — iv. 1
as marriage binds, and blood breaks — v. 4
if I break time, or flinch.............. *All's Well,* ii. 1
I shall not break your bidding .... — ii. 5
you break into some merry .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
if you break the ice, and do this .... — i. 2
canst not break her to the lute?...... — ii. 1
my heart, concealing it, will break .. — iv. 3
as the sun breaks through .... — iv. 3
to break a jest upon the company.... — iv. 5
you have not dared to break .... *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
break up the seals, and read .... — iii. 2
my heart, cracking it, break too! .... — iii. 2
anon did this break from her .... — iii. 3
and break a foul gap into the matter — iv. 3
will I break my oath to this .... — iv. 3
will break the back of man .... — iv. 3
Antigonus to break his grave .... — v. 1
do not break off so, for we may .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
or I shall break that merry sconce .. — i. 2
or I will break thy pate across ...... — ii. 1
breaks the pale, and feeds from home — ii. 1
break it with a deep-divorcing vow? — ii. 2
none enter, lest I break your pate.... — ii. 2
I'll break ope the gate (*repeated*) .... — iii. 1
well, I'll break in; go borrow........ — iii. 1
you offer to break in now............ — iii. 1
to answer it, that breaks his band.... — iv. 3
I will not break away................ — iv. 4
storms and direful thunders break .... *Macbeth,* i. 2
that made you break this enterprize .. — i. 7
the o'er-fraught heart, and bids it break — iv. 3
and break it to our hope .... — v. 7
and fools break off your conference.. *King John,* ii. 1
that still breaks the pate of faith .... — ii. 2
since kings break faith .... — ii. 2
no bargains break, that are not ...... — iii. 1
to break into this dangerous.......... — iv. 2
needs must break. And, when it breaks — iv. 2
this will break out to all our .... — iv. 2
to break within the bloody house .... — iv. 2
made me break off, and those thy .... — iv. 2
and do not break my limbs .... — iv. 3
another day break in the east .... — v. 4
that they may break his foaming.... *Richard II.* i. 2
but it must break with silence ...... — ii. 1
see joy, that breaks that oath .... — ii. 3
for I am loath to break our .... — ii. 3
they break their faith to God .... — iii. 2
head, shall break into corruption .... — v. 1
weeping made you break the story .. — v. 2
the door, or I will break it open...... — v. 3
and break the neck of that proud man — v. 5
to break into this woman's mood ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to break the pate of thee .... — ii. 1
further afoot, I shall break my wind — ii. 2
in faith, I'll break thy little .... — ii. 3
oftentimes breaks forth in strange.... — iii. 1
and, withal, break with your wives .. — iii. 1
ere break the smallest parcel .... — iii. 2
I pray God, my girdle break .... — iii. 3
of office did I break in Richard's time — v. 1
breaks like a fire out of his keeper's ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
shall break into corruption .... — iii. 1
I saw him break Skogan's head...... — iii. 2
not to break peace, or any branch of it — iv. 1
will you thus break your faith ...... — iv. 2
or other break some gallows' back.... — iv. 3
life looks through, and will break out — iv. 4
my officers, break my decrees........ — iv. 4
I break, and you, my gentle creditors — (epil.)
or break it all to pieces................ *Henry V.* i. 2
a' breaks words, and keeps whole .... — iii. 2
their howls confused do break the clouds — iii. 3
break up their drowsy grave .... — iv. 1
the morning which breaks yonder.... — iv. 1
break out into a second course ...... — iv. 3
nor never break for urging .... — v. 2
Katharine, break thy mind to me .... — v. 2
break up the gates, I'll be your ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
contumeliously should break the peace — i. 3
and break our minds at large .... — i. 3
should they first break in .... — ii. 1
the day begins to break, and night is fled — ii. 2
will at last break out into a flame.... — iii. 1
good greybeard? break a lance ...... — iii. 2
I break my warlike word .... — iv. 3
to break your necks, or hang (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
although you break it when your .... — v. 4
that breaks a stick of Gloster's grove.2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and ghosts break up their graves .... — i. 4
my lord, break we off; we know your — ii. 2
and so break off; the day is almost .. — iii. 1
from the king, or we'll all break in .. — iii. 2
my burdened heart would break .... — iii. 2
and do good, break open the gaols.... — iv. 3
then break into his son-in-law's house — iv. 7
let them break your backs with burdens — iv. 8
to break into my garden .... — iv. 10

BREAK—hath made her break out ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'd break a thousand oaths .... — i. 2
ah, would she break from hence...... — ii. 1
break off the parley; for scarce I .... — ii. 2
and break o'ercharged with grief .... — ii. 5
never swear, and break an oath...... — iii. 1
but do not break your oaths.......... — iii. 1
bethink a means to break it off ...... — iii. 3
some weight, or break my back ...... — v. 7
sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing. *Richard III.* i. 4
their heads that break his law ...... — i. 4
of God, didst break that vow .... — i. 4
wound of malice should break out .. — ii. 2
you break not sanctuary in seizing him — iii. 1
you break no privilege nor charter .. — iii. 1
and so break off the talk, and give us — iii. 1
till heartstrings break .... — iv. 4
feared to break an oath by him (*rep.*) — iv. 4
darkness breaks within the east...... — v. 3
like a glass did break i' the rinsing.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and break the foresaid peace .... — i. 1
such which breaks the sides of loyalty — i. 2
break up the court; I say, set on .... — ii. 4
the approach of this wild river break — iii. 2
go, break among the press .... — v. 3
livelong day breaks scurril jests.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as a sailor breaks a biscuit .... — ii. 1
o'er the ice that you should break .. — iii. 3
for if Hector break not his neck (*rep.*) — iii. 3
with sobs, and break my heart ...... — iv. 2
I will not break: fall, Greeks........ — v. 1
will you go? you will break out...... — v. 2
I must not break my faith .... — v. 3
but a plague break thy neck .... — v. 4
but must not break my back .. *Timon of Athens,* ii. 1
will knit and break religions .... — iv. 3
within this mile break forth .... — iv. 3
to Athens, go, break open shops...... — iv. 3
insolence shall break his wind ...... — v. 5
to break the heart of generosity...... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
we'll break our walls, rather than.... — i. 4
which will in time break ope the locks — iii. 1
(as he is beloved), break out .... — iii. 1
which looks with us to break his neck — iii. 3
break out to bitterest enmity .... — iv. 4
the Volces dare break with us........ — iv. 6
that, which shall break his neck .... — iv. 7
bond and privilege of nature, break .. — v. 3
he returning to break our necks...... — v. 4
doth not the day break here ...... *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
be motives weak, break off betimes .. — ii. 1
if he do break the smallest particle .. — ii. 1
let us not break with him............ — ii. 1
break up the senate till another .... — ii. 2
fret, till your proud heart break...... — iv. 3
Egyptian fetters I must break.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
from this enchanting queen break off — i. 2
I shall break the cause of our expedience — i. 2
which break themselves in swearing — i. 3
if swift thought break it not .... — iv. 6
dried with grief, will break to powder — iv. 9
did break the name of Antony ...... — iv. 12
false housewife Fortune break her wheel — iv. 13
O break! O break! As sweet as balm — v. 2
wherefore breaks that sigh .... *Cymbeline,* iii. 4
to break it with a fearful dream...... — iii. 4
might break out, and swear he'd fetch — iv. 2
thy noble heart to break .... *Titus Andronicus,* iii. 1
and do not break into these deep .... — iii. 1
cattle break their necks.............. — v. 1
and nephew, break the parle .... — v. 3
and break my very utterance........ — v. 3
who shuns not to break one............ *Pericles,* i. 2
by break of day, if the wind cease ...... — iii. 1
sought to make us break our vow .... *Lear,* i. 1
tears, which break from me perforce ...... — i. 4
lest it break thy neck with following it.... — ii. 4
but this heart shall break.................. — ii. 4
wilt break my heart? I'd rather break mine — iii. 4
it is, and my heart breaks at it .... — iv. 6
lance of justice hurtless breaks .... — iv. 6
break, heart; I pr'ythee, break .... — v. 3
grudge break to new mutiny.. *Romeo & Juliet* (prol.)
light through yonder window breaks? — ii. 2
O break, my heart! poor bankrupt (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the break of day disguised from hence — iii. 3
but break it, and take this .... — v. 1
peace, break thee off; look, where it .... *Hamlet,* i. 1
break we our watch up; and, by my advice — i. 1
but, break, my heart: for I must hold.... — i. 2
break all the spokes and fellies .... — ii. 2
calls me villain? breaks my pate across.. — ii. 2
what we do determine, oft we break .... — iii. 2
if she should break it now.............. — iii. 2
and break your own neck down.......... — iii. 4
that inward breaks, and shows no cause — iv. 4
break not your sleeps for that............ — iv. 7
breaks out to savage madness .... *Othello,* iv. 1
or else break out in peevish jealousies.. — iv. 3
persuade justice to break her sword .... — v. 2
BREAKER—a breaker of proverbs ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll be no breaker of the law ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
BREAKFAST—relation for a breakfast. *Tempest,* v. 1
be mended with a breakfast .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
would have been a breakfast to the beast — v. 4
to my house to breakfast .... *Merry Wives,* iii. 3
or seven dozen of Scots at a breakfast.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
go, make ready breakfast; love thy.. — iii. 3
I will bestow a breakfast, to make .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion — iii. 7
a sorry breakfast for my lord ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
called your grace to breakfast once .. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
to breakfast, with what appetite .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
be at a breakfast of enemies.... *Timon of Athens,* i. 2
livedst but as a breakfast to the wolf — iv. 3
boars roasted whole at a breakfast.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
which is not worth a breakfast .... *Pericles,* iv. 6
BREAKING—in breaking faith. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
sudden breaking out of mirth.... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 1
so much I hate a breaking cause .... — v. 2

BREAKING-heard, breaking of ribs.. *As you Like,* i. 2
or the breaking of my Spanish sword. *All's Well,* iv. 1
in breaking them, he is stronger than — iv. 3
the army breaking, my husband hies — iv. 4
note infallible of breaking honesty. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
of water in the breaking gulph.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
break any breaking here, and I'll break — iii. 1
it seems, thou wantest breaking...... — iii. 1
any accent, breaking from thy tongue .... *John,* v. 6
late tossing on the breaking seas .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
by breaking through the foul ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
grow stronger for the breaking ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the horsemen off from breaking in ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and, breaking in, were by the swords.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
why sigh'st thou without breaking? *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 4
then this breaking of his has been. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
mature for the violent breaking out. *Coriolanus,* iv. 3
breaking his oath and resolution ...., — v. 5
did withhold our breaking forth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the breaking of so great a thing ...... — v. 1
breaking forth in rank and not to be...... *Lear,* i. 4
oft breaking down the pales and forts .. *Hamlet,* i. 4
BREAK-NECK—to me a break-neck.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
BREAK-PROMISE—
most pathetical break-promise .. *As you Like it,* iv. 1
BREAK'ST-break'st thy instrument. *Jul. Cæsar,* iv. 3
BREAK-VOW—that daily break-vow .... *John,* ii. 2
BREAST—and penetrate the breasts of .. *Tempest,* i. 2
whose heads stood in their breasts .... — iii. 3
that dost inhabit in my breast.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
the fool has an excellent breast .. *Twelfth Night,* ii. 3
this crawling serpent from my breast. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 3
broached his boiling bloody breast .. — v. 1
come, blade, my breast imbrue ...... — v. 1
some reason, in my breast .... *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
all about the breast: a candle, ho! .. — iv. 3
a brow, a breast, a waist, a leg ...... — iv. 3
the base ground with obedient breast — iv. 3
then my heart is in thy breast........ — v. 2
ay, his breast; so says the bond.. *Mer. of Venice,* iv. 1
you must cut this flesh from off his breast — iv. 1
whoever charges on his forward breast. *All's Well,* iii. 2
is from my breast the innocent .. *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
if my breast had not been made.. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
come to my woman's breasts .... *Macbeth,* i. 5
O, my breast, thy hope ends .... — iv. 3
due to some single breast.............. — iv. 3
in any breast of strong authority.... *King John,* ii. 1
that hand upon that breast of thine.. — iii. 1
the mood of a much troubled breast.. — iv. 2
a bold spirit in a loyal breast .... *Richard II.* i. 1
cold cowardice in noble breasts ...... — i. 2
may enter Butcher Mowbray's breast — i. 2
truth hath a quiet breast .... — i. 3
keep thy sorrow in my breast .... — iii. 4
a thousand spirits in one breast...... — iv. 1
his mouth, ours from our breast...... — v. 3
conjure from the breast of civil ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
from the breast of Bolingbroke ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
reigns solely in the breast of .. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
my breast I'll burst with............1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
lock his counsel in my breast .... — ii. 5
engenders thunder in his breast...... — iii. 1
undaunted spirit in a dying breast .. — iii. 2
thyself hast given her woeful breast.. — iii. 3
beget new courage in our breasts .... — iii. 3
when thou suck'dst her breast ...... — v. 4
sharp dissension in my breast........ — v. 5
cherished in your breasts ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
comfort from a hollow breast .... — iii. 2
his head lie on my throbbing breast — iv. 4
this breast from harbouring foul...... — iv. 7
that fire all my breast ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
plant courage in their quailing breasts — ii. 3
tugging to be victors, breast to breast — ii. 5
my sighing breast shall be thy funeral — ii. 5
your fathers' bosoms, split my breast — ii. 6
will make a battery in his breast .... — iii. 1
infuse his breast with magnanimity.. — v. 4
my breast can better brook thy ...... — v. 6
thy halberd higher than my breast.. *Richard III.* i. 2
once didst bend against her breast.... — i. 2
please to hide in this true breast .... — i. 2
even so thy breast encloseth .... — i. 2
weep so oft? and beat your breast.... — ii. 2
put meekness in thy breast .... — ii. 2
another spread on his breast........ *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to tremble the region of my breast.... — ii. 4
strikes his breast hard: and anon.... — iii. 2
he has a loyal breast, for you have seen — iii. 2
dare sail upon her patient breast .. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
foot were on brave Hector's breast .. — iii. 3
unmeasurable, and infinite breast. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
in whose breast doubt and suspect.... — iv. 3
the breasts of Hecuba, when she .... *Coriolanus,* i. 3
to ease his breast with panting ...... — ii. 2
what his breast forges, that his tongue — iii. 1
blood out of thy country's breast .... — iv. 5
my remission lies in Volcian breasts — v. 2
this breast of mine hath buried.... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
seemed to open the breast of heaven .. — i. 3
and here my naked breast............ — iv. 3
burst the buckles on his breast .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
dost thou not see my baby at my breast — v. 2
here, on her breast, there is .... — v. 2
on her left breast a mole .... *Cymbeline,* ii. 2
under her breast (worthy the pressing) — ii. 4
this tablet lay upon his breast ...... — v. 4
whose naked breast stepped before .. — v. 5
is left to tyrannize upon my breast.. *Titus And.* iii. 2
his loving breast thy pillow .... — v. 3
inflamed desire in my breast............ *Pericles,* i. 1
all comfort in your sacred breast ...... — i. 2
by the o'er-fed breast of this most — iii. (Gower)
lie heavy in my breast .... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
closed in my breast, by some vile .... — i. 4
as that within my breast .... — ii. 2
thine eyes, peace in thy breast ...... — ii. 2
piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast — iii. 1
here on his manly breast: a piteous corse — iii. 2

BREAST-needs be treason in my breast. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
and tilting one at other's breast ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly — iii. 3
man but a rush against Othello's breast — v. 2
BREAST-DEEP-breast-deep in earth. *Titus Andr.* v. 3
BREASTED—and breasted the surge .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
BREASTING-breasting the lofty. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
BREASTPLATE-stronger breastplate. 2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
BREATH—shall pen thy breath up .... *Tempest*, i. 2
their words are natural breath ..... — v. 1
gentle breath of yours ..... — (epil.)
here's my mother's breath .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
in respect of her breath ..... — iii. 1
that makes amends for her sour breath — iii. 3
and so sweet a breath to sing .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a contagious breath ..... — ii. 3
fly away, fly away, breath ..... — ii. 4 (song)
our very pastime, tired out of breath — iii. 4
a breath thou art, (servile to all .. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
and a scandalous breath to fall on him — v. 1
and words from breath, as there is sense — v. 1
if her breath were as terrible as her .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
one breath of her accustomed crossness — ii. 3
that with thy breath hast killed .... — v. 1
foul breath, and foul breath is noisome — v. 2
such dulcet and harmonious breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
O, I am out of breath, in this fond — ii. 3
so doth thy breath, my dearest Thisby — iii. 1
lay breath so bitter on your ..... — iii. 2
mockers waste more idle breath ..... — iii. 2
for we are to utter sweet breath ..... — iv. 2
the endeavour of this present breath.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
vows are but breath, and breath .. — iv. 3 (ver.)
wished himself the heaven's breath — iv. 3 (ver.)
that charge their breath against us .. — v. 2
with your sweet breaths puffed out .. — v. 2
of thy royal sweet breath as will .... — v. 2
own part, I breathe free breath ..... — v. 2
in the converse of breath ..... — v. 2
with 'bated breath, and whispering. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
besides commends, and courteous breath — ii. 9
lips, parted with sugar breath..... — iii. 2
than any that draws breath in Italy — iii. 2
although thy breath be rude. *As you Like*, ii. 7 (song)
and breaths that I defied not ..... — (epil.)
or sweet breaths, will, for my ..... — (epil.)
inspired merit so by breath is barred.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
made a groan of her last breath ..... — iv. 3
wanton with her breath. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
and with her breath she did perfume — i. 1
heat outwardly, or breath within. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath .... — iv. 3
your first queen's again in breath .... — v. 1
and could put breath into his work .. — v. 2
could ever yet cut breath?..... — v. 3
they'll suck our breath, or pinch .. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
when the sweet breath of flattery .... — iii. 2
but I felt it, hot in her breath..... — iii. 2
to the hot breath of Spain..... — iii. 2
run this humour out of breath ..... — iv. 1
how hast thou lost thy breath..... — iv. 2
melted as breath into the wind ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
who, almost dead for breath..... — i. 5
that the heaven's breath smells ..... — i. 6
of deeds too cold breath gives ..... — ii. 1
pay his breath to time ..... — iv. 1
mouth-honour, breath ..... — v. 3
give them all breath, those clamorous.. — v. 6
abundance of superfluous breath .... *King John*, ii. 1
by the wiudy breath of soft petitions — ii. 2
is but the vain breath of a common .. — iii. 1
can task the free breath of a sacred .. — iii. 1
the latest breath, that gave the ..... — iii. 1
the vile prison of afflicted breath .... — iii. 4
and stop this gap of breath ..... — iii. 4
I will not, having breath to cry ..... — iii. 4
for even the breath of what ..... — iii. 4
nay, one quiet breath of rest ..... — iii. 4
the breath of heaven hath blown .... — iv. 1
but with my breath I can revive .... — iv. 1
this confine of blood and breath..... — iv. 2
that sweet breath which was embounded — iv. 3
it was my breath that blew this..... — v. 1
the name of right, with holy breath.. — v. 2
your breath first kindled the dead.... — v. 2
whose black contagious breath already — v. 4
young, and cheerly drawing breath.. *Richard II.* i. 3
the sweet infant breath of gentle .... — i. 3
my tongue from breathing native breath — i. 3
such is the breath of kings ..... — i. 3
thy kingdom cannot buy my breath — i. 3
nor strive not with your breath ..... — ii. 1
'tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath — ii. 1
sighed my English breath in foreign — iii. 1
the breath of worldly men cannot.... — iii. 2
allowing him a breath, a little scene — iii. 2
pays death servile breath ..... — iii. 2
send the breath of parle into his ..... — iii. 3
by subject and inferior breath..... — iv. 1
with mine own breath release all .... — iv. 1
recover breath; tell us how near is .. — v. 3
giving him breath, the traitor lives .. — v. 3
restrain their breath on some..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
O for breath to utter what is like .... — ii. 4
hark how hard he fetches breath .... — ii. 4
might draw short breath to day..... — v. 2
I was down, and out of breath ..... — v. 4
he sure means brevity in breath .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
true bed, and yielder up of breath..... — iv. 2
by his gates of breath there lies..... — iv. 4
and found no course of breath within — iv. 4
the breath no sooner left his father's .. *Henry V.* i. 1
a night is but small breath ..... — ii. 4
hold hard the breath, and bend up .. — iii. 1
subjected to the breath of every fool — iv. 1
my fading breath permit ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
vexation almost stops my breath .... — iv. 3
pause, and take thy breath ..... — iv. 6
thy father cre thou yield thy breath.. — iv. 7
by breath of her renown..... — v. 5

BREATH—so long as breath did last.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for his breath stinks with eating .... — iv. 7
murder thy breath in middle of a word. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
give me some breath, some little pause — iv. 2
stops he now for breath? well, be it so — iv. 2
a breath, a bubble; a queen in jest .. — iv. 4
and in the breath of bitter words .... — iv. 4
despairing, yield thy breath..... — v. 3
kiss you twenty with a breath..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
they are breath I not believe in ..... — ii. 2
that breath tame blows; that praise. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
your breath with full consent ..... — ii. 2
digestion sake, an after-dinner's breath — ii. 3
she fetches her breath as short as .... — iii. 2
than breath, or pen, can give ..... — iii. 3
not given so many good words breath — iv. 1
of our own labouring breath ..... — iv. 4
with distinct breath and consigned .. — iv. 4
to the uttermost, or else a breath .... — iv. 5
an impair thought with breath ..... — iv. 5
seen thee pause, and take thy breath — iv. 5
but keep yourselves in breath ..... — v. 7
I'll take good breath; rest, sword .... — v. 9
and pledges the breath of him .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
give me breath: I do beseech you .... — ii. 2
to give it in a breath ..... — ii. 2
the breath is gone whereof this praise — ii. 2
they have e'en put my breath from me — iii. 4
breath infect breath; that their society — iv. 1
he whose pious breath seeks to convert — iv. 3
and let his very breath, whom..... — iv. 3
not by his breath, that is more miserable — iv. 3
poor suitors have strong breaths..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
spend my malice in my breath ..... — ii. 1
the people, beg their stinking breaths — ii. 1
for the hire of their breath only..... — ii. 2
I am out of breath; confusion's near — iii. 1
whose breath I hate as the reek o' the — iii. 3
never man sighed truer breath ..... — iv. 5
and the breath of garlic-eaters! ..... — iv. 6
with such weak breath as this ..... — v. 2
uttered such a deal of stinking breath. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
and having lost her breath.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
our fortune on the sea is out of breath — iii. 8
from his all-obeying breath I hear .. — iii. 11
give him no breath, but now ..... — iv. 1
in their thick breaths, rank of gross diet — v. 2
motion and breath left out ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
whose breath rides on the posting .... — iii. 4
out-sweetened not thy breath ..... — iv. 2
is, every breath, a death ..... — v. 1
on either side I come to spend my breath — v. 3
his celestial breath was sulphurous .. — v. 4
and going with thy honey breath. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
who tells us, life's but a breath ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
the breath is gone, and the sore eyes.... — i. 1
enough; let your breath cool yourself.. — i. 1
breath [*Col.*-blast—*Knt.*-spark] gives heat — i. 2
fetch breath that may proclaim..... — i. 4
and wanting breath to speak ..... — i. 4
and let me breath nothing to think on — i. 1
[*Col.*] a warm breath out of her..... — iii. 2
a love that makes breath poor ..... *Lear*, i. 1
like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer ..... — i. 4
I am scarce in breath, my lord ..... — ii. 2
my breath and blood! fiery? the fiery duke? — ii. 4
take my breath from me ..... — iv. 6
if that her breath will mist or stain..... — v. 3
have life, and thou no breath at all ..... — v. 3
their breaths with sweetmeats .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
by summer's ripening breath ..... — ii. 2
breath? How art thou out of breath? — ii. 5
breath to say to me—that thou (*rep.*) — ii. 5
then sweeten with thy breath..... — ii. 6
with gentle breath, calm look, knees — iii. 1
unless the breath of heart-sick groans — iii. 3
no warmth, no breath, shall testify .. — iv. 1
the trunk may be discharged of breath — v. 1
hath sucked the honey of thy breath — v. 3
O, you the doors of breath, seal ..... — v. 3
hath stopped her breath..... — v. 3
my short date of breath is not so long — v. 3
windy suspiration of forced breath..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
words of so sweet breath composed ..... — iii. 4
give it breath with your mouth..... — iii. 2
words be made of breath, and breath of life — iii. 4
the gentleman in our more rawer breath? — v. 2
shall drink to Hamlet's better breath.... — v. 2
he's fat, and scant of breath ..... — v. 2
draw thy breath in pain, to tell my story — v. 2
with thine own powerful breath..... *Othello*, ii. 1
that their breaths embraced together .... — ii. 1
thy words before thou givest them breath — iii. 3
each syllable, that breath made up ..... — iv. 2
O balmy breath, that dost almost persuade — v. 2
whose breath, indeed, these hands have.. — v. 2
BREATHE—the air breathes upon us.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
while Stephano breathes at nostrils.... — ii. 2
come, and go, and breathe twice ..... — iv. 1
pray thee, breathe it in mine.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
but to breathe upon my love ..... — v. 4
speak, breathe, discuss; brief .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
breathes upon a bank of violets .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
sighs shall poor Olivia breathe?..... — ii. 2
mercy then will breathe within.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
I breathe free breath ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
able to breathe life into a stone .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
created for men to breathe themselves — ii. 3
doth he breathe? He breathes. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
here let us breathe, and happily .... — i. 1
O hear me breathe my life ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
our mother, breathe her curse..... *King John*, iii. 1
while Philip breathes..... — iii. 2
but now I breathe again ..... — iv. 2
you breathe these dead news ..... — v. 7
never to return breathe I against thee.. *Rich. II.* i. 3
to breathe the abundant dolour..... — i. 3
that I may breathe my last..... — ii. 1
for they breathe truth, that breathe .. — ii. 1
I am in health, I breathe, and see .... — ii. 1

BREATHE—to breathe this news .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
or drink, or breathe, or live..... — iv. 1
and breathe short-winded accents .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
when you breathe in your watering.. — ii. 4
breathe a while, and then to it again — ii. 4
no man so potent breathes upon .... — iv. 1
give me leave to breathe a while .... — v. 3
we breathe too long; come, cousin .. — v. 4
stay, and breathe a while ..... — v. 4
to breathe his bloodied horse ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
latest counsel that ever I shall breathe — iv. 4
suffer you to breathe in fruitful .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
shall not breathe infection ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
here could I breathe my soul..... — iii. 2
I should breathe it so into thy body — iii. 2
from their misty jaws breathe foul .. — iv. 1
house of Lancaster leave to breathe.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
their lives, breathe out invectives.... — i. 4
and, whilst we breathe, take time .. — i. 4
lay me down a little while to breathe — ii. 3
now breathe we, lords; good fortune — ii. 6
do I not breathe a man? ..... — iii. 1
the traitor breathe out so proud words? — iv. 1
if she have time to breathe ..... — v. 3
Clarence still breathes ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
his better doth not breathe ..... — i. 2
those that breathe them in the air .. — i. 2
wherefore breathe I in a christian land — iii. 7
the worst that man can breathe.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
you breathe in vain. In vain?..... — iii. 5
breathe you, my friends: well fought. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
breathless, power breathe forth.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
to let him breathe between ..... — iii. 10
breathe not where princes are ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
to breathe the welkin dim .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
no more interest but to breathe! — iii. 1
a warmth breathes [*Col.*-warm breath]. *Pericles*, iii. 2
but thou dost breathe: hast heavy ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
some say of breeding breathes ..... — v. 3
to breathe such vows .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5. (chorus)
mouth no healthsome air breathes in — iv. 3
but breathes his faults so quaintly .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
the youth you breathe of, guilty ..... — ii. 1
and hell itself breathes out contagion .. — iii. 2
I have no life to breathe what thou hast — iii. 4
no wind of blame shall breathe ..... — iv. 7
I may not breathe my censure ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
BREATHED—hath breathed out.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a man so breathed, that certain.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
when he breathed, he was a man ..... — v. 2
heaven, breathed a secret vow .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
I am not yet well breathed ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
as swift as breathed stags .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
would you not deem, it breathed?. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
I have not breathed almost, since.. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
we breathed our counsel..... *King John*, iv. 2
that ever fury breathed..... — v. 2
which breathed this poison..... *Richard II.* i. 1
three times they breathed ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to be revived, and breathed in me?.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a thousand sighings of the north... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
your brave father breathed his latest. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
Montague hath breathed his last.... — v. 2
thus have you breathed your curse. *Richard III.* i. 3
that breathed upon the earth ..... — iii. 5
breathed, as it were, to an untirable. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
and breathed our sufferance vainly.. — v. 5
this day I breathed first ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
breathed, and fight maliciously .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
hath breathed in my dishonour.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
he breathed defiance to my ears.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and breathed such life with kisses .. — v. 1
BREATHER-breathed the breather. *Mea. for M.* iv. 4
will chide no breather in the world. *As you Like*, iii. 2
a statue, than a breather .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
BREATHING-breathing in their faces. *Tempest*, iv. 1
shake the head at so long a breathing.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
this mortal breathing saint.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
no sighs, but o' my breathing..... — iii. 1
I scant this breathing courtesy ..... — v. 1
are sick for breathing and exploit .... *All's Well*, i. 2
rescue those breathing lives to die .. *King John*, ii. 2
breathing to his breathless excellence — iv. 3
your breathing shall suppose..... — iv. 4
from breathing native breath? ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
the extremest point of mortal breathing — iv. 1
a breathing valiant man ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
be my last breathing in this mortal.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
into this breathing world ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
cannot be quiet scarce a breathing while — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] or breathing stones .... — iii. 7
poor breathing orators of miseries! .. — iv. 4
the princes had been breathing here — iv. 4
comes breathing at his heels.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
to give breathing to my purpose. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
tyrannous sighings of the north... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
'tis her breathing that perfumes .... — ii. 2
a lady that wants breathing too ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
breathing like sanctified and pious .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
it is the breathing time of day with me.. — v. 2
BREATHLESS—breathless housewife. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
breathing to his breathless excellence .. *John*, iv. 3
all breathless lies the mightiest .... *Richard II.* v. 6
toil, breathless and faint, leaning .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
here breathless lies the king ..... — v. 3
I saw him dead, breathless and bleeding — v. 4
view his breathless corpse ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
breathless [*Col. Knt.*-breathing] stones. *Ric. III.* iii. 7
now breathless wrong shall sit.... *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
why are you breathless? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
breathless, power breathe forth.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
half breathless, panting forth from Goneril. *Lear*, ii. 4
BREATH'ST—livest, and breath'st.. *Richard II.* i. 2
BRECKNOCK—gone to Brecknock. *Richard III.* iv. 2
BRED—for I was bred and born .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
would not a pair of these have bred.. — iii. 1
but here nursed up and bred .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
against that power that bred it .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
my hounds are bred out of .... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
blushing checks by faults are bred. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

BRED—the dainties that are bred. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
a neighbour, and near bred.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
tell me, where is fancy bred ..... — iii. 2 (song)
the scull that bred them ..... — iii. 2
she is not bred so dull ..... — iii. 2
his horses are bred better ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
from their cradles bred together .... — i. 1
yet am I inland bred, and know .... — ii. 7
e'er man bred his hopes out of .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the raging fire of fever bred .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
this calf, bred from his cow..... *King John*, i. 1
one nature of one substance bred .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
and he is bred out of that bloody..... *Henry V*. ii. 4
plainly say, our mettle is bred out .. — iii. 5
all Olivers and Rowlands bred ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
the wound, that bred this meeting .. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
thy summer bred us no increase .... — ii. 2
deceit, bred by necessity ..... — iii. 3
hath bred a kind of remorse in me .. *Richard III*. i. 4
I have bred her at my dearest .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the strain of man's bred out..... — i. 1
but bred a dog..... — iv. 3
O true bred! Your company ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he has been bred i' the wars..... — iii. 1
and being bred in broils, hast not .... — iii. 2
your serpent of Egypt is bred now.. *Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 7
you bred him as my playfellow ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
one, bred of alms, and fostered with cold — ii. 3
the flesh that she herself hath bred. *Titus Andron*. v. 3
where were you bred? (*rep.*)..... *Pericles*, v. 1
you have begot me, bred me ..... *Lear*, i. 1
a servant that he bred, thrilled with ..... — iv. 2
three civil brawls bred of..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
BREECH—stolen the breech from ..... 3 *Henry VI*. v. 5
BREECHED—breeched with gore..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
BREECHES—make your breeches. *Two Gen. of V*. ii. 7
pair of old breeches, thrice turned.. *Tam. of Sh*. iii. 2
your breeches best may carry them . *King John*, iii. 1
most master wear no breeches..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
short blistered breeches, and those.. *Henry VIII*. i. 3
and put'st down thine own breeches ..... *Lear*, i. 4
his breeches cost him but a crown. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
BREECHING—breeching scholar. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
BREED—that which breeds between .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
use doth breed a habit in..... *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 4
will breed no terror in the youth. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that my sense breeds with it..... *Mea. for Mea*. ii. 2
in the occasion that breeds it..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
are these the breed of wits ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I make it breed as fast ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
take a breed for barren metal ..... — i. 3
to breed me well: and there begins. *As you Like it*, i. 1
for she will breed it like a fool..... — iv. 1
virginity breeds mites, much like .... *All's Well*, i. 1
and choice breeds a native slip..... — i. 3
and these breed honour ..... — ii. 3
or breed upon our absence ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
please, both breed thee, pretty ..... — iii. 3
only therefore desire to breed by me.. — iv. 3
where they most breed and haunt ..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
that in time will venom breed ..... — iii. 4
does blaspheme his breed? ..... — iv. 3
unnatural deeds do breed unnatural .... — v. 1
thousand hearts of England's breed.. *King John*, ii. 1
what better matter breeds for you.... — iii. 4
this happy breed of men ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
feared by their breed, and famous .... — ii. 1
watching breeds leanness ..... — ii. 1
your chamber-lie breeds fleas ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
he'll breed revengement and a scourge — iii. 2
breed a kind of question in our cause — iv. 1
and breeds no bate with telling .... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
to breed this present peace ..... — iv. 2
lest example breed, by his sufferance.. *Henry V*. ii. 2
that island of England breeds very .. — iii. 7
shall breed a plague in France ..... — iv. 3
where I could not breed no contentions — v. 1
base and envious discord breed .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
sudden foil shall never breed distrust — iii. 3
when envy breeds unkind..... — iv. 1
do breed love's settled passions ..... — v. 5
in York this breeds suspicion ..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
shall breed selves of themselves..... *Richard III*. iv. 4
breed him some prejudice ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
the best breed in the north ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
my integrity should breed ..... — iii. 1
breed a nursery of like evil..... *Troil. & Cress*. i. 3
and that breeds hot blood..... — iii. 1
pleased to breed out your inheritors.. — iv. 1
but breeds the giver a return .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that feeds and breeds by a composture — iv. 3
make war breed peace..... — v. 5
tailors, and breed ballad-makers .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
hast lost the breed of noble bloods.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that ever Rome should breed thy fellow — v. 3
powers breed scrupulous faction .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
calls him Posthumous, breeds him .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
plenty, and peace, breeds cowards .. — iii. 6
worthiness of nature, breed of greatness — iv. 2
the imperious seas breed monsters.... — iv. 2
here nothing breeds unless..... *Titus Andron*. iii. 3
yet every mother breeds not sons alike — ii. 3
flesh, which did me breed ..... *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
yet they poison breed ..... — i. 1
can breed me quiet! ..... — i. 2
a heart and brain to breed it in? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
I would breed from hence occasions..... — i. 3
see what breeds about her heart..... — iii. 2
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
this courtesy is not of the right breed.... — iii. 2
and many more of the same breed..... — v. 2
or breed itself so out of circumstance .. *Othello*, iii. 3
no friend, since, love breeds such offence — iii. 3
worms were hallowed, that did breed.... — iii. 4
doth affection breed it? ..... — iv. 3
BREED-BATE—nor no breed-bate. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
BREEDER—breeder of all good.. *Two Gen. of V*. iii. 1
these woolly breeders in the act. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
you love the breeder better than .... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
where comes the breeder of my sorrow — iii. 3

BREEDER-the fairest breeders of. *Titus Andron*. iv. 2
hath been breeder of these dire events — v. 3
wouldst thou be a breeder of sinners?... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BREEDING—of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
of good capacity and breeding .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
beneath your soft and tender breeding — v. 1
when green geese are a breeding .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
graces, and in qualities of breeding. *Mer. of Ven*. ii. 7
may complain of good breeding... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
being a man of your breeding ..... — iii. 3
put you to the height of your breeding. *All's Well*, ii. 2
she had her breeding at my father's .. — ii. 3
to consider what is breeding ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
forward of her breeding, as i' the rear of — iv. 3
of what having, breeding, and anything — iv. 3
which nature shows above her breeding — v. 2
generation of still breeding thoughts. *Richard II*. v. 5
wits of no higher breeding than .... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
gentleman, I know not your breeding — v. 3
that you are worth your breeding... *Henry V*. iii. 1
him to give her virtuous breeding. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
blessed breeding sun, draw form. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
much is breeding, which, like the .. *Ant. & Cleo*. i. 2
in my exile the want of breeding .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
deserved so long a breeding ..... — v. 3
my breeding, was, sir, as your highness — v. 5
his breeding, sir, hath been at my charge .. *Lear*, i. 1
I am a gentleman of blood and breeding .. — iii. 1
some say of breeding breathes..... — v. 3
these bones cost no more the breeding .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
besort, as levels with her breeding ..... *Othello*, i. 3
'tis my breeding that gives me this bold.. — ii. 1
BREFF—that is the breff and the long. *Henry V*. iii. 2
BRENTFORD-woman of Brentford *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
cannot abide the old woman of Brentford — iv. 2
dress him like the witch of Brentford.. — iv. 2
it is my maid's aunt of Brentford..... — iv. 2
was't not the wise woman of Brentford — iv. 5
apprehended for the witch of Brentford — iv. 5
BRETAGNE—Arthur of Bretagne .. *King John*, ii. 1
young Arthur, duke of Bretagne .... — ii. 2
Arthur of Bretagne, England's king — ii. 2
create young Arthur duke of Bretagne — ii. 2
furnished by the duke of Bretagne.. *Richard II*. ii. 1
dukes of Berry, and of Bretagne..... *Henry V*. ii. 4
Orleans, Calaber, Bretagne..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
I know the Bretagne Richmond aims. *Rich. III*. iv. 3
the Bretagne navy is dispersed ..... — iv. 4
and made his course again for Bretagne — iv. 4
a scum of Bretagnes, and base ..... — v. 3
long kept in Bretagne at our mother's — v. 3
and not these bastard Bretagnes .... — v. 3
BRETHREN—are my brethren ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my friends, and brethren in these .. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
his greatness and thy other brethren — iv. 4
and all his brethren, in best sort.. *Henry V*. v. (cho.)
had I thy brethren here, their lives.. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 3
the mayor then, and his brethren.. *Richard III*. iii. 7
amongst my brethren mortal..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
good lord mayor, and your good brethren — v. 4
my spritely brethren, I propend .. *Troil. & Cres*. ii. 2
brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door — v. 11
some certain of your brethren roared.... *Coriol*. ii. 3
to lay them by their brethren .... *Titus Andron*. i. 2
stay, Roman brethren; gracious .... — i. 2
these are their brethren, whom you Goths — i. 2
for their brethren slain, religiously they — i. 2
naught, but to inter our brethren .... — i. 2
for my brethren's obsequies..... — i. 2
give Mutius burial with our brethren — i. 2
he must be buried with his brethren — i. 2
I trained thy brethren to that guileful — v. 1
BREVIS—that ira furor brevis est.. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2
BREVITY—Roman in brevity (*rep.*). 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
the rude brevity and discharge.... *Troil. & Cres*. iv. 4
since brevity is the soul of wit ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BREW—she brews good ale. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
you brew good ale ..... — iii. 1
I wash, wring, brew, bake, scour.. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
go brew me a pottle of sack finely.... — iii. 5
or brew it to a weak and colder .. *Troil. & Cres*. iv. 4
BREWAGE—in my brewage ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
BREWED-our tears are not yet brewed. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
sunshine brewed a shower for him. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
but tears, brewed with her sorrows.. *Titus And*. iii. 2
BREWER—a brewer's horse ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
that gibbets on the brewer's bucket. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
when brewers mar their malt..... *Lear*, iii. 2
BREWHOUSE—in the brewhouse. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
BREWING—another storm brewing .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
some ill a brewing towards.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
BRIAREUS—he is a gouty Briareus. *Troil. & Cres*. i. 2
BRIBE—I'll bribe you (*rep.*)..... *Mea. for Mea*. ii. 2
that you took bribes from France .. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
never had one penny bribe from France — iii. 1
frail nature with some bribe ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
to take a bribe, to pay my sword .... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
taking bribes here of the Sardians. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
contaminate our fingers with base bribes — iv. 3
[*Col.-Knt.*] doing nothing for a bribe. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
BRIBE-BUCK—like a bribe-buck.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
BRIBED—shall be bribed to do him.. *King John*, ii. 1
if I should be bribed too..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
BRIBER—a sufficient briber for his life — iii. 5
BRICK—circummured with brick. *Mea. for Mea*. iv. 1
he be set against a brick wall.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and the bricks are alive at this day. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
brick wall have I climbed ..... — iv. 10
BRICKLAYER—and a good bricklayer — iv. 2
became a bricklayer, when he came.. — iv. 2
BRIDAL—to the bridal dinner.... *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
I will bring thee to thy bridal chamber — iv. 1
shall gild her bridal bed; and make. *King John*, ii. 2
thy poor sire with his bridal day.... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
make the bridal bed in that dim.. *Romeo & Jul*. iii. 5
our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse — iv. 5
with flowers I strew thy bridal bed .... — v. 3
for such observances as fit the bridal .. *Othello*, iii. 4
BRIDE—darkness as a bride ..... *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
you brides and bridegrooms all .. *As you Like it*, v. 4

BRIDE—take possession of the bride .. *All's Well*, ii. 5
shall Bianca be bride to you.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
where is my lovely bride ..... — iii. 2
see not your bride in these unreverent — iii. 2
bid good-morrow to my bride..... — iii. 2
and is the bride and bridegroom coming — iii. 2
he took the bride about the neck .... — iii. 2
obey the bride you that attend ..... — iii. 2
though bride and bridegroom wants — iii. 2
sweet Bianca practise how to bride it — iii. 2
mistress bride, hath that awakened you — v. 2
in likeness of a new untrimmed bride .. *John*, iii. 1
to be the princely bride of such..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
with his new bride, and England's .. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
not his new-made bride shall ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
with him and his new bride (*rep.*, iv. 1) — iii. 3
and his well-chosen bride ..... — iv. 1
the brother of your loving bride..... — iv. 1
in your bride you bury brotherhood — iv. 1
o' the youngest for a bride..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride.. *Titus And*. i. 2
I lear espoused bride along ..... — i. 2
your noble emperor, and his lovely bride — i. 2
I am not bid to wait upon this bride — i. 2
joy, sir, of your gallant bride ..... — i. 2
if the emperor's court can feast two brides — i. 2
wake the emperor and his lovely bride — ii. 2
clothed like a bride, for the ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
Hymen hath brought the bride to bed — iii. (Gow.)
for your bride goes to that with shame — iv. 3
may think her ripe to be a bride. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
happily make thee there a joyful bride — iii. 5
shall not make me there a joyful bride — iii. 5
sweetheart! why bride! what ..... — iv. 5
come, is the bride ready to go to church — iv. 5
hath death lain with thy bride ..... — iv. 5
in terms like bride and groom devesting. *Othello*, ii. 3
BRIDE-BED—the best bride-bed. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
I thought, thy bride-bed to have decked. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BRIDEGROOM—bridegroom's ear.. *Mer. of Ven*. iii. 2
you brides and bridegrooms all .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
to want the bridegroom, when .. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
bridegroom coming home? (*repeated*) — iii. 2
the mad-brained bridegroom took him — iii. 2
though bride and bridegroom wants — iii. 2
you shall supply the bridegroom's place — iii. 2
till that Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in.. *Macbeth*. i. 2
fresh as a bridegroom; and his chin.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity.. *Troil. & Cr*. iv. 4
I will be a bridegroom in my death. *Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 12
I will die bravely, like a bridegroom .... *Lear*, iv. 6
a gentleman to be her bridegroom?. *Rom. & Jul*. iii. 5
when the bridegroom in the morning — iv. 1
the bridegroom he is come already .. — iv. 4
the new-made bridegroom from this city — v. 3
BRIDGE—the bridge much broader.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
attended him on bridges..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
Fluellen, came you from the bridge?.. *Henry V*. iii. 6
cannest thou from the bridge? ..... — iii. 6
march to the bridge; it now draws .. — iii. 6
at the bulwark of the bridge ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
Cade hath gotten London bridge... 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
for they have won the bridge ..... — iv. 5
account his head upon the bridge.. *Richard III*. iii. 2
take the bridge quite away of him. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
trotting horse over four-inched bridges .. *Lear*, iii. 4
BRIDGET—mistress Bridget lost.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
does Bridget paint still, Pompey?. *Mea. for Mea*. iii. 2
Maud, Bridget, Marian, Cicely. *Com. of Errors*, iii. 1
BRIDGNORTH—is Bridgnorth .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
our general forces at Bridgnorth shall — iii. 2
BRIDLE—her bridle was burst .. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
he is the bridle of your will .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to bridle and suppress the pride .... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
but I'll bridle it; he shall die ..... — iv. 7
makes me bridle passion..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
BRIDLED—asses, will be bridled so. *Com. of Err*. ii. 1
mine was not bridled ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 7
BRIEF—open the matter in brief. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
be brief, my good she Mercury .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I will be brief with you..... — ii. 2
we must be brief ..... — iii. 3
brief, short, quick, snap..... — iv. 5
if you have reason, be brief..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
be curst and brief: it is no ..... — iii. 2
very brief, and exceeding good senseless — iii. 4
drest in a little brief authority.. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
makes beauty brief in goodness ..... — iii. 1
my most stay can be but brief..... — iv. 1
be brief: here is lord Angelo shall .... — v. 1
in brief, to set the needless process by — v. 1
a time too brief too, to have all..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
brief, I pray you; for you see ..... — iii. 5
come, friar Francis, be brief..... — iv. 1
in brief, since I do purpose to marry — v. 4
brief as the lightning in the ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
there is a brief, how many sports .... — v. 1
a tedious brief scene of young..... — v. 1
tedious and brief? that is hot ice .... — v. 1
which is as brief as I have known.... — v. 1
I hope, she will be brief..... — v. 1
to be brief, the very truth is.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
in very brief, the suit is..... — ii. 2
with all brief and plain conveniency — iv. 1
how brief the life of man. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
in brief, he led me to the gentle duke — iv. 3
brief, I recovered him..... — iv. 3
that is the brief and the tedious of it.. *All's Well*. iii. 3
expedient on the now-born brief .... — iii. 3
in a sweet verbal brief, it did concern — v. 3
in brief, sir, study what you most.. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
in brief, sir, sith it your pleasure is .. — i. 1
well, sir, in brief, the gown is not .... — iv. 3
say in brief the cause why thou. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
out, out, brief candle! life's but ..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
in brief, a braver choice of dauntless. *King John*, ii. 1
shall draw this brief into as huge ..... — ii. 1
in brief, we are the king of ..... — ii. 1
I must be brief, lest resolution ..... — iv. 1
a thousand businesses are brief in hand.. — iv. 3

BRIEF—brief then; and what's the news?..*John*, v. 6
only to be brief, left I his title ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
so brief with him, he would (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
in wooing sorrow let's be brief ..... — v. 1
bear this sealed brief.....1*Henry IV.* iv. 4
therefore, in brief, tell me .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
what, so brief? O, sir, 'tis (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* i. 4
if die, be brief; that our..... — ii. 2
speak sudden ly, be brief..... — iv. 2
we must be brief, when traitors brave — iv. 3
brief abstract and record of tedious .. — iv. 4
and brief, good mother ..... — iv. 4
be brief, lest that the process of..... — iv. 4
in brief, for so the season bids us... — v. 3
from spiritual leisure a brief span .*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
night hath been too brief.....*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
thou art too brief ..... — iv. 5
let your brief plagues be mercy ..... — v. 11
that this brief world affords ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and to make it brief war .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
a brief farewell: the beast with..... — iv. 1
this is the brief of money ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
be brief I pray you .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
postures beyond brief nature ..... — v. 5
to be brief, my practise so ..... — v. 5
in brief, sorrow would be a rarity most ..*Lear*, iv. 3
list a brief tale; and when 'tis told ..... — v. 3
quickly send; be brief in it ..... — v. 3
thus then in brief: the valiant ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
brief sounds determine of my weal .. — iii. 2
it were a grief, so brief to part with thee — iii. 3
then I'll be brief; O happy dagger! .. — v. 3
I will be brief; for my short date .... — v. 3
brief let me be: sleeping within .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
which he, in brief, obeys; receives rebuke — ii. 2
and outward flourishes,—I will be brief.. — ii. 2
abstract, and brief chronicles, of the time — ii. 2
'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love .... — iii. 2
(for this was brief,) I found them .....*Othello*, iii. 3
something that's brief; and bid..... — iii. 1
advantage of some brief discourse with .. — iii. 1
well, do it, and be brief..... — v. 2
BRIEFER—gamut in a briefer sort..*Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
BRIEFEST—and the briefest end..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
BRIEFLY—briefly, I do mean.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
briefly, I have pursued her ..... — ii. 2
show me briefly how .....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
and briefly, I desire nothing but..... — v. 1
instance, briefly; come, instance..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
let's briefly put on manly .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
say briefly, gentle lord, we coldly pause ..*John*, ii. 1
question stands; briefly to this end..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
you have, enscheduled briefly .....*Henry V.* v. 2
briefly we heard their drums .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
speak briefly then; for we are peremptory — iii. 1
every man directly. Ay, and briefly..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 3
directly, and briefly, wisely, and truly — iii. 3
for your dwelling,—briefly. Briefly ... — iii. 3
put on thy defences. Briefly, sir ..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
briefly die their joys, that place.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
and time that is so briefly spent.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
therefore briefly yield her..... — iii. 1
briefly thyself remember .....*Lear*, iv. 6
speak briefly, can you like .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
BRIEFNESS-briefness of your answer.*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
breafness sails are filled .....*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
briefness, and fortune, work! brother ....*Lear*, ii. 1
BRIER—through tooth'd briers.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
through brier, over park .....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
like the red rose on triumphant brier — iii. 1
through brake, through brier ..... — iii. 1
for briers and thorns at their apparel — iii. 2
with the dew, and torn with briers .. — iii. 2
hop as light as bird from brier ..... — v. 2
how full of briers is this.....*As you Like it*, i. 3
when briers shall have leaves.....*All's Well*, iv. 4
thy beauty scratched with briers.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss..*Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
from off this brier pluck .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
the briers scarlet hips .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
scratches with briers, scars to.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
covered with rude-growing briers.*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
BRIGHT—she is too bright .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
wishes to appear most bright .....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
so quick bright things come to ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
how came her eyes so bright ..... — ii. 3
look as bright, as clear, as yonder.... — iii. 2
for shining now so bright..... — v. 1
one half so bright through.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
are colliers counted bright ..... — iv. 3
as bright Apollo's lute, strung with .. — iv. 3
vouchsafe, bright moon, and these thy — v. 2
the moon shines bright: in such.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
inlaid with patines of bright gold .... — v. 1
thou wilt show more bright .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
the scorn of your bright eyne .... — iv. 3 (letter)
should love a bright particular star ..*All's Well*, i. 1
in his bright radiance and collateral .. — i. 1
bright and goodly shines the moon..*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5
so bright. I know, it is the sun (*rep.*) — iv. 5
ere they can behold bright Phœbus.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
that e'er the sun shone bright on .... — v. 1
be bright and jovial 'mong your guests.*Macbeth*, iii. 2
angels are bright still, though..... — iv. 3
your sword is bright, sir; put it up..*King John*, iv. 3
with hard bright steel, and hearts..*Richard II.* iii. 2
the track of his bright passage ..... — iii. 3
as bright as is the eagle's ..... — iii. 3
and, like bright metal on a sullen ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
to pluck bright honour from ..... — i. 3
it shines bright, and never changes ..*Henry V.* v. 2
than Julius Cæsar, or bright .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
bright star of Venus, fallen down.... — i. 2
creature, bright Astræa's daughter .. — i. 6
life, and slay bright fame ..... — iv. 6
burn, bonfires, clear and bright ....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
whose bright outshining beams ....*Richard III.* i. 3
with bright hair dabbled in blood.... — i. 4
by the bright track of his fiery car .. — v. 3
shall fall like a bright exhalation.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2

BRIGHT—whose bright faces cast..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
wherever the bright sun of heaven .. — v. 4
dear my lord, keeps honour bright.*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
tear my bright hair, and scratch .... — iv. 2
more bright in zeal than ..... — iv. 4
(on whose bright crest Fame with .. — iv. 5
thou bright defiler of Hymen's ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
it is the bright day, that brings ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the bright day is done, and we are..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
town with rejoicing fires bright ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and tapers burn so bright, and every..*Titus And.* i. 2
I will be bright, and shine in pearl .. — ii. 1
the moon is bright and grey, the fields — ii. 2
to part their fringes of bright gold ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
by bright Diana, whom we honour all — iii. 3
feather of lead, bright smoke ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
doth teach the torches to burn bright — i. 5
by Rosaline's bright eyes ..... — ii. 1
through the airy region stream so bright — ii. 2
O speak again, bright angel..... — ii. 2
keep up your bright swords, for the dew.*Othello*, i. 2
BRIGHT-BURNING—
a faggot to bright-burning Troy..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
BRIGHTEN—glory brighten it.....2*Henry IV.* ii. 3
BRIGHTEST—to the brightest beams.*All's Well*, v. 3
though the brightest fell.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
ascend the brightest heaven ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
hath the brightest day a cloud.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
BRIGHTLY—brightly as a king..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
that shone so brightly when this boy.*Titus And.* iv. 2
BRIGHTNESS—ray and brightness.*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
the brightness of her cheek would..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BRIGHT-SHINING—
midst of this bright-shining day....3*Henry VI.* v. 3
BRIM—with peonied and lilied brims..*Tempest*, iv. 1
and pleasure drown the brim .....*All's Well*, ii. 4
with ample and brim fulness of his ....*Henry V.* i. 2
to the brim with principalities..*Antony & Cleo.* iii, 11
a cup that's stored unto the brim.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
bring me but to the very brim of it .....*Lear*, iv. 1
BRIMFUL—brimful of sorrow .....*Tempest*, v. 1
with his eye brimful of tears .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
our legions are brimful .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
the people's hearts brimful of fear.....*Othello*, iii. 3
BRIMSTONE—fire and brimstone.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and brimstone in your liver..... — iii. 2
fire and brimstone! My lord?.....*Othello*, iv. 1
BRINDED—thrice the brinded cat ....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
BRINE—plunged in the foaming brine..*Tempest*, i. 2
brine pits, barren place ..... — i. 2
he shall drink nought but brine..... — iii. 2
with eye-offending brine.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
'tis the best brine a maiden can .....*All's Well*, i. 1
with wire and stewed in brine....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
an' the brine and cloudy billow .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
what a deal of brine hath washed ..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
BRINE-PIT—made a brine-pit ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
BRING—bring her to try.....*Tempest*, i. 1
and then I'll bring thee..... — i. 2
bring forth more islands ..... — ii. 1
than we bring men to comfort them — ii. 1
when you should bring the plaister .... — ii. 1
but nature should bring forth..... — ii. 1
I'll bring my wood home faster..... — ii. 2
let me bring thee where crabs grow..... — ii. 2
I'll bring thee to clustering filberds .... — ii. 2
canst thou bring me to the party? ..... — iii. 2
and bring thee forth brave brood ..... — iii. 2
will bring us good warrant ..... — iii. 3
go, bring the rabble, o'er whom..... — iv. 1
bring a corollary, rather than want .... — iv. 1
go, bring it hither for state to catch..... — iv. 1
for the prize I'll bring thee ..... — iv. 1
at least, bring forth a wonder ..... — v. 1
I'll bring you to your ship ..... — v. 1
thither will I bring thee....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
we'll bring thee to our crews ..... — iv. 1
I'll bring you where ..... — iv. 2
to her let us garlands bring..... — iv. 2 (song)
to bring me where ..... — iv. 4
Ursula, bring my picture there.... — iv. 4
we must bring you ..... — v. 3
come, bring her away..... — v. 3
I must bring you to our..... — v. 3
and I will bring the doctor .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I will bring thee where mistress .... — iii. 3
he promise to bring me vere ..... — iii. 1
I have suffered to bring this woman — iii. 5
I'll but bring my young man..... — iv. 1
I'll bring linen for him straight..... — iv. 2
devise to bring him thither ..... — iv. 4
what ado here is to bring you together — iv. 5
bring you the maid ..... — iv. 6
we'll bring you to Windsor..... — v. 1
I pray you bring your hand.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I bring no overture of war ..... — i. 5
to bring a Cressida to this Troilus .. — iii. 1
come, bring us, bring us where he is — iii. 2
we will bring the device to the bar .. — iii. 4
and bring me word ..... — iv. 2
and bring her along with you..... — v. 1
I'll bring you to a captain ..... — v. 1
that did bring me first on shore..... — v. 1
bring him hither ..... — v. 1
that we may bring you something..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
and bring you back in happiness .... — i. 1
as bring me to the sight of Isabella .. — i. 5
the bare fallow brings to teeming.... — i. 5
bring him his confessor ..... — ii. 1
come, bring them away..... — ii. 1
I know no law; bring them away .. — ii. 1
and do bring in here before..... — ii. 1
look you, bring me in the names .... — ii. 1
bring them to speak ..... — iii. 1
he would never bring them to light.. — iii. 2
my kisses bring again, bring again.. — iv. 1 (song)
to bring you thus together ..... — iv. 1
sirrah, bring Barnardine hither..... — iv. 3
after him, fellows; bring him..... — iv. 3
he shall bring you before the duke .. — iv. 3

BRING-bid them bring the trumpets.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
so, bring us to our palace ..... — v. 1
when the achiever brings home full..*Much Ado*, i. 1
bring you the length of Prester John's — ii. 1
which is, to bring signior Benedick.. — ii. 1
and bring them to see this ..... — ii. 2
bring it hither to me in the orchard.. — ii. 3
I'll bring you thither, my lord ..... — iii. 2
you'll be made bring Deformed forth — iii. 3
examination yourself and bring it me — iii. 5
bid him bring his pen and inkhorn .. — iii. 5
bring him away..... — iv. 2
bring me a father, that so loved .... — v. 1
bring him yet to me ..... — v. 1
come, bring away the plaintiffs ..... — v. 1
bring you these fellows on ..... — v. 1
four happy days bring in another ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
deepest loathing to the stomach brings — ii. 3
to bring in, God shield us! a lion.... — iii. 1
that is to bring the moonlight ..... — iii. 1
you never can bring in a wall ..... — iii. 1
and bring him silently ..... — iii. 1
see thou bring her here ..... — iii. 2
good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag — iv. 1
go, bring them in; and take ..... — v. 1
bring her to trial .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
bring him festinately hither ..... — iii. 1
and that brings me out..... — v. 2
for the news I bring, is heavy .... — v. 2
we will bring you on your way.... — v. 2
or bring your latter hazard ....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
who brings word, the prince ..... — i. 2
and brings down the rate of usance — i. 3
not in his power to bring to pass .. — i. 3
bring me the fairest creature ..... — ii. 1
come, bring me unto my chance .. — ii. 1
that this same paper brings you .. — iii. 2
when it is paid, bring your true.... — iii. 2
bring them, I pray thee ..... — iii. 4
bring us the letters; call ..... — iv. 1
to bring thee to the gallows..... — iv. 1
and bring him, if thou canst ..... — iv. 1
and I bring word, my mistress .... — v. 1
bring your music forth into the air — v. 1
I'll bring you to him straight....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
if he be absent, bring his brother .... — ii. 2
to bring again these foolish runaways — ii. 2
bring me where we may rest ourselves — ii. 4
or bring it for food to thee ..... — ii. 6
if I bring thee not something to eat.. — ii. 6
bring him dead or living ..... — iii. 1
to bring the ewes and the rams ..... — iii. 2
you bring me out: soft!..... — iii. 2
bring us unto this sight, and you .... — iii. 4
besides, he brings his destiny ..... — iv. 1
he that brings this love to thee .... — iv. 3 (let.)
on your right hand, brings you to this — iv. 3
if I bring in your Rosalind ..... — v. 4
will have her, when I bring her? .... — v. 4
that bring these things to this fair .. — v. 4
nature brings to join like likes .....*All's Well*, i. 1
nor honey, can bring home ..... — i. 2
good Lafeu, bring in the admiration — ii. 1
the sun shall bring their fiery torches — ii. 1
to bring me down must answer ..... — ii. 3
title age cannot bring thee ..... — ii. 3
I will bring you where you shall .... — iii. 5
when we bring him to our tents..... — iii. 6
can bring this instrument of honour — iii. 6
wisdom brings in the champion..... — iv. 2
come, bring forth this counterfeit .... — iv. 3
bring him forth: he has satisfied ..... — iv. 3
the time will bring on summer ..... — iv. 4
to bring me in some grace (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
one brings thee in grace (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
to bring forth this discovery (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
suffer under this complaint we bring — v. 3
find him, and bring him hither ..... — v. 3
bring our lady hither .....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
bring you from a wild cat to ..... — ii. 1
'twill bring you gain, or perish on .. — ii. 1
which to bring to pass, as I before .. — iii. 2
I'll bring mine action on thee ..... — iii. 2
bring along these rascal knaves .... — iv. 1
how durst you, villains, bring it from — iv. 1
I will bring thee to thy bridal..... — iv. 1
dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee — iv. 3
and bring our horses unto long lane end — iv. 3
if a man bring him a hundred pound — v. 1
and bring them hither straight ..... — v. 2
and brings your froward wives as .... — v. 2
to bring false generations .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
now, from the oracle they will bring all — ii. 1
I shall bring Emilia forth..... — ii. 2
I come to bring him sleep ..... — iii. 3
within this hour bring me word 'tis done — iii. 3
bring forth, and in Apollo's name .. — iii. 2
if you can bring tincture, or lustre .. — iii. 2
pr'ythee bring me to the dead bodies — iii. 2
shall I bring thee on the way? ..... — iv. 2
if I make not this cheat bring out.... — iv. 2
she shall bring him that which he .. — iv. 3
pr'ythee, bring him in ..... — iv. 3
come, bring away thy pack after me.. — iv. 3
and bring him up to liking ..... — iv. 3
I'll bring you where he is aboard .... — iv. 3
in pawn, till I bring it you ..... — iv. 3
I will bring these two moles ..... — iv. 3
bring them to our embracement..... — v. 1
will bring me to consider that..... — v. 1
to-morrow you will bring it home.*Com. of Err.* iii. 1
bring it, I pray you, to the Porcupine — iii. 1
then you will bring the chain..... — iv. 1
and bring thy master home ..... — iv. 2
that brings any man to answer it .... — iv. 3
I think, he brings the money ..... — iv. 4
come, gaoler, bring me where the .... — iv. 4
let your servants bring my ..... — v. 1
promising to bring it to the Porcupine — v. 1
Dromio my man did bring them .... — v. 1

BRING—he brings great news .... *Macbeth*, i. 5
bring forth men-children only! ...... — i. 7
why did you bring these daggers .... — ii. 2
I'll bring you to him .... — ii. 3
bring them before us .... — iii. 1
that bring you word, Macduff is .... — iv. 1
come, bring me where they are ...... — iv. 1
front to front, bring thou this fiend .. — iv. 3
bring me no more reports .... — v. 3
bring it after me; I will not be ...... — v. 3
what brings you here to court so ....*King John*, i. 1
may from England bring that right.. — ii. 1
I bring you witnesses, twice fifteen .. — ii. 1
that brings this day about .... — iii. 1
will bring this labour to a happy .... — iii. 2
loves again: bring them before me .. — iv. 2
but to my closet bring the angry lords — iv. 2
and brings from him such offers...... — v. 7
and bring their times about..........*Richard II.* i. 3
I'll bring thee on thy way .... — i. 3
and bring away the armour that is .. — ii. 2
bring forth these men................ — iii. 1
bring me my boots; I will unto...... — v. 2
elder days may happily bring forth.. — v. 3
that brings me food, to make .... — v. 5
spent with crying—bring in..........1*Henry IV.* i. 2
to bring a slovenly unhandsome .... — i. 3
occasion that shall bring it on ...... — i. 3
bid the ostler bring my gelding out — ii. 1
and bring him out, that is but woman's — iii. 1
to raise him, bring him hither ...... — iii. 1
mine uncle bring him our purposes .. — iv. 3
and bring me word what he will do .. — v. 1
Douglas and Hotspur bring together — v. 1
cannot choose but bring him quickly — v. 2
come, bring your luggage nobly...... — v. 4
man of them brings other news.2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
they bring smooth comforts false — (induc.)
noble earl, I bring you certain news.. — i. 1
that time and spite dare bring ...... — i. 1
good people, bring a rescue or two .. — ii. 1
to see his father bring up his powers — ii. 3
shall bring this prize in very easily.. — iii. 1
with honey, we bring it to the hive .. — iv. 4
tidings do I bring, and lucky joys .. — v. 3
what! I do bring good news? .... — v. 3
come, bring me to a justice .... — v. 4
to bring forth so great an object..*Henry V.* i. (cho.)
at one time bring in to any of........ — i. 2
with merry march bring home ...... — i. 2
and bring you back, charming the .. — ii. (cho.)
didst bring in wonder, to wait on .... — ii. 2
let me bring thee to Staines.......... — ii. 3
present audience, go and bring them — ii. 4
to whom expressly I bring greeting.. — ii. 4
into Rouen bring him our prisoner .. — iii. 5
quickly bring us word of England's fall — iii. 5
bring me just notice of the numbers.. — iv. 7
and bring him to my tent............ — iv. 7
there must we bring him .... — v. (cho.)
to bring your most imperial majesties — v. 2
sad tidings bring I to you out of ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
or bring him in obedience to .... — i. 1
a holy maid hither with me I bring.. — i. 2
spy'st any, run and bring me word .. — i. 4
bring forth the body of old .... — ii. 2
done so, bring the keys to me .... — ii. 3
John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree — ii. 5
to bring this matter to the wished.... — iii. 3
should bring thy father to his drooping — iv. 5
bring forth that sorceress .... — v. 4
with her that brings no vantages ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
gives gold, to bring the witch........ — i. 2
bring him near the king .... — ii. 1
will bring thy head with sorrow to .. — ii. 3
which time will bring to light ...... — iii. 1
than bring a burden of dishonour .. — iii. 1
bring me unto my trial when........ — iii. 3
bid the apothecary bring the strong poison — iii. 3
therefore, bring forth the soldiers .... — iv. 1
bring them both upon two poles .... — iv. 7
that brings his head unto the king .. — iv. 8
or dare to bring thy forces so near.... — v. 1
intend these forces thou dost bring?.. — v. 1
darest bring them to the baiting-place — v. 1
may bring forth a bird that will ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
brings a thousand-fold more care .... — ii. 2
how many hours bring about the day — ii. 5
would bring white hairs unto .... — ii. 5
bring forth that fatal scritch-owl .... — ii. 6
what brings thee to France? .... — iii. 3
I'll be chief to bring him down ...... — iii. 3
will bring you many friends .... — iv. 7
bring forth the gallant .... — v. 5
not barren to bring forth laments..*Richard III.* ii. 2
come, bring forth the prisoners ...... — iii. 3
see, he brings the mayor along ...... — iii. 5
if you thrive well bring them to...... — iii. 5
we'll bring it to a happy issue........ — iii. 7
I'll bring thee to their sights .... — iv. 1
till thou bring better news .... — iv. 4
him that brings the traitor in? ...... — iv. 4
comfort bring I to your highness .... — iv. 4
bring his power before sun-rising .... — v. 3
every tongue brings in a several .... — v. 3
Lord Stanley, bid him bring his power — v. 3
they bring you to unrest .... — v. 3
will he bring his power?.............. — v. 3
and the opinion that we bring ..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
may bring his plain-song, and have.. — i. 3
to bring my whole cause 'fore his .... — ii. 4
that you bring a wretched lady? .... — iii. 1
bring me a constant woman to ...... — iii. 1
he brings his physic after his .... — iii. 2
in spite of fortune will bring me off.. — iii. 2
every thing may bring my ruin! .... — iii. 2
bring him to us .... — v. 1
some pains to bring together yourself — v. 1
the tidings that I bring will make .. — v. 1
which time shall bring to ripeness .. — v. 4

BRING—soon bring his particulars..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
to bring, uncle,—ay, a token from .. — i. 2
himself bring the praise forth .... — i. 3
I bring a trumpet to awake his ear .. — i. 3
be you my time to bring it to .... — i. 3
from Hector bring those honours off — i. 3
such a beauty brings with it .... — ii. 2
bring action hither, this cannot ...... — ii. 3
and bring his answer presently ...... — ii. 3
I'll bring her straight................ — iii. 2
comes to me now, and brings me heart — iii. 2
such pains to bring you together .... — iii. 2
and bring us Cressid hither .... — iii. 3
withal, bring word—if Hector........ — iii. 3
'twas to bring this Greek to Calchas' — iv. 1
you bring me to do, and then ...... — iv. 2
I'll bring her to the Grecian .... — iv. 3
and bring Æneas, and the Grecian .. — iv. 4
I'll bring you to your father .... — iv. 5
or purpose, bring you to 't .... — iv. 5
Agamemnon's tent, to bring me thither — iv. 5
I'll bring you to the gates............ — v. 2
taken too, or bring him off .... — v. 6
little casket bring me hither ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
they laboured to bring manslaughter — iii. 5
to bring it into danger .... — iii. 5
come, bring in all together .... — iii. 6
wretchedness that glory brings us.... — iv. 2
bring down rose-cheeked youth...... — iv. 3
let it no more bring out ingrateful .. — iv. 3
who can bring noblest minds to...... — iv. 3
bring us to his cave .... — v. 2
bring us to him, and chance it as .... — v. 2
and nothing brings me all things .... — v. 2
much hazard, if they bring not Timon — v. 3
dear countryman, bring in thy ranks — v. 5
bring me into your city .... — v. 5
for the remove bring up your ....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
and bring thy news so late?.......... — i. 6
bring me word thither how .... — i. 10
brings 'a victory in his pocket? ...... — ii. 1
should bring ourselves to be monstrous — ii. 3
I cannot bring my tongue to such .. — ii. 3
bring in the crows to peck the eagles — iii. 1
to bring the roof to the foundation .. — iii. 1
undertake to bring him where he .... — iii. 1
if you bring not Marcius (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
bring me but out at gate .... — iv. 1
mercy his mother shall bring from him — v. 4
if the Roman ladies bring not comfort — v. 4
what conquest brings he home ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
that brings forth the adder .... — ii. 1
look in the calendar, and bring me word — ii. 1
I will bring him to the Capitol ...... — ii. 1
bring me their opinions of success .. — ii. 2
yes, bring me word, boy .... — ii. 4
the wind brings it from the Capitol .. — ii. 4
and bring me word what he doth .... — ii. 4
bring him with triumph home ...... — iii. 2
we'll bring him to his house with.... — iii. 2
bring me to Octavius .... — iii. 2
bring Messala with you immediately — iv. 3
bring us word unto Octavius' tent .. — v. 4
bring in the banquet quickly ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
seek him, and bring him hither...... — i. 2
O then, we bring forth weeds .... — i. 2
your old smock brings forth a new .. — i. 2
Cæsar, I bring thee word .... — i. 4
bring it to that, the gold I give thee.. — ii. 5
as a gaoler to bring forth some ...... — ii. 5
I, that do bring the news, made not — ii. 5
never good to bring bad news .... — ii. 5
of her hair: bring me word quickly.. — ii. 5
bid you Alexas bring me word ...... — ii. 5
these the showers to bring it on .... — iii. 2
thou shalt bring him to me where I.. — iii. 3
let it be; bring me to Antony ...... — iii. 5
bring him through the bands ...... — iii. 10
being whipped, bring him again .... — iii. 11
follow me close; I'll bring you to 't .. — iv. 4
I'll bring thee word straight .... — iv. 10
and bring me how he takes my death — iv. 11
with your speediest, bring us what ... — v. 1
bring our crown and all.............. — v. 2
he brings you figs. Let him come in — v. 2
a noble deed! he brings me liberty .. — v. 2
to bring him to the haven............*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I will bring from thence that honour — i. 5
if I bring you no sufficent testimony — i. 5
when thou shalt bring me word .... — i. 6
bring this apparel to my chamber.... — iii. 5
to bring him here alone .... — iv. 2
and bring him to dinner presently .. — iv. 2
or what his death will bring us ...... — iv. 2
brings the dire occasion in his arms.. — iv. 2
without a monument!) bring thee all — iv. 2
and bring me word, how 'tis .... — iv. 3
fortune brings in some boats .... — iv. 3
of note; bring him to the king ...... — v. 3
bring your prisoner to the king...... — v. 4
that I bring unto their latest..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and I'll soon bring her back .. .. — i. 2
lullaby, to bring her babe asleep .... — ii. 3
bring thou her husband.............. — ii. 3
straight will I bring you to.......... — ii. 4
then all too late I bring this fatal.... — ii. 4
some bring the murdered body ...... — ii. 4
I bring consuming sorrow to thine age — iii. 1
and bring you up to be a warrior.... — iv. 2
to nourish, and bring him up........ — v. 1
bring down the devil: for he .... — v. 1
so, now bring them in, for I will .... — v. 2
and bring our emperor gently in thy — v. 3
may to your wishes pleasure bring.*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
bring in our daughter, clothed like.... — i. 1
bring arms to princes, and to subjects.. — i. 2
sorrow never comes, but brings an heir — i. 4
they bring us peace, and come to us.... — i. 4
but bring they what they will .... — i. 4
his child, I wis. to incest bring.... — ii. (Gower)

BRING—come, and bring away the nets.*Pericles*, ii. 1
and I'll bring thee to the court myself — ii. 1
I'll bring you in subjection............ — ii. 5
bid Nestor bring me spices, ink and paper — iii. 1
bid Nicander bring me the satin coffer — iii. 1
I'll bring the body presently .... — iii. 1
we'll bring your grace even to .... — iii. 3
I'll bring home some to-night.......... — iv. 3
come, bring me to some private place.. — iv. 6
infirm and choleric years bring with them.*Lear*, i. 1
I will fitly bring you to hear my .... — i. 2
bring oil to fire, snow to their colder ...... — ii. 2
come, bring away the stocks .... — ii. 2
I entreat you to bring but five and twenty — ii. 4
come, bring us to this hovel................ — iii. 2
and bring you where both fire and food.... — iii. 4
bring in the evidence: thou robed .... — iii. 6
like a thief, bring him before us .... — iii. 7
bring some covering for this naked soul .. — iv. 1
I'll bring him the best 'parel .... — iv. 1
bring me but to the very brim of it........ — iv. 1
I'll bring you to our master Lear.......... — iv. 3
and bring him to our eye .... — iv. 4
bring up the brown bills .... — iv. 6
bring his constant pleasure .... — v. 1
I'll bring you comfort. Grace go .... — v. 2
shall bring a brand from heaven .... — v. 3
the time will bring it out .... — v. 3
and bring thee cords made like..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and bring in cloudy night immediately — iii. 2
and she brings news; and every tongue — iii. 2
I will bring you thither.............. — iii. 2
I bring thee tidings of the prince's doom — iii. 3
could to no issue of true honour bring — iv. 1
for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord — iv. 5
dost thou not bring me letters from .. — v. 1
nor get a messenger to bring it thee.. — v. 2
bring it straight unto my cell (*rep.*).. — v. 2
bring forth the parties of suspicion .. — v. 3
peace this morning with it brings.... — v. 3
bring with thee airs from heaven ......*Hamlet*, i. 4
bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is — ii. 2
do grace to them, and bring them in .... — ii. 2
we would bring him to some confession.. — iii. 1
will bring him to his wonted way again — iii. 1
bring me to the test, and I the matter .. — iii. 4
and bring the body into the chapel ...... — iv. 1
of nothing: bring me to him: hide fox .. — iv. 2
bring him before us (*repeated*).......... — iv. 3
these good fellows will bring thee.. — iv. 6 (let.)
bring you, in fine, together, and wager .. — iv. 7
young Osrick, who brings back to him .. — v. 2
state, to bring [*Col.*-bear] me to him ....*Othello*, i. 2
bring him away: mine's not an idle .... — i. 2
he shall our commission bring to you.... — i. 3
bring them after in the best advantage .. — i. 3
hell and night must bring this monstrous — i. 3
and bring all Cyprus comfort............ — ii. 1
bring thou the master to the citadel .... — ii. 1
if I can bring it to any opportunity...... — ii. 1
and bring him jump when he may ...... — ii. 3
by the front, to bring you in again ...... — iii. 1
so much to do to bring him in! trust me — iii. 3
to bring them to that prospect .... — iii. 3
I pray you, bring me on the way a little — iii. 4
can bring you, for I attend here .... — iii. 4
that viper? bring the villain forth ...... — v. 2
come, bring away. Soft you; a word or two — v. 2
BRINGER—some bringer of that joy.*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
the first bringer of unwelcome news..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
safed the bringer out of the host.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
BRINGETH-what blessing bringeth it.*Much Ado*, i. 3
from whom he bringeth sensible.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
the contrary bringeth forth bliss....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
BRINGING—bringing wood in slowly..*Tempest*, ii. 2
witness good bringing up..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
in his own bringings forth.*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
own children in good bringing up.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
chid you for not bringing it..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
a plague on my bringing up........1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
bringing rebellion broached on his.*Henry V.* v. (cho.)
in bringing them to civil discipline..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
of bringing back the prisoner ......*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
hark, our drums are bringing forth..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
your care in bringing up my child....*Pericles*, iii. 3
'tis not the bringing up of poor bastards — iv. 3
bringing the murderous coward to the....*Lear*, ii. 1
pardon me for bringing these ill news.*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
the bringing home of bell and burial ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
BRING'ST—thou bring'st me out..*As you Like*, iii. 2
thou bring'st me happiness ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
unless thou bring'st them with thee.*Jul. Cæsar*, v. 1
thou bring'st good news ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
thy sorrows which thou bring'st........*Pericles*, i. 4
BRINISH—her brinish tears........3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
will in his brinish bowels swallow..*Titus And.* iii. 1
BRINK—to the very brink of tears.*Timon of Ath.* v. 2
strength to pluck thee to the brink..*Titus And.* ii. 4
BRISK—most brisk and giddy-paced..*Twelfth N.* ii. 4
to see him shine so brisk ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
of wine, that's brisk and fine.2*Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
cheerly, boys; be brisk awhile ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
BRISKY—most brisky juvenal....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
BRISTLE—as a bristle may enter..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
doth dogged war bristle his angry crest..*John*, iv. 3
and bristle up the crest of youth....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
boy, bristle thy courage up ....*Henry V.* ii. 3
BRISTLED—the bristled lips before him.*Coriol.* ii. 2
BRISTLING—with bristling hair....*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
BRISTOL—straight to Bristol castle.*Richard II.* ii. 2
to go with us to Bristol castle .... — ii. 3
all of them at Bristol lost their heads — iii. 2
his brother's death at Bristol........1*Henry IV.* i. 3
at Bristol I expect my soldiers ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
BRITAIN—Guinever of Britain was.*Love's L. L.* iv. 1
they made Britain, India ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I have seen him in Britain ....*Cymbeline* i. 5
my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain .. — i. 7
sooner landed in our not-fearing Britain — ii. 4
was Caius Lucius in the Britain court — ii. 4

BRITAIN-which was mine in Britain. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
was in this Britain, and conquered it — iii. 1
Britain is a world by itself .... — iii. 1
who was the first of Britain.......... — iii. 1
the heir of Cymbeline and Britain .. — iii. 3
then not in Britain must you bide .. — iii. 4
hath Britain all the sun that shines (*rep.*) — iii. 4
whence he moves his war for Britain — iii. 5
enough, that, Britain, I have killed thy — v. 1
i' that thy gentry, Britain, go before — v. 2
our Britain's harts die flying........ — v. 3
in Britain where was he that could.. — v. 4
Britain be fortunate (*rep.* v. 5) .. — v. 4 (scroll)
the liver, heart, and brain of Britain — v. 5
and not o' the court of Britain ...... — v. 5
away to Britain post I in this design — v. 5
'gan in your duller Britain operate .. — v. 5
promises Britain peace and plenty .. — v. 5
BRITANY—a bay of Britany........ *Richard II.* ii. 1
then to Britany I'll cross the sea....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
we'll send him hence to Britany .... — iv. 6
he shall to Britany. Come therefore — iv. 6
too good, for any lady in Britany.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
BRITISH—placing of the British crown — iii. 5
let a Roman and a British ensign.... — v. 5
smell the blood of a British man.. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
madam, news; the British powers are...... — iv. 4
upon the British [*Knt.*-English] party .... — iv. 6
BRITON—here comes the Briton .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
he is called the Briton reveller ...... — i. 7
whiles the jolly Briton (your lord .. — i 7
and Britons strut with courage ...... — iii. 1
would show the Britons cold .... — iii. 1
your valiant Britons have their .... — iii. 5
wars against the fallen-off Britons .. — iii. 7
my master, a very valiant Briton.... — iv. 2
must or for Britons slay us .... — iv. 4
suit myself as does a Briton peasant — iv. 4
but the backs of Britons seen .... — v. 3
preserved the Britons, was the Roman's — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] now a favourer to the Briton — v. 3
no more a Briton, I have resumed .. — v. 3
great the answer be Britons must take — v. 3
tribute; that the Britons have razed out — v. 5
my boy, a Briton born, let him ...... — v. 5
he hath done no Briton harm........ — v. 5
BRITTLE—a brittle glory (*rep.*) .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
better brook the loss of brittle life ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
my kingdom stands on brittle glass. *Richard III.* iv. 2
BRIZE—annoyance by the brize.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the brize upon her, like a cow.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
BROACH—this blow should broach..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
ever I did broach this business .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
if I would broach the vessels .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I'll broach the tadpole ...... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
BROACHED—broached his boiling.. *Mid N. Dr.* v. 1
that I broached in jest .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
a portent of broached mischief......1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
rebellion broached on his sword. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
best blood that ever was broached..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
what hath broached this tumult....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
broached with the steely point ...... — ii. 3
the business she hath broached.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the business you have broached...... — i. 2
such quarrels may be broached. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
BROAD—that leads to the broad gate. *All's Well*, iv. 5
against those honours deep and broad.. *Macbeth*, i. 6
as broad, and general .... — iii. 4
for from broad words, and 'cause...... — iii. 6
till, by broad spreading, it disperse ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
in thy broad cardinal's hat .... — i. 3
with a broad and powerful fan .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as proud a place as broad Achilles — i. 3
it is as broad as it hath breadth.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
I have been broad awake two hours.. *Titus And.* ii. 2
an ell broad! I stretch it out (*rep.*).. *Rom & Jul.* ii. 4
far and wide a broad [*Col.*-abroad] goose — ii. 4
for the world is broad and wide...... — iii. 3
with all his crimes broad blown ...... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
his pranks have been too broad.......... — iii. 4
BROADER—the bridge much broader. *Much Ado*, i. 1
who can speak broader than he. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
BROAD-FRONTED—
broad-fronted Cæsar, when thou. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
BROADSIDE—fear we broadsides?..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BROAD-SPREADING—
his broad-spreading leaves did .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
BROCAS—the heads of Brocas ...... — v. 6
BROCK—marry, hang thee, brock! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
BROGUES—put my clouted brogues. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BROIL—the knowledge of the broil .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
of new broils to be commenced ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
it seems then the tidings of this broil.. — i. 1
keep it from civil broils! ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
leave this peevish broil, and set...... — iii. 1
churchmen take delight in broils .... — iii. 1
more furious raging broils............ — iv. 1
these outrageous broils .... — v. 4
in this civil broil, I see them ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
here a period of tumultuous broils ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
domestic broils, clean over-blown.. *Richard III.* ii. 4
and firstlings of those broils.... *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
who broils in loud applause .... — i. 3
stop, or all will fall in broil .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and being bred in broils, hast not.... — iii. 2
domestic and particular broils are not .... *Lear*, v. 1
[*Knt.*] three civil broils bred .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
pertains to feats of broil and battle ...... *Othello*, i. 3
BROILED-fat tripe, finely broiled. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
might have broiled and eaten him.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
BROILING—have you been broiling?. *Hen. VIII.* iv. 1
BROKE—I have broke your 'hest...... *Tempest*, iii. 1
son has broke his arrows .... — iv. 1
and broke open my lodge .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
Slender, I broke your head........... — i. 1
as honest a maid as ever broke bread.. — i. 4
he has broke my head across .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
you broke my head for nothing ...... — v. 1
which are as easy broke as they .. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
which was broke off, partly, for that.. — v. 1

BROKE-I have broke with her father. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my troth he is as ever broke bread .. — iii. 5
this last was broke across .... — v. 1
vows that ever men have broke... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
dumbly have broke off, not paying .. — v. 1
the threshold, and broke my shin. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
vows, for thee broke, deserve not — iv. 3 (verses)
if by me broke, what fool is .... — iv. 3 (verses)
your oath once broke, you force not.. — v. 2
and broke three of his ribs .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
thou hast not broke from company .. — ii. 4
I broke my sword upon a stone ...... — ii. 4
so I had broke thy pate, and asked .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
and brokes with all that can in ...... — iii. 5
for she hath broke the lute to me. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
having broke your fast........ *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
he broke from those that had .... — v. 1
and his man are both broke loose — v. 1
murder hath broke ope the lord's...... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
turned wild in nature, broke their stalls — ii. 4
the mirth, broke the good meeting ...... — iii. 4
at no time broke my faith................ — iv. 3
and ne'er broke his fast.............. *King John*, i. 1
I faintly broke with thee .... — iv. 2
and broke out to aquaint you with .. — v. 6
that late broke from the duke ...... *Richard II.* ii. 1
of Worcester hath broke his staff .... — ii. 2
broke the possession of a royal bed .. — iii. 1
all oaths, that are broke to me! ...... — iv. 1
when time is broke, and no proportion — v. 5
check time broke in a disordered .... — v. 5
broke oath on oath ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
madly hath broke loose, and bears ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
is not your voice broke?.............. — i. 2
when the prince broke thy head .... — ii. 1
that you broke your word............ — ii. 3
or, like a school broke up .... — iv. 2
have broke their sleep with thoughts — iv. 4
what was the impediment that broke.. *Henry V.* i. 1
for a' never broke any man's head .. — iii. 2
why, all our ranks are broke .... — iv. 5
then broke I from the officers........1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
our windows are broke down .... — iii. 1
hath with Talbot broke his word .... — iv. 6
therefore may be broke without...... — v. 5
was broke in twain..................2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
broke be my sword, my arms torn.... — iv. 1
hath my sword therefore broke through — iv. 8
and broke his solemn oath? ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
since when his oath is broke .... — ii. 2
a thousand men have broke their fasts — ii. 2
our ranks are broke, and ruin........ — ii. 3
have you not broke your oaths?...... — iii. 1
the cable broke, the holding .... — v. 4
when thou hast broke it in .... *Richard III.* i. 4
many have broke their backs with.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
broke into a general prophecy ...... — i. 1
pride at length broke under me .... — iii. 2
you have broke it, cousin.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
I would they had broke 's neck!.... — iv. 2
such a house broke! .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
how has the ass broke the wall ...... — iv. 3
in excess hath broke their hearts .... — v. 5
hunger broke stone walls............ *Coriolanus*, i. 1
whose plots have broke their sleep .. — iv. 4
a hundred times hath broke.......... — iv. 5
I would have broke mine eye-strings. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
you have broke his pate with your .. — ii. 1
wit had been like him that broke it .. — ii. 1
almost broke my heart with...... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
broke them in the sweet face of heaven .. *Lear*, iii. 4
day before, she broke her brow .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the day is broke; be wary, look about — iii. 5
the doors are broke .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
an envious sliver broke .... — iv. 7
the day had broke before we parted.... *Othello*, iii. 1
BROKEN—are they broken? .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
may heedfully be broken .... — ii. 6
remnants of wit broken on me ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
here's a Costard broken in a shin. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
that a Costard was broken in a shin — iii. 1
how was there a Costard broken in .. — iii. 1
if broken then, it is no fault .... — iv. 3 (verses)
me without some broken limb .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
longs to see this broken music in his — i. 2
that poor and broken bankrupt there — ii. 1
to glean the broken ears after .... — iii. 5
might excuse his broken promise .... — iv. 3
no more were broken than these ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
broken hilt, and chapeless (*rep.*).. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
you have broken from his liking.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
I make a broken delivery of the ...... — v. 2
of wonder is broken out within this hour — v. 2
our sides it never shall be broken .. *King John*, v. 2
grown bankrupt, like a broken man.. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
our drooping country's broken wing — ii. 1
forsook the court, broken his staff.... — ii. 3
their points being broken ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
wouldst thou have thy head broken? — iii. 1
like a broken limb united ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with the broken seals of perjury...... *Henry V.* iv. 1
your answer in broken music .... — v. 2
and thy English broken; therefore .. — v. 2
in broken English, wilt thou have me — v. 2
the pieces of the broken wand ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
why hast thou broken faith with me — v. 1
for hither we have broken in by force. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
any oath may be broken .... — i. 2
him that hath once broken faith .... — iv. 4
methought that I had broken from. *Richard III.* i. 4
the broken rancour of your high-swollen — ii. 2
not been broken, nor my brother slain — iv. 4
thy broken faith hath made a prey for — iv. 4
amaze the welkin with your broken staves — v. 3
you have now a broken banquet .. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
an old man, broken with the storms.. — iv. 2
moved, have broken with the king .. — v. 1
here is good broken music .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
with the salt of broken tears .... — iv. 4
as is Arachne's broken woof .... — v. 2

BROKEN—all broken implements. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
you have broken the article of your. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
the army broken, and but the backs.. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
who of their broken debtors take .... — v. 4
these broken limbs again into one. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
broken a staff, or so; so let it pass...... *Pericles*, ii. 3
an eater of broken meats .... *Lear*, ii. 2
might yet have balmed thy broken senses — iii. 6
for your broken shin .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
a broken voice, and his whole function. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
men do their broken weapons rather use. *Othello*, i. 3
this broken joint, between you and her.. — ii. 3
BROKENLY—confess it brokenly...... *Henry V.* v. 2
BROKER—a goodly broker.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
that broker, that still breaks........ *King John*, ii. 2
this broker, this all changing word .. — ii. 2
no broker; yet am I Suffolk (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
to play the broker in mine ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] hence, broker, lackey. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 11
for they are brokers not of that die...... *Hamlet*, i. 3
BROKERS-BETWEEN—
and all brokers-between Pandars.. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
BROKING—redeem from broking pawn. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
BROOCH—in a brooch (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
just like the brooch and toothpick .... *All's Well*, i. 1
pomander, brooch, table book.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
is a strange brooch in this all-hating .. *Rich. II.* v. 5
he is the brooch, indeed, and gem...... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
BROOCHED-be brooched with me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
BROOCHES—your brooches, pearls ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BROOD—bring thee forth brave brood. *Tempest*, iii. 2
become the hatch and brood of time. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
why, what a brood of traitors ......2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
in safeguard of their brood..........3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
fond of no second brood .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
threatening band of Typhon's brood.. *Titus And.* iv. 2
which his melancholy sits on brood .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BROODED—of brooded watchful day .... *John*, iii. 3
BROODING—
sit brooding in the snow .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
BROOK—be the fresh-brook muscles .. *Tempest*, i. 2
Naiads, of the wandering brooks ...... — iv. 1
ye elves of hills, brooks, standing lakes — v. 1
how to brook this patiently.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
I better brook than flourishing ...... — v. 4
and tell him, my name is Brook .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and thy name shall be Brook........ — ii. 1
there is one master Brook below .... — ii. 2
Brook, is his name .... — ii. 2
such Brooks are welcome to me...... — ii. 2
my name is Brook. Good master Brook — ii. 2
speak, good master Brook............ — ii. 2
master Brook, I will first make...... — ii. 2
master Brook, I say you shall ...... — ii. 2
want no mistress Ford, master Brook — ii. 2
master Brook, thou shalt know...... — ii. 2
thou, master Brook, shalt know him — ii. 2
I marvel, I hear not of master Brook — iii. 5
now master Brook; you come to .... — iii. 5
master Brook, I will not lie to you .. — iii. 5
very ill-favouredly, master Brook .. — iii. 5
No, master Brook, but the peaking (*rep.*) — iii. 5
that, master Brook, there was the.... — iii. 5
nay, you shall hear, master Brook .. — iii. 5
but mark the sequel, master Brook.. — iii. 5
hissing hot, think of that, master Brook — iii. 5
master Brook, I will be thrown into — iii. 5
eight and nine is the hour, master Brook — iii. 5
you shall have her, master Brook.... — iii. 5
I'll to him again in name of Brook .. — iv. 4
how now, master Brook? Master Brook — v. 1
I went to her, master Brook, as you see — v. 1
I came from her, master Brook ...... — v. 1
devil of jealousy in him, master Brook — v. 1
in the shape of man, master Brook .. — v. 1
I'll tell you all, master Brook........ — v. 1
strange things in hand, master Brook — v. 1
master Brook, Falstaff's a knave .... — v. 5
his horns, master Brook (*repeated*) .. — v. 5
paid to master Brook; his horses (*rep.*) — v. 5
to Windsor, to one master Brook .... — v. 5
to master Brook you yet shall hold .. — v. 5
or by rushy brook, or on the.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
many can brook the weather.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
as doth an inland brook into the .... — v. 1
or brook such disgrace well as he.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
books in the running brooks, sermons — ii. 1
upon the brook that brawls along.... — ii. 1
the extremest verge of the swift brook.. — ii. 1
he is drowned in the brook .... — iii. 2
painted by a running brook .. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
my business cannot brook this.. *Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
I cannot brook thy sight .... *King John*, iii. 1
how brooks your grace the air .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
of our attempt brooks no division ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
one England brook a double reign.... — v. 4
I can no longer brook thy vanities.... — v. 4
I better brook the loss of brittle life .. — v. 4
then brook abridgement ...... *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
our late sovereign ne'er could brook. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
how ill we brook his treason .... — iv. 1
business will not brook delay........2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for flying at the brook, I saw not .... — ii. 1
the water where the brook is deep .. — iii. 1
fierce, and cannot brook hard language — iv. 9
knowing how hardly I can brook abuse — v. 1
if they can brook to bow a knee...... — v. 1
could never brook retreat, cheered ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for anger burns, I cannot brook it .. — i. 1
lord, I cannot brook delay .... — iii. 2
that makes small brooks to flow .... — iv. 8
can better brook thy dagger's point.. — v. 6
in that you brook it ill, it makes.... *Richard III.* i. 3
a bark to brook no mighty sea ...... — iii. 7
that cannot brook the accent of reproof — iv. 4
should brook as little wrongs . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
will the cold brook, candied with ice — iv. 3
insolence can brook to be commanded .. *Coriol.* i. 1
cannot brook competitors in love. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

BROOK—grows ascaunt the brook .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
and herself, fell in the weeping brook.. — iv. 7
BROOKED—never brooked parle ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
your lordship brooked imprisonment..*Rich. III.* i. 1
have brooked the eternal devil ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
BROOM—and thy broom groves .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
I am sent, with broom, before ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
BROOMSTAFF—
came to the broomstaff with me ....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
BROTH—cooling my broth ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
their barley broth, decoct their cold..*Henry V.* iii. 5
sauced our broths, as Juno had ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BROTHEL—is o' the brothel!..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
Marina thus the brothel scapes..*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
like a tavern, or a brothel .....*Lear*, i. 4
keep thy foot out of brothels, thy hand .... — iii. 4
(videlicit, a brothel), or so-forth.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
BROTHEL-HOUSE—
up at the door of a brothel-house.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
BROTHER—farewell brother!.....*Tempest*, i. 1
my brother, and thy uncle ..... — i. 2
that a brother should be..... — i. 2
the government I cast upon my brother .. — i. 2
in my false brother ..... — i. 2
if this might be a brother ..... — i. 2
hearkens my brother's suit ..... — i. 2
on my brother ..... — i. 2
my brother's daughter 's queen of Tunis — ii. 1
you did supplant your brother Prospero.. — ii. 1
my brother's servants were then ..... — ii. 1
here lies your brother, no better..... — ii. 1
brother, my lord the duke, stand too .... — iii. 3
the king, his brother, and yours ..... — v. 1
thy brother was a furtherer..... — v. 1
you brother mine, that entertained..... — v. 1
whom to call brother would even ..... — v. 1
and Ferdinand her brother found ..... — v. 1
wherewith my brother held you.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
blind brothers and sisters went ..... — iv. 4
here's the twin brother of thy letter.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
three of master Ford's brothers watch — iv. 2
to season a brother's dead love ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
this debt of love but to a brother .... — i. 1
my brother he is in Elysium ..... — i. 2
O, my poor brother! ..... — i. 2
I saw your brother most provident .. — i. 2
her brother, who shortly also died.... — i. 2
to take the death of her brother thus? — i. 3
good fool, for my brother's death .... — i. 5
to mourn for your brother's soul .... — i. 5
and all the brothers too..... — ii. 4
that I, dear brother, be now ta'en.... — iii. 4
I my brother know yet living in .... — iii. 4
and so, in favour was my brother .... — iii. 4
had it been the brother of my blood.. — v. 1
I never had a brother..... — v. 1
such a Sebastian was my brother too — v. 1
as 'twere a brother of your.....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
unhappy brother Claudio (*rep.*)..... — i. 5
your brother kindly greets you ..... — i. 5
brother and his lover have embraced — i. 5
your brother's life falls into forfeit .. — i. 5
'twixt you and your poor brother.... — i. 5
commend me to my brother..... — i. 5
I have a brother is condemned to die — ii. 2
his fault, and not my brother ..... — ii. 2
I had a brother then ..... — ii. 2
your brother is the forfeit of the law — ii. 2
condemns your brother (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
your brother dies to-morrow..... — ii. 2
cannot weigh our brother with ourself — ii. 2
that's like my brother's fault ..... — ii. 2
against my brother's life ..... — ii. 2
O let her brother live ..... — ii. 2
your brother cannot live ..... — ii. 4
now took your brother's life ..... — ii. 4
a sentence on your brother's life..... — ii. 4
to save this brother's life? ..... — ii. 4
your brother is to die ..... — ii. 4
fetch your brother from the manacles — ii. 4
as much for my poor brother as myself — ii. 4
then must your brother die ..... — ii. 4
better it were, a brother died at once — ii. 4
sliding of your brother a merriment.. — ii. 4
else let my brother die ..... — ii. 4
my brother did love Juliet ..... — ii. 4
a present pardon for my brother .... — ii. 4
redeem thy brother by yielding up .. — ii. 4
I'll to my brother; though he hath .. — ii. 4
brother die: more than our brother.. — ii. 4
yes, brother, you may live ..... — iii. 1
there spake my brother ..... — iii. 1
what says my brother? ..... — iii. 1
what sin you do to save a brother's life — iii. 1
this substitute and to save your brother — iii. 1
I had rather my brother die by the law — iii. 1
redeem your brother from the angry — iii. 1
her brother Frederick was wrecked .. — iii. 1
she lost a noble and renowned brother — iii. 1
not only saves your brother but keeps — iii. 1
by this, is your brother saved ..... — iii. 1
and you, good brother father ..... — iii. 2
provost, my brother Angelo will not — iii. 2
if my brother wrought by my pity .. — iii. 2
I am a brother of gracious order..... — iii. 2
I come about my brother ..... — iv. 1
remember now my brother ..... — iv. 1
though he were my brother ..... — iv. 2
if yet her brother's pardon be come .. — iv. 3
sent my brother's pardon ..... — iv. 3
my troth, Isabel, I loved thy brother — iv. 3
suitor she for her brother ..... — v. 1
was sent to by my brother ..... — v. 1
for her poor brother's pardon ..... — v. 1
release my brother ..... — v. 1
for my poor brother's head ..... — v. 1
have weighed thy brother by himself — v. 1
your brother's death, I know ..... — v. 1
so happy is your brother ..... — v. 1
but as he adjudged your brother .... — v. 1

BROTHER—for your brother's life.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
her brother's ghost his paved bed .... — v. 1
as if my brother lived ..... — v. 1
my brother had but justice ..... — v. 1
if he be like your brother for his sake — v. 1
he is my brother too ..... — v. 1
every month a new sworn brother....*Much Ado*, i. 1
reconciled to the prince your brother — i. 1
how now, brother? where is my..... — i. 2
but, brother, I can tell you strange .. — i. 2
late stood out against your brother .. — i. 3
the prince, your brother, is royally .. — i. 3
it is your brother's right hand ..... — i. 3
are entering; brother, make good room — ii. 1
my brother is amorous on Hero..... — ii. 1
are very near my brother in his love — ii. 1
hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? — ii. 1
go you to the prince your brother .... — ii. 2
in love of your brother's honour .... — ii. 2
lord and brother, God save (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
for my brother, I think he holds you — iii. 2
but as a brother to his sister..... — iv. 1
is this the prince's brother? ..... — iv. 1
myself, my brother, and this grieved — iv. 1
the prince's brother was a villain .... — iv. 2
to call a prince's brother, villain .... — iv. 2
for brother, men can counsel ..... — v. 1
brother,—content yourself..... — v. 1
brother Antony,—Hold you content — v. 1
but, brother Antony..... — v. 1
brother, away; I will be heard ..... — v. 1
Leonato and his brother ..... — v. 1
your brother, the bastard, is fled .... — v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled? — v. 1
two of my brother's men bound! .... — v. 1
Don John your brother incensed me — v. 1
but did my brother set thee on to this? — v. 1
my brother hath a daughter..... — v. 1
hired to it by your brother ..... — v. 1
office, brother; you must be (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
to marry with my brother's daughter? — v. 4
call her forth, brother, here's the friar — v. 4
my lord, your brother John is ta'en in — v. 4
displease her brother's noon-tide..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
would call their brothers, fools ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
charged my brother on his blessing.*As you Like it*, i. 1
my brother Jaques he keeps at ..... — i. 1
but I, his brother, gain nothing..... — i. 1
bars me the place of a brother ..... — i. 1
yonder comes my master, your brother — i. 1
a poor unworthy brother of yours.... — i. 1
I know you are my eldest brother .. — i. 1
were there twenty brothers betwixt.. — i. 1
come, come, elder brother, you are .. — i. 1
wert thou not my brother, I would .. — i. 1
his younger brother, the new duke .. — i. 1
your younger brother, Orlando ..... — i. 1
your brother is but young and tender — i. 1
notice of my brother's purpose herein — i. 1
against me his natural brother ..... — i. 1
tyrant duke, unto a tyrant brother .. — i. 2
my co-mates, and brothers in exile .. — ii. 1
your brother that hath banished .... — ii. 1
to his brother; fetch that (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
your brother, (no, not brother..... — ii. 3
a diverted blood, and bloody brother — ii. 3
find out thy brother, wheresoe'er he is — iii. 1
quit thee by thy brother's mouth.... — iii. 1
I never loved my brother in my life — iii. 1
Ganymede, my new mistress's brother — iii. 2
in beard is a younger brother's revenue — iii. 2
and browner than her brother ..... — iv. 3
his brother, his elder brother (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
are you his brother? Was it you.... — iv. 3
committing me unto my brother's love — iv. 3
tell your brother how well — iv. 3
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind — iv. 3
God save you, brother ..... — v. 2
did your brother tell you how..... — v. 2
for your brother and my sister ..... — v. 2
I shall think my brother happy..... — v. 2
when your brother marries Aliena .. — v. 2
methought he was a brother ..... — v. 4
they shook hands, and swore brothers — v. 4
purposely to take his brother here .. — v. 4
bequeathing to his banished brother — v. 4
offer's fairly to thy brother's wedding — v. 4
count Rousillon cannot be my brother.*All's Well*, i. 3
he must not be my brother ..... — i. 3
your son, were not my brother ..... — i. 3
he must be my brother?..... — i. 3
he slew the duke's brother ..... — iii. 5
your brother, he shall go along ..... — iii. 6
the count Rousillon and my brother — iv. 1
what's his brother, the other captain — iv. 3
brother for a coward, yet his brother — iv. 3
brother Petruchio, sister Katharina..*Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
filled up, my brother, with our....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we are tougher, brother, than you .. — i. 2
to save both, farewell, our brother .. — i. 2
how is 't with you, best brother? .... — i. 2
my brother, are you so fond of ..... — i. 2
show in our brother's welcome ..... — i. 2
and reconciled king, my brother .... — iv. 1
ay, good brother, or go about t' think — iv. 3
his sworn brother, a very simple .... — iv. 3
that I should call you brother ..... — v. 1
can send his brother, and, but infirmity — v. 1
her brother, having both their country — v. 1
called me brother; and then (*repeated*) — v. 2
with your crowned brother ..... — v. 3
dear my brother, let him, that was .. — v. 3
look upon my brother..... — v. 3
became inquisitive after his brother.*Com. of Err.* i. 1
reft of his brother, but retained ..... — i. 1
and a brother, in quest of them ..... — i. 2
fie, brother! how the world..... — ii. 2
then, gentle brother, get you in again — ii. 2
I would not spare my brother..... — iv. 1
did call me brother; what I told .... — v. 1

BROTHER—embrace thy brother there.*Com. of Er.* v. 1
my glass, and not my brother..... — v. 1
into the world, like brother and brother — v. 1
if Donalbain be with his brother .....*Macbeth*, v. 2
of thy deceased brother Geffrey's son..*King John*, i. 1
that is my brother's plea ..... — i. 1
to claim your brother's land? ..... — i. 1
your brother did employ my father.. — i. 1
your brother is legitimate (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
like thy brother, to enjoy thy land.. — i. 1
madam, an' my brother had my shape — i. 1
brother, take you my land ..... — i. 1
brother by the mother's side ..... — i. 1
where is that slave, thy brother? .... — i. 1
hast thou conspired with thy brother — i. 1
look here upon thy brother Geffrey's — ii. 1
was thy elder brother born ..... — ii. 1
son to the elder brother of this man.. — ii. 1
first called my brother's father, dad — ii. 2
brother of England, how may we.... — ii. 2
brother of England, you blaspheme.. — iii. 1
my brother, nay, my kingdom's (*rep.*).*Richard II.* i. 1
thou seest thy wretched brother die.. — i. 2
thus thy brother to be slaughtered .. — i. 2
thy sometimes brother's wife ..... — i. 2
commend me to my brother, Edmund — i. 2
wert thou not brother to great Edward's — ii. 1
my brother Edward's son..... — ii. 1
my brother Gloster, plain ..... — ii. 1
his brother, archbishop late of ..... — ii. 1
cut off my head with my brother's .. — ii. 2
sent from my brother Worcester .... — ii. 3
I am sworn brother, sweet ..... — v. 1
brother, the king hath made .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
once again of my wife's brother..... — i. 3
then proclaim my brother Edmund.. — i. 3
his brother's death at Bristol ..... — i. 3
farewell, good brother; we shall .... — i. 3
I fear my brother Mortimer doth stir — ii. 3
sworn brother to a leash of drawers.. — ii. 4
by thy younger brother is supplied.. — iii. 2
John of Lancaster, my brother John — iii. 3
younger sons to younger brothers.... — iv. 2
myself, my brother, and his son .... — v. 1
unless a brother should a brother dare — v. 2
come, brother, let's to the highest.... — v. 4
how doth my son and brother? .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
your brother thus; so fought ..... — i. 1
ending with—brother, son, and all .. — i. 1
that I am a second brother ..... — ii. 2
John, with my brothers and sisters — ii. 2 (letter)
and art thou Poins, his brother? .... — ii. 4
like a brother toiled in my affairs .. — iii. 1
as if he had been sworn brother..... — iii. 2
my brother general (*repeated*)..... — iv. 1
where is the prince your brother? .... — iv. 4
is not his brother, Thomas of Clarence? — iv. 4
art not with the prince thy brother? — iv. 4
in his affection, than all thy brothers — iv. 4
of gold, to bind thy brothers in ..... — iv. 4
I am here, brother, full of heaviness — iv. 4
we left the prince my brother here .. — iv. 4
brother, we shall go cheer sadness..... — v. 2
yet be sad, good brothers ..... — v. 2
no more of it, good brothers, than.... — v. 2
I'll be your father and your brother too — v. 2
your brother kings and monarchs ....*Henry V.* i. 2
all three sworn brothers to France .. — ii. 1
from our brother England? ..... — ii. 4
back to our brother of England..... — ii. 4
are sworn brothers in filching ..... — iii. 2
were my brother, I would desire .... — iii. 6
we are in God's hand, brother ..... — iii. 6
calls them brothers, friends..... — iv. (cho.)
brothers both, commend me..... — v. 1
go with my brothers to my lords .... — iv. 1
brother John Bates, is not that ..... — iv. 1
brothers; for he, to-day that sheds (*rep.*) — iv. 3
the brother to the duke of Burgundy — iv. 8
unto our brother France..... — v. 2
most worthy brother England ..... — v. 2
happy be the issue, brother England — v. 2
brother, we shall; go, uncle (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
our gracious brother, I will go ..... — v. 2
this I have not, brother, so denied .. — v. 2
to slay thy brother Abel if thou wilt.1*Henry VI.* i. 3
what! did my brother Henry.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
and did my brother Bedford toil .... — i. 1
brother York, thy acts in Ireland .... — i. 1
that they may agree like brothers.... — iv. 2
Stafford and his brother are hard by — iv. 2
Stafford and his brother's death ..... — iv. 4
brother, here's the earl of Wiltshire's.3*Henry VI.* i. 1
good brother, as thou lov'st ..... — i. 1
brother, though I be youngest ..... — i. 2
now, sons, and brother, at a strife? .. — i. 2
brother, thou shalt to London presently — i. 2
my brother Montague shall post .... — i. 2
brother, I go; I'll win them ..... — i. 2
how fares my brother? ..... — i. 1
I think it cites us, brother to the .... — ii. 1
lord George, your brother, Norfolk .. — ii. 1
and for your brother, he was lately .. — ii. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague — ii. 1
didst kill our tender brother Rutland — ii. 2
was Agamemnon's brother wronged — ii. 2
thy brother's blood the thirsty earth — ii. 3
revenge! brother, revenge my death! — ii. 3
brother, give me thy hand ..... — ii. 3
that slew thy brother Rutland ..... — ii. 4
that slew thy sire and brother..... — ii. 4
your brother Richard marked..... — ii. 6
brother of Gloster, at St. Alban's .... — iii. 2
brothers, you muse what chat..... — iii. 2
well, jest on brothers. I can tell .... — iii. 2
go we, brothers, to the man ..... — iii. 2
my elder brother, the lord Aubrey .. — iii. 3
sent from your brother, marquis .... — iii. 3
dear brother, how shall Bona be .... — iii. 3
our brother made a worthy choice? .. — iv. 1

BROTHER-the brother of your (*rep.*).3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
leave your brothers to go speed ...... — iv. 1
not be tied unto his brother's will.... — iv. 1
now, brother king, farewell, and sit .. — iv. 1
Edward's brother, were but a feigned — iv. 2
brother being carelessly encamped .. — iv. 2
how to use your brothers brotherly .. — iv. 3
be conveyed unto my brother .... — iv. 3
fell Warwick's brother, and by that.. — iv. 4
our king, my brother, is prisoner .... — iv. 5
brother, the time and case requireth — iv. 5
is escaped from your brother .... — iv. 6
my brother was too careless of his.... — iv. 6
brother, I like not this .... — iv. 7
both him, and all his brothers........ — iv. 7
brother, this is sir John Montgomery — iv. 7
why, brother, wherefore stand you .. — iv. 7
brother, we will proclaim you........ — iv. 7
flatter Henry, and forsake thy brother — iv. 7
how far off is our brother Montague? — v. 1
gave the kingdom to thy brother .... — v. 1
and thy brother both shall buy this .. — v. 1
to bid his brother battle .... — v. 1
the nature of a brother's love .... — v. 1
against his brother, and his lawful king — v. 1
to deserve well at my brother's hands — v. 1
to my brother turn my blushing cheeks — v. 1
sweet brother, take my hand .... — v. 2
for, brother, if thou didst .... — v. 2
commend me to my valiant brother.. — v. 2
no hoped-for mercy with the brothers — v. 4
excuse me to the king my brother .... — v. 5
thy brother Edward; and thyself.... — v. 6
I have no brother, I am like no brother — v. 6
princely nephew, brothers both ...... — v. 7
noble Clarence, worthy brother, thanks — v. 7
my country's peace, and brothers' loves — v. 7
to set my brother Clarence..........*Richard III.* i. 1
brother, good day: what means...... — i. 1
Antony Woodville, her brother there — i. 1
since that our brother dubbed them.. — i. 1
degree soever, with his brother ...... — i. 1
brother, farewell; I will unto the king — i. 1
but that thy brothers beat aside...... — i. 2
the duke of Gloster and your brothers — i. 3
my children, brothers, and myself.... — i. 3
our brother is imprisoned by your .. — i. 3
king against the duke my brother.... — i. 3
for my brother for his sake .... — i. 4
my brother's love, the devil (*rep.*).... — i. 4
my brother, hate not me (*rep.*) ...... — i. 4
he knew that I had saved his brother — i. 4
brother [*Col. Knt.*-Gloster], we have done — ii. 1
a tongue to doom my brother's death — ii. 1
my brother killed no man .... — ii. 1
dear brother, live, and be a king?.... — ii. 1
but for my brother, not a man ...... — ii. 1
and brothers, haught and proud .... — ii. 3
I did grow more than my brother.... — ii. 4
brother to brother, blood to blood.... — ii. 4
unto his princely brother presently.. — iii. 1
if our brother come, where shall we — iii. 1
how fares our loving brother?........ — iii. 1
ay, brother; to our grief .... — iii. 1
the prince my brother hath outgrown — iii. 1
a beggar, brother? Of my kind uncle — iii. 1
my brother mocks both you and me — iii. 1
the king my brother was possessed .. — iii. 1
that Edward is your brother's son .. — iii. 7
depose the child your brother's son .. — iii. 7
your brother's son shall never reign — iii. 7
be married to my brother's daughter — iv. 2
murder her brothers, and then marry — iv. 2
Elizabeth, my brother's daughter.... — iv. 3
where be thy brothers? .... — iv. 4
death of my poor sons and brothers? — iv. 4
in that safety died her brothers...... — iv. 4
didst thou love her brothers .... — iv. 4
by the man that slew her brothers .. — iv. 4
sap from her sweet brother's body .. — iv. 4
shall call thy Dorset,—brother ...... — iv. 4
her father's brother would be her lord? — iv. 4
he that slew her brothers, and her .. — iv. 4
thy brother [*Col. Knt.*-my husband] made — iv. 4
brother slain [*Col. Knt.* brothers died] — iv. 4
his elder brother, with many more .. — iv. 4
thy brother tender George be executed — v. 3
brother blindly shed the brother's blood — v. 4
marriage with his brother's wife .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
learn this, brother, we live not to.... — ii. 2
dowager, sometimes our brother's wife — ii. 4
the heads of all thy brother cardinals — iii. 2
you a brother of us, it fits we thus .. — v. 1
their dear brothers are able to endure — v. 3
as much as his brother Hector .... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
fie, fie, my brother! weigh you ...... — ii. 2
for dreams and slumbers, brother priest — ii. 2
brother, she is not worth what ...... — ii. 2
our firebrand brother, Paris .... — ii. 2
you'll remember your brother's excused? — iii. 1
brother Troilus! Good brother ...... — iv. 4
confirm my princely brothers (*repeated*) — iv. 5
his brother, the bull, the primitive .. — v. 1
hanging at his brother's leg .... — v. 1
for the heavens, sweet brother........ — v. 3
brother, you have a vice of mercy in — v. 3
my brother with your true sword .... — v. 3
well fought, my youngest brother.... — v. 6
how now, my brother? .... — v. 6
hence, brother [*Col. Knt.*-broker] lacquey — v. 11
follow lover, elder brother .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
welcome, good brother. What do you — iii. 4
friend, or brother, he forfeits .... — iii. 5
twinned brothers of one womb ...... — iv. 3
the brother's [*Col.*-rother's] sides.... — iv. 3
here come our brothers .... — v. 3
at home, upon my brother's guard.. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
flatter my sworn brother the people.. — ii. 3
your brother Cassius at the door.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thy brother by decree is banished.... — iii. 1

BROTHER—my banished brother. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
and our hearts, of brothers' temper .. — iii. 1
your brother too must die............ — iv. 1
most noble brother, you have done .. — iv. 2
how should I wrong a brother? ...... — iv. 2
braved by his brother; checked ...... — iv. 3
hear me, good brother.............. — iv. 3
O my dear brother! this was an ill .. — iv. 3
good-night, good brother .... — iv. 3
on business to my brother Cassius.... — iv. 3
go, and commend me to my brother.. — iv. 3
against my brother Lucius...... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
his brother warred upon him......... — ii. 1
your wife, and brother, made wars .. — ii. 2
my brother never did urge me ...... — ii. 2
to make you brothers, and to knit.... — ii. 2
the heart of brothers govern.......... — ii. 2
no brother did ever love so dearly.... — ii. 2
and your brothers were at blows .... — ii. 6
good brother, let me request you off.. — ii. 7
what, are the brothers parted? ...... — iii. 2
my noble brother! The April's .... — iii. 2
between her brother and Mark Antony — iii. 3
brother! husband win, win brother.. — iii. 4
of a war shall stain your brother .... — iii. 4
brother, good-night: to-morrow is the day — iv. 3
thou, my brother, my competitor .... — v. 1
thief-stolen, as my two brothers...... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the younger brother, Cadwal .... — iii. 3
I'll love him as my brother .... — iii. 6
if brothers? 'would it had been so.... — iii. 6
brother, stay here; are we not brothers? — iv. 2
I yoke me in my good brother's fault — iv. 2
brother, farewell. I wish ye sport .. — iv. 2
you and my brother search .... — iv. 2
I wish my brother make good time .. — iv. 2
but see, thy brother. This Cloten .. — iv. 2
howsoe'er, my brother hath done well — iv. 2
where's my brother? I have sent.... — iv. 2
my brother wears thee not .... — iv. 2
our song the whilst: brother, begin .. — iv. 2
of bold Iachimo, Sienna's brother.... — iv. 2
I and my brother are not known .... — iv. 4
created a mother, and two brothers .. — v. 4
O my gentle brothers, have we thus met? — v. 5
you called me brother (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
how parted with your brothers?...... — v. 5
on him, her brothers, me, her master — v. 5
thou art my brother: so we'll hold .. — v. 5
mean indeed to be our brother ...... — v. 5
lord Titus, my beloved brother.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
brothers, help to convey her hence .. — i. 2
unworthy brother, and unworthy sons — i. 2
brother, for in that name doth nature — i. 2
for thy sake, and thy brother's here — i. 2
Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope — ii. 1
Bassianus is the emperor's brother .. — ii. 1
to save your brother from the sacrifice — ii. 3
speak, brother, hast thou hurt (*rep.*) — ii. 4
they, that made away his brother.... — ii. 4
O brother, help me with thy fainting — ii. 4
my brother dead! I know, thou dost — ii. 4
here bereft my brother of his life .... — ii. 4
Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead — iii. 1
to rescue my two brothers .... — iii. 1
my brother, weeping at my woes.... — iii. 1
when I did name her brothers ...... — iii. 1
Marcus! brother, well I wot .... — iii. 1
that to her brother which I said to thee — iii. 1
mine shall save my brothers' lives .. — iii. 1
redeem my brothers both from death — iii. 1
let me show a brother's love to thee.. — iii. 1
O, brother! speak with possibilities.. — iii. 1
and thy brother, I, even like a stony — iii. 1
come, brother, take a head .... — iii. 1
fie, brother, fie! teach her not ...... — iii. 2
becomes not Titus' brother .... — iii. 2
see, brother, see; note, how she quotes — iv. 1
brother, sit down by me.............. — iv. 1
the tribune in his brother's hearing.. — iv. 2
will you kill your brother! .... — iv. 2
he is your brother, lords .... — iv. 2
he's your brother by the surer side .. — iv. 2
for murder of our brother............ — iv. 4
two of her brothers were condemned — v. 2
that murdered our emperor's brother — v. 3
fell faults our brothers were beheaded — v. 3
moonshines lag of a brother?.............. *Lear*, i. 2
it is a letter from my brother.............. — i. 2
I hope, for my brother's justification...... — i. 2
the beloved of your brother, Edgar.... — i. 2 (let.)
the character to be your brother's? .... — i. 2
your indignation against my brother ...... — i. 2
friendship falls off, brothers divide .... — i. 2
I am thinking, brother, of a prediction.... — i. 2
armed, brother? Brother, I advise you .. — i. 2
a credulous father, and a brother noble.... — i. 2
set guard to take my brother .... — ii. 1
brother, a word; descend: brother, I say .. — ii. 1
fly, brother; torches! torches! .... — ii. 1
'twas her brother, that, in pure kindness .. — ii. 4
your brother's evil disposition .... — iii. 5
back, Edmund, to my brother; hasten .... — iv. 2
could my good brother suffer you to do it.. — iv. 2
and the exchange, my brother!............ — iv. 6
never found my brother's way .... — v. 1
subject of this war, not as a brother........ — v. 3
and call itself your brother .... — v. 3
false to thy gods, thy brother .... — v. 3
O my brother's child! unhappy. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
for the sunset of my brother's son.... — iii. 5
holy franciscan friar! brother, ho! .. — v. 2
to find a barefoot brother out........ — v. 2
brother, I'll go and bring't thee .... — v. 2
brother Montague, give me thy hand — v. 3
of Hamlet our dear brother's death .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
thinking, by our late dear brother's death — i. 2
to our most valiant brother.............. — i. 2
my father's bro.her; but no more like .. — i. 2
sleeping, by a brother's hand, of life .... — i. 5

BROTHER—a brother's murder........ *Hamlet*, iii. 3
thicker than itself with brother's blood? — iii. 3
the queen, your husband's brother's wife — iii. 4
kill a king and marry with his brother — iii. 4
counterfeit presentment of two brothers — iii. 4
blasting his wholesome brother.......... — iii. 4
my brother shall know of it .... — iv. 5
her brother is in secret come from France — iv. 5
forty thousand brothers could not ...... — v. 1
o'er the house, and hurt my brother .... — v. 2
will this brother's wager frankly play .. — v. 2
call up my brother: O that you had .... *Othello*, i. 1
or any of my brothers of the state........ — i. 2
from his very arm puffed his own brother — iii. 4
how is it, brothe........................ — v. 1
BROTHERHOOD—brotherhood in thee. *Rich. II.* i. 2
shall combine, and brotherhood ...... *Henry V.* ii. 1
in your bride you bury brotherhood.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
this deep disgrace in brotherhood .. *Richard III.* i. 1
who spoke of brotherhood? .... — ii. 1
schools, and brotherhoods in cities.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
by my brotherhood, the letter was .. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
BBOTHER-IN-LAW—
the king's brother-in-law (*rep.*).. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
but for our trusty brother-in-law ... *Richard II.* v. 3
brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
BROTHER-LIKE—
Clarence, this is brother-like........3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
BROTHER-LOVE—
true heart, and brother-love I do it. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
BROTHERLY—
I speak but brotherly of him .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
to use your brothers brotherly ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
Polydore, I love thee brotherly .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BROUGHT—brought to this shore...... *Tempest*, i. 2
was hither brought with child .... — i. 2
into bondage brought my too diligent .. — iii. 1
and brought us thus together?............ — v. 1
which brought us hither .... — v. 1
and were brought moping hither .... — v. 1
to me that brought your mind.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
have brought me to my love .... — ii. 7
one that I have brought up of........ — iv. 4
here have I brought him back again — iv. 4
Julia herself hath brought it hither.. — v. 4
.you have brought her into such .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
could never have brought her to .... — ii. 2
what's brought to pass under the .... — iv. 2
when you have brought him thither — iv. 4
marriage would have brought upon her — v. 5
you brought in one night here.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
you know, he brought me out of favour — ii. 5
what foolish boldness brought thee to — v. 1
has brought you to this shame .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
that brought you home the head .... — v. 2
that she brought me up, I likewise .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I have brought count Claudio ...... — ii. 1
be bound, and brought to Leonato's.. — iv. 2
shallow fools have brought to light .. — v. 1
how you were brought into the orchard — v. 1
face to face be brought to Margaret .. — v. 1
brought with armed men back to.... — v. 4
I thank it, brought me to...... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
have brought about their annual. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I have brought him a present.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
from heaven brought her (*rep.*). *As you Like*, v. 4 (ver.)
that has brought his pardon .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
brought you this letter, gentlemen?.. — iii. 2
hath brought me up to be your ...... — iv. 4
she brought stone jugs.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
his son, brought up in Florence...... — i. 1
beauteous; brought up, as best ...... — i. 2
who brought it? I. 'Tis burnt...... — iv. 1
his daughter is to be brought by you — iv. 4
we are undone and brought to nothing — v. 1
I have brought him up ever since .... — v. 1
till I be brought to such a silly pass.. — v. 2
brought you forth a daughter.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
from thence have brought this ...... — iii. 2
times that brought them in .... — iv. (cho.)
be known when 'tis brought forth .. — iv. (cho.)
was brought to bed of twenty .... — iv. 3
and brought a benediction to the buyer — iv. 3
till it be brought you .... — iv. 3
I brought the old man and his son .. — v. 2
why, sir, I brought you word .. *Com. of Errors*, iv. 3
till I have brought him to his wits .. — v. 1
let him be brought forth...... .... — v. 1
they brought one Pinch; a hungry .. — v. 1
brought to this town by that most.... — v. 1
but I think he brought it not .... — v. 1
rooks, brought forth the secretest...... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
and brought off the field; your cause .. — v. 7
have brought a countercheck before.. *King John*, ii. 1
zeal and charity brought to the field — ii. 2
prophet, that I brought with me .... — iv. 2
who brought that letter from .... — iv. 3
brought in matter that should feed .. — v. 2
this news was brought to Richard .. — v. 3
and brought prince Henry in their .. — v. 6
being brought into the open air ...... — v. 7
let him be brought into the orchard.. — v. 7
brought hither Henry Hereford. .... *Richard II.* i. 1
how far brought you high (*rep.*)...... — i. 4
now hath my soul brought forth .... — ii. 2
by me hither brought, Exton .... — v. 6
for he that brought them ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and he hath brought us smooth ...... — i. 1
hath brought three hundred marks .. — ii. 1
hath Butler brought those horses .. — ii. 3
journey-bated, and brought low...... — iv. 3
that brought you home, and boldly .. — v. 1
rescue thou hast brought to me ...... — v. 4
enterprize brought forth, more than..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
let him be brought into his answer .. — ii. 1
what the devil hast thou brought there? — ii. 4
Bardolph hath brought word .... — ii. 4
have brought ourselves into a burning — iv. 1
fondly brought here, and foolishly sent — iv. 2
are brought to the correction of your — iv. 4

BROUGHT—may on foot be brought ..*Henry V.* i. 2
so graciously hath brought to light .. — ii. 2
that erst brought sweetly forth — v. 2
had him brought into my power ....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
York and Somerset brought rescue in — iv. 7
and safely brought to Dover ..... — v. 1
we have brought duke Humphrey in.2*Henry VI.* i. 3
be brought against me at my trial-day — iii. 1
and fuel be brought to feed it with .. — iii. 1
I have been so well brought up ..... — iv. 2
why I have brought this army hither — v. 1
were brought me of your loss .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
brought your prisoner to your palace — iii. 2
when nature brought him to the .... — iii. 3
and brought from thence the Thracian — iv. 2
brought desired help from Burgundy — iv. 7
the queen hath brought a puissant .. — v. 2
and yet brought forth less than ..... — v. 6
and untimely brought to light ....*Richard III.* i. 2
who brought me in my master's hate — iii. 2
Buckingham be brought to Salisbury — iv. 4
he was brought to this by a vain....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
has brought with her one care abroad — i. 4
to him brought, viva voce, to his face — ii. 1
when he was brought again to the bar — ii. 1
your grace could but be brought to know — iii. 1
you brought the king to his present state — iii. 2
having brought the queen to a prepared — iv. 1
and brought him forward (as a man.. — iv. 2
and brought me garlands, Griffith .. — iv. 2
I have brought my lord the archbishop — v. 1
he brought a Grecian queen..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
he brought home noble prize ..... — ii. 2
what have I brought you to do ..... — iv. 2
at many times I brought in....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
poor honest lord, brought low by his — iv. 2
which with wax I brought away .... — v. 5
that could be brought to bodily act..*Coriolanus*, i. 2
half an hour since brought my report — i. 6
tell us what hath brought you to? .. — ii. 3
our best water brought by conduits .. — ii. 3
hath brought me to thy hearth ..... — iv. 5
have brought a trembling upon Rome — iv. 6
say not, we brought it. How!..... — iv. 6
that brought thee to this world (*rep.*) — v. 3
our spoils we have brought home .... — v. 5
brought you Cæsar home? .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
he hath brought many captives home — iii. 2
and having brought our treasure where — iv. 1
he was but a fool, that brought my .. — iv. 3
till he have brought thee up to yonder — v. 3
though daintily brought up...*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
which thou hast brought from Rome — ii. 5
his guard have brought him thither .. — iv. 13
Antony shall be brought drunken forth — v. 2
simple countryman, that brought her figs — v. 2
which brought them to be lamented.. — v. 2
have you brought those drugs.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
had I not brought the knowledge .... — ii. 4
I am brought thither among the .... — v. 1
and brought to yoke, the enemies.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
that we are brought to Rome ..... — i. 2
that brought her for this high good turn — i. 2
brought hither in a most unlucky hour — ii. 4
or brought a faggot to bright-burning — iii. 1
we are not brought so low..... — iii. 2
I mean she's brought to bed..... — iv. 2
but yesternight was brought to bed ... — iv. 2
I have brought you a letter, and a couple — iv. 4
I have brought up a neck to a fair end — iv. 4
and brought him hither, to use as you — v. 1
till he be brought unto the empress' face — v. 3
or who hath brought the fatal engine in — v. 3
contrary are brought your eyes ..*Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
hath brought the bride to bed..... — iii. (Gow.)
king Simonides are letters brought — iii. (Gow.)
brought hither to Pentapolis ..... — iii. (Gow.)
had pleased you had brought her hither — iii. 3
brought up some eleven,—Ay (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
he brought his disease hither ..... — iv. 3
have brought this king to Thaisa — iv. 4 (Gow.)
yet I was mortally brought forth ..... — v. 1
rescued me, brought me to Mitylene .... — v. 1
but brought forth a maid-child called.... — v. 3
her better stars brought her to Mitylene — v. 3
her fortunes brought the maid aboard.... — v. 3
they shall be brought you to my house .. — v. 3
who brought it? It was not brought me ..*Lear*, i. 1
of man, brought near to beast..... — ii. 3
as well be brought to knee his throne ..... — ii. 4
have his daughters brought him to this pass — iii. 4
which twain have brought her to..... — iv. 6
the trumpet sound for him that brought it — v. 1
I brought my master news of Juliet's.*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
so young days brought up with him....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
to him from whom you brought them.. — iv. 6
from Hamlet? who brought them..... — iv. 7
received them of him that brought them — iv. 7
to such wondrous doing brought his horse — iv. 7
let the foils be brought, the gentleman — v. 2
the state affairs, hath hither brought....*Othello*, i. 3
I have brought you from Venice ..... — ii. 1
these legs, that brought me to a part of it — ii. 3
BROW—my brow to frown .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the right arched bent of the brow.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
my brows become nothing else ..... — iii. 3
my father had a mole upon his brow.*Twelfth N.* v. 1
there is written in your brow ....*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
but speak you this with a sad brow ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
honest, as the skin between his brows — iii. 5
their brows death-counterfeiting ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt — v. 1
these lily brows [*Col. Knt.* lips] ..... — v. 1
wanton with a velvet brow.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
praise cannot mend the brow ..... — iv. 1
and she strikes at the brow ..... — iv. 1
a state, a brow, a breast, a waist .... — iv. 3
the heaven of her brow, that is not .. — iv. 3
in black my lady's brows be decked.. — iv. 3
to imitate her brow ..... — iv. 3

BROW—help, hold his brows! ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the mourning brow of progeny forbid — v. 2
some sober brow will bless it..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
hollow eye, and wrinkled brow ..... — iv. 1
speak sad brow, and true maid ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
than the bare brow of a bachelor .... — iii. 3
'tis not your inky brows, your black — iii. 5
by the stern brow, and waspish action — iv. 3
sit and draw his arched brows .....*All's Well*, i. 1
unknit that threatening unkind brow.*Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
my bosom likes not, nor my brows.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and hardening of my brows ..... — i. 2
as if you held a brow of much..... — i. 2
your brows are blacker; yet black brows — ii. 1
and pluck it o'er your brows ..... — iv. 3
skin off my harlot's brow ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
wears upon his baby brow the round..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
would wear the brows of grace ..... — iv. 3
ne'er pull your hat upon your brows .. — iv. 3
against the brows of this resisting ..*King John*, ii. 1
these eyes, these brows, were moulded — ii. 1
in the frowning wrinkle of her brow — ii. 2
a riot on the gentle brow of true .... — iii. 1
and put my eyeballs in thy vaulty brows — iii. 4
my handkerchief about your brows .. — iv. 1
why do you bend such solemn brows on — iv. 2
with wrinkled brows, with nods..... — iv. 2
and outface the brow of bragging horror — v. 1
lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury — v. 2
in the black brow of night, to find... — v. 6
and frowning brow to brow.....*Richard II.* i. 1
your brows are full of discontent .... — iv. 1
stain the brow of my young Harry ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
moody frontier of a servant brow .... — i. 3
beads of sweat have stood upon thy brow — ii. 3
this seeming brow of justice..... — iv. 3
this man's brow like to a title-leaf ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
now bind my brows with iron..... — i. 1
it is not a confident brow, nor..... — ii. 1
whose brow, with homely biggin bound — iv. 4
and a jest with a sad brow will..... — v. 1
let the brow o'erwhelm it, as fearfully.*Henry V.* iii. 1
as by his smoothed brow, it doth ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
witch doth bend her brows ..... — v. 3
great duke Humphrey knit his brows.2*Henry VI.* i. 2
he knits his brows, and shows..... — iii. 1
and Suffolk's cloudy brow his stormy hate — iii. 1
must round engirt these brows of mine — v. 1
like a gallant in the brow of youth .. — v. 3
while he knit his angry brows .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
she knits her brows ..... — iii. 2
the wrinkles in my brows..... — v. 2
when Warwick bent his brow ..... — v. 2
now are our brows bound with.....*Richard III.* i. 1
crown his wrinkled brows with paper — i. 3
metal, that must round my brow .... — iv. 1
to grace thy brows withal ..... — v. 4
a weighty and a serious brow....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
returned, his brows bound with oak..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
his bloody brow with his mailed hand — i. 3
his bloody brow! O Jupiter..... — i. 3
on's brows, Menenius: he comes .... — ii. 1
prepare thy brow to frown: know'st — iv. 5
angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's brow.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
to show thy dangerous brow by night — ii. 1
all the charactery of my sad brows .. — ii. 1
put on my brows this wreath of victory — v. 3
take this garland on thy brow ..... — v. 3
bliss in our brows' bent.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
and make his eyes grow in my brow — i. 5
did put his brows within .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
an angry brow, dread lord.....*Pericles*, i. 2
my queen's square brows..... — v. 1
stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth.....*Lear*, i. 4
hast not in thy brows an eye discerning .. — iv. 2
that kiss fair ladies' brows .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
day before, she broke her brow ..... — i. 3
it had upon its brow a bump ..... — i. 3
upon his brow shame is ashamed to sit — iii. 2
but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow — iii. 5
with overwhelming brows, culling of — v. 1
contracted in one brow of woe .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
with his other hand thus o'er his brow.. — ii. 1
what a grace was seated on this brow .. — iii. 4
between the chaste unsmirched brow.... — iv. 5
take my napkin, rub thy brows ..... — v. 2
brow o' the sea stand ranks of people ..*Othello*, iii. 1
didst contract and purse thy brow together — iii. 3
BROW-BOUND—was brow-bound..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
BROWN—brown furze, any thing .....*Tempest*, i. 1
she has brown hair .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
world drink brown and white....*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
she smelt brown bread and garlic.... — iii. 2
a commodity of brown paper and old — iv. 3
too brown for a fair praise.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
brown in hue as hazel-nuts .....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
with a bottom of brown thread ..... — iv. 3
your brown bastard is your only ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
been cleft with a brown bill .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
when the brown wench lay kissing.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
a brown favour, (for so 'tis (*rep.*)..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
but brown. Faith, to say (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
not that our heads are some brown..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
her hair, what colour? Brown ....*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
for the white reprove the brown.... — iii. 9
do something mingle with our brown — iv. 8
bring up the brown bills .....*Lear*, iv. 6
BROWNER—a thought browner...*Much Ado*, iii. 4
something browner than Judas's..*As you Like it*, iii. 4
the woman low, and browner than her — iv. 3
BROWNIST—as lief be a Brownist ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 2
BROWSE—we'll browse on that ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
BROWSED'ST—thou browsed'st ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
BROWSING—browsing on ivy ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
BRUISE—and bruise to death ....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and bruise of many days .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
bruise me with scorn, confound me..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
nor bruise her flowrets with the ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
spermaceti, for an inward bruise ..... — i. 3
feel the bruises of the days before ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1

BRUISE—not good to bruise an injury.*Henry V.* iii. 6
the law shall bruise him..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
yet glance by, and scarcely bruise .....*Lear*, v. 3
BRUISED—I bruised my shin.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
soul, bruised in adversity ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
he was so bruised, that the.....1*Henry IV.* v. 5
to have borne his bruised helmet..*Henry V.* v (cho.)
our bruised arms hung up for .....*Richard III.* i. 1
bruised underneath the yoke of tyranny — v. 2
Palamedes sore hurt and bruised ..*Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
bruised pieces go, you have ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
that the bruised heart was pierced .....*Othello*, i. 3
BRUISING—against the bruising.*Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
battles, and to bruising arms .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
thy bruising irons of wrath .....*Richard III.* v. 3
shall not be bruising to you .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
BRUIT—the bruit thereof will bring.3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
the bruit is—Hector's slain ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
as common bruit doth put it ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
the heaven shall bruit again.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
BRUITED—greatest note seems bruited.*Macbeth*, v. 7
being bruited once, took fire .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
no less than fame hath bruited ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 3
BRUNDUSIUM—
from Tarentum, and Brundusium..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
BRUNT—in the brunt of seventeen..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
BRUSH—and all brush of time .....2*Henry VI.* v. 3
with one winter's brush fell from..*Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
BRUSHED—my mother brushed .....*Tempest*, i. 2
their blue coats brushed ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
BRUSHES—he brushes his hat .....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
not yet the brushes of the war ....*Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
BRUTE—et tu Brute? then fall ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
it was a brute part of him to kill so....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BRUTISH—like a thing more brutish...*Tempest*, i. 2
sensual as the brutish sting .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
my remembrance brutish wrath ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
thou art fled to brutish beasts ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
brutish villain! worse than brutish! .....*Lear*, i. 2
BRUTUS—daughter, Brutus' Portia..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the outside of the Roman Brutus .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
Brutus' bastard hand stabbed .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
one's Junius Brutus, Sicinius .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
Sicinius, Brutus, Coriolanus, citizens — iii. 1
Brutus, I do observe you now ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
than that poor Brutus, with himself — i. 2
then, Brutus, I have much mistook.. — i. 2
tell me, good Brutus, can you see.... — i. 2
it is very much lamented, Brutus .. — i. 2
speaking of Brutus, and groaning.... — i. 2
wished that noble Brutus had his eyes — i. 2
therefore, good Brutus, be prepared .. — i. 2
be not jealous of me, gentle Brutus .. — i. 2
that virtue to be in you, Brutus .... — i. 2
the fault, dear Brutus, is not in our — i. 2
Brutus, and Cæsar; what should be — i. 2
Brutus will start a spirit as soon as.. — i. 2
there was a Brutus once ..... — i. 2
Brutus had rather be a villager..... — i. 2
thus much show of fire from Brutus — i. 2
well, Brutus, thou art noble ..... — i. 2
he loves Brutus; if I were Brutus now — i. 2
the noble Brutus to our party..... — i. 3
where Brutus may but find it..... — i. 3
upon old Brutus' statue..... — i. 3
is Decius Brutus, and Trebonius .... — i. 3
see Brutus at his house ..... — i. 3
Brutus, thou sleepest, awake (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
full petition at the hand of Brutus .. — ii. 1
Brutus, do we trouble you?..... — ii. 1
this Decius Brutus. He is welcome — ii. 1
we'll leave you, Brutus..... — ii. 1
ungently, Brutus, stole from ..... — ii. 1
I should not know you Brutus ..... — ii. 1
Brutus is wise, and, were he not .... — ii. 1
is Brutus sick? and is it physical .... — ii. 1
what, is Brutus sick, and will he .... — ii. 1
no, my Brutus, you have some sick.. — ii. 1
if you were gentle Brutus (*repeated*) — ii. 1
Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife — ii. 1
a woman that lord Brutus took to wife — ii. 1
if Brutus have in hand any ..... — ii. 1
it sufficeth, that Brutus leads me on — ii. 1
here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell .. — ii. 2
what, Brutus, are you stirred so early — ii. 2
the heart of Brutus yearns to think upon — ii. 2
Cæsar, beware of Brutus ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
Decius Brutus loves thee not .... — ii. 3 (paper)
O Brutus! the heavens speed thee .. — ii. 4
Brutus hath a suit, that Cæsar ..... — ii. 4
Brutus, what shall be done?..... — iii. 1
Brutus; he draws Mark Antony .... — iii. 1
what, Brutus! pardon Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
doth not Brutus bootless kneel .... — iii. 1
go to the pulpit, Brutus..... — iii. 1
Brutus shall lead; and we will grace — iii. 1
thus, Brutus, did my master bid me — iii. 1
say, I love Brutus, and I honour him — iii. 1
if Brutus will vouchsafe, that Antony — iii. 1
so well as Brutus living (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake .. — iii. 1
now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours — iii. 1
Brutus, a word with you ..... — iii. 1
I will hear Brutus speak. I will hear — iii. 2
the noble Brutus is ascended ..... — iii. 2
Brutus' love to Cæsar was no less.... — iii. 2
why Brutus rose against Cæsar ..... — iii. 2
none, Brutus, none. Then none have I — iii. 2
to Cæsar, than you should do to Brutus — iii. 2
live, Brutus, live! live! Bring him.. — iii. 2
shall now be crowned in Brutus .... — iii. 2
peace; silence! Brutus speaks ..... — iii. 2
for Brutus' sake, I am beholden (*rep.*) — iii. 2
'twere best he speak no harm of Brutus — iii. 2
the noble Brutus hath told you, Cæsar — iii. 2
under leave of Brutus, and the rest (*rep.*) — iii. 2
Brutus says, he was ambitious (*rep.*) — iii. 2
not to disprove what Brutus spoke .. — iii. 2
I should do Brutus wrong, and Cassius — iii. 2
the well-beloved Brutus stabbed .... — iii. 2

BRUTUS—for Brutus, as you know..*Jul.Cæsar*, iii. 2
I am no orator, as Brutus is..... — iii. 2
but were I Brutus, and Brutus Antony — iii 2
we'll burn the house of Brutus ..... — iii. 2
I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius — iii. 2
to Brutus, to Cassius; burn all ..... — iii. 3
Brutus and Cassius, are levying powers — iv. 1
Brutus, this sober form of yours..... — iv. 2
that you are Brutus that speak ..... — iv. 3
Brutus, bay not me; I'll not endure it — iv. 3
you wrong me, Brutus; I said, an elder — iv. 3
when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous — iv. 3
Brutus hath rived my heart..... — iv. 3
but Brutus makes mine greater than — iv. 3
but mirth and laughter to his Brutus — iv. 3
O Brutus! What's the matter? ..... — iv. 3
are over-earnest with your Brutus .. — iv. 3
bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion — iv. 3
I cannot drink too much of Brutus' love — iv. 3
let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well — iv. 3
good night, lord Brutus. Farewell .. — iv. 3
thy evil spirit, Brutus. Why comest — iv. 3
in your bad strokes, Brutus, you give — v. 1
now, Brutus, thank yourself ..... — v. 1
I was not born to die on Brutus' sword — v. 1
now, most noble Brutus, the gods.... — v. 1
that ever Brutus will go bound to.... — v. 1
for ever, and for ever, farewell, Brutus — v. 1
Brutus gave the word too early ..... — v. 3
is overthrown by noble Brutus' power — v. 3
as welcome to the ears of Brutus .... — v. 3
thy Brutus bid me give it thee (*rep.*) — v. 3
and I am Brutus, Marcus Brutus (*rep.*) — v. 4
kill Brutus, and be honoured in his.. — v. 4
Brutus is ta'en. I'll tell the news (*rep.*) — v. 4
Brutus is safe enough; I dare (*rep.*).. — v. 4
he will be found like Brutus (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
and see whe'r Brutus be alive or dead — v. 4
what ill request did Brutus make.... — v. 5
for Brutus' tongue hath almost ended — v. 5
for Brutus only overcame himself.... — v. 5
so Brutus should be found (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
all that served Brutus, I will entertain — v. 5
at Philippi the good Brutus ghosted.*Ant.& Cleo.* ii. 6
Roman Brutus, with the armed rest — ii. 6
when at Philippi he found Brutus slain — iii. 2
'twas I, that the mad Brutus ended — iii. 9
lord Junius Brutus sware for.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
i' the Capitol; Brutus killed me ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

BUBBLE-corruption boil and bubble. *Mea. for M.* v. 1
seeking the bubble reputation .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
on my life, my lord, a bubble..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
earth hath bubbles, as the water has ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
fire burn; and cauldron bubble (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
like bubbles upon a late disturbed ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
of dignity, a breath, a bubble..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
them to their trial, the bubbles are out..*Hamlet*, v. 2

BUBBLING—to a bubbling fountain..*Titus And.* ii. 5

BUBUKLES—his face is all bubukles..*Henry V.* iii. 6

BUCK-buck? I would I could (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
buck, buck, buck? Ay, buck (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
it was a buck of the first head ..*Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 2
make a man mad as a buck..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
she washes bucks here at home.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
bow shoots buck and doe ..*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1 (song)

BUCK-BASKET-the buck-basket.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
they conveyed me into a buck-basket — iii. 5
buck-basket! By the lord, a buck-basket — iii. 5
this 'tis to have linen, and buck-baskets — iii. 5
nothing of Ford's but his buck-basket — v. 5

BUCKET—dive like buckets, in concealed.*John*, v. 2
two buckets filling one another .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
that bucket down, and full of tears .. — iv. 1
gibbets on the brewer's bucket ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
a new link to the bucket must needs — v. 1

BUCKING—were going to bucking.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3

BUCKINGHAM—
York and Buckingham, Somerset ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Somerset, Buckingham, brave York — i. 1
cousin of Buckingham though ..... — i. 1
Somerset's and Buckingham's ambition — i. 1
Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling — i. 3
show some reason, Buckingham, why — i. 3
lord Buckingham, methinks, you.... — i. 4
with our cousin Buckingham..... — ii. 1
at Buckingham, and all the crew.... — ii. 2
of Suffolk, Buckingham, and York .. — iii. 1
sharp Buckingham unburdens with — iii. 1
what, Buckingham, and Clifford .... — iv. 8
Buckingham, is the traitor Cade .... — iv. 9
Buckingham, go and meet him ..... — iv. 9
Buckingham, to disturb me..... — v. 1
Humphrey of Buckingham, I accept — v. 1
O Buckingham, I pr'ythee, pardon me — v. 1
Buckingham, I do dismiss my powers — v. 1
Buckingham, doth York intend no .. — v. 1
see Buckingham! Somerset comes .. — v. 1
call, Buckingham, and bid him (*rep.*) — v. 1
duke of Buckingham, is either.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in Buckingham, Northampton, and.. — iv. 8
lords of Buckingham and Stanley..*Richard III.* i. 3
the duke of Buckingham and I..... — i. 3
O princely Buckingham, I kiss..... — i. 3
O Buckingham, beware of yonder dog — i. 3
she say, my lord of Buckingham?.... — i. 3
Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham .... — i. 3
son Dorset; Buckingham, nor you .. — ii. 1
now, princely Buckingham, seal thou — ii. 1
whenever Buckingham doth turn .. — ii. 1
cordial, princely Buckingham ..... — ii. 1
my noble cousin Buckingham ..... — ii. 1
train, my lord of Buckingham?..... — ii. 2
I say, with noble Buckingham ..... — ii. 2
dukes, Gloster and Buckingham .... — ii. 4
my lord of Buckingham, if my weak — iii. 1
tell you what, my cousin Buckingham — iii. 1
and my good cousin Buckingham .. — iii. 1
princely Richard, and to Buckingham — iii. 2
then cursed she Buckingham ..... — iii. 3
cousin of Buckingham, a word with you — iii. 4

BUCKINGHAM-cousin Buckingham.*Rich III.* iii. 5
cousin of Buckingham, and sage, grave — iii. 7
cousin of Buckingham,—my gracious — iv. 2
ah, Buckingham, now do I play .... — iv. 2
why, Buckingham, I say, I would .. — iv. 2
high-reaching Buckingham grows .. — iv. 2
deep-revolving witty Buckingham .. — iv. 2
and Buckingham, backed with the .. — iv. 3
than Buckingham and his rash-levied — iv. 3
rebel, dull-brained Buckingham .... — iv. 4
expecting but the aid of Buckingham — iv. 4
stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham .. — iv. 4
the army of great Buckingham ..... — iv. 4
Buckingham's army is dispersed .... — iv. 4
they came from Buckingham upon .. — iv. 4
the duke of Buckingham is taken .. — iv. 4
Buckingham be brought to Salisbury — iv. 4
in the battle think on Buckingham.. — v. 3
duke of Buckingham's surveyor.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
Buckingham shall lessen this big look — i. 1
my lord the duke of Buckingham .. — i. 1
I am the shadow of poor Buckingham — i. 1
that gentleman of Buckingham's .... — i. 2
that the duke of Buckingham is run — i. 2
out of the duke of Buckingham..... — i. 2
of the great duke of Buckingham.... — ii. 1
call him bounteous Buckingham .... — ii. 1
be bold to weep for Buckingham .... — ii. 1
and, if he speak of Buckingham .... — ii. 1
constable, and duke of Buckingham — ii. 1
Henry of Buckingham, who first .... — ii. 1
bewailing land of noble Buckingham — iii. 2
the duke of Buckingham came from — iv. 1

BUCKLE—
a span buckles in his sum..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
cannot buckle his distempered cause ..*Macbeth*, v. 2
hinges, buckle under life .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he that buckles himself in my belt .. — i. 2
combat thou shalt buckle with me..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
too strong for me to buckle with .... — v. 3
but buckle with thee blows.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
since you will buckle fortune ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
and buckle on their armour..... — v. 3
and buckle in a waist most ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
his stubboru buckles, with these .... — iii. 1
hath burst the buckles on his breast.*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1

BUCKLED—buckled below fair....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
one buckled, another laced ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
armour conscience buckled on.....*King John*, ii. 2
the very town be buckled with ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
we have our armours buckled ....*Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
is not this buckled well?.....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4

BUCKLER—thee the bucklers *(rep.)* .*Much Ado*, v. 2
I'll buckler thee against a million .*Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
buckler cut through and through ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the guilt of murder bucklers thee..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
now buckler falsehood with .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3

BUCKLERSBURY—
and smelt like Bucklersbury ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3

BUCKRAM—cases of buckram .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
two rogues in buckram suits ..... — ii. 4
four rogues in buckram let drive at .. — ii. 4
in buckram. Ay, in buckram suits .. — ii. 4
these nine in buckram, that I told .. — ii. 4
eleven buckram men grown out of two! — ii. 4
nay, thou buckram lord.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 7

BUCK-WASHING—
best meddle with buck-washing..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3

BUD—in the sweetest bud .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the most forward bud is eaten ..... — i. 1
blasting in the bud..... — i. 1
these lisping hawthorn buds ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
like a worm i' the bud .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
as chaste as is the bud ere it .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
when hawthorn buds appear ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
chaplet of sweet summer buds is .... — ii. 2
kill cankers in the musk-rose buds .. — ii. 3
which sometime on the buds was wont — iv. 1
Diana's bud o'er Cupid's flower..... — iv. 1
masked are roses in their bud....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as whirlwinds shake fair buds ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
by bud of nobler race .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
will canker sorrow eat my bud ....*King John*, iii. 4
we see the appearing buds .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
boot upon the summer's velvet buds ..*Henry V.* i. 2
blossoms blasted in the bud .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that kneeled unto the buds ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
shakes all our buds from growing...*Cymbeline*, i. 4
of bud, bird, branch, or berry ..*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
as is the bud bit by an envious.....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
among fresh female buds shall you .. — i. 2
this bud of love, by summer's ripening — ii. 2

BUDDED—which is budded out ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1

BUDDING—young budding virgin..*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5
and all the budding honours .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4

BUDGE—they cannot budge.....*Tempest*, v. 1
Launcelot, budge not; budge..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
I'll not budge an inch..*Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
but afoot he will not budge a foot ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I will not budge a foot .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
hence we will not budge .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
as they did budge from rascals .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
must I budge? must I observe ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
not budge for no man's pleasure ..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
you shall not budge; you go not.....*Hamlet*. iii. 4

BUDGER—let the first budger die....*Coriolanus*, i. 8

BUDGET—she cries budget.....*Merry Wives*, v. 2
either your mum, or her budget .... — v. 2
and she cried budget, as Anne ..... — v. 5
bear the sow-skin budget..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)

BUFF—a fellow all in buff....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
but he's in a suit of buff..... — iv. 2
and is not a buff jerkin a most .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what a plague have I to do with a buff — i. 2

BUFFET—and so buffets himself..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
that he did buffet thee.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
blows and buffets of the world .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
but buffets better than a fist .....*King John*, ii. 2
divide myself, and go to buffets ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
if I might buffet for my love .....*Henry V.* v. 2

BUFFET—we did buffet it with ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and stand the buffet with knaves.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that fortunes buffets and rewards.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

BUFFETING—this civil buffeting ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

BUG—tush! fear boys with bugs ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
the bug, which you would fright ..*Winter's T.* iii. 2
Warwick was a bug, that feared ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
grown the mortal bugs o' the field ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
such bugs and goblins in my life .....*Hamlet*, v. 2

BUGBEAR—a bugbear take him! .*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 2

BUGLE—or hang my bugle in .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
your bugle eyeballs.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
bugle bracelet, necklace-amber. *Winter's T.* iv.3(song)

BUILD—to build upon a foolish ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
then, build me thy fortunes ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
sparrows must not build in his ..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
any model to build mischief on? ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
like the martlet, builds in..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
the which I can build up .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
foundations which I build upon..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
when the kite builds, look to lesser .. — iv. 2
when we mean to build, we first ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
at least, desist to build at all?..... — i. 3
beyond his power to build it ..... — i. 3
any ground to build a grief on ..... — iv. 1
plot, well chosen to build upon! ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
on thy shoulder do I build my seat..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
did Julius Cæsar build that place .*Richard III.* iii. 1
who builds his hope in air ..... — iii. 4
nor build their evils on the graves..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
build there, carpenter; the air ..*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
to build his fortune, I will strain..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
thou shalt build from men ..... — iv. 3
the cuckoo builds not for himself.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
O why should nature build so foul..*Titus And.* iv. 1
[*Col. Knight.*] build his statue..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
dare build so far to make your speed ....*Lear*, iii. 1
bawds and whores do churches build ..... — iii. 2
he must build churches then .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
what is he that builds stronger (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
nor build yourself a trouble.....*Othello*, iii. 3
do build on thee a better opinion ..... — iv. 2

BUILDED—to keep it builded ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2

BUILDETH—buildeth on the vulgar..2 *Hen. IV.* i. 3
our aiery buildeth in the cedar's top..*Richard III.* i. 3
your aiery buildeth in our aiery's nest — i. 3

BUILDING—the building fall..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
gaze upon the buildings, and then..*Com. of Err.* i. 2
love, in building, grow so ruinate.... — iii. 2
stole thence the life o' the building ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
the singing masons building roofs ....*Henry V.* i. 2
thy sumptuous buildings .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
base and building of my love ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
may rail against great buildings.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
and the buildings of my fancy.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
it was a worthy building .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
mine eye upon the wasted building..*Titus And.* v. 1
goodly buildings left without a roof ..*Pericles*, ii. 4
may all the building in my fancy.....*Lear*, iv. 2

BUILT—and built so shelving..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
a fair house, built upon another ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
on whom I built an absolute .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
his apparel is built upon his back..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and I have built two chantries .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
thou hast built a paper-mill.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
from age to age he built it?.....*Richard III.* iii. 1
as fairly built as Hector....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
you deserve to have a temple built...*Coriolanus*, v. 3
swallows have built in....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
who cannot be new built .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
built up for his chiefest seat ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
hath built lord Cerimon such..... — iii. 2
the gallows is built stronger than .....*Hamlet*, v. 1

BULK—the bigger bulk it shows .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
draught and bulk, unprizable ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
autumn, years a credent bulk ..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
spread of late into a goodly bulk..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
by our feeding to so great a bulk....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
stature, bulk, and big assemblance.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
within my panting bulk .....*Richard III.* i. 4
can with his very bulk take.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
way with those of nobler bulk. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
though the great bulk Achilles ..... — iv. 4
monstrous bulk of this ingratitude .*Timon of A.* v. 1
stalls, bulks windows, are .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with half the bulk o' the world..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
not grow alone in thews, and bulk.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
did born to shatter all his bulk ..... — ii. 1
here, stand behind this bulk.....*Othello*, v. 1

BULL—burst of bellowing like bulls....*Tempest*, ii. 1
dew-lapp'd like bulls ..... — iii. 3
thou wast a bull for thy Europa ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
the savage bull doth bear (*repeated*)...*Much Ado*. i. 1
pluck off the bull's horns ..... — i. 1
when shall we set the savage bull's .. — v. 1
he thinks upon the savage bull ..... — v. 4
Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable (*rep.*).. — v. 4
bear, or wolf, or bull, on medlings..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
dew-lapped like Thessalian bulls....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
Jupiter became a bull, and .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
dried neat's tongue, bull's pizzle ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
youthful goats, wild as young bulls.. — iv. 1
heifers are to the town bull .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
from a god to a bull? ..... — ii. 2
Warwick rages like a chafed bull ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
his brother, the bull .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
now bull! now dog! 'loo, Paris, 'loo! — v. 8
the bull has the game ..... — v. 8
the bull being gaited, gave Aries.*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
but where the bull and cow are ..... — v. 1

BULL-BEARING—
bull-bearing Milo his addition.*Troil.& Cressida*, ii. 3

BULL-BEEVES-their fat bull-beeves?.1 *Hen. VI.* i. 2

BULL-CALF—I heard bull-calf ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
Peter Bull-calf o'the green (*rep.*)..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
prick me Bull-calf till he roar again — iii. 2
to free Mouldy and Bull-calf..... — iii. 2
Mouldy, Bull-calf, Feeble (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
for your part, Bull-calf, grow till you — iii. 2

BULLEN—Thomas Bullen's daughter.*Hen. VIII.* i. 4

BULLEN—Anne Bullen! No (*rep.*).*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
the queen's, lady Anne Bullen ...... — iii. 2
Bullen! no, we'll no Bullens........ — iii. 2
BULLET—paper bullets of the brain..*Much Ado,* ii. 3
and the bullet, that's he ....*Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1
fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind .... — v. 2
instead of bullets wrapped in fire....*King John,* ii. 1
their drift of bullets on this town .... — ii. 2
sir John, with two bullets ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
no proofs, nor no bullets .... — ii. 4
a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? .... — iv. 3
like to the bullet's grazing ....*Henry V.* iv. 3
eyeballs into bullets turned ....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
BULLOCK—so they sell bullocks .....*Much Ado,* ii. 1
yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair?..*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
BULLY—discard, bully Hercules....*Merry Wives,* i. 3
said I well, bully Hector?............ — i. 3
my hand, bully: thou shalt have .... — ii. 1
bless thee, bully doctor .... — ii. 3
ha, bully! what says my .... — ii. 3
ha! is he dead, bully Stale?.......... — ii. 3
our English tongue, is valour, bully — ii. 3
will clapper-claw thee tightly, bully — ii. 3
and, moreover, bully,—but first .... — ii. 3
bully knight! Bully sir John ...... — iv. 5
let her descend, bully, let her descend — iv. 5
what say'st thou, bully Bottom?..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
O sweet bully Bottom! .... — iv. 2
I love the lovely bully ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
BULLY-MONSTER—bully-monster ..*Tempest,* v. 1
BULLY-ROOK—my bully-rook?...*Merry Wives,* i. 3
how now bully-rook?................ — ii. 1
tell him bully-rook.................. — ii. 1
what say'st thou, bully-rook?........ — ii. 1
BULWARK—water-walled bulwark.*King John,* ii. 1
making the wars their bulwark ......*Henry V.* iv. 1
at the bulwark of the bridge ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 4
to scale their flinty bulwarks........ — ii. 1
shake thy bulwarks to the ground .. — iii. 2
like high-reared bulwarks, stand...*Richard III.* v. 3
be proof and bulwark against sense ..*Hamlet,* iii. 4
BUM—bum, sir. Troth and (*rep.*)..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
then slip I from her bum ......*Mid. N. Dream,* ii. 1
becks, and jutting out of bums!.*Timon of Athens,* i. 2
BUM-BAILIFF—
bum-bailiff [*Col.-Knt.* bum-bailie]..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
BUMBARD—like a foul bumbard......*Tempest,* ii. 2
that huge bumbard of sack...........*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
here ye lie baiting of bumbards ....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
BUMP—upon its brow a bump as big .*Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
BUNCH—in the bunch of grapes ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
I am a bunch of radish...............*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
BUNCHES—bunches growing ..*Tempest,* iv. 1 (song)
bunches of keys at their girdles......*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
BUNG—you filthy bung, away! ...... — ii. 4
BUNG-HOLE—stopping a bung-hole?..*Hamlet,* v. 1
BUNGLE—bungle up damnation......*Henry V.* ii. 2
BUNTING—this lark for a bunting ..*All's Well,* ii. 5
BUOY—a buoy almost too small for sight..*Lear,* iv. 6
BUOYED—would have buoyed up .... — iii. 7
BURDEN—under my burden groan'd ..*Tempest,* i. 2
and, sweet sprites, the burden bear — i. 2 (song)
with goodly burden bowing........ — iv. 1 (song)
let us not burden our remembrances.... — v. 1
belike it hath some burden then.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that goes without a burden ....*Much Ado,* iii. 4
why sweat they under burdens..*Mer. of Venice,* iv. 1
set down your venerable burden..*As you Like it,* ii. 7
I would sing my song without a burden — iii. 2
the one lacking the burden of lean .. — iii. 2
knowing no burden of heavy .... — iii. 2
a vessel of too great a burden ....*All's Well,* ii. 3
as wealth is burden of my wooing.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I will not burden thee: for, knowing — ii. 1
my heart will be a burden to me..*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
with such delicate burdens of dildo's — iv. 3
of twenty money-bags at a burden .. — iv. 3
of such a burden, male twins..*Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
false, he burdens me withal.......... — v. 1
bore thee at a burden two fair sons .. — v. 1
heavy burdens are delivered [*Col.*-burden undelivered] .... — v. 1
with burden of our armour here ....*King John,* ii. 1
I'll take that burden from your back — ii. 1
that their burdens may not fall this day — iii. 1
the clogging burden of a guilty soul..*Richard II.* i. 3
yet I bear a burden like an ass ...... — v. 5
than a joint burden laid upon ......*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
their heavy burdens at his narrow gate.*Henry V.* i. 2
than bring a burden of dishonour ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
let them break your backs with burdens — iv. 8
unload my heart's great burden ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
to bear her burden, whe'r I will ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
and leave the burden of it all on thee — iv. 4
a grievous burden was thy birth to me — iv. 4
cannot vouchsafe this burden......*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye — iii. 1
O 'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden — iii. 2
willing to leave their burden: reach — iv. 2
God safely quit her of her burden.... — v. 1
of importless burden, divide ..*Troilus & Cressida,* i. 3
'tis a burden which I am proud to bear — iii. 3
with burdens of the dead......*Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
knew but better, is some burden .... — iv. 3
only for bearing burdens, and sore..*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
at whose burden the angered ocean.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
thy burden at the sea, and called ......*Pericles,* v. 3
burden do I sink. And, to sink (*rep.*)*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
but you shall bear the burden soon .. — ii. 5
most painted word: O heavy burden!..*Hamlet,* iii. 1
BURDENED-as burdened with lesser.*Com. of Er.* i. 1
but were we burdened with like weight — ii. 1
my burdened heart would break ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
neck bears half my burdened yoke.*Richard III.* iv. 4
BURDENING—with burdening grief..*1 Hen. VI.* ii. 5
BURDENOUS-his burdenous taxations.*Rich. II.* ii. 1
BURGHER-that a wise burgher put.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
and rich burghers of the flood..*Merch. of Venice,* i. 1
native burghers of this desert city.*As you Like it,* ii. 1
BURGLARY—flat burglary, as ever..*Much Ado,* iv. 2

BURGOMASTER—burgomasters, and.*1 Hen. IV.* ii. 1
BURGONET-write upon thy burgonet.*2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
I'll wear aloft my burgonet .... — v. 1
and from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear — v. 1
the arm and burgonet of men....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
BURGUNDY—Bar, and Burgundy ..*Henry V.* iii. 5
the brother to the duke of Burgundy — iv. 8
we do salute you, duke of Burgundy — v. 2
duke of Burgundy, you would the peace — v. 2
my lord of Burgundy, we'll take your — v. 2
lord regent, and redoubted Burgundy.*1 Hen. VI.* ii. 1
the duke of Burgundy will fast...... — iii. 2
vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy house — iii. 2
no more ado, brave Burgundy ...... — iii. 2
this is a double honour, Burgundy .. — iii. 2
Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart — iii. 2
wills lord Talbot, pleaseth Burgundy — iii. 2
entice the duke of Burgundy to leave — iii. 3
Burgundy. Who craves a parley (*rep.*) — iii. 3
brave Burgundy, undoubted hope of — iii. 3
in spite of Burgundy, and all his friends — iii. 3
of Burgundy. Shame to the duke (*rep.*) — iv. 1
from our uncle duke of Burgundy .. — iv. 1
what! doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? — iv. 1
Charles, and Burgundy, Alençon.... — iv. 4
Alençon, Orleans, Burgundy, and from — iv. 6
George from Burgundy to England..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
duchess of Burgundy, with aid of soldiers — ii. 1
as he hears since to Burgundy ...... — iv. 6
doubtless, Burgundy will yield him — iv. 6
brought desired help from Burgundy — iv. 7
embarked to cross to Burgundy ....*Richard III.* i. 4
attend the lords of France and Burgundy..*Lear,* i. 1
the princes, France and Burgundy .... — i. 1
and milk of Burgundy, strive to be .... — i. 1
here's France and Burgundy (*repeated*).... — i. 1
right noble Burgundy, when she was dear — i. 1
my lord of Burgundy, what say you ...... — i. 1
peace be with Burgundy! since that ...... — i. 1
not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy.... — i. 1
come, noble Burgundy. Bid farewell ...... — i. 1
BURIAL—appertain unto her burial..*Much Ado,* iv. 1
crossways and floods, have burial..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
to kiss her burial ....*Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
nor would we deign him burial of his ..*Macbeth,* i. 2
the rest, and give them burial here..*Richard II.* v. 5
will see his burial better than his ..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
give them burial as beseems.......... — iv. 7
the duke give order for his burial ..*Richard III.* i. 4
carrion men, groaning for burial..*Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
with all respect and rites of burial.... — v. 5
with burial amongst their ancestors..*Titus And.* i. 2
burial, as becomes: give Mutius burial — i. 2
give him burial in his father's grave — v. 3
no mournful bell shall ring her burial — v. 3
strength left to give them burial........*Pericles,* i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] borne to burial in thy.*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast.. — iv. 5
in christian burial, that wilfully seeks.*Hamlet,* v. 1
and finds it christian burial .... — v. 1
been buried out of christian burial...... — v. 1
and the bringing home of bell and burial — v. 1
BURIED—buried her grandam..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
I am sure, she is not buried........ — iv. 2
assure thyself, my love is buried .. — iv. 2
and must be buried but as..*Measure for Measure,* v. 1
she shall be buried with her face ..*Much Ado,* iii. 2
she lies buried with her ancestors.... — v. 1
and be buried in thy eyes............ — v. 2
beat not the bones of the buried ..*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
buried, as they say, if my gossip ..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
that is dead and buried ....*As you Like it,* i. 2
and should be buried in highways....*All's Well,* i. 1
lie with him when I am buried ...... — iv. 2
with his nearest; buried a wife ...... — iv. 3
not to be buried, but quick ......*Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
buried some dear friend? ....*Comedy of Errors,* v. 1
Banquo's buried; he cannot come out..*Macbeth,* v. 1
that words seemed buried in ....*Richard II.* i. 3
and by the buried hand of warlike .. — iii. 3
or I'll be buried in the king's........ — iii. 3
and buried once; why not upon .... — iii. 3
I present thy buried fear .... — v. 6
till in her ashes she lie buried........*Henry V.* iii. 3
though buried in your dunghills .... — iv. 3
Cœur de-lion's heart was buried ..*1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Edward's title buried ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
in the deep bosom of the ocean buried..*Rich. III.* i. 1
too lag to see him buried .... — ii. 1
and buried, gentle Tyrrel? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile.*Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
lately buried his father ....*Timon of Athens,* ii. 2
familiars to his buried fortunes ...... — iv. 2
hath buried thoughts of great value.*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
half their faces buried in their cloaks — ii. 1
but all be buried in his gravity ...... — ii. 1
have buried them for prey!....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
thy name so buried with her .... — iv. 12
she shall be buried by her Antony .. — v. 2
buried one and twenty valiant sons..*Titus And.* i. 2
he must be buried with his brethren — i. 2
till Mutius' bones be buried .... — i. 2
shall all be buried by my death...... — v. 1
a man, pray see me buried ....*Pericles,* ii. 1
this cannot be; my daughter's buried.. — v. 1
born at sea, buried at Tharsus .... — v. 1
O come, be buried a second time ...... — v. 3
bones of all my buried ancestors.*Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 3
with my child, my joys are buried .. — iv. 5
flowers serve for a buried corse ...... — iv. 5
hath lain these two days buried...... — v. 3
the majesty of buried Denmark ....*Hamlet,* i. 1
is she to be buried in christian burial .... — v. 1
gentlewoman, she should have been buried — v. 1
who is to be buried in 't? One, that was — v. 1
Alexander was buried .... — v. 1
be buried quick with her, and so will I .. — v. 1
BURIER—be the burier of the dead!..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
BURLY-BONED—
cut out the burly-boned clown....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 10

BURN—and burn in many places ......*Tempest,* i. 2
that burn by day and night............ — i. 2
when this burns, 'twill weep .... — iii. 1
burn but his books .... — iii. 2
burns most of all ....*Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 2
though he burn himself in love .... — ii. 5
lest it should burn above .... — ii. 7
the more it burns .... — ii. 7
with thy daring folly burn the world? — iii. 1
we burn daylight ....*Merry Wives,* ii. 1
and burn him with their tapers ...... — iv. 4
to burn the knight with my taber.... — iv. 4
pinch him, and burn him............ — v. 5 (song)
I'll go burn some sack ....*Twelfth Night,* ii. 3
an' he were, I would burn my study..*Much Ado,* i. 1
to burn the errors that these .... — iv. 1
and roar, and burn, like horse..*Mid. N. Dream,* iii. 1
the blood of youth burns not ....*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
he means to burn the lodging ....*As you Like it,* ii. 3
and fire to burn: that good pasture .. — iii. 2
o'erbears it, and burns on ....*All's Well,* v. 3
and burn sweet wood ..*Taming of Shrew,* 1 (induc.)
Tranio, I burn, I pine, I perish.... — i. 1
burns worse than tears drown....*Winter's Tale,* ii. 1
the fire, not she, which burns in't.... — ii. 3
better burn it now, than curse ...... — ii. 3
nor my lusts burn hotter than ...... — iv. 3
the capon burns, the pig falls ....*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
your meat doth burn, quoth I........ — ii. 1
will burn a Poland winter (*repeated*) — iii. 2
will burn; ergo, light wenches will burn — iv. 3
fire burn; and cauldron (*rep.*) ....*Macbeth,* iv. 1
revenges burn in them .... — v. 2
thy rage shall burn thee up ....*King John,* iii. 1
with hot irons burn out both mine eyes — iv. 1
irons must I burn them out.......... — iv. 1
very iron to burn them out .... — iv. 1
they burn in indignation .... — iv. 2
this tyrant fever burns me up........ — v. 3
violent fires soon burn out ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
hand shall burn in never-quenching — v. 5
whose bosom burns with ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
whose zeal burns in his nose .... — ii. 4
already, and burns, poor soul! ...... — ii. 4
impatiently I burn with thy desire ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
beholding the towns burn............ — i. 4
burns under feigned ashes .... — iii. 1
that sorceress, condemned to burn .. — v. 4
O burn her, burn her .... — v. 4
burns with revenging fire ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
away, burn all the records .... — iv. 7
burn, bonfires, clear and bright ...... — v. 1
lest by your heat you burn yourselves — v. 1
my heart for anger burns ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and burn me up with flames .... — ii. 1
here burns my candle out............ — ii. 6
ye blaze to burn them out .... — v. 4
hell burns, fiends roar ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
the lights burn blue .... — v. 3
this candle burns not clear ......*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
ye blew the fire that burns ye........ — v. 2
you may chance to burn your lips..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
Paris burns us all (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
when he burns with entertaining .... — ii. 3
burn, house; sink, Athens! ..*Timon of Athens,* iii. 6
allure him, burn him up .... — iv. 3
thou sun, that comfortest, burn! .... — v. 2
let them hang. Ay, and burn too..*Coriolanus,* iii. 2
if he could burn us all into one coal.. — iv. 6
his eye red as 'twould burn Rome.... — v. 1
burn like twenty torches joined....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
seek, burn, fire, kill, slay .... — iii. 2
we'll burn the house of Brutus ...... — iii. 2
we'll burn his body in the holy place — iii. 2
to Cassius'; burn all, some to........ — iii. 3
how ill this taper burns.............. — iv. 3
overplus of shipping will we burn..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
to burn this night with torches ...... — iv. 2
and tapers burn so bright ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the corn, then after burn the straw .. — ii. 3
doth burn the heart to cinders........ — ii. 5
to live and burn in everlasting fire.... — v. 1
and his they in his palace burn.*Pericles,* v. 3 (Gow.)
but thine do comfort, and not burn ......*Lear,* ii. 4
of nature, should burn itself out...... — iv. 6
one fire burns out another's burning..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
come, we burn daylight .... — i. 4
teach the torches to burn bright! .... — i. 5
there, where the torch doth burn .... — v. 3
where now it burns, Marcellus..........*Hamlet,* i. 1
when the blood burns, how prodigal .... — i. 3
frost itself as actively doth burn .... — iii. 4
burn out the sense and virtue of mine .. — iv. 5
burn like the mines of sulphur ....*Othello,* iii. 3
would to cinders burn up modesty ...... — iv. 2
BURNED—by that fire which burned.*Mid. N. D.* i. 1
maiden's heart hath burned?..*As you Like,* iv. 3 (let.)
I'll have thee burned ....*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
the pig, quoth I, is burned ..*Comedy of Errors,* ii. 1
I burned in desire to question..*Macbeth,* i. 5 (letter)
scorched views of one new burned ..*King John,* iii. 1
I am burned up with inflaming wrath.. — iii. 1
through my burned bosom .... — v. 7
of my heart is cracked and burned .. — v. 7
soon kindled, and soon burned ....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
half his Troy was burned............*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
besides, they have burned and carried.*Henry V.* iv. 7
the fatal brand Althea burned ......*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
in Smithfield shall be burned to ashes — ii. 3
and tapers burned to bedward ......*Coriolanus,* i. 6
your temples burned in their cement — iv. 6
throne, burned on the water ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
no heretics burned, but wenches ....*Lear,* iii. 2
BURNET—cowslip, burnet, and green .*Henry V.* v. 2
BURNETH—the taper burneth ....*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
it burneth in the Capel's monument.*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
BURNING-for fear of burning...*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
with liver burning hot ....*Merry Wives,* ii. 1
aims and ends of burning youth ..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
honoured for his burning throne .... — v. 1

BURNING—is burning in my hall..*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
is no malice in this burning coal ..*King John*, iv. 2
quite o'er with burning meteors .... — v. 2
smokes about the burning crest of .... — v. 4
it would allay the burning quality .. — v. 7
burning cressets; and at my birth..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
the knight of the burning lamp..... — iii. 3
he is in his robes, burning, burning.. — iii. 3
the land is burning; Percy stands on — iii. 3
ourselves into a burning fever.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
shaked of a burning quotidian.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
a black soul burning in hell-fire..... — ii. 3
burning fatal to the Talbotites ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
the burning torch in yonder turret .. — iii. 2
to darkness, and the burning lake ..2*Henry VI.* i. 4
commenced in burning Troy? .... — iii. 2
thy burning car never had scorched.3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
a burning devil take them..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
spoil of Phœbus' burning kisses ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a name i' the fire of burning Rome .. — v. 1
the taper; leave it burning.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
by the burning tapers of the sky.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
I'll dive into the burning lake ..... — iv. 3
the base fruit of his burning lust .... — v. 1
story of that baleful burning night .. — v. 3
a burning torch, that's burned upside ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
with eyne of burning coal..... — iii. (Gower)
a thousand with red burning spits .....*Lear*, iii. 6
that burning shame detains him from .. — iv. 3
burning, scalding, stench, consumption.... — iv. 6
fire burns out another's burning .*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
ere the sun advance his burning eye.. — ii. 3
made milch the burning eyes of heaven.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
singeing his pate against the burning zone — v. 1
to cast water on the burning bear .....*Othello*, ii. 1
she's like a liar, gone to burning hell .... — v. 2
BURNING-GLASS-burning-glass.*Merry Wives*, i. 3
BURNISHED—the burnished sun..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
like a burnished throne ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
BURNT—the lightning had burnt up..*Tempest*, iii. 1
pottle of burnt sack to give.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and let burnt sack be the issue ..... — iii. 1
'tis burnt; and so is all the meat.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
'twas burnt, and dried away ..... — iv. 1
taper will be burnt and done .....*Richard II.* i. 3
the better part burnt out.....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
being burnt i' the hand for stealing.2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
better have burnt that tongue ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we must be burnt for you .....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
you see, we have burnt our checks..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
how Troy was burnt, and he made .*Titus And.* iii. 2
heretics, be burnt for liars.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
night's candles are burnt out ..... — iii. 5
are burnt and purged away .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
BURR—I am a kind of burr .....*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
thou cat, thou burr: vile thing.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
they are but burrs, cousin .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
these burrs are in my heart ..... — i. 3
rough thistles, keckses, burrs .....*Henry V.* v. 2
they are burrs, I can tell you ....*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
BURROW—out of their burrows ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
BURST—blow till thou burst thy wind...*Tempest*, i. 1
heard a hollow burst of bellowing ..... — ii. 1
were great, 'twould burst at this ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
the glasses you have burst..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
hath been often burst, and now..... — iii. 2
how her bridle was burst ..... — iv. 1
the burst and the ear-deafening..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
whose bowels suddenly burst out....*King John*, v. 6
if my heart be not ready to burst....2*Henry IV.* iii. 4
and then he burst his head ..... — iii. 2
will make him burst his lead .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
or we'll burst them open ..... — i. 3
my breast I'll burst with ..... — i. 5
passions of thy heart burst out ..... — iv. 1
will burst, an' if I speak (*rep.*).....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
almost burst to belch it in.....*Richard III.* i. 4
would thou wouldst burst ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
then burst his mighty heart.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
hath burst the buckles on his breast..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
in his voice, and burst of speaking..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a sea that almost burst the deck .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
such bursts of horrid thunder.....*Lear*, iii. 2
O that my heart would burst.. — v. 3
joy and grief, burst smilingly ..... — v. 3
bellowed out as he'd burst heaven ..... — v. 3
let me not burst in ignorance .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
in death, have burst their cerements .... — i. 4
the instant burst of clamour that ..... — ii. 2
your heart is burst, you have lost .....*Othello*, i. 1
BURSTING—almost to bursting..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
BURTON—north from Burton here..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
BURTON-HEATH—
old Sly's son of Burton-heath.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
BURY—bury it certain fathoms .....*Tempest*, v. 1
will I bury mine ...*Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
and lion are left to bury the dead.*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
from me, I bury a second husband ....*All's Well*, i. 1
we do bury the incensing relics of it .. — v. 3
we need no grave to bury honesty.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
any of him left, I'll bury it ..... — iii. 3
those that we bury, back, our .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
away toward Bury, to the Dauphin .*King John*, iv. 3
to bury mine intents, but to effect..*Richard II.* iv. 1
our dead, and then to bury them ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
his body, I will help to bury it .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
at Bury the first of this next month.2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
Warwick, with the men of Bury .... — iii. 2
until the queen his mistress bury it.. — iv. 1
in your bride you bury brotherhood.3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
your daughter's womb I bury them..*Rich. III.* iv. 4
but yet I'll bury thee .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that hangmen would bury with ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
and bury all, which yet distinctly.... — iii. 1
shall bury his reasons with his body — v. 5
I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise.*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
in this I bury all unkindness, Cassius — iv. 3
we'll bury him; and then, what's..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
let us bury him, and not protract ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
yet bury him as a prince ..... — iv. 2

BURY—bury him where you can ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
would you bury him in my despite? — i. 2
to pardon Mutius, and to bury him.. — i. 2
upon advice, did bury Ajax..... — i. 2
well, bury him, and bury me the next — i. 2
to bury so much gold under a tree .. — ii. 3
we decreed to bury Bassianus .... — ii. 4 (letter)
bid him bury it; more hath it merited — iii. 1
and bury all thy fear in my devices.. — iv. 4
thrive, bury my body.....*Lear*, iv. 6
bury their parents' strife ....*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
and badest me bury love ..... — ii. 3
I'll bury thee in a triumphant grave — v. 3
BURYING—give her burying..*Pericles*, iii. 2 (scrol.)
what is her burying grave .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
BURYING-PLACE—
henceforth a burying-place to all..2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
BUSH—here's neither bush nor shrub..*Tempest*, ii. 2
thy dog, and bush ..... — ii. 2
I have a fine hawk for the bush ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
thorough bush, thorough brier..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
must come in with a bush of thorns.. — iii. 1
through bush, through brake ..... — iii. 1
in some bush? where dost thou..... — iii. 2
how easy is a bush supposed a bear .. — v. 1
dog, and bush of thorn, presenteth .. — v. 1
where is the bush that we must..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
closely shrouded in this bush ..... — iv. 3
be married under a bush .....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
into a bush: under which bush's shade — iv. 3
that good wine needs no bush..... — (epil.)
myself have limed a bush for her ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
gives not the hawthorn bush .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
doth fear each bush an officer..... — v. 6
in a bush: with trembling wings .... — v. 6
on each bush lays her full mess ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
by yon bush? pray, how far thither.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
chant melody on every bush....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
many miles about there's scarce a bush ..*Lear*, ii. 4
BUSHELS—in two bushels of chaff..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
BUSHES-telling the bushes that thou.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
they do use good bushes.....*As you Like it*, (epil.)
limed bushes to betray thy wings ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
BUSHY—ourself and Bushy, Bagot ..*Richard II.* i. 4
Bushy, what news? Old John of Gaunt — i. 4
go, Bushy, to the earl of Wiltshire .. — ii. 1
is held by Bushy, Bagot, and their .. — ii. 3
bring forth these men; Bushy and Green — iii. 1
what is become of Bushy? where is .. — iii. 2
Bushy, Green, and the earl of Wiltshire — iii. 2
the earl of Wiltshire; Bushy, Green.. — iii. 4
BUSIED—they are busied about ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
who, busied in his majesty, surveys....*Henry V.* i. 2
that England were busied with ..... — ii. 4
as with a man busied about decrees..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
that most are busied when they are..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
BUSILY—we hear, are busily in arms..1*Hen. IV.* v. 5
see how busily she turns the leaves..*Titus And.* iv. 1
BUSINESS—to the present business ....*Tempest*, i. 2
a mark so bloody on the business ..... — i. 2
to do more business than the person..... — i. 2
there's other business for thee..... — i. 2
to answer other business ..... — i. 2
this is no mortal business ..... — i. 2
but this swift business I must uneasy.. — i. 2
widows in them of this business' making — ii. 1
they'll tell the clock to any business .. — ii. 1
perform much business appertaining .. — iii. 1
for that's my business to you ..... — iii. 3
there is in this business more than .... — v. 1
on the strangeness of this business .... — v. 1
some discretion do my business.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
indeed, sir John, is my business ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
their business might be every thing..*Twelfth N.* ii. 4
and know his business of him.....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
and that's my pith of business 'twixt — i. 5
my business is a word or two with .. — iii. 1
to have hearing of this business..... — iii. 1
and the business he hath helmed .... — iii. 2
in special business from his holiness — iii. 2
when you have a business for yourself — v. 1
my business in this state made me .. — v. 1
and holy to your business, not changing — v. 1
and tend on no man's business.....*Much Ado*, i. 3
about your own business, count..... — ii. 1
employ you in some business....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
we may effect this business yet ere day — iii. 2
on serious business, craving quick ..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
your own business calls on you..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
fare you well. I have some business.. — ii. 2
slubber not business for my sake .... — ii. 8
despatch all business, and be gone .. — iii. 2
in all your business and necessities.*As you Like*, ii. 3
dearest friend prejudicates the business.*All's Well*, i. 2
the business is for Helen to come hither — i. 3
and know her business? that done, laugh — ii. 1
does your business follow us ..... — ii. 1
I know my business is but to the court — ii. 2
an end, sir, to your business; give Helen — ii. 2
in such a business, give me leave to.. — ii. 3
a very serious business calls on him.. — ii. 4
prepared I was not for such a business — ii. 5
would, in so just a business, shut his — iii. 1
at some great and trusty business.... — iii. 6
seems to undertake this business .... — iii. 6
if the business be of any difficulty .. — iv. 3
the business is not ended, as, fearing — iv. 3
to whose trust your business was more — iv. 4
I am for other business. I beseech .. — v. 2
her business looks in her with an .... — v. 3
my business asketh haste ....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
watch our vantage in this business .. — iii. 2
if you knew my business, you would — iii. 2
till you have done your business .... — iv. 2
pass the business privately and well — iv. 4
lest you be coney-catched in this business — v. 1
made his business more material ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
are to this business purblind (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
I will whisper to the business..... — i. 2
you smell this business with a sense — ii. 1

BUSINESS-this business will raise us.*Winter's T.* iii. 1
will clear, or end, the business ..... — iii. 1
what is the business? O sir, I shall .. — iii. 2
howe'er the business goes, you have.. — iii. 2
to be so rid o' the business. Come, poor — iii. 3
for this ungentle business, put on thee — iii. 3
present partner in this business..... — iv. 1
hold some counsel in such a business — iv. 3
I not acquaint my father of this business — iv. 3
so fraught with curious business .... — iv. 3
I understand the business, I hear it.. — iv. 3
or toze from thee thy business ..... — iv. 3
to undertake the business for us..... — iv. 3
are you a party in this business ..... — iv. 3
when the business is performed..... — iv. 3
a broken delivery of the business .... — v. 2
unlawful business I am about..... — v. 3
present business calls me from you..*Com. of Err.* i. 2
their business still lies out o' door.... — ii. 1
besides, I have some business in the.. — iv. 1
my business cannot brook this ..... — iv. 1
great business into my despatch.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
and single business, to contend against — i. 6
will proceed no further in this business — i. 7
in some words upon that business..... — ii. 1
it is the bloody business, which informs — ii. 1
what's the business, that such..... — ii. 3
put that business in your bosoms ..... — iii. 1
masking the business from the common — iii. 1
great business must be wrought ere noon — iii. 5
sweat in this business, and maintain.*King John*, v. 2
to consummate this business happily — v. 7
to see this business; to-morrow next.*Richard II.* ii. 1
full of careful business are his looks.. — ii. 2
our business for the holy land .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
say I; every man to his business .... — ii. 2
some heavy business hath my lord .. — ii. 3
in faith, I'll know your business, Harry — ii. 3
a business that this night may execute — iii. 1
so hath the business that I come .... — iii. 2
by which account, our business valued — iii. 2
our hands are full of business..... — iii. 2
and since this business so fair is done — v. 5
your place, your time, and business.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
my worldly business makes..... — iv. 4
about thy business, Davy ..... — v. 1
run before our business; therefore ....*Henry V.* i. 2
you may call the business of the master — iv. 1
the business asketh silent secrecy ....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
look into this business thoroughly.... — ii. 1
about your business straight; go....*Richard III.* i. 3
your censures in this weighty business — ii. 2
go, effect this business soundly ..... — iii. 1
hath sounded Hastings in our business — iii. 4
let us consult upon to-morrow's business — v. 3
no element in such a business .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
why, all this business our reverend .. — i. 1
to look on the business present ..... — i. 1
no primer business [*Col. Knt.*—baseness] — i. 2
as all think, for this business ..... — ii. 1
how to help my brother in this business — ii. 2
with some other business, put the king — ii. 2
this way, is business of estate..... — ii. 2
make you know your times of business — ii. 2
unpartial judging of this business.... — ii. 2
shall meet about this weighty business — ii. 2
it was a gentle business, and becoming — ii. 3
did debate this business, who deemed — ii. 4
nor ever more, upon this business.... — ii. 4
broach this business to your highness — ii. 4
wished the sleeping of this business.. — ii. 4
I the progress of this business..... — ii. 4
what can be their business with me.. — iii. 1
if your business seek me out ..... — iii. 1
for such men, or such business ..... — iii. 1
to trust us in your business ..... — iii. 1
much pain in the king's business .... — iii. 2
to think upon the part of business .. — iii. 2
the Lord increase this business ..... — iii. 2
all the business I writ to his holiness — iii. 2
'tis all my business; at our last..... — iv. 1
how goes her business! That I can .. — iv. 1
some touch of your late business .... — v. 1
than the business that seeks despatch — v. 1
speak to the business, master secretary — v. 2
we have business of more moment.... — v. 2
think he has business at his house.... — v. 4
my business seeths. Sodden business.*Troil. & Cr.* iii. 1
I have business to my lord ..... — iii. 1
nothing but heavenly business should — iv. 1
what business, lord, so early ..... — iv. 1
I have important business..... — v. 1
is't not your business too? It is ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
is unagreeable to this business ..... — ii. 2
one business does command me all .. — iii. 4
in debt to my importunate business.. — iii. 6
our business is not unknown to.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
ere stay behind this business ..... — i. 1
O, if he had borne the business ..... — i. 1
but had he died in the business, madam — i. 2
bear the business in some other fight — i. 6
you are like to do such business .... — iii. 1
in such business, action is eloquence — iii. 2
you have merrily ended my business — iv. 3
how plainly I have borne this business — v. 3
he has betrayed your business..... — v. 5
the bleeding business they have done..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
to groan and sweat under the business — iv. 1
on business to my brother Claudius.. — iv. 3
the end of this day's business ..... — v. 1
the business she hath broached ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and the business you have broached.. — i. 2
it is my business too: farewell ..... — i. 4
you do mistake your business..... — ii. 2
despatch we the business we have.... — ii. 2
our graver business frowns at this levity — ii. 7
I find thee most fit for business..... — iii. 3
thy business? The news is true..... — iii. 7
the business that we love, we rise.... — iv. 4
the business of this man looks out .. — v. 1

BUSINESS—partners in the business..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
received command to do this business — iii. 4
'tis not sleepy business; but must.... — iii. 5
do incite the gentry to this business — iii. 7
there's business in these faces..... — v. 5
set abroad new business for you all. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
all cares and business from our age.... *Lear*, i. 1
sounded you in this business? Never ..... — i. 2
frame the business after your own wisdom — i. 2
convey the business as I shall find means.. — i. 2
I do serve you in this business ..... — i. 2
I see the business: let me, if not by birth .. — i. 2
this weaves itself perforce into my business — ii. 1
counsel to our business [*Knt.*-businesses] .. — ii. 1
you have mighty business in hand ..... — iii. 5
it is thy business that I go about ..... — iv. 4
charged my duty in this business ..... — iv. 5
thy death and business I can tell ..... — iv. 6
for this business, it toucheth us as France.. — v. 1
your business of the world hath so an end.. — v. 1
our present business is general woe ..... — i. 3
having some business, do entreat. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
good Mercutio, my business was great — ii. 4
hands full all, in this so sudden business — iv. 3
thus much the business is: we have .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
personal power to business with the king — i. 2
business and desire, shall point you (*rep.*) — i. 5
and think upon this business: meantime — ii. 2
this business is well euded: my liege .... — ii. 2
my return, shall be the end of my business — iii. 2
and do such business as the bitter day .. — iii. 2
like a man to double business bound .... — iii. 3
has this fellow no feeling of his business — v. 1
what is the issue of the business there.... — v. 2
they have not to lead their business .... *Othello*, i. 3
it is a business of some heat..... — i. 2
upon some present business of the state.. — i. 2
the business? The Turkish preparation.. — i. 3
my place, nor aught I heard of business — i. 3
disports corrupt and taint my business .. — i. 3
gentlemen, let's look to our business .... — ii. 3
converse and business may be more free — iii. 1
when I shall turn the business of my soul — iii. 3
[*Knight*] what bloody business ever..... — iii. 3
the business of the state does him offence — iv. 2
BUSINESSES—so full of businesses ..*All's Well*, i. 1
nothing acquainted with these businesses — iii. 7
despatched sixteen businesses..... — iv. 3
thou, having made these businesses. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
a thousand businesses are brief..... *King John*, iv. 3
[*Knt.*] needful counsel to our businesses.. *Lear*, ii. 1
BUSKINED-your buskined mistress. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
BUSKY—peer above yon busky hill...1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
BUSS—and buss thee as thy wife .... *King John*, iii. 4
whose wanton tops do buss ..... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
BUSSES—give me flattering busses..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BUSSING—knee bussing the stones. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
BUSTLE—world for me to bustle in.. *Richard III.* i. 1
come, bustle, bustle; caparison ..... — v. 3
BUSTLING—a bustling rumour ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
BUSY—he is very busy about it ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
have a care this busy time ..... — i. 2
you see, 'tis a busy time with me .... — iii. 5
[*Col.*] most busy, least when I ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
meddling monkey, or on busy ape . *Mid. N.'s D.* ii. 2
prove a busy actor in their play.. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
they're busy within, you were.... *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
that she is busy (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
to busy giddy minds with foreign ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
I was busy for the commonwealth.... — v. 2
busy hammers closing rivets .... *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
while we be busy below.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
more busy than the labouring spider — iii. 1
beat away the busy meddling fiend.. — iii. 3
Gloster, in those busy days ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
for lords, to-morrow is a busy day... — v. 3
we are busy; go. This priest..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
but that the busy day, waked ..*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 2
busy care draws in the brains .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
do you busy yourself with that? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
what, are you busy? do you need ..*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
to be too busy, is some danger ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
let me be thought too busy in my fears. *Othello*, iii. 3
did not call; he's busy in the paper..... — iv. 1
some busy and insinuating rogue..... — iv. 2
BUSY-LESS-busy-less [*Col.*-busy, least]..*Temp.* iii. 1
BUTCHER—of butcher's offal .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the butcher hears you cry ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
tyrants, butchers, murderers .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
this dead butcher, and his fiend-like ..*Macbeth*, v. 7
than to be butcher of an innocent .. *King John*, iv. 2
against the butchers of his life ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
stern murder how to butcher thee .... — i. 2
that it may enter butcher Mowbray's — i. 2
goodwife Keech, the butcher's wife .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
I could lay on like a butcher ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
as the butcher takes away .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and sees fast by a butcher..... — iii. 2
are you the butcher, Suffolk? ..... — iii. 2
and Dick the butcher,—then is sin .. — iv. 2
where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? — iv. 3
for example, that am a butcher..... — iv. 7
are you there, butcher? .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
butchers and villains, bloody cannibals! — v. 5
you have no children, butchers!..... — v. 5
where is that devil's butcher,..... — v. 5
next his throat unto the butcher's knife — v. 6
compelled, been butcher to the sire .. *Rich. III.* v. 4
butcher's cur is venom-mouthed .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
were he the butcher of my son ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
or butchers killing flies ..... — iv. 1
but not butchers, Caius ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
meek and gentle with these butchers! — iii. 1
the lamb entreats the butcher..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the very butcher of a silk button .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
BUTCHERED—his people butchered..1 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
hell-governed arm hath butchered.. *Richard III.* i. 2
by you my hopes are butchered..... — i. 3
BUTCHERED-bloodily were butchered. *Ric. III.* iii. 4
whose children thou hast butchered — iv. 4
the wronged souls of butchered princes — v. 3
means been butchered wrongfully.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
BUTCHERIES—of thy butcheries ..*Richard III.* i. 2
never dreamt on aught but butcheries — i. 2
BUTCHERLY—fell, how butcherly..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
BUTCHERY—is but a butchery ..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
furious close of civil butchery .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to do this piece of ruthless butchery.. *Rich. III.* iv. 3
BUTLER—my drunken butler?..... *Tempest*, v. 1
both pantler, butler, cook..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
hath Butler brought those .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
bid Butler lead him forth ..... — iii. 3
BUTT—[*Col. Knt.*] carcase of a butt .... *Tempest*, i. 2
I escaped upon a butt of sack..... — ii. 2
the whole butt, man ..... — ii. 2
tell not me; when the butt is out..... — iii. 2
look how you butt yourself in ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
they butt together well (*rep.*).... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
as an aim or butt, obedience ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
I am your butt, and I abide your....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
'tis Butts, the king's physician .. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
what's that Butts? I think ..... — v. 2
by holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery — v. 2
why, no, thou ruinous butt..... *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
beast with many heads butts me ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
here is my butt, and very sea-mark of.. *Othello*, v. 2
BUTT-END—butt-end of a mother's.. *Rich. III.* ii. 2
BUTTER-Fleming with my butter. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
am as subject to heat, as butter..... — iii. 5
to be prologue to an egg and butter..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and call for eggs and butter ..... — ii. 1
never see Titus kiss a dish of butter? — ii. 4
as fat as butter. The man ..... — ii. 4
such toasts and butter, with hearts .. — iv. 2
theft hath already made thee butter — iv. 2
BUTTERED—ta'en out, and buttered. *Merry W.* iii. 5
kindness to his horse, buttered his hay .. *Lear*, ii. 4
BUTTERFLIES—
the wings from painted butterflies. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
for men, like butterflies, show not. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
boys pursuing summer butterflies.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and laugh at gilded butterflies..... *Lear*, v. 3
BUTTERFLY—after a gilded butterfly .. *Coriol.* i. 3
and a butterfly; yet your butterfly was — v. 4
BUTTERING—of fortune's buttering.. *All's Well*, v. 2
BUTTER-WOMAN—right butter-woman's [*Col.* butter-women's] rate to market.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
put you into a butter-woman's mouth. *All's Well*, iv. 1
BUTTERY—them to the buttery. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
BUTTERY-BAR—the buttery bar. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
BUTTOCK—the pin buttock (*rep.*).... *All's Well*, ii. 2
marry, sir, in her buttocks .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
more with the buttock of the night.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
BUTTON—'tis in his buttons .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
pray you undo this button..... *Lear*, v. 3
very butcher of a silk button .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
before their buttons be disclosed ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
fortune's cap we are not the very button — ii. 2
BUTTONED-heard is buttoned up. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2
BUTTON-HOLE-button-hole lower. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
BUTTRESS—no jutty, frieze, buttress.. *Macbeth*, i. 6
BUTT-SHAFT—Cupid's butt-shaft.. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
BUXOM—of heart, of buxom valour.... *Henry V.* iii. 6
so buxom, blithe, and full of face. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
BUY—will money buy them? ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
I'll go buy them vizards..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
that silk will I go buy ..... — iv. 4
money buys lands, and wives ..... — v. 5
you will needs buy and sell men.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
to buy you a better husband..... — v. 1
would you buy her, that you (*rep.*) .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the fairyland buys not the child. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
thou shalt buy [*Col.*—'by] this dear.. — iii. 2
breath may buy that honour ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for some prince to buy ..... — ii. 1
did point you to buy them ..... — ii. 1
I will never buy and sell out of this.. — iii. 1
may a man buy for a remuneration.. — iii. 1
if so our copper buys no better ..... — iv. 3
shouldst have it to buy gingerbread — v. 1
what buys your company? ..... — v. 2
that do buy it with much care.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I will buy with you, sell with ..... — i. 3
to buy his favour, I extend..... — i. 3
I will go buy my fortunes ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
in this desert place buy entertainment — ii. 4
what is he that shall buy his flock .. — ii. 4
if it stand with honesty, buy thou.... — ii. 4
and buy it with your gold right..... — ii. 4
and let me buy your friendly help .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
to buy his will, it would not seem .. — iii. 7
and buy another of Bajazet's mule .. — iv. 1
I will buy me a son-in-law ..... — v. 3
you buy it? or who gave it (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
to buy apparel 'gainst the wedding. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
what am I to buy for our..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
go buy spices for our sheep-shearing — iv. 2
I'd have you buy and sell so ..... — iv. 3
buy of me, come; come buy (*rep.*).. — iv. 3 (song)
pray now, buy some; I love a ballad — iv. 3
we'll buy the other things anon .... — iv. 3
wenches, I'll buy for you both ..... — iv. 3
will you buy any tape ..... — iv. 3 (song)
they throng who shall buy first..... — iv. 3
being able to buy out his life .... *Com. of Errors*, i. 2
go thou, and buy a rope's end..... — iv. 1
I buy a thousand pound a year! I buy — iv. 1
you shall buy this sport as dear..... — iv. 1
offer me commodities to buy ..... — iv. 3
why, I can buy me twenty..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
the curse that money may buy out. *King John*, iii. 1
thy kingdom cannot buy my breath. *Richard II.* i. 3
shall we buy treason?.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
you may buy land now as cheap .... — ii. 4
shall buy maidenheads as they buy — ii. 4
BUY—to buy your worship .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
(saving your manhoods), to buy .... — ii. 1
sell the pasture now to buy the .. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
to buy a slobbery and a dirty farm .. — iii. 5
and buy nothing of me but cudgels .. — v. 1
you must buy that peace with full .. — v. 2
had sold my farm to buy my crown — v. 2
before he'll buy again at .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
who would not buy thee dear? .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
would buy two hours' life .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
shall buy this treason even with ..... — v. 1
to buy a world of happy days ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
their factor, to buy souls ..... — iv. 4
which buys a place next to the king. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
does buy and sell his honour as ..... — i. 1
I will buy nine sparrows for ..... *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
and he shall buy my daughter ..... — iii. 3
dispraise the thing you desire to buy — iv. 1
did buy each other, must poorly .... — iv. 4
as I would buy thee, view thee ..... — iv. 5
buy twenty more better than he.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
means are gone, that buy this praise — ii. 2
in him, which buys out his fault .... — iii. 5
is mine. I'll buy him of you..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
to buy and sell with groats ..... — iii. 2
I would not buy their mercy at..... — iii. 3
my wealth would buy this for a lie!.. — iv. 6
and buy men's voices to commend.. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
he does buy my injuries ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
if you buy ladies' flesh at ..... — i. 5
to buy a present for the emperor .... — i. 7
'tis gold which buys admittance .... — ii. 3
I bid for you, as I'd buy ..... — iii. 6
in the end to buy him a wooden one?.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
shall buy this unprized precious ..... *Lear*, i. 1
if my cap would buy a halter..... — i. 4
any man should buy the fee-simple. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
buy food, and get thyself in flesh .... — v. 1
that he did buy a poison of a poor .... — v. 3
costly thy habit as thy purse can buy.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
prize itself buys out the law ..... — iii. 3
desires, buys herself bread and clothes.. *Othello*, iv. 1
BUYER—benediction to the buyer. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in's time a great buyer of land..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
BUYING—for buying any thing .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
BUZ—should be? should buz..... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and buz these conjurations .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
yet look to have them buz.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
for I will buz abroad such ..... — v. 6
more wasps that buz about..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and buz lamenting doings in .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
buz in the people's ears ..... — iv. 4
each buz, each fancy, each complaint .... *Lear*, i. 4
BUZZARD—and like a buzzard .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
a buzzard take thee? Ay, for (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
while kites and buzzards prey..... *Richard III.* i. 1
BUZZED—buzzed into his ears? .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
BUZZER—not buzzers to infect his ear.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BUZZING—among the buzzing.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
hushed with buzzing night-flies....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
hear a buzzing, of a separation .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
for you have stolen their buzzing.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
with his pretty buzzing melody.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
'BY—[*Col.*] thou shalt 'by this dear.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
BY AND BY—by and by it will strike. *Tempest*, ii. 1
we'll fill him by and by again..... — ii. 2
that shall be by and by: I remember.. — iii. 2
and by and by a cloud takes all. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
and by and by intend to chide myself — iv. 2
I'll be with her by and by..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
and will by and by depart ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
come by and by to my chamber..... — iv. 2
I would by and by have some.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
by and by: I hope it is some pardon — iv. 2
and by and by I will to thee appease. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
for in the temple, by and by with us — iv. 1
that by and by, disguised they will. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
by and by: when from the first .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
I'll hear you by and by..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
but, by and by, rude fishermen .. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
and, by and by, think that I am .... *Richard II.* v. 5
and, by and by, in as high a flow as..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
embroiled will I see thee by and by — v. 4
shall be apprehended by and by..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
will come this way by and by.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
now fetch me a stool hither by and by — ii. 1
I'll be with you, niece, by and by .. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
when by and by the din of war 'gan. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
ay, by and by; but we will drink .... — v. 3
by and by thy bosom shall partake. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
shall raise you by and by on business — iv. 3
I'll see you by and by .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
look by and by to have thy sons.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
I will embrace thee in it by and by.. — v. 2
by and by I come: to cease thy suit. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
but by and by comes back to Romeo — iii 1
by and by: God's will! what wilfulness — iii. 3
that we may call it early by and by.. — iii. 4
and, by and by, my master drew on him — v. 3
I come to my mother by and by .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I will come by and by. I will say (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I dare not drink yet, madam; by and by — v. 2
meet me by and by at the citadel ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
now a sensible man, by and by a fool .. — ii. 3
by and by, breaks out to savage madness — iv. 1
yes: 'tis Emilia:—by and by..... — v. 2
by and by;—let me the curtains draw .. — v. 2
BY-DEPENDANCIES—
and all the other by-dependancies .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
BY-DRINKING-and by-drinkings. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
BY-GONE—by-gone day proclaimed.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
for all thy by-gone fooleries were .... — iii. 2
BY-PATHS—by what by-paths ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
BY-PEEPING—
[*Knt.*] then, by-peeping in an eye.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
BY-ROOM—stand in some by-room..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BY-WORDS-by-words to our enemies. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
BYZANTIUM—and Byzantium.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5

C

CABBAGE—worts! good cabbage ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
CABIN—keep your cabins .....*Tempest*, i. 1
to cabin..... — i. 1
make yourself ready in your cabin ..... — i. 1
in every cabin I flamed amazement..... — i. 2
make me a willow cabin at your gate.*Twelfth N.* i. 5
she did approach my cabin.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
who from my cabin tempted me....*Richard III.* i. 4
no, to my cabin: these drums ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
and cabin in a cave ....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
up from my cabin, my sea-gown .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
CABINED—I am cabined, cribbed ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
CABLE—rope of his destiny our cable .. *Tempest*, i. 1
the cable broke, the holding anchor..3*Henry VI.* v. 4
let me cut the cable .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
to enforce it on), will give him cable ....*Othello*, i. 2
with cables of perdurable toughness .... — i. 3
CACKLING-every goose is cackling.*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
I'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot ..*Lear*, ii. 2
CACODÆMON—thou cacodæmon!..*Richard III.* i. 3
CADDISSES—inkles, caddisses....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
CADDIS-GARTER—
puke-stocking, caddis-garter.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CADE—John Cade of Ashford .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
have I seen this stubborn Cade oppose — iii. 1
I tell thee, Jack Cade the clothier.... — iv. 2
John Cade, so termed of our supposed — iv. 2
of stealing a cade of herrings ..... — iv. 2
Jack Cade, the duke of York hath .. — iv. 2
them traitors that are up with Cade.. — iv. 2
will parley with Jack Cade their .... — iv. 4
lord Say, Jack Cade hath sworn..... — iv. 4
Jack Cade proclaims himself ..... — iv. 4
Jack Cade hath gotten London-bridge — iv. 4
how now! is Jack Cade slain? ..... — iv. 5
Jack Cade! Jack Cade! Knock..... — iv. 6
he'll never call you Jack Cade more — iv. 6
know, Cade, we come ambassadors .. — iv. 8
follow Cade, we'll follow Cade! Is Cade — iv. 8
ten thousand base-born Cades miscarry — iv. 8
is the traitor Cade surprised? ..... — iv. 9
'twixt Cade and York distressed .... — iv. 9
but now is Cade driven back ..... — iv. 9
of Cade is fled. Is't Cade that I ..... — iv. 10
that monstrous rebel, Cade, who .... — v. 1
of Cade, whom I in combat slew (*rep.*) — v. 1
CADENCE-golden cadence of poesy.*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
CADENT—with cadent tears fret channels..*Lear*, i. 4
CADMUS—Hercules and Cadmus..*Mid. N. Drm.* iv. 1
CADUCEUS-craft of thy Caduceus.*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
CADWAL-younger brother, Cadwal.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
Cadwal, and I, will play the cook .. — iii. 6
but what occasion hath Cadwal now — iv. 2
and grief for boys. Is Cadwal mad?.. — iv. 2
Cadwal, I cannot sing; I'll weep .... — iv. 2
nay, Cadwal, we must lay his head .. — iv. 2
this gentleman, my Cadwal, Arviragus — v. 5
CADWALLADER-not for Cadwallader.*Henry V.* v. 1
CÆSAR-an emperor, Cæsar, Keisar.*Merry Wives*, i. 3
and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
what, at the heels of Cæsar? ..... — iii. 2
the pummel of Cæsar's faulchion.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and Cæsar's thrasonical brag of ..*As you Like it*, v. 2
that Cæsar himself could not have ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
Mark Antony's was by Cæsar .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
to Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower ..*Richard II.* v. 1
the times, since Cæsar's fortunes ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
compare with Cæsars, and with Cannibals — ii. 4
fetch their conquering Cæsar in..*Henry V.* v. (cho.)
than Julius Cæsar, or bright .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
which Cæsar and his fortune bare at once — i. 2
bastard hand stabbed Julius Cæsar.2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
in the commentaries Cæsar writ .... — iv. 7
no bending knee will call thee Cæsar.3*Hen. VI.* iii. 1
they, that stabbed Cæsar, shed no blood — v. 5
did Julius Cæsar build that place..*Richard III.* iii. 1
that Julius Cæsar was a famous man — iii. 1
she shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar — iv. 4
to see Cæsar, and to rejoice in his..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
no images be hung with Cæsar's trophies — i. 1
feathers plucked from Cæsar's wing.. — i. 1
peace, ho! Cæsar speaks. Calphurnia — i. 2
Cæsar, my lord. Forget not, in your — i. 2
when Cæsar says, do this, it is performed — i. 2
Cæsar. Ha! who calls? ..... — i. 2
Cæsar: speak; Cæsar is turned to hear — i. 2
come from the throng: look upon Cæsar — i. 2
(except immortal Cæsar), speaking of.. — i. 2
the people choose Cæsar for their king — i. 2
I was born free as Cæsar; so were you — i. 2
Cæsar said to me, darest thou, Cassius — i. 2
Cæsar cried, help me, Cassius, or I .. — i. 2
the waves of Tiber did I the tired Cæsar — i. 2
if Cæsar carelessly but nod on him .. — i. 2
new honours that are heaped on Cæsar — i. 2
Cæsar: what should be in that Cæsar? — i. 2
will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar .. — i. 2
what meat doth this our Cæsar feed.. — i. 2
are done, and Cæsar is returning .... — i. 2
angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's brow — i. 2
Antonius, Cæsar. Let me have men — i. 2
fear him not, Cæsar, he's not dangerous — i. 2
fear; for always I am Cæsar ..... — i. 2
to-day, that Cæsar looks so sad ..... — i. 2
because Cæsar refused the crown (*rep.*) — i. 2
what? did Cæsar swoon? He fell down — i. 2
no, Cæsar hath it not; but you ..... — i. 2
but, I am sure, Cæsar fell down..... — i. 2
if Cæsar had stabbed their mothers .. — i. 2
for pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images.. — i. 2
Cæsar doth bear me hard ..... — i. 2
Cæsar's ambition shall be glanced at (*rep.*) — i. 2
brought you Cæsar home? ..... — i. 3
comes Cæsar to the Capitol to-morrow? — i. 3
'tis Cæsar that you mean: is it not .. — i. 3
mean to establish Cæsar as a king.... — i. 3
why should Cæsar be a tyrant then? — i. 3

CÆSAR—so vile a thing as Cæsar?..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and to speak truth of Cæsar ..... — ii. 1
so Cæsar may, then lest he may..... — ii. 1
first did whet me against Cæsar..... — ii. 1
be touched but only Cæsar?..... — ii. 1
of Cæsar, should outlive Cæsar ..... — ii. 1
let Antony, and Cæsar, fall together — ii. 1
Antony is but a limb of Cæsar ..... — ii. 1
stand up against the spirit of Cæsar.. — ii. 1
by Cæsar's spirit, and not disimember (*rep.*) — ii. 1
harm than Cæsar's arm, when Cæsar's — ii. 1
lowe Cæsar, all that he can do (*rep.*) — ii. 1
whe'r Cæsar will come forth to-day.. — ii. 1
doth bear Cæsar hard, who rated him — ii. 1
help, ho! they murder Cæsar..... — ii. 2
what mean you, Cæsar? think you.. — ii. 2
Cæsar shall forth: the things..... — ii. 2
face of Cæsar, they are vanished. Cæsar — ii. 2
O Cæsar! these things are beyond .. — ii. 2
Cæsar shall go forth: for these (*rep.*) — ii. 2
no, Cæsar shall not: danger (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
terrible, and Cæsar shall go forth.... — ii. 2
Cæsar, all hail! Good-morrow (*rep.*) — ii. 2
shall Cæsar send a lie? ..... — ii. 2
Cæsar will not come (*repeated*)..... — ii. 2
this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar .. — ii. 2
when Cæsar's wife shall meet (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
lo, Cæsar is afraid? Pardon me, Cæsar — ii. 2
good-morrow, Cæsar. Welcome .... — ii. 2
Cæsar, 'tis strucken eight..... — ii. 2
so to most noble Cæsar ..... — ii. 2
Cæsar, I will: and so near will I be.. — ii. 2
O Cæsar! the heart of Brutus..... — ii. 2
Cæsar, beware of Brutus ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
and if it be bent against Cæsar..... — ii. 3 (paper)
stand till Cæsar pass along ..... — ii. 3
read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live — ii. 3
take good note, what Cæsar doth .... — ii. 4
is Cæsar yet gone to the Capitol?.... — ii. 4
thou hast some suit to Cæsar ..... — ii. 4
please Cæsar to be so good to Cæsar.. — ii. 4
throng that follows Cæsar at the heels — ii. 4
speak to great Cæsar as he comes .... — ii. 4
that Cæsar will not grant..... — ii. 4
ay, Cæsar; but not gone (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
O Cæsar, read mine first (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
delay not, Cæsarus; read it instantly.. — iii. 1
look, how he makes to Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
Cassius or Cæsar never shall turn .. — iii. 1
he smiles, and Cæsar doth not change — iii. 1
presently prefer his suit to Cæsar.... — iii. 1
Cæsar, and his senate, must redress? — iii. 1
most mighty, and most puissant Cæsar — iii. 1
to think that Cæsar bears such rebel — iii. 1
know, Cæsar doth not wrong ..... — iii. 1
sound more sweetly in great Cæsar's — iii. 1
but not in flattery, Cæsar..... — iii. 1
pardon, Cæsar; Cæsar, pardon ..... — iii. 1
O Cæsar,—Hence! wilt thou (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
et tu, Brute? then fall Cæsar..... — iii. 1
some friend of Cæsar's should chance — iii. 1
so are we Cæsar's friends ..... — iii. 1
bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood.... — iii. 1
how many times shall Cæsar bleed .. — iii. 1
Cæsar was mighty, bold, royal ..... — iii. 1
I feared Cæsar, honoured him ..... — iii. 1
how Cæsar hath deserved (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low — iii. 1
so fit as Cæsar's death's hour ..... — iii. 1
as here by Cæsar, and by you cut off — iii. 1
hath done this deed on Cæsar..... — iii. 1
that did love Cæsar when I struck him — iii. 1
that I did love thee, Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
the enemies of Cæsar shall say this .. — iii. 1
I blame you not for praising Cæsar.. — iii. 1
by looking down on Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
and wherein, Cæsar was dangerous .. — iii. 1
you, Antony, the son of Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
show the reason of our Cæsar's death — iii. 1
Cæsar shall have all true rites ..... — iii. 1
Cæsar's body. You shall not (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
and Cæsar's spirit, ranging for reveng — iii. 1
you serve Octavius Cæsar (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
O Cæsar! Thy heart is big..... — iii. 1
shall be rendered of Cæsar's death .. — iii. 2
any dear friend of Cæsar's ..... — iii. 2
Brutus' love to Cæsar was no less.... — iii. 2
why Brutus rose against Cæsar..... — iii. 2
not that I loved Cæsar less ..... — iii. 2
had you rather Cæsar were living .. — iii. 2
Cæsar were dead, to live all (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
done no more to Cæsar, than you .... — iii. 2
let him be Cæsar. Cæsar's better.... — iii. 2
grace to Cæsar's corse (*repeated*) .. — iii. 2
this Cæsar was a tyrant ..... — iii. 2
I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise.. — iii. 2
with Cæsar. The noble Brutus (*rep.*) — iii. 2
grievously hath Cæsar answered it .. — iii. 2
come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral .. — iii. 2
in Cæsar seem ambitious? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
in the coffin there with Cæsar ..... — iii. 2
Cæsar has had great wrong ..... — iii. 2
yesterday the word of Cæsar might .. — iii. 2
with the seal of Cæsar, I found it.... — iii. 2
would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds — iii. 2
meet you know how Cæsar loved you — iii. 2
hearing the will of Cæsar, it will .... — iii. 2
you shall read us the will; Cæsar's.. — iii. 2
whose daggers have stabbed Cæsar .. — iii. 2
a ring about the corse of Cæsar ..... — iii. 2
the first time ever Cæsar put it on .. — iii. 2
how the blood of Cæsar followed it .. — iii. 2
was Cæsar's angel: judge, O ye (*rep.*) — iii. 2
when the noble Cæsar saw him stab — iii. 2
the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell — iii. 2
behold our Cæsar's vesture wounded — iii. 2
O noble Cæsar! O woful day! ..... — iii. 2
show you sweet Cæsar's wounds .... — iii. 2
a tongue in every wound of Cæsar .. — iii. 2
wherein hath Cæsar thus deserved .. — iii. 2

CÆSAR—and under Cæsar's seal..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
most noble Cæsar! we'll (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
here was a Cæsar: when comes ..... — iii. 2
he and Lepidus are at Cæsar's house — iii. 2
to-night, that I did feast with Cæsar — iii. 3
I am going to Cæsar's funeral ..... — iii. 3
go you to Cæsar's house..... — iv. 1
when Cæsar lived, he durst not thus — iv. 3
strike, as thou didst at Cæsar..... — iv. 3
Cæsar, we will answer on their ..... — v. 1
in Cæsar's heart, crying (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
one another in the sides of Cæsar .... — v. 1
like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet .. — v. 1
behind, struck Cæsar on the neck .... — v. 1
Cæsar's three and twenty wounds (*rep.*) — v. 1
Cæsar thou canst not die by traitors'.. — v. 1
that ran through Cæsar's bowels .... — v. 3
Cæsar, thou art revenged ..... — v. 3
the ghost of Cæsar hath appeared .... — v. 5
Cæsar, now be still ..... — v. 5
that they did in envy of great Cæsar — v. 5
scarce-bearded Cæsar have not....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
from Cæsar; therefore, hear (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
blood of thine is Cæsar's homager.... — i. 1
is Cæsar with Antonius prized so.... — i. 1
to marry me with Octavius Cæsar.... — i. 2
joining their force 'gainst Cæsar .... — i. 2
hath given the dare to Cæsar ..... — i. 2
it is not Cæsar's natural voice ..... — i. 4
every hour, most noble Cæsar..... — i. 4
that only have feared Cæsar! ..... — i. 4
Cæsar, I bring thee word ..... — i. 4
to-morrow, Cæsar, I shall be furnished — i. 4
broad-fronted Cæsar, when thou wast — i. 5
love Cæsar so? O that brave Cæsar .. — i. 5
the valiant Cæsar! By Isis (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
Cæsar gets money, where he loses.... — ii. 1
Cæsar and Lepidus are in the field .. — ii. 1
cannot hope, Cæsar and Antony shall — ii. 1
dead, did trespasses to Cæsar ..... — ii. 1
if Cæsar move him, let Antony (*rep.*) — ii. 2
Antony. And yonder, Cæsar..... — ii. 2
my being in Egypt, Cæsar, what .... — ii. 2
her garbolls, Cæsar, made out of .... — ii. 2
soft, Cæsar. No, Lepidus, let him .. — ii. 2
but on, Cæsar; the article of my .... — ii. 2
give me leave, Cæsar ..... — ii. 2
I am not married, Cæsar ..... — ii. 2
will Cæsar speak? Not till he hears — ii. 2
the power of Cæsar, and his power .. — ii. 2
half the heart of Cæsar, worthy..... — ii. 2
he made great Cæsar lay his sword .. — ii. 2
higher, Cæsar's or mine? Cæsar's .. — ii. 3
unmatchable, where Cæsar's is not .. — ii. 3
or friends with Cæsar, or not captive — ii. 5
and friends with Cæsar (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
he's friends with Cæsar..... — ii. 5
Antony, I have dispraised Cæsar .... — ii. 5
since Julius Cæsar, who at Philippi — ii. 6
when Cæsar and your brothers were — ii. 6
that Julius Cæsar grew fat with .... — ii. 6
certain queen to Cæsar in a mattress — ii. 6
Cæsar's sister is called Octavia ..... — ii. 6
then is Cæsar, and he, for ever knit.. — ii. 6
Octavia blow the fire up in Cæsar .. — ii. 6
the vessels, ho! here is to Cæsar .... — ii. 7
Cæsar, and Antony, have ever won.. — iii. 1
Cæsar is sad; and Lepidus ..... — iii. 2
O how he loves Cæsar! ..... — iii. 2
Cæsar? why he's the very Jupiter of — iii. 2
spake you of Cæsar? how? ..... — iii. 2
would you praise Cæsar, say—Cæsar — iii. 2
but he loves Cæsar best ..... — iii. 2
but as for Cæsar, kneel down ..... — iii. 2
will Cæsar weep? he has a cloud .... — iii. 2
Antony found Julius Cæsar dead.... — iii. 2
Cæsar, and Lepidus have made wars — iii. 5
Cæsar having made use of him ..... — iii. 5
navy's rigged. For Italy, and Cæsar — iii. 5
whom does he accuse? Cæsar ..... — iii. 6
hail, Cæsar, and my lord! (*rep.*) .... — iii. 6
you come not like Cæsar's sister .... — iii. 6
where Cæsar fought with Pompey .. — iii. 7
in Cæsar's fleet are those ..... — iii. 7
I have sixty sails, Cæsar none better — iii. 7
Actium beat the approaching Cæsar — iii. 7
Cæsar has taken Toryne.. ..... — iii. 7
this speed of Cæsar's carries beyond — iii. 7
the hill, in the eye of Cæsar's battle — iii. 8
to Cæsar will I render my legions .. — iii. 8
fly, and make your peace with Cæsar — iii. 9
Cæsar, 'tis his schoolmaster ..... — iii. 10
Cæsar, I go. Observe how Antony .. — iii. 10
power that moves. Cæsar, I shall .. — iii. 10
to the boy Cæsar send this grizzled .. — iii. 11
as i' th' command of Cæsar..... — iii. 11
high-battled Cæsar will unstate his.. — iii. 11
the full Cæsar will answer his (*rep.*) — iii. 11
a messenger from Cæsar ..... — iii. 11
Cæsar's will? Hear it apart ..... — iii. 11
as Cæsar has; or needs not us (*rep.*) — iii. 11
we are; and that's Cæsar's ..... — iii. 11
Cæsar entreats not to consider (*rep.*) — iii. 11
shall I say to Cæsar what you require — iii. 11
say to great Cæsar this ..... — iii. 11
your Cæsar's father oft ..... — iii. 11
tributaries that do acknowledge Cæsar — iii. 11
this Jack of Cæsar's shall bear us.... — iii. 11
cold upon dead Cæsar's trencher .... — iii. 11
be thou sorry to follow Cæsar in .... — iii. 11
get thee back to Cæsar, tell him .... — iii. 11
to flatter Cæsar, would you mingle .. — iii. 11
Cæsar sits down in Alexandria..... — iii. 11
personal combat, Cæsar to Antony .. — iv. 1
Cæsar must think, when one ..... — iv. 1
that he and Cæsar might determine — iv. 4
or from Cæsar's camp say..... — iv. 5
sir, he is with Cæsar ..... — iv. 5
Cæsar, I shall. The time ..... — iv. 6
to incline himself to Cæsar ..... — iv. 6

CÆSAR—Cæsar hath hanged him ..*Ant.& Cleo.* iv. 6
Cæsar himself has work, and our .... — iv. 7
things he speaks may concern Cæsar — iv. 9
their sweets on blossoming Cæsar.... — iv. 10
and blemish Cæsar's triumph..... — iv. 10
has packed cards with Cæsar ..... — iv. 12
our Cæsar tells. I am conqueror .... — iv. 12
not me, 'tis Cæsar thou defeat'st .... — iv. 12
the wheeled seat of fortunate Cæsar — iv. 12
this sword but shown to Cæsar ..... — iv. 12
she had disposed with Cæsar ..... — iv. 12
not Cæsar's valour hath o'erthrown — iv. 13
of the full-fortuned Cæsar ever shall — iv. 13
of Cæsar seek your honour ..... — iv. 13
none about Cæsar trust, but *(rep.)* .. — iv. 13
the pauses that he makes. Cæsar.... — v. 1
as I was to him, I'll be to Cæsar .... — v. 1
I say, O Cæsar, Antony is dead..... — v. 1
he is dead, Cæsar, not by a public .. — v. 1
Cæsar is touched, when such ..... — v. 1
for Cæsar cannot live to be ungrateful — v. 1
you find of her. Cæsar, I shall..... — v. 1
'tis paltry to be Cæsar ..... — v. 2
the beggar's nurse, and Cæsar's..... — v. 2
Cæsar sends greeting to the queen .. — v. 2
guard her till Cæsar come ..... — v. 2
I'll ruin, do Cæsar what he can..... — v. 2
than you shall find cause in Cæsar .. — v. 2
hast done thy master Cæsar knows .. — v. 2
to Cæsar I will speak what ..... — v. 2
what Cæsar means to do with me? .. — v. 2
make way there,—Cæsar ..... — v. 2
see, Cæsar! O behold, how pomp .... — v. 2
O Cæsar, what a wounding ..... — v. 2
say, good Cæsar, that I some lady .. — v. 2
and believe, Cæsar's no merchant .. — v. 2
Cæsar through Syria intends his .... — v. 2
I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar .. — v. 2
hear thee call great Cæsar ass ..... — v. 2
Cæsar hath sent,—Too slow ..... — v. 2
Cæsar's beguiled. There's *(rep.)* .... — v. 2
Cæsar, thy thoughts touch their effects — v. 2
away there, way for Cæsar! ..... — v. 2
O Cæsar, this Charmian lived ..... — v. 2
than when Julius Cæsar smiled ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Augustus Cæsar with us *(rep.)* ..... — iii. 1
famous in Cæsar's praises ..... — iii. 1
there be many Cæsars, ere such .... — iii. 1
a kind of conquest Cæsar made here — iii. 1
to master Cæsar's sword, made Lud's — iii. 1
there is no more such Cæsars ..... — iii. 1
If Cæsar can hide the sun from ..... — iii. 1
Cæsar's ambition (which swelled .... — iii. 1
we do say then to Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
whose use the sword of Cæsar hath.. — iii. 1
Augustus Cæsar, (Cæsar, that hath.. — iii. 1
in Cæsar's name pronounce I..... — iii. 1
thy Cæsar knighted me..... — iii. 1
so Cæsar shall not find them ..... — iii. 1
commission: long live Cæsar! ..... — iii. 7
we submit to Cæsar, and to the Roman — v. 5
the imperial Cæsar, should again unite — v. 5
if ever Bassianus, Cæsar's son, were..*Titus And.* i. 1
I did enact Julius Cæsar .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
imperious Cæsar, dead, and turned .... — v. 1
fit to stand by Cæsar and give.....*Othello*, ii. 3

CÆSARION—sat Cæsarion, whom..*Ant.& Cleo.* iii. 6
the next Cæsarion smite! ..... — iii. 11

CAGE—not to sing in my cage .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
in which cage of rushes, I am sure.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
had never a house but the cage ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
our cage we make a quire .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
from forth that pretty hollow cage..*Titus And.* iii. 1
will sing like birds i' the cage .....*Lear*, v. 3
[must up-fill this osier cage.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3

CAGED-twenty caged nightingales. *Tam.of Sh.*2 (ind.)

CAIN—a month old at Cain's birth. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
since the birth of Cain.....*King John*, iii. 4
with Cain go wander through .....*Richard II.* v. 6
one spirit of the first-born Cain ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
be thou cursed Cain .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
as if it were Cain's jawbone .....*Hamlet*, v. 1

CAIN-COLOURED—a cain-coloured [*Knt.*-cane-coloured] beard.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4

CAITIFF—O thou caitiff! ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
I should do with this wicked caitiff? — ii. 1
the wickedest caitiff on the ground .. — v. 1
I went to this pernicious caitiff deputy — v. 1
I am the caitiff, that do hold .....—*All's Well*, iii. 2
a caitiff recreant to my cousin.....*Richard II.* i. 2
a very caitiff crowned with care ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
but say, thou art a caitiff ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
consume you wicked caitiffs left.. — v. 5 (epitaph)
caitiff, to pieces shake, that under .....*Lear*, iii. 2
here lives a caitiff wretch would sell.*Rom.& Jul.* v. 1
alas, poor caitiff! look how he laughs..*Othello*, iv. 1
O the pernicious caitiff! how came you.. — v. 2

CAIUS—ask of doctor Caius' house..*Merry Wives*, i. 2
my master, master doctor Caius..... — i. 4
and Caius, the French doctor ..... — ii. 1
dwell with master doctor Caius ..... — ii. 2
save you, good master doctor Caius .. — ii. 3
master doctor Caius, I am come..... — ii. 3
have you looked for master Caius.... — iii. 1
master doctor Caius, the renowned .. — iii. 1
here comes doctor Caius..... — iii. 1
and firm for doctor Caius ..... — iv. 6
she is, by this, doctor Caius' wife .... — v. 5
first, you know, Caius Marcius is....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
especially against Caius Marcius?.... — i. 1
where's Caius Marcius? Here ..... — i. 1
no, Caius Marcius; I'll lean upon .. — i. 1
if we and Caius Marcius chance to meet — i. 2
that Caius Marcius wears this war's — i. 9
Caius Marcius Coriolanus *(rep.)* .... — i. 9
with fame, a name to Caius Marcius — ii. 1
worthy Caius, and by deed-achieving — ii. 1
performed by Caius Marcius Coriolanus — ii. 2
my name is Caius Marcius ..... — iv. 5
to thwack our general, Caius Marcius — iv. 5

CAIUS-Caius Marcius was a worthy.*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius — iv. 6
when, Caius, Rome is thine..... — iv. 7
ay, Marcius, Caius Marcius; dost thou — v. 5
seem too bloody, Caius Cassius ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
sacrificers, but not butchers, Caius .. — ii. 1
Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard — ii. 1
Caius Ligarius, that Metellus *(rep.)* — ii. 1
time have you chose out, Caius ..... — ii. 1
what it is, my Caius, I shall unfold .. — ii. 1
Caius Ligarius, Cæsar was ne'er .... — ii. 2
thou hast wronged Caius Ligarius.. — ii. 3 (paper)
next Caius Cassius, do I take..... — iii. 1
pardon me, Caius Cassius..... — iii. 1
should I have answered Caius Cassius so? — iv. 3
and see how I regarded Caius Cassius — v. 3
she was the wife of Caius Marcellus.*Ant.& Cleo.* ii. 6
the one is Caius Lucius.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
Caius Lucius will do his commission — ii. 4
was Caius Lucius in the Britain court — ii. 4
thou art welcome, Caius ..... — iii. 1
thou comest not, Caius, now to tribute — v. 5
Caius Lucius, although the victor .. — v. 5
to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine ..*Titus And.* iv. 3
come hither, Caius, and Valentine! — v. 2
Caius, and Valentine, lay hands .... — v. 2
where is your servant Caius? .....*Lear*, v. 3

CAKE—no more cakes and ale ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
our cake's dough on both sides....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
my cake is dough: but I'll in ..... — v. 1
your cake here is warm within..*Com. of Errors*, iii. 1
stewed prunes, and dried cakes ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
do you look for ale and cakes here..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
he that will have a cake out of ..*Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
the making of the cake, the heating.. — v. 1
packthread, and old cakes of roses ..*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1

CAKED—their blood is caked ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

CALABER—Orleans, Calaber .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1

CALAIS—on toward Calais, ho! ....*King John*, iii. 3
of that receipt I had for Calais .....*Richard II.* i. 1
as far as Calais, to my uncle's head .. — iv. 1
to execute the noble duke at Calais .. — iv. 1
and in Calais they stole a fireshovel..*Henry V.* iii. 2
we'll retire to Calais; to-night ..... — iii. 3
to march on to Calais without ..... — iii. 6
we'll then to Calais; and to England — iv. 8
now we bear the king toward Calais — v. (cho.)
as I rode from Calais, to haste.....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
some respite, will return to Calais.... — iv. 1
is chancellor, and the lord of Calais..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1

CALAMITIES—in his calamities..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3

CALAMITY—cuckold but calamity ..*Twelfth N.* i. 5
different plague of each calamity ..*King John*, iii. 4
sticking together in calamity ..... — iii. 4
to bear the tidings of calamity.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
free my country from calamity.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
should calamity be full of words?..*Richard III.* iv. 4
you are transported by calamity ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we must find an evident calamity .. — v. 3
and thou art wedded to calamity..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
that makes calamity of so long life....*Hamlet*, iii. 1

CALCHAS—Calchas shall have ....*Troil.& Cres.* iii. 3
to bring this Greek to Calchas' house — iv. 1
Diomed, with Calchas' daughter? .... — iv. 5
of the field doth Calchas keep? ..... — iv. 5
he goes to Calchas' tent; I'll keep.... — v. 1
and uses the traitor Calchas' tent .... — v. 1
Calchas, I think. Where's your daughter? — v. 2

CALCULATE-did calculate my birth.*2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
old men fools, and children calculate..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3

CALEN—[*Knt.*] Calen o Custure me ..*Henry V.* iv. 4

CALENDAR-a calendar, a calendar.*Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
he found in the calendar of my past ..*All's Well*, i. 3
you the calendars of their nativity..*Com. of Err.* v. 1
stand aye accursed in the calendar! ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
the high tides, in the calendar? ....*King John*, iii. 1
give me a calendar; who saw the sun..*Rich. III.* v. 3
look in the calendar, and bring ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
scratch it out of the calendar .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
he is the card and calendar of gentry ..*Hamlet*, v. 2

CALF—will never answer a calf .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
he hath bid me to a calf's head ..... — v. 1
and got a calf in that same ..... — v. 4
he clepeth a calf, caut: half, hauf.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
is not veal a calf? A calf *(repeated)* .. — v. 2
then die a calf, before your horns .... — v. 2
more calf, certain ..... — v. 2
and the calf, are all called, neat ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you wanton calf? art thou my calf? .. — i. 2
might have kept this calf, bred from.*King John*, i. 1
as the butcher takes away the calf..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
iniquity's throat cut like a calf ..... — iv. 2
as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to ..*Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
never do beget a coal-black calf ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
to kill so capital a calf there .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

CALF-LIKE—that calf-like, they my..*Tempest*, iv. 1

CALF'S-SKIN-goes in the calf's-skin.*Com. of Er.* iv. 3
and hang a calf's-skin on those *(rep.)*....*John*, iii. 1

CALIBAN—yes, Caliban her son.....*Tempest*, i. 2
that Caliban, whom now I keep..... — i. 2
we'll visit Caliban, my slave ..... — i. 2
what ho! slave, Caliban! ..... — i. 2
I had peopled else this isle with Calibans — i. 2
having seen but him and Caliban ..... — i. 2
to the most of men this is a Caliban .... — i. 2
'Ban, 'ban, Ca—Caliban ..... — ii. 2 (song)
of the beast Caliban, and his confederates — iv. 1
we must prepare to meet with Caliban.. — iv. 1
and I, thy Caliban, for aye ..... — iv. 1
set Caliban and his companions free.... — v. 1

CALIPOLIS—my fair Calipolis .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4

CALIVER—the report of a caliver ..*1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
put me a caliver into Wart's hand..*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
come, manage me your caliver ..... — iii. 2

CALL-might'st call him a goodly person. *Tempest*, i. 2
I might call him a thing divine ..... — i. 2
doth thy other mouth call me? ..... — ii. 2
that I may call men..... — iii. 1
for so he calls them ..... — iii. 2
he himself calls her a nonpareil..... — iii. 2

CALL—till thou dost hear me call ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
whom to call brother would ..... — v. 1
than you may call to comfort you ..... — v. 1
and I would call it fair play..... — v. 1
circumstance, you call me fool..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
it were a shame, to call her back again — i. 2
my penance is, to call Lucetta back.. — i. 2
your father calls for you ..... — i. 3
who bade you call her? ..... — ii. 1
I was sent to call thee..... — ii. 3
sir, call me what thou darest ..... — ii. 3
call her divine ..... — ii. 4
to call her bad, whose..... — ii. 6
when I call to mind your..... — iii. 1
which some call tears..... — iii. 1
and call hers thence..... — iv. 2
entreated me to call..... — iv. 3
who calls?..... — iv. 3
convey, the wise it call .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
I may call him my master ..... — i. 4
call him in: such Brooks ..... — ii. 2
yet I wrong him to call him poor .... — ii. 2
that calls himself doctor of physic .. — iii. 1
what do you call your knight's name — iii. 2
and when I suddenly call you ..... — iii. 3
call all your senses to you ..... — iii. 3
call your men, mistress Ford ..... — iii. 3
she calls you, coz ..... — iii. 4
call her in ..... — iii. 5
somebody, call my wife..... — iv. 2
ay sir; I'll call them to you..... — iv. 2
go, knock and call ..... — iv. 5
the knight may be robbed, I'll call .. — iv. 5
it is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls — iv. 5
call in question the continuance..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
to call his fortunes thine ..... — i. 4
call in my gentlewoman *(rep.)* ..... — i. 5
that envy could not but call fair .... — ii. 1
constrained in't to call thee knave .. — ii. 3
constrained one to call me knave.... — ii. 3
thou hast her not i' the end, call me cut — ii. 3
for many do call me fool ..... — ii. 5
we'll call thee at the cubiculo..... — iii. 2
go call him hither..... — iii. 4
why I do call thee so ..... — iii. 4 (challenge)
I'll call sir Toby the whilst ..... — iv. 2
who calls there?..... — iv. 2
I call thee by the most modest ..... — iv. 2
who calls, ha?..... — iv. 2
call forth the holy father ..... — v. 1
call hither, I say, bid come before..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
call it so ..... — i. 3
who's that which calls? ..... — i. 5
he calls again; I pray you ..... — i. 5
peace and prosperity! who is't that calls? — i. 5
may call it back again ..... — ii. 2
nay, call us ten times frail ..... — ii. 4
which do call thee sire ..... — iii. 1
at that place call me ..... — iii. 1
I am bound to call upon you ..... — iii. 2
may be, I will call upon you anon .. — iv. 1
I made my promise to call on him .. — iv. 1
do you call, sir? ..... — iv. 2
do you call, sir, your occupation .... — iv. 2
call hither Barnardine and Claudio.. — iv. 2
the unfolding star calls up the shepherd — iv. 2
call your executioner, and off with .. — iv. 2
I'll call you at your house ..... — iv. 4
go, call at Flavius' house ..... — iv. 5
call that same Isabel here once ..... — v. 1
to him, till we call upon you ..... — v. 1
to call him villain? ..... — v. 1
hear me call Margaret, Hero .....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
let us send her to call him in to..... — ii. 3
and presently call the rest of the watch — iii. 3
well, you are to call at all..... — iii. 3
you must call to the nurse ..... — iii. 3
matter of weight chances, call up me — iii. 3
call up the right master constable.... — iii. 3
what kind of catechising call you this? — iv. 1
call me a fool; trust not my reading.. — iv. 1
you must call forth the watch..... — iv. 2
to call a prince's brother, villain .... — iv. 2
the offender, did call me ass..... — v. 1
and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice .... — v. 2
well, I will call Beatrice to you, who — v. 2
to call young Claudio to..... — v. 4
call her forth, brother..... — v. 4
call you me fair? .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
you were best to call them generally — i. 2
now, good Peter Quince, call forth .. — i. 2
answer, as I call you ..... — i. 2
those that hobgoblin call you..... — ii. 1
and maidens call it, love-in-idleness — ii. 1
and help from Athens calls..... — ii. 2
to call me goddess, nymph, divine .. — ii. 2
when I come where he calls, then .. — ii. 2
Titania, music call; and strike..... — iv. 1
when my cue comes, call me ..... — iv. 1
a torturing hour? Call Philostrate .. — v. 1
else the Puck a liar call ..... — (epil.)
which the base vulgar do call ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Biron, they call him ..... — ii. 1
and Rosaline they call her ..... — iii. 1
do not call it sin in me ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
too peregrinate, as I may call it..... — v. 1
(which he would call abominable).... — v. 1
which the rude multitude call ..... — v. 1
you were best call it, daughter-beamed — v. 2
the ladies call him, sweet ..... — v. 2
I dare not call them fools..... — v. 2
call them forth quickly..... — v. 2
your own business calls on you..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
would call their brothers, fool ..... — i. 1
you call me misbeliever, cut-throat.. — i. 3
I am as like to call thee so again .... — i. 3
who bids thee call? *(rep.)*..... — ii. 5
call you? what is your will? ..... — ii. 5
Goodwins, I think they call the place — iii. 1
he was wont to call me usurer ..... — iii. 1

CALL—to church, and call me wife. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
go one, and call the Jew ... — iv. 1
call the messenger ... — iv. 1
who calls? Sola! did you see ... — v. 1
for call you that keeping for ... *As you Like it*, i. 1
calls your worship? ... — i. 1
call him in: 'twill be a good ... — i. 1
call him hither, good monsieur ... — i. 2
the princesses call for you ... — i. 2
he calls us back ... — i. 2
did you call, sir? sir, you have ... — i. 2
what shall I call thee ... — i. 3
look you call me Ganymede ... — i. 3
I will not call him son (*rep.*) ... — ii. 3
who calls? Your betters, sir ... — ii. 4
call you them stanzas? ... — ii. 5
but that they call compliment ... — ii. 5
to call fools into a circle ... — ii. 5
call me not fool, till heaven hath ... — ii. 7
all things that thou dost call thine .. — iii. 1
if you would but call me Rosalind .. — iii. 2
nay, you must call me Rosalind ... — iii. 2
good even, good master what ye call't — iii. 3
it pleases him to call you so ... — iv. 1
unworthy of her you call Rosalind... — iv. 1
she calls me proud ... — iv. 3
call you this railing? ... — iv. 3
call you this chiding? ... — iv. 3
to that youth, he calls his Rosalind.. — iv. 3
that he in sport doth call his ... — iv. 3
neither call the giddiness of it ... — v. 2
my lord calls for you ... *All's Well*, i. 1
and prime can happy call ... — ii. 1
what do you call there? ... — ii. 3
call before me all the lords in ... — ii. 3
else I'd call you knave ... — ii. 3
a very serious business calls on him.. — ii. 4
father to, then call me husband... — iii. 2 (let.)
tend upon, and call her hourly ... — iii. 2 (let.)
he calls for the tortures ... — iv. 3
well, call him hither ... — v. 3
and call him, madam, do't ... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
Christophero Sly, call not me ... — 2 (ind.)
call home thy ancient thoughts .. — 2 (ind.)
you would call out for Cicely Hacket — 2 (ind.)
not call me, husband? my men (*rep.*) — 2 (ind.)
what must I call her? ... — 2 (ind.)
so lords call ladies ... — 2 (ind.)
call him half a score knaves ... — i. 2
what may I call your name ... — ii. 1
frets call you these? quoth she ... — ii. 1
while she did call me, rascal fiddler.. — ii. 1
they call me—Katharine, that do.... — ii. 1
call you me daughter? now ... — ii. 1
call you this gamut? tut! ... — iii. 1
he calls for wine ... — iii. 2
my haste doth call me hence ... — iii. 2
who is that calls so coldly? ... — iv. 1
call forth Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas — iv. 1
they are. Call them forth ... — iv. 1
I call them forth to credit her ... — iv. 1
come, and know her keeper's call ... — iv. 1
go, call my men, and let us straight — iv. 3
please it you, that I call? ... — iv. 4
please to call it a rush candle ... — iv. 5
call forth an officer ... — v. 1
what a foolish duty call you this?... — v. 2
which I'll not call a creature of .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
beseech your highness, call the queen — ii. 1
our prerogative calls not your counsels — ii. 1
the keeper of the prison, call to him — ii. 2
I pray you now, call her ... — ii. 2
you'd call your children yours ... — ii. 3
I'll not call you tyrant ... — ii. 3
she durst not call me so ... — ii. 3
kneel and call me father? ... — ii. 3
not be long before I call upon ... — iii. 3
Perdita, I pr'ythee, call't ... — iii. 3
some call him Autolycus ... — iv. 2
which some call nature's bastards .. — iv. 3
and do not call them bastards ... — iv. 3
they call him Doricles ... — iv. 3
they call themselves saltiers ... — iv. 3
call this, your lack of love ... — iv. 3
whom son I dare not call ... — iv. 3
desperate, sir. So call it ... — iv. 3
that I may call thee something ... — iv. 3
he would not call me son ... — iv. 3
let him call me, rogue, for being ... — iv. 3
that I should call you brother ... — v. 1
business calls me from you now.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
sconce call you it? ... — ii. 2
thyself I call it, being strange to me — ii. 2
how can she thus then call us by ... — ii. 2
cheer her, call her wife ... — iii. 2
why call you me love? call my ... — iii. 2
call thyself, sister, sweet ... — iii. 2
she that doth call me husband ... — iii. 2
every one doth call me by ... — iv. 3
let's call more help ... — iv. 4
go call the abbess hither ... — v. 1
yet did she call me so ... — v. 1
her sister here, did call me ... — v. 1
Paddock calls: anon; fair is foul ... *Macbeth*, i. 1
from him, call thee thane of ... — i. 3
lest occasion call us, and shew us ... — ii. 2
make so bold to call, for 'tis ... — ii. 3
a hideous trumpet calls to parley ... — ii. 3
our time does call upon us ... — iii. 1
and stay there till we call ... — iii. 1
I'll call upon you straight ... — iii. 1
our masters? Call them, let me ... — iv. 1
when none can call our power ... — v. 1
do call it valiant fury ... — v. 2
what needful else that calls upon us ... — v. 7
I am thy grandam, Richard; call me so .. *John*, i. 1
be George, I'll call him Peter ... — i. 1
call for our chiefest men ... — ii. 1
who is it, thou dost call usurper ... — ii. 1
call not me slanderer ... — ii. 1

CALL—call the lady Constance ... *King John*, ii. 2
and call them meteors, prodigies ... — iii. 4
they would be as a call to train ... — iii. 4
crafty love, and call it cunning ... — iv. 1
then call them to our presence ... *Richard II.* i. 1
I spit at him; call him ... — i. 1
call it not patience, Gaunt ... — i. 2
call it a travel that thou takest ... — i. 3
high Hereford, if you call him so ... — i. 4
when time shall call him home ... — i. 4
rights, call in the letters patents ... — ii. 1
unless you call it good, to pity him .. — ii. 1
Barkloughly castle call you this ... — iii. 2
O, call back yesterday, bid ... — iii. 2
and nothing can we call our own ... — iii. 2
shall we call back Northumberland — iii. 3
to come at traitors calls, and do ... — iii. 3
call forth Bagot: now Bagot ... — iv. 1
Hereford here, whom you call king.. — iv. 1
what name to call myself! ... — iv. 1
you must call him Rutland now ... — v. 2
did I ever call for thee to pay ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
an' I do not, call me villain ... — i. 2
what do you call the place? ... — i. 3
we'll call up the gentlemen ... — ii. 1
and call for eggs and butter ... — ii. 1
can call them all by their christian .. — ii. 4
by the Lord, so they call me ... — ii. 4
they call drinking deep, dying ... — ii. 4
dost thou not hear them call? ... — ii. 4
I pr'ythee call in Falstaff ... — ii. 4
call in ribs; call in tallow ... — ii. 4
an' ye call me coward, I'll stab (*rep.*) — ii. 4
call you that, backing of your friends? — ii. 4
all? I know not what ye call, all ... — ii. 4
spit in my face, call me horse ... — ii. 4
what a plague, call you him? ... — ii. 4
never call a true piece of gold ... — ii. 4
call in the sheriff; now ... — ii. 4
go, call him forth. Falstaff! ... — ii. 4
which calls me pupil, or hath ... — iii. 1
I can call spirits from the vasty deep — iii. 1
come, when you do call for them? .. — iii. 1
and I will call him to so strict ... — iii. 2
what call you rich? ... — iii. 3
thou art a knave to call me so ... — iii. 3
unless you call three fingers ... — iv. 2
with him that calls not on me? ... — v. 1
he calls us rebels, traitors ... — v. 2
what, to York? call him back again. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
and will you yet call yourself young? — i. 2
and call me gossip Quickly? ... — ii. 1
ere long they should call me madam? — ii. 1
you call honourable boldness ... — ii. 1
for fault of a better, to call my friend — ii. 2
and therefore I call him her dream.. — ii. 2
call him up, drawer. Cheater, call.. — ii. 4
call me pantler and bread-chipper .. — ii. 4
call the earls of Surrey and of Warwick — iii. 1
phrase, call you it? by this good day — iii. 2
let them appear as I call ... — iii. 2
of difference call the swords ... — iv. 1
call in the powers, good cousin ... — iv. 3
that may do me good, and call it ... — iv. 3
call for the music in the other ... — iv. 4
doth the king call? ... — iv. 4
now call we our high court ... — v. 2
and wilt not call, beshrew thy ... — v. 3
shall we call in the embassador ... *Henry V.* i. 2
call in the messengers sent ... — i. 2
he'll call you to so hot an answer ... — ii. 4
they will steal anything, and call it — iii. 2
the trumpet calls us to the breach .. — iii. 2
we may call them, in their native .. — iii. 5
what do you call him ... — iii. 6
all other jades you may call beasts .. — iii. 7
and calls them brothers, friends ... — iv. (cho.)
you may call the business ... — iv. 1
call you me? [*Col.*-Callino. *Kat.*-Calen O] — iv. 4
what call you the town's name ... — iv. 7
they call it Agincourt. Then call .. — iv. 7
call yonder fellow hither ... — iv. 7
call him hither to me, soldier ... — iv. 7
and I call you, my queen ... — v. 2
would call forth her flowing tides ... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
speak, shall I call her in? ... — i. 2
go, call her in: but, first ... — i. 2
open the gates; it is Gloster that calls — i. 3
I'll call for clubs, if you ... — i. 3
of this princely train call ye the ... — ii. 2
call we to mind, and mark but this.. — iii. 3
Talbot, captains, calls you forth ... — iv. 2
call my sovereign yours ... — iv. 2
could but call these dead to life ... — iv. 7
yet, call the embassadors ... — v. 1
I'll call for pen and ink ... — v. 3
to call them both—a pair of crafty .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
heard a voice to call him so ... — ii. 1
and call these foul offenders to ... — ii. 1
if it be fond, call it a woman's ... — iii. 1
go, call our uncle to our presence ... — iii. 2
I'll call him presently, my noble ... — iii. 2
and call them blind and dusky sky.. — iii. 2
sometime, he calls the king ... — iii. 2
disdain to call us lord; and Picardy.. — iv. 1
and calls your grace usurper, openly — iv. 4
they call, false caterpillars ... — iv. 4
for any that calls me other than ... — iv. 6
he'll never call you Jack ... — iv. 6
to call poor men before them ... — iv. 7
king did I call thee? ... — v. 1
sirrah, call in my sons to be my ... — v. 1
call hither Clifford; bid him ... — v. 1
look in a glass, and call thy image so — v. 1
call hither to the stake my two ... — v. 1
call Buckingham, and bid him (*rep.*) — v. 1
of Cumberland, 'tis Warwick calls!.. — v. 2
to call a present parliament ... — v. 3
and call them pillars, that will ... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
can neither call it perfect day ... — ii. 5

CALL—no bending knee will call thee. *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
should call you, father. No more (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and call Edward king. Call him my — iii. 3
call Edward king, and at his hands.. — v. 1
call Warwick patron, and be penitent — v. 1
thou wilt, if Warwick calls ... — v. 1
love, which greybeards call divine .. — v. 6
were it, to call king Edward's ... *Richard III.* i. 1
ha? I call thee not ... — i. 3
his majesty doth call for you ... — i. 3
and call us, orphans, wretches ... — ii. 2
dread lord, so must I call you now .. — iii. 1
thank you as you call me ... — iii. 1
whom our manners call—the prince — iii. 7
call them again, sweet prince ... — iii. 7
well, call them again; I am not ... — iii. 7
go, call him hither, boy ... — iv. 2
quickly shall call home to high ... — iv. 4
that calls your beauteous daughter (*rep.*) — iv. 4
dear mother, (I must call you so) ... — iv. 4
call for some men of sound ... — v. 3
call up lord Stanley, bid him ... — v. 3
attached; call him to present trial.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
sir, it calls, I fear, too many ... — ii 1
cardinal, pr'ythee, call Gardiner to me — ii. 2
sir, call to mind that I have been ... — ii. 4
she's going away. Call her again ... — ii. 4
to call back her appeal she intends .. — ii. 4
I dare now call mine own ... — iii. 2
you must no more call it York-place — iv. 1
it is not you I call for; saw ye ... — iv. 2
I must to bed; call in more women .. — iv. 2
(when heaven shall call her from ... — v. 4
call here my varlet, I'll unarm .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
they call him, Ajax ... — i. 2
[*Col.*] and call them shames ... — i. 3
(which, slanderer, he imitation calls) — i. 3
our policy, and call it cowardice ... — i. 3
when fitness calls them on ... — i. 3
they call this,—bed-work, mappery .. — i. 3
with once voice call Agamemnon ... — i. 3
of Troy, call you yourself Æneas? .. — i. 3
to-morrow with his trumpet call ... — i. 3
call some knight to arms ... — ii. 1
you may call it melancholy ... — ii. 3
this noble state, to call upon him ... — ii. 3
shall I call you father? ... — ii. 3
to call together all his state ... — ii. 3
if the king call for him at supper ... — iii. 1
if she call your activity in question.. — iii. 2
call them all—Pandars ... — iii. 2
aloud to call for recompense ... — iii. 3
go call Thersites hither, sweet ... — iii. 3
(or, rather, call my thought ... — iv. 1
I'll call mine uncle down ... — iv. 1
which, I beseech you, call a virtuous — iv. 4
in this I do not call your faith ... — iv. 4
they call him Troilus; and on ... — iv. 5
Æneas, call my brother Troilus to me — iv. 5
who calls? Diomed. Calchas, I think — v. 2
shipmen do the hurricano call ... — v. 2
Cassandra, call my father to ... — v. 3
call the man before thee ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I call the gods to witness ... — i. 1
why dost thou call them ... — i. 1
and call him to long peace ... — i. 2
properer can we call our own ... — i. 2
I'll call on you. None so welcome .. — i. 2
to call upon his own ... — ii. 2
or falsehood, call me before the ... — ii. 2
who can call him his friend ... — iii. 2
away in a cloud: call him, call him.. — iii. 4
call me to your remembrances ... — iii. 5
vicious strain, and call it excellent.. — iv. 3
call the creatures, whose naked ... — iv. 3
and call him noble, that was now ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I see him stamp thus, and call thus.. — i. 3
call thither all the officers of ... — i. 5
where is he? call him hither ... — i. 6
call him, with all the applause ... — i. 9
(I cannot call you Lycurguses) ... — ii. 1
Coriolanus must I call thee? ... — ii. 1
we call a nettle, but a nettle ... — ii. 1
call for Coriolanus. He doth ... — ii. 2
he himself stuck not to call us ... — ii. 3
custom calls me to't; what custom .. — ii. 3
call 't not a plot; the people cry ... — iii. 1
the rabble call our cares, fears ... — iii. 1
go, call the people; in whose name .. — iii. 1
who was wont to call them woollen.. — iii. 2
call me their traitor! thou ... — iii. 3
my master calls for him. Cotus! ... — iv. 5
pr'ythee call my master to him ... — iv. 5
yet one time he did call me by my .. — v. 1
call all your tribes together ... — v. 4
to call me to your senate ... — v. 5
who calls! Bid every noise (*rep.*) .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when it is lighted, come and call me here — ii. 1
call it my fear, that keeps you ... — ii. 2
and call in question our necessities .. — iv. 3
call Claudius, and some other ... — iv. 3
calls my lord? I pray you, sirs ... — iv. 3
so, call the field to rest: and let's ... — v. 5
both? call in the messengers ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
we cannot call her winds and waters — i. 2
your honour calls you hence ... — i. 3
call on him for't; but, to confound .. — i. 4
for so he calls me; now I feed myself — i. 5
say thou, shall call her mistress ... — i. 5
time calls upon us: of us must ... — ii. 2
call the slave again; though I am (*rep.*) — ii. 5
whom they call my father's son ... — iii. 6
will their good thoughts call from him — iii. 6
that ever I should call thee, cast-away! — iii. 6
the emperor calls for Canidius ... — iii. 7
call to me all my sad captains ... — iii. 11
call all his noble captains to my lord — iii. 11
he calls me boy; and chides ... — iv. 1
call forth my household servants ... — iv. 2
call for Enobarbus, he shall not ... — iv. 5

CALL—call my guard (*rep.*).....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
methinks, I hear Antony call ..... — v. 2
that I might hear thee call great Cæsar — v. 2
Dolabella sent from Cæsar; call him — v. 2
protection; calls him Posthumus ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
call my women: think on..... — i. 6
four o' the clock, I pr'thee, call me .. — ii. 2
do you call me fool? As I am mad .. — ii. 3
make 't an action, call witness to 't.. — ii. 3
which I did call my father ..... — ii. 5
or robbery, call it what you will .... — iii. 3
call her before us; for we have ..... — iii. 5
I were best not call; I dare not call.. — iii. 6
young gentlemen, that call me father — v. 5
this gentleman, whom I call Polydore — v. 5
call forth your soothsayer ..... — v. 5
which we call mollis aer; and mollis — v. 5
rape, call you it, my lord, to seize.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
go home, call for sweet water (*rep.*) .. — ii. 5
and fair men call for grace ..... — iii. 1
to that I call: what, wilt thou ..... — iii. 1
my brother! 'tis sad Titus calls .... — v. 2
or else I'll call my brother back again — v. 2
and calls herself, Revenge ..... — v. 2
boots it thee, to call thyself a sun? .. — v. 3
doth your highness call? Thaliard.....*Pericles*, i. 1
for mine, if I may call't offence ..... — i. 2
the good king Simonides, do you call him? — ii. 1
call it by what you will, the day ..... — ii. 3
that calls me traitor, I return the lie .. — ii. 5
doth my lord call? Get fire and meat .. — iii. 2
hundreds call themselves your creatures — iii. 2
the master calls, and trebles their confusion — iv. 1
and though you call my course unnatural — iv. 4
well; call forth, call forth..... — iv. 6
call up some gentlemen (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
startle me, to call thyself Marina ..... — v. 1
calls my gracious lord? ..... — v. 1
call and give them repetition ..... — v. 2
call France; who stirs? call Burgundy....*Lear*, i. 1
let pride, which she calls plainness ..... — i. 1
most loath to call your faults ..... — i. 1
which I would fain call master ..... — i. 4
call the clotpoll back ..... — i. 4
go you, call hither my fool ..... — i. 4
dost thou call me fool, boy?..... — i. 4
necessity will call discreet proceeding .... — i. 4
call my train together ..... — i. 4
(which I can call but now) I have heard .. — ii. 1
why dost thou call him knave? ..... — ii. 2
call not your stocks for me ..... — ii. 2
which I must needs call mine ..... — ii. 4
come when it will, I do not call it ..... — ii. 4
from those that she calls servants..... — ii. 4
he calls to horse..... — ii. 4
but yet I call you servile ministers ..... — iii. 2
Frateretto calls me; and tells me..... — iii. 6
bosomed with her, as far as we call hers .. — v. 1
and call itself your brother ..... — v. 3
call by thy trumpet..... — v. 3
upon this call o' the trumpet ..... — v. 3
my master calls, and I must not say ..... — v. 3
why call you for a sword?.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
call her forth to me..... — i. 3
how now, who calls? Your mother .. — i. 3
call good Mercutio ..... — ii. i
as maids call medlars, when they .. — ii. 1
that which we call a rose, by any.... — ii. 2
call me but love, and I'll be new.... — ii. 2
it is my soul, that calls upon ..... — ii. 2
forget why I did call thee back ..... — ii. 2
enough I may but call her mine .... — ii. 6
in that sense, may call him—man .. — iii. 1
thy fault our law calls death ..... — iii. 3
then starts up, and Tybalt calls .... — iii. 3
call thee back with twenty hundred — iii. 3
that a joy past joy calls out ..... — iii. 3
that we may call it early by and by — iii. 4
all men call thee fickle ..... — iii. 5
who is't that calls? is it my lady mother?— iii. 5
thy eyes, which I may call the sea .. — iii. 5
do thou but call my resolution wise — iv. 1
I'll call them back again to..... — iv. 3
they call for dates and quinces in.... — iv. 4
call Peter, he will show thee where .. — iv. 4
help! help!—call help! ..... — iv. 5
who calls so loud? come hither, man — v. 1
I will go call the watch ..... — v. 3
call a lightning before death (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
that calls our person from our ..... — v. 3
ran away to call the watch..... — v. 3
believe his tenders, as you call them? ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
ay, fashion you may call it ..... — i. 3
I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father ..... — i. 4
so I call it, since not the exterior ..... — ii. 2
the common stages, (so they call them) .. — ii. 2
if you call me Jephtha, my lord ..... — ii. 2
who calls me villain? breaks my pate.... — ii. 2
what do you call the play? ..... — iii. 2
call me what instrument you will..... — iii. 3
I'll call upon you ere you go to bed..... — iii. 3
calls virtue, hypocrite; takes off ..... — iii. 4
you cannot call it love ..... — iii. 4
call you, his mouse; and let him ..... — iii. 4
we'll call up our wisest friends ..... — iv. 1
who calls on Hamlet? O, here they come — iv. 2
the rabble call him lord ..... — iv. 5
down a-down, and you call him a-down — iv. 5
we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays.. — iv. 5
and all that we call ours, to you in ..... — iv. 5
that I must call't in question..... — iv. 5
the practice, and call it, accident ..... — iv. 7
and that he calls for drink ..... — iv. 7
maids do dead men's fingers call them .. — iv. 7
what call you the carriages? ..... — v. 2
why is this impawned, as you call it?.... — v. 2
and call the noblest to the audience .... — v. 2
call up her father, rouse him.....*Othello*, i. 1
I'll call aloud..... — i. 1
call up all my people ..... — i. 1

CALL—call up my brother,—O that.....*Othello*, i. 1
at every house I'll call: I may command — i. 1
session, call thee to answer ..... — i. 2
this, that you call—love, to be a sect..... — i. 3
here at the door; I pray you, call them — ii. 3
known by, let us call thee—devil! ..... — ii. 3
I pr'ythee, call him back (*repeated*)..... — iii. 3
that we can call these delicate creatures — iii. 3
I do beseech your lordship call her back — iv. 1
our full senate call all in all sufficient? .. — iv. 1
remember; and call thy husband hither — iv. 2
why should he call her whore? ..... — iv. 2
he calls me to a restitution large ..... — v. 1
and makest me call, what I intend to do.. — v. 2
CALLAT—callat of boundless tongue.*Winter's T.* ii. 3
base-born callat as she is .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
to make this shameless callat know.3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
have laid such terms upon his callat ..*Othello*, iv. 2
CALL'DST—thou call'dst me up at ....*Tempest*, i. 2
thou call'dst me dog, before ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
thou call'dst me king?.....3*Henry VI.* iv. 3
CALLED—thy uncle called Antonio....*Tempest*, i. 2
from their confines called to enact ..... — iv. 1
you nymphs, called Naiads..... — iv. 1
called forth the mutinous winds ..... — v. 1
and come when you are called....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
were called forth by their mistress .. — iii. 5
which I called Roderigo .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
if my lady have not called up her.... — ii. 3
their love may be called appetite .... — ii. 4
lowly feigning was called compliment — iii. 1
none can be called deformed ..... — iii. 4
and since you called me master..... — v. 1
let him be called before us.*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
who called here of late?..... — iv. 2
he is called up ..... — iv. 2
a young Florentine, called Claudio...*Much Ado*, i. 1
on the shoulder, and called Adam..... — i. 1
that jealousy shall be called assurance — ii. 2
been always called a merciful man .... — iii. 3
would'st thou come when I called thee? — v. 1
sprite, called Robin Good-fellow ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
it shall be called Bottom's dream .... — iv. 1
which is called supper ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
(so is the weaker vessel called .... — i. 1 (letter)
his disgrace is to be called boy ..... — i. 2
then called you for the l'envoy ..... — iii. 1
of France, that he called Rosaline .. — iv. 1
I have called the deer the princess killed — iv. 2
nominated, or called, Don Adriano .. — v. 1
and trow you what he called me? .... — v. 2
as I think, so was he called..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
another time you called me dog..... — i. 3
but what will you be called? .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
it may well be called Jove's tree .... — iii. 2
which in all tongues are called fools — v. 4
is called the retort courteous (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
how called you the man you .....*All's Well*, i. 1
give thee less to be called grateful.... — ii. 1
at a place there, called Mile-end .... — iv. 3
humbly called mistress ..... — v. 3
she called the saints to surety ..... — v. 3
a daughter called Katharine (*rep.*).*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
for you are called plain Kate ..... — ii. 1
get a father called—supposed Vincentio — ii. 1
Ajax—called so from his grandfather — iii. 1
therefore 'tis called a sensible tale.... — iv. 1
know, sir, that I am called Hortensio — iv. 2
my name is called, Vincentio ..... — iv. 5
and the calf, are all called, neat ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
this news, which is called true..... — v. 2
and called me brother; and then (*rep.*) — v. 2
if thy name be called Luce ..*Comedy of Errors*. iii. 1
laid claim to me; called me Dromio — iii. 2
even now a tailor called me in his.... — iv. 3
is not your name, sir, called Antipholus? — v. 1
how far is't called to Forres?.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
was never called to bear my part..... — iii. 5
'tis called the evil; a most miraculous.. — iv. 3
it cannot be called our mother ..... — iv. 3
that thou art called a king .....*King John*, ii. 1
our trumpet called you to this ..... — ii. 1
since I first called my brother's father — ii. 2
meritorious shall that hand be called .. — iii. 1
to-day, as I came by, I called there..*Richard II.* ii. 2
and this land be called the field of .. — iv. 1
and called mine, Percy, his .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
be called thieves of the day's beauty — i. 2
well, thou hast called her to a reckoning — i. 2
he called them—untaught knaves..... — i. 3
I was never called so in mine own .. — iii. 3
nay, my lord, he called you Jack .... — iii. 3
he called me even now, my lord ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
thou not ashamed to be called captain? — ii. 4
when the man of action is called on.. — ii. 4
you were called lusty Shallow (*rep.*) — iii. 2
here is two more called than your.... — iii. 2
and the whores called him mandrake — iii. 2
what is this forest called? ..... — iv. 1
'tis called Jerusalem, my noble ..... — iv. 1
I would, his majesty had called me .. — v. 2
the king hath called his parliament.. — v. 5
this day in Germany called Meisen ..*Henry V.* i. 2
those whom you called fathers, did .. — iii. 1
he is called, Ancient Pistol ..... — iii. 6
my name is Pistol called. It sorts.... — iv. 1
this day's called; the feast of Crispian — iv. 3
his father was called, Philip of Macedon — iv. 7
it is called Wye, at Monmouth ..... — iv. 7
what is this castle called, that stands — iv. 7
you called me yesterday, mountain-squire — v. 1
a prisoner called—the brave lord ....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
they called us, for our fierceness ..... — i. 5
called for the truce of Winchester.... — ii. 4
and called unto a cardinal's degree!.. — v. 1
and Suffolk, am I called ..... — v. 3
as to be called but viceroy of ..... — v. 4
being called a hundred times.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
and things called whips? ..... — ii. 1
how art thou called? and what is thy — v. 1

CALLED—shall this be called.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
(as if a channel should be called a sea) — ii. 2
my crown is called content ..... — iii. 1
thou hadst called me all these.....*Richard III.* i. 3
are you called [*Col. Kat.*—drawn] forth — i. 4
wordly things, 'tis called ungrateful — ii. 2
the castle, and called it, Rougemont.. — iv. 2
I called thee then, vain flourish (*rep.*) — iv. 4
that called your grace to breakfast once — iv. 4
you have a daughter called Elizabeth — iv. 4
nor called upon for high feats .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
let be called before us that gentleman — i. 2
you are called back. What need (*rep.*) — ii. 4
Katharine no more shall be called queen — iii. 2
now the king's, and called—Whitehall — iv. 1
must wait, till you be called for..... — v. 2
it be called the wild and wandering.*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
a prince called Hector..... — i. 3
modest doubt is called the beacon.... — ii. 2
be called to the world's end after .... — iii. 2
have a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor — iii. 3
hark! you are called: some say..... — iv. 4
unworthy to be called her servant.... — iv. 4
that proof is called impossibility .... — v. 5
that will a screech-owl aye be called — v. 11
I called thee by thy name.....*Timon of Athens* i. 1
these debts may well be called ..... — iii. 4
till we called both field and city ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
right noble: let him be called for .... — ii. 2
we have been called so of many..... — ii. 3
as cause had called you up ..... — ii. 3
so he might be called your vanquisher — iii. 1
called them time-pleasers, flatterers.. — iii. 1
and manhood is called foolery ..... — iii. 1
he called me, father: but what o' that? — v. 1
called you, my lord? Get me.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
when he was called a king ..... — ii. 1
shall be called purges, not murderers — ii. 1
the knot of us be called the men .... — iii. 1
Cleopatra, as she's called in Rome ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
that called me, timelier than ..... — ii. 6
Cæsar's sister is called Octavia ..... — ii. 6
to be called into a huge sphere ..... — ii. 7
where's this cup I called for? ..... — ii. 7
you have not called me so, nor ..... — iii. 6
my wars, and called them home .... — iv. 10
I am called Dercetas, Mark Antony.. — v. 1
his father was called Sicilius .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
he is called the Briton reveller ..... — i. 7
that ever country called his! ..... — i. 7
crown, and called himself a king .... — iii. 1
the king his father called Guiderius.. — iii. 3
Belarius, that am Morgan called .... — iii. 3
before I entered here, I called..... — iii. 6
who called me traitor, mountaineer.. — iv. 2
you shall be called to no more payments — v. 4
I am called to be made free ..... — v. 4
every villain be called, Posthumus .. — v. 5
a subject who was called Belarius.... — v. 5
you called me brother, when I was but — v. 5
and then they called me, foul.*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
not henceforth called my children .. — ii. 3
O Tamora, be called a gentle ..... — ii. 3
if that be called deceit ..... — iii. 1
a thing within thee, called conscience — v. 1
what are they called? Rapine (*rep.*).. — v. 2
this is called Pentapolis, and our king..*Pericles*, ii. 1
deserves so to be called, for his ..... — ii. 1
having called them from the deep! .... — iii. 1
Marina was she called .. — iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
a king's daughter? and called Marina? — v. 1
wherefore called Marina? called Marina — v. 1
a maid-child called Marina ..... — v. 3
thy burden at the sea, and called Marina — v. 3
can you remember what I called the man? — v. 3
back to me, when I called him? .....*Lear*, i. 4
never gave you kingdom, called you ..... — iii. 2
Modo he's called, and Mahu ..... — iii. 4
informed him, then he called me sot ..... — iv. 2
you called, my young lady asked for.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
and called for, and asked for, and sought — i. 5
were he not Romeo called, retain .... — ii. 2
still am I called; unhand me .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
but called it, an honest method..... — ii. 2
you have been hotly called for .....*Othello*, i. 2
with that he called the traitor—lown — ii. 3 (song)
I pray you, called wind instruments? .... — iii. 1
till Cassio be called to him ..... — iii. 4
he called her whore; a beggar, in his .... — iv. 2
and her friends to be called—whore? .... — iv. 2
my mother had a maid called Barbara .. — iv. 3
I called my love, false love ..... — iv. 3 (song)
a young Venetian, called Roderigo ..... — v. 2
CALLING—calling my officers ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the very debt of your calling....*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
my reverence, calling, nor divinity..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
and would not change that calling.*As you Like it*, i. 2
shall flout me out of my calling .... — iii. 3
as calling home our exiled friends ....*Macbeth*, v. 7
do thou never leave calling—Francis.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
still, and hear'st such calling ..... — iii. 4
but keep my wonted calling? .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
favour him, calling him .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
Warwick is hoarse with calling thee.. — v. 2
you sign your place and calling....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
reverence to your calling makes ..... — v. 2
calling both the parties knaves ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
it's no calling: but here comes Boult..*Pericles*, iv. 3
mistermed: calling death .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
instrument of this your calling back..*Othello*, iv. 2
CALLINO—[*Col.*] Callino, castore me!*Henry V.* iv. 4
CALL'ST—call'st thou my love ....*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
that call'st for company to .....*Taming o. Sh.* iv. 1
what, o' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou — iv. 3
with what thou else call'st thy name.*Winter' Tale*, ii. 3
that penitent, as thou call'st him .... — iv. 1
that thou call'st for such store ..*Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
though thou call'st thyself a hotter ..*Macbeth*, v. 7
base tike, call'st thou me host?.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
call'st thou him a child?.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2

CALL'ST-call'st thou that harm?. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
villain! call'st thou that trimming .. *TitusAnd.* v. 1
thou call'st on him that hates thee ...... *Lear*, iii. 7
CALM—and promise you calm seas .... *Tempest*, v. 1
be calm, good wind, blow not .. *TwoGen. of Ver.* i. 2
undergo for one calm look? .... — v. 4
the seas waxed calm, and .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
they shoot but calm words .... *KingJohn*, ii. 1
we bound our calm contents........ *Richard II.* v. 2
the cankers of a calm world........ 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
sick of a calm: yea, good sooth ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
do calm the fury of this mad-bred.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
he dares not calm his contumelious.. — iii. 2
that led calm Henry, though he....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
with patience calm the storm........ — iii. 3
a soul as even as a calm .... *HenryVIII.* iii. 1
and married calm of states .... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
our bloods are now in calm .... — iv. 1
be calm, be calm. .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let's be calm. The people are abused — iii. 1
when the sea was calm, all boats .... — iv. 1
how calm and gentle I proceeded. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
(therein he was as calm as virtue) .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
tribune speaks to calm my thoughts.. *Titus And.* i. 1
a charm to calm these fits............ — ii. 1
O calm thee, gentle lord! .... — iv. 1
to calm this tempest whirling........ — iv. 2
calm thee, and bear the faults........ — iv. 4
O calm, dishonourable, vile .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
with gentle breath, calm look........ — iii. 1
without a sudden calm, will overset — iii. 5
that drop of blood, that's calm .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
how much I had to do to calm his rage! — iv. 7
if after every tempest come such calms.. *Othello*, ii. 1
CALMED—myself have calmed ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
is straightway calmed, and boarded.. — iv. 9
nor, being provoked, soon calmed. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
though calmed, they give't again...... *Pericles*, ii. 1
must be be-lee'd and calmed by debitor.. *Othello*, i. 1
CALMEST—the calmest and most ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
CALMLY—calmly run on in obedience.... *John*, v. 4
calmly, I do beseech you .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
calmly, good Laertes .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
CALMNESS—yourself by calmness.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
CALPHURNIA—Calphurnia (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Antonius, to touch Calphurnia ...... — i. 2
thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep — ii. 2
Calphurnia here, my wife, stays me — ii. 2
this by Calphurnia's dream is signified — ii. 2
do your fears seem now, Calphurnia? — ii. 2
CALUMNIATE-only to calumniate. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
CALUMNIATING—
to envious and calumniating time .. — iii. 3
CALUMNIOUS—calumnious knave? .. *All's Well*, i. 3
under more caluminous tongues .. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
scapes not calumnious strokes .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
CALUMNY-and smell of calumny. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
calumny the whitest virtue strikes .. — iii. 2
that calumny doth use (*rep.*) .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
snow, thou shalt not escape calumny.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CALVED—though calved i' the porch .. *Coriol.* iii. 1
CALVES—they are sheep and calves .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
CALVES-SKINS—and of calves-skins too — v. 1
CALYDON—heart of Calydon ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
CAMBIO—his name is Cambio.... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
welcome, good Cambio .... — ii. 1
it likes me well; Cambio, hie you.... — iv. 4
Cambio. What say'st thou.......... — iv. 4
hard, if Cambio go without her ...... — iv. 4
Cambio comes not all this while .... — v. 1
this my Cambio? Cambio is changed — v. 1
CAMBRIA—I am in Cambria.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
in Cambria are we born .... — v. 5
CAMBRIC—cambrics, lawns...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
your cambrics were sensible as ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
sharp neeld wound the cambric.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
CAMBRIDGE—earl of Cambridge. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
my lord of Cambridge, and my kind — ii. 2
though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey — ii. 2
then Richard, earl of Cambridge .... — ii. 2
my lord of Cambridge here, you know — ii. 2
bounty bound to us, than Cambridge is — ii. 2
name of Richard earl of Cambridge .. — ii. 2
Richard, earl of Cambridge, for ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
earl of Cambridge, lost his head ...... — ii. 5
earl of Cambridge, then derived from — ii. 5
married Richard, earl of Cambridge.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
CAMBYSES—in king Cambyses' vein.1 *HenryIV.* ii. 4
CAME—before we came unto this ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
that we came from thence? .... — i. 2
how came we ashore?.................... — i. 2
which now came from him .... — i. 2
how came that widow in? .... — ii. 1
the rarest that e'er came there .... — ii. 1
he came alive to land .... — ii. 1
say, how came you hither? .... — v. 1
since I came to this isle................. — v. 1
a friend that came from him .. *TwoGen. of Ver.* i. 3
it came hardly off .... — ii. 1
from whence you came? .... — ii. 4
whence came you? .... — iv. 1
and I came no sooner into .... — iv. 4
unhappy were you, madam, ere I came — v. 4
he came of an errand to me........ *Merry Wives*, i. 4
even as you came in to me .... — ii. 2
your worship would kill him if he came — ii. 3
slip away ere he came.................. — iv. 2
for so soon as I came beyond Eton .. — iv. 5
but I came from her, master Brook .. — v. 1
I came yonder at Eton to marry .... — v. 5
O, it came o'er my ear like the .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
whence came you, sir? .... — i. 5
when came he to this town?.......... — v. 1
but when I came to man's estate .. — v. 1 (song)
when I came, alas! to wive .... — v. 1 (song)
but when I came unto my bed .... — v. 1 (song)
this we came not to, only for...... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
sir, she came in great with child .... — ii. 1
how came it that the absent duke.... — iv. 2
came not to an undoubtful proof .... — iv. 2

CAME—I came to her from Claudio. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
came I hither, to speak, as from his .. — v. 1
proportions came short of composition — v. 1
with slower foot came on .... — v. 1
provost, how came it, Claudio .... — v. 1
never came trouble to my house...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I came yonder from a great supper .. — i. 3
how came you to this? .... — i. 3
of passion came so near the life ...... — ii. 3
I came hither to tell you .... — iii. 2
I came to seek you both .... — v. 1
let me go with that I came for ...... — v. 2
how came her eyes so bright?.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
that next came in her eye.......... — iii. 2
(so it came to pass) Titania waked — iii. 2
how came these things to pass? .... — iv. 1
tell me how it came this night .... — iv. 1
hearing our intent, came here...... — iv. 1
I cannot truly say how I came here — iv. 1
I came with Hermia hither .... — iv. 1
I from Thebes came last a conqueror — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*]-and then came Pyramus — v. 1
gentle lady, before I came ...... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
until the goose came out of door .. — iii. 1
thus came your argument in ...... — iii. 1
he came, saw, and overcame: he came — iv. 1 (let.)
who came? the king? why did he.. — iv. 1 (let.)
to whom came he? to the beggar.... — iv. 1 (let.)
when he came to fivescore.......... — iv. 2
madam, came nothing else along .. — v. 2
said, I came o'er his heart.......... — v. 2
found it, or came by it ...... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
that came hither in company of...... — i. 2
he came too late, the ship was........ — ii. 8
with one fool's head I came to woo .. — ii. 9
a day in April never came so sweet .. — ii. 9
I often came where I did hear of her — iii. 1
there came divers of Antonio's creditors — iii. 1
came you from Padua................ — iv. 1
that your messenger came, in loving — iv. 1 (let.)
came you from old Bellario? .... — iv. 1
and I came to acquaint you with.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I came hither to acquaint you withal — i. 1
I am heartily glad I came hither to you — i. 1
out of the wonder, before you came .. — iii. 2
his fellow fault came to match it .... — iii. 2
she came to seek you there .... — iv. 1
how I came into that desert place.... — iv. 3
brag of,—I came, saw, and overcame — v. 2
skirts of this wild wood he came .... — v. 4
for thence we came, and, after some.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
you came, I think, from France? .... — iii. 5
they will say, came you off with .... — iv. 1
thence it came, that she, whom ...... — v. 3
we came in with Richard .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
a quarrel, since I came ashore........ — i. 1
why came I hither, but with that.... — i. 2
though Paris came, in hope to ...... — i. 2
that only, came in well; sir, list .... — ii. 1
Petruchio came? Ay, that Petruchio came — iii. 2
came you from the church? (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
seeing this, came thence for.......... — iii. 2
imprimis, we came down a foul hill.. — iv. 1
that ever came into my note...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
cast out it still came home .... — i. 2
how came 't, Camillo, that he did stay? — i. 2
how came the posterns so easily open? — ii. 1
fortune it came to us, I do............ — ii. 3
before Polixenes came to your court.. — iii. 2
good my lord, she came from Lybia.. — v. 1
I now came from him................ — v. 1
with the manner how she came to it.. — v. 2
but we came to see the statue of...... — v. 3
which my daughter came to look upon — v. 3
alas, too soon, we came aboard .. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
but ere they came; O let me say...... — i. 1
coasting homeward, came to Ephesus — i. 1
from whence he came, lest he .... — iii. 1
nor goldsmith, came to me .... — iv. 1
together; and therefore came not .... — iv. 1
he that came behind you, sir .... — iv. 3
who came in haste for it.............. — iv. 4
he came to me, and I delivered it .... — iv. 4
to-day came to my house .... — iv. 4
and thereof came it, that the man.... — v. 1
we came again to bind them .... — v. 1
I never came within these............ — v. 1
I came from Syracuse................ — v. 1
we came into the world, like .... — v. 1
thick as tale came [*Knt.*—can] post .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
came missives from the king ...... — i. 5 (letter)
came they not by you? .... — iv. 1
who was't came by? Two or three ...... — iv. 1
when I came hither to transport .... — iv. 3
how came she by that light? .... — v. 1
you came not of one mother.......... *KingJohn*, i. 1
he came into the world full fourteen — i. 1
by this brave duke came early to .... — ii. 1
which here we came to spout against — ii. 1
in her right we came .... — ii. 2
whose conduct came those powers.... — iv. 2
O bravely came we off, when with .. — v. 5
half an hour since came from the .... — v. 7
your son was gone before I came.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
to-day as I came by, I called there .. — ii. 2
an hour before I came, the duchess .. — ii. 2
letters came last night to .... — iii. 4
she came adorned hither like .... — v. 1
lately came from the king .... — v. 5
there came a post from Wales ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
unwelcome news came from the .... — i. 1
upon my sword came there a certain — i. 3
when it next came there, took it in .. — i. 3
when you and he came back from .. — i. 3
when his infant fortune came to age — i. 3
close, came in foot and hand .... — ii. 4
in Kendal green, came at my back .. — ii. 4
how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? — ii. 4
your uncle Worcester's horse came .. — iv. 3
the more and less came in with cap .. — iv. 3

CAME—came but to be duke of......1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
tut, I came not to hear this .... — iv. 3
so fairly one, came not, till now ....2 *HenryIV.* i. 1
the field? came you from Shrewsbury? — i. 1
after him, came spurring hard ...... — i. 1
he came sighing on after the .... — i. 3
so came I a widow; and never ...... — ii. 3
and, as I came along, I met.......... — ii. 4
before I came to Clement's-inn...... — iii. 2
he came ever in the rearward of .... — iii. 2
if that rebellion came like itself...... — iv. 1
I came, saw, and overcame .... — iv. 3
he came not through the chamber .. — iv. 4
when I here came in, and found no .. — iv. 4
how I came by the crown, O God .... — iv. 4
consideration like an angel came...... *Henry V.* i. 1
never came reformation in .... — i. 1
on his unfurnished kingdom came .. — i. 2
as ever you came of women.......... — ii. 1
Fluellen, came you from the bridge.. — iii. 6
who came off bravely, who was shot — iii. 6
upon these words I came, and cheered — iv. 6
all my mother came into mine eyes.. — iv. 6
since I came to France, until this instant — iv 7
never came any from mine .... — iv. 8
your majesty came not like yourself — iv. 8
they both came swiftly running ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
we came sir, but to tell you .... — iii. 2
in his litter, sick, came to the field .. — iii. 2
as we hither came in peace .... — iv. 1
to destroy, came in strong rescue .... — iv. 6
your highness came to England......2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to Berwick, whence they came .. ... — ii. 1
from whence she came, and him to .. — ii. 2
came he right now to sing .... — iii. 2
in England, since gentlemen came up — iv. 2
a bricklayer, when he came to age .. — iv. 2
the sea, from whence I came ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and full as oft came Edward .... — i. 4
like to lightning came and went .... — ii. 1
when came George from Burgundy .. — ii. 1
Warwick came to seek you out ...... — ii. 1
came on the part of York .... — ii. 5
therefore I came unto your majesty.. — iii. 2
my father came untimely .... — iii. 3
I came from Edward, as embassador — iii. 3
I came to serve a king, and not a duke — iv. 7
the post came from (*repeated*)........ — v. 1
the source from whence it came...... — v. 3
I came into the world with my legs.. — v. 6
never came poison from so sweet.... *Richard III.* i. 2
before I came, ready to catch each .. — i. 3
and I came hither on my legs........ — i. 4
murderers as yourselves came to you — i. 4
that came too lag to see him buried.. — ii. 1
they all came by his father .... — ii. 3
you talk of, came into my mind .... — iii. 2
your lordship came to see his end .... — iii. 5
but since you came too late.......... — iii. 5
here brake off, and came away ...... — iii. 7
came to me, as I followed Henry's corse — iv. 1
and came I not at last to comfort you? — iv. 4
they came from Buckingham upon.. — iv. 4
all that I had murdered came to my tent — v. 3
came to my tent, and cried, on! victory! — v. 3
but he came to whisper Wolsey.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the great duke came to the bar ...... — ii. 1
when I came hither, I was lord high — ii. 1
thus it came; give heed to't.......... — ii. 4
how came his practices to light? .... — iii. 2
and came to the eye o' the king...... — iii. 2
duke of Buckingham came from his trial — iv. 1
with modest paces came to the altar — iv. 1
with easy roads, he came to Leicester — iv. 2
came you from the king, my lord? .. — v. 1
I am glad, I came this way so happily — v. 2
at length they came to the broomstaff — v. 3
when I came? Was Hector (*rep.*) .. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
she came to him the other day ...... — i. 2
she came, and puts me her white .... — i. 2
how came it cloven? .... — i. 2
who said he came hurt home .... — i. 2
for my own part, I came in late...... — iv. 2
I came to kill thee, cousin, and bear — iv. 5
nor came any of his bounties . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
and came into the world when sects — iii. 5
how came the noble Timon to ...... — iv. 3
but therefore came not my friend .... — v. 1
which ne'er came from the lungs .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
there came news from him last night — i. 3
driven, and then I came away ...... — i. 6
aidless came off, and with a sudden .. — ii. 2
and to the battle came he .... — ii. 2
whence came that Ancus Marcius .. — ii. 3
on safe-guard he came to me .... — iii. 1
he came unto my hearth .... — v. 5
when he came unto himself? ...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when he came to himself again ...... — i. 2
after that, he came, thus sad, away? — i. 2
as if they came from several citizens — i. 2
many lusty Romans came smiling .. — ii. 2
with her death that tidings came .... — iv. 3
but, my lord, he came not back ...... — v. 5
Fulvia thy wife first came into...... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
know then, I came before you ...... — ii. 6
your mother came to Sicily.......... — ii. 6
we came hither to fight with you .... — ii. 6
the messenger came on my guard .... — iv. 6
why came you from your master? .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
it came in too suddenly.............. — i. 5
and so, I hope he came by 't .... — ii. 4
brag of, came, and saw, and overcame — iii. 1
thou told'st me, when we came from — iii. 4
he came our enemy, remember ...... — iv. 2
in this sad wreck? how came it? .... — iv. 2
as his white beard came to .... — v. 3
resumed again the part I came in.... — v. 3
came crying 'mongst his foes .... — v. 4
from stiller seats we came............ — v. 4
he came in thunder.................. — v. 4

CAME—say, how came it yours?.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
came to me with his sword drawn .. — v. 5
when came you to serve our Roman.. — v. 5
came here to make us merry ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
I never came there ..... — iv. 3
the earth from whence they came .....*Pericles*, i. 1
stop this tempest, ere it came ..... — i. 2
must return from whence it came ..... — i. 3
how Thaliard came full bent..... — ii. (Gower)
a fire from heaven came ..... — ii. 4
I came unto your court, for honour's cause — ii. 5
know, but you, how she came dead ..... — iv. 4
but there never came her like in ..... — iv. 6
where, since I came, diseases have ..... — iv. 6
that I came with no ill intent..... — iv. 6
well assured she came of gentle kind .... — v. 1
how came you in these parts?..... — v. 1
a crew of pirates came and rescued me .. — v. 1
how she came placed here within ..... — v. 3
knave came somewhat saucily .....*Lear*, i. 1
when came this to you? who brought it? — i. 2
why came not the slave back again ..... — i. 4
since I came hither, (which I can call.... — ii. 1
why we came to visit you..... — ii. 1
came there a reeking post..... — ii. 4
how came my man i' the stocks? ..... — ii. 4
Rowland to the dark tower came.... — iii. 4 (song)
which came from one that's of ..... — iii. 7
my son came then into my mind ..... — iv. 1
when the rain came to wet me once..... — iv. 6
we came crying hither: thou know'st .. — iv. 6
came there a man, who having seen .... — v. 3
it came even from the heart of ..... — v. 3
in the instant came the fiery ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
came more and more, and fought (*rep.*) — i. 1
the very theme I came to talk of .... — i. 3
came he not home to-night? ..... — ii. 4
why the devil came you between us? — iii. 1
I dreamt my lady came and found me — v. 1
and therefore came I hither..... — v. 3
hour of her waking came I to take .. — v. 3
but, when I came, (some minute ere — v. 3
in post he came from Mantua..... — v. 3
he came with flowers to strew his.... — v. 3
and therewithal came to this vault .. — v. 3
though willingly I came to Denmark ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
I came to see your father's funeral ..... — i. 2
came this from Hamlet to her? ..... — ii. 2
then came each actor on his ass..... — ii. 2
it came to pass, as most like it was .... — ii. 2
how came he dead? I'll not be juggled .. — iv. 5
I came to 't that day that our ..... — v. 1
how came he mad? Very strangely ..... — v. 1
how these things came about ..... — v. 2
or came it by request, and such fair ....*Othello*, i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] how came it, Michael ..... — ii. 3
when I came back, (for this was brief) .. — ii. 3
how came you thus recovered? ..... — ii. 3
Michael Cassio, that came a wooing .... — iii. 3
O Cassio, whence came this? ..... — iii. 4
Cassio came hither; I shifted him away — iv. 1
came in and satisfied him..... — v. 2
came you, Cassio, by that handkerchief — v. 2
whereon it came that I was cast ..... — v. 2
CAMEL—as for a camel to thread....*Richard II.* v. 5
a drayman, a porter, a very camel.*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
do, rudeness; do camel, do, do..... — ii. 1
the world, than camels in their war.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
of a camel? By the mass (*rep.*) .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAMELEON-the cameleon love.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
he is a kind of cameleon ..... — ii. 4
I can add colours to the cameleon..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
excellent, i'faith; of the cameleon's dish.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAMELOT—cackling home to Camelot ..*Lear*, ii. 2
CAMILLO—shall chance, Camillo..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what! Camillo there? Ay, my good lord — i. 2
Camillo, this great man will yet ..... — i. 2
how came't, Camillo, that he did stay? — i. 2
I have trusted thee, Camillo, with all — i. 2
have not you seen, Camillo..... — i. 2
I say, thou liest, Camillo, and I hate — i. 2
good-day, Camillo. Hail, most ..... — i. 2
Camillo, your changed complexions — i. 2
Camillo, as you are certainly ..... — i. 2
dost thou hear, Camillo, I conjure .. — i. 2
good Camillo. I am appointed (*rep.*) — i. 2
come, Camillo; I will respect..... — i. 2
his train? Camillo with him?..... — ii. 1
Camillo was his help in this..... — ii. 1
and Camillo is a federary with her .. — ii. 1
Camillo's flight, added to their ..... — ii. 1
Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me.. — ii. 3
and conspiring with Camillo to — iii. 2 (indict.)
is, that Camillo was an honest man.. — iii. 2
blameless, Camillo a true subject — iii. 2 (oracle)
recal the good Camillo; whom I .... — iii. 2
I chose Camillo for the minister .... — iii. 2
the good mind of Camillo tardied my — iii. 2
poisoned good Camillo's honour .... — iii. 2
I pray thee, good Camillo, be no more — iv. 1
as thou lovest me, Camillo, wipe not — iv. 1
I have considered so much, Camillo.. — iv. 1
my best Camillo! we must disguise.. — iv. 1
I think, Camillo. Even he, my lord — iv. 3
Camillo, not for Bohemia, nor the .. — iv. 3
now, good Camillo, I am so fraught.. — iv. 3
how, Camillo, may this, almost ..... — iv. 3
worthy Camillo, what colour for .... — iv. 3
my good Camillo, she is as forward .. — iv. 3
Camillo, preserver of my father, now of — iv. 3
thus we set on, Camillo, to the seaside — iv. 3
Camillo has betrayed me; whose honour — v. 1
who? Camillo? Camillo, sir! I spake — v. 1
in the king, and Camillo, were very.. — v. 2
come, Camillo, and take her by the hand — v. 3
CAMLET—you i' the camlet.....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
CAMOMILE—though the camomile..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CAMP—all the secrets of our camp....*All's Well*, iv. 1
captain Dumain be i' the camp.... — iv. 3 (note)
in the duke of Florence's camp? .... — iv. 3

CAMP—common gamester to the camp.*All's Well*, v. 3
to a commoner o' the camp, if I be one — v. 3
catching hither, even to our camp..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
the dullest peasant in his camp .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
for I shall sutler be unto the camp....*Henry V.* ii. 1
and a horrid suit of the camp..... — iii. 6
from camp to camp, through the foul — iv (chorus)
to the princes in our camp ..... — iv. 1
nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp — iv. 1
seek through your camp to find you — iv. 1
with the luggage of our camp ..... — iv. 4
the vengeance on the whole camp!*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
not a whittle in the unruly camp.*Timon of Ath.* v. 2
to the Roman camp conduct us.....*Coriolanus*, i. 7
my noble steed, known to the camp .. — i. 9
his funerals shall not be in our camp.*Jul. Cæsar*, v. 5
or from Cæsar's camp say..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
we have beat him to his camp..... — iv. 8
the capacity to camp this host..... — iv. 8
left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed?.*Titus And.* iv. 1
a warrior, and command a camp .... — iv. 2
if the general camp, pioneers and all ..*Othello*, iii. 3
CAMPEIUS—cardinal Campeius is..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and learned priest, cardinal Campeius — ii. 2
cardinal Campeius is stolen away to — iii. 2
CAMPING—with camping foes..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
CAMEST—ere thou camest here .....*Tempest*, i. 2
how thou camest here..... — i. 2
when thou camest first ..... — i. 2
how camest thou to be the siege..... — ii. 2
how camest thou hither? ..... — ii. 2
by this bottle, how thou camest hither — ii. 2
and say how thou camest here ..... — v. 1
how camest thou in this pickle? ..... — v. 1
how camest thou by this ring?..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
then camest in smiling, and in ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
thou camest here to complain ....*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
from whence thou camest.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
what cause thou camest to Ephesus..*Com. of Er.* i. 1
thou camest from Corinth first ..... — v. 1
whence camest thou, worthy thane? ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
camest thou by these ill tidings? ..*Richard II.* iii. 4
nor thou camest not of the blood ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
how now, Fluellen, camest thou ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
camest thou here by chance .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
how camest thou so? A fall off of a tree — ii. 1
to tell thee whence thou camest .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
camest to bite the world: and if (*rep.*) — v. 6
and how camest thou hither?.....*Richard III.* i. 4
thou camest on earth to make the .... — iv. 4
yet camest thou to a morsel.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
camest thou from where they made..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
before thou camest, and now, like ..*Titus And.* iii. 1
thou camest from good descending? ....*Pericles*, v. 1
how camest thou hither, tell me? ..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
why camest thou now to murder .... — iv. 3
CAN—hate it as an unfilled can ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
CANAKIN-the canakin clink (*rep.*)..*Oth.* ii. 3 (song)
CANARIES—into such a canaries..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
you have drunk too much canaries..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CANARY—her to such a canary ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and drink canary with him..... — ii. 2
thou lack'st a cup of canary .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
unless you see canary put me down.. — i. 3
canary to it with your feet .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and make you dance canary.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
CANCEL—cancel all grudge....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
invisible hand, cancel, and tear to....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
the end of life cancels all bands ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
cancel his bond of life, dear God ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
the power to cancel his captivity..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and cancel these cold bonds .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
proceed to cancel of your days.....*Pericles*, i. 1
CANCELLED—statutes cancelled ..3*Henry VI.* v. 4
concealed lady to our cancelled love.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CANCELLING—cancelling your fame..2*Hen. VI.* i. 1
CANCER—more coals to Cancer..*Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
CANDIDATUS—be candidatus then..*Titus And.* i. 2
CANDIED—candied be they and melt..*Tempest*, ii. 1
the cold brook, candied with ice..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
let the candied tongue lick absurd ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CANDLE—till candles, and starlight ..*Merry W.* v. 5
help me to a candle, and pen ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
not come there for the candle ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
dark needs no candles now .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
what, must I hold a candle to ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
thus hath the candle singed the moth — ii. 9
how far that little candle throws his — v. 1
we did not see the candle ..... — v. 1
by these blessed candles of the night — v. 1
seek him with candle; bring him.*As you Like it*, iii. 1
than without candle may go dark .. — iii. 5
please to call it a rush candle.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
their candles are all out .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
out, out, brief candle! life's but ..... — v. 5
bell, book, and candle, shall not drive....*John*, iii. 3
enough to go to bed with a candle ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
a candle, the better part burnt (*rep.*)..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
drinks off candles' ends for flapdragons — ii. 4
here burns my candle out .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
this candle burns not clear.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
so, out went the candle, and we were.....*Lear*, i. 4
night's candles are burnt out ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
CANDLECASE-have been candlecases.*Tam. of S.* iii. 2
CANDLEHOLDER—a candleholder.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
CANDLE-MINE-candle-mine, you..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CANDLESTICK—
[*Knt.*] a brazen candlestick turned .1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
sit like fixed candlesticks, with .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
CANDLE-WASTERS—
drunk with candle-wasters .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
CANDY—her fraught from Candy..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
what a candy deal of courtesy ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
CANE-COLOURED—[*Knt.*] a little yellow
beard; a cane-coloured beard ....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
CANIDIUS-is't not strange, Canidius.*Ant.& Cleo.* iii. 7
Canidius, we will fight with him by sea — iii. 7
Canidius, our nineteen legions thou — iii. 7
the emperor calls for Canidius ..... — iii. 7
Canidius, and the rest that fell away — iv. 6

CANKER—grief, that's beauty's canker..*Tempest*, i. 2
so his mind cankers..... — iv. 1
the eating canker dwells.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
is eaten by the canker ..... — i. 1
I had rather be a canker in a hedge ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
some to kill cankers in the ....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
but now will canker sorrow eat ....*King John*, iii. 4
the inveterate canker of one wound .. — v. 2
this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
the cankers of a calm world..... — iv. 2
could be kept from cankers! .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
hath not thy rose a canker.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
consuming canker eats his falsehood.. — ii. 4
banish the canker of ambitious.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
the canker gnaw thy heart....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
full soon the canker death eats..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
the canker galls the infants of .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
to let this canker of our nature come.... — v. 2
CANKER-BIT—and canker-bit .....*Lear*, v. 3
CANKER-BLOSSOM—
juggler! you canker-blossom!.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
CANKERED—a cankered grandam's will..*John*, ii. 1
ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
cankered heaps of strange achieved.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
fight against my cankered country..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
cankered with peace, to part (*rep.*)..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
CANNIBAL—and with Cannibals ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
the hungry cannibals would not ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
bloody cannibals! how sweet a plant — v. 5
and of the cannibals that each other eat .*Othello*, i. 3
CANNIBALLY—been cannibally given..*Coriol.* iv. 5
CANNON—as a cannon will shoot.*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
he reputes me a cannon .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
even in the cannon's mouth.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
they were as cannons overcharged ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
the thunder of my cannon shall be ..*King John*, i. 1
our cannon shall be bent against .... — ii. 1
the cannons have their bowels 'full .. — ii. 1
our cannons' malice vainly shall .... — ii. 1
their battering cannon, charged to the — ii. 2
he speaks plain cannon, fire, and smoke — ii. 2
of basilisks, of cannon, culverin ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
now the devilish cannon touches.*Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
like the brass cannon ..... — iii. 1
sounded like a cannon in a vault....3*Henry VI.* v. 2
from the door with cannons .....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
from the fatal cannon's womb ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
why such daily cast of brazen cannon ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
but the great cannon to the clouds ..... — i. 2
as level as the cannon to his blank ..... — iv. 1
if we could carry a cannon by our sides.. — v. 2
the cannons to the heavens ..... — v. 2
I have seen the cannon, when it hath..*Othello*, iii. 4
CANNON-BULLETS—
that you deem cannon-bullets....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANNONEER—what cannoneer begot....*John*, ii. 2
the trumpet to the cannoneer without..*Hamlet*, v. 2
CANNON-SHOT-roaring cannon-shot.1*Hen. VI.* iii. 3
CANON—and continent canon .*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
the most inhibited sin in the canon....*All's Well*, i. 1
the canon of the law is laid on him..*King John*, ii. 1
religious canons, civil laws are.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
against the hospitable canon.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
'twas from the canon ..... — iii. 1
fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter!..*Hamlet*, i. 2
CANONIZE—to come, canonize us.*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
CANONIZED-canonized, and worshipped.*John*, iii. 1
thou shalt be canonized, cardinal.... — iii. 4
brazen images of canonized saints ..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
why thy canonized bones, hearsed.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
CANOPIED—when canopied with.*Twelfth Night* i. 1
now canopied under these windows..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CANOPIES—tents, and canopies ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
under the canopies of costly state..2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
CANOPY—embroidered canopy to ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
under the canopy. Under the canopy?..*Coriol.* v. 5
shadows seem a canopy most fatal..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*]—thy canopy is dust ....*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
this most excellent canopy, the air ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CANSTICK—
brazen canstick [*Knt.*—candlestick.]1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
CANTERBURY-archbishop of Canterbury.*John*, iii. 1
archbishop, late of Canterbury.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
pilgrims going to Canterbury with ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
is my gracious lord of Canterbury?....*Henry V.* i. 2
moved you, my lord of Canterbury.*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
installed lord archbishop of Canterbury — iii. 2
the archbishop of Canterbury..... — iv. 1
by the archbishop of Canterbury .... — iv. 1
Canterbury? Ay, my good lord..... — v. 1
good and gracious lord of Canterbury — v. 1
stand up, good Canterbury ..... — v. 1
promotion of his grace of Canterbury — v. 2
my lord of Canterbury, I have a suit — v. 2
do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd .. — v. 2
CANTLE—a monstrous cantle out ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
the greater cantle of the world..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
CANTONS—write loyal cantons ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANUS—that three-headed canus.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CANVAS—white canvas doublet ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I'll canvas thee between a pair of ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I'll canvas thee in thy broad .....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
washed off a canvas climber .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
CANZONET-supervise the canzonet.*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
CAP—will wear his cap with suspicion?.*Much Ado*, i. 1
you should wear it in your cap .... — iii. 4
what's her name in the cap? ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
ay, and worn in the cap of..... — v. 2
wears her cap out of fashion .....*All's Well*, i. 1
wear themselves in the cap of the time — ii. 1
put off's cap, kiss his hand (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
coats, and caps, and golden rings..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
here is the cap your worship ..... — iv. 3
a trick, a baby's cap ..... — iv. 3
gentlewomen wear such caps as these — iv. 3
it is a paltry cap, a custard-coffin.... — iv. 3
I like the cap; and it I will have .... — iv. 3
like to have neither cap nor gown .. — iv. 3
that cap of yours becomes you not .. — v. 2
before the flowers in their caps, dying..*Macbeth*, iv. 3

CAP—came in with cap and knee....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
fitter to be worn in my cap.....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
answer is as ready as a borrower's cap — ii. 2
thou shalt have a cap to-morrow .... — ii. 4
I will cap that proverb .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
wear your dagger in your cap that .. — iv. 1
this will I also wear in my cap ..... — iv. i
with his cap in hand, like..... — iv. 5
wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps — iv. 7
why wear's't thou that glove in thy cap? — iv. 7
if I can see my glove in his cap ..... — iv. 7
and stick it in thy cap..... — iv. 7
I met this man with my glove in his cap — iv. 8
wear it for an honour in thy cap .... — iv. 8
so pold as to wear it in my cap till .. — v. 1
he 'll make his cap co-equal.....1 *Henry VI*. v. 1
fling up his cap, and say—God ....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
throws not us his cap for joy.....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
hurled up their caps, and some ten .. — iii. 7
dare us with his cap, like larks....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
the cap plays in the right hand ..*Timon of Ath*. ii. 1
may throw their caps at their money — iii. 4
time's flies, cap and knee slaves..... — iii. 6
did you see my cap? (*rep.*).. ..... — iii. 6
observe, blow off thy cap ..... — iv. 3
thou art the cap of all..... — iv. 3
they threw their caps as they .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
ambitious for poor knaves' caps and legs — ii. 1
take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee — ii. 1
with their caps, and shouts..... — ii. 1
greasy caps, in hooting at Coriolanus' — iv. 6
coxcombs, as you threw caps up .... — iv. 6
I have ever held my cap off to .....*Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 7
ho, says a'! There's my cap ..... — ii. 7
they cast their caps up, and carouse — iv. 10
such gain the cap of him .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
if my cap would buy a halter .....*Lear*, i. 4
wore gloves in my cap, served the lust .... — iii. 4
fortune's cap we are not the very button.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it .... — iv. 5
a very ribband in the cap of youth ..... — iv. 7
nor caps, nor any petty exhibition ....*Othello*, iv. 3
CAPABILITY—capability and godlike.*Hamlet*, iv. 4
CAPABLE—being capable of all ill! ....*Tempest*, i. 2
if their daughters be capable....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
cicatrice and capable impressure.*As you Like it*, iii. 5
heart, too capable of every line .....*All's Well*, i. 1
so thou wilt be capable of a courtier's — i. 1
if thou be'st capable of things serious.*Winter's T*. iv. 3
are capable of this ambition .....*King John*, ii. 2
for I am sick, and capable of fears .. — iii. 1
his flesh was capable of wounds....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
ingenious, forward, capable .....*Richard III*. iii. 1
and capable of our flesh, few are....*Henry VIII*. v. 2
that's the more capable creature.*Troilus & Cres*. iii. 3
the means to make thee capable.....*Lear*, ii. 1
the most part are capable of nothing ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
to stones, would make them capable .. — iii. 4
till that a capable and wide revenge ..*Othello*, iii. 3
CAPACITIES—the capacities of us ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
CAPACITY—you be capacity of it..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
notwithstanding thy capacity ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
this is evident to any formal capacity — ii. 5
of good capacity and breeding..... — iii. 4
speak most, to my capacity ....*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
God comfort thy capacity!.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
your capacity is of that nature..... — v. 2
the capacity of your soft cheveril..*Henry VIII*. ii. 3
the capacity of my ruder powers..*Troil. & Cres*. iii. 2
in human action and capacity .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the capacity to camp this host ..*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 8
CAP-A-PE—I am courtier, cap-à-pé.*Winter's T*. iv. 3
armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pé .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
CAPARISON—this caparison ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
caparison my horse; call up my lord.....*Richard III*. iv. 3
here is the steed, we the caparison ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
CAPARISONED-I am caparisoned.*As you Like*, iii. 2
for all the world caparisoned like..*Tam. of Sh*. iii. 2
CAPE—with a small compassed cape — iv. 3 (note)
or lace for your cape .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
win this cape of land .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
what from the cape can you discern ....*Othello*, ii. 1
CAPEL—in Capel's monument ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
it burneth in the Capel's monument.. — v. 3
CAPER—he capers, he dances ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
'faith, I can cut a caper .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
let me see thee caper: ha! ..... — i. 3
is there here one master Caper ..*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 3
run into strange capers .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
and he that will caper with me .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
I have seen him caper upright .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
he capers nimbly in a lady's.....*Richard III*. i. 1
he offered to cut a caper at .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
CAPERED—the third he capered..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CAPERING—capering to eye her .....*Tempest*, v. 1
he falls straight a capering..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
capering [*Col. Knt.*-carping] fools..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
CAPET-Hugh Capet also, that usurped..*Henry V*. i. 2
sole heir to the usurper Capet..... — i. 2
and Hugh Capet's claim, king Lewis.. — i. 2
CAPHIS-Caphis, ho! Caphis, I say!.*Timon of Ath*. ii. 1
CAPILET—my horse, grey Capilet ..*Twelfth N*. iii. 4
CAPITAINE—le grand capitaine ....*Henry V*. iv. 4
CAPITAL—offences being so capital?*Winter's T*. iv. 3
but treasons, capital, confessed .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
of capital treason we arrest you here.*Richard II*. iv. 1
and military title capital, through..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
of capital treason I attach you both.2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
when capital crimes, chewed.....*Henry V*. ii. 2
she is our capital demand, comprised — v. 2
of capital treason 'gainst the king ..2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
and in such capital kind, deserves..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
thine enmity's most capital ..... — v. 3
due to this heinous capital offence ....*Pericles*, ii. 4
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason.*Lear*, v. 3
to kill so capital a calf there .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
so crimeful and so capital in nature.... — iv. 7
CAPITE—shall hold of me in capite.2 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
CAPITOL—here? to the Capitol .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to know what's done i' the Capitol .. — i. 1

CAPITOL—company to the Capitol...*Coriolanus*, i. 1
nor fane, nor Capitol, the prayers.... — i. 10
than a necessary bencher in the Capitol — ii. 1
on, to the Capitol. All tongues speak — ii. 1
you are sent for to the Capitol ..... — ii. 1
let's to the Capitol; and carry with us — ii. 1
your number, repair to the Capitol .. — ii. 3
to the Capitol: come; we'll be there — ii. 3
though calved i' the porch o' the Capitol — iii. 1
as far as doth the Capitol exceed .... — iv. 2
shall us to the Capitol? O ay ..... — iv. 6
let's to the Capitol: 'would, half my — iv. 6
see you yond' coign o' the Capitol.... — v. 4
down that way towards the Capitol.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
as we have seen him in the Capitol .. — i. 2
against the Capitol I met a lion..... — i. 3
comes Cæsar to the Capitol to-morrow? — i. 3
as doth the lion in the Capitol ..... — i. 3
stands, as the Capitol, directly here.. — ii. 1
hold him from the Capitol to-day .. — ii. 1
and I will bring him to the Capitol.. — ii. 1
which drizzled blood upon the Capitol — ii. 2
run to the Capitol, and nothing else? — ii. 4
and the wind brings it from the Capitol — ii. 4
yet gone to the Capitol?..... — ii. 4
to see him pass on to the Capitol .... — ii. 4
come to the Capitol. I wish..... — iii. 1
of his death is enrolled in the Capitol — iii. 2
briefly, I dwell by the Capitol ..... — iii. 3
or here, or at the Capitol ..... — iv. 1
to drench the Capitol; but that..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
the stairs that mount the Capitol ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
this passage to the Capitol ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
and in the Capitol and senate's right.. — i. 1
thou great defender of this Capitol.... — i. 2
I was killed i' the Capitol .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAPITULATE-capitulate against us.1 *Hen. IV*. iii. 2
or capitulate again with Rome's ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
CAPOCCHIA—a poor capocchia!..*Troil. & Cres*. iv. 2
CAPON—steals her capon's leg.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
bid me to a calf's head and a capon ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
break up this capon .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
with good capon lined, with eyes..*As you Like it*, iii. 7
the capon burns, the pig falls from..*Com. of Er*. i. 2
malt-horse, capon, coxcomb, idiot.... — iii. 1
of sack, and minutes capons .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and a cold capon's leg? ..... — i. 2
but to carve a capon and eat it? ..... — ii. 4
item, a capon, 2*s*. 2*d*.—Item ..... — ii. 4
you are cock and capon too.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
you cannot feed capons so .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAPPADOCIA—of Cappadocia..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
CAPPED—oft capped [*Knt.*-off-capped] ..*Othello*, i. 1
CAPRICIO—this capricio hold in thee.*All's Well*, ii. 3
CAPRICIOUS—capricious poet ..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
CAPTAIN—captain of us all ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 1
we must bring you to our captain .. — v. 3
there is our captain ..... — v. 3
bring you to our captain's cave ..... — v. 3
a fair behaviour in thee, captain ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
a bawbling vessel was he captain of .. — v. 1
I'll bring you to a captain in this .... — v. 1
the captain, that did bring me first .. — v. 1
not told us of the captain yet ..... — v. 1
to command the captain and all ..*Mea. for Mea*. i. 2
that in the captain's but a cholerick .. — ii. 2
captain of our fairy band.....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
a phœnix, captain, and an enemy ....*All's Well*, i. 1
farewell, captain. Sweet monsieur.. — ii. 1
we shall, noble captain ..... — ii. 1
God save you, captain ..... — ii. 5
good captain, let me be the interpreter — iv. 1
captain, I will. He will betray..... — iv. 1
is this captain in the duke of (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
captain, we must be neat (*rep.*) ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
dismayed not this our captains .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
pure soul unto his captain Christ...*Richard II*. iv. 1
his captain, steward, deputy elect.... — iv. 1
will you give me money, captain? .. — iv. 2
good captain Pistol; not here (*rep.*).2 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
captain? if captains were of my (*rep.*) — ii. 4
by my troth, captain, these are very — ii. 4
o' my word, captain, there's none such — ii. 4
a dozen captains, bareheaded, sweating — ii. 4
a dozen captains stay at door for you — ii. 4
my captain, sir, commends him (*rep.*) — iii. 2
O lord! good my lord captain ..... — iii. 2
and good master corporal captain.... — iii. 2
go, captain, and deliver to the army — iv. 2
all to their captain, the heart..... — iv. 3
Scots captain, captain Jamy (*rep.*) ..*Henry V*. iii. 2
gud feith, gud captains bath ..... — iii. 2
captain, I thee beseech to do me..... — iii. 6
speak, captain, for his life ..... — iii. 6
the royal captain of this ruined band — iv (chorus)
under what captain serve you? ..... — iv. 1
I tell you captain, if you look in .... — iv. 2
Gower is a goot captain ..... — iv. 7
his pleasure, captain, I peseech you.. — iv. 8
and, captain, you must needs be friends — iv. 8
captain, but with this acknowledgment — iv. 8
enough, captain; you have astonished — v. 1
being captain of the watch to-night.1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
come hither, captain: you perceive .. — ii. 2
away, captains: let's get us from .... — iii. 2
welcome, brave captain, and victorious — iii. 4
a knight, a captain, and a leader .... — iv. 1
Talbot, captains, calls you forth .... — iv. 2
whiles the honourable captain there — iv. 4
hear ye, captain? are you not at leisure? — v. 3
then call our captains, and our colours — v. 3
so many captains, gentlemen ..... — v. 4
captain, shall I stab the forlorn....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
this villain here, being captain .... — iv. 1
for your captain is brave, and vows.. — iv. 2
where's captain Margaret, to fence..3 *Henry VI*. ii. 6
a wise stout captain, and persuaded.. — iv. 7
one thing more, good captain .....*Richard III*. v. 3
O thou! whose captain I account myself — v. 3
captain general of the Grecian...*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3

CAPTAIN—the captain of us all..*Troil. & Cres*. iv. 5
why, how now, captain? .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
now, captain? I am a humble..... — iii. 5
pardon me, if I speak like a captain — iii. 5
tli' ass, more captain than the lion .. — iii. 5
senate pours into captains' wounds? — iii. 5
our captain hath in every figure skill — v. 4
if thy captain knew I were here ....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
come, my captain knows you not .... — v. 2
his captain's heart, which in..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
entreat your captain to soft and gentle — ii. 2
I do beseech thee, captain, and hear — ii. 7
ho! noble captain! Come ..... — ii. 7
so thy grand captain Antony shall set — iii. 1
than his captain can, becomes (*rep.*) — iii. 1
call to me all my sad captains ..... — iii. 11
call all his noble captains to my lord — iii. 11
a diminution in our captain's brain — iii. 11
now thy captain is even such a body — iv. 12
my dear master, my captain ..... — iv. 12
bid the captains look to 't .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
here is a captain, let him tell..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
come hither, captain; hark, take thou....*Lear*, v. 3
give it the captain. Haste thee ..... — v. 3
courageous captain of compliments.*Rom. & Jul*. ii. 4
go, captain, from me greet .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
let four captains bear Hamlet ..... — v. 2
come, captain, will you go? .....*Othello*, i. 1
our great captain's captain, left in .... — ii. 1
I meet the captains at the citadel .... — iii. 3
CAPTAINSHIP—the captainship..*Timon of Ath*. v. 2
have nicked his captainship....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
CAPTIOUS—captious and intenible ..*All's Well*, i. 3
CAPTIVATE—husbands captivate..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
have been captivate ere now ..... — v. 3
their woes, whom fortune captivates?.3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
CAPTIVATED—captivated, bound.*Love's L. L*. iii. 1
CAPTIVE—the captive is enriched — iv. 1 (letter)
beware of being captives, before you..*All's Well*, ii. 1
whose words took all ears captive .. — v. 3
never did captive with a freer heart..*Richard II*. i. 3
and in a captive chariot, into Rouen..*Henry V*. iii. 5
like captives bound to a triumphant..1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
who thunders to his captives.....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and turned my captive state to ..... — iv. 6
take away this captive scold ..... — v. 5
grossly grew captive to his honey ..*Richard III*. iv. 1
whom the Greeks held captive ..*Troilus & Cres*. ii. 2
when many times the captive Grecians — v. 3
as most abuted captives, to some ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
in captive bonds his chariot wheels?..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
brought many captives home to Rome — iii. 2
with Cæsar, or not captive to him.*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
slaughter of you their captives .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
came you to serve our Roman captive? — v. 5
and return, captive to thee.....*Titus Andron*. i. 2
more than so, captives, to be advanced — iv. 2
you have the captives who were .....*Lear*, v. 3
CAPTIVED—all our princes captived..*Henry V*. ii. 4
CAPTIVITY—'gainst my captivity ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
death, smeared with captivity! ....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
who kept him in captivity, till ....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
to set him free from his captivity ..3 *Henry VI*. iv. 5
to cancel his captivity .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
given to captivity me and my utmost..*Othello*, iv. 2
CAPTUM—te captum quam queas.*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
CAPUCIUS—your name Capucius.*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
CAPULET—Diana Capulet ..*All's Well*, v. 3 (pet.)
derived from the ancient Capulet .... — v. 3
down with the Capulets! down with.*Rom. & Jul*. i. 1
thou villain, Capulet: hold me not .. — i. 1
by thee, old Capulet, and Montague — i. 1
you, Capulet, shall go along with me — i. 1
him not, Capulet, his wife ..... — i. 2 (note)
my master is the great rich Capulet.. — i. 2
at this same ancient feast of Capulet's — i. 2
nay, sit, good cousin Capulet ..... — i. 5
is she a Capulet? O dear account! .. — i. 5
and I'll no longer be a Capulet..... — ii. 2
on the fair daughter of rich Capulet — ii. 3
the kinsman of old Capulet ..... — ii. 4
the day is hot, the Capulets abroad — iii. 1
by my head, here come the Capulets — iii. 1
good Capulet—which name I tender — iii. 1
my father Capulet will have it so.... — iv. 1
all the kindred of the Capulets lie .. — iv. 1
run to Capulet's, raise up the Montagues — v. 3
these enemies? Capulet! Montague! — v. 3
CAR-to guide the heavenly car..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
be drawn from us with cars.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
Phibbus' car shall shine from far ....*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 2
bound to a triumphant car .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
Phaeton hath tumbled from his car ..3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
thy burning car never had ..... — ii. 6
shall raise his car above ..... — iv. 7
bright track of his fiery car.....*Richard III*. v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] confessor John de la Car..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] to permit John de la Car — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and John Car, confessor to — ii. 1
like holy Phœbus' car.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
had it been all the worth of his car ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
when thy car is loaden with ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
CARAT—less fine in carat .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
CARAWAY—with a dish of caraways — v. 3
CARBONADO—make a carbonado..1 *Henry IV*. v. 3
notched him like a carbonado ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
or I'll so carbonado your shanks .....*Lear*, ii. 2
CARBONADOED—carbonadoed face..*All's Well*, iv. 5
heads, and toads carbonadoed....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
CARBUNCLE—rubies, carbuncles.*Com. of Err*. iii. 2
a carbuncle entire, as big as thou ....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
a carbuncle of Phœbus' wheel .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle ....*Lear*, iii. 4
with eyes like carbuncles, the hellish ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CARBUNCLED-were it carbuncled .*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 8
CARCASE-carcase of a boat [*Knt.*-butt].*Tempest*, i. 2
give his carcase to my hounds.....*Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
where the carcases of many ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
snakes the rotten carcase of old death.*King John*, ii. 2
as the dead carcases of unburied....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3

CARCASE—a carcase fit for hounds. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
his body's a passable carcase ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
honours to have saved their carcases? — v. 3
CARD—faced it with a card of.... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
know i' the shipman's card ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
the best cards for the game ..... *King John*, v. 2
there lies a cooling card ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
has packed cards with Cæsar .... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
as sure a card as ever won.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
we must speak by the card..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
he is the card and calendar of gentry.... — v. 2
CARDER—the spinsters, carders .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
CARDINAL—of fair Milan cardinal. *King John*, iii. 1
thou canst not, cardinal, devise..... — iii. 1
good father cardinal, cry thou, amen — iii. 1
king Philip, listen to the cardinal.... — iii. 1
to the cardinal? What should (*rep.*) — iii. 1
thou shalt be canonized, cardinal.... — iii. 4
father cardinal, I have heard you say — iii. 4
brought that letter from the cardinal? — iv. 3
the cardinal cannot make your peace — v. 1
to the disposing of the cardinal ..... — v. 7
thee in thy broad cardinal's hat .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
my feet I'll stamp thy cardinal's hat — i. 3
cardinal, I'll be no breaker of the law — i. 3
this cardinal is more haughty than .. — i. 3
and called unto a cardinal's degree! — v. 1
once he come to be a cardinal..... — v. 1
let us watch the haughty cardinal .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
duke Humphrey, or the cardinal .... — i. 1
oft have I seen the haughty cardinal — i. 1
and the cardinal, with Somerset's .. — i. 1
as I think, it was by the cardinal.... — i. 2
from the rich cardinal, and from .... — i. 2
Suffolk and the cardinal's broker .... — i. 2
my lord cardinal's man, for keeping — i. 3
college of the cardinals would choose — i. 3
fancy not the cardinal, yet must we — i. 3
cardinal's not my better in the field — i. 3
lord cardinal, I will follow Eleanor.. — i. 3
ay, my lord cardinal ..... — ii. 1
cardinal, is your priesthood grown .. — ii. 1
cardinal, I am with you ..... — ii. 1
to my lord cardinal to keep, until .. — iii. 1
lord cardinal, he is your prisoner .... — iii. 1
but my lord cardinal, and you ..... — iii. 1
lord cardinal, if thou think'st on .... — iii. 3
lord cardinal, will your grace .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
our reverend cardinal carried..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
difference betwixt you and the cardinal — i. 1
the cardinal's malice and his potency — i. 1
this cunning cardinal the articles.... — i. 1
he privily deals with our cardinal .. — i. 1
thus the cardinal does buy and sell .. — i. 1
the o'er-great cardinal hath showed — i. 1
my good lord cardinal, they vent .... — i. 2
my lord cardinal, you that are blamed — i. 2
menaced revenge upon the cardinal — i. 2
my learned lord cardinal, deliver.... — i. 2
the cardinal's and sir Thomas Lovell's — i. 2
to the cardinal's; your lordship is.... — i. 3
had the cardinal but half my ..... — i. 4
you have found him, cardinal..... — i. 4
I'll tell you, cardinal, I should judge — i. 4
good my lord cardinal, I have half .. — i. 4
the cardinal is at the end of this .... — ii. 1
the cardinal instantly will find..... — ii. 1
either the cardinal, or some about him — ii. 1
'tis the cardinal; and merely to revenge — ii. 1
the cardinal will have his will ..... — ii. 1
a man of my lord cardinal's ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
this is the cardinal's doing ..... — ii. 2
my good lord cardinal? O my Wolsey — ii. 2
cardinal, pr'ythee, call Gardiner to me — ii. 2
even of yourself, lord cardinal ..... — ii. 2
lord cardinal,—to you I speak ..... — ii. 4
my lord cardinal, I do excuse you .. — ii. 4
speak my good lord cardinal to this point — ii. 4
perceive, these cardinals trifle with me — ii. 4
two great cardinals wait in the presence — iii. 1
lord cardinal, the willing'st sin..... — iii. 1
two reverend cardinal virtues (*rep.*) — iii. 1
the cardinal cannot stand under them — iii. 2
cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried — iii. 2
how that the cardinal did entreat.... — iii. 2
digest this letter of the cardinal's? .. — iii. 2
as the agent of our cardinal..... — iii. 2
'tis so. The cardinal—observe ..... — iii. 2
my lords; saw you the cardinal? .... — iii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal .. — iii. 2
the heads of all thy brother cardinals — iii. 2
into your own hands, cardinal ..... — iii. 2
kissing in your arms, lord cardinal.. — iii. 2
blush, and cry guilty, cardinal ..... — iii. 2
lord cardinal, the king's further .... — iii. 2
well, my little good lord cardinal.... — iii. 2
for, since the cardinal fell, that .... — iv. 1
this cardinal, though from a humble — iv. 2
CARDINALLY—cardinally given. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
CARD-MAKER-a card-maker. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
CARDUUS—Carduus Benedictus.... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
CARE—good boatswain, have care ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
what care these roarers for the name of — i. 1
nothing but in care of thee ..... — i. 2
with human care; and lodged thee .... — i. 2
if of life you keep a care ..... — ii. 1 (song)
let no man take care for himself ..... — v. 1
and yet I care not ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I care not though he ..... — ii. 5
I think thee for thine honest care — iii. 1
what need a man care for — iii. 1
I care not for that neither ..... — iii. 1
that cares not for your love ..... — iv. 4
I care not for her ..... — v. 4
for he cares not what he puts .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I care not for that ..... — iii. 4
have a care of your entertainments .. — iv. 5
I am sure, care's an enemy to life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
an' he will, I care not ..... — i. 5
ay, ay; I care not for good life ..... — ii. 3

CARE—I do care for something .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
do not care for you; if that be to care — iii. 1
some of my people have a special care — iii. 4
prays you to have a care of him..... — iii. 4
I care not who knows so much ..... — iii. 4
thanks, provost, for thy care ..... *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
have a care this busy time..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
it keeps on the windy side of care.... — ii. 1
only have a care that your bills be not — iii. 3
care killed a cat, thou hast mettle (*rep.*) — v. 1
I thank thee for thy care and honest — v. 1
dost thou think, I care for a satire .. — v. 4
effect it with some care..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
have a care the honey-bag break not — iv. 1
I would not care a pin if the .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you care not for me ..... — v. 2
past cure is still past care ..... — v. 2
we will take some care ..... — v. 2
do buy it with much care.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
but my chief care is, to come .... — i. 1
pay his debt, and then I care not — iii. 3
I care not for my spirits..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
that little cares for buying any thing — iii. 4
nay, I care not for their names ..... — ii. 5
but what care I for words? ..... — iii. 5
I care not, if I have: it is my study.. — v. 2
madam, the care I have had to even .. *All's Well*, i. 3
and I thank you for your honest care — i. 3
I express to you a mother's care .... — i. 3
I care no more for, than I do for .... — i. 3
throw thee from my care for ever .... — ii. 3
lose thee again, I care not..... — ii. 3
and forfeited to cares for ever!..... — ii. 3
her care should be to comb your .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
he took some care to get her ..... — i. 1
'tis with cares. I care not ..... — ii. 1
all is done in reverend care of her .. — iv. 1
I care not what, so it be wholesome.. — iv. 3
in a good father's care, to have ..... — iv. 4
one that cares for thee, and for ..... — v. 2
I care not; it is a heretic ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and with some care; so far ..... — iv. 1
and I care not to get slips of them.... — iv. 3
if you make a care of happy..... — iv. 3
of your own state take care ..... — iv. 3
not little of his care, to have ..... — iv. 3
it shall be so my care to have ..... — iv. 3
care not for issue; the crown ..... — v. 1
great care of goods at random left. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
on whom our care was fixed..... — i. 1
and yet my eldest care, at eighteen .. — i. 1
I am dull with care and melancholy — i. 2
he hath great care to please his wife.. — ii. 1
in care to seek me out..... — ii. 2
my feeble key of untuned cares? — v. 1
whose care is gone before to bid ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
knits up the ravelled sleave of care .... — ii. 2
why, what care I? if thou can'st nod .. — iii. 4
and take no care who chafes ..... — iv. 1
I care not if thou dost for me ..... — v. 5
I would not care, I then would be .. *King John*, iii. 1
where is my mother's care that such — iv. 2
good quarter, and good care to-night — v. 5
lives, but crosses, care, and grief .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
are now with me past care ..... — iii. 3
take special care my greetings..... — iii. 1
my care; and what loss is it (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
drive away the heavy thought of care? — iii. 4
part of your cares you give me ..... — iv. 1
your cares set up, do not pluck (*rep.*) — iv. 1
know not, nor I greatly care not .... — v. 2
so wan with care, find we..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I care not. Sir John, I pr'ythee..... — i. 2
I care not for thee, Kate ..... — iii. 3
you care not who sees your back .... — iii. 4
I do not care: I'll give thrice so..... — iii. 1
have a reverend care of your health.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and I care not, if I do become ..... — i. 2
in good faith, a' cares not what ..... — ii. 1
I care not for his thrust..... — ii. 1
again, or no, there is nobody cares.... — ii. 4
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself — ii. 4
for mine own part, sir, I do not care .. — iii. 2
by my troth, I care not; a man ..... — iii. 2
care I for the limb, the thewes ..... — iii. 2
perform with a most christian care .. — iv. 2
shall observe him with all care and love — iv. 4
the incessant care and labour ..... — iv. 4
perturbation! golden care! that keep'st — iv. 4
their brains with care, their bones.... — iv. 4
my care could not withhold thy (*rep.*) — iv. 4
the care on thee depending ..... — iv. 4
his cares are now all ended ..... — v. 2
bear your love, I'll bear your cares .. — v. 2
for my part, I care not, I say little.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
alas, your too much love and care .... — ii. 2
their dear care and their preservation — ii. 2
and the cares of it, and the forms of it — iv. 1
there is much care and valour in this — iv. 1
nor care I who doth feed upon..... — iv. 3
I care not who know it ..... — iv. 7
take you no care; I'll never ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
aged, in an age of care, argue ..... — ii. 5
be wary in thy studious care ..... — ii. 5
care is no cure, but rather ..... — iii. 3
speak, thy father's care ..... — iv. 6
perplexed with a thousand cares ..... — v. 5
noble lords, I care not which..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
so cares and joys abound, as seasons.. — ii. 4
I care not whither, for I beg no..... — ii. 4
the reverent care I bear unto ..... — iii. 1
the care you have of us, to mow down — iii. 1
that care to keep your royal person.. — iii. 1
and care not who they sting in his .. — iii. 2
in care of your most royal person .... — iii. 2
for their tender loving care ..... — iii. 2
'tis not the land I care for ..... — iii. 2
or Walter, which it is, I care not .... — iv. 1
I care not with what envy ..... — iv. 10
a thousand-fold more care to keep.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2

CARE—care, mistrust, and treason .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
much overgrown with care, here .... — ii. 5
while heart is drowned in cares ..... — iii. 3
you seem to have so tender care? .... — iv. 6
often feel a world of restless cares .. *Richard III.* i. 4
those cares [*Col. Knt.*-this care] on me? — iii. 7
will you enforce me to a world of cares? — iii. 7
full of wise care is this your counsel — iv. 4
a very caitiff crowned with care..... — iv. 4
thanks you for this great care ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and with a care, exempt themselves.. — i. 2
look to't; I put it to your care ..... — i. 2
brought with her one care abroad.... — i. 4
with all the care I had, I saw .... — ii. 2 (letter)
have great care I be not found ..... — ii. 2
that's christian care enough..... — ii. 2
killing care, and grief of heart .... — iii. 1 (song)
I care not, (so much I am happy .... — iii. 1
(of his great grace and princely care — v. 1
but what care I? I care not .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I do not care whether you do or no .. — i. 1
swords? any thing, he cares not..... — i. 2
nay, I care not for such words ..... — iii. 1
he cares not, he'll obey conditions .. — iv. 5
I would not care; but to be Menelaus — v. 1
but advantageous care withdrew me — v. 4
careless force, and forceless care..... — v. 5
no care, no stop! so senseless .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nor resumes no care of what ..... — ii. 2
be't not in thy care; go, I charge thee — iii. 4
habit? and these looks of care? ..... — iv. 2
if he care not for't, he will..... — iv. 3
care of your food and living..... — iv. 3
of Timon, that—Timon cares not .... — v. 2
I care not, and let him take't (*rep.*).. — v. 2
most charitable care have the..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
who care for you like fathers ..... — i. 1
care for us! True, indeed! ..... — i. 1
their counsels, and their cares..... — i. 1
fear not our care, sir ..... — i. 7
neither to care whether they love .... — ii. 2
if he did not care whether he had .... — ii. 2
the rabble call our cares, fears ..... — iii. 1
my general cares not for you ..... — v. 2
I neither care for the world..... — v. 2
he cares not for your weeping..... — v. 3
what watchful cares do interpose.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
which busy care draws in the brains — ii. 1
if you did, I care not ..... — iv. 3
nor neither cares for him .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
in thy vats our cares be drowned.. — ii. 7 (song)
hast thou no care of me? ..... — iv. 13
I do not greatly care to be deceived.. — v. 2
our care and pity is so much ..... — v. 2
take thou no care; it shall be heeded — v. 2
he hath a court he little cares for .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
very truth of it, I care not for you .. — ii. 3
care no more to clothe, and eat .. — iv. 2 (song)
this bloody man the care on't..... — iv. 2
me leave, I'll take the better care.... — iv. 4
reserve my cracked one to more care — iv. 4
no care of yours it is; you know..... — v. 4
let us with care perform his..... — v. 4
and so much for my peculiar care.... — v. 5
I care not, I, knew she and all .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
father's sake, and mother's care..... — iii. 1
never with more care read to her sons — iv. 1
for this care of Tamora, herself ..... — iv. 2
made by grief and care; witness .... — v. 2
good sooth, I care not for you ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
have after nourishment and life by care — i. 2
and cares it be not done; and so with me — i. 2
which care of them, not pity ..... — i. 2
but let your cares o'erlook what..... — i. 2
the care I had and have of subjects'.... — i. 2
billow kiss the moon, I care not ..... — iii. 1
and leave her the infant of your care .. — iii. 3
make me blessed in your care..... — iii. 3
no care to your best courses ..... — iv. 1
care not for me; I can go home alone .. — iv. 1
what! I must have a care of you ..... — iv. 1
and care in us at whose expence ..... — iv. 4
to shake all cares and business ..... *Lear*, i. 1
of territory, cares of state ..... — i. 1
half my care, and duty ..... — i. 1
I disclaim all my paternal care ..... — i. 1
no need to care for her frowning..... — i. 4
why, then I care not for thee ..... — ii. 2
pinfold, I would make thee care for me.... — ii. 2
I have ta'en too little care of this! ..... — iii. 4
I'll never care what wickedness ..... — iii. 7
what care I, what curious eye .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
where care lodges, sleep will (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
by my heel, I care not ..... — iii. 1
I have more care to stay, than will .. — iii. 5
my care hath been to have her matched — iii. 5
nor doth the general care take hold..... *Othello*, i. 3
look with care about the fort ..... — ii. 3
the general does not greatly care ..... — iii. 1
I care not for thy sword; I'll make thee — v. 2
CARE-CRAZED—care-crazed mother. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
CARED-none of us cared for Kate. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
and said, she cared not ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
he cared not who knew it..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
they ne'er cared for us yet ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CAREER—awe a man from the career. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I shall meet your wit in the career .. — v. 1
this brave manage, this career.... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
stopping the career of laughter.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
miss the first career, be Mowbray's .. *Richard II.* i. 2
he passes some humours and careers .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
down the hill he holds his fierce career? — iii. 3
CAREFUL—and tutors not so careful .. *Tempest*, i. 2
as to say, a careful man ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
hanging, yields a careful man work. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
more careful for the latter-born .. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
and careful hours, with Time's ..... — v. 1
O full of careful business ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
the part of a careful friend ..... 2 *Henry V.* ii. 4
our careful wives, our children ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1

CAREFUL—to this careful height ..*Richard III.* i. 3
like a careful mother ..... — ii. 2
use careful watch, choose trusty..... — v. 3
most like a careful subject .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
soldiers, have careful watch ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
and pray be careful all, and have ..*Titus And.* iv. 3
till time beget some careful remedy... — iv. 3
and is not careful what they mean .. — iv. 4
I have seen thee careful to observe .. — v. 1
which the careful Titus hath ordained — v. 3
under the covering of a careful night ..*Pericles*, i. 2
of Pericles the careful search by.... — iii. (Gower)
there I'll leave it at careful nursing .... — iii. 1
toward, Edmund; pray you, be careful..*Lear*, iii. 3
well, thou hast a careful father..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
CAREFULLY—to enquire carefully..*Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
that I so carefully have dressed!....*Richard II.* v. 5
more than carefully it us concerns....*Henry V.* ii. 4
tend the emperor's person carefully..*Titus And.* ii. 2
do it carefully: and the noble and .....*Lear*, i. 2
come most carefully upon your hour ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
man bear him carefully from hence ....*Othello*, v. 1
CAREIRES—passed the carcires....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
CARELESS—as sound as careless infancy — v. 5
careless, reckless, and fearless ....*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
a careless herd, full of the pasture.*As you Like it*, ii. 1
demonstrating a careless desolation.. — iii. 2
and the careless lapse of youth .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
to Padua, careless of your life.....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
as 'twere a careless trifle .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
too careless patient as thou art.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
by seeming cold, or careless of his..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
my careless father fondly gave.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
my brother was too careless of his charge — iv. 6
with such a careless force .....*Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
unkind, and careless of thine own.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
careless heirs may the two latter.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
the light and careless livery that.....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
CARELESSLY—the time carelessly.*As you Like it*, i. 1
brother being carelessly encamped..3*Henry VI.* iv. 2
like his raiment, carelessly.....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
if Cæsar carelessly but nod on him..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
be thought we held him carelessly..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4
CARELESSNESS—noble carelessness.*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
CAREST—and carest for nothing..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
CARET—focative is, caret .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
golden cadence of poesy, caret ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
CARE-TUNED-my care-tuned tongue.*Rich. II.* iii. 2
CARKANET—her carkanet..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
CARL—or could this carl, a very drudge..*Cymb.* v. 2
CARLISLE-it is the bishop of Carlisle.*Rich. II.* iii. 3
but here is Carlisle living, to abide .... — v. 6
Carlisle, this is your doom ..... — v. 6
CARLOT—the old carlot once was.*As you Like it*, iii. 5
CARMAN—let carman whip his ...*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
CARMEN—the carmen whistle ...2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
CARNAL—this carnal cur preys on.*Richard III.* iv. 4
of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts ....*Othello*, i. 3
CARNALLY—carnally, she says ..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
CARNARVONSHIRE—
I myself would for Carnarvonshire.*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
CARNATION—carnation ribbon.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
carnations, and streaked gillyflowers.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
a' could never abide carnation .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
CAROL—with hymn or carol blest..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
this carol they began.....*As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
CAROUSE—and quaff carouse..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
carouse full measure to her ..... — iii. 2
drink carouses to the next day's.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
and carouse together like friends — iv. 10
the queen carouses to thy fortune .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
CAROUSED—drunkenly caroused ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
all day caroused and banqueted ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
hath to-night caroused potations .....*Othello*, ii. 3
CAROUSING-aboard, carousing..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
faith, sir, we were carousing till .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
CARP—use the carp as you may .....*All's Well*, v. 2
do hourly carp and quarrel.....*Lear*, i. 4
falsehood takes his carp of truth .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
CARPED—be mocked or carped at ...*Henry VIII.* i. 2
CARPENTER—a rare carpenter? ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
of wood; it is some carpenter .....1*Hen. VI.* v. 3
build there, carpenter .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
why sir, a carpenter .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
the shipwright, or the carpenter?(*rep.*)..*Hamlet*, v. 1
CARPER—cunning of a carper.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CARPET—on carpet consideration ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
the carpets laid, and every thing.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
upon the grassy carpet of this.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] as a carpet hang upon thy..*Pericles*, iv. 1
CARPET-MONGER—
full of these quondam carpet-mongers.*Much Ado*, v. 2
CARPING—carping is not commendable — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] royalty, with carping fools.1*Hen. IV.* iii. 2
with envious carping tongue .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
the censures of the carping world..*Richard III.* iii. 5
CARRACK—armadas of Carracks..*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
to-night hath boarded a land carrack ..*Othello*, i. 2
CARRAT-to the utmost carrat.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
CARRIAGE-upright with his carriage ..*Tempest*, v. 1
for easing me of the carriage.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
reverend carriage, a slow tongue.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
than to fashion a carriage to rob ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
of good repute, carriage, bearing.*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
and carriage. Sampson, master (*rep.*) — i. 2
and their rough carriage so ridiculous — v. 2
the violent carriage of it will ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
teach sin the carriage of a holy..*Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
many carriages he hath despatched..*King John*, v. 7
and a most noble carriage.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
or ignorant carriage, is caught.....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
the ordnance on their carriages..*Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
this carriage, the hearts of princes.*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
for honesty, and decent carriage .... — iv. 2
whole carriage of this action rode.*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
and honourable carriage, had ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
become the carriage of his chafe ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
of your carriage from the court ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
women of good carriage.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

CARRIAGE—and carriage of the article.*Hamlet*, i. 1
three of the carriages, in faith, are very — v. 2
carriages, and of very liberal conceit (*rep.*) — v. 2
the carriages, sir, are the hangers ..... — v. 2
and three liberal-conceited carriages — v. 2
CARRIED-carried mistress Silvia.*Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
they carried me to the tavern.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
have I leved to to be carried in a basket — iii. 5
and swears, he was carried out ..... — iv. 2
arrested, and carried to prison ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
saw him carried away ..... — i. 2
yonder man is carried to prison ..... — i. 2
already he hath carried notice ..... — iv. 3
this well carried, shall on her .....*Much Ado.* iv. 1
for he carried the town-gates .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
but that he is carried into .....*All's Well*, iii. 6
a remorseful pardon slowly carried .. — v. 3
that carried hence the child .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
were carried towards Corinth ....*Comedy of Er.* i. 1
was carried with more speed before .. — i. 3
carried to Colmes-kill .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
Falstaff, you carried your guts ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 4
thou art violently carried away .... — iii. 4
and carried you a forehand shaft.... — iii. 2
they have burned and carried away..*Henry V.* iv. 7
our reverend cardinal carried .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
she has carried herself toward me .. — ii. 4
that kiss I carried from thee dear ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
when he had carried Rome ..... — v. 5
Apollodorus carried .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
he was carried from off our coast ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
CARRIER—one of Cupid's carriers.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
good-morrow, carriers .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
sirrah, carrier, what time do you .... — ii. 1
art not thou the carrier?.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
CARRIES—it carries a brave form.....*Tempest*, i. 2
and the fox carries the goose....*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
for the goose carries not the fox ..... — v. 1
why, it carries it: Remuneration!.*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
which this promise carries ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
he carries his house on his head..*As you Like it*. iv. 1
an unclean mind carries virtuous ....*All's Well*, i. 1
my imagination carries no favour .. — i. 1
a very plausive invention that carries it — iv. 1
before the judgement, carries poor.*Com. of Err.* iv. 4
what is it carries you away? .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
that carries no impression.....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
she that carries up the train.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
the truth of the question carries..... — v. 1
but he carries some stain of it.....*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
but carries on the stream ..... — ii. 3
the noblest mind he carries ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
before him he carries noise .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the greater part carries it ..... — ii. 3
with a lamb that carries anger ...*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
speed of Cæsar's carries beyond..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
a la stoccata carries it away....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
carries them through and through ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
CARRION—that foolish carrion ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
do, as the carrion does, not as ...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
a carrion death, within whose..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
out upon it, old carrion! ..... — iii. 1
a weight of carrion flesh ..... — iv. 1
and be a carrion monster like .....*King John*, iii. 4
leave her comb in the dead carrion..2*Hen. IV.* iv. 4
you island carrions, desperate of.....*Henry V.* iv. 2
made a prey for carrion kites .....2*Henry VI.* v. 2
her contaminated carrion weight..*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
old feeble carrions, and such ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
with carrion men, groaning for burial — iii. 1
more courtship lives in carrion flies.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
out, you green sickness carrion! .... — iii. 5
a dead dog, being a god. kissing carrion. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CARRY—he will carry this island ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
I'll carry it to the pile ..... — iii. 1
go to, carry this ..... — iv. 1
henceforth carry your letters ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
she can fetch and carry ..... — iii. 1
cannot fetch, but only carry ..... — iii. 1
he must carry for a present..... — iv. 2
to carry that which I ..... — iv. 4
nay, daughter, carry the wine in ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
can you carry your good will ..... — i. 1
if you can carry her your ..... — i. 1
why, this boy will carry a letter .... — iii. 2
he will carry 't, he will carry 't (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and carry it among the whitsters.... — iii. 3
carry them to the laundress in ..... — iii. 3
I must carry her word quickly ..... — iii. 5
to carry me in the name of ..... — iii. 5
to carry the basket again to..... — iv. 2
carry his water to the wise woman.*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
we may carry it thus, for our ..... — iii. 4
fair one, of the sin you carry? ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
if you think well to carry this ..... — iii. 1
as if to carry him to execution ..... — iv. 2
here is the head: I'll carry it myself — iv. 3
daughter and her gentlewoman carry.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
his valour cannot carry his discretion.*Mid. N. D.* v. 1
I am sure, cannot carry his valour.... — v. 1
he must carry me a letter .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
but as a coach doth carry thee ..... — iv. 2 (verses)
no lawful means can carry me out.*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
resolves to carry her; let her .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
carry himself? I have told (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
carry him gently to my fairest..*Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
an officer: carry this mad knave to .. — v. 1
carry me to the gaol ..... — v. 1
that thou carry this female bastard.*Winter's T.* ii. 3
why should I carry lies abroad? .... — iv. 3
go, carry them, and smear the sleepy..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
twofold balls and treble sceptres carry — iv. 1
your breeches beneath may carry them..*King John*, iii. 1
carry master Silence to bed .....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
go, carry sir John Falstaff to ..... — v. 5
carry them here and there.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
we carry not a heart with us from .. — ii. 2
the men would carry coals ..... — iii. 2
to carry thee out of this place.....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
she carry armour, as she hath begun — ii. 1

CARRY-forbidden late to carry any.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and carry him to Rome, and set the..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
as fast as horse can carry them ..... — i. 4
he'd carry it so to make the sceptre.*Henry VIII.* i. 2
words cannot carry authority so weighty — iii. 2
to carry into Flanders the great seal — iii. 2
still in thy right hand carry gentle .. — iii. 2
the elephant Ajax carry it thus? ..*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
shall pride carry it? An 'twould (*rep.*) — ii. 3
glorious heaven, he shall not carry him — v. 6
stay at home, if bearing carry it..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
this will I carry to Rome .....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
miss it, rather than carry it..... — ii. 1
and carry with us ears and eyes..... — ii. 1
every one, Coriolanus will carry it .. — ii. 2
think you, he'll carry Rome? ..... — iv. 7
but he could not carry his honours even — iv. 7
a mighty strength they carry ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
and carry back to Sicily much tall .. — ii. 6
carry me now, good friends, and have — iv. 12
shall she carry this unto her grave?..*Titus And.* ii. 3
shall carry from me to the empress'.. — iv. 1
only I carry winged time .....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
not carry her aboard ..... — iv. 2
shall carry half my love with him .....*Lear*, i. 1
if our father carry authority with ..... — i. 1
may carry through itself to that full ..... — i. 4
man's nature cannot carry the affliction .. — iii. 2
hardly shall I carry out my side ..... — v. 1
and carry it so, as I have set it down ..... — v. 3
o' my word, we'll not carry coals.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I will carry no crotchets ..... — iv. 5
do the boys carry it away? .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
that carry but half sense..... — iv. 5
if we could carry a cannon by our sides — v. 2
thick-lips owe, if he can carry't thus! ..*Othello*, i. 1
CARRYING-carrying your letter..*Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
for carrying a letter to your lover.... — i. 1
as thou didst me in carrying gates.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
for carrying my head to him .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 10
carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect..*Hamlet*, i. 4
CARRY-TALE—some carry-tale..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CART—to cart with Rosalind.*As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
to cart her rather; she's too rough.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
provide some carts and bring .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
if I become not a cart as well as ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
when the cart draws the horse?.....*Lear*, i. 4
I cannot draw a cart, nor eat ..... — v. 3
thirty times hath Phœbus' cart gone ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CARTER—there is three carters..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
when your carters, or your .....*Richard III.* ii. 1
but keep a farm, and carters .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CARTHAGE—she was of Carthage ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
this Tunis, sir, was Carthage..... — ii. 1
Carthage? I assure you, Carthage .... — ii. 1
which burned the Carthage queen ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
to come again to Carthage ..*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
as Anna to the queen of Carthage..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
CARVE—she carves, she gives the ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
if I do not carve most curiously.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
Boyet, you can carve.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
he can carve too, and lisp..... — v. 2
Orlando; carve on every tree ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
but to carve a capon and eat it? ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
to carve out dials quaintly .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
let's carve him as a dish fit for ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
unvalued persons do, carve for himself..*Hamlet*, i. 3
stire next to carve for his own rage ...*Othello*, iii. 3
CARVED—the carved bone face ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and carved upon these trees? ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
carved like an appletart? ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
touched, or carved to thee ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
like valour's minion, carved out his....*Macbeth*, i. 2
for a pair of carved saints.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
a head fantastically carved upon it.2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
my knife carved in Roman letters ..*Titus And.* v. 1
CARVER-more our carver's excellence.*Winter's T.* v. 3
he his own carver, and cut out.....*Richard II.* ii. 3
CARVING—carving the fashion of ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
plants with carving Rosalind ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
CASA—alla nostra casa bene venuto.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
CASCA—pluck Casca by the sleeve..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Casca will tell us what the matter is — i. 2
ay, Casca; tell us what hath chanced — i. 2
I should not then ask Casca what .. — i. 2
tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca — i. 2
but you, and I, and honest Casca .... — i. 2
will you sup with me to-night, Casca? — i. 2
Casca; brought you Cæsar home?.... — i. 3
good-night then, Casca: this disturbed — i. 3
a Roman. Casca by your voice ..... — i. 3
thus unbraced, Casca, as you see .... — i. 3
you are dull, Casca; and those sparks — i. 3
now could I, Casca, name to thee .... — i. 3
you speak to Casca; and to such a man — i. 3
no, it is Casca; one incorporate to.... — i. 3
come, Casca, you and I will, yet, ere day — i. 3
this, Casca, this, Cinna, and this, Metellus — ii. 1
good-morrow, Casca: Caius Ligarius — ii. 2
come not near Casca; have an eye — ii. 3 (paper)
Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention — iii. 1
Casca, you are the first that rears.... — iii. 1
and, my valiant Casca, yours ..... — iii. 1
what a rent the envious Casca made — iii. 2
and some to Casca's; some to Ligarius' — iii. 3
whilst damned Casca, like a cur .... — v. 1
CASE—our case is miserable .....*Tempest*, i. 1
for our case is as theirs..... — i. 1
thy case, dear friend, shall be..... — ii. 1
I am in case to justle a constable ..... — iii. 2
and in any case, have a nay-word.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
well, what is your accusative case? .. — iv. 1
what is your focative case, William? — iv. 1
your genitive case, plural, William? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
vengeance of Jenny's case! ..... — iv. 1
no understandings for thy cases ..... — iv. 1
sowed a grizzle on thy case?.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
as well as a man in his case may do .. — v. 1
with thy case, thy habit ..*Measure for Measure* ii. 1
I may make my case as Claudio's.... — iv. 2

CASE—yea, and a case to put it into ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
the lute should be like the case ... — ii. 1
let my counsel sway you in this case — iv. 1
immediately provided in that case ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
the worst that may befal me in this case — i. 1
in any case, let Thisby have clean .. — iv. 2
as his your case is such.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
O they were all in lamentable cases! — v. 2
that superfluous case, that hid ..... — v. 2
what a case am I in then.....*As you Like it*, (epil.)
in this case In what case? (*rep.*).....*All's Well*, i. 3
with the fox, ere we case him..... — iii. 6
my life, sir, in any case ..... — iv. 3
if this be not a lawful case for me. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
as 'longeth to a lover's blessed case!.. — iv. 2
and hold your own, in any case..... — iv. 4
what case stand I in?.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for, as the case now stands, it is ..... — ii. 3
but though my case be a pitiful one.. — iv. 3
O that's the case of the shepherd's son — iv. 3
to tear the cases of their eyes ..... — v. 2
(for his case was like, reft of ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
you must case me in leather ..... — ii. 1
would not spare my brother in this case — iv. 1
observation madest thou in this case — iv. 2
he is arrested on the case ..... — iv. 2
plain case: he that went like (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
but, in these cases, we still have .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
would not be sir Nob in any case...*King John*, i. 1
my sworn duty in that case .....*Richard II.* i. 1
I have cases of buckram for .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
case ye, case ye; on with your visors .. — ii. 2
in any case the offer of the king ..... — v. 2
what, is it in the case? Ay, Hal ..... — v. 3
it was young Hotspur's case .....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
and my case so openly known ..... — ii. 1
she hath been in good case ..... — ii. 1
it was Jove's case: from a prince .... — ii. 2
the case of a treble hautboy was ..... — iii. 2
a rotten case abides no handling ..... — iv. 1
make the case yours ..... — v. 2
in cases of defence, 'tis best .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
I have not a case of lives..... — iii. 2
no further of the case, how.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
no man answer in a case of truth?.... — ii. 4
the truth and plainness of the case .. — ii. 4
in argument upon a case..... — ii. 5
mine own attorney in this case ..... — v. 3
pity my case! the spite of man .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
bewails good Gloster's case ..... — iii. 1
in any case, be not too rough..... — iv. 9
ay, but the case is altered .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 3
thus stands the case..... — iv. 5
the time and case requireth haste .... — iv. 5
in case some one of you would ..... — v. 4
the extreme peril of the case .....*Richard III.* i. 5
your just proceedings in this case.... — iii. 5
in this case of justice, my accusers.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
and case thy reputation in thy.. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
ay, ay; 'tis too plain a case ..... — iv. 4
sweet instruments hung up in cases. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
what a strange case was that?..... — iii. 2
no, in such a case the gods will not.. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
to write in such a case.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and the case to be lamented .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
to stoop in such a case..... — ii. 2
to consider in what case thou standest — iii. 11
crack thy frail case! ..... — iv. 12
this case of that huge spirit ..... — iv. 13
the case stands with her .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
idiot in this case of favour ..... — i. 7
I yet not understand the case myself — ii. 3
stands in worse case of woe ..... — iii. 4
an 'twere my case [*Knt.*-cause] .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
is not this a heavy case ..... — iv. 3
her eyelids, cases to those heavenly.. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and leave his horns without a case ..... *Lear*, i. 5
when every case in law is right ..... — iii. 2
what, with the case of eyes? ..... — iv. 6
your eyes are in a heavy case..... — iv. 6
our further pleasure in this case..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
give me a case to put my ..... — i. 4
a case as mine a man may strain .... — ii. 4
such a case as yours constrains..... — ii. 4
even in my mistress' case just in her case — iii. 3
since the case so stands..... — iii. 5
a pitiful case, ay, by my troth (*rep*).. — iv. 5
his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
whose motive, in this case, should stir me — v. 2
as in these cases, where the aim reports..*Othello*, i. 3
as if the case [*Knt.*-cause] were his .... — iii. 3
in such cases men's natures wrangle.... — iii. 4
your case is better: O 'tis the spite .... — iv. 1
CASED—a cased [*Knt.*-chased] lion ..*King John*, iii. 1
a cunning instrument cased up. ....*Richard II.* i. 3
for preservation cased, or sharne ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
jewel-like, and cased as richly.....*Pericles*, v. 1
CASEMENT—go to the casement..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
you may leave a casement.....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
the moon may shine in at the casement — iii. 1
up to the casements then ....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
my house's ears, I mean, my casements — ii. 5
and it will out at the casement ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
thy casement I need not open .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
was it from a casement thrown me .. — v. 3
you threw it him out of a casement .. — v. 3
through casements darted their ....*Richard II.* v. 2
look through a casement to allure ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
in at the casement of my closet .....*Lear*, i. 2
CASH—in cash most justly paid.....*Henry V.* iii. 1
CASHIER-bully Hercules; cashier..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
CASHIERED—was, as they say, cashiered — i. 1
does his cashlered worship mutter?. *Timon of A.* iii. 4
and, when he's old, cashiered.....*Othello*, i. 1
by that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassio — ii. 3
CASING—general, as the casing air.... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
'CASION-go, zir, without vurther 'casion..*Lear*, iv. 6
CASK—into the woflulest cask ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
CASKET—choose the right casket. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
wine on the contrary casket ..... — i. 2

CASKET-depending on the caskets..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
lead me to the caskets, to try ..... — ii. 1
here, catch this casket ..... — ii. 6
the several caskets to this noble prince — ii. 7
what says this leaden casket?..... — ii. 7
this casket threatens: men, that .... — ii. 7
there stand the caskets, noble prince — ii. 9
which casket 'twas I chose (*rep.*).... — ii. 9
let me to my fortune and the caskets — iii. 2
fortune stood upon the caskets there — iii. 2
an empty casket, where the jewel ..*King John*, v. 1
the little casket bring me hither ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
were not this glorious casket stored ....*Pericles*, i. 1
my casket and my jewels..... — iii. 1
CASKETED—casketed my treasure ..*All's Well*, ii. 5
CASQUE—on the casque of thy adverse..*Rich. II.* i. 3
the very casques that did affright ..*Henry V.* i. (cho.)
were it a casque composed by. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
not moving from the casque to.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
CASSALIS—Gregory de Cassalis ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
CASSANDRA—Cassandra's wit ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
and Cassandra laughed ..... — i. 2
it is Cassandra. Cry, Trojans, cry!.. — ii. 2
our minds, because Cassandra's mad? — ii. 2
Cassandra, call my father to persuade — v. 3
visions Cassandra doth foresee..... — v. 3
CASSIBELAN—with Cassibelan.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
Cassibelan, thine uncle ..... — iii. 1
the famed Cassibelan, who was once — iii. 1
can gripe as hard as Cassibelan..... — iii. 1
CASSIO—Michael Cassio, a Florentine ..*Othello*, i. 1
Cassio's a proper man ..... — i. 3
Michael Cassio, lieutenant to ..... — ii. 1
but this same Cassio,—though he speak.. — ii. 1
I thank you, valiant Cassio..... — ii. 1
how say you, Cassio? is he not a most .. — ii. 1
ensnare as great a fly as Cassio ..... — ii. 1
degree of this fortune, as Cassio does? .. — ii. 1
Cassio knows you not..... — ii. 1
anger Cassio, either by speaking too loud — ii. 1
but by the displanting of Cassio ..... — ii. 1
that Cassio loves her, I do well believe it — ii. 1
I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip.. — ii. 1
I fear Cassio with my nightcap too .... — ii. 1
to put our Cassio in some action that .... — ii. 3
the virtue that appears in Cassio ..... — ii. 3
I do love Cassio well ..... — ii. 3
than it should do offence to Michael Cassio — ii. 3
Cassio following him with determined .. — ii. 3
this gentleman steps in to Cassio ..... — ii. 3
of swords, and Cassio high in oath ..... — ii. 3
though Cassio did some little wrong .... — ii. 3
yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received .. — ii. 3
light to Cassio; Cassio, I love thee ..... — ii. 3
to counsel Cassio to this parallel course .. — ii. 3
Cassio hath beaten thee (*repeated*) ..... — ii. 3
my wife must move for Cassio to her .... — ii. 3
he may Cassio find soliciting his wife .... — ii. 3
one Cassio entreats her a little favour .. — iii. 1
good Cassio, I will do all my abilities.... — iii. 3
do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have .... — iii. 3
whatever shall become of Michael Cassio — iii. 3
with Cassio's suit: therefore (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
Cassio parted from my wife? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
why, your lieutenant Cassio ..... — iii. 3
what! Michael Cassio, that came..... — iii. 3
did Michael Cassio, when you wooed .... — iii. 3
not that, when Cassio left my wife ..... — iii. 3
for Michael Cassio,—I dare be sworn .... — iii. 3
I think that Cassio is an honest man .... — iii. 3
observe her well with Cassio ..... — iii. 3
Cassio's my worthy friend ..... — iii. 3
it be fit that Cassio have his place ..... — iii. 3
will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin — iii. 3
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips .. — iii. 3
I lay with Cassio lately..... — iii. 3
one of this kind is Cassio ..... — iii. 3
to day, see Cassio wipe his beard with .. — iii. 3
hear thee say, that Cassio lives not..... — iii. 3
sirrah, where lieutenant Cassio lies? .... — iii. 4
till Cassio be called to him ..... — iii. 4
I have sent to bid Cassio come speak .... — iii. 4
I pray, let Cassio be received again .... — iii. 4
I pray, talk me of Cassio ..... — iii. 4
look you! Cassio, and my husband..... — iii. 4
how now, good Cassio? what's the news — iii. 4
alas! thrice gentle Cassio, my advocation — iii. 4
go seek him: Cassio, walk hereabout .... — iii. 4
save you, friend Cassio! ..... — iii. 4
I was going to your lodging Cassio ..... — iii. 4
O Cassio, whence came this? ..... — iii. 4
how now, Cassio? What is the matter?.. — iv. 1
such a man), Cassio came hither ..... — iv. 1
now will I question Cassio of Bianca .... — iv. 1
it is a creature, that dotes on Cassio .... — iv. 1
poor Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light — iv. 1
do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes — iv. 1
crying, O dear Cassio! as it were ..... — iv. 1
and for Cassio, I'll be his undertaker .... — iv. 1
I thank you, how does lieutenant Cassio? — iv. 1
division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? .... — iv. 1
for the love I bear to Cassio..... — iv. 1
deputing Cassio in his government ..... — iv. 1
Cassio shall have my place ..... — iv. 1
you have seen Cassio and she together .. — iv. 2
to depute Cassio in Othello's place ..... — iv. 2
as the removing of Cassio..... — iv. 2
he kill Cassio, or Cassio him ..... — v. 1
if Cassio do remain, he hath ..... — v. 1
the voice of Cassio: Iago keeps his word — v. 1
here's Cassio hurt by villains. Cassio? .. — v. 1
O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio! (*rep.*) — v. 1
Cassio, may you suspect who they ..... — v. 1
alas, he faints, O Cassio! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
patience a while, good Cassio ..... — v. 1
how do you, Cassio? O, a chair, a chair! — v. 1
he that lies slain here, Cassio was my .. — v. 1
Cassio hath here been set on in the dark — v. 1
alas, good gentleman! alas, good Cassio! — v. 1
go know of Cassio where he supped..... — v. 1

CASSIO—let's go see poor Cassio dressed. *Othello*, v. 1
gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio..... — v. 2
never loved Cassio, but with such..... — v. 2
like she comes to speak of Cassio's death — v. 2
Cassio, my lord, has killied a young..... — v. 2
Cassio killed? No, Cassio is not (*rep.*).... — v. 2
heavenly true! Cassio did tup her..... — v. 2
false to wedlock? Ay, with Cassio ..... — v. 2
Cassio! did you say, with Cassio? (*rep.*) — v. 2
that she with Cassio hath the act of..... — v. 2
Cassio confessed it: and she did gratify.. — v. 2
she give it Cassio! no, alas ..... — v. 2
did you and he consent in Cassio's death? — v. 2
the death of Cassio to be undertook .... — v. 2
came you, Cassio, by that handkerchief.. — v. 2
is taken off, and Cassio rules in Cyprus.. — v. 2
CASSIUS—let me not hinder, Cassius...*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
Cassius, be not deceived ..... — i. 2
among which number, Cassius, be .. — i. 2
no, Cassius: for the eye sees not .... — i. 2
dangers would you lead me, Cassius — i. 2
I would not, Cassius; yet I love him — i. 2
darest thou, Cassius, now leap in .... — i. 2
help me, Cassius, or I sink ..... — i. 2
and Cassius is a wretched creature .. — i. 2
but, look you, Cassius, the angry .... — i. 2
Cassius has a lean and hungry look — i. 2
so soon as that spare Cassius ..... — i. 2
and he were Cassius, he should not .. — i. 2
your ear is good. Cassius, what night — i. 3
that you mean: is it not, Cassius? .. — i. 3
Cassius from bondage will (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
O Cassius, if you could but win .... — i. 3
since Cassius first did whet me against — ii. 1
'tis your brother Cassius at the door — ii. 1
will seem too bloody, Caius Cassius — ii. 1
alas, good Cassius, do not think of him — ii. 1
take heed of Cassius ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
Cassius or Cæsar never shall (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall — iii. 1
and Cassius too. Where's Publius? — iii. 1
Caius Cassius, do I take your..... — iii. 1
pardon me, Caius Cassius..... — iii. 1
Cassius, go you into the other street — iii. 2
those that will follow Cassius, go .... — iii. 2
I will hear Cassius, and compare .... — iii. 2
do Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong — iii. 2
ran Cassius' dagger through ..... — iii. 2
Brutus and Cassius are rid like madmen — iii. 2
to Brutus'; to Cassius'; burn all .... — iii. 2
Brutus and Cassius, are levying powers — iv. 1
is Cassius near? He is at hand ..... — iv. 2
in general, are come with Cassius.... — iv. 2
Cassius, be content; speak your griefs — iv. 2
in my tent, Cassius, enlarge your.... — iv. 2
let me tell you, Cassius ..... — iv. 3
the name of Cassius honours this .... — iv. 3
go to; you're not Cassius ..... — iv. 3
is no terror, Cassius, in your threats — iv. 3
like Cassius? should I have (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
alone, on Cassius, for Cassius is..... — iv. 3
than ever thou lovedst Cassius ..... — iv. 3
O Cassius, you are yoked with a lamb — iv. 3
hath Cassius lived to be but mirth .. — iv. 3
yes, Cassius; and, henceforth, when — iv. 3
O Cassius, I am sick of many griefs.. — iv. 3
in this I bury all unkindness, Cassius — iv. 3
noble, noble Cassius, good-night .... — iv. 3
on business to my brother Cassius .. — iv. 3
commend me to my brother Cassius — iv. 3
if Cassius might have ruled..... — v. 1
old Cassius still! ..... — v. 1
this very day was Cassius born ..... — v. 1
no, Cassius, no; think not, thou .... — v. 1
and for ever, farewell, Cassius!..... — v. 1
O Cassius, Brutus gave the word .... — v. 3
noble Cassius, fly far off ..... — v. 3
O Cassius! far from this country .... — v. 3
as Cassius' legions are by (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
but Cassius is no more ..... — v. 3
so in his red blood Cassius' day is set — v. 3
thou send me forth brave Cassius? .. — v. 3
see how I regarded Caius Cassius..... — v. 3
come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' — v. 3
he have not crowned dead Cassius! .. — v. 3
I shall find time, Cassius, I shall .... — v. 3
moved pale Cassius to conspire?....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius — iii. 9
CASSOCK—from off their cassocks ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
CAST—the government I cast upon ....*Tempest*, i. 2
though some cast again ..... — ii. 1
since I was cast ashore ..... — ii. 2
have me cast my love on him?..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
thought your love not cast away .... — i. 2
cast up with a pair ..... — iii. 1
will you cast away your child ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
to cast away my speech .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
my fortunes having cast me ..... — ii. 5
cast thy humble slough ..... — ii. 5 (letter)
cast thy humble slough, says she .... — iii. 4
to non-regardance cast my faith .... — v. 1
his filth within being cast .....*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
the poor wench is cast away .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hath an argosy cast away ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
too precious to be cast away upon..*As you Like it*, i. 3
I will not cast away my physic ..... — iii. 2
and to cast away honesty upon ..... — iii. 3
bought a pair of cast lips ..... — iii. 4
'tis but one cast away, and so ..... — iv. 1
to cast thy wandering eyes on....*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
therefore, fire, fire; cast on no water — iv. 1
when you cast out, it still came ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thy brat hath been cast out..... — iii. 2
cast your good counsels upon his passion — iv. 3
(his dignity and duty both cast off) .. — v. 1
not cast aside so soon .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
yet I made a shift to cast him ..... — ii. 3
doctor, cast the water of my land ..... — v. 3
hast thou yet more blood to cast away?...*John*, ii. 2
dead, and cast into the streets ..... — v. 1

CAST—cast away, and sunk, on Goodwin..*John*, v. 5
dead, forsook, cast off; and none of you .. — v. 7
or fortune cast my lot .....*Richard II.* i. 3
with a freer heart cast off his..... — i. 3
as to be cast forth in the ..... — i. 3
our states all at one cast? .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
you cast the event of war.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
provokest thyself to cast him up .... — i. 3
of time, cast off his followers ..... — iv. 4
let it be cast and paid: sir John..... — v. 1
therefore I must cast it up .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
be cast from possibility of all .....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
do not cast away an honest man ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
write and read, and cast account ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
to whom do lions cast their gentle..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] have cast in darkness ..*Richard III.* i. 3
I have set my life upon a cast ..... — v. 4
your colt's tooth is not cast yet ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
ever casts such doubts ..... — iii. 1
and anon, he casts his eye against.... — iii. 2
and, saint-like, cast her fair eyes .... — iv. 1
whose bright faces cast thousand .... — iv. 2
how earnestly he cast his eyes..... — v. 2
modesty again, cast none away ..... — v. 2
let us cast away nothing ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
are we undone? cast off? .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
would cast the gorge at ..... — iv. 3
thou hast cast away thyself..... — iv. 3
our Rome will cast upon thee .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
you must cast your election on him.. — ii. 3
from thence into destruction cast him — iii. 1
when you cast your stinking ..... — iv. 6
and cast yourself in wonder, to see..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
to cast into my teeth ..... — iv. 3
it were pity to cast them away ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the city cast her people out..... — ii. 2
cast on my noble father..... — ii. 6
harsh fortune casts upon my face.... — ii. 6
think, speak, cast, write, sing..... — iii. 2
they cast their caps up ..... — iv. 10
though drifters you cast in prison.*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and cast from her his dearest one — v. 4
throw stones, cast mire upon me..... — v 5
the ocean, and cast your nets....*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
all headlong cast us down ..... — v. 3
the blind mole casts copped hills .....*Pericles*, i. 1
one mountain, to cast up a higher..... — i. 4
the sea hath cast me on the rocks ..... — ii. 1
poor men that were cast away before us — ii. 1
till he cast bells, steeple, church ..... — ii. 1
hath cast upon your coast (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
and men, and cast upon this shore .... — ii. 3
must cast thee, scarcely coffined ..... — iii. 1
did the sea cast it up?..... — iii. 2
which even women have cast off ..... — iv. 1
but cast their gazes on Marina's face .. — iv. 4
I take up what's cast away.....*Lear*, i. 1
poor judgment he hath now cast her off.... — i. 1
and cast you, with the waters..... — i. 4
think I have cast off for ever ..... — i. 4
to cast one's eyes so low! ..... — iv. 6
for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down .. — v. 3
cast by their grave beseeming ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
cast it off; it is my lady, O it is my love — i. 2
sweet my mother, cast me not away! — iii. 5
why such daily cast of brazen cannon ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off — i. 2
and marble jaws, to cast thee up again!.. — i. 4
to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions — ii. 1
sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought — iii. 1
and we cast away moan ..... — iv. 5 (song)
cannot with safety cast him .....*Othello*, i. 1
seems to cast water on the burning ..... — ii. 1
our general cast us thus early, for the love — ii. 3
you are but now cast in his mood ..... — ii. 3
upon it came that I was cast away ..... — v. 2
CASTAWAY—wretches, castaways.*Richard III.* ii. 2
ever I should call thee, castaway!..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
like a forlorn and desperate castaway.*Titus And.* v. 3
CASTED—with casted slough .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
CASTIGATE—castigate thy pride.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
CASTIGATION—much castigation ....*Othello*, iii. 4
CASTILIAN—art a Castilian king.*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
CASTILIANO—Castiliano vulgo..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
CASTING—casting their savageness..*Winter's T.* ii. 3
the casting forth to crows thy..... — iii. 2
there was casting up of eyes..... — v. 2
CASTLE—wealth of Windsor castle.*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
his house, his castle, his standing-bed — iv. 5
search Windsor castle, elves, within.. — v. 5
this castle hath a pleasant seat .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
though castles topple on their..... — iv. 1
the castle of Macduff I will surprise .. — iv. 1
your castle is surprised; your wife .... — iv. 3
our castle's strength will laugh ..... — v. 5
the castle 's gently rendered..... — v. 7
enter, sir, the castle. Why should I play — v. 7
but Dover castle; London hath ....*King John*, v. 1
meet me presently at Berkley castle.*Richard II.* ii. 2
I'll for refuge straight to Bristol castle — ii. 2
there stands the castle, by yon tuft .. — ii. 3
please to enter in the castle, and there — ii. 3
to go with us to Bristol castle..... — ii. 3
Barkloughly castle call you this .... — iii. 2
bores through his castle wall ..... — iii. 2
and all your northern castles yielded — iii. 2
go, to Flint castle; there I'll pine.... — iii. 2
this castle yield? The castle is royally — iii. 3
rude ribs of that ancient castle ..... — iii. 3
from the castle's tottered ..... — iii. 3
of Hybla, my old lad of the castle ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
at Berkley castle. You say true..... — i. 3
we steal as in a castle, cock-sure .... — ii. 1
girding with grievous siege, castles ....*Henry V.* i. 2
from their sons, mock castles down .. — i. 2
what is this castle called ..... — iv. 7
to visit her poor castle where.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
an outlaw in a castle keeps ..... — iii. 1
at your father's castle walls ..... — v. 3
let him shun castles (*rep.*) .....2*Henry VI.* i. 4

CASTLE—the castle in St. Albans....2*Henry VI.* v. 2
my gracious lord; I'll to my castle...3*Henry VI.* i. 1
here to besiege you in your castle .... — i. 2
Oxford to Hammes' castle straight .. — v. 5
are let blood at Pomfret castle .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
bring them to Baynard's castle..... — iii. 5
within this hour, at Baynard's castle — iii. 5
in courtesy showed me the castle .... — iv. 2
and wear a castle on thy head! ..*Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
destruction on the enemy's castle? ..*Titus And.* iii. 1
quickly send, be brief in it, to the castle..*Lear*, v. 3
come, let's to the castle: news, friends..*Othello*, ii. 1
CASTLE-DITCH—i' the castle-ditch.*Merry W.* v. 2
CASTORE—[*Col.*] Callino, castore me!.*Henry V.* iv. 4
CASUAL—and the other casual .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
accidental judgments, casual slaughters.*Hamlet*, v. 2
CASUALLY—too casually hath left..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
CASUALTIES—awkward casualties.....*Pericles*, v. 1
turned her to foreign casualties.....*Lear*, iv. 3
CASUALTY—road of casualty ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
CAT-take suggestion as a cat laps milk.*Tempest*, ii. 1
will give language to you, cat..... — ii. 2
our cat wringing her hands.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
hang me in a bottle like a cat .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
what though care killed a cat ..... — v. 1
or a part to tear a cat in .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
be it ounce, or cat, or bear ..... — ii. 3
hang off, thou cat, thou burr ..... — iii. 2
by day more than the wild cat ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
are mad, if they behold a cat ..... — iv. 1
why he, a harmless necessary cat .... — iv. 1
the very uncleanly flux of a cat..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
if the cat will after kind ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
but a cat, and now he's a cat to me..*All's Well*, iv. 3
he is more and more a cat..... — iv. 3
pox on him! he's a cat still ..... — iv 3
or of fortune's cat, (but not a musk cat — v. 2
eyes to see withal than a cat ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
but will you woo this wild cat? ..... — i. 2
from a wild cat [*Col.*—Kate] ..... — i. 1
like the poor cat i' the adage? .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
thrice the brinded cat hath mewed .. — iv. 1
as melancholy as a gib cat .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
if your mother's cat had kittened .... — iii. 1
and a ramping cat, and such a deal .. — iii. 1
as vigilant, as a cat to steal cream.... — iv. 2
in absence of the cat, to spoil .....*Henry V.* i. 2
the cat must stay at home ..... — i. 2
a mule, a cat, a fitchew, a toad ..*Troilus & Cres.* v. 1
the mouse ne'er shunned the cat ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
cats, that can judge as fitly ..... — iv. 2
she'll prove on cats, and dogs.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
creatures vile, as cats and dogs..... — v. 5
cat, with eyne of burning coal..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume ..*Lear*, iii. 4
pur! the cat is grey ..... — iii. 6
more than prince of cats.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
good king of cats, nothing ..... — iii. 1
a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man .... — iii. 1
every cat, and dog, and little mouse.. — iii. 3
the cat will mew, and dog will have....*Hamlet*, v. 1
drown thyself? drown cats, and blind ..*Othello*, i. 3
wild cats in your kitchens ..... — ii. 1
CATALAN—such a Catalan .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
my lady's a Catalan .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
CATALOGUE—the catalogue of those..*All's Well*, i. 3
ay, in the catalogue ye go for men ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
have you a catalogue of all .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
the catalogue of his endowments ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
CATAPLASM—no cataplasm so rare...*Hamlet*, iv. 7
CATARACT—you cataracts, and .....*Lear*, iii. 2
CATARRHS—ruptures, catarrhs ..*Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
CATASTROPHE-on the catastrophe..*All's Well*, i. 2
the catastrophe is a nuptial.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I'll tickle your catastrophe .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
like the catastrophe of the old comedy....*Lear*, i. 2
CATCH—will you troll the catch.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
this is the tune of our catch..... — iii. 2
for stale to catch these thieves ..... — iv. 1
that shall catch your royal ..... — v. 1
so quickly may one catch the plague.*Twelfth N.* i. 5
now let's have a catch ..... — iii. 3
shall we rouse the night-owl in a catch — iii. 3
I am dog at a catch..... — iii. 3
and some dogs will catch well ..... — iii. 3
let our catch be, thou knave ..... — iii. 3
to catch a saint, with saints .....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
your's would I catch, fair Hermia ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
should catch your voice, my eye (*rep.*) — i. 1
makes speed to catch the tiger ..... — ii. 2
from yielders all things catch ..... — iii. 2
every object that the one doth catch.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
if I can catch him once upon ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
here catch this casket; it is ..... — ii. 6
catch the strong fellow by the leg..*As you Like it*, i. 2
our very petticoats will catch them.... — i. 3
such a swain as you to catch..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
but he hath got a quiet catch ..... — ii. 1
lest he catch cold on's feet ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
to catch the nearest way .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
and catch, with his surcease, success .... — i. 7
I'll catch it ere it come to ground..... — iii. 5
however men do catch; near or .....*King John*, i. 1
an a' may catch your hide and you.... — ii. 1
your skin-coat, an' I catch you right — ii. 1
in the night to catch my horse ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
catch of you, Doll, we catch of you..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
traps to catch the petty thieves.....*Henry V.* i. 2
and so I shall catch the fly, your cousin — v. 2
and stare, and catch the air .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
set to catch my winged soul! ..... — iii. 3
or good faith, you'll catch a blow ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
to catch the English crown ..... — iii. 2
ready to catch each other by .....*Richard III.* i. 3
souls may catch the king's..... — ii. 2
to catch this good occasion most....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
Hector shall have a great catch..*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
sooner catch the age, than what .... — iii. 3
you will catch cold, and curse me.... — iv. 2
with great truth, catch mere simplicity — iv 4

CATCH—catch my life so pleasantly.*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
a noble nature may catch a wrench.*Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2
consumption catch thee! ..... — iv. 3
I will fear to catch it, and give way.. — iv. 3
could I but catch it for them ..... — v. 2
the very way to catch them .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
you may be pleased to catch at ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
but I'll catch thine eyes, though.... — v. 2
saucy lictors will catch at us..... — v. 2
as she would catch another Antony. — v. 2
lest the bargain should catch cold ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
[*Col.*] may catch her in the sea ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
caust thou catch any fishes then?.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
thou'lt catch cold shortly .....*Lear*, i. 4
catch in their fury, and make nothing of.. — iii. 1
to catch my death with jaunting *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
ay, springes to catch woodcocks .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
I'll catch the conscience of the king..... — ii. 2
perdition catch my soul, but I do love..*Othello*, iii. 3
CATCHED-when they are catched..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my fear hath catched your fondness ..*All's Well*, i. 3
catched it again; or whether his ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
cruel death hath catched it ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
CATCHES—coziers' catches without ..*Twelfth N.* ii. 3
we did keep time, sir, in our catches .. — iii. 3
as the greyhound's mouth it catches..*Much Ado*, v. 2
and catches for his master ....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
CATCHING—for catching cold..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
there's goodly catching of cold.....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
sickness is catching; O were favour ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
'tis catching hither, even to our....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
their diseases are grown so catching.*Henry VIII.* i. 3
his infection being of catching ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
passion, I see, is catching; for mine.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
Cleopatra, catching but the least..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
CATE—for dainties are all cates ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
but though my cates be mean.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
than feed on cates, and have .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
wine, and see what cates you have..1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
these cates resist me, she not .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
CATECHISE—I must catechise you ..*Twelfth N.* i. 5
and catechise my picked man.....*King John*, i. 1
I will catechise the world for him ....*Othello*, iii. 4
CATECHISING—what kind of catechising
call you this? .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
CATECHISM—in a catechism ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
so ends my catechism .....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
CATER—caters for the sparrow ..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
CATER-COUSIN-scarce cater-cousin..*Mer. of V.* ii. 2
CATERPILLAR—the caterpillars of.*Richard II.* ii. 3
herbs swarming with caterpillars? .. — iii. 4
ah, whoreson caterpillars!.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
caterpillars eat my leaves away....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
false caterpillars, and intend their .. — iv. 4
for every graft would send a caterpillar.*Pericles*, v. 1
CATESBY—Catesby, I come.....*Richard III.* i. 3
come hither, gentle Catesby ..... — iii. 1
go, gentle Catesby, and, as it were .. — iii. 1
tell him, Catesby, his ancient knot .. — iii. 1
good Catesby, go effect this ..... — iii. 1
shall we hear from you, Catesby .... — iii. 1
is my good friend Catesby ..... — iii. 2
good-morrow, Catesby ..... — iii. 2
well, Catesby, ere a fortnight make — iii. 2
and good-morrow Catesby ..... — iii. 2
Catesby hath sounded Hastings .... — iii. 4
Lovel and Catesby [*Col. Knt.*—Ratcliff] — iii. 4
but, what, is Catesby gone? ..... — iii. 5
Catesby, o'erlook the walls ..... — iii. 5
yesternight by Catesby was it sent .. — iii. 6
now, Catesby, what says your lord .. — iii. 7
return, good Catesby, to the gracious — iii. 7
here Catesby comes again (*rep.*) .... — iii. 7
come hither, Catesby..... — iv. 2
thyself, or Catesby; where is he? .... — iv. 4
Catesby, fly to the duke ..... — iv. 4
O true, good Catesby, bid him..... — iv. 4
CATHEDRAL—cathedral church of..2*Henry VI.* i. 2
CAT-LIKE—with cat-like watch..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
CATLING—to make catlings on ..*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
what say you, Simon Catling?..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
CAT-LOG—the cat-log of her ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
CATO—under-valued to Cato's ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a soldier even to Cato's wish .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
well-reputed; Cato's daughter....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
by which I did blame Cato for.. .... — v. 1
and come, young Cato ..... — v. 3
I am the son of Marcus Cato (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
and noble Cato, art thou down? ..... — v. 4
may'st be honoured as being Cato's son — v. 4
CAT-O'MOUNTAIN-or cat-o'mountain.*Temp.* iv. 1
your cat-o'mountain looks.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
CATS-GUTS—[*Col. Knt.*-calves] cats-guts.*Cymb.* iii. 3
CATTERWAULING—
what a catterwauling do you keep.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
what a catterwauling dost thou keep?.*Titus And.* iv. 2
CATTLE—and takes the cattle....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
living by the copulation of cattle..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
for the most part cattle of this ..... — iii. 2
men's cattle break their necks ...*Titus Andron.* v. 1
CAUCASUS—on the frosty Caucasus?.*Richard II.* i. 3
Prometheus tied to Caucasus ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
CAUDLE-the breast: a caudle, ho!.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
ye shall have a hempen caudle ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
caudle thy morning taste ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CAUGHT—have I caught thee....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
must be caught with tickling....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
sooner caught than the pestilence....*Much Ado*, i. 1
if he have caught the Benedick ..... — i. 1
we have caught her, madam ..... — iii. 1
none are so surely caught .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and caught it of your eyes..... — v. 2
how I caught it, found it....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
licence of free foot hast caught ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
look my twigs; he shall be caught ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
we have caught the woodcock ..... — iv. 1
for I have caught extreme cold ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
and it is caught of you (*repeated*)..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a sickness caught of me..... — i. 2
for most it caught me, the celestial .. — iii. 1

CAUGHT—mine eyes (caught the..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
which I caught with ringing.....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
is caught, as men take diseases ..... — v. 1
young was limed, and caught .....3*Henry VI*. v. 6
that they have caught the king ....*Henry VIII*. ii. 3
he has caught me in his eye ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and when he caught it, he let it ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
or be caught with cautelous..... — iv. 1
say, ah, ha! you're caught .....*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
when you caught hurt in parting ....*Pericles*, iv. 1
a fox, when one has caught her .....*Lear*, i. 4
have I caught thee? he, that parts us..... — v. 3
in the alarm of fear caught up .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Kut.*] hath caught me in his clutch — v. 1 (song)
I have caught her once more in my arms — v. 1
thus credulous fools are caught .....*Othello*, iv. 1
CAULDRON—about the cauldron go..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
fire, burn; and cauldron, bubble (*rep.*) — iv. 1
in the cauldron boil and bake ..... — iv. 1
for the ingredients of our cauldron .... — iv. 1
and now about the cauldron sing ..... — iv. 1
why sinks that cauldron?..... — iv. 1
CAULKED—caulked and bitumed ..*Pericles*, iii. 1
how close 'tis caulked and bitumed .... — iii. 2
CAUSE—you have cause (so have we ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
who hath cause to wet the grief on't .. — ii. 1
I have cursed them without cause..... — v. 1
and that's her cause of sorrow. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
afterwards 'ork upon the cause ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as I am from giving him cause ..... — ii. 1
there is reasons, and causes for it .... — iii. 1
to give him such cause of suspicion! — iii. 3
what cause of suspicion? what cause — iii. 3
if I suspect without cause ..... — iii. 3
I suspect without cause, mistress .... — iv. 2
our frailty is the cause .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
fitch notable cause to work ..... — ii. 3
thou therefore hast no cause ..... — iii. 1
drew your sword upon me without cause — v. 1
and the judge of thine own cause .... — v. 1
he hath cause to complain of? ....*Mea. for Mea*. ii. 1
hearing of the cause; hoping (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
he's hearing of a cause ..... — ii. 2
the cause of his withdrawing (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
give your cause to heaven ..... — iv. 3
her cause, and yours, I'll perfect .... — iv. 3
as cause doth minister ..... — iv. 5
be you judge of your own cause..... — v. 1
I would he had some cause to prattle — v. 1
then is your cause gone too ..... — v. 1
I must be sad when I have cause ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
as I have just cause, being her uncle — ii. 3
give your age such cause of fear..... — v. 1
actor, too, perhaps, if I see cause..*Mid. N's Dr*. iii. 1
hast given me cause to curse ..... — iii. 1
will cause Demetrius to awake ..... — iii. 2
the birds have any cause to sing..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as the style shall give us cause ..... — i. 1
the first and second cause will not .. — i. 2
we cannot cross the cause why we .. — iv. 3
I hate a breaking cause to be ..... — v. 2
form all causes to the purpose..... — v. 2
(as there is no such cause) you will .. — v. 2
doth cause me as my father ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
before thou had's t a cause ..... — iii. 3
I acquainted him with the cause in — iv. 1 (let.)
I am informed thoroughly of the cause — iv. 1
too unkind a cause of grief ..... — v. 1
I have more cause .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
and that a great cause of the night .. — iii. 2
not cause to weep? as good cause.... — iii. 4
I have more cause to hate him ..... — iii. 5
upon the seventh cause (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
seventh cause; how did you (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
was this fair face the cause ...*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
with that malignant cause wherein.. — ii. 1
I am the cause his death was so .... — iii. 2
know the cause of your coming?..*Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
to know the cause why music..... — iii. 1
no cause to stay. But I have cause.. — iii. 1
know you not the cause? ..... — iv. 2
a weighty cause of love between .... — iv. 4
let me never have a cause to sigh .... — v. 2
that has most cause to grieve ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
there is no cause, when you shall.... — ii. 1
the cause were not in being (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
nourish the cause of his awaking .... — ii. 3
shall the causes of their death ..... — iii. 2
to get the cause of my son's resort .. — iv. 1
now Jove afford you cause!..... — iv. 3
such power, she had just cause ..... — v. 1
let him, that was the cause of this.... — v. 3
cause why thou departed'st (*rep*) ..*Comedy of Er*. i. 1
meek, that have no other cause ..... — ii. 1
on her part some cause to you ..... — iii. 1
upon what cause? ..... — v. 1
we shall have cause of state .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
all causes shall give way ..... — iii. 4
the general cause? or is it a fee-grief .. — iv. 3
for their dear causes would ..... — v. 2
buckle his distempered cause within .. — v. 2
your cause of sorrow must not be..... — v. 7
give you cause to prove my saying..*King John*, iii. 1
you shall have no cause to curse .... — iii. 1
thou hast no cause to say so yet..... — iii. 3
order in so fierce a cause doth ..... — iii. 4
will pluck away his natural cause .. — iii. 4
I had mighty cause to wish him .... — iv. 2
the spot of this enforced cause ..... — v. 2
put his cause and quarrel to..... — v. 7
appeareth by the cause you come....*Richard II*. i. 1
can arbitrate this cause betwixt .... — i. 1
the cause of his arrival here in ..... — i. 3
in the justice of his cause ..... — i. 3
as they cause it right, so be thy..... — i. 3
heaven in thy good cause make ..... — i. 3
had I thy youth, and cause, I would — i. 3
so the causes of our wreck ..... — ii. 1
yet I know no cause why ..... — ii. 2
I will unfold some causes of your.... — iii. 1

CAUSE—well, that thou hast cause.*Richard II*. iii. 4
wert cause of noble Gloster's death .. — iv. 1
cause to wail, but teachest (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
thou hast no cause to fear ..... — v. 3
and for this cause, awhile we .....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
a kind of question in our cause ..... — iv. 1
water-colours, to impaint his cause.. — v. 1
God befriend us, as our cause is just! — v. 1
his quarrel, and his cause.....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
but the cause that wit is in other men — i. 2
I have read the cause of his effects .. — i. 2
thus have you heard our cause ..... — i. 3
action (a cause on foot) ..... — i. 3
wrenching the true cause..... — ii. 1
as strong, our cause the best ..... — iv. 1
all members of our cause, both here.. — iv. 1
every slight and false derived cause — iv. 1
hath no just cause to hate me..... — v. 2
nor peer shall have just cause to say — v. 2
turn him to any cause of policy .....*Henry V*. i. 1
in regard of causes now in hand .... — i. 1
your grace hath cause, and means .. — i. 2
that shall have cause to curse..... — i. 2
hand in a well-hallowed cause ..... — i. 2
we therefore have great cause of .... — ii. 2
and now to our French causes ..... — ii. 2
so grossly in a natural cause ..... — ii. 2
when you yourselves are cause ..... — iii. 3
no great cause to desire the approach — iv. 1
his cause being just, and his quarrel — iv. 1
if his cause be wrong, our obedience — iv. 1
but, if the cause be not good, the king — iv. 1
be his cause never so spotless ..... — iv. 1
much more, and much more cause.. — v. (cho.)
there is occasions and causes why.... — v. 1
these news would cause him once ..1*Henry VI*. i. 1
to know the cause of your abrupt.... — ii. 3
and for that cause I trained thee .... — ii. 3
declare the cause my father ..... — ii. 5
that cause, fair nephew..... — ii. 5
more at large what cause that was .. — ii. 5
I have, upon especial cause ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
for so slight and frivolous a cause .. — iv. 1
to forget this quarrel, and the cause — iv. 1
but curse the cause I cannot aid .... — iv. 3
give me hearing in a cause ..... — v. 3
for he hath greatest cause .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
confederates in this weighty cause .. — i. 2
as I was cause your highness came .. — i. 3
that threat'st where is no cause..... — i. 4
the cause in justice' equal scales (*rep.*) — ii. 1
give you in this weighty cause? .... — iii. 1
thou shalt have cause to fear ..... — iv. 1
to determine poor men's causes ..... — iv. 7
the cause why I have brought ..... — v. 1
thou hast no cause. No cause! ....3*Henry VI*. i. 3
for a thousand causes, I would prolong — i. 4
with justice of our cause ..... — ii. 1
I'll cut the causes off, flattering .... — iii. 2
from such a cause as fills mine eyes — iii. 3
this is the cause, that I poor Margaret — iii. 3
they take offence without a cause.... — iv. 1
as he favours Edward's cause! ..... — iv. 1
upon what cause?.....*Richard III*. i. 1
the cause of my imprisonment ..... — i. 1
thou wast the cause (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
hath more cause to be a mourner .... — i. 2
not the cause [*Col. Kut.*-mean] of my lord — i. 3
pardon them that are the cause thereof! — i. 3
O what cause have I, (thine being .. — ii. 2
all of us have cause to wail ..... — ii. 2
go with you. You have no cause .... — ii. 4
indeed, had no cause to mistrust .... — iii. 2
the cause why we are met is,— ..... — iii. 4
[*Col.-Kut.*] in this just cause come I — i. 1. 7
who hath any cause to mourn ..... — iv. 4
though far more cause, yet much .... — iv. 4
you have no cause to hold my..... — iv. 4
God, and our good cause, fight upon — v. 3
the cause he may a little grieve at..*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
what's the cause? It seems ..... — ii. 2
what cause hath my behaviour given — ii. 4
to plead your cause; it shall be ..... — ii. 4
to bring my whole cause 'fore his.... — ii. 4
the full cause of our coming ..... — iii. 1
makes my cause more strange ..... — iii. 1
and comforts to your cause ..... — iii. 1
and counsel, for my cause..... — iii. 1
put your main cause into the ..... — iii. 1
for your honour better, and your cause — iii. 1
put my sick cause into his hands .... — iii. 1
upon what cause, wrong you?..... — iii. 1
has left the cause o' the king unhandled — iii. 2
not wholesome to our cause..... — iii. 2
as I will lend you cause ..... — iii. 2
good Griffith cause the musicians.... — iv. 2
the chief cause concerns his..... — v. 2
I take my cause out of the ..... — v. 2
the cause betwixt her and this ..... — v. 2
what was his cause of anger?..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
he is melancholy without cause .... — i. 2
I know the cause too; he'll lay ..... — i. 2
bad success in a bad cause! ..... — ii. 2
and on the cause and question now.. — ii. 2
for 'tis a cause hath no mean ..... — ii. 2
let him show us a cause..... — ii. 3
since you refused the Grecians' cause — iv. 5
that cause sets up with and against.. — v. 2
a cause worthy my spleen ....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
ay, Timon, and have cause ..... — iv. 3
i' the cause against your city ..... — v. 3
or we had cause of fear, we sent ..... — v. 5
fight, as cause will be obeyed .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
in hearing a cause between ..... — ii. 1
all the peace you make in their cause — ii. 1
he has more cause to be proud ..... — ii. 1
with the least cause, these his new .. — ii. 1
you know the cause, sir..... — ii. 3
as cause had called you up ..... — ii. 3
I wish I had a cause to seek him .... — iii. 1

CAUSE—cause unborn, could never..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
one part does disdain with cause .... — iii. 1
leave us to cure this cause ..... — iii. 1
and power i' the truth o' the cause .. — iii. 3
a cause for thy repeal..... — iv. 1
and, by my troth, you have cause.... — iv. 2
I have the most cause to be glad of .. — iv. 3
what cause, do you think, I have .... — v. 2
stand to me in this cause ..... — v. 3
great cause to give great thanks..... — v. 4
if you would consider the true cause.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
I know no personal cause to spurn .. — ii. 1
but our own cause, to prick us to redress — ii. 1
unto bad causes swear such creatures — ii. 1
that, or our cause, or our performance — ii. 1
acquainted with your cause of grief.. — ii. 1
some cause, lest I be laughed at (*rep.*) — ii. 2
nor without cause will he be satisfied — iii. 1
we will deliver you the cause, why .. — iii. 1
hear me for my cause..... — iii. 2
not without cause; what cause ..... — iii. 2
some worthy cause to wish things done — iv. 2
our cause is ripe: the enemy.. ..... — iv. 3
come, come, the cause; if arguing.... — v. 1
between them and a great cause..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
shall break the cause of our expedience — i. 2
they have entertained cause enough — ii. 1
having alike your cause? ..... — ii. 2
your partner in the cause 'gainst which — ii. 2
we have cause to be glad, that matters — ii. 2
the least cause for what you seem.... — iii. 2
not called me so, nor have you cause — iii. 6
would obey it on all cause ..... — iii. 9
for I have savage cause ..... — iii. 11
never find more cause to change .... — iv. 5
not as you served the cause ..... — iv. 8
proportioned to our cause, must be .. — iv. 13
than you shall find cause in Cæsar .. — v. 2
project mine own cause so well ..... — v. 2
lest I give cause to be suspected .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
your cause doth strike my heart .... — i. 7
thou may'st be valiant in a better cause — iii. 4
that we have given him cause ..... — iii. 5
of judgment is oft the cause of fear .. — iv. 2
striking in our country's cause ..... — v. 4
the justice of my cause with arms.*Titus Andron*. i. 1
undertook this cause of Rome..... — i. 1
commit my cause in balance to ..... — i. 1
myself, my person, and the cause .... — i. 1
valiant doings in their country's cause? — i. 2
died in honour and Lavinia's cause.... — i. 2
in fame that died in virtue's cause .... — i. 2
the cause were known to them ..... — i. 1
[*Kut.*] an't were my cause, I should.. — ii. 5
Rome never had more cause! ..... — iv. 4
thou hast cause to rue ..... — v. 1
'cause they take vengeance of such .. — v. 2
a thousand times more cause than he — v. 3
what cause had Titus to revenge .... — v. 3
my cause who best can justify ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
Antiochus (on what cause I know not — i. 3
gives cause to mourn his funeral ..... — ii. 4
try honour's cause, forbear your ..... — ii. 4
unto your court, for honour's cause.... — ii. 5
that is the cause we trouble you so early — ii. 2
cause it to sound, 'beseech you ..... — iii. 2
the cause of your king's sorrow ..... — v. 1
to know the cause [*Kut.*-more of it] .....*Lear*, i. 4
beweep this cause again, I'll pluck ..... — i. 4
are old, make it your cause ..... — ii. 4
I have full cause of weeping ..... — ii. 4
the king hath cause to plain ..... — iii. 1
what is the cause of thunder?..... — iii. 4
is there any cause in nature ..... — iii. 6
some dear cause will in concealment ..... — iv. 3
what was thy cause? Adultery ..... — iv. 6
that the queen on special cause is here .... — iv. 6
cause, they have not. No cause, no cause.. — iv. 7
most just and heavy causes make..... — v. 1
the cause remove. My noble (*rep.*)..*Rom. & Jul*. i. 1
of the first and second cause ..... — ii. 4
what unaccustomed cause procures her — iii. 5
all night for lesser cause and ne'er been — iv. 4
the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the cause of this effect; or, rather say (*rep.*) — ii. 2
defective, comes by cause; thus..... — ii. 2
John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause — ii. 2
what cause he will by no means speak .. — iii. 1
the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness .. — iii. 1
my lord, what is your cause of distemper? — iii. 2
his form and cause conjoined, preaching — iii. 4
no cause without why the man dies..... — iv. 4
sith I have cause, and will, and strength — iv. 4
the numbers cannot try the cause..... — iv. 4
what is the cause, Laertes, that thy..... — iv. 5
for by the image of my cause, I see ..... — v. 2
report me and my cause aright ..... — v. 2
by cunning, and forced cause ..... — v. 2
I shall have also cause to speak ..... — v. 2
mine's not an idle cause .....*Othello*, i. 2
little shall I grace my cause, in speaking — i. 3
my cause is hearted; thine hath no..... — i. 3
you have little cause to say so..... — i. 1
will I cause these of Cyprus to mutiny.. — ii. 1
[*Kut.*] as if the cause were his ..... — iii. 3
rather die, than give thy cause away .... — iii. 3
(as worthy cause I have, to fear—I am) — iii. 3
sith I am entered in this cause so far .... — iii. 3
alas the day, I never gave him cause .... — iii. 4
not ever jealous for the cause ..... — iii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause .... — iii. 4
it is the cause, it is the cause (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
dear general, I never gave you cause.... — v. 2
CAUSED—sea hath caused to belch up..*Tempest*, ii. 3
hath caused his death.....*Richard II*. i. 2
hath caused every soldier to cut ....*Henry V*. iv. 7
thou hast caused printing to be used.2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
have caused him, by new act.....3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
who caused your father's death....*Richard III*. ii. 2
you have caused your holy hat ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 2

CAUSED—that letter, I caused you. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
caused our swiftest composition.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
is pitied of him that caused it.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that caused a lesser villain ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CAUSELESS-causeless, perhaps, but. *Titus And.* iv. 1
supernatural and causeless ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
with the rest, causeless have laid ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
CAUSER-the causer of your vow. *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the causer of the timeless deaths .... *Richard III.* i. 2
CAUSEST—causest to be done.... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
CAUSETH—that which causeth it. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
CAUTEL—no soil, nor cautel..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
CAUTELOUS—with cautelous baits. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
cowards, and men cautelous ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
CAUTION—with caution, that ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
advise him to a caution, to hold ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
for thy good caution, thanks ..... — iv. 1
and pressed in with this caution .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
yet my caution was more pertinent.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
with such cautions, that, if they come.... *Lear*, ii. 1
that in way of caution (I must tell you .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
CAUT'RIZING—
and each false be as a caut'rizing.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
CAVALERO-eke cavalero Slender . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch! ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
CAVALEROES—
to all the cavalcroes about London ..*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
CAVALERO-JUSTICE—
cavalero-justice, I say ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
tell him cavalero-justice; tell him .. — ii. 1
CAVALIER—
and choice-drawn cavaliers .. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
she'll disfurnish us of all our cavaliers. *Pericles*, iv. 6
CAVE—to our captain's cave.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
mountains, and the barbarous caves. *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
like an o'ergrown lion in a cave.... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
go to my cave and tell me ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
led me instantly unto his cave..... — iv. 3
to know at your abandoned cave .... — v. 4
that caves and womby vaultages ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
loosed them from their brazen caves.*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Envy in her loathsome cave..... — iii. 2
into the blind cave of eternal ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
bring us to his cave: it is our part.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
here is his cave: peace and content .. — v. 2
from Alcibiades to Timon's cave .... — v. 3
aspick leaves upon the caves of Nile.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
in this our pinching cave ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
trained up thus meanly i' the cave .. — iii. 3
there is cold meat i' the cave ..... — iii. 6
a court no bigger than this cave .... — iii. 6
remain here in the cave ..... — iv. 2
that such as we cave here ..... — iv. 2
with a council-keeping cave .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
which way shall I find revenge's cave — iii. 1
and cabin in a cave ..... — iv. 2
there's not a hollow cave ..... — v. 2
murderers in their guilty caves ..... — v. 2
aud make them keep their caves ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
else would I tear the cave where. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? — iii. 2
CAVE-KEEPER—I was a cave-keeper .. *Cymb.* iv. 2
CAVERN—from the tongueless caverns.. *Rich. II.* i. 1
find a cavern dark enough ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
CAVETO—caveto be thy counsellor .. *Henry V.* iii. 3
CAVIARE—'twas caviare to the general. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CAVIL—'tis love you cavil at.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
that's but a cavil; he is old ..... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I'll cavil on the ninth part..... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
to cavil in the course of..... *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
you cavil, widow; I did mean ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
CAVILLING—not stand cavilling ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
CAWDOR—the thane of Cawdor ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
no more that thane of Cawdor shall.... — i. 2
hail to thee, thane of Cawdor!..... — i. 3
of Cawdor! the thane o' Cawdor lives .. — i. 3
no more than to be Cawdor ..... — i. 3
and thane of Cawdor too ..... — i. 3
call thee thane of Cawdor..... — i. 3
and thane of Cawdor: the greatest is.... — i. 3
is execution done on Cawdor?..... — i. 4
my worthy Cawdor! the prince of..... — i. 4
thane of Cawdor, by which title .. — i. 5. (letter)
Glamis thou art, and Cawdor ..... — i. 5
great Glamis! worthy Cawdor! ..... — i. 5
where's the thane of Cawdor? ..... — i. 6
therefore Cawdor shall sleep no more .. — ii. 2
king, Cawdor, Glamis, all ..... — iii. 1
CAWING—rising and cawing .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
CEASE—here cease more questions..... *Tempest*, i. 2
you said our work should cease ..... — v. 1
cease to persuade .... *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
so your affection would cease ..... — ii. 1
cease to lament for that ..... — iii. 1
I pray thee, cease thy counsel..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
O nature, cease! [*Knt.*-cesse!] ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
both shall cease without your ..... — v. 3
cease; no more; you smell..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
things at the worst will cease ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
Constance would not cease, till she .. *King John*, i. 1
may cease their hatred ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
cease, cease these jars, and rest your..*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
retreat, and cease our hot pursuit..... — ii. 2
shall not cease to rage, until..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
nor cease to be an arrogant controller — iii. 2
cease, gentle queen, these execrations — iii. 2
let me entreat thee, cease ..... — iii. 2
cease to weep, but who can cease to .. — iv. 4
and petty sounds to cease! ..... — v. 2
to cease this civil war ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
the lamb will never cease to ..... — iv. 8
nor cease his flow of riot..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
your importunacy cease, till..... — ii. 2
why cease you till you are so? ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
let them not cease, but with ..... — iii. 3
to say, beseech you, cease: you have.... — iv. 6
which are, or cease, as you shall give. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
than be so, better to cease to be .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
would cease the present power of life.... — v. 5
never was a war did cease, ere ..... — v. 5

CEASE-sweet father, cease your tears. *Titus And.* iii. 1
yet cease your ire, ye angry stars ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
by break of day, if the wind cease ..... — iii. 1
patience, good sir, or here I'll cease .... — v. 1
or does exist, and cease to be ..... *Lear*, i. 1
or cease your quest of love? ..... — i. 1
that things might change, or cease ..... — iii. 1
and machination ceases; fortune love you! — v. 1
fall, and cease! this feather stirs..... — v. 3
which doth cease to be ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
to cease thy suit, and leave me ..... — ii. 2
the time the potion's force should cease — v. 3
the cease of majesty dies not alone .... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
woe, or wonder, cease your search..... — v. 2
CEASED—ceased, in heavy satisfaction.. *All's Well*, v. 3
for miracles are ceased ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
be not ceased with slight denial *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
CEASETH—never ceaseth to enlarge.. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
CEDAR—pluck'd up the pine and cedar. *Tempest*, v. 1
as upright as the cedar ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
as on a mountain top the cedar .... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
thus yields the cedar to the axe's .. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
aiery buildeth in the cedar's top.... *Richard III.* i. 3
and, like a mountain cedar ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
strike the proud cedars 'gainst..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a stately cedar shall (*rep.* v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
the lofty cedar, royal Cymbeline .... — v. 5
to the majestic cedar joined ..... — v. 5
but shrubs, no cedars we .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
CEDIUS—Epistrophus and Cedius.. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
CELEBRATE—true love to celebrate.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
and help to celebrate a contract..... — iv. 1
now witchcraft celebrates pale ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
doth celebrate this feast of battle.... *Richard II.* i. 3
to celebrate the joy that God ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
Bacchanals, and celebrate our drink?. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
my queen, we'll celebrate their nuptials. *Pericles*, v. 3
CELEBRATED—contract celebrated. *Winter's T.* v. 1
our Saviour's birth is celebrated ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
CELEBRATION—day's celebration .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
we will our celebration keep .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
day of celebration of that nuptial. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
are ever forward in celebration .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
it is the celebration of his nuptials .... *Othello*, ii. 2
CELERITY—his quick celerity .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
it was the swift celerity of his death.. — v. 1
celerity than that of thought .... *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
ay, with celerity, find Hector's.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
she hath such a celerity in dying. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
celerity is never more admired .... — iii. 7
CELESTIAL—bears celestial liquor .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
now I worship a celestial sun.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
celestial Silvia's chamber-window — ii. 6
give me thy hand, celestial, so.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and rare, precious, celestial? .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
celestial, as thou art, oh pardon.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
until the twelve celestial signs ..... — v. 2
the celestial habits, (methinks .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
envelope and contain celestial spirits.. *Henry V.* i. 1
by inspiration of celestial grace .... *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
a pattern of celestial peace..... — v. 5
that celestial harmony I go to .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
his celestial breath was sulphurous.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
taste the fruit of your celestial tree .... *Pericles*, i. 1
celestial Dian, goddess argentine ..... — v. 2
will sate itself in a celestial bed ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
to the celestial, and my soul's idol.. — ii. 2 (let.)
CELIA—dear Celia, I show more .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
ay, Celia; we stayed her for your .... — i. 3
no longer, Celia, but Aliena ..... — i. 3
CELL—a full poor cell ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
before we came unto this cell ..... — i. 2
lodged thee in mine own cell ..... — i. 2
retire into my cell ..... — iv. 1
mantled pool beyond your cell ..... — iv. 1
we are now near his cell ..... — iv. 1
this is the mouth o' the cell ..... — iv. 1
which weather-fends your cell..... — v. 1
fetch me the hat and rapier in my cell.. — v. 1
this cell's my court ..... — v. 1
go sirrah, to my cell ..... — v. 1
and your train to my poor cell..... — v. 1
at friar Patrick's cell .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
at Patrick's cell, should meet me .... — v. 1
at Patrick's cell this even ..... — v. 2
it is a cell of ignorance ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
sweet cell of virtue and nobility .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to my ghostly father's cell ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
at friar Laurence' cell be shrived..... — ii. 4
hie you hence to friar Laurence' cell — ii. 5
to dinner; hie you to the cell ..... — ii. 5
he is hid at Laurence' cell ..... — iii. 2
to Laurence' cell, to make confession — iii. 5
here comes the lady towards my cell — iv. 1
the youthful lord at Laurence' cell .. — iv. 2
bring it straight unto my cell..... — v. 2
and keep her at my cell till Romeo .. — v. 2
in my cell there would she kill herself — v. 3
to keep her closely at my cell, till I.. — v. 3
feast is toward in thine eternal cell .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
thy [*Knt.* the] hollow cell [*Knt.*-hell]!.. *Othello*, iii. 3
CELLAR—my cellar is in a rock ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
CELLARAGE—fellow in the cellarage .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
CELSA—sterat Priami regia celsa. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
celsa senis, that we might beguile.... — iii. 1
presume not; celsa senis, despair not — iii. 1
CEMENT—burned in their cement.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
may cement their divisions .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
as the cement of our love..... — iii. 3
CENSER—a censer in a barber's shop. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
thou thin man in a censer! ..... *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
CENSOR—being censor twice..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
CENSORINUS—and Censorinus..... — ii. 3
CENSURE-should censure thus.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
which now you censure him .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
when I, that censure him, do so .... — ii. 1
in mortality can censure 'scape..... — iii. 2
themselves to every modern censure. *As you Like*, iv. 1
therefore beware my censure, and keep — iv. 1
blessed am I in my just censure?.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

CENSURE—let our just censures attend. *Macbeth*, v. 4
to give their censure of these..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
if you do censure me by what ..... — v. 5
to give his censure: these are no .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
and censure well the dead..... — iii. 1
give your censures in this weighty. *Richard III.* ii. 2
to avoid the censures of the carping — iii. 5
durst wag his tongue in censure.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
your late censure both of his truth .. — iii. 1
and giddy censure will then cry out.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to suffer lawful censure for such .... — iii. 3
or endure your heaviest censure .... — v. 5
censure me in your wisdom..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
must court'sy at the censure..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
fear not slander, censure rash .... — iv. 2 (song)
the strongest in our censure ..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
the fault would not 'scape censure ..... *Lear*, i. 4
first be known that are to censure them .. — v. 3
take each man's censure, but reserve.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
shall in the general censure take ..... — i. 4
the censure of which one, must, in your — iii. 2
join in censure of his seeming ..... — iii. 2
in mouths of wisest censure; what's .... *Othello*, iii. 3
I may not breathe my censure ..... — iv. 1
remains the censure of this hellish villain — v. 2
CENSURED—has censured him .. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
I hear how I am censured ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
by our best eyes cannot be censured.. *King John*, ii. 2
you two know how you are censured. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
why, how are we censured? Because — ii. 1
I may be censured, that nature thus .... *Lear*, iii. 5
CENSURER—malicious censurers .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
CENSURING—of censuring Rome?. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
CENT—donneray deux cents escus .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
CENTAUR—with the Centaurs.. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
go bear it to the Centaur, where.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
I'll to the Centaur, to go seek this .. — i. 2
safe at the Centaur; and the heedful — ii. 2
you know no Centaur? you received — ii. 2
home to the Centaur, with the gold — ii. 2
come to the Centaur fetch our stuff — iv. 4
that lay at host, sir, in the Centaur.. — v. 1
and bloody than the Centaurs' feast.. *Titus And.* v. 2
down from the waist they are Centaurs.. *Lear*, iv. 6
CENTRE-through the centre creep. *Mid. N.'s D.* iii. 2
thy intention stabs the centre! .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the centre is not big enough to bear.. — ii. 1
many lines close in the dial's centre .. *Henry V.* i. 2
the middle centre of this cursed .... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
even in the centre of this isle ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
the planets, and this centre .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
as earth to the centre, yet, after all .. — iii. 2
is as the very centre of the earth .... — iv. 2
the inmost centre of the earth .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
dull earth, and find thy centre out.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
it were hid indeed within the centre.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CENTURIES—centuries to our aid .. *Coriolanus*, i. 7
CENTURION—the centurions, and.. — iv. 3
CENTURY-said a century of prayers. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a century send forth; search every acre .. *Lear*, iv. 4
CERBERUS—club killed Cerberus.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
damn them with king Cerberus .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
as Cerberus at the Thracian poet's .. *Titus And.* ii. 5
CERECLOTH-to rib her cercecloth.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
CEREMENT—burst their cerements! .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
CEREMONIAL-ceremonial rites. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
CEREMONIES—
all sanctimonious ceremonies may.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
but after many ceremonies done. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
shall find the ceremonies of the wars.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
his ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness — iv. 1
find them decked with ceremonies. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies.. — ii. 1
Cæsar, I never stood on ceremonies.. — ii. 2
all true rites, and lawful ceremonies — iii. 1
twenty popish tricks and ceremonies. *Titus And.* v. 1
CEREMONIOUS—how ceremonious. *Winter's T.* iii. 1
let us take a ceremonious leave ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
form, and ceremonious duty, for you — iii. 2
too ceremonious, and traditional .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
cuts off the ceremonious vows of love — v. 3
of Troy are ceremonious courtiers. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
with that ceremonious affection ..... *Lear*, i. 4
CEREMONIOUSLY—
ceremoniously let us prepare.... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
CEREMONY—and ceremony of it. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
to give our hearts united ceremony .. — iv. 6
and all the ceremony of this .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
no ceremony that to great ones .. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
sorting with a nuptial ceremony .. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
urge the thing held as a ceremony?. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
use a more spacious ceremony..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
whose ceremony shall seem expedient — ii. 3
that I leave out ceremony ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the sauce to meat is ceremony..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
save ceremony, save general (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
O ceremony, show me but thy worth! — iv. 1
and bid thy ceremony give thee cure! — iv. 1
thrice gorgeous ceremony, not all these — iv. 1
and, but for ceremony, such a wretch — iv. 1
but the ceremony of bringing back. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
you saw the ceremony? ..... — iv. 1
my lords, ceremony was but devised. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
bate one jot of ceremony ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
set on; and leave no ceremony out. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
it useth an enforced ceremony ..... — iv. 2
what, no more ceremony? ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
of welcome is fashion and ceremony.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
what ceremony else? that is (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
CERES—Ceres, most bounteous lady .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
approach rich Ceres, her to entertain .. — iv. 1
Ceres' blessing so is on you..... — iv. 1 (song)
Juno and Ceres whisper seriously..... — iv. 1
when I presented Ceres ..... — iv. 1
the head at Ceres' plenteous load? .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
CERIMON—hath built lord Cerimon .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
lord Cerimon, my lord; this man..... — v. 3
lord Cerimon hath letters of good credit — v. 3
lord Cerimon, we do our longing stay.... — v. 3

CERIMON—Cerimon there well. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
CERN-[*Col. Knt.*] what 'cerns it you. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 1
CERTAIN—that's most certain.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
bury it certain fathoms in the earth.. — v. 1
will not let you believe things certain — v. 1
know for certain, that I am Prospero — v. 1
without you? nay that's certain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
some certain shot be paid ..... — ii. 5
'tis most certain your husband's.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
most certain, if you are she .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
most certain: let our catch be..... — ii. 2
nay, that's certain; they that ..... — iii. 1
for meddle you must, that's certain.... — iii. 4
I would send for certain of my ....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
I'll send him certain word ..... — i. 5
thou art not certain; for thy complexion — iii. 1
but it is certain, that when he..... — iii. 2
to die this day, that's certain ..... — iv. 3
for certain words he spake against .. — v. 1
but it is certain I am loved of all ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
'tis certain so; the prince wooes..... — ii. 1
rich she shall be, that's certain ..... — ii. 3
nay, that's certain; we have..... — iv. 2
certain, said she, a wise gentleman .. — v. 1
thy crazed title to my certain right. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
and certain stars shot madly from .. — ii. 2
a certain aim he took at a fair ..... — ii. 2
be certain, nothing truer; 'tis no jest — iii. 2
and as a certain father saith.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
at the father's of a certain pupil .... — iv. 2
there is no certain princess that..... — iv. 3
some certain treason ..... — iv. 3
some certain special honours it pleaseth — v. 1
more calf, certain ..... — v. 2
that certain he would fight, yea .... — v. 2
peeled me certain wands, and ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
Lorenzo, certain; and my love, indeed — ii. 6
that's certain; I, for my part, knew — iii. 1
that's certain, if the devil may be.... — iii. 1
a lodged hate, and a certain loathing — iv. 1
for here I read for certain..... — v. 1
of a certain knight, that swore ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
the cut of a certain courtier's beard.. — v. 4
certain it is, that he will steal .....*All's Well*, iii. 6
but of this I am not certain..... — iv. 3
she has; certain it is, I liked her .... — v. 3
is certain to me a break-neck ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
be certain what you do, sir ..... — ii. 1
and to the certain hazard of all..... — iii. 2
the bondage of certain ribbands .... — iv. 3
most certain, to miseries enough .... — iv. 3
nothing so certain, as your anchors.. — iv. 3
to certain merchants, of whom...*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
in a thing falsing. Certain ones then — ii. 2
home for certain ducats ..... — v. 1
(a thing most strange and certain) ....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
for certain friends that are both ..... — iii. 1
for, certain, sir, he is not ..... — v. 2
but for certain, he cannot buckle .... — v. 2
but certain issue strokes must arbitrate — v. 4
most certain of one mother.....*King John*, i. 1
for the certain knowledge of that truth — i. 1
by some certain king purged ..... — ii. 2
no certain life achieved by others' death — iv. 2
came there a certain lord, neat .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
why, that's certain; 'tis dangerous .. — ii. 3
followed certain men into this house — ii. 4
he is certain, ours is doubtless ..... — iv. 3
certain horse of my cousin Vernon's — iv. 3
to reform some certain edicts ..... — iv. 3
no, that's certain; I am not ..... — v. 4
I bring you certain news from .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
too true, your fears too certain..... — i. 1
I hear for certain, and do speak .... — i. 1
I have no certain notice..... — i. 3
I have received a certain instance .. — iii. 1
certain, 'tis very certain (*repeated*) .. — iii. 2
but be old; certain, she's old ..... — iii. 2
this apoplex, will certain be his end.. — iv. 4
it is certain, that either wise bearing — v. 1
it is most certain ..... — v. 5
titles to some certain dukedoms .....*Henry V.* i. 1
behind and settled certain French .. — i. 2
did claim some certain dukedoms .. — i. 2
long as I may, that's the certain of it — ii. 1
it is certain, corporal, that he is .... — ii. 1
falorous gentleman, that is certain .. — iii. 2
'tis certain, he hath passed the river — iii. 5
'tis certain, every man that dies ill .. — iv. 1
'tis certain, there's not a boy left .... — iv. 7
for they are certain and infallible ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
about a certain question in the law.. — iv. 1
some certain dregs of conscience.... *Richard III.* i. 4
the verity of certain words spoke .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
from a dying man receive as certain — ii. 1
and held for certain, the king will .. — ii. 1
certain, the daughter of a king ..... — ii. 4
on certain speeches uttered by ..... — ii. 4
for certain, this is of purpose laid.... — v. 2
'tis now too certain..... — v. 2
certain and possessed conveniences. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
'tis certain, greatness, once fallen .. — iii. 3
call my thought a certain knowledge — iv. 1
there are certain ladies most ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
my lord, there are certain nobles .. — i. 2
my lord, here is a note of certain dues — ii. 2
with certain half-caps ..... — ii. 2
for certain money here, sir (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
so full of gold? Certain ..... — v. 1
a certain number, though thanks to. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
yes, certain, there's a letter for you.. — ii. 1
when some certain of your brethren — ii. 3
to keep him here our certain death .. — iii. 1
but this certain, that, if thou conquer — v. 3
certain, this is true? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
given up, for certain drops of salt.... — v. 5
some certain of the noblest minded. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
nay, that's certain ..... — iii. 2
therefore, 'tis certain, he was not.... — iii. 2
send to you for certain sums of gold — iv. 3

CERTAIN-for certain, she is dead. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
this is most certain that I shall ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
you could not lack, I am certain on't — ii. 2
a certain queen to Cæsar ..... — ii. 6
by certain scales i' the pyramid .... — ii. 7
is this certain? or I have no ..... — iii. 3
most certain; sister, welcome..... — iii. 6
most certain. Go, Eros, send his ... — iv. 5
nay, 'tis most certain ..... — v. 2
nay, that is certain ..... — v. 2
at certain hours, such thoughts ....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
whose top to climb is certain falling — iii. 3
as certain as I expect my revenge — iii. 4 (let.)
to make me certain it is done..... — iii. 4 (let.)
'tis certain, she is fled ..... — iii. 5
did compound for her a certain stuff — v. 5
some certain snatch or so would.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
then were it certain, you were not ....*Pericles*, i. 1
there are certain condolements, certain.. — ii. 1
this letter, and some certain jewels..... — iii. 4
for certain in our story ..... — iv. (Gower)
'tis most certain..... — v. 3
that's most certain, and with you .....*Lear*, i. 1
you shall run a certain course ..... — i. 2
if the matter of this paper be certain .... — iii. 5
cannot be bordered certain in itself ..... — iv. 2
most certain, sir ..... — iv. 7
shall be. That's a certain text. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
doomed for a certain term to walk.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
that certain players we o'er-raught on .. — iii. 1
a certain convocation of politic worms .. — iv. 3
that is most certain..... — v. 2
'tis certain then for Cyprus .....*Othello*, i. 3
without more certain [*Knt.*-wider] ..... — i. 3
upon certain tidings now arrived ..... — ii. 2
certain, men should be what they seem.. — iii. 3
certain of his fate, loves not his wronger — iii. 3
O thou art wise; 'tis certain ..... — iv. 1
on the sea-bank with certain Venetians — iv. 1
nay, that's certain; but yet the pity of it — iv. 1
CERTAINER—nothing certainer ....*Much Ado*, v. 4
CERTAINLY—certainly, sir, I can ....*Tempest*, i. 2
but, certainly a maid ..... — i. 2
no certainly;—speak louder .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
for certainly, while she is here .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
therefore, certainly, it were not good — iii. 1
certainly, my conscience will serve. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
certainly, the Jew is the very devil .. — ii. 2
but Antonio is certainly undone .... — iii. 1
certainly, there is no truth in him. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
certainly, a woman's thought runs .. — iv. 1
as you are certainly a gentleman.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but he was certainly whipped ..... — iv. 2
if you had won it, certainly, you had ....*John*, iii. 4
the king is certainly possessed.....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and certainly, she did you wrong .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
certainly, ancient, it is not a thing .. — iii. 6
for, certainly, thou art so near the gulf — iv. 3
yes, certainly; and out of doubt..... — v. 1
are we certainly resolved .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
certainly, the cardinal is the end ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
we'll hear you sing, certainly ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
certainly, he flouted us downright ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
nay, certainly, I have heard. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
nay, certainly to-night; for look .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
our sister's man is certainly miscarried ..*Lear*, v. 1
and, certainly, in strange unquietness.. *Othello*, iii. 4
CERTAINTIES—of two certainties ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I speak from certainties .....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
certainties either are past remedies ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
CERTAINTY—but a certainty.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
tell me, for more certainty ....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
we here receive it a certainty, vouched. *All's Well*, i. 2
upon thy certainty and confidence .. — ii. 1
encourage myself in my certainty.... — iii. 6
with all certainty, to be the king's. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the certainty of this hard life .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
certainty of your dear father's death ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
CERTES—for, certes, these are people.. *Tempest*, iii. 3
and certes, the text most infallibly. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
certes she did: the kitchen-vestal.. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
one, certes, that promises no .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
for certes, says he, I have already .....*Othello*, i. 1
CERTIFICATE—this is a certificate. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
CERTIFIED—certified the duke.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
foreign princes shall be certified ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
CERTIFIES—[*Col. Knt.*] then certifies. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
CERTIFY—I go to certify her .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
CESARIO—towards you, Cesario .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
who saw Cesario, ho! ..... — i. 4
Cesario, thou know'st no less but all — i. 4
now, good Cesario, but that piece .... — ii. 4
mark it, Cesario! it is old..... — ii. 4
once more, Cesario, get thee to you .. — ii. 4
Cesario is your servant's name ..... — iii. 1
Cesario, by the roses of the spring .. — iii. 1
nor your name is not master Cesario — iv. 1
be not offended, dear Cesario ..... — iv. 1
Cesario, you do not keep promise .... — v. 1
what do you say, Cesario?..... — v. 1
where goes Cesario?..... — v. 1
Cesario, husband, stay ..... — v. 1
fear not, Cesario, take thy ..... — v. 1
the count's gentleman, one Cesario .. — v. 1
my gentleman, Cesario? ..... — v. 1
Cesario, come; for so you shall be.... — v. 1
CESS—in the withers out of all cess ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
CESSE—[*Knt.*]-in me, O nature, cesse! .. *All's Well*, v. 3
CHAFE—will chafe at the doctor's.. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
I chafe you, if I tarry .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
see how it chafes, how it rages .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
who chafes, who frets, or where .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
fain would I go to chafe his paly ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
do not chafe thee, cousin .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
flies each bound it chafes .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
does become the carriage of his chafe. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes .. *Lear*, iv. 6
CHAFED—chafed him so .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
an angry boar, chafed with sweat?. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
Warwick rages like a chafed bull ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5

CHAFED—what, are you chafed?....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
so looks the chafed lion upon the daring — iii. 2
their high blood chafed ....*Triolus & Cressida* (prol.)
I blushed, and Paris so chafed .... — i. 2
being once chafed, he cannot be.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
the chafed boar, the mountain lioness. *Titus And.* iv. 2
CHAFF—in two bushels of chaff ...*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
picked from the chaff and ruin of ..... — ii. 9
scared my choughs from the chaff .. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
corn shall seem as light as chaff ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
where my chaff and corn shall fly ..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
chaff and bran, chaff and bran!.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
a pile of noisome, musty chaff .....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
you are the musty chaff; and you.... — v. 1
CHAFFLESS—unlike all others, chaffless.. *Cymb.* i. 7
CHAFING—troubled Tiber chafing.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
CHAIN—howling, gingling chains.....*Tempest*, v. 1
affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and have taken him by the chain..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and shakes a chain in a most..... — iv. 4
beguiled him of a chain, had the chain — iv. 5
beguiled master Slender of his chain — iv. 5
I'll provide you a chain..... — v. 1
go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
your neck, like a usurer's chain?....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
his speech was like a tangled chain. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
the chain were longer, and the letter. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and a chain, that you once wore ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
filed keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he promised me a chain; would ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
get you home, and fetch the chain .. — iii. 1
that chain I will bestow (be it for.... — iii. 1
here is the chain; I thought to (*rep.*) — iii. 2
he had of me a chain; at five (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
a chain, a chain; do you not hear (*rep.*) — iv. 2
is that the chain, you promised me .. — iv. 3
for my diamond, the chain you promised — iv. 3
more covetous would have a chain .. — iv. 3
the devil will shake her chain ..... — iv. 3
for a chain, your husband had (*rep.*) — iv. 4
did I meet him with a chain ..... — iv. 4
protest, he had the chain of me ..... — v. 1
and that self chain about his neck.... — v. 1
so to deny this chain, which now .... — v. 1
this chain you had of me ..... — v. 1
to go fetch a chain, promising ..... — v. 1
of him received the chain, which .... — v. 1
these people saw the chain about .... — v. 1
you, sir, for this chain arrested ..... — v. 1
cast off his chains of bondage.....*Richard II.* i. 3
marry, our chains, and our jewels ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
I will chain these legs and arms ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the very shaking of their chains ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the bearward in their chains ..... — v. 1
their rotten coffins up in chains.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
do chain my soul to thine..... — ii. 2
that in their chains fettered..... — v. 7
a thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain.. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
to chain up and restrain the poor.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
chain mine armed neck.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
and hang me up in chains! ..... — v. 2
fettered in amorous chains.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
chain me with roaring bears.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
in chains of magic were not bound.....*Othello*, i. 2
CHAINED—night kept chained below. *Tempest*, iv. 1
too long, if it were chained together. *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
bear chained to the ragged staff ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
CHAIR—the several chairs of order. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
as I say, in a lower chair, sir.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
it is like a barber's chair.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
fast to the chair; be heedful: hence.. *King John*, iv. 1
return back to their chairs again ....*Richard II.* i. 3
this chair shall be my state .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
so hunger for my empty chair.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
run a tilt at death within a chair?..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy father to his drooping chair..... — iv. 5
in that chair where kings and queens. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
even in the chair of state! .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and, o'er the chair of state, where.... — i. 1
is he that took king Henry's chair .. — i. 4
his dukedom and his chair with me.. — ii. 1
for chair and dukedom, throne ..... — ii. 1
hadst kept thy chair in peace..... — ii. 6
resign thy chair, and, where I stand — v. 5
is the chair empty?.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
by the foil of England's chair ..... — v. 3
in a rich chair of state .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
reach a chair;—so,—now methinks .. — iv. 2
and benold that chair stand empty .. — v. 2
pant in your great chairs of ease.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
and the chairs of justice supplied .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
a tomb so evident as a chair..... — iv. 7
lay it in the praetor's chair, where.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
let him go up into the public chair .. — iii. 2
and himself in chairs of gold.....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
to this chair bind him .....*Lear*, iii. 7
fellows, hold the chair: upon these eyes.. — iii. 7
O for a chair, to bear him easily hence.. *Othello*, v. 1
a chair, a chair! Roderigo! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
CHAIR-DAYS—and thy chair-days.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
CHALICE—take away these chalices.. *Merry W.* iii. 5
the ingredients of our poisoned chalice.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
preferred him a chalice for the nonce .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CHALICED—chaliced flowers. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
CHALK—grace chalks successors ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
CHALKED—chalked forth the way ....*Tempest*, v. 1
CHALKY—for the chalky cliffs.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
as I could ken the chalky cliffs....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
dread summit of this chalky bourn.....*Lear*, iv. 6
CHALLENGE-I combat challenge. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
by gar, it is a challenge ..... — i. 4
to challenge him to the field ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I'll write thee a challenge ..... — ii. 3
challenge me the count's youth to .. — iii. 2
bear me a challenge to him? ..... — iii. 2
here's the challenge, read it ..... — iii. 4
not the matter I challenge thee for — iii. 4 (chal.)
I will deliver his challenge by word — iii. 4
some horrid message for a challenge — iii. 4
uncle's fool, reading the challenge.... *Much Ado*, i. 1

CHALLENGE—I will challenge him. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
do challenge thee to trial of a man .. — v. 1
God bless me from a challenge!..... — v. 1
Claudio undergoes my challenge .... — v. 2
challenge her to bowl ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
when she shall challenge this..... — v. 2
Hector will challenge him ..... — v. 2
by the north pole. I do challenge thee — v. 2
Pompey hath made the challenge.... — v. 2
come challenge, challenge me by these — v. 2
challenges itself as honour's born .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
who may I rather challenge thee ... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I am a subject, and challenge law . *Richard II*. ii. 3
in my life did hear a challenge..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
live to see it, I will challenge it..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
and ever dare to challenge this glove — iv. 7
if any man challenge this, he is..... — iv. 7
I know this; and thus I challenge it — iv. 8
in thy cap, till I do challenge it..... — iv. 8
not of any challenge of desert ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
perfections challenge sovereignty .. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
subjects may challenge nothing of their — iv. 6
why, and I'll challenge nothing but — iv. 7
by this I challenge him to single fight — iv. 7
these graces challenge grace: and.. — iv. 8
and make my challenge ..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
than hers, to him this challenge .. *Troil. & Cres*. i. 3
this challenge that the gallant Hector — i. 3
I have a roisting challenge sent..... — ii. 2
to-morrow be answered in this challenge — iii. 3
his spirit, that dares not challenge it — v. 2
meantime, laugh at his challenge.. *Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 1
where merit doth most challenge it [*Col. Knt.*]
—nature doth with merit challenge .... *Lear*, i. 1
read thou this challenge; mark but ..... — iv. 6
a challenge on my life..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
dares ne'er come back to challenge you — iii. 5
so much I challenge that I may profess.. *Othello*, i. 3
his worthiness does challenge much respect — ii. 1
CHALLENGED—challenged him .. *Twelfth N*. iii. 4
and challenged Cupid at the flight .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and challenged him at the bird-bolt.. — i. 1
and hath challenged thee? ..... — v. 1
challenged Charles the wrestler .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
behalf which we have challenged .. *King John*, ii. 1
challenged you to single fight ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
their heralds challenged the noble... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
thy horn, it should be challenged.. *Troil. & Cres*. v. 2
thus, and challenged of wrongs? .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
these white flakes had challenged pity .. *Lear*, iv. 7
CHALLENGER—the challenger's. *As you Like it*, i. 2
monsieur the challenger..... — i. 2
he is the general challenger ..... — i. 2
a style fit for challengers ..... — iv. 3
unhorse the lustiest challenger..... *Richard II*. v. 3
stood challenger on mount of all ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CHAM—hair of the great Cham's beard. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
CHAMBER—me to my chamber. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
go with me to my chamber .. — ii. 7
her chamber is aloft, far from..... — iii. 1
that is hanging in your chamber .... — iv. 2
but all the chamber smelt him ..... — iv. 4
but whips me out of the chamber.... — iv. 4
that's her chamber ..... — iv. 4
hie home unto my chamber ..... — iv. 4
would better fit his chamber, than .. — iv. 4
mine own great chamber again.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ascend my chambers, search, seek .. — iii. 3
and in the chambers, and in the .... — iii. 3
step into the chamber, sir John..... — iv. 2
my husband will come into the chamber — iv. 2
there's his chamber, his house ..... — iv. 5
gone up into his chamber..... — iv. 5
my chambers are honourable ..... — iv. 5
speak with you in your chamber .... — iv. 5
come up into my chamber ..... — iv. 5
once a day her chamber round .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
come by-and-by to my chamber..... — iv. 2
withdraw into a chamber ..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
to bring moonlight into a chamber. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
must have a wall in the great chamber — iii. 1
and each several chamber bless .... — v. 2
her attendants of her chamber .. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
go with me to my chamber ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
gently to my fairest chamber. *Tam. of Sh*. i (induc.)
to the drunkard's chamber ..... — i (induc.)
lay here in this goodly chamber.... — 2 (induc.)
this chamber with her ..... — ii. 1
to dress your sister's chamber up .... — ii. 1
go to my chamber, put on clothes .. — iii. 2
will bring thee to thy bridal chamber — iv. 1
in her chamber, making a sermon .. — iv. 1
out of the chamber with her .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
perfume for a lady's chamber ..... — iv. 3 (song)
commanded out of the chamber ..... — v. 2
why have you left the chamber? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
those sleepy two of his own chamber .. — i. 7
who lies i' the second chamber? ..... — ii. 2
retire we to our chamber ..... — ii. 2
approach the chamber, and destroy .... — ii. 3
those of his chamber, as it seemed..... — ii. 3
at hand, that chambers will be safe .... — v. 4
in your chambers gave you ..... *King John*, v. 2
sitting in my Dolphin chamber .... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
venture upon the charged chambers — ii. 4
than in the perfumed chambers .... — iii. 1
bear me hence into some other chamber — iv. 4
he came not through the chamber where — iv. 4
depart the chamber, and leave us .... — iv. 4
but, bear me to that chamber ..... — iv. 4
unto the Temple, to his chamber .. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
enter his chamber, view his..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
capers nimbly in a lady's chamber.. *Richard III*. i. 1
rest betide the chamber where thou.. — i. 2
prince, to London, to your chamber.. — iii. 1
a prisoner in my chamber ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
time I was my chamber's prisoner .. — i. 1
ready i' the privy chamber? ..... — i. 4
nay, my lord, in the next chamber .. — i. 4
withdraw into your private chamber — iii. 1

CHAMBER—show you a chamber. *Troil. & Cres*. iii. 2
bed, chamber, Pandar to provide .... — iii. 2
come you again into my chamber .. — iv. 2
keep his chamber, many (*rep.*) .. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 4
lead me to my chamber.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
come, I'll to my chamber..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
that perfumes the chamber thus .... — ii. 2
my design? to note the chamber .... — ii. 2
ay, to keep her chamber ..... — ii. 3
the chimney is south the chamber .. — ii. 4
the roof o' the chamber with golden — ii. 4
description of what is her chamber — ii. 4
sir, her chambers are all locked..... — ii. 5
bring this apparel to my chamber .. — iii. 5
in his own chamber, I mean ..... — iv. 1
Thaliard, you're of our chamber ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
strictly tied to her chamber, that it.... — ii. 5
to the next chamber bear her..... — iii. 2
or at their chamber door I'll beat ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
private in his chamber pens himself.. *Rom. & Jul*. i. 1
and sought for, in the great chamber — i. 5
hie to your chamber: I'll find Romeo — iii. 2
ascend her chamber, hence and comfort — iii. 3
light to my chamber, ho!..... — iii. 4
lady mother's coming to your chamber — iii. 5
thy nurse lie with thee in thy chamber — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] was sewing in my chamber. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
keep close within your chamber ..... — iv. 7
now get you to my lady's chamber.... — v. 1
if she be in her chamber, or your house.. *Othello*, i. 1
I found it in my chamber ..... — iii. 4
how she plucked him to my chamber .. — iv. 1
that you should find it in your chamber — iv. 1
I have another weapon in this chamber — v. 2
I found it in my chamber ..... — v. 2
CHAMBER-COUNCIL—
as well as my chamber-councils .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CHAMBER-DOOR—
hold the chamber-door, whilst by .... *Henry V*. iv. 5
alarums at our chamber-doors..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
a lousy footboy at chamber-door?.. *Henry VIII*. v. 2
and dupped the chamber-door.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
CHAMBERED-best blood chambered. *Richard II*. i. 1
CHAMBERER—that chamberers have.. *Othello*, iii. 3
CHAMBER-HANGING—averring notes of
chamber-hanging, pictures ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CHAMBERLAIN-his two chamberlains. *Macbeth*, i. 7
what ho! Chamberlain. At hand.. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
got my lord chamberlain his liberty. *Richard III*. i. 1
as much unto my good lord chamberlain — i. 1
between them and my lord chamberlain — i. 3
with a priest, lord chamberlain? .... — iii. 2
good lord chamberlain, go, give .... *Henry VIII*. i. 4
say, lord chamberlain, they have done — i. 4
my lord chamberlain, pr'ythee, come — i. 4
well met, my good lord chamberlain — ii. 2
thanks, my good lord chamberlain .. — ii. 2
thy boisterous chamberlain.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CHAMBER-LE-your chamber-lie .. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
CHAMBER-MAID—
my niece's chamber-maid ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
since possesses chamber-maids and ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
worms that are thy chamber-maids.. *Rom. & Jul*. v. 3
CHAMBERPOT—for a chamberpot.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CHAMBER-WINDOW—climb celestial Silvia's
chamber-window .. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 6
he her chamber-window will ascend .. — iii. 1
your lady's chamber-window ..... — iii. 2
out of her lady's chamber-window .. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
than to see me at her chamber-window — ii. 2
in my chamber-window lies a book.... — ii. 3
the lady Hero's chamber-window .... — ii. 3
see her chamber-window entered..... — iii. 2
out at her mistress' chamber-window .. — iii. 3
with a ruffian at her chamber-window — iv. 1
the great chamber-window, where. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
knock at my chamber-window ..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
CHAMP—Richard du Champ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CHAMPAIGN-[*Col.*] daylight and champaign
discovers not more ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPAIGNE-Quinane, Champaigne *Henry V*. i. 1
CHAMPAIN—with champains richest .... *Lear*, i. 1
CHAMPIAN—daylight and champian [*Col.—*
champaign] discovers not more. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPION—brings in the champion. *All's Well*, iv. 2
and champion me to the utterance! .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou fortune's champion..... *King John*, iii. 1
to arms! be champion of our church! — iii. 1
the widow's champion and defence .. *Richard II*. i. 2
why then, the champions are prepared — i. 3
demand of yonder champion the cause — i. 3
his new-come champion ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
a stouter champion never handled.... — iii. 4
his champions are—the prophets .... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
the most complete champion that ever — iv. 10
now will I be Edward's champion.. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
hardy and undoubted champions .... — v. 7
Rome's best champion, successful.. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
Rome's readiest champions..... — i. 2
like a bold champion, I assume ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
I can produce a champion, that will..... *Lear*, v. 1
CHANCE—chance to steal .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
either in nativity, chance, or death. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
how chance you went not with ..... — v. 5
to comfort you with chance ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if it be thy chance to kill me .... — iii. 4 (chal.)
but it chances, the stealth.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
though my chance is now to use..... — iii. 2
wherein if he chance to fail ..... — iii. 2
but, by chance, nothing of what .... — iv. 2
I may chance have some odd quirks.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
any matter of weight chances ..... — iii. 3
make a pish at chance and sufferance. — v. 1
how chance the roses there do fade.... *Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
how chance moonshine is gone..... — v. 1
come here by chance, we'll not .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I here am come by chance; and lay.. — v. 2
you must take your chance. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
come, bring me unto my chance — ii. 1
by the view, chance as fair..... — iii. 2 (scroll.)

CHANCE—if he chance to speak.. *Tam. of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
a heavy chance 'twixt him and you — i. 2
a gentleman whom by chance I met — i. 2
and if she chance to nod, I'll rail.... — iv. 1
but they may chance to need thee .. — v. 1
if you shall chance, Camillo, to visit. *Winter's T*. i. 1
by my fears, of what may chance .... — i. 2
where chance may nurse, or end it... — ii. 3
to be the slaves of chance ..... — iv. 3
honest, I am so sometimes by chance — iv. 3
how chance thou art returned so soon?. *Com. of Er*. i. 2
if chance will have me king, why (*rep*). *Macbeth*, i. 3
died an hour before this chance..... — ii. 3
set my life on any chance, to mend.... — iii. 1
the chance, of goodness, be like..... — iv. 3
I'll take my chance; your face hath.. *King John*, i. 1
madam, by chance; but not by..... — i. 1
where but by chance a silver..... — iii. 4
and so, by chance, did grace ..... *Richard II*. i. 4
but by the chance of war ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
unthought of Harry, chance to meet.. — iii. 2
and summed the account of chance.. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
it may chance most some of us our.... — ii. 1
in the chance, throw me in the chance? — ii. 1
how chances mock, and changes fill .. — iii. 1
of the main chance of things..... — iii. 1
against ill chances, men are ever..... — iv. 2
how chance, thou art not with..... — iv. 4
what chance is this, that suddenly .. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
if it chance the one of us do fail ..... — ii. 1
and, now it is my chance to find..... — v. 4
earnest thou here by chance..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
for these woeful chances, misthink.. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
unless she chance to fall..... — iii. 2
if you ever chance to have a child..... — v. 5
of gold, that by chance I found .... *Richard III*. i. 4
how chance, the prophet could not.... — iv. 2
if I chance to talk a little wild ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 4
if they should chance, in charging you — v. 1
'tis but the chance of war.. *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
or you may chance to burn your lips — i. 1
in the reproof of chance lies the true — i. 3
how chance my brother Troilus..... — iii. 1
an act that very chance doth ..... — iii. 3
we met by chance ..... — iv. 2
where injury of chance puts back.... — iv. 4
(as said I have the chance) ..... — iv. 5
and chance it as it may..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
and Caius Marcius chance to meet .. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
if you chance to be pinched ..... — ii. 1
of what we chance to sentence ..... — iii. 3
that common chances common men — iv. 1
to each chance that starts i' the..... — iv. 1
by some chance, some trick not..... — iv. 4
lest you shall chance to whip ..... — iv. 6
the disposing of those chances which — iv. 7
and his child like him by chance .... — v. 3
some friend of Cæsar's should chance. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
faints under his chance ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
if this division chance, ne'er stood .. — iii. 4
give up yourself merely to chance .. — iii. 7
I'll yet follow the wounded chance.. — iii. 8
no chance may shake it ..... — iii. 11
as things but done by chance..... — v. 2
through the ashes of my chance .... — v. 2
think what a chance thou changest.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
seem to those which chance to find us — iv. 2
wilt take thy chance with me? ..... — iv. 2
but we grieve at chances here..... — iv. 3
your country wars you chance to die — iv. 4
this was strange chance..... — v. 3
so am I, that have this golden chance — v. 4
consider, sir, the chance of war ..... — v. 5
by-dependancies, from chance to chance — v. 5
secure from worldly chances .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
triumphs over chance, in honour's bed — i. 2
though chance of war hath wrought — i. 2
woe to her chance, and damned .... — iv. 2
how chance my daughter is not with .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
and chances into an honest house — v. (Gower)
thrown to my chance, is queen of us ..... *Lear*, v. 1
how chance the king comes with so small — iv. 4
take the chance of anger ..... — iii. 7
if you do chance to hear of that..... — iv. 5
it is a chance that does redeem ..... — v. 3
this trick may chance to scath you.. *Rom. & Jul*. i. 5
good hap to you, that chances here.. — iii. 3
he may chance to do some good..... — iv. 2
guilty of this lamentable chance!.... — v. 3
oft it chances in particular men ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
how chances it, they travel? ..... — ii. 2
if he by chance escape your venomed .... — iv. 7
that look pale and tremble at this chance — v. 2
[*Knt.*] throw such chances of vexation .. *Othello*, i. 1
I spake of most disastrous chances ..... — i. 3
well, I may chance to see you ..... — iv. 1
shot of accident, nor dart of chance..... — iv. 1
CHANCED—chanced on this letter. *Mer. of Ven*. v. 1
think upon what hath chanced..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
that what he feared is chanced ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
the occurrences, whatever chanced. *Henry V*. v (cho.)
tell us what hath chanced to day.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
not then ask Casca what hath chanced — i. 2
and tell him what hath chanced?..... — iii. 1
how every thing is chanced..... — v. 4
chanced in the times of old.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
this chanced to-night. Most likely .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
if then they chanced to slack you ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
CHANCELLOR—is chancellor, and.. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor.... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor..... — ii. 1
is chosen lord chancellor in your place — iii. 2
CHANDLER-the dearest chandler's. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
CHANGE—suffer a sea change .. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
do you change colour? ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
revolt and change your mind..... — iii. 2
what fine change is in the music .... — iv. 2
ay, that change is the spite ..... — iv. 2
can no way change you to ..... — v. 4
women to change their shapes ..... — v. 4

CHANGE—change her determ nation?. *Merry W.* iii. 5
why, here's a change, indeed .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
change your place, you need not change — i. 2
if power change purpose ..... — i. 4
as school-maids change their names — i. 5
with boot, change for an idle plume — ii. 4
you must, sir, change persons with me — v. 1
it ever changes with the next block .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
if my passion change not shortly .... — i. 1
fit your honour to change your mind — iii. 2
maintained the change of words with — iv. 1
on her behalf change slander to .... — iv. 1
his light he changes more and more — v. 1
angry winter, change their wonted.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
will not change a raven for a dove?.. — ii. 3
what change is this, sweet love? .... — iii. 2
this moon: would, he would change! — v. 1
and change you favours too ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
do but vouchsafe one change ..... — v. 2
thus change I like the moon ..... — v. 2
with me to change a word? ..... — v. 2
therefore, change favours; and ..... — v. 2
the ladies did change favours..... — v. 2
these four will change habits ..... — v. 2
insociable life change not your offer — v. 2
I'll change my black gown for ..... — v. 2
I would not change thus hue .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
between the change of man and boy — iii. 4
some power to change this currish Jew — iv. 1
for the time doth change his nature.. — v. 1
would not change that calling.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
wilt thou change fathers?..... — i. 3
not seek to take your change upon you — i. 3
I would not change it..... — ii. 1
about his neck: change you colour?.. — iii. 2
I will not change for your best ..... — iii. 2
but the sky changes when they are.. — iv. 1
but as we change our courtesies .... *All's Well*, iii. 2
change it, change it; be not so ..... — iv. 2
change true rules for odd inventions. *Tam. o Sh.* iii. 1
I can change these poor accoutrements — iii. 2
and double change of bravery..... — iv. 3
and the moon changes even as your.. — iv. 5
nine changes of the watery star .. *Win er's Tale*, i. 2
that changes thus his manners ..... — i. 2
that you do change this purpose .... — ii. 3
that you must change this purpose .. — iv. 3
mend nature; change it rather ..... — iv. 3
robe of mine does change my disposition — iv. 3
if you will not change your purpose.. — iv. 3
change garments with this gentleman — iv. 3
no jot hath she, to change our loves.. — v. 1
but the changes I perceived in the king — v. 2
sorcerers, that change the mind... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
to hollow falsehood change! ..... *King John*, iii. 1
the lips of unacquainted change .... — iii. 4
with any longed-for change ..... — iv. 2
thimbles into armed gauntlets change — v. 2
yea, but not change their spots..... *Richard II.* i. 1
can change their moons, and bring .. — i. 3
prophets whisper fearful change .... — ii 4
to change blows with thee for our day — iii. 2
change the complexion of her..... — iii. 3
for every one doth so against a change — iii. 4
our visors we will change..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
changes fill the cup of alteration .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the seasons change their manners.... — iv. 4
his eye is hollow, and he changes.... — iv. 4
the noble change that I have ..... — iv. 4
and now my death changes the mode — iv. 4
we are blessed in the change ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
look ye, how they change! ..... — ii. 2
I will not change my horse with .... — iii. 7
that I gave it to in change ..... — iv. 8
I warrant you, or I will change it.... — iv. 8
shall change all griefs, and quarrels — v. 2
and never changes, but keeps his ... — v. 2
imparting change of times and states. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
lords I'll change for one of ours..... — i. 1
she would change my shape..... — v. 3
to change two dukedoms for ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor change my countenance ..... — iii. 1
and change misdoubt to resolution .. — iii. 1
is able with the change to kill and cure — v. 1
change shapes, with Proteus..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
makes you in this sudden change? .. — iv. 4
Warwick now can change no more .. — v. 1
holy humour of mine will change.. *Richard III.* i. 4
before the days of change..... — ii. 3
canst thou quake, and change..... — iii. 5
bestial appetite in change of lust .... — iii. 5
change, would give an eye to boot.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
frights, changes, horrors, divert..... — i. 3
a son of Priam, in change of him .... — iii. 3
there will come some change ..... — v. 1
there turn and change together ..... — v. 3
fortune in her shift and change. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
came the noble Timon to this change? — iv. 3
sprung from change of fortune ..... — iv. 3
every minute you do change a mind. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but with them change of honours .... — ii. 1
may I then change these garments?.. — ii. 3
what makes this change! The matter? — iii. 1
more than you doubt the change of 't — iii. 1
all these things change, from their.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
will change to virtue, and to worthiness — i. 3
how that might change his nature .. — ii. 1
not come, their minds may change .. — ii. 2
he smiles, and Cæsar doth not change — iii. 1
in his own change, or by ill officers .... — iv. 2
now I change my mind, and partly.... — v. 1
must change [*Col.*-charge] his horns. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
would purge by any desperate change — i. 3
what he cannot change, than ..... — i. 4
there is a change upon you ..... — ii. 6
and did deserve his change ..... — iii. 6
more cause to change a master ..... — iv. 5
the miserable change now at my end — iv. 13
accidents, and bolts up change ..... — v. 2
you shall find a benefit in this change — v. 2

CHANGE—change you, madam? .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
pronounce the beggary of his change — i. 7
but abide the change of time ..... — ii. 4
covetings, change of prides, disdain .. — ii. 5
change command into obedience .... — iii. 4
I'd change my sex to be companion.. — iii. 6
he would change places with his officer — v. 4
hath wrought this change of cheer.... *Titus And.* i. 2
[*Col.*] should this change of thoughts?.. *Pericles*, i. 2
by this our change, these mouths..... — i. 4
they did change me to the meanest .... — iv. 6
would not in reputation change ..... — iv. 6
you see how full of changes his age is .... *Lear*, i. 1
that things might change, or cease ..... — iii. 1
the lamentable change is from the best .... — iv. 1
I must change arms at home ..... — iv. 2
hark in thine ear: change places ..... — iv. 6
advised by aught to change the course .... — v. 1
the change of fourteen years..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
monthly changes in her circled orb .. — ii. 2
saint Francis! what a change is here! — ii. 3
the lark and loathed toad change eyes — iii. 5
hymns to sullen dirges change ..... — iv. 5
all things change them to the contrary — iv. 5
I'll change that name with you..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
our loves should with our fortunes change — iii. 2
can change the stamp of nature..... — iii. 4
this would changes, and hath abatements — iv. 7
such changes [*Knt.*-chances] of vexation. *Othello*, i. 1
how say you by this change? ..... — i. 3
I would change my humanity with..... — i. 3
she must change for youth: when she is — i. 3
she must have change, she must ..... — i. 3
to change the cod's head for the salmon's — ii. 1
to follow still the changes of the moon .. — iii. 3
the Moor already changes with my poison — iii. 3
your mind, perhaps, may change ..... — iii. 3
here is a change, indeed! 'tis meet ..... — iv. 2
when they change us for others? ..... — iv. 3
CHANGEABLE-of changeable taffeta. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
be effeminate, changeable, longing. *As you Like*, iii. 2
report is changeable: 'tis time to look.... *Lear*, iv. 7
these Moors are changeable in their wills. *Othello*, i. 3
CHANGED-changed or else new-formed. *Tempest*, i. 2
they have changed eyes..... — i. 2
fashion of the time is changed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the story shall be changed .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
O Bottom, thou art changed! ..... — iii. 1
but now she's changed ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you are marvellously changed .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
lord, how art thou changed! ..... — ii. 2
he changed almost into another man. *All's Well*, iv. 3
Tranio is changed into Lucentio.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
Cambio is changed into Lucentio .... — v. 1
she is changed, as she had never been — v. 1
what we changed, was innocence.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
your changed complexions are (*rep.*) — i. 2
most marble there, changed colour .. — v. 2
how the world is changed with .. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
if thou art changed to aught ..... — ii. 2
thou wouldst have changed thy face — iii. 1
oh, grief hath changed me ..... — v. 1
she is corrupted, changed, and worn.. *King John*, iii. 1
the mind of Bolingbroke is changed. *Richard II.* v. 1
now changed to the beggar and the king — v. 3
that he hath changed his style? .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
changed to a worser shape thou ..... — v. 3
our stern alarums changed to ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind — iv. 3
my mind is changed; Stanley..... — iv. 4
thou art changed for Antenor .. *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 2
delivers us thus changed, makes you. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
lord! how your favour's changed with. *Pericles*, iv. 1
they shall not be changed yet..... — iv. 3
Persian attire; but let them be changed.. *Lear*, iii. 6
but never man so changed..... — iv. 2
thou changed and self-covered thing .... — v. 2
in nothing am I changed, but in..... — iv. 6
art thou changed? pronounce this .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
I would they had changed voices too — iii. 5
to visit my too much changed son..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I am changed. I'll sell all my land .... *Othello*, i. 3
he is much changed. Are his wits safe?.. — iv. 1
CHANGEFUL-changeful potency. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
CHANGELING—sweet a changeling. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
I do but beg a little changeling boy.. — ii. 2
did ask of her her changeling child .. — iv. 1
this is some changeling: open't.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
but to tell the king she's a changeling — iv. 3
please the eye of fickle changelings.. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
his nature in that's no changeling.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
safely, the changeling never known .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
CHANGEST—thou changest on ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
CHANGING—weeks without changing. *Tempest*, ii. 1
changing thoughts forget .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
not changing heart with habit .... *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
but, in this changing, what is .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
be quit with thee by changing .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
this all changing word, clapped on.. *King John*, ii. 2
I see, changing his property..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
an hour in changing, hardiment .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] of ne'er changing night. *Richard III.* ii. 2
and shallow, changing—woman! .... — iv. 4
but are changing still one vice .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
go, give that changing piece .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
CHANNEL—your crisp channels..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
shall leave his native channel ..... *King John*, ii. 2
trenching war channel her fields .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
in a new channel, fair and evenly .. — iii. 1
waft me safely 'cross the Channel.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
if a channel should be called a sea .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and make your channel his? ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
weep your tears into the channel .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
fret channels in her cheeks..... *Lear*, i. 4
CHANSON—of the pious chanson will .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CHANT—do use to chant it ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
that tirra-lirra chants .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
he so chants to the sleeve-hand ..... — iv. 3
who chants a doleful hymn to his .. *King John*, v. 7
the birds chant melody on every bush. *Titus And.* ii. 3

CHANTED- chanted snatches of old .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CHANTICLERE—
the strain of strutting chanticlere. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
began to crow like chanticlere.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
CHANTING—chanting faint hymns. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
CHANTRIES—built two chantries.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
CHANTRY—into the chantry by. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
CHAOS—like to a chaos ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
this chaos, when degree is .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
mis-shapen chaos of well-seeming .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
I love thee not, chaos is come again.... *Othello*, iii. 3
CHAP—open your chaps again ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
line his dead chaps with steel..... *King John*, ii. 2
my knife in your mouldy chaps .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
before his chaps be stained ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
world, thou hast a pair of chaps. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
my frosty signs and chaps of age .... *Titus And.* v. 3
CHAPE—in the chape of his dagger .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
CHAPEL-to the chapel let us presently. *Much Ado*, v. 4
do, chapels had been churches .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
go with you to your chapel? .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
visit the chapel where they lie .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
quit presently the chapel; or resolve — v. 3
for at saint Mary's chapel ..... *King John*, ii. 2
as his queen, going to chapel..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
thus in a chapel lying! ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and bring the body into the chapel .... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
bear it to the chapel. Do not believe it.. — iv. 2
CHAPELESS—hilt and chapeless. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
CHAP-FALLEN—quite chap-fallen? .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CHAPLAIN—chaplain, away! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the chaplain of the Tower hath .. *Richard III.* iv. 3
John de la Court, my chaplain..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
my chaplain to no creature living.... — i. 2
by your teaching, and your chaplains — v. 2
CHAPLESS—yellow chapless skulls. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
lady Worm's; chapless, and knocked .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CHAPLET-chaplet of sweet summer. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
shall as a chaplet [*Col. Knt.*-carpet] .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
CHAPMEN—of chapmen's tongues.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
you do as chapmen do, dispraise.. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
CHAPPED—lean. old, chapped..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
CHAPTER-what chapter of his bosom. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
CHARACT—his dressings, characts. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
CHARACTER-and outward character. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
I confess, much like the character .... — v. 1
a kind of character in thy life .... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
with character too gross, is writ on .. — i. 3
you know the character. I doubt not — iv. 2
characters of brass a forted residence — v. 1
my thoughts I'll character ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and there thy character ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
which they know to be his character — v. 2
old with all the characters of age? .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
razing the characters of your renown. 2 *Henry V.* i. 1
I say, without characters, fame..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
grossness little characters sum up.. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
in characters as red as Mars his heart — v. 2
the character I'll take with wax .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 4
gleam out of this character, if I'.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I paint him in the character..... — v. 4
knew the stars, as I his characters.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
he cut our roots in characters ..... — iv. 2
Apollo, perfect me i' the characters .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
know you the character? It is my lord's — iii. 4
in glittering golden characters express — iv. 4
know the character to be your brother's?.. *Lear*, i. 2
didst produce my very character..... — ii. 1
in thy memory look thou character .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
'tis Hamlet's character. Naked..... — iv. 7
CHARACTERED—
charactered and engraved.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
one scar charactered on thy skin .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
CHARACTERLESS—
characterless are grated to dusty.. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
CHARACTERY—for their charactery. *Merry W.* v. 5
all the characters of my sad brows. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
CHARBON-young Charbon the puritan. *All's Well*, i. 3
CHARE—does the meanest chares .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
when thou hast done this chare ..... — v. 2
CHARGE—charge exactly is performed. *Tempest*, i. 2
I charge thee that thou attend me .... — i. 2
go, charge my goblins that they..... — iv. 1
the same fashion as you gave in charge — v. 1
that is thy charge ..... — v. 1
'tis a great charge, to come ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
you shall find it a great charge ..... — i. 4
not to charge you: for I must..... — ii. 2
give your men the charge ..... — iii. 3
it charges me in manners ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
on thy life, I charge thee, hold ..... — iv. 1
father, I charge thee, by thy ..... — v. 1
from lord Angelo by special charge. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
and by me this further charge ..... — iv. 2
and charges him, my lord, with..... — v. 1
charges she more than me? ..... — v. 1
embrace your charge too willingly .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I charge thee on thy allegiance ..... — i. 1
give them their charge, neighbour .. — iii. 3
is your charge; you shall comprehend — iii. 3
this is the end of the charge..... — iii. 3
well masters, we hear our charge .... — iii. 3
we charge you in the prince's name.. — iii. 3
never speak; we charge you, let us .. — iii. 3
I charge you, on your souls..... — iv. 1
I charge thee do so, as thou art ..... — iv. 1
masters I charge you, in the prince's — iv. 2
an you charge it against me..... — v. 1
what you lay to their charge ..... — v. 1
I charge thee, hence, and do not.. *Mid. N. Drm.* ii. 3
that charge their breath..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I charge you by the law..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
on your charge, to stop the wounds .. — iv. 1
must be hanged at the state's charge — iv. 1
and charge us there upon intergatories — v. 1
I charge thee, be not thou more .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
he laid to the charge of women? .... — iii. 2
I charge her to love thee ..... — iv. 3
I charge you, O women ..... (epil.)
and so I charge you, O men..... (epil.)

CHARGE—I charge thee, as heaven.... All's Well, i. 3
had her breeding at my father's charge — ii. 2
whoever charges on his forward breast — iii. 3
sir, it is a charge too heavy for .... — iii. 3
the charge, and thanking, shall be .. — iii. 5
to charge in with our horse upon .... — iii. 6
the crafts, that you do charge men with — iv. 2
now will I charge you in the band .. — iv. 2
do they charge me further? .... — v. 3
tell me true, I charge you............ — v. 3
I charge thee, tender ...... Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.)
wait on him, I charge you, as becomes — i. 1
and bear his charge of wooing ...... — i. 2
here I charge thee, tell whom thou lovest — ii. 1
I charge you, in the duke's name.... — v. 1
father Baptista, I charge you, see .... — v. 1
Katharine, I charge thee, tell these .. — v. 2
to you a charge and trouble ...... Winter's Tale, i. 2
you, sir, charge him too coldly ...... — i. 2
lay the old proverb to your charge .. — ii. 3
I do in justice charge thee .... — ii. 3
have about me many parcels of charge — iv. 3
to execute the charge my father .... — v. 1
lay't so, to his charge .... — v. 1
so great a charge from thine own.. Comedy of Er. i. 2
the gold I gave in charge to thee .... — i. 2
thy charge. My charge was but to fetch — i. 2
and charge you, in the duke's name — iv. 1
Satan, avoid! I charge thee tempt .. — iv. 3
I charge thee, Satan, housed .... — iv. 4
besides the charge, the shame .... — v. 1
speak, I charge you. The earth .... Macbeth, i. 3
do mock their charge with snores...... — ii. 2
may recoil, in an imperial charge...... — iv. 3
shall pay this expedition's charge.... King John, i. 1
lay not my transgression to my charge — i. 1
to charge me to an answer, as the pope — iii. 1
so feared he had a charge to do ...... — iv. 2
is't not I, that undergo this charge?.. — v. 2
great affairs do ask some charge .... Richard II. ii. 1
be it your charge to keep him safely .. — iv. 1
limits of the charge set down .... 1 Henry IV. i. 1
at our own charge, shall ransom .... — i. 3
company, for they have great charge — ii. 1
abundance of charge too, God knows — ii. 1
rogue a charge of foot................ — ii. 4
yea, but a little charge will trench .. — iii. 1
thou shalt have charge, and sovereign — iii. 2
charge an honest woman with picking — iii. 3
procured thee, Jack, a charge of foot — iii. 3
my whole charge consists of ancients — iv. 2
but, to my charge; the king hath sent — iv. 3
every leader to his charge............ — v. 1
going with some charge to lord John. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
here, Pistol, I charge you with a cup — ii. 4
I will charge you. Charge me? .... — ii. 4
he shall charge you, and discharge you — iii. 2
their armed staves in charge .... — iv. 1
the leaders, having charge from you — iv. 2
come, I charge you both go with me — v. 4
be it your charge, my lord, to see.... — v. 5
or nicely charge your understanding .. Henry V. i. 2
we charge you in the name of God .. — i. 2
to render what we have in charge.... — i. 2
and upon this charge, cry............ — iii. 1
and we give express charge, that .... — iii. 6
I'll to my charge: if we no more meet — iv. 3
with all expedience charge on us .... — iv. 3
I charge you in his majesty's name.. — iv. 8
we charge and command you. 1 Henry VI. i. 3 (proc.)
no better to that weighty charge .... — ii. 1
remember what I gave in charge .... — ii. 3
intend'st to lay unto my charge .... — iii. 1
we charge you, on allegiance to ourself — iii. 1
henceforth, I charge you, as you love — iv. 1
thy father's charge shall clear thee .. — iv. 5
expences and sufficient charge ...... — v. 5
I had in charge at my depart........ 2 Henry VI. i. 1
own proper cost and charges.... — i. 1 (articles)
costs and charges in transporting her! — i. 1
so am I given in charge.............. — ii. 4
crimes are laid unto your charge .... — iii. 1
a charge, lord York, that I will see.. — iii. 1
and charge, that no man should .... — iii. 2
I charge you, waft me safely cross .. — iv. 1
I charge and command, that .... — iv. 6
and we charge and command........ — iv. 7
cried, charge! and give no foot of.... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
cry, charge upon our foes! .... — ii. 1
we charge you, in God's name ...... — iii. 1
of marriage was the charge he gave.. — iii. 3
doing what you gave in charge ...... — iv. 1
brother was too careless of his charge — iv. 6
the skilful pilot's charge .... — v. 4
I charge ye, bear her hence .... — v. 5
hath straightly given in charge .... Richard III. i. 1
we know thy charge, Brackenbury .. — i. 1
I'll be at charges for a looking-glass — i. 2
I lay unto the grievous charge of others — i. 3
I have resigned to you my charge.... — i. 4
I charge you, as you hope for any .. — i. 4
to take on you the charge and kingly — iii. 7
the thing you gave in charge beget .. — iv. 3
each leader to his several charge .... — v. 3
hie thee to thy charge................ — v. 3
every man unto his charge .... — v. 3
whom as great a charge as little.... Henry VIII. i. 1
you charge not in your spleen........ — i. 2
I'll take the charge of this .... — i. 4
give my charge up to sir Nicholas .. — ii. 1
you charge me that I have blown.... — ii. 4
protection: this is my charge........ — iii. 2
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away — iii. 2
in those charges which will require.. — v. 1
I charge you, embrace, and love .... — v. 2
when they charge on heaps .... Troil. & Cress. iii. 2
a hell of pain, and world of charge .. — iv. 1
I charge thee, use her well (rep.) .... — iv. 4
I'll nothing do on charge .... — iv. 4
how now, my charge?................ — v. 2

CHARGE—weary of this charge .. Timon of Ath. iii. 4
go, I charge thee; invite them all.... — iii. 4
mend, and charge home .... Coriolanus, i. 4
heard the charges of our friends .... — i. 6
obey, I charge thee, and follow ...... — iii. 1
in this point charge him home ...... — iii. 3
we charge you, that you have........ — iii. 3
need not put new matter to his charge — iii. 3
the centurions, and their charges .... — iv. 3
and yet to charge thy sulphur with.. — v. 3
answering us with our own charge .. — v. 5
the charges of the action .... — v. 5
unluckily charge my fantasy .... Julius Cæsar, iii. 3
how to cut off some charge in legacies — iv. 1
lead their charges off a little .... — iv. 2
we will answer on their charge ...... — v. 1
[Col.] charge his horns with garlands. Ant. & Cleo. i. 2
have tongue to charge me with ...... — ii. 2
a charge we bear i' the war .... — iii. 7
that knows a warlike charge .... — iv. 4
detain no jot, I charge thee.......... — iv. 5
go, charge Agrippa plant those that — iv. 6
if sleep charge nature, to break it .. Cymbeline, iii. 4
let it be your charge, as it is ours.... Titus And. ii. 2
here's money for thy charges .... — iv. 3
this charge [Col.-change] of thoughts .. Pericles, i. 2
with this strict charge, (even as he ...... — ii. 1
patience, good sir, even for this charge .. — iii. 1
here I charge your charity withal ...... — iii. 3
breeding, sir, hath been at my charge .... Lear, i. 1
goatish disposition to the charge of a star — i. 2
he charges home my unprovided body .. — ii. 1
sith that both charge and danger........ — ii. 4
I charge thee in the prince's name. Rom. & Jul. iii. 1
not nice, but full of charge .... — v. 2
upon thy life I charge thee .... — v. 3
by heaven, I charge thee, speak (rep.) .. Hamlet, i. 1
look to't I charge you: come your ways — i. 3
as you may season it in the charge ...... — ii. 1
a better proposer could charge you withal — ii. 2
compulsive ardour gives the charge .... — iii. 4
this army, of such mass, and charge .... — iv. 3
many such like as's of great charge...... — v. 2
go to answer this your charge? .... Othello, i. 2
began this? on thy love, I charge thee .. — ii. 3
you charge me most unjustly............ — iv. 2
I charge you, go with me .... — v. 1
I charge you, get you home .... — v. 2
CHARGED-my master charged.. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4
she was charged with nothing but.... Much Ado, v. 1
and, as thou say'st, charged my .. As you Like it, i. 1
my father charged you in his will.... — i. 1
therefore heaven nature charged .... — iii. 2 (ver.)
physicians have expressly charged. Tam. of Sh. 2 (ind.)
your father charged me at our parting — i. 1
since I am charged in honour ..... Winter's Tale, i. 2
Antigonus, I charged thee, that she.. — ii. 3
charged him with a thousand. Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
cannon, charged to the mouths ...... King John, ii. 2
anything he shall be charged withal. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
of many I am charged withal........ — iii. 2
venture upon the charged chambers. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
shall stand sore charged for .... Henry V. i. 2
charged our main battle's front...... 3 Henry VI. i. 1
with this, we charged again .... — i. 4
charged us from his soul to love .... Richard III. i. 4
the king hath strictly charged........ — iv. 1
we shall be charged again .... Coriolanus, i. 6
shall I be charged no further than.... — iii. 3
they charged him even as those ...... — iv. 6
but being charged, we will be .. Antony & Cleo. iv. 10
though the king hath charged you.... Cymbeline, i. 2
or have charged him at the sixth hour — i. 4
charged me, on pain of their perpetual .. Lear, iii. 3
wast thou not charged at thy peril .... — iii. 7
my lady charged my duty in this business — iv. 5
what you have charged me with.......... — v. 3
I have charged thee, not to haunt about. Othello, i. 1
(for such proceeding I am charged withal) — i. 3
CHARGEFUL-chargeful fashion. Comedy of Err. iv. 1
CHARGE-HOUSE—educate the youth at
the charge-house on .... Love's L Lost, v. 1
CHARGETH-justly chargeth them.. Com. of Err. v. 1
CHARGING—in charging you with. Henry VIII. v. 1
CHARIEST-the chariest maid is prodigal. Hamlet, i. 3
CHARINESS-not sully the chariness. Merry Wives, ii. 1
CHARING-CROSS—to be delivered as far
as charing-cross .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
CHARIOT—and in a captive chariot .. Henry V. iii. 5
did follow thy proud chariot wheels. 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
in captive bonds his chariot wheels? Julius Cæsar, i. 1
when you saw his chariot but appear — i. 1
set thee on triumphant chariots.... Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1
follow his chariot, like the greatest.. — iv. 10
our chariots and our horsemen be in. Cymbeline, iii. 5
my sword, my chariot, and .... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
horse and chariots let us have ...... — ii. 2
or tear them on thy chariot wheels.. — v. 2
in a chariot of inestimable value ...... Pericles, ii. 4
her chariot is an empty hazel-nut .. Romeo & Jul. i. 4
CHARITABLE—all charitable .. Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
why had I not with charitable hand. Much Ado, iv. 1
born under a charitable star .... All's Well, i. 1
ha' done me a charitable office ... Winter's Tale, iv. 2
a charitable duty of my order.. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
in such a just and charitable war.... King John, ii. 1
I come to thee for charitable licence .. Henry V. iv. 7
to stop devoted charitable deeds? .. Richard III. i. 2
why have you that charitable title. Timon of Ath. i. 2
what charitable men afford to beggars — iii. 2
most charitable care have the ...... Coriolanus, i. 1
ruddock would, with charitable bill. Cymbeline, iv. 2
do this, and be a charitable murderer. Titus And. ii. 3
for thou hast done a charitable deed .. — iii. 2
a charitable wish, and full of love .... — iv. 2
be thy intents wicked, or charitable .... Hamlet, i. 4
for charitable prayers, shards, flints .... — v. 1
CHARITABLY—can they charitably.. Henry V. iv. 1
CHARITIES-as your charities shall Winter's Tale, ii. 1
CHARITY—out of his charity .... Tempest, i. 2

CHARITY—charity in thee .... Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 5
of charity what kin are you to me? .. Twelfth N. v. 1
bound by my charity, and my .. Mea. for Mea. ii. 3
might there not be a charity in sin.. — ii. 4
no sin at all, but charity............ — ii. 4
were equal poise of sin and charity.. — ii. 4
induced by my charity, and hearing — iv. 3
thy love is far from charity...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
for charity itself fulfils the law (rep.) — iv. 3
he hath a neighbourly charity .. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
'twere good, you do so much for charity — iv. 1
let him speak; 'tis charity to show.. Tam. of Sh. iv. 1
elsewhere they meet with charity .. — iv. 3
your charity would have lacked.. Winter's Tale, iii. 3
whom zeal and charity brought .... King John, ii. 2
the church, offending charity .... — iii. 4
for 'twere no charity; yet, to wash.. Richard II. iii. 1
open as day for melting charity.... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
the dead with charity enclosed ...... Henry V. iv. 8
charity chased hence by rancour's.. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
fie! charity, for shame! speak not .. — v. 1
sin before, but now 'tis charity...... 3 Henry VI. v. 5
sweet saint, for charity, be not so.... Richard III. i. 2
lady, you know no rules of charity .. — i. 2
if not for charity, urge neither charity — i. 3
my charity is outrage, life............ — i. 3
we have done deeds of charity ...... — ii. 1
love, charity, obedience, and true duty! — ii. 2
deliver all with charity .... Henry VIII. i. 2
I do beseech your grace, for charity .. — ii. 1
ever yet have stood to charity .... — ii. 4
I have more charity: but say .... — iii. 1
I am bound in charity against it! .... — iii. 2
a little earth for charity! so went.... — iv. 2
to speak him, and yet with charity .. — iv. 2
love, friendship, charity, are .. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
and rob in the behalf of charity .. — v. 3
it comes in charity to thee...... Timon of Athens, i. 2
show charity to none; but let .... — iv. 3
empoisoned, and with his charity slain .. Coriol. v. 5
so near the lack of charity .... Cymbeline, ii. 3
and praise myself for charity .... — iv. 2
O the charity of a penny cord! ...... — v. 4
this was but a deed of charity .... Titus Andron. v. 1
I thought it princely charity to grieve .. Pericles, i. 2
through Ephesus poured forth your charity — iii. 2
the gods requite his charity! .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
here I charge your charity withal ...... — iii. 3
that learned charity aye wears.... — v. 3 (Gower)
with prayers, enforce their charity........ Lear, ii. 3
that my charity be not of him perceived.. — iii. 3
do poor Tom some charity, whom the foul — iii. 4
let's exchange charity .... — v. 3
by Gis, and by saint Charity .. Hamlet, iv. 5 (song.)
bear some charity to my wit .... Othello, iv. 1
CHARLEMAIN—great Charlemain.. All's Well, ii. 1
daughter to Charlemain, who was .... Henry V. i. 2
CHARLES—officers of Charles .... Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
not Charles, the duke's wrestler .. As you Like it, i. 1
monsieur Charles, what's the new news — i. 1
Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me — i. 1
tell thee, Charles, it is the stubbornest — i. 1
farewell good Charles. Now will I stir — i. 1
with Charles, the duke's wrestler (rep.) — i. 2
have you challenged Charles the wrestler? — i. 2
how dost thou, Charles? .... — i. 2
or Charles, or something weaker .... — i. 2
but lately foil the sinewy Charles.... — ii. 2
Charles' wain is over the new ...... 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
where Charles the Great, having...... Henry V. i. 2
of Charles the duke of Lorain (rep.) — i. 2
and Lewis the son of Charles the Great — i. 2
daughter to Charles the foresaid duke — i. 2
line of Charles the Great was re-united — i. 2
Charles De la bret, high constable of — iii. 5
Charles, duke of Orleans, nephew to — iv. 8
Charles De-la-bret high constable of — iv. 8
the dauphin Charles is crowned .... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
here cometh Charles; I marvel...... — ii. 1
wherefore is Charles impatient ...... — ii. 1
that Charles the dauphin may ...... — iii. 2
see, noble Charles! the beacon ...... — iii. 2
the bastard's braves, and Charles .... — iii. 2
the princely Charles of France (rep.) — iii. 3
Charles, and the rest, will take ...... — iii. 3
joined with Charles, the rightful.. — iv. 1 (letter)
with Charles, Alençon, and that .... — iv. 1
the bastard, Charles, and Burgundy.. — iv. 4
near knit to Charles, a man of great — v. 1
to Paris, royal Charles of France .... — v. 2
command the conquest, Charles ...... — v. 2
Charles the dauphin is a proper man — v. 3
light on Charles, and thee! .... — v. 3
since Charles must father it .... — v. 4
't was neither Charles, nor yet........ — v. 4
Charles, and the rest, it is enacted .... — v. 4
and, Charles, upon condition .... — v. 4
insulting Charles! hast thou .... — v. 4
how say'st thou, Charles? .... — v. 4
he is near kinsman unto Charles .... — v. 5
and the French king Charles .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
Charles, and William de la Poole.. — i. 1 (articles)
Charles the emperor, under pretence. Henry VIII. i. 1
Charles, I will play no more to-night — v. 1
but little, Charles, nor shall not...... — v. 1
'tis midnight, Charles, pr'ythee, to bed — v. 1
Charles, good-night.—Well, sir ...... — v. 1
CHARM—with a charm joined to ...... Tempest, i. 2
all the charms of Sycorax.............. — i. 2
my high charms work, and these ...... — iii. 3
some wanton charm upon this man and — iv. 1
my charms crack not .... — v. 1
your charm so strongly works them.... — v. 1
my charms I'll break .... — v. 1
this airy charm is for .... — v. 1
the charm dissolves apace .... — v. 1
now my charms are all o'erthrown .... — (epil.)
I think you have charms .... Merry Wives, ii. 2
I have no other charms .... — ii. 2
she works by charms, by spells ...... — iv. 2

CHARM—oft hath such a charm..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
against whose charms faith melted ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
yet is this no charm for the tooth-ach — iii. 2
charm ach with air, and agony ..... — v. 1
ere I take this charm off from....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
nor spell nor charm, come our ..... — ii. 3 (song)
all the power this charm doth owe .. — ii. 3
I'll charm his eyes, against ..... — iii. 2
but I will charm him first to keep.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and charm her chattering tongue .... — i. 2
peace, the charm's wound up .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
the mistress of your charms, the close.. — iii. 5
provide, your charms, and every thing — iii. 5
for a charm of powerful trouble ..... — iv. 1
then the charm is firm and good ..... — iv. 1
I'll charm the air to give a sound ..... — iv. 1
despair thy charm; and let the angel .. — v. 7
spirits now with spelling charms ....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
therefore shall it charm thy riotous .2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
or I will charm your tongue .....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
have done thy charm, thou hateful..*Richard III.* i. 3
my body with their hellish charms? — iii. 4
and her great charms misguide ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
I charm you, by my once .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
but all charms of love, salt .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
I am revenged upon my charm .... — iv. 10
this grave charm, whose eye ..... — iv. 10
tongue, charms this report out .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
nor no witchcraft charm thee! ..... — iv. 2 (song)
that will charm Rome's Saturnine ..*Titus And.* ii. 1
a charm to calm these fits..... — ii. 1
mumbling of wicked charms, conjuring ..*Lear*, ii. 1
whose age has charms in it ..... — v. 3
bewitched by the charm of looks.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
nor witch hath power to charm .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
are there not charms, by which .....*Othello*, i. 1
hast practised on her with foul charms .. — i. 2
what drugs, what charms, what conjuration — i. 3
forth of my heart, those charms, thine eyes — v. 1
charm your tongue. I will not charm .. — v. 2
CHARMED—so I charmed their ears ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
my outside have not charmed her!*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
I will her charmed eye release ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
boil thou first i' the charmed pot! ....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
I bear a charmed life, which must .... — v. 7
may well be charmed asleep.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
has almost charmed me from..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I, in mine own woe charmed .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
CHARMER—she was a charmer .....*Othello*, iii. 4
CHARMETH—such as charmeth.*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
CHARMIAN-dear Charmian, I shall.*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
cut my lace, Charmian, come; but let — i. 3
look, pr'ythee, Charmian, now this .. — i. 3
Charmian,—Madam. Ha, ha! give me — i. 5
O Charmian, where think'st thou he is — i. 5
note him, good Charmian, 'tis the man — i. 5
ink and paper, Charmian ..... — i. 5
did I ever, Charmian, love Cæsar so? — i. 5
come, Charmian. My arm is sore.... — ii. 5
I am pale, Charmian. Madam ..... — ii. 5
I faint; O Iras, Charmian ..... — ii. 5
Charmian, though he be painted .... — ii. 5
pity me, Charmian, but do not speak — ii. 5
I think so, Charmian; dull of tongue — iii. 3
widow? Charmian, hark ..... — iii. 3
more to ask him yet, good Charmian — iii. 3
O Charmian, I will never go from hence — iv. 13
Charmian, help! help, Iras! help.... — iv. 13
how now, Charmian? my noble girls! — iv. 13
but hark thee, Charmian. Finish .... — v. 2
now, Charmian? show me, my women — v. 2
now, noble Charmian, we'll despatch — v. 2
kind Charmian; Iras, long farewell.. — v. 2
Charmian, is this well done? ..... — v. 2
O Cæsar, this Charmian lived but now — v. 2
CHARMING-charming your blood..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
you back, charming the narrow..*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
ye charming spells and periapts ....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
set betwixt two charming words ....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
more charming with their own nobleness — v. 3
bound to Aaron's charming eyes..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
CHARMINGLY—
and harmonious charmingly.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
CHARNECO—a cup of charneco ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
CHARNEL-HOUSE—if charnel-houses..*Macb.* iii. 4
shut me nightly in a charnel-house.*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
CHAROLOIS-Bouciquait, and Charolois. *Hen. V.* iii. 5
CHARON—be thou my Charon ..*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
CHARTER-light upon your charter.*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
as large a charter as the wind....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
I have made a bold charter .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
at home shall have blank charters ..*Richard II.* i. 4
his charters, and his customary rights — ii. 1
no privilege nor charter there ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
mother, who has a charter to extol ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
and the charters that you bear i' the.. — ii. 3
and let me find a charter in your voice..*Othello*, i. 3
CHARTERED—a chartered libertine ..*Henry V.* i. 1
CHARTREUX—o' the Chartreux ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
sir, a Chartreux friar, his confessor.... — i. 2
CHARYBDIS—fall into Charybdis.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
CHASE—do chase the ebbing Neptune..*Tempest*, v. 1
begin to chase the ignorant fumes..... — v. 1
unhappy passenger in chase ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
a ring in chase of you.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and Daphne holds the chase ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
out of breath, in this fond chase! .... — iii. 3
this kind of chase, I should hate..*As you Like it*, i. 3
down his innocent nose in piteous chase — i. 1
is't I that chase thee from thy ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
this is the chase; I am gone ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
in the chase it seems of this fair .... — v. 1
should chase us, with my father ..... — v. 1
that holds in chase mine honour.....*King John*, i. 1
and chase the native beauty ..... — iii. 4
and chase them to the bay.....*Richard II.* ii. 3
to chase these pagans, in those .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
France will be disturbed with chases ..*Henry V.* i. 2
you see, this chase is hotly followed.. — ii. 4
thee I'll chase hence, thou wolf ....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
CHASE—cau chase away the first- ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
seek thee out some other chase..... — v. 2
single out some other chase .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 4
where he did mean no chase .....*Richard III.* iii. 2
to chase us to our graves ..... — iv. 4
spies of the Volces held me in chase..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
barren, touched in this holy chase..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
our valour is, to chase what flies....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
the proudest panther in the chase ..*Titus And.* ii. 2
the north side of this pleasant chase. — ii. 4
if thy wits run the wild-goose chase.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
appointment gave us chase ....*Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
I do follow here in the chase, not like ..*Othello*, iii. 3
CHASED—hath chased sleep ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
all sorts of deer are chased .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
more spirit chased than enjoyed.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
bent on us, chased us away ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
[*Kat.*] a chased lion by the mortal paw..*John*, iii. 1
so cowarded and chased your blood ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
hath from France too long been chased — v. 2
when I have chased all thy foes.....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
charity chased hence, rancour's..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
which chased you from the field ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
ten, chased by one, are now each ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
CHASER—then began a stop i' the chaser — v. 3
CHASETH-in armour, chaseth them.1*Henry VI.* i. 5
CHASING—cheek; chasing the royal.*Richard II.* ii. 1
CHASTE—cold nymphs chaste crowns.*Tempest*, iv. 1
ere one chaste man .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
if he be chaste, the flame will ..... — v. 5
Isabel, live chaste, and brother die.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
but by gift of my chaste body ..... — v. 1
as chaste as is the bud, ere it .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
quenched in the chaste beams.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
will you give horns, chaste lady?..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I will die as chaste as Diana ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
survey with thy chaste eye.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
the fair, the chaste, the unexpressive — iii. 2
in Florence, of a most chaste renown.*All's Well*, iv. 3
then let Kate be chaste, and Dian.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as continent, as chaste, as true ..*Winter's Tale*. iii. 2
Hermione is chaste, Polixenes .. — iii. 2 (oracle)
nor in a way so chaste: since ..... — iv. 3
by our noble and chaste mistress ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
chaste and immaculate in very.....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
of virtuous chaste intents ..... — v. 5
the model of our chaste loves .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
I was a chaste wife to my grave..... — iv. 2
as chaste as may be in the world ..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
chaste as the icicle, that's curded ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
virtuous, wise, chaste, constant.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
the chimney-piece, chaste Dian, bathing — iii. 4
thought her as chaste as unsunned snow — ii. 5
I was taught of your chaste daughter.. — v. 5
Lucrece was not more chaste than.*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
of that chaste dishonoured dame .... — iv. 1
good report to a number to be chaste..*Pericles*, iv. 6
sworn, that she will live chaste?.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
or your chaste treasure open to his ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow — iii. 1
between the chaste unsmirched brow .. — iv. 5
and many worthy and chaste dames ..*Othello*, iv. 1
secure couch, and to suppose her chaste! — iv. 1
if she be not honest, chaste, and true .. — iv. 2
not name it to you, you chaste stars! .. — v. 2
Moor, she was chaste; she loved thee .. — v. 2
CHASTELY—wish chastely, and love..*All's Well*, i. 3
herself most chastely absent ..... — iii. 7
virtuous to lie, as to live chastely ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
CHASTISE—he will chastise me .....*Tempest*, v. 1
and chastise with the valour of my ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
by whose help, I mean to chastise it.*King John*, ii. 1
the paisy, chastise thee, and minister.*Richard II.* ii. 3
I will chastise this high-minded ....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
CHASTISED—this chastised kingdom ....*John*, v. 2
this arm of mine hath chastised ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
have chastised the amorous Trojan.*Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
nor once be chastised with the sober.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
and chastised with arms our enemies..*Titus And.* i. 1
CHASTISEMENT-any chastisement.*Mea. for M.* v. 1
in your chambers gave you chastisement?*John*, v. 2
for justice, and rough chastisement..*Richard II.* i. 1
terms to give him chastisement? .... — iv. 1
very instruments of chastisement ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
him chastisement for this abuse.....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy ministers of chastisement.....*Richard III.* v. 3
chastisement doth therefore (*rep.*).*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
CHASTITY—pure chastity ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
than our brother is our chastity.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
in double violation of sacred chastity — v. 1
is not chastity enough in language..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
lamenting some enforced chastity..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
the very ice of chastity is in them.*As you Like it*, iii. 4
my chastity's the jewel of our house.*All's Well*, iv. 2
Roman Lucrece for her chastity..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to force a spotless virgin's chastity ..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
there's a palm presages chastity ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
assault you have made to her chastity.*Cymbeline*, i. 5
ere he wakened the chastity he wounded — ii. 2
your daughter's chastity—there it begins — v. 5
not but think her bond of chastity quite — v. 5
thy sons make pillage of her chastity.*Titus And.* ii. 3
this minion stood upon her chastity.. — ii. 3
her spotless chastity, inhuman traitors — v. 2
if your peevish chastity, which is not..*Pericles*, iv. 6
my dish of chastity with rosemary.... — iv. 6
strong proof of chastity well-armed.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
cold, my girl? even like thy chastity ..*Othello*, v. 2
CHAT—a chough of as deep chat .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
then leave this chat; and, good..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
let's hold more chat .....*Tempest*, v. 2
long to have some chat with her!.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
setting all this chat aside ..... — ii. 1
what a fool am I, to chat with you .. — iii. 2
for now we sit to chat, as well..... — v. 2
for my fool, and chat with you..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
this bald unjointed chat of his .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
no more of this unprofitable chat .... — iii. 1
what chat we two have had .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
her baby cry, while she chats him ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CHAT—go and chat with Paris ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
CHATILLON—now, say, Chatillon ..*King John*, i. 1
farewell Chatillon. What now, my son? i. 1
my lord of Chatilion may from England — ii. 1
our messenger Chatillon is arrived .. — ii. 1
pause for thee; Chatillon, speak..... — ii. 1
Jaques Chatillon, Rambures .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
Jaques of Chatillon, admiral of France — iv. 8
CHATHAM—the clerk of Chatham..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
CHATTEL-my goods, my chattels.*Taming of S.* iii. 2
look to my chattels, and my moveables.*Henry V.* ii. 3
goods, lands, tenements, chattels..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
CHATTER—moe and chatter at me....*Tempest*, ii. 2
would chatter this way .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
the wind to make me chatter .....*Lear*, iv. 6
CHATTERING—chattering tongue.*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
chattering pies in dismal discords ..3*Henry VI.* v. 6
CHAUD—il fait fort chaud.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
CHAUDRON—a tiger's chaudron ....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
CHEAP—that is cheap in beauty..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
is dear in Sicily, be cheap in.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I hold your dainties cheap ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
buy land now as cheap as stinking..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
so stale and cheap to vulgar company — iii. 2
bought me lights as good cheap..... — iii. 3
when flesh is cheap and females dear.2*Henry IV.* v. 3
and hold their manhoods cheap .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
may make cheap pennyworths .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
who, in a cheap estimation.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I hope to see Romans as cheap as .... — iv. 5
for Rome, to make coals cheap ..... — v. 1
which are as cheap as lies..... — v. 5
maidenhead were no cheap thing ....*Pericles*, iv. 3
man's life is cheap as beast's ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
CHEAPEN—I'll never cheapen her ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
if he should cheapen a kiss of her ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
CHEAPER—the cheaper way ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
CHEAPEST-the cheapest of us is ten.*Richard II.* v. 5
breakfast in the cheapest country ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
CHEAPLY—as this is cheaply bought..*Macbeth*, v. 7
CHEAPSIDE—in Cheapside shall ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
when shall we go to Cheapside ..... — iv. 7
CHEAT—how to cheat the devil..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
my revenue is the silly cheat ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
if I make not this cheat bring out.... — iv. 2
you do not mean to cheat me so..*Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
cheats the poor maid of that.....*King John*, ii. 2
CHEATED—cheated of our lives .....*Tempest*, i. 1
hath cheated me of this island ..... — iii. 2
cheated of feature by dissembling..*Richard III.* i. 1
CHEATER—I will be cheater to....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
disguised cheaters, prating ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
a tame cheater, he; you may.....2*Henry IV.* iii. 4
cheater, call you him? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
thou abominable damned cheater.... — iii. 4
I played the cheater for thy father's..*Titus And.* v. 1
CHEATING-base, rascally, cheating.2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CHECK—check this erring love.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
against all checks, rebukes .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
the stainyel checks at it! .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the haggard, check at every feather.. — iii. 1
check their folly, passion's solemn ..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
you might keep that check for it.*As you Like it*, iv. 1
check thy contempt; obey our will ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
so devote to Aristotle's checks ....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
for goodness dares not check thee!....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
a queen, and check the world! .....*King John*, ii. 1
to check his reign, but they will .... — iii. 4
idly spread, and find no check? .... — v. 1
to check time broke in a disordered — v. 5
the check of such another day.....1*Henry IV.* v. 5
rebuke and check was the reward ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
hardly can I check my eyes .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
Phæton should check thy fiery steeds — ii. 6
to check, to o'erbear such as are .... — iii. 2
man cannot swear but it checks....*Richard III.* i. 4
check and disasters grow in .....*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
sans check, to good and bad ..... — i. 3
seldom, nor no slight checks ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nor check my courage for .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
worthy shameful check it were..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
nobler, than attending for a check..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
check this hideous rashness .....*Lear*, i. 1
must be used with checks, as flatteries.... — i. 3
his master will check him for't ..... — ii. 2
may gall him with some check.....*Othello*, i. 1
my fortunes, if they check me here..... — iii. 3
to incur a private check ..... — iii. 3
his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns — iv. 3
CHECKED—be checked for silence ....*All's Well*, i. 1
I have checked him for it.....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
checked and rated by Northumberland — iii. 1
unto myself, and not be checked ....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
other side, I checked my friends..*Richard III.* iii. 7
checked like a boundman .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
CHECKERED—checkered slough..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
make a checkered shadow on.....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
CHECKERING—checkering the..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
CHECKING-checking at [*Col.*-liking not].*Ham.* iv. 7
CHEEK—to the welkin's cheek .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the setting of thine eye, and cheek..... — ii. 1
starved the roses in her cheek.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
feed on her damask cheek.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
my tears let fall upon your cheek .... — v. 1
the old ornament of his cheek hath..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
why is your cheek so pale? ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I'll go with thee, cheek by jole .. — iii. 2
while I thy amiable cheeks do coy — iv. 1
these yellow cowslip cheeks, are gone — v. 1
for blushing cheeks by faults.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
for still her cheeks possess the .... — i. 2
that on my cheeks down flows.... — iv. 3 (vers.)
thy cheeks may blow; air, would — iv. 3 (vers.)
as at a fair, in her fair cheek ..... — iv. 3
that smiles his cheek in years..... — v. 2
saint George's half cheek in a brooch — v. 2
a villain with a smiling cheek.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
steal the colour from Bassanio's cheek — iii. 2
Helen's cheek, but not her heart..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
a lean cheek; which you have not .. — iii. 2

CHEEK—meet in some fresh cheek..*As you Like*, iii. 5
nor your cheek of cream, that can .. — iii. 5
than that mixed in his cheek..... — iii. 5
takes all livelihood from her cheek ..*All's Well*, i. 1
and your porridge than in your cheek — i. 1
for, look thy cheeks confess it..... — i. 3
here on his sinister cheek..... — ii. 1
blushes in my cheeks thus whisper me — ii. 3
death sit on thy cheek for ever ..... — ii. 3
left cheek is a cheek of two pile (*rep.*) — iv. 5
white and red within her cheeks?.. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5
is leaning cheek to cheek?.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of his chin, and cheek ..... — ii. 3
affliction may subdue the cheek — iv. 3
made it one upon my cheek ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
beauty took from my poor cheek? — ii. 1
the natural ruby of your cheeks.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
those linen cheeks of thine are ..... — v. 3
upon thy cheek lay I this .....*King John*, ii. 1
your city's threatened cheeks..... — ii. 1
and strain their cheeks to idle ..... — iii. 3
the native beauty from his cheek .... — iii. 4
seen inhabit in those cheeks?..... — iv. 2
doth progress on thy cheeks..... — v. 2
make pale our cheek.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
made me sour my patient cheek .... — ii. 1
the beauty of a fair queen's cheeks .. — iii. 1
upon the cloudy cheeks of heaven .. — iii. 3
then his cheek looked pale .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks.... — ii. 3
his cheek looks pale ..... — iii. 1
let them coin his cheeks..... — iii. 3
the whiteness in thy cheek is apter ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
than he shall get one on his cheek .. — i. 2
a yellow cheek? a white beard!..... — i. 2
with kindly tears his gentle cheeks .. — iv. 4
their cheeks are paper .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
investing lank-lean cheeks ..... — iv. (cho.)
parching heat displayed my cheeks ..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
here by the cheeks I'll drag..... — i. 3
and thy cheek's side struck off!..... — i. 4
meantime, your cheeks do counterfeit — ii. 4
that thy cheeks blush for pure shame — ii. 4
when my lips do touch his cheeks .. — ii. 5
my master's blushing cheeks ..... — iv. 1
blush and beautify the cheek again.2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
these cheeks are pale for ..... — iv. 7
give thee this to dry thy cheeks ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
gave him, to dry his cheeks..... — ii. 1
his pale cheeks, methinks, present .. — ii. 5
and wet my cheeks with artificial .. — iii. 2
to my brother turn my blushing cheeks — v. 1
rend that beauty from my cheeks ..*Richard III.* i. 2
had wet their cheeks, like trees..... — i. 2
red colour hath forsook his cheeks .. — i. 4
and kindly kissed my cheek ..... — ii. 2
in their fair cheeks, my lord .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
her hair, her cheek, her gait..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
set the jaundice on your cheeks? .... — i. 3
do you with cheeks abashed behold.. — i. 3
and bid the cheek be ready with .... — i. 3
and scratch my praised cheeks ..... — iv. 2
heaven in your cheek, pleads ..... — iv. 4
till thy sphered bias cheek out-swell — iv. 5
her cheek, her lip, nay, her ..... — iv. 5
mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek — iv. 5
she strokes his cheek! ..... — v. 2
let not the virgin's cheek make*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in their nicely-gawded cheeks.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
knaves tent in my cheeks..... — iii. 2
the wide cheeks o' the air ..... — v. 3
Calphurnia's cheek is pale .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
else so thy cheek pays shame ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
that thy cheek so much as lanked not — i. 4
to glow the delicate cheeks which .. — ii. 2
which pitifully disaster the cheeks .. — ii. 7
you see, we have burnt our cheeks .. — ii. 7
put colour in thy cheek ..... — iv. 12
had I this cheek to bathe my lips....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
princely blood flows in his cheek .... — iii. 3
that rarest treasure of your cheek .. — iii. 4
his right cheek reposing on a cushion — iv. 2
give colour to my pale cheek with .. — iv. 2
who, with wet cheeks, were present.. — v. 5
upon the dead man's earthy cheeks..*Titus And.* ii. 4
yet do thy cheeks look red as Titan's — ii. 5
filling the aged wrinkles in my cheeks — iii. 1
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks.. — iii. 1
to behold our cheeks how they are .. — iii. 1
I will wipe thy cheeks ..... — iii. 1
no service on her sorrowful cheeks .. — iii. 1
her sorrows, meshed upon her cheeks — iii. 2
and with dead cheeks advise thee .....*Pericles*, i. 1
blood from my cheeks, musings..... — i. 2
our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness — i. 4
something glows upon my cheek ..... — v. 1
tears fret channels in her cheeks.....*Lear*, i. 4
water-drops, stain my man's cheeks! .... — ii. 4
crack your cheeks! rage! blow! ..... — iii. 2
bear's a cheek for blows! ..... — iv. 2
tear trilled down her delicate cheek .... — iv. 3
hangs upon the cheek of night ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
brightness of her cheek would shame — ii. 2
how she leans her cheek upon her hand! — ii. 2
that I might touch that cheek! ..... — ii. 2
a maiden blush bepaint my cheek .. — ii. 2
washed my sallow cheeks for Rosaline! — ii. 3
here upon thy cheek the stain ..... — ii. 3
the wanton blood up in your cheeks — ii. 5
blood bating in my cheeks ..... — iii. 2
roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade — iv. 1
famine is in thy cheeks ..... — v. 1
in thy lips, and in thy cheeks..... — v. 3
the harlot's cheek, beautified with ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
pinch wanton on your cheek ..... — iii. 4
should make very forges of my cheeks..*Othello*, iv. 2
CHEEK-ROSES-those cheek-roses..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
CHEER—what cheer? .....*Tempest*, i. 1
I have good cheer at home .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
besides your cheer you shall have sport — iii. 2

CHEER—their cheer is the greater ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
so I may have good cheer ..... — v. 1
what cheer, my love? Demetrius.*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
and pale of cheer with sighs of love.. — iii. 2
that liked, that looked, with cheer .. — v. 1
Nerissa, cheer yon stranger.*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
show a merry cheer..... — iii. 2
therefore, be of good cheer ..... — iii. 5
good cheer, Antonio! what man? — iv. 1
cheer thyself a little .....*As you Like it*, ii. 6
be of good cheer, youth: you a man? — iv. 3
lady, have a better cheer.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
for here is cheer enough ..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
great store of wedding cheer ....*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold .. — iv. 3
one mess is like to be your cheer .... — iv. 4
likelihood, some cheer is toward .... — v. 1
after our great good cheer: pray you — v. 2
what cheer? how is't with you ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
pray God, our cheer may answer *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
small cheer, and great welcome.... — iii. 1
better cheer may you have ..... — iii. 1
here is neither cheer, sir, nor ..... — iii. 1
comfort my sister; cheer her ..... — iii. 2
much thanks for my good cheer..... — v. 1
you do not give the cheer .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
come, sisters, cheer we up his sprites .. — iv. 1
receive what cheer you may ..... — iv. 3
will cheer me ever, or disseat me now .. — v. 3
cheer [*Col.*-hear] there for welcome ..*Richard II.* i. 2
my sovereign lord, cheer up .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and make good cheer, and praise .... — v. 3 (song)
what man! be of good cheer .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
are sad, your cheer appalled .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with ..... — i. 4
go, go, cheer up thy hunger-starved .. — i. 5
may cheer our drooping spirits ..... — v. 2
was wont to cheer his dad .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
doth not the object cheer your heart (*rep.*) — ii. 2
my lord, cheer up thy spirits..... — ii. 2
my royal father, cheer these noble .... — ii. 2
cheers these hands that slew..... — ii. 4
this cheers my heart, to see ..... — v. 4
cheer his grace with quick and ....*Richard III.* i. 3
now cheer each other, in each other's.. — ii. 2
be of good cheer: mother, how fares .. — iv. 1
of spirit, nor cheer of mind ..... — v. 3
cheer thy heart, and be thou not..... — v. 3
cheer your neighbours; ladies .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
be of good cheer; they shall no more... — v. 1
go in, and cheer the town, we'll ..*Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
he cheers them up .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll cheer up my discontented troops — iii. 5
ah, my good friend! what cheer?..... — iii. 6
royal cheer, I warrant you..... — iii. 6
Publius, good cheer; there is ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
cheer your heart: be you not ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
what, what? good cheer! why ..... — iv. 13
be of good cheer; you have fallen .. — v. 2
what cheer madam? false to his bed!*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
go in, and cheer the king: he rages .. — iii. 5
you shall have better cheer ere you.. — iii. 6
hath wrought this change of cheer....*Titus And.* i. 2
and cheer the heart that dies in ..... — i. 2
ne'er let my heart know merry cheer.. — ii. 3
then cheer thy spirit: for know ..... — iv. 4
although the cheer be poor..... — v. 3
the day to cheer, and night's dank ..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
with that part cheers each part ..... — iii. 3
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast.. — iv. 5
here in the cheer and comfort of our age.*Hamlet*, i. 2
so far from cheer, and from your former.. — iii. 2
an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope? — iii. 2
CHEERED—nor cheered with horn..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
still and anon cheered up the heavy *King John*, iv. 1
I came, and cheered him up .....*Henry V.* iv. 6
cheered up the drooping army .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
I cheered them up with justice..... — i. 2
all the world is cheered by the sun..*Richard III.* i. 2
therefore be cheered; make not.....*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
CHEERER-merry cheerer of the heart.*Henry V.* v. 2
CHEERFUL—be cheerful, sir.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
till when, be cheerful, and think..... — v. 1
yet be cheerful, knight .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
pr'ythee, be cheerful: know'st ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
I hope, with cheerful eyes .....*King John*, iv. 2
to entertain a cheerful disposition...*Richard II.* ii. 2
of a cheerful look, and pleasing eye .1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
this had been cheerful after victory.2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
with cheerful semblance ....*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
with one cheerful voice welcome ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
O cheerful colours! see, where .....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
applause, and cheerful shout.....*Richard III.* iii. 7
be cheerful, Richmond..... — v. 3
showers to bring it on: be cheerful..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
be cheerful; wipe thine eyes .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
lies rolled in the cheerful sun ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
walk; and be cheerful once again ....*Pericles*, iv. 1
the ground with cheerful thoughts..*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
CHEERFULLY—look cheerfully..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
said so, to make us fight cheerfully.... — iv. 1
go cheerfully together, and digest..1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
his grace speaks cheerfully .....*Richard III.* i. 3
his grace looks cheerfully and smooth — iii. 4
how cheerfully my mother looks .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! — iv. 5
CHEERING—cheering a rout of ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
the army, cheering up the soldiers..*Richard III.* v. 3
CHEERLESS—all's cheerless, dark ..... *Lear*, v. 3
CHEERLY—cheerly, cheerly, my hearts.*Tempest*, i. 1
cheerly, good hearts..... — i. 1
well said, thou look'st cheerly.....*As you Like it*, ii. 6
cheerly, good Adam! ..... — ii. 6
young, and cheerly drawing breath .*Richard II.* i. 3
cheerly, my lord: how fares your....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
cheerly to sea; the signs of war.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
but cheerly seek how to redress ....3*Henry VI.* v. 4
in God's name, cheerly on .....*Richard III.* v. 2
I pr'ythee, man, look cheerly..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

CHEERLY—cheerly, boys; be brisk ..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
what! cheerly my hearts ..... — i. 5
CHEER'ST—how cheer'st thou ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
CHEESE—you Banbury cheese! ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
there's pippins and cheese to come .... — i. 2
not the humour of bread and cheese .. — ii. 1
Hugh, the welshman, with my cheese. — ii. 2
lest he transform me to a piece of cheese — v. 5
with a piece of toasted cheese ..... — v. 5
breeds mites, much like a cheese .... *All's Well*, i. 1
I had rather live with cheese .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
it will toast cheese; and it will endure.*Henry V.* ii. 1
stinks with eating toasted cheese ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
why, my cheese, my digestion.*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor — v. 4
this piece of toasted cheese will do't .....*Lear*, iv. 6
CHEESE-PARING—cheese-paring..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
CHEQUIN-or four thousand chequins..*Pericles*, iv. 3
CHER—notre très cher filz Henry roy..*Henry V.* v. 2
CHERE-mon très chère et divine deesse? — v. 2
CHERISH-how you the purpose cherish.*Tempest*, ii. 1
cherish thy forlorn swain!..*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
if thou dost love fair Hero, cherish it.*Much Ado*, i. 1
they cherish it, to make it stay ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
witchcraft with revenue cherish ....*King John*, iii. 1
his reign, but they will cherish it.... — iii. 4
in this kind, cherish rebellion .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
to thy servants, cherish thy guests..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
taught us how to cherish such high .. — v. 5
thy brothers: cherish it, my boy....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
cherish duke Humphrey's deeds ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
for what doth cherish weeds .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
sworn to cherish and defend .....*Richard III.* i. 4
with all duteous love doth cherish you — ii. 1
cherish those hearts that hate thee..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
outrages, and cherish factions..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
thou hast vowed to cherish ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
CHERISHED-have been cherished *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
illumined, cherished, kept alive.... — iii. 1
if they were not cherished by our ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
dearly cherished; give me thy hand.*King John*, iii. 1
so tame, so cherished, and locked up.1*Henry IV.* v. 2
the better cherished, still the nearer .. — v. 2
who, cherished in your breasts.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
be preserved, cherished, and kept ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
both parts this be not cherished..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
CHERISHER—cherisher of my flesh ....*All's Well*, i. 3
CHERISHES—that cherishes my flesh — i. 3
CHERISHING—than cherishing the ..*Henry V.* i. 1
kill thee with much cherishing..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
CHERRIES-those kissing cherries..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
CHERRY—like to a double cherry.. — iii. 2
my cherry lips have often kissed .. — v. 1
this cherry nose, these yellow .... — v. 1
give it a plum, a cherry, and a fig....*King John*, ii. 1
hath a pretty foot, a cherry lip ....*Richard III.* i. 1
as like you as cherry is to cherry ..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
silk, twin with the rubied cherry.*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
CHERRY-PIT—play at cherry-pit ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
CHERRY-STONE—a cherry-stone..*Com. of Err.* iv. 3
CHERTSEY—toward Chertsey with.*Richard III.* i. 2
at Chertsey monastery this noble.... — i. 2
towards Chertsey, noble lord?..... — i. 2
CHERUB—I see a cherub.....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
CHERUBIM—O! a cherubim thou wast.*Tempest*, i. 2
young-eyed cherubims[*Kut.*-cherubins].*Mer. of V.* v. 1
or heaven's cherubim, horsed upon ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
pages were as cherubims, all gilt.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
fears make devils of cherubims ..*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
for all her cherubim look.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
with golden cherubims is fretted ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
thou young and rose-lipped cherubim ..*Othello*, iv. 2
CHERUBINS—[*Col. Kut.*] quiring to the young-eyed cherubins .....*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
CHESHU—by Cheshu, I think, a' will.*Henry V.* iii. 2
by Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the 'orld — iii. 2
by Cheshu, he will maintain his ..... — iii. 2
in the name of Cheshu Christ, speak.. — iv. 1
by Cheshu, I am your majesty's ..... — iv. 7
CHESNUT-your chesnut was ever.*As you Like it*, iii. 4
as will a chesnut in a farmer's fire.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
a sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap..*Macbeth*, i. 3
CHEST—neither press, coffer, chest.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
these three chests of gold, silver.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
what says the golden chest? ha!.... — ii. 9
in cypress chests my arras ....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
locked up in chests and trunks .....*King John*, v. 2
jewel in a ten times barred up chest ..*Richard II.* i. 1
are my chests filled up with .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 7
from his deep chest laughs out ....*Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
come, stretch thy chest, and let .... — iv. 5
for all the chests in Corioli.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
sir, his chests and treasure he....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
their alms out of the empress' chest..*Titus And.* ii. 3
we have a chest beneath the hatches ..*Pericles*, iii. 1
toss upon our shore this chest..... — iii. 2
CHESTER-asked the way to Chester.2*Henry IV.* i. 1
CHETAS—Illas, Chetas, Trojan..*Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
CHEVAL—le cheval volant .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
montez à cheval; my horse! valet! — iv. 2
CHEVALIER—mount chevaliers! to arms!*John*, ii. 1
entre les mains d'un chevalier.....*Henry V.* iv. 4
CHEVERIL—a cheveril glove ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
of your soft cheveril conscience ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
O, here's a wit of cheveril .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
CHEW—as if I did but only chew..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
my noble friend, chew upon this ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
CHEWED—ever chewed with a tooth..*Henry IV.* ii. 2
capital crimes, chewed, swallowed ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
lies foul with chewed grass ..... — iv. 2
CHEWET—peace, chewet, peace ....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
CHEWING—chewing the food ....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
CHICK—my Ariel; chick—that is .....*Tempest*, v. 1
CHICKEN—all my pretty chickens....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to guard the chicken from a hungry.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
the poor chicken should be sure of death — iii. 1
you would eat chickens i'the shell..*Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
to scald such chickens as you are..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
forthwith, they fly like chickens ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
CHID—fault for which I chid her.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

CHILD—I chid Lucetta hence ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
when you chid at sir Proteus ..... — ii. 1
chid I for that at frugal nature's ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
when we have chid the hasty-footed.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
but he hath chid me hence ..... — iii. 2
whiles you chid me, I did ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3 (let.)
I should have chid you for not..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
he chid the sisters, when first .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
I then have chid away my friend ..*King John*, iv. 1
wilt be horribly chid to-morrow....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and chid his truant youth..... — v. 2
thus upbraided, chid, and rated at ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
have chid me from the battle .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
he chid Andromache, and struck..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
will you be chid? We will bear.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'tis to be chid as we rate boys ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
he might have chid me so .....*Othello*, iv. 2
CHIDDEN—chidden for being..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
and fly like chidden Mercury....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the rest look like a chidden train ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the chidden billow seems ....*Othello*, ii. 1
CHIDD'ST—thou chidd'st me oft.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
CHIDE—will make me chide thee ....*Tempest*, i. 2
the bolder to chide you for yours.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
if she do chide, 't is not ..... — iii. 1
intend to chide myself..... — iv. 2
I will no further chide you ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
we shall chide downright ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
now I but chide, but I should use.... — iii. 2
as well as I, may chide you for it .... — iii. 2
you chide at him, offending twice.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
at tables, chides the dice ..... — v. 2
I will chide no breather.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
chide a year together (*repeated*).... — iii. 5
what had he to do to chide at me? — iii. 5
almost chide God for making you.. — iv. 1
to chide him from our eaves .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
it is no time to chide you now .*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
though she chide as loud as thunder — i. 2
not her that chides, sir, at any .... — i. 2
to chide at your extremes.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the one he chides to hell, and bids .. — iv. 3
her natural posture! chide me, dear.. — v. 3
that chides the banks of England ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
chide him for faults, and do it.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
my lord of Warwick; chide him hither — iv. 4
we'll chide this dauphin at his .....*Henry V.* i. 2
shall chide your trespass, and return — ii. 4
and chide the cripple tardy-gaited — iv. (chorus)
then must I chide outright .....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
and chides the sea that sunders ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
and so I chide the means ..... — iii. 2
as good to chide the waves ..... — v. 4
to chide my fortune, and torment..*Richard III.* ii. 2
the raven chides blackness ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
if he flinch, chide me for it ..... — iii. 2
good Troilus? chide me for it..... — v. 3
to the market-place; chide me no more .*Coriol.* iii. 2
and after seem to chide them ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
he'll think your mother chides .... . — iv. 3
to chide, to laugh, to weep ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
and chides as he hail power to beat — iv. 1
with Juno chide, that ply adulteries.*Cymbeline*, v. 4
but I'll not chide thee; let shame .....*Lear*, ii. 4
I pray thee, chide not .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
after-hours with sorrow chide us not! — ii. 6
what a beast was I to chide at him!.. — iii. 2
bid my sweet prepare to chide..... — iii. 3
like death to chide away this shame — iv. 1
do you not come your tardy son to chide.*Hamlet*, iii. 4
in her heart, and chides with thinking..*Othello*, ii. 1
do not you chide; I have a thing for you — iii. 3
and he does chide with you ..... — iv. 2
CHIDER—I love no chiders, sir....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
CHIDING—better a little chiding..*Merry Wives*, v. 3
did I hear such gallant chiding ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
churlish chiding of the winter's ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
mischievous foul sin, in chiding sin — ii. 7
call you this chiding?..... — iv. 3
in thy not chiding: for she was ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
a rock against the chiding flood ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
returns to chiding fortune....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
thou hast as chiding a nativity .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
strike my gentleman for chiding of his....*Lear*, i. 3
the chiding [*Col. Knt.*-chidden] billow..*Othello*, ii. 1
in good faith, I am a child to chiding.. — iv. 2
CHIDEST—thou chidest me well ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
CHIEF—for her chief virtue....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
in chief, for their reputation ..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
yet my chief humour is for ....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
are not you the chief woman? ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
but my chief care is, to come ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
father's gift stands chief in power ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
chief nourisher in life's feast.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
here's our chief guest..... — iii. 1
but, chief of all, your safety .....*King John*, iv. 2
from all soldiers chief majority ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
your grace do I in chief address ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
how now, my lord chief justice?..... — v. 2
and woe to my lord chief justice!.... — v. 3
my lord chief justice, speak to that .. — v. 5
their chief assembled strength .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
chief master-gunner am I of this town — i. 4
prove a chief offender in ..... — iii. 1
king Henry's peers, and chief nobility — iv. 1
the chief perfections of that lovely .. — v. 5
I was the chief that raised (*rep.*)....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
that his chief followers lodge ..... — iv. 3
the first of all your chief affairs ..... — iv. 6
the chief cause concerns his grace..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
the church the chief aim of his honour — v. 2
are made thy chief afflictions..*Timonof Athens*, iv. 2
Caius Marcius is chief enemy .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
my friends (of whom he's chief)..... — v. 2
chief factors for the gods ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
my chief end, like a right gipsy — iv. 10
farewell, great chief ..... — iv. 12
chief architect and plotter of ....*Titus Andron.* v. 3
were 1 chief lord of all this spacious ..*Pericles*, iv. 4
and the chief head of this post haste....*Hamlet*, i. 1
CHIEF—and generous, chief in that ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
what is a man, if his chief good ..... — iv. 4
CHIEFEST—your chiefest thoughts.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
security is mortals' chiefest enemy ..*Macbeth*, iii. 5
for our chiefest men of discipline ..*King John*, ii. 1
sit at chiefest stern of public .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
within their chiefest temple I'll .... — ii. 2
their chiefest prospect, murdering..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
Hastings, the king's chiefest friend..3*Henry VI.* iv. 3
into this chiefest thicket of the park — iv. 5
well winged with our chiefest horse.*Richard III.* v. 3
that's one of the chiefest of them...*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
that valour is the chiefest virtue....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
help, three o' the chiefest soldiers .. — v. 5
the chiefest princes of the Goths..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
built up for his chiefest seat ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
CHIEFLY—chiefly that I might set it.*Tempest*, iii. 1
but chiefly him you termed ..... — v. 1
but, chiefly, for thy face ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
but chiefly by my villany .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
receipts he gave me; chiefly one ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
but chiefly, a villanous trick of ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and chiefly therefore I thank God..3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
did you not chiefly belong to ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and with you chiefly i' the world ..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
and then myself, I chiefly, that set ..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
but, chiefly, to take thence .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
one speech in it I chiefly loved .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CHIEN—le chien est retourné .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
CHILD—was hither brought with child .*Tempest*, i. 2
seek to violate the honour of my child — i. 2
him and his innocent child..... — iii. 3
that I must ask my child forgiveness! — v. 1
that she is my child .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
for love is like a child ..... — iii. 1
come not to my child .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
will you cast away your child on.... — iii. 4
have your remembrance, child ..... — iv. 1
never name her, child, if she ..... — iv. 1
you do ill to teach the child such .... — iv. 1
now is Cupid a child of conscience .. — v. 5
madam Julietta with child .....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
is there a maid with child by him? .. — i. 2
with child, perhaps? ..... — i. 3
he hath got his friend with child .... — i. 5
some one with child by him?..... — i. 5
sir, she came in great with child .... — ii. 1
being as I say, with child..... — ii. 1
respected with man, woman, or child — ii. 1
she is with child; and he that got it — ii. 3
Kate Keepdown was with child by .. — iii. 2
his child is a year and a quarter old — iii. 2
for getting a wench with child ..... — iv. 3
there's one whom he begot with child — v. 1
no, for then were you a child .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
no child but Hero, she's his only heir — i. 1
as to show a child his new coat ..... — iii. 2
if you hear a child cry in the night.. — iii. 3
and let the child wake her with crying — iii. 3
do so, as thou art my child ..... — iv. 1
that so loved his child, whose joy.... — v. 1
so wronged mine innocent child ..... — v. 1
thou hast belied mine innocent child — v. 1
thou hast killed my child..... — v. 1
breath hast killed mine innocent child? — v. 1
the copy of my child that's dead ..... — v. 1
my child, my daughter Hermia.*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
bewitched the bosom of my child .... — i. 1
love-tokens with my child ..... — i. 1
and she hath no child ..... — i. 1
therefore is love said to be a child.... — i. 1
would have the child knight of his train — ii. 1
land buys not the child of me..... — ii. 2
come, thou child; I'll whip thee .... — iii. 2
ask of her her changeling child..... — iv. 1
like a child on a recorder ..... — v. 1
this child of fancy, that Armado ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
with a child of our grandmother Eve — i. 1 (let.)
and sweet my child, let them be .... — i. 2
sweet invocation of a child ..... — i. 2
warble, child, make passionate my .. — iii. 1
of the foresaid child or pupil ..... — iv. 2
her shoulder is with child .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
offered by a child to an old man .... — v. 1
when he was a babe, a child, a shrimp — v. 2
the child brags in her belly already.. — v. 2
all wanton as a child, skipping ..... — v. 2
that knows his own child ....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
son that is, your child that shall be.. — ii. 2
ashamed to be my father's child!.... — ii. 3
the Moor is with child by you ..... — iii. 5
my father hath no child but I ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
my child's father [*Knt.*—father's child] — i. 3
seconded with the forward child .... — iii. 3
let her never nurse her child herself — iv. 1
his sole child, my lord .....*All's Well*, i. 1
a child begotten of thy body .. — iii. 2 (letter)
and thou art all my child: towards .. — iii. 2
for getting the sheriff's fool with child — iv. 3
he got his wife with child..... — v. 3
a child shall get a sire .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I am no child, no babe ..... — iv. 3
happy the parents of so fair a child .. — iv. 5
it is a gallant child; one that ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
soften at the sight o' the child ..... — ii. 2
the child was prisoner to the womb.. — ii. 2
my child? away with 't! ..... — ii. 3
getting wenches with child..... — iii. 3
a boy, or a child, I wonder? ..... — iii. 3
a bearing-cloth for a squire's child .. — iii. 3
till his lost child be found?..... — v. 1
say, he found the child ..... — v. 2
that carried hence the child? ..... — v. 2
aided to expose the child, were even — v. 2
left you wife, and child .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
this noble passion, child of integrity.. — iv. 3
dispossess that child which is not his?*King John*, i. 1
to thy grandam, child. Do child .... — ii. 1
thy sins are visited in this poor child — ii. 1
CHILD—relief of this oppressed child.*King John*, ii. 1
let wives with child pray ..... — iii. 1
give my child his kingdom here .... — iii. 1
because my poor child is ..... — iii. 4
Cain, the first male child ..... — iii. 4
your child. Grief fills the room (*rep.*) — iii. 4
pretty child, sleep doubtless, and secure — iv. 1
corruption of a sweet child's death .. — iv. 2
before the child himself felt he ..... — iv. 2
the inheritance of this poor child .... — iv. 2
to be butcher of an innocent child .. — iv. 2
if thou didst kill this child ..... — iv. 3
bear away that child, and follow me — iv. 3
not my child, to smooth his fault....*Richard II.* i. 3
a long parted mother with her child — iii. 2
lest child, child's children, cry against — iv. 1
same child of honour and renown..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
is thought with child by.....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
neither woman, man, nor child ..... — ii. 1
an the child I now go with..... — v. 4
an it had been any christom child ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
horrid night, the child of hell..... — iv. 1
robes, as a child's bearing-cloth.....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
alas! this is a child, a silly dwarf.... — ii. 3
shall a child instruct you what..... — iii. 1
happy for so sweet a child ..... — v. 3
I am with child, ye bloody ..... — v. 4
the holy maid with child? ..... — v. 4
my child is none of his ..... — v. 4
to be protected like a child.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
doth sting a child, that, for..... — iii. 1
murder not this innocent child ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
drain the life-blood of the child..... — i. 4
hercafter say unto his child..... — ii. 2
call'st thou him a child? ..... — ii. 2
means to beg a child of her ..... — iii. 2
a child; and men ne'er spend (*rep*) .. — v. 5
ever chance to have a child..... — v. 5
if ever he have child, abortive.....*Richard III.* i. 2
like a child, told the sad story ..... — i. 2
love me dearly as his child ..... — ii. 2
I, as a child, will go by thy direction — ii. 2
that land, that's governed by a child! — iii. 3
good madam, be not angry with the child — ii. 4
his master's child, as he worshipfully — iii. 4
went with child of that insatiate .... — iii. 5
loath to depose the child, your brother's — iii. 7
canst thou demise to any child of mine — iv. 4
withal endow a child of thine..... — iv. 4
the tender temples of my child ..... — iv. 4
if it conceived a male child by me..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that the great child of honour..... — iv. 2
never, before this happy child..... — v. 4
to see what this child does ..... — v. 5
whereof thy proud child .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
indeed, la, 'tis a noble child .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
his mother, wife, his child, and this .. — v. 1
wife, mother, child, I know not ..... — v. 2
between the child and parent ..... — v. 3
mother, wife, and child, to see the son — v. 3
requires nor child nor woman's face.. — v. 3
and his child like him by chance .... — v. 3
hateful error, melancholy's child..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
let me have a child at fifty..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
be a child o' the time ..... — ii. 7
prevail under the service of a child — iii. 11
a child that guided dotards .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
sole child to the king? His only child — i. 1
how now, my flesh, my child? ..... — v. 5
for ne'er till now was I a child ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
save thou the child, so we..... — iv. 2
how many women saw this child of his? — iv. 2
how many saw the child? Cornelia.. — iv. 2
his child is like to her, fair as..... — iv. 2
by this their child shall be advanced — iv. 2
I heard a child cry underneath ..... — v. 1
first, hang the child, that he may.... — v. 1
Lucius, save the child; and bear it .. — v. 1
thy child shall live, and I will see.... — v. 1
my child shall live. Tell on thy (*rep.*) — v. 1
behold this child, of this was Tamora — v. 3
like a loving child, shed yet ..... — v. 3
I mother, wife, and yet his child.*Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
untimely clasp'ngs with your child.... — i. 1
his child, I wis, to incest bring.... — ii. (Gower)
like beauty's child, whom nature gat .. — ii. 2
his queen with child, makes her.. — iii. (Gower)
that e'er was prince's child..... — iii. 1
must in your child be thought on..... — iii. 3
in bringing up my child ..... — iii. 3
I think, you'll turn a child again..... — iv. 4
Pericles shall demand his child..... — iv. 4
she did disdain my child, and stood.... — iv. 4
you not your child well loving ..... — iv. 4
thou art my child; give me fresh ..... — v. 1
as much as child e'er loved.....*Lear*, i. 1
there's father against child ..... — i. 2
between the child and the parent ..... — i. 2
in a child, than the sea-monster! ..... — i. 4
create her child of spleen ..... — i. 4
tooth it is to have a thankless child! .... — i. 4
the child was bound to the father..... — ii. 1
I will not trouble thee, my child ..... — ii. 4
child Rowland to the dark tower.. — iii. 4 (song)
served you ever since I was a child ..... — iii. 7
I think this lady to be my child Cordelia.. — iv. 7
my child is yet a stranger in ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
took up the child: yea, quoth he .... — i. 3
O my brother's child! unhappy sight! — iii. 1
before some festival to an impatient child — iii. 2
a desperate tender of my child's love — iii. 4
thou hast a careful father, child .... — iii. 5
marry, my child, early next Thursday — iii. 5
God had sent us but this only child.. — iii. 5
my child! my only life, revive ..... — iv. 5
one poor and loving child, but one thing — iv. 5
O child! O child! my soul (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
my child is dead; and, with my child — iv. 5
you love your child so ill ..... — iv. 5
an old man is twice a child .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

CHILD—speak like a good child.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
I had rather to adopt a child.....*Othello*, i. 3
glad at soul I have no other child ..... — i. 3
in good faith, I am a child to chiding .. — iv. 2
CHILD-BED—child-bed privilege.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a terrible child-bed hast thou had ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
at sea in child-bed died she, but brought — v. 3
CHILD-CHANGED-child-changed father*Lear*, iv. 7
CHILDED—he childed, as I fathered! .... — iii. 6
CHILDERICK-which deposed Childerick*Henry V*. i. 2
CHILDHOOD-childhood innocence? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
which in my childhood I did dote upon — iv. 1
I urge this childhood proof.....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
trained together in their childhoods*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
'tis the eye of childhood, that fears ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
of nature, bond of childhood, effects of ..*Lear*, ii. 4
now I have stained the childhood..*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CHILDING—the childing autumn..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
CHILDISH—toward childish treble.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
but what he did being childish?..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the sceptre in his childish fist.....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
'twere childish weakness to lament..3*Henry VI*. v. 4
with store of childish drops .....*Richard III*. i. 2
our easiness and childish pity ....*Henry VIII*. v. 2
such childish friendliness to yield ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
from love's weak childish bow ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHILDISH-FOOLISH—I am too childish-foolish for this world .....*Richard III*. i. 3
CHILDISHNESS-second childishness*As you Like*, ii. 7
perhaps, thy childishness will move.*Coriolanus*, v. 3
freedom, it does from childishness.*Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
CHILD-KILLER-cruel child-killer..3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
CHILD-LIKE-child-like duty..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
shown your father a child-like office ....*Lear*, ii. 1
CHILDNESS-his varying childness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CHILDREN—my wife and children ....*Tempest*, i. 1
not good that children should know..*Merry W*. ii. 2
the children must be practised well.... — iv. 4
teach the children their behaviours .... — iv. 4
to stick it in their children's sight..*Mea. for Mea*. i. 4
men from children nothing differ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
shall upon their children be ....*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
are to be laid upon the children..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
his kisses are Judas's own children.*As you Like*, iii. 4
the world full of ill-favoured children — iii. 5
though it be the getting of children..*All's Well*, iii. 2
own children in good bringing up.*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
commonly, do get their children .... — ii. 1
good hearing, when children are toward — v. 2
you'd call your children yours....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
her children not her husband's!.... — ii. 3
nor of your children..... — iii. 2
most precious queen and children.. — iv. 1
(jewel of children) seen this hour .. — v. 1
I am past more children; but ..... — v. 2
the children thus disposed ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
these are the parents to these children — v. 1
my husband, and my children both — v. 1
your children shall be kings .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
do you not hope your children shall.... — i. 3
throne and state, children and servants — i. 4
and all my children? well too ..... — iv. 3
my children too? wife, children ..... — iv. 3
he has no children: all my pretty ones? — iv. 3
my wife and children's ghosts will .... — v. 7
doubt, as all men's children may ....*King John*, i. 1
and leave your children, wives..... — ii. 1
such unconstant children of ourselves — iii. 1
the sons and children of this isle..... — v. 2
I mean, my children's looks .....*Richard II*. ii. 1
our lives, our children, and our heirs.. — ii. 1
your children yet unborn and unbred — iii. 3
which like unruly children ..... — iii. 4
lest child, child's children, cry against — iv. 1
the children yet unborn shall feel this — iv. 1
lips with her own children's blood ..1*Henry IV*. i. 1
in cradle-clothes our children where — i. 1
that men would tell their children.. — iii. 2
the children are not in fault .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
were all thy children kind.....*Henry V*. 2 (cho.)
some upon their children rawly left — iv. 1
our children, and our sins, lay on.... — iv. 1
and ourselves, and children, have lost — v. 2
that affrights our children so .....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
our wives, and children, all will fight .. — iii. 1
when sceptres are in children's hands .. — iv. 1
he had two children at one birth! ..2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
in their wives' and children's sight.. — iv. 2
now many children hast thou .....3*Henry VI*. iii. 2
madam, do you love your children?.. — iii. 2
thou wrong'st thy children mightily — iii. 2
and thou hast some children ..... — iii. 2
you have children, butchers! .... — v. 5
against my children, brothers .....*Richard III*. i. 3
live to wail thy children's loss .... — i. 3
guiltless wife, and my poor children! — i. 4
peace, children, peace! the king .... — ii. 2
comfort of thy children left thee .... — ii. 2
sanctuary children, ne'er till now .. — iii. 1
the bastardy of Edward's children .. — iii. 5
the bastardy of Edward's children? .. — iii. 7
name is ominous to children ..... — iv. 1
wept like two children, in their death's — iv. 3
villain-slave, where are my children? — iv. 4
the little souls of Edward's children — iv. 4
the advancement of your children .. — iv. 4
they are as children, one step below — iv. 4
your children were vexation to your — iv. 4
the children live, whose parents thou — iv. 4
but thou didst kill my children..... — iv. 4
Hastings, and Edward's children.... — v. 1
when I was found false to his children — v. 1
your children from the sword (*rep.*).. — v. 3
blest with many children by you ..*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
our children's children shall see this — v. 4
were like unbridled children.*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
obedience fail in children!....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
as children from a bear, the Volces..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
have I had children's voices?..... — iii. 1
towards her deserved children is .... — iii. 1

CHILDREN-more bastard children..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ourselves, our wives, and children .. — iv. 6
thy wife and children's blood ..... — v. 3
fools, whose children he hath slain .. — v. 5
men fools, and children calculate..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
into the law of children..... — iii. 1
men, wives, and children, stare..... — iii. 1
belike, my children shall have no ..*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 2
put your children to that destruction — v 2
you with your children will he send — v. 2
that a king's children should be so ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
so children temporal fathers do appease — v. 4
these children upon my banishment — v. 5
I lost my children; if these be they.. — v. 5
not henceforth called my children ..*Titus And*. ii. 3
that ravens foster foloru children.. — ii. 3
our wives, our children, or ourselves ..*Pericles*, i. 4
rags, do make their children blind.....*Lear*, ii. 4
bear bags, see their children kind..... — ii. 4
called you children, you owe me no .... — iii. 2
vengeance overtake such children ..... — iii. 7
but their children's end.....*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
which are the children of an idle brain — i. 4
from her womb children of divers kind — ii. 3
as the indifferent children of the earth..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
an aiery of children, little eyases..... — ii. 2
what? are they children? ..... — ii. 2
CHILL—will be too chill and tender..*All's Well*, iv. 5
my veins are chill, and have no more..*Pericles*, ii. 1
CHILLING—a chilling sweat ....*Titus Andron*. ii. 4
CHIME—have heard the chimes ....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
'tis like a chime a-mending .....*Troil. & Cress*. i. 3
only danceth at so harsh a chime .....*Pericles*, i. 1
CHIMNEY—up into the chimney..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
to Windsor chimneys shalt thou leap — v. 5
the smoke out at the chimney ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
our chimneys were blown down .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
wain is over the new chimney .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 1
and then we leak in your chimney.. — ii. 1
he made a chimney in my father's..2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
rooked her on the chimney's top....3*Henry VI*. v. 6
yea, to chimney tops, your infants.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
the chimney is south the chamber..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CHIMNEY-PIECE—the chimney-piece — ii. 4
CHIMNEY-SWEEPER—
are chimney-sweepers black ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
chimney-sweepers, come to dust..*Cymb*. iv. 2 (song)
CHIN—till new-born chins be rough ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
dancing up to the chins ..... — iv. 1
one chin, and so forth ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
would not have it grow on my chin — iii. 1
on old Hyem's chin, and icy....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
more hair on thy chin, than.*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
wear yet upon their chins ..... — iii. 2
stroke your chins, and swear by ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
or his chin worth a beard? ..... — iii. 2
the knowledge of his chin ..... — iii. 2
the pretty dimples of his chin....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
it stood in her chin, by the salt.*Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
and his chin, new reaped .....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
whose chin is not yet fledged .....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
your chin double? your wit single? — i. 2
the first white hair on my chin ..... — i. 2
whose chin is but enriched ....*Henry V*. iii. (cho.)
et le menton? De chin ..... — iii. 4
three or four hairs on his chin ..*Troilus & Cress*, i. 2
her white hand to his cloven chin .. — i. 2
to think how she tickled his chin.... — i. 2
on his chin. Alas, poor chin! ..... — i. 2
that Helen spied on Troilus' chin.... — i. 2
fifty hairs on your chin, and one .... — i. 2
with his Amazonian chin he drove..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
which thou dost ravish from my chin....*Lear*, iii. 7
if you did wear a beard upon your chin — iii. 7
CHINA—they are not china dishes.*Mea. for Mea*. ii. 1
CHINE—to mose in the chine....*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
clown in chines of beef ere thou ...2*Henry VI*. iv. 10
never hope to see a chine again....*Henry VIII*. v. 3
CHINK-through the chink of a wall.*Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
and through wall's chink, poor souls — v. 1
in it a crannied hole, or chink..... — v. 1
show me thy chink, to blink through — v. 1
now will I to the chink, to spy .... — v. 1
shall have the chinks .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
CHIPPED—have chipped bread well .2*Henry IV*. iii. 4
hacked and chipped, come to him.*Troil. & Cress*. v. 5
CHIRON—Chiron, thy ears want wit.*Titus And*. ii. 1
Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse — ii. 2
Stuprum—Chiron—Demetrius ..... — iv. 1
I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius — v. 2
O villains, Chiron and Demetrius! .. — v. 2
'twas Chiron, and Demetrius ..... — v. 3
that cursed Chiron and Demetrius were — v. 3
CHIRPING—chirping of a wren....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
CHIRRA—chirra! Quare chirra ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CHIRURGEONLY—most chirurgeonly..*Temp*. ii. 1
CHITOPHER—Chitopher, Vaumond.*All's Well*, iv. 3
CHIVALROUS—chivalrous design ..*Richard II*. i. 1
CHIVALRY—the victor's chivalry.... — i. 1
(for Christian service and true chivalry) — ii. 1
I have a truant been to chivalry....1*Henry IV*. v. 1
all the chivalry of England move ..2*Henry IV*. iii. 3
when all her chivalry hath been .....*Henry V*. i. 2
kept together in our chivalry! ..... — iv. 6
art sealed the son of chivalry .....1*Henry VI*. iv. 6
the flower of Europe for his chivalry.3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
Troilus! the prince of chivalry!.*Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
on his fair worth and single chivalry — iv. 4
to-day i' the vein of chivalry ..... — v. 3
his device, a wreath of chivalry .....*Pericles*, ii. 2
CHIZZEL—what fine chizzel could..*Winter's T*. v. 3
CHOICE-this is my father's choice.*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
a leavened and prepared choice....*Mea. for Mea*. i. 1
choice of friends, to quit me .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
yield not to your father's choice....*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
or else it stood upon choice of friends — i. 1
if there were a sympathy of choice .. — i. 1
because in choice he is so oft beguiled — i. 1
should give answer of her choice? .. — iv. 1
make choice of which your highness — v. 1

CHOICE-singular and choice epithet.*Love's L. L*. v. 1
in terms of choice I am not ...*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
now make your choice ..... — ii. 7
fail in fortune of my choice..... — ii. 9
well, but to my choice ..... — ii. 9
while he doth make his choice ..... — iii. 2
and choice breeds a native slip to us..*All's Well*, i. 3
so make the choice of thy own time.. — ii. 1
make choice, and see, who shuns .... — ii. 3
I had rather be in this choice..... — ii. 3
this ring he holds in most rich choice — iii. 7
I stuck my choice upon her ..... — v. 3
small choice in rotten apples ....*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
she's the choice love of signior Gremio — i. 2
for that which resteth in my choice — iii. 1
pedler, let's have the first choice.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to grieve at knowing of thy choice .. — iv. 3
your choice is not so rich in worth .. — v. 1
a braver choice of dauntless spirits ..*King John*, ii. 1
and twenty thousand men of choice ..2*Henry IV*. i. 3
is sick of their own choice..... — i. 3
content with any choice .....1*Henry VI*. v. 1
and ye choice spirits that admonish — v. 3
no portion in the choice myself ..... — v. 3
with choice of all delights ..... — v. 5
our brother made a worthy choice?.3*Henry VI*. iv. 1
how like you our choice ..... — iv. 1
a choice hour to hear from him ....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
here I'll make my royal choice ..... — i. 4
(and of your choice) these reverend.. — ii. 4
he should take his choice ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
issues from our choice: and choice — i. 3
of their own choice; one's Junius....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
take your choice of those that best can — i. 6
distribution, at your only choice .... — i. 9
the wisdom of their choice is rather .. — ii. 3
at thy choice then; to beg of thee .... — iii. 2
choice and master spirits of this age.*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
rather makes choice of loss.....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 1
fight for freedom in your choice ..*Titus Andron*. i. 1
pleased with this my sudden choice .. — i. 2
dost thou applaud my choice?..... — i. 2
to make some meaner choice ..... — ii. 1
take choice of all my library ..... — iv. 1
and damned her loathed choice! .... — iv. 2
to forbear choice i' the absence .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
'tis well your choice agrees with mine .. — ii. 5
well, I commend her choice ..... — ii. 5
harmony and other choice attractions .. — v. 1
no better choice, and think me rarely wed — v. 1
can make choice of either's moiety .....*Lear*, i. 1
most choice, forsaken; and most loved .... — i. 1
men of choice and rarest parts ..... — i. 4
at your choice, sir. I pr'ythee, daughter — ii. 4
within her scope of choice lies ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
well, you have made a simple choice — ii. 5
for on his choice depends the safety ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
therefore must his choice be circumscribed — i. 3
my dear soul was mistress of her choice.. — iii. 2
and written in very choice Italian ..... — iii. 2
resent and some quantity of choice ..... — iii. 4
make choice of whom your wisest friends — iv. 5
she will find the error of her choice.....*Othello*, i. 3
and compel her to some second choice .. — ii. 1
CHOICE-DRAWN—
and choice-drawn cavaliers ..*Henry V*. iii. (chorus)
CHOICELY-collected choicely, from.2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
CHOICEST—all the choicest music..*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
CHOIR—to a prepared place in the choir — iv. 1
which performed, the choir, with .... — iv. 1
CHOKE—choke your good to come .*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
and choke a rat withal .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
that's the way to choke a gibing..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
do choke their service up even ..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
cling together, and choke their art ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
and to choke his days with barbarous.*King John*, iv. 2
food doth choke the feeder .....*Richard II*. ii. 1
earthly parts to choke your clime ....*Henry V*. iv. 3
to choke thee with thine own .....1*Henry VI*. iii. 2
boiling choler chokes ..... — v. 4
and choke the herbs for want of....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
'twould choke me, for I should...*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
doth choke the air with dust ..... — v. 3
to choke it in the utterance .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
prove untrue, I'll choke myself .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
my tears will choke me, if I ope..*Titus Andron*. v. 3
nor choke, the strong conception.....*Othello*, v. 2
CHOKED—'tis time I were choked..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
what, have I choked you.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
her fairest flowers choked up .....*Richard II*. iii. 4
gain proposed choked the respect ....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
and be choked with thy ambition!..1*Henry VI*. ii. 4
of Mortimer, choked with ambition .. — ii. 5
virtue is choked with foul ambition.2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
give thanks to you that choked it ..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
that it had almost choked Cæsar ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
all pity choked with custom ..... — iii. 1
be choked with such another emphasis!*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 5
that what's else rare, is choked ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
CHOKING—follows the choking..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
a choking gall, and a preserving..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHOLER—cold water on thy choler.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
how full of cholers I am..... — iii. 1
nay, my choler is ended .....*Love's L Lost*, ii. 1
for it engenders choler.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
let's purge this choler without .....*Richard II*. i. 1
what, drunk with choler?.....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
choler, my lord, if rightly taken .... — ii. 4
I beseek you now, aggravate your choler — ii. 4
and his cholers, and his moods .....*Henry V*. iv. 7
touched with choler, hot as gunpowder — iv. 7
your angry choler on your .....1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
for boiling choler chokes ..... — v. 4
my choler being over-blown .....2*Henry VI*. i. 3
speak, my choler is so great..... — v. 1
reason with your choler question ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
and something spoke in choler ..... — ii. 1
choler does kill me, that thou art.*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
what, his choler? Choler! .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
put him to choler straight ..... — iii. 3

CHOLER—to your rash choler?....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and France in choler parted!.....*Lear*, i. 2
I mean an' we be in choler we'll draw.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
perforce with wilful choler meeting .. — i. 5
no, my lord, with choler. Your wisdom.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
perhaps, plunge him into more choler... — iii. 2
he is rash, and very sudden in choler ...*Othello*, ii. 1
CHOLERIC—but a choleric word..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
ourselves are choleric .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
I fear, it is too choleric a meat ..... — iv. 3
I fear, 'tis choleric; what say you .. — iv. 3
lest it make you choleric.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
before you were so choleric ..... — ii. 2
are you so choleric with Eleanor ...2*Henry VI.* i. 2
go, show your slaves how choleric.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to the choleric fisting of each rogue....*Pericles*, iv. 6
that infirm and choleric years .....*Lear*, i. 1
CHOLIC—with a kind of cholic ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
out-swell the cholic of puffed ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
to be pinched with the cholic .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CHOOSE-I know thou canst not choose..*Tempest*, i. 2
cloud cannot choose but fall..... — ii. 2
I cannot choose but pity her.*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
you shall not choose, sir .....*Merry Wives*, v. 1
that cannot choose but amaze him.. — v. 3
thou canst not choose but know..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
thou shalt not choose but go..... — iv. 1
they are glad to choose me .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I pray you choose another subject....*Much Ado*, v. 1
choose your revenge yourself..... — v. 1
to choose love by another's eye!..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
if we choose by the horns .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
to choose me a husband(*repeated*).*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that I cannot choose one, nor..... — i. 2
who chooses his meaning, chooses you — i. 2
an you will not have me, choose .... — i. 2
offer to choose, and choose the right.. — i. 2
I know we will choose it ..... — i. 2
to choose at all, or swear (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
know if I choose the right?..... — ii. 7
if you choose that, then I am yours.. — ii. 7
here do I choose, and thrive I as I .. — ii. 7
all of his complexion choose me so .. — ii. 7
if you choose that wherein I am .... — ii. 9
that choose by show, not learning .. — ii. 9
I will not choose what many men .. — ii. 9
that did never choose amiss ..... — ii. 9 (scroll)
when they do choose, they have .... — ii. 9
swear he cannot choose but break .. — iii. 1
how to choose right, but then I am.. — iii. 2
let me choose; for, as I am, I live .. — iii. 2
choose I; joy be the consequence! .. — iii. 2
you that choose not by the (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (scroll)
why I rather choose to have ..... — iv. 1
you cannot choose but lose by 't .....*All's Well*, i. 1
that cannot choose but lend and give.. — i. 3
to choose from forth the royal blood .. — ii. 1
thou hast power to choose, and they .. — ii. 3
we blush that thou shouldst choose .. — ii. 3
if thou shouldst strive to choose ..... — ii. 3
flower, choose thou thy husband ..... — v. 3
I think he cannot choose.....*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
I choose her for myself; if she..... — ii. 1
you shall not choose but drink .... — v. 1
I hope, I may choose, sir ..... — v. 1
which cannot choose but branch ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not half a kiss to choose who loves .... — iv. 3
my son should choose himself a wife .. — iv. 3
the office to choose you a queen ..... — v. 1
this course I fittest choose....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
whose way himself will choose.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
let's choose executors, and talk of .... — iii. 2
choose out some secret place ..... — v. 3
why, it cannot choose but be .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
I cannot choose; sometimes..... — iii. 1
which cannot choose but bring him.... — v. 2
do you choose for me, marry then ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
how to choose a man? care I for..... — iii. 2
and let us choose such limbs of noble.. — v. 2
master Robert Shallow, choose what.. — v. 3
and rather choose to hide them in.....*Henry V.* i. 2
to choose for wealth, and not for ....1*Henry VI.* v. 5
would choose him pope, and carry ..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
I choose Clarence only for protector.3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
she cannot choose but have thee ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
careful watch, choose trusty sentinels — v. 3
I cannot choose but laugh .....*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
I will choose mine heir from forth.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I cannot choose but tell him..... — v. 2
Hydra here to choose an officer ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
they choose their magistrate ..... — iii. 1
he cannot choose: I am most ..... — iv. 3
let him choose out of my files..... — v. 5
the people choose Cæsar for their king.*Jul. Cæsar* i. 2
I rather choose to wrong the dead.... — iii. 2
where would you choose it?...*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
cannot change, than what he chooses — i. 4
choose your own company ..... — iii. 4
what lady would you choose to assail? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
what she cannot choose but must be.. — i. 7
he cannot choose but take this service — ii. 3
that I would choose, were I to choose.*Titus And.* i. 2
behold, I choose thee, Tamora ..... — i. 2
he should not choose but give them .. — iv. 3
to fight when I cannot choose .....*Lear*, i. 4
and choose to wage against the enmity.... — ii. 4
yet I cannot choose but laugh ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
you know not how to choose a man .. — ii. 5
I cannot choose but ever weep the friend — iii. 5
since nature cannot choose his origin ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
I cannot choose but weep, to think..... — iv. 5
choose we; Laertes shall be king ..... — iv. 5
he shall not choose but fall..... — iv. 7
you may choose a sword unbated..... — iv. 7
cannot choose but they must blab.....*Othello*, iv. 1
CHOOSER—might be her chooser..*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
CHOOSETH—who chooseth me..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
who chooseth me, shall get as much.. — ii. 7
who chooseth me, must give and hazard — ii. 7
CHOOSING—voluntary choosing.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
CHOOSING—in choosing wrong..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
in choosing for yourself, you showed.3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
for choosing me, when Clarence is.... — iv. 6
CHOP—from the nave to the chops.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
you will, chops? Hal, wilt.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
come on, you whoreson chops .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and chop away that factious pate ..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
this hand should chop it off .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
I had rather chop this hand off..... — v. 1
chop off his head, man .....*Richard III.* iii. 1
I'll chop off my hands too....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
any one of you, chop off your hand.. — iii. 1
wilt thou help to chop it off? ..... — iii. 1
I will chop her into messes .....*Othello*, iv. 1
CHOPINE—by the altitude of a chopine.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CHOP-LOGIC-how now, chop-logic! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
CHOPPED-head's to be chopped off.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
her pretty chopped hands had....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
and heads, chopped off in a battle ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
and clapped their chopped hands ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
CHOPPING—the chopping French...*Richard II.* v. 3
CHOPPY—at once her choppy finger....*Macbeth*, i. 3
CHORUS—admit me chorus ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
you are as good as a chorus, my lord ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CHOSE—I chose her, when I could not..*Tempest*, v. 1
I rather chose to cross ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
whom right and wrong have chose.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the word is well culled, chose; sweet.. — v. 1
no further, but chose here?..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
which casket 'twas I chose: next .... — ii. 9
I chose Camillo for the minister..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
for what dull part in't you chose her.. — v. 1
a deal of old iron I chose forth .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
elected, the wife I chose? ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
have you chose this man? .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
they have chose a consul, that will .. — ii. 3
say, you chose him more after our.... — ii. 3
O what a time have you chose out..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I chose an eagle, and did avoid .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I have already chose my officer .....*Othello*, i. 1
for she had eyes, and chose me ..... — iii. 3
CHOSEN—as they are chosen.....*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
being chosen the prince's watch ....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
never be chosen by any rightly ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
may be chosen out of the gross ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
the chosen of signior Hortensio ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop ....*John*, iii. 1
a guard of chosen shot I had .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
and holy; chosen from above ..... — v. 4
plot, well chosen to build upon! ....2*Henry VI.* i. 4
him that were not lawful chosen ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
some few bands of chosen soldiers .. — iii. 3
to rank our chosen truth with ..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I saw well chosen, ridden ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
sir Thomas More is chosen lord..... — iii. 2
the servants of this chosen infant.... — v. 4
when we were chosen tribunes for ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
then were they chosen; in a better .. — iii. 1
chosen Andronicus, surnamed Pius ..*Titus And.* i. 1
be chosen with proclamations to-day.. — i. 2
CHOUGH—a chough of as deep chat....*Tempest*, iii. 1
or russet-pated choughs, many....*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
chough's language, gabble enough ..*All's Well*, iv. 1
scared my choughs from the chaff.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and choughs, and rooks, brought forth.*Macbeth*, iii. 4
the crows, and choughs, that wing .....*Lear*, iv. 6
'tis a chough; but as I say, spacious ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
CHRISH—by Chrish la, tish ill done..*Henry V.* iii. 2
up the town, so Chrish save me, la .. — iii. 2
no time to discourse, so Chrish save me — iii. 2
and, by Chrish, do nothing ..... — iii. 2
nothing done, so Chrish sa' me, la .. — iii. 2
so Chrish save me, I will cut off..... — iii. 2
CHRIST—fought for Jesu Christ....*Richard II.* iv. 1
his pure soul unto his captain Christ — iv. 1
so Judas did to Christ: but he ..... — iv. 1
as to the sepulchre of Christ .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
the kingdoms that acknowledge Christ? — iii. 2
in the name of Cheshu Christ, speak..*Henry V.* iv. 1
Christ's mother helps me, else .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
by Christ's dear blood shed for ....*Richard III.* i. 4
CHRISTEN—bids thee christen it ...*Titus And.* iv. 2
CHRISTENDOM—
fond, adoptious christendoms .....*All's Well*, i. 1
lyingest knave in Christendom..*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
the prettiest Kate in Christendom .... — ii. 1
none that Christendom gives out ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to do offence and scath in Christendom ..*John*, iii. 1
all the kings of Christendom are led so .. — iii. 1
by my christendom, so I were out of..... — iv. 1
never a king's son in Christendom ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
there is ne'er a king in Christendom — ii. 1
in any summer-house in Christendom — iii. 1
any plot of ground in Christendom ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
the states of Christendom, moved .... — v. 4
the lyingest knave in Christendom.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
the bluntest wooer in Christendom.3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
there's ne'er a man in Christendom.*Richard III.* iii. 4
they have worn out Christendom ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
your scruple to the voice of Christendom — ii. 2
all famous colleges almost in Christendom — iii. 2
Christendom shall ever speak his virtue — iv. 2
CHRISTENED—was christened..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
be new christened in the Tower ...*Richard III.* i. 1
[*Knt.*] on other grounds christened.....*Othello*, i. 1
CHRISTENING—
in christening thou shalt have..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you must be seeing christenings? ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
one christening will beget a thousand — v. 3
when they pass back from the christening — v. 3
are come already from the christening — v. 3
CHRISTIAN—of a christian ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
to go to the ale with a christian..... — ii. 5
which is much in a bare christian .. — iii. 1
as a christians ought to speak.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as I am a christians soul, now ..... — iii. 1
as foolish christian creatures, as I.... — iv. 1
no more wit than a christian.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
for there is no christian, that means — iii. 2
CHRISTIAN-good christians ought.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
I hate him for he is a christian.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
father Abraham, what these christians — i. 3
this Hebrew will turn christian..... — i. 3
if a christian do not play the knave.. — ii. 3
become a christian, and thy loving wife — ii. 3
with my new master the christian .. — ii. 4
to feed upon the prodigal christian .. — ii. 5
to gaze on christian fools with varnished — ii. 5
there will come a christian by ..... — ii. 5
fled with a christian? O my christian — ii. 8
to lend money for a christian courtesy — iii. 1
and summer, as a christian is? ..... — iii. 1
a christian, what is his humility? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
his sufferance be by christian example? — iii. 1
and yield to christian intercessors .. — iii. 3
he hath made me a christian ..... — iii. 5
we were christians enough before .... — iii. 5
this making of christians will raise.. — iii. 5
in converting Jews to christians .... — iii. 5
these be the christian husbands..... — iv. 1
her husband, rather than a christian! — iv. 1
dost shed one drop of christian blood — iv. 1
and let the christian go ..... — iv. 1
he presently become a Christian .... — iv. 1
defies me, like Turk to Christian...*As you Like it*, iv. 3
the greatest in the christian world ...*All's Well*, iv. 4
not like a christian footboy ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
as I am a christian, answer me ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
these two christian armies might ....*King John*, v. 2
for christian service, and true .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
some honest christian trust me with — iv. 1
glorious christian field, streaming (*rep.*) — iv. 1
that in a christian climate, souls .... — iv. 1
them all by their christian names ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 4
if, like a christian, thou hadst truly.. — v. 5
he had him from me christian .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
perform with a most christian care .. — iv. 2
no tyrant, but a christian king .....*Henry V.* i. 2
the mirror of all christian kings — ii. (chorus)
upon no christian soul but .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
stop effusion of our christian blood.... — v. 1
the christian prince, king Henry..... — v. 3
no christian ear can endure to hear.2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
as I am a christian faithful man....*Richard III.* i. 4
upon the earth a christian; made him — iii. 5
of virtue for a christian prince ..... — iii. 7
thy devotion, and right christian zeal — iii. 7
breathe I in a christian land?..... — iii. 7
and many a christian soul, death.... — iv. 4
I could wish more christians .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the learned ones, in christian kingdoms — ii. 2
that's christian care enough..... — ii. 2
is this your christian counsel? ..... — iii. 1
you have christian warrant for them — iii. 2
as you wish christian peace ..... — iv. 2
this young one made a christian .... — v. 2
on my christian conscience, this one — v. 3
God rest all christian souls!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
accent of christians, nor the gait (*rep.*).*Hamlet*, iii. 2
and of all christian souls, I pray God .. — iv. 5
is she to be buried in christian burial .. — v. 1
and finds it christian burial ..... — v. 1
have been buried out of christian burial — v. 1
more than their even christian ..... — v. 1
christian [*Knt.*-christened] and heathen.*Othello*, i. 1
for christian shame, put by this barbarous — ii. 3
no, as I am a christian: if to preserve this — iv. 2
CHRISTIAN-LIKE—
with a most christian-like fear.....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
neighbourhood and christian-like ....*Henry V.* v. 2
yet he, most christian-like .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
and a christian-like conclusion ....*Richard III.* i. 3
CHRISTMAS—at Christmas I no ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
dash it like a Christmas comedy .... — v. 2
a Christmas gambol .....*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
CHRISTOM—any christom child .....*Henry V.* ii. 3
CHRISTOPHER-Christopher Sly.*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
sir Christopher, tell Richmond ..*Richard III.* iv. 5
CHRISTOPHERO—
I am Christophero Sly ..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
not a tinker, nor Christophero Sly — 2 (ind.)
CHRONICLE—for 'tis a chronicle ....*Tempest*, v. 1
look in the chronicles ....*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
or fill up chronicles in time .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
spoke your deservings like a chronicle — v. 2
time's doting chronicles, say .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
your chronicle [*Knt.*-chronicles] as rich..*Hen. V.* i. 2
as I have read in the chronicles..... — iv. 7
will be the chronicles of my doing..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
his own trumpet, his own chronicle.*Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
good old chronicle, that hast so long — iv. 5
whose chronicle thus writ .....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
my sword will earn our chronicle .*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
abstract, and brief chronicles .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
suckle fools, and chronicle small beer..*Othello*, ii. 1
CHRONICLED—chronicled for..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
well carried, shall be chronicled ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
this deed is chronicled in hell .....*Richard II.* v. 6
CHRONICLER-foolish chroniclers..*As you Like*, iv. 1
an honest chronicler as Griffith ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
CHRYSOLITE—and perfect chrysolite ..*Othello*, v. 2
CHUCK—how dost thou chuck?..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the princess, sweet chuck .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
sweet chucks, beat not the bones .... — v. 2
of the knowledge, dearest chuck.....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck!.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
no my chuck: Eros, come .....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
your promise. What promise, chuck?..*Othello*, iii. 4
pray, chuck, come hither..... — iv. 2
CHUFF—no, ye fat chuffs .....1*Henry IV* ii. 2
CHURCH—I am of the church ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
to stay for me at church..... — iv. 6
if it had not been i' the church ..... — v. 5
why dost thou not go to church ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
no sir, I live by the church ..... — iii. 1
I do live by the church ..... — iii. 1
my house doth stand by the church — iii. 1
the church stands by thy tabor (*rep.*) — iii. 1
that keeps a school i' the church .... — iii. 2

CHURCH—see a church by daylight..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
when mean you to go to church? .... — ii. 1
in the old church window ..... — iii. 3
are come to fetch you to church .... — iii. 4
should I go to church, and see..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
go with me to church, and call me .. — iii. 2
as plain as way to parish church..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
where bells have knolled to church.. — ii. 7
with holy bell been knolled to church — ii. 7
get you to church, and have a good.. — iii. 3
'tis time we were at church .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
better ere he go to church..... — iii. 2
came you from the church?..... — iii. 2
at the parting all the church did echo — iii. 2
at saint Luke's church is at your.... — iv. 4
to the church; take the priest ..... — iv. 4
I'll see the church o' your back..... — v. 1
I have seen them in the church..... — v. 1
shop, church, session, hanging ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
against the church, our holy mother. *King John*, iii. 1
be champion of our church! (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
ransacking the church ..... — iii. 4
stood out against the holy church .. — v. 2
the inside of a church is made of ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
my lord; of the old church .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
and thou follow'dst him like a church — ii. 4
testament have given to the church....*Henry V*. i. 1
and a true lover of the holy church.. — i. 1
to be executed for robbing a church.. — iii. 6
the church's prayers made him (*rep.*).1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
throughout the year to church thou — i. 1
or dignities of church, here by the .. — i. 3
am not I a prelate of the church?.... — iii. 1
soldier, than a man o' the church....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
in the cathedral church of Westminster — i. 2
makes the church the chief aim ..*Henry VIII*. v. 2
swallowed the whole parish church ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
bells, steeple, church, and parish ..... — ii. 1
hie you to church .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
till holy church incorporate two .. — ii. 6
nor so wide as a church door ..... — iii. 1
at saint Peter's church, shall happily — iii. 5
by saint Peter's church, and Peter too — iii. 5
go with Paris to saint Peter's church — iii. 5
get thee to church o' Thursday .... — iii. 5
we'll to church to-morrow ..... — iv. 2
is the bride ready to go to church? — iv. 5
best array bear her to church ..... — iv. 5
to cut his throat i' the church .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
gallows is built stronger than the church — v. 1
CHURCH-BENCH—
go sit here upon the church-bench..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
CHURCHES—had been churches .*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
let them fight against the churches ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
market-crosses, read in churches ..1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
bawds and whores do churches build ....*Lear*, iii. 2
he must build churches-then.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CHURCH-LIKE-church-like humours.2 *Hen. VI*. i. 1
CHURCHMAN—patient churchman ..*Merry W*. ii. 3
art thou a churchman? .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
Beaufort, the imperious churchman..2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
ambitious churchman, leave to afflict — ii. 1
that churchman bears a bloody ..*Henry VIII*. i. 3
you are a churchman, or I'll tell you — i. 4
become a churchman better ..... — v. 2
CHURCHMEN—and churchmen..*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
had not churchmen prayed.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
or religious churchmen, may..... — i. 1
if holy churchmen take delight in .. — iii. 1
churchmen so hot? good uncle .....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and stand between two churchmen *Richard III*. iii. 7
any thing but churchmen's habits. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
CHURCH-WAY—church-way paths. *Mid. N. Dr*. v. 2
CHURCH-YARD—and churchyards.. — iii. 2
dwelt by a church-yard; I will tell *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
if this same were a church-yard ....*King John*, iii. 3
in St. Katharine's church-yard .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
like graves i' the holy church-yard. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
no foot upon the church-yard tread. *Rom. & Jul*. v. 3
to stand alone here in the church-yard — v. 3
and strew this hungry church-yard .. — v. 3
search about the church-yard ..... — v. 3
we found him in the church-yard .... — v. 3
coming from this church-yard side .. — v. 3
when churchyard is yawn .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CHURL—churl, upon thy eyes ..*Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 3
thou churl, for this time, though. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that every churl affords .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
some stern untutored churl .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
fie, thou art a churl; you have..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
think us no churls; nor measure ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
though you left me like a churl. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
O churl! drink all and leave....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CHURLISH—churlish feet..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
me in this churlish messenger ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
churlish chiding of the winter's..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
my master is of churlish disposition .. — ii. 4
this is called the reply churlish ..... — v. 4
the third, reply churlish ..... — v. 4
interruption of their churlish drums..*King John*, ii. 1
though churlish thoughts themselves — ii. 2
trumpets and loud churlish drums .. — iii. 1
again unknit the churlish knot ....1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
waste for churlish winter's tyranny..2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
better than a churlish turf of France..*Henry V*. iv. 1
or doth this churlish superscription.1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
churlish as the bear, slow as ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I tell thee, churlish priest .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
CHURLISHLY-how churlishly. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
CHURN-breathless housewife churn..*Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 1
CHUS—to Chus his countrymen..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
CICATRICE—the cicatrice and ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
with his cicatrice, an emblem of war..*All's Well*, ii. 1
there will be large cicatrices to show. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
since yet thy cicatrice looks raw .....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
ICELY-call out for Cicely Hacket *Tam. of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
Marian, Cicely, Gillian, Jen'!.*Comedy of Errors* iii. 1
CICERO—Cicero looks with such ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
did Cicero say anything? ..... — i. 2
O Cicero, I have seen tempests..... — i. 3

CICERO—farewell, Cicero.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
but what of Cicero? shall we sound .. — ii. 1
Cicero being one. Cicero one? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
CICESTER—our town of Cicester ....*Richard II*. v. 6
CIEL—Ciel! cousin Orleans .....*Henry V*. iv. 2
CILICIA—Cilicia, and Phœnicia. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
CIMBER-who's that? Metellus Cimber? *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
and this, Metellus Cimber..... — ii. 1
mark well Metellus Cimber..... — ii. 3 (paper)
where is Metellus Cimber?..... — iii. 1
Metellus Cimber throws before (*rep.*) — iii. 1
that Publius Cimber may have ..... — iii. 1
enfranchisement for Publius Cimber.. — iii. 1
Cimber should be banished ..... — iii. 1
CIMMERIAN—swarth Cimmerian. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
CINCTURE—cloak and cincture....*King John*, iv. 3
CINDER—cinders of the element ....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
show the cinders of my spirits.....*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
doth burn the heart to cinders. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
that would to cinders burn up modesty. *Othello*, iv. 2
CINNA-'tis Cinna, I do know (*rep.*) . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
am I not staid for, Cinna? (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
good Cinna, take this paper..... — i. 3
this, Cinna; and this, Metellus Cimber — ii. 1
now, Cinna: now, Metellus..... — ii. 2
have an eye to Cinna ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
yours, Cinna; and, my valiant Casca — iii. 1
my name is Cinna (*repeated*) ..... — iii. 3
not Cinna the conspirator (*repeated*) — iii. 3
CINQUE-PACE—and a cinque-pace..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
falls into the cinque-pace faster .... — ii. 1
CINQUE-PORTS-of the Cinque-ports. *Hen. VIII*. iv. 1
CINQUE-SPOTTED—
left breast a mole cinque-spotted....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CIRCE—have drank of Circe's cup. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
as if, with Circe, she would change ..1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
CIRCLE—to call fools into a circle. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
obscured in the circle of this forest .. — v. 4
into your hand the circle of my glory. *King John*, v. 1
from out the circle of his territories .. — v. 2
you must make a circle; if conjure....*Henry V*. v. 2
glory is like a circle in the water ....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
with Henry's death, the English circle ends — i. 2
craves the circle of the Ptolemies..*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 10
heavy people, circle me about ..*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
the wheel is come full circle .....*Lear*, v. 3
a spirit in his mistress circle ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CIRCLED—circled with the same ....2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
Dian, circled with her nymphs ....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
monthly changes in her circled orb..*Romeo & Jul*. ii. 2
CIRCLING—circling now thy head. *Richard III*. iv. 4
whose circling shadows kings have..*Titus And*. ii. 5
CIRCUIT—until the golden circuit..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
within whose circuit is Elysium ....3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
circuit dost [*Col. Knt.*-canopy is dust]. *Rom. & Jul*. v. 3
CIRCUM CIRCA—
about your infamy circum circa ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CIRCUMCISED—the circumcised dog ..*Othello*, v. 2
CIRCUMFERENCE—
in the circumference of a peck....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
invisible within the circumference .*Mid. N.'s Dr*. v. 1
harboured in their rude circumference.....*John*, ii. 1
CIRCUMMURED—
a garden circummured with brick. *Mea. for Mea*. iv. 1
CIRCUMSCRIBED-he circumscribed . *Titus And*. i. 2
must his choice be circumscribed.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
CIRCUMSCRIPTION—
free condition put into circumscription ..*Othello*, i. 2
CIRCUMSPECT-wise, and circumspect .2 *Hen. VI*. i. 1
Buckingham grows circumspect ..*Richard III*. iv. 2
CIRCUMSTANCE—
by your circumstance, you call..*Two Gen of Ver*. i. 1
so by your circumstance, I fear .... — i. 1
that I can cheerly by a circumstance — i. 1
must, with circumstance, be spoken — iii. 2
or unsafe circumstance.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
but nothing of the circumstance more — iii. 4
till each circumstance of place, time — v. 1
matter, or other circumstance ..*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 2
and, circumstances shortened .....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
about my love with circumstance. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
sixth, the lie with circumstance ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
in all these circumstances ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
to leave frivolous circumstances .. — v. 1
all other circumstances made up..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
by circumstances partly laid..... — iii. 2 (indict.)
so out of circumstance, and sudden — v. 1
truth were pregnant by circumstance — v. 2
with circumstance, and oaths....*Comedy of Err*. v. 1
cuts off more circumstance .....*King John*, ii. 1
the circumstance considered .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
the circumstance I'll tell you .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
if your grace mark every circumstance — iii. 1
peroration with such circumstance?..2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
tell us here the circumstance ..... — ii. 1
not essentially, but by circumstance — v. 2
give me leave, by circumstance (*rep.*)..*Rich. III*. i. 2
all circumstances well considered .... — iii. 7
induced by potent circumstances ..*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
in his circumstance, expressly..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
my circumstances, being so near ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
tell them both the circumstance..*Titus Andron*. iv. 2
and I'll stay the circumstance ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
we cannot without circumstance descry — v. 3
in such perilous circumstance .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
without more circumstance at all, I hold — i. 5
if circumstances lead me, I will find .... — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] by no drift of circumstance ..... — iii. 1
comes near the circumstance..... — iii. 2
in our circumstance and course..... — iii. 3
remember all the circumstance?..... — v. 2
with a bombast circumstance .....*Othello*, i. 1
or breed itself so out of circumstance .... — iii. 3
pomp and circumstance of glorious war.. — iii. 3
imputation, and strong circumstances .. — iii. 3
CIRCUMSTANCED—be circumstanced .. — iii. 4
CIRCUMSTANTIAL—
so to the lie circumstantial .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
no further than the lie circumstantial — v. 4
hath to it circumstantial branches..*Cymbeline*, v. 5

CIRCUMVENT-would circumvent God . *Hamlet*, v. 1
CIRCUMVENTION-circumvention. *Troil. & Cr*. ii. 3
act ere Rome had circumvention? .. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
CISTERN—not fill up the cistern of ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
made a cistern for scaled snakes..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
or keep it as a cistern for foul toads....*Othello*, iv. 2
CITADEL—window of the citadel ....*All's Well*, iv. 1
a towered citadel, a pendant rock..*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 12
they give their greeting to the citadel ..*Othello*, ii. 1
bring thou the master to the citadel .... — ii. 1
meet me by-and-by at the citadel ..... — ii. 1
I meet the captains at the citadel ..... — iii. 3
Emelia, run you to the citadel, and tell — v. 1
CITAL—made a blushing cital .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
CITE—I need not cite him to it..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
for we cite our faults ..... — iv. 1
the devil can cite scripture ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
whose aged honour cites a virtuous ..*All's Well*, i. 3
I think, it cites us, brother .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
CITED—which you have cited .....*Henry V*. v. 2
had I not been cited so by them ..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
and cited up a thousand heavy ....*Richard III*. i. 4
she oft was cited by them .....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
author to be cited, as true ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
CITIES—in boroughs, cities, villages.1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
the cities turned into a maid .....*Henry V*. v. 2
so the maiden cities you talk of ..... — v. 2
razed your cities, and subverts.....1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
see the cities and the towns defaced — iii. 3
twelve cities, and seven walled..... — iii. 4
and are the cities that I got with ....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
towns and cities for a dangerous....*Richard III*. i. 4
and brotherhoods in cities .....*Troil. & Cress*. i. 3
oblivion swallowed cities up ..... — iii. 3
let courts and cities be made all ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
with ships made cities....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
O let those cities, that of Plenty's cup..*Pericles*, i. 4
in cities, mutinies; in countries .....*Lear*, i. 2
the fire is spied in populous cities .....*Othello*, i. 1
CITING—citing my worthless praise..*Titus And*. v. 3
CITIZEN—gravest citizens have...*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 6
he seek the life of any citizen ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you fat and greasy citizens .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
renowned for grave citizens ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
Pisa, renowned for grave citizens.... — iv. 2
doing displeasure to the citizens..*Comedy of Err*. v. 1
kind citizens, and let us in .....*King John*, ii. 1
speak, citizens, for England..... — ii. 2
now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates — ii. 2
velvet guards, and Sunday citizens.1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the civil citizens kneading up the ....*Henry V*. i. 2
London doth pour out her citizens!.. — v. (cho.)
Gloster too, a foe to citizens .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
command the citizens make bonfires — i. 6
slain our citizens, and sent our sons .. — ii. 3
the citizens fly and forsake their ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
with the loving citizens .....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
the same unto the citizens.....*Richard III*. iii. 5
acquaint our duteous citizens..... — iii. 5
how Edward put to death a citizen.. — iii. 5
the citizens? Now by the holy (*rep.*) — iii. 7
thanks, gentle citizens, and friends.. — iii. 7
such troops of citizens to come to him — iii. 7
consorted with the citizens ..... — iii. 7
your citizens entreat you ..... — iii. 7
come, citizens, we will entreat no more — iii. 7
the citizens, I am sure .....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
good citizens. We are (*rep.*) .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the citizens of Corioli have issued .. — i. 6
help, ye citizens. On both sides .... — iii. 1
tribunes, patricians, citizens (*rep*) .. — iii. 1
lo, citizens, he says, he is content.... — iii. 3
when he speaks not like a citizen .. — iii. 3
they came from several citizens....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to every Roman citizen he gives .... — iii. 2
and citizens to their dens ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
but not so citizen a wanton .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Rome's best citizens applaud ....*Titus Andron*. i. 2
ay, but the citizens favour Lucius .. — iv. 4
made Verona's ancient citizens ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
the citizens are up, and Tybalt slain — iii. 1
awake the snorting citizens with .....*Othello*, i. 1
CITTERN—a cittern head .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CITY—through the city gate ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
let us into the city presently ..... — ii. 2
that do renown this city.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
most of our city did..... — iii. 3
our city's institutions .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
what shall become of those in the city? — i. 2
all the youth in the city? ..... — ii. 1
a league below the city ..... — iv. 3
provost, round about the city ..... — v. 1
as of any man in the city .....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
for if we meet in the city.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
to leave the city, and commit yourself — ii. 2
and profit of the city consisteth..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
your charter, and your city's freedom — iv. 1
burghers of this desert city .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
of the country, city. court, yea ..... — ii. 1
what woman in the city do I name... — ii. 7
yourselves made, you lose your city ..*All's Well*, i. 1
if they do approach the city ..... — iii. 5
being a stranger in this city here. *Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
my house within the city is richly .. — ii. 1
have done your business in the city — iv. 2
to cozen somebody in this city under — v. 1
postern, clear them o' the city ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
here in your city; I now came from.. — v. 1
up and down, to view the city. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
to none that lives here in the city .... — v. 1
and all that know me in the city .... — v. 1
confront your city's eyes .....*King John*, ii. 1
save unscratched your city's threatened — ii. 1
harbourage within your city walls .. — ii. 1
shall your city call us lord ..... — ii. 1
ribs of this contemptuous city ..... — ii. 2
send destruction into this city's bosom — ii. 2
win you this city without stroke .... — ii. 2
so peremptory, as we to keep this city — ii. 2
to speak unto this city ..... — ii. 2

CITY—this city now by us besieged ..*King John*, ii. 2
there's that will sack a city .....1*Henry IV*. v. 3
a city on the inconstant .....*Henry V*. iii. (chorus)
before him, through the city ..... — v. (chorus)
many would the peaceful city quit — v. (chorus)
cannot see many a fair French city — v. 2
tower, to overpeer the city .....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
this city must be famished ..... — i. 4
pity the city of London, pity us!..... — iii. 1
these are the city gates, the gates of .. — iii. 2
sacks shall be a mean to sack the city — iii. 2
open your city gates, be humble ..... — iv. 2
in the famous ancient city, Tours ..2*Henry VI*. i. 1
when in the city Tours thou ran'st.... — i. 3
and therefore in this city will I stay.. — iv. 4
to spoil the city, and your royal court — iv. 5
to defend the city from the rebels .... — iv. 6
now is Mortimer lord of this city .... — iv. 6
that of the city's cost..... — iv. 6
defer the spoil of the city until night.. — iv. 7
the city favours them.....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
marched through the city to ..... — i. 1
Warwick, wilt thou ope the city gates — v. 1
the city being but of small defence .... — v. 1
his enforcement of the city wives..*Richard III*. iii. 7
seems disgracious in the city's eye .. — iii. 7
to hear the city abused extremely. *Henry VIII*.(epil.)
Priam's six-gated city, Dardan. *Troilus & Cres*. (prol.)
I wonder now how yonder city stands — iv. 5
make not a city feast of it ....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
some high-viced city hang his ..... — iv. 3
that thou art out of the city? ..... — iv. 3
i' the cause against your city ..... — v. 3
Timon to our city's love ..... — v. 5
into our city with thy banners ..... — v. 5
regular justice in your city's bounds.. — v. 5
bring me into your city ..... — v. 5
the other side o' the city is risen ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
several places of the city you cry..... — i. 1
they say, the city is well stored ..... — i. 1
should have first unroofed the city .... — i. 1
but issue forth their city ..... — i. 4
alone, to answer all the city ..... — i. 4
numbers to make good the city ..... — i. 5
and city, we render you the tenth .... — i. 9
go you to the city; learn, how ..... — i. 10
'tis south the city mills..... — i. 10
how you are censured here in the city — ii. 1
the mortal gate o' the city ..... — ii. 2
called both field and city ours ..... — ii. 2
to unbuild the city (*repeated*) ..... — iii. 1
the people are the city ..... — iii. 1
that is the way to lay the city flat .... — iii. 1
the viper that would depopulate the city — iii. 1
our good city cleave in the midst .... — iii. 2
this instant, banish him our city .... — iii. 3
the city, thus I turn my back ..... — iii. 3
let a guard attend us through the city — iii. 3
a goodly city is this Antium: city .... — iv. 4
i' the city of kites and crows. I' the city — iv. 5
to melt the city leads upon your ..... — iv. 6
who did hoot him out o' the city..... — iv. 6
the intended fire your city is..... — v. 2
I am hushed until our city be afire.... — v. 3
that shall our poor city find ..... — v. 4
senators, patricians, a city full ..... — v. 4
they are near the city? ..... — v. 4
go tell the lords of the city, I am..... — v. 5
the city ports by this hath entered .... — v. 5
your city Rome (I say, your city) .... — v. 5
though in this city he hath widowed.. — v. 5
the city cast her people out..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
enter the city, clip your wives ..... — iv. 8
din blast you the city's ear ..... — iv. 8
the hills adjoining to the city..... — iv. 10
did you but know the city's usuries.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
this day within the city walls..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
is not your city strong? ..... — iv. 4
this city then, Antioch the great. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
a city, on whom plenty held full hand — i. 4
but this populous city will yield ..... — iv. 6
the city strived god Neptune's ..... — 5 (Gower)
to rage the city turn ..... — v. 3
westward rooteth from the city's side.*Rom. & Jul*. i. 1
all our whole city is much bound.... — iv. 2
here in this city visiting the sick .... — v. 2
the new-made bridegroom from this city — v. 3
delight in, the tragedians of the city....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
estimation they did when I was in the city — ii. 2
three great ones of the city, in personal...*Othello*, i. 1
many a beast them in a populous city.... — iv. 1
CITY-WARD—the city-ward [*Knt*.-pittie-ward], the park-ward.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
CITY-WOMAN—the city-woman.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
CIVET—he rubs himself with civet ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
hands are perfumed with civet ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
civet is of a baser birth ..... — iii. 2
give me an ounce of civet .....*Lear*, iv. 6
CIVIL—they are reformed, civil. *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 4
in honest, civil, godly company....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
she's as fartuous a civil modest wife .. — ii. 2
and leap all civil bounds.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he is sad and civil, and suits ..... — iii. 4
but civil, count; civil as an orange ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
grew civil at her song .....*Mid. Night's Dream*, ii. 2
if you were civil, and knew courtesy — iii. 2
civil war of wits were much better. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
a civil doctor, which did refuse ..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
that shall civil sayings show.*As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
like a civil war, set'st oath.....*King John*, iii. 1
hostility and civil tumult reigns .... — iv. 2
of civil wounds ploughed up .....*Richard II*. i. 3
should so with civil and uncivil..... — iii. 3
furious close of civil butchery .....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
from the breast of civil peace..... — iv. 3
receive those that are civil.....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
this honest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman — ii. 4
whose see is by a civil peace ..... — iv. 1
poor kingdom, sick with civil blows .. — iv. 4
we bear our civil swords ..... — v. 5

CIVIL—the civil citizens kneading up..*Henry V*. i. 2
he was thinking of civil wars..... — v. 2
keep it from civil broils! .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
civil dissension is a viperous worm.... — iii. 1
bringing them to civil discipline ....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
already in this civil broil ..... — iv. 8
to cease this civil war.....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
and eyes, like civil war, be blind .... — ii. 5
storms be past of civil enmity ..... — iv. 6
now civil wounds are stopped.....*Richard III*. v. 4
civil laws are cruel.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
either there is a civil strife in heaven.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
domestic fury, and fierce civil strife.. — iii. 1
slaves o'er with civil swords.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
have shook lions into civil streets .... — v. 1
if anything that's civil, speak .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
our Troy, our Rome, the civil wound . *Titus And*. v. 3
civil blood makes civil hands..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
[*Col. Knt*.]-I will be civil with the maids — i. 1
three civil brawls bred of an airy word — i. 1
come, civil night, thou sober-suited .. — iii. 2
the mere form of civil and humane ....*Othello*, ii. 1
worthy Montano, you were wont be civil — ii. 3
and many a civil monster ..... — iv. 1
CIVILEST—the civilest place of all .2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
CIVILITY—civility, and patience.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
all the observance of civility ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
in civility thou seem'st so empty? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
the show of smooth civility .. — ii. 7
to proclaim it civility, were like ..*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 11
civility not seen from other .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
from the sense of all civility .....*Othello*, i. 1
CLACK-DISH—in her clack-dish .*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 2
CLAD—dimension grossly clad ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
thus knightly clad in arms .....*Richard II*. i. 3
a woman, clad in armour .....1*Henry VI*. i. 5
the morn, in russet mantle clad .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
CLAIM—I claim the promise ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
I claim her not, and therefore .... — v. 4
claim her with a loving kiss.*Mer. of Ven*. iii. 2 (scroll)
the Jew may claim a pound..... — iv. 1
in the forest lays claim to you ....*As you Like it*, v. 1
thy duty owes, and our power claims..*All's Well*, ii. 3
as your due, time claims, he does .... — ii. 4
honour that good convenience claims .. — iii. 2
heaven, and my heaven's claim..*Comedy of Er*. iii. 2
one that claims me, one that haunts.. — iii. 2
what claim lays she to thee? (*rep*.) .. — iii. 2
laid claim to me; called me ..... — iii. 2
did claim me for her husband..... — iv. 1
mad flesh that claims marriage ..... — iv. 4
that most may claim this argument ...*Macbeth*, ii. 3
lays most lawful claim to this fair ..*King John*, i. 1
doth he lay claim to thine inheritance? — i. 1
move you to claim your brother's land? — i. 1
my brother might not claim him .... — i. 1
in right of Arthur do I claim of thee — ii. 1
in his face, to contradict his claim.... — ii. 1
make all the claim that Arthur did.. — iii. 4
after young Arthur, claim this land.. — v. 2
and such as to my claim are liable .. — v. 2
personally I lay my claim .....*Richard II*. ii. 3
nor claim no further than your ....1*Henry IV*. v. 1
or should not, bar us in our claim.....*Henry V*. i. 2
against your highness' claim to France — i. 2
make claim and title to the crown .. — i. 2
and Hugh Capet's claim ..... — i. 2
and conscience, make this claim .... — i. 2
grandsire's tomb, from whom you claim — i. 2
did claim some certain dukedoms .... — i. 2
that you claim, hear no more of you — i. 2
nor no awkward claim, picked from — ii. 4
this is his claim, his threatening .... — ii. 4
you claim no interest in any .....1*Henry VI*. v. 4
when York shall claim his own ....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
advantage, claim the crown ..... — i. 1
and if thy claim be good, the Nevils — ii. 2
(from whose line I claim the crown) — ii. 2
as I have read, laid claim unto ..... — ii. 2
claim the crown from John (*rep*.)..... — ii. 2
affect the house and claim of York .. — iii. 1
comes York, to claim his right ..... — v. 1
claim the English crown .....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
Plantagenet, for all the claim..... — i. 1
if I claim by open war ..... — i. 2
had slipped our claim until ..... — ii. 2
and only claim our dukedom ..... — iv. 7
stronger, then we'll make our claim.. — iv. 7
the wit to claim the place .....*Richard III*. iii. 1
when I am king, claim thou of me .. — iii. 1
I'll claim that promise at your grace's — iii. 1
my lord, I claim the gift, my due ... — iv. 2
here to claim the crown ..... — iv. 4
that claim their offices this day ..*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
and claims to be high-steward ..... — iv. 1
and by those claim their greatness.... — v. 4
I am your debtor, claim it when .*Troil. & Cress*. iv. 5
did claim no less than what .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
were fit for thee to use, as they to claim — iii. 2
whose beauty claims no worse ..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
for your claim, fair sister.....*Lear*, v. 3
[*Col. Knt*.]-claims the conveyance .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
now to claim my vantage doth invite me — v. 2
CLAIMED—your father claimed this son ..*John*, i. 1
this prince hath neither claimed it.*Richard III*. iii. 1
CLAIMING—your highness claiming ..*Henry V*. i. 2
CLAMBER—clamber not you up .*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
CLAMBERING—clambering the walls.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
her coronet weeds clambering to hang..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
CLAMOROUS—be clamorous, and leap.*Twelfth N*. i. 4
keep back, the clamorous owl ....*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 3
more clamorous than a parrot ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
with such a clamorous smack ..*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
those clamorous harbingers of blood ..*Macbeth*, v. 6
are clamorous groans, that strike....*Richard II*. v. 5
the herds were strangely clamorous.1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
this immodest clamorous outrage ..1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
with the clamorous report of war ..*Richard III*. iv. 4
clamorous demands of date-broke .*Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
whom I beat into clamorous whining ....*Lear*, ii. 2

CLAMOUR—an hour in clamour ....*Much Ado*, v. 2
deafed with the clamours of their..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with the clamour keep her still..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
contempt and clamour will be ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a savage clamour? well may I get.... — iii. 3
clamour your tongues, and not a word — iv. 3
the venom clamours of a jealous.*Comedy of Err*. v. 1
make our griefs and clamour roar.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
soul-fearing clamours have brawled..*King John*, ii. 2
loud clamours of hell, be measures .. — iii. 1
with the clamour of thy drum ..... — v. 2
bitter clamour of two eager tongues..*Richard II*. i. 1
with deafening clamours.....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
why what tumultuous clamour ....2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
peace, you ungracious clamours!..*Troil. & Cress*. i. 1
canst but cry, add to my clamours .. — ii. 2
shall dizzy with more clamour ..... — v. 2
the applause and clamour of the host.*Coriolanus*, i. 9
with shouts and clamours.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
can vent clamour from my throat .....*Lear*, i. 1
and clamour moistened: then away..... — iv. 3
whilst I was big in clamour..... — v. 3
burst of clamour that she made .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
lest, by his clamour (as it so fell out) ..*Olhello*, ii. 3
Jove's dread clamours counterfeit ..... — iii. 3
CLAMOURED-clamoured the livelong.*Macbeth*, ii. 3
CLANG—and trumpet's clang? ....*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
CLANGOUR-dismal clangour heard.3*Henry VI*. ii. 3
CLAP—clap on more sails; pursue..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to clap into your prayers .....*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 3
clap us into, light o' love .....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
shall we clap into 't roundly ....*As you Like it*, v. 3
and clap upon you two or three.....*All's Well*, iii. 6
and clap thyself my love.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to clap this royal bargain up .....*King John*, iii. 1
and clap their female joints in ....*Richard II*. iii. 2
hostess, clap to the doors.....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
whose shouts and claps out-voice..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and so clap hands, and a bargain .... — v. 2
on your heads clap round fines ....*Henry VIII*. v. 3
when their ladies bid them clap.... — (epil.)
they clap the lubber Ajax .*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
if the tag-rag people did not clap him.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
Antony, claps on his sea-wing ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
every one with claps 'gan sound.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
what! fifty of my followers at a clap! ....*Lear*, i. 4
claps me his sword upon the table..*Rom. & Jul*. iii. 1
CLAPPED—clapped under hatches ....*Tempest*, v. 1
let him be clapped on the shoulder....*Much Ado*, i. 1
and clapped him on the shoulder.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Cupid hath clapped him o' the ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
ever match clapped up so suddenly? *Tam. of Sh*. ii. 1
word, clapped on the outward eye ..*King John*, ii. 2
of sugar, clapped even now .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
he would have clapped i' the clout..2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
let them be clapped up close .....2*Henry VI*. i. 4
hath clapped his tail between his legs — v. 1
that's clapped upon the court-gate..*Henry VIII*. i. 3
company clapped wings to me..... — i. 4
for you all clapped your hands..*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
the sudden, clapped to their gates ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
and clapped their chopped hands ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
all of you clapped up together ..*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 2
and are most tyrannously clapped for't. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CLAPPER—tongue is the clapper ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
CLAPPER-CLAW—clapper-claw thee. *Merry W*. ii. 3
CLAPPER-CLAWING—
are clapper-clawing one another..*Troil. & Cress*. v. 4
CLAPPER-DE-CLAW—
clapper-de-claw! vat is dat? .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
he shall clapper-de-claw me ..... — iii. 3
CLAPPING—with clapping him ....*Richard II*. v. 5
clapping their hands, and crying ....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
CLARE—votarists of saint Clare..*Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
CLARENCE—Thomas of Clarence..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
but well to thee, Thomas of Clarence — iv. 4
who saw the duke of Clarence? ..... — iv. 4
Warwick! Gloster! Clarence! ..... — iv. 4
and brother Clarence, and you ..... — v. 2
was Lionel duke of Clarence.....1*Henry VI*. ii. 4
duke of Clarence, the third son to king — ii. 5
Lionel, duke of Clarence, next to ..2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
duke of Clarence (from whose line .. — ii. 2
daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence — ii. 2
married the duke of Clarence' daughter — iv. 2
from the duke of Clarence' house .... — iv. 4
and George, of Clarence; Warwick..3*Henry VI*. ii. 6
let me be duke of Clarence ..... — ii. 6
why, Clarence, to myself ..... — iii. 2
is Clarence, Henry, and his son .... — iii. 2
and as for Clarence, as my letters.... — iii. 3
now tell me, brother Clarence..... — iv. 1
now, brother of Clarence, how like you — iv. 1
better would have fitted me, or Clarence — iv. 1
alas, poor Clarence! is it for a wife .. — iv. 1
Clarence will have the younger! .... — iv. 1
Clarence and Somerset both gone .... — iv. 1
where Somerset and Clarence come.. — iv. 2
then, gentle Clarence, welcome unto — iv. 2
I think, that Clarence, Edward's brother — iv. 2
but, welcome, Clarence; my daughter — iv. 2
yea, brother Clarence, art thou here too? — iv. 3
choosing me, when Clarence is in place — iv. 6
Clarence only for protector (*rep*.) .... — iv. 6
answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? — iv. 6
and, Clarence, now then it is more than — iv. 6
and therein Clarence shall not want — iv. 6
ah, forward Clarence! how evil it.... — iv. 7
and, thou, son Clarence, shalt stir.... — iv. 8
well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate — iv. 8
guess, how nigh is Clarence now?.... — v. 1
then Clarence is at hand, I hear his.. — v. 1
and lo, where George of Clarence sweeps — v. 1
come, Clarence, come; thou wilt .... — v. 1
that Clarence is so harsh, so blunt.... — v. 1
good Clarence; this is brother-like .. — v. 1
what Clarence, but a quicksand .... — v. 4
Clarence, excuse me to the king..... — v. 5
then, Clarence, do it thou..... — v. 5
good Clarence, do; sweet Clarence .. — v. 5

CLARENCE—Clarence, beware.....3*Henry VI.* v. 6
Clarence, thy turn is next ..... — v. 6
Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely — v. 7
thanks, noble Clarence; worthy .... — v. 7
to set my brother Clarence, and....*Richard III.* i. 1
this day should Clarence closely be.. — i. 1
down to my soul! here Clarence comes — i. 1
what's the matter, Clarence? ..... — i. 1
his wife, Clarence, 'tis she, that tempers — i. 1
we are not safe, Clarence, we are not safe — i. 1
simple, plain Clarence! I do love thee — i. 1
and so shall Clarence too ..... — i. 1
to urge his hatred more to Clarence.. — i. 1
Clarence hath not another day to live — i. 1
Clarence still breathes: Edward .... — i. 1
his majesty against the duke of Clarence — i. 3
poor Clarence did forsake his father — i. 3
marry, as for Clarence, he is well repaid — i. 3
Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in — i. 3
for Clarence is well-spoken ..... — i. 3
monarchy afford false Clarence? .... — i. 4
Clarence is come; false, fleeting (*rep.*) — i. 4
I would speak with Clarence..... — i. 4
the noble duke of Clarence to your .. — i. 4
bitter sentence of poor Clarence' death? — i. 4
to take our brother Clarence ..... — ii. 1
is Clarence dead? the order was reversed — ii. 1
worse than wretched Clarence did .. — ii. 1
to my closet: O poor Clarence! ..... — ii. 1
when they did hear of Clarence' death? — ii. 1
O Clarence, my unhappy son! ..... — ii. 2
my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward — ii. 2
dear lord Clarence! Alas, for both (*rep.*) — ii. 2
had we, but Clarence? and he's gone — ii. 2
I for a Clarence weep, so doth not (*rep.*) — ii. 2
marry, my uncle Clarence' angry ghost — iii. 1
to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight — iii. 5
marry straight to Clarence' daughter — iv. 2
the son of Clarence have I penned .. — iv. 3
thou hadst a Clarence too..... — iv. 4
thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed — iv. 4
where is thy brother Clarence? ..... — iv. 4
thou madest away her uncle Clarence — iv. 4
poor Clarence, by thy guile ..... — v. 3
CLARET—nothing but claret wine ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 6
CLARIBEL—fair daughter Claribel....*Tempest*, ii. 1
the next heir of Naples? Claribel..... — ii. 1
how shall that Claribel measure us .... — ii. 1
did Claribel her husband find at Tunis — v. 1
CLASP—I am glad to clasp thee..*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
you clasp young Cupid s tables ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and we'll clasp hands.....*Pericles*, ii. 4
in gold clasps locks in the golden.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor ....*Othello*, i. 1
CLASPED-favour never clasped.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CLASPING—untimely clasplings with ..*Pericles*, i. 1
clasping to the mast, endured a sea .. — iv. 1
CLATTER—by this great clatter .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
CLAUDIO—that's Claudio (*rep.*)...*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
here comes signior Claudio ..... — i. 2
why, how now, Claudio? ..... — i. 3
what's thy offence, Claudio? ..... — i. 3
to her unhappy brother Claudio .... — i. 5
see that Claudio be executed ..... — ii. 1
it grieves me for the death of Claudio — ii. 1
but yet, poor Claudio! there's no .... — ii. 1
is it your will Claudio shall die .... — ii. 2
business is a word or two with Claudio — iii. 1
O, I do fear thee, Claudio..... — iii. 1
dost thou think, Claudio, if I would — iii. 1
be ready, Claudio, for your death.... — iii. 1
if Claudio die to-morrow, or no? .... — iii. 2
marry, this Claudio is condemned .. — iii. 2
Claudio must die to-morrow ..... — iii. 2
know how you find Claudio prepared — iii. 2
are to die Claudio and Barnardine .. — iv. 2
call hither Barnardine and Claudio — iv. 2
the warrant, Claudio, for thy death.. — iv. 2
for the most gentle Claudio..... — iv. 2
what comfort is for Claudio..... — iv. 2
have you no countermand for Claudio — iv. 2
and here comes Claudio's pardon .... — iv. 2
let Claudio be executed by four — iv. 2 (note)
let me have Claudio's head sent me — iv. 2 (note)
Claudio, whom here you have..... — iv. 2
I may make my case as Claudio's .. — iv. 2
a man of Claudio's years ..... — iv. 3
more like to Claudio ..... — iv. 3
and how shall we continue Claudio.. — iv. 3
both Barnardine and Claudio..... — iv. 3
unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabel! — iv. 3
I am the sister of one Claudio..... — v. 1
I came to her from Claudio ..... — v. 1
Angelo for Claudio, death for death.. — v. 1
where Claudio stooped to death..... — v. 1
he dies for Claudio's death ..... — v. 1
how came it, Claudio was beheaded.. — v. 1
thou had'st done so by Claudio ..... — v. 1
when Claudio lost his head (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
she, Claudio, that you wronged..... — v. 1
the head of Ragozine for Claudio's .. — v. 1
young Florentine, called Claudio ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the company of the right noble Claudio — i. 1
God help the noble Claudio! ..... — i. 1
signior Claudio, and signior Benedick — i. 1
hear, count Claudio ..... — i. 1
dost thou affect her, Claudio? ..... — i. 1
and tell fair Hero I am Claudio .... — i. 1
the prince and count Claudio ..... — i. 2
the prince discovered to Claudio .... — i. 2
who? the most exquisite Claudio? .. — i. 3
comes the prince and Claudio..... — i. 3
give her to count Claudio..... — i. 3
and that is Claudio ..... — ii. 1
ill news with the ears of Claudio .... — ii. 1
count Claudio? Yea, the same ..... — ii. 1
I have brought count Claudio..... — ii. 1
here, Claudio, I have wooed in ..... — ii. 1
count Claudio, when mean you to go — ii. 1
I warrant thee, Claudio, the time .... — ii. 1

CLAUDIO-count Claudio shall marry.*Much Ado*, ii. 2
in marrying the renowned Claudio .. — ii. 2
to vex Claudio, to undo Hero, and kill — ii. 2
don Pedro and the count Claudio.... — ii. 2
both to the prince and Claudio ..... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*]-Margaret term me Claudio — ii. 2
and such a man is Claudio ..... — ii. 3
proposing with the prince and Claudio — iii. 1
always excepted my dear Claudio .. — iii. 1
yet count Claudio may hear ..... — iii. 2
the prince, Claudio, and my master.. — iii. 3
the prince and Claudio; but the devil — iii. 3
away went Claudio enraged ..... — iii. 3
the two princes lie? and Claudio lie? — iv. 1
so will it fare with Claudio ..... — iv. 1
unto the prince and Claudio ..... — iv. 1
kill Claudio ..... — iv. 1
is Claudio thine enemy? ..... — iv. 1
count Claudio hath wronged Hero? — iv. 1
by this hand Claudio shall render .. — iv. 1
and that count Claudio did mean.... — iv. 2
that shall Claudio know ..... — v. 1
here comes the prince and Claudio .. — v. 1
know, Claudio, to thy head..... — v. 1
thine, Claudio, thine, I say ..... — v. 1
dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio — v. 1
passed between you and Claudio .... — v. 2
Claudio undergoes my challenge .... — v. 2
the prince and Claudio mightily abused — v. 2
so are the prince and Claudio..... — v. 4
call young Claudio to a reckoning .. — v. 4
the prince and Claudio promised .... — v. 4
and give her to young Claudio ..... — v. 4
from me, from Claudio, and the prince — v. 4
here comes the prince, and Claudio.. — v. 4
good-morrow, Claudio; we here .... — v. 4
the prince, and Claudio, have been .. — v. 4
for thy part, Claudio, I did think.... — v. 4
they were given me by Claudio.....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
CLAUDIUS—Claudius, and some..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
Varro, and Claudius! Calls my lord? — iv. 3
Claudius! sirs, awake! Claudius! .. — iv. 3
sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! ..... — iv. 3
CLAUSE-reasons from this clause..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
CLAW—claw no man in his humour..*Much Ado*, i. 3
shall hang out for the lion's claws..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
if a talent be a claw, look (*rep.*)...*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
wounded with the claws of a lion..*As you Like it*, v. 2
CLAWED—clawed like a parrot ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
clawed [*Knt.*-caught] me in his ..*Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
CLAY—in this beauteous clay .....*King John*, iv. 3
was now a king, and now is clay!.... — v. 7
but gilded loam, or painted clay ....*Richard II.* i. 1
this foolish compounded clay, man ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
with charity stricken in clay .....*Henry V.* iv. 8
to support this lump of clay .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
and temper clay with the blood ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
kingdoms are clay; our dungy ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
but clay and clay differs in dignity.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
waters that you lose, to temper clay .....*Lear*, i. 4
a pit of clay for to be made (*rep.*).*Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
dead, and turned to clay, might stop .. — v. 1
CLAY-BRAINED-clay-brained guts.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CLEAN-maid with clean hands.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
too few to wash her clean again ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
let Thisby have clean linen ....*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
to wash your liver as clean .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
for keeping his sword clean .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
clean through the bounds of Asia.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
nothing like so clean kept..... — iii. 2
wash this blood clean from my hand?..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
what, will these hands ne'er be clean? — v. 1
unhappied and disfigured clean ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
though not clean past your youth....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
will he wipe his tables clean..... — iv. 1
sweep the court clean of such .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
domestic broils clean over-blown ..*Richard III.* ii. 4
renouncing clean the faith.....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
'would thou wert clean enough ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and keep their teeth clean .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
this is clean kam. Merely awry .... — iii. 1
clean from the purpose .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
ere clean it o'erthrow nature.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
limbs, till they be clean consumed.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
it is clean out of the way .....*Othello*, i. 3
CLEANLIEST—the cleanliest shift.*As you Like*, iv. 1
CLEANLY—not neat, but cleanly..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
wherein neat and cleanly .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and live cleanly, as a nobleman should — v. 4
and borne her cleanly by ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
CLEANSE—cleanse the foul body..*As you Like it*, iii. 7
cleanse the stuffed bosom of that .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
CLEANSED—cleansed my bosom..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CLEANSING—in cleansing them ..*Richard III.* v. 5
CLEAN-TIMBERED—
Hector was not so clean-timbered..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CLEAR—and a clear life ensuing .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
if you know yourself clear.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and clear from any image .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
let me be clear of thee ..... — iv. 1
and the clear stones towards ..... — iv. 2
given me such clear lights of favour — v. 1
it is almost clear dawn .....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
in time may come to clear himself — v. 1
will make up full clear..... — v. 1
by fountain clear, or spangled..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
as clear, as yonder Venus..... — iii. 2
how to get clear of all the debts..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that clear honour were purchased.. — ii. 9
this wrestler shall clear all .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
she looks as clear as morning .....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
with a countenance as clear .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
posterns, clear them o' the city..... — i. 2
if they please, can clear me in 't .... — ii. 3
will clear, or end, the business ..... — iii. 1
shall clear that doubt..... — iv. 3
and that will clear your sight..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
mine eye's clear eye ..... — iii. 2
only look up clear; to alter favour ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
so clear in his great office ..... — i. 7

CLEAR-franchised, and allegiance clear.*Macbeth*, ii. 1
a little water clears us of this deed .... — ii. 2
were I from Dunsinane away and clear — v. 3
so foul a sky clears not without ....*King John*, iv. 2
all offences with as clear excuse....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
and I, in the clear sky of fame ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
as clear as is the summer's sun .....*Henry V.* i. 2
go, clear thy crystals ..... — iii. 3
with those clear rays which she.....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
so clear, so shining, and so evident .. — ii. 4
charge shall clear thee from ..... — iv. 5
yes, master, clear as day..... .2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
as I am clear from treason ..... — iii. 1
that you will clear yourself from all — iii. 1
burn, bonfires, clear and bright..... — v. 1
that I am clear from this misdeed..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
proofs as clear as founts in July....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
by darkening my clear sun..... — i. 1
point, and thus far clear him ..... — ii. 4
this candle burns not clear ..... — iii. 2
that I shall clear myself ..... — v. 2
'tis clear, they 'll say, 'tis naught..... — (epil.)
fountain of your mind were clear.*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
crack my clear voice with sobs ..... — iv. 2
understand more clear, what's past.. — iv. 5
villanies of man will set him clear.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
and make a clear way to the gods.... — iii. 4
you cannot make gross sins look clear — iii. 5
roots, you clear heavens! ..... — iv. 3
drop our clear judgments.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
cause so well to make it clear .... — v. 2
clear up, fair queen, that cloudy...*Titus Andron.* i. 2
see clear to stop the air would hurt ....*Pericles*, i. 1
lest my life be cropped to keep you clear — i. 1
persevere still in that clear way ..... — iv. 6
by her own most clear remembrance .... — v. 3
as clears her from all blame.....*Lear*, ii. 4
not yet thy sighs from heaven clears.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
till we can clear these ambiguities .. — v. 3
they got clear of our ship .....*Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
hath puddled his clear spirit .....*Othello*, iii. 4
CLEARED—all debts are cleared..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
the imposition cleared, hereditary.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
let us be cleared of being tyrannous — iii. 2
see the coast cleared, and then.....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
I cleared him with five talents.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
by time let them be cleared .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
till the ship be cleared of the dead ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
CLEARER-mantle their clearer reason.*Tempest*, v. 1
shall come to clearer knowledge..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
your mind's the clearer, Ajax ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
CLEAREST—think that the clearest gods.*Lear*, iv. 6
CLEARLY—clearly banished ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
can make me know this clearly .....*All's Well*, v. 3
which his accounts so clearly won...*King John*, iii. 4
wound our tattered colours clearly up — v. 5
do not understand yourself so clearly ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
CLEARNESS—make foul the clearness.*All's Well*, i. 3
that I require a clearness .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
taste be taken from that clearness ..*Titus And.* iii. 1
CLEAR-SHINING-clear-shining sky .3*Hen. VI.* ii. 1
CLEAVE—thy thoughts I cleave to....*Tempest*, iv. 1
to cleave a heart in twain .....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
garments; cleave not to their mould ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
if you shall cleave to my consent..... — ii. 1
my tongue cleave to my roof.....*Richard II.* v. 3
cleave me to the girl.....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
our good city cleave in the midst...*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
if the world should cleave..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
O cleave, my sides! heart, once — iv. 12
cleave to no revenge but Lucius..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
cleave the general ear with horrid ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CLEAVING—by cleaving the pin.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
blood, cleaving to my blade.....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
CLEFT-perjury cleft to the root.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
an apple, cleft in two .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
have cleft his club to make.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
cleft the heart that could.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
my brain-pan had been cleft.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
cleft his beaver with a downright ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
the very pin of his heart cleft with..*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
thou hast cleft my heart in twain! ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
CLEMENCY—to your clemency .. — iii. 2 (prol.)
CLEMENT-against Clement Perkes .2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
more clement than vile men .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
CLEMENT'S-INN—of Clement's-inn.2*Hen. IV.* iii. 2
before I came to Clement's-inn ..... — iii. 2
when I lay at Clement's-inn ..... — iii. 2
I do remember him at Clement's-inn — iii. 2
CLEOMENES—Cleomenes and Dion.*Winter's T.* iii. 1
Cleomenes and Dion, being well .... — ii. 3
that you, Cleomenes and Dion..... — iii. 2
go, Cleomenes; yourself, assisted with — v. 1
CLEON—there will I visit Cleon .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
most honoured Cleon, I must needs be — iii. 3
by Cleon trained in music, letters.... — iv. (Gow.)
hath our Cleon one daughter ..... — iv. (Gow.)
that Cleon's wife, with envy rare .... — iv. (Gow.)
till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife.... — v. 1
she should have been, by savage Cleon .. — v. 1
to strike the inhospitable Cleon ..... — v. 2
she at Tharsus was nursed with Cleon .. — v. 3
for wicked Cleon and his wife ..... — iv. 3 (Gow.)
CLEOPATRA—
Cleopatra's majesty ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
but stirred by Cleopatra ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
Cleopatra's health to drink ..... — i. 2
name Cleopatra as she's called in Rome — i. 2
Cleopatra, catching but the least noise — i. 2
especially that of Cleopatra's ..... — i. 2
Cleopatra—why should I think ..... — i. 3
so near the heart as Cleopatra this — i. 3
not more manlike than Cleopatra .. — i. 4
salt Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip! — ii. 1
if Cleopatra heard you, your reproof — ii. 2
gone to gaze on Cleopatra too..... — ii. 2
pray you, is he married to Cleopatra? — ii. 6
Cleopatra and himself in chairs of gold — iii. 6
Cleopatra hath nodded him to her.... — iii. 6
Cleopatra does confess thy greatness — iii. 10

CLEOPATRA—win Cleopatra..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
her name since she was Cleopatra? .. — iii. 11
Antony again, I will be Cleopatra .. — iii. 11
built in Cleopatra's sails their nests.. — iv. 10
I will o'ertake thee, Cleopatra ..... — iv. 12
since Cleopatra died, I have lived .... — iv. 12
my mistress Cleopatra sent me to thee — iv. 12
good friends where Cleopatra bides .. — iv. 12
O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen! — v. 2
Cleopatra, do not abuse my master's — v. 2
Cleopatra,—think you, there was .... — v. 2
Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate.. — v. 2
shall advise me in all for Cleopatra .. — v. 2
nay, blush not, Cleopatra ..... — v. 2
Cleopatra, not what you have reserved — v. 2
some squeaking Cleopatra boy ..... — v. 2
the story proud Cleopatra .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Dido, a dowdy; Cleopatra, a gipsy..*Rom.& Jul.* ii. 4
CLEPE—they clepe us drunkards.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
CLEPED—are cleped all by the name..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
CLEPETH—he clepeth a calf ....*Love's L.Lost*, v. 1
CLERGY—at one time the clergy yet ..*Henry V.* i. 1
as never did the clergy ..... — i. 2
the clergy's bags are lank and lean..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
gave the clergy an ill example ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
CLERGYMAN—a clergyman of....*Richard II.* iii. 3
CLERGYMEN—among the clergymen ..*John*, iv. 2
you holy clergymen, is there no....*Richard II.* iv. 1
grace stands 'tween two clergymen!.*Richard III.* iii. 7
CLERK—answer, clerk *(repeated)*.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
great clerks have purposed ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
clerk, draw a deed of gift....*Merhant of Venice*, iv. 1
I give it to the judge's clerk ..... — v. 1
the judge's clerk! but well *(rep.)*.... — v. 1
the judge's clerk; a prating boy..... — v. 1
then the boy, his clerk, that took some — v. 1
I'll mar the young clerk's pen ..... — v. 1
the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this .... — v. 1
Nerissa there, her clerk ..... — v. 1
the clerk, that is to make me *(rep.)*.. — v. 1
my clerk hath some good comforts .. — v. 1
I were couching with the doctor's clerk — v. 1
take the priest, clerk, and some..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
am I both priest and clerk? .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
meet not with saint Nicholas' clerks.1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
the clerk of Chatham .....2*Henry VI* iv. 2
have I bestowed on learned clerks .. — iv. 7
all the clerks, I mean, the learned..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
deep clerks she dunbs.....*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
CLERK-LIKE—thereto, clerk-like.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CLERKLY-very clerkly done.*Two Gen.of Verona*, ii. 1
thou art clerkly, thou art clerkly.*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
though clerkly couched, as if she ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
CLIENT-counsellors lack no clients.*Mea.for Mea.* i. 2
attornies to their client woes.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
she should do her clients her fitment..*Pericles*, iv. 6
CLIFF—one cliff, two notes.*Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1 (gamut)
I looked for the chalky cliffs.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
as I could ken thy chalky cliffs....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
if he can take her cliff.....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
there is a cliff, whose high and bending..*Lear*, iv. 1
upon the crown o' the cliff ..... — iv. 6
the dreadful summit of the cliff .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
CLIFFORD—and Clifford, are ye....2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
a Clifford! a Clifford? We'll follow *(rep.)* — iv. 8
call hither Clifford; bid him come .. — v. 1
and here comes Clifford, to deny .... — v. 1
I thank thee, Clifford ..... — v. 1
we are thy sovereign, Clifford..... — v. 1
ay, Clifford, a bedlam and ambitious — v. 1
Clifford of Cumberland, 'tis Warwick — v. 2
Clifford, I say, come forth *(rep.)*..... — v. 2
deadly-handed Clifford slew my steed — v. 2
I intend Clifford, to thrive to-day.... — v. 2
new ruin of old Clifford! ..... — v. 2
lord Clifford, and lord Stafford.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and thine, lord Clifford ..... — i. 1
the hope thereof makes Clifford mourn — i. 1
true, Clifford; and that's Richard.... — i. 1
poor Clifford! how I scorn his ..... — i. 1
lord Clifford vows to fight in ..... — i. 1
O Clifford, how thy words revive .... — i. 1
look, where 'bloody Clifford comes! .. — i. 3
ah, Clifford murder not this innocent — i. 3
ah, gentle Clifford, kill me with .... — i. 3
sweet Clifford, hear me speak..... — i. 3
and, Clifford, cope with him ..... — i. 3
I pray; sweet Clifford, pity me! .... — i. 3
bloody Clifford, rough Northumberland — i. 4
O Clifford, but bethink thee once.... — i. 4
hold, valiant Clifford! for..... — i. 4
hold, Clifford, do not honour ..... — i. 4
warriors, Clifford and Northumberland — i. 4
valiant Clifford, with his rapier's .... — i. 4
'gainst thee, fell Clifford, and thee .. — i. 4
hard-hearted Clifford, take me ..... — i. 4
Clifford's and Northumberland's....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
how he singled Clifford forth ..... — ii. 1
ireful arm of unrelenting Clifford.... — ii. 1
Rutland, by rough Clifford slain .... — ii. 1
O Clifford, boisterous Clifford..... — ii. 1
the stern lord Clifford done to death — ii. 1
than common fear of Clifford's rigour — ii 1
with Clifford, and the haught..... — ii. 1
Clifford, were thy heart as hard..... — ii. 1
full well hath Clifford played ..... — ii. 2
but, Clifford, tell me, didst thou .... — ii. 2
'twas not your valour, Clifford, drove — ii. 2
upon that Clifford, that cruel ..... — ii. 2
that Clifford's manhood lies..... — ii. 2
the steely point of Clifford's lance.... — ii. 3
now, Clifford, I have singled thee.... — ii. 4
my queen, and Clifford too have chid — ii. 5
that Clifford fled with them? ..... — ii. 6
for 'tis Clifford who not contented .. — ii. 6
head, which Clifford placed there .... — ii. 6
speak, Clifford, dost thou know..... — ii. 6
Clifford, repent in bootless *(rep.)* .... — ii. 6
they mock thee, Clifford! swear as .. — ii. 6
when Clifford cannot spare his ..... — ii. 6

CLIFFORD-two Cliffords, as the father.3*Hen. VI.* v. 7
when black-faced Clifford shook his.*Richard III.* i. 2
CLIFTON—and so hath Clifton *(rep.)*.1*Henry IV.* v. 4
make up to Clifton ..... — v. 4
CLIMATE—the quality o' the climate..*Tempest*, ii. 1
and favour of the climate .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
the climate's delicate; the air..... — iii. 1
our air, whilst you do climate here!.. — v. 1
the earth this climate overlooks ....*King John*, ii. 2
that, in a christian climate .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
is not their climate foggy, raw .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
unto the climate that they point ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
though he in a fertile climate dwell ....*Othello*, i. 1
CLIMATURES—unto our climatures ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
CLIMB—climb her window..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
to climb celestial Silvia's ..... — ii. 6
one cannot climb it without..... — iii. 1
climb o'er the house to unlock....*Love's L.Lost*, i. 1
give us cause to climb in the merriness — i. 1
which they will climb incontinent..*As you Like*, v. 2
or else climb upward to what they....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
what, and wouldst climb a tree? ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
and made me climb with danger .... — ii. 1
fearless minds climb soonest unto ..3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
to climb steep hills, requires slow ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
with a purpose it hath to climb....*Troil.& Cress.* i. 3
the steepy mount to climb.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
whose top to climb is certain falling.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
let our crooked smokes climb ..... — v. 5
or climb my palace, till from forth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and climb the highest promontory top — ii. 2
nor I no strength to climb without .. — ii. 4
the fairest breeders of our climb ..... — iv. 2
you do climb up it now: look .....*Lear*, iv. 6
are high, and hard to climb.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
your love must climb a bird's nest soon — ii. 5
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas.*Othello*, ii. 1
CLIMBED—have I climbed into....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
that climbed unto their nest .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
have you climbed up to walls.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
CLIMBER-washed off a canvas climber.*Pericles*, iv. 1
CLIMBER-UPWARD—whereto the climber-
upward turns his face .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
CLIMBETH—now climbeth Tamora..*Titus And.* ii. 1
CLIMBING—still climbing trees..*Love's L.Lost*, iv. 3
hempen tackle, ship boys climbing.*Henry V.* 3 (cho.)
quartering steel, and climbing fire ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
birds, are fain of climbing high ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
and bought his climbing very dear.... — ii. 1
climbing my walls in spite of me ..... — iv. 10
down, thou climbing sorrow.....*Lear*, ii. 4
CLIME—virgins of our clime ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
thou art flying to a fresher clime ....*Richard II.* i. 3
cold and sickness pines the clime .... — v. 1
to choke your clime, the smell .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
back again unto my native clime?..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
in each several clime .....*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
matches, of her own clime, complexion.*Othello*, iii. 3
CLING—that do cling together.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
hang alive, till famine cling thee ..... — v. 5
CLINK—canakin clink *(rep.)* ....*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
I heard the clink and clut of swords.. — iii. 3
CLINKING—clinking of pewter .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CLINQUANT—all clinquant .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
CLIP—wings clip dead men's graves ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
O! let me clip you in arms as sound..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
enter the city, clip your wives ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
the earth shall clip in it a pair so famous — v. 2
will I, my loved Marina, clip to form..*Pericles*, v. 3
you elements that clip us round about! *Othello*, iii. 3
CLIPPED—clipped in with the sea ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
that ever hath but clipped his body..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
clipped about with this most tender air — v. 4
nor more, nor clipped, but so .....*Lear*, iv. 7
CLIPPER—himself will be a clipper ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
CLIPPETH-who clippeth thee about.*King John*, v. 2
CLIPPING—with clipping her ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
CLIPT—Judas Maccabæus clipt ..*Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
CLIP-WINGED—a clip-winged .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
CLITUS—sit thee down, Clitus *(rep.)* *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 5
O Clitus! what ill request *(rep.)* ..... — v. 5
CLOAK—bear it under a cloak.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
a cloak as long as thine..... — iii. 1
then let me see thy cloak ..... — iii. 1
any cloak will serve the turn ..... — iii. 1
fashion me to wear a cloak?..... — iii. 1
let me feel thy cloak upon me ..... — iii. 1
an old cloak makes a new jerkin ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
or a hat, or a cloak, is nothing .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
take my coloured hat and cloak ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a scarlet cloak! and a copatain hat!.. — v. 1
not line his thin bestained cloak ....*King John*, iv. 3
whose cloak and cincture can hold .. — iv. 3
the cloak of night being plucked ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
satin for my short cloak and slops? ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
give me my sword and cloak ..... — ii. 4
like a wet cloak ill laid up ..... — v. 1
lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
what colour is this cloak of? .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
but cloaks and gowns before this..... — ii. 1
to let thy horse wear a cloak ..... — iv. 7
wise men put on their cloaks .....*Richard III.* ii. 3
hats, cloaks (doublets, I think) ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
get on your cloak, and haste you..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
what hast thou there under thy cloak — iii. 1
you pulled me by the cloak.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
half their faces buried in their cloaks — ii. 1
I have night's cloak to hide me..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
'tis not alone my inky cloak .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
then take Rhine auld cloak .....*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
CLOAK-BAG—stuffed cloak-bag ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
('tis in my cloak-bag,) doublet, hat..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
CLOCK—they'll tell the clock to any ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
vat is de clock, Jack? .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
the clock gives me my cue ..... — iii. 2
the clock upbraids me with .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
by four of the clock .....*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2 (note)
like a German clock, still a repairing.*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
larks are ploughmen's clocks ..... — v. 2 (song)
at the farthest by five of the clock ..*Mer.of Ven.* ii. 2

CLOCK-ever run before the clock.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
there's no clock in the forest ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
of time, as well as a clock..... — iii. 2
and his honour, clock to itself .....*All's Well*, i. 2
thee not a jar o' the clock behind..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
wishing clocks more swift? ..... — i. 2
the clock hath strucken twelve.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
should be your clock, and strike you .. — i. 2
and now the clock strikes one..... — iv. 2
I have not heard the clock .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
by the clock, 'tis day..... — ii. 4
time made me his numbering clock..*Richard II.* v. 5
his Jack o' the clock, this music ..... — v. 5
and clocks the tongues of bawds ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock — v. 4
about three of the clock.....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
the clocks do toll, and the third..*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
like clocks, still to strike on .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
tell the clock there; give me .....*Richard III.* v. 3
count the clock. The clock hath..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
canst awake by four o' the clock ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the sands that run i' the clock's behalf — iii. 2
to weep 'twixt clock and clock? ..... — iii. 4
upon a time unhappy was the clock .. — v. 5
the clock struck nine, when ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
CLOCK-SETTER—the clock-setter ..*King John*, iii. 1
CLOD—to become a kneaded clod..*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
to a clod of wayward marl?.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
is but a clod, and module.....*King John*, v. 7
CLODDY—the meagre cloddy earth ..*King John*, iii. 1
CLOD POLE—from a clod-pole ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
CLOG—as will clog the foot of a flea .. — iii. 2
and enfranchised with a clog .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
here comes my clog. I have, sir.....*All's Well*, ii. 5
with his clog at his heels .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the time that clogs me with .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
with clog of conscience, and sour.....*Richard II.* v. 6
to hang clogs on them .....*Othello*, i. 3
traitors ensteeped to clog the guiltless keel — ii. 1
CLOGGING—the clogging burden....*Richard II.* i. 3
CLOISTER—in the cloister?....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
my sister should the cloister enter..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
to be in shady cloister mewed ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister....*All's Well*, iv. 3
and cloister thee in some religious..*Richard II.* v. 1
CLOISTERED—his cloistered flight ..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
CLOISTRESS—like a cloistress....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
CLOSE—close by, my master.....*Tempest*, i. 2
to close prison he commanded..*Two Gen.of Ver.* iii. 1
close at the heels of her virtues..... — iii. 1
to make this happy close ..... — v. 4
close by the Thames' side.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
doth out close in pollution .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
close, in the name of jesting! ..... — iii. 5
by the holy close of lips..... — v. 1
follows close the rigour of.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
hark! how the villain would close now — v. 1
runs close by the ground.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
stand thee close then under this .... — iii. 3
some treason masters; yet stand close — iii. 3
her close and consecrated bower..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
stand close; this is the same sonnet ..... — iii. 2
I thought to close mine eyes.....*Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
of death close up mine eye! ..... — v. 2
for the close night doth ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
doth grossly close it in, we cannot — v. 1
but to close her eyes myself .....*All's Well*, v. 3
a napkin being close conveyed..*Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)
is to close our stomachs up..... — v. 2
keep it close; home, home .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
to lie close by his honest bones ..... — iv. 3
or the close earth wombs ..... — iv. 3
of great authority close with him .. — iv. 3
killed it; she'll close, and be herself..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
the close contriver of all harms..... — iii. 5
observe her; stand close ..... — v. 1
young princes, close your hands ....*King John*, ii. 2
that close aspect of his does show .... — iv. 2
music at the close, as the last taste..*Richard II.* ii. 1
and furious close of civil butchery ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
stand close. Poins! ..... — ii. 2
thine ear close to the ground .. .. — ii. 2
here, hard by; stand close ..... — ii. 2
but I followed me close, came in .... — ii. 4
else, keep close; we'll read it ..... — ii. 4
wait close, I will not see him .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
if I can close with him, I care not..... — ii. 1
gentlewoman to close with us? ..... — ii. 4
congruing in a full and natural close..*Henry V.* i. 2
as many lines close in the dial's centre — i. 2
keep close; I thee command ..... — ii. 3
or close the wall up with our English — iii. 1
in the suburbs close intrenched.....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
when death doth close his tender .... — iii. 3
let's stand close; my lord Protector..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
let them be clapped up close, and kept — i. 4
in this close walk, to satisfy myself.. — ii. 2
this is close dealing: well, I will ..... — ii. 4
cry out for thee to close up mine eyes — iii. 2
close up his eyes; and draw *(rep.)*.... — iii. 3
these eyes shall never close.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
that makes him close his eyes?..... — i. 3
or else hold close thy lips ..... — ii. 2
stand you thus close, to steal ..... — iv. 5
as for another secret close intent ..*Richard III.* i. 1
no sleep close up that deadly ..... — i. 3
tempt unto a close exploit of death? — iv. 2
I will take order for her keeping close — iv. 2
of Clarence have I penned up close .. — iv. 3
let's stand close, and behold him ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
stand close, the queen is coming .... — iv. 1
draw the curtain close; we shall .... — v. 2
keep the door close, sirrah ..... — v. 3
stand close up, or I'll make ..... — v. 3
an 'twere dark, you'd close sooner.*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
to close the day up, Hector's life..... — v. 9
to hold your hand more close ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
let your close fire predominate ..... — iv. 3
that solder'st close impossibilities.... — iv. 3
which grows here in my close..... — v. 2

CLOSE-stand close awhile, for here.. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
than to close in terms of friendship.. — iii. 1
now sit we close about this taper here — iv. 3
follow me close: I'll bring you to't. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 4
stand close, and list to him .... — iv. 9
downy windows close; and golden .. — v. 2
affection, still close, as sure .... Cymbeline, i. 7
prayed me to excuse her keeping close — iii 5
close villain, I'll have this secret .... — iii. 5
close by the battle, ditched, and walled — v. 3
the marble pavement closes.......... — v. 4
the close enacts and counsels .... Titus Andron. iv. 2
stop close their mouths .... — v. 2
how close 'tis caulked and bitumed!.. Pericles, iii. 2
close pent-up guilts, rive your .... Lear, iii. 2
whose power will close the eye of anguish — iv. 4
close fighting ere I did approach. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
to himself so secret and so close...... — i. 1
[Knt.] to my ghostly friar's close cell — ii. 2
do thou but close our hands with holy — ii. 6
follow me close, for I will speak .... — iii. 1
spread thy close curtain .... — iii. 2
thine ear close to the hollow ground — v. 3
he closes with you in this consequence. Hamlet, ii. 1
closes in the consequence (rep.) .... — i. 1
being kept close might move more grief — ii. 1
follow her close; give her good watch .. — iv. 5
keep close within your chamber........ — iv. 7
I found them close together .... Othello, ii. 3
they are close denotements, working .... — iii. 3
seel her father's eyes up, close as oak.... — iii. 3
you shall close prisoner rest .... — v. 2
CLOSED—closed in earnest .... Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 5
nature hath in him closed............ Macbeth, iii. 1
might in the ground be closed up ..3 Henry VI. ii. 1
hath closed these eyes of mine........ — ii. 3
shall forthwith be closed in our .. Titus Andron. v. 3
of a despised life, closed in my breast. Rom. & Jul. i. 4
living corse, closed in a dead man's tomb! — v. 2
a cup, closed in my true love's hand? — v. 3
CLOSELY—been closely shrouded.. Love's L. L. iv. 3
therefore has he closely mewed her up. Tam. of Sh. i. 1
go closely in with me; much danger. King John, iv. 1
follow Fluellen closely at the heels .. Henry V. iv. 7
Clarence closely be mewed up...... Richard III. i. 1
as closely to conceal what we impart — iii. 1
to keep her closely at my cell .. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
we have closely sent for Hamlet ...... Hamlet, iii. 1
CLOSENESS—all dedicate to closeness. Tempest, i. 2
CLOSER—for secrecy, no lady closer. 1 Henry IV. ii. 3
fight closer, or good faith, you'll ..3 Henry VI. iii. 2
CLOSEST—that is closest kept.. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
CLOSE-STOOL—on a close-stool .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
a paper from fortune's close-stool .... All's Well, v. 2
CLOSET—go into this closet .... Merry Wives, i. 4
vetch me in my closet un boitier verd — i. 4
dere is some simples in my closet .... — i. 4
vat is in my closet? .... — i. 4
do in my closet? dere is no honest (rep.) — i. 4
unlock her closet, take forth paper .... Macbeth, v. 1
but to my closet bring the angry .. King John, iv. 2
when you come into your closet...... Henry V. v. 2
and, in thy closet pent up, rue ......2 Henry VI. ii. 4
Hastings, help me to my closet .... Richard III. ii. 1
bed-work, mappery, closet war.... Troil. & Cress. i. 3
the taper burneth in your closet .. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
I found it in his closet, 'tis his will.. — iii. 2
the primroses, bear to my closet...... Cymbeline, i. 6
I'll to thy closet; and go read with.. Titus And. iii. 2
hither all the boxes in my closet...... Pericles, iii. 2
at the casement of my closet .... Lear, i. 2
I have locked the letter in my closet ...... — iii. 3
go with me into my closet, to help .... — iv. 2
in my closet [Col. Knt.-chamber]...... Hamlet, ii. 1
desires to speak with you in her closet.. — iii. 2
my lord, he's going to his mother's closet — iii. 3
and from his mother's closet hath he .. — iv. 1
a closet lock and key of villanous...... Othello, iv. 2
CLOSING-kill the still closing waters. Tempest, iii. 3
in the closing of some glorious ....1 Henry IV. iii. 2
busy hammers closing rivets up.. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
closing up of our most wretched eyes! Titus And. iii. 1
this closing with him fits his lunacy.. — v. 2
CLOSURE-guilty closure of thy walls. Rich. III. iii. 3
make a mutual closure of our house.. Titus And. v. 3
CLOTEN—Cloten, whose love-suit .. Cymbeline, iii. 4
'tis Cloten, the son o' the queen...... — iv. 2
Cloten, thou villain. Cloten thou double — iv. 2
I am absolute, 'twas very Cloten .... — iv. 2
this Cloten was a fool; an empty .... — iv. 2
cut off one Cloten's head, son to .... — iv. 2
he's the queen's son, Cloten: that's all — iv. 2
I'd let a parish of such Clotens blood — iv. 2
what Cloten's being here to us portends — iv. 2
I have sent Cloten's clotpole down .. — iv. 2
for Cloten is quite forgot .... — iv. 2
Cloten, hast here cut off my lord .... — iv. 2
'tis he, and Cloten: malice and lucre — iv. 2
this is Pisanio's deed, and Cloten's .. — iv. 2
for Cloten, there wants no diligence.. — iv. 3
neither know I what is betid to Cloten — iv. 3
newness of Cloten's death............ — iv. 4
though Cloten then but young ...... — iv. 4
lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing — v. 5
a band of Clotens ever had scar for .. — v. 5
CLOTH—cloth of gold, and cuts ...... Much Ado, iii. 4
out of the painted cloth for this.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
I answer you right painted cloth. As you Like it, iii. 2
as Lazarus in the painted cloth ....1 Henry IV. iv. 2
with scanting a little cloth .... Henry V. ii. 4
this cloth thou dipped'st in blood....3 Henry VI. i. 4
they that bear the cloth of honour. Henry VIII. iv. 1
set this in your painted cloths.. Troilus & Cress. v. 11
patched with cloth of any colour .. Coriolanus, iii. 1
her pavilion (cloth of gold, and .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
a squire's cloth, a pantler............ Cymbeline, ii. 3
yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee .... — v. 1
shrouded in cloth of state .... Pericles, iii. 2
the fire and the cloths .... — iii. 2
CLOTHAIR-daughter to king Clothair. Henry V. i. 2
CLOTHARIUS—or Clotharius...... Henry VIII. i. 3
CLOTHE—to clothe mine age .. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
go, take up these clothes here .... Merry Wives, iii. 3
in the name of foul clothes .... — iii. 5
and away went I for foul clothes .... — iii. 5
with stinking clothes that fretted .. — iii. 5
behold what honest clothes you send — iv. 2
let the clothes alone .... — iv. 2
will you take your wife's clothes?.... — iv. 2
these clothes are good enough .... Twelfth Night, i. 3
or clothe a back, from such ...... Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
honest in nothing but in his clothes.. — v. 1
the soul of this man is his clothes .... All's Well, ii. 5
to drown my clothes, and say........ — iv. 1
held familiarity with fresher clothes — v. 2
wrapped in sweet clothes .. Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)
fellow Tranio stolen your clothes? ... — i. 1
put on clothes of mine .... — iii. 2
she's married, not unto my clothes .. — iii. 2
to clothe you as becomes you .... — iv. 2
see you these clothes? say .... Winter's Tale, v. 2
Hotspur Mars in swathing clothes..1 Henry IV. iii. 2
lay more clothes on his feet............ Henry V. ii. 3
thus I clothe my naked villany .... Richard III. i. 3
their clothes are after such a pagan. Henry VIII. i. 3
a fool in good clothes .... Timon of Athens, ii. 2
his clothes made a false report .... Coriolanus, iv. 5
i' the swathing clothes the other .... Cymbeline, i. 1
I will execute in the clothes that she — iii. 5
know'st me not by my clothes? ...... — iv. 2
he made those clothes, which .... — iv. 2
care no more to clothe and eat .... — iv. 2 (song)
and has excellent good clothes .... Pericles, iv. 3
through tattered clothes small vices...... Lear, iv. 6
dressed! and in your clothes! .. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
good spirits, to feed, and clothe thee?.. Hamlet, iii. 2
up he rose, and donned his clothes.. — iv. 5 (song)
her clothes spread wide .... — iv. 7
so shall I clothe me in a forced content. Othello, iii. 4
desires, buys herself bread and clothes .. — iv. 1
CLOTHED-daughter, clothed like a bride. Pericles, i. 1
furtherance, I am clothed in steel...... — ii. 1
CLOTHIER—Jack Cade the clothier. 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
clothiers all, not able to maintain .. Henry VIII. i. 2
draw me a clothier's yard .... Lear, iv. 6
CLOTHING—for clothing me in......1 Henry VI. v. 1
CLOTPOLE—like clotpoles, ere I.. Troil. & Cress. ii. 1
I have sent Cloten's clotpole down... Cymbeline, iv. 2
call the clotpole back.................. Lear, i. 4
CLOUD—to ride on the curl'd clouds.... Tempest, i. 2
yond' same black cloud.............. — ii. 2
yond' same cloud cannot choose ...... — ii. 2
the clouds, methought, would open.... — iii. 2
cutting the clouds towards Paphos .... — iv. 1
a cloud takes all away!...... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 3
swift dragons cut the clouds full .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
far-off mountains turned into clouds — iv. 1
blessed are clouds, to do as (rep.).. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
to shine (those clouds removed) upon — v. 2
are angels vailing clouds, or roses.... — v. 2
the scene begins to cloud .... — v. 2
let not the cloud of sorrow justle it .. — v. 2
beams distracted clouds give way .... All's Well, v. 3
when the clouds in autumn crack. Taming of Sh. i. 2
like a summer's cloud, without ...... Macbeth, iii. 4
sits in a foggy cloud, and stays for .... — iii. 5
the invulnerable clouds of heaven .. King John, ii. 1
the uglier seem the clouds that .... Richard II. i. 1
my English breath in foreign clouds — iii. 1
the envious clouds are bent to dim .. — iii. 3
is mustering in his clouds .... — iii. 3
base contagious clouds to smother ..1 Henry IV. i. 2
dropped down from the clouds ...... — iv. 1
subject to the weeping clouds........2 Henry IV. i. 3
spirits of the wise sit in the clouds .. — ii. 2
clamours in the slippery clouds...... — iii. 1
for my cloud of dignity is held ...... — iv. 4
filthy and contagious clouds of ...... Henry V. iii. 3
do break the clouds, as did the wives — iii. 3
up so suddenly into the clouds ...... — iii. 5
he'd be above the clouds ....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
hath the brightest day a cloud ...... — ii. 4
with the southern clouds contend.... — iii. 2
separated with the racking clouds ..3 Henry VI. ii. 1
when dying clouds contend with .... — ii. 5
do cloud my joys with danger ...... — iv. 1
black, suspicious, threatening cloud.. — v. 3
gale will soon disperse that cloud .... — v. 3
for every cloud engenders not........ — v. 3
the clouds, that lowered upon ...... Richard III. i. 1
the clouds, and enter heaven (rep.) .. — i. 3
when clouds are seen, wise men ...... — ii. 3
do through the clouds behold this .... — v. 1
even this instant cloud puts on .... Henry VIII. i. 1
call her from this cloud of darkness .. — v. 4
an 'twere a cloud in autumn.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
wanton tops do buss the clouds .. — iv. 5
one cloud of winter showers .. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
he goes away in a cloud.......... — iii. 4
by yon clouds, let me deserve so ill . Coriolanus, iii. 1
if Jupiter should from yon cloud speak — iv. 5
exalted with the threatening clouds. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
looks in the clouds, scorning the base — ii. 1
that fret the clouds, are messengers.. — ii. 1
warriors fight upon the clouds ...... — ii. 2
clouds, dews, and dangers, come .... — v. 3
he has a cloud in's face .... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 2
sometimes we see a cloud that's — iv. 12
dissolve, thick cloud, and rain .. — v. 2
to be encountered with a cloud. Titus Andronicus, ii. 5
sometime clouds, when they do hug — iii. 1
why cloud they not their sights .... Pericles, i. 1
they kissed the clouds, and strangers .. — i. 4
a hand environed with clouds .... — ii. 2
adding to clouds more clouds .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds .. — ii. 2
checkering the eastern clouds with .. — ii. 3
gallant spirit hath aspired the clouds — iii. 1
lace the severing clouds in yonder east — iii. 5
is there no pity sitting in the clouds — iii. 5
CLOUD—above the clouds, as high as. Rom. & Jul. iv. 5
that the clouds still hang on you? ...... Hamlet, i. 2
cannon to the clouds shall tell .... — i. 2
do you see yonder cloud, that's almost .. — iii. 2
keeps himself in clouds, and wants not .. — iv. 5
and tongues, applaud it to the clouds .... — iv. 5
billow seems to pelt the clouds.......... Othello, ii. 1
CLOUD-CAPP'D-cloud-capp'd towers. Tempest, iv. 1
CLOUDED—moon, and clouded too.. Love's L. L. v. 2
my sovereign mistress clouded so.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
hath clouded all thy happy days .. Richard II. iii. 2
and Edward's sun is clouded........3 Henry VI. ii. 3
CLOUDINESS-storm, and cloudiness?. Much Ado, v. 4
CLOUDY—when you are cloudy ...... Tempest, ii. 1
the cloudy messenger turns me ...... Macbeth, iii. 6
at meeting tears the cloudy cheeks. Richard II. iii. 3
such aspect as cloudy men ....1 Henry IV. iii. 2
and Suffolk's cloudy brow..........2 Henry VI. iii. 1
dark cloudy death o'ershades ......3 Henry VI. ii. 6
thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal .. Richard III. i. 3
cloudy princes, and heart-sorrowing — ii. 2
queen, that cloudy countenance .. Titus Andron. i. 2
my silence, and my cloudy melancholy? — ii. 3
the brine and cloudy billow kiss...... Pericles, iii. 1
bring in cloudy night immediately. Rom. & Jul. iii. 2
CLOUT—he'll ne'er hit the clout.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
a babe of clouts were he .... King John, iii. 4
would have clapped i' the clout at...2 Henry IV. iii. 2
gavest the duke a clout, steeped.... Richard III. i. 3
home with clouts about their heads. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 7
i' the clout, i' the clout: hewgh! .... Lear, iv. 6
looks as pale as any clout ...... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
a clout upon that head, where late ..... Hamlet, ii. 2
CLOUTED—as go in clouted shoon..2 Henry VI. iv. 2
put my clouted brogues from off.... Cymbeline, iv. 2
CLOVES—stuck with cloves ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
CLOVEN—into a cloven pine .... Tempest, i. 2
who, with cloven tongues................ — ii. 2
stuck with cloves. No, cloven .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
to his cloven chin (rep.) .... Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
makes amongst your cloven army .. Coriolanus, i. 4
CLOVER—burnet, and green clover.... Henry V. v. 2
CLOVEST—when thou clovest thy crown.. Lear, i. 4
CLOWDER—couple Clowder.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
CLOWN—a most simple clown!.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
the clown bore it, the fool sent it .... — iv. 3
sweet clown, sweeter fool, sweetest .. — iv. 3
the roynish clown, at whom so oft. As you Like it, ii. 2
holla; you clown! .... — ii. 4
meat and drink to me to see a clown — v. 1
therefore, you clown, abandon ...... — v. 1
or, clown, thou perishest .... — v. 1
my clown (who wants but ...... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
the burly-boned clown ....2 Henry VI. iv. 10
the clown shall make those laugh .... Hamlet, ii. 2
let those, that play your clowns .... — iii. 2
CLOWNISH—the clownish fool.... As you Like it, i. 3
CLOY—or cloy the hungry edge ...... Richard II. i. 3
now I cloy me with beholding .... Richard III. iv. 4
other women cloy th' appetites.. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
wing, and cloys his beak............ Cymbeline, v. 4
CLOYED—not too much cloyed ..2 Henry IV. (epil.)
whom he hath cloyed and graced .... Henry V. ii. 2
when they are cloyed with long ....1 Henry VI. ii. 5
the cloyed will (that satiate yet .... Cymbeline, i. 7
and ears so cloyed importantly ...... — iv. 4
mine eyes are cloyed with view.. Titus Andron. iii. 2
CLOYLESS—with cloyless sauce .... Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1
CLOYMENT—surfeit, cloyment.. Twelfth Night, ii. 4
CLUB—have cleft his club to make .. Much Ado, ii. 1
seems as massy as his club .... — iii. 3
is too hard for Hercules' club .... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
not so big as the end of his club .... — v. 1
whose club killed Cerberus .... — v. 2
dashed out with a Grecian club .. As you Like it, iv. 1
clubs cannot part them.............. — v. 2
I'll call for clubs, if you ....1 Henry VI. i. 3
woman, who cried out, clubs!...... Henry VIII. v. 3
where go you with bats and clubs? .. Coriolanus, i. 1
make you ready your stiff bats and clubs — i. 1
that grasped the heaviest club.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 10
clubs! clubs! these lovers will not .. Titus And. ii. 1
clubs, bills, and partizans! strike! . Romeo & Jul. i. 1
great kinsman's bone, as with a club — iv. 3
CLUCKED—has clucked thee to .... Coriolanus, v. 3
CLUE—you have wound a goodly clue. All's Well, i. 3
CLUNG—how they clung in their .. Henry VIII. i. 1
CLUSTER-gave way to your clusters. Coriolanus, iv. 6
here come the clusters .... — iv. 6
CLUSTERING—to clustering filberds .. Tempest, ii. 2
vines, with clustering bunches.... — iv. 1 (song)
into the clustering battle ....1 Henry VI. iv. 7
CLUTCH—come, let me clutch thee.... Macbeth, ii. 1
the power to clutch my hand .... King John, ii. 2
hath clawed me in his clutch.... Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
CLUTCHED—it clutched?........ Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
clutched as many millions .... Coriolanus, iii. 3
CLYSTER-PIPES—were clyster-pipes .. Othello, ii. 1
CLYTUS—kill his pest friend, Clytus.. Henry V. iv. 7
Alexander is kill his friend Clytus .. — iv. 7
CNEIUS—of Cneius Pompey's .. Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
COACH—coach after coach .... Merry Wives, ii. 2
but as a coach doth carry. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (verses)
when I am in my coach ...... Merch. of Venice, iii. 4
the zodiac in his glistering coach .... Titus And. ii. 1
come, my coach! good-night, ladies .. Hamlet, iv. 5
COACHES—with their coaches .... Merry Wives, ii. 2
your eyes do make no coaches.... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
COACH-FELLOW-your coach-fellow.. Merry W. ii. 2
COACH-MAKERS—
the fairies' coach-makers .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
CO-ACT—how these two did co-act. Troil. & Cres. v. 2
CO-ACTIVE—thou co-active art .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
COAGULATE—with coagulate gore.... Hamlet, ii. 2
COAL—a rasher on the coals .. Merch. of Venice, iii. 5
and all eyes else, dead coals! .... Winter's Tale, v. 1
no malice in this burning coal...... King John, iv. 1
kindled the dead coal of wars........ — v. 2
the men would carry coals .... Henry V. iii. 2
and it is like a coal of fire............ — iii. 6

COAL—hot coals of vengeance! .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
speak withal, is kindling coals ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
you have blown this coal betwixt.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that I have blown this coal: I do deny — ii. 4
add more coals to Cancer ... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
than is the coal of fire upon ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
could burn us all into one coal ..... — iv. 6
for Rome, to make coals cheap ..... — v. 1
with eyne of burning coal .... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
my word, we'll not carry coals .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
COAL-BLACK—some coal-black ... *Richard II.* v. 1
black, forsooth; coal-black as jet .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
wound about thy coal-black hair .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
in likeness of a coal-black Moor. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
coal-black is better than another hue — iv. 2
they never do beget a coal-black calf — v. 1
COARSE—of what coarse metal... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
COARSELY—reports but coarsely.... *All's Well*, iii. 5
COAST—travelling along this coast. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
from every coast renowned suitors. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that appeared upon the coast.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
private friends, upon this coast .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
see the coast cleared, and then ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
flies from another coast ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
ken of Albion's wished coast ..... — iii. 2
England, for it is your native coast .. — iv. 8
to land them on our coast ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
have arrived our coast ..... — v. 3
on the western coast rideth..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
he was carried from off our coast ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
to show what coast thy sluggish..... — iv. 2
are landed on your coast ..... — iv. 3
batters all rebelling coasts? ..... — v. 4
from coast to coast is tost ..... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
the sea hath cast upon your coast.... — ii. 1
mariner, say what coast this is? .... — iii. 1
and on this coast suppose him now .. — v. (Gower)
upon this coast, I warrant you ..... — v. 3
COASTING—coasting homeward.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
give a coasting welcome ere it comes. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
COAT—white luces in their coat.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is an old coat ..... — i. 1
do become an old coat well ..... — i. 1
the salt fish is an old coat..... — i. 1
if he has a quarter of your coat ..... — i. 1
there's a hole made in your best coat — iii. 5
instalment, coat, and several crest .. — v. 5
I would not be in some of your coats.. *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
that neither my coat, integrity .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
as to show a child his new coat..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
in their gold coats spots you see.... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
to make my small elves coats..... — ii. 3
like coats in heraldry, due but ..... — iii. 2
I could shake them off my coat .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
did stretch his leathern coat almost .. — ii. 1
am ambitious for a motley coat ..... — ii. 7
their blue coats brushed..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
Nathaniel's coat, sir, was not ..... — iv. 1
with silken coats, and caps ..... — iv. 3
in my green velvet coat ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if this be a horseman's coat ..... — iv. 2
may enter Mowbray's waxen coat .. *Richard II.* i. 3
shall make coats to deck our ..... — i. 4
torn my household coat, rashed out .. — iii. 1
glittering in golden coats, like .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
like a herald's coat without sleeves .. — iv. 2
in his coats. Now, by my sword (*rep.*) — v. 3
Bardolph, give the soldiers coats .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
covering discretion with a coat of folly. *Henry V.* iii. 4
spoil his coat, with scanting ..... — ii. 4
if I find a hole in his coat, I will .... — iii. 6
lank-lean cheeks, and war-worn coats — iv. (cho.)
gay new coats o'er the French soldiers' — iv. 3
of England's coat one half is cut .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
give me my steeled coat..... — i. 1
blue coats to tawny coats ..... — i. 3
out, tawny coats! out scarlet ..... — i. 3
the lions out of England's coat ..... — i. 5
down with the tawny coats! ..... — iii. 1
for his coat is of proof..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
wear it as a herald's coat ..... — iv. 10
throw away our coats of steel ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in a long motley coat, guarded.. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
your long coat, priest, protects you.. — iii. 2
this coat of worth, for it was ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
when they have lined their coats..... *Othello*, i. 1
but that my coat is better than thou .... — v. 1
COBBLE—why sir, cobble you ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
COBBLED-below their cobbled shoes. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
COBBLER-you would say, a cobbler. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
thou art a cobbler, art thou? Truly, sir — i. 1
COBHAM—Reignold lord Cobham .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
dame Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
Edward, shall unto my lord Cobham. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
let noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest — i. 2
COBLOAF-Cobloaf! he would pun.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
COBWEB—Peas-blossom! Cobweb!. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
Cobweb. I shall desire you (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
where's monsieur Cobweb? Ready (*rep.*) — iv. 1
but to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch — iv. 1
faster than gnats in cobwebs .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
rushes strewed, cobwebs swept .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
COCK—cock-a-doodle-doo ..... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
the old cock. The cockrel ..... — ii. 1
to crow like a cock ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
by cock and pye, you shall ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ere the first cock crow ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
of what kind should this cock come. *As you Like*, ii. 7
a combless cock, so Kate (*rep.*) .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
cock's passion, silence! I hear ..... — iv. 1
if the springe hold, the cock's mine. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
I have no pheasant, cock, nor hen .. — iv. 3
carousing 'till the second cock ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I have been since the first cock .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
by cock and pye, sir, you shall not.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and Pistol's cock is up, and flashing .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
and country cocks do crow ..... — iv. (chorus)
the early village cock hath ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
retired me to a wasteful cock .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
his cocks do win the battle..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
COCK-a cock that nobody can match. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
cock and capon, too; and you crow, cock — ii. 1
drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks! *Lear*, iii. 2
and walks till the first cock..... — iii. 4
diminished to her cock; her cock, a buoy — iv. 6
the second cock hath crowed .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
about to speak when the cock crew .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
I have heard, the cock, that is the trumpet — i. 1
it faded on the crowing of the cock ..... — i. 1
the morning cock crew loud ..... — i. 2
by cock, they are to blame..... — iv. 5 (song)
COCK-A-HOOP—set cock-a-hoop!.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
COCKATRICE—like cockatrices.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
a cockatrice hast thou hatched .... *Richard III.* iv. 1
the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
COCKERED—a cockered silken wanton .. *John*, v. 1
COCKLE—sewed cockle reaped no.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
'tis a cockle, or a walnut-shell .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
the cockle of rebellion, insolence .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
sail seas in cockles, have .... *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
by his cockle hat and staff..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
COCKLED—horns of cockled snails.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
COCKNEY-will prove a cockney.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
as the cockney did to the eels ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
COCK-PIGEON—
than a Barbary cock-pigeon .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
COCKPIT—can this cockpit hold .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
COCKREL—the old cock. The cockrel.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
as big as a young cockrel's stone .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
COCK-SHUT-about cock-shut time. *Richard III.* v. 3
COCK-SURE—in a castle, cock-sure.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
COCTUS—simplicity, bis coctus!.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
COCYTUS-as Cocytus' misty mouth.. *Titus And.* ii. 4
COD—your kæs, and your cods .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
from whom I took two cods..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
change the cod's head for the salmon's.. *Othello*, ii. 1
CODDING—that codding spirit .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
CODLING—or a codling when 'tis.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
COD-PIECE—with a cod-piece.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
a cod-piece to stick pins on ..... — ii. 7
for the rebellion of a cod-piece.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
where his cod-piece seems as massy. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
king of cod-pieces, sole imperator. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
nothing to geld a cod-piece of a purse *Winter's T.* iv. 3
the cod-piece that will house .... *Lear*, iii. 2 (song)
marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece..... — iii. 2
CŒLESTIBUS-animis cœlestibus iræ? 2 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
CŒLIUS—and Cœlius, are for sea .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
CŒLO—the ear of cœlo,—the sky. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
CO-EQUAL—his cap co-equal with.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
CŒUR-DE-LION—of Cœur-de-lion.. *King John*, i. 1
he hath a trick of Cœur-de-lion's face — i. 1
or the reputed son of Cœur-de-lion .. — i. 1
Richard Cœur-de-lion was thy father — i. 1
God forgive you Cœur-de-lion's death — ii. 1
Cœur-de-lion's heart was buried .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
COFFER—cuckolly rogue's coffer.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
my coffers ransacked, my reputation — ii. 2
in the chambers, and in the coffers .. — iii. 3
neither press, coffer, chest, trunk .... — iv. 2
hold, there is half my coffer .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
remaining in the coffer of her .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
comes to the privy coffer of the.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
in ivory coffers I have stuffed .... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
for our coffers,—with too great .... *Richard II.* i. 4
the lining of his coffers shall make .. — i. 4
shall our coffers then be emptied .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and his coffers sound with hollow.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and to the coffers of the king ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
from his coffers received the golden.. — ii. 2
than the rich-jewelled coffer ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
and all out of an empty coffer .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
ransoms did the general coffers fill. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
which your own coffers yield!..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
bring me the satin coffer [*Knt.*-coffin].. *Pericles*, iii. 1
lay with you in your coffer ..... — iii. 4
to the bay, and disembark my coffer ... *Othello*, iii. 1
COFFIN-on my black coffin let. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4 (song)
and the ducats in her coffin!.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
within this coffin I present thy .... *Richard II.* v. 6
upon a wooden coffin we attend..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hung their rotten coffins up..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
stand back, and let the coffin pass.. *Richard III.* i. 2
my heart is in the coffin there.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
sons in coffins from the field..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
of the paste a coffin I will rear .... — v. 2
[*Knt.*] bring me the satin coffin ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
'tis like a coffin, sir ..... — iii. 2
(if e'er this coffin drive a-land).. — iii. 2 (scroll)
I oped the coffin, and found there rich.. — v. 3
COFFINED—had I come coffined home .. *Coriol.* ii. 1
scarcely coffined, in the ooze ..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
COG—I cannot cog, I cannot prate.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
come, I cannot cog, and say..... — iii. 3
that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
since you can cog, I'll play no.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
deceive, and cog, duck with French. *Richard III.* i. 3
and you hear him cog, see him. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
cog their hearts from them ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
COGGING—cogging companions .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
come both, you cogging Greeks.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 6
some cogging cozening slave ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
COGITATION—cogitation resides.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
great value, worthy cogitations.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
COGNITION—nor have cognition.. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
COGNIZANCE—as cognizance of .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
stains, relics, and cognizance..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
cognizance of her incontinency..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
COGSCOMB—knave's cogscomb .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
CO-HEIR—they are co-heirs..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
COHERE—do cohere, and jump .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
COHERED—had time cohered.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
COHERENCE—coherence of his men's. 2 *Hen. IV.* v. 1
COHERENT—may prove coherent .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
COHORTS—dissipation of cohorts ..... *Lear*, i. 2
COIGNE—nor coigne of vantage ..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
see you yond' coigne o' the Capitol.. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
by the four opposing coignes.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
COIL—this coil would not infect ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
here is a coil with protestation.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
COIL—there is a great coil to-night.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
yonder's old coil at home ..... — v. 2
all this coil is 'long of you .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
commanded here, and kept a coil .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
what a coil is there!..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
I am not worth this coil ..... *King John*, ii. 1
what a coil's here!..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a reason for this coil? ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
here's such a coil! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
have shuffled off this mortal coil ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
COIN—do coin heaven's image .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
the face of an old Roman coin .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
they have in England a coin .... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
pay them for it with stamped coin. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thousand marks of English coin .... *King John*, ii. 2
plate, coin, revenues, and moveables. *Richard II.* ii. 1
so far as my coin would stretch ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
for all the coin in thy father's..... — ii. 2
let them coin his nose, let them coin — iii. 3
his valour, coin, and people ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
such doubts, as false coin..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to be stamped on the king's coin .... — iii. 3
a slave, whose gall coins slanders .. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
why, the dog coins gold..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
let molten coin be thy damnation .. — iii. 1
mine honour, shall not know my coin — iii. 3
let out their coin upon large interest — iii. 5
so shall my lungs coin words ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I had rather coin my heart ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
his coin, ships, legions, may .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
this gold must coin a stratagem .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
COINAGE—I'll answer the coinage.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
this is the very coinage of your brain .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COINED—have coined me into gold.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
yet, 'tis a life; you coined it ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
COINER—some coiner with his tools.. — ii. 5
COINING—mother hourly coining plots — ii. 1
no, they cannot touch me for coining .... *Lear*, iv. 6
CO-JOIN—thou mayest co-join with.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
COL—appellez-vous le col? ..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
COLBRAND—Colbrand the giant .... *King John*, i. 1
nor sir Guy, nor Colbrand..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
COLCHOS—Belmont, Colchos' strand. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
COLD—must our mouths be cold? ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
he receives comfort like cold porridge.. — ii. 1
white cold virgin snow upon my heart — iv. 1
to make cold nymphs chaste crowns .. — iv. 1
shall not lie for catching cold .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
my zeal to Valentine is cold .... — ii. 4
hope my master's suit will be but cold — iv. 4
three cold water on thy choler.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
for my belly's as cold as ..... — iii. 5
rather will suspect the sun with cold — iv. 4
old, cold, withered, and of intolerable — v. 5
he is now at a cold scent ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
you are too cold (*rep.*) .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
to lie in cold obstruction ..... — iii. 1
from thence, by cold gradation .. — iv. 3
I thank God, and my cold blood..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
there's goodly catching of cold ..... — iii. 4
hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
flying between the cold moon and .... — ii. 2
measures out my length on this cold bed — iii. 2
leaps over a cold decree..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
with some cold drops of modesty.. — ii. 2
your suit is cold. Cold indeed .. — ii. 7 (scroll)
even till I shrink with cold ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
in the cold wind; withal, full oft (*rep.*). *All's Well*, i. 1
'tis too cold a companion ..... — i. 1
the list of too cold an adieu..... — ii. 1
barefoot plod I the cold ground .. — iii. 4 (letter)
and found her wondrous cold ..... — iii. 6
for you are cold and stern..... — iv. 2
go to thy cold bed, and warm thee. *Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)
a bed too cold to sleep so soundly — i (ind.)
a taller man than I will take cold.... — iv. 1
to thy cold comfort, for being..... — iv. 1
a cold world, Curtis, in every..... — iv. 1
for I have caught extreme cold ..... — iv. 1
faith, as cold as can be ..... — iv. 3
the day in cold, while thou liest.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
with a sense as cold as is a dead .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the men are not yet cold under water — iii. 3
was turned into a cold fish, for she .. — iv. 3
is cold; the meat is cold ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
lest he catch cold on's feet ..... — iii. 1
you stand here in the cold ..... — iii. 1
when I am cold, he heats me ..... — iv. 4
and fan our people cold ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
of deeds too cold breath gives ..... — ii. 1
this place is too cold for hell..... — ii. 3
thy blood is cold; thou hast no ..... — iii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] toad, that under cold stone.. — iv. 1
and yet seem cold, the time you ..... — iv. 3
is cold in amity and painted peace .. *King John*, iii. 1
your majesty doth seem so cold..... — iii. 1
the instrument is cold, and would not — iv. 1
with cold; I do not ask you (*rep.*) — v. 7
let not my cold words here ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
patience, is pale cold cowardice..... — i. 2
the commons cold, and will, I fear .... — ii. 2
where shivering cold and sickness pines — v. 1
Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
my blood hath been too cold and..... — i. 3
with my wounds being cold ..... — i. 3
'tis dangerous to take a cold ..... — ii. 3
sincerity of fear and cold heart..... — ii. 3
hot livers, and cold purses ..... — ii. 4
out of fear, and cold heart ..... — iv. 3
the earthy and cold hand of death .... — v. 4
young Harry Percy's spur was cold .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
Percy's spur was cold? (*repeated*)..... — i. 1
he's like to be a cold soldier ..... — iii. 2
a whoreson cold, sir; a cough, sir..... — iii. 2
we will have away thy cold ..... — iii. 2
their cold intent, tenour and substance — iv. 1
which before cold and settled left..... — iv. 3
for the cold blood he did naturally.... — iv. 3
by seeming cold, or careless of ..... — iv. 4
how cold it struck my heart!..... — iv. 4

COLD—after this cold consideration ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
out of work, and cold for action! ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
and it will endure cold as another man's — ii. 1
and they were as cold as any stone .... — iii. 3
decoct their cold blood to such ..... — iii. 5
to every one thawing cold fear..... — iv. (cho.)
as cold a night as 'tis, he could wish..... — iv. 1
watch in darkness, rain, and cold ...1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in winter's cold, and summer's .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cold news for me; for I had ..... — i. 1
with his wrathful nipping cold..... — ii. 4
cold news, lord Somerset (*rep*) ..... — iii. 1
cold snow melts with the sun's (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
biting cold would never let grass grow — iii. 2
in whose cold blood no spark .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
from the earth's cold face ..... — ii. 3
his cold thin drink out of his ..... — ii. 5
a cold premeditation for my purpose! — iii. 2
himself keepeth in the cold field? .... — iv. 3
cold biting winter mars our ..... — iv. 8
from cold and empty veins.. .....*Richard III.* i. 2
that is too cold in thinking of it now.. — i. 3
when I am cold in love, to you..... — ii. 1
icy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too.... — iii. 1
cold friends to me; what do they..... — iv. 4
the air is raw and cold ..... — v. 3
cold fearful drops stand on..... — v. 3
this cold corse on the earth's cold face — v. 3
felt so much cold as over shoes..... — v. 3
and cold hearts freeze allegiance....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
placed together makes cold weather .. — i. 4
and sleep in dull cold marble ..... — iii. 2
and of an earthy cold? ..... — iv. 2
the morn is cold..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
you will catch cold, and curse me.... — iv. 2
the devotion which cold lips blow.... — iv. 4
lethargies, cold palsies, raw eyes .... — v. 1
cold statues of the youth ..... — v. 11
their blood is caked, 'tis cold .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
cannot condemn rashness in cold blood? — iii. 5
thou cold sciatica, cripple our ..... — iv 1
will the cold brook, candied with ice.. — iv. 3
and drink cold water? no ..... — v. 1
sir, those cold ways, that seem like . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and batten on cold bits ..... — iv. 5
our blood is cold, and then we put .. — v. 1
can both endure the winter's cold.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
in a friend, it is cold modesty ..... — iii. 1
and straight is cold again ..... — iv. 3
or some devil, that makest my blood cold — iv. 3
for I perceive cold demeanour ..... — v. 2
between the extremes of hot and cold *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 5
cold in blood, to say, as I said then!.. — i. 5
Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still.... — ii. 6
cold and sickly he vented them ..... — iii. 4
cold upon dead Cæsar's trencher..... — iii. 11
from my cold heart let heaven ..... — iii. 11
of that huge spirit now is cold..... — iv. 13
lest the bargain should catch cold .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
like Diana's priest, betwixt cold sheets — i. 7
it would make any man cold to lose .. — ii. 3
and fostered with cold dishes..... — ii. 3
would blow the hottest cold ..... — iii. 1
there is cold meat i' the cave ..... — iii. 6
on them cold dew o' the night ..... — iv. 2
and cancel these cold bonds ..... — v. 4
and she alone were cold ..... — v. 5
like a stony image, cold and numb.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
warm kiss on thy pale cold lips ..... — v. 3
a man shrunk up with cold ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
let not conscience, which is but cold.... — iv. 1
she sent him away as cold as a snowball — iv. 6
thou'lt catch cold shortly ..... *Lear*, i. 4
gave you all looks..... — ii. 4
art cold? I am cold myself..... — iii. 2
the cold wind: humph! go to thy cold bed — iii. 4
this cold night will turn us all to fools.... — iii. 4
through the hawthorn blows the cold wind — iii. 4
all the rest of his body cold ..... — iii. 4
bright smoke, cold fire, sick health.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
this field bed is too cold for me to sleep — ii. 1
with one hand beats cold death aside.. — iii. 1
shall run a cold and drowsy humour — iv. 1
stark, and cold appear like death .... — iv. 1
a faint cold fear thrills through..... — iv. 3
out, alas! she's cold ..... — iv. 5
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
they should lay him i' the cold ground.. — iv. 5
but our cold maids do dead ..... — iv. 7
very cold; the wind is northerly (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
cold, cold, my girl? even like ..... *Othello*, v. 2
COLD-BLOODED—cold-blooded slave .. *John*, iii. 1
COLDER—colder than that theme.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
in colder news, but yet they must. *Richard III.* iv. 4
to a weak and colder palate.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
with your colder reasons ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
let his knights have colder looks ..... *Lear*, i. 3
snow to their colder moods ..... — ii. 2
COLDEST—where hope is coldest..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
in the coldest fault? .... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
under coldest [*Col. Knt.*-cold] stone .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
you stand in coldest expectation ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
the most coldest that ever turned.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
from their coldest neglect my love ..... *Lear*, i. 1
COLD-HEARTED—
cold-hearted toward me?.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 11
COLDLY—but yet so coldly.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
bear it coldly but till midnight .... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
who is that, calls so coldly? ..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
charge him too coldly ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
(warm life, as now it coldly stands) .. — v. 3
he would not plead so coldly.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
we coldly pause for thee ..... *King John*, ii. 1
coldly embracing the discoloured earth — ii. 2
the French fight coldly, and retire .. — v. 3
she coldly eyes the youthful .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
but it lies as coldly in him as .... — iii. 3
reason coldly of your grievances.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
did coldly furnish forth the marriage .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
mayest not coldly set our sovertign.... — iv. 3

COLD-MOVING-cold-moving nods. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
COLDNESS—coldness of the king ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
dull not device by coldness and delay .. *Othello*, ii. 3
COLEBROOK—and Colebrook.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
COLEVILE-Colevile of the dale (*rep.*).2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 3
shall you still be Colevile of the dale — iv. 3
taken sir John Colevile of the dale .. — iv. 3
top of it, Colevile kissing my foot .... — iv. 3
name Colevile? It is my lord (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
send Colevile, and with his confederates — iv. 3
COLLAR—your neck out of the collar. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
the collars, of the moonshine's watery — i. 4
COLLATERAL—collateral light .....*All's Well*, i. 1
if by direct or by collateral hand ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
COLLEAGUED—colleagued with this.... — i. 2
COLLECT—in time collect myself. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
good old knight, collect them all..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
made me collect these dangers.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
COLLECTED—be collected ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
had collected for general sovereignty... *All's Well*, i. 3
the sums I have collected shall ..... *King John*, iv. 2
our power collected, our substitutes.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
for these wars be soon collected..... *Henry V.* i. 2
assembled, and collected, as were a war — ii. 4
host, collected for this expedition ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
a band of men, collected choicely ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
collected out of the duke of ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the articles collected from his life.... — iii. 2
have you collected them by tribes?. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
rank, of midnight weeds collected .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
collected from all simples that have .... — iv. 7
COLLECTION—make no collection.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
doth move the hearers to collection .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
a kind of yesty collection, which carries — v. 2
COLLEGE—college of wit-crackers .. *Much Ado*, v. 4
congregated college have concluded .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
the college of the cardinals.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
colleges almost in Christendom .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
COLLIED—in the collied night .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
having my best judgment collied ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
COLLIER-hang him, foul collier!.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
are colliers counted bright..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
no, for then we should be colliers. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
COLLOP-most dearest! my collop!. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou art a collop of my flesh .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
COLLUSION—the collusion holds. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
COLMES—at saint Colmes' inch ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
COLMES-KILL—carried to Colmes-kill.. — ii. 4
COLOQUINTIDA-bitter as coloquintida. *Othello*, i. 3
COLOSSUS—but a colossus can do.....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
the narrow world, like a Colossus... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
COLOSSUS-WISE—
and stands colossus-wise .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
COLOUR—with colours fairer painted .. *Tempest*, i. 2
do you change colour? ..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
under colour of commending him .. — iv. 2
advance the colours of my love .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
show no colour for my extremity .. — iv. 2
into all the colours of the rainbow — iv. 5
needs to fear no colours ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I fear no colours ..... — i. 5
by the colour of his beard..... — ii. 3
a horse of that colour..... — ii. 3
and 'tis a colour she abhors ..... — ii. 5
in this fashion, colour, ornament .... — iii. 4
howsoever you colour it in being.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and head, just of his colour ..... — iv. 3
her hair shall be of what colour..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
of colour like the red rose on . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
the colour of lovers; but to (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
are masked under such colours ..... — i. 2
wear his colours like a tumbler's hoop — iii. 1
I do fear colourable colours ..... — iv. 2
for fear their colours should be .... — iv. 2
steal the colour from Bassanio's.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
of what colour? what colour ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
about his neck: change you colour?.. — iii. 2
most part cattle of this colour ..... — iii. 2
hair is of the dissembling colour .... — iii. 4
good colour, an excellent colour (*rep.*) — iii. 4
of colour, weight, and heat ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
which holds not colour with the time — iv. 5
youth of a nation in his colour ..... — iv. 5
scorned a fair colour, or expressed ... — v. 3
no link to colour Peter's hat.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
what colour are your eyebrows?.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
'mongst all colours no yellow in't .. — ii. 3
to colour the warden pies ..... — iv. 2
ribbands of all the colours i' the rainbow — iv. 3
what colour for my visitation..... — iv. 3
most marble there, changed colour .. — v. 2
newly fixed, the colour's not dry .... — v. 3
my hands are of your colour .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
steeped in the colours of their trade .... — iii. 3
to spread his colours, boy..... *King John*, ii. 1
our colours do return in those..... — ii. 2
part your mingled colours once ..... — ii. 2
the colour of the king doth come .... — iv. 2
the air with colours idly spread..... — v. 1
follow unacquainted colours here? .. — v. 2
thy threatening colours now wind up — v. 2
wound our tattered colours clearly up — v. 5
under whose colours he had fought.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
and rotten policy colour her working.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
no colour like to right, he doth ..... — iii. 2
with some fine colour that ..... — v. 1
that wear those colours on them .... — v. 4
I have the wars for my colour ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
in his true colours, and not ourselves — ii. 2
and your colour, I warrant you, is as red — ii. 4
but a colour. A colour, I fear (*rep.*) — v. 5
suits not in native colours with..... *Henry V.* i. 2
with patches, colours, and with forms — ii. 2
'twas a colour he never liked ..... — ii. 3
he's of the colour of the nutmeg .... — iii. 7
dedicate one jot of colour unto..... — iv (chorus)
advance our waving colours on .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
I love no colours: and, without (*rep.*) — ii. 4
by these colours, for thy foes ..... — ii. 4
the Talbot, with his colours spread .. — iii. 3

COLOUR-disgracing of these colours.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
the sanguine colour of the leaves .... — iv. 1
prosper our colours in this dangerous — iv. 2
our captains, and our colours ..... — v. 3
what colour is this cloak of?.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
what colour is my gown of?..... — ii. 1
several colours we do wear (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
but yet we want a colour for his death — iii. 1
whose hopeful colours advance with — iv. 1
and with colours spread marched ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and their colours, often borne in France — i. 1
that have forsworn thy colours ..... — i. 1
let our bloody colours wave! ..... — ii. 2
fatal colours of our striving houses .. — ii. 5
I can add colours to the cameleon .. — iii. 2
under the colour of his usual game .. — iv. 5
O cheerful colours! see, where ..... — v. 1
but his red colour hath forsook .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
thou quake, and change thy colour? — iii. 5
unless I have mista'en his colours much — v. 3
for 'twas indeed his colour .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
why, Paris hath colour enough.... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
he having colour enough and the other — i. 2
be patched with cloth of any colour. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
lips did from their colour fly .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
bear no colour for the thing he is .... — ii. 1
seek no colour for your going .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
not leave out the colour of her hair .. — ii. 5
what colour is it of? of its own colour — ii. 7
her hair, what colour? Brown, madam — iii. 3
put colour in thy cheek ..... — iv. 12
under her colours, are wonderfully .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
against all colour, here did put ..... — iii. 1
to gain his colour, I'd let a parish of — iii. 1
give colour to my pale cheek ..... — iv. 2
the colour of her hair, complexion .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
a fellow of the self-same colour ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
cast thy nighted colour off..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
have not craft enough to colour..... — ii. 2
turned his colour, and has tears in's eyes — ii. 2
such an exercise may colour your ..... — iii. 1
what I have to do will want true colour — iii. 4
as it may lose some colour ..... *Othello*, i. 1
COLOURABLE-colourable colours. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
COLOURED—coloured periwig.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
take my coloured hat and cloak .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our wits are so diversely coloured .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
thou shouldst be coloured thus..... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
COLOURING-as passes colouring. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
COLT—like unback'd colts ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
like a rough colt; he knows not .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
the hobby-horse is but a colt .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
ay, that's a colt, indeed .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
youthful and unhandled colts .... — v. 1
for young hot colts, being raged .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
a plague mean ye, to colt me thus?..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
your colt's tooth is not cast yet ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
COLTED—thou art not colted .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
she hath been colted by him ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
COLUMBINE—that columbine .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
there's fennel for you, and columbines. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
COMAGENE—king of Comagene. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
CO-MART-same co-mart [*Knt.*-cov'nant]. *Hamlet*, i. 1
CO-MATES—now, my co-mates .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
COMB—to comb your noddle with.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
when the bee doth leave her comb.. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
comb down his hair; look! .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
you crow, cock, with your comb on.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
COMBAT—I combat challenge .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
Pompey is uncasing for the combat? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I will not combat in my shirt ..... — v. 2
would by combat make her good . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
but, O the noble combat, that, 'twixt — v. 2
a noble combat hast thou fought .... *King John*, v. 2
combat with adverse planets .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my courage try by combat ..... — i. 2
in single combat thou shalt buckle .. — i. 2
grant me the combat ..... — iv. 1
and wherefore crave you combat?..... — iv. 1
else, ruin combat with their palaces! — v. 2
single combat, in convenient place ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
and I accept the combat willingly .. — i. 3
the day of combat shall be the last .. — i. 3
the day appointed for the combat.... — i. 3
to combat a poor famished man..... — iv. 10
whom I in combat slew..... — v. 1
to combat with the wind.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
though 't be a sportful combat.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
invite the Trojan lords after the combat — iii. 3
break not his neck i' the combat .... — iii. 3
dares me to personal combat.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
emulate pride, dared to the combat .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
COMBATANT.—forward, combatants. *Richard II.* i. 3
with these valiant combatants .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
you that would be combatants ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
alarum to the combatants .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the head of the great combatant.. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
the combatants being kin..... — iv. 5
COMBATED—Norway combated..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
COMBATING—and blood combating. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
his face still combating with tears .. *Richard II.* v. 2
wisdom and fortune combating. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
COMBED—be sleekly combed .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
COMBINATE-combinate husband. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
COMBINATION-solemn combination. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
the articles o' the combination .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a combination, and a form, indeed .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COMBINE—to thee doth combine . *As you Like it*, v. 4
two christian armies might combine. *King John*, v. 2
and friendship shall combine ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
combine your hearts in one..... — v. 2
that they combine not there ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
combine together 'gainst the enemy ..... *Lear*, v. 1
save what thou must combine in .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
COMBINED—I am combined by.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
whether he was combined with Norway. *Macbeth*, i. 3
let our alliance be combined..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
that which combined us was most.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
and all combined, save what .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
thy knotted and combined locks to part. *Hamlet*, i. 5
COMBLESS—a combless cock .... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

COMBUSTION—of dire combustion ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
COME—the hour's now come.....*Tempest*, i. 2
come away, servant, come ..... — i. 2
I come to answer thy best pleasure .... — i. 2
and hither come in't ..... — i. 2
shake it off: come on ..... — i. 2
come forth, thou tortoise!..... — i. 2
come unto these yellow sands..... — i. 2 (song)
come from thy ward ..... — i. 2
come on; obey: thy nerves ..... — i. 2
it works; come on ..... — i. 2
comes to the entertainer ..... — ii. 1
dolour comes to him, indeed ..... — ii. 1
what to come, in yours and my discharge — ii. 1
as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples — ii. 1
here comes a spirit of his ..... — ii. 2
the storm is come again .... — ii. 2
come on your ways..... — ii. 2
if thou beest Trinculo, come forth .... — ii. 2
come on then; down, and swear ..... — ii. 2
come on, Trinculo, let us sing ..... — iii. 2
wilt come? I'll follow, Stephano ..... — iii. 2
come to me, and I'll be sworn 'tis true — iii. 3
before you can say, come and go ..... — iv. 1
well. Now come, my Ariel ..... — iv. 1
to come and sport..... — iv. 1
great Juno comes; I know her ..... — iv. 1
spring come to you at the farthest — iv. 1 (song)
come hither from the furrow ..... — iv. 1
of their plot is almost come ..... — iv. 1
come with a thought: I thank you (*rep.*) — iv. 1
do fly him, when he comes back ..... — v. 1
come hither, spirit ..... — v. 1
peace, here she comes.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
go, I come, I come ..... — ii. 2
now come I to my father (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
here comes my father..... — ii. 4
far behind his worth come all the praises — ii. 4
this gentleman is come to me..... — ii. 4
had come along with me ..... — ii. 4
here comes the gentleman ..... — ii. 4
come on, you mad-cap .. .. — ii. 5
like your journey, when you come .. — ii. 7
when you come to him ..... — ii. 7
and this way comes he ..... — iii. 1
every thing that he can come by ... — iii. 1
could their master come and go..... — iii. 1
thereof comes the proverb ..... — iii. 1
but here comes Thurio ..... — iv. 2
thus early come to know ..... — iv. 3
no grief did ever come so near ..... — iv. 3
to come before their time ..... — v. 1
see, where she comes ..... — v. 1
here comes the duke ..... — v. 2
who's this comes here? ..... — v. 4
come not within the measure..... — v. 4
his ancestors, that come after him..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
here comes sir John ..... — i. 1
never come in mine own ..... — i. 1
come, we have a hot venison pasty (*rep.*) — i. 1
here comes fair mistress Anne ..... — i. 1
will't please your worship to come in — i. 1
they will not sit, till you come ..... — i. 1
there's pippins and cheese to come .. — i. 2
as ever servant shall come in house.. — i. 4
here comes my master ... . — i. 4
come, take-a your rapier, and come after — i. 4
dat shall come in my closet..... — i. 4
to come under one body's hand ..... — i. 4
Rugby, come to the court wit me .... — i. 4
come near the house, I pray you .... — i. 4
I could come to such honour!..... — ii. 1
if he come under my hatches ..... — ii. 1
why, look where he comes ..... — ii. 1
ere summer comes ..... — ii. 1
you'll come to dinner, George? ..... — ii. 1
look, who comes yonder ..... — ii. 1
you are come to see my daughter .... — ii. 1
ranting host of the Garter comes .... — ii. 1
come a little nearer this ways..... — ii. 2
your worship, come a little ..... — ii. 2
you may come and see the picture .. — ii. 2
she hopes there will come a time .... — ii. 2
he may come and go between you both — ii. 2
now, could I come to her with any .. — ii. 2
come you to me at night ..... — ii. 2
come to me soon at night ..... — ii. 2
and cuckold, come to me soon at night — ii. 2
dat he is no come; he has pray (*rep.*) — ii. 3
he is dead already if he be come .... — ii. 3
one, two, tree, four, come for?..... — ii. 3
tree hours for him, and he is no come — ii. 3
I am come to fetch you home..... — ii. 3
come at my heels, Jack Rugby ..... — ii. 3
there comes my master ..... — iii. 1
we are come to you, to do a good office — iii. 1
here comes doctor Caius ..... — iii. 1
go home, John Rugby; I come anon — iii. 2
when I suddenly call you, come forth — iii. 3
and come when you are called ..... — iii. 3
here comes little Robin ..... — iii. 3
is come in at your back door ..... — iii. 3
that come like women in men's apparel — iii. 3
I come before to tell you ..... — iii. 3
pray you, come near ..... — iii. 3
heaven so speed me in my time to come! — iii. 4
I come to him: this is my ..... — iii. 4
ay, that I will, come cut and ..... — iii. 4
may ask your father; here he comes — iii. 4
come not to my child ..... — iii. 4
I come to your worship from ..... — iii. 5
once more to come to her between .. — iii. 5
I like his money well: O here he comes — iii. 5
you come to know what hath passed — iii. 5
comes me in the instant of our ..... — iii. 5
comes in one mistress Page ..... — iii. 5
come to me at your convenient leisure — iii. 5
desires you to come suddenly..... — iv. 1
look where his master comes ..... — iv. 1
come hither William; hold up your (*rep.*) — iv. 1

COME—I'll come no more i' the basket.*Merry W.* iv. 2
go out ere he come? ..... — iv. 2
we'll come dress you straight ..... — iv. 2
youth in a basket, come out here!.... — iv. 2
what wife I say! come, come forth .. — iv. 2
take up your wife's clothes? Come away — iv. 2
come you, and the old woman (*rep.*) — iv. 2
she comes of errands, does she? ..... — iv. 2
come down, you witch ..... — iv. 2
should that be, comes so secretly? .. — iv. 3
they must come off ..... — iv. 3
fie, fie, he'll never come..... — iv. 4
terrors in him, that he should not come — iv. 4
how you'll use him when he comes .. — iv. 4
let it not be doubted but he'll come .. — iv. 4
sure, he'll come..... — iv. 4
twenty thousand worthier come to crave — iv. 4
I come to speak with sir John ..... — iv. 5
till she come down; I come to speak — iv. 5
there is a friend of mine come to town — iv. 5
dat de court is know to come ..... — iv. 5
if it should come to the ear of the court — iv. 5
now, whence come you? ..... — iv. 5
come up into my chamber ..... — iv. 5
I come to her in white ..... — v. 2
mistress Page is come with me ..... — v. 5
I pray you come; hold up the jest .. — v. 5
here comes master Fenton ..... — v. 5
you must come in earlier o'nights.*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
for here comes sir Andrew Ague-face — i. 3
and come home in a coranto? ..... — i. 3
here comes the count ..... — i. 4
here comes my lady..... — i. 5
for here he comes, one of thy kin .... — i. 5
how have you come so early by ..... — i. 5
and therefore comes to speak with.... — i. 5
of that too, and therefore comes..... — i. 5
come to what is important in't ..... — i. 5
unless perchance, you come to me .. — i. 5
if that the youth will come this ..... — i. 5
but come what may, I do ..... — ii. 1
so hardy to come again in his affairs — ii. 2
here comes the fool, i'faith ..... — ii. 3
what's to come is still unsure..... — ii. 3 (song)
come kiss me sweet and twenty .... — ii. 3 (song)
that they come from my niece ..... — ii. 3
come hither, boy; if ever thou ..... — ii. 4
come away, come away, death ..... — ii. 4 (song)
come thy ways, signior Fabian (*rep.*) — ii. 5
come by some notable shame? ..... — ii. 5
here comes the little villain..... — ii. 5
for here comes the trout that ..... — ii. 5
and I have heard herself come thus .. — ii. 5
having come from a day-bed ..... — ii. 5
and then I comes behind ..... — ii. 5
here comes my noble gull-catcher .. — ii. 5
he will come to her in yellow ..... — ii. 5
construe to them whence you come .. — iii. 1
every feather that comes before his eye — iii. 1
madam, I come to whet your ..... — iii. 1
when wit and youth is come to harvest — iii. 1
yet come again: for thou ..... — iii. 1
the youngest wren of nine comes .... — iii. 2
come, bring us, bring us where he is .. — iii. 2
he says he'll come..... — iii. 4
best have guard about you, if he come — iii. 4
it did come to his hands..... — iii. 4
and I'll come to thee ..... — iii. 4
I'll come to him ..... — iii. 4
oh ho! do you come near me now? .. — iii. 4
can come between me and the ..... — iii. 4
ay, Biddy, come with me ..... — iii. 4
for it comes to pass oft, that..... — iii. 4
he will find it comes from..... — iii. 4
here he comes with your niece ..... — iii. 4
I beseech you, come again ..... — iii. 4
well, come again to-morrow ..... — iii. 4
come on! To 't ..... — iii. 4
here come the officers..... — iii. 4
this comes with seeking you ..... — iii. 4
to bid you come speak with her..... — iv. 1
come on, sir; hold ..... — iv. 1
you are well fleshed; come on..... — iv. 1
who comes to visit Malvolio..... — iv. 2
come by and by to my chamber..... — iv. 2
but here comes the lady..... — iv. 3
willing it shall come to note ..... — iv. 3
till I come again ..... — v. 1
here comes the man, sir, that ..... — v. 1
here comes the countess ..... — v. 1
here comes sir Toby halting..... — v. 1
you come to fright us ..... — v. 1
so comes it, lady, you have been .... — v. 1
bade me come smiling..... — v. 1
nor no brawl to come ..... — v. 1
bid come before us Angelo .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
look, where he comes ..... — i. 1
I come to know your pleasure..... — i. 1
come not to composition with..... — i. 2
where madam Mitigation comes! .... — i. 2
under her roof, as come to ..... — i. 2
here comes signior Claudio ..... — i. 2
whence comes this restraint? ..... — i. 3
and nothing come in partial ..... — ii. 1
this comes off well ..... — ii. 1
come me to what was done ..... — ii. 1
cannot come to that yet..... — ii. 1
but you shall come to it..... — ii. 1
now, sir, come on: what was ..... — ii. 1
the time is yet to come ..... — ii. 1
what's come upon thee ..... — ii. 1
come hither to me, master Froth .... — ii. 1
I never come into any room ..... — ii. 1
if you live to see this come to pass .. — ii. 1
come hither to me master Elbow; come — ii. 1
he will come straight ..... — ii. 2
come again to-morrow ..... — ii. 2
well, come to me to-morrow ..... — ii. 2
I come to visit the afflicted spirits.... — ii. 3
lock, here comes one ..... — ii. 3

COME—come all to help him ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
I am come to know your pleasure.... — ii. 4
let it come on ..... — iii. 1
who's there? come in: the wish..... — iii. 1
that now you are come, you will .... — iii. 1
come your way, sir ..... — iii. 2
if he be a whoremonger, and comes .. — iii. 2
his neck will come to your waist .... — iii. 2
come your ways, sir, come ..... — iii. 2
but who comes here? ..... — iii. 2
a year and a quarter old, come Philip — iii. 2
late come from the see, in special .... — iii. 2
here comes a man of comfort ..... — iv. 1
the time is come, even now ..... — iv. 1
I have a servant comes with me..... — iv. 1
I come about my brother ..... — iv. 1
what, ho! within! come forth! ..... — iv. 1
she comes to do you good ..... — iv. 1
come hither, sirrah: can you cut .... — iv. 2
come on, bawd; I will instruct ..... — iv. 2
now are they come. This is a gentle — iv. 2
I believe there comes no countermand — iv. 2
and here comes Claudio's pardon .... — iv. 2
fearless of what's past, present, or to come — iv. 2
come away, it is almost clear dawn .. — iv. 2
for, look you, the warrant's come .... — iv. 3
here comes your ghostly father ..... — iv. 3
I am come to advise you ..... — iv. 3
any thing to say to me, come to my.. — iv. 3
from the danger that might come .... — iv. 3
she's come to know, if yet her (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
the duke comes home to-morrow .... — iv. 3
in the times to come, have ta'en .... — iv. 4
come, we will walk ..... — iv. 5
the friar is come. Come, I have found — iv. 6
well, he in time may come to clear .. — v. 1
being come to knowledge that there.. — v. 1
now I come to't, my lord ..... — v. 1
noble prince, as there comes light .... — v. 1
to abide here till he come ..... — v. 1
come on mistress; here's a gentlewoman — v. 1
here comes the rascal I spoke of..... — v. 1
poor souls, come you to seek ..... — v. 1
which here you come to accuse ..... — v. 1
come hither, goodman baldpate ..... — v. 1
come hither, Mariana: say, wast .... — v. 1
come hither, Isabel: your friar is now — v. 1
and choke your good to come ..... — v. 1
and all my life to come I'll lend you — v. 1
for better times to come ..... — v. 1
don Pedro of Arragon comes this night.*Much Ado*, i. 1
if you come in her presence..... — i. 1
is it come to this, i'faith? ..... — i. 1
in their rooms come thronging soft .. — i. 1
who comes here? what news, Borachio? — i. 3
comes me the prince and Claudio.... — i. 3
and then comes repentance..... — ii. 1
look, here she comes ..... — ii. 1
if a maid could come by them..... — ii. 1
and whatsoever comes athwart his .. — ii. 2
till all graces come in one woman (*rep.*) — ii. 3
mild, or come not near me ..... — ii. 3
come what plague could have come.. — ii. 3
come hither, Leonato: what was it .. — ii. 3
if I perceive the love come from her — ii. 3
here comes Beatrice: by this day .... — ii. 3
I am sent to bid you come in to dinner — ii. 3
been painful, I would not have come — ii. 3
sent to bid you come in to dinner.... — ii. 3
I'll make her come, I warrant you .. — iii. 1
when Beatrice doth come, as we do.. — iii. 1
come hither, neighbour Sea-coal .... — iii. 3
but to write and read comes by nature — iii. 3
and bid her come hither ..... — iii. 4
my lady Beatrice else, here she comes — iii. 4
are come to fetch you to church..... — iii. 4
indeed, neighbour, he comes too short — iii. 5
you come hither, my lord, to marry.. — iv. 1
come to marry her. Lady, you come — iv. 1
comes not that blood, as modest..... — iv. 1
come, let us go; these things come .. — iv. 1
come apparelled in more precious ... — iv. 1
until they come to take hands ..... — iv. 1
come before master Constable (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
come you hither, sirrah ..... — iv. 2
let the watch come forth ..... — iv. 2
here comes the prince and Claudio .. — v. 1
here comes the man we went to seek — v. 1
almost come to part almost a fray.... — v. 1
here comes master signior Leonato .. — v. 1
to-morrow morning come you to my — v. 1
that no man living shall come over it — v. 2
to have no man come over me? ..... — v. 2
and therefore will come..... — v. 2
wouldst thou come when I called thee? — v. 2
for here comes one in haste (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
will you come presently? ..... — v. 2
when I send for you, come hither.... — v. 4
here comes the prince and Claudio .. — v. 4
here come other reckonings ..... — v. 4
full of vexation come I .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
quick bright things come to confusion — i. 1
look here comes Helena..... — i. 1
all her elves come here anon ..... — ii. 1
the queen come not within his sight — ii. 1
but room, faery, here comes Oberon.. — ii. 1
why art thou here, come from ..... — ii. 2
and you come to give their bed joy .. — ii. 2
progeny of evils comes from our debate — ii. 2
my gentle Puck, come hither ..... — ii. 2
but who comes here? I am invisible — ii. 2
come not near our fairy queen! .. — ii. 3 (song)
charm, come our lovely lady nigh — ii. 3 (song)
weaving spiders, come not here .. — ii. 3 (song)
never may'st thou come Lysander .. — ii. 3
if you think I come hither as a lion.. — iii. 1
or else one must come in with ..... — iii. 1
he comes to disfigure, or present .... — iii. 1
that he heard, and is to come again.. — iii. 1
here comes my messenger..... — iii. 2

COME—forth my mimic comes .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
scorn and derision never come in tears — iii. 2
look, where thy love comes ..... — iii. 2
you would follow, but yet come not.. — iii. 2
what, have you come by night ..... — iii. 2
let me come to her ..... — iii. 2
as one come not within another's way — iii. 2
here comes one ..... — iii. 2
when I come where he calls ..... — iii. 2
come hither, I am here ..... — iii. 2
yet but three? come one more ..... — iii. 2
here she comes, curst, and sad ..... — iii. 2
come, sit thee down upon this flowery — iv. 1
an exposition of sleep come upon me — iv. 1
but, as in health, come to my ..... — iv. 1
when my cue comes, call me ..... — iv. 1
is he come home yet? ..... — iv. 2
if he come not, then the play ..... — iv. 2
here come the lovers, full of joy..... — v. 1
come now; what masks, what dances — v. 1
where I have come, great clerks have — v. 1
we come not to offend, but with .. — v. 1 (prol.)
we come but in despite (*rep.*)..... — v. 1 (prol.)
anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth .. — v. 1
yonder she comes. O wall, full often — v. 1
'tide death, I come without delay.... — v. 1
here come two noble beasts in..... — v. 1
as lion come in strife into this place.. — v. 1
he dares not come there for the candle — v. 1
like one that comes here to besiege .. — v. 1
here comes Navarre..... — ii. 1
the packet is not come ..... — ii. 1
you may not come, fair princess .... — ii. 1
because your heart cannot come by her — iii. 1
I will come to your worship to-morrow — iii. 1
the princess comes to hunt here..... — iii. 1
comes a member of the commonwealth — iv. 1
why did he come? to see? ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
by the horns, yourself, come near .... — iv. 1
shall I come upon thee with ..... — iv. 1
when it comes so smoothly off ..... — iv. 1
here comes one with a paper ..... — iv. 3
who is he comes here?..... — iv. 3
why, he comes in like a perjure ..... — iv. 3
your mistresses dare never come in .. — iv. 3
if fairings come thus plentifully in .. — v. 2
here comes Boyet, and mirth is in his — v. 2
we will do't, come what will come.... — v. 2
but what, but what, come they to .... — v. 2
come on then, wear the favours..... — v. 2
the rest will ne'er come in ..... — v. 2
he masked, the princess come ..... — v. 2
if to come hither you have measured — v. 2
how come you thus estranged? ..... — v. 2
and come here by chance ..... — v. 2
see where he comes! ..... — v. 2
never come in visor to my friend .... — v. 2
whether the three worthies shall come — v. 2
I say, they shall not come..... — v. 2
and here she comes again ..... — v. 2
I here am come by chance ..... — v. 2
ergo, I come with this apology ..... — v. 2
here comes Hector in arms (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
of the year, come challenge ..... — v. 2
come when the king doth to (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
and milk comes frozen home in.... — v. 2 (song)
here comes Bassanio, your most . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
let old wrinkles come..... — i. 1
to come fairly off from ..... — i. 1
many Jasons come in quest of her .. — i. 1
superfluity comes sooner by white hairs — i. 2
princely suitors that are already come? — i. 2
and you will come into the court .... — i. 2
a fore-runner come from a fifth ..... — i. 2
who is he comes here?..... — i. 3
you come to me, and you say, Shylock — i. 3
come on; in this there can be (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
truth will come to light ..... — ii. 2
father, I am glad you are come ..... — ii. 2
O rare fortune! here comes the man.. — ii. 2
to come anon to my lodging ..... — ii. 2
e'er the Jew her father come to heaven — ii. 4
say, I will come ..... — ii. 5
there will come a christian by ..... — ii. 5
here comes Lorenzo: more of this .... — ii. 6
but come at once; for the close ..... — ii. 6
what, art thou come? on, gentlemen — ii. 6
the wind is come about, Bassanio.... — ii. 6
four corners of the earth they come.. — ii. 7
for princes to come view fair Portia — ii. 7
but they come, as o'er a brook ..... — ii. 7
and comes to his election presently .. — ii. 9
comes to hazard for my worthless .. — ii. 9
one that comes before to signify .... — ii. 9
as this fore-spurrer comes before his — ii. 9
that comes so mannerly ..... — ii. 9
for here he comes in the likeness .... — iii. 1
that used to come so smug upon .... — iii. 1
here comes another of the tribe..... — iii. 1
with bleared visages, come forth to .. — iii. 2
what demigod hath come so near.... — iii. 2
I come by note, to give..... — iii. 2
but who comes here? Lorenzo ..... — iii. 2
to come with him along ..... — iii. 2
do not persuade you to come .... — iii. 2 (letter)
but, till I come again, no bed..... — iii. 2
so fond to come abroad with him.... — iii. 3
pray God, Bassanio come to see me.. — iii. 3
this comes too near the praising of .. — iii. 4

COME—come on, Nerissa; I have. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
what you say: here he comes ..... — iii. 5
and we will come in to dinner ..... — iii. 5
he should never come to heaven .... — iii. 5
thou art come to answer a stony .... — iv. 1
at the door; he comes, my lord ..... — iv. 1
to determine this, come here to-day — iv. 1
new come from Padua ..... — iv. 1
comes with him, at my importunity — iv. 1
here, I take it, is the doctor come .... — iv. 1
a Daniel come to judgment! ..... — iv. 1
other half comes to the privy coffers — iv. 1
other half comes to the general state — iv. 1
to come again to Carthage ..... — v. 1
did nobody come; but, hark, I hear.. — v. 1
who comes so fast in silence..... — v. 1
who comes with her? None, but .... — v. 1
there's a post come from my master.. — v. 1
but there is come a messenger before — v. 1
I will ne'er come in your bed..... — v. 1
that doctor e'er come near my house — v. 1
it comes from Padua, from Bellario.. — v. 1
are richly come to harbour suddenly — v. 1
my ships are safely come to road .... — v. 1
but were the day come, I should wish — v. 1
yonder comes my master..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
that I should come to such penury .. — i. 1
hath a disposition to come in disguised — i. 1
for my own honour, if he come in.... — i. 1
if he come to-morrow, I'll give him — i. 1
may'st in honour come off again .... — i. 2
mistress, you must come away ..... — i. 2
but I was bid to come for you..... — i. 2
here comes monsieur le Beau ..... — i. 2
there comes an old man, and his three sons — i. 2
come on; since the youth will not .. — i. 2
I come but in, as others do, to try .. — i. 2
but come your ways ..... — i. 2
look, here comes the duke ..... — i. 3
did come to languish; and, indeed .. — ii. 1
your praise is come too swiftly home — ii. 3
O unhappy youth, come not within.. — ii. 3
no matter whither, so you come not here — ii. 3
but come thy ways, we'll go along .. — ii. 3
look you, who comes here..... — ii. 4
come hither, come hither, come hither — ii. 5 (song)
if it do come to pass..... — ii. 5 (song)
an' if he will come to Ami ..... — ii. 5 (song)
who can come in, and say ..... — ii. 7
but who comes here? ..... — ii. 7
kind should this cock come of? ..... — ii. 7
or comes of a very dull kindred..... — iii. 2
here comes young master Ganymede — iii. 2
peace! here comes my sister, reading — iii. 2
as wine comes out of a narrow-mouthed — iii. 2
he comes to kill my heart! ..... — iii. 2
soft! comes he not here? ..... — iii. 2
and come every day to my cote..... — iii. 2
come apace, good Audrey; I will.... — iii. 3
sluttishness may come hereafter .... — iii. 3
here comes sir Oliver ..... — iii. 3
would come this morning, and comes not? — iii. 4
who comes here? mistress, and master — iii. 4
come not thou near me (*repeated*) .. — iii. 5
never come in my sight more (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
so tardy, come no more in my sight.. — iv. 1
for though he comes slowly..... — iv. 1
but he comes armed in his fortune .. — iv. 1
and so, come death. Two o' clock .. — iv. 1
or come one minute behind ..... — iv. 1
a shadow, and sigh till he come..... — iv. 1
to sleep: look, who comes here ..... — iv. 3
for here comes more company ..... — iv. 3
here comes the man you mean ..... — v. 1
look you, here come my Rosalind .. — v. 2
here comes a lover of mine ..... — v. 2
here come two of the banished duke's — v. 3
here comes a pair of strange ..... — v. 4
who comes here? one that goes with .. *All's Well*, i. 1
Florence is denied before he comes .. — i. 2
what's he comes here? It is the count — i. 2
for the knaves come to do that ..... — i. 3
your marriage comes by destiny ..:. — i. 3 (song)
that he bid Helen come to you ..... — i. 3
is for Helen to come hither..... — i. 3
see, that you come not to woo honour — ii. 1
farewell; come hither to me ..... — ii. 1
nay, come your ways (*repeated*) .... — ii. 1
I come to tender it, and my appliance — ii. 1
come on, sir; I shall now put you .. — ii. 2
here comes the king ..... — ii. 3
we'll ne'er come there again ..... — ii. 3
here he comes; I pray you, make us — ii. 5
where I will never come, whilst .... — ii. 5
day by day, come here for physic.... — iii. 1
save that he comes not along with her — iii. 2
and when he means to come ..... — iii. 2
know it, before the report come.... — iii. 2 (letter)
here they come, will tell you more .. — iii. 2
which never shall come off ..... — iii. 2 (letter)
no, come thou home, Rousillon..... — iii. 2
come, night; end, day! ..... — iii. 2
nay, come: for if they do approach.. — iii. 5
look, here comes a pilgrim ..... — iii. 5
they come this way; if you will .... — iii. 5
now they come: that is Antonio .... — iii. 5
cannot be removed: here he comes .. — iii. 6
every night he comes with musics .. — iii. 7
he can come no other way ..... — iv. 1
ho! here he comes; to beguile two .. — iv. 1
come on, thou art granted space .... — iv. 1
when midnight comes, knock ..... — iv. 2
not meddle with him till he come .. — iv. 3
not be her office to say, is come .... — iv. 3
Hoodman comes! Porto tartarossa .. — iv. 3
for it will come to pass, that every .. — iv. 3
his highness comes post..... — iv. 5
to come into his presence..... — v. 1
I will come after you, with what .... — v. 1
look, here he comes himself..... — v. 2

COME—but love, that comes too late .. *All's Well*, v. 3
come on, my son, in whom ..... — v. 3
that she may quickly come ..... — v. 3
(where you have never come)..... — v. 3
fears to come into me ..... — v. 3
for four or five removes, come short.. — v. 3
come hither, count ..... — v. 3
your reputation comes too short .... — v. 3
let him come and kindly .... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
bid them come near..... — 1 (ind.)
you are come to me in happy time .. — 1 (ind.)
hence comes it that your kindred .... — 2 (ind.)
undress you, and come now to bed .. — 2 (ind.)
are come to play a pleasant ..... — 2 (ind.)
Vincentio, come of the Bentivolii.... — i. 1
and am to Padua come ..... — i. 1
if Biondello, thou wert come ashore — i. 1
rid the house of her: come on..... — i. 1
when Biondello comes, he waits .... — i. 1
here comes the rogue: sirrah ..... — i. 1
sirrah, come hither, 'tis no time .... — i. 1
comes there any more of it? ..... — i. 1 (ind.)
after who comes by the worst ..... — i. 2
signior Hortensio, come you to part.. — i. 2
then had not Grumio come ..... — i. 2
and come you now with—knocking.. — i. 2
come abroad to see the world (*rep.*) — i. 2
I come to wive it wealthily..... — i. 2
nothing comes amiss, so money comes — i. 2
grieved as I? but who comes here? .. — ii. 1
every day I cannot come to woo .... — ii. 1
with some spirit when she comes .... — ii. 1
but here she comes: and now..... — ii. 1
nay, come again, good Kate ..... — ii. 1
here comes your father ..... — ii. 1
Sunday comes apace ..... — ii. 1
that Lucentio that comes a wooing.. — iii. 1
if it would please him come and marry — iii. 2
is he come? Why, no, sir ..... — iii. 2
who comes with him. O sir, his lacquey — iii. 2
come, howsoe'er he comes (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
and yet I come not well ..... — iii. 2
not come; now sadder that you come so — iii. 2
I am come to keep my word ..... — iii. 2
away to-day, before night come .... — iii. 2
ere I should come by a fire to warm — iv. 1
shall find, when he comes home..... — iv. 1
why, she comes to borrow nothing .. — iv. 1
dagger was not come from sheathing — iv. 1
here are they come to meet you..... — iv. 1
bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither — iv. 1
to make her come, and know her .... — iv. 1
and come to Padua, careless of .... — iv. 2
but that you're but newly come .... — iv. 2
beggars, that come unto my father's — iv. 3
we may come there by dinner time.. — iv. 3
supper time. ere you come there .... — iv. 3
but, sir, here comes your boy ..... — iv. 4
here comes Baptista ..... — iv. 4
having come to Padua to gather .... — iv. 4
to come against you come with your — iv. 4
come on, o' God's name..... — iv. 5
since we have come so far..... — iv. 5
and then come back to my master as — v. 1
Cambio comes not all this while .... — v. 1
that his father is come from Pisa .... — v. 1
come hither, crack-hemp (*repeated*).. — v. 1
to come at first when he doth send .. — v. 2
mistress come to me, I go, son (*rep.*) — v. 2
and she cannot come. How! (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
my wife to come to me forthwith .... — v. 2
nay, then she needs must come ..... — v. 2
not come, she bids you come (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
her come to me. I know her (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
by my holidame, here comes Katharina! — v. 2
there's a wench! come on, and kiss me — v. 2
reign now! here comes Bohemia.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the boy hence, he shall not come about — ii. 1
said she's goodly, come, between .... — ii. 1
when you shall come to clearer..... — ii. 1
abound in tears as I come out ..... — ii. 1
credulity will not come up to the truth — ii. 1
please you, come something nearer .. — ii. 2
might come to me again; who's there? — ii. 3
commanded none should come at him — ii. 3
I come to bring him sleep ..... — ii. 3
I do come with words as med'cinal .. — ii. 3
I say, I come from your good queen — ii. 3
services, past, and to come) that you — ii. 3
you, sir, come you hither ..... — ii. 3
to the oracle, are come an hour ..... — ii. 3
but what comes from myself ..... — iii. 2
'fore who please to come and hear .. — iii. 2
which comes to me in name of fault.. — iii. 2
when I shall come to know them ... — iii. 2
to me comes a creature sometimes .. — iii. 3
yet I'll tarry till my son come ..... — iii. 3
when thou art dead and rotten, come — iii. 3
why, then comes in the sweet o' the — iv. 2 (song)
for the life to come, I sleep out ..... — iv. 2
of beating may come to a great ..... — iv. 2
which we two have sworn shall come — iv. 3
daffodils, that come before the swallow — iv. 3
never come better; he shall come in — iv. 3
though they come to him by the cross — iv. 3
come buy of me, come; come (*rep.*) — iv. 3 (song)
come to the pedler; money's a medler — iv. 3 (song)
let them come in; but quickly now.. — iv. 3
but, come on; contract us ..... — iv. 3
I told you what would come of this.. — iv. 3
come not before him ..... — iv. 3
tug for the time to come ..... — iv. 3
the old man come in with a hubbub — iv. 3
let my prophecy come home to you! — iv. 3
if I may come to the speech of him .. — iv. 3
shall all come under the hangman .. — iv. 3
to have his daughter come into grace! — iv. 3
his grave, and come again to me .... — v. 1
he comes not like to his father's .... — v. 1
they are come: your mother was most — v. 1

COME—will come on very slowly..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
here comes a gentleman, that, happily — v. 2
here comes the lady Paulina's ..... — v. 2
here come those I have done good.... — v. 2
comes it not something near?..... — v. 3
there is an air comes from her ..... — v. 3
nay, come away; bequeath to..... — v. 3
Syracusan born, come to the bay.*Com. of Errors*, i. 1
for what she saw must come ..... — i. 1
Dromio, till I come to thee ..... — i. 2
here comes the almanack of my true — i. 2
come not home; you come not home — i. 2
I from my mistress come to you .... — i. 2
come on, sir knave, have done ..... — i. 2
till you come home to dinner ..... — i. 2
they'll go, or come ..... — ii. 1
till he come home again ..... — ii. 1
here comes your man, now is ..... — ii. 1
I desire him to come home ..... — ii. 1
will you come home? quoth I ..... — ii. 1
see, here he comes, how now, sir? .... — ii. 2
how comes it now, my husband (*rep.*) — ii. 2
come again, when you may..... — iii. 1
faith no; he comes too late ..... — iii. 1
wife? you might have come before .. — iii. 1
about evening, come yourself alone .. — iii. 1
put forth, come to the mart..... — iii. 2
lest I come not time enough ..... — iv. 1
stays but till her owner comes aboard — iv. 1
to prison till it come ..... — iv. 1
the hours come back! ..... — iv. 2
that time comes stealing on ..... — iv. 2
she comes in the habit of (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
will burn; come not near her ..... — iv. 3
here comes my man..... — iv. 4
let him not come near me..... — iv. 4
and come with naked swords ..... — iv. 4
come to the Centaur ..... — iv. 4
let us come in, that we ..... — v. 1
and thereof comes it, that his ..... — v. 1
won his grace to come in ..... — v. 1
in person comes this way ..... — v. 1
see, where they come ..... — v. 1
and bid the lady abbess come ..... — v. 1
I come Graymalkin! Paddock calls....*Macbeth*, i. 1
whence comfort seemed to come..... — i. 2
who comes here? ..... — i. 2
he did come. A drum, a drum (*rep.*),.. — i. 3
new honours come upon him ..... — i. 3
come what come may; time..... — i. 3
they are not yet come back ..... — i. 4
the king comes here to-night ..... — i. 5
come to my woman's breasts ..... — i. 5
Duncan comes here to-night ..... — i. 5
all our nights and days to come give .. — i. 5
we'd jump the life to come ..... — i. 7
come in time; have napkins ..... — ii. 3
O come in, equivocator ..... — ii. 3
here's an English tailor come hither .. — ii. 3
has awaked him; here he comes..... — ii. 3
here comes the good Macduff ..... — ii. 4
if there come truth from them..... — iii. 1
I'll come to you anon..... — iii. 1
let it come down. O treachery! ..... — iii. 3
then comes my fit again ..... — iii. 4
will come to know his destiny ..... — iii. 5
catch it ere it come to ground..... — iii. 5
his message ere he come ..... — iii. 6
something wicked this way comes .... — iv. 1
(howe'er you come to know it) ..... — iv. 1
Dunsinane hill shall come against .... — iv. 1
come like shadows, so depart ..... — iv. 1
come in, without there! ..... — iv. 1
can come a devil more damned ..... — iv. 3
comes the king forth ..... — iv. 3
see, who comes here? ..... — iv. 3
lo you, here she comes! ..... — v. 1
I will set down what comes from her .. — v. 1
he cannot come out of his grave..... — v. 1
till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane.. — v. 3
the cry is still, they come ..... — v. 5
do come to Dunsinane (*repeated*) ..... — v. 5
though Birnam wood be come ..... — v. 7
here comes newer comfort..... — v. 7
controversy, come from the country..*King John*, i. 1
good fortune come to thee! ..... — i. 1
and then comes answer like..... — i. 1
but who comes in such haste ..... — i. 1
at our importance hither is he come — ii. 1
along is come the mother queen..... — ii. 1
how comes it then, that thou art .... — ii. 1
come to thy grandam, child..... — ii. 1
troop of huntsmen, come our lusty .. — ii. 2
that here come sacrifices for the..... — ii. 2
bid kings come bow to it ..... — iii. 1
all things begun come to ill end..... — iii. 1
here comes the holy legate of the pope — iii. 1
better part our prayers come in..... — iii. 1
and silver, becks me to come on..... — iii. 3
come hither, little kinsman (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
yet it shall come, for me to do ..... — iii. 3
look, who comes here! a grave ..... — iii. 4
young lad, come forth ..... — iv. 1
an angel should have come to me..... — iv. 1
come forth. Do as I bid you do .... — iv. 1
let him come back, that his..... — iv. 1
of the king doth come and go ..... — iv. 2
the tidings come, that they are ..... — iv. 2
this murder had not come into ..... — iv. 3
shall think the devil is come from hell — iv. 3
grapple with him, ere he come so nigh — v. 1
where the holy legate comes apace .. — v. 2
his spirit is come in ..... — v. 2
and come you now to tell me ..... — v. 2
I come, to learn how you have dealt.. — v. 2
annoyance that comes near his nest.. — v. 2
as to think I come one way of ..... — v. 6
the lords are all come back ..... — v. 6
he will be dead, or ere I come ..... — v. 6
will bid the winter come to thrust.... — v. 7

COME—O cousin, thou art come to set.*King John*, v. 7
are come home again, come the three — v. 7
appareth by the cause you come....*Richard II.* i. 1
come I appellant to this princely .... — i. 1
let him not come there, to seek ..... — i. 2
who hither come engaged by ..... — i. 3
plaining comes too late ..... — i. 3
whether our kinsman come to see.... — i. 4
if that come short, our substitutes .. — i. 4
make haste, and come too late! ..... — i. 4
will the king come? that I may..... — ii. 1
all in vain comes counsel to his ..... — ii. 1
the king is come; deal mildly..... — ii. 1
come on, our queen ..... — ii. 1
here comes the duke of York ..... — ii. 2
whilst others come to make him .... — ii. 2
now comes the sick hour that..... — ii. 2
what a tide of woes comes rushing .. — ii. 2
but who comes here? It is my son.... — ii. 3
here come the lords of Ross ..... — ii. 3
till my infant fortune comes to ..... — ii. 3
and I am come to seek that name.... — ii. 3
I come (what lord you will) from .. — ii. 3
here comes his grace in person ..... — ii. 3
and here art come before the expiration — ii. 3
but as I come, I come for Lancaster — ii. 3
but in this kind to come, in braving — ii. 3
witnessing storms to come ..... — ii. 4
so much blood thither come again .. — iii. 2
but who comes here? more health .. — iii. 2
humoured thus, comes at the last.... — iii. 2
no worse can come, to fight ..... — iii. 2
Bolingbroke, I come to change ..... — iii. 2
but who comes here? Well, Harry .. — iii. 3
hither come even at his feet..... — iii. 3
he is come to ope the purple ..... — iii. 3
Northumberland comes back from .. — iii. 3
to come down. Down, down, I come — iii. 3
yet he is come. Stand all apart.... — iii. 3
I come but for mine own ..... — iii. 3
but stay, here come the gardeners.... — iii. 4
duke of Lancaster, I come to thee.... — iv. 1
this paper, while the glass doth come — iv. 1
torment'st me ere I come to hell .... — iv. 1
the woe's to come; the children ..... — iv. 1
your eyes of tears; come home with.. — iv. 1
this way the king will come ..... — v. 1
here comes my son Aumerle ..... — v. 2
be cropped before you come to prime — v. 2
never more come in my sight ..... — v. 2
but who comes here? Where is the king? — v. 3
she's come to pray for your foul sin.. — v. 3
his words come from his mouth..... — v. 3
it is as hard to come, as for ..... — v. 5
where no man never comes ..... — v. 5
but come yourself with speed.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
indeed, you come near me now, Hal — i. 2
well, come what will, I'll tarry..... — i. 2
they seldom come, they wished-for come — i. 2
let not his report come current for .. — i. 3
and if the devil come and roar for.... — i. 3
here comes your uncle ..... — i. 3
fill up chronicles in time to come.... — i. 3
come away, and be hanged, come away — ii. 1
what time do you mean to come .... — ii. 1
Ned, pr'ythee, come out of that fat .. — ii. 4
drive away the time till Falstaff come — ii. 4
come hither, Francis ..... — ii. 4
sir, it cannot come to so much ..... — ii. 4
the rest, and then come in the other — ii. 4
of good fellowship come to you! .... — ii. 4
he says he comes from your father .. — ii. 4
here comes lean Jack, here comes.... — ii. 4
'tis like, if there come a hot June.... — ii. 4
now Harry, whence come you? ..... — ii. 4
they are come to search the house .. — ii. 4
but will they come, when you do .... — iii. 1
in my conduct shall your ladies come — iii. 1
see, how this river comes me ..... — iii. 1
here come our wives, and let us .... — iii. 1
and so come in when ye will ..... — iii. 1
for the time will come, that I shall .. — iii. 2
the business that I come to speak of — iii. 2
letters come from your father (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
under whose government come they — iv. 1
the hope of what is to come in ..... — iv. 1
let them come; they come like sacrifices — iv. 1
O that Glendower were come! ..... — iv. 1
lately come from swine-keeping .... — iv 2
whose fellows are these, that come after — iv. 2
my cousin Vernon's are not yet come up — iv. 3
cousin, stay till all come in. I come — iv. 3
comes not in, o'erruled by prophecies — iv. 4
have not sought it? how comes it then? — v. 1
durst not come near your sight ..... — v. 1
here comes your cousin ..... — v. 2
but who comes here? Why stand'st.. — v. 3
if he do come in my way (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
if not, honour comes unlooked for .. — v. 3
for the hour is come to end the one .. — v. 4
the posts come tiring on.....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
here comes the earl. What news.... — i. 1
here comes my servant Travers..... — i. 1
what good tidings come with you? .. — i. 1
look, here comes more news..... — i. 1
didst thou come from Shrewsbury? .. — i. 1
here comes the nobleman that ..... — i. 2
you would not come when I sent .... — i. 2
your life, to come speak with me .... — i. 2
of this land-service, I did not come .. — i. 2
and come against us in full puissance — i. 3
past and to come, seem best..... — i. 3
an a' come but within my vice ..... — ii. 1
he comes continually to Pye-corner — ii. 1
yonder he comes; and that arrant .. — ii. 1
so rough a course to come by her own? — ii. 1
the butcher's wife, come in then .... — ii. 1
the throng of words that come with.. — ii. 1
come hither, hostess ..... — ii. 1
is it come to that? I had thought .... — ii. 2

COME—mass, here comes Bardolph..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
how comes that? says he, that takes — ii. 2
that I am yet come to town..... — ii. 2
they'll come in straight ..... — ii. 4
to come halting off, you know; to come — ii. 4
rascal! let him not come hither..... — ii. 4
there comes no swaggerers here..... — ii. 4
come we to full points here ..... — ii. 4
the music is come, sir. Let them play — ii. 4
very true, sir; and I come to draw you — ii. 4
O Jesu, are you come from Wales? .. — ii. 4
wearied posts, come from the north.. — ii. 4
twenty-nine years, come peascod time — ii. 4
bid mistress Tearsheet come to my .. — ii. 4
[*Col.*] come, she comes blubbered (*rep.*) — ii. 4
but, ere they come, bid them ..... — iii. 1
the time shall come, thus did he .... — iii. 1
of things not yet come to life ..... — iii. 1
come on, come on, come on; give me — iii. 2
that comes hither anon about soldiers — iii. 2
here come two of sir John Falstaff's men — iii. 2
accommodated! it comes of accommodo — iii 2
look, here comes good sir John ..... — iii 2
grow till you come unto it ..... — iii 2
come off, and on, swifter than he .... — iii 2
and come you in, and come you in .. — iii 2
in goodly form comes on the enemy — iv. 1
here come I from our princely general — iv. 1
this offer comes from mercy..... — iv. 1
we come within our awful banks .... — iv. 1
and greet his grace: my lord, we come — iv. 1
some good thing comes to-morrow .. — iv. 2
here comes our general. The heat.... — iv. 3
every thing is ended, then you come — iv. 3
and, when you come to court..... — iv. 3
demure boys come to any proof..... — iv. 3
and this valour comes of sherris..... — iv. 3
hereof comes it, that prince Harry .. — iv. 3
now afoot, come underneath ..... — iv. 4
your highness knows, comes to no further — iv. 4
those that I am come to tell you of! — iv. 4
will fortune never come with both .. — iv. 4
O me! come near me, now ..... — iv. 4
lo, where he comes; come hither to me — iv. 4
for now a time is come to mock..... — iv. 4
look, here comes my John of Lancaster — iv. 4
William cook, bid him come hither.. — v. 1
here come the heavy issue of dead .. — v. 2
here comes the prince. Good-morrow — v. 2
now comes in the sweet of the night — v. 3
fill the cup, and let it come ..... — v. 3 (song)
come from the court with news (*rep.*) — v. 3
if sir, you come from the court ..... — v. 3
O the Lord, that sir John were come! — v. 4
well; of sufferance comes ease..... — v. 4
ere they come from the coronation .. — v. 5
will leer upon him, as a' comes by .. — v. 5
not to come near our person by ten .. — v. 5
it come unluckily home.....*Henry V.* i. 1
the weasel Scot comes sneaking..... — i. 2
how he comes o'er us with our wilder — i. 2
till the king come forth, and not till — ii. (cho.)
here comes ancient Pistol and his wife — ii. 1
you must come to my master ..... — ii. 1
good husband, come home presently — ii. 1
of women, come in quickly to sir John — ii. 1
sweet men, come to him ..... — ii. 1
thus come the English with full .... — ii. 4
lest that our king come here himself — ii. 4
embassador from the French comes .. — iii. (cho.)
knocks go and come; God's vassals .. — iii. 2
captain Fluellen, you must come.... — iii. 2
not so good to come to the mines .... — iii. 2
here a' comes, and the Scots captain — iii. 2
the Leviathan to come ashore ..... — iii. 3
here comes the man. Captain..... — iii. 6
tell him we will come on ..... — iii. 6
I hope they will not come upon us now — iii. 6
if it come to the arbitrement of ..... — iv. 1
if ever thou come to me and say..... — iv. 1
my penitence comes after all ..... — iv. 1
and comes safe home, will stand .... — iv. 3
once more I come to know of thee .. — iv. 3
come thou no more for ransom ..... — iv. 3
a ton of moys! come hither, boy .... — iv. 4
all haggled over, comes to him ..... — iv. 6
life is come after it indifferent ..... — iv. 7
here comes his majesty ..... — iv. 7
bid them come down, or void the field — iv. 7
here comes the herald of the French — iv. 7
I come to thee for charitable licence — iv. 7
soldier, you must come to the king .. — iv. 7
I peseech you now, come apace ..... — iv. 8
treason come to light, look you ..... — iv. 8
my liege, come from the heart ..... — iv. 8
he is come to me, and prings me..... — v. 1
why here he comes, swelling like .... — v. 1
at night when you come into your .. — v. 2
when I come to woo ladies ..... — v. 2
here comes your father ..... — v. 2
and what's to come, she can descry ..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
come, come from behind ..... — i. 2
then come o' God's name, I fear no .. — i. 2
I am come to survey the Tower..... — i. 3
open, if that you come not quickly .. — i. 3
none durst come near, for fear ..... — i. 4
is come with a great power ..... — i. 4
here, here she comes..... — i. 5
thy hour is not yet come ..... — i. 5
come in, and let us banquet royally.. — i. 6
come hither, captain ..... — ii. 2
message craved, so is lord Talbot come — ii. 3
well, well, come on; who else? ..... — ii. 4
will my nephew come? (*repeated*) .... — ii. 5
come to gather money for their ..... — iii. 2
market-folks, that come to sell ..... — iii. 2
dare you come forth and meet us .... — iii. 2
like soldiers, come and fight it out?.. — iii. 2
in the rearward, comes the duke .... — iii. 3

COME-come hither, you that would.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
there comes the ruin, there begins .. — iv. 1
too late comes rescue ..... — iv. 4
thou art come to a feast of death .... — iv. 5
I come to know what prisoners thou — iv. 7
if once he come to be a cardinal ..... — v. 1
now the time is come, that France .. — v. 3
all your strict preciseness come to this? — v. 4
we come to be informed by ..... — v. 4
to come to cross the seas to England.. — v. 5
come, let us in; and with all speed ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a day will come, when York ..... — i. 1
come, Nell, thou wilt ride..... — i. 2
gold cannot come amiss ..... — i. 2
my lord protector will come this way — i. 3
here a' comes, methinks, and the queen — i. 3
come back, fool; this is the duke .... — i. 3
could I come near your beauty with.. — i. 3
come Somerset, we'll see thee ..... — i. 3
come, my masters; the duchess..... — i. 4
holy uncle, would 'twere come to that! — ii. 1
come with thy two-hand sword ..... — ii. 1
come to the king, and tell him what — ii. 1
here come the townsmen on procession — ii. 1
Simpcox come; come, offer at my shrine — ii. 1
come on, sirrah: off with your doublet — ii. 1
till they come to Berwick..... — ii. 1
let it come i' faith, and I'll pledge .. — ii. 3
masters, I am come hither, as it were — ii. 3
but, soft! I think she comes ..... — ii. 4
come you, my lord, to see my open .. — ii. 4
my lord of Gloster is not come ..... — iii. 1
he should come about your highness — iii. 1
that thou art come too soon ..... — iii. 1
is the hour to come, that e'er I proved — iii. 1
from Ireland am I come amain..... — iii. 1
spring-time showers, comes thought — iii. 1
and undiscovered come to me again.. — iii. 1
from Ireland come I with my strength — iii. 1
here comes my lord..... — iii. 2
come, basilisk, and kill the innocent — iii. 2
come hither, gracious sovereign..... — iii. 2
come, Warwick, come good Warwick — iii. 2
come, Suffolk, I must waft thee ..... — iv. 1
come, soldiers, show what cruelty..... — iv. 1
therefore come you with us ..... — iv. 1
come, and get thee a sword ..... — iv. 2
come, come, let's fall in with them .. — iv. 2
come hither, sirrah, I must examine — iv. 2
o'er whom, in time to come, I hope .. — iv. 2
till I do come to London ..... — iv. 3
come then, let's go fight with ..... — iv. 6
England may come out of your mouth — iv. 7
coward! what, to come behind folks? — iv. 7
we come ambassadors from the king — iv. 8
York is newly come from Ireland.... — iv. 9
proclaimeth, as he comes along .... — iv. 9
the lord of the soil come to seize me.. — iv. 10
to come to rob my grounds ..... — iv. 10
yet, come thou and thy five men .... — iv. 10
let ten thousand devils come against me — iv. 10
from Ireland thus comes York ..... — v. 1
a messenger, or come of pleasure?.... — v. 1
Somerset comes with the queen ..... — v. 1
Clifford; bid him come amain ..... — v. 1
they come; I'll warrant, they (*rep.*).. — v. 1
and Warwick, come to me ..... — v. 1
Clifford, I say, come forth and fight.. — v. 2
one or both of us the time is come.... — v. 2
come thou new ruin of old Clifford's — v. 2
noble as he is, look where he comes .. — v. 3
eternized in all age to come..... — v. 3
when the king comes, offer .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for shame, come down ..... — i. 1
come, cousin, let us tell the queen.... — i. 1
here comes the queen, whose looks .. — i. 1
you son, let's away (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
you are come to Sandal in ..... — i. 2
look, where bloody Clifford comes! .. — i. 3
and so he comes, to rend his limbs.... — i. 3
Plantagenet! I come, Plantagenet! .. — i. 3
come, bloody Clifford, rough ..... — i. 4
why come you not? What! ..... — i. 4
come make him stand upon ..... — i. 4
such comfort come to thee ..... — i. 4
I come to tell you things since then.. — ii. 1
are come to join with you..... — ii. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague — ii. 1
I come to pierce it or to give ..... — ii. 1
thirty thousand men, comes Warwick — ii. 2
away! for vengeance comes along .. — ii. 5
or else come after ..... — ii. 5
come York, and Richard, Warwick.. — ii. 6
anon the deer will come..... — iii. 1
here comes a man, let's stay ..... — iii. 1
not a man comes for redress of thee.. — iii. 1
ay, but she's come to beg ..... — iii. 1
and come some other time, to know.. — iii. 2
am come to crave thy just ..... — iii. 3
I come in kindness, and unfeigned love — iii. 3
forbear this talk; here comes the king — iv. 1
where Somerset and Clarence come .. — iv. 2
come on, my masters, each man..... — iv. 3
and come now to create you..... — iv. 3
that he comes towards London ..... — iv. 4
come therefore, let us fly ..... — iv. 4
comes hunting this way ..... — iv. 5
come then, away; let's have ..... — iv. 5
come hither, England's hope ..... — iv. 6
come therefore, let's about it speedily — iv. 6
but, why come you in arms? ..... — iv. 7
back that come to succour you ..... — iv. 7
the lords and gentlemen to come with — iv. 8
in London, till we come to him..... — iv. 8
is sportful Edward come? ..... — v. 1
come, Warwick, take the time ..... — v. 1
see, where Oxford comes! ..... — v. 1
who is nigh? come to me, friend..... — v. 2
come quickly Montague, or I am dead — v. 2
and lo, where youthful Edward comes — v. 5

COME—ere you come there, be sure ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
so come to you, and yours ..... — v. 5
if a thing comes in his head ..... — v. 5
but wherefore dost thou come? ..... — v. 6
come hither, Bess, and let me kiss.... — v. 7
to my soul! here Clarence comes ..*Richard III.* i. 1
but who comes here? the new-delivered — i. 1
in heaven, where thou shalt never come — i. 2
here come the lords of Buckingham.. — i. 3
are come from visiting his majesty .. — i. 3
the day will come, that thou shalt .. — i. 3
Catesby, I come: lords, will you go... — i. 3
soft, here come my executioners .... — i. 3
and come to have the warrant ..... — i. 3
Clarence is come, false, fleeting..... — i. 4
what, if it come to thee again? ..... — i. 4
wherefore do you come? To, to, to .. — i. 4
a flatterer, come thou on my side .... — i. 4
in good time, here comes the noble duke — ii. 1
seldom comes the better: I fear..... — ii. 3
here comes a messenger: what news? — ii. 4
the mayor of London comes to greet you — iii. 1
that he comes not to tell us (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
here comes the sweating lord (*rep*) .. — iii. 1
would fain have come with me to meet — iii. 1
if our brother come, where shall we.. — iii. 1
here comes the duke of York ..... — iii. 1
let them rest; come hither; Catesby — iii. 1
master rise and come to me..... — iii. 2
come on, come on, where is your .... — iii. 2
come the next Sabbath ..... — iii. 2
in happy time, here comes the duke — iii. 4
had you not come upon your cue .... — iii. 4
thus far come near my person ..... — iii. 5
and all will come to naught..... — iii. 6
the mayor then, and his brethren, come? — iii. 7
are come to have some conference .. — iii. 7
here Catesby comes again: now Catesby — iii. 7
troops of citizens to come to him .... — iii. 7
we come to him in perfect love ..... — iii. 7
and that you come to reprehend my — iii. 7
in this just suit come I to move..... — iii. 7
here the lieutenant comes: master .. — iv. 1
come hither, Catesby; rumour it abroad — iv. 2
open means to come to them ..... — iv. 2
come hither, Tyrrel; go, by this token — iv. 2
and here he comes: all health ..... — iv. 3
come to me, Tyrrel, soon at after supper — iv. 3
wretched Margaret! who comes here? — iv. 4
the time would come, that bottled .. — iv. 4
shall come again transformed..... — iv. 4
with triumphant garlands will I come — iv. 4
by the time to come. That thou .... — iv. 4
swear not by time to come ..... — iv. 4
Ratcliff, come hither ..... — iv. 4
convey to be your liege, you cannot (*rep.*) — iv. 4
mid of night, come to my tent ..... — v. 3
means to come by what he hath..... — v. 3
my lord, he doth deny to come ..... — v. 3
enrich the time to come with ..... — v. 4
I come no more to make you....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
those, that come to see only a show... — (prol.)
only they, that come to hear ..... — (prol.)
lo, where comes that rock..... — i. 1
grief comes through commissions.... — i. 2
and it's come to pass, that tractable.. — i. 2
this revolvement and pardon comes.. — i. 2
made suit to come in his presence.. — i. 2
pr'ythee, come hither: what fair .... — i. 4
thus far have come to pity me ..... — ii. 1
of my long weary life is come upon me — ii. 1
we come to know your royal pleasure — ii. 2
acquainted forthwith, for what you come — ii. 2
come hither, Gardiner. My lord of York — ii. 2
for more than blushing comes to .... — ii. 3
who comes here? Good-morrow, ladies — ii. 3
nor could come pat betwixt too early — ii. 3
king of England, come into the court — ii. 4
queen of England, come into court (*rep.*) — ii. 4
to wear our mortal state to come .... — ii. 4
I know, my comfort comes along .... — ii. 4
pray their graces to come near ..... — iii. 1
we come not by the way of accusation — iii. 1
not to come off; in his displeasure .. — iii. 2
is he ready to come abroad?..... — iii. 2
where high profits might come home — iii. 2
my endeavours have ever come too short — iii. 2
the third day, comes a frost, a killing — iii. 2
you come to take your stand here.... — iv. 1
when it comes, Cranmer will find ... — iv. 1
is come to lay his weary bones ..... — iv. 2
that comfort comes too late ..... — iv. 2
I am happily come hither..... — v. 1
come, come, give me your hand..... — v. 1
you shall this morning come before us — v. 1
else no witness would come against you — v. 1
come back? what mean you? I'll not come — v. 1
let him come in. Your grace ..... — v. 2
in judgement comes to hear..... — v. 2
but know, I come not to hear..... — v. 2
come lords, we trifle time away .... — v. 2
with the great tool come to court .... — v. 3
banquet of two beadles, that is to come — v. 3
are come already from the christening — v. 3
some come to take their ease ..... — (epil.)
to Tenedos they come ....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
Cressid comes into my thoughts (*rep.*) — i. 1
I cannot come to Cressid but by Pandar — i. 1
Troilus will not come far behind him — i. 2
not come to't: you shall tell me (*rep.*) — i. 2
when comes Troilus? I'll show you.. — i. 2
an the devil come to him, it's all one — i. 2
yonder comes Paris, yonder comes Paris — i. 2
what sneaking fellow comes yonder? — i. 2
here come more. Asses, fools ..... — i. 2
tell him I come; I doubt, he be hurt — i. 2
that we come short of our suppose .. — i. 3
comes from Troy. Nor I from Troy come — i. 3
if any come, Hector shall honour.... — i. 3
of things to come at large..... — i. 3

COME—Ajax come safe off....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
then would come some matter from.. — ii. 1
ere I come any more to your tents .. — ii. 1
that mass of moan to come ..... — ii. 2
in time to come, canonize us ..... — ii. 2
good Thersites, come in and rail .... — ii. 3
and discipline come not near thee! .. — ii. 3
art thou come? why, my cheese! .... — ii. 3
look you, who comes here? ..... — ii. 3
come in with me, Thersites..... — ii. 3
may easily untie: here comes Patroclus — ii. 3
we come to speak with him (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
fresh kings are come to Troy ..... — ii. 3
come knights from east to west ..... — ii. 3
I come to speak with Paris from .... — iii. 1
they are come from field ..... — iii. 1
O here he comes: how now, how now? — iii. 2
she'll come straight: you must ..... — iii. 2
come your ways, come your ways.... — iii. 2
come draw this curtain ..... — iii. 2
come in, come in; I'll go get ..... — iii. 2
boldness comes to me now ..... — iii. 2
shall, in the world to come ..... — iii. 2
live to come in my behalf..... — iii. 3
I will come last; 'tis like ..... — iii. 3
what, comes the general to speak.... — iii. 3
to come as humbly ..... — iii. 3
Hector to come unarmed to my tent — iii. 3
I come from the worthy Achilles.... — iii. 3
my lord, come you again into..... — iv. 2
pray you, come in; I would not..... — iv. 2
to this valiant Greek comes fast upon — iv. 3
here, here he comes: ah sweet ducks! — iv. 4
have patience; she shall come anon — iv. 4
good brother, come you hither ..... — iv. 4
a coasting welcome ere it comes..... — iv. 5
yonder comes the troop ..... — iv. 5
half Hector comes to seek this ..... — iv. 5
great Agamemnon comes to meet .... — iv. 5
what's past, and what's to come..... — iv. 5
here comes Thersites. How now .... — v. 1
here comes himself to guide you .... — v. 1
there will come some change ..... — v. 1
she comes to you. Stand where ..... — v. 2
Cressid come forth to him..... — v. 2
come hither once again ..... — v. 2
shall I come? the hour? ay, come .. — v. 2
day is ominous; therefore, come back — v. 3
believe I come to lose my arm ..... — v. 3
soft! here come Sleeve, and t' other.. — v. 4
hacked and chipped, come to him.... — v. 5
come both, you cogging Greeks ..... — v. 6
come here about me, you my myrmidons — v. 7
how ugly night comes breathing .... — v. 9
when comes your book forth? ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
so 'tis: this comes off well ..... — i. 1
bid him come to me ..... — i. 1
look, who comes here ..... — i. 1
so they come by great bellies ..... — i. 1
I come to have thee thrust me out .. — i. 2
I come to observe; I give thee ..... — i. 2
that I might come nearer to you .... — i. 2
there comes with them a forerunner — i. 2
and come freely to gratulate ..... — i. 2
they only now come but to feast .... — i. 2
what a sweep of vanity comes this way! — i. 2
what will this come to? ..... — i. 2
it comes in charity to thee ..... — i. 2
and come with better music ..... — i. 2
what, you come for money? ..... — ii. 2
here comes the lord..... — ii. 2
stay, stay, here comes the fool ..... — ii. 2
no, 'tis to thyself; come away ..... — ii. 2
here comes my mistress' page..... — ii. 2
when men come to borrow ..... — ii. 2
aside; here comes lord Timon (*rep.*) — ii. 2
the future comes apace ..... — ii. 2
I come to entreat your honour ..... — iii. 1
and come again to supper to him.... — iii. 1
is my lord ready to come forth? ..... — iii. 4
ha! banishment? it comes not ill.... — iii. 5
he sent to me, sir—here he comes .... — iii. 6
yonder comes a poet, and a painter .. — iv. 3
come nearer; then I love thee ..... — iv. 3
suspect still comes where an estate .. — iv. 3
may profit meet, and come too late .. — v. 1
we are hither come to offer you ..... — v. 1
by some course, and come to me .... — v. 1
come not near him, if thou wouldst not — v. 1
come hither, ere my tree hath felt .. — v. 2
come not to me again ..... — v. 2
thither come, and let my gravestone — v. 2
here come our brothers ..... — v. 3
come, come. Soft; who comes here?.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
but it proceeds, or comes, from ..... — i. 1
the lady Valeria is come to visit you — i. 3
come on, you cowards; you were got — i. 3
over and over he comes, and up again — i. 3
yonder comes news: a wager ..... — i. 4
come on, my fellows; he that retires — i. 4
come on; if you'll stand fast ..... — i. 4
we are come off like Romans ..... — i. 6
come I too late? The shepherd ..... — i. 6
come I too late? Ay if you come not — i. 6
he was wont to come home wounded — ii. 1
he comes the third time home ..... — ii. 1
had I come coffined home ..... — ii. 1
to Coriolanus come all joy and honour! — ii. 2
he comes, and in the gown of humility — ii. 3
to come by him where he stands .... — ii. 3
here comes a brace: you know ..... — ii. 3
here come more voices—your voices.. — ii. 3
come away. This man has marred .. — iii. 1
sir, how comes 't that you have holp to — iii. 1
he must come, or what is worst..... — iii. 1
come all to ruin; let thy mother .... — iii. 2
and come home beloved of all ..... — iii. 2
what, will he come? He's coming .. — iii. 3
well, here he comes. Calmly, I do .. — iii. 3
here comes his mother ..... — iv. 2

COME—hope to come upon them ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
but come in: let me commend ..... — iv. 5
some news is come [*Knt.*-coming] .. — iv. 6
here come the clusters ..... — iv. 6
when he shall come to his account .. — iv. 7
whene'er we come to our account.... — iv. 7
and come to speak with Coriolanus .. — v. 2
swoon for what's to come upon thee — v. 2
my wife comes foremost ..... — v. 3
all living women are we come hither — v. 3
but, let it come: Aufidius..... — v. 3
say no more; here come the lords..... — v. 5
comes in triumph over Pompey's..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
fellow, come from the throng ..... — i. 2
come on my right hand, for this ear — i. 2
or, if you will, come home to me .... — i. 2
things themselves comes Cæsar ..... — i. 3
for here comes one in haste ..... — i. 3
when it is lighted, come and call me — ii. 1
these men, that come along with you? — ii. 1
that we then could come by Cæsar's — ii. 1
whe'r Cæsar will come forth to-day — ii. 1
the morning comes upon us..... — ii. 1
embrace the means to come by it .... — ii. 1
end, will come when it will come .. — ii. 2
I come to fetch you to (*repeated*).... — ii. 2
I will not come to-day ..... — ii. 2
tell them, Cæsar will not come ..... — ii. 2
my will, I will not come ..... — ii. 2
you will not come, their minds ..... — ii. 2
look where Publius is come to fetch me — ii. 2
come not near Casca..... — ii. 3 (paper)
come hither, fellow: which way .... — ii. 4
to great Cæsar as he comes along .... — ii. 4
say, I am merry; come to me again.. — ii. 4
the ides of March are come ..... — iii. 1
in the street? come to the Capitol .. — iii. 1
soft, who comes here? a friend ..... — iii. 1
that Antony may safely come to him — iii. 1
so please him come unto this place .. — iii. 1
but here comes Antony..... — iii. 1
Até by his side, come hot from hell.. — iii. 1
write for him, to come from Rome .. — iii. 1
I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise him — iii. 2
come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral .. — iii. 2
I must pause till it come back to me — iii. 2
there will a worse come in his place — iii. 2
O, what would come of it! ..... — iii. 2
will you give me leave? Come down — iii. 2
I come not, friends, to steal away.... — iii. 2
a Cæsar: when comes such another? — iii. 2
Octavius is already come to Rome .. — iii. 2
to visit him; he comes upon a wish.. — iii. 2
comes his army on? They mean .... — iv. 2
in general, are come with Cassius .. — iv. 2
and let no man come to our tent .... — iv. 2
you shall not come to them..... — iv. 3
come yourselves, and bring Messala — iv. 3
come in, Titinius: welcome, good .. — iv. 3
Mark Antony, come down upon us .. — iv. 3
come on refreshed, new-added ..... — iv. 3
never come such division 'tween .... — iv. 3
ha! who comes here? I think, it is .. — iv. 3
it comes upon me: art thou anything — iv. 3
the enemy would not come down .... — v. 1
and come down with fearful bravery — v. 1
the enemy comes on with gallant .... — v. 1
if you dare fight to-day, come to the field — v. 1
end of this day's business, ere it come? — v. 1
let them all come down..... — v. 2
time is come round, and, where I .... — v. 3
come down, behold no more..... — v. 3
come hither, sirrah: in Parthia did I — v. 3
come now, keep thine oath! ..... — v. 3
clouds, dews, and dangers come..... — v. 3
Brutus, come apace, and see how I .. — v. 3
here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en — v. 4
come hither, good Volumnius ..... — v. 5
I know, my hour is come ..... — v. 5
look, where they come! ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
your dismission is come from Cæsar — i. 1
he comes too short of that great..... — i. 1
hush! here comes Antony ..... — i. 2
but here comes Antony. I am sick.. — i. 3
never given you leave to come!..... — i. 3
comes deared, by being lacked ..... — i. 4
says it will come to the full ..... — ii. 1
not if the small come first ..... — ii. 2
here comes the noble Antony..... — ii. 2
but that to come shall all be done .. — ii. 3
would I had never come from thence — ii. 3
though it come too short, the actor .. — ii. 5
thou shouldst come like a fury ..... — ii. 5
that first we come to words ..... — ii. 6
in my bosom shall she never come .. — ii. 6
and shortly comes to harvest ..... — ii. 7
to come. Gold, go to; come hither, sir — iii. 3
might command it: come thou near — iii. 3
there's strange news come, sir ..... — iii. 5
you come not like Cæsar's sister .... — iii. 6
you are come, a market-maid to Rome — iii. 6
to come thus was I not constrained.. — iii. 6
and his affairs come to me on the wind — iii. 6
here comes the emperor, is it not strange — iii. 7
there I will attend what further comes — iii. 8
friends, come hither: I am so lated .. — iii. 9
sent our schoolmaster, is he come back? — iii. 9
him appear that's come from Antony — iii. 10
such as I am, I come from Antony.. — iii. 10
O, is it come to this? ..... — iii. 11
well said; come on: call..... — iv. 2
Antony is come into the field..... — iv. 6
come thee on. I'll halt after ..... — iv 7
come on then; he may recover yet .. — iv. 9
all come to this? the hearts ..... — iv. 10
when the exigent should come (*rep.*) — iv. 12
do't; the time is come ..... — iv. 12
come then; for with a wound ..... — iv. 12
draw, and come. Turn from me then — iv. 12
fear of what hath come to pass ..... — iv. 12

COME-I am come, I dread, too late.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
that welcome which comes to punish us — iv. 12
come a little: wishers were ever fools — iv. 13
ere death dare come to us? ..... — iv. 13
come hither, Proculeius: go, and say — v. 1
guard her till Cæsar come..... — v. 2
your death will never let come forth — v. 2
death? come hither, come! come, come — v. 2
let him come in: how poor ..... — v. 2
husband, I come: now to that name — v. 2
come then, and take the last warmth — v. 2
here comes the gentleman .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
if the king come, I shall incur ..... — i. 2
where air comes out, air comes in.... — i. 3
I would they had not come between us — i. 3
charming words, comes in my father — i. 4
but how comes it, he is to sojourn.... — i. 5
here comes the Briton ..... — i. 5
if I come off, and leave her in such .. — i. 5
here comes a flattering rascal ..... — i. 6
every day that comes, comes to decay — i. 6
comes from my lord with letters .... — i. 7
that's come to court to-night? ..... — ii. 1
there's an Italian come ..... — ii. 1
come off, come off; as slippery ..... — ii. 2
I would this music would come..... — ii. 3
here comes the king ..... — ii. 3
a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on .. — ii. 3
than come to be but named of thee .. — ii. 3
wish that warmer days would come.. — ii. 4
the stone's too hard to come by ..... — ii. 4
lo, here she comes: I am ignorant .. — iii. 2
the Roman, comes to Milford Haven — iii. 4
none dare come about him ..... — iii. 5
where is she, sir? come nearer ..... — iii. 5
I would these garments were come .. — iii. 5
stay, come not in ..... — iii. 6
fair youth, come in ..... — iii. 6
a woman's fitness comes by fits ..... — iv. 1
we'll come to you after hunting..... — iv. 2
not probable to come alone ..... — iv. 2
ordinance come as the gods foresay it — iv. 2
look, here he comes, and brings the dire — iv. 2
and worms will not come to thee .... — iv. 2
come on then, and remove him ..... — iv. 2
as chimney-sweepers, come to dust.. — iv. 2 (song)
all follow this, and come to dust.... — iv. 2 (song)
consign to thee, and come to dust.... — iv. 2 (song)
nothing ill come near thee!..... — iv. 2 (song)
and they come under the conduct of.. — iv. 2
come more, for more you're ready.... — iv. 3
against the part I come with ..... — v. 1
though you, it seems, come from .... — v. 3
I come to spend my breath ..... — v. 3
you come in faint for want of meat .. — v. 4
of what's past, is, and to come..... — v. 4
let it come: sufficeth, a Roman ..... — v. 5
I stand on fire: come to the matter .. — v. 5
past, in being, to come! ..... — v. 5
how come these staggers on me?..... — v. 5
where you can, he comes not here..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
how comes it, that the subtle queen.. — i. 2
come on then, horse and chariots .... — ii. 2
here comes a parcel of our hopeful .. — ii. 3
great empress, Bassianus comes..... — ii. 3
not by wondrous fortune come ..... — ii. 3
canst not come to me, I come to thee — ii. 4
who comes with our brother Marcus — iii. 1
make us wondered at in time to come — iii. 1
come agree, whose land will go .... — iii. 1
die before their pardon come ..... — iii. 1
come hither, Aaron ..... — iii. 1
I shall never come to bliss ..... — iii. 1
till Lucius come again, he leaves .... — iii. 1
come hither purposely to poison me.. — iii. 2
comes in likeness of a coal-black .... — iii. 2
see, how swift she comes! ..... — iv. 1
who comes here? Good-morrow .... — iv. 2
when you come to Pluto's region .... — iv. 3
and that it comes from old Andronicus — iv. 3
Marcus, the post is come ..... — iv. 3
not come from heaven ..... — iv. 3
and when you come to him ..... — iv. 3
but who comes here, led by a lusty .. — v. 1
few come within the compass of..... — v. 1
let him come near..... — v. 1
uncle Marcus, and we will come .... — v. 1
revenge is come to join with me ..... — v. 2
Titus, I am come to talk with thee.... — v. 2
come down, and welcome me (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
then I'll come, and be thy waggoner — v. 2
my ministers, and come with me .... — v. 2
revenge, now do I come to thee ..... — v. 2
see, here he comes, and I must ply .. — v. 2
bid him come and banquet at thy house — v. 2
till I come [*Col. Knt.*-turn] again.... — v. 2
Publius, come hither, Caius..... — v. 2
ready 'gainst their mother comes .... — v. 2
come hither, boy, come, come ..... — v. 3
from ashes ancient Gower is come .*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
see, where she comes, appareled like .... — i. 1
hush, here come the lords of Tyre..... — i. 3
from him I come with message ..... — i. 3
one sorrow never comes ..... — i. 4
and come to us as favourers..... — i. 4
for what he comes, and whence he comes — i. 4
nor come we to add sorrow to your tears — i. 4
here he comes; what shall be next .. — ii. (Gow.)
come away, or I'll fetch thee ..... — ii. 1
they ne'er come but I look to be washed — ii. 1
princes and knights come from all parts — ii. 1
'twill hardly come out (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
for he comes to an honoured triumph .... — ii. 2
to every one that comes to honour ..... — ii. 3
soft, here he comes: I must dissemble.... — ii. 5
here comes my daughter, she can witness — ii. 5
if king Pericles come not ..... — iii. (Gower)
weeping she comes for her old nurse's.... — iv. 1
when he shall come, and find ..... — iv. 1
come you between, and save poor me .... — iv. 1

COME—O our credit comes not in like..*Pericles*, iv. 3
but here comes Boult. Come your ways — iv. 3
pray you, come hither awhile ..... — iv. 3
come your ways; follow me..... — iv. 3
worth of her, she had ne'er come here.... — iv. 6
here comes the lord Lysimachus ..... — iv. 6
here comes that which grows to the stalk — iv. 6
such resort; and will come into it? ..... — iv. 6
come your ways (*repeated*) ..... — iv. 6
she had never come within my doors!.... — iv. 6
every coystril that hither comes inquiring — iv. 6
who craves to come aboard ..... — v. 1
there is some of worth would come aboard — v. 1
be suffered to come near him ..... — v. 1
falseness cannot come from thee..... — v. 1
O come hither, thou that beget'st him.... — v. 1
melancholy state, did come to see you.... — v. 1
that he can hither come so soon.... — v. 2 (Gower)
only she comes too short .....*Lear*, i. 1
nothing can come of nothing ..... — i. 1
Kent! come not between the dragon .... — i. 1
to come betwixt our sentence ..... — i. 1
come to me, that of this I may speak — i. 2 (letter)
this villain of mine comes under ..... — i. 2
and pat he comes, like the catastrophe .. — i. 2
if you come slack of former services.... — i. 3
I'd have it come to question..... — i. 3
(so may it come!) thy master..... — i. 4
you sir, come you hither ..... — i. 4
come place him here by me ..... — i. 4
here comes one o' the parings..... — i. 4
O sir, are you come? Is it your will? .... — i. 4
gods, that we adore, whereof comes this? — i. 4
ha! is it come to this? let it be so..... — i. 4
than comes from her demand ..... — i. 5
how comes that? Nay, I know not ..... — ii. 1
yield; come before my father ..... — ii. 1
arch and patron, comes to-night ..... — ii. 1
I know not why he comes..... — ii. 1
all vengeance comes too short..... — ii. 1
if they come to sojourn at my house .... — ii. 1
you come with letters against the king .. — ii. 2
draw, you rascal; come your ways ..... — ii. 2
the king comes with so small..... — ii. 4
bid them come forth and hear me ..... — ii. 4
would soon be here: is your lady come? — ii. 4
who comes here? O heavens ..... — ii. 4
half your train, come then to me ..... — ii. 4
let shame come when it will ..... — ii. 4
if you will come to me ..... — ii. 4
what, must I come to you ..... — ii. 4
alack, the night comes on ..... — ii. 4
come out o' the storm..... — ii. 4
from France there comes a power..... — iii. 1
denied me to come in..... — iii. 2
nor cutpurses come not to throngs ..... — iii. 2
of Albion come to great confusion ..... — iii. 2
come on in here, nuncle, here's a spirit — iii. 4
grumble there i' the straw? come forth.. — iii. 4
and art thou come to this? ..... — iii. 4
look, here comes a walking fire..... — iii. 4
yet have I ventured to come seek you out — iii. 4
burning spits come hizzing in upon them — iii. 6
come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me .. — iii. 6 (song)
why she dares not come over to thee — iii. 6 (song)
come hither, mistress; is your name .... — iii. 6
come hither, friend: where is the king .. — iii. 6
nay, then come on, and take the chance — iii. 7
untimely comes this hurt..... — iii. 7
if this man come to good ..... — iii. 7
but who comes here? my father ..... — iv. 1
'parel that I have, come on't what will.. — iv. 1
madam, here comes my lord ..... — iv. 2
wither and come to deadly use ..... — iv. 2
't will, come, humanity must perforce .. — iv. 2
come with my lady hither ..... — iv. 2
remembers what we are come about .... — iv. 3
when shall we come to the top ..... — iv. 6
come on, sir; here's the place; stand still — iv. 6
but who comes here? The safer sense .. — iv. 6
that we are come to this great stage .... — iv. 6
nay, come not near the old man ..... — iv. 6
the king is come to his daughter ..... — v. 1
as the adversary I come to cope withal .. — v. 3
the wheel is come full circle ..... — v. 3
here comes Kent, sir. O! it is he ..... — v. 3
I am come to bid my king and master .. — v. 3
to this great decay may come..... — v 3
O thou wilt come no more; never, never — v. 3
here comes two of the house ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
here comes one of my master's kinsmen — i. 1
old Montague is come, and flourishes — i. 1
Montague, come this afternoon.. — i. 1
see, where he comes; so please you .. — i. 1
whither should they come? ..... — i. 2
come and crush a cup of wine ..... — i. 2
at twelve year old, I bade her come.. — i. 3
nurse, come back again..... — i. 3
come Lammas-eve at night..... — i. 3
to see now, how a jest shall come about! — i. 3
madam, the guests are come ..... — i. 3
she comes in shape no bigger than .. — i. 4
sometimes comes she with a tithe-pig's — i. 4
supper is done, and we shall come too late — i. 4
am I come near you now? ..... — i. 5
this unlooked-for sport comes well .. — i. 5
come Pentecost as quickly as it will — i. 5
dares the slave come hither..... — i. 5
come hither, nurse; what is yon .... — i. 5
and rest come to thy heart ..... — ii. 2
stay but a little, I will come again .. — ii. 2
one that I'll procure to come to thee — ii. 2
madam, I come anon (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
here comes Romeo, here comes Romeo — ii. 4
come between us, good Benvolio .... — ii. 4
for I was come to the whole depth .. — ii. 4
Romeo, will you come to your father's? — ii. 4
some means to come to shrift ..... — ii. 4
yet she is not come: had she affections — ii. 5
she comes! O honey nurse ..... — ii. 5

COME—now comes the wanton blood. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
amen, but come what sorrow can.... — ii. 6
here comes the lady; O, so light a foot — ii. 6
come, come with me, and we will .. — ii. 6
by my head, here come the Capulets — iii. 1
here comes my man ..... — iii. 1
here comes the furious Tybalt ..... — iii. 1
by and by comes back to Romeo .... — iii. 1
here comes my nurse, and she brings — iii. 2
shame come to Romeo!..... — iii. 2
and bid him come to take his last .. — iii. 2
Romeo, come forth; come forth ..... — iii. 3
whence come you? what 's your (*rep*) — iii. 3
I come from lady Juliet. Welcome.. — iii. 3
I'll tell my lady you will come .... — iii. 3
she 'll not come down to-night..... — iii. 4
sweet discourses in our time to come — iii. 5
hear him named, and cannot come.. — iii. 5
and joy comes well in such ..... — iii. 5
that should be husband, comes to woo — iii. 5
here comes your father; tell him so.. — iii. 5
that he dares ne'er come back ..... — iv. 1
here comes the lady towards my cell — iv. 1
come you to make confession ..... — iv. 1
shall I come to you at evening mass — iv. 1
come weep with me; past hope ..... — iv. 1
in the morning comes to rouse ..... — iv. 1
and hither shall he come ..... — iv. 1
see, where she comes from shrift .... — iv. 2
Romeo come to redeem me! ..... — iv. 3
die strangled ere my Romeo comes? — iv. 3
Romeo, I come! [*Col. Knt.*-Romeo!] — iv. 3
the bridegroom he is come already .. — iv. 4
bring Juliet forth; her lord is come .. — iv. 5
at my cell till Romeo come ..... — v. 2
is come to do some villanous ..... — v. 3
for I come hither armed against .... — v. 3
fear comes upon me: O much I fear — v. 3
lady come from that nest of death .. — v. 3
hold him in safety, till the prince come — v. 3
know how this foul murder comes .. — v. 3
then comes she to me; and with wild — v. 3
he should hither come as this dire night — v. 3
and I entreated her come forth ..... — v. 3
anon, comes one with light to ope.... — v. 3
you come most carefully upon..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
if again this apparition come ..... — i. 1
look, where it comes again! ..... — i. 1
portentous figure comes armed through — i. 1
behold! lo, where it comes again! ..... — i. 1
'gainst that season comes wherein ..... — i. 1
that it should come to this! ..... — i. 2
it is not, nor it cannot come to, good .... — i. 2
the apparition comes; I knew your father — i. 2
would the night were come! ..... — i. 2
but, here my father comes ..... — i. 3
look to 't, I charge you; come your ways — i. 3
look, my lord, it comes! ..... — i. 4
to what issue will this come? ..... — i. 4
my hour is almost come ..... — i. 5
come from the grave, to tell us this..... — i. 5
come hither, gentlemen, and lay ..... — i. 5
come you more nearer than your..... — ii. 1
of horrors, he comes before me ..... — ii. 1
defective, comes by cause ..... — ii. 2
sadly the poor wretch comes reading .... — ii. 2
their inhibition comes by the means .... — ii. 2
how comes it? do they grow rusty?..... — ii. 2
and dare scarce come thither ..... — ii. 2
haply, he 's the second time come to them — ii. 2
he comes to tell me of the players ..... — ii. 2
the actors are come hither, my lord..... — ii. 2
for look, my abridgement comes ..... — ii. 2
say on: come to Hecuba ..... — ii. 2
sleep of death what dreams may come .. — iii. 1
now this, overdone, or come tardy off .. — iii. 2
one scene of it comes near ..... — iii. 2
come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me — iii. 2
never come mischance between us twain! — iii. 2
then will I come to my mother (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
forestalled, ere we come to fall ..... — iii. 3
he will come straight; look, you lay .... — iii. 4
do you not come your tardy son to chide — iii. 4
avoid what is to come; and do not spread — iii. 4
O Gertrude, come away! ..... — iv. 1
O come away! my soul is full of discord — iv. 1
on Hamlet? O here they come ..... — iv. 2
he will stay till you come..... — iv. 3
let her come in: to my sick soul..... — iv. 5
young men will do't, if they come .. — iv. 5 (song)
sorrows come, they come not single spies — iv. 5
is in secret come from France..... — iv. 5
no, let's come in. I pray you, give me .. — iv. 5
to negligence, let come what comes ..... — iv. 5
let her come in. How now! what noise — iv. 5
and will he not come again? (*rep.*).. — iv. 5 (song)
he never will come again ..... — iv. 5 (song)
let them come in: I do not know ..... — iv. 6
it comes from the ambassador that ..... — iv. 6
but my revenge will come..... — iv. 7
are all the rest come back? ..... — iv. 7
but let him come; it warms..... — iv. 7
and tricks come short of what he did .... — iv. 7
quick o' the ulcer; Hamlet comes back .. — iv. 7
shall know you are come home ..... — iv. 7
[*Knt.*] with fantastic garlands did she come — iv. 7
but if the water come to him, and drown — v. 1
the toe of the peasant comes so near..... — v. 1
to this favour she must come ..... — v. 1
here comes the king, the queen ..... — v. 1
dost thou come here to whine ..... — v. 1
when the baser nature comes between.... — v. 2
of our nature come in further evil? ..... — v. 2
peace: who comes here? Your lordship.. — v. 2
sir, here is newly come to court ..... — v. 2
and it would come to immediate trial.... — v. 2
to come; if it be not to come (*repeated*) .. — v. 2
the foils: come on. Come, one for me .. — v. 2
come on, sir. Come, my lord ..... — v. 2
say you so? come on. Nothing..... — v. 2

COME—come again. Look to the queen. *Hamlet*, v. 2
mine and my father's death come not.... — v. 2
with conquest come from Poland ..... — v. 2
why does the drum come hither? ..... — v. 2
our affairs from England come too late .. — v. 2
dost thou come to start my quiet..... *Othello*, i. 1
in simple and pure soul I come to you .. — i. 1
because we come to do you service ..... — i. 1
I am one, sir, that comes to tell you..... — i. 1
and what's to come of my despised time — i. 1
but, look! what lights come yonder? .... — i. 2
here comes another troop to seek for you — i. 2
be advised: he comes to bad intent ..... — i. 2
here comes Brabantio, and the valiant .. — i. 3
and, till she come, as truly as to heaven.. — i. 3
with haste despatch, she'd come again.... — i. 3
here comes the lady, let her witness it .. — i. 3
warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore — ii. 1
as well to see the vessel that's come in .. — ii. 1
the riches of the ship is come on shore .. — ii. 1
come on, come on; you are pictures out.. — ii. 1
nothing, if not critical. Come on, assay — ii. 1
my invention comes from my pate ..... — ii. 1
and receive him. Lo, where he comes!.. — ii. 1
if after every tempest come such calms .. — ii. 1
hard at hand comes the master and main — ii. 1
whose qualification shall come into..... — ii. 1
profit's yet to come 'twixt me and you .. — ii. 3
but here they come; if consequence .... — ii. 3
how comes [*Col. Knt.*-came, it, Michael — ii. 3
all's well now, sweeting; come away to bed — ii. 3
pray you, come in; I will bestow you.... — iii. 1
madam, here comes my lord ..... — iii. 3
when shall he come? tell me, Othello .... — iii. 3
let him come when he will ..... — iii. 3
will come to thee straight. Emilia, come — iii. 3
when I love thee not, chaos is come again — iii. 3
what is spoke comes from my love ..... — iii. 3
Desdemona comes: if she be false..... — iii. 3
look, where he comes! not poppy..... — iii. 3
my waked wrath. Is it come to this? .. — iii. 3
seek him, bid him come hither ..... — iii. 4
look where he comes, I will not leave.... — iii. 4
I have sent to bid Cassio come speak .... — iii. 4
a cause: is it come to this? well, well .... — iii. 4
O, it comes o'er my memory as doth .... — iv. 1
here he comes—as he shall smile ..... — iv. 1
and thither comes the bauble ..... — iv. 1
before me! look, where she comes..... — iv. 1
an' you'll come to supper to-night (*rep.*) — iv. 1
touch not you, it comes near nobody .... — iv. 1
'tis Lodovico, come from the duke ..... — iv. 1
bid her come hither; go: she says enough — iv. 2
pray, chuck, come hither ..... — iv. 2
or cry—hem, if anybody come ..... — iv. 2
how comes this trick upon him?..... — iv. 2
there is especial commission come from .. — iv. 2
pr'ythee, hie thee; he'll come anon ..... — iv. 3
straight will he come: wear thy good .... — v. 1
to come in to the cry, without more (*rep.*) — v. 1
here's one comes in his shirt, with light.. — v. 1
come in, and give some help..... — v. 1
will you come to bed, my lord? ..... — v. 2
she comes to speak of Cassio's death .... — v. 2
shall she come in? were't good? ..... — v. 2
if she come in, she'll sure speak to ..... — v. 2
O come in Emilia; soft,—by-and-by .... — v. 2
she comes more near the earth than she.. — v. 2
O, are you come, Iago? you have done .. — v. 2
so come my soul to bliss, as I speak true.. — v. 2
uncle, I must come forth ..... — v. 2

COMEDIAN—are you a comedian? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
quick comedians extemporally .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2

COMEDY-prologue of our comedy.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the most lamentable comedy. *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2
there are things in this comedy of.. — iii. 1
hear them say, it is a sweet comedy — iv. 2
to dash it like a Christmas comedy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
have made our sport a comedy ..... — v. 2
come to play a pleasant comedy. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
like the catastrophe of the old comedy .... *Lear*, i. 2
either for tragedy, comedy, history .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
for if the king like not the comedy ..... — iii. 2

COMELINESS—comeliness plucked.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3

COMELY—sincerity, and comely love. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
in most comely truth, thou deservest — v. 2
what is comely envenoms him .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
his fate aside, of comely virtues.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
a happier and more comely time .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6

COMER—as any comer I have.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
the hand; grasps in the comer.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

COMEST—comest to the lady. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4 (chall.)
coward, why comest thou not? .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
thou comest to use thy tongue ..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
thou comest thus knightly clad (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 3
and wherefore comest thou hither .. — i. 3
thou goest, not whence thou comest.. — i. 3
comest thou because the anointed king — ii. 3
and how comest thou hither, where no — v. 5
when thou comest to thy father ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
comest thou again for ransom? ..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
comest thou with deep .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
when thou comest to the stake ..... — v. 3
when thou comest to kneel at..... — v. 3
why comest thou in such haste? ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
why comest thou in such post? .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
that thou comest in so bluntly .... *Richard III.* iv. 3
when thou comest thither,—dull ..... — iv. 4
although thou comest to me .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
whence comest thou? what wouldst. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
why comest thou? To tell thee .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thou never comest unto a happy birth — v. 3
comest thou smiling from.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
thou comest not, Cæius, now for..... *Cymbeline*, v 5
comest not to be made a scorn .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
out of heaven's benediction comest to .... *Lear*, ii. 2
when thou comest to age ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thou comest in such a questionable..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
comest thou to beard me in Denmark? .. — ii. 2

COMET—some comet, or unusual.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2

COMET-like a comet, I was wondered.1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
comets, importing change .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now shine it like a comet of revenge — iii. 2
beggars die, there are no comets .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2

COMETH—why he cometh hither.... *Richard II.* i. 3
whence cometh this alarum .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
here cometh Charles; I marvel ..... — ii. 1
cometh Andronicus, bound with .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

COMET-LIKE—gazed on comet-like .. *Pericles*, v. 1

COMFITMAKER-comfitmaker's wife.1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 1

COMFORT—comfort from this fellow .. *Tempest*, i. 1
wipe thou thine eyes; have comfort.... — i. 2
be of comfort ..... — i. 2
weigh our sorrow with our comfort.... — ii. 1
he receives comfort like cold porridge.. — ii. 1
than we bring men to comfort them .. — ii. 1
well, here's my comfort..... — ii. 2
but here's my comfort ..... — ii. 2
than you may call to comfort you .... — v. 1
thy great comfort in this mystery. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
give him a show of comfort in his.... — ii. 1
I thank you for that good comfort .. — iii. 4
and to comfort you with chance.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
God comfort thee! ..... — iii. 4
you stand amazed; but be of comfort — iii. 4
whose very comfort is still..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
what's the comfort? why, as all comforts — iii. 1
dried not one of them with his comfort — iii. 1
I thank you for this comfort ..... — iii. 1
I spy comfort; I cry, bail..... — iii. 2
here comes a man of comfort ..... — iv. 1
heaven give your spirits comfort!.... — iv. 2
what comfort is for Claudio? ..... — iv. 2
to advise you, comfort you, and pray — iv. 3
make her heavenly comforts of despair — iv. 3
thou believest there is another comfort — v. 1
make it your comfort, so happy is.... — v. 1
being gone, comfort should remain .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
have comfort, lady ..... — iv. 1
go, comfort your cousin..... — iv. 1
and speak comfort to that grief..... — v. 1
take comfort; he no more shall see.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
tarry for the comfort of the day..... — ii. 3
shine, comforts, from the east..... — iii. 2
comfort me, boy: what great men.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
God comfort thy capacity! ..... — iv. 2
I could put thee in comfort; not by two — iv. 3
some good comforts too for you.. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
he not be a comfort to our travel?.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
be comfort to my age!..... — iii. 3
but I must comfort the weaker vessel — iii. 4
live a little, comfort a little, cheer.... — iii. 6
and be blessed for your good comfort! — iii. 7
he that comforts my wife, is..... *All's Well*, i. 3
some comfort is in the news, some comfort — iii. 2
we make us comfort of our losses! .. — iv. 3
distress in my smiles of comfort ..... — v. 2
the rest will comfort, for thy.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
shall soon feel, to thy cold comfort .. — iv. 1
you have an unspeakable comfort. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
nay, there's comfort in't, whiles .... — i. 2
why, that's some comfort: what!.... — i. 2
and comfort the gracious queen..... — i. 2
the queen receives much comfort in't — ii. 2
the crown and comfort of my life .... — iii. 2
my third comfort, starred most ..... — iii. 2
to greet him, and give him comforts — iv. 3
comfort, good comfort; we must to .. — iv. 3
for present comfort, and for future good — v. 1
the great comfort that I have had of thee — v. 3
so much to my good comfort, as it is — v. 3
as sweet as any cordial comfort..... — v. 3
my comfort; when your words .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
comfort my sister, cheer her ..... — iii. 2
my comfort, and my injury..... — iv. 2
whence comfort seemed to come ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
there's comfort yet, they are assailable — iii. 2
be it thy comfort, we are coming .... — iv. 3
would I could answer this comfort with — iv. 3
here comes newer comfort. Hail, king! — v. 7
[*Coi.*] comfort your city's eyes ..... *King John*, ii. 1
courage and comfort! all shall yet .. — iii. 4
good lady! comfort, gentle Constance! — iii. 4
I could give better comfort than .... — iii. 4
my widow comfort, and my sorrow's — iii. 4
being create for comfort, to be used.. — iv. 1
be of good comfort, for the great .... — v. 3
be of good comfort, prince..... — v. 7
and comfort me with cold (*rep.*) .... — v. 7
this must my comfort be ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
what comfort, man? how is't with .. — ii. 1
near the tidings of our comfort is .... — ii. 1
my thoughts: comfort's in heaven .. — ii. 2
my comfort is, that heaven will..... — iii. 1
nor with thy sweets comfort his .... — iii. 2
comfort, my liege, why looks your (*rep.*) — iii. 2
of comfort no man speak ..... — iii. 2
that bids me be of comfort any more — iii. 2
a comfort of retirement lives in this.. — iv. 1
bring smooth comforts false ..2 *Henry IV.* (indue.)
is that all the comfort you give me? — iii. 4
to comfort you the more, I have .... — iii. 1
you shall bear, to comfort him ..... — iv. 3
I am much ill. Comfort, your majesty! — iv. 4
now I, to comfort him, bid him ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
plucks comfort from his looks..... — iv. (chorus)
my comfort is, that old age ..... — v. 2
cheer thy spirit with this comfort ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
as witting I no other comfort have .. — ii. 5
God comfort him in this necessity! .. — iv. 3
the comfort of my age! thy deeds ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in darkness, comfort in despair! .... — ii. 1
great is his comfort, in this earthly .. — ii. 1
all comfort go with thee! ..... — ii. 4
Comfort, my sovereign! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
by crying comfort from a hollow breast — iii. 2
is all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb — iii. 2
such comfort come to thee .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
comfort, my lord; and so I take my — iv. 8
entertain good comfort, and cheer.. *Richard III.* i. 3

COMFORT—to comfort Edward with. *Rich. III.* ii. 1
and I for comfort have but one false .. — ii. 2
and hast the comfort of thy children .. — ii. 2
comfort, dear mother; God is much.. — ii. 2
in him your comfort lives .... — ii. 2
sister, have comfort; all of us have .. — ii. 2
by their uncle cozened of comfort.... — iv. 4
but mine shall be a comfort to your age — iv. 4
but this good comfort bring I........ — iv. 4
lines of fair comfort and encouragement — v. 2
all comfort that the dark night ..... — v. 3
Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts thee — v. 3
doth comfort thee in thy sleep ...... — v. 3
my comfort comes along .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
and comforts to your cause.......... — iii. 1
as all my other comforts, far hence.. — iii. 1
is this your comfort? the cordial .... — iii. 1
you'd feel more comfort.............. — iii. 1
pray, pray. Heaven comfort her .... — iv. 2
take good comfort. O my good lord (*rep.*) — iv. 2
I am past all comforts here, but prayers — iv. 2
keep comfort to you; and this morning — v. 1
all comfort, joy, in this most gracious — v. 4
this oracle of comfort has so pleased — v. 4
with comfort go; hope of revenge .... — v. 11
failing to him, periods his comfort. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
O, what a precious comfort 'tis, to have — i. 2
and I'll beweep these comforts, worthy — v. 2
in that there's comfort. Doubt not.. *Coriolanus,* ii. 1
hearts dance with comforts, constrains — v. 3
which is a comfort that all but we enjoy — v. 3
thy person, our comfort in the country — v. 3
Roman ladies bring not comfort home — v. 4
at meals, comfort your bed ...... *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
these tidings will well comfort Cassius — v. 3
thy spirits all of comfort!.. *Antony & Cleopatra,* iii. 2
best of comfort; and ever welcome to us — iii. 6
gentle madam, to him: comfort him — iii. 9
but your comfort makes the rescue .. — iii. 9
I spake to you for your comfort...... — iv. 2
once for thy spritely comfort .... — iv. 7
but comforts we despise.............. — iv. 13
give her what comforts the quality .. — v. 1
have comfort; for, I know, your plight — v. 2
make yourself some comfort out of .. *Cymbeline,* i. 2
honest wills, which seasons comfort — i. 7
to our comfort, shall we find .... — iii. 3
or in my life what comfort, when I.. — iii. 4
thou art all the comfort the gods .... — iii. 4
I'll make't my comfort, he is a man — iii. 6
society is no comfort to one not sociable — iv. 2
Imogen, the great part of my comfort — iv. 3
it strikes me, past the hope of comfort — iv. 3
his comforts thrive, his trials well are — v. 4
but the comfort is, you shall be called — v. 4
for they shall taste our comfort ...... — v. 5
he comforts you, can make you .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
dawning day new comfort hath inspired — ii. 2
why dost not comfort me, and help me — ii. 4
and rather comfort his distressed plight — iv. 4
was once our terror, now our comfort — v. 1
the other's distance comfort me .... *Pericles,* i. 1
joy and all comfort in your sacred ...... — i. 2
finding little comfort to relieve them .... — i. 2
awake their helps to comfort them ...... — i. 4
for comfort is too far for us to expect .... — i. 4
sake of it, be manly, and take comfort .. — iii. 1
then men must comfort you.............. — iv. 3
lay comforts to your bosom .... *Lear,* ii. 1
but thine do comfort, and not burn ...... — ii. 4
I will piece out the comfort with what .. — iii. 6
thy comforts can do me no good at all .. — iv. 1
'twas yet some comfort, when misery .... — iv. 6
to you again, I'll bring you comfort...... — v. 2
what comfort to this great decay may.... — v. 3
such comfort, as do lusty young men. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
all this is comfort; wherefore weep .. — iii. 2
I'll find Romeo to comfort you ...... — iii. 2
comfort thee, though thou art banished — iii. 3
her chamber, hence and comfort her — iii. 3
how well my comfort is revived .... — iii. 3
comfort me, counsel me.............. — iii. 5
word of joy? some comfort, nurse.... — iii. 5
I'll call them back again to comfort me — iv. 3
some merry dump, to comfort me .... — iv. 5
in the cheer and comfort of our eye .... *Hamlet,* i. 2
but the free comfort which from thence.. *Othello,* i. 3
though he speak of comfort, touching .. — ii. 1
spirits, and bring all Cyprus comfort! .. — ii. 1
that not another comfort like to this .... — ii. 1
our loves and comforts should increase .. — ii. 1
and I dote in mine own comforts .... — ii. 1
love him dearly, comfort forswear me! .. — iv. 2
expectations and comforts of sudden .... — iv. 2
COMFORTABLE—
a comfortable doctrine............ *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
for my sake, be comfortable ...... *As you Like it,* ii. 6
be comfortable to my mother .... *All's Well,* i. 1
sake, speak comfortable words ...... *Richard II.* ii. 2
what comfortable hour canst thou . *Richard III.* iv. 4
comfortable temper has forsook .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
true, so just, and now, so comfortable? — iv. 3
yourself in a more comfortable sort.. *Coriolanus,* i. 3
return to us, peaceful and comfortable.. *Pericles,* i. 2
I am sure, is kind and comfortable .... *Lear,* i. 4
by thy comfortable beams I may peruse .. — ii. 2
O comfortable friar! where is.... *Romeo & Juliet,* v. 3
COMFORTED—must I be comforted .. *All's Well,* i. 1
be comforted; let's make us medicines. *Macbeth,* iv. 3
be comforted, dear madam. *Antony & Cleopatra,* iv. 13
not comforted to live .... *Cymbeline,* i. 2
be comforted, good madam .... *Lear,* iv. 7
thou hast comforted me marvellous. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
COMFORTER—it is a comforter ...... *Tempest,* ii. 1
comforter to an unsettled fancy .... — v. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear.... *Much Ado,* v. 1
to be your comforter, when .... *Richard III.* i. 3
COMFORTING-comforting your evils *Winter's T.* ii. 3
nature with comforting repose .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
comforting therein, that when ol' .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2

COMFORTING-if I find him comforting.. *Lear,* iii. 5
COMFORTLESS-comfortless despair. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
fearful, comfortless, and horrible.... *King John,* v. 6
the queen is comfortless, and we .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
all dark and comfortless .... *Lear,* iii. 7
COMFORT'ST—that comfort'st. *Timon of Athens,* v. 2
COMIC—unto a peaceful comic sport.. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
triumphs, mirthful comic shows .... *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
COMICAL—pastoral-comical (*rep.*) .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
COMING—for coming thence .... *Tempest,* ii. 1
at the road expects my coming.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
my father stays my coming.......... — ii. 2
sir Valentine is coming .... — iii. 1
this evening coming .... — iv. 3
but, by my coming, I have .... — v. 4
master, doctor Caius, coming ...... *Merry Wives,* i. 4
I was coming to you .... — ii. 1
yonder he is coming, this way ...... — iii. 1
your husband's coming hither ...... — iii. 3
your husband's coming with half.... — iii. 3
she's coming; to her coz .... — iii. 4
but is my husband coming?.......... — iv. 2
tarries the coming down of .... — iv. 5
your true love's coming .. *Twelfth Night,* ii. 3 (song)
Malvolio's coming down this walk .. — ii. 5
he's coming, madam .... — iii. 4
vent to her that thou art coming?.... — iv. 1
he's coming; I perceive 't........ *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
he is coming, sir, he is coming........ — iv. 3
of your intent, and coming hither? .. — v. 1
then I will expect your coming ...... *Much Ado,* v. 1
I have a beard coming .... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 2
the duke is coming from the temple.. — iv. 2
Thisby, coming first by night........ — v. 1
we shall out-sleep the coming morn — v. 1
to read the purpose of my coming. *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
I think, coming from Muscovy ...... — v. 2
but there are worthies a coming will — v. 2
excuse me so, coming so short of thanks — v. 2
cast away, coming from Tripolis. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 1
for your coming in to dinner, sir .... — iii 5
and there expect their coming ...... — v 1
messenger before, to signify their coming — v. 1
your coming before me is nearer .. *As you Like it,* i. 1
they are coming to perform it........ — i. 2
yonder, sure, they are coming........ — i. 2
for coming anight to Jane Smile .... — ii. 4
these couples are coming to the ark! — v. 4
more attend upon the coming space .. *All's Well,* ii. 3
to make the coming hours o'erflow .. — ii. 4
in coming on he has the cramp ...... — iv. 3
the king's coming.................... — v. 2
insuit coming with her modern grace — v. 3
know the cause of your coming?.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
coming? Is she come? (*rep.*).......... — iii. 2
Petruchio is coming, in a new hat .. — iii. 2
bride and bridegroom coming home? — iii. 2
I know, the rout is coming .... — iii. 2
they are coming after to warn them.. — iv. 1
is my master and his wife coming.... — iv. 1
away, away! for he is coming hither.. — iv. 1
an ancient angel coming down ...... — iv. 2
what company is coming here? ...... — iv. 5
I think, this coming summer .... *Winter's Tale,* i. 1
he is not guilty of her coming hither — ii. 3
your guests are coming .... — iv. 3
I pr'ythee, is he coming home? .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
my wife is coming yonder........ — iv. 4
and he not coming thither, I went — v. 1
our thane is coming.................... *Macbeth,* i. 5
he that's coming, must be provided for.. — i. 5
their comfort, we are coming thither.... — iv. 3
that way are they coming .... — v. 2
this three mile may you see it coming,.. — v. 5
ere our coming, see thou shake .... *King John,* iii. 3
is coming towards me .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
his coming is but for his own .... — ii. 3
his coming hither hath no further .. — iii. 3
our two cousins coming into London — v. 2
money of the king's coming down .. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
stand close, I hear them coming .... — ii. 2
and since your coming hither........ — iii. 1
coming in to borrow a mess of ...... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
he heard of your grace's coming to town — ii. 2
what doth concern your coming? .... — iv. 1
he is coming hither .... — iv. 4
coming to look on you .... — iv. 4
tell you the Dauphin, I am coming on.. *Henry V.* i. 2
in fierce tempest is he coming........ — ii. 4
the winter coming on, and sickness.. — iii. 3
the king is coming; and I must speak — iii. 6
from Ireland coming, bringing .... — v. (cho.)
the emperor's coming in behalf of .... — v. (cho.)
I will expect thy coming............ *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
watch the coming of my punished .. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
the king, thou knowest, is coming .. — iii. 2
duly waited for my coming forth? .. — iv. 1
she was coming with a full intent .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the queen is coming with a puissant — ii. 1
before thy coming, Lewis was Henry's — iii. 3
we were forewarned of your coming.. — iv. 7
there attend my coming............ *Richard III.* i. 2
the duke is coming; see, the barge. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
I do not like their coming .... — iii. 1
the full cause of our coming .... — iii. 1
such a truant since my coming ...... — iii. 1
stand close, the queen is coming .... — iv. 1
from all parts they are coming........ — v. 3
they are coming from the field .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he is coming down to you .... *Timon of Athens,* iii. 1
take no warning by my coming .. — iii. 1
an intent that's coming toward him — v. 1
ha! Marcius coming home? (*rep.*) .. *Coriolanus,* ii. 1
make way, they are coming .... — ii. 2
he's coming. How accompanied?.... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] some news is coming that turns — iv. 6
now he 's coming; and not a hair.... — iv. 6
receive his letters, and is coming. *Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
is thy master coming? He lies to-night — iii. 1
coming from Sardis on our former .. — v. 1

COMING—yet, coming from him.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
thyself art coming to see performed — v. 2
forestall him of the coming day! .. *Cymbeline,* iii. 5
coming and going with thy honey .. *Titus And.* ii. 5
is not thy coming for my other hand? — v. 2
and stay your coming to present ...... *Pericles,* ii. 2
but stay, the knights are coming........ — ii. 2
you have fortunes coming upon you .... — iv. 3
the king is coming. Attend .... *Lear,* i. 1
he's coming, madam; I hear him ...... — i. 3
he's coming hither, now, i' the night .... — ii. 1
I hear my father coming; pardon me.... — ii. 1
this usage, coming from us .... — ii. 4
to oppose the bolt against my coming in — ii. 4
I told him you were coming .... — iv. 2
which since his coming forth is thought — iv. 3
going hence, even as their coming hither — v. 2
Romeo is coming .... *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 3
lady mother 's coming to your chamber — iii. 5
not to question, for the watch is coming — v. 3
as he was coming from this churchyard — v. 3
and prologue to the omen coming on .. *Hamlet,* i. 1
hither are they coming, to offer you .... — ii. 2
I hear him coming; let 's withdraw .... — iii. 1
they are coming to the play .... — iii. 2
withdraw, I hear him coming .... — iii. 4
wish and beg your sudden coming o'er .. — iv. 7
the king, and queen, and all are coming — v. 2
so guilty-like, seeing you coming...... *Othello,* iii. 3
sweet love, I was coming to your house.. — iii. 4
but, so, I hear him coming .... — v. 1
COMING-IN-coming-in for one man. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
CO-MINGLED—so well co-mingled .. *Hamlet,* iii. 2
COMING-ON—a more coming-on. *As you Like it,* iv. 1
to the coming-on of time ...... *Macbeth,* i. 5 (letter)
in robustious and rough coming-on .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
COMINGS-IN—what are thy comings-in? — iv. 1
COMINIUS—attend upon Cominius.. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
follow, Cominius; we must follow you — i. 1
to be commanded under Cominius .. — i. 1
Cominius. Come; half all Cominius' — i. 1
Cominius, Marcius your old enemy — i. 2 (letter)
Cominius the general is gone .... — i. 3
will haste to help Cominius.......... — i. 5
speak, good Cominius: leave nothing — ii. 2
please you to hear Cominius speak? — ii. 2
worthy Cominius, speak .... — ii. 2
proceed, Cominius. I shall lack voice — ii. 2
and the commons? Cominius, no .... — iii. 1
here is Cominius. I have been ...... — iii. 2
Cominius, droop not, adieu .... — iv. 1
take good Cominius with thee awhile — iv. 1
if he coyed to hear Cominius speak .. — v. 1
return me, as Cominius is returned.. — v. 1
and hum at good Cominius .... — v. 1
COMMA—one comma in the course . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
stand a comma 'tween their amities.... *Hamlet,* v. 2
COMMAND—command these elements . *Tempest,* i. 1
her earthly and abhorred commands .... — i. 2
I will be correspondent to command .... — i. 2
or dost unwillingly what I command.... — i. 2
exactly do all points of my command.... — i. 2
nor hath not one spirit to command .... — iii. 2
Juno does command .... — iv. 1
graves at my command, have waked .... — v. 1
and deal in her command................ — v. 1
write, please you command .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
command me while I live............ — iii. 1
by his master's command............ — iv. 2
that attends your ladyship's command — iv. 3
your pleasure to command me ...... — iv. 3
let us command to know that .... *Merry Wives,* i. 1
my house a week at command ...... — iv. 3
I may command where I adore.. *Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
command where I adore (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 5
and commands shall be executed.... — iii. 4
command her followers .... — iv. 3
'twas a commandment to command. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
that it may know he can command.. — i. 3
this other doth command a little door — iv. 1
an express command, under penalty — iv. 2
and sent according to command .... — iv. 3
command these fretting waters ...... — iv. 3
will your grace command me........ *Much Ado,* ii. 1
shall I command thy love?. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 1 (let.)
the king's command, and this most — v. 1
please it your majesty, command me — v. 2
be commanded, that command? . *Mer. of Venice,* ii. 9
I shall obey you in all fair commands — iii. 4
take upon command what help .. *As you Like it,* ii. 7
I have left you commands .... — v. 2
must attend his majesty's command.. *All's Well,* i. 1
as I command you? that man (*rep.*) — i. 3
husband in thy power I will command — ii. 1
what more commands he? .... — ii. 4
there was an excellent command! .. — iii. 6
to be blamed in the command ...... — iii. 6
if he had been there to command .... — iii. 6
and at your majesty's command .... — v. 3
your honour will command?.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
will command wherein your lady .. — 1 (ind.)
what you will command me, will I do — ii. 1
and whom thou keep'st command .. — ii. 1
go forward, Kate, at thy command .. — iii. 2
this gallant will command the sun .. — iv. 3
at your command at all hours ...... — iv. 4
I shall command your welcome .... — v. 1
say, I command her come to me .... — v. 2
to command the keys of all ...... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
prevailed than so, on your command — ii. 1
tardied my swift command.......... — iii. 2
I willingly obey your command .... — iv. 1
I command thee to open thy affair .. — iv. 3
by his command have I here touched — v. 1
with thy command, let him be.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I, sir, am Dromio; command him .. — v. 1
he did command me to call timely .... *Macbeth,* ii. 3
let your highness command upon me.... — iii. 1
perform what you command us .... — iii. 1
my poor country's, to command .... — iv. 3

COMMAND—'tis her command ..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
he commands, move only in command .. — v. 2
at your best command ..... *King John*, i. 1
other hill command the rest to stand — ii. 1
command thy son and daughter to join — ii. 2
my life thou shalt command ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
were not born to sue, but to command — i. 1
Marshal, command our officers at arms — i. 1
let it command a mirror hither ..... — iv. 1
the king, commands the contrary .... — v. 5
I shall command all the good lads .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to command the devil..... — iii. 1
of estimation and command in arms — iv. 4
a word of exceeding good command. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
no man could better command his.... — v. 1
will you command me to use my legs — (epil.)
keep close, I thee command ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
our vain command upon the enraged — iii. 3
yet my soldiers are in my command — iii. 3
under his master's command ..... — iv. 1
beggar's knee, command the health of it? — iv. 1
he had, deserving to command .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and look'st to command the prince.. — i. 1
dost thou command me to be shut out? — i. 3
we charge and command you ..... — (procl.)
Dauphin, command the citizens .... — i. 6
this place commands my patience .. — iii. 1
on the king commands me stoop .... — iii. 1
your highness shall command a peace — iv. 1
upon my blessing I command thee go — iv. 5
with such a proud command spirit .. — iv. 7
command the conquest, Charles .... — v. 2
command in Anjou what your honour — v. 3
to be at your command; command .. — v. 5
worldly pleasure at command ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the Nevils are thy subjects to command — ii. 2
used to command, untaught to plead — iv. 1
kings and princes,—command silence — iv. 2
can spare, you shall command ..... — iv. 4
I charge and command ..... — iv. 6
and do as I command ye ..... — iv. 7
and we charge and command ..... — iv. 7
parley, when I command them kill? — iv. 8
command no more content than I? .. — iv. 9
Henry, command my eldest son..... — v. 1
Faulconbridge commands the narrow. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
command an argosy to stem the waves — ii. 6
command, and I'll obey..... — iii. 1
what you command, that rests in me — iii. 2
I will do what your grace commands — iii. 2
but to command, to check, to o'erbear — iii. 2
to serve, where kings command..... — iii. 3
but why commands the king ..... — iv. 3
entreat, (for I command no more .... — iv. 6
stand thou when I command ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
we will do, we do upon command.... — i. 4
he may command me, as my sovereign — iii. 1
the king, that may command, entreats — iv. 4
sent command to the lord mayor .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
if I command him, follows ..... — ii. 2
who commands you to render up .... — iii. 2
I can command: as I walk (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
whose height commands as subject. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
achievement is command ..... — i. 2
Agamemnon commands Achilles .... — ii. 3
to offer to command Achilles ..... — ii. 3
the holy, strength of their police command.. — ii. 3
and command him wholly ..... — iv. 4
to him that victory commands?..... — iv. 5
you shall command me, sir ..... — iv. 5
Ajax commands the guard to tend .. — v. 1
he commands us to provide .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
one business does command us all .. — iii. 4
or that which can command it ..... — iv. 2
drugs of it freely command ..... — iv. 3
quickly draw out my command .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
thy face bears a command in't ..... — iv. 5
under your great command ..... — v. 5
commands the empire of the sea.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
necessity of time commands our services — i. 3
through whom I might command..... — iii. 3
command what cost your heart ..... — iii. 4
for indeed, I have lost command .... — iii. 9
the bidding of the gods command me — iii. 9
soon as i' the command of Cæsar .... — iii. 11
worthiest to have command obeyed.. — iii. 11
and suffered my command ..... — iv. 2
on my command, thou then wouldst — iv. 12
service that I shall command you.... — iv. 12
as thereto sworn by your command.... — v. 2
if, after this command, thou fraught.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
you have done not after our command — i. 2
of what commands I should be subject — i. 2
save when command to your dismission — ii. 3
command shall give thee opportunity — iii. 2
since I received command to do this — iii. 4
change command into obedience .... — iii. 4
he commands his absolute commission — iii. 7
command, our present numbers..... — iv. 2
good servant does not all commands — v. 1
a warrior, and command a camp. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
that hast upon the winds command .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
which are now at your command ..... — iii. 4
get this done as I command you ..... — iv. 3
better thee in their command ..... — iv. 6
to perform thy just command..... — v. 3
speak, commands her service ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
commands the mind to suffer with ..... — ii. 4
many people, under two commands.... — ii. 4
so many have a command to tend you? .. — ii. 4
in all your daughters' hard commands .. — iii. 4
own behalf, a mistress's command..... — iv. 2
in our eyes which do command them.... — v. 3
higher rate, than a command to parley.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
but, as you did command, his access to me — ii. 1
more into command than to entreaty .... — ii. 2
where it falls, repugnant to command .. — ii. 2
as I can make, you shall command ..... — iii. 2
these cannot I command to any utterance — iii. 2
like Mars, to threaten and command .... — iii. 4

COMMAND—who commands them, sir?. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
great command o'erways the order..... — v. 1
an exact command, larded with many .. — v. 2
I may command at most ..... *Othello*, i. 1
you shall more command with years .... — i. 2
and the man commands like a full soldier — ii. 1
for the command, I'll lay't upon you .... — ii. 1
let him command, and to obey shall be .. — iii. 3
emperor's side, and command him tasks — iv. 1
as I think, they do command him home — iv. 1
power and your command is taken off .. — v. 2

COMMANDE—commande de vous .... *Henry V.* iv. 4

COMMANDED—commanded her. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
her father hath commanded her.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
it was commanded so ..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
how many be commanded .... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
I am commanded here, and kept .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
as I was commanded from you ..... — ii. 5
a shower of commanded tears. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
I commanded the sleeves should be cut — iv. 3
commanded none should come at. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
no other, as yourself commanded..... — iii. 2
were all commanded out of the chamber — v. 2
he will not be commanded..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
me where thou are commanded..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
despatched the duke, as he commanded — iii. 2
commanded always by the greater.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the king shall be commanded..... — iii. 1
I am commanded, with your leave .. — iii. 3
I am in this commanded to deliver.. *Richard III.* i. 4
and he, that hath commanded is our — i. 4
in the table of his law commanded .. — i. 4
they have not been commanded..... — iv. 4
but to be commanded for ever .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
let silence be commanded ..... — ii. 4
who had commanded nature ..... — ii. 4
hath commanded, to-morrow morning — v. 1
what you commanded me..... — v. 1
the archbishop, as you commanded me — v. 1
to be commanded of Agamemnon.. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
to be commanded under Cominius .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
commanded by such poor passion.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
wherefore you have commanded .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
I am ignorant in what I am commanded — iii. 2
for 'tis commanded I should do so .. — iii. 4
second thing that I have commanded — iii. 5
do what we are commanded..... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
commanded me to follow, and attend,.... *Lear*, ii. 4
at your feet, to be commanded ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I am commanded home ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
he hath commanded me to go to bed.... — iv. 3

COMMANDER—ay, my commander... *Tempest*, iv. 1
love thee as our commander .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
I was the world's commander .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
has taken their greatest commander.. *All's Well*, iii. 5
the commanders very poor rogues.... — iv. 3
approach, commander of this hot .... *King John*, ii. 2
perfect in great commanders' names.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
a good old commander, and a most .. — iv. 1
bosom of such great commanders .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
royal commanders, be in readiness .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Agamemnon, thou great commander. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
thy commander, Achilles..... — iii. 3
bid our commanders lead ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
commander of our common weal.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
commander of my thoughts..... — iv. 4
than to deceive so good a commander .. *Othello*, ii. 3

COMMANDING—commanding love.. *King John*, i. 1
the great commanding Warwick .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
bears his commanding rein ..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
commanding all, obeyed of none .... — iv. 4
(the court of Rome commanding).. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
obeying in commanding, and thy parts — ii. 4
commanding one another's fortunes. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
but commanding peace even with .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7

COMMANDMENT—
to sea with the ten commandments. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
'twas a commandment to command .. — i. 2
heels are at your commandment. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
'gainst your wife's commandment.... — iv. 1
o' stern commandment ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
I have express commandment.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
commandment on the pulse of life?. *King John*, iv. 2
best of them all at commandment.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
England are at my commandment .. — v. 3
I have express commandment ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
set my ten commandments in your face — i. 3
like the commandment of a king.. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
more after our commandment ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
thy commandment all alone shall live.. *Hamlet*, i. 5
I will do your mother's commandment.. — iii. 2
tell him, his commandment is fulfilled — v. 2
never gave commandment for their death — v. 2

COMMAND'ST—thou command'st.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
to hear what thou command'st .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8

COMMENCE—wooer doth commence. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
did you these arms commence ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
till sack commences it, and sets it .. — iv. 3
did commence rough deeds of rage.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
commence [*Co'. An'.* conduce] a fight. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
did commence in sufferance .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
my actions yet commence a deed ..... *Pericles*, ii. 5

COMMENCED—to be commenced .... 1 *Henry V.* i. 1
commenced on this ball of earth.. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
commenced in burning Troy? .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

COMMENCEMENT—commencement of. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
it was a violent commencement ..... *Othello*, i. 3

COMMENCING—commencing in a truth?.. *Macb.* i. 3

COMMEND—
commend thy grievance to .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I'll commend you to my master .... — i. 1
to commend their service to his will — i. 3
commend, extol their graces ..... — i. 3
to her beauty I commend my vows .. — iv. 2
that all our swains commend her? .. — iv. 2 (song)
seest her before me, commend me.. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
woman, commend me to her ..... — ii. 2
commend me to them both ..... — ii. 2
argument to commend themselves .. — ii. 2
did commend my yellow stockings .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 5

COMMEND—commend me to my. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
commend me to the prison ..... — iii. 2
commend me to him ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
pray you, commend me to mistress. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
Arme—Arme—commends you.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I did commend the black-oppressing.. — i. 1 (let.)
lady, I will commend you to my own — ii. 1
do commend this sealed-up counsel.. — iii. 1
that well can thee commend ..... — iv. 2
besides commends, and courteous.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
signior Antonio commends him to you — iii. 2
commend a young and learned doctor — iv. 1
whereof I cannot enough commend — iv. 1 (let.)
commend me to your honourable wife — iv. 1
commend the parts and graces .. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
Orlando doth commend him to you .. — iv. 3
I pray you, commend my counterfeiting — iv. 3
commend me to my kinsmen, and.... *All's Well*, ii. 2
were more than they can commend .. — iv. 3
commend the paper to his gracious hand — v. 1
then I'll commend her volubility. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
commend me to thy master ..... — iv. 3
Emilia, commend my best ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
commends it to your blessing ..... — iii. 3
that thou commend it strangely .... — iii. 3
commend them, and condemn them — iv. 3
I commend you to your own content. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
justice commends the ingredients..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
I do commend you to their backs .... — iii. 1
O well done! I commend your pains.. — iv. 1
commend these waters to those baby. *King John*, v. 2
commend me to one Hubert ..... — v. 4
commend me to my brother ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
therefore commend me ..... — i. 2
Gaunt commends him to your majesty — ii. 1
I send to her my kind commends.... — iii. 1
will commend to rust his barbed steeds — iii. 3
to his gentle hearing kind commends — iii. 3
lord of York commends the plot .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
commend me to my cousin ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I commend me to thee, I commend thee — ii. 2
my captain, sir, commends him to you — ii. 2
I commend you well ..... — iii. 2
both, commend me to the princes .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
the duke of York commends him to.. — v. 6
my lord, commend my service to my — iv. 6
I commend this kind submission.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
commend me to my valiant brother. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
commend me to lord William .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
commends him to your noble lordship — iii. 2
to thy lord; commend me to him .... — iv. 5
to thee I do commend my watchful.. — v. 3
commend me to his grace..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the king's majesty commends his good — ii. 3
and durst commend a secret to your ear — v. 1
the reputing many commends .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
commends himself most affectionately — iii. 1
commend me to your niece ..... — iii. 1
but commends itself to others' eyes.. — iii. 3
we'll not commend what we intend.. — iv. 1
bade me not commend her to you.... — iv. 5
fellow, commend my service to her.. — v. 5
commend me to him: I will send.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
commend me to your master ..... — ii. 1
commend me to their loves; and, I am — ii. 2
commend me to thy honourable .... — iii. 2
commend me honourably to his good — iii. 2
commend me to my loving countrymen — v. 2
commend me to them; and tell them — v. 2
commend to your remembrances.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
commend me to my wife ..... — iii. 2
let me commend thee first to those .. — iv. 5
buy men's voices to commend .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and commend me to thy lord..... — ii. 4
commend me to my brother Cassius — iv. 3
to this great fairy I commend .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
commend unto his lips thy favouring — iv. 8
whom I commend to you, as a noble. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
commend me to the court ..... — i. 5
protection I commend me, gods! .... — ii. 2
any way speak in his just commend .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
every worth in show commends itself .. — ii. 3
well, I commend her choice ..... — ii. 5
it is your grace's pleasure to commend .. — ii. 5
I do commend to your content..... — iv. (Gower)
doth this instant so much commend itself. *Lear*, ii. 1
I did commend your highness' letters .. — ii. 4
commend a dear thing to you ..... — iii. 1
commend me to thy lady (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
commend me to thy lady and bid her — iii. 3
commend me to your daughter .... — iii. 4
let your haste commend your duty .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
with all my love I do commend me to you — i. 5
commend my duty to your lordship (*rep.*) — v. 2
commend me to my kind lord ..... *Othello*, v. 2

COMMENDABLE—not commendable. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
cannot be commendable; but who dare — iii. 1
commendable in a neat's tongue. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
discourse grow commendable none — iii. 5
nor more commendable..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
and ever were, very commendable.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and, commendable proved, let's die. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 6
unto itself most commendable .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
sweet and commendable in your nature. *Hamlet*, i. 2

COMMENDATION—
a word or two of commendation. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
commendation from great potentates — ii. 4
her hearty commendations to you. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
prevail in man's commendation. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
this commendation I can afford her .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the commendation is not in his wit .. — ii. 1
pray you, do my commendations. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
publish his commendation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
high commendation, true applause. *As you Like it*, i. 2
there commendatious go with pity .. *All's Well*, i. 1
your commendations, madam, get tears — i. 1
not much commendation to them.... — ii. 2
letters of commendation to the king — iv. 3
in his commendations I am fed ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
beguiling them of commendation.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1

COMMENDATION—
commendations to my king? *(rep.)*..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
you his princely commendations.. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
ever good at sudden commendations — v. 2
a mere satiety of commendations.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I have your commendation..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
turn all into my commendations .... — iv. 1
to express my commendations great .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
COMMENDED-much commended. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
priest o' the town commended him. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
who commended thy yellow. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)
who commended thy yellow stockings — iii. 4
himself commended, no richer .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
have commended to his goodness .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
had commended Troilus .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
by my once commended beauty .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
since commended to our master ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
his majesty commended him to you.... *Hamlet*, v. 2
COMMENDING-commending him. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
COMMENT—to comment on your malady — ii. 1
a vulgar comment will be made. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
forgive the comment that my passion.... *John*, iv. 2
by the idle comments that it makes..... — v. 7
comment then upon his sudden.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
offence should bear his comment.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
with the very comment of thy soul.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
COMMENTARIES—
in the commentaries of Cæsar writ. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
COMMENTING-commenting upon. *As you Like*, ii. 1
that fearful commenting is leaden. *Richard III.* iv. 3
COMMERCE—in some commerce. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
peaceful commerce from dividable. *Troil. & Cress* i. 3
all the commerce that you have had — iii. 3
better commerce than with honesty? .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
COMMINGS-[*Knt.*] wager on your commings — iv. 7
COMMISERATION—
commiseration on thy heroical. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
pluck commiseration of his state.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
lending your kind commiseration. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*]-defy thy commiseration. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
COMMISSION—my commission .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
any commission from your lord..... — i. 5
there is our commission .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
take thy commission ..... — i. 1
I leave you of your commissions .. — i. 1
give out a commission for more heads — ii. 1
ask you for your commission .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
you commission [*Col. Knt.*-heraldry]. *All's Well*, ii. 3
I'll give him my commission .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and that beyond commission ..... — i. 2
are not those in commission yet..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
this great commission, France ..... *King John*, ii. 1
use our commission in his utmost force — iii. 3
silence, in commission with me ... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hath the prince John a full commission — iv. 1
with letters of commission..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
the king's commission *(rep.)*..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
let him see our commission ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
there have been commissions sent.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
through commissions, which compel — i. 2
have you a precedent of this commission? — i. 2
denied the force of this commission.. — i. 2
by commission, and main power, took — ii. 2 (let.)
highness' hand I tender my commission — ii. 2
our commission from Rome read.. — ii. 4
by a commission from the consistory — ii. 4
stay, where's your commission, lords? — iii. 2
large commission to Gregory de Cassalis — iii. 2
did my commission bid ye so far forget — v. 2
seals a commission to a blank .. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
take your commission; hie you to .. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
the one half of my commission ..... — iv. 5
had not joined in commission with him — iv. 7
your commission's ready: follow me. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
will do his commission thoroughly.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
he commands his absolute commission — iii. 7
the words of your commission will tie — iii. 7
his sealed commission, left in trust .... *Pericles*, i. 3
my commission is not to reason..... — iv. 1
you are of the commission, sit you too .. *Lear*, iii. 6
the commission of my place and person.. — v. 3
he hath commission from thy wife and me — v. 3
which the commission of thy years. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
his commission, to employ those soldiers *Hamlet*, ii. 2
your commission will forthwith despatch — iii. 3
to unseal their grand commission ..... — v. 2
here's the commission; read it at more — v. 2
devised a new commission; wrote it fair — v. 2
he shall our commission bring to you .. *Othello*, i. 3
and is in full commission here for Cyprus — ii. 1
especial commission come from Venice .. — iv. 2
COMMISSIONER-late commissioners?. *Henry V.* ii. 2
COMMIT—as e'er I did commit. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
to time, I will commit..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and so I commit you ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
commit yourself into the hands .. *Mid. N's Dr.* ii. 2
follies that themselves commit.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
her gentle spirit commits itself..... — iii. 2
Lorenzo, I commit into your hands — iii. 4
you lack not folly to commit them .. *All's Well*, i. 3
commit it count. I am your accessary — ii. 1
commits his body to painful labour.. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
is for me less easy to commit..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
commit me for committing honour .. — iii. 3
with the dam, commit them to the fire — ii. 3
and will again commit them..... *King John*, iii. 4
I do commit his youth ..... — iv. 2
and commit the oldest sins ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to my authority, and did commit you — v. 2
you did commit me; for which *(rep.)* — v. 2
here I commit my body to your mercies — (epil.)
where, inshipped, commit them .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
never traitor in the land commit .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
here commit you to my lord cardinal — iii. 1
we will commit thee thither ..... — iv. 9
for that, commit your godfathers .. *Richard III.* i. 1
moved his highness to commit me now — i. 1
to commit you, the best persuasions. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
well, uncle, what folly I commit. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
been known to commit outrages.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5

COMMIT—our veiled dames commit. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
thus to commit your weak condition. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
which commits some loving act .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
we do commit murder in healing .... — ii. 2
commit offence to my inferiors..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
than to commit such slaughter ..... — v. 3
commit my cause in balance to be. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
of my country commit myself..... — i. 1
commit him to the grave ..... — v. 3
fearfully, which you commit willingly. *Pericles*, iv. 3
we commit no crime to use .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
commit a thing so monstrous..... *Lear*, i. 1
to your professed bosoms I commit him.... — i. 1
commit not with man's sworn spouse..... — iii. 4
COMMIT'ST-or else commit'st thy.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
commit'st thy anointed body ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
COMMITTED-committed here. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
have committed disparagements .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
offence is holy, that she hath committed — v. 5
to prison, where I am committed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
there's many have committed it..... — ii. 2
offenceful act was mutually committed? — ii. 3
flat burglary, as ever was committed. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
sir, they have committed false report — v. 1
they are committed; and to conclude — v. 1
I have committed to your worship. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
there his fury had committed.... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
who committed treason enough ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
crimes committed by your person .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
intended, or committed, was this fault? — v. 3
oath on oath, committed wrong on.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the nobleman that committed the .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
wilful adultery and murder committed. *Henry V.* ii. 1
enlarge the man committed yesterday — ii. 2
very excellent service committed at — iii. 6
committed to the bishop of York .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
have aught committed that is .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
who hath committed them? the mighty — ii. 4
the nobles were committed, is all .... — ii. 4
for hateful deeds committed by myself — v. 3
I for this had been committed..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that I committed the daring'st counsel — ii. 4
the willing'st sin I ever yet committed — iii. 1
hence you be committed to the Tower — v. 2
throats that have committed them.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
what ignorant sin have I committed?.. *Othello*, iv. 2
what committed! committed! *(rep.)* .. — iv. 2
act of shame a thousand times committed — v. 2
COMMITTING—committing me.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
commit me, for committing honour. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
in committing adultery with .. — iii. 2 (indict.)
in committing freely your scruple.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
COMMIX—to commix with winds .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
COMMIXTION—thy commixtion. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
COMMIXTURE-commixture shown. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
thy tough commixtures melt..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
COMMODIOUS-a commodious drab. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
COMMODITIES-commodities to buy. *Com. of Er.* iv. 3
take up commodities upon our bills. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
our mere defects prove our commodities.. *Lear*, iv. 1
COMMODITY-commodity of hair. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
for a commodity of brown paper.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
like to prove a goodly commodity .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a commodity in question, I warrant you — iii. 3
nor commodity to raise a present. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
for the commodity that strangers have — iii. 3
'tis a commodity will lose the gloss .. *All's Well*, i. 1
a commodity lay fretting by you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to me can life be no commodity.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
tickling commodity,—commodity .. *King John*, ii. 2
this commodity, makes it take head.. — ii. 2
this commodity, this bawd, this broker — ii. 2
and why rail I on this commodity.... — ii. 2
since kings break faith upon commodity — ii. 2
were a commodity of good names.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
such a commodity of warm slaves..... — iv. 2
I will turn diseases to commodity .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the commodity, not the commodity .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
COMMON—our hint of woe is common. *Tempest*, ii. 1
all things in common nature should .. — ii. 1
O rejoice beyond a common joy..... — v. 1
thou common friend, that's.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
i' the common stocks for a witch.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
make him a common recreation.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and the terms for common justice.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
I have strewed it in the common ear — i. 4
use their abuses in common houses .. — ii. 1
do me the common right to let me .. — ii. 3
is in our prison a common executioner — iv. 2
you know the course is common ..... — iv. 2
my dear friend to a common stale .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I am a spirit of no common rate .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
strike more dead than common sleep — iv. 1
you mean, from common sense? .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
when mistresses from common sense — i. 1
my lips are no common..... — ii. 1
not jump with common spirits.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
thou pale and common drudge 'tween — iii. 2
to the common ferry, which trades to — iii. 4
I am more than common tall .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
thievish living on the common road? — ii. 3
the common executioner whose heart — iii. 5
which in the common, is—woman .. — v. 1
would slay in common sense ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
and common speech gives him a worthy — ii. 5
and as in the common course of all .. — iv. 3
was a common gamester to the camp — v. 3
bought me at a common price..... — v. 3
I think you now some common customer — v. 3
rhetoric in your common talk.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
more than the common blocks .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
surpassing the common praise it bears — iii. 1
a common of my serious hours. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
is common; that every churl *(rep.)* .. — iii. 1
supposed by the common rout against — iii. 1
given to the common enemy of man .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
the business from the common eye ..... — iii. 1
the vain breath of a common man .. *King John*, iii. 1
no common wind, no customed event — iii. 4
death is common in their mouths .... — iv. 2

COMMON—forth in the common air .. *Richard II.* i. 3
his courtship to the common people.. — i. 4
the commons hath he pilled with .... — ii. 1
the commons cold, and will, I fear .. — ii. 2
and that's the wavering commons .. — ii. 2
the hateful commons will perform .. — ii. 2
some way of common trade ..... — iii. 3
the commons' suit? *(rep.)* ..... — iv. 1
the commons will not then be satisfied — iv. 1
homo is a common name to all men.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
not in the roll of common men ..... — iii. 1
so common hackneyed in the eyes .. — iii. 2
a companion to the common streets.. — iii. 2
but is a weary of thy common sight — iii. 2
to make it too common ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
so, thou common dog, didst thou .... — i. 3
I warrant you, as common as the way — ii. 2
the nobles, and the armed commons — ii. 3
or a common 'larum-bell? ..... — iii. 1
doth, in common sense, crowd us ..... — iv. 2
with more than with a common pain — iv. 4
of this bill urged by the commons? .... *Henry V.* i. 1
as 'tis ever common, that men are.... — i. 2
or art thou base, common, and popular? — iv. 1
sort our nobles from our common men — iv. 7
appeared to me but as a common man — iv. 8
hundred, besides common men ..... — iv. 8
ill beseeming any common man.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
common grief of all the land ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
what though the common people favour — i. 1
the greatest favour of the commons.. — i. 1
and common profit of his country! .. — i. 1
enclosing the commons of Melford — i. 3 (petit.)
the commons hast thou racked ..... — i. 3
hath he won the commons' hearts.... — iii. 1
would not tax the needy commons .. — iii. 1
the commons haply rise to save his life — iii. 1
I shall perceive the commons' mind — iii. 1
the commons, like an angry hive .... — iii. 2
the commons send you word by me.. — iii. 2
the commons, rude unpolished hinds — iii. 2
the commons here in Kent are ..... — iv. 1
all the realm shall be in common .... — iv. 2
and you, that love the commons, follow — iv. 2
all things shall be in common ..... — iv. 7
from the king unto the commons .... — iv. 8
the swords of common soldiers slain.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
more than common fear of Clifford's — ii. 1
grief more than common grief! ..... — ii. 5
the common people swarm like ..... — ii. 6
the lightness of you common men.... — iii. 1
the common people by number swarm — iv. 2
discharge the common sort ..... — ii. 5
in common worldly things ..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
grieved commons hardly conceive .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
all the commons hate him perniciously — ii. 1
as you respect the common good .... — iii. 2
the common voice, I see, is verified .. — v. 2
in a scale of common ounces?. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the common curse of mankind ..... — iii. 3
and that old common arbitrator, time — iv. 5
'tis common: a thousand moral. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
he speaks the common tongue ..... — i. 1
with more than common thanks I will — i. 2
which I hear from common rumours — iii. 2
and be denied such common grace .. — iii. 5
with the common lag of people .. — iii. 6 (grace)
thou common whore of mankind .... — iv. 3
common mother, thou, whose womb — iv. 3
in the common wreck as common bruit — v. 2
deserve the common stroke of war .. — v. 5
affection common of the whole body.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
touching the weal o' the common.... — i. 1
but for our gentlemen, the common file — i. 6
forth, before the common distribution — i. 9
stand upon my common part with .. — i. 9
and the commons made a shower ... — ii. 1
proud, and loves not the common people — ii. 2
loving motion toward the common body — ii. 2
they were the common muck o' the.. — ii. 2
I have not been common in my love — ii. 3
the tongues o' the common mouth .. — iii. 1
passed the nobles [*Col. Knt.*-noble] and
the commons? [*Col. Knt.*-common] — iii. 1
are learned, be not as common fools — iii. 1
right and strength o' the commons .. — iii. 3
my masters, and my common friends — iii. 3
you common cry of curs! ..... — iii. 3
common chances common men could — iv. 1
your son will, or exceed the common — iv. 1
show than that of common sons..... — v. 3
in theirs and in the commons' ears .. — v. 5
were I a common laugher..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when he perceived the common herd — i. 2
a common slave (you know him well — i. 3
but 'tis a common proof, that lowliness — ii. 1
so appearing to the common eyes .... — ii. 1
of prætors, common suitors ..... — ii. 4
some to the common pulpits, and cry — iii. 1
the commons hear this testament.... — iii. 2
common pleasures to walk abroad .. — iii. 2
shake his ears, and graze in commons — iv. 1
and common good to all, made one .. — v. 5
he approves the common liar .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
this common body, like to..... — i. 4
i' the common show-place ..... — iii. 6
with lips as common as the stairs .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
it is no act of common passage ..... — iii. 4
the common men are now in action... — iii. 7
by common voice, in election..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
the common people love so much .... — iv. 4
the common voice do cry, it shall be so — v. 3
the common body, by you relieved.... *Pericles*, iii. 3
the common hangman shall execute it .. — iv. 6
common sewers, of filth *(rep.)*..... — iv. 6
pilferings and most common trespasses .. *Lear*, ii. 2
that must approve the common saw! .... — ii. 2
to pluck the common bosom on his side — v. 3
our common judgement-place .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
soar with them above a common bound — i. 4

COMMON—thou know'st 'tis common .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
ay, madam, it is common..... — i. 2
is as common as any the most vulgar .... — i. 2
whose common theme is death of fathers — i. 2
common for the younger sort to lack ..... — ii. 1
and so berattle the common stages ..... — ii. 2
grow themselves to common players .... — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] I must common with your grief .. — iv. 5
a knave of common hire, a gondolier .... *Othello*, i. 1
in our common reason, (save that..... — iii. 3
a thing for me? It is a common thing.... — iii. 3
COMMONALTY of the commonalty. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
he's a very dog to the commonalty .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
COMMONER-a commoner o' the camp. *All's Well*, v. 3
and then the vital commoners.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
doubt not, the commoners ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
O thou public commoner!..... *Othello*, iv. 2
COMMONEST-the commonest creature. *Rich. II.* v. 3
COMMON-KISSING—
touch of common-kissing Titan.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
COMMONLY—fathers, commonly. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as our sex commonly are ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
in women commonly is seen .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
devil here, that commonly rebels..... *Othello*, iii. 4
COMMONTY-is not a commonty. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
COMMON-WEAL-a common-weal. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
kind a father of the common-weal..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
unlike the ruler of a common-weal..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the king and common-weal are deeply — i. 4
it so with king and common-weal! .. — ii. 1
I have loved my king, and common-weal — ii. 1
to fight for king and common-weal.. *Titus And.* i. 2
ripen justice in this common-weal.... — i. 2
and commander of our common-weal — i. 2
his shipwreck, and his common-weal's — ii. 1
COMMONWEALTH—
i' the commonwealth I would ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
the latter end of his commonwealth.... — ii. 1
indeed, in the commonwealth! .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
was known in the commonwealth .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a member of the commonwealth.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
a good member of the commonwealth — iv. 2
member of the commonwealth.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
that better to the commonwealth.... — iii. 5
in the commonwealth of nature ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
caterpillars of the commonwealth .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
look too lofty in our commonwealth — iii. 4
the commonwealth their boots! ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
lie too heavy on the commonwealth.. — iv. 3
the commonwealth is sick of their ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
my brother general, the commonwealth — iv. 1
I was busy for the commonwealth .. — v. 2
him debate of commonwealth affairs .. *Henry V.* i. 1
the bowels of the commonwealth ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the commonwealth hath daily run ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
come to talk of commonwealth affairs — i. 3
means to dress the commonwealth .. — iv. 2
lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth — iv. 2
this our commonwealth 'gaiust ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the commonwealth of Athens.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the commonwealth doth stand .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
a place in the commonwealth .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
to ruffle in the commonwealth.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
COMMOTION-tempest of commotion. 2 *Henry I V.* ii. 4
if damned commotion so appeared .. — iv. 1
consecrate commotion's bitter edge .. — iv. 1
when he please to make commotion. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to make commotion, as full well he can — iii. 1
some strange commotion is in his brain — iii. 2
what follows then? commotions.... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
commotion in the winds? .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
Achilles in commotion rages, and batters — ii. 3
COMMUNE—commune with you.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
more to commune with Bianca .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
what need we commune with you. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
commune [*Knt.*-common] with your .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
COMMUNICATE-did communicate to. *All's Well*, i. 3
thy strength to communicate. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
till he communicate his parts .. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
COMMUNICATEST—
communicatest with dreams ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
COMMUNICATION—minister communication
of a most poor issue? ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
COMMUNITIES-could communities. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
COMMUNITY—with community ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
COMMUTUAL—unite commutual in .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
COMPACT—this compact sealed.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
woman, compact with her that's.. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
are of imagination all compact. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
if he, compact of jars, grow musical. *As you Like*, ii. 7
whiles our compact is urged..... — v. 4
and drift of your compact? .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
being compact of credit, that you.... — iii. 2
take this compact of a truce .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
and the compact is firm, and true.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
but what compact mean you ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
my heart is not compact of flint.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
my dimensions as well compact ..... *Lear*, i. 2
of your own, as may compact it more..... — i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] when he, compact, and flattering — ii. 2
who, by a sealed compact, well ratified.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
COMPANIES-in all companies. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
stranger companies [*Col.*-strange companions]
Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
discreetly in all kind of companies. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
thrust thyself into their companies.. *King John*, iv. 2
gentlemen of companies, slaves ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
his companies unlettered, rude ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
these villains from your companies. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1
to lodge their companies to night. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
search what companies are near .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
so by your companies to draw him on.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
COMPANION—any companion in .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
set Caliban and his companions free .. — v. 1
take with you your companions ..... — v. 1
companion, youthful Valentine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
scall, scurvy, cogging companion. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
at his heels a rabble of his companions — iii. 5
this your companion by the hand. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
with the other confederate companion — v. 1

COMPANION—who is his companion. *Much Ado*, i. 1
but, I pray you, who is his companion? — i. 1
pale companion is not for our pomp. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
[*Col.*] friends and strange companions — i. 1
with a companion of the king's .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and point-de-vice companions ..... — v. 1
the king and his companions ..... — v. 2
in companions that do converse. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
'tis too cold a companion ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
you companion to the count Rousillon? — ii. 3
by a gentleman his companion ..... — iii. 5
what an equivocal companion is this? — v. 3
now, my spruce companion.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
the sweetest companion, that e'er. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
this companion with the saffron. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
fancies your companions making?.... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
with her companion grief must end.. *Richard II.* i. 2
liege, and my companion peers ..... — i. 3
with unrestrained loose companions.. — v. 3
a tun of man is thy companion ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
grew a companion to the common .. — iii. 2
a better companion! Heaven (*rep.*)..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
says he, no swaggering companions.. — ii. 4
I scorn you, scurvy companion ..... — ii. 4
studies his companions, like a strange — iv. 4
to be made companion with a king..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
must be companion of his nuptial .... — v. 5
why, rude companion whatsoe'er..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
have you therein my companion.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
our backs from our companions .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
gives entrance to such companions?. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
now, you companion, I'll say an errand — v. 2
such jigging fools? companion .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
companion me with my mistress. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
friend and companion in the front .. — v. 1
there is a Frenchman his companion. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
undertake every companion that you — ii. 1
to be companion with them..... — iii. 6
I create you companions to our person — v. 5
the sweetest companions in the world — v. 5
never be her mild companion ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy .. — i. 2
none but I and my companion be suffered — v. 1
well, my companion friends, if this but .. — v. 1
was he not companion with the riotous .. *Lear*, ii. 1
as are companions noted and most .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
that such companions thou'dst unfold . *Othello*, iv. 2
COMPANIONSHIP—
twenty horse, all of companionship. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
shall hold companionship in peace. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
COMPANY-all our company else being. *Tempest*, ii. 2
her blind boy's scandal'd company ..... — iv. 1
to thee, and thy company, I bid ..... — v. 1
safely found our king, and company .... — v. 1
there are yet missing of your company .. — v. 1
would entreat thy company .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
good company; with them shall .... — i. 3
kindly in your company ..... — ii. 4
to forbid sir Valentine her company — iii. 1
forsworn my company ..... — iii. 2
thrust from the company of awful men — iv. 1
the company parts ..... — iv. 2
I do desire thy worthy company .... — iv. 3
to bear me company ..... — iv. 3
into the company of three or four.... — iv. 4
and Eglamour is in her company .... — v. 2
in honest, civil, godly company.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
father desires your worship's company — i. 1
never laugh but in that maid's company — i. 4
he hath not been thrice in my company! — ii. 1
she was in his company at Page's house — ii. 1
forbear, here's company ..... — ii. 3
for want of company ..... — iii. 2
he kept company with the wild Prince — iii. 2
and requests your company..... — iii. 3
I shall make two in the company .. — iii. 3
and the rest of their company..... — iv. 2
she hath abjured the company .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
he's drunk nightly in your company — i. 3
not undertake her in this company.. — i. 3
am best, when least in company .... — i. 4
day and night did we keep company — v. 1
grace and good company!..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
no loss shall touch her by my company — iii. 1
his company at Mariana's house .... — iv. 3
your company is fairer than honest.. — iv. 3
is most in the company of the right .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
with me in your company? ..... — ii. 1
none but to desire your good company — ii. 1
be bold with Benedick for his company — iii. 2
and steal out of your company ..... — iii. 3
I must discontinue your company .. — v. 1
is all our company here? ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
we shall be dogged with company .. — i. 2
I have forsworn his bed and company — ii. 2
this wood lack worlds of company .. — ii. 2
keep little company together now-a-days — iii. 1
nor longer stay in your curst company — iii. 2
these that my poor company detest .. — iii. 2
a while from my own company ..... — iii. 2
dance, between two of our company? — v. 1
forbear till this company be past.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
shall I send this; company! stay.... — iv. 3
keeping company with moon-like men — iv. 3
what buys your company? ..... — v. 2
worse than the king's and his company — v. 2
leave you now with better company. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
well, keep me company but two years — i. 1
came hither in company ..... — i. 2
enough to keep his name company! — iii. 1
creditors in my company to Venice .. — iii. 1
in choosing wrong, I lose your company — iii. 2
doth entreat your company to dinner — iv. 2
to keep his daughter company .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
I cannot live out of her company .... — i. 3
doth part the flux of company ..... — ii. 1
that youth is surely in their company — ii. 2
if thou hast not broke from company — ii. 4
he is too disputable for my company — ii. 5
friends must woo your company?.... — ii. 7

COMPANY—for your company .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
for your last company; I am very glad — iii. 3
thy company, which erst was so irksome — iii. 5
for here comes more company..... — iv. 3
which in the boorish is, company .... — v. 1
not then have his company to-night? *All's Well*, iv. 3
have him see his company anatomized — iv. 3
mine own company, Chitopher ..... — iv. 3
good will, and thy good company. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
what company is this? Master ..... — i. 1
and instruments, shall be my company — i. 1
else you like not of my company .... — ii. 1
she shall still be curst in company .. — ii. 1
wherefore gaze this goodly company — iii. 2
and, honest company, I thank you all — iii. 2
call'st for company to countenance her — iv. 1
we'll fast for company; come ..... — iv. 1
mistress Kate, I'll bear you company — iv. 3
what company is coming here? ..... — iv. 5
shall be joyful of thy company ..... — iv. 5
jest upon the company you overtake? — iv. 5
in whose company I shall review. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
with our company piece the rejoicing? — v. 2
bear him company in the quest .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
his company must do his minions grace — ii. 1
more company; the fiend is strong .. — iv. 4
in company, I often glanced it .... — v. 1
and in his company, that gentleman — v. 1
keep us company, and we shall make — v. 1
that keeps him company ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
grace us with your royal company?.... — iii. 4
brought prince Henry in their company.. *John*, v. 6
Willoughby, wanting your company. *Richard II.* iii. 3
your noble company (*repeated*).... — ii. 3
they will along with company.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
heard him tell it to one of his company — ii. 1
accurst to rob in that thief's company — ii. 2
foreworn his company hourly ..... — ii. 2
bewitched with the rogue's company — ii. 2
so doth the company thou keep'st .. — ii. 4
often noted in thy company ..... — ii. 4
Harry's company, banish not (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and cheap to vulgar company ..... — iii. 2
company, villanous company, hath been — iii. 3
a shirt and a half in all my company — iv. 2
and keeping such vile company ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
what company? Ephesians, my lord — ii. 2
till time and vantage crave my company — ii. 3
discharge yourself of our company .. — ii. 4
let men take heed of their company — v. 1
those that kept me company ..... — v. 5
take all his company along with him — v. 5
and then I would no other company.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
I am a gentleman of a company? .... — iv. 1
as in the king's company ..... — iv. 1
take thee in the king's company .... — iv. 1
would not die in that man's company — iv. 3
shall thine keep company to heaven — iv. 6
traitors have never other company..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
your comrades bear me company? .... — ii. 2
such a valiant company are fled .... — iii. 2
and so conduct me where from company — v. 5
in courtly company, or at my beads..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I banish her my bed, and company .. — ii. 1
be playfellows to keep you company! — iii. 2
so Suffolk had thy heavenly company — iii. 2
my lord, will bear him company....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
and craves your company for speedy — ii. 1
bones may keep thine company..... — v. 2
in my company, my brother Gloster. *Richard III.* i. 4
to comfort Edward with our company? — ii. 1
by much company might be ranged .. — ii. 2
so was I; I'll bear you company .... — ii. 3
that ever graced me in thy company? — iv. 4
forth of my company: if I be so..... — iv. 4
nay, he must bear you company.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as first-good company, good wine.... — i. 4
thought of this fair company clapped — i. 4
my lord, you'll bear us company?.... — ii. 2
which company will not be friendly to — v. 1
and to all this fair company!... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
sir, mine own company ..... — iii. 2
should rob my bed-mate of my company — iv. 1
let's have your company ..... — iv. 1
keep Hector company an hour or two — v. 1
I'll keep your company. Sweet sir .. — v. 1
I'll keep you company ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for he does neither affect company .. — i. 2
entreats your company to-morrow .. — i. 2
what do you in this wise company?.. — ii. 2
first mend my company, take away.. — iv. 3
the plague of company light upon thee! — iv. 3
and you this, but two in company .. — v. 1
an arch-villain keeps him company — v. 1
your company to the Capitol ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I'll keep you company ..... — ii. 3
let me desire your company..... — iii. 1
and most glad of your company..... — iv. 3
to wildness, and much company .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
Lepidus, not lack your company.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
choose your own company, and ..... — iii. 4
desires your highness' company .... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
your company, o'erpays all I can do — ii. 4
no company's abroad. None ..... — iv. 2
what company discover you abroad? — iv. 2
sir, the soldier that did company these — v. 5
thou art not for my company. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
might have your company in hell.... — v. 1
but in her company there is a Moor.. — v. 2
our king, and all his company.. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
take you some company, and away ..... *Lear*, i. 4
what, hath your grace no better company? — iii. 4
noble philosopher, your company..... — iii. 4
Edmund, keep you our sister company .. — iii. 7
how I love thy company..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
for thine to keep him company ..... — iii. 1
my dear son with such sour company — iii. 3
but for your company, I would have — iii. 4
he shall soon keep Tybalt company.. — iii. 5
alone, in company, waking or sleeping — iii. 5

COMPANY-company, at what expence..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
perceive in all this noble company .....*Othello*, i. 3
O, but I fear—how lost you company? .. — ii. 1
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company — iii. 3
well, I must leave her company..... — iv. 1
who keeps her company? what place? .. — iv. 2
COMPARATIVE—most comparative.1*Henry IV*. i. 2
every beardless vain comparative.... — iii. 2
made comparative for your virtues..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
COMPARE—I will not compare ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
make no compare between that love.. — ii. 4
made me compare with Hermia's.*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
my love, shall I compare thine eyne? — iii. 2
she hath made compare between our — iii. 2
our weakness past compare ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
compare our faces, and be judge ....*King John*, i. 1
he never would compare between....*Richard II*. ii. 1
studying how I may compare this prison — v. 5
miles a day, compare with Cæsars ..2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
compare dead happiness with living..*Rich. III*. iv. 4
of oath, and big compare, want.*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
nearest compare to thy flatterers?.*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
and compare their reasons, when..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
failing in him that should compare..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
I can compare our rich misers to .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
i' the justice of compare! ..... — iv. 4
unattainted eye, compare her face..*Romeo & Jul*. i. 2
yet they are past compare..... — ii. 5
praised him with above compare so .. — iii. 5
compare with him in excellence.....*Hamlet*, iv. 2
COMPARED—I am compared to...*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as a lamb, being compared with my ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
compared with this truncheon ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 10
COMPARING—comparing to his .*Timon of Ath*. iii. 2
COMPARISON—break a comparison..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
comparisons are odorous ..... — iii. 5
for so stands the comparison.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
full of comparisons, and wounding flouts — v. 2
that the comparison may stand..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
tired thyself in base comparisons ..1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
in the comparisons between Macedon.*Henry V*. iv. 7
but in the figures and comparisons of it — iv. 7
stand'st thou aloof upon comparison?.1*Henry VI*. v. 4
no more comparison between.....*Troil. & Cress*. i. 1
in whose comparison all whites are ink — i. 1
O Jupiter! there's no comparison.... — i. 2
to match us in comparisons with dirt — i. 3
after all comparisons of truth ..... — iii. 2
lay his gay comparisons apart..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
(a kind of hand-in-hand comparison).*Cymbeline*, i. 5
COMPASS—father compass thee about!.*Tempest*, v. 1
to compass her I'll use my way.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
what compass will you wear .... — ii. 7
that I may compass yours..... — iv. 2
of that he could not compass.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
like to the Garter's compass..... — v. 5
that were hard to compass.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
we the globe can compass soon.*Mid. N. s Dream*, iv. 1
within the compass of suspect...*Comedy of Err*. iii. 1
too big, I hope, for me to compass.... — iv. 1
whose compass is no bigger than ..*Richard II*. ii. 1
in the compass of a pale..... — iii. 4
in good compass; and now (*rep*.) ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
Reignier, compass him about .....1*Henry VI*. iv. 4
to compass wonders, but by..... — v. 4
or compass of thy thought?.....2*Henry VI*. i. 2
exceeds the compass of her wheel ..3*Henry VI*. iv. 3
within the compass of my curse....*Richard III*. i. 3
beyond thought's compass .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
fall into the compass of a præmunire — iii. 2
compass [*Col.*-couple] in his arms..*Troil. & Cress*. i. 3
to all points o' the compass.. .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
my life is run his compass .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
within the compass of my curse ..*Titus Andron*. v. 1
to compass such a boundless happiness!.*Pericles*, i. 2
past the compass of my wits....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
lowest note to the top of my compass..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
this is within the compass of man's wit.*Othello*, iii. 4
is it within reason, and compass? ..... — iv. 2
COMPASSED-shall this be compassed?.*Tempest*, iii. 2
be compassed like a good bilbo ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
with a small compassed cape.*Tam. of Sh*. iv. 3 (note)
then he compassed a motion ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
see thee compassed with thy kingdom's.*Macbeth*, v. 7
into the compassed window...*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
COMPASSES—two hundred compasses..*Othello*, iii. 4
COMPASSING-compassing the crown!.*Henry V*. iv. 1
to be hanged in compassing thy joy ....*Othello*, i. 3
compassing of his salt and most hidden.. — ii. 1
COMPASSION—virtue of compassion ..*Tempest*, i. 2
that his compassion may give life ..*King John*, iv. 1
in compassion, weep the fire out ....*Richard II*. v. 1
compassion on the king commands.1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
moved with compassion of my.... — iv. 1 (letter)
of mere compassion, and of lenity.... — v. 4
tenderness and mild compassion ..*Richard II*. iv. 3
and compassion to the senate!.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
make mine eyes to sweat compassion.*Coriolanus*, v. 3
not relent, or not compassion him?..*Titus And*. iv. 1
COMPASSIONATE—
it boots thee not to be compassionate.*Richard II*. i. 3
compassionate heart will not permit..*Titus And*. ii. 4
COMPEER—he compeers the best.....*Lear*, v. 3
COMPEL—it may compel him to..*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
I can compel. Thou can'st compel.*Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
I'd compel it of you .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
forced us to compel this offer ....2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
if requiring fail, he will compel .....*Henry V*. ii. 4
which compel from each the sixth..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
compel me then to read the will?..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
must compel us to lament ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
compel her to some second choice .....*Othello*, ii. 1
COMPELLED-our compelled sins..*Mea. for Mea*. ii. 4
puts it off by a compelled restraint ..*All's Well*, ii. 4
I was compelled to her ..... — iv. 2
curse he cannot be compelled to't..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
with valour armed, compelled these ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
like a dog that is compelled to fight.*King John*, iv. 1
greatness were compelled to kiss ..2*Henry IV*. iii. 1
perforce, compelled to banish him .. — iv. 1
COMPELLED-our offer is compelled.2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
nothing compelled from the villages..*Henry V*. iii. 6
fear, compelled to shut our shops...1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
the son, compelled, been butcher ..*Richard III*. v. 4
compelled by hunger and lack of ..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
(fye, fye upon this compelled fortune!) — ii. 3
am I compelled to set upon one ...*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
being thereto not compelled .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
ourselves compelled, even to the teeth.*Hamlet*, iii. 3
we put on a compelled valour.... — iv. 6 (letter)
COMPELLING-compelling occasion.*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 2
COMPENSATION-your compensation.*Tempest*, iv. 1
COMPETENCE-for competence of life.2*Hen. IV*. v. 5
COMPETENCY—competency lives..*Mer. of Ven*. i. 2
receive that natural competency ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
COMPETENT-competent injury.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
a moiety competent was gaged by .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
COMPETITOR-his competitor.*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 6
the competitors enter.....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
he, and his competitors in oath ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
more competitors flock to the rebels..*Rich. III*. iv. 4
to hate one great competitor.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
these competitors, are in thy vessel .. — ii. 7
my competitor in top of all design.... — v. 1
Tribunes! and me a poor competitor.*Titus And*. i. 1
cannot brook competitors in love?.... — ii. 1
COMPILE—for her sake compile..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
COMPILED—vilely compiled, profound — v. 2
two learned men have compiled ..... — v. 2
COMPLAIN-you'll complain of me.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
that he hath cause to complain..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
to whom should I complain? ..... — ii. 4
thou camest here to complain ..... — v. 1
let us complain to them what fools.*Love's L. L*. v. 2
may complain of good breeding..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
shall I complain on thee to our..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
we should ourselves complain ..*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
complain unto the duke of this ..... — v. 1
alas, may I complain myself? .....*Richard II*. i. 2
what I want, it boots not to complain — iii. 4
whereof you did complain.....2*Henry IV*. iv. 2
wrong whereof you both complain?.1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
they, that complain unto the king..*Richard II*. i. 3
if they did complain, what could....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
supposed he must complain..*Romeo & Jul*. i. 5 (cho.)
COMPLAINED-complained of love.*As you Like*, iii. 4
COMPLAINER-speeches complainer.*Titus And*. iii. 2
COMPLAINEST—complainest thou..*Twelfth N*. iv. 2
COMPLAINING—
to his complaining names ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
such sweet complaining grievance .. — iii. 2
the nightingale's complaining notes — v. 4
humbly complaining to her deity ..*Richard III*. i. 1
adieu, I pity thy complaining ..... — iv. 1
they vented their complainings ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
no less with thy complaining .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
COMPLAINT-upon any complaint..*Mea. for M*. ii. 1
to have a dispatch of complaints .... — iv. 4
have heard me in my true complaint — v. 1
that there was complaint intended .. — v. 1
hath set the women on to this complaint — v. 1
with complaint against my child ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
the complaints, I have heard of you ..*All's Well*, i. 3
both suffer under this complaint..... — v. 3
what impediment this complaint.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that the complaint they have to the king — iv. 3
the complaints I hear of thee .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
there are many complaints, Davy ..2*Henry IV*. v. 1
a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him ..*Henry V*. i. 2
the pitiful complaints of such.1*Henry VI*. iv. 1 (let.)
this late complaint will make but ..2*Henry VI*. i. 3
trouble him with lewd complaints..*Richard III*. i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] to bring forth complaints — ii. 2
on the complaint o' the tenants....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
will now unite in your complaints .. — iii. 2
given ear to our complaint ..... — v. 1
my lord, grievous complaints of you — v. 1
in favouring the first complaint ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
each complaint, dislike, he may enguard..*Lear*, i. 4
shall out-tongue his complaints .....*Othello*, i. 2
COMPLEMENT—
complement, and ceremony of it..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
a man of complements .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
these are complements, these are humours — iii. 1
and decked in modest complement ..*Henry V*. ii. 2
[*Knt.*] my heart in complement extern..*Othello*, i. 1
COMPLETE-he is complete.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
can pierce a complete bosom ....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
of grace, and complete majesty ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
both the varnish of a complete man.. — i. 2
no, my complete master: but to jig.. — iii. 1
every way complete; if not complete.*King John*, ii. 2
in complete glory she revealed .....1*Henry VI*. i. 2
the most complete champion that..2*Henry VI*. iv. 1
make the hour full complete .....3*Henry VI*. ii. 5
than all the complete armour that.*Richard III*. iv. 4
this man so complete, who was ....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
and complete in mind and feature .. — iii. 2
thou great and complete man..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
a thousand complete courses of the sun! — iv. 1
honourable, complete, free-hearted.*Tim. of Ath*. ii. 1
filling still, never complete ..... — iv. 3
again, in complete steel, revisit'st thus..*Hamlet*, i. 4
a pestilent complete knave .....*Othello*, ii. 1
COMPLEXION—complexion is perfect.*Tempest*, i. 1
of what complexion soever .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
drew to the complexion of a goose! .. — v. 5
eye, forehead, and complexion ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
of your complexion ..... — ii. 4
it should be one of my complexion .. — ii. 5
are as soft as our complexions ..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
for thy complexion shifts to strange — iii. 1
being the soul of your complexion .. — iii. 1
know love's grief by his complexion!.*Much Ado*, i. 1
something of that jealous complexion — ii. 1
what complexion? of the (*rep*.) ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
of all complexions the culled sovereignty — iv. 3
and Ethiops of their sweet complexion — iv. 3
and the complexion of a devil..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
mislike me not for my complexion .. — ii. 1
COMPLEXION-of his complexion..*Mer. of Ven*. ii. 7
then it is the complexion of them all — iii. 1
good my complexion! dost thou..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
between the pale complexion of true love — iii. 4
best thing in him is his complexion .. — iii. 5
too great testimony in your complexion — iv. 3
changed complexions are to me....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
whose fresh complexion and whose heart — iv. 3
what complexion is she of?..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
judge by the complexion of the sky.*Richard II*. iii. 2
change the complexion of her maid-pale — iii. 3
the complexion of my greatness ....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
that you lose so much complexion? ..*Henry V*. ii. 2
with his smirched complexion, all fell — iii. 3
praised his complexion above Paris.*Troil. & Cres*. i. 2
his complexion is higher than his .... — i. 2
too flaming a praise for a good complexion — i. 2
horsed with variable complexions ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and the complexion of the element..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
reserve that excellent complexion ...*Pericles*, iv. 1
the colour of her hair, complexion .... — iv. 3
have the difference of all complexions .. — iv. 3
by the o'er-growth of some complexion..*Hamlet*, i. 4
this dread and black complexion smeared — ii. 2
very sultry and hot; or my complexion .. — v. 2
of her own clime, complexion.... .....*Othello*, iii. 3
turn thy complexion there! patience .. — iv. 2
COMPLICE—and their complices....*Richard II*. ii. 3
fight with Glendower and his complices — iii. 1
lives of all your loving complices ....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
the rebels, and their complices .....2*Henry VI*. v. 1
thyself, and all thy complices .....3*Henry VI*. iv. 3
COMPLIMENT—called compliment.*Twelfth N*. iii. 1
valour into compliment, and men ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
in all compliments of devoted ..*Love's L. L*. i. 1 (let.)
stay not thy compliment; I forgive thy — iv. 2
but that they call compliment....*As you Like it*, ii. 5
with customary compliment .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
(saving in dialogue of compliment ..*King John*, i. 1
come, come; sans compliment..... — v. 6
more mechanical compliment..*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 4
further compliment of leave-taking .....*Lear*, i. 1
time will not allow the compliment..... — iii. 3
but farewell compliment! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the courageous captain of compliments — ii. 4
compliment [*Knt.*-complement] extern..*Othello*, i. 1
COMPLIMENTAL—
make a complimental assault..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 1
COMPLOT—or complot any kill .....*Richard II*. i. 3
their complot is to have my life....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
will not yield to our complots? ..*Richard III*. iii. 1
may digest our complots in some form — iii. 1
the complot of this timeless tragedy.*Titus And*. ii. 4
abominable deeds, complots of mischief — v. 1
to lay a complot to betray thy foes — v. 2
COMPLOTTED-complotted and contrived.*Ric. II*. i. 1
COMPLY—let me comply with you ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
he did comply with his dug, before ..... — v. 2
nor to comply with heat, the young ....*Othello*, i. 3
COMPOSE—mettle should compose ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
if we compose well here ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
with her neeld composes nature's.*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
COMPOSED—composed of harshness..*Tempest*, iii. 1
whose composed rhymes should.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
composed and framed of treachery ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
one that composed your beauties ..*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
hath well composed thee: thy father's.*All's Well*, i. 2
songs composed to her unworthiness — iii. 7
imitate that which I composed .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
well composed, with gifts of nature.*Troil. & Cr*. iv. 4
were it a casque composed ..... — v. 2
words of so sweet breath composed ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
COMPOSITION-not to composition.*Mea. for Mea*. i. 2
came short of composition ..... — v. 1
the composition, that your valour ....*All's Well*, i. 1
made in the unchaste composition .. — iv. 3
Norway's king craves composition .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
in the large composition of this man?*King John*, i. 1
mad kings! mad composition! ..... — ii. 2
that name begits my composition!..*Richard II*. ii. 1
to remember so weak a composition.2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
outward composition of his body ..1*Henry VI*. iii. 3
caused our swifter composition ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
our composition may be written ..*Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 6
take more composition and fierce quality..*Lear*, i. 2
nothing but the composition of a knave.. — ii. 2
there is no composition in these news ..*Othello*, i. 3
COMPOST—do not spread the compost.*Hamlet*, iii. 4
COMPOSTURE—by a composture.*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
COMPOSURE—a strong composure.*Troil. & Cress*. ii. 3
thou art of sweet composure ..... — iii. 3
as his composure must be rare..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
COMPOUND—rankest compound.*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
compound with him by the year..*Mea. for Mea*. iv. 2
we will compound this quarrel ..*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
I'll compound this strife ..... — ii. 1
compound whose right is worthiest..*King John*, ii. 1
then behold that compound.....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
whoreson mad compound of majesty.2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
only compound me with forgotten .. — iv. 4
as manhood shall compound.....*Henry V*. ii. 1
ransom thou wilt now compound.... — iv. 3
I must perforce compound with mistful — iv. 6
compound a boy, half French..... — v. 2
let me compound this strife .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
and all what state compounds.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
when I find the ass in compound ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
these most poisonous compounds ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
forces of these thy compounds on such — i. 6
did compound for her a certain stuff — v. 5
than these poor compounds that.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
this solidity and compound mass ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
COMPOUNDED-compounded of.*As you Like it*, iv. 1
this foolish compounded clay, man..2*Henry V*. i. 2
all strifes were well compounded..*Richard III*. ii. 1
weighed such a compounded one?..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
compounded thee poor rogue..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
what we have compounded on.....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
she, of all compounded, outsells....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
my father compounded with my mother..*Lear*, i. 2

COMPOUNDED—compounded it with.. Hamlet, iv. 2
COMPREHEND-shall comprehend all. Much Ado, iii. 3
than cool reason ever comprehends. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
it comprehends some bringer of that joy — v. 1
that art would comprehend .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
COMPREHENDED—
indeed, comprehended two aspicious. Much Ado, iii. 5
COMPRISED—comprised within the .. Henry V. v. 2
COMPRISING-comprising all that. Richard II. iii. 3
COMPROMISE—and compromises.. Merry Wives, i. 1
make compromise, insinuation .... King John, v. 1
basely yielded upon compromise .. Richard II. ii. 1
the matter grows to compromise ....1 Henry VI. v. 4
COMPROMISED-were compromised. Mer. of Ven. i. 3
COMPT—away from the great compt.. All's Well, v. 3
theirs, in compt, to make their audit .. Macbeth, i. 6
and have the dates in compt .. Timon of Athens, ii. 1
when we shall meet at compt, this look . Othello, v. 2
COMPTIBLE—am very comptible. Twelfth Night, i. 5
COMPULSATORY—and terms compulsatory
[Col. Knt.—compulsative] .... Hamlet, i. 1
COMPULSION—what compulsion. Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
the highest compulsion of base fear .. All's Well, iii. 6
by the compulsion of their ordnance. King John, ii. 1
between compulsion, and a brave respect! — v. 2
what, upon compulsion? No (rep.)..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
on terms of base compulsion? .. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
fools, by heavenly compulsion .... Lear, i. 2
COMPULSIVE—the compulsive ardour. Hamlet, iii. 4
and compulsive course ne'er feels...... Othello, iii. 3
COMPUNCTIOUS—no compunctious .. Macbeth, i. 5
COMPUTATION-by computation. Comedy of Er. ii. 2
by just computation of the time .. Richard III. iii. 5
COMRADE—and his comrades......1 Henry IV. iv. 1
to be a comrade with the wolf and owl .. Lear, ii. 4
new-hatched, unfledged comrade ...... Hamlet, i. 3
CON—taken great pains to con it.. Twelfth Night, i. 5
that cons state without book .... — ii. 3
to con them by to-morrow night .. Mid. N. Dr. i. 2
but I con him no thanks for't ...... All's Well, iv. 3
et de con. De foot, et de con? .... Henry V. iii. 4
and this they con perfectly .... — iii. 6
thy horse will sooner con an oration. Troil. & Cr. ii. 1
yet thanks I must you con .. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
CONCAVE—concave as a covered. As you Like it, iii. 4
made in her concave shores? ...... Julius Cæsar, i. 1
CONCAVITIES—the concavities of it. Henry V. iii. 2
CONCEAL—bids me to conceal . Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
not conceal them, sir. Conceal .. Merry Wives, iv. 5
conceal me what I am............ Twelfth Night, i. 2
he shall conceal it, whiles .... — iv. 3
you may conceal her (as best befits.. Much Ado, iv. 1
lovers' flights doth still conceal.. Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
the more knavery to conceal it .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
conceal this dark conspiracy? ...... Richard II. v. 2
to utter them, or to conceal them ..2 Henry IV. v. 3
'tis wisdom to conceal our meaning. 3 Henry VI. iv. 7
to conceal what we impart........ Richard III. iii. 1
a strong faith to conceal it .... Henry VIII. ii. 1
that which torments me to conceal.. Cymbeline, v. 5
or can conceal his hunger, till.......... Pericles, i. 4
he, that conceals him, death.............. Lear, ii. 1
CONCEALED-I may be concealed. Mea. for Mea. iii. 1
might'st pour this concealed man. As you Like it, iii. 2
let it be concealed a while .... All's Well, ii. 3
like buckets, in concealed wells .... King John, v. 2
sorrow concealed, like an oven stopped. Titus And. ii. 5
what says my concealed lady .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
if you have hitherto concealed this sight. Hamlet, i. 2
CONCEALING-by concealing it. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
heart, concealing it, will break .. Taming of Sh. iv. 3
rive your concealing continents .... Lear, iii. 2
CONCEALMENT—let concealment.. Twelfth N. ii. 4
not in ignorant concealment ...... Winter's Tale, i. 2
profited in strange concealments ..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
a concealment worse than a theft.... Coriolanus, i. 9
will in concealment wrap me up awhile.. Lear, iv. 3
CONCEIT—the good conceit .. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
if he be so, his conceit is false........ Much Ado, ii. 1
gawds, conceits, knacks, trifles .. Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
fair tongue (conceit's expositor).. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
good lustre of conceit in a turf ...... — iv. 1
their conceits have wings, fleeter than — v. 2
with thy keen conceit................ — v. 2
gravity, profound conceit.... Merchant of Venice, i. 1
noble and a true conceit of god-like.. — iii. 4
as humours and conceits shall govern — iii. 5
thy conceit is nearer to death .... As you Like it, ii. 6
you are a gentleman of good conceit — v. 2
your conceit in that? (rep.) .. Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
for thy conceit is soaking.......... Winter's Tale, i. 2
mere conceit and fear of the queen's — iii. 2
to my earthy gross conceit .. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
pressed down with conceit; conceit .. — iv. 2
without a tongue, using conceit alone.... John, iii. 3
but conceit, my gracious lady (rep.).. Richard II. ii. 2
self and vain conceit .... — iii. 2
no more conceit in him, than is ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
with forged quaint conceit..........1 Henry VI. iv. 1
to ravish any dull conceit............ — v. 5
some conceit or other likes him .. Richard III. iii. 4
approve the fair conceit, the king .. Henry VIII. ii. 3
whose conceit lies in his hamstring. Troil. & Cress. i. 3
griefs were but a mere conceit .. Timon of Athens, v. 5
yet rich conceit taught thee.......... — v. 5
bad ways you must conceit me .. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
would applaud Andronicus' conceit. Titus And. iv. 2
who if it had conceit, would die as.... Pericles, iii. 1
I know not how conceit may rob .... Lear, iv. 6
conceit, more rich in matter than. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6
the horrible conceit of death and night — iv. 3
force his soul so to his own conceit .... Hamlet, ii. 2
suiting with forms to his conceit? ...... — ii. 2
conceit in weakest bodies strongest works — iii. 4
at your table! Conceit upon her father .. — iv. 5
carriages, and of very liberal conceit .... — v. 2
in thy brain some horrible conceit .... Othello, iii. 3
[Col. Knt.] that so imperfectly conceits .. — iii. 3
dangerous conceits are, in their natures — iii. 3
CONCEITED—humour conceited?.. Merry Wives, i. 3

CONCEITED-horribly conceited. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
an admirable conceited fellow .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
well conceited, Davy; about ....2 Henry IV. v. 1
you have right well conceited...... Julius Cæsar, i. 3
CONCEITLESS—so conceitless.. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
CONCEIVE—well, I conceive .... Tempest, iv. 1
nay, conceive me, conceive me .... Merry Wives, i. 1
plainly conceive, I love you .... Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
laughed to see the sails conceive .. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
his tongue to conceive, nor his heart — iv. 1
is foul, as I conceive.............. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
would conceive for what I gave.. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
more suits you to conceive .... As you Like it, i. 2
and well you do conceive...... Taming of Shrew, i. 2
I conceive by him. Conceives by me! — v. 2
thus she conceives her tale............ — v. 2
he does conceive he is dishonoured. Winter's Tale, i. 2
that could conceive, a gross and foolish — iii. 2
make conceive a bark of baser kind.. — iv. 3
cannot conceive, nor name thee! ...... Macbeth, ii. 3
that takes upon him not to conceive. 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
rank, conceives by idleness...... ..... Henry V. v. 2
pleasure as incaged birds conceive. 3 Henry VI. iv. 6
commons hardly conceive of me.... Henry VIII. i. 2
will conceive the fairest of me. Timon of Athens, iii. 2
and so—I do conceive................ — iii. 6
as I conceive the journey .. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 4
and will conceive, I hope .... Cymbeline, ii. 3
brazed to it. I cannot conceive you ...... Lear, i. 1
conceive, and fare thee well.............. — iv. 2
but as your daughter may conceive .... Hamlet, ii. 2
what does this gentleman conceive?.... Othello, iv. 2
CONCEIVED—conceived against.. Twelfth Night, v. 1
that a woman conceived me .... Much Ado, i. 1
of thought, conceived of spleen .. As you Like it, iv. 1
he hath conceived against your son.. All's Well, iv. 5
to serve all hopes conceived.... Taming of Shrew, i. 1
if it conceived a male child by me . Henry VIII. ii. 4
'tis conceived to scope.......... Timon of Athens, i. 1
error soon conceived, thou never .. Julius Cæsar, v. 3
CONCEIVING—then conceiving.. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
conceiving the dishonour .... Winter's Tale, ii. 3
your royal father off, conceiving you — v. 1
much more his own conceiving .... Cymbeline, iii. 3
CONCENT—keep in one concent ...... Henry V. i. 2
having full reference to one concent — i. 2
CONCEPTION—my conception.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
dangerous conception in this point.. Henry VIII. i. 2
I have a young conception in.... Troilus & Cress. i. 3
joy had the like conception in . Timon of Athens, i. 2
conceptions only proper to myself .. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
at whose conception (till Lucina ...... Pericles, i. 1
have their first conception by misdread.. — i. 2
remember'st me of mine own conception .. Lear, i. 4
conception is a blessing; but as your .. Hamlet, ii. 2
and no conception, nor no jealous toy.. Othello, iii. 4
nor choke, the strong conception .... — v. 2
CONCEPTIOUS-conceptious womb . Tim. of Ath. iv. 3
CONCERN—that it concerns .... Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
it will not lie where it concerns...... — i. 2
all that may concern thy love-affairs — iii. 1
it alone concerns your ear .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
it concerns me to look into...... Meas. for Meas. i. 1
whom it concerns to hear this matter — v. 1
what I would speak of concerns him. Much Ado, iii. 2
how it may concern my modesty.. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
something nearly that concern ...... — i. 1
it may concern much .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
it concerns you something to know it.. All's Well, i. 3
it did concern your highness with.... — v. 3
what concerns [Col. Knt.-cerns] it you. Tam. of S. v. 1
concerns more than avails ...... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
nor concern me the reporting .... — iv. 3
the king concerns him nothing ...... — iv. 3
what concern they? the general...... Macbeth, iv. 3
what doth concern your coming? ..2 Henry IV. iv. 1
more than carefully it us concerns .... Henry V. ii. 4
me they concern; regent I am of....1 Henry VI. i. 1
why, what concerns his freedom...... — v. 3
about that which concerns your grace. 3 Henry VI. i. 2
concerns his grace of Canterbury.. Henry VIII. v. 2
it does concern you near ...... Timon of Athens, i. 2
when it concerns the fool.... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
or, being, concern you not .... — ii. 2
things he speaks may concern Cæsar — iv. 9
of me, or what concerns me .... Cymbeline, i. 7
for it concerns your lord .... — i. 7
known to them it most concerns.. Titus Andron. ii. 1
it highly us concerns, by day and night — iv. 3
more concerns the Turk than Rhodes .. Othello, i. 3
latest, which concerns him first .... — i. 3
CONCERNANCY—the concernancy.... Hamlet, v. 2
CONCERNED-not concerned me. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
CONCERNETH—love concerneth us. Tam. of Sh. iii. 2
CONCERNING—concerning me. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
is concerning your marriage ...... Merry Wives, i. 1
Pythagoras, concerning wild-fowl? .. Twelfth N. iv. 2
as time and our concernings shall.. Mea. for Mea. i. 1
'greed, concerning your observance? — iv. 1
as concerning Jaquenetta .... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
as concerning some entertainment.... — v. 1
thoughts, concerning us and France .. Henry V. i. 2
concerning the French journey .... Henry VIII. i. 2
purposed, concerning his imprisonment — v. 2
a gib, such dear concernings hide? .... Hamlet, iii. 4
nor no jealous toy concerning you .... Othello, iii. 4
concerning this, sir,—O well-painted .. — iv. 1
CONCERT—
sweet concert [Col.-consort] .. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
scritch-owls make the concert full..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
CONCLAVE—the holy conclave for. Henry VIII. ii. 2
CONCLUDE—you conclude that. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
conclude, conclude, he is in love.... Much Ado, iii. 2
to conclude, they are lying knaves.... — v. 1
to conclude, what you lay to their charge — v. 1
quail, crush, conclude, and quell! .. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
most infallibly concludes t ...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
the other two concludes it............ — v. 1
and to conclude,—we have 'greed. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
thou didst conclude hairy men .. Comedy of Er. ii. 2

CONCLUDE-to conclude, this drudge. Com. of Er. iii. 2
to conclude, the victory fell on us...... Macbeth, i. 2
this concludes; my mother's son did. King John, i. 1
conclude, and be agreed .... Richard II. i. 1
to conclude, this evening must I ...1 Henry IV. ii. 3
to conclude, I am so good .... — ii. 4
and concludes in hearty prayers ..2 Henry IV. iv. 1
till you conclude, that he ....1 Henry VI. ii. 4
and so her death concludes .... — v. 4
shall we at last conclude effeminate.. — v. 4
if we conclude a peace, it shall ...... — v. 4
and here conclude with me .... — v. 5
or else conclude my words effectual. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
will not conclude their plotted tragedy — iii. 1
and, to conclude, reproach, and beggary — iv. 1
but, to conclude with truth ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
and to conclude, the shepherd's homely — ii. 5
you conclude that he is dead ...... Richard III. ii. 2
the cost that did conclude it........ Henry VIII. i. 1
to conclude, without the king's will — iii. 2
O then conclude, minds, swayed by. Troil. & Cres. v. 2
cannot conclude, but by the yea.... Coriolanus, iii. 1
I will conclude to hate her, nay.... Cymbeline, iii. 5
his fault concludes but, what .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
CONCLUDED-concluded with a sigh. Much Ado, v. 1
have concluded that labouring ...... All's Well, ii. 1
nay, I assure you, a peace concluded — iv. 3
be it concluded, no barricado...... Winter's Tale, i. 2
abide within; it is concluded .... Macbeth, iii. 1
most base and vile concluded peace . King John, ii. 2
have a godly peace concluded ......1 Henry VI. v. 1
months concluded by consent ......2 Henry VI. i. 1
Suffolk concluded on the articles...... — i. 1
is it concluded, he shall be (rep.) .. Richard III. i. 3
my presence might have been concluded — iii. 4
is it so concluded? By Priam. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
the senate have concluded to give. Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
concluded most cruel to herself...... Cymbeline, v. 5
and wits at once had not concluded all .. Lear, iv. 7
I had forgot: 'tis so concluded on .... Hamlet, iii. 4
CONCLUDEST—thou concludest.. Mea. for Mea. i. 2
CONCLUDING—concluding, stay...... Tempest, i. 2
CONCLUSION—in conclusion .. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
the conclusion is then, that it will.... — ii. 5
so conclusions passed the careires.. Merry Wives, i. 1
and the conclusion shall be crowned — iii. 5
a false conclusion; I hate it as .. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
so that, conclusions to be as kisses.... — v. 1
but in conclusion, put strange........ — v. 1
the vile conclusion I now begin to. Mea. for Mea. v. 1
the conclusion is, she shall be thine.. Much Ado, i. 1
and this is my conclusion: for thy part — v. 4
in conclusion, dumbly have broke .. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
the conclusion is victory .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1 (let.)
beauteous as ink; a good conclusion.. — v. 2
try conclusions [Col.-confusions]. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
must make conclusion of these .. As you Like it, v. 4
in conclusion, she shall watch all. Taming of Sh. iv. 1
of this make no conclusion........ Winter's Tale, i. 2
in conclusion, he did beat me .. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
I knew, 't would be a bald conclusion — ii. 2
in conclusion, equivocates him in .... Macbeth, ii. 3
draws towards supper in conclusion.. King John, i. 1
and in conclusion, drove us to seek.1 Henry IV. iv. 3
there must be conclusions .... Henry V. ii. 1
and tell him, for conclusion, he hath — iii. 6
and, in conclusion, wins the king..3 Henry VI. iii. 1
and a christian-like conclusion .... Richard III. i. 3
modest eyes, and still conclusion.. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 13
she hath pursued conclusions infinite — v. 2
my judgment in other conclusions?.. Cymbeline, i. 6
read the conclusion then; which read .. Pericles, i. 1
and, in conclusion, to oppose the bolt .... Lear, ii. 4
like the famous ape, to try conclusions. Hamlet, iii. 4
in conclusion, nonsuits my mediators .. Othello, i. 1
conduct us to most preposterous conclusions — i. 3
O most lame and impotent conclusion! .. — ii. 1
main exercise, the incorporate conclusion — ii. 1
but this denoted a foregone conclusion .. — iii. 3
CONCOLINEL—
Concolinel—sweet air! .. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1 (song)
CONCORD—mar the concord .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
this gentle concord in the world.. Mid N.'s Dr. iv. 1
we find the concord of this discord? .. — v. 1
not moved with concord of sweet. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
his jarring concord, and his discord .. All's Well, i. 1
the sweet milk of concord into hell .. Macbeth, iv. 3
but, for the concord of my state .... Richard II. v. 5
CONCUBINE-to be your concubine. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
CONCUPISCIBLE
concupiscible and intemperate.. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
CONCUPY—for his concupy .... Troilus & Cress. v. 2
CONCUR—this concurs directly.. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
bounties shall concur together.. Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
CONCURRING-concurring both in. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
CONDEMN—at home condemn them.. Tempest, iii. 3
condemn it as an improbable .. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
condemn the fault, but not .... Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
the law, not I, condemns your brother — ii. 2
we do condemn thee to the very block — v. 1
cannot greatly condemn our success. All's Well, iii. 6
and condemn them, to her service. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
within him does condemn itself........ Macbeth, v. 2
twice all this, condemns you to.... Richard II. iii. 1
thy words condemn thy brat........1 Henry VI. v. 4
justify whom the law condemns....2 Henry VI. ii. 3
not want false witness to condemn me — iii. 1
that faultless may condemn a nobleman! — iii. 2
every tale condemns me for a villain.. Rich. III. v. 3
who cannot condemn rashness. Timon of Athens, iii. 5
you might condemn us, as poisonous. Coriolanus, v. 3
but must condemn it now.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 7
condemn myself, to lack the courage — iv. 12
away! I do condemn mine ears ...... Cymbeline, i. 7
though I condemn it not, yet .... Lear, i. 4
CONDEMNATION—
of condemnation or approof.... Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
whose condemnation is pronounced.. Henry V. iii. 6
is thy condemnation and thy death. Cymbeline, iii. 5
CONDEMNED—some condemned.. Mea. for Mea. ii. 1

CONDEMNED-the man condemned..*Mea.for Mea.* ii. 2
I have a brother is condemned to die — ii. 2
why, every fault's condemned ..... — ii. 2
Claudio is condemned for untrussing — iii. 2
condemned upon the act (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
on this man condemned as if my brother — v. 1
thou 'rt condemned; but, for those .. — v. 1
condemned for pride and scorn ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
wilt be condemned into everlasting.. — iv. 2
than one condemned by the king's.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
poor thing, condemned to loss! ..... — ii. 3
if I shall be condemned upon surmises — iii. 2
by law thou art condemned to die.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
on unreprievable condemned blood..*King John*, v. 7
king stands generally condemned ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
I shall stand condemned a wandering — ii. 3
my condemned lord is doomed a prisoner — v. 1
the poor condemned English ..*Henry V.* 4 (chorus)
condemned to die for treason .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
that sorceress, condemned to burn .. — v. 4
tell you whom you have condemned — v. 4
he be condemned by course of law..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
thus two friends condemned embrace — iii. 2
truly is he, and condemned upon it.*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
I stand condemned for this..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
in your condemned seconds .....*Coriolanus*, i. 8
I had as lief be a condemned man .. — iv. 5
you are condemned, our general .... — v. 2
you have condemned and noted..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
you yourself are much condemned .. — iv. 3
the condemned Pompey ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
own tongue thou art condemned....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
be pitiful to my condemned sons.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
thy brothers are condemned, and dead — iii. 1
her brothers were condemned to death — v. 2
where thou dost stand condemned .....*Lear*, i. 4
condemned villain, I do apprehend.*Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
myself condemned, and myself excused — v. 3

CONDEMNING—condemning some ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
condemning shadows quite.....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2

CONDESCEND—you do condescend..1*Henry VI.* v. 3
if thou wilt condescend to be ..... — v. 3

CONDIGN—in thy condign praise..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
never gave them condign punishment.2*Hen. VI.* iii. 1

CONDITION—mark his condition.....*Tempest*, i. 2
now the condition ..... — i. 2
I am, in my condition, a prince ..... — iii. 1
the cat-log of her conditions..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
leave her on such slight conditions .. — v. 4
taint the condition of this present.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
yes, and his ill conditions .....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
a light condition in a beauty ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
if he have the condition of a saint.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as are expressed in the condition .... — i. 3
the hot condition of their blood..... — v. 1
in the gentle condition of blood...*As you Like it*, i. 1
forget the condition of my estate .. — i. 2
such is now the duke's condition .. — i. 2
are words, and poor conditions .....*All's Well*, iv. 2
demand of him my conditions ..... — iv. 3
but they know his conditions and lay — iv. 3
take her dowry with this condition.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our soft conditions, and our hearts .. — v. 2
the condition of that fardel .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
whose heat hath this condition ....*King John*, iii. 1
what condition stands it (*rep.*) ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
my condition, which hath been ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
this same time's condition .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
suffer the condition of these times .. — iv. 1
what conditions we shall stand upon? — iv. 1
no conditions of our peace can stand — iv. 1
as our conditions shall consist upon — iv. 1
of what condition are you? ..... — iv. 3
I, in my condition, shall better ..... — iv. 3
to welcome the condition of the time — v. 2
despatched, with fair conditions .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
his senses have but human conditions — iv. 1
O hard condition! twin-born with.. — iv. 1
this day shall gentle his condition .. — iv. 3
teach you a good English condition — v. 1
and my condition is not smooth ..... — v. 2
a hard condition for a maid..... — v. 2
to draw conditions of a friendly peace.1*Henry VI.* v. 1
upon condition I may quietly enjoy — v. 3
the conditions of that league ..... — v. 4
upon condition thou wilt swear .... — v. 4
shall our condition stand? ..... — v. 4
of so mean condition, may pass ....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
a great queen, with this condition..*Richard III.* i. 3
my degree, or your condition ..... — iii. 7
I have a touch of your condition ..... — iv. 4
and those of true condition .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
either (for so run the conditions) .... — i. 3
like conditions as our argument.*Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
condition, I had gone barefoot to India — i. 2
custom, and condition, made tame .. — iii. 3
he cares not, he'll obey conditions .. — iv. 5
you see how all conditions ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
well expressed in our condition..... — i. 1
I'll trust to your conditions ..... — iv. 3
back on good condition. Condition?.*Coriolanus*, i. 10
condition! what good condition .... — i. 10
'tis a condition they account gentle.. — ii. 3
to yield to his conditions ..... — v. 1
once more offered the first conditions — v. 3
on like conditions, will have ..... — v. 3
can alter the condition of a man? .... — v. 4
under these hard conditions .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
thus to commit your weak condition — ii. 1
much prevailed on your condition .. — ii. 1
upon condition Publius shall not live — iv. 1
our conditions so differing..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
I embrace these conditions .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
for condition, a shop of all the qualities — v. 5
quiet and gentle thy conditions!.....*Pericles*, iii. 1
makes not up on such conditions.....*Lear*, i. 1
imperfections of long-engrafted condition — i. 1
stars above us, govern our conditions .... — iv. 3
would I were assured of my condition .. — iv. 7
not my unhoused free condition put ....*Othello*, i. 2

CONDITION—of most blessed condition.*Othello*, ii. 1
and the condition of this country stands — iii. 3
and then, of so gentle a condition! ..... — iv. 1

CONDITIONALLY—conditionally..3*Henry VI.* v. 1

CONDITIONED—best conditioned.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
but thus conditioned.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

CONDOLE—I will condole in some.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
let us condole the knight .....*Henry V.* iii. 1

CONDOLEMENT-certain condolements*Pericles*, ii. 1
persever in obstinate condolement ....*Hamlet*, i. 2

CONDOLING—is more condoling.*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2

CONDUCE—conduce to the hot ..*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] conduce a fight of this strange — v. 2

CONDUCT—nature was ever conduct ..*Tempest*, v. 1
desire some conduct of the lady ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
welcome then, conduct me thither...*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
let us conduct them thither..... — iv. 3
give him courteous conduct ....*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
and I shall conduct you, if you..*As you Like it*, iii. 4
in his own conduct, purposely to .... — v. 4
I will conduct you where you ....*All's Well*, iii. 5
that done, conduct him to....*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
pray you then, conduct me to....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
give me your hand: conduct me to ....*Macbeth*, i. 6
an honourable conduct let him have..*King John*, i. 1
under whose conduct came those .... — iv. 2
conduct me to the king ..... — v. 6
sweet peace conduct his soul to ....*Richard II.* iv. 1
I will be his conduct ..... — iv. 1
and in my conduct shall your.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
shall follow in your conduct speedily — iii. 1
the conduct of young Lancaster ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
by the impartial conduct of my soul — v. 2
convey them with safe conduct.....*Henry V.* i. 2
conduct me to the Dauphin's .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
conduct me where from company .... — v. 5
hast been conduct of my shame ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
will he conduct you through the heart — iv. 8
this conduct to convey me to .....*Richard III.* i. 1
I'll conduct you to the sanctuary..... — ii. 4
good lords, conduct him to his regiment — v. 3
under your fair conduct, crave.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
water side I must conduct your grace — ii. 1
in the conduct of my will.....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
for you to conduct him thither ..... — iii. 2
to procure safe conduct for his person — iii. 3
safe conduct from Agamemnon..... — iii. 3
stays to conduct you home ..... — v. 2
to the Roman camp conduct us.....*Coriolanus*, i. 7
desire of you a conduct over land ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
under the conduct of bold Iachimo .. — iv. 2
under conduct of Lucius, son to..*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
provision give thee quick conduct .....*Lear*, iii. 6
his musters, and conduct his powers .... — iv. 2
fury be my conduct now! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
mis-shapen in the conduct of them both — iii. 3
bitter conduct, come, unsavory guide! — v. 3
ancient, conduct them; you best know ..*Othello*, i. 3
conduct us to most preposterous ..... — i. 3
left in the conduct of the bold Iago.... — ii. 1

CONDUCTED—shall be conducted.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 3
I could wish you were conducted....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
if foul desire had not conducted you?.*Titus And.* ii. 3

CONDUCTOR—conductor of his people?..*Lear*, iv. 7

CONDUIT-weather-beaten conduit.*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the conduits of my blood froze ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
water brought by conduits hither ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
from a conduit with three issuing.*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
how now, a conduit, girl? .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

CONEY—as the coney, that you see.*As you Like*, iii. 2
so doth the coney struggle in.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4

CONEY-CATCH—I must coney-catch .*Merry W.* i. 3

CONEY-CATCHED—
lest you be coney-catched in..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1

CONEY-CATCHING—
your coney-catching rascals .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
you are so full of coney-catching.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1

CONFECTION—for my confections?..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
that confection which I gave him for — v. 5

CONFECTIONARY—
world as my confectionary....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

CONFEDERACY—this confederacy.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
he hath heard of our confederacy ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and confederacy of lady Eleanor....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
level of a full-charged confederacy..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
and what confederacy have you with....*Lear*, iii. 7

CONFEDERATE—confederates, so dry.*Tempest*, i. 2
the beast Caliban, and his confederates.. — iv. 1
the other confederate companion..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
my wife and her confederates...*Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
art confederate with a damned pack — iv. 4
a rabble more of vile confederates.... — v. 1
heart is not confederate with my....*Richard II.* v. 3
send Coleville with his confederates.2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
nor any of his false confederates ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
with thy confederates in this weighty.2*Henry VI.* i. 2
with many more confederates ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
Italy, and her confederate arms ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
was confederate with the Romans..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
confederates all thus to dishonour me.*Titus And.* i. 2
nor these confederates in the deed that — i. 2
more than one confederate in the fact — iv. 1
confederate with the queen, and her — v. 1
confederate season, else no creature....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

CONFER—and confer fair Milan.....*Tempest*, i. 2
to confer of home affairs ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
some secrets to confer about .... — iii. 1
confer at large of all that ..... — iii. 1
the better to confer with thee .... — iii. 2
may confer at large..... — iii. 2
and confer with you of something ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
a parley, to confer with him .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
to confer about some matter ..... — v. 4
to ourselves: we must confer.....3*Henry VI.* v. 6
did you confer with him?.....*Richard III.* i. 3
on whom I may confer what I..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for a man and his glass to confer....*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
confer with me of murder and of ....*Titus And.* v. 2
where you shall hear us confer of this ....*Lear*, i. 2

CONFERENCE—in sad conference ..*Much Ado*, i. 3

CONFERENCE—words' conference ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
the conference was sadly borne ..... — iii. 3
to hear our conference ..... — iii. 1
I will overhear their conference ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
takes the meaning, in love's conference — ii. 3
importunes personal conference ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
so sensible seemeth their conference.. — v. 3
yet she urged conference.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
with gentle conference, soft, and..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I must be present at your conference — ii. 2
conference, about some gossips ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
it was the copy of our conference..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
good to you in our last conference....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
break off your conference.....*King John*, ii. 1
conference with your grace alone....*Richard II.* v. 3
and I, must have some conference..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
the mutual conference that my.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
not willing any longer conference ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
use further conference with Warwick — iii. 3
no man shall have private conference..*Rich. III.* i. 1
forbear your conference with the noble — i. 1
have some conference with his grace .. — iii. 7
private conference. We are busy..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to know the secret of your conference? — ii. 3
being crossed in conference by ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
such free and friendly conference.... — iv. 2
till we have done our conference .... — iv. 2
the time with conference harsh ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
opportunity of a second conference ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
not a man in private conference .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
drift of conference [*Knt.*-circumstance].*Hamlet*, iii. 1
in the ear of all their conference ..... — iii. 1

CONFERRED—that gem conferred ...*All's Well*, v. 3
hast thou as yet conferred with....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] than that conferred on Goneril.*Lear*, i. 1

CONFERRING—they sit conferring.*Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
conferring them on younger strengths ....*Lear*, i. 1

CONFESS—as I confess ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you'll not confess, you'll not confess ..*Merry W.* i. 1
he doth in some sort confess it ..... — i. 1
albeit, I will confess, thy father's.... — iii. 4
though, I confess, on base and....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
though, I confess, much like the..... — v. 1
most freely I confess, myself ..... — v. 1
if it confess a natural guiltiness ..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
I do confess it, and repent it, father.. — ii. 3
confess the truth, and say by whose.. — v. 1
till she herself confess it ..... — v. 1
I do confess I ne'er was married (*rep.*) — v. 1
I must confess, I know this woman.. — v. 1
she would sooner confess; perchance — v. 1
confess not that you know.....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing — iv. 1
I must confess, that I have heard ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
perforce I must confess, I thought .. — ii. 3
I must confess, made mine eyes water — v. 1
sir, I confess the wench.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I do confess much of the hearing it .. — i. 1
I confess both; they are both ..... — i. 2
I will hereupon confess, I am in love — i. 2
in so unseeming to confess receipt of — ii. 1
my lord, guilty; I confess, I confess — iv. 3
let us confess, and turn it to a jest .. — v. 2
confess what treason there is ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and I'll confess the truth (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
do you confess the bond? ..... — iv. 1
I confess, your coming before ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
wherein I confess me much guilty .. — i. 1
than to confess she does..... — iii. 2
I do so, I confess it; ah, sir, a body ... — iv. 3
thy cheeks confess it, one to the other.*All's Well*, i. 3
then, I confess, here on my knee .... — i. 3
my heart will not confess he owes .. — ii. 1
I will confess what I know without — iv. 3
may be done, so you confess freely .. — iv. 3
with yourself, confess 'twas hers .... — v. 3
I do confess the ring was hers..... — v. 3
in plainness do confess to thee ....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
struck in years, I must confess ..... — ii. 1
I must confess, your offer is the..... — ii. 1
I confess the cape. With a trunk (*rep.*) — iv. 3
confess, confess; hath he not (*rep.*).. — v. 2
if thou wilt confess, (or else be ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I do confess, I loved him, as in ..... — iii. 2
I must confess to you, sir, I am no .. — iv. 2
but I confess, sir, that we were..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
heard you confess, you had ..... — v. 1
(to confess!) could he get me? .....*King John*, i. 1
and though thou now confess, thou didst — iii. 1
my conscience to confess all this .... — v. 4
the sacrament, I did confess it .....*Richard II.* i. 1
confess thy treasons, ere thou fly .... — i. 3
I must needs confess, because ..... — ii. 3
you confess then, you picked .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
I must confess, are wags too .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
two things, I confess, I cannot help .. — ii. 2
I shall drive you then to confess .... — ii. 4
I do confess my fault; and do .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
no wisdom to confess so much ..... — iii. 6
I will confess it to all the 'orld ..... — iv. 7
glad to hear you confess it brokenly .. — v. 2
will not confess thy error .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
I confess, I confess treason.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
I will confess; alive again?..... — iii. 3
I must confess, great Albion's.....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
yet I confess, that often ere this day — iii. 3
and you must all confess that I was.. — iv. 1
these news, I must confess, are full .. — iv. 4
confess who set thee up, and plucked — v. 1
timorously confess the manner ..*Richard III.* iii. 5
I will confess she was not Edward's.. — iv. 4
they all confess, there is indeed ....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
must now confess, if they have any.. — ii. 2
if you may confess it, say withal .... — iii. 2
my sovereign, I confess, your royal.. — iii. 2
for so 'tis, I must confess ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
white hand, I must needs confess.... — i. 2
if you'll confess, he brought ..... — ii. 2
if I confess much, you will ..... — iii. 2
I must needs confess, I have..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2

CONFESS—they confess, toward. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
either you must confess yourselves.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
silent, and not confess so much..... — ii. 2
which, thou dost confess, were fit..... — iii. 2
you shall confess, that you are.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
do you confess so much? give me .... — iv. 3
does confess thy greatness. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
but do confess, I have been laden .... — v. 2
where, I confess, I slept not ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
she did confess was as a scorpion to .. — v. 5
she did confess, she had for you a mortal — v. 5
here confess myself the king of Tyre .. *Pericles*, v. 3
I confess that I am old ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
more strange, I must confess.. *Antony & Juliet*, ii. 2
to answer that, were to confess to you — iv. 1
I will confess to you, that I love him — iv. 1
I must confess, that duty done..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
does confess, he feels himself distracted.. — iii. 1
confess yourself to heaven ..... — iii. 4
me not to the purpose, confess thyself .. — v. 1
I dare not confess that, lest I should .... — v. 2
a touch, a touch, I do confess..... — v. 2
that will confess—perfection so could err. *Othello*, i. 3
truly as to heaven: I do confess the vices — i. 3
if she confess, that she was half..... — i. 3
should I do? I confess, it is my shame .. — i. 3
and I confess me knit to thy deserving .. — i. 3
confess yourself freely to her ..... — ii. 3
I confess, it is my nature's plague to spy — iii. 3
to confess, and be hanged for his labour.. — iv. 1
and then to confess: I tremble at it ..... — iv. 1
is it possible? confess! Handkerchief! .. — iv. 1
did he confess it? Good sir, be a man.... — iv. 1
therefore confess thee freely of thy sin .. — v. 2
hither, and let him confess a truth ..... — v. 2
CONFESSED—if it be confessed .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
they have confessed you did.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
I have confessed her, and I know .... — v. 1
confessed the vile encounters..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
he hath confessed himself to Morgan. *All's Well*, iv. 3
what think you he hath confessed? .. — iv. 3
(bravely confessed, and lamented. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
but treasons capital, confessed..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
very frankly he confessed his treasons .. — i. 4
he hath confessed; away with him. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
always have confessed it (*rep.*).. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
what she confessed, I will report.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
first, she confessed she never loved you — v. 5
one thing which the queen confessed — v. 5
he hath confessed. What, my lord..... *Othello*, v. 2
Cassio confessed it; and she did gratify.. — v. 2
wretch hath part confessed his villany .. — v. 2
and he himself confessed, but even now — v. 2
CONFESSES—scarce confesses that. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
gentlewoman, confesses, that she. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
by her is poisoned; she confesses it..... *Lear*, v. 3
CONFESSETH—which he confesseth. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
CONFESSING—confessing to this man. *Much Ado*, v. 1
not confessing their cruel parricide.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
by confessing them, the souls of.... *Richard II.* iv. 1
CONFESSION—holy confession. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
she did intend confession at Patrick's — v. 2
I will, out of thine own confession. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
let my trial be mine own confession — v. 1
it appears not in this confession .... *Much Ado*, v. 2
the fairest is confession ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the very sum of my confession.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
his confession is taken, and it shall.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
a strange confession in thine eye .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll hear him his confessions justify. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
under the confession's seal he solemnly — i. 2
confessions of divers witnesses ..... — ii. 1
mistress more than his confession. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
so roundly to a large confession .... — iii. 2
riddling confession finds but.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
to make confession, and to be absolved — iii. 5
to make confession to this father? .. — iv. 1
a kind of confession in your looks..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to some confession of his true state ..... — iii. 1
he made confession of you: and gave you — iv. 7
handkerchief,—confessions ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
CONFESSOR—him his confessor.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I am confessor to Angelo, and I know — iii. 1
and his confessor, gives me this instance — iv. 3
the bodies of the duke's confessor .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
sir, a Chartreux friar, his confessor .. — i. 2
confessor to one or two of these! .... — i. 4
and John Court, confessor to him.... — ii. 1
Edward Confessor's crown, the rod .. — iv. 1
good even to my ghostly confessor.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
a ghostly confessor, a sin-absolver .. — iii. 3
CONFIDENCE—confidence sans bound.. *Tempest*, i. 2
next time we have confidence .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I would have some confidence with. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
upon thy certainty and confidence .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
with all confidence he swears .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
boldness, and aspiring confidence.... *King John*, v. 1
reposeth all his confidence in thee .. *Richard II.* ii. 4
I renounce all confidence..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
with a demure confidence this .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
in confidence of author's pen... *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
your master's confidence was.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
with no less confidence, than boys.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
wisdom is consumed in confidence.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
wager rather against your confidence. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I do desire some confidence with .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
in all confidence, he's not for Rhodes.... *Othello*, i. 3
CONFIDENT—be too confident.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
yet confident I'll keep what I have. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
art thou so confident? ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
but the confident tyrant keeps ..... *Macbeth*, v. 4
secure and confident from foreign.... *King John*, ii. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers confident — ii. 1
lions more confident, mountains .... — ii. 2
as confident, as is the falcon's ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
be confident to speak, Northumberland — ii. 1
are confident against the world..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
it is not a confident brow..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
all too confident to give admittance.. — iv. 1
confident and over-lusty French. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)

CONFIDENT—I am confident .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
than we are confident, when.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
confident I am, last night 'twas .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
these three, three thousand confident — v. 3
no lesser of her honour confident than — v. 5
CONFIDENTLY—so confidently .... *All's Well*, iii. 6
that so confidently seems to undertake — iii. 6
CONFINE—she did confine thee..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I have from their confines call'd..... — iv. 1
but you must confine yourself.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
confine? I'll confine myself no finer — i. 3
in their own confines, well forked.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
this confine of blood and breath.. *King John*, v. 2
from our quiet confines fright fair .. *Richard II.* i. 3
measure our confines with such.... — iii. 2
the mure, that should confine it.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
now, neighbour confines, purge you .. — iv. 4
here in these confines slily have I.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
to confine yourself to Asher-house *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
shore, confines thy spacious.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
confine yourself most unreasonably.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
in these confines, with a monarch's.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
till death enlarge his confine.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
his full fortune doth confine ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
on the very verge of her confine .... *Lear*, ii. 4
enters the confines of a tavern.: *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
erring spirit hies to his confine..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
in which there are many confines ..... — ii. 2
or confine him where your wisdom best — iii. 1
and confine for the sea's worth..... *Othello*, i. 2
confine yourself but in a patient list .... — iv. 1
CONFINED—deservedly confined into.. *Tempest*, i. 2
confined together in the same ..... — v. 1
cannot be measured, or confined..... — v. 1
I must be here confined by you ..... — (epil.)
free person she should be confined. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
cabined, cribbed, confined, bound in.. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
as a fiend, confined to tyrannise .... *King John*, v. 7
keep the wild flood confined! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
[*Col.*] to our purposes confined ..... — iv. 1
confined two mighty monarchies.. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
you and I cannot be confined within — v. 2
and the execution confined.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
whereon you stood, confined into .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
mistress, confined in all she has.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
confined to exhibition! all this done ..... *Lear*, i. 1
looks fearfully in the confined deep ..... — iv. 1
confined to fast in fires, till the foul .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
CONFINELESS—my confineless harms. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
CONFINER—stirred up the confiners. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CONFINING—thy confining shores.. *King John*, ii. 2
in little room confining mighty.. *Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
CONFIRM—confirm his welcome. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
these likelihoods confirm her flight .. — v. 2
and my niece confirms no less .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
which to confirm, I'll bring you to .. — v. 1
which did confirm any slander that. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
and to confirm it plain, you gave. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
his incivility confirms no less.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
no witness to confirm my speech ..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
one part confirm the other's peace .. *King John*, ii. 2
our souls religiously confirm thy words — iv. 3
confirm to more approved service .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
what she says, I'll confirm ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
confirm it so, mine honourable (*rep.*) — iv. 1
alliance will confirm our peace ..... — v. 5
what we do establish, he confirms.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
confirm the crown to me ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to confirm that wisely worth ..... — iii. 3
thou dost confirm his happiness .... *Richard III.* i. 2
this, to confirm my welcome .. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
to confirm this too, cardinal Campeius — ii. 1
to confirm his goodness, tried it by .. — iii. 2
confirm my princely brother's... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
behalf, and thus far I confirm.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
but to confirm my curses!..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
whose strength I will confirm with.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
ay, and it doth confirm another stain — ii. 4
and that will well confirm it!..... — iii. 4
that confirms it better..... — iv. 2
which to confirm, this coronet part ..... *Lear*, i. 1
they all confirm a Turkish fleet ..... *Othello*, i. 3
CONFIRMATION—the confirmation.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
and the particular confirmations .... — iv. 3
yet, for a greater confirmation.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
better opinion, better confirmation. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
how dear I hold this confirmation.. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
honoured with confirmation your.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
confirmation; embrace him dear Thaisa. *Pericles*, v. 3
for confirmation that I am much more .. *Lear*, iii. 1
jealous, confirmations strong as proofs.. *Othello*, iii. 3
CONFIRMED—confirmed love .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
confirmed by mutual joinder .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
valour, and confirmed honesty ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
confirmed, confirmed! O, that is stronger— iv. 1
I will do with confirmed countenance — v. 4
until confirmed, signed, ratified.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
faithfully confirmed by the rector.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
all is confirmed, my lord ..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
no sooner had his prowess confirmed in.. — v. 7
indeed! confirmed conspiracy.... *Henry V.* ii (cho.)
thy age confirmed, proud, subtle.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
has such a confirmed countenance .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
he's not confirmed, we may deny him — iii. 3
truth can never be confirmed enough .. *Pericles*, v. 1
confirmed [*Col. Knt.*-conferred] on Goneril. *Lear*, i. 1
CONFIRMER—the confirmers of. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
sad signs confirmers of thy words?.. *King John*, iii. 1
CONFIRMITIES—
bear with another's confirmities.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
CONFISCATE—confiscate unto.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
diest, and all thy goods are confiscate — iv. 1
his goods confiscate to the duke's.. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
your goods too soon be confiscate .... — i. 2
all his lands and goods be confiscate. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
let it be confiscate all, so soon..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CONFISCATION—by confiscation. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
CONFIXED—for ever be confixed here — v. 1
CONFLICT—in our last conflict ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
in conflict that you get the sun.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3

CONFLICT—'gan a dismal conflict .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
in the conflict that it holds with .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
whom in this conflict I unawares .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
in these conflicts what may befal him — iv. 6
bear himself in the last conflict.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
after conflict, such as was supposed.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
though the conflict be sore between..... *Lear*, iii. 5
(alack, too weak the conflict to support!) — v. 3
CONFLICTING—conflicting elements. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
the to and fro conflicting wind and rain.. *Lear*, iii. 1
CONFLUENCE—this confluence .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
CONFLUX—confluxes of meeting sap. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
CONFORM—to my humble seat conform. 3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 3
CONFORMABLE—Kate conformable. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
to your will conformable ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
CONFOUND—guilt confounds me. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
but it confounds the breather..... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
come, tears, confound; out, sword.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
confound me with a flout ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and greedy to confound a man.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
would quite confound distinction.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
confounds thy fame, as whirlwinds. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
inquisitive, confounds himself .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and not the deed, confounds us ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
though the yesty waves confound ..... — iv. 1
universal peace, confound all unity ..... — iv. 1
they do confound their skill..... *King John*, iv. 2
to that last hold, confound themselves — v. 7
too much riches it confound itself.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
and kind with kind confound ..... — iv. 1
let alone, will all the rest confound.. — v. 3
he did confound the best part ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
confound themselves with working. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
and jutty his confound base ..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
confounds the tongue, and makes .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
confound your hidden falsehood .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
not so hasty to confound my meaning — iv. 4
myself myself confound! heaven .... — iv. 4
war, and lechery, confound all!. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
shaft confounds, not that it wounds — iii. 1 (song)
confound thee, if the gods (*rep.*). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the gods confound (hear me, you good — iv. 1
if thou dost perform, confound thee.. — iv. 3
the gods confound them all..... — iv. 3
pride and wrath would confound thee — iv. 3
and gold confound you howsoever! .. — iv. 3
confound them by some course ..... — v. 1
in a mile confound an hour..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
let's not confound the time ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to confound such time, that drums.. — i. 4
the gods confound thee! ..... — ii. 5
what willingly he did confound .... — iii. 2
the Roman gods, confound you both. *Titus And.* iv. 2
interim, pray you, all confound. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
in the taste confounds the appetite.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
appal the free, confound the ignorant.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O confound the rest! such love must needs — iii. 2
CONFOUNDED—form confounded.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and module of confounded royalty .. *King John*, v. 7
all is confounded, all! reproach..... *Henry V.* iv. 5
confounded be your strife! ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy fury spent, confounded be. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
confounded with this mutiny.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
have confounded one the other ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONFOUNDING—confounding oath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
to your confounding contraries .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
set them into confounding odds..... — iv. 3
CONFRONT—confront [*Col.*-comfort] your. *John*, ii. 1
thunglid clears confront the Helicons?. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
but to confront the visage of offence?.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
CONFRONTED—confronted were .. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
lapt in proof, confronted him ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
and power confronted power..... *King John*, ii. 2
troubled, confronted thus .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
CONFUSED—a passion so confused. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
dire combustion, and confused events.. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
injustice and confused wrong ..... *King John*, v. 2
order give to sounds confused .. *Henry V.* iii (cho.)
with their howls confused do break.. — iii. 3
but with a din confused enforce .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
such fearful and confused cries .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
't is here, but yet confused ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
CONFUSEDLY—ground confusedly.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
CONFUSION—come to confusion. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
mark the musical confusion of hounds — iv. 1
[*Col.*] will try confusions with him. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
there is such confusion in my powers — iii. 2
I bar confusion; 'tis I must make. *As you Like it*, v. 4
and live on thy confusion .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
confusion now hath made his ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
draw him on to his confusion..... — iii. 5
let confusion of one part confirm .... *King John*, ii. 2
and vast confusion waits (as doth a raven — iv. 3
show nothing but confusion ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
of pell mell havock and confusion .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
behold confusion of your foes ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the ruin, there begins confusion..... — iv. 1
heaping confusion on their own .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
shame and confusion! all is on the rout — v. 2
contraries, and yet confusion live!. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
make large confusion; and, thy fury — iv. 3
fall in the confusion of men..... — iv. 3
not as our confusion, all thy powers — v. 5
how soon confusion may enter ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am out of breath; confusion's near — iii. 1
ran about the streets, crying, confusion — iv. 6
while we strut to our confusion. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
nay, to thy mere confusion ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
anon, a rout, confusion thick ..... — v. 3
confusion fall—Nay, then I'll stop.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
and work confusion on his enemies.. — v. 2
calls, and trebles their confusion ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
plague! death! confusion! fiery? ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
of Albion come to great confusion (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
confusion's cure lives not in (*rep.*)... *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
why he puts on this confusion ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CONFUTATION—in confutation .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
CONFUTE—confutes mine honour. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
CONGEAL—cool and congeal again.. *King John*, ii. 2
CONGEALED—is congealed icc. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2

CONGEALED-pure congealed white. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
hath congealed your blood .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
as flaws congealed in the spring .... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
till thy blood, congealed with this .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
would wash this congealed blood .... — v. 2
open their congealed mouths ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
CONGEALMENT—
wash the congealment from your .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
CONGE'D—I have conge'd with ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
CONGER—you muddy conger, hang. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
and eats conger and fennel; and drinks — ii. 4
CONGRATULATE—
to congratulate the princess ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CONGREETED—you have congreeted. *Henry V.* v. 2
CONGREGATE-most do congregate. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
CONGREGATED—
and the congregated college have .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
guttered rocks, and congregated sands .. *Othello*, ii. 1
CONGREGATION-the congregation. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
before the whole congregation ..... — iii. 3
show bare heads in congregations .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
a foul and pestilent congregation ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CONGRUENT-a congruent epitheton. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
is liable, congruent, and measurable.. — v. 1
CONGRUING—
congruing [*Col. Knt.*-congreeing] in .. *Henry V.* i. 2
CONIES—their burrows, like conies . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
CONJECTS-conjects [*Col. Knt.*-conceits]. *Othello*, iii. 3
CONJECTURAL—conjectural fears .. *All's Well*, v. 3
and give out conjectural marriages .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CONJECTURE—simple conjectures. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
gross as ever touched conjecture .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
surmises, jealousies, conjectures .. *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
conjecture, expectation, and surmise — i. 3
entertain conjecture of a time .. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
by all conjectures; first, Kildare's .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to pronounce in nice conjecture. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
conjectures in ill-breeding minds ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
CONJOIN—conjoins with my disease. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
fair ordinance conjoin together! .. *Richard III.* v. 4
CONJOINED-should not be conjoined. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
this day to be conjoined in the state .. — v. 4
I perceive they have conjoined .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
two parts, is now conjoined in one .. *1 Henry VI.* v. 2
form and cause conjoined, preaching .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
CONJOINTLY—both conjointly bend. *King John*, ii. 2
prodigies do so conjointly meet .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
CONJUNCT—you have been conjunct .... *Lear*, v. 1
when he, conjunct [*Col. Knt.*-compact] and — ii. 2
CONJUNCTION-echo in conjunction. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
son, list to this conjunction ..... *King John*, ii. 2
the conjunction of our inward souls — iii. 1
with our small conjunction ..... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
and Venus this year in conjunction! *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
are so married in conjunction..... — v. 1
and this dear conjunction plant ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
smile heaven upon this fair conjunction. *Rich. III.* v. 4
all my joy trace the conjunction! .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
CONJUNCTIVE-conjunctive to my life. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
let us be conjunctive in our revenge .... *Othello*, i. 3
CONJURATION—
mock not my senseless conjuration. *Richard II.* iii. 2
under this conjuration, speak, my lord. *Henry V.* i. 2
buz these conjurations in her brain .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
defy thy conjurations [*Col. Knt.*-commiseration]
Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
an earnest conjuration from the king .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
what conjuration, and what mighty .... *Othello*, i. 3
CONJURE—I do conjure thee .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
I'll conjure you, I'll fortune-tell .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I conjure thee, as thou believest .. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
some scholar would conjure her .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to conjure tears up in a poor .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*. iii. 2
my way is, to conjure you ..... *As you Like it*, (epil.)
I conjure thee, by all the parts .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
dost thou conjure for wenches. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
I conjure thee to leave me, and be gone — iv. 3
I conjure thee by all the saints ..... — iv. 4
I conjure you, by that which? ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I conjure thee but slowly; run .... *King John*, iv. 2
whereupon you conjure from ..... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
Barbason; you cannot conjure me .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
I cannot so conjure up the spirit .... — v. 2
conjure in her you must make (*rep.*) — v. 2
or devil's dam, I'll conjure the .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
any thou canst conjure up to-day .. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
what black magician conjures up .. *Richard III.* i. 2
learn to conjure and raise devils .. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
I cannot conjure, Troilus ..... — v. 2
and conjure thee to pardon Rome .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
conjure with them, Brutus will .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
she conjures: away with her ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
nay, I'll conjure too: Romeo! .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
I must conjure him: I conjure thee.. — ii. 1
I conjure only but to raise up him .. — ii. 1
but let me conjure you, by the rights .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
phrase of sorrow conjures the wandering — v. 1
CONJURED—conjured the devil .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
evils conjured to remembrance .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
thy power hath conjured to attend. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
he hath conjured me beyond them .. — iii. 6
like an exorcist, hast conjured up. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
laid it, and conjured it down .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
with some dram conjured to this effect .. *Othello*, i. 3
he conjured her, she should ever keep it.. — iii. 3
CONJURER—you are a conjurer. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
they will kill the conjurer ..... — v. 1
forsooth, took on him as a conjurer.. — v. 1
French conjurers, and sorcerers .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer? .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
with witches, and with conjurers.... — ii. 1
nay, then he is a conjurer ..... — iv. 2
CONJURING—conjuring the moon ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
by letters conjuring to that effect ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
CONNED—conned with cruel pain, . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
that well by heart hath conned .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and conned them out of rings? .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the heart that conned them ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
learned, and conned by rote ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3

CONNIVE-gods do this year connive. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
CONQUER-of flattery conquers strife. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
that was wont to conquer others .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
Kate, to conquer the kingdom ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
and conquers as she lists ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
the regent conquers, and the Frenchmen — v. 3
conquer France, his true inheritance? *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
were there hope to conquer them again — i. 1
these arms of mine did conquer ..... — i. 1
that I may conquer fortune's spite .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
in Richard's bosom will conquer .. *Richard III.* v. 3
arm, fight, and conquer, for fair .... — v. 3
if we be conquered, let men conquer us — v. 3
wast born to conquer my country. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he hath been used ever to conquer .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
if thou conquer Rome, the benefit.... — v. 3
we have used to conquer ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
conquer him that did his master conquer — iii. 11
none but Antony should conquer Antony — iv. 13
to conquer their most absurd intents — v. 2
CONQUERED—you have conquered. *All's Well*, iv. 2
ne'er lift up his hand, but conquered. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
great progenitors had conquered? .... — v. 4
monuments of conquered France .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
thieves upon their conquered booty .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
neither conquerer, nor conquered .. — ii. 5
by his prowess conquered all France — iii. 3
if we be conquered, let men ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
when thou hast conquered! .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
for what I have conquered, I grant. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
and other of his conquered kingdoms — iii. 6
not yielded, but conquered merely .. — iii. 11
in this Britain, and conquered it .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
wisdom hath her fortune conquered .. *Titus And.* i. 2
knight, that's conquered by a lady .... *Pericles*, ii. 2
thou art not conquered ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CONQUERING—conquering might. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
their conquering Cæsar in ..... *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
in whose conquering name, let us .. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
to Paris, in this conquering vein .... iv. 7
from hence a conquering part .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
his conquering banner shook .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
till that the conquering wine hath — ii. 7
disputation I kiss his conquering hand — iii. 11
CONQUEROR—last a conqueror .... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
brave conquerors! for so you are .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the conqueror is dismayed ..... — v. 2
take away the conqueror, take away — v. 2
overthrown Alisander the conqueror! — v. 2
a conqueror, and afeard to speak! .... — v. 2
like a Roman conqueror ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 2
came in with Richard Conqueror. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
to enter conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John*, ii. 2
at the proud foot of a conqueror ..... — v. 7
as his father here was conqueror ... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
conquest of our scarce-cold conqueror — iv. 3
a conqueror, is likely to beget (*rep.*).. — v. 5
neither conqueror, nor conquered .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
seized on by the conqueror ..... — iii. 2
the conquerors, make war upon .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
makes no conquest of this conqueror — iii. 1
from this war thou turn a conqueror — iv. 4
lead thy daughter to a conqueror's bed — iv. 4
virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror — v. 3
shall welcome home the conquerors.. — v. 3
the conquerors can but make a fire .. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 5
much you were my conqueror .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
Cæsar tells, I am conqueror of myself — iv. 12
and you shall find a conqueror ..... — v. 2
gracious conqueror, victorious .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
done, if he return the conqueror .. *Lear*, iv. 6 (lct.)
stood seized of, to the conqueror ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
CONQUEST—better conquest never .. *King John*, iii. 1
out-look conquest, and to win renown — v. 2
hath made a shameful conquest .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
faith, it is a conquest for a prince ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
fleshed with conquest, sam to hit .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
of the nature of a conquest ..... — iv. 2
success and conquest to attend on us .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
here had the conquest fully been .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
ascribes the glory of his conquest got — iii. 4
think upon the conquest of my ..... — iv. 1
the conquest of our scarce-cold ..... — iv. 3
command the conquest, Charles..... — v. 2
shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
by conquest got the crown ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
presageth happy gain, and conquest — v. 1
by my fall, the conquest to my foe .. — v. 2
no conquest of this conqueror .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
to whom will I retain my conquest.. — iv. 4
confound them all i' thy conquest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the conquest of thy fury..... — iv. 3
what conquest brings he home? .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
in conquest stretched mine arm ..... — ii. 2
all thy conquests, glories, triumphs — iii. 1
by this vile conquest shall attain unto — v. 5
and your signs of conquest .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
put we i' the roll of conquest .... — v. 2
kind of conquest Cæsar made here .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and make a conquest of unhappy me .. *Pericles*, i. 4
with conquest come from Poland ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
CONRADE—what! Conrade (*rep.*) .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
my name is Conrade. Write down (*rep.*) — iv. 2
CONSANGUINEOUS—
am not I consanguineous? ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
CONSANGUINITY—
no touch of consanguinity ..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
CONSCIENCE—thy conscience is so .... *Tempest*, i. 2
but, for your conscience..... — ii. 1
twenty consciences, that stand ..... — ii. 1
you suffer for a pad conscience .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and the witness of a good conscience — iv. 2
now is Cupid a child of conscience .. — v. 5
in my conscience, sir, I do not .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
my worth, as is my conscience, firm — iii. 3
shall arraign your conscience .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
examine your conscience ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
his conscience, find no impediment .. — v. 2
beast, and of a good conscience. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2

CONSCIENCE-consciences, that will. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
conscience will serve me to run .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
my conscience says, no ..... — ii. 2
well, my conscience hanging about .. — ii. 2
well, my conscience says, Launcelot — ii. 2
says my conscience: conscience, say I — ii. 2
to be ruled by my conscience, I should — ii. 2
in my conscience, my conscience (*rep.*) — ii. 2
give the lie to their consciences .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
I appeal to your own conscience .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
in my conscience, the heavens with.. — iii. 3
but I cannot with conscience take it — iv. 3
so much my conscience whispers in .. *King John*, i. 1
whose armour conscience buckled on — ii. 2
his purpose and his conscience, like.. — iv. 2
made it no conscience to destroy .... — iv. 2
between my conscience, and my cousin's — iv. 2
awakes my conscience to confess all this — v. 4
whom conscience and my kindred .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
with clog of conscience, and sour .... — v. 6
the guilt of conscience take thou for — v. 6
a true face, and good conscience .... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 4
now for our conscience, the arms .... — v. 2
but a good conscience will make ..... — (epil.)
is in your conscience washed as pure .. *Henry V.* i. 2
keep quiet in his conscience..... — i. 2
may I with right and conscience .... — i. 2
with conscience wide as hell ..... — iii. 3
I think, in my very conscience, he is — iii. 6
they are our outward consciences .... — iv. 1
in your own conscience now? ..... — iv. 1
I will speak my conscience of the king — iv. 1
wash every mote out of his conscience — iv. 1
in your conscience now, is it not? .... — iv. 7
please your majesty, in my conscience — iv. 7
ground and his earth, in my conscience — iv. 7
give me, in your conscience now .... — iv. 8
yes, my conscience, he did us great goot — iv. 8
but shall I speak my conscience? .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
my own conscience tells me, you are — iii. 1
whose conscience with injustice is .. — iii. 2
and in my conscience do repute .... — v. 1
conscience tells me, he is lawful king. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
even upon thy conscience, is Edward — iii. 3
with God, her conscience, and these .. *Richard III.* i. 2
the worm of conscience still begnaw — i. 3
some certain dregs of conscience are.. — i. 4
where's thy conscience now? ..... — i. 4
our reward, thy conscience flies out .. — i. 4
my lord, this argues conscience ..... — iii. 7
against my conscience and my soul.. — iii. 7
are gone with conscience and remorse — iv. 3
every man's conscience is a thousand — v. 2
O coward conscience, how dost thou — v. 3
my conscience hath a thousand several — v. 3
conscience is but a word that cowards — v. 3
our strong arms be our conscience.... — v. 3
O my conscience, wish him ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
if I have a conscience, let it sink me.. — ii. 1
near his conscience. No, his conscience — ii. 2
wringing of the conscience, fears .... — ii. 2
the quiet of my wounded conscience — ii. 2
but conscience, conscience—O 'tis.... — ii. 2
soft cheveril conscience would receive — ii. 3
my conscience first received a tenderness — ii. 4
shook the bosom of my conscience .. — ii. 4
the wild sea of my conscience..... — ii. 4
I meant to rectify my conscience .... — ii. 4
o' my conscience, deserves a corner .. — iii. 1
on my conscience, put unwittingly? .. — iii. 2
I leave to your own conscience ..... — iii. 2
a still and quiet conscience ..... — iii. 2
for truth's sake and his conscience .. — iii. 2
I cannot blame his conscience ..... — iv. 1
yet my conscience says she's a good.. — v. 1
both in his private conscience, and .. — v. 2
as you do conscience in doing daily .. — v. 2
on my christian conscience, this one — v. 3
o' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days — v. 3
thee like a wicked conscience .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
canst thou the conscience lack .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
for policy sits above conscience ..... — iii. 2
in my conscience, I was the first man — iii. 3
fourth would return for conscience .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
I may use with a safe conscience .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
my conscience bids me ask ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
my mutest conscience, to my tongue — i. 7
strongly as the conscience does within — ii. 2
heaven, and my conscience, knows .. — iii. 3
I false? Thy conscience witness .... — iii. 4
the virtue which their own conscience — iii. 6
my conscience! thou art fettered more — v. 4
yet, on my conscience, there are verier — v. 4
my heavy conscience sinks my knee — v. 5
a thing within thee, called conscience. *Titus And.* v. 1
let not conscience, which is cold ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
if there be not a conscience to be used.... — iv. 3
they're too unwholesome o' conscience .. — iv. 3
I'll catch the conscience of the king .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that speech doth give my conscience! .... — iii. 1
conscience does make cowards of us all .. — iii. 1
conscience, and grace to the profoundest — iv. 5
now must your conscience my acquittance — iv. 7
they are not near my conscience ..... — v. 2
is't not perfect conscience, to quit him .. — v. 2
yet it is almost against my conscience.... — v. 2
I hold it very stuff o' the conscience .... *Othello*, i. 2
best conscience is—not to leave undone .. — iii. 3
dost thou in conscience think, tell me .. — iv. 3
CONSCIONABLE—further conscionable. *Othello*, ii. 1
CONSECRATE-field-dew consecrate. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
this body, consecrate to thee .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
consecrate commotion's bitter edge? *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
seat, to virtue consecrate ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
do I consecrate my sword, my chariot — i. 2
to villany and vengeance consecrate — ii. 1
did I my soul and fortune consecrate .... *Othello*, i. 3
CONSECRATED—
underneath that consecrated roof. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3

CONSECRATED—
meet me at the consecrated fount. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
near to her close and consecrated .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
doth thaw the consecrated snow.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
CONSENT—all, as by consent..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
happiness with their consents .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
I give consent to go along with you.. — iv. 3
nay, I'll consent to act any ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
win her to consent to you..... — ii. 2
not by my consent, I promise you .. — iii. 2
waits on my consent, and your consent — iii. 2
now in the house, by your consent .. — iii. 3
the maid hath given consent to go .. — iv. 6
thy consent to my sharp appetite. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
it is not my consent, but my intreaty — iv. 1
I will not consent to die this day .... — iv. 3
hath my consent to marry her.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
before your grace consent to marry.. — i. 1
my soul consents not to give sovereignty — i. 1
by your setting on, by your consent? — iii. 2
and me, of my consent; of my consent — iv. 1
here was a consent, (knowing.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
are of consent and sufferance in.. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
and like enough to consent ..... — iv. 1
for all your writers do consent ..... — v. 1
consent with both, that we may .... — v. 2
you have my consent: let your wedding — v. 2
to my endeavours give consent ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
let her, in fine, consent, as we'll direct — iii. 7
the main consents are had ..... — v. 3
that you express consent; which we — (epil.)
marry sweet Bianca with consent.. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
with one consent to have her so..... — iv. 4
shall have my daughter with consent — iv. 4
a husband take by my consent .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
either consent to pay this sum.. *Comedy of Errr.* iv. 1
consent to pay thee that I never had! — iv. 1
if you shall cleave to my consent..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
if thou didst but consent to this .... *King John*, iv. 3
if I in act, consent, or sin of thought — iv. 3
the other part reserved I by consent.. *Richard II.* i. 1
thou dost consent in some large..... — i. 2
given here my soul's consent ..... — iv. 1
consent upon a sure foundation..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
flock together in consent, like so..... — ii. 1
grows not a fair consent with mine. 1 *Henry V.* ii. 2
to consent to winking. I will wink (*rep.*) — v. 2
by my consent, we'll e'en let them.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
consent, (and for thy honour (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
king Henry gives consent ..... — v. 4
give consent, that Margaret may be (*rep.*) — v. 5
months concluded by consent ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and my consent ne'er asked herein .. — ii. 4
say you consent, and censure well .. — iii. 1
our authority is his consent ..... — iii. 1
he swore consent to your succession. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
yield consent to disinherit him..... — ii. 2
adopted heir by his consent ..... — ii. 2
hadst thou never given consent ..... — ii. 6
council and consent is wanting..... — ii. 6
I yield thee my free consent ..... — iv. 6
he consents, if Warwick yield consent — iv. 6
give consent, his master's child .. *Richard III.* iii. 4
say, have I thy consent, that ..... — iv. 2
by particular consent proceeded .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
and our consent, for better trial ..... — v. 2
do not consent, that ever Hector. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
with full consent belly'd his sails..... — ii. 2
your full consent gave wings ..... — ii. 2
that all, with one consent, praise ..... — iii. 3
consent upon the order of their fight — iv. 5
by your consent and voice, which you — v. 3
marriage my consent be missing... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
the senators, with one consent of love — v. 2
cannot make my heart consent..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
and their consent of one direct way.. — ii. 3
by the consent of all, we were established — iii. 1
with the consent of supreme Jove.... — v. 3
do not consent, that Antony..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
consent you, Lepidus? I do consent.. — iv. 1
not having my consent, bestow your .. *Pericles*, ii. 5
there's no going but by their consent .. — iv. 6
my will to her consent is but.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
lies my consent and fair according voice — i. 2
than your consent gives strength to — i. 3
that thou consent to marry us this day — ii. 3
give consent to marry Paris ..... — iv. 1
my poverty, but not my will consents — v. 1
do you consent we shall acquaint ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
upon his will I sealed my hard consent.. — i. 2
consent to swear. Propose the oath..... — i. 5
give them seals, never, my soul, consent! — iii. 2
pleasure, and most wise consent ..... *Othello*, i. 1
I did consent; and often did beguile her — iii. 3
did you and he consent in Cassio's death? — v. 2
CONSENTED-she hath consented. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
'tis well consented; presently away.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
your father hath consented that.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
have consented to all terms of reason.. *Henry V.* v. 2
have consented unto Henry's death! 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
you all consented unto Salisbury's.... — i. 5
the queen hath heartily consented. *Richard III.* iv. 5
consented to his banishment ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
CONSENTING—consenting to t.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
consenting to the safeguard of your .. — v. 1
nor her sudden consenting..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
his heart was not consenting ..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
CONSEQUENCE—
an unshunned consequence .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
choose I, joy be the consequence!. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
not in matter of heavy consequence.. *All's Well*, ii. 5
the consequence is then ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
to betray us in deepest consequence.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
could trammel up the consequence .... — i. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] know all mortal consequences — v. 3
it is a matter of small consequence.. *Richard II.* v. 2
to answer matters of this consequence.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
bitter consequence, that Edward.. *Richard III.* iv. 2
hoping the consequence will prove as — iv. 4
honourable dangerous consequence. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
CONSEQUENCE-and consequence. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
by the consequence o' the crown .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
some consequence, yet hanging.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
he closes with you in this consequence.. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
at closes in the consequence. Ay, marry — ii. 1
petty consequence, attends the boisterous — iii. 3
if consequence do but approve ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
CONSEQUENT—know all mortal consequents
[*Col. Knt.*-consequences]..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
CONSEQUENTLY-consequently. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
consequently, thy rude hand to .... *King John*, iv. 2
consequently, like a traitor coward.. *Richard II.* i. 1
CONSERVE—to conserve a life.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
honour taste of these conserves?. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
any conserves, give me conserves of beef — 2 (ind.)
CONSERVED—conserved of maidens'.. *Othello*, iii. 4
CONSIDER—most deeply to consider.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
considers she my possessions?.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
let her consider his frailty..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
consider, he's an enemy to mankind. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
masters, you ought to consider .. *Mid. N's. Dr.* iii. 1
consider, then, we came but in .... — v. 1 (prol.)
consider who the king your father. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
consider, what you first did swear unto — iv. 3
be thy plea, consider this .... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
when I consider, what great creation.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
to consider what is breeding ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
consider little what dangers ..... — v. 1
will bring me to consider that which.. — v. 1
consider, how it stands upon my. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
consider it not so deeply ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
better consider what you have ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
you that are old, consider not the.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and well consider of them..... — iii. 1
we consider, it was excess of wine .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
we will consider of this further..... — ii. 4
bid him, therefore, consider of his.... — iii. 6
consider lords, he is the next of blood. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
we will consider of your suit ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ah, sirs, consider, he that set you .. *Richard III.* i. 4
to consider further, that what his .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
consider what you do: how you may — iii. 1
must consider, that a prodigal. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
consider you what services he has .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
'tis for you; consider of it ..... — i. 2 (letter)
consider this; he has been bred i' the — iii. 1
warlike service he has done, consider — iii. 3
consider further, that when he speaks — iii. 3
what you have said, I will consider. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
but if you would consider the true cause — i. 3
if thou consider rightly of the matter — iii. 2
not to consider in what case .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
and then let her consider..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
I will consider your music ..... — iii. 3
madam, you're best consider ..... — iii. 2
consider, when you above perceive .. — iii. 3
but I consider, by medicine life..... — v. 5
consider, sir, the chance of war ..... — v. 5
consider him well: thou ow'st..... *Lear*, iii. 4
my friends, consider you are my guests.. — iii. 7
'twere to consider too curiously (*rep.*) .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
we consider the importancy of Cyprus .. *Othello*, i. 3
I hope, you will consider, what is spoke — iii. 3
CONSIDERANCE—cold considerance. 2 *Hen. IV.* v. 2
CONSIDERATE—considerate eyes. *Richard III.* iv. 2
go to then: your considerate stone.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
CONSIDERATION-thy best consideration. *Lear*, i. 1
on carpet consideration ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
starties and frights consideration .. *King John*, iv. 2
consideration infinite do make .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
thrust me from a level consideration. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
these humble considerations make me — ii. 2
consideration like an angel came ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
would give it quick consideration .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
from it all consideration slips!. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
come, and drown consideration.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
CONSIDERED-considered well.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
you will be considered ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
if I have not enough considered.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I have considered so much, Camillo.. — iv. 1
being something gently considered .. — iv. 3
have you considered of my speeches?.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
the circumstance considered ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
have been considered and debated on. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
my lord, I have considered with .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
all circumstances well considered.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
I have considered in my mind ..... — iv. 2
being considered, have moved us .. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
if thou hast considered, let us know. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
which I have considered of a course. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
there's more to be considered ..... — iii. 4
if thine considered prove the ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
and, at our more considered time ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the play be then to be considered ..... — iii. 2
CONSIDERING—considering the. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
many mazed considerings did..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
not worth his serious considering .... — iii. 2
considering how honour would ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
considering who thou art..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
CONSIGN—and we'll consign thereto... *Henry V.* v. 2
condition for a maid to consign to.... — v. 2
consign to thee, and come to.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
CONSIGNED—and to our purposes, consigned
[*Col.*-confined]..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and consigned kisses to them .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
CONSIGNING—God consigning to .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
CONSIST—do not our lives consist. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
it rather consists of eating and drinking — ii. 3
purgation did consist in words .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
whole charge consists of ancients .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
as our conditions shall consist upon. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
in her consists my happiness ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
most consist of war-marked ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
welcome is peace, if he on peace consist.. *Pericles*, i. 4
all goodness that consists in bounty..... — v. 1
CONSISTETH—city consisteth of. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
CONSISTING—consisting equally.. *Richard III.* v. 3
of him there be much consisting. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
CONSISTORY—counsel's consistory. *Richard III.* ii. 2
consistory, yea, the whole consistory. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
CONSOLATE—to consolate thine ear . *All's Well*, iii. 2
CONSOLATION—
Kate of my consolation ..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
grief is crowned with consolation.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
CONSONANCY-no consonancy in. *Twefth Night*, ii. 5
by the consonancy of our youth..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CONSONANT-quis, thou consonant?. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
CONSORT-[*Col.*] sweet consort.. *Two Gen of Ver.* iii. 2
wilt thou be of our consort?..... — iv. 1
for aye consort with black-browed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
fair desires consort your grace! .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and afterwards consort you full. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
let's not consort with them..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
consort with me in loud and dear . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] madam, he was of that consort. *Lear*, ii. 1
consort! what, dost thou make . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
zounds, consort! We talk here ..... — iii. 1
boy, that didst consort him here .... — iii. 1
who is it that consorts, so late ..... — v. 3
CONSORTED—and consorted.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
all the rest of that consorted crew .. *Richard II.* v. 3
two of the dangerous consorted traitors — v. 6
witch, consorted with that harlot.. *Richard III.* iii. 4
for this, consorted with the citizens.. — iii. 7
who to Philippi here consorted us.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
to be consorted with the humorous. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
CONSORT'ST—consort'st with Romeo — iii. 1
CONSPECTUITIES—
can your bisson conspectuities glean . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CONSPIRACY—that foul conspiracy.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
open-eyed conspiracy his time doth.. — ii. 1 (song)
a pack, a conspiracy against me.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
now, for conspiracy, I know not . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
conceal this dark conspiracy? ..... *Richard II.* v. 2
strong, and bold conspiracy! O loyal — v. 3
confirmed conspiracy with fearful. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
O conspiracy! shamest thou..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
seek none, conspiracy; hide it..... — ii. 1
security gives way to conspiracy.... — ii. 3 (paper)
conspiracy! sleep till I waked him..... *Lear*, i. 2
CONSPIRANT—conspirant 'gainst this high — v. 3
CONSPIRATOR—grand conspirator. *Richard II.* v. 6
back, thou manifest conspirator .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
come, seek, the conspirators..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator — iii. 3
I am no Cinna the conspirator..... — iii. 3
I draw a sword against conspirators — v. 1
all the conspirators, save only he.... — v. 5
the proudest conspirator that lives.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
CONSPIRE—and conspire against. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
the times conspire with you..... *King John*, iii. 4
or what conspire you, lords? ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that do conspire my death..... *Richard III.* iii. 4
I would conspire against destiny. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
moved pale Cassius to conspire?.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
what further woe conspires against.. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
thou dost conspire against thy friend.. *Othello*, iii. 3
CONSPIRED-you conspired.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
they have conspired together.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
hast thou conspired with thy brother. *King John*, i. 1
lightly conspired, and sworn..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
you have conspired against our royal — ii. 2
conspired with that irregulous devil. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CONSPIRER—where conspirers are .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
CONSPIRING—
conspiring with Camillo. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
CONSTABLE—to justle a constable .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
the knave constable had set me .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
I am the poor duke's constable. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
how dost thou know that, constable? — ii. 1
do the constable's wife any harm? .. — ii. 1
constable, what say you to it? ..... — ii. 1
master constable. How long (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
most desartless man to be constable?. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
both which, master constable..... — iii. 3
fit man for the constable of the watch — iii. 3
you, constable, are to present..... — iii. 3
call up the right master constable .. — iii. 3
come before master constable ..... — iv. 2
master constable, you go not the way — iv. 2
master constable,—pray thee, fellow — iv. 2
master constable, let these men be .. — iv. 2
this learned constable is too cunning — v. 1
nay, a night-watch constable .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to beneath your constable, it will .... *All's Well*, ii. 2
the constables have delivered her over. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
my lord high constable, but though .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
high constable of France ..... — iii. 5
therefore, lord constable, haste on .. — iii. 5
forth, lord constable, and princes all — iii. 5
my lord high constable, you talk .... — iii. 7
I tell thee, constable, my mistress .. — iii. 7
my lord constable, the armour ..... — iii. 7
my lord high constable, the English lie — iii. 7
now! my lord constable! Hark..... — iv. 2
in mercy, the constable desires thee.. — iv. 3
tell the constable, we are but warriors — iv. 3
De-la-bret, high constable of France — iv. 8
I was lord high constable ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the constable's own word..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
CONSTANCE—ambitious Constance.. *King John*, i. 1
is not the lady Constance in this troop? — ii. 2
call the lady Constance; some speedy — ii. 2
lady Constance, peace. War! war!.. — iii. 1
the lady Constance speaks not from.. — iii. 1
comfort, gentle Constance! ..... — iii. 4
my name is Constance ..... — iii. 4
the lady Constance in a frenzy died.. — iv. 2
CONSTANCIES—constancies expire .. *All's Well*, i. 2
CONSTANCY—my true constancy. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 2
men of such constancy put to sea. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
Provost, honesty, and constancy.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
to something of great constancy. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
wisdom, and constancy, hath amazed.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
constancy hath left you unattended .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
fellow of plain and uncoined constancy. *Henry V.* v. 2
and force them with a constancy.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
find persistive constancy in men?. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
to keep her constancy in plight..... — iii. 2
spirits, and formal constancy .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

CONSTANCY—of my constancy ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
O constancy, be strong upon my side! — ii. 4
whom in constancy, you think .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONSTANT!—was so firm, so constant.. *Tempest*, i. 2
my stomach is not constant..... — ii. 2
prove constant to myself ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
were man but constant ..... — v. 4
fresh in Julia's with a constant eye? — v. 4
the constant image of the creature. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
trial of it in any constant question .. — iv. 2
still so constant, lord ..... — v. 1
as it is virtuous to be constant ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
friendship is constant in all other ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
be you constant in the accusation.... — ii. 2
to one thing constant never..... — ii. 3 (song)
be placed in my constant soul ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
the constitution of any constant man — iii. 2
the constant service of the antique. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
betwixt the constant red, and mingled — iii. 5
to this I am most constant .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
therein am I constant to my profession — iv. 3
arm thy constant and thy nobler ..*King John*, iii. 1
our friends true and constant .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
constant you are, but yet a woman .. — ii. 3
kiss thee with a most constant heart. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
with faith, and constant loyalty.....*Henry V*. ii. 2
constant in spirit, not swerving..... — ii. 2
how terrible in constant resolution .. — ii. 4
shall assure my constant loyalty ..3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
long as Edward is thy constant friend — iv. 1
bring me a constant woman .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
they are constant, being won ..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
let all constant men be Troiluses — iii. 2
sir it is, and I am constant .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
ignorance, and perish constant fools.. — iv. 6
you keep a constant temper..... — v. 2
Cassius, be constant .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I am constant to the northern star .. — iii. 1
constant Cimber should be banished (*rep.*) — iii. 1
wise, chaste, constant qualified .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
a sly and constant knave ..... — i. 6
they are not constant, but are changing — ii. 5
I divine, is this most constant wife .. — v. 5
with rich and constant pen vail..*Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
a constant will to publish our daughters'..*Lear*, i. 1
bring his constant pleasure ..... — v. 1
I am constant to my purposes.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
is of a constant, loving, noble nature....*Othello*, ii. 1
CONSTANTINE—great Constantine..1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
CONSTANTINOPLE—
that shall go to Constantinople .....*Henry V*. v. 2
CONSTANTLY—constantly but..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I do constantly believe you ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
I constantly do think, (or, rather. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
to meet all perils very constantly..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
since patiently and constantly thou. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
his eyes upon you? most constantly ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
CONSTELLATION—constellation is..*Twelfth N*. i. 4
CONSTITUTION—excellent constitution — i. 3
turn so much the constitution .*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
CONSTRAIN—constrain me to tell....*Much Ado*, i. 1
constrains them weep, and shake....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
and constrains the garb, quite from .....*Lear*, ii. 2
case as yours constrains a man..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
CONSTRAINED—be constrained in't. *Twelfth N*. ii. 3
I have constrained one to call me.... — ii. 3
with him but constrained things .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
fight with queasiness, constrained as. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
constrained to watch in darkness ..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
thus was I not constrained.....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
as constrained blemishes, not as .... — iii. 11
constrained by her infirmity.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
desired, more than constrained ..... — v. 4
I am glad to be constrained to utter .. — v. 5
traitors, you constrained and forced..*Titus And*. v. 2
CONSTRAINETH-constraineth me. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
CONSTRAINT—constraint of hunger. *All's Well*, iii. 2
by love's own sweet constraint ..... — iv. 2
confess what I know without constraint — iv. 3
the constraint of hospitable zeal .....*King John*, ii. 1
it should be on constraint ..... — v. 1
bloody constraint! for if your hide....*Henry V*. ii. 4
it is a good constraint of fortune .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
CONSTRINGED—constringed in..*Troil. & Cress*. v. 2
CONSTRUCTION-construction made. *Merry W*. ii. 2
observe his construction of it ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
under your hard construction must I — iii. 1
O illegitimate construction! .....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
the mind's construction in the face ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
the merciful construction of good. *Henry VIII*. (epil.)
at him admits a good construction..*Coriolanus*, v. 5
show his skill in the construction....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
the fit and apt construction of thy name — v. 5
CONSTRUE—profferer construe. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
I can construe the action of her ...*Merry Wives*, i. 3
I will construe to them whence..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
construe my speeches better .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
construe them. Hac ibat, as..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
now let me see if I can construe it .. — iii. 1
Mowbray, construe the times to ....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
construe [*Col.*-castore: *Knt.*-custure] me. *Hen. V*. iv. 4
construe any further my neglect ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
men may construe things after their.. — i. 3
my engagements I will construe to thee — ii. 1
jealousy must construe poor Cassio's ..*Othello*, iv. 1
CONSUL—I warrant him consul ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
were he to stand for consul ..... — ii. 1
thought, that Marcius shall be consul — ii. 1
to desire the present consul, and last — ii. 2
and i' the consul's view slew three .. — ii. 2
well pleased to make thee consul .... — ii. 2
to our noble consul wish we all ..... — ii. 2
that I may be consul, I have here .. — ii. 3
beseech you, I may be consul..... — ii. 3
indeed, I would be consul..... — ii. 3
therefore let him be consul ..... — ii. 3
God save thee, noble consul! ..... — ii. 3
I would be consul, says he ..... — ii. 3
they have chose a consul, that will .. — ii. 3
against the grain to voice him consul — ii. 3
CONSUL-they are worn, lord consul. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
why then should I be consul?..... — iii. 1
or never be so noble as a consul..... — iii. 1
it makes the consuls base ..... — iii. 1
this a consul? no. The people ..... — iii. 1
whom late you have named for consul — iii. 1
as I do know the consul's worthiness — iii. 1
consul! what consul? The consul (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I'll return consul; or never trust .... — iii. 2
being passed for consul with full .... — iii. 3
I have been consul, and can show .. — iii. 3
if he had gone forth consul ..... — iv. 6
of consuls, senators, patricians ..... — v. 4
when he did stand for consul ..... — v. 5
subscribed by the consuls and patricians — v. 5
Hirtius and Pansa, consuls, at thy ..*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 4
sent by a consul to me.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
wherein the toged consuls can propose..*Othello*, i. 1
and many of the consuls, raised, and met — i. 2
CONSULSHIP—stand for consulships? ..*Coriol*. ii. 2
I pray, your price o' the consulship? — ii. 3
CONSULT—let's consult together..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
lest they consult about the .....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
let us consult upon to-morrow's ..*Richard III*. v. 3
sit we down, and let us all consult ..*Titus And*. iv. 2
CONSULTING—and, not consulting. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
CONSUME—consume away in sighs. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
like a cheese; consumes itself to the ..*All's Well*, i. 1
do consume the thing that feeds .*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
after that, consume away in rust....*King John*, iv. 1
and consume to ashes, thou foul ....1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
consume you wicked caitiffs. *Timon of Ath*. v. 5 (epit.)
the brand that should consume it ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
will it consume me? let me see ..*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
do not consume your blood with.....*Pericles*, iv. 1
which, as they kiss, consume ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
CONSUMED—of the consumed time...*All's Well*, v. 3
see it constantly consumed with fire. *Winter's T*. ii. 3
have consumed with fire our town..*Richard II*. v. 6
consumed his royal person .....*Richard III*. i. 1
what else dear that is consumed...*Troil. & Cress*. ii. 2
their way, consumed with fire .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
wisdom is consumed in confidence..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
limbs, till they be clean consumed....*Titus And*. i. 2
CONSUMING—consuming means ..*Richard II*. ii. 1
whiles thy consuming canker eats ..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
consuming it with speaking! ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
consuming sorrow to thine age ..*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
CONSUMMATE—
which consummate, return him ..*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
till your marriage be consummate ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
post to consummate this business....*King John*, v. 7
consummate our spousal rites..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
CONSUMMATION—
quiet consummation have....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
'tis a consummation devoutly to be ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
CONSUMPTION—in a consumption .*Much Ado*, v. 4
this consumption of the purse .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
consumptions sow in hollow bones. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
consumption catch thee! This is in thee — iv. 3
burning, scalding, stench, consumption..*Lear*, iv. 6
CONTAGION-dulcet in contagion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
strumpeted by thy contagion ....*Comedy of Err*. ii. 2
all the contagion of the south light..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
the vile contagion of the night? ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
death, contagion, and unnatural. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
hell itself breathes out contagion.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
I'll touch my point with this contagion — iv. 7
CONTAGIOUS—
a contagious breath (*rep.*) .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
up from the sea contagious fogs. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
whose black contagious breath.....*King John*, v. 4
permit the base contagious clouds ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
base durance, and contagious prison. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 5
the filthy and contagious clouds.....*Henry V*. iii. 3
a most contagious treason come to .. — iv. 8
breathe foul contagious darkness ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
this contagious sickness, farewell ..*Henry VIII*. v. 2
contagious blastments are most .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
CONTAIN—that show, contain ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
one of them contains my picture. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
contains her heavenly picture (*rep.*) — ii. 7
cannot contain their urine ..... — iv. 1
your own honour to contain the ring — v. 1
we can contain ourselves ..*Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
this little abstract doth contain ....*King John*, ii. 1
why, it contains no king? (*rep.*)....*Richard II*. iii. 3
this body did contain a spirit .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
this contains of general grievances..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
please it you, contains at large ..... — iv. 4
to envelope and contain celestial .....*Henry V*. i. 1
were not sufficient to contain it ....1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
worst, this letter doth contain? ..... — iv. 1
ever did contain a thing of worth..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
bold to ask what that contains ....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
contain yourself; your passion ..*Troil. & Cress*. v. 2
contain thyself, good friend....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
two days' shine, Athens contain thee — iii. 5
too great for what contains it .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
your Italy contains none so.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
and take what it contains.....*Lear*, iii. 1
dost contain [*Col. Knt.*-is dust]..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CONTAINED—I am contained. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
a paper, which contained the name ..*All's Well*, v. 3
what is here contained relish of love. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
CONTAINING-containing her affection *Much Ado*, v. 4
but for containing fire to harm mine. *King John*, iv. 1
article, containing the deposing of..*Richard II*. iv. 1
whose containing is so from sense ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
containing such vile matter....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
as much containing in as all these ....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
CONTAMINATE—
ruffian lust should be contaminate?. *Com. of Err*. ii. 2
his fairest daughter is contaminate ..*Henry V*. iv. 5
we now contaminate our fingers..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
CONTAMNIATED—
to a contaminated stale, such a one..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
contaminated, base, and misbegotten. 1 *Hen. VI*. iv. 6
scruple of her contaminated carrion. *Troil. & Cr*. iv. 1
even the bed she hath contaminated ..*Othello*, iv. 1
CONTEMN—as if he did contemn ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
and contemn with mowes the other..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
which contemns its origin, cannot be ....*Lear*, iv. 2
CONTEMNED-of contemned love. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a plaster by contemned revolt .....*King John*, v. 2
to be contemned, than still contemned ..*Lear*, iv. 1
CONTEMNED'ST-contemned'st wretches — ii. 2
CONTEMNING—
penance for contemning love..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
contemning Rome, he has done. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
CONTEMPLATE-must I contemplate. 3 *Hen. VI*. ii. 5
CONTEMPLATION—
contemplation makes a rare.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
leaden contemplation, have found..*Love's L. L*. iv. 3
live in prayer and contemplation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
leave him in this contemplation?. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the sundry contemplations of my travels — iv. 1
with contemplation and devout desires ..*John*, v. 4
his contemplation under the veil .....*Henry V*. i. 1
so sweet is zealous contemplation. *Richard III*. iii. 7
think his contemplation were above. *Hen. VIII*. iii. 2
slipped out of my contemplation..*Troil. & Cress*. iii. 3
doth molest my contemplation?..*Titus Andron*. v. 2
what serious contemplation are you in? ..*Lear*, i. 2
given up himself to the contemplation..*Othello*, ii. 3
CONTEMPLATIVE—
a contemplative idiot of him ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and contemplative in living art ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
CONTEMPT-contempt of love. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
will grow more contempt.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
be placed in contempt! .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
at any thing more than contempt..... — iii. 3
it is in contempt of question ..... — ii. 5
But turn him into a notable contempt — ii. 5
in the contempt and anger of his lip! — iii. 1
contempt farewell! and maiden ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
contempts thereof are as touching. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
why, that contempt will kill the .... — v. 2
a courtier, contempt, nor bitterness ..*All's Well*, i. 2
you put off that with such contempt? — ii. 2
check thy contempt: obey our will.. — ii. 3
too virtuous for the contempt of empire — iii. 2
mine eye infixing, contempt his scornful — v. 3
contempt and clamour will be ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a lip of much contempt, speeds from .. — i. 2
that wrong with a more contempt..*Com. of Err*. ii. 2
proud contempt that beat his peace..*King John*, ii. 1
or with much more contempt .....*Richard II*. v. 2
the jeering, and disdained contempt..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
his tasking? seemed it in contempt?.. — v. 2
subjects to oppression and contempt..*Henry V*. ii. 2
slight regard, contempt, and any thing — ii. 4
once, in contempt, they would have..1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
who, in contempt, shall hiss at thee. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
under foot with all contempt ..... — v. 1
lady, not for such contempt .....*Richard III*. i. 2
and the nobility held in contempt.... — i. 3
my deep service with such contempt? — iv. 2
let the foulest contempt shut door..*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
walks, like contempt, alone ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
point to misery and contempt? ..... — iv. 2
but by contempt of nature ..... — iv. 3
the senator shall bear contempt..... — iv. 3
he did solicit you in free contempt..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
that his contempt shall not be bruising — ii. 3
forget not with what contempt he wore — ii. 3
what our contempts do often hurl ..*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 2
into the scale the suits of princely..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
can her contempt be answered?..... — iii. 5
will then be a torment to her contempt — iii. 5
meal, and bran; contempt, and grace — iv. 2
justice, used in such contempt?..*Titus Andron*. iv. 4
or the best, for these contempts ..... — iv. 4
Rome requites with foul contempt .. — v. 1
to laughter and contempt; that she may..*Lear*, i. 4
in contempt of man, brought near to beast — ii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] contempt and beggary..*Romeo & Jul*. v. 1
CONTEMPTIBLE—
know all, hath a contemptible spirit..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
to shine on my contemptible estate ..1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
CONTEMPTUOUS—
ribs of this contemptuous city .....*King John*, ii. 2
contemptuous base-born callat as she. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
CONTEMPTUOUSLY—
trampling contemptuously on..*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
CONTEND—kiss, embrace, contend.... — i. 2
virtue, contend for empire in thee ....*All's Well*, i. 1
his wonders and his praises do contend. *Macbeth*, i. 3
to contend against those honours ..... — i. 6
do contend about them, whether ..... — ii. 2
two such kingdoms did contend .....*Henry V*. i. 2
southern clouds contend in tears ..2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
when dying clouds contend with....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
if you contend, a thousand lives..... — ii. 5
they contend with thee in courtesy. *Troil. & Cr*. iv. 5
I did contend against thy valour ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
if we contend, out of our question..*Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 2
for I will contend even with his .... — iii. 11
whom I am too little to contend.....*Pericles*, i. 2
contend not, sir; for we are gentlemen — ii. 3
this Philoten contends in skill.... — iv. (Gower)
when both contend which is the .....*Hamlet*, iv. 1
CONTENDED—
contended especially to know ..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
CONTENDING-of two contending. *Mer. of Ven*. iii. 2
but a foul contending rebel ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
out, contending 'gainst obedience ....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
the contending kingdoms of France ..*Henry V*. v. 2
blood at Grecian swords' contending. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
contending with the fretful element ....*Lear*, iii. 1
CONTENT—how does your content....*Tempest*, ii. 1
furnish it anon with new contents .... — ii. 2
and rest myself content..... — v. 1
bring forth a wonder, to content ye.... — v. 1
that the contents will show ....*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
what best contents her.. ..... — iii. 1
are you content to be our general? — iv. 1
good master, be content.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
verefore shall I be content-a? ..... — i. 4
I have been content, sir, you ..... — ii. 2

CONTENT-I warrant, to your content. *Merry W.* iv. 5
of such contents as you will..... — iv. 6
pr'ythee, be content..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be you content, fair maid.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
brother dies to-morrow; be content.. — ii. 2
how would you do to content this... — iii. 1
the image of it gives me content already — iii. 1
yet I will be content to be a lawful .. — iv. 2
the contents of this is the return .... — iv. 2
whose contents shall witness to him.. — iv. 3
content yourself: God knows..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
then be content. Content with .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
as minding to content you, our true — v. 1 (prol.)
they are content to whisper..... — v. 1
what are the contents? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
strives to content, and the contents die — v. 2
content in faith; I'll seal to .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
be content, and seek no new .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
your ladyship all heart's content .... — iii. 4
I am content, so he will let me have — iv 1
I am content. Clerk, draw a deed .. — iv. 1
now go we in content to liberty .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
light upon some settled low content — ii. 3
but travellers must be content ..... — ii. 4
means, and content, is without three — iii. 2
men's good, content with my harm .. — iii. 2
doth my simple feature content you? — iii. 3
I know not the contents ..... — iv. 3
know not the contents ..... — iv. 3
I will content you, if what (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
if truth holds true contents ..... — v. 4
I have had to even your content..... *All's Well*, i. 3
and for the contents' sake, we are sorry — iii. 2
the general is content to spare thee yet — iv. 1
with very much content, my lord.... — iv. 5
content you in my discontent .... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
gentlemen, content ye: I am resolved — i. 1
this contents; the rest will comfort .. — i. 1
Basta, content thee; for I have it... — i. 1
I am content to be Lucentio, because — i. 1
content you, gentlemen, I'll compound — ii. 1
I am content. Are you content (*rep.*) — iii. 2
O Kate, content thee ..... — iii. 2
his painted skin contents the eye? .. — iv. 3
I am content in a good father's care.. — iv. 4
we will content you, go to ..... — v. 1
content; what is the wager ..... — v. 2
a hundred then. Content. A match — v. 2
would they else be content to die? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
more it would content me to have her — ii. 1
shall the contents discover, something — iii. 1
not without much content in many — v. 3
I am content to look on (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
to your own content (*rep.*) .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and shut up in measureless content .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
our desire is got without content ..... — iii. 2
may we content this widow lady? .. *King John*, ii. 2
be content. If thou, that bid'st (*rep.*) — iii. 1
not care, I then would be content.... — iii. 1
pardoned, am content withal ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
will we bound our calm contents .... — v. 2
good mother, be content ..... — v. 2
thoughts tending to content, flatter... — v. 5
content to do the profession some. .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
will this content you, Kate? ..... — ii. 3
content; and the argument shall be .. — ii. 4
shall I? content: this chair shall.... — ii. 4
content. To-night, say I..... — iv. 3
I could be well content to entertain — v. 1
I am content, that he shall take .... — v. 1
it est content de vous donner ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
den it shall also content me..... — v. 2
I am content; so the maiden cities .. — v. 2
content; I'll to the surgeon's ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
are you not content? Content..... — iv. 1
I shall be well content with any .... — v. 1
so content? An if my father (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
I could be well content to be mine .. — v. 3
she is content to be at your ..... — v. 5
the fulness of my heart's content .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
work your grace's full content ..... — i. 3
I am content: provide me soldiers .. — iii. 1
Margaret; these words content me much — iii. 2
I am content he shall reign ..... — iv. 2
could command no more content than I? — iv. 9
shall be so; content thyself ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I am content: Richard Plantagenet — i. 1
my crown is called content ..... — iii. 1
with content, your crown content.... — iii. 1
cry, content to that which grieves.... — iii. 2
yet must I be content ..... — iv. 6
well content with that alone ..... — iv. 7
it to your honour's good content!.. *Richard III.* iii. 2
next sabbath, and I will content you — iii. 2
with double riches of content ..... — iv. 4
dedicates to fair content, and you.. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
range with humble livers in content — ii. 3
our content is our best having ..... — ii. 3
forgot my prayers to content him? .. — iii. 1
these are the whole contents ..... — iv. 2
though my heart's content firm.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
pray you, content you..... — iii. 2
worse, than the worst, content. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
peace and content be here! ..... — v. 2
and could be content to give ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
soft-conscienced men can be content to — i. 1
though I must be content to bear.... — ii. 1
and is content to spend the time .... — ii. 2
content, content. O sir, you are not — ii. 3
pray, be content; mother, I am going — iii. 2
are content to suffer lawful censure.. — iii. 3
I am content. Lo, citizens (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
be you content: good Cinna..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
Cassius, be content, speak your griefs — iv. 2
could be content to visit other places — v. 1
which drives o'er your content.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
how 't will give off. Content: 'tis strange — iv. 3
Dolabella, it shall content me best .. — v. 2
O content thee. Here comes ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
and the contents o' the story ..... — ii. 2

CONTENT—of his content,—yet not. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
of his content, all but in that! ..... — iii. 2
be content; your low-laid son our.... — v. 4
content thee, prince; I will restore. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
arm's embracement will content thee — v. 2
that I repair to Rome, I am content .. — v. 3
all too little to content and please ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
more content in course of true delight .. — iii. 2
I do commend to your content .... — iv. (Gow.)
seemed so content to punish them — v. 3 (Gow.)
let your study be, to content your lord.... *Lear*, i. 1
the contents, as in part I understand .... — i. 2
his heart is not in the contents ..... — i. 2
pray you, content: what, Oswald, ho! .. — i. 4
on whose contents, they summoned ..... — ii. 4
must be content to think you old ..... — ii. 4
must make content with his fortunes — iii. 2 (song)
see how one another leads content .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
content thee, gentle coz, let him alone — i. 5
I am content, so thou wilt have it so — iii. 5
it doth much content me to hear him .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
if not, be you content to lend your ..... — iv. 5
your soul to give it due content..... — iv. 5
on the view and knowing of these contents — v. 2
O sir, content you; I follow him ..... *Othello*, i. 1
you must therefore be content to slubber — i. 3
wonder great as my content, to see you .. — ii. 1
my soul hath her content so absolute .... — ii. 1
I cannot speak enough of this content .. — ii. 1
nothing can or shall content my soul .... — ii. 1
first be ripe: content thyself awhile..... — iii. 3
play here, I will content your pains .... — iii. 1
poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough — iii. 3
farewell content! farewell the plumed .. — iii. 3
pray, be content. O blood, Iago, blood! — iii. 3
so shall I clothe me in a forced content .. — iii. 4
I pray you, be content: 'tis but his ..... — iv. 2
CONTENTA—operato me contenta .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
CONTENTED-Ford, be contented. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
art thou contented, Jew? ..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
and all his contented followers.... *As you Like it*, v. 2
men could be contented to be what.... *All's Well*, i. 3
well, if you were so contented .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
if you be so contented, forswear .... — iv. 2
and will, if she be so contented ..... — iv. 4
well contented. What will you do? .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
the king shall be contented ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
are you contented to resign the crown? — iv. 1
this world, for no thought is contented — v. 5
none contented; sometimes is king — v. 5
I could be well contented to be. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3 (let.)
be you contented, wearing now..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
not die anywhere so contented ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
who not contented that he lopped .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
must be contented to go along with us — iii. 1
nor how to be contented with one wife? — iv. 3
from that contented hap which I .. *Richard III.* i. 3
are contented to wear our mortal .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
be well contented to make your house — v. 1
we are contented, Cæsar shall.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
you are contented to be my triumph — v. 1
pr'ythee, nuncle, be contented ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
CONTENTETH—contenteth me .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
CONTENTION—of their contention .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
contention, like a horse full of high .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to feed contention in a lingering act.. — i. 1
breed no contentions with him..... *Henry V.* v. 1
no quarrel, but a slight contention .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
when contention and occasion .. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
my arms could match thee in contention — iv. 5
'twas a contention in public..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
great contention of the sea and skies... *Othello*, ii. 1
CONTENTIOUS—contentious waves .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
that this contentious storm invades us .. *Lear*, iii. 4
CONTENTLESS-state, contentless. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
CONTEST—do contest as hotly..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
CONTESTATION—contestation was. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
CONTINENCE—to justice, continence. *Titus And.* i. 1
CONTINENCY—with continency. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
making a sermon of continency.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
CONTINENT—that orbed continent.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
have overborne their continents. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
edict and continent canon .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
ay, my continent of beauty ..... — iv. 1
the continent and summary of.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
have been as continent, as chaste. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
my desire all continent impediments.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the opposed continent as much..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou globe of sinful continents..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the continent (weary of solid firmness) — iii. 1
be stronger than thy continent.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
I pray you, have a continent forbearance .. *Lear*, i. 2
rive your concealing continents, and cry — iii. 2
and continent, to hide the slain? ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
the continent of what part a gentleman.. — v. 2
CONTINUAL—continual 'larum.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
a man of continual dissolution and thaw — iii. 5
small have continual plodders.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
tongues continual slanders ride .. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
Poins, and other his continual followers — iv. 4
keep prince Harry in continual laughter — v. 1
endeavour in continual motion..... *Henry V.* i. 2
of discord and continual strife?..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
repentance, continual meditations. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
her continual tears become a deluge . *Titus And.* iii. 1
with continual action are even as good. *Pericles*, iv. 3
I have been in continual practice .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
CONTINUALLY—by her continually . *Macbeth*, v. 1
for they pray continually to their .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
he comes continually to Pye-corner.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
prays continually for Richmond's.. *Richard III.* v. 3
CONTINUANCE—continuance. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
call in question the continuance.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
in her the continuance of her first. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
a bawd of eleven years continuance.. — iii. 2
means would grant continuance... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
extremes, in their continuance ..... *King John*, v. 7
too indirect for long continuance .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
with long continuance in a settled .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
continuance of their parents' rage. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)

CONTINUATE—
and continuate goodness ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I shall, in a more continuate time .... *Othello*, iii. 4
CONTINUE—so you may continue .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
if she would continue in it five weeks.. — ii. 1
not long continue love to him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
if the duke continue these favours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
let him continue in his courses... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
to continue now, thou varlet (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
how shall we continue Claudio ..... — iv. 3
your idle scorns, continue then.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and continue a braving war ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
for the which, I shall continue thankful — v. 1
thus continue your resolve .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I will continue that I broached in jest — i. 2
the heavens continue their loves!.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you did continue fault, and that you — i. 2
will continue the standing of his body — i. 2
shall continue our graces towards ..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
I have known her continue in this..... — v. 1
your pleasure, and continue friends. *King John*, iii. 1
author will continue the story .... 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
still continue peace and love ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
continue still in this so good a mind. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
peers, continue this united league .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
but this cannot continue ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
did I continue in my liking? ..... — ii. 4
may he continue long in his highness' — iii. 2
no care of what is to continue.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
your emperor continues still a Jove.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
nor continue where he is ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
continues well my lord? his health .. — i. 7
will continue fast to your affection .. — i. 7
that we must not continue friends.... — ii. 4
Desdemona should long continue her love. *Othello*, i. 3
go after, and mark how he continues ... — iv. 1
CONTINUED-had continued in it. *Mea. for Mea.* ii 1
three hours the fight continued ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
how long continued and what..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
I would he had continued to his country — iv. 2
continued so, until we thought he .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CONTINUER—so good a continuer .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
CONTINUING—weather continuing. *Winter's T.* v. 2
CONTRACT—no contracts, successions. *Tempest*, ii. 1
to make this contract grow ..... — iv 1
a contract of true love to celebrate ..... — iv. 1
help to celebrate a contract of true love.. — iv. 1
a contract of eternal bond of love. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a true contract, I got possession.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
between which time of the contract.. — iii. 1
which, with a vowed contract, was fast — v. 1
the contract of her marriage .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the king, smile upon this contract.... *All's Well*, iii. 3
come on, contract us 'fore these.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he must not; mark our contract .... — iv. 3
will not have our contract celebrated — v. 1
joyful am I made by this contract!. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and proof of which contract, bear her — v. 1
in the course of this contract ..... — v. 4
dispense with that contract ..... — v. 5
his contract with lady Lucy (*rep.*). *Richard III.* iii. 7
first he was contract to lady Lucy — iii. 7
contract and starve your supple . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
the contract you pretend with that.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
it is no contract, none..... — iii. 3
have no joy of this contract to-night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
it was very sweet, to contract.... *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
didst contract and purse thy brow .... *Othello*, iii. 3
CONTRACTED—since contracted.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
you would have been contracted to.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
wast thou e'er contracted to this .. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
extended or contracted all proportions.. *All's Well*, v. 3
and thine own contracted heirs .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
enquire me out contracted bachelors. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the articles of contracted peace ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I was contracted to them both..... *Lear*, v. 3
to be contracted in one brow of woe .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
CONTRACTING—
and perform an old contracting. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
CONTRACTION—body of contraction.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
CONTRADICT—which contradicts. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
I pr'ythee, contradict thyself, and say. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
thought to contradict your liking .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
her husband, contradict your banns ..... *Lear*, v. 3
power than we can contradict .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CONTRADICTED—
I ever contradicted your desire .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
CONTRADICTION—
accomplished without contradiction. *Richard II.* iii. 3
have his worth of contradiction.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
without contradiction, I have heard. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
without contradiction, suffer the .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
of this contradiction you shall now be quit — v. 4
CONTRARIES—by contraries execute. *Tempest*, ii. 1
to soothe him in these contraries? *Comedy of Er.* iv. 4
to your confounding contraries .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
no contraries hold more antipathy..... *Lear*, ii. 2
CONTRARIETIES—
how can these contrarieties agree?.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
CONTRARIETY—
than violentest contrariety ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
CONTRARIOUS—
and most contrarious guests.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
the contrarious winds, that held .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
CONTRARIOUSLY-work contrariously. *Hen. V.* i. 2
CONTRARY—in its contrary as great .. *Tempest*, i. 2
what instance of the contrary?. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
'tis pity love should be so contrary .. — iv. 4
I have to show to the contrary.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I could show you to the contrary .... — ii. 1
he hath appointed them contrary places — ii. 1
just the contrary; the better .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
public ear professed the contrary. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
you may hear to the contrary .... — iv. 2 (note)
though I had sworn the contrary .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
find no impediment to the contrary .. — v. 2
contrary to thy established.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
he speaks the mere contrary, crosses.. — i. 2
woo contrary, deceived by these removes — v. 2
wine on the contrary casket ..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2

CONTRARY—to the contrary?..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
to pull at a smack o' the contrary....*All's Well*, ii. 3
they have gone a contrary way ..... — iii. 5
wafting his eyes to the contrary .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to the contrary I have express..... — ii. 2
thou, Hermione, contrary to.... — iii. 2 (indict.)
should to the heavens be contrary .... — v. 1
I have a king's oath to the contrary. *King John*, iii. 1
thrust upon contrary feet ..... — iv. 2
the king, commands the contrary .. *Richard II.* v. 5
thou turn our offers contrary? .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
in thy house, contrary to the law ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
banding themselves in contrary parts.1 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
whereas the contrary bringeth..... — v. 5
did he not, contrary to form of law .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and, contrary to the king, his crown — iv. 7
I'll prove the contrary, if you'll hear.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the contrary doth make thee wondered at — i. 4
hath strictly charged the contrary. *Richard III.* iv. 1
bad friends were contrary..... — iv. 4
on the contrary, urged on the..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
his contrary proceedings are all .... — iii. 2
as i' the contrary the foulness is .... — iii. 2
the best persuasions to the contrary fail — v. 1
six months, be quite contrary.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
but art despised for the contrary .... — iv. 3
but tidings to the contrary are.. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
for aught I know to the contrary ..... — ii. 5
you must contrary me! marry .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
storm is this, that blows so contrary? — iii. 2
all things change them to the contrary — iv. 5
and fates, do so contrary run..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
what in the contrary? Every day ..... *Othello*, iv. 2

CONTRIBUTION—
a trembling contribution! why .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
they have grudged us contribution.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3

CONTRIBUTORS—
we would be contributors..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2

CONTRITE—more contrite tears..... *Henry V.* iv. 1

CONTRIVE—he doth contrive.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
did so oft contrive to kill him? .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
in this action contrives against his .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
we may contrive this afternoon .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
to plot, contrive, or complot any ill.. *Richard II.* i. 3
that do contrive how many hands *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
the fates with traitors do contrive. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
nor let thy soul contrive against..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
suddenly contrive the means of meeting — ii. 2

CONTRIVED—contrived to bait.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
hast contrived against the very. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
complotted and contrived in this land.. *Rich. II.* i. 1
premeditated and contrived murder.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
by whom this great assembly is contrived — v. 2
magic verses have contrived his end?.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that hath contrived this woful tragedy! — i. 4
contrived by art, and baleful sorcery — ii. 1
that you have contrived to take.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
conscience, to do no contrived murder .. *Othello*, i. 2

CONTRIVEDST—
thou that contrivedst to murder ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3

CONTRIVER-villanous contriver.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
the close contriver of all harms ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
find of him a shrewd contriver ... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the damned contriver of this deed .. *Titus And.* iv. 1

CONTRIVING-our contriving friends. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
one that slept in the contriving of lust .. *Lear*, iii. 4
generous, and free from all contriving.. *Hamlet*, iv. 7

CONTROUL-would controul my dam's. *Tempest*, i. 2
could controul thee, if now 'twere fit .... — i. 2
could controul the moon ..... — v. 1
with an austere regard of controul. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
subject, and at their controuls .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
the proud controul of fierce and .... *King John*, i. 1
to be a secondary at controul ..... — v. 2
without controul, listed to make.. *Richard III.* iii. 5
for the ill which doth controul it .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a sceptre to controul the world.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
no more will I controul thy griefs .. — iii. 1
to slack you, we could controul them .... *Lear*, ii. 4
men may blame but not controul ..... — iii. 7
vain boast! who can controul his fate? .*Othello*, v. 2

CONTROULED-controuled the war. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
controuled in that he frankly gave .. *Titus And.* i. 2
the crying babe controuled with this — v. 1

CONTROULING-controuling bounds. *King John*, ii. 2
lightens forth controuling majesty.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
the same to act controuling laws....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1

CONTROULLER-an arrogant controuller — iii. 2
this night to be controullers..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
controuller of our private steps!.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3

CONTROULMENT—
you may do it without controulment. *Much Ado*, i. 3
for blood, controulment for controulment.. *John*, i. 1
controulment, justice, or revenge?. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

CONTROVERSY—all controversy. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
the cause in controversy. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
see the end of this controversy .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
for staying on our controversy.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
here is the strangest controversy .... *King John*, i. 1
shall be swallowed in this controversy. *Henry V.* ii. 4
the controversy of three-pence..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
dismiss the controversy bleeding .... — ii. 1
it with hearts of controversy ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to tarre them on to controversy ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

CONTUMELIOUS—
and scorns, and contumelious taunts.1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
not calm his contumelious spirit ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to the stain of contumelious.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2

CONTUMELIOUSLY—
thus contumeliously should break ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3

CONTUMELY-proud man's contumely. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

CONTUSION-forgets aged contusions.2 *Henry VI.* v. 3

CONVENIENCE—
the place answer to convenience.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
can meet him with any convenience.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
honour that good convenience claims — iii. 2
certain and possessed conveniences. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
which, if convenience will not allow .... *Lear*, iii. 6
weigh, what convenience, both of time. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
for want of these required conveniences. *Othello*, ii. 1

CONVENIENCY—
brief and plain conveniency .. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
keep'st from me all conveniency ..... *Othello*, iv. 2

CONVENIENT—convenient leisure. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and 'tis not convenient you should be — iv. 5
convenient is it: make a swift.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
a marvellous convenient place.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
I go with all convenient speed.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
the most convenient messenger..... *All's Well*, iii. 4
we have most convenient convoy .... — iv. 4
if the time were convenient ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
the garden here is more convenient..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
combat, in convenient place .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
but it shall be convenient, master Hume — i. 4
my lord, with all convenient haste. *Richard III.* iv. 4
the most convenient place that I .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
take convenient numbers to make .. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
true wars, I'll frame convenient peace — v. 3
it were convenient you had such.. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
under covert and convenient seeming.... *Lear*, iii. 2
and more convenient is he for my hand .. — iv. 5
'tis most convenient; pray you, go with us — v. 1
we shall find him most convenient..... *Hamlet*, i. 1

CONVENIENTLY—
may be conveniently delivered.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
shall conveniently become you .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
conveniently the rest convey.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
I conveniently could send to Romeo. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3

CONVENT—golden time convents. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
one of our convent, and his ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
abbot, with all his convent..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

CONVENTED—he's convented .. *Meas. for Meas.* v 1
the council board he be convented.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
convented upon a pleasing treaty .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

CONVENTICLE—your conventicles.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1

CONVERSANT-nor conversant with. *King John*, iv. 3
alike conversant in general services.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
should be so conversant with pain..... *Pericles*, iii. 2

CONVERSATION—
out of my conversation ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
from the conversation of my thoughts. *All's Well*, i. 3
till their conversations appear .... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
his conversation with Shore's wife. *Richard III.* iii. 5
more of your conversation would ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
holy, cold, and still conversation. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
five times so much conversation..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
the good in conversation ..... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
as e'er my conversation coped withal.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
those soft parts of conversation that .. *Othello*, iii. 3

CONVERSE—converse with.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I did converse this quondam day. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
borne ourselves in the converse of.... — v. 2
still converse with groaning wretches — v. 2
alas! who can converse with .... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that do converse and waste the time — iii. 4
did you converse, sir, with this.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
why dost thou converse with that ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
practice and converse with spirits ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
converse with iron-witted fools .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
one that converses more with ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
to converse with him that is wise..... *Lear*, i. 4
your party in converse, him you would. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
that your converse and business may .. *Othello*, iii. 1

CONVERSED—have conversed.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
any man with me conversed at hours. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
conversed with a magician ..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
conversed with such as, like to pitch.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
hath be conversed with the enemy — iii. 1

CONVERSING—by conversing with .2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
yeoman, by conversing with him....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4

CONVERSION—my conversion .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
too sociable for your conversion..... *King John*, i. 1

CONVERT—must convert to disdain.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
let grief convert to anger..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
wicked friends converts to fear..... *Richard II.* v. 1
thy overflow of good converts to bad — v. 3
that shall convert those tears .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
filths convert o' the instant.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
pious breath seeks to convert you.... — iv. 3
sweet, convert to bitter gall..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
you convert my stern effects ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
convert his gyves to graces ..... — iv. 7

CONVERTED—I be so converted .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and how you may be converted..... — iii. 4
and yours, is now converted.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
was converted, both from his .... *As you Like it*, v. 4
that loam, whereto he was converted .. *Hamlet*, v. 1

CONVERTING-converting all. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
in converting Jews to Christians.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
sure, there's no converting of them.. *Henry VIII.* i. 3

CONVERTITE—these convertites. *As you Like it*, v. 4
since you are a gentle convertite .... *King John*, v. 1

CONVERTLY—but so convertly that. *Much Ado*, ii. 2

CONVEY-convey the ladder. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I'll convey thee through ..... — iii. 1
convey, the wise it call ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
a friend here, convey, convey him out — iii. 3
convey what I will set down .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
seriously I may convey my thoughts. *All's Well*, ii. 1
convey unto our fearful minds .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
you may convey your pleasures ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
convey me to my bed, then to .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
convey him to the Tower. *(rep.)* .... — iv. 1
lords convey my frisful queen ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
convey them with safe conduct ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
to France shall we convey you safe .. ii. (chorus)
convey me Salisbury into his tent ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
keepers, convey him hence ..... — ii. 5
only convey me where thou art ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
convey him hence, and on our long-boat's— iv. 1
away, convey him hence ..... — iv. 1
to convey me to the Tower ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
convey me [*Col. Knt.*-lead me officers] — v. 1
weight we must convey with us. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
how I convey my shame out of ..... — iii. 9
help to convey her hence away .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
whither wouldst thou convey this — v. 1
help our uncle to convey him in .... — v. 3
some loving friends convey the emperor — v. 3
conveniently the rest convey.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

CONVEY—convey thy deity aboard .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
never could I so convey, unless .... — iv. (Gow.)
convey the business as I shall find ..... *Lear*, i. 2
into her womb convey sterility!..... — i. 3
she is not well; convey her to my tent .. — v. 3
that may convey my greetings.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
behind the arras I'll convey myself.... *Hamlet*, iii. 3

CONVEYANCE—of some conveyance. *Merry W.* iii. 3
I fear there is conveyance .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy sly conveyance, and thy lord's.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
madest quick conveyance with..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
these conveyances of our blood..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
Fortinbras craves the conveyance .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
the very conveyance of his lands ..... — v. 1
to his conveyance I assign my wife..... *Othello*, i. 3

CONVEYED-be conveyed away. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
conveyed me into a buck-basket.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
there was one conveyed out..... — iv. 2
conveyed to my understanding.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
if he were conveyed to bed. *Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)
being close conveyed, shall ..... — 1 (ind.)
sir, I have conveyed aboard.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
see him safe conveyed home ..... — iv. 4
conveyed himself as heir ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
be conveyed unto the Tower .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
be conveyed unto my brother..... — iv. 3
he was conveyed by Richard ..... — iv. 6
suddenly conveyed from hence .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
forthwith you be conveyed ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
king's children should be so conveyed! *Cymbeline*, i. 1
lord of Gloster hath conveyed him hence. *Lear*, iii. 7

CONVEYERS—conveyers are you all. *Richard II.* iv. 1

CONVEYING—and conveying gusts.. *Coriolanus*, i. 6

CONVICT—convict by course of law. *Richard III.* i. 4

CONVICTED—armado of convicted sail.. *John*, iii. 4

CONVINCE—it would convince .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wine and wassel so convince ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
their malady convinces the great.... — iv. 3
the world convince of levity.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
persuasion could but thus convince me — iii. 2
convince the honour of my mistress.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
of both this truth shall ne'er convince.. *Pericles*, i. 2

CONVINCED—convinced or supplied .. *Othello*, iv. 1

CONVIVE—in the full convive.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5

CONVOCATION-spiritual convocation.. *Henry V.* i. 1
a certain convocation of politic worms.. *Hamlet*, iv. 3

CONVOY—entertained my convoy .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
we have most convenient convoy .... — iv. 4
at such a breach, at such a convoy .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
and crowns for convoy put into..... — iv. 3
hope, our convoy, and our bark.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
my convoy in the secret night.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and convoy is assistant, do not sleep.... *Hamlet*, i. 3

CONVULSIONS-with dry convulsions. *Tempest*, iv. 1

COOK—or his cook, or his laundry .. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
would the cook were of my mind!.... *Much Ado*, i. 3
where 's the cook? is supper.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
where is the rascal cook? ..... iv. 1
was both pantler, butler, cook .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the cook help to make the gluttony. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
yea, marry, William cook, bid him.. — v. 1
tiny kickshaws, tell William cook .. — v. 1
let thine age be thy cook..... *Henry V.* v. 2
my cook and I'll provide..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
epicurean cooks, sharpen with .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
will play the cook, and servant .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
you and Fidele play the cooks ..... — iv. 2
and cook to honest creatures ..... — iv. 2
for I will play the cook ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
hire me twenty cunning cooks.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
things for the cook, sir ..... — iv. 4

COOKED—what we have killed be cooked. *Cymb.* iii. 6
you be ready for that, you are well cooked — v. 4

COOKERY-fine Egyptian cookery. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
but his neat cookery! he cut ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

COOL—my humour shall not cool .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
for pills to cool the reins ..... — iii. 5
I would not have things cool ..... — iv. 2
send me a cool rut-time, Jove..... — v. 5
let it cool the while. I love ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
more than cool reason ever.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
under the cool shade of a sycamore. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my heart cool with mortifying .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
rust, sword! cool, blushes! ..... *All's Well*. iv. 3
your lordship cool your hands?. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
warm, he cools me with beating. *Comedy of Err.* iv 4
cool it with a baboon's blood ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I'll do, before this purpose cool ..... — iv. 1
remorse, cool and congeal again .... *King John*, ii. 2
as fire cools fire, within the scorched — iii. 1
shall cool the hearts of all his people — iii. 4
iron did on the anvil cool..... — iv. 2
the cool and temperate wind..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
't will make them cool in zeal .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
which with the heart there cools .... — iii. 2
to cool a man's stomach this hot .... — iv. 10
strike now, or else the iron cools....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
which with my scimitar I'll cool. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
to let the meat cool ere we can go .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
which doth ever cool i' the absence. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
to cool a gipsy's lust ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
delicate cheeks which they did cool — ii. 2
when the blood was cool ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the stream to cool this heat .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily .. — iii. 1
lest your breath cool yourself ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
love cools, friendship falls off ..... *Lear*, i. 2
a brave night to cool a courtezan..... — iii. 2
of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
to cool our raging motions, our carnal .. *Othello*, i. 3

COOLED—and cooled, glowing hot. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
my bargains, cooled my friends. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
warmed and cooled by the same winter — iii. 1
my senses would have cooled to hear.. *Macbeth*, v. 5
that must be cooled for this..... *Richard II.* i. 1
Northumberland will soon be cooled.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1

COOLING-whom I left cooling of the air. *Tempest*, i. 2
my wind, cooling my broth.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
there lies a cooling card .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
you must stay the cooling too .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1

COOLING—a hot friend cooling ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
quiver with the cooling wind....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
COOPS—and coops from other lands..*King John*, ii. 1
COOPED—alas, I am not cooped up..3*Henry VI.* v. 1
COPATAIN—and a copatain hat!.*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
COPE—freely cope your courteous.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
love to cope him in these sullen..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'll cope with thee, and do some....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
and, Clifford, cope with him ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
whom you are to cope withal ......*Richard III.* v. 3
to cope malicious censurers ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
Ajax shall cope the best ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
the cheapest country under the cope ..*Pericles*, iv. 6
as the adversary I come to cope withal ..*Lear*, v. 3
he hath, and is again to cope your wife.*Othello*, iv. 1
COPED—should have coped withal..2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
say, he yesterday coped Hector..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
as e'er my conversation coped withal..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
COPHETUA—king Cophetua..*Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
let king Cophetua know the truth ..2*Henry IV.* v. 3
king Cophetua loved the beggarmaid.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
COPIED—let this be copied out ......*King John*, v. 2
youth and observation copied there ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
I'd have it copied; take it, and do't ..*Othello*, iii. 4
COPIES—setting of boys' copies ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
takes virtuous copies to be wicked.*Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3
COPIOUS—be copious in exclaims..*Richard III.* iv. 4
COPPED—casts copped hills towards....*Pericles*, i. 1
COPPER—copper buys no better..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that that ring was copper ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
my ring was copper. I say, 't is copper — iii. 3
Troilus for a copper nose ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
with cunning gild their copper crowns — iv. 4
COPPER-SPUR—
and master Copper-spur ......*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
COPPICE—edge of yonder coppice..*Love's L. L.* iv. 1
COP'ST—fool thou cop'st with.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that cop'st with death himself..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
COPULATION—the copulation of .*As you Like*, iii. 2
copulation thrive, for Gloster's bastard ..*Lear*, iv. 6
COPULATIVE—country copulatives.*As you Like*, v. 4
COPY—leave the world no copy.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
almost the copy of my child that's ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
might be a copy to these younger ....*All's Well*, i. 2
will you give me a copy of the sonnet — iv. 3
they say, it's a copy out of mine ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the whole matter and copy of the father — ii. 3
it was the copy of our conference.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
in them nature's copy's not eterne ....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
the copy of your speed is learned....*King John*, iv. 2
be copy now to men of grosser blood..*Henry V.* iii. 1
COPY-BOOK—B in a copy-book..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CORAGIO-coragio, bully-monster (*rep.*). *Tempest*, v. 1
for our flight. Bravely, coragio! ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
CORAL—bones are coral made ..*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
I saw her coral lips to move ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
CORAM—of peace, and coram ......*Merry Wives*, i. 1
CORAMBUS—Corambus so many ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
CORANTO—home in a coranto?....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
why, he's able to lead her a coranto..*All's Well*, ii. 3
lavoltas high, and swift corantos ....*Henry V.* iii. 5
CORD-the ladder made of cords. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
quaintly made of cords .... — iii. 1
to your waist, a cord, sir ......*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
hast not left the value of a cord ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
gnawed in two my cords .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
if thou want'st a cord, the smallest..*King John*, iv. 3
the cords, the ladder, or ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
with edge of penny cord ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
O the charity of a penny cord! ......*Cymbeline*, v. 4
give me cord, or knife, or poison ...... — v. 5
to help thee knit the cord .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
oft bite the holy cords in twain ....*Lear*, ii. 2
cords made like a tackled ......*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
cords, that Romeo bade thee fetch? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
take up those cords; poor ropes ...... — iii. 2
come, cords, come, nurse .... — iii. 2
if there be cords, or knives, poison ....*Othello*, iii. 3
CORDED—with a corded ladder..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
and with a corded ladder fetch ... .. — iii. 1
CORDELIA—what shall Cordelia do?......*Lear*, i. 1
then poor Cordelia! and yet not so ...... — i. 1
how now, Cordelia? mend your speech .. — i. 1
and here I take Cordelia by the hand .... — i. 1
fairest Cordelia, that art most rich ...... — i. 1
bid them farewell, Cordelia, though .... — i. 1
with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you.... — i. 1
come, my fair Cordelia. Sister, it is not — i. 1
how ugly didst thou in Cordelia show! .. — i. 4
I know, 'tis from Cordelia .... — ii. 2
if you shall see Cordelia (as fear not .... — iii. 1
shame detains him from Cordelia......... — iv. 3
this lady to be my child Cordelia .... — iv. 7
which he intends to Lear and to Cordelia — v. 1
upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia........ — v. 3
the question of Cordelia, and her father.. — v. 3
where's the king? and where's Cordelia? — v. 3
on the life of Lear, and on Cordelia...... — v. 3
to hang Cordelia in the prison .... — v. 3
Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little: ha! .... — v. 3
CORDIAL—to me were cordial .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as sweet as any cordial comfort ...... — v. 3
a pleasing cordial, princely ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
cordial that you bring a wretched..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
I do not know what is more cordial..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
was precious and cordial to me ...... — iv. 2
confection which I gave him for cordial — v. 5
the cordial of mine age to glad.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
come, cordial, and not poison ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
CORDIS—have tremor cordis on me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CORE—con tutto il core bene trovato. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
were not that a botchy core? ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
how now, thou core of envy? .... — v. 1
most putrefied core, so fair without.. — v. 9
I will wear him in my heart's core....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
CORIN-in the shape of Corin sat all.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
O Corin, that thou knew'st how..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
no, Corin, being old, thou can'st not.. — ii. 4
CORINTH—carried towards Corinth.*Com. of Err.* i. 1
of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this .. — i. 1
CORINTH—by fishermen of Corinth.*Com. of Err.* i. 1
rude fishermen of Corinth by force .. — v. 1
thou camest from Corinth first ...... — v. 1
I came from Corinth, my most ...... — v. 1
would we could see you at Corinth. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
CORINTHIAN—but a Corinthian ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CORIOLANUS—
Marcius Coriolanus: bear (*rep.*) ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
Coriolanus: welcome to Rome (*rep.*) — ii. 1
newly named, what is it? Coriolanus — ii. 1
every one, Coriolanus will carry it .. — ii. 2
therefore, for Coriolanus neither to care — ii. 2
performed by Caius Marcius Coriolanus — ii. 2
sit, Coriolanus; never shame to hear — ii. 2
the deeds of Coriolanus should not .. — ii. 2
call for Coriolanus. He doth (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
to Coriolanus come all joy and honour! — ii. 2
there, Coriolanus. May I then...... — ii. 3
nor has Coriolanus deserved this .... — iii. 1
Sicinius, Brutus, Coriolanus, citizens! — iii. 1
Coriolanus, patience: speak, good .. — iii. 1
the consul Coriolanus. He a consul! — iii. 1
banishment of that worthy Coriolanus — iv. 3
Coriolanus banished? Banished, sir.. — iv. 3
his great-opposer Coriolanus being .. — iv. 3
entertainment, in being Coriolanus.. — iv. 5
witness may my surname Coriolanus — iv. 5
your Coriolanus, sir, is not much .... — iv. 6
we wished Coriolanus had loved you — iv. 6
in hooting at Coriolanus' exile ...... — iv. 6
Coriolanus he would not answer to .. — v. 1
come to speak with Coriolanus ...... — v. 2
before you'll speak with Coriolanus.. — v. 2
office me from my son Coriolanus.... — v. 2
to his surname Coriolanus 'longs .... — v. 3
stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli? .. — v. 5
as much as ever Coriolanus did .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
CORIOLI—alone to guard Corioli .... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
are set down before their city Corioli — i. 3
the citizens of Corioli have issued.... — i. 6
holding Corioli in the name of Rome — i. 6
alone I fought in your Corioli walls — i. 8
for what he did before Corioli, call him — i. 9
Titus Lartius, must to Corioli back.. — i. 9
here in Corioli, at a poor man's house — i. 9
for all the chests in Corioli, and .... — ii. 1
Marcius did fight within Corioli's gates — ii. 1
such eyes the widows in Corioli wear — ii. 1
before and in Corioli, let me say .... — ii. 2
a sudden re-enforcement struck Corioli — ii. 2
before Corioli, he scotched him ...... — iv. 5
his wife is in Corioli, and his child .. — v. 3
stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli? .. — v. 5
I fluttered your Volces in Corioli .... — v. 5
CO-RIVALED-co-rivaled greatness?.. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
CORK—take the cork out ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
as you'd thrust a cork into......*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
CORKY—bind fast his corky arms ....*Lear*, iii. 7
CORMORANT—spite of cormorant.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
insatiate cormorant, consuming ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
digestion of this cormorant war..*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
by the cormorant belly be restrained.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
CORN—no use of metal, corn; or wine..*Tempest*, ii. 1
our corn's to reap, for yet ......*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
playing on pipes of corn ......*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and the green corn hath rotted .. — ii. 2
he weeds the corn, and still lets ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sowed cockle reaped no corn .... — iv. 3
though bladed corn be lodged ....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
shall lodge the summer corn ......*Richard II.* iii. 3
that even our corn shall seem ......2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
to gather money for their corn ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
that come to sell their corn .... — iii. 2
want ye corn for bread?.............. — iii. 2
curse the harvest of that corn........ — iii. 2
like over-ripened corn, hanging ....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
like to the summer's corn by tempest — iii. 2
like to autumn's corn, have we ....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
where my chaff and corn shall ....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
shake like a field of beaten corn...... — v. 4
we'll have corn at our own price ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
for corn at their own rates .... — i. 1
sent not corn for the rich men only .. — i. 1
the Volces have much corn .... — i. 1
when we stood up about the corn .... — ii. 3
when corn was given them gratis.... — iii. 1
tell me of corn! this was my speech — iii. 1
to give forth the corn o' the.......... — iii. 1
know, the corn was not our recompense — iii. 1
did not deserve corn gratis .... — iii. 1
first, thrash the corn, then after..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
scattered corn into one mutual sheaf — v. 3
are stored with corn, to make ....*Pericles*, i. 4
fed my country with your corn.......... — iii. 3
shall of a corn cry woe............*Lear*, iii. 2 (song)
thy sheep be in the corn .... — iii. 6 (song)
that grow in our sustaining corn .... — iv. 4
unplagued with corns, will have..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
she, I'll swear, hath corns .... — i. 5
CORNELIA-Cornelia never with.*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
Cornelia the midwife, and myself.... — iv. 2
CORNELIUS-what's this, Cornelius?.*Cymbeline*, v. 5
good Cornelius, and you, Voltimand....*Hamlet*, i. 2
CORNER—all the corners else ....*Tempest*, i. 2
at the corner of the orchard ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
fantastical duke of dark corners..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
I may sit in a corner, and cry ......*Much Ado*, ii. 1
sits the wind in that corner? .... — ii. 3
from the west corner of thy.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
from the four corners of the earth..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
if you thus get my wife into corners — iii. 5
unregarded age in corners thrown.*As you Like it*, ii. 3
no other way but by this hedge' corner.*All's Well*, iv. 1
hedge' corner in the coldest.*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
skulking in corners? wishing ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
upon the corner of the moon there....*Macbeth*, iii. 5
even till that utmost corner of ......*King John*, ii. 1
come the three corners of the world .. — v. 7
agreed; I'll to yon corner ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
at every corner, have them kiss....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
CORNER—saint Magnus' corner! ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
stands ready at the park corner....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
o' my conscience, deserves a corner. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
winds of all the corners kissed your .*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
doth belie all corners of the world .. — iii. 4
like an ape, in the corner of his jaw ..*Hamlet*, iv. 2
than keep a corner in the thing I love .*Othello*, iii. 3
CORNER-CAP-corner-cap of society. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
CORNER-STONE—yond' corner-stone?..*Coriol.* v. 4
CORNET—doth stop my cornets ....1*Henry VI.* iv. 3
CORN-FIELD—
the green corn-field did pass.*As you Like*, v. 3 (song)
CORNISH—art thou of Cornish crew?..*Henry V.* iv. 1
CORNUTO—the peaking cornuto..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
CORNWALL—of Albany, than Cornwall..*Lear*, i. 1
our son of Cornwall, and you, our no less — i. 1
our dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? .... — i. 1
Cornwall, and Albany, with my two .... — i. 1
duke of Cornwall, and Regan his duchess — ii. 1
twixt the dukes of Cornwall and Albany? — ii. 1
spoken 'gainst the duke of Cornwall?.... — ii. 1
I'd speak with the duke of Cornwall .... — ii. 4
the king would speak with Cornwall .... — ii. 4
cunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall .. — iii. 1
the duke of Cornwall's dead .... — iv. 2
Albany's and Cornwall's powers you .... — iv. 3
that the duke of Cornwall was so slain .. — iv. 7
COROLLARY—bring a corollary......*Tempest*, iv. 1
CORONATION—double coronation..*King John*, iv. 2
solemnly set down our coronation..*Richard II.* iv. 1
in London streets, that coronation day — v. 5
affairs, upon his coronation day....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
our coronation done, we will accite .. — v. 2
ere they come from the coronation .. — v. 5
in our coronation take your place ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
to haste unto your coronation, a letter — iv. 1
to see her coronation be performed ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
first, will I see the coronation ......3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
sojourn till our coronation? ......*Richard III.* iii. 1
to sit about the coronation .... — iii. 1
is, to determine of the coronation .... — iii. 4
for his purpose in the coronation .... — iii. 4
order given for her coronation ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
published, and her coronation........ — iii. 2
voice is now only about her coronation — iii. 2
lady Anne pass from her coronation — iv. 1
this day, by custom of the coronation — iv. 1
to show my duty in your coronation.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
CORONER—and seek the coroner..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CORONET—his coronet to his crown ..*Tempest*, i. 2
coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers.*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
imperial, crowns, and coronets ..*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
doth deserve a coronet of gold......1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
adorn his temples with a coronet .... — v. 4
their coronets say so; these are ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
'twas one of these coronets ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
this coronet part between you ....*Lear*, i. 1
her coronet weeds clambering to hang..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
CORPORAL—sir corporal Nym....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
my name is corporal Nym .... — ii. 1
in corporal sufferance finds a pang.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
I to be corporal of his field ......*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
by earth, she is but corporal.......... — iv. 3
I had that corporal soundness now....*All's Well*, i. 2
and what seemed corporal, melted ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
bend up each corporal agent to this ...... — i. 7
of ancients, corporals, lieutenants ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
and good master corporal captain..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
faint souls, past corporal toil ....*Henry V.* i. 1
certain, corporal, that he is married.. — ii. 1
good corporal, be patient here........ — ii. 1
good corporal, offer nothing here .... — ii. 1
pray thee, corporal, stay .... — iii. 2
his corporal motion governed by..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
render me some corporal sign about..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CORPORATE—corporate Bardolph..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
joint and corporate voice.......*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
CORPULENT—and a corpulent.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
CORRECT—that which he corrects.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
to correct yourself, for the example ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
do correct their proud contempt......*King John*, ii. 1
the fault that we cannot correct ....*Richard II.* i. 2
like magistrates, correct at home ......*Henry V.* i. 2
when I did correct him for his fault..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
let them, not you, correct him ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
eye corrects the ill aspects ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what wouldst thou? I would correct him — v. 6
his sorrow, would correct himself.. ....*Pericles*, i. 3
CORRECTED-to your corrected son?.*Coriolanus*, v. 3
CORRECTING—correcting thy stout — iii. 2
CORRECTION—his correction..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
rejoice in the boy's correction...... — iii. 1
under your good correction .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
correction and instruction must both — iii. 2
it shall follow in my correction ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not so, sir; under correction, sir .... — v. 2
under correction, sir, we know ...... — v. 2
since correction lieth in those hands .*Richard II.* i. 2
and minister correction to thy fault! — ii. 3
to tie thee to my strong correction.... — iv. 1
pupil-like, take thy correction mildly? — v. 1
and dread correction wait on us ....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
hangs resolved correction in the arm.2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
brought to the correction of your law — iv. 4
after the taste of much correction ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
under your correction, there is not .. — iii. 2
let a Welch correction teach you .... — v. 1
under the correction of bragging be .. — v. 2
my office, ere that correction .*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
your purposed low correction is such ....*Lear*, ii. 2
CORRECTIONER—
you filthy famished correctioner!....2*Henry IV.* v. 4
CORRESPONDENT—
I will be correspondent to command ..*Tempest*, i. 2
CORRESPONDING—
corresponding with your stiff age ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
CORRESPONSIVE—
corresponsive and fulfilling bolts .*Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
CORRIGIBLE—corrigible neck. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
the power and corrigible authority ......*Othello*, i. 3

CORRIVAL-without corrival, all her..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
and many more corrivals, and dear men — iv. 4
CORROBORATE—and corroborate....*Henry V*. ii. 1
CORROSIVE—but rather corrosive..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
a fretful corrosive [*Knt.*-corsive], it.2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
CORRUPT—corrupt, corrupt, and..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
corrupt with virtuous season....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
had never the purpose to corrupt her — iii. 1
and the corrupt deputy scaled — iii. 1
so tainted and corrupt, but ....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
you corrupt the song, sirrah .....*All's Well*, i. 3
or corrupt our hope, to prostitute .... — ii. 1
disdain rather corrupt me ever!..... — ii. 3
my son corrupts a well-derived nature — iii. 2
in such a suit corrupt the tender .... — iii. 5
to corrupt him to a revolt..... — iv. 3 (note)
if gold will corrupt him to a revolt .. — iv. 3
art, indeed, able to corrupt a saint ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
this light flesh and corrupt blood....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
corrupt and tainted with .....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 4
she did corrupt frail nature .....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
and I'll corrupt her manners .....*Richard III*. iv. 4
know to be corrupt and treasonous..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
once corrupt, they turn to vicious forms — i. 2
that no king can corrupt ..... — iii. 1
corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt — v. 1
I will corrupt the Grecian ...*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
that do corrupt my air .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
fittest time to corrupt a man's wife .. — iv. 3
disports corrupt and taint my business..*Othello*, i. 3
CORRUPTED—to be corrupted. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 2
it is the flesh of a corrupted heart..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
she is corrupted, changed, and won.*King John*, iii. 1
purchase corrupted pardon of a man — iii. 1
and three corrupted men.....*Henry V*. ii. (chorus)
attainted, corrupted, and exempt ..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
with injustice is corrupted .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
most traitorously corrupted the youth — iv. 7
underhand corrupted foul injustice.*Richard III*. v. 1
if this law of nature be corrupted. *Troil. & Cress*. ii. 2
fortunes have corrupted honest men.*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 5
one of her women, being corrupted..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
are not corrupted as 'tis thought! *Titus Andron*. iii. 1
brought hither a corrupted mind.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
carbuncle, in my corrupted blood.....*Lear*, ii. 4
in the corrupted currents of this world. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
and corrupted by spells and medicines ..*Othello*, i. 3
would half have corrupted a votarist .... — iv. 2
CORRUPTER—corrupter of words..*Twelfth N*. iii. 1
away, corrupters of my faith! .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and more corrupter ends, than twenty....*Lear*, ii. 2
CORRUPTIBLE—corruptible, grosse..*Henry V*. iii. 4
CORRUPTIBLY—is touched corruptibly..*John*, v. 7
CORRUPTING—on heaps corrupting..*Henry V*. v. 2
whom corrupting gold would tempt.*Richard III*. iv. 2
CORRUPTION—corruption inhabits. *Twelfth N*. iii. 4
what corruption in this life....*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
I have seen corruption boil and bubble — v. 1
but falsehood and corruption ..*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
the foul corruption of a sweet .....*King John*, iv. 2
shall break into corruption .....*Richard II*. v. 1
his corruption being ta'en from us..1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
shall break into corruption.....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
to the corruption of a blemished..*Richard III*. iii. 7
from the corruption of abusing time — iii. 7
corruption wins not more than....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
to keep mine honour from corruption — iv. 2
of Cæsius honours this corruption.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
sword, fire! corruption in the place! ....*Lear*, iii. 6
corruption from that particular fault ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
stewed in corruption; honeying ..... — iii. 4
rank corruption, mining all within .... — iii. 4
CORRUPTLY—derived corruptly!..*Mer. of Ven*. ii. 9
CORSE—greet my poor corse. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
like a corse? No like a (*rep.*)....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
spirit again possess her corse ..... — v. 1
upon whose dead corse .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
a slovenly and unhandsome corse.... — i. 3
ne'er part, till one drop down a corse — iv. 1
had only but the corse, but shadows..2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
man, before dead Henry's corse? ....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
wherein his corse shall be interred .. — ii. 2
view his breathless corse .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
bear the corse, and set it down ....*Richard III*. i. 2
to the corse; or, by St. Paul, I'll make a corse — i. 2
take up the corse, sirs ..... — i. 2
injury, to scorn his corse..... — ii. 1
as I followed Henry's corse ..... — iv. 1
this cold corse on the earth's..... — v. 3
a fair corse, I'll be sworn ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
upon the pashed corses of the kings — v. 5
here lies a wretched corse. *Timon of Ath*. v. 5 (epitaph)
regarded as the most noble corse....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
in the presence of thy corse?.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
till I have borne this corse into..... — iii. 1
do grace to Cæsar's corse ..... — iii. 2
a ring about the corse of Cæsar..... — iii. 2
to winter-ground thy corse .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the dead corse of Bassianus lay ..*Titus Andron*. v. 1
water must o'erwhelm thy corse .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
what's here? a corse! most strange! .... — iii. 2
piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse.*Rom. & Jul*. iii. 2
weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corse — iii. 2
stick your rosemary on this fair corse — iv. 5
flowers serve for a buried corse ..... — iv. 5
follow this fair corse unto her grave — iv. 5
poor living corse, closed in a dead.... — v. 2
from the first corse, till he that died ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
that thou, dead corse, again, in complete — v. 1
we have many pocky corses now-a-days — v. 1
the corse, they follow, did with desperate — v. 1
CORSIVE—[*Knt.*] a fretful corsive..2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
CORSLET—able to pierce a corslet ..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
COSMO—Guiltian, Cosmo, Lodowick..*All's Well*, iv. 3
COST—that cost me two shillings ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and at my proper cost.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
where youth, and cost, and witless.*Mea. for Mea*. i. 4
it will cost him a thousand pound....*Much Ado*, i. 1
of the world is to avoid cost..... — i. 1
though it cost me ten nights' watchings — ii. 1
COST—cost the fresh blood dear..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
cost me two thousand ducats..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
how little is the cost I have..... — iii. 4
the cost of princes on unworthy..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
not on my cost (thinking I mean him) — ii. 7
and cost me the dearest groans .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
hath cost me a hundred crowns..*Taming of Sh*. v. 2
this jest shall cost me some..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
one penny cost to ransom.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
we rate the cost of the erection .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
and leaves his part-created cost..... — i. 3
it may chance cost some of us ..... — ii. 1
indeed, sir; to my cost ..... — iii. 2
who doth feed upon my cost.....*Henry V*. iv. 3
lingering wars with little cost .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to thy dear cost, be sure..... — i. 3
I'll meet thee to thy cost ..... — iii. 4
own proper cost and charges...2 *Henry VI*. i. 1 (art.)
for costs and charges in transporting her — i. 1
have cost a mass of public treasury.. — i. 3
command, that, of the city's cost .... — iv. 6
will cost my crown.....3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
these words will cost ten thousand .. — ii. 2
maintain it with some little cost....*Richard III*. i. 2
kept in Bretagne at our mother's cost? — v. 3
the cost that did conclude it.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
worth what she doth cost ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
will cost a drop of Grecian blood .. — iv. 5
armour thus hath cost thy life .... — v. 9
bred her at my dearest cost ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
which will not cost a man a doit .... — i. 1
command what cost your heart.*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 4
what pain it cost, what danger! ...*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
worth all our mundane cost...*Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
where thee he got, cost him his eyes .....*Lear*, v. 3
Angelica: spare not for cost....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
it would cost you a groaning, to take..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
did these bones cost no more ..... — v. 1
his breeches cost him but a crown.*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear.. — v. 2
COSTARD—his knave's costard ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
Costard the swain, and he shall be.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not a word of Costard yet ..... — i. 1
which as I remember, hight Costard — i. 1 (let.)
with the rational hind Costard .... — i. 2
that you keep Costard safe ..... — i. 2
here's a Costard broken in a shin .. — iii. 1
that a Costard was broken in a shin — iii. 1
how was there a Costard broken in — iii. 1
I, Costard, running out ..... — iii. 1
sirrah Costard, I will enfranchise thee — iii. 1
signior Costard, adieu ..... — iii. 1
O my good knave Costard!..... — iii. 1
it was given me by Costard, and sent — iv. 2
good Costard, go with me ..... — iv. 2
of Costard. Where hadst thou it .. — iv. 3
your servant, and Costard ..... — v. 2
take him over the costard with ....*Richard III*. i. 4
whether your costard or my bat .....*Lear*, iv. 6
COSTER-MONGER—
regard in these costermonger times ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
COSTLIER—no costlier than would..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
COSTLY—too costly to wear every day.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
to show how costly summer was.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
be ready with a costly suit....*Taming of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
counterpoints, costly apparel ..... — ii. 1
under the canopies of costly state ..2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
I took a costly jewel from my neck.2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
to this last costly treaty.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
with such a costly loss of wealth..*Troil. & Cress*. iv. 1
hand that shed this costly blood!..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
costly thy habit as thy purse can buy ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
COT-QUEAN—go, you cot-quean..*Romeo & Jul*. iv. 4
COTE—besides, his cote, his flocks..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
come every day to my cote, and woo me — iii. 2
COTED—foul have amber coted ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
we coted them on the way.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
COTSALE—was out-run on Cotsale.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
COTSWOLD—Ravenspurg to Cotswold.*Rich. II*. ii. 3
and Will Squele a Cotswold man ..2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
COTTAGE—poor men's cottages ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
buy thou the cottage, pasture ....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
and he hath bought the cottage ..... — iii. 5
to begin from such a cottage ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
from our cottage, but looks on ..... — iv. 3
home to your cottages, forsake .....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
COTUS—where's Cotus? (*repeated*)..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
COUCH—there I couch when....*Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
and his soft couch defile .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
we'll couch i' the castle ditch ..... — v. 2
I'll wink and couch ..... — v. 5
as ever Beatrice shall couch upon?..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
but couch, ho! here he comes.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
we'll have thee to a couch....*Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
forth from the couch of lasting ....*King John*, iii. 4
and leavest the kingly couch .....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
England shall couch down in.....*Henry V*. iv. 2
where souls do couch on flowers ...*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 12
can couch for fear, but I.....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch.*Lear*, iii. 1
with unstuffed brain doth couch.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
a couch for luxury and damned incest..*Hamlet*, i. 5
couch we awhile, and mark ..... — v. 1
the flinty and steel couch of war .....*Othello*, i. 3
to lip a wanton in a secure couch ..... — iv. 1
no women, you'll couch with no men — iv. 3 (song)
COUCHED—all couched in a pit....*Merry Wives*, v. 3
now is couched in the woodbine ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
with valour couched in thine eye ...*Richard II*. i. 3
braver soldier never couched lance.1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
though clerkly couched, as if she ...2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
his body couched in a curious bed...3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
is couched in seeming gladness....*Troil. & Cress*. i. 1
these flies are couched.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
when he lay couched in the ominous ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
COUCHES—now couches 'fore..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
COUCHING—that I were couching..*Mer. of Ven*. v. 1
lay couching, head on ground....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
a couching lion, and a ramping cat.1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
these couchings, and these lowly..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
COUDE—et le coude. De elbow .....*Henry V*. iii. 4
COUGH—and falls into a cough..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
a cough, sir; which I caught .....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
to cough, and spit, and with ....*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
puddle which beasts would cough at.*Ant. & Cleo*. i. 4
cough, or cry hem, if anybody come ..*Othello*, iv. 2
COUGHING-coughing drowns. *Love's L. L*. v. 2 (song)
man for coughing in the street..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
COULTER—that the coulter rusts.....*Henry V*. v. 2
COUNCIL—the council shall hear it.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is not meet the council hear a riot.. — i. 1
the council, look you, shall ..... — i. 1
the council shall know this ..... — i. 1
emptying our bosoms of their council.*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
their several councils they unbosom. *Love's L. L*. v. 2
and, in our maiden council, rated .... — v. 2
of a council frames by self-unable....*All's Well*, iii. 1
you are not altogether of his council — iv. 3
in this day's council; but we'll take ..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
what with our council we have done..*Richard II*. i. 3
yesternight our council did decree ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
our council we will hold at Windsor — i. 1
an old lord of the council rated me .. — i. 2
thy place in council thou hast rudely — iii. 2
appoint some of your council presently.*Henry V*. v. 2
the tongues of the French council.... — v. 2
with all the learned council of the ..2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
other of your highness' privy council — ii. 1
admitted to your highness' council .. — iii. 1
nay more, the king's council ..... — iv. 2
we shall be of her council.....3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
wherein thy council and consent is .. — ii. 6
what council, lords? Edward from .. — iv. 8
in his menage, council under him ..*Richard III*. ii. 3
to-morrow hold divided councils .... — iii. 1
there are two councils held ..... — iii. 2
bid him not fear the separated councils — iii. 2
not like these several councils ..... — iii. 2
my council is my shield..... — iv. 3
the honourable board of council out..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
a wise council to them of every realm — ii. 4
either king or council, when you went — iii. 2
one, already, of the privy council .... — iv. 1
incensed the lords o' the council .... — v. 1
have moved us and our council ..... — v. 1
was sent to me from the council..... — v. 2
why are we met in council? ..... — v. 2
and wisdom, of my council ..... — v. 2
go we to council: let Achilles ..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
instruments, are then in council ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
let us presently go sit in council .... — iv. 1
assemble we immediate council ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
private conference, or council.....*Pericles*, ii. 4
duke's in council; and your noble self ..*Othello*, i. 2
in council! in this time of the night! .... — i. 2
COUNCIL-BOARD—
my uncle from the council-board ..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
the council-board he be convented..*Henry VIII*. v. 1
COUNCIL-HOUSE—
sat in the council-house, early .....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
plotted, in the council-house.....*Richard III*. iii. 5
COUNCIL-KEEPING—
with a council-keeping cave ....*Titus Andron*. ii. 3
COUNSEL—time to counsel thee. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
war with good counsel ..... — i. 1
thou then counsel me to fall in love.. — i. 2
I like thy counsel; well hast thou .. — i. 3
to aid me with thy counsel ..... — i. 4
in counsel, his competitor..... — ii. 6
counsel Lucetta; gentle girl ..... — ii. 7
if it were known in counsel .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
give me some counsel! ..... — ii. 1
follow your friend's counsel ..... — iii. 3
at the least, keep your counsel ..... — iv. 6
drink and good counsel will amend ..*Twelfth N*. i. 5
his counsel now might do me ..... — iv. 3
O you give me ill counsel ..... — v 1
worship for your good counsel ...*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
wear it out with good counsel .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
and counsel him to fight against his — iii. 1
have thy counsel, which is the best.. — iii. 1
keep your fellows' counsels and your — iii. 3
and counsels of thy heart! ..... — iv. 1
and let my counsel sway you in..... — iv. 1
I pray thee, cease thy counsel..... — v. 1
give not me counsel, nor let no ..... — v. 1
men can counsel and speak comfort.. — v. 1
their counsel turns to passion ..... — v. 1
therefore give me no counsel ..... — v. 1
the ill counsel of a desert place.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
all the counsel that we two have .... — iii. 2
did ever keep your counsels, never .. — iii. 2
commend this sealed up counsel..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
meshes of good counsel the cripple..*Mer. of Ven*. i. 2
counsel well, fiend, say I, you counsel — ii. 2
to offer to counsel me to stay with .. — ii. 2
gives the more friendly counsel..... — ii. 2
hate counsels not in such a quality.. — iii. 2
would counsel you to a more equal.*As you Like it*, i. 2
I do in friendship counsel you ..... — i. 2
I would give him some good counsel — iii. 2
I profess curing it by counsel ..... — iii. 2
with me, and let me counsel thee .. — iii. 3
capable of a courtier's counsel .....*All's Well*, i. 1
to your sworn counsel I have spoken — iii. 7
I'll in to counsel them....*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
counsel me, Tranio, for I know ..... — i. 1
will comfort, for thy counsel's sound — i. 1
thank me but a little for my counsel — i. 2
therefore, mark my counsel .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or counsel shake the fabric of his folly — i. 2
prerogative calls not your counsels .. — ii. 1
whose spiritual counsel had..... — ii. 1
didst counsel and aid them .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
hold some counsel in such a business — iv. 3
cast your good counsels upon his .... — iv. 3
'tis your counsel, my lord should .... — v. 1
had squared me to thy counsel! .... — v. 1
all counsel, all redress, but (*rep.*)....*King John*, iii. 4
we breathed our counsel ..... — iv. 2

COUNSEL—in vain comes counsel ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
my life's counsel would not hear .... — ii. 1
too late comes counsel to be heard .. — ii. 1
for counsel is but vain .... — iii. 2
your use and counsel, we shall send..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
you do not counsel well .... — iv. 3
I hold as little counsel with weak.... — iv. 3
and counsel every man the aptest....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
by my learned counsel in the laws .. — i. 2
I will take your counsel .... — iii. 1
the very latest counsel that ever I .. — iv. 4
such limbs of noble counsel, that the — v. 2
by your own counsel is suppressed ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
bear the key of all my counsels...... — ii. 2
lock his counsel in my breast ......1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
friendly counsel cuts off many foes .. — iii. 1
and all our counsel, die?............2*Henry VI.* i. 1
for I am bold to counsel you in this.. — i. 3
what counsel give you in this weighty — iii. 1
your company for speedy counsel ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
what counsel give you? whither shall — ii. 3
good counsel, marry; learn it ......*Richard III.* i. 3
scorn me for my gentle counsel? .... — i. 3
to counsel me to make my peace .... — i. 4
my counsel's consistory, my oracle .. — ii. 2
with politic grave counsel............ — ii. 3
if I may counsel you some day ...... — iii. 1
care is this your counsel, madam .... — iv. 1
shall be the neighbour to my counsels — iv. 2
bosom up my counsel, you'll find ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
are liberal of your loves, and counsels — ii. 1
he counsels a divorce .... — ii. 2
heaven keep me from such counsel!.. — ii. 2
whose counsel I will implore .... — ii. 4
the daring'st counsel which I had.... — ii. 4
his service, and his counsel .... — iii. 1
and counsel, for my cause .... — iii. 1
any Englishman dare give me counsel? — iii. 1
your griefs, and take my counsel .... — iii. 1
is this your christian counsel? ...... — iii. 1
reverend fathers, bestow your counsels — iii. 1
and heavenly thoughts still counsel her — v. 4
undertakings, as your counsels ...*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
my very soul of counsel............... — iii. 2
and very courtly counsel .... — iv. 5
to counsel deaf, but not to flattery!. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
yet he would embrace no counsel .... — iii. 1
thou givest me, not all thy counsel .. — iv. 3
more counsel, with more money .... — iv. 3
examine their counsels and their....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
of Rome are entered in our counsels — i. 2
whoever gave that counsel, to give .. — iii. 1
never admitting counsel o' the war .. — v. 5
tell me your counsels, I will not ..*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
for women to keep counsel! .... — ii. 4
yourself shall give us counsel....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
things set down by lawful counsel....*Cymbeline,* i. 5
that make these locks of counsel!.... — iii. 2
now for the counsel of my son......... — iv. 3
counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice..*Titus And.* ii. 1
close enacts and counsels of the heart! — iv. 2
two may keep counsel, when the third's — iv. 2
I can keep honest counsel, ride ....*Lear,* i. 4
this man hath had good counsel .... — i. 4
bestow your needful counsel to our ...... — ii. 1
when a wise man gives the better counsel — ii. 4
my Regan counsels well: come out...... — ii. 4
unless good counsel may the cause..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
thou shalt hear our counsel.......... — i. 3
in night so stumblest on my counsel? — ii. 2
he lent me counsel, and I lent him eyes — ii. 2
two may keep counsel, putting one .. — ii. 4
to hear good counsel: O, what learning — iii. 3
comfort me, counsel me: alack, alack — iii. 5
give me some present counsel? ...... — iv. 1
the players cannot keep counsel ......*Hamlet,* iii. 2
that I can keep your counsel, and not .. — iv. 2
so I thank you for your good counsel .... — iv. 5
we lacked your counsel and your help ..*Othello,* i. 3
to counsel Cassio to this parallel course.. — ii. 3
he was of my counsel in my whole course — iii. 3
turn the key, and keep our counsel ...... — iv. 2
COUNSELED—I shall be counseled....*Macbeth,* ii. 1
pray, be counseled; I have a heart..*Coriolanus,* iii. 2
that lord that counseled thee to give ......*Lear,* i. 4
COUNSEL-KEEPER—
his note-book, his counsel-keeper ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
COUNSELLOR—you are a counsellor ..*Tempest,* i. 1
to be an emperor's counsellor..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
not for his counsellor......*Merry Wives,* ii. 1 (letter)
good counsellors lack no clients..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
counsellors that feelingly persuade.*As you Like it,* ii. 1
a counsellor, a traitress, and a dear ..*All's Well,* i. 1
your most obedient counsellor....*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear .*Macbeth,* v. 3
and hot blood are his counsellors ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
all your sage counsellors, hence? .... — iv. 4
therefore, caveto be thy counsellor ..*Henry V.* ii. 3
well supplied with noble counsellors — ii. 4
be a good counsellor, or no? ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
noses had been counsellors to Pepin.*Henry VIII.* i. 3
a fellow counsellor, among boys...... — v. 2
you are a counsellor, and, by that virtue — v. 2
as he was a counsellor to try him .... — v. 2
the counsellor heart, the arm our....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
love's counsellor should fill the bores.*Cymbeline,* iii. 2
fit counsellor, and servant for a prince ..*Pericles,* i. 2
thou art a grave and noble counsellor.. — v. 1
his own affections' counsellor ..*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
go counsellor; thou and my bosom .. — iii. 5
indeed, this counsellor is now most still.*Hamlet,* iii. 4
a most profane and liberal counsellor?..*Othello,* ii. 1
COUNT—other out of all count .*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
and how out of count? .... — ii. 1
that no man counts of her beauty .. — ii. 1
but count the world a stranger ...... — v. 4
I will always count you my deer..*Merry Wives,* v. 5
the daughter of a count that died.*Twelfth Night,* i. 2
the count himself, here, hard by .... — i. 3
she'll none o' the count.............. — i. 3
COUNT—here comes the count ....*Twelfth Night,* i. 4
if it be a suit from the count .... — i. 5
the youth of the count's was to-day.. — ii. 3
more favours to the count's serving-man — iii. 2
challenge me the count's youth to .. — iii. 2
'gainst the count his galleys .... — iii. 3
the count's gentleman, one Cesario .. — v. 1
to serve this noble count .... — v. 1
about your own business, count ....*Much Ado,* ii. 1
why, how now, count? wherefore.... — ii. 1
the count is neither sad, nor sick (*rep.*) — ii. 1
count, take of me my daughter ...... — ii. 1
speak, count, 'tis your cue .... — ii. 1
these gloves the count sent me ...... — iii. 4
the prince, the count, signior Benedick — iii. 4
to be married to this count?.......... — iv. 1
know you any, count? .... — iv. 1
and this grieved count, did see her .. — iv. 1
and let this count kill me............ — v. 1
it is as easy to count atomies ....*As you Like it,* iii. 2
I count it but time lost to hear ...... — v. 3
how long is't count, since ....*All's Well,* i. 2
welcome, count, my son's no dearer — i. 2
commit it, count. I am your .... — ii. 1
the help of heaven we count the act.. — ii. 1
count; to all counts! to what (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
the French count has done most .... — iii. 5
a gentleman that serves the count .. — iii. 5
of the great count himself, she is .... — iii. 5
the amorous count solicits her ...... — iii. 5
the count, he is my husband .... — iii. 7
the count, he wooes your daughter .. — iii. 7
hath the count all this intelligence? — iv. 3
the count's a fool, and full of gold.... — iv. 3 (let.)
for I knew the young count to be .... — iv. 3
for count of this, the count's a fool .. — iv. 3 (let.)
that lascivious young boy the count.. — iv. 3
and bring again the count .... — v. 3
come hither, count; do you know.... — v. 3
which he counts but a trifle ......*Winter's Tale,* v. 1
and count his friends my foes ......*King John,* iii. 1
there is a soul, counts thee her ...... — iii. 3
on you depending, counts it your weal — iv. 2
I count myself in nothing else so ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
go, count thy way with sighs .... — v. 1
this grate, I can count every one ....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
or count them happy, that enjoy ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
then must I count my gains ......*Richard III.* i. 1
I would not be a young count in ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
count wisdom as no member of..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
do not count it holy to hurt by ...... — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] much count to violent thefts — v. 3
I count it one of my greatest..*Timon of Athens,* iii. 2
peace, count the clock............*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
I know not what counts harsh ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
as we count not worth the ....*Cymbeline,* i. 6
which I count his, beyond all talents — i. 7
never count the turns .... — ii. 4
by my count, I was your mother.*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 3
but beggars that can count their worth — ii. 6
by this count I shall be much in yours — iii. 5
doth she not count her blessed ...... — iii. 5
her father counts it dangerous ...... — iv. 1
count myself a king of infinite space ..*Hamlet,* ii. 2
make us again count o'er, ere love ...... — iii. 2
why to a public count I might not go .... — iv. 7
I'll count his favours: but, sure.......... — v. 2
COUNT-CARDINAL—
our count-cardinal has done this ...*Henry VIII.* i. 1
COUNT-CONFECT—
a goodly count-confect; a sweet ....*Much Ado,* iv. 1
COUNTED—willing to be counted.*Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
for native blood is counted painting.. — iv. 3
are colliers counted bright............ — iv. 3
thou must be counted a servant ..*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
mine integrity, being counted falsehood — iii. 2
for the babe is counted lost for ever.. — iii. 3
nor England's counted queen ....*Richard III.* iv. 1
COUNTENANCE-my countenance.*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
here wrapt up in countenance ....*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
will do with confirmed countenance..*Much Ado,* v. 4
Biron was out of countenance....*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
I will not be put out of countenance.. — v. 2
put thee in countenance (*repeated*).... — v. 2
his countenance seems to take....*As you Like it,* i. 1
the countenance of stern commandment — ii. 7
making you that countenance you are — iv. 1
their effect than in their countenance — iv. 3
my apparel and my countenance..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to countenance my mistress.......... — iv. 1
call'st for company to countenance her — iv. 1
in gait and countenance surely like.. — iv. 2
in countenance somewhat doth resemble — iv. 2
set your countenance, sir .... — iv. 4
in this city under my countenance .. — v. 1
did bear my countenance in the town — v. 1
with a countenance as clear as ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
on him such a countenance as he .... — i. 2
lift up your countenance .... — iv. 3
with countenance of such distraction — v. 2
sprights to countenance this horror! ..*Macbeth,* ii. 3
under whose countenance we steal ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
abuses of the time want countenance — i. 2
how he holds his countenance! ...... — ii. 4
and gave his countenance, against his — iii. 2
dangerous countenance, and violation — v. 1
abuse the countenance of the king..2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
the countenance and grace of heaven — iv. 2
countenance William Visor of Woncot — v. 1
have some countenance at his friend's — v. 1
do but mark the countenance that he — v. 5
his countenance enforces homage.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
grisly countenance made others fly ..1*Henry VI.* i. 4
the countenance and confederacy ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
strangeness of his altered countenance? — iii. 1
change my countenance for this arrest — iii. 1
yea, subject to your countenance ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
a heed was in his countenance ...... — iii. 2
there's a countenance: is't not ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
thy countenance, still locked in steel — iv. 5
COUNTENANCE-confirmed countenance.*Coriol.* i. 3
is come, that turns their countenances — iv. 6
he waged me with his countenance .. — v. 5
turn the trouble of my countenance..*Jul. Cæsar,* i. 2
his countenance, like richest alchemy — i. 3
did sleep day out of countenance.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
from me then that noble countenance — iv. 12
but keep that countenance still ....*Cymbeline,* iii. 4
fair queen, that cloudy countenance..*Titus And.* i. 2
in him, by word, or countenance? ....*Lear,* i. 2
but you have that in your countenance.. — i. 4
his countenance likes me not .... — ii. 2
we'll use his countenance for the battle.. — v. 1
a countenance more in sorrow than ....*Hamlet,* i. 2
and hath given countenance to his speech — i. 3
and skill, both countenance and excuse.. — iv. 1
sir, that soaks up the king's countenance — iv. 2
should have countenance in this world.. — v. 1
COUNTENANCED—
but faults so countenanced, that ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
rage, and countenanced by boys ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
your worship, let him be countenanced — v. 1
COUNTER—what, for a counter ..*As you Like it,* ii. 7
I cannot do't without counters ..*Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
a hound that runs counter ..*Comedy of Errors,* iv. 2
will you with counters sum ..*Troïlus & Cressida,* ii. 2
such rascal counters from his ....*Julius Cæsar,* iv. 3
neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters .*Cymbeline,* v. 4
O this is counter, you false Danish dogs.*Hamlet,* iv. 5
COUNTER-CASTER
debitor and creditor, this counter-caster .*Othello,* i. 1
COUNTERCHANGE—
counterchange is severally in all ....*Cymbeline,* v. 5
COUNTERCHECK—
this is called the countercheck....*As you Like it,* v. 4
the fifth, the countercheck quarrelsome — v. 4
a countercheck before your gates ....*King John,* ii. 1
COUNTERFEIT-so do counterfeits *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
thou counterfeit to thy true friend! .. — v. 4
the knave counterfeits well......*Twelfth Night,* iv. 2
or do you but counterfeit? .... — iv. 2
to tell you true, I counterfeit him....*Much Ado,* ii. 1
may be, she doth but counterfeit .... — ii. 3
O God! counterfeit! there never (*rep.*) — ii. 3
do, persevere, counterfeit sad looks.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
you counterfeit, you puppet, you! .. — iii. 2
fair Portia's counterfeit?......*Merch. of Venice,* iii. 2
now counterfeit to swoon........*As you Like it,* iii. 5
this was not counterfeit: there is too — iv. 3
counterfeit, I assure you (*repeated*) .. — iv. 3
what metal this counterfeit lump of..*All's Well,* iii. 6
so curiously he had set this counterfeit — iv. 3
bring forth this counterfeit module .. — iv. 3
busied about a counterfeit assurance.*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 4
while counterfeit supposes bleared .. — v. 1
not a counterfeit stone, not ......*Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
to counterfeit thus grossly with ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
sleep, death's counterfeit, and look on .*Macbeth,* ii. 3
beguiled me with a counterfeit......*King John,* iii. 1
counterfeit oppression of such grief ..*Richard II.* i. 4
a true piece of gold a counterfeit....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I fear thou art another counterfeit .. — v. 4
this is an arrant counterfeit rascal....*Henry V.* iii. 6
you are a counterfeit cowardly knave — v. 1
your cheeks do counterfeit our roses .1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
pure shame, to counterfeit our roses.. — ii. 4
'tis but his policy to counterfeit ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
I can counterfeit the deep tragedian.*Richard III.* iii. 5
'tis no counterfeit. 'Tis the right ring. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
remembered a gilt counterfeit ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
strike me the counterfeit matron!. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
thou draw'st a counterfeit best in all — v. 1
I will counterfeit the bewitchment ..*Coriolanus,* ii. 3
with his tools made me a counterfeit.*Cymbeline,* ii. 5
the counterfeit fairly last night (*rep.*).*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
counterfeit presentment of two brothers.*Hamlet,* iii. 4
an eye can stamp and counterfeit ......*Othello,* ii. 1
Jove's dread clamours counterfeit........ — iii. 3
these may be counterfeits; let's think't .. — v. 1
COUNTERFEITED—
well counterfeited: I pray (*rep.*)...*As you Like it,* iv. 3
how I counterfeited to swoon, when he — v. 2
under the counterfeited zeal of God.2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
another counterfeited beam ....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
COUNTERFEITING—
my counterfeiting the action of ..*Merry Wives,* iv. 5
commend my counterfeiting to him.*As you Like,* iv. 3
in jest by counterfeiting actors? ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
they'll mar my counterfeiting ....*Lear,* iii. 6
COUNTERFEITLY—most counterfeitly .*Coriol.* ii. 3
COUNTERFEIT'ST—
counterfeit'st the person of a king? ..1*Henry IV.* v. 4
thou counterfeit'st most lively .*Timon of Athens,* v. 1
thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 5
COUNTER-GATE—the counter-gate..*Merry W.* iii. 3
COUNTERMAND—
no countermand for Claudio....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
there comes no countermand .... — iv. 2
that countermands the passages.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
cripple bore the countermand ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
COUNTERMINES-the countermines .*Henry V.* iii. 2
COUNTERPOINTS—
my arras, counterpoints, costly ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
COUNTERPOISE-may counterpoise.*Much Ado,* iv. 1
to whom I promise a counterpoise ..*All's Well,* ii. 3
counterpoise of so great an opposition.1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
I'll counterpoise, and make him. *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
do more than counterpoise, a full ..*Coriolanus,* v. 5
COUNTERPOISED—
cannot be counterpoised with such..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
her dowry shall be counterpoised ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
in the world be singly counterpoised. *Coriolanus,* ii. 2
COUNTER-SEALED—
conditions, will have counter-sealed — v. 3
COUNTERVAIL—might countervail..*Pericles,* ii. 3
cannot countervail the exchange.*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 6
COUNTESS—comes the countess..*Twelfth Night,* v. 1
COUNTESSES—rest are countesses.*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
COUNTIES—princes and counties!..*Much Ado,* iv. 1
our discontented counties do revolt..*King John,* v. 1

COUNTIES—soldiers up in counties. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
powers unto their several counties .. — iv. 2
and those two counties .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
these counties were the keys.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
COUNTING-counting myself but bad. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
COUNTLESS—countless and infinite.. *Titus And.* v. 3
enticeth thee to view a countless glory.. *Pericles*, i. 1
that give heaven countless eyes to view.. — i. 2
COUNTRIES—two countries at once. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
I could find out countries in her. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
catechise my picked man of countries. *King John*, i. 1
the rest of thy low countries have .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
dismiss you to your several countries. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
in countries, discord; in palaces, treason.. *Lear*, i. 2
the seas, and countries different ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
COUNTRY—one in country footing .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
while I am king of this country ..... — iv. 1
guide us out of this fearful country! .... — v. 1
he's a justice of peace in his country. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
laugh this sport o'er by a country fire — v. 5
what country, friends, is this?.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
know'st thou this country? ..... — iii. 2
not of this country though .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and the country proverb known.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
boy, I do love that country girl .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to the country maid Jaquenetta .... — iii. 1
a vessel of our country, richly .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
the body of the country, city .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
country, as the behaviour of the country — iii. 2
the earliest fruit in the country..... — iii. 2
all the benefits of your own country — iv. 1
these pretty country folks would lie — v. 3 (song)
the rest of the country copulatives .. — v. 4
our Isbels o' the country are nothing. *All's Well*, iii. 2
that chase thee from thy country .... — iii. 2
in that country, he had the honour .. — iv. 3
if you could find out a country ..... — iv. 3
follow him to his country for justice — v. 3 (petit.)
since I saw my country..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
of that fatal country Silicia..... — iv. 1
having both their country quitted .. — v. 1
he laboured in his country's wreck .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
had we now our country's honour roofed — iii. 4
to this our suffering country ..... — iii. 6
bleed, bleed, poor country! ..... — iv. 3
our country sinks beneath the yoke .... — iv. 3
yet my poor country shall have..... — iv. 3
and my poor country's, to command .... — iv. 3
alas, poor country; almost afraid..... — iv. 3
in our country's purge, each drop..... — v. 2
skirr the country round; hang those .... — v. 3
come from the country to be judged.. *King John*, i. 1
our country manners give our betters — i. 1
which in our country's cradle draws. *Richard II.* i. 3
turn me from my country's light .... — i. 3
our drooping country's broken wing — ii. 1
loath to break our country's laws.... — ii. 3
the bay-trees in our country are all — ii. 4
to that pleasant country's earth .... — iv. 1
to weep over his country's wrongs.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
for all the country, in a general.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
in our marches through the country.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
the country cocks do crow ..... — iv. (chorus)
a member of the country's peace .... — iv. 1
enough to do our country loss..... — iv. 3
that should become our country .... — v. 2
weak list of a country's fashion..... — v. 2
the nice fashion of your country .... — v. 2
and free my country from calamity.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
wasted our country, slain our citizens — ii. 3
look on thy country, look on fertile.. — iii. 3
drawn from thy country's bosom .... — iii. 3
wash away thy country's stained spots — iii. 3
country, and sweet countrymen's ... — iii. 3
compassion of my country's wreck.. — iv. 1 (let.)
and my country's weal. What! ... — v. 1
or sack this country with a mutiny.. — v. 1
sought every country far and near .. — v. 4
upon the country where you make .. — v. 4
bodies for their country's benefit .... — v. 4
to ease your country of distressful .. — v. 4
common profit of his country! .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in duty love my king and country!.. — i. 3
live in your country here..... — ii. 3
your king, your country, and your lives — iv. 4
sweet is the country, because full.... — iv. 7
well you love your prince and country — iv. 9
death, to do my country good..... — iv. 9
for all the country is layed for me .. — iv. 10
how will the country, for these ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
here in this country, where we now — iii. 1
strength and safety of our country .. — iii. 3
lad will prove our country's bliss.... — iv. 6
my country's peace, and brothers' .. — v. 7
rather be a country servant-maid .. *Richard III.* i. 3
were you this country's king ..... — i. 3
that did love their country's good .. — iii. 7
here we waken to our country's good — iii. 7
your country's foes, your country's.. — v. 3
their o'er-eloyed country vomits .... — v. 3
an honest country lord, as I am .. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
in mine own country, lords? ..... — iii. 1
thou aim'st at, be thy country's .... — iii. 2
in their country did them that.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
she's bitter to her country ..... — iv. 1
born to conquer my country.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
doth root up his country's peace .... — v. 2
but yet I love my country ..... — v. 2
services he has done for his country?. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
say, it was for his country, he did it — i. 1
eleven die nobly for their country .. — i. 3
his country's dearer than himself .. — i. 6
that's for my country; he, that has — i. 9
deserved worthily of his country .... — ii. 2
that hath thus stood for his country — ii. 2
I got them in my country's service.. — ii. 3
have deserved nobly of your country — ii. 3
received many wounds for your country — ii. 3
wounds received for his country .... — ii. 3
youngly he began to serve his country — ii. 3

COUNTRY—your country's friend.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
for my country I have shed my blood — iii. 1
for his country; and what is left (*rep.*) — iii. 1
when he did love his country..... — iii. 1
I do love my country's good ..... — iii. 3
enemy to the people, and his country — iii. 3
I would he had continued to his country — iv. 2
being now in no request of his country — iv. 3
I'll do his country service ..... — iv. 4
shed for my thankless country ..... — iv. 5
shame seen through thy country .... — iv. 5
fight against my cankered country .. — iv. 5
blood out of thy country's breast .... — iv. 5
thy country's strength and weakness — iv. 5
if you would be your country's pleader — v. 1
solicit him for mercy to his country.. — v. 1
tearing his country's bowels out .... — v. 3
how can we for our country pray .... — v. 3
the country, our dear nurse (*rep.*).... — v. 3
tread on thy country's ruin ..... — v. 3
no sooner march to assault thy country — v. 3
destroyed his country; and his name — v. 3
more infected with my country's love — v. 5
men that gave our country liberty.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
vile, that will not love his country?.. — iii. 2
when it shall please my country to need — iii. 2
from this country Pindarus shall run — v. 3
Brutus, my country's friend ..... — v. 4
most useful for thy country.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
in praise of our country mistresses .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
that ever country called his! ..... — i. 7
wars shall find I love my country .. — iv. 3
if in your country wars you chance.. — iv. 4
the princess of this country..... — v. 1
in doing this for his country ..... — v. 3
lads more like to run the country..... — v. 3
striking in our country's cause ..... — v. 4
love and favour of my country commit. *Titus And.* i. 1
to re-salute his country with his tears — i. 2
slain in your country's wars!..... — i. 2
valiant doings in their country's cause? — i. 2
that in your country's service drew.. — i. 2
led my country's strength successfully — i. 2
and service of their noble country.... — i. 2
this ungrateful country done the like — iv. 1
here's them in our country of Greece .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
he's but a country gentleman..... — ii. 3
that fed my country with your corn .... — iii. 3
next, he's the governor of this country .. — iv. 6
if he govern the country, you are bound.. — iv. 6
in the cheapest country under the cope .. — iv. 6
who, frighted from my country, did wed — v. 3
shape his old course in a country new .... *Lear*, i. 1
the country gives me proof and precedent — ii. 3
as the manner of our country is. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
where is the country's page ..... — v. 3
if thou art privy to thy country's fate .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
or the addition, of man, and country .... — ii. 1
undiscovered country, from whose bourn — iii. 1
do you think, I meant country matters? — iii. 2
of country, credit, every thing ..... *Othello*, i. 3
'tis pride that pulls the country down — ii. 3 (song)
and the condition of this country stands — ii. 3
I know our country disposition well .... — iii. 3
may fall to match you with her country — iii. 3
her father and her country..... — iv. 2

COUNTRYMAN—
Antonio, your countryman? .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
is your countryman, according to .. — iii. 2
what countryman? what name?.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
here you shall see a countryman .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
what countryman? Born in Verona. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
what countryman, I pray? ..... — iv. 2
my countryman; but yet I know .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
Welsh, you know, good countryman.. *Henry V.* iv. 7
my countryman. By Cheshu (*rep.*) — iv. 7
Froissart, a countryman of ours ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Charles of France, thy countryman — iii. 3
dear countryman, bring in thy.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
might stop our countryman ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
my helmet to my countryman.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
a simple countryman, that brought — v. 2
glad I did atone my countryman .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
one Muliteus lives, my countryman.. *Titus And.* iv. 2
my friend, and my dear countryman .. *Othello*, v. 1

COUNTRYMEN—and countrymen. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
and to Chus, his countrymen ..... — iii. 2
visit his countrymen, and banquet. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our well-dealing countrymen.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
thy seditious countrymen and us.. — i. 2
with thanks my countrymen..... *Richard II.* i. 4
hardly kept our countrymen together — ii. 4
our countrymen are gone and fled .. — ii. 4
I thank you, countrymen: and thus — v. 2
then, forth, dear countrymen..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
brothers, friends, and countrymen .. — iv. (cho.)
have we done, thrice-valiant countrymen — iv. 6
hark, countrymen! either rescue ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my friends, and loving countrymen — iii. 1
joineth Rouen to her countrymen .. — iii. 2
thou fight'st against thy countrymen — iii. 3
country and sweet countrymen! .... — iii. 3
stain to thy countrymen! thou hear'st — iv. 1
ah, countrymen! if when you make — iv. 7
what say ye, countrymen? will ye .. — iv. 8
loving countrymen the leisure .... *Richard III.* v. 3
if Alcibiades kill my countrymen. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
me to my loving countrymen ..... — v. 2
what works, my countrymen ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Rome, and thy petitionary countrymen — v. 2
go, go, good countrymen ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
Romans, countrymen, and lovers! .. — iii. 2
my countrymen—peace, silence! .... — iii. 2
friends, Romans, countrymen, lend.. — iii. 2
what a fall was there, my countrymen! — iii. 2
stay, countrymen. Peace there .... — iii. 2
yet hear me, countrymen: yet hear.. — iii. 2
before blows: is it so, countrymen?.. — v. 1
countrymen, O yet hold up your heads! — v. 4
countrymen, my heart doth joy..... — v. 5

COUNTRYMEN—countrymen are men.. *Cymb.* ii. 4
countrymen, my loving followers.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
unto our climatures and countrymen .. *Hamlet*, i. 1

COUNTRYWOMAN—
too bitter to your countrywoman. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
what countrywoman? here of these .. *Pericles*, v. 1

COUNTY—in the county of Gloster. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
messenger, the county's man .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
is there the county Palatine .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
a ring the county wears ..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
a poor esquire of this county .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the county Maine, and Anjou .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
Anjou, and the county of ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
from each county some, and try .... — iii. 1
in every county as we go along.....3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
county, where this is questioned..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
Juliet, the county stays..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
best you married with the county .. — iii. 5
next be married to this county ..... — iv. 1
send for the county; go tell him .... — iv. 2
let me see the county: ay, marry .... — iv. 2
be married to the county? [*Col. Knt.*-then to-morrow morning?]..... — iv. 3
the county will be here with music .. — iv. 4
let the county take you in your bed.. — iv. 5
pitiful sight! here lies the county slain — v. 3

COUPE-coupe le gorge, that's the word. *Henry V.* ii. 1

COUPER—de couper votre gorge (*rep.*) — iv. 4

COUPLE—eyes of this young couple .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown .... — v. 1
so prettily he couples it to his .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
a couple of Ford's knaves ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
have ta'en a couple of as arrant .... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
wood-birds but to couple now? .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
these couples shall eternally be knit — iv. 1
so shall all the couples three ..... — v. 2
of the forest, and to couple us .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
these couples are coming to the ark! — v. 4
and couple Clowder with ..... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
let them go, a couple of quiet ones .. — iii. 2
I'll go in couples with her ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven .. — v. 1
as you, gracious couple, do! and then — v. 1
of this fair couple) meets he on the way — v. 1
a couple of short-legged hens.....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
[*Col.*]—did couple in his arms .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and a couple of pigeons here .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
couple [*Col. Knt.*-pronounce] but—.. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
couple it with something ..... — iii. 1
what else? and shall I couple hell? .... *Hamlet*, i. 5

COUPLED—still we went coupled.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
for honesty coupled to beauty..... — iii. 3
with slaughter coupled to the name.. *King John*, ii. 2
married in league, coupled and linked — iii. 1
coupled in bonds of perpetuity .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
let your mind be coupled with .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
unremoveably coupled to nature.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2

COUPLEMENT—royal couplement!. *Love's L. L.* v. 2

COUPLET—o'er a couplet or two. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that her golden couplets are disclosed .. *Hamlet*, v. 1

COUR—je m'en vais à la cour .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4

COURAGE-courage and hope both. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
courage; there will be pity taken. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
you have courage to maintain it .... — iii. 2
what! courage, man! what though .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
what man? courage yet!.... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
therefore, courage, good Aliena .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
but what though? Courage! ..... — iii. 3
beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
your courage to the sticking-place .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
and in that heart courage, to make ..... — ii. 3
patience, courage, fortitude..... — iv. 3
courage mounteth with occasion .. *King John*, ii. 1
courage and comfort! all shall yet .. — iii. 4
away then, with good courage ..... — v. 1
cry, courage, to the field! .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
show greatness, courage, blood ..... — iii. 1
their courage with hard labour tame — iv. 3
best tempered courage in his troops.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
doth any deed of courage ..... — iv. 3
the blood and courage, that renowned.. *Henry V.* i. 2
boy, bristle thy courage up ..... — ii. 3
with men of courage, and with means — ii. 4
mastiffs are of unmatchable courage — iii. 7
greater therefore should our courage be — iv. 1
may show what outward courage he will — iv. 1
dout them with superfluous courage — iv. 2
they had such courage and audacity?. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
my courage try by combat ..... — i. 2
with straining of my courage ..... — i. 5
and doth beget new courage in our .. — iii. 3
full of haughty courage, such as .... — iv. 1
her valiant courage, and undaunted.. — v. 5
in courage, courtship, and proportion. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
fear you not her courage ..... — i. 4
heart and courage to proceed ..... — iv. 4
thrice cried, courage, father! .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
this soft courage makes your followers — ii. 2
this may plant courage in their..... — ii. 3
which are so weak of courage..... — iv. 1
courage, my masters; honour, now .. — iv. 3
cry, courage! and away..... — v. 3
industry and courage might have.... — v. 4
why, courage then! what cannot .... — v. 4
and children of so high a courage! .. — v. 4
our ancient word of courage ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
the thing of courage, as roused .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
deject the courage of our minds..... — ii. 2
whose present courage may beat .... — ii. 2
can think, or courage execute..... — iv. 1
anticipating time with starting courage — iv. 5
O courage, courage, princes! ..... — v. 5
such a courage to do him good. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
nor check my courage for what .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
here is your ancient courage? ..... — iv. 1
our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 1
to lack the courage of a woman. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
with the courage which the heart..... — v. 1
my courage prove my title!..... — v. 2
winning will put any man into courage.. *Cymb.* ii. 3

COURAGE—their courage worthy his *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
(now mingled with their courages) .. — ii. 4
and Britons strut with courage ...... — iii. 1
pretty self,) to a waggish courage .. — iii. 4
abide it with a prince's courage ...... — iii. 4
thought but faithfulness and courage ..*Pericles*, i. 1
shall drive courage from the state ...... — i. 2
I do applaud his courage .... — ii. 5
what courage, sir? God save you (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
courage, man; the hurt cannot. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I mean, purpose, courage, and valour..*Othello*, iv. 2
COURAGEOUS—courageous mad. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
O most courageous day! ......*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
the most courageous fiend bids..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
show itself courageous to petticoat. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
well said, courageous Feeble! ......2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
courageous Bedford, let us now ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
cheerly on, courageous friends ....*Richard III.* v. 2
courageous Richmond, well hast thou — v. 4
courageous, high, unmatchable ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
courageous captain of compliments. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
COURAGEOUSLY-and courageously. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
disloyal; courageously, and with....*Richard II.* i. 3
COURIER—sightless couriers of the air .*Macbeth*, i. 7
I met a courier, one mine ancient. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
vaunt couriers to oak-cleaving ....*Lear*, iii. 2
COURONNE—la fin couronne les ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
COURSE—set her two courses ....*Tempest*, i. 1
who should not upbraid our course...... — ii. 1
the swift course of time......*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
his fair course is not hinder'd ...... — ii. 7
and hinder not my course .... — ii. 7
she did so course o'er my exteriors..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
let him continue in his courses..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
this being granted in course.......... — iii. 1
to be aged in any kind of course .... — iii. 2
you know the course is common .... — iv. 2
if I pervert your course .... — iv. 3
cut off by course of justice. By course — v. 1
way unto this course of fortune ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
dream I on this strange course ...... — iv. 1
in the true course of all the question — v. 4
course of true love never did run....*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
to us seemeth it a needful course..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
of all elements, courses as swift as.... — iv. 3
cannot deny the course of law ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
to qualify his rigorous course .... — iv. 1
that in the course of justice .... — iv. 1
not marvel, Helen, at my course ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
from the bloody course of war — iii. 4 (letter)
as in the common course of all treasons — iv. 3
whate'er the course, the end is ...... — iv. 4
I could not answer her in that course — v. 3
all impediments in fancy's course are — v. 3
say, thou wilt course....*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
a course of learning, and ingenious — i. 1
restraining from course required ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as mine own course have set down .. — i. 2
unless he take the course that you .. — ii. 3
which shall have due course, even to — iii. 2
what course I mean to hold .... — iv. 3
a course more promising than a wild — iv. 3
did they bend their course ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
what is the course and drift of ...... — ii. 2
this course I fittest choose............ — iv. 3
great nature's second course ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
bear-like, I must fight the course........ — v. 7
weeks before the course of time......*King John*, i. 1
with course disturbed even thy confining — ii. 2
all direction, purpose, course, intent — ii. 2
stays in his course, and plays........ — iii. 1
the yearly course that brings........ — iii. 1
by any secret course thy hateful .... — iii. 1
it makes the course of thoughts ...... — iv. 2
our rankness and irregular course.... — v. 4
rivers take their course through...... — v. 7
are dried by nature's course ....*Richard II.* i. 2
but by bad courses may be understood — ii. 1
kept on his course, while all .... — v. 2
by letters shall direct your course....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and the general course of the action — ii. 3
and all the courses of my life .... — iii. 1
how he bears his course, and runs.... — iii. 1
heart being set on bloody courses....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to so rough a course to come by...... — ii. 1
they take their courses east, west .... — iv. 2
to the which course if I be enforced.. — iv. 3
and makes it course from the inwards — iv. 3
with every course, in his particular .. — iv. 4
heard the course of it so far! .... — iv. 4
and found no course of breath ...... — iv. 4
my Harry, be it thy course to busy .. — iv. 4
to trip the course of law, and blunt.. — v. 2
the courses of his youth promised......*Henry V.* i. 1
his addiction was to courses vain .... — i. 1
and oaths must have their course.... — ii. 1
holding due course to Harfleur .. — iii. (chorus)
into a second course of mischief...... — iv. 3
numbers, and due course of things — v. (chorus)
never changes, but keeps his course.. — v. 2
the full course of their glory .... — v. 2 (chorus)
persuade you take a better course ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
in the course of this contract .... — v. 4
he be condemned by course of law..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
say, it is the wisest course..........3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
towards Coventry bend we our course — iv. 8
keeps an upward course, and we are — v. 3
hold their course toward Tewkesbury — v. 3
but keep our course, though.......... — v. 4
Minos, that denied our course ...... — v. 6
convict by course of law............*Richard III.* i. 4
needs no indirect nor lawless course — i. 4
and may direct his course as please .. — ii. 2
indirect and peevish course is this.... — iii. 3
unto a lineal true-derived course .... — iii. 7
thus hath the course of justice wheeled — iv. 4
and made his course again for Bretagne — iv. 4
bend their course [*Col. Knt.*-power].. — iv. 5
to alter the king's course............*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and is not this course pious? .... — ii. 2

COURSE—many courses of the sun..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
if, in the course and process of this time — ii. 4
this course, which you are running here — ii. 4
follow your envious courses, men of.. — iii. 2
when he has run his course.......... — iii. 2
the strong course of my authority .. — v. 2
errant from his course of growth ..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
insisture, course, proportion, season.. — i. 3
a thousand complete courses of the .. — iv. 1
to take that course by your consent .. — v. 3
one comma in the course I hold. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
this is all a liberal course allows .... — iii. 3
a prodigal course is like the sun's.... — iii. 4
confound them by some course ...... — v. 1
whose course will on the way it takes. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
too violent for a second course of fight — i. 5
the other course will prove too bloody — iii. 1
determine on some course............ — iv. 1
when he doth run his course ......*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
will you go see the order of the course? — i. 2
our course will seem too bloody...... — ii. 1
take thou what course thou wilt!.... — iii. 2
myself resolved upon a course...*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 9
to course your flying flags, and leave — iii. 11
'tis your noblest course: wisdom .... — iii. 11
which kept their course, and lighted — v. 2
by taking Antony's course .... — v. 2
I have considered of a course ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
you should tread a course pretty and — iii. 4
canst not in the course of gratitude.. — iii. 5
stick to your journal course.......... — iv. 2
if each of you would take this course — v. 1
a speedier course than lingering..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
I'll teach thee another course .... — iv. 1
in course of this revenge, to do ...... — iv. 4
will shun no course to keep them ......*Pericles*, i. 1
he'll stop the course by which it .... — i. 2
alter thy course for Tyre .... — iii. 1
content in course of true delight.......... — iii. 2
no care to your best courses .... — iv. 1
he did not flow from honourable courses.. — iv. 4
though you call my course unnatural.... — iv. 4
and bear his courses to be ordered — iv. 4 (Gow.)
we must take another course with you .. — iv. 6
by monthly course, with reservation ......*Lear*, i. 1
he'll shape his old course in a country new — i. 1
you shall run a certain course .... — i. 2
to hold my very course .... — i. 3
that you protect this course.............. — i. 4
this milky gentleness, and course of yours — i. 4
been informed of my obscured course .... — ii. 2
and fixed he is in his own course .... — ii. 4
to course his own shadow for a traitor .. — iii. 4
I will persevere in my course of loyalty.. — iii. 5
meet the old course of death .... — iii. 7
might have the freer course .... — iv. 2
by aught to change the course............ — v. 1
hath the steerage of my course ...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
uneven is the course, I like it not .... — iv. 1
do not interrupt me in my course .... — v. 3
their course of love, the tidings of her — v. 3
had made his course to illumine that ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
is a course of impious stubbornness ...... — i. 2
it courses through the natural gates...... — i. 5
if he do blench, I know my course ...... — ii. 2
in our circumstance and course of thought — iii. 3
and Guildenstern hold their course for— iv. 6 (let.)
and course of direct session ....*Othello*, i. 2
with due course toward the isle of Rhodes — i. 3
now do they re-stem their backward course — i. 3
deliver of my whole course of love ...... — i. 3
by indirect and forced courses subdue.... — i. 3
or from what other course you please.... — ii. 1
the course to win the Moor again? ...... — ii. 3
counsel Cassio to this parallel course .... — ii. 3
in my whole course of wooing .... — iii. 3
compulsive course ne'er feels retiring ebb — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] the sun to course two hundred — iii. 4
shut myself up in some other course .... — iii. 4
the lethargy must have his quiet course — iv. 1
and his own courses will denote him so.. — iv. 1
we have done our course; there's money — iv. 2
COURSED—round tears coursed ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
we coursed him at the heels............*Macbeth*, i. 6
COURSER—his foaming courser's back. *Richard II.* i. 2
their neighing coursers daring......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
composed to my courser..............*Henry V.* iii. 7
ne'er spurred their coursers at ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
of a bay courser I rode on ......*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
which, like the courser's hair, hath. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
upon a courser, whose delightful steps. *Pericles*, ii. 1
COURSING—I am coursing myself..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
not mean the coursing snatchers only..*Henry V.* i. 2
COURT—if now I court not ....*Tempest*, i. 2
this cell's my court .... — v. 1
the emperor in his royal court..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
dispatch him to the emperor's court.. — i. 3
with Valentine in the emperor's court — i. 3
with sir Proteus to the Imperial's court — ii. 3
her company, and my court .... — iii. 1
and happy being at your court ...... — iii. 1
I have forgot to court................ — iii. 1
to leave our royal court.............. — iii. 1
come after my heel to de court ....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
come to the court vit me .... — i. 4
when the court lay at Windsor ...... — ii. 2
let the court of France show .... — iii. 3
and will be to-morrow at court ...... — iv. 3
I hear not of him in the court ...... — iv. 3
and his friends potent at court ...... — iv. 4
dat de court is know to come .... — iv. 5
if it should come to the ear of the court — iv. 5
bound to the count Orsino's court. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
many enemies in Orsino's court .... — ii. 1
and saw me court Margaret in Hero's. *Much Ado*, v. 1
our court shall be a little Academe. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
stay here in your court for three .... — i. 1
shall come within a mile of my court — i. 1
as the rest of the court can possibly.. — i. 1
our court, you know, is haunted with — i. 1

COURT—approach his silent court. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
that comes here to besiege his court — ii. 1
welcome to the court of Navarre .... — ii. 1
the roof of this court is too high .... — ii. 1
welcome, madam, to my court ...... — ii. 1
retire to the court of his eye .... — ii. 1
that keeps here in court; a phantasm — iv. 1
to parle, to court, and dance .... — v. 2
the king will court thee for his dear.. — v. 2
to lead you to our court.............. — v. 2
come into the court, and swear...*Mer. of Venice*. i. 2
and call the Jew into the court ...... — iv. 1
I may dismiss this court, unless .... — iv. 1
doctor to our court: where is he? .... — iv. 1
the court shall hear Bellario's letter — iv. 1
holds this present question in the court — iv. 1
this strict court of Venice must needs — iv. 1
I tender it for him in the court ...... — iv. 1
I do beseech the court to give........ — iv. 1
the court awards it, and the law .... — iv. 1
law allows it, and the court awards it — iv. 1
he hath refused it in the open court.. — iv. 1
and all the court, to quit the fine .... — iv. 1
here in the court, of all he dies possessed — iv. 1
at the new court? There's no (*rep.*). *As you Like it*, i. 1
she is at the court, and no less beloved — i. 1
and get you from our court .... — i. 3
so near our public court as twenty .. — i. 3
fool out of your father's court? ...... — i. 3
from peril than the envious court? .. — ii. 1
the country, city, court, yea .... — ii. 1
some villains of my court are........ — ii. 2
not in the court, it is tedious .... — iii. 2
wast ever in court, shepherd?........ — iii. 2
at your court? your reason (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
good manners at the court .... — iii. 2
most mockable at the court.......... — iii. 2
you salute not at the court.......... — iii. 2
thrown into neglect the pompous court? — v. 4
the court's a learning-place ....*All's Well*, i. 1
I will think of thee at court .... — i. 1
to those of mine in court; I'll stay .. — i. 3
but to the court. To the court! (*rep.*) — ii. 2
before me all the lords in court...... — ii. 3
since I was at court: our old lings .. — iii. 2
and your Isbels o' the court .... — iii. 2
some despatch in hand at court...... — iii. 2
drive thee from the sportive court .. — iii. 2
let his nobility remain in his court .. — iv. 5
I have seen you in the court of France — v. 1
last that e'er I took her leave at court — v. 3
one here in court could witness it.... — v. 3
to court her at your pleasure..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
unsuspected, to court her by herself — i. 2
the knave doth court my love ...... — iii. 1
see, how they kiss and court!........ — iv. 2
how beastly she doth court him! .... — iv. 2
in courts and kingdoms known ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I must forsake the court .... — i. 2
what is the news i' the court?........ — i. 2
no court in Europe is too good for thee — ii. 2
both landed, hasting to the court .... — ii. 3
appear in person here in court ...... — iii. 2
before Polixenes came to your court — iii. 2
why he left your court, the gods .... — iii. 2
he is of late much retired from court — iv. 1
certainly whipped out of the court .. — iv. 2
no virtue whipped out of the court .. — iv. 2
follow us to the court—thou churl .. — iv. 3
sun, that shines upon his court ...... — iv. 3
see'st thou not the air of the court .. — iv. 3
to your court whiles he was hastening — v. 1
are they returned to the court? ...... — v. 2
how found thy father's court?........ — v. 3
is Banquo gone from court? ....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
are i' the court. His horses.......... — iii. 3
lives in the English court .... — iii. 6
fly to the court of England .... — iii. 6
what brings you here to court so hastily?..*John*, i. 1
meet him in the court of heaven .... — iii. 4
with too great a court, and liberal ..*Richard II.* i. 4
he hath forsook the court, broken .. — ii. 3
keeps death his court; and there .... — iii. 2
my lord, in the base court he doth .. — iii. 3
unruly jades; in the base court? (*rep.*) — iii. 3
from the restful English court ...... — iv. 1
as well as waiting in the court ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
there is a nobleman of the court .... — ii. 4
you must to the court in the morning — ii. 4
I'll to the court in the morning...... — ii. 4
trained up in the English court .... — iii. 1
of all the court and princes.......... — iii. 2
now, Hal, to the news at court ...... — iii. 3
dismissed my father from the court.. — iv. 3
the tennis court keeper knows better. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
when Arthur first in court .... — ii. 4
you must away to court, sir, presently — ii. 4
he must then to the inns of court.... — iii. 2
in all the inns of court again .... — iii. 2
break Skogan's head at the court gate — iii. 2
I will with you to the court .... — iii. 2
was a mansion for him, a court ...... — iii. 2
with scorn shoved from the court .... — iv. 2
despatch we toward the court, my lords — iv. 3
and, when you come to court, stand.. — iv. 3
to the English court assemble now .. — iv. 4
a friend i' the court is better .... — v. 1
the English, not the Turkish court .. — v. 2
call we our high court of parliament — v. 2
the court with news. From the court? — v. 3
if sir, you come from the court ...... — v. 3
that all the courts of France will......*Henry V.* i. 2
the mistress court of mighty Europe — ii. 4
knowledge at the court of guard ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
as princes do their courts when ...... — ii. 5
a gentler heart did never sway in court — iii. 2
shouldering of each other in the court — iv. 1
mine office-badge in court ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
fashion in the court of England? .... — i. 3
she sweeps it through the court with — i. 3

COURT—strangers in court do take ..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
left I the court, to see this ..... — ii. 3
all the court admired him ..... — iii. 1
and princes' courts be filled with .... — iii. 2
the city, and your royal court..... — iv. 4
others to the inns of court..... — iv. 7
must sweep the court clean of such .. — iv. 7
live turmoiled in the court ..... — iv. 10
thy force so near the court ..... — v. 1
to call a present court of parliament — v. 3
grief and sorrow, to the court.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
as befit the pleasures of the court? .... — v. 7
nor made to court an amorous.....*Richard III.* i. 1
John de la Court [*Col. Knt.*-Car]....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
John de la Court [*Col. Knt.*-Car] my — i. 2
that fill the court with quarrels .... — i. 3
John Court [*Col.Knt.*-Car], confessor to — ii. 1
and far enough from court too ..... — ii. 1
by whose virtue (the court of Rome — ii. 2
been begging sixteen years in court.. — ii. 3
king of England, come into the court — ii. 4
queen of England, come into court (*rep.*) — ii. 4
that longer you desire the court..... — ii. 4
appearance make in any of their courts — ii. 4
no reverend person in this court .... — ii. 4
adjourn this court till further..... — ii. 4
break up the court; I say, set on .... — ii. 4
farewell, the hopes of court! ..... — iii. 2
held a late court at Dunstable ..... — iv. 1
my way, which is to the court ..... — iv. 1
do you take the court for Paris-garden? — v. 3
with the great tool come to court .... — v. 3
even to the court, the heart.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
let courts and cities be made all of.... — ii. 9
must return to the court of guard...*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
let us bear him to the court of guard — iv. 9
wait pinioned at your master's court — v. 2
lived in court (which rare it is to do).*Cymbeline*, i. 1
thou fraught the court with thy .... — i. 2
the good remainders of the court!.... — i. 2
commend me to the court where your — i. 5
a saucy stranger, in his court ..... — i. 7
he hath a court he little cares for.... — i. 7
take my power i' the court for yours — i. 7
that's come to court to-night? ..... — ii. 1
cold dishes, with scraps o' the court — ii. 3
Caius Lucius in the Britain court .. — ii. 4
i' the court; before her father..... — ii. 4
of courts, of princes, of the tricks .... — iii. 3
the art o' the court, as hard to leave — iii. 3
perturbed court, for my being absent — iii. 4
you shall be missed at court ..... — iii. 4
back to the court—No court, no father — iii. 4
if not at court, then not in Britain .. — iii. 4
suspected of your carriage from the court — iii. 4
but our great court made me ..... — iii. 5
to the court I'll knock her back..... — iii. 5
great men, that had a court no bigger — iii. 6
courtiers say, all's savage, but at court — iv. 2
perhaps, it may be heard at court .... — iv. 2
Romans, and not o' the court of Britain — v. 5
remember me at court, where I .... — v. 5
why fled you from the court? ..... — v. 5
if the emperor's court can feast ...*Titus Andron.* i. 2
so dishonoured in the court of Rome — ii. 1
that knows to court it with words .. — ii. 1
the emperor's court is like the house — ii. 1
that all the court may echo ..... — ii. 2
and I'll go brave it at the court ..... — iv. 1
this tempest whirling in the court .. — iv. 2
shoot all your shafts into the court .. — iv. 3
both the ram's horns in the court.... — iv. 3
in the emperor's court there is a queen — v. 2
here pleasures court mine eyes .....*Pericles*, i. 2
so this is Tyre, and this is the court .... — i. 3
is his court distant from this shore?..... — ii. 1
guide me to your sovereign's court ..... — ii. 1
and I'll bring thee to the court myself .. — ii. 1
the entertainment in our court ..... — ii. 3
I came unto your court, for honours .... — ii. 5
to the court of king Simonides.... — iii. (Gower)
long in our court have made their amorous.*Lear*, i. 1
this our court, infected with their..... — i. 4
O nuncle, court holy-water in a dry .... — iii. 2
poor rogues talk of court news ..... — v. 3
happiness courts thee in her best.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
the lewdness court it in .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
you safe your rest here in our court .... — ii. 2
shall we to the court? for, by my fay .... — ii. 2
they are about the court ..... — iii. 1
sir, here is newly come to court, Laertes — v. 2
watches on the court of guard .....*Othello*, ii. 1
and on the court and guard of safety! .... — ii. 3
if I court no women, you'll couch — iv. 3 (song)

COURT-CONTEMPT—
on thy baseness, court-contempt? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

COURT-CUPBOARD—
remove the court-cupboard .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

COURTED—I am courted now ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

COURTEOUS—this courteous office..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
and courteous to this gentleman ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
thanks, courteous wall ..... — v. 1
commends, and courteous breath.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
go give him courteous conduct to this — iv. 1
we freely cope your courteous pains.. — iv. 1
this is called the retort courteous..*As you Like it*, v. 4
the first, the retort courteous ..... — v. 4
and most courteous feathers.....*All's Well*, iv. 5
affable, and courteous gentleman..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
pleasant, gamesome, passing courteous — ii. 1
witty, courteous, liberal, full of spirit.3*Henry VI.* i. 2
my courteous lord, adieu ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
parasites, courteous destroyers.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
supple and courteous to the people..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
courteous lord, one word ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
our courteous Antony, whom ne'er .. — ii. 2
a most courteous exposition .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and a courteous, and a kind, and .... — ii. 5
O courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! — iii. 2
with what courteous action it waves ....*Hamlet*, i. 4

COURTEOUSLY—
dost not use me courteously ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4

COURTESIES-outward courtesies.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
manhood is melted into courtesies ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
for your many courtesies I thank you — v. 1
elves, and do him courtesies...*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
for these courtesies I'll lend you..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
unwearied spirit in doing courtesies.. — iii. 2
but as we change our courtesies ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
let thy courtesies alone, they are .... — v. 3
these lowly courtesies, might fire.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
he hath laid strange courtesies ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
been debtor to you for courtesies ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5

COURTESY-scorn our courtesy.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
the courtesy of it is so fearful ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
use the devil himself with courtesy .. — iv. 2
present and a dangerous courtesy.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
courtesy itself must convert to disdain.*Much Ado*, i. 1
then is courtesy a turn-coat ..... — i. 1
for love and courtesy lie further off.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
if you were civil, and knew courtesy — iii. 2
leave your courtesy, good monsieur.. — iv. 1
but yet, in courtesy, in all reason .... — v. 1
remember thy courtesy .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
kissed away his hand in courtesy .. — v. 2
in courtesy, gives undeserving praise — v. 2
the smiling courtesy of love ..... — v. 2
pleasant jest, and courtesy, as bombast — v. 2
these ladies' courtesy might well .. — v. 2
money for a christian courtesy .*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
to offices of tender courtesy ..... — iv. 1
I scant this breathing courtesy ..... — v. 1
I was beset with shame and courtesy — v. 1
the courtesy of nations allows you.*As you Like it*, v. 1
that courtesy would be unclean ly — iii. 2
your courtesy, for a ring-carrier! ....*All's Well*, iii. 5
lowly courtesy, and say ..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
to do you courtesy, this will I do .... — iv. 2
if this be courtesy, sir, accept of it .. — iv. 2
with humble and familiar courtesy..*Richard II.* i. 4
my unpleased eye see your courtesy — iii. 3
deal of courtesy this fawning .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
yet I am the king of courtesy..... — ii. 4
then I stole all courtesy from heaven — iii. 2
he shall shrink under my courtesy .. — v. 2
a second time to do such a courtesy.. — v. 2
if thou wert sensible of courtesy .... — v. 4
was more of his courtesy than your...2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
to prove this lady's courtesy .....1*Henry VI* ii. 2
I need not crave his courtesy ..... — v. 3
French nods and apish courtesy....*Richard III.* i. 3
the mayor in courtesy showed me.... — iv. 2
the mirror of all courtesy;—stay ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
but none for courtesy: his legs..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
which looks like pride, is courtesy .. — iv. 5
as they contend with thee in courtesy — iv. 5
I do disdain thy courtesy, proud .... — v. 6
and all this courtesy! the strain.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
digest the senate's courtesy?.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
showed thy dear mother any courtesy — v. 3
you for your pains and courtesy ...*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
with courtesy, and with respect enough — iv. 2
the queen shall then have courtesy .*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
dissembling courtesy! how fine this..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
to have the courtesy your cradle promised — iv. 4
these words in princely courtesy..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
how courtesy would seem to cover sin!..*Pericles*, i. 1
with such a graceful courtesy delivered? — ii. 2
would be denied of your fair courtesy .... — ii. 3
O sir, a courtesy, which if we should deny — v. 1
effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude .....*Lear*, ii. 4
and force their scanted courtesy ..... — iii. 2
this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke — iii. 3
yet our power shall do a courtesy to .... — iii. 7
a man may strain courtesy ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
nay, I am the very pink of courtesy — ii. 4
he is not the flower of courtesy ..... — ii. 5
this courtesy is not of the right breed..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
they do discharge their shot of courtesy.*Othello*, ii. 1
gives me this bold show of courtesy ..... — ii. 1
well kissed! an excellent courtesy! ..... — ii. 1
that I did! but that was but courtesy .... — ii. 1
I could well wish courtesy would invent — ii. 3

COURTEZAN-shameless courtezan!.1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
friends, and give to courtezans .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
dallying with a brace of courtezans.*Richard III.* iii. 7
some Roman courtezan .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a brave night to cool a courtezan .....*Lear*, iii. 2

COURT-GATE-upon the court-gate.*Henry VIII.* i. 3

COURT-HAND—write court-hand..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2

COURTIER—the best courtier ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
now I see, you'll be a courtier ..... — iii. 2
thou wouldst make an absolute courtier — iii. 3
that youth's a rare courtier! ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
French courtier for a new-devised ..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
one that hath been a courtier ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
if courtiers were shepherds ..... — ii. 7
do not your courtier's hands sweat? — iii. 2
the courtier's hands are perfumed.... — iii. 2
nor the courtier's, which is proud .... — iv. 1
he hath been a courtier, he swears .. — v. 4
the cut of a certain courtier's beard .. — v. 4
'tis an unseasoned courtier .....*All's Well*, i. 1
like an old courtier, wears her cap.... — i. 1
I will return perfect courtier ..... — i. 1
be capable of a courtier's counsel .... — i. 1
like a courtier, contempt nor bitterness — i. 2
ask me, if I am a courtier ..... — ii. 2
I pray you sir, are you a courtier?.... — ii. 2
are you a courtier, an't like you..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
this cannot be but a great courtier — iv. 3
lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 4
to think an English courtier may ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
(am yet a courtier beggarly) ..... — ii. 3
ceremonious courtiers. Courtiers..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
thou'dst courtier be again ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
courtiers of beauteous freedom ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
obey the heavens, than our courtiers.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
but not a courtier, although they wear — i. 1
or a that way accomplished courtier — i. 5

COURTIER-so accomplished a courtier.*Cymbeline*, i. 5
courtiers say, all's savage, but at court — iv. 2
to be most unlike our courtiers ..... — v. 4
you are right courtier knights .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
on courtier's knees, that dream..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
she gallops o'er a courtier's nose..... — i. 4
our chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son.*Hamlet*, i. 2
courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue — iii. 1
a courtier; which could say, good-morrow — v. 1
comes so near the heel of the courtier.... — v. 1
the king, the queen, the courtiers..... — v. 1

COURT-LIKE—
war-like, court-like, and learned..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

COURTLY—too courtly a wit for.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
forth from courtly friends ..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
in courtly company, or at my .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
I am too courtly, and thou art..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
and very courtly counsel ..... — iv. 5
is most courtly and fashionable ..*Timon of Ath.* v. 1
all courtly parts more exquisite ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5

COURT'NEY-sir Edward Courtney..*Richard III.* iv. 4

COURT-ODOUR—nose court-odour..*Winter's T.* iv. 3

COURTSHIP—full of courtship ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
rated them at courtship, pleasant jest — v. 2
your chiefest thoughts to courtship.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
one that knew courtship too well.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
observed his courtship to the common.*Richard II.* i. 4
in courage, courtship, and proportion.2*Henry VI.* i. 3
courtship lives in carrion flies ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I will gyve thee in thine own courtship.*Othello*, ii. 1

COURT'SIED—court'sied when...*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)

COURT'SIES—court'sies there to me..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5
lay out their wealth on court'sies..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
low-crooked court'sies, and base..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
dream on court'sies straight ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

COURT'SY—court'sy to their will.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
my cousin's duty to make court'sy ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
or else make another court'sy ..... — ii. 1
courtier for a new-devised court'sy..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
court'sy, sweet hearts: and so ..... — v. 2
that court'sy to them, do them ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
when I make court'sy, bid me...*As you Like it*, (epil.)
let them court'sy with their left.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
heels and court'sy at his frowns ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
if a man will make court'sy .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
my court'sy, last my speech (*rep.*)..... — (epil.)
nice customs court'sy to great kings ..*Henry V.* v. 2
is made, she seals it with a court'sy.3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
what is that court'sy worth? .....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
worse, must court'sy at the censure.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
whom mighty kingdoms court'sy to..*Ti us And.* v. 3
the hams. Meaning, to court'sy.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

COURT-WORD—the court-word.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

COUSIN—ay, cousin Slender .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
can you tell, cousin? ..... — i. 1
I will do as my cousin Shallow says — i. 1
cousin Abraham Slender ..... — i. 1
at your request, cousin, in any reason — i. 1
ay, I think my cousin meant well .... — i. 1
go, wait upon my cousin Shallow.... — i. 1
Anne Page and my cousin Slender .. — iii. 2
mistress Anne, my cousin loves you — iii. 4
there is three cousin Germans ..... — iv. 5
your cousin, my lady, takes great.*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
what is he at the gate, cousin?..... — i. 5
cousin, cousin, how have you come so — i. 5
saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes.... — ii. 5
where's my cousin Toby?..... — iii. 4
your drunken cousin rule over me — v. 1 (letter)
cousin Juliet? Is she your cousin?..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
my very worthy cousin, fairly met .. — v. 1
come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll .... — v. 1
you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin — v. 1
my noble and well-warranted cousin — v. 1
my cousin means signior Benedick ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
there's her cousin, an she were not .. — i. 1
where is my cousin, your son? ..... — i. 2
cousins, you know what you have to do — i. 2
good cousins, have a care this busy time — i. 2
it is my cousin's duty to make ..... — ii. 1
for all that, cousin, let him be ..... — ii. 1
fault will be in the music, cousin .... — ii. 1
cousin, you apprehend passing shrewdly — ii. 1
speak, cousin; or if you cannot, stop — ii. 1
my cousin tells him in his ear..... — ii. 1
and so she doth, cousin ..... — ii. 1
cousins, God give you joy! ..... — ii. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband — ii. 1
how to humour your cousin ..... — ii. 1
find my cousin Beatrice proposing .. — iii. 1
to stain my cousin with ..... — iii. 1
O do not do your cousin such a wrong — iii. 1
wake my cousin Beatrice, and desire — iii. 4
your cousin will say so. My cousin's — iii. 4
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin ..... — iii. 4
I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot smell — iii. 4
why, how now, cousin, wherefore sink — iv. 1
how now, cousin Hero?..... — iv. 1
O, on my soul, my cousin is belied .. — iv. 1
believe your fair cousin is wronged .. — iv. 1
I am sorry for my cousin ..... — iv. 1
go, comfort your cousin..... — iv. 1
you should have given her cousin .. — v. 1
how doth your cousin? Very ill .... — v. 2
why, then my cousin, Margaret .... — v. 4
come, cousin, I am sure you love .... — v. 4
writ in my cousin's hand ..... — v. 4
live unbruised, and love my cousin .. — v. 4
if my cousin do not look exceeding .. — v. 4
into my cousin's hand, doctor ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
the duke's daughter, her cousin....*As you Like it*, i. 1
shall we see this wrestling, cousin? .. — i. 2
how now, daughter, and cousin? .... — i. 2
gentle cousin, let us go thank him .. — i. 2
why cousin, why Rosalind ..... — i. 2
then there were two cousins laid up — i. 3
they are but burs, cousin, thrown upon — i. 3
you, cousin; within these ten days .. — i. 3
thou hast not, cousin; pr'ythee, be .. — i. 3
cousin, what if we assayed to steal .. — i. 3

COUSIN—daughter and her cousin. *As you Like it,* ii. 2
some music; and good cousin, sing .. — ii. 7
there is more in it: cousin,— .... — iv. 3
vouched from our cousin Austria .... *All's Well,* i. 2
our cousin France, would, in so just -- iii. 1
bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither — iv. 1
O valiant cousin! worthy gentleman!.. *Macbeth,* i. 2
consequence: cousins, a word, I pray .... — i. 3
O worthiest cousin! the sin of my ...... — i. 4
no, cousin, I'll to Fife .... — ii. 4
our bloody cousins are bestowed in ...... — iii. 1
my pretty cousin; blessing upon you! .. — iv. 2
my ever gentle cousin, welcome hither .. — iv. 3
cousins, I hope, the days are near........ — v. 4
with my cousin, your right noble son.... — v. 6
cousin, go draw our puissance ...... *King John,* iii. 1
cousin, look not sad .... — iii. 3
cousin, away for England .... — iii. 3
farewell, my gentle cousin .... — iii. 3
for England, cousin; Hubert shall .. — iii. 3
bear with me, cousin .... — iv. 2
O my gentle cousin, hear'st thou .... — iv. 2
my conscience, and my cousin's death — iv. 2
O cousin, thou art come to set ...... — v. 7
cousin of Hereford, what dost thou .. *Richard II.* i. 1
what doth our cousin lay to Mowbray's — i. 1
cousin, throw down your gage ...... — i. 1
there to behold our cousin Hereford.. — i. 2
recreant to my cousin Hereford! .... — i. 2
cousin of Hereford, as thy cause .... — i. 3
my noble cousin, lord Aumerle ...... — i. 3
cousin, farewell; and, uncle, bid him — i. 3
we did observe; cousin Aumerle .... — i. 4
what said our cousin, when you .... — i. 4
he is our cousin, cousin; but 'tis doubt — i. 4
why, cousin, wert thou regent of .... — ii. 1
come, sister,—cousin, I would say .. — ii. 2
come, cousin, I'll dispose of you .... — ii. 2
if that my cousin king be king of .... — ii. 3
had feeling of my cousin's wrongs .. — ii. 3
discomfortable cousin! know'st thou — iii. 2
beshrew thee, cousin, which didst.... — iii. 2
take not, good cousin, further ...... — iii. 3
thy thrice-noble cousin, Harry ...... — iii. 3
his noble cousin is right welcome.... — iii. 3
we do debase ourself, cousin .... — iii. 3
my tender-hearted cousin! .... — iii. 3
fair cousin, you debase your princely — iii. 3
up, cousin, up; your heart is up .... — iii. 3
cousin, I am too young to be your .. — iii. 3
towards London: cousin, is it so? .... — iii. 3
cousin, stand forth; and look upon.. — iv. 1
cousin, seize the crown; [*Col. Knt.*-(*rep.*)] — iv. 1
name it, fair cousin. Fair cousin? .. — iv. 1
our two cousins coming into London — v. 2
what means our cousin, that he stares — v. 3
what is the matter with our cousin now? — v. 3
my dangerous cousin, let your mother in — v. 3
farewell; and cousin too, adieu ...... — v. 3
my gentle cousin Westmoreland .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
a gallant prize? ha, cousin, is it not? — i. 1
cousin, on Wednesday next our council — i. 1
cannot blame his cousin king........ — i. 3
peace, cousin, say no more .... — i. 3
good cousin, give me audience for .. — i. 3
hear you, cousin; a word .... — i. 3
gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin — i. 3
cousin, farewell; no further go in this — i. 3
cousin, of many men I do not bear .. — iii. 1
teach you, cousin, to command ...... — iii. 1
shall I tell you, cousin? he holds.... — iii. 1
my cousin Vernon! welcome .... — iv. 1
good cousin, be advised; stir not .... — iv. 3
this to my cousin Scroop .... — iv. 4
misled upon your cousin's part ...... — v. 1
so tell your cousin, and bring me word — v. 1
good cousin, let not Harry know .... — v. 2
here comes your cousin .... — v. 2
cousin, I think, thou art enamoured — v. 2
come, cousin Westmoreland, our duty — v. 4
I am the king's poor cousin, sir ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
how doth my cousin, your bedfellow? — iii. 2
were called lusty Shallow, then, cousin — iii. 2
we shall all follow, cousin .... — iii. 2
ha, cousin Silence, that thou hadst .. — iii. 2
now, cousin, wherefore stands........ — iv. 2
which, cousin, you shall bear .... — iv. 3
cousin Warwick. Good-morrow, cousin — v. 2
now sit down; come, cousin.......... — v. 3
not yet, my cousin; we would be ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
pleasure of our fair cousin Dauphin — i. 2
no more cousin. Nay, the man hath — iii. 7
my cousin Westmoreland? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
wish more help from England, cousin? — iv. 3
most fair and princely cousin Katharine — v. 2
yet leave our cousin Katharine here — v. 2
my royal cousin, teach you our ...... — v. 2
my fair cousin, how perfectly I love her — v. 2
teach your cousin to consent to winking — v. 2
shall catch the fly, your cousin, in .. — v. 2
cousins both, of York and Somerset. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
cousin of York, we institute your.... — iv. 1
cousin of York, we here discharge ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cousin of Somerset, join you .... — i. 1
cousin of Buckingham, though ...... — i. 1
well hast thou spoken, cousin ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cousin of Exeter, frowns, words...... — i. 1
come, cousin, let us tell the queen .. — i. 1
come, cousin, you shall be the messenger — i. 1
cousin of Exeter, what thinks your.. — iv. 8
my pretty cousins, you mistake ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
my dear cousin, I, as a child .... — ii. 2
why, my young cousin? it is good .. — ii. 4
dear cousin, my thoughts' sovereign — iii. 1
how fares our cousin, noble lord of York? — iii. 1
O my fair cousin, I must not say so.. — iii. 1
my dagger, little cousin? with all.... — iii. 1
give my cousin. A greater gift! (*rep.*) — iii. 1
my noble lords and cousins, all...... — iii. 4
cousin of Buckingham, a word with you — iii. 4

COUSIN—cousin, canst thou quake. *Richard III.* iii. 5
my noble cousin should suspect me — iii. 7
farewell, good cousin; farewell ...... — iii. 7
cousin, thou wast not wont to be so .. — iv. 2
had slain my cousins. Cousins indeed — iv. 4
dream on thy cousins smothered in.. — v. 3
cousin Cressid: what do you (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
well, cousin, I told you a thing...... — i. 2
who, my cousin Cressida? .... — iii. 1
you have broke it, cousin .... — iii. 1
my cousin will fall out with you .... — iii. 1
have you seen my cousin? .... — iii. 2
your hand: here, my cousin's .... — iii. 2
cousin, all honour to thee! .... — iv. 5
I came to kill thee, cousin .... — iv. 5
I would desire my famous cousin .. — iv. 5
give me thy hand, my cousin .... — iv. 5
do not chafe thee, cousin .... — iv. 5
he killed my cousin Marcus .... *Coriolanus,* v. 5
cousin, a word; where is your .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
you, cousins, shall go sound the ocean — iv. 3
good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
in sadness, cousin, I do love a woman — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] an hour hath been my cousin — iii. 1
Tybalt, my cousin! O my brother's — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] O prince,—O cousin :..... — iii. 1
blood of Montague. O cousin, cousin — iii. 1
my dear loved cousin,-and my dearer — iii. 2
kill my cousin? that villain cousin.. — iii. 2
weeping for your cousin's death? .... — iii. 5
but I might venge my cousin's death — iii. 5
I see my cousin's ghost seeking out .. — iv. 3
that murdered my love's cousin .... — v. 3
forgive me, cousin! ah, dear Juliet .. — v. 3
chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son.... *Hamlet,* i. 2
how fares our cousin Hamlet?............ — iii. 2
cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? .. — v. 2
you'll have coursers for cousins.......... *Othello,* i. 1
cousin, there's fallen between him and .. — iv. 1
COUSIN-GERMAN—a cousin-german to great
Priam's seed .... *Troilus & Cressida,* iv. 5
COUTUME—il n'est pas la coûtume.... *Henry V.* v. 2
COVENANT-covenants may be kept. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
my heart this covenant makes...... *Richard II.* ii. 3
such strict and severe covenants....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
agree to any covenants .... — v. 5
let there be covenants drawn .... *Cymbeline,* i. 5
your hand; a covenant: we will have — i. 5
you must, if you keep covenant ...... — ii. 4
[*Knt.*] as by the same covenant .... *Hamlet,* i. 1
COVENTRY—at Coventry, upon.... *Richard II.* i. 1
thou goest to Coventry, there to behold — i. 2
I must to Coventry: as much good .. — i. 2
get thee before to Coventry ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I'll not march through Coventry .... — iv. 2
ne'er had borne it out of Coventry..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
sweet lords; let's meet at Coventry..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
and lords towards Coventry bend we — iv. 8
warriors, march amain towards Coventry — iv. 8
COVER—the cover of the salt.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the hair that covers the wit .... — iii. 1
help to cover your master, boy! .. *Merry Wives,* iii. 3
to invest and cover in princely.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but they have a good cover .... *Much Ado,* i. 2
can cunning sin cover itself withal!.. — iv. 1
death is the fairest cover for her shame — iv. 1
why seek'st thou then to cover ...... — iv. 1
the starry welkin cover thou anon.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes .. — v. 1
fair fall the face it covers! ...... *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
how many then should cover .. *Mer. of Venice,* ii. 9
cover is the word. Will you cover .. — iii. 5
bid them cover the table .... — iii. 5
sirs, cover the while: the duke .. *As you Like it,* ii. 5
cover thy head, cover thy head ...... — v. 1
is yet the cover of a fairer mind .... *King John,* iv. 2
as paste and cover to our bones .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
cover your heads, and mock not .... — iii. 2
why then, cover, and set them down. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and cannot cover the monstrous .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
a garment nobler than that it covers. *Cymbeline,* v. 4
how courtesy would seem to cover sin!.. *Pericles,* i. 1
who cover faults, at last shame............ *Lear,* i. 1
even so: cover their faces .... — v. 3
to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
the cover, of the wings of grashoppers — i. 4
COVERED-like covered fire, consume. *Much Ado,* iii. 1
the meat, sir, .t shall be covered. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 5
nay; pray be covered............ *As you Like it,* iii. 3
as concave as a covered goblet ...... — iii. 4
nay, pr'ythee, be covered .... — v. 1
in the desk that 's covered o'er.. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
covered with the night's black ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
what good is covered with the face. *Richard III.* iv. 4
all covered dishes! royal cheer .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
when my face is covered, as 't is .. *Julius Cæsar,* v. 3
mouth is covered with rude-growing. *Titus And.* ii. 4
as yet the face of it be covered with...... *Lear,* iii. 1
covered with an antick face .... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5
you'll have your daughter covered .... *Othello,* i. 1
COVERING—the covering sky is.. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
Bolingbroke, covering your fearful. *Richard II.* iii. 2
Roman Brutus, covering discretion .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
these covering heavens fall on ...... *Cymbeline,* v. 5
without covering, save yon field of stars. *Pericles,* i. 1
some covering for this naked soul........ *Lear,* iv. 1
COVERLET-this way the coverlet. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
COVERT—wards of covert bosom. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
retire yourself into some covert.. *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
while covert enmity, under ......2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
and in this covert will we make....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
how covert matters may be best .. *Julius Cæsar,* iv. 1
under covert and convenient seeming.... *Lear,* iii. 2
stole into the covert of the wood.. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
COVERT'ST—he was the covert'st.. *Richard III.* iii. 5
COVERTURE—woodbine coverture.. *Much Ado,* iii. 1
in night's coverture, thy brother ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
COVET—if it be a sin to covet honour. *Henry V.* iv. 3
in my greatness covet to be hid .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
he covets less than misery itself.... *Coriolanus,* ii. 2

COVETED—scarcely have coveted .... *Macbeth,* iv. 3
COVETING—than, coveting for more. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
ambitions, covetings, change of...... *Cymbeline,* ii. 5
COVETOUS—she, more covetous.. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
I am not covetous for gold .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
if I were covetous, ambitious ......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
never more covetous of wisdom.... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
or covetous of praise? ay .... *Troilus & Cressida,* ii. 3
kindness subtle, covetous...... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
in no way say, he is covetous........ *Coriolanus,* i. 1
Marcus Brutus grows so covetous .. *Jul. Cæsar,* iv. 3
COVETOUSLY-covetously reserve it. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
COVETOUSNESS—
is the sin of covetousness .... *Twelfth Night,* v. 1
why, that were covetousness.... *As you Like it,* iii. 5
confound their skill in covetousness. *King John,* iv. 2
separate age and covetousness........2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
COW-sends a curst cow short horns (*rep.*) *Much Ado,* ii. 1
leaped your father's cow, and got .... — v. 4
the cow's dugs that her pretty.... *As you Like it,* ii. 4
this calf, bred from his cow.......... *King John,* i. 1
that I would not for a cow .... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
like a cow in June, hoists sail .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
where the bull and cow are both . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
COWARD—ever man a coward........ *Tempest,* iii. 2
he is de coward Jack priest of .... *Merry Wives,* ii. 3
you are de coward, de jack-dog...... — iii. 1
he hath the gift of a coward ...... *Twelfth Night,* i. 3
he's a coward and a coystril.......... — i. 3
and more a coward than a hare...... — iii. 4
a coward, a most devout coward .... — iii. 4
we took him to be a coward.......... — v. 1
O faithless coward! O dishonest.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
a fool, and a coward, as you then .... — v. 1
that knew me for a fool, a coward .... — v. 1
I will subscribe him a coward ...... *Much Ado,* v. 2
thou runaway, thou coward .. *Mid. N. Dream,* iii. 2
thou coward, art thou bragging...... — iii. 2
ho, ho! ho, ho! coward, why comest — iii. 2
hide your heads like cowards .... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
how many cowards, whose hearts.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
many other mannish cowards have.. *As you Like,* i. 3
who shut their coward gates on atomies — iii. 5
a great way fool, solely a coward...... *All's Well,* i. 1
he's a most notable coward, an infinite — iii. 6
excels his brother for being a coward — iv. 3
an I were not a very coward .... — iv. 3
that way, thou art a coward ...... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
live a coward in thine own esteem...... *Macbeth,* i. 7
then yield thee, coward, and live to be .. — v. 7
than e'er the coward hand of France. *King John,* ii. 1
thou wretch, thou coward............ — iii. 1
a slanderous coward, and a villain .. *Richard II.* i. 1
pale trembling coward, there I throw — i. 1
like a traitor coward sluiced out .... — i. 1
[*Col.*] awake, thou coward majesty!.. — iii. 2
thou darest not, coward, live to see .. — iv. 1
as true-bred cowards as ever ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what, a coward, sir John Paunch? .. — ii. 2
but yet no coward, Hal. Well ...... — ii. 2
and Poins be not two arrant cowards — ii. 2
to play the coward with thy indenture — ii. 4
a plague of all cowards, I say .... — ii. 4
a coward is worse than a cup of (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I call thee coward! I'll see thee (*rep.*) — ii. 4
this sanguine coward, this bed-presser — ii. 4
I was a coward on instinct .... — ii. 4
and thou a natural coward .... — ii. 4
shaked like a coward. Why, so it .. — iii. 1
generally fools and cowards ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
in thy teeth, most recreant coward base! — v. 3
for coward dogs most spend their .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
lest a' should be thought a coward .. — iii. 2
sir John Fastolfe played the coward.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
dogs! cowards! dastards! I would .. — i. 2
coward of France! how much he .... — ii. 1
let him that is no coward, nor no .... — ii. 4
such cowards ought to wear this...... — iv. 1
and make the cowards stand aloof .. — iv. 2
forfeiting a traitor and a coward .... — iv. 3
the coward horse that bears me ...... — iv. 6
murderous coward, on thy knee....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
fie, coward woman, and soft-hearted — iii. 2
proclaimed a coward through the world — iv. 1
O monstrous coward! what, to come — iv. 7
all the world to be cowards .... — iv. 10
so cowards fight, when they can......3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
a dastard and a treacherous coward.. — ii. 2
if a coward heard her speak these .... — v. 4
it makes a man a coward .... *Richard III.* i. 4
go, coward, as thou art .... — i. 4
I prove a needless coward! .... — iii. 1
O coward conscience, how dost thou — v. 3
conscience is but a word that cowards — v. 3
the bold, and coward, the wise .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
Troilus, thou coward Troilus! ...... — v. 5
Troilus, thou coward Troilus, show.. — v. 6
the devil take thee, coward! .... — v. 8
and thou, great-sized coward! ...... — v. 11
old, young; coward, valiant .. *Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
sound to this coward and lascivious.. — v. 5
come on, you cowards: you were .... *Coriolanus,* i. 3
made the coward turn terror into sport — ii. 2
coward lips did from their colour.. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
fire enough to kindle cowards .... — ii. 1
swear priests, and cowards, and men — ii. 1
cowards die many times before their — ii. 2
either a coward, or a flatterer........ — iii. 1
I slew the coward, and did take it from — v. 3
O coward that I am, to live so long — v. 3
it concerns the fool, or coward.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and have instructed cowards to run.. — iii. 9
ships, legions, may be a coward's .... — iii. 11
but now thou seem'st a coward .... *Cymbeline,* iii. 4
plenty, and peace, breeds cowards .. — iii. 6
cowards father cowards, and base things — iv. 2
but that of coward hares, hot goats .. — iv. 4
cowards living, to die with lengthened — v. 3
some, turned coward but by example — v. 3
and now, our cowards (like fragments — v. 3

COWARD—foul-spoken coward!.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
bringing the murderous coward to ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
a knave, beggar, coward, pander ..... — ii. 2
none of these rogues, and cowards ..... — ii. 2
the house with loud and coward cries.... — ii. 4
and thee: have at thee coward .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
am I a coward? who calls me villain?.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
conscience does make cowards of us all .. — iii. 1
part wisdom, and, ever, three parts coward — iv. 4
COWARDED—cowarded and chased .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
COWARDICE—cowardice, and. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
when she knows it cowardice .... — v. 2
or I will protest your cowardice..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
cowardice pursues, and valour flies.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
I am a right maid for my cowardice — iii. 2
cold cowardice in noble breasts ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
pure fear, and entire cowardice .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
badge of pusillanimity and cowardice — iv. 3
with cowardice a man half dead? .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
cowardice hath made us by-words .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that slanders him with cowardice.... — i. 4
I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful — iv. 2
our policy, and call it cowardice.. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
soil the fact with cowardice ... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
gods do this in shame of cowardice. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
COWARDLY—a cowardly knave.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
same cowardly, giant-like, ox-beef.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
not a more cowardly rogue in all. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
fellow had destroyed so cowardly.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
you are a shallow cowardly hind .... — ii. 3
and the cowardly rascals, that ran.... *Henry V.* iv. 7
you are a counterfeit cowardly knave — v. 1
follow them) cowardly fled ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cowardly knight! ill fortune follow... — iii. 2
no, he'll say, 'twas done cowardly.. *Richard III.* i. 4
relent! 'tis cowardly, and womanish — i. 4
yet are they passing cowardly ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
in our stands, nor cowardly in retire — i. 6
like beasts, and cowardly nobles .... — iv. 6
I do find it cowardly and vile .... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
not basely die, nor cowardly .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
you cowardly rascal, nature disclaims... *Lear*, ii. 2
COWARDSHIP—his cowardship. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
COW-DUNG—eats cow-dung for sallets .. *Lear*, iii. 4
COWED—it hath cowed my better part.. *Macbeth*, v. 7
and of how cowed a spirit ..... *Pericles*, iv. 4
COWER—knight that cowers i' the hams? — iv. 3
COWERED—splitting rocks cowered. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
COWISH—the cowish terror of his spirit... *Lear*, iv. 2
COWL-STAFF—the cowl-staff? .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
COWSLIP—in a cowslip's bell .. *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
the cowslips tall her pensioners be. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear — ii. 1
these yellow cowslip cheeks ..... — v. 1
the freckled cowslip, burnet ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
violets, cowslips, and the primroses.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
drops i' the bottom of a cowslip ..... — ii. 2
COX—one word them: Cox' my passion! *All's Well*, v. 2
COXCOMB—a coxcomb of frize? .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
if a bloody coxcomb be a hurt..... — v. 1
you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb — v. 1
and a coxcomb, and a knave?..... — v. 1
off, coxcomb! ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
the prince's officer, coxcomb..... — iv. 2
O most profane coxcomb!..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
by this same coxcomb that we ..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
what is your crest? a coxcomb?.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
and a prating coxcomb, is it meet .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
wound, and your bloody coxcomb .... — v. 1
is goot for your proken coxcomb .... — v. 1
as many coxcombs, as you threw .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
hire him too: here's my coxcomb ..... *Lear*, i. 4
you were best take my coxcomb..... — i. 4
there, take my coxcomb ..... — i. 4
wear my coxcomb: how now, uncle? (*rep.*) — i. 4
I'd keep my coxcombs myself..... — i. 4
rapped 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick.. — ii. 4
O murderous coxcomb! what should.... *Othello*, v. 2
COY—coy looks, with heart-sore.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
but she is nice, and coy..... — iii. 1
her spirits are as coy and wild as.... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
while I thy amiable cheeks do coy. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
were rough, and coy, and sullen... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
COYED-if he coyed to hear Cominius.. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
COYSTRIL—coward and a coystril. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
door-keeper to every coystril that .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
COZ—I may quarter, coz? ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
come, coz; come, coz; we stay for you — i. 1
a word with you, coz: marry, this, coz — i. 1
conceive me, sweet coz ..... — i. 1
is to pleasure you, coz..... — i. 1
she's coming; to her, coz ..... — iii. 4
she calls you, coz: I'll leave ..... — iii. 4
and let him sit o' my coz..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
good-morrow, coz ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
help to dress me, good coz, good Meg — iii. 4
sweet my coz, be merry..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
henceforth, I will, coz, and devise .. — i. 2
were I my father, coz, would I do this? — i. 2
shall we go, coz? Ay: fare you well.. — i. 2
will you go, coz? Have with you .... — i. 2
I' faith, coz, 'tis he ..... — iii. 2
O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz .. — iv. 1
my dearest coz, I pray you ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
coz, farewell. Come hither ..... *King John*, iii. 3
what think you, coz, of this ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and I can teach thee, coz ..... — iii. 1
and, dear coz, to you the remnant .. — iii. 1
therefore be merry, coz ..... — iv. 2
no, 'faith, my coz, wish not ..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
our tongue is rough, coz ..... — v. 2
no, coz, I rather weep..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
farewell, my coz. Soft, I will go .... — i. 1
fair mark, fair coz, is soonest hit .... — i. 1
content thee, gentle coz, let him..... — i. 5
COZEN-go about to cozen fortune. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
I think 't no sin to cozen him ..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
COZEN—I would cozen the man..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
as if the vicar meant to cozen him.. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
a' means to cozen somebody in..... — v. 1
COZENAGE—Meer Cozenage!.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
this town is full of cozenage .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
with such cozenage; is't not perfect .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
COZENED—cozened him out of it .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that has cozened all the hosts ..... — iv. 5
not convenient you should be cozened — iv. 5
all the world might be cozened (*rep.*) — iv. 5
that you have cozened of money .... — v. 5
by gar, I am cozened; I ha' married — v. 5
not Anne Page; by gar, I am cozened — v. 5
like to be cozened with the semblance. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
trusting of the cozened thoughts .... *All's Well*, iv. 4
how I was cozened by the way .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
by their uncle cozened of comfort.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
basely cozened of that true hand.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
not vanquished, but cozened and beguiled. *Lear*, v. 3
hath cozened you at hoodman-blind?.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COZENER—with the cozeners .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
sir, there are cozeners abroad .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
O, the devil take such cozeners! .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the usurer hangs the cozener ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
COZENING-an old cozening quean! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
be at enmity with cozening hope.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
been damned for cozening the devil.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
some cogging cozening knave ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
COZIER—out your coziers' catches. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
CRAB—bring thee where crabs grow.... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I think Crab my dog be.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
he that's tied here; Crab my dog .... — ii. 3
knew it was Crab ..... — iv. 4
in very likeness of a roasted crab .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
like a crab, on the face of terra.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
when roasted crabs hiss in ..... — v. 2 (song)
see a crab. Why, here's no crab... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as like this as a crab is like an apple ..... *Lear*, i. 5
as a crab does to a crab ..... — i. 5
if, like a crab, you could go backward.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRABBED—than her father's crabbed. *Tempest*, iii. 1
something too crabbed that way. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
three crabbed months had soured. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CRABTREE-graft with crabtree slip. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
fetch me a dozen crabtree staves .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
some old crabtrees here at home .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CRACK—the fire and cracks of..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I had rather crack my sinews ..... — iii. 1
my charms crack not ..... — v. 1
my heart is ready to crack with .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
of their sweet complexion crack.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
is sound, sans crack or flaw ..... — v. 2
when the clouds in autumn crack. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I cannot believe this crack to be .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he cracks his gorge, his sides..... — ii. 1
overcharged with double cracks..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
stretch out to the crack of doom..... — iv. 1
shall make your shoulders crack.... *King John*, ii. 1
when he was a crack, not thus .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
by the mass, you'll crack a quart .... — v. 3
from my shoulders crack my arms .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
should crack their duty to you.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
divert and crack, rend and deracinate. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
a' were as good crack a fusty nut .... — ii. 1
crack my clear voice with sobs ..... — iv. 2
now crack thy lungs, and split ..... — iv. 5
crack the lawyer's voice, that he.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
a crack, madam. Come, lay aside.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
thy continent, crack thy frail case! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
should make a greater crack ..... — v. 1
voices have got the mannish crack.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
secure of thunder's crack, or lightning. *Titus And.* ii. 1
to break one, will sure crack both ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
a heart that even cracks for woe! ..... — iii. 2
crack the glass of her virginity ..... — iv. 6
blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! .... *Lear*, iii. 2
crack nature's moulds, all germens ..... — iii. 2
and the strings of life began to crack .... — v. 3
so that heaven's vault should crack .... — v. 3
not to crack the wind of the poor phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 3
now cracks a noble heart: good-night .. — v. 2
this crack of your love shall grow ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
CRACKED-so cracked and splitted. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
of my heart is cracked and burned .. *King John*, v. 7
is cracked, and all the precious..... *Richard II.* i. 2
for there it is, cracked in a hundred.. — iv. 1
bloody noses, and cracked crowns .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
are cracked in pieces by malignant. *Richard III.* ii. 2
for, now he has cracked the league. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
their hours at a cracked drachm!.... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
whom with a cracked heart I have.... — v. 3
mine eye-strings, cracked them..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks .. — iii. 1
my cracked one to more care ..... — iv. 4
either our brags were cracked of kitchen — v. 5
her bond of chastity quite cracked .. — v. 5
the bond cracked between son and father.. *Lear*, i. 2
my old heart is cracked, is cracked! ..... — ii. 1
gold, be not cracked within the ring .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRACKER-what cracker is this same. *King John*, ii. 1
CRACK-HEMP—
come hither, crack-hemp. I hope. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
CRACKING—cracking the stones.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
lest my heart, cracking it, break. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and cracking the strong warrant .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
cracking ten thousand curbs ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with a man for cracking nuts .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
CRADLE—so near the cradle of the.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
in the cradle where it lies. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (song)
being ever from the cradle bred.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
his pendant bed, and procreant cradle.. *Macbeth*, i. 6
in our country's cradle draws..... *Richard II.* i. 3
in cradle of the rude imperious surge. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
was I crept out of my cradle..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
rough cradle for such little pretty.. *Richard III.* iv. 1
from his cradle, he was a scholar .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
though in her cradle, yet now promises — v. 4
unveil in their dumb cradles.... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
spare thy Athenian cradle .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
CRADLE—your cradle promised .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
a son for her cradle ere she ..... *Lear*, i. 1
if drink rock not his cradle ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
CRADLE-BABE—as the cradle-babe. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CRADLE-CLOTHES—
in cradle-clothes our children where. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
CRADLED—wherein the acorn cradled.. *Tempest*, i. 2
CRAFT—loses the name of craft.... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
will not else thy craft so quickly.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
that craft, being richer than .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
craft against vice I must apply ..... — iii. 2
ne'er knew the crafts, that you ..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
had you that craft, to reave her ..... — v. 3
that taught me craft to counterfeit .. *Richard II.* i. 4
with the craft and patient underbearing — i. 4
wherein cunning, but in craft? .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he is not his craft's master..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
unto an enemy of craft and vantage.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
all the serpentine craft of thy. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
I show more craft than love..... — iii. 2
fish with craft for great opinion ..... — iv. 4
or wrath, or craft, may get him .... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
and your crafts, you have crafted fair! — iv. 6
she had fitted you with her craft.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
harbour more craft, and more ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
your modesties have not craft enough.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
not in madness, but mad in craft ..... — iii. 4
in one line two crafts directly meet.... — iii. 4
CRAFTED—you have crafted fair!.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
CRAFTIER—a craftier Tereus hast .. *Titus And.* ii. 5
CRAFTILY—
or seem so, craftily [*Col.*-crafty].. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and that was craftily qualified too..... *Othello*, ii. 3
CRAFTSMEN-wooing poor craftsmen. *Richard II.* i. 4
CRAFTY-[*Col.*] or seem so, crafty.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
little Cupid's crafty arrow made.... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
a vengeance on your crafty withered *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
my love was crafty love, and call it.. *King John*, iv. 1
wherein crafty, but in villany?..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
they say, a crafty knave does ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
a pair of crafty knaves ..... — i. 2
who being accused a crafty murderer — iii. 1
like a shag-haired crafty Kerne..... — iii. 1
of those crafty swearing rascals .. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 4
such a crafty devil as is his mother.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
but, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CRAFTY-SICK—lies crafty-sick. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
CRAM-cram these words into mine ears. *Tempest*, ii. 1
whose scull Jove cram with brains. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what 'tis to cram a man ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
cram us with praise, and make.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or may we cram, within this .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
crams his rich thievery up .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
I'll cram thee with more food! .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CRAMMED-crammed in the basket. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
so crammed as he thinks ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
as would be crammed up in a sheet. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hath strange places crammed with. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
to rest, crammed with distressful .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
heart is crammed with arrogancy.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
thoughts with this crammed reason. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
their storehouses crammed with grain. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CRAMP—thou shalt have cramps ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll rack thee with old cramps ..... — i. 2
their sinews with aged cramps ..... — iv. 1
I am not Stephano, but a cramp ..... — v. 1
being taken with the cramp..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
in coming on he has the cramp ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
CRANKS—through the cranks ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CRANKING—comes me cranking in. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
CRANMER—servant, Cranmer .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
but, my lord, when returns Cranmer — iii. 2
this same Cranmer 's a worthy fellow — iii. 2
heretic, an arch one, Cranmer ..... — iii. 2
Cranmer is returned with welcome.. — iii. 2
the archbishop's, the virtuous Cranmer — iv. 1
when it comes, Cranmer will find .. — iv. 1
till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands — v. 1
CRANNIED—in it a crannied hole.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
CRANNIES—creep in crannies.. *Comedy of Err.* ii, 2
CRANNY—through that cranny. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
this the cranny is, right and sinister — v. 1
CRANTS—her virgin crants [*Knt.*-rites]. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CRARE—coast thy sluggish crare.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CRASH—and with a hideous crash takes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRASSUS—to Crassus, and bid.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
does of Marcus Crassus' death .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
pays this for Marcus Crassus ..... — iii. 1
CRAVE—this must crave (and if this .. *Tempest*, v. 1
worthier come to crave her ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
I shall crave of you your leave.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
do that well, craves a kind of wit.... — iii. 1
I crave your honour's pardon .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I shall crave your forbearance ..... — iv. 1
I crave but four days respite ..... — iv. 2
if any man crave redress of injustice.. — iv. 4
I crave no other, nor no better (*rep.*) — v. 1
that I crave death more willingly .. — v. 1
to crave your assistance ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I crave the law, the penalty .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I'll crave the day when I shall .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and craves no other tribute ..... — v. 2
I crave your pardon; soon .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
the Norway's king, craves composition. *Macbeth*, i. 2
but, 'crave your pardon ..... — iv. 3
of swift speed crave [*Knt.*-craves].... *King John*, i. 1
and craves to kiss your hand ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
for his designs crave haste ..... — ii. 2
and vantage crave my company ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
do crave admittance to your..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
when ladies crave to be encountered. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
for my lady craves to know..... — ii. 3
no other satisfaction do I crave ..... — ii. 3
who craves a parley with the Burgundy?— iii. 3
and crave I may have liberty ..... — iii. 4
and wherefore crave you combat?.... — iv. 1
I crave the benefit of law of arms.... — iv. 1
I need not crave his courtesy ..... — v. 3
we'll crave a parley, to confer..... — v. 3
that craves a quick expedient..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1

CRAVE—the lord mayor craves aid .2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
to crave the French king's sister ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
come to crave thy just and lawful .. — iii. 3
to crave a league of amity ..... — iii. 3
I then crave pardon of your majesty — iv. 6
on my knee I crave your blessing..*Richard III.* ii. 2
crave leave to view these ladies....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
nature craves, all dues be rendered.*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
gods, I crave no pelf....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
which craves to be remembered..... — ii. 2
than crave the hire which first.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
nobler friends, I crave their pardons — ii. 1
I'd crave a word or two ..... — iii. 1
the violent fit o' the time craves it .. — iii. 2
struck home, craves a noble cunning — iv. 1
and that craves wary walking....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I crave your highness' pardon ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
I crave, our composition may be .... — ii. 6
and of thee craves the circle ..... — iii. 10
they crave to be demanded.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
he craves a parley .....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
whence he comes, and what he craves ..*Pericles*, i. 4
death in peace is all he'll crave ..... — ii. 1
I did but crave. But crave? ..... — ii. 1
what he will, not what they crave..... — ii. 3
who craves to come aboard ..... — v. 1
I crave no more than hath your highness..*Lear*, i. 1
which craves the instant use ..... — ii. 1
madam, craves a speedy answer ..... — iv. 2
your mother craves a word with you.*Rom.& Jul.* i. 5
his help to crave, and my dear hap .. — ii. 2
what sorrow craves acquaintance at — iii. 3
which craves as desperate an execution — iv. 1
Fortinbras craves [*Col. Knt.*-claims] ..*Hamlet*, iv. 4
I crave fit disposition for my wife..... *Othello*, i. 3
CRAVED—that in tant, craved audience.*Henry V.* i. 1
craved death rather than I would ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
by message craved, so is lord Talbot — iii. 3
CRAVEN—crow too like a craven.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
he is a craven and a villain else.....*Henry V.* iv. 7
for his craven heart, say thus .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
to tear the garter from thy craven's leg — iv. 1
that cravens my weak hand.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
or some craven scruple of thinking ....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
CRAVER—then I'll turn craver too ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
CRAVETH—Salisbury craveth supply.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
CRAVING—craving quick despatch.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
cause of state, craving us jointly ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
in craving your opinion of my title..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
left side, craving aid for Henry ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
CRAWL—I can no further crawl..*Mid.N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
unburdened crawl toward death .....*Lear*, i. 1
CRAWLED—one hath crawled into.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
CRAWLING—this crawling serpent .*Mid.N.Dr.* ii. 3
crawling between earth and heaven?..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
CRAZED—yield thy crazed title..*Mid.N.Dream*, i. 1
to a notion crazed, say, thus did.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
so many miseries have crazed me ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
the grief hath crazed my wits.....*Lear*, iii. 4
CRAZY—sickness, and for crazy age.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CREAKING—creaking my shoes on ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
not the creaking of shoes, nor the rustling. *Lear*, iii. 4
CREAM—do cream, and mantle ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
nor your cheek of cream .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
is the queen of curds and cream. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
steal cream. I think to steal cream.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
CREAM-FACED—cream-faced loon! ..*Macbeth*, v. 3
CREATE—and the issue, there create.*Mid.N.Dr.* ii. 2
I can create the rest: virtue ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
would you create me new? ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
in Scotland would create soldiers ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
we'll create young Arthur duke ....*King John*, ii. 2
being create for comfort..... — iv. 1
and we create, in absence of.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
might create a perfect guess.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
with hearts create of duty and of zeal.*Henry V.* ii. 2
here create you earl of Shrewsbury.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
we here create thee first duke.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will create thee duke of Gloster ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
come now to create you duke of York — iii. 3
her ashes new create another heir..*Henry VIII.* v. 4
he creates Lucius pro-consul .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 7
I create you companions to our person — v. 5
you create your emperor's eldest son. *Titus And.* i. 2
we create, lord Saturninus, Rome's.. — i. 2
will create thee empress of Rome .... — i. 2
teem, create her child of spleen .....*Lear*, i. 4
that I create thee here my lord and master — v. 3
first create [*Col. Knt.*-created] ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CREATED—new created the creatures..*Tempest*, i. 2
are created of every creature's best ..... — iii. 1
with our needls created both one.*Mid.N. Dream*, iii. 2
thou wast created for men to breathe.*All's Well*, ii. 3
since thou, created to be awed by ....*Richard II.* v. 5
therefore was I created with a stubborn .*Henry V.* v. 2
if thou be not then created York ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and rise created princely duke of .... — iii. 1
created, for his rare success in arms.. — iv. 7
created knight for his good service ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
whom heaven created for thy ruler .. — v. 1
to the end they were created.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
created only to calumniate ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
things created to buy and sell with.*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and thou hast created a mother.....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] of nothing first created!*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CREATING—had praise for creating..*All's Well*, iv. 5
shares with great creating nature..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
creating awe and fear in other men? ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
go to the creating a whole tribe of fops ....*Lear*, i. 2
CREATION—men their creation mar.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
after the downright way of creation — iii. 2
hath come so near creation? ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
what great creation, and what dole...*All's Well*, ii. 3
a false creation, proceeding from .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
that from the prime creation ere ..*Richard III.* iv. 3
this bodiless creation ecstasy is very ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
in the essential vesture of creation.....*Othello*, ii. 1
CREATOR—and my creator's praise.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
CREATURE—some noble creatures ....*Tempest*, i. 2
betid to any creature in the vessel ..... — i. 2
CREATURE—creatures that were mine.*Tempest*, i. 2
no, precious creature ..... — iii. 1
are created of every creature's best ..... — iii. 1
all the creatures against your peace..... — iii. 3
many goodly creatures are there here! .. — v. 1
sovereign to all the creatures ..*Two Gen.of Ver.* ii. 4
she's a good creature .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I am not such a sickly creature .... — iii. 4
as foolish christian creatures..... — iv. 1
the virtuous creature, that hath .... — iv. 2
image of the creature that is ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
not more twin than these two creatures — v. 1
a creature unprepared, unmeet for.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
to be known a reasonable creature ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the change of words with any creature — iv. 1
the next live creature that it sees..*Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
bring me the fairest creature....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
never did I know a creature, that did — iii. 2
hath made a fair creature .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
he used as creatures of another place..*All's Well*, i. 2
madam, a wicked creature, as you .. — i. 3
canst like this creature as a maid ..... — ii. 3
a right good creature: wheresoe'er she is — iii. 5
a fair creature; will you go see her?.. — iii. 6
of his creatures not daring the reports — iv. 1
Helen that's dead, was a sweet creature — v. 3
this is a fond and desperate creature — v. 3
she was the fairest creature.*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
is for a precious creature.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not call a creature of thy place ..... — ii. 1
the sweetest, dearest creature's dead — iii. 2
famous for the creatures of prey .... — iii. 3
to me comes a creature, sometimes her — iii. 3
such a creature, would she begin a sect — v. 1
majesty of the creature, in resemblance — v. 2
and let no creature enter ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
teach me, dear creature, how to.... — iii. 2
being a very beastly creature, lays claim — iii. 2
no, not a creature enters in ..... — v. 1
not such a gracious creature born ..*King John*, iii. 4
creatures of note for mercy-lacking.. — iv. 1
from the commonest creature pluck.*Richard II.* v. 3
here is not a creature but myself..... — v. 5
then am I no two-legged creature ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
how now my sweet creature of bombast? — ii. 4
a noble earl, and many a creature else — v. 5
the poor creature, small beer.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
the honey bees; creatures, that by ....*Henry V.* i. 2
ingrateful, savage, and inhuman creature! — ii. 2
breeds very valiant creatures ..... — iii. 7
divinest creature, bright Astræa's....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
God in all his creatures works! ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
unreasonable creatures feed their....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
curse not thyself, fair creature ....*Richard III.* i. 2
for the plainest harmless't creature.. — iii. 5
gods, and meaner creatures kings.... — v. 2
there is no creature loves me ..... — v. 3
my chaplain to no creature living..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
heavenly blessings follow such creatures — ii. 3
before the primest creature that's.... — ii. 4
a creature of the queen's, Anne Bullen — iii. 2
she is a gallant creature, and complete — iii. 2
she's a good creature, and, sweet lady — v. 1
that's the more capable creature.*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
of glib and slippery creatures...*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
this thy creature by night frequents — i. 1
they were the most needless creatures — i. 2
call these creatures, whose nakedness — iv. 3
you idle creatures, get you home ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and Cassius is a wretched creature .. — i. 2
such creatures as men doubt ..... — ii. 1
it is a creature that I teach to fight .. — iv. 1
and kindly creatures turn all to..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
by him, this creature's no such thing — iii. 3
most sovereign creature,—His legs .. — v. 2
is a creature such as, to seek .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
on such creatures as we count not.... — i. 6
two creatures, heartily. Am I one, sir? — i. 7
O the dearest of creatures ..... — iii. 2 (let.)
these are kind creatures ..... — iv. 2
and cook to honest creatures ..... — iv. 2
forbear; creatures may be alike..... — v. 5
only in killing creatures vile ..... — v. 5
ah beastly creature, the blot and..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
creatures want our hands and cannot — iii. 2
while their creatures want, they may ..*Pericles*, i. 4
they gave their creatures in abundance.. — i. 4
hundreds call themselves your creatures — iii. 2
fair creature, rare as you seem to be! .... — iii. 2
but yet she is a goodly creature..... — iv. 1
ill turn to any living creature ..... — iv. 1
we were never so much out of creatures.. — iv. 3
is she not a fair creature?..... — iv. 6
proclaims you to be a creature of sale.... — iv. 6
intend to make this creature fruitful! ....*Lear*, i. 4
those wicked creatures yet do look ..... — ii. 4
hurts the poor creature of earth ..... — iii. 4
and the creature run from the cur? ..... — iv. 6
the fair creature died, and here..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
that guilty creatures, sitting at a play..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and nick-name God's creatures ..... — iii. 1
confederate season, else no creature seeing — iii. 2
we fat all creatures else, to fat us..... — iv. 3
or like a creature native and indued unto — iv. 7
she is a most fresh and delicate creature.*Othello*, iii. 3
good wine is a good familiar creature .... — ii. 3
this honest creature, doubtless, sees..... — iii. 3
can call these delicate creatures ours .... — iii. 3
wring my hand, cry, O sweet creature!... — iii. 3
no such baseness as jealous creatures are — iii. 4
it is a creature that dotes on Cassio ..... — iv. 1
O, the world hath not a sweeter creature — iv. 1
CREDENCE—for ample credence ....*All's Well*, i. 2
lay our best love and credence, upon — iii. 3
there is a credence in my heart..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
CREDENT—a credent bulk ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
'tis very credent, thou may'st ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if with too credent ear you list his songs.*Hamlet*, i. 3
CREDIBLE—nay, 'tis most credible ..*All's Well*, i. 2
CREDIT—to credit his own lie.....*Tempest*, i. 2
CREDIT—indeed almost beyond credit.*Tempest*, ii. 1
and what does else want credit ..... — iii. 3
'tis a goodly credit for you .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
this is much credit to you.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
there I found this credit ..... — iv. 3
whose credit with the judge ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
testimonies against his worth and credit — v. 1
glance at my credit with Hippolyta.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
thus will I save my credit in.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
what my credit can in Venice do..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and there's an oath of credit ..... — v. 1
sir, I wrestle for my credit.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
you must hold the credit of your .....*All's Well*, i. 1
how shall they credit a poor ..... — i. 3
and our credit, to esteem a senseless — ii. 1
upon my reputation and credit ..... — iv. 3
what credit I have with the duke.... — iv. 3
yet I was in that credit with them .. — v. 3
I call them forth to credit her.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
his name and credit shall you..... — iv. 2
what! lack I credit? I had rather.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
give us better credit: we have always — ii. 3
will hear no credit, were not the .... — ii. 1
though credit be asleep..... — v. 2
the one ne'er got me credit ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
being compact of credit, that you love — iii. 2
how it stands upon my credit..... — iv. 1
of credit infinite, highly beloved .... — v. 1
as I am a gentleman, I credit him..*Richard II.* iii. 3
I have used my credit.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
for their own credit sake, make..... — ii. 1
I have but a very little credit with..2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
grown to credit by the wars .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
fight for credit of the prentices .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and will you credit this base drudge's — iv. 2
thereon I pawn my credit and mine.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
got credit, that Bevis was believed ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
this talking lord can lay upon my credit — iii. 2
fracted dates have smit my credit.*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
and kept his credit with his purse.... — iii. 2
my credit now stands on such ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
partly credit things that do presage .. — v. 1
credit that thy lady hath of thee .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
perfect goodness her assured credit!... — i. 7
and your goodness teach me credit....*Pericles*, iii. 3
our credit cannot not like ..... — iv. 3
make my senses credit thy relations..... — v. 1
hath letters of good credit, sir..... — v. 3
if on my credit you dare build so far ....*Lear*, iii. 1
in these news, that gives them credit....*Othello*, i. 3
of country, credit, every thing..... — i. 3
loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit .... — ii. 1
shall undo her credit with the Moor..... — ii. 3
CREDITOR—glory of a creditor..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
send for certain of my creditors ..... — iii. 3
divers of Antonio's creditors in..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
my creditors grow cruel, my estate — iii. 2 (let.)
to-morrow to my bloody creditor .... — iii. 3
forthwith unto his creditor ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
is a soul, counts thee her creditor ..*King John*, iii. 3
and you, my gentle creditors, lose.2 *Henry IV.* (cpil.)
his creditors most straight.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the slaves: Creditors!—devils..... — iii. 4
no true debitor and creditor but it ..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
debitor and creditor, this counter-caster.*Othello*, i. 1
CREDO—haud credo (*rep.*).....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
CREDULITY—ignorant credulity.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
CREDULOUS—poor credulous monster.*Tempest*, ii. 2
and credulous to false prints ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
may not be so credulous of cure .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
if he be credulous, and trust my tale.*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
ah me, most credulous fool.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
and, being credulous in this mad..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
a credulous father, and a brother noble....*Lear*, i. 2
thus credulous fools are caught .....*Othello*, iv. 1
CREED—there's my creed: as I am..*Henry VIII.* ii 2
CREEK-creeks, and narrow lands.*Comedy of Er.* iv. 2
I'll throw 't into the creek behind ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CREEP—to creep under his gaberdine ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
have will creep in service ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
he may creep in here .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
let me creep in here..... — iii. 3
he cannot creep into a half-penny purse — iii. 5
I'll creep up into the chimney ..... — iv. 2
creep into the kiln-hole..... — iv. 2
to creep in at mine eyes .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
now will he creep into sedges .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
shall sweetly creep into his study .... — iv. 1
for fear, creep into acorn cups ..*Mid.N. Dream*, ii. 1
may through the centre creep..... — iii. 2
and batty wings doth creep ..... — iii. 2
mouse that creeps on floor ..... — v. 1
and creep into the jaundice ....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
creep into the dreaming bridegroom's — iii. 2
let the sounds of music creep into.... — v. 1
that creep like shadows by him ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
but creep in crannies.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
and to-morrow, creeps in this petty....*Macbeth*, v. 5
and creep time ne'er so slow .....*King John*, iii. 3
into the bosom creep of that same....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and creep into it far before thy time?.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
they used to creep to holy altars..*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
how some men creep in skittish..... — iii. 3
lust and liberty creep in the minds.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
creeps apace into the hearts of such..*Ant.& Cleo.* i. 3
she creeps; her motion and her station — iii. 3
with you; how creeps acquaintance?.*Cymbeline*, i. 5
in the basket creep, and break your....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
CREEPING-the creeping fowler eye.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
neglect the creeping hours of time.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
creeping like snail unwillingly ..... — ii. 7
of harm is creeping toward me ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the invisible and creeping wind..*Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
when creeping murmur, and the ..... — iv. (cho.)
or any creeping venomed thing ....*Richard III.* i. 2
he's more than a creeping thing ....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
CREPT—this music crept by me upon ..*Tempest*, i. 2
are you crept before us?....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
which is now crept into a lute-string.*Much Ado*, iii. 2
are you crept hither to see .....*As you Like it*, i. 2

CREPT—crept into any alderman's....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
is crept into tne bosom of the sea ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
is crept into the palace of our king .. — iv. 1
no sooner was I crept out of my ..... — iv. 9
since I am crept in favour ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
there were crept (as 'twere in scorn . — i. 4
hath crept a hell-hound..... — iv. 4
crept too near his conscience (*rep.*). *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
emulation in the army crept.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
were slily crept into his human .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the deep of night is crept upon.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
CRESCENT—he is no crescent .. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
my power's a crescent, and my.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
he was then of a crescent note..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
for nature, crescent, does not grow alone. *Hamlet*, i. 3
CRESCIVE—yet crescive in his faculty.. *Henry V.* i. 1
CRESSETS—of burning cressets .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
CRESSID—Cressid lay that night. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I am Cressid's uncle, that dare leave.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
lazar kite of Cressid's kind..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
fair Cressid comes into my thoughts. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
I tell thee, I am mad in Cressid's love — i. 1
I cannot come to Cressid ..... — i. 1
what Cressid is, what Pandar, and what — i. 1
good-morrow, cousin Cressid; what do — i. 2
and fly with me to Cressid!..... — iii. 2
Troilus shall be such to Cressid..... — iii. 2
why was my Cressid then so hard.... — iii. 2
your leave, sweet Cressid?..... — iii. 2
as false as Cressid..... — iii. 2
all false women Cressids ..... — iii. 2
desired my Cressid in right great .... — iii. 3
and bring us Cressid hither..... — iii. 3
the enfreed Antenor, the fair Cressid — iv. 1
than Cressid borne from Troy..... — iv. 1
O foolish Cressid! I might have still — iv. 2
you maid! where's my cousin Cressid? — iv. 2
make Cressid's name the very crown — iv. 2
Cressid, I love thee in so strained .... — iv. 4
a woful Cressid 'mongst the..... — iv. 4
name Cressid, and thy life shall be .. — iv. 4
fair lady Cressid, so please you ..... — iv. 4
is this the lady Cressid? Even she.... — iv. 5
amorous view on the fair Cressid .... — iv. 5
Cressid come forth to him! ..... — v. 2
was Cressid here? I cannot conjure .. — v. 2
Cressid was here but now ..... — v. 2
by Cressid's rule: rather think (*rep.*) — v. 2
this is, and is not, Cressid! ..... — v. 2
Cressid is mine, tied with ..... — v. 2
as much as I do Cressid love ..... — v. 2
O Cressid! O false Cressid! false, false — v. 2
the fair steed to my lady Cressid .... — v. 5
CRESSIDA—to bring a Cressida .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
Cressida was a beggar ..... — iii. 1
sweet niece Cressida ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
who, my cousin Cressida?..... — iii. 1
thou hast not seen the lady Cressida — iii. 1
with my disposer, Cressida ..... — iii. 1
why should you say, Cressida? ..... — iii. 1
thy master? at my cousin Cressida's? — iii. 2
O Cressida, how often have I ..... — iii. 2
O Cressida! but that the busy day .. — iv. 2
to Diomedes' hand the lady Cressida — iv. 2
was this Cressida in Troy? ..... — iv. 5
no, this is Diomed's Cressida ..... — v. 2
CRESSY—Cressy battle fatally was .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
CREST—coat, and several crest .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
'tis not the devil's crest ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and crowned with one crest .... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
and beauty's crest becomes the .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a crest ere thou wast born.. *As you Like it*, iv. 2 (song)
what is your crest? a coxcomb? .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
thy blade on vulnerable crests ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
no plume in any English crest..... *King John*, ii. 2
the crest, or crest unto the crest..... — iv. 3
bristle his angry crest, and snarleth .. — iv. 3
the burning crest of the old, feeble .. — v. 4
and bristle up the crest of youth .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
budding honours on thy crest I'll .... — v. 4
shown upon our crests to-day ..... — v. 5
when from the Dauphin's crest thy.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
France must vail her lofty crest ..... — v. 3
and make him fall his crest .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
on whose bright crest Fame with .... — iv. 5
his crest up again, and the man .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
they fall their crests, and, like.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
even thou hast struck upon my crest.. *Titus And.* i. 2
CRESTED—arm crested the world. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
CREST-FALLEN—
as crest-fallen as a dried pear .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's. *Rich. II.* i. 1
and let it make thee crest-fallen.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
CRESTLESS—spring crestless yeomen. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
CRETAN—kissed the Cretan strand. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
CRETE—when in a wood of Crete.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly.. — iv. 1
O hound of Crete, think'st thou ..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
thy desperate sire of Crete..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
peevish fool was that of Crete ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
CREVICE—the crevice of a wall .... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
CREW—bring thee to our crews. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
a crew of patches, rude mechanicals. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
there are a crew of wretched souls .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to support so dissolute a crew..... *Richard II.* v. 3
all the rest of that consorted crew .... — v. 3
art thou of Cornish crew? ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
and all the crew of them..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to London all the crew are gone .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
Rice ap Thomas, with a valiant crew. *Rich. III.* iv. 5
a crew of pirates came and rescued me.. *Pericles*, v. 1
about to speak when the cock crew..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
the morning cock crew loud ..... — i. 2
CRIB—liest thou in smoky cribs .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and his crib shall stand at the king's .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
CRIBBED—cabined, cribbed, confined.. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
CRICKET—Cricket, to Windsor.... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
thou nit, thou winter cricket thou.. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
yon crickets shall not hear it .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the owl scream, and the crickets cry .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2

CRICKET—as merry as crickets .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the crickets sing, and man's ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and crickets sing at th' oven's.. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
her whip of cricket's bone..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
CRIED—how I cried out then ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
cried, hell is empty ..... — i. 2
I shaked you, sir, and cried..... — ii. 1
I cried to dream again ..... — iii. 2
women have so cried and shrieked.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
cried game, said I well?..... — iii. 3
and cried mum, and she cried budget — v. 5
cried fame and honour on him .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
my mother cried; but then there .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and his thumb, cried via! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the third he capered, and cried..... — v. 2
and never cried, have patience .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind — iv. 3
he cried upon it at the merest. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
how I cried; how the horses..... — iv. 1
how he cried to me for help ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii, 3
and one cried, murder!..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
one cried, God bless us! and, amen .... — ii. 2
still it cried, sleep no more!..... — ii. 2
who was it, that thus cried?..... — ii. 2
and cried aloud, O that these hands. *King John*, iii. 4
while all tongues cried, God save .. *Richard II.* v. 2
no man cried, God save him! ..... — v. 2
that ever cried stand, to a true man.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I cried humph, and well, go to ..... — iii. 1
general voice, cried hate upon him.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
so a' cried out, God, God, God!..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
they say, he cried out of sack ..... — iii. 3
a Talbot! cried out amain ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
his tail between his legs, and cried .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
thrice cried, courage, father! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
Richard cried, charge! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
he cried, like to a dismal clangour .. — ii. 3
the night-crow cried, aboding..... — v. 6
and the women cried, O, Jesus bless us — v. 6
and cried all hail! when as he ..... — v. 7
who cried [*Knt.*-spake] aloud ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
and some ten voices cried, God save.. — iii. 7
and cried, on! victory! I promise..... — v. 3
as he cried, thus let be..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
is cried up, for our best act ..... — i. 2
the king cried, ha! at this..... — iii. 2
hit that woman, who cried out, clubs! — v. 3
for you all cried, go, go ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
clapped your hands, and cried..... — ii. 2
he used me kindly; he cried to me .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
Cæsar cried, help me, Cassius..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
alas! it cried, give me some drink... — i. 2
cried, alas, good soul! and forgave .. — i. 2
in her sleep cried out, help, ho!..... — ii. 2
when that the poor have cried, Cæsar — ii. 2
he cried almost to roaring.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
of late, when I cried, ho! like boys — iii. 11
cried he? and begged he pardon? .. — iii. 11
a German one, cried, oh! ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
cried to those that fled ..... — v. 3
but cried, good seamen, to the sailors.. *Pericles*, iv. 1
cried her through the market? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
and cried, down, wautons, down..... *Lear*, ii. 4
cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies! — iv. 6
and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and who still hath cried, from the first.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
in such matters, cried in the top of mine — ii. 2
that he cried out, 'twould be a sight..... — iv. 7
and then cried, cursed fate! that gave.. *Othello*, iii. 3
who is't that cried? Who is't that cried? — v. 1
CRIEDST—that thou so criedst out? . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thou criedst, indeed? and didst ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
CRIER—crier Hobgoblin, make .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
hear the crier. What the devil art .. *King John*, ii. 1
I had as lief the town crier spoke ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CRIES—she cries, budget; and by .. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
cries, ah, ha! to the devil. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
mercy of the law cries out most.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and tailor cries, and falls into .. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
he murder cries, and help from ..... — iii. 2
O Jove! the other cries ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
why, who cries out on pride ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as your gesture cries it out ..... — v. 2
our own love waking cries to see..... *All's Well*, v. 3
become a loss, cries, O thy mother. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the lapwing cries away ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
he cries for you, and vows ..... — v. 1
outfacing me, cries out ..... — v. 1
witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
that which cries, thus thou must do..... — i. 5
harper cries: 'tis time; 'tis time..... — iv. 1
and damned be him that first cries hold — v. 7
a widow cries; be husband to me .. *King John*, iii. 1
and defence, cries out upon ..... — v. 2
like sacrificing Abel's, cries..... *Richard II.* i. 1
for wisdom cries out in the streets.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
cries out upon abuses, seems to ..... — iv. 3
even now cries out on us.. ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the widows' tears, the orphans' cries .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
upon his face; and cries aloud ..... — iv. 6
cries out for noble York..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
even now he cries aloud for him.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and dead men's cries do fill ..... — v. 2
and every drop cries vengeance..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
that cries, retire, if Warwick ..... — ii. 1
filled it with cursing cries ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
such hideous cries, that, with ..... — i. 4
thy plaints, and drown thy cries? .... — ii. 2
cries—excellent! 'tis Agamemnon . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
yet good Achilles still cries, excellent! — i. 3
sir Valour dies; cries, O! enough .... — i. 3
with her loudest O yes cries, this is he — iv. 5
how Hecuba cries out! how poor .... — v. 3
cries, of itself, no more ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
was timed with dying cries..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
which great nature cries, deny not .. — v. 3
he cries out, no more..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats .... — iii. 5
laughs from's free lungs, cries, O!.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
such fearful and confused cries .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3

CRIES—so cries a pig, prepared .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
to hear what pitiful cries they made .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
the house with loud and coward cries .... *Lear*, ii. 4
Hop-dance cries in Tom's belly for ..... — iii. 6
Romeo he cries aloud, hold friends! *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
then on Romeo cries, and then down — iii. 3
thy form cries out, thou art ..... — iii. 3
my fate cries out, and makes each petty. *Hamlet*, i. 4
whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat!.. — iv. 1
cries cuckold, to my father ..... — iv. 5
this quarry cries on havock! ..... — v. 2
the affair cries haste, and speed must.... *Othello*, i. 3
O thou noise is this, that cries on murder? — v. 1
CRIME—as you from crimes would .. *Tempest*, (epil.)
such like petty crimes as these. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
know the nature of their crimes.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
how may likeness, made in crimes .. — iii. 2
grows guilty of detested crimes .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and our crimes would despair, if they. *All's Well*, iv. 3
impute it not a crime, to me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
is mingled with the crime of lust. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
division of each several crime ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
and these grievous crimes ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
when capital crimes, chewed..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
wipes the crime of it out of us..... — iv. 1
of thy vile outrageous crimes ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
but mightier crimes are laid..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
[*Knt.*] of these supposed crimes .... *Richard III.* i. 2
weigh but the crime with this. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
if by this crime he owes the law..... — iii. 5
crimes, like lands, are not inherited.. — v. 5
we commit no crime to use .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
flashes into one gross crime or other ..... *Lear*, i. 3
hast within thee undivulged crimes .... — iii. 2
our nether crimes so speedily can venge! — iv. 2
till the foul crimes, done in my days.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
in the prenominate crimes, the youth.... — ii. 1
with all his crimes broad blown, as flush — iii. 3
if you bethink yourself of any crime .. *Othello*, v. 2
CRIMEFUL—sorcimeful and so capital. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CRIMELESS—true, and crimeless .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
CRIMINAL—being criminal .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
more criminal in thee, than it .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
even this, so criminal, and in such. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
CRIMSON—lap of the crimson rose.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
painted with the crimson spots .... *King John*, iv. 2
such crimson tempest should ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
in drops of crimson blood..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
yet rosed over with the virgin crimson — v. 2
be stained with crimson blood .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with murder's crimson badge..... — iii. 2
like the crimson drop i' the bottom. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
a crimson river of warm blood .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
wretched stump, these crimson lines — v. 2
yet is crimson in thy lips..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CRIMSONED—and crimsoned in.. *Julius Cæsar*. iii. 1
CRINGE—you see him cringe .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
CRIPPLE—counsel the cripple .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
chide the cripple tardy-gaited. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
restore this cripple to his legs again? . 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
some tardy cripple bore ..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
cold sciatica, cripple our senators. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
CRISP—leave your crisp channels .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
bid his crisp head..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
below crisp heaven whereon .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CRISPED—those crisped snaky.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
CRISPIAN—called the feast of Crispian. *Henry V.* iv. 3
rouse him at the name of Crispian .. — iv. 3
and Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by — iv. 3
CRISPIANUS—day of Crispin Crispianus — iv. 7
CRISPIN—wounds I had on Crispin's day — iv. 3
and Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by — iv. 3
fought with us upon St. Crispin's day — iv. 3
on the day of Crispin Crispianus .... — iv. 7
CRITIC—a critic; nay, a night-watch. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
and critic Timon laugh at idle toys! — iv. 3
advantage to stubborn critics .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
CRITICAL—keen, and critical .. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
for I am nothing, if not critical ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
CROAK—that croaks the fatal entrance. *Macbeth*, i. 5
I would croak like a raven .... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
croak not, black angel; I have no ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
CROAKING—the croaking raven doth.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CROCODILE—the mournful crocodile. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
of your sun: so your crocodile .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
what manner o' thing is your crocodile? — ii. 7
eat a crocodile? I'll do 't ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
drop she falls would prove a crocodile.. *Othello*, iv. 1
CROMER—sir James Cromer, and .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
CROMWELL—Cromwell of Wingfield. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
Cromwell, gave it you the king? .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
why, how now, Cromwell? ..... — iii. 2
so truly happy, my good Cromwell.. — iii. 2
'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden — iii. 2
O Cromwell, the king has gone ..... — iii. 2
go, get thee from me, Cromwell..... — iii. 2
good Cromwell, neglect him not .... — iii. 2
with what a sorrow Cromwell leaves — iii. 2
Cromwell, I did not think to shed .. — iii. 2
and thus far hear me, Cromwell .... — iii. 2
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away — iii. 2
O Cromwell, thou fall'st a blessed .. — iii. 2
O Cromwell, Cromwell, had I but .. — iii. 2
Thomas Cromwell; a man in much — iv. 1
Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands.. — v. 1
as for Cromwell, beside that ..... — v. 1
CRONE—I say; give 't to thy crone. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
CROOK—crook the pregnant hinges.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CROOK-BACK—valiant crook-back.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ay, crook-back; here I stand..... — ii. 2
this scolding crook-back rather..... — v. 5
CROOKED—if crooked fortune.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
he is deformed, crooked, old.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
foolish, crooked swart, prodigious.. *King John*, iii. 1
unkindness be like crooked age .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
bypaths, and indirect crooked ways. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
a crooked figure may attest .... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
to imbare their crooked titles..... — i. 2
as crooked in thy manners..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
let hell make crooked my mind .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6

CROOKED—envy and crooked malice. *Hen. VIII*, v. 2
I make a crooked face at it .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
other of them may have crooked noses..*Cymb.* iii. 1
and let our crooked smokes climb..... — v. 5
CROOKED-PATED—
a crooked-pated old cuckoldy ram. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
CROOK-KNEED—
crook-kneed, and dew-lapped ..*Mid. N's. Dr.* iv. 1
CROP—night tapers, crop their waxen — iii. 1
think it a most plenteous crop ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
gives me leave to in the crop .....*All's Well*, i. 3
to crop at once a too long withered..*Richard II.* ii. 1
on thy crest I'll crop, to make .....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
and their crop be general leprosy! *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
and the rich crop of sea and land.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
nor crop the ears of them..... — ii. 1
but yields a crop as if it had ..... — iv. 2
CROP-EAR—a crop-ear, is it not? .. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
CROPPED—lest you be cropped ....*Richard II.* v. 2
cropped are the flower-de-luces.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
roses are cropped from the tree ..... — ii. 4
a plant have you untimely cropped!.3*Henry VI.* v. 5
that cropped the golden prime ....*Richard III.* i. 2
must or now be cropped .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
he ploughed her, and she cropped.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
lest my life be cropped to keep .....*Pericles*, i. 1
CROSBY-PLACE—[*Knt.*-house] and presently
repair to Crosby-place.....*Richard III.* i. 2
you have done, repair to Crosby-place — i. 3
at Crosby-place, there shall you find us — iii. 1
CROSS—I'll quickly cross by.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
I rather choose to cross my friend .. — iii. 1
more to cross that love ..... — v. 2
he would never else cross me thus..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
temptation where prayers cross..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to cross this in the smallest ..... — iv. 2
if I can cross him any way .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
I can cross it. Any bar, any cross .. — ii. 2
how can't thou cross this marriage? — ii. 2
O cross! too high to be enthralled ...*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
be ause it is a customary cross..... — i. 1
why should Titania cross her Oberon? — ii. 2
we cannot cross the cause why ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
of my intent is, to cross theirs ..... — v. 2
never dare misfortune cross her..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
lest the devil cross my prayer..... — iii. 1
yet I should bear no cross.....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
you and you no cross shall part ..... — v. 4
when did she cross thee with..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
pleasure to be cross in talk..... — ii. 1
he will bless that cross with other..*Com. of Err.* ii. 1
I cross me for a sinner ..... — ii. 2
the ensign of the Christian cross....*Richard II.* iv. 1
here delivered me to my sour cross .. — iv. 1
under whose blessed cross we are ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
advantage, on the bitter cross..... — i. 1
so honour cross it from the north .... — i. 3
liegeman upon the cross of a Welsh hook — ii. 4
cousin Percy! how you cross my father! — iii. 1
when you do cross his humour ..... — iii. 1
to cross the seas, and to be crowned.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
whiles they each other cross ..... — iv. 3
to come to cross the seas to England — v. 5
waft me safely cross the Channel ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
to Britany I'll cross the sea .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
to cross me from the golden..... — iii. 2
shall cross the seas, and bid false .... — iii. 3
with mildness my misfortune's cross — iv. 4
embarked to cross to Burgundy ....*Richard III.* i. 4
my lord of York will still be cross .. — iii. 1
go cross the seas, and live with ..... — iv. 1
what cross devil made me put ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
who dare cross them? bearing..... — iii. 2
[*Knt.*] admits no qualifying cross. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
ere they lacked power to cross you..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and when the cross blue lightning..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
cross me in this exigent? I do not cross — v. 1
give him way, cross him in nothing ...*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
whom best I love, I cross .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
be cross with him; and I'll go.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
(which who shall cross?) .....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
who can cross it, unless you play ..... — iv. 4
it is not good to cross him..... — v. 1
nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning?..*Lear*, iv. 7
know'st, is cross and full of sin..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
to cross my obsequies, and true love's — v. 3
I'll cross it, though it blast me.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
CROSS-BOW-master of the cross-bows. *Henry V.* iv. 8
the noise of thy cross-bow will scare.3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
CROSSED-crossed the Hellespont.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
a man I am, crossed with adversity — iv. 1
that you are so crossed.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
have been ever crossed, it stands.*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I love not to be crossed .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
with your arms crossed on your thin — iii. 1
but hadst thou not crossed me ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
had then not crossed the eyes ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we have crossed to execute the charge — v. 1
their hopes prodigiously be crossed..*King John*, iii. 1
that suddenly hath crossed us? .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
he'd be crossed then, an' he could..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
he crossed himself by't: and I cannot — iii. 3
being crossed in conference by some.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
'scaped I killing, when I crossed you so? — iv. 3
I crossed the seas on purpose .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
till he have crossed the Severn ..... — iii. 5
this fool's speed be crossed with slowness— iii. 5
after your will, have crossed the sea — iv. 2
CROSSES—crosses love not him.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
doth stray about by holy crosses..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
nothing lives, but crosses, care.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
are too impatient to bear crosses ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
what crosses to ensue, would shut.... — iii. 1
but our crosses on the way have..*Richard III.* iii. 1
yet, that after all my crosses .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
to mourn thy crosses, with thy daughter's — v. 2
and these same crosses spoil me .....*Lear*, v. 3
CROSSEST—thus thou crossest me?..1*Henry IV.* v. 3
CROSS-GARTERED—
to see thee ever cross-gartered..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
CROSS-GARTERED—
praise my leg being cross-gartered. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
cross-gartered even with the swiftness — ii. 5
cross-gartered, a fashion she detests. — ii. 5
and cross-gartered?..... — iii. 2
see thee cross-gartered. Cross-gartered? — iii. 4
come smiling, and cross-gartered to you — v. 1
CROSS-GARTERING—
in the blood, this cross-gartering .... — iii. 4
CROSSING—on crossing the plain..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
to do, you are still crossing it ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
I do not bear these crossings.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
crossing the sea from England.....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
is no crossing him in his humour..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
by crossing their high will .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
CROSSLY—and crossly to thy good ..*Richard II.* ii. 4
CROSSNESS—accustomed crossness ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
CROSS-ROW—from the cross-row...*Richard III.* i. 1
CROSSWAY—crossways and floods...*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
CROST—my fortune be not crost..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
evermore crost, and crost (*rep.*) ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
CROTCHET—hast some crotchets..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the duke had crotchets in him..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
why these are very crotchets that he.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
I will carry no crotchets .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
CROUCH—to crouch in litter of... *King John*, v. 2
and fire, crouch for employment..*Henry V.* i. (cho.)
must I stand and crouch under ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
CROUCHING—crouching narrow..*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
CROW—first begins to crow? .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
to crow like a cock .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I take these wise men that crow so.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
rather hear my dog bark at a crow ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
and crows are fatted with.....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
meet me ere the first cock crow ..... — ii. 2
turns to a crow, when thou ..... — iii. 2
the crow doth sing as sweetly..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
my lungs began to crow like .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
e'en a crow of the same nest.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
you crow too like a craven....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
casting forth to crows thy baby..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
cyprus, black as e'er was crow .... — iv. 3 (song)
borrow me a crow. A crow .*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
a crow help us in, sirrah (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
fetch me an iron crow ..... — iii. 1
and the crow makes wing to.....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
at the crying of your nation's crow...*King John*, v. 2
he'll yield the crow a pudding .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
the country cocks do crow ..... — iv. (cho.)
the knavish crows, fly o'er them all.. — iv. 2
thy trunk for crows to feed upon..2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
a prey for carrion kites and crows.... — v. 2
crows and daws, crows and daws! .*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
hath roused the ribald crows ..... — iv. 2
and bring in the crows to peck.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
i' the city of kites and crows (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
have made him as little as a crow..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
and you crow cock, with your comb on — ii. 1
our crows shall fare the better for you — iii. 1
above perceive me like a crow..... — iii. 3
what crows have pecked them here.. — v. 3
might the crow vie feathers ....*Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
the crows and choughs, that wing.....*Lear*, iv. 6
make thee think thy swan a crow ..*Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
a snowy dove trooping with crows .. — i. 5
get me an iron crow, and bring it .... — v. 2
CROWD—crowd to his presence....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
in common sense, crowd us .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
among the crowd i' the abbey .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
will crowd a feeble man almost.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
CROWDED—so crowded humours..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
CROWDING—for crowding among .2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
crowding in their heavy burdens .....*Henry V.* i. 2
CROWED—second cock hath crowed.*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4
CROW-FLOWER—of crow-flowers.....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
CROWING—yet he will be crowing...2*Henry IV.* i. 2
it faded on the crowing of the cock.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
CROW-KEEPER—like a crow-keeper ....*Lear*, iv. 6
the ladies like a crow-keeper .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
CROWN—his coronet to his crown .....*Tempest*, i. 2
sees a crown dropping upon thy head .. — ii. 1
and crown what I profess with ..... — iii. 1
to make cold nymphs chaste crowns .. — iv. 1
dost crown my bosky acres ..... — iv. 1
with your sedged crowns, and ever .... — iv. 1
from toe to crown he'll fill ..... — iv. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown .... — v. 1
and crown thee for a finder.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
one day shall crown the alliance on't — v. 1
a French crown more.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
not the king's crown, nor the deputed — ii. 2
for, from the crown of his head ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
some of your French crowns have no.*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
crowns him with flowers, and makes — ii. 1
chin, and icy crown, an odorous..... — ii. 2
of a hundred thousand crowns ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
crowns; and not demands (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
it is a fairer name than French crown — iii. 1
monarch better than his crown..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
but a poor thousand crowns .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
and yet give no thousand crowns neither — i. 1
I have five hundred crowns, the thrifty — ii. 3
wedding is great Juno's crown .... — v. 4 (song)
his crown bequeathing to his banished — v. 4
your French crown for your taffeta ..*All's Well*, ii. 2
I'll add three thousand crowns to what — iii. 7
still the fine's the crown ..... — iv. 4
crowns in my purse I have ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
in possession, twenty thousand crowns — ii. 1
coffers I have stuffed my crowns .... — ii. 1
twenty crowns. Twenty crowns! .... — v. 2
their losses twenty thousand crowns — v. 2
hath cost me a hundred crowns since — v. 2
plot against my life, my crown ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the crown and comfort of my life .... — iii. 2
crowns what you are doing ..... — iv. 3
the crown will find an heir ..... — v. 1
beheld one joy crown another..... — v. 2
against my crown, my oath ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
CROWN—enkindle you unto the crown .*Macbeth*, i. 3
why chance may crown me ..... — i. 3
from the crown to the toe..... — i. 5
head they placed a fruitless crown .... — iii. 1
mortal murders on their crowns .... — iii. 4
thy crown does sear mine eyeballs .... — iv. 1
to crown my thoughts with acts..... — iv. 1
the maiden virtue of the crown.....*King John*, ii. 1
which owe the crown that thou..... — ii. 1
doth not the crown of England prove — ii. 1
now unsured assurance to the crown — ii. 2
find liable to our crown and dignity — ii. 2
great birth, nor deserve a crown .... — iii. 1
should deliver up your crown..... — iv. 2
I shall yield up my crown ..... — iv. 2
my crown I should give off?..... — v. 1
this easy match played for a crown?.. — v. 2
add an immortal title to your crown!.*Richard II.* i. 1
flatterers sit within thy crown ..... — ii. 1
from broking pawn the blemished crown — ii. 1
steel against our golden crown ..... — iii. 2
unwieldy arms against thy crown.... — iii. 2
within the hollow crown, that rounds — iii. 2
threat the glory of my precious crown — iii. 3
crown he looks for live in peace (*rep.*) — iii. 3
himself had borne the crown ..... — iii. 4
offer of a hundred thousand crowns — iv. 1
and if you crown him, let me prophecy — iv. 1
and crown to Henry Bolingbroke (*rep.*) — iv. 1
this golden crown like a deep well .. — iv. 1
my crown, I am; but still my griefs.. — iv. 1
cares you give me with your crown .. — iv. 1
the crown, yet still with me (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
own hands I give away my crown .. — iv. 1
must win a new world's crown ..... — v. 1
'twixt my crown and me ..... — v. 1
stuff your purses full of crowns.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
Edmund Mortimer heir to the crown? — i. 3
that set the crown upon the head .... — i. 3
bloody noses, and cracked crowns.... — ii. 3
and this cushion my crown ..... — ii. 4
rich crown, for a pitiful bald crown!.. — ii. 4
on your eyelids crown the god of sleep — iii. 1
that did help me to the crown ..... — iii. 2
crown's worth of good interpretation.2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
give crowns like pins; have we not .. — ii. 4
uneasy lies the head that wears a crown — iii. 1
ten billings in French crowns for you — iii. 2
set me the crown upon my pillow here — iv. 4
why doth the crown lie there upon .. — iv. 4
from thee, is this imperial crown .... — iv. 4
where is the crown? who took it .... — iv. 4
wherefore did he take away the crown? — iv. 4
there is your crown; and he (*rep.*).... — iv. 4
I spake unto the crown, as having sense — iv. 4
crooked ways, I met this crown ..... — iv. 4
now I came by the crown, O God forgive! — iv. 4
to the crown and sent of France.....*Henry V.* i. 1
to the crown of France (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
wearing the crown of France ..... — i. 2
reunited to the crown of France..... — i. 2
shall strike his father's crown into .. — i. 2
with crowns imperial, crowns..... — ii. (cho.)
which he fills with treacherous crowns — ii. (cho.)
for a few light crowns, lightly conspired — ii. 2
the crown, and all wide-stretched.... — ii. 4
of times, unto the crown of France .. — ii. 4
then resign your crown and kingdom — ii. 4
for if you hide the crown even in .... — ii. 4
of the Lord, deliver up the crown .... — ii. 4
twenty French crowns to one ..... — iv. 1
to cut French crowns; and, to-morrow — iv. 1
the mace, the crown imperial ..... — iv. 1
in compassing the crown! I Richard's — iv. 1
and crowns for convoy put into..... — iv. 3
unless thou give me crowns (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
hundred crowns. Tell him (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
fill this glove with crowns; and give — iv. 8
give him the crowns; and, captain .. — iv. 8
his crown shall be the ransom.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
to crown himself king, and suppress — i. 3
I will divide my crown with her .... — i. 6
what a scandal is it to our crown .... — iii. 1
lord bishop set the crown upon his head — iv. 1
they may upbraid me with my crown — iv. 1
his cap co-equal with the crown..... — v. 1
and set a precious crown upon..... — v. 3
become true liegeman to his crown .. — v. 4
crown of England; thou, nor thy (*rep.*) — v. 4
crown her queen of England ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1 (arr.)
heir-apparent to the English crown.. — i. 1
claim the crown, for that's ..... — i. 1
humours fit not for a crown..... — i. 1
I'll make him yield the crown ..... — i. 1
was rightful heir to the crown (*rep.*) — i. 3
and set the triple crown upon his head — i. 3
rightful heir unto the English crown — i. 3
beat on a crown, the treasure of thy.. — ii. 1
I'll shave your crown for this ..... — ii. 1
infallible, to England's crown..... — ii. 2
got the house of Lancaster the crown — ii. 2
(from whose line I claim the crown) — ii. 2
read, laid claim unto the crown..... — ii. 2
being heir unto the crown, married .. — ii. 2
claim the crown from John of Gaunt — ii. 2
honour of his birthright to the crown — ii. 2
a thousand crowns, or else lay down — iv. 1
to pay two thousand crowns, and bear — iv. 1
thrust from the crown, by shameful.. — iv. 1
for I am rightful heir unto the crown — iv. 2
went to span-counter for French crowns — iv. 2
vows to crown himself in Westminster — iv. 4
the king, his crown, and dignity .... — iv. 7
a thousand crowns for his reward .... — iv. 8
and get a thousand crowns of the king — iv. 10
to pluck the crown from feeble ..... — v. 1
head of thine doth not become a crown — v. 1
treason 'gainst the king and crown .. — v. 1
'tis for a crown thou fight'st..... — v. 2
claim the English crown .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1

CROWN—to aspire unto the crown ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
to the crown. Exeter thou art (*rep.*) — i. 1
show our title to the crown?..... — i. 1
hast thou, traitor, to the crown?..... — i. 1
tear the crown from the usurper's.... — i. 1
by conquest got the crown..... — i. 1
resigned the crown to Henry the Fourth — i. 1
to resign his crown perforce..... — i. 1
'twere prejudicial to his crown? (*rep.*) — i. 1
Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown — i. 1
confirm the crown to me, and to mine — i. 1
the crown to thee, and to thine heirs — i. 1
and his heirs unto the crown ..... — i. 1
will cost my crown; and, like ..... — i. 1
the crown of England, father ..... — i. 2
how sweet a thing it is to wear a crown — i. 2
and cried, a crown, or else a glorious — i. 4
wear a crown; a crown for York .... — i. 4
the crown; and with the crown ..... — i. 4
to be encompassed with your crown.. — ii. 2
York did level at thy crown ..... — ii. 2
draw it as apparent to the crown .... — ii. 2
though he do wear the crown..... — ii. 2
wilt thou yield the crown? ..... — ii. 2
unless thou yield the crown..... — ii. 2
of straw were worth a thousand crowns — ii. 2
sedition on his crown at home ..... — ii. 2
some store of crowns; and I, that.... — ii. 5
where is thy crown? My crown is in — iii. 1
crown is called content; a crown it is — iii. 1
your crown content, and you ..... — iii. 1
so do I wish the crown, being so far off — iii. 2
to accomplish twenty golden crowns! — iii. 2
to dream upon the crown ..... — iii. 2
a glorious crown. And yet (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
to catch the English crown ..... — iii. 2
I do this, and cannot get a crown .... — iii. 2
title to the crown be weak ..... — iii. 3
impale him with the regal crown? .. — iii. 3
the chief that raised him to the crown — iii. 3
now shall wear the English crown .. — iv. 3
true heir to the English crown ..... — iv. 4
to set the crown once more on..... — iv. 4
pray that I may repossess the crown.. — iv. 5
my head still wear the crown ..... — iv. 6
an olive branch, and laurel crown .. — iv. 6
by nature framed to wear a crown .. — iv. 6
if Edward repossess the crown ..... — iv. 6
state for Henry's regal crown ..... — iv. 7
now forget our title to the crown .... — iv. 7
by what safe means the crown may.. — iv. 7
fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns — iv. 7
might'st repossess the crown in peace — v. 7
on Edward's party for the crown ..*Richard III.* i. 3
when thou didst crown his warlike .. — i. 3
lost his life to get the crown..... — ii. 4
dost thou mean the crown? ..... — iii. 2
this crown of mine cut from (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
would make his son heir to the crown — iii. 5
my path were even to the crown .... — iii. 7
looks proudly on the crown..... — iv. 3
that forehead with a golden crown .. — iv. 4
the prince that owed that crown .... — iv. 4
my george, my garter, and my crown — iv. 4
thy crown, usurped, disgraced his.... — iv. 4
for England, here to claim the crown? — iv. 4
I, that helped thee to the crown..... — v. 3
for high feats done to the crown....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
his title to the crown, upon our fail? — i. 2
there 'longed to the crown no more .. — ii. 3
did crown his word upon you ..... — iii. 2
Edward Confessor's crown, the rod .. — iv. 1
no day without a deed to crown it .. — v. 4
prerogative of age, crowns, sceptres. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
whom opinion crowns the sinew..... — i. 3
opinion crowns with an imperial voice — i. 3
till merit crown it ..... — iii. 2
Troilus shall crown up the verse .... — iii. 2
Cressid's name the very crown of.... — iv. 2
with cunning gild their copper crowns — iv. 4
the end crowns all; and that old .... — iv. 5
mine's three thousand crowns. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
five thousand crowns, my lord ..... — iii. 4
now the gods crown thee! .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
why, there was a crown offered him. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
was the crown offered him thrice?.... — i. 2
who offered him the crown?..... — i. 2
the crown: yet, 'twas not a crown.... — i. 2
because Cæsar refused the crown .... — i. 2
was glad he refused the crown ..... — i. 2
and he shall wear his crown, by sea.. — i. 3
crown him? That; and then, I grant — ii. 1
this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar .. — ii. 2
I thrice presented him a kingly crown — iii. 2
he would not take the crown ..... — iii. 2
to lay my crown at his feet ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
turpitude thou dost so crown with gold! — iv. 6
the crown o' the earth doth melt .... — iv. 13
in his livery walked crowns, and — v. 2
bring our crown and all..... — v. 2
give me my robe; put on my crown — v. 2
your crown's awry; I'll mend it .... — v. 2
my supreme crown of grief!.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
by the consequence o' the crown .... — ii. 3
his brows within a golden crown .... — iii. 1
have the placing of the British crown — iii. 5
son into the adoption of the crown — v. 5
crown him, and say, long live our.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
crown you king of this day's happiness. *Pericles*, ii. 3
did vail their crowns to his supremacy .. — ii. 3
like diamonds sit about his crown .. — ii. 4
would set on the crown of Tyre .... — iii. (Gower)
their doom, will take the crown.... — iii. (Gower)
to scatter his crowns in the sun ..... — iv. 3
to equal any single crown o' the ..... — iv. 4
two crowns. What two crowns shall ....*Lear*, i. 4
two crowns of the egg. When thou (*rep.*) — i. 4
little wit in thy bald crown..... — i. 4
upon the crown o' the cliff ..... — iv. 6
thy father's life, now wears his crown ..*Hamlet*, i. 5

CROWN—of life, of crown, of queen ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
three thousand crowns in annual fee .... — ii. 2
my crown, mine own ambition ..... — iii. 3
our crown, our life, and all that we ..... — iv. 5
in Denmark's crown have worn..... — v. 2
breeches cost him but a crown ...*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
O love, thy crown, and hearted throne — iii. 3
CROWNED—shall be crowned with ..*Merry W.* iii. 5
you were crowned the nonpareil.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he sits crowned in his master's spite.. — v. 1
and crowned with one crest ...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
love is crowned with the ..*As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
were I crowned the most imperial. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
vouchsafed, with your crowned brother — v. 3
seem to have thee crowned withal ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
we invite to see us crowned at Scone.... — v. 7
once again crowned, and looked.... *King John*, iv. 2
you were crowned before, and that high — iv. 2
anointed, crowned, planted many..*Richard II.* iv. 1
in the presence of the crowned king. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
that thou art crowned.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
Harry the fifth is crowned ..... — iv. 4
crowned with faith, and constant .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
up in the air crowned with the ..... — iv. 4
in infant bands crowned king. ... — v. 2 (cho.)
Charles is crowned king in Rheims..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Dauphin crowned king! ..... — i. 1
and to be crowned in France ..... — iii. 1
forsooth, the king of Scots is crowned — iv. 1
and be crowned king Henry's faithful — v. 5
in his infancy been crowned in Paris. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
where kings and queens are crowned — i. 2
crowned by the name of Henry the fourth — ii. 2
I am not your king till I be crowned — ii. 2
a queen, and crowned with infamy! — iii. 2
when I was crowned, I was but nine. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
great Plantagenet is crowned so soon.. — i. 4
who crowned the gracious duke.... — ii. 1
to be crowned England's royal king — ii. 6
if you be a king crowned with content — iii. 1
let him be crowned: in him your..*Richard III.* ii. 2
to be crowned our king ..... — ii. 2
was crowned in Paris but at nine.... — ii. 3
may it please you to be crowned?.... — iii. 7
to be crowned Richard's royal queen — iv. 1
a very caitiff crowned with care..... — iv. 4
turned crowned kings to merchants. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
these wants of mine are crowned.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
incertain pomp, is crowned before .. — iv. 3
for aye be crowned with plagues .... — v. 1
he would be crowned: how that ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
better parts shall now be crowned in — iii. 2
whe'r he have not crowned dead Cassius! — v. 3
this grief is crowned with consolation. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
like a fury crowned with snakes .... — ii. 5
with thy grapes our hairs be crowned — ii. 7 (song)
for the crowned truth to dwell in.....*Pericles*, v. 1
and crowned with joy at last..... — v. 3 (Gow.)
crowned with rank fumiter, and furrow..*Lear*, iv. 4
where honour may be crowned. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
CROWNER-the crowner hath set on her. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CROWNER'S-QUEST—
ay, marry, is't; crowner's-quest law.... — v. 1
CROWNET-their crownets regal. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
whose bosom was my crownet..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
in his livery walked crowns, and crownets — v. 2
CROWN-IMPERIAL—
oxlips, and the crown-imperial.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
CROWNING-crowning of the king. *Richard III.* iii. 4
CRUDY—dull, and crudy vapours ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
CRUEL—fell and cruel hounds ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I am slain by a fair cruel maid — ii. 4 (song)
still so cruel? ..... — v. 1
tear him out of that cruel eye ..... — v. 1
were not you then as cruel as ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
whose cruel striking kills ..... — iii. 2
died this morning of a cruel fever.... — iv. 3
this is that face, thou cruel Angelo .. — v. 1
and most cruel death of Pyramus ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
sat smiling at his cruel prey..... — ii. 3
and conned with cruel pain, to do you — v. 1
my creditors grow cruel ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (Jet.)
and curb this cruel devil of his will .. — iv. 1
you have seen cruel proof of this ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
'tis a boisterous and a cruel style .. — iv. 3
what a cruel father's he! .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
but this most cruel usage of your. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
a death as cruel for thee..... — iv. 3
too cruel, anywhere: dear Duff.....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
not confessing their cruel parricide .... — iii. 1
but cruel are the times ..... — iv. 2
producing forth the cruel ministers.... — v. 7
this most cruel act, do but despair..*King John*, iv. 3
I do see the cruel pangs of death..... — v. 4
thou cruel, ingrateful, savage .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
hath, by cruel fate, and giddy..... — iii. 6
wasting ruin of the cruel foe! .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
behold thy timeless cruel death ..... — v. 4
such a cruel threatening look.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
reap at thy too cruel hand! ..... — i. 4
Clifford, that cruel child-killer ..... — ii. 2
but is't not cruel, that she should.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
out of the gripes of cruel men ..... — v. 2
thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody — v. 2
and instruments, of cruel war. *Troilus & Cres.* (prol.)
that find such cruel battle here within — i. 1
make cruel way through ranks ..... — iv. 5
civil laws are cruel; then what. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to a cruel war I sent him .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
more cruel to your good report ..... — i. 9
you cruel men of Rome, knew you. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
we must appear bloody and cruel.... — iii. 1
how the people take the cruel issue.. — iii. 1
Lepidus was grown too cruel....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
a father cruel, and a step-dame false. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
could not be so cruel to me ..... — iii. 2 (letter)
cruel to the world, concluded most cruel — v. 5
O cruel, irreligious piety!.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the cruel father, and his traitorous sons — i. 2
till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife..*Pericles*, v. 1

CRUEL—look! he wears cruel garters!....*Lear*, ii. 4
because I would not see thy cruel nails.. — iii. 7
all cruels else subscribed ..... — iii. 7
O cruel! O ye gods! one side ..... — iii. 7
I will be cruel [*Col. Knt.*-clvil] ..*Romeo & Juliet*. i. 1
and cruel death hath catched it from — iv. 5
by cruel cruel thee quite overthrown! — iv. 5
let me be cruel, not unnatural .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
I must be cruel, only to be kind ..... — iii. 4
I must weep, but they are cruel tears ..*Othello*, v. 2
I, that am cruel, and yet merciful ..... — v. 2
she loved thee, cruel Moor: so come .... — v. 2
CRUEL-HEARTED—
did not this cruel-hearted cur..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
CRUELLER—crueller in suffering ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
CRUELLEST—the cruellest she alive..*Twelfth N.* i. 5
CRUELLY—most cruelly didst thou....*Tempest*, v. 1
whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. *All's Well*, v. 2
because I love thee cruelly .....*Henry V.* v. 2
none but tyrants use it cruelly.... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
CRUELTY—farewell, fair cruelty!. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
get thee to yon same sovereign cruelty — ii. 4
in this image no great presage of cruelty — ii. 2
the heart with your stern cruelty ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
the state of hellish cruelty? ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
thy strange apparent cruelty ..... — iv. 1
excuse the current of thy cruelty .... — iv. 1
too much of Phœbe's cruelty ....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
against this cruelty, fight on.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
top-full of direst cruelty! .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
his duteous land audacious cruelty..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
born an household cruelty.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
for when lenity and cruelty play for..*Henry V.* iii. 6
thy cruelty in execution .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
show what cruelty you can ..... — iv. 1
in cruelty will I seek out my fame .. — v. 2
'tis a cruelty, to load a falling man. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
the cruelty and envy of the people.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to lay on me a cruelty, by taking..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
if there be any cunning cruelty .....*Othello*, v. 2
CRUM-rub your chain with crums. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
he that keeps nor crust nor crum.....*Lear*, i. 4
CRUMBLE-my bowels crumble up to dust. *John*, v. 7
CRUPPER—crupper of velure ....*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
how I lost my crupper; with many .. — iv. 1
the saddler for my mistress' crupper. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
CRUSH—to crush this a little ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
crush this herb into Lysander's eye..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
quail, crush, conclude, and quell! .... — v. 1
let nature crush the sides o' the..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to crush our old limbs in ungentle ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
crowd us, and crush us, to this.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
that they may crush down with....*Richard III.* v. 3
our main opinion crush in taint ..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
I thought to crush him in an equal..*Coriolanus*, i. 10
when he hath power to crush? ..... — iii. 3
crush him together, rather than.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
come and crush a cup of wine...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
CRUSHED—be crushed with a plot?..*All's Well*, iv. 3
[*Knt.*] that is but a crushed necessity ..*Henry V.* i. 2
have their heads crushed like rotten — iii. 7
his valour is crushed into folly..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
CRUSHEST—crushest the snake!..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CRUSHING—then crushing penury..*Richard II.* v. 5
CRUST—because I love crusts..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
that he could gnaw a crust at two..*Richard III.* ii. 4
infinite malady crust you quite o'er. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6
he that keeps nor crust nor crum.....*Lear*, i. 4
with vile and loathsome crust .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
CRUSTY-thus crusty batch of nature. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
CRUTCH—the crutch the cradle's ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
hence therefore, thou nice crutch ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
king Henry throws away his crutch. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and leave you to the crutch .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as give a crutch to the dead .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
he is thy crutch; now if thou lose.. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
pluck the lined crutch from ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
I'll lean upon one crutch, and fight..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
turned my leaping time into a crutch. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a crutch, a crutch! why call you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CRUTCHES—time goes on crutches ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
that went on crutches ere he .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
desire to live on crutches till he had one — i. 1
plucked two crutches from my feeble. *Richard III.* ii. 2
CRUZADOES—purse full of cruzadoes..*Othello*, iii. 4
CRY—the cry did knock against my ....*Tempest*, i. 2
which thou heard'st cry..... — i. 2
will cry it o'er again ..... — i. 2
to cry to the sea that roared to us ..... — i. 2
cry, cock-a-doodle-doo ..... — i. 2 (song)
every cubit seems to cry out ..... — ii. 1
would cry to a sailor, go hang .... — ii. 2 (song)
and breathe twice, and cry so, so ..... — iv. 1
I couch when owls do cry..... — v. 1 (song)
will make me cry thaa.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
why dost thou cry alas?..... — iv. 4
thinking on it makes me cry, alas! .. — iv. 4
O, cry you mercy, sir ..... — v. 4
I have a great dispositions to cry..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
all my neighbours shall cry aim..... — iii. 2
I cry you mercy: give your ..... — iii. 5
if I cry out thus upon no trail ..... — iv. 2
I come to her in white, and cry, mum — v. 2
babbling gossip of the air cry out..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
Sowter will cry upon't, for all..... — ii. 5
and make him cry, O ..... — ii. 5
I cry bail: here's a gentleman..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I cry you mercy sir; and well could — iv. 1
O, I cry you mercy, friend; go you ..*Much Ado*, i. 2
the hearers may cry, amen!..... — ii. 1
sit in a corner, and cry, heigh-ho! .. — ii. 1
I cry you mercy, uncle ..... — ii. 1
if you hear a child cry in the night .. — iii. 3
earthly thing cry shame upon her? .. — iv. 1
cry, sorrow, wag! and hem, when he — v. 1
my griefs cry louder than advertisement — v. 1
though he cry, cuckoo, never so? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I cry your worship's mercy, heartily — iii. 1
seemed all one mutual cry ..... — iv. 1
a cry more tuneable was never ..... — iv. 1

CRY—you may cry: well done .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the butcher hears you cry ..... — iv. 2
to cry, good joy; good joy .... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
if I could cry hem, and have him.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
and to cry like a woman: but I must — ii. 4
cry, holla! to thy tongue ..... — iii. 2
for all markets: cry the man mercy — iii. 5
that fame may cry you loud..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
do you cry, O lord, sir, at your..... — ii. 2
the execution did cry out against.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
both yourself and me cry, lost, and so — i. 2
nearest of kin cry, fie upon my grave! — iii. 2
when I have said, cry, woe! the queen — iii. 2
O, the most piteous cry of the poor .. — iii. 3
buy, lads, or else your lasses cry .. — iv. 3 (song)
be quiet, when we hear it cry.... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
you'll cry for this, minion ..... — iii. 1
good master, cry, the devil ..... — iv. 4
I am faint, my gashes cry for help..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
of the dark, to cry, hold, hold! ..... — i. 5
scream, and the crickets cry ..... — ii. 2
I heard a voice cry, sleep no ..... — ii. 2
new orphans cry; new sorrows ..... — iv. 3
the cry is still, they come ..... — v. 5
it is the cry of women ..... — v. 5
wherefore was that cry? ..... — v. 5
to cry aim to these ill-tuned repetitions .. *John*, ii. 1
cry, havock, kings! back to the..... — ii. 2
having breath to cry ..... — iii. 4
being beaten, will cry out..... — v. 2
in hope, I cry, amen ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss..... — iii. 2
child's children, cry against you .... — iv. 1
did they not sometime cry, all hail!.. — iv. 1
suppliant makes this eager cry? ..... — v. 3
I cry you mercy. Those same..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
cry, courage, to the field! ..... — ii. 3
they cry, hem! and bid you..... — ii. 4
rather be a kitten, and cry mew..... — iii. 1
lord of Westmoreland, I cry you mercy — iv. 2
upon this charge, cry, God for Harry.. *Henry V.* iii. 1
let him cry, praise and glory on his — iv. (cho.)
and cry all—we died at such a place — iv. 1
to cry amen to that, thus we appear — v. 2
I cry, a rope! a rope! now beat..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
no longer on saint Dennis will we cry — i. 6
the cry of Talbot serves..... — ii. 1
I cry you mercy, 't is but quid ..... — v. 3
why cry for vengeance ..... — v. 4
I cry you mercy, madam, was it you? 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the time when scritch-owls cry..... — i. 4
and therefore do they cry, though .. — iii. 2
and cry out for thee to close up..... — iii. 2
pinched a few, and made them cry.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and once again cry—charge..... — ii. 1
good father; cry, St. George! ..... — ii. 2
cry, content, to that which grieves .. — iii. 2
the drum; cry, courage! and away.. — v. 3
I cry thee mercy then; for I did.... *Richard III.* i. 3
and cry, O Clarence, my unhappy son! — ii. 2
my mother, I do cry you mercy .... — ii. 2
you live, that shall cry woe..... — iii. 3
cry, God save Richard, England's .. — iii. 7
I cry you mercy; there is my purse.. — iv. 4
cry mercy, lords, and watchful ..... — v. 3
quite cry down this Ipswich..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my guiltless blood must cry against — ii. 1
shall cry for blessings on him..... — ii. 1
and let him cry ha, louder!..... — iii. 2
now, if you can blush, and cry guilty — iii. 2
methinks, I could cry the amen .... — v. 1
I cry your honour mercy..... — v. 2
and to cry,—that's witty!..... — (epil.)
hear the people cry. Troilus?.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
more ready to cry out ..... — ii. 2
cry, Trojans, cry! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
infancy, that nothing canst but cry.. — ii. 2
cry, cry! Troy burns ..... — ii. 2
the death tokens of it cry, no ..... — ii. 3
these lovers cry, oh! oh! they die!.. — iii. 1 (song)
the cry went once on thee ..... — iii. 3
and all cry—Hector! Hector's dead! — v. 3
and cry you all amain, Achilles .... — v. 9
my uses cry to me, I must ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
you cry against the noble senate .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
will then cry out of Marcius ..... — i. 1
into a rapture lets her baby cry..... — ii. 1
to cry against the rectorship ..... — ii. 3
the people cry, you mocked them.... — iii. 1
do not cry, havock, where ..... — iii. 1
say, fine, cry fine; if death, cry death — iii. 3
such time they have begun to cry .. — iii. 3
you common cry of curs!..... — iii. 3
made good work, you and your cry! — iv. 6
and cry, be blessed for making up .. — v. 3
cry, welcome, ladies, welcome! ..... — v. 4
shriller than all the music, cry .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what was the last cry for? ..... — i. 2
cry it about the streets (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
and children, stare, cry out, and run — iii. 1
let's all cry, peace! freedom! ..... — iii. 1
cry havock, and let slip the dogs .... — iii. 1
I do not know that I did cry ..... — iv. 3
why did you so cry out, sirs..... — iv. 3
start forth, and cry, your will?. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
and cry, take all. Well said ..... — iv. 2
dreams of him, and cry myself awake? *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
cry out for service..... — iv. 2
will cry to the shining synod ..... — v. 4
I heard a child cry underneath. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
their mouths, if they begin to cry.... — v. 2
the common voice do cry, it shall be — v. 3
and rave and cry for food ..... — v. 3
gentle to those that cry by night..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
and cry, he that will give most ..... — iv. 3
cry out, she died by foul play ..... — iv. 4
till it cry, sleep to death ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney ..... — ii. 4
shall of a corn cry woe..... — iii. 2 (song)
and cry these dreadful summoners ..... — iii. 2

CRY—cry you mercy, noble philosopher .. *Lear*, iii. 4
cry you mercy, I took you for ..... — iii. 6
till it do cry out itself, enough ..... — iv. 6
smell the air, we wawl and cry ..... — iv. 6
when we are born, we cry..... — iv. 6
rigour of our state forced to cry out..... — v. 1
let but the herald cry, and I'll appear .. — v. 1
cry but—ah me! couple but— .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
or I'll cry a match ..... — ii. 4
I cry you mercy! you are the singer — iv. 5
the people in the street cry—Romeo — v. 3
that cry out on the top of question .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
get me a fellowship in a cry of players .. — iii. 2
they cry, choose we; Laertes shall be .. — iv. 5
how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! — iv. 5
cry to be heard, as 't were from heaven .. — iv. 5
of people, and they cry—a sail..... *Othello*, ii. 1
go out, and cry—a mutiny ..... — ii. 3
but one that fills up the cry ..... — ii. 3
wring my hand, cry, O sweet creature!.. — iii. 3
faith, the cry goes, that you shall..... — iv. 1
cough, or cry—hem, if any body come .. — iv. 2
I cry you mercy, then; I took you ..... — iv. 2
the cry [*Knt.*—voice] is very direful ..... — v. 1
unsafe to come in to the cry ..... — v. 1
did you not hear a cry? Here, here..... — v. 1
you here, that cry so grievously? ..... — v. 1
I cry you mercy! here's Cassio hurt .... — v. 1
I cry you gentle pardon ..... — v. 1
alas! what cry 's that? That! what? .... — v. 2
all, all, cry shame against me..... — v. 2

CRYING—me, and thy crying self..... *Tempest*, i. 2
sister crying, our maid howling. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
on the forehead, crying, peer out.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
let the child wake her with crying.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
follow him, crying—his stones .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
sour offence, crying, that's good ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
leave it crying, and for the babe. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
even at the crying of your nation's.. *King John*, v. 2
and spent with crying—bring in .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
some, crying for a surgeon..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
like to whelps, we crying run..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
and crying with loud voice..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
by crying comfort from a hollow .... — iii. 2
crying—Villageois! unto all they meet — iv. 8
to the bar, crying all, guilty!..... *Richard III.* v. 3
what, is she crying out?..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
come to him, crying on Hector.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
about the streets, crying, confusion. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
crying, long live! hail, Cæsar!.... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
that prayer, by crying out as loud.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
came crying 'mongst his foes..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
the crying babe controuled with this. *Titus And.* v. 1
we came crying hither, thou know'st .... *Lear*, iv. 6
the pretty wretch left crying .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
to think it should leave crying ..... — i. 3
comes a fellow, crying out for help .... *Othello*, ii. 3
myself the crying fellow did pursue .... — iii. 3
crying, O dear Cassio! as if it were ..... — iv. 1

CRY'ST—Boitingbroke, cry'st now.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
sitt'st still, and cry'st, Alack! why does.. *Lear*, iv. 2

CRYSTAL—in her crystal looks.. *Two Gen of Ver.* ii. 4
thine eyne? crystal is muddy .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
as jewels in crystal for some prince. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
were gold, crystal the other's eyes .. — iv. 3
these crystal beads heaven shall .... *King John*, ii. 1
the more fair and crystal is the sky... *Richard II.* i. 1
go, clear thy crystals; yoke-fellows.. *Henry V.* ii. 3
brandish your crystal tresses..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy crystal window ope..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
but in those crystal scales, let there.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2

CRYSTAL-BUTTON—
this leathern-jerkin, crystal-button. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

CRYSTALLINE—palace crystalline.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4

CUB—O thou dissembling cub!.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
young sucking cubs from the.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1

CUB-DRAWN—the cub-drawn bear .... *Lear*, iii. 1

CUBICULO—call thee at the cubiculo. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2

CUBIT—whose every cubit seems to cry. *Tempest*, ii. 1

CUCKOLD—the cuckold's horns .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
know him for a knave and a cuckold — ii. 2
but cuckold! Wittol cuckold! ..... — ii. 2
fie, fie, fie! cuckold! cuckold! cuckold! — ii. 2
ordaining he should be a cuckold.... — iii. 5
you shall cuckold Ford ..... — iii. 5
now, sir, who's a cuckold now? ..... — v. 5
is no true cuckold but calamity .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in making me a cuckold .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
like an old cuckold, with horns .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
a gig of a cuckold's horn! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
what, are we cuckolds, ere we have. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
the clerk, that is to make me cuckold? — v. 1
if I be his cuckold, he's my drudge.... *All's Well*, i. 3
the cuckold to his horn, as a scolding — ii. 2
musick deceived, cuckolds ere now.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is thicker than a cuckold's horn ..... — i. 2
and made Lucifer cuckold ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he or she, cuckold or cuckold-maker.. *Hen. VIII.* v. 3
argument is, a cuckold, and a whore. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
what, does the cuckold scorn me?.... — iii. 3
like a puling cuckold, would drink .. — iv. 1
oblique memorial of cuckolds ..... — v. 1
the cuckold, and the cuckold-maker — v. 8
peace is a great maker of cuckolds.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to his grave, fifty-fold a cuckold!. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
their hands to make me a cuckold.. — i. 2
deny thou hast made me cuckold.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
cries, cuckold, to my father..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
if thou canst cuckold him, thou dost .... *Othello*, i. 3
that cuckold lives in bliss, who, certain.. — iii. 3
I will chop her into messes: cuckold me! — iv. 1
would not make her husband a cuckold.. — iv. 3

CUCKOLDLY—poor cuckoldly knave.. *Merry W.* ii. 2
the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer — ii. 2
Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave! — v. 5
a crook-pated, old, cuckoldly.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2

CUCKOLD-MAD—not cuckold-mad. *Com. of Er.* ii. 1

CUCKOLD-MAKER—
he or she, cuckold or cuckold-maker. *Hen. VIII.* v. 3
cuckold, and the cuckold-maker.. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 8

CUCKOO—plain-song cuckoo.. *Mid. N. D.* iii 1 (song)
though he cry cuckoo never so? .... — iii. 1
praise of the owl and the cuckoo.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the other by the cuckoo. Ver, begin — v. 2
the cuckoo then, on every tree .... — v. 2 (song)
sings he, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo .. — v. 2 (song)
knows the cuckoo, by the bad .... *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
your cuckoo sings by kind..... *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
O' horse-back, ye cuckoo! ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he was but as the cuckoo is in June.. — iii. 2
that ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird — v. 1
since the cuckoo builds not for .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long.. *Lear*, i. 4

CUCKOO-BIRD—or cuckoo-birds.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

CUCKOO-BUD—
cuckoo-buds of yellow hue .. *Love's L.L.* v. 2 (song)

CUCKOO-FLOWER—
nettles, cuckoo-flowers, darnel, and all .. *Lear*, iv. 4

CUCULLUS—cucullus non facit .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
cucullus non facit monachum .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1

CUDGEL—awe him with my cudgel. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to thy husband's cudgel; and the (*rep.*) — iv. 2
I'll have the cudgel hallowed ..... — iv. 2
his cudgel, and twenty pounds of .... — v. 5
ay, or I will cudgel him..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
look like a cudgel, or a hovel-post.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
to cudgel you, and make you take .. *King John*, v. 2
I would cudgel him like a dog .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
and said, he would cudgel you (*rep.*) — iii. 3
quiet thy cudgel; thou dost see ..... *Henry V.* v. 1
I will pay you in cudgels ..... — v. 1
not therefore handle an English cudgel — v. 1
as one sound cudgel of four foot.... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
to have strucken him with a cudgel. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
cudgel thy brains no more about it .... *Hamlet*, v. 1

CUDGELED-washed and cudgeled. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
I might have cudgeled thee out..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
our ears are cudgeled; not a word .. *King John*, ii. 2
my weary limbs honour is cudgeled.... *Henry V.* v. 1
been to-night exceedingly well cudgeled. *Othello*, ii. 3

CUDGELLING-heroical cudgelling. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3

CUE—the clock gives me my cue.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
remember you your cue..... — iii. 3
speak, count, 'tis your cue..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
so every one according to his cue. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
cues and all. Pyramus enter; your cue — iii. 1
when my cue comes, call me ..... — iv. 1
deceiving me is Thisby's cue ..... — v. 1
now we speak upon our cue ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
had you not come upon your cue.. *Richard III.* iii. 4
my cue is villanous melancholy ..... *Lear*, i. 2
he the motive and the cue for passion .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
were it my cue to fight, I should have .. *Othello*, i. 2

CUFF—do cuff him soundly..... *Twelfth Night*, iii 4
I swear, I'll cuff you, if you .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
such a cuff, that down fell ..... — iii. 2
and this cuff was but to knock ..... — iv. 1
with ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales — iv. 3
to tug it, and to cuff you soundly.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the player went to cuffs in the question. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

CUISSES—his cuisses on his thighs.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1

CULL—fortune shall cull forth out .... *King John*, ii. 2
and cull their flower, Ajax .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
and cull the infected forth .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
do you now cull out a holiday?.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1

CULLED—culled sovereignty do.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the word is well culled ..... — v. 1
and culled these fiery spirits from ..... *John*, v. 2
these culled and choice-drawn .. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
that are culled out of the powerful .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
perhaps she culled it from among ... *Titus And.* iv. 1
we have provided such necessaries. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3

CULLING—[*Knt.*] bee, culling from. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
culling the principal of all the deer.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
brows, culling of simples ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

CULLION—god of such a cullion. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] avaunt, you cullions..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
away, base cullions! Suffolk ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3

CULLIONLY—cullionly barber-monger.. *Lear*, ii. 2

CULPABLE—in practise culpable .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

CULVERIN—of cannon, culverin .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3

CUMBER—let it not cumber your. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
shall cumber all the parts of Italy. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1

CUMBERLAND—prince of Cumberland. *Macbeth*, i. 4
the prince of Cumberland! that is a step — i. 4
Clifford of Cumberland, ... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
northern lord, Clifford of Cumberland — v. 2

CUNNING—hence bashful cunning! .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
that by his cunning hath cheated me .... — iii. 2
with all the cunning manner .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
my cunning drift excels..... — iv. 2
nature's own sweet and cunning.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the cunning of her passion invites.... — ii. 2
force that on you, in a shameful cunning — iii. 1
and cunning in fence..... — iii. 4
his false cunning, (not taught to ..... — v. 1
O cunning enemy, that, to catch. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
O, 'tis the cunning livery of hell .... — iii. 1
but in the boldness of my cunning .. — iv. 2
be cunning in the working this ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
and my cunning shall not shame me .... — ii. 2
can cunning sin cover itself withal!..... — iv. 1
constable is too cunning to be understood — v. 1
with cunning hast thou filched my.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
advance your cunning more and more — iii. 2
is as cunning as fast and loose .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
cunning times put on to entrap... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
your cunning can assist me .. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
to cunning men I will be very kind — i. 1
cunning schoolmasters to instruct her — i. 1
a man of mine, cunning in music .. — ii. 1
as cuuning in Greek, Latin, and other — ii. 1
if I fail not of my cunning ..... — ii. 1
crafty love, and call it, cunning .... *King John*, iv. 1
trust not those cunning waters of his eyes — iv. 3
like a cunning instrument cased up.. *Richard II.* i. 3
what cunning match have you..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
wherein cunning, but in craft? ..... — ii. 4
whatsoever cunning fiend it was..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
I have no cunning in protestation .. — v. 2

CUNNING—is this thy cunning ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
of thy cunning had no diffidence .... — iii. 3
Margery Jourdain, the cunning witch.*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
think that cunning to be great ..... — ii. 1
a cunning man did calculate my birth — iv. 1
so cunning, and so young .....*Richard III.* iii. 1
this cunning cardinal the articles ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
too weak to oppose your cunning .... — ii. 4
courtly, and thou art too cunning.*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
your silence cunning in dumbness .. — iii. 2
with cunning gild their copper crowns — iv. 4
in very spite of cunning, bade him .. — v. 5
putting on the cunning of a carper.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
that they wanted cunning ..... — v. 5
craves a noble cunning .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
she is cunning past man's thought ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
this cannot be cunning in her ..... — i. 2
my better cunning faints under his.. — ii. 3
try thy cunning, Thyreus; make thine — iii. 10
a cunning thief, or a that way .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
her bracelet (O cunning how I got it! — v. 5
I'll find some cunning practice ..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
virtue and cunning were endowments.*Pericles*, iii. 2
unfold what plaited cunning hides.....*Lear*, i. 1
there's the cunning of it ..... — i. 2
in cunning I must draw my sword..... — ii. 1
be covered with mutual cunning ..... — iii. 1
not from one opposed. Cunning ..... — iii. 7
than those that have more cunning.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
go hire me twenty cunning cooks.... — iv. 2
'tis an ill cunning that cannot lick .. — iv. 4
with as much modesty as cunniug ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
by the very cunning of the scene ..... — ii. 2
ecstasy is very cunning in ..... — iii. 4
wager on your cunnings [*Knt.*-commings] — iv. 7
of deaths put on by cunning ..... — v. 2
to find out practices of cunning hell ....*Othello*, i. 3
in ignorance, and not in cunning ..... — iii. 3
be found most cunning in my patience .. — iv. 1
took you for that cunning whore of Venice — iv. 2
if there be any cunning cruelty, that can — v. 2

CUNNINGLY—so cunningly...*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
ne'er so cunningly you smother it ..*1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
that tempts most cunningly..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
cunningly effected, will beget a very..*Titus And.* ii. 3

CUNNING'ST—thou cunning'st pattern.*Othello*, v. 2

CUP—much as sip on a cup with ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou lack'st a cup of canary.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
creep into acorn cups, and hide ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
welcome the sour cup of prosperity!*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
poured out of a cup into a glass ..*As you Like it*, v. 1
lordship drink a cup of sack?..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
take it to you, trenchers, cups, and all — iv. 1
mightest bespice a cup, to give ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
may be in the cup a spider steeped .. — ii. 1
you all have drank of Circe's cup.*Comedy of Er.* v. 1
unless hours were cups of sack .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
for a cup of Madeira, and cold ..... — i. 2
let a cup of sack be my poison ..... — ii. 2
give me a cup of sack, boy ..... — ii. 4
worse than a cup of sack with..... — ii. 4
O villain, thou stolest a cup of sack.. — ii. 4
give me a cup of sack, to make ..... — ii. 4
Pistol, I charge you with a cup of ..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
fill the cup of alteration ..... — iii. 1
a cup of wine, that's brisk and fine .. — v. 3 (song)
fill the cup, and let it come..... — v. 3 (song)
'twould drink the cup and all .....*Henry V*, i. 1
in their flowing cups freshly ..... — iv. 3
being in his ales and his cups ..... — iv. 7
I drink to you in a cup of sack ....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
neighbour, here's a cup of charneco.. — ii. 3
often hast thou waited at my cup.... — iv. 1
viands sparkling in a golden cup ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
keeper? give me a cup of wine ....*Richard III.* i. 4
one that loves a cup of hot wine ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
till the wine o'er-swell the cup ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
where's this cup I called for?....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
I have kept me from the cup ..... — ii. 7
fill, till the cup be hid ..... — ii. 7
cup us, till the world go round (*rep.*) — ii. 7 (song)
scant not my cups; and make as .... — iv. 2
hides him in fresh cups, soft beds....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
of Plenty's cup and her prosperities ....*Pericles*, i. 4
here with a cup that's stored ..... — ii. 3
the cup of their deservings.....*Lear*, v. 3
come and crush a cup of wine....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
by the operation of the second cup .. — iii. 1
what's here? a cup, closed in my .... — v. 3
in the cup an union shall be.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
give me the cups; and let the kettle ..... — v. 2
give him the cup. I'll play this bout .... — v. 2
It is the poisoned cup; it is too late ..... — v. 2
give me the cup; let go; by heaven ..... — v. 2
one cup: I'll drink for you (*rep.*) .....*Othello*, ii. 3
if I can fasten but one cup upon him .... — ii. 3
flustered with flowing cups, and they .... — ii. 3
every inordinate cup is unblessed ..... — ii. 3

CUP-BEARER—thou, his cup-bearer.*Winter's T.* i. 2
I am his cup-bearer; if from me he .. — i. 2

CUPBOARDING—still cupboarding..*Coriolanus*, i. 1

CUPID—is one of Cupid's carriers..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
now is Cupid a child of conscience .. — v. 5
and challenged Cupid at the flight...*Much Ado*, i. 1
subscribed for Cupid and challenged him — i. 1
to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder — i. 1
for the sign of blind Cupid ..... — i. 1
nay, if Cupid have not spent all..... — i. 1
if we can do this, Cupid is no longer — ii. 1
is little Cupid's crafty arrow made .. — iii. 1
some, Cupid kills with arrows ..... — iii. 1
twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string — iii. 2
I swear to thee, by Cupid's strongest ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
therefore is winged Cupid painted blind — i. 1
and the earth, Cupid all armed ..... — ii. 2
young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched... — ii. 2
marked I where the bolt of Cupid fell — ii. 2
hit with Cupid's archery ..... — iii. 2
Cupid is a knavish lad, thus to ..... — iii. 2
Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower ..... — iv. 1

CUPID—I should out-swear Cupid ...*Love's L. L.* i. 2
Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for .... — i. 2
he is Cupid's grandfather, and learns — ii. 1
giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid; regent of.. — iii. 1
a plague that Cupid will impose .... — iii. 1
proceed, sweet Cupid: thou hast .... — iv. 3
are guards on wanton Cupid's hose .. — iv. 2
saint Cupid, then! and, soldiers .... — iv. 3
was fain to seal on Cupid's name .... — v. 2
saint Dennis to saint Cupid! ..... — v. 2
if they could, Cupid himself would.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
I long to see quick Cupid's post ..... — ii. 9
why Rosalind; Cupid have mercy!..*As you Like it*, i. 3
that Cupid hath clapped him on .... — iv. 1
that blinking Cupid gossips .....*All's Well*, i. 1
the brains of my Cupid's knocked out — iii. 2
us all. O Cupid, Cupid, Cupid!..*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
from Cupid's shoulder pluck his .... — iii. 2
in all Cupid's pageant there is ..... — iii. 2
and Cupid grant all tongue-tied .... — iii. 2
and the weak wanton Cupid shall .. — iii. 3
dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids...*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
were too winking Cupids of silver ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
you clasp young Cupid's tables..... — iii. 2
martyrs, slain in Cupid's wars.....*Pericles*, i. 1
no, do thy worst, blind Cupid.....*Lear*, iv. 6
she'll not be hit with Cupid's arrow.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
we'll have no Cupid hood-winked .. — i. 4
borrow Cupid's wings, and soar with — i. 4
young Adam Cupid, he that shot so — ii. 1
therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid — ii. 5
light-winged toys of feathered Cupid ..*Othello*, i. 3

CUR—hang, cur, hang!.....*Tempest*, i. 1
this cruel-hearted cur shed ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
shall play the cur with him..... — iv. 4
when a cur cannot keep..... — iv. 4
what cur is that? ..... — iv. 4
your dog was a cur ..... — iv. 4
a cur, sir .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the cur is excellent at faults.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
out dog! out cur! thou dirt!..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
a stranger cur over your threshold..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
is it possible, a cur can lend..... — i. 3
it is the most impenetrable cur ..... — iii. 3
to be cast away upon curs .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
the poor cur is embossed ..*Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
mongrels, spaniels, curs, shoughs ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
except, like curs, to tear us all .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
shall dunghill curs confront .....*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
thou prick-eared cur of Iceland!.....*Henry IV.* ii. 1
foolish curs! that run winking ..... — iii. 7
yield, cur. Je pense, que vous..... — iv. 4
brass, cur! thou damned ..... — iv. 4
follow me, cur. Suivez vous le ..... — iv. 4
and make the curs stand aloof.....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
small curs are not regarded .....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
astonish these fell lurking curs ..... — v. 1
a hot o'er-weening cur run back..... — v. 1
when a cur doth grin .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
that this carnal cur preys on .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
this butcher's cur is venom-mouthed.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
like to village curs, bark when..... — ii. 4
two curs shall tame each other ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
you whoreson cur? Do, do ..... — ii. 1
you cur! Mars his idiot! do..... — ii. 1
O thou damned cur! I shall..... — ii. 1
you whoreson cur! distinguishable cur — v. 1
cur, Ajax, against that dog (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
what would you have, you curs ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
you common cry of curs ..... — iii. 3
must give this cur the lie ..... — v. 5
spurn thee like a cur out of my way.*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
like a cur, behind, struck ..... — v. 1
fell curs of bloody kind, have here ..*Titus And.* ii. 4
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! ..*Lear*, i. 4
avaunt, you curs! Be thy mouth ..... — iii. 6
and the creature run from the cur? ..... — iv. 6

CURAN—save thee, Curan. And you, sir — ii. 1

CURATE-art sir Topas the curate.*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
sir Topas, the curate, who comes .... — iv. 2
understanding that the curate ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the parish curate, Alexander..... — v. 2

CURB—the needful bits and curbs.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
and curb this cruel devil of his will.*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
the horse his curb, and the falcon..*As you Like*, iii. 3
I'll curb her mad and headstrong.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
reverence of your highness curbs me.*Richard II.* i. 1
with the rusty curb of old.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
and curbs himself even of his ..... — iii. 1
his headstrong riot hath no curb....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
to curb those raging appetites ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
your curb and whip, in their rough.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ten thousand curbs of more strong ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to curb the will of the nobility .... — iii. 1
but curb it, spite of seeing.....*Pericles*, v. 3
yea curb and woo, for leave to do.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
either curb [*Col. Knt.*-master] the devil — iii. 4

CURBED—daughter curbed by the..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
distil now in the curbed time .....*All's Well*, ii. 4
from curbed licence plucks .....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
yet you are curbed from that .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3

CURBING—curbing his lavish spirit....*Macbeth*, i. 2

CURD—does it curd thy blood, to say ..*All's Well*, i. 3
she is the queen of curds and cream.*Winter's T.* iv. 2
the shepherd's homely curds.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
and feed on curds and whey .....*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
it doth posset and curb, like eager .....*Hamlet*, i. 5

CURDED—that's curded by the frost.*Coriolanus*, v. 3

CURE—sir, would cure deafness .....*Tempest*, i. 2
cure thy brains, now useless ..... — v. 1
it is past her cure ..... — v. 1
were past cure of the thing you..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and the cure of it not only saves your — iii. 1
and severity must cure it ..... — iii. 2
that the dissolution of it must cure it — iii. 2
strangely they strain the cure .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
gained, cures all disgrace..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
for, past cure is still past care ..... — v. 2
did you ever cure any so?.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
I would cure you, if you would but.. — iii. 2

CURE—cure the desperate languishings.*All's Well*, i. 3
life of mine on his grace's cure..... — i. 3
may not be so credulous of cure ..... — ii. 1
past cure. Art thou so confident? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
past cure of the fives, stark spoiled..*Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
childness, cures in me thoughts....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
souls, that stay his cure .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the mere despair of surgery, he cures .. — iv. 3
to cure this deadly grief..... — iv. 3
cure her of that; canst thou not..... — v. 3
give her sadness very little cure.....*King John*, ii. 2
and falsehood falsehood cures..... — iii. 1
widow comfort and my sorrow's cure — iv. 4
the which no balm can cure.....*Richard II.* i. 1
to the cure of those physicians..... — ii. 1
bid thy ceremony give thee cure.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
care is no cure, but rather corrosive.*1 Henry VI.* iii 3
with the change to kill and cure ....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
can cure their [*Col. Knt.*-help our]..*Richard III.* ii. 2
to cure that blow of thine ..... — iv. 4
for my little cure, let me alone.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
thou art a cure fit for a king ..... — ii. 2
to cure me, and the cure is, to remove — ii. 4
we are to cure such sorrows ..... — iii. 1
is there no way to cure this? ..... — iii. 2
oft cures the worst .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
must I take the cure upon me?..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
to cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? ..... — iv. 3
leave us to cure this cause.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to cut it off; to cure it, easy ..... — iii. 1
no more be mad; that cures us both..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
the cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time.. — iii. 5
nature works, and of her cures .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
will not allow, stand in hard cure.....*Lear*, iii. 6
his despair, is done to cure it ..... — iv. 6
O you kind gods, cure this great breach.. — iv. 7
we would as willingly give cure..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
one desperate grief cures with another's — i. 2
past hope, past cure, past help! ..... — iv. 1
confusion's cure lives not in these..... — iv. 5
blood he rages, and thou must cure me.*Hamlet*, iv. 3
to death, stand in bold cure .....*Othello*, ii. 1
so strong that judgment cannot cure .. — ii. 1
would do much to cure him of this evil — ii. 3

CURED—ere he be cured .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
are not so punished and cured ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
and thus I cured him; and this way — iii. 2
I would not be cured, youth ..... — iii. 2
will you be cured of your infirmity?..*All's Well*, ii. 1
be cured of this diseased opinion ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of this madness cured, stoop tamely.*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
cannot be cured by words .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
the king has cured me .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
given in time, had cured me..... — iv. 2
for with a wound I must be cured..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
cured by the sure physician death ..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
you see, is cured [*Knt.*-killed] in him ....*Lear*, iv. 7

CURELESS—fall to cureless ruin ..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and cureless are my wounds .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6

CURER-he is a curer of souls (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I'll be a curer of madmen....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1

CURFEW—to hear the solemn curfew..*Tempest*, v. 1
none, since the curfew rung ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
he begins at curfew, and walks till the'..*Lear*, iii. 4
the curfew bell hath rung.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4

CURING—curing thy counsel.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
before the curing of a strong disease.*King John*, iii. 4

CURIO—what, Curio? The hart....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1

CURIOSITY—too much curiosity..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
that curiosity in neither can make choice..*Lear*, i. 1
and permit the curiosity of nations..... — i. 2
blamed as mine own jealous curiosity .... — i. 4

CURIOUS-rather curious than in haste.*All's Well*, i. 2
for curious I cannot be with you..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
so fraught with curious business..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
body couched in a curious bed .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
what too curious dreg espies....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
though you be therein curious ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
and I am something curious .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
was lapped in a most curious mantle — v. 5
nothing but curious pleasures .....*Pericles*, i. 1
thought naught too curious, are ready — i. 4
mar a curious tale in telling it .....*Lear*, i. 4
what curious eye doth quote ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

CURIOUS-KNOTTED—
thy curious-knotted garden..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)

CURIOUSLY—carve most curiously ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
wherein so curiously he had set this..*All's Well*, iv. 3
the sleeves curiously cut ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3 (note)
'twere to consider too curiously .....*Hamlet*, v. 1

CURL—it will not curl by nature..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
his hawking eye, his curls, in our ....*All's Well*, i. 1
Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove....*Hamlet*, iii. 4

CURL'D-PATE-curl'd-pate ruffians.*Tim of Ath.* iv. 3

CURLED—to ride on the curled clouds..*Tempest*, i. 2
a curled pate will grow bald .....*Henry V.* v. 2
if she first meet the curled Antony..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
or swell the curled waters 'bove the.....*Lear*, iii. 1
that curled my hair; wore gloves in .... — iii. 4
shunned the wealthy curled darlings....*Othello*, i. 2

CURLING—curling their monstrous..*2 Hen. IV.* iii. 1

CURRANCE—[*Knt.*] a heady currance..*Henry V.* i. 1

CURRANT-five pound of currants.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

CURRENT—the current ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
like an impediment in the current.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
excuse the current of thy cruelty..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
the current of our right run on? ....*King John*, ii. 2
two such silver currents, when they.. — ii. 2
thy word is current with him.....*Richard II.* i. 3
your bloods, currents that spring from — iii. 3
hath held his current, and defiled..... — v. 3
pardon, as 'tis current in our land .. — v. 3
come current for an accusation .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
as to o'er-walk a current ..... — i. 3
it holds current, that I told you..... — ii. 1
all the currents [*Knt.*-current] ..... — ii. 3
and pass them current too..... — ii. 3
I'll have the current in this place.... — iii. 1
the other with current repentance ..*2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
such a heady current [*Knt.*-currance]..*Henry V.* i. 1

CURRENT—no excuse current.....*Richard III.* i. 2
stamp of honour is scarce current .... — i. 3
and yet go current from suspicion .. — ii. 1
reduce their currents to mine eyes — ii. 2
to try if thou be current gold indeed... — iv. 2
held current music too.....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
like the current, flies each .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
he'll turn your current in a ditch ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
take the current when it serves ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
their currents turn awry, and lose the..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
in the corrupted currents of this world.. — iii. 3
whose icy current, and compulsive ....*Othello*, iii. 3
fountain from the which my current runs — iv. 2
CURRISH—curish thanks is.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
thy currish spirit governed a wolf..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
some power to change this currish Jew — iv. 1
swift simile, but something currish..*Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
his currish riddles sort not with ....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
CURRY—I would curry with master..2*Henry IV.* v. 1
CURSE—I know how to curse .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and yet I needs must curse ..... — ii. 2
do curse the grace that ....*TwoGen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I curse myself, for they ..... — iii. 1
O 'tis the curse in love ..... — v. 4
se curses all Eve's daughters ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
do curse the gout, serpigo .....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
prays, curses;—O sweet Benedick....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
I give him curses, yet he gives ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
hast given me cause to curse ..... — iii. 2
being sensible, should curse again .. — v. 1
the curse never fell upon our nation..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
but you will curse your wooing ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
it is a curse he cannot be.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
burn it now, than curse it then ..... — ii. 3
the curses he shall have, the tortures — iv. 3
though my tongue do curse ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
and an eternal curse fall on you .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
but in their stead, curses, not loud..... — v. 3
baited with the rabble's curse ..... — v. 7
no cause to curse the fair proceedings..*King John*, iii. 1
dreading the curse that money (*rep.*) — iii. 1
the peril of our curses light ..... — iii. 1
it is the curse of kings to be..... — iv. 2
those whom you curse, have felt....*Richard II.* iii. 2
my skill were subject to thy curse .. — iii. 4
a world of curses undergo.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
both the degrees prevent my curses..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
have cause to curse the Dauphin's ....*Henry V.* i. 2
shall we curse the planets of .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
make thee curse the harvest..... — iii. 2
but curse the cause I cannot ..... — iv. 3
to curse awhile. Curse, miscreant .... — v. 3
with whom I leave my curse ..... — v. 4
from his father's wrathful curse....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
to curse thine enemies? A plague (*rep.*) — iii. 2
every joint should seem to curse and ban — iii. 2
would break, should I not curse them — iii. 2
and these dread curses, like the sun.. — iii. 2
well could I curse away a winter's night — iii. 2
ignorance is the curse of God..... — v. 7
God's curse light upon you all ..... — iv. 8
may England curse my wrétched reign — iv. 9
the curse of her that bare thee..... — iv. 10
and, with the crown, my curse .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
I'll make thee curse the deed ..... — ii. 2
to curse thy cursed self .....*Richard III.* i. 2
curse not thyself, fair creature ..... — i. 2
with curses in her mouth ..... — i. 2
the curse my noble father laid on.... — i. 3
his curses, then from bitterness of.... — i. 3
did York's dread curse prevail ..... — i. 3
can curses pierce the clouds (*rep.*).... — i. 3
make the period to my curse .... — i. 3
breathed your curse against yourself — i. 3
curse this poisonous hunch-backed (*rep.*) — i. 3
of my curse. Nor no one here; for curses — i. 3
stand on end to hear her curses ..... — i. 3
now Margaret's curse is fallen upon — iii. 3
now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor — iii. 4
die the thrall of Margaret's curse .... — iv. 1
ere I can repeat this curse again..... — iv. 1
subject of mine own soul's curse..... — iv. 1
help me curse that bottled spider .... — iv. 4
in curses, stay awhile, and teach (*rep.*) — iv. 4
this will teach thee how to curse .... — iv. 4
take with thee my most heavy curse — iv. 4
yet much less spirit to curse abides .. — iv. 4
thus Margaret's curse falls heavy on — v. 1
their curses now, live where their ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
too many curses on their heads ..... — ii. 1
his curses and his blessings touch me — ii. 2
all your studies make me a curse .... — iii. 1
is the curse dependant on those..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
the common curse of mankind ..... — ii. 3
you will catch cold, and curse me.... — iv. 2
to curse thus? Do I curse thee? ..... — v. 1
heaven's curse upon thee.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
if thou wilt curse, thy father ..... — iv. 3
thou art too bad to curse ..... — iv. 3
but all, save thee, I fell with curses.. — iv. 3
hate all, curse all; show charity..... — iv. 3
if thou hatest curses, stay not..... — iv. 3
pass by, and curse thy fill ..... — v. 5 (epitaph)
when you curse them as enemies ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and curse that justice did it..... — i. 1
a curse begin at very root of his heart — ii. 1
voices might be curses to yourselves.. — ii. 3
and did curse against the Voices .... — iii. 1
but to confirm my curses ..... — iv. 2
repetition will be dogged with curses — v. 3
shake off their steril curse.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a curse shall light upon the limbs.... — iii. 1
detest them, curse them .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
Pisanio, all curses madded Hecuba .. — iv. 2
curse the day (and yet, I think (*rep.*)..*Titus And.* v. 1
some devil whisper curses in mine ear — v. 3
a curse upon him, die he like a thief ..*Pericles*, iv. 6
dowered with our curse, and strangered ..*Lear*, i. 1
woundings of a father's curse pierce .... — i. 4
from all blames. My curses on her ..... — ii. 4

CURSE—the general curse which twain ..*Lear*, iv. 6
we have a curse in having her..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
it hath the primal eldest curse upon't..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
'tis the curse of service; preferment....*Othello*, i. 1
invent some other curse of entertainment — ii. 3
O, curse of marriage, that we can call.... — iii. 3
requite it with the serpent's curse..... — iv. 2
yea, curse his better angel from his side.. — v. 2
CURSED—cursed be I that did so! ....*Tempest*, i. 2
I cursed them without cause ..... — v. 1
a thousand irreligious cursed hours ..*Merry W.* v. 5
cursed be my tribe if I forgive him..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
O cursed wretch! that knew'st...*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
restrain in me the cursed thoughts....*Macbeth*, v. 1
where stands the usurper's cursed head.. — v. 7
stand cursed, and excommunicate..*King John*, iii. 1
if thou stand excommunicate, and cursed — iii. 1
a second fall of cursed man? .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
ever fell upon this cursed earth..... — iv. 1
musing and cursed melancholy?....1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
that is but a cursed [*Knt.*-crushed] ....*Henry V.* i. 2
be Damascus, be thou cursed Cain ..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
centre of this cursed town ..... — ii. 2
was cursed instrument of his disease — ii. 5
now cursed be the time of ..... — iv. 4
deny thy father, cursed drab?..... — v. 4
but cursed the gentle gusts .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
O cursed be the hand that (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* i. 2
cursed the blood, that let this blood.. — i. 2
circumstance, to curse thy cursed self — i. 2
had I cursed now, I had cursed myself — i. 3
cursed she Hastings, then cursed (*rep.*) — iii. 3
unless a man were cursed, I cannot.*Troil.& Cres.* v. 3
nothing level in our cursed natures.*Timon of A.* iv. 3
how cursed Athens, mindless of thy — iv. 3
he plucked his cursed steel away..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
cursed be that heart, that forced....*Titus And.* iv. 1
and be avenged on cursed Tamora.... — v. 1
pair of cursed hell-hounds, and their dam — v. 2
that cursed Chiron and Demetrius .. — v. 3
and cursed be he that will not .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
cursed Dionyza hath the pregnant .. — iv. (Gow.)
her gain she gives the cursed bawd .. — v. (Gow.)
fame had spread their cursed deed..... — v. 3
cursed by those that feel their sharpness..*Lear*, v. 3
the nurse cursed in the pantry ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
as that name's cursed hand murdered — iii. 3
what cursed foot wanders this way .. — iv. 3
with juice of cursed hebenon in a vial ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
O cursed spite! that ever I was born .... — i. 5
what if this cursed hand were thicker .. — iii. 3
ten times treble on that cursed head .... — v. 1
O cursed, cursed slave! whip me .....*Othello*, v. 2
the practise of a cursed [*Col.*-damned] slave — v. 2
CURSED'ST—cursed'st among men..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
CURSING—be a cursing hypocrite ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
blaspheming God, and cursing men.2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
filled it with cursing cries .....*Richard III.* i. 2
good for bad, blessings for curses.. — i. 2
weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance.*Troil. & Cr.* v. 5
beating your officers, cursing .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and fall a cursing, like a very drab ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
CURSORARY—with a cursorary eye...*Henry V.* v. 2
CURST—item, she is curst ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
O time most curst! ..... — v. 4
curst and brief: it is no matter ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
curst. Too curst is more than curst..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
a curst cow short horns (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
so by being too curst, God will send.. — ii. 1
I was never curst, I have no gift....*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
no longer stay in your curst company — iii. 2
here she comes, curst, and sad ..... — iii. 2
curst be thy stones for thus deceiving — v. 1
do not curst wives hold that ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
elder sister is so curst and shrewd.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
curst and shrewd as Socrates' Xantippe — i. 2
she is intolerably curst and shrewd .. — i. 2
till Katharine the curst have got (*rep.*) — i. 2
will undertake to woo curst Katharine — i. 2
and sometimes Kate the curst ..... — ii. 1
if she be curst, it is for policy..... — ii. 1
she shall still be curst in company .. — ii. 1
thou hast tamed a curst shrew ..... — v. 2
they are never curst, but when..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as curst, as harsh, as horrible to....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
saint, for charity, be not so curst ..*Richard III.* i. 2
with curst speech I threatened to .....*Lear*, ii. 1
CURSTER—curster than she? why..*Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
CURSTEST—make the curstest shrew — ii. 1
CURSTNESS—nor curstness grow.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
CURTAIL—curtail [*Knt.*-curtail] dog..*Merry W.* ii. 1
she had transformed me to a curtail.*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
stinders-by to curtail his oaths ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
CURTAILED—curtailed of this ....*Richard III.* i. 1
CURTAIN—curtains of thine eye .....*Tempest*, i. 2
these gifts a curtain before them? .*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but we will draw the curtain ..... — i. 5
draw aside the curtains, and ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
draw the curtains, go ..... — ii. 7
draw the curtains straight..... — ii. 9
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa..... — ii. 9
do not draw the curtain .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
I'll draw the curtain ..... — v. 3
the curtain? no, not these twenty years — v. 3
draws a curtain, that shows the ....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
drew Priam's curtain in the dead of..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
their ragged curtains poorly are.....*Henry V.* iv. 2
eyes, and draw the curtain close....2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
and draw the curtain close .....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
come draw this curtain, and let's.*Troil.& Cress.* iii. 2
draw the curtains: so, so, so .....*Lear*, iii. 6
shady curtains from Aurora's bed..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
spread thy close curtain, love-performing — iii. 2
let me the curtains draw.....*Othello*, v. 2
CURTAINED—the curtained sleep ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
curtained with a council-keeping.*Titus Andron.* iii. 3
CURTAL—bay Curtal and his furniture.*All's Well*, ii. 3
CURTALL-[*Knt.*] hope is a curtall dog.*Merry W.* ii. 1
CURTIS-hollo, hoa! Curtis! who..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
good Curtis. Is my master and (*rep.*) — iv. 1

CURTIS—she was, good Curtis ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
and myself, fellow Curtis ..... — iv. 1
a cold world, Curtis, in every ..... — iv. 1
CURTLE-AX—curtle-ax upon my.*As you Like it*, i. 3
each naked curtle-ax a stain .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
CURVET—it curvets very.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
bound and high curvet of Mars's fiery.*All's Well*, ii. 3
CUSHION—a cushion for the sexton!.*Much Ado*, iv. 2
sitting on one cushion, both....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl..*Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
and this cushion my crown .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
shall have a dozen of cushions again.2*Henry IV.* v. 4
cushions, leaden spoons, irons of ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
as to stuff a butcher's cushion, or to be — ii. 1
let them have cushions by you ..... — iii. 1
moving from the casque to the cushion — iv. 7
with no softer cushion than the flint — v. 3
I'll have them sleep on cushions..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
right cheek reposing on a cushion ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
lie down and rest upon the cushions?....*Lear*, iii. 6
CUST-ALORUM—and cust-alorum *Merry Wives*, i. 1
CUSTARD—leaped into the custard ..*All's Well*, ii. 5
CUSTARD-COFFIN—
a custard-coffin, a bauble....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
CUSTODY—to thy custody ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
a charge from thine own custody? — i. 2
nor shall not, whilst 'tis in my custody.*Othello*, iii. 3
CUSTOM—serious than my custom ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
'tis a custom with him i' the ..... — iii. 2
our dance of custom, round about..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
till custom make it their perch..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
speak after my custom as being .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I'll break a custom.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
more kind than is her custom.... — iv. 1
old custom made this life .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
shall hop without my custom.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
plant and o'erwhelm custom.*Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
digest it with a custom, I should blush — iv. 3
beguile nature of her custom ..... — v. 2
but as a thing of custom .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
to time, and mortal custom..... — iv. 1
O Kate, nice customs court'sy to.....*Henry V.* v. 2
new customs, though they be .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
by custom of the coronation ..... — iv. 1
had I not known those customs ..... — iv. 1
office, and custom, in all line....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
acquaintance, custom, and condition — iii. 3
observances, customs, and laws...*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
their rotten privilege and custom ..*Coriolanus*, i. 10
let me o'erleap that custom ..... — ii. 2
go fit you to the custom..... — ii. 2
custom calls me to't; what custom wills — ii. 3
custom of request you have discharged — ii. 3
aged custom, but by your voices .... — ii. 3
choked with custom of fell deeds .*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
custom stale her infinite variety.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
is but a custom in your tongue .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
the breach of custom is breach of all — iv. 2
by custom, what they did begin..*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
you'll make nothing by custom ..... — iv. 3
stand in the plague of custom .....*Lear*, i. 2
as the custom is, in all her best..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
is it a custom? Ay, marry, is't.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
it is a custom more honoured in ..... — i. 4
my custom always of the afternoon..... — i. 5
forgone all custom of exercises ..... — ii. 2
if damned custom have not brazed it so.. — iii. 4
that monster, custom, who all sense .... — iii. 4
antiquity forgot, custom not known .... — iv. 5
nature her custom holds, let shame ..... — iv. 7
custom hath made it in him a property.. — v. 1
the tyrant custom, most grave senators..*Othello*, i. 3
are tricks of custom; but, in a man..... — iii. 3
CUSTOMARY—it is a customary..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
customary can enforce you ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
with customary compliment .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
charters, and his customary rights..*Richard II.* ii. 1
I have here the customary gown....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
nor customary suits of solemn black....*Hamlet*, i. 2
CUSTOMED—no customed event....*King John*, iii. 4
the widow from her customed right..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
CUSTOMER—her old customers...*Meas. for Mea.* iv. 3
thee now some customer ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
so fit his customers with gloves..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
are these your customers? .....*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
would but give way to customers ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
I marry her! what? a customer!— ....*Othello*, iv. 1
CUSTOM-SHRUNK—
poverty, I am custom-shrunk ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
CUSTURE-[*Knt.*] Calen o' Custure me.*Henry V.* iv. 4
CUT—cut his weazand with thy knife..*Tempest*, iii. 2
ladyship must cut your hair ..*Two Gen.of Ver.* ii. 7
I will cut his throat .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
I will cut all his two stones ..... — i. 4
by gar, me will cut his ears ..... — iii. 3
come cut and long-tail ..... — iii. 4
can cut a caper. And I can cut..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
hast her not i' the end, call me cut .. — iii. 3
and rather cut a little ....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
can you cut off a man's head?..... — iv. 2
and I can never cut off a woman's head — iv. 2
cut off by course of justice..... — v. 1
and not have cut him off ..... — v. 1
see the fish cut with her golden ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
an agate very vilely cut ..... — iii. 1
he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's .. — iii. 2
and cuts, and laced with silver ..... — iii. 4
hold, or cut bow-strings .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
if I cut my finger, I shall..... — iii. 1
swift dragons cut the clouds full fast — iii. 2
cut thread, and thrum ..... — v. 1
whose edge hath power to cut ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
cut me to pieces with thy keen conceit — v. 2
his grandsire cut in alabaster..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to be cut off and taken in what ..... — i. 3
to cut the forfeiture from ..... — iv. 1
to be by him cut off..... — iv. 1
of such a misery doth she cut me off — iv. 1
if the Jew do cut but deep enough .. — iv. 1
and you must cut this flesh from .... — iv. 1

CUT-prepare thee to cut off the flesh..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
nor cut thou less nor more ..... — iv. 1
I were best to cut my left hand off .. — v. 1
this fool to cut off the argument?.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
other means to cut you off..... — ii. 3
and beard of formal cut ..... — ii. 7
dislike the cut of a certain courtier's *(rep.)* — v. 4
say his beard was not well cut ..... — v. 4
and cut the entail from all ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
cut off all strife, here sit we down.. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
nip, and cut, and slish, and slash .... — iv. 3
but did you not request to have it cut? — iv. 3
cut out the gown; but I did not *(rep.)* — iv. 3
the sleeves curiously cut ..... — iv. 3 (note)
the sleeves should be cut out, and sewed — iv. 3
O cut my lace; lest my heart .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I cut out the purity of his..... — iv. 3
I picked and cut most of their festival — iv. 3
could ever yet cut breath?..... — v. 3
false hand cut the wedding-ring. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
we will draw cuts for the senior ..... — v. 1
my lord, his throat is cut ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I should cut off the nobles for..... — iv. 3
but gentle heaven, cut short all..... — iv. 3
their churlish drums cuts off more .. *King John*, ii. 1
his lawful king, cut off the sequence — ii. 1
if you will, cut out my tongue ..... — iv. 1
artificer cuts off his tale..... — iv. 2
cut him to pieces. Keep the peace .. — iv. 3
those branches by the destinies cut .. *Richard II.* i. 2
the king had cut off my head..... — ii. 2
and cut out his way, to find out..... — ii. 3
like an executioner, cut off the ..... — iii. 4
this festered joint cut off ..... — iv. 3
knife, no more shall cut his master.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
rob them, cut this head from ..... — i. 2
I pr'ythee, Tom, beat Cut's saddle .. — ii. 1
down with them; cut the villains' .. — ii. 2
my buckler cut through and through — ii. 4
and cuts me, from the best of all .... — iii. 1
cut me off the heads of all the..... — iv. 3
that he cuts me from my tale ..... — v. 2
Bardolph; cut me off the villain's .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
of a wheel have his ears cut off?..... — ii. 4
which to avoid, I cut them off ..... — iv. 4
I will cut thy throat ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
knives to cut one another's throats .. — ii. 1
will cut their passage through ..... — ii. 2
and there is throats to be cut, and works — iii. 2
save me, I will cut off your head .... — iii. 2
vital thread be cut with edge of .... — iii. 6
beard of the general's cut ..... — iii. 6
would have all such offenders so cut off — iii. 6
but, when our throats are cut..... — iv. 1
no English treason, to cut French .. — iv. 1
for I will cut his throat..... — iv. 4
every soldier to cut his prisoner's.... — iv. 7
besides, we'll cut the throats of ..... — iv. 7
there my rendezvous is quite cut off — v. 1
coat one half is cut away ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
counsel cuts off many foes ..... — iii. 1
flint doth cut my tender feet ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
cut both the villains' throats ..... — iv. 1
iniquity's throat cut like a calf ..... — iv. 2
war shall cut them short ..... — iv. 4
or cut not out the burly-boned ..... — iv. 10
and there cut off thy most ungracious — iv. 10
into as many gobbets will I cut it.... — v. 2
should cut off our spring-time ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
shall Warwick cut the sea to France — ii. 3
I'll cut the causes off ..... — iii. 2
whiles the head is warm, and new cut off — v. 1
in his youth to have him so cut off .. — v. 5
some unlooked accident cut off .... *Richard III.* i. 3
to cut off those that have offended .. — i. 4
I'll have this crown of mine cut from — iii. 2
if all obstacles were cut away..... — iii. 7
ah, cut my lace asunder! ..... — iv. 1
the fearful time cuts off the ..... — v. 3
are after such a pagan cut too ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
through liquid mountains cut .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I shall cut out your tongue..... — ii. 1
and cut off all fears attending..... — ii. 2
thy guard, I'll cut thy throat..... — iv. 4
cut my heart in sums ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
let the foes quietly cut their throats — iii. 5
and cut your trusters' throats! ..... — iv. 1
pronounced thy throat shall cut .... — iv. 3
there's more gold: cut throats ..... — iv. 3
mine own use invites me to cut down — v. 2
a disease, that must be cut away .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
mortal, to cut it off; to cure it ..... — iii. 1
which not to cut, would show thee but — iv. 5
our general is cut i' the middle ..... — iv. 5
cut me to pieces, Volces ..... — v. 5
you'll rejoice that he is thus cut off.. — v. 5
and offered them his throat to cut.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to cut the head off, and then hack .. — ii. 1
that cuts off twenty years of life, cuts — iii. 1
by Cæsar, and by you cut off ..... — iii. 1
the most unkindest cut of all ..... — iii. 2
how to cut off some charge in..... — iv. 1
advantage shall we cut him off ..... — iv. 3
then had you indeed a cut.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
cut my lace, Charmian, come..... — i. 3
let me cut the cable..... — ii. 7
he could so quickly cut the Roman sea — iii. 7
paper hath cut her throat already.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thy garments cut to pieces before.... — iv. 1
he cut our roots in characters..... — iv. 2
cut off one Cloten's head, son to..... — iv. 2
hast here cut off my lord ..... — iv. 2
I cut off 's head; and am right glad.. — v. 5
of a cut loaf to steal a shive .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
who 'twas that cut thy tongue ..... — ii. 5
detect him, cut thy tongue ..... — ii. 5
that mean is cut from thee ..... — ii. 5
he hath cut those pretty fingers off .. — ii. 5
the one will help to cut the other.... — iii. 1
or shal' we cut away our hands..... — iii. 1

CUT—cut off the proudest conspirator. *Titus And.* iv. 4
they cut thy sister's tongue *(rep.)*.... — v. 1
she was washed and cut and trimmed — v. 1
my hand cut off, and made a merry.. — v. 2
one hand yet is left to cut your throats — v. 2
ravished her, and cut away her tongue — v. 3
destinies do cut his life ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
half the flood hath their keel cut .. — iii. (Gow.)
ay, he offered to cut a caper at the ..... — iv. 1
thou may'st cut a morsel off the spit .... — iv. 3
wash his face, nor cut his hairs .. — iv. 4 (Gow.)
why, after I have cut the egg..... *Lear*, i. 4
unless things be cut shorter..... — i. 5
to cut off my train, to bandy ..... — ii. 4
preferment falls on him that cuts him off — iv. 5
a surgeon, I am cut to the brains ..... — iv. 6
many opportunities to cut him off.... — iv. 6 (let.)
I will cut off their heads ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and cut the winds, who, nothing hurt — i. 1
cuts beauty off from all posterity .... — i. 1
and cut him out in little stars ..... — iii. 2
that hand that cut thy youth in two .. — v. 3
cut off even in the blossoms ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
to cut his throat i' the church..... — iv. 7
I had rather have this tongue cut..... *Othello*, ii. 3
my leg is cut in two ..... — v. 1
CUTLER—like cutler's poetry.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
CUT-PURSE—for a cut-purse.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
away, you cut-purse rascal! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a bawd; a cut-purse..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
and something lean to cut-purse .... — v. 1
nor cut-purses come not to throngs..... *Lear*, iii. 2
a cut-purse of the empire and the rule. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
CUTT'ST—thou cutt'st my head off. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CUTTER—cutter off of nature's .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
the cutter was as another nature.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CUT-THROAT—cut-throat dog. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
thou art the best o' the cut-throats .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
CUTTING—deity cutting the clouds .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
cutting a smaller hair than may be.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
but, in the cutting it, if thou .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I would the cutting of my garments. *All's Well*, iv. 1
by cutting off your heads..... *King John*, v. 4
hangs on the cutting short ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and cutting the web ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
dreams he of cutting foreign .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
CUTTLE—play the saucy cuttle .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
CYCLOP—framed of the Cyclop's size. *Titus And.* iv. 3
never did the Cyclops' hammers fall .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CYDNUS—the river of Cydnus .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I am again for Cydnus, to meet..... — v. 2
Cydnus swelled above the banks.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CYGNET—I am the cygnet to this .. *King John*, v. 7
the swan her downy cygnets save .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
the cygnet's down is harsh .. *Troilus & Cressida*. i. 1
CYMBALS—tabors, and cymbals .... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
CYMBELINE—Cymbeline loved me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
swore to Cymbeline, I was confederate — iii. 3
nor Cymbeline dreams that they are alive — iii. 3
the heir of Cymbeline and Britain .. — iii. 3
Cymbeline! heaven, and my conscience — iii. 3
hath to Cymbeline performed ..... — v. 4
ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt — v. 5
cedar, royal Cymbeline, personates thee — v. 5
in favour with the radiant Cymbeline — v. 5
CYNIC—how vilely doth this cynic.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
CYNTHIA—by the eye of Cynthia hath. *Pericles*, ii. 5
the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
CYPHER—cypher of a function .. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
to prove you a cypher ..... *Love L. Lost*, i. 2
either a fool, or a cypher ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
like a cypher, yet standing..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and let us, cyphers to this great. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
CYPRESS—and in sad cypress.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4 (song)
in cypress chests my arras.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
a grove of cypress trees!..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I am attended at the cypress grove.. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
CYPRUS—a cyprus, not a bosom. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
cyprus, black as e'er was.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the proof, at Rhodes, at Cyprus ..... *Othello*, i. 1
such loud reason to the Cyprus wars .... — i. 1
something from Cyprus, as I may divine — i. 2
Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus — i. 3
the importancy of Cyprus to the Turk .. — i. 3
their purposes toward Cyprus..... — i. 3
't is certain then for Cyprus ..... — i. 3
so let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile .... — i. 3
mighty preparation makes for Cyprus .. — i. 3
in full commission here for Cyprus..... — ii. 1
and bring all Cyprus comfort! ..... — ii. 1
men of Cyprus, let her have your knees — ii. 1
you shall be well desired in Cyprus..... — ii. 1
once more well met at Cyprus ..... — ii. 1
cause these of Cyprus to mutiny ..... — ii. 1
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ..... — ii. 2
without are a brace of Cyprus gallants .. — ii. 3
three lads of Cyprus, noble swelling spirits — ii. 3
is of great fame in Cyprus ..... — iii. 1
made demonstrable here in Cyprus..... — iii. 4
signior; welcome to Cyprus *(rep.)* .... — iv. 1
CYRUS—Thomyris by Cyrus' death.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
CYTHEREA—or Cytherea's breath.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
and Cytherea all in sedges hid. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
Cytherea, how bravely thou becom'st. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2

D

DABBLED—hair dabbled in blood .. *Richard III.* i. 4
DACE—if the young dace be a bait .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
DAD—pare thy nails, dad.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
first called my brother's father, dad.. *King John*, ii. 2
was wont to cheer his dad in ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
DÆDALUS—I Dædalus; my poor boy — v. 6
DAFF—can'st thou so daff me?..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
DAFFED—have daffed all other respects.. — ii. 3
that daffed the world aside..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
DAFFODIL—daffodils, that come. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
when daffodils begin to peer ..... — iv. 2 (song)
DAFTS-[*Kni.*] thou dafts [*Col.*-daff'st] me. *Othello*, iv. 2
DAGGER—at sword and dagger .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1

DAGGER—throw your dagger o'er. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
who with dagger of lath ..... — iv. 2 (song)
the rapier and dagger man..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
hath no man's dagger here a point .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
his dagger drew, and died ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
thou stick's t a dagger in me .... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
and wear my dagger with the braver — iii. 4
in the chape of his dagger ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
and Walter's dagger was not come. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
my dagger muzzled, lest it should. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
used their very daggers, that they ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
is this a dagger, which I see before me.... — ii. 1
or art thou but a dagger of ..... — ii. 1
I laid their daggers ready ..... — ii. 2
why did you bring these daggers from .. — ii. 2
give me the daggers; the sleeping ..... — ii. 2
so where their daggers, which, unwiped.. — ii. 3
their daggers unmannerly breeched..... — ii. 3
where we are, there's daggers in men's .. — ii. 3
this is the air-drawn dagger, which..... — iii. 4
thy kingdom with a dagger of lath .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
why, he hacked it with his dagger ..... — ii. 4
this dagger my sceptre, and this cushion — ii. 4
thy golden sceptre for a leaden dagger — ii. 4
now is this Vice's dagger become .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
thou hid'st a thousand daggers in .... — iv. 4
do not you wear your dagger in your.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
pare his nails with a wooden dagger — iv. 4
sword, weapon, or dagger.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
can better brook thy dagger's point.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
stabbed with bloody daggers..... *Richard III.* i. 3
give me this dagger. My dagger, little — iii. 1
with one hand on his dagger..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I know where I will wear this dagger. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
I have the same dagger for myself .. — ii. 2
the honourable men, whose daggers — iii. 2
ran Cassius' dagger through ..... — iii. 2
there is my dagger, and here my .... — iv. 3
sheathe your dagger: be angry when — iv. 3
when your vile daggers hacked one.. — v. 1
I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
ay, with my dagger in their bosoms.. *Titus And.* iv. 1
christen it with thy dagger's point .. — iv. 2
lay the serving-creature's dagger.. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
pray you, put up your dagger ..... — iv. 5
wit, and put up my iron dagger .... — iv. 5
oh dagger! this is thy sheath ..... — v. 3
this dagger hath mista'en,—for ..... — v. 3
will speak daggers to her, but use none. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
these words like daggers enter in ..... — iii. 4
rapier and dagger. That's two of his .... — v. 2
DAGONET—then sir Dagonet ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
DAILY—how daily graced by .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
and daily heart-sore sighs ..... — ii. 4
what men daily do! ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
so long I daily vow to use it .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
made daily motions for our home.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that daily break-vow ..... *King John*, ii. 2
and daily new exactions are..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
they say, he daily doth frequent..... — v. 3
being daily swallowed by men's .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
which daily grew to quarrel ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
we lose, they daily get ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
as are daily seen by our ..... — v. 4
commonwealth hath daily run to.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
quarrel daily doth beget! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
for hunting was his daily exercise .. — iv. 6
great promotions are daily given .. *Richard III.* i. 3
showered on me daily, I have been. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
conscience in doing daily wrongs .... — v. 2
to heaven in daily thanks ..... — v. 2
you daily paint her thus..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
doth daily make revolt in ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
men daily find it such ..... — iv. 3
may beat thy gravestone daily ..... — iv. 3
repeal daily any wholesome act .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
provide more piercing statutes daily — i. 1
which out of daily fortune ever..... — iv. 7
daily she was bound to proffer..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
why such daily cast of brazen cannon .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
he hath a daily beauty in his life ..... *Othello*, v. 1
DAINTIER—hath the dainties sense.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
DAINTIES—fed of the dainties .... *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
for dainties are all cates ..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I hold your dainties cheap, sir .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
DAINTIEST—the daintiest last..... *Richard II.* i. 3
gall, the daintiest that they taste .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
DAINTILY—daintily brought up .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
their mother daintily hath fed.... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
DAINTINESS—the daintiness of ear. *Richard II.* v. 5
DAINTRY—innkeeper at Daintry.... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
by this at Daintry, with a puissant.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
DAINTY—why, that's my dainty Ariel. *Tempest*, v. 1
O dainty duck! O dear! ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
and dainty bits make rich the ribs .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
O a most dainty man! ..... — iv. 1
were much too dainty for such tread! — iv. 3
proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste — iv. 3
ewers, to lave her dainty hands .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
my dainty duck, my dear-a?. *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
makes scarce one dainty dish .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
let us not be dainty of leave-taking .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
king is weary of dainty and such .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
but his can please your dainty eye.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
by heaven, she is a dainty one ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
grows dainty of his worth .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
gives memorial dainty kisses to it .... — v. 2
pleased with this dainty bit ..... — v. 9
your laboursome and dainty trims.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
you thither then this dainty doe.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
to pluck a dainty doe to ground .... — ii. 1
she, that makes dainty, she..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
DAISIED—the prettiest daisied plot. *Cymbeline*. iv. 2
DAISIES—when daisies pied.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
nettles, daisies, and long purples..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DAISY—there's a daisy; I would give you — iv. 5
DALE—over dale, thorough hush.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
in dale, forest, or mead ..... — ii. 2
the doxy over the dale.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
my name is Colevile of the dale.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3

DALE—and your place the dale ....2Henry IV. iv. 3
DALLIANCE—do not give dalliance.. Tempest, iv. 1
you use this dalliance ......Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
my business cannot brook this dalliance — iv. 1
silken dalliance in the wardrobe..Henry V. ii. (cho.)
than wanton dalliance with ....1Henry VI. v. 1
back your powers in dalliance........ — v. 2
the primrose path of dalliance treads ..Hamlet, i. 3
DALLIED—all-seer which I dallied .Richard III. v. 1
DALLIES—and dallies with the.. Twelfth Night, ii. 4
and dallies with the wind ....Richard III. i. 3
DALLY—dally nicely with words ..Twelfth N. iii. 1
and to dally with that word .... — iii. 1
thus, dally with my excrement.. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
dally not with the gods...... Taming of Shrew, iv. 4
tell me, and dally not, where..Comedy of Errors, i. 2
is't a time to jest and dally now? ..1Henry IV. v. 3
come, dally not, be gone............1Henry VI. iv. 5
take heed, you dally not before ....Richard III. ii. 1
if thou should'st dally half an hour......Lear, iii. 6
you do but dally; I pray you pass......Hamlet, v. 2
DALLYING-dallying with a brace.Richard III. iii. 7
if I could see the puppets dallying ....Hamlet, iii. 2
DALMATIAN-and the Dalmatians.Cymbeline, iii. 1
the Pannonians and Dalmatians .... — iii. 7
DAM—himself upon thy wicked dam ..Tempest, i. 2
it would controul my dam's god .... — i. 2
no more dams I'll make for fish .. — ii. 2 (song)
but only Sycorax my dam .... — iii. 2
and his dam the other............Merry Wives, iv. 5
nor else no lion's dam ....Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
them all to leave the dam..Merchant of Venice, iii. 1
thou lay'st in thy unhallowed dam — iv. 1
you may go to the devil's dam....Taming of Sh. i. 1
a devil and the devil's dam........ — iii. 2
can thy dam? may't be ....Winter's Tale. i. 2
together with the dam, commit...... — ii. 3
blemished his gracious dam.......... — iii. 2
she is the devil's dam........Comedy of Errors, iv. 3
pretty chickens, and their dam ......Macbeth, iv. 3
or devil to his dam ....King John, ii. 1
devil's dam, I'll conjure thee ......1Henry VI. i. 5
and as the dam runs lowing........2Henry VI. iii. 1
now will I dam up this thy.......... — iv. 1
neither like thy sire nor dam........3Henry VI. ii. 2
carries no impression like the dam .. — iii. 2
a kind of puppy to the old dam ....Henry VIII. i. 1
like an unnatural dam ....Coriolanus, iii. 1
tiger's young ones teach the dam.Titus Andron. ii. 3
the dam will wake; and if she wind — iv. 1
why then she's the devil's dam ...... — iv. 2
half me, and half thy dam! .... — v. 1
cursed hell-hounds, and their dam!.. — v. 2
your unhallowed dam, like to ...... — v. 2
let the devil and his dam haunt you! ..Othello, iv. 1
DAMAGE-growth may damage me.Richard III. iv. 2
tush! it can do me no damage......Henry VIII. i. 2
and all damage else, as honour..Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
DAMASCUS—this be Damascus......1Henry VI. i. 3
DAMASK—feed on her damask cheek. Twelfth N. ii. 4
their damask sweet commixture..Love's L. Lost, v. 2
constant red, and mingled damask.As you Like, iii. 5
as sweet as damask roses.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
the war of white and damask ......Coriolanus, ii. 1
DAMASK-COLOURED—
[Knt.] a damask-coloured stock ..Twelfth Night, i. 3
DAME—the fairest dame that lived...Mid.N.Dr. v. 1
the fairest dames, that ever ......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
how now dame! whence grows ..Taming of Sh. ii. 1
unroosted by thy dame Partlet ..Winter's Tale, ii. 3
both dame and servant: welcomed all — iv. 3
plead you to me, fair dame?..Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
bless you, fair dame! ....Macbeth, iv. 2
we have willing dames enough .... — iv. 3
my old dame will be undone now..2Henry IV. iii. 2
for my old dame's sake, stand ...... — iii. 2
non pour les dames d'honneur d'user.Henry V. iii. 4
les dames et damoiselles .... — v. 2
thy cunning, thou deceitful dame?..1Henry VI. ii. 1
to woo so fair a dame to be his wife .. — v. 3
perfections of this lovely dame ...... — v. 5
presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured ..2Henry VI. i. 2
proud dame, the lord protector's wife — i. 3
marriage with a dame of France ..3Henry VI. iii. 3
the Grecian dames are sun-burned. Troil.& Cress. i. 3
our veiled dames commit the war ..Coriolanus, ii. 1
fare thee well, dame ......Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 4
the gallant'st dames of Rome .... TitusAndron. i. 2
that chaste dishonoured dame ...... — iv. 1
a thousand Roman dames at such .. — iv. 2
the beauty of this sinful dame ..Pericles, i. (Gower)
whose men and dames so jetted...... — i. 4
behold yon simpering dame ....Lear, iv. 6
shut your mouth, dame.................. — v. 3
and many worthy and chaste dames ..Othello, iv. 1
DAMMED—in this place dammed up.1Henry IV. iii. 1
dammed with dead men ....Cymbeline, v. 3
DAMN—almost damn those ears ..Mer. of Venice, i. 1
damns himself to do, and dares......All's Well, iii. 6
if I do not, damn me .... — iv. 1
say, god damn me ....Comedy of Errors, iv. 3
the devil damn thee black ....Macbeth, v. 3
nay, rather damn them with king ..2Henry IV. ii. 4
damn others, and let this damn you. Tim. of Ath. iv. 3
look, with a spot I damn him....Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
perform 't, or else we damn thee..Antony& Cleo. i. 1
thou shalt not damn my hand......Cymbeline, iii. 4
abuses me to damn me ....Hamlet, ii. 2
if thou wilt needs damn thyself ....Othello, i. 3
damn them then, if ever mortal eyes .... — iii. 3
damn her, lewd minx! O damn her! .... — iii. 3
come, swear it, damn thyself............ — iv. 2
DAMNABLE—if it were damnable. Mea. for Mea. iii. 1
in the mind he is, were damnable.... — iv. 3
O thou damnable fellow! did not I .. — v. 1
in his art, and yet not damnable..As you Like it, v. 2
is it not meant damnable in us......All's Well, iv. 3
damnable, both sides rogue! .... — iv. 3
inconstant, and damnable ...... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
deed you undertake is damnable ..Richard III. i. 4
DAMNABLE—damnable iteration ..1Henry IV. i. 2
why thou damnable box of envy. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
leave thy damnable faces, and begin ..Hamlet, iii. 2
DAMNABLY—most damnably ....1Henry IV. iv. 2
DAMNATION—share damnation. Merry Wives, iii. 2
she will not add to her damnation ..Much Ado, iv. 1
't were damnation, to think ..Merch. of Venice, ii. 7
is sin, and sin is damnation......As you Like it, iii. 2
the deep damnation of his taking......Macbeth, i. 7
witness against us to damnation! ..King John, iv. 2
bungle up damnation with patches ..Henry V. ii. 2
the author of the servant's damnation — iv. 1
the king guilty of their damnation .. — iv. 1
let molten coin be thy damnation. Timon of Ath. iii. 1
ancient damnation! O most wicked. Romeo& Jul. iii. 5
I dare damnation: to this point I stand. Hamlet, iv. 5
nothing canst thou to damnation add..Othello, iii. 3
death and damnation! O! it were a tedious — iii. 3
DAMNED—this damned witch Sycorax. Tempest, i. 2
a torment to lay upon the damned .... — i. 2
I am damned in hell, for swearing. Merry Wives, ii. 2
what a damned Epicurean rascal .... — ii. 2
the devil will not have me damned .. — v. 5
I 'd have seen him damned .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
most damned Angelo!....Measure for Measure, iv. 3
damned spirits all, that in crossways. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
she is damned for it........Merchant of Venice, iii. 1
in religion, what damned error...... — iii. 2
for truly, I think, you are damned .. — iii. 5
I fear you are damned both .... — iii. 5
O be thou damned, inexorable dog .. — iv. 1
art damned. Nay, I hope (rep.) .As you Like it, iii. 2
wilt thou rest damned? God help thee — iii. 2
if thou be'st not damned for this .... — iii. 2
though many of the rich are damned..All's Well, i. 3
where dust, and damned oblivion.... — ii. 3
and dares better be damned than do 't — iii. 6
where is that damned villain.. Taming of Shrew, v. 1
some putter-on that will be damned. Winter's T. ii. 1
confederate with a damned pack. Comedy of Err. iv. 4
fortune, on his damned quarrel smiling. Macbeth, i. 2
kill their gracious father? damned fact! — iii. 6
and damned, all those that trust them!.. — iv. 1
can come a devil more damned .... — iv. 3
out, damned spot! out, I say!............ — v. 1
and damned be him that first cries ...... — v. 7
it is a damned and a bloody work ..King John, iv. 3
art damned as black—nay (repeated) — iv. 3
by some damned hand was robbed .. — v. 1
untread the steps of damned flight .. — v. 4
vipers, damned without redemption! Richard II. iii. 2
thou art damned to hell for this .... — iv. 1
with a blot, damned in the book .... — iv. 1
I'll be damned for never a king's....1Henry IV. i. 2
damned for keeping thy word (rep.) — i. 2
great magician, damned Glendower.. — i. 3
and that damned brawn shall play .. — ii. 4
I'll see thee damned ere I call thee .. — ii. 4
an old host that I know, is damned — ii. 4
let him be damned like the glutton..2Henry IV. i. 2
thou abominable damned cheater.... — ii. 4
damned first;—to Pluto's damned lake — ii. 4
and whether she be damned for that — ii. 4
if damned commotion so appeared .. — iv. 1
thou damned tripe-visaged rascal.... — v. 4
vile, and damned furious wight ......Henry V. ii. 1
prevented from a damned enterprize — ii. 2
a damned death! let gallows gape .. — iii. 6
die and be damned: a figo for ...... — iii. 6
thou damned and luxurious mountain — iv. 4
that witch, that damned sorceress..1Henry VI. iii. 2
die, damned wretch, the curse ....2Henry VI. iv. 10
thou may'st be damned for that ..Richard III. i. 2
but to be damned for killing him.... — i. 4
outrage, end thy damned spleen .... — ii. 4
a knot you are of damned bloodsuckers — iii. 3
devilish plots of damned witchcraft.. — iii. 4
protector of this damned strumpet .. — iii. 4
let's smother my damned son .... — iv. 4
O thou damned cur! I shall.. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
fly, damned baseness, to him that. Timon of Ath. iii. 1
come, damned earth, thou common .. — iv. 3
when damned Casca, like a cur ..Julius Cæsar, v. 1
a true election, she is damned ....Cymbeline, i. 3
with a drug of such damned nature.. — i. 6
should I (damned then) slaver with lips — i. 7
O damned paper! black as the ink .. — iii. 2
damned Pisanio hath with his (rep.) — iv. 2
in war, damned in the first beginners? — v. 3
here grow no damned grudges .... Titus Andron. i. 2
reveal the damned contriver of this .. — iv. 1
and damned her loathed choice ...... — iv. 2
damned [Col.-and] as he is, to witness — v. 3
justice done to Aaron, that damned Moor — v. 3
avaunt, thou damned doorkeeper......Pericles, iv. 6
thou'rt the damned doorkeeper to every — iv. 6
suggestion, plot, and damned practise....Lear, ii. 1
damned saint, an honourable villain. Rom.& Jul. iii. 2
like damned guilty deeds to sinners' — iii. 2
the damned use that word in hell.... — iii. 3
by doing damned hate upon thyself? — iii. 3
a spirit of health, or goblin damned ....Hamlet, i. 4
a couch for luxury and damned incest .. — i. 5
villain, villain, smiling, damned villain — i. 5
a tyrannous and a damned light to their — ii. 2
life, a damned defeat was made.......... — ii. 2
it is a damned ghost that we have seen .. — iii. 2
that his soul may be as damned .... — iii. 3
if damned custom have not brazed it so.. — iii. 4
in your neck with his damned fingers.... — iii. 4
is't not to be damned, to let this canker.. — v. 2
incestuous, murderous, damned Dane.... — v. 2
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife ..Othello, i. 1
damned as thou art, thou hast enchanted — i. 2
what damned minutes tells he o'er ...... — iii. 3
rot, and perish, and be damned to-night — iv. 1
therefore be double damned, swear ...... — iv. 2
O damned Iago! O inhuman dog .... — v. 1
I were damned beneath all depth in hell — v. 2
an odious, damned lie; upon my soul.... — v. 2
DAMNED—for 'tis a damned slave ......Othello, v. 2
[Col.] in the practice of a damned slave .. — v. 2
meant to have sent this damned villain.. — v. 2
DAMNED'ST-the damned'st body. Mea. for Mea. iii. 1
DAMOISELLES-dames et damoiselles. Henry V. v. 2
DAMON—dost know, O Damon dear ..Hamlet, iii. 2
DAMOSEL-taken with a damosel (rep.) Love's L L. i. 1
DAMOSELLA—but, damosella virgin — iv. 2
DAMP—murk and occidental damp ..All's Well, ii. 1
the poisonous damp of night....Antony & Cleo. iv. 9
DAMSEL—for this damsel, I must..Love's L. Lost, i. 2
damsel, I'll have a bout with you ..1Henry VI. iii. 2
damsel of France, I think .... — v. 3
DAMSON—desired some damsons....2Henry VI. ii. 1
DAM'ST—thou dam'st it up. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
DANCE—to dance on sands .... — iii. 2
he capers, he dances, he has ......Merry Wives, iii. 2
I'll make him dance .... — iii. 2
our dance of custom, round about.... — v. 5
I will dance and eat plums .... — v. 5
make the welkin dance indeed?.. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
acknowledge it this night in a dance..Much Ado, i. 2
and so dance out the answer .... — ii. 1
out of my sight, when the dance is done — ii. 1
do you sing it, and I'll dance it...... — iii. 4
let's have a dance, ere we are .... — v. 4
to dance our ringlets to the ....Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
if you will patiently dance in our.... — ii. 2
with dances and delight; and there — ii. 2
solemnly dance in duke Theseus' house — iv. 1
what masks, what dances shall we have — v. 1
or to hear a Bergomask dance, between — v. 1
sing, and dance it trippingly .... — v. 1
did not I dance with you (rep.) ..Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
for revels, dances, masks, and merry — iv. 3
I'll make one in a dance, or so ...... — v. 1
and let them dance the hay .... — v. 1
to parle, to court, and dance .... — v. 2
but shall we dance, if they desire .... — v. 2
no dance, thus change I like (rep.) .. — v. 2
we will not dance. Why take we .... — v. 2
if you deny to dance, let's hold ...... — v. 2
wish thee never more to dance........ — v. 2
but one to dance with! By heaven....All's Well, ii. 1
and make you dance canary .... — ii. 1
burthen of my wooing dance ..Taming of Shrew, i. 2
must dance barefoot on her wedding-day — ii. 1
my heart dances, but not for joy ..Winter's Tale, i. 2
would sing her song, and dance her turn — iv. 3
when you do dance, I wish you a wave — iv. 3
but come, our dance, I pray; your hand — iv. 3
which dances with your daughter? .. — iv. 3
she dances featly. So she does anything — iv. 3
you would never dance again after .. — iv. 3
they have a dance which the wenches — iv. 3
a delightful measure, or a dance ....Richard II. i. 3
and ruffians dance and leap, the one — ii. 4
madam, we will dance. My legs .... — iii. 4
swear, drink, dance, revel ....2Henry IV. iv. 4
to dance out of your debt .... — (epil.)
or to dance for your sake, Kate........Henry V. v. 2
and sooner dance upon a bloody....2Henry VI. iv. 1
that I may sing and dance ....3Henry VI. i. 4
I dance attendance here: I think..Richard III. iii. 7
to dance attendance on their ......Henry VIII. v. 2
there they are like to dance .... — v. 3
they dance! they are mad women.. Timon of Ath. i. 2
those, that dance before me now...... — i. 2
more dances my rapt heart ....Coriolanus, iv. 5
hearts dance with comforts .... — v. 3
make the sun dance. Hark you ...... — v. 4
very well become a soldier's dance ....Pericles, ii. 3
that I can sing, weave, sew, and dance — iv. 6
she dances as goddess-like to her.... — v. (Gow.)
Romeo, we must have you dance ..Romeo & Jul. i. 4
of you all will now deny to dance? .. — i. 5
follows there, that would not dance? — i. 5
here's that shall make you dance .... — iii. 1
some to dance, some to make bonfires ..Othello, ii. 2
free of speech, sings, plays, and dances well — iii. 3
DANCED—that danced with her......Much Ado, ii. 1
but then there was a star danced...... — ii. 1
hath danced before the king ....Winter's Tale, iv. 3
last time, I danced attendance on ..2Henry VI. i. 3
many a time he danced thee on ..Titus Andron. v. 3
even now of one I danced withal. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
DANCER—me with a good dancer....Much Ado, ii. 1
kept his sword even like a dancer..Ant. & Cleo. iii. 9
DANCETH—only danceth at so harsh ..Pericles, i. 1
DANCING—dancing up to the chins ..Tempest, iv. 1
fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting. Twelfth Night, i. 3
we'll have dancing afterwards ......Much Ado, v. 4
the dancing horse will tell you ..Love's L. Lost, i. 2
other than for dancing measures..As you Like it, v. 4
the dancing banners of the French ..King John, ii. 2
more than my dancing soul ....Richard II. i. 3
therefore, no dancing, girl............ — iii. 4
the emptier ever dancing in the air .. — iv. 1
on the inconstant billows dancing. Henry V. iii. (cho.)
with dancing is a little heated ......Henry VIII. i. 4
say, I am dancing; if in mirth ..Antony & Cleo. i. 3
thy deity aboard our dancing boat ....Pericles, iii. 1
have dancing shoes, with nimble..Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
you and I are past our dancing days .. — i. 5
DANCING-RAPIER—
a dancing-rapier by your side ....TitusAndron. ii. 1
DANCING-SCHOOL—
to the English dancing-schools ......Henry V. iii. 5
DANDLE—dandle thee like a baby ..2Henry VI. i. 3
let the emperor dandle him for ..TitusAndron. iv. 2
DANE—German or Dane, Low Dutch. All's Well, iv. 1
and liegemen to the Dane. Give you....Hamlet, i. 1
you cannot speak of reason to the Dane.. — i. 2
king, father, royal Dane: O, answer me.. — i. 4
this is I, Hamlet the Dane .... — v. 1
damned Dane, drink off this potion...... — v. 2
am more an antique Roman than a Dane — v. 2
your Dane, your German, and your ....Othello, ii. 3
with facility, your Dane dead drunk .... — ii. 3
DANGER—foresees the danger that....Tempest, ii. 1

DANGER—run into no further danger. *Tempest*, iii. 2
in thy danger, if ever danger .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
regard thy danger, and along..... — iii. 1
that danger shall seem sport .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
I do not without danger walk ..... — iii. 3
into the danger of this adverse ..... — v. 1
meaning to partake with me in danger — v. 1
acquaint her with the danger of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to save me from the danger that..... — iv. 3
let the danger light upon your.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you stand within his danger, do you not? — iv. 1
thou hast incurred the danger formerly — iv. 1
what danger will it be to us ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
as she is, and without any danger .... — v. 2
have left off the danger to itself? ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
the danger is in standing to't ..... — iii. 2
but of danger wins a scar ..... — iii. 2
where death and danger dog the.... — iii. 4 (let.)
no further danger known, but the .. — iii. 5
in a main danger, fail you ..... — iii. 6
have I run into this danger..... — iv. 3
will stand 'twixt you and danger.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
save him from danger, do him love .... — iv. 3
what dangers, by his highness' fail of — v. 1
no more be in danger of losing ..... — v. 2
age and dangers make thee dote. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
remains in danger of her former..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
I doubt, some danger does approach.... — iv. 2
much danger do I undergo for thee.. *King John*, iv. 1
to be employed in danger, I faintly .. — iv. 2
nor tempt the danger of my true .... — iv. 3
the thorns and dangers of this world — iv. 3
even in the jaws of danger and of death — v. 2
to find this danger out ..... — v. 2
some apparent danger seen in him .. *Richard II.* i. 1
you pluck a thousand dangers on.... — ii. 1
and unavoided is the danger now .... — ii. 1
to worthy danger, and deserved death — v. 1
tell us how near is danger..... — v. 3
for I see danger and disobedience .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
send danger from the east..... — i. 3
out of this nettle, danger ..... — ii. 3
without the taste of danger and reproof — iii. 1
did outdare the dangers of the time.. — v. 1
where most trade of danger ranged .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and meet with danger there..... — ii. 3
and with what danger, near the heart — iii. 1
the dangers of the days but newly .. — iv. 1
ruminate the morning's danger.. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
'tis true, that we are in great danger — iv. 1
a terrible and unavoided danger.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
climb, with danger of my life ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but I in danger for the breach of law — ii. 4
collect these dangers in the duke .... — iii. 1
your grace's person be in danger .... — iv. 4
still where danger was, still there I .. — v. 3
not on thy danger and dishonour .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with danger and with sorrow (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
foretold—that danger lurks within .. — v. 7
full of danger is the duke of Gloster. *Richard III.* iii. 3
men's minds mistrust ensuing danger — iii. 3
shun the danger that his soul divines — iii. 2
daring an opposite to every danger .. — v. 4
and danger serves among them .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
perfidious to the king's danger ..... — i. 2
and there scatters dangers, doubts.... — ii. 2
I weighed the danger which my realms — ii. 4
a precipice for no leap of danger .... — v. 1
soever rounded in with danger .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
to a blank of danger; and danger.... — iii. 3
to danger as infinite as imminent! (*rep.*) — iv. 4
address their dangers in..... — v. 11
his heart, to bring it into danger.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
was pleased to let him seek danger.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the extreme dangers, and the drops .. — iv. 5
we'll deliver you of your great danger — v. 5
the great danger which this man's life — v. 5
when they are in great danger .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
into what dangers would you lead me — i. 2
and dangers are to me indifferent .... — i. 3
his will he may do danger with..... — ii. 1
danger knows full well, that Cæsar.. — ii. 2
clouds, dews, and dangers come .... — v. 3
the sides o' the world may danger .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
and we in negligent danger..... — iii. 6
but there is no danger in what ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
only seems to seek out danger i' the — iii. 3
may prove his travel, not her danger — iii. 5
what pain it cost, what danger!..... — iii. 6
nor seek for danger where there's.... — iv. 2
madness, of which her life's in danger — iv. 3
her purpose was of more danger..... — v. 5
your danger is ours. And our good.. — v. 5
warded him from thousand dangers. *Titus And.* iii. 1
the danger of the task you undertake .. *Pericles*, i. 1
I'll shun the danger which I fear ..... — i. 1
and danger, which I feared, is at Antioch — i. 2
or my life imply her danger? ..... — iii. 1
the commodity wages not with the danger — iv. 3
and to no other pretence of danger..... *Lear*, i. 2
wer't not in danger of kibes..... — i. 5
sith that both care and danger speak .... — ii. 4
come to me (for now I spy a danger) .... — ii. 4
so much fear and danger, that his personal — iv. 3
and yet it is danger to make him even .. — iv. 7
neglecting it may do much danger. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 2
out of the shot and danger of desire .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
and the disclose will be some danger .... — iii. 1
to be too busy, is some danger ..... — iii. 4
fortune, death, and danger, dare, even .. — iv. 4
let our beard be shook with danger .... — iv. 7
and wage, a danger profitless..... *Othello*, i. 3
she loved me for the dangers I had passed — i. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger .... — ii. 3
on your love; shared dangers with you .. — iii. 4

DANGEROUS-dangerous to pass. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 3
what dangerous action, stood it.. — v. 4
for the revolt of mien is dangerous. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
most dangerous is that temptation. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
it is as dangerous to be aged in any.. — iii. 2

DANGEROUS-dangerous courtesy. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
with dangerous sense, might, in the.. — iv. 4
recovered the most dangerous piece.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
speak off half a dozen dangerous words — v. 1
they are dangerous weapons for maids — v. 2
a dangerous law against gentility. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a dangerous rhyme, master, against .. — i. 2
bethink me straight of dangerous. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
a very dangerous flat, and fatal..... — iii. 1
the gulled shore to a most dangerous sea — iii. 2
oaths that are not dangerous .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
my state that way is dangerous ..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
to be a dangerous and lascivious boy — iv. 3
ornaments oft do, too dangerous .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
betimes; for 'tis most dangerous .... — i. 2
dangerous unsafe lunes o' the king! — ii. 2
sometime, accounted dangerous folly.. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
into this dangerous argument ..... *King John*, iv. 2
know the meaning of dangerous majesty — iv. 2
foul and dangerous to God of heaven. *Richard II.* i. 3
let the dangerous enemy measure .. — iii. 2
makes upon my land, is dangerous .. — iii. 3
my dangerous cousin, let your mother — v. 3
two of the dangerous consorted traitors — v. 6
read you matter deep and dangerous. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
you undertake, is dangerous..... — ii. 2 (letter)
'tis dangerous to take a cold ..... — ii. 2
to lay so dangerous and dear a trust — iv. 1
unkind usage, dangerous countenance — v. 1
ventured on such dangerous seas .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
there is not a dangerous action can .. — i. 2
whose dangerous eyes may well be .. — iv. 2
discovery of most dangerous treason.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
brought to light this dangerous treason — ii. 2
delays have dangerous ends..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to rive their dangerous artillery .... — iv. 2
our colours in this dangerous fight — iv. 2
will be found a dangerous protector.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
pernicious protector, dangerous peer — ii. 1
as I do, in these dangerous days, wink — ii. 2
what's more dangerous than this fond — iii. 1
these days are dangerous! virtue is.. — iii. 1
slain, or wounded dangerous ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
more honour, because more dangerous — iv. 3
like it better than a dangerous honour — iv. 3
inductions dangerous, by drunken.. *Richard III.* i. 1
it is a dangerous thing, it makes .... — i. 4
towns and cities for a dangerous thing — i. 4
would be so much the more dangerous — ii. 2
which you want, were dangerous.... — iii. 1
knot of dangerous adversaries ..... — iii. 1
dangerous and unsuspected Hastings — iii. 5
the aim of every dangerous shot .... — iv. 4
and dangerous success of bloody wars — iv. 4
thrive I in my dangerous attempt .. — iv. 4
note this dangerous conception .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
'twas dangerous for him to ruminate — i. 2
new opinions, divers and dangerous — v. 2
we first put this dangerous stone .... — v. 2
'twixt the dangerous shores of.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
as Hector, but more dangerous .. — iv. 5
this place is dangerous; the time — v. 2
my wind pipe's dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
are foul, and his drink dangerous?... — iii. 5
turns my dangerous nature wild .... — iv. 3
rather physical than dangerous .... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
it will be dangerous to go on ..... — iii. 1
if none, awake your dangerous lenity — iii. 1
a body with a dangerous physic .... — iii. 1
not what is dangerous present ..... — iii. 2
than fear thy dangerous stoutness .. — iii. 2
the rout, then hold me dangerous.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
such men are dangerous (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
and therefore are they very dangerous — i. 2
honourable dangerous consequence .. — i. 3
to show thy dangerous brow by night — ii. 1
Cæsar is more dangerous than he.... — ii. 2
and wherein, Cæsar was dangerous .. — iii. 1
a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome — iii. 1
lovers and men in dangerous bonds . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not — v. 5
unfold a dangerous speech, though .. — v. 5
think you not how dangerous.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
youth was spent in dangerous wars.. — iii. 1
yet more dangerous, than baits to fish — iv. 4
but dangerous to be touched..... *Pericles*, i. 1
as dangerous as the rest..... — i. 1
hanged at home; 'tis dangerous ..... — i. 3
'tis dangerous to be spoken..... *Lear*, iii. 3
stay with us; the ways are dangerous.... — iv. 5
her father counts it dangerous.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
with turbulent and dangerous lunacy.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
[*Cot. Knt.*] endure hazard so dangerous .. — iii. 3
how dangerous is it, that this man goes.. — iv. 3
for she may strew dangerous conjectures — iv. 5
yet have I in me something dangerous .. — v. 1
'tis dangerous, when the baser nature.... — v. 2
I have lost him on a dangerous sea .... *Othello*, ii. 1
dangerous conceits, are in their natures — iii. 3

DANGEROUSLY—upon it dangerously .. *John*, iv. 2
have practised dangerously against.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
most dangerously you have with him .... *Coriol.* v. 3

DANGLING-yon dangling apricocks. *Richard II.* iii. 4

DANIEL—a Daniel come to (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
a second Daniel, a Daniel, Jew! .... — iv. 1
a Daniel, still say I; a second Daniel! — iv. 1

DANISH—red after the Danish sword .. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
from me greet the Danish king ..... — iv. 4
O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs — iv. 5
the model of that Danish seal..... — v. 2
the French bet against the Danish ..... — v. 2

DANK—on the dank and dirty .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
beans are as dank here as a dog .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the humours of the dank morning? *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and night's dank dew to dry.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

DANKISH—dark and dankish vault. *Com. of Err.* v. 1

DANSKERS—Danskers are in Paris .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1

DAPHNE—Daphne holds the chase.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
or Daphne, roaming through.. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1

DAPPLE—dapples the drowsy east .... *Much Ado*, v. 3

DAPPLED—poor dappled fools.... *As you Like it*, ii. 1

DARDAN-on Dardan plains. *Troil. & Cress.* (prologue)
Dardan, and Tymbria, Ilia, Chetas — (prologue)

DARDANIAN—Dardanian wives.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2

DARDANIUS-hark thee, Dardanius *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5

DARE-that dare not offer what I desire. *Tempest*, iii. 1
but this thing dare not ..... — iii. 2
dare you presume to harbour .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
we dare trust you in this kind ..... — iii. 2
now I dare not say I have..... — v. 4
I dare thee but to breathe upon my love — v. 4
I dare be bold with our discourse .... — v. 4
that he dares in this manner..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the folly of my soul dares not present — ii. 2
in their so sacred paths he dares to tread — iv. 4
O no, no, no, no, you dare not .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
for his love dares yet do more than .. — iii. 4
I dare lay any money..... — iii. 4
I dare not for my head fill..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
yet reason dares her? no ..... — iv. 4
dare no more stretch this finger (*rep.*) — v. 1
I dare swear he is no hypocrite ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
but who dare tell her so? ..... — iii. 1
and the little hangman dare not shoot — iii. 2
if you dare not trust that you see .... — iii. 2
I dare make his answer, none (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
you dare easier be friends with me .. — iv. 1
I'll prove it on his body, if he dare .. — v. 1
that dare as well answer a man (*rep.*) — v. 1
how you dare, with what you dare (*rep.*) — v. 1
and dares not answer, nay .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
and still dares me on ..... — iii. 2
he dares not come there for the candle — v. 1
and every man that dares not fight!. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
eagle-sighted eye dares look upon.... — iv. 3
your mistresses dare never come in .. — iv. 3
I dare not call them fools ..... — v. 2
and never dare misfortune cross her. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4
who dare scarce show his head on the — iii. 1
I dare be sworn for him, he would .... — v. 1
I dare be bound again, my soul..... — v. 1
she thought, I dare vow for her ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
than I dare blame my weakness .... — ii. 1
that dare leave two together ..... — ii. 1
I dare not say, I take you, but I .... — ii. 3
what I dare too well do, I dare not do — ii. 3
nor dare I say, 'tis mine ..... — ii. 5
therefore dare not say what I think.. — iii. 1
and dares better be damned than .... — iii. 6
great ones I dare not give..... — iv. 1
half of the which dare not shake the — iv. 3
she stands, touch her whoever dare.. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
no, no, forsooth, I dare not, for my life — iv. 3
I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost .... — iv. 3
I dare swear, this is the right ..... — v. 1
nay, I dare not swear it ..... — v. 1
I dare not know, my lord (*rep.*) .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and cannot say, you dare not..... — i. 2
if therefore you dare trust my..... — i. 2
to prove, I dare not stand by ..... — i. 2
I dare my life lay down, and will.... — ii. 1
I dare be sworn: these dangerous.... — ii. 2
if she dares trust me with her..... — ii. 2
yet that dare less appear so ..... — ii. 3
that come before the swallow dares .. — iv. 3
whom son I dare not call ..... — iv. 3
nor dare to know that which I know — iv. 3
I dare, and do defy thee ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
letting I dare not wait upon I would .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
I dare do all that may become (*rep.*) .. — i. 7
who dares receive it other, as we ..... — i. 7
look on't again, I dare not ..... — ii. 2
'tis much he dares; and, to that..... — iii. 1
that dare look on that which ..... — iii. 4
what man dare, I dare ..... — iii. 4
and dare me to the desert with ..... — iii. 4
how did you dare to trade..... — iii. 5
I dare not speak much further ..... — iv. 2
preserve you! I dare abide no longer .. — iv. 2
for goodness dares not check thee ..... — iv. 3
I think, but dare not speak ..... — v. 1
heart would fain deny, and dare not .. — v. 3
who dares not stir by day ..... *King John*, i. 1
who lives and dares but say..... — i. 1
but yet I dare defend my ..... — iv. 3
and dares him to set forward ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
but I dare not say how near..... — ii. 1
how dare thy joints forget to ..... — iii. 3
how dares thy harsh rude tongue .... — iii. 4
if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe .... — iv. 1
what my tongue dares not ..... — v. 5
my lord, I dare not; sir Pierce ..... — v. 5
that they dare not meet each..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
as thou art but man, I dare..... — iii. 3
a larger dare to our enterprize ..... — iv. 1
and I dare well maintain it ..... — iv. 3
so dare we venture thee, albeit ..... — v. 1
should a brother dare to gentle exercise — v. 2
that time and spite dare bring..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
[*Col.*] and dare speak the truth ..... — i. 1
I dare say, my cousin William is .... — iii. 2
and I dare swear, you borrow not.... — v. 2
that dares do justice on my proper son — v. 2
I dare not fight, but I will wink ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
you must not dare, for shame..... — ii. 2
that dare eat his breakfast on the.... — iii. 7
I dare say, you love him not so ill .. — iv. 1
shall so much dare the field..... — iv. 2
and ever dare to challenge this glove — iv. 7
and dare not avouch in your deeds .. — v. 1
by which honour I dare not swear .. — v. 2
what these dastard Frenchmen dare.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
dare no man answer in ..... — ii. 4
but dare maintain the party ..... — ii. 4
where false Plantagenet dare not .... — ii. 4
I dare say, this quarrel will drink.... — ii. 4
an uproar, I dare warrant ..... — iii. 1
do what ye dare, we are as resolute .. — iii. 1
dare you come forth, and meet us .... — iii. 2

DARE—and dare not take up arms..1Henry VI. iii. 2
as well as you dare patronage........ — iii. 4
I dare presume, sweet prince .... — iv. 1
yet I dare not speak: I'll call for .... — v. 3
and dare not touch his own..........2Henry VI. i. 1
I dare not say, from the rich .... — i. 2
what dares not Warwick, if false (rep.) — iii. 2
though Suffolk dare him .... — iii. 2
dare you be so bold? why what...... — iii. 2
than you dare execute .... — iv. 1
as would (but that they dare not).... — iv. 2
dare any be so bold to sound retreat — iv. 8
ay, here be they that dare, and will.. — iv. 8
or dare to bring thy force so near .... — v. 1
dares stir a wing, if Warwick (rep.)..3Henry VI. i. 1
I dare your quenchless fury to more rage — i. 4
Warwick? dare you speak? .... — ii. 2
dare he presume to scorn us .... — iii. 3
without your special pardon dare not — iv. 1
yes, Warwick, Edward dares, and leads — v. 1
wren may prey where eagles dare not..Rich. III. i. 3
I dare adventure to be sent............ — i. 3
than I dare make faults (rep.) ....Henry VIII. ii. 1
all, that dare look into these affairs.. — ii. 2
how dare you thrust yourselves...... — ii. 2
any Englishman dare give me counsel? — iii. 1
a woman (I dare say, without ...... — iii. 1
my lord, I dare not make myself so.. — iii. 1
who dare cross them? bearing the.... — iii. 2
I dare, and must deny it .... — iii. 2
dare mate a sounder man than ...... — iii. 2
and dare us with his cap, like larks.. — iii. 2
speak on, sir; I dare your worst...... — iii. 2
my weak-hearted enemies dare offer — iii. 2
is all I dare now call mine own...... — iii. 2
I dare avow (and now I should not lie) — iv. 2
who dare speak one syllable (rep.).... — v. 1
nourishment, dare bite the best ...... — v. 2
no man dare accuse you.............. — v. 2
shall know many dare accuse you boldly — v. 2
he, that dares most, but wag .... — v. 2
boats dare sail upon her ......Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
dare avow her beauty and her worth — i. 3
that dare maintain, I know not what — ii. 1
without a heart to dare, or sword .... — ii. 2
think we dare not move.............. — ii. 3
that dares not challenge it .... — v. 2
but dare all imminence.............. — v. 11
let Titan rise as early as he dare .... — v. 11
we must not dare to imitate them..Timon of Ath. i. 2
I wonder, men dare trust themselves — i. 2
do you dare our anger? 'tis in........ — iii. 5
who then dares to be half so kind .... — iv. 2
who dares, who dares, in purity of .. — iv. 3
yet dare I never deny your..........Coriolanus, i. 6
which, I dare vouch, is more than that — iii. 1
it cannot be, the Volces dare break .. — iv. 6
for I dare so far free him .... — iv. 7
I dare be sworn, you were............ — v. 3
to dare the vile contagion of......Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
and that I dare not, falser .... — ii. 2
if you dare fight to-day, come to .... — v. 1
I dare assure thee, that no enemy .. — v. 4
hath given the dare to Cæsar ....Antony & Cleo. i. 2
of Jewry dare not look upon you .... — iii. 3
for he dares us to't .... — iii. 7
I dare him, therefore, to lay his ..... — iii. 11
if that the former dare but .... — iii. 11
dares me to personal combat .... — iv. 1
and dare not speak their knowledge — iv. 10
I dare not, dear (dear my lord (rep.) — iv. 13
ere death dare come to us? .... — iv. 13
I dare ‚j mine honour..............Cymbeline, i. 2
I dare, thereupon, pawn the moiety — i. 5
I dare you to this match .... — i. 5
they dare not fight with me, because — ii. 1
that not dares to stride a limit ...... — iii. 3
none dare come about him .... — iii. 5
I dare not call: yet famine, ere clean — iii. 6
I dare speak it to myself .... — iv. 1
the fellow dares not deceive me .... — iv. 1
I dare be bound he's true .... — iv. 3
who dares not stand his foe .... — v. 3
how dare you ghosts, accuse .... — v. 4
dare I undertake for good lord ....Titus Andron. i. 2
thou perceive how much I dare ...... — ii. 1
near the emperor's palace dare you draw — ii. 1
if Jove stray, who dares say ....Pericles, i. 1
how dare the plants look up to .... — i. 2
I dare pawn down my life for him ....Lear, i. 2
I dare avouch it, sir; what, fifty .... — ii. 4
dare, upon the warrant of my art........ — iii. 1
if on my credit you dare build so far .... — iii. 1
why she dares not come over to thee — iii. 6 (song)
his spirit, that dares not undertake...... — iv. 2
if you dare venture in your own behalf.. — iv. 2
he that dares approach, on him, on you .. — v. 3
nay, as they dare. I will bite ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
what! dares the slave come hither .. — i. 5
love can do, that dares love attempt — ii. 2
letter's master, how he dares being dared — ii. 4
I dare draw as soon as another man — ii. 4
love-devouring death do what he dare — ii. 6
that he dares ne'er come back to .... — iii. 5
I dare not, sir; my master knows not — v. 3
I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee — v. 3
spirit dares stir [Knt.-can walk] abroad..Hamlet, i. 1
and dare scarce come thither............ — ii. 2
fortune, death, and danger, dare .... — iv. 4
I dare damnation: to this point.......... — iv. 5
I dare not confess that, lest I should .... — v. 2
I dare not drink yet, madam .... — v. 2
I dare think, he'll prove to Desdemona.Othello, ii. 1
I dare be sworn, I think that he is honest — iii. 3
pranks they dare not show their husbands — iii. 3
I dare not say, he lies anywhere .... — iii. 4
more I will than for myself I dare ...... — iii. 4
beds, which they dare swear peculiar .... — iv. 1
ay, if you dare do yourself a profit ...... — iv. 2
DARED—many had not dared to.Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
DARED—have not dared to break. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
forbidden legs dared once to touch..Richard II. ii. 3
why have they dared to march ...... — ii. 3
hath dared, on this unworthy ....Henry V. i. (cho.)
what? am I dared, and bearded ....1Henry VI. i. 3
my lord dared him to single fight..Ant. & Cleo. iii. 7
how he dares, being dared......Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
pride, dared to the combat ....Hamlet, i. 1
DAREFUL—have met them dareful....Macbeth, v. 5
DARING—thy daring folly ....Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
heart most daring on the earth..Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
not daring the reports of my ....All's Well, iv. 1
so bold, or daring hardy, as to ......Richard II. i. 3
I know your daring tongue scorns .. — iv. 1
more daring, or more bold ....1Henry IV. v. 1
coursers daring of the spur..........2Henry IV. iv. 1
of late were daring with their scoffs.1Henry VI. iii. 2
for daring to affy a mighty lord.....2Henry VI. iv. 1
prime of manhood, daring, bold ..Richard III. iv. 4
daring an opposite to every danger .. — v. 4
daring the event of the teeth ......Hen~y VIII. i. 1
upon the daring huntsman that has — iii. 2
DARING'ST—the daring'st counsel .. — ii. 4
DARIUS—coffer of Darius ....1Henry VI. i. 6
DARK—in the dark backward, and ....Tempest, i. 2
in the dark out of my way .... — ii. 2
the night is dark; light and ......Merry Wives, v. 2
we'll have him in a dark room..Twelfth Night, iii. 4
say'st thou, that house is dark?...... — iv. 2
I say to you, this house is dark ...... — iv. 2
as dark as ignorance (rep.) .... — iv. 2
kept in a dark house .... — v. 1
yet would have dark deeds darkly. Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
but only a repair i' the dark .... — iv. 1
fantastical duke of dark corners .... — iv. 3
partly by the dark night, which did. Much Ado, iii. 3
dark night, that from the eye his..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
that fallen am I in dark uneven way — iii. 2
a dark night too of half the day ..Love's L. Lost, i. 1
your light grows dark by losing .... — i. 1
dark needs no candles now, for dark — iv. 3
what's your dark meaning, mouse .. — v. 2
a light condition in a beauty dark .. — v. 2
you do it still i' the dark .... — v. 2
it grows dark, he may stumble ...... — v. 2
his affections dark as Erebus....Mer. of Venice, v. 1
I should wish it dark, that I were.... — v. 1
deserves as well a dark house....As you Like it, iii. 2
may go dark to bed.................. — iii. 5
to the dark house, and the detested ..All's Well, ii. 3
for, with the dark, poor thief .... — iii. 2
I'll keep him dark, and safely locked — iv. 1
and laid in some dark room..Comedy of Errors. iv. 4
in a dark and dankish vault...... — v. 1
through the blanket of the dark ......Macbeth, i. 5
and yet dark night strangles the .... — ii. 4
for a dark hour, or twain .... — iii. 1
the fate of that dark hour................ — iii. 1
hemlock, digged i' the dark.............. — iv. 1
to dark dishonour's use thou shalt ..Richard II. i. 1
conceal this dark conspiracy? .... — v. 2
for it was so dark, Hal, that ....1Henry IV. ii. 4
when it was so dark thou couldst .... — ii. 4
the poring dark, fills the wide ..Henry V. iv. (cho.)
deep night, dark night, the silent.. 2Henry VI. i. 4
dark shall be my light, and night.... — ii. 4
dark cloudy death o'ershades his....3Henry VI. ii. 6
can this dark monarchy afford ....Richard III. i. 4
dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion — iii. 7
comfort that the dark night can afford — v. 3
an 'twere dark, you'd close..Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
death, that dark spirit, in's nervy ..Coriolanus, ii. 1
find a cavern dark enough........Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
is done, and we are for the dark..Antony & Cleo. v. 2
rain and wind beat dark December .Cymbeline, iii. 3
wear a mind dark as your fortune is — iii. 4
dark, blood-drinking pit (rep.) Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
this so darks in Philoten all ..Pericles, iv. (Gower)
here stood he in the dark, his sharp ......Lear, ii. 1
gallow the very wanderers of the dark .. — iii. 2
child Rowland to the dark tower .. — iii. 4 (song)
all dark and comfortless .... — iii. 7
the dark and vicious place where .... — v. 3
all's cheerless, dark and deadly .... — v. 3
that make dark heaven light....Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
love, and best befits the dark .... — ii. 1
which the dark night hath so discovered — ii. 2
a bird's nest soon, when it is dark .. — ii. 5
light? More dark and dark our woes — iii. 5
keeps thee here in dark to be his .... — v. 3
in the dark groped I to find out them ..Hamlet, v. 2
I might do't as well i' the dark ....Othello, iv. 3
kill men i' the dark! where be these .... — v. 1
Cassio hath here been set on in the dark.. — v. 1
DARKEN—darken not the mirth.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
their blaze shall darken him for ever. Coriolanus, ii. 1
enough to darken all his goodness..Ant. & Cleo. i. 4
than gain, which darkens him ...... — iii. 1
the two latter darken and expend ....Pericles, iii. 2
DARKENED—darkened in your..Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
you are darkened in this action ....Coriolanus, iv. 7
DARKENING-darkening my clear sun. Hen. VIII. i. 1
darkening [Knt.-darking] of the sun. Troil. & Cr. v. 9
DARKER—somewhat darker than Helen's — i. 1
we shall express our darker purpose ......Lear, i. 1
DARKEST—the darkest clouds ..Taming of Sh. iv. 3
like a star i' the darkest night ....Hamlet, v. 2
DARK-EYED—dark-eyed night ....Lear, ii. 1
DARKING-[Knt.] darking of the sun. Troil. & Cr. v. 9
DARKLING—darkling leave me?..Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 3
darkling stand the varying shore..Ant. & Cleo. iv. 13
the candle, and we were left darkling ....Lear, i. 4
DARKLY—shine darkly over me.. Twelfth Night, ii. 1
have dark deeds darkly answered. Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
I will go darkly to work with her .... — v. 1
I'll darkly end the argument ....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
let it dwell darkly with you ....All's Well, iv. 3
I spake darkly what I purposed ....King John, iv. 2
how darkly, and how deadly ......Richard III. i. 4
DARKNESS-and i' the dead of darkness. Tempest, i. 2
DARKNESS—melting the darkness ....Tempest, v. 1
this thing of darkness I acknowledge mine — v. 1
laid me here in hideous darkness. Twelfth Night, iv. 2
there is no darkness but ignorance .. — iv. 2
remain thou still in darkness .... — iv. 2
keep me in darkness, send ministers.. — iv. 2
we intended to keep in darkness .... — v. 1
though you have put me into darkness — v. 1 (let.)
will encounter darkness as a bride. Mea. for Mea. iii. 1
the jaws of darkness do devour it up..Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
following darkness like a dream ...... — v. 2
find where light in darkness lies..Love's L. Lost, i. 1
the prince of darkness, alias, the devil. All's Well, iv. 5
to thy state of darkness hie thee..Comedy of Er. iv. 4
instruments of darkness tell us truths..Macbeth, i. 3
that darkness, does the face of.......... — ii. 4
villains, and the sons of darkness ..1Henry IV. ii. 4
thy face, the son of utter darkness .. — iii. 3
and let darkness be the burier of ....2Henry IV. i. 1
but darkness and the gloomy........1Henry VI. v. 4
descend to darkness, and the burning.2Henry VI. i. 4
gives light in darkness, comfort in .. — ii. 1
breathe foul contagious darkness in.. — iv. 1
hath in eternal darkness folded up..Richard III. i. 3
whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness — i. 3
and flaky darkness breaks within .... — v. 3
call her from this cloud of darkness. Henry VIII. v. 4
hide their faces even from darkness..Jul. Cæsar, ii. 1
send to darkness all that stop me..Ant. & Cleo. iii. 11
to darkness fleet, souls that fly ......Cymbeline, v. 3
the which hath fire in darkness........Pericles, ii. 3
if she'd do the deeds of darkness ...... — iv. 6
darkness and devils! saddle my horses....Lear, i. 4
and did the act of darkness with her .... — iii. 4
the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman — iii. 4
there's hell, there's darkness, there is the — iv. 6
flecked darkness like a drunkard reels. Rom. & Jul. ii. 3
DARK-SEATED-in dark-seated hell.2Henry VI. iii. 2
DARK-WORKING—
the eye, dark-working sorcerers..Comedy of Err. i. 2
DARLING—and my loved darling ....Tempest, iii. 3
of his old experience the only darling. All's Well, ii. 1
naught but wail her darling's loss..2Henry VI. iii. 1
where is your darling Rutland?......3Henry VI. i. 4
Censorinus, darling of the people....Coriolanus, ii. 3
to eat those little darlings whom ......Pericles, i. 4
curled darlings [Knt.-dearling] of our ..Othello, i. 2
make it a darling like your precious eye — iii. 4
DARNEL—the darnel, hemlock........Henry V. v. 2
'twas full of darnel; do you like....1Henry VI. iii. 2
darnel, and all the idle weeds that grow..Lear, iv. 4
DARRAIGN—darraign your battle..3Henry VI. ii. 2
DAR'ST—but dar'st not strike ....Tempest, i. 2
for I know thou dar'st .... — iii. 2
call me what thou dar'st ..Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3
if thou dar'st tempt me further..Twelfth Night, iv. 1
dar'st thou die? ....Measure for Measure, iii. 1
now follow, if thou dar'st, to try..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
abide me, if thou dar'st; for well .... — iii. 2
and dar'st not stand, nor look........ — iii. 2
thou dar'st venture to be drunk ..Winter's Tale, v. 2
what dar'st thou venture? ....All's Well, ii. 1
swear, if thou dar'st. Nay, I dare. Taming of Sh. v. 1
how dar'st thou trust so great....Comedy of Err. i. 2
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou dar'st — iv. 1
if thou dar'st stand .... — v. 1
thou dar'st not say so, villain ......King John, iii. 1
out dunghill! dar'st thou brave...... — iv. 3
dar'st with thy frozen admonition ..Richard II. ii. 1
dar'st thou, thou little better .... — iii. 4
thou dar'st not, coward, live .... — iv. 1
seize it, if thou dar'st .... — iv. 1
if thou dar'st not stand for ten ......1Henry IV. i. 2
but, Francis, dar'st thou be so ...... — ii. 4
dar'st thou be as good as thy .... — iii. 3
do if thou dar'st for thy heart ......2Henry IV. ii. 4
if ever thou dar'st acknowledge......Henry V. iv. 1
thou dar'st as well be hanged .... — iv. 1
if thou dar'st, and thou shalt find....1Henry VI. i. 2
do what thou dar'st; I beard thee.... — i. 3
dar'st thou maintain the former .... — iii. 4
marry, when thou dar'st............2Henry VI. ii. 1
thou dar'st not peep: and if thou dar'st — ii. 1
say, if thou dar'st, proud lord........ — iii. 2
this presence thou dar'st go with me — iii. 2
thou dar'st not for thy own .... — iv. 1
which dar'st not, no, nor canst not rule — v. 1
if thou dar'st bring them to the ...... — v. 1
battle, Edward, if thou dar'st ......3Henry VI. v. 1
dar'st thou resolve to kill..........Richard III. iv. 2
if so be thou dar'st not this ....Coriolanus, iv. 5
dar'st thou, Cassius, now leap in ..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
that dar'st appear thus to us? .... — v. 1
thy weapon nothing dar'st perform..Titus And. ii. 1
dar'st thou support a published traitor ..Lear, iv. 6
if thou dar'st, I'll give thee remedy. Rom. & Jul. iv. 1
that thou dar'st wag thy tongue ......Hamlet, iii. 4
DART—the dribbling dart of love..Mea. for Mea. i. 4
here stand I, lady; dart thy skill..Love's L. Lost, v. 2
and dart not scornful glances ....Taming of Sh. v. 2
and darts his light through every..Richard II. iii. 2
his thighs with darts were almost..2Henry VI. iii. 1
shaking the bloody darts, as he ...... — iii. 1
not extend, thither he darts it ......Henry VIII. i. 1
and darts, we prove this very hour ..Coriolanus, i. 6
piercing steel, and darts envenomed. Jul. Cæsar, v. 3
which all the Parthian darts ..Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
not as death's dart, being laughed..Cymbeline, iv. 2
if there be such a dart in princes' ......Pericles, i. 2
dart your blinding flames ....Lear, ii. 4
of accident, nor dart of chance ....Othello, iv. 1
DARTED—I have darted at thee..As you Like it, iii. 5
casements darted their desiring ....Richard II. v. 2
mine to boot, be darted on thee! ....Cymbeline, iv. 2
DARTING—now, darting Parthia. Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
DASH—to dash it like a Christmas. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
my proper hands shall I dash out. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
had I not the dash of my former life — v. 2
and dash themselves to pieces ......2Henry IV. iv. 1

DASH—upon her bravely at first dash. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and would not dash me with their.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to dash our late decree in ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
they dash themselves to pieces..... *Richard III.* i. 3
all your thunderbolts, dash him .. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
as with a club, dash out my ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
DASHED—and dashed all to pieces..... *Tempest*, i. 2
look you, and soon dashed! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
had his brains dashed out with .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
and dashed the brains out, had I so.... *Macbeth*, i. 7
that we have dashed them to the.... *King John*, ii. 2
reverend heads dashed to the walls .. *Henry V.* iii. 3
this hath a little dashed your spirits .. *Othello*, iii. 3
DASHES—dashes the fire out ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
DASHING—dashing the garment .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
run on the dashing rocks..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
DASTARD—this out-dared dastard?.. *Richard II.* i. 1
unto his dastard foemen is betrayed.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
dogs! cowards! dastards!..... — i. 2
what these dastard Frenchmen dare — i. 4
this dastard at the battle ..... — iv. 1
you are all recreants and dastards.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
like a dastard, and a treacherous.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
permitted by our dastard nobles.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
DATCHET-LANE—
of foul clothes to Datchet-lane .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
DATCHET-MEAD—in Datchet-mead — iii. 3
by your two men to Datchet-mead .. — iii. 3
to the laundress in Datchet-mead.... — iii. 3
DATE—whose date till death shall... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
your date is better in your pye..... *All's Well*, i. 1
mace—dates,—none; that 's out.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the almanack of my true date. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and will weep my date of life out .. *King John*, iv. 3
teeming date drunk up with time?.. *Richard II.* v. 2
but their date is out ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
time thou gavest new date..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
telling than thy kindness' date.... *Richard III.* iv. 4
no date in the pye; for then (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
reliances on his fracted dates have. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
and have the dates in compt ..... — ii. 1
and fame's eternal date, for virtue's .. *Titus And.* i. 2
may bide until your date expire ..... *Pericles*, iii. 4
the date is out of such prolixity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
begin his fearful date with this ..... — i. 4
they call for dates and quinces ..... — iv. 4
for my short date of breath ..... — v. 3
DATE-BROKE—demands of date-broke [*Col. Knt.*
debt, broken] bonds..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
DATELESS—the dateless limit ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
with a righteous kiss a dateless.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
DAUB—shall daub her lips with..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and daub the wall of a jakes with him .. *Lear*, ii. 2
poor Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub it further — iv. 1
DAUBED—smooth he daubed his vice.. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
DAUBERY—such daubery as this. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
DAUGHTER—thee my daughter!..... *Tempest*, i. 2
she said—thou wast my daughter..... — i. 2
and his more braver daughter..... — i. 2
of the king's fair daughter Claribel ..... — ii. 1
the marriage of your daughter ..... — ii. 1
I wore it at your daughter's marriage .. — ii. 1
would I had never married my daughter — ii. 1
not bless our Europe with your daughter — ii. 1
my brother's daughter 's queen of Tunis — ii. 1
is the beauty of his daughter ..... — iii. 2
his daughter and I will be king and queen — iii. 2
take my daughter: but if thou dost..... — iv. 1
that dusky Dis my daughter got ..... — iv. 1
use me, and my daughter..... — v. 1
for I have lost my daughter..... — v. 1
a daughter? O heavens! ..... — v. 1
when did you lose your daughter? ..... — v. 1
she is daughter to this famous duke..... — v. 1
now, daughter Silvia, you are.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
shall wed his daughter ..... — ii. 6
to steal away your daughter ..... — iii. 1
whom your gentle daughter hates.... — iii. 1
sir Thurio, to my daughter..... — iii. 1
such a wife as your fair daughter.... — iii. 1
the love I ever bore my daughter .... — iv. 1
my daughter takes his going grievously — iii. 2
between sir Thurio and my daughter — iii. 2
saw you my daughter? ..... — v. 2
for your daughter's sake ..... — v. 4
daughter to master George Page .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
not kissed your keeper's daughter? .. — i. 1
nay, daughter, carry the wine in .... — i. 1
are come to see my daughter Anne?.. — ii. 1
love him, daughter Anne ..... — iii. 4
my daughter is disposed of ..... — iii. 4
I love your daughter in such a righteous — iii. 4
my daughter will I question how..... — iii. 4
so curses all Eve's daughters ..... — iv. 2
Nan Page my daughter..... — iv. 4
remember, son Slender, my daughter — v. 2
my daughter is in green..... — v. 3
the doctor's marrying my daughter.. — v. 3
Slender hath married her daughter.. — v. 5
if Anne Page be my daughter..... — v. 5
how you should know my daughter.. — v. 5
turned my daughter into green..... — v. 5
the daughter of a count that died.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
my father had a daughter loved a man — ii. 4
I am all the daughters of my father's — ii. 4
't is meet so, daughter .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
nor gentle daughter, fear you not .... — iv. 1
to you, fair and gracious daughter .. — iv. 3
show your wisdom, daughter ..... — iv. 3
I think, this is your daughter ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
the daughter of signior Leonato? .... — i. 1
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter — i. 1
that he loved my niece, your daughter — i. 2
I will acquaint my daughter withal — i. 2
the daughter and heir of Leonato .... — i. 3
daughter, remember, what I told you — ii. 1
count, take of me my daughter ..... — ii. 1
for I have heard my daughter say .. — ii. 1
shall marry the daughter of Leonato — ii. 2
you heard my daughter tell you how — ii. 3
DAUGHTER—so your daughter says. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
my daughter tells us all ..... — ii. 3
a pretty jest your daughter told us of — ii. 3
my daughter says so: and the ecstacy — ii. 3
that my daughter is sometime afraid — ii. 3
hear further of it by your daughter.. — ii. 3
your daughter and her gentlewoman — ii. 3
to give your daughter to her husband — iii. 5
give me this maid, your daughter? .. — iv. 1
but move one question to your daughter — iv. 1
daughter here the princes left for dead — iv. 1
heart is sorry for your daughter's death — v. 1
the old man's daughter told us all .. — v. 1
you, princes, for my daughter's death — v. 1
I cannot bid you bid my daughter live — v. 1
my brother hath a daughter, almost — v. 1
well, daughter, and you gentlewomen — v. 4
be father to your brother's daughter — v. 4
that eye my daughter lent her ..... — v. 4
to marry with my brother's daughter? — v. 4
my child, my daughter Hermia .... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
hast thou filched my daughter's heart — i. 1
made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena — i. 1
this is my daughter here asleep ..... — iv. 1
the French king's daughter ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
tell him, the daughter of the king .. — ii. 1
pray you, sir, whose daughter? ..... — ii. 1
their daughters profit very greatly .. — iv. 2
if their daughters be capable, I will.. — iv. 2
Cato's daughter, Brutus' Portia.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
will of a living daughter curbed by.. — i. 2
though I am a daughter to his blood — ii. 3
for his gentle daughter's sake..... — ii. 4
a father, you a daughter, lost..... — ii. 5
my daughter! O my ducats! (*rep.*) .. — ii. 8
my ducats, and my daughter! ..... — ii. 8
stolen from me by my daughter! .... — ii. 8
stolen by my daughter! justice!..... — ii. 8
his stones, his daughter, and his ducats — ii. 8
as you, of my daughter's flight ..... — iii. 1
my daughter is my flesh and blood .. — iii. 1
hast thou found my daughter? ..... — iii. 1
my daughter were dead at my foot.. — iii. 1
your daughter spent in Genoa ..... — iii. 1
that he had of your daughter for .... — iii. 1
that you are not the Jew's daughter — iii. 5
because I am a Jew's daughter ..... — iii. 5
I have a daughter; would, any of.... — iv. 1
that lately stole his daughter ..... — iv. 1
his son Lorenzo, and his daughter .. — iv. 1
the duke's daughter, be banished.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
for the duke's daughter, her cousin .. — i. 1
of her uncle than his own daughter.. — i. 1
how now, daughter and cousin?..... — i. 2
the two was daughter of the duke here — i. 2
neither his daughter, if we judge by — i. 2
his daughter, the other is daughter to — i. 2
to keep his daughter company ..... — i. 2
thou art thy father's daughter ..... — i. 3
hath banished me his daughter? .... — i. 3
your daughter, and her cousin ..... — ii. 2
your daughter; you yours (*rep.*) .... — v. 4
lively touches of my daughter's favour — v. 4
he was a brother to your daughter .. — v. 4
good duke receive thy daughter .. — v. 4 (vers.)
in sight, you are my daughter ..... — v. 4
even daughter welcome in no less .. — v. 4
the daughter of Gerard de Narbon? .. *All's Well*, i. 1
why? that you are my daughter?.... — i. 3
but I your daughter, he must be my — i. 3
mean it not! daughter, and mother.. — i. 3
poor physician's daughter my wife!.. — ii. 3
dislikest, a poor physician's daughter — ii. 3
the count he wooes your daughter.... — iii. 7
but that your daughter, ere she seems — iii. 7
instruct my daughter how she ..... — iii. 7
to be your daughter's dower..... — iv. 4
to speak in the behalf of my daughter — iv. 5
what says he to your daughter?..... — v. 3
remember the daughter of this lord — v. 3
in the spirits of my daughter, that .. — v. 3
comes too short for my daughter .... — v. 3
to bestow my youngest daughter.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
eldest daughter to a husband, we set — i. 1
such as the daughter of Agenor had — i. 1
indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter — i. 1
his youngest daughter, beautiful .... — i. 2
he that has the two fair daughters .. — i. 2
Leda's fair daughter had a thousand — i. 2
you yet ever see Baptista's daughter? — i. 2
the youngest daughter whom you .. — i. 2
a daughter called Katharine (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
but for my daughter Katharine..... — ii. 1
a suitor to your daughter, unto Bianca — ii. 1
toward the education of your daughters — ii. 1
lead these gentlemen to my daughters — ii. 1
if I get your daughter's love ..... — ii. 1
my daughter prove a good musician? — ii. 1
practice with my younger daughter — ii. 1
send my daughter Kate to you? .... — ii. 1
how speed you with my daughter? .. — ii. 1
how now, daughter Katharine? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
Baptista, to your younger daughter — ii. 1
assure my daughter greatest dower .. — ii. 1
if I may have your daughter to my.. — ii. 1
my daughter Katharine is to be..... — ii. 1
one Baptista's daughter here ..... — iv. 2
love beween your daughter and himself — iv. 4
he beareth to your daughter, and .... — iv. 4
doth love my daughter, and she loveth — iv. 4
and pass my daughter a sufficient .. — iv. 4
shall have my daughter with consent — iv. 4
send for your daughter by your..... — iv. 4
his daughter is to be brought by .... — iv. 4
marriage made thy daughter mine .. — v. 1
have you married my daughter ..... — v. 1
another dowry to another daughter .. — v. 2
I have three daughters ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
a daughter; and a goodly babe ..... — ii. 2
hath brought you forth a daughter .. — ii. 3
DAUGHTER—daughter of a king. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a great king's daughter, the mother — iii. 2
here beholding his daughter's trial .. — iii. 2
forth to crows thy baby daughter.... — iii. 2
a shepherd's daughter, and what.... — iv. (cho.)
such a man, who hath a daughter.... — iv. 1
fie, daughter! when my old wife .... — iv. 3
which dances with your daughter? .. — iv. 3
he says, he loves my daughter ..... — iv. 3
read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes .. — iv. 3
but, my daughter, say you the like .. — iv. 3
I give my daughter to him, and will — iv. 3
i' the virtue of your daughter..... — iv. 3
your hand; and, daughter, yours .... — iv. 3
his daughter and the king's son .... — iv. 3
have married a shepherd's daughter — iv. 3
have his daughter come into grace!.. — iv. 3
none of your daughter, nor my sister — iv. 3
whose daughter his tears proclaimed — v. 1
might I a son and daughter now have — v. 1
and with a shepherd's daughter..... — v. 1
is this the daughter of a king?..... — v. 1
the king's daughter is found ..... — v. 2
certainty, to be the king's daughter.. — v. 2
for joy of his found daughter ..... — v. 2
worries he his daughter, with clipping — v. 2
attentiveness wounded his daughter — v. 2
over-fond of the shepherd's daughter — v. 2
sons and daughters will be all ..... — v. 2
that which my daughter came to .... — v. 3
and from thy admiring daughter took — v. 3
graces upon my daughter's head!.... — v. 3
is troth-plight to your daughter..... — v. 3
your wives, your daughters, your .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
that daughter there of Spain ..... *King John*, ii. 2
command thy son and daughter .... — ii. 2
'tis true, fair daughter ..... — iii. 1
whose daughter, as we hear ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
my daughter will run mad ..... — iii. 1
my daughter weeps: she will not part — iii. 1
loving wife, and gentle daughter.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
beshrew your heart, fair daughter .. — iii. 3
and your fairest daughter, and mine — iii. 2
which was daughter to king Clothair.. *Henry V.* i. 2
lady Lingare, daughter to Charlemain — i. 2
lady Ermengare, daughter to Charles — i. 2
descend unto the daughter ..... — i. 2
offer him Katharine his daughter .. — iii. (cho.)
of your shrill-shrieking daughters .. — iii. 3
his fairest daughter is contaminate .. — iv. 5
his daughter, first; and then ..... — v. 2
thereupon, give me your daughter .. — v. 2
by birth a shepherd's daughter ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
nor yet saint Philip's daughter ..... — i. 2
bright Astraea's daughter ..... — i. 6
proffers his only daughter to your .. — v. 1
my name; and daughter to a king .. — v. 3
Reignier, see, thy daughter prisoner — v. 3
daughter shall be wedded to my king — v. 3
gained thy daughter princely liberty — v. 3
my daughter shall be Henry's, if he — v. 3
ah, Joan, sweet daughter Joan ..... — v. 4
a poor earl's daughter is unequal.... — v. 5
Margaret, that is daughter to a king? — v. 5
daughter unto Reignier ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter — i. 1
gave two dukedoms for his daughter — i. 3
a daughter, who married Edmund .. — ii. 2
daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence — ii. 2
unto the daughter of a worthless king — iv. 1
she was, indeed, a pedlar's daughter — iv. 2
married the duke of Clarence' daughter — iv. 2
ravish your wives and daughters .... — iv. 8
nay, bear three daughters ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
than when my daughters call thee .. — iii. 2
I'll join mine eldest daughter, and .. — iii. 3
only Warwick's daughter shall be thine — iii. 3
Edward marries Warwick's daughter — iv. 1
will hence to Warwick's other daughter — iv. 1
my daughter shall be thine ..... — iv. 2
when he sacrificed his daughter..... — v. 1
Warwick's youngest daughter..... *Richard III.* i. 1
unto their servants, daughters, wives — iii. 5
daughter, well met. God give your.. — iv. 1
marry straight to Clarence' daughter — iv. 2
married to my brother's daughter .. — iv. 2
daughter meanly have I matched.... — iv. 3
young Elizabeth, my brother's daughter — iv. 3
for my daughters, Richard, they shall — iv. 4
you have a daughter, called Elizabeth — iv. 4
confess she was not Edward's daughter — iv. 4
I love thy daughter. My daughter's — iv. 4
that thou dost love my daughter .... — iv. 4
thy daughter, and do intend to make her — iv. 4
not the way to win your daughter .. — iv. 4
I'll give it to your daughter..... — iv. 4
your blood upon your daughter ..... — iv. 4
your daughter is made queen ..... — iv. 4
calls your beauteous daughter, wife.. — iv. 4
my mother, to thy daughter go ..... — iv. 4
thy daughter to a conqueror's bed.... — iv. 4
not thy beauteous princely daughter! — iv. 4
in your daughter's womb I bury them — iv. 4
shall I go win my daughter to ..... — iv. 4
shall espouse Elizabeth her daughter — iv. 5
ravish our daughters? Hark, I hear.. — v. 3
sir Thomas Bullen's daughter .... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
certain, the daughter of a king ..... — ii. 4
duke of Orleans and our daughter Mary — ii. 4
whether our daughter were legitimate — ii. 4
a knight's daughter, to be her mistress' — iii. 2
our chaste loves, his young daughter — iv. 2
a queen, and daughter to a king .... — iv. 2
grace, or a daughter a goddess. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and he shall buy my daughter ..... — iii. 3
with one of Priam's daughters ..... — iii. 3
Diomed, with Calchas' daughter?.... — iv. 5
and daughters of the game ..... — iv. 5
a token from her daughter, my fair.. — v. 1
where's your daughter? she comes .. — v. 2

DAUGHTER—one only daughter..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
it must not bear my daughter..... — i. 1
give him thy daughter ..... — i. 1
I pray you, daughter, sing .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
I tell thee, daughter, I sprang not... — i. 3
Numa's daughter's son, who, after great — ii. 3
hoip to ravish your own daughters .. — iv. 6
virginal palms of your daughters .... — v. 2
daughter, speak you; he cares not for — v. 3
he killed my son; my daughter..... — v. 5
Cato's daughter. Think you ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thou wast not made his daughter.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
his daughter, and the heir of his ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
not find me, daughter, after the slander — i. 2
would I were a neatherd's daughter! — i. 2
peace, dear lady daughter, peace .... — i. 2
marrying his king's daughter..... — i. 5
and a daughter whom he not respects — i. 7
the door of our stern daughter? ..... — ii. 3
that may prefer you to his daughter — ii. 3
where is our daughter? she hath .... — iii. 5
your daughter, whom she bore in hand — v. 5
yet, O my daughter! that it was folly — v. 5
that paragon, thy daughter..... — v. 5
my daughter! what of her ..... — v. 5
your daughter's chastity—there .... — v. 5
I was taught of your chaste daughter — v. 5
Posthumus, that killed thy daughter — v. 5
of tender air, thy virtuous daughter — v. 5
this was thy daughter. Why Marcus. *Titus And.* iii. 1
thy mangled daughter here..... — iii. 1
than Philomel you used my daughter — v. 2
to slay his daughter with his own right — v. 3
slain thine only daughter thus? .... — v. 3
bring in our daughter, clothed like ....*Pericles*, i. 1
he hath a fair daughter, and to-morrow — ii. 1
our daughter, in honour of whose birth... — ii. 2
now your honour, daughter, to explain... — ii. 2
(for daughter, so you are), here take .... — iii. 3
seated, and his daughter with him ..... — iii. 4
from my daughter this I let you know .. — ii. 5
now to my daughter's letter ..... — ii. 5
what do you think, sir, of my daughter? — ii. 5
my daughter, sir, thinks very well of you — ii. 5
never aimed so high, to love your daughter— ii. 5
thou hast bewitched my daughter ..... — ii. 5
comes my daughter, she can witness it .. — ii. 5
Antiochus and his daughter 's dead — iii. (Gow.)
a little daughter; for the sake of it..... — iii. 1
she was the daughter of a king .. — iii. 2 (scroll)
hath our Cleon one daughter ..... — iv. (Gow.)
her daughter might stand peerless .. — iv. (Gow.)
how chance my daughter is not with you — iv. 1
perform to your sole daughter ..... — iv. 4
see his daughter, all his life's delight — iv. 4 (Gow.)
to fetch his daughter home ..... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
king's daughter, on whom foul — iv. 4 (Gow.-ins.)
believe his daughter 's dead..... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
display his daughter's woe and .... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
here where his daughter dwells ..... — v. (Gow.)
loss of a beloved daughter and a wife.... — v. 1
such a one my daughter might have been — v. 1
a king's daughter? and called Marina? — v. 1
my mother was the daughter of a king .. — v. 1
this cannot be; my daughter's buried.... — v. 1
I am the daughter to king Pericles..... — v. 1
is it no more to be your daughter..... — v. 1
how sure you are my daughter ..... — v. 1
with thy daughter's, call, and give them — v. 2
prevail, were it to woo my daughter .... — v. 2
she made known herself my daughter .. — v. 3
the fair-betrothed of your daughter..... — v. 3
son and daughter shall in Tyrus reign .. — v. 3
Antioch and his daughter you have — v. 3 (Gow.)
his queen, and daughter, seen ..... — v. 3 (Gow.)
our daughters' several dowers .....*Lear*, i. 1
rivals in your youngest daughter's love ... — i. 1
tell me, my daughters, since now we .... — i. 1
what says our second daughter ..... — i. 1
as thou, my sometime daughter..... — i. 1
my two daughters' dowers digest this.... — i. 1
yeungest daughter does not love thee.... — i. 1
hath rivalled for our daughter ..... — i. 4
thy dowerless daughter, king, thrown .. — i. 1
for we have no such daughter, nor shall.. — i. 1
you, sirrah, where's my daughter? ..... — i. 4
says, my lord, your daughter not well — i. 4
the duke himself also, and your daughter — i. 4
tell my daughter I would speak with her — i. 4
has banished two of his daughters ..... — i. 4
two coxcombs, and two daughters ..... — i. 4
beg another of thy daughters ..... — i. 4
madest thy daughters thy mother ..... — i. 4
what kin thou and thy daughters are .... — i. 4
how now, daughter? what makes that .. — i. 4
are you our daughter? Come, sir ..... — i. 4
false persuaded I had daughters ..... — i. 4
yet have I left a daughter *(rep.)* ..... — i. 4
and such a daughter, should sure to the — i. 4
acquaint my daughter no further..... — i. 5
thy other daughter will use thee kindly — i. 5
not to give it away to his daughters..... — i. 5
both he and she, your son and daughter — ii. 4
son and daughter found this trespass.... — ii. 4
have as many dolours for thy daughters — ii. 4
where is this daughter? With the earl .. — ii. 4
dear daughter, I confess that I am old .. — ii. 4
I pr'ythee, daughter, do not make me mad — ii. 4
my flesh, my blood, my daughter ..... — ii. 4
if it be you that stir these daughters' .... — ii. 4
in and ask thy daughter's blessing ..... — iii. 2
wind, thunder, fire, are my daughters .. — iii. 2
with two pernicious daughters joined .. — iii. 2
given all to thy two daughters?..... — iii. 4
what, have his daughters brought him to — iii. 4
on thy daughters! He hath no daughters — iii. 4
a lowness, but his unkind daughters .... — iii. 4
this flesh begot those pelican daughters.. — iii. 4
in all your daughters' hard commands .. — iii. 4
his daughters seek his death ..... — iii. 4

DAUGHTER—tigers, not daughters.....*Lear*, iv. 2
no means will yield to see his daughter.. — iv. 3
dear rights to his dog-hearted daughters — iv. 3
my daughters got 'tween the lawful sheets — iv. 6
sir, your most dear daughter ..... — iv. 6
thou hast one daughter, who redeems.... — iv. 6
the king is come to his daughter ..... — v. 1
hath lost, he and his daughters ta'en .... — v. 2
shall we not see these daughters, and .... — v. 3
your eldest daughters have fore-doomed — v. 3
his wife, and daughters ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
nurse, where's my daughter? call her — i. 3
my daughter's of a pretty age ..... — i. 3
I nursed her daughter, that you talked — i. 5
on the fair daughter of rich Capulet — ii. 3
Romeo shall thank thee, daughter .. — ii. 6
not had time to move our daughter.. — iii. 4
commend me to your daughter..... — iii. 4
ho, daughter! are you up? ..... — iii 5
leisure serves me, pensive daughter now — iv. 1
hold, daughter; I do spy a kind of hope — iv. 1
is my daughter gone to friar Laurence? — iv. 2
my daughter he hath wedded! ..... — iv. 5
look, how our daughter bleeds! ..... — v. 3
it mis-sheathed in my daughter's bosom — v. 3
this is my daughter's jointure..... — v. 3
as it behoves my daughter, and your....*Hamlet*, i. 3
these blazes, daughter, giving more light — i. 3
[*Kni.*] from this time, daughter, be ..... — i. 3
I have a daughter; have, while she is mine — ii. 2
in obedience, hath my daughter shown me — ii. 2
tell you that, before my daughter told me — ii. 2
at such a time I'll loose my daughter to — ii. 2
have you a daughter? I have, my lord .. — ii. 2
but as your daughter may conceive ..... — ii. 2
still harping on my daughter ..... — ii. 2
meeting between him and my daughter.. — ii. 2
one fair daughter, and no more ..... — ii. 2
still on my daughter. Am I not i' the.... — ii. 2
I have a daughter, that I love passing well — ii. 2
blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons — ii. 2
they say, the owl was a baker's daughter — iv. 5
steward, that stole his master's daughter — iv. 5
look to your house, your daughter .....*Othello*, i. 1
heard me say, my daughter is not for thee — i. 1
you'll have your daughter covered with.. — i. 1
your daughter and the Moor are now .... — i. 1
that your fair daughter, at this odd-even — i. 1
your daughter—if you have not given her — i. 1
trust not your daughters' minds by what — i. 1
where hast thou stowed my daughter? .. — i. 2
my daughter! O my daughter! dead? .. — i. 3
thus beguiled your daughter of herself .. — i. 3
charged withal), I may call her daughter with — i. 3
this tale would win my daughter too .... — i. 3
I am hitherto your daughter; but here's — i. 3

DAUGHTER-BEAMED—
best call it, daughter-beamed ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

DAUGHTER-IN-LAW—
you might be my daughter-in-law ....*All's Well*, i. 3
I have sent you a daughter-in-law — iii. 2 (letter)
your daughter-in-law had been alive — iv. 5

DAUNT—a little din can daunt....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
discontent daunt all your hopes ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2

DAUNTED—be daunted at a woman's.*Henry VI.* v. 3
unspotted is not easily daunted ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
what, are ye daunted now? now will — iv. 1

DAUNTLESS—that dauntless temper..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
a braver choice of dauntless spirits ..*King John*, ii. 1
put on the dauntless spirit of resolution — v. 1
but let thy dauntless mind still ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3

DAUPHIN—of Lewis the Dauphin ..*King John*, ii. 2
is the young Dauphin every way .... — ii. 2
if that the Dauphin there, thy princely — ii. 2
speak then, prince Dauphin..... — ii. 2
thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not the .... — iii. 1
O noble Dauphin, go with me to .... — iii. 4
under the Dauphin. Thou hast..... — iv. 2
of the Dauphin's love, is much more — iv. 3
away toward Bury, to the Dauphin.. — iv. 3
the Dauphin and his powers ..... — v. 1
the powers led by the Dauphin ..... — v. 1
and, noble Dauphin, albeit we swear — v. 2
the Dauphin is too wilful opposite .. — v. 2
shalt find it, Dauphin, do not doubt — v. 2
expected by the Dauphin here ..... — v. 3
where is my prince, the Dauphin?.... — v. 5
the Dauphin is preparing hitherward — v. 7
the Dauphin rages at our very heels — v. 7
since came from the Dauphin..... — v. 7
the messengers sent from the Dauphin .*Henry V.* i. 2
of our fair cousin Dauphin; for, we hear — i. 2
Dauphin's meaning, and our embassy? — i. 2
tell us the Dauphin's mind ..... — i. 2
this the Dauphin speaks. What treasure — i. 2
glad, the Dauphin is so pleasant with us — i. 2
but tell the Dauphin, I will keep .... — i. 2
strike the Dauphin blind to look .... — i. 2
have cause to curse the Dauphin's scorn — i. 2
we'll chide this Dauphin at his father's — i. 2
and you, prince Dauphin, with all .. — ii. 4
O peace, prince Dauphin! you are too — ii. 4
unless the Dauphin be in presence here — ii. 4
for the Dauphin, I stand here for him — ii. 4
the Dauphin, whom of succour we .. — iii. 3
prince Dauphin, you shall stay with — iii. 5
the Dauphin longs for morning..... — iii. 7
the brave sir Guischard Dauphin .... — iv. 2
the Dauphin Charles is crowned king.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Dauphin crowned king!..... — i. 1
to win the Dauphin's grace ..... — i. 1
I'll hale the Dauphin headlong ..... — i. 1
either to quell the Dauphin utterly.. — i. 1
where's the prince Dauphin? I have — i. 2
stand thou as Dauphin in my place.. — i. 2
where is the Dauphin? come, come from — i. 2
Dauphin, I am by birth a shepherd's — i. 2
'tis the French Dauphin sueth to .... — i. 2
the Dauphin, with one Joan la .... — i. 4
Dauphin [illegible] and the citizens ... — i. 6

DAUPHIN—the Dauphin's grace ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
I scared the Dauphin, and his trull .. — ii. 2
that Charles the Dauphin may encounter — iii. 2
enter, and cry— the Dauphin! presently — iii. 2
if Dauphin and the rest, will be but.. — iii. 3
the Dauphin, well-appointed ..... — iv. 2
hark! hark! the Dauphin's drum.... — iv. 2
dogged the mighty army of the Dauphin — iv. 3
mightier troops than that the Dauphin — iv. 3
when from the Dauphin's crest thy.. — iv. 6
conduct me to the Dauphin's tent..... — iv. 7
submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mere .... — iv. 7
Charles the Dauphin is a proper man — v. 3
and the Dauphin have been juggling — v. 4
and here at hand the Dauphin, and his — v. 4
the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
be won into the Dauphin's hands .... — i. 3
Basimecu, the Dauphin of France? .. — iv. 7
made the Dauphin and the French ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and made the Dauphin stoop ..... — ii. 2

DAVY—what, Davy, I say!.....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
why Davy! Here, sir *(rep.)* ..... — v. 1
with red wheat, Davy ..... — v. 1
some pigeons, Davy; a couple ..... — v. 1
yes, Davy; I will use him well..... — v. 1
well conceited, Davy; about thy *(rep.)* — v. 1
there are many complaints, Davy .... — v. 1
look about, Davy; where are you .... — v. 1
spread Davy; spread Davy *(rep.)*..... — v. 3
give master Bardolph some wine, Davy — v. 3
Davy,—your worship? I'll be with you — v. 3
an' I might see you there, Davy..... — v. 3
about his pate, upon saint Davy's day.*Henry V.* iv. 1
sir Richard Ketly, Davy Gam, esquire — iv. 8
your leek to-day? Saint Davy's day.. — v. 1

DAW—nightingales answer daws..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and choke a daw withal.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
and daws, and maidens....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
I am no wiser than a daw .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
crows and daws, crows and daws!*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
then thou dwell'st with daws too?..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
upon my sleeve for daws to peck at.....*Othello*, i. 1

DAWN—it is almost clear dawn...*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
next day, after dawn, doth rise .....*Henry V.* iv. 1

DAWNING—as near the dawning.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
he longs not for the dawning as we do.*Henry V.* iii. 7
dawning may bare the raven's eye ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
but dawning day new comfort....*Titus Andron.* ii. 2
good dawning to thee, friend: art of.....*Lear*. ii. 1
this bird of dawning singeth all night ..*Hamlet*, i. 1

DAY—O woe the day! .....*Tempest*, i. 2
what is the time o' the day?..... — i. 2
and after two days I will discharge thee — i. 2
that burn by day and night..... — i. 2
once a day behold this maid..... — i. 2
every day, some sailor's wife ..... — ii. 1
as fresh as the first day I wore it?..... — ii. 1
as I hope for quiet days, fair issue..... — iv. 1
the edge of that day's celebration ..... — iv. 1
never till this day, saw I him..... — iv. 1
how's the day? ..... — v. 1
for 'tis a chronicle of day by day ..... — v. 1
affection chains thy tender days.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that every day with parle encounter me — i. 2
deliberate a day or two ..... — i. 3
uncertain glory of an April day..... — i. 3
that hour o'erslips me in the day .... — ii. 2
and fair advantage of his days ..... — ii. 4
no man hath access by day to her.... — iii. 1
I look on Silvia in the day ..... — iii. 1
there is no day for me..... — iii. 1
I think 'tis almost day ..... — iv. 2
have you been these two days loitering — iv. 4
our day of marriage shall be yours .. — v. 4
the other day with playing at.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
by day or night ..... — ii. 1 (letter)
this raw rheumatic day? ..... — iii. 1
and this day we shall have our answer — iii. 2
and you shall one day find it ..... — iii. 3
my sins at the day of judgment..... — iii. 3
alas the day! Good heart ..... — iii. 5
alas the day, I know not ..... — iv. 2
give you a many, many merry days! .. — v. 5
water once a day her chamber.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
he hath known you but three days .. — i. 4
put down the other day with ..... — i. 5
alas, the day! ..... — ii. 1
now alas the day! what thriftless..... — ii. 2
O the twelfth day of December ..... — ii. 3
his eyes do show his days are almost — ii. 3
both day and night did we ..... — v. 1
and died that day when Viola ..... — v. 1
that day, that made my sister ..... — v. 1
that severs day from night ..... — v. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't — v. 1
the rain it raineth every day *(rep.)* — v. 1 (song)
we'll strive to please you every day — v. 1 (song)
within these three days his head's.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
this day my sister should the cloister — i. 3
yet it is every day's news ..... — iii. 2
and those eyes the break of day .. — iv. 1 (song)
I have sat here all day ..... — iv. 1
for, as I take it, it is almost day..... — iv. 2
many times a day, if not many days — iv. 2
I crave but four days respite ..... — iv. 2
within these two days he will be here — iv. 2
for he this very day receives letters .. — iv. 2
may sleep the sounder all the next day — iv. 3
I will not consent to die this day .... — iv. 3
well, you'll answer this one day..... — iv. 3
live we as merry as the day is long ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I hope to see you one day fitted with — ii. 1
name the day of marriage, and God.. — ii. 1
your grace is too costly to wear every day — ii. 1
presently go learn their day of marriage — ii. 2
by this day, she's a fair lady ..... — ii. 3
why, every day; to-morrow; come .. — iii. 1
O day untowardly turned! ..... — iii. 2
and bruise of many days, do challenge — v. 1
praised thy wit the other day..... — v. 1

DAY—the gentle day, before the wheels. *Much Ado*, v. 3
this day to be conjoined in the ...... — v. 4
but, by this good day, I yield upon .. — v. 4
happy days bring in another moon. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
four days will quickly steep themselves — i. 1
upon that day either prepare to die .. — i. 1
as one shall see in a summer's day .. — i. 2
in the shape of Corin sat all day .... — ii. 2
and tarry for the comfort of the day.. — ii. 3
intended for great Theseus' nuptial day — iii. 2
not so true unto the day, as he to me — iii. 2
fear lest day should look their shames — iii. 2
effect this business yet ere day ...... — iii. 2
come, thou gentle day! for if but .... — iii. 2
by day's approach look to be visited — iii. 2
will I rest me, till the break of day.. — iii. 2
since we have the vaward of the day — iv. 1
is not this the day that Hermia should — iv. 1
a day during his life: he could (*rep.*) — iv. 2
given him sixpence a day for playing — iv. 2
sixpence a day, in Pyramus, or nothing — iv. 2
O most courageous day!................ — iv. 2
joy, and fresh days of love, accompany — v. 1
which ever art, when day is not...... — v. 1
now until the break of day, through — v. 2
meet me all by break of day.......... — v. 2
one day in a week to touch (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not be seen to wink of all the day.... — i. 1
make a dark night too of half the day — i. 1
bide the penance of each three years' day — i. 1
four days ago. Let's see the penalty.. — i. 1
affliction may one day smile again .. — i. 1
appertaining to thy young days...... — i. 2
but a' must fast three days a week .. — i. 2
the merry days of desolation that I .. — i. 2
what time o' day?.................. — ii. 1
in fair, fit for these days.............. — iv. 1
'twill be thine another day .... — iv. 1
as fair as day. Ay, as some days...... — iv. 3
on a day (alack the day!)........ — iv. 3 (verses)
turns the fashion of the days .... — iv. 3
I did converse this quondam day with — v. 1
in the posteriors of this day.......... — v. 1
the posterior of the day, most........ — v. 1
in the posterior of this day, to be .... — v. 1
and fair time of day! .... — v. 2
(to the manner of the days) .... — v. 2
I have seen the day of wrong .... — v. 2
a twelvemonth and a day I'll mark.. — v. 2
from day to day visit the speechless.. — v. 2
it wants a twelvemonth and a day.... — v. 2
you shall seek all day ere you.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
you spurned me such a day .... — i. 3
if you repay me not on such a day .. — i. 3
if he should break his day .... — i. 3
come home a month before the day .. — i. 3
alack the day, I know you not ...... — ii. 2
spoke with me this day, and hath.... — ii. 2
and he sleeps by day more than...... — ii. 5
look he keep his day, or he shall .... — ii. 8
a day in April never came so sweet .. — ii. 9
pause a day or two, before you hazard — iii. 2
in break of day, that creep into ...... — iii. 2
been this day acquitted of grievous .. — iv. 1
and be a day before our husbands.... — iv. 2
before the break of day be here ...... — v. 1
it sounds much sweeter than by day — v. 1
if she should sing by day, when every — v. 1
'tis a day, such as the day is when.... — v. 1
we should hold day with the Antipodes — v. 1
being two hours to day (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
gentlemen flock to him every day.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
so young and so villanous this day living — i. 1
whipped for taxation, one of these days — i. 2
thus men may grow wiser every day — i. 2
within these ten days if that .... — i. 3
all this day to look you (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
have looked on better days .... — ii. 7
that we have seen better days .... — ii. 7
I was seven of the nine days out .... — iii. 2
alas, the day! what shall I do ...... — iii. 2
as he did the day he wrestled? ...... — iii. 2
ask me, what time o' day .... — iii. 2
and the day it is solemnized .... — iii. 2
and I set him every day to woo me .. — iii. 2
and come every day to my cote ...... — iii. 2
and a day. Say a day, without the .. — iv. 1
to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey — v. 3
that every day men of great.......... — v. 4
have endured shrewd days and nights — v. 4
by our remembrances of days foregone. *All's Well*, i. 3
by such a day, and hour .... — i. 3
and not be all day neither .... — ii. 1
'twill be two days ere I shall .... — ii. 5
will, day by day, come here for physic — iii. 1
come, night; end day! for, with .... — iii. 2
this very day, great Mars .... — iii. 3
and writ to me this other day........ — iv. 3
this exceeding posting, day and night — v. 1
made the days and nights as one .... — v. 1
I am not a day of season .... — v. 3
I do hope good days, and long.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and every day I cannot come to woo — ii. 1
I'll crave the day when I shall ask .. — ii. 1
now is the day we long have looked.. — ii. 1
this is the 'pointed day that.......... — iii. 2
'point the day of marriage............ — iii. 2
ere three days pass; which hath...... — iv. 2
be wooed and wedded in a day ...... — iv. 2
is here looked for every day to pass .. — iv. 2
looked for him this day in Padua.... — iv. 4
farewell for ever and a day .... — iv. 4
the night in storms, the day in cold.. — v. 2
such a day to-morrow as to-day .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in those unfledged days was my wife — i. 2
he makes a July's day short as ...... — i. 2
departure two days ago .... — i. 2
one of these days; and then you'd .. — ii. 1
nor night, nor day, no rest .... — ii. 3
twenty-three days they have .... — ii. 3

DAY—once a day I'll visit the.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
the day frowns more and more ...... — iii. 3
I never saw the heavens so dim by day — iii. 3
'tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do .. — iii. 3
sir, it is three days, since I .... — iv. 1
your merry heart goes all the day — iv. 2 (song)
as it were the day of celebration...... — iv. 3
upon this day, she was both pantler.. — iv. 3
take on me the hostess-ship o' the day — iv. 3
might become your time of day...... — iv. 3
the hottest day prognostication proclaims — iv. 3
twice or thrice a day, ever since...... — v. 2
to fight with me this other day ...... — v. 2
I'll limit thee this day, to seek .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
this very day, a Syracusan merchant — i. 2
well, I will marry one day, but to try — ii. 1
passage of the day, a vulgar comment — iii. 1
locking me out of my doors by day .. — iv. 1
stealing on by night and day? ...... — iv. 2
turn back an hour in a day? .... — iv. 2
O most unhappy day!................ — iv. 4
this ill day a most outrageous........ — v. 1
that she this day hath thrown ...... — v. 1
this day, great duke, she shut........ — v. 1
ne'er may I look on day .... — v. 1
one day's error have suffered .... — v. 1
neither night nor day, hang upon...... *Macbeth*, i. 3
so foul and fair a day I have not ...... — i. 3
o' the self-same day, he finds .... — i. 3
runs through the roughest day .... — i. 3
where every day I turn the leaf........ — i. 3
they met me in the day of success .. — i. 5 (let.)
our nights and days to come .... — i. 5
shall his day's hard journey .... — i. 7
the death of each day's life .... — ii. 2
by the clock, 'tis day; and yet .... — ii. 4
or the day's shame, that darkness...... — ii. 4
alas, the day! what good could .... — ii. 4
in this day's council .... — iii. 1
the tender eye of pitiful day .... — iii. 2
good things of day begin to .... — iii. 2
glimmers with some streaks of day .... — iii. 3
under coldest stone, days and nights .. — iv. 1
and each new day a gash is added .... — iv. 3
see thy wholesome days again? .... — iv. 3
died every day she lived .... — iv. 3
that never finds the day................ — iv. 3
the days are near at hand .... — v. 4
petty pace from day to day .... — v. 5
the day almost itself professes.......... — v. 7
so great a day as this is cheaply .... — v. 7
by night, or day, when I was got .... *King John*, i. 1
who dares not stir by day............ — i. 1
this day hath made much work...... — ii. 2
commander of this hot malicious day! — ii. 2
in favour she shall give the day...... — ii. 2
will quake and tremble all this day.. — iii. 1
and this blessed day, ever in .... — iii. 1
to solemnize this day, the glorious .. — iii. 1
a wicked day, and not a holy day (*rep.*) — iii. 1
fair day, adieu! which is the side.... — iii. 1
this day grows wondrous hot .... — iii. 2
and the proud day, attended with .. — iii. 3
in despite of brooded watchful day .. — iii. 3
by losing of this day? All days of glory — iii. 4
no distempered day, no common .... — iii. 4
I should be as merry as the day is .. — iv. 1
choke his days with barbarous ...... — iv. 2
died three days before................ — iv. 2
and on that day at noon .... — iv. 2
two long days' journey, lords, or e'er — iv. 3
whose office is this day to feast ...... — v. 2
how goes the day with us? .... — v. 3
alone upholds the day .... — v. 4
be lords of this loud day .... — v. 4
if Lewis do win the day, he is........ — v. 4
behold another day break in .... — v. 4
feeble, and day wearied sun.......... — v. 4
by your assistance win the day ...... — v. 4
the day shall not be up so soon ...... — v. 5
years of happy days befal my........ *Richard II.* i. 1
each day still better other's happiness — i. 1
upon saint Lambert's day .... — i. 1
shorten my days thou canst with .... — i. 3
which elder days shall ripen .... — ii. 3
we have stayed ten days, and hardly — ii. 4
stay yet another day, thou .... — ii. 4
not able to endure the sight of day .. — iii. 2
one day too late, I fear, my lord (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and death will have his day .... — iii. 2
like an unseasonable stormy day .... — iii. 2
blows with thee for our day of doom — iii. 2
state and inclination of the day...... — iii. 2
night, to Bolingbroke's fair day .... — iii. 2
alack, the heavy day, when such .... — iii. 3
coward, live to see that day.......... — iv. 1
that honourable day shall ne'er...... — iv. 1
assign you to your days of trial ...... — iv. 1
keep him safely till his day of trial .. — iv. 1
sureties for your days of answer...... — iv. 1
send him many years of sunshine days! — iv. 1
alack, the heavy day, that I .... — iv. 1
that every day under his household.. — iv. 1
shall feel this day as sharp .... — iv. 1
shall show us all a merry day ...... — iv. 1
like Hallowmas, or shortest of day .. — v. 1
gay apparel, 'gainst the triumph day — v. 2
some two days since I saw the prince — v. 3
which elder days may happily bring — v. 3
never see day that the happy sees.... — v. 3
that coronation day, when Bolingbroke — v. 5
thy head by day nor light............ — v. 6
on Holy-rood day, the gallant ...... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what time of day is it, lad? .... — i. 2
to demand the time of the day ...... — i. 2
thieves of the day's beauty .... — i. 2
rated me the other day in the........ — i. 2
well then, once in my days I'll be .. — i. 2
in these days, or fill up chronicles .. — i. 3
who studies, day and night.......... — i. 3

DAY—an't be not four by the day.... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and then to horse before day .... — ii. 2
since the old days of goodman ...... — ii. 4
[*Col.*] thousand pound this day morning — ii. 4
there let him sleep till day .... — ii. 4
need his help these fourteen days.... — iii. 1
the difference betwixt day and night — iii. 1
and as sure as day: and givest such.. — iii. 1
in the closing of some glorious day .. — iii. 2
and that shall be the day, whene'er.. — iii. 2
this advertisement is five days old .. — iii. 2
some twelve days hence our .... — iii. 2
and said, this other day, you ought.. — iii. 3
Falstaff do, in the days of villany? .. — iii. 3
four days ere I set forth.............. — iv. 1
draw his power this fourteen days .. — iv. 1
powers of us may serve so great a day — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] any Scot that this day lives — iv. 3
a day wherein the fortune of ten .... — iv. 4
the day looks pale at his .... — v. 1
a tempest, and a blustering day...... — v. 1
not sought the day of this dislike .... — v. 1
posted day and night to meet........ — v. 1
to pay him before his day............ — v. 1
if he outlive the envy of this day .... — v. 2
the adventure of this perilous day .. — v. 2
stand full fairly for the day.......... — v. 3
as I have done this day .... — v. 3
sounds retreat, the day is ours ...... — v. 4
the fortune of the day quite turned .. — v. 5
the check of such another day ...... — v. 5
O such a day, so fought, so followed.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
your son have not the day .... — i. 1
your lordship good time of day ..... — i. 2
your day's service at Shrewsbury.... — i. 2
join not in a hot day .... — i. 2
if it be a hot day, an' I brandish .... — i. 2
alas, the day! take heed of him...... — ii. 1
fubb'd off, from this day to that day — ii. 1
the other day; and, as he said to me — ii. 4
cannot go but thirty miles a day .... — ii. 4
abridge my doleful days!............ — ii. 4
fighting o' days and foining o' nights — ii. 4
and the very same day did I fight.... — iii. 2
O the mad days that I have spent! .. — iii. 2
by this good day, I know not .... — iii. 2
upon his coronation day, sir .... — iii. 2
O the days that we have seen! .... — iii. 2
the dangers of the days but newly .. — iv. 1
the bruises of the days before .... — iv. 1
booked with the rest of this day's deeds — iv. 3
open as day for melting charity...... — iv. 3
congealed in the spring of day ...... — iv. 3
the unguided days, and rotten times — iv. 3
sings the lifting up of day .... — iv. 4
worn in heat of day, that scalds...... — iv. 4
my day is dim .... — iv. 4
waste the memory of the former days — iv. 4
lost the other day at Hinckley fair?.. — v. 1
Harry's happy life one day .... — v. 2
O joyful day! I would not take...... — v. 3
welcome these pleasant days!........ — v. 3
he would make this a bloody day .. — v. 4
as it were, to ride day and night .... — v. 5
is at this day in Germany .... *Henry V.* i. 2
the kings of France unto this day .. — i. 2
comes o'er us with our wilder days .. — i. 2
the crow a pudding one of these days — ii. 1
worm-holes of long-vanished days .. — ii. 4
the promise of his greener days ...... — ii. 4
the day is hot, and the weather...... — iii. 2
our expectation hath this day an end — iii. 3
as you shall see in a summer's day .. — iii. 6
would it were day! you have ...... — iii. 7
ma foi! the other day, methought .. — iii. 7
will it never be day? I will trot .... — iii. 7
upon St. Davy's day .... — iv. 1
your dagger in your cap that day.... — iv. 1
of day. We see yonder the (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
join together at the latter day ...... — iv. 1
he let him outlive that day to see.... — iv. 1
next day, after dawn, doth rise...... — iv. 1
winding up days with toil .... — iv. 1
twice a day their withered hands.... — iv. 1
the day, my friends, and all things .. — iv. 1
and we outwear the day .... — iv. 2
this day's called the feast of (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
live in brass of this day's work ...... — iv. 3
pleasest, God, dispose the day! ...... — iv. 3
if the day be ours, or no.............. — iv. 7
the day is yours. Praised be God .. — iv. 7
fought on the day of Crispin .... — iv. 7
wear the leek upon St. Tavy's day .. — iv. 7
as you shall desire in a summer's day — iv. 8
by this day and this light, the fellow — iv. 8
your leek to-day? St. Davy's day is — v. 1
I will peat his pate four days .... — v. 1
health and fair time of day .... — v. 2
of this good day, and of this gracious — v. 2
that this day shall change all griefs.. — v. 2
on which day, my lord of Burgundy — v. 2
yield day to night! comets .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to this day is not known .... — i. 2
halcyon days, since I have entered .. — i. 2
to survey the Tower this day .... — i. 3
assembled here in arms this day.. — i. 3 (procl.)
I will have for this day's work ...... — i. 3
even these three days have I watched — i. 4
this day is ours, as many more ...... — i. 5
that one day bloomed, and fruitful .. — i. 6
by whom the day is won .... — i. 6
after this golden day of victory ...... — i. 6
having all day caroused.............. — ii. 1
the day begins to break, and night is — ii. 2
live asunder day or night .... — ii. 2
in our late king's days? .... — ii. 4
will drink blood another day........ — ii. 4
this day, in argument upon.......... — ii. 5
like a hermit overpassed thy days .. — ii. 5
his days may finish ere that .... — iii. 1

DAY—lost, and recovered in a day..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
shortening of my life one day ..... — iv. 6
have found a bloody day of this .... — iv. 7
obtained the glory of the day ..... — iv. 7
by day, by night .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a day will come, when York shall .. — i. 1
'mongst her minions t'other day .... — i. 3
correct him for his fault the other day — i. 3
and let these have a day appointed .. — i. 3
and the day of combat shall be the last — i. 3
better sport these seven years' day .. — ii. 1
let never day nor night unhallowed .. — ii. 1
clear as day; I thank God ..... — ii. 1
gowns, before this day, a many (*rep.*) — ii. 1
you made, in a day, my lords ..... — ii. 1
in these dangerous days, wink at ..... — ii. 2
shall one day make the earl of ..... — ii. 2
after three days' open penance ..... — ii. 3
pride dies in her youngest days..... — ii. 3
this is the day appointed for ..... — ii. 3
hath the brightest day a cloud ..... — ii. 4
my light, and night my day ..... — ii. 4
these few days' wonder will be ..... — ii. 4
every one will give the time of day .. — iii. 1
the towns each day revolted ..... — iii. 1
these days are dangerous ..... — iii. 1
and hold us here all day ..... — iii. 1
the day is almost spent ..... — iii. 1
within fourteen days, at Bristol..... — iii. 1
three days longer, on the pain of .... — iii. 2
if, after three days' space, thou ..... — iii. 2
blabbing, and remorseful day is crept — iv. 1
they have been up these two days.... — iv. 2
whipped three market days together — iv. 2
are alive at this day to testify it..... — iv. 2
soldiers, this day have you redeemed — iv. 9
these five days have I hid me..... — iv. 10
I have eat no meat these five days .. — iv. 10
this day I'll wear aloft my burgonet — v. 1
flames of the last day, knit ..... — v. 2
we will live to see their day ..... — v. 2
this happy day is not itself, nor..... — v. 3
a glorious day: St. Alban's battle.... — v. 3
and more such days as these to ..... — v. 3
the queen, this day, here holds .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
live in prison all my days..... — i. 3
ten days ago I drowned these ..... — ii. 1
no hope to win the day ..... — ii. 1
to see a sunshine day, that cries ..... — ii. 1
have kept that glory to this day .... — ii. 2
thy poor sire with his bridal day .... — ii. 2
neither call it perfect day, nor night — ii. 5
bring about the day, how many days — ii. 5
so many days my ewes have ..... — ii. 5
hours, days, weeks, months, and years — ii. 5
and thou this day hadst kept ..... — ii. 6
what befel me on a day..... — iii. 1
ten days wonder at the least (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
queen five former golden days ..... — iii. 3
often ere this day, when I ..... — iii. 3
shall be the day, if Warwick ..... — iv. 3
lose, that now hath won the day .... — iv. 4
in devotion spend my latter days .... — iv. 6
doubt not of the day ..... — iv. 7
the midst of this bright-shining day — v. 3
like the owl by day, if he arise ..... — v. 4
will sort a pitchy day for thee..... — v. 6
triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom — v. 6
days, I am determined to (*rep.*) .... *Richard III.* i. 1
this day should Clarence closely be.. — i. 1
from now to this present day ..... — i. 1
good time of day unto my gracious .. — i. 1
hath not another day to live ..... — i. 1
my day, my life. Black night (*rep.*) — i. 2
good time of day unto your royal.... — i. 3
some two days since, were worth .... — i. 3
those busy days, which here you urge — i. 3
thy happy days before thy death .... — i. 3
the day will come, that thou ..... — i. 3
O, but remember this another day .. — i. 3
to buy a world of happy days..... — i. 4
now have I done a good day's work... — ii. 1
I every day expect an embassage.... — ii. 1
of day! Happy, indeed, as we (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
before the days of change..... — ii. 2
to-morrow, or next day, they will .. — ii. 4
accursed and unquiet wrangling days! — ii. 4
with health and happy days!..... — iii. 1
some day or two, your highness..... — iii. 1
even to the general all-ending day .. — iii. 1
this same very day, your enemies.... — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] never, in my days, I do .. — iii. 2
how soon the day o'er-cast ..... — iii. 2
the Tower? the day is spent ..... — iii. 2
this day those enemies are put ..... — iii. 2
speak, when is the royal day?..... — iii. 4
to-morrow then I judge a happy day — iii. 4
not yet set down this day of triumph — iii. 4
I would be, were the day prolonged.. — iii. 4
this day had plotted ..... — iii. 5
visit him to-morrow, or next day.... — iii. 7
in the afternoon of her best days .... — iii. 7
a joyful time of day! ..... — iv. 1
wear these glories for a day? ..... — iv. 2
abstract and record of tedious days .. — iv. 4
the night, and fast the day ..... — iv. 4
in the day of battle, tire thee ..... — iv. 4
we have many goodly days to see.... — iv. 4
day, yield me not thy light..... — iv. 4
this is All-souls' day, fellows (*rep.*).. — v. 1
this is the day, which in king Edward's — v. 1
is the day, wherein I wished to fall .. — v. 1
this All-souls' day to my fearful .... — v. 1
thither, is but one day's march ..... — v. 2
for to-morrow is a busy day ..... — v. 3
to her of a goodly day to-morrow ... — v. 3
awake, and win the day! ..... — v. 3
in a bloody battle end thy days! .... — v. 3
it is not yet near day ..... — v. 3
a black day will it be to somebody .. — v. 3

DAY—or else the day is lost! ..... *Richard III.* v. 4
the day is ours, the bloody dog ..... — v. 4
plenty, and fair prosperous days .... — v. 4
reduce these bloody days again ..... — v. 4
following day became the next day's. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
every day it would infect his speech — i. 2
by day and night, he 's traitor ..... — i. 2
I have this day received a traitor's .. — ii. 1
will make them one day groan for 't — ii. 1
did you not of late days hear ..... — ii. 1
the king will know him one day .... — ii. 2
heaven will one day open..... — ii. 2
adjourn this court till further day .. — ii. 4
the third day, comes a frost..... — ii. 2
this day was viewed in open ..... — iii. 2
in celebration of this day with shows — iv. 1
that claim their offices this day..... — iv. 1
this day they had been lost..... — iv. 1
business that seeks despatch by day — v. 1
and indeed, this day, sir, I may tell — v. 1
saw this many a day ..... — v. 2
as, of late days, our neighbours..... — v. 2
like to dance these three days ..... — v. 3
in her days, every man shall eat .... — v. 4
many days shall see her, and yet no day — v. 4
this day, no man think he has ..... — v. 4
swore the other day, that Troilus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
she came to him the other day ..... — i. 2
the livelong day breaks..... — i. 3
were your days as green as Ajax'.... — ii. 3
alas, the day, how loath ..... — iii. 2
I have loved you night and day .... — iii. 2
as sun to day, as turtle ..... — iii. 2
ay, and good next day too ..... — iii. 3
if to-morrow be a fair day ..... — iii. 3
a whole week by days..... — iv. 1
but that the busy day, waked..... — iv. 2
doth this day lie on his fair worth .. — iv. 4
't is but early days ..... — iv. 5
never 's my day, and then a kiss .... — iv. 5
time, will one day end it ..... — iv. 5
you may have every day enough .... — iv. 5
prove ominous to the day ..... — v. 3
I shall leave you one o' these days .. — v. 3
now is my day's work done..... — v. 9
to close the day up, Hector's life .... — v. 9
what time o' day is 't, Apemantus? *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
would one day stamp upon me ..... — i. 2
the other day of a bay courser I rode — i. 2
his days and times are past ..... — ii. 1
succession of new days this month .. — ii. 2
die then, that day thou art hanged .. — ii. 2
that I should purchase the day before — iii. 2
ay, but the days are waxed..... — iii. 4
his days are foul, and his drink..... — iii. 5
if after two days' shine ..... — iii. 5
the good time of day to you, sir..... — iii. 6
did but try us this other day ..... — iii. 6
your lordship this other day sent.... — iii. 6
he gave me a jewel the other day .... — iii. 6
one day he gives us diamonds, next day — iii. 6
we have seen better days ..... — iv. 2
spices to the April day again ..... — iv. 3
where feed'st thou o' days, Apemantus? — iv. 3
true; when the day serves ..... — v. 1
the fortunes of his former days ..... — v. 2
once a day with his embossed..... — v. 2
interpreter, though young in days .. — v. 4
't is not four days gone, since..... *Coriolanus,* i. 2
when for a day of kings' entreaties .. — i. 3
as when our nuptial day was done .. — i. 6
tell thee o'er this thy day's work .... — i. 9
to a second day of audience..... — ii. 1
in that day's feats ..... — ii. 2
but with a grain a day ..... — iii. 3
could I meet them but once a day.... — iv. 2
well saved me a day's journey ..... — iv. 3
the day serves well for them now.... — iv. 3
as far as day does night..... — iv. 5
a merrier day did never yet..... — v. 4
walk, upon a labouring day ..... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
there have sat the livelong day ..... — i. 1
upon a raw and gusty day ..... — i. 2
shake him, or worse days endure .... — i. 2
ere day, see Brutus at his house..... — i. 3
and ere day, we will awake him .... — i. 3
give guess how near to day ..... — ii. 1
it is the bright day, that brings..... — ii. 1
get you to bed again, it is not day.... — ii. 1
sir, March is wasted fourteen days .. — ii. 1
O, then, by day, where wilt thou.. .. — ii. 1
doth not the day break here? ..... — ii. 1
that yet the clouds, are messengers of day — ii. 1
two lions littered in one day ..... — ii. 2
this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar .. — ii. 2
and drawing days out, that men .... — iii. 1
that day he overcame the Nervii .... — iii. 2
O woeful day! O traitors, villains! .. — iii. 2
Octavius, I have seen more days than — iv. 1
from this day forth, I'll use you..... — iv. 3
the enemy increaseth every day .... — iv. 3
as this very day was Cassius born.... — v. 1
lead on our days to age!..... — v. 1
but this same day must end..... — v. 1
the end of this day's business (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
this day I breathed first..... — v. 3
Cassius' day is set (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
I shall have glory by this losing day — v. 5
to part the glories of this happy day — v. 5
born that day when I forget..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
my salad days; when I was green.... — i. 5
shall have every day a several greeting — i. 5
but, next day, I told him of myself .. — ii. 2
we did sleep day out of countenance — ii. 2
you'll win two days upon me..... — ii. 4
Pompey doth this day laugh away .. — ii. 6
I had rather fast from all, four days — ii. 7
the goddess Isis that day appeared .. — iii. 6
to-morrow is the day. It will ..... — iv. 3
make this a happy day to Antony! .. — iv. 5

DAY—prove this a prosperous day. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
O thou day o' the world, chain ..... — iv. 8
carouses to the next day's fate ..... — iv. 8
this last day was a shrewd one ..... — iv. 9
the long day's task is done ..... — iv. 12
most heavy day! Nay, good my ..... — iv. 12
shown to thee such a declining day .. — v. 1
the bright day is done, and we ..... — v. 2
and, within three days, you with .... — v. 2
languish a drop of blood a day ..... *Cymbeline,* i. 2
and every day that comes (*repeated*) — i. 6
almost morning, is't not? Day, my lord — ii. 3
and wish that warmer days would come — ii. 4
make pastime with us a day or two — iii. 1
may not I glide thither in a day? .... — iii. 2
a goodly day not to keep house ..... — iii. 3
every day do honour to her grave.... — iii. 3
day, night, are they not but in Britain — iii. 4
hath tendered the duty of the day .. — iii. 5
I have not seen these two days ..... — iii. 5
forestal him of the coming day! .... — iii. 5
I had no mind to hunt this day .. ... — iv. 2
the day that she was missing ..... — iv. 3
it is a day turned strangely ..... — v. 2
only day was yours by accident..... — v. 5
lives not this day within the city .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
outlive thy father's days, and fame's — i. 2
in our election this day, I give thee .. — i. 2
the dismal'st day is this, that e'er.... — i. 2
I'll find a day to massacre them all .. — i. 2
this day shall be a love-day, Tamora — i. 2
but dawning day new comfort ..... — ii. 2
this the day of doom for Bassianus .. — ii. 3
pass the remainder of our hateful days? — iii. 1
see that you take no longer days .... — iv. 2
by day and night to attend him..... — iv. 3
to press heaven in my young days .. — iv. 3
in hottest summer's day, led by..... — v. 1
even now I curse the day ..... — v. 1
witness the tiring day, and heavy.... — v. 2
servile footman, all day long ..... — v. 2
and day by day I'll do this heavy.... — v. 2
proceed to cancel of your days..... *Pericles,* i. 1
forty days longer we do respite you .... — i. 1
in the day's glorious walk ..... — i. 2
day serves not light more faithful..... — i. 2
would have been that day in the belfry — ii. 1
if it be a day fits you ..... — ii. 1
marry, sir, half a day's journey..... — ii. 1
this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill .. — ii. 1
until this day, to scour it in the dust .. — ii. 2
crown you king of this day's happiness — ii. 3
what you will, the day is yours..... — ii. 3
your presence glads our days ..... — ii. 3
and welcome: happy day, my lords.... — ii. 4
never more to view nor day nor light.. — ii. 5
as a fair day in summer; wondrous.... — ii. 5
by break of day, if the wind cease..... — iii. 1
while summer days do last ..... — iv. 1
we every day expect him here..... — iv. 1
not worth the time of day..... — iv. 4
in that kingdom spend our following days — v. 3
five days we do allot thee..... *Lear,* i. 1
if on the tenth day following ..... — i. 1
a prediction I read this other day..... — i. 2
by day and night! he wrongs me ..... — i. 3
is it two days ago, since I tripped..... — ii. 2
for the rain it raineth every day .. — iii. 2 (song)
and tears were like a better day [*Col.*-May] — iv. 3
alack, alack, the day!..... — iv. 6
as this day's battle fought..... — iv. 7
the opposites of this day's strife ..... — v. 3
I have seen the day, with my good .... — v. 3
is the day so young?..... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
and odd days. Even or odd, of all days — i. 3
days of the year, upon that day..... — i. 3
for even the day before ..... — i. 3
seek happy nights to happy days .... — i. 3
in vain, like lamps by day ..... — i. 4
I have seen the day, that I have worn — i. 5
you and I are past our dancing days — i. 5
reels from forth day's pathway, made — ii. 3
his burning eye, the day to cheer.... — ii. 3
consent to marry us this day ..... — ii. 3
highmost hill of this day's journey .. — ii. 5
the day is hot, the Capulets abroad .. — iii. 1
for now, these hot days, is the mad .. — iii. 1
this day's black fate on more days doth — iii. 1
Romeo! come, thou day in night! .. — iii. 2
so tedious is this day, as is the night — iii. 2
alack, the day! he's gone, he's killed — iii. 2
it did, it did; alas, the day; it did .. — iii. 2
or by the break of day disguised from — iii. 3
what day is this? Monday, my lord.. — iii. 3
it is not yet near day: it was the .... — iii. 5
and jocund day stands tiptoe on .... — iii. 5
let's talk, it is not day ..... — iii. 5
hence with hunts-up to the day..... — iii. 5
the day is broke, be wary (*rep.*)..... — iii. 5
every day i' the hour, for in (*rep.*) .. — iii. 5
sorted out a sudden day of joy ..... — iii. 5
in happy time, what day is that?.... — iii. 5
day, night, late, early, at home..... — iii. 5
when he shuts up the day of life .... — iv. 1
good faith, 'tis day; the county..... — iv. 4
lamentable day! What is the (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
alack, the day! Alack, the day! .... — iv. 5
unhappy, wretched, hateful day! .... — iv. 5
woeful day! most lamentable day! (*rep.*) — iv. 5
O day! O day! O day! O hateful (*rep.*) — iv. 5
all this day, an unaccustomed spirit — v. 1
here hath lain these two days buried — v. 3
the night joint labourer with the day .. *Hamlet,* i. 1
throat awake the god of day ..... — i. 1
or ever I had seen that day, Horatio!.... — i. 2
must follow, as the night the day..... — i. 3
and, for the day, confined to fast in fires — i. 5
crimes, done in my days of nature ..... — i. 5
O day and night, but this is wondrous .. — i. 5
I saw him yesterday, or t'other day..... — ii. 1

DAY—being of so young days brought up. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
day is day, night, night, and time (*rep.*) — ii. 2
all his days of quiet with turbulent..... — iii. 1
how does your honour for this many a day — iii. 1
and repose, lock from me, day, and night — iii. 2
beguile the tedious day with sleep ..... — iii. 2
as the bitter day would quake to look on — iii. 2
this physic but prolongs thy sickly days — iii. 3
'tis saint Valentine's day ..... — iv. 5 (song)
as day does to your age ..... — iv. 5
ere we were two days old at sea .. — iv. 6 (letter)
of all the days i' the year, I came (*rep.*) — v. 1
it was that very day that young Hamlet — v. 1
will mew, and dog will have his day .... — v. 1
now, the next day was our sea-fight..... — v. 2
it is the breathing time of day with me .. — v. 2
increase, even as our days do grow! .... *Othello*, ii. 1
why, no; the day had broke before ..... — iii. 1
but let it not exceed three days ..... — iii. 3
within these three days let me hear thee — iii. 3
alas, the day! I never gave him cause .. — iii. 4
seven days and nights? eight score ..... — iii. 4
alas, the heavy day! why do you weep? — iv. 2
do not weep, do not weep; alas, the day! — iv. 2
every day thou doff'st me with some .... — iv. 2
soul rot half a grain a day..... — v. 2
I have seen the day, that, with this little — v. 2
DAY-BED—come from a day-bed. *Twelfth Night*. ii. 5
lewd day-bed [*Col. Knt.*-love-bed]. *Richard III*. iii. 7
DAY-LIGHT—we burn day-light.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
day-light and champian discovers. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I can see a church by day-light..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
if ever I thy face by day-light see.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
back to Athens, by day-light, from these — iii. 2
methinks, is but the day-light sick. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
how loth you are to offend day-light! *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
fair day-light? I am mightily abused.... *Lear*, iv. 7
locks fair day-light out, and makes. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
come, we burn day-light, ho ..... — i. 4
those stars, as day-light doth a lamp — ii. 2
yon light is not day-light, I know it — iii. 5
DAY-WOMAN—for the day-woman. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
DAZZLE—I will dazzle all the eyes .... *Henry V*. i. 2
dazzle mine eyes, or do I see three.. 3 *Henry V I*. ii. 1
when mine begins to dazzle.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
DAZZLED-dazzled my reason's. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
dazzled and drove back his enemies.. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
DAZZLING—who dazzling so .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
DEAD—and i' the dead of darkness..... *Tempest*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] now he's like, that's dead .. — ii. 1
dead or alive?..... — ii. 2
to see a dead Indian ..... — ii. 2
I hid me under the dead moon-calf's .. — ii. 2
which I serve, quickens what's dead .. — iii. 1
we were dead as sleep..... — v. 1
my love to her is dead..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
is Silvia dead? ..... — iii. 1
the night's dead silence ..... — iii. 2
but she is dead ..... — iv. 2
hear that Valentine is dead..... — iv. 2
she's dead, belike ..... — iv. 4
and would I might be dead ..... — iv. 4
till my mother be dead ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
by gar, Jack Rugby, he is dead already — ii. 3
by gar, de herring is no dead ..... — ii. 3
is he dead, my Ethiopian? is he dead — ii. 3
is he dead, bully stale? is he dead? .. — ii. 3
I think if your husbands were dead.. — iii. 2
I would thy husband were dead..... — iii. 3
and he's but a dead man ..... — iv. 2
to season a brother's dead love.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
loud even in the dead of night ..... — i. 5
dead to infliction, to (*rep.*)..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
the law hath not been dead though .. — ii. 2
'tis now dead midnight, and by eight — iv. 2
for the old women were all dead .... — iv. 2
dead, I think; help, uncle ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
here the princes left for dead ..... — iv. 1
and publish it, that she is dead indeed — iv. 1
I must say she is dead, and so farewell — iv. 1
and she is dead, slandered to death by — v. 1
the lady is dead upon mine and my.. — v. 1
almost the copy of my child that's dead — v. 1
graves, yawn, and yield your dead .. — v. 3 (song)
the former Hero! Hero that is dead! — v. 4
that you were well-nigh dead for me — v. 4
on the ground! dead? or asleep?. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
so should a murderer look, so dead .. — iii. 2
nor is he dead, for aught that I ..... — iii. 2
whether he be dead or no ..... — iii. 2
strike her, kill her dead? ..... — iii. 2
and strike more dead than common.. — iv. 1
now am I dead, now am I fled ..... — v. 1
for he is dead; he is nothing..... — v. 1
what dead, my dove? O Pyramus .... — v. 1
quite dumb? Dead, dead? A tomb .. — v. 1
and lion are left to bury the dead .... — v. 1
for when the players are all dead .... — v. 1
by the dead and drowsy fire ..... — v. 2
sweet war-man is dead and rotten. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for Pompey that is dead by him..... — v. 2
dead, for my life ..... — v. 2
curbed by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
(God rest his soul!) alive or dead? .. — ii. 2
I would my daughter were dead .... — iii. 1
be bold to say, Bassanio's dead ..... — iii. 2
some dear friend dead..... — iii. 2
beginning, that is dead and buried. *As you Like it*, i. 2
but one dead that is willing to be so.. — i. 2
bring him dead or living, within .... — iii. 1
strikes a man more dead than..... — iii. 3
dead shepherd! now I find thy ..... — iii. 5
on nothing that doth seem as dead .. — iv. 3
lamentation is the right of the dead .. *All's Well*, i. 1
when you are dead, you should be .. — iv. 2
to marry me, when his wife's dead .. — iv. 2
spoken it, 'tis dead, and I am the .... — iv. 3
I am supposed dead; the army breaking — iv. 4
of his great offence is dead..... — v. 3
Helen that's dead, was a sweet ..... — v. 3

DEAD—she is dead; which nothing.... *All's Well*, v. 3
when his wife was dead..... — v. 3 (petit.)
dead though she be, she feels ..... — v. 3
one that's dead, is quick..... — v. 3
here? one dead, or drunk?.. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
my father dead, my fortune ..... — i. 2
as cold as is a dead man's nose .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
is dead. Apollo's angry ..... — iii. 2
sweetest, dearest creature's dead .... — iii. 2
I say, she's dead; I'll swear't ..... — iii. 2
bring me to the dead bodies..... — iii. 2
spirits of the dead may walk again .. — iii. 3
on when thou art dead and rotten.... — iii. 3
one being dead, I shall have ..... — iv. 3
free thee from the dead blow of it .... — iv. 3
be three quarters and a dram dead .. — iv. 3
and all eyes else, dead coals! ..... — v. 1
so her dead likeness, I do well believe — v. 3
would I were dead, but that, methinks — v. 3
or, how stolen from the dead ..... — v. 3
I saw her, as I thought, dead ..... — v. 3
your grave when you are dead.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
a living dead man; this pernicious .. — v. 1
who, almost dead for breath..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
nature seems dead, and wicked dreams .. — ii. 1
and the dead, are but as pictures ..... — ii. 2
and grace is dead; the wine of ..... — ii. 3
better be with the dead, whom we..... — iii. 2
marry, he was dead; and the right ..... — iii. 6
sirrah, your father's dead ..... — iv. 2
father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
if he were dead, you'd weep for ..... — iv. 2
the dead man's knell is there scarce..... — iv. 3
the queen, my lord, is dead ..... — v. 5
then he is dead? Ay, and brought off .... — v. 7
of this dead butcher, and his fiend-like .. — v. 7
whose valour plucks dead lions .... *King John*, ii. 1
or add a royal number to the dead .. — ii. 2
line his dead chaps with steel ..... — ii. 2
my mercy which lies dead ..... — iv. 1
the fire is dead with grief ..... — iv. 1
must not know but you are dead ..... — iv. 1
which you demand is gone and dead — iv. 2
what! mother dead? how wildly .... — iv. 2
my mother dead! my lord, they say.. — iv. 2
to wish him dead, but thou ..... — iv. 2
shame, I'll strike thee dead..... — iv. 3
forth this morsel of dead royalty .... — iv. 3
they found him dead, and cast into .. — v. 1
first kindled the dead coal of wars .. — v. 2
he will be dead, or ere I come ..... — v. 6
dead, forsook, cast off ..... — v. 7
you breathe these dead news in as dead — v. 7
but not revenge thee dead..... *Richard II*. i. 3
but dead, thy kingdom cannot ..... — i. 3
is not Gaunt dead? and doth not ..... — ii. 1
lords, the duke of Lancaster is dead.. — ii. 1
'tis thought the king is dead..... — ii. 4
assured, Richard their king is dead .. — ii. 4
hearing thou wert dead, are gone .... — iii. 2
not reason to look pale and dead?.... — iii. 2
and the earl of Wiltshire, dead? .... — iii. 2
what, are they dead? They are ..... — iii. 4
in that dead time when Gloster's .... — iv. 1
why, bishop, is Norfolk dead? ..... — iv. 1
of Golgotha, and dead men's skulls .. — iv. 1
think, I am dead; and that even .... — v. 1
this dead king to the living king .... — v. 5
though I did wish him dead..... — v. 6
upon whose dead corpse there..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
as the soldiers bore dead bodies by .. — i. 3
by Richard that dead is, the next .... — i. 3
and pressed the dead bodies ..... — iv. 2
all in England did repute him dead.. — v. 1
insensible then? Yea, to the dead .... — v. 1
this earth that bears thee dead ..... — v. 4
Percy, though he be dead ..... — v. 4
this fat man was dead? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
what friends are living, who are dead — v. 4
so dull, so dead in look ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
Priam's curtain in the dead of night — i. 1
brother, son, and all are dead ..... — i. 1
why, he is dead: see, what a ready .. — i. 1
say not that Percy's dead ..... — i. 1
the dead; not he, which says the dead! — i. 1
think, my lord your son is dead..... — i. 1
let darkness be the burier of the dead! — i. 1
wouldst eat thy dead vomit up ..... — i. 3
how now? whose mare's dead? ..... — ii. 1
answer, thou dead man, answer ..... — ii. 4
certain instance, that Glendower is dead — iii. 1
mine old acquaintance are dead! .... — iii. 2
living yet? Dead, sir. Dead! see .. — iii. 2
and is old Double dead!..... — iii. 2
after I am dead, between his greatness — iv. 4
leave her comb in the dead carrion .. — iv. 4
crowned, not that I am dead ..... — iv. 4
thinking you dead (and dead almost — iv. 4
I hope, not dead. He's walked ..... — v. 2
come the heavy issue of dead Harry — v. 2
to the king my master that is dead .. — v. 2
yet weep, that Harry's dead..... — v. 2
what! is the old king dead? ..... — v. 3
for the man is dead, that you ..... — v. 4
remembrance of these valiant dead .... *Henry V*. i. 2
for Falstaff he is dead ..... — ii. 3
the dead men's blood, the pining .... — ii. 4
England, as dead midnight still .... — iii. (cho.)
wall up with our English dead!..... — iii. 1
though we seemed dead, we did ..... — iii. 6
though defunct and dead before..... — iv. 1
being dead, like to the bullet's grazing — iv. 3
to book our dead, and then to bury .. — iv. 7
armed heels at their dead masters .... — iv. 7
and dispose of their dead bodies .... — iv. 7
of the numbers dead on both ..... — iv. 7
Herald; are the dead numbered? .... — iv. 8
there lie dead one hundred ..... — iv. 8
those their nobles that lie dead ..... — iv. 8
is the number of our English dead? .. — iv. 8

DEAD—the dead with charity enclosed. *Henry V*. iv. 8
that my Nell is dead i' the spital .... — v. 1
Henry is dead, and never shall revive. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
avail not, now that Henry's dead .... — i. 1
none but women left to mourn the dead — i. 1
before dead Henry's corse? ..... — i. 1
contrivedst to murder our dead lord.. — i. 3
when I am dead and gone, remember — i. 4
when she is dead, her ashes ..... — i. 6
pitch a field; when we are dead ..... — iii. 1
twit with cowardice a man half dead? — iii. 2
bloody, pale, and dead ..... — iv. 2
that, Talbot dead, great York..... — iv. 4
if he be dead, brave Talbot ..... — iv. 4
to revenge my death, when I am dead — iv. 6
let us not wrong it dead..... — iv. 7
to survey the bodies of the dead..... — iv. 7
could but call these dead to life!..... — iv. 7
heir, being dead, the issue of the .... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
I am dead and gone, may honourable — ii. 3
so he be dead; for that is good deceit — iii. 1
but I would have him dead, my lord — iii. 1
which now is dead, in face, in gait .. — iii. 1
for Humphrey, being dead, as he .... — iii. 1
ay, my good lord, he's dead ..... — iii. 2
dead in his bed, my lord (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
the king is dead. Rear up his ..... — iii. 2
but double death, now Gloster's dead — iii. 2
that he is dead, good Warwick ..... — iii. 2
to survey his dead and earthy..... — iii. 2
who finds the heifer dead ..... — iii. 2
may imagine how the bird was dead — iii. 2
by me, thou art but dead ..... — iii. 2
clip dead men's graves, and from .... — iv. 1
if that I had been dead ..... — iv. 4
never saw, and struck them dead .... — iv. 7
leave you all as dead as a door-nail .. — iv. 10
o'er my tomb, when I am dead ..... — iv. 10
let me view his visage being dead .... — v. 1
and dead men's cries do fill the ..... — v. 2
is your grace dead, my lord..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
not till Queen Henry be dead ..... — i. 2
how now! is he dead already? ..... — i. 3
take time to do him dead ..... — i. 4
'would I were dead! if God's good will — ii. 5
as this dead man doth me..... — ii. 5
wheresoe'er he is, he's surely dead.... — ii. 6
I know by that he's dead ..... — ii. 6
ay, but he's dead: off with ..... — ii. 6
why, am I dead? do I not breathe.... — iii. 1
but were he dead, yet here ..... — iii. 3
come quickly, Montague, or I am dead — v. 2
see! dead Henry's wounds open .... *Richard III*. i. 2
with lightning strike the murderer dead — i. 2
not dead; [*Col. Knt.*-slain] but dead.. — i. 2
nay, he is dead; and slain by Edward's — i. 2
were basilisks, to strike thee dead! .. — i. 2
if he were dead, what would betide .. — i. 3
some lay in dead men's skulls..... — i. 4
and mocked the dead bones that .... — i. 4
novice, was struck dead by thee? .... — i. 4
that the gentle duke is dead? ..... — ii. 1
who knows not, he is dead! ..... — ii. 1
is Clarence dead? the order was..... — ii. 1
tell us, is our father dead? ..... — ii. 2
you conclude that he is dead ..... — ii. 2
thy son, our king, is dead..... — ii. 2
sorrow in dead Edward's grave ..... — ii. 2
yes, the king's dead. Ill news..... — ii. 3
his nurse! why she was dead ere .... — ii. 4
I fear no uncles dead. Nor none .... — iii. 1
smile at me, who shortly shall be dead — iii. 4
encrease the number of the dead .... — iv. 1
and that dead [*Col. Knt.*-dear] saint.. — iv. 1
I wish the bastards dead ..... — iv. 2
but didst thou see them dead?..... — iv. 3
Plantagenet, why art thou dead? .... — iv. 4
dead life, blind sight, poor mortal.... — iv. 4
thy Edward he is dead (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed — iv. 4
live to say, the dog is dead! ..... — iv. 4
compare dead happiness with ..... — iv. 4
are too deep and dead, too deep and dead — iv. 4
is the king dead? the empire ..... — iv. 4
it is now dead midnight..... — v. 3
the bloody dog is dead..... — v. 4
from the dead temples of this ..... — v. 4
as give a crutch to the dead..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
than the grave does to the dead ..... — ii. 4
of honour, cardinal Wolsey, was dead — iv. 2
when I am dead, good wench ..... — iv. 2
should strike his father dead.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
there's many a Greek and Trojan dead — iv. 5
where thou wilt hit me dead?..... — iv. 5
Hector! Hector's dead! O Hector! .. — v. 3
he's dead; and at the murderer's horses' — v. 11
Hector's dead; there is a word will .. — v. 11
Hector is dead; there is no more to say — v. 11
all thy living is 'mongst the dead.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
now his friends are dead, doors ..... — iii. 3
poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead — iv. 3
would 'twere so; but not till I am dead — iv. 3
our hope in him is dead ..... — v. 2
Timon is dead, who hath outstretched — v. 4
dead, sure; and this his grave ..... — v. 4
Timon is dead; entombed upon ..... — v. 5
dead is noble Timon; of whose ..... — v. 5
as the dead carcases of unburied.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and waked half dead with nothing .. — iv. 5
our fathers' minds are dead ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
have yawned, and yielded up their dead — ii. 2
tyranny is dead! run hence, proclaim — iii. 1
shall not love Cæsar dead so well as.. — iii. 1
than that Cæsar were dead ..... — iii. 2
I rather choose to wrong the dead.... — iii. 2
would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds — iii. 2
Portia is dead. Ha! Portia? she is dead — iv. 3
ay, Cicero is dead, and by that order — iv. 3
for certain she is dead, and by strange — iv. 3
whe'r he have not crowned dead Cassius — v. 3

DEAD—more tears to this dead man. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
do find him or alive, or dead ..... — v. 4
see whe'r Brutus be alive or dead .... — v. 4
Fulvia thy wife is dead..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
Fulvia is dead, sir? Fulvia is dead (*rep.*) — i. 2
she's dead, my queen: look here .... — i. 3
his wife, that's dead, did trespasses .. — ii. 1
Antony's dead? if thou say so, villain — ii. 5
we use to say, the dead are well..... — ii. 5
when Antony found Julius Cæsar dead — iii. 2
cold upon dead Cæsar's trencher .... — iii 11
and send him word you are dead .... — iv. 11
dead then? Dead. Eros, unarm ..... — iv. 12
how! not yet dead? not dead? ..... — iv. 12
let him that loves me, strike me dead — iv. 12
she sent you word she was dead..... — iv. 12
is he dead? His death's upon him (*rep.*) — iv. 13
she is dead too, our sovereign ..... — iv. 13
I say, O Cæsar, Antony is dead ..... — v. 1
he is dead, Cæsar; not by ..... — v. 1
the diadem on her dead mistress..... — v. 2
another wife, when Imogen is dead .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
your unparagoned mistress is dead .. — i. 5
I'll give but notice you are dead .... — iii. 4
when I am dead to my husband? .... — iii. 4
I'll write to my lord, she's dead..... — iii. 5
insultment ended on his dead body .. — iii. 5
the bird is dead, that we have ..... — iv. 2
or dead, or sleeping on him? but dead — iv. 2
or sleep upon the dead..... — iv. 2
pass was dammed with dead men .... — v. 3
being dead many years (*rep.* v. 5).. — v. 4 (scroll)
than a gaoler; no bolts for the dead .. — v. 4
been searched among the dead and living — v. 5
I must report the queen is dead ..... — v. 5
the same dead thing alive..... — v. 5
but we saw him dead ..... — v. 5
most like I did, for I was dead ..... — v. 5
Imogen, thy mother's dead ..... — v. 5
endure our law: thou art dead ..... — v. 5
for many years thought dead ..... — v. 5
poor remains, alive, and dead ..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
in silence, as the dead are wont ..... — i. 2
you Goths beheld alive, and dead .... — i. 2
dead, if you will; but not to be his .. — i. 2
here at dead time of the night..... — ii. 3
and make his dead trunk pillow to .. — ii. 3
shine upon the dead man's earthy .. — ii. 4
Bassianus dead. My brother dead?.. — ii. 4
here have we found him dead..... — ii. 4
than had he killed me dead ..... — iii. 1
thy husband he is dead (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
where the dead corse of Bassianus lay — v. 1
oft have I digged up dead men ..... — v. 1
sorrow die, though I am dead..... — v. 1
would I were dead, so you did live .. — v. 3
with dead cheeks advise thee to ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
unless thou say, prince Pericles is dead .. — i. 1
till Pericles be dead, or living ..... — i. 1
who are hunger-starved, half dead ..... — i. 4
refuse when I am dead, for I am a man .. — ii. 1
which my dead father did bequeath .... — ii. 1
or dead, gives cause to mourn ..... — ii. 4
Antiochus and his daughter's dead — iii. (Gower)
this piece of your dead queen ..... — iii. 1
till the ship be cleared of the dead..... — iii. 1
your master will be dead ere you ..... — iii. 2
had nine hours lien dead, by good ..... — iii. 2
Lychorida, our nurse, is dead .... — iv. (Gower)
I'll swear she's dead, and thrown into.... — iv. 1
the poor Transilvanian is dead ..... — iv. 3
that she is dead. Nurses are not ..... — iv. 4
how she came dead, nor none ..... — iv. 4
Pericles believe his daughter's dead — iv. 4 (Gow.)
not dead at Tharsus, as she should have — v. 1
the voice of dead Thaisa! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
will you deliver how this dead queen .... — v. 3
good credit, sir, that my father's dead.... — v. 3
the duke of Cornwall's dead..... *Lear*, iv. 2
amongst them felled him dead ..... — iv. 2
my lord is dead; Edmund and I have.... — iv. 5
alive, or dead? ho, you sir! friend!..... — iv. 6
what, is he dead? Sit you down..... — iv. 6
he's dead; I am only sorry ..... — iv. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] O she's dead! Who dead? .... — v. 3
bodies, be they alive or dead ..... — v. 3
I know when one is dead, and when .... — v. 3
quickly too: he's dead and rotten ..... — v. 3
themselves, and desperately are dead .... — v. 3
Edmund is dead, my lord ..... — v. 3
do I live dead, that live to tell.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to strike him dead I hold it not..... — i. 5
the ape is dead, and I must conjure.. — ii. 1
he is already dead! stabbed with .... — ii. 4
many feign as they were dead..... — ii. 5
brave Mercutio's dead; that gallant.. — iii. 1
he's dead, he's dead, he's dead! ..... — iii. 2
he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! .... — iii. 2
ever I should live to see thee dead! .. — iii. 2
slaughtered? and is Tybalt dead?.... — iii. 2
Tybalt's dead, that would have slain — iii. 2
Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished — iii. 2
when she said—Tybalt's dead ..... — iii. 2
all slain, all dead: Romeo is ..... — iii. 2
thou wast but lately dead..... — iii. 3
as one dead in the bottom of a tomb — iii. 5
till I behold him—dead—is my poor — iii. 5
your first is dead; or 'twere as good.. — iii. 5
o'er-covered quite with dead men's .. — iv. 1
and hide me with a dead man in his — iv. 1
from thy bed, there art thou dead .... — iv. 1
hath ministered to have me dead .... — iv. 3
help! help! my lady's dead! ..... — iv. 5
she's dead, deceased, she's dead (*rep.*) — iv. 5
found me dead (strange a dream! (*rep.*) — v. 1
the life-weary taker may fall dead .. — v. 1
corse, closed in dead man's tomb! .... — v. 2
being dead, with [*Col. Knt.*-to strew thy] — v. 3
from her dead finger a precious ring.. — v. 3
villanous shame to the dead bodies .. — v. 3

DEAD—by a dead man interred .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
that consorts, so late, the dead? ..... — v. 3
in thy bosom there lies dead..... — v. 3
warm, and newly dead, who here .... — v. 3
Romeo dead; and Juliet, dead before — v. 3
fit to open these dead men's tombs .. — v. 3
my liege, my wife is dead to-night .. — v. 3
Romeo, there dead, was husband (*rep.*) — v. 3
the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead — v. 3
figure, like the king that's dead ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
and jump at this dead heave, in martial — i. 1
and the sheeted dead did squeak ..... — i. 1
a fault against the dead, a fault..... — i. 2
but two months dead! nay, not so much — i. 2
in the dead waste and middle of the night — i. 2
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog .. — ii. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead .. — iii. 2
when thy first lord is dead ..... — iii. 2
a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead..... — iii. 4
you done, my lord, with the dead body?.. — iv. 2
where the dead body is bestowed ..... — iv. 3
he is dead and gone, lady, he is dead — iv. 5 (song)
where is my father? Dead ..... — iv. 5
how came he dead? I'll not be juggled .. — iv. 5
no, he is dead, go to thy death-bed .. — iv. 5 (song)
maids do dead men's fingers call them .. — iv. 7
'tis for the dead, and not for the quick.... — v. 1
but, rest her soul, she's dead ..... — v. 1
sore decayer of your whoreson dead body — v. 1
imperious Cæsar, dead, and turned to clay — v. 1
we should profane the service of the dead — v. 1
pile your dust upon the quick and dead — v. 1
I follow thee; I am dead, Horatio ..... — v. 2
Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st ..... — v. 2
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead.. — v. 2
O my daughter! Dead? Ay, to me ..... *Othello*, i. 3
with facility, your Dane dead drunk .... — ii. 3
Iago, that look'st dead with grieving .... — ii. 3
my friend is dead; 'tis done, at your .... — iii. 3
minion, your dear lies dead, and your .. — v. 1
he's almost slain, and Roderigo dead .... — v. 1
be thus when thou art dead, and I will .. — v. 2
what, is he dead? Had all his hairs been — v. 2
not dead! not yet quite dead? I, that am — v. 2
she's dead. 'Tis like she comes to speak — v. 2
I am glad thy father's dead ..... — v. 2
Desdemona! dead? dead? O! ..... — v. 2
after long seeming dead, Iago hurt him.. — v. 2

DEAD-KILLING—
swoon with this dead-killing news. *Richard III.* iv. 1

DEADLY—deadly banishment. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
to fly his deadly doom..... — iii. 1
such a suffering, such a deadly life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thy assailant is quick, skilful, and deadly — iii. 4
the deadly seven it is the least.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
an' if she did not hate him deadly.... *Much Ado*, v. 1
'tis deadly sin to keep that oath .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
thou didst hate her deadly, and she .. *All's Well*, v. 3
and prove untrue, deadly divorce step — v. 3
'twere deadly sickness, or else .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
by their pale and deadly looks. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
poison more deadly than a mad .. — v. 1
to cure this deadly grief ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest. *King John*, iv. 3
fills their hearts with deadly hate .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
to the sourest and most deadly hate.. — iii. 2
shall excuse this deadly blot in thy.. — v. 3
working with such deadly wounds .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
this is the deadly spite that ..... — iii. 1
of deadly [*Col.*-head]—*Knt.*-headly].. *Henry V.* iii. 3
souls to death and deadly night .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
full as many signs of deadly hate .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
but that I hate thee deadly ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
this deadly quarrel daily doth beget! — ii. 5
the air hath got into my deadly wounds — ii. 6
a deadly groan like life and death's .. — ii. 6
in deadly hate the one against..... *Richard III.* i. 1
naked to the deadly stroke ..... — i. 2
no sleep close up that deadly eye of thine — i. 3
whose deadly web ensnareth thee about? — i. 3
darkly, and how deadly dost thou speak! — i. 4
on each other, and looked deadly pale — iii. 7
anointed let me be with deadly venom — iv. 1
was punched full of deadly holes .... — v. 3
O deadly gall, and theme of all .. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
not now, sir, she's a deadly theme.... — iv. 5
the time right deadly; I beseech you, go — v. 2
and Thoas, deadly hurt ..... — v. 5
yet they lie deadly, that tell ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
so it is a deadly sorrow to behold. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
but, though slow, deadly ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
set deadly enmity between two .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
meed, death for a deadly deed ..... — v. 3
wither, and come to deadly use ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
all's cheerless, dark, and deadly ..... — v. 3
turns deadly point to point..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
O deadly sin! O rude unthankfulness! — iii. 3
shot from the deadly level of a gun .. — iii. 3
scapes i' the imminent deadly breach.... *Othello*, i. 3

DEADLY-HANDED—
the deadly-handed Clifford slew .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2

DEADLY-STANDING—
what signifies my deadly-standing eye. *Titus And.* ii. 3

DEAF—I would I were deaf! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
my dull deaf ears a little use. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
to their deaf pillows will discharge.... *Macbeth*, v. 1
deafs our ears with this abundance.. *King John*, ii. 1
is not half so deaf, lions more..... — ii. 2
in rage deaf as the sea, hasty ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
a little while be deaf, till I ..... — i. 1
I am deaf. You must speak (*rep.*) .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
like the adder, waxen deaf? ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
unto his dumb deaf trunk..... — iii. 2
wrath makes him deaf ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ears more deaf than adders .... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the gods are deaf to hot and peevish.. — v. 3
ears should be to counsel deaf .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
mulled, deaf, sleepy, insensible .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
this ear is deaf, and tell me truly .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
be deaf to my unpitied folly..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3

DEAF—dreadful, deaf, and dull .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears .. — ii. 3
his old ears deaf, yet should both ear — iv. 4
what! deaf? no; not a word? ..... — v. 1
of Tybalt deaf to peace ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I will be deaf to pleading and excuses — iii. 1

DEAFED—deafed with the clamours. *Love's L. L.* v. 2

DEAFENED-through his deafened parts. *Pericles*, v. 1

DEAFENING—deafening clamours. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
O still thy deafening, thy dreadful.... *Pericles*, iii. 1

DEAFNESS—would cure deafness..... *Tempest*, i. 2
in Galen; it is a kind of deafness.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2

DEAL—and deal in her command ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
Page to deal with poison ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
than a great deal of heart-break .... — v. 3
O what a deal of scorn looks .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
we must deal gently with him ..... — iii. 4
I will deal in this as secretly..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
let me deal in this..... — v. 1
an infinite deal of nothing .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I will deal in poison with thee .. *As you Like it*, v. 1
the fellow has a deal of that ..... *All's Well*, ii. 2
escape a great deal of discoveries .... — iii. 6
so should I be a great deal of his act — iv. 3
greater a great deal in evil ..... — iv. 3
like a father you will deal with.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
you pay a great deal too dear .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
such a deal of wonder is broken out.. — v. 2
but God above deal between ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
we cannot deal but with ..... *King John*, v. 2
what a deal of world I wander..... *Richard II.* i. 3
the king is come; deal mildly ..... — ii. 1
what a candy deal of courtesy ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a weasel hath not such a deal..... — ii. 3
to this intolerable deal of sack!..... — ii. 4
such a deal of skimble-skamble..... — iii. 1
out of a deal of old iron I chose ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
in mercy so deal with my soul ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
never able to deal with my master .. — iii. 3
for I will deal with him ..... — iii. 1
and doubt not so to deal, as all ..... — iv. 9
should not deal in her soft laws.... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
that I would have thee deal upon.. *Richard III.* iv. 2
men shall deal unadvisedly..... — iv. 4
so deal with him, as I prove true .... — iv. 4
he privily deals with our cardinal .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
even so: it great deal of your wit.. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
great deal misprising the knight ..... — iv. 5
could deal kingdoms to my friends. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and undo a great deal of honour? .... — iii. 2
as rich men deal gifts, expecting .... — iv. 3
rob you of a great deal of patience .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
uttered such a deal of stinking .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a great deal from the matter ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
you are a great deal abused ..... — i. 5
live, and deal with others better .... — v. 5
that weep doth ease some deal .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
show me a murderer, I'll deal with him — iv. 2
he may lawfully deal for ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
have you that a man may deal withal.. — iv. 6
and put upon him such a deal of man .... *Lear*, ii. 2
let us deal justly ..... — iii. 6
heavens, deal so still! ..... — iv. 1
started away to deal with grief alone .... — iv. 3
to deal plainly, I fear, I am not..... — iv. 7
Maria! what a deal of brine .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
if you should deal double with her .. — iii. 4
come, come, deal justly with me ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

DEALER—the plainer dealer .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

DEALING—find better dealing .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
in plain dealing, Pompey, I shall. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
avouch the justice of your dealing?.. — iv. 2
whose own hard dealings teach .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
there is no honesty in such dealing.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
dealing with witches, and with..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
this is close dealing ..... — ii. 4
whose dealings have deserved .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
when such bad dealing must be seen — iii. 6
truth loves open dealing ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
I like not this unnatural dealing..... *Lear*, iii. 3
and very weak dealing..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
a learned spirit, of human dealing .... *Othello*, iii. 3

DEAL'ST—that thou deal'st justly with me — iv. 2

DEALT—how you have dealt for him. *King John*, v. 2
I never dealt better since I was..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
than to be dealt in by..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
uncharitably with me have you dealt. *Rich. III.* i. 3
he alone dealt on lieutenantry .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
the nobleman would have dealt with.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
they have dealt with me ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
have dealt most directly in thy affair .. *Othello*, iv. 2

DEANERY—and at the deanery .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
away with her to the deanery ..... — v. 3
is now with the doctor at the deanery — v. 5

DEAR—of thee, my dear one! ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
dear, they durst not..... — i. 2
so dear the love my people ..... — i. 2
now my dear lady, hath ..... — i. 2
awake, dear heart, awake! ..... — i. 2
O, dear father, make not too ..... — i. 2
thy ease, dear friend, shall ..... — ii. 1
O most dear mistress ..... — iii. 1
you, good friend, and my dear father.. — iii. 1
my dear son Ferdinand..... — v. 1
portable to make the dear loss ..... — v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose ..... — v. 1
pardon, dear madam..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
welcome dear Proteus! ..... — ii. 4
is made to one so dear ..... — ii. 7
O my dear Silvia! ..... — iii. 1
what dear good will I bear ..... — iv. 3
for whose dear sake thou didst ..... — v. 4
a gentleman, my dear friend .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
with the dear love I bear to fair..... — iv. 6
for whose dear love, they say .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
pourquoy, my dear knight? ..... — i. 3
with discourse of my dear faith ..... — i. 4
dear lad, believe it ..... — i. 4
farewell, dear heart, since I..... — ii. 3

DEAR—exquisite reason, dear knight? *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
still smile, dear my sweet, I pr'ythee — ii. 5
dear lady— — iii. 1
thy reason, dear venom, give thy.... — iii. 2
this is a dear manakin to you ..... — iii. 2
I have been dear to him, lad ..... — iii. 2
in this place I shall pay dear ..... — iii. 3
that I, dear brother, be now ta'en.... — iii. 4
be not offended, dear Cesario ..... — iv. 1
in terms so bloody, and so dear ..... — v. 1
Antonio, O my dear Antonio!..... — v. 1
be made of our dear souls ..... — v. 1
dear sir, ere long I'll visit you.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thanks, dear Isabel ..... — iii. 1
how doth my dear morsel..... — iii. 2
and now, dear maid, be you as free .. — v. 1
O my dear lord, I crave no other .... — v. 1
dear Isabel, I have a motion ..... — v. 1
what, my dear lady Disdain! ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
a dear happiness to women ..... — i. 1
my dear friend Leonato, hath..... — i. 1
not till Monday, my dear son ..... — ii. 1
always excepted my dear Claudio .. — ii. 1
that any villany should be so dear?.. — iii. 3
dear my lord, if you, in your own.... — iv. 1
to link my dear friend to a common.. — iv. 1
shall render me a dear account ..... — iv. 1
have thanks, it is a dear expence.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
my lover dear; thy Thisby dear' (*rep.*) — i. 2
when thou wakest, it is thy dear .... — ii. 3
for my sake, my dear, lie further .... — ii. 3
thy breath, my dearest Thisby dear.. — iii. 1
that cost the fresh blood dear ..... — iii. 2
dear: look, where thy love (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
thou shalt buy this dear, if ever..... — iii. 2
and most dear actors, eat no..... — iv. 2
O dainty duck! O dear!..... — v. 1
and the death of a dear friend..... — v. 1
deflowered my dear, which is—no, no — v. 1
so much, dear liege, I have already.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
one and the self-same thing, dear imp — i. 2
more authority, dear boy, name more — i. 2
who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? — i. 2
of all dear grace, as nature (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
hear me, dear lady; I have sworn.... — ii. 1
dear princess, were not his requests .. — ii. 1
knew man hold vile stuff so dear .... — iv. 3
will court thee for his dear ..... — v. 2
that he did hold me dear as precious — v. 2
lord Biron, I thank him, is my dear.. — v. 2
full of dear guiltiness; and therefore — v. 2
the clamours of their own dear groans — v. 2
your worth is very dear in my .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
some dear friend dead; else nothing.. — iii. 2
and yet, dear lady, rating myself at.. — iii. 2
engaged myself to a dear friend..... — iii. 2
is it your dear friend, that is ..... — iii. 2
since you are dear bought, I will (*rep.*) — iii. 2
how dear a lover of my lord ..... — iii. 4
O dear discretion, how his words .... — iii. 5
which is as dear to me as life itself .. — iv. 1
dear sir, of force I must attempt..... — iv. 1
dear lady, welcome home ..... — v. 1
the very life of my dear friend ..... — v. 1
dear Celia, I show more mirth .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
Rose, my dear Rose, be merry ..... — i. 2
then, dear uncle, never so much as .. — i. 3
dear sovereign, hear me speak ..... — i. 3
dear master, I can go no further .... — ii. 6
O, dear Phœbe, if ever ..... — iii. 5
good day, and happiness, dear Rosalind — iv. 1
pardon me, dear Rosalind ..... — iv. 1
alas, dear love, I cannot lack ..... — iv. 1
O my dear Orlando, how it ..... — v. 2
O my dear niece, welcome thou ..... — v. 4
a traitress, and a dear; his humble.... *All's Well*, i. 1
my master, my dear lord he is..... — i. 3
than mine own two, more dear ..... — ii. 1
the honour of my dear father's gift .. — ii. 1
dear sir, to my endeavours give..... — ii. 1
thy life is dear; for all, that life..... — ii. 1
your dear son may hie ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
it would not seem too dear, howe'er.. — iii. 7
I'll lend it thee, my dear, but have no — iv. 2
a desired office, dear almost as his.... — iv. 4
whose dear perfection, hearts ..... — v. 3
makes the remembrance dear ..... — v. 3
dear sovereign pardon me ..... — v. 3
than the first, O dear heaven, bless!.. — v. 3
O, my dear mother, do I see you .... — v. 3
as secret, and as dear, as Anna .... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
thou canst not love so dear as I ..... — ii. 1
while you, sweet dear, prove ..... — iv. 2
pardon, dear father ..... — v. 1
you pay a great deal too dear..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
let what is dear in Sicily, be cheap .. — i. 2
dear gentlewoman, how fares our .... — ii. 2
as recompense of our dear services .. — ii. 3
go mourn for that, my dear?..... — iv. 2 (song)
softly, dear sir; good sir, softly ..... — iv. 2
O but, dear sir, your resolution ..... — iv. 3
for my lads to give their dears .... — iv. 3 (song)
my dainty duck, my dear-a? ..... — iv. 3 (song)
purchase the sight again of dear Sicilia — iv. 3
dear, look up; though fortune..... — v. 1
chide me, dear stone; that I may .... — v. 3
lady, dear queen, that ended when .. — v. 3
dear my brother, let him ..... — v. 3
for from him dear life redeems you .. — v. 3
than thy dear self's better part .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
cheap, and your welcome dear ..... — iii. 1
teach me, dear creature, how ..... — iii. 2
my dear heart's dearer heart ..... — iii. 2
shall buy this sport as dear ..... — iv. 1
buried some dear friend? ..... — v. 1
anywhere; dear Duff, I pr'ythee ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
full of scorpions is my mind, dear wife!.. — iii. 2
and to our dear friend Banquo ..... — iii. 4
for their dear causes would ..... — v. 2
your face for five pence, and 'tis dear.. *King John*, i. 1

DEAR—my dear sir, (thus, leaning on. *King John*, i. 1
thou art the issue of my dear offence — i. 1
and, out of my dear love, I'll give..... — ii. 1
and at thy birth, dear boy! ..... — iii. 1
thy uncle will as dear be to thee .... — iii. 3
divers dear friends slain? ..... — iii. 4
of your dear mother England..... — v. 2
where we swore to you dear amity .. — v. 4
remainder of a dear account..... *Richard II.* i. 1
dear dear lord, the purest ..... — i. 1
then dear my liege, mine ..... — i. 1
but Thomas, my dear lord, my life .. — i. 2
with that dear blood which it hath .. — i. 3
limit of thy dear exile..... — i. 3
what thy soul holds dear, imagine .. — i. 3
dear souls, this dear dear land, dear.. — ii. 1
holds you dear as Harry duke of .... — ii. 1
dear earth, I do salute thee ..... — iii. 2
to a dear friend of the good duke .... — iii. 4
cheapest of us is ten groats too dear.. — v. 5
in forwarding this dear expedience.. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
here is a dear and true industrious .. — i. 1
shed my dear blood drop by drop .... — i. 3
dear coz, to you the remnant on ..... — iii. 1
so dangerous and dear a trust on any — iv. 1
dear men of estimation and command — iv. 4
the lord of Stafford dear to-day ..... — v. 3
borrowed title hast thou bought too dear — v. 3
so dear [*Knt.*-great] a show of zeal .. — v. 4
heart's dear [*Col.*-heart-dear] Harry. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
we would, dear lords, unto the Holy — iii. 1
shall, O dear father, pay thee ..... — iv. 4
forestalled this dear and deep rebuke — iv. 4
when flesh is cheap and females dear — v. 3 (song)
God forbid, my dear and faithful ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
let their bodies follow, my dear liege — i. 2
mock out of their dear husbands .... — i. 2
in their dear care and tender ..... — ii. 2
of all your dear offences..... — ii. 2
then, forth, dear countrymen ..... — ii. 2
unto the breach, dear friends ..... — iii. 1
for us, dear uncle, the winter ..... — iii. 3
my dear lord Gloster, and my good .. — iv. 3
tarry dear cousin Suffolk!..... — iv. 6
dear my lord, commend my service .. — iv. 6
he is my dear friend, an' please ..... — iv. 7
dear nurse of arts, plenties ..... — v. 2
I said so, dear Katharine ..... — v. 2
and while thou livest, dear Kate .... — v. 2
dear Kate, you and I cannot be..... — v. 2
in love and dear alliance ..... — v. 2
and this dear conjunction plant..... — v. 2
to thy dear cost, be sure ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
as dear as mine, and they shall find dear — iv. 2
therefore, dear boy, mount on my.... — iv. 5
O my dear lord, lo, where ..... — iv. 7
and bought his climbing very dear.. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the queen, that living held him dear — iv. 1
who would not buy thee dear? ..... — v. 1
wast thou ordained, dear father ..... — v. 9
withhold revenge, dear God!..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
dear brother, how shall Bona ..... — iii. 3
in Christ's dear blood shed for ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
broke it in such dear degree? ..... — i. 4
loves me, and he holds me dear ..... — i. 4
said dear brother, live, and be a king? — ii. 1
image of our dear Redeemer ..... — ii. 1
dear lord Edward! Ah, but (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
widow had so dear a loss (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
comfort, dear mother ..... — ii. 2
my dear cousin, I, as a child ..... — ii. 2
welcome, dear cousin, my thoughts' — iii. 1
are dear to princely Richard ..... — iii. 2
I hold my life as dear as yours ..... — iii. 2
be satisfied, dear God, with our true — iii. 3
so dear I love the man, that I ..... — iii. 5
right well, dear madam ..... — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] that dear saint which then — iv 1
made me by my dear lord's death! .. — iv. 1
some little pause, dear lord ..... — iv. 2
his bond of life, dear God, I pray .... — iv. 4
[*Knt.*] with dear heart's love ..... — iv. 4
therefore, dear mother (I must ..... — iv. 4
loved her so dear in heart ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
have bought her dignities so dear .... — iii. 1
out of dear respect, his royal self .... — v. 2
how dear I hold this confirmation .. — v. 2
their dear brothers, are able to endure — v. 3
what else dear that is ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hath been as dear as Helen ..... — ii. 2
dear lord, go you and greet him..... — ii. 3
dear lord, you are full of fair ..... — iii. 1
have business to my lord, dear queen — iii. 1
my dear lord, and most esteemed .... — iii. 1
Troy holds him very dear..... — iii. 3
and dear in use what things (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
perseverance, dear my lord, keeps .. — iii. 3
dear, trouble not yourself ..... — iv. 2
strangles our dear vows even ..... — iv. 4
in loud and dear petition ..... — v. 3
holds dear: but the dear man (*rep.*).. — v. 3
therefore, dear sir, let me not shame — v. 3
believe't, dear lord, you mend .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
my dear lord,—What if it..... — iii. 4
and pity thee, dear Timon ..... — iv. 3
O, a root,—dear thanks! dry up..... — iv. 3
and dear divorce 'twixt natural son.. — iv. 3
left to us in our dear peril..... — v. 2
then, dear countryman, bring in .... — v. 5
they think, we are too dear ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and none less dear than thine and my — i. 3
ah, my dear, such eyes the widows .. — i. 1
my dear wife's estimate..... — iii. 3
shall grow dear friends, and interjoin — iv. 4
in a most dear particular ..... — v. 1
that kiss I carried from thee, dear.... — v. 3
hangs on Dian's temple: dear Valeria — v. 3
the country, our dear nurse; or else.. — v. 3
showed thy dear mother any courtesy — v. 3
the fault, dear Brutus, is not in .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2

DEAR—dear my lord, make me .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
as dear to me, as the ruddy drops .... — ii. 1
for my dear, dear love to your proceeding — ii. 2
any dear friend of Cæsar's ..... — iii. 2
some will dear abide it ..... — iii. 2
O my dear brother! this was ..... — iv. 3
dear goddess, hear that prayer.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum .. — i. 2
help me away, dear Charmian ..... — i. 3
last thing he did, dear queen ..... — i. 5
good-night, dear lady. Good-night, sir — ii. 3
from Rome are all too dear for me .. — ii. 5
hail, most dear Cæsar! ..... — iii. 6
nothing more dear to me ..... — iii. 6
welcome, dear madam; each heart .. — iii. 6
do, most dear queen. Do!..... — iii. 9
ah, dear, if I be so, from my cold heart — iii. 11
my dear master, my captain ..... — iv. 12
be comforted, dear madam. No ..... — iv. 13
I dare not, dear, (dear my lord, pardon) — iv. 13
this I'll report, dear lady ..... — v. 2
no, dear queen; for we intend..... — v. 2
pays dear for my offences ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
peace, dear lady daughter, peace .... — i. 2
my ring I hold dear as my finger .... — i. 5
what, dear sir, thus raps you? ..... — i. 7
expulsion is of thy dear husband .... — ii. 1
the walls of thy dear honour ..... — ii. 1
our dear son, when you have given .. — ii. 3
whose tailors are as dear as yours.... — ii. 3
my dear lord! thou art one o' the false — iii. 6
dear life, take mine; and though (*rep.*) — v. 4
their dear loss, the more of you..... — v. 5
ever dear to thee, O think (*rep.*) .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
dear father, soul and substance of.... — i. 2
to whom I sued for my dear son's life — i. 2
how now, dear sovereign, and our.... — ii. 3
refuse to drink my dear son's blood .. — iii. 1
is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul — iii. 1
patience, dear niece: good Titus .... — iii. 1
and yet dear too, because I bought .. — iii. 1
do then, dear heart; for heaven..... — iii. 1
with this dear sight struck pale ..... — iii. 1
loves me as dear as e'er my mother .. — iv. 1
upright at their dear friend's doors .. — v. 1
more dear than hands or tongue..... — v. 2
speak, Rome's dear friend..... — v. 3
the end of all is bought thus dear ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
terrible child-bed hast thou had my dear — iii. 1
O dear Diana, where am I ..... — iii. 2
shall not be more dear to my respect .. — iii. 3
take from you the jewel you hold so dear — iv. 6
speak would own a name too dear..... — iv. 6
embrace him, dear Thaisa; this is he .. — v. 3
in your dear highness' love..... *Lear*, i. 1
dear sir, forbear. Do; kill thy physician — i. 1
the gods to their dear shelter take thee .. — i. 1
when she was dear to us, we did ..... — i. 1
folly in, and thy dear judgment out! .... — i. 4
hear, nature, hear: dear goddess, hear! .. — i. 4
my dear lord, you know the fiery quality — i. 4
the dear father would with his daughter — i. 4
dear daughter, I confess that I ..... — i. 4
commend a dear thing to you..... — iii. 1
farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord .. — iii. 7
ah, dear son Edgar, the food of thy ..... — iv. 1
my most dear Gloster! O, the difference.. — iv. 2
gave her dear rights to his dog-hearted .. — iv. 3
some dear cause will in concealment .... — iv. 3
O, dear father, it is thy business..... — iv. 4
but love, dear love, and our aged father's — iv. 4
sir, your most dear daughter ..... — iv. 6
O my dear father! Restoration ..... — iv. 7
kind and dear princess! ..... — iv. 7
dear my lord, be not familiar with her .. — v. 1
too rich for use, for earth too dear!. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
O then, dear saint, let lips do ..... — i. 5
O dear account! my life is my ..... — i. 5
retain that dear perfection which he owes — ii. 2
my name, dear saint, is hateful to myself — ii. 2
if my heart's dear love—Well, do not — ii. 2
dear love, adieu! anon, good nurse!.. — ii. 2
three words, dear Romeo, and good-night — ii. 2
[*Col.*] Romeo! my dear! At what o'clock — ii. 2
and my dear [*Col.*-good] hap to tell .. — ii. 2
my heart's dear love is set on the fair — ii. 3
whom thou didst love so dear ..... — ii. 3
what say'st thou, my dear nurse?.... — ii. 4
O God's lady dear! are you so hot? .. — ii. 5
receive in either by this dear encounter — ii. 6
the blood is spilled of my dear kinsman! — iii. 1
the price of his dear blood doth owe? — iii. 1
too familiar is my dear son with such — iii. 3
this is dear mercy, and thou see'st it not — iii. 3
the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand — iii. 3
thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury — iii. 3
for whose dear sake thou wast but.... — iii. 3
help afford: farewell, dear father .... — iv. 1
full of charge, and dear import ..... — v. 2
that I must use in dear employment — v. 3
ah, dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair? — v. 3
of Hamlet our dear brother's death..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
by our late dear brother's death ..... — i. 2
fear it, my dear sister ..... — i. 3
if thou didst ever thy dear father love .. — i. 5
dear Rosencrantz and Guildenstern! .. — ii. 2
he tells me, my dear Gertrude ..... — ii. 2
dear Ophelia, I am ill at these.... — ii. 2 (letter)
thine evermore, most dear lady .. — ii. 2 (letter)
or my dear majesty your queen here.... — ii. 2
my most dear lord! My excellent ..... — ii. 2
dear friends, my thanks are too dear.... — ii. 2
by what more dear a better proposer .... — ii. 2
in what, my dear lord? I am but mad .. — ii. 2
and most dear life, a damned defeat was — ii. 2
the son of a dear father murdered ..... — ii. 2
come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me — iii. 2
for thou dost know, O Damon dear .... — iii. 2
dear my lord. O, my offence is rank .... — iii. 3
a gib, such dear concernings hide? ..... — iii. 4

DEAR—England! farewell, dear mother. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
O, my dear Gertrude, this, like to ...... — iv. 5
the certainty of your dear father's death — iv. 5
O rose of May! dear maid. kind sister .. — iv. 5
Laertes, was your father dear to you? .. — iv. 7
[*Knt.*] when our dear plots do pall ...... — v. 2
are very dear to fancy, very responsive.. — v. 2
O my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink — v. 2
so that, dear lords, if I be left behind.... *Othello*, i. 3
shall support by his dear absence .... — i. 3
my dear Othello! It gives me wonder.... — ii. 1
to Desdemona a most dear husband...... — ii. 1
come, my dear love; the purchase made — ii. 3
he held them sixpence all too dear — ii. 3 (song)
what's the matter, dear? All's well now — ii. 3
in man, and woman, dear my lord ...... — iii. 3
her jesses were my dear heartstrings .... — iii. 3
how now, my dear Othello? your dinner — iii. 3
crying, O dear Cassio! as it were .... — iv. 1
minion, your dear lies dead, and your fate — v. 1
O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio...... — v. 1
alas! my friend, and my dear countryman — v. 1
slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend.... — v. 1
if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear.. — v. 2
dear general, I never gave you cause .... — v. 2
DEAR-BELOVED—
of these our dear-beloved solemnized.. *Tempest*, v. 1
DEAR-BOUGHT—
and England's dear-bought queen ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DEARED—
comes deared [*Col. Knt.*-feared] by.. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
DEARER—dearer than a friend. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
knowledge with dearer love.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
whose loves are dearer than ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
my son's no dearer.................... *All's Well*, i. 2
had been the dearer, by I know.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my dear heart's dearer heart.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
a dearer merit, not so deep .... *Richard II.* i. 3
though many dearer, in this bloody..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
you should have won them dearer..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
that his country's dearer than ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
to earn a dearer estimation of them .. — ii. 3
grieve thee, dearer than thy death. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
a heart dearer than Plutus' mine .... — iv. 3
is dearer, in my respect, than all.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
Lavinia, dearer than my soul.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
he leaves his pledges dearer than .... — iii. 1
have been sold dearer than physic .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
who yet is no dearer in my account ...... *Lear*, i. 1
dearer than eyesight, space, and liberty — i. 1
loved him, friend, no father his son dearer — iii. 4
shalt find a dearer father in my love .... — iii. 5
cousin, and my dearer lord?.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DEAREST—my dearest father .... *Tempest*, i. 2
so is the dearest of the loss .... — ii. 1
worth what's dearest to the world! ...... — iii. 1
my mistress, dearest, and I .... — iii. 1
no, my dearest love .... — v. 1
breath, my dearest Thisby dear. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
summon up your dearest spirits.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
in the dearest design of industry .. — iv. 1 (let.)
the dearest friend to me ...... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
the dearest ring in Venice will ...... — iv. 1
the touches dearest prized. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (vers.)
our dearest friend prejudicates .... *All's Well*, i. 2
my dearest madam, let not your .... — i. 3
as the dearest issue of his practice .. — ii. 1
my dearest master, your dear...... — iii. 4 (let.)
which of them both is dearest to me — iii. 4
cost me the dearest groans of a mother — iv. 5
Hermione, my dearest, thou never. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
most dearest! my collop! can thy .. — i. 2
the sweetest, dearest creature's dead — iii. 2
thou dearest Perdita, with these .... — iv. 3
throw away the dearest thing .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
my dearest partner of greatness...... — i. 5 (let.)
my dearest love, Duncan comes .... — i. 5
of the knowledge, dearest chuck .... — iii. 2
my dearest coz, I pray you .... — iv. 2
the blood, and dearest valued blood.. *King John*, iii. 1
my nearest and dearest enemy? ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
at the dearest chandler's in Europe.. — iii. 3
we were the first and dearest of your — v. 1
bend you, with your dearest speed .. — v. 5
should broach thy dearest blood....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
have left thy dearest heart-blood ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
even with the dearest blood your bodies — v. 1
deep traitors for thy dearest friends!. *Richard III.* i. 3
which, in his dearest need, will fly.... — v. 2
that you love the dearest in this .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
taste our dearest repute with .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
bred her at my dearest cost .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
my dearest lord,—blessed .... — iv. 2
my dearest master! Away! what art — iv. 3
dearest mother, and my friends .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
now, my dearest queen, pray you.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
farewell, my dearest sister, fare thee well — iii. 2
known to patience: my dearest sister! — iii. 6
for thy dearest quit thee .... — iii. 11
my dearest husband, I something.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
enjoyed the dearest bodily part of.... — i. 5
O dearest soul! your cause doth strike — i. 7
O the dearest of creatures .... — iii. 2 (letter)
since death of my dearest mother .... — iv. 2
and cast from her his dearest one .... — v. 4
come, dearest madam .... *Pericles*, iii. 3
my dearest wife was like this maid ...... — v. 1
second daughter, our dearest Regan ...... *Lear*, i. 1
most best, most dearest, should in this .... — i. 1
[*Knt.*] my dearest cousin: and.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
gorged with the dearest morsel ...... — v. 3
that which dearest father bears his son.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
would I had met my dearest foe in heaven — i. 2
their dearest action in the tented field .. *Othello*, i. 3
DEARLING—[*Knt.*] wealthy curled dearling — i. 2
DEAR-LOVED—
my dear-loved lord, though.... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
dear-loved [*Knt.*-dearest] cousin. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DEARLY—dearly, my delicate Ariel .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
my master loves her dearly ...... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2

DEARLY—I swear I tender dearly. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
his advantage that I dearly love. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
she would love him dearly .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
is dearly bought, is mine...... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
to that end riders dearly hired.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
my father loved his father dearly .... — i. 3
that you should love his son dearly? — i. 3
for my father hated his father dearly — i. 3
which I tender dearly, though I say — v. 2
wish chastely; and love dearly........ *All's Well*, i. 3
I loved you dearly, would you believe — iv. 2
I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly — v. 3
most dearly welcome! and your.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
how dearly would it touch thee.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
in this bosom, dearly cherished .... *King John*, iii. 3
shall pay full dearly for this........1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
which held thee dearly, as his soul's.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
ay, full as dearly as I love myself .. — iii. 2
would love me dearly as his child .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
him, heaven knows how dearly.... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
upper Germany, can dearly witness.. — v. 2
man—how dearly ever parted. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
most dearly welcome to the Greeks .. — iv. 5
he loved his mother dearly.......... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
how dearly Cæsar loved him! .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
if you did love him dearly .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
no brother did ever love so dearly .. — ii. 2
but how dearly he adores Mark ...... — iii. 2
and greets your highness dearly...... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
rubies unparagoned, how dearly they — ii. 2
bought the name of whore thus dearly — ii. 4
hold thee dearly for thy mother's . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
kept, I so dearly loved it .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
he loved me dearly, and for his sake .... — ii. 1
wine loved I deeply; dice dearly .... *Lear*, iii. 4
I tender as dearly as mine own.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly — iii. 4
tender yourself more dearly .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
as we dearly grieve for that which ...... — iv. 3
love him dearly, comfort forswear me! . *Othello*, iv. 2
DEARN—by many a dearn .... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
DEARNESS—in dearness of heart.... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
DEARTH—pity the dearth that. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
make a dearth in this revolting.... *Richard II.* iii. 3
make men expect a dearth .... *Richard III.* ii. 3
your suffering in this dearth .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for the dearth, the gods, not the ...... — i. 1
the dearth is great; the people .... — i. 2 (letter)
-if dearth, or foison, follow.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient .... *Lear*, i. 2
his infusion of such dearth and rareness. *Hamlet*, v. 2
DEATH—I would fain die a dry death.. *Tempest*, i. 1
this were death that now hath .... — ii. 1
I shall laugh myself to death............ — ii. 2
bite him to death, I pr'ythee .... — iii. 2
worse than any death can be at once .... — iii. 3
I shall be pinched to death .... — v. 1
destined to a drier death on shore. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and, why not death, rather .... — iii. 1
I fly not death, to fly his .... — iii. 1
I but attend on death.................. — iii. 1
whose death I much repent .... — iv. 1
stood it next to death.................. — v. 4
or else embrace thy death.............. — v. 4
upon his death's bed .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and bowled to death with turnips.... — iii. 4
a death that I abhor .... — iii. 5
the pangs of three several deaths .... — iii. 5
he shall die a flea's death .... — iv. 2
either in nativity, chance, or death .. — v. 1
take the death of her brother thus?. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
good fool, for my brother's death .... — i. 5
till the pangs of death shake him.... — i. 5
come away, come away, death ...... — ii. 4 (song)
my part of death no one so true .... — ii. 4 (song)
be boiled to death with melancholy.. — ii. 5
but by pangs of death and sepulchre — iii. 4
out of the jaws of death.............. — iii. 4
at point of death, kill what I love .. — v. 1
a thousand deaths would die .... — v. 1
than fall, and bruise to death .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
judgment pattern out my death .... — ii. 1
it grieves me for the death of Claudio — ii. 1
he 's not prepared for death! .... — ii. 2
were I under the terms of death .... — ii. 4
strip myself to death, as to a bed .... — ii. 4
die the death, but thy unkindness (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and fit his mind to death .... — ii. 4
absolute for death; either death, or life — iii. 1
merely, thou art death's fool .... — iii. 1
yet grossly fear'st thy death .... — iii. 1
and death unloads thee .... — iii. 1
thousand deaths: yet death we fear.. — iii. 1
and seeking death, find life.......... — iii. 1
but fetter you till death .... — iii. 1
sense of death is most in apprehension — iii. 1
for your death to-morrow.............. — iii. 1
death is a fearful thing.............. — iii. 1
to what we fear of death .... — iii. 1
a thousand prayers for thy death.... — iii. 1
therefore prepare yourself to death .. — iii. 1
what a merit were it in death, to take — iii. 1
for the entertainment of death ...... — iii. 2
the warrant, Claudio, for thy death.. — iv. 2
a man that apprehends death no more — iv. 2
in the delaying death .... — iv. 2
O death 's a great disguiser .... — iv. 2
to be so bared before his death ...... — iv. 2
perchance, of the duke's death ...... — iv. 2
to rise and be put to death .... — iv. 3
unprepared, unmeet for death ...... — iv. 3
and sequent death, is all the grace .. — v. 1
your brother's death, I know, sits.... — v. 1
it was the swift celerity of his death.. — v. 1
past fearing death.................... — v. 1
for Claudio, death for death.......... — v. 1
where Claudio stooped to death...... — v. 1
away with him to death................ — v. 1
he dies for Claudio's death .... — v. 1
that I crave death more willingly.... — v. 1

DEATH—is pressing to death .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to the death, my lord .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
to be the death of this marriage? .... — ii. 2
press me to death with wit .... — iii. 1
it were a better death than die with.. — iii. 1
death is the fairest cover for her shame — iv. 1
hate me, torture me to death .... — iv. 1
the supposition of the lady's death .. — iv. 1
slandered to death by villains........ — v. 1
is sorry for your daughter's death.... — v. 1
and her death shall fall heavy on you — v. 1
rather seal with my death, than repeat — v. 1
for my daughter's death .... — v. 1
done to death by slanderous tongues — v. 3 (scroll)
death in guerdon of her wrongs .... — v. 3 (scroll)
lives in death with glorious fame .. — v. 3 (scroll)
till death be uttered, heavily........ — v. 3 (song)
tell you largely of fair Hero's death.. — v. 4
to this gentleman, or to her death .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
either to die the death, or to abjure .. — i. 1
to death, or to a vow of single life.... — i. 1
war, death, or sickness did lay ...... — i. 1
and most cruel death of Pyramus.... — i. 2
either death, or you, I'll find .... — ii. 3
and will do to my death .... — iii. 2
which death, or absence, soon shall .. — iii. 2
whose date till death shall never end — iii. 2
I shall sing it at her death .... — iv. 1
mourning for the death of learning .. — v. 1
tide life, tide death, I come without.. — v. 1
and the death of a dear friend........ — v. 1
grace us in the disgrace of death.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
an epitaph on the death of the deer? — iv. 2
sick to death, wished himself...... — iv. 3 (verses)
no; to the death, we will not move .. — v. 2
a death's face in a ring .... — v. 2
the remembrance of my father's death — v. 2
the sudden hand of death close up.... — v. 2
wild laughter in the throat of death? — v. 2
at their death, have good.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
be married to a death's head .... — i. 2
a carrion death, within whose ...... — ii. 7
she wept for the death of a third .... — iii. 1
if I might but see you at my death .. — iii. 2 (let.)
meetest for death; the weakest ...... — iv. 1
lest he do bleed to death.............. — iv. 1
speak me fair in death .... — iv. 1
to render it, upon his death, unto.... — iv. 1
wear it till your hour of death ...... — v. 1
after his death, of all he dies .... — v. 1
I faint almost to death .... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
thy conceit is nearer death .... — ii. 6
hold death awhile at the arm's end .. — ii. 6
the accustomed sight of death makes — iii. 5
and so, come death: two o'clock .... — iv. 1
translate thy life into death.......... — v. 1
her and death were both one thing .. — v. 4
weep o'er my father's death anew .... *All's Well*, i. 1
death should have play for lack of work — i. 1
it would be the death of the king's .. — i. 1
on his bed of death many receipts .... — ii. 1
as one near death to those that wish.. — ii. 1
ministers thine own death, if I die .. — ii. 1
not helping; death's my fee.......... — ii. 1
uncertain life and sure death .... — ii. 3
let the white death sit on thy cheek.. — ii. 3
I am the cause his death was so...... — iii. 2
where death and danger dog the heels — iii. 4 (let.)
and fair for death and me .... — iii. 4 (let.)
to the point of her death: her death.. — iv. 3
or let me see my death!.............. — iv. 3
let death and honesty go with your.. — iv. 4
it was the death of the most virtuous — iv. 5
since I heard of the good lady's death — iv. 5
grim death, how foul and.. *Taming of Sh.* 1. (indue.)
after my death, the one half of my lands — ii. 1
are almost frozen to death .... — iv. 1
'tis death for any one in Mantua .... — iv. 2
or else present death; I pr'ythee go .. — iv. 3
and beat me to death with a bottom of — iv. 3
had soured themselves to death .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not only be death to thyself.......... — ii. 3
though a present death had been .... — ii. 3
look for no less than death .... — iii. 2
look down, and see what death is doing — iii. 2
though I with death, and with reward — iii. 2
the death of the young prince.......... — iii. 2
the causes of their death appear...... — iii. 2
Hermione hath suffered death ...... — iii. 3
either for life, or death, upon the .... — iii. 3
a death. to grant this .... — iv. 1
off these rags; and then, death, death! — iv. 2
not yet on summer's death, nor on .. — iv. 3
I will devise a death as cruel for .... — iv. 3
but that death is too soft for him .... — iv. 3
all deaths are too few, the sharpest .. — iv. 3
with flies blown to death .... — iv. 3
with divers deaths in death .... — v. 1
instant of their master's death ...... — v. 2
at the relation of the queen's death .. — v. 2
ever since the death of Hermione .... — v. 2
as ever still sleep mocked death...... — v. 3
bequeath to death your numbness .. — v. 3
by the doom of death, end woes .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
till my factor's death: and he........ — i. 1
warrant of immediate death.......... — i. 1
were I in my timely death, could all — i. 1
thou art adjudged to the death ...... — i. 1
he gains by death, that hath .... — iii. 2
the place of death and sorry .... — v. 1
we will behold his death .... — v. 1
unless the fear of death doth .... — v. 1
go, pronounce his death................ *Macbeth*, i. 2
by Sinel's death, I know I am .... — i. 3
strange images of death .... — i. 3
hath been studied in his death .... — i. 4
lie, as in a death, what cannot .... — i. 7
and clamour roar upon his death?...... — i. 7
that death and nature do contend...... — ii. 2
the death of each day's life .... — ii. 2

DEATH—strange screams of death ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
death's counterfeit, and look on death — iii. 3
which in his death were perfect..... — iii. 1
the least a death to nature ..... — iii. 4
in riddles, and affairs of death ..... — iii. 5
scorn death, and bear his hopes ..... — iii. 5
to add the death of you ..... — iv. 3
death of thy soul! those linen cheeks.. — v. 1
I will not be afraid of death and bane.. — v. 3
the way to dusty death ..... — v. 5
clamorous harbingers of blood and death — v. 6
I would not wish them to a fairer death — v. 7
not took it, on his death, that this ..*King John*, i. 1
I'll follow you unto the death..... — i. 1
forgive you Cœur-de-lion's death.... — ii. 1
now doth death line his dead chaps .. — ii. 2
till then, blows, blood, and death! .. — ii. 2
industrious scenes and acts of death.. — ii. 2
no, not death himself in mortal..... — ii. 2
the rotten carcase of old death ..... — ii. 2
that spits forth death, and mountains — ii. 2
lives but by the death of faith..... — iii. 1
would live again by death of need.... — iii. 1
though that my death were adjunct — iii. 3
death. My lord? A grave ..... — iii. 3
death, death: O amiable lovely death! — iii. 4
corruption of a sweet child's death .. — iv. 2
we heard how near his death he was — iv. 2
life achieved by others' death ..... — iv. 2
young Arthur's death is common .... — iv. 2
and talks of Arthur's death ..... — iv. 2
broke with thee of Arthur's death.... — iv. 2
my conscience, and my cousin's death — iv. 2
O death, made proud with pure ..... — iv. 3
bold, and blushes not at death..... — iv. 3
if thou didst this deed of death ..... — iv. 3
even in the jaws of danger and of death — v. 2
a bare-ribbed death whose office .... — v. 2
wounded to death. Fly, noble..... — v. 4
have I not hideous death within .... — v. 4
see the cruel pangs of death ..... — v. 4
death, having preyed upon ..... — v. 7
strange, that death should sing ..... — v. 7
a doleful hymn to his own death .... — v. 7
did plot the duke of Gloster's death..*Richard II.* i. 1
for Gloster's death, I slew him not .. — i. 1
despite of death, that lives ..... — i. 1
measure to thy father's death..... — i. 2
to 'venge my Gloster's death ..... — i. 2
in his sight, hath caused his death .. — i. 2
on pain of death, no person ..... — i. 3
although I have to do with death .... — i. 3
upon pain of death [*Col.* life] till twice — i. 3
but speechless death, which robs my — i. 3
and blindfold death not let me see.... — i. 3
word is current with him for my death — i. 3
my death's sad tale may yet undeaf — ii. 1
happy then were my ensuing death! — ii. 1
though death be poor, it ends ..... — ii. 1
not Gloster's death, nor Hereford's .. — ii. 1
through the hollow eyes of death .... — ii. 1
a keeper back of death, who gently .. — ii. 2
forerun the death or fall of kings .... — ii. 4
unfold some causes of your death .... — iii. 1
to the death; see them delivered (*rep.*) — iii. 1
throw death upon thy sovereign's.... — iii. 2
worst is death, and death will have his — iii. 2
have felt the worst of death's destroying — iii. 2
nothing can we call our own, but death — iii. 2
sad stories of the death of kings..... — iii. 2
keeps death his court; and there .... — iii. 2
is death destroying death (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
O, I am pressed to death, through.... — iii. 4
dost know of noble Gloster's death .. — iv. 1
when Gloster's death was plotted .... — iv. 1
in this your cousin's death ..... — iv. 1
the manual seal of death ..... — iv. 1
cause of noble Gloster's death..... — iv. 1
will keep a league till death..... — v. 1
worthy danger and deserved death .. — v. 1
the true man's put to death ..... — v. 3
death in this rude assault? (*rep.*) — v. 5
on my face he turned an eye of death.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
and for whose death, we in the ..... — i. 3
the bloody payment of your deaths .. — i. 3
his brother's death at Bristol ..... — i. 3
of oats rose; it was the death of him — ii. 1
to die a fair death for this..... — ii. 2
Falstaff sweats to death, and lards .. — ii. 2
and I know, his death will be..... — ii. 4
I will die a hundred thousand deaths — iii. 2
as many a man doth of a death's head — iii. 3
out of fear of death, or death's hand.. — iv. 1
why, thou owest God a death ..... — v. 1
cherished, still the nearer death..... — v. 2
if die, brave death, when princes .... — v. 2
that will revenge lord Stafford's death — v. 3
whose deaths are unrevenged ..... — v. 3
I hearkened for your death ..... — v. 4
the earthy and cold hand of death lies — v. 4
death hath not struck so fat a deer .. — v. 4
I'll take it upon my death, I gave.... — v. 4
bear Worcester to the death, and Vernon — v. 5
head as low as death.....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
is almost wounded to the death ..... — i. 1
where hateful death put on ..... — i. 1
and I my Percy's death, ere thou .... — i. 1
offends not, that reports his death.... — i. 1
in few, his death (whose spirit ..... — i. 1
I were better to be eaten to death with — i. 2
led his powers to death, and, winking — i. 3
then death rock me asleep..... — ii. 4
do not speak like a death's head .... — ii. 4
with the hurly, death itself awakes? — iii. 1
very sure; death, as the Psalmist saith — iii. 2
death is certain. Is old Double of your — iii. 2
we owe God a death; I'll ne'er bear.. — iii. 2
to end one doubt by death, revives .. — iv. 1
to sword, and life to death ..... — iv. 2
guard these traitors to the block of death — iv. 2

DEATH—they weep for thy death ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
beyond the hour of death ..... — iv. 4
suppose my sleep my death? ..... — iv. 4
and, at my death, thou hast sealed .. — iv. 4
and now my death changes the mode — iv. 4
Goodman death! Goodman bones! .. — v. 4
I banish thee, on pain of death ..... — v. 5
doth gape, and doting death is near....*Henry V.* ii. 1
sovereign's life to death and treachery! — ii. 2
repent my fault, more than my death — ii. 2
the golden earnest of our death ..... — ii. 2
miserable wretches to your death .... — ii. 2
ay, or go to death; and alle pay it.... — iii. 2
a damned death! let gallows gape .. — iii. 6
hath given the doom of death..... — iii. 6
for they purpose not their death .... — iv. 1
where they feared the death, they.... — iv. 1
dying so, death is to him advantage — iv. 1
their prayers, and they stay for death — iv. 2
and so, espoused to death, with blood — iv. 6
here was a royal fellowship of death! — iv. 8
and be it death proclaimed through — iv. 8
consented unto Henry's death! .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
and death's dishonourable victory.... — i. 1
burst his lead, and rise from death .. — i. 1
him I forgive my death, that ..... — i. 2
with Henry's death, the English .... — i. 2
since Henry's death, I fear, there is.. — i. 3
henceforward upon pain of death.. — i. 3 (procl.)
and craved death rather than I would — i. 4
for fear of sudden death..... — i. 4
consented unto Salisbury's death .... — i. 5
manner of his mournful death ..... — ii. 2
as Scythian Thomyris by Cyrus' death — ii. 3
thousand souls to death and deadly night — ii. 4
the pursuivants of death, Nestor like — ii. 5
just death, kind umpire of ..... — ii. 5
upbraid me with my father's death .. — ii. 5
and death approach not ere my tale.. — ii. 5
my fainting words do warrant death — ii. 5
humble service, till the point of death — iii. 1
run a tilt at death within a chair? .. — iii. 2
when death doth close his tender .... — iii. 3
draws a sword, 'tis present death .... — iii. 4
not fearing death, nor shrinking .... — iv. 1
banish thee, on pain of death..... — iv. 1
and fearful owl of death, our ..... — iv. 2
canst not enter but by death ..... — iv. 2
but death doth front thee ..... — iv. 2
friends greet in the hour of death .... — iv. 3
to beat assailing death from ..... — iv. 4
art come unto a feast of death..... — iv. 5
fly, to revenge my death, if I be slain — iv. 5
upon my death the French can ..... — iv. 5
if death be so apparent ..... — iv. 5
and rescued thee from death ..... — iv. 6
fly, to revenge my death, when I am dead — iv. 6
my death's revenge, thy youth ..... — iv. 6
triumphant death, smeared with .... — iv. 7
thou antick death, which laughest .. — iv. 7
wounds become hard-favoured death — iv. 7
brave death by speaking, whether .. — iv. 7
had death been French, then death had — iv. 7
thy timeless cruel death? ..... — v. 4
and so her death concludes ..... — v. 4
altho' ye hale me to a violent death.. — v. 4
and the gloomy shade of death ..... — v. 4
now, by the death of him that died..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
outlive, and die a violent death (*rep.*) — i. 4
of king Henry's life and death ..... — ii. 1
after Edward the third's death ..... — ii. 2
shall find their deaths, if York ..... — ii. 2
by God's book are adjudged to death — ii. 3
is banishment, welcome were my death — ii. 3
will take my death I never ..... — ii. 3
for, by his death, we do perceive .... — ii. 3
till the axe of death hang over ..... — ii. 4
my joy is death;—death, at whose .. — ii. 4
devise strange deaths for small ..... — iii. 1
if my death might make this ..... — iii. 1
we want a colour for his death ..... — iii. 1
mistrust, that shows him worthy death — iii. 1
hath more reason for his death ..... — iii. 1
chicken should be sure of death..... — iii. 1
resign to death, it is not worth ..... — iii. 1
of death, I shall find joy (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
christian-like, laments his death .... — iii. 2
this get I by his death ..... — iii. 2
until they hear the order of his death — iii. 2
comment then upon his sudden death — iii. 2
I see my life in death..... — iii. 2
the conflict that it holds with death — iii. 2
who should the duke to death..... — iii. 2
of duke Humphrey's timeless death — iii. 2
am faulty in duke Humphrey's death — iii. 2
Suffolk straight be done to death .... — iii. 2
with grievous lingering death ..... — iii. 2
in him they fear your highness' death — iii. 2
your dislike, or pain of death..... — iii. 2
days longer, on the pain of death.... — iii. 2
Beaufort is at point of death ..... — iii. 2
were torture more than death ..... — iii. 2
this way fall I to death..... — iii. 3
if thou be'st death, I'll give thee .... — iii. 3
when death's approach is seen ..... — iii. 3
see, how the pangs of death do ..... — iii. 3
so bad a death argues a monstrous .. — iii. 3
doth death affright thee? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
at good duke Humphrey's death .... — iv. 1
I must waft thee to thy death..... — iv. 1
that this my death may never be .... — iv. 1
mourning for Suffolk's death? ..... — iv. 4
his brother's death hath given ..... — iv. 4
caterpillars, and intend their death.. — iv. 4
injured, that ye seek my death? .... — iv. 7
lead you to your death?..... — iv. 8
your highness' doom, of life or death — iv. 9
or unto death; to do my country good — iv. 9
we'll bait thy bears to death ..... — v. 1
I am resolved for death, or dignity .. — v. 1

DEATH—hunt this deer to death ....2*Henry VI.* v. 2
the wizard famous in his death ..... — v. 2
defended me from imminent death .. — v. 3
as shall revenge his death .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
depends not on his life, or death .... — i. 2
pray before I take my death ..... — i. 3
born to renown, by life, or death .... — i. 4
eyes can water for his death ..... — i. 4
can fall for Rutland's death? ..... — i. 4
Henry had shook hands with death.. — i. 4
mounted, run their horse to death .. — i. 4
cries vengeance for his death ..... — i. 4
here's for my father's death..... — i. 4
I'll edge thy death, or die renowned — ii. 1
stern lord Clifford done to death .... — ii. 1
blood and death, I cannot judge..... — ii. 1
that quarrel use it to the death ..... — ii. 2
in the very pangs of death, he cried.. — ii. 3
brother, revenge my death!..... — ii. 3
till either death hath closed these.... — ii. 3
that triumphs in their death ..... — ii. 4
will hunt this wolf to death ..... — ii. 4
O that my death could stay..... — ii. 5
for a father's death, take on ..... — ii. 5
son, so rued a father's death? ..... — ii. 5
away! for death doth hold ..... — ii. 5
no more pining widows for our death .. — ii. 6
like life and death's departing ..... — ii. 6
nothing sung but death to us (*rep.*) .. — ii. 6
dark cloudy death o'ershades .. .... — ii. 6
which in the time of death he gave .. — ii. 6
my love till death, my humble thanks — iii. 2
Aubrey Vere, was done to death?.... — iii. 3
brought him to the door of death?.... — iii. 3
father came untimely to his death?.. — iii. 3
are dimmed with death's black veil — v. 2
famish, that's a threefold death..... — v. 4
I'll pardon thee my death ..... — v. 5
what scene of death hath Roscius.... — v. 6
for their parents' timeless death .... — v. 6
weeps for the poor king's death!..... — v. 6
to purge his fear, I'll be thy death .. — v. 6
wretched by the death of thee .....*Richard III.* i. 2
more miserable by the death of him — i. 2
his death! O earth, which this ((*rep.*) — i. 2
the timeless deaths of these Plantagenets — i. 2
undertake the death of all the world — i. 2
thy day, and death thy life!..... — i. 2
kill me with a living death ..... — i. 2
the sad story of my father's death.... — i. 2
humbly beg the death upon my knee — i. 2
though I wish thy death I will not .. — i. 2
to both their deaths shalt thou be.... — i. 2
banished, on pain of death?..... — i. 3
than death can yield me here ..... — i. 3
that Henry's death, my lovely (*rep.*) — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] to wail thy children's death — i. 3
thy happy days before thy death .... — i. 3
my son, now in the shade of death .. — i. 3
tooth will rankle to the death ..... — i. 3
sin, death, and hell, have set their .. — i. 3
what sights of ugly death within .... — i. 4
leisure in the time of death ..... — i. 4
sentence of poor Clarence' death .... — i. 4
to threaten me with death ..... — i. 4
Edward will for tidings of my death — i. 4
'tis death to me, to be at enmity .... — ii. 1
a tongue to doom my brother's death — ii. 1
yet his punishment was bitter death — ii. 1
frozen almost to death ..... — ii. 1
when they did hear of Clarence' death? — ii. 1
to lose him, not your father's death.. — ii. 2
guess who caused your father's death — ii. 2
bewept a worthy husband's death .. — ii. 2
cracked in pieces by malignant death — ii. 2
but death hath snatched my husband — ii. 2
you wept not for our father's death.. — ii. 2
of good king Edward's death? ..... — ii. 3
to look on death no more! ..... — ii. 4
death makes no conquest of this .... — iii. 1
which by his death hath lost much — iii. 1
I will not do it, to the death ..... — iii. 2
this day those enemies are put to death — iii. 2
the second here was hacked to death — iii. 3
the hour of death is expiate ..... — iii. 3
that do conspire my death with ..... — iii. 4
my lord, they have deserved death .. — iii. 4
thus rashly in the villain's death.... — iii. 5
he deserved his death..... — iii. 5
us in him, and wail his death ..... — iii. 5
how Edward put to death a citizen .. — iii. 5
death and destruction dog thee .... — iv. 1
if thou wilt outstrip death, go cross .. — iv. 1
accursed womb, the bed of death .... — iv. 1
by my dear lord's death! ..... — iv. 1
unto a close exploit of death? ..... — iv. 2
in their death's sad story ..... — iv. 3
shall tell the process of their death .. — iv. 3
drop into the rotten mouth of death — iv. 4
that doth hunt us all to death ..... — iv. 4
and the dire death of my poor sons .. — iv. 4
thy life, and doth thy death attend .. — iv. 4
were destined to a fairer death ..... — iv. 4
in such a desperate bay of death .... — iv. 4
my father's death,—thy life hath .... — iv. 4
death, desolation, ruin and decay .. — iv. 4
owls! nothing but songs of death? .. — iv. 4
to death by fulsome wine (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
to ruin, shame, and death! ..... — v. 3
of bloody deeds and death ..... — v. 3
for Richmond in the throat of death — v. 4
death! my lord, their clothes are ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
I do not think, he fears death..... — ii. 1
I bear no malice for my death ..... — ii. 1
nothing but death shall e'er ..... — iii. 1
his physic after his patient's death .. — iii. 2
till death, that winter, kill it..... — iii. 2
O Griffith, sick to death ..... — iv. 2
after my death I wish no other ..... — iv. 2
tell him, in death I blessed him..... — iv. 2

DEATH—almost each pang a death. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
ill bestowed, or death unfamed .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
blood be thy direction till thy death! — ii. 3
and bleed to death upon ..... — iii. 3
that the death tokens of it cry ..... — iii. 3
nectar? death, I fear me ..... — iii. 2
press it to death ..... — iii. 2
Greeks and Trojans suffered death .. — iv. 1
I knew, thou wouldst be his death .. — iv. 2
'twill be his death; 'twill be his bane — iv. 2
time, force, and death, do to this body — iv. 2
throw my glove to death himself .... — iv. 4
addition earned in thy death ..... — iv. 5
do I meet thee, fell as death ..... — iv. 5
thou hast thy fill of blood and death! — v. 9
if in his death the gods have us ..... — v. 10
of flight, of fear, of death ..... — v. 11
doing nothing be death by the law. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
thou shalt famish, a dog's death .... — ii. 2
by whose death, he's stepped into.... — ii. 2
when he is sick to death, let not .... — iii. 1
seeing his reputation touched to death — iii. 5
that death in me at others' lives .... — iv. 3
men's works; and death their gain!.. — v. 2
by decimation, and a tithed death.... — v. 5
condemning some to death ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
brave death outweighs bad life ..... — i. 6
and tent themselves with death..... — i. 9
death, that dark spirit, in's nervy .. — ii. 1
his sword (death's stamp) where .... — ii. 2
that sure of death without it ..... — iii. 1
this deserves death. Or let us stand — iii. 1
Marcius is worthy of present death .. — iii. 1
that ever he heard the name of death — iii. 1
keeps him here, our certain death .. — iii. 1
done to Rome, that's worthy death? — iii. 1
present me death on the wheel ..... — iii. 2
for I mock at death with as big..... — iii. 2
for death, for fine, or banishment (*rep.*) — iii. 3
sat twenty thousand deaths..... — iii. 3
deserves the extremest death ..... — iii. 3
pronounce the steep Tarpeian death — iii. 3
had feared death, of all the men .... — iv. 5
or some death more long in ..... — v. 2
they'll give him death by inches .... — v. 4
honour in one eye, and death in .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
of honour more than I fear death.... — i. 2
it must be by his death ..... — ii. 1
like wrath in death, and envy ..... — ii. 1
blaze forth the death of princes..... — ii. 2
before their deaths, the valiant (*rep.*) — ii. 2
seeing that death, a necessary end .. — ii. 2
crowd a feeble man almost to death — ii. 4
years of fearing death (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
abridged his time of fearing death .. — iii. 1
deserved to lie in death, Mark Antony — iii. 1
no hour so fit as Cæsar's death's hour — iii. 1
no mean of death, as here by Cæsar.. — iii. 1
O Antony, beg not your death of us — iii. 1
grieve thee, dearer than thy death .. — iii. 1
show the reason of our Cæsar's death — iii. 1
shall be rendered of Cæsar's death .. — iii. 2
and death, for his ambition..... — iii. 2
the question of his death is enrolled — iii. 2
enforced for which he suffered death — iii. 2
though he had no hand in his death — iii. 2
please my country to need my death — iii. 2
we'll revenge his death..... — iii. 2
nothing but death shall satisfy me .. — iv. 3
for with her death that tidings came — iv. 3
have put to death a hundred senators — iv. 3
blame Cato for the death which he .. — v. 1
and be honoured in his death..... — v. 4
no man else hath honour by his death — v. 5
though in his tale lie death ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
our departure, death's the word..... — i. 2
there is mettle in death, which commits — i. 2
for not alone the death of Fulvia .... — i. 2
safe my going, is Fulvia's death..... — i. 3
I see, in Fulvia's death, how mine .. — i. 3
of Marcus Crassus' death make me .. — iii. 1
till death enlarge his confine ..... — iii. 5
pestilence where death is sure..... — iii. 8
and death will seize her ..... — iii. 9
I'll make death love me ..... — iii. 11
stay till death: tend me to-night .... — iv. 2
victorious life, than death and honour — iv. 2
the hand of death hath raught him .. — iv. 9
for one death might have prevented — iv. 10
bring me how he takes my death .... — iv. 11
shall die the death. Death of one .. — iv. 12
which, by her death, our Cæsar tells — iv. 12
escape the sorrow of Antony's death — iv. 12
I will be a bridegroom in my death.. — iv. 12
death and fortunes bid thy followers — iv. 12
give me sufficing strokes for death .. — iv. 12
his death's upon him, but not dead .. — iv. 13
I here importune death awhile ..... — iv. 13
secret house of death, ere death dare — iv. 13
and make death proud to take us .... — iv. 13
the death of Antony is not a single .. — v. 1
what, of death too, that rids our dogs — v. 2
your death will never let come (*rep.*) — v. 2
stroke of death is as a lover's pinch.. — v. 2
now boast thee, death! ..... — v. 2
the manner of their deaths?..... — v. 2
from a next with bonds of death! .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
there cannot be a pinch in death more — i. 2
the movers of a languishing death .. — i. 6
in what show of death it makes .... — i. 6
five times redeemed from death .... — i. 6
thou ape of death, lie dull upon her! — ii. 2
peril to my modesty, not death on t'.. — iii. 4
and strokes death to her ..... — iii. 5
gone she is to death, or to dishonour — iii. 5
thy condemnation and thy death.... — iii. 5
die the death: when I have slain.... — iv. 2
or what his death will bring us..... — iv. 2
since death of my dearest mother .... — iv. 2
not as death's dart, being laughed at — iv. 2

DEATH—newness of Cloten's death . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
whose answer would be death drawn — iv. 4
is, every breath, a death ..... — v. 1
could not find death, where I did .... — v. 3
for me, my ransom's death ..... — v. 3
cured by the sure physician, death .. — v. 4
come, sir, are you ready for death? .. — v. 4
your death has eyes in's head then .. — v. 4
yet death will seize the doctor too .. — v. 5
I see a thing bitter to me as death.... — v. 5
is not this boy revived from death?.. — v. 5
to strike me to death with mortal joy — v. 5
it was my instant death..... — v. 5
and sure as death I swore I would.... *Titus And.* i. 2
you do but plot your deaths (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
in my heart, death in my hand ..... — ii. 3
leave me to this miserable death .... — ii. 3
'tis present death I beg ..... — ii. 3
a fearful sight of blood and death.... — ii. 4
were there worse end than death .... — ii. 4
reverse the doom of death..... — iii. 1
their tongues doom men to death.... — iii. 1
my two brothers from their death .. — iii. 1
this way to death my wretched sons — iii. 1
for his death, thy brothers are ..... — iii. 1
my two nephews from their death .. — iii. 1
redeem my brothers both from death — iii. 1
remembrance of my father's death .. — iii. 1
flouted at is double death..... — iii. 1
that ever death should let life bear .. — iii. 1
a deed of death, done on the innocent — iii. 2
in his rage will doom her death .... — iv. 2
shall all be buried by my death .... — v. 1
or else devise his death ..... — v. 1
so sweet a death, as hanging presently — v. 1
of murder and of death ..... — v. 2
do on them some violent death ..... — v. 2
her brothers were condemned to death — v. 2
meed, death for a deadly deed..... — v. 3
some direful slaughtering death..... — v. 3
think death no hazard..... *Pericles*, i. 1
for going on death's net..... — i. 1
for death remembered, should be like.. — i. 1
for the way of life or death ..... — i. 1
against the face of death ..... — i. 2
each minute threatens life or death .... — i. 3
to think on, but ensuing death ..... — ii. 1
here to have death in peace, is all..... — ii. 1
a shield 'twixt me and death ..... — ii. 1
whose death's, indeed, the strongest.... — ii. 4
as a whisper in the ears of death ..... — iii. 1
to please the fool and death..... — iii. 2
death may usurp on nature many .... — iii. 2
she comes for her old nurse's death .... — iv. 1
wherein my death might yield her profit — iv. 1
on whom foul death hath iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
a tempest, a birth, and death?..... — v. 3
unburdened crawl toward death ..... *Lear*, i. 1
the moment is thy death ..... — i. 1
death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient .... — i. 2
life and death! I am ashamed that ..... — i. 4
he, that conceals him, death ..... — ii. 1
profits of my death were very pregnant .. — ii. 1
put him on the old man's death..... — ii. 1
vengeance! plague! death! confusion! .. — ii. 4
death on my state! wherefore..... — ii. 4
till it cry sleep to death..... — ii. 4
death, traitor! nothing should have ..... — iii. 4
his daughters seek his death ..... — iii. 4
evil disposition made him seek his death — iii. 5
have o'erheard a plot of death upon him — iii. 6
meet the old course of death ..... — iii. 7
yours in the ranks of death ..... — iv. 2
benefit, to end itself by death? ..... — iv. 6
O untimely death! I know thee well .... — iv. 6
that of thy death and business I can tell — iv. 6
with the pain of death we'd hourly die .. — v. 3
do, with their death, bury.... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
on pain of death, all men depart .... — i. 1
some vile forfeit of untimely death .. — i. 4
and the place death, considering who — ii. 2
my death prorogued, wanting of thy — ii. 2
full soon the canker death eats ..... — ii. 3
to catch my death with jaunting .... — ii. 5
love-devouring death do what he dare — ii. 6
a cat, to scratch a man to death! .... — iii. 1
the prince will doom thee death .... — iii. 1
with one hand beats cold death aside — iii. 1
worser than Tybalt's death..... — iii. 2
Tybalt's death was woe enough..... — iii. 2
a rearward following Tybalt's death — iii. 2
measure, bound, in that word's death — iii. 2
not body's death, but body's banishment — iii. 3
be merciful, say—death ..... — iii. 3
in his look, much more than death .. — iii. 3
exile is death: then banishment (*rep.*) — iii. 3
that black word death to banishment — iii. 3
yet, that exile is not death?..... — iii. 3
no sudden mean of death, though.... — iii. 3
well, death's the end of all ..... — iii. 3
the law, that threatened death, becomes — iii. 3
let me be put to death..... — iii. 5
come, death, and welcome! Juliet wills — iii. 5
weeping for your cousin's death? .... — iii. 5
thou weep'st not so much for his death — iii. 5
but I might venge my cousin's death! — iii. 5
she weeps for Tybalt's death ..... — iv. 1
death to chide away this shame (*rep.*) — iv. 1
like death when he shuts up ..... — iv. 1
like death: and in this borrowed (*rep.*) — iv. 1
the horrible conceit of death and night — iv. 3
death, that hath ta'en her hence..... — iv. 5
hath death lain with thy bride ..... — iv. 5
death is my son-in-law, death is my heir — iv. 5
life leaving, all is death's ..... — iv. 5
and cruel death hath catched it from — iv. 5
most detestable death, by thee beguiled — iv. 5
not life, but love in death! ..... — iv. 5
you could not keep from death ..... — iv. 5
whose sale is present death in Mantua — v. 1

DEATH—but Mantua's law is death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
descend into this bed of death, is, partly — v. 3
thou womb of death gorged with .... — v. 3
vengeance be pursued further than death — v. 3
death, lie thou there, by a dead man — v. 3
point of death, have they been merry? — v. 3
a lightning before death..... — v. 3
death that hath sucked the honey.... — v. 3
and death's pale flag is not advanced — v. 3
that unsubstantial death is amorous — v. 3
a dateless bargain to engrossing death! — v. 3
fearfully did menace me with death.. — v. 3
of death, contagion, and unnatural sleep — v. 3
this sight of death is as a bell ..... — v. 3
and lead you even to death ..... — v. 3
whose untimely death banished..... — v. 3
it wrought on her the form of death.. — v. 3
my master news of Juliet's death .... — v. 3
and threatened me with death, going — v. 3
the tidings of her death: and here.... — v. 3
they say, you spirits oft walk in death .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
our dear brother's death the memory .... — i. 2
brother's death, our state to be disjoint .. — i. 2
theme is death of fathers ..... — i. 2
hearsed in death, have burst their..... — i. 4
process of my death rankly abused ..... — i. 5
more than his father's death, that thus .. — ii. 2
his father's death, and our o'er hasty .... — ii. 2
and the orb below as hush as death ..... — ii. 2
after your death, you were better ..... — ii. 2
for in that sleep of death what dreams .. — iii. 1
the dread of something after death ..... — iii. 1
I have told thee of my father's death .... — iii. 2
O bosom, black as death! O limed soul .. — iii. 3
will answer well the death I gave him .. — iii. 4
the present death of Hamlet ..... — iv. 3
all that fortune, death, and danger ..... — iv. 4
I see the imminent death of twenty..... — iv. 4
it springs all from her father's death .... — iv. 5
whispers, for good Polonius' death ..... — iv. 5
pestilent speeches of his father's death .. — iv. 5
gives me superfluous death! ..... — iv. 5
the certainty of your dear father's death — iv. 5
I am guiltless of your father's death .... — iv. 5
his means of death, his obscure funeral .. — iv. 5
much haste as thou wouldst fly death — iv. 6 (let.)
and for his death no wind of blame shall — iv. 7
can save the thing from death..... — iv. 7
gall him slightly, it may be death..... — iv. 7
from her melodious lay to muddy death — iv. 7
not guilty of his own death, shortens not — v. 1
her death was doubtful; and, but that .. — v. 1
put to sudden death, not shriving-time .. — v. 2
mine and my father's death come not .... — v. 2
as this fell sergeant, death, is strict ..... — v. 2
O proud death, what feast is to ward .... — v. 2
gave commandment for their death ..... — v. 2
of deaths put on by cunning ..... — v. 2
when death is our physician ..... *Othello*, i. 3
my hopes, not surfeited to death, stand in — ii. 1
blow till they have wakened death!..... — ii. 1
I bleed still, I am hurt to the death..... — iii. 3
'tis destiny unshunnable, like death .... — iii. 3
death and damnation! O! it were a tedious — iii. 3
some swift means of death for the..... — iii. 3
show you such a necessity in his death .. — iv. 2
nobody come! then shall I bleed to death — v. 1
that death is unnatural, that kills for loving — v. 2
she comes to speak of Cassio's death..... — v. 2
a guiltless death I die..... — v. 2
did you and he consent in Cassio's death? — v. 2
the death of Cassio to be undertook ..... — v. 2

DEATH-BED—death-bed for him. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
upon his death-bed he by will ..... *King John*, i. 1
t death-bed is no lesser than thy.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
from my death-bed, my last living leave — v. 1
on thy death-bed play the ruffian .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
desire doth in his death-bed lie.. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
go to thy death-bed, he never will. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
thou'rt on thy death-bed. Ay, but not .. *Othello*, v. 2

DEATH-COUNTERFEITING—
brows death-counterfeiting sleep. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

DEATH-DARTING—
the death-darting eye of cockatrice.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2

DEATHFUL—to a deathful wound.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

DEATH-LIKE—for death-like dragons . *Pericles*, i. 1

DEATH-MARKED—
of their death-marked love .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)

DEATH-PRACTISED—
the sight of the death-practised duke.... *Lear*, iv. 6

DEATHSMAN—rob the deathsman. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
only sorry he had no other deathsman .. *Lear*, iv. 6

DEATHSMEN—deathsmen! you have. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5

DEBASE—we do debase ourself .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
you debase your princely knee ..... — iii. 3
we debase the nature of our seats .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1

DEBATE—from our debate.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
lost in the world's debate ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and sickness debate it at their leisure.. *All's Well*, i. 2
I will debate this matter .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
end to this debate that bleedeth.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
hear him debate of commonwealth .... *Henry V.* i. 1
I and my bosom must debate awhile — iv. 1
we'll debate, by what safe means .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
that did debate this business ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
we debate our trivial difference.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
she is not worth our debate ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
stands on me to defend, not to debate .... *Lear*, v. 1
will not debate the question ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4

DEBATED—that you heard debated.. *Much Ado*, v. 4
been considered and debated on .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
quarrels must be quietly debated. *Titus Andron.* v. 3

DEBATEMENT—much debatement. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
without debatement further..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

DEBATING—I am debating of .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
in debating which was best.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
early and late, debating to and fro .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
what talk you of debating? ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
sent on the debating a marriage .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4

DEBAUCHED—so debauched, and bold .. *Lear*, i. 4

DEBAUCHED—[*Col.*] debauched fish . *Tempest*, iii. 2
a slave debauched on every tomb .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
[*Col.*] o' the world taxed and debauched — v. 3
DEBILE—debile minister, great power — iii. 3
or foiled some debile wretch ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
DEBILITY—weakness and debility. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
DEBITOR—you have no true debitor. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
by debitor and creditor. ..... *Othello*, i. 1
DEBONAIR—as free, as debonair. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DEBORAH—the sword of Deborah .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
DEBOSHED—why, thou deboshed [*Collier*—debauched] fish, thou ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
taxed and deboshed [*Col.*-debauched]. *All's Well*, v. 3
DEBT—he that dies, pays all debts .... *Tempest*, iii. 2
to pay this debt of love ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
for debt, Pompey? or how? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
the very debt of your calling ..... — iii. 2
for debt that bankrupt sleep.... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
det, when he should pronounce, debt.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
that will not die in debt ..... — v. 2
from the great debts, wherein.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
clear of all the debts I owe ..... — i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty ..... — iii. 2
all debts are cleared between ..... — iii. 2 (let.)
to see me pay his debt, and then .... — iii. 3
repents not that he pays your debt .. — iv. 1
he ne'er pays after debts .... *All's Well*, iv. 3 (letter)
to gather in some debts, my son.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
too little payment for so great a debt — v. 2
go hence in debt; and therefore .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
should be in debt; tell me .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as if time were in debt! ..... — iv. 2
if he be in debt, and theft ..... — iv. 2
the debt he owes, will be ..... — iv. 4
knowing how the debt grows ..... — iv. 4
has paid a soldier's debt ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
my sovereign liege was in my debt .. *Richard II.* i. 1
and pay the debt I never promised .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to answer all the debt he owes ..... — i. 3
will always think him in our debt .. — i. 3
no more in debt to years than thou .. — iii. 2
pay her the debt you owe her ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to dance out of your debt ..... — (epil.)
upon the debts they owe ..... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
our debts, our careful wives..... — iv. 1
unwillingness to repay a debt..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
requires the royal debt it lent you .. — ii. 2
I am in your debt for your last..... — iii. 2
for Edward pays a dying debt ..... — iv. 4
what nearer debt in all humanity. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
five talents is his debt..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'll pay the debt, and free him ..... — i. 1
that what he speaks is all in debt.... — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] clamorous demands of debt — ii. 2
detention of long since due debts .... — ii. 2
and your great flow of debts ..... — ii. 2
to pay your present debts..... — ii. 2
and fawn upon his debts ..... — iii. 4
he should the sooner pay his debts .. — iii. 4
these debts may well be called ..... — iii. 4
and be in debt to none ..... — iii. 5
in debt to my importunate business — iii. 6
swallow them, debts wither them.... — iv. 3
ambition's debt is paid ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
his steel was in debt; it went ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
paid more pious debts to heaven .... — iii. 3
what is now due debt: to the grave.. — iv. 2
paid as debts, and not as given.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
no squire in debt, nor no poor knight.... *Lear*, iii. 2
or else die in debt ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my life is my foe's debt..... — i. 5
pay ourselves what to ourselves is debt. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DEBTED—debted to this gentleman. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
DEBTOR—I am yet thy debtor.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
how? let me not die your debtor.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
rest debtor for the first ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
and not my master's debtor ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
as most debtors do, promise you.. 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
I am your debtor, claim it .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
when I have been a debtor to you.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I must die much your debtor ..... — ii. 4
a prison for a debtor, that not dares.. — iii. 3
who of their broken debtors take .... — v. 4
till then, rest your debtor..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
DECAY—to be the decay of lust .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
infirmity, that decays the wise.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
this muddy vesture of decay doth. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
presage of your own decay ..... *King John*, ii. 1
the imminent decay of wrested pomp — iv. 3
destruction, ruin, loss, decay ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
must perforce decay; you cast ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
fronting peril and opposed decay .... — iv. 4
good king Henry, thy decay I fear.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
fair hope must hinder life's decay.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
death, desolation, ruin, and decay.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
swifter than blood decays!.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
full of decay and failing?..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
coin words till their decay..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
love begins to sicken and decay .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
decays the thing we sue for .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
comes to decay a day's work ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
that from your first difference and decay.. *Lear*, v. 3
comfort to this great decay may come .... — v. 3
DECAYED—like a poor decayed ..... *All's Well*, v. 2
my decayed fair a sunny look .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
that takes pity on decayed men..... — iv. 3
of life had not so soon decayed ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
of such a decayed dotant as ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
DECAYER—a sore decayer of your..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
DECAYING—my weak decaying age. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
DECEASE—following your decease.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
enjoy the kingdom after my decease.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DECEASED—deceased in beggary .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
is indeed, deceased; or, as you .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
Antonio, my father, is deceased. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and he knew my deceased father well — i. 2
true behalf of thy deceased brother .. *King John*, i. 1
a bastard of the king deceased ..... — ii. 1
tells us, Arthur is deceased to-night — iv. 2
DECEASED—of the times deceased.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
duke of Bedford, late deceased .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
is gone, now Suffolk is deceased .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
deceased as he was born ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
she's dead, deceased, she's dead.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DECEIT—this deceit loses the name. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
defends the deceit from reproof... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to him doth flourish the deceit ..... — iv. 1
with this deceit so lawful ..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
meaning of your word's deceit .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn . *King John*, i. 1
must lose the use of all deceit?..... — v. 4
tongues of men are full of deceits? .... *Henry V.* v. 2
best to quittance their deceit..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and full of deep deceit..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a shape, that means deceit? ..... — iii. 1
good deceit which mates him first (*rep.*) — iii. 1
but from deceit, bred by necessity.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
Clarence, but a quick sand of deceit?.. — v. 4
ah, that deceit should steal such .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
from my dugs he drew not this deceit — ii. 2
not yet dived into the world's deceit — iii. 1
if that be called deceit, I will be.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
fairest show, means most deceit ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
that deceit should dwell in such. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DECEITFUL—to deceitful men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 7
deceiving father of a deceitful son. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
false, deceitful, sullen, malicious..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
thy cunning, thou deceitful dame?.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
harbouring foul deceitful thoughts. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
deceitful Warwick! it was thy .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
like deceitful jades, sink in the .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
DECEIVABLE—that's deceivable. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
whose duty is deceivable and false .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
DECEIVE—would sure deceive. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
if my augury deceive me not ..... — iv. 4
by gar, he deceive me too ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
which means she to deceive? ..... — iv. 6
which did deceive them, but chiefly.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
most of those they did deceive.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
with eyes, deceive me not now .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
my project may deceive me..... *All's Well*, i. 1
with a witness, to deceive us all!.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
jugglers, that deceive the eye.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
or mine eyes deceive me ..... — v. 1
shall deceive our bosom interest ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
I will not practise to deceive, yet .... *King John*, i. 1
should make me now deceive, since I — v. 4
to deceive de most sage demoiselle .... *Henry V.* v. 2
deceive more slily than Ulysses.... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
smooth, deceive, and cog ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
come, you deceive yourself; 'tis he .. — i. 4
advantage will deceive the time .... — v. 3
thyself and all our Troy deceive. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
a knave, that mightily deceives you. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
the fellow dares not deceive me .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
I'll deceive them both; lend me.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
deceive men so; but I'll deceive you — iii. 1
[*Knt.*] O she deceives me past thought! .. *Othello*, i. 1
than to deceive so good a commander.... — ii. 3
she did deceive her father, marrying you — iii. 3
DECEIVED—deceived so many. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
if he have deceived me..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I have deceived you both ..... — iii. 1
how have you deceived me!..... — iii. 3
that my husband is deceived ..... — iii. 3
are you therein, by my life, deceived. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
the good duke deceived in Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
O sir, you are deceived ..... — iii. 2
thou art deceived in me, friar ..... — iii. 2
I have deceived even your very eyes.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
and Claudio, have been deceived .... — v. 4
are much deceived; for they did swear — v. 4
am much deceived, but I remember. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
woo contrary, deceived by these removes — v. 2
you are deceived, 'tis not so ..... — v. 2
get thee, I am much deceived.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
world is still deceived with ornament — iii. 2
or I am much deceived, of Portia.... — v. 1
pray heaven, I be deceived in you!. *As you Like it*, i. 2
you are deceived, sir; we kept time .. — v. 3
think, I am so far deceived in him?.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
has deceived me, like a double-meaning — iv. 3
you are deceived, my lord; this is.... — iv. 3
or I am deceived by him that in .... — iv. 5
you are deceived, my lord, I never — v. 3
I be deceived, our fine musician.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
your worship is deceived: the gown is — iv. 3
and, but I be deceived, signior Baptista — iv. 4
or I am much deceived, cuckolds.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
deceived in thy integrity, deceived in — i. 2
you have deceived our trust ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
by heaven, thou hast deceived me .... — v. 4
you are deceived, my substance is .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
you are deceived; my child is none .. — v. 4
thou art deceived, I am thine ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou art deceived: 'tis not thy southern — i. 1
friend, unless I be deceived ..... — iv. 7
but he's deceived, we are in readiness — v. 4
you are deceived; your brother .. *Richard III.* i. 4
with yellow, will be deceived .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
this monk might be deceived..... — i. 2
you are deceived, I think of no.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
no, you are deceived; therefore..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
Cassius, be not deceived: if I have .. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
confess, that you are both deceived .. — ii. 1
I do not greatly care to be deceived.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
you are deceived: for what I mean .. *Titus And.* v. 2
thou art too much deceived ..... — v. 2
you are much deceived; in nothing ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
thou art deceived, I would have. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
tush, thou art deceived; leave me .... — v. 1
and aunt-mother, are deceived ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I loved you not. I was the more deceived — iii. 1
she has deceived her father; and may .. *Othello*, i. 3
I am sorry, that I am deceived in him .. — iv. 1
DECEIVER—pardon'd the deceiver.. *Tempest*, (epil.)
men were deceivers ever..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
DECEIVETH—he deceiveth me .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
DECEIVING—deceiving promises. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
DECEIVING—thus deceiving me!.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
deceiving me, is Thisby's cue ..... — v. 1
the deceiving father of a deceitful. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
flattering, hers; deceiving, hers .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
DECEIV'ST—O thou deceiv'st [*Knt.*-she deceives] me past thought! ..... *Othello*, i. 1
DECEMBER—day of December .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
of May doth the last of December.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
they woo, December when they woo. *As you Like*, iv. 1
a July's day short as December .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or wallow naked in December snow.. *Richard II.* i. 3
rain and wind beat dark December.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
DECENT—and decent carriage .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
DECEPTIOUS-deceptious functions. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
DECERN—that decerns you nearly.. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
DECIDE—decides that which long. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the swords which must decide it.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
betwixt ourselves let us decide it .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
DECIMATION—by decimation. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
DECIPHER—white will decipher.. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
the spirit? who deciphers them?. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
DECIPHERED-seen deciphered there. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
that you are both deciphered .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
DECISION—decision hath much blood. *All's Well*, iii. 1
that will with due decision make..... *Macbeth*, v. 4
the voice of any true decision.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
DECIUS—Decius Brutus, and ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
this Decius Brutus. He is welcome too — ii. 1
Decius, well urged: I think, it is not — ii. 1
here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell .. — ii. 2
tell them so, Decius. Say, he is sick.. — ii. 2
Decius, go tell them, Cæsar will not.. — ii. 2
Decius Brutus loves thee not ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours — iii. 1
some to Decius' house, and some to Casca's — iii. 3
DECK—now in the waist, the deck..... *Tempest*, i. 2
when he has a house, he'll deck withal — iii. 2
that decks a thing divine!.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I'll be sure to keep him above deck. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
to deck his fortune with his .. *Taming of Shrew*, i 1
to deck thy body with his ruffling.... — iv. 3
to deck our soldiers for these ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
that now must deck our kings.. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
deck my body in gay ornaments.... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
was silly fingered from the deck! .... — v. 1
stand on the dying deck ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
he did keep the deck ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
upon whose deck the sea-tost .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
a sea that almost burst the deck..... — iv. 1
from the deck you may discern the place — v. 1
to Juliet, help to deck up her .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DECKED—when I have decked the sea.. *Tempest*, i. 2
my lady's brows be decked..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
garnished and decked in modest ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
decked with five flower-de-luces .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
not decked with diamonds ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as I see thee now, decked in thy .... *Richard III.* i. 3
find them decked with ceremonies .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
thy bride-bed to have decked ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
DECKING-decking with liquid pearl. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
DECLARE-scutcheon plain declares.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
that thou declare what incidency.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with a ready guess, declare, before .... *Henry V.* i. 1
and now declare, sweet stem from .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
alliance' sake, declare the cause ..... — ii. 5
please you to declare, in hearing .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
be it so; declare thine office.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
read, and declare the meaning ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DECLENSION-declensions of your. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
[*Knt.*] to a bull? a heavy declension! 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
declension and loathed bigamy .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
by this declension, into the madness .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DECLINE—to you do I decline.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
decline all this, and see what now.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
a great man should decline? ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I'll decline the whole question.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
not letting it decline on the declined — iv. 5
decline to your confounding .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
who thrives, and who declines ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
which being advanced, declines ..... — ii. 1
at the height, are ready to decline. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
spare speech; decline your head..... *Lear*, iv. 2
and to decline upon a wretch ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
DECLINED-and be thus declined. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
he straight declined, drooped .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
had one eye declined for the loss .... — v. 2
what the declined is, he shall .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
not letting it decline on the declined — iv. 5
her head's declined, and death will. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
answer me declined sword against.. — iii. 11
[*Col. Knt.*] perfect age, and fathers declined. *Lear*, i 2
I am declined into the vale of years .. *Othello*, iii. 3
DECLINING—declining head. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
declining their rich aspect.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
noble blood in this declining land .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
accompanying his declining foot .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
shown to thee such a declining day. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
fathers declining [*Col. Knt.*-declined] .... *Lear*, i. 2
was declining on the milky head of.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DECOCT—broth, decoct their cold .... *Henry V.* iii. 5
DECORUM—goes all decorum.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
keep decorum, and fortune him.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
to keep decorum, must no less beg .. — v. 2
DECREASE—heaven may decrease. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
tyrants' fears decrease not..... *Pericles*, i. 2
DECREASED—rather than decreased. *Tam. of S.* ii. 1
DECREASING—a decreasing leg? .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
DECREE—so our decrees, dead .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
force dispense with this decree .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
will not obey an old decree ..... — iv. 3
leaps over a cold decree..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
no force in the decrees of Venice .... — iv. 1
can alter a decree established ..... — iv. 1
or as the destinies decree..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
and on our quickest decrees ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
return these dukes what we decree.. *Richard II.* i. 3
my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny — iv. 1
yesternight our council did decree .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
some straight decrees, that lie..... — iv. 3
break my decrees, for now a tim .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4

DECREE—set your decrees at nought. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
to dash our late decree in ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
a man busied about decrees..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
thy brother by decree is banished.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
so my sad decrees may fly away.. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
you delivered to her our decree. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DECREED—what is decreed, must. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
therefore I have decreed not to sing.. *Much Ado*, i. 3
in solemn synods been decreed .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
it is decreed—Hector the great.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 7
therefore, it is decreed, he dies ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
we decreed to bury Bassianus .. *Titus And.* ii. 4 (let.)
'tis decreed, as these before thee..... *Pericles*, i. 1
art hath thus decreed, to make some .... — ii. 3
thee to thy love, as was decreed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DECREPIT—to her decrepit, sick. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
decrepit miser! base, ignoble..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
DEDICATE—all dedicate to closeness .. *Tempest*, i. 2
are dedicate to nothing temporal. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
when he dedicates his behaviours .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
will to greatness dedicate themselves. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
nor doth he dedicate one jot ..... *Henry V.* iv. (chor.)
he that is truly dedicate to war .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
he dedicates to fair content ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
I commit, I dedicate to you .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
I dedicate myself to your sweet..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
of peril myself I'll dedicate ..... — v. 1
or dedicate his beauty to the sun. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DEDICATED—[*Col. Knt.*] all dedicated to. *Temp.* i. 2
a dedicated beggar to the air .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
DEDICATION—his in dedication. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a wild dedication of yourselves .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
some dedication to the great lord.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
DEED—for which foul deed the powers. *Tempest*, iii. 3
both in word and deed ..... — v. 1
for truth hath better deeds. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
'twere as good a deed, as to ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
when evil deeds have their ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
had answered for his deed ..... — ii. 2
most good in deed ..... — iii. 1
dispenses with the deed so far ..... — iii. 1
have dark deeds darkly answered .. — iii. 2
this deed unshapes me quite ..... — iv. 4
a due sincerity governed his deeds .. — v. 1
had you a special warrant for the deed? — v. 1
with your high and worthy deeds... *Much Ado*, v. 1
one that will do the deed ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
in the doing of the deed of kind.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
to render the deeds of mercy ..... — iv. 1
my deeds upon my head! ..... — iv. 1
clerk draw a deed of gift ..... — iv. 1
send the deed after me, and I..... — iv. 1
give him this deed, and let him..... — iv. 2
this deed will be well welcome ..... — iv. 2
so shines a good deed in a naughty .. — v. 1
a special deed of gift, after that ..... — v. 2
better pleased me with this deed ... *As you Like it*, i. 2
by doing deeds of hospitality ..... — ii. 1
is it honest in deed and word? ..... — iii. 3
my deed shall match thy deed ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
is dignified by the doer's deed ..... — ii. 3
will make no deed at all of this..... — iii. 6
wicked meaning in a lawful deed .. — iii. 7
to the future our past deeds ..... — iv. 2
till your deeds gain them ..... — v. 3
lively painted as the deed was. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
his fortune with his virtuous deeds .. — i. 1
and that my deeds shall prove ..... — i. 2
'tis deeds, must win the prize..... — ii. 1
one good deed, dying tongueless .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my last good deed was, to entreat.... — i. 2
to do this deed, promotion follows .. — i. 2
circumstances made up to the deed .. — ii. 1
in more than this deed does require! — ii. 3
does my deeds make the blacker .... — iii. 2
that's a good deed; if thou mayst .. — iii. 3
and we'll do good deeds on ..... — iii. 3
the present deeds, that all your acts — iv. 3
to speak your deeds; not little ..... — iv. 3
ill deeds are doubled with an .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
strong both against the deed ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
shall blow the horrid deed in every eye.. — i. 7
words to the heat of deeds too cold ..... — ii. 1
and not the deed, confounds us ..... — ii. 2
I have done the deed ..... — ii. 2
these deeds must not be thought ..... — ii. 2
a little water clears us of this deed ..... — ii. 2
to know my deed, 'twere best..... — ii. 2
even like the deed that's done ..... — ii. 4
who did this more than bloody deed?.... — ii. 4
puts upon them suspicion of the deed.... — ii. 4
be done a deed of dreadful note..... — iii. 2
till thou applaud the deed ..... — iii. 2
we are yet but young in deed ..... — iii. 4
a deed without a name ..... — iv. 1
unless the deed go with it ..... — iv. 1
this deed I'll do, before this..... — iv. 1
unnatural deeds do breed unnatural .... — v. 1
your sharpest deeds of malice on .... *King John*, ii. 2
thy warrant will bear out the deed — iv. 1
pleased to be from such a deed ..... — iv. 1
the man should do the bloody deed.... — iv. 2
deeds, makes deeds ill [*Knt.*—ill deeds] — iv. 2
signed, to do a deed of shame..... — iv. 2
the deed, which both our tongues.... — iv. 2
had not a hole to hide this deed..... — iv. 3
if thou didst this deed of death ..... — iv. 3
renowned for their deeds as far ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
heinous, black, obscene a deed! ..... — iv. 1
O, would the deed were good!..... — v. 5
that the deed is chronicled in hell .. — v. 5
wrought a deed of slander..... — v. 6
mouth, my lord, did I this deed ..... — v. 6
as good a deed as drink ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
whose high deeds, whose hot ..... — iii. 2
exchange his glorious deeds for my.. — iii. 2
to engross up glorious deeds on..... — iii. 2
this latter age with noble deeds..... — v. 1
never did such deeds in arms..... — v. 3
how to cherish such high deeds..... — v. 5

DEED—ear with their bold deeds .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
prince's name, in deeds dishonourable — iv. 2
with the rest of this day's deeds .... — iv. 3
doth any deed of courage ..... — iv. 3
if the deed were ill, be you contented — v. 2
matched with as few good deeds .... *Henry V.* iii. 2
dare not avouch in your deeds any .. — v. 1
his deeds exceed all speech ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose bloody deeds shall make ..... — i. 1
O let no words, but deeds, revenge .. — iii. 2
thy noble deeds, as valour's ..... — iii. 2
deeds of rage, and stern impatience... — iv. 7
your deeds of war, and all our ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy deeds, thy plainness, and thy.... — i. 1
cherish duke Humphrey's deeds .... — i. 1
seeing the deed is meritorious..... — iii. 1
and censure well the deed ..... — iii. 1
the deed is worthy doing ..... — iii. 1
reward you for this venturous deed.. — iii. 2
hallow thee for this thy deed ..... — iv. 10
to do a murderous deed, to rob ..... — v. 1
bands for this unmanly deed! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
impudent with use of evil deeds ..... — i. 4
alas, it was a piteous deed! ..... — i. 4
shown it flinty by thy deeds ..... — ii. 1
my son my virtuous deeds behind .. — ii. 2
I'll make thee curse the deed ..... — ii. 2
death would stay these ruthful deeds! — ii. 5
art fortunate in all thy deeds ..... — iv. 6
if this foul deed were by ..... — v. 5
to stop devoted charitable deeds? .. *Richard III.* i. 2
delight to view thy heinous deeds .. — i. 2
thy deed, inhuman, unnatural ..... — i. 2
be damned for that wicked deed!.... — i. 2
hath plagued thy bloody deed ..... — i. 3
O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay .... — i. 3
our reward, when the deed's done .. — i. 4
the deed you undertake is damnable — i. 4
sake did I that ill deed?..... — i. 4
will be avenged for the deed ..... — i. 4
to do this deed, will hate you (*rep.*).. — i. 4
bloody deed, and desperately despatched! — i. 4
brother, we have done deeds of ..... — ii. 1
if they have done this deed ..... — iii. 4
most arch deed of piteous massacre .. — iv. 3
when such a deed was done? ..... — iv. 4
a letter of thy noble deeds ..... — iv. 4
and be a happy mother by the deed.. — iv. 4
dream on, of bloody deeds, and death — v. 3
for hateful deeds committed by ..... — v. 3
that I gainsay my deed, how..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
good deed, to say well (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
and with his deed did crown ..... — iii. 2
no day without a deed to crown it .. — v. 4
do a deed that fortune never.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
valiant and magnanimous deeds .... — ii. 2
but in the deed, devours the deed in — ii. 3
hot deeds, and hot deeds is love .... — iii. 1
and hot deeds? why, they are vipers — iii. 1
give her deeds, but she'll bereave (*rep.*) — iii. 2
what, are my deeds forgot? ..... — iii. 3
those scraps are good deeds past .... — iii. 3
whose glorious deeds, but in ..... — iii. 3
speaking in deeds, and deedless in .. — iv. 5
I'll endeavour deeds to match..... — iv. 5
do deeds worth praise, and tell ..... — v. 3
but purifies another with her deeds .. — v. 3
that's a deed thou'lt die for .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to set a gloss on faint deeds ..... — i. 2
to make an ugly deed look fair ..... — iii. 5
forgetting thy great deeds..... — iv. 3
wonder of good deeds evilly bestowed! — iv. 3
deed of saying is quite out of use .... — v. 1
now we'll show 'em in deeds ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thou'lt not believe thy deeds ..... — i. 9
outdone his former deeds doubly .... — ii. 1
without any other deed to heave ..... — ii. 2
the deeds of Coriolanus should not be, — ii. 2
rewards his deeds with doing them .. — ii. 2
tell us his deeds, we are to put ..... — ii. 3
so, if he tell us his noble deeds ..... — ii. 3
as his worthy deeds did claim no less — ii. 3
let deeds express what's like to be .. — iii. 1
you have done a brave deed..... — iv. 2
thou hast done a deed whereat ..... — v. 5
quite through the deeds of men .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
buy men's voices to commend our deeds — ii. 1
let no man abide this deed ..... — iii. 1
hath done this deed on Cæsar..... — iii. 1
choked with custom of fell deeds .... — iii. 1
that this foul deed shall smell ..... — iii. 1
they, that have done this deed ..... — iii. 2
our deeds are done!..... — v. 3
this deed. Mistrust of good (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
it is a deed in fashion! ..... — v. 5
I do such a deed! O Dardanius! .... — v. 5
hope of better deeds to-morrow .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
not in deed, madam: for I can (*rep.*) — i. 5
assist the deeds of justest men..... — ii. 1
'tis a worthy deed, and shall become — ii. 2
than by our deed acquire too high .. — iii. 1
to lament our most persisted deeds .. — v. 1
that thing that ends all other deeds.. — v. 2
I approve your wisdom in the deed.. — v. 2
an instrument may do a noble deed! — v. 2
be our good deed, though Rome .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
thou hast robbed me of this deed .... — iv. 2
this is Pisanio's deed; and Cloten's .. — iv. 2
such precious deeds in one that ..... — v. 5
I would not thy good deeds should from — v. 5
with deeds requite thy gentleness.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
agree these deeds with that proud..... — i. 2
the deed that hath dishonoured ..... — i. 2
my nephew Mutius' deeds do plead.. — i. 2
in all his deeds, a father, and a friend — i. 2
leave to plead my deeds..... — i. 2
who hath done this deed?..... — iii. 1
they would not do so foul a deed .... — iii. 1
a deed of death, done on the innocent — iii. 2
thou hast done a charitable deed .... — iii. 2

DEED—damned contriver of this deed. *Titus And.* iv. 1
it was durst do the deed ..... — iv. 1
performers of this heinous, bloody deed? — iv. 1
'tis a deed of policy..... — iv. 2
honourable deeds, ingrateful Rome .. — v. 1
abominable deeds, complots of ..... — v. 1
but a deed of charity, to that ..... — v. 1
let my deeds be witness of my..... — v. 1
sorry for these heinous deeds?..... — v. 1
tell, who did the deed? ..... — v. 3
die, frantic wretch, for this accursed deed — v. 3
meed, death for a deadly deed ..... — v. 3
if one good deed in all my life I did — v. 3
awful both in deed and word.... *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
to place upon the volume of your deeds — ii. 3
a deed might gain her love ..... — ii. 5
not to reason of the deed, but do it ..... — iv. 1
I'd give it to undo the deed..... — iv. 4
if she'd do the deeds of darkness ..... — iv. 6
when fame had spread their cursed deed — v. 3
she names my very deed of love ..... *Lear*, i. 1
large speeches may your deeds approve .. — i. 1
damned guilty deeds to sinners'. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
be the label to another deed..... — iv. 1
foul deeds will rise, though all ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
may give his saying deed ..... — i. 3
than is my deed to my most painted .... — iii. 1
bloody deed is this! A bloody deed .... — iii. 4
O, such a deed, as from the body ..... — iii. 4
O heavy deed! it had been so with us.... — iv. 1
how shall this bloody deed be answered? — iv. 1
and this vile deed we must, with all our — iv. 1
Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial .... — iv. 3
to show yourself in deed your father's .. — iv. 7
whose wicked deed thy most ingenious — v. 1
do deeds to make heaven weep ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
modesty, did I but speak thy deeds ..... — iv. 2
in discourse of thought, or actual deed .. — iv. 2
do such a deed for all the world? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
I have no great devotion to the deed .... — v. 1
O who hath done this deed?..... — v. 2
hates the slime that sticks on filthy deeds — v. 2
do thy worst: this deed of thine is no .... — v. 2
thou hast done a deed,—I care not for.... — v. 2
when you shall these unlucky deeds relate — v. 2
DEED-ACHIEVING—
by deed-achieving honour newly .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
DEEDLESS-deedless in his tongue. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
DEEM—you deem cannon-bullets.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
as you shall deem yourself lodged .. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
when help past sense we deem..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
would you not deem, it breathed? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
may deem that you are worthily .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
how the world may deem of me? .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
that I deem you an ill husband ... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
what wicked deem is this? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
that best could deem his dignity? .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
[*Knt.*] of himself, I cannot deem of .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DEEMED—deemed me not secure .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
who deemed our marriage lawful .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
DEEP—in the deep nook ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
to tread the ooze of the salt deep ..... — i. 2
could make a chough of as deep chat .... — ii. 1
that deep and dreadful organ-pipe ..... — iii. 3
some shallow story of deep love.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that's a deep story of a deeper love .. — i. 1
sad sighs, deep groans ..... — iii. 1
forsake unsounded deeps to..... — iii. 2
the anchor is deep ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
if the bottom were as deep as hell.... — iii. 5
do fear in deep of night to walk..... — iv. 4
a pond as deep as hell ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
and so deep sticks it in my ..... — v. 1
till morrow deep midnight ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shall fetch thee jewels from the deep — iii. 1
plunge in the deep, and kill me too.. — iii. 2
subscribe to your deep oath..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that will not be deep searched..... — i. 1
the transparent bosom of the deep — iv. 3 (verses)
set a deep glass of Rhenish wine.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
if the Jew do cut but deep enough — iv. 1
many fathom deep I am in love! *As you Like it*, iv. 1
be judge, how deep I am in love.. — iv. 1
how deep? Thirty fathom ..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
to plunge him in the deep .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
were sin as deep as that, though .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
always wind obeying deep gave.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and took deep scars to save thy life .. — v. 1
for these deep shames and great..... — v. 1
set forth a deep repentance ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
see my black and deep desires..... — i. 4
against those houours deep and broad .. — i. 6
against the deep damnation of ..... — i. 7
our fears in Banquo stick deep ..... — iii. 1
curses, not loud, but deep..... — v. 3
deep shame had struck me dumb .. *King John*, iv. 2
thou art more deep damned..... — iv. 3
thrust thy hand as deep into the purse — v. 2
deep malice makes too deep incision. *Richard II.* i. 1
not so deep a maim as to be cast..... — i. 3
enforce attention, like deep harmony — ii. 1
crown like a deep well, that owes.... — iv. 1
of true zeal and deep integrity ..... — v. 3
read you matter deep and dangerous. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the bottom of the deep ..... — i. 3
drinking deep, dying scarlet ..... — ii. 4
hold me pace in deep experiments .. — iii. 1
call spirits from the vasty deep..... — iii. 1
shall not wind with such a deep indent — iii. 1
fill the mouth of deep defiance up.... — iii. 2
to the infernal deep, with Erebus .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
well, master Shallow; deep, master.. — iii. 2
how deep you were within the books — iv. 2
a place deep enough ..... — iv. 3
with such a deep demeanour in..... — iv. 4
forestalled this dear and deep rebuke — iv. 4
this would drink deep ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
fret fetlock deep in gore..... — iv. 7
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
yeomen from so deep a root? ..... — ii. 4

DEEP—comest thou with deep .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
received deep scars in France.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
deep night, dark night, the silent .... — i. 4
the water, where the brook is deep .. — iii. 1
and full of deep deceit ..... — iii. 1
that is to see how deep my grave .... — iii. 2
was troubled with deep melancholy.. — v. 1
where springs this deep despair? ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
in the deep bosom of the ocean.....*Richard III.* i. 1
this deep disgrace in brotherhood .... — i. 1
if I fail not in my deep intent..... — i. 1
cursing cries, and deep exclaims .... — i. 2
and take deep traitors for thy dearest — i. 3
the slimy bottom of the deep ..... — i. 4
upon these secrets of the deep? ..... — i. 4
O God, if my deep prayers cannot.... — i. 4
in that sin he is as deep as I..... — i. 4
deep, hollow, treacherous, and full .. — ii. 1
a virtuous visor hide deep vice!..... — ii. 2
guilty of so deep [*Col. Knt.*-great] a sin — iii. 1
into the fatal bowels of the deep .... — iii. 4
I can counterfeit the deep tragedian — iii. 5
intending deep suspicion: ghastly .. — iii. 5
in deep designs, in matter of great .. — iii. 7
but meditating with two deep divines — iii. 7
forgetfulness and deep oblivion ..... — iii. 7
two deep enemies, foes to my rest.... — iv. 2
repays he my deep service with such — iv. 2
too deep and dead, too deep and dead — iv. 4
of state was a deep envious one ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
wish him ten fathom deep ..... — ii. 1
so deep suspicion, where all faith .... — iii. 1
in how many fathoms deep they.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
from his deep chest laughs out ..... — i. 3
though greater hulks draw deep ..... — ii. 3
bottom in the uncomprehensive deeps — iii. 3
would I were as deep under the earth — iv. 2
one may reach deep enough ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
'tis much deep: and it should seem .. — iii. 4
fall deep in love with thee .....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
of thy deep duty more impression .... — v. 3
the deep of night is crept upon....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and wrinkled deep in time?.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
but said so, 'twere as deep with me..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
as deep as these poor pickaxes ..... — iv. 2
womb of this deep pit .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
my heart's deep languor, and my soul's — iii. 1
deep extremes. Is not my sorrow deep — iii. 1
this sight should make so deep a wound — iii. 1
leave these bitter deep laments ..... — iii. 2
whose loss hath pierced him deep .... — iv. 4
sound deep our woes into the air.....*Pericles*, i. 4
thunder above, and deeps below .. — ii. (Gower)
having called them from the deep! .... — iii. 1
knives sharp, or waters deep ..... — iv. 3
deep clerks she dumbs ..... — v. (Gower)
natures of such deep trust we .....*Lear*, ii. 1
looks fearfully in the confined deep..... — iv. 1
like monsters of the deep ..... — iv. 2
to stand against the deep dread-bolted .. — iv. 7
more clouds with his deep sighs..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
but no more deep will I endart ..... — i. 3
of healths five fathom deep ..... — i. 4
as boundless as the sea, my love as deep — ii. 2
no, 'tis not so deep as a well..... — iii. 1
why should you fall into so deep an O? — iii. 3
we'll teach you to drink deep .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
i' the throat, as deep as to the lungs? .... — ii. 2
O! this is the poison of deep grief..... — iv. 5
when our deep [*Knt.*-dear] plots do pall.. — v. 2
to-night carouse and potations pottle deep.*Othello*, ii. 3
DEEP-CONTEMPLATIVE—
should be so deep-contemplative..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
DEEP-DIVORCING—
with a deep-divorcing vow? ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
DEEP-DRAWING—
and the deep-drawing barks..*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
DEEPER—I'll seek him deeper than ..*Tempest*, iii. 3
deeper than did ever plummet sound .. — v. 1
a deep story of a deeperlove ....*Two Gen.of Ver.* i. 1
and deeper than oblivion we do .....*All's Well*, v. 3
the conceit is deeper than you.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
this avarice sticks deeper .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
no deeper wrinkles yet? .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
face of mine, and made no deeper wounds — iv. 1
dogs, which hath the deeper mouth..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
touches me deeper than you can....*Richard III.* i. 1
but thou art deeper read.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
or something deeper, whereof, perchance.*Lear*, iii. 1
DEEPEST—wound is deepest ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
the deepest loathing to the stomach.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
to betray us in deepest consequence ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
'tis deepest winter in lord Timon's.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
and with the deepest malice of the..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
DEEP-FET—my deepest groans ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
DEEPLY—most deeply to consider ....*Tempest*, iii. 2
entertained them deeply in her..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
O peace! now he's deeply in ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
yet not so deeply as to thee belongs.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
or both dissemble deeply their affections — iv. 4
declined, drooped, took it deeply..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
consider it not so deeply .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
sound, and half so deeply sweet....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
that I will deeply put the fashion .... — v. 2
are deeply indebted for this.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
as deeply to effect what we intend.*Richard III.* iii. 1
if your affiance were deeply rooted ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
how deeply you at once do touch me! — iv. 3
she's with the lion deeply still in.*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
wine loved I deeply; dice dearly .....*Lear*, iii. 4
'tis deeply sworn. Sweet, leave me ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
DEEP-MOUTHED—
with the deep-mouthed brach.*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
mock the deep-mouthed thunder....*King John*, v. 2
out-voice the deep-mouthed sea ..*Henry V.* v. (cho.)
DEEP-REVOLVING—
deep-revolving witty Buckingham.*Richard III.* iv. 2
DEEP-SWORN—deep-sworn faith..*King John*, iii. 1
DEEP-VOW—master Deep-vow.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
DEER—killed my deer, and broke..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
DEER—my deer? My male deer? ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
but I will always count you my deer — v. 5
all sorts of deer are chased ..... — v. 5
seek to spill the poor deer's blood.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and who is your deer?..... — iv. 1
the deer was as you know..... — iv. 2
hand credo for a deer. I said, the deer — iv. 2
an epitaph on the death of the deer? — iv. 2
I have called the deer the princess killed — iv. 2
the king he is hunting the deer .... — iv. 3
poor deer, quoth he, thou makest..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
and commenting upon the sobbing deer — ii. 1
the noblest deer hath them as..... — iii. 3
which is he that killed the deer? .... — iv. 2
to set the deer's horns upon his ..... — iv. 2
he have, that killed the deer? .... — iv. 2 (song)
like any deer i' the herd .....*All's Well*, i. 3
your deer does hold you at a bay .... — v. 2
as 'twere the mort o' the deer.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
too unruly deer, he breaks ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
on the quarry of these murdered deer..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
not struck so fat a deer to-day .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
herd of England's timorous deer....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
if we be English deer ..... — iv. 2
they shall find dear deer of us..... — iv. 2
must hunt this deer to death .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
this laund anon the deer will come..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the principal of all the deer..... — iii. 1
ay, here's a deer whose skin's..... — iii. 1
close, to steal the bishop's deer?..... — iv. 5
how like a deer, stricken .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
yield up their deer to the stand of ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the elected deer before thee? ..... — iii. 4
as doth the deer, that hath received.*Titus And.* iii. 1
it was my deer; and he, that wounded — iii. 1
mice, and rats, and such small deer.*Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
why, let the stricken deer go weep....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
DEEESE—très chere et divine déesse? ..*Henry V.* v. 2
DEFACE—and deface the bond..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and deface the patterns that by God ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
and not deface your honour with....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
DEFACED-the towns defaced by wasting — iii. 3
my arms torn and defaced .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and defaced the precious image of..*Richard III.* ii. 1
her face defaced with scars of infamy — iii. 7
DEFACER—that foul defacer of God's — iv. 4
defacers of a public peace .....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
DEFACING—defacing monuments ...2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DEFAMED—that England was defamed — iii. 1
DEFAULT-in the default, he is a man.*All's Well*, ii. 3
are penitent for your default to-day.*Com. of Err.* i. 2
this was your default; that being ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
perisheth by your default ..... — iv. 4
DEFEAT—defeat of her virginity ....*Much Ado.* iv. 1
which to defeat, I must produce .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
making defeat on the full power .....*Henry V.* i. 2
and be all well borne without defeat — i. 2
sharp reasons to defeat the law ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
activity may defeat and quell ....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ye gods, you tyrants do defeat ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
some mortal stroke she do defeat us.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
and damned defeat was made .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
my stronger guilt defeats my strong .. — iii. 3
their defeat does by their own insinuation — v. 2
defeat thy favour with an usurped beard.*Othello*, i. 3
and his unkindness may defeat my life.. — iv. 2
DEFEATED-thereby to have defeated.*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
if these men have defeated the law....*Henry V.* iv. 1
as 'twere, with a defeated joy, with joy.....*Lear*, v. 3
DEFEAT'ST—Cæsar thou defeat'st.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
DEFEATURE—of my defeatures.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
written strange defeatures in my face — v. 1
DEFECT—but some defect in her.....*Tempest*, iii. 1
saying thus, or to the same defect ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
this is the very defect of the matter.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
for those defects I have before..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
our will became the servant to defect..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
harsh rage, defect of manners .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and so many, my defects, that I ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
the faint defects of age must be ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whether defect of judgment .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
by laying defects of judgment to ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
that she did make defect, perfection.. — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] for defect of judgment, as oft..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
our mere defects prove our commodities..*Lear*, iv. 1
I say, the stamp of one defect .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
the cause of this defect; for this effect.. — ii. 2
DEFECTIVE—in her defective scale..*All's Well*, ii. 3
and hedges, defective in their natures..*Henry V.* v. 2
our state's defective for requital ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
for this effect, defective, comes by cause,*Hamlet*, ii. 2
all which the Moor is defective in .....*Othello*, ii. 1
DEFENCE—other her defences ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that defence thou hast, betake ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
stand in your own defence.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by how much defence is better ..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
though valiant in the defence .....*All's Well*, i. 1
keeps her guard in honestest defence — iii. 5
in his kingdom's great defence .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
put up that womanly defence; to say.. — iv. 2
so strongly urged past my defence....*King John*, i. 1
we must awake endeavour for defence — ii. 1
the danger of my true defence: lest I — iv. 3
saw we had a purpose of defence..... — v. 1
rescue, and defence, cries out upon .. — v. 2
well sinewed to our defence ..... — v. 7
the widow's champion and defence ..*Richard II.* i. 2
and prepared defence, whilst.....2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
England, being empty of defence .....*Henry V.* i. 2
to answer royally in our defences.... — ii. 4
but that defences, musters ..... — ii. 4
in cases of defence, 'tis best ..... — ii. 4
so the proportions of defence are filled — ii. 4
or, guilty in defence, be thus destroyed? — iv. 1
in defence of my lord's worthiness..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
wisdom, and defence, to give .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
vows to fight in thy defence .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
their own lives in their young's defence — ii. 2
those that fight in your defence..... — ii. 2
the city being but of small defence .. — v. 1
DEFENCE-not cooped here for defence.3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
spent more in her defence....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
in defence, by mercy, 'tis most ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
and thy defence, absence: what beast — iv. 3
for the defence of a town, our general*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
policy, strength, and defence, that Rome — iv. 6
full of rest, defence, and nimbleness.*Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
go, put on thy defences ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
soft, soft; we'll no defence.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
he is bold in his defence.....*Lear*. v. 3 (herald)
dismembered with thine own defence.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
for art and exercise in your defence....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
she drowned herself in her own defence? — v. 1
give him defence against the elements..*Othello*, ii. 1
DEFEND—O defend me! .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
defend your reputation, or bid....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
heavens defend me from that Welsh.. — v. 5
pray God defend me! a little....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
drew to defend him, when he ..... — v. 1
the benefit defends the deceit ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
for God defend, the lute should be ...*Much Ado*, ii. 1
O God defend me! how am I beset! .. — iv. 1
for God defend but God should go before — iv. 2
and God defend the right! .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
God defend me from these two! ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
gain shouldst defend mine honour? ..*King John*, i. 1
but yet I dare defend my innocent life — iv. 3
let this defend my loyalty .....*Richard II.* i. 1
in myself I boldly will defend..... — i. 1
O God defend my soul from ..... — i. 1
so defend thee heaven, and thy valour! — i. 2
which, heaven defend, a knight (*rep.*) — i. 3
as I truly fight, defend me heaven! .. — i. 3
thy lance, and God defend the right! — i. 3
both to defend himself, and to approve — i. 3
my oath and duty bids me defend.... — ii. 2
and God defend, but still I should..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
I will assay thee; so defend thyself .. — v. 4
to defend against the Scot .....*Henry V.* i. 2
sufficient to defend our inland ..... — i. 2
the advised head defends itself ..... — i. 2
cannot defend our own door from .... — i. 2
and God defend the right! .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
to defend the city from the rebels .... — iv. 5
their helps only defend ourselves ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
but to defend his person from..... — iv. 3
for Edward will defend the town .... — iv. 7
which no warrant can defend me ..*Richard III.* i. 4
sworn to cherish and defend ..... — i. 4
defend thee, here are enemies (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
marry, God defend his grace should say — iii. 7
which, God defend, that I should wring — iii. 7
and waking, O defend me still!..... — v. 3
defend my belly; upon my wit (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
to defend my honesty; my mask (*rep.*) — i. 2
that defend her (not palating ..... — iv. 1
what shall defend the interim?....*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
five tribunes, to defend their vulgar..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
or defend yourself by calmness ..... — iii. 2
the mighty gods defend thee!.*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 3 (paper)
the gods defend him from so great .... — v. 4
Isis else defend, and serving you..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
defend the justice of my cause ....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
roots they grow by, and defend them ..*Pericles*, i. 2
protect thee from! it may defend thee — ii. 1
the gous defend me! If it please (*rep.*) — iv. 3
seem to defend yourself: now quit.....*Lear*, ii. 1
defend you from seasons such as these?.. — iii. 4
and all that offer to defend him, stand .. — iii. 6
stands on me to defend, not to debate.... — v. 1
the gods defend her! bear him hence .... — v. 3
angels and ministers of grace defend us!.*Hamlet*, i. 4
the Polack never will defend it ..... — iv. 4
O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt — v. 2
and heaven defend your good souls.....*Othello*, i. 3
and to defend ourselves it be a sin ..... — ii. 3
of all my tribe defend from jealousy!.... — iii. 3
O heaven defend [*Knt.*-forgive] me! .... — iii. 3
DEFENDANT-of the defendant...*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
of courage, and with means defendant.*Henry V.* ii. 4
are the appellant and defendant ...2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
DEFENDED-to have defended it.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
not only well defended, but taken ....*Henry V.* i. 2
have defended me from imminent ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
when Helen is defended.....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hands hath not defended Rome..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
DEFENDER-banish your defenders.*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
your gates the very defender of them — v. 2
thou great defender of this Capitol ..*Titus And.* i. 2
DEFENDING-the ring defending it.*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
in defending of myself; a traitor ....*Richard II.* i. 3
DEFENSIBLE—did seem de-ensible..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
for we no longer are defensible .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
DEFENSIVE—defensive to a house...*Richard II.* ii. 1
holy Joan was his defensive guard..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
DEFER—defer no time, delays have.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
soldiers, defer the spoil of the city..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
DEFERRED—[*Col. Knt.*] deferred the visitation
of my friends .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
DEFIANCE—take my defiance..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
then take my king's defiance.....*King John*, i. 1
and send defiance to the traitor....*Richard II.* iii. 3
till the mouth of deed defiance up..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I have thrown a brave defiance in.... — v. 2
of Richard, gave him defiance ...2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
scorn and defiance, slight regard.....*Henry V.* iii. 4
greet England with our sharp defiance — iii. 5
to this add defiance: and tell him.... — iii. 6
as black defiance, as heart can..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
defiance, traitors, hurl we in your.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
he breathed defiance to my ears..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DEFICIENT—the deficient sight topple..*Lear*, iv. 6
not deficient, blind, or lame of sense ....*Othello*, i. 3
DEFIED—so she defied him ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and breaths that I defied not ...*As you Like it*, (epil.)
I defied them still; when suddenly.*Henry VIII.* v. 3
thus defied, I thank thee for myself.*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
DEFIES-she defies me, like Turk.*As you Like it*, iv. 3
DEFILE—and his soft couch defile..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
pitch, that defiles; defile! .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3

DEFILE—defiles the pitchy night!.... *All's Well*, iv. 4
writers do report, doth defile........1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
with foul hand defile the locks ...... *Henry V.* iii. 3
like to pitch, defile nobility ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whose wrong thought defiles thee........ *Lear*, iii. 6
DEFILED—pitch will be defiled .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
one Hero died defiled; but I do live.. — v. 4
he is defiled, that draws a sword .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
my bed he hath defiled .... *All's Well*, v. 3
his current, and defiled himself! .... *Richard II.* v. 3
ay, defiled land, my lord ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
as houses are defiled for want of use.... *Pericles*, i. 4
DEFILER-defiler of Hymen's purest. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
DEFILING—defiling of her parents' bed . *Pericles*, i. 1
DEFINE—define, define, well-educated. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
as may unworthiness define .. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
to define true madness, what is 't ...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DEFINEMENT—his definement suffers no — v. 2
DEFINITE—would be wisely definite. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
DEFINITIVE—we are definitive. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
DEFINITIVELY—
definitively thus I answer you.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
DEFLOWER—this trull deflower.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
DEFLOWERED-a deflowered maid! *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
vile hath here deflowered my dear.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
some Tereus hath deflowered thee. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
enforced, stained, and deflowered? .. — v. 3
as she was, deflowered by him.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DEFORM—that deform the body. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
DEFORMED—she was deformed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
how long hath she been deformed? .. — ii. 1
none can be called deformed.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
a deformed thief this fashion is!.... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I know that Deformed; he has been — iii. 3
I say, what a deformed thief this.... — iii. 3
and one Deformed is one of them.... — iii. 3
you'll be made bring Deformed forth — iii. 3
heard them talk of one Deformed.... — v. 1
how deformed dost thou look! .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
hath much deformed us, fashioning.. — v. 2
deformed, crooked, old, and sere. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 2
with Time's deformed hand have.... — v. 1
an indigest deformed lump..........3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
deformed, unfinished, sent before .. *Richard III.* i. 1
DEFORMITIES—quote deformities?. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
DEFORMITY—passing deformity. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
where sits deformity to mock ......3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
descant on mine own deformity .... *Richard III.* i. 1
blush, thou lump of foul deformity.. — i. 2
proper deformity seems not in the fiend.. *Lear*, iv. 2
DEFTLY-thyself, and office, deftly show. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
DEFUNCT—though defunct and dead. *Henry V.* iv. 1
to make his bed with the defunct .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] defunct and proper satisfaction. *Othello*, i. 3
DEFUNCTION—defunction of king.... *Henry V.* i. 2
DEFY—I defy thee:—mercy upon us! .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
but I defy all angels .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
lechery! I defy lechery .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what man! defy the devil .... — iii. 4
I for him defy you .... — iii. 4
for a tricksy word defy the matter. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
and do defy thee for a villain.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
I do defy thee, France .... *King John*, ii. 1
why, then defy each other .... — ii. 2
no, I defy all counsel .... — iii. 4
I do defy him, and I spit at him .... *Richard II.* i. 1
all studies here I solemnly defy ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I defy thee: I was never .... — iii. 3
I defy the tongues of soothers........ — iv. 1
defy him by the lord of Westmoreland — v. 2
I thee defy again; O hound .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
defy us to our worst.................. — iii. 3
Gloster, I do defy thee ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and I 'd defy them all ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
defy them then, or else hold ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
in this resolution, I defy thee........ — ii. 2
Warwick, I defy thee................ — v. 1
at heel of that, defy him.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
deal withal, and defy the surgeon?.... *Pericles*, iv. 6
and defy the foul fiend .... *Lear*, iii. 4
then I defy you, stars!.......... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
I do defy thy conjurations .... — v. 3
not a whit; we defy augury............ *Hamlet*, v. 2
DEFYING—and here defying those. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
DEGENERATE—more degenerate. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
you degenerate, you ingrate revolts.. *King John*, v. 2
recreant and most degenerate traitor. *Richard II.* i. 1
most degenerate king! but, lords .... — ii. 1
show how much degenerate thou art.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
makes it fearful and degenerate....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
faint-hearted, and degenerate king..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
so degenerate a strain as this .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
or Bassianus so degenerate.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee.. *Lear*, i. 4
most barbarous, most degenerate!........ — iv. 2
DEGRADED—be quite degraded....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
then I degraded you................3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
DEGREE—the degree of a squire.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
will not match above her degree.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
under the degree of my betters ...... — i. 3
misprision in the highest degree! .... — i. 5
for he's in the third degree of drink.. — i. 5
that's a degree to love................ — iii. 1
nor after my degree, but fellow ...... — iii. 4
I'll requite it in the highest degree .. — iv. 2
now to have no successive degrees. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
to the strictest degrees I'll write .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that breaks them in the least degree — i. 1
I'll leave it by degrees .... — v. 2
I know not the degree of the worthy — v. 2
that estates, degrees, and offices.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
in these degrees have they made.. *As you Like it*, v. 2
in order now the degrees of a lie? .... — v. 4
I will name you the degrees .... — v. 4
welcome in no less degree .... — v. 4
by degrees we mean to look into. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
like language use to all degrees .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
you know your own degrees, sit down. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
answer thee in any fair degree ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
our subjects' next degree in hope .... — i. 4
DEGREE—condition of the worst degree. *Rich. II.* ii. 3
and so both the degrees prevent......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a knight is your degree .... — iv. 3
a traitor your degree, and the dungeon — iv. 3
but place, degree, and form, creating.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
quite from the answer of his degree.. — iv. 7
make you to-day a squire of low degree — v. 1
flourish to the height of my degree ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
of thy profession, and degree .... — iii. 1
members rot but by degrees.. ...... — iii. 1
installed in that high degree .... — iv. 1
called unto a cardinal's degree! ...... — v. 1
called? and what is thy degree? ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the next degree is, England's royal..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
of what degree soever, with .... *Richard III.* i. 1
broke it in such dear degree! .... — i. 4
best fitteth my degree or your condition — iii. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] pitch and height of his degree — iii. 7
perjury, in the highest degree........ — v. 3
direst degree; all several sins (*rep.*).. — v. 3
is not Troilus, in some degrees.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
degree being vizarded, the unworthiest — i. 3
observe degree, priority, and place .. — i. 3
O when degree is shaked .... — i. 3
communities, degrees in schools...... — i. 3
by degree, stand in authentic (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
when degree is suffocate (*rep.*) ...... — i. 3
trades, degrees, observances .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
the sweet degrees that this brief...... — iv. 3
in the sequence of degree .... — v. 2
not by such easy degrees as those.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
in the highest degree he hath abused — v. 5
scorning the base degrees by which. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
pre-ordinance, and first degree ...... — iii. 1
till, by degrees, the memory of.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
offence must be of such unnatural degree.. *Lear*, i. 1
if any man of quality, or degree.... — v. 3 (herald)
eminently in the degree of this fortune. *Othello*, ii. 1
and thou art but of low degree.... — ii. 3 (song)
what wound did ever heal, but by degrees? — ii. 3
of her own clime, complexion, and degree — iii. 3
DEIFYING—deifying the name.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
DEIGN—not deign my lines .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
will deign to sip, or touch one.... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
nor would we deign him burial .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
since thou dost deign to woo ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
friends that deign to follow me ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
thy palate then did deign the .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
DEIGNED—deigned to appear to me..1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
DEIPHOBUS—that's Deiphobus.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Hector, Deiphobus, Helenus, Antenor — iii. 1
and Deiphobus, the Grecian Diomed — iv. 2
DEITIES—humbling their deities. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
cold lips blow to their deities .... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
your deities be despised... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
when it pleaseth their deities .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DEITY—I feel not this deity in my .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I met her deity cutting the clouds ...... — iv. 1
there be that deity in my nature.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
which makes flesh a deity ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
complaining to her deity got my .. *Richard III.* i. 1
by some other deity than nature .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
synod of the rest, against thy deity.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
convey thy deity aboard our dancing.. *Pericles*, iii. 1
DEJA—n'avez vous pas déjà oublié.... *Henry V.* iii. 4
DEJECT—and lustihood deject .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
nor once deject the courage .... — ii. 2
of ladies most deject and wretched .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DEJECTED—I am dejected .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
resides this dejected Mariana .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
Antony is valiant, and dejected. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
from the dejected state wherein he is .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
and most dejected thing of fortune ...... *Lear*, iv. 1
nor the dejected haviour of the visage .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DE-LA-BRET—Charles De-la-bret .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
Charles De-la-bret, high constable .. — iv. 8
DELATION—[*Col. Knt.*] close delations. *Othello*, iii. 3
DELAY—with a fine-baited delay .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
of my people hold him in delay?.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in delay there lies no plenty ...... — ii. 3 (song)
make no delay; we may effect.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
life, tide death, I come without delay — v. 1
one inch of delay more is ...... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
if thou delay me not the knowledge — iii. 2
whose want and whose delay .... *All's Well*, ii. 4
now, God delay our rebellion .... — iv. 3
to seek delays for them and me.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to tarry for the hoy, Delay .... — iv. 3
woe wanton with this fond delay .. *Richard II.* v. 1
feeds him fat, while men delay ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
here himself to question our delay.... *Henry V.* ii. 4
leave off delays and let us raise ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
no time, delays have dangerous ends — iii. 2
that thus delays my promised........ — iv. 3
'long all of Somerset, and his delay.. — iv. 3
business will not brook delay........2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I cannot brook delay ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
therefore delay not, give thy hand .. — iii. 3
their suits with slow delays .... — iv. 8
if we use delay, cold biting .... — iv. 8
not ta'en tardy by unwise delay .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
to dull delay; delay leads impotent.. — iv. 3
make no delay; for, lords, to-morrow — v. 3
to be levied without delay.......... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and that, without delay, their arguments — ii. 4
that you not delay the present ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
delay not, Cæsar! read it instantly. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
what they do delay, they not deny. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
to feed me with delays ...... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
without any further delay than this ...... *Lear*, i. 2
I might well delay by rule .... — v. 3
I mean, sir, in delay we waste.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
that thou dost make in this delay.... — ii. 5
delay this marriage for a month .... — iii. 5
the law's delay, the insolence of office.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
with speed aboard, delay it not .... — iv. 3
abatements and delays as many........ — iv. 7
dull not device by coldness and delay .. *Othello*, ii. 3
DELAYED—delayed, but nothing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my gift, the more delayed, delighted. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
DELAYED—no longer have it be delayed. *Pericles*, ii. 5
I would not be delayed: if my offence.. *Othello*, iii. 4
DELAYING—the powers, delaying .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
in the delaying death .... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
DELECTABLE—sweet and delectable.. *Rich. II.* ii. 3
nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
DELIBERATE—
deliberate a day or two .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
and deliberate word nips youth.. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
O these deliberate fools!.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
not to deliberate, not to remember ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
your most grave belly was deliberate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
must seem deliberate pause............ *Hamlet*, iv. 3
DELICATE—a spirit too delicate to act. *Tempest*, i. 2
delicate Ariel, I'll set thee free .... — i. 2
subtle, tender, and delicate temperance.. — ii. 1
temperance was a delicate wench........ — ii. 1
a most delicate monster! .... — ii. 2
dearly, my delicate Ariel .... — iv. 1
thronging soft and delicate desires .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
more moving delicate, and full of life — iv. 1
with delicate fine hats, and most .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
the climate's delicate; the air.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
with such delicate burdens of........ — iv. 3
I have observed, the air is delicate .... *Macbeth*, i. 6
first spring, and be most delicate...... *Henry V.* ii. 4
beyond a prince's delicates..........3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
fresh, loved, and delicate wooer.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
to glow the delicate cheeks ...... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
our sense in soft and delicate Lethe .. — ii. 7
proud of that most delicate lodging.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
O most delicate fiend! who is't can .. — v. 5
a delicate odour. As ever hit .... *Pericles*, iii. 2
when the mind's free, the body's delicate. *Lear*, iii. 4
tear trilled down her delicate cheek .... — iv. 3
it were a delicate stratagem.............. — iv. 6
led by a delicate and tender prince .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
most delicate carriages, and of very .... — v. 2
abused her delicate youth with drugs .. *Othello*, i. 2
do it a more delicate way than drowning — i. 3
her delicate tenderness will find itself.... — ii. 1
she is a most fresh and delicate creature — ii. 3
that we can call these delicate creatures — iii. 3
so delicate with her needle!.............. — iv. 1
DELICIOUS-delicious banquet... *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
myself with most delicious poison .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
the other rotted with delicious feed.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
DELICIOUSNESS—
in his own deliciousness .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
DELIGHT-labour delight in them sets. *Tempest*, iii. 1
that give delight, and hurt not .... — iii. 2
love delights in praises...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you delight not in music .... — iv. 2
our pageants of delight were played — iv. 4
could have made you our delight?. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I delight in masques and revels .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I marvel your ladyship takes delight in — i. 5
lady Olivia's father took much delight — ii. 4
you have a delight to sit........ *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
none but libertines delight him ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear .... — v. 1
with dances and delight; and there. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
takest true delight in the sight of .... — iii. 2
if not with some delight?............ — v. 1
all for your delight, we are not here — v. 1 (prol.)
manner of these world's delights.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to vain delight. Why, all delights are — i. 1
how you delight, my lords, I know not — i. 1
you must let him take no delight.... — i. 2
nor I, delight in perjured men ...... — v. 2
do paint the meadows with delight — v. 2 (song)
I desire no more delight than.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
heaviness with some delight or other — ii. 8
will take little delight in it ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
trust they'll end, in true delights .... — v. 4
whom heaven delights to hear ...... *All's Well*, iii. 4
she taketh most delight in music.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
teach her that wherein she delights .. — i. 1
what to delight in, what to sorrow .. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
hast thou delight to see a wretched .. — iv. 4
the labour we delight in, physicks.... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and show the best of our delights .... — iv. 1
and delight no less in truth, than life.... — iv. 3
never to be infected with delight.... *King John*, iv. 3
can keep no measure in delight.... *Richard II.* iii. 4
in affections of delight..............2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
the sight will much delight thee ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
churchmen take delight in broils? .. — iii. 1
with choice of all delights .... — v. 5
and delight to live in slavery to.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
now am I seated as my soul delights.3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
have no delight to pass away ...... *Richard III.* i. 1
if thou delight to view thy heinous.... — i. 2
hours for necessities, not for delights. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
besotted on your sweet delights .. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
if sanctimony be the god's delight.... — v. 2
and go to it with delight.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
his delights were dolphin-like .... — v. 2
the silken strings delight to kiss.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
unless the gods delight in tragedies! — iv. 1
not so much to feed on, as delight ...... *Pericles*, i. 4
inventions to delight the taste .... — i. 4
in course of true delight than to be ...... — iii. 2
his daughter, all his life's delight — iv. 4 (Gower)
even such delight among fresh .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
find delight writ there with beauty's — i. 3
the drudge, and toil in your delight.. — ii. 5
violent delights have violent ends .. — ii. 6
if sour woe delights in fellowship .... — iii. 2
equal scale weighing delight with dole.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
man delights not me (*repeated*).......... — ii. 2
if you delight not in man, what lenten .. — ii. 2
wont to take such delight in .... — ii. 2
drive his purpose on to these delights .... — iii. 1
poison his delight, proclaim him in .... *Othello*, i. 1
thing as thou; to fear, not to delight .... — i. 2
delight shall she have to look on the devil? — ii. 1
DELIGHTED-the delighted spirit. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
Hector; we are much delighted... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the more delayed, delighted .... *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELIGHTED—no delighted beauty lack. *Othello*, i. 3
delighted them in any other form..... — iv. 2
DELIGHTFUL-delightful ostentation. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
than a delightful measure ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
marches to delightful measures .... *Richard III.* i. 1
that delightful engine of her thoughts *Titus And.* iii. 1
whose delightful steps shall make .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
with such delightful pleasing harmony — ii. 5
DELINQUENT—two delinquents tear. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
DELIVER—I'll deliver all ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
I am going to deliver them.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
if his enemy deliver it..... — iii. 2
I was sent to deliver him ..... — iv. 4
deliver it to madam Silvia ..... — iv. 4
charged me to deliver a ring ..... — v. 4
deliver to a joyful resurrections! .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and did deliver to our age..... — iv. 4
and I will deliver his wife into your... — v. 1
some hideous matter to deliver.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
or I'll deliver thy indignation to him — ii. 3
but you'll not deliver it..... — iii. 2
now will not I deliver this letter .... — iii. 2
but sir, I will deliver his challenge .. — iii. 2
when the fool delivers the madman.. — v. 1
than we must yet deliver.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2 (note)
to deliver his head in the view of Angelo — iv. 2
and to deliver us from devices hereafter — iv. 4
at fit time deliver me ..... — iv. 5
so deliver I up my apes, and away .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
deliver me from the reprobate .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
delivers in such apt and gracious words — ii. 1
deliver this paper into the royal hand — iv. 2
deliver me the key; here do I.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
to this devil, to deliver you ..... — iv. 1
deliver all the intelligence in his .... *All's Well*, iii. 6
in fine, delivers me to fill the time.... — iii. 7
in the nature he delivers it ..... — iv. 3
pray you, sir, deliver me this paper .. — v. 2
good Lord, deliver us! ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and must here deliver them..... — iv. 2
and so deliver, I am put to sea *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as from your father shall deliver .... — iv. 3
the old shepherd deliver the manner.. — v. 2
he can deliver you more..... — v. 2
didst thou deliver to me on .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
angels that you sent for, to deliver you — iv. 3
some blessed power deliver us ..... — iv. 3
the sum that may deliver me ..... — v. 1
thought good to deliver thee.... *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
since he delivers our offices, and what.. — iii. 3
to deliver sweet, sweet, sweet poison.. *King John*, i. 1
should deliver up your crown ..... — iv. 2
deliver him to safety ..... — iv. 2
care-tuned tongue deliver him! ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
his ruined ears, and thus deliver .... — iii. 3
deliver them up without ransom .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
deliver what you will, I'll say ..... — v. 2
deliver up my lord of Westmoreland — v. 2
and deliver him up to his pleasure.... — v. 5
captain, and deliver to the army.... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
to that that I am to deliver!..... — iv. 4
that would deliver up his greatness so — v. 2
I pr'ythee now, deliver them like a man — v. 3
but truth. I will deliver her..... — v. 5
to her laws we do deliver you ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
let us deliver our puissance into..... — ii. 2
of the Lord, deliver up the crown .... — ii. 4
I shall deliver so; thanks to ..... — iii. 6
her ransom, I deliver her ..... *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
deliver up my title in the queen .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
then we may deliver our supplications — i. 3
will deliver you, or else lie for you.. *Richard III.* i. 1
commanded to deliver the noble..... — i. 4
when he delivers you from this earth's — i. 4
from your grace I shall deliver to him — iv. 4
cardinal, deliver all with charity .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
deliver this with modesty to the queen — ii. 2
do not deliver what here you have heard — ii. 3
and to deliver, like free and honest men — iii. 1
to deliver this to my lord the king .. — iv. 2
I could not personally deliver to her — v. 1
this ring deliver them, and your appeal — v. 1
deliver Helen, and all damage else. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
now to deliver her possession up .... — ii. 2
deliver a fly from a spider..... — ii. 3
to this hand when I deliver her..... — iv. 3
which for Antenor we deliver you.... — iv. 4
but, an't please you, deliver ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
see what I do deliver out to each .... — i. 1
as is the wind: deliver him, Titus.... — i. 9
deliver you, as most abated captives.. — iii. 3
the sorrow that deliverst us thus changed — v. 3
deliver them this paper: having read it — v. 5
we'll deliver you of your great danger — v. 5
and we here deliver, subscribed by the — v. 5
I'll deliver myself your loyal servant — v. 5
from bondage will deliver Cassius.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
then we will deliver you the cause .. — iii. 1
most certain that I shall deliver.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
shall deliver you the keys that ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I pray you, sir, deliver with more openness — i. 7
some message to deliver to us.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
I pray you, deliver him this petition — iv. 3
deliver the pigeons to the emperor (*rep.*) — iv. 3
with a grace deliver a supplication?... — iv. 3
then deliver up your pigeons ..... — iv. 3
safely from this place deliver me! .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
great with woe, and shall deliver weeping — v. 1
by the syllable of what you shall deliver — v. 1
will you deliver how this dead queen .. — v. 3
and deliver a plain message bluntly ..... *Lear*, i. 4
loathed warmth whereof deliver me — iv. 6 (let.)
see thou deliver it to my lord.... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
till I may deliver, upon the witness of .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
shall I deliver you so?..... — v. 2
all this can I truly deliver ..... — v. 2
a round unvarnished tale deliver of my.. *Othello*, i. 3
thou dost deliver more or less than truth — iii. 3
from me, to deliver to Desdemona..... — iv. 2
DELIVERANCE-your delivrance. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1

DELIVERANCE—
your deliverance with an unpitied. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
teach me answers for deliverance!. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
in this my light deliverance, I have .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
you have it from his own deliverance — ii. 5
desire deliverance from these officers. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
and, at each word's deliverance, stab. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
and heartily, for our deliverance .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
mother rejoiced deliverance more.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DELIVERED-most learnedly delivered *Tempest*, ii. 1
may be both at once delivered .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
delivered by a friend that came ..... — i. 3
that letter hath she delivered ..... — ii. 1
shall be delivered even in the..... — iii. 1
she loved me well, delivered it to me — iv. 4
unadvised delivered you a paper that — iv. 4
of an old woman, delivered me .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
not be delivered to the world .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if he may be conveniently delivered.. — iv. 2
not much, when they are delivered .. — v. 1
see him delivered, Fabian..... — v. 1
I have delivered to lord Angelo.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
not either delivered him to his liberty — iv. 2
I have already delivered him letters .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
see him delivered o'er..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and delivered upon the mellowing .. — iv. 2
see these letters delivered..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I oft delivered from his forfeitures .. — iii. 3
this she delivered in the most bitter .. *All's Well*, i. 3
back again this ring shall be delivered — iv. 2
I have delivered it an hour since .... — iv. 3
before her time, delivered ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
by the hand delivered of great Apollo's — iii. 2
given already, but not delivered..... — iv. 3
was delivered of such a burden .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
he came to me, and I delivered it .... — iv. 4
are delivered [*Col.*-burden undelivered] — v. 1
I may be delivered of these woes.... *King John*, iii. 4
see them delivered over to execution. *Richard II.* iii. 1
carry my greetings be delivered ..... — iii. 1
what once it hath delivered..... — iv. 1
have here delivered me to my sour cross — iv. 1
as is delivered to your majesty ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
to be delivered as far as Charing-cross — ii. 1
she was delivered of a firebrand .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
delivered with good respect ..... — ii. 2
which, delivered o'er to the voice .... — iv. 3
the constables have delivered her over — v. 4
a letter was delivered to my hands.. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
should be delivered to his holiness.... — v. 1
and delivered to the king..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
delivered up again with peaceful words? — i. 1
delivered strongly through my fixed — iii. 2
might hear delivered with a groan .. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
this present day he is delivered?.... *Richard III.* i. 1
he delivered his gracious pleasure.... — iii. 4
is the queen delivered? Say, ay .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
delivered such a shower of pebbles.... — v. 3
and our Antenor, delivered to us. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
'twill be delivered back on good .... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
have delivered the matter well ..... — ii. 1
and more, more fearful, is delivered.. — iv. 6
is delivered, lords, she is delivered .. *Titus And.* iv. 2
no one else but the delivered empress — iv. 2
they shall be immediately delivered.. — v. 1
of this was Tamora delivered ..... — v. 3
such a graceful courtesy delivered? .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
whether there delivered or no, by the holy — iii. 4
hath oft delivered weeping ..... — v. 1
till I have delivered your letter..... ... *Lear*, i. 5
delivered letters, spite of intermission .... — ii. 4
delivered to her our decree? .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
as they had delivered, both in time..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
could not so prosperously be delivered of — ii. 2
of time, which will be delivered ..... *Othello*, i. 3
my muse labours, and thus she is delivered — ii. 1
DELIVERING—
ducat for delivering your letter.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I, delivering you, am satisfied .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
in delivering my son from me ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
delivering o'er to executors pale..... *2 Henry V.* i. 2
DELIVERY—a broken delivery of. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
was to her for his delivery? ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
that he would labour my delivery .... — i. 4
of her delivery to this valiant.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
DELPHOS—to sacred Delphos .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
being well arrived from Delphos .... — iii. 3
have been both at Delphos; and from — iii. 2
DELUDED—I have deluded you .... *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
DELUDING-false deluding slave. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
of the state, for thus deluding you .... *Othello*, i. 1
DELUGE—provokes this deluge .... *Richard III.* i. 2
a deluge, overflowed and drowned .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
DELVE—delve him to the root..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
it shall go hard, but I will delve one .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
DELVER—but hear you, goodman delver — v. 1
DEMAND—is't thou can'st demand?.... *Tempest*, i. 2
upon any reasonable demands .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you will demand of me, why I do.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
than to demand what 'tis ..... — ii. 4
agree with his demands to the point.. — iii. 1
demand to have repaid (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
what visor? why demand you this?.. — v. 2
of flesh, which I demand of him.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
shall be paid her, than she'll demand.. *All's Well*, i. 3
language to deny when they demand — ii. 1
(for that is her demand) and know her — ii. 1
make thy demand. But will you .... — ii. 1
that must fit all demands ..... — ii. 2
will nought deny that she'll demand — iii. 7
I perceive, by this demand, you are not — iv. 3
first demand of him how many (*rep.*) — iv. 3 (note)
each one demand, and answer to.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
please you what you will demand.. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
speak. Demand. We'll answer ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
impatient of your just demands .... *King John*, ii. 1
religiously demand, why thou against — iii. 1
innocent, I do demand of thee ..... — iii. 1
the suit which you demand is gone .. — iv. 2
why may not I demand of thine..... — v. 6

DEMAND—demand of yonder champion. *Rich. II.* i. 3
of his fair demands shall be accomplished — iii. 3
forgotten to demand that truly ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
superfluous to demand the time..... — i. 2
and of him I did demand, what news. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
appear that your demands are just .. — iv. 1
in grant of all demands at large ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
if I demand, before this royal..... — v. 2
accord to all our just demands ..... — v. 2
in, or out of, our demands; and we'll — v. 2
she is our capital demand, comprised — v. 2
where your majesty demands ..... — v. 2
give thee answer of thy just demand. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
should demand a whole fifteenth .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath yielded unto thy demand..... — v. 1
dost say no, to my demand ..... *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
his demand springs not from Edward's — iii. 3
shall answer his demand ..... — iii. 3
not stopped mine ears to their demands — iv. 8
the late demand [*Knt.*-request].... *Richard III.* iv. 2
of me demand what was the speech.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
my good lord, not your demand ..... — ii. 3
make that demand of the prover. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
of us, Trojan? make demand ..... — iii. 3
let Patroclus make demands to me .. — iii. 3
aspect, a visage of demand .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
clamorous demands of date-broke bonds — ii. 2
they gave us our demands..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a good demand. If it be honour .... — iii. 2
I do demand, if you submit you to .. — iii. 3
if then that friend demand ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
answering before we do demand of them — v. 1
kingdoms, I demand the like.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
on what fair demands thou mean'st .. — v. 2
he'll make demand of her, and spend — v. 2
your answers to my demands..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
mannerly demand thee of thy story — iii. 6
and a demand who is't shall die .... — iv. 2
though thou do demand a prisoner .. — v. 5
make thy demand aloud ..... — v. 5
bid him demand what pleases .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
willing you to demand your hostages — v. 1
noble Pericles shall demand his child?. *Pericles*, iv. 4
than comes from her demand out of ..... *Lear*, i. 5
for no more can I demand ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
your particular demands will touch it.. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
of our demands, most free in his reply .. — iii. 1
for the demand of our neglected tribute — iii. 1
let him demand his fill ..... — iv. 5
I pray, demand that demi-devil ..... *Othello*, v. 2
demand me nothing: what you know .. — v. 2
DEMANDED—well demanded, wench.. *Tempest*, i. 2
in your highness' name demanded .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
among the rest, demanded my prisoners — i. 3
they crave to be demanded ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
much more, should be demanded .... — v. 5
being demanded that, she would sit.... *Pericles*, v. 1
our pleasure might have been demanded.. *Lear*, v. 3
but, to be demanded of a spunge! ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
ere it be demanded (as like enough .... *Othello*, iii. 4
DEMANDING—demanding of king.. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
even but now, demanding after you .... *Lear*, iii. 2
DEMEAN-never so demean himself. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
and demean himself unlike ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
DEMEANED—he demeaned himself. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
if York have ill demeaned himself .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
they have demeaned themselves .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
DEMEANOUR—your demeanour. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
with such a deep demeanour in .... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
ignoble in demeanour! if ever lady. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
cold demeanour in Octavius' wing.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
DEMERIT—not for their own demerits. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
shall of his demerits rob Cominius .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and my demerits, may speak, unbonneted. *Othello*, i. 2
DEMESNE—and these demesnes .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
demesnes that there adjacent lie. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
of fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly — iii. 5
DEMETRIUS-stand forth, Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
consent to marry with Demetrius.... — i. 1
Demetrius is a worthy gentleman.... — i. 1
if I refuse to wed Demetrius ..... — i. 1
or else to wed Demetrius, as he would — i. 1
you have her father's love, Demetrius — i. 1
I do estate unto Demetrius ..... — i. 1
if not with vantage, as Demetrius' .. — i. 1
Demetrius, I'll avouch it to his head — i. 1
with Demetrius thought to have spoke — i. 1
but, Demetrius, come; and come Egeus — i. 1
Demetrius, and Egeus, go along..... — i. 1
Demetrius loves your fair: O happy — i. 1
were the world mine, Demetrius being — i. 1
sway the motion of Demetrius' heart — i. 1
good luck grant thee thy Demetrius! — i. 1
you on him, Demetrius dote on you! — i. 1
what of that, Demetrius thinks not so — i. 1
ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eyne — i. 1
Demetrius, the more you beat me.... — ii. 2
fie, Demetrius! your wrongs do set .. — ii. 2
though thou kill me, sweet Demetrius — ii. 3
though Demetrius, do as a monster... — ii. 3
where is Demetrius? O, how fit..... — ii. 3
a sweet look from Demetrius' eye .. — ii. 3
ah, good Demetrius, wilt thou give... — iii. 2
will cause Demetrius to awake ..... — iii. 2
Demetrius loves her, and he loves .. — iii. 2
you are unkind, Demetrius..... — iii. 2
made your other love, Demetrius.... — iii. 2
Demetrius, I will keep my word .... — iii. 2
in love unto Demetrius, I told him .. — iii. 2
with Demetrius. Be not afraid .... — iii. 2
Demetrius up with bitter wrong (*rep.*) — iii. 2
where art thou, proud Demetrius? .. — iii. 2
I'll find Demetrius, and revenge .... — iii. 2
this Demetrius is, this Helena ..... — iv. 1
Demetrius, thereby to have defeated — iv. 1
and I have found Demetrius like .... — iv. 1
Demetrius, thou dost over-ween.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
Stuprum—Chiron—Demetrius ..... — iv. 1
Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius.. — iv. 2
had he not reason, lord Demetrius? .. — iv. 2

DEMETRIUS—
I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius. *Titus And.* v. 2
O villains, Chiron and Demetrius! .. — v. 2
Chiron and Demetrius: they ravished — v. 3
cursed Chiron and Demetrius were they — v. 3
DEMI-ATLAS—the demi-atlas of. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
DEMICANNON-like a demicannon. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
DEMI-DEVIL—and this demi-devil .. *Tempest*, v. 1
you, I pray, demand that demi-devil .. *Othello*, v. 2
DEMI-GOD-thus can the demi-god. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
like a demi-god here sit I in .... *Love's. L. Lost*, iv. 3
what demi-god hath come so near. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
DEMI-NATURED—and demi-natured. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DEMI-PARADISE—
this other Eden, demi-paradise ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
DEMISE—demise to any child ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
DEMI-WOLVES—and demi-wolves .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
DEMOISELLE—sage demoiselle dat is. *Henry V.* v. 2
DEMON—if that same demon, that hath — ii. 2
thy demon, that's thy spirit which.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
DEMONSTRABLE-made demonstrable. *Othello*, iii. 4
DEMONSTRATE—demonstrate them.. *All's Well*, i. 2
demonstrate the life of such a battle.. *Henry V.* iv. 2
that shall demonstrate these quick. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
my outward action doth demonstrate .. *Othello*, i. 1
other proofs that do demonstrate thinly — iii. 3
DEMONSTRATED—
heaven and earth together demonstrated. *Hamlet*, i. 1
DEMONSTRATING—
you demonstrating a careless .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
DEMONSTRATION—
demonstration of the working .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the queen to any demonstration of grief?. *Lear*, iv. 3
DEMONSTRATIVE—
in every branch truly demonstrative.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
DEMURE-demure travel of regard. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
never any of these demure boys ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
demure confidence this pausingly.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
DEMURELY—look demurely.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
drums demurely wake the sleepers.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
DEMURING—no honour demuring upon — iv. 13
DEMY-PUPPET—you demy-puppets.. *Tempest*, v. 1
DEN—the murkiest den, the most........ — iv. 1
his rage, repasture for his den .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
at your den, sirrah, with your ...... *King John*, ii. 1
shall they seek the lion in his den? .. — v. 1
from ebon den with fell ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
beast that would usurp their den ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and battle for their dens.............. — ii. 5
and citizens to their dens .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
and thou look down into this den. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
should nature build so foul a den .... — iv. 1
DENAY—no place, bide no denay.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
DENAYED—let him be denayed ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
DENIAL—word of denial in (*rep.*).. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he's fortified against any denial .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in your denial I would find no sense — i. 5
that gracious denial which .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
seem to have us make denial.......... *All's Well*, i. 2
never make denial, I must and will. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
your grant, or your denial ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
be not ceased with slight denial .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
may never be held by you denials .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
make denials increase your services. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
DENIED—all these matters denied . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
be not denied access .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
denied me mine own purse .... — v. 1
and not denied by himself...... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
it must not be denied but I am........ *Much Ado*, i. 3
thou wouldst have denied Beatrice — v. 4
though so denied fair harbour in.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
if it be denied, will much impeach. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
how if the kiss be denied?........ *As you Like it*, iv. 1
Florence is denied before he comes.... *All's Well*, i. 2
miracles have by the greatest been denied — ii. 1
although 'twere needful I denied.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
lest she should be denied .... — ii. 2
the child-bed privilege denied ...... — iii. 2
you denied to fight with me this other — v. 2
I durst have denied that ...... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
in his blows denied my house for his — ii. 2
first, he denied you had in him ...... — iv. 2
and I denied to enter into my house? — iv. 4
denied thyself a Faulconbridge? .... *King John*, i. 1
I am denied to sue my livery here.. *Richard II.* ii. 3
attornies are denied me.............. — ii. 3
but faintly, and would be denied .... — v. 3
not with such strength denied ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
we are denied access unto his .... — iv. 1
when ever yet was your appeal denied? — iv. 1
of speech is utterly denied me ......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
so denied, but your request............ *Henry V.* v. 2
Minos, that denied our course ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
man that has denied the force...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
whom Troy hath still denied .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and yet was denied. How? (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
denied that honourable man?........ — iii. 2
should ne'er have denied his occasion — iii. 2
and he, that's once denied, will ...... — iii. 2
all denied him. How? have they denied — iii. 3
and be denied such common grace .. — iii. 5
you, ere now, denied the asker? .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
so it cannot be denied................ — iv. 5
hath denied my access to thee........ — v. 2
sums of gold, which you denied.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
pay my legions, which you denied me — iv. 3
I denied you not .... — iv. 3
I that denied thee gold, will give .... — iv. 3
the which you both denied .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
though it cannot be denied what .... — ii. 6
presently denied him rivality........ — iii. 5
will not be denied your highness'.... — v. 2
I will not be denied: sweet heart .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
would be denied of your fair courtesy.. *Pericles*, ii. 3
demanding after you, denied me to come. *Lear*, iii. 2
his grievance, or be much denied .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
and denied his access to me .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
DENIER—no, not a denier. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
I'll not pay a denier ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
my dukedom to a beggarly denier.. *Richard III.* i. 2

DENIES-a gentlewoman denies all. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
wouldst deny, denies thee vantage.. — v. 1
she not denies it: why seek'st ...... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and other, he denies me now .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
the goldsmith here denies that saying — v. 1
whatsoever a man denies, you are .. — v. 1
that Macduff denies his person ...... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
than we, denies all this .... *King John*, ii. 2
denies the yielding of her up? .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
womanhood denies my tongue .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
does it not, Hamlet denies it .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
now he denies it faintly, and laughs .. *Othello*, iv. 1
DENMARK-majesty of buried Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 1
is the throne of Denmark to thy father.. — i. 2
though willingly I came to Denmark.... — i. 2
thine eye look like a friend on Denmark — i. 2
be as ourself in Denmark. Madam .... — i. 2
jocund health that Denmark drinks to day — i. 2
the main voice of Denmark goes withal — i. 3
is rotten in the state of Denmark........ — i. 4
so the whole ear of Denmark is by ...... — i. 5
not the royal bed of Denmark be a couch — i. 5
I am sure, it may be so in Denmark .... — i. 5
dwelling in all Denmark, but he's an .. — i. 5
prison, my lord! Denmark's a prison.... — ii. 2
Denmark being one of the worst .... — ii. 2
for my uncle is king of Denmark........ — ii. 2
comest thou to beard me in Denmark?.. — ii. 2
himself for your succession in Denmark? — iii. 2
the beauteous majesty of Denmark? .... — iv. 5
why, here in Denmark .... — v. 1
reasons, importing Denmark's health.... — v. 2
is right welcome back to Denmark ...... — v. 2
in Denmark's crown have worn.......... — v. 2
DENNIS-saint Dennis to saint Cupid!. *Love' L. L.* v. 2
Hola. Dennis! Calls your .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
St. Dennis be my speed! .... *Henry V.* v. 2
between St. Dennis and St. George .. — v. 2
no longer on saint Dennis will we ...1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
saint Dennis bless this happy stratagem! — iii. 2
DENNY—where is he, Denny? .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
DENOTE—better to denote her .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
acts denote the unreasonable .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
that can denote me truly .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
his own courses will denote him so .... *Othello*, iv. 1
DENOTED—denoted a foregone conclusion — iii. 3
DENOTEMENT—
denotement [*Col. Knt.*-devotement] of her — ii. 3
close denotements [*Col. Knt.*-delations].. — iii. 3
DENOUNCE-will denounce a curse . *King John*, iii. 1
denounce [*Col. Knt.*-if not denounced]. *Ant. & Cl.* iii. 7
DENOUNCED—denounced against.. *Richard III.* i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] if not denounced against. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
DENOUNCING—plainly denouncing .... *John*, iii. 4
DENUDE—denude [*Knt.*-deny't].. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
DENUNCIATION—
we do the denunciation lack .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
DENY—how to deny them.............. *Tempest*, i. 2
to be your fellow, you may deny me .... — iii. 1
I can deny by a circumstance.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
shall you ask, that I'll deny .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
will you deny me now?.............. — iii. 4
do not deny: beshrew his soul ...... — iv. 1
ay husband; can he that deny? ...... — v. 1
you must not now deny it is .... — v. 1
I not deny, the jury, passing.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
which though thou wouldst deny ... — v. 1
could she here deny the story ...... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing — iv. 1
you kill me to deny it.............. — iv. 1
more. masters, than you can deny .. — iv. 2
I would not deny you.............. — v. 4
no bed-room, me deny, for lying .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
wherefore doth Lysander deny your love — iii. 2
if it were, I deny her virginity.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and deny himself for Jove ...... — iv. 3 (verses)
if you deny to dance, let's hold ...... — v. 2
you may not deny it .... — v. 2
if this thou do deny, let our hands.... — v. 2
or more than this, I would deny .... — v. 2
you must not deny me...... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
the state, if they deny him justice.... — iii. 2
authority, and power deny not ...... — iii. 2
the duke cannot deny the course of law — iii. 3
not to deny this imposition.......... — iii. 4
if you deny it let the danger light .. — iv. 1
if you deny me, fie upon your law! .. — iv. 1
not to deny me, and to pardon me .. — iv. 1
in love shall not deny me this........ — iv. 1
not for my heart deny it him........ — v. 1
I would deny it, but you see my finger — v. 1
the which I did deny him, and suffered — v. 1
I'll not deny him any thing I have .. — v. 1
deny so fair and excellent ladies .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
or else by him my love deny .... — iv. 3 (letter)
lack language to deny when they .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
do all they deny her? an' they ...... — ii. 3
will nought deny that she'll .... — iii. 7
I neither can, nor will deny but .... — v. 3
if she deny to wed, I'll crave....... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
yonder he is; deny him, forswear.... — v. 1
if they deny to come, swinge me .... — v. 2
if I then deny it, 'tis none of...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which to deny, concerns more than.. — iii. 2
thou didst deny the gold's receipt. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
that I did deny my wife and house — iii. 1
dost thou deny the bag of gold?.... — iv. 4
though most dishonestly he doth deny it — v. 1
so to deny this chain .... — v. 1
can you deny it? I think, I had (*rep.*) — v. 1
I think I did, sir, I deny it not .... — v. 1
to hear the men deny it .... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
deny me this, and an eternal curse ...... — iv. 1
the poor heart would fain deny .... — v. 3
as faithfully as I deny the devil...... *King John*, i. 1
to do me wrong deny their office .... — iv. 1
and deny his youth the rich .... — iv. 2
so ungrateful, you deny me that .... — v. 7
and deny his offered homage ...... *Richard II.* ii. 1
own tongue deny my sacred state .... — iv. 1

DENY—decrees, and statutes, I deny. *Richard II.* iv. 1
my liege, I did deny no prisoners ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
why, yet he doth deny his prisoners.. — i. 3
a whoremaster, that I utterly deny.. — ii. 4
I deny your major; if you will deny — ii. 4
thou speak'st as if I would deny .... — v. 4
and would deny it, I would make him — v. 4
canst thou deny it? did not ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thy book-oath; deny it, if thou canst — ii. 1
do you think, I would deny her?.... — ii. 4
and means to boot, deny it to a king? — iii. 1
if she deny the appearance of.......... *Henry V.* v. 2
she will deny thy suit, before ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
wilt thou deny thy parentage? ...... — v. 4
deny me not, I pr'ythee .... — v. 4
dost thou deny thy father .... — v. 4
his son am I; deny it, if you can ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to testify it; therefore, deny it not .. — iv. 2
to deny their bail .... — v. 1
if thou deny, their blood upon thy..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
in justice cannot well deny.......... — iii. 2
it were dishonour to deny it her .... — iii. 2
can you deny all this?.............. *Richard III.* i. 1
you may deny that you were .... — i. 3
and then deny her aiding hand...... — i. 3
if she deny, lord Hastings, go with him — iii. 1
if you deny them, all the land will .. — iii. 7
my lord, he doth deny to come ...... — v. 3
not to deny her that a woman of .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I do deny it: the king is present .... — ii. 4
I dare, and must deny it .... — iii. 2
a suit which you must not deny me — v. 2
my lord, do not deny him .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
does deny him, in respect of his.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
[*Knt.*] this beggar, and deny 't that .. — iv. 3
yet dare I never deny your........... *Coriolanus*, i 6
our voices, we ought not to deny him — ii. 3
we may deny him yet. And will deny — ii. 3
which great nature cries, deny not .. — v. 3
which you deny already .... — v. 3
more strength than thou hast to deny't — v. 3
though thou deny me a matter... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
do delay, they not deny .... — ii. 1
the wise powers deny us for our good — ii. 1
yes, something you can deny for .... — ii. 6
there I deny my land service .... — ii. 6
if thou dost deny thou hast (*rep.*) .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
your highness cannot deny .... — v. 5
valiant youth, deny 't again.......... — v. 5
who should deny it? come, young one. *Pericles*, iv. 3
which if we should deny, the most just.. — v. 1
what I should deny (as this I would .... *Lear*, ii. 1
would he deny his letter?................ — ii. 1
to deny thou know'st me? .... — ii. 2
deny to speak with me? they are sick? .. — ii. 4
is your name Goneril? She cannot deny — iii. 6
you all will now deny to dance .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
deny thy father and refuse thy name — ii. 2
fain deny what I have spoke .... — ii. 2
do not deny to him, that you love me — iv. 1
if you deny your griefs to your friend.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
your grief, or you deny me right .... — iv. 5
I should deny or stand so mammering. *Othello*, iii. 3
I will deny thee nothing (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
shall I deny you? no; farewell, my lord — iii. 3
for to deny each article with oath ...... — v. 2
DENYING—and denying him.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
which I denying, they tell sick.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
sickness, denying thee anything.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
wrong me more, sir, in denying it. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
of your country, in denying me a kiss . *Henry V.* v. 2
do more, sir, than denying that .... *Richard III.* i. 3
DENY'ST—if thou deny'st it........ *Richard II.* iv. 1
since thou deny'st the gentle king ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to dogs what thou deny'st to men. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
if thou deny'st the least syllable.......... *Lear*, ii. 2
DEO—laus deo, bone intelligo .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
DEPART-venture to depart. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
at my depart, I gave this .... — v. 4
and will by and by depart ...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I pr'ythee, foolish Greek, depart from me — iv. 1
when you depart from him .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
hearing how hastily you are to depart — iv. 3
but when you depart from me .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
why then, depart in peace, and let .. — iii. 3
I humbly give you leave to depart .. — v. 1
signior, and depart when you bid me — v. 2
therefore I will depart unkissed .... — v. 2
much rather had depart withal .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
we shall be rich ere we depart .... — v. 2
well mocked, depart away with shame — v. 2
embrace the occasion to depart.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
therefore, tremble, and depart .... *As you Like it*, v. 1
when you depart, and save your .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
depart, and yet partake no venom.... — ii. 1
let them depart. Proceed .... — v. 3
ruled by me: depart in patience. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
I will depart in quiet .... — iii. 1
not I in rage depart from thence? .... — iv. 4
therefore depart, and leave him ...... — v. 1
be quiet, and depart, thou shalt ...... — v. 1
come like shadows, so depart .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
to him, and so depart in peace ...... *King John*, i. 1
nay, yet depart not so .... *Richard II.* i. 2
depart the chamber, and leave us ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
let him depart; his passport.......... *Henry V.* iv. 3
cleared, and then we will depart ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
now, quiet soul, depart when heaven — iii. 2
and then depart to Paris, to the king — iii. 2
at my depart for France ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if I depart from thee, I cannot live .. — iii. 2
our pleasure, one of them depart .... — iv. 1
of your loss, and his depart ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
highness would depart the field ...... — ii. 2
at my depart, these were his very words — iv. 1
then both depart to him.............. — iv. 1
let him depart, before we need ...... — v. 4
that you depart, and lay no hands.. *Richard III.* i. 4
if to depart in silence, or bitterly .... — iii. 7
let us depart, I pray you...... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2

DEPART-ere we depart, we'll share. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
a fool of thee: depart ..... — iv. 3
by my honour depart untouched. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
with this I depart; that as I slew.... — iii. 2
good countrymen, let me depart alone — iii. 2
not a man depart, save I alone ..... — iii. 2
the loathness to depart would grow.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
better cheer ere you depart ..... — iii. 6
depart reeling with too much drink — v. 4
madam, depart at pleasure .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
of your loves, he would depart ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
yet, ere you shall depart ..... — i. 3
he must hence depart to Tyre ..... — iii. (Gower)
should so depart from home, and not send. *Lear*, ii. 4
ere I depart his house..... — iii. 5
for this time all the rest depart .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
on pain of death, all men depart .... — i. 1
your grievances, or else depart ..... — iii. 1
palace of dim night depart again .... — v. 3
teach you to drink deep, ere you depart. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DEPARTED—from thee departed.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hath willingly departed with a part. *King John*, ii. 2
fare with your departed souls?..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
christian peace to souls departed .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
if I departed not, and left him .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
out a maid never departed more. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
DEPARTED'ST—thou departed'st. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
DEPARTING—praise in departing.... *Tempest*, iii. 3
the first departing of the king ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
knolling a departing friend ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
like life and death's departing..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
DEPART'ST—thou depart'st hence. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
DEPARTURE—thy departure.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
gave it him at his departure..... — iv. 4
grant them a fair departure..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I am glad of your departure .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
this morning your departure hence.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
did expect my hence departure.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
knew of his departure, as you know — iii. 2
which is another spur to my departure — iv. 1
on their departure most of all show. *King John*, iii. 4
awry upon your lord's departure..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
more than your lord's departure .... — ii. 2
licence your departure with your .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
your wives of your departure hence.. — iii. 1
at the time of my departure thence .. — iv. 1
cause of your abrupt departure..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
shall ring thy dire departure out .... — iv. 2
have I since your departure had .. *Richard III.* v. 3
if they suffer our departure..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
needs must know of her departure .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
to question of your king's departure.... *Pericles*, i. 3
and laughs at my departure ..... *Lear*, i. 4
DEPECHE—dépêche, quickly ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
DEPEND—my zenith doth depend upon. *Tempest*, i. 2
that more depends on it than .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
there's more depends on this .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
whereon the likelihood depends .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
bidding me depend upon thy stars.. *King John*, iii. 1
your right depends not on his life.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
depend upon him, I mean? (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
he that depends upon your favours .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
we on, and not depend on you? .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
wholly depends on your abode.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
but our jealousy does yet depend .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
poor wretches that depend on greatness — v. 4
on whose grace you may depend..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
that shall still depend, to be such..... *Lear*, i. 1
fate on more days doth depend.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
for on his choice depends the safety .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
upon whose weal depend and rest..... — iii. 3
if I depend on the issue? ..... *Othello*, i. 3
and wit depends on dilatory time ..... — ii. 3
DEPENDANCE-dependance upon. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
DEPENDANCY—a dependancy.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
him your sweet dependancy .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
whom there is no more dependancy.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
DEPENDANT—free dependant.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
thereon dependant, for your brother's — v. 1
is, rewarding my dependants.... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
the curse dependant on those that. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
all his dependants, which laboured. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
as well in the general dependants ..... *Lear*, i. 4
with some other of the lord's dependants — iii. 7
DEPENDED—late on hopes depended .. *Othello*, i. 3
DEPENDER—to be depender on..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
DEPENDING—not depending.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
life, so stinkingly depending?.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
depending on the caskets.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
on you depending, counts it your .. *King John*, iv. 2
the care on thee depending, hath .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
whom depending, their obedience.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
nicely depending on their brands.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
DEPLORE—tears to you deplore. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
DEPLORING—deploring dump. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
DEPOPULATE—depopulate the city .. *Coriol.* iii. 1
DEPOSE—I'll depose I had him .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to our law depose him in the justice.. *Richard II.* i. 3
possessed now to depose thyself..... — ii. 1
cannot depose the deputy elected by — iii. 2
may my glories and my state depose — iv. 1
depose me? if thou dost it half..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
lives, that Henry shall depose (*rep.*).. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
'twas he that made you to depose.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
louth to depose the child..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
DEPOSED—king purged and deposed. *King John*, ii. 2
our deposed bodies to the ground?.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
been deposed, some slain in war (*rep.*) — iii. 2
must he be deposed? the king..... — iii. 3
be deposed? Depressed he is (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
say, king Richard is deposed? ..... — iii. 4
deem that you are worthily deposed — iv. 1
Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect? — v. 1
be deposed, and, shortly, murdered .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
short time after, he deposed the king — iv. 3
king Pepin, which deposed Childerick.. *Henry V.* i. 2
deposed his nephew Richard..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
deposed the rightful king ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and bashful Henry deposed..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Henry shall be so deposed. Deposed — i. 1

DEPOSED—her Henry is deposed .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the king, king Edward hath deposed — iii. 1
by you deposed, you quake like.... *Richard III.* i. 3
triumvirate should be deposed.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
DEPOSING—deposing thee before .. *Richard II.* iii. 1
containing the deposing of a king.... — iv. 1
for the deposing of a rightful king — v. 1
DEPOSITARIES—my depositaries..... *Lear*, ii. 4
DEPRAVATION-for depravation. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
DEPRAVE—deprave, and slander.... *Much Ado*, v. 1
that's not depraved, or depraves. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
DEPRAVED—that's not depraved, or — i. 2
of how depraved a quality..... *Lear*, ii. 4
DEPRESSED—depressed he is..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
DEPRIVE—curiosity of nations to deprive. *Lear*, i. 2
deprive your sovereignty of reason..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
DEPRIVED—deprived him of his .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
deprived of honour and inheritance.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
that hath deprived me of your grace ..... *Lear*, i. 1
is wretchedness deprived that benefit .... — iv. 6
deprived of supple government.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
most ingenious sense deprived thee of!.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
DEPTH—depth of this knavery .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
raised from depth of under ground .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
to make less the depth of grief ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but far beyond my depth ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
sounded all the depths and shoals .. — iii. 2
which is past depth to those that. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
to the whole depth of my tale .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
damned beneath all depth in hell ..... *Othello*, v. 2
DEPUTATION—his deputation.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
by deputation could not so soon be.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that the absent king in deputation left — iv. 3
thy topless deputation he puts on. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DEPUTE—to depute Cassio in Othello's. *Othello*, iv. 2
DEPUTED—nor the deputed sword. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
DEPUTIES—deputies of heaven!..... *King John*, iii. 1
DEPUTING—deputing Cassio in his.... *Othello*, iv. 1
DEPUTY—and the new deputy.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
make friends to the strict deputy .... — i. 3
this outward-sainted deputy ..... — iii. 1
and the corrupt deputy scaled ..... — iii. 1
which we have sent to the deputy .. — iii. 2
he must before the deputy, sir ..... — iii. 2
the deputy cannot abide a whoremaster — iii. 2
what is the news from this good deputy? — iv. 1
it is a bitter deputy ..... — iv. 2
sworn to the duke or to the deputy? — iv. 2
satisfy the deputy with the visage .. — iv. 3
hath yet the deputy sent my brother's — iv. 3
to this pernicious caitiff deputy..... — v. 1
great deputy, the welkin's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
our own great deputy..... *King John*, ii. 2
his deputy anointed in his sight .... *Richard II.* i. 2
cannot depose the elected deputy .... — iii. 2
captain, steward, deputy elect..... — iv. 1
be the deputy's wife of the ward... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
before master Tisick, the deputy.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
deputy unto that gracious king .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
whose far unworthy deputy I am .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
his contract by deputy in France. *Richard III.* iii. 7
then deputy of Ireland ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
you sent me deputy for Ireland..... — iii. 2
DERBY—Lancaster, and Derby (*rep.*). *Richard II.* i. 3
DERACINATE-that should deraciniate. *Henry V.* v. 2
rend and deracinate the unity .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DERCETAS—I am called Dercetas.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
DERIDES—at last shamed them derides .... *Lear*, i. 1
DERISION—scorn, and derision .. *Meas. for Mea.* iii. 2
in a poor maid's eyes, with your derision! — iii. 2
to bait me with this foul derision? .. — iii. 2
all this derision shall seem a dream:. — iii. 2
I have derision med'cinable. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
DERIVATION—in the derivation of.. *Henry V.* iii. 2
my derivation was from ancestors .... *Pericles*, v. 1
DERIVATIVE—'t is a derivative. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
DERIVE—indignation derives itself.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
this shame derives itself from ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
this doctrine I derive (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
or, if we did derive it from ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
she derives her honesty, and achieves.. *All's Well*, i. 1
from our acts we them derive..... — ii. 3
things that would derive me ill will.. — v. 3
free face put on; derive a liberty.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
derives from heaven his quarrel .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and blood, derives itself to me ..... — iv. 4
derive this: come..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
I should much derive from it.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
of the war derive some pain from you — iv. 3
till you can derive from him better ..... *Lear*, i. 2
DERIVED—you are well derived. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
a gentleman, and well derived ..... — v. 4
this abuse, whence 't is derived.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
I am, my lord, as well derived as he. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
were not derived corruptly! .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
a wretched Florentine, derived from.. *All's Well*, v. 3
conceit is still derived from ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
how is this derived?..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
every slight and false derived cause.. — iv. 1
seat of France, derived from Edward .. *Henry V.* i. 1
evenly derived from his most ..... — ii. 4
by my mother I derived am from .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
derived from famous Edmund Langley — ii. 5
of whom derived, were shame enough. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
had to him derived your anger .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
from whose help I derived liberty.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
brave son, derived from honourable. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
DEROGATE—you cannot derogate .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
being foolish, do not derogate..... — ii. 1
and from her derogate body never..... *Lear*, i. 4
DEROGATION—no derogation in't?. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
DEROGATELY-name you derogately. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
DESARTLESS—most desartless man. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
DESCANT—too harsh a descant. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
descant on mine own deformity.... *Richard III.* i. 1
I'll make a holy descant ..... — iii. 7
DESCEND—let her descend (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
the flame will back descend..... — v. 5
descend, for you must be my.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
move indeed; descend, and take.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3

DESCEND—'t is time; descend.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
we will descend, and fold him ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
pardon me, that I descend so low .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
it shall descend with better quiet .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
let the inheritance descend unto ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
I descend, to give thee answer ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
descend to darkness, and the burning. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
of York, descend my throne ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our Henry lineally descends ..... — iii. 3
descend, and open your uncharged. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
descend, and keep your words ..... — v. 5
shall I descend? and will (*rep.*).. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
that lately didst descend into. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
a word; descend: brother, I say..... *Lear*, ii. 1
one kiss, and I'll descend ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
why I descend into this bed of death — v. 3
DESCENDED-oaths descended into. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
hadst thou descended from another. *As you Like it*, i. 2
as I descended? Ay. Hark! who lies.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
being descended of Blithild ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
I am descended of a gentler blood .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
being all descended to the labouring. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my wife descended of the Lacies .... — iv. 2
descended from the duke of Clarence' — iv. 4
one thus descended, that hath ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
descended of so many royal kings. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
'mongst men, like a descended god .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
as well descended as thyself..... — v. 5
DESCENDING-descending now from. *Richard II.* iv. 1
thou camest from good descending?.... *Pericles*, v. 1
DESCENSION—a heavy descension [*Knt.*-declension] it was Jove's case ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
DESCENT—and poor descent.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
some four or five descents since..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
such descent, of such possessions. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.* i. 1
my inheritance of free descent ..... — ii. 3
king, the third of that descent ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
whence you spring by lineal descent — iii. 1
that he is near you in descent ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
reputing of his high descent ..... — iii. 1
a preachment of your high descent?.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shore thy descent by gazing..... — ii. 1
that I was not ignoble of descent .... — iv. 1
my master's heirs in true descent.. *Richard III.* iii. 2
Neptune's ear in his descent .... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
how of descent as good as we? ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
never relished of a base descent..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
to the descent and dust beneath thy feet.. *Lear*, v. 3
their head, their true descent.... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
DESCRIBE—I will describe them. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
how he describes himself! .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
by that the poet here describes .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
DESCRIBED—thou hast described. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
DESCRIED—we are described ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and fear I was descried: wait you. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
who hath descried the number of .. *Richard III.* v. 3
he is descried; Cæsar has taken . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
we have descried upon our neighbouring. *Pericles*, i. 4
DESCRIPTION—I will description. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a right description of our sport .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and, according to my description. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
before a friend of this description shall — iii. 2
I should know you by description. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
for this description of thine honesty? *All's Well*, iv. 3
and undoes description to do it .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
a most excellent description of fortune. *Henry V.* iii. 6
description cannot suit itself in ..... — iv. 2
your wondrous rare description ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
his description. He; I know him. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
by all description, this should be .... — v. 4
person, it beggared all description. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
will this description satisfy him? .... — ii. 7
description of what is in her chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
very description of their meeting-place — iv. 1
or his description proved us unspeaking — v. 5
he went to bed to her very description. *Pericles*, iv. 3
a maid that paragons description ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
DESCRY—to come, she can descry .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Helicanus may you well descry. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
moreover, to descry the strength..... *Lear*, iv. 5
the main descry stands on the hourly.... — iv. 6
cannot without circumstance descry. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
'twixt the heaven and the main, descry. *Othello*, ii. 1
DESDEMON—[*Knt*] sweet Desdemon .... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] ah, Desdemon, away, away, away! — iv. 2
[*Knt.*] prayed to-night, Desdemon? ..... — v. 2
[*Knt.*] poor Desdemon! I am glad thy .. — v. 2
[*Knt.*] O Desdemon! dead Desdemon!.... — v. 2
DESDEMONA—the gentle Desdemona .. *Othello*, i. 2
fetch Desdemona hither. Ancient ..... — i. 3
would Desdemona seriously incline..... — i. 3
what would you, Desdemona?..... — i. 3
adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona well — i. 3
Iago, my Desdemona must I leave to thee — i. 2
Desdemona; I have but an hour of love.. — i. 3
Desdemona should long continue her love — i. 3
letting go safely by the divine Desdemona — ii. 1
love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms — ii. 1
come, Desdemona, once more well met .. — ii. 1
Desdemona is directly in love with him — ii. 1
prove to Desdemona a most dear husband — ii. 1
thus early, for the love of his Desdemona — ii. 3
to Desdemona hath to night caroused.... — ii. 3
come, Desdemona; 'tis the soldier's life .. — ii. 3
will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona .. — ii. 3
easy the inclining Desdemona to subdue.. — ii. 3
plies Desdemona to repair his fortunes .. — ii. 3
that she will to virtuous Desdemona .... — iii. 1
some brief discourse with Desdemona.... — iii. 1
not now, sweet Desdemona [*Knt.* Desdemon] — iii. 3
farewell, my Desdemona: I will come.... — iii. 3
I do not think, but Desdemona's honest — iii. 3
Desdemona [*Knt.*—look where she] comes — iii. 3
that the Moor first gave to Desdemona .. — iii. 3
I heard him say—sweet Desdemona .... — iii. 3
how do you, Desdemona? Well, my good — iii. 4
ply Desdemona well, and you are sure .. — iv. 1
O Desdemona, [*Knt.*-Desdemon] away! .. — iv. 2
from me, to deliver to Desdemona ..... — iv. 2

DESDEMONA—known to Desdemona..*Othello*, iv. 2
night following enjoyest not Desdemona — iv. 2
then Othello and Desdemona return .... — iv. 2
takes away with him the fair Desdemona — iv. 2
O,—Desdemona,—my lord? ..... — iv. 3
from him as gifts to Desdemona ..... — v. 1
who's there? Othello? Ay, Desdemona — v. 2
to-night, Desdemona? [*Kut.*-Desdemon] — v. 2
sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress .... — v. 2
poor Desdemona! [*Ant.*-Desdemon]..... — v. 2
O Desdemona! Desdemona! [*Kut.*-Desdemon, Desdemon] dead? dead? Oh! O! .... — v. 2
DESERT—this island seem to be desert. *Tempest*, ii. 1
desert so well reputed..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
my patience more than thy desert — iii. 1
some sign of good desert ..... — iii. 2
shadowy desert, unfrequented woods — v. 4
as thou know'st their deserts ..... — v. 4
that my deserts to you can ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
O your desert speaks loud..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
the ill counsel of a desert place.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
challenge me by these deserts .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the Hyrcanian deserts, and .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
I will assume desert..... — ii. 9
are my deserts no better? ..... — ii. 9
native burghers of this desert ... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
can in this desert place buy..... — iii. 4
if there live any thing in this desert — iii. 6
that in this desert inaccessible ..... — iii. 7
why should this desert silent be? — iii. 2 (verses)
how I came into that desert place.... — iv. 3
never know how that desert should be. *All's Well*, i. 3
shackle up my love, and her desert.. — ii. 3
to some remote and desert place.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
touched upon the deserts of Bohemia? — iii. 3
(but, I protest, without desert)... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
dare me to the desert with thy ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
be howled out in the desert air ..... — iv. 3
more approved service and desert .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
any way your good deserts forgot .. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
have right, and let desert mount .. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
than quittance of desert and merit .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
able to load him with his desert! .... — iii. 7
for these good deserts, we hear .... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
any challenge of desert, or we ..... — v. 4
guerdoned for these good deserts .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
I have heard your king's desert.. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
for my desert is honour..... — iii. 3
those honours on your high desert.. *Richard III.* i. 3
that all without desert have frowned — ii. 1
but my desert unmeritable ..... — iii. 7
not my deserts, but what I will..... — iv. 4
the duke by law found his deserts. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we will not name desert .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
desert in service, love, friendship .. — iii. 3
is ranked with all deserts ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
take my deserts to his, and join.. — iii. 5
own desert. Your own desert? ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
deserver, till his deserts are past .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that set thee on to this desert ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
let desert in pure election shine .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
good and great deserts to Rome..... — i. 1
plead your deserts in peace and..... — i. 1
thanks in part of thy deserts ..... — i. 2
the least of these unspeakable deserts — i. 2
none of both but are of high desert .. — iii. 1
desert must gain; and which (*rep.*) .... *Pericles*, i. 1
pleasure commend, not my desert .... — iii. 5
less know how to value her desert .. *Lear*, ii. 4
use them according to their desert..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
use every man after his desert ..... — ii. 2
antres vast, and deserts idle, rough..... *Othello*, i. 3
DESERVE—love deserves more.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
well deserves the honour and .. — ii. 4
only deserve my love ..... — ii. 7
and truly, she deserves it..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I know not how I may deserve to be — ii. 2
keep in that mind; I'll deserve it.... — iii. 3
then let me be your jest; I deserve it — iii. 3
as ever thou wilt deserve well at. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
the wish deserves a welcome .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
when it deserves with characters .... — v. 1
slandering a prince deserves it ..... — v. 1
doth not the gentleman deserve as .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I know he doth deserve as much as.. — iii. 1
others say thou dost deserve ..... — iii. 1
how much might the man deserve .. — iv. 1
Margaret, deserve well at my hands — v. 2
how pitiful I deserve ..... — v. 2 (song)
did I deserve this scorn? ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
nor never can, deserve a sweet look — ii. 3
hind Costard: she deserves well .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
broke, deserve not punishment.. — iv. 3 (verses)
and we deserve to die ..... — iv. 3
shall get as much as he deserves. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
as much as he deserves? ..... — ii. 7
thou dost deserve enough ..... — ii. 7
as I deserve! why that's the lady (*rep.*) — ii. 7
than these, in love I do deserve ..... — ii. 7
did I deserve no more than a fool's .. — ii. 9
doth he not deserve well? ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
I tell you, deserves as well ..... — iii. 2
no, he deserves no pity ..... — iv. 3
and your virtue, well deserve it..... — v. 4
have him, till I do deserve him ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
or will deserve at my hand ..... — ii. 5
and she deserves a lord, that twenty — iii. 2
only to seem to deserve well ..... — iv. 3
deserves a name as rank as any .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
on my faith, deserves high speech.... — ii. 1
whose every word deserves to taste .. — iii. 2
(well he deserves that name) ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
that life which he deserves to lose ..... — i. 3
something you may deserve of him ..... — iv. 3
nor thou deserve a crown ..... *King John*, iii. 1
the one deserve to have an heir?.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
shall deserve your love (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
deserves the scourge of greatness .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
speak of you than you deserve .... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
doth deserve a coronet of gold..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3

DESERVE—for she well deserves it.. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
lord Hastings well deserves to have.. — iv. 1
to deserve well at my brother's hands — v. 1
'tis more than you deserve..... *Richard III.* i. 2
deserve not worse than wretched .... — ii. 1
'tis more than we deserve, or I expect — ii. 3
tell me what they deserve, that do .. — iii. 4
your love deserves my thanks ..... — iii. 7
my deserts, but what I will deserve — iv. 4
the subject will deserve it ..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
your grace must needs deserve all .. — ii. 2
my conscience, deserves a corner .... — iii. 1
what he deserves of you and me .... — iii. 2
he will deserve more ..... — iv. 1
you are a saucy fellow: deserve we no — iv. 2
(I hope, she will deserve well) ..... — iv. 2
but will deserve, for virtue ..... — iv. 2
does deserve our better wishes ..... — v. 1
(few of you deserve that title)..... — v. 2
how may I deserve it, that am ..... — v. 2
gentleman, that well deserves a help. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
and my estate deserves an heir ..... — i. 1
nor all deserve the common stroke .. — v. 5
who deserves greatness, deserves .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
your beards deserve not so honourable — ii. 1
the hire which first we do deserve .. — iii. 3
we pray the gods, he may deserve your — iii. 3
let me deserve so ill as you..... — iii. 1
did not deserve corn gratis ..... — iii. 1
this deserves death. Or let us stand — iii. 1
kind, deserves the extremest death .. — iii. 3
the people deserve such pity of him. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
ladies, you deserve to have a temple .. — v. 3
what did deserve his change .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
attempt, as you call it, deserve more. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
in me deserves your pity? — i. 7
hath of thee, deserves thy trust..... — i. 7
doth ill deserve by doing well ..... — iii. 3
neither deserve, and yet are steeped.. — v. 4
to deserve my mistress' grace .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
and he deserves so to be called ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
as they deserve their grace ..... — ii. 3
shall deserve our thanks, bringing..... *Lear*, ii. 1
which way thou might'st deserve..... — ii. 4
the less they deserve, the more merit .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
good Roderigo: I'll deserve your pains.. *Othello*, i. 1
DESERVED—hadst deserved more than. *Tempest*, i. 2
for thou hast deserved her .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
wherein have I so deserved of .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
much deserved on his part..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
he would have deserved it..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
well I have deserved this ring .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
and indeed, deserved it too ..... — v. 1
we cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? — v. 1
sir, you have well deserved ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
you have deserved high commendation — i. 2
let me die; and well deserved ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
I have not, my lord, deserved it..... — iii. 3
how I have deserved to run into my. — ii. 5
his heels have deserved it..... — iv. 3
your mistress has deserved prison. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have deserved all tongues to talk .. — iii. 2
very nobly have you deserved ..... — iv. 3
would thou had'st less deserved..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
that hast no less deserved, nor must .... — i. 4
what hath this day deserved? ..... *King John*, iii. 1
have I deserved at your highness' .. *Richard II.* i. 3
worthy danger, and deserved death .. — v. 1
vary deserved praise on my palfrey .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
Richard hath best deserved of all.... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath he deserved to lose his birthright — i. 1
at their hands, I have deserved no pity — ii. 6
if thou never hadst deserved our hate — v. 1
whose dealings have deserved .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
neither claimed it, nor deserved it .. — iii. 1
and I have well deserved it..... — iii. 2
my lord, they have deserved death .. — iii. 4
befal you! he deserved his death .... — iii. 5
I have deserved this hearing .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
deserved worthily of his country .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
deserved nobly of your country (*rep.*) — ii. 3
nor has Coriolanus deserved this so.. — iii. 1
gratitude towards her deserved children — iii. 1
give him deserved vexation ..... — iii. 3
have deserved no better entertainment — iv. 5
should do that had deserved his hate — iv. 6
into one coal, we have deserved it .. — iv. 6
I have not deserved it, but, worthy.. — v. 5
Cæsar hath deserved to lie in death.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
hath Cæsar thus deserved your loves? — iii. 2
were well deserved of rashness.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
which worthily deserved noting .... — ii. 2
when you have well deserved ten times — ii. 6
constrained blemishes, not as deserved — iii. 11
he hath deserved it, were it carbuncled — iv. 8
king hath not deserved my service .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
who deserved so long a breeding .... — v. 3
that he deserved the praise o' the world — v. 4
question, thou hadst well deserved it .... *Lear*, ii. 4
his own disorders deserved much less .... — ii. 4
deserved at the hands of fortune ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I have not deserved this. My lord .... *Othello*, iv. 1
DESERVEDLY—deservedly confined .. *Tempest*, i. 2
DESERVER—shine on all deservers.... *Macbeth*, i. 4
lily beds proposed for the deserver!. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
is never linked to the deserver .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DESERVEST—thou deservest it .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
in most comely truth, thou deservest. *Much Ado*, v. 2
to speak truth thou deservest no less. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
DESERVING—'tis my deserving.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
the best deserving a fair lady.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to be afeard of my deserving ..... — ii. 7
uulike my hopes, and my deservings? — ii. 9
let his deservings, and my love withal — iv. 1
foul the clearness of our deservings .. *All's Well*, i. 3
all her deserving is a reserved honesty — iii. 5
some envy your great deservings .. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
spoke your deservings like a chronicle — v. 2
of his courtesy than your deserving. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
virtue he had, deserving to command. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1

DESERVING—grave of your deserving. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
shall give thee thy deserving .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
no whit less than in his feats deserving.. *Cymb.* iii. 1
sir, I shall study deserving..... *Lear*, i. 1
this seems a fair deserving, and must draw — iii. 3
and all foes the cup of their deservings .. — v. 3
I confess me knit to thy deserving with.. *Othello*, i. 3
couldst thou bestow on a deserving woman — ii. 1
without merit, and lost without deserving — ii. 3
DESIGN—master of this design ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
from his true meant design. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
dearest design of industry.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
serious designs, and of great import .. — v. 1
doth backward pull our slow designs.. *All's Well*, i. 1
hinder not the humour of his design — iii. 6
he has discovered my design .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
but to-day, hammered of this design — ii. 2
but not prepared for this design..... — iv. 3
towards his design moves like ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
chivalrous design of knightly trial .. *Richard II.* i. 1
justice design the victor's chivalry .. — i. 1
to direct these fair designs ..... — i. 3
for his designs crave haste ..... — ii. 2
leave these sad designs to him..... *Richard III.* i. 2
doth neglect no great design ..... — iii. 4
in deep designs, in matter ..... — iii. 7
peevish found in great designs ..... — iv. 4
it forged him some design ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
all designs begun on earth below. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ladder of all high designs ..... — i. 3
lies mocking our designs ..... — i. 3
touched the life of our design ..... — ii. 2
lame the foot of our design ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
and sway your great designs! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
my competitor in top of all design — v. 1
but my design? to note the chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
a voluntary mute to my design..... — iii. 5
away to Britain post I in this design — v. 5
DESIGNED—of the article designed .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
DESIGNMENT—served his designments. *Coriol.* v. 5
the Turks, that their designment halts.. *Othello*, ii. 1
DESIRE—what I desire to give..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
votary to fond desire? ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
to tangle her desires ..... — iii. 2
I do desire thy worthy company .... — iv. 3
I do desire thee, even from a heart .. — iv. 3
I'll force thee yield to my desire .... — iv. 4
shall desire to hear ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as just as you will desire ..... — i. 1
and desire a marriage between ..... — i. 1
carry her your desires towards her .. — i. 1
father desires your worship's company — i. 1
to desire and require her to (*rep.*).... — i. 2
ay, forsooth, to desire her to..... — i. 4
to desire this honest gentlewoman — i. 4
would you desire better sympathy?.. — ii. 1 (let.)
mistress Page would desire you to send — ii. 2
I desire more acquaintance of you .. — ii. 2
never so good means, as desire ..... — ii. 2
my desires had instance and argument — ii. 2
I most fehemently desire you..... — iii. 1
you would desires to be acquainted.. — iii. 1
I desire you in friendship..... — iii. 1
I desire you, that we may be friends — iii. 1
as I will desires among five thousand — iii. 3
she desires you once more..... — iii. 5
mistress Ford desires you to come.... — iv. 1
creatures as I would desires..... — iv. 1
the Germans desire to have three .. — iv. 3
he shall have no desires..... — iv. 4
and tainted in desire!..... — v. 5
kindled with unchaste desire ..... — v. 5 (song)
serve Got, and leave your desires .... — v. 5
where I will desire thee to laugh .... — v. 5
my desires, like fell and cruel .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I desire better acquaintance ..... — i. 3
much desires to speak with you..... — i. 5
desire him not to flatter..... — i. 5
whom you have recovered, desire it not — ii. 1
if you desire the spleen ..... — iii. 2
my desire, more sharp than filed steel — iii. 3
some toy you have desire to purchase — iii. 3
desire some conduct of the lady..... — iii. 4
and give him his desire..... — iii. 4
do not desire to see this letter..... — v. 1
in recompense, desire my dog again.. — v. 1
that my desire of having is the sin .. — v. 1
I shall desire you, sir, to give me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
why I desire thee to give me ..... — i. 2
desires access to you ..... — ii. 2
and most desire should meet ..... — ii. 2
not with more tame a tongue desire.. — ii. 2
shall we desire to raze the sanctuary — ii. 2
dost thou desire her foully ..... — ii. 2
that I desire to hear her speak again — ii. 2
a sister desires access to you ..... — ii. 4
desire you to make your answer .... — iii. 2
and let me desire to know how ..... — iii. 2
I do desire the like ..... — iv. 1
I do desire to learn, sir ..... — iv. 2
say, it was the desire of the penitent — iv. 2
truly, sir, I would desire you to clap — iv. 3
him I'll desire to meet me ..... — iv. 3
I desire his company at Mariana's .. — iv. 3
and delicate desires, all prompting me. *Much Ado*, i. 1
none, but to desire your good company — ii. 1
and desire her to rise ..... — iii. 4
God send every one their heart's desire — iii. 4
I would desire they were ..... — iii. 5
I will not desire that ..... — iv. 1
and briefly, I desire nothing ..... — v. 1
good friar, I shall desire your help .. — v. 4
she lingers my desires, like.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
question your desires, know of ..... — i. 1
with duty, and desire, we follow you — i. 1
and desire you, to con them ..... — i. 2
out of this wood do not desire to go .. — iii. 1
I shall desire you of more acquaintance — iii. 1
desire you of more acquaintance too .. — iii. 1
I desire you more acquaintance .... — iii. 1

DESIRE-never did desire to see thee. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
can keep no pace with my desires .. — iii. 2
methinks, I have a great desire ..... — iv. 1
would you desire lime and hair to speak — v. 1
huge army of the world's desires . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
at Christmas I no more desire a rose — i. 1
I would take desire prisoner ..... — i. 2
sweet health and fair desires consort — ii. 1
I desire her name. She hath (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
peeping through desire ..... — ii. 1
would you desire more?..... — iii. 1
dance, if they desire us to 't? ..... — v. 2
how many months do you desire? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
and desire Gratiano to come anon .. — ii. 2
and I have a desire, as my father.... — ii. 2
I desire no more delight than..... — ii. 6
shall gain what many men desire.... — ii. 7
all the world desires her ..... — ii. 7
many men desire, because I will not — ii. 9
desires to speak with you both ..... — iii. 1
I do desire you, not to deny this .... — iii. 4
for thy desires are wolfish, bloody.... — iv. 1
I humbly do desire your grace ..... — iv. 1
your heart's desires be with you!.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
I shall desire more love and knowledge — i. 2
acquaintance with mine own desires — i. 3
I do not desire you to please me (*rep.*) — ii. 5
I do desire we may be better ..... — iii. 2
so man hath his desires..... — iii. 3
as good cause as one would desire.... — iii. 4
can one desire too much of a good thing? — iv. 1
more giddy in my desires than a monkey — iv. 1
when he had a desire to eat a grape.. — v. 1
do desire it with all my heart (*rep.*).. — v. 3
I desire you of the like ..... — v. 4
madam, I desire your holy wishes .... *All's Well*, i. 1
I have a desire to hold my acquaintance — ii. 3
only, he desires some private speech — ii. 5
seems as won, desires this ring ..... — iii. 7
give thyself unto my sick desires .... — iv. 2
yet you desire to marry ..... — v. 3
the great desire I had to see fair.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
but how did you desire it should be.. — iv. 3
was born, desire yet their life .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
should desire to live. If the king (*rep.*) — i. 1
I desire to lay my bones there ..... — iv. 1
since my desires run not before..... — iv. 3
only therefore desire to breed by me — iv. 3
I have lived to die when I desire .... — iv. 3
beheld), desires access to your high.. — v. 1
I desire my life once more to look .. — v. 1
desires you to attach his son ..... — v. 1
honour not o'erthrown by your desires — v. 1
lest they desire, upon this push ..... — v. 3
see my black and deep desires ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
when I burned in desire to question .. — i. 5 (let.)
and valour, as thou art in desire?..... — i. 7
where our desire is got without..... — iii. 2
and my desire all continent..... — iv. 3
desire his jewels, and this other's house.. — iv. 3
whose voices I desire aloud with ..... — v. 7
now hast thou thy desire ..... *King John*, i. 1
Faulconbridge, desires your majesty.. — v. 3
with contemplation and devout desires — v. 4
and with a free desire, attending .... *Richard II.* i. 3
have thy desire. My liege, beware .. — v. 3
and low desires, such poor, such.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
you shall have your desires..... — iv. 3
trimmed in thine own desires ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
whereby thou didst desire to eat some — ii. 1
I do desire deliverance from these .. — ii. 1
vilely in me, to desire small beer? .. — ii. 2
as extraordinarily as heart would desire — ii. 4
is it not strange that desire should .. — ii. 4
have a desire to stay with my friends — iii. 2
of our most just and right desires.... — iv. 2
sweating with desire to see him..... — v. 5
you would desire the king were made.. *Henry V.* i. 1
in lieu of this, desires you ..... — i. 2
for I desire nothing but odds with .. — ii. 4
I would desire the duke to use his .. — iii. 6
anon, desire them all to my pavilion — iv. 1
no great cause to desire the approach — iv. 1
I do not desire he should answer .... — iv. 1
outward things dwell not in my desires — iv. 3
in mercy, the constable desires thee.. — iv. 3
as you shall desire in a summer's day — iv. 8
where that his lords desire him..... — v. (cho.)
a little piece of my desires ..... — v. 1
at my desires, and my requests..... — v. 1
I would desire you to eat it..... — v. 1
I will desire you to live in the ..... — v. 1
impatiently I burn with thy desire .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
swift-winged with desire to get..... — ii. 5
with proud desire of bold-faced ..... — iv. 6
I desire no more ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
spirit, winged with desire ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
between my soul's desire, and me.... — iii. 2
hath tempted judgment to desire .. — iii. 3
he desires to make atonement..... *Richard III.* i. 3
I desire to reconcile me to his ..... — ii. 1
I hate it, and desire all good men's love — ii. 1
greediness of his desires, and his .... — iii. 7
how far I am from the desire of this — iii. 7
and be inheritor of thy desire ..... — iv. 3
desire the earl to see me in my tent.. — v. 3
desire you, do me right and justice. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I ever contradicted your desire ..... — ii. 4
that longer you desire the court .... — ii. 4
ever come too short of my desires.... — iii. 2
you do desire to know wherefore .... — v. 1
your queen desires your visitation .. — v. 1
I shall desire to see what this child.. — v. 4
as when desire did sue..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I do desire it. You are in ..... — iii. 1
fair desires, in all fair measure ..... — iii. 1
and my lord, he desires you ..... — iii. 1
that the desire is boundless ..... — iii. 2
his own will shall have desire to ... — iii. 3
and desire him to invite the Trojan.. — iii. 3

DESIRE—desire the valiant Ajax. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
who most humbly desires you ..... — iii. 3
I do desire it. Why, beg then ..... — iv. 5
I would desire my famous cousin.... — iv. 5
desire them home: give me thy hand — iv. 5
he desires to those have shut.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I not desire to do it ..... — iv. 3
thou shouldst desire to die ..... — iv. 3
till we have sealed thy full desire .... — v. 5
who desires most that which ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and the desire of the nobles..... — ii. 1
to desire the present consul, and .... — ii. 2
you must desire them to think upon — ii. 3
not mine own desire (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
let me desire your company ..... — iii. 1
that shall say, yea, to thy desires.... — iv. 5
desire not to allay my rages and .... — v. 3
gave him way in all his own desires.. — v. 5
not hinder, Cassius, your desires .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
who doth desire to see you ..... — ii. 1
Trebonius doth desire you to o'er-read — iii. 1
be it so; I do desire no more ..... — iii. 1
last night you did desire it .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
thus did I desire it ..... — i. 2
so your desires are ours ..... — iii. 4
my lord desires you presently ..... — iii. 5
of audience, nor desire, shall fail .... — iii. 10
did desire to burn this night ..... — iv. 2
of thy intents desires instruction .... — v. 1
that should desire you to touch him — v. 2
desires your highness' company..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
preferment such as thou'lt desire .... — i. 6
miserable is the desire that's glorious — i. 7
should make desire vomit emptiness — i. 7
that satiate yet unsatisfied desire .... — i. 7
beseech you, sir, desire my man's.... — i. 7
thy master's bidding, when I desire it — iii. 4
present yourself, desire his service .. — iii. 4
I desire of you a conduct over land.. — iii. 5
abatement; that's not my desire .... — v. 4
verier knaves desire to live ..... — v. 4
will a handmaid be to his desires.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
though Venus govern your desires .. — ii. 1
if foul desire had not conducted you? — ii. 3
when you have the honey you desire — ii. 3
there is that she desires to see .... — iv. 1
desires to be admitted to your presence — v. 1
have inflamed desire in my breast .... *Pericles*, i. 1
adventurous by desire, tell thee with .... — i. 1
we have no reason to desire it..... — i. 3
this we desire, as friends to Antioch .... — i. 3
fulfil his prince' desire, sends word — ii. (Gower)
did but my fortunes equal my desires .. — ii. 1
and further tell him, we desire to know... — ii. 3
and further he desires to know of you .. — ii. 3
makes her desire (which who shall .. — iii. (Gow.)
welcomed, to his own desire ..... — iv. (Gow.)
but yet I have no desire to it ..... — iv. 1
I desire to find him so, that I..... — iv. 6
such pay as thy desires can wish ..... — v. 1
I pray, desire her call her wisdom to her. *Lear*, iv. 5
mistress, as badness would desire ..... — iv. 6
he has lost. Desire him to go in..... — iv. 7
now old desire doth in his. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
I desire some confidence with you .. — ii. 4
it is most retrograde to our desire ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
out of the shot and danger of desire..... — i. 3
some impartment did desire to you alone — i. 4
and desire, shall point you (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
your desire to know what is between us — i. 5
return of greetings, and desires ..... — ii. 2
she desires to speak with you in her closet — iii. 2
if you desire to know the certainty ..... — iv. 5
had my desire; fingered their packet .... — v. 2
the queen desires you, to use some gentle — v. 2
a shorter journey to your desires ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
the gallants desire it. Where are they? — iii. 3
that he desires you, of all loves, to make — iii. 1
by selling her desires, buys herself bread — iv. 1
affections? desires for sport? ..... — iv. 3
which wrought to his desire. O fool.... — v. 2

DESIRED—is a life I have desired .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
finding yourself desired of such.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and desired her to try her gracious .. — v. 1
in all desired employment ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
under which Lorenzo desired us. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
I did him a desired office ..... *All's Well*, iv. 4
I desired him to come home.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
should have else desired your good .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
which hath desired to see thee more. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
great honours, as can be desired ..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
redeemed I was as I desired ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
according as your ladyship desired .. — ii. 3
my wife desired some damsons .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
desired help from Burgundy ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
the emperor thus desired ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the duke desired to him brought .... — ii. 1
never desired it to be stirred ..... — ii. 4
and desired your highness most heartily — v. 1
he touched the ports desired.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
desired my Cressid in right great .... — iii. 3
he desired their worships to think.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
begs to be desired to give ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
which hurts and is desired ..... — v. 2
queen that most desired the match... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
she's flown to her desired Posthumus — iii. 5
gyves, desired, more than constrained — v. 4
desired he might know none of his .... *Pericles*, i. 3
be then desired by her, that else ..... *Lear*, i. 4
when I desired their leave that I might — iii. 3
you shall be well desired in Cyprus.... *Othello*, ii. 1

DESIRER-bountifully to the desirers. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

DESIREST-if thou desirest to be. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
art made, if thou desirest to be so.... — iii. 4
sweet love, what thou desirest to. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
in love's grief desirest society.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
justice, more than thou desirest.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
thou desirest me to stop in my.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

DESIRING-not as desiring more.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
desiring thee to lay aside the sword.. *King John*, i. 1

DESIRING—their desiring eyes upon. *Richard II.* v. 2
in heart desiring still ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
desiring thee, that Publius Cimber. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1

DESIROUS—my niece is desirous. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
that is so desirous to lie with his.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
not been desirous of their wealth .. 3 *Henry V.* iv. 8
ladies most desirous of admittance. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and how desirous of our sight .... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
when you are desirous to be blessed .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4

DESIST—at least desist to build at all? 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
condemn it now: desist, and drink.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
dead cheeks advise thee to desist ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
I will desist; but there is something .... — v. 1

DESK—in the desk that's covered. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
here, go; the desk, the purse ..... — iv. 2
the money in the desk? ..... — iv. 2
if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

DESOLATE—in this desolate isle .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
poor lady! desolate and left!.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
let us seek out some desolate shade .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
desolate, desolate, will I hence ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
in a moment makes them desolate.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and makes them leave me desolate.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8

DESOLATION-a careless desolation. *As you Like*, iii. 2
merry days of desolation ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
you have lived in desolation here .... — v. 2
even till unfenced desolation..... *King John*, ii. 2
his whole kingdom unto desolation.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
enlinked to waste and desolation? .. — iii. 3
where thou art not, desolation .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
death, desolation, ruin, and decay. *Richard III.* iv. 4
desolation does begin to make .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
O, there were desolation of gaolers .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
and seen the desolation of your streets.. *Pericles*, i. 4

DESPAIR—my ending is despair..... *Tempest*, (epil.)
heavenly comforts of despair .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
and rash-embraced despair. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
coldest, and despair most sits ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
and our crimes would despair, if they — iv. 3
celsa senis, despair not ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
should all despair, that have..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
betake thee to nothing but despair .. — iii. 2
to grim and comfortless despair.. *Comedy of Errr.* v. 1
the mere despair of surgery ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
despair thy charm; and let the angel.... — v. 7
but, in despair, die under their..... *King John*, iii. 1
do but despair, and, if thou want'st.. — iv. 3
not patience, Gaunt, it is despair.... *Richard II.* i. 2
and driven into despair an enemy's.. — ii. 2
despair not madam (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
speak of nothing but despair ..... — iii. 2
sweet way I was in to despair! ..... — iii. 2
as despair, that frosts will bite ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
arbitrator of despairs, just death .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
till mischief, and despair, drive you .. — v. 4
in darkness, comfort in despair! .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
his bosom purge this black despair! .. — iii. 3
our hope but sad despair ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
whence springs this deep despair? .. — iii. 3
rescue him from foul despair? ..... — iii. 3
rather wean me from despair ..... — iv. 4
by such despair, I should accuse .. *Richard III.* i. 2
I'll join with black despair against .. — ii. 2
despair therefore, and die! (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
I shall despair. There is no creature . — v. 3
fears, and despairs, and all these .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
fan you into despair! ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
hint which my despair proclaims .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
past hope, and in despair..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
haply, despair hath seized her ..... — iii. 5
then why should he despair..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
why I do trifle thus with his despair .... *Lear*, iv. 2
begged for him, saved him from despair .. — v. 3
lay the blame upon her own despair .... — v. 3
merit bliss by making me despair. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
lest faith turn to despair..... — i. 5

DESPAIRING—
against despairing thoughts .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
despairing of his own arm's ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
base, fearful, and despairing Henry! 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
by despairing, shalt thou stand .... *Richard III.* i. 2
despairing, yield thy breath! ..... — v. 3
not effected; so, despairing, died .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5

DESPATCH-I will despatch him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
despatch me hence ..... — ii. 7
despatch, sweet gentlemen ..... — v. 2
obey him; quickly, despatch .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
and despatch it quickly ..... — v. 3
affairs, and their despatch ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
and despatch with Angelo .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
despatch it presently; the hour ..... — iv. 3
quick, despatch, and send the head .. — iv. 3
to have a despatch of complaints .... — iv. 4
despatch, I say, and find the .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
craving quick despatch, importunes. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
to day we shall have our despatch .. — iv. 1
O love, despatch all business.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
mistress, despatch you with your.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
will you despatch us here under — iii. 3
after some despatch in hand ..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
despatch the most convenient ..... — iii. 4
between these main parcels of despatch — iv. 3
nay, pr'ythee despatch ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I pray you, sir, despatch .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
great business into my despatch ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
come, sir, despatch: if thou couldst ..... — v. 3
I will be sudden, and despatch..... *King John*, iv. 1
my lord, despatch; read o'er these.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
some music: despatch; the room .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and now despatch we toward the court — iv. 3
the coronation: despatch, despatch .. — v. 5
with all swift despatch, to line..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
despatch us with all speed..... — ii. 4
I will despatch the horsemen ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
despatch, this knave's tongue begins. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
bear me hence, despatch me here .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
nay, now despatch; 'twas I that .... *Richard III.* i. 2
now going to despatch this thing?.. — i. 3
go, go, despatch. We will, my noble — i. 3
despatch; the limit of your lives is out — iii. 3

DESPATCH—despatch, my lord ..*Richard III.* iii. 4
come, come, despatch; 'tis bootless .. — iii. 4
I will despatch it straight............ — iv. 2
business that seeks despatch by day. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
I will despatch you severally.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and hear how the despatch is made.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if I do send, despatch those centuries — i. 7
to despatch this viperous traitor .... — iii. 1
yet give us our despatch .... — v. 3
with words: despatch................ — v. 5
despatch we the business we have.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
despatch; from Antony win Cleopatra — iii. 10
despatch: O love, that thou couldst see — iv. 4
honest men: Eros, despatch.......... — iv. 5
the guard! ho! O despatch me ...... — iv. 12
Charmian, we'll despatch indeed .... — v. 2
be angry, and despatch: O couldst .. — v. 2
apace, despatch; I partly feel thee .. — v. 2
despatch: now, master doctor ......*Cymbeline*, i. 6
pr'ythee, despatch: the lamb entreats — iii. 4
and the time of their despatch ...... — iii. 7
my sword shall soon despatch it.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
I am sworn, and will despatch........ *Pericles*, iv. 1
terrible despatch of it into your pocket? .. *Lear*, i. 2
remain uncaught; and found—despatch — ii. 1
messengers from hence attend despatch.. — ii. 1
to despatch his nighted life .... — iv. 5
it would despatch you straight ... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
we here despatch you, good Cornelius .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
your commission will forthwith despatch — iii. 3
wish him post post-haste: despatch ....*Othello*, i. 3
as she could with haste despatch .... — i. 3
your mystery; nay, despatch .... — iv. 2
pr'ythee, despatch. Shall I go fetch your — iv. 3
DESPATCHED—
have you despatched? despatched! *Merry Wives*, v. 5
despatched sixteen businesses........ *All's Well*, iv. 3
see this despatched with all. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
I have despatched in post........ *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
is he despatched? My lord, his throat. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
despatched him in an embassy ......*King John*, i. 1
posts despatched for Ireland........*Richard II.* ii. 2
see them despatched: uncle, you say — iii. 1
I have despatched with letters ...... — iii. 1
you shall be soon despatched..........*Henry V.* ii. 4
a field should be despatched ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
we have despatched the duke ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
sirs, have you despatched this thing? — iii. 2
deed, and desperately despatched!.. *Richard III.* i. 4
have despatched with Pompey.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
I bid you do, get them despatched .. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
what shall be, is despatched .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
they 're well despatched ....*Pericles*, ii. 5
of crown, of queen, at once despatched.. *Hamlet*, i. 5
DESPERATE—of them are desperate . *Tempest*, iii. 3
am desperate of obtaining her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
my suit then is desperate ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
into a desperate assurance ...... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
state is desperate for my master's love — ii. 2
desperate of shame and state .... — v. 1
afraid she will do a desperate outrage. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
of many desperate studies........ *As you Like it*, v. 4
a disperate offendress against nature.. *All's Well*, i. 1
to cure the desperate languishings .. — i. 3
skill infinite, or monstrous desperate — ii. 1
this is a fond and desperate creature — v. 3
venture madly on a desperate .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
this is desperate, sir. So call it .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
two desperate men, which ....*King John*, iii. 1
as dissolute as desperate ....*Richard II.* v. 3
she's desperate here: a peevish ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
yon island carrions, desperate ....*Henry V.* iv. 2
Salisbury is a desperate homicide....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
venturous, or desperate than this .... — ii. 1
moody mad, and desperate stags .... — iv. 2
unheedful, desperate, wild adventure — iv. 4
thy desperate sire of Crete .... — iv. 6
so desperate thieves, all hopeless ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
needful in this desperate case........ — iv. 1
drown desperate sorrow in dead ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
frightful, desperate, wild, and furious — iv. 4
in such a desperate bay of death .... — iv. 4
to desperate ventures and assured.... — v. 3
in desperate manner daring .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
so desperate to be honest .... — iii. 1
may well be called desperate.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
has desperate want made .... — iv. 3
purge by any desperate change ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
my queen upon a desperate bed ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
grew shameless desperate; opened .. — v. 5
are you so desperate grown, to threat. *Titus And.* ii. 1
like a forlorn and desperate castaway — v. 3
attended with a desperate train ....*Lear*, ii. 4
go after her, she's desperate; govern her.. — v. 3
one desperate grief cures with ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
hold thy desperate hand .... — iii. 3
I will make a desperate tender...... — iii. 4
as desperate an execution as (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
dash out my desperate brains? ...... — iv. 3
in the thoughts of desperate men!.... — v. 1
tempt not a desperate man .... — v. 3
thou desperate pilot, now at once run — v. 3
she, too desperate, would not go with me — v. 3
he waxes desperate with imagination .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
leads the will to desperate undertakings — ii. 1
desperate grown, by desperate appliance — iv. 3
a sister driven into desperate terms ...... — iv. 7
with desperate hand fordo its own life .. — v. 1
the desperate tempest hath so banged .. *Othello*, ii. 1
I am desperate of my fortunes .... — ii. 3
sight would make do a desperate turn .. — v. 2
DESPERATELY—
and desperately mortal ..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
desperately he hurried through.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
toiling desperately to find it out ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and desperately despatched ....*Richard III.* i. 4
themselves, and desperately are dead ....*Lear*, v. 3
DESPERATION—tricks of desperation. *Tempest*, i. 2
desperation is all the policy ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the very place puts toys of desperation.. *Hamlet*, i. 4

DESPERATION—to desperation turn.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DESPISE—that I despise thee.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
I do despise a liar, as I do (*rep.*) ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
should pity, rather than despise.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
despise me, when I break this oath. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
if he would despise me, I would.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
let not your ears despise my tongue ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
awake, I do despise my dream......2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
my lord, despise her gentle suit ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I could despise this man, but that. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I do despise them; for they do ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
but comforts we despise ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
Rome will despise her for this foul.. *Titus And.* iv. 2
the great, nor do the low despise ......*Pericles*, ii. 3
to despise profit, where you have most — iv. 3
in thy hate. Despise me, if I do not ....*Othello*, i. 1
to make me frankly despise myself...... — ii. 3
DESPISED-hath despised me most. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 2
his old betrothed, but despised.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
my master said, despised the ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
such as are despised in nativity ...... — v. 2
ostentation of despised arms........*Richard II.* ii. 3
foul weather with despised tears .... — iii. 3
nephew, late despised Richard......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
say—of late thou wert despised?...... — ii. 5
in peace, abandoned, and despised!..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the state of our despised nobility.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
thus is the poor agent despised!. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
lest your deities be despised. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
but art despised for the contrary .... — iv. 3
is yon despised and ruinous man my — iv. 3
she hath despised me rejoicingly ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
our father's tears despised ....*Titus Andron.* v. 3
and most loved, despised! ....*Lear*, i. 1
a poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man — iii. 2
the term of a despised life ......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
despised substance of divinest show! — iii. 2
despised, distressed, hated, martyred — iv. 5
pangs of despised [*Knt.*-disprized] love. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
what's to come of my despised time ....*Othello*, i. 1
I will rather sue to be despised, than .... — ii. 3
DESPISER—else a rude despiser.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
DESPISETH—despiseth me? .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
because he loves her, he despiseth me — iv. 4
DESPISING—despising many [*Knt.*-and seen thee scorning] forfeits .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
despising, for you, the city, thus ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
DESPITE—in despite of the teeth ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
full of despite, bloody as the .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
is grace, despite of all controversy.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
a wicked villain, despite of all grace .. — i. 2
heretic in the despite of beauty ......*Much Ado*, i. 1
that in despite of his quick wit...... — ii. 1
only to despite them, will I.......... — ii. 2
and in despite of all, dies for him.... — iii. 2
and yet now, in despite of his heart.. — iii. 4
despite his nice fence, and his active — v. 1
we come but in despite ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1 (prol.)
have the grace, despite of suit.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
try in time, in despite of a fall ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
yesterday in despite of my invention — ii. 5
in despite enforce a watery. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
in despite of the flesh and the blood — 2 (induc.)
keep mine own, despite of all .... — iii. 2
in despite of mirth, mean to be.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
in despite of brooded watchful ....*King John*, iii. 3
my fair name, (despite of death......*Richard II.* i. 1
on whom, as in despite, the sun ......*Henry V.* iii. 5
hag of all despite, encompassed ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
sword, despite of fate, to my .... — iv. 6
in thy despite, shall 'scape .... — iv. 7
in Paris, in despite of foes ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
protector, despite duke Humphrey .. — i. 1
in despite of the devils and hell...... — iv. 8
all contempt, despite the bearward .. — v. 1
deposed he shall be, in despite of all..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
set the duke up, in despite of me .... — i. 1
the gracious duke, in high despite .. — ii. 1
that I in all despite might rail ...... — ii. 6
in despite of all that shall withstand — iv. 1
in despite of all mischance .... — iv. 3
wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
as he hath followed you, with all despite — iii. 3
in your despite, upon your purse?....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
thing loves him in my despite ...... — iv. 1
opened, in despite of heaven and men — v. 5
would you bury him in my despite?.. *Titus And.* i. 2
despite thy victor sword, and fire-new....*Lear*, v. 3
despite of mine own nature .... — v. 3
in despite, I'll cram thee with ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
no, in despite of sense, and secrecy....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
thrown such despite and heavy terms ..*Othello*, iv. 2
or scant our former having in despite .. — iv. 3
DESPITEFUL-to seem despiteful. *As you Like it*, v. 2
his despiteful Juno, sent him ..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
O despiteful love! unconstant ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
despiteful tidings! O unpleasing ..*Richard III.* iv. 1
most despiteful [*Knt.*-despitefull'st]. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
ingratitude that despiteful Rome ..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
despiteful and intolerable wrongs!.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
DESPITEFULL'ST—
[*Knt.*] most despitefull'st gentle. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
DESPOILED—despoiled of your ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
DESTINED—destined to perform ......*Tempest*, ii. 1
being destined to a drier death. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
by putting on the destined livery. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
my babes were destined to a fairer. *Richard III.* iv. 4
take thou the destined tenth ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
DESTINIES-to fates and destinies. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
or as the destinies decree..........*As you Like it*, i. 2
those branches by the destinies cut.. *Richard II.* i. 2
by the destinies to be avoided ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
or destinies do cut his thread of life ....*Pericles*, i. 2
DESTINY—the rope of his destiny ....*Tempest*, i. 1
whom destiny, that hath to .... — iii. 3
you orphan-heirs of fixed destiny.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
it stands as an edict in destiny.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
lottery of my destiny bars me ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
hanging and wiving goes by destiny.. — ii. 9
he brings his destiny with him ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1

DESTINY—comes by destiny....*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
most constant, though destiny ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
will come to know his destiny........*Macbeth*, iii. 5
I bear the shears of destiny?........*King John*, iv. 2
an't be my destiny, so; an't be not. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the doom of destiny (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
labouring for destiny, make cruel. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
I would conspire against destiny .... — v. 1
he painted with shunless destiny ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
to destiny hold unbewailed their way. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
'tis destiny unshunnable, like death ..*Othello*, iii. 3
DESTITUTE—of his wings destitute. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
we are not destitute for want..........*Pericles*, v. 1
DESTROY—that hour destroy us?......*Tempest*, i. 2
my valiant master would destroy thee.. — iii. 2
wilt thou destroy him then?............ — iii. 2
ourselves unjust, destroy our friends.. *All's Well*, v. 3
destroy your sight with a new Gorgon. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to be that which we destroy, than .... — iii. 2
no conscience to destroy a prince ..*King John*, iv. 2
should destroy his sons, from forth.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
teach pardon pardon to destroy?...... — v. 3
sovereign, and destroy the realm ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
purposing the bastard to destroy .... — iv. 6
he that sends us to destroy you ....*Richard III.* i. 4
his body: shall I destroy him?. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
to fright them, ere destroy ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
war destroy what lies before them .. — iv. 6
thereby to destroy the Volces whom — v. 3
prays, and destroys the prayer .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
so thou destroy Rapine and Murder.. *Titus And.* v. 2
I'll thus your hopes destroy; and......*Pericles*, ii. 5
the sword is out that must destroy thee.. *Lear*, iv. 6
own enactures with themselves destroy. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DESTROYED—Prospero is destroyed.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
destroyed the sweetest companion *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
a world ransomed, or one destroyed .. — v. 2
the sentence my own life destroyed.. *Richard II.* i. 3
my sorrow hath destroyed my face .. — iv. 1
had destroyed so cowardly ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in defence, be thus destroyed? ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
chief nobility, destroyed themselves. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
destroyed his country; and his name. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
had destroyed in such a shape ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
DESTROYER-courteous destroyers. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
than wars a destroyer of men ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
DESTROYING—destroying them for.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
worst of death's destroying wound.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
and die, is death destroying death .. — iii. 2
DESTRUCTION—by destruction ....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
even till destruction sicken, answer .. — iv. 1
send destruction into this city's bosom ..*John*, ii. 2
to push destruction, and perpetual shame — v. 7
cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
destruction straight shall dog them.. — v. 3
winking, leaped into destruction ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
like to men proud of destruction ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
and pale destruction meets thee ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
hemmed about with grim destruction — iv. 5
gallop fast enough to her destruction. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
welcome destruction, blood ....*Richard III.* ii. 4
death and destruction dog thee ...... — iv. 1
for revenge mock my destruction! .. — v. 1
ventures and assured destruction .... — v. 3
and woo your own destruction ....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
swooning destruction; or some joy. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
to great destruction [*Col.*-distraction] — v. 2
behold, destruction [*Col.*-distraction] — v. 3
linger not our sure destructions on! .. — v. 11
suitable for destruction .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
destruction fang mankind!.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
hath in her more destruction than .. — iv. 3
our good wills; a sure destruction ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
from thence into destruction cast him — iii. 1
incenses them to send destruction.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
blood and destruction shall be so in use — iii. 1
your children to that destruction ..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
dreads not yet their lives' destruction. *Titus And.* ii. 3
destruction on the enemy's castle? .. — iii. 1
from fell destruction's blast....*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
half the wooer, destruction on my head.. *Othello*, i. 3
DETAIN—may detain us longer ......*Much Ado*, i. 1
detain you here some month.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
alone he would detain, so he.....*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
not sickness should detain me ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
that we detain all his revenue ...... — iii. 6
detain no jot, I charge thee .... — iv. 5
either to detain or give it ....*Lear*, i. 2
burning shame detains him from Cordelia — iv. 3
DETAINED—here detained by her. *As you Like it*, i. 2
hath all so long detained you ..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
which he hath detained for lewd ....*Richard II.* i. 1
hath detained me, all my flowering..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
DETECT—this, detect my wife ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
detect the lazy foot of time ......*As you Like it*, iii. 2
thy tongue detect thy base-born ....3 *Henry VI* ii. 2
neighbour's wife, but it detects him. *Richard III.* i. 4
lest thou shouldst detect him ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
men approve, or men detect! ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
DETECTED—to be detected with.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
duke much detected for women. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
DETECTING—and scape detecting ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
DETECTION—with any detection. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
DETECTOR—not, or not I the detector!.. *Lear*, iii. 5
DETENTION—and the detention . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
DETERMINATE—
my determinate voyage is mere.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
not determinate the dateless limit ..*Richard II.* i. 3
ere a determinate resolution ......*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
wherein none can be so determinate.... *Othello*, iv. 2
DETERMINATION—
she change her determination? ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to the determination of justice. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
me with their determinations ..*Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
you were of our determination! ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
a free determination 'twixt right. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
I have, in quick determination........*Hamlet*, iii. 1
DETERMINE—
determine our proceedings. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
she determines herself the glory. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1

DETERMINE—better determine. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I have sent for to determine this. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I will determine this ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
determine what we shall do ..... *King John*, ii. 1
absolutely to determine of what.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and yet I determine to fight lustily .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
sitting to determine poor men's .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
go we to determine who they shall. *Richard III.* ii. 2
[*Kni.*] something we will determine — iii. 1
is, to determine of the coronation.... — iv. 4
know how he determines further .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
must all determine here? ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
determine on some course..... — iv. 1
till these wars determine ..... — v. 3
will determine how to cut off .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
as it determines, so dissolve my. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
it will determine one way ..... — iv. 3
might determine this great war..... — iv. 4
how kindly we determine for her .... — v. 1
the laws of Rome determine all .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
let us then determine with the ancient .. *Lear*, v. 1
and our safety may equally determine .. — v. 3
this shall determine that ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
brief sounds determine of my weal .. — iii. 2
what we do determine, oft we break .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
be it as you shall privately determine .. *Othello*, i. 3

DETERMINED—
our flight, determined of .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you have determined to bestow her — iii. 1
you had, to a determined scope. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
till you have well determined upon.. — v. 1
yet determined to-day to marry .... *Much Ado*, v. 4
from his own determined aid ..... *King John*, ii. 2
friend sickness hath determined.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
my determined time thou gavest .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
and that succession be determined.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
am determined to prove a villain .. *Richard III.* i. 1
it is determined, not concluded yet .. — i. 3
that may be determined at the one .. — iii. 2
had we not determined he should die — iii. 5
is the determined respite of my wrongs — v. 1
having determined of the Voices.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
are you then determined to do? .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
let determined things to destiny. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
have governed our determined jest?.. *Titus And.* v. 2
following him with determined sword.. *Othello*, iii. 3

DETEST—we detest such vile .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
I do detest false perjured Proteus — v. 4
but, I detest, an honest maid ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
a fashion she detests ..... *Twelfth Night*. ii. 5
whom I detest before heaven .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
dost thou detest her therefore? .... — ii. 1
I will detest myself also..... — ii. 1
these that my poor company detest. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
a man, that more detests ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
that the gods detest such baseness.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
write against them, detest them ... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5

DETESTABLE-detestable things . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I will kiss thy detestable bones .... *King John*, iii. 4
nakedness, thou detestable town!. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
O detestable villain! call'st thou . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
most detestable death, by thee .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
thou detestable maw, thou womb .... — v. 3

DETESTED—ah me, detested!.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
grows guilty of detested crimes.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
the dark house, and the detested wife. *All's Well*, iii. 3
gross rebellion, and detested treason. *Richard II.* iii. 3
treasons, and detested sins, the cloak — iii. 2
wear the detested blot of ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou detested—Margaret ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
smooth, detested parasites ...., *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
spotted, detested, and abominable. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
a barren detested vale, you see, it is.. — iii. 3
this detested, dark, blood-drinking pit — iii. 4
yet detested life not shrink thereat .. — iii. 1
bloody murder, or detested rape .... — v. 2
unnatural, detested, brutish villain!..... *Lear*, i. 2
detested kite! thou liest ..... — i. 4
and sumpter to this detested groom..... — iii. 4

DETESTING-wife of a detesting lord. *All's Well*, iii. 5

DETRACT—speeches, and to detract .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
detract so much from that ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4

DETRACTION—
more detraction at your heels.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
that hear their detractions, and..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
unspeak mine own detraction ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
detraction will not suffer it..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1

DEUCALION-far than Deucalion. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
your predecessors, since Deucalion.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

DEUCE-ACE—sum of deuce-ace .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

DEUX-j'ay gagné deux mots d'Anglois. *Henry V.* iii. 4
je vous donneray deux cents escus — iv. 4

DEVESTING—devesting them for bed .. *Othello*, ii. 3

DEVICE—O excellent device! .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
also another device in my prain.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
marry, this is our device ..... — iv. 4
well, husband your device..... — iv. 6
excellent! I smell a device ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
I could marry this wench for this device — ii. 5
taken the infection of the device .... — iii. 4
lest the device take air, and taint.... — iii. 4
we will bring the device to the bar .. — iii. 4
set this device against Malvolio..... — v. 1
deliver us from devices hereafter. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
and our devices known..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
I have a device to make all well .... — iii. 1
that is an old device; and it was played — v. 1
an excellent device! so, if any.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
but I will forward with my device .. — v. 2
I'll tell thee all my whole device. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
thee by some treacherous device .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
full of noble device; of all sorts..... — i. 1
a letter of your own device ..... — iv. 3
of the maid: that's your device. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
by this device, at least, have leave .. 2
some device or other, the villain.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and not alone in habit and device.... *King John*, i. 1
what trick, what device ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to hear his monstrous devices ..... — ii. 4
some odd gimmals or device ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2

DEVICE—it was thy device by this.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 4
cannot see this palpable device?..... — iii. 6
perish under device and practice .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
no new device to beat this from his .. — iii. 2
by device, let blockish Ajax.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
me with mine own device ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
'tis plate, of rare device; and jewels.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
whether by device, or no, the heavens. *Titus And.* i. 2
but plot your deaths by this device .. — ii. 1
plot some device of further misery .. — iii. 1
whence this same device proceeds.... — iv. 4
bury all thy fear in my devices ..... — iv. 4
what says Andronicus to this device? — v. 2
o'er-reach them in their own devices — v. 2
labour of each knight, in his device.... *Pericles*, ii. 2
the device he bears upon his shield (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and his device, a wreath of chivalry.... — ii. 2
that our devices still are overthrown .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
an exploit, now ripe in my device..... — iv. 7
dull not device by coldness and delay .. *Othello*, iii. 3
doff'st me with some device, Iago ..... — iv. 2

DEVIL—and all the devils are here .... *Tempest*, i. 2
got by the devil himself upon..... .. — i. 2
have we devils here? ..... — ii. 2
where the devil should he ..... — ii. 2
and these are devils..... — ii. 2
this is a devil, and no monster ..... — ii. 2
and the devil take your fingers ..... — iii. 2
if thou be'st a devil, take't as..... — iii. 2
are worse than devils ..... — iii. 3
a devil, a born devil ..... — iv. 1
the devil speaks in him..... — v. 1
as many devils entertain ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
picked (with the devil's name) out .. — ii. 1
yet they are devils' additions ..... — ii. 2
the devil himself hath not ..... — ii. 2
what devil suggests this imagination? — iii. 3
but, lest the devil that guides him .. — iii. 5
and the devil guide his cudgel ..... — iv. 2
now shall the devil be shamed ..... — iv. 2
if the devil have him not in fee-simple — iv. 2
like three German devils ..... — iv. 5
the devil take one party ..... — iv. 5
hath the finest mad devil of jealousy — v. 1
no man means evil but the devil .... — v. 2
and the Welch devil, Hugh? ..... — v. 3
I think the devil will not have ..... — v. 5
that ever the devil could have..... — v. 5
let him be the devil, an' he will.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but if you were the devil ..... — i. 5
the devil a Puritan that he is ..... — ii. 3
thou most excellent devil of wit! .... — ii. 5
if all the devils in hell be..... — iii. 4
what man? defy the devil: consider, — iii. 4
an' you speak ill of the devil ..... — iii. 4
but he is a devil in private brawl..... — iii. 4
why, man, he's a very devil ..... — iii. 4
have persuaded him, the youth's a devil — iii. 4
o'erflourished by the devil ..... — iii. 4
that will use the devil himself ..... — iv. 2
cries, ah, ha! to the devil ..... — iv. 2 (song)
[*Col. Kni.*] adieu, goodman devil.. — iv. 2 (song)
but he's the very devil incardinate .. — v. 1
on the devil's horn (*rep.*).. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
is yet a devil; his filth being ..... — iii. 1
nay, if the devil have given thee..... — iii. 2
you bid me seek redemption of the devil — v. 1
and let the devil be sometime honoured — v. 1
make a voyage with him to the devil?. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and there will the devil meet me .... — ii. 1
but the devil my master knew she .. — iii. 3
one sees more devils than vast hell. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
love is a devil, there is no evil angel.. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
devils soonest tempt, resembling .... — iv. 3
no devil will fright thee then ..... — iv. 3
some quillets how to cheat the devil — iv. 3
feared her, had she been a devil..... — v. 2
if the devil be within, and that .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
and the complexion of a devil, I had — i. 2
the Nazarite, conjured the devil into — i. 3
the devil can cite scripture for ..... — i. 3
(God bless the mark!) is a kind of devil — ii. 2
the devil himself: certainly (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
and thou a merry devil, didst rob it.. — ii. 3
lest the devil cross my prayer; for here — iii. 1
if the devil may be her judge ..... — iii. 1
unless the devil himself turn Jew .. — iii. 1
curb this cruel devil of his will ..... — iv. 1
sacrifice them all here to this devil .. — iv. 1
why then, the devil give him good of it! — iv. 1
the devil himself will have no .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
nay, but the devil take mocking .... — iii. 2
he must needs go, that the devil drives. *All's Well*, i. 3
though the devil lead the measure .. — ii. 1
the devil it is, that's thy master .... — ii. 3
what the devil should move me..... — iv. 1
the prince of darkness, alias, the devil — iv. 5
both the office of God and the devil? — v. 2
from all such devils, good Lord .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
you may go to the devil's dam ..... — i. 1
a devil. I say, a husband. I say, a devil — i. 1
he's a devil, a devil, a very fiend (*rep.*) — iii. 2
why, what o' devil's name, tailor .... — iv. 3
your queen and I are devils ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
though a devil would have shed water — iii. 2
a devil in an everlasting ..... — iv. 2
it is the devil. Nay, she is (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
that must eat with the devil ..... — iv. 3
some devils ask but the paring ..... — iv. 3
the devil will shake her chain ..... — iv. 3
cry the devil. God help..... — iv. 4
what, can the devil speak true?..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
that fears a painted devil ..... — ii. 2
who's there, i' the other devil's name? — ii. 3
that which might appal the devil..... — iii. 4
can come a devil more damned in..... — iv. 3
would not betray the devil to his fellow — iv. 3
the devil damn thee black ..... — v. 3
the devil himself could not pronounce — v. 7

DEVIL—faithfully as I deny the devil. *King John*, i. 1
to water, or devil to his dam ..... — ii. 1
the devil art thou? One that will (*rep.*) — ii. 1
that sly devil; that broker, that still — ii. 2
look to that, devil! lest that France — iii. 1
the devil tempts thee here, in likeness — iii. 1
some airy devil hovers in..... — iii. 2
thou wert better gall the devil ..... — iv. 3
that you shall think the devil is come — iv. 3
that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge — v. 4
the devil take Henry of Lancaster.. *Richard II.* v. 5
for now the devil, that told me ..... — v. 5
what a devil hast thou to do with.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
how agrees the devil and thee about — i. 2
the devil shall have his bargain (*rep.*) — i. 2
the devil. Else he had been (*rep.*).... — i. 2
as well have met the devil alone .... — i. 3
and if the devil come and roar for.... — i. 3
O, the devil take such cozeners!..... — i. 3
but, as the devil would have it ..... — ii. 4
and swore the devil his true liegeman — ii. 4
Percy, and that devil Glendower? .. — ii. 4
there is a devil haunts thee..... — ii. 4
heigh, heigh! the devil rides upon .. — ii. 4
command the devil. And I can (*rep.*) — iii. 1
'scapes he agues, in the devil's name — iii. 1
reckoning up the several devils names — iii. 1
I perceive, the devil understands Welsh — iii. 1
if that the devil and mischance look big — iv. 1
as lief hear the devil as a drum ..... — iv. 2
what a devil dost thou in Warwickshire? — iv. 2
he will foin like any devil ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
as far in the devil's book, as thou.... — ii. 2
what the devil hast thou brought there? — ii. 4
but the devil outbids him too..... — ii. 4
a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil — iv. 3
why the devil should we keep knives. *Henry V.* ii. 1
and other devils, that suggest by .... — ii. 2
and said, they were devils incarnate — ii. 3
a' said once, the devil would have him — ii. 3
give the devil his due..... — iii. 7
there stands your friend for the devil — iii. 7
with—pox of the devil ..... — iii. 7
like wolves, and fight like devils .... — iii. 7
make a moral of the devil himself .. — iv. 1
than this roaring devil i' the old play — iv. 4
the devil take order now!..... — iv. 5
the devil was in arms..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
more haughty than the devil ..... — i. 3
devil, or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee — i. 5
fit for the devil's grace!..... — v. 3
wonders, but by help of devils ..... — v. 4
come amiss, were she a devil ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
my lord, let's see the devil's writ .... — i. 4
this devil here shall be my substitute — iii. 1
the devil make a third!..... — iii. 2
in despite of the devils and hell..... — iv. 8
let ten thousand devils come ..... — iv. 10
where is that devil's butcher..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
and good devil, were alike..... — v. 6
cannot endure the devil; avaunt .. *Richard III.* i. 2
foul devil, for God's sake, hence .... — i. 2
O wonderful, when devils tell the truth — i. 2
but the plain devil, and dissembling — i. 2
out devil! I remember them too .... — i. 3
with a hell of ugly devils! ..... — i. 3
and sooth the devil that I warn..... — i. 3
a saint, when most I play the devil.. — i. 3
take the devil in thy mind ..... — i. 4
brother's love, the devil, and my rage — i. 4
but, O, the devil,—there the villain .. — iv. 3
of the devil thus? Ay, if the devil tempt — iv. 4
the devil speed him! no man's pie.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not from hell, the devil is a niggard.. — i. 1
why the devil, upon this French .... — i. 1
by the devil's illusions this monk.... — i. 2
the devil fiddle them! I am glad .... — i. 3
what cross devil made me put this .. — iii. 2
whose honesty the devil and his disciples — v. 2
the devil was amongst them, I think — v. 3
an' the devil come to him.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
learn to conjure and raise devils .... — ii. 3
and devil, envy, say, Amen..... — ii. 3
fears make devils of cherubims ..... — iii. 2
the devil take Antenor! ..... — iv. 2
a still and dumb-discoursive devil .. — iv. 4
sometimes we are devils to ourselves — iv. 4
how the devil luxury, with his ..... — v. 2
wert thou the devil, and wor'st it ..... — v. 2
a burning devil take them ..... — v. 2
the devil take thee, coward! ..... — v. 8
the devil knew not what he did.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
creditors!—devils. My dear lord.... — iii. 4
he's the devil ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
eternal devil to keep his state .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
some angel, or some devil..... — iv. 3
now gods and devils! authority. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I know the devil himself will not eat — v. 2
if the devil dress her not ..... — v. 2
these same whoreson devils do the.... — v. 2
ten that they make, the devils mar .. — v. 2
disdains thee and the devil alike .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
that such a crafty devil as is his .... — ii. 1
his garment? now the devil——..... — ii. 3
O, all the devils? this yellow ..... — ii. 5
the very devils cannot plague ..... — ii. 5
conspired with that irregulous devil — iv. 2
pray to the devils; the gods have. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
a devil. Why then she's the devil's dam — iv. 2
this is the incarnate devil..... — v. 1
bring down the devil ..... — v. 1
if there be devils, would I were a devil — v. 1
all hell afford you such a devil?..... — v. 2
convenient you had such a devil .... — v. 2
this accursed devil; let him receive .. — v. 3
some devil whisper curses in ..... — v. 3
she would make a puritan of the devil. *Pericles*, iv. 6
darkness and devils! saddle my horses .. *Lear*, i. 4
see thyself, devil! Proper deformity .... — iv. 2
the devil should this Romeo be?. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

DEVIL—why the devil, came you. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
what devil art thou, that dost torment — iii. 2
be a devil: and the devil hath power .. Hamlet, ii. 2
we do sugar o'er the devil himself ...... — iii. 1
nay, then let the devil wear black ...... — iii. 2
what devil was't, that thus hath .... — iii. 4
of habit's devil, is angel yet in this ...... — iii. 4
and either curb the devil, or throw...... — iii. 4
vows, to the blackest devil! .... — iv. 5
the devil take thy soul! .... — v. 1
or else the devil will make a grandsire.. Othello, i. 1
will not serve God, if the devil bid you.. — i. 1
in your injuries, devils being offended .. — ii. 1
shall she have to look on the devil?...... — ii. 1
be known by, let us call thee—devil! .... — ii. 3
devil, drunkenness, to give place (rep.) .. — ii. 3
unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil.. — ii. 3
when devils will their blackest sins put — ii. 3
swift means of death for the fair devil .. — iii. 3
here's a young and sweating devil here .. — iii. 4
like the devil, from his very arm........ — iii. 4
in the devil's teeth, from whence you.... — iii. 4
it is hypocrisy against the devil.......... — iv. 1
the devil their virtue tempts .... — iv. 1
confess! handkerchief! O devil! .... — iv. 1
let the devil and his dam haunt you! .... — iv. 1
how, sweet Othello? Devil! I have not — iv. 1
O devil, devil! if that the earth could.... — iv. 1
the devils themselves should fear to seize — iv. 2
angel she, and you the blacker devil! .... — v. 2
thou dost belie her, and thou art a devil.. — v. 2
let heaven, and men, and devils, let them — v. 2
whip me, ye devils, from the possession.. — v. 2
if that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill .. — v. 2
DEVILISH—a devilish mercy in. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
hilding of a devilish spirit.... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
with a most impatient devilish spirit — ii. 1
devilish Macbeth by many of these .. Macbeth, iv. 3
now the devilish cannon touches. Henry V. iii. (cho.)
began her devilish practices........ 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
by devilish policy art thou grown.... — iv. 1
be possessed with devilish spirits .... — iv. 7
they are, and devilish slave, by thee. Richard III. i. 2
relent, is beastly, savage, and devilish — i. 4
conspire my death with devilish plots — iii. 4
(unless thou think'st me devilish) .. Cymbeline, i. 6
a devilish knave! besides the knave.... Othello, ii. 1
DEVILISH-HOLY—
kills truth, O devilish-holy fray! .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
DEVIL-MONK—that devil-monk.. Henry VIII. ii. 1
DEVIL-PORTER—I'll devil-porter it.. Macbeth, ii. 3
DEVISE—then she devises .... Merry Wives, ii. 2
good hearts, devise something........ — iv. 2
devise but how you'll use him ...... — iv. 4
let us two devise to bring him thither — iv. 4
that you can devise to send me on .. Much Ado, ii. 1
truly, I'll devise some honest slanders — iii. 1
I'll devise thee brave punishments .. — v. 4
falls out better than I could devise.. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
rest of the court can possibly devise.. Love's L. L. i. 1
devise wit; write pen; for I am ...... — i. 2
let us devise some entertainment .... — iv. 3
the brain may devise laws for .. Merch. of Venice, i. 2
I will, coz, and devise sports...... As you Like it, i. 2
therefore devise with me, how we.... — i. 3
I shall devise something .... — iv. 3
I will devise a death as cruel .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
can'st not, cardinal, devise a name.. King John, iii. 1
out of your grace, devise, ordain .... — iii. 1
or thou canst worse devise .... Richard II. i. 1
what sport shall we devise here...... — iii. 4
whatever I shall happen to devise .. — iv. 1
I will devise matter enough out .... 2 Henry IV. v. 1
and withal, devise something to do.. — v. 3
for his safety there I'll best devise .. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
where are you? what devise you on? — i. 2
this doth Joan devise................ — iii. 3
devise strange deaths for small .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
you did devise strange tortures for .. — iii. 1
we'll devise a mean to reconcile...... — iv. 8
Clifford, devise excuses for (rep.).... 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
by such invention as I can devise! .. — iv. 1
mistress to devise imposition .. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
see, and hear, devise, instruct ...... Coriolanus, i. 1
fit the honours which we devise him — ii. 2
devise with thee where thou .... — iv. 1
all good you can devise of Cæsar. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
or else devise his death ...... Titus Andronicus, v. 1
devise his speedy taking off .... Lear, v. 1
bid her devise some means .... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
love thee better than thou canst devise — iii. 1
bid me devise some means to rid .... — v. 3
if you could devise it so, that I........ Hamlet, iv. 7
I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor .. Othello, iii. 1
and for me to devise a lodging, and say.. — iii. 4
and devise engines for my life .... — iv. 2
DEVISED—they have devised.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
no sauce that can be devised to it.... Much Ado, iv. 1
gates have we devised to steal .... Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
who devised this? Marry, that did I. Love's L. L. i. 1
for a new devised court'sy .... — i. 2
that he hath devised in these .. Merch. of Venice, i. 2
heavenly synod was devised. As you Like, iii. 2 (vers.)
though devised, and played...... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
new exactions are devised .... Richard II. ii. 1
reproof of many tales devised...... 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
was not devised for the realm of ...... Henry V. i. 2
pamphlets studiously devised...... 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
devised impeachments to imprison. Richard III. ii. 2
a thing devised by the enemy .... — v. 3
devised at first to keep the strong .... — v. 3
they say, they are devised by you .. Henry VIII. i. 2
ceremony was but devised at first . Timon of Ath. i. 2
or my reporter devised well for.. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
until we have devised some ...... Titus Andron. ii. 4
devised a new commission .... Hamlet, v. 2
office, have not devised this slander.... Othello, iv. 2
DEVISING—his gift is in devising .. Much Ado, ii. 1
DEVOID—and devoid of pity .... Titus Andron. v. 3
DEVONSHIRE—in Devonshire .. Richard III. iv. 4
DEVOTE—so devote to Aristotle's. Taming of Sh. i. 1
DEVOTED—devoted pilgrim .. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
your perfect self is else devoted.... — iv. 2
compliments of devoted and. Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (let.)
this is your devoted friend, sir ...... All's Well, iv. 3
to stop devoted charitable deeds? .. Richard III. i. 2
and if thy poor devoted servant may — i. 2
he hath devoted and given up himself.. Othello, ii. 3
DEVOTEMENT—[Col. Knt.] devotement of — ii. 3
DEVOTION—did I devotion .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
that e'er devotion tendered!.......... — v. 1
lowliness, devotion, patience, courage. Macbeth, iv. 3
in the devotion of a subject's love .. Richard II. i. 1
my devotion. It doth............ 2 Henry IV. v. 5
devotion, to this holy shrine? (rep.) . 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
tell our devotion with revengeful .. 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
and in devotion spend my latter days — iv. 6
the interruption of thy devotion .. Richard III. iii. 7
upon the like devotion as yourselves — iv. 1
immaculate devotion, holy thoughts — iv. 4
the devotion which cold lips .. Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
with greater devotion than they can. Coriolanus, ii. 2
the office and devotion of their view. Ant. & Cleo. i. 1
mannerly devotion shows in this. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
God shield, I should disturb devotion! — iv. 1
that with devotion's visage, and pious. Hamlet, iii. 1
I have no great devotion to the deed .. Othello, v. 1
DEVOUR—they devour their reason .. Tempest, v. 1
greedily devour the treacherous .... Much Ado, iii. 1
the jaws of darkness do devour it up. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
devours up all the fry it finds ...... All's Well, iv. 3
and devour incertain lookers-on.. Winter's Tale, v. 1
to devour so many as will to .... Macbeth, iv. 3
in running to devour the way ...... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
devours the deed in the praise.. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
the present wars devour him........ Coriolanus, i. 1
ay, to devour him; as the hungry .... — ii. 1
and at last devours them all .... Pericles, ii. 1
the goujeres shall devour them, flesh .... Lear, v. 3
a greedy ear devour up my discourse.... Othello, i. 3
DEVOURED—surges have devoured.. Twelfth N. v. 1
hath devoured many a gentleman.. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
Lincoln washes have devoured them. King John, v. 6
all unwarily, devoured by the........ — v. 7
which are devoured as fast as.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
forsook me, hath devoured the rest. Coriolanus, iv. 5
in sorrow all devoured .... Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower)
DEVOURER—from these devourers. Titus And. iii. 1
DEVOURING—it had, devouring .... Tempest, iii. 3
spite of cormorant devouring time.. Love's L. L. i. 1
or suppose, devouring pestilence .... Richard II. i. 3
under his devouring paws .... 3 Henry VI. i. 3
out of this fell devouring receptacle.. Titus And. ii. 4
DEVOUT—a most devout coward .. Twelfth N. iii. 4
but more devout than this.......... Love's L. L. v. 2
contemplation and devout desires .. King John, v. 4
which men devout by testament have.. Henry V. i. 1
holy and devout religious men.... Richard III. iii. 3
what, art thou devout?...... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
the devout religion of mine eye.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
much castigation, exercise devout .... Othello, iii. 4
DEVOUTLY—dotes, devoutly dotes.. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
to heaven, and prayed devoutly .. Henry VIII. iv. 1
consummation devoutly to be wished.. Hamlet, iii. 1
DEW—to fetch dew from the............ Tempest, i. 2
as wicked dew as e'er my mother .... — i. 2
to dew her orbs upon the green . Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1
bedabbled with the dew, and torn.... — iii. 2
and that same dew, which sometime — iv. 1
that sweep away the morning dew .. — iv. 1
the night of dew that on.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (vers.)
fearfully o'ertrip the dew .. Merchant of Venice, v. 1
roses newly washed with dew. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
the want of which vain dew...... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
to dew the sovereign flower............ Macbeth, v. 2
before the dew of evening fall ...... King John, ii. 1
let me wipe off this honourable dew.. — v. 2
in pity may dissolve to dew .... Richard II. v. 1
signieur Dew should be a (rep.) ...... Henry V. iv. 4
that I may dew it with my........ 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
even as the dew to fire .... — v. 2
enjoy the golden dew of sleep .... Richard III. iv. 1
[Col. Knt.] the dew is raw and cold .. — v. 3
his dews fall everywhere .... Henry VIII. i. 3
which God's dew quench! .... — ii. 4
the dews of heaven fall thick........ — iv. 2
melted away with rotten dews...... Coriolanus, ii. 3
his new plants with dews of flattery.. — v. 5
the honey heavy dew of slumber.. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
clouds, dews, and dangers come ...... — v. 3
whiles yet the dew's on ground ...... Cymbeline, i. 6
have on them cold dew o' the night.. — iv. 2
fall on their heads like dew! .... — v. 5
as doth the honey dew upon .... Titus Andron. iii. 1
augmenting the fresh morning's dew. Rom. & Jul. i. 1
night's dank dew to dry, I must .... — ii. 3
the air doth drizzle dew but for...... — iii. 5
[Col. Knt.] water nightly I will dew — v. 3
trains of fire and dews of blood .... Hamlet, i. 1
walks o'er the dew of yon high .... — i. 1
thaw and resolve itself into a dew! ...... — i. 2
the morn and liquid dew of youth ...... — i. 3
swords, for the dew will rust them ...... Othello, i. 2
DEWBERRIES—and dewberries .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
DEW-DROP—go seek some dew-drops — ii. 1
a dew-drop from the lion's mane. Troil. & Cres. iii. 3
DEW-DROPPING—
face to the dew-dropping south .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
DEW-LAP—her withered dew-lap .. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
DEW-LAPPED-dew-lapped like bulls, Tempest iii. 3
dew-lapped like Thessalian bulls,.. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1
DEWY—I would these dewy tears.. Richard III. v. 3
DEXTER—on the dexter cheek . Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
DEXTERITY—dexterity of wit .. Merry Wives, iv. 5
with as quick dexterity, and roared. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
dexterity so obeying appetite. Troilus & Cressida, v. 5
whose dexterity retorts it . .... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
with such dexterity to incestuous sheets. Hamlet, i. 2
DEXTEROUSLY—
dexterously, good Madonna...... Twelfth Night, i. 5
DIABLE—O diable, diable! vat is.. Merry Wives, i. 4
diable! Jack Rugby,—mine .... — iii. 1
O diable! O seigneur! le jour est .... Henry V. iv. 5
DIABLO—diablo, ho! the town will rise. Othello, ii. 3
DIADEM-installed me in the diadem. 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
wear the diadem upon his head...... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
king Henry's diadem, enchased with — i. 2
on my head did set the diadem ...... — i. 2
neither subject, wealth, nor diadem.. — iv. 1
and rob his temples of the diadem .. 3 Henry VI. i. 4
can pluck the diadem from .... — ii. 1
and set thy diadem upon my head .. — ii. 2
and Henry but usurps the diadem .. — iv. 7
trimming up the diadem on her.. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
ware the imperial diadem of Rome .. Titus And. i. 1
where late the diadem stood............ Hamlet, ii. 2
from a shelf the precious diadem stole.. — iii. 4
DIAL—drew a dial from his poke.. As you Like it, ii. 7
an hour by his dial .... — ii. 7
then my dial goes not true .... All's Well, ii. 5
by this, I think, the dial points.. Comedy of Err. v. 1
my finger, like a dial's point........ Richard II. v. 5
dials the signs of leaping-houses .... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
did ride upon a dial's point .... — v. 2
close in the dial's centre .... Henry V. i. 2
to carve out dials quaintly.......... 3 Henry VI. ii. 5
the bawdy hand of the dial is .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
more tedious than the dial eight score.. Othello, iii. 4
DIALECT-and speechless dialect. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
to go out of my dialect, which you ...... Lear, ii. 2
DIALOGUE—skipping a dialogue.. Twelfth Night, i. 5
fear you not my part in the dialogue. Much Ado, iii. 1
will you hear the dialogue that .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
shall we have this dialogue between. All's Well, iv. 3
saving in dialogue of compliment.... King John, i. 1
the wooden dialogue and sound.. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
dost dialogue with thy shadow? .. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
DIAMETER—the world's diameter.... Hamlet, iv. 1
DIAMOND—emulate the diamond. Merry Wives, iii. 3
lady walled about with diamonds. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
a diamond gone, cost me two. Merch. of Venice, iii. 1
for my diamond, the chain you. Comedy of Err. iv. 3
sir, I must have that diamond from you — v. 1
this diamond he greets your wife...... Macbeth, ii. 1
set this diamond safe in golden .... 1 Henry VI. v. 3
it was, bound in with diamonds .. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
not decked with diamonds .... 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
one day he gives us diamonds. Timon of Athens, iii. 6
this diamond was my mother's ...... Cymbeline, i. 2
as that diamond of yours outlustres — i. 5
seen the most precious diamond that is — i. 5
I shall but lend my diamond till your — i. 5
so is your diamond too: if I come off — i. 5
must be married to that your diamond — ii. 4
that diamond upon your finger, say — v. 5
to me he seems like diamond to glass.. Pericles, ii. 3
like diamonds sit about his crown .... — ii. 4
the diamonds of a most praised water — iii. 2
as pearls from diamonds dropped........ Lear, iv. 3
DIAN—as Dian in her orb; as chaste.. Much Ado, iv. 1
Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1
that your Dian was both herself...... All's Well, i. 3
now, Dian from thy alter do I ...... — ii. 3
Dian: the count's a fool, and full .. — iv. 3 (let.)
and say a soldier, Dian, told thee this — iv. 3 (let.)
did ever Dian so become a grove.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
thou Dian, and let her be Kate (rep.) — ii. 1
or modest Dian, circled with her.... 3 Henry VI. iv. 8
snow that lies on Dian's lap!.. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
and hangs on Dian's temple .... Coriolanus, v. 3
the chimney-piece, chaste Dian .... Cymbeline, ii. 4
yet my mother seemed the Dian of that — ii. 5
as Dian had hot dreams .... — v. 5
or is it Dian, habited like her .... Titus Andron. ii. 3
the power, that, some say, Dian had — ii. 3
to Dian there a votaress....... Pericles, iv. (Gower)
vail to her mistress Dian .... — iv. (Gower)
celestial Dian, goddess argentine ...... — v. 2
done his sacrifice, as Dian bade.. — v. 2 (Gower)
hail, Dian! to perform thy just........ — v. 3
immortal Dian! Now I know you .... — v. 3
Cupid's arrow, she hath Dian's wit. Romeo & Jul. i. 1
that was as fresh as Dian's visage...... Othello, iii. 3
DIANA—Diana's lip is not more .. Twelfth Night, i. 4
or on Diana's altar to protest .... Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
die as chaste as Diana, unless.. Merch. of Venice, i. 2
and wake Diana with a hymn ...... — v. 1
bought a pair of cast lips of Diana. As you Like, iii. 4
weep for nothing, like Diana in the.. — iv. 1
Diana, no queen of virgins............ All's Well, i. 3
well, Diana, take heed of this........ — iii. 5
beware of them, Diana; their promises — iii. 5
no, my good lord, Diana .... — iv. 2
one Diana, to take heed of .... — iv. 3
you writ to Diana in behalf of ...... — iv. 3
you, Diana, under my poor instructions — iv. 4
poor maid is undone. Diana Capulet — v. 3 (pet.)
let us be, Diana's foresters .... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
by all Diana's waiting-women.. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
make me live like Diana's priest .... Cymbeline, i. 7
makes Diana's rangers false themselves — ii. 3
more she'll wear Diana's livery........ Pericles, ii. 5
O dear Diana, where am I? Where's .. — iii. 2
by bright Diana, whom we honour all — iii. 3
Diana's temple is not distant far ...... — iii. 4
Diana, aid my purpose! (rep.) .... — iv. 3
if you have told Diana's alter true .... — v. 3
and placed her here in Diana's temple — v. 3
pure Diana! I bless thee for thy vision — v. 3
DIAPER—the third a diaper .. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
DIBBLE—put the dibble in earth. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
DICE—a gamester from the dice .. Merry Wives, iii. 1
he won it of me with false dice ...... Much Ado, ii. 1
well run, dice! there's half ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
chides the dice, in honourable .... — v. 2
play at dice which is the better .. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
as dice are to be wished, by one .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
low-rated English play at dice .. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
the wretches that we played at dice for? — iv. 5
the very dice obey him...... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 3

DICE—wine loved I deeply; dice dearly..*Lear*, iii. 4
DICED—diced, not above seven ....1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
DICER—as false as dicers' oaths.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
DICH—good dich thy good heart. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
DICK-did'st see Dick surgeon, sot?. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
some trencher-knight, some Dick..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and Dick the shepherd blows his .. — v. 2 (song)
as Tom, Dick, and Francis.....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
and Dick the butcher .....2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? — iv. 3
and thou, mis-shapen Dick, I tell ..3*Henry VI*. v. 5
to beg of Hob and Dick, that do....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
DICKENS-the dickens his name is. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
DICKON-Dickon thy master. *Richard III*. v. 3 (scroll)
DICKY—Dicky, your boy, that, with..3*Henry VI*. i. 4
DICTATOR—our then dictator.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
DICTION—to make true diction of him..*Hamlet*, v. 2
DICTYNNA—
Dictynna goodman Dull (*rep.*) ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
DIDO—not since widow Dido's time....*Tempest*, ii. 1
widow Dido! What if he had said .... — ii. 1
widow Dido, said you? you make..... — ii. 1
'bate, I beseech you, widow Dido (*rep.*) — ii. 1
in such a night stood Dido....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
when he to madding Dido, would..2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
Dido and her Æneas shall want ..*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 12
the wandering prince and Dido once. *Titus And*. ii. 3
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear — v. 3
to be-rhyme her: Dido, a dowdy. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
'twas Æneas' tale to Dido .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
DIE—I would fain die a dry death .....*Tempest*, i. 1
thou lett'st thy fortune sleep—die rather — ii. 1
for else his project dies ..... — ii. 1
here shall I die ashore ..... — ii. 2 (song)
what I shall die to want ..... — iii. 1
if not, I'll die your maid ..... — iii. 1
he that dies, pays all debts ..... — iii. 2
I'll die on him that.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
to die, is to be banish'd ..... — iii. 1
let him die: but first.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
why, now let me die ..... — iii. 3
you die, sir John ..... — iv. 2
he shall die a flea's death ..... — iv. 2
he that speaks to them shall die .... — v. 5
may sicken, and so die.....*Twelfth Night* i. 1
but I will never die..... — ii. 3
die, even when they to perfection grow — ii. 4
Bonos dies, sir Toby ..... — iv. 2
a thousand deaths would die ..... — v. 1
when we drink, we die ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
sir, he must die..... — ii. 1
and he to die for it!..... — ii. 2
your will Claudio shall die to-morow? — ii. 2
I have a brother is condemned to die — ii. 2
must he needs die? ..... — ii. 2
he must die to-morrow ..... — ii. 2
your brother dies to-morrow ..... — ii. 2
than die for this. When must he die? — ii. 3
as I hear, must die to-morow..... — ii. 3
must die to-morrow! O injurious love — ii. 4
yet he must die..... — ii. 4
your brother is to die..... — ii. 4
then must your brother die ..... — ii. 4
redeeming him, should die for ever.. — ii. 4
else let my brother die ..... — ii. 4
tell me, that he shall die for it ..... — ii. 4
he must not only die the death ..... — ii. 4
Isabel, live chaste, and brother die .. — ii. 4
and am prepared to die ..... — iii. 1
I find, I seek to die..... — iii. 1
darest thou die? the sense of death .. — iii. 1
as when a giant dies ..... — iii. 1
if I must die, I will encounter ..... — iii. 1
yes, thou must die ..... — iii. 1
ay, but to die, and go we know not — iii. 1
take my defiance; die, perish! ..... — iii. 1
to-morrow you must die ..... — iii. 1
had rather my brother die by the law — iii. 1
die to-morrow, or no? Why (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
Claudio must die to-morrow ..... — iii. 2
and now is he resolved to die..... — iii. 2
are to die Claudio and Barnardine .. — iv. 2
but he must die to-morrow? ..... — iv. 2
I will not consent to die this day.... — iv. 3
I swear I will not die to-day ..... — iv. 3
unfit to live, or die: O gravel .. .... — iv. 3
this rude wretch willingly to die .... — iv. 3
but Barnardine must die this..... — iv. 3
he dies for Claudio's death ..... — v. 1
let him not die: my brother ..... — v. 1
is it possible, disdain should die .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I will die in it at the stake ..... — i. 1
I shall see thee, ere I die, look pale.. — i. 1
she will die, for she says, she will die — ii. 3
die ere she make her love known (*rep.*) — ii. 3
that she will rather die than give.... — ii. 3
when I said, I would die a bachelor — ii. 3
than die with mocks (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
in despite of all, dies for him ..... — iii. 2
thou would'st not quickly die ..... — iv. 1
hence from her; let her die ..... — iv. 1
come lady, die to live ..... — iv. 1
therefore, I will die a woman..... — iv. 1
and so dies my revenge ..... — v. 1
his own tomb ere he dies ..... — v. 2
I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap — v. 2
gives her fame which never dies .. — v. 3 (scroll)
either to die the death, or to.....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
grows, lives, and dies, in single..... — i. 1
so die, my lord, ere I will yield ..... — i. 1
upon that day either prepare to die .. — i. 1
she, being mortal, of that boy did die — ii. 2
to die upon the hand I love..... — ii. 2
thus die I, thus, thus, thus ..... — v. 1
now, die, die, die, die, die. No die .. — v. 1
wealth, to pomp, I pine and die ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and we deserve to die ..... — iv. 3
how? let me not die your debtor .... — v. 2
then die a calf, before your ..... — v. 2
in private with you, ere I die ..... — v. 2

DIE—that will not die in debt ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
or else die my lover..... — v. 2
die when you will, a smock..... — v. 2
and the contents die in the zeal..... — v. 2
among potentates? thou shalt die.... — v. 2
I will die as chaste as Diana ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
and die with grieving..... — ii. 1
poison us, do we not die? ..... — iii. 1
with gazing fed; and fancy dies .... — iii. 2 (song)
of all he dies possessed, unto his .... — iv. 1
I'll die for't, but some woman ..... — v. 1
of all he dies possessed of ..... — v. 1
and truly, when he dies .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
in the greatness of my word, you die — i. 3
than to die well, and, not my master's — ii. 3
O I die for food! ..... — ii. 6
I'll give thee leave to die ..... — ii. 6
thou shalt not die for lack of ..... — ii. 6
he dies, that touches any of this .... — ii. 7
answered with reason, I must die.... — ii. 7
I almost die for food, and let me .... — ii. 7
I to live and die her slave ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
that lives and dies by bloody drops? — iii. 5
I die. No, faith, die by attorney .... — iv. 1
did what he could to die before ..... — iv. 1
then I'll study how to die..... — iv. 3 (letter)
and here live and die a shepherd .... — v. 2
should I die the hour after ..... — v. 4
by the lion, must die for love .....*All's Well*, i. 1
though therefore I die a virgin ..... — i. 1
and so dies with feeding his own .... — i. 1
and will his vassal die: he must not — i. 3
lives sweetly where she dies..... — i. 3
live free, and sickness freely die..... — ii. 1
ministers thine own death, if I die .. — ii. 1
emptied let me die ..... — ii. 1
I'll live and die a maid ..... — iv. 2
not that I am afraid to die ..... — iv. 3
you must die: the general says ..... — iv. 3
therefore you must die ..... — iv. 3
in hope I shall see him ere I die .... — iv. 5
if I die to-morrow, this is hers ..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
if you should die before him ..... — ii. 1
may not young men die, as well..... — ii. 1
show pity, or I die..... — iii. 1 (gamut)
I should die with laughing ..... — iii. 2
which now shall die in oblivion..... — iv. 1
would they else be content to die?. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
that I should fear to die? ..... — iii. 2
with die, and drab, I purchased this — iv. 2
pale primroses, that die unmarried .. — iv. 3
to die upon the bed my father died .. — iv. 3
might die within this hour (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
until you see her die again ..... — v. 3
to the bay of Ephesus, he dies. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
by law thou art condemned to die.... — i. 1
then thou art doomed to die ..... — i. 1
dies ere the weary sun set ..... — i. 2
away, and weeping die ..... — ii. 1
that hath such means to die..... — ii. 2
he shall not die, so much we ..... — v. 1
with one that ye hem die .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
whether they live, or die ..... — ii. 2
the man would die, and there an end.. — iii. 4
at least we'll die with harness on .... — v. 5
and die on mine own sword? ..... — v. 7
lives to die in beds that here .....*King John*, ii. 2
sorrow how to make me die..... — iii. 1
in the very meeting, fall, and die.... — iii. 1
in despair, die under their black .... — iii. 1
my fortune lives, there my life dies.. — iii. 1
make my mother die with grief..... — iii. 3
and so he'll die; and, rising so again — iii. 4
even at that news dies ..... — iii. 4
as good to die, and go, as die, and stay — iv. 3
that I must die here, and live..... — v. 4
I live, and for that will I die.....*Richard II*. i. 1
seest thy wretched brother die ..... — i. 2
will I hence, and die ..... — i. 2
there lives, or dies, true to ..... — i. 3
leased out (I die pronouncing it) .... — ii. 1
men living flatter with those that die — ii. 1
but die not shame with thee! ..... — ii. 1
and let them die, that age ..... — ii. 1
fight and die, is death destroying.... — ii. 2
defiance to the traitor, and so die? .. — iii. 3
leave to live till Richard die?..... — iii. 3
lives when his dishonour dies..... — v. 3
they cannot, die in their own pride .. — v. 5
sinks downward, here to die ..... — v. 5
in peace, die free from strife ..... — v. 6
may reasonably die, and never .....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
but to die a fair death..... — ii. 2
old Jack; die when thou wilt..... — ii. 4
and I will die a hundred thousand .. — ii. 2
thousand rebels die in this ..... — ii. 2
doomsday is near; die all, die merrily — iv. 1
if die, brave death, when princes die.... — v. 2
to die, is to be a counterfeit ..... — v. 4
let order die! and let this world no..2*Henry IV*. i. 1
would have him die, are now become — i. 3
though that be sick, it dies not ..... — ii. 2
die, men, like dogs ..... — ii. 4
shut the book, and sit him down and die — iii. 1
is certain to all: all shall die ..... — iii. 2
a man can die but once ..... — iii. 2
he that dies this year, is quit for .... — iii. 2
thou wilt have me die assured ..... — iv. 4
let me in my present wildness die.... — iv. 4
I should not die but in Jerusalem.... — iv. 4
see London once ere I die ..... — v. 3
which king, Bezonian, speak or die .. — v. 3
I would I might die, that I might .. — v. 4
I fear, that you will die in, sir John.. — v. 5
Falstaff shall die of a sweat..... — (epilogue)
seemed to die too .....*Henry V*. i. 1
when the son dies, let the..... — i. 2
this grace of kings must die ..... — ii. (chorus)
God's vassals drop and die ..... — iii. 2
die and be damned; and figo for .... — iii. 6

DIE—not die anywhere so contented ..*Henry V*. iv. 1
few die well, that die in battle .... — iv. 1
if these men do not die well, it will .. — iv. 1
die in many irreconciled iniquities .. — iv. 1
then if they die unprovided..... — iv. 1
every man that dies ill, the ill ..... — iv. 1
if we are marked to die ..... — iv. 3
not die in that man's company (*rep.*) — iv. 3
let us die instant; once more ..... — iv. 5
English, or else die with fame ..... — iv. 5
base Trojan, thou shalt die ..... — v. 1
cheerer of the heart, unpruned dies.. — v. 2
that I shall die is true ..... — v. 2
thou shalt not die, whiles.....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
would I were to die with Salisbury! — i. 5
condemned to die for treason ..... — ii. 4
here dies the dusky torch..... — ii. 5
to get the town again, or die ..... — iii. 2
and mightiest potentates, must die .. — iii. 2
that thus we die, while remiss ..... — iv. 3
he dies, we lose; I break my ..... — iv. 3
to fight, and die in shame..... — iv. 4
but dies, betrayed to fortune ..... — iv. 4
we both are sure to die ..... — iv. 5
my followers here, to fight, and die? — iv. 5
for live I will not, if my father die .. — iv. 5
side by side together live and die .... — iv. 5
if I to-day die not with..... — iv. 6
in thee thy mother dies ..... — iv. 6
that bears me, fall and die! ..... — iv. 6
to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot..... — iv. 6
commendable proved, let's die in pride — iv. 6
I'll die with thee!..... — v. 4
it dies, an' if it had a thousand ..... — v. 4
labours, and these honours, die? ....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
and all our counsel, die? ..... — i. 1
outlive, and die a violent death (*rep.*) — i. 4
by water shall he die, and take (*rep.*) — i. 4
thus dies in her youngest days!..... — ii. 3
an' if I die, I give thee my apron .... — ii. 3
that he should die, is worthy policy — iii. 1
by this, you would not have him die — iii. 1
let him die, in that he is a fox ..... — iii. 1
a hundred times to part than die .... — iii. 2
and in thy sight to die, what were .. — iii. 2
to die by thee, were but to die in (*rep.*) — iii. 2
where should he die? can I make.... — iii. 3
he dies, and makes no sign ..... — iii. 3
for die you shall; the lives ..... — iv. 1
to revenge it, shalt thou die..... — iv. 1
that by Water I should die ..... — iv. 1
that I should die by such ..... — iv. 1
great men oft die by vile ..... — iv. 1
and Suffolk dies by pirates ..... — iv. 1
not find him guilty, he shall not die — iv. 2
go forward: therefore yield, or die .. — iv. 2
should not mourn, but die for thee .. — iv. 4
he shall die, an't be but for ..... — iv. 7
die, damned wretch, the curse ..... — iv. 10
to use, so Somerset may die..... — v. 1
thus to die in ruffian battle? ..... — v. 2
he that flies, shall die.....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
and die in bands for this unmanly .. — i. 1
I will be king or die ..... — i. 2
slew my father; he shall die ..... — i. 3
here me speak before I die ..... — i. 3
then let me die, for now ..... — i. 3
slew my father; therefore die..... — i. 3
or die renowned by attempting it.... — ii. 1
burns my candle out, ay, here it dies — ii. 6
take us, we are sure to die ..... — iv. 4
die thou, and die our fear..... — v. 2
how we can, yet die we must..... — v. 2
no more; die, prophet, in thy speech — v. 6
and must not die, till George be....*Richard III*. i. 1
that I might die at once ..... — i. 2
by surfeit die your king..... — i. 3
die in his youth, by like ..... — i. 3
long die thy happy days before ..... — i. 3
die neither mother, wife ..... — i. 3
come, he dies; I had forgot ..... — i. 4
never, my lord; therefore prepare to die — i. 4
with God, for you must die, my lord — i. 4
if die, be brief; that our swift-winged — ii. 2
make me die a good old man!..... — ii. 2
or, let me die, to look on death .... — ii. 4
or die a soldier, as I lived ..... — iii. 1
of the queen, must die at Pomfret .. — iii. 2
'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious .. — iii. 2
shalt thou behold a subject die ..... — iii. 3
had we not determined he should die — iii. 5
make me die the thrall of Margaret's — iii. 7
and die, ere men can say—God save — iv. 1
my queen is sick, and like to die .... — iv. 2
either thou wilt die, by God's just .. — iv. 4
and must she die for this?..... — iv. 4
despair therefore, and die! (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
and die in terror of thy guiltiness.... — v. 3
and, if I die, no soul will pity me .... — v. 3
after the battle let George Stanley die — v. 3
and I will stand the hazard of the die — v. 4
for that die is on me, which makes..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
the king should without issue die.... — i. 2
and by that name must die..... — ii. 1
fall asleep, or, hearing, die..... — iii. 1 (song)
when the bird of wonder dies ..... — v. 4
but she must die, she must; the saints — v. 4
I could live and die i' the eyes of. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
at this sport, sir Valour dies..... — i. 3
cry—oh! oh! they die!..... — iii. 1 (song)
and together die in the fall ..... — iii. 3
let him die, with every joint ..... — iv. 1
to him that instantly must die ..... — iv. 4
die I a villain then!..... — iv. 4
they fly, or die, like scaled sculls .... — v. 5
decreed—Hector the great must die.. — v. 7
that's a deed thou'lt die for ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
who dies, that bears not one spurn .. — i. 2
there will little learning die then... — ii. 2
a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd.... — ii. 2

DIE—'tis necessary, he should die. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
he dies. Hard fate! he might ..... — iii. 5
we are for law, he dies; urge it ..... — iii. 5
thou shouldst desire to die, being .... — iv. 3
long live so, and so die! I am quit .. — iv. 3
of the spotted die, let die the spotted — v. 5
rather to die, than to famish ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I had rather had eleven die nobly .. — i. 3
let the first budger die the other's.... — i. 8
advanced, declines, and then men die — ii. 1
better it is to die, better to starve .... — ii. 3
no; I'll die here: there's some among — iii. 1
it is decreed, he dies to-night ..... — iii. 1
he that hath a will to die by himself — v. 2
and die among our neighbours ..... — v. 3
therefore shall he die, and I'll renew — v. 5
let him die for't..... — v. 5
take thought, and die for Cæsar .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
let him not die; for he will live..... — ii. 1
when beggars die, there are no ..... — ii. 2
cowards die many times before ..... — ii. 2
that we shall die, we know ..... — iii. 1
not find myself so apt to die ..... — iii. 1
were living and die all slaves..... — iii. 2
we'll follow him, we'll die with him — iii. 2
shall die; their names are pricked (*rep.*) — iv. 1
his voice who should be pricked to die — iv. 1
we must die, Messala (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
Cæsar thou canst not die by..... — v. 1
thou couldst not die more honourable — v. 1
only I yield to die: there is no much — v. 4
and let her die too, and give him.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
let women die: it were pity to ..... — i. 2
dies instantly; I have seen her die .. — i. 2
can Fulvia die! She's dead, my queen — i. 3
which some did die to look on..... — i. 4
and die with looking on his life..... — i. 5
to Antony, shall die a beggar..... — i. 5
think, and die. Is Antony, or we .. — iii. 11
I have many other ways to die ..... — iv. 1
some ditch, wherein to die ..... — iv. 6
the witch shall die; to the Roman .. — iv. 10
she lies for't: Eros, ho!..... — iv. 10
and shall die the death ..... — iv. 12
thy master dies thy scholar..... — iv. 12
die, where thou hast lived ..... — iv. 13
and do now not basely die ..... — iv. 13
noblest of men, woo't die? ..... — iv. 13
say, I would die. Most noble empress — v. 2
those, that do die of it, do seldom.... — v. 2
infinite of easy ways to die ..... — v. 2
let it die as it was born ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I must die much your debtor..... — i. 4
which dies i' the search, and hath .. — iii. 3
why, I must die; and if I do not ... — iii. 4
sweat of industry would dry and die — iii. 6
to seem to die, ere sick ..... — iv. 2
and let me die, stealing..... — iv. 2
and a demand who is't shall die .... — iv. 2
die the death; when I have slain .... — iv. 2
that I never did see man die?..... — iv. 4
in your country wars you chance to die — iv. 4
so I'll die for thee, O Imogen ..... — v. 1
to die with lengthened shame..... — v. 3
our Britain's harbinger shall fly ... — v. 3
those, that would die, or ere resist .. — v. 3
I am merrier to die, than thou ..... — v. 4
that die against their wills ..... — v. 4
briefly die their joys, that place..... — v. 5
than die ere I hear more ..... — v. 5
my soul, till the tree die! ..... — v. 5
and thou shalt die for't. We will die — v. 5
and die he must to appease.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
honour thee, and will do till I die .. — i. 2
that dies in tempest of thy angry.... — i. 2
this day all quarrels die, Andronicus — i. 2
fall mad, or else die suddenly..... — ii. 3
for fear they die before their pardon — iii. 1
die, Andronicus; thou dost not..... — iii. 1
or die with this reproach ..... — iv. 1
it shall not die. Aaron, it must ..... — iv. 2
he dies upon my scimitar's ..... — iv. 2
let not your sorrow die, though..... — v. 1
for he must not die so sweet..... — v. 1
die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame (*rep.*) — v. 3
die, frantic wretch, for this ..... — v. 3
for the offence he dies ..... — v. 3
so for her many a wight did die.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
or die in the adventure ..... — i. 1
all thy whole heap must die ..... — i. 1
and the poor worm doth die for't ..... — i. 1
therefore instantly this prince must die — i. 1
who first shall die to lengthen life .... — i. 4
die, quotha? now gods forbid! ..... — ii. 1
would die as I am like to do ..... — iii. 1
his hands, where I was like to die .... — iv. 3
a curse upon him, die he like a thief .. — iv. 6
age I am, and die as I would do..... — v. 1
the woman? she dies! help, gentlemen! — v. 3
he dies, that strikes again ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
if I die for it, as no less is threatened me — iii. 3
away, and let me die ..... — iv. 6
cry out itself, enough, enough, and die .. — iv. 6
thou shalt not die: die for adultery! no.. — iv. 6
I will die bravely, like a bridegroom.... — iv. 6
to die before you please! ..... — iv. 6
when did you die? Still, still, far wide!.. — iv. 7
I should even die with pity ..... — iv. 7
hourly die, rather than die at once!..... — v. 3
when she dies, with beauty dies her. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
or else die in debt..... — i. 1
the rank poison of the old will die .. — i. 2
often drowned, could never die ..... — i. 2
groaned for, and would die ..... — i. 5 (chorus)
and in their triumph die ..... — ii. 6
the truth, or let Benvolio die ..... — iii. 1
and when he shall die, take him .... — iii. 2
I, a maid, die maiden-widowed ..... — iii. 2
take heed, for such die miserable.... — iii. 3
well, we were born to die ..... — iii. 4

DIE—gone and live, or stay and die. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
hang, beg, starve, die i' the streets .. — iii. 5
else fail, myself have power to die .. — iii. 5
I long to die, if what thou speak'st .. — iv. 1
there die strangled ere my Romeo .. — iv. 3
look up, or I will die with thee ..... — iv. 5
I will die, and leave him all ..... — iv. 5
best married, that dies married young — iv. 5
full of wretchedness, and fear'st to die? — v. 1
for thou must die. I must, indeed.... — v. 3
thus with a kiss I die ..... — v. 3
to make me die with a restorative .. — v. 3
there rest, and let me die ..... — v. 3
came to this vault to die, and lie with — v. 3
all that live, must die, passing ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
not of that die [*Kut.*-the eye] which their — i. 3
to die,—to sleep, no more ..... — iii. 1
to die;—to sleep! perchance to dream.... — iii. 1
O heavens! die two months ago ..... — iii. 2
but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord — iii. 2
the cease of majesty dies not alone .... — iii. 3
no cause without why the man dies..... — iv. 4
a pleurisy, dies in his own too-much .... — iv. 7
faith, if he be not rotten before he die.... — v. 1
O I die, Horatio: the potent poison..... — v. 2
then have we a prescription to die ..... *Othello*, i. 3
if it were now to die, 'twere now to be .. — ii. 1
I am hurt to the death; he dies..... — ii. 3
his soul light; he dies upon his motion.. — ii. 3
thy solicitor shall rather die ..... — iii. 3
if I do die before thee, pr'ythee shroud .. — iv. 3
forth, my sword; he dies ..... — v. 1
no, he must die: but so, I hear ..... — v. 1
she must die, else she'll betray more men — v. 2
thy death-bed. Ay, but not yet to die .. — v. 2
thou art to die. Then, Lord have mercy — v. 2
a guiltless death I die..... — v. 2
I will play the swan, and die in music .. — v. 2
so speaking as I think, I die,—I die..... — v. 2
for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die .... — v. 2
killing myself, to die upon a kiss ..... — v. 2
DIE—within which time she died..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and thy true love died .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
that died some twelvemonth .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
who shortly also died ..... — i. 2
but died thy sister of her love ..... — ii. 4
and died that day when Viola ..... — v. 1
whose father died at Hallowmas.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
who is it that hath died for this .... — ii. 2
better it were a brother died at once — ii. 4
there died this morning of..... — iv. 3
the thing for which he died..... — v. 1
by private order else have died ..... — v. 1
that should have died when Claudio — v. 1
hear she died upon his words ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and upon grief of this, suddenly died — iv. 2
in Messina here how innocent she died — v. 1
so the life that died with shame .. — v. 3 (scroll)
one Hero died defiled..... — v. 4
she died, my lord, but whiles..... — v. 4
his dagger drew, and died ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
so she died; had she been light .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
have been a grandam ere she died.... — v. 2
they fell sick and died..... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
or have died to stay behind her.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
not any man died in his own person — iv. 1
men have died from time to time .... — iv. 1
the physician at your father's died? .. *All's Well*, i. 2
die upon the bed my father died.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
not a month 'fore your queen died.. — v. 1
he died as one that hath been ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
had I but died an hour before this..... — ii. 3
which should indeed have died with .... — iii. 2
feet, died every day she lived ..... — iv. 3
who have died holily in their beds ..... — v. 1
she should have died hereafter ..... — v. 5
he fought, but like a man he died..... — v. 7
that large, which died in Geffrey.... *King John*, ii. 1
the first of April, died your noble.... — iv. 2
before I came, the duchess died .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
had you first died, and he been thus.. — ii. 3
upside down, since Robin ostler died. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
he that died o' Wednesday ..... — v. 1
Richard, being infected, died ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
grandsire, Edward, sicked, and died — iv. 4
for Oldcastle died a martyr ..... — (epil.)
who died within the year of our ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
we died at such a place ..... — iv. 1
Suffolk first died: and York ..... — iv. 6
least five Frenchmen died to-night. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
and there died my Icarus ..... — iv. 7
then death had died to day..... — iv. 7
death of Him that died for all ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
black prince, died before his father.. — ii. 2
of Hatfield died without an heir .... — ii. 2
in captivity, till he died..... — ii. 2
but how he died, God knows ..... — ii. 2
by him the good duke Humphrey died — iii. 2
died he not in his bed? ..... — iii. 3
would I had died a maid ..... *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
say how he died, for I will hear ..... — ii. 1
by your first order died ..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
too late he died, that might have .... — iii. 1
when holy Harry died, and my sweet — iv. 4
only in that safety died her brothers — iv. 4
Rivers, that died at Pomfret!..... — v. 3
I died for hope, ere I could lend — v. 3
thy wife ran mad, and died ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
or died where they were made ..... — ii. 4
tell me how he died..... — iv. 2
could give him, he died, fearing God — iv. 2
he might have died in war.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
but had he died in the business..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
and died so? Even so..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
that died by their proscriptions ..... — iv. 3
how died my master, Strato? ..... — v. 5
where died she? In Sicyon.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
see when and where she died ..... — i. 3
since Cleopatra died, I have lived.... — iv. 12
remember'st thou any that have died — v. 2

DIED—she died of the biting of it.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
most probable, that so she died ..... — v. 2
died with their swords in hand ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
being aged, died of this folly!..... — i. 2
I should have died, had I not made it — iii. 6
took heel to do't, and yet died too? .. — v. 3
I died, whilst in the womb ..... — v. 4
not effected; so despairing, died .... — v. 5
rosy had, who died, and was Fidele .. — v. 5
continued so, until we thought he died — v. 5
that died in honour and Lavinia's. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
in fame that died in virtue's cause .. — i. 2
was slain when Bassianus died ..... — ii. 3
they died in honour's lofty bed ..... — iii. 1
that died by law for murder of our .. — iv. 4
who died and left a female heir .. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
when my mother died, this world..... — iv. 1
she died by night; I'll say so ..... — iv. 4
cry out, she died by foul play..... — iv. 4
who died the very minute I was born.... — v. 1
at sea in child-bed died she ..... — v. 3
is supposed, the fair creature died .. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
from the first corse, till he that died.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
my father died within these two hours .. — iii. 2
they withered all, when my father died.. — iv. 5
as thus, Alexander, died, Alexander was — v. 1
her fortune, and she died singing it .... *Othello*, iv. 3
DIEDST—thou diedst, a most rare .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DIEST—courtesy, thou diest. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
conceal them, or thou diest ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
or else thou diest to-morrow.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
'tis best that thou diest quickly..... — iii. 1
thou diest, and all thy goods.... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
as twenty miles, thou diest for it.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
but if thou diest before I come ..... — ii. 6
to thy better understanding, diest.... — v. 1
thou diest in thine unthankfulness.... *All's Well*, i. 1
thou diest within this hour ..... — v. 3
speak, ere thou diest. I cannot.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thou diest, though I the sicker be .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
thou diest on point of fox ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
say, thou diest ..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
look, how thou diest!..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
why, now thou diest as bravely .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
yield, or thou diest. Only I yield.... — v. 4
with thy unworthiness, thou diest .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
let go, slave, or thou diest..... *Lear*, iv. 6
villain, thou diest. That thrust..... *Othello*, v. 1
ay, and for that thou diest ..... — v. 2
DIET—like one that takes diet .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
I will bespeak our diet ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
they kept very good diet .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
may justly diet me ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
be his nurse, diet his sickness.... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
for your diet, and by-drinkings.. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
in diet, in affections of delight..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
to diet rank minds ..... — iv. 1
or are they spare in diet ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
kept an evil diet long ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
your diet shall be in all places .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
to the tub-fast, and the diet..... — iv. 3
breaths, rank of gross diet..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
the gods will diet me with..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
for food and diet, to some enterprize.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
your worm is your only emperor for diet — iv. 3
partly led to diet my revenge ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
or feed upon such nice and waterish diet — iii. 3
DIETED—for he is dieted to his ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
they must be dieted, like mules .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
should be dieted in praises sauced .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
till he be dieted to my request..... — v. 1
DIETER—and he her dieter ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DIEU-Dieu vous garde, monsieur. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
O seigneur Dieu! je m'en oublie .... *Henry V.* iii. 4
d'apprendre par la grace de Dieu.... — iii. 4
O seigneur Dieu! ces mots!..... — iii. 4
O Dieu vivant! shall a few sprays .. — iii. 5
Dieu de battailes! where have ..... — iii. 5
O seigneur Dieu! les langues des ..... — iv. 4
peaceful words? Mort Dieu! ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
DIFFER—Page and Ford differs .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
do men from children nothing differ.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
that differs not from the stalling.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
nothing differs but the outward .... *Richard III.* i. 4
the world should so much differ .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
but clay and clay differs in dignity.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DIFFERENCE-all the difference. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
to make difference of men's liking. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let him bear it for a difference..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
the difference of old Shylock .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
there is more difference between your — iii. 1
are you acquainted with the difference — iv. 1
thou shalt see the difference of our spirit — iv. 1
the seasons' difference; as, the icy. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
'twas just the difference betwixt the — iii. 5
that had put such difference betwixt .. *All's Well*, i. 3
yet stand off in differences so mighty — ii. 3
difference betwixt our Bohemia .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to me, the difference forges dread.... — iv. 3
undetermined differences of kings .. *King John*, ii. 2
for the difference is, purchase of a heavy — iii. 1
the fearful difference of incensed kings — iii. 1
swelling difference of your settled .. *Richard II.* i. 1
these differences shall all rest under — iv. 1
making such difference 'twixt (*rep.*). *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
or to the place of difference call .... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
be assured, you'll find a difference.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
notice of the private difference .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's difference in no persons ..... — i. 1
in the weighty difference between .. — iii. 1
and thy honour at difference in thee, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
whilst 'twixt you there's difference .. — v. 5
passions of some difference ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and bind up the petty difference. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
debate our trivial difference loud .... — ii. 2
ask what was the difference? ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
the wide difference 'twixt amorous .. — v. 5
'tis not the difference of a year .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

DIFFERENCE—the difference of all....*Pericles*, iv. 3
I'll teach you differences; away, away....*Lear*, i. 4
dost thou know the difference, my boy .. — i. 4
so hath our sister, of differences..... — ii. 1
what is your difference? speak?..... — ii. 2
O the difference of man and man! ..... — iv. 2
from your first of difference and decay .. — v. 3
choice, to serve in such a difference....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
you may wear your rue with a difference — iv. 5
full of most excellent differences ..... — v. 2
the aim reports, 'tis oft with difference..*Othello*, i. 3
DIFFERENCY—there is difference..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
DIFFERENT—for different names.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
but either it was different in blood ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
different from the man he was ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
too well I feel the different plague..*King John*, iii. 4
time in different pleasure .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in different beds of lust ..... — iv. 3
could not beget such different issues ....*Lear*, iv. 3
tremble in their different greeting..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
but for some, and yet all different .... — ii. 3
the seas, and countries different .....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
DIFFERING-differing in the owners.*Timon of A.* i. 1
conditions so differing in their acts..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
gift of differing multitudes .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
DIFFICILE—il est trop difficile .....*Henry V.* iii. 4
DIFFICULT—
[*Col. Knt.*] full of poize and difficult ..*Othello*, iii. 3
DIFFICULTIES—
all difficulties are but easy when.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
were I alone to pass the difficulties.*Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
DIFFICULTY—be of any difficulty ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
undergo any difficulty imposed..*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
difficulty [*Col. Knt.*-difficult weight] ..*Othello*, iii. 3
it were a tedious difficulty, I think .... — iii. 3
DIFFIDENCE—with this diffidence...*King John*, i. 1
of thy cunning had no diffidence ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
needless diffidences, banishment of friends. *Lear*, i. 2
DIFFUSE—that can my speech diffuse .... — i. 4
DIFFUSED—some diffused song ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
stern looks, diffused attire, and every..*Henry V.* v. 2
diffused infection of a man .....*Richard III.* i. 2
DIFFUSEST—diffusest honey-drops ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
DIG—will dig thee pig-nuts ..... — ii. 2
and dig my grave thyself .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
wilt thou go dig a grave to.....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
king, but I could dig his grave? ....3*Henry VI.* v. 2
as these poor pickaxes can dig.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thou so much as dig the grave..*Titus And.* ii. 4 (let.)
'tis you must dig with mattock ..... — iv. 3
for who digs hills because they .....*Pericles*, i. 4
could he dig without arms? .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
what man dost thou dig it for?..... — v. 1
DIGEST—and can digest as much.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
will digest this harsh indignity ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
other things I shall digest it..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
and the feeders digest it with....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
do digest the poison of thy flesh..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
well digest the abuse of distance..*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
and digest your angry choler .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
may digest our complots in some..*Richard III.* iii. 1
will the king digest this letter ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
digest things rightly, touching the ..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
multiplied digest the senate's courtesy? — iii. 1
to digest his words with better ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
by the gods, you shall digest the venom — iv. 3
my two daughters' dowers digest this ....*Lear*, i. 1
DIGESTED—name must be digested ..*All's Well*, v. 3
chewed, swallowed, and digested.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
the disgrace we have digested..... — iii. 6
what may be digested in a play .*Troil.& Cress.* (prol.)
that matters are so well digested.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
well digested in the scenes, set down ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
DIGESTION—make ill digestions.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
now, good digestion wait on appetite ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
prove in digestion sour; you urged ..*Richard II.* i. 3
your appetites, and your digestions....*Henry V.* v. 1
a good digestion to you all .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
in hot digestion of this cormorant.*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
my cheese, my digestion, why hast .. — ii. 3
for your health and your digestion sake — iii. 3
DIGGED—hemlock, digged i' the dark.*Macbeth*, iv. 1
two kinsmen, digged their graves ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
should be digged out of the bowels ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
and with my nails digged stones ....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
thy grave is digged already in ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
no, if I digged up thy forefathers'....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
oft have I digged up dead men ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
the scripture says, Adam digged .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
DIGGING-with digging up of graves .*Rom. & Jul*, v. 3
DIGHTON—Dighton and Forrest..*Richard III.* iv. 3
O thus, quoth Dighton, lay the gentle — iv. 3
when Dighton thus told on ..... — iv. 3
DIGNIFIED—dignified with this.*Two Gen.of Ver.* ii. 4
the place is dignified by the doer's ...*All's Well*, ii. 3
thou wert dignified enough, even....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
sometime's by action dignified..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
DIGNIFIES—dignifies an impair..*Troil.& Cress.* iv. 5
virtue, and most dignifies the haver.*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
that dignifies the renown of a bawd....*Pericles*, iv. 6
DIGNIFY—to dignify them more.*Two Gen.of Ver.* i. 1
to dignify the times since Cæsar's ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
DIGNITIES—more mature dignities..*Winter's T.* i. 1
and the late dignities, heaped up .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
without corrival, all her dignities ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
double-charge thee with dignities ..2*Henry IV.* v. 3
pope, or dignities of church .....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
shall e'er divorce my dignities ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
have bought her dignities so dear.... — iii. 1
the ways you have for dignities..... — iii. 2
a peace above all earthly dignities .. — iii. 2
our joint and several dignities ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
have thought on special dignities.*Timon of Ath.* v. 2
in the disposing of new dignities...*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
all his dignities, upon his son ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
dignities becoming your estates ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
DIGNITY—being so reputed in dignity.*Tempest*, i. 2
can transpose to form and dignity.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
several worthies make one dignity..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
to wear an undeserved dignity..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
DIGNITY—this new-fallen dignity.*As you Like it*, v. 4
the great dignity, that his valour....*All's Well*, iv. 3
my dignity would last but till ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
(his dignity and duty both cast off) .. — v. 1
the dignity of this act was worth .... — v. 2
my crown, my oath, my dignity..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for the dignity of the whole body.....*Macbeth*, v. 1
liable to our crown and dignity ....*King John*. ii. 2
of youth, against your dignity .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
for my cloud of dignity is held ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
hear your own dignity so much ..... — v. 2
advantageable for our dignity .....*Henry V.* v. 2
still enjoy thy regal dignity .....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
thought, but thinks on dignity .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
slander to your royal dignity..... — iii. 2
his crown and dignity, thou hast .... — iv. 7
I am resolved for death, or dignity .. — v. 1
this proffered benefit of dignity ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble.. — iv. 4
to the dignity and height of fortune.. — iv. 4
what state, what dignity, what honour — iv. 4
high promotions, and great dignity.... — iv. 4
the dignity of your office, is the ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
by my life, and kingly dignity ..... — ii. 4
this hath not a finger's dignity ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
holds his estimate and dignity as well — ii. 2
things of such dignity as we greet.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
clay and clay differs in dignity ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that best could deem his dignity?.... — v. 4
both alike in dignity ....*Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
whose love was of that dignity.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
after your own honour and dignity..... — ii. 2
DIGRESS-part enforced to digress.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
methinks, I do digress too much..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
DIGRESSING-in thy digressing son.*Richard II.* v. 3
digressing from the valour of ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DIGRESSION—my digression by ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
mere digression from my purpose ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
DIGT—is digt himself out yards ....*Henry V.* iii. 2
DIG-YOU-DEN—God dig-you-den. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
DII—dii faciant, laudis summa.....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
DILATE—to dilate at full what ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that I would all my pilgrimage dilate ..*Othello*, i. 3
DILATED—more dilated farewell....*All's Well*, ii. 1
thy spacious and dilated parts ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
the scope of these dilated articles allow..*Hamlet*, i. 2
DILATORY—I abhor this dilatory..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
and wit depends on dilatory time .....*Othello*, iii. 3
DILEMMA—doubtful dilemma ...*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
presently pen down my dilemmas ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
DILIGENCE—hence, with diligence....*Tempest*, i. 2
bravely, my diligence ..... — v. 1
most guilty diligence in action..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
true diligence, he is no less ..*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
of your accustomed diligence to me..1*Henry VI.* v. 3
there wants no diligence in seeking.*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
with all due diligence, that horse.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
and the best of me is diligence .....*Lear*, i. 4
if your diligence be not speedy, I shall ... — i. 5
sir, with all diligence of spirit.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
DILIGENT—my too diligent ear.....*Tempest*, iii. 1
thou see'st how diligent I am.....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
he knows you are too diligent..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
but be a diligent follower of mine ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
so duteous, diligent, so tender over — v. 5
and forces by diligent discovery.....*Lear*, v. 1
DILUCULO—diluculo surgere....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
DIM—greater glory dim the less...*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
never saw the heavens so dim....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
violets, dim, but sweeter than the lids — iv. 3
as dim and meagre as an ague's fit..*King John*, iii. 4
are bent to dim his glory .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
my day is dim .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
let not sloth dim your honours .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
wax dim, as drawing to their exile ..... — iv. 5
that dims the honour of this .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
that which seems to dim thy sight? .. — i. 2
mine eyes grow dim: farewell .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
not Erebus itself were dim enough.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
we'll breathe the welkin dim....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
in that dim monument where ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
never from this palace of dim night .. — v. 3
DIMENSION—in dimension, and..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but am in that dimension grossly clad — v. 1
organs, dimensions, senses ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
his dimensions to any thick sight ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
when my dimensions are as well compact..*Lear*, i. 2
DIMINISH—as diminish one dowle ..*Tempest*, iii. 3
that reason wonder may diminish.*As you Like it*, v. 4
DIMINISHED—diminished to her cock ..*Lear*, iv. 6
DIMINISHING—or diminishing.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
DIMINUTION-diminution in our.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
till the diminution of space had ....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
DIMINUTIVE—diminutive of birds..*Macbeth*, iv. 2
diminutive as fears and reasons?..*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
water-flies; diminutives of nature! .. — v. 1
shown for poorest diminutives..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
DIMMED—and dimmed mine eyes ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
and with dimmed eyes look after him — iii. 1
these eyes that now are dimmed ...3*Henry VI.* v. 2
hath dimmed your infant morn ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
is the sun dimmed, that gnats do.*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
DIMMING—to wail the dimming ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
DIMPLE—pretty dimples of his chin.*Winter's T.* ii. 3
DIMPLED-you know, 'tis dimpled.*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
the babe, whose dimpled smiles..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
stood pretty dimpled boys, like..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
DIN—beasts shall tremble at thy din ..*Tempest*, i. 2
O, 'twas a din to fright a monster's ear — i. 1
might hardly endure the din?..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
think you, a little din can — i. 2
when by and by the din of war ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
but with a din confused enforce..... — iii. 3
with brazen din blast you the ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
no further with your din express....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
no din but snores, the house ..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
minstrelsy, and pretty din ..... — v. 2 (Gower)
DINE—dine, sup, and sleep,.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
we have appointed to dine with..*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
I am fain to dine and sup with.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
DINE—study where I well may dine.*Love's L. L.* i. 1
I do dine to-day at the father's ..... — iv. 2
if it please you to dine with us ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
think to dine with me to-day ..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
dine with my father, drink..... — iii. 2
to my inn, and dine with me?..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
good sister, let us dine, and never fret — ii. 1
I'll dine above with you to-day .... — ii. 2
say, he dines forth, and let no ..... — ii. 2
Antipholus, we dine too late ..... — ii. 2
there will we dine: this woman..... — iii. 1
you did not dine at home..... — iv. 4
to day did dine together ..... — v. 1
where Balthazar and I did dine together — v. 1
which of you two did dine with me .. — v. 1
there to-day; he dines in London ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
that ne'er shall dine, unless .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
will not dine until I see the same.*Richard III.* iii. 4
we must needs dine together ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
wilt dine with me, Apemantus? ..... — i. 1
you must needs dine with me ..... — i. 1
will you dine with me to-morrow?.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
where shall we dine? O me! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I shall not dine at home: I meet .....*Othello*, iii. 3
DINED—I have dined .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
is, that the duke hath dined ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
hast thou dined? the tailor ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
bear half dined on the gentleman.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
I have not dined to-day ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
that is where we dined, where..... — iv. 1
you dined at home ..... — iv. 4
I dined at home! thou villain ..... — iv. 4
that he dined not at home ..... — v. 1
you say, he dined at home ..... — v. 1
and often I have dined with..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
feast, having fully dined before ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
he had not dined: the veins unfilled.. — v. 1
has he dined, canst thou tell? ..... — v. 2
and when my lust hath dined.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
what, have you dined at home?.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
DING—ding—dong, bell .....*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
DINING-CHAMBER—
into the dining-chamber ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
the tapestry of my dining-chambers.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
DINNER—I must eat my dinner .....*Tempest*, i. 2
is it near dinner time?.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
madam, dinner's ready, and your .... — i. 2
it was presently after dinner ..... — ii. 1
why muse you, sir? 'tis dinner time.. — ii. 1
a hot venison pasty to dinner.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the dinner is on the table ..... — i. 1
the dinner attends you, sir ..... — i. 1
I will make an end of my dinner.... — i. 2
you'll come to dinner, George? ..... — ii. 1
some of you go home with me to dinner — iii. 2
well, I promised you a dinner ..... — iii. 3
pray you home to dinner with me.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
an after dinner's sleep, dreaming .. — iii. 1
will you walk? dinner is ready .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
let us send her to call him in to dinner — ii. 3
to bid you come in to dinner ..... — ii. 3
sent to bid you come in to dinner.... — ii. 3
your reasons at dinner have been.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
my exhortation after dinner.*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
after dinner your hazard shall be made — ii. 1
bid them prepare for dinner ..... — iii. 5
then bid them prepare dinner ..... — iii. 5
and we will come in to dinner ..... — iii. 5
for your coming in to dinner, sir .... — iii. 5
first, let us go to dinner..... — iii. 5
entreat you home with me to dinner — iv. 1
doth entreat your company at dinner — iv. 1
shalt not die for lack of a dinner..*As you Like it*, ii. 6
dinners, and suppers, and sleeping hours — iii. 2
I must attend the duke at dinner ..... — iii. 2
at the latter end of a dinner .....*All's Well*, ii. 5
I were as sure of a good dinner ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
and then to dinner; you are passing — ii. 1
let us entreat you stay till after dinner — iii. 2
forward to the bridal dinner..... — iii. 2
as you sit at dinner: I from....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
to dinner; my mistress, and her sister — i. 2
to dinner, and prays, that you will (*rep.*) — i. 2
somewhere gone to dinner: good sister — ii. 1
desired him to come home to dinner — ii. 1
sent to have me home to dinner? .... — ii. 2
of a mistress and a dinner..... — ii. 2
that at dinner they should not drop in — ii. 2
by Dromio home to dinner ..... — ii. 2
go bid the servants spread for dinner — ii. 2
come, sir, to dinner; Dromio, keep .. — ii. 2
wherefore? for my dinner..... — iii. 1
let us to the Tiger all to dinner..... — iii. 1
to her will we to dinner..... — iii. 1
we'll mend our dinner here..... — iv. 3
the ring of mine you had at dinner .. — iv. 3
he told to-day at dinner, of his ..... — iv. 3
locked me out this day from dinner.. — v. 1
our dinner done, and he not coming — v. 1
me for you to-day at dinner..... — v. 1
better Welsh: I will to dinner ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
he's indited to dinner to the .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
shall I entreat you with me to dinner? — ii. 1
go in with me to dinner ..... — iii. 2
let's to dinner; come, let's to dinner — iii. 2
go with me to dinner; come, lieutenant — v. 5
shall we go send them dinners .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
come, let us four to dinner: I dare...1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
enough, for I stay dinner there....*Richard III.* iii. 2
my lord; the duke would be at dinner — iii. 4
and, when dinner's done, show me.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
of enemies, than a dinner of friends.. — i. 2
so soon as dinner's done, we'll forth.. — ii. 2
importunacy cease, till after dinner.. — ii. 2
our dinner will not recompense..... — iii. 6
hazard thy life for thy dinner..... — iv. 3
not speak with him till after dinner.*Coriolanus*, v. 2
and your dinner worth the eating..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
and bring him to dinner presently..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

DINNER—very course; prepare for dinner..*Lear*, i. 3
let me not stay a jot for dinner............ — i. 4
no worse after dinner, I will not part (*rep.*) — i. 4
we'll to dinner thither. I will ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
go, I'll to dinner; hie you to the cell — ii. 5
tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner — iv. 5
to-morrow dinner then. I shall not....*Othello*, iii. 3
your dinner, and the generous islanders — iii. 3
DINNER-TIME—at dinner-time..*Mer.of Venice*, i. 1
we will leave you then till dinner-time — i. 1
may come there by dinner-time. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
this hour it will be dinner-time..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
'tis dinner-time, quoth I; my gold .. — ii. 1
but say, sir, is it dinner-time? ...... — ii. 2
by to-morrow dinner-time, send him.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
miles to ride yet ere dinner-time :... — iii. 3
DINT—and by dint of sword ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you feel the dint of pity..........*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
DIOMED—and stout Diomed........3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
let Diomed bear him, and bring. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
good Diomed, furnish you fairly ... — iii. 3
how Diomed, a whole week by days — iv. 1
the one and other Diomed embraces — iv. 1
and tell me, noble Diomed; 'faith.... — iv. 1
fair Diomed, you do as chapmen do.. — iv. 1
the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor — iv. 2
welcome, sir Diomed! here is the lady — iv. 4
and to Diomed you shall be mistress — iv. 4
I'll tell thee, Diomed, this brave .... — iv. 4
it not you Diomed, with Calchas'.... — iv. 5
here is sir Diomed; go, gentle knight — iv. 5
since first I saw yourself and Diomed — iv. 5
there Diomed doth feast with him .. — iv. 5
you too, Diomed, keep Hector company — v. 1
that same Diomed's a false-hearted.. — v. 1
when Diomed keeps his word .... — v. 1
who calls? Diomed. Calchas, I think — v. 2
Diomed—no, no, good-night: I'll be — v. 2
here, Diomed, keep this sleeve ...... — v. 2
I pr'ythee, Diomed, visit me no more — v. 2
you shall not have it, Diomed ...... — v. 2
thou never shalt mock Diomed again — v. 2
no, this is Diomed's Cressida .... — v. 2
faith, are bound to Diomed.......... — v. 2
by weight hate I her Diomed .... — v. 2
sword falling on Diomed .... — v. 2
and Diomed, stand fast, and wear.... — v. 2
would I could meet that rogue Diomed! — v. 2
proud Diomed, believe I come to lose — v. 3
abominable varlet, Diomed, has got.. — v. 4
haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement.. — v. 5
O traitor Diomed!—turn thy false face — v. 6
fight with him alone, stand Diomed! — v. 6
there, Diomed, there. Lives he? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
art thou there, Diomed? .... — iv. 12
too late, good Diomed; call my guard — iv. 12
DIOMEDES—to Diomedes' hand..*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
DION—Cleomenes and Dion ......*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
Cleomenes and Dion, being well arrived — ii. 3
and Dion, have been both at Delphos — iii. 2
DIONYZA—my Dionyza, shall we rest..*Pericles*, i. 4
O Dionyza, who wanteth food .... — i. 4
cursed Dionyza hath the pregnant — iv. (Gower)
O, Dionyza, such a piece of slaughter.. — iv. 4
for Marina writ by wicked Dionyza — iv. Gower)
DIP—to see so many dip their meat. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
friend, that dips in the same dish? .. — iii. 2
dip their napkins in his sacred ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
but dip a knife in it, where............*Hamlet*, iv. 7
DIPP'DST—thou dipp'dst in blood ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
DIPPING—who, dipping all his faults..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
DIRE—dire lamenting elegies ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
bear the extremity of dire mishap. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
of dire combustion, and confused......*Macbeth*, ii. 3
to doff their dire distresses .... — iv. 3
do hate the dire aspect of civil ......*Richard II.* i. 3
at Oxford thy dire overthrow .... — v. 6
il me commande de vous dire que ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
shall ring thy dire departure out ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
a dire induction am I witness to..*Richard III.* iv. 4
and the dire death of my poor sons .. — iv. 4
divided, in their dire division .... — v. 4
attending on so dire a project ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and brings the dire occasion in his..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
strange plots of dire revenge ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
been breeder of these dire events...... — v. 3
come hither as this dire night ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
thy natural magic and dire property..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
like timorous accent, and dire yell......*Othello*, i. 1
DIRECT—first direct my men ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
but direct thy feet, where thou ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and yield me a direct answer ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
some god direct my judgment!..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
by direct, or indirect attempts........ — iv. 1
circumstantial, and the lie direct. *As you Like it*, v. 4
he durst not give the lie direct........ — v. 4
the lie direct: all these you may (*rep.*) — v. 4
in mine own direct knowledge ......*All's Well*, iii. 6
as we'll direct her how 'tis best ...... — iii. 7
yet indirection thereby grows direct. *King John*, iii. 1
ready to direct these home-alarms ..*Richard II.* i. 1
to direct these fair designs............ — i. 3
direct not him, whose way himself .. — ii. 1
by letters shall direct your course ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
direct mine arms, I may embrace ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and I'll direct thee how thou .... — iv. 5
and may direct his course as ......*Richard III.* ii. 2
more stronger to direct you than ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
aside from the direct forthright..*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
of our eye directs our mind .... — v. 2
cursed natures, but direct villany. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and their consent of one direct way. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and I'll direct you how you shall go — ii. 3
direct me, if it be your will .... — iv. 4
the gods direct you to the best! ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
to direct them the way I am going .. — v. 4
your rule direct to any ....*Pericles*, i. 2
of my course, direct my sail! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow. *Hamlet*, i. 4
be even and direct with me.............. — ii. 2

DIRECT-by direct or by collateral hand. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
that you may direct me to him from..... — iv. 6
law, and course of direct session ....*Othello*, i. 2
to be direct and honest, is not safe ...... — iii. 3
DIRECTED-directed you to wrong. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I am directed by you ....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
virgin, was this directed to you?..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
hath directed, how I shall take..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
to yours to be directed, as from her lord — iii. 2
the rest to whom they are directed..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
altogether directed by an Irishman ..*Henry V.* iii. 2
placed, and modestly directed ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
they thus directed, we ourself will. *Richard III.* v. 3
I was directed hither..........*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
you must either be directed by some. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
which directed him to seek her on the — v. 5
DIRECTING—heavens directing ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
DIRECTION—lack no direction ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
as I shall give you direction ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
give him direction for this merry. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
by nice direction of a maiden's eyes — ii. 1
just as my master had direction..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
embrace but my direction ......*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to the direction just ....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
I put myself to thy direction .. — iv. 3
from all direction, purpose, course ..*King John*, ii. 2
to your direction, Hubert, what news — iv. 2
then with direction to repair to .....*Richard II.* ii. 3
than giving direction doth from ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
your well-practised, wise directions..2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
if there is not better directions ......*Henry V.* iii. 2
he has no more directions in the true — iii. 2
particular knowledge of his directions — iii. 2
as touching direction of the military — iii. 2
according as I gave directions......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
will go by thy direction............*Richard III.* ii. 2
all indirectly, gave direction .... — iv. 4
call for some men of sound direction — v. 3
time to arm, and give direction ...... — v. 3
a good direction, warlike sovereign .. — v. 3
let thy blood be thy direction ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
by whose direction found'st thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
by indirections find directions out ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
of worldly matters and direction........*Othello*, i. 3
Iago hath direction what to do .... — ii. 3
fit to stand by Cæsar and give direction .. — ii. 3
DIRECTIVE—and bows directive. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DIRECTION-GIVER—
Proteus, my direction-giver ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
DIRECTITUDE—
he's in directitude. Directitude! ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
DIRECTLY-this concurs directly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
you would say, directly interest..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
that indirectly, and directly too .... — iv. 1
nor is't directly laid to thee......*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
will she go now to bed? Directly ....*Macbeth*, v. 1
which shall directly lead thy foot ..*King John*, iii. 4
answer me directly to this question.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
to answer them directly, how far ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
but directly, to say—I love you ......*Henry V.* v. 2
would swear directly, their very noses *Henry VIII.* i. 3
that you directly set me against ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
he was too hard for him directly .... — iv. 5
trade art thou? answer me directly. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
stand you directly in Antonius' way — i. 2
as the Capitol, directly here .... — ii. 1
answer every man directly .... — iii. 3
directly and briefly, wisely and truly — iii. 3
proceed directly. Directly, I am going — iii. 3
that matter is answered directly .... — iii. 3
to run directly on; his corporal...... — iv. 1
give me directly to understand ......*Cymbeline*, i. 5
rather, directly fly .... — i. 7
to perform it, directly and truly .... — iii. 5
directly seasons him his enemy ......*Hamlet*, iii. 2
one line two crafts directly meet .... — iii. 4
Desdemona is directly in love with him. *Othello*, ii. 1
parallel course, directly to his good? .... — ii. 3
which lead directly to the door of truth.. — iii. 3
I have dealt most directly in thy affair .. — iv. 2
DIREFUL—the direful spectacle........*Tempest*, i. 2
storms and direful thunders break ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
more direful hap betide that ......*Richard III.* i. 2
index of a direful pageant .... — iv. 4
some direful slaughtering death..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
me, of this direful murder ......*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
some mischance, the cry is very direful..*Othello*, v. 1
DIRENESS—direness, familiar to ......*Macbeth*, v. 5
DIREST—top-full of direst cruelty! ...... — i. 5
stern murder, in the direst degree..*Richard III.* v. 3
DIRGE—hymns to sullen dirges..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
in funeral, and with dirge in marriage..*Hamlet*, i. 2
DIRT—saddles into the dirt....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
waded through the dirt to pluck .... — iv. 1
whose filth and dirt troubles ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Paris is dirt to him ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
match us in comparisons with dirt.... — i. 3
gold and silver rather turn to dirt!..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt..*Lear*, i. 4
to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
spacious in the possession of dirt .... — v. 2
O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! ....*Othello*, v. 2
DIRT-ROTTEN-dirt-rotten livers. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
DIRTY—quantity of dirty lands ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
on the dank and dirty ground ..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
most mechanical and dirty hand ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
a slobbery and a dirty farm..........*Henry V.* iii. 5
I kiss his dirty shoe .... — iv. 1
of those who worship dirty gods ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
about the sconce with a dirty shovel ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
DIS—that dusky Dis my daughter got..*Tempest*, iv. 1
let'st fall from Dis's waggon! ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISABILITY—of disability..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
DISABLE-disable all the benefits. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
De la Poole! disable not thyself ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
DISABLED-I have disabled mine. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
he disabled my judgment ......*As you Like it*, v. 4
DISABLING-disabling of myself. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
DISADVANTAGE—
hideous god of war in disadvantage..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3

DISADVANTAGE—
we have at disadvantage fought ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
DISAGREE—ourselves we disagree..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
DISALLOW—if we disallow of this?...*King John*, i. 1
DISANIMATE—it disanimates his..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISANNUL—may not disannul..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
Warwick disannuls great John ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
DISAPPOINTED—
unhouseled, disappointed, unaneled....*Hamlet*, i. 5
DISARM—I can here disarm thee with..*Tempest*, i. 2
disarm them, and let them question..*Merry W.* iii. 1
kings, disarm great Hector..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
DISASTER—faith, his sweet disaster ..*All's Well*, i. 1
it was a disaster of war that Cæsar .. — iii. 6
this very instant disaster of his setting — iv. 3
sent it us upon her great disaster .... — v. 3
so weary with disasters, tugged with..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
disasters grow in the veins....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
which pitifully disaster the cheeks..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
till the disaster that, one mortal night. *Pericles*, v. 1
[*Knt.*] to shield thee from disasters of......*Lear*, i. 1
we make guilty of our disasters.......... — i. 2
dews of blood, disasters in the sun......*Hamlet*, i. 1
DISASTROUS—most disastrous chances..*Othello*, i. 3
DIS-BENCHED-dis-benched you not *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
DISBRANCH—sliver and disbranch from. *Lear*, iv. 2
DISBURDENED—ere't be disburdened. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
DISBURSE-bid my wife disburse. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
DISBURSED—sum, disbursed by. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
till he disbursed, at saint Colmes' inch. *Macbeth*, i. 2
for Calais, disbursed I duly to his ..*Richard II.* i. 1
DISCANDERING—
[*Knt.*] by the discandering of this. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
DISCANDY—do discandy, melt their — iv. 10
DISCANDYING—
by the discandying [*Knt.*-discandering] — iii. 11
DISCARD—discard, bully Hercules. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
go off; I discard you............*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I here discard my sickness........*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
DISCARDED-of his discarded men. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
home again discarded faith..........*King John*, v. 4
are fooled, discarded, and shook off..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
but discarded unjust serving-men .. — iv. 2
that discarded fathers should have thus..*Lear*, iii. 4
to be discarded thence! or keep it as ..*Othello*, iv. 2
DIS-CASE—I will dis-case me ....*Tempest*, v. 1
therefore dis-case thee instantly..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISCERN—if thou may'st discern by that — iii. 3
I could discern no part of his ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
as I could well discern, for smoke ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
what wreck discern you in me ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
from the deck you may discern ....*Pericles*, v. 1
that discerns your state better than ......*Lear*, ii. 4
as I discern, it burneth in ......*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
from the cape can you discern at sea? ..*Othello*, ii. 1
DISCERNED—once discerned, shows..1 *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
DISCERNER—no discerner durst ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
DISCERNING—discernings are lethargied. *Lear*, i. 4
an eye discerning thine honour from .... — iv. 2
DISCERN'ST—discern'st thou aught in. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISCHARGE—I will discharge thee....*Tempest*, i. 2
what to come, in yours and my discharge — ii. 1
before I shall discharge what I must .. — iii. 1
there they always use to discharge. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
which I do discharge you of your..*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
go, I discharge thee of thy prisoner ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
I will discharge it in either your. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
able to discharge Pyramus, but he .. — iv. 2
money to discharge the Jew. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
is he not able to discharge............ — iv. 1
that their discharge did stretch ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
I will discharge my bond ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I will discharge thee, ere I .... — iv. 4
to their deaf pillows will discharge ....*Macbeth*, v. 1
that power I have, discharge ......*Richard II.* iii. 2
discharge my followers, let them hence — iii. 2
as by discharge of their artillery ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
discharge upon mine hostess (*rep.*)..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
discharge yourself of our company .. — ii. 4
shall charge you, and discharge you — iii. 2
if this may please you, discharge your — iv. 2
we here discharge your grace ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
without discharge, money ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
discharge the common sort with pay.3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
he did discharge a horrible oath ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
rude brevity and discharge of one..*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 4
never I shall discharge to the life ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
we will discharge our duty ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 7
past, is, and to come, the discharge .. — v. 4
have in my name took their discharge....*Lear*, v. 3
they do discharge their shot of courtesy. *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCHARGED—part discharged so. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
truly; and very notably discharged.. — v. 1
you have discharged this honestly ....*All's Well*, i. 3
hoped, his sickness is discharged..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
see him presently discharged ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
and let our army be discharged too..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the army is discharged all, and gone — iv. 3
thy office is discharged..............2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
rest, discharged me with these words3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
he was from thence discharged? ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
three times was his nose discharged.. — v. 3
would we were all discharged!. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
of request you have discharged......*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
that she has discharged ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
that hath discharged her fraught..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
may be discharged of breath ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
DISCHARGING—discharging less..*Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
DISCIPLE—his disciples only envy..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
DISCIPLED—and was discipled of the..*All's Well*, i. 2
DISCIPLINE-discipline shows. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
and this moral discipline......*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
for our chiefest men of discipline....*King John*, ii. 1
and their discipline, were harboured in — ii. 1
prudent discipline! from north to south — ii. 2
according to the disciplines of the war. *Henry V.* iii. 2
true disciplines of the wars (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
in the disciplines of the pristine wars — iii. 2
concerning the disciplines of the war — iii. 2
the direction of the military discipline — iii. 2

DISCIPLINE—the disciplines of wars. *Henry V.* iii. 2
I know the disciplines of war..... — iii. 2
valiantly, with excellent discipline.. — iii. 6
for disciplines ought to be used..... — iii. 6
O negligent and heedless discipline!. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
bringing them to civil discipline .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
your discipline in war, wisdom .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
let's want no discipline, make no .... — v. 3
discipline come not near thee!.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
their discipline (now mingled with.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
too loud, or tainting his discipline .... *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCIPLINED-disciplined thy arms. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
has he disciplined Aufidius soundly. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
DISCLAIM—straight disclaim their .. — iii. 1
here I disclaim all my paternal care..... *Lear*, i. 1
nature disclaims in thee; a tailor ..... — ii. 2
DISCLAIMED—I have disclaimed sir. *King John*, i. 1
DISCLAIMING—disclaiming here .. *Richard II.* i. 1
let my disclaiming from a purposed.... *Hamlet*, v. 2
DISCLAIM'ST—disclaim'st flinty. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
DISCLOSE—disclose the state of your.. *All's Well*, i. 3
counsels, I will not disclose them. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the hatch, and the disclose, will be.... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
think, and ne'er disclose her mind..... *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCLOSED—disclosed to me.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
still rhetoric, disclosed with eyes. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
which his eye hath disclosed: I only — ii. 1
once disclosed the ladies did change.. — v. 2
all I can, I have disclosed ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
matters may be best disclosed .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
oft before their buttons be disclosed .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
golden couplets are disclosed, his silence — v. 1
DISCOLOUR—though it discolours .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
with your red blood discolour ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
DISCOLOURED—discoloured earth.. *King John*, ii. 2
blood stain this discoloured shore.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to lie discoloured by this place.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
DISCOMFIT—discomfit reigns in.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
DISCOMFITED—so discomfited.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the earl of Douglas is discomfited.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
in his enterprizes discomfited great .. — iii. 2
who since I heard to be discomfited.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
DISCOMFITURE—
of slaughter, and discomfiture ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCOMFORT—discomfort swells..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
my disgrace, and your discomfort.... — iv. 2
discomfort guides my tongue ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
returned with some discomfort ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
you do discomfort all the host.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
our camp, lest it discomfort us .... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
to give them this discomfort? .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
discomfort you, my lord, it nothing .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISCOMFORTABLE—
discomfortable cousin! know'st.... *Richard II.* iii. 2
DISCOMMEND—discommend so much .. *Lear*, ii. 2
DISCONSOLATE—all disconsolate. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
DISCONTENT-brawling discontent. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
make no use of your discontent?..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
content you in my discontent.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
be wrought out of their discontent.. *King John*, iii. 4
move the murmuring lips of discontent — iv. 2
from home, and discontents at home — iv. 3
your brows are full of discontent .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
your quick-conceiving discontents .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
changelings, and poor discontents.... — v. 1
more miserable than discontent? .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
heart's discontent, and sour affliction — iii. 2
full of sorrow and heart's discontent. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the winter of our discontent made... *Richard III.* i. 1
leans wondrously to discontent.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
his discontents are unremovably.... — v. 2
to the ports the discontents repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
sir, to the worst of discontent ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
let not discontent daunt all your.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
dissemble all your griefs and discontents — i. 2
DISCONTENTED-my discontented peers! *John*, iv. 2
our discontented counties do revolt ..... — v. 1
the blushing discontented sun .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
banished moody discontented fury.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I know a discontented gentleman. *Richard III.* iv. 2
leads discontented steps in foreign soil — iv. 4
if that your moody discontented souls — v. 1
he's discontented. May be, he hears. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
cheer up my discontented troops. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
replied to the discontented members. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but as a discontented friend, grief-shot — v. 1
'twill tie up thy discontented sword. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
now here's another discontented paper.. *Othello*, v. 2
DISCONTENTING—
your discontenting father strive. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISCONTINUD-I must discontinue.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
DISCONTINUED—
have discontinued school above. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
DISCORD—disdain, and discord, shall.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
so musical a discord, such sweet.. *Mid. N's Dr.* iv. 1
we find the concord of this discord? .. — v. 1
shortly discord in the spheres .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
and his discord dulcet, his faith ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
eumity and discord, which of late. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
set armed discord 'twixt these..... *King John*, iii. 1
but you fall to some discord..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
O, how this discord doth afflict .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this base and envious discord breed.. — iii. 1
this jarring discord of nobility ..... — iv. 1
private discord keep away..... — iv. 4
an age of discord and continuance.... — v. 5
pies in dismal discords sung ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
hark, what dismal discord follows.. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
know this discord's ground .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
in countries, discord; in palaces, treason.. *Lear*, i. 2
to hear nothing but discords .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
straining harsh discords, and unpleasing — iii. 5
and I, for winking at your discords too — v. 3
my soul is full of discord, and dismay.. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
and this, the greatest discords be ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCORDANT—
discordant wavering multitude .. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
DISCOURSE—dumb discourse ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
I'll waste with such discourse..... — v. 1
hear sweet discourse, converse.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
DISCOURSE—leave off discourse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
now, no discourse, except it be ..... — ii. 4
how likes she my discourse? ..... — v. 2
when I discourse of love and peace?.. — v. 2
stand not to discourse..... — v. 2
with our discourse to make our ..... — v. 4
she discourses, she carves ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
admirable discourse, of great admittance — ii. 2
with discourse of my dear faith .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
exceed all instance, all discourse .... — iv. 3
to affect speech and discourse .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the body of your discourse is sometime. *Much Ado*, i. 1
of good discourse, an excellent musician — ii. 3
and our whole discourse is all of her .. — iii. 1
of this discourse we more will hear.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
masters, I am to discourse wonders.. — iv. 2
at large discourse, while here they .. — v. 1
that ever I heard discourse, my lord — v. 1
sweet and voluble is his discourse .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
it is an epilogue or discourse, to make — iii. 1
his discourse peremptory, his tongue — v. 1
discourse grow commendable ... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
my discourses dull? barren (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
I know a wench of excellent discourse — iii. 1
such enchanting presence and discourse — iii. 2
yet your fair discourse hath been .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
list his discourse of war, and you .... *Henry V.* i. 1
it is no time to discourse, so Chrish.. — iii. 2
discourse, I pr'ythee, on this turret's. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
means this passionate discourse? .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in this smooth discourse, you told .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
or slightly handled in discourse .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
interchange of sweet discourse..... — v. 3
handlest in thy discourse, O that. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
good shape, discourse, manhood .... — i. 2
that no discourse of reason ..... — ii. 2
such swollen and hot discourse ..... — ii. 3
O madness of discourse, that cause .. — v. 2
white o' the eye to his discourse.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
shalt discourse to young Octavius. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
we discourse the freezing hours .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
discourse is heavy, fasting ..... — iii. 6
babe controlled with this discourse.. *Titus And.* v. 1
solemn tongue he did discourse..... — v. 3
I'll then discourse our woes ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
her eye discourses, I will answer. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
woes shall serve for sweet discourses — iii. 5
a beast, that wants discourse of reason.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
should admit no discourse to your beauty — iii. 1
put your discourse into some frame..... — iii. 2
it will discourse most eloquent music.... — iii. 2
with the incorporal air do hold discourse? — iii. 4
that made us with such large discourse.. — iv. 4
a greedy ear devour up my discourse.... *Othello*, i. 3
discourse fustian with one's own shadow? — ii. 3
of some brief discourse with Desdemona — iii. 1
either in discourse of thought, or actual — iv. 2
DISCOURSED—at large discoursed.. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
discoursed in this paper here ..... *Richard II.* v. 6
DISCOURSER-by a good discourser. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
DISCOURTESY—equal discourtesy.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
DISCOVER—to discover islands. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that might her mind discover..... — ii. 1
that which I would discover ..... — iii. 1
that may discover such integrity .... — v. 1
I shall discover a thing to you.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
champian discovers not more..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
that thou wouldst discover if .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
or discover his government ..... — iii. 1
and will discover the favour ..... — iv. 2
the life of passion, as she discovers it. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
if she will not discover it ..... — iii. 3
any impediment, I pray you discover — iii. 2
what your wisdoms could not discover — v. 1
discover the several caskets .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
will discover that which shall undo.. *All's Well*, iv. 1
shall the contents discover..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
that is fitting to be known, discover — iv. 3
discover how, and thou shalt find. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
to discover what power the duke.... *Richard II.* ii. 3
and send discovers forth, to know.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and thence discover, how, with..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
discover more at large what cause .... — ii. 5
then, Joan, discover thine infirmity .. — v. 4
your painted gloss discovers to men. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
the torch may not discover us .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
then you should discover a brace .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
that may fully discover him their .... — ii. 2
modestly discover to yourself..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
by no means I may discover them by — ii. 1
appointment we may best discover. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
pine does stand, I shall discover all — iv. 10
discover to me what both ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
villain! discover where thy business is — iii. 5
what company discover you abroad? — iv. 2
I will discover naught to thee .... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
I threatened to discover him ..... *Lear*. ii. 1
I can discover all the unlucky.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I think, I can discover him ..... *Othello*, i. 1
DISCOVERED—loves discovered. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
the prince discovered to Claudio .... *Much Ado*, i. 2
that you have discovered thus .. .. — ii. 2
that have so traitorously discovered.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
he has discovered my design .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
discovered two ships from far.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
justly hath discovered, and I repent.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
by your espials were discovered .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
to be discovered, that can do me... *Richard III.* iv. 4
discovered the fever whereof.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
thou hast painfully discovered. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
I fear, our purpose is discovered.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
if I discovered not which way ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
how easily murder is discovered.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
will have discovered for revenge .... — iv. 1
if might, shall be discovered .... *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
dark night hath so discovered .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DISCOVERIES—
discoveries of dishonour ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
escape a great deal of discoveries .... *All's Well*, iii. 6
such preposterous discoveries ... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
DISCOVERY—doubts discovery there.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
that my discovery be not .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
'tis an office of discovery, love .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
delay is a south-sea off discovery. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
to bring forth this discovery..... *All's Well*, v. 3
are here by this discovery lost .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
make discovery err in report of us .... *Macbeth*, v. 4
at the discovery of most dangerous .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
discovery of the infinite flatteries.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
by the discovery, we shall be..... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
and forces by diligent discovery ..... *Lear*, v. 1
far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my anticipation prevent your discovery. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DISCREDIT—will discredit our .. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
among my other discredits..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
breach, discredit more in hiding .... *King John*, iv. 2
weaken and discredit our exposure. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
it would discredit the blessed gods .. — iv. 5
rather discredit my authority with .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
DISCREDITED—discredited to.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
have discredited your travel..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DISCREET-a known discreet man. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
with such a smooth, discreet, and .... — iv. 3
with telling of discreet stories ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
will be less fearful than discreet .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
necessity will call discreet proceeding .... *Lear*, i. 4
madness most discreet, a choking. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
let not thy discreet heart think it ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCREETLY—great discreetly as. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
use your manners discreetly in. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
DISCRETION-adventure my discretion. *Tempest*, ii. 1
with some discretion do .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
prings goot discretions with it .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is a very discretion answer ..... — i. 1
old folks, you know, have discretion — ii. 2
one of the pest discretions of a 'oman — iv. 4
think the man of safe discretion. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
avoids them with great discretion .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
would have no more discretion .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
for his discretion. Not so (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
his discretion, I am sure, cannot..... — v. 1
leave it to his discretion, and let us .. — v. 1
appears, by his small light of discretion — v. 1
thou pigeon egg of discretion..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
through the little hole of discretion .. — v. 2
O dear discretion! how his words. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
therefore use thy discretion ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
better part of valour is discretion .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
covering discretion with a coat of ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
affability as in discretion you ought — iii. 2
but your discretions better can .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
by the good discretion of the right .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
was it discretion, lords, to let this man — v. 2
his folly sauced with discretion.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
have you any discretion? ..... i. 2
abundantly they lack discretion .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
between him and his discretion.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
and had good discretion, that being bid.. *Pericles*, i. 3
and led by some discretion, that discerns.. *Lear*, ii. 4
yet so far hath discretion fought with .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
for the younger sort to lack discretion .. — ii. 1
with good accent, and good discretion .. — ii. 2
but let your own discretion be your tutor . — iii. 2
stop, not to out-sport discretion ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
well, well, do your discretion. Ha! .... — iii. 3
DISCUSS—will discuss the humour.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
speak, breathe, discuss ..... — iv. 5
you may discuss unto the duke ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
discuss unto me: art thou officer?.... — iv. 1
what is thy name? discuss ..... — iv. 4
discuss the same in French unto him — iv. 4
DISDAIN—sour-eyed disdain, and .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
contemptuously on thy disdain.. *Two Gen of Ver.* i. 2
disdain to root the summer-swelling — ii. 4
dear lady Disdain! are you (*rep.*) .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
courtesy itself must convert to disdain — i. 1
disdain and scorn ride sparkling in.. — iii. 1
glow of scorn and proud disdain . *As you Like it*, iii. 4
all but new things disdain ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
disdain rather corrupt me ever! ..... — iii. 3
believe not thy disdain, but presently — iii. 3
that I disdain: but for these.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
these are, therefore I'll not disdain. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
to see if they'll disdain me .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
haughtiness, opinion, and disdain.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
holding in disdain the German ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
it shall be so, disdain they ne'er .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
through thee, disdain to call us lord. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
envy, but not from disdain, unless.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
uttered with mild disdain..... — iv. 1
then he disdains to shine ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
the disdain and shame whereof.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I do disdain thy courtesy, proud Trojan — v. 6
yea, himself, Timon disdains.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
good success, disdains the shadow .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they do disdain us much beyond .... — i. 4
which we disdain should tetter us .. — iii. 1
where one part does disdain with cause — iii. 1
that disdains thee and the devil alike. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
change of prides, disdain, nice longings — ii. 5
the boy disdains me, he leaves me .... — v. 5
she did disdain my child..... *Pericles*, iv. 4
of knighthood, I disdain and spurn ..... *Lear*, v. 3
DISDAINED—to be disdained of all .. *Much Ado*, i. 3
for my heart disdained that my .... *Richard II.* i. 4
as if he disdained the ground ..... — v. 5
the jeering, and disdained contempt.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
yourself so by a son disdained ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
I disdained it, and did scorn to fly. *Richard III.* iii. 4
the general's disdained by him .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
thing the most disdained of fortune. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
like lies disdained in the reportiug .... *Pericles*, v. 1
a semblance that very dogs disdain ..... *Lear*, v. 3
DISDAINETH-it disdaineth bounds. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
DISDAINFUL—I was disdainful ... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
she is too disdainful: I know her spirits — iii. 1
is in love with a disdainful youth. *Mid. N's. Dr.* ii. 2
in such disdainful manner me to woo — ii. 3
the proud disdainful shepherdess. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
this proud disdainful haggard. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2

DISDAINFUL-in disdainful language. *Henry V.* iii. 6
and disdainful to be tried by it.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
for he seems proud and disdainful. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
DISDAINFULLY-else disdainfully. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
DISDAINING—disdaining fortune .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
which I, disdaining, scorned ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
disdaining duty that to us belongs.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
disdaining me, and throwing ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
DISDAIN'ST—thou disdain'st in her.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
DISEASE—him inch-meal a disease! .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
dissolute disease will scarce obey . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
purchased as many diseases .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
thou art always figuring diseases in me — i. 2
will hang upon him like a disease.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
that rheumatic diseases do abound.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
subject to the same diseases. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
be the death of the king's disease .... *All's Well*, i. 1
the king's disease,—my project ..... — i. 1
his lady mourns at his disease. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
though she have as many diseases as.. — v. 2
have the disease, and feel't not..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but I cannot name the disease..... — i. 2
what's the disease he means? ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
this disease is beyond my practice..... — v. 1
find her disease, and purge it ..... — v. 3
before the curing of a strong disease. *King John*, iii. 4
he might have more diseases than .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
you are fallen into the disease ..... — i. 2
it is the disease of not listening ..... — i. 2
but the disease is incurable ..... — i. 2
I will turn diseases to commodity .. — i. 2
gluttony and disease make one catching.. — iii. 4
you help to make the diseases, Doll.. — iii. 4
what rank diseases grow ..... — iii. 1
what disease hast thou? A whoreson — iii. 2
of which disease our late king, Richard — iv. 1
conjoins with my disease, and helps — iv. 4
as men take diseases, one of another — v. 1
that ease, I'll tell thee my disease .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
cursed instrument of his disease..... — ii. 5
full of sickness and diseases..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
only, which your disease requires .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
their diseases are grown so catching.. — ii. 3
the rotten diseases of the south.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
time bequeath you my diseases..... — v. 11
thou disease of a friend, and not.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
O may diseases only work upon't! .. — iii. 1
his disease of all-shunned poverty .. — iv. 2
give them diseases, leaving with thee — iv. 3
may diseases lick up their false bloods! — iv. 3
she will but disease our better mirth. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
poisonous where the disease is violent — iii. 1
a disease, that must be cut away (*rep.*) — iii. 1
we do lance diseases in our bodies... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
diseases have been sold dearer ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
fee bestow on the foul disease ..... *Lear*, i. 1
shield thee from diseases [*Knt.*-disasters] — i. 1
rather, a disease that's in my flesh..... — ii. 4
like the owner of a foul disease, to keep. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
diseases, desperate grown, by desperate .. — iv. 3
DISEASED—this diseased opinion.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou not minister to a mind diseased.. *Macbeth*, v. 3
diseased nature oftentimes breaks.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
O lord, sir! I am a diseased man .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
we are all diseased ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
hug their diseased perfumes ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
with diseased ventures, that play.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
wholesome answer; my wit's diseased. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISEDGED—thou shalt be disedged. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DISEMBARK—to disembark ... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 4
go to the bay, and disembark my coffers. *Othello*, ii. 1
DISFIGURE—figure, or disfigure it. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
he comes to disfigure, or present .... — iii. 1
Cupid's hose: disfigure not his slop. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
so disfigure her with it, that ..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
your face, and to disfigure your bodies... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
DISFIGURED—is much disfigured .. *King John*, iv. 2
unhappied and disfigured clean.... *Richard II.* iii. 1
DISFURNISH—disfurnish me.. *Two Gen of Ver.* iv. 1
to disfurnish myself against such. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
she'll disfurnish us of all our cavaliers. *Pericles*, iv. 6
DISGORGE—would'st thou disgorge. *As you Like*, ii. 7
didst thou disgorge thy glutton .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
do there disgorge their warlike. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
disgorges such a tempest forth.. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
DISGRACE—is not only disgrace..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
unworthily disgrace him.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
take him, and disgrace him for it. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
will join with thee to disgrace her.. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
to disgrace Hero before the whole.... — iv. 2
that did their own disgrace bewail. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
grace us in the disgrace of death.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his disgrace is to be called boy .... — i. 2
cures all disgrace in me ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
or brook such disgrace well as he.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
for if thou dost him any slight disgrace — i. 1
in my heart to disgrace my man's .. — ii. 4
shall take this disgrace off me..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
and disgraces have of late knocked .. — iv. 1
Macduff lives in disgrace ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
it would be my disgrace, and your .... — iv. 2
but, to my own disgrace, neglected.. *Richard II.* i. 1
in his high disgrace, where shame .. — i. 1
nor my own disgrace, have ever..... — ii. 1
I will take it as a sweet disgrace .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what a disgrace is it to me, to remember — ii. 2
the disgrace we have digested..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
and for our disgrace, his own person — iii. 6
we shall much disgrace, with thou — iv. (chorus)
let it not disgrace me, if I demand .. — v. 2
'tis only I that must disgrace thee .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
and, in disgrace, bespoke him thus .. — iv. 6
disgrace not so your king ..... — v. 5
top of honour to disgrace's feet? .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
brought duke Humphrey in disgrace — i. 3
have laid disgraces on my head..... — iii. 1
to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
this deep disgrace in brotherhood .. *Richard III.* i. 1
the disgrace and downfall of your house — iii. 7
sustain more new disgraces ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
DISGRACE—ye follow my disgraces. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! — v. 2
country did them that disgrace.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
disgrace to your great worths ..... — ii. 2
fob off our disgrace with a tale ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I am out, even to a full disgrace .... — v. 3
no disgrace shall fall you.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
prosecution of disgrace and horror.. — iv. 12
pieces! the sum of my disgraces..... — v. 2
and stately Rome's disgrace.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
which is a disgrace to them .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DISGRACED—a man disgraced. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
since bonds disgraced them .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
you disgraced her, when you should.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
disgraced me, and hindered me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
so disgraced a part, whose issue .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I am disgraced, impeached..... *Richard II.* i. 1
disgraced me in my happy victories. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
who was shot, who disgraced ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
be disgraced by an inkhorn-mate.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
when you disgraced me ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
myself disgraced, and the nobility.. *Richard III.* i. 3
disgraced his kingly glory ..... — iv. 4
you'll part away disgraced..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
he has much disgraced me in 't .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
drive her all-disgraced friend.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
DISGRACEFUL-disgraceful wailing. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISGRACING—disgracing of these colours — iii. 4
DISGRACIOUS—seems disgracious. *Richard III.* iii. 7
if I be so disgracious in your sight .. — iv. 4
DISGUISE—in a disguise of love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I have a disguise to sound Falstaff. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
how might we disguise him? ..... — iv. 2
in which disguise, while other jests .. — iv. 6
my aid for such disguise as, haply. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness — ii. 2
so disguise shall, by the disguised. *Meas. for Mea.* iii. 2
assume thy part in some disguise .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
fancy that he hath to strange disguises — iii. 2
disguise us at my lodging .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
when his disguise and he is parted .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
in this disguise, I think 't no sin .... — iv. 2
that scorn to live in this disguise. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
best Camillo! we must disguise.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
Ned, where are our disguises? ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
disguise fair nature with hard-favoured *Henry V.* iii. 1
disguise the holy strength .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
the wild disguise hath almost .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
but disguise that, which, to appear.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
who in disguise followed his enemy ..... *Lear*, v. 3
DISGUISED—you go out disguised. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
disguised like Herne, with huge .... — iv. 4
the disguised, pay with falsehood. *Meas. for Mea.* iii. 2
love doth approach disguised ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
by-and-by, disguised they will be here — v. 2
as well known, as disguised..... — v. 2
were here, disguised like Muscovites — v. 2
here, but even now, disguised? ..... — v. 2
to come in disguised against me .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
offer me, disguised in sober robes.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
disguised thus to get your love ..... — iii. 1
deform the body; disguised, cheaters. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
and to myself disguised; I'll say .... — ii. 2
all this while you were disguised ... *King John*, iv. 1
semblance hath disguised me quite.. — iv. 3
Jove sometime went disguised..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
comes the lord Lysimachus disguised.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
by the break of day disguised .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DISGUISER—a great disguiser.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
DISGUISING-of their disguising. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
to our hearts, disguising what they are. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
DISH—nor wash dish..... *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
for a dish of stewed prunes ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
stewed in grease, like a Dutch dish .. — iii. 5
what a dish of poison has ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
a dish of some threepence ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
no matter for the dish, sir..... — ii. 1
and having but two in the dish ..... — ii. 1
sir, here's a dish I love not ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
four woodcocks in a dish! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I have here a dish of doves.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
good meat into an unclean dish.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
a dish that I do love to feed.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
here, take away this dish ..... — iv. 3
a velvet dish; fie, fie! 't is lewd..... — iv. 3
a quart of ale is a dish for. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
makes scarce one dainty dish .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
goblets for a dish of wood ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
moving such a dish of skimmed .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
never see Titan kiss a dish of butter? — ii. 4
she had a good dish of prawns ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
once set a dish of apple-johns ..... — ii. 4
with a dish of carraways, and so forth — v. 3
there is a dish of leather-coats for you — v. 3
fruit in an unwholesome dish .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
why, thou full dish of fool ..... — v. 1
friend, that dips in the same dish? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
carve him as a dish fit for the gods. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
will to his Egyptian dish again.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
a woman is a dish for the gods ..... — v. 2
for the dish, poor tributary rivers .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the dish pays the shot..... — v. 4
marry come up, my dish of chastity .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
of the cameleon's dish; I eat the air .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISHCLOUT-dishclout of Jaquenetta's *Love's L. L.* v. 2
Romeo 's a dishclout to him.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DISHABITED—had been dishabited. *King John*, ii. 1
DISHEARTEN—and dishearten him. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
should dishearten his army ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
DISHED—be dished for me to try. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
DISHES—seen such dishes (*rep.*). *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
just so many strange dishes ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
all covered dishes! royal cheer .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
to sauce thy dishes. The middle .... — iv. 3
and fostered with cold dishes ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
two dishes, but to one table..... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes, or keep .. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISHONEST—dishonest rascal!.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
hang him, dishonest varlet!..... — iv. 2
besides, you grow dishonest ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
DISHONEST-the dishonest man (*rep.*) *Twelfth N.* i. 5
a very dishonest paltry boy..... — iii. 4
fie, thou dishonest Satan!..... — iv. 2
dishonest wretch! wilt thou be. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to be a dishonest person? ..... — v. 1
I hope it is no dishonest desire.... *As you Like it*, v. 3
for some dishonest manners ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
DISHONESTLY-most dishonestly. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DISHONESTY—in any dishonesty. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
his dishonesty appears, in leaving. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that no dishonesty shall appear in me. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
from all dishonesty, he can ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
DISHONOUR-such dishonour undergo. *Tempest*, iii. 1
not only disgrace and dishonour in that — iv. 1
in her, discoveries of dishonour.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but keeps you from dishonour in doing it — iii. 1
dishonour not your eye by throwing — v. 1
more amazed at his dishonour, than — v. 1
all of them, that thus dishonour her.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
some dishonour we had in the loss .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
conceiving the dishonour of his .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
not my jealousies be your dishonours.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to dark dishonour's use thou shalt .. *Richard II.* i. 1
shall I so much dishonour my ..... — iv. 1
his dishonour dies, or my shamed (*rep.*) — v. 3
see riot and dishonour stain ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i 1
dishonour not your mothers..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
lord Talbot, do not so dishonour me. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my mother, dishonour not her ..... — iv. 5
will not any way dishonour me..... — v. 3
this dishonour in thine age will .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
bring a burden of dishonour home .. — iii. 1
ne'er yet did base dishonour blur our — iv. 1
it were dishonour, to deny it her .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with dishonour laid me on the ground — iii. 3
on thy danger and dishonour ..... — iii. 3
no more my king, for he dishonours me — iii. 3
ever pronounce dishonour of her .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
the taste of her dishonour .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
since dishonour traffics with man's. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
dishonour mangles true judgment.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
this no more dishonours you at all .. — iii. 2
it is my more dishonour, than thou .. — iii. 2
dishonour shall be humour ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
left behind 'stroyed in dishonour. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
I have lived in such dishonour ..... — iv. 12
the pander to her dishonour. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
gone she is to death, or to dishonour — iii. 5
suffer not dishonour to approach .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
my sons would never so dishonour me — i. 2
confederates all, thus to dishonour me — i. 2
I should be author to dishonour you! — i. 2
hath breathed in my dishonour here — ii. 1
may dishonour him: and what may.... *Pericles*, i. 2
none so rank as may dishonour him.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
my lord, that would dishonour him..... — ii. 1
DISHONOURABLE—
dishonourable boy! that lie shall lie. *Richard II.* iv. 1
ten times more dishonourable ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
name, in deeds dishonourable? .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and death's dishonourable victory .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
dishonourable, vile submission!. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
DISHONOURED—
receiving a dishonoured life.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
I stand dishonoured, that have .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
scorned; dishonoured my kinswoman? — iv. 1
he is dishonoured by a man ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hath abused and dishonoured me. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
find thou hast dishonoured me .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath dishonoured Gloster's honest.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
dishonoured by this new marriage.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
profaned, dishonoured, and the third. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
thy life hath that dishonoured ..... — iv. 4
deserved this so dishonoured rub .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am so dishonoured, that the very ..... — iii. 3
your wives dishonoured to your noses — iv. 6
dishonoured thus, and challenged. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
that hath dishonoured all our family — i. 2
to be dishonoured by my sons in Rome! — i. 2
and those, that have dishonoured me — i. 2
be dishonoured openly, and basely put — i. 2
be so dishonoured in the court of Rome — ii. 1
of that chaste dishonoured dame .... — iv. 1
no unchaste action, or dishonoured step .. *Lear*, i. 1
he should be dishonoured ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
DIS-HORN—dis-horn the spirit .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
DISINHERIT-unnaturally disinherit. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
father, you cannot disinherit me .... — i. 1
yield consent to disinherit him ..... — ii. 2
DISINHERITED-disinherited thine only — i. 1
whereby my son is disinherited..... — i. 1
his issue disinherited should be .... *Richard III.* i. 1
DISJOIN—I may disjoin my hand .. *King John*, iii. 1
when it disjoins remorse from power. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
DISJOINED—disjoined from fellowship.. *John*, iii. 4
DISJOINTING—and, by disjointing hands — iii. 1
DISJOINT—frame of things disjoint .. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
state to be disjoint and out of frame .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
DISJUNCTION-no disjunction to be. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
DISLIKE—and people dislike it .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
never heard any soldier dislike it.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
nor refuse whom I dislike .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
I did dislike the cut of a certain.. *As you Like it*, v. 4
mere dislike of our proceedings .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
not sought the day of this dislike.... — v. 1
in pain of your dislike, or pain of.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
so your dislikes, to whom I would.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
ever in fear to kindle your dislike. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
for no dislike i' the world against .... — ii. 4
feed too much on this dislike .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
as bad as that which he dislikes.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I do not much dislike the matter. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
not minding whether I dislike or no!.. *Pericles*, ii. 5
is he dislike [*Col. Knt.*-distaste] it ..... *Lear*, i. 3
each complaint, dislike, he may enguard — i. 4
what most he should dislike, seems..... — iv. 2
either thee dislike [*Col.*-displease]. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
if your mind dislike any thing ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

DISLIKE—I'll do't; but it dislikes me.. *Othello*, ii. 3
DISLIKEN—disliken the truth .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISLIKEST-thou dislikest a poor (*rep.*) *All's Well*, ii. 3
DISLIMN—the rack dislimns .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
DISLOCATE-enough to dislocate and tear. *Lear*, iv. 2
DISLODGED—Volces are dislodged.. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DISLOYAL—disloyal man!.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
the lady is disloyal..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
disloyal? the word is too good to .... — iii. 2
arraign our most disloyal lady .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
assisted by that most disloyal traitor .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
his sovereign, and to dim, disloyal .. *Richard II.* i. 3
that I have been disloyal to thy bed.. — v. 2
O disloyal thing, that shouldst .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
disloyal? no; she's punished for her — iii. 2
dishonour, and equally to me disloyal — iii. 4 (let.)
such things, in a false disloyal knave.. *Othello*, iii. 3
give me a living reason she's disloyal.... — iii. 3
DISLOYALTY—in Hero's disloyalty. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
become disloyalty; apparel vice. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
DISMAL—in dismal thinkings ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
'gan a dismal conflict; till that..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] unto a dismal and a fatal end — iii. 5
would at a dismal treatise rouse ..... — v. 5
Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir. *Richard II.* iii. 2
inform you of a dismal fight ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose dismal tune bereft my .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
like to a dismal clangour heard ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
shall stop his dismal threatening .... — ii. 6
pies in dismal discords sung ..... — v. 6
so full of dismal terror was the .... *Richard III.* i. 4
more slander to thy dismal seat..... — iii. 3
unto the body of a dismal yew.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
and be this dismal sight the closing.. — iii. 1
a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful — iv. 2
that makes me look so dismal ..... *Pericles*, v. 3
should be roared in dismal hell. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
my dismal scene I needs must act.... — iv. 3
with heraldry more dismal ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the sight is dismal; and our affairs from — v. 2
DISMAL-FATAL—spend unto a dismal-fatal
[*Col. Knt.*-dismal and a fatal] end .. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
DISMAL'ST—the dismal'st day is this. *Titus And.* i. 2
O brother, with the dismal'st object — ii. 4
DISMANTLE—dismantle you.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to dismantle so many forms of favour!.... *Lear*, i. 1
DISMANTLED-this realm dismantled. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISMASKED-dismasked their damask *Love's L. L.* v. 2
DISMAY—of sorrow and dismay ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
no, she shall not dismay me..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
in this there can be no dismay .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
with much much more dismay I view — iii. 2
dismay not, princes, at this ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
my soul is full of discord, and dismay.. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
DISMAYED—as if you were dismayed. *Tempest*, iv. 1
be not dismayed ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
the conqueror is dismayed: proceed. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
himself, and ran dismayed away.. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
dismayed not this our captains ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
be not dismayed, for succour is at .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
be not dismayed, fair lady ..... — ii. 3
heart, and be thou not dismayed .. *Richard III.* v. 3
be not dismayed; these are a side .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
do you go back dismayed? 'tis lost .. *Othello*, v. 2
DISMEMBER—dismember Cæsar!. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
whirl asunder, and dismember me.. *King John*, iii. 1
DISMEMBERED—
dismembered with thine own defence. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
DISMES—many thousand dismes.. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
DISMISS—you will, to dismiss it .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for the present, and dismiss him.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
dismiss this audience, and I shall.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
I may dismiss this court, unless. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
of Fife; dismiss me; enough..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
promised to dismiss the powers led .. *King John*, v. 1
ere the king dismiss his power..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
enlargement doth dismiss me hence. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
so, now dismiss your army ..... — iv. 4
I do dismiss you to your several.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
I do dismiss my powers ..... — v. 1
please you dismiss me, either with.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
dismiss the controversy bleeding.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
will you dismiss the people? ..... — ii. 3
dismiss them home. Here comes his — iv. 2
do not bid me dismiss my soldiers .. — v. 3
never lacks power to dismiss itself.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
dismiss your followers, and, as suitors. *Titus And.* i. 1
I will here dismiss my loving friends — i. 1
dismiss your attendant there ..... *Othello*, iv. 3
and bade me to dismiss you. Dismiss me! — iv. 3
DISMISSED—the dismissed bachelor.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
which a dismissed offence would. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
from your Sicilian shores dismissed.. *Winter's T.* v. 1
that hath dismissed us from our .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
in rage dismissed my father..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
ere they be dismissed, let them .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
until this army be dismissed from.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
dismissed me thus, with his ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
return to her, and fifty men dismissed?.. *Lear*, ii. 4
DISMISSING—dismissing half your train ii. 4
DISMISSION-your dismission is come. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
command to your dismission tends.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
DISMOUNT—dismount thy tuck. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I will dismount, and by the waggon. *Titus And.* v. 2
DISMOUNTED—brags dismounted .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
dismounted from your snow-white.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
DISNATURED-disnatured torment to her. *Lear*, i. 4
DISNER—allons nous à disner ..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
DISOBEDIENCE—of disobedience. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
for disobedience to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
which is most infallible disobedience.. *All's Well*, i. 1
both disobedience and ingratitude *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and disobedience in thine eye ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to wilful disobedience, and rebel? .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
they nourished disobedience ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
my disobedience 'gainst the king .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DISOBEDIENT—
proud, disobedient, stubborn.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
most disobedient and refractory.. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
young baggage! disobedient wretch! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
DISOBEDIENT—
the sin of disobedient opposition. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DISOBEY—ne'er dost disobey the wife. *Tempest*, iv. 1
whom to disobey, were against all.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
never to disobey, nor be rebellious .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
make a corse of him that disobeys.. *Richard III.* i. 2
DIS-ORBED—a star dis-orbed?.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
DISORDER—allied to your disorders.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
meeting, with most admired disorder. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
when there is such disorder in my.. *King John*, iii. 4
disorder, that hath spoiled us ..... *Henry V.* iv. 5
fear frames disorder, and disorder .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
to disorder wonder, what plague. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
and the disorder's such as war were.. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
and all ruinous disorders, follow us ..... *Lear*, i. 2
his own disorders deserved much less.... — ii. 4
DISORDERED-but all disordered. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
her knots disordered, and her..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
hath suffered this disordered spring.. — iii. 4
time broke in a disordered string .... — v. 5
put forth disordered twigs ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
men so disordered, so debauched ..... *Lear*, i. 4
and your disordered rabble make servants — i. 4
DISORDERLY—thus thrust disorderly. *Rich. II.* ii. 2
DISPARAGE—I will disparage her.. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
disparage not the faith thou dost .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
DISPARAGEMENT—
committed disparagements unto you.. *Merry W.* i. 1
to our honour's great disparagement. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
in my house, do him disparagement. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
DISPARKED—disparked my parks. *Richard II.* iii. 1
DISPENSATION-seek a dispensation. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
and yet a dispensation may be had.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
DISPENSE—dispense with trifles.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
nature dispenses with the deed. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
might you dispense with your leisure — iii. 1
of force, dispense with this decree. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
can with such wrongs dispense.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
how shall we then dispense ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
canst thou dispense with heaven.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
learn now with pity to dispense.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
DISPERSE—away, disperse ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
therefore we will disperse ourselves. *Richard II.* ii. 4
spreading, it disperse to nought .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I thank you all; disperse yourselves. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
gale will soon disperse that cloud .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
tongues that durst disperse it..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
sing, and disperse them, if thou canst — iii. 1
and, friends, disperse yourselves .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
scatter and disperse the giddy Goths.. *Titus And.* v. 2
as will disperse itself through all.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
DISPERSED—I have dispersed them .. *Tempest*, i. 2
which I dispersed ..... — i. 2
the earth, dispersed those vapours. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and dispersed the household of .... *Richard II.* ii. 3
gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled — iii. 2
we learn, the Welshmen are dispersed — iii. 3
our army is dispersed already..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
dispersed are the glories it included.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
scattered and dispersed, and lay new — ii. 1
driven back, his men dispersed .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
army is dispersed and scattered .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
navy is dispersed by tempest ..... — iv. 4
DISPITEOUS-turning dispiteous torture.. *Lohn*, iv. 1
DISPLACE—to displace it with your. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DISPLACED—displaced the mirth.... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
a fear to be again displaced ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
if Gloster be displaced, he'll be..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
DISPLANT—displant a town .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DISPLANTING—displanting of Cassio.. *Othello*, ii. 1
DISPLAY—display to the night.... *Merry Wives*, v. 3
did display them when we first..... *King John*, ii. 2
and here display, at last, what God.. *Titus And.* iv. 1
display [*Col. Knt.*-must play]. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
DISPLAYED-being once displayed. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
than beauty could displayed.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
with visages displayed, to talk.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
are at hand triumphantly displayed. *King John*, ii. 2
parching heat displayed my cheeks.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
his hands abroad displayed, as on.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
displayed the effects of disposition.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
of their white flags displayed ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
the very fellow that of late displayed .... *Lear*, ii. 4
DISPLEASE-displease her brother's.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
and let it not displease thee .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
a kind from me as will displease you. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
[*Col.*] if either thee displease .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
we must not now displease him..... *Othello*, iv. 3
DISPLEASED-who's displeased. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
my mirth it much displeased .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
suffered him to go displeased away. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
thou felt'st I was displeased .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
reason he should be displeased at it.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
God is much displeased, that you.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
as he pleased, and displeased them. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you are not displeased with this.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
having displeased my father .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DISPLEASING-displeasing service. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
in the end of a displeasing play .. 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
DISPLEASURE—
take a displeasure against you..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
may prove food to my displeasure.... *Much Ado*, i. 3
I am sick in displeasure to him..... — ii. 2
the strength of your displeasure.. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
to run into my lord's displeasure .... *All's Well*, ii. 5
the everlasting displeasure of the king — iv. 3
to stop up the displeasure he hath.... — iv. 5
strong displeasure. Truly (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
the unclean fishpond of her displeasure — v. 2
oft our displeasures, to ourselves unjust — v. 3
fearing the displeasure of your master — v. 3
on your displeasure's peril ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
though full of our displeasure, yet we — iv. 3
and displeasure to himself?.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
doing displeasure to the citizens .... — v. 1
to meet displeasure further from .... *King John*, v. 1
my fear is, your displeasure ..... 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
a poor and private displeasure can.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
his displeasures, and his imaginations — iv. 7
DISPLEASURE-in your displeasure. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
behaviour given to your displeasure .. ii. 4
not to come off, in his displeasure.... — iii. 2
is your displeasure with the king.... — iii. 2
lest your displeasure should enlarge. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
on height of our displeasure.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
and displeasure of the people ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the malice and displeasure which thou — iv. 5
turn your displeasure that way. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
not how much of his displeasure .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
took some displeasure at him ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
gain her love, or your displeasure .... — ii. 5
with our displeasure pieced, and nothing.. *Lear*, i. 1
found you no displeasure in him, by word — i. 2
qualified the heat of his displeasure .... — i. 2
I should win your displeasure to entreat — ii. 2
and flattering his displeasure, tripped me — ii. 2
on pain of their perpetual displeasure .. — iii. 3
leave him to my displeasure: Edmund.. — iii. 7
urged withal your high displeasure. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
wrong stay, and her displeasure fly .... *Othello*, ii. 1
I am sorry for your displeasure ..... — iii. 1
a man that languishes in your displeasure — iii. 3
stood within the blank of his displeasure — iii. 4
DISPORT—way to disport himself .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
ourselves fools, to disport ourselves. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
that my disports corrupt and taint..... *Othello*, i. 3
DISPOSE—leave at thy dispose. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
all rest at thy dispose ..... — iv. 1
dispose of them, as thou know'st .... — v. 4
dispose of her to some more fitter.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. *Much Ado*, v. 1
she is mine, I may dispose of her.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to your own bents dispose you.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
confiscate to the duke's dispose.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
lay your heart at his dispose ..... *King John*, i. 1
come, cousin, I'll dispose of you .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
your grace, I may dispose of him.... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
dispose of us, and ours; for we ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
charitably dispose of anything — iv. 1
pleasest, God, dispose the day! ..... — iv. 3
and dispose of their dead bodies..... — iv. 7
on the stream of his dispose.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
please you to dispose yourselves .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
for we intend so to dispose you .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
there to dispose this treasure.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
by whose letters I'll dispose myself .... *Pericles*, i. 2
dispose of them, of me; the walls ..... *Lear*, v. 3
I'll dispose of thee among ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
a person, and a smooth dispose..... *Othello*, i. 3
DISPOSE-est dispose tout à cette heure. *Henry V.* iv. 4
DISPOSED—how thou hast disposed.... *Tempest*, i. 2
I find not myself disposed to sleep .... — ii. 1
my daughter is disposed of ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
if he be disposed, and so do I too. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Boyet is disposed——But to speak. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
my lady laugh, when she's disposed.. — v. 2
you are disposed to be merry .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the children thus disposed .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
how thou hast disposed thy charge.... — i. 2
a speed with such advice disposed.. *King John*, iii. 4
to see how fortune is disposed to us. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
your father is disposed to sleep .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
right ill disposed, in brawl ..... *Henry V.* iv: (chorus)
he's disposed as the hateful raven.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
shall prove not well disposed ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
his blows are well disposed.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
them how you were disposed ere .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
be wrought from that it is disposed. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
O masters, if I were disposed to stir your — ii. 2
he was disposed to mirth.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
suspect she had disposed with Cæsar — iv. 12
is he disposed to mirth?..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
when a gentleman is disposed to swear — ii. 1
DISPOSER-disposer Cressida (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
Cressida? no, you poor disposer's sick — iii. 1
DISPOSING—the disposing of the cardinal. *John*, v. 7
to the disposing of it naught rebelled. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to fail in the disposing of those .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
the disposing of new dignities .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
DISPOSITION—sworn his disposition. *Merry W.* ii. 1
I have a great dispositions to cry .... — iii. 1
inconstancy of man's disposition .... — iv. 5
guiltless and of free disposition .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
be so unsuitable to her disposition .. — ii. 5
good disposition 'tend your ladyship! — iii. 1
I do it not in evil disposition .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with the disposition of natures ..... — iii. 1
of what disposition was the duke? .. — iii. 2
he is of a very melancholy disposition. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the bitter disposition of Beatrice .... — ii. 1
a disposition to come in disguised.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
father's rough and envious disposition — i. 2
my master is of churlish disposition — ii. 4
a doublet and hose in my disposition? — iii. 2
in a more coming-on disposition .... — iv. 1
'tis the royal disposition of that beast — iv. 3
her dispositions she inherits ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
drum sticks sorely in your disposition — iii. 6
against thy better disposition.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
robe of mine does change my disposition — iv. 3
even to the disposition that I owe .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard II.* ii. 2
of his own royal disposition ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
the effects of disposition gentle .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
the bitter disposition of the time. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
to express his disposition, and follow. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
give your disposition the reins ..... — ii. 1
knowledge he has in their disposition — ii. 2
the thwartings of your dispositions .. — iii. 1
away, my disposition, and possess me — iii. 2
O well-divided disposition! note him. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
pinch one another by the disposition — ii. 7
carry authority with such dispositions.... *Lear*, i. 1
to lay his goatish disposition to the charge — i. 2
put away these dispositions, which of late — i. 4
but let his disposition have that scope.... — i. 4
whose disposition, all the world well .... — ii. 2
your brother's evil disposition made .... — iii. 5
I fear your disposition; that nature .... — iv. 2

DISPOSITION-stands thy disposition. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
I thought thy disposition better tempered — iii. 3
a truant disposition, good my lord..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
so horridly to shake our disposition..... — i. 4
to put an antic disposition on..... — i. 5
it goes so heavily with my disposition .. — ii. 2
but with much forcing of his disposition — iii. 1
I crave fit disposition for my wife ..... *Othello*, i. 3
I know our country disposition well .... — iii. 3
DISPOSSESS-thou dispossess the soul. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
to dispossess that child (*rep.*) ..... *King John*, i. 1
of the world, and dispossess her all. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
DISPOSSESSED-dispossessed himself. *King John*, iv. 3
DISPOSSESSING—
dispossessing all my other parts. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
DISPRAISE—in his dispraise .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
in worth you dispraise sir Valentine — iii. 2
that would avoid dispraise..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
no abuse. Not! to dispraise me ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to her, dispraise those parts in me .... *Henry V.* v. 2
I will not dispraise your sister .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
dispraise the thing that you desire .. — iv. 1
what, my lord? Dispraise?..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to dispraise my lord with that.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DISPRAISED-have dispraised. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
I dispraised him before the wicked..2 *Henry IV.* i. 4
Antony, I have dispraised Cæsar .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
DISPRAISING—dispraising praise ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
not dispraising whom we praised.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DISPRAISINGLY-of you dispraisingly. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISPRIZED—[*Knt.*] of disprized love.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DISPRIZING—
[*Knt.*] disprizing the knight.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
DISPROPERTIED—
and disproportied their freedoms .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
DISPROPORTION—
to disproportion me in every part ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISPROPORTIONED—
is as disproportioned in his manners .. *Tempest*, v. 1
indeed, they are disproportioned ..... *Othello*, i. 3
DISPROVE—disprove me .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
and Warwick shall disprove it .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I speak not to disprove what Brutus. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
disprove this villain, if thou be'st ..... *Othello*, v. 2
DISPROVED—you hear disproved. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
DISPROVEST-thou disprov'st report! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DISPUNGE—dispunge upon me.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
DISPURSED—have I dispursed ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
DISPUTABLE—is too disputable. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
DISPUTATION-feeling disputation. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
a few disputations with you ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
in disputation I kiss his .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
DISPUTE—my soul disputes .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
dispute his own estate?..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
dispute it like a man ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
yea, or no, dispute not that .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
dispute not with her, she is lunatic. *Richard III.* i. 3
dispute with thee of thy estate.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
DISPUTED—I'll have it disputed on .... *Othello*, i. 2
DISPUTEST—thou disputest like.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
DISPUTING—are disputing of your..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISQUANTITY—disquantity your train.. *Lear*, i. 4
DISQUIET—all disquiet, horror..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
husband, be not so disquiet .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
did you too much disquiet.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
DISQUIETLY—follow us disquietly ..... *Lear*, i. 2
DISRELISH—disrelish and abhor ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
DISROBE—that did disrobe the lion.. *King John*, ii. 1
disrobe the images, if you do find .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I'll take me of these Italian weeds. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
DISSEAT—me ever, or disseat me now.. *Macbeth*, v. 3
DISSEMBLE—dissemble myself.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
lovest best: see thou dissemble not. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
or both dissemble deeply their affections — iv. 4
so help me God, as I dissemble not!.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sent him, sure; I must dissemble.....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
dissemble not your hatred, swear .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
my uncle did dissemble, grandam .. — ii. 2
see him dissemble, know his gross. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
I would dissemble with my nature. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
dissemble all your griefs ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
here he comes: I must dissemble it .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
O hardness to dissemble! how do you.. *Othello*, iii. 4
DISSEMBLED-that ever dissembled. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
whose fury, not dissembled.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
DISSEMBLER—thou dissembler..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
arise, dissembler; though I wish.... *Richard III.* i. 2
all naught, all dissemblers..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DISSEMBLING-dissembling knight!. *Merry W.* iii. 3
O, thou dissembling cub! ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
what wicked and dissembling glass. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
hair is of the dissembling colour.. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
dissembling villain, thou (*rep.*).. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
found such false dissembling guile?.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
all dissembling set aside, tell me ...3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
of feature by dissembling nature.... *Richard III.* i. 1
the plain devil, and dissembling looks — i. 2
dissembling abominable varlet .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
back to the dissembling luxurious drab — v. 4
one scene of excellent dissembling *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
dissembling courtesy! how fine this.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
DISSEMBLY-is our whole dissembly. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
DISSENSION—from our dissension.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
and quarrels, and dissensions ..... *Henry V.* iv. 8
and for dissension, who preferreth..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
civil dissension is a viperous worm .. — iii. 1
this late dissension, grown betwixt .. — iii. 1
let this dissension first be tried ..... — iv. 1
if they perceive dissension in our looks — iv. 1
such sharp dissension in my breast .. — v. 5
no dissension hinder government ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
on a dissension of a doit, break out. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
DISSENTIOUS—dissentious pranks.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with such dissentious rumours .... *Richard III.* i. 3
the matter, you dissentious rogues .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
behold dissentious numbers pestering — iv. 6
DISSEVER—dissever so our great self. *All's Well*, ii. 1
dissever your united strengths ..... *King John*, ii. 2
DISSEVERED—were dissevered.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3

DISSIPATION—dissipation of cohorts .... *Lear*, i. 2
DISSOLUTE-his dissolute disease. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to support so dissolute a crew ..... *Richard II.* v. 3
as dissolute as desperate..... — v. 3
DISSOLUTELY—dissolutely .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the faul' is in the 'ort dissolutely .... — i. 1
most dissolutely spent on Tuesday ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
DISSOLUTION—
a man of continual dissolution .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the dissolution of it must cure... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
reproach, and dissolution, hangeth.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities .... *Lear*, i. 2
DISSOLVE—it inherit, shall dissolve.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
the charm dissolves apace ..... — v. 1
hour's heat dissolves to water.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
that nothing can dissolve us ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
gently would dissolve the bands.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
that you in pity may dissolve to dew — v. 1
determines, so dissolve my life! .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
dissolve, thick cloud, and rain..... — v. 2
lest his ungoverned rage dissolve the life. *Lear*, iv. 4
almost ready to dissolve, hearing of this.. — v. 3
DISSOLVED—am freely dissolved.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
so he dissolved, and showers of oaths. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I quickly were dissolved from my hive. *All's Well*, i. 2
were all dissolved to water ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
are shipped, dissolved, and loosed. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
they are dissolved; hang 'em!..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
DIS-STAINED—I live dis-stained. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
DISSUADE—dissuade him from her.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
laboured to dissuade him from it.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I would fain dissuade him, but he .. — i. 2
manifoldly dissuade me from ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
cannot for all that dissuade succession — iii. 5
DISSUADED—we were dissuaded by. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
when I dissuaded him from his intent.... *Lear*, ii. 1
DISTAFF—like flax on a distaff .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
thwack him hence with distaffs .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yea, distaff women manage rusty .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
have turned a distaff to a lance .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
give the distaff into my husband's hands. *Lear*, iv. 2
DISTAIN-the one, distain the other. *Richard III.* v. 3
of praise distains his worth..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DISTANCE—unmeasurable distance.. *Merry W.* ii. 1
in these times you stand on distance — ii. 1
thy distance, thy montant ..... — ii. 3
an infinite distance from his .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
I will hold a long distance .... *All's Well*, iii. 2 (lct.)
she knew her distance, and did angle — v. 3
in such bloody distance, that every .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
to hold what distance his wisdom ..... — iii. 6
just distance 'tween our armies?.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the abuse of distance, while we .. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
fell off a distance from her..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
nor yet the other's distance comfort me. *Pericles*, i. 2
time, distance, and proportion .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
their honours in a wary distance ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
no further off than in a politic distance — iii. 3
DISTANT—very distant time.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
so far be distant; and good night... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
his court distant from this shore?..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
temple is not distant far, where you .... — iii. 4
as 'twere, some distant knowledge of .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DISTASTE—my will distaste what. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
cannot distaste the goodness of ..... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] if he distaste it, let him to my.. *Lear*, i. 3
at the first, are scarce found to distaste. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISTASTED—distasted [*Col. Knt.*—distasting]
with the salt ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
DISTASTEFUL—distasteful looks. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
DISTASTING—
[*Col. Knt.*] distasting with the salt. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
DISTEMPER—have your distemper .. *Merry W.* iii. 3
provoked and instigated by his distemper — iii. 5
to this his distemper he is in now .... — iv. 2
might, perhaps, distemper yours.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
puts some of us in distemper..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
faults proceeding on distemper ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
this will drive away distemper .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and source of all your son's distemper.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
my lord, what is your cause of distemper? — iii. 2
upon the heat and flame of thy distemper — iii. 4
DISTEMPERATURE—
thorough this distemperature .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
of pale distemperatures, and foes. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
having this distemperature .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the day looks pale at his distemperature — v. 1
what ground is his distemperature? .. *Pericles*, v. 1
uproused by some distemperature. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
DISTEMPERED—so distempered .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
this distempered messenger of wet .... *All's Well*, i. 3
buckle his distempered cause within.. *Macbeth*, v. 2
no distempered day, no common.... *King John*, iii. 4
well met, distempered lords! ..... — iv. 3
as a body, yet, distempered .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
passion of distempered blood ... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
it argues a distempered head.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
retirement, marvellous distempered .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISTEMPERING—
supper, and distempering draughts .... *Othello*, i. 1
DISTIL—which they distil now in.... *All's Well*, ii. 4
would men observingly distil it out .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
to make perfumes? distil? preserve?.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
distil from these two ancient urns .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
DISTILLATION—
in, like a strong distillation ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
DISTILLED—this distilled Carduus. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
earthlier happy is the rose distilled.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
presently distilled Helen's. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (vers)
with warm distilled waters .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
and that, distilled by magic slights .. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
man distilled out of our virtues .. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
dew distilled on flowers?..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
distilled liquor drink thou off.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] with tears distilled by moans — v. 3
distilled [*Knt.*-bestilled] almost to jelly. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DISTILMENT—the leperous distilment.. — i. 5
DISTINCT—are distinct offices .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
with distinct breath and consigued.. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 4

DISTINCT—make distinct the very.. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
in my distinct [*Col. Knt.*-defunct] and.. *Othello*, i. 3
DISTINCTION—make distinction. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
would quite confound distinction .... *All's Well*, ii. 2
in sense to make distinction ..... — iii. 4
your distinction? I would cozen the — iv. 5
distinction, with a broad and.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
lose distinction in my joys ..... — iii. 2
he throws without distinction .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
grants scarce distinction .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
doth make distinction of place..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
which distinction should be rich in... — v. 5
DISTINCTLY—I flame distinctly ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou dost snore distinctly ..... — ii. 1
did distinctly his full function .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
all, which yet distinctly ranges .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and their charges, distinctly billeted — iv. 3
mass of things, but nothing distinctly.. *Othello*, iii. 3
not, in position, distinctly speak of her.. — iii. 3
DISTINGUE—et très distingué ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
DISTINGUISH—distinguish form .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
sight may distinguish of colours ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
can you distinguish of a man .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
eye or ear distinguish him from..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
can distinguish 'twixt the fiery orbs .. — i. 7
hears that which can distinguish sound.. *Lear*, iv. 6
could of men distinguish her election.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
since I could distinguish a benefit and .. *Othello*, i. 3
DISTINGUISHED—
we be distinguished by our faces.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
could not be distinguished but .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that might not be distinguished ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
DISTINGUISHES—
the valued file distinguishes the swift. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
DISTINGUISHMENT—
mannerly distinguishment leave. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
DISTRACT—news distracts me! .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
gentleman, he's much distract .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
fellow is distract, and so am I .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
fixed on end, as one distract .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with this she fell distract, and.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
distract your army, which doth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
to see thy noble uncle thus distract?. *Titus And.* iv. 3
better I were distract; so should my.... *Lear*, iv. 6
distract; her mood will needs be pitied. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
of herbs, or distract it with many ..... *Othello*, i. 3
DISTRACTED—all three distracted .. *Tempest*, v. 1
uneven and distracted manner.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
them on in this distracted fear.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
beams distracted clouds give way .... *All's Well*, v. 3
fetch my poor distracted husband. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
they stared, and were distracted ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
poverty hath distracted her .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
accept distracted thanks..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
speak from your distracted soul.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
a distracted and most wretched being — iv. 3
a seat in this distracted globe ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
does confess, he feels himself distracted.. — iii. 1
he's loved of the distracted multitude .. — iv. 3
those whom this vile brawl distracted.. *Othello*, ii. 3
DISTRACTEDLY—
did speak in starts distractedly.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
DISTRACTION—in their distractions. *Tempest*, iii. 3
and Ford's wife's distraction .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
not what 'twas, but distraction .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this savours not much of distraction.. — v. 1
held a brow of much distraction .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with a countenance of such distraction — v. 2
madam, this is a mere distraction. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
[*Col.*] you flow to great distraction. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
[*Col.*] behold, distraction, frenzy ... — v. 3
power went out in such distractions. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
make boot of his distraction..... — iv. 1
tears in his eyes, distraction in's aspect. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
how I am punished with a sore distraction — v. 2
DISTRAINED—are all distrained .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
here distrained the Tower to his use..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
DISTRAUGHT—thou wert distraught. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
wake, shall I not be distraught?. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
DISTRESS—in the same distress .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
bold-faced, man, by thy distress .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
point of bare distress hath ta'en.... — iv. 7
I do pity his distress in my smiles.... *All's Well*, v. 2
in pity of my hard distress.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
nor shrinking for distress, but always — iv. 1
beg, were you in my distress ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
our fatherless distress was left..... — ii. 2
this supposed distress of his.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
do not upbraid us with our distress.. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
he wrings at some distress..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
they cannot answer my distress.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
in the good man's distress! ..... *Lear*, iv. 4
as one incapable of her own distress.. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DISTRESSED-poor distressed soul!. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
some succour to the distressed lord!.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
'twixt Cade and York distressed ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
thy help to this distressed queen?..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
on me, threefold distress ..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
a beauty-waning and distressed widow — iii. 7
wife, a most distressed widow..... — iv. 4
being distressed, was by that .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
this youth, howe'er distressed ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
eldest son of this distressed queen .... *Titus And.* i. 2
rather comfort his distressed plight... — iv. 4
O my distressed lord, even such..... *Pericles*, i. 4
a stranger and distressed gentleman .... — ii. 5
the poor distressed Lear is i' the town .. *Lear*, iv. 3
despised, distressed, hated, martyred. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
DISTRESSES-tune my distresses. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
to doff their dire distresses..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
DISTRESSFUL—distressful bread .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
ease your country of distressful war.1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
ruins of distressful times repaired. *Richard III.* iv. 4
I did speak of some distressful stroke .. *Othello*, i. 3
DISTRIBUTE—could distribute.... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
ministers that do distribute it .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
DISTRIBUTED—was ne'er distributed — iii. 3
DISTRIBUTION—common distribution — i. 9
so distribution should undo excess ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
DISTRUST-to distrust mine eyes. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3

DISTRUST—fear, and sad distrust .. King John, v. 1
foil shall never breed distrust......1 Henry VI. iii. 3
not offended in your distrust....Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
I distrust you; yet, though I distrust.. Hamlet, iii. 2
DISTRUSTFUL-distrustful recreants!.1 Hen. VI. i. 2
DISTURB—disturb this hallowed .. Mid. N. Dr. v. 2
shall we disturb him, since he keeps..1 Henry VI. i. 2
to trouble and disturb the king ...... — iv. 1
no man should disturb your rest ..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
disturb him not, let him pass........ — iii. 3
that dare, and will disturb thee .... — iv. 8
Buckingham, to disturb me? .... — v. 1
most unfit time to disturb him ....Henry VIII. ii. 2
let none disturb us: why this ....Pericles, i. 2
if ever you disturb our streets .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
God shield, I should disturb devotion! — iv. 1
DISTURBANCE—of the disturbances.. Pericles, iii. 2
DISTURBED—be not disturbed with.. Tempest, iv. 1
thou hast disturbed our sport .. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
to be disturbed, would mad or .. Comedy of Err. v. 1
neither disturbed with the effect...... — v. 1
with course disturbed even thy ....King John, ii. 2
bubbles in a late disturbed stream ..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
France will be disturbed with chaces .. Henry V. i. 2
this disturbed sky is not to walk in. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
nor we disturbed with prodigies .. Titus Andron. i. 2
have thrice disturbed the quiet of. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
DISTURBER-sweet sleep's disturbers. Rich. III. iv. 2
these disturbers of our peace .... Titus Andron. iv. 4
DISTURBING—disturbing the lords .. Coriol. iv. 5
DISUNITE—a fool could disunite. Troilus & Cres. ii. 3
DISVALUED—disvalued in levity. Mea. for Mea. v. 1
DISVOUCHED—writ hath disvouched — iv. 4
DITCH—it in the muddy ditch.... Merry Wives, iii. 3
safe in a ditch he bides ....Macbeth, iii. 4
he'll turn your current in a ditch.. Coriolanus, iii. 1
seek some ditch, wherein to die . Antony & Cleo. iv. 6
rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle.... — v. 2
DITCH-DELIVERED—
babe, ditch-delivered by a drab ......Macbeth, iv. 1
DITCH-DOG—old rat, and the ditch-dog.. Lear, iii. 4
DITCHED—by the battle, ditched.... Coriolanus, v. 3
DITCHER—ditchers and grave-makers.. Hamlet, v. 1
DITCHES—ditches of the abbey.. Comedy of Err. v. 1
and ditches grave you all!.... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
DITES—dites moy, si je parle bien .... Henry V. iii. 4
dites moy en Anglois, le bras .... — iii. 4
DITTIES—sing no more ditties. Much Ado, ii. 3 (song)
as sweet as ditties highly penned ..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
DITTY—the ditty does remember ...... Tempest, i. 2
and this ditty, after me, sing.. Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 2
no great matter in the ditty...... As you Like it, v. 3
many an English ditty ....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
DIURNAL—his diurnal ring.......... All's Well, ii. 1
DIVE—to dive into the fire .... Tempest, i. 2
to dive, like buckets, in concealed .. King John, v. 2
how he did seem to dive into ....Richard II. i. 4
or dive into the bottom of ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
dive, thoughts, down to my soul! .. Richard III. i. 1
he dives into the king's soul ...... Henry VIII. ii. 2
dive in the earth, and fence not .. Timon of A'h. iv. 1
I'll dive into the burning lake .. Titus Andron. iv. 3
as a duck for life that dives.... Pericles, iii. (Gower)
DIVED-yet dived into the world's.. Richard III. iii. 1
DIVER-for divers philosophers hold. Merry Wives, i. 1
I will give out divers schedules .. Twelfth Night, i. 5
came divers of Antonio's creditors. Mer. of Ven. iii. 1
divers paces with divers persons.. As you Like it, iii. 2
threatens them with divers deaths. Winter's Tale, v. 1
divers dear friends slain? ....King John, iii. 4
which—for divers reasons ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
alteration with divers liquors? ......2 Henry IV. iii. 1
the state of man in divers functions .. Henry V. i. 2
myself, and divers gentlemen ......1 Henry VI. iv. 1
for divers unknown reasons ....Richard III. i. 2
confessions of divers witnesses .... Henry VIII. ii. 1
new opinions, divers, and dangerous.. — v. 2
ease ourselves of divers slanderous. Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
when your diver did hang.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 5
children of divers kind ....Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
DIVERSE-COLOURED—
with diverse-coloured fans.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
DIVERSITY-more diversity of sounds . Tempest, v. 1
DIVERSLY—so diversly coloured .. Coriolanus, ii. 3
DIVERT—to divert the English .. Henry V. ii. (cho.)
and divert his grain tortive .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
horrors, divert and crack .... — i. 3
DIVERTED—of a diverted blood.. As you Like it, ii. 3
could have well diverted her intents. All's Well, iii. 4
DIVES—and Dives that lived in ....1 Henry IV. iii. 3
DIVEST—that you divest yourself .... Henry V. ii. 4
since now we will divest us, both of ...... Lear, i. 1
DIVIDABLE-from dividable shores. Troil. & Cres. i. 3
DIVIDANT—scarce is dividant .. Timon of Ath. iv. 2
DIVIDE—sometimes, I'd divide .... Tempest, i. 2
divide me like a bribe-buck ......Merry Wives, v. 5
he that will divide a minute into. As you Like it, iv. 1
and o'er divides him 'twixt his .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
blinding tears, divides one thing.... Richard II. ii. 2
though he divide the realm, and give — v. 1
O, I could divide myself, and go to..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
shall we divide our right, according — iii. 1
that we divide our power............ — v. 5
did divide the action of their bodies..2 Henry IV. i. 1
a thousand parts divide one man.. Henry V. i. (cho.)
therefore doth heaven divide .... — i. 2
my liege, divide your happy England — i. 2
I will divide my crown with her ....1 Henry VI. i. 6
yourself in twain divide .... — iv. 5
then to divide the times ....3 Henry VI. ii. 5
valour's worth, divide in storms .. Troil. & Cress. i. 3
burden, divide thy lips .... — i. 3
let Mars divide eternity................ — ii. 3
inseparate divides more wider ...... — v. 2
and you shall divide in all with us.. Coriolanus, i. 6
will sometimes divide me from your. Ant. & Cleo. ii. 3
take that, divide it, fly, and make .. — iii. 9
divide our equalness to this.......... — v. 1
the fiends of hell divide themselves.. Cymbeline, ii. 4
brothers divide; in cities, mutinies........ Lear, i. 2

DIVIDE—does not divide the Sunday.... Hamlet, i. 1
to divide him inventorially, would dizzy — v. 2
DIVIDED—were we divided from them. Tempest, v. 1
o'erlooked me, and divided me.. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
and she a fair divided excellence .... King John, ii. 2
must we be divided? must we part?.. Richard II. v. 1
the archdeacon hath divided it ....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
the unfirm king in three divided ....2 Henry IV. i. 3
the English army, that divided was .1 Henry VI. v. 2
thought of this divided friendship .. Richard III. i. 4
we to-morrow hold divided councils — iii. 1
this divided York and Lancaster, divided — v. 4
or shall they be divided by any . Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
breath of him in a divided draught. Timon of Ath. i. 2
the three-fold world divided .... Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
it was divided between her. Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 12
know, that we have divided, in three ...... Lear, i. 1
poor Ophelia divided from herself...... Hamlet, iv. 5
I do perceive here a divided duty........ Othello, i. 3
DIVIDETH—for she divideth us. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
DIVINATION—his divination lies ..2 Henry IV. i. 1
these high strains of divination... Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
unless my sins abuse my divination. Cymbeline, iv. 2
DIVINE—by Providence divine .... Tempest, i. 2
I might call him a thing divine .... — i. 2
that decks a thing divine! .. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
call her divine .... — ii. 4
if not divine, yet let her be .... — ii. 4
of such divine perfection .... — ii. 7
let him be furnished with divines. Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
I know him for a man divine and holy — v. 1
like power divine, hath looked ...... — v. 1
now divine air! now is his soul ......Much Ado, ii. 3
goddess, nymph, perfect, divine!. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
nymph, divine, and rare, precious.... — iii. 2
O most divine Kate!..............Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
O wood divine! a wife of .... — iv. 3
a good and divine that follows.. Merch. of Venice, i. 2
with the divine forfeit of his soul .... All's Well, iii. 6
by Apollo's great divine sealed up.. Winter's T. iii. 1
if powers divine behold our human.. — iii. 2
for has not the divine Apollo said.... — v. 1
more divine, the masters of all.. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
more than earth divine.............. — iii. 2
more needs she the divine, than ......Macbeth, v. 1
my divine soul answer it in heaven.. Richard II. i. 1
than earth, divine his downfall? .... — iii. 4
as thoughts of things divine .... — v. 5
your tongue divine to a loud ......2 Henry IV. iv. 1
with a seal divine, and consecrate.... — iv. 1
mon très chere et divine déesse? ......Henry V. v. 2
she is not so divine, so full..........1 Henry VI. v. 5
that makes them seem divine ......3 Henry VI. i. 4
love, which greybeards call divine .. — v. 6
divine perfection of a woman ......Richard III. i. 2
by a divine instinct, men's minds.... — ii. 3
the danger that his soul divines...... — iii. 2
meditating with two deep divines .. — iii. 7
hath an operation more divine.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
O you gods divine! make Cressid's .. — iv. 2
with most divine integrity .... — iv. 5
which our divines lose by them .... Coriolanus, ii. 3
both divine and human, seal what .. — iii. 1
from yon cloud speak divine things.. — iv. 5
bound to divine of this unity.... Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
thou divine Imogen, what thou .... Cymbeline, ii. 1
there is a prohibition so divine ...... — iii. 4
fly from so divine a temple .... — iv. 2
O thou goddess, thou divine nature.. — iv. 2
which mulier, I divine, is this most.. — v. 5
by a divine thrusting on ....Lear, i. 2
a divine, a ghostly confessor ... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
spirit, with divine ambition puffed .... Hamlet, iv. 4
from Cyprus, as I may divine ....Othello, i. 2
letting go safely by the divine Desdemona — ii. 1
DIVINELY—most divinely vowed .. King John, ii. 1
divinely bent to meditation ......Richard III. iii. 7
DIVINENESS—behold divineness.. Cymbeline, iii. 6
DIVINER—drudge, or diviner .. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
DIVINEST—divinest creature ......1 Henry VI. i. 6
Lucina, O divinest patroness, and .... Pericles, iii. 1
despised substance of divinest show!. Rom. & Jul. iii. 2
DIVINING—my divining thoughts..3 Henry VI. iv. 6
DIVINITY—there is divinity in .. Merry Wives, v. 1
to your ears, divinity .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
we will hear this divinity............ — i. 5
nor divinity, if this sweet lady...... Much Ado, iv. 1
hear him but reason in divinity ......Henry V. i. 1
but to have divinity preached there!.. Pericles, iv. 5
ay, and no too was no good divinity .... Lear, iv. 6
there's such divinity doth hedge a king. Hamlet, iv. 5
there's a divinity that shapes our ends .. — v. 2
divinity of hell! when devils will their. Othello, ii. 3
DIVISION—I'll make division .. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
how have you made division of yourself? — v. 1
and in his own division: and ....Much Ado, v. 1
division of the twentieth part .. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
but abound in the division of each.... Macbeth, iv. 3
will the wofullest division prove .. Richard II. iv. 1
with ravishing division to her lute..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
of our attempt brooks no division.... — iv. 1
for his divisions, as the times do ....2 Henry IV. i. 3
and the division of our amity........ — iii. 1
envy breeds unkind division........1 Henry VI. iv. 1
divided, in their dire division......Richard III. v. 4
breadth of this division admits . Troilus & Cress. v. 2
them in the heat of their division... Coriolanus, iv. 3
never come such division 'tween.. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
may cement their divisions...... Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
unhappy lady, if this division chance — iii. 4
but now, in the division of the kingdom .. Lear, i. 1
these eclipses do portend these divisions! — i. 2
divisions in state, menaces and .... — i. 2
there is division, although as yet .... — iii. 1
there is division between the dukes...... — iii. 3
the lark makes sweet division.. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
nor the division of a battle knows more.. Othello, i. 1
is there division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio?— iv. 1
DIVORCE—divorce his memory .. Love's L. Lost, v. 3
deadly divorce step between me ...... All's Well, v. 3

DIVORCE—mark your divorce .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
in this unjust divorce of us .. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
made a divorce betwixt his queen.. Richard II. iii. 1
that would divorce this terror from .. — v. 4
sweet earl, divorce not wisdom ......2 Henry IV. i. 1
to make divorce of their incorporate .. Henry V. v. 2
I here divorce myself, both from ....3 Henry VI. i. 1
as the long divorce of steel falls.... Henry VIII. ii. 1
he counsels a divorce: a loss of her .. — ii. 2
to divorce it from the bearer .... — ii. 3
death shall e'er divorce my dignities — iii. 1
this is true, in the divorce, his contrary — iii. 2
to stay the judgment o' the divorce.. — iii. 2
satisfied the king for his divorce .... — iii. 2
divorce 'twixt natural son and.... Timon of Ath. iv. 3
that weep this lamentable divorce .. Cymbeline, i. 5
of the divorce he'd make! .... — ii. 1
would divorce me from thy mother's tomb. Lear, ii. 4
he will divorce you: or put upon you .. Othello, i. 2
DIVORCE—hath he divorced three .. Twelfth N. iii. 4
doubly divorced—Bad men, ye...... Richard II. v. 1
divorced so many English kings....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
divorced, and the late marriage.... Henry VIII. iv. 1
divorced, wronged, spited ....Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
DIVORCEMENT-beggarly divorcement. Othello, iv. 2
DIVULGE—divulge Page himself.. Merry Wives, iii. 2
DIVULGED—voices well divulged. Twelfth Night, i. 5
strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame. All's Well, ii. 1
shall be divulged well in characters. Troil. & Cr. v. 2
DIVULGING—keep it from divulging.. Hamlet, iv. 1
DIZY—have we here young Dizy.. Mea. for Mea. iv. 3
DIZZY—dizzy with more clamour. Troil. & Cress. v. 2
how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast .... Lear, iv. 6
would dizzy the arithmetic of memory.. Hamlet, v. 2
DIZZY-EYED—dizzy-eyed fury....1 Henry VI. iv. 7
DOBBIN—Dobbin my thill-horse. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
that Dobbin's tail grows backward — ii. 2
DOCK—or docks, or mallows .... Tempest, ii. 1
hateful docks, rough thistles .... Henry V. v. 2
DOCKED—Andrew docked in sand. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
DOCTOR—French doctor, my master. Merry Wives, i. 4
and Caius the French doctor .... — ii. 1
bless thee, bully doctor .... — ii. 3
now, good master doctor!............ — ii. 3
he is the wiser man, master doctor .. — ii. 3
though we are justices, and doctors .. — ii. 3
you must go with me, master doctor — ii. 3
I will bring the doctor about .... — ii. 3
adieu, good master doctor............ — ii. 3
that calls himself doctor of physic .. — iii. 1
so do you, good master doctor........ — iii. 1
shall I lose my doctor? No.......... — iii. 1
but my wife, master doctor, is for.... — iii. 2
master doctor, you shall go .... — iii. 2
that's my master, master doctor .... — iii. 4
I'll to the doctor; he hath .... — iv. 4
the doctor is well monied .... — iv. 4
three doctor Faustuses .... — iv. 5
here, master doctor, in perplexity.... — iv. 5
hath made promise to the doctor .... — iv. 6
to denote her to the doctor .... — iv. 6
and when the doctor spies............ — iv. 6
master doctor, my daughter is ...... — v. 3
at the doctor's marrying my daughter — v. 3
doctors doubt that: if Anne Page.... — v. 5
she is now with the doctor .... — v. 5
why went you not with master doctor — v. 5
then is an ape a doctor to such ...... Much Ado, v. 1
a learned doctor, whom I have.. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
with letters from the doctor.......... — iv. 1
a young and learned doctor.......... — iv. 1
with me a young doctor of Rome.... — iv. 1 (let.)
here I take it, is the doctor come .... — iv. 1
reverend doctor, here it is............ — iv. 1
a civil doctor, which did refuse ...... — v. 1
to give the worthy doctor (rep.)...... — v. 1
I'll have that doctor for my bedfellow — v. 1
the same I gave the doctor!.......... — v. 1
the doctor lay with me .... — v. 1
the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this .... — v. 1
that Portia was the doctor .... — v. 1
you the doctor, and I knew you not? — v. 1
sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow — v. 1
I were couching with the doctor's clerk — v. 1
why, doctor she; my lord, there's one. All's Well, ii. 1
when our most learned doctors leave us — ii. 1
for so your doctors hold it. Taming of Shrew, 2 (Ind.)
good doctor Pinch, you are .. Comedy of Errors, iv. 4
good master doctor, see him safe .... — iv. 4
bound the doctor, whose beard ...... — v. 1
I thank you, doctor ....Macbeth, iv. 3
good-night, good doctor .... — v. 1
how does your patient, doctor? ...... — v. 3
Doctor, the thanes fly from me ...... — v. 3
if thou couldst, doctor, cast the water — v. 3
our doctors say, this is no time...... Richard II. i. 1
what says the doctor to my water?..2 Henry IV. i. 2
of the land, and doctors learned .. Henry VIII. ii. 4
now, master doctor; have you ...... Cymbeline, i. 6
I do wonder, doctor, thou ask'st me.. — i. 6
doctor, your service for this time is .. — i. 6
no further service, doctor, until I send — i. 6
yet death will seize the doctor too.... — v. 5
to signify this to the doctor............ Hamlet, iii. 2
DOCTRINE-comfortable doctrine. Twelfth Night, i. 5
eyes this doctrine I derive ...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
this doctrine I derive: they sparkle.. — iv. 3
embowelled of their doctrine .... All's Well, i. 3
knew not the doctrine of ill-doing. Winter's Tale, i. 2
show a worse sin than ill doctrine.. Henry VIII. i. 3
hourly learn a doctrine of obedience. Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
I'll pay that doctrine, or else die.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
DOCUMENT—a document in madness. Hamlet, iv. 5
DODGE-dodge and palter in the shifts. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 9
DOE—who comes here? my doe? .. Merry Wives, v. 5
my doe with the black scut? .... — v. 5
whiles like a doe, I go to find .... As you Like it, ii. 7
shoots buck and doe .... Troilus & Cress. iii. 1 (song)
hast thou not full often struck a doe. Titus And. ii. 1
single you thither then this dainty doe — ii. 1

DOE—to pluck a dainty doe to ground. *Titus And.* ii. 2
DOER—Jove, not I, is doer of this. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
all great doers in our trade .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
is dignified by the doer's deed..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
now justice on the doers! ..... — v. 3
talkers are no good doers ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
abide this deed, but we the doers. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
them dread it to the doer's thrift.... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
DOFF—doff this habit, shame. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
to doff their dire distresses..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
doff it for shame, and hang ..... *King John*, iii. 1
and made us doff our easy robes .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
doff thy harness, youth, I am .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
do please to doff't for our sake ... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
doff thy name; and for that.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DOFF'ST—thou doff'st [*Knt.*-dafts] me.. *Othello*, iv. 2
DOG—blasphemous, incharitable dog .. *Tempest*, i. 1
the watch-dogs bark ..... — i. 2 (song)
thy dog, and bush ..... — ii. 2
but you'll lie like dogs ..... — iii. 2
Crab my dog be the (*rep.*).. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
no more pity in him than a dog .... — iii. 3
I am the dog; no, the dog is himself — ii. 3
and I am the dog: O, the dog is me.. — iii. 3
now the dog all this while ..... — iii. 3
he that's tied here; Crab, my dog .... — iii. 3
ask my dog ..... — iii. 5
gone to seek his dog ..... — iv. 2
thus I would teach a dog ..... — iv. 4
to be a dog indeed..... — iv. 4
to be, as it were, a dog at all things .. — iv. 4
three or four gentleman-like dogs.... — iv. 4
out with the dog, says one..... — iv. 4
to the fellow that whips the dogs .... — iv. 4
you mean to whip the dog ..... — iv. 4
I carried mistress Silvia the dog .... — iv. 4
she says, your dog was a cur ..... — iv. 4
but she received my dog? ..... — iv. 4
who is a dog as big as ten of yours .. — iv. 4
and find my dog again ..... — iv. 4
'tis a good dog ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he's a good dog, and a fair dog ..... — i. 1
why do your dogs bark so? ..... — i. 1
shall not have a stone to trow at his dog — i. 4
hope is a curtail dog in some affairs — ii. 1
and give them to a dog for ..... — iii. 5
I am dog at a catch ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
and some dogs will catch well ..... — ii. 3
I'd beat him like a dog ..... — iii. 3
to give a dog, and, in recompense (*rep.*) — v. 1
I had rather hear my dog bark at .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
an' he had been a dog, that should .. — ii. 3
I would not hang a dog by my will.. — iii. 3
to be used as you use your dog.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
out, dog! out, cur! thou drivest..... — iii. 2
with lantern, dog, and bush of thorn — v. 1
my thorn-bush; and this dog, my dog — v. 1
the dogs did yell ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
ope my lips, let no dog bark! .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
cut-throat dog, and spit upon my .. — i. 3
hath a dog money? is it possible .... — i. 3
another time you called me—dog .... — i. 3
as the dog Jew did utter ..... — ii. 8
call'dst me dog, before thou hadst (*rep.*) — iii. 3
and your dogs, and mules, you use .. — iv. 1
O, be thou damned, inexorable dog! — iv. 1
not one to throw at a dog ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
danger dog the heels of worth.. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
lose the dog for twenty pound. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
I take this better dog ..... — 1 (ind.)
what dogs are these? where is ..... — iv. 1
than a mad dog's tooth ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
all by the name of dogs; the valued.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and tongue of dogs, adder's fork ..... — iv. 1
throw physic to the dogs; I'll none .... — v. 3
maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs!. *King John*, ii. 2
and like a dog that is compelled .... — iv. 1
dogs, easily won to fawn on..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
straight shall dog them at their heels — v. 3
but that sad dog that brings me food — v. 5
are as dank here as a dog ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to dog his heels and court'sy at..... — iii. 2
I would cudgel him like a dog ..... — iii. 3
where the glutton's dogs licked his sores — iv. 2
with the great belly, and he my dog. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
so, thou common dog, didst..... — i. 3
as familiar with me as my dog ..... — ii. 2
down, down, dogs! down, faitors! .. — ii. 4
die, men, like dogs; give crowns .... — ii. 4
and the wild dog shall flesh..... — iv. 4
our own door from the dog ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
pish for thee, Iceland dog! ..... — ii. 1
solus, egregious dog? O viper vile! .. — ii. 1
as dogs upon their masters ..... — ii. 2
and holdfast is the only dog, my duck — iii. 3
for coward dogs most spend..... — ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] up to the preach, you dogs! — iii. 2
disciplines, than is a puppy dog .... — iii. 3
let gallows gape for dog..... — iii. 6
by a slave, no gentler than my dog .. — iv. 5
what men have I? Dogs! cowards! .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
for our fierceness, English dogs..... — i. 5
between two dogs, which hath ..... — ii. 4
is quickly found to beat a dog..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to make dog's leather of..... — iv. 2
encompassed round with dogs ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
dogs howled, and hideous tempests .. — v. 6
should snarl, and bite, and play the dog? — v. 6
that dogs bark at me. as I halt .... *Richard III.* i. 1
unmannered dog! stand thou..... — i. 2
stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me .... — i. 3
beware of yonder dog; look..... — i. 3
and destruction dog thee at the heels — iv. 1
fleshed villains, bloody dogs, melting — iv. 3
that dog, that had his teeth..... — iv. 4
live to say, the dog is dead!..... — iv. 4
the bloody dog is dead ..... — v. 4
dog—then would come some matter.. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
you dog! you scurvy lord! ..... — ii. 1
a whoreson dog, that shall palter.... — ii. 3

DOG—to be a dog, a mule, a cat .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
to see Hector, than not to dog him .. — v. 1
against that dog of as bad a kind.... — v. 4
now bull! now dog! loo, Paris, 'loo! — v. 8
when thou art Timon's dog .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you are a dog. Thy mother's (*rep.*).. — i. 1
dog, or I'll spurn thee hence (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
or a dog, that seems a sleeping.... — i. 2 (grace)
but a beggar's dog, and give it (*rep.*) — ii. 1
a plague upon him, dog! ..... — ii. 2
a dog; and thou shalt famish, a dog's — ii. 2
uncover, dogs, and lap ..... — iii. 6
I do wish thou wert a dog ..... — iv. 3
dost not keep a dog whom I would .. — iv. 3
never clasped; but bred a dog..... — iv. 3
some means to keep a dog..... — iv. 3
I had rather be a beggar's dog..... — iv. 3
away, thou issue of a mangy dog!.... — iv. 3
give to dogs what thou deny'st ..... — iv. 3
make gold of that: out, rascal dogs! — v. 1
he's a very dog to the commonalty .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that, dogs must eat; that, meat..... — i. 1
as easy, as to set dogs on sheep ..... — ii. 1
make them of no more voice than dogs — ii. 3
I'd have beaten him like a dog ..... — iv. 5
and let slip the dogs of war .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I had rather be a dog, and bay..... — iv. 3
does become a dog that's mad .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
that rids our dogs of languish? ..... — v. 2
slave, soulless villain, dog! ..... — v. 2
she'll prove on cats, and dogs..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
whoreson dog! I give him satisfaction? — ii. 1
lay hands on him; a dog ..... — v. 3
set the dogs o' the street to bay me .. — v. 5
as cats and dogs, of no esteem ..... — v. 5
I have dogs, my lord, will rouse.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
and therein, hellish dog, thou..... — iv. 2
as true a dog as ever fought..... — v. 1
ay, like a black dog..... — v. 1
away, inhuman dog! unhallowed .. — v. 3
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! .. *Lear*, i. 4
truth's a dog that must to kennel..... — i. 4
knowing naught, like dogs, but following — ii. 2
if I were your father's dog, you should .. — ii. 2
dogs, and bears, by the neck ..... — ii. 4
wolf in greediness, dog in madness ..... — iii. 4
the little dogs and all, Tray, Blanch ..... — iii. 6
dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled..... — iii. 6
how now, you dog? If you did wear .... — iii. 7
they flattered me like a dog..... — iv. 6
seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?.... — iv. 6
a dog's obeyed in office ..... — iv. 6
mine enemy's dog, though he had ..... — iv. 7
a semblance that very dogs disdained.... — v. 3
why should a dog, a horse, a rat ..... — v. 3
a dog of the house of Montague.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a dog of that house shall move ..... — i. 1
that's the dog's name: R is for the dog — ii. 4
because he hath wakened thy dog .. — iii. 1
zounds, a dog, a rat, a mouse ..... — iii. 1
every cat, and dog, and little mouse — iii. 3
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
this is counter, you false Danish dogs .. — iv. 5
will mew, and dog will have his day.... — v. 1
and offence as my young mistress' dog.. *Othello*, ii. 3
as one would beat his offenceless dog .... — ii. 3
better have been born a dog..... — iii. 3
but not that dog I shall throw it to..... — iv. 1
O inhuman dog! O! O! Kill men .... — v. 1
I took by the throat the circumcised dog — v. 2
O Spartan dog! more fell than ..... — v. 2
DOG-APE—of two dog-apes ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
DOGBERRY—neighbour Dogberry.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
DOG-DAY—the dog-days now reign. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
DOGFISH—dolphin, or dogfish ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
DOG-FOX—dog-fox, Ulysses.... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
DOGGED—I have dogged him .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
we shall be dogged with company... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
fill these dogged spies with false.... *King John*, iv. 1
doth dogged war bristle his angry..... — iv. 3
that dogged the mighty army .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
and dogged York, that reaches at .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
dogged with two strange followers. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
whose repetition will be dogged .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
DOG-HEARTED—dog-hearted daughters. *Lear*, iv. 3
DOG-HOLE—France is a dog-hole .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
DOG-WEARY—I 'm dog-weary.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
DOIGT—les doigts. Les doigts? (*rep.*).. *Henry V.* iii. 4
DOIT—will not give a doit to relieve .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
and take no doit of usance..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
like John Doit of Stamford'shire..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
that doit that e'er I wrested..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
which will not cost a man a doit .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
irons of a doit, doublets that ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
on a dissension of a doit..... — iv. 4
I'd not have given a doit ..... — v. 4
[*Col.*] poor'st diminutives, for doits. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
I cannot be bated one doit ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
DOLABELLA-go to him, Dolabella. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
where's Dolabella, to second (*rep.*).. — v. 1
Dolabella, it shall content me best .. — v. 2
Dolabella? madam, as thereto sworn — v. 2
Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor — v. 2
there's Dolabella sent from Cæsar .. — v. 2
come, Dolabella, see high order in .. — v. 2
DOLE—happy man be his dole!.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
what dreadful dole is here? .... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
making such pitiful dole over .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
and what dole of honour, flies where.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
happy man be his dole! ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
happy man be his dole! ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
happy man be his dole, say I! ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
in the dole of blows, your son..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
(omit we all their dole and woe). *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
equal scale weighing delight and dole .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DOLEFUL—if it be doleful matter. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
here's one, to a very doleful tune .... — iv. 3
who chants a doleful hymn to his .. *King John*, v. 7
abridge my doleful days! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
doleful dumps the mind .. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5 (song)

DOLL—will you have Doll Tearsheet. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
Quickly, and mistress Doll Tearsheet — ii. 2
this Doll Tearsheet should be some.. — ii. 2
how now, mistress Doll? ..... — ii. 4
you make fat rascals, mistress Doll... — ii. 4
diseases, Doll; we catch of you, Doll — ii. 4
hark thee hither, mistress Doll ..... — ii. 4
sit on my knee, Doll ..... — ii. 4
peace, good Doll! do not speak ..... — ii. 4
kiss me Doll. Saturn and Venus .. — ii. 4
farewell, Doll; you see, good wenches — ii. 4
O run, Doll: run, run, good Doll .... — ii. 4
thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble.... — v. 5
for Doll is in; Pistol speaks..... — v. 5
kind, Doll Tearsheet she by name.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
[*Col.*] that my Doll is dead..... — v. 1
DOLLAR—a dollar ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
ten thousand dollars to our general.... *Macbeth*, i. 2
DOLOROUS—in too dolorous a sense. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2
DOLOUR—dolour comes to him..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
anthem of my endless dolour.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
one sign of dolour to another .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
yelled out like syllable of dolour..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to breathe the abundant dolour of .. *Richard II.* i. 3
Andromache shrills her dolours. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
being all to dolours turned? ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
shalt have as many dolours for thy ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
DOLPHIN—on the dolphin's back.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
a mermaid, on a dolphin's back.... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
why, your dolphin is not lustier..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
sitting in my dolphin chamber .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Pucelle or puzzel, dolphin or dog-fish. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
dolphin my boy, my boy, sessa ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
DOLPHIN-LIKE-were dolphin-like. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
DOLT—asses, fools, doits! .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
diminutives, to doit [*Col.*-for doits]. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
O gull. O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! .... *Othello*, v. 2
DOMESTIC—malice domestic, foreign. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
domestic broils clean over-blown .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
your words, domestics to you..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
justice, truth, domestic awe... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
domestic fury, and fierce civil.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
equality of two domestic powers.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
servants, than thyself domestic officers.. *Cymb.* iii. 1
for these domestic and particular broils .. *Lear*, v. 1
to manage private and domestic quarrel *Othello*, ii. 3
DOMINATION—usurp the dominations.. *John*, iii. 1
DOMINATOR-sole dominator of. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
Saturn is dominator over mine .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
magne Dominator poli, tam lentus .. — iv. 1
DOMINE—a verse; lege, domine.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
ne intelligis domine? ..... — v. 1
DOMINEER-revel and domineer. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
DOMINEERING—
domineering pedant o'er the boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
DOMINICAL—my red dominical .... — v. 2
DOMINION-out of our dominions. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
shall hythe or foil in our dominions. *King John*, iii. 1
shall not regret our fair dominions.. *Richard II.* i. 3
born out of your dominions..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
he take me in his dominions.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
trunk be found in our dominions..... *Lear*, i. 1
your dominions for this enterprise .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DOMITIUS—more, Domitius .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
he will not fight with me, Domitius.. — iv. 2
DON—what! should I don this robe *Titus Andron.* i. 2
DONALBAIN—chamber? Donalbain.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
Banquo, and Donalbain! Malcolm! .... — ii. 3
Malcolm and Donalbain, the king's two — ii. 4
and for Donalbain to kill their gracious — iii. 6
who knows, if Donalbain be with ..... — v. 2
DONATION—some donation freely.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
put my wealth into donation.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
native of our so frank donation .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
nature's end in the donation ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DONCASTER-that oath at Doncaster. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
forgot your oath to us at Doncaster.. — v. 1
DONG—ding-dong bell ..... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
DONNE—donne mille remercimens .. *Henry V.* iv. 4
DONNED—have doubtless donned his helm .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
he rose, and donned his clothes.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
DONNER—de vous donner la liberté .. *Henry V.* iv. 4
DONNERRAY—donneray deux cents escus — iv. 4
DOOM—to fly his deadly doom.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
she hath offered to the doom .... — iii. 1
held me glad of such a doom .... — iv. 1
stand till the perpetual doom..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
hath repented o'er his doom .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
firm and irrevocable is my doom... *As you Like it*, i. 3
by the doom of death, end woes .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and see the great doom's image..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
stretch out to the crack of doom? .... — iv. 1
alter not the doom forethought .... *King John*, iii. 1
for thee remains a heavier doom .... *Richard II.* i. 3
blows with thee for our day of doom — iii. 2
kingly doom, and sentence of his (*rep.*) — v. 6
that, in his secret doom, out ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hath given the doom of death ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
thou hear'st thy doom ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
this doom, my lord, if I may judge .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
law, and this duke Humphrey's doom — i. 3
greatly who impugns our doom..... — iii. 1
expect your highness' doom, of life .. — iv. 9
revoke that doom of mercy ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
by whose injurious doom ..... — iii. 3
triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom — v. 6
a tongue to doom my brother's .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
to doom the offenders ..... — iii. 4
be not fixed in doom perpetual ..... — iv. 4
all unavoided is the doom of destiny — iv. 4
and the gods doom him after perdition. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
breath, I hear the doom of Egypt..... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
the death of Antony is not a single doom — v. 1
this is the day of doom for Bassianus. *Titus And.* ii. 3
reverse the doom of death ..... — iii. 1
with their tongues doom men to death — iii. 1
my everlasting doom of banishment — iii. 1
in his rage, will doom her death, ... — iv. 2
this is our doom: some stay ..... — v. 3

DOOM—obedient to their doom..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
reverse thy doom [*Knt.*-reserve thy state]..*Lear*, i. 1
the prince will doom thee death.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
sound the general doom! ..... — iii. 2
what is the prince's doom?..... — iii. 3
prince's doom. What less than (*rep.*) — iii. 3
displant a town, reverse a prince's doom — iii. 3
as against the doom, is thought-sick ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
DOOMED—art doomed to die ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
be doomed this beauty to a grave ..*King John*, iv. 3
is doomed a prisoner by proud.....*Richard II*. v. 1
nobly doomed: we'll learn our .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
doomed for a certain term to walk.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
DOOMSDAY—till doomsday here... *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
she lives till doomsday .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
doomsday is near; die all .....1*Henry IV*. iv. 1
day is my body's doomsday .....*Richard III*. v. 1
and run, as it were doomsday ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
leave to play till doomsday .....*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
doomsday is the prince's doom?.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
marriage-day was Tybalt's doomsday — v. 3
sick almost to doomsday with eclipse ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
then is doomsday near ..... — ii. 2
houses, that he makes, last till doomsday — v. 1
DOOR—turn my mercy out of doors ..*Tempest*, iii. 2
ay, but the doors be lock'd..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I will peat the door for .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
shall turn your head out of my door — i. 4
here's mistress Page at the door..... — iii. 3
jealous knave their master in the door — iii. 5
watch the door with pistols ..... — iv. 2
to meet him at the door with it ..... — iv. 2
your master is hard at door ..... — iv. 2
out of my door, you witch! ..... — iv. 2
stand at her doors.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he'll stand at your door like ..... — i. 5
and bid him turn you out of doors .. — ii. 3
let the garden door be shut ..... — iii. 1
doth command a little door ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
up at the door of a brothel-house ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
watch about signior Leonato's door.. — iii. 3
sweep the dust behind the door ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
came out of door, and stayed the..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
came out of door, staying the odds .. — iii. 1
another knocks at the door..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
lock up my doors; and when you hear — ii. 5
shut doors after you: fast bind ..... — ii. 5
I will make fast the doors, and gild.. — ii. 6
he's ready at the door ..... — iv. 1
here at the door, and importunes..*As you Like it*, i. 1
come not within these doors ..... — ii. 3
well, push him out of doors..... — iii. 1
make the doors upon a woman's wit — iv. 1
knocked too often at my door.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
ye were beaten out of door..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the door is open sir, there lies..... — iii. 2
what, no man at door, to hold ..... — iv. 1
that come unto my father's door .... — iv. 3
sir, here's the door, this is Lucentio's — v. 1
and is here at the door to speak..... — v. 1
hence with her, out o' door .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
some behind door work..... — iii. 3
did but hear the pedlar at the door .. — iv. 3
why, they stay at door, sir ..... — iv. 3
still lies out o' door .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
soft, my door is locked ..... — iii. 1
either get thee from the door ..... — iii. 1
go, get thee from the door (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
the doors are made against you..... — iii. 1
since mine own doors refuse ..... — iii. 1
locking me out of my doors by day .. — iv. 1
shut the doors against his way ..... — iv. 3
driven out of doors with it ..... — iv. 4
shall beg with it from door to door .. — iv. 4
upon me the guilty doors were ..... — iv. 4
were not my doors locked up ..... — iv. 4
she shut the doors upon me ..... — v. 1
against his murderer shut the door ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
the doors are open ..... — ii. 2
this is the door. I'll make so ..... — ii. 3
now to the door, and stay there..... — iii. 1
at mine hostess' door, teach us .....*King John*, ii. 1
turning dispiteous torture out of door! — iv. 1
meet displeasure further from the doors — v. 1
even at your door, to cudgel you .... — v. 2
not out at windows, nor at doors .... — v. 7
out of the weak door of death ..... — v. 7
open the door, secure fool-hardy....*Richard II*. v. 3
open the door, or I will break it open — v. 3
pity me, open the door ..... — v. 3
at the door, shall I let them in (*rep.*).1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
hostess, clap to the doors ..... — ii. 4
there is a nobleman of the court at door — ii. 4
a most monstrous watch, is at the door — ii. 4
is the wind in that door, i'faith? .... — iii. 3
shut the door; there comes no .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 4
swaggerer comes not in my doors.... — ii. 4
have you turned him out of doors? .. — ii. 4
so loud at door? look to the door .... — ii. 4
a dozen captains stay at door for you — ii. 4
debate that bleedeth at our doors .... — iv. 4
how now? rain within doors..... — iv. 4
this door is open; he is gone this way — iv. 4
look who's at door there: ho!..... — v. 3
as nail in door: the things I speak .. — v. 3
cannot defend our own door from .....*Henry V*. i. 2
chide this Dauphin at his father's door — i. 2
up for example at their doors .....2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
brought him to the door of death?..3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
contempt shut door upon me .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 4
shame to make me wait else at door.. — v. 2
who holds his state at door, 'mongst.. — v. 2
and at the door too like a post ..... — v. 2
sweep them from the door with cannons — v. 3
keep the door close, sirrah ..... — v. 3
what a fry of fornication is at door! .. — v. 3
a fellow somewhat near the door..... — v. 3
I stalk about her door, like..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
what, are all the doors open here?.... — iv. 2
who's that at door? good uncle ..... — iv. 2

DOOR—will you beat down the door?*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
have thee thrust me out of doors ..*Timon of Ath*. i. 2
men shut their doors against ..... — i. 2
doors, that were ne'er acquainted .. — iii. 3
what, are my doors opposed against.. — iii. 4
not out of doors. Not out of doors!.*Coriolanus*, i. 3
turn thy solemness out o' door ..... — i. 3
pray, go to the door..... — iv. 5
your brother Cassius at the door..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
as rushing out of doors to be resolved — iii. 2
to wander forth of doors ..... — iii. 3
Lucius and Titinius guard our door — iv. 2
will make no wars without doors.*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
that is out of door, most rich!.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
attend you here the door of our stern — ii. 3
her doors locked? not seen of late? .. — iii. 5
the bier at door, and a demand who — iv. 2
with my sword I'll keep this door safe.*Titus And*. i. 2
knock at my door, and tell me ..... — iv. 3
upright at their dear friends' doors .. — v. 1
to make me ope the door ..... — v. 2
not amiss to keep our door hatched....*Pericles*, iv. 3
to me the very doors and windows savour — iv. 6
she had never come within my doors! .. — iv. 6
and keep in-a-door, and thou shalt have..*Lear*, i. 4
or at their chamber door I'll beat ..... — ii. 4
shut up your doors; he is attended ..... — ii. 4
your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild night .. — ii. 4
than this rain-water out o' door ..... — iii. 2
injunction be to bar my doors..... — iii. 4
that now is going out of door? ...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
nor so wide as a church door ..... — iii. 1
O shut the door, and when thou hast — iv. 1
sealed up the doors, and would not.. — v. 2
O you the doors of breath, seal with.. — v. 3
for out o' doors he went without .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
let the doors be shut upon him ..... — iii. 1
bar the door upon your own liberty..... — iii. 2
let them guard the door..... — iv. 5
the doors are broke. Where is this king? — iv. 5
I thank you: keep the door..... — iv. 5
are your doors locked? Why?.....*Othello*, i. 1
not to haunt about my doors ..... — i. 1
you are pictures out of doors, bells in.... — ii. 1
here at the door; I pray you call them in — ii. 3
lead directly to the door of truth ..... — iii. 3
leave procreants alone, and shut the door — iv. 2
speak within door. O fye upon him!.... — iv. 2
come, guard the door without..... — v. 2
DOORKEEPER—
avaunt, thou damned doorkeeper! ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
thou'rt the damned doorkeeper to every — iv. 6
DOOR-NAIL—dead as a door-nail..2*Henry VI*. iv. 10
DORCAS-those flowers there, Dorcas. *Winter's T*. iv. 3
DOREUS—hath Doreus prisoner ..*Troil. & Cress*. v. 5
DORICLES-O Doricles, your praises. *Winter's T*. iv. 3
might fear, my Doricles, you wooed me — iv. 3
they call him Doricles; and he boasts — iv. 3
if young Doricles do light upon her.. — iv. 3
DORMOUSE-your dormouse valour. *Twelfth N*. iii. 2
DOROTHY—mistress Dorothy .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 4
I know you, mistress Dorothy..... — iii. 4
to Dorothy my woman hence thee ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
DORSET—Rivers, and Dorset ....*Richard III*. i. 3
[*Knt.*] to be revenged on Rivers, Dorset — i. 3
nor your son Dorset, Buckingham .. — ii. 1
Dorset, embrace him; Hastings .... — ii. 1
look I so pale, lord Dorset ..... — ii. 1
O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee .. — iv. 1
the marquis Dorset, as I hear, is fled — iv. 2
Dorset is fled to Richmond ..... — iv. 2
Dorset your son, that, with a fearful — iv. 4
shall call thy Dorset—brother ..... — iv. 4
stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham ... — iv. 4
and lord marquis Dorset, 'tis said .. — iv. 4
marquis Dorset: and that the earl.*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
and lady marquis Dorset; will these — v. 2
DORSETSHIRE—in Dorsetshire ..*Richard III*. iv. 4
DOTAGE-bestowed this dotage on me.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
hold one an opinion of another's dotage — ii. 3
her dotage now I do begin to pity.*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iv. 1
banish your dotage; banish usury.*Tim. of Ath*. iii. 5
but this dotage of our general's ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
or lose myself in dotage ..... — i. 2
that scope his dotage gives it.....*Lear*, i. 4
he may enguard his dotage with their .. — ii. 4
indiscretion finds, and dotage terms .... — ii. 4
or voluntary dotage of some mistress ..*Othello*, iv. 1
DOTANT—such a decayed dotant ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
DOTARD—I speak not like a dotard..*Much Ado*, v. 1
away with the dotard.....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
dotard, thou art woman-tired....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
a child that guided dotards .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
DOTE—to dote thus on such luggage?..*Tempest*, iv. 1
seest me dote upon my love....*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
how shall I dote on her..... — ii. 4
you dote on her, that cares ..... — iv. 4
a woman so dote upon a man ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
mistaken, seems to dote on me ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
and dote upon the exchange .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
she should so dote on signior Benedick — ii. 3
if he do not dote on her upon this .. — ii. 3
dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
as you on him, Demetrius dote on you! — i. 1
madly dote upon the next live creature — ii. 2
which she must dote on in extremity — iii. 2
how I love thee! how I dote on thee! — iv. 1
which in my childhood I did dote upon — iv. 1
where all alike do dote .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
when wit doth dote; since all ..... — v. 2
but I dote on his very absence..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
is there yet another dotes upon ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
Mars dote on you for his novices! ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
for thyself, and I will dote ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
of death doth make me dote..... — v. 1
thy age and dangers make thee dote.. — v. 1
as much they love and dote on....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
and the will dotes, that is ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
three, that Rome should dote on....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
has sorrow made thee dote already?.*Titus And*. iii. 2

DOTE—so old, to dote on her for any thing.*Lear*, i. 4
I know, the drossy age dotes on.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
and I dote in mine own comforts .....*Othello*, ii. 1
who dotes, yet doubts; suspects..... — iii. 3
it is a creature, that dotes on Cassio .... — iv. 1
DOTED—whom they doted on ....*Richard III*. iv. 1
DOTER-should ravish doters with.*Love's L. Lost*. iv. 3
DOTETH—doteth on her Mortimer..1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
DOTING-with a doting observance.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
as he errs, doting on Hermia's eyes..*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
peace, doting wizard, peace ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
old folk, time's doting chronicles ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
doth gape, and doting death is near ..*Henry V*. ii. 1
than is the doting title of a mother.*Richard III*. iv. 4
that same scurvy doting foolish..*Troil. & Cress*. v. 4
and like a doting mallard, leaving.*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 8
and they them for fear and doting .. — iii. 9
for doting, not for loving, pupil mine.*Rom. & Jul*. iii. 3
Tybalt murdered, doting like me.... — iii. 3
that, doting on his own obsequious ....*Othello*, i. 1
DOUBLE—a thrice double ass was I....*Tempest*, v. 1
I'll double your folly .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
is there not a double excellency..*Merry Wives*. iii. 3
double gilt of this opportunity ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
with all her double vigour, art ..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
double and treble admonition, and still — iii. 2
being criminal, in double violation.. — v. 1
a double heart for his single one ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
there's a double meaning in that .... — ii. 3
there's a double tongue, there's two — v. 1
snakes, with double tongue ..*Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 3 (song)
pays the hearing double recompense — iii. 2
like to a double cherry, seeming parted — iii. 2
when every thing seems double..... — iv. 1
to every power a double power..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you have a double tongue within.... — v. 2
my griefs are double ..... — v. 2
double ducats stolen from me..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
double six thousand, and then ..... — iii. 2
swear by your double self..... — v. 1
an' he were double and double a lord.*All's Well*, ii. 3
you do me double wrong ....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
fans, and double change of bravery .. — iv. 3
now with a double occasion.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for then you kill her double..... — v. 3
't is double wrong, to truant..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
overcharged with double cracks.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
and then done double, were poor .... — i. 6
he's here in double trust ..... — i. 7
double, double toil and trouble (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I'll make assurance double sure .... — iv. 1
palter with us in a double sense..... — v. 7
why answer not the double majesties.*King John*, ii. 2
to be possessed with double pomp.... — iv. 2
some reasons of this double coronation — iv. 2
whose double tongue may.....*Richard II*. iii. 2
he does me double wrong that wounds — iii. 2
paying back, 't is a double labour..1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
as if he mastered there a double..... — v. 2
one England brook a double reign .. — v. 4
I am not a double man ..... — v. 4
who with a double surety binds ....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
your chin double? your wit single?.. — ii. 2
rumour doth double, like the voice.. — iii. 1
is old Double of your town living yet? — iii. 2
and is old Double dead! ..... — iii. 2
England shall double gild ..... — iv. 4
this is a double honour, Burgundy.1*Henry VI*. iii. 2
a pot of good double beer, neighbour.2*Henry VI*. ii. 3
this knave's tongue begins to double — ii. 3
in life, but double death ..... — iii. 2
a double shadow to Henry's body ..3*Henry VI*. iv. 6
with double riches of content ....*Richard III*. iv. 4
ten times double gain of happiness .. — iv. 4
be over double, both in his words ..*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
this double worship, where one ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
whose double bosoms seem ..... — iv. 4
make the greatest king double!.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
Cloten, thou double villain..... — iv. 2
as if a double hunt were heard ..*Titus Andron*. ii. 3
sorrow flouted at is double death .... — iii. 1
fifty yet doth double five-and-twenty....*Lear*, ii. 4
should deal double with her ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
a double blessing is a double grace.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
like a man to double business bound.... — iii. 3
and set a double varnish on the fame .... — iv. 7
his double vouchers, his reversies ..... — v. 1
of his purchases, and double ones too .... — v. 1
a voice potential as double as the duke's.*Othello*, i. 2
a double knavery,—how? how?..... — i. 3
he'll watch the horologe a double set .... — ii. 3
therefore be double damned. swear ..... — iv. 2
DOUBLE-CHARGE—
double-charge thee with dignities ..2*Henry IV*. v. 3
DOUBLED—ill deeds are doubled.*Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
foul words doubled down his throat .*Richard II*. i. 1
shall still be doubled on her.....*Henry VIII*. v. 4
do return those talents, doubled.*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
when straight his doubled spirit....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the last of many doubled kisses ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
DOUBLE-DEALER—
a sinner, to be a double-dealer....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
to make thee a double-dealer .....*Much Ado*, v. 4
DOUBLE-DEALING—
it would be double-dealing, sir ..*Twelfth Night*, v.
DOUBLE-FATAL-double-fatal yew*Richard III*. iii. 2
DOUBLE-HENNED—
now my double-henned sparrow!*Troilus & Cress*. v. 8
DOUBLE-MEANING—
like a double-meaning prophesier....*All's Well*, iv. 3
DOUBLENESS-the doubleness of.*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
DOUBLER—with doubler tongue..*Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
DOUBLET-is not, sir, my doublet as fresh.*Tempest*, ii. 1
my jerkin is a doublet ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
in your doublet and hose .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
shall make thee a new doublet and hose — iii. 3
thy doublet of changeable taffeta ..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
carving the fashion of a new doublet.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
from the hip upward, no doublet .... — iii. 2
the fashion of a doublet, or a hat .... — iii. 3

DOUBLET—in his doublet and hose.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
he bought his doublet in Italy..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
as doublet and hose ought to show..*As you Like*, ii. 4
I have a doublet and hose .... — iii. 2
shall I do with my doublet and hose? — iii. 2
have your doublet and hose plucked — iv. 1
no more doublets than backs..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
a silken doublet! a velvet hose! ...... — v. 1
your white canvas doublet will ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
eight times thrust through the doublet — ii. 4
unless you give me your doublet .... — v. 5
off with your doublet quickly ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
go in their hose and doublets .... — iv. 7
hats, cloaks, (doublets, I think) .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
doublets that hangmen would bury..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
he plucked me ope his doublet .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
in my cloak-bag) doublet, hat, hose.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
for wearing his new doublet....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
with his doublet all unbraced..........*Hamlet*, ii. 1
DOUBLING—for the doubling of files.*All's Well*, iv. 3
and, doubling that, most holy......*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DOUBLY—he doubly sees himself.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
be mine, now you are doubly won? ..*All's Well*, v. 3
so they doubly redoubled strokes ......*Macbeth*, i. 2
let thy blows doubly redoubled......*Richard II.* i. 3
my tongue doubly portcullised ...... — i. 3
doubly divorced—Bad men.......... — v. 1
so doubly seconded with will.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
outdone his former deeds doubly ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
DOUBT—who had, no doubt............*Tempest*, i. 2
I not doubt, he came alive to land ...... — ii. 1
but doubts discovery there .... — ii. 1
and, no doubt, marketable .... — v. 1
as, I not doubt, shall make .... — v. 1
she makes no doubt of that. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
I doubt, he be not well ....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
he will print them out of doubt...... — ii. 1
doctors doubt that: if Anne Page .... — v. 5
ass, I doubt not..................*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
with the which I doubt not .... — v. 1 (letter)
I doubt—our doubts are traitors..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
you know the character, I doubt not — iv. 2
be meet with you, I doubt it not ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
were you in doubt, sir, that you .... — i. 1
and I doubt not but to fashion it .... — ii. 1
doubt not but success will fashion .. — iv. 1
had we fought, I doubt, we should .. — v. 1
out of hope, of question, doubt..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
no doubt, they rose up early, to observe — iv. 1
out of doubt, he is transported ...... — iv. 2
I do not doubt but to hear them say — iv. 2
fine, when he should say doubt...... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
they made a doubt, presence .... — v. 2
and, I make no doubt, the rest ...... — v. 2
out of doubt would make me sad. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I do not doubt, as I will watch ...... — i. 1
and out of doubt, you do me now .... — i. 1
will, no doubt, never be chosen...... — i. 2
in a doubt whether those peals ...... — iii. 2
to make these doubts all even....*As you Like it*, v. 4
if any man doubt that, let him ...... — v. 4
doubt not but heaven hath brought..*All's Well*, iv. 4
if it were, doubt not, her care.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I doubt it not, sir; but you will .... — ii. 1
no doubt, but he hath got a quiet.... — ii. 1
arguing still upon that doubt........ — iii. 1
if thou doubt it, thou mayst slide.... — iv. 1
then wherefore should I doubt?...... — iv. 4
but that's past doubt; you have .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
then, 't were past all doubt .... — ii. 3
I doubt not then, but innocence .... — iii. 2
arrive, shall clear that doubt .... — iii. 2
and doubt not, sir, but she will. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
notorious shame, I doubt it not...... — iv. 1
now, out of doubt, Antipholus is .... — iv. 3
bound in to saucy doubts and fears ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
I doubt, some danger does approach — iv. 2
where I did find my doubts.......... — iv. 3
shall never sagg with doubt, nor shake — v. 3
we doubt it nothing.................. — v. 4
and begin to doubt the equivocation — v. 5
of that I doubt, as all men's children. *King John*, i. 1
ay, who doubts that? a will! .... — ii. 1
hang no more in doubt.............. — iii. 1
but that I doubt my uncle practises.. — iv. 1
an eye of doubt upon my face........ — iv. 2
find it, Dauphin, do not doubt ...... — v. 2
I doubt, he will be dead, or ere I come — v. 6
but 'tis doubt, when time shall ......*Richard II.* i. 4
urge doubts to them that fear .... — ii. 1
and deposed, 'tis doubt, he will be .. — iii. 4
I doubt not but to ride as fast........ — v. 2
but, I doubt, they will be too hard ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
well, I doubt not but to die .... — ii. 2
doubt not, my lord, they shall........ — iv. 4
to end one doubt by death..........2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I do not doubt you. I am glad ...... — iv. 2
both which, we doubt not but your.. — iv. 4
will, I doubt, prove mine own marring — (epil.)
no doubt, grew like the summer-grass..*Henry V.* i. 1
no doubt, my liege, if each man (*rep.*) — ii. 2
we doubt not of a fair and lucky war — ii. 2
we doubt not now, but every rub .... — ii. 2
your breeding: which I doubt not .. — iii. 1
out of doubt, the organs, though .... — iv. 1
out of doubt, be of the same relish .. — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] doubt them with superfluous — iv. 2
out of doubt, and out of questions too — v. 1
I doubt not, but with honour ......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
will, I doubt it not, see you well ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
on our side doubt not of victory...... — iv. 8
and doubt not so to deal .... — iv. 9
I doubt not, uncle, of our victory....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
but answer me one doubt............ — iii. 3
and Montague, resolve my doubt .... — iv. 1
why stand you in a doubt? .... — iv. 7
I doubt not, I, but we shall soon .... — iv. 7
doubt not of the day; and (*rep.*)...... — iv. 7
the doubt is, that he will seduce .... — iv. 8
for they, no doubt, will issue out again — v. 1
DOUBT—no doubt, no doubt; and so. *Richard III.* i. 1
and, no doubt, right royal........... — i. 2
there's no doubt, his majesty will.... — i. 3
himself, no doubt, shall then........ — ii. 3
no doubt, he is, my gracious (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
no doubt, no doubt; O 'tis a parlous — iii. 1
and do not doubt, right noble princes — iii. 5
doubt not, my lord; I'll play........ — iii. 5
no doubt we'll bring it to a happy issue — iii. 7
make, no doubt, us happy by his reign — iii. 7
no doubt, shortly be rid of me........ — iv. 1
will, no doubt, tempt him to anything — iv. 2
no doubt the murderous knife was .. — iv. 4
I doubt not, but his friends will .... — v. 2
prove all true? no doubt, my lord.... — v. 3
no doubt, he's noble; he had ......*Henry VIII.* i. 3
at his return, no doubt, he will requite — ii. 1
you do not doubt my faith, sir?...... — ii. 1
doubts, wringing of the conscience .. — ii. 2
counsel which I had, to doubt ...... — ii. 4
ever casts such doubts, as false coin.. — iii. 1
no doubt, in time will find their .... — iii. 2
no doubt, shall thank you .... — iii. 2
deserve more. Yes, without all doubt — iv. 1
I make as little doubt, as you do .... — v. 2
room, no doubt, left for the ladies.... — v. 3
I doubt, he be hurt; fare ye well. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
but modest doubt is called the ...... — ii. 2
and doubt thou not, brave boy........ — v. 3
O, no doubt, my good friends .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
would not hold taking, I doubt me.. — i. 2
I doubt whether their legs be worth — i. 2
doubt not that, if money .... — iii. 6
for I must ever doubt, though ne'er so — iv. 3
in whose breast doubt and suspect .. — iv. 3
doubt it not, worthy lord .... — v. 1
we never yet made doubt but Rome..*Coriolanus*, i. 2
O doubt not that; I speak from...... — i. 2
they nothing doubt prevailing ...... — i. 3
(as it were sin to doubt) that love.... — i. 6
thing wanting, which I doubt not .. — ii. 1
doubt not, the commoners, for whom — ii. 1
stay, past doubt, for greater.......... — ii. 3
more than you doubt the change of 't — iii. 1
that you make doubt of it? .... — v. 4
such creatures as men doubt......*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I doubt not of your wisdom .... — iii. 1
and will, no doubt, with reasons .... — iii. 2
I do not doubt, but that my noble .. — iv. 2
partaker. Doubt not, sir.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
I will be even with thee, doubt it not — iii. 7
I doubt not, a great deal from the....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
I do nothing doubt, you have........ — i. 5
and I doubt not you sustain what.... — i. 5
I doubt not you'll give me .... — ii. 4
and will, no doubt, be found .... — iv. 3
all other doubts, by time let them .. — iv. 3
this is, sir, a doubt, in such a time .. — iv. 4
and should he doubt it (as no doubt he..*Pericles*, i. 2
to lop that doubt, he'll fill this .... — i. 2
a thousand doubts, how I might stop.... — i. 2
I do not doubt thy faith .... — i. 2
O sir, we doubt it not .... — iv. 3
I doubt not but this populous city ...... — iv. 6
I doubt not but I shall find them .... — iv. 6
though doubts did ever sleep .... — v. 1
I doubt not of his temperance............*Lear*, iv. 7
nay more, I doubt it not ......*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
I doubt it not; and all these woes .. — iii. 5
I will do it without fear or doubt.... — iv. 1
his looks I fear, and his intents I doubt — v. 3
we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
all is not well; I doubt some foul play .. — i. 2
do you doubt that? For Hamlet........ — i. 3
I doubt, it is no other but the main...... — ii. 2
doubt thou, the stars are fire, doubt .. — ii. 2 (let.)
doubt truth to be a liar, but (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2 (let.)
I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose .. — iii. 1
the littlest doubts are fear .... — iii. 2
speaks things in doubt; that carry ...... — iv. 5
do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have ..*Othello*, iii. 3
do not doubt that; before Emilia here .. — iii. 3
who dotes, yet doubts; suspects, yet .... — iii. 3
to be once in doubt, is—once to be ...... — iii. 3
smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt...... — iii. 3
I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt .. — iii. 3
nor loop, to hang a doubt on .... — iii. 3
'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but .... — iii. 3
DOUBTED—let it not be doubted..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
thing, where I the issue doubted.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
let it not be doubted I shall do good.. — ii. 2
'tis to be doubted, he would waken.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
doubted, 'twould prove the verity ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
is not doubted: a word, Lucilius..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
and to be doubted, that your Moor .. *Titus And.* ii. 3
'tis to be doubted, madam ....*Lear*, v. 1
DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
jealous, and too doubtful soul ..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
as doubtful thoughts, and ....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
doubtful whether what I see be true — iii. 2
am doubtful of your modesties. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
a doubtful warrant of immediate. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] doubtful it stood; as two....*Macbeth*, i. 2
by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy — iii. 2
number of your doubtful friends ....*King John*, v. 1
nice hazard of one doubtful hour?..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
he is certain, ours is doubtful........ — iv. 3
be umpire in this doubtful strife ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
by doubtful fear my joy of liberty..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
many doubtful hollow-hearted ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
no cause to hold my friendship doubtful — iv. 4
and aid thee in this doubtful shock .. — v. 3
our doubtful hope, our convoy .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
conveniences, to doubtful fortunes .. — iii. 3
but it is doubtful yet, whe'r Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
yet I am doubtful; for I am mainly ....*Lear*, iv. 7
am doubtful that you have been conjunct — v. 1
by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 5
her death was doubtful; and, but that.... — v. 1
DOUBTFULLY—very doubtfully. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
DOUBTFULLY-spake he so doubtfully *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
so doubtfully that I could scarce .... — ii. 1
doubtfully [*Col. Knt.*-doubtful] it stood. *Macbeth*, i. 2
oracle hath doubtfully pronounced. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
DOUBTING—doubting thy birth ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I speak not this as doubting any....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
nothing doubting your present (*rep.*) *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1
since doubting things go ill..........*Cymbeline*, i. 7
and doubting lest that he had erred....*Pericles*, i. 3
DOUBTLESS—is he, doubtless..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
sleep doubtless, and secure, that....*King John*, iv. 1
as well as, I am doubtless, I can ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
doubtless, he shrives this woman....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
doubtless, he would have made ...... — iv. 7
for, doubtless, Burgundy will......3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
slain, sir, doubtless..................*Coriolanus*, i. 4
doubtless, with joy he will embrace. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
this honest creature, doubtless, sees....*Othello*, iii. 3
DOUBT'ST—why doubt'st thou of ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
DOUGH—cake's dough on both sides. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
my cake is dough: but I'll in among — v. 1
DOUGHTY-HANDED—
for doughty-handed are you. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
DOUGHY-unbaked and doughy youth. *All's Well*, iv. 5
DOUGLAS—Douglas is discomfited ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and eldest son to beaten Douglas .... — i. 1
make the Douglas' son your only.... — i. 3
where you and Douglas, and our powers — i. 3
is there not, besides, the Douglas? .. — ii. 3
that sprightly Scot of Scots, Douglas — ii. 4
that fiend Douglas, that spirit Percy — ii. 4
against renowned Douglas .... — iii. 2
discomfited great Douglas .... — iii. 2
grace of York, Douglas, Mortimer .. — iii. 2
Douglas, and the English rebels, met — iii. 2
attribution should the Douglas have — iv. 1
do me no slander, Douglas .... — iv. 3
you need not fear; there's Douglas .. — iv. 4
the Douglas and the Hotspur both .. — v. 1
lord Douglas, go you, and tell him so — v. 2
know then, my name is Douglas .... — v. 3
O Douglas, hadst thou fought........ — v. 3
this Douglas? no, I know this face .. — v. 3
I am the Douglas, fatal to all those .. — v. 4
who, Douglas, grieves at heart ...... — v. 4
insulting hand of Douglas over you.. — v. 4
lord Douglas, when he saw .... — v. 5
at my tent the Douglas is .... — v. 5
go to the Douglas, and deliver him .. — v. 5
before the Douglas' rage stooped ..2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
killed by the hand of Douglas ...... — i. 1
so fought the noble Douglas.......... — i. 1
Douglas is living, and your brother.. — i. 1
that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas — i. 1
DOUT-and dout [*Col. Knt.*-doubt] them. *Henry V.* iv. 2
doth all the noble substance often dout.. *Hamlet*, i. 4
[*Knt.*] but that this folly douts it .... — iv. 7
DOUTE—je ne doute point d'apprendre. *Henry V.* iii. 4
DOVE—his dove will prove..........*Merry Wives*, i. 3
a raven's heart within a dove ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
by the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
as gently as any sucking dove ...... — i. 2
the dove pursues the griffin.......... — ii. 2
who will not change a raven for a dove? — ii. 3
what dead, my dove? O Pyramus .. — v. 1
I have here a dish of doves....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
not froward, but modest as the dove. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
she's a lamb, a dove, a fool to him .. — iii. 2
soft as dove's down, and as white. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as valiant as the wrathful dove ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the dove and very blessed spirit...... — iv. 1
was Mahomet inspired with a dove?..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and doves with noisome stench ...... — i. 5
sucking lamb, or harmless dove....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
seems he a dove? his feathers........ — iii. 1
so doves do peck the falcon's........3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and doves will peck, in safeguard.... — ii. 2
he eats nothing but doves, love. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
those doves' eyes, which can make.. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
the dove will peck the estridge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
with the dove of Paphos might. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
so shows a snowy dove trooping with. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
couple but—love and dove .... — ii. 1
nimble-pinioned doves draw love.... — ii. 5
fare you well, my dove! ....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
as patient as the female dove .... — v. 1
DOVE-COTE—eagle in a dove-cote ..*Coriolanus*, v. 5
DOVE-DRAWN—her son dove-drawn. *Tempest*, iv. 1
DOVE-FEATHERED—
angelical! dove-feathered raven! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DOVE-HOUSE—under the dove-house — i. 3
shake, quoth the dove-house.......... — i. 3
DOVER—holds out, but Dover castle. *King John*, v. 1
and safely brought to Dover ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to make your speed to Dover............*Lear*, iii. 1
and drive toward Dover, friend.......... — iii. 6
are gone with him towards Dover ...... — iii. 7
to Dover. Wherefore to Dover? (*rep.*) .. — iii. 7
let him smell his way to Dover.......... — iii. 7
a mile or twain, i' the way to Dover .... — iv. 1
know'st thou the way to Dover? .... — iv. 1
dost thou know Dover? Ay, master .... — iv. 1
DOWAGER-a dowager long withering. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
a dowager of great revenue .... — i. 1
our marriage with the dowager....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
princess dowager, and widow to prince — iii. 2
Katharine, the princess dowager?.... — iv. 1
DOWDY—Dido, a dowdy; Cleopatra. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
DOWER—the jewel in my dower......*Tempest*, iii. 1
a dower remaining in the coffer..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and she, is her own dower ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
to be your daughter's dower .... — iv. 4
thy husband, and I'll pay thy dower — v. 3
assure my daughter greatest dower.. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
die before him, where's her dower? .. — ii. 1
pass assurance of a dower in marriage — iv. 2
pass my daughter a sufficient dower — iv. 4
and the value of her dower..........1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
liberal dower: while Reignier (*rep.*) — v. 5
mine honesty shall be my dower ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

DOWER—our daughters' several dowers ..*Lear*, i. 1
thy truth then be thy dower ..... — i. 1
two daughters' dowers digest this third.. — i. 1
require in present dower with her..... — i. 1
[*Kat.*] if this suit lay in Bianca's dower. *Othello*, iv. 1
DOWERED—dowered with our curse.....*Lear*, i. 1
DOWERLESS—thy dowerless daughter.. — i. 1
France, that dowerless took our youngest — ii 4
DOWLAS—dowlas, filthy dowlas ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
DOWLE-one dowle that's in my plume. *Tempest*, iii. 3
DOWN—and my unshrubbed down ..... — iv. 1
soft as dove's down, and as white *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
oil soft as young down .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
light and weightless down perforce .2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
our pinnace anchors in the Downs..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
the cygnet's down is harsh.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
the swan's down feather ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
sloth finds the down pillow hard ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
my thrice-driven bed of down .....*Othello*, i. 3
DOWN-BED—easy as a down-bed...*Henry VIII*. i. 4
DOWNFALL—divine his downfall?. *Richard II*. iii. 4
or to work my downfall .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
in the downfall of his mellowed....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
that wish the downfall of our house! — v. 6
and downfall of your house .....*Richard III*. iii. 7
his very downfall in the sea .....*Titus Andron*. v. 2
DOWN-FALLEN—
bestride our down-fallen birthdom ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
DOWN-GYVED—down-gyved to his ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
DOWNRIGHT—downright way..*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 2
shall chide downright, if I longer ..*Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 2
they'll mock us now downright...*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
have heard him swear downright. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
sleep, and downright languished.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
downright oaths, which I never use ..*Henry V*. v. 2
have at thee with a downright blow. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
his beaver with a downright blow....3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
with downright payment, showed.... — i. 4
certainly he flouted us downright ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
brother's son, it rains downright..*Romeo & Jul*. iii. 5
by downright violence and storm .....*Othello*, i. 3
DOWN-ROPING—
down-roping from their pale-dead....*Henry V*. iv. 2
DOWN-STAIRS—
industry is—up-stairs and down-stairs. 1 *Hen. VI*. ii. 4
DOWN-TROD—down-trod Mortimer. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
DOWN-TRODDEN—
for this down-trodden equity .....*King John*, ii. 1
DOWNWARD—the waist downward. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
that downward hath succeeded in his. *All's Well*, iii. 7
flesh sinks downward, here to die ..*Richard II*. v. 5
and downward look on us .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
looking all downwards, to behold ..*Titus And*. iii. 1
DOWNY—shake off this downy sleep ..*Macbeth*, iii. 3
there lies a downy feather.....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
the swan her downy cygnets save ..1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
downy windows, close.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
DOWRIES—gold, and dowries, with ..2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
DOWRY-upon good dowry, marry. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and ask no other dowry with her. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
for the half of my dowry ..... — iii. 4
that perished vessel the dowry..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
a dowry for a queen .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to be the dowry of a second.....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
that is the dowry of his wife ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
as lief take her dowry with this. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and to marry her, if her dowry please — i. 2
what dowry shall I have with her .. — ii. 1
for that dowry, I'll assure her of .... — ii. 1
your dowry 'greed on..... — ii. 1
her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth — iv. 5
another dowry to another daughter.. — v. 2
give with our niece a dowry .....*King John*, ii. 2
her dowry shall weigh equal with.... — ii. 2
with her, to dowry, some petty..*Henry V*. iii. (cho.)
with a large and sumptuous dowry...1 *Henry VI*. v. 1
charges, without having dowry. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1 (art.)
her dowry shall be counterpoised ..3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
nature this dowry gave, to glad .....*Pericles*, i. 1
you have her? she is herself a dowry.....*Lear*, i. 1
I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DOWSABEL-Dowsabel did claim. *Comedy of Er*. iv. 1
DOXY—doxy over the dale.. *Winter's Tale* iv. 2 (song)
DOZEN—remain a dozen years .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the dozen white luces in their coat..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the dozen white louses do become .... — i. 1
No? A dozen times at least .....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
speak of half a dozen dangerous ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
there's half a dozen sweets .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
faith, there's a dozen of 'em.....*All's Well*, iv. 5
esteem him worth a dozen such. *Tam. of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
if but a dozen French were there ..*King John*, iii. 4
a dozen of them here have ta'en ....*Richard II*. v. 2
sir John, with half a dozen more ..1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
some six or seven dozen of Scots .... — ii. 4
at half-sword with a dozen of them.. — ii. 4
we four set upon some dozen ..... — ii. 4
a dozen of shirts to your back ..... — iii. 3
a dozen captains, bareheaded .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
a dozen captains stay at door for you — ii. 4
half a dozen sufficient men? ..... — iii. 2
I must a dozen mile to-night..... — iii. 2
I should make four dozen such ..... — v. 1
you shall have a dozen of cushions .. — v. 4
a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen ....*Henry V*. ii. 1
have half a dozen healths to drink..*Henry VIII*. i. 4
but knock them down by the dozens? — v. 3
let a dozen of them be..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
had I a dozen sons, each in my.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd..... — ii. 3
some dozen Romans of us.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
how a dozen of virginities?.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
have some half a dozen friends. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen — iii. 2
that in a dozen passes between yourself.. — v. 2
have sent a dozen sequent messengers ..*Othello*, i. 2
yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage — iv. 3
DRAB—take order for the drabs..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
with die, and drab, I purchased..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

DRAB—ditch-delivered by a drab.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
deny thy father, cursed drab? .....1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
the knave; and take this drab away. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
say, he keeps a Trojan drab..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
than he for a commodious drab ..... — v. 2
back to the dissembling luxurious drab — v. 4
cursing, like a very drab, a scullion! ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
DRABBING—quarrelling, drabbing ..... — ii. 1
DRACHM—at a cracked drachm! ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
DRACHMA—seventy-five drachmas. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
and drop my blood for drachmas .... — iv. 3
DRAFF-still swine eat all the draff. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
from eating draff and husks.....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
DRAG-my affairs do even drag me . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
drag back our expedition .....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
I'll drag thee up and down .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
or I will drag thee hence .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
jades that drag the tragic melancholy — iv. 1
hence will I drag thee headlong ..... — iv. 10
drag hence her husband .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
sirs, drag them from the pit unto .... — ii. 4
go, drag the villain hither ..... — iv. 4
drag thee on a hurdle thither...*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DRAGGED—shall be dragged at ....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
dragged through the shameful field. *Troil. & Cres*. v. 11
mother's closet hath he dragged him ..*Hamlet*, iv. 1
DRAGON-night's swift dragons cut. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
scale of dragon, tooth of wolf .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
faces, and fierce dragons' spleens ....*King John*, ii. 1
St. George, that swinged the dragon — ii. 1
and of a dragon, and a finless fish ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
spread wider than a dragon's wings ..1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
with the spleen of fiery dragons! ..*Richard III*. v. 3
dragon wing of night o'erspreads. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 9
with tigers, dragons, wolves ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
like to a lonely dragon .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
grown from man to dragon ..... — v. 4
swift, you dragons of the night! .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
for death-like dragons here affright ....*Pericles*, i. 1
between the dragon and his wrath .....*Lear*, i. 1
under the dragon's tail; and my nativity — i. 2
ever dragon keep so fair a cave?. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DRAGONISH—that's dragonish. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
DRAGON-LIKE-fights dragon-like. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
DRAIN—I will drain him dry as hay ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
to drain upon his face an ocean ....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
couldst thou drain the life-blood....3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
did drain the purple sap from ....*Richard III*. iv. 4
as he drains his draughts of Rhenish ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
DRAINED—sword be drained!..*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
DRAM-that no dram of a scruple . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
empty from any dram of mercy. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
yes, good faith, every dram of it.....*All's Well*, ii. 3
but with a lingering dram.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false — ii. 1
he be three quarters and a dram dead — iv. 3
may make some dram of a scruple ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
can weigh down by the dram ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
ladies' flesh at a million a dram.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
a dram of this will drive away ..... — iii. 4
cannot a dram of worth be drawn.... — iii. 5
by the queen's dram she swallowed.. — v. 5
[*Col. Kat.*] an unaccustomed dram..*Romeo & Jul*. iii. 5
let me have a dram of poison ..... — v. 1
the dram of base doth all the noble ....*Hamlet*, i. 4
with some dram conceived to this effect..*Othello*, i. 3
DRANK—thy father drank wine .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
I ne'er drank sack in my life. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
make known how he hath drank. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have drank, and seen the spidcr .... — ii. 1
you all have drank of Circe's cup. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
I never drank with him in all my life. *Titus And*. iv. 3
DRAUGHT—draught of sack.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
one draught above heat makes him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for shallow draught, and bulk..... — v. 1
which draught to me were cordial. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
taken my last draught in this world. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
yoke you like draught oxen. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
sweet draught: sweet, quoth 'a! ..... — v. 1
breath of him in a divided draught. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2
with liquorish draughts, and morsels — iv. 3
drown them in a draught, confound — v. 1
on him so sure a draught [*Kat.*-give him such
an unaccustomed dram] ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
he drains his draughts of Rhenish down. *Hamlet*, i. 4
of supper and distempering draughts....*Othello*, i. 1
DRAVE—that I drave my suitor. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and drave great Mars to faction. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
the first encounter, drave them ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
a troubled mind drave me to walk..*Romeo & Jul*. i. 1
DRAW—draw thy sword: one stroke ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
draw together: and when..... — ii. 1
let's draw our weapons ..... — ii. 1
please you draw near..... — v. 1
good should draw from me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
he shall draw; he shall tap.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
the hour draws on ..... — v. 3
the minute draws on..... — v. 5
thou might'st never draw sword..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I would I might never draw sword again — i. 3
but we will draw the curtain ..... — i. 5
that will draw three souls out of ..... — ii. 3
so soon as ever thou see'st him, draw — iii. 4
therefore draw, for the supportance.. — iii. 4
but never draw thy sword ..... — iii. 4
me further, draw thy sword..... — iv. 1
it draws something near....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
they will draw you, master Froth .. — ii. 1
shall his death draw out to lingering — ii. 4
to follow, as it draws! ..... — ii. 4
draw with idle spider's strings ..... — iii. 2
the hour draws prefixed by Angelo .. — iv. 3
a meet hour to draw don Pedro.....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
draw it. Hang it! ..... — iii. 2
first, and draw it afterwards ..... — iii. 2
it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? — v. 1
draw, as we do the minstrels; draw.. — v. 1
our nuptial hour draws on apace ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
I will draw a bill of properties ..... — i. 2
you draw me, you hard-hearted (*rep.*) — ii. 2

DRAW-leave you your power to draw. *Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 2
Pyramus must draw a sword to kill — iii. 1
he is defiled, that draws a sword on thee — iii. 2
Pyramus draws near the wall ..... — v. 1
go, draw aside the curtains....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
a gentle riddance: draw the curtains — ii. 7
I pray thee, draw the curtain straight — ii. 9
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa .... — ii. 9
and to draw it out in length ..... — iii. 2
than any that draws breath in Italy — iii. 2
I would not draw them, I would have — iv 1
clerk, draw a deed of gift ..... — iv. 1
do not draw back your hand ..... — iv. 1
and draw her home with music ..... — v. 1
pray you, draw homewards.....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
measure draw a belief from you ..... — v. 2
to sit and draw his arched brows .....*All's Well*, i. 1
a man may draw his heart out ..... — i. 3
will you draw near? ..... — iii. 2
Grumio, draw forth thy weapon .... — iii. 2
pursue me as you draw your bow. *Taming of Sh*. v. 2
will draw in more than .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
draw our throne into a sheep-cote! .. — iv. 3
do not draw the curtain ..... — v. 3
I'll draw the curtain; my lord's .... — v. 3
shall I draw the curtain? No, not these — v. 3
draw within the compass of suspect. *Com. of Er*. iii. 1
and yet draws dry-foot well ..... — iv. 2
good sir, draw near to me ..... — v. 1
sorry now, that I did draw on him .. — v. 1
nor ever didst thou draw thy sword.. — v. 1
we will draw cuts for the senior..... — v. 1
as palpable as this which now I draw..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
shall draw him on to his confusion .... — iii. 5
again should hardly draw me here .... — v. 3
it draws towards supper.....*King John*, i. 1
of time shall draw this brief into as.. — ii. 1
to draw an answer from thy articles? — ii. 1
not his mother's shames, draw those — ii. 1
cousin, go draw our puissance together — iii. 1
that I must draw this metal from .. — v. 2
draw near, and list, what with .....*Richard II*. i. 3
draws the sweet infant breath of..... — i. 3
uneven ways, draw out our miles .... — ii. 3
your father's draws a curtain .....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
he cannot draw his power this ..... — iv. 1
and that no man might draw short .. — v. 2
and here draw I a sword, whose .... — v. 2
the plot, then draw the model .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
shall we go draw our numbers ..... — i. 3
draw, Bardolph; cut me off..... — ii. 1
go, wash thy face, and draw thy action — ii. 1
you do draw my spirits from me .... — ii. 3
I pray thee, do not draw ..... — ii. 4
and I come to draw you out by ..... — ii. 4
and draw no swords but what ..... — iv. 4
wind, draw the huge bottoms.. *Henry V*. iii. (chorus)
it now draws toward night: beyond — iii. 6
gallants shall to-day draw out ..... — iii. 6
and draw their honours reeking up .. — iv. 3
draw, men, for all this privileged....1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
blood will I draw on thee..... — i. 5
that, who so draws a sword..... — iii. 4
words of yours draw life-blood ..... — iv. 6
to draw conditions of a friendly peace — iv. 1
and draw the curtain close .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
draw thy sword in right .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
I'll draw it as apparent to the crown — ii. 2
thou draw not on thy danger ..... — iii. 3
draw near, queen Margaret; and be — iii. 3
for this I draw in many a tear ..... — iv. 4
wilt thou draw thy forces hence .... — v. 1
falsely to draw me in these vile ....*Richard III*. i. 3
to draw the brats of Clarence out.... — iii. 5
to draw him from his holy exercise.. — iii. 7
'tis hard to draw them thence..... — iii. 7
yet to draw forth your noble ..... — iii. 7
I'll draw the form and model of our — v. 3
draw your willing swords: for me .. — v. 3
draw, archers, draw your arrows .... — v. 3
as draw the eye to flow.....*Henry VIII*. (prol.)
poverty could never draw them from me — iv. 2
and draw the curtain close ..... — v. 2
forty truncheoneers draw to her succour — v. 3
that I was fain to draw mine honour — v. 3
trial did draw bias and thwart ..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
let blockish Ajax draw ..... — i. 3
or sword to draw, when Helen ..... — ii. 2
to draw emulous factions ..... — ii. 3
though greater hulks draw deep .... — ii. 3
an' you draw backward, we'll put .. — iii. 3
come draw this curtain, and let's .... — iii. 3
from my weakness draws my very .. — iii. 3
his insolence draws folly from my lips — iv. 5
your passion draws ears hither ..... — v. 2
so, so, we draw together..... — v. 5
I pray, draw near. Stay, stay. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
draw nearer, honest Flaminius..... — iii. 1
worthy friends, will you draw near? — iii. 6
draw from the earth rotten ..... — iv. 3
shall quickly draw out my command. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
since he could draw a sword ..... — iii. 1
draw near, ye people ..... — iii. 3
achieve as soon as draw his sword .. — iv. 7
draw them to Tiber banks .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
which busy care draws in the brains — ii. 1
he draws Mark Antony out of the way — iii. 1
I draw my sword against..... — v. 1
cause enough to draw their swords..*Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 1
loves to both, draw after her ..... — ii 2
I did not think to draw my sword .. — ii. 2
if we draw lots, he speeds..... — ii. 3
my purposes do draw me much..... — ii. 4
and, as I draw them up, I'll think .. — ii. 5
let your best love draw to that point — iii. 4
do draw the inward quality ..... — iii. 11
draw that thy honest sword ..... — iv. 12
accidents unpurposed: draw, and.... — iv. 12
draw thy sword, and give me..... — iv. 12
let's draw him hither ..... — iv. 13

DRAW—we must draw thee up..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
to draw upon an exile! .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
to apprehend thus, draws us a profit — iii. 3
what shall I need to draw my sword? — iii. 4
look! I draw the sword myself..... — iii. 4
best draw my sword; and if mine.... — iii. 6
pray, draw near (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6
that draw his knives i' the war ..... — v. 3
draw near the nature of the (*rep.*). *Titus Andron.* i. 2
Patricians, draw your swords, and .. — i. 2
the emperor's palace dare you draw — ii. 1
do not draw back, for we will..... — ii. 5
look ye draw home enough ..... — iv. 3
now, masters, draw. O well said .... — iv. 3
therefore, draw nigh, and take your.. — v. 3
but, uncle, draw you near..... — v. 3
the man and wife draw lots .....*Pericles*, i. 4
but, master, I'll go draw up the net .... — ii. 1
can draw him but to answer ..... — v. 1
when the cart draws the horse? .....*Lear*, i. 4
I must draw my sword upon you: draw — ii. 1
draw, you rogue; for, though it be (*rep.*) — ii. 2
the hill, let him draw thee after ..... — ii. 4
draw me that which my father loses .. — iii. 3
make no noise, draw the curtains..... — iii. 6
draw me a clothier's yard..... — iv. 6
please you, draw near..... — iv. 7
enemy's in view; draw up your powers .. — v. 1
I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats.. — v. 3
draw thy sword; that, if my speech..... — v. 3
in choler we'll draw (*rep.*) .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
draw thy tool; here comes two ..... — i. 1
draw, if you be men ..... — i. 1
[*Kut.*] what! draw, and talk of peace! — i. 1
begin to draw the shady curtains .. — i. 1
we'll draw thee from the mire ..... — i. 4
I dare draw as soon as another man — ii. 4
nimble-pinioned doves draw love.... — ii. 5
draws it on the drawer, when, indeed — iii. 1
therefore turn, and draw. I do .... — iii. 1
draw, Benvolio; beat down ..... — iii. 1
ere I could draw to part them..... — iii. 1
it then draws near the season .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
and draw you into madness? think of it — i. 4
of my face, as he would draw it..... — ii. 1
to draw him on to pleasures ..... — ii. 2
doth draw what's near it, with it ..... — iii. 3
to draw toward an end with you ..... — iii. 4
to draw apart the body he hath killed .. — iv. 1
you will draw both friend and foe ..... — iv. 5
where it draws blood, no cataplasm..... — iv. 7
in this harsh world draw thy breath .... — v. 2
whose voice will draw on more ..... — v. 2
the house affairs would draw her thence. *Othello*, i. 3
to draw from her a prayer of earnest .... — i. 3
the next way to draw new mischief on .. — i. 3
the while, to draw the Moor apart ..... — ii. 3
devise a mean to draw the Moor out .... — iii. 1
from mine own weak merits will I draw — iii. 3
that's but yoked, may draw with you.... — iv. 1
let me the curtains draw ..... — v. 2
DRAWBRIDGE-the drawbridge....*Richard III.* iii. 5
DRAWER—give us leave, drawer..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
sworn brother to a leash of drawers. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
while I question my puny drawer .. — ii. 4
made with this jest of the drawer? .. — ii. 4
wait upon him at his table as drawers. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
call him up, drawer. Cheated ..... — iv. 4
I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer — ii. 4
draws it on the drawer, when ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
DRAWETH—that draweth ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
he draweth out the thread of his.... — v. 1
DRAWING—drawing of an antick ..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
if drawing my sword against the..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
this vile drawing bias, this sway ....*King John*, ii. 2
young, and cheerly drawing breath..*Richard II.* i. 3
dim, as drawing to their exigent.... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 5
drawing their massy irons .....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
of the earth, drawing all things to it — iv. 2
the time, and drawing days out ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
DRAWLING—such a drawling....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
DRAWN—it hath drawn me rather ....*Tempest*, i. 2
why are you drawn? ..... — ii. 1
I saw their weapons drawn ..... — ii. 1
well drawn monster, in good sooth ..... — ii. 2
drawn my love from her ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
hath drawn him and the rest ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
though our silence be drawn from. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as might have drawn one to ..... — iii. 3
he drawn in little, and Cheglen ..... — iii. 4
a tap-house, but I am drawn in..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
here villain, drawn and ready..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
O he hath drawn my picture ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hast thou been drawn to by thy..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
with udders all drawn dry ..... — iv. 3
the blood and tears are drawn. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
be therefore drawn between us ..... — ii. 1
there it is in writing fairly drawn .. — iii. 1
you had drawn oaths from him ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the chicken drawn, and takest .... — i. 2
passion, with drawn swords ....*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
the wine of life is drawn, and ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
drawn in the flattering table of.....*King John*, ii. 2
that hanged, and drawn, and quartered — ii. 2
hath drawn him from his own ..... — ii. 2
an army could be drawn in France.. — iv. 2
a scribbled form, drawn with a pen .. — v. 7
with tears drawn from her eyes ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
our indentures tripartite are drawn. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
you may have drawn together ..... — iii. 1
are the indentures drawn? ..... — iii. 1
will our book, I think, be drawn .. — iii. 1
truth in thee, than in a drawn fox .. — iii. 3
deputation could not so soon be drawn — iv. 1
the king hath drawn the special head.. — iv. 4
I have drawn it in my fantasy.....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
thou hast drawn my shoulder out .... — v. 4
lady, if he be not drawn now! .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
every drop of blood was drawn from. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
blood drawn from thy country's bosom — iii. 3

DRAWN—wrathful weapons drawn..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
swords were never drawn in vain .... — iv. 1
shall articles be drawn touching.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
from mine have drawn salt tears. .. *Richard III.* i. 2
[*Col. Kut.*] are you drawn forth among — i. 4
shall be drawn out all in length .... — v. 3
of wealth I have drawn together..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
how long her face is drawn? ..... — iv. 2
was drawn about this question..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
with your true sword drawn..... — v. 3
when you have drawn your number. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
drawn tuns of blood out of thy ..... — iv. 5
there were drawn upon a heap ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
fortunate Cæsar, drawn before him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
is drawn. Then let it do at once (*rep.*) — iv. 12
how hardly I was drawn into this war — v. 1
let there be covenants drawn between. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
will soon be drawn to head ..... — iii. 5
cannot a dram of worth be drawn .. — iii. 5
of my body are as well drawn as his.. — iv. 1
legions, all from Gallia drawn..... — iv. 3
be dead, drawn on with torture..... — iv. 4
too light, being drawn of heaviness .. — v. 4
came to me with his sword drawn.... — v. 5
thou with thy weapon drawn.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my weapon drawn, I rushed upon him — v. 1
like thyself, drawn by report .....*Pericles*, i. 1
I have drawn her picture with my voice — iv. 3
who having drawn, a crew of pirates .... — v. 1
the bow is bent and drawn, make from ..*Lear*, i. 1
some blood drawn on me would beget.... — ii. 1
fogs, drawn by the powerful sun ..... — ii. 4
art thou drawn among these heartless. *Rom & Jul.* i. 1
what, drawn [*Kut.*—draw], and talk of — i. 1
drawn with a team of little atomies .. — i. 4
DRAW'ST-as thou draw'st, swear. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
thou draw'st a counterfeit best..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
DRAYMAN—Achilles? a drayman. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
DRAYMEN—a brace of draymen ....*Richard II.* i. 4
DREAD—yea, his dread trident shake ..*Tempest*, i. 2
to the dread rattling thunder ..... — v. 1
O my dread lord, I should be....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
hence with that dread penalty ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
dread prince of plackets, king..... — iii. 1
what judgment shall I dread..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
doth sit the dread and fear of kings .. — iv. 1
by your dread verily, one of them. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
this crack to be in my dread mistress — i. 2
he dreads his wife. So, I would, you did — ii. 3
to me, the difference, forges dread .. — iv. 3
thou anticipat'st my dread exploits ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
if guilty dread hath left thee so much. *Richard II.* i. 1
myself, I throw, dread sovereign .... — i. 1
the sentence of dread banishment.... — iii. 3
rebuke and dread correction wait ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
the sin upon my head, dread sovereign. *Henry V.* i. 2
go, my dread lord, to your great..... — i. 2
therefore, dread king, we yield .... — iii. 3
how dread an army hath enrounded — iv. (cho.)
to live with that dread King .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
dread lord, the commons send you .. — iii. 2
and these dread curses, like the sun.. — iii. 2
from Henry, our dread liege ..... — v. 1
thou shalt not dread the scattered ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
be pitiful, dread lord, and grant .... — iii. 2
did York's dread curse prevail ....*Richard III.* i. 3
not heavily, and full of dread..... — iii. 3
well, my dread lord, so must I call .. — iii. 1
and consequence of dread, that I..*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
most dread liege, the good I stand on — v. 1
dread sovereign, how much are we bound — v. 2
thus far, my most dread sovereign.... — v. 2
yet, dread Priam, there is no lady. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
so great as our dread father ..... — ii. 2
ay, dread queen. Where? Madam..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
and I am come, I dread, too late.... — iv. 12
make them dread it to the doer's....*Cymbeline*, v. 1
which dreads not yet their lives'..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
welcome, dread fury, to my woful house — v. 2
welcome, dread queen; welcome .... — v. 3
an angry brow, dread lord .....*Pericles*, i. 2
that duty shall have dread to speak .....*Lear*, i. 1
in the fleshment of this dread exploit.... — ii. 2
from the dread summit of this chalky .. — iv. 6
my dread lord, your leave and favour ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
your dread pleasures more into command — ii. 2
hath now this dread and black complexion — ii. 2
that the dread of something after death.. — iii. 1
important acting of your dread command? — iii. 4
Jove's dread clamours counterfeit ....*Othello*, iii. 3
DREAD-BOLTED—
the deep dread-bolted thunder?.....*Lear*, iv. 7
DREADED—need not be dreaded ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in the presence of dreaded justice..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
bids beware of what is to be dreaded — iv. 6
to see performed the dreaded act. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
touching this dreaded sight, twice seen..*Hamlet*, i. 1
DREADFUL—o' the dreadful thunder..*Tempest*, i. 2
that deep and dreadful organ-pipe .... — iii. 3
most hideous and dreadful manner. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
and it in you more dreadful would. *Meas. for Mea.* i. 4
I do fear, too dreadful ..... — ii. 4
ladies, is a most dreadful thing. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
what dreadful dole is here? ..... — v. 1
his almighty dreadful little might..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
thy voice his dreadful thunder ..... — iv. 2
the dreadful touch of merchant. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
this is a dreadful sentence .....*All's Well*, iii. 2
of the dreadful Neptune, to greet. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
I have seen hours dreadful, and things. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
shall be done a deed of dreadful note.. — iii. 2
in dreadful trial of our kingdom's ..*King John*, ii. 1
'twixt two dreadful battles set ..... — iv. 2
thy speed, dreadful occasion! ..... — iv. 2
with dreadful pomp of stout invasion — iv. 2
the dreadful motion of a murderous — iv. 2
resounding trumpets' dreadful bray. *Richard II.* i. 3
see your most dreadful laws so.....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
of this most dreadful preparation. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
give dreadful note of preparation .. — iv. (cho.)

DREADFUL-dreadful judgment-day (*rep.*) 1 *H. VI.* i. 1
this dreadful lord, retiring from .... — i. 1
the rumour of this dreadful knight.. — ii. 3
turn our stern upon a dreadful rock?. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a dreadful oath, sworn with ..... — iii. 2
whose dreadful swords were never .. — iv. 1
a dreadful lay! address thee instantly — v. 2
in dreadful war may'st thou be.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
some dreadful story hanging on thy — ii. 1
or lizard's dreadful stings..... — ii. 2
but dreadful war shall answer his .. — iii. 3
our dreadful marches to delightful..*Richard III.* i. 1
avaunt, thou dreadful minister of hell! — i. 2
what dreadful noise of water ..... — i. 4
urge God's dreadful law to us..... — i. 4
for, by the dreadful Pluto ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
to Troy, thou dreadful Ajax ..... — iv. 5
not the dreadful spout, which shipmen — v. 2
the dreadful Sagittary appals our.... — v. 5
such dreadful heralds to astonish ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
a man most like this dreadful night — i. 3
between the acting of a dreadful thing — ii. 1
and dreadful objects so familiar..... — iii. 1
hover on the dreadful shore of Styx?. *Titus And.* i. 2
are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull — ii. 1
done a thousand dreadful things .... — v. 1
their ears tell them my dreadful name — v. 2
thy deafening, thy dreadful thunders..*Pericles*, iii. 1
keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads. *Lear*, iii. 2
and cry these dreadful summoners grace — iii. 2
gathers samphire; dreadful trade! ..... — iv. 6
then, dreadful trumpet, sound..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
this to me in dreadful secrecy impart ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
or to the dreadful summit of the cliff.... — i. 4
anon, the dreadful thunder doth rend.... — ii. 2
silence that dreadful bell, it frights ....*Othello*, ii. 3
DREADFULLY—more dreadfully. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
I am most dreadfully attended .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
DREADING—dreading the curse....*King John*, iii. 1
dreading that her purpose was .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
DREAM—and rather like a dream ....*Tempest*, i. 2
my spirits, as in a dream, are all ..... — i. 2
I cried to dream again ..... — iii. 2
such stuff as dreams are made of ..... — iv. 1
even in a dream, were we..... — iv. 1
that I do not dream on thee. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
then never dream on infamy ..... — ii. 7
she dreams on him that..... — iv. 4
how like a dream is this I see ..... — v. 4
I'll tell you my dream .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
is this a dream? do I sleep? ..... — iii. 5
she were better love a dream ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
and dream on the event ..... — ii. 3
thou hast put him in such a dream.. — ii. 5
or else this is a dream ..... — iv. 1
if it be thus to dream, still let ..... — iv. 1
hath but as offended in a dream!. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
what is't I dream on? ..... — ii. 2
the father of their idle dream..... — iv. 1
we will hold it as a dream.....*Much Ado*, i. 2
or do I but dream? ..... — iv. 1
but not for that, dream I on this .... — iv. 1
will quickly dream away the time. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
short as any dream; brief as the .... — i. 1
as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs .. — i. 1
for pity! what a dream was here? .. — ii. 3
shall seem a dream, and fruitless.... — iii. 2
as the fleeting vacation of a dream .... — iv. 1
that yet we sleep, we dream..... — iv. 1
by the way, let us recount our dreams — iv. 1
I have had a dream, past the (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
if he go about to expound this dream — iv. 1
to report, what my dream was ..... — iv. 1
of this dream: it shall be called (*rep.*) — iv. 1
following darkness like a dream .... — v. 2
no more yielding but a dream ..... — (epil.)
can you still dream, and pore....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
for I did dream of money-bags..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
if that I do not dream, or be not ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
that cannot dream, we, poising ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
even as a flattering dream....*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
that he dreams, for he is nothing — 1 (ind.)
hence these abject lowly dreams.. — 2 (ind.)
or do I dream? or have I dreamed — 2 (ind.)
years you have been in a dream .. — 2 (ind.)
be loath to fall into my dreams again — 2 (ind.)
sits as one new risen from a dream — iv. 1
communicatest with dreams .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
stands in the level of your dreams .. — iii. 2
your actions are my dreams ..... — iii. 2
for ne'er was dream so like a waking — iii. 3
dreams are toys; yet, for this once .. — iii. 3
bring him that which he dreams not of — iv. 3
more than you can dream of yet .... — iv. 3
this dream of mine,—being now awake — iv. 3
married to her in my dream..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
if I dream not, thou art Æmilia..... — v. 1
if this be not a dream, I see, and hear — v. 1
wicked dreams abuse the curtained ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
these terrible dreams that shake us..... — iii. 2
full of idle dreams .....*King John*, iv. 2
our former state a happy dream ....*Richard II.* v. 1
Athea's dream, away! (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I do despise my dream, make less .... — v. 5
interception which they dream not of..*Henry V.* ii. 2
no, thou proud dream, that play'st .. — iv. 1
than is in your knowledge to dream of — iv. 8
waking, and in my dreams .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my troublous dream this night ..... — i. 2
rehearsal of my morning's dream.... — i. 2
this was my dream; what it doth .... — i. 2
but her dream? next time (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
to dream on evil, or to work my .... — iii. 1
I did dream to night, the duke .... — iii. 2
if dreams prove true (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I do but dream on sovereignty ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to dream upon the crown..... — iii. 2
libels, and dreams, to set my brother. *Richard III.* i. 1
hearkens after prophecies, and dreams — i. 1
while some tormenting dream affrights — i. 3

DREAM—so full of fearful dreams..*Richard III.* i. 4
what was your dream, my lord? .... — i. 4
O no, my dream was lengthened .... — i. 4
impression made my dream..... — i. 4
and for his dreams—I wonder, he's sc — iii. 2
Stanley did dream, the boar did .... — iii. 4
with his timorous dreams was still .. — iv. 1
a dream of what thou wast ..... — iv. 4
dream on thy cousins smothered in .. — v. 3
dream of success and happy victory.. — v. 3
dream on, dream on, of bloody deeds — v. 3
soft; I did but dream ..... — v. 3
I have dreamed a fearful dream .... — v. 3
and fairest boding dreams that ever.. — v. 3
the remembrance of so fair a dream.. — v. 3
let not our babbling dreams affright — v 3
and then let's dream who's best ..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
such good dreams possess your fancy — iv. 2
you are for dreams and slumbers..*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
my dreams will, sure, prove ominous — v. 3
live but in a dream of friendship.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies.*Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
this dream is all amiss interpreted .. — ii. 2
by Calphurnia's dream is signified .. — ii. 2
wife shall meet with better dreams .. — ii. 2
didst thou dream, Lucius, that thou — iv. 3
he dreams; I know, they are in.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
so fairly shows, dream of impediment! — ii. 2
that he should dream, knowing all.. — iii, 11
or women, tell their dreams ..... — v. 2
let her lie still and dream .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
nor Cymbeline dreams that they are — iii. 3
break it with a fearful dream of him — iii. 4
I hope, I dream; for so, I thought .. — iv. 2
the dream's here still ..... — iv. 2
dream often so, and never false ..... — iv. 2
favour, dream as I have done ..... — v. 4
many dream not to find..... — v. 4
'tis still a dream; or else such ..... — v. 4
as Dian had hot dreams..... — v. 5
if I do dream, would all my wealth..*Titus And.* ii. 5
did you ever dream of such a thing ..*Pericles*, iv. 5
the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep .... — v. 1
awake, and tell thy dream ..... — v. 2
yes, that on every dream, each buz .....*Lear*, i. 4
an honour that I dream not of ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
I dreamt a dream to-night ..... — i. 4
while they do dream things true .... — i. 4
then they dream of love (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
dream on fees; o'er ladies' lips (*rep.*) — i. 4
then dreams he of smelling out a suit — i. 4
then dreams he of another benefice .. — i. 4
then dreams he of cutting foreign .... — i. 4
true, I talk of dreams..... — i. 4
all this is but a dream, too flattering — ii. 2
my dreams presage some joyful news — v. 1
strange dream! that gives a dead man — v. 1
or did I dream it so? or am I mad .. — v. 3
colleagued with this dream of his .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
himself, I cannot dream [*Knt.*-deem] of — ii. 2
bad dreams. Which dreams, indeed .... — ii. 2
a dream. A dream itself is but a shadow — ii. 2
in a dream of passion, could force his.... — ii. 2
perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub — iii. 1
what dreams may come when we have.. — iii. 1
if ever I did dream of such a matter ....*Othello*, i. 1
this accident is not unlike my dream.... — i. 1
consequence do but approve my dream .. — ii. 3
nay, this was but his dream ..... — iii. 3
doubt, though it be but a dream ..... — iii. 3
DREAMED—I have dreamed to-night.*Merry W.* iii. 3
news that you yet dreamed not of ....*Much Ado*, i. 2
she hath often dreamed of unhappiness — ii. 1
or have I dreamed till now....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
that I have dreamed and slept above — 2 (ind.)
no, nor dreamed that any did ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I but dreamed it: as you were ..... — iii. 2
my lord, Althea dreamed she .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
I have long dreamed of such a kind.. — v. 5
what dreamed my lord? tell me ....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
I have dreamed a fearful dream ..*Richard III.* v. 3
(or long have dreamed so) .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
one that ne'er dreamed a joy beyond — iii. 1
I dreamed, there was an emperor.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
such a man as this I dreamed of? .... — v. 2
now sir, what have you dreamed ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
dreamed, who thought of such ..*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
spoke so well; ne'er dreamed thou couldst — iv. 6
DREAMER—thou idle dreamer ....*King John*, iv. 2
of the dreamer Merlin, and his ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
he is a dreamer; let us leave him..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that dreamers often lie .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
DREAMING—and then in dreaming..*Tempest*, iii. 2
after-dinner's sleep, dreaming..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
into the dreaming bridegroom's..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
no longer dreaming of renown ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
their dreaming on this fond exploit.*Richard III.* v. 3
dreaming night will hide our joys..*Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
this foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl — v. 3
it's past the size of dreaming.*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
DREAM'ST—thou dream'st not of ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
look, how thou dream'st! .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
DREAMT—I dreamt last night of the..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
kind of fear before not dreamt of ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
dreamt on aught but butcheries ....*Richard III.* i. 2
he dreamt to night the boar had .... — iii. 2
dreamt of a silver bason and ewer.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
nightly since dreamt of encounters.*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
she dreamt to-night she saw my..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I dreamt to-night that I did feast.... — iii. 3
I dreamt a dream to-night .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
I dreamt my lady came and found .. — v. 1
I dreamt my master and another fought — v. 3
than are dreamt of in your philosophy..*Hamlet*, i. 5
DREARY—out of these dreary ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
DREG—the dregs of the storm be past..*Tempest*, ii. 2
some certain dregs of conscience ..*Richard III.* i. 4
what too curious dreg espies ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
more dregs than water ..... — iii. 2
the lees and dregs of a flat ..... — iv. 1
DREG—friendship's full of dregs.*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
turn the dregs of it upon this .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
DRENCH—my roan horse a drench..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
a drench for sur-reined jades .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
so do our vulgar drench their peasant — iv. 7
boy did drench his over-mounting..1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
to drench the Capitol .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
DRENCHED—drenched in the sea ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
and drenched me in the sea..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
sleep their drenched natures lie.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
spout till you have drenched our steeples.*Lear*, iii. 2
DRESS—dress meat and drink.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
we'll dame dress you straight ..... — iv. 2
let's go dress him like the..... — iv. 2
we'll dress like urchins ..... — iv. 4
I do with him? dress him in my ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
help to dress me, good coz..... — iii. 4
and help to dress your sister's.*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
to dress thy meat myself, and bring — iv. 3
set to dress this garden .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
wherein the noble youth did dress..2*Henry IV.* ii. 3
prove that ever I dress myself ..... — ii. 4
to dress the ugly form of ..... — iv. 1
that we should dress us fairly for ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
means to dress the commonwealth..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
will dress him up in voices ....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
see you in your soldier's dress....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
for the gods, if the devil dress her not — v. 2
boys, we'll go dress our hunt .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
DRESSED—has she dressed him!..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
because we'll be dressed together .... — v. 1
to be dressed in an opinion of...*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
see him dressed in all suits ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
hope drunk wherein you dressed .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
so trimmed and dressed his land ..*Richard II.* iii. 4
horse, that I so carefully have dressed! — v. 5
neat, and trimly dressed, fresh as....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
and dressed myself in such humility — iii. 2
dressed! and in your clothes! ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in ..*Othello*, i. 3
let's go see poor Cassio dressed..... — v. 1
DRESSER—from the dresser...*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
DRESSING—in all his dressings..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
DREST—drest him with our love.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
drest in a little brief authority ..... — ii. 2
being drest to some oration.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DREW—how near the god drew....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
drew on my side .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a witchcraft drew me hither ..... — v. 1
drew to defend him, when ..... — v. 1
you drew your sword upon me ..... — v. 1
nature to her bias drew in that ..... — v. 1
his dagger drew, and died .....*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
feign that Orpheus drew trees..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
then he drew a dial from his poke.*As you Like it*, iii. 7
so drew the rest of the herd to me.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
random left, drew me from kind..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that drew him oft from home ..... — v. 1
I drew my sword on you..... — v. 1
before I drew this gallant head.....*King John*, v. 2
drew Priam's curtain in the .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
he drew a good bow; and dead! .... — iii. 2
that drew blood from thee.....*Henry VI.* iv. 6
wonder why I drew you hither....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
from my dugs he drew not this....*Richard III.* ii. 2
the articles o' the combination drew.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
that drew their swords with you.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
which he with fervency drew up .... — ii. 5
lord your son drew on my master....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
country's service drew your swords..*Titus And.* i. 2
drew sleep out of mine eyes .....*Pericles*, i. 2
drew from my heart all love .....*Lear*, i. 4
dread exploit drew on me here ..... — ii. 2
more man than wit about me, drew ..... — ii. 4
I drew to part them .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
by and by, my master drew on him .. — v. 3
born, drew all such humours from him.*Othello*, iii. 3
DREW'ST—thy scorns drew'st rivers.*Richard III.* i. 3
DRIBBLING—the dribbling dart ..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
DRIED—crest-fallen as a dried pear.*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
laid my brain in the sun, and dried it — v. 5
and dried not one of them with his.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
time hath not yet so dried this blood.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
a handful, or two, of dried peas ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
in a neat's tongue dried ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
great seas have dried, when miracles..*All's Well*, ii. 1
'twas burnt, and dried away..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
are dried by nature's course .....*Richard II.* i. 2
you dried neat's tongue .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 4
stewed prunes, and dried cakes ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
my mercy dried their water-flowing.3*Henry IV.* iv. 8
which, being dried with grief ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
draw a cart, nor eat dried oats.....*Lear*, v. 3
his roe, like a dried herring ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
DRIER—to a drier death.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
sirrah, fetch drier logs.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
DRIES-dries me there all the foolish.2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
the blood upon your visage dries....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
my current runs, or else dries up .....*Othello*, iv. 2
DRIFT—the sole drift of my purpose ..*Tempest*, v. 1
wit to plot this drift! ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
in his intended drift ..... — iii. 1
my cunning drift excels ..... — iv. 2
O, understand my drift! .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
keep you ever to our special drift.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
and I will tell you my drift .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
and drift of your compact....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
shall rain their drift of bullets .....*King John*, ii. 2
yet the king not privy to my drift ..3*Henry VI.* i. 2
but at the author's drift ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
my free drift halts not .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
we know your drift: speak what ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
good son, and homely in thy drift.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
Romeo by my letters know our drift — iv. 1
encompassment and drift of question ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
marry, sir, here's my drift ..... — ii. 1
and can you by no drift of conference.. — iii. 1
that our drift look through our bad .. — iv. 7
DRINK—sea-water shalt thou drink ..*Tempest*, i. 2
but that the poor monster's in drink .. — ii. 2
DRINK—will drink water, not a drop .*Tempest*, iii. 2
servant-monster, drink to me ..... — iii. 2
he shall drink nought but brine ..... — iii. 2
I drink the air before me ..... — v. 1
we'll drink within .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I hope we shall drink down all..... — i. 1
that's meat and drink to me now.... — i. 1
he was gotten in drink ..... — i. 3
dress meat and drink..... — i. 4
and drink canary with him ..... — iii. 2
I shall drink in pipe-wine first..... — iii. 2
good enough to drink in.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I'll drink to her as long as there's .. — i. 3
and drink in Illyria ..... — i. 3
that will not drink to my niece ..... — i. 3
to the buttery-bar, and let it drink .. — i. 3
that drink and good counsel will amend — i. 5
for give the dry fool drink ..... — i. 5
for he's in the third degree of drink.. — i. 5
let us therefore eat and drink..... — ii. 3
as to drink when a man's a-hungry.. — ii. 3
but if he had not been in drink ..... — v. 1
forget to drink after thee..*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and when we drink, we die..... — i. 3
shall have all the world drink brown — iii. 2
I drink, I eat, array myself, and live — iii. 2
for he that drinks all night ..... — iv. 3
drink some wine ere you go .....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
make the drink to bear no barm..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
and when she drinks, against her lips — ii. 1
fools would fain have drink ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
eat with you, drink with you..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
the duke will drink under this tree.*As you Like*, ii. 5
that I may drink thy tidings..... — iii. 2
it is meat and drink to me to see a clown — v. 1
that drink, being poured out of a cup — v. 1
but I will eat and drink, and sleep ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
lordship drink a cup of sack?.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
but eat and drink as friends ..... — i. 2
dine with my father, drink a health — iii. 2
hold thee that to drink; here comes.. — iv. 4
not choose but drink before you go .. — v. 1
we will give you sleepy drinks....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
and one may drink; depart, and yet — ii. 1
when my drink is ready .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
and, drink, sir, is a great provoker .... — ii. 3
therefore, much drink may be said .... — ii. 3
I believe, drink gave thee the lie ..... — ii. 3
anon, we'll drink a measure ..... — iii. 4
I drink to the general joy..... — iii. 4
that were the slaves of drink ..... — iii. 6
these eyes, would drink my tears ..*King John*, iv. 1
if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
and three times did they drink.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
as good a deed as drink, to break .... — ii. 1
sooner than drink, and drink sooner — ii. 1
an' 'twere not as good a deed as drink — ii. 2
to sleep, to drink; but I tell you.... — ii. 3
that I can drink with any ..... — ii. 4
your brown bastard is your only drink — ii. 4
I do not speak to thee in drink ..... — ii. 4
but to taste sack and drink it? ..... — ii. 4
constrained, as men drink potions.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll drink no protests, nor no bullets (*rep.*) — ii. 4
drinks off candles' ends for flapdragons — ii. 4
come, I will go drink with you..... — iii. 2
let's drink together friendly ..... — iv. 2
thereupon I drink unto your grace .. — iv. 2
peace, you would drink freely..... — iv. 2
but that's no marvel, he drinks no wine — iv. 3
for thin drink doth so over-cool their — iv. 3
that will swear, drink, dance ..... — iv. 4
want in meat, we'll have in drink.... — v. 3
and drink unto the leman mine .. — v. 3 (song)
I'll drink to master Bardolph, and to all — v. 3
this would drink deep. 'Twould drink.*Henry V.* i. 1
this quarrel will drink blood.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
I drink to you in a cup of sack.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
drink, and fear not your man..... — ii. 3
here, Peter, I drink to thee ..... — ii. 3
I thank you all, drink, and pray for me — ii. 3
poison be their drink ..... — iii. 2
give me some drink, and bid ..... — iii. 3
the silver spring where England drinks — iv. 1
felony, to drink small beer ..... — iv. 2
all shall eat and drink on my score.. — iv. 2
instead of a quart-pot to drink in.... — iv. 10
his cold thin drink out of his .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
I drink the water of my eyes ..... — v. 4
there, drink that for me .....*Richard III.* iii. 2
we give up our guiltless blood to drink — iii. 3
the air will drink the sap .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
to drink to these fair ladies..... — i. 4
his silence drinks up his applause!*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
shall have desire to drink..... — iii. 3
would drink up the lees and dregs .. — iv. 1
through him drink the free air..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I should fear to drink at meals ..... — i. 2
great men should drink with harness — i. 2
I drink to you. Thou weep'st (*rep.*).. — i. 2
to drink those men, upon whose age — i. 2
he ne'er drinks, but Timon's silver .. — iii. 2
are foul, and his drink dangerous.... — iii. 5
drink wine, lie soft ..... — iv. 3
eat roots, and drink cold water? no.. — v. 1
if the drink you give me, touch ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
by and by; but we will drink together — v. 3
give me some drink, Titinius.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I cannot drink too much of..... — iv. 3
Cleopatra's health to drink .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
he fishes, drinks, and wastes ..... — i. 4
thou didst drink the stale of horses .. — i. 4
ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora — i. 5
they have made him drink alms-drink — ii. 7
and himself to the drink ..... — ii 7
condemn it now: desist, and drink .. — ii. 7
drink thou; increase the reels ..... — ii. 7
than drink so much in one ..... — ii. 7
Bacchanals, and celebrate our drink? — ii. 7
and drink carouses to the next day's — iv. 8

DRINK-eat no meat, I'll not drink..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
and forced to drink their vapour .... — v. 2
I'll drink the words you send.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
depart reeling with too much drink.. — v. 4
refuse to drink my dear sons' blood..*Titus And.* iii. 1
thy napkin cannot drink a tear.... — iii. 1
here is no drink! hark, Marcus..... — iii. 2
she drinks no other drink but tears.. — iii. 2
we drink this health to you.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
we drink this standing-bowl of ..... — ii. 3
leave thy drink and thy whore.....*Lear*, i. 4
drinks the green mantle of ..... — iii. 4
dry sorrow drinks our blood ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
this distilled liquor drink thou off .. — iv. 1
this do [*Col. Knt.*-here's drink] I drink — iv. 3
liquid thing you will, and I drink it off — i. 1
O churl! drink all and leave no friendly — v. 3
health that Denmark drinks to-day ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
we'll teach you to drink deep, ere ..... — i. 2
with drink, sir? No, my lord, with choler — iii. 2
now could I drink hot blood, and do such — iii. 2
that he calls for drink, I'll have ..... — iv. 7
garments, heavy with their drink ..... — iv. 7
woul't tear thyself? woul't drink up Esil? — v. 1
the king shall drink to Hamlet's better.. — v. 2
now the king drinks to Hamlet..... — v. 2
stay, give me drink: Hamlet ..... — v. 2
Gertrude, do not drink. I will, my lord — v. 2
I dare not drink yet, madam; by and by — v. 2
the drink, the drink,—O, my dear (*rep.*) — v. 2
drink off this potion ..... — v. 2
the wine she drinks is made of grapes ..*Othello*, ii. 1
but one cup; I'll drink for you..... — ii. 3
why then, let a soldier drink:..... — iii. 3 (song)
drink, ho! are nothing to your English — ii. 3
why, he drinks you, with facility..... — ii. 3
a double set, if drink rock not his cradle — ii. 3
a buggar, in his drink, could not have laid — iv. 2
DRINKING—sack, and drinking do ..*Tempest*, iii. 2
they were red-hot with drinking ..... — iv. 1
and to drinkings, and swearings ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
and drinking will undo you .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
with drinking healths to my niece .. — i. 3
it rather consists of eating and drinking — ii. 3
eating and drinking be put down.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
I have been drinking all night ..... — iv. 3
I have been drinking hard all night.. — iv. 3
than I will get again with drinking ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
ask him sops as he was drinking..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
sands, and drinking oceans dry ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
full of tears, am I, drinking my griefs — i. 1
fat-witted, with drinking of old sack.1*Henry IV.* i. 2
they call, drinking deep, dying ..... — ii. 4
glasses, glasses, is the only drinking 2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
with excellent endeavour of drinking — iv. 3
come, leave your drinking, and fall..2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
rather heat my liver with drinking..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
and made the night light with drinking — ii. 2
I am sorry it is turned to a drinking — ii. 6
ay, or drinking, fencing, swearing.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
poor and unhappy brains for drinking..*Othello*, ii. 3
Englishman so expert in his drinking? .. — ii. 3
DRINK'ST—what drink'st thou oft ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
O earth, which this blood drink'st..*Richard III.* i. 2
DRIVE—I could drive the boat.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
by strength drives out another ..... — ii. 4
I could drive her then from .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
drives me to these habits .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and drive the gentleman (as I know — iii. 4
to drive liking to the name of love ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
here's that shall drive some of them — iii. 5
but none can drive him from...*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
humbleness may drive unto a fine — iv. 1
must needs go, that the devil drives ..*All's Well*, i. 3
this drives me to entreat you ..... — ii. 5
is it I that drive thee from ..... — iii. 2
what error drives our eyes and ears.*Com. of Err.* ii. 2
and candle shall not drive me back.*King John*, iii. 3
Hubert! drive these men away ..... — iv. 1
to drive away the heavy thought ..*Richard II.* iii. 4
exploit drives him beyond .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
but Ned, to drive away the time .... — ii. 4
and drive all thy subjects afore thee — ii. 4
rogues in buckram let drive at me .. — ii. 4
came at my back, and let drive at me — ii. 4
should drive the prince of Wales ..... — v. 4
my lord, he will drive you out ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I shall drive you then to confess .... — ii. 4
and drive the English forth.....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
drive them from Orleans ..... — i. 2
slay thee, but I'll drive thee back.... — i. 3
like Hannibal, drives back ..... — i. 5
and despair, drive you to break..... — v. 4
reasons, drive this forward .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
so soon we shall drive back....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
one fire drives out one fire.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
and drive away the vulgar .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
streets of Rome the Tarquin drive .. — ii. 1
as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity .. — iii. 1
quickly drive him to Rome .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
which drives o'er your content ..... — iii. 6
from Egypt drive her all disgraced .. — iii. 10
of this will drive away distemper ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
may drive us to a render ..... — iv. 4
and the hounds should drive upon.*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
amazement shall drive courage .....*Pericles*, i. 2
so up and down the poor ship drives — iii. (Gower)
if e'er this coffin drive a-land..... — iii. 2 (scroll)
I'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot ..*Lear*, ii. 2
lay him in't, and drive toward Dover.... — iii. 6
Pyrrhus at Priam drives .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
drive his purpose on to these delights.... — iii. 1
as if you would drive me into a toil? .... — iii. 2
DRIVEL—adieu, goodman drivel [*Col. Knt.*—
devil .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
DRIVELING—this driveling love.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
DRIVEN—of fortune she is driven..*As you Like it*, v. 2
I am driven on by the flesh .....*All's Well*, i. 3
as white as driven snow ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
driven out of doors with it ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4

DRIVEN—and driven into despair ..*Richard II.* ii. 2
hives, and houses, driven away.....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
so am I driven, by breath of..... — v. 5
but now is Cade driven back .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 9
our party to their trenches driven ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
either led or driven, as we point..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
we had driven them home..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
shipwreck, driven upon this shore ....*Pericles*, ii. 3
have no more gentlemen driven away.. — iv. 6
whence, driven before the winds..... — v. (Gow.)
a sister driven into desperate terms....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
DRIVETH—sometime she driveth.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
DRIVING—hung on our driving boat.*Twelfth N.* i. 2
driving the poor fry before him.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
driving back shadows over low ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
DRIV'ST—thou driv'st me past ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
DRIZZLE—for it drizzles rain .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
the air doth drizzle dew.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DRIZZLED—winter's drizzled snow.*Com. of Err.* v. 1
drizzled blood upon the Capitol ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
DROICT—aussi droict que les natifs ..*Henry V.* iii. 4
DROLLERY—a living drollery.....*Tempest*, iii. 3
a pretty slight drollery .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
DROMIO—stay there, Dromio..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
come, Dromio, come, these jests are.. — i. 2
the gold I gave to Dromio is laid up — ii. 2
I could not speak with Dromio since — ii. 2
Dromio home to dinner. By Dromio? — ii. 2
Dromio, go bid the servants..... — ii. 2
Dromio, thou drone [*Col.*-Dromio] .. — ii. 2
to dinner; Dromio keep the gate.... — ii. 2
Dromio, play the porter well ..... — ii. 2
my name is Dromio ..... — iii. 1
been Dromio to-day in my place .... — iii. 1
Dromio, who are those at the gate?.. — iii. 1
why, how now, Dromio? where..... — iii. 2
am I Dromio? am I your man? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
called me Dromio; swore, I was .... — iii. 2
to the mart, and there for Dromio .. — iii. 3
where is thy master, Dromio?..... — iv. 2
go, Dromio; there's the money ..... — iv. 2
why, Dromio? Marry, he must .... — iv. 3
come, Dromio, let us go..... — iv. 3
by Dromio here, who came ..... — iv. 4
bind Dromio too, and bear them .... — v. 1
see my son Antipholus, and Dromio — v. 1
is not that your bondman, Dromio?.. — v. 1
now am I, Dromio, and his man .... — v. 1
neither, Dromio, nor thou? ..... — v. 1
I, sir, am Dromio command (*rep.*).. — v. 1
and the twin Dromio, all were taken — v. 1
by force took Dromio, and my son .. — v. 1
and these two Dromios, one in ..... — v. 1
by Dromio, but I think he ..... — v. 1
and Dromio my man did bring ..... — v. 1
Dromio, what stuff of mine ..... — v. 1
DRONE—drones hive not with..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
Dromio, thou drone, thou snail *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
yea, or the drone of a Lincolnshire ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
the lazy yawning drone .....1*Henry V.* i. 2
drones suck not eagles' blood .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
like a drone, from others' labours.*Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
we would purge the land of these drones — ii. 1
DROOP—fortunes will ever after droop..*Tempest*, i. 2
that makes your servants droop.*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
begin to droop and drowze .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
but wherefore do you droop? .....*King John*, v. 1
sick now! droop now! this sickness.1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
that droops his sapless branches ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
droops my lord, like over-ripened....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
thus droops this lofty pine ..... — ii. 3
droop not, adieu; farewell .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
DROOPED—declined, drooped.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
DROOPETH—thy glory droopeth...1*Henry VI.* v. 3
DROOPING-anon with drooping fog.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
imp out our drooping country's ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
orient to the drooping west ....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
thy father to his drooping chair....1*Henry VI.* iv. 5
may cheer our drooping spirits ..... — v. 1
cheered up the drooping army .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
words revive my drooping thoughts — iii. 3
who had not now been drooping here.*Cymbeline*, v. 3
his silence will sit drooping.....*Hamlet*, v. 1
DROP—though every drop of water ....*Tempest*, i. 1
deck'd the sea with drops full salt ..... — i. 2
drop on you both! ..... — i. 2
and make thy weapon drop..... — i. 2
not a drop before: therefore bear up .... — iii. 2
riches ready to drop upon me..... — iii. 2
like winter's drops from eaves ..... — v. 1
fall fellowly drops ..... — v. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown .... — v. 1
me out of my fat, drop by drop ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
will drop in his way some obscure.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
by the letters that thou will drop.... — iii. 3
there's no true drop of blood ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
that the wide sea hath drops too few — iv. 1
and drop the liquor of it in her eyes..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
morning drops upon the rose.*Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (vers.)
no drop but as a coach doth ..... — iv. 3 (vers.)
I'll drop the paper; sweet leaves .... — iv. 3
to allay with some cold drops of.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
these foolish drops do somewhat .... — ii. 3
lose for me one drop of blood ..... — iv. 1
weakest kind of fruit drops earliest .. — iv. 1
if thou dost shed one drop of christian — iv. 1
fair ladies, you drop manna in the .. — v. 1
wiped our eyes of drops that.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
when it drops forth such fruit ..... — iii. 2
lives and dies by bloody drops?..... — iii. 5
could not drop forth such giant-rude — iv. 3
bid him drop gold and take it..... — iv. 3 (let.)
to sip, or touch one drop of it..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
she drops booties in my mouth..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
may drop upon his kingdom ..... — v. 1
would preferment drop on my head .. — v. 2
like a drop of water (*rep.*) ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
should not drop in his porridge..... — ii. 2
a drop of water in the breaking (*rep.*) — ii. 2
a hair, a drop of blood, a pin ..... — iv. 3

DROP-hide themselves in drops of sorrow.*Macbeth*, i. 4
whose loves I may not drop ..... — iii. 1
there hangs a vaporous drop profound — iii. 5
our country's purge, each drop of us — v. 2
shall repent each drop of blood ..*King John*, ii. 1
thou hast not saved one drop of blood — ii. 2
a silver drop hath fallen (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
lest resolution drop out at mine .... — iv. 1
effusion of such manly drops ..... — v. 2
to drop them still upon one place..*Richard II.* iii. 3
here did she drop [*Col.*-fall] a tear .. — iii. 4
his eyes do drop no tears ..... — v. 3
my dear blood drop by drop .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
till one drop down a corse..... — iv. 1
dole of blows, your son might drop..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
and drop upon your bare unarmed heads — ii. 4
they are drops of thy lovers ..... — iv. 3
that it will quickly drop ..... — iv. 4
be drops of balm, to sanctify ..... — iv. 4
shall drop their blood in approbation..*Henry V.* i. 2
whose guiltless drops are every one.. — i. 2
God's vassals drop and die ..... — iii. 2
frosty people sweat drops of gallant — iii. 5
he'll drop his heart into the sink .... — iii. 5
from it issued forced drops of blood.. — iv. 1
in drops of crimson blood..... — iv. 4
every drop of blood was drawn.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
one drop of blood, drawn from thy .. — iii. 3
there drops bloody sweat from his .. — iv. 4
than drops of blood were in my.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and every drop cries vengeance for .. — i. 4
with store of childish drops .....*Richard III.* i. 2
your eyes drop millstones, when fools' eyes
drop [*Col. Knt.*-fall] tears..... — i. 3
and drop into the rotten mouth of .. — iv. 4
the liquid drops of tears that you .... — iv. 4
cold fearful drops stand on my ..... — v. 3
the more must pity drop upon her..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
my drops of tears I'll turn ..... — iv. 4
with my three drops of blood....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I would not wish a drop of Trojan .. — ii. 2
for every false drop in her..... — iv. 1
that any drop thou borrow'st from .. — iv. 5
will cost a drop of Grecian blood .... — iv. 5
even he drops down the knee ..*Timon of Athens*. i. 1
five thousand drops pays that..... — iii. 4
the blood I drop is rather physical ..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber — ii. 1
have I heard groan, and drop..... — iv. 4
dangerous, and drops of blood shed — iv. 5
the drops that we have bled together — v. 1
at a few drops of women's rheum .... — v. 5
for certain drops of salt ..... — v. 5
till each man drop by lottery ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
when every drop of blood..... — ii. 1
as are the ruddy drops that visit my — ii. 1
these are gracious drops ..... — iii. 2
and drop my blood for drachmas .... — iv. 3
will turn to redder drops ..... — v. 1
in our own filth drop our clear..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
the first stone drop in my neck ..... — iii. 11
grace grow where those drops fall? .. — iv. 2
let her languish a drop of blood a day.*Cymbeline*, i. 2
like the crimson drops i' the bottom — ii. 2
as small a drop of pity as ..... — iv. 2
for whom my heart drops blood..... — v. 5
unrelenting flint to drops of rain.*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
whose leaves are drops of new-shed.. — ii. 4
I'll drop upon thee still..... — iii. 1
these sorrowful drops upon thy..... — v. 3
shed yet some small drops from thy — v. 3
your tributary drops belong to..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
drink all, and leave no friendly drop — v. 3
that drop of blood, that's calm .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
she let it drop by negligence .....*Othello*, iii. 3
each drop she falls would prove a crocodile — iv. 1
some part of my soul a drop of patience — iv. 2
drop tears as fast as the Arabian ..... — v. 2
DROP-HEIR—young Drop-heir.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
DROPLET—those our droplets..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
DROPPED—they dropped, as by .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
hast thou not dropped from heaven? .... — ii. 2
letter that I dropped to betray..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
under a tree, like a dropped acorn..*As you Like*, iii. 2
vengeance for't not dropped down.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
as if an angel dropped down from..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
my heart dropped love, my power.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
tongue of roaring Typhon dropped.*Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
he dropped it for his country .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
instigations have been often dropped.*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
as plates dropped from his pocket ..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
and on the sudden dropped ..... — v. 2
he would have dropped his knife.... *Titus And.* ii. 5
as pearls from diamonds dropped .....*Lear*, iv. 3
that there he dropped it, for a special ..*Othello*, v. 2
DROPPEST—it droppeth, as....*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
DROPPING—dropping upon thy head..*Tempest*, ii. 1
dropping the hides and hips .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
through a tempest dropping fire....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and with a dropping industry .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
one auspicious and one dropping eye ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
like cager droppings into milk..... — i. 5
DROPSIED—it is a dropsied honour ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
DROPSIES—swoln parcel of dropsies.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
DROPSY—the dropsy drown this fool!.*Tempest*, iv. 1
DROSS—not to shows of dross ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
it is dross, usurping ivy, briar ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
merit of vile gold, dross, dust .....*King John*, iii. 1
no qualifying dross [*Knt.*-cross]..*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
DROSSY—the drossy age dotes on .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
DROUTH—in summer's drouth..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
as the blither for their drouth ..*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
DROVE—drove the grossness of....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
in conclusion, drove us to seek ....1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
more dazzled and drove back .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
from England's bank drove back..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
Clifford, drove me thence .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
drove him into this melancholy ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he drove the bristled lips before ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
one mortal night, drove him to this....*Pericles*, v. 1

DROVER—like an honest drover .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
DROWN—shall we give o'er and drown? *Tempest*, i. 1
the sea cannot drown me ..... — iii. 2
men hang and drown their proper selves — iii. 3
the dropsy drown this fool!..... — iv. 1
I'll drown my book..... — v. 1
this fellow could not drown..... — v. 1
and a third drowns him ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
though I seem to drown her remembrance — ii. 1
coughing drowns the parson's. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
somewhat drown my manly spirit.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
and pleasure drown the brim ..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
or to drown my clothes, and say .... — iv. 1
we drown our gain in tears!..... — iv. 3
burns worse than tears drown .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
to drown me in thy sister's.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that tears shall drown the wind..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
and drown the weeds; make we ..... — v. 2
or, wouldst thou drown thyself .... *King John*, iv. 3
the silver rivers drown their shores. *Richard II.* iii. 2
vaulting sea refused to drown me.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I'll drown more sailors than ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my sighs or tears I blast or drown.... — iv. 4
what pain it was to drown ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
I'll drown you in the Malmsey butt — i. 4
thy plaints, and drown thy cries? .. — ii. 2
plenteous tears to drown the world! — ii. 2
drown desperate sorrow in dead .... — ii. 2
thus will I drown your exclamations — iv. 4
thou drown the sad remembrance.... — iv. 4
a sin that often drowns him .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
and drown themselves in riot! ..... — iv. 1
drown them in a draught ..... — v. 1
come, and drown consideration.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
storm will drown the fragrant .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
drown the lamenting fool in sea-salt — iii. 2
floods of tears will drown my oratory — v. 3
and drown me with their sweetness.... *Pericles*, v. 1
he would drown the stage with tears .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that this folly drowns [*Knt.*-douts] it .. — iv. 7
if I drown myself wittingly, it argues — v. 1
to this water, and drown himself ..... — v. 1
and drown him, he drowns not himself — v. 1
this world to drown or hang themselves — v. 1
I will incontinently drown myself..... *Othello*, i. 3
I would drown myself for the love ..... — i. 3
drown thyself? drown cats, and blind .. — i. 3
DROWNED—less afraid to be drowned.. *Tempest*, i. 1
does remember my drowned father.... — i. 2
that Ferdinand is drowned? ..... — ii. 1
but he's drowned and these..... — ii. 2
but art thou not drowned Stephano? .. — ii. 2
I hope now thou art not drowned .... — ii. 2
all our company else being drowned .. — ii. 2
my man-monster hath drowned his .. — iii. 2
he is drowned, whom thus we stray.... — iii. 3
whom they suppose is drowned ..... — iii. 3
the mean is drowned with .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
in the sea, where I am drowned..... — i. 3
have drowned a bitch's blind puppies — iii. 5
I had been drowned, but that..... — iii. 5
perchance he is not drowned .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
like a drowned man, a fool ..... — i. 5
the third degree of drink, he's drowned — i. 5
was my sister drowned ..... — ii. 1
she is drowned, already, sir ..... — ii. 1
thrice welcome, drowned Viola! .... — v. 1
is't not drowned i' the last rain?. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
stands empty in the drowned field. *Mid. N's. Dr.* ii. 2
he is drowned in the brook..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
being taken with the cramp, was drowned — iv. 1
being light, be drowned if she sink! *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
pluck up drowned honour by..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
lie drowned and soaked in mercenary. *Henry V.* iv. 7
they will look like drowned mice.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
my heart is drowned with grief.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
wouldst have me drowned on shore... — iii. 2
I drowned these news in tears..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
while heart is drowned in cares? .... — iii. 3
for all his wings, the fowl was drowned — v. 6
there my hopes lie drowned.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
for his wits are drowned and lost. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
thy vats our cares be drowned. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
hast drowned it with thine own. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
a deluge, overflowed and drowned .. — iii. 1
who drowned their enmity in my.... — v. 3
my drowned queen's name ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
supposed dead, and drowned ..... — v. 3
drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks!. *Lear*, iii. 2
often drowned, could never die .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
sister's drowned, Laertes. Drowned! .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
she is drowned? Drowned, drowned .... — iv. 7
unless she drowned herself in her own .. — v. 1
argal, she drowned herself wittingly .... — v. 1
than to be drowned and go without her.. *Othello*, i. 3
insheltered and embayed, they are drowned — ii. 1
our wars are done, the Turks are drowned — ii. 1
DROWNING—no drowning mark .... *Tempest*, i. 1
'would thou might'st lie drowning .... — i. 2
I have not 'scaped drowning, to be .... — ii. 2
that I saved from drowning .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
then, to 'scape drowning thrice.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
a more delicate way than drowning .... *Othello*, i. 3
a pox of drowning thyself! it is clean out — i. 3
no more of drowning, do you hear ..... — i. 3
DROWSE—begin to droop and drowse. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
DROWSED—but rather drowsed.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
DROWSILY-thou speak'st drowsily? *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
DROWSINESS—a strange drowsiness.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
DROWSY—drowsy and neglected. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
sleep when I am drowsy, and tend .. *Much Ado*, i. 3
dapples the drowsy east with spots .. — v. 3
by the dead and drowsy fire .. *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 2
makes heaven drowsy with ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
beetle, with his drowsy hums ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
unto the drowsy race of night..... *King John*, iii. 3
vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man — iii. 4
third hour of drowsy morning .. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
break up their drowsy grave ..... — iv. 1
the sudden from their drowsy beds.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
DROWSY—with their drowsy, slow.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
ever entered in a drowsy head .... *Richard III.* v. 3
amazement to their drowsy spirits. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
have roused his drowsy blood ..... — v. 5
run a cold and drowsy humour.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
nor all the drowsy syrups of the world. *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUDGE—and common drudge. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
if I be his cuckold, he's my drudge .. *All's Well*, i. 3
you whoreson malthorse drudge! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
this drudge, or diviner, laid claim.. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
these paltry, servile, abject drudges! 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
credit this base drudge's words ..... — iv. 2
this carl, a very drudge of nature's.. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
I am the drudge, and toil in your. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
DRUDGERY—and her drudgery.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
DRUG—wholesome syrups, drugs.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
or what purgative drug would scour .. *Macbeth*, v. 3
passive drugs of it freely command. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
if knife, drugs, serpents, have .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
have you brought those drugs? ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
with a drug of such damned nature.. — i. 6
he hath a drug of mine ..... — iii. 5
Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug .. — iv. 2
the drug he gave me, which, he said — iv. 2
such mortal drugs I have ... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
true apothecary, thy drugs are quick — v. 3
hands apt, drugs fit, and time ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
abused her delicate youth with drugs .. *Othello*, i. 2
what drugs, what charms, what conjuration — i. 3
DRUG-DAMNED—
that drug-damned Italy hath..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DRUGGED—drugged their possets .... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
DRUM—but the drum and fife ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
be still, drum! for your manager.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and when you hear the drum .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
shake my sword, and hear the drum.. *All's Well*, ii. 5
a lover of thy drum, hater of love .. — iii. 3
lose our drum! well ..... — iii. 5
to let him fetch off his drum (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6
to undertake the recovery of this drum — iv. 1
I would, I had any drum of the enemy's — iv. 1
he has led the drum before ..... — iv. 3
a plague of all drums! ..... — iv. 3
how does your drum? O my good lord — v. 2
he's a good drum, my lord ..... — v. 3
good Tom Drum, lend me..... — v. 3
a drum, a drum; Macbeth doth come.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
interruption of their churlish drums. *King John*, ii. 1
trumpets, and loud churlish drums.. — iii. 1
come tripping after drums ..... — v. 2
of thy drum, and even at hand a drum — v. 2
with boisterous untuned drums..... *Richard II.* i. 3
the noise of threatening drum..... — iii. 3
of guns, and drums, and wounds .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
could wish, this tavern were my drum! — iii. 3
as lief hear the devil as a drum ..... — iv. 2
a rout of rebels with your drum .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
strike up our drums, pursue..... — iv. 2
did sound, or drum struck up ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
hark! by the sound of drum ..... — iii. 3
the Dauphin's drum, a warning bell — iv. 2
let your drums be still ..... — v. 4
sound, drums and trumpets ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
sound drums and trumpets ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I hear their drums; let's set our men — i. 2
strike up, drums; God, and St. George — ii. 1
at hand, I hear his drum. It is not his — v. 1
the drum your honour hears ..... — v. 1
strike up the drum; cry, courage!.... — v. 3
sound, drums, and trumpets!..... — v. 7
hark, hark! a drum. Catesby .... *Richard III.* iii. 5
hear his drum [*Col. Knt.*-the trumpet sounds] — iv. 4
strike alarum, drums! let not..... — iv. 4
strike up the drum. I pr'ythee, hear .. — iv. 4
sound, drums, and trumpets, boldly .. — v. 3
hark, I hear their drum..... — v. 3
peace, drums. Achilles!..... *Troil. & Cress.* v. 10
ha! a drum! thou'rt quick .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
follow thy drum; with man's blood .. — iv. 3
beat thy drum, and get thee gone .... — iv. 3
strike up the drum towards Athens .. — iv. 3
the enemies' drum is heard, and fearful — v. 3
each other's leech; let our drums strike — v. 5
I hear hither your husband's drum .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the swords, and hear a drum ..... — i. 3
our drums are bringing forth our youth — i. 4
briefly we heard their drums ..... — i. 6
when drums and trumpets shall .... — i. 9
ran from the noise of our own drums — ii. 3
which quired with my drum ..... — iii. 2
you shall have the drum struck up .. — iv. 5
beat thou the drum, that it speak.... — v. 5
that drums him his sport.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the drums demurely wake the sleepers — iv. 9
honours, lords, with trump and drum. *Titus And.* i. 2
at their chamber door I'll beat the drum.. *Lear*, ii. 4
where's thy drum? France spreads ..... — iv. 2
methinks, I hear the beaten drum ..... — iv. 6
let the drum strike, and prove my title .. — v. 3
and then anon drums in his ear.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum.... — i. 4
why does the drum come hither? ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing.. *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUMBLE—how you drumble! .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
DRUMMER—drummer, strike up .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
DRUMMING-I'll no more drumming. *All's Well*, iv. 3
DRUNK—'scape being drunk, for want. *Tempest*, ii. 1
if he have never drunk wine afore .... — ii. 2
that hath drunk so much sack ..... — iii. 2
he is drunk now ..... — v. 1
and made me drunk ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what I did when you made me drunk — i. 1
the gentleman had drunk himself .. — i. 1
I'll ne'er be drunk whilst I live .... — i. 1
if I be drunk, I'll be drunk with .... — i. 1
drunk nightly in your company.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
by mine honour, half drunk ..... — i. 5
O he's drunk, sir Toby ..... — v. 1
he would be drunk too .. *Measure for Measure*. iii. 2
drunk many times a day (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
DRUNK—he was drunk then.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
bid those that are drunk get them.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
make misfortune drunk with ..... — v. 1
I have drunk poison, whiles he uttered it — v. 1
he hath not drunk ink ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
when he is drunk, when he is.... *Mer. of Venice*. i. 2
one dead, or drunk? see, doth.. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
wilt not be drunk; but I (*rep.*) .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
was the hope drunk wherein you..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
that which hath made them drunk.... — ii. 2
intelligence been drunk? ..... *King John*, iv. 2
teeming date drunk up with time?.. *Richard II.* v. 2
what, drunk with choler? ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
be else; I have drunk medicines .... — ii. 2
I am a rogue, if I drunk to-day .... — ii. 4
but the sack that thou hast drunk me — iii. 3
you have drunk too much canaries.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the rascal's drunk; you have hurt him — ii. 4
by the mass, I have drunk too much sack — v. 3
against a post when he was drunk .. *Henry V.* iii. 2
the thirsty earth hath drunk ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
unlawfully made drunk with .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
unless they are drunk, sick .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
to-night, shall be,—drunk to-bed. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I drunk him to his bed ..... — ii. 5
hast thou drunk well? ..... — ii. 7
the third part then is drunk ..... — ii. 7
my father, sir, has drunk to you ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
if thou hadst drunk to him ..... — iv. 4
have not yet drunk a hundred .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
with his own tears made drunk..... — iii. 3
when he is drunk, asleep, or in his .... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
I have drunk but one cup to-night .... *Othello*, ii. 3
with that which he hath drunk to-night — ii. 3
with facility, your Dane dead drunk .... — ii. 3
do not think, gentlemen, I am drunk .. — ii. 3
I am not drunk now; I can stand ..... — ii. 3
you must not think then that I am drunk — ii. 3
come, come, you're drunk. Drunk!..... — ii. 3
drunk? and speak parrot? and squabble? — ii. 3
I drunk? You, or any man living (*rep.*) — ii. 3
as gross as ignorance made drunk..... — iii. 3
DRUNKARD—our lives by drunkards.. *Tempest*, i. 1
to make a wonder of a poor drunkard.. — ii. 2
to take this poor drunkard for a god .. — v. 1
this Flemish drunkard picked.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and I will, like a true drunkard.... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
one drunkard loves another .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
censure, worse than drunkards.. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
to the drunkard's chamber .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
duty to the drunkard let him do .... — 1 (ind.)
to hear him call the drunkard, husband — 1 (ind.)
thou drunkard, thou, what didst. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
rivo, says the drunkard ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but like a drunkard must I vomit .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
drunkards, liars, and adulterers ..... *Lear*, i. 1
I have seen drunkards do more than this — ii. 1
darkness like a drunkard reels.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
they clepe us, drunkards, and with .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
now, 'mongst this flock of drunkards .. *Othello*, ii. 3
he shall tell me I am a drunkard! ..... — ii. 3
DRUNKEN—a drunken monster ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
Stephano, my drunken butler? ..... — v. 1
and not with drunken knaves .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what's a drunken man like, fool?. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I hate a drunken rogue ..... — v. 1
your drunken cousin rule over me.. — v. 1 (let.)
still had drunken head ..... — v. 1 (song)
but as a drunken sleep .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
practise on this drunken man. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
thou drunken slave, I sent thee. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
let the earth be drunken with ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
by drunken prophecies, libels ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
have done a drunken slaughter..... — ii. 1
lives like a drunken sailor on a mast — iii. 4
wept with drunken spilth of wine. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
shall be brought drunken forth.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
what a drunken knave was the sea.... *Pericles*, ii. 1
so slight, so drunken, so indiscreet .... *Othello*, ii. 3
DRUNKENLY-drunkenly caroused.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
DRUNKENNESS—
must amend your drunkenness.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
babbling, drunkenness, or any taint — ii. 4
a fool; drunkenness is his best virtue. *All's Well*, iv. 3
it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness.. *Othello*, ii. 3
DRUNK'ST—thou drunk'st last .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
DRY—I would fain die a dry death .... *Tempest*, i. 1
so dry he was for sway ..... — i. 2
their joints with dry convulsions ..... — iv. 1
if the river were dry ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
write till your ink be dry..... — iii. 2
or his dry nurse ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
it's dry, sir ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but I can keep my hand dry ..... — i. 3
a dry jest, sir ..... — i. 3
go to, you're a dry fool ..... — i. 3
give the dry fool drink, then (*rep.*) .. — i. 5
nay, dry your eyes; one of our. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
here's his dry hand up and down.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I could munch your good dry oats. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
this jest is dry to me ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
till my very roof was dry with.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
as dry as the remainder biscuit .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
high top bald with dry antiquity .... — iv. 3
with udders all drawn dry ..... — iv. 3
none so dry or thirsty will deign.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
perchance, shall dry your pities.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the colour's not dry ..... — v. 3
so many summers dry; scarce any .. — v. 3
then 'twill be dry. If it be, sir .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
purchase me another dry basting .... — ii. 2
I will drain him dry as hay ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
drinking oceans dry; where one.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
nay, dry your eyes; tears show ..... — iii. 3
when I was dry with rage ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
or a dry wheel grate ..... — iii. 1
a dry hand? a yellow cheek? ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
these six dry, round, old, withered .. — ii. 4
as rheumatic as two dry toasts ..... — ii. 4
when I have been dry, and bravely. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10

DRY—to dry thy cheeks withal .....3*Henry VI*. i. 4
will quickly dry thy melting tears .. — i. 4
gave him, to dry his cheeks..... — ii. 1
he'll lade it dry to have his way .... — iii. 2
my sea shall suck them dry..... — iv. 8
thy very beams will dry those..... — v. 3
and then, to dry them, gavest .....*Richard III*. i. 3
let's dry our eyes; and thus far ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough ..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
now the dry serpigo on ..... — ii. 3
pour in; his ambition is dry ..... — ii. 3
old mouse-eaten dry cheese..... — v. 4
dear thanks! dry up thy ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to kindle their dry stubble .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the sweat of industry would dry ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
staunch the earth's dry appetite.*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
yet not dry with miry slime ..... — iii. 1
good Titus, dry thine eyes ..... — iii. 1
dry up in her the organs of increase .....*Lear*, i. 4
keep their fur dry, unbonnected he runs — iii. 1
court holy-water in a dry house ..... — iii. 2
poor Tom, thy horn is dry ..... — iii. 6
and night's dank dew to dry ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
spent, when theirs are dry, for Romeo's — iii. 2
dry sorrow drinks our blood ..... — iii. 5
dry up your tears, and stick your.... — iv. 5
and, spunge, you shall be dry again ..*Hamlet*, iv. 2
O heat, dry up my brains!..... — iv. 5
motion you are hot and dry ..... — iv. 7
DRY-BEAT—dry-beat the rest..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I will dry-beat you with an iron wit — iv. 5
DRY-BEATEN—all dry-beaten..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
DRY-FOOT—draws dry-foot well.*Comedy of Er*. iv. 2
DRYLY—it looks ill, it eats dryly.....*All's Well*, i. 1
DRYNESS—dryness of his bones'..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
DUB—and dub me knight ....2*Henry IV*. v. 3 (song)
unless to dub thee with the .....*Henry V*. ii. 2
your sword, and dub him presently.3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
DUBBED—dubbed with unhacked.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
what! I am dubbed.....*King John*, i. 1
were but yesterday dubbed knights ..*Henry V*. iv. 8
brother dubbed them gentlewomen.*Richard III*. i. 1
DUCAT—not so much as a ducat.*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
three thousand ducats a year.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but a year in all these ducats ..... — i. 3
to put a ducat in her clack-dish.*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
and thy fee is a thousand ducats ....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
earned of don John a thousand ducats — iii. 3
received a thousand ducats of don John — iv. 2
three thousand ducats,—well ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
three thousand ducats, for three months — i. 3
three thousand ducats: I think..... — i. 3
of full three thousand ducats..... — i. 3
ay, ay: three thousand ducats ..... — i. 3
three thousand ducats, 'tis a good.... — i. 3
can lend three thousand ducats? .... — i. 3
go and purse the ducats straight .... — i. 3
there is a ducat for thee..... — ii. 3
gild myself with some more ducats .. — ii. 6
O my ducats! O my daughter! ..... — ii. 8
O my christian ducats! justice (*rep*.) — ii. 8
bags of ducats, of double ducats stolen — ii. 8
the stones upon her, and the ducats.. — ii. 8
his daughter and his ducats ..... — ii. 8
two thousand ducats in Frankfort! .. — iii. 1
two thousand ducats in that ..... — iii. 1
and the ducats in her coffin! ..... — iii. 1
one night, fourscore ducats ..... — iii. 1
fourscore ducats at a sitting! (*rep*.) .. — iii. 1
the first boy, for a thousand ducats .. — iii. 2
for me, three thousand ducats ..... — iii. 2
than to receive three thousand ducats — iv. 1
to give ten thousand ducats..... — iv. 1
ducats here is six. If every ducat (*rep*.) — iv. 1
three thousand ducats, due unto .... — iv. 1
did refuse three thousand ducats of me — v. 1
two thousand ducats by the year. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
two thousand ducats by the year .... — ii. 1
amount to three odd ducats more..*Com. of Err*. iv. 1
there is purse of ducats..... — iv. 1
hath of mine worth forty ducats .... — iv. 3
for forty ducats is too much..... — iv. 3
five hundred ducats, villain ..... — iv. 4
to her for a purse of ducats?..... — iv. 4
two hundred ducats..... — iv. 4
for certain ducats; he with none .... — v. 1
this purse of ducats I received ..... — v. 1
these ducats pawn I for my ..... — v. 1
I will lay you ten thousand ducats ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
my ten thousand ducats are yours .... — i. 5
hold, there is forty ducats .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
fifty, a hundred ducats a-piece .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead..... — iii. 4
to pay five ducats, five, I would not..... — iv. 4
twenty thousand ducats, will not debate — iv. 4
DUCDAME—ducdame (*rep*.). *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
what's that ducdame? 'Tis a Greek — ii. 5
DUCHESS—duchess of Milan's gown.*Much Ado*, iii. 4
before the duke and duchess....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
would fright the duchess and the ladies — i. 2
before I came, the duchess died ....*Richard II*. ii. 2
make merry with the duchess' gold..2*Henry VI*. i. 2
hired me to undermine the duchess.. — i. 2
knavery will be the duchess' wreck.. — i. 2
the duchess, I tell you, expects..... — i. 4
the coming of my punished duchess — ii. 4
whilst I, his forlorn duchess ..... — ii. 4
like to a duchess, and duke Humphrey's — ii. 4
the duchess, by his subornation..... — iii. 1
the bedlam brain-sick duchess ..... — iii. 1
what think you of a duchess? ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 3
I know your back will bear a duchess — iii. 3
go with me to the duchess .....*Lear*. iii. 5
DUCHIES—the duchies of Anjou and.2*Henry VI*. i. 1
DUCK—swam ashore, man, like a duck.*Tempest*, ii. 2
I can swim like a duck ..... — ii. 2
though thou canst swim like a duck .. — ii. 2
O dainty duck! O dear! .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
dainty duck, my dear-a?..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
is the only dog, my duck.....*Henry V*. ii. 3
DUCK—duck with French nods ....*Richard III*. i. 3
for all the ducks i' the river..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
ah, sweet ducks! O Troilus! ..... — iv. 4
learned pate ducks to the golden..*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
as a duck for life that dives....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
duck again as low as hell's from heaven.*Othello*, ii. 1
DUCKING—Phœnicians, go a ducking.*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 7
than were silly ducking observants ...*Lear*, ii. 2
DUDGEON—on thy blade, a dudgeon ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
DUE—there lies your way, due west.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
if imprisonment be the due of ..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
I have ta'en a due and wary note .... — iv. 1
a due sincerity governed his deeds .. — v. 1
obedience, which is due to me..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
as due to love, as thoughts ..... — i. 1
due but to one, and crowned with.... — iii. 2
for foul words is more than due ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
pay him the due of honey-tongued .. — v. 2
the due and forfeit of my bond..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
here appeareth due upon the bond .. — iv. 1
ducats, due unto the Jew, we freely.. — iv. 1
which as your due, time claims .....*All's Well*, ii. 4
which shall have due course ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a saying, sir, not due to me ..... — iii. 2
my errand, due unto my tongue.*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
I am due to a woman ..... — iii. 2
since Pentecost the sum is due ..... — iv. 1
say, how grows it due? Due for..... — iv. 4
more is thy due than more than .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
not lose the dues of rejoicing ..... — i. 5 (letter)
this tyrant holds the due of birth ..... — iii. 6
a fee-grief, due to some single breast?.. — iv. 3
that will with due decision make ..... — v. 4
with all due expedience .....*Richard II*. ii. 1
and form, and due proportion..... — iii. 4
no; I'll give thee thy due .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
he will give his devil his due ..... — i. 2
'tis not due yet; I would be loath.... — v. 1
look to taste the due meet for .....2*Henry IV*. iv. 2
thy due, from me, is tears..... — iv. 4
my due, from thee, is this imperial .. — iv. 4
holding due course to Harfleur.*Henry V*. iii. (chorus)
but let my horse have his due ..... — iii. 7
numbers, and due course of things — v. (chorus)
thy enemy, due thee withal.....1*Henry VI*. iv. 2
ere you can take due orders .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
I cannot give due action to my words — v. 1
enlargement what are thy due fees?.3*Henry VI*. iv. 6
state, and seat, is due to me .....*Richard III*. i. 3
of fortune, and your due of birth .... — iii. 7
the ripe revenue, and due of birth.... — iii. 7
the gift, my due by promise ..... — iv. 2
grave's due by life usurped ..... — iv. 4
and blame the due of blame..... — v. 1
carries the due o' the verdict with it.*Henry VIII*. v. 1
with due observance of thy ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
primogenitive and due of birth ..... — i. 3
nature craves, all dues be rendered .. — ii. 2
claim it when 'tis due..... — iv. 5
show their scars, a mock is due ..... — iv. 5
a note of certain dues. Dues?..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
to stop the mouth of present dues .. — ii. 2
to whom 'tis instant due ..... — ii. 2
give thee thy due;—and one that knows — iii. 1
the due of honour in no point omit..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
with admiration what is now due debt — iv. 2
the hazard therefore due fall on me.. — iv. 4
the graces for his merits due..... — v. 4
any thing that's due to all ..... — v. 5
should again do their due functions.. — v. 5
due to this heinous capital offence ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
with all due diligence ..... — iii. (Gower)
lust the due and just reward..... — v. 3 (Gower)
abode make with you by due turns .....*Lear*, i. 1
myself, to be in a due resolution ..... — i. 2
the kingdom may have due note of him.. — ii. 1
effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude .... — ii. 4
to thee a woman's services are due ..... — iv. 2
your soul to give it due content.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
steering with due course toward .....*Othello*, i. 3
profess due to the Moor, my lord ..... — i. 3
due reference of place, and exhibition.... — i. 3
but keeps due on to the Propontic ..... — iii. 3
in the due reverence of a sacred vow .... — iii. 3
DUELLIST—a duellist, a duellist..*Romeo & Jul*. ii. 4
DUELLO—by the duello avoid it.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the duello he regards not.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
DUER—duer paid to the hearer ....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
DUFF-dear Duff, I pr'ythee, contradict.*Macbeth*, ii. 3
DUG—and the cow's dugs that her..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
shall thy old dugs once more.....*Richard II*. v. 3
dying with mother's dug between..2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
yet from my dugs he drew not ....*Richard III*. ii. 2
then laid wormwood to my dug..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
on the nipple of my dug, and felt .... — i. 3
tetchy, and fall out with the dug .... — i. 3
he did comply with his dug .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
DUKE—father was the duke of Milan ..*Tempest*, i. 2
and thy father was duke of Milan ..... — i. 2
and Prospero the prime duke..... — i. 2
he did believe he was the duke ..... — i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his brave son .... — i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his more braver.. — i. 2
my lord the duke, stand too ..... — iii. 3
the wronged duke of Milan..... — v. 1
that very duke which was thrust ..... — v. 1
daughter to this famous duke of Milan.. — v. 1
near allied unto the duke ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
under the duke's table ..... — iv. 4
hang him up, says the duke..... — iv. 4
here comes the duke ..... — v. 2
it is my lord the duke..... — v. 4
the duke himself will be .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 3
what duke should that be..... — iv. 3
they are gone to meet the duke ..... — iv. 5
preparation for a duke de Jarmany.. — iv. 5
dere is no duke, dat de court ..... — iv. 5
a noble duke in nature .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
no kind of suit, no, not the duke's.... — i. 2
I'll serve this duke ..... — i. 2
DUKE—if the duke continue these.*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
if the duke, with the other dukes.*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
then all the dukes fall upon the king — i. 2
the new deputy now for the duke.... — i. 3
send after the duke, and appeal..... — i. 3
the duke is very strangely gone..... — i. 5
I am the poor duke's constable ..... — ii. 1
think me the poor duke's officer..... — ii. 1
how much is the good duke deceived — iii. 1
and much please the absent duke.... — iii. 1
what news, friar, of the duke? ..... — iii. 2
lord Angelo dukes it well in his .... — iii. 2
would the duke, that is absent ..... — iii. 2
never heard the absent duke much .. — iii. 2
who? not the duke? yes, your ..... — iii. 2
the duke had crotchets in him ..... — iii. 2
a shy fellow was the duke ..... — iii. 2
of the subject held the duke to be wise — iii. 2
but, if ever the duke return..... — iii. 2
well known to the duke ..... — iii. 2
you hope the duke will return no more — iii. 2
I would, the duke we talk of, were... — iii. 2
the duke yet would have dark deeds — iii. 2
the duke, I say to thee again ..... — iii. 2
with child by him in the duke's time — iii. 2
of what disposition was the duke? .. — iii. 2
how came it that the absent duke.... — iv. 2
were you sworn to the duke or to the — iv. 2
if the duke awoke the justice of .... — iv. 2
here is the hand and seal of the duke — iv. 2
contents of this is the return of the duke — iv. 2
perchance of the duke's death ..... — iv. 2
the duke comes home to-morrow .... — iv. 3
grace of the duke, revenges to..... — iv. 3
he that sent me of the duke's return — iv. 3
he shall bring you before the duke .. — iv. 3
but they say, the duke will be here.. — iv. 3
if the old fantastical duke of dark .. — iv. 3
sir, the duke is marvellous little.... — iv. 3
thou know'st not the duke so well .. — iv. 3
can tell thee pretty tales of the duke — iv. 3
such vantage on the duke he shall not — iv. 6
very near upon the duke is entering — iv. 6
justice, O royal duke!..... — v. 1
O worthy duke, you bid me seek .... — v. 1
O gracious duke, harp not on that .. — v. 1
most villanous speeches of the duke — v. 1
where is the duke? 'tis he should (*rep*.) — v. 1
is the duke gone? then is your (*rep*.) — v. 1
from him to the duke himself..... — v. 1
the duke dare no more stretch this .. — v. 1
in the absence of the duke ..... — v. 1
what you said of the duke?..... — v. 1
and was the duke a fleshmonger .... — v. 1
I love the duke, as I love myself .... — v. 1
first knave, that e'er made a duke .. — v. 1
said even now, I made you a duke .. — v. 1
we are the poor duke's officers.....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
happy be Theseus, our renowned duke.*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
my gracious duke, this hath ..... — i. 1
my gracious duke, be it so she will .. — i. 1
in our interlude before the duke .... — i. 2
that I will make the duke say ..... — i. 2
at the duke's oak we meet ..... — i. 2
as we will do it before the duke..... — iii. 1
do not you think, the duke was..... — iv. 1
end of a play, before the duke ..... — iv. 1
masters the duke is coming from the — iv. 2
an' the duke had not given him .... — iv. 2
is, that the duke hath dined ..... — iv. 2
which is the duke's own person?..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to stand three years with the duke .. — i. 2
sir, the duke's pleasure is, that you .. — i. 2
vow-fellows with this virtuous duke? — ii. 1
the duke of Saxony's nephew? ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
with outcries raised the duke ..... — ii. 8
but there the duke was given to .... — ii. 8
Antonio certified the duke ..... — ii. 8
he plies the duke at morning ..... — iii. 2
twenty merchants, the duke himself — iii. 2
the duke shall grant me justice..... — iii. 3
I am sure, the duke will never ..... — iii. 3
the duke cannot deny the course .... — iii. 3
in the mercy of the duke only ..... — iv. 1
and beg mercy of the duke ..... — iv. 1
so please my lord the duke, and all.. — iv. 1
Charles, the duke's wrestler .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
the old duke is banished by his (*rep*.) — i. 1
and revenues enrich the new duke .. — i. 1
if Rosalind, the duke's daughter .... — i. 1
O no, for the duke's daughter, her cousin — i. 1
where will the old duke live?..... — i. 1
wrestle to-morrow before new duke? — i. 1
thy uncle, the duke my father ..... — i. 2
with Charles, the duke's wrestler.... — i. 2
we will make it our suit to the duke — i. 2
yet such is now the duke's condition — i. 2
the duke is humorous; what he is .. — i. 2
daughter of the duke that here was.. — i. 2
daughter to the banished duke ..... — i. 2
of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure — i. 2
from tyrant duke, unto a tyrant .... — i. 2
the duke my father loved his father — i. 3
look, here comes the duke ..... — i. 3
know'st thou not, the duke hath .... — i. 3
the bony priser of the humorous duke? — iii. 3
the duke will drink under this tree.. — ii. 5
and I'll go seek the duke ..... — ii. 5
I am the duke, that loved your..... — ii. 7
the duke your father. I met the duke — iii. 4
I must attend the duke at dinner.... — iv. 1
let's present him to the duke ..... — iv. 2
he led me to the gentle duke, who gave — iv. 3
the duke, and all his contented followers — v. 2
I will bid the duke to the nuptial.... — v. 2
two of the banished duke's pages .... — v. 3
keep you your word, O duke, to give — v. 4
good duke receive thy daughter .. — v. 4 (verse)
the duke hath put on a religious .... — v. 4
from below your duke, to beneath....*All's Well*, ii. 2

DUKE—the duke will lay upon him...*All's Well*, iii. 2
with his own hand he slew the duke's — iii. 5
Antonio, the duke's eldest son ..... — iii. 5
the duke shall both speak of it ..... — iii. 6
he met the duke in the street, sir .... — iv. 3
the duke hath offered him letters.... — iv. 3
I have congé'd with the duke..... — iv. 3
how many horse the duke is strong — iv. 3 (note)
what credit I have with the duke.... — iv. 3
what his reputation is with the duke — iv. 3 (note)
with the duke? the duke knows him — iv. 3
with the duke's other letters ..... — iv. 3
this is not the duke's letter, sir..... — iv. 3
to his reputation with the duke..... — iv. 3
and the duke (for private *(rep.)*...*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
I charge you, in the duke's name .... — v. 1
of your duke to merchants....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
his goods confiscate to the duke's dispose — i. 1
charge you, in the duke's name..... — iv. 1
complain unto the duke of this ..... — v. 1
I am sure the duke himself..... — v. 1
kneel to the duke, before he..... — v. 1
justice, most sacred duke, against .. — v. 1
therefore, most gracious duke..... — v. 1
justice, most gracious duke, oh, grant — v. 1
this day, great duke, she shut..... — v. 1
most mighty duke, vouchsafe me .... — v. 1
the duke, and all that know me..... — v. 1
most mighty duke, behold a man .... — v. 1
renowned duke, vouchsafe to ..... — v. 1
the duke, my husband, and my..... — v. 1
by this brave duke came early to his.*King John*, ii. 1
before the gates of Angiers, duke .... — ii. 1
appeal the duke on ancient malice..*Richard II.* i. 1
we return these dukes what we decree — i. 3
for now his son is duke..... — ii. 1
but by robbing of the banished duke — ii. 1
alas, poor duke! the task he ..... — ii. 2
to know him now; this is the duke.. — ii. 3
the noble duke hath been too..... — ii. 3
the noble duke hath sworn ..... — ii. 3
where is the duke my father ..... — iii. 2
to execute the noble duke at Calais.. — iv. 1
as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke — v. 2
where the mad-cap duke his uncle..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
either earl or duke, I can assure you — v. 4
be merciful, great duke, to men .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
abate thy rage, great duke! ..... — iii. 2
tell you the duke, it is not so good .. — iii. 2
you may discuss unto the duke..... — iii. 2
and the king, and the dukes; it is no — iii. 2
high dukes, great princes, barons.... — iii. 5
the duke will hear thy voice ..... — iii. 6
I would desire the duke to use his .. — iii. 6
your majesty, the duke is a prave man — iii. 6
I think the duke hath lost never a man — iii. 6
have patience, noble duke .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that hath incensed the duke ..... — iii. 1
the duke hath banished moody..... — iii. 1
thanks, gentle duke: but where is .. — iii. 2
comes the duke, and his; fortune... — iii. 3
welcome, brave duke! thy friendship — iii. 3
to Bourdeaux, warlike duke!..... — iv. 3
Charles, nor yet the duke I named .. — v. 4
the new-made duke that rules .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for Suffolk's duke,—may he be suffocate — i. 1
for a duke's fair daughter ..... — i. 1
my Humphrey, my sweet duke..... — i. 2
a duke, and next of blood..... — i. 2
she bears a duke's revenues on her back — i. 3
the duke yet lives, that Henry *(rep.)* — i. 4
injurious duke, that threat'st where — i. 4
father, the duke hath told ..... — ii. 2
collect these dangers in the duke .... — iii. 1
and say, I wronged the duke ..... — iii. 1
hath your highness seen into this duke — iii. 1
the duke is virtuous, mild ..... — iii. 1
[Knt.] Suffolk's duke, thou shalt not see — iii. 1
sirs, take away the duke, and guard — iii. 1
we have despatched the duke, as he.. — iii. 2
I did dream to-night, the duke was.. — iii. 2
although the duke was enemy ..... — iii. 2
and all to have the noble duke alive — iii. 2
be judged. I made the duke away .. — iii. 2
the life of this thrice-famed duke... — iii. 2
who should do the duke to death? .. — iii. 2
had the good duke to keep ..... — iii. 2
these rags are no part of the duke.... — iv. 1
the meanest of you earls and dukes? — iv. 8
bid her hide him quickly from the duke — v. 1
of this most renowned duke ..... — v. 1
but when the duke is slain.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
can set the duke up, in despite of me — i. 1
made that savage duke thine heir .. — i. 1
and the duke, enforced me ..... — i. 1
the duke is made protector of the realm — i. 1
may she be on that hateful duke .... — i. 1
the brat of this accursed duke ..... — i. 3
who crowned the gracious duke ..... — ii. 1
his name that valiant duke hath .... — ii. 1
the duke is with the soldiers ..... — ii. 1
he, but a duke, would have his son .. — ii. 2
here's the duke. The duke! why .... — iv. 3
to serve a king, and not a duke..... — iv. 7
conference with the noble duke....*Richard III.* i. 1
gavest the duke a clout, steeped .... — i. 3
the king against the duke my brother — i. 3
there sits the duke asleep..... — i. 4
persuading me not to kill the duke.. — i. 4
the duke shall know how slack..... — i. 4
I repent me that the duke is slain .. — i. 4
till that the duke give order for..... — i. 4
in good time, here comes the noble duke — ii. 1
dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen ..... — ii. 1
that the gentle duke is dead? ..... — ii. 1
mighty dukes, Gloster and Buckingham — ii. 4
instalment of this noble duke in .... — iii. 1
most inward with the noble duke? .. — iii. 4
and in the duke's behalf I'll give .... — iii. 4
in happy time, here comes the duke — iii. 4

DUKE—the duke would be at dinner.*Richard III.* iii. 4
nothing like the noble duke my father — iii. 5
being not like the duke..... — iii. 7
thus saith the duke, thus hath the duke — iii. 7
the duke will not be spoke withal .. — iii. 7
good Catesby, to the gracious duke .. — iii. 7
fly to the duke. I will, my lord..... — iv. 4
here, and goest not to the duke? .... — iv. 4
as the duke said, the will of heaven.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the duke being at the Rose ..... — i. 2
presently the duke said, 'twas the fear — i. 2
nor his heirs (tell you the duke) shall — i. 2
the duke shall govern England *(rep.)* — i. 2
I told my lord the duke, by the devil's — i. 2
had reproved the duke about sir William — i. 2
servant, the duke retained him his .. — i. 2
after—the duke his father ..... — i. 2
the great duke came to the bar..... — ii. 1
which the duke desired to him brought — ii. 1
this duke as much they love and dote — ii. 1
prepare there, the duke is coming .. — ii. 1
if the duke be guiltless, 'tis full..... — ii. 1
my father-in-law, the duke ..... — iii. 2
the duke by law found his deserts .. — iii. 2
it appears not which of the dukes he.....*Lear*, i. 1
not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy — i. 1
as in the duke himself also ..... — i. 4
the noble duke my master, my worthy .. — ii. 1
hark, the duke's trumpets! ..... — ii. 1
the duke must grant me that ..... — ii. 1
the duke's pleasure, whose disposition .. — ii. 2
the duke's to blame in this ..... — ii. 2
you know the fiery quality of the duke — ii. 4
the fiery duke? tell the hot duke ..... — ii. 4
this remotion of the duke and her .... — ii. 4
tell the duke and his wife, I'd speak .... — ii. 4
in snuffs and packings of the dukes .... — iii. 1
there is division between the dukes..... — iii. 3
and maintain talk with the duke..... — iii. 3
forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know — iii. 3
advise the duke, where you are going.... — iii. 7
the sight of the death-practised duke.... — iv. 6
know of the duke, if his last purpose hold — v. 1
she, and the duke her husband ..... — v. 1
Gonzago is the duke's name .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
voice potential as double as the duke's..*Othello*, i. 2
servants of the duke, and my lieutenant — i. 2
the duke does greet you, general ..... — i. 2
and met, are at the duke's already ..... — i. 2
how may the duke be therewith satisfied — i. 2
the duke's in council; and your noble .. — i. 2
how! the duke in council! in this ..... — i. 2
the duke himself, or any of my brothers — i. 2
most gracious duke, to my unfolding .... — i. 3
'tis Lodovico, come from the duke ..... — iv. 1
the duke and senators of Venice greet you — iv. 1

DUKEDOM-was dukedom large enough.*Tempest*, i. 2
and bend the dukedom yet ..... — i. 2
out of the dukedom..... — i. 2
that I prize above my dukedom ..... — i. 2
thy dukedom I resign..... — v. 1
and require my dukedom of thee ..... — v. 1
my dukedom since you have given ..... — v. 1
as much as me my dukedom ..... — v. 1
Prospero his dukedom in a poor isle..... — v. 1
since I have my dukedom got ..... — (epil.)
your highness took his dukedom..*As you Like it*, i. 3
at large, a potent dukedom ..... — v. 4
of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
'twere better than your dukedom ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
true titles to some certain dukedoms...*Henry V.* i. 1
all her almost kingly dukedoms .... — i. 2
did claim some certain dukedoms..... — i. 2
cannot revel into dukedoms there.... — i. 2
some petty and unprofitable dukedoms — iii. (cho.)
but I will sell my dukedom, to buy.. — iii. 5
change two dukedoms for a duke's ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
gave two dukedoms for his daughter — i. 3
for selling the dukedom of Maine.... — iv. 2
his dukedom and his chair .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for chair and dukedom, throne and.. — ii. 1
for Gloster's dukedom is too ominous — ii. 6
enter, as into our dukedom ..... — iv. 7
challenge nothing but my dukedom — iv. 7
and only claim our dukedom..... — iv. 7
is not a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift?.. — v. 1
my dukedom to a beggarly denier..*Richard III.* i. 2

DULCET—is dulcet in contagion..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
such dulcet and harmonious.....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
as are those dulcet sounds ....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
and such dulcet diseases .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
and his discord dulcet, his faith .....*All's Well*, i. 1
a dulcet and a heavenly ..*Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)

DULCURA—pin per dulçura que per ..*Pericles*, ii. 2

DULL—dull thing, I say so .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and worship this dull fool..... — v. 1
blunt Thurio's dull proceeding.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
upon the dull earth dwelling .... — iv. 2 (song)
and dull to all proceedings ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
the prince's jester: a very dull fool..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
of dumps so dull and heavy ..... — ii. 3 (song)
she was in her dull and sleeping ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
grace's officer, Antony Dull ..*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
please you; I am Antony Dull ..... — i. 1
a metal heavy, dull, and slow? ..... — iii. 1
Dull; Dictynna, goodman Dull..... — iv. 2
via, goodman Dull! thou hast ..... — v. 1
most dull, honest Dull, to our ..... — v. 1
third, dull lead, with warning ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
she is not bred so dull but she ..... — iii. 2
of his spirit are dull as night ..... — v. 1
too dull to reason of such goddesses..*As you Like*, i. 2
or comes of a very dull kindred..... — iii. 2
peace, you dull fool; I found them .. — iii. 2
designs, when we ourselves are dull ..*All's Well*, i. 1
for what dull part in't you chose.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
when I am dull with care ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
my discourses dull? barren my wit? — ii. 1
but moody and dull melancholy .... — v. 1
my dull deaf ears a little use ..... — v. 1

DULL—my dull brain was wrought ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man.*King John*, iii. 1
dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance ....*Richard II.* i. 3
by my dull and heavy eye ..... — iii. 2
fits a dull fighter, and a keen .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
with hard labour tame and dull .... — iv 3
so dull, so dead in look .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
like dull and heavy lead ..... — i. 1
O thou dull god, why liest thou with — iii. 1
of heaven, and our dull workings.... — iv. 2
foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours — iv. 3
unless some dull and favorable..... — iv. 4
should not so dull a kingdom .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
foggy, raw, and dull? on whom .... — iii. 5
and the dull elements of earth ..... — iii. 7
piercing the night's dull ear ..... — iv. (cho.)
able to ravish any dull conceit ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
give way, dull clouds, to my quick.*Richard III.* i. 3
with dull unwillingness to repay .... — ii. 2
thou wast not wont to be so dull .... — iv. 2
servitor to dull delay ..... — iv. 3
my words are dull, O quicken them.. — iv. 4
murderous knife was dull and blunt — iv. 4
dull unmindful villain ..... — iv. 4
and sleep in dull cold marble ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
in this dull and long-continued..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
if the dull brainless Ajax ..... — i. 3
amongst the dull and factious ..... — ii. 2
for the journey, dull and heavy..... — ii. 2
where the dull tribunes.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
like a dull actor now ..... — v. 3
you are dull, Casca; and those ....*JuliusCæsar*, i. 3
dull of tongue, and dwarfish! ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
shall I abide in this dull world? .... — iv. 13
with the sober eye of dull Octavia.... — v. 2
will stupify and dull the sense .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
of death, lie dull upon her ..... — ii. 2
not too dull for your good wearing .. — ii. 4
ruthless, dreadful, deaf, and dull..*TitusAndron.* ii. 1
my sight is very dull ..... — ii. 4
that e'er dull sleep did mock .....*Pericles*, v. 1
within a dull, stale, tired bed .....*Lear*, i. 2
this is a dull sight; are you not Kent? .. — v. 3
bound a pitch above dull woe....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
turn back, dull earth, and find ..... — ii. 1
but do not dull thy palm .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry .. — i. 3
a dull and muddy-mettled rascal..... — ii. 2
my spirits grow dull, and fain I would.. — iii. 2
and spur my dull revenge! ..... — iv. 4
that we are made of stuff so flat and dull — iv. 7
for your dull ass will not mend his pace.. — v. 1
this odd-even and dull watch o'the night*Othello*, ii. 1
when the blood is made dull with the act — ii. 1
dull not device by coldness and delay .. — ii. 3
O thou dull Moor! that handkerchief .. — v. 2

DULLARD—me a dullard in this....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
must make a dullard of the world.....*Lear*, ii. 1

DULL-BRAINED—
rebel, dull-brained Buckingham..*Richard III.* iv. 4

DULLED—[*Col. Knt.*] he hath dulled...*Henry V.* ii. 2

DULLER—duller than a great thaw..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
only sensible in the duller parts....*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
performance is ever the duller..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
in your duller Britain operate .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
and duller shouldst thou be than .....*Hamlet*, i. 5

DULLEST—the dullest scent..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
that may strike the dullest nostril.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
even to the dullest peasant.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1

DULL-EYED—dull-eyed fool.*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy..*Pericles*, i. 2

DULLING—the dulling of my spirits..*Tempest*, iii. 3

DULLNESS—'tis a good dullness ..... — i. 2
always the dullness of the fool....*As you Like it*, i. 2
thy dullness would torment thee.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
even till a Lethe'd dullness ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
with wanton dullness my speculative ..*Othello*, i. 3

DULLY—dully sluggardized at..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the time shall not go dully by us ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1

DULLY-be duly performed,*Meas.for Meas.* iv. 2 (note)
I duly am informed his majesty is ..*All's Well*, iv. 4
disbursed I duly to his highness' ....*Richard II.* i. 1
as duly, but not as truly .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
duly waited for my coming forth?..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
are not words duly hallowed .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
have their wages duly paid them .... — iv. 2
rather than unfold his measure duly.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
[Col.] duly quench thy nimble.....*Pericles*, iii. 1

DUMAIN—Biron, Dumain, and ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
my loving lord, Dumain is mortified — i. 1
young Dumain, a well-accomplished — ii. 1
I have my wish; Dumain transformed — iv. 3
Dumain, thy love is far from charity — iv. 3
O tell me, good Dumain?..... — iv. 3
sent to you from the fair Dumain.... — v. 2
Dumain is mine, as sure as bark .... — v. 2
one captain Dumain be i' the..*All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
do you know this captain Dumain?.. — iv. 3
once more to this captain Dumain .. — iv. 3
the other captain Dumain?..... — iv. 3

DUMB—of excellent dumb discourse ..*Tempest*, iii. 3
strikes poor lovers dumb ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
dumb jewels often, in their ..... — iii. 1
then in dumb silence will ..... — iii. 1
I can be as secret as a dumb man ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
which will be merely a dumb show.. — ii. 3
praising her when I am dumb.... — v. 3 (scroll)
quite dumb? Dead, dead?....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
one of these same dumb wise men.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
who can converse with a dumb show? — i. 2
I am dumb. Were you the doctor .. — v. 1
as soft is dumb, where dust.....*All's Well*, iii. 3
a dumb innocent, that could not say — iv. 3
deep shame had struck me dumb ..*King John*, iv. 2
master Dumb, our minister .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
in dumb significants proclaim.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
to-night, the duke was dumb .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
unto his dumb deaf trunk ..... — iii. 2
like dumb statues, or breathless..*Richard III.* iii. 7
thoughts unveil in their dumb..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

DUMB—seen the dumb men throng..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
like dumb mouths, do ope .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths.... — iii. 2
cutter was as another nature, dumb .*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
in dumb shows pass the remainder.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
in thy dumb action will I be as..... — iii. 2
fears can witness, dumb altho' they are — v. 3
wrath be mute, and fury dumb? .... — v. 3
what's dumb in show, I'll plain. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
deep clerks she dumbs ..... — v. (Gow.)
[*Col. Knt.*] a little, and then dumb — v. 2 (Gow.)
this spirit dumb to us, will speak to ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
stand dumb and speak not to him ..... — i. 2
my heart a working, mute and dumb.... — ii. 2
nothing but inexplicable dumb shows .. — iii. 2
in thine ear, will make thee dumb — iv. 6 (letter)
DUMB-DISCOURSIVE—
still and dumb-discoursive devil. *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 4
DUMBED—beastly dumbed by him.. *Ant.& Cleo.* i. 5
DUMBLETON—master Dumbleton..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
DUMBLY—dumbly have broke off .. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
stop our mouths, and dumbly part.. *Richard II.* v. 1
DUMBNESS—youth into dumbness. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
was speech in their dumbness .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
silence, cunning in dumbness.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
to the dumbness of the gesture.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
Hobbididance, prince of dumbness ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
DUMP—deploring dump.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
of dumps so dull and heavy .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
in your dumps? Call you me. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
step out of these dreary dumps.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
some merry dump, to comfort (*rep.*). *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
and doleful dumps the mind oppress — iv. 5 (song)
DUN—tut! dun's the mouse (*rep.*). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
DUNCAN—fatal entrance of Duncan .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
Duncan comes here to-night ..... — i. 5
besides, this Duncan hath borne his .... — i. 7
when Duncan is asleep (whereto the .... — i. 7
perform upon the unguarded Duncan? .. — i. 7
hear it not Duncan; for it is a knell .... — ii. 1
wake Duncan with thy knocking! ..... — ii. 2
here lay Duncan, his silver skin laced .. — ii. 3
and Duncan's horses (a thing most .... — ii. 4
where is Duncan's body? ..... — ii. 4
for them the gracious Duncan have I .... — iii. 1
Duncan is in his grave ..... — iii. 2
which, you said, led you to Duncan .... — iii. 4
gracious Duncan was pitied of Macbeth — iii. 6
had he Duncan's sons under his key .... — iii. 6
the son of Duncan, from whom..... — iii. 6
DUNG—palates more the dung... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
DUNGEON—the hue of dungeons .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
let me live, sir, in a dungeon ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
and the dungeon your place.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
within a loathsome dungeon.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
some dungeon. Your bedchamber.. *Richard III.* i. 2
nor airless dungeon, nor strong.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
solace i' the dungeon by a snuff? .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
many confines, wards, and dungeons .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
and live upon the vapour of a dungeon. *Othello*, iii. 3
DUNG-HILL—on dung-hill shine.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
thou hast it ad dung-hill, at the.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
false latin; dung-hill for unguem — v. 1
his animals on his dung-hills are.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
out dung-hill! darest thou brave .. *King John*, iv. 3
shall dunghill curs confront the....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
though buried in your dunghills .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
flouted thus by dunghill grooms? ....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
dunghill villain, and mechanical....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
unto a dunghill, which shall be thy grave — iv. 10
throw this slave upon the dunghill ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
out, dunghill! Ch'll pick your teeth .... — iv. 6
DUNGY—of the whole dungy earth. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
our dungy earth alike feeds ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
DUNNEST—the dunnest smoke of hell!. *Macbeth*, i. 5
DUNSINANE—wood to high Dunsinane — iv. 1
great Dunsinane he strongly fortifies .... — v. 2
till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane.. — v. 3
to Dunsinane. Were I from Dunsinane — v. 3
keeps still in Dunsinane, and will endure — v. 4
to Dunsinane; now a wood comes (*rep.*) — v. 5
Birnam wood be come to Dunsinane .... — v. 7
DUNSMORE—by this at Dunsmore..3*Henry VI.* v. 7
DUNSTABLE-court at Dunstable. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
DUPPED—dupped the chamber.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
DURANCE—action is now in durance. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
perpetual durance? ay (*rep.*) .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
set thee from durance ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and gives 'em suits of durance .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
jerkin a most sweet robe of durance?.1*Henry IV.* i. 2
is in base durance, and contagious..2*Henry IV.* v. 5
DURING—during which time he.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
in his own language during my life..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
of myself, and thee, during my life .. — ii. 5
town's end, to beg during life..... — v. 3
during the time Edward the third ..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
during whose reign, the Percies..... — ii. 4
we have fled during the life..... — iv. 7
times, during the wars of York ....*Richard III.* i. 4
during all question of the gentle. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
office may, during his power..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
revolts during their use ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
we will resign, during the life of this .... *Lear*, v. 3
DURST—dear, they durst not ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
if they durst, and this is all..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
pretty soul! she durst not lie near.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
durst thou have looked upon him.... — iii. 2
never durst poet touch a pen .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I durst go no further than (*rep.*).. *As you Like it*, v. 4
that which I durst not speak ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
ere my heart durst make too ..... — v. 3
how durst you, villains, bring *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
you that durst swear that your ..... — iv. 2
but durst not tempt a minister .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
she durst not call me so, if she ..... — ii. 3
I durst have denied that .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
when you durst do it ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
in mine ear I durst not stick a rose .. *King John*, i. 1
Englishman durst set his foot ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
he durst as well have met .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
DURST—our love durst not come....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
weariness durst not have attached ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
if he durst steal any thing..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
and none durst stand him .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
durst not presume to look once ..... — i. 1
none durst come near ..... — i. 4
or durst not, for his craven heart ..... — ii. 4
and durst not peep out, for all ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
he durst not sit there .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
that durst make you stay..... — ii. 2
ha, durst the traitor breathe out .... — iv. 1
and who durst smile, when Warwick — v. 2
no discerner durst wag his tongue.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
tongues that durst disperse it..... — ii. 1
Surrey durst better have burnt that — iii. 2
and durst commend a secret ..... — v. 1
whom relation durst never meddle. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
durst not (look you, sir) show.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
and durst not once peep out ..... — iv. 6
I durst not laugh, for fear of ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
durst not thus have moved me (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I durst not? No. What, durst not (*rep.*) — iv. 3
durst I have done my will ..... — v. 3
I durst attempt against any lady.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
Roman lord it was durst do the deed. *Titus And.* iv. 1
how durst thy tongue move anger..... *Pericles*, i. 2
I durst wager, would win some words .... — v. 1
(which we durst never yet), and with .... *Lear*, i. 1
I durst swear it were his ..... — i. 2
they durst not do't; they could not..... — ii. 4
this kiss, if it durst speak, would ..... — iv. 2
I durst, my lord, to wager she is honest. *Othello*, iv. 2
DUSKY—dusky Dis my daughter got... *Tempest*, iv. 1
and dusky vapours of the night ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer — ii. 5
and when the dusky sky began ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
called them blind and dusky spectacles — iii. 2
smothered in their dusky graves.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
DUST—I lay the dust with my.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
are they like to take dust ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that issue out of dust..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
with a piece of valiant dust? ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to sweep the dust behind the door.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
where dust, and damned oblivion.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
was in mine eye the dust that ..... — v. 3
and after weep their dust: our own .. — v. 3
where no priest shovels in dust .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
vile gold, dross, dust, purchase..... *King John*, iii. 1
of breath with fulsome dust ..... — iii. 4
each dust, each straw, each little ..... — iii. 4
a grain, a dust, a gnat, a wandering — iv. 1
her ear is stopped with dust..... — iv. 2
crumble up to dust ..... — v. 7
wipe off the dust that hides our ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
dared once to touch a dust of England's — ii. 3
make dust our paper, and with rainy — iii. 2
lay the summer's dust with showers — iii. 3
dust and rubbish on king Richard's.. — v. 2
but dust was thrown upon his ..... — v. 2
blood drop by drop i' the dust .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
no, Percy, thou art dust, and food ..... — v. 4
threw's t dust upon his goodly head..2*Henry IV.* i. 3
compound me with forgotten dust — iv. 4
nor from the dust of old oblivion.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
thy glory droopeth to the dust .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
no eyes, the dust hath blinded them. 2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
write in the dust this sentence .....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
smeared in dust and blood! ..... — v. 2
rule, reign, but earth and dust? ..... — v. 2
give to dust, that is a little gilt. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
doth choke the air with dust... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
the dust on antique time would lie.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and throw their power i' the dust. — iii. 1
they to dust should grind it, and throw — iii. 2
lies along, no worthier than the dust. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
the dust should have ascended .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
whose dust is both alike..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
rotting together, have one dust ..... — iv. 2
as chimney-sweepers come to dust .. — iv. 2 (song)
all follow this, and come to dust.... — iv. 2 (song)
consign to thee, and come to dust .. — iv. 2 (song)
in the dust I write my heart's. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
I will grind your bones to dust ..... — v. 2
blows dust in others' eyes, to spread.... *Pericles*, i. 1
to scour it in the dust..... — ii. 2
not worth the dust which the rude wind.. *Lear*, iv. 2
ay, and for laying the autumn's dust.... — iv. 6
to the descent and dust beneath thy feet — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] thy canopy is dust and.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
for thy noble father in the dust ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
to me, what is this quintessence of dust? — ii. 2
compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin — iv. 2
trace the noble dust of Alexander..... — v. 1
Alexander returneth to dust; the dust is — v. 1
pile your dust upon the quick and dead.. — v. 1
DUSTY—the way to dusty death ..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
are grated to dusty nothing .... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
DUTCH—like a Dutch dish ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
or Dane, low Dutch, Italian ..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
DUTCHIES-dutchies of Anjou ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
DUTCHMAN-on a Dutchman's beard. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
as to be a Dutchman to-day ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
veal, quoth the Dutchman ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
justick, as the Dutchman says ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
DUTCHY-the dutchy of Anjou ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
DUTEOUS—release all duteous oaths — i. 1
[*Col.*-duties, rites].....*Richard II.* iv. 1
teaching his duteous land audacious.1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
and inward duteous spirit teacheth. 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
but with all-duteous love doth ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
I will purchase with my duteous service — ii. 1
I'll acquaint our duteous citizens with — iii. 5
be but duteous, and true preferment. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
so duteous, diligent, so tender over .. — v. 5
as duteous to the vices of thy mistress .. *Lear*, iv. 6
many a duteous and knee-crooking .... *Othello*, i. 1
DUTIES—their particular duties .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
to receive our duties; and our duties .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
my duties are with a most indissoluble — iii. 1
our duties and the pledge ..... — iii. 4
DUTIES—duties did his welcome pay.. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
[*Col.*] release all duties, rites .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
he gave you all the duties of a man..1*Henry IV.* v. 2
they know their duties .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
tongues spit their duties out..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
keep your duties, as I have set ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 7
inspired to do those duties which ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
the boy hath taught us manly duties — iv. 2
by all the duties that I owe to Rome. *Titus And.* i. 2
the last true duties of thy noble son! — v. 3
I return those duties back as are..... *Lear*, i. 1
prescribe not us our duties ..... — i. 1
that stretch their duties nicely ..... — ii. 2
these mourning duties to your father .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
do my duties to the state: that done ... *Othello*, iii. 2
sir, that they slack their duties ..... — iv. 3
DUTIFUL—show men dutiful?..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
you know me dutiful; therefore. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
DUTY-my duty to your ladyship. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
my duty, will I boast of ..... — ii. 4
and duty never yet did want ..... — ii. 4
my duty pricks me on to ..... — iii 1
thus, for my duty's sake ..... — iii. 1
stubborn, lacking duty..... — iii. 1
by her child-like duty ..... — iii. 1
my duty, madam, and most .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
my duty hushes me ..... — v. 1
leave my duty a little unthought of — v. 1 (let.)
your brother, I owe you all duty ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
it is my cousin's duty to make courtsey — ii. 1
with duty, and desire, we follow.... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
when simpleness and duty tender it.. — v. 1
and duty in his service perishing .... — v. 1
and what poor duty cannot do ..... — v. 1
and in the modesty of fearful duty .. — v. 1
ever-esteemed duty pricks me on. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
and heart-burning heat of duty .... — i. 1 (let.)
I forgive thy duty; adieu..... — iv. 2
our duty is so rich, so infinite..... — v. 2
I know my duty ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
with all respect and duty ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
when service sweat for duty, not for — iii. 3
all adoration, duty and observance.. — v. 2
thanks and duty are your majesty's .. *All's Well*, i. 2
which I held my duty, speedily .... — i. 3
my duty then shall pay me for ..... — ii. 1
both thy duty owes, and our power.. — ii. 3
my duty to you: your unfortunate — iii. 2 (let.)
my mother did but duty; such, my lord — iv. 2
your lordship to accept our duty. *Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)
such duty to the drunkard let ..... — 1 (ind.)
may show her duty, and make known — 1 (ind.)
be behind in duty to fair Bianca .... — i. 2
so well I know my duty to my elders — ii. 1
do thy duty, and have thy duty .... — iv. 1
no regard? no duty? where is..... — iv. 1
now do your duty thoroughly ..... — iv. 4
a foolish duty call you this? (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
fool you, for laying on my duty .... — v. 2
what duty they do owe their lords .. — v. 2
such duty as the subject owes ..... — v. 2
in lieu of which duty, if he please — v. 2
his dignity and duty both cast off. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
where you were tied in duty..... — v. 1
a charitable duty of my order .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
to pay that duty, which you truly.. *King John*, ii. 1
attend on you with all true duty.... — iii. 3
neglected my sworn duty in that.... *Richard II.* i. 1
the one my duty owes ..... — i. 1
the appellant in all duty greets..... — i. 3
swear by the duty that you owe .... — i. 3
shall tender duty make me suffer.... — ii. 1
and duty bids me defend ..... — ii. 2
whose duty is deceivable and false .. — ii. 3
form, and ceremonious duty, for you — iii. 2
my stooping duty tenderly shall .... — iii. 3
their awful duty to our presence? .. — iii. 3
and show fair duty to his majesty .. — iii. 3
he to taste their fruits of duty ..... — iii. 4
our duty this way lies .....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
my humble duty remembered .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
my court'sy, my duty..... — (epil.)
hearts create of duty and of zeal..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
and my duty, and my life, and my livings — iii. 6
every subject's duty is the king's.... — iv. 1
my duty to you both, on equal love .... — v. 2
how much in duty I am bound ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
it were your duty to forbear ..... — iii. 1
in reguerdon of that duty done..... — iii. 1
and as my duty springs, so perish.... — iii. 1
to do my duty to my sovereign ..... — iii. 4
I owe him little duty, and less love.. — iv. 4
as I in duty love my king .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
disdaining duty that to us belongs .. — iii. 1
in duty bend thy knee to me ..... — v. 1
I know my duty, you are all.....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
with all expedient duty see you.... *Richard III.* i. 2
your duty. To serve me well (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
and teach yourselves that duty..... — i. 3
thy brother's love, our duty, and thy — i. 4
charity, obedience, and true duty! .. — ii. 2
for truth, for duty, and for loyalty .. — iii. 3
as he made semblance of his duty .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
with my love and duty I would..... — i. 4
our breach of duty, this way ..... — ii. 2
or my love and duty, against your .. — ii. 4
your bond of duty, as 'twere in love's — iii. 2
all the world should crack their duty — iii. 2
yet my duty, as doth a rock against — iii. 2
it is my duty, to attend your ..... — v. 1
to strengthen that holy duty ..... — v. 2
receive o' us in duty, gives us .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
and hearts of men at duty .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
duty and zeal to your unmatched .. — iv. 3
of thy deep duty more impression .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
and unproperly show duty, as mistaken — v. 3
that thou restrain'st from me the duty — v. 3
it is my duty, sir. I should (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
present thought, by duty ruminated. *Ant.& Cleo.* ii. 2
I have done my duty ..... — ii. 5

DUTY—lay my duty on your hand. *Ant.& Cleo.* iii. 11
may be, it is the period of your duty — iv. 2
always reserved my holy duty ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
tendered the duty of the day .... — iii. 5
more made of malice, than of duty .. — iii. 5
she should that duty leave unpaid .. — iii. 5
we will discharge our duty .... — iii. 7
would force me to my duty .... *Pericles*, iii. 3
half my care, and duty: sure.............. *Lear*, i. 1
that duty shall have dread to speak .... — i. 1
for my duty cannot be silent .... — i. 4
all particulars of duty know .... — i. 4
'twas my duty, sir. He did bewray...... — ii. 1
that showed my duty kneeling .... — ii. 4
than she to scant her duty .... — ii. 4
my duty cannot suffer to obey .... — iii. 4
my lady charged my duty in this business — iv. 5
needful in our loves, fitting our duty? .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
commend your duty. In that (*rep.*)...... — i. 2
my duty in your coronation (*rep*)........ — i. 2
we did think it writ down in our duty .. — i. 2
our duty to your honour .... — i. 2
I hold my duty, as I hold my soul ...... — ii. 2
what duty is, why day is day, night, night — ii. 2
who, in her duty and obedience .... — ii. 2
if my duty be too bold .... — iii. 2
we shall express our duty in his eye .... — iv. 4
I commend my duty to your lordship .. — v. 2
in forms and visages of duty .... *Othello*, i. 1
not I for love and duty, but seeming .... — i. 1
tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortune — i. 1
with his free duty, recommends you thus — i. 3
I do perceive here a divided duty........ — i. 3
you are the lord of duty, I am hitherto.. — i. 3
and so much duty as my mother........ — i. 3
a knave! teach me my duty!............ — ii. 3
forgot all sense of place and duty!........ — ii. 3
though I am bound to every act of duty — iii. 3
the love and duty that I bear you ...... — iii. 3
all the duty [*Col. Knt.*- office] of my heart — iii. 4
DWARF—follow him like a dwarf. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
get you gone, you dwarf...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
this is a child, a silly dwarf .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
a stirring dwarf we do allowance. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
DWARFISH—I am so dwarfish.... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief .... *Macbeth*, v. 2
to whip this dwarfish war .... *King John*, v. 2
dwarfish pages were as cherubims.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
dull of tongue and dwarfish! .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
DWELL—nothing ill can dwell in such. *Tempest*, i. 2
good things will strive to dwell with't .. — i. 2
she that dwells ten leagues .... — ii. 1
dwell in this bare island .... — (epil.)
the eating canker dwells.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
there dwells one mistress Quickly. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
I myself dwell with master.......... — ii. 2
she dwells so securely.... .... — ii. 2
if a beggar dwell near him...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
here dwells Benedick................ *Much Ado*, v. 1
what graces in my love do dwell . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I'll rather dwell in my necessity.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
that dwells with him, dwell with him — ii. 2
here dwells my father Jew .... — ii. 6
where dwell you, pretty youth?.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
that you see dwell where she is...... — iii. 2
rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir — v. 4
we that dwell in't, jades .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
let it dwell darkly with you .... — iv. 3
and dwell upon your grave.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
seek out sorrow that dwells .... *Richard II.* i. 2
to dwell in solemn shades............ — i. 3
such outward things dwell not in .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
to all that do dwell in this house.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
where did you dwell, when I was .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
empty veins, where no blood dwells. *Richard III.* i. 2
pity dwells not in this eye .... — iv. 2
sundered friends should dwell upon — v. 3
time forbids to dwell on.............. — v. 3
should still dwell in his musings .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
my hopes in heaven do dwell .... — iii. 2
when I shall dwell with worms ...... — iv. 2
in the trial much opinion dwells. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
but value dwells not in particular .. — ii. 2
that dwells with gods above .... — iii. 2
dwell I but in the suburbs........ *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
where do you dwell? .... — iii. 3
where do I dwell? am I a married .. — iii. 3
briefly, I dwell by the Capitol ...... — iii. 3
blest infusions that dwell in vegetives. *Pericles*, iii. 2
why, the house you dwell in, proclaims.. — iv. 6
here where his daughter dwells .... — v. (Gower)
for the crowned truth to dwell in .... — v. 1
dwells in the fickle grace of her .... *Lear*, ii. 4
fain would I dwell on form .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
sleep dwell upon thine eyes.......... — ii. 2
that deceit should dwell in such .... — iii. 2
and hereabouts he dwells............ — v. 1
though he in a fertile climate dwell .... *Othello*, i. 1
that dwell in every region of his face .... — iv. 1
DWELLING—upon the dull earth dwelling *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2 (song)
dwelling in a continual 'larum .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
not for dwelling where you do.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
assigned and native dwelling place. *As you Like*, ii. 1
purchase in so removed a dwelling .. — iii. 2
my dwelling, Pisa; and bound .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
the place of your dwelling ...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a goodly dwelling, and a rich ...... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
for your dwelling,—briefly ...... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
ne'er a villain, dwelling in all Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 5
DWELLING-HOUSE-frail dwelling-house *John*, v. 7
DWELLING-PLACES—repair to your several dwelling-places .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (proclam.)
DWELL'ST—where dwell'st thou?.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
then thou dwell'st with daws too?.... — iv. 5
DWELT—there dwelt a man...... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
dwelt by a churchyard .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
DWINDLE—shall he dwindle, peak.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
do I not dwindle? why my skin.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3

DYE—flower of this purple dye .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
shall dye your white rose .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
DYED—being rather new dyed .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
this napkin, dyed in this blood.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
with purpled hands, dyed in........ *King John*, ii. 2
dyed even in the lukewarm blood .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and it was dyed in mummy .... *Othello*, iii. 4
DYING—it had a dying fall ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
is still a dying horror! .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
she dying, as it must be so maintained. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
one good deed, dying tongueless.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou met'st with things dying .... — iii. 3
dying, or ere they sicken .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
dyed in the dying slaughter .... *King John*, ii. 2
the tongues of dying men .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
should dying men flatter with those — ii. 1
thou now a dying, say'st .... — ii. 1
where fearing dying, pays death .... — iii. 2
the lion, dying, thrusteth forth...... — v. 1
call, drinking deep, dying scarlet .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
talk not of dying; I am out of fear .. — iv. 1
but to counterfeit dying, when a man — v. 4
and dying so, death is to him (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
in France, dying like men .... — iv. 3
how dying Salisbury doth groan!.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
let dying Mortimer here rest .... — ii. 5
undaunted spirit in a dying breast!.. — iii. 2
doth close his tender dying eyes...... — iii. 3
dying with mother's dug between.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
when dying clouds contend .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
for Edward pays a dying debt .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
only dying, go with me............ *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
this from a dying man receive ...... — ii. 1
so dying love lives still.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
stand on the dying deck ...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
motion was timed with dying cries.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
and dying men did groan .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
shall receive the benefit of his dying — iii. 2
dying, mention it within their wills — iii. 2
hath such a celerity in dying .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
than with an old one dying.......... — iii. 11
or bathe my dying honour .... — iv. 2
I am dying, Egypt, dying .... — iv. 13
dying, Egypt, dying; give me ...... — iv. 13
some dying; some, their friends .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
madly dying, like her life .... — v. 5
but she spoke it dying, I would not.. — v. 5
he has my dying voice; so tell him .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
she, dying, gave it me; and bid me .... *Othello*, iii. 4

E

EACH—each pinch more stinging ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
taught thee each hour.................. — i. 2
each putter-out on five for one .... — iii. 3
each one tripping on his toe............ — iv. 1
and with each end of thy blue bow .... — iv. 1
think of each thing well .... — v. 1
I'll kiss each several paper .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
till I have found each letter.......... — i. 2
a pastime of each weary step .... — ii. 7
she excels each mortal thing ...... — iv. 2 (song)
acquainted each other how .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
like a bribe buck, each a haunch .... — v. 5
each fair instalment, coat .... — v. 5
the vows we made each other .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
till each circumstance of place ...... — v. 1
swear down each particular saint. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
masters; each his several way........ *Much Ado*, v. 3
wink at each other .... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
and from each other look thou ...... — iii. 2
in mouth like bells, each under each — iv. 1
to each word a warbling note .... — v. 2
through this house each fairy stray .. — v. 2
and each several chamber bless ...... v. 2
but like of each thing, that in season. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and bide the penance of each three .. — i. 1
each to other hath so strongly sworn — i. 1
a beam do find in each of three ...... — iv. 3
in that each of you hath forsworn.... — iv. 3
while 'tis spoke, each turn away her face — v. 2
take each one in his vein .... — v. 2
in each eye, one: swear by.. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
that we may enjoy each other.... *As you Like it*, v. 2
to each of you one fair .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
marry, to each, but one! .... — ii. 3
two hundred and fifty each .... — iv. 3
and each one to his office.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
each in his office ready .... — 2 (ind.)
let's each one send unto his .... — v. 2
by each particular star............ *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
do sigh at each his needless heavings — ii. 3
I am a feather for each wind .... — ii. 3
weeds to each part of you do give.... — iv. 3
she would to each one sip............ — iv. 3
each your doing, so singular in each — iv. 3
leisurely each one demand .... — v. 3
each one with ireful passion.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
did meet each other's man .... — v. 1
by each at once her choppy .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
our free hearts each to other .... — i. 3
bend up each corporal agent............ — i. 7
did wake each other .... — ii. 2
the death of each day's life .... — ii. 2
'tis said they eat each other .... — ii. 4
violent sea, each way, and move........ — iv. 2
each new morn, new widows.............. — iv. 3
and each new day a gash is.............. — iv. 3
division of each several crime .... — iv. 3
each minute teems a new one .... — iv. 3
in our country's purge, each drop of us.. — v. 2
and to each one, whom we invite ...... — v. 7
we shall repent each drop of blood .. *King John*, ii. 1
then defy each other; and pell-mell — ii. 2
Austria and France shoot in each other's — ii. 2
I am with both; each army hath .... — iii. 1
the different plague of each calamity — iii. 4
blow each dust, each straw, each little — iii. 4
each day still better other's.......... *Richard II.* i. 1
to appeal each other of high treason — i. 1
embrace each other other's love...... — i. 3

EACH—each substance of a grief hath. *Richard II.* ii. 2
three Judases, each one thrice worse — iii. 2
the variation of each soil betwixt.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
they dare not meet each other; each — ii. 2
let each man do his best .... — v. 2
that, each heart being set............ 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
each several article herein redressed — iv. 1
like a school broke up, each hurries.. — iv. 2
my liege, if each man do his best .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
you will mistake each other .... — iii. 2
we shall have each a hundred ...... — iii. 7
the secret whispers of each other's .. — iv. (cho.)
each battle sees the other's numbered — iv. (cho.)
to give each naked curtle-ax .... — iv. 2
with envy of each other's happiness — v. 2
French Englishmen, receive each other! — v. 2
each hath his place and function .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
with five flower-de-luces on each side — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] this grate, I count each one — i. 4
this shouldering of each other ...... — iv. 1
whiles they each other cross .... — iv. 3
and each of them had twenty times. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
the towns each day revolted .... — iii. 1
and, 'twixt each groan, say.......... — iii. 1
from each county some .... — iii. 1
three glorious suns, each one ...... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
each one already blazing by .... — ii. 1
and at each word's deliverance ...... — ii. 1
my masters, each man take his stand — iv. 3
doth fear each bush an officer........ — v. 6
ready to catch each other .... *Richard III.* i. 3
live each of you the subjects of ...... — i. 3
from his soul to love each other...... — i. 4
and Hastings, take each other's hand — ii. 1
now cheer each other, in each other's — ii. 2
we know each other's faces.......... — iii. 4
stared on each other, and looked deadly — iii. 7
and each hour's joy wrecked .... — iv. 1
their summer beauty, kissed each other — iv. 3
limit each leader to his several ...... — v. 3
all used in each degree .... — v. 3
succeeders of each royal house ...... — v. 4
each following day became .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
order gave each thing view .... — i. 1
pride peep through each part of him — i. 1
when we see each grain of gravel .... — i. 1
which compel from each the sixth .. — i. 2
a slave to each incensed will .... — i. 2
sixth part of each? a trembling...... — i. 2
free pardon to each man that .... — i. 2
that went on each side of the queen? — iv. 1
made almost each pang a death...... — v. 1
each Trojan that is master of .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
'tis just to each of them; he is himself — i. 2
each thing meets in mere .... — i. 3
so shall each lord of Greece .... — i. 3
two curs shall tame each other ...... — i. 3
the justice of each act such .... — ii. 2
there is a law in each well-ordered .. — ii. 2
so do each lord; and either greet .... — iii. 3
salutes each other with each .... — iii. 3
each other well. We do; and long (*rep.*) — iv. 1
each weighs nor less nor more ...... — iv. 4
thousand sighs did buy each other .. — iv. 4
that in each grace of these there .... — iv. 4
extremity pursue each other?........ — iv. 5
flies each bound it chafes ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
each man to his stool, with .... — iii. 6
lend to each man enough .... — iii. 6 (grace)
let each take some; nay.............. — iv. 2
nature, on each bush lays her........ — iv. 3
each thing's a thief .... — iv. 3
each man apart, all single and alone — v. 1
for each true word, a blister! and each — v. 2
make each prescribe to other, as each — v. 5
what I do deliver out to each........ *Coriolanus*, i. 1
a dozen sons, each in my love alike.. — i. 3
not unlike, each way, to better yours — iii. 1
what each of them, by th' other lose — iii. 2
a wild exposture to each chance .... — iv. 1
O Marcius, Marcius, each word...... — iv. 5
fisting each other's throat............ — iv. 5
and each in either side give.......... — v. 3
looked wondering each at other...... — v. 5
till each man drop by lottery .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
let each man render me his bloody hand — iii. 1
in each thing give him way ...... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
each to other, and all loves to both .. — ii. 2
on each side her, stood pretty dimpled — ii. 2
we'll feast each other, ere we part .. — ii. 6
[*Col.*] they'll grind each other........ — iii. 5
each heart in Rome does love........ — iii. 6
and throes forth, each minute, some — iii. 7
whose several ranges frighted each other? — iii. 11
as it had been each man's like ...... — iv. 8
mortal a purpose, as then each bore.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
each on one foot standing............ — ii. 4
if each of you would take this course — v. 1
with ills, each elder worse .... — v. 1
are now each one the slaughterman — v. 3
hitting each object with a joy ...... — v. 5
we may, each wreathed in the other's. *Titus And.* ii. 3
may turn me to each one of you .... — iii. 1
with whom each minute threatens .... *Pericles*, i. 3
where each man thinks all........ — ii. (Gower)
the labour of each knight..... .... — ii. 2
therefore each one betake him .... — ii. 3
in each several clime, where.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
fisting of each rogue thy ear .... — iv. 6
each buz, each fancy, each complaint .... *Lear*, i. 4
excess, and each man have enough ...... — iv. 1
ten masts at each make not.............. — iv. 6
my love; each jealous of the other ...... — v. 1
with that part cheers each part.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
which shall seize each vital spirit.... — iv. 1
each part, deprived of supple .... — iv. 1
each word made true and good.......... *Hamlet*, i. 2
with entertainment of each new-hatched — i. 3
take each man's censure, but reserve .... — i. 3
makes each petty artery in this body .... — i. 4

EACH-each particular hair to stand on end. *Hamlet*, i. 5
his knees knocking each other ..... — ii. 1
at each ear a hearer..... — ii. 2
then came each actor on his ass..... — ii. 2
each opposite, that blanks the face of joy — iii. 2
when it falls, each small annoyment .... — iii. 3
each toy seems prologue to some great . — iv. 5
each second stood heir to the first ..... *Othello*, i. 1
the cannibals that each other eat ..... — i. 3
each man to what sport and revels his .. — ii. 2
each drop she falls would prove..... — iv. 1
and then I heard each syllable, that .... — iv. 2
each do kill the other, every way ..... — v. 1
for to deny each article with oath ..... — v. 2
EAGER—clamour of two eager tongues . *Rich. II.* i. 1
with eager feeding, food doth..... — ii. 1
suppliant makes this eager cry?..... — v. 3
to be more eager: of old I know .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
followers to the eager foe ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
vex him with eager words..... — ii. 6
it is a nipping and an eager air ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
like eager [*Ant.*-aigre] droppings into milk — i. 5
EAGERLY—how eagerly ye follow. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
where eagerly his sickness pursued... — iv. 2
on Octavius, took it too eagerly .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
EAGERNESS—madding my eagerness. *All's Well*, v. 3
EAGLE—will gaze an eagle blind. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
yes; as sparrows, eagles; or the hare .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
like an eagle o'er his airy towers .... *King John*, v. 2
as bright as is the eagle's ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
I was not an eagle's talon in the .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
bated like eagles having lately bathed — iv. 1
for once the eagle England being ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
thou with an eagle art inspired ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
an empty eagle were set to guard .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
drones suck not eagles' blood ..... — iv. 1
like an empty eagle, tire on..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
be that princely eagle's bird..... — ii. 1
gave shelter to the princely eagle .... — v. 2
that the eagle should be mewed.... *Richard III.* i. 1
wrens may prey where eagles dare not — i. 3
ne'er look; the eagles are gone.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
but flies an eagle flight, bold .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
trees, that have outlived the eagle .. — iv. 3
the crows to peck the eagles..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
like an eagle in a dove-cote ..... — v. 5
two mighty eagles fell..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
this was but as a fly by an eagle. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I chose an eagle, and did avoid..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
than is the full-winged eagle ..... — iii. 3
the Roman eagle, winged from the .. — iv. 2
the way which they stooped eagles .. — v. 3
mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline — v. 4
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us.. — v. 4
great Jupiter upon his eagle backed.. — v. 5
for the Roman eagle, from south to .. — v. 5
which fore-showed our princely eagle — v. 5
the eagle suffers little birds to sing.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
seize with an eagle's talons ..... *Pericles*, iv. 4
an eagle, madam, hath not so .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
EAGLE-SIGHTED—
peremptory eagle-sighted eye dares. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
EAGLE-WINGED—
we think the eagle-winged pride.... *Richard II.* i. 3
EANING—did in eaning time fall. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
EANLING—that all the eanlings ..... — i. 3
EAR—bids thee ope thine ear ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
to what tune pleased his ear ..... — i. 2
hark in thine ear ..... — i. 2
you cram these words into mine ears .... — ii. 1
it strikes some woood terribly ..... — ii. 1
a din to fright a monster's ear ..... — ii. 1
brought my too diligent ear ..... — iii. 1
will hum about mine ears ..... — iii. 2
they prick'd their ears ..... — iv. 1
so I charm'd their ears ..... — iv. 1
though I be o'er ears for ..... — iv. 1
which must take the ear strangely ..... — v. 1
my ears are stopped ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
breathe it in mine ear ..... — iii. 1
give some evening music to her ear .. — iv. 2
you have a quick ear ..... — iv. 2
he hears with ears ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he hears with ear? ..... — i. 1
give ear to his motions ..... — i. 1
to tell you in your ear ..... — i. 4
and let me tell you in your ear ..... — ii. 2
me vill cut his ears ..... — ii. 3
let-a me speak a word vit your ear .. — iii. 1
if it should come to the ear of the court — iv. 5
it came o'er my ear like the..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
it alone concerns your ear ..... — i. 5
to your ears, divinity..... — i. 5
go shake your ears ..... — ii. 3
most pregnant and vouchsafed ear .. — iii. 1
as fat and fulsome to mine ear ..... — v. 1
perpend, my princess, and give ear .. — v. 1
strewed it in the common ear .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
if he took you a box o' the ear ..... — ii. 1
fasten your ear on my advisings .... — iii. 1
hath a story ready for your ear ..... — iv. 1
hath to the public ear professed..... — iv. 2
that have no ear but yours ..... — iv. 3
I have heard your royal ear abused.. — v. 1
and in the witness of his proper ear... — v. 1
if you'll a willing ear incline ..... — v. 1
with the ears of Claudio ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
tells him in his ear, that he is ..... — ii. 1
whisper her ear, and tell her ..... — iii. 1
that her ear lose nothing o' the false — iii. 1
what fire is in mine ears?..... — iii. 1
a word in your ear, sir; I say to you — iv. 2
falls into mine ears as profitless..... — v. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear.... — v. 1
shall I speak a word in your ear?..... — v. 1
they say, he wears a key in his ear .. — v. 1
tuneable than lark to shepherd's ear. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
my ear should catch your voice .... — i. 1
hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear .. — ii. 1
mine ear is much enamoured of .... — iii. 1

EAR—ear more quick of apprehension. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
mine ear, I thank it, brought me .... — iii. 2
and kiss thy fair large ears ..... — iv. 1
I have a reasonable good ear in music — iv. 1
hung with ears that sweep away the — iv. 1
the ear of man hath not seen ..... — iv. 1
that aged ears play truant at his .. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
and every one give ear ..... — iv. 1
like a jewel in the ear of cœlo ..... — iv. 2
and reading! listen, ear..... — iv. 3
a lover's ear will hear the lowest .... — iv. 3
would ravish savage ears, and plant — iv. 3
our ears vouchsafe it ..... — v. 2
and pretty mistresses, give ear ..... — v. 2
did you whisper in your lady's ear?.. — v. 2
the Russian whisper in your ear?.... — v. 2
best pierce the ear of grief..... — v. 2
lies in the ear of him that ..... — v. 2
then, if sickly ears, deafed with .... — v. 2
unpleasing to a married ear! ..... — v. 2 (song)
would almost damn those ears .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
a box of the ear of the Englishman .. — i. 2
stop my house's ears, I mean my.... — ii. 5
at my foot, and the jewels in her ear! — iii. 1
into the dreaming bridegroom's ear.. — iii. 2
sounds of music creep into our ears.. — v. 1
sweetest touches pierce your mistress' ear — v. 1
any air of music touch-their ears .... — v. 1
tell you friendly in your ear .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
the broken ears after the man ..... — iii. 5
Florentines and Senoys are by the ears. *All's Well*, i. 1
scattered not in ears, but grafted..... — i. 2
he, that ears my land, spares my team — i. 3
her own words to her own ears ..... — i. 3
to consolate thine ear..... — iii. 2
but by the ear, that hears most..... — iii. 5
vowed to thee in thine ear, Parolles — iv. 3 (letter)
may help me to his majesty's ear.... — v. 1
whose words all ears took captive.... — v. 3
she does abuse our ears; to prison.... — v. 3
mortal ears might hardly endure.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a little din can daunt mine ears? .... — i. 2
a blow to the ear [*Col. Knt.*-hear]... — i. 2
lend thine ear. Here. There ..... — iv. 1
was but to knock at your ear ..... — iv. 1
cannot, best you stop your ears ..... — iv. 3
pitchers have ears, and I have ..... — iv. 4
o'er head and ears a forked one.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to have, not eyes, nor ears ..... — i. 2
and give't me in mine ear ..... — ii. 1
and all men's ears grew to his tunes — iv. 3
their other senses stuck in ears ..... — iv. 3
to have an open ear, a quick eye .... — iv. 3
even your ears should rift to hear me — v. 1
Bohemia stops his ears, and threatens — v. 1
be asleep, and not an ear open ..... — v. 2
that my two ears can witness .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
he told his mind upon mine ear .... — ii. 1
words were music to thine ear ..... — ii. 2
error drives our eyes and ears amiss? — ii. 2
I'll stop mine ears against ..... — iii. 2
and teach your ears to listen with .... — iv. 1
'twill sound harshly in her ears .... — iv. 4
prove it by my long ears ..... — iv. 4
and let it feel your ear ..... — iv. 4
these ears of mine, thou knowest .... — v. 1
these ears of mine heard you confess — v. 1
my dull deaf ears a little ..... — v. 1
pour my spirit in thine ear ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
in a woman's ear, would murder .... — ii. 3
too terrible for the ear ..... — iii. 4
had I three ears I'd hear thee..... — iv. 1
let not your ears despise ..... — iv. 3
a title more hateful to mine ear..... — v. 7
keep the word of promise to our ear — v. 7
my conscience whispers in your ear.. *King John*, i. 1
that in mine ear I durst not ..... — i. 1
that deafs our ears with this abundance — ii. 1
a faithless error in your ears ..... — ii. 1
our ears are cudgeled..... — ii. 2
rounded in the ear with that same .. — ii. 2
hear me without thine ears..... — iii. 3
without eyes, ears, or harmful..... — iii. 3
vexing the dull ear of a drowsy..... — iii. 4
her ear is stopped with dust ..... — iv. 2
whisper one another in the ear ..... — iv. 2
rattle the welkin's ear, and mock .... — v. 2
the true acquaintance of mine ear.... — v. 6
these dead news in as dead an ear.... — v. 7
bid his ears a little while be deaf.... *Richard II.* i. 1
are our eyes, and ears..... — i. 1
in vain comes counsel to his ear..... — ii. 1
may yet undeaf his ear ..... — ii. 1
the open ear of youth doth ..... — ii. 1
quickly buzzed into his ears?..... — ii. 1
quick is mine ear, to hear of ..... — ii. 1
mine ear is open, and my heart..... — iii. 2
let them go to ear the land ..... — iii. 2
into his ruined ears, and thus deliver — iii. 3
in thy treacherous ear from sun..... — iv. 1
heart plant thou thine ear ..... — v. 3
and here have I the daintiness of ear — v. 5
had not an ear to hear my true ..... — v. 5
and he the ears of profiting..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
lend no ear unto my purposes ..... — i. 3
and in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer! — i. 3
tying thine ear to no tongue but .... — i. 3
lay thine ear close ..... — ii. 2
which oft the ear of greatness..... — iii. 2
on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood — iv. 1
trust our eyes, without our ears..... — v. 4
open your ears; for which of you.. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
stuffing the ears of men with ..... — (ind.)
stopping my greedy ear with their .. — i. 1
amend the attention of your ears .... — i. 2
for the box o' the ear that ..... — i. 2
I can hear it with my own ears..... — ii. 2
of a wheel have his ears cut off? .... — ii. 4
I come to draw you out by the ears.. — ii. 4
bid the merry bells ring to thine ear — iv. 4

EAR—as you do prompt mine ear .... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
mute wonder lurketh in men's ears.... *Henry V.* i. 1
working with the eye, without the ear — ii. 2
the blast of war blows in our ears.... — iii. 1
fain be about the ears of the English — iii. 7
piercing the night's dull ear..... — iv. (chorus)
I will take thee a box on the ear .... — iv. 1
to take him a box o' the ear..... — iv. 7
purchase him a box o' the ear..... — iv. 7
as will enter at a lady's ear ..... — v. 2
bless mine ear withal..... — v. 2
eyes be witness with mine ears..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
as no christian ear can endure..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
give him a box o' the ear ..... — iv. 7
whose warlike ears could never .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
buz, to offend thine ears ..... — ii. 6
late entering at his heedful ears .... — iii. 3
mine ear hath tempted judgment.... — iii. 3
stopped mine ears to their demands — iv. 8
beat the stones about thine ears? .... — v. 1
than can my ears that tragic ..... — v. 6
fill his ears with such dissentious .. *Richard III.* i. 3
dreadful noise of water in mine ears! — i. 4
howled in mine ears such hideous .. — i. 4
pitchers have ears. Here comes..... — ii. 4
lend favourable ear to our requests .. — iii. 7
rise, and lend an ear: there is no .... — iv. 2
should to thy ears not name my boys — iv. 4
prepare her ears to hear a wooer's.... — iv. 4
in hearing of all these ears ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
left to some ears unrecounted..... — iii. 2
suffered, gave no ear to't ..... — iv. 2
commend a secret to your ear ..... — v. 1
given ear to our complaint ..... — v. 1
knit all the Greekish ears to.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
having his ear full of his ..... — i. 3
a fair message to his kingly ears?.... — i. 3
'tis for Agamemnon's ears ..... — i. 3
I bring a trumpet to awake his ear... — i. 3
his evasions have ears thus long ..... — ii. 1
enkindled by mine eyes and ears .... — ii. 2
have ears more deaf than adders .... — ii. 2
hark! one word in your ear ..... — v. 2
invert the attest of eyes and ears .... — v. 2
Neptune's ear in his descent ..... — v. 2
your passion draws ears hither ..... — v. 2
to stop his ears against admonishment? — v. 3
sacrificial whisperings in his ear .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all ..... — i. 2
O that men's ears should be to ..... — i. 2
feast your ears with the music ..... — iii. 6
put armour on thine ears, and on.... — iv. 3
thou gavest thine ears..... — iv. 3
half to half the world by the ears .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
carry with us ears and eyes..... — ii. 1
rebuke from every ear that heard it — ii. 2
we do request your kindest ears .... — ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it? ..... — ii. 2
let them pull all about mine ears.... — iii. 2
ignorance should be learned than the ears — iii. 2
that's worthily as any ear can hear.. — iv. 1
unmusical to the Volscians' ears .... — iv. 5
of Rome gates by the ears..... — iv. 5
shake your Rome about your ears .. — iv. 6
my name hath touched your ears .... — v. 2
mine ears against your suits ..... — v. 2
stopped your ears against ..... — v. 3
hereafter will I lend ear to ..... — v. 3
in theirs and in the commons' ears .. — v. 5
'fore your own eyes and ears?..... — v. 5
right fain, for this ear is deaf .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
your ear is good: Cassius, what ..... — i. 3
their hats are plucked about their ears — ii. 1
had you a healthful ear..... — ii. 1
more sweetly in great Cæsar's ear.... — iii. 1
lend me your ears; I come to bury .. — iii. 2
to shake his ears, and graze..... — iv. 1
thrusting this report into his ears.... — v. 3
as welcome to the ears of Brutus .... — v. 3
I cannot scratch mine ear .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
which they ear and wound with keels — i. 4
mine ear must pluck it thence ..... — i. 5
thy fearful tidings in mine ears .... — ii. 5
the pack of matter to mine ear ..... — ii. 5
say in mine ear: what is't? ..... — ii. 7
make battery to our ears with the loud — ii. 7
I'll tell you in your ear..... — iii. 2
and read it to public ear ..... — iii. 4
acquainted my grieved ear withal .. — iii. 6
I have no ears to his request ..... — iii. 10
have you no ears? I am Antony yet — iii. 11
brazen din blast you the city's ear .. — iv. 8
with this eye or ear distinguish..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
that both mine ears must not ..... — i. 7
away! I do condemn mine ears..... — i. 7
nor crop the ears of them ..... — ii. 1
it is a vice in her ears, which horse-hairs — ii. 3
will to ears, and tongues, be theme .. — iii. 1
infection is fallen into thy ear?..... — iii. 2
and mine ear, therein false struck .. — iii. 4
should render him hourly to your ear — iii. 4
if that his head have ear in music .. — iii. 4
have both their eyes and ears so cloyed — iv. 4
mine ears, that heard her flattery .... — v. 5
Chiron, thy ears want wit.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
full of tongues, of eyes, of ears ..... — ii. 1
that ever ear did hear to such effect.. — ii. 3
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears.. — ii. 3
varied notes, enchanting every ear!.. — iii. 1
buz in the people's ears ..... — iv. 4
and fill his ear with golden promises — iv. 4
his old ears deaf, yet should both ear — iv. 4
and in their ears tell them ..... — v. 2
some devil whisper curses in mine ear — v. 3
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear — v. 3
what Sinon hath bewitched our ears — v. 3
to glad your ear, and please .... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
should let their ears hear their faults.... — i. 2
the rest (hark in thine ear) as black .... — i. 2
my ears, I do protest, were never ..... — ii. 5

EAR—as a whisper in the ears of death. *Pericles*, iii. 1
for the gods are quick of ear ..... — iv. 1
what! do you stop your ears?..... — iv. 3
your ears unto your eyes ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
each rogue thy ear is liable ..... — iv. 6
and whispers in mine ear, go not ..... — v. 1
who starves the ears she feeds..... — v. 1
to my nose bend no licentious ear ..... — v. 3
give ear, sir, to my sister ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
being apt to have his ear abused ..... — ii. 4
light of ear, bloody of hand..... — iii. 4
look with thine ears: see how..... — iv. 6
hark, in thine ear; change places..... — iv. 6
that ever ear received..... — v. 3
if you with patient ears attend. .*Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
as he breathed defiance to my ears .. — i. 1
wherein thou stick'st up to the ears.. — i. 4
then anon drums in his ear..... — i. 4
a whispering tale in a fair lady's ear — i. 5
rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear ..... — i. 5
my ears have not yet drunk a hundred — ii. 2
softest music to attending ears!..... — ii. 2
groans ring yet in my ancient ears .. — ii. 3
shot through the ear with a love-song — ii. 4
I will bite thee by the ear for that jest — ii. 4
by the ears? make haste (*rep.*) ..... — iii 1
I see that madmen have no ears .... — iii. 3
pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear — iii. 5
holding thine ear close to the hollow — v. 3
this, which startles in our ears?..... — v. 3
let us once again assail your ears ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
nor shall you do mine ear that violence.. — i. 2
with an attent ear; till I may deliver.... — i. 2
if with too credent ear you list ..... — i. 3
give every man thine ear, but few ..... — i. 3
must not be to ears of flesh and blood .... — i. 5
so the whole ear of Denmark is by ..... — i 5
and in the porches of mine ears did ..... — i. 5
means, and place, all given to mine ear .. — ii. 2
at each ear a hearer..... — ii. 2
takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear..... — ii. 2
and cleave the general ear with horrid .. — ii. 2
the very faculties of eyes and ears ..... — ii. 2
in the ear of all their conference ..... — iii. 1
to split the ears of the groundlings ..... — iii. 2
like a mildewed ear, blasting his ..... — iii. 4
ears without hands or eyes ..... — iii. 4
like daggers enter in mine ears ..... — iii. 4
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear .. — iv. 2
wants not buzzers to infect his ear ..... — iv. 5
our person to arraign in ear and ear .... — iv. 5
I have words to speak in thine ear — iv. 6 (letter)
heard, and with a knowing ear, that he.. — iv. 7
the ears are senseless, that should give .. — v. 2
to your grave ears I'll present..... *Othello*, i. 3
with a greedy ear devour up my discourse — i. 3
bruised heart was pierced through the ear — i. 3
to my unfolding lend a gracious ear ..... — i. 3
abuse Othello's ear, that he is too familiar — i. 3
pour this pestilence into his ear..... — ii. 3
makest his ear a stranger to thy thoughts — iii. 3
pish! noses, ears, and lips: is it possible? — iv. 1
or that mine eyes, or ears, or any sense .. — iv. 2

EAR-DEAFENING—
ear-deafening voice o' the oracle..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1

EAR-KISSING—
but ear-kissing [*Cot.*-bussing] arguments?. *Lear*, ii. 1

EARL—yet there has been earls .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
de earl, de knight, de lords ..... — ii. 3
take heed of this French earl ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
those suggestions for the young earl.. — iii. 5
henceforth be earls, the first ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
kept the earl from hence?..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
enterprize, than if the earl were here — iv. 1
I look to be either earl or duke ..... — v. 4
a noble earl and many a creature .... — v. 5
where is the earl? What shall (*rep.*) .2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
noble earl, I bring you certain news — i. 1
tell thou thy earl, his divination lies — i. 1
sweet earl, divorce not wisdom ..... — i. 1
full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred .. *Henry V*. i. 1
of lusty earls, Grandpré and Roussi .. — iv. 8
so fell that noble earl ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
an earl I am, and Suffolk ..... — v. 3
welcome, brave earl, into our territories — v. 3
rare description, noble earl ..... — v. 5
a poor earl's daughter is ..... — v. 5
no better than an earl, altho' ..... — v. 5
seven earls, twelve barons..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
the meanest of you earls and dukes? — iv. 8
with all the northern earls and lords. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
for a poor earl to give ..... — v. 1
dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen..... *Richard III*. ii. 1
desire the earl to see me in my tent .. — v. 3
with the earl, sir; here within..... *Lear*, ii. 4
let's follow the old earl, and get..... — iii. 7
be married to this noble earl.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4

EARLDOM—title of an earldom .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
my inheritance, as the earldom was.. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
claim thou of me the earldom of .. *Richard III*. iii. 1
earldom of Hereford, and the moveables — iv. 2
your promise for the earldom ..... — iv. 2

EARLIER—come in earlier o' nights. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

EARLIEST—earliest to the ground. *Mer. of Ven*. iv. 1
then it will be the earliest fruit .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
with oughtest, let me have speech.... *Othello*, ii. 3

EARLINESS—therefore thy earliness. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3

EARLY—I am thus early come. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 3
and to be up early ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
how have you come so early by .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and to go to bed then, is early..... — ii. 3
they rose up early, to observe .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
and in the morning early will .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
in the morning early, they found. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
the next year, and 'tis too early ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
by this brave duke came early to his . *King John*, i. 1
by four o' clock, early at Gadshill .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
in the morning early shall mine uncle — iv. 3
as in an early spring we see ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
an early stirrer, by the rood..... — iii. 2

EARLY—makes us early stirrers..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
in the council-house, early and late.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
you are early stirring: what news.. *Richard III*. iii. 2
prepare thy battle early in.. ..... — v. 3
the early village cock hath ..... — v. 3
betwixt too early and too late .... *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
Hector was stirring early .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
what business, lord, so early? ..... — iv. 1
what news with you so early? ..... — iv. 2
'tis but early days..... — iv. 5
rise as early as he dare ..... — v. 11
are you stirred so early too? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
early to-morrow will we rise ..... — iv. 3
Brutus gave the word too early ..... — v. 3
early though it be, have on.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
that's the reason I was up so early .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
somewhat too early for new-married. *Titus And*. ii. 2
why do you stir so early?..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
the cause we trouble you so early..... — iii. 2
should at these early hours shake off .. — iii. 2
early, one blustering morn ..... — v. 3
early walking did I see your son. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
marred are those so early made ..... — i. 2
I fear, too early; for my mind ..... — i. 4
too early seen unknown, and known — i. 5
what early tongue so sweet saluteth me? — ii. 3
and know her mind early to-morrow — iii. 4
we may call it early by and by ..... — iii. 4
not down so late? or up so early?.... — iii. 5
marry, my child, early next Thursday — iii. 5
late, early [*Col. Knt.*-hour, tide] .... — iii. 5
on Thursday early will I rouse you.. — iv. 1
that I, so early waking ..... — iv. 3
early in the morning see thou deliver — v. 3
what misadventure is so early up.... — v. 3
early up, to see thy son and heir (*rep.*) — v. 3
this letter he early bid me give his .. — v. 3
our general cast us thus early ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

EARN—his excellence did earn it .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I earn that I eat, get that ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a barber shall never earn sixpence .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
to earn a dearer estimation ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and earns a place i' the story .. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
and my sword will earn our chronicle — iii. 11
the act that might the addition earn .. *Othello*, iv. 2

EARNED—itself would have earned. *Twelfth N*. iii. 4
I have earned of Don John ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
the one for ever earned a royal.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
before you have earned them ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
addition earned in thy death .. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
though Marcius earned them not.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and they have earned the waste. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 1
the wrack of earned praise .... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)

EARNEST—perceive her earnest. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
after they closed in earnest..... — ii. 5
sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
in earnest. In most profound — v. 1
forbid! in earnest, shall I say?.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
but love no man in good earnest.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
let us talk in good earnest ..... — i. 3
in good earnest, and so God mend me — iv. 1
that it was a passion of earnest ..... — iv. 3
no, in good earnest: how..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
are you in earnest, sir? I smell ..... - iv. 3
I have had earnest, but I cannot with — iv. 3
now your jest is earnest ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
that he did plead in earnest, yea or no? — iv. 2
and, for an earnest of a greater honour. *Macbeth*, i. 3
given me earnest of success, commencing — i. 3
plead he in earnest? look upon .... *Richard II*. v. 3
tell me now in earnest, how ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
my plate, in good earnest, la..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
the golden earnest of our death..... *Henry V*. ii. 2
thy groat, in earnest of revenge..... — v. 1
in earnest of a further benefit ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
stumble in mine earnest words .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
an earnest advocate to plead..... *Richard III*. i. 3
importune with earnest prayers .... — ii. 2
who, earnest in the service of my God — iii. 7
given in earnest what I begged in jest — v. 1
must be an earnest motion made .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
hath sent me an earnest inviting. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 6
nay, stay thou out for earnest..... — iv. 3
I have given you earnest ..... — iv. 3
in earnest, it's true; I heard ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the nobles, in great earnest, are going — iv. 6
it is an earnest of a further good .... *Cymbeline*, i 6
are you in earnest then, my lord?.. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
we are strong in earnest [*Knt.*-astern]. *Pericles*, iii. 1
if not, I have lost my earnest ..... — iv. 3
there's earnest of thy service ..... *Lear*, i. 4
an earnest conjuration from the king .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
draw from her a prayer of earnest heart. *Othello*, i. 3
so earnest to have me filch it?..... — iii. 3

EARNEST-GAPING—
my earnest-gaping sight of thy .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2

EARNESTLY—knife so earnestly?.. *Mer. of Ven*. iv. 1
he wishes earnestly..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
have earnestly implored a general .. 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
earnestly he cast his eyes upon me!. *Henry VIII*. v. 2
how earnestly they knock!.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
how earnestly are you set a'work .. — v. 11
(the rather, for I earnestly beseech).. *Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 2
as I earnestly did fix mine eye .. *Titus Andron*. v. 1
why so earnestly seek you to put up ..... *Lear*, i. 2

EARNESTNESS—my earnestness of. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 5
all agreeing in earnestness to see him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with a solemn earnestness (more than .. *Othello*, v. 2

EAR-PIERCING—the ear-piercing fife .. — iii. 3

EARTH—sunk the sea within the earth. *Tempest*, i. 2
in the veins o' the earth ..... — i. 2
thou earth thou! speak..... — i. 2
i' the air, or the earth? ..... — i. 2
nor no sound, that the earth owes..... — i. 2
all the corners else o' the earth let ..... — i. 2
no better than the earth he lies upon .... — ii. 1
O heaven, O earth, bear witness ..... — iii. 1
rich scarf to my proud earth ..... — iv. 1
earth's increase, and foison plenty.. — iv. 1 (song)
certain fathoms in the earth ..... — v. 1

EARTH—no such joy on earth!. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
to all the creatures on the earth ..... — ii. 4
lest the base earth should from ..... — ii. 4
as heaven from earth ..... — ii. 7
upon the dull earth dwelling..... — iv. 2 (song)
let me rake it from the earth ..... — iv. 2
is nor of heaven, nor earth ..... — v. 4
as positive as the earth is firm .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
I had rather be set quick i' the earth — iii. 4
I smell a man of middle earth ..... — v. 5
the elements of air and earth .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
now heaven walks on earth ..... — v. 1
so in heaven, but not in earth .. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
men of some other metal than earth.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
unfolds both heaven and earth .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
between the cold moon and the earth — ii. 2
round about the earth in forty ..... — ii. 2
this whole earth may be bored ..... — iii. 2
heaven to earth, from earth to heaven — v. 1
soul's earth's God, and body's.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
the soil, the land, the earth ..... — iv. 2
a good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth — iv. 2
which on my earth dost shine .... — iv. 3 (verses)
by earth, she is but corporal ..... — iv. 3
the richest beauties on the earth! .... — v. 2
heart most daring on the earth.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
corners of the earth they come ..... — ii. 7
a kinder gentleman treads not the earth — ii. 8
here on earth, and, if on earth he do not — iii. 5
to lie with his mother earth?..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
that she's in earth, from whence..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
a heaven on earth I have won ..... — iv. 2
echoes from the hollow earth.. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
as heaven sees earth, and earth .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to sweeten of the whole dungy earth — ii. 1
upon the earth of its right father .... — iii. 3
I'll not put the dibble in earth to set — iv. 3
the earth, the heavens, and all ..... — iv. 3
crush the sides o' the earth together.. — iv. 3
or the close earth wombs ..... — iv. 3
the most peerless piece of earth, I think — v. 1
heaven and earth might thus have stood — v. 1
as is the spring to the earth ..... — v. 1
they kneel, they kiss the earth ..... — v. 1
another earth that the oracle was.... — v. 2
gazing upon the earth, dispersed. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
in earth, in sea, in sky; the beasts .. — ii. 1
am I in earth, in heaven ..... — ii. 2
our earth's wonder; more than earth — iii. 2
my sole earth's heaven, and my .... — iii. 2
like the inhabitants o' the earth ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
the earth hath bubbles as the water.. — i. 3
thou sure and firm-set earth, hear .. — ii. 1
some say, the earth was feverous .... — ii. 3
does the face of earth intomb ..... — ii. 4
let the earth hide thee! ..... — iii. 4
confound all unity on earth ..... — iv. 3
do bear their privilege on earth .... *King John*, i. 1
and earth! Thou monstrous (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
coldly embracing the discoloured earth — ii. 2
that sways the earth this climate.... — ii. 2
but the huge firm earth can hold .... — iii. 1
the meagre cloddy earth to glittering — iii. 1
'twixt heaven and earth is to be made — iv. 2
the earth had not a hole to hide .... — iv. 3
as it on earth hath been thy ..... — v. 7
envying earth's good hap, add an.... *Richard II*, i. 1
shall make good upon this earth .... — i. 1
from the tongueless caverns of the earth — i. 1
when he sees the hours ripe on earth — i. 2
our kingdom's earth should not be soiled — i. 3
this earth of majesty, the seat of Mars — ii. 1
this earth, this realm, this England — ii. 1
and we are on the earth, where nothing — ii. 2
looks bloody on the earth..... — ii. 4
fall to the base earth from ..... — ii. 4
dear earth I do salute thee (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
all thy happy days on earth ..... — iii. 2
sorrow on the bosom of the earth .... — iii. 2
small model of the barren earth .... — iii. 2
earth I rain my waters; on the earth — iii. 3
a pair of graves within the earth .... — iii. 3
to make the base earth proud..... — iii. 3
thou little better thing than earth .. — iii. 4
I take the earth to the like ..... — iv. 1
in earth as quiet as thy father's..... — iv. 1
to that pleasant country's earth..... — iv. 1
ever fell upon this cursed earth..... — iv. 1
if this rebellious earth have any .... — v. 1
wounds the earth, if nothing else .... — v. 1
may my knees grow to the earth .... — v. 3
a god on earth thou art ..... — v. 3
the sovereign'st thing on earth ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
the bowels of the harmless earth .... — i. 3
and lards the lean earth as he..... — ii. 2
bend thine eyes upon the earth ..... — ii. 3
forgot upon the face of the earth .... — ii. 4
and the foundation of the earth shaked — iii. 1
I say, the earth did shake when I.... — iii. 1
the earth did tremble. O then the earth — iii. 1
oft the teeming earth is with a kind of — iii. 1
shakes the old beldam earth ..... — iii. 1
our grandam earth, having this..... — iii. 1
for, heaven to earth, some of us..... — v. 2
two paces of the vilest earth (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
commenced on this ball of earth.. 2 *Henry IV*. (ind.)
the never-daunted Percy to the earth — i. 1
let heaven kiss earth!..... — i. 1
O earth, give us that king again .... — i. 3
whose memory is written on the earth — iv. 1
goes with me into the earth..... — iv. 4
proud hoofs i' the receiving earth.. *Henry V*. i. (cho.)
monarchs of the earth do all expect.. — i. 2
he bounds from the earth, as if ..... — iii. 7
the earth sings when he touches it .. — iii. 7
dull elements of earth and water .... — iii. 7
trod upon God's ground and his earth — iv. 7
so in the earth, to this day is not .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
Venus, fallen down on the earth .... — i. 2
pitchy mantle over-veiled the earth — ii. 2

EARTH—even with the earth shall..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
so needful on the earth of France.... — iv. 3
the powerful regions under earth .... — v. 3
exceeding miracles on earth ..... — v. 4
eyes fixed to the sullen earth .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
prostrate, and grovel on the earth .. — i. 4
thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes .. — ii. 1
blessed are the peacemakers on earth — ii. 1
and cursing men on earth ..... — iii. 2
theirs for the earth's increase..... — iii. 2
thy grave is digged already in the earth — iv. 10
find a harbour in the earth? ..... — v. 1
knit earth and heaven together! .... — v. 2
and over-shine the earth, as this....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the thirsty earth hath drunk ..... — ii. 3
then let the earth be drunken with.. — ii. 3
rise from the earth's cold face..... — ii. 3
in heaven, or on earth ..... — ii. 3
car never had scorched the earth .... — ii. 6
since this earth affords no joy ..... — iii. 2
must yield my body to the earth .... — v. 2
rule, reign, but earth and dust? .... — v. 2
made the happy earth thy hell ....*Richard III.* i. 2
O earth, which this blood drink'st .. — i. 2
or, earth, gape open wide, and eat .. — i. 2
fitter for that place, than earth ..... — i. 2
doth not breathe upon the earth .... — i. 2
from this earth's thraldom to the joys — i. 4
made my friends at peace on earth .. — ii. 1
that breathed upon the earth ..... — iii. 5
on England's lawful earth, unlawfully — iv. 4
excellent grand tyrant of the earth .. — iv. 4
earth gapes, hell burns, fiends roar .. — iv. 4
thou camest on earth to make the earth — iv. 4
imperial type of this earth's glory .. — iv. 4
cold corpse on the earth's cold face .. — v. 3
and keep it from the earth .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I had never trod this English earth — iii. 1
contemplation were above the earth — iii. 2
branches, bow to the earth ..... — iv. 2
give him a little earth for charity.... — iv. 2
here he lived upon this naught y earth? — v. 1
designs begun on earth below ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
shaking of earth? commotion..... — i. 3
as earth to the centre, yet ..... — iii. 2
wind, or sandy earth, as fox ..... — iii. 2
as deep under the earth, as I ..... — iv. 2
the very centre of the earth..... — iv. 2
lifts him from the earth ..... — iv. 5
wider than the sky and earth ..... — v. 2
wine of night o'erspreads the earth .. — v. 9
no space of earth shall sunder our .. — v. 11
as it grows again toward earth. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
dive in the earth, and fence not Athens! — iv. 1
draw from the earth rotten humidity — iv. 3
earth, yield me roots!..... — iv. 3
come, damned earth, thou common.. — iv. 3
behold, the earth hath roots..... — iv. 3
the earth's a thief, that feeds ..... — iv. 3
what viler thing upon the earth .... — iv. 3
that of all things upon the earth ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
heaven will not have earth to know — iv. 2
not of stronger earth than others .... — v. 3
sink, my knee, i' the earth ..... — v. 3
folds in this orb o' the earth..... — v. 5
when all the sway of earth shakes.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
known the earth so full of faults .... — i. 3
nor heaven, nor earth, have been.... — ii. 2
thou bleeding piece of earth ..... — iii. 1
shall smell above the earth with .... — iii. 1
find out new heaven, new earth ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
our dungy earth alike feeds beast .. — i. 1
the demi-Atlas of this earth ..... — i. 5
levying the kings o' the earth for war — iii. 6
standing on the earth, and fighting foot — iii. 7
breathe between the heavens and earth — iii. 10
music i' the air. Under the earth.... — iv. 3
that heaven and earth may strike.... — iv. 8
the crown o' the earth doth melt .... — iv. 13
lighted the little O, the earth ..... — v. 2
no grave upon the earth shall clip .. — v. 2
seek through the regions of the earth.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
more vexed at anything in the earth — ii. 1
the abhorred things o' the earth amend — v. 5
disturbed with prodigies on earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
tears of joy shed on the earth ..... — i. 2
as Titan's rays on earth, and ripen .. — i. 2
into this gaping hollow of the earth? — ii. 4
staunch the earth's dry appetite .... — iii. 1
O earth! I will befriend thee more .. — iii. 1
and bow this feeble ruin to the earth — iii. 1
doth not the earth o'erflow? ..... — iii. 1
the weeping welkin, I the earth .... — iii. 1
then must my earth with her..... — iii. 1
enough written upon this earth..... — iv. 1
the inmost centre of the earth ..... — iv. 3
no justice in earth nor hell ..... — iv. 3
like to the earth, swallow her..... — v. 2
set him breast-deep in earth ..... — v. 3
to see him fastened in the earth..... — v. 3
my riches to the earth from whence....*Pericles*, i. 1
the earth is wronged by man's ..... — i. 1
kings are earth's gods: in vice ..... — i. 1
we'll mingle bloods together in the earth — i. 2
of late, earth, sea, and air..... — i. 4
water, earth, and heaven can make.... — iii. 1
shook, as the earth did quake ..... — iii. 2
equal any single crown o' the earth.... — iv. 4
some part o' the earth (*rep.*).... — iv. 4 (Gower)
heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him....*Lear*, i. 1
shall be the terrors of the earth..... — ii. 4
blow the earth into the sea ..... — iii. 1
and hurts the poor creature of earth .... — iii. 4
she's dead as earth; lend me ..... — v. 3
the earth hath swallowed (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
for use, for earth too dear! ..... — i. 5
turn back, dull earth, and find thy .. — ii. 1
the earth, that's nature's mother .... — ii. 3
on the earth doth live, but to the earth — ii. 3
too untimely here did scorn the earth — iii. 1

EARTH—vile earth, to earth resign.*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
sole monarch of the universal earth — iii. 2
earth? since birth, and heaven, and earth — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] the earth doth drizzle dew — iii. 5
my husband is on earth, my faith .. — iii. 5
return again to earth, unless that.... — iii. 5
from heaven by leaving earth? ..... — iii. 5
yet but green in earth, lies festering — iv. 3
like mandrakes' torn out of the earth — iv. 3
the dearest morsel of the earth .... — v. 3
heaven and earth together demonstrated.*Hamlet*, i. 1
treasure in the womb of earth ..... — i. 1
in sea or fire, in earth or air ..... — i. 1
we pray you throw to earth this ..... — i. 2
heaven and earth! must I remember? .. — i. 2
though all the earth o'erwhelm them.... — i. 2
O earth! what else? and shall I couple.. — i. 5
canst work i' the earth so fast? ..... — i. 5
more things in heaven and earth, Horatio — i. 5
as the indifferent children of the earth .. — ii. 2
this goodly frame, the earth, seems to me — ii. 2
crawling between earth and heaven? .... — iii. 1
nor earth to me give food, nor heaven .. — iii. 2
examples, gross as earth, exhort me .... — iv. 4
as 'twere from heaven to earth ..... — iv. 5
a man lie i' the earth ere he rot? ..... — v. 1
lain you i' the earth three-and-twenty .. — v. 1
looked o' this fashion i' the earth? ..... — v. 1
the dust is earth, of earth we make loam — v. 1
O that that earth, which kept the world — v. 1
lay her i' the earth and her fair .. — v. 1
hold off the earth a while, till I have.... — v. 1
the heaven to earth, now the king drinks — v. 2
all earth amazed, for nothing canst....*Othello*, iii. 3
if that the earth could teem with woman's — iv. 1
hushed within the hollow mine of earth — iv. 2
she comes more near the earth than she — v. 2

EARTH-BOUND—
the tree unfix his earth-bound root? ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1

EARTHED—when he is earthed .....*Tempest*, ii. 1

EARTHEN—green earthen pots..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

EARTHLIEK—earthlier happy [*Col. Knt.* earthly happier] is the rose ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1

EARTHLY—her earthly and abhorred..*Tempest*, i. 2
for the liquor is not earthly..... — ii. 2
but she is an earthly paragon..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
there were no earthly mean ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
but, for those earthly faults..... — v. 1
doth not every earthly thing cry....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] but earthly happier is..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
earthly godfathers of heaven's ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
with such an earthly tongue ..... — iv. 2
my vow was earthly, thou ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
the wager lay two earthly women..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
and earthly power doth then show .. — iv. 1
earthly things made even. *As you Like it*, v. 4 (verse)
a heavenly effect in an earthly actor. *All's Well*, ii. 3
I am in this earthly world .....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
what earthly [*Col.*-earthy] name ..*King John*, iii. 1
O thou the earthly author of .....*Richard II.* i. 3
leaving their earthly parts to choke ..*Henry V.* iv. 3
a world of earthly blessings to .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
great is his comfort in this earthly vale — ii. 1
ever king that joyed an earthly throne — iv. 9
or an earthly sepulchre! .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
lost the view of earthly glory .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the queen of earthly queens..... — ii. 4
to keep your earthly audit ..... — iii. 2
a peace above all earthly dignities .. — iii. 2
and the moon, were she earthly ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
if thou darest be, the earthly Jove..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
or, if not, an earthly paragon!.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
this earthly [*Col. Knt.*-earthy] prison. *Titus And.* i. 2
doth earthly honour wait ..... — ii. 1
gripe not at earthly joys, as erst.....*Pericles*, i. 1
remember, earthly man is but a substance — ii. 1
again, re-speaking earthly thunder ....*Hamlet*, i. 2

EARTHQUAKE-make an earthquake. *Tempest*, ii. 1
I look for an earthquake too then....*Much Ado*, i. 1
may be removed with earthquakes.*As you Like*, iii. 2
blazing star, or at an earthquake ....*All's Well*, i. 3
do make an earthquake of nobility..*King John*, v. 2
in thunder, and in earthquake.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
since the earthquake now eleven ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 3

EARTH-TREADING-earth-treading stars — i. 2

EARTH-VEXING—earth-vexing smart .*Cymb.* v. 4

EARTHY—earthy gross conceit..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
[*Col.*] what earthy name to interrogatories.*John*, iii. 1
soon lie Richard in an earthy pit!..*Richard II.* iv. 1
but that the earthy and cold hand ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
to survey his dead and earthy image.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
she looks, and of an earthy cold?..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] before this earthy prison..*Titus And.* i. 2
upon the dead man's earthy cheeks.. — ii. 4

EAR-WAX—brain as ear-wax ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

EASE—do it with much more ease ....*Tempest*, iii. 1
can with ease attempt you ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
to ease the anguish of a torturing ..*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
seeking his wealth and ease.*As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
the worse at ease he is ..... — ii. 2
that surfeit on their ease, will .....*All's Well*, iii. 1
is ready, may it do him ease..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
I can with ease translate it .....*King John*, ii. 2
nor conversant with ease and idleness — iv. 3
whom youth and ease have taught..*Richard II.* ii. 1
they find a kind of ease, bearing..... — v. 5
for I will ease my heart .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
afoot a while, and ease our legs..... — ii. 2
got with much ease..... — ii. 2
shall I not take mine ease in ..... — iii. 3
vaulted with such ease into his seat.. — iv. 1
well; of sufferance comes ease .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
in pomp and ease, whilst .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and, in that ease, I'll tell ..... — ii. 5
to ease your country of ..... — v. 4
and mine age would ease .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
rusted with ease, that shall be ..... — iii. 2
mine ire, nor ease my heart .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
lives in Scotland, at his ease ..... — iii. 3
enjoys the honour, and his ease ..... — iv. 6

EASE—not do thee so much ease.....3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
yet do they ease the heart .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
now, methinks, I feel a little ease..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
at what ease might corrupt minds .. — v. 1
some come to take their ease ..... — (epil.)
his honour higher than his ease..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
because thou canst not ease thy smart — iv. 4
and seek about for ease ..... — v. 11
to ease them of their grief's ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
sit and pant in your great chairs of ease — v. 5
he never stood to ease his breast ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
as he be never at heart's ease .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to ease ourselves of divers slanderous — iv. 1
probation, I can with ease produce..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
rail at him to ease my mind..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
O could our mourning ease thy misery! — ii. 5
some sign how I may do thee ease .. — iii. 1
to ease their stomachs with their .... — iii. 1
that weep doth ease some deal ..... — iii. 1
to ease the gnawing vulture of ..... — v. 2
shalt thou ease thy angry heart ..... — v. 2
men been, there's seldom ease ..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
trouble, for a minute's ease ..... — ii. 4
seek thine own ease.....*Lear*, iii. 4
cannot sit at ease on the old bench.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
be done, that may to do thee ease .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
that rots itself in ease on Lethe's wharf.. — i. 5
so that, with ease, or with a little shuffling — iv. 7
for my ease, in good faith..... — v. 2
neglecting an attempt of ease .....*Othello*, i. 3
I am very ill at ease, unfit for mine..... — iii. 3

EASED—fill he be eased with being..*Richard II.* v. 5
so the spirit is eased .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
it shall be eased, if France .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3

EASEFUL—attain his easeful western bed — v. 3

EASIER—with a reproof the easier .*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
you dare easier be friends with me ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
thou art easier swallowed than ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I can easier teach twenty what.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
your spirit were easier for advice.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
our old robes sit easier than our .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
for a friend: forego the easier .....*King John*, iii. 1
is my lover easier than it was?....*Richard III.* v. 3
you think, I am easier to be played on.*Hamlet*, iii. 2

EASIEST-in whose easiest passage.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2

EASILIEST—easiliest harbour in? ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

EASILY—as easily as I do tear..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
put off my opinion so easily .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he will bear you easily.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
rupture that you may easily heal.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
very easily possible; he wears his faith.*Much Ado*. i. 1
your wit ambles well; it goes easily.. — v. 1
measure then of one is easily told.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for my great suit so easily obtained .. — v. 2
for that she sleeps easily, because..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
he may easily put it off at court .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
came the posterns so easily open? .*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
may easily win a woman's .....*King John*, i. 1
I will enforce it easily to my love.... — ii. 2
dogs, easily won to fawn on .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
be assured, will easily be granted ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
bring this prize in very easily .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
unspotted is not easily daunted ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
you cannot easily purge yourself .... — iii. 1
and be not easily won to our .....*Richard III.* iv. 7
folly may easily untie.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
he will supply us easily .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
which easily endures not article ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
in Rome, as easily as a king .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
how easily she may be surprised,.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
not easily, I think .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks .. — iii. 1
how easily murder is discovered! .*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
by and by is easily said .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
O for a chair to bear him easily hence!..*Othello*, v. 1
of one, not easily jealous ..... — v. 2

EASINESS—out of our easiness ....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
shall lend a kind of easiness to .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
made it in him a property of easiness .... — v. 1

EASING—easing me of the carriage.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing.*Hamlet*, iv. 7

EAST—be my east and west Indies..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
dapples the drowsy east with spots ..*Much Ado*, v. 3
shine, comforts, from the east..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
north-north east and by east.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
first opening of the gorgeous east .... — iv. 3
by east, west, north, and south ..... — v. 2
from the east to western Ind..*As you Like*, iii. 2 (verses)
from east, west, north and south ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and the rich east to boot .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
by east and west let France .....*King John*, ii. 2
another day break in the east ..... — v. 4
rising in our throne the east.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
fiery portal of the east ..... — iii. 3
danger from the east unto .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
by south and east, is to my part..... — iii. 1
begins his golden progress in the east — iii. 1
they take their courses east, west .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
on the east side of the grove (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
darkness breaks within the east ..*Richard III.* v. 3
he should have braved the east an hour — v. 3
come knights from east to west..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
whether for east, or west ....*Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
they would fly east, west, north..... — ii. 3
here lies the east.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and the high east, stands, as the Capitol — ii. 1
all the east, say thou, shall call ..*Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
for my peace, i' the east my pleasure lies — ii. 3
the beds i' the east are soft ..... — ii. 6
we must lay his head to the east.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
I may wander from east to occidcnt.. — iv. 2
Hyperion's rising in the east ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
the golden window of the east ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
should in the furthest east begin .... — i. 1
it is the east, and Juliet is the sun! .. — ii. 2
the severing clouds in yonder east .. — iii. 5
this heavy-headed revel, east and west..*Hamlet*, i. 4
even from the east to the west! .....*Othello*, iv. 2

EASTCHEAP—night in Eastcheap ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
you shall find me in Eastcheap ..... — i. 2

EASTCHEAP—lads in Eastcheap ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
my noble lord, from Eastcheap ...... — ii. 4
I am a poor widow of Eastcheap....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
at the old place, my lord: in Eastcheap — ii. 2
EASTER-new doublet before Easter? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
EASTERN—with the eastern wind.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red — iii. 2
the proud tops of the eastern pines. *Richard II.* iii. 2
up to the eastern tower .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
O eastern star! Peace, peace!.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
checkering the eastern clouds .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
e'er the dew of yon high eastern hill .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
EASY—matter will he make easy next. *Tempest*, ii. 1
how easy it is to be such .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
as easy as a cannon will .... — iii. 2
how easy is it, for the proper-false. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
'tis all as easy falsely to take .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
which are as easy broke as they...... — ii. 4
all difficulties are but easy when .... — iv. 2
I take for you is as easy as thanks .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
how easy is a bush supposed.... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
and how easy it is to put years.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
'twere as easy for you, to laugh.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
if to do were as easy as to know ...... — i. 2
it is as easy to count atomies .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
you shall as easy prove that I .... *All's Well*, v. 3
this woman's an easy glove .... — v. 3
is for me less easy to commit...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
are too few, the sharpest too easy .... — iv. 3
for 'tis as easy to make her speak .... — v. 3
my love, as easy may'st thou fall. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
how easy is it then? your constancy .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
which the false man does easy .... — ii. 3
as easy may'st thou the intrenchant .. — v. 7
with very easy arguments of love .. *King John*, i. 1
how easy dost thou take all England — iv. 3
to win this easy match played for.... — v. 2
an easy task it is, to win .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
it were an easy leap, to pluck ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
made us doff our easy robes of........ — v. 1
and of so easy and plain a stop ..2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
practised upon the easy yielding .... — ii. 1
sits not so easy on me as you .... — v. 2
was this easy? may this be washed.. — v. 2
a soul so easy as that Englishman's... *Henry V.* ii. 2
it is as easy for me, Kate .... — v. 2
these faults are easy, quickly ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
an easy task; 'tis but to love a king.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
found the adventure very easy ...... — iv. 2
is it not an easy matter to .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
easy penance! Faith, how easy (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 4
when he thinks, good easy man .... — iii. 2
at last, with easy roads .... — iv. 2
that's as easy, as to set dogs .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
not by such easy degrees as those .... — ii. 2
to cut it off; to cure it, easy .... — iii. 1
with the easy groans of old women.. — v. 2
might have found easy fines .... — v. 5
with a snaffle you may pace easy. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
'tis easy to 't; and there I will attend — iii. 8
at this time most easy 'tis to do't.... — iii. 11
infinite of easy ways to die .... — v. 2
else an easy battery might lay flat .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
not a whit, your lady being so easy.. — ii. 4
and easy it is of a cut loaf to steal. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
as jewels purchased at an easy price — iii. 1
my practices ride easy!.................... *Lear*, i. 2
'tis as easy as lying: govern these .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the next more easy; for use .... — iii. 4
for 'tis most easy the inclining .... *Othello*, ii. 3
do it with gentle means, and easy tasks — iv. 2
EASY-BORROWED—
whose easy-borrowed pride dwells in .... *Lear*, ii. 4
EASY-HELD—
this her easy-held imprisonment ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
EASY-MELTING—
wrought the easy-melting king ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
EAT—I must eat my dinner .... *Tempest*, i. 2
it eats and sleeps........................ — i. 2
i'faith, I'll eat nothing............ *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I'll eat nothing; I thank you........ — i. 1
still swine eat all the draff .... — iv. 2
thou shalt eat a posset to-night...... — v. 5
dance and eat plums at your wedding — v. 5
let us therefore eat and drink.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I'll eat the rest of the anatomy...... — iii. 2
I drink, I eat, array myself.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
would eat mutton on Fridays........ — iii. 2
I promised to eat all of his killing.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and he hath holp to eat it............ — i. 1
eat when I have stomach............ — i. 3
for the fool will eat no supper that .. — ii. 1
he eats his meat without grudging .. — iii. 4
nor age so eat up my invention...... — iv. 1
do not swear by it, and eat it .... — iv. 1
and I will make him eat it, that says — iv. 1
will you not eat your word? .... — iv. 1
would eat his heart in the market-place — iv. 1
a serpent eat my heart away.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
what thou desirest to eat .... — iv. 1
most dear actors, eat no onions ...... — iv. 2
he hath not eat paper, as it were. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
to eat of the habitation which.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
but I will not eat with you .... — i. 3
and eat husks with them? .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
learned, played, eat together .... — i. 3
seeking the food he eats .... — ii. 5 (song)
i.' I bring thee not something to eat.. — ii. 6
forbear, and eat no more (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 7
I earn that I eat, get that I wear .... — iii. 2
when he had a desire to eat a grape.. — v. 1
grapes were made to eat, and lips to — v. 1
I will not eat my word .... — v. 4
it looks ill, it eats dryly.............. *All's Well*, i. 1
true gait, eat, speak, and move under — ii. 1
O will you eat no grapes, my royal .. — ii. 1
I think, sir, you can eat none of .... — ii. 2
to eat with us to-night, the charge .. — iii. 5
but I will eat and drink, and sleep as — iv. 3
I will henceforth eat no fish of ...... — v. 2

EAT—you shall eat; go to, follow .... *All's Well*, v. 2
but eat and drink as friends .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
she eat no meat to-day, nor none (*rep.*) — iv. 1
if I should sleep, or eat, 'twere deadly — iv. 3
eat it up all, Hortensio, if thou...... — iv. 3
Kate, eat apace; and now, my honey — iv. 3
as well as eat. Nothing but sit (*rep.*) — v. 2
she longed to eat adder's heads.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I pray you, eat none of it .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
that must eat with the devil .... — iv. 3
'tis said they eat each other .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
ere we will eat our meal in fear...... — iii. 2
and the ague, eat them up .... — v. 5
sir Robert might have eat his part .. *King John*, i. 1
now will canker sorrow eat my bud — iii. 4
if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
that jade hath eat bread from .... — v. 5
a micher, and eat blackberries? ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but to carve a capon and eat it? .... — ii. 4
to powder me, and eat me too ...... — v. 4
I would make him eat a piece of my — v. 4
wouldst eat thy dead vomit up ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
desire to eat some; whereby .... — ii. 1
made a shift to eat up thy holland .. — ii. 2
make him eat it. That's to make (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and eats conger and fennel.......... — ii. 4
hast eat thy bearer up .... — iv. 4
we will eat a last year's pippin ...... — v. 3
do nothing but eat, and make good — v. 3 (song)
havock more than she can eat .... *Henry V.* i. 2
to eat the English. I think (*rep.*).... — iii. 7
that dare eat his breakfast .... — iii. 7
they will eat like wolves .... — iii. 7
only stomachs to eat, and none to .. — iii. 7
and bid me eat my leek: it was...... — v. 1
petitions, to eat, look you, this leek — v. 1
so goot, scald knave, as eat it? ...... — v. 1
the mean-time, and eat your victuals — v. 1
can mock a leek, you can eat a leek — v. 1
make him eat some part of my ...... — v. 1
I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat, I pray you — v. 1
thy cudgel; thou dost see, I eat...... — v. 1
in my pocket, which you shall eat .. — v. 1
consuming canker eats his falsehood .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
caterpillars eat my leaves away....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
all shall eat and drink on my score.. — iv. 2
to see if I can eat grass .... — iv. 10
but I'll make thee eat iron like ...... — iv. 10
I have eat no meat these five days .. — iv. 10
I may never eat grass more .... — iv. 10
open wide, and eat him quick...... *Richard III.* i. 2
every man shall eat in safety...... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
would eat chickens i' the shell .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
and, last, eat up himself .... — i. 3
he that is proud, eats up himself .... — ii. 3
he should eat swords first.......... — ii. 3
he eats nothing but doves, love ...... — iii. 1
live in fire, eat rocks, tame .... — iii. 2
how one man eats into another's .... — iii. 3
I will go eat with thee, and see ...... — iv. 5
in a sort, lechery eats itself.......... — v. 4
I eat not lords. An' thou (*rep.*). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
what a number of men eat Timon .. — i. 2
rich men sin, and I eat root ...... — i. 2 (grace)
when your false masters eat of ...... — iii. 4
keep't, I cannot eat it.............. — iv. 3
in this! thus would I eat it.......... — iv. 3
or, rather, where I eat it .... — iv. 3
there's a medlar for thee, eat it...... — iv. 3
the lamb, the fox would eat thee .... — iv. 3
eat, Timon, and abhor them .... — iv. 3
and fishes; you must eat men........ — iv. 3
can you eat roots, and drink cold.... — v. 1
if the wars eat us not up .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that, dogs must eat; that .... — i. 1
should we encounter as often as we eat — i. 10
unnatural dam should now eat up .. — iii. 1
it will not let you eat, nor talk .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thou didst eat strange flesh.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
for what his eyes eat only .... — ii. 2
it eats the sword it fights with ...... — iii. 11
sir, I will eat no meat .... — v. 2
will it eat me? You must not (*rep.*).. — v. 2
as the wolf, for what we eat........ *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
but that it eats our victuals .... — iii. 6
and thanks to stay and eat it........ — iii. 6
look you eat no more than will.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
gentle girl, eat this .... — iii. 2
please you eat of it .... — v. 3
will't please you eat? will't please .. — v. 3
to eat those little darlings.............. *Pericles*, i. 4
not to eat honey, like a drone .... — ii. (Gower)
the great ones eat up the little ones.... — ii. 1
all the viands that I eat do seem ...... — ii. 3
and to eat no fish .... *Lear*, i. 4
and eat up the meat, the two crowns .... — i. 4
poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog — iii. 4
eats cow-dung for salads .... — iii. 4
I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats — v. 3
canker death eats up that plant. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
I eat the air, promise-crammed ...... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
who all sense doth eat of habit's devil .. — iii. 4
not where he eats, but where he .... — iv. 3
that hath eat of a king; and eat of the fish — iv. 3
list, eats not the flats with more .... — iv. 5
drink up Esil? eat a crocodile? .... — v. 1
cannibals that each other eat............ *Othello*, i. 3
they eat us hungerly, and when they are — iii. 4
EATEN—is eaten by the canker. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
hath eaten up my sufferance .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
having eaten the rest, as I said.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
she hath eaten up all her beef ...... — iii. 2
how many hath he killed and eaten.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
thy master hath not eaten thee .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and worms have eaten them .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the oats have eaten the horses .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
and how much he hath eaten.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
he utters them as he had eaten ballads — iv. 3
or have we eaten of the insane root .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
sow's blood, that hath eaten her nine.. — iv. 1

EATEN—better to be eaten to death..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
he hath eaten me out of house ...... — ii. 1
suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house — ii. 4
some ravenous wolf had eaten thee!..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
might have broiled and eaten him.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
he eats, but where he is eaten .... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion. *Othello*, iii. 3
EATER—I am a great eater of beef. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and she an eater of her mother's flesh .. *Pericles*, i. 1
an eater of broken meats .... *Lear*, ii. 2
EATING—the eating canker. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
so eating love inhabits .... — i. 1
consists of eating and drinking.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
eating and drinking be put down. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
let it be an art lawful as eating .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
eating the bitter bread of .... *Richard II.* iii. 1
that seemed, in eating him.......... — iii. 4
from eating draff and husks........1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
eating the air on promise............2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
stinks with eating toasted cheese ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
your dinner worth the eating...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
eating the flesh that she herself.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
EAUX—via! les eaux et la terre ...... *Henry V.* iv. 2
EAVE—drops from eaves of reeds ...... *Tempest*, v. 1
not build in his house eaves.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to chide him from our eaves .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
EAVES-DROPPER—
I'll play the eaves-dropper .... *Richard III.* v. 3
EBB—ne'er since at ebb .... *Tempest*, i. 2
do so: to ebb, hereditary sloth .... — ii. 1
make flows and ebbs .... — v. 1
the sea will ebb and flow........ *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the very very means do ebb? .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
doth ebb and flow like the sea ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
as low an ebb as the foot of .... — i. 2
for it is a low ebb of linen ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
thrice flowed, no ebb between........ — iv. 4
and ebb back to the sea .... — v. 2
so much the higher by their ebb ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
his ebbs, his flows, as if...... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
in the ebb of your estate ...... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
as it ebbs, the seedsman upon.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
that ebb and flow by the moon .... *Lear*, v. 3
do ebb and flow with tears? .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
course ne'er feels retiring ebb.......... *Othello*, iii. 3
ne'er ebb to humble love .... — iii. 3
EBBED—'tis shrewdly ebbed, to say. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
and the ebbed man, ne'er loved .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
EBBING—ebbing men, indeed, most .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
do chase the ebbing Neptune.......... — v. 1
EBON—revenge from ebon den ......2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
EBON-COLOURED—
the ebon-coloured ink.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
EBONY—are as lustrous as ebony. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
as black as ebony. Is ebony .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
EBREW—a Jew else, an Ebrew Jew .1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ECCE—like a hand-saw, ecce signum — ii. 4
ECHE—fancies quaintly eche .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
ECHO—gives a very echo to the seat. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and echo in conjunction...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
if Echo were as fleet ...... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
all the church did echo .... — iii. 2
applaud thee to the very echo .... *Macbeth*, v. 3
do but start an echo .... *King John*, v. 2
like the voice and echo ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
all the court may echo ...... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
whilst the babbling echo mocks .... — ii. 3
tear the cave where echo lies.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
ECHOES—fetch shrill echoes.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
he echoes me [*Knt.*-alas! thou echoest].. *Othello*, iii. 3
ECHOEST—[*Knt.*] alas! thou echoest me — iii. 3
ECLIPSE—in the moon's eclipse ...... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
to eclipse thy life this afternoon....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
these late eclipses in the sun and moon .. *Lear*, i. 2
these eclipses do portend these divisions! — i. 2
what should follow these eclipses........ — i. 2
sick almost to doomsday with eclipse .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
it should be now a huge eclipse .... *Othello*, v. 2
ECLIPSED—is half eclipsed ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
terrene moon is now eclipsed .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
ECSTACIES—his feigned ecstacies .. *Titus And.* iv. 4
ECSTACY—what this ecstacy may.... *Tempest*, iii. 3
ecstacy hath so much overborne her.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
allay thy ecstacy, in measure. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
he trembles in his ecstacy! .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
to lie in restless ecstacy .... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
sorrow seems a modern ecstacy .... — iv. 3
Marcus attend him in his ecstacy .. *Titus And.* iv. 1
this is the very ecstacy of love .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
blown youth, blasted with ecstacy...... — iii. 1
sense to ecstacy was ne'er so thralled .. — iii. 4
ecstacy is very cunning in. Ecstacy! .. — iii. 4
and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstacy. *Othello*, iv. 1
EDEN—this other Eden .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
EDGAR—Edgar, I must have your land .. *Lear*, i. 2
the beloved of your brother, Edgar — i. 2 (let.)
my son Edgar! had he a hand .... — i. 2
Edgar—— and pat he comes, like .... — i. 2
my father named? your Edgar? .... — ii. 1
something yet; Edgar I nothing am .... — ii. 3
O my follies! then Edgar was abused.... — iii. 7
dear son Edgar, the food of thy abused .. — iv. 1
if Edgar live, O bless him! .... — iv. 6
they say, Edgar his banished son .... — iv. 7
my name is Edgar, and thy father's son — v. 3
EDGE—take away the edge of that .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
and blunt his natural edge...... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
shall bate his scythe's keen edge.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
whose edge hath power to cut........ — ii. 1
upon the edge of yonder coppice .... — iv. 1
as is the razor's edge invisible ...... — v. 2
with the edge of a feather-bed.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
to the extreme edge of hazard ...... *All's Well*, iii. 3
not removes, at least, affection's edge *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
my pugging tooth on edge. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
give to the edge o' the sword.......... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
with an unbattered edge, I sheathe .... — v. 7
cloy the hungry edge of appetite .... *Richard II.* i. 3
the edge of war, like an ill-sheathed.1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
would set my teeth nothing on edge — iii. 1

EDGE—on an edge, more likely to fall. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
level at the edge of a penknife ..... — iii. 2
consecrate commotion's bitter edge? — iv. 1
whose wrongs give edge unto ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
some say, knives have edges ..... — ii. 1
be cut with edge of penny cord ..... — iii. 6
hath turned your weapon's edge.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
if thou turn the edge, or cut not..... — iv. 10
though the edge hath something hit. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the cedar to the axe's edge ..... — v. 2
abate the edge of traitors ..... *Richard III.* v. 4
his sword hath a sharp edge ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
than to the edge of steel .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
[*Col.*] or edge aside from the direct .. — iii. 3
shall to the edge of all extremity .... — iv. 5
ripe for his edge, fall down ..... — v. 5
and he shall feel mine edge..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
stain all your edges on me ..... — v. 5
from edge to edge o' the world .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
to part with unhacked edges ..... — ii. 6
have edge, sting, or operation..... — iv. 13
slander; whose edge is sharper .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thy wit wants edge, and manners .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
even to the edge o' the shore..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
dulls the edge of husbandry ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
give him a further edge, and drive ..... — iii. 1
cost you a groaning, to take off my edge — iii. 2
EDGED—with spirit of honour edged.. *Henry V.* iii. 5
turn thy edged sword another way. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EDGELESS—thy edgeless sword (*rep.*).. *Rich. III.* v. 3
EDICT—that did the edict infringe. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
it stands as an edict in destiny .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
our late edict shall strongly stand.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
proclaimed edict and continent .. — i. 1 (letter)
to reform some certain edicts ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
such a straight edict ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
spurn at his edict, and fulfil a man's? *Richard III.* i. 4
make edicts for usury, to support.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
make thine own edict for thy pains. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
by the tenor of our strict edict..... *Pericles*, i. 1
EDIFICE—I have lost my edifice.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and see the holy edifice of stone.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
many an heir of these fair edifices.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
EDIFIED—to be well edified .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
you must be edified by the margent .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
enquire him out, and be edified ..... *Othello*, iii. 4
EDIFIES—but edifies another .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
EDITION—of the second edition .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
EDMUND—to my brother, Edmund.. *Richard II.* i. 2
my brother Edmund Mortimer .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
lord Edmund Mortimer, my lord .... — ii. 3
the end of Edmund Mortimer..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
from famous Edmund Langley ..... — ii. 5
heads of Edmund duke of Somerset.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the fifth, was Edmund Langley..... — ii. 2
Edmund Mortimer, earl of March (*rep.*) — ii. 2
Edmund, Anne, and Eleanor (*rep.*) — ii. 2
son to Edmund Langley ..... — ii. 2
was the son of Edmund Mortimer..... — ii. 2
marry, this: Edmund Mortimer ..... — iv. 2
I'll send duke Edmund to the Tower — iv. 9
know this noble gentleman, Edmund?.... *Lear*, i. 1
love is to the bastard Edmund, as to .... — i. 2
Edmund the base shall top the legitimate — i. 2
Edmund! how now? what news?..... — i. 2
heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him out — i. 2
find out this villain, Edmund ..... — i. 2
how now, brother Edmund? ..... — i. 2
now, Edmund, where's the villain? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
Edmund, I hear that you have shown .... — ii. 1
you, Edmund, whose virtue and obedience — ii. 1
alack, Edmund, I like not this unnatural — iii. 3
some strange thing toward, Edmund .... — iii. 3
Edmund, keep you our sister company .. — iii. 7
Edmund, farewell: go, seek the traitor .. — iii. 7
where's my son Edmund? Edmund .... — iii. 7
back, Edmund, to my brother..... — iv. 2
lord Edmund spake not with your lord .. — iv. 5
Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of .... — iv. 5
why should she write to Edmund? ..... — iv. 5
most speaking looks to noble Edmund .. — iv. 5
Edmund and I have talked..... — iv. 5
to Edmund earl of Gloster; seek him out — iv. 6
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason — v. 3
will maintain upon Edmund .... — v. 3 (herald)
what's he, that speaks for Edmund earl of — v. 3
no less in blood than thou art, Edmund.. — v. 3
speak, Edmund, where's the king? ..... — v. 3
yet Edmund was beloved ..... — v. 3
Edmund is dead, my lord ..... — v. 3
EDUCATE—you not educate youth. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
EDUCATION—with my education. *As you Like it*, i. 1
her good, that her education promises.. *All's Well*, i. 1
by education a card-maker. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
toward the education of your daughters — ii. 1
as she in beauty, education, blood .. *King John*, ii. 2
my education being in arts and arms .. *Pericles*, iii. 3
gained of education all the grace.. — iv. (Gower)
and education; my life, and education .. *Othello*, i. 3
EDWARD—Edward shovel-boards.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
received of the most pious Edward .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself. *Richard II.* i. 2
full of Edward's sacred blood ..... — i. 2
not brother to great Edward's son.... — ii. 1
my brother Edward's son (*repeated*).. — ii. 1
respect's not spilling Edward's blood — ii. 1
the last of noble Edward's sons ..... — ii. 1
grandsire, Edward, sicked and died. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
derived from Edward, his great ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
your great uncle's, Edward the black — i. 2
to fill king Edward's fame with .... — i. 2
your great predecessor, king Edward — i. 2
black name, Edward black prince of — ii. 4
of famous ancestors, Edward the third — ii. 4
and your great uncle Edward the plack — iv. 7
and Edward duke of Bar ..... — iv. 8
Edward the duke of York; the earl of — iv. 8
during the time Edward the third .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the third Edward king of England .. — ii. 4
Edward's son, the first-begotten (*rep.*) — ii. 5

EDWARD—to king Edward the third. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
Edward the third, my lords (*rep.*) .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
Edward the black prince, died before — ii. 2
who, after Edward the third's death — ii. 2
Langley, Edward the third's fifth son — ii. 2
gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Edward, shall unto my lord Cobham — i. 2
Edward, and Richard, you shall stay — i. 4
oft came Edward to my side ..... — i. 4
wanton Edward, and the lusty George? — i. 4
king Edward, valiant Richard ..... — ii. 1
Edward, kneel down. Edward..... — ii. 2
stay, Edward. No, wrangling woman — ii. 2
and Edward's sun is eclipsed ..... — ii. 3
Edward and Richard, like a brace .. — ii. 5
sister to wife for Edward ..... — iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward — iii. 1
and says, his Edward is installed .... — iii. 1
and support king Edward's place .... — iii. 1
the king, king Edward hath deposed — iii. 1
true subjects to the king, king Edward — iii. 1
if he were seated as king Edward is.. — iii. 1
say, that king Edward take thee for — iii. 2
Edward, will use women honourably — iii. 2
Edward's title buried (*repeated*)..... — iii. 2
while proud ambitious Edward..... — iii. 3
prince Edward, Henry's heir ..... — iii. 3
our earl of Warwick, Edward's greatest — iii. 3
from worthy Edward, king of Albion — iii. 3
not from Edward's well-meant honest — iii. 3
yet here prince Edward stands ..... — iii. 3
leave Henry, and call Edward king — iii. 3
prince Edward, and Oxford, vouchsafe — iii. 3
is Edward your true king? ..... — iii. 3
our sister shall be Edward's ..... — iii. 3
to Edward but not to the English.... — iii. 3
as may appear by Edward's good success — iii. 3
this proveth Edward's love ..... — iii. 3
I am clear from this misdeed of Edward's — iii. 3
Edward, thy supposed king (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
and bid false Edward battle..... — iii. 3
till Edward fall by war's mischance — iii. 3
I came from Edward as embassador — iii. 3
but seek revenge on Edward's mockery — iii. 3
or tarry, Edward will be king..... — iv. 1
so long as Edward is thy constant friend — iv. 1
that young prince Edward marries .. — iv. 1
I stay not for the love of Edward .... — iv. 1
as he favours Edward's cause! ..... — iv. 1
Clarence, Edward's brother, were but — iv. 2
may beat down Edward's guard .... — iv. 2
but follow me, and Edward shall be — iv. 3
that Edward needs must down ..... — iv. 3
Edward will always bear himself.... — iv. 3
his mind, be Edward England's king — iv. 3
forthwith duke Edward be conveyed — iv. 3
misfortune is befallen king Edward? — iv. 4
for love of Edward's offspring in .... — iv. 4
king Edward's fruit, true heir to king — iv. 4
king Edward's friends must down .. — iv. 4
save at least the heir of Edward's right — iv. 4
shaken Edward from the regal seat.. — iv. 6
that Edward be pronounced ..... — iv. 6
that Edward is escaped from your .. — iv. 6
I like not this flight of Edward's .... — iv. 6
ay, for if Edward repossess the crown — iv. 6
yet Edward, at the least, is duke of York — iv. 7
for Edward will defend the town .... — iv. 7
to help king Edward in his time of.. — iv. 7
now will I be Edward's champion (*rep.*) — iv. 7
Edward the fourth, by the grace ..... iv. 7 (procl.)
whosoe'er gainsays king Edward's right — iv. 7
long live Edward the fourth!..... — iv. 7
Edward from Belgis, with hasty .... — iv. 8
the power, that Edward hath in field — iv. 8
should they love Edward more than me? — iv. 8
is sportful Edward come? where slept — v. 1
call Edward king, and at his hands — v. 1
Warwick's king is Edward's prisoner — v. 1
pardon me, Edward, I will make.... — v. 1
bid thee battle, Edward, if thou (*rep.*) — v. 1
what is Edward, but a ruthless sea? — v. 4
for Edward is at hand, ready to fight — v. 4
who finds Edward, shall have a high — v. 5
and lo, where youthful Edward comes — v. 5
Edward, what satisfaction canst .... — v. 5
lascivious Edward, and thou, perjured — v. 5
sweet boy, thy brother Edward..... — v. 6
that Edward shall be fearful of his .. — v. 6
if king Edward be as true and just.. *Richard III.* i. 1
of Edward's heirs the murderer..... — i. 1
to call king Edward's widow, sister.. — i. 1
God take king Edward to his mercy — i. 1
breathes; Edward still lives, and reigns — i. 1
wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered — i. 2
and slain by Edward's hand ..... — i. 2
these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward — i. 2
when my father York and Edward wept — i. 2
'twas I that stabbed young Edward.. — i. 2
that brave prince, Edward, her lord — i. 2
equals not Edward's moiety?..... — i. 2
Edward, my poor son, at Tewkesbury — i. 3
to fight on Edward's party ..... — i. 3
like Edward's, or Edward's soft ..... — i. 3
my lovely Edward's death ..... — i. 3
Edward thy son, that now is (*rep.*).. — i. 3
against my soul, for Edward's sake — i. 4
for Edward, for my brother, for his sake — i. 4
than Edward will for tidings of my — i. 4
to comfort Edward with our company? — ii. 1
Edward, my lord, thy son, our king — ii. 2
my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward — ii. 2
for my dear lord Edward! ..... — ii. 2
Edward and Clarence! What stay (*rep.*) — ii. 2
she for an Edward weeps, and so do I — ii. 2
I for an Edward weep, so do not they — ii. 2
dead Edward's grave, and plant (*rep.*) — ii. 2
news hold of good king Edward's death? — ii. 3
this is Edward's wife, that monstrous — iii. 4
of Edward's children: tell them (*rep.*) — iii. 5

EDWARD—that insatiate Edward. *Richard III.* iii. 5
the bastardy of Edward's children? — iii. 7
this prince is not an Edward! ..... — iii. 7
that Edward is your brother's son (*rep.*) — iii. 7
he got this Edward, whom our manners — iii. 7
young Edward lives; think now .... — iv. 2
'tis so; but Edward lives ..... — iv. 2
that Edward still should live..... — iv. 2
the sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's — iv. 3
Edward Plantagenet, why art (*rep.*) — iv. 4
I had an Edward, till a Richard (*rep.*) — iv. 4
thy Edward he is dead (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
he is dead, that stabbed my Edward — iv. 4
little souls of Edward's children ... — iv. 4
as false to Edward's bed; throw over — iv. 4
confess she was not Edward's daughter — iv. 4
thereon engrave Edward and York.. — iv. 4
sir Edward Courtney, and the haughty — iv. 4
Hastings, and Ewdard's children, Rivers — v. 1
thy fair son Edward, Vaughan ..... — v. 1
which, in king Edward's time, I wished — v. 1
Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee.. — v. 3
now, poor Edward Bohun ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
as holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown — v. 1
EEL—and with the same praise (*rep.*). *Lov. L. L.* i. 2
is the adder better than the eel.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
shall not so awake the beds of eels .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
as the cockney did to the eels ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
EELSKIN—arms such eelskins stuffed. *King John*, i. 1
all his apparel, into an eelskin .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
E'EN—with him e'en standing water.. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
one man,—e'en one poor man .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
enough before, e'en as many as.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
madam; e'en [*Ant.*-in] great friends .. *All's Well*, i. 3
e'en as soon as thou canst ..... — ii. 3
what have we here? E'en that you have — ii. 2
e'en a crow of the same nest ..... — iv. 3
is our master. E'en at hand.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
and one, e'en at turning o' the tide .. *Henry V.* iii. 3
we'll e'en let them alone..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
e'en so; Hector was stirring early.. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
e'en made away ere it can be .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
she's e'en setting on water to scald .. — ii. 2
and e'en as if your lord should wear — iii. 4
they have e'en put my breath..... — iii. 4
I am e'en sick of shame, that..... — iii. 6
good e'en to your worships..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
Mark Antony will e'en but kiss. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
no more, but e'en a woman ..... — iv. 13
good e'en, good fellow (*rep.*) .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
is it e'en so? why, then I thank .... — i. 5
we'll e'en to't like French falconers .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man .... — iii. 2
I'll silence me e'en here ..... — iii. 4
of politic worms are e'en at him ..... — iv. 3
'tis e'en so: the hand of little employment — v. 1
why, e'en so: and now my lady Worm's — v. 1
faith e'en with losing his wits!..... — v. 1
the king's jester. Thus? E'en that ..... — v. 1
e'en so. And smelt so? pah! E'en so .... — v. 1
E'ER—or e'er it should..... *Tempest*, i. 2
as wicked dew as e'er my mother..... — i. 2
this the third man that e'er I saw .... — i. 2
the first that e'er I sighed for..... — i. 2
and the rarest that e'er came there .... — ii. 1
as bondage e'er of freedom ..... — iii. 1
deeper than e'er plummet sounded .... — iii. 3
return or e'er your pulse twice beat .. — v. 1
as strange a maze as e'er men trod .... — v. 1
as strange a thing as e'er I looked on.. — v. 1
that e'er I watch'd..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
if e'er you know her ..... — iv. 4
as e'er I did commit ..... — v. 4
e'er since pursue me ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that e'er devotion tendered! ..... — v. 1
than e'er I shall love wife ..... — v. 1
that e'er invention played on?..... — v. 1
as e'er I heard in madness..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
the first knave, that e'er made..... — v. 1
wast thou e'er contracted to ..... — v. 1
stranger Pyramus than e'er played. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
if e'er I loved her, all that love..... — iii. 2
at a blast, my lord, that e'er I saw .. — v. 1
e'er shall it in safety rest ..... — v. 2
three studied, e'er you'll thrice wink. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
if e'er the Jew her father come to. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
no bed shall e'er be guilty ..... — iii. 2
let not that doctor e'er come ..... — v. 1
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in .. *All's Well*, i. 3
the first truth that e'er thine ..... — iv. 1
the last that e'er I took her..... — v. 1
ten times more than e'er any .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
as willingly as e'er I came from .... — iii. 2
greatest infection that e'er was.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
cyprus, black as e'er was crow.... — iv. 3 (song)
as you have e'er been my father's.... — iv. 3
has the old man e'er a son, sir ..... — iv. 3
the sweetest companion, that e'er man — v. 1
that e'er the sun shone bright on .... — v. 1
that e'er I put between your holy.... — v. 3
of woman, shall e'er have power ..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
be judged by you, that e'er I heard.. *King John*, i. 1
than e'er the coward hand of France — ii. 1
the dragon, and e'er since, sits on his — ii. 1
journey, lords, or e'er we meet ..... — iv. 3
if e'er those eyes of yours behold .... — v. 4
that e'er this tongue of mine ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
strangest tale that e'er I heard ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
better than I love e'er a scurvy .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
who would e'er suppose they ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
as loud as e'er thou canst ..... — i. 3
the greatest miracle that e'er ye .... — v. 4
as e'er thy father Henry made..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
that e'er I'll look upon the world.... — ii. 4
that doit that e'er I wrested ..... — iii. 1
that e'er I proved thee false ..... — iii. 1
saddest spectacle that e'er I viewed. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
merciless, that e'er was heard of .. *Richard III.* i. 3
again, fresher than e'er it was .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
but death shall e'er divorce my dignities — iii. 1

E'ER—what goddess e'er she be. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
hateful love, that e'er I heard of .... — iv. 1
if e'er thou stand at mercy .... — iv. 4
first man that e'er received .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
I love thee better now than e'er I did — iv. 3
if e'er again I meet him .... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
more a friend than e'er an enemy.... — iv. 5
lip hath virgined it e'er since .... — v. 3
repent, that e'er thy tongue .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
if e'er thou look'dst on majesty...... — iii. 3
loyalest husband that did e'er plight. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
excuse be born or e'er begot? .... — iii. 2
did you e'er meet? .... — v. 5
day is this, that e'er I saw .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
as dear as e'er my mother did........ — iv. 1
vanquished, e'er they do resist .... *Pericles*, i. 2
if my tongue did e'er solicit............ — ii. 5
that e'er was prince's child .... — iii. 1
to understand, if e'er this coffin.. — iii. 2 (scroll)
the rarest dream that e'er dull .... — v. 1
as much as child e'er loved .... *Lear*, i. 1
I am worse then e'er I was .... — iv. 1
if e'er your grace had speech .... — v. 1
prettiest babe that e'er I nursed.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
if e'er thou wast thyself, and these .. — ii. 3
most miserable hour, that e'er time saw — iv. 5
as just a man as e'er my conversation. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that e'er our hearts shall make!........ *Othello*, ii. 1
if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his.... — iv. 2
innocent, that e'er did lift up eye........ — v. 2
EFFECT—that you resolved to effect.. *Tempest*, iii. 3
the fair effects of future hopes.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
use them to so base effect............ — ii. 7
I would effect the match .... — iii. 2
as much as I can do, I will effect .... — iii. 2
they may effect, they will (*rep.*) .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
have attained the effect of your.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
shifts to strange effects .... — iii. 1
understand this in a manifested effect — iv. 2
with all the effect of love .... — v. 1
what effects of passion shows she? .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
what effects, my lord! she will ...... — ii. 3
holp to effect your ensuing marriage — iii. 2
effect it with some care.......... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
we may effect this business yet ...... — iii. 2
the effect of my intent is, to cross. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
blacker in their effect than in.... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
what strange effect would they .. — iv. 3 (letter)
might with effects of them follow .... *All's Well*, i. 1
of rare and proved effects, such as .. — i. 3
of a heavenly effect in an earthly.... — ii. 3
steals ere we can effect them .... — v. 3
our good-will effects Bianca's grief. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to labour and effect one thing specially — i. 1
found the effect of love in idleness .... — i. 1
thou know'st not gold's effect .... — i. 2
leaving the effects of his fond.. *Winter's T.* iv. (cho.)
besides the king, to effect your suits.. — iv. 3
light is an effect of fire ...... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
disturbed with the effect of wine...... — v. 1
between the effect, and it .... *Macbeth*, i. 5
and do the effects of watching .... — v. 1
too fairly, Hubert, for so foul effect. *King John*, iv. 1
to this effect, before you were .... — iv. 2
to banish their effects with him .... *Richard II.* i. 4
but to effect whatever I shall .... — iv. 1
the cause of his effects in Galen .... 2*Henry IV.* i. 2
his effect of gravity. His effect of gravy — i. 2
answer in the effect of your reputation — ii. 1
offices thou may'st effect of mediation — iv. 4
the sooner to effect what I............ *Henry V.* ii. 2
whose tenors and particular effects you — v. 2
the poor and untempering effect of .. — v. 2
the sooner to effect, and surer bind.. 1*Henry VI.* v. 1
travail turned to this effect? .... — v. 4
to effect this marriage .... 3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
and most accursed effect (*rep.*) .... *Richard III.* i. 2
with earnest prayers, all to that effect — ii. 2
as deeply to effect what we intend .. — iii. 1
go, effect this business soundly ...... — iii. 1
his high hatred would effect........ *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and displayed the effects of disposition — ii. 4
late marriage made of none effect.... — iv. 1
to this effect, Achilles, have I.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and ready to effect it .... — iv. 2
the effect doth operate another way.. — v. 3
effect your rage with speed!.......... — v. 11
few words, but spacious in effect. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
to what effect? nay, an I tell ...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
hoping it was but an effect of........ — ii. 1
thoughts touch their effects in this.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
their several virtues, and effects .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
the seeing these effects will be ...... — i. 6
she is fooled with a most false effect — i. 6
for the effect [*Knt.*-defect] of judgment — iv. 2
let thy effects so follow, to be .... — v. 4
did ever hear to such effect .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
I have written to effect .... — iv. 3
the effects of sorrow for his valiant .. — iv. 4
all my study be to no effect? .... — v. 2
and all the large effects that troop .... *Lear*, i. 1
that good effects may spring from ...... — i. 1
scourged by the sequent effects.......... — i. 2
I promise you, the effects he writes of .. — i. 2
bond of childhood, effects of courtesy.... — ii. 4
few words, but, to effect, more than...... — iii. 1
on the way, may prove effects .... — iv. 2
while my prayers effect I take .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
which so took effect as I intended .... — v. 3
I shall the effect of this good lesson .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
whose effect hold such an enmity with .. — i. 5
find out the cause of this effect .... — ii. 2
for this effect, defective, comes by cause — ii. 2
still possessed of those effects for which I — iii. 3
you convert my stern effects .... — iii. 4
by letters conjuring to that effect........ — iv. 3
wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? — v. 2
to this effect, sir; after what flourish .... — v. 2
and hath, in his effect, a voice potential. *Othello*, i. 2
some dram conjured to this effect........ — i. 3

EFFECT—a sovereign mistress of effects.. *Othello*, i. 3
and seek to effect it to my uttermost .... — iii. 4
EFFECTED-his death was so effected. *All's Well*, iii. 2
of despatch, effected many nicer needs — iv. 3
my lord, and I wish it happily effected — iv. 5
we'll see these things effected to .... 2*Henry VI.* i. 2
ancient proverb will be effected...... — iii. 1
that has but effected his good-will .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
word of war, we have effected .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
evils she hatched were not effected.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
which, cunningly effected, will beget. *Titus And.* ii. 3
EFFECTLESS—served me to effectless use — iii. 1
sure all's effectless; yet nothing we'll .. *Pericles*, v. 1
EFFECTUAL-in effectual force. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
pleasant, pithy, and effectual.... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
else conclude my words effectual .. 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
reason, mighty, strong, and effectual. *Titus And.* v. 3
EFFECTUALLY—shall I do effectually — iv. 4
EFFEMINATE—be effeminate .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
young, wanton, and effeminate boy . *Richard II.* v. 3
like but an effeminate prince........ 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
at last conclude effeminate peace?.... — v. 4
gentle, kind, effeminate remorse.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
than an effeminate man in time of. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
beauty hath made me effeminate.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
EFFIGIES-his effigies witness most.. *As you Like*, ii. 7
EFFUSE—much effuse of blood doth. 3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
EFFUSED—thus rigorously effused.. 1*Henry VI.* v. 4
EFFUSION—the mere effusion of. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
this effusion of such manly drops.... *King John*, v. 2
for the effusion of our blood.......... *Henry V.* iii. 6
stop effusion of our christian blood.. 1*Henry VI.* v. 1
EFTEST—that's the eftest way ...... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
EFTSOONS—eftsoons I'll tell thee why. *Pericles*, v. 2
EGAL—of egal [*Col.*-equal] justice. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
EGET—non eget Mauri jaculis........ — iv. 2
EGEUS—thanks good Egeus.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and come, Egeus; you shall go with — i. 1
Demetrius and Egeus, go along...... — i. 1
but speak, Egeus; is not this the day — iv. 1
Egeus, I will overbear your will .... — iv. 1
EGG—with eggs, sir? .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
thou pigeon egg of discretion .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
as a weazel sucks eggs .... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
like an ill-roasted egg, all on .... — iii. 2
steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
we are almost as like as eggs...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will you take eggs for money? .... — i. 2
what, you egg? young fry .... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
be prologue to an egg and butter .... 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
and call for eggs and butter .... — ii. 1
and so sucks her princely eggs .... *Henry V.* i. 2
esteem an addle egg (*rep.*).... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
finch egg! My sweet Patroclus ...... — v. 1
some trick not worth an egg ...... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
think him as a serpent's egg ...... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll .... *Lear*, i. 4
the egg i' the middle, and eat up (*rep.*).. — i. 4
some flax, and whites of eggs .... — iii. 7
thou hadst shivered like an egg.......... — iv. 6
of quarrels as an egg is full of meat. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
as addle as an egg, for quarreling .. — iii. 1
EGG-SHELL-like egg-shells moved. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
danger, dare, even for an egg-shell .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
EGLAMOUR—sir Eglamour.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
sir Eglamour, a thousand times...... — iv. 3
O, Eglamour, thou art a gentleman — iv. 3
sir Eglamour, I would to Valentine — iv. 3
urge not my father's anger, Eglamour — iv. 3
good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour.... — iv. 3
go on, good Eglamour .... — v. 1
which of you saw sir Eglamour of late? — v. 2
and Eglamour is in her company.... — v. 2
more to be revenged on Eglamour .. — v. 2
than hate of Eglamour that goes .... — v. 2
EGLANTINE—and with eglantine.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
no, nor the leaf of eglantine........ *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
EGMA—no egma, no riddle ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
EGREGIOUS—egregious indignity.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
solus, egregious dog? O viper vile!.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
do give to me egregious ransom...... — iv. 4
egregious murderer, thief, any thing. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
EGREGIOUSLY—egregiously an ass .. *Othello*, ii. 1
EGRESS—have egress and regress.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
EGYPT—beauty in a brow of Egypt. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
against all the first-born of Egypt. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
for all the mud in Egypt .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
I am Egypt's queen, thou blushest.. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
know there were a heart in Egypt .. — i. 3
and say, the tears belong to Egypt .. — i. 3
may not fly forth of Egypt .... — i. 5
sovereign of Egypt, hail! How much — i. 5
the firm Roman to great Egypt sends — i. 5
his remembrance lay in Egypt with his — i. 5
greeting, or I'll unpeople Egypt .... — i. 5
Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner — ii. 1
since he went from Egypt, 'tis ...... — ii. 1
can from the lap of Egypt's widow .. — ii. 1
my being in Egypt, Cæsar, what was't — ii. 2
at Rome might be to you in Egypt.. — ii. 2
your being in Egypt might be my .. — ii. 2
Fulvia, to have me out of Egypt .... — ii. 2
welcome from Egypt, sir .... — ii. 2
you stayed well by it in Egypt ...... — ii. 2
you do wish yourself in Egypt? .... — ii. 3
but yet hie you again to Egypt...... — ii. 3
I will to Egypt: and though I make — ii. 3
melt Egypt into Nile! and kindly .. — ii. 5
so half my Egypt were submerged .. — ii. 5
we have used our throats in Egypt.. — ii. 6
your serpent of Egypt is bred now .. — ii. 7
three in Egypt cannot make better note — iii. 3
he gave the 'stablishment of Egypt.. — iii. 6
yon' ribald-rid nag of Egypt .... — iii. 8
O whither hast thou led me, Egypt? — iii. 9
Egypt, thou knew'st too well........ — iii. 9
requires to live in Egypt .... — iii. 10
from Egypt drive her all disgraced .. — iii. 10
I hear the doom of Egypt .... — iii. 11
power to beat me out of Egypt ...... — iv. 1

EGYPT—this false soul of Egypt! *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
I made these wars for Egypt .... — iv. 12
I am dying, Egypt, dying (*rep.*) .... — iv. 13
royal Egypt! Empress! Peace, peace — iv. 13
greeting to the queen of Egypt ...... — v. 2
to give me conquered Egypt for my son — v. 2
rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle.... — v. 2
which is the queen of Egypt?........ — v. 2
I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt .... — v. 2
no more the juice of Egypt's grape shall — v. 2
EGYPTIAN—than the Egyptians. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
like to the Egyptian thief............ — v. 1
these strong Egyptian fetters .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
rare Egyptian! Upon her landing .. — ii. 2
your fine Egyptian cookery shall have — ii. 6
he will to his Egyptian dish again .. — ii. 6
dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals — ii. 7
let the Egyptians, and the Phœnicians — iii. 7
the Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral — iii. 8
together with my brave Egyptians all — iii. 11
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me — iv. 10
a poor Egyptian yet: the queen my — v. 1
thou, an Egyptian puppet, shall be shown — v. 2
I have heard of an Egyptian .... *Pericles*, iii. 2
did an Egyptian to my mother give.... *Othello*, iii. 4
EIGHT—to-morrow, eight o'clock.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to come to her between eight and nine — iii. 5
eight and nine, sir .... — iii. 5
'twixt eight and nine is the hour .... — iii. 5
'tis past eight already, sir............ — iii. 5
eyes were set at eight i' the morning.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
by eight to-morrow thou must.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
have studied eight or nine wise words. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
it shall be written in eight and six.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
let it be written in eight and eight .. — iii. 1
I'll rhyme you so, eight years .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
here's eight that must take hands.... — v. 4
hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.* i. 1
with eight tall ships, three .... — ii. 1
eight yards of uneven ground ...... 1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
some eight, or ten. Zounds! .... — ii. 2
than—eight shillings and sixpence .. — ii. 4
I am eight times thrust through .... — ii. 4
holland of eight shillings an ell...... — iii. 3
it is but eight years, since this .... 2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
truly, sir, this eight years .... — v. 1
in the year eight hundred and five .... *Henry V.* i. 2
you'll pay me the eight shillings .... — ii. 1
eight thousand and four hundred .... — iv. 8
about the hour of eight............ *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
than an eight year old horse .... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
Cæsar, 'tis strucken eight .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
eight wild boars roasted whole .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
because they are not eight? .... *Lear*, i. 5
dry-beat the rest of the eight .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
he will last you some eight year........ *Hamlet*, v. 1
eight score eight hours? (*rep.*) .... *Othello*, iii. 4
EIGHTEEN-at eighteen years. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
for these eighteen years complotted.. *Richard II.* i. 1
a cup of sack eighteen years ago.... 1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
for eighteen months concluded ...... 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
till term of eighteen months be...... — i. 1
for his heart, and leave eighteen.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
EIGHTH—and yet the eighth appears. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
his son, Henry the eighth.......... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
by the eighth hour................ *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
EIGHTPENNY-eightpenny matter. 1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
EIGHTY—eighty odd years of .... *Richard III.* iv. 1
EJECT—to eject him hence, were .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
EKE—I to Ford shall eke unfold .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
and eke cavalero Slender .... — ii. 3
and eke most lovely Jew, as true .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
to peize the time, to eke it.... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
and mine, to eke out hers .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
observance seek to eke out that...... *All's Well*, ii. 5
and eke out our performance.... *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
ELBE—the floods of Sala and of Elbe — i. 2
as I said, twixt Elbe and Sala........ — i. 2
ELBOW—and my name is Elbow. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
Elbow is your name? why dost (*rep.*) — ii. 1
he's out at elbow. What are you sir? — ii. 1
this mistress Elbow, being, as I say.. — ii. 1
what was done to Elbow's wife ...... — ii. 1
done to Elbow's wife, once more?.... — ii. 1
come hither to me, master Elbow.... — ii. 1
at thy elbow. Mass, and my elbow.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
one rubbed his elbow, thus........ *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the fiend is at mine elbow .... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
thus, leaning on mine elbow, I begin. *King John*, i. 1
now my soul hath elbow .... — v. 7
rub the elbow, at the news.......... 1*Henry IV.* v. 1
go, pluck him by the elbow.......... 2*Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll be at your elbow. An' I but fist — ii. 1
et le coude? De elbow. De elbow .. *Henry V.* iii. 4
it is even now at my elbow .... *Richard III.* i. 4
than I have in mine elbows .... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
in Cæsar's blood up to the elbows. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
a sovereign shame so elbows him .... *Lear*, iv. 3
I'll be at thy elbow; it makes us........ *Othello*, v. 1
ELD—and idle-headed eld received. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
beg the alms of palsied eld .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
[*Col.*] mid-age, and wrinkled eld. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
ELDER—my heart of elder?........ *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
the woman take an elder than .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
you are my elder. Well (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
how much more elder art thou.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
come, come, elder brother, you are. *As you Like it*, i. 1
it was his brother, his elder brother.. — iv. 3
a husband for the elder........ *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
her elder sister is so curst and shrewd — i. 1
until the elder sister first be wed .... — i. 2
achieve the elder, set the younger free — i. 2
I know my duty to my elders........ — ii. 1
has an elder sister, or I mistake .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not I, sir; you are my elder.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
is that the elder, and art thou........ *King John*, i. 1
Geffrey was thy elder brother born .. — ii. 1
son to the elder brother of this man.. — ii. 1
which elder days shall ripen........ *Richard II.* ii. 3
which elder days may happily bring — v. 3

ELDER—the withered elder hath not.2Henry IV. ii. 4
perilous shot out of an elder gun...... Henry V. iv. 1
the elder I wax, the better.......... . — v. 2
if the issue of the elder son succeed..2Henry VI. ii. 2
the elder of them, being put to nurse — iv. 2
my elder brother, the lord Aubrey..3Henry VI. iii. 3
belike, the elder; Clarence .... — iv. 1
bishop of Exeter, his elder brother.Richard III. iv. 4
he is elder. Pardon me ...... Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
wrinkled elders [Col.-eld Knt.-old] .. — ii. 2
lover, elder brother, and woman.. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
see, our best elders. Marcius .... Coriolanus, i. 1
most reverend and grave elders ...... — ii. 2
for our elders say, the barren...... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
and I the elder and more terrible.... — ii. 2
I said, an elder soldier, not a better.. — iv. 3
or rather ours the elder.... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 8
divineness no elder than a boy .... Cymbeline, iii. 6
and let the stinking elder, grief...... — iv. 2
with ills, each elder worse .... — v. 1
Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope. Titus And. ii. 1
among the nettles at the elder tree — ii. 4 (letter)
the pit, and this the elder tree........ — ii. 4
grows elder now, and cares it be not.... Pericles, i. 2
some year elder than this .... Lear, i. 1
his son is elder, sir; his son is .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
till by some elder masters, of known .. Hamlet, v. 2
ELDEST—your eldest acquaintance.... Tempest, v. 1
if thy eldest son should be a fool.. Twelfth Night, i. 5
too like my lady's eldest son .... Much Ado, ii. 1
you are my eldest brother .... As you Like it, i. 1
the eldest of the three wrestled with .. — i. 2
Antonio, the duke's eldest son ...... All's Well, iii. 5
played a farmer's eldest son.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
helping Baptista's eldest daughter .. — i. 1
in the preferment of the eldest sister — ii. 1
the eldest is eleven; the second .. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
yet my eldest care, at eighteen .. Comedy of Err. i. 1
upon our eldest, Malcolm .... Macbeth, i. 4
and eldest son, as I suppose.......... King John, i. 1
good old sir Robert's wife's eldest son — i. 1
this is thy eldest son's son .... — ii. 1
and eldest son to beaten Douglas.... 1 Henry IV. i. 1
that her eldest son is like you ...... 2Henry IV. ii. 1
the eldest son and heir of John of .. 2Henry VI. ii. 2
his eldest sister, Anne, my mother .. — ii. 2
command my eldest son, nay........ — v. 1
I'll join mine eldest daughter...... 3Henry VI. iii. 3
like the eldest son of fortune ...... Henry VIII. ii. 2
the eldest of them at three years old.. Cymbeline, i. 1
the eldest son of this distressed queen. Titus And. i. 2
create your emperor's eldest son .... — i. 2
your eldest daughters have foredoomed .. Lear, v. 3
it hath the primal eldest curse upon't.. Hamlet, iii. 3
ELDEST-BORN—Goneril, our eldest-born. Lear, i. 1
ELEANOR-nay, Eleanor, then must.2Henry VI. i. 2
ill-nurtured Eleanor! art thou...... — i. 2
with Eleanor, for telling but .... — i. 2
dame Eleanor gives gold, to bring .. — i. 2
knowing dame Eleanor's aspiring .. — i. 2
strike dame Eleanor unrevenged (rep.) — i. 3
of lady Eleanor, the protector's wife — ii. 1
issue—Edmund, Anne, and Eleanor — ii. 2
stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham.. — ii. 3
Eleanor, the law, thou see'st, hath .. — ii. 3
thus Eleanor's pride dies in her .... — ii. 3
ELECT—deputy elect, anointed .... Richard II. iv. 1
that you elect no other king........ 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
yea, the elect of the land .... Henry VIII. ii. 4
then if you will elect by my advice .. Titus And. i. 2
ELECTED-special soul elected him. Mea. for Mea. i. 1
the deputy elected by the Lord .... Richard II. iii. 2
distaste what it elected...... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
whose power we were elected theirs. Coriolanus, iii. 1
the elected deer before thee?........ Cymbeline, iii. 4
ELECTION-comes to his election. Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
to stay you from election .... — iii. 2
thy frank election make .... All's Well, ii. 3
before we make election, give me.... 2Henry VI. i. 3
makes merit her election .... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
and my election is led on in.......... — ii. 2
all revoke your ignorant election .. Coriolanus, ii. 3
must cast your election on him ...... — ii. 3
almost all repent in their election.... — ii. 3
by her election may be truly read .. Cymbeline, i. 1
if it be a sin to make a true election.. — i. 3
in the election of a sir so rare .... — i. 7
desert in pure election shine .. Titus Andronicus, i. 1
in election for the Roman empery .... — i. 1
name thee in election for the empire.. — i. 2
in our election this day, I give thee .. — i. 2
and leaves us to our free election...... Pericles, ii. 4
election makes not up on such conditions. Lear, i. 1
could of men distinguish her election.. Hamlet, iii. 2
between the election and my hopes...... — v. 2
the election lights on Fortinbras .... — v. 2
but, he, sir, had the election: and I .... Othello, i. 1
ELEGANCY—but for the elegancy.. Love's L. L. iv. 2
ELEGIES—lamenting elegies.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
and elegies on brambles .... As you Like it, iii. 2
ELEMENT—command these elements.. Tempest, i. 1
the elements of whom your swords.... — iii. 3
then to the elements be free .... — v. 1
beyond our element: we know .. Merry Wives, iv. 2
the element itself, till seven...... Twelfth Night, i. 1
between the elements of air and earth — i. 5
our lives consist of the four elements? — ii. 3
I might say element; but the word .. — iii. 1
I am not of your element............ — iii. 4
of the melancholy element in her.... Much Ado, ii. 1
the motion of all elements, courses. Love's L. L. iv. 3
than the elements of fire and water. Richard II. iii. 3
doth the cinders of the element .... 2Henry IV. iv. 3
and the dull elements of earth ...... Henry V. iii. 7
the element shows to him, as it doth — iv. 1
no element in such a business...... Henry VIII. i. 1
between the two moist elements .. Troil. & Cress. i. 3
to the conflicting elements exposed. Tim. of Ath. iv. 3
by the elements, if e'er again I .... Coriolanus, i. 10
and the complexion of the element. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
ELEMENT—the elements so mixed. Julius Cæsar, v. 5
and the elements once out of it .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
the elements be kind to thee .... — iii. 2
above the element they lived in .... — v. 2
my other elements I give to baser life — v. 2
the unfriendly elements forgot thee .. Pericles, iii. 1
climbing sorrow, thy element's below! .. Lear, ii. 4
contending with the fretful element .... — iii. 1
I tax not you, you elements, with ...... — iii. 2
native and indued unto that element.. Hamlet, iv. 7
give him defence against the elements.. Othello, ii. 1
the very elements of this warlike isle.... — ii. 3
as fruitful as the free elements .... — ii. 3
you elements that clip us round about! — iii. 3
ELEPHANT—at the Elephant.. Twelfth Night, iii. 3
to the Elephant.............. — iii. 3
I could not find him at the Elephant — iv. 3
slow as the elephant.......... Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus? — ii. 3
the elephant hath joints, but none for — ii. 3
with glasses, elephants with holes. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
ELEVATED—another elevated .. Winter's Tale, v. 2
ELEVEN—ten and eleven (rep.) .. Merry Wives, ii. 2
ten and eleven; woman, commend .. — ii. 2
shall be with her between ten and eleven — ii. 2
eleven o'clock the hour .... — ii. 2
hurt him in eleven places ...... Twelfth Night, iii. 2
what's o'clock, think you? Eleven. Mea. for Mea. ii. 1
a bawd of eleven years continuance — iii. 2
eleven widows, and nine maids.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
'twill be eleven; and so, from.... As you Like it, ii. 7
tricks eleven and twenty long .. Taming of Sh. iv. 2
the eldest is eleven; the second .. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
seven of the eleven I paid (rep.) .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
you have but eleven now............ 2Henry IV. v. 4
eleven hours I have spent to write. Richard III. iii. 6
by eleven o'clock it will go.. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
I had rather had eleven die nobly .. Coriolanus, i. 3
brought up some eleven—Ay, to eleven. Pericles, iv. 3
earthquake now eleven years (rep.). Rom. & Jul. i. 3
'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you.. Hamlet, i. 2
till the bell hath told eleven............ Othello, ii. 2
ELEVEN-PENCE—
eleven-pence farthing better.... Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
ELEVENTH—the eleventh of this.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
in the eleventh year o' the last king's.. Henry V. i. 1
ELF—every elf, and fairy sprite.. Mid. N. Dream, v. 2
elf all my hair in knots .... Lear, ii. 3
ELF-LOCKS-and bakes the elf-locks. Rom. & Jul. i. 4
ELF-SKIN—you elf-skin, you dried. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
ELIZABETH—at young Elizabeth. Richard III. iv. 3
a daughter called—Elizabeth, virtuous — iv. 4
he shall espouse Elizabeth her daughter — iv. 5
let Richmond and Elizabeth, the true — v. 4
princess of England, Elizabeth! .. Henry VIII. v. 4
what is her name? Elizabeth. Stand up — v. 4
ELL—an ell and three quarters .. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
holland of eight shillings an ell.... 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
an inch narrow to an ell broad.. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
ELLEN—my god-daughter Ellen? .. 2Henry IV. iii. 2
ELM—the barky fingers of the elm. Mid. N.'s Dr. iv. 1
thou art an elm, my husband .. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
answer, thou dead elm, answer .... 2Henry IV. ii. 4
ELOQUENCE-aged eloquence.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
of saucy and audacious eloquence .. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
moves me more than eloquence. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
she uttereth piercing eloquence .. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
his eloquence, the parcel of .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
nor gasp out my eloquence, nor I .... Henry V. v. 2
there is more eloquence in a sugar touch — v. 2
action is eloquence, and the eyes .. Coriolanus, iii. 2
to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 10
with such pleasing eloquence .. Titus Andron. iii. 1
speaks heavenly eloquence .... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
ELOQUENT—so it be eloquent.. Twelfth Night, iii. 2
turn the sands into eloquent tongues. Henry V. iii. 7
be eloquent in my behalf to her .. Richard III. iv. 4
it will discourse most eloquent music.. Hamlet, iii. 2
ELSINORE—is your affair in Elsinore?.. Hamlet, i. 2
friendship, what make you at Elsinore? — ii. 2
gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore — ii. 2
till night; you are welcome to Elsinore.. — ii. 2
ELTHAM—to Eltham will I, where .. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
the king from Eltham I intend ...... — i. 1
at Eltham place I told your majesty — iii. 1
ELVES—ye elves of hills, brooks ...... Tempest, v. 1
elves, list your names............ Merry Wives, v. 5
search Windsor Castle, elves, within — v. 5
and all her elves come here anon. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1
that all their elves, for fear .... — ii. 1
to make my small elves coats .... — ii. 3
nod to him, elves, and do him courtesies — iii. 1
like elves and fairies in a ring .... Macbeth, iv. 1
ELVISH—owls, and elvish sprites. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
ELVISH-MARKED—
elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog!. Richard III. i. 3
ELY—my lord of Ely, when I was last — iii. 4
Ely with Richmond troubles .... — iv. 3
ELY-HOUSE—lies he? At Ely-house. Richard II. i. 4
bid him repair to us to Ely-house.... — ii. 1
ELYSIUM—doth in Elysium. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
my brother he is in Elysium...... Twelfth Night, i. 2
and all night sleeps in Elysium ...... Henry V. iv. 1
and then it lived in sweet Elysium .2Henry VI. iii. 2
within whose circuit is Elysium .... 3Henry VI. i. 2
poor shadows of Elysium, hence .... Cymbeline, v. 4
EMBALLING—an emballing...... Henry VIII. ii. 3
EMBALM—embalm me, then lay me — iv. 2
embalms and spices to the April.. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
EMBARK—to embark for Milan. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
at Hampton pier embark .... Henry V. iii. (chorus)
leaves Tharsus, and again embarks .. Pericles, iv. 4
EMBARKED—the embarked traders. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
of mine hast thou embarked?. Comedy of Errors. v. 1
was embarked to cross to Burgundy. Richard III. i. 4
he embarked at Milford.............. Cymbeline, iii. 6
my necessaries are embarked; farewell.. Hamlet, i. 3
he's embarked with such loud reason .. Othello, i. 1
EMBARQUEMENTS—
embarquements of all fury .... Coriolanus, i. 10
EMBASSADE—in my embassade .. 3Henry VI. iv. 3
EMBASSADOR—swift embassador. Mea. for Mea. iii. 1
horse to be an embassador for an ass! Love's L. L. iii. 1
your favours, the embassadors of love — v. 2
so likely an embassador of love.. Mer. of Venice. ii. 9
the French embassador, upon that .... Henry V. i. 1
shall we call in the embassador...... — i. 2
question your grace the late embassadors — ii. 4
embassadors from Henry king of.... — ii. 4
the embassador from the French .... — iii. (cho.)
yet, call the embassadors............ 1 Henry VI. v. 1
my lords embassadors, your several — v. 1
Suffolk, embassador for Henry. 2Henry VI. i. 1 (art.)
we come embassadors from the king — iv. 8
my lord embassador, these letters.. 3Henry VI. iii. 3
I came from Edward as embassador — iii. 3
know not how to use embassadors.... — iv. 3
the embassador is silenced? .... Henry VIII. i. 1
embassadors from foreign princes.... — i. 4
of Bayonne, then French embassador — ii. 4
you went embassador to the emperor — iii. 2
you should be lord embassador ...... — iv. 2
thou must be my embassador. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
like you, sir, embassadors from .... Cymbeline, ii. 3
the embassador, Lucius the Roman.. — iii. 4
go thou before, be our embassador .. Titus And. iv. 4
the embassadors from Norway .... Hamlet, ii. 2
give first admittance to the embassadors — ii. 2
it comes from the embassador............ — iv. 6
to the embassadors of England gives this — v. 2
EMBASSAGE—such an embassage.... Much Ado, i. 1
do you any embassage to the Pigmies — ii. 1
by heart hath conned his embassage. Love's L. L. v. 2
not thy embassage belong to me.... Richard II. iii. 4
expect an embassage from .... Richard III. ii. 1
EMBASSIES—loving embassies .. Winter's Tale, i. 1
fresh embassies, and suits .... Coriolanus, v. 3
EMBASSY—another embassy .... Merry Wives, iii. 5
once more hear Orsino's embassy. Twelfth Night, i. 5
here comes in embassy the French.. Love's L. L. i. 1
and what's his embassy.............. — ii. 1
hear the embassy. Philip of France.. King John, i. 1
the furthest limit of my embassy.... — i. 1
despatched him in an embassy ...... — i. 1
stay for an answer to your embassy — ii. 1
then we go in, to know his embassy.... Henry V. i. 1
dauphin's meaning, and our embassy? — i. 2
great state he heard their embassy .. — ii. 4
on your Greekish embassy .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
down the stream, in embassy to .... Cymbeline, iv. 2
EMBATTLE—we shall embattle. Antony & Cleo. iv. 9
EMBATTLED-strongly embattled. Merry Wives, ii. 2
that were embattled and ranked.... King John, iv. 2
the English are embattled............ Henry V. iv. 2
EMBAYED—insheltered and embayed.. Othello, ii. 1
EMBELLISHED—
all o'er embellished with rubies. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
EMBER—stir no embers up ...... Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
EMBER-EVES—on Ember-eves. Pericles, i. (Gower)
EMBLAZE—to emblaze the honour. 1 Henry VI. iv. 10
EMBLEM—cicatrice, an emblem of war. All's Well, ii. 1
and all such emblems laid nobly .. Henry VIII. iv. 1
EMBODIED—am so embodied yours.. All's Well, v. 3
EMBOLDENS—emboldens sin so.. Timon of Ath. iii. 5
EMBOLDENED—emboldened me. Merry Wives, ii. 2
a soul emboldened with the glory ...... Pericles, i. 1
EMBOSSED—the embossed sores.. As you Like it, ii. 7
but we have almost embossed him .. All's Well, iii. 6
the poor cur is embossed.. Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.)
impudent, embossed rascal .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
once a day with his embossed froth. Timon of Ath. v. 2
of Thessaly was never so embossed. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 11
a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle .... Lear, ii. 4
EMBOUNDED—embounded in this.. King John, iv. 3
EMBOWEL—if thou embowel me.... 1 Henry IV. v. 4
EMBOWELLED—embowelled of their. All's Well, i. 3
embowelled will I see thee by and by. 1 Henry IV. v. 4
embowelled! if thou embowel me to-day — v. 4
in your embowelled bosoms........ Richard III. v. 2
EMBRACE—I embrace thy body ...... Tempest, v. 1
let me embrace thine age .... — v. 1
still embrace his heart, that doth ...... — v. 1
now kiss, embrace, contend.. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
or else embrace thy death .... — v. 4
and spirit embrace them .. Twelfth Night, ii. 5 (let.)
do not embrace me, till each.......... — v. 1
I am most apt to embrace your offer.. — v. 1
embrace your charge too willingly .. Much Ado, i. 1
she did embrace me as a husband.... — iv. 1
I do embrace your offer; and dispose — v. 1
O let us embrace! as true........ Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
you embrace the occasion to depart. Mer. of Ven. i. 1
to embrace your own safety ...... As you Like it, i. 2
whom I myself embrace .... All's Well, iii. 4 (letter)
sweet Kate, embrace her for her.. Taming of Sh. iv. 5
let me embrace with old Vincentio .. — iv. 5
his body more with thy embraces. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
embrace but my direction .... — iv. 3
then embraces his son-in-law........ — v. 2
she embraces him. She hangs about — v. 3
embrace thy brother there, rejoice.. Com. of Err. v. 1
must embrace the fate of that dark .. Macbeth, iii. 1
embrace him, love him, give him .. King John, ii. 1
and we must embrace this gentle offer — iv. 3
embrace his golden uncontrolled.... Richard II. i. 3
embrace each other other's love ...... — i. 3
I will embrace him with a soldier's.. 1 Henry IV. v. 2
by that music let us all embrace...... — v. 2
and I embrace this fortune patiently — v. 5
together friendly, and embrace .... 2Henry IV. iv. 2
I embrace it. How shall I know thee. Henry V. iv. 1
embrace we then this opportunity .. 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
I may embrace his neck .... — ii. 5
accept this hearty kind embrace .... — iii. 3
I do embrace thee, as I would embrace — v. 3
condemned embrace, and kiss...... 2Henry VI. iii. 2
the body that I should embrace? .... — iv. 4
the king, and will embrace his pardon — iv. 8
Plantagenet, embrace him .... 3Henry VI. i. 1
they join, embrace, and seem to kiss — ii. 1

EMBRACE—let me embrace thee....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
let me embrace these sour adversities — iii. 1
Dorset, embrace him; Hastings .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
let us here embrace; farewell..... — iii. 3
no more ado, let all embrace him.. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
I charge you, embrace this man .... — v. 2
a passion doth embrace my... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
the one and other Diomed embraces — iv. 1
let me embrace too: O heart ..... — iv. 4
let me embrace thee, Ajax ..... — iv. 5
let an old man embrace thee ..... — iv. 5
let me embrace thee, good old..... — iv. 5
embrace and hug with amplest. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and yet he would embrace no counsel — iii. 1
when first I did embrace him ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
he would embrace the means .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
that you embrace not Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I embrace these conditions: let us .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
with joy he will embrace you..... — iii. 4
I will embrace thee in it by and by.. *Titus And.* v. 2
to embrace me as a friend ..... — v. 3
I will embrace your offer ..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
I embrace you, sir; give me my robes.. — v. 1
embrace him, dear Thaisa; this is he.. — v. 3
unsubstantial air, that I embrace! ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
I must embrace thee; let sorrow..... — v. 3
arms, take your last embrace! .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
I embrace it freely; and will this ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
with sorrow I embrace my fortune .... — v. 2

EMBRACED—we had embraced .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
cannot be eschewed, must be embraced — v. 5
and his lover have embraced .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
and embraced by the strumpet.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
quicken his embraced heaviness with — ii. 8
and embraced, as it were..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
myself would gladly have embraced. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
heaven yields must be embraced .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
see your Rome embraced with fire .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
weigh what it is worth embraced. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
embraced by a piece (*rep.* v. 5). *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
that their breaths embraced together .. *Othello*, ii. 1

EMBRACEMENT—
with kind embracements .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
bring them to our embracement.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
drew me from kind embracements. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
thy embracements to my wife's .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
they clung in their embracement .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the issue is embracement ..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
than in the embracements of his bed. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
and sear up my embracements ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
if one arm's embracement will .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
for the embracements even of Jove .... *Pericles*, i. 1

EMBRACING—her in embracing.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
coldly embracing the discoloured.... *King John*, ii. 2

EMBRASURE-locked embrasures. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4

EMBREWED-lies embrewed here. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4

EMBROIDERED—
a rich embroidered canopy to kings. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 5

EMBROIDERY-rich embroidery .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

EMERALD—in emerald tufts, flowers — v. 5

EMILIA—any of them? Emilia?.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
I shall bring Emilia forth..... — ii. 2
pray you, Emilia, commend my..... — ii. 2
tell her, Emilia, I'll use that tongue — ii. 2
do not learn of him, Emilia, though he. *Othello*, ii. 1
before Emilia, here, I give thee warrant — iii. 3
Emilia, come; be it as your fancies .... — iii. 3
beshrew me much, Emilia, I was..... — iii. 4
do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep — iv. 2
therefore, good Emilia, give me my.... — iv. 3
tell me, Emilia—that there be women .. — iv. 3
pr'ythee, Emilia, go know of Cassio where — v. 1
Emilia, run you to the citadel ..... — v. 2
'tis Emilia:—by and by:—she's dead .... — v. 2
I had forgot thee; O, come in, Emilia .. — v. 2

EMINENCE—or in his eminence. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
present him eminence, both with eye. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
ever yet affected eminence, wealth. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
in noble eminence enthroned.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
should not have the eminence of him — ii. 3
strength, youth, place, and eminence .... *Lear*, v. 3

EMINENT—by an eminent body. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
and bowed his eminent top to their .. *All's Well*, i. 2
neither allied to eminent assistants. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
one, an eminent monsieur, that..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
a pantler, not so eminent ..... — ii. 3

EMINENTLY—stands so eminently.... *Othello*, ii. 1

EMMANUEL—name? Emmanuel.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2

EMPERIAL—of the emperial's men. *Titus And.* iv. 3

EMPEROR—a present for any emperor.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
the emperor in his royal court .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
will dispatch him to the emperor's court — i. 3
are journeying to salute the emperor — i. 3
how daily graced by the emperor .... — i. 3
with Valentine in the emperor's court — i. 3
as meet to be an emperor's counsellor — ii. 4
thou'rt an emperor, Cæsar ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
he is with the emperor of Russia. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
the emperor of Russia was my .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
there, with the emperor, to treat of .. *King John*, i. 1
my innocent life against an emperor — iv. 3
to Lewis the emperor, and Lewis ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
to the tent-royal of their emperor .... — i. 2
as good a gentleman as the emperor.. — iv. 1
the emperor's coming in behalf of — v. (chorus)
emperor, and the earl of Armagnac? 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
Charles the emperor, under pretence. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the emperor paid ere he promised .... — i. 1
the emperor thus desired; that he would — i. 1
to revenge him on the emperor ..... — ii. 1
the league between us and the emperor — ii. 2
you went embassador to the emperor — iii. 2
lord embassador from the emperor .. — iv. 2
my brave emperor! shall we dance. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
here comes the emperor. Is't not strange — iii. 7
O noble emperor, do not fight by sea — iii. 7
the emperor calls for Canidius ..... — iii. 7
my brave emperor, this is fought indeed! — iv. 7
my captain, and my emperor! ..... — iv. 12
what ho! the emperor's guard! ..... — iv. 12

EMPEROR—'tis the emperor, madam. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
to buy a present for the emperor .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
my emperor hath wrote; I must .... — iii. 5
wrote already to the emperor how .. — iii. 5
the tenor of the emperor's writ ..... — iii. 7
the Roman emperor's letters.. ..... — iv. 2
our late deceased emperor's sons.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
till Saturnine be Rome's emperor .... — i. 2
create your emperor's eldest son — i. 2
and say, long live our emperor! ..... — i. 2
lord Saturninus, Rome's great emperor — i. 2
the wide world's emperor,—do I .... — i. 2
are you prisoner to an emperor? .... — i. 2
where is the emperor's guard?..... — i. 2
restore Lavinia to the emperor ..... — i. 2
no; the emperor needs her not ..... — i. 2
your noble emperor, and his lovely bride — i. 2
come, sweet emperor, come Andronicus — i. 2
must advise the emperor for his good — i. 2
my word and promise to the emperor — i. 2
nay, nay, sweet emperor, we must all be — i. 2
the emperor's court can feast two brides — i. 2
so near the emperor's palace dare .... — ii. 1
Bassianus be the emperor's brother .. — ii. 1
emperor's court is like the house of fame — ii. 1
wake the emperor and his lovely bride — ii. 2
to tend the emperor's person carefully — ii. 2
high emperor, upon my feeble knee.. — ii. 4
the emperor seuds thee this word .... — iii. 1
O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron — iii. 1
I'll send the emperor my hand ..... — iii. 1
that good hand thou sent'st the emperor — iii. 1
emperor's trumpets flourish thus? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
the emperor, in his rage, will ..... — iv. 2
received for the emperor's heir ..... — iv. 2
the emperor dandle him ..... — iv. 2
this wicked emperor may have ..... — iv. 3
we will afflict the emperor in his .... — iv. 3
deliver the pigeons to the emperor .. — iv. 3
an oration to the emperor with a grace? — iv. 3
give your pigeons to the emperor .... — iv. 3
when thou hast given it to the emperor — iv. 3
an emperor of Rome thus overborne — iv. 4
but yonder sits the emperor..... — iv. 4
wished that Lucius were their emperor — iv. 4
thou emperor, I will enchant ..... — iv. 4
say, that the emperor requests a parley — iv. 4
and now, sweet emperor, be blithe again — iv. 4
what hate they bear their emperor .. — v. 1
thou might'st have been an emperor — v. 1
the Roman emperor greets you all .. — v. 1
let the emperor give his pledges..... — v. 1
in the emperor's court there is a queen — v. 2
the emperor himself, and all thy foes — v. 2
the emperor and the empress too feasts — v. 2
whiles I go tell my lord the emperor — v. 2
I fear, the emperor means no good .. — v. 3
show, the emperor is at hand ..... — v. 3
Rome's emperor, and nephew, break — v. 3
my lord the emperor, resolve me this — v. 3
murdered our emperor's brother .. . — v. 3
bring our emperor gently in thy (*rep.*) — v. 3
Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal emperor! — v. 3
friends convey the emperor hence.... — v. 3
I revived, and was an emperor.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
worm is your only emperor for diet.... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
she might lie by an emperor's side .... *Othello*, iv. 1

EMPERY—in large and ample empery. *Henry V.* i. 2
of birth, your empery, your own.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
and fastened to an empery ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
ambitiously for rule and empery.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
in election for the Roman empery .... — i. 1
shalt obtain and ask the empery ..... — i. 2

EMPHASIS-such another emphasis! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
whose grief bears such an emphasis? .. *Hamlet*, v. 1

EMPIERCED—too sore empierced.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4

EMPIRE—contend for empire in thee.. *All's Well*, i. 1
for the contempt of empire ..... — iii. 2
got an empire by his marriage ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the empire unpossessed? ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
may have the world in empire!.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
arch of the ranged empire fall! .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
commands the empire of the sea .... — i. 2
he hath given his empire up to a whore — iii. 6
as when mine empire was your fellow — iv. 2
mate in empire, friend and companion — v. 1
to Cæsar, and to the Roman empire. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
name thee in election for the empire.. *Titus And.* i. 2
I begged the empire at thy hands .... — i. 2
from their watery empire recollect .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
influence Neptune's empire stands..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
a cut-purse of the empire and the rule .. — iii. 4

EMPIRIC-past-cure malady to empirics *All's Well*, ii. 1

EMPIRICUTIC—is but empiricutic. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

EMPLOY-she'd employ me in. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
and will employ thee in some..... — iv. 4
we shall employ thee in .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
must employ you in some business.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
in this affair do thee employ ..... — ii. 2
I must employ him in a letter .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I must employ thee; as thou wilt .. — iii. 1
allons! we will employ thee ..... — v. 1
employ your chiefest thoughts.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
I'll employ thee too: but do not. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
for her, employ them all ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
your brother did employ my father.. *King John*, i. 1
employ the countenance and grace. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
employ thee then, sweet virgin .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
whatsoe'er you will employ me in.. *Richard III.* i. 1
most need to employ a friend ..... — ii. 1
I will employ thee back again.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
if you'll employ me to him..... — v. 2
when it pleased you to employ me .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
to employ you towards this Roman .. — ii. 3
to employ those soldiers, so levied .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
we must straight employ you against.... *Othello*, i. 3

EMPLOYED-shall be employed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
have employed and pained your. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
you cannot better be employed.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
marry, sir, be better employed.... *As you Like it*, i. 1

EMPLOYED—thou art employed. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
I employed, was pre-employed .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
how he employed my mother ..... *King John*, i. 1
to be employed in danger ..... — iv. 2
and all, are all amiss employed .... *Richard II.* ii. 3
you thus employed, I will go root .. — iii. 4
in Scotland being thus employed .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
at this time have employed him .... — ii. 4
was employed in passing to and fro. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
begged I might have been employed — iv. 1
that lucky ruler be employed..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
were glad to be employed, to show how — iii. 2
while you are thus employed ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
thyself shalt highly be employed.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
how is the king employed? I left .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
employed you where high profits .... — iii. 2
Ajax, employed, plucks down .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
a sword employed is perilous ..... — ii. 2
must be employed now to guard.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
I remember now how he's employed. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
shalt be employed in these things .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
she is so employed, he thinks ..... — iv. 3
how shall we be employed? ..... — v. 2

EMPLOYER—employer of panders .. *Much Ado*, v. 2

EMPLOYMENT—
fit for great employment .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
when 'tis upon ill employment! .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
what employment have we here? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
his employment between his lord.... — iii. 4
you have no employment for me?.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
proud of employment, willingly.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
ladyship's in all desired employment — iv. 2
not much employment for you ..... *All's Well*, ii. 2
at your employment; at your..... *King John*, i. 1
detained for lewd employments .... *Richard II.* i. 1
is there not employment? ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
being upon hasty employment ..... — ii. 1
and fire, crouch for employment.. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
will find employment, and far .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
than I could frame employment.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
to lose so bad employment ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
undergo those employments, wherein — iii. 5
on whose employment I was sent to you. *Lear*, ii. 2
thy great employment will not bear..... — v. 3
must use in dear employment .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
the hand of little employment hath.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
they did make love to this employment .. — v. 2

EMPOISONED-own alms empoisoned *Coriolanus*, v. 5

EMPRESS-for an empress' love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
worthy of an empress' love ..... — v. 4
O sweet Maria, empress of my love!. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
the general of our gracious empress. *Henry V.* 5 (cho.)
the looks of an empress; take me .... — v. 2
more like an empress, than duke .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
madam, O good empress! ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
royal Egypt! Empress! Peace, peace — iv. 13
most noble empress, you have heard — v. 2
Lavinia will I make my empress.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and will create thee empress of Rome — i. 2
rise; my empress hath prevailed .... — i. 2
to wait upon this new-made empress — ii. 1
an' should the empress know this.... — ii. 1
our empress, with her sacred wit .... — ii. 1
their alms out of the empress' chest.. — ii. 3
hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul — ii. 3
no more, great empress, Bassianus comes — ii. 3
Rome's royal empress, unfurnished.. — ii. 3
under your patience, gentle empress — ii. 3
proud Saturnine and his empress beg — iii. 1
like to the empress' Moor; therefore — iii. 2
from me to the empress' sons presents — iv. 1
our witty empress well afoot ..... — iv. 2
our empress' shame, and stately Rome's — iv. 2
the empress sends it thee ..... — iv. 2
tell the empress from me, I am ..... — iv. 2
what shall I say unto the empress? .. — iv. 2
but the delivered empress? The empress — iv. 2
go to the empress; tell her, this I said — iv. 2
secretly to greet the empress' friends — iv. 2
find them but like empress' villain?.. — iv. 3
empress I am, but yonder sits..... — iv. 4
he knows thou art the empress' babe — v. 1
the pearl that pleased your empress' eye — v. 1
bear it from me to the empress ..... — v. 1
I begot him on the empress..... — v. 1
I told the empress of this sport ..... — v. 1
I know thee well for our proud empress — v. 2
like the empress' sons they are! (*rep.*) — v. 2
how like the empress and her sons .. — v. 2
the empress never wags, but in her .. — v. 2
I will bring in the empress and her sons — v. 2
the empress too feasts at my house .. — v. 2
these two? Th' empress' sons .... — v. 2
forbear, we are the empress' sons .... — v. 2
brought unto the empress' face ..... — v. 3
your highness, and your empress .... — v. 3

EMPTIED—coffers then be emptied .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3

EMPTIER-the emptier ever dancing. *Richard II.* iv. 1
as they say, the emptier vessel..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

EMPTIES-his state empties itself. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
whoso empties them, by so much .. *Richard II.* ii. 2

EMPTINESS—poverty and emptiness. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
Cæsar will answer his emptiness!. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
should make desire vomit emptiness. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

EMPTY—cried, hell is empty, and all .. *Tempest*, i. 2
barns and garners never empty .. — iv. 1 (song)
and there empty it in ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
empty the basket, I say..... — iv. 2
beauteous-evil are empty trunks. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
heaven hath my empty words.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
fold stands empty in the drowned .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
I shall find you empty of that.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
within whose empty eye there ... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
void and empty of any dram of..... — iv. 1
when I have made it empty .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
in civility thou seem'st so empty? .. — ii. 7
filling the one doth empty the other — v. 1
now is sharp, and passing empty. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
weep our sad bosoms empty ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
an empty casket, where the jewel .. *King John*, v. 1

EMPTY—the empty hollowness .....*Richard II.* i. 2
but empty lodgings, and unfurnished — i. 2
I'll empty all these veins .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in court—empty the jorden .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
can a weak empty vessel bear ..... — ii. 4
so hunger for my empty chair ..... — iv. 4
being empty of defence, hath .....*Henry V.* i. 2
a voice issue from so empty a heart .. — iv. 4
the empty vessel makes the greatest — iv. 4
an empty eagle were set to guard ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
cries do fill the empty air ..... — v. 2
and, like an empty eagle, tire on ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
from cold and empty veins .....*Richard III.* i. 2
to seek the empty, vast, and wandering — i. 4
is the chair empty? is the sword .... — iv. 4
more worth than empty vanities..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
behold that chair stand empty..... — v. 2
you are so empty of them ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
as infant's empty of all thought! .... — iv. 2
and all out of an empty coffer..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
faith, nothing but an empty box .... — iii. 1
I returned you an empty messenger — iii. 6
like empty purses picked ..... — iv. 2
like to the empty ass, to shake ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
have empty left their orbs ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
'tis empty of all things, but grief ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
an empty purse, there was no money — iv. 2
purse and brain both empty..... — v. 4
empty old receptacles, common .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
her chariot is an empty hazel-nut..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
a beggarly account of empty boxes .. — v. 1
more inexorable far, than empty tigers — v. 3
his house is empty on the back of .... — v. 3
his purse is empty already .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
the town is empty; on the brow.....*Othello*, ii. 1

EMPTY-HEARTED—
nor are those empty-hearted, whose low..*Lear*, i. 1

EMPTYING—emptying our bosoms.*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
hath been the untimely emptying....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the emptying of our fathers' luxury..*Henry V.* iii. 5

EMULATE-emulate the diamonds.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
pricked on by a most emulate pride ....*Hamlet*, i. 1

EMULATION-which is emulation .*As you Like*, iv. 1
factious emulations shall arise! ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
aloof with worthless emulation ..... — iv. 4
for emulation now, who shall be ..*Richard III.* ii. 3
of pale and bloodless emulation. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whilst emulation in the army crept.. — ii. 2
for emulation hath a thousand sons — iii. 3
a gory emulation 'twixt us twain.... — iv. 5
the moon, shouting their emulation..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
mine emulation hath not that honour in't — i. 10
out of the teeth of emulation .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2

EMULATOR-an envious emulator.*As you Like it*, i. 1

EMULOUS—emulous factions ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
he is not emulous, as Achilles is .... — ii. 3
wade emulous missions 'mongst — iii. 3
in mine emulous honour, let him die — iv. 1

ENACT—to enact my present fancies..*Tempest*, iv. 1
the king enacts more wonders ....*Richard III.* v. 4
the close enacts and counsels of..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and what did you enact? I did enact..*Hamlet*, iii. 2

ENACTED-it is enacted in the laws..*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
enacted wonders with his sword ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath been enacted thro' your enmity — iii. 1
and the rest, it is enacted thus ..... — v. 4

ENACTURE—their own enactures ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

ENAMELED-enameled stones..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
snake throws her enameled skin..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
the jewel, best enameled, will lose .*Com. of Err.* ii. 1

ENAMOURED-enamoured on Hero. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
mine ear is enamoured of thy note..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
methought, I was enamoured of an ass — iv. 1
thou art enamoured upon his follies.1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
become enamoured on his grave ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
affliction is enamoured of thy parts.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3

ENCAMP—we'll encamp ourselves ..*Henry VI.* iii. 6
bid him encamp his soldiers where..*Titus And.* v. 2
foes encamp them still in man..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1

ENCAMPED—the king encamped?..1 *Henry V.* iv. 2
brother being carelessly encamped..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2

ENCAVE—do but encave yourself ....*Othello*, iv. 1

ENCELADUS—not Enceladus ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2

ENCHAFED—on th' enchafed flood ....*Othello*, ii. 1

ENCHANT—art to enchant .....*Tempest*, (epil.)
and enchant him with thy words ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
so sweet that it enchants my sense..*Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
that he enchants societies unto him..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
will enchant the old Andronicus.*Titus Andron.* iv. 4

ENCHANTED—some enchanted trifle.*Tempest*, v. 1
ravish, like enchanted harmony ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
saw his eyes enchanted with gazes .. — ii. 1
gathered the enchanted herbs..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
as thou art, thou hast enchanted her....*Othello*, i. 2

ENCHANTING-enchanting presence.*Com. of Er.* iii. 2
enchanting all that you put in .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
your white enchanting fingers..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
I must from this enchanting queen..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
varied notes, enchanting every ear..*Titus And.* iii. 1

ENCHANTINGLY—
of all sorts enchantingly beloved..*As you Like it*, i. 1

ENCHANTMENT—
after the last enchantment.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
enchantment, worthy enough ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

ENCHANTRESS-hag! enchantress..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3

ENCHASED—enchased with all ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2

ENCIRCLE-encircle him about ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4

ENCIRCLED—encircled you .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2

ENCLOSED—that lies enclosed ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with charity enclosed in clay .....*Henry V.* iv. 8
enclosed were they with their .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
we by Antony are all enclosed ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
Titinius is enclosed round about with — v. 3
to see the enclosed lights.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2

ENCLOSETH—encloseth my poor..*Richard III.* i. 2

ENCLOSING—
for enclosing the commons of..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (pet.)

ENCLOUDED—we be encloudED.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2

ENCOMPASSED—
have I encompassed you? .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

ENCOMPASSED—
round encompassed and set upon ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hag of all despite, encompassed with — iii. 2
as a bear, encompassed round with..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
that sought to be encompassed with .. — ii. 2
her wide walks encompassed but ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2

ENCOMPASSETH—
this ring encompasseth thy finger..*Richard III.* i. 2

ENCOMPASSMENT—
by this encompassment and drift .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1

ENCORE—encore qu'il est contre.....*Henry V.* iv. 4

ENCOUNTER—fair encounter of two.*Tempest*, iii. 1
these fresh nymphs encounter every one — iii. 1
at this encounter do so much admire .. — v. 1
every day with parle encounter.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
loose encounters of lascivious men .. — ii. 7
in the instant of our encounter ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
will you encounter the house? ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
I will encounter darkness .....*Meas. for Meas* iii. 1
if the encounter acknowledge itself.. — iii. 1
avoid cost, and you encounter it ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
strong encounter of my amorous tale — i. 1
in the orchard this amiable encounter — iii. 3
confessed the vile encounters ..... — iv. 1
I did encounter that obscene.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
wenches, arm! encounters mounted — v. 2
the encounter of two dog-apes....*As you Like it*, ii. 5
with earthquakes, and so encounter — iii. 2
let not your hate encounter with.....*All's Well*, i. 3
appoints him an encounter ..... — iii. 7
give you over at this first encounter. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
with your strange encounter ..... — iv. 5
encounters though not personal ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
good time encounter her!..... — ii. 1
and wilt encounter with my wrath.. — iii. 3
with what encounter so uncurrent .. — iii. 2
I never heard of such another encounter — v. 2
they encounter thee with their hearts' *Macbeth*, iii. 4
let belief and life encounter so.....*King John*, iii. 1
that we may arm us to encounter it.*Richard II.* v. 3
never did encounter with Glendower.4 *Henry IV.* i. 3
if they 'scape from your encounter .. — ii. 2
pay full dearly for this encounter.... — v. 1
to encounter you, my lord .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
if then encounter may such .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
the dauphin may encounter them...1 *Henry VI.* iii 2
not be able to encounter mine.....3 *Henry VI.* iv 8
that will encounter with our glorious — v. 3
this keen encounter of our wits....*Richard III.* i. 2
at our last encounter, the duke....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
speak of your pretty encounters..*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
we encounter as often as we eat ....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
they shall encounter such ridiculous — ii. 1
thus accidentally to encounter you .. — iv. 3
dreamt of encounters 'twixt ..... — iv. 5
upon the next encounter, yields ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
upon the first encounter, drave ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
till which encounter, it is my business — i. 4
to encounter me with orisons.....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
at one time encounter such revolt.... — i. 7
and she should from encounter guard — ii. 5
I will encounter with Andronicus ..*Titus And.* v. 2
roused to the encounter, or whether.....*Lear*, ii. 1
nor bide the encounter of.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and is he a man to encounter Tybalt? — ii. 4
in either by this dear encounter .... — ii. 6
mark the encounter: if he love her not.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
we may distinct their encounter frankly judge — ii. 2
and outward habit of encounter ..... — v. 2

ENCOUNTERED—oft encountered..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
men of peace well encountered....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
at home be encountered with shame..*All's Well*, iv. 3
were encountered by a mighty ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
you are well encountered here.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
ladies crave to be encountered with..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I soon encountered; and, interchanging — iv. 6
once I encountered him, and thus .. — iv. 7
shall be encountered with a man ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to match I have encountered him.... — v. 2
I encountered as the battles joined ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
blood of those that had encountered him — i. 4
I am thus encountered with. ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
thoughts tiring, when we encountered — iii. 6
well encountered! 'tis almost night.*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
to be encountered with a cloud ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
of the night, been thus encountered ....*Hamlet*, i. 2

ENCOUNTERERS—these encounterers, so
glib of tongue.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5

ENCOUNTERING—encountering the eye — iii. 2
with smiling fronts encountering ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6

ENCOURAGE—and encourage him..*As you Like it*, i. 2
my dilemmas, encourage myself in..*All's Well*, iii. 6
did threaten and encourage him.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
tractable to us, encourage him....*Richard III.* iii. 1

ENCOURAGED—and encouraged.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3

ENCOURAGEMENT—
for the encouragement of the like.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
of fair comfort and encouragement.*Richard III.* v. 2

ENCROACHING-proud encroaching.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1

ENCUMBERED—with arms encumbered.*Hamlet*, i. 5

END— thus neglecting worldly ends ....*Tempest*, i. 2
painted their foul ends ..... — i. 2
at which end o' the beam she'd bow .... — ii. 1
the latter end of his commonwealth..... — ii. 1
poor matters point to rich ends ..... — iii. 1
and with each end of thy blue bow ..... — iv. 1
in the very end of harvest ..... — iv. 1 (song)
shortly shall all my labours end ..... — iv. 1
to work mine end upon their senses.. — v. 1
I will, and there an end ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
and there an end ..... — ii. 1
you always end ere you..... — ii. 4
still an end, turns me..... — iv. 4
to the west end of the wood..... — v. 3
like a soldier, at arm's end ..... — v. 4
the sword should end it.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
friends is the sword, and end it ..... — i. 1
to hear it, and end it between them.. — i. 1
I will make an end of my dinner.... — i. 2
at the latter end of a sea-coal fire.... — i. 4

END—hard by; at street end .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I have them at my fingers' ends ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
journeys end in lovers' meeting..... — ii. 3 (song)
if thou hast her not i'the end ..... — iii. 3
and the end—what should ..... — ii. 5
and O shall end, I hope..... — ii. 5
attends thee at the orchard end..... — iii. 4
this shall end without the perdition — iii. 4
he has hurt me, and there's the end on't — v. 1
he holds Beelzebub at the stave's end — v. 1
the aims and ends of burning....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
but, when they live, to end ..... — ii. 2
I'll go with thee to the lane's end.... — iv. 3
that's bitter to sweet end ..... — iv. 6
is truth to the end of the reckoning.. — v. 1
you always end with a jade's trick ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
ere you flout old ends any longer.... — i. 1
was't not to this end, that thou ..... — i. 1
graces will appear, and there's an end — ii. 1
any service to the world's end? ..... — ii. 1
to what end? he would but make .... — ii. 3
this is the end of the charge..... — iii. 3
till thy sweet life end'.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
and then end life, when I end loyalty! — iii. 3
whose date till death shall never end — iii. 2
I will sing it in the latter end of a play — iv. 1
that is the true beginning of our end — v. 1 (prol.)
and her passion ends the play..... — v. 1
thus Thisby ends: adieu, adieu, adieu — v. 1
what is the end of study?.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
at the tongue's end, canary to it .... — iii. 1
at the fingers' ends, as they say .... — v. 1
to the end to crave your assistance .. — v. 1
not so big as the end of his club ..... — v. 1
therefore, I'll darkly end the argument — v. 2
and so the measure ends..... — v. 2
and to what end their shallow shows — v. 2
my wit is at an end ..... — v. 2
for the latter end of his name..... — v. 2
even to the opposed end of our ..... — v. 2
at the twelvemonth's end ..... — v. 2
doth not end like an old play ..... — v. 2
and then 'twill end. That's too long — v. 2
followed in the end of our show ..... — v. 2
I'll end my exhortation after ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
in the end of autumn turned to..... — i. 3
but in the end, truth will out ..... — ii. 2
I shall end this strife, become..... — ii. 3
why the end is, he hath lost..... — iii. 1
prove the end of his losses! ..... — iii. 1
he makes a swanlike end ..... — iii. 2
tell her the process of Antonio's end — iv. 1
and to that end riders dearly hired..*As you Like it*, i. 1
I hope, I shall see an end of him .... — i. 1
you may see the end; for the best .... — i. 2
well, I'll end the song..... — ii. 5
hold death a while at the arm's end.. — ii. 6
that ends this strange eventful ..... — ii. 7
or at every sentence' end ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
and to that end, I have been with.... — iii. 3
no end of his goods (*repeated*) ..... — iii. 3
let us do those ends that here ..... — v. 4
as we do trust they'll end, in true.... — v. 4
an end, sir, to your business.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
[*Col.*] end, ere I do begin ..... — ii. 5
at the latter end of a dinner..... — ii. 5
come, night; end day! ..... — iii. 2
you may go in the end ..... — iv. 2
they attain to their abhorred ends.... — iv. 3
ends well: still the fine's the crown (*rep.*) — iv. 4
all's well that ends well ..... — v. 1
and if it end so meet, the bitter past .. — v. 3
to what end are all these words?...*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
'tis my hope to end successfully..... — iv. 1
bring our horses unto long-lane end — iv. 3
and see the end of this controversy .. — v. 1
to see the end of this ado ..... — v. 1
and there an end. Now, by my ..... — v. 2
from the ends of opposed winds....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not weighing well the end ..... — i. 2
where chance may nurse, or end it .. — ii. 3
will clear, or end, the business ..... — iii. 1
but to make an end of the ship ..... — iii. 3
at upper end o' the table, now ..... — iv. 3
every lane's end, every shop, church — iv. 3
of death, end woes and all ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
my woes end likewise with ..... — i. 1
that my end was wrought by nature — i. 1
at either end the mast..... — i. 1
but here must end the story of ..... — i. 1
but to procrastinate his lifeless end .. — i. 1
to the world's end, will have ..... — ii. 2
go thou and buy a rope's end ..... — iv. 1
end. You sent me, sir, for a rope's end — iv. 1
end did I bid thee hie thee home? (*rep.*) — iv. 4
your end; or rather the prophecy (*rep.*) — iv. 4
and there an end; but now, they rise..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
loves for his own ends, not for you .... — iii. 5
unto a dismal fatal end ..... — iii. 5
O my breast, thy hope ends here! ..... — iv. 3
for then it hath no end ..... — v. 7
all things begun come to ill end ....*King John*, iii. 1
bring this labour to a happy end .... — iii. 2
but that which ends all counsel .... — iii. 4
out of the bloody fingers' ends of John — iii. 4
there end thy brave; and turn ..... — v. 2
let this end where it begun.....*Richard II.* i. 1
grief must end her life ..... — i. 2
for sorrow ends not when it seemeth — i. 2
to make the end most sweet ..... — i. 3
four wanton springs, end in a word.. — i. 3
and in the end, having my freedom.. — i. 3
more are men's ends marked ..... — ii. 1
poor, it ends a mortal woe ..... — ii. 1
bloody office of his timeless end..... — iv. 1
to make my end too sudden ..... — v. 1
on my head, and there an end ..... — v. 1
to what end he gave me .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
if not, the end of life cancels ..... — iii. 2
Peto meet me at the town's end..... — iv. 2

END—to the latter end of a fray ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and they are for the town's end...... — v. 3
unlooked for, and there's an end .... — v. 3
to end the one of us .... — v. 4
but in the end, to stop mine ear ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the rude scene may end, and darkness — i. 1
let the end try the man.............. — ii. 2
do not bid me remember mine end .. — ii. 4
drinks off candles' ends for flap-dragons — ii. 4
well, hearken the end .... — ii. 4
let time shape, and there an end .... — iii. 2
the question stands, briefly to this end — iv. 1
and either end in peace, which heaven — iv. 1
to end one doubt by death .... — iv. 1
give successful end to this debate .... — iv. 4
this apoplex will, certain, be his end — iv. 4
disease, and helps to end me .... — iv. 4
even there my life must end .... — iv. 4
lately here in the end of a displeasing — (epil.)
once afoot, end in one purpose .... *Henry V.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and there's an end........ — ii. 1
made a finer end, and went away.... — ii. 3
and smile upon his fingers' ends .... — ii. 3
to that end, as matching to his ...... — ii. 4
disciplines of war; and there's an end — iii. 2
hath this day an end, the Dauphin.. — iii. 2
dress us fairly for our end .... — iv. 1
we shall never see the end of it ...... — iv. 1
ere it is made an end and finished .. — iv. 7
in the latter end, and she must ...... — v. 2
verses have contrived his end? ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
death, the English circle ends ...... — i. 2
argue the end of Edmund .... — ii. 5
delays have dangerous ends.......... — iii. 2
for that's the end of human misery.. — iii. 2
bring this matter to the wished end.. — iii. 3
shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*)..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
here let them end it, and God ...... — ii. 3
and, in the end being rescued........ — iii. 1
my hair be fixed on end, as one...... — iii. 2
which fly before the battle ends .... — iv. 2
thy arms be to no other end.......... — v. 1
let the vile world end, and the premised — v. 2
outrun you, father, in the end ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and here my life must end .... — i. 4
over to the end they were created.... — ii. 5
my suit is at an end .... — iii. 2
and to that end, I shortly mind to .. — iv. 1
take that, to end thy agony.......... — v. 5
and ends in—Margaret .... *Richard III.* i. 3
woman, end thy frantic curse........ — i. 3
doth stand on end to hear her curses — i. 3
with old odd ends, stolen forth ...... — i. 3
either of you to be the other's end .. — ii. 1
I see, as in a map, the end of all .... — ii. 4
outrage, end thy damned spleen .... — ii. 4
your lordship came to see his end.... — iii. 5
and to that end we wished your .... — iii. 5
when my oratory grew to an end.... — iii. 7
at lower end o' the hall.............. — iii. 7
he wonders to what end you have .. — iii. 7
his piteous and unpitied end .... — iv. 4
bloody will be thy end .... — iv. 4
unto her fair life's end .... — iv. 4
and in a bloody battle end thy days! — v. 3
that puts him to these ends .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to as much end, as give a crutch .... — i. 1
and to what end is this? nay, ladies — i. 4
the cardinal is the end of this........ — ii. 1
like good angels, to my end.......... — ii. 1
old time shall lead him to his end .. — ii. 1
who undertakes you to your end .... — ii. 1
heaven has an end in all .... — ii. 1
see this main end, the French........ — ii. 2
brought to know, our ends are honest — iii. 1
mine own ends have been mine so .. — iii. 2
drawn together for mine own ends .. — iii. 2
any private malice in his end........ — iii. 2
let all the ends, thou aim'st at ...... — iii. 2
she'll with the labour end .... — v. 1
and the end was ever, to do well .... — v. 2
I see your end, 'tis my undoing .... — v. 2
as I found it, and there an end.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
time must friend, or end .... — i. 2
to end a tale of length .... — i. 3
as near as the extremest ends of .... — i. 3
be called to the world's end after .... — iii. 2
the end crowns all; and that old (*rep.*) — iv. 5
I reck not though I end my life...... — v. 6
but, in the end, the villanies... *Timon of Athens,* iii. 3
my lord and I have made an end.... — iii. 4
but the extremity of both ends ...... — iv. 3
bring noblest minds to basest ends!.. — iv. 3
words go by, and language end ...... — v. 2
famously, he did it to that end ...... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
and shrug, i' the end, admire .... — i. 9
from where he should begin, and end — ii. 1
for an end, we must suggest .... — ii. 1
to spend the time, to end it.......... — ii. 2
seal what I end withal! .... — iii. 1
a brand to the end o' the world...... — iii. 1
and the end of it unknown .... — iii. 1
which, for your best ends, you adopt — iii. 2
he'd make an end of thy posterity .. — iv. 2
set at upper end o' the table .... — iv. 5
at table, and their thanks at end .... — iv. 7
only their ends you have respected .. — v. 3
than seek the end of one .... — v. 3
great son,—the end of war's uncertain — v. 3
down; an end: this is the last ...... — v. 3
and, to this end, he bowed his nature — v. 5
fame which he did end all his........ — v. 5
but there to end, where he was ...... — v. 5
whose end is purposed by the mighty. *Jul. Cæsar,* ii. 2
a necessary end, will come, when.... — ii. 2
must end that work, the ides .... — v. 1
might know the end of this day's.... — v. 1
the day will end, and then the end.. — v. 1
where I did begin, there shall I end — v. 3
soon that war had end ...... *Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2

END—of Romans serve your ends! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
I was of late as petty to his ends .... — iii. 10
my chief end, like a right gipsy .... — iv. 10
left us ourselves to end ourselves.... — iv. 12
O make an end of what I............ — iv. 12
the miserable change now at my end — iv. 13
but resolution, and the briefest end .. — iv. 13
that thing that ends all other deeds.. — v. 2
not for such an end thou seek'st .... *Cymbeline,* i. 7
to what end? why should I write.... — ii. 2
son, let your mother end .... — iii. 1
the better for you; and there's an end — iii. 1
I see into thy end, and am almost .. — iii. 4
and my end can make good use .... — iii. 5
but for the end it works to .... — iii. 6
'lack, to what end? who dares not .. — v. 3
but end it by some means for Imogen — v. 3
Posthumus end his miseries (*rep.*) — v. 4 (scroll)
shall you speed in your journey's end — v. 4
failing of her end by his strange absence — v. 5
let me end the story; I slew .... — v. 5
unto my end of stealing them ...... — v. 5
it was wise nature's end in the donation — v. 5
worse end than death, that end .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
I kept it to a worthy end............ — iii. 1
will this fearful slumber have an end? — iii. 1
brought up a neck to a fair end...... — iv. 4
ordained to an honourable end ...... — v. 3
yet the end of all is bought .... *Pericles,* i. 1
yet the end must be as 'tis .... — iii. 3
and mine, to the end of generation .... — iii. 3
and have not money enough in the end — iv. 6
your peace, I will end here .... — v. 1
who did end, the minute I began...... — v. 1
more craft, and more corrupter ends .... *Lear,* ii. 2
and to such wholesome end, as clears.... — ii. 4
and, in the end, meet the old course of .. — iii. 7
benefit, to end itself by death? .... — iv. 6
business of the world hath so an end .... — v. 1
is this the promised end? .... — v. 3
but their children's end...... *Romeo & Juliet,* (prol.)
these violent delights have violent ends — ii. 6
but begins the woe, others must end — iii. 1
the law should end, the life of Tybalt — iii. 1
to earth resign; end motion here .... — iii. 2
there is no end, no limit, measure .. — iii. 2
well, death's the end of all .... — iii. 3
half a dozen friends, and there an end — iii. 4
poison, I see, hath been his timeless end — v. 3
each particular hair to stand on end.... *Hamlet,* i. 5
all his bulk, and end his being .... — ii. 1
to what end, my lord? .... — ii. 2
the humorous man shall end his part.... — ii. 2
by opposing, end them? to die,—to sleep — iii. 1
to say we end the heart-ach .... — iii. 1
whose end, both at the first, and now, was — iii. 2
but, orderly to end where I begun ...... — iii. 2
their ends none of our own .... — iii. 2
shall be the end of my business.......... — iii. 2
starts up, and stands on end .... — iii. 4
to draw toward an end with you .... — iii. 4
do the king best service in the end ...... — iv. 2
but to one table, that's the end .... — iv. 3
without an oath, I'll make an end on't.. — iv. 5
they say, he made a good end............ — iv. 5
make your bouts more violent to that end — iv. 7
there's a divinity that shapes our ends .. — v. 2
seeming so, for my peculiar end .... *Othello,* i. 1
blessed fig's end! the wine she drinks .. — ii. 1
here is my journey's end, here is my butt — v. 2
END-ALL—be-all and the end-all here. *Macbeth,* i. 7
ENDAMAGE—endamage him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
new platforms to endamage them ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
ENDAMAGEMENT—
marched to your endamagement .... *King John,* ii. 1
ENDANGER-endanger his body. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I will endanger my soul gratis? .. *Merry Wives,* ii. 2
ENDART-will I endart mine age. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 3
ENDEARED—endeared to a king .. *King John,* iv. 2
when you were more endeared to ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
so infinitely endeared,—all to you.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I am so much endeared to that lord — iii. 2
ENDEAVOUR—sweat or endeavour .. *Tempest,* ii. 1
endeavour thyself to sleep ...... *Twelfth Night,* iv. 2
will I endeavour any thing .... *Much Ado,* ii. 2
the endeavour of this present breath. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
for all your fair endeavours .... — v. 2
with all the fierce endeavour of your wit — v. 2
best endeavours shall be done .. *Mer. of Venice,* ii. 2
use thou all the endeavour of a man — iii. 4
in the calendar of my past endeavours. *All's Well,* i. 3
to my endeavours give consent ...... — ii. 1
with my best endeavours .... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
must awake endeavour for defence.. *King John,* ii. 1
excellent endeavour of drinking....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
setting endeavour in continual motion. *Henry V.* i. 2
my pains, and strong endeavours .... — v. 2
you will endeavour for your French.. — v. 2
and, with your best endeavour ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to live well, endeavours to trust.... *Richard III.* i. 4
beyond all man's endeavour (*rep.*). *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I'll endeavour deeds to match.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
why should our endeavour be so loved — v. 11
and look on their endeavour .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
with our travels will endeavour it .... *Pericles,* ii. 4
opinion of my more fierce endeavour .... *Lear,* ii. 1
their endeavour keeps in the wonted .. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
ENDEAVOURED—
endeavoured my advancement ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
ENDED—our revels now are ended .... *Tempest,* iv. 1
would we had so ended! .... *Twelfth Night,* ii. 1
went onward on this ended action .. *Much Ado,* i. 1
the music ended, we'll fit.............. — ii. 3
after that the holy rites are ended .. — v. 4
nay, my choler is ended .... *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
and he ended the market.............. — iii. 1
torture let my life be ended .... *All's Well,* ii. 1
but that I have not ended yet.......... — iv. 3
not ended, as fearing to hear .... — iv. 3
all is well ended, if this suit .... — (epil.)

ENDED—dear queen, that ended.. *Winter's Tale,* v. 3
this sword hath ended him ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
when every thing is ended ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
his cares are now all ended .... — v. 2
our simple supper ended............2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and, now the battle's ended ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
and our sharp wars are ended.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 10
hath been! Is it ended then? ...... *Coriolanus,* iv. 3
you have ended my business .... — iv. 3
after my speech is ended .... *Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
hath almost ended his life's history .. — v. 5
that the mad Brutus ended .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
your service for this time is ended .. *Cymbeline,* i. 6
of insultment ended on his dead body — iii. 5
how ended she? With horror .... — v. 5
were better ended by their hate.. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 2
was woe enough, if it had ended there — iii. 2
this business is well ended .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
the griefs are ended, by seeing the worst. *Othello,* i. 3
ENDING—my ending is despair .... *Tempest,* (epil.)
as ending anthem of my .. *Two Gen. of Verona,* iii. 1
for ending thee no sooner ...... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
very ominous endings: no, I was.... *Much Ado,* v. 2
a good l'envoy, ending in the goose. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
foretel the ending of mortality...... *King John,* v. 7
still ending at the arrival of ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
this praise, ending with—brother....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
engrossments to the ending father .. — iv. 4
particular endings of his soldiers .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
this day to the ending of the world . — iv. 3
here our play has ending .... *Pericles,* v. 3 (Gower)
the passion ending, doth the purpose.. *Hamlet,* iii. 2
ENDLESS—my endless dolour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
an infinite and endless liar.......... *All's Well,* iii. 6
[*Col.*] thou and endless night .... *King John,* v. 6
in solemn shades of endless night.... *Richard II.* i. 3
extinct with age, and endless night.. — i. 3
sing her endless praise ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
heaven, from thy endless goodness. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
between whose endless jar justice. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
ENDOW—endow a child of thine .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
within endows a man but he .... *Cymbeline,* i. 1
ENDOWED—I endowed thy purposes.. *Tempest,* i. 2
though she were endowed with all .. *Much Ado,* ii. 1
how shall she be endowed, if .. *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
not forgot, wherein I thee endowed ...... *Lear,* ii. 4
ENDOWMENT-by his endowments. *Richard II.* ii. 3
the catalogue of his endowments had. *Cymbeline,* i. 5
cunning were endowments greater.... *Pericles,* iii. 2
how achieved you these endowments.. — v. 1
ENDURANCE-endurance of a block.. *Much Ado,* ii. 1
the thousandth part of my endurance.. *Pericles,* v. 1
ENDURE—would no more endure .... *Tempest,* iii. 1
this I endure for thee!...... *Two Gen. of Verona,* v. 3
'twill endure wind and weather.. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
youth's a stuff will not endure.... — ii. 3 (song)
I could not endure a husband ...... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
I cannot endure my lady Tongue .. — ii. 1
she cannot endure to hear tell of .... — ii. 1
that he cannot endure in his age .... — ii. 3
have patience, and endure .... — iv. 1
when he shall endure the like........ — v. 1
could endure the tooth-ach patiently — v. 1
you can endure the livery of a nun.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
he shall endure such public shame.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
I should endure, I would not yield .. — v. 2
I will no longer endure it .... *As you Like it,* i. 1
and I will no longer endure it ...... — i. 1
irksome to me, I will endure .... — iii. 5
I could endure any thing before .... *All's Well,* iv. 3
to endure her loud alarums .. *Taming of Shrew,* i. 1
might hardly endure the din? .... — i. 1
hardly will he endure your sight. *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
and will endure our setting down .... *Macbeth,* v. 4
let me endure your wrath, if't be .... — v. 5
not able to endure the sight of day. *Richard II.* iii. 2
never yet endure the moody frontier.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
endure this tempest of exclamation?.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
cannot endure an apple-john .... — ii. 4
I cannot endure such a fustian ...... — ii. 4
it will endure cold as another man's.. *Henry V.* ii. 1
give you patience to endure.......... — ii. 2
and then they will endure handling — v. 2
the substance shall endure the like.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
braved, and must perforce endure it! — ii. 4
for more I hardly can endure........2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
may she endure the flinty streets .... — ii. 4
I am able to endure much .... — iv. 2
as no christian ear can endure to hear — iv. 7
shall I endure the sight of Somerset? — v. 1
mortal eyes cannot endure the devil. *Richard III.* i. 2
these eyes could not endure that beauty's — i. 2
do me wrong, and I will not endure it — i. 3
patience to endure the load .... — iii. 7
ye endure to hear this arrogance?. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to endure more miseries, and greater — iii. 2
their dear brothers, are able to endure — v. 3
I did endure not seldom ...... *Timon of Athens,* ii. 2
and not endure all threatenings? .... — iii. 5
vows we have made to endure friends. *Coriolanus,* i. 6
which easily endures not article .... — ii. 3
or endure your heaviest censure .... — v. 5
can both endure the winter's cold.. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
will shake him or worse days endure — i. 2
they should endure the bloody spur.. — iv. 2
Brutus, bay not me, I'll not endure it — iv. 3
ye gods! must I endure all this? .... — iv. 3
patience, to endure it now (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
cannot endure my absence.. *Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
and could not endure a further view — iii. 8
yet he, that can endure to follow .... — iii. 11
sir, will not endure his yoke ...... *Cymbeline,* iii. 5
and must endure our law .... — v. 5
have I patience to endure all this? *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
did endure to have his princely paws — ii. 3
shall I endure this monstrous villany? — iv. 4
I'll not endure it; his knights .... *Lear,* i. 3
too rough for nature to endure .... — iii. 4
pour on; I will endure .... — iii. 4
I never shall endure her; dear my lord.. — v. 1

ENDURE—must endure their going ......*Lear*, v. 2
I'll not endure him. He shall....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
you'll not endure him! God shall mend — i. 5
of our estate may not endure hazard..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
howbeit that I endure him not ....*Othello*, ii. 1
or suffocating streams, I'll not endure it — iii. 3
I will indeed, no longer endure it........ — iv. 2
ENDURED—and not to be endured..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
not to be endured! well, go your..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
that have endured shrewd days ...... — v. 4
your betters have endured me. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
intolerable, not to be endured! ...... — v. 2
till now, endured all weathers ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
have before endured the like........*Richard II.* v. 5
what extremities he endured ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to hear what torments you endured..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
taunts I often have endured.. ......*Richard III.* i. 3
a night of groans endured of her .... — iv. 4
till now, I ne'er endured ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
clasping to the mast, endured a sea .... — iv. 1
hath endured a grief might equal yours — v. 1
in rank and not to be endured riots ......*Lear*, i. 4
in hell-black night endured .... — iii. 7
finding who 'twas that so endured ...... — v. 3
the wonder is, he hath endured so long .. — v. 3
he shall be endured ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
ENDURING—'tis past enduring ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
ENDUR'ST—what thou endur'st!....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
ENDYMION-sleeps with Endymion.*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
ENEMIES—mine enemies brought to ..*Tempest*, i. 2
and these mine enemies, are all .... — iii. 3
lie at my mercy all mine enemies ...... — iv. 1
sir; we are your enemies ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
many enemies in Orsino's court....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
that very oft we pity enemies .... — iii. 1
hast made thine enemies .... — v. 1
hurt their enemies, if they durst ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
you two are rival enemies ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
heated mine enemies ......*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
overthrown more than your enemies. *As you Like it*, i. 2
their graces serve them but as enemies? — ii. 3
such friends are thine enemies, knave .*All's Well*, i. 3
in arms to spill mine enemies' blood. *King John*, iii. 1
that the time's enemies may not have — iv. 2
let me have no subject enemies ...... — iv. 2
against your other enemies, I'll make — iv. 2
and fill up her enemies' ranks........ — v. 2
bloody with the enemies of his kin..*Richard II.* ii. 1
stinging nettles to mine enemies .... — iii. 2
death upon thy sovereign's enemies .. — iii. 2
the mightiest of thy greatest enemies — v. 6
pick thee out three such enemies....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
under the hoofs of vaunting enemies — v. 3
to know the numbers of our enemies.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
so much as think you enemies........ — iv. 1
from enemies heaven keep your ...... — iv. 4
why then be enemies with me too ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
those, that were your father's enemies — ii. 2
and drove back his enemies ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
not fly but to our enemies' throats .. — i. 1
enclosed were they with their enemies — i. 1
they left me 'midst my enemies ...... — i. 2
strike such terror to his enemies .... — ii. 3
as it disanimates his enemies .... — iii. 1
for I have seen our enemies' overthrow — iii. 2
digest your angry choler on your enemies — iv. 1
of these our baleful enemies.......... — v. 4
overcome mine enemies in this ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and ban thine enemies .... — ii. 4
so mighty are his vowed enemies .... — iii. 1
snares to trap mine enemies .... — iii. 1
thou not spirit to curse thine enemies? — iii. 2
he shall have the skins of our enemies — iv. 2
for our enemies shall fall before ...... — iv. 2
the Frenchmen are our enemies...... — iv. 2
priests pray for enemies, but princes kill — v. 2
made us by-words to our enemies....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
ay, to be murdered by his enemies .. — i. 1
with his enemies; so fled his enemies — ii. 1
shines now, but Henry's enemies? .. — ii. 6
to shroud yourself from enemies? .... — iv. 3
all these the enemies to our poor .... — v. 4
repurchased with the blood of enemies — v. 7
they, that were your enemies, are his. *Richard III.* i. 1
to prove us enemies, we followed .... — i. 3
your enemies, the kindred of the queen — iii. 2
this day those enemies are put to death — iii. 2
how mine enemies, to-day at Pomfret — iii. 4
defend thee, here are enemies .... — iii. 5
two enemies. Why, then thou hast (*rep.*) — iv. 2
to watch the waning of mine enemies — iv. 4
teach me how to curse mine enemies — iv. 4
the spirits of thine enemies .... — iv. 4
if not to fight with foreign enemies .. — iv. 4
taught that you have many enemies. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
than my weak-hearted enemies dare — iii. 2
have left me naked to mine enemies.. — iii. 2
I, with mine enemies, will triumph o'er — v. 1
your enemies are many, and not small — v. 1
observant toil, the enemies' weight. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
rather be at a breakfast of enemies. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
those flatterers were thine enemies then — i. 2
such as do even enemies exceed ...... — i. 2
slain in fight many of your enemies.. — iii. 5
was wished to love his enemies ...... — iv. 3
the enemies' drum is heard, and fearful — v. 3
those enemies of Timon's, and mine own — v. 5
when you curse them as enemies ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
thou madest thine enemies shake.... — i. 4
you have been a scourge to her enemies — ii. 3
we have as many friends as enemies — iii. 1
killing our enemies? the blood he hath — iii. 1
her enemies' marks upon me .... — iii. 3
your enemies, with nodding .... — iii. 3
he has as many friends as enemies .. — iv. 5
your enemies, and his, find something — iv. 6
and therein showed like enemies .... — iv. 6
of friendship with thine enemies..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the enemies of Cæsar shall say this.. — iii. 1
bayed about with many enemies .... — iv. 1

ENEMIES—wrong I mine enemies?..*Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 2
such men my friends than enemies .. — v. 4
our enemies have beat us to the pit .. — v. 5
will not bear your enemies' boats ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
chastised with arms our enemies'. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome — i. 2
thrown down so many enemies...... — iii. 1
work confusion on his enemies ...... — v. 2
to be a torment to mine enemies?.... — v. 2
least, make them his enemies........ — v. 2
sent her enemies unto the grave .... — v. 3
to beg relief among Rome's enemies — v. 3
to wage against mine enemies ....*Lear*, i. 1
find out their enemies now .... — iii. 2
to know our enemies' minds .... — iv. 6
subjects, enemies to peace ......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
where be these enemies? Capulet! .. — v. 3
makes friends of enemies..............*Hamlet*, iii. 2
none but his enemies .... — iv. 5
ENEMY—being an enemy to me........*Tempest*, i. 2
till mine enemy has more power .... — i. 2
Valentine I'll hold an enemy..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
if his enemy deliver it .... — iii. 2
I will not be your friend, nor enemy — iii. 4
care's an enemy to life............*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
wherein the pregnant enemy does much — ii. 2
consider, he's an enemy to mankind — iii. 4
sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek — iii. 4 (chal.)
ground enough, Orsino's enemy .... — v. 1
O cunning enemy, that, to catch. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
than fight with mine enemy (*rep.*)..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
lend it rather to thine enemy ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
engaged my friend to his mere enemy — iii. 2
would not hold out enemy for ever .. — iv. 1
I did find him still mine enemy..*As you Like it*, i. 2
the enemy of all your graces lives .. — ii. 3
here shall he see no enemy but winter — ii. 5 (song)
smooth with mine enemy............ — v. 4
the enemy to the living (*rep.*) ....*All's Well*, i. 1
be able for thine enemy rather ...... — i. 1
captain, and an enemy, a guide...... — i. 1
he knows not from the enemy ...... — iii. 6
any drum of the enemy's .... — iv. 1
friend, and then mine enemy ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
it will let in and out the enemy...... — i. 2
to give mine enemy a lasting wink .. — i. 2
visible an enemy, should chase us.... — v. 1
given to the common enemy of man..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
whose execution takes your enemy off — iii. 1
know, Banquo was your enemy ...... — iii. 1
security is mortal's chiefest enemy.... — iii. 5
being no further enemy to you......*King John*, ii. 1
faith an enemy to faith.............. — iii. 1
to offer service to your enemy ...... — v. 1
thy adverse pernicious enemy ......*Richard II.* i. 3
so far as to mine enemy.............. — i. 3
into despair an enemy's hope .... — ii. 2
proportionable to the enemy .... — ii. 2
let the dangerous enemy measure.... — iii. 2
and, though mine enemy, restored .. — iv. 1
for though mine enemy thou hast ever — v. 6
as Owen Glendower for an enemy ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
art my nearest and dearest enemy?.. — iii. 2
so are the horses of the enemy ...... — iv. 3
stand against us like an enemy...... — iv. 3
not so terrible to the enemy as it is ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
as many holes in an enemy's battle.. — iii. 2
presents no mark to the enemy...... — iii. 2
in goodly form comes on the enemy — iv. 1
nor do I, as an enemy to peace ...... — iv. 1
plucking to unfix an enemy .... — iv. 1
furious knight, and valorous enemy — iv. 3
as with an enemy, that had before .. — iv. 4
joined with an enemy proclaimed ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
the enemy more mighty than he seems — ii. 4
what terms the enemy stood on...... — iii. 6
unto an enemy of craft and vantage — iii. 6
the enemy is loud; you heard (*rep.*) — iv. 1
it may be, his enemy is a gentleman — iv. 7
and an enemy to our person .... — iv. 7
love de enemy of France? No (*rep.*).. — v. 2
arm, arm! the enemy doth make ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
froward by nature, enemy to peace.. — iii. 1
and set upon our boasting enemy.... — iii. 2
when they heard he was thine enemy — iii. 3
that I, thy enemy, due thee........ — iv. 2
he fables not, I hear the enemy ...... — iv. 2
mine enemy; nay, more, an enemy..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my liefest liege to be mine enemy .. — iii. 1
proved an enemy to the flock .... — iii. 1
hath he conversed with the enemy .. — iii. 1
although the duke was enemy to him — iii. 2
for guidance 'gainst the enemy...... — iii. 2
'tis well seen, he found an enemy.... — iii. 2
speaks with the tongue of an enemy — iv. 2
but that thou art so fast mine enemy — v. 2
to give the enemy way; and to secure — v. 2
as the enemy hath been ten..........3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
apprehend you as his enemy .... — iii. 1
king Lewis becomes your enemy .... — iv. 1
I never sued to friend, nor enemy..*Richard III.* i. 2
I must be held a rancorous enemy .. — i. 3
and to myself become an enemy ...... — ii. 2
God's enemy: then if you fight (*rep.*) — v. 3
a thing devised by the enemy........ — v. 3
my lord, the enemy is passed .... — v. 3
I knew he were mine enemy?......*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that you are mine enemy.............. — ii. 4
as I could wish mine enemy .... — iii. 2
the repining enemy commends..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
an enemy intends you harm .... — ii. 2
charge on heaps the enemy flying.... — iii. 2
would be rid of such an enemy ...... — iv. 5
my retentive enemy, my gaol? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
I'll believe him as an enemy .... — iv. 3
Marcius is chief enemy to the people. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Marcius your old enemy .... — i. 2 (letter)
say, has our general met the enemy? — i. 4
where is the enemy? .... — i. 6
every gash was an enemy's grave ... — ii. 1

ENEMY—he was your enemy ......*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
that he's your fixed enemy, and revoke — ii. 3
follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf .. — iii. 2
enemy to the people, and his country — iii. 3
the people's enemy is gone (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
say, their great enemy is gone ...... — iv. 2
my love's upon this enemy town .... — iv. 4
more a friend than e'er an enemy.... — iv. 5
given your enemy your shield ...... — v. 2
was ne'er so much your enemy....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
as a friend, or an enemy?............ — iii. 3
'tis better, that the enemy seek us .. — iv. 3
the enemy, marching along by them — iv. 3
the enemy increaseth every day .... — iv. 3
the enemy would not come down.... — v. 1
the enemy comes on in gallant ...... — v. 1
myself have to mine own turned enemy — v. 3
troops are friend or enemy .... — v. 3
that no enemy shall ever take alive.. — v. 4
my glory unto an enemy's triumph. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
though enemy, lost aim, and could not? — iv. 12
am no further your enemy ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
for his master, and enemy to my son — i. 6
thine enemy; receive it from me, then — iii. 1
thus mine enemy fell; and thus I set — iii. 3
I must report ye my master's enemy — iii. 5
forth I wear it as your enemy ...... — iii. 5
and if mine enemy but fear the sword — iii. 6
though he came our enemy, remember — iv. 2
the enemy full-hearted, lolling ...... — v. 3
and enemy to our general name!. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
destruction on the enemy's castle? .. — iii. 1
besides, this sorrow is an enemy .... — iii. 1
she is thy enemy, and I thy friend .. — v. 1
from her bosom took the enemy's point — v. 3
canst thou wish thine enemy to be? ..*Pericles*, iv. 6
profess myself an enemy to all............*Lear*, i. 1
to descry the strength o' the enemy...... — iv. 5
mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me — iv. 6
combine together 'gainst the enemy...... — v. 1
the enemy's in view, draw up............ — v. 1
followed his enemy king, and did him .. — v. 3
the only son of your great enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
that I must love a loathed enemy .. — i. 5
'tis but thy name, that is my enemy — ii. 2
because it is an enemy to thee ...... — ii. 2
I have been feasting with mine enemy — ii. 3
to sunder his that was thine enemy? — v. 3
I would not hear your enemy say so....*Hamlet*, i. 2
directly seasons him his enemy.......... — iii. 2
his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy .... — v. 2
against the general enemy Ottoman ....*Othello*, i. 3
that men should put an enemy in their.. — ii. 3
that thrust had been mine enemy indeed — v. 1
ENFEEBLE—revengingly enfeebles..*Cymbeline*, v. 2
ENFEEBLED-sickness much enfeebled *Hen. V.* iii. 6
or with light skirmishes enfeebled ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ENFEOFFED—enfeoffed himself to.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
ENFETTERED—soul is so enfettered ..*Othello*, ii. 3
ENFORCE—enforce them to this place. *Tempest*, v. 1
spirits to enforce, art to enchant ...... — (epil.)
enforce me marry vain Thurio. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
so to enforce, or qualify the laws. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and enforce them against him .... — v. 1
shall I enforce thy love?..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
to enforce the pained impotent ...... — v. 2
customary bounty can enforce you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
sword, enforce a thievish living..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
I will no more enforce mine office....*All's Well*, ii. 1
in despite enforce a watery eye..*Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
to enforce these rights so forcibly ....*King John*, i. 1
spleen than powder can enforce...... — ii. 2
I will enforce it easily to my love .. — ii. 2
men enforce attention, like ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
we will enforce his trial.............. — iv. 1
to enforce a poor widow ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
lack of means enforce you not to evil — v. 5
and his countenance enforces homage. *Henry V.* iii. 7
love is blind, and enforces .... — v. 2
and hunger will enforce them ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
could it not enforce them to relent..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
will you enforce me to a world....*Richard III.* iii. 7
be evils, and enforce us kill ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
thou rather shalt enforce it with...... — v. 5
enforce his pride, and his old hate..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
enforce him with his envy to the people — iii. 3
enforce the present execution of .... — iii. 3
to enforce the like from him ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to enforce no further the griefs between — ii. 2
we will extenuate rather than enforce — v. 2
we'll enforce it from thee by a sharp. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
with prayers, enforce their charity ......*Lear*, ii. 3
thus I enforce thy rotten jaws ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
with all his might, to enforce it on......*Othello*, i. 2
the place, the torture—O enforce it!...... — v. 2
ENFORCED-enforced my heart. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that enforced the law against it!. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
being else by faith enforced to call ..*Much Ado*, v. 4
lamenting some enforced chastity..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
where men enforced do speak. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
I was enforced to send it after him .. — v. 1
forgive me this enforced wrong ...... — v. 1
in some part enforced to digress. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
did, myself enforced him to .... — v. 1
the spot of this enforced cause ......*King John*, v. 2
finds it an enforced pilgrimage......*Richard II.* i. 3
we are enforced to farm our royal .... — i. 4
we were enforced, for safety sake ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and are enforced from our most....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to the which course if I be enforced.. — iv. 3
he is enforced to retire, and the duke. *Henry V.* iii. 6
as stones enforced from the old ...... — iv. 7
enforced me. Enforced thee! ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
at my service, like enforced smiles. *Richard III.* iii. 5
enforced us to this execution? ...... — iii. 5
nor his offences enforced ...... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
it useth an enforced ceremony ...... — iv. 2
who, much enforced, shows a hasty.. — iv. 3
thy mistress enforced; thy garments. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
garments, which he enforced from me — v. 5

ENFORCED—she was enforced .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
by an enforced obedience of planetary .... *Lear*, i. 2
ENFORCEDLY-dost it enforcedly. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ENFORCEMENT—let gentleness my strong
enforcement be ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
by what rough enforcement you got.. *All's Well*, v. 3
upon enforcement, flies with ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
his enforcement of the city wives.. *Richard III*. iii. 7
mere enforcement shall acquittance me — iii. 7
leisure and enforcement of the time — v. 3
ENFORCEST—enforcest laughter. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
ENFRANCHISE—
I will enfranchise thee .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
Costard, I will enfranchise thee. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
perform it, to enfranchise you..... *Richard III*. i. 1
that kingdom, and enfranchise .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
ENFRANCHISED—
she hath enfranchised them. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
and enfranchised with a clog ..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
thence freed and enfranchised.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
being enfranchised, bid him come.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
Hipparchus, my enfranchised.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
enfranchised and come to light .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
ENFRANCHISEMENT—
request the enfranchisement of Arthur .. *John*, iv. 2
uncontrolled enfranchisement ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
and to beg enfranchisement immediate — iii. 3
swords for my enfranchisement .... 2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
beg enfranchisement for Publius. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement! — iii. 1
ENFREED—the enfreed Antenor. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
ENFREEDOMING—
enfreedoming thy person..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
ENGAGE—I do engage my life.... *As you Like it*, v. 4
engage it to the trial, if thou ..... *Richard II*. iv. 1
I will engage my word to thee..... 1 *Henry V*. iii. 4
I here engage my words ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
ENGAGED—enough, I am engaged.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
too old to be engaged to young!.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
break the vow I am engaged in.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I have engaged myself to (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
to thee engaged a prince's word.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
hither come engaged by my oath.... *Richard II*. i. 3
impressed and engaged to fight..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] to be engaged in Wales.... — iv. 3
Westmoreland, that was engaged .... — v. 2
we all, that are engaged to this loss.. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
our several honours all engaged. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I do stand engaged to many Greeks — v. 3
'tis all engaged, some forfeited. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
than honesty to honesty engaged. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
we have engaged ourselves too far. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
struggling to be free, art more engaged! *Hamlet*, iii. 3
ENGAGEMENT-all my engagements. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
ENGAGING-engaging and redeeming. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 5
ENGAOLED—engaoled my tongue .. *Richard II*. i. 3
ENGENDER—engenders maladies. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
for it engenders choler, planteth.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
and that engenders thunder..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
of a king engenders love amongst.... — iii. 1
every cloud engenders not a storm.. 3 *Henry VI*. v. 3
engenders the black toad..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let heaven engender hail.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
ENGENDERED-is engendered *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
that sacred pity hath engendered. *As you Like it*, iii. 7
the mother that engendered thee.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
it is engendered: hell and night must .. *Othello*, i. 3
ENGENDERING—
the engendering of toads .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ENGILD-more englids the night. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
ENGINE—any engine, would I not have. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and here an engine fit for.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
and all these engines of lust ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
like an engine not portable.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
he moves like an engine..... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
shall fill our engines with advice. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
that delightful engine of her thoughts — iii. 1
hath brought the fatal engine in .... — v. 3
like an engine, wrenched ..... *Lear*, i. 4
O you mortal engines, whose rude .... *Othello*, iii. 3
and devise engines for my life ..... — iv. 2
ENGINEER—a rare engineer.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
the engineer hoist with his own petar.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
ENGIRT—my body round engirt.... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
that gold must round engirt these .... — v. 1
ENGLAND—were I in England now .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
as any man in England..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for the bed of Ware in England. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
the young baron of England?.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
a fourth for England,—and other .... — i. 3
they have in England a coin ..... — ii. 7
from Mexico, and England ..... — iii. 2
the old Robin Hood of England .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
where England? I looked for. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
false man does easy; I'll to England.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
are bestowed in England, and in Ireland — iii. 1
fly to the court of England, and unfold .. — iii. 6
is fled to England. Fled to England? .... — iv. 1
from gracious England, have I offer..... — iv. 3
since my here remain in England..... — iv. 3
gracious England hath lent us ..... — iv. 3
the borrowed majesty of England.... *King John*, i. 1
even till that England, hedged in.... — ii. 1
may from England bring that right — ii. 1
what England says, say briefly ..... — ii. 1
England, impatient of your just .... — ii. 1
to England; if that war return (*rep.*) — ii. 1
thou from loving England art so far — ii. 1
England was Geffrey's right ..... — ii. 1
England and Ireland, Anjou, Touraine — ii. 1
'tis France for England. England for — ii. 1
we are the king of England's subjects — ii. 1
doth not the crown of England prove — ii. 1
hearts of England's breed..... — ii. 1
Arthur of Bretagne, England's king — ii. 2
England, thou hast not saved one.... — ii. 2
for England; who's your king? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
let France and England mount..... — ii. 2
is near to England: look upon ..... — ii. 2
speak England first; that hath been — ii. 2

ENGLAND—brother of England .... *King John*, ii. 2
France friend with England!..... — iii. 1
from the mouth of England add thus — iii. 1
brother of England you blaspheme .. — iii. 1
what is opposite to England's love .. — iii. 1
away for England; haste before .... — iii. 3
for England, cousin..... — iii. 3
bloody England into England gone — iii. 4
well could I bear that England had — iii. 4
to England, if you will..... — iii. 4
lead thy foot to England's throne.... — iii. 4
Faulconbridge is now in England .. — iii. 4
for England go; I will whet on the king — iii. 4
from France to England; never such — iv. 2
my soul, and England keep my bones! — iv. 3
easy dost thou take all England up! — iv. 3
and England now is left to tug ..... — iv. 3
of your dear mother England, blush — v. 2
to the revolts of England here ..... — v. 4
of the part of England. Whither .... — v. 6
this England never did, (nor never.. — v. 7
if England to itself do rest but true.. — v. 7
save back to England, all the ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
then England's ground, farewell .... — i. 3
as were our England in reversion his — i. 4
this England, this nurse, this teeming — ii. 1
pelting farm: England, bound in.... — ii. 1
that England, that was wont to..... — ii. 1
for sleeping England long time have I — ii. 1
landlord of England art thou now .. — ii. 1
nor England's private wrongs ..... — ii. 1
to seek that name in England ..... — ii. 3
to touch a dust of England's ground? — ii. 3
be king of England, it must be granted — ii. 3
my lords of England, let me tell .... — ii. 3
to me, than Bolingbroke to England — ii. 3
become the flower of England's face — iii. 3
Bolingbroke's return to England... — iv. 1
if my word be sterling yet in England — iv. 1
gallows standing in England when.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
when I am king of England, I shall — ii. 4
sworn upon all the books in England — ii. 4
three good men unhanged in England — ii. 4
he would swear truth out of England — ii. 4
shall the son of England prove a thief — ii. 4
that chides the banks of England .. — iii. 1
very equally: England, from Trent — iii. 1
that all in England did repute him dead — v. 1
England did never owe so sweet .... — v. 2
nor can one England brook a double — v. 4
is not a better wench in England .. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
did all the chivalry of England move — ii. 3
is the foulmouth'dst rogue in England — ii. 4
in England the most valiant gentleman — iv. 1
whiles England shall have generation — iv. 2
England shall double gild (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
the immediate heir of England! .... — v. 2
never king of England had nobles .... *Henry V*. i. 2
left their bodies here in England .... — i. 2
that England, being empty of defence — i. 2
once the eagle England being in prey — i. 2
divide your happy England into four — i. 2
never valued this poor seat of England — i. 2
all the youth of England are on fire — ii. (cho.)
O England! model to thy inward .. — ii. (cho.)
no king of England, if not king of .. — ii. 2
for England his approaches makes .. — ii. 4
if we heard that England were busied — ii. 4
from Henry king of England do crave — ii. 4
from our brother England? From him — ii. 4
back to our brother of England..... — ii. 4
what to him from England? Scorn .. — ii. 4
nothing but cards with England .... — ii. 4
leave your England, as dead .... — iii. (chorus)
whose limbs were made in England — iii. 1
God for Harry! England! and ..... — iii. 1
let him greet England with our sharp — iii. 5
bar Harry England, that sweeps .... — iii. 5
and let him say to England, that we — iii. 5
bring us word of England's fall .... — iii. 5
say thou to Harry of England, though — iii. 6
England shall repent his folly ..... — iii. 6
alas, poor Harry of England! he longs — iii. 7
peevish fellow is this king of England — iii. 7
that island of England breeds ..... — iii. 7
my brothers to my lords of England — iv. 1
that England shall couch down in fear — iv. 2
ten thousand of those men in England — iv. 3
wish not a man from England ..... — iv. 3
gentlemen in England, now a-bed .. — iv. 3
dost not wish more help from England — iv. 3
thrice-worthy signieur of England .. — iv. 4
or in France, or in England ..... — iv. 8
to Calais; and to England then..... — iv. 8
invites the king of England's stay — v (chorus)
to England will I steal, and there I'll — v. 1
most worthy brother England, fairly met — v. 2
happy be the issue, brother England — v. 2
great kings of France and England! — v. 2
I cannot speak your England..... — v. 2
sooner persuade Harry of England .. — v. 2
is't so, my lords of England? ..... — v. 2
kingdoms of France and England .. — v. 2
sword 'twixt England and fair France — v. 2
greatly lived this star of England .. — v. 2 (cho.)
crowned king of France and England — v. 2 (cho.)
and made his England bleed..... — v. 2 (cho.)
England ne'er lost a king (*rep.*) .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
of England's coat one half is cut away — i. 1
England all Olivers and Rowlands bred — i. 2
or tear the lions out of England's coat — i. 5
third Edward king of England..... — ii. 4
was he not in England prisoner? .... — iii. 3
the sea from England to France .... — iv. 1
from thence to England; where I.... — iv. 1
in arms to Harry king of England .. — iv. 2
a little herd of England's timorous.. — iv. 2
Talbot, and England's right ..... — iv. 2
Talbot, France, and England's honour — iv. 3
the trust of England's honour ..... — iv. 4

ENGLAND—the fraud of England.. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
never to England shall he bear ..... — iv. 4
thy youth, and England's fame..... — iv. 6
whose life was England's glory ..... — iv. 7
the realms of England, and of France — v. 1
intend she shall be England's queen — v. 1
before that England give the French — v. 3
let her head fall into England's lap.. — v. 3
if happy England's royal king be free — v. 3
I'll over then to England with this news — v. 3
may be England's royal queen ..... — v. 5
to cross the seas to England, and be — v. 5
in sight of England and her lordly.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
great king of England, and my gracious — i. 1
queen Margaret, England's happiness! — i. 1
for Henry king of England, that.... — i. 1 (art.)
and crown her queen of England .. — i. 1 (art.)
the king of England's own proper cost — i. 1 (art.)
brave peers of England, pillars of .. — i. 1
O peers of England, shameful is .... — i. 1
but England's kings have had .... .. — i. 1
the realms of England, France ..... — i. 1
I have of fertile England's soil ..... — i. 1
and England's dear-bought queen .. — i. 1
rule hath pulled fair England down — i. 1
the fashion in the court of England? — i. 3
your highness came to England (*rep.*) — i. 3
can do more in England than the king — i. 3
more in England than the Nevils .. — i. 3
so bad as thine to England's king .. — i. 4
England knows thine insolence .... — ii. 1
which is infallible to England's crown — ii. 2
sovereign Richard, England's king! — ii. 2
greatest man in England, but the king — ii. 2
king Henry govern England's helm — ii. 2
Humphrey is no little man in England — iii. 1
as I hope for fertile England ..... — iii. 1
in studying good for England! ..... — iii. 1
that England was defamed by ..... — iii. 1
I will stir up in England some ..... — iii. 1
by awkward wind from England's bank — iii. 2
blow towards England's blessed shore — iii. 2
I lost fair England's view ..... — iii. 2
or banished fair England's territories — iii. 2
I'll give thee England's treasure .... — iii. 3
the silver spring where England drinks — iv. 1
in England, since gentlemen came up — iv. 2
there shall be, in England, seven .... — iv. 2
for thereby is England maimed..... — iv. 2
only, that the laws of England may — iv. 7
shall be the parliament of England.. — iv. 7
spare England, for it is your native — iv. 8
may England curse my wretched reign — iv. 9
ne'er be said, while England stands.. — iv. 10
to entertain great England's lawful king — v. 1
of Naples, England's bloody scourge — v. 1
rightful heir to England's royal seat — v. 1
and now in England, to our heart's.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
what good is this to England ..... — i. 1
the crown of England, father, which is — i. 2
you that would be England's king? — i. 4
George from Burgundy to England? — ii. 1
degree is, England's royal throne (*rep.*) — ii. 1
to be crowned England's royal king — ii. 6
dwell, when I was king of England? — iii. 1
fair queen of England, worthy Margaret — iii. 3
the seat of England's true-anointed — iii. 3
to England's king in lawful marriage — iii. 3
then England's messenger, return .. — iii. 3
become my wife, and England's queen — iv. 1
that of itself, England is safe, if true — iv. 1
his mind, be Edward England's king — iv. 3
come hither, England's hope ..... — iv. 6
king of England and France .... — iv. 7 (procl.)
once again proclaim us king of England — iv. 8
sit in England's royal throne ..... — v. 7
have I in being England's queen .. *Richard III*. i. 3
mother, wife, nor England's queen! — i. 3
thence we looked toward England .. — i. 4
lose the royalty of England's throne — iii. 4
woe, woe, for England! not a whit .. — iii. 4
O bloody Richard! miserable England! — iii. 4
the peace of England, and our persons' — iii. 5
save Richard, England's royal king! — iii. 7
happy were England, would this .... — iii. 7
Richard, England's worthy king! .. — iii. 7
nor England's counted queen..... — iv. 1
thy unrest on England's lawful earth — iv. 4
intend to make her queen of England — iv. 4
infer fair England's peace by this.... — iv. 4
he makes for England, here to claim — iv. 4
who is England's king, but great York's — iv. 4
and conquer for fair England's sake! — v. 3
precious by the foil of England's chair — v. 3
fight, gentlemen of England! fight.. — v. 3
England hath long been mad..... — v. 4
make poor England weep in streams — v. 4
not a man in England can advise.. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
betwixt England and France, might — i. 1
the duke shall govern England..... — i. 2
for little England you'd venture .... — ii. 3
Henry king of England, come into .. — ii. 4
Katharine, queen of England (*rep.*) — ii. 4
in England, but little for my profit — iii. 1
mighty princess of England, Elizabeth! — v. 4
to the happiness of England, an aged — v. 4
he shall with speed to England ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
if she find him not, to England send him — iii. 1
and he to England shall along with you — iii. 3
I must to England; you know that?.... — iii. 4
for England. For England? Ay, Hamlet — iv. 3
but, come, for England! farewell (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
and, England, if my love thou hold'st .. — iv. 3
do it, England? for like the hectic ..... — iv. 3
embassador that was bound for England — iv. 6
hold their course for England .. — iv. 6 (letter)
into England. Ay, marry, why (*rep.*).... — v. 1
Denmark's health, and England's too .. — v. 2
as England was his faithful tributary .. — v. 2
shortly known to him from England.... — v. 2

ENGLAND—embassadors of England .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
live to hear the news from England .... — v. 2
our affairs from England come too late.. — v. 2
and you from England, are here arrived — v. 2
I learned it in England, where .... *Othello*, ii. 3
I'll do you justice. O sweet England!.... — ii. 3
ENGLE—[*Col.*] engle coming down. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
ENGLISH—honesty into English .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
and the king's English .... — i. 4
[*Col.*] frights English out of his wits — ii. 1
in our English tongue .... — ii. 3
and hack our English .... — iii. 1
they speak English? .... — iv. 3
to woo her in good English .... — v. 5
one that makes fritters of English .. — v. 5
be a list of an English kersey .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
poor pennyworth in the English.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that part the French and English .. — ii. 8
drum before the English tragedians.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
he has an English name .... — iv. 5
here's an English tailor come hither.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
lives in the English court .... — iii. 6
the English power is near, led on...... — v. 2
mingle with the English epicures...... — v. 3
the English force, so please you ...... — v. 3
would scour these English hence? .... — v. 3
thy unnatural uncle, English John.. *King John*, ii. 1
now the English bottoms have waft.. — ii. 1
all these English, and their discipline — ii. 1
for tears in many an English mother — ii. 2
no plume in any English crest ...... — ii. 2
come our lusty English, all with .... — ii. 2
now hear our English king.......... — v. 2
fly, noble English, you are bought .. — v. 4
when the English measured backward — v. 5
the English lords, by his persuasion — v. 5
surveyed by English eye............ *Richard II.* i. 1
lo, as at English feasts, so I.......... — i. 3
my native English, now I must forego — i. 3
and sighed my English breath .... — iii. 1
grass with faithful English blood.... — iii. 3
besides himself, are all the English.. — iii. 4
from the restful English court ...... — iv. 1
the blood of English shall manure .. — iv. 1
forthwith a power of English shall.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
never spake other English in his life — ii. 4
I can speak English, lord, as well.... — iii. 1
many an English ditty, lovely well — iii. 1
my wife can speak no English ...... — iii. 1
Douglas, and the English rebels, met — iii. 2
the trick of our English nation...... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
great power of English, and of Scots — iv. 4
divorced so many English kings .... — iv. 4
to the English court assemble now .. — iv. 4
this is the English, not the Turkish — v. 2
O noble English, that could entertain.. *Henry V.* i. 2
winged heels, as English Mercuries — ii. (chorus)
seek to divert the English purposes — ii. (chorus)
these English monsters! .... — ii. 2
thus come the English with full .... — ii. 4
neglected English upon our fields .. — ii. 4
take up the English short .... — ii. 4
the wall up with our English dead! — iii. 1
on, on, you noblest English.......... — iii. 1
to the lust of English youth .... — iii. 5
to the English dancing-schools...... — iii. 5
upon one pair of English legs did.... — iii. 6
shall be paved with English faces.... — iii. 7
fain be about the ears of the English — iii. 7
he longs to eat the English .... — iii. 7
the English lie within fifteen hundred — iii. 7
if the English had any apprehension — iii. 7
ay, but these English are shrewdly.. — iii. 7
do the low-rated English play...... — iv. (chorus)
the poor condemned English ...... — iv. (chorus)
be friends, you English fools .... — iv. 1
but it is no English treason.......... — iv. 1
may spin in English eyes............ — iv. 2
the English are embattled, you French — iv. 2
a bounding valour in our English.... — iv. 3
offer up our lives unto these English — iv. 5
to smother up the English .... — iv. 5
the number of our English dead? .... — iv. 8
behold the English beach pales in .. — v. (chorus)
not speak English in the native (*rep.*) — v. 1
teach you a good English correction — v. 1
princes English, every one .... — v. 2
English princes all, I do salute you.. — v. 2
brokenly with your English tongue.. — v. 2
thou canst speak no better English .. — v. 2
understand thus much English? .... — v. 2
half French, half English............ — v. 2
and for my English moiety, take .... — v. 2
in true English, I love thee, Kate.... — v. 2
thy English broken; therefore (*rep.*) — v. 2
cannot tell what is baiser, en English — v. 2
teach you our princess English? .... — v. 2
and that is good English. Is she not apt? — v. 2
that English may as French .... — v. 2
awake, awake, English nobility!.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
France is revolted from the English — i. 1
the English army is grown weak .... — i. 1
shine upon the English side .... — i. 2
the famished English, like pale...... — i. 2
and drive the English forth.......... — i. 2
am I to be the English scourge ...... — i. 2
Henry's death the English circle ends — i. 2
the English have the suburbs........ — i. 4
how the English, in the suburbs close — i. 4
our English troops retire .... — i. 5
called, for our fierceness, English dogs — i. 5
is Orleans from the English wolves.. — i. 6
for the right of English Henry ...... — ii. 1
watchmen of our English weal ...... — iii. 1
as sure as English Henry lives...... — iii. 2
the troops of English after him...... — iii. 3
but English Henry will be lord...... — iii. 3
English John Talbot, captains ...... — iv. 2
no christian soul but English Talbot — iv. 2
if we be English deer .... — iv. 2

ENGLISH—leader of our English .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
the English army, that divided ...... — v. 2
heir-apparent to the English crown .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
rightful heir unto the English crown — i. 3
claim the English crown .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
so wealthy as an English yeoman.... — i. 4
of Naples, hid with English gilt .... — ii. 2
to catch the English crown .... — iii. 2
wife to the English king (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 3
my quarrel, and this English queen's — iii. 3
now shall wear the English crown .. — iv. 3
true heir to the English crown ...... — iv. 4
these English woes shall make .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
shone down the English .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
is no English soul more stronger .... — i. 1
all the good our English have got.... — i. 2
think an English courtier may be wise — i. 2
because they speak no English ...... — i. 4
pray, speak in English .... — iii. 1
may be absolved in English.......... — iii. 1
I had never trod this English earth.. — iii. 1
when she has so much English ...... — v. 4
[*Knt.*] seek him out upon the English party *Lear*, iv. 6
are nothing to your English .... *Othello*, ii. 3
ENGLISHED—be englished rightly. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
ENGLISHMAN—as de Englishman.. — ii. 3
box of the ear of the Englishman. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
his voice an armed Englishman .... *King John*, v. 2
my grandsire was an Englishman .. — v. 4
Englishman durst set his foot........ *Richard II.* i. 1
banished, yet a trueborn Englishman — i. 3
a soul so easy as that Englishman's .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
an Englishman? An't please your majesty — iv. 7
not know that Englishman alive.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
that any Englishman dare give me. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
is your Englishman so expert .... *Othello*, ii. 3
ENGLISHMEN—
wounds of slaughtered Englishmen. *Richard II.* iii. 3
have each a hundred Englishmen.... *Henry V.* iii. 7
Englishmen, receive each other...... — v. 2
put the Englishmen unto the sword. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with the blood of Englishmen ...... — iii. 1
ENGLISHWOMAN—
princess is the better Englishwoman.. *Henry V.* v. 2
ENGLUTS—it engluts and swallows .... *Othello*, i. 3
ENGLUTTED—must be englutted.... *Henry V.* iv. 3
peasants, this night englutted!. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
ENGRAFFED—so much engraffed .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
ENGRAVE—thereon engrave ...... *Richard III.* iv. 4
ENGRAVED-and engraved . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
shall be engraved the sack of Orleans. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ENGROSS-engross up glorious deeds. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to engross his idle body .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
ENGROSSED-engrossed opportunities. *Merry W.* ii. 2
for this they have engrossed .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
in a set hand fairly is engrossed .. *Richard III.* iii. 6
ENGROSSEST—if thou engrossest all. *All's Well*, iii. 2
ENGROSSING-to engrossing death! *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
ENGROSSMENT—his engrossments. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
ENGUARD—he may enguard his dotage .. *Lear*, i. 4
ENIGMA—some enigma .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
your enigma? You have been ...... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
ENIGMATICAL—sir, is enigmatical .. *Much Ado*, v. 4
ENJOIN—weight that he'll enjoin me to — v. 1
enjoin thee, as thou art liegeman . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
ENJOINED—you are enjoined to pile!. *Tempest*, iii. 1
enjoined me to write some lines. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
as you enjoined me, I have writ...... — ii. 1
and it was enjoined him in Rome . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am enjoined by oath to observe. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
of enjoined penitents there's four or.. *All's Well*, iii. 5
to be by oath enjoined to this .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
am enjoined by holy Laurence.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
ENJOINETH—Helicane enjoineth us .. *Pericles*, ii. 4
ENJOY-win what you would enjoy?. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
if you will, enjoy Ford's wife .... — ii. 2
let me enjoy my private .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whiles we enjoy it .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
out of heart that you cannot enjoy.. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
will you persevere to enjoy her? .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
that we may enjoy each other........ — v. 2
quietly enjoy your hope .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
you may enjoy your mistress .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that you might well enjoy her........ — v. 1
like thy brother, to enjoy thy land .. *King John*, i. 1
o'er him, and all that he enjoys...... — ii. 1
to lose what they enjoy (*repeated*) .. *Richard II.* ii. 4
demands are just, you shall enjoy .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
your majesty shall soon enjoy........ — iv. 4
have abundance, and enjoy it not.... — iv. 4
kings neglect, that private men enjoy?. *Henry V.* iv. 1
of the country's peace, enjoys it ...... — iv. 1
I may quietly enjoy mine own ...... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
shall well and quietly enjoy .... — v. 3
and still enjoy thy regal dignity .... — v. 4
them happy, that enjoy the sun?.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and may enjoy such quiet walks as .. — iv. 10
enjoy the kingdom after my decease. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore enjoy it now.............. — i. 2
secure and sweetly he enjoys .... — ii. 5
it is, that seldom kings enjoy .... — iii. 1
to enjoy thee for my love .... — iii. 2
while he enjoys the honour .... — iv. 6
enjoy, were you this country's ...... *Richard III.* i. 3
I enjoy, being the queen thereof (*rep.*) — i. 3
did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep .. — iv. 1
shall these enjoy our lands?.......... — v 3
wear it, enjoy it, and make much of it — v. 4
bade me enjoy it, with the place .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I do enjoy at ample point .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
a comfort that all but we enjoy...... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
enjoy thy plainness, it nothing.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
more than the world enjoys.......... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I was about to say, enjoy your........ — i. 7
to enjoy thy banished lord............ — ii. 1
to enjoy a second night of such sweet — ii. 4
a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy. *Titus And.* i. 2
now, perforce we will enjoy that .... — ii. 3
should enjoy half his revenue (*rep.*).. *Lear*, i. 2 (lct.)

ENJOY—mean you to enjoy him? .... *Lear*, v. 3
thou shalt enjoy her; therefore make.... *Othello*, i. 3
ENJOYED—hath enjoyed nothing. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
more spirit chased than enjoyed. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
in joy, than hope enjoyed .... *Richard II.* ii. 3
Alençon, that enjoyed my love .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
contented hap which I enjoyed .... *Richard III.* i. 3
I have enjoyed the dearest bodily.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
he hath enjoyed her: the cognizance — ii. 4
prince and Dido once enjoyed.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
neither can be enjoyed, if both .... *Lear*, v. 1
though I am sold, not yet enjoyed.. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
ENJOYEST—enjoyest not Desdemona.. *Othello*, iv. 2
ENJOYING—your enjoying her.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
as for the enjoying of thy life.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fear the enjoying of my love.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
thy world, enjoying but this land .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
it is not worth the enjoying........ 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ENKINDLE—might yet enkindle you.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
enkindle all the sparks of nature........ *Lear*, iii. 7
ENKINDLED—which enkindled it.. *King John*, v. 2
my will enkindled by mine eyes. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
which seemed too much enkindled.. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
ENLARD-to enlard his fat-already. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
ENLARGE-he shall enlarge him . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and doth enlarge his rising with .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
uncle of Exeter, enlarge the man .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
we'll yet enlarge that man, though .. — ii. 2
never ceaseth to enlarge itself ...... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
should enlarge itself to wrathful. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
Cassius, enlarge your griefs ...... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
till death enlarge his confine.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
ENLARGED—wide enlarged. *As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
ta'en him once, enlarged him ...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
as far enlarged as we have warranty .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
ENLARGEMENT—
give enlargement to the swain .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
which, for enlargement striving .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
sweet enlargement doth dismiss .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
at our enlargement what are thy .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
enlargement by the consequence.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
ENLARGETH-enlargeth her mirth. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ENLINKED—enlinked to waste...... *Henry V.* iii. 3
ENMESH—shall enmesh them all ...... *Othello*, ii. 3
ENMEW—follies doth enmew.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
ENMITIES—how lesser enmities. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
ENMITY—whose enmity he flung .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
by hate, and fear no enmity? .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
the enmity and discord, which .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
be at enmity with cozening hope .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
while covert enmity, under the .. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
been enacted thro' your enmity.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
harmless lambs abide their enmity. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
storms be past of civil enmity ...... — iv. 6
made peace of enmity, fair love of.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
'tis death to me, to be at enmity .... — ii. 1
long hath frowned upon their enmity! — v. 4
the push and enmity of those .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
break out to bitterest enmity ...... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
thine enmity's most capital .... — v. 3
set deadly enmity between two .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
who drowned their enmity unto...... — v. 3
against the enmity o' the air .... *Lear*, ii. 4
I am proof against their enmity. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
poor sacrifices of our enmity! .... — v. 3
such an enmity with blood of man .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
ENNOBLE—to ennoble those that .. *Richard III.* i. 3
ENNOBLED—who, so ennobled, is .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
ENOBARBE-strong Enobarbe is. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
ENOBARBUS—Enobarbus,—Madam — i. 2
how now, Enobarbus? What's your — i. 2
good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed.. — ii. 2
good Enobarbus! We have cause to be — ii. 2
good Enobarbus, make yourself my.. — ii. 2
Enobarbus, welcome. Fill, till the cup — ii. 7
why, Enobarbus? When Antony found — iii. 2
what shall we do, Enobarbus? ...... — iii. 11
call for Enobarbus, he shall not hear — iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] despatch: Enobarbus! .... — iv. 5
Enobarbus, Antony hath after thee.. — iv. 6
mock me not, Enobarbus: I tell you — iv. 6
poor Enobarbus did before thy (*rep.*) — iv. 9
ENORMITY—in what enormity .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ENOUGH—if room enough!............ *Tempest*, i. 1
there's wood enough within .... — i. 2
space enough have I in such a prison.. — i. 2
and get thee wood enough .... — ii. 2
beat him enough: after................ — iii. 2
I know that well enough .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
enough; I read your fortune .... — ii. 4
you are not sharp enough............ — iii. 2
is good enough for such a present.... — iv. 4
if we recover that, we are sure enough — v. 1
for I have lived long enough .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I have had ford enough.............. — iii. 5
they'll do fast enough of themselves — iv. 1
no woman's gown big enough for him — iv. 2
we cannot misuse him enough ...... — iv. 2
but long enough to say my prayers.. — iv. 5
white will decipher her well enough — v. 2
this is enough to be the decay of .... — v. 5
enough; no more; 'tis not so...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
these clothes are good enough to drink in — i. 3
but it becomes me well enough...... — i. 3
not yet old enough for a man (*rep.*).. — i. 5
ay, he does well enough, if he be .... — ii. 3
I have wit enough to lie straight .... — ii. 3
but I have reason good enough ...... — ii. 3
this fellow's wise enough to play.... — iii. 1
of your receiving, enough is shown.. — iii. 1
big enough for the bed of Ware .... — iii. 2
let there be gall enough in thy ink .. — iii. 2
I am not fat enough to become ...... — iv. 2
nor lean enough to be thought ...... — iv. 2
on base and ground enough.......... — v. 1
are not these large enough?. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
having waste ground enough .... — ii. 2
there is scarce truth enough alive.... — iii. 2
but security enough to make fellowships — iii. 2
this news is old enough, yet it is .... — iii. 2

ENOUGH—thinks it big enough. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
your thief thinks it little enough .... — iv. 2
if not true, none were enough..... — iv. 3
enough, my lord ..... — v. 1
is't not enough, thou hast suborned.. — v. 1
lay bolts enough upon him ..... — v. 1
could not show itself modest enough.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
so that if he have wit enough to keep — i. 1
I have almost matter enough in me — i. 1
and money enough in his purse..... — ii. 1
I know you well enough ..... — ii. 1
I am sure you know him well enough — ii. 1
proof enough to misuse the prince .. — ii. 2
thou sing'st well enough for a shift.. — ii. 3
faith, like enough ..... — ii. 3
I will show you enough..... — iii. 2
if your husband have stables enough — iii. 4
is not seen enough, you should wear it — iii. 4
there is not chastity enough in language — iv. 1
enough, I am engaged, I will challenge — iv. 1
and a rich fellow enough, go to ..... — iv. 2
thou hast mettle enough in thee .... — v. 1
that were enough to hang us all.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
enough: hold, or cut bow-strings.... — i. 2
weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in — ii. 2
is't not enough, is't not enough..... — ii. 3
but if I had wit enough to get out (*rep.*) — iii. 1
enough, enough, my lord (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
it is not enough to speak, but..... — v. 1
enough for a flint; pearl enough. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
worthy enough to present them? .... — v. 1
he is not quantity enough for that.... — v. 1
of God sir, and he hath enough.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
become thee happily enough, and in — ii. 2
the patch is kind enough..... — ii. 5
dost deserve enough; and yet enough — ii. 7
I had a title good enough to keep.... — iii. 1
we were christians enough before.... — iii. 5
enough to press a royal merchant.... — iv. 1
that thou hast wit enough to make.. — iv. 1
whereof I cannot enough commend — iv. 1 (let.)
if the Jew do cut but enough ..... — iv. 1
where the ways are fair enough..... — v. 1
love is enough to honour (*rep.*) .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
thy father's daughter, there's enough — i. 3
and like enough to consent ..... — iv. 1
so it make noise enough ..... — iv. 2
the priest was good enough, for all .. — v. 1
he was skilful enough to have lived.. *All's Well*, i. 1
have ability enough to make such .. — i. 3
received, and is enough for both .... — ii. 1
knowing him, is enough; on his bed of — ii. 1
there be breadth enough in the world — iii. 2 (let.)
gabble enough, and good enough .... — iv. 1
'twill be time enough to go home .... — iv. 1
for here is cheer enough ..... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
with all faults, and money enough .. — i. 1
one rich enough to be Petruchio's wife — i. 2
with wealth enough, and young .... — i. 2
only fault, (and that is faults enough) — i. 2
her father's name, and 'tis enough .. — i. 2
that's enough. Madam, he hath.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
which is enough, I'll warrant, as this — iii. 3
that's true enough; though 'tis..... — iii. 2
places remote enough are in Bohemia — iii. 3
which if I have not enough considered — iv. 1
your purse is not hot enough ..... — iv. 2
enough then for your wonder..... — iv. 3
worthy enough a herdsman..... — iv. 3
to miseries enough; no hope to help you — iv. 3
sir, you have done enough, and have — v. 1
there's time enough for that ..... — v. 3
lest I come not time enough.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
ay, but not enough. It was the copy.. — v. 1
till then, enough; come, friends ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
have napkins enough about you .... — ii. 3
committed treason enough for God's — ii. 3
dismiss me; enough. Whate'er..... — iv. 1
yet i' faith, with wit enough for thee — iv. 2
and swearers enough to beat ..... — iv. 2
we have willing dames enough ..... — iv. 3
I have lived long enough ..... — v. 3
now near enough; your leavy..... — v. 6
that first cries, hold, enough ..... — v. 7
our niece a dowry large enough .... *King John*, ii. 2
as all the ocean, enough to stifle such — iv. 3
want pains enough to torture me .... — iv. 3
thou hast said enough: beshrew .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
though you are old enough to be my — iii. 3
were enough noble to be upright judge — iv. 1
I'll read enough, when I do see..... — iv. 1
in hell were hot enough for him?.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
time enough to go to bed with ..... — ii. 1
villains know it well enough ..... — ii. 2
there's enough to make us all..... — ii. 2
are straight enough in the shoulders — ii. 4
have done enough to put him..... — iii. 1
thou that art like enough, through .. — iii. 2
virtuous enough; swore little; diced — iii. 3
go to; I know you well enough..... — iii. 3
find linen enough on every hedge.... — iv. 2
tut, tut, good enough to toss ..... — iv. 2
like enough, you do; to-morrow .... — iv. 4
of the vilest earth is room enough.... — v. 4
I shall have time enough to mourn.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
bold and big enough upon the power — i. 3
a body strong enough, even as powerful — i. 3
never shall have length of life enough — ii. 3
I was pricked well enough before.... — iii. 2
thy mother's son! like enough; and — iii. 2
a place deep enough; so shall you.... — iv. 3
thou art not firm enough, since ..... — iv. 4
I will devise matter enough out of .. — v. 1
whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her — v. 4
there was not time enough to hear .... *Henry V.* i. 1
and, Pauca, there's enough. Mine host — ii. 1
you have power enough, and in .... — iii. 5
for we know enough, if we know .... — iv. 1
we have French quarrels enough .... — iv. 1
not work enough for all our hands (*rep.*) — iv. 2

ENOUGH—enough to purge this field.. *Henry V.* iv. 2
we are enough to do our country loss — iv. 3
we are enough yet living in the field — iv. 5
fellow has mettle enough in his pelly — iv. 8
enough, captain; you have astonished — v. 1
there is not enough leek to swear by — v. 1
French enough to deceive de most .. — v. 2
reverently worship thee enough? .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
enough; my soul shall then be satisfied — ii. 5
and strong enough to issue out ..... — iv. 2
it were enough to fright the realm .. — iv. 7
yes, there is remedy enough, my lord — v. 3
no faggots, let there be enough ..... — v. 4
it is enough; I'll think upon..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the king is old enough himself to give — i. 3
if he be old enough, what needs your — i. 3
gallop fast enough to her destruction — i. 3
neighbour, you shall do well enough — ii. 3
that's bad enough, for I am but .... — ii. 4
enough, sweet Suffolk; thou torment'st — iii. 2
a wilderness is populous enough .... — iii. 2
England's treasure, enough to purchase — iii. 3
is't not enough, to break into my garden — iv. 10
'tis not enough our foes are this..... — v. 3
you are old enough now, and yet.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Richard, enough; I will be king or die — i. 2
'tis prize enough to be his son ..... — ii. 1
so I am, in mind; and that's enough — ii. 1
with force enough to bid his ..... — v. 1
you shall have wine enough..... *Richard III.* i. 4
cousin, were it light enough ..... — iii. 1
nay, like enough, for I stay dinner .. — iii. 2
being now seen possible enough .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and far enough from court too ..... — ii. 1
that's christian care enough ..... — ii. 2
sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! — iii. 2
I have told you enough of this .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
why, Paris hath colour enough ..... — i. 2
having colour enough, and the other — i. 2
cries, O!—enough, Patroclus; or give — i. 3
Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough ..... — i. 3
to devise imposition enough ..... — iii. 2
princes, enough, so please you ..... — iv. 5
have every day enough of Hector.... — iv. 5
Agamemnon, an honest fellow enough — v. 1
'tis not enough to help the feeble.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to heart, 'tis not enough to give ..... — i. 2
and thou know'st well enough, although — iii. 1
one may reach deep enough, and yet — iii. 4
as your waiting, 'twere sure enough — iii. 4
he's poor, and that's revenge enough — iii. 4
were enough alone to overcome him — iii. 5
now the gods keep you old enough .. — iii. 5
lend to each man enough, that .. — iii. 6 (grace)
enough to make a whore forswear.... — iv. 3
all the whips of heaven are large enough — v. 1
I'll give you gold enough ..... — v. 1
you his, and last so long enough!.... — v. 2
he's one honest enough; 'would all.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they say, there's grain enough?..... — i. 1
Menenius, you are known well enough — ii. 1
that I am known well enough too? .. — ii. 1
enough too? Come, sir, come (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
enough. Enough, with over-measure — iii. 1
he hath said enough. He has spoken — iii. 1
you might have been enough the man — iii. 2
he was always good enough for him — iv. 5
and room enough, when there is .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
find a cavern dark enough to mask.. — ii. 1
not Erebus itself were dim enough to — ii. 1
bear fire enough to kindle cowards .. — ii. 1
that is enough to satisfy the senate .. — ii. 2
courtesy, and with respect enough .. — iv. 2
have you not love enough to bear.... — iv. 3
this hill is far enough: look ..... — v. 3
Brutus is safe enough: I dare assure — v. 4
wine enough, Cleopatra's health.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
evils enough to darken all his ..... — i. 4
entertained cause enough to draw .. — ii. 1
make space enough between you .... — ii. 3
I have done enough; a lower place .. — iii. 1
all may be well enough. I warrant you — iii. 3
yes, like enough, high-battled Cæsar — iii. 11
but late, enough to fetch him in .... — iv. 1
enough to purchase what you have .. — v. 2
you have land enough of your own .. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
were wealth enough for the purchase — i. 5
gentlemen, enough of this: it came in — i. 5
I have enough; to the trunk again .. — ii. 2
thou wert dignified enough, even to — ii. 3
this is not strong enough to be believed — ii. 4
sun and sun, madam's enough for you — iii. 2
thy favour's good enough..... — iii. 4
she's far enough; and what he learns — iii. 5
though valour becomes thee well enough — iv. 2
'tis enough, that, Britain, I have killed — v. 1
is't enough, I am sorry? So children — v. 4
returned with similar proof enough to — v. 5
thy sons, they shall do well enough.. *Titus And.* ii. 4
there is enough written upon this earth — iv. 1
'tis sure enough, an you knew how .. — iv. 1
look ye draw home enough ..... — iv. 3
I know thee well enough; witness this — v. 2
tut, I have work enough for you to do — v. 2
it is enough you know ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
enough; lest your breath cool yourself — i. 1
courage enough; I do not fear the flaw — iii. 1
these pirates, (not enough barbarous).. — iv. 3
what 'tis to say, well enough ..... — iv. 6
and have not money enough in the end — iv. 6
can never be confirmed enough ..... — v. 1
for a king, thou art poor enough ..... *Lear*, i. 4
and each man have enough..... — iv. 1
they are apt enought to dislocate ..... — iv. 2
do cry out itself, enough, enough, and die — iv. 6
I remember thine eyes well enough..... — iv. 6
I know thee well enough; thy name .... — iv. 6
put strength enough to it ..... — iv. 6
enough of this; I pray thee..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
it is enough I may but call her name — ii. 6

ENOUGH—find me apt enough. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
marry, 'tis enough. Where is my page? — iii. 1
but 'tis enough, 'twill serve; ask for — iii. 1
was woe enough, if it had ended there — iii. 2
for it was bad enough, before their spite — iv. 1
there is time enough. Go, nurse .... — iv. 2
the chariest maid is prodigal enough .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
have not craft enough to colour..... — ii. 2
for wise men know well enough ..... — iii. 1
heard of your paintings too, well enough — iii. 1
not rain enough in the sweet heavens .. — iii. 3
which is not tomb enough, and continent — iv. 4
with modesty enough, and likelihood to — v. 1
nay, it is possible enough to judgment .. *Othello*, i. 3
put money enough in your purse..... — i. 3
she oft bestows on me, you'd have enough — ii. 1
I cannot speak enough of this content .. — ii. 1
stand well enough, and speak well enough — ii. 3
why, but you are now well enough..... — ii. 3
poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough — iii. 3
it were enough to put him to ill thinking — iii. 4
demanded, (as like enough, it will)..... — iii. 4
she says enough; yet she's a simple bawd — iv. 2

ENQUIRE—enquire you forth.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
go enquire for my master..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
that you enquire after her? ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
presently enquire, and so will I.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and enquire my lodging out ..... — ii. 2
enquire the Jew's house out..... — iv. 2
of the house I did enquire for? .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
sirrah, enquire further after me ..... *All's Well*, v. 2
I promised to enquire carefully .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
tell the king, he may enquire us out. *King John*, iv. 3
hath a power, enquire of him ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
enquire at London, 'mongst the taverns — v. 3
enquire me out contracted bachelors 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
enquire me out some mean-born.. *Richard III.* iv. 2
I'll follow, and enquire him out.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
you must enquire your way..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I did enquire it; and have ..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
thou shalt enquire him out among.. *Titus And.* v. 2
the most strong enquire..... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
first did prompt me to enquire.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
young lady bade me enquire you out — ii. 4
look you, sir, enquire me first what.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
can you enquire him out, and be ..... *Othello*, iii. 4

ENQUIRED—enquired for me.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
you have not been enquired after.... — iv. 1
you have oft enquired after .... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
have you enquired yet who picked. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
I have enquired, so has my husband — iii. 3

ENQUIRING—enquiring for his tib .. *Pericles*, iv. 6

ENQUIRY—made enquiry of you. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to make enquiry of his behaviour.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1

ENRAGE—question enrages him..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
blunt not the heart, enrage it..... — iv. 3
once enrage the gentle Thetis .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

ENRAGED—who, all enraged.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
the rude sea's enraged and foamy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
loves him with an enraged affection.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
away went Claudio enraged ..... — iii. 3
the sea enraged is not half so deaf .. *King John*, ii. 2
never saw the giant world enraged .. — v. 2
being now enraged with grief..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
frown upon the enraged Northumberland — i. 1
that hath enraged him on to offer..... — iv. 1
upon the enraged soldiers in their.... *Henry V.* iii. 3
everywhere, enraged he slew ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whether his fall enraged him..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
why is my lord enraged against .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
who, thereat enraged, flew on him ..... *Lear*, iv. 2

ENRANK-had he to enrank his men. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1

ENRAPT—suddenly enrapt .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3

ENRICH—to enrich my pain.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
revenues enrich the new duke.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
Henry is able to enrich his queen .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
his valour did enrich his wit..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
praying, to enrich his watchful soul — iii. 7
enrich the time to come with ..... — v. 4
to enrich mine inventory ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
doth enrich the hand of yonder.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

ENRICHED—hath enriched any.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the captive is enriched.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
tutors have enriched you with?..... — iv. 3
summers have enriched our fields .. *Richard II.* i. 3
which, more enriched, shall be your love — ii. 3
if thy pocket were enriched with .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
whose chin is but enriched with. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
famously enriched with politic.... *Richard III.* ii. 3
likewise enriched poor straggling. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
her gifts, and yet enriched it too .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4

ENRICHES—which not enriches him.. *Othello*, iii. 3

ENRIDGED—waved like the enridged sea. *Lear*, iv. 6

ENRING—enrings the barky fingers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1

ENROBE—enrobe the roaring waters. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1

ENROBED—shall be loose enrobed. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6

ENROLLED—enrolled penalties.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I hope well, is not enrolled there. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I hope, is not enrolled there..... — i. 1
is not enrolled there ..... — i. 1
his oath enrolled in the parliament.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
who was enrolled 'mongst wonders.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
is enrolled in Jove's own book .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
question of his death is enrolled.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2

ENROOTED—so enrooted with his.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1

ENROUNDED—how dread an army hath enrounded him..... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)

ENSCHEDULED—enscheduled briefly — v. 2

ENSCONCE-will ensconce your rags *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I will ensconce me behind the arras — iii. 3
my head, and ensconce it too. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

ENSCONCING—ensconcing ourselves. *All's Well*, ii. 3

ENSEAMED—of an enseamed bed .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4

ENSEAR—ensear thy fertile .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

ENSEIGNEE—je vous ay enseignée?.. *Henry V.* iii. 4

ENSEIGNEZ—je te prie, m'enseignez — iii. 4

ENSEMBLE—ma leçon ensemble..... — iii. 4

ENSHIELD—an enshield beauty.. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4

ENSHRINE—enshrines thee in his.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

ENSIGN—the ensign of the christian. *Richard II.* iv. 1

ENSIGN-an ensign there at the pridge. *Henry V.* iii. 6
hang up your ensigns .....*Henry VI.* v. 4
on our former ensign two mighty..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
this ensign here of mine was..... — v. 3
a Roman and a British ensign wave. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
mine honour's ensigns humbled. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
beauty's ensign yet is crimson ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
ENSKYED—as a thing enskyed....*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
ENSNARE—will I ensnare as great a fly. *Othello*, ii. 1
ENSNARED—why he hath thus ensnared — v. 2
ENSNARETH—web ensnareth thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
ENSTEEPED—traitors ensteeped to clog. *Othello*, ii. 1
ENSUE—against what should ensue....*Tempest*, i. 2
why, then, let kibes ensue .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
must perforce ensue some true..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
doth it therefore ensue, that you..*As you Like it*, i. 3
what o: her ensues .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
this will ensue, they'll suck ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
what doth ensue, but moody ..... — v. 1
a kind of light, what would ensue..*King John*, iv. 3
or overthrow incurable ensues ..... — v. 1
to-morrow then ensue to-day .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
what will ensue hereof, there's none — ii. 1
what crosses to ensue, would shut..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
not seeing what is likely to ensue..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ensues his piteous and unpitied ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
foretold you then what would ensue. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
nor here, nor what ensues.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
what now ensues, to the judgment. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
and what ensues in this fell storm — iii. (Gow.)
the fruits are to ensue.....*Othello*, ii. 3
ENSUED—this pausingly ensued....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
his baseness that ensued?.....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
ENSUING—a clear life ensuing .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
the next ensuing hour.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
to effect your ensuing marriage ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
then were my ensuing death! .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
of May next ensuing .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
ensuing [Col.-pursuing] danger....*Richard III.* iii. 3
the ensuing night made it fool.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
give you inkling of an ensuing evil.. — ii. 1
his name remains to the ensuing age. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
nothing to think on, but ensuing death..*Pericles*, ii. 1
ENTAIL—cut the entail from all ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
I here entail the crown to thee .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to entail him and his heirs unto..... — i. 1
ENTAME—can entame my spirits. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
ENTANGLES—entangles itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
ENTANGLED—more entangled by..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
entangled with those mouth-made *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
ENTENDRE—entendre better you may. *Henry V.* v. 2
ENTER—to enter human hearing .....*Tempest*, i. 2
no noise, and enter ..... — iv. 1
one may enter at her window?. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
nought enters there .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
so wide as a bristle may enter..... — i. 5
my niece is desirous you should enter — iii. 1
I mean, to go, sir, to enter ..... — iii. 1
the competitors enter..... — iv. 2
my sister should the cloister enter. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
and enter there, ere sunrise..... — ii. 2
I am bound to enter publicly..... — iv. 3
he ought to enter into a quarrel ....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
forbid the sun to enter ..... — iv. 1
your speech, enter into that brake.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
Pyramus, enter; your cue is past .... — iii. 1
she is to enter now, and I am to spy — v. 1
before we enter his forbidden gates.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
to let you enter his unpeopled house — ii. 1
his enter and exit shall be strangling — v. 1
shallow foppery enter my sober..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
let it not enter in your mind of love — ii. 8
fear it, do not enter it .....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
too little for pomp to enter .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
you must not enter. Nay, rather..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
let no creature enter: come ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
ay, and let none enter, lest I ..... — ii. 2
with foul intrusion enter in ..... — iii. 1
and I denied to enter in my house?.. — iv. 4
good people, enter, and lay hold .... — v. 1
not a creature enters in my house.... — v. 1
saw's thou him enter at ..... — v. 1
enter, sir, the castle .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
to enter conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John*, ii. 2
it may enter butcher Mowbray's....*Richard II.* i. 2
at all points; and longs to enter in .. — i. 3
that it may enter Mowbray's..... — i. 3
please to enter in the castle..... — ii. 3
bent on him that enters next ..... — v. 2
that no man enter till my tale ..... — v. 3
if not, let him enter .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
go you and enter Harfleur .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
such as will enter at a lady's ear .... — v. 2
here's Gloster that would enter.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
bold verdict enter talk with lords? .. — iii. 1
enter, go in; the market-bell is rung — iii. 2
enter, and cry—the Dauphin! ..... — iii. 2
canst not enter, but by death..... — iv. 2
to enter the lists, so please your ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
enter his chamber, view his..... — iii. 2
where thy words should enter .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that we enter, as into our dukedom? — iv. 7
or foul means we must enter in..... — iv. 7
let us enter too. So other foes ..... — v. 1
pierce the clouds, and enter heaven? *Richard III.* i. 3
thanks; we'll enter all together..... — iv. 1
saw ye none enter, since I slept?..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
your grace may enter now..... — v. 2
Ulysses enter. What is he more. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
of the world enter his thoughts..... — ii. 3
as is Arachne's broken woof, to enter — v. 2
they enter my mistress' house..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and enter in our ears, like great..... — v. 2
to say, thou'lt enter friendly ..... — v. 5
the very heels, with them he enters..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
may enter 'twixt the gap of both .... — iii. 1
never more to enter our Rome gates — iii. 3
I'll enter; if he slay me, he does .... — iv. 4
come, enter with us: ladies, you deserve — v. 3
almost at point to enter..... — v. 4

ENTER—let them enter. They are. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
enter the city, clip your wives ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
shall enter me with him ..... — iv. 12
let instructions enter where folly....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
this viperous slander enters..... — iii. 4
no answer? then I'll enter ..... — iii. 6
good my lord, enter (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, iii. 4
knock, and enter; and no sooner ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
when he enters the confines of a tavern — iii. 1
O mischief! thou art swift to enter in — v. 1
I saw him enter such a house of sale ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom.. — iii. 2
like daggers enter in mine ears ..... — iii. 4
ENTERED—entered their frail shins..*Tempest*, iv. 1
see her chamber-window entered ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
his scene, and entered in a brake. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
I have not yet entered my house. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I am here entered in bond ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
within this bosom never entered yet. *King John*, iv. 2
some bond, that he is entered into ..*Richard II.* v. 2
have you entered the action? (*rep.*)..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
I have entered him and all ..... — ii. 1
since my exion is entered, and ..... — ii. 1
that war hath never entered .....*Henry V.* v. 2
since I have entered into these wars. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Pucelle is entered into Orleans ..... — i. 5
here entered Pucelle, and her practisants — iii. 2
for weakness, which she entered .... — iii. 2
that would have entered Troy .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but, being entered, I doubt not ..... — iv. 7
that ever entered in a drowsy head. *Richard III.* v. 3
of my conscience, entered me.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
like to an entered tide, they all. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
of Rome are entered in our counsels. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
alone he entered the mortal gate .... — ii. 2
are entered in the Roman territories — iv. 6
the city ports by this hath entered .. — v. 5
your native town you entered like a post — v. 5
before I entered here, I called.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
he is entered his radiant roof ..... — v. 4
sith I am entered in this cause so far..*Othello*, iii. 3
ENTERING-entering into some. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
proclaim it an hour before his entering — iv. 4
very near upon the duke is entering — iv. 6
the revellers are entering; brother ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
for entering his fee-simple.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
late entering at his heedful ears ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
his grace is entering; nay, you ....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
ENTERPRIZE-take the enterprize. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
a manly enterprize, to conjure ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
so far blameless proves my enterprize — iii. 2
you to a more equal enterprize ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
both from his enterprize, and from .. — v. 4
be magnanimous in the enterprize ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
made you break this enterprize to me?. *Macbeth*, i. 7
thrust this enterprize into my heart. *King John*, v. 2
to line his enterprize: but if you ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
this infant warrior in his enterprizes — iii. 2
the very life blood of our enterprize.. — iv. 1
a larger dare to our great enterprize — iv. 1
sworn to us in your younger enterprize — v. 1
this present enterprize set off his head — v. 1
this bold enterprize brought forth ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
for exploits and mighty enterprizes ..*Henry V.* i. 2
prevented from a damned enterprize — ii. 2
the enterprize whereof shall be to you — ii. 2
heard I of a warlike enterprize ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and aid me in this enterprize!..... — v. 3
whet on Warwick to this enterprize..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
so thrive I in my enterprize .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
he offers in another's enterprize. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
the enterprize is sick! how could..... — i. 3
of any bold or noble enterprize....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
an enterprize of honourable dangerous — i. 3
stain the even virtue of our enterprize — ii. 1
speed thee in thine enterprize! ..... — ii. 4
your enterprize to day may thrive (*rep.*) — iii. 1
our enterprize might thrive; I fear .. — iii. 1
death no hazard, in this enterprize ....*Pericles*, i. 1
as an enterprize of kindness ..... — iv. 4
some enterprize that hath a stomach ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
through your dominions for this enterprize — ii. 2
and enterprizes of great pith and moment — iii. 1
ENTERTAIN-Ceres, her to entertain. *Tempest*, iv. 1
entertain him to be my ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
entertain him for your servant ..... — ii. 4
for this I entertain thee..... — iv. 4
I will entertain Bardolph .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
as many devils entertain ..... — i. 3
to entertain him with hope ..... — ii. 1
I'll entertain myself like one ..... — ii. 1
a feverous life should's tent ertain. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
a wilful stillness entertain ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
then entertain him, then forswear. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
to entertain it so merrily with .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
fit to entertain such friends as. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to entertain them sprightly.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
mine own doors refuse to entertain me — iii. 1
John should entertain an hour ....*King John*, iii. 4
and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard II.* ii. 2
to entertain the lag-end of my.....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
but entertain no more of it .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
that could entertain with half their....*Henry V.* i. 2
now entertain conjecture of a time — iv. (chorus)
I did not entertain thee as thou art..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for here we entertain a solemn ..... — v. 4
to entertain my vows of thanks and. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
entertain great England's lawful king — v. 1
to entertain these fair well-spoken..*Richard III.* i. 1
entertain a score or two of tailors .... — i. 2
for God's sake, entertain good comfort — i. 3
there's few, or none, will entertain it — i. 4
let me alone to entertain him ..... — iii. 5
pray, entertain them: give them. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to entertain me as your steward still — iv. 3
served Brutus, I will entertain them. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 5
but entertain it, and, although ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
so please you entertain me.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to entertain your highness ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3

ENTERTAIN—your entertain shall be..*Pericles*, i. 1
I entertain you for one of my hundred ..*Lear*, iii. 6
not entertain so bad a thought ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
ENTERTAINED—grief is entertained. *Tempest*, ii. 1
that entertained ambition..... — iv. 1
I have entertained thee ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
thou hast entertained a fox to be .... — iv. 4
and entertained them deeply in ..... — v. 4
is royally entertained by Leonato ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
being entertained for a perfumer .... — i. 3
returning; entertained my convoy ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
not, how thou wert entertained.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
which entertained, limbs are..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
entertained me with mine own..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
let the presents be worthily entertained — i. 2
see them well entertained ..... — ii. 2
have entertained cause enough ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
him be so entertained amongst you ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
your highness is not entertained with ....*Lear*, i. 4
but newly entertained revenge..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
ENTERTAINER—to the entertainer ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
ENTERTAINEST-if thou entertainest. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
mildness entertainest thy wooers..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
ENTERTAINING—
entertaining great Hyperion..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ENTERTAINMENT—
no, I will resist such entertainment ....*Tempest*, i. 2
I spy entertainment in her .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
have a care of your entertainments .. — iv. 5
I learned from my entertainment. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
pardon me, sir, your bad entertainment — ii. 1
our most mutual entertainment..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
him for the entertainment of death .. — iii. 2
entertainment for them in their tents. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
concerning some entertainment of time — v. 1
desert place buy entertainment ..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
gave me fresh array, and entertainment — iv. 3
worthy your lordship's entertainment. *All's Well*, iii. 6
him not John Drum's entertainment — iii. 6
i' the adversary's entertainment ..... — iv. 1
an entrance to my entertainment..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
soon forgot the entertainment her sister — iii. 1
our entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
entertainment may a free face put on — i. 2
that is an entertainment my bosom .. — i. 2
give entertainment to the night of it. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
entertainment to my princely queen .2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hug with amplest entertainment. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
set a fair fashion on our entertainment — i. 2
provided to show them entertainment — i. 2
already entertainment ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
I have deserved no better entertainment — iv. 5
but by my entertainment with him — v. 2
tell him thy entertainment. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
have entertainment, but no honourable — iv. 6
for my more free entertainment.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
as if the entertainment in our court....*Pericles*, ii. 3
she may not be raw in her entertainment — iv. 3
shall be needful for your entertainment ..*Lear*, ii. 4
with entertainment of each new-hatched. *Hamlet*, i. 3
what lenten entertainment the players — ii. 2
appear like entertainment than yours.. — ii. 2
use some entertainment to Laertes — v. 2
some other custom of entertainment ...*Othello*, ii. 3
if your lady strain his entertainment .... — iii. 3
ENTERTISSUED—entertissued robe..*Henry V.* iv. 1
ENTHRALLED—
from my enthralled eyes ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
too high to be enthralled to low!. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
so is mine eye enthralled to thy shape — iii. 1
but being enthralled as I am ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
what though I be enthralled? .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
ENTHRONED—it is enthroned..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
many courses of the sun enthroned. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
enthroned and sphered amidst ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
enthroned in the market-place..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
chairs of gold were publicly enthroned — iii. 6
ENTICE-do I entice you? do I speak. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
will entice the duke of Burgundy..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
bad father, to entice his own....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
ENTICEMENT—enticements, oaths. *All's Well*, iii. 5
ENTICETH—enticeth thee to view ....*Pericles*, i. 1
ENTICING—of enticing lines .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
a quire of such enticing birds.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
ENTIRE—one half of an entire sun. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
your entire affection to Bianca..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
divides one thing entire to many ..*Richard II.* ii. 2
pure fear, and entire cowardice ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
a carbuncle entire, as big as thou ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
and the man entire, upon the next. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
that stand aloof from the entire point ....*Lear*, i. 1
of one entire and perfect chrysolite ....*Othello*, v. 2
ENTIRELY-days entirely drunk. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely? *Much Ado*, iii. 1
slow arts entirely keep the brain. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
they are entirely welcome..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
you love your gentlewoman entirely..*All's Well*, i. 3
mingled with thine entirely ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
so tenderly and entirely loves him.....*Lear*, i. 2
subdue my father entirely to her love..*Othello*, iii. 4
all the duty of my heart, entirely honour — iii. 4
ENTITLE—I may entitle thee ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
in mean men we entitle patience....*Richard II.* i. 2
ENTITLING—in so entitling me..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
ENTOMB—entomb thyself alive. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
ENTOMBED-entombed upon the..*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
entombed in an ass's pack-saddle ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ENTRAILS-thee in his knotty entrails. *Tempest*, i. 2
and of intolerable entrails.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
in the poisoned entrails throw.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
as if his entrails were hairs .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
fiery heart so parched thine entrails. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
them in the entrails of the wolf? ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
to revel in the entrails of my lambs — iv. 4
plucking the entrails of an offering..*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
our swords in our own proper entrails — v. 3
entrails feed the sacrificing fire ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the ragged entrails of this pit ..... — ii. 4
ENTRANCE-with gait and entrance. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
their exits, and their entrances ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7

ENTRANCE—an entrance to my.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to his entrance or hoop his body. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
being shut against his entrance. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
for ruin's wasteful entrance..... — iii. 3
and lineal entrance to our own! .... *King John*, ii. 1
and give you entrance; but, without — ii. 2
my lord, against thy entrance .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] thirsty entrance of this .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
make our entrance several ways .... — ii. 1
if we have entrance, (as, I hope .... — iii. 2
admit him entrance, Griffith..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
stands i' the entrance of his tent. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
gives entrance to such companions *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
be barred his entrance here.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
to make's entrance more sweet..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
the prompter, for our entrance.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the stony entrance of this sepulchre .. — v. 3
beware of entrance to a quarrel ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
ENTRANCED—been entranced above. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTRAP—to entrap the wisest.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
a golden mesh to entrap the hearts.. — iii. 2
entrap thee by some treacherous.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
sought to entrap me by intelligence. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
seek not to entrap, my gracious lord .. *Pericles*, ii. 5
ENTRAPPED-hath now entrapped. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
ENTREASURED—and entreasured .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTREAT—do entreat thou pardon .. *Tempest*, v. 1
would entreat thy company.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I do entreat your patience ..... — iv. 4
could hardly entreat him back.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I must entreat of you some ..... — iii. 4
and entreat him to a peace ..... — v. 1
to him again, entreat him ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
let me entreat you speak the former . — ii. 4
if for this night he entreat you to.... — iii. 1
we shall entreat you to abide here .. — v. 1
'tis my deserving, and I do entreat it — v. 1
they did entreat me to acquaint .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I must entreat your pains, I think .. — v. 4
I do entreat your grace to pardon.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and I am to entreat you, request you — i. 2
I would entreat you, not to fear .... — iii. 1
entreat, I can compel (*repeated*) .... — iii. 2
one thing for me that I shall entreat. *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
shall I entreat thy love? I will .. — iv. 1 (letter)
and entreat, out of a new-sad soul.... — v. 2
would entreat you rather to put.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
he did entreat me, past all saying .. — iii. 2
so she could entreat some power .... — iv. 1
sir, I entreat you home with me .... — iv. 1
and doth entreat your company at .. — iv. 2
shall not entreat him to a second.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
I did not then entreat to have her stay — i. 3
unless thou entreat for her ..... — iv. 3
this drives me to entreat you ..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
than ask, why I entreat you ..... — ii. 5
I will entreat you, when you see my — iii. 2
more I'll entreat you written to bear — iii. 2
let me entreat of you.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. (induc.)
you would entreat me rather go than — iii. 2
let us entreat you stay till after .... — iii. 2
let me entreat you. It cannot be (*rep.*) — iii. 2
shall entreat me stay; but yet not (*rep.*) — iii. 2
marry her though she would entreat — v. 2
how to entreat, nor never needed (*rep.*) — iv. 3
and entreat my wife to come (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
good deed was, to entreat his stay. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yet when we can entreat an hour .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
nor entreat the north to make his .. *King John*, v. 7
to entreat your majesty to visit him. *Richard II.* i. 4
and so let me entreat you leave .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
use it oft, let me entreat you ..... — iii. 1
master Gower, shall I entreat you .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
if my tongue cannot entreat you .. — (epil.)
and my speech entreats, that I may .. *Henry V.* v. 2
by me entreats, great lord ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
entreat you to your wonted furtherance? — v. 3
entreat her not the worse, in that .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
did I purpose as they do entreat .... — iii. 2
O, let me entreat thee, cease ..... — iii. 2
my gracious lord, entreat him ..... — iv. 1
some holy bishop to entreat..... — iv. 4
write unto them, and entreat them.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
let me entreat, for I command no more — iv. 6
came to you, would not entreat .... *Richard III*, i. 4
and entreat for me, as you would beg — i. 4
first, madam, I entreat true peace .. — ii. 1
to entreat of her, to meet you at .... — iii. 1
he doth entreat your grace, my noble — iii. 7
your citizens entreat you..... — iii. 7
we will entreat no more ..... — iii. 7
either be patient, and entreat me fair — iv. 4
the king, that may command, entreats — iv. 4
entreat an hour of revels with them. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
and did entreat your highness to this — ii. 4
the cardinal did entreat his holiness — iii. 2
I do entreat your highness' pardon.. — iv. 2
and heartily entreats you take good — iv. 2
entreat her fair; and, by my soul. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
can scarce entreat you to be odd .... — iv. 5
dost thou entreat me, Hector? ..... — iv. 5
concur together, severally entreats him — iv. 5
I must entreat you, honour me. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
lord Lucullus, entreats your company — i. 2
I come to entreat your honour to supply — iii. 1
entreat thee back to Athens ..... — v. 2
stand naked, and entreat them .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
so with love I might entreat you .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
shall I entreat a word? Here lies.... — ii. 1
I do entreat you, not a man depart.. — iii. 2
to entreat your captain to soft (*rep.*) *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
Cæsar entreats, not to consider ..... — iii. 11
good queen, let us entreat you ..... — v. 2
to entreat your grace but in a small.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the lamb entreats the butcher ..... — iii. 4
this one thing only I will entreat.... — v. 5
let us entreat, by honour of his name. *Titus And.* i. 1
but entreat of thee to pardon Mutius — i. 2
yield at entreats, and then let me alone — i. 2

ENTREAT—entreat her hear me.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
do thou entreat her show a woman pity — ii. 3
Andronicus, I will entreat the king — ii. 4
once more I entreat of you ..... — iii. 1
he will not entreat his son for us (*rep.*) — iv. 4
to play upon, entreats you pity him .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
let me then entreat you to forbear .... — ii. 4
let me entreat to know at large..... — v. 1
displeasure to entreat me to it..... *Lear*, ii. 2
I'll entreat for thee. Pray, do not, sir.... — ii. 2
I entreat you to bring but five and twenty — ii. 4
my lord, entreat him by no means ..... — ii. 4
neither to speak of him, entreat for him — iii. 3
whom I'll entreat to lead me ..... — iv. 1
do entreat her eyes to twinkle .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my lord, we must entreat the time alone — iv. 1
I entreat you both, that,—being of .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he beseeched me to entreat your majesties — iii. 1
all alone entreat him to show his grief .. — iii. 1
to Cassio, and entreats his pause..... *Othello*, iii. 3
and her husband, entreat her to splinter — iii. 3
one Cassio entreats her a little favour .. — iii. 1
as I should entreat you wear your gloves — iii. 3
entreat you then [*Col. Knt.*-that your wisdom]— iii. 3
I might entreat your honour to scan this — iii. 3
I do entreat that we may sup together .. — iv. 1
ENTREATED—entreated to it.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
madam Silvia entreated me to call .. — iv. 3
the youth will not be entreated .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
but he will not be enterated ..... — i. 2
yours will not be entreated .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
fairly let her be entreated ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
whom of succour we entreated ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
am I entreated then to speak .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
which she entreated..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
which do not be entreated to .... — ii. 6
and I entreated her come forth.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
therefore I have entreated him along .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
ENTREATIES-tears unto entreaties. *As you Like it*, i. 2
the entreaties of our most (*rep.*).. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not temporize with my entreaties .. *King John*, v. 2
be obdurate to mild entreaties.... *Richard III.* iii. 1
on our entreaties, to amend your fault! — iii. 7
penetrable to your kind entreaties .. — iii. 7
if entreaties will render you no .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
might in entreaties find success. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
for a day of kings' entreaties ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
with our fair entreaties haste them on — v. 1
ENTREATING—humbly entreating.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
ENTREATMENT-set your entreatments. *Hamlet*, i. 3
ENTREATY—but my entreaty too. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
then she puts you to entreaty .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
upon entreaty, have a present .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
at the good queen's entreaty..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
use no entreaty, for it is in vain.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
my mild entreaty shall not make.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with letters of entreaty ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
by the entreaty and grant of ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
reconciles them to his entreaty.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
at my entreaty, forbear his presence ..... *Lear*, i. 2
more into command than to entreaty .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
with an entreaty herein further shown.. — ii. 2
ENTRENCHED—sword entrenched it. *All's Well*, ii. 1
ENTRY—at the south entry: retire we. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
ENTWIST-honeysuckle gently entwist *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
ENVELOPE—night envelope you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
envelope and contain celestial spirits.. *Henry V.* i. 1
ENVENOM—comely envenoms him. *As you Like*, iii. 3
envenom him with words ..... *King John*, iii. 1
did Hamlet so envenom with his envy. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ENVENOMED—
whose envenomed and fatal sting.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
steel, and darts envenomed, shall.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
in thy hand, unbated, and envenomed.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
the point envenomed too!..... — v. 2
ENVIED—you envied him ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
that envied his receipt ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
from time to time envied against .... — iii. 3
I have en vied thy behaviour.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
ENVIES—star now envies thy..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I hope, is none that envies it ..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
ENVIOUS—appear to the envious. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
Biron is like an envious sneaping. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
drive him from the envious plea. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
envious emulator of every man's.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
father's rough and envious disposition — i. 2
free from peril than the envious court? — ii. 1
like envious floods, o'er-ran.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
beats back the envious siege ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
the envious clouds are bent to dim .. — iii. 3
from envious malice ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this base and envious discord breed.. — iii. 1
the envious barking of your saucy .. — iii. 4
with envious carping tongue ..... — iv. 1
with envious looks still laughing .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
when I start, the envious people laugh — ii. 4
the envious load that lies upon ..... — iii. 1
to make an envious mountain .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
whose envious gulf did swallow..... — v. 6
the envious slanders of her false.... *Richard III.* i. 3
but still the envious flood kept ..... — i. 4
of state was a deep envious one .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
follow your envious courses, men.... — iii. 2
to silence envious tongues ..... — iii. 2
grows to an envious fever.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
to envious and calumniating time .. — iii. 3
necessary, and not envious..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
what a rent the envious Casca ..... — iii. 2
when some envious surge will, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
bud bit with an envious worm .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and kill the envious moon ..... — ii. 2
be not her maid, since she is envious — ii. 2
an envious thrust from Tybalt hit .. — iii. 1
can heaven be so envious? ..... — iii. 2
look, love, what envious streaks .... — iii. 5
an envious sliver broke..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ENVIOUSLY—spurns enviously at straws — iv. 5
ENVIRON—do environ thee .... *Two Gen of Ver.* i. 1
crudy vapours which environ it.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
shade of death environ you..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4

ENVIRONED—lamb, environed with. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
environed he was with many foes .. — ii. 1
wert thou environed with a brazen wall — ii. 4
of foul fiends environed me ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
environed with a wilderness of sea.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
a hand environed with clouds ..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
environed with all these hideous. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
ENVY—with age, and envy, was grown. *Tempest*, i. 2
that envy could not call fair.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
that very envy, and the tongue of .... — v. 1
stands at a guard with envy .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
either this is envy in you, folly..... — iii. 2
carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the keenness of thy sharp envy..... — iv. 1
envy no man's happiness..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
is it for him you do envy me so? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
but now I envy at their liberty .... *King John*, iii. 4
by envy's hand, and murder's ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
with rival-hating envy, set you on .. — i. 3
against the envy of less happier ..... — ii. 1
in envy that my lord Northumberland 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
either envy, therefore, or misprision — i. 3
those some envy your great deservings — iv. 3
if he outlive the envy of this day .... — v. 2
with envy of each other's happiness .. *Henry V.* v. 2
when envy breeds unkind ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
as lean-faced envy in her loathsome. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I care not with what envy ..... — iv. 10
exempt from envy, but not ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
you envy my advancement ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
I envy not thy glory; to feed my .... — iv. 1
whom envy hath immured ..... — iv. 1
no black envy shall make my grave *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
what envy reach you? the Spaniard — ii. 2
envy and base opinion set against them — iii. 1
turn the good we offer into envy .... — iii. 1
coarse metal ye are moulded,—envy — iii. 2
that make envy, and crooked malice — v. 2
and his disciples only envy at ..... — v. 2
as full of envy at his greatness.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
and devil, envy, say Amen ..... — ii. 3
as what envy can say worst..... — iii. 2
have the gods envy? Ay, ay, ay ..... — iv. 4
how now, thou core of envy? ..... — v. 1
why, thou damnable box of envy .... — v. 1
with poisonous spite, and envy. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
more than thy fame and envy ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
enforce him with his envy to the .... — iii. 3
a soldier, rather than envy you..... — iii. 3
the cruelty and envy of the people .. — iv. 5
from my heart a root of ancient envy — iv. 5
wrath in death, and envy afterwards. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
they did in envy of great Cæsar ..... — v. 5
by addition of his envy! .... *Antony & Cleopatra*. v. 2
even to the point of envy ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
but envy much, thou hast robbed.... — iv. 2
here no envy swells, here grow no. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
above pale envy's threatening reach.. — ii. 1
envy the great, nor do the low despise.. *Pericles*, ii. 3
but alack! that monster envy.... — iv. (Gower)
Cleon's wife, with envy rare..... — iv. (Gower)
pluck such envy from him ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
did Hamlet so envenom with his envy .. — iv. 7
ENVYING—envying earth's good hap. *Richard II.* i. 1
I sin in envying his nobility ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
ENWHEEL—enwheel thee round!..... *Othello*, ii. 1
ENWOMBED—were enwombed mine.. *All's Well*, i. 3
ENWRAP—that enwraps me thus .. *Twelfth N.* iv. 3
EPHESIAN-thine Ephesian, calls. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
what company? Ephesians, my lord. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
EPHESS—leave at Ephess ..... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
EPHESUS—any born at Ephesus. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
come to the bay of Ephesus, he dies.. — i. 1
cause thou earnest to Ephesus ..... — i. 1
coasting homeward, came to Ephesus — i. 1
try all the friends thou hast in Ephesus — i. 1
in Ephesus I am but two hours old.. — ii. 2
sir, I shall have law in Ephesus .... — v. 1
I should be attached in Ephesus .... — iv. 4
has through Ephesus poured..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
my temple stands in Ephesus ..... — v. 2
toward Ephesus turn our blown sails .. — v. 2
at Ephesus the temple see, our king — v. 2 (Gow.)
EPICURE—with the English epicures.. *Macbeth*, v. 3
else he is a very epicure .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
EPICUREAN—epicurean rascal .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
epicurean cooks, sharpen with .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
EPICURISM—epicurism and lust make it. *Lear*, i. 4
EPICURUS-I held Epicurus strong. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
EPIDAMNUM-made to Epidamnum. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
a league from Epidamnum had we sailed — i. 1
you are of Epidamnum, lest that your — i. 2
there is a bark of Epidamnum ..... — iv. 1
what ship of Epidamnum stays for me? — iv. 1
by men of Epidamnum, he, and I.... — v. 1
they left with those of Epidamnum.. — v. 1
EPIDAURUS—of Epidaurus this .... — i. 1
EPIGRAM—a satire, or an epigram?.. *Much Ado*, v. 4
EPILEPSY—is fallen into an epilepsy.. *Othello*, iv. 1
EPILEPTIC—upon your epileptic visage! *Lear*, ii. 2
EPILOGUE—to see the epilogue. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
no epilogue, I pray you ..... — v. 1
let your epilogue alone ..... — v. 1
it is an epilogue or discourse .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to see the lady the epilogue .... *As you Like it*, (epil.)
that a good play needs no epilogue — (epil.)
by the help of good epilogues ..... — (epil.)
neither a good epilogue, nor cannot — (epil.)
EPISTLE-obscure epistles of love. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
as a madman's epistles are no gospels — v. 1
EPISTROPHUS—
the kings Epistrophus and Cedius. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
EPITAPH—hang mournful epitaphs. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
hang her an epitaph upon her tomb .. — v. 1
hear an extemporal epitaph on.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
live still, and write mine epitaph.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
lives not his epitaph, as in your ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
of graves, of worms, and epitaphs.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
not remembered in thy epitaph! .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
not worshipped with a waxen epitaph.. *Henry V.* i. 2

EPITAPH—make thine epitaph. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
why, I was writing of my epitaph..... — v. 2
hath as oft a slanderous epitaph.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
and her epitaphs in glittering golden .. *Pericles*, iv. 4
the epitaph is for Marina writ.. — iv. 4 (Gower)
you were better have a bad epitaph.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EPITHET—a good epithet ..... *Much Ado*, v. 2
the epithets are sweetly varied .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
a most singular and choice epithet.... — v. 1
they will not answer to that epithet.. — v. 2
horribly stuffed with epithets of war.... *Othello*, i. 1
EPITHETON—congruent epitheton. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
EPITOME—a poor epitome of yours.. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
EQUAL—on equal mates .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
sad and merry madness equal be. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
equal poize of sin and charity .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
she is no equal for his birth..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
always whirls in equal measure.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
nominated for an equal pound.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
whose souls do bear an equal yoke .. — iii. 4
you to a more equal enterprise .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
have fought with equal fortune ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
if they were, his equal had awaked them — ii. 2
failed to equal my great fortune ..... — ii. 5
equal with wondering... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
make her portion equal his ..... — iv. 3
you equal potents, fiery kindled.... *King John*, ii. 2
shall weigh equal with a queen ..... — ii. 2
on equal terms to give him ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
in quantity equals not one of..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to equal with the king ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I have in equal balance justly ..... — iv. 1
in equal rank with the best governed — v. 2
to you both, on equal love ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
his wrong doth equal mine ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
my vows are equal partners ..... — iii. 2
the cause in justice' equal scales.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to equal him, I will make myself.... — iv. 2
thy tongue be equal with thy heart.. — v. 1
so is the equal poise of this fell war.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
wishing his foot were equal with .... — iii. 2
and strength could equal them ..... — iii. 2
deed were by, to equal it ..... — v. 5
whose all not equals Edward's .... *Richard III.* i. 2
the two kings, equal in lustre..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle — i. 1
two equal men. The queen shall be.. — ii. 2
of equal friendship and proceeding .. — ii. 4
be mated with an equal husband.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
this, and my food, are equals..... — i. 2
is this Marcius? He has no equal .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thought to crush him in an equal force — i. 10
our faults can never be so equal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
that this world did equal theirs..... — iv. 13
and honours waged equal with him.. — v. 1
I shall unfold equal discourtesy .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
and so more equal ballasting to thee — iii. 6
did but my fortunes equal my desires.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
to equal any single crown o' the earth — iv. 4
endured a grief might equal yours .... — v. 1
good parentage—to equal mine! ..... — v. 1
thought'st thy griefs might equal mine — v. 1
in equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2
hast ta'en with equal thanks ..... — iii. 2
EQUALITIES—for equalities [*Knt.*-qualities]
are so weighed ..... *Lear*, i. 1
EQUALITY—whose equality by our.. *King John*, ii. 2
equality of two domestic powers.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
EQUALLED—not to be equalled.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
else, surely, his had equalled.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
EQUALLY—you weigh equally.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
equally remembered by Don Pedro .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
henceforth be bestowed equally.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
into three limits, very equally..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and equally, indeed, to all estates.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
consisting equally of horse and foot.. — v. 3
love can equally move with them.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
and equally to me disloyal.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
and our safety may equally determine .... *Lear*, v. 3
EQUALNESS—divide our equalness.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
EQUINOCTIAL—the equinoctial of.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
EQUINOX—to his virtue a just equinox. *Othello*, ii. 3
EQUIPAGE—the sum in equipage.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
EQUITY—this down-trodden equity. *King John*, ii. 1
cowards, there's no equity stirring .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and equity exiled your highness' .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou, his yoke-fellow of equity ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
EQUIVALENT—stood equivalent with. *Pericles*, v. 1
EQUIVOCAL—an equivocal companion. *All's Well*, v. 3
being strong on both sides, are equivocal. *Othello*, i. 3
EQUIVOCATE—equivocate to heaven. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
in conclusion, equivocates him in a sleep — ii. 3
EQUIVOCATION—the equivocation of — v. 5
the card, or equivocation will undo us.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
EQUIVOCATOR—here's an equivocator. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
come in, equivocator; knock, knock .. — ii. 3
said to be an equivocator with lechery — ii. 3
ERCLES—could play Ercles rarely.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
this is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein .. — i. 2
ERE—ere thou camest here..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and melt, ere they molest! ..... — ii. 1
for, ere supper time ..... — iii. 1
ere I could recover the shore ..... — iii. 2
thou shalt ere long be free ..... — v. 1
or should have spoke ere this ..... — v. 1
eaten by the canker ere it blow. *Two Gen. of Ver*, i. 1
this hour ere I have done weeping .. — ii. 3
you always end ere you begin..... — ii. 4
and ere I part with thee..... — iii. 1
unhappy were you, madam, ere I came — v. 4
falls off, ere it begins ..... — v. 4
ere one chaste man ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
ere summer comes, or cuckoo-birds .. — ii. 1
into the Thames, ere I will leave her — iii. 5
may I not go out ere he come? ..... — iv. 2
you might slip away ere he came .... — iv. 2
that ere she sleep, has thrice ..... — v. 5
I'd have seen him damned ere I'd. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
ere I will allow of thy wits ..... — iv. 2
fault's condemned, ere it be done. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2

ERE—enter there, ere sun-rise .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
ere I'd yield my body up to shame .. — ii. 4
dear sir, ere long I'll visit you..... — iii. 1
must both work, ere this rude beast.. — iii. 2
ere he would have hanged a man .... — iii. 2
they will then, ere't be long ..... — iv. 2
you shall hear more ere morning .... — iv. 2
ere twice the sun hath made ..... — iv. 3
ere you make that my report ..... — v. 1
a thousand pound ere he be cured .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I shall see thee, ere I die, look pale .. — i. 1
ere you flout old ends any longer .... — i. 1
I liked her ere I went to wars..... — i. 1
and she will die ere she make her.... — ii. 3
did earn it, ere he had it ..... — iii. 1
drink some wine ere you go..... — iii. 5
as chaste as is the bud ere it be ..... — iv. 1
and yet, ere I go, let me go ..... — v. 2
his own tomb ere he dies ..... — v. 2
let's have a dance ere we are married — v. 4
ere I will yield my virgin patent up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
and ere a man hath power to say .... — i. 1
fair Hermia, ere I go ..... — i. 1
for ere Demetrius looked on ..... — i. 1
hath rotted, ere his youth attained .. — ii. 2
be thou here again, ere the leviathan — ii. 2
and ere I take this charm off from .. — ii. 2
fare thee well, nymph; ere he do leave — ii. 2
meet me ere the first cock crow ..... — ii. 2
hath made my eyes water ere now .. — iii. 1
effect this business yet ere day ..... — iii. 2
was I betrothed ere I saw Hermia.... — iv. 1
we will make amends, ere long ..... — (epil.)
so, ere you find where light in .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fast for thy offences, ere thou be..... — i. 2
we shall be rich ere we depart..... — v. 2
might have been a grandam ere she died — v. 2
Biron I'll torture ere I go ..... — v. 2
in private with you, ere I die ..... — v. 2
seek all day ere you find .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
anything, Nerissa, ere I will be ..... — i. 2
you shall look fairer, ere I give ..... — ii. 9
ere I ope his letter, I pray you ..... — iii. 2
and all, ere thou shalt lose for me one — iv. 1
saw the lion's shadow ere himself .... — v. 1
my master will be here ere morning.. — v. 1
we cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? — v. 1
unto entreaties, ere he should thus. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and ere we have thy youthful wages — iii. 3
for I have loved ere now ..... — iii. 4
you'll be rotten ere you be half ..... — iii. 2
it was a crest ere thou wast born .. — iv. 2 (song)
unnoted, ere they can hide their .... *All's Well*, i. 2
[*Col.*] born but ere [*Knt.*-for] every blazing — i. 3
his heart out, ere he pluck one ..... — i. 3
lending grace, ere twice ..... — ii. 1
ere twice in murk and occidental .... — ii. 1
of the bride, and, ere I do begin .... — ii. 5
'twill be two days ere I shall..... — ii. 5
with the fox, ere we case him ..... — iii. 6
your daughter, ere she seems as won.. — iii. 7
'tis needful, ere I can perfect ..... — iv. 4
a thousand salads, ere we light ..... — iv. 5
I hope I shall see him ere I die..... — iv. 5
I have ere now, sir, been better..... — v. 2
steals ere we can effect them ..... — v. 3
upon her, ere my heart durst..... — v. 3
or, ere they meet, in me, O nature .... — v. 3
sir, a word ere you go ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
will be done, ere you have tuned .... — iii. 1
better ere he go to church ..... — iii. 2
in my belly, ere I should come by.... — iv. 1
to a wealthy widow, ere three days .. — iv. 2
time, ere you come there (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
or ere I journey toward your ..... — iv. 5
went on crutches ere he was born. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
a thousand furlongs, ere with spur.... — i. 2
ere I could make thee open thy ..... — i. 2
much deceived, cuckolds ere now .... — i. 2
come between, ere you can say ..... — ii. 1
shed water out of fire, ere don't ..... — iii. 2
the same I am, ere ancientest ..... — iv. (chorus)
spent time worse, ere now ..... — iv. (chorus)
die unmarried, ere they can behold .. — iv. 3
speak, ere thou diest ..... — iv. 3
but ere they came ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
ere the ships could meet ..... — i. 1
dies ere the weary sun set ..... — i. 2
ere I learn love..... — ii. 1
it was two ere I left him ..... — iv. 2
I'll give thee, ere I leave thee ..... — iv. 4
discharge thee, ere I go from thee .... — iv. 4
that will be ere set of sun ..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
friend, ere you went to bed..... — ii. 3
suffer, ere we will eat our meal ..... — iii. 2
ere the bat hath flown ..... — iii. 2
shed ere now, i'the olden time, ere ..... — iii. 4
acted, ere they may be scanned ..... — iii. 4
business must be wrought ere noon.... — iii. 5
I'll catch it ere it come to ground .... — iii. 5
unfold his message ere he come..... — iii. 6
dying, or ere they sicken ..... — iv. 3
for ere thou can'st report, I will .... *King John*, i. 1
and so, ere answer knows what..... — i. 1
but, ere sunset, set armed discord..... — iii. 1
to ashes, ere our blood shall ..... — iii. 1
and ere our coming, see thou shake.... — iii. 3
our sorrows, and ere long, I doubt .... — iv. 2
that, ere the next Ascension-day ..... — iv. 2
grapple with him, ere he come ..... — v. 1
I doubt, he will be dead, or ere I come — v. 6
(so please my sovereign) ere I move.. *Richard II.* i. 1
but ere I last received ..... — i. 1
ere my tongue shall wound..... — i. 1
confess thy treasons, ere thou fly..... — i. 3
ere the six years, that he ..... — i. 3
ere further leisure yield them ..... — i. 4
with silence, ere't be disburdened .... — ii. 1
perhaps, they had ere this ..... — ii. 1
armed soldiers, ere her native ..... — iii. 2

ERE—but ere the crown he looks for. *Richard II.* iii. 3
torment'st me ere I come to hell ..... — iv. 1
ere thou bid good-night ..... — v. 1
more than it is, ere foul sin..... — v. 1
thy pardon ere he do accuse thee..... — v. 2
pardon, ere I rise, or speak..... — v. 3
how heinous ere it be..... — v. 3
'twas, villain, ere thy hand did ..... — v. 3
I'll starve ere I'll rob ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
ere I lead this life long ..... — ii. 4
I'll see thee damned ere I call thee.... — ii. 4
deaths, ere break the smallest ..... — iii. 2
miles to ride yet ere dinner-time..... — iii. 3
four days ere I set forth ..... — iv. 1
first been whole, ere he by sickness.... — iv. 1
thrive not, ere the king dismiss ..... — iv. 4
yet once ere night I will embrace .... — v. 2
make it greater, ere I part from ..... — v. 4
found the fire, ere he his tongue .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
saying, that ere long they should call.. — ii. 1
perfumes the blood ere one can say.... — ii. 4
I will see you again ere I go ..... — ii. 4
ere they come, bid them ..... — iii. 1
long ere this, we offered to ..... — iv. 1
ere they be dismissed ..... — iv. 2
rebuke, ere you with grief had..... — iv. 4
merry twice and once, ere now..... — v. 3
to see London once ere I die ..... — v. 3
it will be two o'clock ere they come .. — v. 5
that, ere this year expire..... — v. 5
ere he take ship for France.... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
by the mess, ere these eyes ..... — iii. 2
to hazard, ere you have them ..... — iii. 7
yet ere night they'll be in ..... — iv. 3
ere it is made an end and finished .... — iv. 7
I intend to have it, ere long ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
prove not masculine ere long ..... — ii. 1
death approach not ere my..... — ii. 5
ere that we will suffer such ..... — iii. 1
his heart out, ere the priest should ever — iii. 1
may finish ere that hapless time ..... — iii. 1
I trust, ere long to choke thee ..... — iii. 2
there will we be too, ere it be long .... — iii. 2
but, ere we go, regard this dying ..... — iii. 2
where I hope ere long to ..... — iv. 1
for ere the glass, that now ..... — iv. 2
speak to thy father ere thou ..... — iv. 7
women have been captivate ere now .. — v. 3
of England, ere the thirtieth .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
France will be lost ere long ..... — i. 1
ere thou go, give up thy staff..... — ii. 3
remedy this gear ere long ..... — iii. 1
my lord of Suffolk, ere you can take .. — iii. 1
her maidenhead ere they have it ..... — iv. 7
great pin, ere thou and I part ..... — iv. 10
of beef ere thou sleep in thy ..... — iv. 10
I know, ere they will have me go .... — v. 1
speak blasphemy ere bid you fly ..... — v. 2
let us pursue him, ere the writs ..... — v. 3
but 'twas ere I was born ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
made thee faint and fly ere this .... — i. 4
but ere sun-set, I'll make thee ..... — ii. 2
and, ere my knee rise from ..... — ii. 3
weeks ere the poor fools (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
may yet ere night yield both ..... — ii. 5
ere I can place myself ..... — iii. 2
often ere this day ..... — iii. 3
uncrown him ere't be long (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
ere thou go, answer ..... — iii. 3
ere I go, Hastings ..... — iii. 3
ere he attain his easeful ..... — v. 3
hewn up yet ere night ..... — v. 4
ere ye come there, be sure ..... — v. 5
ere you were queen ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
what you have been ere now ..... — i. 3
ere I could get a tooth ..... — ii. 4
dead ere thou wast born ..... — ii. 4
long ere this have met us..... — iii. 1
from you, Catesby, ere we sleep?.... — iii. 1
well, Catesby, ere a fortnight..... — iii. 2
I in better state than ere I was ..... — iii. 2
will lose his head, ere give consent .. — iii. 4
die, ere men can say—God save .. — iv. 1
lo, ere I can repeat this curse again.. — iv. 1
the prime creation ere she framed .. — iv. 3
ere from this war thou turn..... — iv. 4
misused ere used, by times ..... — iv. 4
ere I let fall the windows of mine.. — v. 3
I died for hope, ere I could lend thee — v. 3
ere he promised; whereby his (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the other moiety, ere you ask ..... — i. 2
a running banquet ere they rested .. — i. 4
this business, ere a determinate..... — ii. 4
gone, ere ye came to Ilium? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
whose wit was mouldy ere your..... — ii. 1
ere I come any more to your tents .. — ii. 1
must be watched ere you be made.... — iii. 2
fight your hearts out, ere I part you.. — iii. 2
though they be long ere they are wooed — iii. 2
he shall pay for me ere he has me.... — iii. 3
you'll do him wrong ere you are 'ware — iv. 2
forthwith, ere the first sacrifice ..... — iv. 2
a coasting welcome ere it comes..... — iv. 5
my office, ere that correction ..... — v. 6
ere we depart, we'll share ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown..... — i. 2
made away ere it can be born! ..... — i. 2
wherefore, ere this time ..... — ii. 2
behave his anger, ere 'twas spent ... — iii. 5
to let the meat cool ere we ..... — iii. 6
ere thou relieve the beggar..... — iv. 3
come hither, ere my tree hath felt.... — v. 2
ere thou hadst power, or we..... — v. 5
our pikes, ere we become rakes..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the city, ere so prevailed with me.... — i. 1
ere stay behind this business ..... — i. 1
to bodily act ere Rome had..... — i. 2
ere, almost Rome should know ..... — i. 2
these base slaves, ere yet the fight .. — i. 5
to our tent; where, ere we do repose — i. 9

ERE—ere in our own house I do ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
have you, ere now, denied ..... — iii. 3
ere they lacked power to cross you .. — iii. 2
ere you go, hear this ..... — iv. 2
to fright them, ere destroy..... — iv. 5
to be executed, ere they wipe ..... — iv. 5
yield to him ere he sits down ..... — iv. 7
I shall ere long have knowledge ..... — v. 1
ere he express himself..... — v. 5
but ere we could arrive the point..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I will, yet, ere day, see Brutus ..... — i. 3
ere day, we will awake him..... — i. 3
ere I can tell thee what thou ..... — ii. 4
end of this day's business, ere it come — v. 1
yet ere night we shall try fortune.... — v. 3
sir, he fell upon me, ere admitted.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
yet, ere we put ourselves in arms .... — ii. 2
next morn, ere the ninth hour ..... — ii. 5
I have a mind to strike thee ere thou — ii. 5
we'll feast each other ere we part.... — ii. 6
approach, long ere she did appear ... — iii. 6
you were half blasted ere I knew you — iii. 11
ere death dare come to us? ..... — iv .13
or less, ere left to after-eye him.....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
ere I could tell him, how I would.... — i. 4
ere I could give him that parting kiss — i. 4
ere he wakened the chastity he ..... — ii. 2
many Cæsars, ere such another Julius — iii. 1
ere wildness vanquish my ..... — iii. 4
yet famine, ere clean it o'erthrow.... — iii. 6
better cheer ere you depart ..... — iii. 6
to seem to die, ere sick ..... — iv. 2
that would die, or ere resist..... — v. 3
than die ere I hear more..... — v. 5
here's my knee; ere I arise ..... — v. 5
ere the stroke of this yet scarce cold .. — v. 5
war did cease, ere bloody hands..... — v. 5
ere half an hour can pass.... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
some service, ere I come to thee..... — v. 2
stop this tempest ere it came .....*Pericles*, i. 2
yet, ere you shall depart ..... — i. 3
adored them ere their fall..... — ii. 4
dead ere you return..... — iii. 2
wreath of flowers, ere the sea mar it.. — iv. 1
ere she had a husband for her bed .....*Lear*, i. 1
ere I was risen from the place ..... — ii. 4
flaws, or ere I'll weep ..... — ii. 4
I'll speak a prophecy ere I go..... — iii. 2
revenge, ere I depart his house ..... — iii. 5
ere long you are like to hear ..... — iv. 2
ere they have done their mischief..... — iv. 2
beard, ere the black ones were there .... — iv. 6
flesh and fell, ere they shall make us .... — v. 3
demanded, ere you had spoke so far ..... — v. 3
on thy heart, ere I taste bread ..... — v. 3
close fighting ere I did approach *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ere he can spread his sweet leaves .. — i. 1
ere we may print kiss more to be..... — i. 2
ere once in our five wits..... — i. 4
thou over-heardest ere I was 'ware .. — ii. 2
cease to be, ere one can say ..... — ii. 2
now ere the sun advance his burning — iii. 3
I'll tell thee ere thou ask it me again — iii. 3
stale and hoar ere it be spent ..... — ii. 4
when it hoars ere it be spent ..... — ii. 4. (song)
be about your ears ere it be out..... — iii. 1
for ere I could draw to part them ... — iii. 1
go you to her ere you go to bed (*rep.*) — iii. 4
ere I again behold my Romeo ..... — iii. 5
must wed, ere he, that should be ..... — iii. 5
ere this hand, by thee to Romeo .... — iv. 1
there die strangled ere my Romeo .... — iv. 3
I have watched ere now all night .... — iv. 4
some minute ere the time..... — v. 3
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
or ere those shoes were old ..... — i. 2
ere yet the salt of most unrighteous .... — i. 2
teach you to drink deep ere you depart .. — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] ere ever I had seen that day .. — i. 2
ere this, I should have fatted all ..... — ii. 2
again count o'er, ere love be done! ..... — iii. 2
in her closet, ere you go to bed ..... — iii. 2
I'll call upon you ere you go to bed..... — iii. 3
to be forestalled, ere we come to fall..... — iii. 3
ere we were two days old at sea .... — iv. 6 (letter)
lie i' the earth ere he rot? ..... — v. 1
by the margent, ere you had done..... — v. 2
ere I would say I would drown myself..*Othello*, i. 3
ere the next pottle can be filled..... — ii. 3
I like the work well; ere it be demanded — iii. 4
I kissed thee, ere I killed thee ..... — v. 2
EREBUS—dark as Erebus ....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
with Erebus and tortures vile .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
most Erebus itself were dim enough.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
ERECT—do not erect in this age ....*Much Ado*, v. 2
I'll erect a tomb, wherein .....1*Henry VI*. ii. 2
and there erects thy noble deeds ..... — iii. 2
erect his statue then, and worship.2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
oh him erect a second hope..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
ERECTED—where I erected it ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
walls of ours were not erected..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
ERECTING-erecting a grammarschool.2*Hen. VI*. iv.7
ERECTION-mistook their erection.*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
we rate the cost of the erection .....2*Henry IV*. i. 3
quell the source of all erection.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
ERE WHILE—as I was erewhile.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
is bad, going o'er it erewhile ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
swain that you saw here erewhile.*As you Like it*, ii. 4
the youth that spoke to me erewhile? — iii. 5
erewhile mad [*Col. Knt.*-o'erwhelmed]..*Othello*, iv. 1
ERGA—tanta est ergà te mentis....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
ERGO—ergo, he that kisses my wife ..*All's Well*, i. 3
will burn; ergo, light wenches..*Comedy of Err*. iv. 3
ERINGOES—and snow eringoes ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
ERINNYS—thirsty Erinnys [*Col. Knt.*-entrance]
of this soil .....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
ERMENGARE—the lady Ermengare ..*Henry V*. i. 2
EROS—how now, friend Eros? ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 5
Eros! mine armour, Eros! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
thou fumblest, Eros; and my queen's — iv. 4

EROS—go, Eros, send his treasure *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 5
despatch, Eros [*Col. Knt.*-Enobarbus] — iv. 5
heart of loss. What, Eros, Eros! .... — iv. 10
Eros, ho! the shirt of Nessus is upon me — iv. 10
she dies for't. Eros, ho! ..... — iv. 10
Eros, thou yet behold'st me? ..... — iv. 12
good knave, Eros, now thy captain .. — iv. 12
she, Eros, has packed cards with Cæsar — iv. 12
nay, weep not, gentle Eros ..... — iv. 12
Eros, unarm; the long day's task.... — iv. 12
apace, Eros, apace; no more a soldier — iv. 12
Eros! I come, my queen: Eros! stay — iv. 12
Eros, Eros! What would my lord? .. — iv. 12
thou art sworn, Eros, that when .... — iv. 12
Eros, wouldst thou be windowed .... — iv. 12
now, Eros. Why, there then ..... — iv. 12
thou teachest me, O valiant Eros .... — iv. 12
my queen and Eros have, by their brave — iv. 12
and, Eros, thy master dies thy scholar — iv. 12
ERPINGHAM—sir Thomas Erpingham.*Rich. II*. ii. 1
old sir Thomas Erpingham .....*Henry V*. iv. 1
under sir Thomas Erpingham ..... — iv. 1
ERR—my jealous aim might err.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
authority, though it err like.. .*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
and as he errs, doting on Hermia's..*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
to me religious; else, does err .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
shall borrow, err in bestowing it .... — iii. 7
these old witnesses (I cannot err).*Comedy of Err*. v. 1
and make discovery err in report.....*Macbeth*, v. 4
who cannot err, he did it .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
what error leads, must err ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
which you know, cannot err .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
can trip me, if I err..... — v. 5
as they are men, for they may err.....*Pericles*, i. 2
for madness would not err .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
for nature so preposterously to err .....*Othello*, i. 3
perfection so could err against all rules.. — i. 3
errs in ignorance, and not in cunning.... — iii. 3
is't frailty, that thus errs? it is so too.... — iv. 3
ERRAND—he came of an errand....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
another errand to sir John Falstaff.. — iii. 4
she comes of errands, does she? ..... — iv. 2
as good go a mile on his errand.*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
I will go on the slightest errand ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
my errand is to you, fair youth. ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
but hast thou done thy errand.*Taming of Shrew*, iv.4
so meet for this great errand ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
but, first, I'll do mine errand ..... — ii. 3
upon which errand I now go toward — v. 1
my errand, due unto my tongue.*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
my holy errand is. I Pandulph....*King John*, iii. 1
thy tongue to tell thy errand .....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
I know thy errand, I will go with thee.*Henry V*. iv. 1
drab, on a sleeveless errand ....*Troilus & Cress*. v. 4
I'll say an errand for you .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
to know my errand, madam.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
meet to be sent on errands ..... — iv. 1
shall bear us an errand to him.*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
you shall know my errand ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
ERRANT—and errant from his ..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
ERRED-in your life erred in this.*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
lest that he had erred or sinned .....*Pericles*, i. 3
ERREST—madman, thou errest..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
ERRING—this erring love ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
runs his erring pilgrimage..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
the extravagant and erring spirit .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
an erring barbarian and a supersubtle ..*Othello*, i. 3
and yet, how nature erring from itself .. — iii. 3
ERRONEOUS-erroneous, mutinous.3*Henry VI*. ii. 5
erroneous vassal! the great king ...*Richard III*. i. 4
ERROR-that one error fills him.*Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 4
that this may be some error ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
but thou art full of error .....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
to burn the errors that these princes.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
guiltless here under some biting error — iv. 1
upon the error that you heard debated — v. 4
to take from thence all error ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
this is the greatest error of all the rest — v. 1
pardon sir, error: he is not .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
in will, and error. Much upon ..... — v. 2
the error that love makes is ..... — v. 2
what damned error, but some sober.*Mer. of Ven*. iii. 2
and many an error ..... — iv. 1
religious in mine error, I adore .....*All's Well*, i. 3
error i' the bill, sir; error i' the..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 3
make, and unfold error ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
what error drives our eyes and ears.*Com. of Err*. ii. 2
smothered in errors, feeble, shallow.. — iii. 2
and thereupon these errors are arose — v. 1
this sympathised one day's error .... — v. 1
make a faithless error in your ears..*King John*, ii. 1
wrangling Somerset in the error?....1*Henry VI*. ii. 4
thy tongue will not confess thy error — ii. 4
the error of our eye directs (*rep.*).*Troil. & Cress*. v. 2
with words and errors still feeds .. — v. 3
mountainous error be too highly....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
hateful error, melancholy's child!..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
O error soon conceived, thou never .. — v. 3
make us adore our errors..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
my boys, there was our error .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
but breath; to trust it, error.....*Pericles*, i. 1
mischance, on plots, and errors, happen.*Hamlet*, v. 2
I do not secure me in the error.....*Othello*, i. 3
she will find the error of her choice..... — i. 3
it is the very error of the moon..... — v. 2
ERST—which erst was irksome ..*As you Likeit*, iii. 5
that erst brought sweetly forth..... *Henry V*. v. 2
that erst did follow thy proud ....2*Henry VI*. ii. 4
as Tarquin erst, that left .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
as erst our ancestor, when with ..... — v. 3
as erst they did; so I bequeath .....*Pericles*, i. 1
ERUDITION-beyond all erudition.*Troil. & Cres*. ii. 3
ERUPTION—at such eruptions ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
breaks forth in strange eruptions ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
as these strange eruptions are.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
bodes some strange eruption to our state.*Hamlet*, i. 1
ESCALUS—Escalus,— ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
old Escalus, though first in question — i. 1
'tis one thing to be tempted, Escalus — ii. 1
notice to Escalus and Angelo..... — iv. 3

ESCALUS-come, Escalus; you must.*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin — v. 1
thanks, good friend Escalus, for thy — v. 1
Escalus. Which is the Frenchman?..*All's Well*, iii. 5
ESCANES—no, no, my Escanes .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
old Escanes, whom Helicanus late — iv. 4 (Gow.)
ESCAPADST—then how thou escap'dst .*Tempest*, ii. 2
ESCAPE—for our escape is much beyond — ii. 1
and a kerchief, and so escape ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
mine own escape unfoldeth to my.*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
give him liberty to escape .....*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 2
he that escapes me without some..*As you Like it*, i. 1
for a week, escape a great deal of....*All's Well*, iii. 6
I for my escape have put on his ..*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
privy to this their late escape ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
to tell the king of this escape ..... — iv. 3
I wot not by what strong escape .*Comedy of Err*. v. 1
in him that escapes, it were not sin..*Henry V*. iv. 1
shalt escape by sudden flight .....1*Henry VI*. iv. 5
happy tidings of his good escape ....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
no, 'tis impossible he should escape.. — ii. 6
but how made he escape? ..... — iv. 6
even he escapes not language .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
thus I do escape the sorrow ....*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
despise her for this foul escape ..*Titus Andron*. iv. 2
thou shalt not escape calumny.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
if he by chance escape your venomed.... — iv. 7
for thy escape would teach me tyranny..*Othello*, i. 3
ESCAPED—I escaped upon a butt ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
sailors that escaped the wreck..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
well-mounted, hardly have escaped..*King John*, v. 6
hardly we escaped the pride.....1*Henry VI*. iii. 2
I wonder, how the king escaped our..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
that Edward is escaped from ..... — iv. 6
the blood that has to day escaped ..*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 8
hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt.....*Lear*, ii. 3
ESCAPEN—escapen but himself.*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
ESCHAPPER—d'eschapper la force ..*Henry V*. iv. 4
ESCHEWED—cannot be eschewed.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
ESCOLIER-que je suis le bon escolier.*Henry V*. iii. 4
ESCOTED—how are they escoted? .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ESCOUTEZ—de nails; escoutez .....*Henry V*. iii. 4
excusez moy, Alice; escoutez; de hand — iii. 4
escoutez; comment estes vous appelle? — iv. 4
ESCUS-je vous donneray deux cents escus — iv. 4
pour les escus que vous l'avez promis — iv. 4
ESIL—woul't drink up Esil?.....*Hamlet*, v. 1
ESPECIAL-upon especial cause.1*Henry VI*. iv. 1 (let.)
this deed, for thine especial safety ....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
for your rapier most especial ..... — iv. 7
there is especial commission come from.*Othello*, iv. 2
ESPECIALLY—especially, against his very
friend.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
especially to know himself .....*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
and especially, when I walk away ...*Much Ado*, iii. 1
my lord; especially against Benedick — ii. 3
and especially of my own people..*As you Like it*, i. 1
I especially think, under Mars .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
especially he hath incurred the everlasting — iv. 3
does drink especially provoke? .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
Richard right; especially for those..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
especially, since Charles must father it — v. 4
especially to you, fair queen!.*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
especially upon bare friendship ..*Timon of Ath*. iii. 1
proceed especially against Caius ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
especially in pride ..... — ii. 1
ladies of Rome, especially his mother — v. 4
especially that of Cleopatra's ....*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
especially of the younger sort?.....*Pericles*, iv. 3
of it especially, where he speaks .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ESPERANCE—O esperance! .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 3
now,—esperance! Percy! ..... — v. 2
an esperance so obstinately strong.*Troil. & Cress*. v. 2
stands still in esperance.....*Lear*, iv. 1
ESPIAL—the prince's espials have ...1*Henry VI*. i. 4
by your espials were discovered ..... — iv. 3
her father, and myself, lawful espials..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
ESPIED—we are espied .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
where I espied the panther fast ..... — ii. 4
ESPIES—the next thing he espies ..*Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 2
our Tyrian ship espies .....*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
ESPOUSE—by name, and her espouse..*Henry V*. ii. 1
Henry shall espouse the lady .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
he shall espouse Elizabeth.....*Richard III*. iv. 5
in the sacred Pantheon her espouse..*Titus And*. i. 2
ESPOUSED-and so, espoused to death..*Henry V*. iv. 6
my task, and was espoused.....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
I lead espoused my bride along ...*Titus Andron*. i. 2
ESPY—when his love he doth espy.*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
he doth espy himself .....*King John*. ii. 2
securely I espy virtue with valour ..*Richard II*. i. 3
ESQUIRE—Robert Shallow, esquire.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
Robert Shallow, esquire, saith ..... — i. 1
a poor esquire of this county .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
visit Robert Shallow, esquire ..... — iv. 3
and two hundred good esquires .....*Henry V*. i. 1
of knights, esquires, and..... — iv. 8
Davy Gam, esquire ..... — iv. 8
Alexander Iden, an esquire of Kent.2*Henry VI*. iv. 10
a poor esquire of Kent, that loves .... — v. 1
ESSAY—gleaned land with hot essays....*Henry V*. i. 2
but as an essay or taste of my virtue .....*Lear*, i. 2
ESSENCE—she is my essence...*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
his glassy essence,—like an.....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
her honour is an essence that's not seen.*Othello*, iv. 1
ESSENTIAL—in the essential vesture .. — ii. 1
ESSENTIALLY—essentially mad ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 4
hath not essentially .....2*Henry VI*. v. 2
that I essentially am not in madness ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
ESSEX—power, of Essex, Norfolk....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
ESTABLISH—establish him in ..*Comedy of Err*. iv. 4
we will establish our state .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
but to establish here a peace .....2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
and, what we do establish .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
mean to establish Cæsar as a king.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
ESTABLISHED—
established proclaimed edict ..*Love's L. L*. i. 1 (let.)
can alter a decree established ...*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
established there this law .....*Henry V*. i. 2
established between these realms ..1*Henry VI*. v. 3

ESTABLISHED—
and one in blood established ......*Richard III.* v. 3
any wholesome act established ......*Coriolanus,* i. 1
established the people's magistrates — iii. 1
ESTATE—donation freely to estate ..*Tempest,* iv. 1
occasion mellow, what my estate is ..*Twelfth N.* i. 2
neither in estate, years, nor wit ...... — i. 3
but when I came to man's estate .. — v. 1 (song)
I do estate unto Demetrius ....*Mid. N. Dream,* i. 1
you on all estates will execute ..*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
nor is my whole estate upon ..*Merch. of Venice,* i. 1
disabled mine estate, by something.. — i. 1
O that estates, degrees, and offices .. — ii. 9
letter there will show you his estate — iii. 2
my estate is very low, my bond.. — iii. 2 (letter)
the condition of my estate ....*As you Like it,* i. 2
will I estate upon you, and here...... — v. 2
difference betwixt their two estates....*All's Well,* i. 3
ransom nature from her inaidable estate — ii. 1
if not to thy estate, a balance........ — ii. 3
though my estate be fallen, I was .. — iii. 7
shame to your estate, an eyesore. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
into an unspeakable estate ...... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 1
dispute his own estate? lies he not .. — iv. 3
being in so prosperous estate as we are — v. 2
we will establish our estate upon our ..*Macbeth,* i. 4
and wish the estate o' the world were now — v. 5
walks my estate in France! ....*King John,* iv. 2
as in a model, our firm estate? ....*Richard II.* iii. 4
know our own estate, how able......*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
what thinks he of our estate? ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
to shine on my contemptible estate..*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
star now envies thy estate ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that your estate requires ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
knew in what estate he stands ..... — iv. 3
by how much the estate is green ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
equally indeed to all estates .... — iii. 7
by this so sickened their estates ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
this way, is business of estate........ — ii. 2
remember the estate of my poor queen — v. 1
and my estate deserves an heir.. *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
in the ebb of your estate .... — ii. 2
he's stepped into a great estate ...... — ii. 2
and his estate shrinks from him .... — iii. 2
supported his estate; nay............ — iii. 2
these three owe their estates unto him — iii. 3
still comes where an estate is least .. — iv. 3
we sin against our own estate .... — v. 1
an estate of seven years' health ....*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
should we shift estates, yours would. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
pawn the moiety of my estate to ....*Cymbeline,* i. 5
'would I had put my estate, and my — i. 5
with dignities becoming your estates — v. 5
so, think of your estate.............. — v. 5
we could pick up some pretty estate ..*Pericles,* iv. 3
in time to great and high estate — iv. 4 (Gower)
having seen me in my worst estate........*Lear,* v. 3
dispute with thee of thy estate..*Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 3
poisons him i'the garden for his estate. *Hamlet,* iii. 2
the terms of our estate may not endure.. — iii. 3
'twas of some estate: couch we awhile .. — v. 1
ESTEEM—of good esteem.... *Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 3
and my possessions she esteems not.. — iii. 1
nought esteems my aged eloquence .. — iii. 1
so high in his esteem, because I am. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
this their jangling I esteem a sport.. — iii. 2
held precious in the world's esteem.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
a greater esteem than may in some. *As you Like,* v. 2
to esteem a senseless help, when......*All's Well,* ii. 1
our esteem was made much poorer .. — v. 3
I would esteem him worth ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
so high esteem, should be infused .... — 2 (ind.)
she is of good esteem, her dowry.... — iv. 5
and beseech so to esteem of us.... *Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
a coward in thine own esteem..........*Macbeth,* i. 7
the poor state esteem him as .... — iv. 3
thy weary steps esteem a foil........*Richard II.* i. 3
he esteems himself happy that he ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
five hundred prisoners of esteem ..*1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
esteem none friends, but such........ — iv. 1
unto another lady of esteem .... — v. 5
of good esteem, he be approved ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy prowess want praise and esteem.. — v. 2
in much esteem with the king ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
he esteems her no more (*rep.*) ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
and esteem no act but that of hand .. — i. 3
things again most dear in the esteem — iii. 3
what do you esteem it at?............*Cymbeline,* i. 5
as cats and dogs, of no esteem .... — v. 5
here in Verona, ladies of esteem..*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 3
my noble lord esteems me honest ......*Othello,* iv. 2
ESTEEMED—he is esteemed ....*Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
but, most esteemed greatness, will you — v. 2
with me esteemed above thy life. *Mer. of Venice,* iv. 1
the world esteemed thy father ....*As you Like it,* i. 2
hath esteemed him no more.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
how is the man esteemed here ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
most esteemed friend, your brother. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
thou shalt be no less esteemed..*Timon of Athens,* ii. 2
they should be esteemed nothing..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
proclaims how she esteemed him ....*Cymbeline,* i. 1
side of our known world esteemed him.. *Hamlet,* i. 1
ESTEEMEST-esteemest thou me? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
which thou esteemest the ornament of..*Macbeth,* i. 7
ESTEEMETH-she esteemeth. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
ESTIMABLE-such estimable wonder. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
is not so estimable, profitable .. *Merch. of Venice,* i. 3
ESTIMATE—in thee hath estimate ..*All's Well,* ii. 1
else of name, and noble estimate ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
it holds his estimate and dignity. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
if he will touch the estimate.... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
my dear wife's estimate ....*Coriolanus,* iii. 3
ESTIMATION-worthy estimation. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
cannot plead his estimation.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
whose estimation do you mightily ..*Much Ado,* ii. 2
bearing, and estimation ..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1 (letter)
be'st rated by thy estimation.. *Merch. of Venice,* ii. 7
to let him lack a reverend estimation — iv. 1
turn but in the estimation of a hair.. — iv. 1
to know her estimation home ....*All's Well,* v. 3
ESTIMATION-ungalled estimation. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
I speak not this in estimation ......*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
dear men of estimation, and command — iv. 4
of his great name and estimation .... — v. 1
a man of no est.mation in the 'orld ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
beggar the estimation which you. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
who, in a cheap estimation ....*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
at all into their estimation and report — ii. 2
to earn a dearer estimation of them.. — ii. 3
he would use me with estimation.... — v. 2
know now, that I am in estimation.. — v. 2
brace of unprizable estimations ....*Cymbeline,* i. 5
do they hold the same estimation......*Hamlet,* ii. 2
against my estimation! [*Col.*-reputation] *Othello,* i. 3
ESTIME—et je m'estime heureux ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
ESTRANGED—you thus estranged?. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
art then estranged from thyself?. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
ESTRIDGE-all plumed like estridges *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
the dove will peck the estridge. *Antony & Cleo.* iil. 11
ETCETERA-are etceteras nothing ?..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
ETERNAL-Eternal's wrath's .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
for an eternal moment, or so......*Merry Wives,* ii. 1
give eternal food to his jealousy .... — ii. 1
a contract of eternal bond of love. *Twelfth Night,* v. 1
stands in attainder of eternal shame. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and my poor doing eternal ....*All's Well,* ii. 3
and sworn to make the not eternal.. — iii. 2 (let.)
as to-day, and be boy eternal ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
and mine eternal jewel given ....*Macbeth,* iii. 1
an eternal curse fall on you! .... — iv. 1
holding the eternal spirit ....*King John,* iii. 4
shame. and eternal shame ....*Henry V.* iv. 5
thy fingers for eternal peace........*1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Asmath, by the eternal God ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 4
worm might make the sleep eternal.. — iii. 2
of thou eternal mover of the heavens — iii. 3
his love was an eternal plant ......*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
hath in eternal darkness folded up. *Richard III.* i. 3
into the blind cave of eternal night .. — v. 3
promised me eternal happiness ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
so eternal and so fixed a soul.. *Troilus & Cressida,* v. 2
have brooked the eternal devil....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
would be eternal in our triumph. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
no noise, but silence and eternal sleep. *Titus And.* i. 2
and fame's eternal date .... — i. 2
may slumber in eternal sleep! ...... — ii. 5
keep eternal spring-time on thy face. — iii. 1
keeps his part in eternal life ..*Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 5
but this eternal blazon must not be ....*Hamlet,* i. 5
feast is toward in thine eternal cell ...... — v. 2
by the worth of mine eternal soul ....*Othello,* iii. 3
I will be hanged, if some eternal villain . — iv. 2
ETERNALLY—eternally be knit.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
ETERNE—nature's copy's not eterne.. *Macbeth,* iii. 2
Mars's armour, forged for proof eterne . *Hamlet,* ii. 2
ETERNITY—heirs of all eternity *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
who, had he himself eternity ....*Winter's Tale,* v. 2
wished this world's eternity........*2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
divide eternity in twain ....*Troilus & Cressida,* ii. 3
but eternity, and a heaven..........*Coriolanus,* v. 4
eternity was in our lips......*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 3
model of eternity [*Col. Knt.*-nightly I will dew]........................*Romeo & Juliet,* v. 3
passing through nature to eternity ....*Hamlet,* i. 2
ETERNIZED—eternized in all age..*2 Henry VI.* v. 3
ETHIOP—but a swarthy Ethiop. *Two Gen of Ver.* ii. 6
my mind, were she an Ethiop........*Much Ado,* v. 4
away, you Ethiop! ....*Mid. N. Dream,* iii. 2
Juno but an Ethiop were.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
and Ethiops of their sweet complexion... — iv. 3
such Ethiop words ....*As you Like it,* iv. 3
upon his shield is a black Ethiop ......*Pericles,* ii. 2
rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear ....*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5
ETHIOPIAN—my Ethiopian? ....*Merry Wives,* ii. 3
or Ethiopian's tooth ....*Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
ETON—and marry her at Eton ....*Merry Wives,* iv. 4
so soon as I came beyond Eton ...... — iv. 5
and with him at Eton immediately.. — iv. 6
I came yonder at Eton .... — v. 5
EUNUCH-present me as a eunuch. *Twelfth Night,* i. 2
be you his eunuch, and your mute .. — i. 2
sung by an Athenian eunuch ..*Mid. N. Dream,* v. 1
though Argus were her eunuch ..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
to the Turks to make eunuchs of ....*All's Well,* ii. 3
and made it an eunuch ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
into a pipe small as an eunuch ....*Coriolanus,* iii. 2
thou enuuch! Mardian!........*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
no pleasure in aught an eunuch has.. — i. 5
woman with an eunuch played...... — ii. 5
that Photinus an eunuch............ — iii. 7
hence, saucy eunuch; peace .... — iv. 12
voice of unpaved eunuch to boot....*Cymbeline,* ii. 3
if she do, I would I were an eunuch.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
EUPHRATES-Asia from Euphrates. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
EURIPHILE—Euriphile, thou wast. *Cymbeline,* iii. 3
by good Euriphile, our mother ...... — iv. 2
save that Euriphile must be Fidele .. — iv. 2
their nurse, Euriphile .... — v. 5
EUROPA—a bull for thy Europa ..*Merry Wives,* v. 5
all Europa shall rejoice at thee (*rep.*) *Much Ado,* v. 4
EUROPE—bless our Europe with your. *Tempest,* ii. 1
no court in Europe is too good ..*Winter's Tale,* ii. 2
the dearest chandler's in Europe ..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
and sir John, with all Europe......*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
the most active fellow in Europe .... — iv. 3
mistress court of mighty Europe......*Henry V.* ii. 4
it is the best horse of Europe .... — iii. 7
shall make all Europe quake ......*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the flower of Europe for his chivalry. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
a revenue of any king's in Europe ..*Cymbeline,* ii. 3
EVADE—if he evade us there .. ...*Coriolanus,* iii. 3
purposes, evades them, with a bombast.. *Othello,* i. 1
EVANS—tell master parson Evans..*Merry Wives,* i. 4
EVASION—no more evasion ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
his evasions have ears thus long. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
there can be no evasion to blench.... — ii. 2
but his evasion, winged thus swift .. — ii. 3
an admirable evasion of whoremaster man. *Lear,* i. 2
EVE—it was Eve's legacy.. *Two Gen. of Verona,* iii. 1
so curses all Eve's daughters ....*Merry Wives,* iv. 2
EVE—as witty a piece of Eve's flesh. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
All-hollond eve ....*Measure for Measure,* ii. 1
child of our grandmother Eve..*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
been Adam, he had tempted Eve .... — v. 2
what Eve, what serpent hath ....*Richard III.* iii. 4
EVEN—that even ambition cannot ....*Tempest,* ii. 1
even now, we heard a hollow.......... — ii. 1
do even refresh my labours............ — iii. 1
even here I will put off my hope ...... — iii. 3
and even with such like valour........ — iii. 3
even to roaring: come .... — iv. 1
which even now I do .... — v. 1
even sociable to the show of thine...... — v. 1
would even infect my mouth .... — v. 1
where, but even now .... — v. 1
even in a dream, were we.............. — v. 1
thrive therein even as I would.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
even so by love the young .... — i. 1
losing his verdure even in the prime — i. 1
even with the speediest expedition .. — i. 3
even she I mean .... — ii. 1
even she; and is she not.............. — ii. 4
even as one heat another .... — ii. 4
and even that power .... — ii. 6
and, even in kind love, I do.......... — ii. 7
why, even that fashion .... — ii. 7
even in the milk-white bosom ...... — iii. 1
even now about it .... — iii. 2
my will is even this.................. — iv. 2
even for this time I spend............ — iv. 2
even from a heart as full .... — iv. 3
even as one would say precisely...... — iv. 4
at Patrick's cell this even............ — v. 2
who even now gave me good eyes..*Merry Wives,* i. 3
even as you came in to me .... — ii. 2
an old fat woman even now with me — iv. 5
even to my wish .... — iv. 6
her mother even strong against ...... — iv. 6
o'erlooked even in thy birth .... — v. 5
even in a minute!................*Twelfth Night,* i. 1
the book even of my secret soul...... — i. 4
even to the least sinister usage ...... — i. 5
sing them loud even in the dead of .. — i. 5
even so quickly may one catch ...... — i. 5
even now with the countess (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
is't even so?.......................... — ii. 3
even when they to perfection grow!.. — ii. 4
cross-gartered even with the swiftness — ii. 5
even to a mortal arbitrement........ — iii. 4
even such, and so, in favour was .... — iii. 4
even what it please my lord.......... — v. 1
even for the vows we made .... — v. 1
a woman as the rest goes even ...... — v. 1
unhappily, even so ....*Measure for Measure,* i. 3
even like an o'ergrown lion.......... — i. 4
even so her plenteous womb .... — i. 5
even for our kitchens we kill .... — ii. 2
from thee; even from thy virtue!.... — ii. 2
and even so the general, subject to .. — ii. 4
even so? Heaven keep your honour! — ii. 4
that makes these odds all even ...... — iii. 1
the time is come, even now .... — iv. 1
paralleled even with the stroke ...... — iv. 2
even so may Angelo, in all his ...... — v. 1
most audible, even from his proper .. — v. 1
your highness said even now .... — v. 1
even so much, that joy could not ....*Much Ado,* i. 1
even he .... — i. 3
therefore I will even take sixpence .. — ii. 1
who even now is couched in .... — iii. 1
'tis even so; Hero and Margaret have — iii. 2
even she. Leonato's Hero, your Hero — iii. 2
even the night before her wedding-day — iii. 2
a very even way, but no such friend — iv. 1
what they weigh, even to the utmost — v. 1
I have deceived even your very eyes — v. 1
yea, even I alone .... — v. 1
in the even road of a blank verse .... — v. 2
and even for that do I love you. *Mid. N. Dream,* ii. 2
tell true, even for my sake .... — iii. 2
put in two scales, will even weigh .. — iii. 2
who even but now did spurn me .... — iii. 2
may tread, even till the eastern gate — iii. 2
whom even Jove would swear. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
now the number is even .... — iv. 3
here, but even now, disguised? ...... — v. 2
dead, for my life. Even so .... — v. 2
fashioning our humours even to .... — v. 2
and even that falsehood, in itself .... — v. 2
but even now worth this....*Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
shall be racked, even to the uttermost — i. 1
he rails, even there where merchants — i. 3
even for that, I thank you .... — ii. 1
so are you, sweet, even in the lovely — ii. 6
weigh thy value with an even hand.. — ii. 7
even there, his eye being big with .. — ii. 8
the outward wall, even in............ — ii. 9
then music is even as the flourish.... — iii. 2
stand I, even so; as doubtful........ — iii. 2
even now, but now, this house ...... — iii. 2
I do beseech you, even at that ...... — iii. 2
even such a husband hast thou of me — iii. 5
even from the gallows did his fell.... — iv. 1
even so void is your false heart ...... — v. 1
even he that had held up .... — v. 1
I swear to thee, even by thine own .. — v. 1
and but even now returned .... — v. 1
is it even so? begin you to grow ..*As you Like it,* i. 1
is yonder the man? Even he, madam — i. 2
upon my body, even till I shrink.... — ii. 1
choke their service up even with .... — ii. 3
he is but even now gone hence ...... — ii. 7
is anatomized even by .... — ii. 7
reputation even in the cannon's...... — ii. 7
horns? even so; poor men alone? .... — iii. 3
even a toy in hand here, sir.......... — iii. 3
to make all this matter even .... — v. 4
to make these doubts all even........ — v. 4
earthly things made even .... — v. 4 (verse)
welcome thou art to me, even daughter — v. 4

EVEN—have had to even your content. *All's Well*, i. 3
even so it was with me .... — i. 3
but will you make it even? .... — ii. 1
find in you, even to the world's...... — ii. 4
his greatness, even to the utmost .... — iii. 6
even such as you speak to me........ — iv. 1
who had even tuned his bounty...... — iv. 3
true, even to the point of her .... — iv. 3
to make the even truth in pleasure.. — v. 3
even as a flattering dream.... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
with her breath, even as the waving — 2 (ind.)
is't he you mean? Even he .... — i. 2
good sooth, even thus .... — iii. 2
I will be free, even to the uttermost.. — iv. 3
even as your mind; what you (*rep.*) — iv. 5
owes the prince, even such, a woman — v. 2
do even drag me homeward ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
many a man there is, even at this.... — i. 2
even for your son's sake.............. — i. 2
dost advise me, even so as mine...... — i. 2
even now I met him with customary — i. 2
I eyed them even to their ships...... — ii. 1
she's a bed-swerver, even as bad as .. — ii. 1
even thou, that hast a heart so tender — ii. 3
something rare, even then will rush.. — iii. 1
we pronounce, even pushes 'gainst .. — iii. 2
with a love, even such .... — iii. 2
love had spoke, even since it could ... — iii. 2
ay, my lord; even so as it is here set — iii. 2
he hollaed but even now .... — iii. 3
are even now to be afresh lamented.. — iv. 1
I will even take my leave of you .... — iv. 2
even now I tremble to think .... — iv. 3
I love a ballad but even too well .... — iv. 3
even here undone! I was not much .. — iv. 3
Camillo. Even he, my lord .... — iv. 3
as I may say, even blessed .... — iv. 3
then, even now, I might have looked. — v. 1
that even your ears should to hear me — v. 1
I thought of her, even in these looks. — v. 1
the child, were even then lost........ — v. 2
thus she stood, even with such life.... — v. 3
even now, even here........... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
for even her very words didst .... — ii. 2
Antipholus, hate, even in the spring.. — iii. 2
even my soul doth for a wife .... — iii. 2
even just the sum, that I .... — iv. 1
I gave it you even now .... — iv. 1
even now a tailor called me.......... — iv. 3
invisible: even now we housed .... — v. 1
even for the service that long .... — v. 1
even for the blood that then I lost.... — v. 1
dishonoured me, even in the .... — v. 1
the sin of my ingratitude even now.... *Macbeth*, i. 4
'tis unnatural, even like the deed...... — ii. 4
both sides are even : here I'll.......... — iii. 4
you make me strange even to the...... — iii. 4
all together, even till destruction ...... — iv. 1
and even now to crown my .... — iv. 1
perchance, even there, where I .... — iv. 3
for even now I put myself............: — iv. 3
even so? To bed; to bed .... — v. 1
that even now protest their first........ — v. 2
and make us even with you .... — v. 7
even till that England .... *King John*, ii. 1
even till that utmost corner.......... — ii. 1
while they weigh so even, we hold ... — ii. 2
with course disturbed even thy ...... — ii. 2
upon these jades, even till unfenced.. — ii. 2
lay this Angiers even with .... — ii. 2
made to run even, upon even ground — ii. 2
and even before this truce, but new.. — iii. 1
even for that name, upon my knee .. — iii. 1
hath fallen, even to that drop .... — iii. 4
for even the breath of what I........ — iii. 4
even at that news he dies .... — iii. 4
even in the matter of mine innocence — iv. 1
my eyes are out, even with the fierce. — iv. 1
is braved, even at my gates .... — iv. 2
even so I have; I did suppose........ — v. 1
and even there, methinks, an angel .. — v. 2
and to win renown even in the jaws.. — v. 2
had the strength, even at your door.. — v. 2
even at the crying of your nation's... — v. 2
and even at hand a drum is .... — v. 2
brought to Richard but even now .... — v. 3
even on that altar where we.......... — v. 4
bleeds away, even as a form of wax.. — v. 4
but even this night, whose black..... — v. 4
run on in obedience, even to our ocean — v. 4
left him; even now he sung.......... — v. 7
even so must run I on, and even so .. — v. 7
to run a-foot even to the frozen...... *Richard II.* i. 1
even from the tongueless caverns .... — i. 1
a loyal gentleman even in the .... — i. 1
shame doth harbour, ever in .... — i. 1
of Gaunt, even in the lusty 'haviour — i. 3
and make us wade even in our...... — i. 3
uncle, even in the glasses of.......... — i. 3
for even so looked he, accomplished — ii. 1
not so; even through the hollow eyes — ii. 1
even in condition of the worst .... — ii. 3
hither come even at his feet.......... — iii. 3
all must be even in our government — iii. 4
rue, even for ruth, here shortly ...... — iii. 4
and that even here thou takest....... — v. 1
even so, or with much more contempt — v. 2
even such they say, as stand in ...... — v. 3
trembling even at the name ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
owes to you, even with the bloody ... — i. 3
bear ourselves as even as we can ..... — i. 3
that's even as fair as—at hand........ — ii. 1
horse, my lord, he brought even now — ii. 3
clapped, even now, into my hand .... — ii. 4
thou said'st but two, even now....... — ii. 4
then he runs straight and even ...... — iii. 1
curbs himself even of his natural.... — iii. 1
even in the presence of the .... — iii. 2
and even as I was then, is Percy ..... — iii. 2
yea, even the slightest worship ...... — iii. 2

EVEN—hither, even to our camp....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
even those some envy your great..... — iv. 3
followed him, even at the heels ...... — iv. 3
even those we love, that are misled... — v. 1
and even in thy behalf, I'll thank.... — v. 4
even in the bosom of our adversaries. — v. 5
even with the rebels' blood ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
even such a man, so faint............ — i. 1
lent a fire even to the dullest peasant — i. 1
even so my limbs, weakened with.... — i. 1
a body strong enough, even as we are — i. 3
he called me even now, my lord ..... — ii. 2
even like that are kin to .... — ii. 2
even such kin, as the parish .... — ii. 2
give even way unto my rough ...... — ii. 3
how vilely did you speak of me even now — ii. 4
yea, for my sake, even to the eyes .. — iii. 1
that same word even now cries out .. — iii. 1
denied access unto his person even by — iv. 1
that even our corn shall seem........ — iv. 1
with you lord bishop, it is even so .. — iv. 2
laud be to God! even there my life .. — iv. 4
on the knight, that's the even of it .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
how smooth and even they do bear .. — ii. 2
even those, that were your father's .. — ii. 2
a' parted even just between twelve .. — ii. 3
hide the crown even in your hearts.. — ii. 4
weighs time, even to the utmost grain — ii. 4
from morn till even fought .... — iii. 1
even as your horse bears your ...... — iii. 7
the puissant pike? Even so; What are — iv. 1
even as men wrecked upon a sand .. — iv. 1
and even play of battle, was ever .... — iv. 8
that even now you may imagine .... — v. (cho.)
the even mead, that erst brought .... — v. 2
even so our houses, and ourselves.... — v. 2
moving, even as in the heavens......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and fully even these three days...... — i. 4
is it even so? Nay, then, I see........ — ii. 2
even like a man new haled from .... — ii. 5
and even since then hath Richard .. — ii. 5
in a moment, even with the earth.... — iv. 2
even as I have fertile England's soil.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
knees he would be even with me .... — i. 3
and even as willingly at thy feet .... — ii. 3
even so, remorseless, have they borne — iii. 1
even so myself bewails good .... — iii. 1
and even with this, I lost fair England's — iii. 2
even so suspicious is this tragedy.... — iii. 2
away even now, or I will drag thee.. — iii. 2
and even now my burdened heart .. — iii. 2
even now be gone; O go not yet! Even — iii. 2
that even now he cries aloud .... — iii. 2
even as a splitted bark, so sunder we — iii. 2
may, even in their wives' and children's — iv. 2
even the presence of lord Mortimer .. — iv. 7
should say, I'll be even with you .... — iv. 7
even to affright thee with the view .. — v. 1
even of the bonny beast he loved .... — v. 2
even at this sight, my heart.......... — v. 2
to me even as the dew to fire .... — v. 2
rebel sits, even in the chair of state!.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
be dyed, even in the lukewarm blood — i. 2
yea, even my foes will shed.......... — i. 4
even with those wings which sometime — ii. 2
even then that sunshine brewed .... — ii. 2
even as thou wilt, sweet Warwick .. — ii. 6
am I stolen, even of pure love ...... — iii. 1
tell me, even upon thy conscience .. — iii. 3
'tis even so; yet you are Warwick still — v. 1
shall buy this treason even with .... — v. 1
even now forsake me .... — v. 2
even now we heard the news .... — v. 2
even so? and please your worship.. *Richard III.* i. 1
and even with the word, this hand .. — i. 2
zounds, it is even now at my .... — i. 4
how he did lap me even in his garments — ii. 1
even to the general all-ending day .. — iii. 1
even where his raging eye .... — iii. 5
and even here brake off, and came away — iii. 7
even that, I hope, which pleaseth God — iii. 7
my path were even to the crown .... — iii. 7
even in the afternoon of her best .... — iii. 7
even when you please, since you .... — iii. 7
even in so short [*Cot. Knt.*-within so small] — iv. 1
from which even here I slip my .... — iv. 4
even all I have; ay, and myself and all — iv. 4
even he, that makes her queen ...... — iv. 4
even so; what think you of it, madam? — iv. 4
but one step below, even of your mettle — iv. 4
lies now even in the centre of this.... — v. 2
even here in Bosworth field.......... — v. 3
whose figure even this instant...... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
even he escapes not language........ — i. 2
even to the hall, to hear what shall.. — ii. 1
let it sink me, even as the axe falls.. — ii. 1
even of her, that, when the greatest.. — ii. 2
spread then even of yourself .... — ii. 2
even the billows of the sea........ — iii. 1 (song)
I know my life so even: if your business — iii. 1
a soul as even as a calm .... — iii. 1
no? saw you not, even now .... — iv. 2
even now co-rivalled greatness?.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
even so doth valour's show .... — i. 3
even this. May one, that is a herald.. — i. 3
a lance. Even so much .... — i. 3
perspicuous even as substance ...... — i. 3
even so? a great deal of your .... — ii. 1
even such a passion doth .... — iii. 2
why, even already they clap .... — iii. 3
subtly taints even then when........ — iii. 3
his visage, even to my full of view .. — iii. 3
even in the soul of sound good-fellowship — iv. 1
strangles our dear vows even in the.. — iv. 4
use her well, even for my charge .... — iv. 4
is this the lady Cressid? Even she .. — iv. 5
give even, or give none .... — iv. 5
odd, and he is even with you .... — iv. 5
knows the youth even to his inches.. — iv. 5
even in the fan and wind of your.... — v. 3

EVEN—even in the faith of valour. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
even with the vail and darkening .. — v. 9
even he drops down the knee .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
make sacred even his stirrup .... — i. 1
even on their knees and hands ...... — i. 1
are even such as they give out ...... — i. 1
even as Apemantus does now........ — i. 1
my lord, you take us even at the best — i. 2
such as do even enemies exceed...... — i. 2
good even, Varro: what, you come for — ii. 2
even so thou outrun'st grace .... — ii. 2
of whom, even to the state's best .... — ii. 2
naught but even the mere necessities — iv. 3
even so, sir; as I say: and, for thy .. — v. 1
that thou art even natural in........ — v. 1
ay, even such heaps and sums of love — v. 2
which he is, even to the altitude of.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but even thus, (for, look you .... — i. 1
even so most fitly as you malign .... — i. 1
even to the court, the heart.......... — i. 1
thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish — i. 4
even like a fawning greyhound...... — i. 6
even there against the hospitable .... — i. 10
even when the navel of the.......... — iii. 1
this but done, even as she speaks .... — iii. 2
even this, so criminal, and in such .. — iii. 3
we, even from this instant, banish .. — iii. 3
sir, even by your own. I cannot .... — iv. 7
more proudlier even to my person .. — iv. 7
but he could not carry his honours even — iv. 7
commanding peace even with the.... — iv. 7
and I am out even to a full disgrace — v. 3
even he, your wife, this lady .... — v. 3
even in theirs' and in the commons' ears — v. 5
even to the gates of Rome .... — v. 5
good even, Casca: brought you .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
even at noon-day, upon the.......... — i. 3
even in the aim and very flash of it.. — i. 3
but do not stain the even virtue of .. — ii. 1
hide their faces even from darkness.. — ii. 1
a little show it, even in this.......... — iii. 1
walk we forth even to the market-place — iii. 1
even at the base of Pompey's statua.. — iii. 2
and died so? Even so .... — iv. 3
even so great men great losses should — iv. 3
the left hand of the even field........ — v. 1
even so, Lucilius. Now, most noble.. — v. 1
even by the rule of that philosophy.. — v. 1
be here again, even with a thought .. — v. 3
even with the sword that killed thee — v. 3
it runs over even at his eyes .... — v. 5
even for that our love of old .... — v. 5
even as the o'erflowing Nilus .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
even till a Lethe'd dulness .... — ii. 1
round even to faultiness .... — iii. 3
I will be even with thee, doubt it not — iii. 7
kept his sword even like a dancer .. — iii. 9
give me a kiss; even this repays me.. — iii. 9
contend even with his pestilent scythe — iii. 11
he's hunted even to falling .... — iv. 1
even here do we shake hands .... — iv. 10
a horse, even with a thought .... — iv. 12
now thy captain is even such a body — iv. 12
does even make me wild .... — v. 2
I honour him even out of your report. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
rather shunned to go even with what — i. 5
make her go back, even to the yielding — i. 5
but even the very middle of my heart — i. 7
even to the point of envy .... — ii. 3
for even to vice they are not constant — ii. 5
not even renew me with your eyes — iii. 2 (letter)
even then the princely blood flows .. — iii. 3
to read would be even mortal to me.. — iii. 4
but we'll even all that good time .... — iii. 4
will pursue her even to Augustus' throne — iii. 5
even there, thou villain Posthumus .. — iii. 5
but even before, I was at point to sink — iii. 6
I'll follow those that even now fled hence — iv. 2
he went hence even now .... — iv. 2
even when I wake, it is without me.. — iv. 2
even to the note o' the king .... — iv. 3
O Imogen, even for whom my life.... — v. 1
who, even now, answering the letter — v. 5
Marcus, even thou hast struck. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
now uncurls, even as an adder ...... — ii. 3
even at thy teat thou hadst thy ...... — ii. 3
even for his sake am I pitiless........ — ii. 3
even like a stony image .... — iii. 1
even in their throats that have committed — iii. 1
but even with law, against .... — iv. 4
even so may'st thou the giddy men .. — iv. 4
even thus he rates the babe .... — v. 1
even by my God; I swear to thee .... — v. 1
even now I curse the day .... — v. 1
even when their sorrows almost...... — v. 1
even from Hyperion's rising in ...... — v. 2
even at thy solemn feast.............. — v. 2
even i' the time when it should ...... — v. 3
grandsire! even with all my heart .. — v. 3
the embracements even of Jove himself. *Pericles*, i. 1
even such our griefs.................... — i. 4
strewed even in the streets .... — i. 4
cast away before us, even now .... — ii. 1
(even as he left his life) keep it .... — ii. 1
even in your armours, as you are ...... — ii. 3
even in the height and pride of .... — ii. 4
shriveled up their bodies, even to loathing — ii. 4
even in his throat, unless it .... — ii. 5
even as my life, my blood that .... — ii. 5
patience, good sir, even for this charge — iii. 1
even at the first, thy loss is more ...... — iii. 1
a heart that even cracks for woe! ...... — iii. 2
we'll bring your grace even to the edge — iii. 3
even on my yearning time .... — iii. 4
even ripe for marriage fight ...... — iv. (Gower)
pity, which even women have cast off .. — iv. 1
are even as good as rotten .... — iv. 3
and even yet we mourn .... — iv. 4
that even her art sisters .... — v. (Gower)
in bounty expect even here .... — v. 1

EVEN—even from this line to this ..... *Lear*, i. 1
she, that even but now was your best .... — i. 1
but even for want of that, for which .... — i. 1
which even but now, demanding after you — iii. 2
he was met even now as mad ..... — iv. 4
methinks, the ground is even ..... — iv. 6
I should even die with pity ..... — iv. 7
to make him even o'er the time he ..... — iv. 7
a man may rot even here ..... — v. 2
going hence, even as their coming hither — v. 2
it came even from the heart of..... — v. 3
even so; cover their faces ..... — v. 3
even such delight among fresh .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
even or odd, of all days in the year .. — i. 3
for even the day before, she broke.... — i. 3
who wooes even now the frozen bosom — i. 4
a rhyme I learned even now of one .. — i. 5
who even in pure and vestal modesty — iii. 3
O, he is even in my mistress' case .... iii. 3
even so lies she, blubbering and weeping — iii. 3
but thankful even for hate ..... — iii. 5
is it even so? then I defy you, stars! — v. 1
and lead you even to death ..... — v. 3
whose image even but now appeared .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
no other, but even so ..... — i. 1
and even the like precurse of fierce events — i. 1
why she, even she,—O heaven! a beast .. — i. 2
but, even then, the morning cock crew .. — i. 2
even in their promise, as it is a making .. — i. 3
went hand-in-hand even with the vow.. — i. 5
cut off even in the blossoms of my sin .. — i. 5
I am even poor in thanks; but I ..... — ii. 2
be even and direct with me, whether .... — ii. 2
even those you were wont to take such .. — ii. 2
even with the very comment of thy soul — iii. 2
fear too much, even as they love ..... — iii. 2
even our loves should with our fortunes — iii. 2
even to the teeth and forehead of our.... — iii. 3
even now, out at the portal! ..... — iii. 4
let it feed even on the pith of life..... — iv. 1
to bear all smooth and even ..... — iv. 3
and danger, dare, even for an egg-shell.. — iv. 4
brands the harlot even here, between.... — iv. 5
but even his mother shall uncharge .. — iv. 7
more than their even christian ..... — v. 1
why, even in that was heaven ordinant.. — v. 2
even while men's minds are wild ..... — v. 2
even now, very now, an old black ..... *Othello*, i. 1
which even now stand in act ..... — i. 1
appearance, even on the instant ..... — i. 2
let your sentence even fall upon my life — i. 3
I ran it through, even from my boyish .. — i. 3
heart's subdued even to the very quality — i. 3
even till we make the main ..... — ii. 1
for even her folly helped her to an heir.. — ii. 1
even as our days do grow! ..... — ii. 1
for, even out of that, will I cause these .. — ii. 1
till I am even [*Col. Knt.*-evened] with him — ii. 1
upon his peace and quiet even to madness — ii. 1
friends all but now, even now, in quarter — ii. 3
even as again they were, when you ..... — ii. 3
even so as one would beat his offenceless — ii. 3
even as her appetite shall play the god .. — ii. 3
even then this forked plague is fated .... — iii. 3
even so my bloody thoughts, with ..... — iii. 3
'tis even so; for let our finger ache .... — iii. 4
healthful members even to that sense .. — iii. 4
even thus all guiltless meet reproach .... — iv. 1
the addition, whose want even kills me.. — iv. 1
she was here even now; she haunts me .. — iv. 1
you gave me even now? I was a fine .... — iv. 1
even the bed she hath contaminated .... — iv. 1
that quicken even with blowing ..... — iv. 2
the world, even from the east to the west? — iv. 2
even, from this instant, do build on thee — iv. 2
that even his stubbornness, his checks .. — iv. 3
hark! 'tis even so. O help! ho! light! .. — v. 1
even he, sir; did you know him? ..... — v. 1
cold, my girl? even like thy chastity .... — v. 2
but even now, that there he dropped it .. — v. 2
and even but now he spake, after long .. — v. 2
EVENED-[*Col. Knt.*] am evened with him — ii. 1
EVEN-HANDED—
this even-handed justice commends .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
EVENING-some evening music. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
this evening coming ..... — iv. 3
a happy evening ..... — v. 1
morning nor evening prayer ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
my knees every morning and evening. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
how still the evening is, as hushed .. — ii. 3
have you for this evening?.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
I'll about it this evening; and I will. *All's Well*, iii. 6
end likewise with the evening sun. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
and, about evening, come yourself alone — iii. 1
before the dew of evening fall ..... *King John*, ii. 1
this evening must I leave you..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
this evening, on the east side of .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
made an evening at the noon-tide .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
a bright exhalation in the evening. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
'twas on a summer's evening ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
delay than this very evening..... *Lear*, i. 2
I have this present evening from my .... — ii. 1
come to you at evening mass?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
EVENLY—ranges evenly with mine.. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
in a new channel, fair and evenly.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
find him evenly derived from ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
EVEN-PLEACHED-hedges, even-pleached — v. 2
EVENT—his condition and the event .. *Tempest*, i. 2
crown what I profess with kind event — iii. 1
these are not natural events ..... — v. 1
and dream on the event..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
come, let's see the event ..... — iii. 4
but leave we him to his events.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
as the event stamps them ..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
will fashion the event in better..... — iv. 1
and most preposterous event.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
not satisfied of these events at full. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
of these most strange events..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
to the event of the none-sparing war? *All's Well*, iii. 2
and see the event of this .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2

EVENT—the event o' the journey. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
and confused events, new hatched .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
let our just censure attend the true event — v. 4
no customed event, but they will .. *King John*, iii. 4
that their events can never fall .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
hath a hand in these events ..... — v. 2
you cast the event of war..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
but heaviness foretuns the good event — iv. 2
doth presage some ill event ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to find the like event in love ..... — v. 5
you and I must talk of that event.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this the heaven figures some event.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
times, begetting such events! ..... — ii. 5
daring the event to the teeth ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
no other than event doth form it. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
how to observe a strange event .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
for the time, but hearts for the event. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
all strange and terrible events are. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
high events as these strike those..... — v. 2
sir, the event is yet to name..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
been breeder of these dire events.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
that like events may ne'er it ruinate — v. 3
the unborn event I do commend. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
nay then—Well, well; the event..... *Lear*, i. 4
the like precurse of fierce events..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
thinking too precisely on the event..... — iv. 4
makes mouths at the invisible event .... — iv. 4
there are many events in the womb .... *Othello*, i. 3
EVENTFUL—eventful history .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
EVER—I might ever see that man..... *Tempest*, i. 2
will ever after droop ..... — i. 2
penetrate the breasts of seven-angry bears — i. 2
for nothing natural I ever saw so noble — i. 2
we have lost your son, I fear, for ever.. — ii. 1
can lay to bed for ever ..... — ii. 1
as ever went upon four legs..... — ii. 2
emperor that ever trod on neat's leather — ii. 2
and I thus humble ever ..... — iii. 1
was there ever man a coward ..... — iii. 2
let me live here ever ..... — iv. 1
and ever harmless looks ..... — iv. 1
make this island thine own for ever .. — iv. 1
than did ever plummet sound ..... — v. 1
than nature was ever conduct of ..... — v. 1
youth have ever homely wits .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
if ever danger do environ thee ..... — i. 1
ever since you loved her ..... — ii. 1
I have loved her ever since I ..... — ii. 1
was there ever heard a better? ..... — ii. 1
that ever any man tied ..... — ii. 3
that I ever yet have shunned..... — iii. 1
myself have ever kept ..... — iii. 1
the love I ever bore my daughter.... — iii. 1
blackest news that ever thou heard'st — iii. 1
no grief did ever come so near ..... — iv. 3
didst thou ever see me do ..... — iv. 4
I have my wish for ever ..... — v. 4
as ever servant shall come ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
as honest a maid as ever broke bread — i. 4
did you ever hear the like? ..... — ii. 1
patience, that ever you saw..... — iii. 1
you are undone for ever ..... — iii. 3
or bid farewell to your good life for ever — iii. 3
that ever offended nostril..... — iii. 5
any wickedness, I ever yet beheld..... — iv. 2
let me for ever be your ..... — iv. 2
as ever I did look upon..... — iv. 4
more wit than ever I learned..... — iv. 5
that ever governed frenzy..... — v. 1
that ever the devil could have made — v. 5
doth ever make the better fool .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if ever thou shalt love ..... — ii. 4
wished to see thee ever cross-gartered — ii. 5 (let.)
than ever she bestowed upon me .... — iii. 2
can ever believe such impossible .... — iii. 2
and thanks, and ever thanks ..... — iii. 3
as soon as ever thou meet him, draw — iii. 4
more approbation than ever proof itself — iii. 4
will it be ever thus? ..... — iv. 1
the first that ever dissembled..... — iv. 2
as ever thou wilt deserve well ..... — iv. 2
more than ever the bearing of..... — iv. 2
having sworn truth, ever will be true — iv. 3
and he was ever precise in ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
how I have ever loved the life ..... — i. 4
that she was ever respected with man — ii. 1
if ever I was respected with her..... — ii. 1
ever, till now, when men were fond.. — ii. 2
by redeeming him, should die for ever — ii. 4
should keep the body of it ever fair.. — iii. 1
if ever he return, and I can speak.... — iii. 1
if peradventure, he shall ever return — iii. 1
in his love toward her ever most kind — iii. 1
ever your fresh whore, and your .... — iii. 2
but if ever the duke return ..... — iii. 2
I have heard it was ever his manner — iv. 2
hold you ever to our special drift .... — iv. 5
that ever he knew me..... — v. 1
or else for ever be confixed here..... — v. 1
and as pleasant as ever he was..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
it ever changes with the next block.. — i. 1
the sweetest lady that ever I looked on — i. 1
thou wast ever an obstinate heretic.. — i. 1
prove, that ever I lose more blood.... — i. 1
well, if ever thou dost fall from..... — i. 1
but if ever the sensible Benedick .... — i. 1
if this should ever happen, thou would'st — i. 1
and not ever sad then; for I have.... — ii. 1
men were deceivers ever ..... — ii. 3 (song)
the fraud of men was ever so..... — ii. 3 (song)
seemed ever to abhor ..... — ii. 3
more than ever man did merit ..... — iii. 1
as ever Beatrice shall couch upon? .. — iii. 1
ever was known in the commonwealth — iii. 3
ever since you left it ..... — iii. 4
as ever broke bread..... — iii. 5
and seemed I ever otherwise to you? — iv. 1
why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? — iv. 1
if ever love had interest in his liver.. — iv. 1
flat burglary, as ever was committed — iv. 2

EVER—to abjure for ever the society. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
for aught that ever I could read (*rep.*) — i. 1
then true lovers have been ever crossed — i. 1
that ever men have broke (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
did ever keep your counsels, never .. — iii. 2
if ever I thy face by daylight see .... — iii. 2
more than cool reason ever comprehends — v. 1
partition that ever I heard discourse — v. 1
O night, which ever art, when day .. — v. 1
this is the silliest stuff that ever I heard — v. 1
there create, ever shall be fortunate — v. 1
the couples three, ever true in loving be — v. 2
have continual plodders ever won. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
but the best that ever I heard..... — i. 1
well, if ever I do see the merry ..... — i. 2
still a repairing, ever out of frame .. — iii. 1
did you ever hear better? ..... — v. 1
love, whose month is ever May.. — iv. 3 (verses)
for all the wealth that ever I did see — v. 2
and ever and anon they made a doubt — v. 2
fairest dames that ever turned their — v. 2
that ever turned their eyes to ..... — v. 2
or ever, but in visors, show their .... — v. 2
for ever to be true to those ..... — v. 2
hence ever then my heart is..... — v. 2
your father was ever virtuous.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
an' the worst fall that ever fell ..... — i. 2
of all the men that ever my foolish .. — i. 2
for lovers ever run before the clock.. — ii. 6
that ever holds: who riseth from.... — ii. 6
I will ever be your head..... — ii. 9 (scroll)
as ever knapped ginger, or made .... — iii. 1
unpleasantest words, that ever blotted — iii. 2
the most impenetrable cur, that ever — iii. 3
as I have ever found thee honest .... — iii. 4
she would not hold out enemy for ever — iv. 1
did make him swear to keep for ever — iv. 2
being ever from their cradles bred. *As you Like it*, i. 1
if ever he go alone again, I'll never.. — i. 1
before ever he saw those pancakes .. — i. 2
it is the first time that ever I heard.. — i. 2
as true a lover as ever sighed upon .. — iii. 4
thy love were ever like to mine..... — iii. 4
that ever love did make thee run into — iii. 4
well then, if ever I thank any man.. — iii. 5
if ever you have looked on better (*rep.*) — iii. 7
if ever sat at any good man's feast (*rep.*) — iii. 7
wast ever in court, shepherd?..... — iii. 2
did you ever cure any so?..... — iii. 2
your chestnut was ever the only .... — iii. 4
if ever (as that ever may be near)..... — iii. 5
who ever loved, that loved not ..... — iii. 5
for ever, and a day. Say a day (*rep.*) — iv. 1
did you ever hear such railing?..... — iv. 3
kindness, nobler ever than revenge .. — iv. 3
if ever I marry woman ..... — v. 2
if ever I satisfied man..... — v. 2
the first time that I ever saw ..... — v. 4
by being ever kept, it is ever lost..... *All's Well*, i. 1
who ever strove to show her merit .. — i. 1
wilt thou ever be a foul-mouthed.... — i. 3
did ever, in so true a flame ..... — i. 3
his special nothing ever prologues .. — i. 1
may serve long, but not serve ever .. — ii. 2
sit on my cheek for ever ..... — ii. 3
fortune, if you ever wed' ..... — ii. 3
my service, ever whilst I live..... — ii. 3
disdain rather corrupt me ever! .... — ii. 3
throw thee from my care for ever .... — ii. 3
if ever thou be'st bound in thy ..... — ii. 3
and forfeited to cares for ever! ..... — ii. 3
and shall do so ever, though I took .. — ii. 5
and ever shall with true observance.. — ii. 5
my lord is gone, for ever gone..... — iii. 2
you have him ever after..... — iii. 6
will for ever do thee all rights of .... — iv. 2
and ever, say I so, as it begins ..... — iv. 2
nor you, mistress, ever a friend ..... — iv. 4
that ever nature had praise for ..... — iv. 5
I speak of, ever keeps a good fire .... — iv. 5
if her fortunes ever stood necessited — v. 3
prove this ring was ever hers ..... — v. 3
if ever I knew man, 'twas you..... — v. 3
I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly — v. 3
nor no man ever saw..... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
that ever Katharina will be..... — i. 2
did you yet ever see Baptista? ..... — i. 2
was ever gentleman thus grieved as I? — ii. 1
did ever Dian so become..... — ii. 1
was ever match clapped up so..... — ii. 1
was ever man so beaten? was ever man — iv. 1
Peter, didst ever see the like? ..... — iv. 1
forswear Bianca and her love for ever — iv. 2
have you ever been at Pisa?..... — iv. 2
will repute you ever the patron..... — iv. 2
master, if ever I said loose-bodied .. — iv. 3
bid Bianca farewell for ever and a day — iv. 4
brought him up ever since he was.... — v. 1
I ever came into my note ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
didst thou utter, I am yours for ever — i. 2
the one for ever earned a royal ..... — i. 2
if ever I were wilful negligent ..... — i. 2
if ever fearful to do a thing..... — i. 2
by a man which ever professed to him — i. 2
as gross as ever touched conjecture .. — ii. 1
for ever unverentable be thy hands .. — ii. 3
as ever oak, or stone, was sound..... — ii. 3
is counted lost for ever, Perdita..... — iii. 3
the chase; I am gone for ever..... — iii. 3
if ever you have spent time worse — iv. (chorus)
O that ever I was born! ..... — iv. 2
I'd have you do it ever ..... — iv. 3
that you might ever do nothing ..... — iv. 3
lass, that ever ran on the greensward — iv. 3
the fairest youth that ever made .... — iv. 3
if I may ever know, thou dost..... — iv. 3
if ever, henceforth, thou these ..... — iv. 3
[*Col.*] for I do fear eyes ever..... — iv. 3
O that ever I had squared me ..... — v. 1
if ever truth were pregnant..... — v. 2

EVER—ever since the death of .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
tears that ever we shed..... — v. 2
as ever still sleep mocked death..... — v. 3
scarce any joy did ever so long live .. — v. 3
chizzel could ever yet cut breath?... — v. 3
was there ever any man thus ... *Comedy of Errs.* ii. 2
for ever housed, where it once gets... — iii. 3
and ever as it blazed, they threw .... — v. 1
nor ever didst thou draw thy ..... — v. 1
to alter favour ever is to fear ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
your servants ever have theirs..... — i. 6
tie for ever knit..... — iii. 1
beggared yours for ever? ..... — iii. 1
shall Banquo's issue ever reign in..... — iv. 1
more sundry ways than ever..... — iv. 3
my ever gentle cousin, welcome.. ..... — iv. 3
ears despise my tongue for ever ..... — iv. 3
this push will cheer me ever..... — v. 3
the first that ever Scotland..... — v. 7
have I not ever said, how that ..... *King John*, i. 1
my bed was ever to thy son as true .. — ii. 1
and this blessed day, ever in France.. — iii. 1
thou ever strong upon the stronger side! — iii. 1
(if ever I remember to be holy)..... — iii. 3
that ever wall-eyed wrath, or staring — iv. 3
that ever spider twisted from her ..... — iv. 3
the blood that ever fury breathed .... — v. 2
that ever was surveyed by English.. *Richard II.* i. 1
if ever I were traitor, my name..... — i. 3
have ever made me sour my..... — ii. 1
we ever have been near the king..... — ii. 2
for once, for all, and ever..... — ii. 2
that ever fell upon this cursed ..... — iv. 1
the emptier ever dancing in the..... — iv. 1
for ever may my knees grow ..... — v. 3
for ever will I kneel upon my ..... — v. 3
mine enemy thou hast ever been .... — v. 6
that ever valiant and approved Scot ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
did I ever call for thee to pay ..... — i. 2
that ever cried, stand, to a true ..... — i. 2
cowards as ever turned back ..... — i. 2
which ever and anon he gave his nose — i. 3
veriest varlet that ever chewed ..... — ii. 2
both we and ours for ever..... — ii. 2
and a good jest for ever ..... — ii. 2
a good plot as ever was laid..... — ii. 3
that ever this fellow should have..... — ii. 4
and roared, as ever I heard bull-calf. — ii. 4
and ever since thou hast blushed .... — ii. 4
harlotry players, as I ever see..... — ii. 4
as ever offered foul play in a state ... — iii. 2
making you ever better than his .... — v. 2
that ever said, I hearkened for ..... — v. 4
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke .. — v. 5
sounds ever after as a sullen bell ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
well, I cannot last ever ..... — i. 2
whether I shall ever see thee again .. — ii. 4
prove that ever I dress myself..... — ii. 4
good phrases surely, and ever were .. — iii. 2
he came ever in the rearward ..... — iii. 2
when ever yet was your appeal ..... — iv. 1
against ill chances, men are ever merry — iv. 2
which ever in the haunch of winter.. — iv. 4
let God for ever keep it ..... — iv. 4
counsel that ever I shall breathe..... — iv. 4
and ever among so merrily..... — v. 3 (song)
than ever at one time the..... *Henry V.* i. 1
as 'tis ever common, that men ..... — i. 2
as ever you came of women..... — ii. 1
and murder, ever kept together ..... — ii. 1
if ever man went to Arthur's bosom.. — ii. 3
then if ever thou darest acknowledge — iv. 1
if ever thou come to me and say ..... — iv. 1
if ever I live to see it, I will..... — iv. 1
and ever dare to challenge this glove. — iv. 7
as ever his black shoe trod upon..... — iv. 7
was ever known so great and little... — iv. 8
if ever thou be'st mine, Kate ..... — v. 2
who ever saw the like? what men ...1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
than Rhodope's, or Memphis', ever was — i. 6
will I for ever, and my faction... — ii. 4
should ever get the privilege ..... — iii. 1
because I ever found them as ..... — iii. 2
for ever should they be expulsed .... — iii. 3
no hope that ever I will stay ..... — iv. 5
shall Suffolk ever have of ..... — v. 3
ever marquess gave, the fairest (*rep.*).2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if ever I spake the words ..... — i. 3
nor ever had one penny bribe ..... — iii. 1
didst ever hear a man so penitent? .. — iii. 2
if ever lady wronged her lord so much — iii. 2
that ever did contain a thing ..... — iii. 2
was ever feather so lightly blown .... — iv. 8
was ever king that joyed an earthly — iv. 9
best blood that ever was broached.... — iv. 10
champion that ever I heard..... — iv. 10
and to thine heirs for ever.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
ill-got had ever bad success? ..... — ii. 2
ever son, so rued a father's death? (*rep.*) — ii. 5
that did ever fence the right ..... — iii. 3
if you ever chance to have a child .... — v. 5
rue the hour that ever thou wast .... — v. 6
if ever he have child, abortive ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
if ever he have wife, let her ..... — i. 2
dost confirm his happiness for ever .. — i. 2
ever woman in this humour wooed? (*rep.*) — i. 2
so do I ever, being well advised..... — i. 3
if ever any grudge were lodged ..... — ii. 1
that ever wretched age hath ..... — iii. 4
traitor that ever lived ..... — iii. 5
which ever since [*Col. Knt.*-hitherto] hath — iv. 1
and for ever let them last!..... — iv. 2
that ever yet this land was guilty of — iv. 3
that ever graced me in thy company? — iv. 4
ever you or yours by me were harmed! — iv. 4
shall that title, ever, last? ..... — iv. 4
that ever entered in a drowsy head .. — v. 3
one that hath ever been God's enemy — v. 3
and ever since a fresh admirer ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
which ever as ravenous fishes..... — i. 2

EVER—more ugly than ever ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the fairest hand I ever touched! .... — i. 4
if ever any malice in your heart .... — ii. 1
ever beloved, and loving, may his.... — ii. 1
has taken for ever from the world..... — ii. 1
be commanded, for ever by your grace — ii. 2
tongue could ever pronounce dishonour — ii. 3
which ever yet affected eminence.. .. — ii. 3
'tis too weak ever to get a boy ..... — ii. 3
ever in fear to kindle your ..... — ii. 4
when was the hour, I ever contradicted — ii. 4
who ever yet have stood to charity .. — ii. 4
no, nor ever more, upon this business — ii. 4
whether ever I did broach this ..... — ii. 4
or ever have to you, but with thanks — ii. 4
you ever have wished the sleeping .. — ii. 4
plants, and flowers, ever sprung .. — iii. 1 (song)
the willing'st sin I ever yet committed — iii. 1
ever casts such doubts, as false coin.. — iii. 1
that for ever mars the honey of..... — iii. 2
ever God bless your highness! ..... — iii. 2
and ever may your highness yoke .. — iii. 2
my endeavours have ever come..... — iii. 2
my loyalty, which ever has, and ever — iii. 2
for your highness' good I ever laboured — iii. 2
my ever royal master, dare mate .... — iii. 2
stream, that must for ever hide me.. — iii. 2
one woman I have lost for ever (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my prayers for ever, and for ever.... — iii. 2
they are ever forward in celebration — iv. 1
the sweetest face I ever looked on.... — iv. 1
woman that ever lay by man ..... — iv. 1
ever ranking himself with princes .. — iv. 2
and be ever double, both in his ..... — iv. 2
ever witness for him those ..... — iv. 2
Christendom shall ever speak..... — iv. 2
so may he ever do! and ever flourish — iv. 2
and not ever the justice and the truth — v. 1
both now and ever bless her! ..... — v. 1
and the end was ever, to do well .... — v. 2
you were ever good at sudden..... — v. 2
and he is your friend for ever..... — v. 2
prosperous life, long, and ever happy — v. 4
heaven ever laid up to make ..... — v. 4
fairer than ever I saw her look.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
hath ever since kept Hector fasting.. — i. 2
if I ever saw him before, and knew him — i. 2
that ever knew love got so sweet .... — i. 2
than ever Greek did compass ..... — i. 3
that ever Hector and Achilles meet.. — i. 3
with the first glance that ever ..... — iii. 2
if ever you prove false to one ..... — iii. 2
how dearly ever parted..... — iii. 3
welcome ever smiles ..... — iii. 3
the man's undone for ever ..... — iii. 3
if ever she leave Troilus! ..... — iv. 2
your lordship ever binds him .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
carries, that ever governed man .... — i. 1
I gave it freely ever; and there's .... — i. 2
but yond' man's ever [*Knt.*-very] angry — i. 2
my heart is ever at your service .... — i. 2
should think ourselves for ever perfect — i. 2
as good a trick as ever hangman .... — ii. 2
he's ever sending: how shall I ..... — iii. 2
have I been ever free, and must..... — iii. 4
we banish thee for ever ..... — iii. 5
ever at the best, hearing well of .... — iii. 6
I'll ever serve his mind with ..... — iv. 2
forgot that ever Timon was..... — iv. 3
what man didst thou ever know unthrift — iv. 3
didst thou ever know beloved? ..... — iv. 3
thou ever young, fresh, loved ..... — iv. 3
grant, I may ever love ..... — iv. 3
for I must ever doubt, though ne'er.. — iv. 3
performance is ever the duller ..... — v. 1
ever to read them thine ..... — v. 2
than can ever appear in your..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
we have ever your good word..... — i. 1
was ever man so proud as is ..... — i. 1
what ever hath been thought ..... — i. 2
we shall ever strike till one can..... — i. 2
bear the addition nobly ever!..... — i. 9
ever right. Menenius, ever, ever .... — ii. 1
their blaze shall darken him for ever — ii. 1
ever spake against your liberties .... — ii. 3
nor ever will be ruled..... — iii. 1
a graver bench than ever frowned .. — iii. 1
does forget that ever he heard the.... — iii. 1
he hath been used ever to conquer .. — iii. 3
which doth ever cool i' the absence .. — iv. 1
than ever thou wise words ..... — iv. 2
pluck from them their tribunes for ever — iv. 3
a strange one as ever I looked on .... — iv. 5
since I have ever followed thee with hate — iv. 5
as ever in ambitious strength ..... — iv. 5
he was ever too hard for him ..... — iv. 5
I ever said, we were i' the wrong .... — iv. 6
of daily fortune ever taints the ..... — iv. 7
for I have ever verified my ..... — v. 2
the first time that ever I was forced.. — v. 5
that ever heard did follow to..... — v. 5
as ever trod upon neat's leather.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
keep ever with their likes ..... — i. 2
who ever knew the heavens menace so? — i. 3
the noblest man, that ever lived in .. — iii. 1
the first time ever Cæsar put ..... — iii. 2
you, and to your heirs for ever ..... — iii. 2
ever not, Lucilius, when love begins — iv. 2
lovedst him better than ever thou.... — iv. 3
that ever Brutus will go bound ..... — v. 1
for ever, and for ever, farewell (*rep.*) — v. 1
my sight was ever thick..... — v. 3
that ever Rome should breed thy fellow — v. 3
no enemy shall ever take alive ..... — v. 4
did I, Charmian, ever love Cæsar so? *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
whom no brother did ever love so dearly — ii. 2
and his quails ever beat mine..... — ii. 3
and he are greater friends than ever — ii. 5
let him for ever go ..... — ii. 5
and he, for ever knit together..... — ii. 6

EVER—have ever held my cap off. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
have ever won more in their officer.. — iii. 1
that ever I should call thee, cast-away! — iii. 6
and ever welcome to us..... — iii. 6
pray you, be ever known to patience — iii. 6
that I have lost my way for ever .... — iii. 9
you have been a boggler ever ..... — iii. 11
who? one ever near thee ..... — iv. 13
of the full-fortuned Cæsar ever shall — iv. 13
wishers were ever fools ..... — iv. 13
if there be, or ever were one such .... — v. 2
which I will be ever to pay..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
that ever country called his! ..... — i. 7
was there ever man had such luck!.. — ii. 1
stronger than ever law could make.. — ii. 2
coldest that ever turned up ace ..... — ii. 3
that ever hath but clipped his body — ii. 3
be theme, and hearing ever..... — iii. 1
to kill the marvel, shall be so ever .. — iii. 1
the first that ever touched him ..... — iii. 1
hardness ever of hardiness is mother — iii. 6
and so shalt be ever, this youth..... — iv. 2
O melancholy! who ever yet could .. — iv. 2
scarce ever looked on blood..... — iv. 4
pick that bolt, then free for ever! .... — v. 4
of Clotens had ever scar for..... — v. 5
so we'll hold thee ever ..... — v. 5
truest princess, that ever swore her faith — v. 5
if ever Bassianus, Cæsar's son.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
if thy sons were ever dear to thee .. — i. 2
was ever Scythia half so barbarous?.. — i. 2
in justice thou hast ever been..... — i. 2
if ever Tamora were gracious in those — i. 2
that ever ear did hear to such effect.. — ii. 3
that ever eye, with sight ..... — ii. 4
O Tamora! was ever heard the like? — ii. 4
expecting ever when some envious .. — iii. 1
did ever raven sing so like a lark .... — iii. 1
that ever death should let life bear .. — iii. 1
man that ever lived in Rome! ..... — iii. 1
by this our mother is for ever shamed — iv. 2
was ever seen an emperor of Rome .. — iv. 4
as much as ever Coriolanus did..... — iv. 4
the sire for ever being good ..... — v. 1
sure a card as ever won the set ..... — v. 1
dog as ever fought at head ..... — v. 1
worse than ever yet I did ..... — v. 3
as from thence sorrow were ever rased.. *Pericles*, i. 1
and if that ever my low fortunes better — ii. 1
thus knit, a kingdom ever stands..... — ii. 4
I held it ever, virtue and cunning .... — iii. 2
I ever have studied physic ..... — iii. 2
odours, As ever hit my nostril ..... — iii. 2
and set up your fame for ever ..... — iii. 2
she would ever with Marina be ..... — iv. (Gower)
to foster it, nor ever to preserve..... — iv. 4
who ever but his approbation added .. — iv. 4
did you ever hear the like? ..... — iv. 5
did you ever dream of such a thing? .. — iv. 5
out of the road of rutting, for ever .... — iv. 5
marry, hang her up for ever! ..... — iv. 6
though doubts did ever sleep ..... — v. 1
hereditary ever, remain this ample ..... *Lear*, i. 1
hold thee, from this, for ever ..... — i. 1
whom I have ever honoured as my king — i. 1
nor shall ever see that face ..... — i. 1
yet he hath ever but slenderly known .. — i. 1
should enjoy half his revenue for ever — i. 2 (let.)
ever since thou madest thy daughters .. — i. 4
think I have cast off for ever ..... — i. 4
most poorest shape, that ever penury .... — ii. 3
served you ever since I was a child..... — iii. 7
if ever thou wilt thrive, bury ..... — iv. 6
if ever I return to you again ..... — v. 2
way, where they shall rest for ever ..... — v. 3
if ever I did hate thee..... — v. 3
that ever ear received ..... — v. 3
O she is gone for ever! ..... — v. 3
all sorrows that ever I have felt..... — v. 3
now she's gone for ever! ..... — v. 3
her voice was ever soft ..... — v. 3
are ever thrust to the wall ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
if ever you disturb our streets again — i. 1
who ever would have thought it?.... — iii. 2
that ever I should live to see thee dead? — iii. 2
did ever dragon keep so fair a cave?.. — iii. 2
was ever book, containing such vile — iii. 2
think'st thou, we shall ever meet again? — iii. 5
I cannot choose but ever weep the friend — iii. 5
henceforward I am ever ruled by you — iv. 2
O well-a-day, that ever I was born! — iv. 5
that ever, ever, I did yet behold! .... — iv. 5
that ever 'gainst that season ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
do not, for ever, with thy veiled lids .... — i. 2
and your poor servant ever ..... — i. 2
in heaven or ever I had seen that day.... — i. 2
if thou didst ever thy dear father love .. — i. 5
that ever I was born to set it right!..... — i. 5
if, once a widow, ever I be wife! ..... — iii. 2
let not ever the soul of Nero enter ..... — iii. 2
and, ever, three parts coward ..... — iv. 4
he was the first that ever bore arms..... — v. 1
I loved you ever; but it is no matter .... — v. 1
if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart .. — v. 2
if ever I did dream of such a matter .... *Othello*, i. 1
lawful prize, he's made for ever..... — i. 2
would ever have, to incur a general..... — i. 2
ever as she could with haste despatch.... — i. 3
thus do I ever make my fool my purse .. — i. 3
she that was ever fair, and never proud.. — ii. 1
was a wight,—if ever such wight were .. — ii. 1
you will be shamed for ever ..... — ii. 3
what wound did ever heal, but by degrees? — ii. 3
to him that ever fears he shall be poor .. — iii. 3
I am bound to thee for ever..... — iii. 3
he conjured her, she should ever keep it — iii. 3
shall ever medicine thee to that sweet .. — iii. 3
for ever, farewell the tranquil mind! .... — iii. 3
if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster .. — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] what bloody business ever ..... — iii. 3

EVER—I am your own for ever .... *Othello*, iii. 3
they are not ever jealous for the cause .. — iii. 4
nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect .... — iv. 2
and ever did, or ever will,—though he do — iv. 2
a better opinion than ever before .... — iv. 2
greater reason to believe now than ever.. — iv. 2
I am maimed for ever: help, ho! murder — v. 1
but did you ever tell him, she was false? — v. 2
EVER-BURNING—
my heart an ever-burning hell!.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
witness, you ever-burning lights ...... *Othello*, iii. 3
EVER-ESTEEMED—(as my ever-esteemed
duty pricks me on) .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
EVER-FIXED—of the ever-fixed pole .. *Othello*, ii. 1
EVER-GENTLE—you ever-gentle gods.. *Lear*, iv. 6
EVERLASTING—
make rough winter everlasting. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
to put me into everlasting liberty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
you shall be an everlasting lieger. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
into everlasting redemption .... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
for everlasting bond of fellowship .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
incurred the everlasting displeasure . *All's Well*, iv. 3
in an everlasting garment .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
way to the everlasting bonfire .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to their everlasting residence ...... *King John*, ii. 1
dear amity and everlasting love .... — v. 4
an everlasting bonfire light? ...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
reproach and everlasting shame sits.. *Henry V.* iv. 5
the treasury of everlasting joy! .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
set ope thy everlasting gates .... — iv. 9
by all the everlasting gods . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
made his everlasting mansion.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
our everlasting farewell take...... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
everlasting doom of banishment. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
to live and burn in everlasting fire .. — v. 1
ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
will I set up my everlasting rest .... — v. 3
or that the Everlasting had not fixed .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
EVERLASTINGLY—
a true subjection everlastingly ...... *King John*, v. 7
I'll hate him everlastingly .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
say, I will love her everlastingly.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
EVER-LIVING—ever-living man.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
EVERMORE—evermore be bound. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
with loyal blazon evermore be blest! — v. 5
hath evermore had the liberty.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
lady's eldest son, evermore tattling .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I evermore did love you, Hermia.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
and will for evermore be true to it .. — iv. 1
so study evermore is overshot .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that will evermore peep through . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
love and service to you evermore .... — iv. 1
now in ward, evermore in subjection.. *All's Well*, i. 1
evermore crossed and crossed. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
without a spot for evermore.......... *King John*, v. 7
evermore thanks, the exchequer.... *Richard II.* ii. 3
after summer evermore succeeds.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
that evermore they pointed to .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Paris, and I, kiss evermore for.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
or woe betide thee evermore!. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
on your patience evermore.... *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
evermore weeping for your cousin's. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
still in tears? evermore showering?.. — iii. 5
thine evermore, most dear lady .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
evermore the prologue to his sleep...... *Othello*, ii. 3
that she reserves it evermore about her.. — iii. 3
EVER-PRESERVED—
obligation of our ever-preserved love .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EVER-RUNNING-ever-running year. *Henry V.* iv. 1
EVERY—though every drop of water .. *Tempest*, i. 1
to every article .... — i. 2
in every cabin .... — i. 2
invisible to every eyeball else.......... — i. 2
every day, some sailor's wife .... — ii. 1
when every grief is entertained........ — ii. 1
here is every thing advantageous to life — ii. 1
a space whose every cubit seems ...... — ii. 1
for every trifle are they set upon me .. — ii. 2
I'll show thee every fertile inch........ — ii. 2
are created of every creature's best .... — iii. 1
encounter every one in country footing — iv. 1
of every these happen'd accidents...... — v. 1
every man shift for all .... — v. 1
where every third thought shall ...... — v. 1
every day with parle encounter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
be in eye of every exercise .... — i. 3
a gentle kiss to every sedge .... — ii. 7
that longs for every thing .... — iii. 1
fee'd every slight occasion .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
every way; old Windsor way (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
he will every way be mocked........ — v. 3
on every sacred room................ — v. 5
and every precious flower .... — v. 5
let us every one go home .... — v. 5
and every particle, and utensil .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
every wise man's son doth know.... — ii. 3 (song)
might be every thing, and their (*rep.*) — ii. 4
for every one of these letters are .... — ii. 5
every reason excites to this .... — ii. 5
I will do every thing that thou...... — ii. 5
like the sun, it shines every where .. — iii. 1
at every feather that comes before .. — iii. 1
honour, truth, and every thing ...... — iii. 1
he does obey every point of the letter — iii. 2
why, every thing adheres together .. — iii. 4
of here and every where .... — v. 1
the rain it raineth every day (*rep.*).. — v. 1 (song)
strive to please you every day ...... — v. 1 (song)
so every scope by the immoderate. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
why, every fault's condemned, ere .. — ii. 2
for every pelting petty officer........ — ii. 2
yet it is every day's news............ — iii. 2
every true man's apparel fits .... — iv. 2
so every true man's apparel fits...... — iv. 2
which you shall find by every syllable — iv. 3
every letter he hath writ .... — iv. 4
every month a new sworn brother.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I bless myself every way .... — i. 3
at him upon my knees every morning — ii. 1
there is a measure in every thing.... — ii. 1

EVERY—in every good thing .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
let every eye negotiate for itself...... — ii. 1
speaks poniards and every word stabs — ii. 1
thus goes every one to the world .... — ii. 1
is too costly to wear every day ...... — ii. 1
in every thing, but in loving Benedick — ii. 3
turns she every man the wrong side out — iii. 1
why, every day; to-morrow.......... — iii. 1
well, every one can master a grief .. — iii. 2
your Hero, every man's Hero .... — iii. 2
but God send every one their heart's — iii. 4
why, doth not every earthly thing.... — iv. 1
pitied and excused of every hearer .. — iv. 1
and every lovely organ of her life .... — iv. 1
and every thing handsome about him — iv. 2
and let it answer every strain for strain — v. 1
in every lineament, branch, shape .. — v. 1
my fortunes every way as fairly. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
so the boy love is perjured every where — i. 1
here is the scroll of every man's name — i. 2
that would hang us every mother's son — i. 2
I do wander every where, swifter .... — ii. 1
and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear — ii. 1
have every pelting river made so .... — ii. 2
come, sit down, every mother's son .. — iii. 1
and so every one according to his cue — iii. 1
weeps every little flower .... — iii. 1
before me, shifting every place ...... — iii. 2
that every man should take his own — iii. 2
the fountains, every region near seemed — iv. 1
and every thing seems double .... — iv. 1
I will tell you every thing .... — iv. 2
every man look o'er his part .... — iv. 2
every one let's forth his sprite .... — v. 2
every elf, and fairy sprite .... — v. 2
every fairy take his gait! .... — v. 2
but one meal on every day beside.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that give a name to every fixed star .. — i. 1
and every godfather can give a name — i. 1
for every man with his affects is born — i. 1
be to me, and every man that dares not — i. 1
for every object that the one doth .... — ii. 1
that every one her own hath garnished — ii. 1
thy own wish wish I thee in every place! — ii. 1
and every jest but a word .... — ii. 1
and every one give ear .... — iv. 1
and my heart on thy every part .. — iv. 1 (letter)
thou shinest in every tear that I.. — iv. 3 (verses)
in every power; and gives to every power — iv. 3
then, homeward, every man attach .. — iv. 3
and every one his love-feat will...... — v. 2
we will every one be masked .... — v. 2
that smiles on every one .... — v. 2
for every one pursents three.......... — v. 2
to every varied object in his glance .. — v. 2
the cuckoo then on every tree .... — v. 2 (song)
and every object, that might make. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
where every man must play.......... — i. 1
blow in from every coast renowned .. — i. 1
he is every man in no man .... — i. 2
and his behaviour every where ...... — i. 2
you may tell every finger I have .... — ii. 2
to these injunctions every one doth .. — ii. 9
where every something, being blent — iii. 2
and every word in it a gaping ...... — iii. 2
how every fool can play upon........ — iii. 5
every offence is not a hate at first .... — iv. 1
if every ducat in six thousand ducats — iv. 1
and every part a ducat .... — iv. 1
when every goose is cackling .... — v. 1
gentlemen flock to him every day. *As you Like it*, i. 1
emulator of every man's good parts — i. 1
men may grow wiser every day! .... — i. 2
in stones, and good in every thing .. — ii. 1
sans taste, sans every thing .... — ii. 7
witnessed every where; run (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
tongues I'll hang on every tree .. — iii. 2 (verses)
or at every sentence' end, will I — iii. 2 (verses)
the quintessence of every sprite.. — iii. 2 (verses)
sighing every minute, and (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
every one fault seeming monstrous .. — iii. 2
every thing about you demonstrating — iii. 2
and I set him every day to woo me .. — iii. 2
for every passion something.......... — iii. 2
and come every day to my cote ...... — iii. 2
betray themselves to every modern .. — iv. 1
that abuses every one's eyes, because. — iv. 1
'tis Hymen peoples every town.... — v. 4 (song)
to Hymen, god of every town...... — v. 4 (song)
hearing how that every day.......... — v. 4
and after, every of this happy........ — v. 4
to see him every hour; to sit and ...... *All's Well*, i. 1
too capable of every line and trick... — i. 1
born but every blazing star .... — i. 3
on every tomb; on every grave....... — ii. 3
yes, good faith, every dram of it...... — ii. 3
and every man should beat thee...... — ii. 3
in every thing I wait upon his will .. — ii. 4
let every word weigh heavy of her... — iii. 4
every night he comes with musics of. — iii. 7
therefore we must every one be a man — iv. 1
can have every thing in him.......... — iv. 3
he has every thing that an honest.... — iv. 3
that every braggart shall be found... — iv. 3
and means, for every man alive...... — iv. 3
and nod at every man.............. — iv. 5
warped the line of every other favour — v. 3
by my old beard, and every hair ..... — v. 3
you boggle shrewdly, every feather... — v. 3
friendly welcome every one. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
at the high-cross every morning...... — i. 1
and every day I cannot come to woo . — ii. 1
thy mildness praised in every town.. — ii. 1
cast thy wandering eyes on every stale — iii. 1
Curtis, in every office but thine...... — iv. 1
every officer his wedding garment on? — iv. 1
my father is here looked for every day — iv. 2
go, hop me over every kennel home.. — iv. 3
that every thing I look on seemeth .. — iv. 5
in every one of these no man is.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

EVERY—every inch of woman (*rep.*). *Winter's T.* ii. 1
myself on every post proclaimed..... — iii. 2
whose every word deserves to taste... — iii. 2
every 'leven wether tods; every tod.. — iv. 2
our feasts in every mess have folly ... — iv. 3
and flies of every wind that blows ... — iv. 3
point you forth at every sitting ...... — iv. 3
every lane's end, every shop, church . — iv. 3
I will tell the king all, every word ... — iv. 3
Hermione, as every present time ..... — v. 1
every wink of an eye, some new ..... — v. 2
your exultation partake to every one. — v. 3
for they say every why hath... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
who, every word by all my wit ...... — ii. 2
is common that every churl affords .. — iii. 1
if every one know us, and we .... — iii. 2
shapeless every where; vicious....... — iv. 2
and every one doth call me by my ... — iv. 3
and every one did bear thy praises..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
where every day I turn the leaf........ — i. 3
by doing every thing safe toward ...... — i. 4
in every point twice done .... — i. 6
blow the horrid deed in every eye...... — i. 7
when every noise appals me? .... — ii. 2
let every man be master of his time ... — iii. 1
the hunter, every one according to..... — iii. 1
that every minute of his being......... — iii. 1
your charms, and every thing beside... — iii. 5
and every one shall share i' the .... — iv. 1
every one that does so is a traitor...... — iv. 2
smacking of every sin that has .... — iv. 3
died every day she lived................ — iv. 3
let every soldier hew him down........ — v. 4
I'd give it every foot to have his face. *King John*, i. 1
young Dauphin, every way complete — ii. 2
since all and every part of what...... — iv. 2
sorrow that dwells every where...... *Richard II.* i. 2
nay, rather, every tedious stride...... — i. 3
and every thing is left at six and seven — ii. 2
through every guilty hole............ — iii. 2
for every man that Bolingbroke ..... — iii. 2
that every stride he makes upon ..... — iii. 3
for every one doth so against. .... — iii. 4
no more than every one doth know .. — iii. 4
that every day under his household.. — iv. 1
every man to his business .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
they were bound every man of them — ii. 4
and the soul of every man........... — iii. 2
the push of every beardless vain..... — iii. 2
for every honour sitting on his helm.. — iii. 2
if promises be kept on every hand.... — iii. 2
stop all sight-holes, every loop, from.. — iv. 1
find linen enough on every hedge.... — iv. 2
if every owner were well placed...... — iv. 3
yea, every man, shall be my friend .. — v. 1
therefore, every leader to his charge.. — v. 1
the which in every language I.. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
every minute now should be .... — i. 1
and counsel every man the aptest.... — i. 1
and every part about you blasted.... — i. 2
to bear every knave's wrong.......... — ii. 1
it would be every man's thought..... — ii. 2
John Falstaff, knight; every man.... — ii. 2
for in every thing, the purpose .... — ii. 2
asking every one for sir John .... — ii. 4
and every third word a lie, duer paid — iii. 2
examples of every minute's instance — iv. 1
every thing set off that might so..... — iv. 1
that every slight and false (*repeated*).. — iv. 1
when every thing is ended, then you. — iv. 3
and every thing lies level to our wish — iv. 4
puts forth her olive every where ..... — iv. 4
with every course, in his particular.. — iv. 4
toiling from every flower the virtuous — iv. 4
from every region, apes of idleness!.. — iv. 4
his tooth in every innocent .... — iv. 4
'tis all in every part. 'Tis so indeed. — v. 5
are every one a woe, a sore .... *Henry V.* i. 2
let every man now task his thought.. — i. 2
in the breast of every man........ — ii. (chorus)
doubt not, but every rub is smoothed. — ii. 2
in every branch truly demonstrative.. — ii. 4
and bend up every spirit to his ...... — iii. 1
that every wretch, pining .... — iv. (chorus)
liberal eye doth give to every one — iv. (chorus)
every subject's duty is the king's (*rep.*) — iv. 1
'tis certain, every man that dies ill... — iv. 1
subjected to the breath of every fool.. — iv. 1
that every one may pare his.......... — iv. 4
then every soldier kill his prisoners.. — iv. 6
every soldier to cut his prisoner's .... — iv. 7
princes English, every one............ — v. 2
and every thing that seems unnatural — v. 2
the king hath granted every article... — v. 2
here, there, and every where enraged. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
walked about me every minute-while — i. 4
I can count every [*Col. Knt* —each] one — i. 4
for every drop of blood was drawn... — ii. 2
that every one may read .... — ii. 2
broke down in every street .... — iii. 1
if your grace mark every circumstance — iii. 1
in the mouth of every sucking babe .. — iii. 1
sell every man his life as dear........ — iv. 2
for vantage, every one will swear..... — iv. 5
'stablish quietness on every side...... — v. 1
have their answers every one......... — v. 1
have I sought every country .... — v. 4
whipped through every market town. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to every idle rascal follower.......... — ii. 4
when every one will give the time ... — iii. 1
every word you speak in his behalf .. — iii. 2
ay, every joint, should seem to curse. — iii. 2
with every several pleasure in....... — iii. 2
throughout every town, proclaim.... — iv. 2
at every corner, have them kiss...... — iv. 7
have pay, and every thing you wish.. — v. 1
thou art as opposite to every good.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and every drop cries vengeance ...... — i. 4
in every borough as we pass along.... — ii. 1
but every thing is right............. — ii. 2

EVERY—as every loyal subject ought.3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
for every cloud engenders not........ — v. 3
augmented in every county as we.... — v. 3
for every word I speak, ye see........ — v. 4
wings misdoubteth every bush....... — v. 6
since every Jack became ....*Richard III.* i. 3
and every man that means to live.... — i. 4
I every day expect an embassage..... — ii. 1
where every horse bears his .... — ii. 2
ready with every nod, to tumble down — iii. 4
look back, and pry on every side...., — iii. 5
be the aim of every dangerous shot... — iv. 4
and every hour more competitors.... — iv. 4
every man's conscience is a thousand — v. 2
every tongue brings in a several (*rep.*) — v. 3
and every one did threat to-morrow's — v. 3
every man unto his charge........... — v. 3
daring an opposite to every danger... — v. 4
every man, that stood, showed .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the tract of every thing would by.... — i. 1
every man, after the hideous storm.. — i. 1
from every tree, lop, bark, and part.. — i. 2
to every county, where this is........ — i. 2
letters writ to every shire .... — i. 2
every day it would infect his speech.. — i. 2
who fed him every minute with words — i. 2
his dews fall every where .... — i. 3
lead in your ladies every one .... — i. 4
news are every where; every tongue (*rep.*) — ii. 2
a wise council to them of every realm — ii. 4
every thing that heard him play.. — iii. 1 (song)
were tried by every tongue, every eye — iii. 1
honour every good tongue blesses.... — iii. 1
such news as this once every hour.... — iii. 2
and every function of your power.... — iii. 2
ye appear in every thing may........ — iii. 2
in her days every man shall eat...... — v. 4
thou lays't in every gash that ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
where every flower did, as a prophet — i. 2
the joints of every thing; but every.. — i. 2
with every action that hath gone.... — i. 3
then every thing includes itself...... — i. 3
so every step, exampled by .... — i. 3
and every Greek of mettle, let........ — i. 3
and railest every hour on Achilles... — ii. 1
every tithe soul, 'mongst many ...... — ii. 2
knows almost every grain of Plutus' — iii. 3
sith every joint a wound............. — iv. 1
for every scruple of her .... — iv. 1
lady? every man is odd.............. — iv. 5
at every joint and motive of her...... — iv. 5
to every ticklish reader!.............. — iv. 5
the fall of every Phrygian stone ..... — iv. 5
I'll kill thee every where............. — iv. 5
you may have every day enough ..... — iv. 5
every syllable that here was spoke.... — v. 2
but vows to every purpose, must not — v. 3
life every man holds dear .... — v. 3
here, there, and every where, he...... — v. 5
in every thing illegitimate. .... — v. 8
he owes for every word ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
when every feather sticks in .... — ii. 1
when every room hath blazed........ — ii. 2
every man has his fault, and honesty — iii. 1
of the same piece is every flatterer's — iii. 2
every man here's so: what would.... — iii. 6
for every prize of fortune is smoothed — iv. 3
bare for every storm that blows...... — iv. 3
that speak'st with every tongue (*rep.*) — iv. 3
hath in every figure skill .... — v. 4
with every minute you do change ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I will obey you in every thing hereafter — i. 3
tongue from every meaner man's .... — i. 6
every gash was an enemy's grave.... — ii. 1
'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus will — ii. 2
and rebuke from every ear that heard it — ii. 2
whose every motion was timed with — ii. 2
wherein every one of us has.......... — ii. 3
and be every man himself? .... — iii. 1
let every feeble rumour shake ...... — iii. 3
I'd with thee every foot.............. — iv. 1
standing every flaw, and saving...... — v. 3
bid every noise be still: peace ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to every new protester; if you know — i. 2
every time gentler than other (*rep.*).. — i. 2
so can I: so every bondman in his .. — i. 3
yes, every man of them; and no (*rep.*) — ii. 1
opinion of yourself, which every noble — ii. 1
and every man hence to his idle bed — ii. 1
when every drop of blood, that every — ii. 1
and so, good-morrow to you every one — ii. 1
sometime hath his hour with every man — ii. 1
that every like is not the same ...... — ii. 2
and every one doth shine; but there's — iii. 1
ay, every man away: Brutus shall .. — iii. 1
put a tongue in every wound of Cæsar — iii. 2
to every Roman citizen he gives (*rep.*) — iii. 2
answer every man directly .... — iii. 3
every man directly, and briefly, wisely — iii. 3
that every nice offence should bear .. — iv. 3
you wrong me every way .... — iv. 3
the enemy increaseth every day .... — iv. 3
let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well — iv. 3
farewell, every one. Give me the gown — iv. 3
thou hast misconstrued every thing.. — v. 3
how every thing is chanced.......... — v. 4
whom every thing becomes (*rep.*).*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
if every of your wishes had a womb (*rep.*) — i. 2
and every hour, most noble Cæsar .. — i. 4
and wound with keels of every kind — i. 4
he shall have every day a several.... — i. 5
Mark Antony is every hour in Rome — ii. 1
every time serves for the matter .... — ii. 2
I'll think them every one an Antony — ii. 5
the holding every man shall bear.... — ii. 7
supplying every stage with an ...... — iii. 6
in every power that moves .... — iii. 10
for in every ten that they make .... — v. 2
and questioned'st every sail..........*Cymbeline.* i. 4
than in my every action to be ...... — i. 5

EVERY—and every day that comes..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
whose every touch, would force...... — i. 7
every jack-slave hath his belly full.. — ii. 1
should undertake every companion that — ii. 1
but not every man patient after .... — ii. 3
with every thing that pretty bin .. — ii. 3 (song)
and every day do honour to her grave — iii. 3
from every one the best she hath .... — iii. 5
O Pisanio! every good servant does.. — v. 1
my life is, every breath, a death .... — v. 1
they weigh not every stamp .... — v. 4
every villain be called, Posthumus.. — v. 5
with voices and applause of every sort. *Titus And.* i. 2
shall be thy usage every way .... — i. 2
every thing in readiness for Hymeneus — i. 2
my foes I do repute you every one .. — i. 2
when every thing doth make (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
yet every mother breeds not sons alike — ii. 3
notes, enchanting every ear! .... — iii. 1
my aunt Lavinia follows me every where — iv. 1
blazoning our injustice every where? — iv. 4
come, come, be every one officious .. — v. 2
of every virtue gives renown to men! ..*Pericles*, i. 1
as every prince should do.............. — i. 1
since every worth in show commends.. — ii. 3
give to every one that comes .... — ii. 3
and every one with claps 'gan sound — iii. (Gow.)
we every day expect him here .... — iv. 1
conscience to be used in every trade .. — iv. 3
well, if we had every nation a traveller — iv. 3
the damned doorkeeper to every coystril — iv. 6
for every graff would send a caterpillar — v. 1
every hour he flashes into one gross ......*Lear*, i. 3
upbraids us on every trifle .... — i. 3
pierce every sense about thee! .... — i. 4
yes, that on every dream .... — i. 4
smooth every passion, that in the natures — ii. 2
with every gale and vary of their masters — ii. 2
for the rain it raineth every day.. — iii. 2 (song)
when every case in law is right.......... — iii. 2
search every acre in the high-grown .... — iv. 4
to say ay, and no, to every thing I said! — iv. 6
they told me I was every thing.......... — iv. 6
ay, every inch a king .... — iv. 6
every one hears that, which can distinguish — iv. 6
and every measure fail me .... — iv. 7
examine every married lineament..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
and every thing in extremity ...... — i. 3
but every man betake him .... — i. 4
keeps his watch in every old man's eye — ii. 3
and suffer every knave to use me .... — ii. 4
that every part about me quivers.... — ii. 4
and every tongue, that speaks but .. — iii. 2
and every cat, and dog, and little (*rep.*) — iii. 3
from time to time every good hap .. — iii. 3
hear from thee every day i' the hour — iii. 5
every one prepare to follow this fair corse — iv. 5
give every man thine ear ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
without more motive, into every brain .. — i. 4
for every man hath business, and desire — i. 5
use every man after his desert .... — ii. 2
where every god did seem to set his seal — iii. 4
to you yourself, to us, to every one ...... — iv. 1
and every thing is bent for England .... — iv. 3
for every thing is sealed and done ...... — iv. 3
ratifiers and props of every word .... — iv. 5
cannot you tell that? every fool can .... — v. 1
stranger, of here and every where ......*Othello*, i. 1
at every house I'll call; I may command — i. 1
of country, credit, every thing .... — i. 3
good-night to every one: and, noble .... — i. 3
for every minute is expectancy of........ — ii. 1
and on every hand, enwheel thee round! — ii. 1
if after every tempest come such calms .. — ii. 1
every man put himself into triumph .... — ii. 2
every inordinate cup is unblessed........ — ii. 3
I'll intermingle every thing he does .... — iii. 3
I am bound to every act of duty .... — iii. 3
so help me every spirit sanctified........ — iii. 4
every bearded fellow, that's but yoked .. — iv. 1
that dwell in every region of his face .... — iv. 1
she haunts me in every place .... — iv. 1
and put in every honest hand a whip.... — iv. 2
every day thou doff'st me with some .... — iv. 2
every way makes my gain; live Roderigo — v. 1
but every puny whipster gets my sword — v. 2
EVIDENCE—as modest evidence.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
thou art too fine in thy evidence......*All's Well*, v. 3
and many other evidences........*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
true evidence, of good esteem ......2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
that now give evidence against ....*Richard III.* i. 4
where is the evidence that doth...... — i. 4
upon this evidence, have found....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and give true evidence to his love.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
donation, to be his evidence now....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
bring in the evidence: thou robed ......*Lear*, iii. 6
of our faults, to give in evidence ......*Hamlet*, iii. 3
EVIDENT—this is evident to any. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and your goodness, is so evident.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
so evident that it will glimmer ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
a tomb so evident as a chair.. ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
we must find an evident calamity .. — v. 3
sign about her, more evident than ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
EVIL—awaked an evil nature ....*Tempest*, i. 2
to bring this woman to evil ......*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
no man means evil but the devil .... — v. 2
that I may bear my evils alone.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
I do it not in evil disposition ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
a thirsty evil; and when we .... — i. 3
when evil deeds have .... — i. 4
had not dared to do that evil .... — ii. 2
that shows what future evils .... — ii. 2
and pitch our evils there?............ — ii. 2
repent me, as it is an evil............ — ii. 3
and swelling evil of my conception.. — ii. 4
the evil that thou causest to be done — iii. 2
unfold the evil which is here wrapt.. — v. 1
your evil quits you well .... — v. 1
so politic a state of evil..............*Much Ado*, v. 2
this same progeny of evils comes....*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2

EVIL—is no evil angel but love....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
some flattery for this evil............ — iv. 3
an angel is not evil.................. — v. 2
an evil soul, producing holy ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
obscures the show of evil? .... — iii. 2
embossed sores, and headed evils..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
oppressed with two weak evils ...... — ii. 7
any of the principal evils, that he laid — iii. 2
yet these fixed evils, sit so fit in him..*All's Well*, i. 1
we must do good against evil........ — ii. 5
but greater a great deal in evil ...... — iv. 3
eyes at once see good and evil ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in comforting your evils .... — ii. 3
forget your evil; with them.......... — v. 1
my evils conjured to remembrance .. — v. 3
are doubled with an evil word..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
no evil lost is wailed when .... — iv. 2
like an evil angel, and bid you...... — iv. 3
more damned in evils, to top ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
these evils, thou repeat'st.............. — iv. 3
'tis called the evil; a most .... — iv. 3
evils, that take leave, on their (*rep.*).*King John*, iii. 4
to acquaint you with this evil........ — v. 6
[*Knt.*] and down, like his evil angel..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
turning past evils to advantages .... — iv. 4
of means enforce you not to evil .... — v. 5
out of thee extract one spark of evil ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
some soul of goodness in things evil.. — iv. 1
to dream on evil, or to work ......2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
what a sign it is of evil life.......... — iii. 3
impudent with use of evil deeds ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
how evil it beseems thee .... — iv. 7
at thy birth, an evil sign .... — v. 6
he hath kept an evil diet long ....*Richard III.* i. 1
of these supposed evils [*Knt.*-crimes] — i. 2
for these known evils, but to give.... — i. 2
God bids us do good for evil.......... — i. 3
your eyes the evidence of their evil.. — iii. 4
were he evil used, he would out-go.*Henry VIII.* i. 2
nor build their evils on the graves .. — ii. 1
an ensuing evil, if it fall .... — ii. 1
madam, men's evil manners live .... — iv. 2
the ill aspects of planets evil....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
when the planets, in evil mixture .. — i. 3
breed a nursery of like evil .... — i. 3
wrongs be evils, and enforce us kill.. — iii. 5
that which would increase his evil ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
by night when evils are most free? *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
portents, and evils imminent........ — ii. 2
the evil that men do lives after them — iii. 2
if you give place to accidental evils.. — iv. 3
thy evil spirit, Brutus .... — iv. 3
not think, there are evils enough.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the evils she hatched were not ......*Cymbeline*, v. 5
repent the evils I have done..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
to entice his own to evil ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
heaven and men succeed their evils! — i. 4
I'll tell thee, thou dost evil..................*Lear*, i. 1
and all that we are evil in.................. — i. 2
not altogether your brother's evil disposition — iii. 5
read thine own evil .... — v. 3
of our nature come in further evil? ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
disclaiming from a purposed evil free .. — v. 2
it is too true an evil; gone she is ....*Othello*, i. 1
in Cassio, and looks not on his evils...... — ii. 3
would do much to cure him of this evil.. — ii. 3
are you of good, or evil? .... — v. 1
EVIL-EYED—evil-eyed unto you....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
EVILLY—this act, so evilly born....*King John*, iii. 4
of good deeds evilly bestowed! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
EVITATE—doth evitate and shun.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
EWE—whereof the ewe not bites ......*Tempest*, v. 1
for the ewe that will not hear ......*Much Ado*, iii. 3
the ewes, being rank ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
before the fulsome ewes.............. — i. 3
is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? — i. 3
made the ewe bleat for the lamb .... — iv. 1
we are still handling our ewes ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
to see my ewes graze .... — iii. 2
to bring the ewes and the rams ...... — iii. 2
but milk my ewes, and weep ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of ewes now? Thereafter as (*rep.*)..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
so many days my ewes have ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
is tupping your white ewe ....*Othello*, i. 1
EWER—another bear the ewer. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
basons and ewers, to lave her dainty — ii. 1
dreamt of a silver bason and ewer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
EXACT—my power might else exact....*Tempest*, i. 2
with better face exact the penalty.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
to the true and exact performer......*All's Well*, iii. 6
to set the exact wealth of ....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
and generals of grace exact......*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I have with exact view perused thee — iv. 5
in the most exact regard support............*Lear*, i. 4
an exact command, larded with many..*Hamlet*, v. 2
EXACTED-have I aught exacted at.2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
EXACTEST—the exactest auditors. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
EXACTING—false exacting ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
EXACTION-by the exaction of the.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
daily new exactions are devised ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
as putter-on of these exactions......*Henry VIII.* i. 2
these exactions, whereof my sovereign — i. 2
still exaction! The nature of it? (*rep.*) — i. 2
EXACTLY—exactly is performed ......*Tempest*, i. 2
but then exactly do all points of .... — i. 2
exactly begged your grace's pardon..*Richard II.* i. 1
'tis exactly valued; not petty things.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
be so rarely and exactly wrought....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pé ......*Hamlet*, i. 2
EXACT'ST-exact'st the penalty.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
EXALT-he doth exalt himself, more than. *Lear*, v. 3
EXALTED-a more exalted respect. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
kiss the most exalted shores of all.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to be exalted with the threatening clouds — i. 3
EXAMINATION-their examination.*Much Ado*, iii. 5
we are now to examination these men — iii. 5
and show him their examination .... — iv. 2
lordship present at his examination..*All's Well*, iii. 6
ha? where's his examination?......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
urged on the examinations, proofs .. — ii. 1

EXAMINE—examine your conscience. *Much Ado*, i. 1
wish he would modestly examine himself— ii. 3
we have the exibition to examine.... — iv. 2
you go not the way to examine..... — iv. 2
pray you, examine him upon that point — v. 1
know of your youth, examine well.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
the old justice that examines all. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
examine me upon the particulars ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
but to examine the wars of Pompey.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
sirrah, I must examine thee.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
for examine their counsels, and their. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to thine eyes; examine other .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
examine every married lineament .... — i. 3
EXAMINED—examined my parts.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
examined before your worship..... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
the offenders that are to be examined? — iv. 1
and that I have not heard examined. *All's Well*, iii. 5
hath well examined his parts..... *King John*, v. 1
EXAMPLE-there is example for't. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
as for example; thou thyself art. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
to make him an example ..... — i. 5
but that frailty examples for his falling — iii. 1
no such example have we..... — iv. 2
yourself, for the example of others .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
that I may example my digression.. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
hath tofore been sain. I will example it — iii. 1
ill, to example ill, would from my .. — iv. 3
sufferance be by christian example? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
by the same example, will rush into — iv. 1
and the misery is, example, that so... *All's Well*, iii. 5
if I could example of thousands.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hang him, he'll be made an example — iv. 3
a cause, doth want example ..... *King John*, iii. 4
grow great by your example, and put — v. 1
the examples of every minute's....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
lest example breed, by his sufferance.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
out of late examples left by the..... — ii. 4
love their present pains, upon example — iv. 1
be hanged up for example at their..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
as myself, for example, that am a butcher — iv. 7
things done without example ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
they are set here for example — i. 3
before me, happily, for my example — iv. 2
and gave the clergy ill example..... — iv. 2
there's much example for't .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll example you with thievery ..... — iv. 3
his rare example, made the coward.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
three examples of the like have been — iv. 6
he has given example for our flight. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
turned coward but by example..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
examples, gross as earth, exhort me .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
I'll make thee an example ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
must make examples out of their best — iii. 3
EXAMPLED—example d by this heinous.. *John*, iv. 3
for hear her but example d by herself.. *Henry V.* i. 2
so every step, example d by the first. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
EXASPERATE—to exasperate you.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
report hath so exasperate the king .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
why art thou then exasperate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
to take the widow, exasperates, makes .. *Lear*, v. 1
EXCEED—far exceed the love.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
so far exceed all instance..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
your own science, exceeds, in that. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
exceeds her as much in beauty ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
O that exceeds, they say ..... — iii. 4
livings, friends, exceed account. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
his deeds exceed all speech.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shalt find that I exceed my sex ..... — i. 2
let not her penance exceed the king's.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
my mind exceeds the compass.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
better shall exceed [*Knt.*-yet to show] *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
wise, and love, exceeds man's might — iii. 2
such as do even enemies exceed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
or exceed the common, or be caught. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
as both the Capitol exceed the meanest — iv. 2
whom you have banished, does exceed — iv. 2
it exceeds peace as far as day ..... — iv. 5
not exceed the prescript of this scroll. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
exceeds what we expected ..... — iv. 7
my mistress exceeds in goodness .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
this lout, as he exceeds our lords .... — v. 2
make some good, but others to exceed.. *Pericles*, ii. 3
he shall not exceed you three hits..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
but let it not exceed three days..... *Othello*, iii. 3
EXCEEDED—exceeded promise ... *As you Like it*, i. 2
hath exceeded law, and left thee ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
EXCEEDETH—king exceedeth ours.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
EXCEEDING-exceeding puppet! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
and exceeding good senseless .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
and she is exceeding wise..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
for my heart is exceeding heavy!.... — iii. 4
by my troth, I am exceeding ill .... — iii. 4
do not look exceeding narrowly to thee — v. 4
is exceeding fantastical ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you grow exceeding strange.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
is an honest exceeding poor man .... — ii. 2
but this exceeding posting ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
to please you, day exceeding clear .... (epil.)
parents were exceeding poor.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
they are exceeding poor and bare ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
trust me, I am exceeding weary ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
a word of exceeding good command — iii. 2
go to; very good; exceeding good.... — iii. 2
how doth the king? Exceeding ill .. — iv. 4
exceeding well; his cares are now all — v. 2
exceeding the nine sibyls of old Rome.1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
to work exceeding miracles on..... — v. 4
wrought me such exceeding trouble.2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
plague in store, exceeding those.... *Richard III.* i. 3
O, very mad, exceeding mad ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
exceeding wise, fair spoken..... — iv. 2
the giver a return exceeding all .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
exceeding pleasant; none a stranger. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
this fellow's of exceeding honesty .... *Othello*, iii. 3
EXCEEDINGLY—
exceedingly well met ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
faith, it is exceedingly well aimed ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a worthy gentleman; exceedingly well — iii. 1
exceedingly, my lord; it is very sultry. *Hamlet*, v. 2
to-night exceedingly well cudgeled .... *Othello*, ii. 3

EXCEL—to excel the golden age ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
excels each mortal thing. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
my cunning drift excels ..... — iv. 2
I do excel thee in my rapier .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
how far dost thou excel! ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
he excels his brother ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
I do well believe, excels whatever. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
altho' in glorious titles he excel ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
valour and pride excel themselves. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
yet his leg excels all men's .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
for it excels your first..... — iii. 5
one that excels the quirks of ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
EXCELLED—she excelled many .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
EXCELLENCE—is thy excellence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
as he thinks, with excellences ..... — ii. 3
smallest scruple of her excellence.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
his excellence did earn it. ere he had. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
the ground of study's excellence.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the home our carver's excellence.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
and she a fair divided excellence.... *King John*, ii. 2
breathing to his breathless excellence — iv. 3
got the voice in hell for excellence.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
sue unto your excellence, to have ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I do greet your excellence with letters — v. 4
as procurator to your excellence ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Jesu maintain your royal excellence! — i. 1
to be protector of his excellence? ..... — i. 3
that loves him with that excellence. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to such neat excellence opposed..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
on those shall praise your excellence .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
you are not ignorant of what excellence.. — v. 2
I should compare with him in excellence — v. 2
EXCELLENCY-on the excellency. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
is there not a double excellency in this? — iii. 3
it is the witness still of excellency .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
all excellency [*Knt.*-tire the ingener] .. *Othello*, ii. 1
EXCELLENT—Trinculo?—excellent.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
a kind of excellent dumb discourse.... — iii. 3
is an excellent pass of pate..... — iv. 1
O excellent motion! ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*. ii. 1
O excellent device! ..... — iv. 1
a gentleman of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ay, dat is very good!—Excellent! ..... — iii. 1
would give an excellent motion..... — iii. 3
that will be excellent. I'll go buy... — iv. 4
hadst thou had an excellent head.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
excellent; it hangs like flax on ..... — i. 3
by the excellent constitution of thy leg — i. 3
higher: ha! ha! excellent! ..... — i. 3
so excellent a touch of modesty..... — ii. 1
the fool has an excellent breast ..... — ii. 3
excellent! why this is the best fooling — ii. 3
excellent good, 'faith! ..... — ii. 3
excellent! I smell a device..... — ii. 3
excellent wench, say I..... — ii. 5
the cur is excellent at faults..... — ii. 5
thou most excellent devil of wit! .... — ii. 5
most excellent accomplished lady .... — iii. 1
and with some excellent jest ..... — iii. 2
why, this is excellent ..... — v. 1
it is excellent to have a giant's.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
he hath an excellent stomach ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
he were an excellent man, that were — ii. 1
not know you by your excellent wit? — ii. 1
your father got excellent husbands... — ii. 1
she were an excellent wife for Benedick — ii. 1
good discourse, an excellent musician — ii. 3
get us some excellent music..... — ii. 3
she's an excellent sweet lady ..... — ii. 3
having so swift and excellent a wit.. — iii. 1
he hath an excellent good name .... — iii. 1
graceful, and excellent fashion ..... — iii. 4
they are an excellent perfume..... — iii. 4
O excellent! sweet, do not scorn... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
they may pass for excellent men .... — v. 1
and he hath an excellent strength. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
none at all in aught proves excellent. — iv. 3
an excellent device! so, if any..... — v. 1
O excellent young man! ... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
young men of excellent growth ... *As you Like it*, i. 2
to deny so fair and excellent ladies... — i. 2
O excellent young man! ..... — i. 2
an excellent colour: your chestnut... — iii. 4
very good, very excellent good..... — v. 1
he was excellent, indeed, madam..... *All's Well*, i. 1
there was an excellent command!.... — iii. 6
pastime passing excellent... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
thou didst it excellent ..... — 1 (induc.)
'tis a very excellent piece of work — i. 1 (induc.)
O excellent motion! fellows..... — i. 2
piece of excellent witchcraft ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a wench of excellent discourse.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
an excellent plot, very good friends..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
this is excellent sport, i' faith!..... — ii. 4
let it be an excellent good thing.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
it will be an excellent stratagem..... — ii. 4
you are in an excellent temperality.. — ii. 4
which was an excellent good word.... — ii. 4
which is an excellent thing..... — iii. 2
ha, ha, ha! most excellent, i' faith! .. — iii. 2
becomes excellent wit. The second (*rep.*) — iv. 3
with excellent endeavour of drinking — iv. 3
Excellent, madame. C'est assez pour.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
there is very excellent service ..... — iii. 6
valiantly, with excellent discipline .. — iii. 6
excellent description of fortune (*rep.*) — iii. 6
you have an excellent armour..... — iii. 7
a most absolute and excellent horse.. — iv. 7
excellent Pucelle, if thy name be so..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
for the beauty, thinks it excellent..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 4
excellent grand tyrant of the earth.. — iv. 4
an excellent and unmatched wit ... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
so excellent in art, and still so rising.. — iv. 2
here, here's an excellent place.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
cries, excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just — i. 3
Achilles still cries, excellent!..... — i. 3
this comes off well and excellent. *Timon of Athens*. i. 1
excellent! your lordship's a goodly.. — iii. 3
strain, and call it excellent ..... — iv. 3

EXCELLENT—an excellent piece.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
excellent workman thou canst not .. — v. 1
I'll tell you excellent news of your .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
of a town, our general is excellent ... — iv. 5
excellent falsehood! why did he.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
good now, some excellent fortune!... — i. 2
O excellent! I love long life ..... — i. 2
one scene of excellent discoveling ... — i. 3
plied them both with excellent praises — iii. 2
has good judgment; excellent..... — iii. 3
a very excellent good-conceited thing. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
for my vantage, excellent; and to be.. — v. 5
a very excellent piece of villany.. *Ti us Andron.* ii. 3
excellent in making ladies trip (*rep.*).. *Pericles*, ii. 3
reserve that excellent complexion..... — iv. 1
and has excellent good clothes ..... — iv. 3
this is the excellent foppery of the world... *Lear*, i. 2
an excellent thing in woman ..... — v. 3
your plantain leaf is excellent... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
many for many virtues excellent .... — ii. 3
so excellent a king, that was, to this.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
in her excellent white bosom.... — ii. 2 (letter)
excellent well; you are a fishmonger .... — ii. 2
my excellent good friends! how dost thou — ii. 2
this most excellent canopy, the air..... — ii. 2
an excellent play; well digested ..... — ii. 2
excellent, i' faith; of the cameleon's dish.. — iii. 2
there is much music, excellent voice .... — iii. 2
of most excellent fancy: he hath borne.. — v. 1
full of most excellent differences..... — v. 2
well kissed! an excellent courtesy! .... *Othello*, ii. 1
'fore heaven, an excellent song ..... — ii. 3
and speak well enough. Excellent well.. — ii. 3
excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul — iii. 3
hear more by midnight. Excellent good. — iv. 1
EXCELLENTLY—is excellently well. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
excellently done; if God did all..... — i. 5
this letter, being so excellently ignorant — iii. 4
like the new tire within excellently.. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
interpreter does it well. Excellently. *All's Well*, iv. 3
meriting kill, more excellently. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
EXCELLING-kind excelling. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2(song)
cunning'st pattern of excelling nature.. *Othello*, v. 2
EXCEPT—except mine own.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
except an angry word ..... — ii. 1
except it be of love ..... — ii. 4
except my mistress ..... — ii. 4
sweet, except not any ..... — ii. 4
except thou wilt except against my love — ii. 4
except I be by Silvia in the night.... — iii. 1
let her except before excepted .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
change this hue, except to steal.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
I know not: except that this country. *All's Well*, iv. 3
except [*Col. Knt.*-expect] they are. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
to none of these, except it be.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
upon the foe: except they meant to.... *Macbeth*, i. 2
why, except to get the land ..... *King John*, i. 1
except this city now by us besieged .. — ii. 2
not reverence, makes thee to except.. *Richard II.* i. 1
to touch the lists; except the marshal — i. 3
by me: except the north-east wind .. — i. 4
except, like curs, to tear us all ..... — ii. 2
point of fox, except, O signieur ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
goest, except thou prey against ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
except some petty towns of no ..... — i. 1
mourn not, except thou sorrow for ... — ii. 5
more than I do—except I be provoked? — iii. 1
yield Winchester; except you mean — iii. 1
at peace, except ye thirst for blood ... — iii. 1
except so much were done.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
except a sword, or sceptre, balance it — v. 1
except I cannot do it .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Richard except, those, whom we .. *Richard III.* v. 3
(except immortal Cæsar,) speaking. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
after, except she bend her humour .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
except my life, except my life, except.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
EXCEPTED—he excepted most. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
let her except before excepted .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
loved of all ladies, only you excepted. *Much Ado*, i. 1
always excepted my dear Claudio .. — iii. 1
and sleeping hours excepted .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
is it excepted, I should know no.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
EXCEPTING—excepting your..... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
excepting one, I would he were .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
excepting none but good duke .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
naught with her, excepting one .... *Richard III.* i. 1
EXCEPTION—take exceptions. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
she takes exceptions at your person .. — v. 2
great exceptions to your ill hours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the true minute when exception bid.. *All's Well*, i. 2
but with proviso, and exception ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
how modest in exception..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
'gainst all exceptions, lords..... — iv. 2
took exceptions at this badge .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
take exceptions to my boon.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
your nature, honour, and exception.... *Hamlet*, v. 2
taken against me a most just exception. *Othello*, iv. 2
EXCEPTIONLESS—and exceptless. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
EXCESS—now excess of it will.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
give me excess of it ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
burns not with such excess ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor by giving of excess, yet.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
scant this excess; I feel too much .. — iii. 2
the excess makes it soon mortal ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
is wasteful, and ridiculous excess .. *King John*, iv. 2
it was excess of wine that set him on.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
in excess hath broke their..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
so distribution should undo excess ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
true love is grown to such excess. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
refrain from the excess of laughter .... *Othello*, iv. 1
EXCESSIVE—excessive grief..... *All's Well*, i. 1
EXCHANGE—make exchange.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
to exchange the bad for the better.... — ii. 6
of your time in exchange of it .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and dote upon the exchange ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
thou exchange for rags?.... *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (letter)
in the exchange. 'Tis true (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
in the exchange. And I say (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
much ashamed of my exchange. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
by exchange from Florence.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2

EXCHANGE—exchange my state. Taming of Sh. v. 1
would not exchange flesh with one Winter's Tale, iv. 3
we must make an exchange.......... — iv. 3
what an exchange had this been without — iv. 3
this northern youth exchange .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
I have got, in exchange of a hundred — iv. 2
in right great exchange .... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
I'd exchange for this one wish. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
my poor self did exchange for you .. Cymbeline, i. 2
is to exchange one misery with another — i 6
and the exchange, my brother! .... Lear, iv. 6
there's my exchange; what in the world — v. 3
let's exchange charity. I am no less...... — v. 3
the exchange of thy love's faithful. Romeo & Jul. ii. 2
we wooed, and made exchange of vow — ii. 3
it cannot countervail the exchange of joy — ii. 6
in answer of the third exchange........ Hamlet, v. 2
exchange forgiveness with me.......... — v. 2
exchange me for a goat, when I shall.. Othello, iii. 3
EXCHANGED-fairy had exchanged..1 Henry IV. i. 1
I was exchanged and ransomed .... 1 Henry VI. i. 4
EXCHEQUER-an exchequer of. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
they shall be exchequers to me .... Merry Wives, i. 3
thanks, the exchequer of the poor .. Richard II. ii. 3
coin in thy father's exchequer ...... 1 Henry IV. ii. 2
'tis going to the king's exchequer.... — ii. 2
rob me the exchequer the first ...... — iii. 3
his exchequer is too poor .... Henry V. iii. 6
EXCITE—reason excites to this .. Twelfth Night, ii. 5
the grim alarm excite the mortified .. Macbeth, v. 1
those this quarrel would excite!. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
EXCITED—for loyalty excited me .. Cymbeline, v. 5
EXCITEMENT—
excitements to the field ...... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
excitements of my reason, and my .... Hamlet, iv. 4
EXCLAIM—to exclaim on you. Merch. of Venice, iii. 2
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in .. All's Well, i. 3
than your exclaims, to stir against.. Richard II. i. 2
and France exclaims on thee ...... 1 Henry VI. iii. 3
what makes you thus exclaim?...... — iv. 1
as fast upon your grace exclaims .... — iv. 4
or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness — v. 3
that thus you do exclaim— .... 2 Henry VI. iv. 8
cursing cries, and deep exclaims .. Richard III. i. 2
despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim.... — iii. 4
his drum; be copious in exclaims.... — iv. 4
my liege, at her exclaim .... Troilus & Cressida, v. 3
the minds of infants to exclaim.. Titus Andron. iv. 1
to make them exclaim against their .. Hamlet, ii. 2
well used; exclaim no more against it.. Othello, ii. 3
EXCLAIMED-the French exclaimed. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
when she exclaimed on Hastings.. Richard III. iii. 3
EXCLAMATION-good exclamation. Much Ado, iii. 5
that we shall stop her exclamation.. King John, ii. 2
endure this tempest of exclamation?. 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
will I drown your exclamations .. Richard III. iv. 4
suffer too hard an exclamation .... Henry VIII. i. 2
EXCLUDE—excludes all pity.. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
EXCOMMUNICATE-and excommunicate John, iii. 1
EXCOMMUNICATION—
to set down our excommunication .. Much Ado, iii. 5
EXCREMENT—with my excrement. Love's L. L. v. 1
assume but valour's excrement.. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
pocket up my pedler's excrement. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
it is, so plentiful an excrement.. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
stolen from general excrement .. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
like life in excrements, starts up ...... Hamlet, iii. 4
EXCUSABLE-that were excusable. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 4
EXCUSE—excuse it not, for I .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
the vantage of mine own excuse .... — i. 3
thy tempted subject, to excuse it .... — ii. 6
I will not hear thy vain excuse...... — iii. 1
I must excuse myself, master Ford .. — iii. 2
and excuse his throwing into the .... — iii. 3
in way of thy excuse .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
make your excuse wisely, you were best — i. 5
I something do excuse the thing.. Mea. for Mea. ii. 4
let me excuse me, and believe me so — iv. 1
with excuse that which appears .... Much Ado, iv. 1
hear my excuse; my love, my life.. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
needs no excuse. Never excuse ...... — v. 1
your own good thoughts excuse me. Love's L. L. ii. 1
transgression some fair excuse .... — v. 2
to excuse, or hide, the liberal .... — v. 2
excuse me so, coming so short of...... — v. 2
unless she do it under this excuse.. Mer. of Ven. ii. 4
to excuse the current of thy cruelty.. — iv. 1
would be a good excuse for me .. As you Like it, iii. 3
could wit have to excuse that? ...... — iv. 1
that you might excuse his broken.... — iv. 3
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind — iv. 3
stands for my excuse .. Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)
I will so excuse, as you shall well .. — iii. 2
if there were no other excuse...... Winter's Tale, i. 1
Angelo, you must excuse us all.. Comedy of Err. iii. 1
but she will well excuse why at this — iii. 1
to excuse your breach of promise .... — iv. 1
excuse; it is to beat usurping down.. King John, ii. 1
fault the worse by the excuse .... — iv. 2
shall excuse this deadly blot........ Richard II. v. 3
with as clear excuse, as well as .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
it hath the excuse of youth .... — v. 2
pleading so wisely in excuse of it .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
you must excuse me, master Robert .. — v. 1
excuses shall not be admitted (rep.) .. — v. 1
to admit the excuse of time .. Henry V. v. (chorus)
I know it will excuse this .... 1 Henry VI. v. 5
the duke of York excuse himself! .. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
devise excuses for thy faults........ 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
Clarence, excuse me to the king ...... — v. 5
leisure to excuse myself............ Richard III. i. 2
no excuse current, but to hang........ — i. 2
excuse me; the king hath sent me.. Henry VIII. ii. 3
my lord cardinal, I do excuse you .. — ii. 4
to let my tongue excuse all.......... — v. 2
man than Troilus. Excuse me.. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
what's his excuse? He doth rely .... — ii. 3
at supper, you will make his excuse — iii. 1
well, I'll make excuse. Ay, good .... — iii. 1
you'll remember your brother's excuse? — iii. 1

EXCUSE—thus to excuse yourself. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
give me excuse, good madam........ Coriolanus, i. 3
I must excuse what cannot be amended — iv. 7
a yielding; this admits no excuse.... — v. 5
no way excuse his soils .... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4
but you patched up your excuses .... — ii. 2
to excuse their after wrath .... — v. 2
to excuse: but first, how get (rep.). Cymbeline, iii. 2
prayed me to excuse her keeping close — iii. 5
mine own; excuse it how she can .. Titus And. iv. 2
I will not have excuse, with saying.... Pericles, ii. 3
speech he spoke for our excuse?.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
the excuse, that thou dost make (rep.) — ii. 5
doth much excuse the appertaining rage — iii. 1
shall not excuse the injuries that thou — iii. 1
deaf to pleading and excuses .... — iii. 1
skill, both countenance and excuse.... Hamlet, iv. 1
these bloody accidents must excuse .... Othello, v. 1
EXCUSED—may hold excused. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1
pitied and excused of every hearer .. Much Ado, iv. 1
well excused: that thou didst .... All's Well, v. 3
past do stand excused in this ...... King John, iv. 3
you shall not be excused (rep.)...... 2 Henry IV. v. 1
they are then excused, my lord ...... Henry V. v. 2
shalt thou stand excused; for doing. Richard III. i 2
you are excused; but will you be.. Henry VIII. ii. 4
condemned and myself excused. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
EXCUSEZ—excusez moy, Alice ...... Henry V. iii. 4
excusez moy, je vous supplie, mon très — v. 2
EXCUSING—excusing of a fault .... King John, iv. 2
EXECRABLE-this execrable wretch. Titus And. v. 3
EXECRATION—these execrations.. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
issue of my spiteful execrations.. Troil. & Cress. ii. 3
EXECUTE—execute all things........ Tempest, ii. 1
you have a warrant to execute.. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
you on all estates will execute .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
you teach me, I will execute.. Merch. of Venice, iii. 1
that thyself execute; to make. Taming of Shrew, i. 1
must either stay to execute them. Winter's Tale, iv. 1
to execute the charge my father ...... — v. 1
to execute the noble duke at Calais. Richard II. iv. 1
I have a jest to execute, that .... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
a business that this night may execute — ii. 1
with my bare fists I would execute.. 1 Henry VI. i. 4
I bear, than you dare execute ...... 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
to execute the like upon thyself.... 3 Henry VI. ii. 4
the way, and thou shalt execute...... — v. 7
yet execute thy wrath on me ...... Richard III. i. 4
your office, sergeant: execute it .... Henry VIII. i. 1
we'll execute your purpose.. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
can think, or courage execute........ — iv. 1
in fellest manner execute your arms — v. 7
will execute in the clothes that she. Cymbeline, iii. 5
the common hangman shall execute it. Pericles, iv. 6
determined sword, to execute upon him. Othello, ii. 3
EXECUTING—executing the outward.. Tempest, i. 2
murdering innocents be executing.. 3 Henry VI. v. 6
EXECUTED-had been executed. Two Gen. of Ver, iv. 4
and commands shall be executed. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
that Claudio be executed by nine. Mea. for Mea. ii. 1
let Claudio be executed by four .. — iv. 2 (note)
who is to be executed in the afternoon? — iv. 2
delivered him to his liberty, or executed — iv. 2
Barnardine be this morning executed — iv. 2
awake till you are executed, and sleep — iv. 3
and see our pleasure herein executed — v. 1
to be executed for robbing a church.. Henry V. iii. 6
his nose is executed, and his fire's out — iii. 6
for treason executed in our late .... 1 Henry VI. ii. 4
because his purpose is not executed. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
be executed in his father's sight.... Richard III. v. 3
he shall be executed presently. Timon of Athens, iii. 5
and to be executed ere they wipe .. Coriolanus, iv. 5
vengeance on me had they executed. Titus And. ii. 3
that end upon them should be executed — ii. 4
what is written shall be executed.... — v. 2
EXECUTION—execution of it.. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
that wait for execution in the morn.. — iv. 2
the hopeful execution do I leave. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
hath a warrant for his execution .... — i. 5
when, after execution, judgment .... — ii. 2
help you to-morrow in your execution — iv. 2
as if to carry him to execution ...... — iv. 2
whereof the execution did cry out. Winter's Tale, i. 2
thereon his execution sworn .... — i. 2
place of death and sorry execution. Comedy of Er. v. 1
smoked with bloody execution .... Macbeth, i. 2
is execution done on Cawdor?........ — i. 4
whose execution takes your enemy off — iii. 1
like lightning in the execution...... Richard II. i. 3
delivered over to execution and the hand — iii. 1
present execution of our wills to us. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
that was upreared to execution ...... — iv. 1
and execution stayed. Send (rep.) .. — iv. 3
doing the execution, and the act ...... Henry V. ii. 2
pleasure, and put him to executions — iii. 6
my father's execution was nothing.. 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
and then do execution on the watch — iii. 2
ay, ay; away with her to execution — v. 4
this sudden execution of my will .... — v. 5
thy cruelty in execution .... 2 Henry VI. i. 3
thence unto the place of execution .. — ii. 3
execution of my big-swoln heart .. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
be sudden in the execution, withal.. Richard III. i. 3
enforced us to this execution? ...... — iii. 5
'tis like a pardon after execution.. Henry VIII. iv. 2
by reason guide his execution .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
and the execution confined.......... — iii. 2
mad and fantastic execution .... — v. 5
and to put it in execution .... Coriolanus, ii. 1
enforce the present execution of what — iii. 3
and prepare for your execution...... — v. 2
and stay upon execution. Is't possible — v. 4
in execution of any bold or noble.. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
why, one that rode to his execution. Cymbeline, iii. 2
unroll to do some fatal execution? Titus Andron. ii. 3
do execution on my flesh and blood.. — iv. 2
do shameful execution on herself.... — v. 3
the sway, revenue, execution of the rest .. Lear, i. 1
as desperate an execution as.... Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1

EXECUTION—the execution of his wit. Othello, iii. 3
EXECUTIONER—
our prison a common executioner. Mea. for Mea. iv. 2
call your executioner, and off with .. — iv. 2
the common executioner .... As you Like it, iii. 5
I would not be thy executioner ...... — iii. 5
like an executioner, cut off the heads. Richard II. iii. 4
I'll provide his executioner .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
executioner, unsheath thy sword.... 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
think'st thou, I am an executioner?.. — v. 6
why, then thou art an executioner .. — v. 6
as blameful as the executioner? .... Richard III. i. 2
I will not be thy executioner .... — i. 2
but soft, here come my executioners.. — i. 3
play judge, and executioner .... Cymbeline, iv. 2
EXECUTOR—had ne'er like executor. Tempest, iii. 1
let's choose executors, and talk .... Richard II. iii. 2
their executors, the knavish crows.... Henry V. iv. 2
EXEMPT—exempt from public .. As you Like it, ii. 1
you are from me exempt .... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
and exempt from ancient gentry? .. 1 Henry VI. ii. 4
not quite exempt from envious ...... — iii. 1
true nobility is exempt from fear .. 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
exempt from envy, but not from .. 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
yourself are not exempt in this.... Richard III. ii. 1
with a care, exempt themselves .... Henry VIII. i. 2
not wish to be from wealth exempt. Timon of Ath. iv. 2
EXEMPTED—exempted be from me.. All's Well, ii. 1
EXEQUIES—but see his exequies... 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
EXERCISE—all exercise on thee ...... Tempest, i. 2
for any, or for all these exercises. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
and be in eye of every exercise ...... — i. 3
such exercises as may become...... As you Like it, i. 1
he's all my exercise, my mirth ... Winter's Tale, i. 2
bear up with this exercise, so long.... — iii. 2
less frequent to his princely exercises — iv. 1
rich advantage of good exercise..... King John, iv. 2
to gentle exercise and proof of arms.. 1 Henry IV. v. 2
with arts, and martial exercises.... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
hunting was his daily exercise...... 3 Henry VI. iv. 6
in your debt for your last exercise. Richard III. iii. 2
to draw him from his holy exercise.. — iii. 7
swelling o'er with arts and exercise.. Troil. & Cr. iv. 4
thy exercise hath been too violent ... Coriolanus, i. 5
whose meal and exercise are still .... — iv. 4
show-place, where they exercise. Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
no longer exercise, upon a valiant.... Cymbeline, v. 4
now starved for want of exercise........ Pericles, i. 4
forgone all custom of exercises .... Hamlet, ii. 2
for art and exercise in your defence...... — iv. 7
comes the master and main exercise.... Othello, ii. 1
much castigation, exercise devout........ — iii. 4
EXETER—from the duke of Exeter.. Richard II. ii. 1
uncle of Exeter, enlarge the man...... Henry V. ii. 2
and uncle Exeter, we will aboard.... — ii. 2
come, uncle Exeter, go you and enter — iii. 3
is the duke of Exeter safe? (rep.).... — iii. 6
the duke of Exeter doth love thee ... — iii. 6
but Exeter hath given the doom..... — iii. 6
the duke of Exeter has very gallantly — iii. 6
the duke of Exeter is master of...... — iii. 6
my good lord Exeter, and my kind... — iv. 3
Bedford and Exeter, Warwick and... — iv. 3
go you with me, uncle of Exeter..... — iv. 7
here uncle Exeter, fill this glove .... — iv. 8
go uncle Exeter, and brother.......... — v. 2
that Exeter doth wish his days ..... 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
cousin of Exeter, frowns, words .... 3 Henry VI. i. 1
Exeter, thou art a traitor............ — i. 1
art thou against us, duke of Exeter?.. — i. 1
ah, Exeter! why should you sigh .... — i. 1
I'll steal away. Exeter, so will I .... — i. 1
with thee, good sweet Exeter......... — ii. 5
cousin of Exeter, what thinks your .. — iv. 8
no, Exeter, these graces challenge.... — iv. 8
when last I was at Exeter......... Richard III. iv. 2
bishop of Exeter, his elder .... — iv. 4
EXHALATION—natural exhalation. King John, iii. 4
do you behold these exhalations? ... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
a bright exhalation in the evening. Henry VIII. iii. 2
exhalations whizzing in the air ... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
EXHALE—therefore exhale .... Henry V. ii. 1
thy presence that exhales this...... Richard III. i. 2
sorrows could not thence exhale ..... — i. 2
some meteor that the sun exhales. Romeo & Jul. iii. 5
EXHALED—an exhaled meteor ..... 1 Henry IV. v. 1
EXHALEST
exhalest this vapour vow... Love's L. L. iv. 3 (verses)
EXHAUST—fools exhaust their .. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
EXHIBIT—why I'll exhibit a bill.. Merry Wives, ii. 1
they should exhibit their....... Meas. for Meas. iv. 4
adieu! tears exhibit my tongue.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 3
we do exhibit to your majesty...... 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
EXHIBITER—the exhibiters against us. Henry V. i. 1
EXHIBITION—
like exhibition thou shalt have. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
we have the exhibition to examine.. Much Ado, iv. 2
confined to exhibition! all this done ...... Lear, i. 2
due reference of place, and exhibition .. Othello, i. 3
nor caps, nor any petty exhibition ..... — iv. 3
EXHORT—exhort all the world to.. 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
gross as earth, exhort me, witness ..... Hamlet, iv. 4
EXHORTATION—
I'll end my exhortation after.. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
EXIGENT—drawing to their exigent. 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
why do you cross me in this exigent?. Jul. Cæsar, v. 1
when the exigent should come.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
EXILE—since his exile she hath. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
let them be recalled from their exile.. — v. 4
they wilfully themselves exile.. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
put themselves into voluntary exile. As you Like it, i. 1
she would have followed her exile.... — i. 1
brothers in exile, hath not old custom — ii. 1
dateless limit of thy dear exile ...... Richard II. i. 3
four years of my son's exile.......... — i. 3
omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's.. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
some to death, and some to exile .... Coriolanus, i. 6
Tarpeian death, vagabond exile...... — iii. 3
in hooting at Coriolanus' exile .... — iv. 6
long as my exile, sweet as my .... — v. 3

EXILE—we have led since thy exile..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
to draw upon an exile!...............*Cymbeline*, i. 2
the exile of her minion is too new.... — ii. 3
since the exile of Posthumus .... — iii. 5
who find in my exile the want of.... — iv. 4
thou art an exile, and thou must ....*TitusAnd.* iii. 1
immediately we do exile him ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and world's exile is death............ — iii. 3
say'st thou yet, that exile is not death? — iii. 3
and turns it to exile.................. — iii. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopped.. — v. 3
EXILED—were with him exiled....*As you Like it*, v. 4
as calling home our exiled friends.....*Macbeth*, v. 7
and not—the king exiled thee ......*Richard II.* i. 3
equity exiled your highness' land..*2Henry VI.* iii. 1
to be exiled, and thrown from........*Cymbeline*, v. 4
for Romeo is exiled: he made ...*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
EXION—since my exion is entered ...*2Henry IV.* ii. 1
EXIST—from whom we do exist...........*Lear*, i. 1
I may again exist, and be a member ...*Othello*, iii. 4
EXIST'ST—for thou exist'st on..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
EXIT—his enter and exit shall be..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
keep some state in thy exit........... — v. 2
they have their exits, and their...*As you Like it*, ii. 7
EXORCISER—no exorciser...*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
EXORCISM—hear our exorcisms? ....*2Henry VI.* i. 4
EXORCIST—is there no exorcist ......*All's Well*, v. 3
like an exorcist, hast conjured up.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
EXPECT—and they expect it from me.*Tempest*, iv. 1
at the road expects my coming.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
than you must expect of me to tell ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
to-morrow then I will expect your .. — v. 1
I do expect return of thrice ......*Mer.of Venice*, i. 3
doth expect your reproach .... — ii. 5
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew .. — iv. 1
let's in, and there expect their coming — v. 1
in store for you, than you expect .... — v. 1
[*Col.Knt.*] expect that they are ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
my people did expect my hence ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if you do expect spoon meat..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
do all expect that you should rouse....*Henry V.* i. 2
expect saint Martin's summer ......*1Henry VI.* i. 2
Talbot doth expect my aid .... — iv. 3
I tell you, expects performance of ..*2Henry VI.* i. 4
at Bristol I expect my soldiers ...... — iii. 1
expect your highness' doom.......... — iv. 9
and do expect him here ....*3Henry VI.* v. 1
I every day expect an embassage..*Richard III.* ii. 1
hate in those where I expect most love! — ii. 1
make men expect a dearth .... — ii. 3
than we deserve, or I expect .... — ii. 3
duke of York, anon expect him here — iii. 1
what other would you expect? ....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
be't of less expect, that matter ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
save the thanks this prince expects.. — iv. 4
of Timon, nothing of him expect..*Timon of Ath.* v. 3
good: I will expect you ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
rather I'll expect victorious life.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
and at the port expect you .... — iv. 4
what shalt thou expect..............*Cymbeline*, i. 6
as certain as I expect my revenge — iii. 4 (let.)
when expect you them?.......... — iv. 2
comfort is too far for us to expect ......*Pericles*, i. 4
more than you expect, or more than's fit — ii. 3
we every day expect him here.......... — iv. 1
in bounty expect even here .... — v. 1
EXPECTANCE-is expectance here.*Troil.& Cress.* iv. 5
EXPECTANCY—expectancy and rose..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
expectancy of more arrivance ....*Othello*, ii. 1
EXPECTATION—
better bettered expectation, than ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I will never trust my expectation.... — ii. 3
oft expectation fails, and most oft....*All's Well*, ii. 1
on the expectation of plenty ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
within the note of expectation .... — iii. 3
expectation troubled not the land ..*King John*, iv. 2
friends, and full of expectation ....*1HenryIV.* ii. 3
the hope and expectation of thy time — iii. 2
conjecture, expectation, and surmise.*2HenryIV.* i. 3
the utmost man of expectation ...... — i. 3
thou hast sealed up my expectation.. — iv. 4
you stand in coldest expectation .... — v. 2
to mock the expectation of the world — v. 2
now sits expectation in the air ..*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
as were a war in expectation .... — ii. 4
our expectation hath this day an end — iii. 3
expectation, tickling skittish.*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
expectation whirls me round .... — iii. 2
it opens the eyes of expectation.*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
with patient expectation ....*JuliusCæsar*, i. 1
expectation fainted, longing....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
expectation that it would be thus ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
our preparation stands in expectation....*Lear*, iv. 3
were no expectation of our prosperity ..*Othello*, ii. 1
returned me expectations and comforts .. — iv. 2
EXPECTED—it is least expected.*Meas.forMeas.* iv. 3
the great supply, that was expected..*King John*, v. 2
the expected good we are like to.*Henry VIII.* (epil.)
what honey is expected?......*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
a fresher man, had I expected thee .. — v. 6
pardon when it was less expected ..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
every hour in Rome expected ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
oppression exceeds what we expected — iv. 7
expected to prove so worthy ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
was expected then, but not approached — ii. 4
EXPECTER—to the expecters of.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
EXPECTING—expecting overthrow....*Pericles*, i. 4
thus, expecting thy reply.*Love's L.Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
space, expecting absent friends ......*All's Well*, ii. 3
expecting but the aid of Buckingham *Rich.III.* iv. 4
deal gifts expecting in return..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
expecting ever when some envious..*Titus And.* iii. 1
EXPECT'ST—thou expect'st not..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
EXPEDIENCE—all due expedience..*Richard II.* ii. 1
forwarding this dear expedience ....*1HenryIV.* i. 1
with all expedience charge on us ....*Henry V.* iv. 3
break the cause of our expedience.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
EXPEDIENT—expedient for the wise.*MuchAdo*, v. 2
seem expedient on the now-born brief.*All's Well.* ii. 3
marches are expedient to this town..*KingJohn*, ii. 1

EXPEDIENT—much expedient march ..*John.* ii. 1
lords, with all expedient haste ...... — iv. 2
expedient manage must be made....*Richard II.* i. 4
craves a quick expedient stop! ....*2Henry VI.* iii. 1
will with all expedient duty see you.*RichardIII.* i. 2
EXPEDIENTLY—this expediently.*As you Like*, iii. 1
EXPEDITION—
with the speediest expedition....*TwoGen.ofVer.* i. 3
to hasten on his expedition.......... — i. 3
longer than swiftest expedition will — iii. 1
so much they spur their expedition.. — v. 1
good expedition be my friend ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the bark expedition put forth.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
the expedition of my violent love ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
shall pay this expedition's charge....*King John*, i. 1
much unlooked for is this expedition! — ii. 1
set forth upon his Irish expedition ..*1HenryIV.* i. 3
drag back our expedition .... — iv. 3
before your expedition to Shrewsbury.*2HenryIV.* i. 2
and God bless your expedition!...... — i. 2
motion, the expedition of thought? .. — iv. 3
give furtherance to our expedition ....*Henry V.* i. 2
putting it straight in expedition .... — ii. 2
of great expedition, and knowledge.. — iii. 2
this expedition was by York........*1Henry VI.* iv. 4
host, collected for this expedition .... — iv. 4
then fiery expedition be my wing..*Richard III.* iv. 3
who intercepts me in my expedition? — iv. 4
besides, his expedition promises ..*Timon of Ath.* v. 3
he had, before his last expedition ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
their expedition toward Philippi..*JuliusCæsar*, iv. 3
more stubborn and boisterous expedition.*Othello*, i. 3
EXPEDITIOUS—sail so expeditious ..*Tempest*, v. 1
EXPEL—another heat expels ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
should not expel these inconveniences.*Henry V.* v. 2
of any power to expel sickness.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
as hasty to expel him thence ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
shall expel this something-settled ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw! — v. 1
EXPELLED—expelled remorse and ..*Tempest*, v. 1
EXPENCE-the expence of so much.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
being galled with my expence ...... — iii. 4
hold, there's expences for thee..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
thanks, it is a dear expence ....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
so much expence of thy royal sweet.*Love's L.L.* v. 2
this jest shall cost me some expence.*Com. of Er.* iii. 1
a large expence of time, before........*Macbeth*, v. 7
thinks, without expence at all ......*1Henry VI.* i. 1
for your expences and sufficient...... — v. 5
what expence by the hour seems..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
loss of time, travel, and expence.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
so senseless of expence, that he ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
so have rated my expence, as I ...... — ii. 2
and sail, and high expence ....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
care in us at whose expence 'tis done .. — iv. 4
sable, trimmed with rich expence — v. (Gower)
[*Col. Knt.*] expence and waste of his......*Lear*, ii. 1
what company, at what expence ......*Hamlet*, ii. 1
EXPEND—I would expend it ......*2Henry VI.* iii. 1
the two latter darken and expend ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
as to expend your time with us awhile..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
would time expend with such a snipe ..*Othello*, i. 3
EXPERIENCE-experience is by.*TwoGen. of Ver.* i. 3
but his experience old .... — ii. 4
unless experience be a jewel......*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou purchased this experience?.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
gained my experience (*rep.*) ....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
than experience to make me sad .... — iv. 1
his reading, and manifest experience..*All's Well*, i. 3
and of his old experience the only.... — ii. 1
I have sinned against his experience — ii. 4
where small experience grows....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
long experience of her wisdom..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
old, and want'st experience?........*2Henry VI.* v. 1
years with your experience ......*Richard III.* iv. 4
pawn their experience to their....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
experience, manhood, honour ...... — iii. 8
to be guided by others' experiences ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
experience, O thou disprovest report! — iv. 6
grave witnesses of true experience.*Titus Andron.* v. 3
give experience tongue; they do abuse..*Pericles*, i. 2
have so much experience for my pains..*Othello*, ii. 3
EXPERIENCED—
clerklike, experienced, which no..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ears to his experienced tongue ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as best thou art experienced ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
EXPERIMENT-another experiment.*Merry W.* iv. 2
not me, make an experiment........*All's Well*, ii. 1
hold me pace in deep experiments..*1HenryIV.* iii. 1
singled forth to try experiments..*TitusAndron.* ii. 3
EXPERIMENTAL—
which with experimental seal ......*Much Ado*, iv. 1
EXPERT—most expert gentleman! ..*Henry V.* iii. 7
placing therein some expert officers.*1Henry VI.* iii. 2
very expert and approved allowance ..*Othello*, ii. 1
expert [*Col.Knt.*-exquisite] in his drinking — ii. 3
EXPERTNESS-and expertness.*All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
what say you to his expertness in war? — iv. 3
EXPIATE-hour of death is expiate.*Richard III.* iii. 3
EXPIRATION—at the expiration.*Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
before the expiration of thy time ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
if, till the expiration of your month......*Lear*, ii. 4
EXPIRE-before this bond expires.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
whose constancies expire before their..*All's Well*, i. 2
good men's lives expire before the....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
your breathing shall expire ....*KingJohn*, v. 4
that ere this year expire, we bear ..*2Henry IV.* v. 5
may 'bide until your date expire......*Pericles*, iii. 4
expire the term of a despised life.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
EXPIRED—likewise were expired ..*1Henry VI.* ii. 5
of eighteen months be full expired..*2Henry VI.* i. 1
your time's expired; either expound ..*Pericles*, i. 1
if in which time expire, he not return — ii. 4
my twelve months are expired .... — iii. 3
EXPIRING—and thus expiring ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
EXPLAIN—to explain the labour......*Pericles*, ii. 2
EXPLICATION-way of explication.*Love's L.L.* iv. 2
EXPLOIT—a trim exploit ......*Mid. N.Dream*, iii. 2
to view the issue of the exploit..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
sick for breathing and exploit ....*All's Well*, i. 2

EXPLOIT—for a worthy exploit ....*All's Well*, iii. 6
and say, I got them in exploit ...... — iv. 1
do more exploits with his mace..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
thou anticipat'st my dread exploits ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
upon the exploit themselves ....*1HenryIV.* i. 2
of some great exploit drives him ...... — i. 3
your night's exploit on Gadshill ....*2HenryIV.* i. 2
for exploits and mighty enterprizes....*Henry V.* i. 2
of all exploits, since first I..........*1Henry VI.* ii. 1
as famous be by this exploit .... — ii. 3
that no exploit have done............ — iv. 5
thy late exploit done in the ....*2Henry VI.* i. 1
unto a close exploit of death? ....*Richard III.* iv. 2
dreaming on this fond exploit .... — v. 3
what exploit's in hand? ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
exploit worthy the name (*rep.*) ..*JuliusCæsar*, ii. 1
whose high exploits, and honourable.*Titus And.* v. 1
of this dread exploit......................*Lear*, ii. 2
I will work him to an exploit..........*Hamlet*, iv. 7
EXPOSE—did I expose myself ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and expose those tender limbs of ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
which aided to expose the child..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
fond men expose themselves..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
expose thyself to feel what wretches.....*Lear*, iii. 4
EXPOSED—exposed unto the sea......*Tempest*, iii. 3
art thus exposed to loss ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and hath he too exposed this paragon — v. 1
exposed myself, from certain...*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
O, you shall be exposed, my lord..... — iv. 4
conflicting elements exposed ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
this a face to be exposed [*Knt.*-opposed]..*Lear*, iv. 7
EXPOSING—cheek, exposing it .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
exposing what is mortal, and unsure ..*Hamlet*, iv. 4
EXPOSITION—
have an exposition of sleep ....*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
your exposition hath been ....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
your exposition on the holy text ...*2HenryIV.* iv. 2
your exposition misinterpreting........*Pericles*, i. 1
a most courteous exposition ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
EXPOSITOR—conceit's expositor..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
EXPOSTULATE—
now serves not to expostulate..*TwoGen.of Ver.* iii. 1
nay, stay not to expostulate ....*3HenryVI.* ii. 5
more bitterly could I expostulate..*Richard III.* iii. 7
to expostulate what majesty should be..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
I'll not expostulate with her ....*Othello*, iv. 1
EXPOTULATION—
must use expostulation kindly..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
EXPOSTURE—more than a wild exposture
[*Knt.*-exposure] to each..........*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPOSURE—suffer in exposure........*Macbeth*, ii. 3
and discredit our exposure....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
[*Knt.*] wild exposure to each chance.*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPOUND—go about to expound.*Mid.N.Dream*, iv. 1
to expound the meaning......*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
expound unto me, boy ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
to expound his beastly mind to us....*Cymbeline.* i. 7
either expound now, or receive your....*Pericles*, i. 1
EXPOUNDED—well expounded it.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
which read and not expound............*Pericles*, i. 1
EXPRESS—to express myself......*TwelfthNight*, ii. 1
my words express my purpose ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and an express command.............. — iv. 2
that shall express my true love's..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
rhyme nor reason can express....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
yet I express to you a mother's care ..*All's Well*, i. 3
more leisure shall express............ — v. 3
that you express content.............. — (epil.)
to express the like kindness ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I have express commandment ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
shall, as I express it, be so received .. — iii. 2
cannot be able to express it.......... — v. 2
sums I have collected shall express..*KingJohn*, iv. 2
tell my tale in express words .... — iv. 2
and we give express charge, that......*Henry V.* iii. 6
I have express commandment ......*1Henry VI.* i. 3
let me have your express opinions.... — i. 4
I can express no kinder sign ....*2Henry VI.* i. 1
in justice and true right express it!... — v. 2
here his passion doth express? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
we might express some part.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
these well express in thee thy latter.. — v. 5
or express yourself in a more........*Coriolanus*, i. 3
to express his disposition............ — i. 6
let deeds express what's like to be.... — iii. 1
ere he express himself, or move,...... — v. 5
could best express how slow his soul..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
with your din express impatience..... — v. 4
to express my commendations great....*Pericles*, ii. 2
golden characters express a general .. — iv. 4
meantime we shall express our darker....*Lear*, i. 1
strove who should express her goodliest.. — iv. 3
to express his love and friending to you..*Hamlet*, i. 5
how express and admirable!............ — ii. 2
we shall express our duty in his eye...... — iv. 4
EXPRESSED—expressed by all..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
in his eye pride expressed ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
shall be expressed in russet yeas...... — v. 2
as are expressed in the condition.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
save of joy, expressed, and not expressed — iii. 2
it is not so expressed; but what of that? — iv. 1
a fair colour, or expressed it stolen ..*All's Well*, v. 3
be well expressed in our condition.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
that hath expressed himself, in all.*TitusAndron.* i. 2
but not expressed in fancy..............*Hamlet*, i. 3
'twas, but it expressed her fortune ....*Othello*, iv. 3
EXPRESSETH-expresseth his full.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
EXPRESSING-such sound, expressing.*Tempest*, iii. 3
past all expressing: it is very ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
EXPRESSIVE—be more expressive ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
EXPRESSLY-expressly am forbid.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the words expressly are, a pound.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
have expressly charged ..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
and I expressly am forbid to touch it — iv. 1
to whom expressly I bring greeting ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
'tis expressly against the law of arms — iv. 7
will from his mouth expressly? ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his circumstance, expressly proves.*Troil.& Cres.* iii. 3
sent expressly to your lordship ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
the prince expressly hath forbid..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1

EXPRESSURE—
the expressure that it bears ......Merry Wives, v. 5
the expressure of his eye ....Twelfth Night, ii. 3
or pen, can give expressure to..Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
EXPULSED—expulsed from France.1 Henry VI. iii. 3
EXPULSION—not the expulsion of..Coriolanus, v. 4
the foul expulsion is of thy dear ....Cymbeline, ii. 1
EXQUISITE—is exquisite..Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
exquisite, and unmatchable ......Twelfth Night, i. 5
thy exquisite reason, dear knight.... — ii. 3
I have no exquisite reason for't...... — ii. 3
my most exquisite sir Topas!........ — iv. 2
who, the most exquisite Claudio? ....Much Ado, i. 3
lord, my very exquisite friend. Timon of Athens, iii. 2
jewels, of rich and exquisite form ..Cymbeline, i. 7
courtly parts more exquisite than lady — iii. 5
call hers, exquisite, in question..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
she's a most exquisite lady ....Othello, ii. 3
[Col. Knt.] so exquisite in his drinking? — ii. 3
is a more exquisite song than the other — ii. 3
EXSUFFLICATE—to such exsufflicate — iii. 3
EXTANT—the proofs are extant ..Merry Wives, v. 5
is there no virtue extant? ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
but in this extant moment..Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
the story is extant, and written ......Hamlet, iii. 2
EXTEMPORAL—extemporal god..Love's L. Lost, i. 2
will you hear an extemporal epitaph — iv. 2
sudden and extemporal speech ....1 Henry VI. iii. 1
EXTEMPORALLY—
comedians extemporally will stage us. Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
EXTEMPORE-may do it extempore. Mid. N. Dr. i. 2
extempore, from my mother-wit. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
we may do any thing extempore. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
shall we have a play extempore? ..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
ever since thou hast blushed extempore — ii. 4
EXTEND—doth extend not a frown ..Tempest, v. 1
I extend my hand to him thus ..Twelfth Night, ii. 5
favour, I extend this friendship..Mer. of Venice, i. 3
may not extend so far as to the ...... — ii. 7
that would not extend his might......All's Well, i. 3
and extend to you what further .... — iii. 6
offend him, and extend his passion ..Macbeth, iii. 4
and iron, extends, creatures of ....King John, iv. 1
and where 'twill not extend........Henry VIII. i. 1
to Lacedæmon did my land extend. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
you do extend these thoughts....Antony & Cleo. v. 2
I do extend him, sir, within himself. Cymbeline, i. 1
are wonderfully to extend him ...... — i. 5
on us we must extend our notice .... — ii. 3
may extend where merit doth ....Lear, i. 1
good Iago, that I extend my manners..Othello, ii. 1
EXTENDED-mercy's so extended Mea. for Mea. iv. 2
no worse of worst extended ....All's Well, ii. 1
extended or contracted all proportions — v. 3
report of her is extended more ..Winter's Tale, iv. 1
applause where they are extended. Troil. & Cres. iii. 3
extended Asia from Euphrates ..Antony & Cleo. i. 2
EXTENT—unjust extent against. Twelfth Night, iv. 1
make an extent upon his house..As you Like it, iii. 1
for the extent of egal justice..Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
lest my extent to the players ....Hamlet, ii. 2
of my offending hath this extent........Othello, i. 3
EXTENUATE-so extenuate his. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
and so extenuate the 'forehand sin..Much Ado, iv. 1
by no means we may extenuate..Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
extenuates not wrong, but makes. Troil. & Cress. ii. 2
will extenuate rather than enforce..Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
nothing extenuate, nor set down aught..Othello, v. 2
EXTENUATED—not extenuated. Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
EXTENUATION-such extenuation.1 Henry IV. iii. 2
EXTERIOR—o'er my exteriors ....Merry Wives, i. 3
a maid, by these exterior shows? ..Much Ado, iv. 1
and device, exterior form, outward ..King John, i. 1
prostrate and exterior bending! ....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
nor the exterior nor the inward man ..Hamlet, ii. 2
EXTERIORLY—rude exteriorly ....King John, iv. 2
EXTERMINED-both extermined..As you Like, iii. 5
EXTERN—heart in compliment extern..Othello, i. 1
EXTERNAL-external warrants. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
agree with our external parts? ..Taming of Sh. v. 2
having no external thing to lose ....King John, ii. 2
these external manners of lament..Richard II. iv. 1
graced with external gifts ....1 Henry VI. v. 5
'twould appear by external swelling. Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
EXTINCT—be extinct with age......Richard II. i. 3
extinct in both, even in their promise ..Hamlet, i. 3
EXTINCTED—to our extincted spirits..Othello, ii. 1
EXTINGUISH—that extinguish art.1 Henry VI. v. 3
EXTINGUIT—me alit, me extinguit..Pericles, ii. 2
EXTIRP—impossible to extirp it. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
EXTIRPATE—presently extirpate me..Tempest, i. 2
EXTIRPED—be extirped from our..1 Henry VI. iii. 3
EXTOL—extol their graces. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
of you, that you extol me thus?. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
has a charter to extol her blood......Coriolanus, i. 9
to extol what it hath done .... — iv. 7
EXTOLLED—for't as 'tis extolled..Timon of Ath. i. 1
EXTOLMENT—the verity of extolment. Hamlet, v. 2
EXTON—sir Pierce of Exton, who ..Richard II. v. 5
Exton, thy fierce hand hath.......... — v. 5
Exton, I thank thee not; for thou.... — v. 6
EXTORT-will not extort from me. Twelfth Night, ii. 1
do not extort thy reasons from ...... — iii. 1
and extort a poor soul's patience..Mid. N's Dr. iii. 2
Romans did extort this tribute ....Cymbeline, iii. 1
and so extort from us that which we've — iv. 4
EXTORTED-up with extorted gold?.2 Henry VI. iv. 7
thy life extorted treasure in the womb ..Hamlet, i. 1
EXTORTION—with thy extortions ..2 Henry VI. i. 3
own hands, cardinal, by extortion. Henry VIII. iii. 2
EXTRACT—extract one spark of evil..Henry V. ii. 2
EXTRACTED—simples, extracted. As you Like it, iv. 1
EXTRACTING-extracting frenzy. Twelfth Night, v. 1
pocket and extracting it clutched?. Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
EXTRAORDINARILY—
I mean not to sweat extraordinarily..2 Henry IV. i. 2
as extraordinarily as heart would desire — ii. 4
EXTRAORDINARY—
something extraordinary in thee..Merry Wives, iii. 3
any extraordinary pleasure ......As you Like it, i. 2
EXTRAORDINARY—
of head-piece extraordinary ......Winter's Tale, i. 2
have marked me extraordinary ....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
afford no extraordinary gaze .... — iii. 2
EXTRAUGHT—thou art extraught..3 Henry VI. ii. 2
EXTRAVAGANCY—
voyage is mere extravagancy ....Twelfth Night, ii. 1
EXTRAVAGANT—
a foolish extravagant spirit ......Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
the extravagant and erring spirit hies ..Hamlet, i. 1
in an extravagant and wheeling stranger. Othello, i. 1
EXTREME—fire's extreme rage. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
be not as extreme in submission ..Merry Wives, iv. 4
the extreme parts of time ....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
to the extreme edge of hazard ......All's Well, iii. 3
would grow into extremes ..Taming of Sh. 1 (induc)
yet extreme gusts will blow out fire .. — ii. 1
for I have caught extreme cold ...... — iv. 1
to chide at your extremes........Winter's Tale, iv. 3
to be used in undeserved extremes..King John, iv. 1
fierce extremes, in their continuance — v. 7
dry with rage, and extreme toil ......1 Henry IV. i. 3
the inwards to the parts extreme ..2 Henry IV. iv. 3
always resolute in most extremes ..1 Henry VI. iv. 1
who can be patient in such extremes?.3 Henry VI. i. 1
so much is the wonder in extremes .. — iii. 2
that the extreme peril of the case..Richard III. iii. 5
grief and extreme age shall perish .. — iv. 4
extremes [Knt.-extremity] you can. Troil. & Cres. iv. 2
painful service, the extreme dangers. Coriolanus, iv. 5
between the extremes of hot and cold. Ant. & Cleo. i. 5
no midway 'twixt these extremes at all — iii. 4
break into these deep extremes. Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
broke my heart with extreme laughter — v. 1
now within a foot of the extreme verge ..Lear, iv. 6
'twixt two extremes of passion .... — v. 3
with extreme sweet ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 5 (chorus)
'twixt my extremes and me this bloody — iv. 1
being wrought, perplexed in the extreme. Othello, v. 2
EXTREMELY—extremely stretched. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
of time extremely form all causes. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
he sweat extremely, and something. Henry VIII. ii. 1
to hear the city abused extremely .... — (epil.)
nay, urged extremely for't....Timon of Athens, iii. 2
EXTREMEST-the extremest shore. Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
my extremest means, lie all..Merchant of Venice, i. 1
stood on the extremest verge......As you Like it, ii. 1
on thee to the extremest point ....Richard II. iv. 1
very extremest inch of possibility..2 Henry IV. iv. 3
in her heart's extremest hate ......Richard III. i. 2
the extremest ends of parallels ..Troilus & Cress. i. 3
I grant, is sin's extremest gust ..Timon of Ath. iii. 5
deserves the extremest death ......Coriolanus, iii. 3
from the extremest upward of thy head ..Lear, v. 3
EXTREMITIES—what extremities ..1 Henry IV. i. 2
but when extremities speak........Coriolanus, iii. 2
run to these, and these extremities. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
tempering extremities with. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5 (cho.)
EXTREMITY—any extremity....Merry Wives, iv. 2
show no colour for my extremity .... — iv. 2
she must dote on in extremity ..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
that are in the extremity of either. As you Like it, iv. 1
turned into the extremity of love.... — iv. 3
save your life in this extremity..Taming of Sh. iv. 2
but in the extremity of the one ..Winter's Tale, v. 2
extremity of weather continuing .... — v. 2
bear the extremity of dire mishap! Comedy of Err. i. 1
ne'er brake into extremity of rage .. — v. 1
O time's extremity! hast thou ...... — v. 1
false hope lingers in extremity ....Richard II. ii. 2
tempers him to this extremity ....Richard III. i. 1
they say, in great extremity ......Henry VIII. v. 1
[Knt.] what extremity you can..Troil. & Cress. iv. 2
to the edge of all extremity pursue .. — iv. 5
in the extremity of great and little .. — iv. 5
but the extremity of both ends. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
extremity was the trier of spirits ..Coriolanus, iv. 1
now this extremity hath brought.... — iv. 5
may take off some extremity ......Cymbeline, iii. 4
extremity of griefs would make..Titus Andron. iv. 1
and smiling extremity out of act ......Pericles, v. 1
this extremity of the skies ....Lear, iii. 4
make much more, and top extremity.... — v. 3
and every thing in extremity....Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
I suffered much extremity for love ....Hamlet, ii. 2
in neither aught, or in extremity .... — iii. 2
upon just grounds to this extremity ....Othello, v. 2
EXULT—I would exult, man ....Twelfth Night, ii. 5
that you insult, exult, and all ..As you Like it, iii. 5
EXULTATION—your exultation..Winter's Tale, v. 3
EYASES—little eyases, that cry out ....Hamlet, ii. 2
EYAS-MUSKET—
how now, my eyas-musket?......Merry Wives, iii. 3
EYE—wipe thou thine eyes ....Tempest, i. 2
it is a hint, that wrings mine eyes...... — i. 2
those are pearls that were his eyes .. — i. 2 (song)
the fringed curtains of thine eye........ — i. 2
who with mine eyes, ne'er.............. — i. 2
they have changed eyes .... — i. 2
with an eye of green in't................ — ii. 1
is banished from your eye .... — ii. 1
I wish mine eyes would .... — ii. 1
to be asleep with eyes wide open........ — ii. 1
the setting of thine eye .... — ii. 1
as mine eyes open'd, I saw .... — ii. 1
thy eyes are almost set in thy head .... — iii. 2
upon the eyes of this young couple...... — iv. 1
no tongue, all eyes; be silent............ — iv. 1
mine eyes, even sociable................ — v. 1
their eyes do offices of truth.. .... — v. 1
our master capering to eye her.......... — v. 1
and be in eye of every exercise..Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
that not an eye, that sees you........ — ii. 1
O that you had mine eyes............ — ii. 1
my grandam having no eyes .... — ii. 3
did hold his eyes locked .... — ii. 4
love hath twenty pair of eyes........ — ii. 4
love hath not an eye at all .... — ii. 4
chased sleep from my enthralled eyes — ii. 4
I read your fortune in your eye...... — ii. 4
EYE—mine eye [Knt.-her mien]. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
in her sun-bright eye .... — iii. 1
love doth to her eyes repair .... — iv. 2 (song)
her eyes are grey as glass .... — iv. 4
scratched out your unseeing eyes.... — iv. 4
pearls in beauteous ladies' eyes...... — v. 2
such pearls as put out ladies' eyes.... — v. 2
nought but mine eye could .... — v. 4
in Julia's with a constant eye? ...... — v. 4
who even now gave me good eyes..Merry Wives, i. 3
that the appetite of her eye did ...... — i. 2
a wart above your eye? .... — i. 4
as long as I have an eye to make .... — ii. 1
take heed; have open eye............ — ii. 1
as you have one eye upon............ — ii. 2
lead mine eyes, or eye your.......... — iii. 2
hath he any eyes?.................... — iii. 2
he has eyes of youth, he writes ...... — iii. 2
I see how thine eye would emulate.. — iii. 3
no man their works must eye .... — v. 5
O, when mine eyes did see........Twelfth Night, i. 1
then let mine eyes not see! .... — i. 2
item, two grey eyes, with lids........ — i. 5
to creep in at mine eyes.............. — i. 5
fear to find mine eye too great ...... — i. 5
mine eyes will tell tales of me ...... — ii. 1
there it lies in your eye.............. — ii. 2
her eyes had lost her tongue .... — ii. 2
his eyes do show his days are almost — ii. 3
the expressure of his eye, forehead .. — ii. 3
thine eye hath stayed upon some .... — ii. 4
to hit him in the eye!................ — ii. 5
an' you had an eye behind you ...... — ii. 5
every feather that comes before his eye — iii. 1
let us satisfy our eyes................ — iii. 3
haply, your eye shall light .... — iii. 3
if it please the eye of one .... — iii. 4
ready to distrust mine eyes .... — iv. 3
tear him out of that cruel eye........ — v. 1
more than I love these eyes ...... — v. 1
his eyes were set at eight .... — v. 1
not like to stage me to their eyes. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
that have worn your eyes almost out — i. 2
and feast upon her eyes? .... — ii. 2
and those eyes, the break of day .... — iv. 1 (song)
of false eyes are stuck upon thee!.... — iv. 1
I will to him, and pluck out his eyes — iv. 3
nay, dry your eyes .... — iv. 3
these fretting waters from your eyes — iv. 3
to see thine eyes so red .... — iv. 3
dishonour not your eye .... — v. 1
shall you hear disproved to your eyes — v. 1
I see a quickening in his eye .... — v. 1
in mine eye, she is the sweetest ......Much Ado, i. 1
pick out my eyes with .... — i. 1
I looked upon her with a soldier's eye — i. 1
I have a good eye, uncle .... — ii. 1
let every eye negotiate for itself...... — ii. 1
and see with these eyes? .... — ii. 3
and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes — iii. 1
look with your eyes as other women do — iii. 4
are our eyes our own?................ — iv. 1
do not ope thine eyes .... — iv. 1
why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? — iv. 1
and in her eye there hath appeared .. — iv. 1
into the eye and prospect of his soul — iv. 1
out of all eyes, tongues, minds ...... — iv. 1
I have deceived even your very eyes — v. 1
let me see his eyes; that when ...... — v. 1
and be buried in thy eyes .... — v. 2
with an eye of favour. That eye .... — v. 4
I do with an eye of love requite her.. — v. 4
with my eyes. Rather your eyes. Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
from the tempest of mine eyes ...... — i. 1
to choose love by another's eye! .... — i. 1
your eyes are lode-stars.............. — i. 1
my eye your eye, my tongue should — i. 1
turn away our eyes, to seek.......... — i. 1
doting on Hermia's eyes .... — i. 1
love looks not with eyes .... — i. 1
let the audience look to their eyes .. — i. 2
drop the liquor of it in her eyes...... — ii. 2
I'll streak her eyes, and make her .. — ii. 2
anoint his eyes; but do it............ — ii. 2
in thy eye that shall appear.......... — ii. 3
that wish the wisher's eyes be pressed! — ii. 3
on whose eyes I might approve ...... — ii. 3
upon thy eyes I throw all the power — ii. 3
she hath blessed, and attractive eyes — ii. 3
her eyes so bright? not with (rep.) .. — ii. 3
and leads me to your eyes .... — ii. 3
a sweet look from Demetrius' eye.... — ii. 3
so is mine eye enthralled .... — iii. 1
and gambol in his eyes .... — iii. 1
light them at the fiery glowworm's eyes — iii. 1
the moonbeams from his sleeping eyes — iii. 1
hath made my eyes water ere now .. — iii. 1
looks with a watery eye .... — iii. 1
next came in her eye .... — iii. 2
geese that the creeping fowler eye.... — iii. 2
yet latched the Athenian's eyes...... — iii. 2
charm his eyes, against she do appear — iii. 2
sink in apple of his eye! .... — iii. 2
conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes — iii. 2
that from the eye his function takes — iii. 2
thou art not by mine eye, Lysander — iii. 2
all yon fiery oes and eyes of light.... — iii. 2
and praise my eyes and face?........ — iii. 2
my nails can reach unto thine eyes .. — iii. 2
that I have 'nointed an Athenian's eyes — iii. 2
crush this herb into Lysander's eye.. — iii. 2
then I will her charmed eye release.. — iii. 2
that sometime shuts up sorrow's eye — iii. 2
I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover.. — iii. 2
in the sight of thy former lady's eye — iii. 2
within the pretty flowret's eyes ...... — iv. 1
this hateful imperfection of her eyes — iv. 1
O how mine eyes do loath this ...... — iv. 1
with thine own fool's eyes peep...... — iv. 1
and the pleasure of mine eye, is only — iv. 1

EYE—see these things with parted eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
the eye of man hath not heard ..... — iv. 1
the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy ..... — v. 1
I must confess, made mine eyes water — v. 1
eyes, do you see? how can it be? .... — v. 1
spied him already, with those sweet eyes — v. 1
a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes.... — v. 1
his eyes were green as leeks..... — v. 1
by losing of your eyes ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
how to please the eye indeed (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
that eye shall be his heed..... — i. 1
is bought by judgment of the eye.... — ii. 1
his eye begets occasion for his wit.... — ii. 1
will you prick't with your eye?..... — ii. 1
disclosed with eyes, deceive me not .. — ii. 1
to the court of his eye, peeping ..... — ii. 1
in his eye pride expressed..... — ii. 1
were locked in his eye, as jewels .... — ii. 1
that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted — ii. 1
his eye hath disclosed I only (*rep.*) — ii. 1
o'er the shop of your eyes..... — iii. 1
pitch balls stuck in her face for eyes — iii. 1
king Cophetua set eye upon..... — iv. 1 (let.)
my eyes on thy picture ..... — iv. 1 (let.)
and makes his book thine eyes ..... — iv. 2
thy eye Jove's lightning bears ..... — iv. 2
O, but her eye,— by this light (*rep.*) — iv. 3
yes, for her two eyes ..... — iv. 3
rhetoric of thine eye ('gainst whom — iv. 3 (ver.)
the wonder of a mortal eye! ..... — iv. 3
crystal the other's eyes ..... — iv. 3
your eyes do make no coaches ..... — iv. 3
a face, an eye, a gait, a state ..... — iv. 3
eagle-sighted eye dares look upon .. — iv. 3
my eyes are then no eyes, nor ..... — iv. 3
looking in her eye ..... — iv. 3
learn not of her eye to look ..... — iv. 3
were paved with thine eyes ..... — iv. 3
from women's eyes this doctrine .... — iv. 3
In that forsworn the use of eyes..... — iv. 3
teaches such beauty as a woman's eye — iv. 3
when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes — iv. 3
as the prompting eyes of beauteous .. — iv. 3
first learned in a lady's eyes ..... — iv. 3
seeing to the eye; a lover's eyes will — iv. 3
from women's eyes this doctrine .... — iv. 3
his eye ambitious, his gait majestical — v. 1
I thought to close mine eyes some .. — v. 2
their eyes, villain, their eyes (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
with your sun-beamed eyes (*rep.*).... — v. 2
best call it, daughter-beamed eyes .. — v. 2
the virtue of your eye must break .. — v. 2
with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye — v. 2
wise and rich; for in my eye ..... — v. 2
and caught it of your eyes ..... — v. 2
laugh upon the apple of her eye? .... — v. 2
there's an eye, wounds like ..... — v. 2
formed by the eye, and, therefore (*rep.*) — v. 2
as the eye doth roll to every..... — v. 2
in your heavenly eyes, have misbecomed — v. 2
those heavenly eyes, that look ..... — v. 2
hand of death close up mine eye .... — v. 2
the window of my heart, mine eye .. — v. 2
evermore peep through their eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
within the eye of honour, be assured — i. 1
sometimes from her eyes I did ..... — i. 1
that ever my foolish eyes looked upon — i. 2
nice direction of a maiden's eyes .... — ii. 1
I would outstare the sternest eyes .. — ii. 1
nay, indeed, if you had your eyes.... — ii. 2
of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye — ii. 2
and in such eyes as ours appear..... — ii. 2
hood mine eyes thus with my ..... — ii. 2
thy eyes shall be thy judge..... — ii. 5
will be worth a Jewess' eye..... — ii. 5
if that mine eyes be true ..... — ii. 6
within whose empty eye there is .... — ii. 7
his eye being big with tears..... — ii. 8
than the fond eye doth teach ..... — ii. 9
hath not a Jew eyes? hath not ..... — iii. 1
beshrew your eyes, they have o'erlooked — iii. 2
my eye shall be the stream ..... — iii. 2
it is engendered in the eyes ..... — iii. 2 (song)
move these eyes? or whether, riding — iii. 2
but her eyes,—how could he see to .. — iii. 2
he hath done well in people's eyes .. — iii. 2
my eyes my lord, can look as..... — iii. 2
glancing an eye of pity on his..... — iv. 1
to view with hollow eye, and wrinkled — iv. 1
their savage eyes turned to ..... — v. 1
even by thine own fair eyes..... — v. 1
my eyes he doubly sees himself (*rep.*) — v. 1
saw yourself with your eyes ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
but let your fair eyes, and gentle .... — i. 2
had a thunderbolt in mine eye ..... — i. 2
with his eyes full of anger ..... — i. 3
with a lack-lustre eye, says, very.... — ii. 7
and wiped our eyes of drops that .... — ii. 7
with eyes severe, and beard of ..... — ii. 7
sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste..... — ii. 7
and as mine eye doth his effigies — ii. 7
survey with thy chaste eye ..... — iii. 2
that every eye, which in this forest.. — iii. 2
of many faces, eyes, and hearts.. — iii. 2 (verses)
a blue eye, and sunken; which you.. — iii. 2
there is murder in mine eye ..... — iii. 5
that eyes—that are the frailest ..... — iii. 5
and, if my eyes can wound ..... — iii. 5
mine eyes are murderers (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
but now mine eyes, which I have.... — iii. 5
no force in eyes that can do hurt .... — iii. 5
to tangle my eyes too ..... — iii. 5
his eye did heal it up ..... — iii. 5
he said, mine eyes were black..... — iii. 5
to have rich eyes, and poor hands.... — iv. 1
that abuses every one's eyes, because — iv. 1
whiles the eye of man did woo me — iv. 3 (letter)
if that an eye may profit by..... — iv. 3
he threw his eye aside, and, mark .. — iv. 3
it is, but with the eyes of a lady..... — v. 2

EYE—through another man's eyes! *As you Like it*, v. 2
to set her before your eyes to-morrow — v. 2
his hawking eye, his curls, in our .... *All's Well*, i. 1
her eye is sick on't; I observe her now — i. 3
many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye? — i. 3
and thine eyes see it so grossly shown — i. 3
as a triple eye, safer than mine ..... — ii. 1
send forth thine eye: this youthful.. — ii. 3
that flames in your fair eyes ..... — ii. 3
the help of mine own eyes ..... — ii. 3
I submit my fancy to your eyes..... — ii. 3
where thou wast shot at by fair eyes — iii. 2
do not hide mine eyes..... — iv. 1
did astonish the survey of richer eyes — v. 3
the impression of my eye infixing.... — v. 3
was in mine eye the dust ..... — v. 3
for mine eye, while I was speaking .. — v. 3
but to close her eyes myself..... — v. 3
the truer office of mine eyes? ..... — v. 3
mine eyes smell onions ..... — v. 3
despite enforce a watery eye... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
put finger in the eye, and she knew why — i. 1
sight hath thralled my wounded eye — i. 1
no more eyes to see withal than .... — i. 2
to make mine eye the witness of .... — ii. 1
youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth — ii. 1
to cast thy wandering eyes on every — iii. 1
and since mine eyes are witness of .. — iv. 2
painted skin contents the eye? ..... — iv. 3
as those two eyes become that ..... — iv. 5
pardon, old father, my mistaking eyes — iv. 5
scornful glances from those eyes .... — v. 2
had then not crossed the eyes of .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
look on me with your welkin eye .. — i. 2
to have nor eyes, nor ears..... — i. 2
and all eyes blind with the pin ..... — i. 2
that canst with thine eyes see at once — i. 2
that bare eyes to see alike mine..... — i. 2
wafting his eyes to the contrary .... — i. 2
the abhorred ingredient to his eye.... — ii. 1
spotless i' the eyes of heaven ..... — ii. 1
him, that makes but trifles of his eyes — ii. 3
of the father; eye, nose, lip ..... — ii. 3
yet with eyes of pity ..... — ii. 2
in her lip, her eye, heat outwardly .. — iii. 2
her eyes became two spouts ..... — iii. 3
that I have eyes under my service .. — iv. 1
but sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes — iv. 3
read, as 'twere, in my daughter's eyes — iv. 3
fairest youth that ever made eye swerve — iv. 3
(for I do fear eyes over you)..... — iv. 3
a quick eye, and a nimble hand ..... — iv. 3
looking with a southward eye upon him — iv. 3
looked upon my queen's full eyes.... — v. 1
I'd bid you mark her eye ..... — v. 1
and all eyes else, dead coals! ..... — v. 1
as is her picture, affront his eye ..... — v. 1
when she has obtained your eye..... — v. 1
your eye hath too much youth in't .. — v. 1
to tear the cases of their eyes ..... — v. 2
there was casting up of eyes..... — v. 2
she had one eye declined for..... — v. 2
that which angled for mine eyes .... — v. 2
every wink of an eye ..... — v. 2
the fixture of her eye has motion in't — v. 3
fixing our eyes on whom our care. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that deceive the eye, dark-working .. — i. 2
situate under heaven's eye ..... — ii. 1
I know his eye doth homage ..... — ii. 1
cannot please his eye, I'll weep ..... — ii. 1
pleasing in thine eye ..... — ii. 2
error drives our eyes and ears amiss? — ii. 2
put the finger in the eye, and weep .. — ii. 2
let not my sister read it in your eye.. — iii. 2
a fault that springeth from your eye — iii. 2
mine eye's clear eye, my dear heart's — iii. 2
in his eye that he did plead ..... — iv. 2
therein others eyes were worse ..... — iv. 2
I'll pluck out these false eyes ..... — iv. 4
hath not else his eye strayed ..... — v. 1
who give their eyes the liberty.. .... — v. 1
gazing in mine eyes..... — v. 1
or mine eyes deceive me..... — v. 1
haste looks through his eyes! ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
the eye wink at the hand! (*rep.*)..... — i. 4
bear welcome in your eye ..... — i. 5
blow the horrid deed in every eye ..... — i. 7
mine eyes are made the fools ..... — ii. 1
which informs thy to mine eyes ..... — ii. 1
'tis the eye of childhood, that fears — ii. 2
ha! they pluck out mine eyes! ..... — ii. 2
to the amazement of mine eyes ..... — ii. 4
from the common eye, for sundry..... — iii. 1
eminence, both with eye and tongue .. — iii. 2
scarf up the tender eye of ..... — iii. 2
no speculation in those eyes which thou — iii. 4
eye of newt, and toe of frog ..... — iv. 1
show his eyes and grieve his heart..... — iv. 1
start, eyes! What! will the ..... — iv. 1
pitiful to the eye, the mere despair .... — iv. 3
your eye in Scotland would ..... — iv. 3
I could play the woman with mine eyes — iv. 3
you see, her eyes are open ..... — v. 1
and still keep eyes upon her..... — v. 1
as lightning in the eyes of France .... *King John*, i. 1
mine eye hath well examined ..... — i. 1
these eyes, these brows, were ..... — ii. 1
heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes — ii. 1
before the eye and prospect of your .. — ii. 1
confront your city's eyes ..... — ii. 1
whose equality by our best eyes cannot — ii. 2
and in her eye I find a wonder ..... — ii. 2
in the flattering table of her eye (*rep.*) — ii. 2
on the outward eye of fickle..... — ii. 2
why holds thine eye that lamentable — iii. 1
with splendour of his precious eye .. — iii. 1
keep men's eyes, and strain... ..... — iii. 3
couldst see me without eyes..... — iii. 3
without eyes, ears, and harmful sound — iii. 3
throw thine eye on you young ..... — iii. 3

EYE—with a threatening eye ..... *King John*, iii. 4
resolution drop out at mine eyes .... — iv. 1
burn out both mine eyes? ..... — iv. 1
will you put out mine eyes?..... — iv. 1
these eyes, that never did ..... — iv. 1
approaching near these eyes ..... — iv. 1
fire to harm mine eye ..... — iv. 1
Hubert should put out mine eyes .... — iv. 1
my eyes are out even with ..... — iv. 1
none, but to lose your eyes ..... — iv. 1
want pleading for a pair of eyes ..... — iv. 1
keep mine eyes; O spare mine eyes .. — iv. 1
perchance, will sparkle in your eyes — iv. 1
I will not touch thine eyes ..... — iv. 1
looked upon, I hope, with cheerful eyes — iv. 2
beauteous eye of heaven to garnish... — iv. 2
fault lives in his eye ..... — iv. 2
a fearful eye thou hast ..... — iv. 2
with eyes as red as new enkindled .. — iv. 2
with nods, with rolling eyes ..... — iv. 2
or turned an eye of doubt..... — iv. 2
and foul imaginary eyes of blood.... — iv. 2
those cunning waters of his eyes ..... — iv. 3
snarleth in the gentle eyes of peace .. — iv. 3
govern the motion of a kingly eye ... — v. 1
so shall inferior eyes that borrow..... — v. 1
startles mine eyes; and makes me.... — v. 2
these waters to those baby eyes ..... — v. 2
unthread the rude eye of rebellion... — v. 4
if e'er those eyes of yours behold..... — v. 4
of death right in thine eye ..... — v. 4
thou art come to set mine eye ..... — v. 7
ever was surveyed by English eye.... *Richard II.* i. 1
impartial are our eyes, and ears..... — i. 1
leave of thee takes my weeping eye.. — i. 2
O let no noble eye profane ..... — i. 3
with valour couched in thine eye .... — i. 3
for our eyes do hate the dire..... — i. 3
of thine eyes I see thy grieved ..... — i. 3
all places that the eye of heaven..... — i. 3
with a prophet's eye, seen how ..... — ii. 1
even through the hollow eyes of death — ii. 1
for sorrow's eye, glazed with..... — ii. 2
'tis with false sorrow's eye..... — ii. 2
on my wrongs with an indifferent eye — ii. 3
with the eyes of heavy mind..... — ii. 4
drawn from her eyes by your foul.... — iii. 1
searching eye of heaven is hid ..... — iii. 2
and with rainy eyes write sorrow.... — iii. 2
by my dull and heavy eye ..... — iii. 2
behold, his eye, as bright..... — iii. 3
digged their graves with weeping eyes? — iii. 3
than my unpleased eye see..... — iii. 3
nay, dry your eyes; tears show..... — iii. 3
mine eyes are full of tears ..... — iv. 1
if I turn mine eyes upon myself .... — iv. 1
of sorrow, and your eyes of tears..... — iv. 1
darted their desiring eyes upon ..... — v. 2
the eyes of men, after a well-graced.. — v. 2
men's eyes did scowl on Richard ..... — v. 2
his eyes do drop no tears ..... — v. 3
thine eye begins to speak ..... — v. 3
thread the postern of a needle's eye .. — v. 5
their watches on to mine eyes ..... — v. 5
those opposed eyes, which like ..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
and attract more eyes, than that..... — i. 2
and disobedience in thine eye..... — i. 3
on my face he turned an eye of death — i. 3
hast thou never an eye in thy head? — ii. 1
bend thine eyes upon the earth..... — ii. 3
to make mine eyes look red..... — ii. 4
do stop the floodgates of her eyes.... — ii. 4
a villanous trick of thine eye..... — ii. 4
a pleasing eye, and a most noble..... — ii. 4
hackneyed in the eyes of men..... — iii. 2
being daily swallowed by men's eyes — iii. 2
seen but with such eyes as..... — iii. 2
seldom shines in admiring eyes..... — iii. 2
not an eye but is aweary of thy ..... — iii. 2
whence the eye of reason may pry ... — iv. 1
no eye hath seen such scarecrows .... — iv. 2
please the eye of fickle changelings .. — v. 1
suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes — v. 2
nothing confutes me but eyes ..... — v. 4
we will not trust our eyes ..... — v. 4
knowledge from others' eyes ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
strange confession in thine eye..... — i. 1
but these mine eyes saw him in ..... — i. 1
a moist eye? a dry hand? ..... — i. 2
at last, I spied his eyes..... — ii. 2
remembrance with mine eyes ..... — ii. 3
seal up the ship-boy's eyes..... — iii. 1
even to the eyes of Richard..... — iii. 1
with his eye brim-full of tears ..... — iii. 1
their eyes of fire sparkling through.. — iv. 1
whose dangerous eyes may well be... — iv. 2
that all their eyes may bear those.... — iv. 2
his eye is hollow, and he changes .... — iv. 4
dazzle all the eyes of France..... *Henry V.* i. 2
how shall we stretch our eye..... — ii. 2
my eye will scarcely see it ..... — ii. 2
not working with the eye ..... — ii. 2
then lend the eye a terrible aspect ... — iii. 1
not noble lustre in your eyes..... — iii. 1
these eyes of mine take themselves .. — iii. 2
with a muffler before her eyes..... — iii. 6
have at the very eye of that proverb — iii. 7
his liberal eye doth give to ..... — iv. (chorus)
sweats in the eye of Phœbus ..... — iv. 1
blood may spin in English eyes ..... — iv. 2
from their pale-dead eyes ..... — iv. 2
all my mother came into mine eyes.. — iv. 6
perforce compound with mistful eyes — iv. 6
his eyes are humbler than ..... — iv. 7
and your eyes advance after your — v. (chorus)
to behold your eyes; your eyes ..... — v. 2
face to face, and royal eye to eye .... — v. 2
with a cursorary eye o'erglanced .... — v. 2
let thine eye be thy cook ..... — v. 2
a full eye will wax hollow ..... — v. 2

EYE—though they have their eyes .... *Henry V.* v. 2
his sparkling eyes replete with ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
at their mothers' moist eyes babes .. — i. 1
lend the French, instead of eyes .... — i. 1
one of thy eyes, and thy cheek's side — i. 4
one eye thou hast to look to heaven (*rep.*) — i. 4
fain would mine eyes be witness .... — ii. 3
which hath the merriest eye ..... — ii. 4
that any purblind eye may find .... — ii. 4
will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye — ii. 4
these eyes, like lamps whose wasting — ii. 5
doth close his tender dying eyes .... — iii. 3
these eyes, that see thee now ..... — iv. 2
but his can please your dainty eye .. — v. 3
this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes .. — v. 3
and dimmed mine eyes, that I ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hot blood, mine eyes no tears ..... — i. 1
why are thine eyes fixed to the ..... — i. 2
thine eyes and thoughts beat on .... — ii. 1
let me see thine eyes: wink now .... — ii. 1
mine eyes are full of tears, my heart — ii. 3
my tear-stained eyes to see her ..... — ii. 4
and throw their eyes on thee!..... — ii. 4
and shows an angry eye ..... — iii. 1
red sparkling eyes blab his ..... — iii. 1
begins to flow within mine eyes .... — iii. 1
and with dimmed eyes look after him — iii. 1
O, Henry, ope thine eyes! ..... — iii. 2
on me, for thine eyes are wounding.. — iii. 2
and bid mine eyes be packing ..... — iii. 2
mine eyes should sparkle like ..... — iii. 2
for thee to close up mine eyes..... — iii. 2
he hath no eyes, the dust hath ..... — iii. 3
look with a gentle eye upon this wretch! — iii. 3
close up his eyes, and draw ..... — iii. 3
I lost mine eye in laying the ..... — iv. 1
sight of me is odious in their eyes... — iv. 4
thy steadfast-gazing eyes to mine... — iv. 10
these eyes shall never close ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that makes him close his eyes? ..... — i. 3
I throw mine eyes to heaven ..... — i. 4
and, if thine eyes can water ..... — i. 4
the father wipe his eyes withal ..... — i. 4
hardly can I check my eyes from..... — i. 4
dazzle mine eyes, or do I see ..... — ii. 1
face be fearful to their eyes ..... — ii. 2
hath closed these eyes of mine ..... — ii. 3
mine eyes, my heart to thee..... — ii. 3
hearts, and eyes, like civil war ..... — ii. 5
throw up thine eye; see, see ..... — ii. 5
that kill mine eye and heart ..... — ii. 5
with fiery eyes, sparkling for very .. — ii. 5
foot were equal with his eye ..... — iii. 2
my eye's too quick, my heart..... — iii. 2
as fills mine eyes with tears ..... — iii. 3
gracious in the people's eye? ..... — iii. 3
these eyes that now are dimmed ..... — v. 2
with tearful eyes add water ..... — v. 4
I drink the water of my eyes ..... — v. 4
the fatal object in my eye ..... — v. 6
many an orphan's water-standing eye — v. 6
a bonny eye, a passing pleasing .... *Richard III.* i. 1
the helpless balm of my poor eyes .. — i. 2
and mortal eyes cannot endure..... — i. 2
these eyes could not endure that .... — i. 2
infect mine eyes. Thine eyes ..... — i. 2
those eyes of thine from mine..... — i. 2
these eyes, which never shall remorseful — i. 2
my manly eyes did scorn an humble — i. 2
tears in her eyes, the bleeding ..... — i. 2
will she yet abase her eyes on me.... — i. 2
thy scorns drew'st rivers from his eyes — i. 3
close up that deadly eye of thine .... — i. 3
your eyes drop millstones (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
of ugly death within mine eyes! .... — i. 4
where eyes did once inhabit (*rep.*) .. — i. 4
your eyes do menace me ..... — i. 4
if thine eye be not a flatterer ..... — i. 4
reduce their currents to mine eyes .. — ii. 2
many of you have mine eyes beheld? — ii. 4
then be your eyes the witness of .... — iii. 4
even where his raging eye ..... — iii. 5
seems disgracious in the city's eye .. — iii. 7
prize and purchase of his wanton eye — iii. 7
whose unavoided eye is murderous! — iv. 1
hath held mine eyes from rest ..... — iv. 1
look into me with considerate eyes .. — iv. 2
pity dwells not in this eye ..... — iv. 2
that had his teeth before his eyes .... — iv. 4
in galled eyes of weeping souls ..... — iv. 4
[*Col. Kat.*] be so disgracious in your eye — iv. 4
my nails were anchored in thine eyes — iv. 4
wipe her weeping eyes withal..... — iv. 4
my forces with a gracious eye..... — v. 3
the windows of mine eyes..... — v. 3
scenes as draw the eye to flow .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
him in eye, still him in praise ..... — i. 1
let some graver eye pierce into that.. — i. 1
and his eye reviled me, as his abject — i. 1
mounting his eyes, he did discharge — i. 2
will one day open the king's eyes.... — ii. 2
every eye saw them, envy and base.. — iii. 1
and came to the eye o' the king..... — iii. 2
he casts his eye against the moon.... — iii. 2
to bless your eye withal ..... — iii. 2
as if ruin leaped from his eyes ..... — iii. 2
let's dry our eyes: and thus far..... — iii. 2
cast her fair eyes to heaven ..... — iv. 1
mark you her eyes? she is going .... — iv. 2
mine eyes grow dim: farewell ..... — iv. 2
earnestly he cast his eyes upon me!.. — v. 2
her eyes, her hair, her cheek.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
Argus, all eyes, and no sight ..... — i. 2
laughed, that her eyes ran o'er..... — i. 2
of her eyes; did her eyes run o'er too? — i. 2
to change, would give an eye to boot — i. 2
could live and die i' the eyes of Troilus — i. 2
have you any eyes? Do you know .. — i. 2
of that shall from mine eyes appear.. — i. 2
whose med'cinable eye corrects ..... — i. 3

EYE—from eyes of other mortals? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
when she coldly eyes the youthful .. — i. 3
I see them not with my old eyes .... — i. 3
the pride and salt scorn of his eyes .. — i. 3
as will stop the eye of Helen's needle — ii. 1
enkindled by mine eyes and ears ... — ii. 2
lend me ten thousand eyes, and I will — ii. 2
practise your eyes with tears!..... — ii. 2
do, in our eyes, begin to lose ..... — ii. 3
unawares encountering the eye of .. — iii. 2
if my fears have eyes ..... — iii. 2
such unplausive eyes are bent ..... — iii. 3
as soon read in the eyes of others .... — iii. 3
commends itself to others' eyes (*rep.*) — iii. 3
but eye to eye opposed ..... — iii. 3
play the idiots in her eyes! ..... — iii. 3
the present eye praises the ..... — iii. 3
things in motion sooner catch the eye — iii. 3
sleep kill those pretty eyes ..... — iv. 2
the lustre in your eye, heaven ..... — iv. 4
and let thy eyes spout blood ..... — iv. 5
there's language in her eye ..... — iv. 5
my own searching eyes shall find.... — iv. 5
I have fed mine eyes on thee ..... — iv. 5
so oppress me with thine eye?..... — iv. 5
raw eyes, dirt-rotten livers ..... — v. 1
green sarcenet flap for a sore eye .... — v. 5
one eye yet looks on thee (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
the error of our eye directs our ..... — v. 2
minds, swayed by eyes, are full ..... — v. 2
invert the attest of eyes and ears .... — v. 2
swagger himself out on's own eyes!.. — v. 2
their eyes o'ergalled with ..... — v. 3
look, how thy eye turns pale ..... — v. 3
a rheum in mine eyes too ..... — v. 3
and my proceedings eye..... — v. 7
your eyes half out, weep out ..... — v. 11
a mental power this eye shoots.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
whose eyes are on this sovereign ..... — i. 1
that mean eyes have seen ..... — i. 1
mine eyes cannot hold out water ..... — i. 2
the like conception in our eyes..... — i. 2
now come but to feast thine eyes..... — i. 2
bounty had not eyes behind..... — i. 2
and set mine eyes at flow ..... — ii. 2
do't in your parents' eyes!..... — iv. 1
showing me again the eyes of man!.. — iv. 3
window-bars bore at men's eyes. ..... — iv. 3
on thine ears, and on thine eyes..... — iv. 3
the tongues, the eyes, and hearts of .. — iv. 3
he has caught me in his eye..... — iv. 3
undone lord, than mine eyes for you.. — iv. 3
whose eyes do never give, but thorough — iv. 3
it opens the eyes of expectation ..... — v. 1
a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes.... — v. 2
the vigilant eye, the counsellor ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
marked you his lip and eyes? ..... — i. 1
that you could turn your eyes towards — ii. 1
whither do you follow your eyes .... — ii. 1
such eyes the widows in Corioli .... — ii. 1
clambering the walls to eye him .... — ii. 1
carry with us ears and eyes for the... — ii. 1
so planted his honours in their eyes.. — ii. 2
and the eyes of the ignorant more ... — iii. 2
within thine eyes sat twenty ..... — iii. 3
and venomous to thine eyes ..... — iv. 1
has the porter his eyes in his head.... — iv. 5
turns up the white o' the eye to his... — iv. 5
go whip him 'fore the people's eyes... — iv. 6
no less apparent to the vulgar eye.... — iv. 7
his eye red as 'twould burn Rome.... — v. 1
or those doves' eyes which can make.. — v. 3
these eyes are not the same I wore ... — v. 3
and saving those that eye thee ..... — v. 3
which should make our eyes flow.... — v. 3
to pierce a corslet with his eye..... — v. 4
'fore your own eyes and ears?..... — v. 5
I have not from your eyes that.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for the eye sees not itself ..... — i. 2
hidden worthiness into your eye .... — i. 2
that noble Brutus had his eyes ..... — i. 2
set honour in one eye..... — i. 2
and that same eye, whose bend doth.. — i. 2
such ferret and such fiery eyes ..... — i. 2
betwixt your eyes and night?..... — ii. 1
so appearing to the common eyes .... — ii. 1
have an eye to Cinna ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
had I as many eyes as thou hast wounds — iii. 1
for mine eyes, seeing those beads..... — iii. 1
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire .... — iii. 2
before the eyes of both our armies ... — iv. 2
a friendly eye could never see..... — iv. 3
weep my spirit from mine eyes! ..... — iv. 3
canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes ... — iv. 3
it is the weakness of mine eyes..... — iv. 3
it runs over even at his eyes..... — v. 5
night hangs upon mine eyes..... — v. 5
his goodly eyes, that o'er the ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I know by that same eye ..... — i. 3
eternity was in our lips, and eyes .... — i. 3
when they do not eye well to you?... — i. 3
and make his eyes grow in my brow.. — i. 5
could not with graceful eyes attend .. — ii. 2
tended her i' the eyes..... — ii. 2
for what his eyes eat only..... — ii. 2
or I'll spurn thine eyes like balls .... — ii. 5
if our eyes had authority ..... — ii. 6
are the holes where eyes should be ... — ii. 7
the April's in her eyes..... — iii. 2
this in the public eye?..... — iii. 6
I have eyes upon him, and his affairs — iii. 6
in eye of Cæsar's battle..... — iii. 8
to see 't, mine eyes are blasted ..... — iii. 8
mine eyes did sicken at the sight .... — iii. 8
my shame out of thine eyes..... — iii. 9
the wise gods seel our eyes ..... — iii. 11
would you mingle eyes with one that — iii. 11
whose eye becked forth my wars..... — iv. 10
and mock our eyes with air..... — iv. 12
Octavia, with her modest eyes ..... — iv. 13

EYE—to wash the eyes of kings .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
with the sober eye of dull Octavia.... — v. 2
but I'll catch thine eyes, though..... — v. 2
my nails are stronger than mine eyes — v. 2
beheld of eyes again so royal!..... — v. 2
abide the hourly shot of angry eyes... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
and with mine eyes I'll drink the.... — i. 2
could make me with this eye or ear.. — i. 4
have turned mine eye and wept..... — i. 4
the sun with as firm eyes as he..... — i. 5
hath nature given them eyes to see... — i. 7
it cannot be i' the eye ..... — i. 7
with his eyes in flood with laughter.. — i. 7
the wild motion of my eye..... — i. 7
then lie peeping in an eye..... — i. 7
mine eyes are weak; fold down..... — ii. 2
may bure the raven's eye..... — ii. 2
to ope their golden eyes ..... — ii. 3 (song)
it is a basilisk unto mine eye ..... — ii. 4
remembrance yet lives in men's eyes — iii. 1
even renew me with your eyes .. — iii. 2 (letter)
first kill him, and in her eyes..... — iii. 5
no single soul can we set eye on..... — iv. 2
our very eyes are sometimes like..... — iv. 2
drop of pity as a wren's eye ..... — iv. 2
be cheerful: wipe thine eyes ..... — iv. 2
have both their eyes and ears so..... — iv. 4
fruitful object be in eye of Imogen... — v. 4
your death has eyes in's head then .. — v. 4
there are none want eyes, to direct.... — v. 4
a man should have the best use of eyes — v. 4
mine eyes were not in fault..... — v. 5
he eyes us not; forbear; creatures .. — v. 5
which strikes the eye:—I stand on fire — v. 5
throws her eye on him, her brothers — v. 5
gracious in the eyes of royal Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
triumpher in the eyes of Rome! .... — i. 2
gracious in those princely eyes of thine — i. 2
faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes — ii. 1
full of tongues, of eyes, of ears ..... — ii. 1
shadowed from heaven's eye ..... — ii. 1
what signifies my deadly-standing eye — ii. 3
where never man's eye may ..... — ii. 3
that ever eye, with sight, made..... — ii. 4
suspects more than mine eye can see — ii. 4
will not permit mine eyes once..... — ii. 4
such a sight will blind a father's eye — ii. 5
whole mouths of tears thy father's eyes? — ii. 5
prepare thy noble eyes to weep ..... — iii. 1
good Titus, dry thine eyes ..... — iii. 1
closing up of our most wretched eyes! — iii. 1
would usurp upon my watery eyes .. — iii. 1
the tears that thy poor eyes let fall .. — iii. 2
mine eyes are cloyed with view of .. — iii. 2
I would hide from heaven's eye..... — iv. 2
and as I earnestly did fix mine eye.. — v. 1
the pearl that pleased your empress' eye — v. 1
that both mine eyes were rainy..... — v. 1
miserable, mad, mistaking eyes..... — v. 2
can the son's eye behold his ..... — v. 3
your ear, and please your eyes.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
to the judgment of your eye I give — i. (Gower)
because thine eye presumes to ..... — i. 1
give heaven countless eyes to view .... — i. 1
blows dust in others' eyes..... — i. 1
and the sore eyes see clear to stop..... — i. 1
hits the mark his eye doth level ..... — i. 1
pleasures court mine eyes, and mine eyes — i. 2
her face was to mine eye beyond ..... — i. 2
drew sleep out of mine eyes..... — i. 2
and seen with mistful eyes ..... — i. 4
our eyes do weep, till lungs..... — i. 4
our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness it — i. 4
like a beacon fired, to amaze your eyes — i. 4
contrary are brought your eyes .. — ii. (Gower)
nor outward eyes, envy the great ..... — ii. 3
that all those eyes adored them ..... — ii. 4
this by the eye of Cynthia hath..... — ii. 5
throw their best eyes upon it! ..... — iii. 1
hither, to have blest mine eyes!..... — iii. 3
which did steal the eyes of young and old — iv. 1
your ears unto your eyes I'll reconcile — iv. 4
that ne'er before invited eyes ..... — v. 1
turn your eyes again upon me ..... — v. 1
her eyes as jewel-like..... — v. 1
[*Col. Kat.*] slumber hangs upon mine eyes — v. 1
the true blank of thine eye..... *Lear*, i. 1
a still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue.. — i. 1
with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you.... — i. 1
where are his eyes? either his notion .... — i. 4
old fond eyes, beweep this cause again .. — i. 4
how far your eyes may pierce..... — i. 4
to keep his eyes on either side his nose .. — i. 5
heavy eyes, not to behold..... — ii. 2
are led by their eyes, but blind men .... — ii. 4
flames into her scornful eyes!..... — ii. 4
her eyes are fierce, but thine ..... — ii. 4
squints the eye, and makes the hare-lip — iii. 4
want'st thou eyes at the trial, madam? .. — iii. 6
pluck out his eyes. Leave him ..... — iii. 7
cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes .. — iii. 7
upon these eye of thine I'll set my foot.. — iii. 7
you have one eye left to see some..... — iii. 7
no way, and therefore want no eyes..... — iv. 1
I'd say, I had eyes again!..... — iv. 1
an eye discerning thine honour ..... — iv. 2
other eye of Gloster. Gloster's eyes ..... — iv. 2
lost he his other eye? ..... — iv. 2
when they did take his eyes? ..... — iv. 2
the king, and to revenge thine eyes..... — iv. 2
not to know what guests were in her eyes — iv. 3
the holy water from her heavenly eyes .. — iv. 3
and bring him to our eye ..... — iv. 4
will close the eye of anguish ..... — iv. 4
Gloster's eyes being out, to let ..... — iv. 5
imperfect by your eyes' anguish ..... — iv. 6
and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low!.. — iv. 6
alack, I have no eyes: is wretchedness .. — iv. 6
methought, his eyes were two full moons — iv. 6
I remember thine eyes well enough..... — iv. 6

EYE—case of eyes? O ho, are you (*rep.*) .. *Lear*, iv. 6
your eyes are in a heavy case .... — iv. 6
may see how this world goes, with no eyes — iv. 6
get thee glass eyes; and, like .... — iv. 6
weep my fortunes, take my eyes .... — iv. 6
to use his eyes for garden water-pots .... — iv. 6
wipe thine eyes; the goujeres shall ...... — v. 3
turn our impressed lances in our eyes.... — v. 3
holla, holla! that eye, that told you so .. — v. 3
where thee he got, cost him his eyes .... — v. 3
had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use them — v. 3
mine eyes are none o' the best .... — v. 3
without eyes, see pathways to.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes ...... — i. 1
nor bide the encounter of assailing eyes — i. 1
by giving liberty to thine eyes ...... — i. 1
some new infection to thy eye ...... — i. 2
and, with unattainted eye, compare her — i. 2
devout religion of mine eye maintains — i. 2
poised with herself in either eye .... — i. 2
written in the margin of his eyes .... — i. 3
in many's eyes doth share the glory.. — i. 3
no more deep will I endart mine eye — i. 3
what curious eye doth quote .... — i. 3
by Rosaline's bright eyes, by her high — ii. 1
her eye discourses, I will answer it .. — ii. 2
do entreat her eyes to twinkle ...... — ii. 2
what if their eyes were there .... — ii. 2
her eye [*Col.* eyes] in heaven would — ii. 2
the white-upturned wondering eyes — ii. 2
there lies more peril in thine eye.... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] to hide me from their eyes — ii. 2
counsel, and I lent him eyes .... — ii. 2
sleep dwell upon thine eyes .... — ii. 2
ere the sun advance his burning eye — ii. 3
his watch in every old man's eye.... — ii. 3
their hearts, but in their eyes........ — ii. 3
with a white wench's black eye...... — ii. 4
Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not .... — ii. 4
hazel eyes: what eye, but such an eye — iii. 1
here all eyes gaze on us (*rep.*)........ — iii. 1
that runaway's eyes may wink ...... — iii. 2
the death-darting eye of cockatrice .. — iii. 2
or those eyes shut, that make........ — iii. 2
I saw it with mine eyes .... — iii. 2
to prison, eyes! Ne'er look on liberty! — iii. 2
when that wise men have no eyes.... — iii. 3
infold me from the search of eyes.... — iii. 3
yon grey is not the morning's eye.... — iii. 5
the lark and loathed toad change eyes — iii. 5
in my eye so do you .... — iii. 5
still thy eyes, which I may call...... — iii. 5
so fair an eye, as Paris hath.......... — iii. 5
thy eyes' windows fall, like death.... — iv. 1
flattering eye [*Col. Knt.*-truth] of sleep — v. 1
need and oppression starveth in thy eyes — v. 1
eyes, look your last! .... — v. 3
he may approve our eyes .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
and true avouch of mine own eyes........ — i. 1
to trouble the mind's eye .... — i. 1
one auspicious, and one dropping eye .... — i. 2
let thine eye look like a friend on........ — i. 2
nor the fruitful river in the eye.......... — i. 2
in the cheer and comfort of our eye ...... — i. 2
left the flushing in her galled eyes ...... — i. 2
in my mind's eye, Horatio .... — i. 2
oppressed and fear-surprised eyes........ — i. 2
and fixed his eyes upon you? .... — i. 2
earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes .... — i. 2
[*Knt.*] eye which their investments show — i. 3
make thy two eyes, like stars, start ...... — i. 5
to find his way without his eyes .... — ii. 1
their eyes purging thick amber .... — ii. 2
nay, then I have an eye of you .... — ii. 2
with eyes like carbuncles .... — ii. 2
the burning eyes of heaven .... — ii. 2
and has tears in 's eyes .... — ii. 2
tears in his eyes, distraction in 's aspect — ii. 2
the very faculties of eyes and ears ...... — ii. 2
soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue .... — iii. 1
I mine eyes will rivet to his face .... — iii. 2
an eye like Mars, to threaten............ — iii. 4
have you eyes? .... — iii. 4
eyes without feeling, feeling without .... — iii. 4
ears without hands or eyes .... — iii. 4
thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul — iii. 4
that you do bend your eye on vacancy .. — iii. 4
forth at your eyes your spirits wildly .... — iii. 4
not in their judgment, but their eyes .... — iv. 3
we shall express our duty in his eye .... — iv. 4
as day does to your eye .... — iv. 5
burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye! — iv. 5
beg leave to see your kingly eyes — iv. 7 (letter)
neither motion, guard, nor eye .... — iv. 7
you, the judges, bear a wary eye .... — v. 2
of whom his eyes had seen the proof .... *Othello*, i. 1
impatient thoughts, by being in his eye.. — i. 3
a quick eye [*Col. Knt.*-if thou hast eyes] — i. 3
to throw out our eyes for brave Othello.. — ii. 1
her eye must be fed .... — ii. 1
that has an eye can stamp and counterfeit — ii. 1
with my personal eye will I look to 't.... — ii. 3
eye she has! methinks it sounds (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
for she had eyes, and chose me .... — iii. 3
your eye [*Knt.*-eyes] thus, not jealous.... — iii. 3
to seel her father's eyes up .... — iii. 3
if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster .. — iii. 3
my father's eye should hold her loathly — iii. 4
a darling like your precious eye .... — iii. 4
let me see your eyes.................... — iv. 2
or that mine eyes, mine ears .... — iv. 2
mine eyes do itch .... — iv. 3
those charms, thine eyes, are blotted .... — v. 1
do you perceive the ghastness of her eye? — v. 1
fatal then, when your eyes roll so .... — v. 2
innocent, that e'er did lift up eye .... — v 2
of one, whose subdued eyes, albeit........ — v. 2
EYE-BALL—invisible to every eye-ball. *Tempest*, i. 2
make his eye-balls roll with .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
your bugle eye-balls .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
EYE-BALL—does scar mine eye-balls.. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
and put my eye-balls in thy vaulty . *King John*, iii. 4
mine eye-balls into bullets turned.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
upon thy eye-balls murderous ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
his eye-balls further out than........ — iii. 2
I'll wake mine eye-balls blind first . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
EYE-BEAM-thy eye-beams. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
EYEBROW—his mistress' eyebrow. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
what colour are your eyebrows? .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
been blue, but not her eyebrows .... — ii. 1
EYED—I have eyed with best regard .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
of force she must be eyed ...... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I eyed them even to their ships .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
eyed awry, distinguish form .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
EYE-DROP—with gentle eye-drops .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
EYE-GLASS—or your eye-glass is.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
EYELESS-eyeless [*Col.*-endless] night. *King John*, v. 6
and eyeless venomed worm.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
blasts, with eyeless rage.................. *Lear*, iii. 1
turn out that eyeless villain .... — iii. 7
that eyeless head of thine was first framed — iv. 6
light to grubs and eyeless sculls.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
EYELID—not then our eyelids sink? .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
advanced their eyelids .... — iv. 1
on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
juice of it, on sleeping eyelids laid.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid.... — ii. 3
with turning up your eyelids .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
if ever from your eyelids wiped .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
and on your eyelids crown the god . 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and hung their eyelids down .... — iii. 2
no more wilt weigh my eyelids down. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
eyelids, cases to those heavenly jewels. *Pericles*, iii. 2
hangs on mine eyelids [*Col. Knt.*-eyes] — v. 1
until my eyelids will no longer wag .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
EYE-OFFENDING—
round with eye-offending brine.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
foul moles, and eye-offending marks. *King John*, iii. 1
EYESIGHT—eyesight of his look.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
with haste in his eyesight to be ...... — ii. 1
hold me dear as precious eyesight .... — v. 2
fantasy that plays upon our eyesight?. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
dearer than eyesight, space and liberty .... *Lear*, i. 1
treasure of his eyesight lost ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale — iii. 5
EYESORE—eyesore to our solemn. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
EYEST—wherefore eyest him so? .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
EYE-STRING—broke mine eye-strings — i. 4
EYE-WINK—an eye-wink of her .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
EYLIAD—judicious eyliads [*Col.*-œiliads] — i. 3
EYNE—looked on Hermia's eyne.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
made me compare with Hermia's eyne? — ii. 3
my love, shall I compare thine eyne? — iii. 2
to blink through with mine eyne .... — v. 1
upon our watery eyne............ *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
scorn of your bright eyne. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
supposes bleared thine eyne .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
Bacchus, with pink eyne.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
the cat, with eyne of burning coal. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

F

FABIAN-thy ways, signior Fabian. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I will do so. Signior Fabian, stay you — iii. 4
Fabian can scarce hold him yonder.. — iii. 4
come hither, Fabian .... — iii. 4
and for his cowardship, ask Fabian.. — iii. 4
good master Fabian, grant me ...... — v. 1
see him delivered, Fabian .... — v. 1
FABLE—these antique fables .... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
by the world I recount no fable .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
sans fable, she herself reviled .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
he fables not, I hear the............ 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
let Æsop fable in a winter's .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
towards his feet; but that's a fable .... *Othello*, v. 2
FABRIC—baseless fabric of this vision. *Tempest*, iv. 1
shake the fabric of his folly ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
helps in this our fabric, if that ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
when it stands against a falling fabric — iii. 1
FABULOUS—is fabulous and false .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
that former fabulous story .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
FACE—the outward face of royalty .... *Tempest*, i. 2
I see it in thy face, what thou should'st — ii. 1
no woman's face remember............ — iii. 1
for breathing in their faces............ — iv. 1
as a nose on a man's face .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
say they have angels' faces.......... — iii. 1
but, chiefly, for thy face .... — iv. 4
the lily tincture of thy face.......... — iv. 4
this face of mine were full as .... — iv. 4
what says she to my face? .... — v. 2
my face is black.................... — v. 2
what is in Silvia's face .... — v. 4
he in the red face had it .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he hath but a little wee face.......... — i. 4
he is not show his face.............. — ii. 3
shall not behold her face at ample. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
come, throw it o'er my face.......... — i. 5
good madam, let me see your face.... — i. 5
to negotiate with my face............ — i. 5
thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs...... — i. 5
he does smile his face into more .... — iii. 2
as a sad face, a reverend carriage .... — iii. 4
all they can to face me out of my wits — iv. 2
that face of his I do remember ...... — v. 1
taught him to face me out .... — v. 1
one face, one voice, one habit .... — v. i
must not show your face (*rep.*) .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
but as she spit in his face............ — ii. 1.
look in this gentleman's face........ — ii. 1
doth your honour mark his face? .... — ii. 1
see any harm in his face?.. .... — ii. 1
his face is the worst thing............ — ii. 1
if his face be the worst thing .... — ii. 1
let her show her face; and, after .... — v. 1
I will not show my face, until ...... — v. 1
let's see thy face .... — v. 1
this is that face, thou cruel Angelo .. — v. 1
show your sheep-biting face .... — v. 1
are no faces truer than those that .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
'scape a predestinate scratched face .. — i. 1
FACE—an 'twere such a face as yours.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
melancholy in signior Benedick's face — ii. 1
a husband with a beard on his face.. — ii. 1
to put a strange face on his own .... — ii. 3
when was he wont to wash his face? — iii. 2
shall be buried with her face upwards — iii. 2
is this face Hero's? are our eyes .... — iv. 1
blushing apparitions start into her face — iv. 1
shall face to face be brought to Margaret — v. 1
that you have such a February face.. — v. 4
sweet, let me see your face .... — v. 4
he no more shall see my face .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
an' I may hide my face, let me ...... — i. 2
when I do see your face, therefore .. — ii. 2
and half his face must be seen through — iii. 1
and praise my eyes and face?........ — iii. 2
nor look me in the face.............. — iii. 2
if ever I thy face by daylight see .... — iii. 2
I am marvellous hairy about the face — iv. 1
to spy an I can hear my Thisby's face — v. 1
with that face? I love thee ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
fair fall the face it covers .... — ii. 1
his face's own margent did quote .... — ii. 1
I must sigh in thy face: most rude .. — iii. 1
balls stuck in her face for eyes ...... — iii. 1
falleth like a crab, on the face of terra — iv. 2
as doth thy face through tears .. — iv. 3 (verses)
a foot, a face, an eye, a gait .... — iv. 3
heaven show his face .... — iv. 3
no face is fair, that is not .... — iv. 3
I'll find a fairer face not washed .... — iv. 3
my foot and her face see .... — iv. 3
without the beauty of a woman's face — iv. 3
for not looking on a woman's face .. — iv. ?
you knew: an' if my face were but .. — v. 2
O that your face were not so full .... — v. 2
and mirth is in his face.............. — v. 2
to see a lady's face .... — v. 2
each turn away her face .... — v. 2
to show the sunshine of your face.... — v. 2
my face is but a moon, and clouded too — v. 2
but in visors, show their faces? ...... — v. 2
and showed the better face .... — v. 2
can any face of brass hold............ — v. 2
because thou hast no face............ — v. 2
a death's face in a ring. The face of an — v. 2
the carved bone face on a flask ...... — v. 2
false; we have given thee faces ...... — v. 2
or a painter; for he makes faces .... — v. 2
better face exact the penalty .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
than I have on my face, when I .... — ii. 2
christian fools with varnished faces.. — ii. 5
spits in the face of heaven .... — ii. 7
turning his face, he put his.......... — ii. 8
and let him stand before our face.... — iv. 1
ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it — v. 1
a kind of umber smirch my face .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
and shining morning face, creeping.. — ii. 7
and living in your face .... — ii. 7
let no face be kept in mind........ — iii. 2 (ver.)
of many faces, eyes, and hearts.... — iii. 2 (ver.)
or good faces, or sweet breaths ...... — (epil.)
youth, thou bear'st thy father's face .. *All's Well*, i. 2
was this fair face the cause .... — i. 3 (song)
that the first face of neither .... — iii. 2
his face I know not. Whatsoe'er he is — iii. 5
and it shall be read to his face ...... — iv. 3
with a patch of velvet on's face...... — iv. 5
but it is your carbonadoed face ...... — iv. 5
o'erran her lovely face .... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
and paint your face, and use you .... — i. 1
I saw sweet beauty in her face ...... — i. 1
distinguished by our faces, for man.. — i. 1
will throw a figure in her face ...... — i. 2
that special face which I could fancy — ii. 1
what, you mean my face? .... — ii. 1
thinks with oaths to face the matter — ii. 1
the sops all in the sexton's face ...... — iii. 2
why, she hath a face of her own...... — iv. 1
face not me; thou hast braved ...... — iv. 3
eyes become that heavenly face? .... — iv. 5
may a free face put on .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
looking on the lines of my boy's face — i. 2
saw his heart in his face .... — i. 2
I learned it out of women's faces .... — ii. 1
the face to sweeten of the whole .... — ii. 1
her face o' fire with labour .... — iv. 3
masks for faces, and for noses .... — iv. 3 (song)
where they should bear their faces?.. — iv. 3
muffle your face; dismantle you .... — iv. 3
flout me thus unto my face .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
how impatience loureth in your face! — ii. 1
hurl the name of husband in my face — ii. 2
that would face me down he met me — iii. 1
changed thy face for a name .... — iii. 1
ay, and break it in your face .... — iii. 1
but her face nothing like so clean.... — iii. 2
heart's meteors tilting in his face? .. — iv. 2
to scorch your face, and to disfigure — v. 1
and with no face, as 'twere .... — v. 1
strange defeatures in my face........ — v. 1
this grained face of mine be hid .... — v. 1
the mind's construction in the face .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
your face, my thane, is as a book...... — i. 5
while it was smiling in my face........ — i. 7
false face must hide what.............. — i. 7
I'll gild the faces of the grooms........ — ii. 2
their hands and faces were all badged — ii. 3
does the face of earth intomb.......... — ii. 4
and make our faces vizards to our .... — iii. 2
there's blood upon thy face............ — iii. 4
why do you make such faces?.......... — iii. 4
what are these faces? Where is .... — iv. 2
strike heaven on the face .... — iv. 3
go, prick thy face, and over-red........ — v. 3
take thy face hence: Seyton! .... — v. 3
tyrant, show thy face .... — v. 7
compare our faces, and be judge .... *King John*, i. 1
a trick of Cœur-de-lion's face........ — i. 1
my face so thin, that in mine .... — i. 1

FACE—every foot to have this face.... *King John*, i. 1
your face hath got five hundred (*rep.*) — i. 1
with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' — ii. 1
upon thy brother Geffrey's face ..... — ii. 1
stand in his face, to contradict ..... — ii. 1
turn face to face, and bloody point to — ii. 2
look in the lady's face ..... — ii. 2
and well-noted face of plain old..... — iv. 2
turned an eye of doubt upon my face — iv. 2
how to know the face of right ..... — v. 2
and turn thy face in peace ..... — v. 2
face to face, and frowning brow to .. *Richard II.* i. 1
turn away his face, and bid his ..... — i. 1
doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face — i. 1
never look upon each other's face .... — i. 3
blew bitterly against our faces ..... — i. 4
his face thou hast, for even so..... — ii. 1
did triumph in my face and they .... — iii. 2
the flower of England's face..... — iii. 3
then set before my face the lord..... — iv. 1
show me what a face I have..... — iv. 1
blows upon this face of mine (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
destroyed the shadow of your face .. — iv. 1
his face still combating with tears.... — v. 2
for love, speak treason to thy face? .. — v. 3
look upon his face; his eyes do ..... — v. 3
to look upon my sometimes master's face — v. 5
and on my face he turned an eye .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
to behold the face of that occasion.... — i. 3
and in thy face strange motions..... — ii. 3
be not forgot upon the face of..... — ii. 4
never wear hair on my face more .... — ii. 4
give me them that will face me ..... — ii. 4
spit in my face, call me horse ..... — ii. 4
now my masters, for a true face..... — ii. 4
slept in his face, and rendered ..... — iii. 2
do thou amend thy face, and I'll .... — iii. 3
my face does you no harm ..... — iii. 3
I never see thy face, but I think (*rep.*) — iii. 3
'sblood, I would my face were in .... — iii. 3
look upon his face; what call you rich? — iii. 3
and, by this face, this seeming brow.. — iv. 3
to face the garment of rebellion ..... — v. 1
no, I know this face full well ..... — v. 3
let my favours hide thy mangled face — v. 4
not stick to say, his face is a face royal. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
not a white hair on your face ..... — i. 2
go, wash thy face, and draw ..... — ii. 1
or to know thy face to-morrow?..... — ii. 2
could discern no part of his face from — ii. 2
come, let me wipe thy face ..... — ii. 4
the Lord bless that sweet face of thine — ii. 4
and his face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen — ii. 4
and face them in the field..... — iv. 1
it illumineth the face ..... — iv. 3
before my face murdered my father.. — iv. 4
till his face be like a wet cloak ..... — v. 1
borrow not that face of seeming sorrow — v. 2
in thy most marvellous face ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
a' faces it out, but fights not ..... — iii. 2
his face is all bubukles, and whelks.. — iii. 6
way shall be paved with English faces — iii. 7
see the other's unlucky face ..... — iv. (chorus)
upon his royal face there is no note — iv. (chorus)
fanning in his face with..... — iv. 1
bloodily did yawn upon his face..... — iv. 6
he smiled me in the face ..... — iv. 6
behold your face most worthy brother — v. 2
face to face, and royal eye to eye .... — v. 2
whose face is not worth sun-burning — v. 2
a fair face will wither..... — v. 2
can do no more spoil upon my face .. — v. 2
though I speak it before his face .... — v. 2
sun, fierce bent against their faces .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
presumes to look once in the face .... — i. 1
beard thee to thy face (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
till now we never saw your face..... — iii. 4
destruction meets thee in the face.... — iv. 2
might shoot them at your faces ..... — iv. 7
doth not flatter, face, or feign ..... — v. 3
in this beauteous face, a world ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
in thy face I see thy fury ..... — i. 1
and grovel on thy face ..... — i. 2
my ten commandments in your face — i. 3
gazing on thy face, with envious .... — ii. 4
in thy face I see the map of honour.. — iii. 1
in face, in gait, in speech ..... — iii. 1
turn away, and hide thy face? ..... — iii. 2
to drain upon his face an ocean ..... — iii. 2
how the blood is settled in his face!.. — iii. 2
his face is black, and full of blood .. — iii. 2
hath this lovely face ruled ..... — iv. 4
it will be proved to thy face..... — iv. 7
and daughters before your faces .... — iv. 8
stand, and front him to his face..... — v. 1
canst for blushing, view this face.... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
but that thy face is, visor-like ..... — i. 4
to bear a woman's face?..... — i. 4
that face of his the hungry cannibals — i. 4
laughed in his face ..... — ii. 1
that spoils her young before her face — ii. 2
though man's face be fearful ..... — ii. 2
let his manly face, which promiseth — ii. 2
from the earth's cold face, I throw .. — ii. 3
O God! it is my father's face ..... — ii. 5
is this our foeman's face!..... — ii. 5
red rose and the white are on his face — ii. 5
before his face I speak the words .... — ii. 6
blow this feather from my face..... — iii. 1
frame my face to all occasions ..... — iii. 2
fling it at thy face..... — v. 1
thy heavenly face that set ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
smile in men's face, smooth ..... — i. 3
we know each other's faces ..... — iii. 4
by his face straight shall you know (*rep.*) — iii. 4
her face defaced with scars ..... — iii. 7
I looked on Richard's face ..... — iv. 1
never look upon thy face again .... — iv. 4
covered with the face of heaven ..... — iv. 4
stand before our faces..... — v. 3

FACE—corse on the earth's cold face. *Richard III.* v. 3
a fit or two o' the face ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
viva voce, to his face ..... — ii. 1
ye have angels' faces, but heaven .... — iii. 1
thou hast the sweetest face ..... — iv. 1
had their faces been loose ..... — iv. 1
whose bright faces cast thousand .... — iv. 2
how long her face is drawn? ..... — iv. 2
may stand forth face to face..... — v. 2
he should be a brazier by his face .... — v. 3
I'll pash him over the face..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
but 'tis before his face ..... — ii. 3
borne here in the face ..... — iii. 3
will fly with his face backward ..... — iv. 1
thou boy-queller, show thy face..... — v. 5
turn thy false face, thou traitor..... — v. 6
sprinkles in your faces..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
that see I by our faces,..... — iv. 2
horse may mire upon your face ..... — iv. 3
whom thy upward face hath ..... — iv. 3
let me behold thy face..... — iv. 3
once more strike at Tullus' face .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
backs red, and faces pale ..... — i. 4
and when my face is fair, you shall.. — i. 9
I make a crooked face at it ..... — ii. 1
that tell, you have good faces ..... — ii. 1
you make faces like mummers ..... — ii. 1
from face to foot he was a thing..... — ii. 2
bid them wash their face ..... — ii. 3
thy face bears a command in't ..... — iv. 5
by his face that there was something (*rep.*) — iv. 5
I have not the face to say ..... — iv. 6
nor child nor woman's face to see.... — v. 3
the tartness of his face sours ripe grapes — v. 4
before me, let me see his face..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
can you see your face? ..... — i. 2
I'll ne'er look you i' the face again .. — i. 2
the climber-upward turns his face .. — ii. 1
half their faces buried in their cloaks — ii. 1
if not the face of men, the sufferance — ii. 1
hide their faces even from darkness.. — ii. 1
when they shall see the face of Cæsar — ii. 2
in his mantle muffling up his face .. — iii. 2
at Philippi we do face him ..... — iv. 3
thinking, by this face, to fasten in .. — v. 1
my best friend ta'en before my face! — v. 3
and, when my face is covered..... — v. 3
Titinius' face is upward ..... — v. 3
turn away thy face, while I do run.. — v. 4
there's no goodness in thy face .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
hadst thou Narcissus in thy face .... — ii. 5
harsh fortune casts upon my face.... — ii. 6
all men's faces are true (*rep.*)..... — ii. 6
he has a cloud in's face ..... — iii. 2
I looked her in the face..... — iii. 3
bear'st thou her face in mind? ..... — iii. 3
from that great face of war ..... — iii. 11
you see him cringe his face..... — iii. 11
did before thy face repent! ..... — iv. 9
his face subdued to penetrative ..... — iv. 12
and would gladly look him i'the face — v. 2
his face was as the heavens ..... — v. 2
they wear their faces to the bent ... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
he fled forward still, toward your face — i. 3
cut to pieces before thy face..... — iv. 1
the flower that's like thy face, pale.. — iv. 2
upon their faces: you were as flowers — iv. 2
his Jovial face—murder in heaven?.. — iv. 2
let's see the boy's face. He is alive .. — iv. 2
to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate — v. 1
with faces fit for masks, or rather.... — v. 3
whose face I never saw? ..... — v. 4
there's business in these faces..... — v. 5
thou bear'st a woman's face. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
wonder greatly that a man's face can.. — ii. 4
thou turn'st away thy face for shame! — ii. 5
thy cheeks look red as Titan's face .. — ii. 5
keep eternal spring-time on thy face — iii. 1
have his soul black like his face .... — iii. 1
the welkin with his big-swoln face?.. — iii. 1
my seal be stamped in his face ..... — iv. 2
image of thy fiend-like face? ..... — v. 1
brought unto the empress' face ..... — v. 3
drops upon thy blood-stained face .. — v. 3
buxom, blythe, and full of face.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
her face, the book of praises..... — i. 1
her face, like heaven, enticeth ..... — i. 1
tongue move anger to our face ..... — i. 2
against the face of death, I sought .. — i. 2
her face was to mine eye beyond .... — i. 2
she has a good face, speaks well..... — iv. 3
cast their gazes on Marina's face .... — iv. 4
to betray, doth wear an angel's face.. — iv. 4
never to wash his face, nor cut.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
to stink afore the face of the gods .... — iv. 6
nor shall ever see that face of hers again.. *Lear*, i. 1
so your face bids me ..... — i. 4
nose stands i' the middle of his face? .... — i. 5
I have seen better faces in my time..... — ii. 2
my face I'll grime with filth ..... — ii. 3
although as yet the face of it be covered.. — iii. 1
broke them in the sweet face of heaven.. — iii. 4
to apply to his bleeding face ..... — iii. 7
which the rude wind blows in your face.. — iv. 2
whose face between her forks presageth.. — iv. 6
was this a face to be exposed ..... — iv. 7
even so: cover their faces..... — v. 3
compare her face with some .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
dost thou fall upon thy face? (*rep.*).. — i. 3
the volume of young Paris' face..... — i. 3
his face to the dew-dropping south .. — i. 4
covered with an antick face..... — i. 5
nor arm, nor face, nor any other-part — ii. 2
the mask of night is on my face..... — ii. 2
to hide her face; for her fan's..... — ii. 4
playing it to me with so sour a face.. — ii. 5
though his face be better than any .. — ii. 5
he will make the face of heaven so fine — ii. 2
hid with a flowering face! ..... — iii. 2
out, you baggage! you tallow face!.. — iii. 5

FACE—never after look me in the face. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
to your face. Poor soul, thy face is .. — iv. 1
spake it to my face. Thy face is mine — iv. 1
to see this morning's face..... — iv. 5
partly, to behold my lady's face..... — v. 3
let me peruse this face ..... — v. 3
of heaven visit her face too roughly .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
then saw you not his face ..... — i. 2
he falls to such perusal of my face .... — ii. 1
that their faces are wrinkled ..... — ii. 2
thy face is valanced since I saw..... — ii. 2
beard, and blows it in my face?..... — ii. 2
God hath given you one face [*Knt.*-pace] — iii. 1
I mine eyes will rivet to his face ..... — iii. 2
that blanks the face of joy ..... — iii. 2
leave thy damnable faces, and begin .. — iii. 2
heaven's face doth glow ..... — iii. 4
of a sorrow, a face without a heart?.... — iv. 7
come, let me wipe thy face ..... — v. 2
knavery's plain face is never seen, till.. *Othello*, ii. 1
I have no judgment in an honest face .. — iii. 3
begrimed and black as mine own face .. — iii. 3
dwell in every region of his face ..... — iv. 1
let me see your eyes; look in my face.... — iv. 2
know we thy face, or no? alas! my friend — v. 1
weep'st thou for him to my face? ..... — v. 2
FACED—yet I have faced it with.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
thou hast faced many things ..... — iv. 3
I will neither be faced nor braved.... — iv. 3
that faced and braved me ..... — v. 1
ill faced, worse bodied ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
till he faced the slave ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
this the face that faced so many.... *Richard II.* iv. 1
ragged than an old faced ancient .. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
for fear I should be faced out of..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
FACERE—facere, as it were ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
FACE-ROYAL—face is a face-royal.. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
keep it still as a face-royal..... — i. 2
FACILE—with more facile question .... *Othello*, i. 3
FACILITY—for it argues facility. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
for the elegance, facility, and golden — iv. 2
why, he drinks you, with facility ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
FACING—stands for the facing.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
FACINOROUS—facinorous spirit .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
FACIT—cucullus non facit monachum. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
cucullus non facit monachum .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FACT—and, indeed, his fact, till now — iv. 2
in mercy of this fact, her brother's .. — v. 1
all shame (those of your fact are so). *Winter's T.* iii. 2
damned fact! how it did grieve ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
this fact was infamous, and ill .... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
and a fouler fact did never traitor .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
whom we have apprehended in the fact — ii. 1
soil the fact with cowardice .... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
so much as this fact comes to ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
than one confederate in the fact. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
FACTION—for our wild faction. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
will bandy with thee in faction .. *As you Like it*, v. 1
of the revolting faction, traitors? .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
[*Knt.*] gentlemen in arms upon his faction — iii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful faction. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
you maintain several factions ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
[*Col.*] I scorn thee and thy faction.... — ii. 4
for ever, and my faction, wear..... — ii. 4
to this faction, in the Temple-garden — ii. 4
forsaken your pernicious faction — iv. 1 (letter)
her faction will be full as strong as.. *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
or any of your faction? a plague .. *Richard III.* i. 3
they upon the adverse faction want .. — v. 3
so many hollow factions..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and leave the faction of fools ..... — ii. 1
to draw emulous factions, and bleed — ii. 3
more our wish, than their faction.... — ii. 3
and drave great Mars to faction .... — iii. 3
sects and factions were newly.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
commit outrages, and cherish factions — iii. 5
side factions, and give out conjectural. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
let them enter. They are the faction. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
powers breed scrupulous faction.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
princes, that strive by factions.... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
my faction if thou strengthen with.... — i. 2
thou and thy faction shall repent .... — i. 2
and raze their faction, and their family — i. 2
is of the faction that is wronged ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
FACTIONARY—always factionary.. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
FACTIOUS—such factious emulations. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
this factious bandying of their ..... — iv. 1
make up no factious numbers .... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
chop away that factious pate of his .. — v. 1
thou factious duke of York, descend. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
were factious for the house of ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
you have been factious one against .. — ii. 1
makes factious feasts; rails on .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the dull and factious nobles of the .. — ii. 2
be factious for redress of all these.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
FACTOR—till my factor's death.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
Percy is but my factor, good my lord. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
or lowly factor for another's gain.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
only reserved their factor, to buy .... — iv. 4
chief factors for the gods.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
which I, the factor for the rest ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
FACULTIES—whose faculties inclusive. *All's Well*, i. 3
hath borne his faculties so meek ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
such other gambol faculties he hath. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
which neither know my faculties.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
natures, and pre-formed faculties.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
how infinite in faculties! in form..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the very faculties of eyes and ears..... — ii. 2
FACULTY—yet crescive in his faculty.. *Henry V.* i. 1
FADE—the roses there do fade so fast?. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
rise and fade! he shall be lord of.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
thy lips and cheeks shall fade .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
FADED—insubstantial pageant faded.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
old, wrinkled, faded, withered .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
leaves all faded [*Knt.*-vaded]..... *Richard II.* i. 2
it faded on the crowing of the cock .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
FADGE—how will this fadge? .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
we will have, if this fadge not .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
FADING—one fading moment's.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
swan-like end, fading in music. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2

FADING—of dildos and fadings.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
some fading glimmer left .... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
if that my fading breath permit .... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
FAERY—room, Faery, here comes .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
FAGGOT—spare for no faggots ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
brought a faggot to bright-burning. *Titus And.* iii. 1
FAIL—or else my project fails ..... *Tempest*, (epil.)
I will not fail your ladyship .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
she will not fail ..... — v. 1
I will not fail her ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
wherein if he chance to fail.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
thus fail not to do your office ..... — iv. 2
and tell him I will not fail him ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
we will not fail. To-night, I'll ..... — v. 1
I pray you fail me not ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
a million fail, confounding oath .... — iii. 2
I will not fail you ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you might fail of the knowing me .. — ii. 2
tell gentle Jessica, I will not fail her — ii. 4
but if you fail, without more ..... — ii. 9
next, if I fail of the right ..... — ii. 9
if I do fail in fortune of my..... — ii. 9
if he fail of that, he will have.... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
I'll not fail, if I live ..... — v. 2
oft expectation fails, and most oft.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
grounds to fail as often as I guessed.. — iii. 1
in a main danger, fail you ..... — iii. 6
then, fail not; you have won ..... — iv. 2
if I fail not of my cunning .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
persuades, when speaking fails .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
for the fail of any point in't..... — iii. 2
it cannot fail, but by the violation .. — iv. 3
by his highness' fail of issue ..... — v. 1
if we should fail,—we fail! but screw.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
fail not our feast ..... — iii. 1
wherein it is at our pleasure to fail.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and now my sight fails, and my.... 2 *Henry V*. iv. 4
and upright innocency fail me ..... — v. 2
that, if requiring fail, he will ..... *Henry V*. ii. 4
my purpose should not fail with me — iii. 2
though thy speech doth fail ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
chance the one of us did fail ..... — ii. 1
or all my fence shall fail..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
issue fails, his should not reign; it fails — ii. 2
if thou fail us, all our hope is done. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
if I fail not in my deep intent..... *Richard III*. i. 1
title to the crown, upon our fail? .. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
I shall not fail to approve..... — ii. 3
by this my issue's fail ..... — ii. 4
if my sight fail not, you should ..... — iv. 2
if they shall fail, I, with mine enemies — v. 1
persuasions to the contrary fail not to use — v. 1
fails in the promised largeness .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
if he fail, yet go we under..... — i. 3
fall, Greeks, fail, fame; honour..... — v. 1
and sweet notes together fail ..... — v. 11
obedience fail in children! .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
their obedience fails to the greater.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to fail in the disposing of those ..... — iv. 7
strengths by strengths, do fail..... — iv. 7
that, if you fail in our request..... — v. 3
the uttermost, and fail not then .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
but if we fail, we then can..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
of audience, nor desire, shall fail .... — iii. 10
and perjured, from thy great fail .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and I will never fail beginning..... — iii. 4
in the least would fail her obligation .... *Lear*, ii. 4
and every measure fail me ..... — iv. 7
I will not fail; 'tis twenty years. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my wits fail. Switch and spurs ..... — ii. 4
either my eyesight fails, or thou look'st — iii. 5
if all else fail, myself have power .... — iii. 5
if this should fail, and that our drift .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
this fail you not to do, as you will .... *Othello*, iv. 1
FAILED—all his ventures failed?. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
have failed to equal my great fortune. *All's Well*, ii. 5
such intelligence hath seldom failed — iv. 5
and 'cause he failed his presence..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
the king in his last sickness failed.. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
not failed to pester us with message .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
FALLING—which, failing to him.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
full of decay and failing? O monument — iv. 3
would be something failing in him .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
they failing, I must die much your.. — ii. 4
but failing of her end by his strange — v. 5
or, failing so, yet that I put the Moor .. *Othello*, ii. 1
FAIL'ST—and when thou fail'st .... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
FAIN—I would fain die a dry death .... *Tempest*, i. 2
I must be fain to bear with you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and would fain have meat..... — ii. 1
am fain to shuffle, to hedge ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
would fain speak with you ..... — ii. 2
I am fain to dine and sup. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
but was fain to forswear it ..... — iv. 3
would fain proclaim favours that..... — v. 1
I'd fain have said, a maid! ..... — v. 1
I know you'd fain be gone ..... — v. 1
I would fain have it a match ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I would fain know what you ..... — iii. 5
and would fain have it beaten away — v. 1
that he was fain to seal on Cupid's.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
fools would fain have drink ..... — v. 2
which fain it would convince ..... — v. 2
I would fain dissuade him ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
I would fain see this meeting ..... — iii. 3
such as you are fain to be beholden .. — iv. 1
most fain would steal what law ..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
we shall be fain to hang you ..... — iv. 3
which I would fain shut out ..... — v. 3
I would fain be doing ..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I would fain say, bleed tears..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
we would fain have either .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
which the poor heart would fain deny. *Macbeth*, v. 3
I must be fain to pawn both ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
fain would I go to meet the archbishop — iii. 3
would fain hear some music..... — ii. 4
his grace would fain have done..... *Henry V*. i. 1
I would full fain heard some question — iii. 2
for I would fain be about the ears of — iii. 7
I would fain see the man..... — iv. 7

FAIN—fain would mine eyes be .... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
are glad and fain by flight to ..... — iii. 2
fain would I woo her, yet I dare not — v. 3
and birds, are fain of climbing high. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
ah, York, no man alive so fain as I.. — iii. 1
fain would I go to chafe his paly lips — iii. 2
and fain to go with a staff ..... — iv. 2
would fain that all were well..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
heavy, and I fain would sleep..... *Richard III*. i. 4
how fain, like Pilate, would I wash.. — i. 4
the tender prince would fain have come — iii. 1
he fain would have flung from him. *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
that I was fain to draw mine honour — v. 3
would fain have armed to-day.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
I would fain see them meet ..... — v. 4
how fain would I have hated all. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he would fain have had it ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I would fain think it were not..... *Lear*, i. 2
which I would fain call master..... — i. 4
I would fain learn to lie ..... — i. 4
and wast thou fain, poor father..... — iv. 7
fain would I dwell on form (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
that would fain lay knife aboard .... — ii. 4
I would forget it fain; but, O, it presses — iii. 2
I would fain prove so. But what might. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
hath there been such a time (I'd fain.... — ii. 2
and fain I would beguile the tedious day — iii. 2
that fain would blaze, but that this..... — iv. 7
that would fain have a measure to .... *Othello*, ii. 3
for I would very fain speak with you.... — iv. 1
FAINT—which is most faint ..... *Tempest*, (epil.)
chanting faint hymns to the cold .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
upon faint primrose-beds were wont.. — i. 1
you faint with wandering in the wood — ii. 3
than my faint means would grant.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
I faint almost to death ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
much oppressed, and faints for succour — ii. 4
but I am faint, my gashes cry ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
possesseth me, and I am faint ..... *King John*, v. 3
their own ground in faint retire ..... — v. 5
the cygnet to this pale faint swan .... — v. 7
but if you faint, as fearing..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
with heavy nothing faint and shrink — ii. 2
breathless and faint, leaning upon.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
in thy faint slumbers, I by thee..... — ii. 3
so faint, so spiritless, so dull ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
rendering faint quittance, wearied .... — i. 1
of indigent faint souls, past..... *Henry V*. i. 1
of his kingdom too faint a number .. — iii. 6
army is grown weak and faint .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
why faint you, lords, my title's good. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
hath made thee faint and fly ere this — i. 4
the diadem from faint Henry's head — ii. 1
soft courage makes your followers faint — ii. 2
effuse of blood doth make me faint .. — ii. 6
and warriors faint! why, 'twere .... — v. 4
it faints me, to think what follows. *Henry VIII*. iii. 3
the faint defects of age, must.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
nor faint in the pursuit ..... — ii. 2
to set a gloss on faint deeds .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
has friendship such a faint and milky — iii. 1
with their faint reply this answer join — iii. 3
leave this faint puling, and lament. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
O, I grow faint: run, Lucius..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
cunning faints under his chance. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
I faint; O Iras, Charmian,—'tis no .. — ii. 5
villain hath mocked me: I am faint. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
you come in faint for want of meat .. — v. 4
give me leave; I faint ..... — v. 5
if fear hath made thee faint.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
I have perceived a most faint neglect .... *Lear*, i. 4
he faints! my lord, my lord—Break..... — v. 3
or I shall faint: a plague o' both. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I have a faint cold fear thrills through — iv. 3
speech so faint [*Knt.*-speak so faintly?]. *Othello*, iii. 3
alas, he faints: O Cassio! Cassio! Cassio! — v. 1
FAINTED—and now he fainted .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
and expectation fainted .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
FAINTER—but in a fainter kind .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FAINT-HEARTED—
faint-hearted Woodville, prizest him. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
faint-hearted degenerate king ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
faint-hearted boy, arise, and look. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
FAINTING—and cried, in fainting. *As you Like*, iv. 3
almost at fainting, under ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the weak door of our fainting land .. *King John*, v. 7
kindly give one fainting kiss..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
and that my fainting words do warrant — ii. 5
fainting, despair; despairing, yield. *Richard III*. v. 3
help me with thy fainting hand .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
FAINTLY-I faintly broke with thee. *King John*, iv. 2
perceives it is but faintly borne..... *Richard II*. i. 3
prays but faintly, and would be denied — v. 3
faintly through a rusty beaver peeps. *Henry V*. iv. 2
like pale ghosts, faintly besiege..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
'twas very faintly he said, rise ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
seen and heard, but faintly..... *Lear*, i. 2
faintly spoke after the prompter. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
[*Knt.*] why do you speak so faintly?.... *Othello*, iii. 3
now he denies it faintly, and laughs .... — iv. 1
FAINTNESS-faintness constraineth. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
bewrayed the faintness of my ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
FAIR—and confer fair Milan ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
if the ill-spirit have so fair a house? .... — i. 2
the marriage of the king's fair daughter — ii. 1
and the fair soul herself weighed ..... — ii. 1
fair encounter of two most rare affections — iii. 1
quiet days, fair issue, and long life ..... — iv. 1
and I would call it fair play ..... — v. 1
and all the fair effects of .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
of all the fair resort of gentlemen.... — i. 2
think's thou of the fair sir Eglamour? — i. 2
not so fair, boy, as well-favoured .... — ii. 1
that she is not so fair ..... — ii. 1
so painted, to make her fair ..... — ii. 1
made use and fair advantage ..... — ii. 4
she's fair, and so is Julia ..... — ii. 4
to love fair Silvia ..... — ii. 6
that made her fair! ..... — ii. 6
when his fair course is ..... — ii. 7

FAIR—as your fair daughter .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
by her fair influence fostered ..... — iii. 1
but Silvia is too fair ..... — iv. 2
holy, fair, and wise, is she ..... — iv. 2 (song)
is she kind, as she is fair? ..... — iv. 2 (song)
is she not passing fair? ..... — iv. 4
was as fair as you ..... — iv. 4
she says, it is a fair one ..... — v. 2
but pearls are fair ..... — v. 2
for my meed, but one fair look ..... — v. 4
he's a good dog, and a fair dog..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he is good and fair ..... — i. 1
here comes fair mistress Anne ..... — i. 1
I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne — i. 1
two thousand, fair woman ..... — ii. 2
like a fair house, built ..... — iv. 1
what is fair, William? ..... — iv. 1
the dear love I bear to fair Anne .... — iv. 6
each fair instalment, coat ..... — v. 5
below fair knighthood's bending knee — v. 5
do not these fair yokes become ..... — v. 5
he did seek the love of fair Olivia. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
there is a fair behaviour in thee..... — i. 2
this thy fair and outward character — i. 2
bless you, fair shrew! ..... — i. 3
fair lady, do you think you have .... — i. 3
'tis a fair young man ..... — i. 5
if you were the devil, you are fair.... — i. 5
farewell, fair cruelty!..... — i. 5
that envy could not but call fair .... — ii. 1
whose fair flower, being once displayed — ii. 4
I am slain by a fair cruel maid .. — ii. 4 (song)
is your servant's name, fair princess — iii. 1
for the fair kindness you have ..... — iii. 4
but I bespake you fair ..... — v. 1
and the fair sister to her unhappy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
gentle and fair, your brother ..... — i. 5
by your fair prayer to ..... — i. 5
be you content, fair maid ..... — ii. 2
repent you, fair one, of the sin ..... — iii. 3
how now, fair maid? ..... — iii. 4
my mother played my father fair! .. — iii. 1
the hand that hath made you fair .. — iii. 1
should keep the body of it ever fair .. — iii. 1
to you, fair and gracious daughter .. — iv. 3
too brown for a fair praise ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
prompting me how fair young Hero is — i. 1
if I thought that fair Hero ..... — i. 1
and tell fair Hero I am Claudio .... — i. 1
but by the fair weather that you .... — i. 3
and fair Hero is won ..... — ii. 1
one woman is fair; yet I am well.... — ii. 3
fair, or I'll never look on her ..... — ii. 3
they say, the lady is fair ..... — ii. 3
by this day, she's a fair lady ..... — ii. 3
fair Beatrice, I thank you for..... — ii. 3
fare thee well most foul, most fair! .. — iv. 1
I do believe your fair cousin is wronged — iv. 1
good-morrow to this fair assembly .. — v. 4
I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death — v. 4
soft and fair, friar. Which is Beatrice? — v. 4
now fair Hippolyta, our nuptial. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
be advised, fair maid ..... — i. 1
therefore, fair Hermia, question..... — i. 1
for you, fair Hermia, look you ..... — i. 1
God speed, fair Helena! ..... — i. 1
fair? that fair again unsay (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
yours would I catch, fair Hermia.... — i. 1
I am thought as fair as she ..... — i. 1
tell him of fair Hermia's flight ..... — i. 1
and make him with fair Æglé break — ii. 2
at a fair vestal, throned by the west — ii. 2
where is Lysander, and fair Hermia? — ii. 2
do I speak you fair? or, rather ..... — ii. 2
fair love, you faint with wandering.. — ii. 3
amen, amen, to that fair prayer..... — ii. 3
ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you — iii. 1
if I were fair, Thisby, I were only .. — iii. 1
thy fair virtue's force, perforce doth — iii. 1
that would not let him bide, fair Helena — iii. 2
my life, my soul, fair Helena! ..... — iii. 2
I am as fair now, as I was erewhile.. — iii. 2
opening on Neptune with fair blessed — iii. 2
and kiss thy fair large ears ..... — iv. 1
and bless it to all fair posterity ..... — iv. 1
we will, fair queen, up to the ..... — iv. 1
my lord, fair Helen told me of ..... — iv. 1
fair Helena in fancy following me .. — iv. 1
fair lovers, you are fortunately met.. — iv. 1
my next is, most fair Pyramus ..... — iv. 1
for parting my fair Pyramus and me — v. 1
fair weather after you! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
as our best-moving fair solicitor .... — ii. 1
the only soil of his fair virtue's gloss — ii. 1
which his fair tongue (conceit's expositor)— ii. 1
Navarre had notice of your fair approach — ii. 1
fair princess, welcome to the court (*rep.*) — ii. 1
not for the world, fair madam ..... — ii. 1
now fair befal your mask! Fair fall — ii. 1
and hold fair friendship with his .... — ii. 1
your fair self should make a yielding — ii. 1
you may not come, fair princess .... — ii. 1
though so denied fair harbour in my — ii. 1
sweet health and fair desires consort — ii. 1
to feel only looking on fairest of fair — ii. 1
I am fair that shoot, and thereupon.. — iv. 1
not fair? alack, for woe! Yes, madam, fair — iv. 1
where fair is not, praise cannot mend — iv. 1
fair payment for foul words..... — iv. 1
nothing but fair is that which you .. — iv. 1
O heresy in fair, fit for these days! .. — iv. 1
though foul, shall have fair praise .. — iv. 1
that thou art fair, is most infallible — iv. 1 (let.)
more fairer than fair, beautiful .... — iv. 1 (let.)
there thou, fair sun, which on my.... — iv. 3
as fair as day ..... — iv. 3
a blossom, passing fair, playing — iv. 3 (verses)
do meet, as at a fair, in her fair cheek — iv. 3
no face is fair, that is not ..... — iv. 3
is she born to make black fair ..... — iv. 3

FAIR—I'll prove her fair, or talk.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the hand of his fair mistress ..... — iv. 3
torerun fair Love, strewing her..... — iv. 3
an' if my face were but as fair as .... — v. 2
compared to twenty thousand fairs .. — v. 2
fair as a text B in a copy-book ..... — v. 2
sent to you from the fair Dumain? .. — v. 2
fair lady,—say you so, fair lord (*rep.*) — v. 2
a calf fair lady? No, a fair lord calf.. — v. 2
fair ladies, masked, are roses in..... — v. 2
fair sir, God save you! where is..... — v. 2
meetings, markets, fairs ..... — v. 2
and fair time of day! Fair, in all .... — v. 2
fair, gentle sweet, your wit ..... — v. 2
transgression some fair excuse ..... — v. 2
I was, fair madam ..... — v. 2
thou partest a fair fray ..... — v. 2
all one, my fair, sweet, honey monarch — v. 2
for all your fair endeavours..... — v. 2
for your fair sakes have we neglected — v. 2
make us both,—fair ladies, you ..... — v. 2
a beard, fair health, and honesty .... — v. 2
she is fair, and fairer than that.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I did receive fair speechless messages — i. 1
to Belmont, to fair Portia ..... — i. 1
God grant them a fair departure .... — i. 2
was the best deserving a fair lady.... — i. 2
rest you fair, good signior..... — i. 3
say this, fair sir, you spit on ..... — i. 3
an equal pound of your fair flesh .... — i. 3
I like not fair terms ..... — i. 3
then stood as fair as any comer ..... — ii. 1
in faith, 'tis a fair hand; and whiter — ii. 4
is the fair hand that writ ..... — ii. 4
was not that letter from fair Jessica? — ii. 4
fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer — ii. 4
and fair she is, if that mine eyes .... — ii. 6
like herself, wise, fair, and true..... — ii. 6
do it in hope of fair advantages..... — ii. 7
to come view fair Portia ..... — ii. 7
as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia .... — ii. 7
and such fair ostents of love as shall — ii. 8
the grossness with fair ornament .... — iii. 2
find I here? fair Portia's counterfeit? — iii. 2
chance as fair, and choose as true! — iii. 2 (scroll)
a gentle scroll; fair lady, by your.... — iii. 2
so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so.. — iii. 2
a thousand times more fair ..... — iii. 2
I was the lord of this fair mansion .. — iii. 2
I got a promise of this fair one here.. — iii. 2
I shall obey you in all fair commands — iii. 4
fair thoughts, and happy hours..... — iii. 4
speak me fair in death; and, when .. — iv. 1
fair sir, you are well overtaken ..... — iv. 2
even by thine own fair eyes, wherein — v. 1
where the ways are fair enough..... — v. 1
fair ladies, you drop manna in ..... — v. 1
that they are fair with their ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
those that she makes fair, she scarce — i. 2
when nature hath made a fair creature — i. 2
fair princess, you have lost much .... — i. 2
no, fair princess; he is the general .. — i. 2
fair and excellent ladies any thing (*rep.*) — i. 2
fare you well, fair gentleman ..... — i. 2
fair sir, I pity her, and wish for her sake — ii. 4
if ladies be but young, and fair ..... — ii. 7
in fair round belly, with good ..... — ii. 7
the fair, the chaste, and unexpressive — iii. 2
but the fair of Rosalind ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
fair youth, I would I could make.... — iii. 2
well, I am not fair; and therefore .. — iii. 3
my fair Rosalind, I come within .... — iv. 1
would have lived many a fair year .. — iv. 1
my errand is to you, fair youth..... — iv. 3
she says, I am not fair, that I lack .. — iv. 3
good-morrow, fair ones: pray you .. — iv. 3
the boy is fair, of female favour..... — iv. 3
a fair name: wast born i' the..... — v. 1
and you, fair sister ..... — v. 2
these tidings to this fair assembly.... — v. 4
which make fair gifts fairer ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
save you, fair queen ..... — i. 1
was this fair face the cause, quoth she — i. 3 (song)
now, fair one, does your business .... — ii. 1
fair maid, send forth thine eye ..... — ii. 3
to each of you one fair and virtuous — ii. 3
that flames in your fair eyes ..... — ii. 3
fair one, I think not so ..... — ii. 3
she is young, wise, fair; in these .... — ii. 3
where thou wast shot at by fair eyes — iii. 2
he is too good and fair for death — iii. 4 (letter)
she's a fair creature; will you go .... — iii. 6
but fair soul, in your fine ..... — iv. 2
the time is fair again ..... — v. 3
scorned a fair colour, or expressed .. — v. 3
your amorous token for fair Maudlin — v. 3
by the fair grace and speech of ..... — v. 3
I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair — v. 3
to see fair Padua, nursery of arts.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
have access to our fair mistress ..... — i. 1
about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca — i. 2
to fair Bianca, so beloved of me..... — i. 2
and if you speak me fair ..... — i. 2
he that has the two fair daughters .. — i. 2
fair Leda's daughter had (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
have Gremio to keep you fair..... — ii. 1
Katharina, fair, and virtuous? ..... — ii. 1
unto Bianca, fair and virtuous ..... — ii. 1
the jacks fair within, and the jills fair — iv. 1
she bears me fair in hand..... — iv. 2
fair lovely maid, once more..... — iv. 5
young budding virgin, fair, and fresh — iv. 5
the parents of so fair a child ..... — iv. 5
fair sir, and you my merry mistress.. — iv. 5
my fair Bianca, bid my father ..... — v. 2
now, fair befal thee, good Petruchio! — v. 2
wisdom of your duty, fair Bianca.... — v. 2
as whirlwinds shake fair buds ..... — v. 2
but love, fair looks, and true obedience — v. 2
we were, fair queen, two lads .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

FAIR—should not produce fair issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
that I now may be in fair Bohemia — iv. (cho.)
haunts wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings — iv. 2
or I'll be thine, my fair, or not ..... — iv. 3
shepherdess, (a fair one are you) .... — iv. 3
how now, fair shepherd? ..... — iv. 3
to wash the hand, was fair before! .. — iv. 3
nothing else but fair posterity ..... — iv. 3
my oath to this my fair beloved..... — iv. 3
yourself, and your fair princess ..... — iv. 3
all that you speak, shows fair..... — iv. 3
and your fair princess, goddess! .... — v. 1
in the chase it seems of this fair couple — v. 1
please you to interpose, fair madam.. — v. 3
at any Syracusan marts and fairs. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
my decayed fair a sunny look of his — ii. 1
so he would keep fair quarter with .. — ii. 1
keep then fair league and truce..... — ii. 2
plead you to me, fair dame?..... — ii. 2
speak fair, become disloyalty..... — iii. 2
bear a fair presence..... — iii. 2
your beams, fair sun, being by ..... — iii. 2
but her fair sister, possessed with.... — iii. 2
would refuse so fair an offered chain — iii. 2
wind blows fair from land ..... — iv. 1
did'st speak him fair?..... — iv. 2
they speak us fair, give us gold ..... — iv. 4
at a burden two fair sons ..... — v. 1
and this fair gentlewoman, her sister — v. 1
anon: fair is foul, and foul is fair..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
so foul and fair a day I have not seen.. — i. 3
things that do sound so fair? ..... — i. 3
fair and noble hostess, we are..... — i. 6
bless you, fair dame! I am not ..... — iv. 2
most lawful claim to this fair island.. *King John*, i. 1
at least from fair five hundred ..... — i. 1
fair fall the bones that took..... — i. 1
till then, fair boy, will I not ..... — ii. 1
and she a fair divided excellence .... — ii. 2
for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine — ii. 2
and this rich fair town we make .... — ii. 2
when his fair angels would salute .. — ii. 2
but thou art fair; and at thy birth .. — iii. 1
to tread down fair respect of ..... — iii. 1
'tis true, fair daughter ..... — iii. 1
to curse the fair proceedings of..... — iii. 1
of fair Milan cardinal, and from pope — iii. 1
O fair return of banished majesty! .. — iii. 1
fair day, adieu! which is the side.... — iii. 1
for your fair safety; so I kiss ..... — iii. 3
O fair affliction, peace ..... — iii. 4
in the fair multitude of those ..... — iii. 4
my Arthur, my fair son! ..... — iii. 4
read it? is it not fair writ? ..... — iv. 1
knew you of this fair work? ..... — iv. 3
make fair weather in your blustering — v. 1
having our fair order written down.. — v. 2
of this most fair occasion ..... — v. 4
to try the fair adventure of to-morrow — v. 5
the more fair and crystal is..... *Richard II.* i. 1
first, the fair reverence of your ..... — i. 1
I'll answer thee in any fair degree .. — i. 1
but my fair name (despite of ..... — i. 1
or seven fair branches, springing .... — i. 2
to direct these fair designs ..... — i. 3
quiet contines fright fair peace ..... — i. 3
shall not regreet our fair dominions — i. 3
the flowers, fair ladies; and thy steps — i. 3
whom fair befal in heaven 'mongst.. — ii. 1
but by fair sequence and succession? — ii. 1
the wind sits fair for news to go .... — ii. 2
and yet your fair discourse hath .... — ii. 3
stained the beauty of a fair queen's.. — iii. 1
Richard's night, to Bolingbroke's fair day — iii. 2
the news is very fair and good ..... — iii. 3
lap of fair king Richard's land ..... — iii. 3
our fair appointments may be ..... — iii. 3
should stain so fair a show!..... — iii. 3
number of his fair demands ..... — iii. 3
so poorly, and to speak so fair?..... — iii. 3
and show fair duty to his majesty .. — iii. 3
so much dishonour my fair stars .... — iv. 1
by that fair sun that shows me ..... — iv. 1
in so fair a troop, to read ..... — iv. 1
name it, fair cousin. Fair cousin!.... — iv. 1
do not see, my fair rose wither ..... — v. 1
join not with grief, fair woman ..... — v. 1
pluck my fair son from mine age .... — v. 2
a fair hot wench in flame-coloured.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
he, that wandering knight so fair.... — i. 2
that's even as fair as—at hand ..... — ii. 1
to die a fair death for all this ..... — ii. 2
and show it a fair pair of heels ..... — ii. 4
by'r lady you fought fair ..... — ii. 4
these promises are fair; the parties .. — iii. 1
in a new channel fair and evenly .... — iii. 1
the moon shines fair, you may ..... — iii. 1
sung by a fair queen in a summer's.. — iii. 1
where you did give a fair and natural — v. 1
from this swarm of fair advantages.. — v. 1
we offer fair, take it advisedly ..... — v. 1
the arms are fair, when the intent .. — v. 2
in this fair rescue thou hast brought — v. 4
for doing these fair rites of tenderness — v. 4
this business so fair is done..... — v. 5
with the blood of fair king Richard.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
(yet likely of fair birth) ..... — i. 3
tap for tap, and so part fair..... — ii. 1
beshrew your heart, fair daughter! .. — ii. 3
then feed, and be fat, my fair Calipolis — ii. 4
good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? — iii. 2
health and fair greeting from our.... — iv. 1
insurrection with your fair honours.. — iv. 1
but write her fair words still ..... — iv. 4
lost the other day at Hinckley fair?.. — v. 1
now speak sir John Falstaff fair..... — v. 2
I like this fair proceeding of the king's — v. 5
make you merry with fair Katharine — (epil.)
full of grace, and fair regard ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
that fair queen Isabel..... — i. 2

FAIR—the pleasure of our fair cousin .. *Henry V.* i. 2
that this fair action may on foot .... — i. 2
as I may, in fair terms ..... — ii. 1
one time or other, in fair terms ..... — ii. 1
now sits the wind fair, and we will.. — ii. 2
that grows not in a fair consent..... — ii. 2
we doubt not of a fair and lucky war — ii. 2
say, if my father render fair reply .. — ii. 4
soon despatched with fair conditions — ii. 4
disguise fair nature with hard-favoured — iii. 1
your fresh fair virgins, and your .... — iii. 3
and your fair show shall suck away — iv. 2
no, my fair cousin; if we are marked — iv. 3
health and fair time of day ..... — v. 2
to our most fair and princely cousin — v. 2
will you, fair sister, go with..... — v. 2
fair Katharine, and most fair! will you — v. 2
O fair Katharine, if you will love me — v. 2
what says she, fair one?..... — v. 2
a fair face will wither..... — v. 2
speak, my fair, and fairly, I pray thee — v. 2
what say'st thou, my fair flower-de-luce? — v. 2
most fair Katharine, will you have me? — v. 2
I would have her learn, my fair cousin — v. 2
many a fair French city, for one fair — v. 2
take her, fair son, and from her blood — v. 2
sword twixt England and fair France — v. 2
your fair minds let this acceptance — v. 2 (cho.)
by guileful fair words peace ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
fair maid, is't thou wilt do ..... — i. 2
be not dismayed, fair lady ..... — ii. 3
that cause, fair nephew..... — ii. 5
farewell, and fair be all thy hopes! .. — ii. 5
by fair persuasions, mixed with..... — iii. 3
my leave of thee, fair son ..... — iv. 5
to woo so fair a dame to be ..... — v. 3
fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk .. — v. 3
as is fair Margaret, he be linked .... — v. 5
dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath pulled fair England down .... — i. 1
thy sons, fair slips of such a stock .. — ii. 2
have you laid fair the bed?..... — iii. 2
I lost fair England's view ..... — iii. 2
or banished fair England's ..... — iii. 2
entreat him, speak him fair ..... — iv. 1
he hath a very fair warning..... — iv. 6
but I must shake fair weather ..... — v. 1
and entreat them fair; come ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
upon my target three fair shining suns — ii. 1
how now fair lords? what fare?..... — ii. 1
fair queen of England, worthy Margaret — iii. 3
why, say, fair queen, whence springs — iii. 3
lady Bona, thy fair sister ..... — iii. 3
that our fair queen and mistress .... — iii. 3
thy news? and yours, fair queen? .. — iii. 3
and mine, fair lady Bona, joins..... — iii. 3
son Edward, she is fair and virtuous — iii. 3
till then, fair hope must ..... — iv. 4
by fair or foul means we must ..... — iv. 7
fair lords, take leave, and stand .... — iv. 8
the waves, as speak them fair..... — v. 4
curtailed of this fair proportion .... *Richard III.* i. 1
to entertain these fair well-spoken .. — i. 1
in years; fair, and not jealous ..... — i. 1
curse not thyself, fair creature ..... — i. 2
shine out, fair sun, till I have ..... — i. 2
because I cannot flatter, and speak fair — i. 3
help you to many fair preferments .. — i. 3
now fair befal thee, and thy noble .. — i. 3
enmity, fair love of hate ..... — ii. 1
O my fair cousin, I must not say so.. — iii. 1
in air of your fair [*Col. Knt.*-good] looks — iii. 4
now, fair befal you! he deserved .... — iii. 5
bounty, virtue, fair humility..... — iii. 7
looker-on of two fair queens ..... — iv. 1
only mocked with two fair babes .... — iv. 4
and entreat me fair, or with ..... — iv. 4
virtuous and fair, royal and gracious — iv. 4
this fair alliance quickly shall ..... — iv. 4
infer fair England's peace ..... — iv. 4
in force unto her fair life's end ..... — iv. 4
king Henry, and thy fair son Edward — v. 1
lines of fair comfort and encouragement — v. 2
and conquer, for fair England's sake! — v. 3
the remembrance of so fair a dream.. — v. 3
word of courage, fair saint George .. — v. 3
rescue, fair lord, or else the day..... — v. 4
upon this fair conjunction ..... — v. 4
by God's fair ordinance conjoin..... — v. 4
plenty, and fair prosperous days! .... — v. 4
with treason wound this fair land's peace — v. 4
than ever they were fair..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
dedicates to fair content, and you.... — i. 4
the very thought of this fair company — i. 4
a sweet society of fair ones ..... — i. 4
if these fair ladies pass away..... — i. 4
you are welcome, my fair guests .... — i. 4
rise in their fair cheeks, my lord .... — i. 4
so noble and so fair assembly..... — i. 4
and, under your fair conduct, crave.. — i. 4
you hold a fair assembly ..... — i. 4
come hither: what fair lady's that?.. — i. 4
healths to drink to these fair ladies . — i. 4
so fair parts of woman on you ..... — ii. 3
that you may, fair lady, perceive .... — ii. 3
to approve the fair conceit ..... — ii. 3
hath married the fair lady ..... — iii. 2
there is more in it than fair visage .. — iii. 2
cast her fair eyes to heaven..... — iv. 1
simony was fair play ..... — iv. 2
wise, fair spoken, and persuading.... — iv. 2
and fair purgation to the world..... — v. 2
a fair young maid that yet wants.... — v. 2
as if we kept a fair here! ..... — v. 3
of wisdom, and fair virtue, than..... — v. 4
to tell you, fair beholders.. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
and when fair Cressid comes ..... — i. 1
thou answer'st, she is fair..... — i. 1
if she be fair, 'tis the better for her .. — i. 1
so fair as Helen: an' she (*repeated*) .. — i. 1

FAIR—say I, she is not fair? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
Helen must needs be fair ..... — i. 1
do a fair message to his kingly ..... — i. 3
fair leave, and large security ... . — i. 3
fair lord Æneas, let me touch..... — i. 3
should he 'scape Hector fair..... — i. 3
the soil of her fair rape wiped off ... — ii. 2
thou art a fair corse..... — ii. 3
like fair fruit in an unwholesome .... — ii. 3
upon our fair request, untent..... — ii. 3
fair be to you, my lord, and to (*rep.*) — iii. 1
fair desires, in all fair measure ..... — iii. 1
fair queen! fair thoughts be (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
of fair words. You speak your fair .. — iii. 1
fair prince, here is good broken ..... — iii. 1
few words to fair faith ..... — iii. 2
if to-morrow be a fair day ..... — iii. 3
the enfreed Antenor, the fair Cressid — iv. 1
merits fair Helen best ..... — iv. 1
fair Diomed, you do as chapmen .... — iv. 1
fair virtues all, to which the Grecians — iv. 4
entreat her fair; and, by my soul, fair — iv. 4
fair lady Cressid, so please you ..... — iv. 4
in your cheek, pleads your fair usage — iv. 4
lie on his fair worth..... — iv. 4
in appointment fresh and fair..... — iv. 5
that winter from your lips, fair lady — iv. 5
stand fair, I pray thee; let me..... — iv. 5
amorous view on the fair Cressid .... — iv. 5
from her daughter, my fair love..... — v. 1
so now, fair prince of Troy ..... — v. 1
farewell, revolted fair! and Diomed.. — v. 2
and wind of your fair sword ..... — v. 3
O 'tis fair play. Fool's play ..... — v. 3
present the fair steed to my lady .... — v. 5
putrefied core, so fair without..... — v. 9
the maid is fair, o' the youngest. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
faults that are rich, are fair..... — i. 2
much grace, fair ladies, set a fair .... — i. 2
received, not without fair reward .... — i. 2
with a noble fury, and fair spirit .... — iii. 5
to make an ugly deed look fair ..... — iii. 5
has done fair service, and slain ..... — iii. 5
foul, fair; wrong, right ..... — iv. 3
but if he sack fair Athens..... — v. 2
now the fair goddess, Fortune ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
and when my face is fair ..... — i. 9
my as fair as noble ladies..... — ii. 1
on fair ground, I could beat forty .... — iii. 1
could he not speak them fair? ..... — iii. 1
speak fair: you may salve ..... — iii. 2
only fair speech. I think 't will .... — iii. 2
at the price of one fair word..... — iii. 3
many an heir of these fair edifices .. — iv. 4
he does fair justice; if he give..... — iv. 4
you have made fair work (*repeated*).. — iv. 6
fair hands! you, and your crafts! (*rep.*) — iv. 6
with our fair entreaties haste ..... — v. 1
yours is as fair a name ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
it was a vision, fair, and fortunate .. — ii. 2
in thee, fair and admired!..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
have fair meanings, sir. And fair words — ii. 6
but there is never a fair woman..... — ii. 6
give light to thy fair way! ..... — iii. 2
the morn is fair: good-morrow ..... — iv. 4
advantage serves for a fair victory .. — iv. 7
on what fair demands ..... — v. 2
I do not think, so fair an outward .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to be more fair, virtuous, wise... .... — i. 5
as fair, and as good ..... — i. 5
something too fair, and too good .... — i. 5
get ground of your fair mistress..... — i. 5
so precious 'twixt fair and foul? .... — i. 7
a lady so fair, and fastened to an empery — i. 7
that temple, thy fair mind ..... — ii. 1
hail, thou fair heaven! ..... — iii. 3
as record of fair act ..... — iii. 3
for she's fair and royal ..... — iii. 5
pr'ythee, fair youth, think us no .... — iii. 6
fair youth, come in: discourse is heavy — iii. 6
this forwardness makes our hopes fair — iv. 2
moulded the stuff so fair ..... — v. 4
how fair the tribune speaks..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
fair lords, your fortunes are alike.... — i. 2
clear up, fair queen, that cloudy .... — i. 2
ascend, fair queen, Pantheon ..... — i. 2
with words, fair looks, and liberality? — ii. 1
listen, fair madam: let it be ..... — ii. 3
fair Philomela, she but lost her ..... — ii. 5
and fair men call for grace ..... — iii. 1
like to her, fair as you are..... — iv. 2
brought up a neck to a fair end ..... — iv. 4
smooth and speak him fair ..... — v. 2
before thee stands this fair Hesperides.. *Pericles*, i. 1
fair glass of light, I loved you ..... — i. 1
you're a fair viol, and your sense ..... — i. 1
from so fair a tree as your fair self ..... — i. 1
he hath a fair daughter, and to-morrow — ii. 1
would be denied of your fair courtesy.... — ii. 3
and she is fair too, is she not? (*repeated*).. — ii. 5
as you are as virtuous as fair ..... — ii. 5
to hear your fate, fair creature ..... — iii. 2
is she not a fair creature? ..... — iv. 6
welcome, fair one! is't not a goodly..... — v. 1
fair one, all goodness that consists ..... — v. 1
to be wived to fair Marina ..... — v. 2 (Gower)
did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis .. — v. 3
yet was his mother fair..... *Lear*, i. 1
this ample third of our fair kingdom .... — i. 1
queen of us, of ours, and our fair France — i. 1
come, my fair Cordelia ..... — i. 1
your name, fair gentlewoman? ..... — i. 4
there was never yet fair woman..... — iii. 2
this seems a fair deserving ..... — iii. 3
march to wakes and fairs ..... — iii. 6
where am I? fair daylight? ..... — iv. 7
for your claim, fair sister ..... — v. 3
thy outside looks so fair and warlike .... — v. 3
in fair Verona, where we lay.. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
fair I love. A right fair mark, fair coz — i. 1

FAIR—locks fair daylight out .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
she is too fair, too wise; wisely too fair — i. 1
fair ladies' brows, being black (*rep.*).. — i. 1
show me a mistress that is passing fair — i. 1
who passed that passing fair? ..... — i. 1
my consent and fair according voice — i. 2
trudge about through fair Verona .. — i. 2
my fair niece Rosaline ..... — i. 2 (nurse)
a fair assembly ..... — i. 2
sups the fair Rosaline, whom thou .. — i. 2
tut! you saw her fair, none else..... — i. 2
obscured in this fair volume lies .... — i. 3
for fair without the fair within ..... — i. 3
the game was ne'er so fair ..... — i. 3
a whispering tale in a fair lady's ear — i. 5
show a fair presence, and put off these — i. 5
that fair, which love groaned for (*rep.*) — i. 5 (cho.)
Venus one fair one, one nick-name — ii. 1
my invocation is fair and honest .... — ii. 1
arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon — ii. 2
her maid art far more fair than she.. — ii. 2
neither, fair saint, if either thee dislike — ii. 2
in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond — ii. 2
strained from that fair use ..... — ii. 3
set on the fair daughter of rich Capulet — ii. 3
God ye good den, fair gentlewoman.. — ii. 4
Romeo that spoke him fair, bade him — iii. 1
did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? — iii. 2
of fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly — iii. 5
so quick, so fair an eye, as Paris hath — iii. 5
had part in this fair maid..... — iv. 5
stick your rosemary on this fair corse — iv. 5
to follow this fair corse unto her grave — iv. 5
three hours will fair Juliet wake .... — v. 2
fair Juliet [*Col. Knt.*-or wanting] that — v. 3
it is supposed, the fair creature died — v. 3
why art thou yet so fair? ..... — v. 3
together with that fair and warlike form. *Hamlet*, i. 1
take thy fair hour, Laertes ..... — i. 2
why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply..... — i. 2
most fair return of greetings ..... — ii. 2
one fair daughter, and no more ..... — ii. 2
soft you, now! the fair Ophelia..... — iii. 1
are you fair? What means ..... — iii. 1
and fair, you should admit no discourse — iii. 1
the expectancy and rose of the fair state — iii. 1
that's a fair thought to lie between ..... — iii. 2
shalt live in this fair world behind ..... — iii. 2
from the fair forehead of an innocent .... — iii. 4
could you on this fair mountain leave .. — iii. 4
to the use of actions fair and good ..... — iii. 4
but a queen, fair, sober, wise, would from — iii. 4
fair, and bring the body into the chapel.. — iv. 1
from herself, and her fair judgment..... — iv. 5
and from her fair and unpolluted flesh .. — v. 1
what, the fair Ophelia! ..... — v. 1
wrote it fair: I once did hold it ..... — v. 2
a baseness to write fair ..... — v. 2
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife .. *Othello*, i. 1
that your fair daughter at this odd-even — i. 1
so tender, fair, and happy ..... — i. 2
and such fair question as soul to soul..... — i. 3
how I did thrive in this fair lady's love.. — i. 3
your son-in-law is far more fair than black — i. 3
if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit — ii. 1
fair and foolish? She never yet was (*rep.*) — ii. 1
foul pranks which fair and wise ones do — ii. 1
she that was ever fair, and never proud.. — ii. 1
O my fair warrior! My dear Othello!.... — ii. 1
not I, for this fair island ..... — ii. 3
other things grow fair against the sun.... — ii. 3
to say—my wife is fair, feeds well..... — iii. 3
means of death for the fair devil ..... — iii. 3
how is it with you, my most fair Bianca? — iii. 4
a fine woman! a fair woman! ..... — iv. 1
who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet — iv. 2
was this fair paper, this most goodly book — iv. 2
what name, fair lady? Such as, she says — iv. 2
takes away with him the fair Desdemona — iv. 2

FAIR-BETROTHED
the fair-betrothed of your daughter.... *Pericles*, v. 3

FAIREN—with colours fairer painted .. *Tempest*, i. 2
she hath been fairer, madam .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
there are fairer things than poulcats.. *Merry W.* iv. 1
company is fairer than honest.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
by fixing it upon a fairer eye..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
why, it is a fairer name than ..... — iii. 1
I'll find a fairer face not washed .... — iv. 3
and, fairer than that word .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
any man in Italy have a fairer table — ii. 2
you shall look fairer, ere I give..... — iii. 9
which make fair gifts fairer ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
in your bed find fairer fortune ..... — iii. 3
fairer prove your honour, than in .. — v. 3
his daughter fairer than she is. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
not wish them to a fairer death ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
should he find it fairer than in Blanch? .. *John*, ii. 2
the cover of a fairer mind ..... — iv. 2
upon thee in a more fairer sort .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
of Greece was fairer far than thou .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
fairer than tongue can name ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
thy babes were fairer than they were — iv. 4
to a fairer death, if grace had (*rep.*).. — iv. 4
so much fairer, and spotless ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
she looked yesternight fairer than. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
a lady wiser, fairer, truer ..... — i. 3
that my lady was fairer than his .... — i. 3
and your virtues the fairer ..... — ii. 3
time, with his fairer hand, offering. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
yet far fairer than you are .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
proved a fairer former fortune ..... — i. 2
or rather fairer than those for ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
one fairer than my love! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
for her fau's the fairer of the two .... — ii. 4

FAIREST—the fairest that would.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I'll rent the fairest house in it.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the fairest grant is the necessity ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
death is the fairest cover for her .. — iv. 1
was the fairest dame, that lived .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
to feel only looking on fairest of fair. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1

FAIREST—make the fairest shoot.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
thou speak'st, the fairest shoot ..... — iv. 1
I were the fairest goddess on the .... — v. 2
a holy parcel of the fairest dames.... — v. 2
the fairest is confession ..... — v. 2
the fairest creature northward. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
all the pictures, fairest lined.. *As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
but upon the fairest boughs ..... — iii. 2 (ver.)
gently to my fairest chamber.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
she was the fairest creature in .... — 2 (ind.)
the fairest flowers o' the season .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
now my fairest friend, I would I had — iv. 3
were I the fairest youth that ever .. — iv. 3
she, the fairest I have yet beheld .... — v. 1
mock the time with fairest show ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
her fairest flowers choked up ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
your fairest daughter, and mine .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
his fairest daughter is contaminate .. *Henry V.* iv. 5
O fairest beauty, do not fear ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
the fairest queen that ever king..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
sweetest sleep, and fairest boding.. *Richard III.* v. 3
the fairest hand I ever touched!.... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
among the fairest of Greece .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
will conceive the fairest of me. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
and sweetest, fairest, as I my poor .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner — i. 2
thanks, fairest lady: what! are..... — i. 7
good-morrow, fairest sister; your sweet — iii. 3
your lady is one the fairest that I have — iii. 4
O sweetest, fairest lily! my brother.. — iv. 2
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts — iv. 2
the fairest breeders of our clime.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
the fairest in all Syria ..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
who makes the fairest show, means.... — i. 4
the fairest, sweetest, and best ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
all as happy as of all the fairest ..... — v. 1
fairest Cordelia, that art most rich ..... *Lear*, i. 1
two of the fairest stars in all the heaven — ii. 2

FAIR-FACED—if fair-faced, she'd .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
you peace, and fair-faced league.... *King John*, ii. 2

FAIRIES—oaphes, and fairies .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
let the supposed fairies pinch him..... — iv. 4
shall be the queen of all the fairies .. — iv. 4
and tricking for our fairies ..... — iv. 4
till we see the light of our fairies .... — v. 2
and her troop of fairies? ..... — v. 3
trib, trib, fairies; come ..... — v. 4
fairies, black, grey, green, and white — v. 5
they are fairies; he that speaks to them — v. 5
fairies use flowers for their charactery — v. 5
about him, fairies; sing a scornful .. — v. 5
pinch him fairies, mutually ..... — v. 5 (song)
and these are not fairies? ..... — v. 5
in the thought, they were not fairies — v. 5
rhyme and reason, that they were fairies — v. 5
and fairies will not pinse you ..... — v. 5
fairies, away: we shall chide.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I'll give thee fairies to attend on thee — iii. 1
fairies, be gone, and be all ways .... — iv. 1
and we fairies, that do run by ..... — v. 2
should be rich by the fairies .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
like elves and fairies in a ring..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
from fairies, and the tempters ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
with female fairies will his tomb ..... — iv. 2
what fairies haunt this ground? .... — v. 4
fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee.... *Lear*, iv. 6
she is the fairies' midwife..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
time out of mind the fairies' coachmakers — i. 4

FAIRING—if fairings come thus .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

FAIRLY—fairly spoke, sit then ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
parted very fairly in jest .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
so it be fairly done, no matter .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
goes as fairly, as to say..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
that they may fairly note this ..... — iv. 3
my very worthy cousin, fairly met .. — i. 1
fortunes every way as fairly ranked. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
to come fairly off from the .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
as, after some oration fairly spoke .. — iii. 2
thou offer'st fairly to thy brothers'.. *As you Like*, v. 4
and fast it fairly out; our cake's.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I'll have them very fairly bound .... — i. 2
there it is in writing, fairly drawn .. — iii. 1
for her name fairly set down in..... — iii. 2
which fairly peeps through it.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fairly offered. This shows ..... — iv. 3
then fairly I bespoke the officer.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
too fairly, Hubert, for so foul ..... *King John*, iv. 1
for heaven's sake, fairly let her be.. *Richard II.* iii. 1
our soldiers stand full fairly for .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
so followed, and so fairly won ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
thou dost thy office fairly ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
should dress us fairly for our end.... — iv. 1
brother England; fairly met: so are — v. 2
of such looks, we fairly hope, have lost — v. 2
speak my fair, and fairly, I pray thee — v. 2
in a set hand fairly is engraved .. *Richard III.* iii. 6
but how long fairly shall her sweet.. — iv. 4
so, now you are fairly seated..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
fairly answered; a loyal and obedient — iii. 2
to let the troop pass fairly; or if I — v. 3
shows as fairly in the mask.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what Troy means fairly, shall ..... — i. 3
in all fair measure, fairly guide them! — iii. 1
furnish you fairly for this interchange — iii. 3
as fairly built as Hector..... — iv. 5
they are fairly welcome..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I shall accept them fairly..... — i. 2
how fairly this lord strives to appear — iii. 3
that he bears all things fairly ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
purpose, that so fairly shows .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
to greet them fairly..... *Pericles*, v. 1
the counterfeit fairly last night.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
such vile matter, so fairly bound? .. — iii. 2
must show fairly outward, should .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

FAIRNESS—upon supposed fairness. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
addition, to the fairness of my power. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
that hook of wiving, fairness..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
fairness, and wit, the one's for use..... *Othello*, ii. 1

FAIR-PLAY—send fair-play orders.. *King John*, v. 1
according to the fair-play of the world — v. 2

FAIRY—your fairy, which, you (*rep.*)..*Tempest*, iv. 1
yet this is your harmless fairy ..... — iv. 1
why, that hour of fairy revel ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
sweet Nan present the fairy queen .. — iv. 6
make the fairy o-yes ..... — v. 5
defend me from that Welsh fairy! .. — v. 5
well said, fairy Hugh..... — v. 5
and I serve the fairy queen....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
those be rubies, fairy favours ..... — ii. 1
thou hast stolen away from fairy land — ii. 2
the fairy land buys not the child .... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] not for thy fairy kingdom — ii. 2
weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in — ii. 2
come, now a roundel, and a fairy song — ii. 3
come not near our fairy queen ..... — ii. 3 (song)
so near the cradle of the fairy queen? — iii. 1
captain of our fairy band, Helena is — iii. 2
my fairy lord, this must be done .... — iii. 2
I have a venturous fairy that shall seek — iv. 1
and her fairy sent to bear him (*rep.*) — iv. 1
first I will release the fairy queen.... — iv. 1
fairy king, attend, and mark ..... — iv. 1
antique fables, nor these fairy toys .. — v. 1
'tis almost fairy time. I fear ..... — v. 1
every elf, and fairy sprite..... — v. 2
hand in hand, with fairy grace ..... — v. 2
through this house each fairy stray.. — v. 2
every fairy take his gait! ..... — v. 2
this is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
this is the fairy land; O spite..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough .. — iv. 2
some night-tripping fairy had .....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
to this great fairy I commend ..*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 8
I should think here were a fairy ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
are no fairy? no motion? [*Col.*-fairy motion?]
[*Knt.*-fairy-motion]..... *Pericles*, v. 1
no fairy takes, nor witch hath power ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
FAIRY-LIKE—fairy-like, to pinch..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
FAIRY-MOTION—
[*Knt.*] and are no fairy-motion?.....*Pericles*, v. 1
FAITH-breaking faith with Julia..*Two Gen. of V*. iv. 2
upon whose faith and honour I repose — iv. 3
to praise his faith ..... — iv. 4
rend thy faith into a thousand oaths — v. 4
thou hast no faith left now ..... — v. 4
better have none, than plural faith.. — v. 4
that's without faith or love ..... — v. 4
at night, in faith, at the latter end..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
good faith, it is such another Nan .. — i. 4
as firm as faith ..... — iv. 4
with discourse of my dear faith ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
apt in good faith: very apt! ..... — i. 5
give me faith, I say..... — i. 5
that it is his ground of faith ..... — ii. 3
in faith, they are as true of heart.... — ii. 4
the full assurance of your faith..... — iv. 3
to non-regardance cast my faith .... — v. 1
hold little faith, though thou ..... — v. 1
upon my faith and honour..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
he wears his faith but as the .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
in faith, my lord, I spoke mine (*rep.*) — i. 1
if ever thou dost fall from this faith.. — i. 1
in faith, she is too curst..... — ii. 1
against whose charms faith maleteth.. — ii. 1
by my faith, you say honestly ..... — ii. 1
in faith, lady, you have a merry heart — ii. 1
but, in faith, honest as the skin..... — iii. 5
in faith, I will go..... — iv. 1
in faith, my hand meant nothing.... — v. 1
being else by faith enforced to call .. — v. 4
with fair Æglé break his faith ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
bearing the badge of faith, to prove.. — iii. 2
disparage not the faith thou dost not — iii. 2
and all the faith, the virtue of ..... — iv. 1
if I break faith, this word shall ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
never faith could hold, if not to beauty — iv. 2
for paradise break faith and troth .. — iv. 3
a faith infringed, which such a zeal — iv. 3
and our faith not torn ..... — iv. 3
yes, in good faith ..... — v. 2
Biron hath plighted faith to me..... — v. 2
my faith, and this, the princess ..... — v. 2
content, in faith; I'll seal to ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
in faith, 'tis a fair hand ..... — ii. 4
love-news, in faith. By your leave .. — ii. 4
to keep obliged faith unforfeited!.... — ii. 6
the bargain of your faith, I do ..... — iii. 2
mean good faith? Yes, faith, my lord — iii. 2
almost makest me waver in my faith — iii. 2
with many vows of faith, and ne'er.. — v. 1
in faith, I gave it to the judge's..... — v. 1
rivited so with faith unto your flesh — v. 1
now, in faith, Gratiano, you give.... — v. 1
will never more break faith advisedly — v. 1
but, good faith, I had as lief ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
now, by the faith of my love ..... — iii. 2
as, by my faith, I see no ..... — iii. 5
a traveller! by my faith, you have .. — iv. 1
all made of faith and service ..... — v. 2
by my faith, he is very swift ..... — v. 4
thy faith my fancy to thee doth..... — v. 4
that your true faith doth merit..... — v. 4
his faith, his sweet disaster .....*All's Well*, i. 1
good faith, across: but, my good lord — ii. 1
now by my faith and honour, if seriously — ii. 1
in good faith, if the learned should .. — ii. 2
yes, good faith, every dram of it .... — ii. 3
betake thee to thy faith, for seventeen — iv. 1
I'll phease you, in faith ..*Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
you lie, in faith; for you are called .. — ii. 1
foundation is piled upon his faith.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which, on my faith, deserves high speech — ii. 1
contrary to the faith and allegiance — iii. 2 (indict.)
burn hotter than my faith ..... — iv. 3
adventure to mingle faith with him.. — iv. 3
but by the violation of my faith..... — iv. 3
as, in faith, I mean not to see him .. — iv. 3
you do awake your faith; then ..... — v. 3
had not been made of faith..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
at no time broke my faith.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3

FAITH—by my faith, this league....*King John*, ii. 2
that still breaks the pate of faith..... — ii. 2
since kings break faith upon ..... — ii. 2
yea, faith itself to hollow falsehood.. — iii. 1
speaks not from her faith..... — iii. 1
but by the death of faith (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
the faiths of men ne'er stained ..... — iv. 2
keep our faiths firm and inviolable.. — v. 2
zeal, and unurged faith ..... — v. 2
welcome home again discarded faith — v. 4
show now your mended faiths ..... — v. 7
break their faith to God, as well ..*Richard II*. iii. 2
and true faith of heart, and seads.... — iii. 3
there is my bond of faith, to tie..... — iv. 1
[*Knt.*] the faith itself against the faith — v. 5
I a thief? not I, by my faith .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
be hanged; hast no faith in thee?.... — ii. 1
in faith, I'll know your business .... — ii. 3
stuff as puts me from my faith ..... — iii. 1
in faith, he is a worthy gentleman .. — iii. 1
there's neither faith, truth, nor..... — iii. 3
there's no more faith in thee than in — iii. 3
there's no room for faith, truth, nor.. — iii. 3
ay, by my faith, that bears ..... — iv. 1
violation of all faith and truth ..... — v. 1
in faith, sir John, we have .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
our royal faiths martyrs in love..... — iv. 1
will you thus break your faith?..... — iv. 2
your faith, and services, to this .....*Henry V*. i. 2
crowned with faith, and constant..... — ii. 2
men's faiths are wafer-cakes ..... — ii. 3
by faith and honour, our madams .. — iii. 5
by my faith, sir, but it is ..... — iii. 7
do you in faith? I wear out my suit — v. 2
as I have a saving faith within me .. — v. 2
good faith, I am no wiser than.....1*Henry VI*. ii. 4
among professors of one faith ..... — v. 1
for sign of plighted faith ..... — v. 3
or feared thy faith .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
ay, by my faith, the field is..... — iv. 2
why hast thou broken faith with me — v. 1
O where is faith? O where is loyalty? — v. 1
now by my faith, [*Col. Knt.*-hand] lords — v. 3
or good faith, you'll catch a blow..3*Henry VI*. iii. 2
with thy hand, thy faith irrevocable — iii. 3
him that hath once broken faith .... — iv. 4
ay, by my faith, for a poor earl ..... — v. 1
good faith, good faith, the saying..*Richard III*. ii. 4
good faith, and when I met this..... — iii. 2
your honour and your faith is pawned — iv. 2
thy broken faith hath made a prey .. — iv. 4
by the false faith of him whom ..... — v. 1
renouncing clean the faith .....*Henry VIII*. i. 3
by my faith, I thank your lordship.. — i. 4
my faith, sir? The secret is so (*rep.*) — ii. 1
in faith, for little England you'd venture — ii. 3
where all faith was meant ..... — iii. 1
if there be faith in men..... — v. 2
few words to fair faith .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
word, and my firm faith ..... — iii. 2
and yet, good faith, I wished myself — iii. 2
I do not call your faith in question .. — iv. 4
faith and troth, strained purely from — iv. 5
in faith, I cannot: what would you.. — v. 2
in faith, I do not; come hither ..... — v. 2
in faith I will, la; never trust me else — v. 2
O beauty, where's thy faith? ..... — v. 2
fractions of her faith ..... — v. 2
reliques of her o'er-eaten faith ..... — v. 2
even in the faith of valour ..... — v. 3
I must not break my faith ..... — v. 3
a fine spot, in good faith .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
yet, by the faith of men, we have.... — ii. 1
good faith, I'll prove him, speed .... — v. 1
untrod state, with all true faith. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
no tricks in plain and simple faith .. — iv. 2
hast served me with much faith..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 7
our faith mere folly ..... — iii. 11
if thy faith be not tainted ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
away, away, corrupters of my faith! — iii. 4
good faith, I tremble still with fear.. — iv. 2
fits thy faith: thy faith, thy name .. — iv. 2
princess, that ever swore her faith .. — v. 5
I do not doubt thy faith.....*Pericles*, i. 2
I'll take thy word for faith ..... — i. 2
ay, by my faith, they shall not be ..... — iv. 3
no, good faith; I am the daughter ..... — v. 1
of truth, of faith, of loyalty..... — v. 3 (Gower)
must be a faith, that reason .....*Lear*, i. 1
a flower; in faith a very flower ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
lest faith turn to despair ..... — i. 5
no faith, no honesty in men..... — iii. 2
with him, that is renowned for faith? — iii. 5
on earth, my faith in heaven (*rep.*) .. — iii. 5
good faith, 'tis day: the county will.. — iv. 4
no money, on my faith ..... — iv. 5
in faith, I will: let me peruse..... — v. 3
but what, in faith, make you from.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
in faith, my lord, not I. Yor I (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
I like thy wit well, in good faith ..... — v. 1
for my ease, in good faith..... — v. 2
yet, in faith if you did, it would not .... — v. 2
in faith, are very dear to fancy ..... — v. 2
by the faith of man, I know my price ..*Othello*, i. 1
in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing .... — i. 3
my life upon her faith. Honest Iago .... — i. 3
in faith, too much; I find it still ..... — ii. 1
good faith, a little one; not past a pint .. — ii. 3
in good faith, I am a child to chiding.... — iv. 2
FAITH-BREACH—
revolts upbraid his faith-breach .....*Macbeth*, v. 2
FAITHED—make thy words faithed? ....*Lear*, ii. 1
FAITHFUL—a faithful verity...*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 3
our old and faithful friend ..... — v. 1
pairs of faithful lovers be wedded..*Mid. N. Dr*. iv. 1
to thee I'll faithful prove .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
some thousand verses of a faithful lover — v. 2
my black gown for a faithful friend.. — v. 2
I will your very faithful feeder be.*As you Like it*, ii. 4
will the faithful offer take of me .. — iv. 3 (let.)

FAITHFUL—a faithful shepherd..*As you Like it*, v. 2
to this most faithful shepherd? ..... — v. 4
do faithful homage, and receive free..*Macbeth*, iii. 6
your faithful subject I a gentleman..*King John*, i. 1
inseparable, faithful loves, sticking.. — iii. 4
I do bequeath my faithful services .. — v. 7
with faithful English blood.....*Richard II*. iii. 3
and his heart to faithful service..... — iii. 3
God forbid, my dear and faithful lord.*Henry V*. i. 2
never did faithful subject more rejoice — ii. 2
your faithful service, and your toil.1*Henry VI*. iii. 4
king Henry's faithful and anointed — v. 5
as I am a christian faithful man ..*Richard III*. i. 4
with your faithful love to me..... — iii. 7
if I be not faithful!.....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
are all these your faithful friends.. — v. 3
'faith, we hear faithful news .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
my friend, faithful and just to me.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
this hath been your faithful servant..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
and my faithful friends, I have ..*Titus Andron*. v. 1
not light more faithful than I'll be ....*Pericles*, i. 2
of thy love's faithful vow .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that Romeo's faithful wife ..... — v. 3
as that of true and faithful Juliet .. — v. 3
madam, stay awhile; I will be faithful.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
as of a man faithful and honorable ..... — ii. 2
as England was his faithful tributary.... — v. 2
FAITHFULLEST—
the faithfullest offerings hath....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
FAITHFULLY—so faithfully been.*Love's L. L*. ii. 1
I'll serve thee true and faithfully.... — v. 2
will answer all things faithfully.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
as you have whispered faithfully..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
but wilt thou faithfully? .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
was faithfully confirmed ..... — iv. 3
as faithfully as I deny the devil ....*King John*, i. 1
their own authors faithfully affirm ....*Henry V*. i. 2
both my fortunes faithfully .....*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
not urge it half so faithfully ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
dost love, pronounce it faithfully..*Romeo & Jul*. ii. 2
FAITHFULNESS—
thought but faithfulness and courage ..*Pericles*, i. 1
for your faithfulness we will advance you — i. 1
FAITHLESS—O faithless coward! *Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
she is issue to a faithless Jew..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
to make a faithless error in your ears.*King John*, ii. 1
unnatural and faithless service! ..*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
FAITORS-down faitors! have we not.2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
FALCON—as falcon doth the fowl..*Meo for Mea*. iii. 1
and the falcon her bells.....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
my falcon now is sharp .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
my good falcon made her flight..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a falcon, towering in her pride .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
as is the falcon's flight against .....*Richard II*. i. 3
point, my lord, your falcon made ..2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
his thoughts above his falcon's pitch — ii. 1
so doves do peck the falcon's .....3*Henry VI*. i. 4
the falcon as the tercel, for all..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
FALCONER—a falconer's voice..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
we'll e'en to't like French falconers....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
FALL—fall to't yarely.....*Tempest*, i. 1
to fall it on Gonzalo ..... — ii. 1
fetch, flats, on Prosper fall ..... — ii. 2
mount their pricks at my foot fall .... — ii. 2
I'll fall flat: perchance he — ii. 2
cannot choose but fall by pailfuls..... — ii. 2
else falls upon your heads ..... — iii. 3
shall the heavens let fall to make..... — iv. 1
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall — iv. 1
fall fellowly drops ..... — v. 1
then counsel me to fall in love?.*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
to take a paper up that I let fall ... — i. 2
growing ruinous, the building fall .. — v. 4
inconstancy falls off ..... — v. 4
rivers, to whose falls (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
it had a dying fall .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
but falls into abatement ..... — i. 1
if both break, your gaskins fall ..... — i. 5
doth fall that very hour ..... — ii. 4
if this fall into thy hand ..... — ii. 5 (letter)
better to fall before the lion ..... — iii. 1
I should my tears let fall upon ..... — v. 1
all the dukes fall upon the king..*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
your brother's life falls into forfeit .. — i. 5
than fall, and bruise to death ..... — ii. 1
another thing to fall ..... — ii. 1
and sorge by virtue fall ..... — ii. 1
it off falls out, to have what..... — ii. 4
if any thing fall to you upon this .... — iv. 2
a scandalous breath to fall on him.... — v. 1
if ever thou dost fall from this faith...*Much Ado*, i. 1
falls into the cinque-pace faster .... — ii. 1
that she shall fall in love with ..... — ii. 1
he shall fall in love with Beatrice.... — ii. 1
upon her knees she falls, weeps, sobs — ii. 3
for it so falls out, that what..... — iv. 1
falls into mine ears as profitless..... — v. 1
her death shall fall heavy on you .... — v. 1
didst thou first fall in love with me? — v. 2
and falls into a cough .....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
frosts fall in the fresh lap ..... — ii. 2
here o'er and o'er one falls ..... — iii. 2
this falls out better than I could devise — iii. 2
upbraid her, and fall out with her.... — iv. 1
her mantle she did fall ..... — v. 1
you shall see, it will fall pat..... — v. 1
fair fall the face it covers!.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
submissive fall his princely feet..... — iv. 1
the people fall a hooting..... — iv. 2 (epitaph)
he falls straight a capering .....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
an' the worst fall that ever fell ..... — i. 2
should fall as Jacob's hire..... — i. 3
in eaning time fall party-coloured .. — i. 3
since this fortune falls to you..... — iii. 2 (scroll)
so did mine too, as the matter falls .. — iii. 2
I fall into Charybdis, your mother .. — iii. 4
or it will fall to careless ruin ..... — iv. 1
disguised against me to try a fall..*As you Like it*, i. 1
not by fortune fall into the fire?..... — i. 2
you shall try but one fall ..... — i. 2

FALL—in despite of a fall .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
you should fall into so strong a liking — i. 3
welcome, fall to: I will not ..... — ii. 7
as softly as foot can fall..... — iii. 1
falls not the axe upon..... — iii. 5
why now fall down ..... — iii. 5
and she'll fall in love with my ..... — iii. 5
do not fall in love with me ..... — iii. 5
gone near to fall in love with him.... — iii. 5
and fall into our rustic revelry ..... — v. 4
in joy, to the measures fall ..... — v. 4
pluck down, fall on thy head! .....*All's Well*, i. 1
that inherit but the fall of the..... — ii. 1
one fair and virtuous mistress fall .. — ii. 3
when better fall, but your avails .... — iii. 1
you shall see his fall to-night..... — iii. 6
forfeit to the next tile that falls ..... — iv. 3
because I would not fall out with thee — iv. 5
well thanked, whate'er fall more .... — v. 1
howe'er the matter fall, shall tax .... — v. 3
I would be loath to fall.*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
fall to them, as you find your..... — i. 1
the priest let fall the book..... — iii. 2
will you let it fall? ..... — iv. 1
that, frighted, thou let'st fall ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
Solinus, to procure my fall....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the pig falls from the spit ..... — i. 2
as easy may'st thou fall a drop ..... — ii. 2
I will fall prostrate at his feet..... — v. 1
on which I must fall down .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
o'erleaps itself, and falls on the other side — i. 7
the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth — ii. 4
but wail his fall whom I ..... — iii. 1
and an eternal curse fall on you! .... — iv. 1
and fall of many kings ..... — iv. 3
let fall thy blade on vulnerable ..... — v. 7
fair fall the bones that took.....*King John*, i. 1
before the dew of evening fall ..... — ii. 1
in the very meeting, fall, and die .... — iii. 1
burdens may not fall this day..... — iii. 1
now fall over to my foes? ..... — iii. 1
England, I'll fall from thee! ..... — iii. 1
then Arthur needs must fall ..... — iii. 4
unheard, fall on your head ..... — iv. 2
the truth will fall out so ..... — iv. 2
and fall before his feet ..... — v. 4
grief boundeth where it falls .....*Richard II*. i. 2
redoubled, fall like amazing..... — i. 3
the ripest fruit first falls..... — ii. 1
can never fall out good ..... — ii. 1
forerun the death or fall of kings .... — ii. 4
fall to the base earth from..... — ii. 4
weak men must fall; for heaven .... — iii. 2
met with the fall of the leaf..... — iii. 4
to make a second fall of cursed ..... — iii. 4
[*Col.*] here did she fall a tear ..... — iii. 4
rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall — iv. 1
the lamentable fall [*Col.*-tale] of me.. — v. 1
would he not fall down (*rep.*)..... — v. 5
will 't please you to fall to? ..... — v. 5
he never did fall off, my .....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
if he fall in, good-night..... — i. 3
does forethink thy fall ..... — iii. 2
how would thy guts fall about thy knees— iii. 3
since not to be avoided it falls on me — v. 5
more likely to fall in, than to get o'er.2*Henry IV*. i. 1
but you fall to some discord ..... — ii. 4
shall we fall foul for toys? ..... — ii. 4
might not fall in love with him .... — ii. 4
and though we here fall down ..... — iv. 2
that they fall into a kind of..... — iv. 3
may they fall as those that..... — iv. 4
how quickly nature falls to ruin ..... — v. 1
falls upon thee in a more fairer ..... — iv. 4
old man: fall to thy prayers ..... — v. 5
without much fall of blood .....*Henry V*. i. 2
and thus thy fall hath left a kind .... — ii. 2
is like another fall of man..... — ii. 2
pure maidens fall into the hand..... — iii. 3
bring us word of England's fall..... — iii. 5
ride not warily, fall into foul bogs .. — iii. 7
some of them will fall to-morrow .... — iii. 7
I pray you fall to; if you can..... — v. 1
a good leg will fall; a straight ..... — v. 2
if all things fall out right .....1*Henry VI*. i. 3
and fall on my side so against..... — ii. 4
we'll fall to it with our teeth ..... — iii. 1
thrive Richard, as thy foes may fall! — iii. 1
and flesh, and sinews, fall away..... — iii. 1
a prophet to the fall of all our foes!.. — iii. 2
lets fall his sword before your ..... — iii. 4
to fall down with a pinch..... — iv. 2
that bears me, fall and die! ..... — iv. 6
and let her head fall into England's — v. 3
from wondering, fall to weeping joys.2*Henry VI*. i. 1
attainture will be Humphrey's fall .. — i. 2
a fall off of a tree ..... — iii. 1
drinking, and fall to blows ..... — iii. 3
should you fall, he is the next..... — iii. 1
to frame our sovereign's fall..... — iii. 1
this way fall I to death ..... — iii. 2
come, come, let's fall in with them .. — iv. 2
for our enemies shall fall before us .. — iv. 2
not a tear can fall for Rutland's death.3*Henry VI*. i. 4
must Edward fall, which peril heaven — ii. 1
now I fall, thy tough commixtures .. — ii. 6
unless she chance to fall ..... — iii. 2
likely now to fall from him..... — iii. 3
till Edward fall by war's mischance — iii. 3
and, by my fall, the conquest to..... — v. 2
untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster.*Richard III*. i. 2
and fall somewhat into a slower ..... — i. 2
that fall out in sharing that..... — i. 3
and, if they fall, they dash ..... — i. 3
[*Col. Kat.*] when fools' eyes fall tears — i. 3
come, shall we fall to work?..... — i. 4
when great leaves fall, then winter .. — iii. 3
and so falls it out with Rivers..... — iii. 2
stay him from the fall of vanity .... — iii. 7
by sudden floods and fall of waters .. — iv. 4

FALL—I wished might fall on me ..*Richard III*. v. 1
wherein I wished to fall by the ..... — v. 1
curse falls heavy on my neck ..... — v. 1
let his son George fall into the ..... — v. 3
with a heavy fall the usurping..... — v. 3
ere I let fall the windows of my..... — v. 3
and fall thy edgeless sword (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! .. — v. 3
Richard falls [*Col. Kat.*-fall] in height — v. 3
think it well, let fall a tear.....*Henry VIII*. (prol.)
his dews fall every where ..... — i. 3
even as the axe falls ..... — ii. 1
the long divorce of steel falls on me.. — ii. 1
in your fortunes, fall away like water — ii. 1
if it fall, greater than this..... — ii. 1
will have his will, and she must fall.. — ii. 1
the greatest stroke of fortune falls.... — ii. 2
fall asleep, or, hearing, die..... iii. 1 (song)
burden of my sorrows fall upon ye... — iii. 1
will fall some blessing to this land ... — iii. 2
fit for a fool to fall by!..... — iii. 2
I shall fall like a bright exhalation.. — iii. 2
fall into the compass of a præmunire — iii. 2
and then he falls, as I do ..... — iii. 2
when he falls, he falls like Lucifer.. — iii. 2
mark but my fall, and that that .... — iii. 2
the dews of heaven fall thick in..... — iv. 2
or I fall into the trap is laid for me! .. — v. 1
may hourly fall upon ye !..... — v. 4
and make him fall his crest ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
stand till they fall of themselves .... — ii. 3
my cousin will fall out with you .... — iii. 1
must fall out with men too..... — iii. 3
as feel in his own fall ..... — iii. 3
which, when they fall, as being ..... — iii. 3
together die in the fall ..... — iii. 3
would have them fall upon him .... — iv. 5
the fall of every Phrygian ..... — iv. 5
fall, Greeks; fall, fame..... — v. 1
the captive Grecians fall, even ..... — v. 3
Troy on thee, fall all together ..... — v. 3
fall down before him, like the ..... — v. 5
so, Ilion, fall thou next! ..... — v. 9
weep out at Pandar's fall ..... — v. 11
or fortune fall into my keeping..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
so fall to't: rich men sing.... — i. 2 (grace)
that now they are at fall ..... — ii. 2
and the gods fall on you!..... — iii. 4
wouldst thou have thyself fall in ..... — iv. 3
sense withal of its own fall ..... — v. 2
ours is the fall, I fear, our foes ..... — v. 3
whose fall the mark of his ambition — v. 4
and schools should fall for prince .. — v. 5
must fall with those that have ..... — v. 5
for reproof, fall, and no more ..... — v. 5
which from niggard nature fall..... — v. 5
or whether his fall enraged him ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
fortune, fall deep in love with thee .. — i. 5
must fall out to him, or our authorities — ii. 1
he fall in a rage with their refusal .. — ii. 3
stop, or all will fall in ..... — iii. 1
a mile before his tent fall down..... — v. 1
but the fall of either makes the ..... — v. 5
and I'll renew me in his fall ..... — v. 5
your houses, fall upon your knees..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
that this shall be, or we will fall for it? — ii. 1
let Antony, and Cæsar, fall together — ii. 1
as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall — iii. 1
et tu Brute? then fall, Cæsar..... — iii. 1
Mark Antony, bid me fall down .... — iii. 1
still falls shrewdly to the purpose .. — iii. 1
here didst thou fall; and here thy .. — iii. 1
I know not what may fall ..... — iii. 1
what a fall was there, my countrymen! — iii. 2
they fall their crests, and, like deceitful — iv. 2
for fear of what might fall ..... — v. 1
arch of the ranged empire fall! ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
dear Charmian, I shall fall ..... — i. 3
put off, fall to their throats..... — ii. 7
take heed you fall not: Menas, I'll not — ii. 7
no disgrace shall fall you for ..... — iii. 7
fall not a tear, I say! one of them .. — iii. 9
portends alone the fall of Antony! .. — iii. 11
grace grow where those drops fall! .. — iv. 2
and I fall under this plot..... — iv. 10
it smites me beneath the fall I have — v. 2
and, when we fall, we answer..... — v. 2
dost fall? if thou and nature ..... — v. 2
unless it had been the fall of an ass ..*Cymbeline*, i. 3
if you fall in the adventure..... — iii. 1
for you fall 'mongst friends..... — iii. 6
some falls are means the happier .... — iv. 2
note o' the king, or I'll fall in them.. — iv. 3
the hazard therefore due fall on me.. — iv. 4
that's love, to have them fall no more — v. 1
with Mars fall out, with Juno chide — v. 4
my tears, that fall, prove holy ..... — v. 5
heavens fall on their heads like dew! — v. 5
should straight fall mad, or else..*Titus Andron*. ii. 3
confusion fall—Nay, then I'll stop .. — ii. 3
hast thou hurt thee with the fall?.... — ii. 4
doth rise and fall between thy ..... — ii. 5
tears that thy poor eyes let fall ..... — iii. 2
come, let's fall to; and, gentle girl .. — iii. 2
hand in hand, Lucius and I will fall — v. 3
for by his fall my honour .....*Pericles*, i. 1
yet those which see them fall..... — i. 4
ere their fall, scorn now their..... — ii. 4
will soon to ruin fall, your ..... — ii. 4
doth fall in travail with her fear — iii. (Gower)
people's prayers still fall upon you .... — iii. 3
wishes fall out as they're willed — v. 2 (Gower)
let it fall rather, though the fork.....*Lear*, i. 1
[*Kat.*] when majesty falls to folly ..... — i. 1
affection fall into taint ..... — i. 1
friendship falls off, brothers divide .... — i. 2
the king falls from his bias of nature .. — i. 2
of heaven fall on her ingrateful top! .... — i. 4
to fall and blast her pride! ..... — ii. 4
why, then, let fall your horrible ..... — iii. 2

FALL—younger rises, when the old doth fall. *Lear*, iii. 3
preferment falls on him that cuts..... — iv. 5
and not fall to quarrel with your..... — iv. 6
fall, and cease! This feather stirs..... — v. 3
and fall out with the dug.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
dost thou fall upon thy face? (*rep.*).. — i. 3
that fall back to gaze on him ..... — ii. 2
women may fall, when there's no ..... — ii. 4
it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces — ii. 5
and yet not fall, so light is vanity .. — ii. 6
didst thou not fall out with a tailor.. — iii. 1
tear thy hair, and fall upon the ground — iii. 3
why should you fall into so deep an O? — iii. 3
and now falls on her bed; and then — iii. 3
cries, and then down falls again .... — iii. 3
thy eyes' windows fall, like death .. — iv. 1
to fall prostrate here, and beg..... — iv. 2
that the life-weary taker may fall dead — v. 1
he falls to such perusal of my face ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
lies where it falls, repugnant to command — ii. 2
the unnerved father falls ..... — ii. 2
never did the Cyclops' hammers fall on.. — ii. 2
now falls on Priam..... — ii. 2
and fall a cursing, like a very drab..... — ii. 2
but fall, unshaken, when they mellow be — iii. 2
when it falls, each small annexment .... — iii. 3
ere we come to fall, or pardoned ..... — iii. 3
offence is, let the great axe fall ..... — iv. 5
he shall not choose but fall ..... — iv. 7
it falls right: you have been talked of .. — iv. 7
O treble woe fall ten times treble on .... — v. 1
to Laertes before you fall to play ..... — v. 2
providence in the fall of a sparrow ..... — v. 2
[*Kat.*] what a fall Fortune does the thick.*Othello*, i. 1
to fall in love with what she feared..... — i. 3
even fall upon my life ..... — i. 3
the town might fall in fright ..... — ii. 3
I heard the clink and fall of swords .... — ii. 3
speech should fall into such vile success — iii. 3
may fall to match you with her country — iii. 3
she falls thus about my neck ..... — iv. 1
each drop she falls would prove a crocodile — iv. 1
which I will fashion to fall out between — iv. 2
your attempt, and he shall fall between us — iv. 2
husbands' faults, if wives do fall ..... — iv. 3
from his side, and fall to reprobation .... — v. 2
the woman falls; sure, he has killed .... — v. 2

FALLACY—the offered fallacy.*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

FALLEN—had not fallen flat-long ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
he hath fallen by prompture....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
why she—O she is fallen into a pit.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
that fallen am I in dark ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
grieve not that I am fallen into. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
he's fallen in love with her.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
that you are not fallen from the.....*All's Well*, v. 1
that has fallen into the unclean..... — v. 2
master and mistress fallen out..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
my way of life is fallen into the sear..*Macbeth*, v. 3
a silver drop hath fallen .....*King John*, iii. 4
persuasion, are again fallen off ..... — v. 5
Bardolph, am I not fallen away ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
his highness is fallen into ..... 2*Henry IV*. i. 2
I think, you are fallen into the disease — i. 2
hath fallen into the hands of .....*Henry V*. iv. 4
star of Venus, fallen down on the....1*Henry VI*. i. 2
mischief never could have fallen..... — ii. 1
with the peers be fallen at jars .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
are all fallen upon thee .....*Richard III*. i. 3
now Margaret's curse is fallen upon — iii. 3
the net has fallen upon me .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
weak woman, fallen from favour?.. — iii. 1
nay, an' you weep, I am fallen indeed — iii. 2
I am a poor fallen man, unworthy to — iii. 2
once fallen out with fortune....*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
like a gallant horse fallen in first.... — iii. 3
so noble a master fallen! ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
your friends fallen off..... — v. 1
is when she's fallen out with .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
follow with allegiance a fallen lord.*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 11
the star is fallen ..... — iv. 12
the soldier's pole is fallen..... — iv. 13
you have fallen into a princely hand — v. 2
one the other, or have fallen both ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
infection is fallen into thy ear ..... — iii. 2
I am fallen in this offence ..... — iii. 6
what, art thou fallen!.....*Titus Andron*. ii. 4
but now her price is fallen .....*Lear*, i. 1
and am fallen out with my more .... — ii. 4
but have I fallen or no? ..... — iv. 6
things have fallen out, sir.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
be not from his reason fallen thereon ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
purposes mistook fallen on the ..... — v. 2
my lord is fallen into an epilepsy.....*Othello*, iv. 1
there's fallen between him and my lord — iv. 1
fallen in the practise of a cursed slave — v. 2

FALLEN-OFF—fallen-off Britons..*Cymbeline*, iii. 7

FALLETH—anon falleth like a crab.*Love's L. L*. iv. 2

FALLIBLE-hopes that are fallible.*Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
but this is most fallible .....*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2

FALLING—falling in the flames.*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 3
examples for his falling ..... — iii. 1
of his own scorn by falling in love ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
which falling in the land ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
falling out that year on Ash- ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
what think you of falling in love? *As you Like it*, i. 2
falling a lip of much contempt ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
falling there to find his fellow. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
falling from a hill .....1*Henry IV*. v. 5
is held from falling with so weak ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
and, in falling, struck me .....*Richard III*. i. 4
press not a falling man too far ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
and, sometimes, falling ones ..... — iv. 1
a cruelty, to load a falling man ..... — v. 2
falling in, after falling out ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
prompted sword falling on Diomed .. — v. 2
it stands against a falling fabric....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
he's hunted even to falling.....*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 1
certain falling, or so slippery (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
some falling merely through fear .... — v. 3
there falling out at tennis.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1

FALLING-FROM—
the falling-from of his friends.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
FALLING-OFF—a falling-off was there!. *Hamlet*, i. 5
FALLING-SICKNESS—
he hath the falling-sickness (*rep.*)..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
FALLOW—your fallow greyhound..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the bare fallow brings to teeming.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
her fallow leas the darnel .....*Henry V.* v. 2
and as our vineyards, fallows, meads — v. 2
FALL'ST—fall'st on me so luckily ...1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
fall'st, O Cromwell, thou fall'st ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
fall'st thou upon thy face? .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
FALOROUS—falorous gentleman ....*Henry V.* iii. 2
FALSE—thy false uncle— .....*Tempest*, i. 2
in my false brother ..... — i. 2
sweet lord, you play me false..... — v. 1
unless it have a false interpreter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
or my false transgression ..... — ii. 4
without false vantage..... — iv. 1
already have I been false to Valentine — iv. 2
he plays false, father ..... — iv. 2
but yet so false, that he ..... — iv. 2
thou subtle, perjured, false disloyal man! — iv. 2
'twere false, if I should speak it..... — iv. 2
and adore false shapes ..... — iv. 2
unless I prove false traitor ..... — iv. 4
though his false finger hath profaned — iv. 4
than have false Proteus rescue me.... — v. 4
I do detest false perjured Proteus .... — v. 4
as I do despise one that is false ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is false, if it is a pick-purse ..... — i. 1
see the hell of having a false woman! — ii. 2
a false conclusion; I hate it.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and words are grown so false ..... — iii. 1
his false cunning (not meaning ..... — v. 1
wiser souls to thy false seeming?. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
to make a false one..... — ii. 4
and credulous to false prints ..... — ii. 4
my false o'erweighs your true..... — ii. 4
pay with falsehood false exacting.... — iii. 2
millions of false eyes are stuck ..... — iv. 1
run with these false and most ..... — iv. 1
and hide the false, seems true ..... — v. 1
what he doth know is true, and false — v. 1
'tis false. How! know you where .. — v. 1
he won it of me with false dice .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
if he be so, his conceit is false ..... — ii. 1
lose nothing of the false sweet bait .. — iii. 1
not a false gallop ..... — iii. 4
if all aim but this be levelled false .. — iv. 1
little better than false knaves ..... — iv. 2
it is thought you are false knaves.... — iv. 2
in a false quarrel there is no true .... — v. 1
sir, they have committed false report — v. 1
mine and my master's false accusation — v. 1
when the false Trojan under sail. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
and not a false turned true ..... — iii. 2
to fashion this false sport in spite.... — iii. 2
to prove him false, that says I love .. — iii. 2
heart to this false perjury?.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
ravish doters with a false aspect .... — iv. 3
O, I smell false Latin..... — v. 1
false; we have given thee faces ..... — v. 2
ourselves prove false, by being once false — v. 2
played false with a smith.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
whose hearts are all as false as stairs — iii. 2
even so void is your false heart ..... — v. 1
is the very false gallop of verses .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
both the confirmers of false reckonings — iii. 4
and play false strains upon thee! .... — iv. 3
fly with false aim; move the.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
the story then goes false, you threw .. — v. 3
get thee gone, thou false deluding. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
false as o'er-dyed blacks (*rep.*)... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that false villain, whom I employed — ii. 1
every dram of women's flesh is false — ii. 1
to bring false generations..... — ii. 1
shall make false accusation blush.... — iii. 2
I am false of heart that way ..... — iv. 2
you wooed me the false way ..... — iv. 3
if it be false, son? If it be ne'er so false — v. 2
from my false hand cut the ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
and thou play false, I do digest..... — ii. 2
muffle your false love with some .... — iii. 2
thou speak'st false in both ..... — iv. 4
I'll pluck out these false eyes ..... — iv. 4
and that is false, thou dost report.... — v. 1
as this is false, he burdens ..... — v. 1
and this is false you burden me..... — v. 1
wouldst not play false, and yet wouldst. *Macbeth*, i. 5
false face must hide what false heart — i. 7
a false creation, proceeding from the — ii. 1
which the false man does easy ..... — ii. 3
avaricious, false, deceitful..... — iv. 3
my first false speaking was ..... — iv. 3
then fly, false thanes, and mingle.... — v. 3
if thou speak'st false, upon the ..... — v. 5
if she did play false, the fault.....*King John*, i. 1
false blood to false blood joined? .... — iii. 1
you think them false that give ..... — iii. 1
fill these dogged spies with false .... — iv. 1
if true, or false, I know not ..... — iv. 2
whose tongue soe'er speaks false .... — iv. 3
why should I then be false ..... — v. 4
like a false traitor, and injurious ....*Richard II.* i. 1
fetch from false Mowbray..... — i. 1
through the false passage of..... — i. 1
pain to be found false and recreant (*rep.*) — i. 3
'tis with false sorrow's eye ..... — ii. 2
which false hope lingers in extremity — ii. 2
whose duty is deceivable and false — ii. 3
what thou hast said, is false..... — iv. 1
as false by heaven, as heaven ..... — iv. 1
his prayers are full of false hypocrisy — v. 3
thou judgest false already .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
(for recreation sake) prove a false thief — i. 2
have it, as you are a false thief ..... — ii. 1
'sblood, my lord, they are false ..... — ii. 4
ears of men with false reports...2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
they bring smooth comforts false ..... — ii. 4

FALSE—the true cause the false way..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
Northumberland, then false to him.. — iii. 1
every slight and false derived cause.. — iv. 1
as a false favourite doth his..... — iv. 2
now, fie upon my false French! .....*Henry V.* v. 2
will I trust, if she prove false .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
nor any of his false confederates..... — ii. 2
report is fabulous and false ..... — ii. 3
study and my books be false ..... — ii. 4
where false Plantagenet dare not be.. — ii. 4
found such false dissembling guile?.. — iv. 1
you, his false hopes, the trust ..... — iv. 4
as for your spiteful false objections ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
false fiend, avoid! Lay hands ..... — i. 4
and Beaufort, that false priest..... — ii. 4
by false accuse, doth level at ..... — iii. 1
I shall not want false witness..... — iii. 1
to swear false allegations ..... — iii. 1
the winners, for they played me false! — iii. 1
ah, that my fear were false!..... — iii. 1
that e'er I proved thee false..... — iii. 1
return we to the false duke ..... — iii. 1
or thou not false like him? ..... — iii. 2
if my suspect be false, forgive ..... — iii. 2
if false Suffolk dares him?..... — iii. 2
I would, false murderous coward .... — iii. 2
unless false Suffolk straight..... — iii. 2
such fell serpents as false Suffolk .... — iii. 2
the false revolting Normans..... — iv. 1
that's false. Ay, there's the question — iv. 2
they call false caterpillars..... — iv. 4
false king! why hast thou broken.... — v. 1
by Warwick, that false peer.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Clifford, and thee, false Frenchwoman — i. 4
by that false woman, as this king .... — ii. 2
and thy lord's false love..... — iii. 3
tell false Edward, thy supposed (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
and bid false Edward battle ..... — iii. 3
I am subtle, false, and treacherous ..*Richard III.* i. 1
I fear me, both are false ..... — i. 2
the envious slanders of her false..... — i. 3
afford false Clarence? and so he ..... — i. 4
Clarence is come; false, fleeting..... — i. 4
for false forswearing, and for murder — i. 4
by false intelligence, or wrong ..... — ii. 1
for comfort have but one false glass.. — ii. 2
and from such false friends! (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
to warn false traitors from the like .. — iii. 5
slander myself, as false to Edward's.. — iv. 4
never was, and never will be false.... — iv. 4
when I was found false to his children — v. 1
by the false faith of him whom ..... — v. 1
my surveyor is false .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
trusted, for speaking false in that .... — ii. 4
woe upon ye, and all such false..... — iii. 1
such doubts, as false coin, from it.... — iii. 1
credit, I answer, is most false ..... — iii. 2
if I be false, or swerve a hair. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
from false to false, among false maids — iii. 2
as false as air, as water, wind ..... — iii. 2
heart of falsehood, as false as Cressid — iii. 2
if ever you prove false one to another — iii. 2
all false women Cressids..... — iii. 2
for every false drop in her bawdy.... — iv. 1
so true to him, to be false to him .... — iv. 2
O false wench, give 't me again ..... — v. 2
O false Cressid! false, false, false .... — v. 2
turn thy false face, thou traitor ..... — v. 6
methinks, false hearts should never. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
when your false masters eat of ..... — iii. 4
leave their false vows with him ..... — iv. 2
never more false title plead ..... — iv. 3
I am sick of this false world ..... — iv. 3
you should have feared false times .. — iv. 3
diseases lick up their false bloods .... — iv. 3
and each false be as a caut'rizing .. — v. 1
would you have me false to my ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
his clothes made a false report ..... — iv. 5
boy! false hound! if you have ..... — v. 5
cannot, is false; and that I dare not. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
the strings, my lord, are false..... — iv. 3
who have been false to Fulvia? ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
O most false love! where be the sacred — i. 3
'tis false. From Silvius, sir..... — ii. 1
false, false, this, this. Sooth, la..... — iv. 4
O this false soul of Egypt! ..... — iv. 10
and false played my glory unto..... — iv. 12
that the false housewife Fortune .... — iv. 13
is fooled with a most false effect (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, i. 6
and a step-dame false; a foolish..... — i. 7
to try your taking a false report..... — i. 7
makes Diana's rangers false..... — ii. 3
to allure false hearts, and be false with — ii. 4
O above measure false! ..... — ii. 4
what false Italian (as poisonous..... — iii. 2
whose false oaths prevailed ..... — iii. 3
false to his bed! what is it, to be false? — iii. 4
that's false to his bed, is it?..... — iii. 4
like false Æneas, were, in his time (*rep.*) — iii. 4
shall be false, and perjured, from thy — iii. 4
poor fools believe false teachers..... — iii. 4
mine ear, therein false struck ..... — iii. 4
that, which I fear, prove false! ..... — iii. 5
true to thee, were to prove false..... — iii. 5
dear lord! thou art one o' the false ones — iii. 6
with them, since Leonatus false .... — iii. 6
dream often so, and never false..... — iv. 2
wherein I am false, I am honest .... — iv. 3
and my false spirits quail to remember — v. 5
he takes false shadows for true.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
if it be true that I interpret false .....*Pericles*, i. 1
I should be false persuaded I had .....*Lear*, i. 4
false of heart, light of ear..... — iii. 4
true, or false, it hath made thee ..... — iii. 5
false justicer! why hast thou let ..... — iii. 6
when false opinion, whose wrong..... — iii. 6
cunning. And false. Where hast..... — iii. 7
could else outfrown false fortune's frown — v. 3
false to thy gods, thy brother..... — v. 3
thou may'st prove false .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

FALSE—affection makes him false. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
canst not then be false to any man ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
what! frighted with false fire! ..... — iii. 2
as false as dicers' oaths: O such a deed .. — iii. 4
on the false trail they cry! O this is (*rep.*) — iv. 5
it is the false steward, that stole his..... — iv. 5
a pageant, to keep us in false gaze .....*Othello*, i. 3
framed to make women false ..... — i. 3
is an idle and most false imposition .... — iii. 3
such things, in a false disloyal knave.... — iii. 3
why, say, they are vile and false ..... — iii. 3
if she be false, O then heaven mocks itself! — iii. 3
ha! ha! false to me? to me? ..... — iii. 3
false as hell. To whom, my lord? (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
I called my love, false love ..... — iv. 3 (song)
she was false as water. Thou art (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
that she was false to wedlock? ..... — v. 2
my husband say, that she was false? .... — v. 2
thou told'st him that his wife was false.. — v. 2
but did you ever tell him, she was false? — v. 2
she false with Cassio! did you say ..... — v. 2
FALSE-BODING-false-boding woman. *Rich. III.* i. 3
FALSE-FACED-false-faced soothing! *Coriolanus*, i. 9
FALSE-HEART-a false-heart traitor. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
FALSE-HEARTED—
Diomed's a false-hearted rogue.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
FALSEHOOD—of him a falsehood ....*Tempest*, i. 2
slander Valentine with falsehood. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 2
she twits me with my falsehood to .. — iv. 2
since your falsehood shall become .. — iv. 2
pay with falsehood false exacting. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
is a great argument of falsehood.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and even that falsehood, in itself .... — v. 2
goodly outside falsehood hath!. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
being counted falsehood, shall .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
shall proceed; this is mere falsehood — iii. 2
but falsehood and corruption. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
itself to hollow falsehood change!.. *King John*, iii. 1
and falsehood falsehood cures; as fire — iii. 1
turn thy falsehood to thy heart .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
truly as a man of falsehood may....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
consuming canker eats his falsehood. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
by treason, falsehood, and by treachery — v. 4
buckler falsehood with a pedigree?. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
betrayed by falsehood of his guard .. — iv. 4
confound your hidden falsehood .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
and worthily my falsehood? .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
in love, upbraid my falsehood!. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
to stick the heart of falsehood ..... — iii. 2
the very crown of falsehood, if ever.. — iv. 2
my husbandry, or falsehood ...*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
excellent falsehood! why did he..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
with hourly falsehood (falsehood....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
and falsehood is worse in kings..... — iii. 6
shall winnow the truth from falsehood — v. 5
maintains such falsehood .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
your bait of falsehood takes his carp .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FALSELY—or very falsely pocket up.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
'tis all as easy falsely to take ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
lady Hero hath been falsely accused. *Much Ado*, v. 1
truth the while doth falsely blind. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
true love, which is falsely attempted? — i. 2
thou speak'st it falsely, as I love ....*All's Well*, v. 3
had falsely thrust upon contrary ..*King John*, iv. 2
most falsely doth he lie .....*Richard II.* i. 1
most truly falsely, must needs.....*Henry V.* v. 2
I am falsely accused by the villain ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
falsely to draw me in these vile ....*Richard III.* i. 3
England's chair, where he is falsely set — v. 3
laid falsely i' the plain way .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
was falsely borne in haud.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the witness, and he's indited falsely ..*Othello*, iii. 4
O falsely, falsely murdered! Alas .... — v. 2
FALSENESS—a greater falseness ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
pr'ythee speak; falseness cannot come. *Pericles*, v. 1
FALSER—I am falser than vows..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
and that I dare not, falser.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
FALSIFY-shall I falsify men's hopes. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
FALSING—in a thing falsing..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FALSTAFF-twenty sir John Falstaffs..*Merry W.* i. 1
if sir John Falstaff have committed.. — i. 1
is Falstaff there? ..... — i. 1
is sir John Falstaff here?..... — i. 1
I am sir John Falstaff's..... — i. 3
Falstaff will learn the humour of.... — i. 3
how Falstaff, varlet vile..... — i. 3
for thee to fight, John Falstaff..... — ii. 1 (letter)
Falstaff loves your wife..... — ii. 1
I will seek out Falstaff ..... — ii. 1
a disguise to sound Falstaff..... — ii. 1
be revenged on Falstaff, and laugh .. — ii. 2
sir John Falstaff, sir John Falstaff!.. — iii. 2
to my wife, and Falstaff's boy with.. — iii. 2
and Falstaff's boy with her ..... — iii. 2
there I shall find Falstaff..... — iii. 2
that Falstaff is there; I will go..... — iii. 2
I will to my honest knight Falstaff.. — iii. 2
what, sir John Falstaff! are these ... — iii. 2
special suspicion of Falstaff's being here — iii. 3
yet have more tricks with Falstaff .. — iii. 3
another errand to sir John Falstaff .. — iii. 4
that Falstaff at that oak shall..... — iv. 4
as Falstaff, she, and I, are newly met — iv. 4
go, send to Falstaff straight..... — iv. 4
I come to speak with sir John Falstaff — iv. 5
wherein fat Falstaff hath a great scene — iv. 6
rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff — v. 3
of Falstaff's and our meeting ..... — v. 3
Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave — v. 5
sir John Falstaff, serve Got, and leave — v. 5
Falstaff, Bardolph, Peto, and.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I have removed Falstaff's horse..... — ii. 2
Falstaff sweats to death, and lards .. — ii. 2
no proud Jack, like Falstaff ..... — ii. 4
drive away the time till Falstaff come — ii. 4
Falstaff and the rest of the thieves .. — ii. 4
I pr'ythee, call in Falstaff ..... — ii. 4
and Falstaff, you carried your guts.. — ii. 4
how came Falstaff's sword so hacked — ii. 4
remember me, his name is Falstaff.. — ii. 4

FALSTAFF—virtue in that Falstaff .1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan — ii. 4
sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack (*rep.*) — ii. 4
to say in behalf of that Falstaff..... — ii. 4
Falstaff! fast asleep behind the..... — ii. 4
what should poor Jack Falstaff do .. — iii. 3
but if I be not Jack Falstaff, then .. — v. 4
Falstaff, an't please your lordship ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
sir John Falstaff! Boy, tell him.... — i. 2
sir John Falstaff, a word with you .. — i. 2
Suare, we must arrest sir John Falstaff — ii. 1
as thou, and Falstaff, for obduracy .. — ii. 2
and so much engraffed to Falstaff .. — ii. 2
and the boy that I gave Falstaff .... — ii. 2
John Falstaff, knight: every man .. — ii. 2
Jack Falstaff, with my familiars.. — ii. 2 (letter)
how might we see Falstaff bestow .. — ii. 2
asking every one for sir John Falstaff — ii. 4
sword, and cloak: Falstaff, good-night — ii. 4
then was Jack Falstaff, now sir John — iii. 2
here come two of sir John Falstaff's.. — iii. 2
my captain, sir John Falstaff..... — iii. 2
I think, you are sir John Falstaff.... — iv. 3
now, Falstaff, where have you been .. — iv. 3
fare you well, Falstaff ..... — iv. 3
you must now speak sir John Falstaff — v. 2
go, carry sir John Falstaff to the Fleet — v. 5
I know, Falstaff shall die of a sweat.. — (epil.)
for Falstaff he is dead .....*Henry V.* ii. 3
sir John Falstaff. That is he ..... — iv. 7
FALTER—shall falter under foul ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
FAME—and the things of fame...*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
cried fame and honour on him ..... — v. 1
I have played the part of lady Fame. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
gives her fame which never dies (*rep.*) — v. 3 (scroll)
let fame, that all hands after .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to know nought but fame..... — i. 1
all-telling fame doth noise abroad.... — ii. 1
when, for fame's sake, for praise..... — iv. 1
that fame may cry you loud.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
that set him in high fame ..... — v. 3
confounds thy fame, as.....*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
shame hath a bastard fame ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
I am in good name and fame.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
in the clear sky of fame..... — iv. 3
and keep, most royal imp of fame!.... — v. 5
to fill king Edward's fame with.....*Henry V.* i. 2
doth win immortal fame ..... — iii. 2
would give all my fame for a pot of ale — iii. 2
of life, and imp of fame..... — iv. 1
these English, or else die with fame.. — iv. 5
how much he wrongs his fame.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thou art no less than fame hath..... — ii. 3
reproach be Talbot's greatest fame!.. — iii. 2
his fame lives in the world ..... — iv. 4
thy youth, and England's fame..... — iv. 6
life, and slay bright fame ..... — iv. 6
cancelling your fame .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in cruelty will I seek out my fame .. — v. 2
where fame, late entering at his...3 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
my meed hath got me fame ..... — iv. 8
nothing differs but the outward fame..*Rich. III.* i. 4
without characters, fame lives long.. — iii. 1
he lives in fame, though not in life .. — iii. 1
of great fame [*Col. Knt.*-name] and worth — iv. 5
having heard by fame of this.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
as great in fame as she was..... — v. 4
full of his airy fame .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that's their fame in peace..... — i. 3
that breath fame blows ..... — i. 3
and fame, in time to come..... — ii. 2
when fame shall in our islands..... — iii. 3
my fame is shrewdly gored ..... — iii. 3
on whose bright crest Fame with her — iv. 5
fail, fame; honour, or go, or stay..... — v. 1
Fame, at the which he aims.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
where he was like to find fame ..... — i. 3
more than thy fame and envy..... — i. 8
with fame, a name to Caius Marcius.. — ii. 1
read his fame unparalleled, haply.... — v. 2
holp to reap the fame, which he did.. — v. 5
and his fame folds in this orb ..... — v. 5
so is the fame. 'Would we had....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Egyptian cookery shall have the fame — ii. 6
by our deed acquire too high a fame . — iii. 1
unregistered in vulgar fame..... — iii. 11
i' the name of fame, and honour....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
lord and father, live in fame! ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
and fame's eternal date..... — i. 2
survive, and you that sleep in fame.. — i. 2
repose in fame; none basely ..... — i. 2
he lives in fame that died in ..... — i. 2
court is like the house of fame..... — ii. 1
fame answering the most strong.*Pericles*, iii. 2 (Gow.)
and set up your fame for ever..... — iii. 2
when fame had spread their cursed — v. 3 (Gower)
and trick of fame, go to their graves....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
varnish on the fame the Frenchman.. — iv. 7
paragon's description, and wild fame....*Othello*, ii. 1
is of great fame in Cyprus..... — iii. 1
FAMED—he was much famed.....*All's Well*, i. 2
from his most famed of famous.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
they shall be famed; for there ..... — iv. 3
as he is famed for mildness .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
still been famed for virtuous ..... — iv. 6
famed be thy tutor, and thy parts.*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
but it was famed with more.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the famed Cassibelan, who was once.*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
FAMILIAR—it is a familiar beast ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the action of her familiar style ..... — i. 3
quenching my familiar smile ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
though 'tis my familiar sin.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
let wonder seem familiar.....*Much Ado*, v. 4
by a familiar demonstration .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
love is a familiar; love is a devil..... — i. 2
and my familiar, I do assure you .... — v. 1
to make modern and familiar thing ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
direness, familiar to my slaugh'trous ..*Macbeth*, v. 5
with humble and familiar courtesy..*Richard II.* i. 4
to be as familiar with me as my dog .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2

FAMILIAR—be not too familiar.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
things acquainted and familiar to us — v. 2
he will unloose, familiar as his garter..*Henry V.* i. 1
haunted us in our familiar paths .... — ii. 4
as familiar with men's pockets ..... — iii. 2
the world (familiar to us, and ..... — iii. 7
then shall our names, familiar in.... — iv. 3
I think, her old familiar is asleep ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
now, ye familiar spirits, that are .... — v. 3
he has a familiar under his tongue..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
and most familiar to my nature. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
it is familiar; but at the author's .... — iii. 3
yea, so familiar! She will sing..... — v. 2
so his familiars to his buried ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
that we have been familiar, ingrate..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
and dreadful objects so familiar..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
but not with such familiar instances.. — iv. 2
be familiar with my playfellow..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
we are familiar at first.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
his favour is familiar to me ..... — v. 5
made familiar to me and to my aid....*Pericles*, iii. 2
dear my lord, be not familiar with her....*Lear*, v. 1
too familiar is my dear son with.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
be too familiar, but by no means .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
that he is too familiar with his wife .....*Othello*, i. 3
good wine is a good familiar creature — iii. 3
FAMILIARITY—upon familiarity. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I have held familiarity with fresher...*All's Well*, v. 2
added to their familiarity .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
to be no more so familiarity with ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
FAMILIARLY-that I familiarly. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
talks as familiarly of roaring lions..*King John*, ii. 2
talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt .2 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
familiarly shall call thy Dorset ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
FAMILY—and on your family's old...*Much Ado*, iv. 1
come they of noble family?.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
let us assail the family of York .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy name, and honourable family .*Titus Andron.* i. 2
hath dishonoured all our family ..... — i. 2
their faction, and their family ..... — i. 2
signior, is all your family within? .....*Othello*, i. 1
FAMINE—till famine, and the ague, eat. *Macbeth*, v. 5
hang alive, till famine cling thee .... — v. 5
he was the very genius of famine ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
should famine, sword, and fire..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
lean famine, quartering steel .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
famine, and no other, hath slain ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 10
am vanquished by famine, not by ... — iv. 10
o'erflowing Nilus presageth famine..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
at thy heel did famine follow ..... — i. 4
yet famine, ere clean it o'erthrow ...*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
famine is in thy cheeks, need....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FAMISH-did he marry me to famish. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
and yet am ready to famish! .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
or else you famish, that's .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
thou shalt famish, a dog's death ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
rather to die, than to famish?.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
suffer us to famish, and their ..... — ii. 1
whilst their own birds famish us ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 3
breast-deep in the earth, and famish — v. 3
conceal his hunger, till he famish?.....*Pericles*, i. 4
FAMISHED—I am famished in..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
you filthy famished correctioner! ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
his soldiers sick, and famished in....*Henry V.* iii. 5
the famished English, like pale ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I see, this city must be famished..... — i. 4
Paris was besieged, famished, and lost.2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
odds to combat a poor famished man — iv. 10
these famished beggars, weary of ..*Richard III.* v. 3
with a single famished kiss..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
let the famished flesh slide from..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
FAMOUS-to this famous duke of Milan. *Tempest*, v. 1
he was famous, sir, in his profession ..*All's Well*, i. 1
the one as famous for a scolding ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
this place is famous for the .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
by that most famous warrior..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
and famous by their birth.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
upon my head, and all this famous land — v. 6
a famous rebel art thou (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
his most famed of famous ancestors ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
your grandfather of famous memory — ii. 7
Henry the fifth, too famous to live ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I shall as famous be by this..... — ii. 3
then derived from famous Edmund — ii. 5
make thee famous thro' the world .. — iii. 3
so, in the famous ancient city.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
made the wizard famous in his death — v. 2
won by famous York, shall be..... — v. 3
were he as famous and as bold.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thy famous grandfather doth live .... — v. 4
Julius Cæsar was a famous man..*Richard III.* iii. 1
in the seat royal of this famous isle? — iii. 1
famous Plantagenet, most gracious .. — iii. 7
all famous colleges almost in .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
though unfinished, yet so famous .... — iv. 2
would desire my famous cousin to.*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
and Menas, famous pirates...*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
clip in it a pair so famous ..... — v. 2
thine uncle (famous in Cæsar's ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
yon sometime famous princes .....*Pericles*, i. 1
like the famous ape, to try conclusions. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FAMOUSLY—famously enriched ...*Richard III.* iii. 3
what he hath done famously .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
FAN—let the handles of her fan.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to fan the moonbeams from ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
before a lady, and to bear her fan! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
the air of paradise did fan the house. *All's Well*, iii. 2
with scarfs, and fans, and double. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
and fan our people cold.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
brain him with his lady's fan .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
give me my fan; what, minion! ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
with a broad and powerful fan..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
even in the fan and wind of your .... — v. 3
fan you into despair! .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and the fan, to mol a gipsy's lust.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
Cupids, with diverse-coloured fans .. — ii. 2
made me to fan you thus .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
my fan, Peter. Pr'ythee, do (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
Peter, take my fan, and go before .... — ii. 4
to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask ..*Othello*, iv. 2

FANATICAL-fanatical phantasm..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
FANCIES—enact my present fancies ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
our fancies are more giddy .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and rack thee in their fancies!..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
fit your fancies to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
the humour of forty fancies pricked. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
jealousies, fancies too weak for boys. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
of sorriest fancies your companions ..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
were his fancies, or his good-nights.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
play with your fancies.....*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
your fine fancies quaintly eche..*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
be it as your fancies teach you .....*Othello*, iii. 3
his spirits should hunt after new fancies — iii. 4
FANCY—to an unsorted fancy .....*Tempest*, v. 1
grace win her to fancy him?..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
so full of shapes is fancy .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that should she fancy it should be .. — ii. 5
let fancy still my sense in ..... — iv. 1
and his fancy's queen..... — v. 1
as fancy values them .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
with me, madam, speaking my fancy. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
no appearance of fancy in him (*rep.*) — iii. 2
unless he have a fancy to this..... — iii. 2
he is no fool for fancy, as you..... — iii. 2
and tears, poor fancy's followers ...*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
fair Helena in fancy following me .. — iv. 1
more witnesseth than fancy's images — v. 1
this child of fancy, that Armado ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the odoriferous flowers of fancy ..... — iv. 2
tell me, where is fancy bred..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
with gazing fed; and fancy dies .. — iii. 2 (song)
let us all ring fancy's knell ..... — iii. 2 (song)
fresh cheek the power of fancy ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
the food of sweet and bitter fancy.... — iv. 3
thy faith my fancy to thee doth..... — v. 4
my doldrous fancy must sanctify....*All's Well*, i. 1
for I submit my fancy to your eyes.. — ii. 3
every one to be a map of his own fancy — iv. 1
in fancy's course are motives of (*rep.*) — v. 3
or worthless fancy; then take. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
could fancy more than any other .... — ii. 1
belike, you fancy riches more..... — ii. 1
that Bianca doth fancy any other.... — iv. 2
your own weak-hinged fancy....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and by my fancy; if my reason will — iv. 3
lest your fancy may think anon .... — v. 3
but his fancy, blame him not .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
yet so my fancy may be satisfied .... — v. 3
although we fancy not the cardinal..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
mirth with your particular fancy..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
such good dreams possess your fancy — iv. 2
my fancy's on my play ..... — v. 1
as angry with my fancy, more..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
never did young man fancy with so .. — v. 2
and the buildings of my fancy.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the fancy out-work nature..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
to vie strange forms with fancy ..... — v. 2
were nature's piece with fancy..... — v. 2
by your fancy's thankful boon.*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
each buz, each fancy, each complaint.....*Lear*, i. 4
all the building in my fancy pluck..... — iv. 2
but not expressed in fancy; rich.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
infinite jest, of most excellent fancy .... — v. 1
are very dear to fancy, very responsive.. — v. 2
what horrible fancy's this? Some of.... *Othello*, iv. 2
FANCY-FREE—
in maiden meditation, fancy-free ...*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
FANCY-MONGER—
I could meet that fancy-monger. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
FANCY-SICK—all fancy-sick she is.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
FANE—nor fane, nor Capitol .....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
than priests and fanes that lie.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
FANG-by the very fangs of malice.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
since I am a dog, beware my fangs.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
as, the icy fang, and churlish ....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
soldiers are his teeth, his fangs.....*King John*, ii. 2
master Fang, have you entered ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
good master Fang, hold him sure .... — ii. 1
do your offices, master Fang..... — ii. 1
destruction fang mankind!....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in his anointed flesh stick boarish fangs..*Lear*, iii. 7
FANGED—as I will adders fanged .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
FANGLED—as is our fangled world..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
FANGLESS—like to a fangless lion..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
FANNED-Taurus' snow, fanned with *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
or the fanned snow, that's bolted. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FANNING—Phœbus fanning..*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
with fanning in his face ..... — iv. 1
FANTASIED—strangely fantasied..*King John*, iv. 2
FANTASIES—of hateful fantasies. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
such shaping fantasies, that apprehend — v. 1
many legions of strange fantasies ..*King John*, v. 7
no figures, nor no fantasies.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
FANTASTIC—to be fantastic ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
plays such fantastic tricks before. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
thinking on fantastic summer's heat. *Richard II.* i. 3
mad and fantastic execution. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
fantastic garlands did she make .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
FANTASTICAL—fery fantastical. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
that it alone is high fantastical ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
it was a mad fantastical trick ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
if the old fantastical duke of dark .. — iv. 3
a Scotch jig, and full as fantastical ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
his words are a very fantastical banquet — iii. 3
schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
proud, fantastical, apish, shallow. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
ne'er a fantastical knave of them all — iii. 3
nor the musician's, which is fantastical — iv. 1
more noble in being fantastical ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
are ye fantastical, or that indeed .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
whose murder yet is but fantastical.... — i. 3
and telling her fantastical lies .....*Othello*, ii. 1
FANTASTICALLY—
head fantastically carved upon it ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
her sceptre so fantastically borne.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
FANTASTICOES—
lisping, affecting fantasticoes....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
FANTASY—organs of her fantasy..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
fie on sinful fantasy!..... — v. 5 (song)
the impression of her fantasy? ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

FANTASY-drawn to by thy fantasy. *As you Like*, ii. 4
to be all made of fantasy, all made .. — v. 2
or is it fantasy that plays ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
than I have drawn it in my fantasy. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 2
fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
things unluckily charge my fantasy.. — iii. 3
begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
is not this something more than fantasy? — i. 1
for a fantasy, and trick of fame ..... — iv. 4
nothing, but to please his fantasy..... *Othello*, iii. 3
FAP—and being fap, sir, was ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
FAR—'tis far off ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
know thus far forth ..... — i. 2
who is so far from Italy removed .... — ii. 1
but she as far surpasseth Sycorax .... — iii. 2
catch your royal fleet far off ..... — v. 1
to discover islands far away.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
for far behind his worth..... — ii. 4
as far from fraud ..... — ii. 7
far from the ground..... — iii. 1
shall far exceed the love ..... — iii. 1
I am so far from granting .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
that's far worse than none..... — v. 4
he's as far from jealousy ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
she enlargeth her mirth so far..... — ii. 2
so far forth as herself might..... — iv. 6
yet thus far I will boldly ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
for I am now so far in offence..... — iv. 2
so far exceed all instance ..... — iv. 3
so far beneath your soft ..... — v. 1
tongue far from heart..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
dispenses with the deed so far ..... — iii. 1
thus far can I praise him ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
shall shine from far..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
so far be distant, and good night..... — ii. 3
and so far blameless proves my ..... — iii. 2
and so far am I glad it so did sort.... — iii. 2
that hatred is so far from jealousy.... — iv. 1
requests so far from reason's yielding. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
how far dost thou excel! ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
thy love is far from charity ..... — iv. 3
this Hector far surmounted Hannibal — v. 2
I will run as far as God has.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
extend so far as to the lady ..... — ii. 7
yet look, how far the substance ..... — iii. 2
so far this shadow doth limp ..... — iii. 2
you press me far, and therefore.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
from Venice as far as Belmont ..... — v. 1
how far that little candle throws .... — v. 1
to travel forth so far? ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
had it stretched so far, would have .... *All's Well*, i. 1
he did look far into the service ..... — i. 2
do not plunge thyself too far in anger — ii. 3
whilst I from far, his name ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
I am so far deceived in him? ..... — iii. 6
reposing too far in his virtue ..... — iii. 6
let me buy your friendly help thus far — iii. 7
out-villained villany so far ..... — iv. 3
know how far I may be pitied ..... — v. 3
a lady far more beautiful ... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
it shall be so far forth friendly ..... — i. 1
since we have stepped thus far in .... — i. 2
were my state far worser than it is .. — i. 2
that never read so far to know..... — iii. 1
travel you far on, or are you ..... — iv. 2
up further; and as far as Rome ..... — iv. 2
since we have come so far ..... — iv. 5
mingle friendship far, is mingling. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
'tis far gone, when I shalt gust ..... — i. 2
and go not too far i' the land ..... — iii. 3
so far, that I have eyes under my.... — iv. 1
is it not too far gone? ..... — iv. 3
not our kin, far than Deucalion off.. — iv. 3
for being so far officious..... — iv. 3
almost so far transported ..... — v. 3
sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred you — v. 3
I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly .. — v. 3
ships from far making amain .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
far more, far more, to you do I ..... — iii. 2
far from her nest the lapwing..... — iv. 2
thus far I witness with him..... — v. 1
how far is't called to Fores? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
thou art so far before, that swiftest .. — i. 4
is't far you ride? As far, my lord.... — iii. 1
stept in so far, that, should I wade ... — iii. 4
or far off, well won is still well shot.... *King John*, i. 1
art so far, that thou hast underwrought — ii. 1
and now 'tis far too huge to be blown — v. 2
too far in years to be a pupil ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy .... — i. 3
since thou hast far to go..... — i. 3
as far as land will let me ..... — i. 3
how far brought you high..... — i. 4
as far from home, for Christian..... — ii. 1
York is too far gone with grief ..... — ii. 1
he is gone to save far off..... — ii. 2
how far is it, my lord, to Berkley, now? — ii. 3
and far surmounts our labour..... — ii. 3
how far off lies your power?..... — iii. 2
Richard, not far from hence ..... — iii. 3
how far off from the mind ..... — iii. 3
so far be mine, my most redoubted... — iii. 3
court as far as Calais, to my..... — iv. 1
better far off than near, be ne'er..... — v. 1
as far as to the sepulchre of Christ... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
[*Knt.*] far more uneven and unwelcome — i. 1
so far as my coin would stretch ..... — i. 2
to be delivered as far as Charing-cross — ii. 1
mine own flesh so far afoot again .... — ii. 2
so far afoot, I shall be weary, love ... — ii. 3
so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate. (*rep.*) — ii. 3
in a windmill, far, than feed..... — iii. 1
you stray too far ..... — iv. 1
we should not step too far till we .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
thou think'st me as far in the..... — ii. 2
how far forth you do like ..... — iv. 2
heard the course of it so far ..... — iv. 4
fire, as far as France..... — v. 5
show you far off the Dauphin's..... *Henry V*. i. 2

FAR—to threaten, runs far before them. *Henry V*. ii. 4
so far my king and master..... — iii. 6
so far out of his knowledge! ..... — iii. 7
my office hath so far prevailed ..... — v. 2
thus far, with rough, and all unable — v. 2 (chorus)
a far more glorious star ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
a baser man of arms by far..... — i. 4
better far, I guess, that we..... — ii. 1
myself, as far as I could well discern — ii. 2
every country far and near..... — v. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] far enough to her destruction. 2 *Hen. VI*. i. 3
far truer spoke than meant..... — iii. 1
far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs .. — iii. 2
whose far unworthy deputy I am.... — iii. 2
far be it, we should honour such..... — iv. 1
and thou art far the lesser; thy hand — iv. 10
I am far better born than his..... — v. 1
far be the thought of this ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
good, and better far than is..... — i. 1
and creep into it far before thy time? — i. 1
of Greece was fairer far than thou.... — ii. 2
clangour heard from far..... — ii. 3
is far beyond a prince's delicates..... — ii. 5
but far unfit to be a sovereign..... — iii. 2
wish the crown, being so far off..... — iii. 2
'tis far from hence to France ..... — iv. 1
yet thus far fortune maketh ..... — iv. 7
how far hence is thy lord..... — v. 1
how far off is our brother Montague? — v. 1
thus far our fortune keeps..... — v. 3
kill a far truer love, to both..... *Richard III*. i. 2
far be it from my heart..... — i. 3
hath outgrown me far..... — iii. 1
and as it were far off, sound thou.... — iii. 1
thus far come near my person..... — iii. 5
touch this sparingly, as 'twere far off — iii. 5
how far I am from the desire..... — iii. 7
but I am in so far in blood ..... — iv. 2
though far more cause, yet much .... — iv. 4
thus far into the bowels of the earth — v. 2
how far into the morning is it..... — v. 3
O, you go far. As I believe ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
it may be said, it reaches far ..... — i. 1
to ruminate on this so far..... — i. 2
as far as I see, all the good our ..... — i. 3
and far enough from court too..... — ii. 1
you that thus far have come..... — ii. 1
yet thus far we are one in ..... — ii. 1
how far I have proceeded, or how far — ii. 4
and thus far clear him ..... — ii. 4
to say, how far you satisfied me..... — ii. 4
truth and him (which was too far) ... — iii. 1
as all my other comforts, far hence .. — iii. 1
far from his succour, from the king.. — iii. 2
press not a falling man too far ..... — iii. 2
but far beyond my depth ..... — iii. 2
and greater far, than my weak-hearted — iii. 2
and thus far hear me, Cromwell..... — iii. 2
yet thus far Griffith, give me ..... — iv. 2
who hath so far given ear to ..... — v. 1
bid ye so far forget yourselves?..... — v. 2
thus far, my most dread sovereign.... — v. 2
I might see from far some forty..... — v. 3
will not come far behind him.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
short of our purpose so far..... — i. 3
as far as toucheth my..... — ii. 2
she is as far high-soaring o'er..... — iv. 4
holds honour far more precious dear.. — v. 3
and thus far I can confirm..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I am so far already in your..... — i. 2
will you befriend me so far, as to .... — iii. 2
if it be so far beyond his health..... — iii. 4
it cannot be far where he abides..... — v. 1
how far off lie these armies?..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
hark you; far off; there is Aufidius.. — v. 4
and thus far having stretched it..... — iii. 2
so far as thou hast power and person — iii. 2
as far as doth the Capitol exceed (*rep.*) — iv. 2
as far as day does night..... — iv. 5
for I dare so far free him ..... — iv. 7
I will set this foot of mine as far .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
may well stretch so far ..... — ii. 1
in conquest stretched mine arm so far — ii. 2
press not so upon me; stand far off .. — iii. 2
fly far off. This hill is far enough .. — v. 3
far from this country Pindarus..... — v. 3
a bourn how far to be beloved.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
yet far fairer than you are ..... — i. 2
twenty times upon far poorer moment — i. 2
tempt him not so too far ..... — i. 3
do so far ask pardon, as befits..... — ii. 2
there, my music playing far off..... — ii. 5
so far as we have quarter ..... — iv. 3
we have engaged ourselves too far.... — iv. 7
you speak him far ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
so far prefer her 'fore ours (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
only thus far you shall answer ..... — i. 5
having thus far proceeded ..... — i. 6
so far I read aloud ..... — i. 7
who is as far from thy report ..... — i. 7
I'll make a journey twice as far .... — ii. 4
and tell me how far 'tis thither ..... — iii. 2
how far it is to this same blessed Milford — iii. 2
my name was not far off ..... — iii. 3
why hast thou gone so far ..... — iii. 4
thus far, and so farewell ..... — iii. 5
so far as thou wilt speak it ..... — iii. 6
madness could so far have raved .... — iv. 2
pray, how far thither? Ods pittikins! — iv. 2
in that he spake too far .... — v. 5
for this high good turn so far? .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
as far from help as limbo is..... — iii. 1
not far, one Multeus lives ..... — iv. 2
whose arm seems far too short..... *Pericles*, i. 2
comfort is too far for us to expect..... — i. 4
heard your miseries as far as Tyre ..... — i. 4
how far is his court distant..... — ii. 1
Diana's temple is not distant far ..... — iii. 4
your kindness we have stretched thus far — v. 1
whose nature is so far from..... *Lear*, i. 2

FAR—well, you may fear too far..... *Lear*, i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] safer than trust too far..... — i. 4
how far your eyes may pierce..... — i. 4
let him fly far; not in this ..... — ii. 1
his picture I will send far and near..... — ii. 1
dare build so far to make..... — iii. 1
[*Knt.*] marescha of France, monsieur le Far — iv. 3
the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot be .. — iv. 6
far off, methinks, I hear the beaten..... — iv. 6
still, still, far wide! He's scarce ..... — iv. 7
bosomed with her, as far as we call hers — v. 1
demanded, ere you had spoke so far..... — v. 3
far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
art far more fair than she..... — ii. 2
wert thou as far as that vast shore .. — ii. 2
proves thee far and wide a broad goose — ii. 4
more fierce, and more inexorable far — v. 3
yet so far hath discretion fought..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
your wisdom so far to believe it..... — i. 3
you may go so far. My lord, that would — ii. 1
he is far gone, far gone ..... — ii. 2
so sick of late, so far from cheer ..... — iii. 2
they shall go far with little..... — iv. 5
so far he topped my thought ..... — iv. 7
her obsequies have been as far enlarged.. — v. 1
free me so far in your most generous .... — v. 2
your son-in-law is far more fair than .. *Othello*, i. 3
I'll not be far from you..... — ii. 1
sith I am entered in this cause so far .... — iii. 3
FARCED—the farced title running .. *Henry V*. iv. 1
FARDEL—that in this fardel, will. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the condition of that fardel ..... — iv. 3
the fardel there? what's i' the fardel? — iv. 3
such secrets in this fardel, and box .. — iv. 3
at the opening of the fardel, heard .. — v. 2
I heard them talk of a fardel ..... — v. 2
would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
FARE—how fares the king and his .... *Tempest*, v. 1
how fares my gracious sir?..... — v. 1
be free, and fare thou well! ..... — v. 1
fare thee well; commend ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
well, fare you well ..... — iii. 2
should be cozened: fare you well .... — iv. 5
fare you well, sir ..... — iv. 3
fare you well, gentlemen ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
fare you well: I thank you ..... — i. 5
fare ye well at once..... — ii. 1
fare thee well; and God ..... — iii. 4 (chall.)
come again to-morrow; fare thee well — iii. 4
fare thee well: remain thou..... — iv. 2
of thy grandam; fare thee well ..... — iv. 2
so, fare you well ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
once more, fare you well ..... — i. 1
I thank you, fare you well ..... — i. 1
Pompey, fare you well ..... — ii. 1
to my house; fare you well ..... — ii. 1
sense breeds with it. Fare you well.. — ii. 2
fare you well, good father..... — iii. 1
to visit the prisoner; fare you well .. — iii. 2
answer this one day. Fare ye well .. — iv. 3
I shall sir: fare you well ..... — iv. 4
no stomach, signior; fare you well .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
some wine ere you go: fare you well — iii. 5
but fare thee well, most foul ..... — iv. 1
so will it fare with Claudio ..... — iv. 1
well, fare you well, my lord ..... — v. 1
fare you well, boy ..... — v. 1
then is spoken; fare you well now .. — v. 2
and leave us; fare you well ..... — v. 3
fare thee well, nymph ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
but fare you well: perforce I must .. — ii. 3
but fare ye well; 'tis partly mine.... — iii. 2
for the day-woman: fare you well. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
monsieur, fare you well..... — ii. 1
well, I will do it, sir: fare you well.. — iii. 1
how fares your majesty? ..... — v. 2
and Lorenzo: fare you well.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
fare ye well, a while ..... — i. 1
but fare you well, I have some ..... — ii. 2
but fare thee well; there is a ducat .. — ii. 3
fare you well; your suit is cold .. — ii. 7 (scroll)
so fare you well, till we shall ..... — iii. 4
on you: fare you well, Jessica..... — iii. 4
your hand, Bassiano; fare you well! — iv. 1
fare you well: pray heaven..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
but fare thee well; thou art a gallant — i. 2
fare you well, fair gentleman..... — i. 2
have with you: fare you well ..... — i. 2
sir, fare you well; hereafter..... — i. 2
much bounden to you; fare you well! — i. 2
to thee, shepherd: fare you well .... — iii. 5
so fare you well; I have left ..... — v. 2
leave two together; fare you well .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
I must not hear thee; fare thee well — ii. 1
of lattice, fare thee well ..... — ii. 3
at his prayers; fare you well, my lord — ii. 5
but fare you well. You are undone — iv. 3
an impudent nation; fare you well .. — iv. 3
how fares my noble lord? .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
how fares my Kate?..... — iv. 3
how fares our gracious lady? .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
then fare thee well; I must go ..... — iv. 2
a merry man, sir; fare you well. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
fare thee well, my lord ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
fare thee well! these evils ..... — iv. 3
fare you well: do we but find..... — v. 6
madam, fare you well; I'll send .. *King John*, iii. 3
fare you well; had you such a loss .. — iii. 4
canst outscold us; fare thee well .... — v. 2
how fares your majesty? ..... — v. 3
how fares your majesty? Poisoned .. — v. 7
how fares our noble uncle ..... *Richard II*. iii. 1
Harry, how fares your uncle? ..... — ii. 2
so, fare you well; unless you..... — ii. 3
how fares your grace? sir Nicholas.. 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
brave Percy; fare thee well, great.... — v. 4
fare you well: commend me ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
fare ye well; go: this Doll Tear-sheet — ii. 2
well, fare thee well; I have known.. — ii. 4
fare you well, gentlemen both ..... — iii. 2

FARE—fare you well, Falstaff.....2*Henry IV*. iv. 3
your majesty? how fares your grace? — iv. 4
with safe conduct: fare you well.....*Henry V*. i. 2
and so, Montjoy, fare you well..... — iii. 6
keep thy word; fare thee well ..... — iv. 1
so fare thee well: thou never shalt .. — iv. 3
English condition; fare ye well .... — v. 1
so fare my limbs with long .....1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
how dost thou fare? wilt thou ..... — iv. 6
farewell; and better than I fare ....2*Henry VI*. ii. 4
how fares my lord? help lords!..... — iii. 1
how fares my gracious lord? Comfort — iii. 1
how fares my lord? speak, Beaufort — iii. 3
how would it fare with your departure — iv. 7
how fares my brother? why is .....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
what fare? what news abroad? ..... — ii. 1
this battle fares like to the mornings' — ii. 5
then fare you well, for I will ..... — iv. 7
our gentle queen how well she fares — v. 5
of wisdom; fare you well .....*Richard III*. i. 4
how fares our loving brother? ..... — iii. 1
how fares our cousin, noble lord of York — iii. 1
mother, how fares your grace? ..... — iv. 1
tell me, how fares our loving mother? — v. 3
my lord Aberga'ny, fare you well..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
so fare you well, my little good lord — iii. 2
fare ye well, good niece. Adieu..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
fare you well, with all my heart .... — iii. 3
fare thee well; I would have been .. — v. 6
fare you well. All happiness to.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
well fare you, gentlemen..... — i. 1
fare thee well, fare thee well ..... — i. 1
say, thou saw'st me not: fare thee well — iii. 1
fare thee well: commend me to thy — iii. 2
gentlemen both: and how fare you? — iii. 6
if they will fare so harshly on ..... — iii. 6
why, fare thee well: here's some .... — iv. 3
fare you well then: come, good.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
hath yet not warmed me; fare you well — i. 5
fare you well. He has it now ..... — ii. 3
fare ye well: thou hast years ..... — iv. 1
fare you well: there was more ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
fare you well. What said Popilius Lena — iii. 1
to this little measure? fare thee well — iii. 1
of all the Romans, fare thee well! .. — v. 3
so, fare you well at once ..... — v. 5
your hand first: fare you well, my lord — v. 5
fare thee well a while .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
my dearest sister, fare thee well .... — iii. 2
determine one way: fare you well .. — iv. 3
fare thee well, dame, whate'er ..... — iv. 4
so, fare thee well: now boast thee.... — v. 2
fare thee well, Pisanio; think on ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
our crows shall fare the better ..... — iii. 1
yet to name the winner: fare you well — iii. 5
how fares my mistress? ..... — v. 5
you shall fare well; you shall have ..*Pericles*, iv. 3
fare thee well, king: since thus .....*Lear*, i. 1
in time: fare you well, sir ..... — ii. 1
how fares your grace? What's he..... — iii. 4
conceive, and fare thee well..... — iv. 2
how fares your majesty? You do me wrong — iv. 7
why, fare thee well; I will o'erlook..... — v. 1
how fares [*Kni.*-doth] my .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
so, fare you well: upon the platform....*Hamlet*, i. 2
fare thee well at once! the glowworm .. — i. 5
God be wi' you; fare you well ..... — ii. 1
fare you well, my lord. These tedious .. — ii. 2
how fares our cousin Hamlet? ..... — iii. 2
how fares my lord? Give o'er..... — iii. 2
fare you well, my liege: I'll call upon you — iii. 3
fare you well, my dove! ..... — iv. 5

FARED—so fared our father with....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1

FAREWELL—farewell my wife (*rep.*)..*Tempest*, i. 1
farewell, master, farewell, farewell — ii. 2 (song)
and so farewell! .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
Julia, farewell! what! gone ..... — ii. 2
at saint Gregory's well. Farewell.... — iv. 3
because thou lovest her. Farewell .. — iv. 4
well, farewell! I am in .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
farewell to your worship ..... — i. 4
the horn, I say, farewell ..... — ii. 1
farewell, my hearts: I will to my.... — iii. 2
or bid farewell to your good life for ever — iii. 3
till then, farewell, sir: she must .... — iii. 4
farewell gentle mistress; farewell, Nan — iii. 4
farewell, mistress Page ..... — iv. 1
farewell, fair cruelty! .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to the count Orsino's court: farewell — ii. 1
bid you farewell. Farewell, dear heart — ii. 3
and dream on the event. Farewell .. — ii. 3
a good voyage of nothing, farewell .. — ii. 4
farewell. She that would alter.... — ii. 5 (letter)
farewell, and take her ..... — v. 1
of it, master Froth: farewell....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
hold you there: farewell ..... — iii. 1
farewell: go; say I sent thee thither — iii. 2
farewell, good Pompey; commend me — iii. 2
farewell, good friar; I pr'ythee ... — iii. 2
say that I said so: farewell..... — iii. 2
farewell therefore, Hero! .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
do so; farewell. Come hither, Leonato — ii. 3
contempt farewell! and maiden pride — iii. 1
farewell, thou pure impiety..... — iv. 1
you kill me to deny it; farewell .... — iv. 1
I must say she is dead, and so farewell — iv. 1
lords, farewell. Farewell, my lords .. — v. 1
farewell, sweet playfellow; pray.... *Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
farewell, thou lob of spirits, I'll be — ii. 1
and farewell, friends; thus Thisby ends — v. 1
and so farewell. Fair weather....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
thoughts excuse me, and farewell.... — ii. 1
farewell to me, sir, and welcome to you — ii. 1
farewell, mad wenches; you have .. — v. 2
farewell, worthy lord! a heavy heart — v. 2
farewell: I'll grow a talker..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
as I can bid the other four farewell.. — i. 2
do it secretly, and so farewell..... — ii. 3
farewell, good Launcelot ..... — ii. 3
his words were, farewell, mistress.... — ii. 5

FAREWELL—farewell; and if my.*Mer. of Ven*. ii. 5
then, farewell, heat; and welcome, frost — ii. 7
farewell, good Charles: now will..*As you Like it*, i. 1
measure out my grave; farewell, kind — ii. 6
no longer with you; farewell, good.. — iii. 2
farewell, good master Oliver! ..... — iii. 3
farewell, monsieur traveller: look, you — iv. 1
make court'sy, bid me farewell .... — (epil.)
on thy head! farewell: my lord .....*All's Well*, i. 1
heaven bless him! farewell Bertram — i. 1
farewell, pretty lady: you must hold — i. 1
little Helen, farewell; if I can .... — i. 1
makes thee away; farewell..... — i. 1
use him as he uses thee; so farewell — i. 1
farewell, young lord, these warlike (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and take a more dilated farewell.... — ii. 1
is very great, farewell; hie home .... — ii. 5
monsieur? farewell; go thou toward — ii. 5
will subscribe for thee; farewell .... — iii. 6
and so farewell: Katharina ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
on both sides: farewell; yet, for the love — i. 1
and so farewell. What, with my tongue — ii. 1
farewell, sweet masters, both; I must — iii. 1
hence, and farewell to you all ..... — iii. 2
and so, farewell, signior Lucentio.... — iv. 2
bid Bianca farewell for ever and a day — iv. 4
to save both, farewell, our brother.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so, so; farewell; we are gone ..... — ii. 3
enjoined to this: farewell! the day.. — iii. 3
come, lady, come; farewell my friend — iv. 3
farewell till then: I will go lose.*Comedy of Err*. i. 2
shook hands, nor bade farewell to him.*Macbeth*, i. 2
lay it to thy heart, and farewell .. — i. 5 (letter)
father, farewell. God's benison go .... ii. 4
commend you to their backs: farewell — iii. 1
Pembroke, look to't: farewell.....*King John*, i. 1
farewell, my gentle cousin. Coz, farewell — iii. 3
and so, farewell. Stay yet, lord Salisbury — iv. 2
farewell, old Gaunt; thou goest to ..*Richard II*. i. 2
and loving farewell, of our several .. — i. 3
farewell, my lord; securely I espy .. — i. 3
farewell, my liege; now, no way .... — i. 3
cousin, farewell: and, uncle, bid him — i. 3
then, England's ground, farewell.... — i. 3
the word farewell have lengthened .. — i. 4
should have had a volume of farewells — i. 4
my liege, farewell: what will ensue — ii. 1
save bidding farewell to so sweet .... — ii. 2
farewell: if heart's presages be not .. — ii. 2
will disperse ourselves: farewell .... — ii. 4
lords, farewell. My comfort is ..... — iii. 1
farewell king! cover your heads .... — iii. 2
uncle farewell; and cousin too ..... — v. 3
farewell: you shall find me (*rep.*) ..1*Henry IV*. i. 2
farewell, kinsman: I'll talk to you — i. 3
cousin, farewell: no further go ..... — i. 3
farewell, you muddy knave..... — ii. 1
farewell, and stand fast..... — ii. 2
he shall be answerable: and so farewell — ii. 4
I will, captain; farewell. If I be not — iv. 2
our purposes; and so farewell..... — iv. 3
other friends; and so farewell..... — iv. 4
say thy prayers, and farewell ..... — v. 1
poor Jack, farewell! I could have better — v. 4
and so farewell; thine, by yea.2*Henry IV*. ii. 2 (let.)
farewell hostess; farewell Doll ..... — ii. 4
and march. Farewell, hostess .....*Henry V*. ii. 3
I thee command. Farewell, adieu .. — ii. 3
farewell, good Salisbury; and good luck — iv. 3
farewell, my masters; to my task ..1*Henry VI*. i. 1
mayor, farewell: thou dost but..... — i. 3
Talbot, farewell; thy hour is not.... — i. 5
and so farewell, until I meet thee (*rep.*) — ii. 4
so farewell; and fair be all thy hopes — ii. 5
so farewell, Talbot; I'll no longer .. — iii. 3
if he miscarry, farewell wars in France — iv. 3
farewell, Talbot, France, and England's — iv. 3
so, farewell, Reignier! set this ..... — v. 3
farewell, my lord! good wishes..... — v. 3
lordings farewell; and say, when I..2*Henry VI*. i. 1
farewell, good king: when I am dead — ii. 3
and so, sir John, farewell (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
sheriff, farewell; and better than I fare — ii. 4
yet now farewell; and farewell life.. — iii. 2
farewell, my lord; trust not the Kentish — iv. 4
and so farewell, for I must hence again — iv. 5
farewell; and be proud of thy victory — iv. 10
farewell, faint-hearted and.....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
farewell, my gracious lord; I'll to my — i. 1
takes her farewell of the glorious sun! — ii. 1
once more, sweet lords, farewell! .... — ii. 3
brother king, farewell, and sit you fast — iv. 1
for a while farewell, good duke ..... — iv. 3
bishop, farewell: shield thee from .. — iv. 5
farewell, my sovereign. Farewell.... — iv. 8
once more a happy farewell. Farewell — iv. 8
with a groan, O farewell, Warwick! — v. 2
bids you all farewell, to meet again in — v. 2
farewell, sour annoy! for there ..... — v. 7
farewell: I will unto the king ....*Richard III*. i. 1
I must perforce; farewell. Go, tread — i. 1
bid me farewell. 'Tis more than .... — i. 2
imagine I have said farewell already — i. 2
madam, farewell. Stay, I will go.... — ii. 4
farewell, until we meet again in heaven — iii. 3
my good lord mayor, we bid farewell — iii. 5
farewell, good cousin; farewell, gentle — iii. 7
farewell, thou woful welcomer of glory! — iv. 1
sorrow bids your stones farewell .... — iv. 1
farewell, till then. I humbly take my — iv. 3
farewell, York's wife; and queen of sad — iv. 4
my true love's kiss, and so farewell.. — iv. 4
resolve him of my mind. Farewell .. — iv. 5
farewell: the leisure and the fearful — v. 3
my clear sun: my lord, farewell ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
farewell: and when you would say .. — ii. 1
nay then, farewell! I have touched.. — ii. 2
by a piece of scarlet, farewell nobility — iii. 2
so farewell to the little good (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
farewell the hopes of court! ..... — iii. 2

FAREWELL—farewell, my lord(*rep.*)*Hen. VIII*. iv. 2
contagious sickness, farewell, all physick — v. 2
'tis trash: farewell. Farewell ..*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 1
farewell, sweet queen..... — iii. 1
and farewell goes out sighing..... — iii. 3
as many farewells as be stars in heaven — iv. 4
Ajax, farewell. If I might in entreaties — iv. 5
why then, farewell; thou never shalt — v. 2
farewell till then. Good-night (*rep.*) — v. 2
farewell, revolted fair! and Diomed — v. 2
O farewell, dear Hector. Look, how thou — v. 3
farewell, yet, soft: Hector, I take.... — v. 3
farewell: the gods with safety ..... — v. 3
farewell, bastard. The devil take thee — v. 8
a fool, to bid me farewell twice..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
farewell; and come with better music — i. 2
farewell, Timon; if I thrive well .... — iv. 3
and so, farewell, and thrive. O let me — iv. 3
safe! Farewell. Farewell..*Coriolanus*, i. 2
much mirth. Well, then farewell.... — i. 5
placeth highest; so, farewell ..... — i. 5
a brief farewell: the beast with ..... — iv. 1
farewell, my wife! my mother! ..... — iv. 1
bid me farewell, and smile ..... — iv. 1
thank you, sir, farewell. O world .. — iv. 4
now the gods keep you! Farewell.... — iv. 6
do so: farewell, both. What a blunt.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
is not to walk in. Farewell, Cicero — i. 3
why, farewell, Portia: we must die .. — iv. 2
farewell, good Messala; good night.. — iv. 3
good night, lord Brutus. Farewell.. — iv. 3
our everlasting farewell, take (*rep.*).. — v. 1
farewell to you, and you, and you (*rep.*) — v. 5
farewell, good Strato: Cæsar, now be still — v. 5
but bid farewell, and go ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
my business too: farewell. Farewell — i. 4
which will become you both, farewell — ii. 4
sir, good success! farewell ..... — ii. 4
we bid a loud farewell to these great — ii. 7
fortune, worthy soldier; and farewell — iii. 2
farewell, my dearest sister ..... — iii. 2
fair way! Farewell, farewell! Farewell! — iii. 2
farewell. 'Tis said, man; farewell (*rep.*) — iv. 12
farewell, and thanks. Now, Iras .... — v. 2
get thee hence; farewell (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
ay, farewell. Look you, the worm .. — v. 2
get thee gone; farewell..... — v. 2
farewell, kind Charmian (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
we must take a short farewell .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thus far, and so farewell ..... — iii. 5
so farewell, noble Lucius ..... — iii. 5
brother, farewell. I wish ye sport .. — iv. 2
farewell, you are angry. Still going? — v. 3
make this his latest farewell ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
farewell, my sons: see, that you make — ii. 3
now, farewell, flattery: die, Andronicus — iii. 1
farewell, Andronicus, my noble father — iii. 1
farewell, proud Rome! till Lucius .. — iii. 1
farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister .. — iii. 1
farewell, Andronicus: revenge now goes — v. 2
and sweet revenge, farewell ..... — v. 2
bid him farewell: commit him to .... — v. 3
Antioch, farewell! for wisdom sees.....*Pericles*, i. 1
so farewell to your highness ..... — i. 1
though loath to bid farewell ..... — ii. 5
whiles I say a priestly farewell to her — iii. 1
farewell: thou art a piece of virtue .. — iv. 6
bid them farewell, Cordelia.....*Lear*, i. 1
bid farewell to your sisters..... — i. 1
so farewell to you both..... — i. 1
torches! so, farewell. Some blood.... — ii. 1
not trouble thee, my child, farewell .. — ii. 4
farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord — iii. 7
farewell, sweet lord, and sister (*rep.*) — iii. 7
farewell, and let me hear thee going.. — iv. 6
gone, sir? farewell. And yet I know not — iv. 6
preaching well: farewell, my coz.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
farewell; thou canst not teach me.... — i. 1
but farewell compliment!..... — ii. 2
farewell, ancient lady; farewell (*rep.*) — ii. 4
farewell, be trusty, and I'll quit thy — ii. 4
high fortune! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
villain am I none: therefore farewell — iii. 1
bid him come to take his last farewell — iii. 2
thy hand; 'tis late: farewell..... — iii. 3
so brief to part with thee; farewell .. — iii. 3
against this wedding-day; farewell .. — iii. 4
farewell, farewell! one kiss ..... — iii. 5
farewell; I will omit no opportunity — iii. 5
help afford: farewell, dear father!.... — iv. 1
farewell! God knows when we shall meet — iv. 3
farewell, buy food, and get thyself in flesh — v. 1
farewell, good fellow. For all this... — v. 3
good-night. O farewell, honest soldier...*Hamlet*, i. 1
farewell; and let your haste commend — i. 2
we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell — i. 2
your loves, as mine to you: farewell.. — i. 2
my necessaries are embarked; farewell — i. 3
farewell; my blessing season this in thee! — i. 3
farewell. Ophelia; and remember well — i. 3
farewell! how now, Ophelia? ..... — ii. 1
but farewell it, for I will use no art .. — ii. 2
farewell. O help him ..... — iii. 1
get thee to a nunnery; farewell (*rep.*) — iii. 1
rash, intruding fool, farewell! ..... — iii. 4
for England! farewell, dear mother.. — iv. 3
farewell. He that thou knowest.. — iv. 6 (letter)
sweets to the sweet: farewell!..... — v. 1
farewell, for I must leave you: .....*Othello*, i. 1
so, farewell. It is too true an evil.... — i. 1
go to; farewell. Do you hear (*rep.*).. — i. 3
fetch his necessaries ashore: farewell — ii. 1
farewell my lord. Farewell, my .... — iii. 3
farewell, farewell; if more thou dost — iii. 3
farewell the tranquil mind! (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
O farewell! farewell the neighing steed — iii. 3
farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! — iii. 3
farewell: commend me to (*rep.*)..... — v. 2

FAR-FET—with all his far-fet policy.2*Henry VI*. iii. 1

FARM—then, at my farm. I have..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1

FARM—to farm our royal realm ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
a tenement, or pelting farm, England — ii. 1
of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm — ii. 1
a slobbery and a dirty farm in that ... *Henry V.* iii. 5
had sold my farm to buy my crown — v. 2
from low farms, poor pelting villages..... *Lear*, ii. 3
had keep a farm, and carters..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
five ducats, five, I would not farm it — iv. 4
FARMER—a farmer's eldest son. *Tam. of Sh.* i (induc.)
as will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?.. — i. 2
here's a farmer, that hanged himself .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
FARM-HOUSE—at a farm-house.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
FAR-OFF—far-off mountains turned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
did but glance a far-off look..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and spies a far-off shore where..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
FARRARA—
between his highness and Farrara. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FARROW—hath eaten her nine farrow. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FAR'ST—how far'st thou, mirror of.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
how far'st thou, soldier? well.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
FARTHER—disparage her no farther. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
and for me, I have no farther gone.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
FARTHEST-you at the farthest. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
from the farthest inch of Asia ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
from the farthest steep of India?. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
be ready at the farthest by five.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
mine as far, as who goes farthest .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
FARTHING-for three farthings (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
marry, sir, halfpenny farthing ..... — iii. 1
eleven-pence farthing better: most .. — iii. 1
say, look, where three farthings go!.. *King John*, i. 1
FARTHINGALE—
you wear your farthingale?.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
against a gentlewoman's farthingale? — iv. 4
in a semi-circled farthingale..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and cuffs, and farthingales, and.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
FARTUOUS—she's as fartuous .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
FASHION—in the same fashion as you. *Tempest*, v. 1
what fashion, madam..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
even that fashion thou best..... — ii. 7
the fashion of the time is changed.... — iii. 1
how shall I fashion me to wear..... — iii. 1
thou friend of an ill fashion! .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
'tis no de fashion of France ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
in such a righteous fashion as I do... — iii. 4
a fashion she detests ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and he went still in this fashion..... — iii. 4
but as the fashion of his hat, it ever.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the fashion of the world is to avoid .. — i. 1
than to fashion a carriage to rob..... — i. 3
what fashion will you wear the garland — ii. 1
and I doubt not but to fashion it .... — ii. 1
I will so fashion the matter..... — ii. 2
carving the fashion of a new doublet — ii. 3
and from all fashions, as Beatrice is.. — iii. 1
thou know'st, that the fashion of.... — iii. 3
mean the fashion. Yes, the fashion (*rep.*) — iii. 3
what a deformed thief this fashion is? (*rep.*) — iii. 3
and see, that the fashion wears out .. — iii. 3
thyself giddy with the fashion too.... — iii. 3
into telling me of the fashion?..... — iii. 3
your gown's a most rare fashion ..... — iii. 4
graceful, and excellent fashion ..... — iii. 4
but success will fashion the event in — iv. 1
fashion this false sport in spite.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
in all the world's new fashion planted. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
of fire-new words, fashion's own knight — i. 1
unconfirmed fashion, to insert again . — iv. 2
observed your fashion; saw ships reek — iv. 3
turns the fashion of the days ..... — iv. 3
in their own fashion, like a merriment — v. 2
not in the fashion to choose me .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
thou but lead'st this fashion of thy.. — iv. 1
upon this fashion bequeathed me.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
'tis just the fashion, wherefore do you — ii. 1
art not for the fashion of these times — ii. 3
passion is much upon my fashion.... — ii. 4
but yet, for fashion sake, I thank.... — iii. 2
it is not the fashion to see the lady .. — (epil.)
wears her cap out of fashion ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
expire before their fashions ..... — i. 2
garter up thy arms o' this fashion?.... — ii. 3
it is my fashion, when I see a crab. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
old fashions please me best..... — iii. 1
infected with the fashions, full of.... — iii. 2
pricks him to this fashion ..... — iii. 2
according to the fashion, and the time — iv. 3
why, here is the note of the fashion.. — iv. 3
'longs to women of all fashion.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
that mourned for fashion ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
fashion your demeanour to my looks — ii. 2
and charged fashion; which doth.... — iv. 1
report of fashions in proud Italy.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
(as I will fashion it), shall happily.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
yea, two and two, Newgate fashion.. — iii. 3
this is the old fashion: you two..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
ever in the rearward of the fashion .. — iii. 2
the wearing out of six fashions ..... — v. 1
I will deeply put the fashion on .... — v. 2
that you should fashion, wrest, or bow.. *Henry V.* i. 2
appear a little out of fashion..... — iv. 1
dat it is not be de fashion pour les ladies — v. 2
it is not a fashion for the maids..... — v. 2
the weak list of a country's fashion .. — v. 2
the nice fashion of your country ..... — v. 2
thee and thy fashion [*Col.* faction] .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
study fashions to adorn my body .. *Richard III.* i. 2
or let me lose the fashion of a man! *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
in this fashion all our abilities. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
wit would be out of fashion..... — ii. 3
to hang quite out of fashion ..... — iii. 3
to fashion in my sequent protestation — iv. 4
nothing else holds fashion ..... — v. 2
fair fashion on our entertainment.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and in what fashion, more than his.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he did fashion after the inveterate.... — ii. 3
after his sour fashion, tell you .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
construe things, after their fashion .. — i. 3
for the thing he is, fashion it thus.... — ii. 1

FASHION—and I'll fashion him .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
by other men, begin his fashion..... — iv. 1
bear with him, Brutus, 'tis his fashion — iv. 3
it is a deed in fashion. Hark thee.... — v. 5
after the high Roman fashion.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
stale, a garment out of fashion..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
I will begin the fashion, less without — v. 2
and taste gentlemen of all fashions.... *Pericles*, iv. 3
meet, that I can fashion fit..... *Lear*, i. 2
is it the fashion, that discarded fathers — iii. 4
do not like the fashion of your garments — iii. 6
hold it a fashion, and a toy in blood.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
in honourable fashion. Ay, fashion .... — i. 3
these are now the fashion..... — ii. 2
of welcome is fashion and ceremony .... — ii. 2
glass of fashion, and the mould of form.. — iii. 1
puts him thus from fashion of himself .. — iii. 1
looked o' this fashion i' the earth?..... — v. 1
I prattle out of fashion, and I dote in... *Othello*, ii. 1
which I will fashion to fall out between — iv. 2
FASHIONABLE-fashionable host. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
most courtly and fashionable.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
FASHIONED—fashioned to Beatrice.. *Much Ado*, v. 4
and fashioned by the hand .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
never saw a better fashioned gown.. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
on so new a fashioned robe ..... *King John*, iv. 2
that self-mould, that fashioned thee. *Richard II.* i. 2
copy and book, that fashioned others. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and fashioned thee that instrument. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
fashioned into what pitch he please. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
was fashioned to much honour ..... — iv. 2
is fashioned for the journey .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FASHIONING-fashioning them like. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
fashioning our humours ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
FASHION-MONGER—
these fashion-mongers ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
FASHION-MONGERING—
out-facing, fashion-mongering boys.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
FA, SOL, LA, MI—divisions! fa, sol, la, mi.. *Lear*, i. 2
FAST—stand fast, good fate ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
as fast as mill-wheels strike..... — i. 2
and yet so fast asleep ..... — ii. 1
to fast, like one that..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
punished with bitter fasts..... — ii. 4
now can I break my fast ..... — ii. 4
judged me fast asleep ..... — iii. 1
whither away so fast?..... — iii. 1
fellows, stand fast..... — iv. 1
by my halidom, I was fast asleep.... — iv. 2
which they'll do fast enough..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
not too fast:—soft! soft! ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
surfeit is the father of much fast. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
she is fast my wife..... — i. 3
profits of the mind, study and fast.... — i. 5
as fast locked up in sleep ..... — iv. 2
was fast belocked in thine..... — v. 1
the roses there do fade so fast?.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
cut the clouds full fast ..... — iii. 2
I followed fast, but faster he did .... — iii. 2
'tis but a three years' fast ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not to see ladies, study, fast..... — i. 1
you shall fast a week with bran ..... — i. 1
but a' must fast three days a week .. — i. 2
villain, thou shalt fast for thy..... — i. 2
I will fast, being loose (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
it speeds too fast, 'twill tire ..... — ii. 1
is as cunning as fast and loose..... — iii. 1
whither away so fast!..... — iv. 3
to fast, to study, and to see no ..... — iv. 3
say, can you fast?..... — iv. 3
if frosts, and fasts, hard lodging..... — v. 2
I make it breed as fast..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
fast bind, fast find; a proverb ..... — ii. 5
I will make fast the doors ..... — ii. 6
who comes so fast in silence..... — v. 1
as fast as she answers thee..... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
as fast as she can marry us ..... — iv. 1
that as fast as you pour affection .... — iv. 1
and fast it fairly out ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
she vied so fast, protesting ..... — ii. 1
that both of us did fast ..... — iv. 1
we'll fast for company ..... — iv. 1
I have a vessel rides fast by..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
broke your fast (*rep.*)..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
she that doth fast, till you come home — i. 2
where run'st thou so fast?..... — iii. 2
by running fast. Where is thy ..... — iv. 2
that we may bind him fast ..... — v. 1
hold fast the mortal sword..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
yet all this while in a most fast sleep — v. 1
upon my life, fast asleep..... — v. 1
Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast. *King John*, i. 1
O Lewis, stand fast! ..... — iii. 1
play fast and loose with faith? ..... — iii. 1
with me, fast to the chair..... — iv. 1
but slowly; run more fast..... — iv. 2
that spur too fast betimes..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
hath kept a tedious fast..... — ii. 1
is my strict fast I mean..... — ii. 1
doubt not but to ride as fast as York — v. 2
farewell, and stand fast ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I could run as fast as thou canst..... — ii. 4
Falstaff! fast asleep behind ..... — ii. 4
to pelt so fast at one another's .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the duke of Burgundy will fast..... — iii. 2
and York as fast upon your ..... — iv. 4
I think, I have you fast..... — v. 3
she'll gallop fast [*Col. Knt.* far] enough. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
we will make fast within..... — i. 4
as fast as horse can carry them ..... — i. 4
and sees fast by a butcher with an axe — iii. 2
whither goes Vaux so fast?..... — iii. 2
but that thou art so fast mine enemy — v. 2
thousand men have broke their fasts. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and sit you fast, for I will hence .... — iv. 1
the gates made fast! Brother ..... — iv. 7
this hand, fast wound about ..... — v. 1
now, Montague, sit fast: I seek ..... — v. 2
to haste thus fast, to find us..... — v. 4
whither away so fast? I promise .. *Richard III.* iii. 3

FAST—I would not grow so fast .... *Richard III.* iii. 4
they say, my uncle grew so fast..... — iii. 4
idle weeds are fast in growth ..... — iii. 1
the night, and fast the day ..... — iv. 4
whither away so fast? O God save you! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
springs out into fast gait ..... — iii. 2
all fast! what means this? hoa! .... — v. 2
our main of power stand fast. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
as fast as they are made ..... — iii. 3
comes fast upon: good my brother .. — iv. 3
stand fast, and wear a castle on..... — v. 2
Priam, hold him fast ..... — v. 3
bankrupts, hold fast ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
if you'll stand fast, we'll beat ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
whither do you follow your eyes so fast? — ii. 1
remain fast foe to the plebeii ..... — ii. 3
stand fast; we have as many friends — iii. 1
friends now fast sworn, whose double — iv. 4
than in our priest-like fasts ..... — v. 1
boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
stand fast together, lest some friend.. — iii. 1
as fast as they stream forth thy blood — iii. 1
stand fast Titinius: we must..... — v. 1
I had rather fast from all .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
hath, at fast and loose, beguiled .... — iv. 10
as we do air, fast as 't was ministered. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to hold the hand fast to her lord .... — i. 6
will continue fast to your affection .. — i. 7
I fast, and prayed, for their intelligence — iv. 2
I espied the panther fast asleep.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
my niece, that flies away so fast?.... — ii. 5
look, that you bind them fast..... — v. 2
and 'tis our fast intent to shake all ..... *Lear*, i. 1
bind fast his corky arms ..... — iii. 7
father that went hence so fast!.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
Juliet! fast, I warrant her ..... — iv. 5
confined to fast in fires, till the foul .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
canst work i' the earth so fast? ..... — i. 5
then into a fast; thence to a watch..... — ii. 2
upon another's heel, so fast they follow.. — iv. 7
wou'l't fast? wou'l't tear thyself? ..... — v. 1
but, I pray, sir, are you fast married.... *Othello*, i. 2
wilt thou be fast to my hopes, if I depend — i. 3
drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees.... — v. 2
FAST-CLOSED—our fast-closed gates. *King John*, ii. 2
FASTED—when you fasted .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
FASTEN—fasten your ears on my. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I will fasten on this sleeve.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
to fasten in our thoughts that they. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
if I can fasten but one cup upon him .. *Othello*, ii. 3
FASTENED—oft was fastened to 't.... *All's Well*, v. 3
took it deeply; fastened and fixed. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
had fastened him unto a small .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
fastened ourselves at either..... — i. 1
and fastened to an empery ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to see him fastened in the earth .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
strong and fastened villain!..... *Lear*, ii. 1
then fastened on my neck, and bellowed.... — v. 3
FASTER—bring my wood home faster.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
into the cinque-pace faster and faster. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I followed fast, but faster he did fly. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
ten times faster Venus' pigeons.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
the hearts of men, faster than gnats — iii. 2
and faster than his tongue did .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
several tunes, faster than you'll. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
grow, faster than thought, or time .. — iv. 3
trodden on, the faster it grows..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
faster than spring-time showers.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
then thou wouldst sin the faster. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
to follow faster, as amorous of .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
faster bound to Aaron's charming .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
but grow faster than their years..... *Pericles*, i. 2
ten times faster glide than the sun's. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
FASTEST—he that runs fastest, gets *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
like the summer-grass, fastest by night. *Henry V.* i. 1
FAST-FALLING—
my foes will shed fast-falling tears .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
FAST-GROWING-fast-growing sprays. *Rich. II.* iii. 4
fast-growing scene must find.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
FASTING-not to be kissed fasting. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
from fasting maids, whose minds. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
express my true love's fasting pain.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
thank heaven, fasting, for a good.. *As you Like*, iii. 5
fasting, upon a barren mountain. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to keep my pack from fasting..... — iv. 3
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth .. *King John*, iii. 1
and, therein fasting, hast thou .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
give their fasting horses provender .. *Henry V.* iv. 2
kept Hector fasting and waking. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
while pride is fasting in his ..... — iii. 3
discourse is heavy, fasting..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
from liberty, fasting and prayer..... *Othello*, iii. 4
FASTING-DAYS—
fish for fasting-days, and moreo'er .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
FAST-LOST—feast-won, fast-lost.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
FASTOLFE—if sir John Fastolfe had. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the treacherous Fastolfe wounds .... — i. 4
whither away, sir John Fastolfe .... — iii. 2
FAT—Robin Hood's fat friar. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
I shall think the worse of fat men. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I am glad the fat knight is not here.. — iv. 2
my maid's aunt, the fat woman..... — iv. 2
the poor unvirtuous fat knight ..... — iv. 2
a meeting with this old fat fellow .. — iv. 4
a fat woman, gone up into ..... — iv. 5
ha! a fat woman! the knight ..... — iv. 5
the coming down of thy fat woman .. — iv. 5
an old fat woman even now..... — iv. 5
they would melt me out of my fat .. — iv. 5
wherein fat Falstaff hath ..... — iv. 6
I am not fat enough ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
it is as fat and fulsome ..... — v. 1
a fat and bean-fed horse .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
fat paunches have lean pates .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is good, an' your goose be fat ..... — iii. 1
let me see a fat l'envoy; ay, that's a fat — iii. 1
then the boy's fat l'envoy..... — iii. 1
gross, gross; fat, fat..... — v. 2
I will feed fat the ancient grudge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens. *As you Like*, ii. 1

FAT—good pasture makes fat sheep. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
Hacket, the fat ale-wife of.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
six score fat oxen standing in .... — ii. 1
to a fat tripe, finely broiled? .... — iv. 3
make us as fat as tame things .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a wondrous fat marriage (*rep.*).. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
there is a fat friend at your .... — v. 1
the fat ribs of peace must by........ *King John*, iii. 3
riding to London with fat purses ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
lies that this same fat rogue.......... — i. 2
I'll make a fat pair of gallows ...... — ii. 1
no, ye fat chuffs .... — ii. 2
come out of that fat room............ — ii. 4
and one of them is fat, and grows old — ii. 4
zounds, ye fat paunch .... — ii. 4
in the likeness of a fat old man...... — ii. 4
if to be fat be to be hated .... — ii. 4
a gross fat man. As fat as .... — ii. 4
I'll procure this fat rogue............ — ii. 4
advantage feeds him fat .... — iii. 2
why, you are so fat, sir John .... — iii. 3
not struck so fat a deer to-day ...... — v. 4
tell me, this fat man was dead? ...... — v. 4
substance into that fat belly of his..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and look, if the fat villain have not.. — ii. 2
you make fat rascals .... — ii. 4
then feed, and be fat, my fair Calipolis — ii. 4
how! you fat fool, I scorn you ...... — ii. 4
too much cloyed with fat meat ...... — (epil.)
is turn away the fat knight .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
porridge, and their fat bull-beeves?..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
your country's fat shall pay your .. *Richard III.* v. 3
would they but fat their thoughts. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
luxury, with his fat rump .... — v. 2
have men about me, that are fat .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
grew fat with feasting there .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
how this villany doth fat me with. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
than the fat weed that rots itself........ *Hamlet*, i. 5
we fat all creatures else, to fat us (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
your fat king, and your lean beggar .... — iv. 3
he's fat, and scant of breath.............. — v. 2
FATAL—and fatal opposite ...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
a very dangerous flat, and fatal . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
of that fatal country Sicilia...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
floated with thee on the fatal raft? *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
art thou not, fatal vision, sensible ...... — ii. 1
the fatal bellman, which gives .... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] unto a dismal and a fatal end — iii. 5
with thy fatal hand, upon my head . *Richard II.* v. 6
I am the Douglas, fatal to all ......1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
by the fatal and neglected English.... *Henry V.* ii. 4
with fatal mouths gaping on girded — iii. (chorus)
fold up Parca's fatal web?............ — v. 1
the fatal balls of murdering basilisks — v. 2
accursed fatal hand, that hath ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and now I fear that fatal prophecy .. — iii. 1
burning fatal to the Talbotites ...... — iii. 2
of pitch upon the fatal stake .... — v. 4
fatal this marriage!..................2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as did the fatal brand Althea........ — i. 1
whose envenomed and fatal sting.... — iii. 2
fatal colours of our striving houses..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
bring forth that fatal scritch-owl .... — ii. 6
from thence the Thracian fatal steeds — iv. 2
to bend the fatal instrument of war .. — v. 1
Richard, but a ragged fatal rock?.... — v. 4
have now the fatal object in my .... — v. 6
fatal and ominous to noble peers!.. *Richard III.* iii. 3
into the fatal bowels of the deep .... — iii. 4
a canopy most fatal, under which.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
to do some fatal execution? .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
give the king this fatal plotted scroll — ii. 3
the nightly owl, or fatal raven ...... — ii. 3
a very fatal place it seems .... — ii. 4
then all too late I bring this fatal writ — ii. 4
hath brought the fatal engine in .... — v. 3
from forth the fatal loins of .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
unlucky manage of this fatal brawl.. — iii. 1
beats down their fatal points .... — iii. 1
hurry from the fatal cannon's womb — v. 1
so sweet was ne'er so fatal .... *Othello*, v. 2
for you are fatal then .... — v. 2
FATALLY—battle fatally was struck . *Henry V.* ii. 4
FAT-ALREADY-fat-already pride. *Troil & Cres.* ii. 3
FAT-BRAINED—
mope with his fat-brained followers... *Henry V.* iii. 7
FATE—stand fast, good fate .... *Tempest*, i. 1
I and my fellows, are ministers of fate — iii. 3
but fate, ordaining he should .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
wives are sold by fate................ — v. 5
fate, show thy force .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the malignancy of my fate might.... — ii. 1
thy fates open their hands........ — ii. 5 (letter)
reprieve thee from thy fate .... — iii. 1
fate, take not away thy heavy hand!. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
make and mar the foolish fates. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
then fate o'er-rules .... — iii. 2
like Helen, till the fates me kill .... — v. 1
O fates! come, come .... — v. 1
be my fool, and I his fate .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
according to fates and destinies.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
since fate, against thy better .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
O the fates! how would he look...... — iv. 3
whom the fates have marked.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
which fate and metaphysical aid ...... *Macbeth*, i. 5
where our fate, hid within an............ — ii. 3
come, fate, into the list .... — iii. 1
must embrace the fate of that............ — iii. 1
he shall spurn fate, scorn death.......... — iii. 5
and take a bond of fate .... — iv. 1
that one might read the book of fate. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
mightiness and fate of him............ *Henry V.* ii. 4
by cruel fate, and giddy fortune's.... — iii. 6
despite of fate, to my determined ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
fate awaits the duke (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
what fates impose, that men........3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
wives for their husbands' fate........ — v. 6
tis but the fate of place .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
you (O fate!) a very fresh-fish here.. — ii. 3

FATE—that mirth fate turns to .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
his fate be not the glory.............. — iv. 1
keeps the weather of my fate .... — v. 3
nor fate, obedience, nor the hand of.. — v. 3
fate, hear me what I say! .... — v. 6
setting his fate aside, of comely. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
hard fate! he might have died in war — iii. 5
are masters of their fates .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
if not, the fates with traitors do...... — ii. 3
fates! we will know your pleasures.. — iii. 1
where I will oppose his fate.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
carouses to the next day's fate ...... — iv. 8
do not please sharp fate to grace it .. — iv. 12
and make us weep to hear your fate.. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the strict fates had pleased you........ — iii. 3
nurses are not the fates, to foster it.... — iv. 4
black fate on more days doth .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
harbingers preceding still the fates .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
art privy to thy country's fate .... — i. 1
my fates cries out, and makes each petty — i. 4
our wills, and fates, do so contrary run.. — iii. 2
like to this succeeds in unknown fate .. *Othello*, ii. 1
who, certain of his fate, loves not........ — iii. 3
cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! — iii. 3
when my fate would have me wive...... — iii. 4
and your fate hies apace .... — v. 1
who can controul his fate? 'tis not so now — v. 2
FATED—midnight fated to the purpose. *Tempest*, i. 2
the fated sky gives us free scope ...... *All's Well*, i. 1
as it hath fated her to be the .... — iv. 4
hang fated o'er men's faults .... *Lear*, iii. 4
then this forked plague is fated to us.. *Othello*, iii. 3
FAT-GUTS—peace, ye fat-guts! ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
FATHER—my dearest father .... *Tempest*, i. 2
thy no greater father .... — i. 2
thy father was the duke .... — i. 2
sir, are not you my father? .... — i. 2
and thy father was duke .... — i. 2
again the king my father's wreck .... — i. 2
full fathom five thy father lies .... — i. 2 (song)
does remember my drown'd father .... — i. 2
beheld the king my father wreck'd .... — i. 2
why speaks my father so ungently? .. — i. 2
move my father to be inclined my way! — i. 2
O dear father, make not too rash ...... — i. 2
beseech you, father! .... — i. 2
my father's loss, the weakness .... — i. 2
my father's of a better nature, sir...... — i. 2
than her father's crabbed.............. — iii. 1
my father is hard at study .... — iii. 1
O, my father, I have broke your ...... — iii. 1
than you good friend, and my dear father — iii. 1
and my father's precepts .... — iii. 1
so rare a wonder'd father, and a wife .. — iv. 1
your father's in some passion.......... — iv. 1
all the blessings of a glad father ...... — v. 1
ask my father for his advice .... — v. 1
and second father this lady .... — v. 1
my father at the road expects .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and your father stays.................. — i. 2
that our fathers would applaud...... — i. 3
I feared to show my father Julia's letter — i. 3
your father calls for you .... — i. 3
my father stays my coming.......... — ii. 2
my father wailing, my sister .... — ii. 3
this shoe is my father.............. — ii. 3
no, this left shoe is my father........ — ii. 3
and this my father .... — ii. 3
now come I to my father .... — ii. 3
father, your blessing .... — ii. 3
now, should I kiss my father .... — ii. 3
here comes my father.............. — ii. 4
your father's in good health .... — ii. 4
the honour and regard of such a father — ii. 4
my lord your father would speak.... — ii. 4
that her father likes .... — ii. 4
I'll give her father notice.......... — ii. 6
as if I were her father .... — iii. 1
those at her father's churlish feet.... — iii. 1
know not their fathers .... — iii. 1
he plays false, father .... — iv. 2
nor how my father would enforce .. — iv. 3
urge not my father's anger .... — iv. 3
ay, and her father is make .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
father desires your worship's company — i. 1
I have your good will, father Page?.. — iii. 2
I cannot get thy father's love ...... — iii. 4
thy father's wealth was the first .... — iii. 4
yet seek my father's love............ — iii. 4
this is my father's choice .... — iii. 4
thou hadst a father! I had a father.. — iii. 4
how my father stole two geese ...... — iii. 4
your father, and my uncle .... — iii. 4
you may ask your father .... — iii. 4
her father will be angry .... — iii. 4
her father hath commanded her to slip — iv. 6
her father means she shall be all in.. — iv. 6
means she to deceive? Father or mother?— iv. 6
whoo, ho! ho! father Page!.......... — v. 5
pardon good father! Good my mother — v. 5
I have heard my father name him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
my father was that Sebastian of .... — ii. 1
that the lady Olivia's father took much — ii. 4
my father had a daughter loved .... — ii. 4
all the daughters of my father's house — ii. 4
then lead the way, good father ...... — iv. 3
call forth the holy father .... — v. 1
welcome father! Father, I charge thee — v. 1
of Messaline: Sebastian was my father — v. 1
my father had a mole upon his brow — v. 1
surfeit is the father of much fast.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
no, holy father, throw away .... — i. 4
now, as fond fathers having bound up — i. 4
therefore, indeed, my father, I have — i. 4
had a most noble father.............. — ii. 1
whose father died at Hallowmas .... — ii. 1
and repent it, father .... — ii. 3
there my father's grave did utter forth — iii. 1
my mother played my father fair! .. — iii. 1
what's your will, father? .... — iii. 1

FATHER-show me how, good father *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
fare you well, good father .... — iii. 1
bless you, good father friar .... — iii. 2
good brother father: what offence .. — iii. 2
good even, good father .... — iii. 2
make thee the father of their idle .. — iv. 1
take the enterprize upon her, father — iv. 2
most gentle Claudio. Welcome father — iv. 2
pardon me, good father; it is against — iv. 2
here comes your ghostly father ...... — iv. 3
here in the prison, father, there died — iv. 3
this shall be done, good father, presently — iv. 3
a ghostly father, belike,—who knows — v. 1
truly, the lady fathers herself........ *Much Ado*, i. 1
like an honourable father (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
with her father, and thou shalt have — i. 1
then, after, to her father will I break — i. 1
I trust, you will be ruled by your father — ii. 1
and say, father as it please you ...... — ii. 1
and say, father as it please me ...... — ii. 1
hath withdrawn her father to break — ii. 1
I have broke with her father, and his — ii. 1
rather have one of your father's getting — ii. 1
your father got excellent husbands.. — ii. 1
father, by your leave; will you...... — iv. 1
oh, my father, prove you that any .. — iv. 1
bring me a father, that so loved his.. — v. 1
you must be father to your brother's — v. 4
strange bull leaped your father's cow — v. 4
your father should be as a god.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
wanting your father's voice, the other — i. 1
I would, my father looked but with — i. 1
if you yield not to your father's choice — i. 1
for disobedience to your father's will — i. 1
you have her father's love, Demetrius — i. 1
to fit your fancies to your father's will — i. 1
steal forth thy father's house to-morrow — i. 1
you Pyramus's father; myself (*rep.*) — i. 2
and to master Peascod your father... — iii. 1
yea, and my father. And Hippolyta — iv. 1
between her father's ground and mine — v. 1
wall is down that parted their fathers — v. 1
her decrepit, sick, and bed-rid father. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
father's wit, and my mother's tongue — i. 2
who the king your father sends...... — ii. 1
madam, your father here doth intimate — ii. 1
disbursed by my father in his wars .. — ii. 1
if then the king your father will .... — ii. 1
and have the money by our father lent — ii. 1
you do the king my father too much — ii. 1
special officers of Charles his father.. — ii. 1
for her father is but grim .... — ii. 1
being of an old father's mind......... — iv. 2
a certain father saith—sir, tell (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
at the father's of a certain pupil...... — iv. 2
what a joyful father wouldst thou make — v. 1
the king your father—dead .... — v. 2
the remembrance of my father's death — v. 2
curbed by the will of a dead father.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
your father was ever virtuous........ — i. 2
refuse to perform your father's will.. — i. 2
other sort than your father's imposition — i. 2
by the manner of my father's will.... — i. 2
in your father's time, a Venetian..... — i. 2
O father Abraham, what these christians — i. 3
but, if my father had not scanted me — ii. 1
my father did something smack...... — ii. 2
this is my true-begotten father!...... — ii. 2
his father, though I say it............ — ii. 2
well, let his father be what he will... — ii. 2
talk not of master Launcelot, father — ii. 2
do you know me, father?............ — ii. 2
do you not know me, father? .... — ii. 2
it is a wise father, that knows........ — ii. 2
father, I am glad you are come...... — ii. 2
to him father, for I am a Jew........ — ii. 2
to him father. God bless your ...... — ii. 2
sir, as my father, shall specify........ — ii. 2
a desire, as my father shall specify .. — ii. 2
as my father, being I hope an........ — ii. 2
yet, poor man, my father .... — ii. 2
go, father, with thy son.............. — ii. 2
Father, in; I cannot get a service.... — ii. 2
Father, come; I'll take my leave of.. — ii. 2
sorry, thou wilt leave my father so.. — ii. 3
I would not have my father see me.. — ii. 3
ashamed to be my father's child! .... — ii. 3
take her from her father's house .... — ii. 4
if e'er the Jew her father come to.... — ii. 4
I have a father, you a daughter, lost.. — ii. 5
here dwells my father Jew .... — ii. 6
the sins of the father are to be laid .. — iii. 5
hope that your father got you not.... — iii. 5
by father and mother: thus (*rep.*).... — iii. 5
and the spirit of my father........ *As you Like it*, i. 1
I have as much of my father in me .. — i. 1
my father; and he is thrice a villain (*rep.*) — i. 1
for your father's remembrance be at.. — i. 1
my father charged you in his will.... — i. 1
the spirit of my father grows strong .. — i. 1
the poor allottery my father left me.. — i. 1
daughter, be banished with her father — i. 1
to forget a banished father, you must — i. 2
thy banished father, had banished thy — i. 2
to take thy father for mine........... — i. 2
know my father hath no child but I — i. 2
taken away from thy father perforce — i. 2
you must come away to your father.. — i. 2
one that old Frederic, your father (*rep.*) — i. 2
their father, making such pitiful dole — i. 2
world esteemed thy father honourable — i. 2
told me of another father (*repeated*).. — i. 2
my father loved sir Rowland (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
father's rough and envious disposition — i. 2
pity her for her good father's sake.... — i. 2
for your father? No, some of it is for my
child's father [*Knt.*-father's child].. — i. 3
the duke my father loved his father.. — i. 3
for my father hated his father dearly — i. 3
thou art thy father's daughter .... — i. 3

FATHER—my father was no traitor. *As you Like it*, i. 3
with her father ranged along ..... — i. 3
wilt thou change fathers? I will give — i. 3
let my father seek another heir..... — i. 3
fool out of your father's court? ..... — i. 3
I was about to call his father..... — ii. 3
hire I saved under your father ..... — ii. 3
the duke, that loved your father .... — ii. 7
on the duke your father ..... — iii. 4
but what talk we of fathers ..... — iii. 4
thy father's father wore it (*rep.*).... — iv. 2 (song)
my father's house, and all the revenue — v. 2
I'll have no father, if you be not he.. — v. 4
weep o'er my father's death anew .... *All's Well*, i. 1
you, sir, a father: he that so..... — i. 1
this young gentlewoman had a father — i. 1
the remembrance of her father never — i. 1
and succeed thy father in manners... — i. 1
of your father. O were that all! (*rep.*) — i. 1
youth thou bear'st thy father's face.. — i. 2
thy father's moral parts may'st thou — i. 2
as when thy father and myself..... — i. 2
to talk of your good father ..... — i. 2
mere fathers of their garments ..... — i. 2
the physician at your father's died?.. — i. 2
you know my father left me some.... — i. 3
more than my father's skill ..... — i. 3
Gerard de Narbon was my father.... — ii. 1
of my dear father's gift stands chief.. — ii. 1
sovereign power and father's voice... — ii. 3
not one of those, but had a noble father — ii. 3
I am sure, thy father drunk wine.... — ii. 3
had her breeding at my father's charge — ii. 3
that I am father too, then call me .— iii. 2 (letter)
since the first father wore it..... — iii. 7
and by my father's love and leave. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and my father first, a merchant of .. — i. 1
I will wish him to her father..... — i. 1
though her father be very rich ..... — i. 1
till the father rid his hands of her.... — i. 1
what a cruel father's he! ..... — i. 1
for so your father charged me at .... — i. 1
Antonio, my father, is deceased ..... — i. 2
tell me her father's name ..... — i. 2
her father is Baptista Minola ..... — i. 2
her father, though I know not (*rep.*) — i. 2
my father dead, my fortune lives ... — i. 2
to whom my father is not all unknown — i. 2
her father keeps from all access ..... — i. 2
you knew my father well ..... — ii. 1
for I tell you, father, I am ..... — ii. 1
your father hath consented ..... — ii. 1
here comes your father ..... — ii. 1
father, 'tis thus,—yourself and all.... — ii. 1
provide the feast, father, and bid the — ii. 1
father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu — ii. 1
I am my father's heir, and only son.. — ii. 1
my father hath no less than three.... — ii. 1
and let your father make her ..... — ii. 1
your father were a fool to give ..... — ii. 1
supposed Lucentio must get a father — ii. 1
fathers, commonly, do get their children — ii. 1
mistress, your father prays you leave — iii. 1
how does my father? Gentles..... — iii. 2
to add her father's liking ..... — iii. 2
the narrow-prying father, Minola .... — iii. 2
dine with my father ..... — iii. 2
father, be quiet; he shall stay..... — iii. 2
and countenance earnestly like a father — iv. 2
he is my father, sir; and sooth to say — iv. 2
my father is here looked for ..... — iv. 2
that come unto my father's door..... — iv. 3
will we return unto thy father's house — iv. 3
we will unto your father's..... — iv. 3
and sport us at thy father's house.... — iv. 3
such austerity as 'longeth to a father — iv. 4
that your father was at Venice ..... — iv. 4
stand good father to me now..... — iv. 4
I am content in a good father's care .. — iv. 4
that like a father you will deal ..... — iv. 4
there doth my father lie..... — iv. 4
Lucentio's father is arrived in..... — iv. 4
the deceiving father of a deceitful son — iv. 4
once more toward our father's..... — iv. 5
ere I journey to your father's house.. — iv. 5
pardon old father, my mistaking.... — iv. 5
I perceive, thou art a reverend father — iv. 5
entitle thee my loving father ..... — iv. 5
I do assure thee, father, so it is ..... — iv. 5
my father's bears more toward the.... — v. 1
that his father is come from Pisa .... — v. 1
his father? Ay, sir, so his mother says — v. 1
see thy master's father, Vincentio? .. — v. 1
good father, I am able to maintain it (*rep.*) — v. 1
father Baptista, I charge you, see .... — v. 1
sweet father. Lives my sweetest son (*rep.* — v. 1
pardon him, sweet father, for my sake — v. 1
thy father will not frown ..... — v. 1
bid my father welcome, while I ..... — v. 2
I will respect thee as a father..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the whole matter and copy of the father — ii. 3
kneel and call me father..... — ii. 3
no father owning it ..... — iii. 2
the emperor of Russia was my father — iii. 2
upon the earth of its right father ..... — iii. 3
my father named me, Autolycus .... — iv. 2
my father hath made her mistress .. — iv 2
made her flight across thy father's ground — iv. 3
your father, by some accident..... — iv. 3
thine, my fair, or not my father's.... — iv. 3
welcome, sir! it is my father's will .. — iv. 3
my father and the gentlemen are in.. — iv. 3
O father, you'll know more of that .. — iv. 3
have you a father? I have..... — iv. 3
methinks, a father is, at the nuptial.. — iv. 3
is not your father grown incapable .. — iv. 3
the father, (all whose joy is nothing.. — iv. 3
not acquaint my father of this business — iv. 3
why, how now, father? speak ..... — iv. 3
die upon the bed my father died ..... — iv. 3

FATHER—your father's temper.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
from my succession wipe me, father! — iv. 3
e'er been my father's honoured friend — iv. 3
your father? very nobly have you (*rep.*) — iv. 3
your discontenting father strive to .. — iv. 3
as 'twere i' the father's person..... — iv. 3
sent by the king your father to ..... — iv. 3
as from your father shall deliver..... — iv. 3
you have your father's bosom there .. — iv. 3
shall not from your father's house .. — iv. 3
preserver of my father, now of me .... — iv. 3
shall satisfy your father..... — iv. 3
should I now meet my father ..... — iv. 3
stealing away from his father..... — iv. 3
no honest man neither to his father .. — iv. 3
comes not like to his father's greatness — v. 1
she did print your royal father off.... — v. 1
your father's image is so hit..... — v. 1
amity too, of your brave father ..... — v. 1
the charge my father gave me..... — v. 1
you have a holy father ..... — v. 1
your father's blessed, (as he from heaven — v. 1
fled from his father, from his hopes .. — v. 1
the father of this seeming lady ..... — v. 1
O my poor father! the heaven sets .. — v. 1
by your good father's speed..... — v. 1
should chase us, with my father .... — v. 1
my father will grant precious things — v. 1
I will to your father; your honour .. — v. 1
gentleman born before my father .... — v. 1
called my father, father; and so we.. — v. 1
how found thy father's court? ..... — v. 3
bald pate of father Time himself. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
I never saw my father in my life .... — v. 1
for my father here. It shall not (*rep.*) — v. 1
had he not resembled my father ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
your royal father's murdered..... — ii. 3
ah, good father, thou see'st ..... — ii. 4
father, farewell. God's benison..... — ii. 4
and father of many kings..... — iii. 1
hailed him father to a line of kings.... — iii. 1
than is his father's, must embrace .... — iii. 1
to kill their gracious father? ..... — iii. 6
what 'twere to kill a father..... — iii. 6
sirrah, your father's dead; and what.. — iv. 2
my father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) — iv. 2
was my father a traitor, mother? — iv. 2
that I should quickly have a new father — iv. 2
thy royal father was a most ..... — iv. 3
and, as I think, one father ..... *King John*, i. 1
our father, and this son like him (*rep.*) — i. 1
he hath a half face like my father .. — i. 1
my father lived, your brother did (*rep.*) — i. 1
time sojourned at my father's; where — i. 1
between my father and my mother.. — i. 1
my father's land, as was my father's — i. 1
your father's wife did after (*rep.*).... — i. 1
my father gave me honour ..... — i. 1
let me know my father..... — i. 1
Richard Cœur-de-lion was thy father — i. 1
I would not wish a better father .... — i. 1
I thank thee for my father!..... — i. 1
liker in feature to his father Geffrey — ii. 1
his father never was so true ..... — ii. 1
boy, that blots thy father..... — ii. 1
first called my brother's father, dad — ii. 2
in our foresaid holy father's name .. — iii. 1
good father cardinal, cry thou, amen — iii. 1
good reverend father, make my person — iii. 1
my reverend father, let it not be so.. — iii. 1
father, to arms! Upon thy wedding-day? — iii. 1
father, I may not wish the ..... — iii. 1
dear be to thee as thy father was .... — iii. 3
shall wait upon your father's funeral — v. 7
the honourable father to my foe .... *Richard II.* i. 1
seem crest-fallen in my father's sight — i. 1
some large measure to thy father's death — i. 2
the model of thy father's life ..... — i. 2
have bid me argue like a father..... — i. 3
that some fathers feed upon ..... — ii. 1
that I was his father Edward's son .. — ii. 1
of whom thy father, prince of Wales — ii. 1
which his triumphant father's hand — ii. 1
brave Gaunt, thy father, and myself — ii. 3
you are my father, for, methinks (*rep.*) — ii. 3
where is the duke my father with.... — iii. 2
my father hath a power, enquire .... — iii. 2
I am too young to be your father.... — iii. 3
as quiet as thy father's skull ..... — iv. 1
O loyal father of a treacherous son! — v. 3
sons their scraping father's gold .... — v. 3
my soul the father; and these two .. — v. 5
the father of so blest a son: a son.... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
with the rusty curb of old father .... — i. 2
I think his father loves him not .... — i. 3
all the coin in thy father's exchequer — ii. 2
is there not my father, my uncle .... — ii. 3
these lies are like the father that .... — ii. 4
he says, he comes from your father .. — ii. 4
sir John Bracy from your father .... — ii. 4
thy father's beard is turned white .. — ii. 4
when thou comest to thy father .... — ii. 4
do thou stand for my father ..... — ii. 4
O the father, how he holds his ..... — ii. 4
for me, and I'll play my father..... — ii. 4
that father ruffian, that vanity..... — ii. 4
to meet your father, and the Scottish — iii. 1
my father Glendower is not ready yet — iii. 1
how you cross my father!..... — iii. 1
good father, tell her, that she, and my — iii. 1
fear thee as I fear thy father? ..... — iii. 3
I am good friends with my father .. — iii. 3
these letters come from your father.. — iv. 1
your father's sickness is a main..... — iv. 1
I would your father had been here .. — iv. 1
this absence of your father's draws .. — iv. 1
my father and Glendower being both — iv. 1
my father, and my uncle, and myself — iv. 3
my father gave him welcome to the.. — iv. 3
my father, in kind heart, and pity .. — iv. 3

FATHER—vow made to my father..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
dismissed my father from the court.. — iv. 3
yet this before my father's majesty .. — v. 1
upon my head, and on his father's .. — v. 2
if your father will do me any honour — v. 4
where Hotspur's father, old ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
should be the father of some stratagem — i. 1
ever since his father was a bachelor.. — i. 2
for liking his father to a singing-man — ii. 1
their fathers being so sick as yours .. — ii. 2
inwardly, that my father is so sick .. — ii. 2
nearest his father, Harry prince of — ii. 2 (letter)
the time was, father, that you ..... — ii. 3
to see his father bring up his ..... — ii. 3
thy father is to give me thanks for it — ii. 4
the king your father is at Westminster — ii. 4
and thy father's shadow; so the son of — iii. 2
not much of the father's substance .. — iii. 2
you, reverend father, and these noble — iv. 1
father's? What thing, in honour (*rep.*) — iv. 1
nothing could have staid my father.. — iv. 1
but, if your father had been victor .. — iv. 1
ample virtue of his father, to hear .. — iv. 1
of his substitute, my father..... — iv. 2
not here against your father's peace — iv. 2
my father's purposes have been..... — iv. 2
I hear, the king my father is sore sick — iv. 3
he did naturally inherit of his father — iv. 3
what would my lord and father? .... — iv. 4
O my royal father! My sovereign.... — iv. 4
the king your father is disposed .... — iv. 4
my gracious lord! my father!..... — iv. 4
shall, O dear father, pay thee..... — iv. 4
over-careful fathers have broke..... — iv. 4
engrossments to the ending father .. — iv. 4
thy wish was father, Harry, to that.. — iv. 4
hath fed upon the body of my father — iv. 4
before my face murdered my father.. — iv. 4
win the more thy father's love ..... — iv. 4
and happiness, to my royal father! .. — iv. 4
I'll be your father and your brother too — v. 2
did use the person of your father ..... — v. 2
as an offender to your father ..... — v. 2
be now the father, and propose a son — v. 2
to speak my father's words ..... — v. 2
you shall be as father to my youth — v. 2
my father is gone wild into his ..... — v. 2
which you, father, shall have foremost — v. 2
no sooner left his father's body ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
whiles his most mighty father on.... — i. 2
shall strike his father's crown into .. — i. 2
this Dauphin at his father's door .... — i. 2
those, that were your father's enemies — ii. 2
my most redoubted father, it is most — ii. 4
and by French fathers had twenty .. — ii. 4
for husbands, fathers, and betrothed — ii. 4
and, if your father's highness do not — ii. 4
if my father render fair reply ..... — ii. 4
is fet from fathers of war-proof! fathers — iii. 1
whom you called fathers, did beget you! — iii. 1
and by my father's soul, the work .. — iii. 2
your fathers taken by the silver..... — iii. 3
the emptying of our father's luxury.. — iii. 5
that is by his father sent about ..... — iv. 1
the father of his son, nor the master.. — iv. 1
think not upon the fault my father made — iv. 1
his father was called, Philip of..... — iv. 7
now beshrew my father's ambition.... — v. 2
here comes your father..... — v. 2
father, I know; and oft have shot at.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
father, I warrant you; take you ..... — i. 4
was not thy father, Richard, earl .... — ii. 4
my father was attached, not attainted — ii. 4
upbraid me with my father's death .. — ii. 5
for my father's sake, in honour of.... — ii. 5
declare the cause my father..... — ii. 5
his father Bolingbroke, did reign (*rep.*) — ii. 5
my father's execution was nothing .. — ii. 5
so kind a father of the commonweal — iii. 1
so shall his father's wrongs be..... — iii. 1
as his father here was conqueror..... — iii. 2
I do remember how my father said .. — iii. 4
think upon the conquest of my father — iv. 1
in travel toward his warlike father .. — iv. 3
bring thy father to his drooping..... — iv. 5
stay; and father, do you fly ..... — iv 5
part of thy father may be saved ..... — iv. 5
thy father's charge shall clear thee .. — iv. 5
live I will not, if my father die ..... — iv. 5
O twice my father! twice am I ..... — iv. 6
it warmed thy father's heart..... — iv. 6
speak, thy father's care ..... — iv. 6
fight by thy father's side..... — iv. 6
speak to thy father ere thou..... — iv. 7
and lay him in his father's arms..... — iv. 7
for tho' her father be the king of .... — v. 3
an' if my father please, I am content — v. 3
at your father's castle walls..... — v. 3
this kills thy father's heart outright.. — v. 4
thou art no father, nor no friend..... — v. 4
deny thy father, cursed drab?..... — v. 4
since Charles must father it..... — v. 4
her father is no better than ..... — v. 5
her father is a king, the king of Naples — v. 5
to the king her father.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
O father, Maine is lost..... — i. 1
main chance, father, you meant..... — i. 1
worth than all my father's lands .... — i. 3
died before his father ..... — ii. 2
father, the duke hath told the truth — ii. 2
then, father Salisbury, kneel we..... — ii. 2
would unfold his father's arts..... — iii. 2
so termed of our supposed father..... — iv. 2
my father was a Mortimer..... — iv. 2
for his father had never a house..... — iv. 2
villain, thy father was a plasterer.... — iv. 2
made a chimney in my father's house — iv. 2
for his father's sake, Henry the fifth — iv. 2
honours not his father, Henry the fifth — iv. 8
this small inheritance, my father left me — iv. 10

FATHER—for their traitor father... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
shall be their father's bail..... — v. 1
ay, noble father, if our words will serve — v. 1
now by my father's badge..... — v. 1
victorious father, to quell the rebels.. — v. 1
wast thou ordained, dear father..... — v. 2
my noble father, three times to-day .. — v. 3
Stafford's father, duke of Buckingham. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
that this is true, father behold..... — i. 1
he slew thy father; and thine ..... — i. 1
sit there, lead your father lived ..... — i. 1
thy father was a traitor to the..... — i. 1
slew your fathers, and with colours .. — i. 1
blood were in my father's veins ..... — i. 1
thy father was, as thou art, duke of .. — i. 1
father, tear the crown from the (*rep.*) — i. 1
my grandsire, and my father, sat?.... — i. 1
whose heir my father was ..... — i. 1
kneel to him that slew my father!.... — i. 1
hast proved so unnatural a father! .. — i. 1
father, you cannot disinherit me..... — i. 1
the crown of England, father ..... — i. 2
it will outrun you, father, in the end — i. 2
father do but think, how sweet a .... — i. 2
with five hundred, father, for a need — i. 2
whose father slew my father (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
my father's blood hath stopped ..... — i. 3
then let my father's blood open ..... — i. 3
thy father hath. But 'twas ere ..... — i. 4
courage, father! fight it out!..... — i. 4
payment, showed unto my father .... — i. 4
my office, for my father's sake ..... — i. 4
thy father bears the type of ..... — i. 4
to bid the father wipe his eyes..... — i. 4
queen, a hapless father's tears..... — i. 4
my oath, here's for my father's death — i. 4
how our princely father 'scaped..... — ii. 1
our right valiant father is become .... — ii. 1
fared our father with his enemies (*rep.*) — ii. 1
your princely father, and my loving lord — ii. 1
your father was subdued ..... — ii. 1
your brave father breathed his lastest — ii. 1
argued thee a most unloving father .. — ii. 2
lose his birthright by his father's fault — ii. 2
my careless father fondly gave away? — ii. 2
whose father for his hoarding ..... — ii. 2
would my father have left me no more! — ii. 2
my gracious father, by your kingly .. — ii. 2
my royal father, cheer these noble lords — ii. 2
unsheath your sword, good father.... — ii. 2
who should succeed the father..... — ii. 2
I slew thy father: call'st thou him... — ii. 2
whose father bears the title of a king — ii. 2
his father revelled in the heart of.... — ii. 2
that washed his father's fortunes..... — ii. 2
that stabbed thy father York..... — ii. 4
O God! it is my father's face ..... — ii. 5
my father, being the earl of Warwick's — ii. 5
and pardon, father, for I knew not thee! — ii. 5
thy father gave thee life too soon .... — ii. 5
how will my mother, for a father's death — ii. 5
so rued a father's death? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
so obsequious will thy father be..... — ii. 5
fly, father, fly! for all your friends .. — ii. 5
or as they father, and his father, did.. — ii. 6
I stabbed your fathers' bosoms ..... — ii. 6
our princely father, duke of York..... — ii. 6
your father's head, which Clifford placed — ii. 6
in time of death he gave our father .. — ii. 6
in the place where your father's stands — ii. 6
my father, and my grandfather were — iii. 1
pity, they should lose their father's land — iii. 2
to be the father unto many sons..... — iii. 2
the ghostly father now hath done.... — iii. 2
because thy father Henry did..... — iii. 3
more than so, my father..... — iii. 3
you have a father able to maintain .. — iii. 3
my father came untimely to his..... — iii. 3
father of Warwick, know you what .. — v. 1
I will not ruinate my father's house.. — v. 1
that I am now my father's mouth.... — v. 5
that thy father had been so resolved.. — v. 5
usurp'st my father's right and mine.. — v. 5
thy father, Minos, that denied..... — v. 6
as the father and the son, and two.... — v. 7
Reignier, her father to the king of.... — v. 7
and her father? the readiest (*rep.*).. *Richard III.* i. 1
warlike father, like a child (*rep.*).... — i. 2
her husband, and his father, to take.. — i. 2
the curse my noble father laid on thee — i. 3
loathed issue of thy father's loins!.... — i. 3
tell us, is our father dead?..... — ii. 2
if that our noble father be alive? .... — ii. 2
to lose him, not your father's death.. — ii. 2
guess who caused your father's death — ii. 2
bade me rely on him, as on my father — ii. 2
wept not for our father's death..... — ii. 2
ah, for our father, for our dear lord.. — ii. 2
both by his father and mother (*rep.*) — ii. 3
he for his father's sake so loves..... — iii. 1
my princely father, then had wars... — iii. 5
nothing like the noble duke my father — iii. 5
with reverend fathers, and well-learned — iii. 5
being got, your father then in France — iii. 7
being the right idea of your father .. — iii. 7
with two right reverend fathers..... — iii. 7
I am their father's mother ..... — iii. 7
he hates me for my father Warwick.. — iv. 1
I thank God, my father and yourself — iv. 4
her father's brother would be her lord — iv. 4
my father's death, thy life hath..... — iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] the children live whose fathers — iv. 4
receive we from our father Stanley... — v. 2
be executed in his father's sight..... — v. 3
whom our fathers have in their ..... — v. 3
the father rashly slaughtered his .... — v. 4
the part my father meant to act.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the duke his father, with the knife .. — i. 2
he would out-go his father ..... — i. 2
forgive me, I had it from my father.. — i. 4

FATHER—he should help his father. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
noble father, Henry of Buckingham.. — ii. 1
my father's loss, like a most royal.... — ii. 1
happier than my wretched father.... — ii. 1
the king, your father, was reputed .. — ii. 4
Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain — ii. 4
these reverend fathers, men of singular — ii. 4
by all the reverend fathers of the land — ii. 4
come, reverend fathers, bestow your.. — iii. 1
my father loved you: he said, he did — iii. 2
learned and reverend fathers of his .. — iv. 1
here will be father, godfather, and .. — v. 3
lest Hector or my father should.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
a fool to stay behind her father ..... — i. 1
that white hair is my father..... — i. 2
should strike his father dead..... — i. 3
called Hector, (Priam is his father).. — i. 3
so great as our dread father..... — ii. 2
should not our father bear the great.. — ii. 2
shall I call you father? Ay ..... — ii. 3
thou must be thy father, and begone.. — iv. 2
I have forgot my father. ..... — iv. 2
I'll bring you to your father..... — iv. 5
my father's sister's son, a cousin-german — iv. 5
this sinister bounds in my father's .. — iv. 5
call my father to persuade ..... — v. 3
do not, dear father, Andromache .... — v. 3
speak. Freely, good father .... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
the gods remember my father's age .. — i. 2
Ventidius lately buried his father.... — ii. 2
Timon has been this lord's father.... — iii. 2
thy father, that poor rag, must be.... — iv. 3
who care for you like fathers ..... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
o' my word, the father's son..... — i. 3
one of his father's moods ..... — i. 3
was not a man my father?..... — iv. 2
he called me father, but what o' that? — v. 1
no worse than thy old father Menenius — v. 2
loved me above the measure of a father — v. 3
and the father, tearing his country's.. — v. 3
cousin Marcus; he killed my father.. — v. 5
and I have heard our fathers say... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
our fathers' minds are dead..... — i. 3
rich in his father's honour .. *Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 3
wherefore my father should revengers — ii. 6
Rome cast on my noble father ..... — ii. 6
o'er-count me of my father's house.. — ii. 6
thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have — ii. 6
you have my father's house..... — ii. 7
whom they call my father's son .... — iii. 6
Cæsar's father oft, when he hath .... — iii. 11
if that thy father live, let him ..... — iii. 11
his father was called Sicilius ..... *Cymbeline,* i. 1
their father, (then old and fond of issue) — i. 1
I something fear my father's wrath.. — i. 2
who to my father was a friend ..... — i. 2
your son's my father's friend ..... — i. 2
comes in my father, and, like ..... — i. 4
his father and I were soldiers together — i. 5
a father cruel, and a step-dame false — i. 7
my father shall be made acquainted — i. 7
betwixt a father by thy step-dame .. — ii. 1
obedience, which you owe your father — ii. 3
I will inform your father..... — ii. 3
before her father: I'll do something — ii. 4
man, which I did call my father .... — ii. 5
justice, and your father's wrath .. — iii. 2 (letter)
say, she'll home to her father..... — iii. 2
the king his father called Guiderius — iii. 3
they take for natural father ..... — iii. 3
disobedience 'gainst the king my father — iii. 4
no court, no father; nor no more ado — iii. 4
that they had been my father's sons! — iii. 6
spurn her home to her father ..... — iv. 1
as much, as I do love my father..... — iv. 2
I'd say, my father, not this youth.... — iv. 2
cowards father wards, and bastards — iv. 2
I am not their father; yet who this.. — iv. 2
worthy father, what have we to lose — iv. 2
that let their fathers lie without .... — iv. 2
my father hath a reason for 't..... — iv. 2
and rather father thee, than master.. — iv. 2
children temporal fathers do appease — v. 4
whose father then (as men report (*rep.*) — v. 4
and begot a father to me ..... — v. 4
then, spare not the old father..... — v. 5
gentlemen, that call me father ..... — v. 5
so sure as you your father ..... — v. 5
you are my father too; and did relieve — v. 5
then let my father's honours .. *Titus Andronicus,* i. 1
see, lord and father, how we have.... — i. 2
noble lord and father, live in fame! — i. 2
outlive thy father's days ..... — i. 2
noble Titus, father of my life! ..... — i. 2
father, and in that name doth nature — i. 2
dear father, soul and substance ..... — i. 2
a father, and a friend, to thee..... — i. 2
cruel father, and his traitorous sons.. — i. 2
for my father's sake, that gave thee life — i. 3
for by my father's reverend tomb... — ii. 4
make thy father blind; for such (*rep.*) — ii. 5
whole months of tears thy father's eyes? — ii. 5
hear me, grave fathers!..... — iii. 1
O noble father, you lament in vain .. — iii. 1
handless in thy father's sight? ..... — iii. 1
sweet father, cease your tears..... — iii. 1
stay, father, for that noble hand .... — iii. 1
sweet father, if I should he thought.. — iii. 1
and, for our father's sake, and mother's — iii. 1
remembrance of my father's death... — iii. 1
farewell, Andronicus, my noble father — iii. 1
if that fly had a father and mother?.. — iii. 2
when my father was in Rome..... — iv. 1
father, of that chaste dishonoured .. — iv. 1
thy father hath full oft for this ..... — iv. 1
this prey out of his father's hands.... — iv. 2
the black slave smiles upon the father — iv. 2
a sight to vex the father's soul withal — v. 1
wrote the letter that thy father found — v. 1
the cheater for thy father's hand .... — v. 1

FATHER—at your father's house.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
unto my father and my uncle Marcus — v. 1
regards his aged father's life ..... — v. 2
since 'tis my father's mind, that I .. — v. 3
thy father's sorrow die!..... — v. 3
behold his father bleed?..... — v. 3
our father's tears despised ..... — v. 3
in his father's grave: my father..... — v. 3
the father liking took (*rep.*) .... *Pericles,* i. (Gower)
in a father, he's father, son ..... — i. 1 (riddle)
now you 're both a father and a son.. — i. 1
fits a husband, not a father ..... — i. 1
the sinful father seemed not to ..... — i. 2
which my dead father did bequeath.. — ii. 1
since I have here my father's gift.... — ii. 1
of Sparta, my renowned father ..... — ii 2
prince of Macedon; my royal father — ii. 2
like to my father's picture ..... — iii. 3
what is it to me, my father? ..... — iii. 3
alas, my father, it befits not me..... — ii. 3
resolve your angry father..... — ii. 5
I love the king your father ..... — iv. 1
my father, as nurse said, did never .. — iv. 1
hearkened to their father's testament — iv. 3
my father, and a king..... — v. 1
my father, did in Tharsus leave me.. — v. 1
another life to Pericles thy father.... — v. 1
king, my father, gave you such a ring — v. 3
credit, sir, that my father's dead..... — v. 3
e'er loved, or father found ..... *Lear,* i. 1
my sisters, to love my father all ..... — i. 1
I give her father's heart from her! ..... — i. 1
loved as my father, as my master.. — i. 1
you have so lost a father ..... — i. 1
the jewels of our father ..... — i. 1
use well our father ..... — i. 1
I think our father will hence to-night .. — i. 1
if our father carry authority with..... — i. 1
our father's love is to the bastard ..... — i. 2
our father would sleep till I waked him — i. 2 (let.)
and fathers declining, the father should be — i. 2
to his father, that so tenderly and entirely — i. 2
cracked between son and father..... — i. 2
there's son against father ..... — i. 2
there's father against child ..... — i. 2
my father compounded with my mother — i. 2
when saw you my father last? ..... — i. 2
a credulous father, and a brother noble.. — i. 2
did my father strike my gentleman..... — i. 3
my lady's father. My lady's father! .... — i. 4
which they will make an obedient father — i. 4
woundings of a father's curse pierce..... — i. 4
so kind a father! be my horses ready? .. — i. 5
I have been with your father ..... — ii. 1
my father hath set guard to take ..... — ii. 1
my father watches; O sir, fly this place.. — ii. 1
I hear my father coming,—pardon me .. — ii. 1
come before my father ..... — ii. 1
father! father! stop, stop! no help? .... — ii. 1
the child was bound to the father..... — ii. 1
my father's godson seek your life? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
riotous knights that tend upon my father? — ii. 1
you have shown your father a child-like — ii. 1
our father he hath writ ..... — ii. 2
against the royalty of her father ..... — ii. 2
if I were your father's dog, you should not — ii. 2
fathers, that wear rags, do make (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
dear father would with his daughter speak — ii. 4
I pray you, father, being weak, seem so.. — ii. 4
daughters' hearts against their father.... — ii. 4
must draw me that which my father loses — iii. 3
Goneril! your old kind father ..... — iii. 4
discarded fathers should have thus little — iii. 4
loved him, friend,-no father his son dearer — iii. 4
seek out where thy father is ..... — iii. 5
shalt find a dearer father in my love .... — iii. 5
she kicked the poor king her father..... — iii. 6
bound to take upon your traitorous father — iii. 7
my father, poorly led? world, world ... — iv. 1
your tenant, and your father's tenant.... — iv. 1
the food of thy abused father's wrath!.... — iv. 1
a father, and a gracious aged man..... — iv. 2
heaved the name of father pantingly forth — iv. 3
Kent! father! sisters! What? i' the storm? — iv. 3
O dear father, it is thy business that I .. — iv. 4
and our aged father's right ..... — iv. 4
therefore, thou happy father, think that — iv. 6
was kinder to his father, than my ..... — iv. 6
well pray you, father ..... — iv. 6
sit you down, father; rest you ..... — iv. 6
come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend — iv. 6
wind up of this child-changed father .... — iv. 7
O my dear father! Restoration ..... — iv. 7
had you not been their father..... — iv. 7
and wast thou fain, poor father..... — iv. 7
here, father, take the shadow of this .... — v. 2
the question of Cordelia, and her father.. — v. 3
thy gods, thy brother, and thy father.... — v. 3
thy name is Edgar, and thy father's son — v. 3
if ever I did hate thee, or my father! .... — v. 3
known the miseries of your father?..... — v. 3
met I my father with his bleeding rings — v. 3
threw him on my father ..... — v. 3
was that my father that went hence. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
deny thy father, and refuse thy name — ii. 2
ghostly father's [*Knt.*-friar's close] cell — ii. 2
good-morrow, father? Benedicite!.... — ii. 3
with Rosaline, my ghostly father? .. — ii. 3
not to his father's; I spoke with his man — ii. 4
hath sent a letter to his father's house — ii. 4
Romeo, will you come to your father's? — ii. 4
thy father, or thy mother, nay, or both — iii. 2
is father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet — iii. 2
where is my father, and my mother.. — iii. 2
father, what news? what is the prince's — iii. 3
thou hast a careful father, child .... — iii. 5
tell my lord and father, madam, I will — iii. 5
here comes your father: tell him so — iii. 5
good father, I beseech you on my knees — iii. 5
having displeased my father ..... — iii. 5

FATHER—father counts it dangerous. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
to make confession to this father? .. — iv. 1
are you at leisure, holy father, now.. — iv. 1
help afford: farewell, dear father! .. — iv. 1
is my father well? how fares my Juliet? — v. 1
deliver it to my lord and father .... — v. 3
to press before thy father to a grave? — v. 3
he early bid me give his father ..... — v. 3
foresaid lands so by his father lost..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
lost by his father, with all bands of law — i. 2
the throne of Denmark to thy father .... — i. 2
have you your father's leave? what says — i. 2
seek for thy noble father in the dust .. — i. 2
these mourning duties to your father.... — i. 2
your father lost a father: that father lost — i. 2
whose common theme is death of fathers — i. 2
think of us as of a father; for let the .... — i. 2
that which dearest father bears his son .. — i. 2
but no more like my father, than I to.... — i. 2
I came to see your father's funeral ..... — i. 2
my father,—methinks I see my father .. — i. 2
the king your father. The king my father!— i. 2
a figure like your father, armed at point — i. 2
I knew your father; these hands are not — i. 2
if it assume my noble father's person.... — i. 2
my father's spirit in arms! all is not well — i. 2
but here my father comes. A double .... — i. 3
Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane..... — i. 4
I am thy father's spirit; doomed for .... — i. 5
if thou didst ever thy dear father love .. — i. 5
that did sting thy father's life, now..... — i. 5
I know his father, and his friends ..... — ii. 1
more than his father's death, that thus.. — ii. 2
still hast been the father of good news .. — ii. 2
his father's death, and our o'er-hasty.... — ii. 2
make mouths at him while my father lived — ii. 2
with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters — ii. 2
the unnerved father falls ..... — ii. 2
the son of a dear father murdered ..... — ii. 2
something like the murder of my father — ii. 2
her father, and myself, (lawful espials) — iii. 1
where's your father? At home, my lord — iii. 1
told father of my father's death ..... — iii. 2
my father died within these two hours .. — iii. 2
a villain kills my father; and, for that.. — iii. 3
he took my father grossly, full of bread.. — iii. 3
thy father much offended (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
my father, in his habit as he lived ..... — iii. 3
thy loving father, Hamlet (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
that have a father killed, a mother stained — iv. 4
she speaks much of her father ..... — iv. 5
conceit upon her father. Pray, let us .... — iv. 5
it springs all from her father's death .... — iv. 5
first, her father slain; next, your son.... — iv. 5
pestient speeches of his father's death .. — iv. 5
give me my father. Calmly, good Laertes — iv. 5
cries, cuckold, to my father; brands the — iv. 5
where is my father? Dead. But not by .. — iv. 5
revenged most throughly for my father.. — iv. 5
the certainty of your dear father's death — iv. 5
that I am guiltless of your father's death — iv. 5
they withered all, when my father died.. — iv. 5
he which hath your noble father slain .. — iv. 7
and so have I a noble father lost ..... — iv. 7
I loved your father, and we love ourself — iv. 7
Laertes, was your father dear to you?.... — iv. 7
think, you did not love your father ..... — iv. 7
your father's son more than in words.... — iv. 7
requite him for your father..... — iv. 7
I had my father's signet in my purse .... — v. 2
mine and my father's death come not.... — v. 2
call up her father, rouse him..... *Othello*, i. 1
here is her father's house; I'll call aloud — i. 1
who would be a father? how didst thou — i. 1
fathers, from hence trust not your ..... — i. 1
these are the raised father, and his friends — i. 2
let her speak of me before her father .... — i. 3
her father loved me; oft invited me..... — i. 3
my noble father, I do perceive here..... — i. 3
preferring you before her father, so much — i. 3
if you please, be't at her father's ..... — i. 3
to put my father in impatient thoughts — i. 3
she has deceived her father, and may thee — i. 3
she did deceive her father, marrying you — iii. 3
to seel her father's eyes up, close as oak.. — iii. 3
subdue my father entirely to her love.... — iii. 4
my father's eye should hold her loathly — iii. 4
if, haply, you my father do suspect..... — iv. 2
her father, and her country, and her .... — iv. 2
good father! how foolish are our minds! — iv. 3
I am glad, thy father's dead; thy match — v. 2
token my father gave my mother ..... — v. 2
FATHERED—fathered he is, and yet.. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
being so fathered, and so husbanded? *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
he childed, as I fathered! Tom, away. .. *Lear*, iii. 6
FATHER-IN-LAW—
my great father-in-law, renowned.. *Richard III.* i. 4
thy person, noble father-in-law! .... — v. 3
remembrance of my father-in-law. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
of noble Buckingham, my father-in-law — iii. 2
FATHERLESS—yet he's fatherless ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
our fatherless distress was left .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
FATHERLY—by that fatherly and.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
shown a tender fatherly regard .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
this service I have done, fatherly .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FATHOM-fathom five thy father. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
certain fathoms in the earth ..... — v. 1
how many fathom deep I am in love!. *As you Like*, iv. 1
thirty fathom. Three great..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
forty thousand fathom above water. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
seas hide in unknown fathoms..... — iv. 3
wish him ten fathom deep ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
nor in how many fathome deep.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
fathom and half! fathom and half! ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
so many fathom down precipitating.. — iv. 6
of healths five fathom deep ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
looks so many fathoms to the sea ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
another of his fathom they have not .... *Othello*, i. 1
FATHOMLESS—
buckle in a waist most fathomless. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2

FATHOM-LINE—
where fathom-line could never touch. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
FATIGATE-what in flesh was fatigate. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
FAT-KIDNEYED—
peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
FATNESS—fatness of these pursy times. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FATTED—crows are fatted with .. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
should have fatted all the region kites.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FATTER—would he were fatter .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
FATTEST-and the fattest, I think .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
is the fattest soil to weeds ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
FATTING—fatting for his pains .... *Richard III.* i. 3
FAT-WITTED-thou art so fat-witted. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
FAUCONBERG—
Roussi, and Fauconberg, Foix..... *Henry V.* iii. 5
and Roussi, Fauconberg, and Foix .. — iv. 8
FAUL'-faul' is in the 'ort dissolutely. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
FAULCHION-of Cæsar's faulchion. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thy murderous faulchion smoking.. *Richard III.* i. 2
with my good biting faulchion I would .. *Lear*, v. 3
FAULCONBRIDGE—
Jacques Faulconbridge solemnized. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
she is an heir of Faulconbridge ..... — ii. 1
what say you then to Faulconbridge. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge .. *King John*, i. 1
son and heir to that same Faulconbridge — i. 1
be a Faulconbridge ..... — i. 1
go, Faulconbridge; now hast thou thy — i. 1
hast thou denied thyself a Faulconbridge? — i. 1
the bastard Faulconbridge is now in — iii. 4
or I shall gall you, Faulconbridge .... — iv. 3
do, renowned Faulconbridge? ..... — iv. 3
your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge — v. 3
that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge — v. 4
victorious lord of Faulconbridge.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
stern Faulconbridge commands ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
FAULT—the fault's your own..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I do forgive thy rankest fault ..... — v. 1
and frees all faults..... — (epil.)
pardon the fault I pray .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and pray her to a fault for which I .. — i. 2
the Launces have this very fault .... — ii. 3
that fault may be mended..... — iii. 1
more faults than hairs (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
that word makes the faults gracious.. — iii. 1
were you banished for so small a fault? — iv. 1
for we cite our faults..... — iv. 1
to take a fault upon me ..... — iv. 4
that one error fills him with faults.... — v. 4
'tis your fault, 'tis your fault ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
his worst fault is, that he ..... — i. 4
but nobody but has his fault..... — i. 4
ay, for fault of a better..... — i. 4
'tis my fault, master Page ..... — iii. 3
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults — iv. 1
good heart, that was not her fault.... — iii. 5
a fault done first in the form ..... — v. 5
a beastly fault! and then another fault — v. 5
think on't, Jove, a foul fault..... — v. 5
two faults, Madonna, that ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the cur is excellent at faults..... — ii. 5
reproves my fault (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
I take the fault on me..... — iii. 4
whether it be the fault and glimpse. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
sith 'twas my fault to give the ..... — i. 4
for I have had such faults..... — ii. 1
condemned for a fault alone..... — ii. 1
let it be his fault ..... — ii. 2
condemn the fault, but not the ..... — ii. 2
every fault's condemned, ere it ..... — ii. 2
to find the faults, whose fine..... — ii. 2
that's like my brother's fault ..... — ii. 2
is this her fault, or mine? ..... — ii. 2
have it added to the faults of mine.... — ii. 4
than faults may shake our frames.... — ii. 4
free from our faults, as faults ..... — ii. 2
kills for faults of his own liking..... — iii. 2
that for the fault's love, is the ..... — iv. 2
should pursue faults proper to himself — v. 1
laws for all faults; but faults so ..... — v. 1
then Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested — v. 1
best men are moulded out of faults .. — v. 1
I have bethought me of another fault — v. 1
I thought it was a fault ..... — v. 1
and for those earthly faults, I quit.. — v. 1
the fault will be in the music ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to be whipped! what's his fault?..... — ii. 1
Margaret was in some fault for this .. — v. 4
no fault of mine (*rep.*)..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
'tis partly mine own fault..... — iii. 2
her faults will ne'er be known (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
it is no fault of mine ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
it were a fault to snatch words from.. — v. 2
I made a little fault, in, great ..... — v. 2
that look into these faults..... — v. 2
are attaint with faults and perjury .. — v. 2
I will have you, and that fault withal — v. 2
find you empty of that fault..... — v. 2
such eyes as ours appear not faults. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
lose a hair through Bassanio's fault.. — iii. 2
if I could add a lie unto a fault ..... — v. 1
pardon this fault, and by my soul.... — v. 1
let me the knowledge of my fault.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
I know most faults (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
'tis a fault I will not change..... — iii. 2
one fault seeming monstrous (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
cannot make her fault her husband's — iv. 1
we'd find no fault with the tythe ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
such were our faults..... — i. 3
'tis not his fault..... — ii. 1
vow my faults to have amended.. — iii. 4 (letter)
that's all the fault: I spoke with her — iii. 6
if our faults whipped them not..... — iv. 3
our rash faults make trivial price .... — v. 3
corner in the coldest fault?.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
would take her with all faults..... — i. 1
her only fault, (and that is faults enough — i. 2
have you told him all her faults..... — i. 2
'twas a fault unwilling. A whoreson — iv. 1
some undeserved fault I'll find ..... — iv. 1

FAULT—you did continue fault.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so forcing faults upon Hermione .... — iii. 1
comes to me in name of fault ..... — iii. 2
you have made fault i' the boldness.. — iii. 2
all faults I make, when I shall come — iii. 2
for thy mother's fault, art thus exposed — iii. 3
no fault could you make..... — v. 1
to pardon me all the faults I have.... — v. 2
for she will score your fault upon... *Com. of Err.* i. 2
that's not my fault, he's master of my — ii. 1
it is a fault that springeth from your eye — iii. 2
that's a fault that water will mend .. — iii. 2
a grievous fault; say, woman ..... — v. 1
false, the fault was hers; (*rep.*)..... *King John*, i. 1
your fault was not your folly ..... — i. 1
is it my fault that I was Geffrey's.... — iv. 1
excusing of a fault, doth make the fault — iv. 2
of a wicked heinous fault lives in .... — iv. 2
this is my fault: as for the rest ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
which made the fault that we..... — i. 2
to smooth his fault I should have.... — i. 3
minister correction to thy fault!..... — iii. 3
or committed, was this fault? ..... — v. 3
glittering o'er my fault, shall show.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
is guilty of this fault, and not my son — i. 3
if sack and sugar be a fault ..... — iv. 4
to amend this fault ..... — iii. 1
neither, 'tis a woman's fault..... — iii. 1
punish this offence in other faults.... — v. 2
the children are not in the fault..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
for fault of a better, to call my friend — iv. 2
chide him for faults, and do it..... — iv. 4
scouring faults; nor never..... *Henry V.* i. 1
but see thy fault! France hath.. — ii. (chorus)
if little faults, proceeding on distemper — ii. 2
I do confess my fault; and do submit — ii. 2
their faults are open, arrest ..... — ii. 2
and I repent my fault, more than.... — ii. 2
my fault, but not my body ..... — ii. 2
ay! that's a foul fault..... — iii. 2
think not upon the fault my father .. — iv. 1
take it for your own fault..... — iv. 8
blame and lay the fault on me? ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
correct him for his fault the other day. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
not privy to those faults..... — iii. 1
these are petty faults to faults unknown — iii. 1
pity was all the fault that was..... — iii. 1
lowly words were ransom for their fault — iii. 1
my lord, these faults are easy ..... — iii. 1
O 'tis a fault too too unpardonable!. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shall for the fault make forfeit ..... — ii. 1
'tis not my fault, nor wittingly have I — ii. 2
lose his birthright by his father's fault — ii. 2
excuses for thy faults (*rep.*)..... — ii. 6
O monstrous fault! to harbour..... — ii. 2
and quite forget old faults..... — iii. 3
do not frown upon my faults ..... — v. 1
ah, what a fault were this! ..... — v. 4
that fault is none of yours..... *Richard III.* i. 1
our duty, and thy fault provoke..... — i. 4
his fault was thought, and yet his.... — ii. 1
entreaties, to amend your fault! .... — iii. 7
it is your fault, that you resign ..... — iii. 7
gentlemen, whose fault is this?..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
more than I dare make faults..... — ii. 1
that might have mercy on the fault.. — iii. 1
his faults lie open to the laws ..... — iii. 2
his faults lie gently on him! ..... — iv. 2
like, or find fault..... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
it is my vice, my fault..... — iv. 4
'tis Troilus' fault: come, come..... — iv. 4
this fault in us I find ... . — v. 2
faults that are rich, are fair .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
to forget their faults, I drink to you.. — i. 2
every man has his fault..... — iii. 1
the fault's bloody: 'tis necessary..... — iii. 5
in him, which buys out his fault .... — iii. 5
will thou whip thine own faults in... — v. 1
must needs say, you have a little fault — v. 1
should fall for private faults in them — v. 5
low grave, on faults forgiven..... — v. 5
he hath faults, with surplus..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
shall be the general's fault ..... — i. 1
and all his faults to Marcius ..... — i. 1
he's poor in no one fault ..... — ii. 1
and the faults of fools, but folly ..... — ii. 1
lay a fault on us, your tribunes..... — ii. 3
lay the fault on us. Ay, spare us not — ii. 3
so can I name his faults..... — iii. 1
for such faults as shall be proved..... — iii. 3
what faults he made before the last... — v. 5
for this fault, assemble all the poor. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
the fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars — i. 2
known the earth so full of faults .... — i. 3
I would it were my fault to sleep .... — ii. 1
were so, it were a grievous fault..... — iii. 2
your faults. A friendly eye (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
all his faults observed, set in..... — iv. 3
taunt my faults with such full.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of all faults that all men follow..... — i. 4
his faults, in him, seem as the spots .. — i. 4
I have made no fault ..... — ii. 5
O that his fault should make a knave — ii. 5
for our faults can never be so equal.. — iii. 4
is Antony, or we, in fault for this? .. — iii. 11
the flint and hardness of my fault .. — iv. 9
sir, it is your fault that I have loved. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
but that's no fault of his..... — iii. 3
all faults that may be named..... — ii. 5
my fault being nothing, as I have.... — iii. 3
if you kill me for my fault..... — iii. 6
yoke me in my good brother's fault.. — iv. 2
ta'en vengeance on my faults..... — v. 1
you snatch some hence for little faults — v. 1
mine eyes were not in fault..... — v. 5
these young men's heinous faults.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
fault of my accursed sons (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
shall be the ransom for their fault .. — iii. 1
and bear the faults of Titus' age..... — iv. 4
for that vile fault, two of her brothers — v. 2

FAULT—for their fell faults ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
let their ears hear their faults hid .....*Pericles*, i. 2
the more my fault, to 'scape his hands — iv. 3
of all the faults, beneath the heavens — iv. 4
do you smell a fault? I cannot wish (*rep.*). *Lear*, i. 1
am most loath to call your faults .... — i. 1
who cover faults, at last shame..... — i. 1
the fault of it I'll answer ..... — i. 2
the fault would not 'scape censure... — i. 4
O most small fault how ugly didst .. — i. 4
[*Knt.*] what is his fault?..... — ii. 2
his fault is much, and the good king — ii. 2
hang fated o'er men's faults..... — iii. 4
never, (O fault!) revealed myself unto — v. 3
that name, for fault of a worse..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
his fault concludes but, what the law — iii. 1
thy fault our law calls death..... — iii. 3
aught in this miscarried by my fault — v. 3
a fault to heaven (*rep.*).....*Hamlet*, i. 2
corruption from that particular fault — i. 4
but breathe his faults so quaintly.... — ii. 1
my fault is past: but, O what form .. — iii. 3
to the teeth and forehead of our faults — iii. 3
dipping all his faults in their affection — iv. 7
is not almost a fault to incur a private.*Othello*, iii. 3
my jealousy shapes faults that are not — iii. 3
that is a fault: that handkerchief!.. — iii. 4
his blood, and new-create this fault? — iv. 1
it is their husbands' faults, if wives.. — iv. 3
till that the nature of your fault be .. — v. 2
FAULTINESS—even to faultiness.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
FAULTLESS—thyself be faultless ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
faultless may condemn a nobleman! — iii. 2
steeped in the faultless blood of.....*Richard III.* i. 3
FAULTY—hath faulty wandered ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
that I am faulty in duke .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
men so noble, however faulty.....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
FAUSSE—your majesté 'ave fausse.....*Henry V.* v. 2
FAUSTE—Fauste, precor gelida.....*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
FAUSTUSES—doctor Faustuses ...*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
FAVOUR—give me thy favour still....*Tempest*, iv. 1
but her favour infinite .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
with some special favour ..... — ii. 4
of so great a favour growing proud... — ii. 4
to mind your gracious favours ..... — iii. 1
more than for all the favours..... — iii. 1
continue these favours towards ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
is he inconstant, sir, in his favours?.. — i. 4
if you prized my lady's favour at any — ii. 3
hath stayed upon some favour that .. — ii. 4
a little, by your favour ..... — ii. 4
he brought me out of favour with my — ii. 5
favours to the count's serving-man .. — iii. 2
she did show favour to the youth in.. — iii. 2
and take't for a great favour..... — iii. 2
I know your favour well..... — iii. 4
and so, in favour was my brother.... — iii. 4
from my true place in your favour .. — v. 1
such clear lights of favour..... — v. 1
by your good favour (*rep.*).*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
and will discover the favour..... — iv. 2
proclaim favours that keep within .. — v. 1
when I like your favour .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
much I am in the favour of Margaret — ii. 2
for your favour, sir, why give God .. — iii. 3
regards me with an eye of favour.... — v. 4
is catching; O were favour so! ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
those be rubies, fairy favours ..... — ii. 1
by thy favour, sweet welkin ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
as thou wilt win my favour..... — iii. 1
her favour turns the fashion ..... — iv. 3
but Rosaline, you have a favour too.. — v. 2
my favour were as great..... — v. 2
which they'll know by favours several — v. 2
this favour thou shalt wear ..... — v. 2
and change you favours too..... — v. 2
wear the favours most in sight ..... — v. 2
out of your favours, heavenly spirits — v. 2
therefore, change favours ..... — v. 2
the ladies did change favours ..... — v. 2
wears next his heart, for a favour .... — v. 2
your favours, the embassadors of love — v. 2
therefore, if you my favour mean .. — v. 2
I say, to buy his favour.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that, for this favour, he presently .... — iv. 1
the boy is fair, of female favour..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
lively touches of my daughter's favour — v. 4
carries no favour in it, but Bertram's..*All's Well*, i. 1
every line and trick of his sweet favour — i. 1
good fortune, and the favour of the king — ii. 3
to fly the favours of so good a king .. — iii. 2
steal himself into a man's favour .... — iii. 6
I'll read it first, by your favour..... — iv. 3
the line of every other favour..... — v. 3
give a favour from you, to sparkle ... — v. 3
free access and favour as the rest.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
this favour will I do you for his..... — iv. 2
my favour here begins to warp....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and favour of the climate..... — ii. 3
your favour, I do give lost ..... — iii. 2
known by garment, not by favour .. — v. 2
do me the favour to dilate at full.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
yet will I favour thee in what I can — i. 1
nor fear, your favours, nor your hate..*Macbeth*, i. 3
give me your favour ..... — i. 3
to alter favour ever is to fear ..... — i. 5
to whom in favour she shall give ....*King John*, ii. 2
speak on, with favour; we are bent .. — ii. 2
but I do love the favour and the form — v. 4
and do thee favour with my royal..*Richard II.* iii. 2
remember the favour of these men .. — iv. 1
and wear it as a favour ..... — v. 3
my good word, nor princely favour .. — v. 6
and stain my favours in a bloody ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
turn your looks of favour from myself — v. 1
let my favours hide thy mangled .... — v. 4
misuses thy favours so much ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
ripens in the sunshine of his favour.. — iv. 2
and graced with princely favours ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
I thee beseech to do me favours..... — iii. 6

FAVOUR—wear thou this favour ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
which I have given him for a favour — iv. 7
reduce into our former favour..... — v. 2
or bound my horse for her favours .. — v. 2
rhyme themselves into ladies' favours — v. 2
the heavens, sure, favour him .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
fortune, in favour, makes him lag .. — iii. 3
sweet Henry, favour him! ..... — iv. 1
as you love our favour, quite ..... — iv. 1
all for this great favour done .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
tho' the common people favour him — i. 1
the greatest favour of the commons.. — i. 1
at the favours of the world?..... — i. 2
for I beg no favour, only convey .... — ii. 4
untaught to plead for favour ..... — iv. 1
justice with favour have I always done — iv. 7
the city favours them.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
with your leave and favour, humbly — iii. 3
as he favours Edward's cause! ..... — iv. 1
if we will keep in favour with.....*Richard III.* i. 1
beg one favour at thy gracious ..... — i. 2
since I am crept in favour with..... — i. 2
myself secure in grace and favour .. — iii. 4
pray, give me favour, sir .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
then let's dream who's best in favour — i. 4
generally whoever the king favours .. — ii. 1
tied by blood and favour to her ..... — ii. 2
and my favour to him that does best — ii. 2
much joy and favour to you ..... — ii. 2
fortune, and his highness' favours .. — ii. 4
woman, fallen from favour? ..... — iii. 1
crawled into the favour of the king .. — iii. 2
that hangs on princes' favours!..... — iii. 2
long in his highness' favour..... — iii. 2
and so near our favour, to dance .... — v. 2
by your good favour, too sharp ..... — v. 2
for a brown favour, (for so 'tis ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
if you will favour the man ..... — ii. 3
riches, favour, prizes of accident .... — iii. 3
I know your favour, lord Ulysses.... — iv. 5
then, under favour, pardon me.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
arm with favour never clasped ..... — iv. 3
he that depends upon your favours..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
but your favour is well appeared .... — iv. 3
as I do know your outward favour.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] in favour's like the work we — i. 3
by any mark of favour ..... — ii. 1
why so tart a favour to trumpet..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
by the minute, lost his favour ..... — iii. 1
favours, by Jove that thunders! .... — iii. 11
he did ask favour. If that thy father — iii. 11
in this case of favour, would be.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
uncertain favour! My fault ..... — iii. 3
methinks, thy favour's good enough — iii. 4
throwing favours on the low Posthumus — iii. 5
nothing blurred those lines of favour — iv. 2
that depend on greatness' favour .... — v. 4
yet are steeped in favours..... — v. 4
his favour is familiar to me ..... — v. 5
again unite his favour with the radiant — v. 5
my fortunes, and the people's favour..*Titus And.* i. 1
to the love and favour of my country — i. 1
may favour Tamora, the queen of Goths — i. 2
Titus Andronicus, for thy favours done — i. 2
receive him then to favour, Saturnine — i. 2
ay, but the citizens favour Lucius .. — iv. 4
lord! how your favour's changed.....*Pericles*, iv. 1
voice and favour!—you are, you are — v. 3
so many folds of favour! sure .....*Lear*, i. 1
deprived me of your grace and favour .. — i. 1
taking one's part that is out of favour .. — i. 4
o' the favour of your new pranks .. — i. 4
my hospitable favours you should not .. — iii. 7
but, by your favour, how near's the..... — iv. 6
out of her favour, where I am....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
latest favour [*Col. Knt.*-that I for thee] — v. 3
O, what more favour can I do to thee — v. 3
leave and favour to return to France ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour — i. 3
or in the middle of her favours? ..... — ii. 2
she turns to favour, and to prettiness .... — iv. 5
to this favour she must come ..... — v. 1
count his favours: but, sure, the bravery — v. 2
may help these lovers into your favour..*Othello*, i. 3
defeat thy favour with an usurped beard — i. 3
loveliness in favour; sympathy in years — ii. 1
entreats her a little favour of speech .... — iii. 1
should I know him, were he in favour .. — iii. 4
unpin me,—have grace and favour in them — iv. 3
FAVOURABLE-favourable stars.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
with an aspect more favourable ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
some dull and favourable hand ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 4
lend favourable ear to our requests.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
had most favourable and happy speed..*Othello*, ii. 1
FAVOURABLY—more favourably minister — ii. 1
FAVOURED—always favoured him.*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
is favoured [*Col. Knt.*-in favour's]..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
FAVOURER—for a favourer of this.*Henry VIII.* v. 2
being now a favourer to the Roman.*Cymbeline*, v. 3
followers, favourers of my right ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
and come to us as favourers, not as foes.*Pericles*, i. 4
FAVOURING-in favouring the first.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
unto his lips thy favouring hand..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
FAVOURITE—like favourites, made..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
ye favourites of a king; are we not.*Richard II.* iii. 2
off the heads of all the favourites ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
as a false favourite doth his prince's.2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
bandying of their favourites.....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
his sons, his favourites, and his.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
you mark, his favourite flies .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
FAWN—I will fawn on you....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
how I would make him fawn ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to find my fawn, and give it hoods.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
I am too old to fawn upon a nurse ..*Richard II.* i. 3
easily won to fawn on any man! .... — iii. 2
and fawn on rage with base humility — v. 1
to fawn on him by sending .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 4
forbear to fawn upon their frowns..3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
when the lion fawns upon the lamb — iv. 8
look, when he fawns, he bites .....*Richard III.* i. 3

FAWN—fawn upon his debts ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
than spend a fawn upon them.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
if you know that I do fawn on men..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
and pray, and fawn, for him, I spurn — iii. 1
FAWNED—and fawned like hounds — v. 1
FAWNETH-fawneth on her still*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
FAWNING—thy fawning smiles..... — iii. 1
how like a fawning publican he..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
this fawning greyhound then did....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
even like a fawning greyhound ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
court'sies, and base spaniel fawning.*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
where thrift may follow fawning.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
FAY—by my fay, a goodly nap.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
by my fay, it waxes late .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
for by my fay, I cannot reason .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
FEALTY—pawn for fealty..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
lasting fealty to the new-made ....*Richard II.* v. 2
as pledges of my fealty and love ....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
our fealty, and Tenantius' right ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
Romans, forget your fealty to me.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
FEAR—I fear, you have done yourself..*Tempest*, i. 2
have lost your son, I fear, for ever .... — ii. 1
by their own fear, or sloth ..... — ii. 1
for fear of the storm ..... — ii. 2
faith, sir, you need not fear..... — iii. 3
I fear, a madness held me ..... — v. 1
that, I fear me, will never out ..... — v. 1
I shall not fear fly-blowing ..... — v. 1
I fear you'll prove.....*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
I fear, she'll prove as hard ..... — i. 1
I fear, my Julia would not ..... — i. 1
shunned the fire for fear of burning.. — i. 3
like one that fears robbing ..... — ii. 1
for fear thou shouldst lose ..... — ii. 3
I fear me, it will make ..... — ii. 7
I fear me, he will scarce ..... — ii. 7
the least, Lucetta, of my fear..... — ii. 7
that thou may'st perceive my fear .. — iii. 1
sir Thurio, fear not..... — iii. 2
the travellers do fear so much..... — iv. 1
sir Thurio, fear not you..... — iv. 2
I fear, I am attended by ..... — v. 1
fear not; the forest is not ..... — v. 1
fear not; he bears an ..... — v. 3
there is no fear of Got in a riot ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
shall desire to hear the fear of Got .. — i. 1
with those that have the fear of God — i. 1
leaving the fear of heaven on the .... — ii. 2
I fear, you love mistress Page ..... — iii. 3
and I fear not mine own shame ..... — iii. 3
I quaked for fear, lest the ..... — iii. 5
that do fear in deep of night ..... — iv. 4
fear not you that: go, get us ..... — iv. 4
I fear not Goliath with a weaver's .. — v. 1
you either fear his humour .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
needs to fear no colours..... — i. 5
he shall see none to fear ..... — i. 5
of, I fear no colours..... — i. 5
and fear to find mine eye ..... — i. 5
my servant, and I fear me, you..... — iii. 1
by these arguments of fear ..... — iii. 3
and fear to kill a woodcock..... — iv. 2
it is the baseness of thy fear..... — v. 1
fear not, Cesario, take thy ..... — v. 1
though thou hast too much fear..... — v. 1
come, fear not you.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
I do fear, too dreadful ..... — i. 4
he, (to give fear to use and liberty .. — i. 5
setting it up to fear the birds of prey — ii. 1
you need not to fear the bawds ..... — ii. 1
but as we stand in fear ..... — ii. 3
dost fear the soft and tender fork of.. — iii. 1
yet death we fear, that makes ..... — iii. 1
O, I do fear thee, Claudio..... — iii. 1
to what we fear of death ..... — iii. 1
I fear you not..... — iii. 2
fear me not. Nor, gentle daughter, fear — iv. 1
to pluck all fears out of you ..... — iv. 2
her wits, I fear me, are not firm..... — v. 1
than that which lives to fear ..... — v. 1
with a most christian-like fear (*rep.*).*Much Ado*, ii. 3
into a quarrel with fear and trembling — ii. 3
for the man doth fear God ..... — ii. 3
fear you not my part of the dialogue — iii. 1
upon thy sword, I fear thee not..... — v. 1
give your age such cause of fear .... — v. 1
tush, fear not, man, we'll tip thy .... — v. 4
for fear, creep into acorn cups ..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
fear not my lord, your servant ..... — ii. 2
run away for fear: therefore ..... — ii. 3
look, how I do quake with fear..... — ii. 3
I swoon almost with fear ..... — ii. 3
by'r lakin, a parlous fear ..... — iii. 1
this will put them out of fear..... — iii. 1
I fear it, I promise you ..... — iii. 1
not to fear, not to tremble ..... — iii. 1
lost with their fears, thus strong .... — iii. 2
I led them on in this distracted fear — iii. 2
for thou, I fear, hast given me cause — iii. 2
fear less day should look their.... — iii. 2
by hate, and fear no enmity?..... — iv. 1
imagining some fear, how easy ..... — v. 1
their practised accent in their fears.. — v. 1
I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! — v. 1
whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest — v. 1
I fear, we shall out-sleep the coming — v. 1
and fears by pale-white shown (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* i. 2
you have done this in the fear of God — iv. 2
I do fear colourable colours..... — iv. 2
I fear, these stubborn lines lack .... — iv. 3
your grace needs not fear it..... — iv. 3
for fear their colours should be ..... — iv. 3
yet fear not thou, but speak ..... — v. 2
O word of fear! unpleasing to .... — v. 2 (song)
make me fear misfortune to my..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I fear, he will prove the weeping .... — i. 2
therefore, for fear of the worst ..... — i. 2
you need not fear lady, the having .. — i. 2
why, fear not, man; I will not ..... — i. 3
which makes me fear the enjoying .. — iii. 2

FEAR—ay, but I fear, you speak. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and shuddering fear, and green-eyed — iii. 2
make it less, for fear I surfeit! — iii. 2
therefore, I promise you, I fear you.. — iii. 5
truly then I fear you are damned .. — iii. 5
you need not fear us, Lorenzo ..... — iii. 5
doth sit the dread and fear of kings .. — iv. 1
no telltales, madam; fear you not.... — v. 1
I'll fear no other thing so sore ..... — v. 1
the fear of your adventure ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
what woman's fear there will..... — i. 3
abhor it, fear it, do not enter it ..... — ii. 3
I fear, you have sold your own ..... — iv. 1
as those that fear they hope (*rep.*).... — v. 4
when fear proposes the safety ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
your valour and fear makes in you .. — i. 1
there were no fear in marriage ..... — i. 3
my fear hath catched your fondness — i. 3
his majesty seldom fears: I am..... — ii. 1
submit ourselves to an unknown fear — ii. 3
you shall not need to fear me..... — iii. 5
the highest compulsion of base fear.. — iii. 6
my heart hath the fear of Mars..... — iv. 1
a braggart, let him fear this..... — iv. 3
makest conjectural fears to come .... — v. 3
shall tax my fears of little ..... — v. 3
fear not my lord; we can .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
you shall never need to fear ..... — i. 1
I killed a man, and fear I was descried — i. 1
fear boys with bugs. For he fears.... — i. 2
for fear, I promise you, if I look pale — ii. 1
now I fear thee not; sirrah ..... — ii. 1
fear not, sweet wench.... — iii. 2
I fear, it is too choleric a meat ..... — iv. 3
fear you not him; sirrah ..... — iv. 4
tut! fear not me. But hast ..... — iv. 4
fear not Baptista; we will ..... — v. 1
my life, Hortensio fears his widow .. — v. 2
I am questioned by my fears .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
his negligence, his folly, fear, amongst — i. 2
'twas a fear which oft infects the wisest — i. 2
fear o'ershades me; good expedition — i. 2
you need not fear it, sir: the child .. — ii. 2
do not you fear: upon mine honour — ii. 2
fear you his tyrannous passion ..... — ii. 3
that I should fear to die? ..... — iii. 2
with mere conceit and fear of the queen's — iii. 2
and fear we have landed in ill time.. — iii. 3
which, I fear, the wolf will sooner .. — iii. 3
but I fear the angle that plucks..... — iv. 1
I fear, sir, my shoulder-blade is out — iv. 2
hath not been used to fear ..... — iv. 3
with wisdom I might fear, my Doricles — iv. 3
as little skill to fear, as I have purpose — iv. 3
fear not thou, man, thou shalt lose .. — iv. 3
endure your sight as yet, I fear ..... — iv. 3
my lord, fear none of this..... — iv. 3
fear not, man; here's no harm ..... — iv. 3
(for I do fear eyes over you)..... — iv. 3
fear thou no wife, I'll have no wife .. — v. 1
ignorant what to fear..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I greatly fear, my money is not safe.. — i. 2
for fear you ne'er see chain ..... — iii. 2
turns back for very fear..... — iv. 2
fear me not, man; I will not ..... — iv. 4
stand by me, fear nothing..... — v. 1
unless the fear of death doth make .. — v. 1
and seem to fear things that do sound.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
neither beg, nor fear, your favours.... — i. 3
present fears are less than horrible .. — i. 3
which the eye fears, when it is ..... — i. 4
yet do I fear thy nature..... — i. 5
which rather thou dost fear to do .... — i. 5
to alter favour ever is to fear ..... — i. 5
for fear thy very stones prate ..... — i. 5
listening their fear; I could not say .. — ii. 2
that fears a painted devil ..... — ii. 2
fears and scruples shake us ..... — ii. 3
and I fear, thou played'st most..... — iii. 1
our fears in Banquo stick deep..... — iii. 1
is none, but he, whose being I do fear — iii. 1
ere we will eat our meal in fear..... — iii. 2
to saucy doubts and fears..... — iii. 4
the very painting of your fear..... — iii. 4
(impostors to true fear).. ..... — iii. 4
when mine are blanched with fear... — iii. 4
is the initiate fear, that wants..... — iii. 4
'bove wisdom, grace, and fear..... — iii. 5
thou hast harped my fear aright..... — iv. 1
what need I fear of thee?..... — iv. 1
that I may tell pale-hearted fear it lies — iv. 1
our fears do make us traitors..... — iv. 2
it was his wisdom, or his fear..... — iv. 2
all is the fear, and nothing is the love — iv. 2
from what we fear, yet know (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
thou'dst never fear the net ..... — iv. 2
not as in absolute fear of you..... — iv. 3
but fear not yet to take..... — iv. 3
yet do not fear ..... — iv. 3
what need we fear who knows it .... — v. 1
to Dunsinane, I cannot taint with fear — v. 3
fear not, Macbeth; no man ..... — v. 3
with doubt, nor shake with fear..... — v. 3
and over-red thy fear..... — v. 3
cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear — v. 3
hang those that talk of fear..... — v. 3
almost forgot the taste of fears..... — v. 5
like truth; fear not, till Birnam .... — v. 5
such a one am I to fear, or none..... — v. 7
kinged of our fears; until our fears.. *King John*, ii. 2
sick, and capable of fears (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
let seamen fear no wreck..... — iii. 1
I fear. My lord, I rescued her (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I fear some outrage, and I'll follow.. — iii. 4
uncleanly scruple! fear not you .... — iv. 1
when lesser is my fear..... — iv. 2
why then your fears, which as they.. — iv. 2
breaks, I fear, will issue thence..... — iv. 2
what they fear, but full of fear ..... — iv. 2
to possess me with these fears? ..... — iv. 2

FEAR—fears might have wrought fears .. *John*, iv. 2
let not the world see fear ..... — v. 1
badly, I fear: how fares your..... — v. 3
the king, I fear, is poisoned ..... — v. 6
which fear, not reverence, makes.... *Richard II.* i. 1
or with pale beggar fear impeach .... — i. 1
motive of recanting fear..... — i. 1
too soon, I fear, the king..... — i. 3
urge doubts to them that fear..... — ii. 1
and will, I fear, revolt on Hereford's — ii. 2
meet again, I fear me, never..... — ii. 2
the one, in fear to lose what..... — ii. 4
fear not, my lord; that Power ..... — iii. 2
too late, I fear, my noble lord..... — iii. 2
to fear the foe, since fear oppresseth.. — iii. 2
this ague-fit of fear is over-blown.... — iii. 3
disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny .... — iv. 1
converts to fear; that fear, to hate.... — v. 1
I fear, I fear. What should you fear — v. 2
thou hast no cause to fear..... — v. 3
fear, and not love, begets his penitence — v. 3
yet am I sick for fear ..... — v. 3
will rid me of this living fear?..... — v. 4
I present thy buried fear ..... — v. 6
and indent with fears [*Kint.-feres*].... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and possessed with fear so strongly .. — ii. 2
very sincerity of fear and cold heart.. — iii. 3
I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir — ii. 3
and not in fear of your nativity..... — iii. 1
through vassal fear, base inclination — iii. 2
I fear thee, as I fear the roaring of.... — iii. 3
I'll fear thee as I fear thy father?.... — iii. 3
shows the ignorant a kind of fear .... — iv. 1
as this term of fear ..... — iv. 1
I am out of fear of death ..... — iv. 1
such as fear the report of a caliver.... — iv. 2
tut, never fear me; I am as vigilant — iv. 2
I fear, we shall stay too long ..... — iv. 2
you speak it out of fear ..... — iv. 3
hold as little counsel with weak fear — iv. 3
in the battle, which of us fears ..... — iv. 3
and I fear, sir Michael, what with.... — iv. 4
you need not fear; there's Douglas... — iv. 4
yet needful 'tis to fear; and to prevent — iv. 4
a prodigy of fear, and a portent ..... — v. 1
near your sight, for fear of swallowing — v. 1
at London, I fear the shot here ..... — v. 3
I fear, thou art another counterfeit... — v. 4
all is men upon the foot of fear ..... — v. 5
he that but fears the thing he..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
too true, your fears too certain ..... — i. 1
and hold'st it fear, or sin ..... — i. 1
such lightness with their fear..... — i. 1
stumbling in fear, was took..... — i. 1
at the heels: never fear that..... — i. 3
fear we broadsides? no, let the ..... — ii. 4
pure fear, and entire cowardice ..... — ii. 4
from mercy, not from fear ..... — iv. 1
admittance to a thought of fear..... — iv. 1
fear you not that: if we can make.... — iv. 1
therefore rouse up fear and trembling — iv. 3
the people fear me; for they do ..... — iv. 4
all these bold fears, thou see'st ..... — iv. 4
might lodge a fear to be again displaced — iv. 4
alas, I fear, all will be overturned.... — v. 2
you mix your sadness with some fear — v. 2
fear not your advancement..... — v. 5
I fear, that you will die in (*rep.*)..... — v. 5
first, my fear, then my court'sy (*rep.*) — (epil.)
but fear the main intendment..... *Henry V.* i. 2
shake in their fear; and with pale .. — ii. (chorus)
as provident as fear may teach ..... — ii. 4
do it with no show of fear ..... — ii. 4
youth, that fear attender her not..... — ii. 4
let us fear the mightiness and fate... — ii. 4
drop his heart into the sink of fear — iii. 5
for fear I should be faced out of my way — iii. 7
to every one, thawing cold fear.... — iv. (chorus)
of fears, as we do, his fears, out of doubt — iv. 1
any appearance of fear, lest he..... — iv. 1
creating awe and fear in other men? — iv. 1
possess them not with fear ..... — iv. 1
shall couch down in fear ..... — iv. 2
that fears his fellowship to die ..... — iv. 3
I fear, thou'lt once more come again — iv. 3
whom we wont to fear..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
o' God's name, I fear no woman..... — i. 2
since Henry's death, I fear, there is .. — i. 3
for fear of sudden death ..... — i. 4
so great fear of my name 'mongst.... — i. 4
a witch, by fear, not force..... — i. 5
for pale they look with fear..... — ii. 4
not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks — ii. 4
beside, I fear me, if thy thoughts .... — iii. 1
and me, for fear, compelled to..... — iii. 1
ay, but I fear me, with a hollow..... — iii. 1
and now I fear that fatal prophecy .. — iii. 1
I fear, we should have seen deciphered — iv. 1
they'll say—it was for fear..... — iv. 5
you need not fear (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
do not fear, nor fly ..... — v. 3
alarums both of hope and fear..... — v. 5
ay, grief, I fear me, both at first..... — v. 5
and no great friend, I fear me ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I fear me, lords, for all this flattering — i. 1
nay, fear not, man, we are alone .... — i. 2
and thus, I fear, at last ..... — i. 2
what else? fear you not her courage .. — i. 4
madam, sit you, and fear not ..... — i. 4
and fear not, neighbour, you shall do — iii. 3
drink, and fear not your man..... — iii. 3
Peter, and fear not thy master ..... — iii. 3
but fear not thou, until thy ..... — ii. 4
call it a woman's fear; which fear.... — iii. 1
fear were false (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
to rid us from the fear we have of him — iii. 1
let pale-faced fear keep with..... — iii. 1
I fear me, you but warm the ..... — iii. 1
in him they fear your highness' death — iii. 2
'tis thee I fear (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1

FEAR—true nobility is exempt from fear. 2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
I fear neither sword nor fire (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
he should stand in fear of fire..... — iv. 2
fear not that, I warrant thee..... — iv. 3
I fear, my love, if that I had..... — iv. 4
for fear you be betrayed..... — iv. 4
and not fear, provoketh me ..... — iv. 7
fear frames disorder ..... — v. 2
think'st thou, that we fear them..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll win them, fear it not ..... — i. 2
a woman's general; what should we fear? — i. 2
or, is it fear, that makes him ..... — i. 3
what! multitudes, and fear?..... — i. 4
more than common fear of Clifford's — ii. 1
cheer them that fear their wreck .... — ii. 2
to kings, that fear their subjects' .... — ii. 5
not that I fear to stay ..... — ii. 5
O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow .. — ii. 6
my love, and fear, glued many ..... — ii. 6
I fear her not, unless she chance .... — iii. 2
ay, but, I fear me, in another ..... — iii. 2
go fear thy king withal ..... — iii. 3
fear not that, my lord ..... — iv. 2
my fear to hope, my sorrows..... — iv. 6
by doubtful fear my joy of ..... — iv. 6
what! fear not man, but yield ..... — iv. 7
that's not my fear..... — iv. 8
die thou, and die our fear ..... — v. 2
weakness to lament, or fear ..... — v. 4
the thief doth fear each bush ..... — v. 6
mistrust no parcel of my fear ..... — v. 6
neither pity, love, nor fear ..... — v. 6
then, to purge his fear, I'll be thy .. — v. 6
his physicians fear him mightily.... *Richard III.* i. 1
I fear me, both are false..... — i. 2
I fear, our happiness is at the height — i. 3
O God! I fear thy justice will..... — ii. 1
as well the fear of harm..... — ii. 2
I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world — ii. 3
come, come, we fear the worst ..... — ii. 3
the hearts of men are full of fear .... — ii. 3
why, sir, what should you fear?..... — iii. 1
I fear no uncles dead ..... — iii. 1
I hope, I need not fear ..... — iii. 1
bid him not fear the separated..... — iii. 2
tell him, his faults are shallow ..... — iii. 2
fear you the boar ..... — iii. 2
intend some fear ..... — iii. 7
but sure, I fear, we shall ne'er win .. — iii. 7
I fear he will: here Catesby comes .. — iii. 7
he fears, my lord, you meant no .... — iii. 7
the thing he foolish, and I fear not him — iv. 2
I'll rid you from the fear of them.... — iv. 2
and fly to him, I fear ..... — iv. 4
the fear of that withholds my..... — iv. 5
but who are friends for fear ..... — v. 2
with guilty fear, let fall thy lance.... — v. 3
what do I fear? myself? there's none — v. 3
Ratcliff, I fear, fear,—nay, good..... — v. 3
his fears were, that the interview .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in the fear to cope malicious..... — i. 2
in fear our motion will be mocked .. — i. 2
except themselves from fear ..... — i. 2
'twas the fear, indeed; and that he .. — i. 2
nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws — i. 4
your grace, I fear, with dancing is (*rep.*) — i. 4
I do not think, he fears death..... — ii. 1
it calls, I fear, too many curses ..... — ii. 1
I fear, he will indeed; well, let him .. — ii. 2
wringing of the conscience, fears .... — ii. 2
I love him not, nor fear him..... — ii. 2
ever in fear to kindle your dislike.... — ii. 4
(more near my life, I fear) ..... — iii. 1
wrong the king's love with these fears — iii. 1
and hollow hearts, I fear ye..... — iii. 1
your fears are worse ..... — iii. 1
with these weak women's fears ..... — iii. 1
gives way to us, I much fear ..... — iii. 2
O, fear him not; his spell in that.... — iii. 2
I fear, the story of his anger..... — iii. 2
more pangs and fears than wars or .. — iii. 2
be just, and fear not..... — iii. 2
sit down quiet, for fear we wake her.. — iv. 2
I fear nothing what can be said ..... — v. 1
more than, I fear, you are provided for — v. 2
then would seek you, not their fears .. — v. 2
but those, we fear, we have frighted.. — (epil.)
that, I fear, all the expected good .... — (epil.)
fears his peril (*repeated*)..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
lesser fears the Greeks than I..... — ii. 2
to suck in the sense of fear ..... — ii. 2
diminutive as fears and reasons? .... — ii. 2
stolen what we do fear to keep!..... — ii. 2
we fear to warrant in our native .... — ii. 2
nor fear of bad success ..... — ii. 2
all fears attending on so ..... — ii. 3
death, I fear me; swooning ..... — iii. 2
I fear it much; and I do fear besides — iii. 2
if my fears have eyes. Fears make .. — iii. 2
blind fear, that seeing reason..... — iii. 2
stumbling without fear: to fear .... — iii. 2
O, let my lady apprehend no fear.... — iii. 2
I fear, we shall be much unwelcome — iv. 1
fear not my truth..... — iv. 4
the general state, I fear ..... — iv. 5
fear me not, my lord; I will not .... — v. 2
of flight, of fear, of death ..... — v. 11
but that my fear is this ..... — v. 11
I should fear to drink at meals *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I should fear, those that dance ..... — i. 2
Timon, I fear me, thou wilt ..... — i. 2
for, I do fear, when every feather .... — ii. 1
all discharged! I fear it..... — ii. 2
I fear, 'tis deepest winter in..... — iii. 4
I am of your fear for that..... — iii. 4
piety, and fear, religion to the gods .. — iv. 1
I will fear to catch it, and give way.. — iv. 3
their fears of hostile strokes..... — v. 2
ours is the fall, I fear, our foes the snare — v. 3
with fear, and horrid flight ..... — v. 5

FEAR—or we had cause of fear..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
to atone your fears with my more.... — v. 5
you were got in fear .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
no, nor a man that fears you less .... — i. 4
they fear us not, but issue forth..... — i. 4
pale with flight, and agued fear..... — i. 4
if any fear lesser his person than .... — i. 6
fear not our care, sir ..... — i. 7
and in true fear they gave us ..... — iii. 1
the rabble call our cares, fears ..... — iii. 1
than fear thy dangerous stoutness .. — iii. 2
neither need we fear him ..... — iv. 6
you have made fair work, I fear me.. — iv. 6
but I fear, they'll roar him in again — iv. 6
so seem to fear: go home (*repealed*) .. — iv. 6
fears it not from another ..... — v. 2
and shake with fear and sorrow..... — v. 3
do fear, the people choose Cæsar (*rep.*)*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
of honour more than I fear death .... — i. 2
fear him not, Cæsar, he's not dangerous — i. 2
I fear him not: yet if my name (*rep.*) — i. 2
what is to be feared, than what I fear — i. 2
for fear of opening my lips ..... — i. 2
transformed with their fear ..... — i. 3
it is the part of men to fear and tremble — i. 3
put on fear, and cast yourself in wonder — i. 3
to make them instruments of fear.... — i. 3
yet I do fear him: for in the ingrafted — ii. 1
there is no fear in him ..... — ii. 1
never fear that: if he be so ..... — ii. 1
beyond all use, and I do fear them .. — ii. 2
most strange that men should fear .. — ii. 2
should stay at home for fear ..... — ii. 2
call it my fear, that keeps you ..... — ii. 2
how foolish do your fears seem now... — ii. 2
much that I fear may chance..... — ii. 4
I fear, our purpose is discovered .... — iii. 1
be sudden, for we fear prevention.... — iii. 1
a mind, that fears him much ..... — iii. 1
multitude, beside themselves with fear — iii. 1
fear, I wrong the honourable men (*rep.*) — iii. 2
you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear — iii. 3
have in their hearts, I fear, millions — iv. 1
for fear of what might fall ..... — v. 1
hate that which we often fear....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
the fear of us may cement ..... — ii. 1
and all great fears, which now import — ii. 2
thy angel becomes a Fear..... — ii. 3
I fear me, you'll be in. till then .... — ii. 7
cause for what you seem to fear .... — iii. 2
and they them for fear and doting .. — iii. 9
to be frighted out of fear ..... — iii. 11
and fear, of what he has, and has not — iv. 10
fear of what hath come to pass..... — iv. 12
into a princely hand, fear nothing .. — v. 2
that you did fear, is done ..... — v. 2
I something fear my father's wrath.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
subdues all pangs, all fears ..... — i. 2
notwithstanding, I fear not my ring — i. 5
some religion in you, that you fear .. — i. 5
my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain .. — i. 7
I lodge in fear ..... — ii. 2
fear if not, sir ..... — ii. 4
that the fear's as bad as falling .... — iii. 3
and we will fear no poison ..... — iii. 3
into a 'haviour of less fear..... — iii. 4
where, if thou fear to strike ..... — iii. 4
fear not; 'tis empty of all things ... — iii. 4
fear and niceness (the handmaids ... — iii. 4
that which I fear, prove false! ..... — iii. 5
if mine enemy but fear the ..... — iii. 6
I fear some ambush ..... — iv. 2
to thy further fear, nay ..... — iv. 2
those that I reverence, those I fear (*rep.*) — iv. 2
of judgment is oft the cause of fear .. — iv. 2
for we do fear the law? ..... — iv. 2
then on good ground we fear (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
I fear, 'twill be revenge ..... — iv. 2
fear no more the heat o' the sun ... iv. 2 (song)
fear no more the frown o' the great .. iv. 2 (song)
fear no more the lightning-flash .... iv. 2 (song)
fear not slander, censure rash ..... iv. 2 (song)
good faith, I tremble still with fear.. — iv. 2
we fear not what can from Italy .... — iv. 3
but the villainy of our fears ..... — v. 2
some falling merely through fear .. — v. 3
fear no more tavern bills ..... — v. 4
my lord, now fear is from me ..... — v. 5
fear not, lords, and you, Lavinia...*Titus Andron.* i. 2
surprised with an uncouth fear ..... — ii. 4
to fear I know not what ..... — ii. 4
if fear hath made thee faint ..... — ii. 4
fear not thy sons, they shall ..... — ii. 4
for fear they die before their pardon.. — iii. 1
do not fear thine aunt ..... — iv. 1
fear her not, Lucius..... — iv. 1
that made me to fear ..... — iv. 1
and rape. I fear, was root of thine .. — iv. 1
why should you fear, is not your city — iv. 4
bury all thy fear in my devices ..... — iv. 4
can couch for fear, but I will ..... — v. 2
I fear the emperor means no good .. — v. 3
shun the danger which I fear .....*Pericles*, i. 1
first but fear what might be done .... — i. 2
'tis time to fear (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
and tyrant's fears decrease not ..... — i. 2
Antiochus you fear, and justly too (*rep.*) — i. 2
that's the least fear; for, by the semblance— i. 4
what need we fear? the ground's .... — i. 4
doth fall in travail with her fear .. — iii. (Gower)
I do not fear the flaw ..... iii. 1
pure surprise and fear made me to quit — iii. 2
fear not, my lord: your grace ..... — iii. 3
did never fear, but cried, good seamen — iv. 1
nor fear to lose it, thy safety .....*Lear*, i. 1
that's my fear: I pray you, have a .. — i. 2
to fear judgment; to fight, when I .. — i. 4
well, you may fear too far ..... — i. 4
take away the harms I fear, not fear still — i. 4
inform her full of my particular fear — i. 4

FEAR—never more be fear of doing harm..*Lear*, ii. 1
his ear abused, wisdom bids fear .... — ii. 4
see Cordelia, (as fear not but you shall) — iii. 1
carry the affliction, nor the fear .... — iii. 2
something fears me to think of ..... — iii. 5
in esperance, lives not in fear ..... — iv. 1
I fear your disposition; that nature — iv. 2
so much fear and danger ..... — iv. 3
I fear, not in my perfect mind ..... — iv. 7
fear me not: she, and the duke .... — v. 1
whom I fear, most just and heavy .. — v. 1
fear me not. No, marry, I fear thee!*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
I fear, too early; for my mind ..... — i. 4
ay, so I fear; the more is my ..... — i. 5
vengeance for it, fear thou not ..... — iii. 5
I will do it without fear or doubt .... — iv. 1
toy, nor womanish fear, abate ..... — iv. 1
O, give me! tell me not of fear ..... — iv. 1
I have a faint cold fear thrills ..... — iv. 3
I fear, it is; and yet, methinks ..... — iv. 3
environed with all these hideous fears? — iv. 3
his looks I fear, and his intents..... — v. 3
for fear of that, I will still stay ..... — v. 3
fear comes upon me; O, much I fear — v. 3
what fear is this, which startles in our — v. 3
it harrows me with fear, and wonder ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
almost to jelly with the act of fear .... — i. 2
but, you must fear, his greatness weighed — i. 3
fear it, Ophelia, fear it, my dear sister .. — i. 3
best safety lies in fear; youth to ..... — i. 3
O, fear me not, I stay too long ..... — i. 3
why, what should be the fear? ..... — i. 4
but truly I do fear it. What said he .... — ii. 1
in the alarm of fear caught up ..... — ii. 2
women fear too much, even as they (*rep.*) — iii. 2
as my love is sized, my fear is so..... — iii. 2
doubts are fear; where little fears grow.. — iii. 2
most holy and religious fear it is ..... — iii. 3
we will fetters put upon this fear..... — iii. 3
I'll warrant you; fear me not..... — iii. 4
do not fear our person; there's such..... — iv. 5
now fear I, this will give it ..... — iv. 7
dangerous, which let thy wisdom fear.... — v. 1
my fears forgetting manners ..... — v. 2
I do not fear it; I have seen you both.... — v. 2
to fear, not to delight.....*Othello*, i. 2
O, but I fear; how lost you company? .. — ii. 1
for, I fear, my soul hath her content .... — ii. 1
for I fear Cassio with my night-cap too.. — ii. 1
I fear, the trust Othello puts him in .... — ii. 3
the people's hearts brimful of fear ..... — ii. 3
to him that ever fears he shall be poor .. — iii. 3
the smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt.. — iii. 3
and fear your looks, she loved them most — iii. 3
trust me. I fear it has. I hope ..... — iii. 3
though I may fear, her will, recoiling .. — iii. 3
too busy in my fears, (as worthy (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
fear not my government ..... — iii. 3
devils themselves should fear to seize thee — iv. 2
quick, quick; fear nothing; I'll be at.... — v. 1
and yet I fear you; for you are fatal .... — v. 2
should fear, I know not, since (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
my fear interprets then,—what, is he dead?— v. 2
'tis a lost fear; man but a rush ..... — v. 2
this did I fear, but thought he had no .. — v. 2
FEARED—but I feared lest I might ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
I feared to show an act of love..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
becomes more mocked, than feared. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
grown feared [*Col.*-seared] and tedious — ii. 4
I am feared in field and town..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I should have feared her, had she. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
this aspect of mine hath feared..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
having vainly feared too little.....*All's Well*, v. 3
honoured lord, is feared and loved? *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
reigns that which would be feared.... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
what we so feared he had .....*King John*, iv. 2
indeed, we feared, his sickness ..... — iv. 2
feared by their breed, and courageous ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
to monarchize, be feared, and kill .. — iii. 2
mighty, and to be feared, than my ..*Henry IV.* i. 3
the king himself is to be feared as .. — i. 3
he was much feared by his physicians — iv. 1
that what he feared is chanced .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
the respect of likely peril feared .... — i. 1
and echo, the numbers of the feared — iii. 1
been then more feared than harmed ..*Henry V.* i. 2
never was monarch better feared .... — ii. 2
where they feared the death ..... — iv. 1
less happy being feared, than they .. — iv. 1
made thee feared, and honoured ... 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis to be feared, they all will follow him — iii. 1
proved thee false, or feared thy faith — iii. 1
I, that never feared any..... — iv. 10
a bug, that feared us all .....3*Henry VI.* v. 2
for one being feared of all .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
thou hadst feared to break an oath (*rep.*) — iv. 4
in their issue are to be feared .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
men feared, the French would prove — i. 2
and feared, she'll with the labour end — v. 1
she shall be loved and feared ..... — v. 4
should have feared false times. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that his fen makes feared .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
I had feared death, of all the ..... — iv. 5
made him feared, so hated, and so .. — iv. 7
rather tell thee what is to be feared. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
say, I feared Cæsar, honoured him .. — iii. 1
those that only have feared Cæsar!. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] comes feared by being lacked — i. 4
did love, but as you feared him..... — iii. 11
in these feared [*Knt.*-seared] hopes..*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
feared gods, a part of it! ..... — iv. 2
danger, which I feared, is at Antioch ..*Pericles*, i. 2
I feared, he did but trifle, and meant to. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
with what she feared to look on?.....*Othello*, i. 3
FEARFUL—gentle, and not fearful ....*Tempest*, i. 2
guide us out of this fearful country!.... — v. 1
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the courtesy of it is so fearful ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
death is a fearful thing ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
and goodness never fearful ..... — iii. 1

FEARFUL—since I see you fearful. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
is not a more fearful wild-fowl.... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
and in the modesty of fearful duty .. — v. 1
through which the fearful lovers are to — v. 1
left in the fearful guard of an..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
if he were of a fearful heart .....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
black and fearful on the opposer ....*All's Well*, iii. 1
be negligent, foolish, and fearful.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if ever fearful to do a thing..... — i. 2
to the fearful usage (at least, ungentle) — v. 1
convey unto our fearful minds ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
no, nor more fearful. Thou liest .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
with fearful bloody issue arbitrate ..*King John*, i. 1
the fearful difference of incensed kings — iii. 1
a fearful eye thou hast ..... — iv. 2
he, that hears, makes fearful action.. — iv. 2
black, fearful, comfortless, and horrible — v. 6
we hear this fearful tempest sing ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
whisper fearful change; rich ..... — ii. 4
covering your fearful land with .... — iii. 2
to watch the fearful bending of thy.. — iii. 3
a mighty and a fearful head.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful faction.. — iv. 1
fearful musters, and prepared ....2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
and fearful meeting of their opposite — iv. 1
show a while like fearful war..... — iv. 1
a fearful battle rendered you in.....*Henry V.* i. 1
conspiracy with fearful France .. — ii. (chorus)
'tis a fearful odds; God be wi' you .. — iv. 3
ominous and fearful owl of death ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
steel thy fearful thoughts.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
after all this fearful homage done .. — iii. 2
and makes it fearful and degenerate .. — iv. 4
the fearful French, whom you late .. — iv. 8
the fearful king, and this the regal..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
base, fearful, and despairing Henry.. — i. 1
face be fearful to their eyes ..... — ii. 2
they have used with fearful flight.... — ii. 2
having the fearful flying hare in sight — ii. 5
and, like a fearful lad, with tearful.. — v. 4
did I but suspect a fearful man..... — v. 4
Edward shall be fearful of his life .. — v. 6
the souls of fearful adversaries ....*Richard III.* i. 1
so full of fearful dreams ..... — i. 4
I saw a thousand fearful wrecks .... — i. 4
while my fearful head is on..... — iv. 2
that fearful commenting is leaden .. — iv. 3
with a fearful soul, leads discontented — iv. 4
All-souls' day to my fearful soul .... — v. 1
and the fearful time cuts off the .... — v. 3
cold fearful drops stand on my trembling — v. 3
Ratcliff, I have dreamed a fearful dream! — v. 3
I am fearful: wherefore frowns he?. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
fearful scouring doth choke.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
will be less fearful than discreet ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
more, more fearful, is delivered (*rep.*) — v. 6
a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius — iv. 6
and fearful, as these strange .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
for now, this fearful night..... — i. 3
and come down with fearful bravery — v. 1
forgive my fearful sails! I little. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
to break it with a fearful dream....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
hath been to me as fearful as a siege — iii. 4
when fearful wars point at me ..... — iv. 3
such fearful and confused cries ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
see a fearful sight of blood and death — ii. 4
when will this fearful slumber have — iii. 1
hear what fearful words I utter..... — v. 2
and by those fearful objects to prepare..*Pericles*, i. 1
but now grow fearful, by what yourself ..*Lear*, i. 4
how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes — iv. 6
the fearful passage of their....*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
shall bitterly begin his fearful date.. — i. 4
love's sweet bait from fearful hooks — i. 5 (cho.)
come forth, thou fearful man; affliction — iii. 3
that pierced the fearful hollow of.... — iii. 5
there's the fearful point! shall I not .. — iv. 3
so fearful were they of infection ..... — v. 2
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons. *Hamlet*, i. 1
I do approve in fearful sense.....*Othello*, i. 3
difficulty, and fearful to be granted .... — iii. 3
FEARFULLY—fearfully o'ertrip. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
and I do fearfully believe, 'tis done. *King John*, iv. 2
ran fearfully among the trembling ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
as fearfully, as doth a galled rock ....*Henry V.* iii. 1
you must seem to do that fearfully....*Pericles*, iv. 3
looks fearfully in the confined deep.....*Lear*, iv. 1
and fearfully did menace me.....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FEARFULNESS-servile fearfulness. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
FEARFUL'ST—the fearful'st time. *Richard III.* iii. 4
FEARING—or fearing else some. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
but fearing lest my jealous ..... — iii. 1
nor fearing me as if I were ..... — iii. 1
by fearing to attempt.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
past fearing death ..... — v. 1
fearing to hear of it hereafter.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
not fearing the displeasure of..... — v. 3
fearing you would not come..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret. *Richard II.* ii. 1
where fearing dying, pays death .... — iii. 2
suppose, as fearing you it shook....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
being feared, than they in fearing....*Henry V.* iv. 1
not fearing death, nor shrinking ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
feared of all, now fearing one.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
and, fearing he would rise.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
he died, fearing God ..... — iv. 2
be thou true, as fearing thee ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
not fearing outward force.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
so I did; fearing to strengthen.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
so many years of fearing death ..... — iii. 1
abridged his time of fearing death .. — iii. 1
fearing since how it might work ..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
fearing to be o'er-flowed ....*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
it spills itself, in fearing to be spilt ....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
FEARLESS-fearless of what's past. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
free speech, and fearless, I to thee ..*Richard II.* i. 1
and fearless minds climb soonest ..3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
FEAR'ST—as that thou fear'st.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
fear'st thou that, Antonio? ..... — v. 1
yet grossly fear'st thy death ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1

FEAR'ST—and fear'st to die? ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FEAR-SURPRISED—
oppressed and fear-surprised eyes .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
FEAST—one feast, one house. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
how shall I feast him.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
impiety has made a feast of thee. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and feast upon her eyes? ..... — ii. 2
what, a feast? a feast?.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
hold a feast in great solemnity ....*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
when I to feast expressly am forbid..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
at a marriage feast, between lord .... — ii. 1
at a great feast of languages ..... — v. 1
I do feast to-night my best-esteemed *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
who riseth from a feast, with that .. — ii. 6
we are staid for at Bassanio's feast .. — ii. 6
our feast shall be much honoured.... — iii. 2
ever sat at any good man's feast..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
and sat at good men's feasts ..... — ii. 7
the solemn feast shall more attend....*All's Well*, ii. 3
provide the feast, father, and bid..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
go to the feast, revel and domineer .. — iii. 2
wants no junkets at the feast ..... — iii. 2
hence forthwith to feast and sport us — iv. 3
of all,—but my share of the feast .... — v. 1
feast with the best, and welcome .... — v. 2
as friendship wears at feasts .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to buy for our sheep-sheering feast?.. — iv. 2
hath made her mistress of the feast .. — iv. 2
but that our feasts in every mess .... — iv. 3
darken not the mirth o' the feast .... — iv. 3
mistress o' the feast; come on, and bid — iv. 3
promised them against the feast .... — iv. 3
makes a merry feast .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
revel and feast it at my house ..... — iv. 4
go to a gossip's feast, and go with.... — v. 1
I'll gossip at this feast ..... — v. 1
chief nourisher in life's feast.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
been as a gap in our great feast..... — iii. 1
fail not our feast ..... — iii. 1
the feast is sold, that is not ..... — iii. 4
at the tyrant's feast, I hear ..... — iii. 6
free from our feasts and banquets .. — iii. 6
now he feasts, mouthing the flesh ..*King John*, ii. 2
shall our feast be kept with slaughtered — iii. 1
with fortune other than at feasts .... — v. 2
to feast upon whole thousands of the — v. 2
lo, as at English feasts, so I .....*Richard II.* i. 3
this feast of battle with mine..... — i. 3
by bare imagination of a feast? ..... — i. 3
but sumptuous showed like a feast..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
of a fray, and the beginning of a feast — iv. 2
great friends, did feast together, ...2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
or else a feast, and takes away ..... — iv. 4
called, the feast of Crispian .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
on the vigil feast his friends ..... — iv. 3
our great St. George's feast withal ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and feast and banquet in the open .. — i. 6
to feast so great a warrior..... — ii. 3
art come unto a feast of death ..... — iv. 5
would not feast him like a friend ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
where the feast is held .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
makes factious feasts; rails on ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
yourself shall feast with us before.... — iii. 3
to feast with me, and see me at ..... — iv. 5
Diomed doth feast with him to-night — iv. 5
let us feast him to the height ..... — v. 1
art going to lord Timon's feast. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
feasts are too proud to give thanks .. — i. 2
wish my best friend at such a feast .. — i. 2
now come but to feast thine eyes .... — i. 2
what need these feasts, pomps ..... — i. 2
I'll once more feast the rascals ..... — iii. 4
feast your ears with the music ..... — iii. 6
here's a noble feast toward ..... — iii. 6
make not a city feast of it ..... — iii. 6
may you a better feast never behold — iii. 6
henceforth be no feast, whereat..... — iii. 6
all feasts, societies, and throngs of men — iv. 3
here, I will mend thy feast ..... — iv. 3
false times, when you did feast ..... — iv. 3
cam'st thou to a morsel of this feast..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
and feasts the nobles of the state .... — iv. 4
the feast smells well: but I ..... — iv. 5
a parcel of their feast, and to be..... — iv. 5
you know, it is the feast of Lupercal. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
I did feast with Cæsar ..... — iii. 3
the libertine in a field of feasts ...*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
more monstrous matter of feast ..... — ii. 2
goes to the feast..... — ii. 2
we'll feast each other, ere we part.... — ii. 6
four feasts are toward..... — ii. 6
this is not yet an Alexandrian feast.. — ii. 7
since Pompey's feast, as Menas says — iii. 2
done; and feast the army ..... — iv. 1
shall be the lord of the feast .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
and are master of the feast ..... — iii. 6
'twas at a feast ..... — v. 5
seal it with feasts: set on there ..... — v. 5
if the emperor's court can feast two ..*Titus And.* i. 2
even at thy solemn feast ..... — v. 2
the empress too feasts at my house (*rep.*) — v. 2
your mother means to feast with me.. — v. 2
this is the feast that I have bid her to — v. 2
stern and bloody than the Centaur's feast — v. 2
the feast is ready, which the careful.. — v. 3
we may feast in Tyre.....*Pericles*, i. 3
feast here a while, until our stars .... — i. 4
for mirth becomes a feast ..... — ii. 3
come, queen o' the feast..... — ii. 3
of this most pompous marriage feast — iii. (Gower)
I hold an old accustomed feast..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
at this same ancient feast of Capulet's — i. 2
show you, shining at this feast ..... — i. 2
you shall behold him at our feast .... — i. 3
ill-beseeming semblance for a feast .. — i. 5
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast .. — iv. 5
shall be the fruit to that great feast ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
at night we'll feast together..... — ii. 2
what feast is toward in thine eternal cell — v. 2
FEASTED-you were a feasted one. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FEASTED—feasted in my house..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I have feasted with queen Margaret. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
which I have feasted, does it now. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
three kings I had newly feasted..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
FEASTING-at a farm-house a feasting. *Merry W.* ii. 3
no mind of feasting forth to-night...*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
take your mind from feasting ....*Winter's Tale.* iv 3
the persuasion of his new feasting.. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6
grew fat with feasting there .*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
been feasting with mine enemy..*Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
this vault a feasting presence ..... — v. 3
there is full liberty of feasting .....*Othello*, ii. 2
FEAST-WON—feast-won, fast-lost. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
FEAT—the feats of a lion.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
got a calf in that same noble feat .... — v. 4
do this feat [*Col. Knt.*-seek] ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
that cannot do that feat.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
each corporal agent to this terrible feat. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and the feats he hath done about ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
your puissant arm renew their feats ..*Henry V.* i. 2
all fell feats enlinked to waste ..... — iii. 3
what feats he did that day ..... — iv. 3
wilt do these wondrous feats? .....*Henry VI.* i. 2
for high feats done to the crown.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
in that day's feats .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
tell them your feats .....*Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 8
than in his feats deserving it .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
tell the warlike feats I have done .... — iii. 3
so feat, so nurse-like ..... — v. 5
becoming well thy feat .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
if that thy prosperous artificial feat .. — v. 1
what feats, what shows ..... — v. 2 (Gower)
proceeded not against these feats .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
FEATED—a glass that feated them ...*Cymbeline*, i. 1
FEATER—much feater than before ...*Tempest*, ii. 1
FEATHER-brush'd with raven's feather. *Tempest*, i. 2
check at every feather that comes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
a feather will turn the scale ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
what plume of feathers is he ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and most courteous feathers.....*All's Well*, iv. 5
every feather starts you..... — v. 3
fancies pricked in't for a feather..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
because his feathers are more beautiful — iv. 3
I am a feather for each wind ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
when fowls have no feathers..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
a crow without a feather..... — iii. 1
there's a fowl without a feather..... — iii. 1
set feathers to thy heels .....*King John*, iv. 2
if her feathers turn back in.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
there lies a downy feather..... — iv. 4
add more feathers to our wings .....*Henry V.* i. 2
in his face with a peacock's feather .. — iv. 1
there's not a piece of feather in our .. — iv. 3
his feathers are but borrowed .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
was ever feather so lightly blown .... — iv. 8
their feather, many more proud birds. 3 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
as I blow this feather from my face.. — iii. 1
are birds of self-same feather ..... — iii. 3
these remnants of fool and feather..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
I am not of that feather .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
when every feather sticks in his own — iv. 1
feathers plucked from Cæsar's.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
the swan's down feather, that stands *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
the best feather of our wing .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
the crow vie feathers white .....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
feathers, air, so many fathom down.....*Lear*, iv. 6
this feather stirs: she lives! ..... — v. 3
feather of lead, bright smoke ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to soar with his light feathers..... — i. 4
king and queen moult no feather .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and a forest of feathers ..... — iii. 2
FEATHER-BED—
with the edge of a feather-bed ...*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
FEATHERED—
the ground like feathered Mercury. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
in feathered briefness sails ....*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
light-winged toys of feathered Cupid....*Othello*, i. 3
FEATLY—foot it featly here .....*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
she dances featly. So she does ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FEATURE—how features are abroad..*Tempest*, iii. 1
he is complete in feature .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
by voice, or any feature.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
Sebastian, done good feature shame.. — iii. 4
feature content you? (*repeated*)..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
liker in feature to his father Geffrey, *King John*, ii. 1
my passion made upon thy feature .. — iv. 2
her peerless feature, joined .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
cheated of feature by dissembling ..*Richard III.* i. 1
and complete in mind and feature. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
report the feature of Octavia ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
for feature, laming the shrine.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
for shame, bemonster not thy feature....*Lear*, iv. 2
form and feature of blown youth.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
to show virtue her own feature ..... — iii. 2
FEATURED—how rarely featured ...*Much Ado*, iii. 1
FEBRUARY—such a February face.. — v. 4
FED—I have fed upon this woe. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
unchaste desire, fed in heart. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
he hath never fed of the dainties....*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
fed with the same food ....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
with gazing fed; and fancy dies .... — iii. 2 (song)
I will show myself highly fed .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
a good knave, i'faith, and well fed .. — ii. 4
waking, and with brawling fed ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
at board, he fed not .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
in his commendations I am fed.....*Macbeth*, i. 4
by the hungry now be fed upon....*King John*, iii. 3
whilst you have fed upon my.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
and being fed by us.....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
fed upon the body of my father ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
fed from my trencher, kneeled .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
who fed him every minute.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
that fed him with his prophecies .... — ii. 1
my disgraces, as if it fed ye? ..... — iii. 2
I have fed mine eyes on thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
that frankly would have fed..... — v. 9
fed the ruin of the state.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
we both have fed as well .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
light that's fed with stinking tallow..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
sensibly fed of that self-blood....*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
FED-daintily hath fed, eating the flesh. *Titus And.* v. 3
were never better fed with.....*Pericles*, ii. 5
your grace, that fed my country..... — iii. 3
the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long..*Lear*, i. 4
had grown by what it fed on.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
eat of the fish that hath fed of that worm — iv. 3
her eye must be fed; and what delight .*Othello*, ii. 1
[*Knt.*] slept the next night well, fed well — iii. 3
FEDERARY-Camillo is a federary. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
FEE-deserves more fee than hate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and thy fee is a thousand ducats....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
pleading for a lover's fee .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] fee me an officer ....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
as a tribute, not as a fee ..... — iv. 1
that begged it as a fee; I could not.... — v. 1
I'ii give them him without a fee .... — v. 1
I'll fee [*Col. Knt.*-see] thee to stand up. *All's Well*, ii. 1
death's my fee; but if I help ..... — ii. 1
so you shall pay your fees .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
here is thy fee; arrest him.....*Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
shall take in nature of a fee .....*King John*, ii. 1
rob the deathsman of his fee .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee...3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
enlargement what are thy due fees?.. — iv. 6
thy beauty is proposed my fee.....*Richard III.* i. 2
take thou the fee, and tell..... — i. 4
as if the golden fee, for which I plead — iii. 5
and fee my friends in Rome .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
are the proud man's fees ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
the rest of your fees .....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
rob my sweet sons of their fee ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
besides this treasure for a fee..*Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
and the fee bestow upon the foul .....*Lear*, i. 1
who straight dream on fees .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
set my life at a pin's fee .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
three thousand crowns in annual fee — ii. 2
rankeer rate, should it be sold in fee .. — iv. 4
FEEBLE—with his feeble steps..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
in errors, feeble, shallow, weak. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
knows not my feeble key of untuned — v. 1
cannot hear a lady's feeble voice....*King John*, iii. 4
of the old, feeble, and day wearied sun — v. 4
mine honour with such feeble wrong. *Richard II.* i. 1
we be thought too feeble .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
Francis Feeble! here sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
well said, courageous Feeble!..... — iii. 2
let that suffice, most forcible Feeble.. — iii. 2
I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble — iii. 2
Mouldy, Bull-calf, Feeble, and Shadow — iii. 2
this Feeble, the woman's tailor ..... — iii. 2
the sick and feeble parts of France....*Henry V.* ii. 4
and with a feeble gripe, says ..... — iv. 6
the crown from feeble Henry's head. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
in his old feeble body ..... — v. 3
two crutches from my feeble hands..*Richard III.* ii. 2
to help the feeble up.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
let every feeble rumour shake.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
a man of such a feeble temper.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
old feeble carrions, and such suffering — ii. 1
vouchsafe good-morrow from a feeble — ii. 1
will crowd a feeble man almost..... — ii. 4
upon my feeble knee I beg this ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
and how this feeble ruin to the earth — iv. 4
FEEBLED-victorious hand be feebled. *King John*, v. 2
FEEBLENESS—age and feebleness ..*Titus And.* i. 2
FEEBLING—and feebling such as....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
FEEBLY—should not be uttered feebly — ii. 2
FEED—to feed my innocent people ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
I will stand to, and feed ..... — iii. 3
to feed on such sweet honey *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
the cameleon Love can feed on the air — ii. 1
more mind to feed on your blood .... — ii. 4
and feed upon the shadow ..... — iii. 1
feed on her damask cheek .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and feed upon her knowledge ..... — iii. 3
as those that feed grow full .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
such meet food to feed it, as .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
feed him with apricocks .....*Mid. N.'s Dream* iii. 1
unless we feed on your lips .....*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
I will feed fat the ancient grudge *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
to feed upon the prodigal christian.... — ii. 5
if it will feed nothing else, it will feed — iii. 1
enemy, to feed my means ..... — iii. 2
he lets me feed with his hinds ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
as pidgeons feed their young ..... — i. 2
and he that doth the ravens feed, yea — ii. 3
where we may rest ourselves, and feed — ii. 4
and bounds of feed, are now on sale .. — ii. 4
there is nothing that you will feed on — ii. 4
sit down and feed, and welcome to our — ii. 7
and let him feed ..... — ii. 7
feed yourselves with questioning..... — v. 4
see, and cannot feed mine eye .....*All's Well*, i. 1
the thing that feeds their fury ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
than feed it with such over-roasted .. — iv. 1
that I do love to feed upon..... — iv. 3
feeds from home, poor I .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to feed, were best at home .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
feed, and regard him not..... — iii. 4
in matter that should feed this fire..*King John*, v. 2
that some fathers feed upon.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
feed not thy sovereign's foe ..... — iii. 2
than feed on cates, and have .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
advantage feeds him fat ..... — iii. 2
we shall feed like oxen at a stall..... — v. 2
to feed contention in a lingering....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
doth the old boar feed in the ..... — ii. 2
then feed, and be fat, my fair Calipolis — ii. 4
who doth feed upon my cost.....*Henry V.* iv. 3
as your oppression feeds ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1 (letter)
feeds in the bosom of such..... — iv. 3
I was wont to feed you with my ..... — v. 3
and fuel be brought to feed it with 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
word sallet must serve to feed on .... — iv. 10
thy trunk for crows to feed upon..... — iv. 10
creatures feed their young.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to feed my humour, wish thyself..*Richard III.* iv. 1
as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
my lord, you feed too much on...*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
to feed for aye her lamp and flame.... — iii. 1

FEED—supple knees feed arrogance. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
with words and errors still she feeds .. — v. 3
I feed most hungrily on your sight *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
happier is he that has no friend to feed — i. 2
infinite breast, teems, and feeds all .. — iv. 3
on what I hate I feed not ..... — iv. 3
that feeds and breeds by a .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
baser temple, than where swine feed! — v. 1
love him, feed him, keep in ..... — v. 1
else would fed on one another? .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
what meat doth this our Cæsar feed *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
one that feeds on objects, arts ..... — iv. 1
alike feeds beast as man..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
now I feed myself with most delicious — i. 5
other women cloy th' appetites they feed — ii. 2
feed, and sleep; our care and pity .... — v. 2
emptiness, not so allured to feed .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
hunger to feed again, tho' full..... — ii. 4
should by the minute feed on life .... — v. 5
entrails feed the sacrificing fire .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
feed on berries, and on roots, and feed — iv. 2
and feed his humour kindly as we may — iv. 3
to feed me with delays ..... — iv. 3
the other rotted with delicious feed .. — iv. 4
to feed his brain-sick fits ..... — v. 2
will't please your highness feed?..... — v. 3
yet I feed on mother's flesh .... *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
though they feed on sweetest flowers.. — i. 1
not so much to feed on, as delight .... — i. 4
men must feed you, men must ..... — iv. 3
who starves the ears she feeds ..... — v. 1
good spirits, to feed and clothe thee? .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
you cannot feed capons so ..... — iii. 2
that live, and feed, upon your majesty — iii. 3
you on this fair mountain leave to feed — iii. 4
let it feed even on the pith of life .... — iv. 1
be but to sleep, and feed? a beast .... — iv. 4
feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in.. — iv. 5
feed upon such nice and waterish diet *Othello*, iii. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes ..... — iii. 3
which doth mock the meat it feeds on — iii. 3
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company — iii. 3
feed every slight occasion ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I am no feed post, lady ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
house I keep a servant feed ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
thou wouldst be feed, I see, to make 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4

FEEDER—but a huge feeder.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
I will your very faithful feeder be. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
feeders digest it with a custom .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
food doth choke the feeder..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
thou, beastly feeder, art so full ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the tutor and the feeder of my riots.. — v. 5
with riotous feeders..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
by one that looks on feeders.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11

FEEDETH—feedeth those in love. *As you Like it*, iii. 4

FEEDING—are fair with their feeding — i. 1
dies with feeding his own stomach .... *All's Well*, i. 1
himself to have a worthy feeding. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
with eager feeding, food doth choke. *Richard II.* ii. 1
by our feeding to so great a bulk ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
like a horse full of high feeding..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and so shall starve with feeding.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
of our blood with wine and feeding .. — v. 1
feeding from our soldiers' hands .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
feeding may prorogue his honour. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
in feeding them with those my ..... — iv. 3
for it is not worth the feeding ..... — v. 2
this woe, in feeding life ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1

FEED'ST—that feed'st me with .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
where feed'st thou o' days .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

FEE-FARM-a kiss in fee-farm!. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2

FEE-GRIEF—or is it a fee-grief ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3

FEEL—the weakness which I feel ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
but I feel not this deity..... — ii. 1
since I feel the best is past ..... — iii. 3
let me feel thy cloak upon me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
methinks, I feel this youth's..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I do feel't, and see't ..... — iv. 3
lets it straight feel the spur..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
one who never feels the wanton..... — i. 5
that I love her, I feel ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
that I neither feel how she should.... — i. 1
which they themselves not feel ..... — v. 1
though I alone do feel the injury.. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
to feel only looking on fairest of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I feel too much thy blessing.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
here feel we but the penalty..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
your lips will feel them the sooner .. — iii. 2
because he feels no pain..... — iii. 2
though little he do feel it..... *All's Well*, iii. 4
she feels her young one kick..... — v. 3
and I feel soft things.... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
thou shalt soon feel, to thy cold ..... — iv. 1
this is to feel a tale, not to hear ..... — iv. 1
have the disease, and feel't not .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
than when I feel, and see her ..... — ii. 1
and feel't, as you feel doing thus (*rep.*) — ii. 1
so thou shalt feel our justice ..... — iii. 2
for I do feel it gone ..... — iii. 2
the cures he shall feel, will break — iv. 3
not feel his meaning? (*rep.*) .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
that I might not feel your blows .... — iv. 4
let me feel your pulse (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
I feel now the future in the..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
but I must also feel it as a man .... — iv. 3
now does he feel his secret ..... — v. 2
now does he feel his title hang ..... — v. 2
too well I feel the different ..... *King John*, iii. 4
will not feel themselves ..... — v. 7
like you, feel want, taste ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
my heart might feel your love..... — iii. 3
shall feel this day as sharp to them.. — iv 1
doth he feel it? No. Doth he..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
feel, masters, how I shake ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
Poins, I feel me much to blame..... — ii. 4
that feel the bruises of the days ..... — iv. 1
to feel other men's minds..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
no more can feel but his own ..... — iv. 1
I feel such sharp dissension..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
with my fingers feel his hand ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

FEEL—let me live, and feel no pain . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
they shall feel the vengeance of .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
they often feel a world of restless..... *Rich. III.* i. 4
how dost thou feel thyself now?..... — i. 4
we cannot feel too little ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that she should feel the smart of this? — ii. 1
which I then did feel full sick ..... — ii. 4
(for I feel the last fit of my greatness) — iii. 1
you'd feel more comfort..... — iii. 1
now I feel of what coarse metal..... — iii. 2
thou should'st feel my sword i' the .. — iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened ..... — iii. 2
I feel within me a peace above ..... — iii. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel ..... — iii. 2
I feel a little ease ..... — iv. 2
which I feel I am not worthy yet to.. — iv. 2
canst thou not hear? feel them. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
as feel in his own fall ..... — iii. 3
nor feels not what he owes ..... — iii. 3
nor has cognition of what I feel .... — v. 2
he will not hear, till feel..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
O you gods, I feel my master's passion — iii. 1
I feel't upon my bones ..... — iii. 6
walk, feel, and mutually participate.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he shall feel mine edge ..... — i. 4
let thy mother rather feel thy pride .. — iii. 2
(which finds not, till it feels) ..... — iii. 3
let him feel your sword ..... — v. 5
I perceive, you feel the dint of pity. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
and feel I am so most ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
but thought will do't, I feel ..... — iv. 6
but I do feel, by the rebound of ..... — v. 2
I partly feel thee. Approach, ho!..... — v. 2
do feel the treason sharply ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
nor feel him, where he struck..... — v. 3
he that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache — v. 4
must feel war's blow ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
to feel my affection to your honour..... *Lear*, i. 2
that she may feel how sharper ..... — i. 4
expose thyself to feel what wretches feel — iii. 4
not see because he doth not feel (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
he'll not feel wrongs..... — iv. 2
feel thy royal legs? ..... — iv. 6
I feel this pin prick ..... — iv. 7
by those that feel their sharpness ..... — v. 3
speak what we feel, not what we ..... — v. 3
that feel it. Me they shall feel .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this love feel I, that feel no love .... — i. 1
young men feel when well-appareled — i. 2
speak of what thou dost not feel..... — iii. 3
so shall you feel the loss ..... — iii. 5
seeming to feel this blow..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he feels himself distracted ..... — iii. 1
cannot but feel this wrong ..... *Othello*, i. 2
ne'er feels [*Knt.*-keeps] retiring ebb..... — iii. 3
to the felt absence now I feel a cause .. — iii. 4
but yet, I feel, I fear ..... — v. 2

FEELER—would force the feeler's soul. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

FEELING—a feeling of their afflictions. *Tempest*, v. 1
and frame some feeling line .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
with most painful feeling of .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
he had some feeling of the sport..... — iii. 2
thou hast no feeling of it, Moth.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
(which we of taste and feeling are) .. — iv. 2
love's feeling is more soft, and sensible — iv. 3
to whose feeling sorrows I might. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
no hearing, no feeling, but my sir's song — iv. 3
mine eyes, feeling my pulse.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
sensible to feeling, as to sight ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
then, feeling what small things .... *King John*, iv. 1
gives but the greater feeling to ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
I have had feeling of my cousin's wrongs — ii. 3
this earth shall have a feeling ..... — iii. 2
that's a feeling disputation ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
hast thou that holy feeling in thy.. *Richard III.* i. 4
feeling in itself a lack of Timon's.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
and prove it in thy feeling ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
beyond their feeling, to the quick. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
see heaven. but feeling woe, gripe not .. *Pericles*, i. 1
from my senses take all feeling else ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
by the art of known and feeling sorrows — iv. 6
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows? — iv. 6
weep for such a feeling loss.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
feeling so the loss, I cannot choose .. — iii. 5
eyes without feeling, feeling without.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
has this fellow no feeling of his business? — v. 1

FEELINGLY—I speak feelingly .. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
these are counsellors that feelingly. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I see it feelingly. What, art mad? ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
to speak feelingly of him, he is the card. *Hamlet*, v. 2

FEERE—woeful [*Knt.*-fere] feere.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1

FEE-SIMPLE—not in fee-simple.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
sell the fee-simple of his salvation .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
entering his fee-simple without.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
and the rivalled fee-simple .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
the fee-simple of my life (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

FEET—I'll manacle thy neck and feet.. *Tempest*, i. 2
for kissing of their feet ..... — iv. 1
lake o'er-stunk their feet ..... — iv. 1
at her father's churlish feet .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
as surely as your feet hit the.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
but direct thy feet where thou ..... — v. 1
canary to it with your feet..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
fall his princely feet before ..... — iv. 1
her feet were much too dainty ..... — iv. 3
as he treads on them, kiss his feet .... — v. 2
in them more feet than the..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the feet might bear the verses (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
no more shoes than feet (*rep.*) *Tam. of Sh.* 2. (induc.)
lest he catch cold on's feet .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
I will fall prostrate at his feet..... — v. 1
her knees than on her feet..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
ground before young Malcolm's feet — v. 7
falsely thrust upon contrary feet .. *King John*, iv. 2
and fall before his feet; for, if the.... — v. 4
annoyance to the treacherous feet.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
even at his feet to lay my arms ..... — iii. 3
where subjects' feet may hourly .... — iii. 3
those blessed feet, which, fourteen .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
lay more clothes on his feet ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3

FEET—kneeling at our feet ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
under my feet I stamp thy cardinal's. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
yet are these feet, whose strengthless — ii. 5
his sword before your highness' feet.. — iii. 4
and fly-blown, lies here at our feet .. — iv. 7
thou com'st to kneel at Henry's feet.. — v. 3
top of honour to disgrace's feet? .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
as willingly at thy feet I leave it .... — ii. 3
tread them with her tender-feeling feet — ii. 4
flint doth cut my tender feet ..... — ii. 4
for grace and mercy at my feet .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
kneeled at my feet, and bade me .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
must kiss their own feet .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
success be strewed before your feet! .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
at the feet, sat Cæsarion ..... — iii. 6
to lay my crown at his feet ..... — iii. 11
my clouted brogues from off my feet. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and at thy feet I kneel, with tears.... *Titus And.* i. 2
honour's designs humbled at thy feet — i. 2
at the Thracian poet's feet ..... — ii. 5
they humbly at my feet receive..... — iii. 1
on the lame feet of my rhyme.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
have secret feet in some of ..... *Lear*, iii. 1
that going shall be used with feet .... — iii. 2
dust beneath thy feet [*Col.*-below thy foot] — v. 3
my old feet stumbled at graves?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
to lay our service freely at your feet .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I look down towards his feet..... *Othello*, v. 2

FEHEMENTLY—fehemently desire.. *Merry W.* iii. 1

FEIGN—if I do feign, you ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the poet did feign that Orpheus.. *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
as lovers, they do feign..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
some hope thou didst feign ..... — iii. 3
if I do feign, O, let me in ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
doth not flatter, face, or feign ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
and all that poets feign of bliss..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
go, bid my woman feign a sickness.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
many feign as they were dead .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5

FEIGNED—like to be feigned .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
feigned ashes of forged love ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
were but a feigned friend ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
hath frustrated my feigned prayer.... *Richard III.* v. 1
feigned Fortune to be thronded.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hast feigned him a worthy fellow (*rep.*) — i. 1
I had a feigned letter of my master's. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
his feigned ecstasies shall .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4

FEIGNING—feigning was called. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
with feigning voice, verses (*rep.*).. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
most friendship is feigning. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
truest poetry is the most feigning.... — iii. 3

FEITH—gud feith, gud captains bath.. *Henry V.* iii. 2

FELICITAPE—I am alone felicitate in.... *Lear*, i. 1

FELICITY—of such wood were felicity. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
absent thee from felicity a while ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

FELL—they fell together all ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
like fell and cruel hounds ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
how fell you besides..... — iv. 2
Oberon is passing fell and wrath. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
where the bolt of Cupid fell: it fell .. — ii. 2
everything, right as it fell out..... — iv. 2
a lion fell, nor else no lion's dam .... — v. 1
ye furies fell! O fates! ..... — v. 1
fell over the threshold, and broke. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
on the toe, and down he fell..... — v. 2
the worst fall that ever fell.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
that my nose fell a-bleeding ..... — ii. 5
the curse never fell upon our nation — iii. 1
they fell sick and died ..... — iii. 4
from the gallows did his fell soul fleet — iv. 1
my pride fell with my fortunes.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
and their fells, you know, are greasy — iii. 2
for there he fell in love ..... — iii. 2
who quickly fell before him ..... — iv. 3
for your avails they fell ..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
that down fell priest and book .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
how her horse fell, and she under.... — iv. 1
they fell upon me, bound me.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
to conclude, the victory fell on us..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
shake my fell purpose, nor keep ..... — i. 5
would murder as it fell: O Banquo! .. — ii. 3
were fell cruelty ..... — iv. 2
though the brightest fell ..... — iv. 3
at one fell swoop? Dispute it ..... — iv. 3
but for mine, fell slaughter ..... — iv. 3
my fell of hair would at a dismal..... — v. 5
rouse from sleep that fell anatomy.. *King John*, iii. 4
quality of that fell poison..... — v. 7
Hereford, and fell Mowbray's fight.. *Richard II.* i. 2
fell sorrow's tooth doth never..... — i. 3
that ever fell upon this cursed earth — iv. 1
down fell their hose ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the other night I fell asleep here .... — iii. 3
innocency, Adam fell..... — iii. 3
such a flood of greatness fell on you.. — v. 1
Harry Monmouth fell under.... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
by whose fell working I was ..... — iv. 4
from eben den with fell Alecto's snake — v. 5
all fell feats enlinked to waste..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
ill office, or fell jealousy ..... — v. 2
so fell that noble earl..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
fell, banning hag! enchantress ..... — v. 3
of Southampton fell upon Ascapart.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and this fell tempest shall not ..... — iii. 1
from such fell serpents as false ..... — iii. 2
stand, or I'll fell thee down..... — iv. 2
they fell before thee like sheep ..... — iv. 3
astonish these fell lurking curs ..... — v. 1
suffered with the bear's fell paw .... — v. 1
'gainst thee, fell Clifford, and thee .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
hew down and fell thee hardest-timbered — ii. 1
fell gently down, as if they struck — ii. 1
the equal poise of this fell war ..... — ii. 5
stratagems, how fell, how butcherly.. — ii. 5
devise fell tortures for thy faults .... — ii. 6
fell Warwick's brother ..... — iv. 4
after he once fell in with..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
but he fell to himself again ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and without trial fell ..... — ii. 1
both fell by our servants..... — ii. 1

FELL—that is sad, speak how I fell. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
by that sin fell the angels — iii. 2
place in the choir, fell off a distance.. — iv. 1
since the cardinal fell..... — iv. 1
he fell sick suddenly ..... — iv. 2
one of which fell with him ..... — iv. 2
foreseeing those fell mischiefs..... — v. 1
porringer fell off her head..... — v. 3
they fell on; I made good my ..... — v. 3
and fell so roundly to a large. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
I meet thee, fell as death ..... — iv. 5
this fell whore of thine hath .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
fell from their boughs..... — iv. 3
all, save thee, I fell with curses ..... — iv. 3
and shortly must I fell it ..... — v. 2
bless my lord from fell Aufidius!.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
so men obeyed, and fell below his ..... — ii. 2
then the people fell a shouting .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he swooned, and fell down at it..... — i. 2
he fell down in the market-place .... — i. 2
but, I am sure, Cæsar fell down..... — i. 2
marry, before he fell down ..... — i. 2
among the rogues; and so he fell .... — i. 2
choked with custom of fell deeds .... — iii. 1
ran blood, great Cæsar fell ..... — iii. 2
and all of us fell down ..... — iii. 2
with this she fell distract ..... — iv. 3
two mighty eagles fell ..... — v. 1
his soldiers fell to spoil ..... — v. 3
he fell upon me, ere admitted.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the rest that fell away..... — iv. 6
an argument that fell out (*rep.*)..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
thus mine enemy fell ..... — iii. 3
with him, you say he is so fell ..... — iv. 2
fell bravely, and were slain..... — v. 4
this fell devouring receptacle .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind.. — ii. 4
that this fell fault of my..... — ii. 4
dropped his knife, and fell asleep.... — ii. 5
down fell both the ram's horns ..... — iv. 3
for their fell faults our brothers ..... — v. 2
ensues in this fell storm. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
preserved from fell destruction's blast — v. 3 (Gow.)
in fell motion, with his prepared..... *Lear*, ii. 1
how fell you out? say that ..... — ii. 2
which thou hast perpendicularly fell — iv. 6
devour them, flesh and fell, ere they — v. 3
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
article designed, his fell to Hamlet..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell .. — i. 1
as they fell out by time, by means .. — ii. 2
fell into a sadness ..... — ii. 2
the whiff and wind of his fell sword.. — ii. 2
it so fell out, that certain players .... — iii. 1
and herself fell in the weeping brook — iv. 7
fell incensed points of mighty opposites — v. 2
(as this fell sergeant, death, is strict.. — v. 2
by his clamour, (as it so fell out)..... *Othello*, ii. 3
her salt tears fell from her .... — iv. 3 (song)
O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish — v. 2

FELLED-felled my forest woods .... *Richard II.* iii. 1
and amongst them felled him dead ..... *Lear*, iv. 2

FELLEST—
fellest manner execute your arms. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 7
so, fellest foes, whose passions ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4

FELLIES—fellies from her wheel..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

FELLOW—comfort from this fellow .... *Tempest*, i. 1
he hath lost his fellows ..... — i. 2
brother's servants were then my fellows — ii. 1
fellow Trinculo, we'll fill ..... — ii. 2
to be your fellow you may ..... — iii. 1
I and my fellows are ministers ..... — iii. 3
fellow ministers are like invulnerable — iii. 3
thou and thy meaner fellows your last — iv. 1
this fellow could not drown ..... — v. 1
two of these fellows you must know.. — v. 1
fellows, stand fast..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
this fellow were a king for ..... — iv. 1
to the fellow that whips the dogs..... — iv. 4
an honest, willing, kind fellow .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
here's a fellow frights humour out.... — ii. 1
'twas a good sensible fellow..... — ii. 1
made you four tall fellows skip ..... — ii. 1
good soldiers, and tall fellows ..... — ii. 2
a meeting with this old fat fellow .... — iv. 4
my shoulders for the fellow of this walk — v. 5
am a fellow of the strangest mind. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
do you not hear, fellows? ..... — i. 5
madam, yond young fellow swears he — i. 5
O, fellow, come, the song we had..... — ii. 4
shall this fellow live? ..... — ii. 5
steward still, the fellow of servants — ii. 5 (letter)
I warrant, thou art a merry fellow .. — iii. 1
this fellow's wise enough to play .... — iii. 1
good Maria, let this fellow be looked to — iii. 4
let this fellow be looked to: fellow.... — iii. 4
nor after my degree, but fellow!..... — iii. 4
thou art but a scurvy fellow .. — iii. 4 (challenge)
go to, go to, thou art a foolish fellow — iv. 1
no words with him, good fellow ..... — iv. 2
how dost thou, my good fellow?..... — v. 1
but for thee, fellow, thy words are.... — v. 1
fellow, why dost thou show me.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
next, this is a respected fellow..... — ii. 1
I am a poor fellow, that would live .. — ii. 1
a shy fellow was the duke ..... — iii. 2
ignorant, unweighing fellow ..... — iii. 2
that fellow is a fellow of much licence — iii. 2
instruction from my fellow partner — iv. 2
here's a fellow will help you to-morrow — iv. 2
after him, fellows; bring him ..... — iv. 3
a very scurvy fellow..... — v. 1
silence that fellow: I would, he had.. — v. 1
find this friar a notable fellow ..... — v. 1
O, thou damnable fellow! ..... — v. 1
such a fellow is not to be talked withal — v. 1
what muffled fellow's that? ..... — v. 1
wronged by this lewd fellow..... — v. 1
hath the fellow any wit, that told .... *Much Ado*, i. 2
a good sharp fellow; I will send ..... — i. 2

FELLOW—be a handsome fellow .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that the white-bearded fellow speaks it — ii. 3
keep your fellows' counsels and your — iii. 3
a marvellous witty fellow, I assure you — iv. 2
pray thee, fellow, peace..... — iv. 2
what else, fellow?..... — iv. 2
I am a wise fellow; and, which is more — iv. 2
and a rich fellow enough, go to (*rep.*) — iv. 2
bring you these fellows on ..... — v. 1
acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow — v. 1
away his fellows fly: and, at our. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow — iv. 1
this fellow doth not stand upon points — v. 1
this, fellow; what would'st?..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
more bound to you, than your fellows — i. 2
those shall know her, fellow, by the rest — iv. 1
thou, fellow, a word: who gave thee — iv. 1
this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons .. — v. 2
the party is gone, fellow Hector..... — v. 2
strange fellows in her time.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I shot his fellow of the self-same .... — i. 1
more guarded than his fellows' ..... — ii. 2
I'll prove the prettier fellow of the .. — iii. 4
go to thy fellows; bid them cover.... — iii. 5
the poor rude world hath not her fellow — iii. 5
it is the stubbornest young fellow.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
to catch the strong fellow by the leg — i. 2
till his fellow fault came to..... — iii. 2
this fellow will but join you together — iii. 3
you are a melancholy fellow ..... — iv. 1
of either, are abominable fellows .... — iv. 1
my lord, like this fellow ..... — v. 4
is not this a rare fellow, my lord?.... — v. 4
to you, madam, I am a poor fellow .. *All's Well*, i. 3
worthy fellows, and like to prove.... — ii. 1
such a fellow, to say precisely ..... — ii. 2
all the learned and authentic fellows — ii. 3
to be a pretty wise fellow ..... — ii. 3
Italian fields, where noble fellows strike — ii. 3
a very tainted fellow, and full of .... — iii. 2
the fellow has a deal of that ..... — iv. 3
'tis a most gallant fellow, I would.. — iii. 5
is not this a strange fellow, my lord? — iii. 6
with a snipt-taffeta fellow there .... — iv. 5
I am a woodland fellow, sir ..... — iv. 5
now, fellows, you are welcome. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
this fellow I remember, since once .. — 1 (ind.)
there be good fellows in the world .. — i. 1
has my fellow Tranio stolen your .. — i. 1
your fellow Tranio here, to save .... — i. 1
O excellent motion! fellows, let's be — i. 2
were it not that my fellow schoolmaster — iii. 2
and myself, fellow Curtis..... — iv. 1
what, Grumio! Fellow Grumio! .... — iv. 1
what you, fellow you; and thus much — iv. 1
thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee ..... — iv. 4
my noble fellows, if they please .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
a fellow of the royal bed ..... — iii. 2
was he that robbed you? A fellow, sir — iv. 2
this is a brave fellow ..... — iv. 3
of an admirable conceited fellow .... — iv. 3
how now, good fellow, why shakest.. — iv. 3
I am a poor fellow, sir ..... — iv. 3
we are but plain fellows, sir ..... — iv. 3
again with a sweet fellow to't? ..... — v. 1
as honest a true fellow as any is .... — v. 2
art a fine fellow of the hands (*rep.*).. — v. 2
there to find his fellow forth .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou .... — iv. 1
a fellow all in buff ..... — iv. 2
the fellow is distract, and so am I.... — iv. 3
the fellow finds his vein ..... — iv. 4
one of my fellows had the speed ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
cannot parallel a fellow to it ..... — ii. 3
betray the devil to his fellow ..... — iv. 3
many worthy fellows that were out.. — iv. 3
a good blunt fellow: why ..... *King John*, i. 1
God-a-mercy, fellow; and if his .... — i. 1
what becomes of me? fellow, be gone — iii. 1
tell me, thou fellow, is not France .. — iii. 1
a fellow by the hand of nature ..... — iv. 2
go, fellow, get thee home, provide .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
and be his fellow so; revolt our..... — iii. 2
fellow, give place; here is no longer — v. 5
a good tall fellow had destroyed .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
poor fellow! never joyed since ..... — ii. 1
each takes his fellow for an officer .. — ii. 2
that ever this fellow should have fewer — ii. 4
that same mad fellow of the north .. — ii. 4
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood.. — iii. 2
a mad fellow met me on the ..... — iv. 2
whose fellows are these that come.... — iv. 2
fellows, soldiers, friends, better consider — v. 2
this is the strangest fellow, brother John — v. 4
he was some hilding fellow..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I am the fellow with the great belly — i. 2
stand from him, fellow; wherefore .. — ii. 1
and thou art a blessed fellow to think — ii. 2
that I am a proper fellow of my hands — ii. 2
a good shallow young fellow ..... — ii. 4
a good limbed fellow; young, strong — iii. 2
peace, fellow, peace; stand aside .... — iii. 2
'fore God, a likely fellow! come, prick — iii. 2
well said; thou'rt a good fellow..... — iii. 2
and this same half-faced fellow, Shadow — iii. 2
a little quiver fellow, and a would .. — iii. 2
see such a fellow. These fellows will do — iii. 2
the most active fellow in Europe .... — iv. 3
with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome — iv. 3
but thou, like a kind fellow, gavest.. — iv. 3
and welcome, my tall fellow ..... — v. 1
with a fellow that never had the .... — v. 1
and such fellows are perfect in great.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
peevish fellow is this king of England — iii. 7
should they mock poor fellows thus? — iv. 3
call yonder fellow hither. Soldier.... — iv. 7
when thou meet'st the fellow ..... — iv. 7
here is the fellow of it; and he, that I — iv. 8
give it to this fellow; keep it fellow — iv. 8
the fellow has mettle enough in..... — iv. 8

FELLOW—no petter than a fellow .... *Henry V.* v. 1
if thou canst love a fellow of this .... — v. 2
take a fellow of plain and uncoined.. — v. 2
for these fellows of infinite tongue .. — v. 2
not fellow with the best king (*rep.*).. — v. 2
this fellow here, with envious..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
how now, fellow? wouldst any thing. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
fellow, what miracle dost thou proclaim? — ii. 1
I never saw a fellow worse bested.... — ii. 3
fellow, thank God, and the good wine — ii. 3
and innocence of this poor fellow.... — ii. 3
come, fellow, follow us for thy ..... — ii. 3
here I am, thou particular fellow.... — iv. 2
fellow kings, I tell you, that that .... — iv. 2
if this fellow be wise, he'll never .... — iv. 6
with Pembroke and his fellows.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
is thy lord, mine honest fellow? ..... — v. 1
I tell thee, fellow, he that doth .... *Richard III.* i. 1
first, I'll turn yon fellow in his grave — i. 2
what wouldst thou, fellow? and how — i. 4
spoke like a tall fellow, that respects — i. 4
go, fellow, go, return unto thy lord .. — iii. 2
I'll talk with this good fellow..... — iii. 2
gramercy, fellow: there, drink that.. — iii. 2
All-souls' day, fellows, is it not? .... — v. 1
fellows in arms, and my most loving — v. 2
but a paltry fellow, long kept in .... — v. 3
to see a fellow in a long motley.. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
this Ipswich fellow's insolence ..... — i. 1
this top-proud fellow, (whom from .. — i. 1
and a fiddle, has no fellow ..... — i. 3
noble friends, and fellows, whom to.. — ii. 1
I find him a fit fellow..... — ii. 2
that good fellow, if I command him — ii. 2
bark when their fellows do ..... — ii. 4
a worthy fellow, and hath ta'en much — iii. 2
this arrogance? and from this fellow? — iii. 2
you are a saucy fellow: deserve we .. — iv. 2
but this fellow let me ne'er see ..... — iv. 2
a fellow counsellor among boys..... — v. 2
there is a fellow somewhat near..... — v. 3
ye have made a fine hand, fellows.... — v. 3
you great fellow, stand close up..... — v. 3
there's a fellow! go thy way.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
what sneaking fellow comes yonder? — i. 2
a paltry, insolent fellow ..... — ii. 3
it should seem, fellow, that thou hast — iii. 1
what mean these fellows? know they — iii 3
a strange fellow here writes me ..... — iii. 3
an honest fellow enough, and one.... — v. 1
fellow, commend my service to her .. — v. 5
strike, fellows, strike; this is ..... — v. 9
which were his fellows but of late.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
this fellow here, lord Timon ..... — i. 1
hast feigned him a worthy fellow ... — i. 1
the fellow, that sits next him now .. — i. 2
a brave fellow! he keeps his tides.... — i. 2
these old fellows have their ingratitude — ii. 2
give it these fellows to whom ..... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the fellow loaden with irons — iii. 5
alack, my fellows, what should I say — iv. 2
more of our fellows. All broken .... — iv. 2
we are fellows still, serving alike .... — iv. 2
good fellows all, the latest of my .... — iv. 2
let's yet be fellows; let's shake our .. — iv. 2
'fore me, this fellow speaks! ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
come on, my fellows: he that retires.. — i. 4
O noble fellow! who, sensible, outdares — i. 4
march on, my fellows: make good .... — i. 6
a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud — ii. 2
and make me your fellow tribune.... — iii. 1
I think, our fellows are asleep ..... — iv. 5
what fellow's this? a strange one .... — iv. 5
what have you to do here, fellow .... — iv. 5
where is this fellow? Here, sir ..... — iv. 5
come, we are fellows, and friends .... — iv. 5
than when these fellows ran about .. — iv. 6
but reason with the fellow ..... — iv. 6
and this brave fellow too, we are the — v. 1
I tell thee, fellow, thy general is my.. — v. 2
therefore, fellow, I must have leave.. — v. 2
pr'ythee, fellow, remember my name — v. 2
fellow, fellow,—what's the matter? .. — v. 2
a noble fellow, I warrant him (*rep.*).. — v. 2
this fellow had a Volcian to his..... — v. 3
mend me, thou saucy fellow? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
fellow, come from the throng ..... — i. 2
what a blunt fellow is this grown.... — i. 2
come hither, fellow: which way .... — ii. 4
what, is the fellow mad? ..... — iii. 1
there is no fellow in the firmament.. — iii. 1
how now, fellow? sir, Octavius is.... — iii. 2
a barren-spirited fellow; one that .. — iv. 1
saucy fellow, hence. Bear with him — iv. 3
Claudius! fellow thou! awake ..... — iv. 3
that ever Rome should breed thy fellow — v. 3
thou art a fellow of a good respect .. — v. 5
fellow, wilt thou bestow thy time.... — v. 5
let this fellow be nothing of..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
go to the fellow, good Alexas ..... — ii. 5
there's a strong fellow, Menas ..... — ii. 7
farewell to these great fellows ..... — ii. 7
where is the fellow? half afeard to .. — iii. 3
the fellow has good judgement ..... — iii. 3
what-art thou, fellow? one, that but — iii. 11
whip him, fellows, till, like a boy.... — iii. 11
to let a fellow that will take rewards — iii. 11
and kings have been your fellows.... — iv. 2
well, my good fellows, wait on me .. — iv. 2
as when mine empire was your fellow — iv. 2
good fellow, put thine iron on..... — iv. 4
see'st thou my good fellow?..... — iv. 4
nay, good my fellows, do not please.. — iv. 12
here is a rural fellow, that will not .. — v. 2
and that she should love this fellow.. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
he's a strange fellow himself ..... — ii. 1
a worthy fellow, albeit he comes .... — ii. 3
profane fellow! wert thou the son of — ii. 3
come, fellow, be thou honest ..... — iii. 4
the suits of princely fellows..... — iii. 4

FELLOW—good fellow, what shall I. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and the fellow dares not deceive me .. — iv. 1
but for thee, fellow, who needs must.. — iv. 3
yes, indeed, do I, fellow.............. — v. 4
I tell thee, fellow, there are none .... — v. 4
dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not — v. 5
how now, good fellow? would'st.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
a wise fellow, and had good discretion.. *Pericles*, i. 3
not need, my fellow peers of Tyre .... — i. 3
honest! good fellow, what's that?...... — ii. 1
now, afore me, a handsome fellow! .... — ii. 1
is, with her fellow maidens, now ...... — v. 1
sir, this young fellow's mother could...... *Lear*, i. 1
you and your fellows; I'd have it...... — i. 2
advise your fellows so: I would breed.. — i. 2
a very honest-hearted fellow .... — i. 4
dost thou know me, fellow .... — i. 4
what says the fellow there? call the.... — i. 4
I thank thee, fellow; thou servest me.. — i. 4
why this fellow has banished two of.... — i. 4
thou wast a pretty fellow, when ...... — i. 4
fellow, I know thee. What dost ...... — ii. 2
why, what a monstrous fellow art thou — ii. 2
thou art a strange fellow; a tailor .... — ii. 2
what, are thou mad, old fellow? ...... — ii. 2
this is some fellow, who having been .. — ii. 2
this is a fellow of the self-same .... — ii. 2
being the very fellow that of late ...... — ii. 4
she will tell you who your fellow is.... — iii. 1
where is this straw, my fellow?........ — iii. 2
in, fellow, there, to the hovel; keep.... — iii. 4
soothe him; let him take the fellow .. — iii. 4
fellows, hold the chair; upon these .... — iii. 7
fellow where goest? Is it a beggar-man? — iv. 1
night's storm I such a fellow saw...... — iv. 1
is that the naked fellow? .... — iv. 1
sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold — iv. 1
now, fellow, fare thee well. Gone, sir! — iv. 6
that fellow handles his bow like ...... — iv. 6
half-blooded fellow, yes................ — v. 3
did I not, fellow? I have seen the day — v. 3
he's a good fellow, I can tell you that.. — v. 3
good e'en, good fellow .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
stay, fellow; I can read.............. — i. 2
yonder lady o'er her fellows shows .. — i. 5
thou art like one of those fellows .... — iii. 1
am I like such a fellow? come, come — iii. 1
now, fellow, what's there? things for — iv. 4
honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up — iv. 5
fellows [*Col.* musicians] as you have.. — iv. 5
prosperous, and farewell, good fellow — v. 3
you hear this fellow in the cellarage .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
what should such fellows as I do crawling — iii. 1
periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to — iii. 2
I would have such a fellow whipped — iii. 2
we shall know by this fellow .... — iii. 2
give these fellows some means to .. — iv. 6 (letter)
these good fellows will bring thee.. — iv. 6 (letter)
has this fellow no feeling of his ...... — v. 1
this fellow might be in's time a great — v. 1
I will speak to this fellow............ — v. 1
a whoreson mad fellow's it was ..... — v. 1
a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent — v. 1
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife .. *Othello*, i. 1
these fellows have some soul .... — i. 1
you see this fellow, that is gone before — ii. 3
there comes a fellow, crying out for.. — ii. 3
myself the crying fellow did pursue.. — ii. 3
O, that's an honest fellow: do not .. — iii. 3
this fellow's of exceeding honesty.... — iii. 3
every bearded fellow, that's but yoked — iv. 1
notorious knave, some scurvy fellow.. — iv. 2
the same, indeed; a very valiant fellow — v. 1
by Roderigo, and fellows that are 'scaped — v. 1
FELLOWLY—fall fellowly drops ...... *Tempest*, v. 1
FELLOW-SCHOLAR—
fellow-scholar, to keep those statutes. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
FELLOW-SERVANT—
to be my fellow servant to your. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
FELLOWSHIP—
to make fellowships accursed...... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
for everlasting bond of fellowship.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
sweet fellowship in shame! ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and disjoined from fellowship ...... *King John*, iii. 4
manhood, nor good fellowship in thee. 1 *Hen. IV.* i. 2
out upon this half-faced fellowship.. — i. 3
all the titles of good fellowship come — ii. 4
that fears his fellowship to die with us. *Henry V.* iv. 3
here was a royal fellowship of death! — iv. 8
the fellowship I hold now with him. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
imported his fellowship i' the cause. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 3
holds up hands for fellowship........ *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a name in great men's fellowship. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
grief hath mates, and bearing fellowship.. *Lear*, iii. 6
sour woe delights in fellowship.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
by the rights of our fellowship.......... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
get me a fellowship in a cry of players — iii. 2
sea and skies parted our fellowship .... *Othello*. ii. 1
FELLOW-SOLDIER—
come, fellow-soldier .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
FELLOW'ST-and fellow'st nothing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
FELLOW-STUDENT—
do not mock me, fellow-student......... *Hamlet*, i. 2
FELLOW-TRIBUNE—
plebeians have got your fellow-tribune... *Coriol.* v. 4
FELL'ST—thou fell'st into my fury. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
FELON—above the felon .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
felon, [*Col. Knt.*-fellow] loaden with. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5
I do attach these as a felon here.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FELONIOUS—or foul felonious thief. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FELONY—treason, felony, sword, pike.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and I will make it felony .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
FELT—not a soul but felt a fever .... *Tempest*, i. 2
if I in thought felt not her.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
some heat from Hermia felt .... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I never felt it till now .... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
a body in't which might be felt........ *All's Well*, i. 1
I have felt so many quirks of joy .... — iii. 2
but I felt it, hot in her breath. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that since have felt the vigour........ — iv. 4
FELT—as if it felt with Scotland ...... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
before the child himself felt he...... *King John*, iv. 2
have felt the worst of death's ...... *Richard II.* iii. 2
into the bed. and felt them .... *Henry V.* ii. 3
or felt that pain which I did........ 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy mother felt more than .... — v. 6
was I, that felt thy tyranny........ *Richard III.* v. 3
one that never in his life felt so ...... — v. 3
or felt the flatteries that grow .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and not till then, he felt himself...... — iv. 2
your gifts, and sweetly felt it .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
ere my tree hath felt the axe.......... — v. 2
tell themselves, when they be felt .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
what pain she felt .... — v. 2
which I had rather you felt .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
and felt them knowingly .... — iii. 3
as within me; not imagined, felt .... — iv. 2
loss, the more of you 'twas felt ...... — v. 5
here they're but felt .... *Pericles*, i. 4
our woes, felt several years .... — i. 5
the lesser is scarce felt...................... *Lear*, iii. 4
to shoe a troop of horse with felt .... — iv. 6
all sorrows that ever I have felt...... — v. 3
and felt it bitter, pretty fool! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
jests at scars, that never felt a wound — ii. 2
it yet has felt no age, nor known no .... *Othello*, iii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause — iii. 4
FELT'ST—I hope thou felt'st *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FEMALE—poor females mad *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
the female ivy so enrings the.......... — iv. 1
a female; or, for thy ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
the boy is fair, of female favour.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
of this female, which in the common.. — v. 1
abandon the society of this female.... — v. 1
carry this female bastard hence.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
are masters to their females .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
and clap their female joints in...... *Richard II* iii. 2
my brain I'll prove the female to...... — v. 5
the son of the female is the shadow 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
flesh is cheap, and females dear.......... v. 3 (song)
of this law and female bar .... *Henry V.* i. 2
no female should be inheretrix in...... — i. 2
in right and title of the female........ — i. 2
your highness claiming from the female — i. 2
with female fairies will his tomb .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
who died and left a female heir.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
among fresh female buds shall you *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
as patient as the female dove, when .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
FEMININE-soul feminine saluteth. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
FEN—from unwholesome fen .... *Tempest*, i. 2
or, as 'twere perfumed by a fen .... — ii. 1
sucks up from bogs, fens, flats.......... — ii. 2
as reek o' the rotten fens .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
that his fen makes feared............... — iv. 1
FENCE—with a master of fence .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
alas! sir, I cannot fence .... — ii. 3
valiant, and so cunning in fence *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
despite his nice fence, and his active *Much Ado*, v. 1
I'll whip you from your foining fence.. — v. 1
fence with his own shadow.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
teach us some fence! sirrah .... *King John*, ii. 1
or all my fence shall fail............ 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
he hath learnt so much fence already.. — ii. 3
captain Margaret, to fence you now? 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
that did ever fence the right .... — iii. 3
he hath given for fence impregnable .. — iv. 1
the earth, and fence not Athens! *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
which fence the roots they grow by .... *Pericles*, i. 2
FENCED—sheep-cote, fenced about *As you Like*, iv. 3
FENCER—been fencer to the Sophy *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
your's as blunt as the fencer's foils .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
FENCING—I have in fencing, dancing *Twelfth N.* i. 3
this is the right fencing grace ...... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
without any more virginal fencing .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
drinking, fencing, swearing, quarreling *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FENNEL—eats conger and fennel .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
there's fennel for you, and columbines *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FENNY—fillet of a fenny snake ...... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FEN-SUCKED—you fen-sucked fogs .... *Lear*, ii. 4
FENTON-master Fenton, I'll be sworn *Merry W.* i. 4
what say you to young master Fenton? — iii. 2
gentle master Fenton, yet seek........ — iii. 4
and how does good master Fenton? .. — iii. 4
what does master Fenton here? ...... — iii. 4
good master Fenton, come not .... — iii. 4
no, good master Fenton .... — iii. 4
you wrong me, master Fenton .... — iii. 4
trouble not yourself, good master Fenton — iii. 4
look on, master Fenton; this is ...... — iii. 4
I would master Fenton had her ...... — iii. 4
but speciously for master Fenton .... — iii. 4
master Fenton, talk not to me .... — iv. 6
I will hear you, master Fenton ...... — iv. 6
here comes master Fenton (*rep.*)...... — v. 5
Fenton, heaven give thee joy! .... — v. 5
master Fenton, heaven give you many — v. 5
FEODARY—if not a feodary *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
art thou a feodary for this act ...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FER—Fer, he says his name is, (*rep.*).. *Henry V.* iv. 4
the French for fer, and ferret .... — iv. 4
monsieur le Fer [*Knt.*-Far] .... *Lear*, iv. 3
FERDINAND—king's son Ferdinand.... *Tempest*, i. 2
that Ferdinand is drowned? .... — ii. 1
whilst I visit young Ferdinand ...... — iii. 3
O Ferdinand, do not smile at me .... — iv. 1
my dear son, Ferdinand.............. — v. 1
and Ferdinand, her brother .... — v. 1
bid my cousin Ferdinand come.... *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
FERE—[*Knt.*] and indent with feres.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
[*Knt.*] as with the woful fere.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
FERN-SEED—receipt of fern-seed .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to the night, than to fern-seed........ — ii. 1
FERRERS—Walter lord Ferrers.... *Richard III.* v. 4
FERRET—and ferret him .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
the French for fer and ferret .... — iv. 4
with such ferret and such fiery eyes. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
FERRY—to the common ferry .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
FERRYMAN—
grim ferryman which poets write of. *Richard III.* i. 4
FERTILE—barren place, and fertile.... *Tempest*, i. 2
every fertile inch o' the island........ — ii. 2
with adorations, with fertile tears. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
from bounty, fertile bosom....... *Winter's Tale* i. 2
most sweet; fertile the isle .... — iii. 1
and all the fertile land within .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
good store of fertile sherris .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
our fertile France, put up her .... *Henry V.* v. 2
look on fertile France, and see the.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as I have of fertile England's soil.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as I hope for fertile England .... — iii. 1
ensear thy fertile and conceptious. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and fertile every wish ...... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
he hath much land, and fertile .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
though he in a fertile climate dwell .... *Othello*, i. 1
FERTILE-FRESH—
more fertile-fresh than all the field. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
FERTILITY-suck the soil's fertility. *Richard II.* iii. 4
corrupting in its own fertility .... *Henry V.* v. 2
FERVENCY-with fervency drew up. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
FERVOUR—and let your fervour.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
his name with zealous fervour. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
winged with fervour of her love .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
FESTE—Feste, the jester, my lord. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
FESTER—bodies must lie and fester .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
they fester 'gainst ingratitude ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
FESTERED-this festered joint cut off. *Richard II.* v. 3
festered members rot but by degrees. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FESTERING-festering in his shroud. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
FESTINATE—most festinate preparation. *Lear*, iii. 7
FESTINATELY—
bring him festinately hither .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
FESTIVAL—
nor I cannot woo in festival terms .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
an eyesore to our solemn festival. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
cut most of their festival purses .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in France shall be kept festival .... *King John*, iii. 1
at high festivals before the kings .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
it hath been sung at festivals .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
as is the night before some festival. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
all things, that we ordained festival — iv. 5
FET—blood is fet from fathers of...... *Henry V.* iii. 1
FETCH—to fetch dew from.............. *Tempest*, i. 2
fetch in our wood........................ — i. 2
fetch us in fuel .... — i. 2
nor fetch in firing at requiring .... — ii. 2 (song)
I will fetch off my bottle .... — iv. 1
I'll fetch them. sir......................... — v. 1
fetch me the hat and rapier .... — v. 1
with a corded ladder fetch her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
she can fetch and carry .... — iii. 1
a horse cannot fetch. .... — iii. 1
I'll fetch it you .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I am come to fetch you home .... — ii. 3
go fetch me a quart of sack .... — iii. 5
fetch him off, I pray you.......... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I will fetch you light, and paper .... — iv. 2
fetch Malvolio hither .... — v. 1
could fetch your brother from .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
I can a resolution fetch from .... — iii. 1
go in to him, and fetch him out...... — iv. 3
and he may fetch him................ — v. 1
go, fetch him hither.................. — v. 1
you do this to fetch me in............ *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will fetch you a toothpicker........ — ii. 1
fetch you a hair of the great.......... — ii. 1
are come to fetch you to church...... — iii. 4
to fetch me trifles, and return.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
fetch me that flower.................. — ii. 2
fetch me this herb.................... — ii. 2
shall fetch thee jewels from the deep — iii. 1
and fetch thee new nuts.............. — iv. 1
fetch hither the swain .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to his brother; fetch that gallant. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
I will fetch up your goats............ — iii. 3
than to let him fetch off his drum .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
let him fetch his drum .... — iii. 6
good mother, fetch my bail .... — v. 3
go fetch the thirdborough .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
and fetch shrill echoes from .... — 2 (induc.)
we will fetch thee straight, Adonis.. — 2 (induc.)
go, and fetch my supper in .... — iv. 1
good Grumio, fetch it me .... — iv. 3
my boy shall fetch the scrivener...... — iv. 4
go on, and fetch our horses back...... — iv. 5
go, fetch them hither .... — v. 2
and will fetch off Bohemia for't.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what he is, fetch me to the sight...... — iii. 3
but to fetch you from the mart... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
thou slave, and fetch him home...... — ii. 1
prating peasant; fetch thy master... — ii. 1
go, fetch me something .... — iii. 1
get thee gone, fetch me an iron ...... — iii. 1
get you home, and fetch the chain ... — iii. 1
I'll fetch my sister, to get her........ — iii. 2
to my wife, and fetch your money.... — iv. 1
go fetch it, sister: this I wonder at .. — iv. 2
come to the Centaur; fetch our stuff — iv. 4
to fetch my poor distracted .... — v. 1
not suffer us to fetch him out .... — v. 1
to go fetch a chain .... — v. 1
master, shall I fetch your stuff........ — v. 1
course of thoughts to fetch about.... *King John*, iv. 2
fetch from false Mowbray their...... *Richard II.* i. 1
to fetch his queen..................... — i. 1
fetch hither Richard, that in common — iv. 1
some of you, and fetch a looking-glass — iv. 1
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings? .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
or they will fetch it from Japhet .... — ii. 2
as I return, I will fetch off these justices — iii. 2
fetch forth the lazar kite of .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
I will fetch thy rim out at thy ...... — iv. 4
I will fetch him. My lord of .... — iv. 7
go forth and fetch their conquering.. — v. (cho.)
sirrah, go fetch the beadle (*rep.*) .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
of York fetch down the head ...... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
so few should fetch the prince .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
must fetch him in he papers ...... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves .... — v. 3
I'll fetch her: it is the prettiest. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2

FETCH—yet go fetch him hither..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
I'll fetch you one. You have sworn .. — v. 2
let's fetch him off, or make.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
all of us be there to fetch him ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I come to fetch you to the senate-house — ii. 2
look where Publius is come to fetch me — ii. 2
I'll fetch him presently. I know .... — iii. 1
go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches .. — iii. 1
fetch the will hither, and we will.... — iv. 1
but late, enough to fetch him in..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
Mercury should fetch thee up ..... — iv. 13
go fetch my best attires ..... — v. 2
I'll fetch a turn about the garden ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I will fetch my gold, and have our two — i. 5
first service thou dost me, fetch that suit — iii. 5
and swear he'd fetch us in ..... — iv. 2
pray you, fetch him hither ..... — iv. 2
if you'll go fetch him, we'll say..... — iv. 2
I'll go fetch thy sons to back..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
now will I fetch the king to find .... — ii. 4
then I'll go fetch an axe ..... — iii. 1
go, fetch them hither to us presently — v. 3
till lungs fetch breath that .....*Pericles*, i. 4
or I'll fetch thee with a warmnion .... — ii. 1
fetch hither all the boxes in my closet — iii. 2
to fetch his daughter home .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
fetch forth the stocks, ho! (*rep.*).....*Lear*, ii. 2
fetch me a better answer ..... — ii. 4
go thou; I'll fetch some flax, and whites — iii. 7
fetch me my rapier, boy.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
to fetch a ladder, by the which your love— ii. 5
go, villain, fetch a surgeon ..... — iii. 1
the cords, that Romeo bade thee fetch? — iii. 2
go, I say, and fetch him hither ..... — iv. 2
and fetch more spices, nurse ..... — iv. 4
sirrah, fetch drier logs; call Peter.... — iv. 4
I believe, it is a fetch of warrant .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
and fetch me a stoup of liquor ..... — v. 1
I fetch my life and being from men ....*Othello*, i. 2
fetch Desdemona hither ..... — i. 3
must fetch his necessaries ashore: farewell — ii. 1
fetch 't, let me see it. Why, so I can .... — iii. 4
fetch me that handkerchief ..... — iii. 4
to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask.... — iv. 2
shall I go fetch your night-gown? ..... — iv. 3
I'll fetch the general's surgeon ..... — v. 1

FETCHED—with forms being fetched..*Henry V.* ii. 2
Ludlow the young prince be fetched..*Rich. III.* ii. 2

FETCHES—how hard he fetches breath!*Henry V.* ii. 4
blush, and fetches her wind so..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
she fetches her breath as short as .... — iii. 2
mere fetches; the images of revolt.....*Lear*, ii. 4

FETCHING—fetching mad bounds..*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1

FETLOCK—fret fetlock deep in gore...*Henry V.* iv. 7
stained their fetlocks in his smoking.3*Henry VI.* ii. 3

FETTER—with reason fetter....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
but fetter you till death ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
fetter strong madness in a silken ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
these strong Egyptian fetters ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
fetter him, till he be brought ....*Titus Andron.* v. 3
we will fetters put upon this fear.....*Hamlet*, iii. 3

FETTERED—our wretches fettered in..*Henry V.* i. 2
their chains fettered like kingly lion..3*Henry VI.* v. 7
my conscience! thou art fettered....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
fettered in amorous chains.....*Titus Andron*, ii. 1

FETTERING—there is no fettering ..*All's Well*, ii. 3

FEU—Pegasus, qui a les narines de feu.*Henry V.* iii. 7
Rien puis? l'air et le feu ..... — iv. 2

FEUD—made of our rank feud..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5

FEVER—but felt a fever of the mad ....*Tempest*, i. 2
so great a fever on goodness ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
there died this morning of a cruel fever — iv. 3
sick, my lord, of a strange fever ..... — v. 1
but a fever she reigns in my ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a fever in your blood!..... — iv. 3
fire of fever bred: and what's a fever.*Com. of Er.* v. 1
after life's fitful fever, he sleeps .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
to make a shaking fever in your ....*King John*, ii. 1
this fever, that hath troubled ..... — v. 3
this tyrant fever burns me up..... — v. 3
ourselves into a burning fever .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
the fiery fever will go out with .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
fever of pale and bloodless (*rep.*).*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the fever whereof all our power ..... — i. 3
potent and infectious fevers heap.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
till the high fever seeth your ..... — iv. 3
had a fever when he was in Spain ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
white hand of a lady fever thee ..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
a fever with the absence of ..... .*Cymbeline*, iv. 3

FEVEROUS—feverous life should'st *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
the earth was feverous, and did shake .*Macbeth*, ii. 3
thicker than a feverous pulse....*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
as if the world were feverous .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4

FEVER-WEAKENED—
the wretch, whose fever-weakened ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1

FEW—in few, they hurried us .....*Tempest*, i. 2
few in millions can speak like us .... — ii. 1
here have I few attendants ..... — i. 2
some few odd lads..... — v. 1
faith, sir, few of any wit in such.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
in few, bestowed her on her..... — iii. 1
is it sad, and few words? ..... — iii. 2
but few of any sort, and none of name. *Much Ado*, i. 1
hath drops too few to wash her ..... — iv. 1
though few have the grace to do it.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the liker you; few taller are ..... — v. 2
here are a few of the unpleasantest.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
trust a few, do wrong to none .....*All's Well* i. 1
but, in a few, signior Hortensio .... — i. 2
friends as we, few words suffice..... — i. 2
deaths are too few, the sharpest..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
what train? But few, and those but mean — v. 1
his leisure for a few words.....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
there's few, or none, do know me ..*King John*, iv. 3
I have too few to take my .....*Richard II.* i. 3
with some few private friends..... — iii. 3
and some few vanities that make.... — iii. 4
put a few flocks in the point .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
in few, his death (whose spirit .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
never so few, and never yet more .... — i. 1

FEW—which, after some few hours ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
thus then, in few, your highness .....*Henry V.* i. 2
hath, for a few light crowns..... — ii. 2
that men of few words are the best .. — iii. 2
his few bad words are matched (*rep.*) — iii. 2
a few disputations with you..... — iii. 2
O Dieu vivant! shall a few sprays .. — iii. 5
his numbers are so few, his soldiers .. — iii. 5
and those few I have, almost no better — iii. 6
there are few die well, that die in .... — iv. 1
we few, we happy few..... — iv. 3
so few, watch such a multitude .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
these few days' wonder will be .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
who having pinched a few.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
with some few bands of chosen ..... — iii. 3
no letters, and few words ..... — iv. 1
for few men rightly temper ..... — iv. 6
in few words, if you'll not..... — iv. 7
there's few, or none, will entertain..*Richard III.* i. 4
meet so few should fetch the prince .. — ii. 2
I took the vantage of those few ..... — iii. 7
not by a few, and those of true.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
but few now give so great ones ..... — i. 3
you few that loved me, and dare ..... — ii. 1
and capable of our flesh, few are angels — iv. 2
this good man, (few of you deserve .. — v. 2
(but few now living can behold .... — v. 4
few words to fair faith .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
that few things loves better ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'tis in few words, but spacious ..... — iii. 5
at a few drops of women's rheum ..*Coriolanus*, v. 5
here's a few flowers, but about .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
few come within the compass of..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
great king, few love to hear .....*Pericles*, i. 1
few words, but to effect .....*Lear*, iii. 1
these few precepts in thy memory.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
every man thine ear, but few thy voice — i. 3
in few, Ophelia, do not believe ..... — i. 3

FEWER—should have fewer words ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
draw anew the model in fewer offices.2*Henry IV.* i. 3
[*Knt.*] Cheshu Christ speak fewer ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
the fewer men, the greater share..... — iv. 3

FEWEST—the fewest roses.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
if I have fewest, I subscribe in silence — ii. 4

FEWNESS—fewness and truth ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5

FICKLE—eye of fickle France.....*King John*, ii. 2
please the eye of fickle changelings..1*Henry IV.* v. 1
fortune's furious fickle wheel.....*Henry V.* iii. 6
amongst a fickle wavering nation ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
dwells in the fickle grace of her .....*Lear*, ii. 4
all men call thee fickle (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope .. — iii. 5

FICKLENESS—fortune's fickleness 1*Henry VI.* v. 3

FICO—steal! foh; a fico for the phrase *Merry W.* i. 3

FICTION—an improbable fiction *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
for thy fiction, why, thy verse *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
but in a fiction, in a dream of passion..*Hamlet*, ii. 2

FIDDLE—and a fiddle (*rep.*) .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3

FIDDLER—rascal fiddler.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
fiddler forbear; you grow too forward — iii. 1
unless the fiddler Apollo get his *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

FIDDLE-STICK—upon a fiddle-stick.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
here 's my fiddlestick .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

FIDELE—what is your name? Fidele *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
the boy Fidele's sickness did make .. — iv. 2
you and Fidele play the cooks: I'll stay — iv. 2
poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly .... — iv. 2
summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele — iv. 2
save that Euriphile must be Fidele.. — iv. 2
thy name? Fidele. Thou dost approve — iv. 2
Fidele, sir. Thou art my good youth — v. 5
lad, who died, and was Fidele ..... — v. 5
this is sure, Fidele. Why did you .. — v. 5

FIDELICET—
that is master Page, fidelicet .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and there is myself, fidelicet, myself — i. 1

FIDELITY—by my fidelity .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2

FIDES—sic spectanda a fides.....*Pericles*, ii. 2

FIDIUS'D—been so fidius'd for all ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1

FIELD—doctor about by the field *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
go about the fields with me ..... — ii. 3
than all the field to see ..... — v. 5
to challenge him to the field .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
stands empty in the drowned field *Mid. N's. D.* ii. 2
in the town, the field, you do ..... — ii. 2
I am feared in field and town..... — iii. 2
means to lodge you in the field ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and welcome to the wide fields too base — ii. 1
and I to be a corporal of his field .... — iii. 1
and soldiers, to the field! ..... — iv. 3
this field shall hold me ..... — v. 2
that oft in field with targe ..... — v. 2
that won three fields of sultan *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
in respect it is in the fields .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
to those Italian fields, where noble .*All's Well*, iii. 3
they fell: to-morrow to the field .... — iii. 1
heard great ordnance in the field *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
my household stuff, my field, my barn — iii. 2
the field is won. Well, forward .... — iv. 5
wander in an unknown field?*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
since his majesty went into the field ..*Macbeth*, v. 1
ay, and brought off the field: your .. — v. 7
of Coeur-de-lion knighted in the field*King John*, i. 1
to take advantage of the field ..... — ii. 1
back to the stained field, you equal.. — ii. 2
that here come sacrifices for the field — ii. 2
zeal and charity brought to the field — ii. 2
when he intendeth to become the field — v. 1
silken wanton brave our fields ..... — v. 1
your majesty to leave the field ..... — v. 3
sore sick, hath left the field..... — v. 4
the noise and rumour of the field.... — v. 4
last in the field, and almost lords of it — v. 5
five summers have enriched our fields*Richard II.* i. 3
in glorious christian field streaming — iv. 1
be called the field of Golgotha ..... — iv. 1
channel her fields, nor bruise her....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
in those holy fields, over whose ..... — i. 1
till fields, and blows, and groans .... — i. 3
cry, courage, to the field! and thou hast — iii. 3

FIELD—to the frighted fields .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
he doth fill fields with harness ..... — iii. 2
Percy is already in the field ..... — iv. 2
from such a field as this..... — v. 4
seek Percy, and thyself, about the field — v. 4
let's to the highest of the field ..... — v. 4
how goes the field? The noble Scot .. — v. 5
in a bloody field by Shrewsbury ..2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
and Stafford, fled the field ..... — i. 1
saw you the field? came you ..... — i. 1
their safety, fly from the field..... — i. 1
to abide a field, where nothing ..... — ii. 3
the windmill in saint George's Fields — iii. 2
and face them in the field ..... — iv. 1
lead on to higher fields, and draw no — iv. 4
the vasty fields of France? ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
pavilioned in the fields of France.... — i. 2
and a' babbled of green fields..... — ii. 3
neglected English upon our fields .. — ii. 4
in bloody field doth win ..... — iii. 2
of gallant youth in our rich fields .. — iii. 5
thau your swords, hie to the field.... — iii. 5
to purge this field of such a hilding.. — iv. 2
approach shall so much dare the field — iv. 2
ill-favouredly become the morning field — iv. 2
on, to the field; I will the banner .... — iv. 2
from off these fields, where (wretches) — iv. 3
marching in the painful field ..... — iv. 3
we are enough yet living in the field — iv. 5
yet keep the French the field ..... — iv. 6
glorious and well-foughten field .... — iv. 6
come down, or void the field ..... — iv. 7
may wander o'er this bloody field .. — iv. 7
to view the field in safety..... — iv. 7
peer, and gallop o'er the field ..... — iv. 7
then call we this, the field of Agincourt — iv. 7
that in the field lie slain ..... — iv. 8
whilst a field should be despatched..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
ne'er leave striking in the field..... — i. 4
for refuge in the field ..... — ii. 2
shall pitch a field when we are ..... — iii. 1
come forth, and meet us in the field? — iii. 2
came to the field, and vanquished .. — iii. 2
the great Alcides of the field ..... — iv. 7
that France may get the field..... — v. 3
so often lodge in open field.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
the cardinal's not my better in the field — i. 3
by my faith, the field is honourable — iv. 2
one blow in the field?..... — iv. 7
to-morrow in St. George's field ..... — v. 1
keep thee from the tempest of the field — v. 1
which chased you from the field ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
shall plead it in the field ..... — i. 1
return with victory from the field.... — i. 1
we'll meet her in the field ..... — i. 2
army of the queen hath got the field — i. 4
cites us, brother, to the field ..... — ii. 1
highness would depart the field..... — ii. 2
bide the mortal fortune of the field? — ii. 2
at St. Alban's field this lady's ..... — iii. 2
himself keepeth in the cold field?.... — iv. 3
power, that Edward hath in field .... — iv. 8
lords, to the field ..... — v. 1
having now the best at Barnet field.. — v. 3
in the field by Tewkesbury .....*Richard III.* i. 4
in the field at Tewkesbury ..... — ii. 1
when we both lay in the field ..... — ii. 1
is in the field, and still his power .... — iv. 3
when traitors brave the field ..... — iv. 3
spoiled your summer fields ..... — v. 2
even here in Bosworth field..... — v. 3
saddle White Surrey for the field .... — v. 3
the foe vaunts in the field ..... — v. 3
there be six Richmonds in the field.. — v. 4
that now was mistress of the field.*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
her foes shake like a field of..... — v. 4
let him to field; Troilus, alas.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
news, Æneas, from the field to-day? — i. 1
and to the field goes he ..... — i. 2
hark, they are coming from the field — i. 2
excitements to the field..... — i. 3
Achilles will not to the field to-morrow — ii. 3
they are come from field ..... — iii. 1
swift transportance to those fields.... — iii. 2
but in these fields of late ..... — iii. 3
Ajax goes up and down the field .... — iii. 3
did haunt you in the field..... — iv. 1
to the field. 'Tis Troilus' fault (*rep.*) — iv. 4
any voice or order of the field? .... — iv. 5
let us see you in the field ..... — iv. 5
in what place of the field doth ..... — iv. 5
a thousand Hectors in the field ..... — v. 5
along the field I will the Trojan .... — v. 9
yet are we masters of the field ..... — v. 11
dragged through the shameful field.. — v. 11
your heart's in the field now....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
lands thou hast lie in a pitched field .. — i. 2
our army's in the field .....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
are you lords o' the field? ..... — i. 6
if we lose the field, we cannot..... — i. 7
the treasure, in this field achieved .. — i. 9
shall i' the field prove flatterers..... — i. 9
he proved best man i' the field ..... — ii. 2
called both field and city ours ..... — ii. 2
the left-hand of the even field ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
come to the field; if not ..... — v. 1
tell me what thou not'st about the field — v. 3
let us to the field: Labeo, and Flavius — v. 3
proclaim my name about the field.... — v. 4
here in Philippi fields; I know ..... — v. 5
so, call the field to rest: and let's away — v. 5
thy wife first came into the field...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
show ourselves i' the field..... — i. 4
Cæsar and Lepidus are in the field .. — ii. 1
tie up the libertine in a field of feasts — ii. 1
we have jaded out o' the field..... — iii. 1
if from the field I shall return ..... — iii. 11
Antony is come into the field ..... — iv. 6
to the field; to the field; we'll leave.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
are grown the mortal bugs o' the field — v. 3

FIELD—to be i' the field, and ask ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
more sweet than our blessed fields.... — v. 4
in coffins from the field........*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
knighted in field, slain manfully .... — i. 2
the fields are fragrant, and the woods — ii. 2
the fields are near, and you are ...... — iv. 2
their master to the flowered fields.... — v. 1
save yon field of stars, they here ......*Pericles*, i. 1
usurers tell their gold i' the field ...... — iii. 2
a little fire in a wild field were ....*Lear*, iii. 4
every acre in the high-grown field ...... — iv. 4
this field is too cold for me to sleep.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
go before to field, he'll be your follower — iii. 1
the sweetest flower of all the field.... — iv. 5
such a sight as this becomes the field ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
that never set a squadron in the field ..*Othello*, i. 1
dearest action in the tented field.......... — i. 3
accidents, by flood and field .... — i. 3
FIELD-DEW-this field-dew consecrate *Mid.N.Dr.* v. 2
FIELDED—help our fielded friends..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
FIEND—but one fiend at a time ......*Tempest*, iii. 3
additions, the names of fiends ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
lo, how hollow the fiend speaks..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the fiend is rough, and will not...... — iii. 4
a fiend, like thee, might bear .... — iii. 4
out, hyperbolical-fiend!.............. — iv. 2
the fiend is at mine elbow ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
courageous fiend bids me pack (*rep.*) — ii. 2
a brave mind says the fiend, and run — ii. 2
budge, says the fiend; budge not .... — ii. 2
you counsel well, fiend, say I........ — ii. 2
I should be ruled by the fiend ...... — ii. 2
the fiend gives the more friendly .... — ii. 2
I will run, fiend; my heels are ...... — ii. 2
mew her up for this fiend of hell..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a devil, a devil, a very fiend .... — iii. 2
a fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough.*Com. of Err.* iv. 2
avoid then, fiend! what tell'st thou.. — iv. 3
the fiend is strong within him ...... — iv. 4
bring thou this fiend of Scotland......*Macbeth*, iv. 3
I doubt the equivocation of the fiend — v. 5
these juggling fiends no more believed — v. 7
not yet so ugly a fiend of hell ......*King John*, iv. 3
as a fiend, confined to tyrannise ...... — v. 7
fiend! thou torment'st me ere......*Richard II.* iv. 1
as that fiend Douglas, that spirit....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
no, let the fiend give fire............2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the fiend hath pricked down.......... — ii. 4
and fiends for food howl on ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
whatsoever cunning fiend it was .... — ii. 2
like to the prince of fiends, do ...... — iii. 3
this Talbot is a fiend of hell ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless .. — iii. 2
foul fiend of France, and hag of all.. — iii. 2
false fiend, avoid! Lay hands upon..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
beat away the busy meddling fiend.. — iii. 3
conjures up this fiend ....*Richard III.* i. 2
a legion of foul fiends environed me — i. 4
hell burns, fiends roar, saints .... — iv. 4
the spleen of all the under fiends ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the fiends of hell divide themselves..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
thou art straightway with the fiends — iii. 5
O most delicate fiend! who is't can.. — v. 5
ay, so thou dost, Italian fiend! ...... — v. 5
a thousand fiends, a thousand hissing.*Titus And.* ii. 3
the offspring of so foul a fiend! ...... — iv. 2
thou marble-hearted fiend, more hideous..*Lear*, i. 4
away! the foul fiend follows me! .... — iii. 4
whom the foul fiend hath led through fire — iii. 4
some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes — iii. 4
take heed o' the foul fiend .... — iii. 4
books, and defy the foul fiend .... — iii. 4
this is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet .... — iii. 4
when the foul fiend rages, eats .... — iii. 4
thou fiend! What, hath your grace not.. — iii. 4
how to prevent the fiend, and to kill .... — iii. 4
the foul fiend bites my back .... — iii. 6
the foul fiend haunts poor Tom .... — iii. 6
from the foul fiend! Five fiends have been — iv. 1
seems not in the fiend so horrid.......... — iv. 2
howe'er thou art a fiend, a woman's .... — iv. 2
it was some fiend: therefore .... — iv. 6
often 'twould say, the fiend, the fiend .. — iv. 6
beneath is all the fiends .... — iv. 6
beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical!.*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
didst bower the spirit of a fiend in .. — iii. 2
O most wicked fiend! is it more sin — iii. 5
as low as to the fiends! ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the fiend's arch-mock, to lip a wanton .*Othello*, iv. 1
from heaven, and fiends will snatch at it — v. 2
FIEND-LIKE—his fiend-like queen ..*Macbeth*, v. 7
image of thy fiend-like face?..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
FIERCE—in this fierce vein ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
though she be but little, she is fierce — iii. 2
but as the fierce vexation .... — iv. 1
with all the fierce endeavour of..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
control of fierce and bloody war ....*King John*, i. 1
ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' spleens — ii. 1
order into so fierce a cause .... — iii. 4
even with the fierce looks of these .. — iv. 1
which fierce fire, and iron, extends .. — iv. 1
to fierce and bloody inclination ...... — v. 2
O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes — v. 7
his rash fierce blaze of riot cannot ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
was never lion raged more fierce .... — ii. 1
Exton, thy fierce hand hath with .. — v. 5
his approaches makes as fierce ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
therefore in fierce tempest is he...... — ii. 4
down the hill he holds his fierce career — iii. 3
sun, fierce bent against their faces ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
such fierce alarums both of hope...... — v. 5
for he is fierce, and cannot brook ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
no beast so fierce, but knows ......*Richard III.* i. 2
he to do in these fierce vanities?....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
fierce to their skill, and to their..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
renew, renew! the fierce Polydamus.. — v 5
the fierce wretchedness that glory.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
not fierce and terrible only in strokes.*Coriolanus*, i. 4
wash my fierce hand in his heart.... — i. 10
fierce fiery warriors fight upon....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
FIERCE—and fierce civil strife ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
yet have I fierce affections ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
this fierce abridgement hath to it....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
fierce Andronicus would not relent..*Titus And.* ii. 3
with fortune fierce and keen..*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
more composition and fierce quality ......*Lear*, i. 2
opinion of my more fierce endeavour .... — ii. 1
her eyes are fierce, but thine do comfort — ii. 4
nor thy fierce sister in his anointed...... — iii. 7
more fierce, and more inexorable.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
even the like precurse of fierce events ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
FIERCELY—sides fiercely fought ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FIERCENESS—with your fierceness..*Henry V.* iv. 1
they called us, for our fierceness ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
and to their fierceness valiant ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
FIERY—to bathe in fiery floods.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
light them at the fiery glowworm's eyes — iii. 1
all yon fiery oes and eyes of light.... — iii. 2
have found out such fiery numbers..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
best seeing heaven's fiery eye .... — v. 2
shall bring their fiery torcher ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
of Mars's fiery steed; to other regions! — ii. 3
fiery and forward our pedant is!.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
alas, how fiery and how sharp ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries......*King John*, ii. 1
equal potents, fiery kindled spirits!.. — ii. 2
and quench his fiery indignation .... — iv. 1
and culled these fiery spirits from.... — v. 2
from out the fiery portal of ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
mounted upon a hot and fiery steed.. — v. 2
of heaven was full of fiery shapes ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus .... — iv. 1
and look whether the fiery Trigon..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
full of nimble, fiery, and delectable.. — iv. 3
the fiery fever will go out with ......*Henry V.* iv. 1
hath thy fiery heart so parched......3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
with fiery eyes, sparkling............ — ii. 5
should check thy fiery steeds .... — ii. 6
then fiery expedition be my wing..*Richard III.* iv. 3
the bright track of his fiery car...... — v. 3
with the spleen of fiery dragons! .... — v. 3
beckoning with fiery truncheon.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun.... — v. 3
such ferret and such fiery eyes....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
most bloody, fiery, and most terrible — i. 3
fierce fiery warriors fight upon ...... — ii. 2
more fiery by night's blackness ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
'twixt the fiery orbs above ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
you know the fiery quality of the duke ..*Lear*, ii. 4
fiery? what quality? why, Gloster ...... — ii. 4
fiery? the fiery duke? tell the hot duke.. — ii. 4
in the instant came the fiery Tybalt.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
[*Col.Knt.*] and Titan's fiery wheels .. — ii. 3
and outbreak of a fiery mind ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
send thee hence with fiery quickness .... — iv. 3
darkest night, stick fiery off indeed ...... — v. 2
FIERY-FOOTED—
apace, you fiery-footed steeds ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
FIERY-RED—gate, all fiery-red ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
spurring, fiery-red with haste ......*Richard II.* ii. 3
FIFE—but the drum and fife..........*Much Ado*, ii. 3
squeaking of the wry-necked fife.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
from Fife, great king, where ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
no, cousin, I'll to Fife .... — ii. 4
beware the thane of Fife .... — iv. 1
seize upon Fife, give to the edge ...... — iv. 1
the thane of Fife had a wife .... — v. 1
Mordake, the earl of Fife............1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
none but Mordake, the earl of Fife .. — i. 1
sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes, tabors.*Coriolanus*, v. 4
the ear-piercing fife, the royal banner..*Othello*, iii. 3
FIFTEEN—not fifteen pence?......*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
blind puppies, fifteen i' the litter .... — iii. 5
alas, fifteen wives is nothing ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
amounts not to fifteen thousand ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
these fifteen years you have..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
these fifteen years! by my fay...... — 2 (ind.)
above some fifteen years and more.. — 2 (ind.)
it is fifteen years since I saw ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
and odd shilling: fifteen hundred shorn — iv. 2
twice fifteen thousand hearts ......*King John*, ii. 1
no, fifteen hundred foot ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred..*Henry V.* i. 1
the English lie within fifteen hundred — iii. 7
full fifteen hundred, besides common — iv. 8
pay one and twenty fifteens ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
FIFTEENTH—demand a whole fifteenth — i. 1
FIFTH—repeat them, or the fifth..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
come from a fifth, the prince of.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
if I could bid the fifth welcome...... — i. 2
the fifth, the countercheck........*As you Like it*, v. 4
third, or fourth, or fifth ......*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
and the fifth did whirl about ......*King John*, iv. 2
Harry the fifth is crowned..........2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
for the fifth Harry from curbed...... — iv. 4
Harry the fourth? or fifth? .... — v. 3
Harry the fifth 's the man .... — v. 3
Henry the fifth, too famous to live ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Henry the fifth! thy ghost I invocate — i. 1
Henry the fifth he first trained ...... — i. 4
when Henry the fifth, succeeding.... — ii. 5
time of Henry, named the fifth ...... — iii. 1
man of memory, Henry the fifth .... — iv. 3
Henry the fifth did sometime prophesy — v. 1
the fifth, was Edmond Langley ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Edward the third's fifth son .... — ii. 2
Henry the fifth, in whose time boys — iv. 2
Henry the fifth, that made all France — iv. 8
the son of Henry the fifth, that thus — iv. 8
the name of Henry the fifth hales .. — iv. 8
I am the son of Henry the fifth......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Henry the fifth, who by his prowess — iii. 3
which Henry the fifth had gotten? .. — iii. 3
[*Col.Knt.*] the fifth hour of the sun.*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
the fifth, a hand environed with ......*Pericles*, ii. 2
FIFTY—hundred and fifty pounds.*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
yes, your beggar of fifty ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
then L to sore makes fifty sores..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
FIFTY—might shake off fifty ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
kill thee a hundred and fifty ways.*As you Like it*, v. 1
a hundred and fifty, Sebastian so ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
two hundred and fifty each .... — iv. 3
diseases as two and fifty horses....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
though removed fifty times......*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fought not with fifty of them ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
two or three and fifty upon poor old Jack — ii. 4
his age some fifty, or, by'r lady ...... — ii. 4
exchange of a hundred and fifty soldiers — iv. 2
a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals — iv. 2
there's but three of my hundred and fifty — v. 3
Northumberland are fifty thousand.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to your obedience fifty fortresses....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
that two and fifty kingdoms hath .... — iv. 7
here's but one and fifty hairs on ..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
one and fifty hairs, quoth he .... — i. 2
let the request be fifty talents..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
instant occasion to use fifty talents .. — iii. 1
mine fifty talents. Tell out my .... — iii. 4
let me have a child at fifty ......*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
what, fifty of my followers at..............*Lear*, i. 4
return to her, and fifty men dismissed? — ii. 4
what, fifty followers? is it not well? .... — ii. 4
thy fifty yet doth double five and twenty — ii. 4
give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
FIFTY-FIVE—fifty-five year ago ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
he cannot want fifty-five hundred.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
FIFTY-FOLD—fifty-fold a cuckold..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
FIG—green figs, and mulberries.*Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
a cherry, and a fig; there's a good ..*King John*, ii. 1
and fig me, like the bragging........2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
the fig of Spain! very good ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
and a fig for Peter!..................2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I love long life better than figs ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
presence, he brings you figs .... — v. 2
country man, that brought her figs .. — v. 2
virtue? a fig! 'tis in ourselves ....*Othello*, i. 3
blessed fig's end! the wine she drinks.. — ii. 1
FIGHT—I'll fight their legions o'er....*Tempest*, iii. 3
I slew him manfully in fight..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
for thee to fight............*Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
rather hear them scold than fight — ii. 1 (letter)
pursue, up with your fights .... — ii. 2
to see thee fight .... — ii. 3
if you should fight, you go .... — ii. 3
he's the man should fight with him.. — iii. 1
me the count's youth to fight....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
he will fight with you for his oath sake — iii. 4
[*Col.Knt.*] nature never in the fight.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
and counsel him to fight against....*Much Ado.* iii. 1
than fight with mine enemy .... — iv. 1
we cannot fight for love........*Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
these lovers seek a place to fight .... — iii. 2
and every man that dares not fight!..*Love's L.L.* i. 1
that certain he would fight, yea...... — v. 2
I will not fight with a pole .... — v. 2
I view the fight, than thou....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
but the fight of two rams ....*As you Like it*, v. 2
go so much backward, when you fight.*All's Well*, i. 1
no, my lord, I'll fight. You will?.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
this cruelty, fight on thy side .... — ii. 3
you denied to fight with me.......... — v. 2
pretence I fight of treasonous..........*Macbeth*, ii. 3
let them fight against the churches .. — iv. 1
will fight, her young ones in.......... — iv. 2
make our women fight .... — iv. 3
I'll fight, till from my bones.......... — v. 3
beaten, if we cannot fight .... — v. 6
bear-like, I must fight the course .... — v. 7
people on both sides do fight.......... — v. 7
to our hope: I'll not fight with thee.. — v. 7
could not wage the fight ....*King John*, i. 1
to parley, or to fight .... — ii. 1
then, after, fight who shall be king .. — ii. 2
that dost never fight but when her .. — iii. 1
like a dog that is compelled to fight .. — iv. 1
the french fight coldly, and retire .... — v. 3
if I be traitor, or unjustly fight! ....*Richard II.* i. 1
Hereford, and fell Mowbray fight.... — i. 2
and as I truly fight, defend me heaven — i. 3
so be thy fortune in this royal fight! — i. 3
do I with Mowbray fight .... — i. 3
as to jest, go I to fight................ — i. 3
dares him to set forward to the fight — i. 3
where one on his side fights.......... — ii. 2
fight with Glendower and his complices — iii. 1
then, if angels fight. weak men ...... — iii. 2
fight against yourself: fear (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
let's fight with gentle words.......... — iii. 3
impressed and engaged to fight ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to fight against the irregular and wild — i. 1
if he fight longer than he sees reason — i. 2
when the fight was done.............. — i. 3
that he did lead to fight against...... — i. 3
currents of a heady fight .... — ii. 3
and then say it was in fight? .... — ii. 4
make you believe it was done in fight — ii. 4
to fight against me under Percy's .... — iii. 2
we'll fight with him to-night .... — iv. 3
try fortune with him in a single fight — v. 1
challenged you to single fight........ — v. 2
to fight with Glendower.............. — v. 5
and the shows of men to fight ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and they did fight with queasiness .. — i. 1
the very same day did I fight with one — iii. 2
and true order of the fight .... — iv. 4
the armed hand doth fight abroad ....*Henry V.* i. 2
I dare not fight, but I will wink .... — ii. 1
faces it out, but fights not .... — iii. 2
like wolves, and fight like devils .... — iii. 7
stomachs to eat, and none to fight .. — iii. 7
I determine to fight lustily for him .. — iv. 1
to make us fight cheerfully .... — iv. 1
and after fight with them ? .... — iv. 2
farewell, kind lord; fight valiantly to-day — iv. 3
which hath no stomach to this fight.. — iv. 3
might fight this battle out!.......... — iv. 3
if they will fight with us .... — iv. 7
of one that I should fight withal .... — iv. 7

FIGHT—I'll fight for France .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if thou be slack, I'll fight it out..... — i. 1
inform you of a dismal fight ..... — i. 1
more than three hours the fight continued — i. 1
fight till the last gasp.... ..... — i. 2
I'll confirm; we'll fight it out..... — i. 2
I myself fight not once in forty years — i. 3
either renew the fight, or tear ..... — i. 5
when the fight began, roused on the.. — ii. 2
set this unaccustomed fight aside .... — iii. 1
and children, all will fight ..... — iii. 1
like soldiers, come and fight it out?.. — iii. 2
this dissension first be tried by fight — iv. 1
strong enough to issue out and fight — iv. 2
colours in this dangerous fight! ..... — iv. 2
with his power, to fight with Talbot — iv. 3
York set him on to fight ..... — iv. 4
to fight I will, but not to fly ..... — iv. 5
my followers here, to fight, and die? — iv. 5
and victory! fight, soldiers, fight .... — iv. 6
the maidenhood of thy first fight .... — iv. 6
if thou wilt fight, fight by thy ..... — iv. 6
left me proudly, as unworthy fight .. — iv. 7
alas, my lord, I cannot fight .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to fight a blow (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
your highness to behold the fight .... — ii. 3
or more afraid to fight ..... — ii. 3
fight for credit of the prentices ..... — ii. 3
those which we have lost in fight .... — iv. 1
fight for your king, your country.... — iv. 5
come then, let's go fight with them .. — iv. 6
my foot shall fight with all the strength — iv. 10
hew up rocks, and fight with flint.... — v. 1
to-fight against that monstrous rebel — v. 1
come forth and fight with me ..... — v. 2
you'll nor fight, nor fly ..... — v. 2
let's fight it out, and not stand .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
vows to fight'in thy defence ..... — i. 1
courage, father! fight it out! ..... — i. 4
so cowards fight, when they can .... — i. 4
they had no heart to fight..... — ii. 1
making another head to fight again — ii. 1
be it with resolution then to fight.... — ii. 2
hearten those that fight in your defence — ii. 2
lords, give signal to the fight ..... — ii. 2
hand to hand I slew in fight ..... — ii. 5
and let them fight that will.... ..... — ii. 5
fight closer, or good faith..... — iii. 2
why should we fight, if you pretend — iv. 7
I challenge him to single fight ..... — iv. 7
leave the town, and fight ..... — v. 1
march on to fight with us..... — v. 3
that will not fight for such a hope.... — v. 4
ready to fight; therefore, be resolute — v. 4
give signal to the fight ..... — v. 4
you fight in justice (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
to fight on Edward's party .....*Richard III.* i. 3
to fight in quarrel of the house ..... — i. 4
Warwick, and did fight for me? .... — ii. 1
prayers on the adverse party fight .. — iv. 4
if not to fight with foreign enemies .. — iv. 4
to fight against that bloody homicide — v. 1
of butchered princes fight in thy behalf — v. 3
good angels, fight on Richmond's side — v. 3
our good cause, fight upon our side .. — v. 3
those, whom we fight against ..... — v. 3
then, if you fight against God's enemy — v. 3
if you do fight against your country's — v. 3
fight, gentlemen of England (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
all on foot he fights ..... — v. 4
as fool and fight is .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
as fights and fireworks ..... — i. 3
and fight for bitten apples ..... — v. 3
I cannot fight upon this argument. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
fight, uncle? Helenus? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
the sort to fight with Hector ..... — i. 3
for whom he comes to fight ..... — ii. 1
to fight for and maintain! ..... — ii. 2
well may we fight for her..... — ii. 2
you must prepare to fight without .. — ii. 3
disciplined thy arms to fight ..... — ii. 3
nay, you shall fight your hearts out — iii. 2
virtuous fight, when right with ..... — iii. 2
I'll fight no more 'gainst Troy ..... — iii. 3
shall Ajax fight with Hector ..... — iii. 3
he must fight singly to-morrow..... — iii. 3
the order of their fight, so be it ..... — iv. 5
not warm yet, let us fight again..... — iv. 5
I'd fight with thee to-morrow..... — iv. 5
a fight of this strange nature ..... — v. 2
unarm, and do not fight to-day ..... — v. 3
meanest thou to fight to-day?..... — v. 3
I would not have you fight to-day .. — v. 3
we'll forth, and fight ..... — v. 3
now here he fights on Galathe ..... — v. 5
I'll fight with him alone ..... — v. 6
turn, slave, and fight ..... — v. 8
if the son of a whore fight for a whore — v. 8
and slain in fight many of your. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
one crutch; and fight with the other. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and fight with hearts more proof .... — i. 4
ere yet the fight be done, pack up.... — i. 5
too violent for a second course of fight — i. 5
thus I will appear, and fight ..... — i. 5
the business in some other fight..... — i. 6
I'll fight with none but thee ..... — i. 8
alone Marcius did fight within Corioli — ii. 1
saw him fight, when with his ..... — ii. 2
for I will fight against my ..... — iv. 5
fights dragon-like, and does achieve.. — iv. 7
but then I'll fight..... — v. 3
fierce fiery warriors fight upon the. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
a creature that I teach to fight ..... — iv. 1
if you dare fight to day ..... — v. 1
we shall try fortune in a second fight — v. 3
in the scuffles of great fights hath.... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
and to fight, I should ..... — ii. 2
and we shall talk before we fight .... — ii. 6
I have seen thee fight, when I have.. — ii. 6
we came hither to fight with you .... — ii. 6

FIGHT—we will fight with him.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
my lord dared him to single fight.... — iii. 7
I'll fight at sea. I have sixty sails .. — iii. 7
O noble emperor, do not fight by sea — iii. 7
how appears the fight? on our side .. — iii. 8
i'the midst o' the fight, when vantage — iii. 8
leaving the fight in height ..... — iii. 8
breathed, and fight maliciously ..... — iii. 11
the next time I do fight ..... — iii. 11
it eats the sword it fights with ..... — iii. 11
the last of many battles we mean to fight — iv. 1
he will not fight with me, Domitius... — iv. 2
by sea and land I'll fight ..... — iv. 2
woo't thou fight well? I'll strike .... — iv. 2
you, that will fight, follow me close .. — iv. 4
determine this great war in single fight! — iv. 4
to make me fight at land!..... — iv. 5
and begin the fight; our will is ..... — iv. 6
I fight against thee! No: I will ..... — iv. 6
I would they'd fight i'the fire (*rep.*).. — iv. 10
like the Parthian, I shall flying fight. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and to fight against my lady's kingdom — v. 1
so I'll fight against the part I come with — v. 1
stand, stand, and fight! Away, boy... — v. 2
fight I will no more, but yield..... — v. 3
and, Romans, fight for freedom.... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
successful in the battles that he fights — i. 2
O! if to fight for king and common weal — i. 2
ripe for marriage fight [*Col.*-sight]. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
to fight, when I cannot choose .....*Lear*, i. 4
before you fight the battle ..... — v. 1
he fights as you sing prick-song. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
a villain that fights by the book .... — iii. 1
O lord! they fight: I will go call .... — v. 3
fight for a plot whereon the members .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
why, I will fight with him upon this — v. 1
wou'l fight? wou'l fast? ..... — v. 1
were it my cue to fight, I should have .. *Othello*, i. 2

FIGHTER—been a great fighter .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
I am no fighter..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
confess to you, sir, I am no fighter.. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2

FIGHTEST—fightest with the sword.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
thou fightest against thy countrymen — iii. 3
'tis for a crown thou fightest .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2

FIGHTETH—he fighteth as one weary. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2

FIGHTING—stealing, fighting .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
have twelve thousand fighting men. *Richard II.* iii. 2
leave fighting o' days and foining ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
of fighting men they have full..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
thrice up again, and fighting ..... — iv. 6
some among you have beheld me fighting. *Coriol.* iii. 1
and fighting foot to foot .....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
hath his belly full of fighting..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
close fighting ere I did approach.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
step between her and her fighting soul.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
there was a kind of fighting..... — v. 2

FIG-LEAVES—and these fig-leaves.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2

FIGO—and figo for thy friendship ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
the figo for thee then! I thank you .. — iv. 1

FIGURE—bravely the figure of this.... *Tempest*, iii. 3
she wooes you by a figure .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
what figure?..... — ii. 1
is as a figure trench'd in ice..... — iii. 2
by the figure, and such daubery .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
if it be but to scrape the figures out .. — iv. 2
what figure of us think you he .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and so great a figure be stamped..... — i. 1
doing, in the figure of a lamb ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to leave the figure, or disfigure it. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
and no eyes, figure unheedy haste.... — i. 1
a most fine figure? .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
full of forms, figures, shapes, objects, — iv. 2
what is the figure? what is the figure? — v. 1
spruce affectation, figures pedantical — v. 2
that bears the figure of an angel.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
shall see mine own figure..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
for it is a figure in rhetoric ..... — v. 1
that the great figure of a council .... *All's Well*, iii. 1
he will throw a figure in her face.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
resolveth from his figure 'gainst .... *King John*, v. 4
shall the figure of God's majesty .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
apprehends a world of figures here .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
we see the figure of the house .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and in figures, using the names ..... — i. 3
whose white investments figure innocence — iv. 1
since a crooked figure may attest. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
for there is figures in all things ..... — iv. 7
I speak but in the figures ..... — iv. 7
the heaven figures some event .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
poor key-cold figure of a holy king!.. *Richard III.* i. 2
whose figure even this instant ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
unbodied figure of the thought .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the baby figure of the giant mass .... — i. 3
renders back his figure and his heat — iii. 3
these pencled figures are even.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in thee the figures of their love ..... — v. 2
hath in every figure skill ..... — v. 4
hast no figures, nor no fantasies ...*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
tongues, figures, scribes, bards .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
arras, figures, why, such, and such.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
never saw I figures so likely to ..... — ii. 4
in as like a figure, strikes life ..... — iii. 3
take pieces for the figure's sake ..... — v. 4
descry a figure of truth, of faith. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
now thou art an O without a figure .....*Lear*, i. 4
no figure at such rate be set .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
in the same figure, like the king..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
that this portentous figure comes armed — i. 1
a figure like your father ..... — i. 2
a foolish figure; but farewell it ..... — ii. 2
what would your gracious figure?.... — iii. 4
figure of my heart in compliment ..... *Othello*, i. 1
but (alas!) to make me a fixed figure — iv. 2

FIGURED—figured quite o'er with... *King John*, v. 2
my figured goblets for a dish .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
'tis figured in my tongue .....*Richard III.* i. 2

FIGURING—figuring diseases in me. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
all men's lives, figuring the nature .2 *Henry V.* iii. 1

FILBERD—to clustering filberds ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2

FILCH—earnest to have me filch it .... *Othello*, iii. 3

FILCHED—cunning hast thou filched. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1

FILCHES—but he that filches from me. *Othello*, iii. 3

FILCHING—his filching was like .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
are sworn brothers in filching ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2

FILE—greater file of the subject.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I put myself into thy file..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
so that the muster file..... — iv. 3
it is upon a file, with the duke's .... — iv. 3
to instruct for the doubling of files .. — iv. 3
if you have a station in the file ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
I have a file of all the gentry ..... — v. 2
grow upon the file to five .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
he makes up the file of all the..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but in that file where others tell .... — i. 2
when suddenly a file of boys ..... — v. 3
are his files as full as thy report?.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
the common file, (a plague!..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
I mean of us o' the right-hand file?.. — ii. 1
let him choose out of my files ..... — v. 5
the files and musters of the war .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
within our files there are ..... — iv. 1
(for three performers are the file .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
she shall file our engines with .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

FILED—more sharp than filed steel. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
his tongue filed, his eye ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I would have filed keys off ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
Banquo's issue have I filed my mind.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
yet, filed with my abilities..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

FILIAL—love, and filial tenderness..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth. *Lear*, iii. 4
bound in filial obligation for some term. *Hamlet*, i. 2

FILIUS—filius noster Henricus ..... *Henry V.* v. 2

FILL—fill all thy bones with aches .... *Tempest*, i. 2
we'll fill him by and by again ..... — ii. 2
he'll fill our skins with pinches..... — iv. 1
shortly fill the reasonable shores .... — v. 1
my sails must fill ..... — (epil.)
a mean to fill your song..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
I am able to fill it with ..... — ii. 3
that one error fills him with faults .. — v. 4
in his eminence that fills it up .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I dare not for my head fill my ..... — iv. 3
many inches do fill up one ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
fill up your grace's request. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1 (letter)
only in the world I fill up a place.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
I fill a place, I know't ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
delivers me to fill the time ..... iii. 7
mum! and gaze your fill ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thought to fill his grave in ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
come; I'll fill your grave up..... — v. 3
and fill me, from the crown to ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
as will fill up the time ..... — iii. 1
give me some wine, fill full ..... — iii. 4
could not fill up the cistern..... — iv. 3
foisons to fill up your will ..... — iv. 3
if not fill up the measure of ..... *King John*, ii. 2
grief fills the room up of my ..... — iii. 4
I'll fill these dogged spies with ..... — iv. 1
and fill up her enemies' ranks ..... — v. 2
by so much fills their hearts..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
and fill another room in hell ..... — v. 5
or fill up chronicles in ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
he doth fill fields with harness ..... — iii. 2
to fill the mouth of deep defiance .... — iii. 2
to Coventry; fill me a bottle of sack.. — iv. 2
such have I, to fill up the rooms of .. — iv. 2
they'll fill a pit, as well as better .... — iv. 2
changes fill the cup of alteration ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to fill up the muster book..... — iii. 2
fill the cup, and let it come..... — v. 3 (song)
to fill king Edward's fame ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
he fills with treacherous crowns.. — ii. (chorus)
fills the wide vessel of the..... — iv. (chorus)
here, uncle Exeter, fill this glove ..... — iv. 8
whose glory fills the world.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to fill the world with vicious ..... — v. 4
cries do fill the empty air .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
or I will fill the house with.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
till they have flowed their fill..... — ii. 5
hence, where I may weep my fill .... — ii. 5
cause as fills mine eyes with tears.... — iii. 3
mine, such as fill my heart ..... — iii. 3
to fill the world with words..... — iii. 3
that fill his ears with such..... *Richard III.* i. 3
it fills one full of obstacles..... — i. 4
only to fill the scene ..... — iv. 4
fill me a bowl of wine..... — v. 3
now fills thy sleep with perturbations — v. 3
that fill the court with quarrels .... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
and he fill up one monument! ..... — ii. 1
I will fill them with prophetic .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
we'll put you i' the fills..... — iii. 2
behold thy fill. Nay, I have..... — iv. 5
thou hast thy fill of blood and death — v. 9
his lobbies fill with tendance .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
ay, to see meat fill knaves..... — i. 1
fill my some wine..... — iii. 1
pass by, and curse thy fill... v. 5 (epitaph)
did but fill Ithaca full of moths .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
ransoms did the general coffers fill *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
fill, Lucius, till the wine o'er-swell .. — iv. 3
thou shouldst fill with sorrowful.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
if he fill his vacancy with..... — i. 4
fill, till the cup be hid ..... — ii. 7
he will fill thy wishes to the ..... — iii. 11
fill our bowls; once more let's mock .. — iii. 11
should fill the bores of hearing .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and fill his aged ear with golden. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
be poor, 'twill fill your stomachs .... — v. 3
he'll fill this land with arms ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
you do love, fill to your mistress' lips — ii. 3
let him demand his fill .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
fill thy purse with money ..... *Othello*, i. 3
but one that fills up the cry..... — ii. 3
he fills it up with great ability ..... — iii. 3

FILLED—all supplied and filled .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
rather than filled with me ..... — iii. 1
morris is filled up with mud.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
should be filled with all graces .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2

FILLED—again would be filled up.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
most humane, and filled with honour — iii. 2
so filled, and so becoming; in pure.. — iii. 3
it is all filled up with guts .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
his hours filled up with riots .....*Henry V*. i. 1
proportions of defence are filled..... — ii. 4
who, with a body filled, and vacant.. — iv. 1
have filled their pockets full .....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
courts be filled with my reproach.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
are filled up with extorted gold? .... — iv. 7
a sail, filled with a fretting gust ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 6
thy place is filled, thy sceptre ..... — iii. 1
my brows, now filled with blood ..... — v. 2
filled it with cursing cries .....*Richard III*. i. 2
have your mouth filled up, before *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
and filled the time with ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
leads filled, and ridges horsed with..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
that tub both filled and running ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
sails are filled .....*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
ere the next pottle can be filled .....*Othello*, iii. 3
FILLET—fillet of a fenny snake .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
FILLING—filling a bottle with ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
by filling the one doth empty ....*As you Like it*, v. 1
filling their hearers with strange ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
two buckets filling one another ....*Richard II*. iv. 1
in filling the whole realm .....*Henry VIII*. v. 2
the one is filling still .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
but, filling the air with swords .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
filling the aged wrinkles in.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
FILLIP—if I do, fillip me.....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
you fillip me o' the head ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
on the hungry beach fillip the stars..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
FILLY—in likeness of a filly foal *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
FILM—the lash of film .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
it will but skin and film the ulcerous..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
FILTH—filth as thou art .....*Tempest*, i. 2
his filth within being cast *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
whose filth and dirt troubles the.. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
the filth and scum of Kent ..... — iv. 2
clean of such filth as thou art..... — iv. 7
to general filths convert .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
in our own filth drop our ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
common sewers, of filth.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
my face I'll grime with filth..... *Lear*, ii. 3
filths savour but themselves ..... — iv. 2
Filth, thou liest. By heaven, I do not ..*Othello*, v. 2
FILTHY—i' the filthy mantled pool ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
ha! fie these filthy vices!..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
clothe a back, from such a filthy vice — iii. 2
old, filthy, scurvy lord! well, I must..*All's Well*, ii. 3
a filthy officer he is in those suggestions — iii. 5
fie, fie! 'tis lewd and filthy .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
through the fog and filthy air.....*Macbeth*, i. 1
wash this filthy witness from ..... — ii. 2
like the former; filthy hags! ..... — iv. 1
and sang to filthy tunes ..... — iii. 3
dowlas, filthy dowlas; I have given ... — iii. 3
you filthy bung, away! .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
you filthy famished correctioner! ... — v. 4
the filthy and contagious clouds ....*Henry V*. iii. 3
knave; a very filthy rogue .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
yet he's but a filthy piece of work . *Timon of Ath*. i. 1
faith, for the worst is filthy ..... — i. 2
filthy worsted-stocking knave.....*Lear*, ii. 2
O filthy traitor! unmerciful lady..... — iii. 7
the slime that sticks on filthy deeds ....*Othello*, v. 2
she was too fond of the most filthy bargain — v. 2
FILZ—notre très cher filz Henry roy....*Henry V*. v. 2
FIN—and his fins like arms!.....*Tempest*, ii. 2
no feathers, and fish have no fins. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 1
for a fish without a fin..... — iii. 1
la fin couronne les œuvres .....2 *Henry VI*. v. 2
swims with fins of lead .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
FINALLY—lastly, and finally.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
FINCH-the finch, the sparrow. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1 (song)
out, gall! Finch egg! .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
FIND—I find my zenith doth depend ... *Tempest*, i. 2
what torment I did find thee in..... — i. 2
and strays about to find them..... — i. 2
I find they are inclined to do so..... — ii. 1
I find not myself disposed to sleep..... — ii. 1
I could find in my heart ..... — ii. 2
whom thus we stray to find..... — iii. 3
you should find many..... — iii. 3
which now we find, each putter-out.... — iii. 3
for thou shalt find she will outstrip .... — iv. 1
there shalt thou find the mariners..... — v. 1
did Claribel her husband find at Tunis — v. 1
where should they find this grand liquor — v. 1
thus find I by their loss .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 6
thereby to find that which..... — iii. 1
him we go to find..... — iii. 1
go sirrah, find him out..... — iii. 1
and find my dog again..... — iv. 4
where thou shalt find me..... — iv. 4
O sir, I find her milder than..... — v. 2
the lesser blot, modesty finds..... — v. 4
sir, you shall find me reasonable... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and find anybody in the house ..... — i. 4
ah me! he'll find the young man there — i. 4
you shall find it a great charge ..... — i. 4
well, I will find you twenty..... — ii. 1
I will find out this ..... — ii. 1
if I do find it, well..... — ii. 1
if I find her honest..... — ii. 1
there I shall find Falstaff..... — iii. 2
and you shall one day find it ..... — iii. 3
search, seek, find out ..... — iii. 3
I cannot find him..... — iii. 3
and as I find her, so am I affected.... — iii. 4
search for you, and could not find you? — iii. 5
I shall find you anon ..... — iv. 2
if you find a man there ..... — iv. 2
if I find not what I seek..... — iv. 2
if they can find in their hearts ..... — iv. 2
and where you find a maid ..... — v. 5
your denial I would find no sense. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and fear to find mine eye too..... — i. 5
if not, be it his that finds it..... — ii. 2
will my revenge find notable cause... — ii. 3

FIND—shall find himself feelingly. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
where he shall find the letter ..... — iii. 3
ne'er find my grave..... — ii. 4 (song)
where shall I find you?..... — iii. 2
and you find so much blood..... — iii. 2
you should find better dealing ..... — iii. 3
he will find it comes from a clodpole — iii. 4
you'll find it otherwise ..... — iii. 4
as you are like to find him..... — iii. 4
and he finds that now scarce to be.... — iii. 4
I could not find him at the ..... — iv. 3
the jewel that we find.....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
hoping, you'll find good cause... — ii. 1
let me not find you before me..... — ii. 1
to find [*Col. Knt.*-fine] the faults .... — ii. 2
I find, I seek to die (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
in corporal sufferance finds a pang .. — iii. 1
know how you find Claudio prepared — iii. 2
you on your knowledge find this way? — iv. 1
for I do find, your hangman..... — iv. 2
you shall find me yare ..... — iv. 2
where you shall find, within these — iv. 3
now sir, how do you find the prisoner? — iv. 3
you shall find your safety manifested — iv. 3
which you shall find by every syllable — iv. 3
to find this practice out ..... — v. 1
to find out this abuse ..... — v. 1
we shall find this friar to be ..... — v. 1
I find an apt remission in myself .... — v. 1
I find here, that Don Pedro .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
and I would I could find in my heart — i. 1
you shall find her the infernal ..... — ii. 1
go then, find me a meet hour ..... — ii. 2
there shalt thou find my cousin Beatrice — iii. 1
I could find in my heart to bestow it — iii. 5
but they shall find, awaked in such.. — iv. 1
then we find the virtue, that possession — iv. 1
shall I not find a woodcock too? .... — v. 1
I can find out no rhyme to lady .... — v. 2
his conscience, find no impediment .. — v. 2
be it so, Lysander; find you out a bed. *Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 3
[*Knt.*] but Athenian find I none .... — ii. 3
death, or you, I'll find immediately — ii. 3
find out moonshine, find out moonshine — iii. 1
Helena of Athens look thou find .... — iii. 2
I'll find Demetrius, and revenge this — iii. 2
go, one of you, find out the forester.. — iv. 1
despatch, I say, and find the forester — iv. 1
unless you can find sport in their .... — v. 1
and finds his trusty Thisby's mantle — v. 1
and finds her lover? she will find him — v. 1
so, ere you find where light in.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you find not the apostrophes ..... — iv. 2
gan passage find; that the lover — iv. 3 (verses)
but I a beam do find in each ..... — iv. 3
I'll find a fairer face not in my ..... — iv. 3
lose our oaths, to find ourselves..... — iv. 3
more light to find your meaning out — v. 2
and I shall find you empty of that .. — v. 2
seek all day ere you find them. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to find the other forth ..... — i. 1
or to find both, or bring your ..... — i. 1
fast bind, fast find; a proverb..... — ii. 5
justice! find the girl! she hath ..... — ii. 8
let us go, and find him out ..... — ii. 8
a pause for that which you find there? — ii. 9
hear of her, but cannot find her..... — ii. 1
and so much to find the thief..... — iii. 1
if you do love me, you will find me out — iii. 2
what find I here? fair Portia's ..... — iii. 2
so let me find thee still ..... — iii. 4
he finds the joys of heaven here on .. — iii. 5
I cannot find it; 'tis not in the bond — iv. 1
and find it out by proclamation .... — iv. 1
there you shall find, that Portia .... — v. 1
there you shall find, three of your .. — v. 1
which thou shalt find I will .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
but I did find him still mine ..... — i. 2
finds tongues in trees, books in..... — ii. 1
I'll make him find him: do this .... — ii. 2
I could find in my heart to disgrace — ii. 4
little recks to find the way to heaven — ii. 4
for I can nowhere find him like..... — ii. 7
I go to find my fawn ..... — ii. 7
go find him out, and we will ..... — ii. 7
look to it; find out thy brother ..... — iii. 1
sweetest rose will find, must find — iii. 2 (verses)
now I find thy saw of might ..... — iii. 5
I'll go find a shadow, and sigh till .. — iv. 1
we shall find a time, Audrey ..... — v. 1
how did you find the quarrel ..... — v. 4
you shall find of the king a husband.. *All's Well*, i. 1
and finds no other advantage in the.. — i. 1
which men full true shall find .... — i. 3 (song)
we'd find no fault with the tythe .... — i. 3
to as much love as she finds ..... — i. 3
and find your salt tears' head..... — i. 3
that seeks not to find that her search — i. 3
and find your grace in health..... — ii. 1
the bravest questant shrinks, find what — ii. 1
you shall find in the regiment ..... — ii. 1
in your bed find fairer fortune ..... — ii. 3
I find, that she, which late was..... — ii. 3
thou shalt find what it is to be proud — ii. 3
did you find me in yourself (*rep.*).... — ii. 4
much fool may you find in you..... — ii. 4
I cannot yet find in my heart to .... — ii. 5
find you that there? ..... — iii. 2
if your lordship find him not ..... — iii. 6
what a sprat you shall find him .... — iii. 6
I find, my tongue is too foul-hardy.. — iv. 1
devours up all the fry it finds..... — iv. 3
if you could find out a country where — iv. 3
and you shall find yourself to be .... — v. 1
find him, and bring him hither ..... — v. 3
where did you find it then? ..... — v. 3
as you find your stomach serves .. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
till I can find occasion of revenge.... — ii. 1
I speak but as I find; whence ..... — ii. 1
if the fool could find it where it lies.. — ii. 1

FIND—I find you passing gentle.. *Tam. of Shrew*, ii. 1
and now I find report a very liar .... — ii. 1
if once I find thee ranging, Hortensio — ii. 1
and that the girl shall find ..... — iii. 2
the proudest of you all shall find .... — iv. 1
fault I'll find about the making .... — iv. 1
me shall you find most ready..... — iv. 4
beyond commission; and I find it.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the wolf will sooner find, than the .. — iii. 3
the crown will find an heir ..... — v. 1
to find thee an honourable husband — v. 3
hopeless to find, yet loath to leave. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
falling there to find his fellow forth — i. 2
so I, to find a mother, and a brother — i. 2
I could find out countries in her .... — iii. 2
but I could find no whiteness in .... — iii. 2
the fellow finds his vein ..... — iv. 4
I could find in my heart to stay .... — iv. 4
and thou shalt find me just..... — v. 1
there's no art, to find the mind's .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
do you find your patience so ..... — iii. 1
if it find heaven, must find it out..... — iii. 1
they should find what 'twere to kill .. — iii. 6
such as thou may'st find him ..... — iv. 2
as I shall find the time to ..... — iv. 3
where I did find my doubts ..... — iv. 3
long, that never finds the day..... — iv. 3
of my land, find her disease..... — v. 3
do we but find the tyrants ..... — v. 6
let me find him, fortune! ..... — v. 7
and finds him perfect Richard .....*King John*, i. 1
where should he find it fairer..... — ii. 2
find liable to our crown..... — ii. 2
and in her eye I find a wonder ..... — ii. 2
that I can find should merit ..... — ii. 2
so we could find some pattern of .... — iii. 4
shall find but bloody safety..... — iii. 4
the boy, which you shall find with .. — iv. 1
and find the inheritance of this poor — iv. 2
I find the people strangely ..... — iv. 2
I'll find a thousand shifts to get .... — iv. 3
and find no check? let us, my liege .. — v. 1
to find this danger out (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
of night, to find you out ..... — v. 6
finds brotherhood in thee no .....*Richard II*. i. 2
which finds it an enforced pilgrimage — i. 3
your lord's departure, finds shapes .. — ii. 2
and I must find that title in ..... — ii. 3
to find out right with wrong ..... — ii. 3
to London, and you'll find it so..... — iii. 4
there shouldst thou find one heinous — iv. 1
I find myself a traitor with ..... — iv. 1
they find a kind of ease ..... — v. 5
with care, find we a time for .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
you shall find me in Eastcheap..... — i. 2
but I will find him when he lies ... — i. 3
there thou shalt find him; farewell.. — ii. 2
I could find in my heart ..... — ii. 4
starting-hole, canst thou now find out — ii. 4
find pardon on my true submission.. — iii. 2
you shall not find it so; and God .... — iii. 2
thou shalt find me tractable ..... — iii. 3
where shall I find one that can steal — iii. 3
want, seems more than we shall find it — iv. 1
they'll find linen enough on every .. — iv. 2
the which we find too indirect for.... — iv. 3
and find a time to punish this offence — v. 2
—and thou shalt find a king that will.. — v. 3
nay, you shall find no boy's play here — v. 4
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke .. — v. 5
about it; you know where to find me. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
if we find outweighs ability..... — i. 3
and howl'st to find it. What trust is — i. 3
and find me worse provided ..... — ii. 3
if thou canst find out Sneak's noise.. — ii. 4
should not find a ground to root upon — iii. 1
and find our griefs heavier than .... — iv. 1
good from bad find no partition..... — iv. 1
find him, my lord of Warwick ..... — iv. 4
be assured what grace to find ..... — v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] to find his title with some .. *Henry V*. i. 2
and you shall find, his vanities ..... — ii. 4
when you find him evenly derived .. — ii. 4
be assured, you'll find a difference .. — ii. 4
if I find a hole in his coat ..... — iii. 6
then we shall find to-morrow..... — iii. 7
you shall find, I warrant you..... — iv. 1
you shall find the ceremonies of the wars — iv. 1
I am a king, that find thee ..... — iv. 1
we shall find a time, Aumerle ..... — iv. 1
no doubt, find native graves ..... — iv. 3
you shall find; in the comparisons .. — iv. 7
that shall find himself aggrieved .... — iv. 7
you find it otherwise; and, henceforth — v. 1
wouldst find me such a plain king .. — v. 2
shalt find the best king of good fellows — v. 2
and thou shalt find that I exceed....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
thou shalt find me at the governor's — i. 4
I find, thou art no less than fame.... — iii. 3
any purblind eye may find it out..... — iii. 4
well, I'll find friends to wear my .... — iii. 4
ay, thou shalt find us ready ..... — iii. 4
shouldst find thou hast dishonoured me — iii. 1
and that we find the slothful watch.. — iii. 2
and they shall find dear deer ..... — iv. 2
my chance to find thee out ..... — v. 4
we shall not find like opportunity .. — v. 4
with hope to find the like event..... — v. 5
yet I do find it so.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
we must have you find your legs .... — ii. 1
shall find their deaths, if York ..... — ii. 2
and find no harbour in a royal ..... — iii. 1
shade of death I shall find joy ..... — iii. 2
who finds the heifer dead ..... — iii. 2
who finds the partridge in the ..... — iii. 2
an Iris that shall find thee out ..... — iii. 2
unless I find him guilty ..... — iv. 2
find a harbour in the earth? (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
such safety finds the trembling lamb. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
how to find the open air (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2

FIND—here find his friends with ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
he'll soon find means to make ..... — iv. 7
shalt find men well inclined ..... — iv. 8
to find us unprovided..... — v. 4
that, who finds Edward, shall..... — v. 5
she finds, although I cannot.....*Richard III.* i. 2
but I do find more pain in banishment — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] to find the empty, vast, and — i. 4
if thou dost find him tractable to us — iii. 1
there shall you find us both ..... — iii. 1
and hopes to find you forward upon — iii. 2
and finds the testy gentleman so hot — iii. 4
you shall find me well accompanied — iii. 5
find in myself no pity to myself ... — v. 3
may here find truth too .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
my counsel, you'll find it wholesome — i. 1
could not find his hour of speech .... — i. 2
if he may find mercy in the law .... — i. 2
should find a running banquet ere .. — i. 4
they should find easy penance ..... — i. 4
would have your grace find out..... — i. 4
instantly will find employment .... — ii. 1
besides, you'll find a most unfit .... — ii. 2
I find him a fit fellow ..... — ii. 2
your graces find me here part of .... — iii. 1
since virtue finds no friends ..... — iii. 1
madam, you'll find it so ..... — iii. 1
which I find at such proud rate..... — iii. 2
till I find more than will, or words.. — iii. 2
in time will find their fit rewards.... — iii. 2
Cranmer will find a friend will not.. — iv. 1
that it may find good time ..... — v. 1
the king may never find a heart ..... — v. 2
I shall both find your lordship ..... — v. 2
yet should find respect for what .... — v. 2
of my council, but I find none ..... — v. 2
and find a way out to let the troop (*rep.*) — v. 3
for they'll find them truth ..... — v. 4
and ye shall find me thankful ..... — v. 4
like, or find fault .....*Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
that find such cruel battle here..... — i. 1
to find persistive constancy..... — i. 3
and find the welcome of a noble .... — i. 3
find Hector's purpose pointing ..... — i. 3
could you not find out that by her .. — iii. 1
finds safer footing than blind ..... — iii. 2
find out something not worth ..... — iii. 3
finds bottom in the uncomprehensive — iii. 3
you did not find me here ..... — iv. 2
if I might in entreaties find success.. — iv. 5
shall find him by his large ..... — iv. 5
this fault in us I find, the error ..... — v. 2
and you shall find, I like it ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
but find supply immediate ..... — ii. 1
deep enough, and yet find little..... — iv. 1
where he shall find the unkindest .. — iv. 1
men daily find it swell ..... — iv. 3
O thou shalt find—A fool in thee.... — iv. 3
where my stomach finds meat ..... — iv. 3
find that thou want'st by free..... — v. 1
thus you still shall find him ..... — v. 2
you shall find, no public benefit ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
where he should find you lions, finds — i. 1
you'll find they have not prepared .. — i. 2
where he was like to find fame ..... — i. 3
can a treaty find i' the part that is .. — i. 10
where I find him, were it at home .. — i. 10
when I find the ass in compound .... — ii. 1
we hope to find you our friend ..... — ii. 3
when it shall find the harm of ..... — iii. 1
which finds not, till it feels ..... — iii. 3
the Volscian state, to find you out there — iv. 3
look pale before you find it other .... — iv. 6
and his, find something in him ..... — iv. 6
we must find an evident calamity .. — v. 3
that shall our poor city find..... — v. 4
we must proceed, as we do find the people — v. 5
if you do find them decked with ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to find ourselves dishonourable graves — i. 2
and find a time both meet to hear.... — i. 2
you shall find that heaven hath..... — i. 3
to find out you: who's that? ..... — i. 3
where Brutus may but find it..... — i. 3
to Pompey's porch, where you shall find — i. 3
we shall find of him a shrewd..... — ii. 1
they could not find a heart within.... — ii. 2
I shall not find myself so apt ..... — iii. 1
what, shall I find you here?..... — iv. 1
but I do find it cowardly and vile .... — v. 1
Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart — v. 3
I shall find time, Cassius (*rep.*) .. ... — v. 3
when you do find him, or alive or dead — v. 4
then must thou needs find out....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
find me to marry me with..... — i. 2
if you find him sad, say, I am ..... — i. 3
you shall find there a man ..... — i. 4
so find we profit, by losing of ..... — ii. 1
and did find her welcome friendly .. — ii. 6
but you shall find, the band..... — ii. 6
shall never find it more..... — ii. 7
you shall not find, though you be.... — iii. 2
I find thee most fit for business ..... — iii. 3
should I find them so saucy with the — iii. 11
he never find more cause ..... — iv. 5
what she says, and how you find of her — v. 1
and you shall find a conqueror ..... — v. 2
further than you shall find cause .... — v. 2
you shall find a benefit in..... — v. 2
you shall not find me, daughter.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
and shall find it so ..... — i. 7
when you shall find you need it not.. — ii. 4
could I find out the woman's part.... — ii. 5
so Cæsar shall not find them ..... — iii. 1
you shall find us in our salt-water girdle — iii. 1
shall we find the sharded beetle..... — iii. 3
and you shall find me wretched man — iii. 4
shalt hereafter find it is no act .... — iii. 4
or rip thy heart to find it ..... — iii. 5
and find not her whom thou pursuest — iii. 5
sloth finds the down pillow hard .... — iii. 6

FIND—cannot find those runagates ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
find the ooze, to show what coast thy — iv. 2
seem to those which chance to find us — iv. 2
let us find out the prettiest daisied plot — iv. 2
wars shall find I love my country.... — iv. 3
what pleasure, sir, find we in life .... — iv. 4
who find in my exile the wan ..... — iv. 4
could not find death, where I did .... — v. 3
well, I will find him; for, being now — v. 3
so graze, as you find pasture..... — v. 4
wake, and find nothing (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
without seeking find (*rep.* v. 5.) — v. 4 (scroll)
he shall be happy that can find him.. — v. 5
than I did truly find her, stakes .... — v. 5
I'll find a day to massacre them all ..*Titus And.* i. 2
till I find the stream to cool..... — ii. 1
(O could I find it now!) the lion .... — ii. 3
fetch the king to find them here..... — ii. 4
to find thy brother Bassianus dead .. — ii. 4
if you can find the huntsman out..... — ii. 4
which way shall I find revenge's cave? — iii. 1
what would she find? Lavinia ..... — iv. 1
that I may this treason find! ..... — iv. 1
you may find [*Col.*-catch] her in the sea — iv. 3
and who should find them but the .. — iv. 3
but I will find them out..... — v. 2
and find out murderers in their ..... — v. 2
I'll find some cunning practice ..... — v. 2
to find another that is like to thee.... — v. 2
and now I find it; therefore bind .... — v. 2
whom if you find, and win unto return.*Pericles*, ii. 4
with all thou canst find here ..... — iii. 1
who finds her, give her burying.. — iii. 2 (scroll)
must find at Tharsus ..... — iv. (Gower)
and find our paragon to all reports .... — iv. 1
how dost thou find the inclination .... — iv. 3
yet I find, it greets me, as an ..... — iv. 4
I desire to find him so..... — iv. 6
I doubt not but I shall find them ..... — iv. 6
in my true heart, I find, she names.....*Lear*, i. 1
and find, I am alone felicitate..... — i. 1
losest here, a better where to find ..... — i. 1
I find it not fit for your overlooking..... — i. 2
I begin to find an idle and fond.... — i. 2 (letter)
as I shall find means, and acquaint ..... — i. 2
yet nature finds itself scourged ..... — i. 2
find out this villain, Edmund..... — i. 2
shall find thee full of labours ..... — i. 4
let him be whipped that first finds it so .. — i. 4
thou shalt find, that I'll resume..... — i. 4
that he, which finds him, shall ..... — ii. 1
and shall find time from this ..... — ii. 2
all's not offence, that indiscretion finds.. — ii. 4
you shall find some that will thank..... — iii. 1
find out their enemies now ..... — iii. 2
If I find him comforting the king..... — iii. 5
shalt find a dearer father in my love ... — iii. 5
villain, thou shalt find ..... — iii. 7
if you do find him, pray you, give..... — iv. 5
as we shall find their merits and our .... — v. 3
find those persons out (*rep.*).....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and find delight writ there with..... — i. 3
find written in the margin of ..... — i. 3
dull earth, and find thy centre out .. — ii. 1
any of my kinsmen find thee here .. — ii. 2
love me, let them find me here ..... — ii. 2
sucking on her natural bosom find .. — ii. 3
riddling confession finds but riddling — ii. 3
where I may find the young Romeo? — ii. 4
I'll find those that shall..... — ii. 4
you will find me apt enough ..... — iii. 1
you shall find me a grave man ..... — iii. 1
O find him! give this ring to my true — iii. 2
till we can find a time to blaze ..... — iii. 3
I'll find out your man, and he shall — iii. 3
madam, if you could find out but a man — iii. 5
find thou the means, and I'll find such — iii. 5
a head, sir, that will find out logs .. — iv. 4
going to find a barefoot brother..... — v. 2
whoe'er you find, attach ..... — v. 3
heaven finds means to kill your joys — v. 3
we shall find him most convenient ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
find thee apt; and duller should'st thou be — i. 5
by indirections find directions out ..... — ii. 1
to find his way without his eyes ..... — ii. 1
that we find out the cause of this effect .. — ii. 2
I will find where truth is hid..... — ii. 2
anon he finds him striking too short .... — ii. 2
nor do we find him forward to be sounded — iii. 1
if she find him not, to England send him — iii. 1
to seek him, and to find the body..... — iv. 3
if you find him not within this month .. — iv. 3
greatly to find quarrel in a straw ..... — iv. 4
by collateral hand they find us touched.. — iv. 5
and finds it christian burial ..... — v. 1
till he find it stopping a bung-hole? .... — v. 1
in the dark groped I to find out them.... — v. 2
for you shall find in him the continent .. — v. 2
(as partly, I find, it is) that your fair ..*Othello*, i. 1
that you shall surely find him ..... — i. 1
I must be driven to find out practises.... — i. 3
if you do find me foul in her report..... — i. 3
prompt alacrity I find in hardness ..... — i. 3
and let me find a charter in your voice .. — i. 3
she will find the error of her choice ..... — i. 3
I find it still, when I have list to sleep .. — ii. 1
find a white that shall her blackness fit — ii. 1
tenderness will find itself abused ..... — ii. 1
do you find some occasion to anger ..... — ii. 1
when he may Cassio find soliciting his.. — ii. 3
lose this napkin, and let him find it .... — iii. 3
now I find, I had suborned the witness .. — iii. 4
if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit .. — iii. 4
that you should find it in your chamber — iv. 1
I do not find, that thou deal'st justly .... — iv. 2
respect and acquaintance: but I find none — iv. 2
and begin to find myself fobbed in it .... — iv. 2
I am sorry, to find you thus..... — v. 1

FINDER-for a finder of madmen. .*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

FINDER-OUT—the finder-out of this. *Winter's T.* v. 2

FINDER-OUT-a finder-out of occasions. *Othello*, ii. 1

FIND-FAULTS—
stops the mouths of all find-faults ....*Henry V.* v. 2

FINDING-finding yourself desired. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
overjoyed with finding a bird's nest ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
therefore finding barren practisers. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
take a taste of my finding him ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
in this alteration, find thyself thus. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the next way with your findings .... — iii. 3
finding it so inclined .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
finding thee fit for bloody villany ..*King John*, iv. 2
finding his usurpation most unjust..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and finding little comfort to relieve ....*Pericles*, i. 2
finding who 'twas that so endured.....*Lear*, v. 3
finding him, the searchers of the town. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
and finding, by this encompassment ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
finding ourselves too slow of sail.. — iv. 6 (letter)

FIND'ST-fires thou find'st unraked. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
word how thou find'st him.....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
when thou find'st a man that's ..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
letters which thou find'st about me.....*Lear*, iv. 6
thou find'st, to be too busy .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4

FINE—fine apparition!.....*Tempest*, i. 2
spirit, fine spirit, I'll free thee ..... — i. 2
thou hast done well, fine Ariel ..... — i. 2
these be fine things, an if they ..... — ii. 2
how fine my master is ..... — v. 1
well spoken, neat, and fine..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
a fine volley of words..... — ii. 4
what fine change is in ..... — iv. 2
I have a fine hawk for the .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
with fine and recovery ..... — iv. 2
would whip me with their fine wits .. — iv. 5
hath a heart of that fine frame....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
finely touched, but to fine issues. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
find [*Col. Knt.*-fine] the faults, whose fine — ii. 2
and the fine is, (for the which I may..*Much Ado*, i. 1
began'st to twist so fine a story ..... — i. 1
but for a fine, quaint, graceful ..... — iii. 4
a fine wit (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
fine i' faith! have you no modesty. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling — v. 1
it would have been a fine tragedy .... — v. 1
where to meet some mistress fine..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a most fine figure? ..... — i. 2
dout, fine, when he should say, doubt — v. 1
no, sir: but it is vara fine ..... — v. 2
like a fine bragging youth....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
humbleness may drive unto a fine .. — iv. 1
to quit the fine for one half of ..... — iv. 1
let her, in fine, consent, as well.....*All's Well*, iii. 7
in fine, delivers me to fill the ..... — iii. 7
in your fine frame hath love no..... — iv. 2
in fine, made a groan of her..... — iv. 3
still the fine's the crown ..... — iv. 4
with delicate fine hats ..... — iv. 5
in fine, her insult cunning ..... — v. 3
but thou art too fine in thy evidence — v. 3
a fine musician to instruct ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
be sure, my Katharine shall be fine.. — ii. 1
rings, and things, and fine array .... — ii. 1
and canopies: fine linen, turkey .... — ii. 1
our fine musician groweth amorous.. — iii. 1
there were none fine, but Adam .... — iv. 1
O fine villain! a silken doublet! .... — v. 1
services to a fine new prince.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
what fine chizzel could ever yet cut .. — v. 3
by fine and recovery? (*rep.*) ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
the fine of rated treachery (*rep.*) ....*King John*, v. 4
O for a fine thief, of the age .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
if speaking truth, in this fine age .... — iv. 1
rebellion with some fine colour ..... — v. 1
he shot a fine shoot: John of Gaunt. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
less fine in carat, is more precious... — iv. 4
but thou, most fine, most honoured .. — iv. 4
cup of wine, that's brisk and fine.. — v. 3 (song
to fine [*Col. Knt.*-find] his title .....*Henry V.* i. 2
your free purses with large fines ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
in fine, redeemed I was as I..... — i. 4
ye have made a fine hand, fellows .*Henry VIII.* v. 3
on your heads clap round fines ..... — v. 3
thou hast a fine forehead ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
the grief is fine, full, perfect..... — iv. 4
with stuff so fine and smooth ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
a fine spot, in good faith .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
for fine, or banishment (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
thou hast affected the fine strains.... — v. 3
might have found easy fines ..... — v. 5
in respect of a fine workman .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
your fine Egyptian cookery shall. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
a very fine one ..... — iii. 2
how fine this tyrant can tickle .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
that makes them fine ..... — iii. 3
with your fine fancies quaintly. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
fine word, legitimate! .....*Lear*, i. 2
sir, in fine, seeing how loathly ..... — ii. 1
prince of darkness is a fine gentleman .. — iii. 4
the gentle fine [*Knt.*-sin] is this..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
by her fine foot, straight leg..... — ii. 1
I'll amerce you with so strong a fine — iii. 1
make the face of heaven so fine ..... — iii. 2
but settle your fine joints 'gainst .... — iii. 5
and, in fine, makes vow before his ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
very much more handsome than fine — ii. 2
nature is fine in love (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
bring you, in fine, together ..... — iv. 7
here's fine revolution ..... — v. 1
is this the fine of his fines ..... — v. 1
have his fine pate full of fine dirt .... — v. 1
in fine, withdrew to mine own room — v. 2
I was a fine fool to take it.....*Othello*, iv. 1
a fine woman! a fair woman ..... — iv. 1

FINE-BAITED—
him on with a fine-baited delay...*Merry Wives*, ii. 1

FINED-trick be perdurably fined? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
the nobles hath he fined for ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
that I have fined these bones of .....*Henry V.* iv. 7

FINELESS—but riches, fineless .....*Othello*, iii. 3

FINELY-me a bottle of sack finely. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
finely attired in a robe of white..... — iv. 4

FINELY—we'll betray him finely..*Merry Wives*, v. 3
spirits are not finely touched....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the bow. Finely put off! .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
miscarry. Finely put on! ..... — iv. 1
come near. Finely put on, indeed!.. — iv. 1
we will turn it finely off, sir ..... — v. 2
to a fat tripe, finely broiled?..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
such, and so finely bolted .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
FINENESS-the fineness of the gold.*Com. of Err.* iv. 1
the fineness of which metal is not..*Troil & Cress.* i. 3
that with the fineness of their souls.. — i. 3
FINER—myself no finer than.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
(for the which I may go the finer)....*Much Ado*, i. 1
of his verbosity finer than the....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
accent is something finer than you.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
is't, but of the finer natures? ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
made a finer end, and went .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
FINEST—in the finest wits of all.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the finest mad devil of jealousy...*Merry Wives*, v. 1
and finest, finest, wear-a?.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
repute with their finest palate...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
nothing but the finest part of pure ..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
FINGER—the devil take your fingers..*Tempest*, iii. 2
put some lime upon your fingers .... — iv. 1
monster, lay to your fingers ..... — iv. 1
his false finger hath profaned..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
I'll ne'er put my finger in the fire..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
my finger itches to make one ..... — iii. 3
with the finger of my substance..... — iii. 2
I have them at my fingers' ends ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
not worthy to touch fortune's fingers — ii. 5 (letter)
dare no more stretch this finger of.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
or let him hold his fingers thus.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
if I cut my finger, I shall make..... — iii 1
enrings the barky fingers of the elm — iv. 1
at the fingers' ends, as they say....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and with his royal finger ..... — v. 1
another with his finger and his thumb — v. 2
I will kiss thy royal finger ..... — v. 2
you may tell every finger I have.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
when this ring parts from this finger — iii. 2
with oaths upon your finger ..... — v. 1
nor pluck it from his finger ..... — v. 1
but you see my finger hath not ..... — v. 1
didst break his neck as his finger..*As you Like it*, i. 1
get the ring upon my finger..*All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
and on your finger, in the night..... — iv. 2
I saw upon her finger ..... — v. 3
never put it from her finger..... — v. 3
like the same upon your finger ..... — v. 3
rings put upon his fingers..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
best put finger in the eye ..... — i. 1
though thy little finger be armed .... — iv. 3
pinching fingers, as now they are.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and frame of hand, nail, finger ..... — ii. 3
put the finger in the eye and weep..*Com. of Err.* ii. 2
(the ring I saw upon his finger now) — iv. 4
and from my finger snatched that ring — v. 1
at once her choppy finger laying .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
finger of birth-strangled babe..... — iv. 1
and ring these fingers with thy ..*King John*, iii. 4
out of the bloody fingers' ends of John — iii. 4
to thrust his icy fingers in my maw.. — v. 7
whereto my finger, like a dial's point.*Richard II.* v. 5
and 'twixt his finger and his thumb..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
in faith, I'll break thy little finger .. — ii. 3
you call three fingers on the ribs, bare — iv. 2
never prick their finger, but they say.2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
between my finger and my thumb... — iv. 3
of evil, that might annoy my finger?..*Henry V.* ii. 2
and smile upon his fingers' ends..... — ii. 3
so like as my fingers is to my fingers — iv. 7
prick not your finger as you pluck...1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
I kiss these fingers for eternal..... — v. 3
with my fingers feel his hand .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy hand is but a finger to my fist.... — iv. 10
to prick thy finger, though to wound.3*Henry VI.* i. 4
this ring encompasseth thy finger ..*Richard III.* i. 2
is freed from his ambitious finger...*Henry VIII.* i. 1
lays his finger on his temple ..... — iii. 2
where a finger could not be wedged in — iv. 1
but wag his finger at thee..... — v. 2
this hath not a finger's dignity..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
lay thy finger on thy lips!..... — i. 3
do not, my fingers itch ..... — ii. 1
white enchanting fingers touched.... — iii. 1
fat rump, and potatoe finger ..... — v. 2
break my back, to heal his finger.*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
cambric were sensible as your finger..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
about with his finger and thumb .... — iv. 5
to displace it with your little finger.. — v. 4
very loath to lay his fingers off it..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes — iii. 1
contaminate our fingers with base bribes? — iv. 3
my right hand as my finger ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
that diamond upon your finger ..... — v. 5
then he wore upon his honoured finger — v. 5
the fingers of the powers above ..... — v. 5
upon his bloody finger he doth wear.*Titus And.* ii. 4
hath cut those pretty fingers off..... — ii. 5
with fingers, long, small.....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
from the lazy finger of a maid....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
o'er lawyers' fingers, who straight dream — i. 4
do not answer me; my fingers itch.... — iii. 5
try if they can lick their fingers ..... — iv. 2
his own fingers; therefore he (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
from her dead finger a precious ring... — v. 3
and still your fingers on your lips.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
not a pipe for fortune's finger to sound... — iii. 2
govern these ventages with your fingers.. — iii. 2
in your neck with his damned fingers... — iii. 4
maids do dead men's fingers call them... — iv. 7
take thy fingers from my throat..... — v. 1
kissed your three fingers so oft.....*Othello*, ii. 1
yet again your fingers to your lips?..... — ii. 1
lay thy finger thus, and let thy soul..... — ii. 1
for let our finger ache, and it induces our — iii. 4
to point his slow unmoving finger at .... — iv. 2
FINGERED—was slily fingered.....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
who, fingered to make man his lawful..*Pericles*, i. 1

FINGERED—fingered their packet ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
FINGER-END—
touch me his finger-end .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
FINGERING-be fingering them.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
her hand to teach her fingering...*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to learn the order of my fingering.... — iii. 1
penetrate her with your fingering...*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FINGRE-fingres; ouy, de fingres (*rep.*).*Henry V.* iii. 4
de hand, de fingres, de nails..... — iii. 4
FINICAL—superserviceable, finical rogue.*Lear*, ii. 2
FINISH—shall that finish the jest?*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
we met, and these things finish ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
God may finish it when he will.....2*Henry V.* i. 2
his days may finish ere that.....1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
days will finish up the year .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
and finish all foul thoughts ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
finish, good lady; the bright ..... — v. 2
and might have made you finish ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
FINISHED—he finished, indeed ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the nuptial finished, let him be..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
is finished, too; and the Athenian..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
left to be finished by such a she ....*King John*, ii. 2
ere it is made an end and finished....*Henry V.* iv. 7
finished the process .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
is finished with his bidding .....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
thou hast finished joy .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
were present when she finished ..... — v. 5
her monument is almost finished.....*Pericles*, iv. 4
FINISHER-of greatest works is finisher.*All's Well*, ii. 1
FINLESS—dragon, and a finless fish.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
FINNY—how from the finny subject of.*Pericles*, ii. 1
FINSBURY—further than Finsbury.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
FIRAGO—[*Col.*] not seen such a firago.*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
FIRE—dashes the fire out .....*Tempest*, i. 2
to dive into the fire ..... — i. 2
the fire and cracks of ..... — i. 2
then all a fire with me ..... — i. 2
he does make our fire..... — i. 2
are straw to the fire i' the blood..... — iv. 1
rattling thunder have I given fire .... — v. 1
fire that is closest kept .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
shunned the fire for fear of ..... — i. 3
for you gave the fire ..... — ii. 4
a waxen image 'gainst a fire ..... — ii. 4
kindle fire with snow..... — ii. 7
quench the fire of love ..... — ii. 7
your love's hot fire ..... — ii. 7
qualify the fire's extreme rage ..... — ii. 7
at the latter end of a sea-coal fire..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
ne'er put my finger in the fire ..... — i. 4
till the wicked fire of lust have..... — ii. 1
give fire; she is my prize ..... — ii. 2
run through fire and water ..... — iii. 4
should set hell on fire..... — v. 5
where fires thou find'st unraked .... — v. 5
come, will this wood take fire? ..... — v. 5
lust is but a bloody fire..... — v. 5 (song)
laugh this sport o'er by a country fire — v. 5
with sighs of fire.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
fire and brimstone!..... — ii. 5
to put fire in your heart ..... — iii. 2
the fire that severs day from night .. — v. 1
is the opinion that fire cannot melt ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
have cleft his club to make the fire.. — ii. 1
like covered fire, consume away .... — iii. 1
what fire is in mine ears?..... — iii. 1
hath appeared a fire, to burn ..... — iv. 1
and by that fire which burned ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
thorough fire, I do wander ..... — ii. 1
and run through fire, I will ..... — ii. 3
a headless bear, sometime a fire..... — iii. 1
hog, bear, fire, at every turn ..... — iii. 1
by the dead and drowsy fire ..... — v. 1
'tis won, as towns with fire.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fire enough for a flint ..... — iv. 2
is music, and sweet fire ..... — iv. 2
doth spring the true Promethean fire — iv. 3
still the right Promethean fire ..... — iv. 3
stand between her back, sir, and the fire — v. 2
where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
with the unbated fire that he did .... — ii. 6
the fire seven times tried this ..... — ii. 9 (scroll)
'tween snow and fire, as treason..... — iii. 2
by fortune fall into the fire?.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
is to wet, and fire to burn..... — iii. 2
with sprightly fire and motion .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
upon the violent speed of fire ..... — iii. 2
yet, in his idle fire, to buy ..... — iii. 7
if the quick fire of youth light ..... — iv. 2
a great fire; and the master (*rep.*).... — iv. 5
the broad gate, and the great fire ... — iv. 5
when oil and fire, too strong for..... — v. 3
as will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?..*Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
where two raging fires meet together — ii. 1
little fire grows great with (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
sent before to make a fire ..... — iv. 1
a fire to thaw me (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
therefore, fire, fire; cast on no water.. — iv. 1
but wilt thou make a fire ..... — iv. 1
and therefore fire: do thy duty ..... — iv. 1
there's fire ready; and therefore..... — iv. 1
they sit conferring by the parlour fire — v. 2
given to the fire, a moiety of.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
with the dam, commit them to the fire — ii. 3
that makes the fire, not she..... — ii. 3
see it instantly consumed with fire .. — ii. 3
go, take it to the fire ..... — ii. 3
racks? fires? what flaying? ..... — iii. 2
would have shed water out of fire.... — iii. 2
her face o' fire with labour ..... — iv. 3
an effect of fire, and fire will burn.*Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
the raging fire of fever bred ..... — v. 1
singed off with brands of fire ..... — v. 1
stars hide your fires! .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
at a winter's fire, authorized by..... — iii. 4
fire burn; and cauldron bubble (*rep.*) — iv. 1
instead of bullets wrapped in fire ..*King John*, ii. 1
rich blood of kings is set on fire! .... — ii. 2
cannon, fire, and smoke, and bounce — ii. 2
as fire cools fire, within the ..... — iii. 1

FIRE—shall quench that fire.....*King John*, iii. 1
for containing fire to harm ..... — iv. 1
the fire is dead with grief ..... — iv. 1
which fierce fire, and iron, extends .. — iv. 1
as red as new-enkindled fire ..... — iv. 2
be fire with fire; threaten the ..... — v. 1
matter that should feed this fire..... — v. 2
resolveth from his figure 'gainst the fire? — v. 4
against this fire do I shrink up ..... — v. 7
as the sea, hasty as fire .....*Richard II.* i. 1
in thy old blood no living fire? ..... — i. 2
O who can hold a fire in his hand.... — i. 3
for violent fires soon burn out..... — ii. 1
he fires the proud tops of the ..... — iii. 2
than the elements of fire and water .. — iii. 3
be he the fire, I'll be the yielding .... — iii. 3
sit by the fire with good old folks .... — v. 1
in compassion, weep the fire out .... — v. 1
shall burn in never-quenching fire .. — v. 5
with fire our town of Cicester ..... — v. 6
thou had'st fire and sword .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
well, an' the fire of grace be not..... — ii. 4
the heavens were all on fire ..... — iii. 1
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go..... — iii. 1
my oath should be, by this fire ..... — iii. 3
that salamander of yours with fire .. — iii. 3
I am on fire, to hear this rich reprisal — iv. 1
but Priam found the fire .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
whose spirit lent a fire even to ..... — i. 1
took fire and heat away..... — i. 1
breaks like a fire out of his keeper's.. — i. 1
with an ineensed fire of injuries..... — i. 3
by a sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday.. — ii. 1
no, let the fiend give fire ..... — ii. 4
their eyes of fire sparkling ..... — iv. 1
swords, and native fire, as far ..... — v. 5
O for a muse of fire.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
should famine, sword, and fire .. — i. (chorus)
sword, and fire, to win your right .... — i. 2
youth of England are on fire ..... — ii. (chorus)
and flashing fire will follow..... — ii. 1
is gone, that maintained that fire .... — ii. 3
and flames of fire; and his lips ..... — iii. 6
nose is executed, and his fire's out .. — iii. 6
he is pure air and fire ..... — iii. 7
fire answers fire; and through ..... — iv. (chorus)
by their watchful fires sit patiently — iv. (chorus)
replete with wrathful fire .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
quarters of steel, and climbing fire .. — iv. 2
crest thy sword struck fire ..... — iv. 6
when Troy was set on fire .....2*Henry VI.* i. 4
prove a raging fire, if wind and fuel.. — iii. 1
burns with revenging fire ..... — iv. 1
I fear neither sword nor fire..... — iv. 2
he should stand in fear of fire ..... — iv. 2
and set London bridge on fire..... — iv. 6
even as the dew to fire..... — v. 2
coals, that fire all my breast .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
as red as fire! nay, then her..... — iii. 2
a little fire is quickly trodden..... — iv. 8
I need not add more fuel to your fire — v. 4
the fire that mounts the liquor ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
but allay, the fire of passion ..... — i. 1
I'll turn to sparks of fire ..... — ii. 4
blew the fire that burns ye ..... — v. 2
there was a more temperate fire..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
one spark of fire to answer for..... — i. 3
come in; I'll go get a fire ..... — iii. 2
live in fire, eat rocks ..... — iii. 2
as coldly in him as fire in a flint .... — iii. 3
hey-day! spirits and fires! ..... — v. 1
the fire i' the flint shows not .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
would set whole realms on fire ..... — iii. 3
let your close fire predominate .... — iv. 3
Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine — iv. 3
and her pale fire she snatches ..... — iv. 3
than is the coal of fire upon the ice ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
they'll sit by the fire, and presume .. — i. 1
or, by the fires of heaven ..... — i. 4
will be his fire to kindle their dry.... — ii. 1
consumed with fire, and took what .. — iv. 6
one fire drives out one fire..... — iv. 7
forged himself a name i' the fire of .. — v. 1
see your Rome embraced with fire.... — v. 2
to blow out the intended fire ..... — v. 2
thou art preparing fire for us ..... — v. 2
certain, as I know the sun is fire .... — v. 4
praise the gods, and make triumphant fires — v. 4
much show of fire from Brutus ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
through a tempest dropping fire..... — i. 3
not sensible of fire, remained unscorched — i. 3
they saw men, all in fire ..... — i. 3
will make a mighty fire..... — i. 3
he first presents his fire ..... — ii. 1
bear fire enough to kindle cowards .. — ii. 1
might fire the blood of ordinary men — iii. 1
they are all fire, and every one ..... — iii. 1
(as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity).. — iii. 1
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire .... — iii. 2
with the brands fire the traitors' houses — iii. 2
go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches.. — iii. 2
as the flint bears fire ..... — iv. 3
her attendants absent, swallowed fire — iv. 3
my tents, where I perceive the fire?.. — v. 3
can but make a fire of him ..... — v. 5
by the fire that quickens ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3.
blow the fire up in Cæsar ..... — ii. 6
and shot their fires into the abysm .. — iii. 11
I would, they'd fight i' the fire ..... — iv. 10
I am fire, and air ..... — v. 2
yet the fire of rage is in him.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
town with rejoicing fires bright..... — iii. 1
behold their quartered fires ..... — iv. 4
I stand on fire: come to the matter .. — v. 5
and make a fire straight .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
entrails feed the sacrificing fire ..... — i. 2
set fire on barns and hay-stacks .... — v. 1
to live and burn in everlasting fire .. — v. 1
my unspotted fire of love to you .....*Pericles*, i. 1
that were to blow at fire, in hope..... — i. 4

FIRE—the which hath fire in darkness..*Pericles*, ii. 3
a fire from heaven came ..... — ii. 4
as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven .... — iii. 1
no light, no fire: the unfriendly ..... — iii. 1
get fire and meat for these poor men .... — iii. 2
make fire within; fetch hither ..... — iii. 2
and yet the fire of life kindle again ..... — iii. 2
well said; the fire and the cloths ..... — iii. 2
if fires be hot, knives sharp ..... — iv. 3
may stand by the fire and stink ..... *Lear*, i. 4
bring oil to fire, snow to their colder .... — ii. 2
like the wreath of radiant fire on ..... — ii. 2
sulphurous and thought-executing fires — iii. 2
spit, fire! spout, rain! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
such sheets of fire, such bursts of..... — iii. 2
led through fire and through flame..... — iii. 4
now a little fire in a wild field ..... — iii. 4
look, here comes a walking fire..... — iii. 4
bring you where both fire and food is ready— iii. 4
arms, arms, sword, fire!..... — iii. 6
and quenched the stelled fires ..... — iii. 7
stood that night against my fire ..... — iv. 7
I am bound upon a wheel of fire ..... — iv. 7
and fire us hence like foxes..... — v. 3
quench the fire of your .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
cold fire, sick health! ..... — i. 1
a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes ..... — i. 1
one fire burns out another's burning — i. 2
then turn tears to fires! ..... — i. 2
and quench the fire, the room is .... — i. 5
like fire and powder, which as they kiss — ii. 6
is set on fire by thine own ignorance — iii. 3
stars with trains of fire and dews of ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
whether in sea or fire, in earth or air — i. 1
you must not take for fire ..... — i. 3
confined to fast in fires ..... — i. 5
and 'gins to pale his ineffectual fire.. — i. 5
doubt thou, the stars are fire ..... ii. 2 (letter)
roof fretted with golden fire..... — ii. 2
roasted in wrath, and fire ..... — ii. 2
what frighted with false fire! ..... — iii. 2
and melt in her own fire: proclaim no — iii. 4
time qualifies the spark and fire of it — iv. 7
I have a speech of fire, that fain.... — iv. 7
all the battlements their ordnance fire — v. 2
the fire is spied in populous cities .....*Othello*, i. 1
give renewed fire to our extincted spirits — ii. 1
poison, or fire, or suffocating streams.... — iii. 3
bear to Cassio. Fire and brimstone! .... — iv. 1
thou art rash as fire, to say that she .... — v. 2
wash me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire — v. 2
FIRE-BRAND—like a fire-brand.....*Tempest*, ii. 2
she was delivered of a fire-brand....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
our fire-brand brother .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
brands. ho! fire-brands. To Brutus' *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 3
FIRED—which is fired from a gun? *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
like a beacon fired, to amaze .....*Pericles*, i. 4
hasty powder fired doth hurry..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FIRE-DRAKE—fire-drake did I hit.*Henry VIII*. v. 3
FIRE-EYED—the fire-eyed maid ..1*Henry.IV*. iv. 1
fire-eyed fury be my conduct..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FIRE-NEW-fire-new from the mint *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
a man of fire-new words, fashion's *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
your fire-new stamp of honour ....*Richard III*. i. 3
victor sword, and fire-new fortune.....*Lear*, v. 3
FIRE-ROBED—the fire-robed god *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FIRE-SHOVEL—stole a fire-shovel ..*Henry V*. iii. 2
FIREWORK—or antic, or firework ..*Love's L. L.* v. 1
as fights and fireworks; abusing....*Henry VIII*. i. 3
FIRING—nor fetch in firing ....*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
FIRK—I'll fer him, and firk him.....*Henry V*. iv. 4
the French for fer, and ferret, and firk — iv. 4
FIRM—who was so firm, so constant....*Tempest*, i. 2
already love's firm votary ....*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
as positive as the earth is firm ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
and the firm fixture of thy foot..... — iii. 3
as firm as faith ..... — iv. 4
and firm for doctor Caius ..... — iv. 6
as is my conscience firm .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and firm abstinence.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
her wits, I fear me, are not firm .... — v. 1
as there is no firm reason to *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
firm and irrevocable is my doom ..*As you Like it* i. 3
nor is your firm resolve .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
the world, by your firm promise .... — ii. 1
and my firm nerves shall never .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
then the charm is firm and good .... — iv. 1
but the huge firm earth can .....*King John*, iii. 1
and keep our faiths firm and inviolable — v. 2
as in a model, our firm estate .....*Richard II*. iv. 1
stand as firm as rocky mountain ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
thou art not firm enough ..... — iv. 4
a soldier, firm and sound of heart....*Henry V*. iii. 6
of the firm truth of valour ..... — iv. 3
according to their firm proposed .... — v. 2
before his legs be firm to bear his ..2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
let us hear your firm resolve .....3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
have we of thy firm loyalty? ..... — iii. 3
and the compact is firm, and true..*Richard III*. ii. 2
look your heart be firm, or else ..... — iv. 4
content firm love doth bear ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and to stand firm by honour ..... — ii. 2
word, and my firm faith ..... — iii. 2
firm of word; speaking in deeds ..... — iv. 5
who so firm, that cannot be seduced.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the firm Roman to great Egypt..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
and hazard, firm security ..... — iii. 7
the sun with as firm eyes as he .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
the heavens hold firm the walls ..... — ii. 1
nothing; I have sworn, and I am firm ....*Lear*, i. 1
the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
and fix most firm thy resolution.....*Othello*, v. 1
FIRMAMENT—
betwixt the firmament and it....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
the base earth from the firmament!.*Richard II*. iii. 4
there is no fellow in the firmament.*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
hath the firmament more suns ..*Titus Andron*. v. 3
the maidenliest star in the firmament ....*Lear*, i. 2
this brave o'erhanging firmament.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
FIRMLY—stands so firmly on his..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1

FIRMLY—I firmly am resolved ...*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
as firmly as yourself were still ..... — i. 2
and here I firmly vow, never to woo — iv. 2
as firmly as I hope for fertile .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
at last, I firmly am resolved .....3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
he firmly takes me for Revenge ..*Titus Andron*. v. 2
my truth and honour firmly.....*Lear*, v. 3
FIRMNESS—unstooping firmness of my.*Rich. II*. i. 1
(weary of solid firmness,) melt ....2*Henry IV*. iii. 1
FIRM-SET—sure and firm-set earth ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
FIRST—it was the first, and Prospero ..*Tempest*, i. 2
was the first man that leap'd ..... — i. 2
when thou camest first ..... — i. 2
which first was mine own king ..... — i. 2
at the first sight they have ..... — i. 2
the first that e'er I sighed for..... — i. 2
first begins to crow? ..... — ii. 1
as when we put them on first in Afric — ii. 1
as fresh as the first day I wore it? .... — ii. 1
having first seized his books ..... — iii. 2
remember first to possess his books .... — iii. 2
and do the murder first..... — iv. 1
when first I raised the tempest ..... — v. 1
first, noble friend, let me ..... — v. 1
nor befitting this first meeting ..... — v. 1
as when we first put out to sea ..... — v. 1
first, you have learn'd, like..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
which gave me first my oath ..... — ii. 6
at first I did adore ..... — ii. 6
for scorn at first makes ..... — iii. 1
thy first best love..... — v. 4
yourself shall go first .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
truly I will not go first ..... — i. 1
let thine inherit first ..... — ii. 1
the first hour I was born ..... — ii. 2
I will first make bold with ..... — ii. 2
but first, master guest ..... — ii. 3
but first, sheath thy impatience .... — ii. 3
I shall drink in pipe-wine first with him — iii. 2
was the first motive that I ..... — iii. 4
first, an intolerable fright..... — iii. 5
I'll first direct my men ..... — iv. 2
a fault done first in the form of ..... — v. 5
mine eyes did see Olivia first ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
in the first of his heart ..... — i. 5
'tis not the first time I have ..... — ii. 3
nay, but first, let me see ..... — ii. 5
mark his first approach before ..... — ii. 5
best, first, go see your lodging..... — iii. 3
though I struck him first ..... — iv. 1
I would I were the first that ever .... — iv. 2
that did bring me first on shore..... — v. 1
it was she first told me ..... — v. 1
though first in question, is thy ..*Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
first, an' it like you, the house ..... — ii. 1
if the first man that did the ..... — ii. 2
so you must be the first..... — ii. 2
the continuance of her first affection — iii. 1
first, that your stay with him..... — iii. 1
I'll be hanged first ..... — iii. 2
first, here's young master Rash..... — iv. 3
but send me Flavius first ..... — iv. 5
first his integrity stands without .... — v. 1
first, hath this woman most..... — v. 1
first, for this woman; to justify..... — v. 1
first, let her show her face ..... — v. 1
thou art the first knave, that c'er (*rep.*) — v. 1
whipped first, sir, and hanged after.. — v. 1
as the first of May doth the last .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the first suit is hot and hasty ..... — ii. 1
since summer first was leavy..... — ii. 3 (song)
she may wear her heart out first .... — iii. 3
you must hang it first, and draw .... — iii. 2
first, who think you the most..... — iii. 3
I should first tell thee, how the prince — iii. 3
by his oaths, which first possessed them — iii. 3
we'll be friends first ..... — iv. 1
and write God first; for God depend — iv. 2
let him kill one first ..... — v. 1
first, I ask thee what they have done — v. 1
in the rare semblance that I loved it first — v. 1
Troilus the first employer of panders — v. 2
didst thou first fall in love with me? — v. 2
did you first suffer love for me?..... — v. 2
first, o' my word; therefore, play, music — v. 4
first, good Peter Quince, say what..*Mid. N. Dr*. i. 2
meet me ere the first cock crow..... — ii. 2
first, Pyramus must draw ..... — iii. 1
on the first view, to say, to swear .... — iii. 1
two of the first, like coats..... — iii. 2
but first I will release the fairy queen — iv. 1
which your highness will see first.... — v. 1
coming first by night, did scare away — v. 1
first, rehearse this song by rote ..... — v. 2
the first and second cause will not ..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
why, villain, thou must know first .. — iii. 1
what, what? first praise me, and again — iv. 1
it was a buck of the first head ..... — iv. 2
am I the first that have been ..... — iv. 3
at the first opening of..... — iv. 3
consider, what you first did swear .. — iv. 3
but love, first learned in a lady's .... — iv. 3
but be first advised, in conflict ..... — iv. 3
first, from the park let us..... — iv. 3
in their first show thrive ..... — v. 2
there is five in the first show ..... — v. 2
love's argument was first on foot .... — v. 2
which you did shoot the first ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
rest debtor for the first ..... — i. 1
first, there is the Neapolitan prince.. — i. 2
first, forward to the temple ..... — ii. 1
that he did pace them first?..... — ii. 6
the first, of gold, who this inscription — ii. 7
first, never to unfold to any one .... — ii. 9
we'll play with them, the first boy .. — iii. 2
when I did first impart my love .... — iii. 2
first, go with me to church ..... — iii. 2
I will anon; first, let us go ..... — iii. 5
every offence is not a hate at first.... — iv. 1
you taught me first to beg ..... — iv. 1

FIRST—with your wife's first.*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
let it be so; the first interrogatory.... — v. 1
it is the first time that ever I .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
mightily persuaded him from a first — ii. 1
first, for his weeping in the needless — ii. 1
you touched my vein at first ..... — ii. 7
till he be first sufficed..... — ii. 7
at first, the infant mewling..... — ii. 7
borrow me Garagantua's mouth first — iii. 2
but first begs pardon ..... — iii. 5
that loved not at first sight? ..... — iii. 5
nay, you were better speak first..... — iv. 1
when from the first to last, betwixt.. — iv. 3
the first time that I ever saw him.... — v. 4
the first, the retort courteous ..... — v. 4
first, in this forest, let us do..... — v. 4
till virginity was first lost .....*All's Well*, i. 1
in friendship first tried our soldiership! — i. 2
lend it you, shall lack it first ..... — i. 2
in the first assault, or ransom afterward — i. 3
at the first view; to you that know .. — ii. 5
that the first face of neither..... — iii. 2
he was first smoked by the old lord.. — iii. 6
first, give me trust, the count he is .. — iii. 7
since the first father wore it ..... — iii. 7
this is the first truth that e'er..... — iv. 1
first demand of him how many..... — iv. 3 (note)
nay, I'll read it first ..... — iv. 3
so great as the first in goodness ..... — iv. 3
remembrance, did first propose ..... — iv. 5
the first that found me (*repeated*).... — v. 2
but first I beg my pardon..... — v. 3
the first view shall kill all repetition — v. 3
at first I stuck my choice upon her .. — v. 3
which better than the first, O dear .. — v. 3
that turned off a first so noble wife .. — v. 3
I gave it his first wife..... — v. 3
and my father first, a merchant ..*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
tell me thine first..... — i. 1
I will charm him first to keep ..... — i. 1
I should knock you first, and then .. — i. 2
I had well knocked at first ..... — i. 2
give you over at this first encounter — i. 2
sir, sir, the first 's for me ..... — i. 2
the elder sister first be wed ..... — i. 2
I knew you at the first ..... — ii. 1
on Sunday first. Hark, Petruchio! (*rep.*) — ii. 1
your neighbour, and was suitor first — ii. 1
first, as you know, my house ..... — ii. 1
first were we sad, fearing you..... — iii. 2
take it on you at the first so ..... — iii. 2
first, know, my horse is tired ..... — iv. 1
read you? first resolve me that ..... — iv. 2
advise you; first, tell me have you .. — iv. 2
for our first merriment hath made .. — iv. 5
first kiss me, Kate, and we will ..... — v. 1
to come at first when he doth ..... — v. 2
come on, I say; and first begin ..... — v. 2
if you first sinned with us .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what was my first? it has ..... — i. 2
take again your queen, as yours at first — i. 2
first hand me (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
than to perform it first ..... — iii. 2
second joy, and first fruits of my body — iii. 2
but, first, how the poor souls roared.. — iii. 3
and let's first see more ballads .... — iv. 3
pedlar, let's have the first choice .... — iv. 3
they throng who shall buy first ..... — iv. 3
as walked your first queen's ghost .. — v. 1
when your first queen's again in breath — v. 1
I see, will kiss the valleys first ..... — v. 1
and there was the first gentlemanlike — v. 2
but yet speak: first, you my liege .... — v. 3
when first I wooed her! ..... — v. 3
since first we were dissevered ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
since at first I sent him from the.*Comedy of Err*. ii. 2
why, first, for flouting me..... — ii. 2
you first begin to brawl ..... — iv. 1
first, he denied you had in..... — iv. 2
first, he did praise my beauty ..... — iv. 2
after you first forswore it on ..... — v. 1
thou cam'st from Corinth first ..... — v. 1
till then, lead thou first..... — v. 1
first, as I am his kinsman .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
when first they put the name..... — iii. 1
at first, and last, a hearty welcome .. — iii. 4
boil thou first i' the charmed pot .... — iv. 1
more potent than the first..... — iv. 1
is like the first, a third is ..... — iv. 1
my first false speaking was ..... — iv. 3
now protest their first of manhood .. — v. 1
lead our first battle ..... — v. 6
damned be him that first cries, hold.. — v. 7
the first that ever Scotland in..... — v. 7
therefore, hear us first; these flags ..*King John*, ii. 1
when we first marched forth..... — ii. 2
from first to last, the onset and retire — ii. 2
since I first called my brother's..... — ii. 2
speak England first (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
when I was first assured ..... — ii. 2
thy vow first made to heaven, first be — iii. 1
against thy first, is in thyself rebellion — iii. 1
Cain, the first male child ..... — iii. 4
the first of April, died your noble.... — iv. 2
your breath first kindled the dead .. — v. 2
but when it first did help to wound .. — v. 7
first, (heaven be the record to my....*Richard II*. i. 1
first, the fair reverence of your ..... — i. 1
their first head and spring ..... — i. 1
misfortune miss the first career ..... — i. 2
physicians that first wounded thee .. — ii. 1
the ripest fruit first falls ..... — ii. 1
prince of Wales, was first..... — ii. 1
the first departing of the king ..... — ii. 1
my horse, and I will first be there .. — ii. 1
had you first died, and he been ..... — ii. 3
if but the first, how heinous ere it be — v. 3
but pardon, first; and afterwards .... — v. 3
that they are not the first of fortune's — v. 5
taste of it first, as thou art wont..... — v. 5

FIRST—first, to thy sacred state ....*Richard II.* v. 6
where I first bowed my knee .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
than I have been since the first cock — ii. 1
I'll see thee hanged first ..... — ii. 1
first pardon me, my lord ..... — ii. 4
rob me the exchequer the first thing — iii. 3
the state of time had first been whole — iv. 1
power was in the first proportion .... — iv. 4
we were the first and dearest of your — v. 1
to speak so true at first? .....*Henry IV.* (induc.)
yet the first bringer of unwelcome .. — i. 1
since I perceived the first white ..... — i. 2
and first, lord marshal, what say .... — i. 3
we first survey the plot, then draw .. — i. 3
first let them try themselves ..... — ii. 3
when Arthur first in court ..... — ii. 4
I'll see her damned first ..... — ii. 4
the first human principle I would .. — iv. 3
working I was first advanced ..... — iv. 4
lodging where I first did swoon? .... — iv. 4
first, my fear, then my court'sy ..... — (epil.)
then with Scotland first begin .....*Henry V.* i. 2
he that strikes the first stroke..... — ii. 1
he that makes the first thrust..... — ii. 1
those roots that shall first spring .... — ii. 4
you must first go yourself to hazard — iii. 7
'tis not the first time you were ..... — iii. 7
Suffolk first died; and York ..... — iv. 6
his daughter, first: and then, in sequel — v. 2
but, first, to try her skill .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
she takes upon her bravely at first dash — i. 2
Henry the fifth he first trained ..... — i. 4
since first I followed arms ..... — ii. 1
didst thou at first, to flatter us ..... — ii. 1
or which way, should they first break in — ii. 1
since Henry Monmouth first began.. — ii. 5
first, lean thine aged back against.... — ii. 5
conquest got, first to my God ..... — iii. 4
when first this order was ordained .. — iv. 1
first let me know and then I'll ..... — iv. 1
and he first took exceptions..... — iv. 1
dissension first be tried by fight .... — iv. 1
rest where it began at first ..... — iv. 1
if, the first hour, I shrink..... — iv. 5
the life thou gavest me first ..... — iv. 6
the maidenhood of thy first fight .... — iv. 6
you shall first receive the sum of money — v. 1
she was the first fruit of my..... — v. 4
first, let me tell you whom ..... — v. 4
I fear me, both at first and last ..... — v. 5
create thee the first duke of.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
Poole first duke of Suffolk ..... — i. 2
I'll be the first, sure; come back .... — i. 3
first, for I cannot flatter thee in pride — i. 3
first, of the king. What shall of him — i. 4 (paper)
the first, Edward the black prince .. — ii. 2
Richard, the first son's heir..... — ii. 2
be we the first, that shall salute .... — ii. 2
at Bury the first of this next month — ii. 4
first, note, that he is near you..... — iii. 1
had I first been put to speak ..... — iii. 1
are gnarling who shall gnaw thee first — iii. 1
which mates him first, that first intends — iii. 1
first let my words stab him ..... — iv. 1
the first thing we do, let's kill ..... — iv. 2
wine this first year of our reign ..... — iv. 6
but, first, go and set London bridge.. — iv. 6
first, let me ask of these, if they..... — v. 1
the first I warrant thee, if dreams .. — v. 1
Plantagenet shall speak first .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
no, first shall war unpeople..... — i. 1
how began it first? No quarrel ..... — i. 2
first; will I see the coronation ..... — ii. 6
first, to do greetings to thy royal .... — iii. 3
ay, that's the first thing that we .... — iv. 3
the first of all your chief affairs..... — iv. 6
so first the harmless sheep doth .... — v. 6
when first thou didst presume ..... — v. 6
but, first, I'll turn yon fellow .....*Richard III.* i. 2
and first begin to brawl..... — i. 3
the first that there did greet ..... — i. 4
first, madam, I entreat true peace .. — ii. 1
by your first order died ..... — ii. 1
first, he commends him to your..... — iii. 2
and to avoid the first; and then..... — iii. 7
first, if all obstacles were cut away .. — iii. 7
for first he was contract to lady Lucy — iii. 7
first, mighty liege, tell me ..... — iv. 4
the first was I, that helped ..... — v. 3
devised at first to keep the strong.... — v. 3
but, tell me first, is young ..... — v. 4
the first and happiest hearers of..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
requires slow pace at first..... — i. 1
first, it was usual with him..... — i. 2
the red wine first must rise ..... — i. 4
first, Kildare's attainder, then deputy — ii. 1
who first raised head against usurping — ii. 1
than 'tis sweet at first to acquire .... — ii. 3
my conscience first received ..... — ii. 4
first, methought, I stood not in..... — ii. 4
first, I began in private with you .... — ii. 4
reek, when I first moved you ..... — ii. 4
the question did at first so stagger me — ii. 4
and the first he viewed, he did it with — iii. 2
have at you, first, that, without..... — iii 2
the duke of Suffolk is the first ..... — iv. 1
since first you knew me..... — iv. 2
noble lady, first mine own service .. — iv. 2
toward the king first, then his laws.. — v. 2
when we first put this dangerous .... — v. 2
exampled by the first pace ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
showing the worse first [*Knt.*-shall show the better] ..... — i. 3
the first [*Col. Knt.*-fifth] hour of the sun — ii. 1
since the first sword was ..... — ii. 2
he should eat swords first..... — ii. 3
with the first glance that ever ..... — iii. 2
men's privilege of speaking first .... — iii. 2
that heat again to the first giver .... — iii. 3
a gallant horse fallen in the first rank — iii. 3

FIRST—ere the first sacrifice....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
the first was Menelaus' kiss..... — iv. 5
since first I saw yourself and Diomed — iv. 5
first, all you peers of Greece ..... — iv. 5
sing any man at first sight ..... — v. 2
a man that from my first have..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
ceremony was but devised at first.... — i. 2
might have wooed me first ..... — iii. 3
I was the first man that e'er received — iii. 3
had sent to me first, but for ..... — iii. 3
ere we can agree upon the first place — iii. 6
take thy physic first, thou too ..... — iii. 6
more whore, more mischief first .... — iv. 3
from our first swath..... — iv. 3
first mend my company ..... — iv. 3
let us first see peace in Athens ..... — iv. 3
upon their first lord's neck ..... — iv. 3
when thy first griefs were but..... — v. 5
motives that you first went out..... — v. 5
first, you know, Caius Marcius is....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
against him first; he's a very dog.... — i. 1
receive the general food at first ..... — i. 1
to run lead'st first, to win some..... — i. 1
the rabble should have first unroofed — i. 1
than by a place below the first ..... — i. 1
first hearing he was a man-child (*rep.*) — i. 3
let the first budger die the other's slave — i. 8
in favouring the first complaint .... — ii. 1
the hire which first we do deserve.... — ii. 3
the Volces stand but as at first ..... — iii. 1
we'll proceed in our first way..... — iii. 1
my praises made thee first a soldier.. — iii. 2
first, hear me speak. Well, say ..... — iii. 3
my first son, whither wilt..... — iv. 1
know thou first, I loved the maid.... — iv. 5
than when I first my wedded mistress — iv. 5
let me commend thee first to those .. — iv. 5
when first I did embrace him..... — iv. 7
first he was a noble servant..... — iv. 7
once more offered the first conditions — v. 3
first, the gods bless you for your tidings — v. 4
'tis the first time that ever I was .... — v. 5
since Cassius first did whet me....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
of a dreadful thing and the first motion — ii. 1
he first presents his fire..... — ii. 1
read mine first; for mine's a suit .... — iii. 1
Casca, you are the first that rears .. — iii. 1
turn pre-ordinance, and first degree — iii. 1
first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake .. — iii. 1
I will myself into the pulpit first.... — iii. 1
the first time ever Cæsar put it on .. — iii. 2
this day I breathed first..... — v. 3
give me your hand first: fare you well — v. 5
thy wife first came into the field..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
upon the first encounter, drave them — i. 2
yet, at the first, I saw the treasons .. — i. 3
not if the small come first ..... — ii. 2
when she first met Mark Antony.... — ii. 2
first, madam, he's well ..... — ii. 5
most meet, that first we come..... — ii. 6
but, first, or last, your fine Egyptian — ii. 6
and the first stone drop in my neck.. — iii. 11
had we done so at first, we had ..... — iv. 7
if she first meet the curled Antony .. — v. 2
the winning both of first and last....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
we are familiar at first ..... — i. 5
upon him will I first work ..... — i. 6
which, first, perchance, she'll prove on — i. 6
ravening first the lamb, longs after .. — i. 7
first, a very excellent good-conceited — ii. 3
first, her bed-chamber (where I confess — ii. 4
with shame (the first that ever ..... — iii. 1
Mulmutius, who was the first of Britain — iii. 1
but, first of all, how we may steal .. — iii. 2
but first, how get hence..... — iii. 2
was once first with the best of note .. — iii. 3
he, that strikes the poison first..... — iii. 3
ne'er longed my mother so to see me first — iii. 4
I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first... — iii. 4
first, make yourself but like one .... — iii. 4
the first service thou dost me (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
first kill him, and in her eyes..... — iii. 5
the ground that gave them first..... — iv. 2
but, first, an't please the gods ..... — iv. 2
damned in the first beginners! ..... — v. 3
first, she confessed she never loved you — v. 5
not too hot; first pay me for the nursing — v. 5
and at first meeting loved ..... — v. 5
your brothers? how first met them? — v. 5
but, your ring first ..... — v. 5
since first he undertook this cause *Titus Andron.* i. 1
from whence at first she weighed .... — i. 2
first, thrash the corn, then ..... — ii. 3
that first gave life to you ..... — iv. 2
at the first approach, you..... — iv. 3
first, hang the child, that he ..... — v. 1
first, know thou, I beget him..... — v. 1
the womb that their first being bred....*Pericles*, i. 1
have their first conception by..... — i. 2
and what was first but fear what ..... — i. 2
who first shall die to lengthen life .... — i. 4
who is the first that doth prefer himself? — ii. 2
even at the first, thy loss is more .... — iii. 1
give most, shall have her first ..... — iv. 3
his daughter home, who first is gone — iv. 4 (Gow.)
first, I would have you note ..... — iv. 6
pr'ythee tell me one thing first..... — iv. 6
first, sir, what is your place? ..... — v. 1
first, sir, I pray, what is your title?..... — v. 1
but I am for other service first ..... — v. 2
that can from first to last resolve you.... — v. 3
beseech you, first go with me to my house — v. 3
Goneril, our eldest-born, speak first .....*Lear*, i. 1
we first address towards you ..... — i. 1
let him be whipped that first finds it so.. — i. 4
you we first seize on ..... — ii. 1
he that first lights on him ..... — iii. 1
in, boy, go first: you houseless poverty .. — iii. 4
and walks till the first cock ..... — iii. 4
first let me talk with this philosopher .. — iii. 4

FIRST—I'll see their trial first .....*Lear*, iii. 6
arraign her first; 'tis Goneril..... — iii. 6
let him first answer that ..... — iii. 7
let me wipe it first; it smells ..... — iv. 6
thou know'st, the first time that we .... — iv. 6
was first framed flesh to raise..... — iv. 6
pleasures first be known that are ..... — v. 3
we are not the first, who, with best ..... — v. 3
weep: we'll see them starve first ..... — v. 3
and from first to last told him my ..... — v. 3
that from your first of difference ..... — v. 3
of nothing first create! O heavy..*Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
match, since first the world begun .. — i. 2
learns them first to bear ..... — i. 4
by love, who first did prompt me .... — ii. 2
gentleman of the very first house (*rep.*) — ii. 4
but first let me tell ye ..... — ii. 4
excels your first; or if it did not (*rep.*) — iii. 5
from the first corse, till he that died....*Hamlet*, i. 2
enquire me first what Danskers are..... — ii. 1
give first admittance to the embassadors — ii. 2
upon our first, he sent to suppress .... — ii. 2
yet he knew me not at first..... — ii. 2
the first row of the pious chanson..... — ii. 2
both at the first, and now, was, and is.... — iii. 2
wed the second, but who killed the first.. — iii. 2
when thy first lord is dead ..... — iii. 2
in pause where I shall first begin..... — iii. 3
first mouthed, to be last swallowed ..... — iv. 2
first, her father slain; next, your son.... — iv. 5
I shall, first asking your pardon.. — iv. 7 (letter)
he was the first that ever bore arms .... — v. 1
Cain's jaw-bone, that did the first murder! — v. 1
if Hamlet give the first or second hit .... — v. 2
I'll play this bout first; set it by ..... — v. 2
where each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, i. 1
leave that latest, which concerns him first — i. 3
first, I must tell thee this—Desdemona .. — ii. 1
she first loved the Moor..... — ii. 1
do suggest at first with heavenly shows.. — ii. 3
fruits that blossom first, will first be ripe — ii. 3
he did, from first to last: why dost ..... — iii. 3
this was her first remembrance from .... — iii. 3
that the Moor first gave to Desdemona .. — iii. 3
which, at the first, are scarce found to .. — iii. 3
to such a one; 'twas my first gift ..... — iii. 3
first to be hanged, and then to confess .. — iv. 1
ay: 'twas he that told me first ..... — v. 2
pledge of love, which I first gave her.... — v. 2

FIRST-BEGOTTEN—
Edward's son, the first-begotten ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5

FIRST-BORN—first-born infants..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in that you are the first-born.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
rail against all the first-born of Egypt — ii. 5
one spirit of the first-born Cain .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I am his first-born son, that was..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
spare my first-born son. Patient yourself — i. 2
this my first-born son and heir!..... — iv. 2

FIRST-CONCEIVED—can chase away the first-conceived sound?.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2

FIRST-GOOD—first-good company *Henry VIII.* i. 4

FIRSTLING—the very firstlings (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, iv. 1
and firstlings of those broils..*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)

FISH—what strange fish hath made ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
a man or a fish? ..... — ii. 2
a fish: he smells like a fish ..... — ii. 2
a very ancient and fish-like smell .. — ii. 2
a strange fish! ..... — ii. 2
and had but this fish painted ..... — ii. 2
this is no fish, but an islander ..... — ii. 2
I'll fish for thee, and get ..... — ii. 2
no more dams I'll make for fish .. — ii. 2 (song)
why, thou deboshed fish thou ..... — iii. 2
being but half a fish, and half ..... — iii. 2
one of them is a plain fish ..... — v. 1
both as white as a fish.....*Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
the lince is a fresh fish; the salt fish is *Merry W.* i. 1
this fish will bite .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
to see the fish cut with her golden .. — iii. 1
but fish not, with this melancholy..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
to bait fish withal: if it will ..... — iii. 1
no more than a fish loves water ....*All's Well*, iii. 6
henceforth eat no fish but of fortune's — v. 2
fish that appeared upon the coast.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
turned into a cold fish, for she ..... — iv. 3
caught the water, though not the fish — v. 2
than fish and fowls.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
either at flesh or fish, a table ..... — iii. 1
no feathers, and fish have no fins .... — iii. 1
for a fish without a fin ..... — iii. 1
a dragon, and a finless fish .....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
she's neither fish nor flesh; a man .. — iii. 3
froze them up, as fish are in a pond..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
up Fish street! down saint Magnus'.*2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
while others fish with craft..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
as is the osprey to the fish .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
poor tributary rivers as sweet fish ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
than baits to fish, or honey-stalks ..*Titus And.* iv. 4
they say, they are half fish, half flesh..*Pericles*, ii. 1
unless thou canst fish for't ..... — ii. 1
for holidays, fish for fasting-days.... — ii. 1
here's a fish hangs in the net .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
and to eat no fish. What art thou? .....*Lear*, i. 4
'tis well, thou art not fish .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
the fish lives in the sea ..... — i. 3
may fish with the worm that hath (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, iv. 3

FISHED—that sort was well fished for..*Tempest*, ii. 1
and his pond fished by his next ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2

FISHER-reft the fishers of their prey.*Com. of Err.* i. 1
these fishers tell the infirmities.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
the fisher with his pencil .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

FISHERMEN—
liquor fishermen's boots with me..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
fishermen of Corinth, as we thought.*Com. of Err.* i. 1
rude fishermen of Corinth by force .. — v. 1
at your labour, honest fishermen .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
fishermen, that walk upon the beach ....*Lear*, iv. 6

FISHES-fishes, and the winged fowls.*Com. of Err.* ii. 1
men, that fishes gnawed upon.....*Richard III.* i. 4
as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow.*Henry VIII.* i. 2

FISHES—and fishes. Nor on (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he fishes, drinks, and wastes .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
I will betray tawny-finned fishes.... — ii. 5
tell the fishes, he's the queen's son.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
how the fishes live in the sea ..... *Pericles* ii. 1
canst thou catch any fishes then? .... — ii. 1
other skins of ill-shaped fishes .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FISHIFIED-how art thou fishified.... — ii. 4
FISH-MEAL—many fish-meals .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
FISHMONGER— you are a fishmonger. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he said I was a fishmonger ..... — ii. 2
FISH-POND-unclean fish-pond of her. *All's Well*, v. 2
FIST—better than a fist of France.... *King John*, ii. 2
an' I but fist him once ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
give me thy fist, thy forefoot to .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
of fist most valiant ..... — iv. 1
whom with my bare fists I would.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the sceptre in his childish fist..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
is but a finger to my fist ..... — iv. 10
wring the awful sceptre from his fist. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
pun thee into shivers with his fist. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
with my armed fist I'll pash him .... — ii. 3
FISTING-fisting each other's throat. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to the choleric fisting of each rogue .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
FISTULA—a fistula, my lord..... *All's Well*, i. 1
FIT—if now 'twere fit to do't ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
he's in his fit now..... — ii. 2
it will go near to remove his fit ..... — ii. 2
and in these fits I leave them..... — iii. 3
you an officer fit for the place... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
fit me with such weeds ..... — ii. 6
that fits as well, as ..... — ii. 7
an engine fit for my proceeding..... — iii. 1
would better fit his chamber ..... — iv. 4
served me as fit, by all ..... — iv. 4
and fit for great employment ..... — v. 4
I thought on her: she'll fit it .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
as in state 'tis fit ..... — v. 5
that he wisely shows, is fit .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
it doth not fit me ..... — iii. 3
you may have very fit occasion for't — iii. 4
ungracious wretch, fit for the ..... — iv. 1
a young man more fit to do .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
fit thy consent to my sharp ..... — ii. 4
and fit his mind to death ..... — ii. 4
and make fit for his attempt ..... — iii. 1
every true man's apparel fits your thief. — iv. 2
so every true man's apparel fits your — iv. 2
these letters at fit time deliver ..... — iv. 5
I thought your marriage fit..... — v. 1
is fit; 'tis once, thou lovest (*rep.*) .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and it better fits my blood to be..... — i. 3
we'll fit the kid-fox with..... — iii. 3
a worse title, and I will fit her to it.. — iii. 2
but it would better fit your honour .. — iii. 2
the most senseless and fit man for .. — iii. 3
to fit your fancies to your ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
which is thought fit, through all Athens — i. 2
how fit a word is that vile name .... — ii. 3
fit in his place and time ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in fair, fit for these days! ..... — iv. 1
for your waist should be fit ..... — iv. 1
how both did fit it!..... — iv. 1
so obscenely, as it were, so fit..... — iv. 1
none so fit as to present the nine..... — v. 1
is fit for treasons, stratagems.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
to cope him in these sullen fits... *As you Like it*, iii. 1
it fits my humour well ..... — iii. 2
evils sit so fit in him..... *All's Well*, i. 1
nay, I'll fit you, and not be all day .. — ii. 1
[*Col.*] coldest, and despair most fits... — ii. 1
that fits all questions (*repeated*) .... — ii. 2
answer serve fit to all questions? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
it were fit you know him ..... — iii. 6
take a lodging, fit to entertain... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
my house, fit to instruct her ..... — i. 1
by any means light on a fit man .... — i. 1
was it fit for a servant to use ..... — i. 2
and behaviour, fit for her turn..... — i. 2
we'll fit him to our turn ..... — iii. 2
this doth fit the time ..... — iv. 3
what fit is this, good lady?..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
well you fit our ages with flowers .... — iv. 3
no milliner can so fit his ..... — iv. 3
where it fits not you to know..... — iv. 3 (song)
which 'tis not fit you know ..... — iv. 3
if he think it fit to shore them..... — iv. 3
acquainted with his fits ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
what's a fever but a fit of madness? .. — v. 1
thy jealous fits have scared ..... — v. 1
a most outrageous fit of madness .... — v. 1
then comes my fit again ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the fit is momentary ..... — iii. 4
best knows the fits o' the season..... — iv. 2
if such a one be fit to govern..... — iv. 3
and fits the mounting spirit..... *King John*, i. 1
but I will fit it with some better .... — iii. 3
and meagre as an ague's fit ..... — iii. 4
the fit is strongest..... — iii. 4
finding thee fit for bloody villany .. — iv. 2
of a feast, fits a dull fighter ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
impatient of his fit ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
mend him, and make him fit to go .. — iii. 2
these fits are with his highness ..... — iv. 4
it fits us then, to be as provident ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
is it fit this soldier keep ..... — iv. 7
my wooing is fit for thy understanding — v. 2
prize, fit for the devil's grace! ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
fit to be made companion with a king — v. 3
approves her fit for none..... — v. 5
humours fit not for a crown..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a state fit for his holiness ..... — i. 3
that time best fits the work ..... — i. 4
where it best fits to be..... — ii. 3
see the lists and all things fit ..... — ii. 3
not fit to govern and rule multitudes — v. 1
I am a subject fit to jest withal .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and shall be thought most fit for.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
a fit or two of the face ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
and fit it with such furniture ..... — ii. 1

FIT—thou art a cure fit for a king .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I find him a fit fellow ..... — ii. 2
it's fit this royal session do proceed .. — ii. 4
(for I feel the last fit of my greatness) — iii. 1
O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by.. — iii. 2
in time will find their fit rewards .... — iii. 2
it fits we thus proceed ..... — v. 1
well, you say so in fits ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
better would it fit Achilles much .... — iii. 3
which better fits a lion ..... — v. 3
nor is he fit for it, indeed ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a fool, and fit for thy master ..... — iii. 1
fit I do meet them..... — v. 1
and fit it is, because I am ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
tell Valeria we are fit to bid her welcome — i. 3
with measure fit the honours ..... — ii. 2
go fit you to the custom..... — ii. 2
the violent fit o' the time ..... — iii. 2
were fit for thee to use..... — iii. 2
'tis fit you make strong party..... — iii. 2
and when the fit was on him ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
indeed, he is not fit ..... — ii. 1
a dish fit for the gods (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
there is no hour so fit as Cæsar's death — iii. 1
is it fit, the three-fold world divided.. — iv. 1
find thee most fit for business ... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
and says't, it is not fit..... — iii. 7
the foulest best fits ..... — iv. 6
as the fits and stirs of his mind ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
it were fit, that all the plagues ..... — i. 7
if he shall think it fit, a saucy..... — i. 7
only for the most worthiest fit! ..... — i. 7
it is not fit, your lordship should .... — ii. 1
but it is fit, I should commit offence — ii. 1
ay, it is fit for your lordship only .... — ii. 1
is it fit, I went to look upon him?.... — ii. 1
than would fit a frankliu's housewife — iii. 2
I have already fit ('tis in my cloak-bag) — iii. 4
and fit you to your manhood ..... — iii. 4
it fits us therefore ripely ..... — iii. 5
how fit his garments serve me! ..... — iv. 1
made the tailor, not be fit too? ..... — iv. 1
a woman's fitness comes by fits ..... — iv. 1
thy name well fits thy faith..... — iv. 2
with faces fit for masks ..... — v. 3
and will fit you with dignities ..... — v. 5
the fit and apt construction of thy name — v. 5
a better head her glorious body fits .. *Titus And.* i. 2
one fit to bandy with thy ..... — i. 2
and fit thy thoughts, to mount aloft.. — ii. 1
I am as able, and as fit, as thou ..... — ii. 1
a charm to calm these fits..... — ii. 1
this valley fits the purpose ..... — ii. 3
for no name fits thy nature ..... — ii. 3
laugh! it fits not with this hour..... — iii. 1
unless some fit or frenzy do possess .. — iv. 1
Lucius, I'll fit thee ..... — iv. 1
why, sir, that is as fit as can be ..... — iv. 3
his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? — iv. 4
closing with him fits his lunacy..... — v. 2
and it is fit, what being more ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
which pleasure fits a husband ..... — i. 1
it fits thee not to ask the reason..... — i. 1
fits kings, as they are meu..... — i. 2
fit counsellor, and servant..... — i. 2
and I, as fits my nature, do obey you .. — ii. 1
if it be a day fits you ..... — ii. 1
'tis fit it should be so; for princes..... — ii. 2
than you expect, or more than's fit .... — ii. 3
some other is more fit ..... — ii. 3
those duties back as are right fit ..... *Lear*, i. 1
I find it not fit for your over-looking .... — i. 2
heard him maintain it to be fit ..... — i. 2
meet, that it can fashion fit ..... — i. 2
that which ordinary men are fit for ... — i. 4
thought it fit to answer from our home .. — ii. 1
the indisposed and sickly fit..... — ii. 4
provided for your fit welcome..... — ii. 4
make content with his fortunes fit — iii. 2 (song)
are not fit for your beholding ..... — iii. 7
sir, I thought it fit to send the old..... — v. 3
it fits, when such a villain ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
as you think fit to furnish me..... — iv. 2
with instruments upon them fit to open — v. 3
it fits your wisdom so far to ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
'tis not fit thus to obey him ..... — i. 4
as fits a king's remembrance ..... — ii. 2
if you hold it fit, after the play ..... — iii. 1
drugs fit, and time agreeing..... — iii. 2
when he is fit and seasoned for his ..... — iii. 3
you must translate; 'tis fit we understand — iv. 1
in his lawless fit, behind the arras..... — iv. 1
would not understand what was most fit — iv. 1
botch the words up fit to their own thoughts — iv. 5
may fit us to our shape ..... — iv. 7
thus awhile the fit will work on him .... — v. 1
hither, and say, you are not fit..... — v. 2
till fit time of law, and course of direct.. *Othello*, i. 2
I crave fit disposition for my wife..... — i. 3
a white that shall her blackness fit ..... — ii. 1
he is a soldier, fit to stand by Cæsar..... — ii. 3
if you think fit, or that it may be done .. — iii. 1
fit that Cassio have his place..... — iii. 3
such observances as fit the bridal ..... — iii. 4
if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit .. — iii. 4
this is his second fit; he had one yesterday — iv. 1

FITCHEW—a fitchew, a toad. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
the fitchew, nor the soiled horse..... *Lear*, iv. 6
'tis such another fitchew! ..... *Othello*, iv. 1

FITFUL—after life's fitful fever ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2

FITLY-here, my lord. So fitly?. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
even so most fitly as you maligu .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that can judge as fitly of his worth... — iv. 2
to nothing so fitly as to a whale..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
may fitly like your grace..... *Lear*, i. 1
from whence I will fitly bring you to.... — i. 2

FITMENT-a fitment for the purpose. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
she should do her clients her fitment .. *Pericles*, iv. 6

FITNESS—of necessary fitness?.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
an answer of such fitness for all..... *All's Well*, ii. 2

FITNESS—fitness now does unmake.... *Macbeth*, i. 7
a needful fitness that we adjourn .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
when fitness calls them on.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
nor fitness for the world ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a woman's fitness comes by fits..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
were it my fitness to let these..... *Lear*, iv. 2
if his fitness speaks, mine is ready..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

FITTED—he may be so fitted... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
all night, I am not fitted for 't ..... — iv. 3
see you one day fitted with a husband. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and I hope, here is a play fitted.... *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 2
not one word apt, one player fitted .. — v. 1
well fitted in the arts, glorious .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and may by us be fitted ..... — iv. 3
that part was aptly fitted .... *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
she better would have fitted me.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
she had fitted you with her craft .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
fitted by kind for rape and villany.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
well are you fitted, had you but a Moor — v. 2
thoughts and remembrance fitted..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5

FITTER—some more fitter place. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
but fitter time for that ..... — v. 1
your son, there is no fitter matter.... *All's Well*, iv. 5
thou art fitter to be worn in ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
there are other men fitter to go out .. — iii. 2
better place, fitter for sickness..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and fitter is my study, and my books — v. 1
the fitter for the King of heaven.... *Richard III.* i. 2
for he was fitter for that place..... — i. 2
fitter then the gods should have her .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
requires a fitter place ..... *Lear*, v. 3

FITTEST—devise the fittest time.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
this course I fittest choose.... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
fittest time to corrupt a man's wife. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
are strewings fittest for graves..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
madam, do you, 'tis fittest ..... *Lear*, iv. 7

FITTETH—it fitteth the spirit of.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
it fitteth not a prelate so to plead .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
best fitteth my degree ..... *Richard III.* iii. 7

FITTING—fitting well a sheep.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that is fitting to be known ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
news fitting to the night, black..... *King John*, v. 6
as fitting best to quittance..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
nothing, fitting for your purpose.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
fitting for a princess descended .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
fitting my bounty, and thy state .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
needful in our loves, fitting our duty? .. *Hamlet*, i. 1

FITZWATER—Fitzwater, thou art. *Richard II.* iv. 1
my lord Fitzwater, I do remember .. — iv. 1
thy pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot — v. 6

FIVE—had I not four or five women.... *Tempest*, i. 2
full fathom five thy father lies ..... — i. 2 (song)
continue in it five weeks without..... — ii. 1
there's but five upon this isle..... — iii. 2
five and thirty leagues ..... — iii. 2
each putter-out on five for one ..... — iii. 3
for one shot of five pence .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
shalt have five thousand ..... — ii. 5
out of his five sentences..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is his five senses ..... — i. 1
among the thousand, and five hundred — iii. 3
some four or five attend him .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
besides your five wits? ..... — iv. 2
was worth five thousand .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
Claudio's head sent me by five ..... — iv. 2
of which he made five marks ..... — iv. 3
and five years since, there was ..... — v. 1
since which time, of five years ..... — v. 1
four of his five wits went halting off .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
five shillings to one on 't, with any .. — iii. 3
between fourteen, and five and thirty — iii. 3
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin ..... — iii. 4
of all these five the sense .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
that 's not five weeks old as yet? .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
and raught not to five weeks ..... — iv. 2
the third of the five vowels ..... — v. 1
for he hath been five thousand years — v. 2
present the other five. There is five .. — v. 2
cannot prick out five such..... — v. 2
by five of the clock ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
I have five hundred crowns ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
five and twenty, sir ..... — v. 1
there's four or five, to great Saint .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
some four or five descents since..... — iii. 7
five or six thousand..... — iv. 3
five or six thousand horse, I said .... — iv. 3
who hath for four or five removes.... — v. 3
past cure of the fives ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
the third, nine, and some five.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
five pound of currants..... — iv. 2
and five or six honest wives ..... — iv. 3
five justices' hands at it..... — iv. 3
could meet by twice five leagues.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
five summers have I spent ..... — i. 1
soon, at five o'clock, please you..... — i. 2
at five o'clock, I shall expective..... — iv. 1
five hundred ducats, villain ..... — iv. 4
the dial points at five ..... — v. 1
at least from fair five hundred ..... *King John*, i. 1
five hundred pound a year!..... — i. 1
got five hundred pounds a year (*rep.*) — i. 1
these five provinces, with her..... — ii. 2
my lord, they say, five moons..... — iv. 2
till twice five summers have ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
forsooth, five year, and as ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
this advertisement is five days old .. — iii. 2
to five and twenty thousand men.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
our present five and twenty thousand — i. 3
what! is the king but five and twenty — i. 3
fifteen hundred foot, five hundred horse — ii. 1
there were five more sir Johns ..... — ii. 4
worth five of Agamemnon, and ten... — ii. 4
let me have five hundred of my ..... — v. 5
in the year eight hundred five ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
with four or five most vile ..... — iv. (chorus)
five hundred poor I have in yearly .. — iv. 1
there's five to one; besides, they all .. — iv. 3
thou hast unwished five thousand men — iv. 3
of the which, five hundred were but.. — iv. 8
of all other men, but five and twenty — iv. 8

FIVE—with five flower-de-luces ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
at least five Frenchmen died ..... — ii. 2
beside five hundred prisoners ..... — iii. 4
these five days have I hid me.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
no meat these five days (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 10
with five thousand men? (*rep.*).....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
five men to twenty! though the..... — i. 2
will but amount to five and twenty.. — ii. 1
and Oxford, with five thousand men — iii. 3
within these five hours Hastings ..*Richard III.* iii. 6
five have I slain to-day, instead..... — v. 4
five talents is his debt..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the five best senses acknowledge.. — i. 2
and late, five thousand to Varro..... — ii. 1
which makes it five and twenty..... — ii. 1
I cleared him with five talents ..... — ii. 2
to be remembered with those five .... — ii. 2
five thousand mine ..... — iii. 4
five thousand crowns, my lord. Five — iii. 4
five tribunes, to defend their.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
five times, Marcius, I have fought .. — i. 10
five hundred voices of that sound (*rep.*) — ii. 3
they make, the devils mar five....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
with five times so much conversation.*Cymbeline*, i. 5
hath the king five times redeemed.. — i. 6
five times he hath returned....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
Romans, of five and twenty valiant sons — i. 2
this monument five hundred years .. — i. 2
not been entranced above five hours ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
were you a gamester at five ..... — iv. 6
five days we do allot thee .....*Lear*, i. 1
I entreat you to bring but five and twenty — ii. 4
come to you with five and twenty, Regan? — ii. 4
need you five and twenty, ten, or five.... — ii. 4
bless thy five wits! Tom's a-cold..... — iii. 4
bless thy five wits! ..... — iii. 6
some five or six and thirty of his knights — iii. 7
five times in that ere once in our five.*Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
of healths five fathom deep ..... — i. 4
some five and twenty years..... — i. 5
I have in my whole five ..... — ii. 4
to pay five ducats, five, I would not....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
from this present hour of five .....*Othello*, ii. 2

FIVE-FINGERED-TIED—
another knot, five-fingered-tied.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2

FIVE-FOLD-thee five-fold blazon.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5

FIVESCORE-the same in fivescore.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
withered hermit, fivescore winters worn — iv. 3

FIX—and envy: fix thy foot .....*Coriolanus*, i. 8
I earnestly did fix mine eye ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
fix most firm thy resolution .....*Othello*, v. 1

FIXED-the hour is fixed, the match.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
you orphan heirs of fixed destiny .... — v. 5
there thy fixed foot shall grow....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
an ass's nowl I fixed on his head ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
that give a name to every fixed star..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
yet these fixed evils sit so fit.....*All's Well*, i. 1
but my intents are fixed ..... — i. 1
fustened and fixed the shame on't.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
the statue is but newly fixed ..... — v. 3
eyes on whom our care was fixed .*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
fixed his head upon our battlements....*Macbeth*, i. 2
from their fixed beds of lime .....*King John*, ii. 1
four fixed: and the fifth did whirl .. — iv. 2
fright the fixed stars of heaven.....*Richard II.* ii. 4
to which is fixed, as an aim or butt....*Henry V.* i. 2
and her foot, look you, is fixed upon — iii. 6
that the fixed sentinels almost .. — iv. (chorus)
sit like fixed candlesticks ..... — iv. 2
thine eyes fixed to the sullen .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
strongly through my fixed teeth .... — iii. 2
my hair be fixed an end ..... — iii. 2
the root was fixed in virtue's .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and be not fixed in doom perpetual.*Richard III.* iv. 4
and fixed on spiritual object .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and so stand fixed: peace, plenty .... — v. 4
is, as a virtue, fixed, to-day was.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
so eternal and so fixed a soul ..... — v. 2
nay, that's most fixed .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
on this sovereign lady fixed..... — i. 1
that he's your fixed enemy .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
of nature from the fixed place.....*Lear*, i. 4
how unremoveable and fixed he is ..... — ii. 4
where the greater malady is fixed ..... — iii. 4
not fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter.*Hamlet*, i. 2
and fixed his eyes upon you? ..... — i. 2
fixed on the summit of the highest mount — iii. 3
to make me a fixed figure.....*Othello*, iv. 2

FIXES—that fixes no bourne 'twixt.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2

FIXING—fixing it upon a fairer eye ..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
fixing our eyes on whom our care.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
mine eye, fixing it only here .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7

FIXTURE-firm fixture of thy foot.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
the fixture of her eye has motion..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3

FIXURE-quite from their fixure!.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

FLAG—these flags of France.....*King John*, ii. 1
unwind your bloody flag .....*Henry V.* i. 2
this token serveth for a flag of truce.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a garish flag, to be the aim .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
set up the bloody flag against .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
like to a vagabond flag upon.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
to course your flying flags ..... — iii. 11
semblance of their white flags displayed .*Pericles*, i. 4
death's pale flag is not advanced ...*Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
I must show out a flag and sign of love...*Othello*, i. 1

FLAGGING-flagging wings clip dead..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1

FLAGON—poured a flagon of Rhenish on .*Hamlet*, v. 1

FLAIL—lazy thresher with a flail....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1

FLAKE-these white flakes had challenged.*Lear*, iv. 7

FLAKY-flaky darkness breaks within..*Rich. III.* v. 3

FLAME—would I flame distinctly.....*Tempest*, i. 2
the flame will back descend .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
whose flames aspire, as thoughts .... — v. 5 (song)
love you in my master's flame ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in the flames [*Knt.*-flaws] of her.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
when my flame lacks oil .....*All's Well*, i. 2
in so true a flame of liking ..... — i. 3
that flames in your fair eyes ..... — ii. 3
throw into the flame.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
quenching the flame of bold ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)

FLAME—in flames, like to the prince ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
and knobs, and flames of fire ..... — iii. 6
and through their paly flames .... — iv. (chorus)
at last break out into a flame .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and the premised flames of the last ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
and burn me up with flames .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the aspiring flame of golden day ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
aye her lamp and flames of love..*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
by the flame of yonder glorious heaven — v. 6
our gentle flame provokes itself..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a small thing would make it flame.*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
fire your city is ready to flame in .... — v. 2
from the flames of Troy upon his...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
did flame and burn like twenty ..... — i. 3
flame o' the taper bows toward her ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
as near to lust, as flame to smoke .....*Pericles*, i. 1
dart your blinding flames into her.....*Lear*, ii. 4
led through fire and through flame ..... — iii. 4
to sulphurous and tormenting flames ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
threatening the flames with bisson rheum — ii. 2
the heat and flame of thy distemper.... — iii. 4
within the very flame of love a kind.... — iv. 4

FLAME-COLOURED—swell in a flame-coloured
[*Knt.*-damask-coloured] stock ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
wench in flame-coloured taffeta....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2

FLAMED—in every cabin, I flamed ....*Tempest*, i. 2

FLAMEN—and hoar the flamen ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
seld-shown flamens do press among..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1

FLAMING-shall to my flaming wrath.2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
is too flaming a praise for a good..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
with flaming top stoops to his base ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
to flaming youth let virtue be as wax.... — iii. 4
if I quench thee, thou flaming minister..*Othello*, v. 2

FLAMINIUS-Flaminius! Servilius!.*Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2
Flaminius, honest Flaminius ..... — iii. 1
under thy cloak, pretty Flaminius?.. — iii. 1
Flaminius, I have noted thee always — iii. 1
draw nearer, honest Flaminius ..... — iii. 1

FLANDERS-from thence to Flanders.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
carry into Flanders the great seal.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2

FLANNEL-to answer the Welsh flannel.*Merry W.* v. 5

FLAP—thou green sarcenet flap ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

FLAP-DRAGON—
easier swallowed than a flap-dragon..*Love's L. L.* v. 1
off candles' ends for flap-dragons....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

FLAP-DRAGONED—
see how the sea flap-dragoned it..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3

FLAP-EARED-flap-eared knave!.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1

FLAP-JACK—puddings and flap-jacks..*Pericles*, ii. 1

FLARING—ribands pendant, flaring ..*Merry W.* iv. 5

FLASH-in the aim and very flash of it.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
the flash and outbreak of a fiery mind..*Hamlet*, ii. 1

FLASHES—flashes now a phœnix..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
thy nimble, thy sulphurous flashes! ..*Pericles*, iii. 1
every hour he flashes into one gross .....*Lear*, i. 3
your flashes of merriment, that were.....*Hamlet*, v. 1

FLASHING—flashing fire will follow..*Henry V.* ii. 1

FLASK—carved to hold face on a flask ..*Love's L. L.* v. 2

FLAT—an' it had not fallen flat-long ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
sucks up from bogs, fens, flats ..... — ii. 2
I'll fall flat: perchance he..... — ii. 2
and flat meads thatch'd with stover .. — iv. 1
nay, now you are too flat....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
in the soldier is flat blasphemy..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
the flat transgression of a school-boy.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
why, this is flat perjury ..... — iv. 2
flat burglarly, as ever was committed — iv. 2
a goose, that's flat.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
flat treason 'gainst the..... — iv. 3
think of shallows and of flats.*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
a very dangerous flat; and fatal..... — iii. 1
why, this is flat knavery.....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
rebellion, flat rebellion! .....*King John*, iii. 1
passing these flats, are taken ..... — v. 6
nay, I will; that's flat.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
through Coventry with them, that's flat — iv. 2
the flat unraised spirit.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
and dregs of a flat tamed piece..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
with the nose, down with it flat ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the city, and to lay all flat .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
that is the way to lay the city flat.... — iv. 6
else an easy battery might lay flat ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
I'll tread these flats. Consider ..... — iii. 3
strike flat the thick rotundity .....*Lear*, iii. 2
eats not the flats with more impetuous.*Hamlet*, iv. 5
made of stuff so flat and dull ..... — iv. 7
till of this flat a mountain you have made — v. 1

FLATLY—he tells me flatly ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
tells you flatly what his mind is..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
he flatly says, he'll not lay down ....*King John*, v. 2
they tell me flatly I am no.....1 *Henry V.* ii. 4

FLATNESS—did but see the flatness.*Winter's T.* iii. 2

FLATTER-I will not flatter her.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 4
O flatter me; for love ..... — ii. 4
flatter, and praise, commend ..... — iii. 1
think not I flatter, for I swear I do not — iv. 3
unless I flatter with myself too much — iv. 4
desire him not to flatter with .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to flatter up these powers of mine..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
they flatter me; but yet I'll go ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
but you, that flatters her .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
further I will not flatter you .....*King John*. ii. 2
yet one but flatters us.....*Richard II.* i. 1
great king, to flatter thee (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
to insinuate, flatter, bow ..... — iv. 1
tending to content, flatter themselves — v. 5
by heaven, I cannot flatter .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
yet my blood begins to flatter me ....*Henry V.* v. 2
to flatter us withal .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
doth not flatter, face, or feign ..... — v. 3
give consent to flatter sin ..... — v. 5
to flatter Henry, and forsake.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
'tis sin to flatter, good was little..... — v. 6
teach me how to flatter you .....*Richard III.* i. 2
because I cannot flatter, and speak fair — i. 3
flatter my sorrows with report of it .. — iv. 4
fool, do not flatter; my conscience.... — v. 3
for I should ne'er flatter thee ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
bid them flatter thee; O thou ..... — iv. 3
I flatter not; but say, thou art a caitiff — iv. 3

FLATTER—flatter beneath abhorring.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to flatter them for their love ..... — ii. 2
multiplying spawn how can he flatter — ii. 2
I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother .. — ii. 3
regard me as I do not flatter..... — iii. 1
he would not flatter Neptune for his.. — iii. 1
than flatter him in a bower ..... — iii. 2
Lepidus flatters both.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
to flatter Cæsar, would you mingle eyes — iii. 11
Andronicus, I do not flatter thee..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
abuse the king, that flatter him .....*Pericles*, i. 2
he flatters you, makes war upon ..... — i. 2
he cannot flatter, he! an honest ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
nay, do not think I flatter .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

FLATTERED—flattered her ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
I have flattered a lady .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
have fondly flattered her withal..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
try his friends that flattered him ..*Richard II.* ii. 2
bending peers that flattered thee?..*Richard III.* iv. 4
he, that loves to be flattered ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
they never flattered thee: what hast — iv. 3
men that have flattered the people..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
being then most flattered .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I hear him as he flattered ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
flatters both, of both is flattered ..... — ii. 1
the thing the which is flattered .....*Pericles*, i. 2
than still contemned and flattered .....*Lear*, iv. 1
they flattered me like a dog ..... — iv. 6
why should the poor be flattered?.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

FLATTERER—for my flatterer .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
too great a flatterer for my mind *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a thousand flatterers sit within ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
but basely led by flatterers ..... — ii. 1
he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper — ii. 2
flatterers were then but subjects (*rep.*) — iv. 1
no coward, nor no flatterer .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
if thine eye be not a flatterer .....*Richard III.* i. 4
from the glass-faced flatterer ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to be flattered, is worthy o' the flatterer — i. 1
all those flatterers were thine enemies — i. 2
the same piece is every flatterer's spirit — iii. 2
and say, this man's a flatterer?.....— iv. 3
thy flatterers yet wear silk, drink wine — iv. 3
be thou a flatterer now, and seek .... — iv. 3
hadst been a knave, and flatterer.... — iv. 3
nearest compare to thy flatterers!.... — iv. 3
shall i' the field prove flatterers?.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
called them time-pleasers, flatterers, foes — iii. 1
men with flatterers (*rep.*) .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
either a coward, or a flatterer ..... — iii. 1
a flatterer's would not, though they do — iv. 3
O flatterers! Flatterers! now, Brutus — v. 1
thou art no flatterer; I thank thee.....*Pericles*, i. 2
I know, sir, I am no flatterer ..... *Lear*, ii. 2

FLATTERIES—the flatteries of ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
felt the flatteries that grow upon it! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and spend our flatteries .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
stuck and spangled you with flatteries — iii. 6
the infinite flatteries, that follow .... — v. 1
must be used with checks, as flatteries ....*Lear*, i. 3

FLATTERING—are a flattering boy *Merry W.* iii. 2
to be a flattering honest man .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
that flattering tongue of yours ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
even as a flattering dream..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
honours in these flattering streams ..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
drawn in the flattering table of her eye...*John*, ii. 2
with other flattering sounds .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
O flattering glass, like to my followers — iv. 1
flattering himself with project .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou lost give me flattering busses .. — iv. 4
for all this flattering gloss, he will ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
flattering me with impossibilities ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the flattering index of a direful ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
here comes a flattering rascal .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
the woman's; flattering, hers ..... — ii. 5
flattering myself, as if it .....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
and flattering his displeasure, tripped....*Lear*, ii. 2
flattering sweet to be substantial..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep.... — v. 1
not shall flattering unction to your soul.*Hamlet*, iii. 4

FLATTERST—thou flatterst me ..*Richard II.* iii. 1
thou flatter'st misery. I flatter not *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3

FLATTERY—by thy flattery ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
some flattery for this evil .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and say, this is no flattery.....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
breath of flattery conquers strife *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
were not thought flattery .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
there is flattery in friendship .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
but poisoned flattery? ..... — iv. 1
nor the heart of flattery about me .. — v. 2
base insinuating flattery, I pluck ...1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
flattery hath he won the commons..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
come not to hear such flattery now *Henry VIII.* v. 2
let none think flattery, for they'll .. — v. 4
to counsel deaf, but not to flattery! *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
can do i' the way of flattery.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
his new plants with dews of flattery — v. 5
I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
mine ears that heard her flattery....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
now, farewell, flattery; die ..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
for flattery is the bellows blows up.....*Pericles*, i. 2
so well as soft and tender flattery — iv. 4 (Gower)
out of her own love and flattery .....*Othello*, iv. 1

FLAUNT—these borrowed flaunts *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FLAVIUS—call at Flavius' house..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
but send me Flavius first..... — iv. 5
Flavius,—my lord .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
Marullus and Flavius.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Labeo, and Flavius, set our battles on — v. 3

FLAW—[*Knt.*] flaws of her own..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
sans crack or flaw.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
O these flaws, and starts, impostors ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
as sudden as flaws congealed in....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
the fury of this madbred flaw .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
standing every flaw, and saving.....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
how Antony becomes his flaw ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
I do not fear the flaw.....*Pericles*, iii. 1
break into a hundred thousand flaws ....*Lear*, iii. 4
patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw..*Hamlet*, v. 1

FLAWED—hath flawed the league..*Henry VIII.* i. 1

FLAWED—hath flawed the heart .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak .... *Lear*, v. 3
FLAX—a bag of flax? ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
it hangs like flax on a distaff..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
to my flaming wrath be oil and flax. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
I'll fetch some flax, and whites..... *Lear*, iii. 7
FLAXEN-all flaxen was his poll. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
FLAX-WENCH—as any flax-wench. *Winter's T.* i. 2
FLAY—her nails she'll flay thy wolfish.... *Lear*, i. 4
FLAYED—is half flayed already.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a son, who shall be flayed alive..... — iv. 3
remember, stoned, and flayed alive.. — iv. 3
I hope I shall not be flayed out of it.. — iv. 3
FLAYING—what flaying?..... — iii. 2
vagabond, exile, flaying..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
FLEA—he shall die a flea's death.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
as will clog the foot of a flea .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
in's belly than will sup a flea .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thou flea, thou nit, thou winter.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
in all London road for fleas ..... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
breeds fleas like a loach ..... — ii. 1
a' saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's .. *Henry V.* ii. 3
that's a valiant flea, that dare..... — iii. 7
FLEANCE—goes Fleance with you? .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
Fleance his son, that keeps him company — iii. 1
Banquo, and his Fleance, lives ..... — iii. 2
fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly ..... — iii. 3
that did the like for Fleance ..... — iii. 4
most royal sir, Fleance is 'scaped..... — iii. 4
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled..... — iii. 6
so should Fleance; but, peace! ..... — iii. 6
FLECKED-and flecked darkness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
FLED-why then, she's fled unto. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
whither they are fled ..... — v. 2
we'll follow him that's fled ..... — v. 3
do not say, they be fled ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
the bastard is fled from Messina .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled?.. — v. 1
and fled he is upon this villany ..... — v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand ..... — v. 1
who is fled and gone..... — v. 2
art thou fled? Speak ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and, as she fled, her mantle she did .. — v. 1
now am I fled; my soul is in the sky — v. 1
my daughter! fled with a christian!. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
and wherefore I am fled; write to .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
some two months since, fled from.... — iv. 3
the treachery of the two, fled hence. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
fled from his father, from his hopes .. — v. 1
then they fled into this abbey. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
and then you fled into this abbey here — v. 1
are stolen away and fled ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
the son is fled..... — iii. 3
the worm, that's fled ..... — iii. 4
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled..... — iii. 4
Macduff is fled to England. Fled to.... — iv. 1
that fled the snares of watchful ..... — v. 7
of all this realm is fled to heaven .. *King John*, iv. 3
powerful friends, are fled to him.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
servants fled with him to Bolingbroke — ii. 2
the nobles they are fled..... — ii. 2
our countrymen are gone and fled .. — ii. 4
thy friends are fled, to wait..... — ii. 4
to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled .. — iii. 2
they are fled, and till so much blood — iii. 2
of fear,—fled with the rest ..... *1 Henry IV.* v. 5
and Stafford, fled the field ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
that arrows fled not swifter ..... — i. 1
the rogue fled from me like quicksilver — ii. 4
cowardly fled, not having struck .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I would ne'er have fled ..... — i. 2
and night is fled, whose pitchy ..... — ii. 2
such a valiant company are fled .... — iii. 2
could not, if he would have fled..... — iv. 4
that basely fled, when noble ..... — iv. 5
you fled for vantage, every one ..... — iv. 5
for that which we have fled during .. — iv. 7
with his soul fled all my ..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
what, is he fled? go some, and follow — iv. 8
he's fled, my lord, and all his powers — iv. 9
the unconquered soul of Cade is fled — iv. 10
not enough our foes are this time fled — v. 3
the king is fled to London ..... — v. 3
so fled his enemies my warlike..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
so that we fled; the king, unto ..... — ii. 1
belike, when valiant Warwick fled .. — ii. 1
so much before, and yet you fled .... — ii. 2
for all your friends are fled ..... — ii. 5
that Clifford fled with them? ..... — ii. 6
and fled, as he hears since, to Burgundy — iv. 6
with Oxford, fled to her..... — v. 3
is fled to Richmond, in the parts .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
Dorset is fled to Richmond, I hear .. — iv. 2
Morton is fled to Richmond ..... — iv. 3
a pardon to the soldiers fled..... — v. 4
either to harbour fled, or made. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and flies fled under shade ..... — i. 3
all are fled, save the gods only. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
I fled from words: you soothed not.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
fled to his house amazed..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
thou art fled to brutish beasts..... — iii. 2
this morning are they fled away .... — v. 1
towards Peloponnesus are they fled. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
I have fled myself; and have instructed — iii. 9
what although you fled from that .. — iii. 11
but he fled forward still, toward .... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
'tis certain, she is fled: go in, and cheer — iii. 5
follow those that even now fled hence — iv. 2
cried to those that fled, our Britain's — v. 3
why fled you from the court?..... — v. 5
Marcus, she's gone, she's fled.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
my lord, prince Pericles is fled ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
I hither fled, under the covering ..... — i. 2
fled this way, sir: when by no means .... *Lear*, ii. 1
full suddenly he fled ..... — ii. 1
leap the hatch, and all are fled ..... — iii. 6
shunned who gladly fled from me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and then Tybalt fled: but by and by — iii. 1
fled from her wish, and yet said ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
received, from him that fled, some strange — iii. 3
FLEDGED—the bird was fledged. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
whose chin is not yet fledged ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
FLEE—thump then, and I flee.... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
FLEECE—like a golden fleece .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
we have won the fleece (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
not sheer the fleeces that I graze. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
down with them, fleece them ..... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
St. Michael, and the golden fleece .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
ere I shall sheer the fleece ..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
harmless sheep doth yield his fleece .. — v. 6
my fleece of woolly hair that now. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
FLEECED—fleeced poor passengers.. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
FLEER—never fleer and jest at me .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
to fleer and scorn at our solemnity. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable . *Othello*, iv. 1
FLEERED—and fleered, and swore .. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
FLEERING—is no fleering tell-tale. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
FLEET—and all the rest o' the fleet?.... *Tempest*, i. 2
and for the rest o' the fleet ..... — i. 2
shall catch your royal fleet far off..... — v. 1
most noble bottom of our fleet .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
I am sure, he is in the fleet ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
all the other passions fleet to air. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
from the gallows did his fell soul fleet — iv. 1
and fleet the time carelessly ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
if Echo were as fleet, I would. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our .. *King John*, ii. 1
carry sir John Falstaff to the Fleet.. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
and his brave fleet with silken .. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
so appears this fleet majestical..... — iii. (cho.)
and joys abound, as seasons fleet .. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
waft them over with our royal fleet. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
in Cæsar's fleet are those, that often. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
and fleet, threatening most sea-like — iii. 11
my fleet hath yielded to the foe..... — iv. 10
to darkness fleet. souls that ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
all confirm a Turkish fleet, and bearing. *Othello*, i. 3
there injointed them with an after fleet.. — i. 3
a segregation of the Turkish fleet..... — ii. 1
that the Turkish fleet be not insheltered — ii. 1
and sufferance on most part of their fleet — ii. 1
mere perdition of the Turkish fleet ... — ii. 2
FLEETER—fleeter than arrows .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
ay, fleeter than the roe .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
FLEETING-false, fleeting, perjured. *Richard III.* i. 4
and I, hence fleeting, here remain. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
now the fleeting moon no planet..... — v. 2
FLEGMATIC—be not so flegmatic.. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
FLEMING—a Fleming with my butter — ii. 2
FLEMISH—hath this Flemish drunkard — ii. 1
FLESH—at them wallets of flesh? .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
flesh and blood, you brother ..... — v. 1
beats, as of flesh and blood ..... — v. 1
methinks, his flesh is punished .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
it is the flesh of a corrupted heart .... — v. 5
as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any.. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
and let your flesh and blood ..... — v. 1
as the flesh and fortune ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
season give to her foul tainted flesh.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
as pretty a piece of flesh as any ..... — iv. 2
I will be flesh and blood..... — v. 1
his own person in flesh and blood. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of man to hearken after the flesh .... — i. 1
my sweet ounce of man's flesh! ..... — iii. 1
which makes flesh a deity ..... — iv. 3
as flesh and blood can be ..... — iv. 3
an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
a pound of man's flesh, taken..... — i. 3
as flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats .. — i. 3
thou art mine own flesh and blood .. — ii. 2
my own flesh and blood to rebel! .... — iii. 1
is my flesh and blood. There is (*rep.*) — iii. 1
thou wilt not take his flesh ..... — iii. 1
he would rather have Antonio's flesh — iii. 2
hardly spare a pound of flesh to-morrow — iii. 3
a pound of this poor merchant's flesh — iv. 1
a weight of carrion flesh, than to .... — iv. 1
the pound of flesh, which I demand.. — iv. 1
the Jew shall have my flesh, blood .... — iv. 1
may claim a pound of flesh, to be .... — iv. 1
balance here, to weigh the flesh? .... — iv. 1
a pound of that same merchant's flesh — iv. 1
and you must cut this flesh from off — iv. 1
of flesh; take then thy bond (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
prepare thee to cut off the flesh ..... — iv. 1
but just a pound of flesh: if thou .... — iv. 1
riveted so with faith unto your flesh — v. 1
of a good piece of flesh ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the lioness had torn some flesh away — iv. 3
I am driven on by the flesh; and he .. *All's Well*, i. 3
as you, and all flesh and blood are .. — i. 3
of my flesh and blood, he that (*rep.*) — i. 3
if she had partaken of my flesh ..... — iv. 5
in despite of the flesh .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
with such over-roasted flesh ..... — iv. 1
every dram of woman's flesh is false. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
she would not exchange flesh with one — iv. 3
and none of your flesh and blood .... — iv. 3
digest the poison of thy flesh.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
either at flesh or fish, a table ..... — iii. 1
for the mountain of mad flesh that .. — iv. 4
till from my bones my flesh be hacked. *Macbeth*, v. 3
mouthing the flesh of men ..... *King John*, ii. 2
within this wall of flesh there..... — iii. 3
and flesh his spirit in a warlike soil — v. 1
of our flesh, as now our flesh is .... *Richard II.* i. 3
as if this flesh, which walls about.... — iii. 2
mock not flesh and blood with solemn — iii. 2
whilst my gross flesh sinks downward — v. 5
bear mine own flesh so far ..... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
this huge hill of flesh,—Away ..... — ii. 4
why? she's neither fish nor flesh .... — iii. 3
I have more flesh than another man — iii. 3
worse than thy sword my flesh ..... — v. 4
could not all this flesh keep in a little — v. 4
his flesh was capable of wounds .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
by this light flesh and corrupt blood — ii. 4
for suffering flesh to be eaten in..... — ii. 4
says that which his flesh rebels against — ii. 4
shall flesh his tooth in every ..... — iv. 4
FLESH—when flesh is cheap .. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
for thou lovest the flesh..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
till bones, and flesh, and sinews .... — iii. 1
did flesh his puny sword ..... — iv. 7
thou art a collop of my flesh ..... — iv. 4
proportion to my flesh and blood .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
men's flesh preserved so whole ..... — iii. 1
tired on the flesh of me, and of my .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
stab poniards in our flesh ..... — ii. 1
drop stand on my trembling flesh.. *Richard III.* v. 3
capable of our flesh, few are angels. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
good traders in the flesh .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
against the quality of flesh .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let the famished flesh slide from .... — iv. 3
what in flesh was fatigate ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny — v. 3
and men are flesh and blood..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
he means, in flesh ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
thou didst eat strange flesh ..... — i. 4
though written in our flesh, we shall — v. 2
if you buy ladies' flesh at a million.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
to let an arrogant piece of flesh threat us — iv. 2
how now, my flesh, my child? ..... — v. 5
ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh.. *Titus And.* i. 2
in this hollow prison of my flesh .... — iii. 2
execution on my flesh and blood .... — iv. 2
eating the flesh that she herself ..... — v. 3
yet I feed on mother's flesh .... *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
she an eater of her mother's flesh ..... — i. 1
half fish, half flesh; a plague ..... — ii. 1
and we'll have flesh for holidays ..... — ii. 1
for flesh and blood, sir, white and red.. — iv. 6
but are you flesh and blood? have you — v. 1
look, who kneels there! flesh of thy flesh — v. 3
come, I'll flesh you; come on ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
my flesh, my blood, my daughter (*rep.*).. — ii. 4
mercy on their flesh? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
our flesh and blood, my lord, is grown .. — iii. 4
in his anointed flesh stick boarish ..... — iii. 7
and tear thy flesh and bones ..... — iv. 2
was first framed flesh to raise..... — iv. 6
devour them, flesh and fell, ere they .... — v. 3
I am a pretty piece of flesh ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
makes my flesh tremble in ..... — i. 5
O flesh, flesh, how art thou fishified! — ii. 4
paradise of such sweet flesh? ..... — iii. 2
buy food, and get thyself in flesh.... — v. 1
stars from this world-wearied flesh.. — v. 3
this too too solid flesh would melt ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
to ears of flesh and blood ..... — i. 5
natural shocks that flesh is heir to ..... — iii. 1
man and wife is one flesh..... — iv. 3
from her fair and unpolluted flesh may.. — v. 1
FLESHED—you are well fleshed.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
full bravely hast thou fleshed ..... *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
princes, fleshed with conquest ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
of him hath been fleshed upon us..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard — iii. 3
albeit they were fleshed villains .. *Richard III.* iv. 3
FLESHES—he fleshes his will in .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
FLESHFLY-the fleshfly blow my mouth *Tempest*, iii. 1
FLESHLY—body of this fleshly land. *King John*, iv. 2
FLESHMENT—the fleshment of this dread. *Lear*, ii. 2
FLESHMONGER—
and was the duke a fleshmonger. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FLEW—wings she flew withal .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
pitch she flew above the rest! ..... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
cloaks (doublets, I think,) flew up. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
whereout Hector's great spirit flew. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
thereat enraged, flew on him ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
FLEWED—so flewed, so sanded. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
FLEXIBLE—pitiful, and flexible .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
makes flexible the knees of .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
FLEXURE—give place to flexure .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
legs for necessity, not for flexure. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
FLIBBERTIGIBBET—
this is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet .... *Lear*, iii. 4
Flibbertigibbet, of mopping and mowing — iii. 4
FLICKERING-on flickering Phœbus' front — ii. 2
FLIERS—not for the fliers..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
following the fliers at the very heels — i. 4
he stopped the fliers; and, by his rare — ii. 2
you, it seems, come from the fliers .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
FLIES—that flies her fortune.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
love like a shadow flies..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
pursuing that that flies..... — ii. 2
Apollo flies, and Daphne holds .. *Mid. N's. Dr.* ii. 2
cowardice pursues, and valour flies .. — ii. 2
my taxing like a wild goose flies.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
of honour, flies where you bid it ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
and flies of every wind that blows. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
with flies blown to death ..... — iv. 3
what, with worms and flies? ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
upon enforcement, flies with greatest. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
our swift scene flies ..... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
are like flies at Bartholomew-tide.... — v. 2
which flies the higher pitch ..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
he, that flies so, will ne'er..... — iv. 5
gold, flies from another coast ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
assist you; he that flies, shall die .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
my soul flies through these wounds.. — i. 4
swarm like summer flies ..... — ii. 6
never then had sprung like summer flies — ii. 6
so flies the reckless shepherd from .. — v. 6
reward, thy conscience flies out .... *Richard III.* i. 4
is swift, and flies with swallows' wings — v. 2
and flies fled under shade..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
reason flies the object of all..... — ii. 2
but flies the grasps of love ..... — iv. 2
flies each bound it chafes ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
but flies an eagle flight, bold ..... — i. 1
showers, these flies are couched..... — ii. 2
trencher-friends, time's flies ..... — iii. 6
or butchers killing flies ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
so abides, and flies, that thou .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
hoists sail, and flies ..... — iii. 8
the fight in height, flies after her .... — iii. 8
till the flies and gnats of Nile..... — iii. 11
to chace what flies; our cage ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I'll hide my master from the flies.... — iv. 2

FLIES—thy spite on mortal flies ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
my niece, that flies away so fast?.*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
to the Goths, as swift as swallow flies — iv. 2
that winter kills the flies.....*Pericles*, iv. 4
that flies i' the purer airl ..... — iv. 6
as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods. *Lear*, iv. 1
afflicted with these strange flies.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
more courtship lives in carrion flies.. — iii. 3
flies may do this, when I from this .. — iii. 3
you mark, his favourite flies .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
plague him with flies: though that ....*Othello*, i. 1
as summer flies are in the shambles..... — iv. 2
FLIETII—Alengon flieth to his side..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
FLIGHT—manner of our flight.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
and pretended flight ..... — ii. 6
and when the flight is made ..... — ii. 7
Theseus' perjury, and unjust flight.. — iv. 4
confirm her flight from hence ..... — v. 2
labour'st by thy flight to shun..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
and challenged Cupid at the flight ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
your brother John is ta'en in flight .. — v. 4
that lovers' flights doth still....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
tell him of fair Hermia's flight ..... — i. 1
and in our flight, tell me how it came — iv. 1
moon, take thy flight! now, die, die.. — v. 1
the self-same flight the self-same.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
well as you, of my daughter's flight — iii. 1
that will be made after my flight..*As you Like it*, i. 3
away, and for our flight. Bravely ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
rumour may report my flight..... — iii. 2
Camillo's flight, added to their ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
her flight across thy father's ground — iv. 3
resolved for flight; now were I happy — iv. 3
but undergo this flight; make ..... — iv. 3
may be to the flight of my master .... — iv. 3
Banquo, thy soul's flight, if it .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
his cloistered flight: ere, to black .... — iii. 2
his flight was madness: when our .... — iv. 2
where the flight so runs against ..... — iv. 2
untread the steps of damned flight ..*King John*, v. 4
new flight; and happy newness ..... — v. 4
as is the falcon's flight against .....*Richard II.* i. 3
quite from the flight of all thy ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and in his flight, stumbling in fear ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to save myself by flight .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
fain by flight to save themselves .... — iii. 2
from the liberty of flight ..... — iv. 2
shalt escape by sudden flight ..... — iv. 5
flight cannot stain the honour..... — iv. 5
renowned name; shall flight-abuse it? — v. 3
then talk no more of flight ..... — iv. 6
like the night-owl's lazy flight .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
they have used with fearful flight.... — ii. 2
bootless is flight, they follow ..... — ii. 3
nor strength to hold out flight: ..... — ii. 6
our soldiers put to flight..... — iii. 3
I like not this flight of Edward's .... — iv. 6
I do not speak of flight, of fear..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
flies an eagle flight, bold .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
with fear, and horrid flight ..... — v. 5
pale with flight and against ....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
given example for our flight.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
my knowledge touching her flight ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
but that her flight prevented it ..... — v. 5
like a flight of fowl scattered ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
by flight I'll shun the danger .....*Pericles*, i. 1
if thy flight lay toward the raging sea....*Lear*, iii. 4
flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
FLIGHTY-the flighty purpose never is.*Macbeth*, iv. 1
FLINCH—or flinch in property.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
if he flinch, chide me for it ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
FLING-here I'll fling the pillow...*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
of passage shall we fling wide ope ..*King John*, ii. 2
would I have a fling at Winchester.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
fling up his cap, and say, God save..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
with the other fling it at thy face ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I charge thee, fling away ambition.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FLINT-love make his heart of flint.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
fire enough for a flint .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
and rough hearts of flint .....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
go, to Flint castle; there I'll pine ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
to whose flint bosom my condemned — v. 1
being incensed, he's flint .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
the ruthless flint doth cut my ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
should sparkle like the beaten flint .. — iii. 2
and fight with flint, I am so angry .. — v. 1
my heart were flint, like Edward's..*Richard III.* i. 3
as coldly in him as fire in a flint.*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
the fire i' the flint shows not ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
no softer cushion than the flint.....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
searching the window for a flint ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
anger, as the flint bears fire ..... — iv. 3
against the flint and hardness of.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
can snore upon the flint .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
unrelenting flint to drops of rain ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
my heart is not compact of flint: .... — v. 3
upon shores of flint .....*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
ne'er wear out the everlasting flint.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
shards, flints, and pebbles, should be ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
FLINTY-through flinty tartar's bosom.*All's Well*, iv. 4
the flinty ribs of this contemptuous..*King John*, ii. 2
through the flinty ribs of this hard...*Richard II.* v. 5
resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
may she endure the flinty streets....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
because thy flinty heart.....— iii. 2
obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shown it flinty by thy deeds..... — ii. 1
and disclaim'st flinty mankind.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
hath made the flinty and steel couch.....*Othello*, i. 3
FLIRT-GILLS-none of his flirt-gills.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
FLOAT—float upon a wild and violent.*Macbeth*, iv. 2
never float upon the swelling tide ...*King John*, ii. 1
FLOATED—floated with thee on .*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
FLOATING—and floating straight ..... — i. 1
showed mastership in floating ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
FLOCK-hath killed the flock of all.*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
are fatted with the murrain flock.*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
am a tainted wether of the flock .*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
young gentlemen flock to him ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
his cote, his flocks, and bounds of feed — ii. 4

FLOCK—buy his flock and pasture? .*As you Like*, ii. 4
the cottage, pasture, and the flock .. — ii. 4
come, to our flock..... — iii. 5
as your good flock shall prosper..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
were I of your flock and only live by — iv. 3
put a few flocks in the point .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
like a flock of wild geese ..... — ii. 4
and less, do flock to follow him .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
when that your flock, assembled .... — iv. 2
that they flock together in consent .. — v. 1
snared the shepherd of the flock ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
proved an enemy to the flock ..... — iii. 1
gathered flocks of friends .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
hours must I tend my flock ..... — ii. 5
many giddy people flock to him..... — iv. 8
more competitors flock to the rebels.*Richard III.* iv. 4
but leave their flocks.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
now, 'mongst this flock of drunkards ..*Othello*, ii. 3
FLOOD—thou'lt lose the flood ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
in losing the flood, lose thy ..... — ii. 3
this accident and flood of fortune.*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
to bathe in fiery floods, or to reside.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
bridge much broader than the flood? ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
thorough flood, thorough fire..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
the governess of floods, pale in her .. — ii. 2
the embarked traders on the flood.... — ii. 2
in crossways and floods, have burial — ii. 2
and rich burghers of the flood..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and bid the main flood bate his ..... — iv. 1
drew trees, stones, and floods ..... — v. 1
sure, another flood toward.....*As you Like it*, v. 4
great floods have flown from simple ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
like envious floods o'erran her.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
in thy sister's flood of tears ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
Noah's flood could not do it..... — iii. 2
on the flood a whole armado of.....*King John*, iii. 4
I breathe again aloft the flood ..... — iv. 2
like a bated and retired flood ..... — v. 4
devoured by the unexpected flood.... — v. 7
of swift Severn's flood .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and such a flood of greatness fell .. — v. 1
imperious flood hath left a witnessed.2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
keep the wild flood confined! ..... — i. 1
shall mingle with the state of floods — v. 2
never came reformation in a flood.....*Henry V.* i. 1
between the floods of Sala and of Elbe — i. 2
let floods o'erswell, and friends for .. — ii. 1
pales in the flood with men ..... — v. (chorus)
therefore, with a flood of tears .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
whose flood begins to flow within ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sometime the flood prevails .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
sailors swallowed in the flood? ..... — v. 4
but still the envious flood .....*Richard III.* i. 4
the melancholy flood, with that grim — i. 4
by sudden floods, and fall of waters.. — iv. 4
a rock against the chiding flood ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the wild and wandering flood.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
his youth in flood, I'll prove ..... — i. 3
this great flood of visitors .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the beached verge of the salt flood .. — v. 2
like a bold flood o'er-beat.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
with me into this angry flood ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
by an age, since the great flood ..... — i. 2
to such a sudden flood of mutiny .... — iii. 2
taken at the flood, leads on to fortune — iv. 3
with his eyes in flood with laughter..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
shine left on them by a flood?....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
lave them hourly in the flood ..... — iv. 2
but floods of tears will drown ..... — v. 3
half the flood hath their keel cut.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
what, if it tempt you toward the flood ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
moving accidents, by flood and field ....*Othello*, i. 3
it is a high-wrought flood; I cannot..... — ii. 1
like molestation view on th' enchafed flood — ii. 1
FLOOD-GATE—
do stop the flood-gates of her eyes ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
of so flood-gate and o'er-bearing nature..*Othello*, i. 3
FLOOR—mouse that creeps on floor ..*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
look, how the floor of heaven is..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
had found gold strewed o' the floor .*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
o' the floor; his arms thus leagued .. — iv. 2
FLORENCE—and Florence is denied ..*All's Well*, i. 2
he's gone to serve the duke of Florence — iii. 2
towards Florence is he? Ay, madam — iii. 2
a young gentlewoman here in Florence — iv. 3
in the duke of Florence's camp? .... — iv. 3
to a proper maid in Florence. one Diana — iv. 3
in Florence was it from a casement .. — v. 3
that I husbanded her bed in Florence — v. 3
stole from Florence taking no leave — v. 3 (petition)
brought up in Florence.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
from Florence, and must here deliver — iv. 2
is he not in town? He's now in Florence.*Othello*, i. 3
FLORENTINE—on a young Florentine.*Much Ado*, i. 1
the Florentines and Senoys are by the.*All's Well*, i. 2
that the Florentine will move us .... — i. 2
I, with a troop of Florentines, will .. — iii. 6
that which shall undo the Florentine — iv. 1
undertake to betray the Florentine?.. — iv. 3
here's a petition from a Florentine .. — v. 3
I am, my lord, a wretched Florentine — v. 3
some Florentine, some Neapolitan.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
one Michael Cassio, a Florentine .....*Othello*, i. 1
I never knew a Florentine more kind — iii. 1
FLORENTIUS—was Florentius' love.*Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
FLORIZEL—
which Florizel I now name. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
the prince Florizel my son? ..... — iv. 1
I have served prince Florizel ..... — iv. 2
prince Florizel, son of Polixenes .... — v. 1
FLOTE—upon the Mediterranean flote..*Tempest*, i. 2
FLOUR—[*Col. Kni.*] back receive the flour..*Coriol.* i. 1
FLOURET—the pretty flouret's eyes.*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
FLOURISH-doth flourish the deceit.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
needs not the painted flourish ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
lend me the flourish of all gentle .... — iv. 3
even as the flourish when true..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
or flourish to the height of my degree.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
rose and let the other flourish! .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
vain flourish of my fortune! .....*Richard III.* i. 3

FLOURISH—flourish of my fortune.*Richard III.* iv. 4
a flourish, trumpets! strike alarum .. — iv. 4
in thy sleep! live, and flourish! (*rep.*) — v. 3
ever flourish, when I shall dwell ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
he shall flourish, and like a mountain — v. 4
and flourish with the highest ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
flourish in peace (*rep.* v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
the emperor's trumpets flourish thus?..*Titus And.* iv. 2
by you his fortunes yet may flourish ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
them like the palm might flourish.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
after what flourish your nature will..... — v. 2
FLOURISHED—and flourished after..*Winter's T.* i. 2
and flourished, I'll hang my head..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
bloody treason flourished over us .*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
to him that flourished for her..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
FLOURISHES—
otherwise a seducer flourishes..*All's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)
flourishes in thee, and in thy sons ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
flourishes his blade in spite of me..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
the limbs and outward flourishes .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
FLOURISHETH—
in ladies' eyes that flourisheth ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
FLOURISHING—
I better brook than flourishing..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
one flourishing branch of his most....*Richard II.* i. 2
renowned Titus, flourishing in arms..*Titus And.* i. 1
FLOUT—flout 'em, and (*rep.*) ..*Tempest*, iii. 2 (song)
ere you flout old ends any further ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
to one that she knew would flout her — ii. 3
for I should flout him, if he writ .... — ii. 3
and cog, and flout, deprave and slander — v. 1
cannot flout me out of my humour .. — v. 4
but you must flout my insufficiency?.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
why will you suffer her to flout me thus? — iii. 2
kingly-poor flout! will they not ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
confound me with a flout ..... — v. 2
comparisons, and wounding flouts.... — v. 2
given us wit to flout at fortune ....*As you Like it*. i. 2
shall flout me out of my calling ..... — iii. 3
her silence flouts me, and I'll be..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
what, wilt thou flout me thus ....*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
jeer, and flout me in the teeth? .... — ii. 2
the Norweyan banners flout the sky....*Macbeth*, i. 2
these scroyles of Angiers flout you ..*King John*, ii. 2
offence it is, to flout his friends ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
have given my uncle's grace a flout..*Richard III.* ii. 4
bring me to do, and then you flout.*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
FLOUTED—shall I be flouted thus ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
so flouted in this royal presence? ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
certainly, he flouted us downright ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
but sorrow flouted at is double death.*Titus And.* iii. 1
FLOUTING—play the flouting Jack ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
shall be flouting; we cannot hold..*As you Like it*, v. 1
why, first, for flouting me ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FLOW—I'll teach you how to flow ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
make flows and ebbs ..... — v. 1
confesses that his blood flows ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
being that I flow in grief.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
that on my cheeks down flows.*Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
the sea will ebb and flow ..... — iv. 3
doth it not flow as hugely as the sea.*As you Like*, v. 7
the even truth in pleasure flow ..*All's Well*, v. 3
if wit flow from it, as boldness....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
doth ebb and flow like the sea .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
in as high a flow as the..... — i. 2
and flow henceforth in formal .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
whose flood begins to flow within ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that makes small brooks to flow ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
scenes as draw the eye to flow ..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
whom from the flow of gall I ..... — i. 1
seems to flow from him! ..... — iii. 2
his ebbs, his flows, as if the ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
you flow to great destruction ..... — v. 2
let it flow this way, my good (*rep.*).*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
nor cease his flow of riot ..... — ii. 2
and your great flow of debts ..... — ii. 2
and set mine eyes at flow ..... — ii. 2
'tis cold, it seldom flows ..... — ii. 2
scorn'd'st our brains' flow, and those — v. 5
should make our eyes flow with joy.*Coriolanus*, v. 3
they take the flow o' the Nile ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
that it flows over on all that need .... — v. 2
princely blood flows in his cheek ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
flow, flow, you heavenly blessings .. — iii. 5
did not flow from honourable courses..*Pericles*, iv. 4
that ebb and flow by the moon.....*Lear*, v. 3
do ebb and flow with tears? ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
FLOWED-flowed with her beauty.*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the river hath thrice flowed .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
proudly flowed in vanity ..... — v. 2
till they have flowed their fill .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
numbers that Petrarch flowed in..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
FLOWER—upon my flowers diffusest..*Tempest*, iv. 1
the summer-swelling flower ...*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
and every precious flower .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
in emerald tufts, flowers purple ..... — v. 5
fairies use flowers for their charactery — v. 5
before me to sweet beds of flowers.*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
so beauty's a flower ..... — i. 5
whose fair flower being once displayed — ii. 4
not a flower, not a flower sweet.... — ii. 4 (song)
not as the flower, corrupt with..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
crowns him with flowers, and makes.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
it fell upon a little western flower .. — ii. 2
fetch me that flower ..... — ii. 2
hast thou the flower there? ..... — ii. 2
lulled in these flowers with dances .. — ii. 2
this flower's force in stirring love.... — ii. 3
the flowers of odious savours sweet .. — iii. 1
while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep — iii. 1
weeps every little flower, lamenting — iii. 1
flower of this purple dye, hit with .. — iii. 2
created both one flower, both on one — iii. 2
of fresh and fragrant flowers ..... — iv. 1
o'er Cupid's flower hath such force .. — iv. 1
the odoriferous flowers of fancy..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
strewing her way with flowers ..... — iv. 3
this is the flower that smiles on..... — v. 2
I am that flower,—that mint ..... — v. 2
that a life was but a flower ..*As you Like*, v. 3 (song)

FLOWER—a fresh uncropped flower..*All's Well*, v. 3
and bestrewed with flowers ..*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
yet sweet as spring-time flowers .... — ii. 1
give me those flowers there.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fit our ages with flowers of winter.... — iv. 3
the fairest flowers o' the season are .. — iv. 3
here's flowers for you; hot lavender.. — iv. 3
these are flowers of middle summer.. — iv. 3
I would I had some flowers o' the spring — iv. 3
O Proserpina, for the flowers now.... — iv. 3
come, take your flowers; methinks.. — iv. 3
look like the innocent flower .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
before the flowers in their caps ..... — iv. 3
to dew the sovereign flower ..... — v. 2
the flowers, fair ladies; and thy steps.*Richard II.* i. 3
a too long withered flower ..... — ii. 1
from thy bosom pluck a flower ..... — iii. 2
ill become the flower of England's .. — iii. 3
fertility from wholesome flowers .... — iii. 4
her fairest flowers choked up ..... — iii. 4
we pluck this flower, safety .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
tolling from every flower .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and play with flowers, and smile.....*Henry V.* iii. 3
on my behalf would pluck a flower..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
that the paleness of this flower ..... — iv. 1
the flower of Europe for his chivalry.3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
because sweet flowers are slow ....*Richard III.* ii. 4
my unblown flowers, new-appearing — iv. 4
music, plants, and flowers..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
strew me over with maiden flowers .. — iv. 2
every flower did, as a prophet.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
'tis one of the flowers of Troy ..... — i. 2
and cull their flower, Ajax shall cope — ii. 3
receive the flower [*Col. Knt.*-flour] of all..*Coriol.* i. 1
flower of warriors, how is't with .... — i. 6
strew flowers before them: unshout.. — v. 4
do you now strew flowers in his way.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
where souls do couch on flowers..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
gather those flowers; make haste....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
on chalieed flowers that lies ..... — ii. 3 (song)
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts — iv. 2
thou shalt not lack the flower..... — iv. 2
moss besides, when flowers are none — iv. 2
here's a few flowers; but about midnight — iv. 2
you were as flowers; now withered .. — iv. 2
these flowers are like the pleasures of — iv. 2
your never-withering banks of flowers — v. 4
morning's dew distilled on flowers?..*Titus And.* ii. 4
I hang the head, as flowers with frost — iv. 4
though they feed on sweetest flowers ..*Pericles*, i. 1
to blow into life's flower again!..... — iii. 2
to strew thy green with flowers..... — iv. 1
give me your wreath of flowers ..... — iv. 1
not such a flower (*rep.*) .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
may prove a beauteous flower when.. — ii. 2
and precious-juiced flowers, the earth — ii. 3
the infant rind of this small flower .. — ii. 3
pink for flower. Right. Why, then .. — ii. 4
he is not the flower of courtesy, but I'll — ii. 5
upon the sweetest flower of all the field — iv. 5
flower as she was, deflowered by him — iv. 5
our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse — iv. 5
give me those flowers; do as I bid thee — v. 3
sweet flower, with flowers I strew thy — v. 3
with flowers to strew his lady's grave — v. 3
larded all with sweet flowers....*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)

FLOWER-DE-LUCE—
the flower-de-luce being one! ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sayest thou, my fair flower-de-luce? ..*Henry V.* v. 2
are the flower-de-luces in your arms.1*Henry VI.* i. 1
decked with five flower-de-luces on each — i. 2
I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France.2*Henry VI.* v. 1

FLOWERED—to the flowered fields..*Titus And.* v. 1
then is my pump well flowered..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

FLOWERING—your flowering infants.*Henry V.* iii. 3
detained me, all my flowering youth.1*Henry VI.* i. 5
snake, rolled in a flowering bank ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
hid with a flowering face!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

FLOWER-SOFT—
of those flower-soft hands..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2

FLOWERY-flowery tenderness? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
wakes me from my flowery bed.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
sit thee down upon this flowery bed.. — iv. 1
and they'll be for the flowery way....*All's Well*, iv. 5

FLOWING—be in their flowing cups...*Henry V.* iv. 3
would call forth her flowing tides....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
no less flowing than marchioness ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
with gifts of nature flowing..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
to-night flustered with flowing cups....*Othello*, ii. 3

FLOWN-floods have flown from simple.*All's Well*, ii. 1
having flown over many knavish. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
ere the bat hath flown his cloistered..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
with youthful wings is flown from..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
she's flown to her desired Posthumus.*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
O, well flown, bird! i' the clout.....*Lear*, iv. 6

FLOWRET—nor bruise her flowrets..1*Henry IV.* i. 1

FLUELLEN—captain Fluellen, you ..*Henry V.* iii. 2
I say, gud-day, captain Fluellen .... — iii. 2
how now, captain Fluellen ..... — iii. 6
how now, Fluellen? camest thou from — iii. 6
what mean, have you lost, Fluellen? .. — iii. 6
know'st thou Fluellen? Yes. Tell him — iv. 1
captain Fluellen! So! in the name of — iv. 1
they did, Fluellen. Your majesty.... — iv. 7
what think you, captain Fluellen? .. — iv. 7
here, Fluellen, wear thou this favour — iv. 7
follow Fluellen closely at the heels .. — iv. 7
for I do know Fluellen valiant ..... — iv. 7

FLUENT—a theme as fluent as the sea — iii. 7

FLUNG—whose enmity he flung aside..*Tempest*, ii. 1
broke their stalls, flung out .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
fain would have flung from him ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
he's flung in rage from this.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
the matrons flung their gloves.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1

FLUSH—now the time is flush..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and flush youth revolt .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
broad blown, as flush as May.....*Hamlet*, iii. 3

FLUSHING—flushing in her galled eyes — i. 2

FLUSTERED—
flustered with flowing cups .....*Othello*, ii. 3

FLUTE—Flute, the bellows-mender...*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
Flute, you Thisby ..... — i. 2
Flute, the bellows-mender! ..... — iv. 1
to the tune of flutes kept stroke..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
these trumpets, flutes! what' ..... — ii. 7

FLUTTERED—
fluttered your Volsces in Corioli ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5

FLUX—part the flux of company..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
the very uncleanly flux of a cat..... — iii. 2

FLY—be't to fly .....*Tempest*, i. 2
did my heart fly to your service..... — iii. 1
her peacocks fly amain ..... — iv. 1
do fly him, when he comes back .... — v. 1
on the bat's back I do fly..... — v. 1 (song)
that hath love's wing's to fly ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
I fly not death, to fly his ..... — iii. 1
but, fly I hence, I fly away ..... — iii. 1
in great amazedness will fly .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
fly, run, hue and cry, villain!..... — iv. 5
nay, do not fly; I think, we have .... — v. 5
fly away, fly away, breath..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
Lysander and myself will fly ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
thou shalt fly him..... — ii. 2
as a monster, fly my presence..... — ii. 3
pray, masters! fly, masters! help!.... — iii. 1
away his fellows fly..... — iii. 2
but faster he did fly..... — iii. 2
like cowards, and fly hence .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as they fly by them with .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
Venus' pigeons fly to seal ..... — ii. 6
will we both fly toward Belmont .... — iv. 1
how we may fly, whither to go....*As you Like it*, i. 3
I fly thee, for I would not injure .... — iii. 5
it will not kill a fly ..... — iv. 1
'twill fly with the smoke out at ..... — iv. 1
from your sound parts shall fly .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
Dian, from thy altar do I fly ..... — ii. 3
that can fly from us..... — iii. 1
to fly the favours of so good a king .. — iii. 2
of fire, fly with false aim ..... — iii. 2
and that you fly them as you swear .. — v. 3
I fly, Biondello: but they may.*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
to fly away by night....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
let him fly, the curses he shall have .. — iv. 3
so fly I from her that would..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fly pride, says the peacock..... — iv. 3
I hear him, mistress, fly, begone..... — v. 1
fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly.....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
some holy angel fly to the court of .. — iii. 6
to make him fly the land?..... — iv. 2
from whence himself does fly? ..... — iv. 2
whither should I fly? ..... — iv. 2
let them fly all; till Birnam..... — v. 3
then fly, false thanes, and mingle .... — v. 3
doctor, the thanes fly from me..... — v. 3
I cannot fly, but, bear-like ..... — v. 7
and fly, like thought, from them....*King John*, iv. 2
fly, noble English, you are bought.... — v. 4
king John did fly, an hour ..... — v. 5
seem the clouds that in it fly .....*Richard II.* i. 1
ere thou fly the realm..... — i. 3
on his side fights, thousands will fly — ii. 2
be safe, fly from my side ..... — iii. 2
a rendezvous, a home to fly unto....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
to fly out of your sight ..... — v. 1
their safety fly from the field .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
fly to Scotland, till that ..... — ii. 3
shall his affections fly towards ..... — iv. 4
several ways, fly to one mark.....*Henry V.* i. 2
that shall fly with them..... — i. 2
our scene must to the battle fly ... — iv. (chorus)
they have no wings to fly from God . — iv. 1
the knavish crows, fly o'er them all — iv. 2
good argument, I hope, we shall not fly — iv. 3
sweet soul for mine, then fly a-breast — iv. 6
and so I shall catch the fly, your cousin — v. 2
another would fly swift.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
all fly to him! O whither shall we fly — i. 1
go back one foot, or fly ..... — i. 2
I'll ne'er fly from a man..... — i. 2
countenance made others fly ..... — i. 4
as you fly from your oft-subdued.... — i. 5
will you fly, and leave lord Talbot?.. — iii. 2
for fly he could not (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
and shall I fly? O, if you love..... — iv. 5
fly to revenge my death, if I be ..... — iv. 5
and, father, do you fly; your loss.... — iv. 5
but not to fly the foe..... — iv. 5
death be so apparent, then both fly.. — iv. 5
from France to heaven fly..... — iv. 5
and fly, now thou art sealed (*rep.*) .. — iv. 6
are saved, if thou wilt fly away ..... — iv. 6
before young Talbot from old Talbot fly — iv. 6
an' if I fly, I am not Talbot's son.... — iv. 6
and the Frenchmen fly, now help.... — v. 3
do not fear, nor fly..... — v. 3
your grace could fly to heaven? ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
the lame to leap, to fly away..... — ii. 1
my lord, whole towns to fly ..... — ii. 1
and, fly thou how thou canst ..... — ii. 4
fly, fly, fly! sir Humphrey Stafford .. — iv. 2
those, which fly before the battle ends — iv. 2
fly, my lord! Jack Cade..... — iv. 4
the citizens fly and forsake (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
the wing wherewith we fly to heaven — iv. 7
no home, no place to fly to..... — iv. 8
let no soldier fly..... — v. 2
you'll nor fight, nor fly ..... — v. 2
which can no more but fly..... — v. 2
ere bid you fly; but fly you must .... — v. 2
is slain, they'll quickly fly.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and trumpets, and the king will fly .. — i. 1
ah, whither shall I fly, to 'scape .... — i. 3
and fly, like ships before the wind ... — i. 4
when they can fly no further? ..... — i. 4
made thee faint and fly ere this..... — i. 4
never once again turn back, and fly.. — ii. 1
king, and many fly to him..... — ii. 2
then 'twas my turn to fly..... — ii. 2
counsel give you? whither shall we fly? — ii. 3

FLY—horse, because I will not fly ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
and give them leave to fly, that will not — ii. 3
fly, father, fly! for all your friends... — ii. 5
and whither fly the gnats..... — ii. 6
no way to fly, nor strength to..... — ii. 6
what are they that fly there? ..... — iv. 3
let us fly, while we may fly ..... — iv. 4
ah, could'st thou fly! (*r p.*) ..... — v. 2
fly, lords, and save yourselves..... — v. 2
some one of you would fly from us... — v. 4
to fly the boar, before the boar....*Richard III.* iii. 2
disdained it, and did scorn to fly..... — iii. 4
your gentle souls fly in the air..... — iv. 4
wilt thou, O God, fly from such..... — iv. 4
Catesby, fly to the duke. I will..... — iv. 4
and fly to him, I fear..... — iv. 4
dearest need, will fly from him..... — v. 2
then fly,—what, from myself?..... — v. 3
my chaff and corn shall fly asunder.*Henry VIII.* v. 1
now, good angels fly o'er thy royal... — v. 1
and fly like chidden Mercury...*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
deliver a fly from a spider ..... — ii. 3
and fly with me to Cressid! ..... — iii. 2
arms outstretched, as he would fly .. — iii. 3
will fly with his face backward ..... — iv. 1
fly not; for should'st thou take..... — v. 4
I do not fly, but advantageous ..... — v. 4
and there they fly, or die, like..... — v. 5
why then, fly on, I'll hunt ..... — v. 6
I will fly, like a dog.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his promises fly so beyond his ..... — i. 2
fly damned baseness, to him that.... — iii. 1
fly, whilst thou'rt blessed and free.... — iv. 3
if I fly, Marcius, halloo me.....*Coriolanus*, i. 8
for him shall fly out of itself ..... — i. 10
do they still fly to the Roman? ..... — iv. 7
save your life, fly to your house ..... — v. 4
make him fly an ordinary pitch....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
coward lips did from their colour fly.. — i. 2
fly not, stand still; ambition's debt .. — iii. 1
and there, fly o'er our heads ..... — v. 1
look, the villains fly! ..... — v. 3
fly further off, my lord, fly ..... — v. 3
fly therefore, noble Cassius, fly far off — v. 3
fly, fly, my lord, there is no tarrying.. — v. 5
fly, my lord, fly. Hence; I will follow — v. 5
thoughts may not fly forth of Egypt.*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
and never fly off our loves again! .... — ii. 2
this was but as a fly by an eagle..... — ii. 2
the shelters whither the routed fly.... — iii. 1
with all their sixty, fly, and turn .... — iii. 8
fly, and make your peace (*rep.*)..... — iii. 9
bid them all fly (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 10
fortunes bid thy followers fly ..... — iv. 12
rather, directly, fly .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
his spirits fly out into my story ..... — iii. 3
O Jove! I think, foundations fly the.. — iii. 6
it would fly from so divine a temple.. — iv. 2
soft! what are you that fly me thus?.. — iv. 2
as some fly had tickled slumber ..... — iv. 2
till it fly out, and show them ..... — iv. 4
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly..... — v. 2
souls that fly backwards! ..... — v. 3
forthwith, they fly chickens..... — v. 3
he'll quickly fly my friendship too .. — v. 3
we appeal, and from thy justice fly .. — v. 4
I have killed, my lord, a fly..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
have but killed a fly. But how, if that fly — iii. 2
poor harmless fly! that with ..... — iii. 2
'twas a black ill-favoured fly ..... — iii. 2
we can kill a fly, that comes in ..... — iii. 2
down to throw my books, and fly .... — iv. 1
sweet scrolls to fly about the streets .. — iv. 4
dimmed, that gnats do fly in it?..... — iv. 4
willingly as one would kill a fly..... — v. 1
so my sad decrees may fly away..... — v. 2
as thou will live, fly after .....*Pericles*, i. 1
a mouse, nor hurt a fly ..... — iv. 1
wrens of Tharsus will fly hence ..... — iv. 4
when I did fly from Tyre ..... — v. 3
O, sir, fly this place; intelligence .....*Lear*, ii. 1
fly, brother; torches! torches!..... — ii. 1
let him fly far; not in..... — ii. 1
if the wild-geese fly that way ..... — ii. 4
and the small gilded fly does lecher ..... — iv. 6
gives strength to make it fly ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly.... — iii. 1
when I from this must fly..... — iii. 3
fly hence and leave me; think upon.. — v. 3
fly at any thing we see .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
than fly to others that we know not of?.. — iii. 1
my words fly up, my thoughts remain .. — iii. 3
house's top, let the birds fly ..... — iii. 4
much haste as thou wouldst fly death — iv. 6 (letter)
her wrong stay, and her displeasure fly..*Othello*, ii. 1
will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio .... — ii. 1

FLY-BITTEN—fly-bitten tapestries..2*Henry IV.* ii. 1

FLY-BLOWING—not fear fly-blowing.*Tempest*, v. 1

FLY-BLOWN-stinking, and fly-blown.1*Hen. VI.* iv. 7

FLYING-that send them flying.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the justice of my flying hence ..... — iv. 3
and flying what pursues .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou couldst not) flying between ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
there is nor flying hence .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
thou art flying to a fresher clime ....*Richard II.* i. 3
with his pistol kills a sparrow flying.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
for flying at the brook, I saw not....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
either turn my flying soul ..... — iii. 2
having the fearful flying hare .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
flying for succour to his servant....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
on heaps the enemy flying ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
to course your flying flags ....*An ony & Cleo.* iii. 11
like the Parthian, I shall flying fight.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
all flying through a straight lane .... — v. 3
our Britain's harts die flying ..... — v. 3
images of revolt and flying off! .....*Lear*, ii. 4

FLY-SLOW—the fly-slow [*Col. Knt.*-sly-slow]
hours shall not determinate .....*Richard II.* i. 3

FOAL—in likeness of a filly foal..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
foals me, straight, and able horses.*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1

FOAM—and foams at mouth ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
where the light foam of the sea ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the bark, and plough'st the foam .... — v. 1
and rage, and foam, to be exalted..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the angered ocean foams....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
if not, he foams at the mouth .....*Othello*, iv. 1
FOAMED—and foamed at mouth ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
foamed at the mouth, and swore ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
FOAMING—in the foaming brine .....*Tempest*, i. 2
may break his foaming courser's ....*Richard II.* i. 2
among foaming bottles, and .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
again bestride our foaming steeds ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
do but stand upon the foaming shore ..*Othello*, ii. 1
FOAMY—enraged and foamy mouth..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
FOB—gives them a fob [*Col.* sob] .*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
to fob off our disgrace with a tale....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
FOBBED-and resolution thus fobbed..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
and begin to find myself fobbed in it ..*Othello*, iv. 2
FOCATIVE—is the focative case ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
remember, William; focative is, caret — iv. 1
FODDER—the sheep for fodder..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
FOE—'mongst all foes..... — v. 4
two such friends should be long foes.. — v. 4
if fortune thy foe were not .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
truly sir, the better for my foes ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
now my foes tell me..... — v. 1
so that by my foes, sir..... — v. 1
and the better for my foes ..... — v. 1
so bitter on your bitter foe ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
did make my foe to sweat.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
strangers, and foes, do sunder.....*All's Well*, ii. 5
with camping foes to live..... — iii. 4 (letter)
distemperatures, and foes to life?..*Com. of Err.* v. 1
redoubled strokes upon the foe .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
good of bad, and friends of foes! ..... — ii. 4
we have met with foes that ..... — v. 7
in the dying slaughter of their foes..*King John*, ii. 2
now fall over to my foes? ..... — iii. 1
and count his friends my foes ..... — iii. 1
our party may well meet a prouder foe — v. 1
the honourable father to my foe ....*Richard II.* i. 1
nor friends nor foes, to me ..... — ii. 3
fled, to wait upon thy foes ..... — ii. 4
feed not my sovereign's foe ..... — iii. 2
the foe, since fear oppresseth (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
since foes have scope to beat ..... — iii. 3
the glittering helmet of my foe! ..... — iv. 1
the king's friend, and will rid his foe — v. 4
his foes are so enrooted with...2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
we arm us 'gainst the foe.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns — iii. 6
to purge the field of such a hilding foe — iv. 2
to pray against thy foes.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
chased all thy foes from hence ..... — i. 2
Gloster too, a foe to citizens ..... — i. 3
by these colours, for thy foes ..... — iii. 4
our bodies slaughtered by thy foes .. — iii. 1
and so thrive Richard, as thy foes may — iii. 1
to the fall of all our foes!..... — iii. 2
to the field, and vanquished his foes — iii. 2
wasting ruin of the cruel foe!..... — iii. 3
was not the duke of Orleans thy foe? — iii. 3
and seek how we may prejudice the foe — iii. 3
and none your foes, but such as..... — iv. 1
and is become your foe. Is that..... — iv. 1
behold confusion of your foes..... — iv. 1
but not to fly the foe ..... — iv. 5
imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe — iv. 7
in Paris, in despite of foes .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
seek prevention of thy foes ..... — ii. 4
twenty times so many foes ..... — ii. 4
preserve my sovereign from his foe .. — iii. 1
for myself, foe as he was to me ..... — iii. 2
were vowed duke Humphrey's foes.. — iii. 2
our foes are this time fled..... — v. 3
that seeks to make them foes! .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
to the eager foe turn back ..... — i. 4
yea, even my foes will shed..... — i. 4
environed he was with many foes.... — ii. 1
on the helmets of our foes tell our .. — ii. 1
again cry, Charge upon our foes!.... — ii. 1
our foes are nigh; and this soft courage — ii. 2
whiles the foe doth rage ..... — ii. 3
that to my foes this body must ..... — ii. 3
the foe is merciless, and will not .... — ii. 6
if friend, or foe, let him be ..... — ii. 6
the scattered foe, that hopes ..... — ii. 6
Henry your foe is taken ..... — iii. 2
the stronger grows our foe ..... — iii. 3
return his sworn and mortal foe .... — iii. 3
I rather wish you foes, than hollow.. — iv. 1
or by his foe surprised ..... — iv. 4
and yet that our foe ..... — iv. 4
so other foes may set upon our backs — v. 1
proclaim myself thy mortal foe ..... — v. 1
friend, or foe, and tell me..... — v. 2
by my fall, the conquest to my foe .. — v. 2
is prisoner to the foe; his state ..... — v. 4
or wrong surmise, hold me a foe ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
two deep enemies, foes to my rest.... — iv. 2
do fight against your country's foes.. — v. 3
the foe vaunts in the field..... — v. 3
set upon our foes; our ancient ..... — v. 3
a furnace for your foe so hot.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I hold my most malicious foe..... — ii. 4
her foes shake like a field of ..... — v. 4
the welcome of a noble foe....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
courage may beat down our foes .... — ii. 2
that thought is bounty's foe ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
he did oppose his foe ..... — iii. 5
and let the foes quietly cut..... — iii. 5
if there were no foes, that were..... — iii. 5
I have kept back their foes..... — iii. 5
I fear, our foes the snare ..... — v. 3
I'll leave the foe, and make.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
fast foe to the plebeii ..... — ii. 3
flatterers, foes to nobleness ..... — iii. 1
a foe to the public weal..... — iii. 1
(still your own foes,) deliver you .... — iii. 3
so, fellest foes, whose passions ..... — iv. 4

FOE—bloody fingers of thy foes ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
a foe to tyrants, and my country's friend — v. 4
my fleet hath yielded to the foe.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
such a foe, good heavens! .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
our foe was princely; and though (*rep.*) — iv. 2
who dares not stand his foe ..... — v. 3
came crying 'mongst his foes ..... — v. 4
a terror to our foes, hath yoked ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
the bloody wrongs upon her foes .... — i. 2
my foes I do repute you every one .. — i. 2
wreakful vengeance on thy foes .... — v. 2
the emperor himself, and all thy foes — v. 2
to lay a complot to betray thy foes .. — v. 2
look, thy foes are bound ..... — v. 2
come to us as favourers, not as foes ..*Pericles*, i. 4
scarcely think our miseries our foes ....*Lear*, iii. 6
and all foes the cup of their deservings .. — v. 3
the fatal loins of these two foes..*Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
stir one foot to seek a foe ..... — i. 1
this is a Montague, our foe ..... — i. 5
my life is my foe's debt..... — i. 5
but to his foe supposed he must .... — i. 5 (cho.)
being held a foe, he may not have.. — i. 5 (cho.)
two such opposed foes [*Col. Knt.*-kings] — ii. 3
intercession likewise steads my foe .. — ii. 3
met my dearest foe in heaven .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
you will draw both friend and foe ..... — iv. 5
of being taken by the insolent foe .....*Othello*, i. 3
FOEMAN—the foeman may with as.2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
is this our foeman's face.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
FOEMEN—unto his dastard foemen..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
what valiant foemen, like to.....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
than foemen's marks upon his ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
FOG—the Egyptians in their fog ..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
sucked up from the sea contagious fogs.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
cover thou anon with dropping fog .. — iii. 2
hover through the fog and filthy air ..*Macbeth*, i. 1
to lose itself in a fog .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
but have a fog in them .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
stain the sun with fog .....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
blasts and fogs upon thee.....*Lear*, i. 4
you fen-sucked fogs, drawn by ..... — ii. 4
FOGGY—like foggy south, puffing.*As you Like it*, iii. 5
sits in a foggy cloud, and stays for me.*Macbeth*, iii. 5
is not their climate foggy, raw.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
FOI—ma foi, il fait fort chaud .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
ma foi! the other day, methought ....*Henry V.* iii. 7
par ma foi, peasant, unless ..... — iv. 4
FOIL—and put it to the foil.....*Tempest*, iii. 1
blunt as the fencer's foils, which hit..*Much Ado*, v. 2
I would be loth to foil him.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
that did but lately foil the sinewy.... — ii. 2
esteem a foil, wherein thou art .....*Richard II.* i. 3
that which hath no foil to set .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
five most vile and ragged foils.*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
one sudden foil shall never .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
England give the French the foil .... — v. 3
naked, foil a man at arms .....*Henry VI.* v. 4
gave the foil of England's chair ..*Richard III.* v. 3
[*Col.*] Antony no way excuse his foils.*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
[*Col.*] must not foil the precious ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
knight shall use his foil, and target ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
will not peruse the foils ..... — iv. 7
let the foils be brought, the gentleman — v. 2
give us the foils; come on ..... — v. 2
I'll be your foil, Laertes ..... — v. 2
give them the foils, young Osrick .... — v. 2
these foils have all a length? ..... — v. 2
[*Col.*] Cupid foil with wanton dulness ..*Othello*, i. 3
FOILED—wherein you wanted ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
if he were foiled, why, then we ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
or foiled some debile wretch .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
FOIN—to see thee foin .. ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
he will foin like any devil .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
come, no matter vor your foins .....*Lear*, iv. 6
FOINING—from your foining fence ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
fighting o' days and foining o' nights.2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
FOIS—je reciterai une autre fois .....*Henry V.* iii. 4
c'est assez pour une fois; allons ..... — iii. 4
FOISON—all foison, all abundance ...*Tempest*, ii. 1
earth's increase, and foison plenty... — iv. 1 (song)
fallow brings to teeming foison ...*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
Scotland hath foisons to fill up.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
if dearth, or foison, follow ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
FOIX—Fauconberg, Foix, Lestrale.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
Roussi, Fauconberg, and Foix ..... — iv. 8
FOLD—thus will I fold them..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
the fold stands empty in .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
take forth paper, fold it.....*Macbeth*, v. 1
descend, and fold him in our arms ..*Richard II.* i. 3
to have me fold up parcel's .....*Henry V.* v. 1
make the fox surveyor of the fold?..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
a thousand fold it doth .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 5
in Troilus thousand fold I see.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
unloose his amorous fold ..... — iii. 3
approach the fold, and cull ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
i' the lowest hell fold in the people..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and his fame folds in this orb ..... — v. 5
fold down the leaf where I .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
that man's face can fold in pleasing ...*Titus And.* ii. 4
here, Marcus, fold it in the oration .. — iv. 3
so many folds of favour! .....*Lear*, i. 1
FOLDED—lord of folded arms.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
folded meaning of your words' deceit.*Com. of Err.* iii. 2
calm words, folded up in smoke .....*King John*, ii. 1
hath in eternal darkness folded up..*Richard III.* i. 3
tenfold grief with folded arms.*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
folded the writ up in form of the other..*Hamlet*, v. 2
FOLIO—for whole volumes in folio.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
FOLK—give folks leave to prate ....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
old folks, you know..... — ii. 2
walk aside the true folk .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
country folks would lie.....*As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
to beguile the old folks (*rep.*)..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
likes Gremio these quick-witted folks? — v. 2
by the fire with good old folks .....*Richard II.* v. 1
and the old folk, time's doting.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
what, to come behind folks?.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
will poor folks lie, that have.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
old folks, many feign as they were.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5

FOLK—great folks should have .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
FOLLIES—without these follies.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
that these follies are within you .... — i. 1
one eye upon my follies .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and follies doth enmew ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
laughed at such shallow follies .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
the pretty follies that themselves...*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
thus so tender o'er his follies ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
your follies fight against yourself ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
ravel out my weaved up follies?..... — iv. 1
the face, that faced so many follies .. — iv. 1
thou art enamoured upon his follies .1*Henry IV.* v. 2
and all that love his follies.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
(my follies! then Edgar was abused ....*Lear*, iii. 7
FOLLOW—follow me—speak not you ..*Tempest*, i. 2
wherein the acorn cradled: follow.... — i. 2
fine Ariel! follow me ..... — i. 2
come, follow; speak not for him..... — i. 2
no more sticks, but follow thee ..... — ii. 2
the sound is going away: let's follow — iii. 2
wilt come? I'll follow, Stephano .... — iii. 2
follow them swiftly, and hinder..... — iii. 3
follow, I pray you ..... — iii. 3
follow, and do me service ..... — iv. 1
the sheep for fodder follow ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
for food follows not the sheep..... — i. 1
thy master for wages follows thee not — i. 1
here follow her vices ..... — iii. 1
it follows not that she will ..... — iii. 2
despatch, sweet gentlemen, and follow me — v. 2
flies her fortune when it follows her .. — v. 2
and I will follow, more for ..... — v. 2
and I will follow, more to cross ..... — v. 2
Moyses and Valerius follow him .... — v. 3
we'll follow him that's fled ..... — v. 3
let him follow: let me see .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
I am at a word; follow ..... — i. 3
Bardolph, follow him ..... — i. 3
follow my heels, Rugby ..... — i. 4
I follow, mine host, I follow..... — ii. 1
follow me, lad of peace; follow (*rep.*) — iii. 1
follow, gentlemen, follow ..... — iii. 1
pray you, follow ..... — iii. 1
than follow him like a dwarf ..... — iii. 2
follow your friend's counsel..... — iii. 3
follow me, gentlemen ..... — iii. 3
nay, follow him, gentlemen..... — iii. 3
and may follow the imaginations of .. — v. 2
will you follow, gentlemen? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
follow me: I'll tell you strange ..... — v. 1
follow; strange things in hand (*rep.*) — v. 1
let's away; follow me ..... — v. 4
follow me into the pit ..... — v. 4
than any one else that follows her.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
what follows? The numbers altered! — ii. 5
A should follow, but O does..... — ii. 5
soft, here follows prose ..... — ii. 5
if you will see it, follow me ..... — ii. 5
laugh yourselves into stitches, follow me — iii. 2
I'll follow this good man ..... — iv. 3
and follows close the rigour of the..*Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
but I shall follow it..... — ii. 1
to follow, as it draws! ..... — ii. 4
being granted in course, now follows.. — iii. 1
I will instruct thee in my trade; follow — iv. 2
we must follow the leaders .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
the ladies follow her, and but one .... — ii. 1
horror, and perturbation follows her.. — ii. 1
if you will follow me. I will show you — ii. 2
I thought, there would scarce follow — iii. 3
come, follow me, boy; come, boy, follow — v. 1
with duty, and desire, we follow ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the more I hate, the more he follows.. — i. 1
get thee gone, and follow me no more — ii. 2
and I shall have no power to follow.. — ii. 2
unworthy as I am, to follow you .... — ii. 2
or if thou follow me, do not believe .. — ii. 2
I'll follow thee, and make a heaven.. — ii. 2
I'll follow you, I'll lead you about .. — iii. 1
as in scorn, to follow me, and praise.. — iii. 2
take on, as you would follow ..... — iii. 2
and follow you no further ..... — iii. 2
now follow, if thou darest, to try .... — iii. 2
follow? nay, I'll go with thee..... — iii. 2
follow me then to plainer ground .... — iii. 2
follow my voice, we'll try no ..... — iii. 2
and bid us follow him? ..... — iv. 1
bid us follow to the temple (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
how follows that? Follow it in his.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as it shall follow in my correction.... — i. 1
and do you follow with my l'envoy .. — iii. 1
Moth, follow. Like the sequel ..... — iii. 1
I beseech you, follow ..... — iv. 1
what follows is pure innocence...*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a good divine that follows his own.... — i. 2
to follow mine own teaching ..... — i. 2
the boys in Venice follow him..... — ii. 8
follow not; I'll have no speaking .... — iii. 3
I'll follow him no more with ..... — iii. 3
that I follow thus a losing suit ..... — iv. 1
strange nature is the suit you follow.. — iv. 1
which, if thou follow, this strict court — iv. 1
go on, I will follow thee, to the last.*As you Like it*, iii. 3
wherefore do you follow her..... — iii. 5
with effects of them follow our friends.*All's Well*, i. 1
I follow him not by any token of .... — i. 3
does your business follow us? ..... — ii. 1
but follows it, my lord, to bring me.. — ii. 3
go to, follow. I praise God for you .. — v. 2
and I follow him to his country .. — v. 3 (petition)
then it follows thus, thou shalt.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I follow you. Cambio! ..... — iv. 4
husband, let's follow, to see the end .. — v. 1
promotion follows; if I could.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but rather follow our forceful instigation? — ii. 1
come, follow us, we are to speak..... — ii. 1
away; I'll follow instantly ..... — iii. 3
to loss, and what may follow!..... — iii. 3
which follows after, is the argument — iv. (chor.)
first choice; follow me, girls..... — iv. 3

FOLLOW—what follows this?..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my words; follow us to the court .... — iv. 3
this follows; if you will not change . — iv. 3
look upon the hedge and follow you.. — iv. 3
proselytes of how she but bid follow.. — v, 1
therefore follow me; and mark the way — v. 1
which lames report to follow it ...... — v. 2
come, follow us; we'll be thy good.... — v. 2
the love that follows us, sometime......*Macbeth*, i. 6
what follows, if we disallow of this?.. *King John*, i. 1
I'll follow you unto the death........ — i. 1
not think of home, but follow arms.. — ii. 1
I fear some outrage, and I'll follow her — iii. 4
that child, and follow me with speed — iv. 3
and follow unacquainted colours here? — v. 2
shall follow in your conduct........1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I'll follow, as they say, for reward... — v. 4
and less, do flock to follow him......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to follow your prescriptions.......... — i. 2
follow the young prince up and down — i. 2
how ill it follows, after you have..... — ii. 2
shadow, my lord, I'll follow you..... — ii. 2
shall come, thus did he follow it..... — iii. 1
we shall all follow, cousin........... — iii. 2
the heat is past; follow no further now — iv. 3
we with sober speed will follow you.. — iv. 3
I'll follow you, good master Robert.. — v. 1
O let their bodies follow, my dear...... *Henry V.* i. 2
it follows then, the cat must stay.... — i. 2
and flashing fire will follow.......... — ii. 1
or else what follows? Bloody constraint! — ii. 4
follow, follow! grapple your minds — iii. (chorus)
that will not follow these culled.. — iii. (chorus)
the game's afoot; follow your spirit.. — iii. 1
and follows so the ever-running year — iv. 1
some mercy show; follow me, cur.... — iv. 4
he that will not follow Bourbon now — iv. 5
follow Fluellen closely at the heels .. — iv. 7
follow, and see there be no harm..... — iv. 7
and the liberty that follows our places — v. 2
purpose to relieve and follow them. .1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
brave Talbot; we will follow thee.... — ii. 1
we'll follow them with all the........ — ii. 2
but thunder, rain will follow......... — iii. 2
knight, ill fortune follow thee!...... — iii. 2
leave the Talbot, and to follow us.... — iii. 3
then follow thou thy desperate ...... — iv. 6
ambition follows him. While.......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll follow presently. Follow I...... — i. 2
I will follow Eleanor, and listen after — i. 3
follow the knave; and take this drab — ii. 1
come, fellow, follow us for thy reward — ii. 3
that erst did follow thy proud chariot — ii. 4
'tis to be feared, they all will follow him — iii. 1
the king's friends, follow me......... — iv. 2
that love the commons, follow me.... — iv. 2
we'll follow Cade, we'll follow Cade.. — iv. 8
we'll follow the king, and Clifford ... — iv. 8
go some, and follow him .... — iv. 8
follow me, soldiers; we'll devise .... — iv. 8
our safety is to follow them.......... — v. 3
should he follow, but his natural ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
go not from me; I will follow thee .. — i. 1
will follow mine, if once they see.... — i. 1
till then, I'll follow her.............. — i. 1
broke, and ruin follows us .... — ii. 3
they follow us with wings............ — ii. 3
and prince shall follow with a fresh.. — iii. 3
that love me and Warwick, follow me — iv. 1
in person will straight follow you.... — iv. 1
you, that will follow me to this ...... — iv. 2
but follow me, and Edward shall.... — iv. 3
I'll follow you, and tell what answer — iv. 3
means to make the body follow...... — iv. 7
all those friends that deign to follow me — iv. 7
will never cease to follow him....... — iv. 8
it follows in his thought............*Richard III.* i. 1
go you before, and I'll follow you.... — i. 1
like obedient subjects, follow him ... — ii. 2
incense the boar to follow us......... — iii. 1
that love me, rise and follow me ..... — iii. 4
without her, follows to myself, and thee — iv. 4
they follow, for what is he they follow? — v. 3
we ourself will follow in the main... — v. 3
I'll follow, and out-stare him......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
now this follows, which, as I take it — i. 1
do a vessel follow that is new trimmed — i. 2
command him, follows my appointment — ii. 2
heavenly blessings follow such creatures — ii. 3
it faints me, to think what follows... — ii. 3
then follows, that I weighed the danger — ii. 4
how eagerly ye follow my disgraces.. — iii. 2
follow your envious courses, men of.. — iii. 2
sir, what follows? sir, I have brought — v. 1
right sorry to repeat what follows.... — v. 1
and what follows then? commotions — v. 2
hark, what discord follows.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
degree is suffocate, follows the choking — i. 3
who knows what follows?............ — ii. 2
do not you follow the young lord Paris? — iii. 1
on, lord; we'll follow you............ — iv. 1
follow his torch, he goes to.......... — v. 1
your heart before, this follows it .... — v. 2
follow me, sirs, and my proceedings.. — v. 7
on the moment follow his strides.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I do not always follow lover .... — ii. 2
the swallow follows not the summer. — iii. 6
I'll follow, and enquire him out..... — iv. 2
follow thy drum; with man's blood.. — iv. 3
the infinite flatteries, that follow youth — v. 1
follow, Cominius; we must follow... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
nay, let them follow: the Volsces.... — i. 1
puts well forth: pray, follow .... — i. 1
[*Col.*] us to our trenches follow....... — i. 4
his disposition, and follow Marcius.. — i. 6
follows it, that I am known well .... — ii. 1
whither do you follow your eyes so fast? — ii. 1
these in honour follows, Coriolanus.. — ii. 1
therefore follow me, and I'll direct... — ii. 3
it follows, nothing is done to purpose — iii. 1

FOLLOW—follow to thine answer.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
or what is worst will follow .... — iii. 1
rather follow thine enemy in .... — iii. 2
follow him, as he hath followed you.. — iii. 3
I'll follow thee a month, devise...... — iv. 1
follow your function, go.............. — iv. 5
and they follow him, against us brats — iv. 6
that ever herald did follow to his urn — v. 5
tributaries follow him to Rome.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I plunged in, and bade him follow... — i. 2
if the redress will follow, thou receivest — ii. 1
for he will never follow any thing ... — ii. 1
I follow you, to do I know not what — ii. 1
leads me on. Follow me then .... — ii. 1
the throng that follows Cæsar at..... — ii. 4
but will follow the fortunes and affairs — iii. 1
prepare the body then, and follow us — iii. 1
then follow me, and give me audience — iii. 2
that will follow Cassius, go with him — iii. 2
we'll follow him, we'll die with him. — iii. 2
betimes before, and we will follow... — iv. 3
hence; I will follow thee. I pr'y thee — v. 5
then take him to follow thee, that did — v. 5
and let worse follow worse (*rep.*). *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of all faults that all men follow...... — i. 4
at thy heel did famine follow........ — i. 4
which they beat, to follow faster..... — ii. 2
commission's ready; follow me...... — ii. 3
e'en but kiss Octavia, and we'll follow — ii. 4
and what may follow to try a larger.. — ii. 6
if dearth, or foison, follow .... — ii. 7
I'll never follow thy palled fortunes. — ii. 7
the fugitive Parthians follow .... — iii. 1
I'll yet follow the wounded chance of — iii. 8
why should he follow? the itch of his — iii. 11
I'll write it, follow me............... — iii. 11
to follow with allegiance a fallen lord — iii. 11
to follow Cæsar in his triumph....... — iii. 11
follow the noise so far as we have.... — iv. 3
you, that will fight, follow me close.. — iv. 4
follow his chariot, like the greatest .. — iv. 10
pray, let us follow 'em ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
let's follow him, and pervert......... — ii. 4
out of this, advise you. follow .. — iii. 2 (letter)
son, I say, follow the king .... — iii. 5
would I had wings to follow it!...... — iii. 5
I'll follow those that even now fled .. — iv. 2
must all follow this, and come to dust — iv. 2 (song)
I'll follow, sir: but, first, an 't please — iv. 2
leaving so his service, follow you..., — iv. 2
let thy effects so follow, to be .... — v. 4
counters; so the acquittance follows — v. 4
follow, my lord, and I'll soon bring .. *Titus And.* i. 2
and I have horse will follow where .. — ii. 2
see, thou follow me: some bring .... — ii. 4
my aunt Lavinia follows me .... — iv. 1
let's go: Publius, follow me.......... — iv. 3
we'll follow where thou lead'st ...... — v. 1
follow me then: lord Helicane ....*Pericles*, ii. 4
happy what follows!.................. — iii. 1
well, follow me. my masters............ — iv. 3
performance shall follow .... — iv. 3
come your ways: follow me .... — iv. 3
follow us disquietly to our graves! ....*Lear*, i. 2
so that it follows, I am rough .... — i. 2
what should follow these eclipses .... — i. 2
follow me; thou shalt serve me.......... — i. 4
if thou follow him, thou must needs .... — i. 4
so the fool follows after .... — i. 4
commanded me to follow, and attend.... — ii. 4
follow me not! stay here .... — ii. 4
all that follow their noses, are led ...... — ii. 4
I would have none but knaves follow it — ii. 4
and follows but for form .... — ii. 4
fickle grace of her he follows .... — ii. 4
to follow in a house, where twice ...... — ii. 4
away! the foul fiend follows me! ...... — iii. 4
and follow me, that will to some provision — iii. 6
follow me, lady; turn out that eyeless — iii. 7
let's follow the old earl, and get the .... — iii. 7
I would show what party I do follow.... — iv. 5
go, follow them to prison; one step .... — v. 3
follow straight. We follow thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
what's he, that follows there .... — i. 5
and follow thee, my lord, throughout — ii. 2
follow me this jest now, till thou .... — ii. 4
follow me close, for I will speak .... — iii. 1
to follow this fair corse unto her grave — iv. 5
follows, that you know, young Fortinbras *Hamlet*, i. 2
and it must follow, as the night the day — i. 3
it will not speak; then I will follow it — i. 4
it waves me forth again; I'll follow it — i. 4
go on, I'll follow thee (*repeated*) .... — i. 4
let's follow; 't is not fit thus (*repeated*) — i. 4
nay, that follows not. What follows then — ii. 2
follow him, friends; we'll hear ...... — ii. 2
very well: follow that lord; and look you — ii. 2
where thrift may follow fawning ...... — iii. 2
look you now, what follows .... — iii. 4
follow him at foot; tempt him.......... — iv. 3
follow her close; give her good watch .. — iv. 5
so fast they follow: your sister's ...... — iv. 7
let's follow, Gertrude: how much I had — iv. 7
start again; therefore, let's follow...... — iv. 7
but to follow him thither with modesty — v. 1
who is this they follow? and with such — v. 1
the corse, they follow, did with desperate — v. 1
they follow the king's pleasure .... — v. 2
is the union here? follow my mother .. — v. 2
I follow thee; I am dead, Horatio...... — v. 2
I would not follow him then (*rep.*) ....*Othello*, i. 1
in following him, I follow but myself.. — i. 1
follow these wars, defeat thy favour .... — i. 3
I do follow here in the chase, not like .. — ii. 3
to follow still the changes of the moon.. — iii. 3
FOLLOW'DST—thou follow'dst him. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
FOLLOWED—thence I have followed it. *Tempest*, i. 2
they my lowing followed .... — iv. 1
followed her with a doting........*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
O had I but followed the arts! .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

FOLLOWED—it was followed.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
that you followed not to Leonato's?.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
he followed you; for love, I followed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
I followed fast, but faster he .... — iii. 2
and I in fury hither followed them.. — iv. 1
well followed; Judas was hanged. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
it should have followed in the end .. — v. 2
would be better if well followed.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
she would have followed her exile. *As you Like it*, i. 1
you are there followed by a faithful — v. 2
followed well, would demonstrate.... *All's Well*, i. 2
such are to be followed: after them — ii. 1
must be even as swiftly followed... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and the words that followed should be — v. 1
but I followed me close, came in....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a hue and cry hath followed certain — ii. 4
as pages followed him, even at ...... — iv. 3
so followed, and so fairly won ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
followed both with body and with mind — i. 1
this chase is hotly followed, friends .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
since first I followed arms ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and followed with a rabble..........2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
we followed then our lord .... *Richard III.* i. 3
as I followed Henry's corse .... — iv. 1
which then I weeping followed . .... — iv. 1
thronging troops that followed thee? — iv. 4
followed with the general throng. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
the hideous storm that followed .... — i. 1
be unmanly, yet are followed........ — i. 3
but, pray, what followed?............ — iv. 1
followed both my fortunes faithfully — iv. 2
how this lord's followed .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
but followed the sugared game ...... — iv. 3
us to our trenches followed [*Col.*-follow].. *Coriol.* i. 4
follow him, as he hath followed you — iii. 3
since I have ever followed thee ...... — iv. 5
how the blood of Cæsar followed it!. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
I followed that I blush to look upon. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
I little thought you would have followed — iii. 9
would have still followed thy heels .. — iv. 5
O Antony! I have followed thee to this — v. 1
behold, how pomp is followed!........ — v. 2
followed him, till he had melted .... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
so, followed my banishment .... — iii. 3
fitment for the purpose I then followed — v. 5
as my master followed, as my great patron. *Lear*, i. 1
kept a reservation to be followed with .. — ii. 4
Gloster? Followed the old man forth .... — ii. 4
that followed me so near .... — v. 3
in disguise followed his enemy king .... — v. 3
decay, have followed your sad steps...... — v. 3
why followed not, when she said.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
she followed my poor father's body .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon — i. 2
are they so followed? No, indeed ...... — ii. 2
nor all masters cannot be truly followed. *Othello*, i. 1
he that you followed with your sword? .. — ii. 3
FOLLOWER—[*Col. Knt.*] his followers?. *Tempest*, v. 1
treasure to give your followers. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
turn away some of my followers .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
you were wont to be a follower ...... — iii. 2
command her followers, take.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
a gentleman, and follower of my lady's — v. 1
and tears, poor fancy's followers. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to become the follower of so poor. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
duke, and all his contented followers *As you Like*, v. 2
your followers I will whisper to ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
became of his bark, and his followers? — v. 2
will have bald followers ...... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
discharge my followers, let them hence. *Rich. II.* iii. 2
your person, and your followers...... — iv. 1
like to my followers in prosperity.... — iv. 1
double surety binds his followers ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and other his continual followers .... — iv. 4
of time, cast off his followers .... — iv. 4
wonted followers shall all be very well — v. 5
to Harry and his followers .... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
he hath betrayed his followers ...... — iii. 6
to mope with his fatbrained followers — iii. 7
wilt mind thy followers of repentance — iv. 3
ourselves, and all our followers ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and leave my followers here .... — iv. 5
to every idle rascal follower ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
my followers' base and ignominious.. — iv. 8
and I to Norfolk, with my followers .3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and all my followers to the eager foe — i. 4
soft courage makes your followers faint — ii. 2
that his chief followers lodge in towns — iv. 3
brave followers, yonder stands the .. — v. 4
some followers of mine own ...... *Richard III.* iii. 7
where be thy tenants, and thy followers? — iv. 4
dogged with two strange followers. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
'tis for the followers fortune widens.. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
I seemed his follower, not partner .. — v. 5
to make his followers weep . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
and fortunes bid thy followers fly.... — iv. 12
to wear all your true followers out .. — iv. 12
but be a diligent follower of mine .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
countrymen, my loving followers.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
Romans, friends, followers, favourers — i. 1
dismiss your followers, and, as suitors — i. 1
use you nobly, and your followers .. — i. 2
what, fifty of my followers at a clap!...... *Lear*, i. 4
restrained the riots of your followers .... — ii. 4
what, fifty followers? is it not well? .... — ii. 4
him gladly, but not one follower .... — ii. 4
beware my follower: peace, Smolkin .... — iii. 4
to field, he'll be your follower.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FOLLOWING—following her womb. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
there is no following her in this fierce — iii. 2
fair Helena in fancy following me .. — iv. 1
following darkness like a dream .... — v. 2
in manner and form following, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
following her into the park (*rep.*).... — i. 1
for the following, sir?............... — i. 1
and then we, following the signs, wooed — v. 2
walk with you and so following .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
not following my leash unwillingly. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
made provision for her following me . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
following the mirror of all christian. *Hen. V.* ii. (cho.)

FOLLOWING-following your decease. 2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
in following this usurping Henry....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
each following day became the ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
following the fliers at the very heels. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
been whipped for following him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
that kingdom spend our following days. *Pericles*, v. 3
if on the tenth day following..............*Lear*, i. 1
knowing naught, like dogs, but following — ii. 2
assaulted, for following her affairs ...... — ii. 2
lest it break thy neck with following it.. — ii. 4
rearward following Tybalt's death. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
in following him, I follow but myself ..*Othello*, i. 1
see suitors following, and not look behind — ii. 1
and Cassio following him with determined — ii. 3
the next night following enjoyest not.... — iv. 2
FOLLOW'ST—to him thou follow'st ..*Tempest*, v. 1
for wages follow'st thy master.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
FOLLY—the folly of this island! ......*Tempest*, iii. 2
but a folly bought with wit. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
or else a wit by folly vanquished .... — i. 1
is turned to folly .... — i. 1
to see what folly reigns in us .... — i. 2
for my folly past .... — i. 2
your own present folly .... — ii. 1
your folly .... — ii. 4
how quote you my folly?............ — ii. 4
well, then, I'll double your folly .... — ii. 4
with thy daring folly burn the world? — iii. 1
that the folly of my soul dares ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he gives her folly motion .... — iii. 2
why this is your own folly .... — v. 5
the better increasing your folly!.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the lady Olivia has no folly .... — iii. 1
for folly, that he wisely shows, is fit — iii. 1
I pr'ythee vent thy folly somewhere else — iv. 1
vent my folly? He has heard .... — iv. 1
vent my folly! I am afraid .... — iv. 1
envy in you, folly, or mistaking. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
nor no great argument of her folly ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
his folly, Helena, is no fault ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to Athens will I bear my folly back — iii. 2
sweet leaves, shade folly ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
folly, in wisdom hatched, hath ...... — v. 2
folly in fools bears not so strong...... — v. 2
to check their folly, passion's solemn — v. 2
remember'st not the slightest folly. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
all nature in love mortal in folly .... — ii. 7
most galled with my folly .... — ii. 7
the wise man's folly is anatomized .. — ii. 7
suits his folly to the mettle of my.... — ii. 7
most loving mere folly .... — ii. 7 (song)
that youth mounts, and folly guides — iii. 4
he uses his folly like a stalking-horse — v. 4
wisdom waiting on superfluous folly.. *All's Well*, i. 1
you lack not folly to commit them .. — i. 3
as mad in folly, lacked the sense .... — v. 3
nature will betray its folly ......*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
his negligence, his folly, his fear .... — i. 2
wilful negligent, it was my folly .... — i. 2
shake the fabric of his folly.......... — i. 2
in every mess have folly, and the feeders — iv. 3
(all mine own folly,) the society .... — v. 1
what! quite unmanned in folly? ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
accounted dangerous folly: why then — iv. 2
your fault was not your folly........*King John*, i. 1
purpose must weigh with the folly..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
discretion with a coat of folly ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
England shall repent his folly ...... — iii. 6
O too much folly is it, well ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
crushed into folly, his folly sauced. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
of mankind, folly and ignorance .... — ii. 3
knits not, folly may easily untie .... — ii. 3
well, uncle, what folly I commit .... — iii. 2
draws folly from my lips .... — iv. 5
tempt me no more to folly .... — v. 2
what folly 'tis, to hazard life for ill. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
malicious, or be accused of folly ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
nor did you think it folly, to keep .. — i. 2
and the faults of fools, but folly .... — ii. 1
he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grain — v. 1
age from folly could not give ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
therefore be deaf to my unpitied folly — i. 3
does make our faith mere folly ...... — iii. 11
being aged, die of this folly! ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
enter where folly now possesses? .... — i. 6
that it was folly in me, thou may'st say — v. 5
when majesty stoops to folly..............*Lear*, i. 1
this gate, that let thy folly in .... — i. 4
and must needs taste his folly............ — ii. 4
but that this folly drowns it ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
for even her folly helped her to an heir .*Othello*, ii. 1
that folly and green minds look after.... — ii. 1
she turned to folly, and she was a whore — v. 2
FOLLY-FALLEN—
but wise men, folly-fallen ......*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
FOND—votary to fond desire?. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
if this fond love were not .... — iv. 4
and I, poor monster, fond as much. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
as fond fathers having bound ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
not with fond shekels of the tested gold — ii. 2
when men were fond, I smiled ...... — ii. 2
by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st — v. 1
he may prove more fond on her....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
I am out of breath, in this fond chase — ii. 3
shall we their fond pageant see?...... — iii. 2
you see how simple and how fond I am — iii. 2
than the fond eye doth teach ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
that thou art so fond to come .... — iii. 3
why would you be so fond to......*As you Like it*, ii. 3
with a world of pretty, fond, adoptious. *All's Well*, i. 1
fond done, done fond .... — i. 3 (song)
my lord, this is a fond and desperate.. — v. 3
are you so fond of your young ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for thee, fond boy, if I may ever...... — iv. 3
how many fond fools serve mad.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
you are as fond of grief ....*King John*, iii. 4
reason to be fond of grief .... — iii. 4
woe wanton with this fond delay....*Richard II.* v. 1
thou fond mad woman, wilt.......... — v. 2
away fond woman! were he twenty.. — v. 2

FOND—O thou fond many! ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I laugh to see your ladyship so fond. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
fond man! remember, that thou .... — v. 3
if it be fond, call it a woman's fear..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
more dangerous than this fond affiance? — iii. 1
he's so fond [*Col. Knt.*-simple] to trust. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
for I, too fond, might have prevented — iii. 4
by their dreaming on this fond exploit — v. 3
I may never prove so fond.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
why do fond men expose themselves — iii. 5
'tis fond to wail inevitable..........*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
fond of no second brood .... — v. 3
be not fond, to think that Cæsar.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
(then old and fond of issue)..........*Cymbeline*, i. 1
fond woman, let me go........*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
an idle and fond bondage..........*Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
old fond eyes, beweep this cause...... — i. 4
I am a very foolish fond old man .... — iv. 7
fair Montague, I am too fond....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
thou fond mad man, hear me .... — iii. 3
for though fond [*Knt.*-some] nature bids — iv. 5
wipe away all trivial fond records ......*Hamlet*, i. 5
through the most fond and winnowed.... — v. 2
it is my shame to be so fond ....*Othello*, i. 3
these are old fond paradoxes, to make.... — ii. 1
all my fond love thus do I blow to heaven — iii. 3
she was too fond of her most filthy ...... — v. 2
FONDER—fonder than ignorance. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
FONDLY—I have fondly flattered. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
how fondly dost thou reason?.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
but if you fondly pass our proffered.. *King John*, ii. 1
plays fondly with her tears ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
speaks fondly like a frantic man .... — iii. 3
how fondly dost thou spur a forward — iv. 1
fondly brought here, and foolishly..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
father fondly gave away?............3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
fondly you would here impose on.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
[*Knt.*] doubts; suspects, yet fondly loves! *Othello*, iii. 3
FONDNESS—
in obsequious fondness crowd....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
my fear hath catched your fondness ..*All's Well*, i. 3
of fondness, superstitious to him?.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
FONT—to the gallows, not the font.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
that name was given me at the font. *Richard II.* iv. 1
FONTIBELL-your name was Fontibell *All's Well*, iv. 2
FOOD—some food we had................*Tempest*, i. 1
thy food shall be the fresh-brook muscles — i. 1
the shepherd for food follows not. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
his looks are my soul's food? .... — ii. 7
for that food so long a time .... — ii. 7
young ravens must have food ......*Merry Wives*, i. 3
it would give eternal food to .... — ii. 1
if music be the food of love........*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
she hath such meet food to feed it ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
this may prove food to my displeasure — i. 3
from lovers' food, till morrow deep ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
did I loath this food: but, as in ...... — iv. 1
one day in a week to touch no food. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
food for his rage, repasture for his den — iv. 1
fed with the same food ....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
hard food for Midas, I will none of .. — iii. 2
have me go and beg my food? ....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
if he for gold will give us any food? .. — ii. 4
seeking the food he eats............ — ii. 5 (song)
O, I die for food! here lie I .... — ii. 6
be food for it, or bring it for food to .. — ii. 6
as I do live by food, I met a fool .... — ii. 7
I almost die for food, and let me .... — ii. 7
then but forbear your food a little.... — ii. 7
my fawn, and give it food............ — ii. 7
chewing the food of sweet and bitter — iv. 3
did he leave him there, food to thee .. — iv. 3
what, so it be wholesome food....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
food, my fortune, and my sweet. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
in food, in sport, and life-preserving — v. 1
my joy, my food, my all· ....*King John*, iii. 4
food doth choke the feeder ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
that brings me food, to make .... — v. 5
food for powder; food for powder....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
thou art dust, and food for .... — v. 4
a stomach, and no food ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
and fiends for food howl on! ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
and that is but unwholesome food .. — ii. 3
like lions wanting food ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
love is food for fortune's tooth .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
this, and my food, are equals .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
care of your food and living .... — iv. 3
hunger for that food, which nature .. — v. 5
receive the general food at first ......*Coriolanus*, i. 1
music, moody food of us that trade.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
between them all the food thou hast — iii. 5
I was at point to sink for food ......*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
and rave and cry for food ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
who wanteth food and will not say ....*Pericles*, i. 4
thy very food is such as hath been.... — iv. 6
vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food ....*Lear*, ii. 4
this hand, for lifting food to 't? .... — iii. 4
been Tom's food for seven long year — iii. 4 (song)
where both fire and food is ready .... — iii. 4
black angel; I have no food for thee...... — iii. 6
the food of thy abused father's wrath .... — iv. 1
kept without my food............*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
buy food, and get thyself in flesh .... — v. 1
I'll cram thee with more food! ...... — v. 3
for food and diet, to some enterprise ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
nor earth to me give food .... — iii. 2
the food that to him now is as luscious .. *Othello*, i. 3
all but stomachs, and we all but food — iii. 4
FOOL—a holiday fool there but would.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
I am a fool to weep at.............. — iii. 1
though fools at home condemn them — iii. 3
you fools! I and my fellows .... — iii. 3
let it alone, thou fool .... — iv. 1
the dropsy drown this fool! .... — iv. 1
and worship this dull fool............ — v. 1
you call me fool ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
what fool is she, that knows.......... — i. 2
why fool, I meant not thee .... — ii. 5
for why, the fools are mad .... — iii. 1
I am but a fool, look you .... — iii. 1

FOOL—come, fool, come.... *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
alas, poor fool! .... — iv. 4
from a gentleman to a fool .... — v. 2
I hold him but a fool .... — v. 4
though Page be a secure fool ......*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
do not marry me to yond' fool........ — iii. 4
will you cast away your child on a fool — iii. 4
that hath the jealous fool to her husband — iv. 2
he's a very fool, and a prodigal ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
for besides that he's a fool............ — i. 3
do you think you have fools in hand? — i. 3
and those that are fools, let them.... — i. 5
do very oft prove fools .... — i. 5
better a witty fool, than .... — i. 5
take the fool away .... — i. 5
go to, you're a dry fool .... — i. 5
give the dry fool drink, then is the fool — i. 5
the lady bade take away the fool .... — i. 5
give me leave to prove you a fool .... — i. 5
good fool, for my brother's death .... — i. 5
in heaven, fool. The more fool you .. — i. 5
take away the fool, gentlemen ...... — i. 5
what think you of this fool.......... — i. 5
doth ever make the better fool ...... — i. 5
for two-pence that you are no fool .. — i. 5
the other day with an ordinary fool — i. 5
set kind of fools, no better than the fool's — i. 5
there is no slander in an allowed fool — i. 5
for thou speak'st well of fools........ — i. 5
as if thy eldest son should be a fool.. — i. 5
what's a drunken man like, fool?.... — i. 5
a fool, and a madman (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
and the fool shall look to the madman — i. 5
here comes the fool, i'faith .... — ii. 3
the fool has an excellent breast...... — ii. 3
so sweet a breath to sing, as the fool has — ii. 3
begin, fool; it begins, hold thy ...... — ii. 3
and make a fool of him.............. — ii. 3
and let the fool make a third .... — ii. 3
a fool, that the lady Olivia's .... — ii. 4
and we will fool him black and blue — ii. 5
for many do call me fool .... — ii. 5
I do not now fool myself .... — ii. 5
art thou not the lady Olivia's fool? .. — iii. 1
she will keep no fool, sir .... — iii. 1
and fools are as like husbands ...... — iii. 1
I am, indeed, not her fool............ — iii. 1
but the fool should be as oft .... — iii. 1
fellow's wise enough to play the fool — iii. 1
for now I am your fool .... — iii. 1
and now applies it to a fool.......... — iv. 1
these wise men, that give fools money — iv. 1
fool,—my lady is unkind, perdy. Fool — iv. 2
fool, I say;—she loves another (*rep.*) — iv. 2
ay, good fool .... — iv. 2
fool, there was never man so .... — iv. 2
as well in my wits, fool, as thou art.. — iv. 2
no better in your wits than a fool.... — iv. 2
fool, fool, fool, I say .... — iv. 2
good fool, help me to some light .... — iv. 2
good fool, some ink, paper .... — iv. 2
fool, I'll requite it in the highest.... — iv. 2
you can fool no more money out of .. — v. 1
when the fool delivers the madman.. — v. 1
poor fool! how have they baffled thee? — v. 1
by the lord, fool, I am not mad ...... — v. 1
come, you are a tedious fool ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
wrench awe from fools .... — ii. 4
that none but fools would keep...... — iii. 1
merely, thou art death's fool .... — iii. 1
the vanity of wretched fools! .... — v. 1
a fleshmonger, a fool, and a coward.. — v. 1
you sirrah, that knew me for a fool .. — v. 1
my uncle's fool, reading the challenge. *Much Ado*, i. 1
what is he for a fool, that betroths .. — i. 3
a very dull fool; only his gift is .... — ii. 1
the fool will eat no supper that night — ii. 1
the prince's fool! ha! it may be .... — ii. 1
lest I should prove the mother of fools — ii. 1
I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on the — ii. 1
seeing how much another man is a fool — ii. 3
he shall never make me such a fool.. — ii. 3
he is no fool for fancy, as you........ — iii. 2
I may as well say, the fool's the fool — iii. 3
my cousin's a fool, and thou art another — iii. 4
what means the fool, trow?.......... — iii. 4
I am not such a fool to think........ — iii. 4
call me a fool; trust not my reading — iv. 1
I speak not like a dotard, nor a fool.. — v. 1
these shallow fools have brought to light — v. 1
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme.... — v. 2
lord, what fools these mortals be! ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
sweet savours for this hateful fool.... — iv. 1
with thine own fool's eye's peep .... — iv. 1
but man is but a patched fool........ — iv. 1
the hour that fools should ask ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
is the fool sick?.................... — ii. 1
indiscreet, or a fool, so, were there .. — iv. 2
the fool said, and so say I, and I the fool — iv. 3
the fool sent it, and the lady hath it — iv. 3
sweeter fool, sweetest lady! .... — iv. 3
one more fool, appear! .... — iv. 3
what fool is not so wise.......... — iv. 3 (verses)
and wretched fools' secrets heedfully — iv. 3
that you three fools lacked me fool to — iv. 3
then fools you were, these women to — iv. 3
you will prove fools.................. — iv. 3
they are worse fools, to purchase .... — v. 2
that he should be my fool, and I his fate — v. 2
they are catched, as wit turned fool.. — v. 2
own grace to grace a learned fool.... — v. 2
folly in fools bears not so strong .... — v. 2
complain to them what fools were here — v. 2
I dare not call them fools .... — v. 2
are thirsty, fools would fain have drink — v. 2
I am a fool, and full of poverty ...... — v. 2
all the fool mine? .... — v. 2
the hedge-priest, the fool, and the boy — v. 2
laughing hearers give to fools .... — v. 2
let me play the fool..........*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

FOOL—call their brothers, fools .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion.. — i. 1
to gaze on christian fools with ...... — ii. 5
what says that fool of Hagar's ...... — ii. 5
may be meant by the fool multitude — ii. 9
deserve no more than a fool's head?.. — ii. 9
there be fools alive, I wis .... — ii. 9 (scroll)
still more fool I shall appear by .... — ii. 9
with one fool's head I came to ...... — ii. 9
O these deliberate fools! .... — ii. 9
the fool that lent out money gratis .. — iii. 3
a soft and dull-eyed fool, to shake .. — iii. 3
how every fool can play upon the word! — iii. 5
the fool hath planted in his.......... — iii. 5
a many fools, that stand in .... — iii. 5
this fool to cut off the argument?.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
the dullness of the fool is the whetstone — i. 2
where learned you that oath, fool? .. — i. 2
the more pity, that fools may not.... — i. 2
since the little wit that fools have .. — i. 2
thou art a fool, she robs thee .... — i. 3
you are a fool; niece, provide yourself — i. 3
to steal the clownish fool out of...... — i. 3
dappled fools, being native burghers — ii. 1
and thus the hairy fool, much marked — ii. 1
the more fool I; when I was at home — ii. 4
peace, fool; he's not thy kinsman! .. — ii. 4
gross fools as he, an' if he .... — ii. 5 (song)
to call fools into a circle .... — ii. 5
a fool, a fool! I met a fool (*rep.*) .... — ii. 7
as I do live by food, I met a fool .... — ii. 7
yet a motley fool: good-morrow, fool — ii. 7
call me not fool, till heaven hath .... — ii. 7
when I did hear the motley fool thus — ii. 7
fools should be so deep-contemplative — ii. 7
O noble fool! a worthy fool! .... — ii. 7
what fool is this? O worthy fool! .... — ii. 7
O that I were a fool! I am ambitious — ii. 7
so fools have; and they that are...... — ii. 7
he, that a fool doth very wisely hit .. — ii. 7
by the squandering glances of the fool — ii. 7
out, fool! For a taste .... — iii. 2
peace, you dull fool; I found them .. — iii. 2
I was seeking for a fool, when I .... — iii. 2
either a fool, or a cypher .... — iii. 2
a material fool! Well, I am not fair — iii. 3
'tis such fools as you, that make .... — iii. 5
I had rather have a fool to make me — iv. 1
for she will breed it like a fool ...... — iv. 1
you are a fool, and turned into ...... — iv. 3
the fool doth think he is wise (*rep.*).. — v. 1
which in all tongues are called fools — v. 4
according to the fool's bolt, sir ...... — v. 4
good at anything, and yet a fool .... — v. 4
think him a great way fool............ *All's Well*, i. 1
I will be a fool in question .... — ii. 2
entertain it so merrily with a fool.... — ii. 2
thou art a witty fool, I have found .. — ii. 4
and much fool may you find in you.. — ii. 4
this dialogue between the fool and .. — iv. 3
for getting the sheriff's fool with child — iv. 3
Dian: the count's a fool, and full — iv. 3 (letter)
the count's a fool, I know it...... — iv. 3 (letter)
that you would think truth were a fool — iv. 3
profess thyself; a knave, or a fool? A fool — iv. 5
though you are a fool and a knave .. — v. 2
thou art a fool.......... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
and use you like a fool .... — i. 1
any man is so very a fool to be ...... — i. 1
ay, if the fool could find it where .... — ii. 1
fool, and whom thou keep'st command — ii. 1
your father were a fool to give ...... — ii. 1
he was a frantic fool, hiding his...... — iii. 2
but what a fool am I, to chat .... — iii. 2
a dove, a fool to him .... — iii. 2
I see, a woman may be made a fool.. — iii. 2
away, you three-inch fool! .... — iv. 1
the more fool you for laying on...... — v. 2
or else a fool, that see'st a game .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if industriously, I played the fool.... — i. 2
do not weep, good fools .... — ii. 1
by age, or thou wert born a fool .... — ii. 1
of a fool, inconstant, and damnable.. — iii. 2
lo, fool again! I'll speak of.......... — iii. 2
the royal fool thou copest with...... — iv. 3
ha, ha! what a fool honesty is! ...... — iv. 3
unfeeling fools can with such. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
how many fond fools serve mad .... — ii. 1
do use you for my fool, and chat .... — ii. 2
no longer will I be a fool .... — ii. 2
with scissars nicks him like a fool .. — v. 1
peace, fool, thy master and his ...... — v. 1
are made the fools o' the other senses .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
no boasting like a fool................ — iv. 1
I am so much a fool, should I stay .. — iv. 2
then the liars and swearers are fools — iv. 2
have lighted fools the way............ — v. 5
why should I play the Roman fool .. — v. 7
and fools, break off your conference.. *King John*, ii. 1
what a fool art thou, a ramping fool — iii. 1
a lunatic lean-witted fool .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
wife, thou art a fool; boy, let me .... — v. 2
and impatient fool art thou .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
my lord fool, out of this nettle ...... — ii. 3
thou knotted-pated fool.............. — ii. 4
his royalty with capering fools ...... — iii. 2
a fool go with thy soul .... — v. 3
and life time's fool .... — v. 4
other shift; you'll be a fool still .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
he was a fool that taught them me .. — ii. 1
lighten thee, thou art a great fool! .. — ii. 1
you bashful fool, must you be blushing? — ii. 2
thus we play the fools with the time — ii. 2
how! you fat fool, I scorn you........ — ii. 4
they are generally fools and cowards — iv. 3
how ill white hairs become a fool .... — v. 5
why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue........ *Henry V.* iii. 6
a fool's bolt is soon shot.............. — iii. 7
and a fool, and a prating coxcomb .. — iv. 1
be friends, you English fools .... — iv. 1

FOOL—to the breath of every fool .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
lordship takes us then for fools .... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
come back, fool; this is the duke .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
ere the poor fools will yean.......... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
why, what a peevish fool was .... — v. 6
fool, fool! thou whet'st a knife .... *Richard III.* i. 3
millstones, when fools' eyes drop tears — i. 3
why, fool, he shall never wake ...... — i. 4
I will converse with iron-witted fools — iv. 2
relenting fool, and shallow, changing — iv. 4
fool, of thyself speak well (*rep.*)...... — v. 3
as fool and fight is .... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
made it a fool, and beggar............ — i. 1
leave these remnants of fool and feather — i. 3
he was a fool; for he would needs be — ii. 2
fit for a fool to fall by! .... — iii. 2
a fool to stay behind her father.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
fools on both sides! Helen .... — i. 1
asses, fools, dolts! chaff and bran .... — i. 2
the wise and fool, the artist.......... — i. 3
thou art proclaimed a fool, I think .. — ii. 1
I know that, fool (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
peace, fool! I would have peace (*rep*) — ii. 1
your wit to a fool's? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
and leave the faction of fools .... — ii. 1
a fool. You rascal! Peace, fool...... — ii. 3
a fool; Achilles is a fool (*rep.*). ...... — ii. 3
a fool to offer to command Achilles (*rep.*) — ii. 3
a fool to serve such a fool (*rep.*)...... — ii. 3
inveigled his fool from him .... — ii. 3
composure, a fool could disunite .... — ii. 3
see, we fools! why have I blabbed? .. — iii. 2
will leave, to be another's fool ...... — iii. 2
the fool slides o'er the ice .... — iii. 3
I'll send the fool to Ajax .... — iii. 3
why, thou full dish of fool .... — v. 1
I'll be your fool no more .... — v. 2
fool's play, by heaven, Hector........ — v. 3
and wine heat fools (*rep.*) ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
we make ourselves fools.............. — i. 2
thus honest fools lay out their........ — i. 2
stay, stay, here comes the fool with .. — ii. 2
how dost, fool? Dost dialogue with .. — ii. 2
the fool hangs on your back already — ii. 2
where's the fool now? .... — ii. 2
speak to 'em fool (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
fool, I will go with you to lord Timon's — ii. 2
three usurers' men? Ay, fool .... — ii. 2
a fool to his servant (*rep.*)............ — ii. 2
what is a whoremaster, fool? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
thou art not altogether a fool .... — ii. 2
come with me, fool, come .... — ii. 2
ha! now I see thou art a fool .... — iii. 1
amongst the lords be thought a fool.. — iii. 3
you fools of fortune, trencher-friends — iii. 6
slaves, and fools, pluck the grave .... — iv. 1
ducks to the golden fool.............. — iv. 3
smiles from fools exhaust their mercy — iv. 3
a madman so long, now a fool........ — iv. 3
a fool of thee; depart .... — iv. 3
always a villain's office, or a fool's .. — iv. 3
thou art the cap of all the fools alive — iv. 3
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's — v. 2
away, you fool! it more becomes .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
testy magistrates (alias, fools)........ — ii. 1
and the faults of fools, but folly...... — ii. 1
rather than fool it so, let the high.... — ii. 3
are learned, be not as common fools.. — iii. 1
ay, fool; is that a shame? (*rep.*)...... — iv. 2
would show thee but a fool .... — iv. 5
and perish constant fools .... — iv. 6
and patient fools, whose children .... — v. 5
why old men fools, and children .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
with that which melteth fools........ — iii. 1
as to say, they are fools that marry .. — iii. 3
he was but a fool, that brought ...... — iv. 3
the wars do with such jigging fools?.. — iv. 3
transformed into a strumpet's fool. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I'll seem the fool I am not............ — i. 1
out, fool; I forgive thee for a witch .. — i. 2
when it concerns the fool, or coward.. — i. 2
thou teachest like a fool.............. — i. 3
cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats .... — iii. 5
the loyalty, well held to fools .... — iii. 11
wishers were ever fools .... — iv. 13
to fool their preparation.............. — v. 2
poor venomous fool, be angry .... — v. 2
measured how long a fool you were .. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
she shines not upon fools .... — i. 3
to have smelt like a fool .... — ii. 1
you are a fool granted................ — ii. 1
fools are not mad folks (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
I am sprighted with a fool .... — ii. 3
thus may poor fools believe false .... — iii. 4
for, when fools shall—who is here? .. — iii. 5
this fool's speed be crossed with slowness — iii. 5
thou art some fool; I am loath ...... — iv. 2
at fools I laugh, not fear them........ — iv. 2
this Cloten was a fool; an empty .... — iv. 2
the fool had borne my head .... — iv. 2
ah me, most credulous fool .... — v. 5
and are ye such fools, to square .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
what fool hath added water to ...... — iii. 1
let fools do good, and fair men call .. — iii. 1
drown the lamenting fool .... — iii. 1
opinion's but a fool, that makes........ *Pericles*, ii. 2
a fool that will not yield .... — ii. 4
to please the fool and death.......... — iii. 2
did mock sad fools withal .... — v. 1
fools, by heavenly compulsion .... *Lear*, i. 2
for chiding of his fool? Ay, madan...... — i. 3
old fools are babes again .... — i. 3
where's my knave? my fool? (*rep.*) ...... — i. 4
where's my fool, ho? I think the world's — i. 4
but, where's my fool? I have not seen.... — i. 4
the fool hath much pined away .... — i. 4
go you, call hither my fool .... — i. 4
why, fool? [*Col. Knt.*-my boy] Why?.... — i. 4
this is nothing, fool .... — i. 4
he will not believe a fool. A bitter fool!.. — i. 4

FOOL—a bitter fool, and a sweet fool!...... *Lear*, i. 4
the sweet and bitter fool will presently .. — i. 4
dost thou call me fool, boy? .... — i. 4
this is not altogether fool, my lord ...... — i. 4
let me have all fool to myself .... — i. 4
fools had ne'er less grace in a year.... — i. 4 (song)
and go the fools among .... — i. 4 (song)
that can teach thy fool to lie .... — i. 4
rather be any kind of thing than a fool .. — i. 4
I am a fool, thou art nothing .... — i. 4
this your all-licensed fool .... — i. 4
more knave than fool, after your .... — i. 4
tarry, and take fool with thee............ — i. 4
so the fool follows after .... — i. 4
thou wouldst make a good fool .... — i. 5
if thou wert my fool, nuncle.............. — i. 5
smile you my speeches, as I were a fool .. — ii. 2
and cowards, but Ajax is their fool ...... — ii. 2
why, fool? We'll set thee to school...... — ii. 4
knaves follow it, since a fool gives it .... — ii. 4
but I will tarry, the fool will stay........ — ii. 4
turns fool, and runs away; the fool no .. — ii. 4
learned you this, fool? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
fool me not so much to bear it tamely.... — ii. 4
O fool, I shall go mad! .... — ii. 4
none but the fool; who labours .... — iii. 1
pities neither wise men nor fools .... — iii. 2
that's a wise man, and a fool .... — iii. 2
poor fool and knave, I have one part .... — iii. 2
turn us all to fools and madmen .... — iii. 4
bad is the trade must play the fool to .... — iv. 1
my fool usurps my bed .... — iv. 2
fools do those villains pity .... — iv. 2
whilst thou, a moral fool, sit'st still...... — iv. 2
O vain fool! thou changed .... — iv. 2
to this great stage of fools .... — iv. 6
I am even the natural fool of fortune.... — iv. 6
and my poor fool is hanged! no, no...... — v. 3
part fools; put up your swords... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and felt it bitter, pretty fool!........ — i. 3
and pretty fool, it stinted, and said—ay — i. 3
and none but fools do wear it........ — ii. 2
ye should lead her into a fool's paradise — ii. 4
O! I am fortune's fool! Why dost... — iii. 1
would the fool were married to her grave — iii. 5
peace, you mumbling fool! utter your — iii. 5
have a wretched puling fool, a whining — iii. 5
you'll tender me a fool.................. *Hamlet*, i. 3
we fools of nature, so horridly to shake.. — i. 4
these tedious old fools!.................. — ii. 2
that he may play the fool nowhere but .. — iii. 1
wilt needs marry, marry a fool.......... — iii. 1
a most pitiful ambition in the fool........ — iii. 2
they fool me to the top of my bent........ — iii. 2
rash intruding fool, farewell.............. — iii. 4
every fool can tell that: it was that...... — v. 1
thus do I ever make my fool my purse.. *Othello*, i. 3
to make fools laugh, i' the alehouse...... — ii. 1
to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer . — ii. 1
now my sick fool, Roderigo, whom ...... — ii. 3
by and by a fool, and presently a beast! . — ii. 3
while this honest fool plies Desdemona.. — ii. 3
O wretched fool, that livest to make...... — iii. 3
for honesty's a fool, and loses that it .... — iii. 3
fools as gross as ignorance made drunk .. — iii. 3
thus credulous fools are caught.......... — iv. 1
I was a fine fool to take it.............. — iv. 1
you are a fool; go to. O good Iago ...... — iv. 2
should such a fool, do with so good a wife — v. 2
O fool! fool! fool! There is, besides..... — v. 2

FOOL-BEGGED-this fool-begged *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1

FOOL-BORN-with a fool-born jest .. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5

FOOLED—fooled, by foolery thrive! .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
that you are fooled, discarded........ *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
she is fooled with a most false effect.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6

FOOLERIES—by-gone fooleries.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2

FOOLERY—see his own foolery... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
be bold to say in your foolery .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
foolery, sir, does walk about the orb — iii. 1
a fancy to this foolery, as it appears. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
O what a scene of foolery I have.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
as foolery in the wise, when wit...... — v. 2
little foolery that wise men have.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
thrown upon thee in holiday foolery! — i. 3
being fooled, by foolery thrive!...... *All's Well*, iv. 3
too much homely foolery already... *Winter's T.* iv. 3
there rest in your foolery.... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
as much foolery as I have...... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and manhood is called foolery...... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
was mere foolery, I did not mark it. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
there was more foolery yet, if I could — i. 2
but this is foolery: go, bid my...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
it is but foolery; but it is such a kind.. *Hamlet*, v. 2

FOOL-HARDINESS—fool-hardiness; not. *Coriol.* i. 4

FOOL-HARDY—is too fool-hardy.... *All's Well*, iv. 1
the door, secure, fool-hardy king .. *Richard II.* v. 3

FOOLING—this kind of merry fooling. *Tempest*, ii. 1
put me into good fooling!......... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
how your fooling grows old.......... — i. 5
thou wast in very gracious fooling last — ii. 3
this is the best fooling, when all is done — ii. 3
the knight's in admirable fooling.... — ii. 3
but after all this fooling.... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
have no more fooling about it.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
while I stand fooling here.......... *Richard II.* v. 5
I do not like this fooling ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2

FOOLISH—foolish wench!.............. *Tempest*, i. 2
wayward is this foolish love. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
my foolish rival, that her............ — ii. 4
no trusting to yon foolish lout .... — iv. 4
shall we send that foolish carrion *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to build upon a foolish woman's promise — iii. 5
thou art as foolish christian creatures — iv. 1
and of a foolish knight, that you.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
than a foolish wit.................. — i. 5
your time with a foolish knight...... — ii. 5
go to, go to, thou art a foolish fellow — iv. 1
I pr'ythee, foolish Greek, depart..... — iv. 1
what foolish boldness brought thee.. — v. 1
a foolish thing was but a toy...... — v. 1 (song)

FOOLISH—so play the foolish ...Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious — v. 1
and make and mar the foolish fates. Mid. N. Dr. i. 2
would set his wit to so foolish a bird? — iii. 1
a foolish heart, that I leave here ..... — iii. 2
a foolish extravagant spirit ...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
your wit makes wise things foolish.. — v. 2
wise things seem foolish, and rich things — v. 2
a foolish mild man; an honest .... — v. 2
ever my foolish eyes looked upon. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
but, adieu! these foolish drops do.... — ii. 3
bring again these foolish runaways. As you Like, ii. 2
you foolish shepherd, wherefore do... — iii. 5
and the foolish chroniclers of that age — iv. 1
to hear such a foolish song .... — v. 3
Rousillon, a foolish idle boy .... All's Well, iv. 3
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave.... — v. 2
foolish knave I sent on (rep.). Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
a foolish duty call you this (rep.).... — v. 2
be negligent, foolish, and fearful .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
a gross and foolish sire blemished his — iii. 2
forgive a foolish woman: the love.... — iii. 2
let foolish gnats make sport .. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
arrest me, foolish fellow .... — iv. 1
ungentle, foolish, blunt, unkind .... — iv. 2
a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight. Macbeth, ii. 2
lame, foolish, crooked, swart .... King John, iii. 1
how now, foolish rheum! turning... — iv. 1
why, foolish boy, the king is left.... Richard II. ii. 3
peace, foolish woman. I will not peace — v. 2
brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer 1 Henry IV. i. 3
and a foolish hanging of thy nether lip — ii. 4
blind itself with foolish tenderness.. — iii. 2
brain of this foolish compounded clay. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
but for these foolish officers.......... — ii. 1
what foolish master taught you...... — ii. 1
the foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours — iv. 3
for this the foolish over-careful fathers — iv. 4
O foolish youth! thou seek'st........ — iv. 4
do bear themselves like foolish justices — v. 1
foolish curs! that run winking....... Henry V. iii. 7
come, 'tis a foolish saying........... — iv. 1
trust or strength of foolish man? .. 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
too full of foolish pity.............. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
tut, that's a foolish observation..... 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
so foolish sorrow bids your stones. Richard III. iv. 1
the boy is foolish, and I fear not him — iv. 2
O foolish Cressid! I might.. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
this foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl — v. 3
and the foolish fortune of this girl... — v. 3
doting foolish young knave's sleeve. — v. 4
neither foolish in our stands......... Coriolanus, i. 6
how foolish do your fears seem.... Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
they are foolish that are so. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 3
thou foolish thing! they were again.. Cymbeline, i. 2
a foolish suitor to a wedded lady .... — i. 7
your issues being foolish, do not derogate — ii. 1
if I could get this foolish Imogen........ — ii. 3
no, foolish tribune, no .... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
you are a young foolish sapling .... Pericles, iv. 3
why are you so foolish? .... — iv. 4
on whose foolish honesty my practices.... Lear, i. 2
no more, the text is foolish.............. — iv. 2
I am a very foolish fond old man........ — iv. 7
forget and forgive, I am old and foolish — iv. 7
have a trifling foolish banquet .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
back, foolish tears, back to your .... — iii. 2
a foolish figure; but farewell .... Hamlet, ii. 2
who was in life a foolish prating knave .. — iii. 4
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear .. — iv. 2
and foolish? she never yet was foolish .. Othello, ii. 1
and foolish? There's none so foul (rep.) — ii. 1
to have a foolish wife. O, is that all?.... — iii. 3
pricked to it by foolish honesty and love — iii. 3
to see how he prizes the foolish woman — iv. 1
good father! how foolish are our minds! — iv. 3
FOOLISHLY—thus foolishly lost.. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
what wise men do foolishly........ As you Like it, i. 2
doth very foolishly, although he smart — ii. 7
fondly brought here, and foolishly.. 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
what already I have foolishly suffered. Othello, iv. 2
FOOLISHNESS-done your foolishness. Com. of Er. i. 2
FOOLS-HEAD-fools-head of your own.. Merry W. i. 4
FOOT-foot it featly here and there. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
what, I say, my foot my tutor! ...... — i. 2
mount their pricks at my foot-fall.... — ii. 2
I'll kiss thy foot...................... — ii. 2
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall — iv. 1
with printless foot do chase .... — v. 1
her view gilded my foot............ Merry Wives, i. 3
thieves do foot by night.............. — ii. 1
the firm fixture of thy foot would.... — iii. 3
are something rank on foot .... — iv. 6
there thy fixed foot shall grow.... Twelfth Night, i. 4
wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck?.... — ii. 5
as will clog the foot of a flea.......... — iii. 2
think with slower foot came on.. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
with a good leg, and a good foot...... Much Ado, ii. 1
bring you the length of Prester John's foot — ii. 1
one foot in sea, and one on shore .... — ii. 3 (song)
of his head to the sole of his foot .... — iii. 2
did spurn me with his foot.... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
guided by her foot, which is basest. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
I profane my lips on thy foot ...... — iv. 1 (letter)
a hand, a foot, a face, an eye.......... — iv. 3
my foot and her face see.............. — iv. 3
we will not move a foot .... — v. 2
know my lady's foot by the squire .. — v. 2
loves her by the foot.................. — v. 2
love's argument was first on foot .... — v. 2
and foot me, as you spurn...... Merch. of Venice, i. 3
never dare misfortune cross her foot.. — ii. 4
would my daughter were dead at my foot — iii. 1
would she were hearsed at my foot .. — iii. 1
licence of free foot hast caught.... As you Like it, ii. 7
foot of time, as well as a clock (rep.).. — iii. 2
go as softly as foot can fall .... — iii. 2
which were on foot, in his own ...... — v. 4
the tread of a man's foot.............. All's Well, ii. 3
will speed her foot again .... — iii. 4

FOOT—noiseless foot of time steals .... All's Well, v. 3
age, set foot under thy table .. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
why, thy horn is a foot, and so long .. — iv. 1
you pluck my foot awry............. — iv. 1
what say you to a neat's foot?........ — iv. 3
we mount, and thither walk on foot.. — iv. 3
that bauble, throw it under foot...... — v. 2
your hands below your husband's foot — v. 2
my services are now on foot ...... Winter's Tale, i. 1
horsing foot on foot? skulking in corners? — i. 2
twelve foot and a half by the squire .. — iv. 3
proceed, no foot shall stir .... — v. 3
no longer from head to foot .. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
sorrow on the foot of motion .... Macbeth, ii. 3
swift, and sure of foot............. — iii. 1
I'd give it every foot to have this face. King John, i. 1
a foot of honour better than I was (rep.) — i. 1
whose foot spurns back the ocean's .. — ii. 1
wheresoe'er this foot of mine doth.... — iii. 3
lead thy foot to England's throne.... — iii. 4
I see this hurly all on foot .... — iii. 4
when I strike my foot upon.......... — iv. 1
three foot of it doth hold .... — iv. 2
the better foot before .... — iv. 2
nor attend the foot that leaves........ — iv. 3
or stir thy foot, or teach............ — iv. 3
lie gently at the foot of peace .... — v. 2
lie at the proud foot of a conqueror .. — v. 7
wherever Englishman durst set his foot.. Rich. II. i. 1
this overweening traitor's foot ...... — i. 1
dread sovereign, at thy foot .... — i. 1
that art so light of foot .... — iii. 4
as low an ebb as the foot of .... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
I am joined with no foot landrakers — ii. 1
if I travel but four foot by the........ — ii. 2
ere I'll rob a foot further .... — ii. 2
and mend them, and foot them too .. — ii. 4
close, came in foot and hand .... — ii. 4
he will not budge a foot .... — ii. 4
this fat rogue a charge of foot........ — ii. 4
when I from France set foot at ...... — iii. 2
procured thee, Jack, a charge of foot — iii. 3
and all his men upon the foot of fear — v. 5
(a cause on foot), lives so in hope .... 2 Henry IV. i. 3
no; fifteen hundred foot.............. — ii. 1
laid his love and life under my foot.. — iii. 1
tamely to the foot of majesty .... — iv. 2
Colevile kissing my foot.............. — iv. 3
action may on foot be brought .... Henry V. i. 2
de foot, madame; et de con. De foot — iii. 4
and her foot, look you, is fixed........ — iii. 6
swear by her foot, that she may ...... — iii. 7
sees me go back one foot, or fly ...... 1 Henry VI. i. 2
I will not budge a foot .... — i. 3
and set your knee against my foot.... — iii. 1
horsemen with his bands of foot...... — iv. 1
die at Talbot's foot .... — iv. 6
until thy foot be snared .... 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
thorns that would annoy our foot.... — iii. 1
my foot shall fight with all the ...... — iv. 10
and tread it under foot with all ...... — v. 1
won one foot, if Salisbury be lost .... — v. 3
spurn him with his foot away? ...... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
that sets his foot upon her back ...... — ii. 2
wishing his foot were equal .... — iii. 2
Shore's wife hath a pretty foot...... Richard III. i. 1
I'll strike thee to my foot .... — i. 2
consisting equally of horse and foot .. — v. 3
the leading of this foot and horse .... — v. 3
and all on foot he fights.............. — v. 4
one sound cudgel of four foot ...... Henry VIII. v. 3
that keeps Troy on foot ...... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
didst itch from head to foot .... — ii. 1
as if his foot were on brave .... — iii. 3
her lip, nay, her foot speaks.......... — iv. 5
accompanying his declining foot. Timon of Athens, i. 1
have seen the foot above the head .... — i. 1
it requires swift foot.................. — v. 2
set but thy foot against our .... — v. 5
fix thy foot. Let the first............ Coriolanus, i. 8
from face to foot he was a thing of.... — ii. 2
I'd with thee every foot .... — iv. 1
and to be on foot at an hour's warning — iv. 3
we have a power on foot.............. — iv. 5
I lame the foot of our design .... — iv. 7
I will set this foot of mine as far .. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
impatiently stamped with your foot.. — ii. 1
set on your foot; and, with a heart .. — ii. 1
as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall — iii. 1
at whose foot to mend the petty .. Antony & Cleo. i. 5
on the earth, and fighting foot to foot — iii. 7
our foot upon the hills adjoining .... — iv. 10
now from head to foot I am .... — v. 2
arm me, audacity, from head to foot?.. Cymbeline, i. 7
each on one foot standing .... — ii. 4
and thus I set my foot on his neck .. — iii. 3
knock her back, foot her home again.. — iii. 5
his foot mercurial; his martial thigh — iv. 2
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us .. — v. 4
the better foot before.......... Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
then kiss his foot .... — iv. 3
keep thy foot out of brothels .... Lear, iii. 4
these eyes of thine I'll set my foot........ — iii. 7
you are now within a foot of the.......... — iv. 6
near, and on speedy foot.................. — iv. 6
[Col.] descent and dust below thy foot .... — v. 3
not stir one foot to seek a foe .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
give room, and foot it, girls .... — i. 5
by her fine foot, straight leg.......... — ii. 1
it is nor hand, nor foot .... — ii. 2
at thy foot I'll lay, and follow thee .. — ii. 2
for a hand, and a foot, and a body .. — ii. 5
O, so light a foot will ne'er wear .... — ii. 6
so shall no foot upon the churchyard — v. 3
what cursed foot wanders this way .. — v. 3
my lord, from head to foot .... Hamlet, i. 2
head to foot now is he total gules........ — ii. 2
follow him at foot, tempt him............ — iv. 3
he, swift of foot, outran my purpose .... Othello. ii. 3
FOOTBALL—that like a football. Comedy of Err. ii. 1

FOOTBALL—you base football player .... Lear, i. 4
FOOTBOY—a christian footboy... Taming of Sh. iii. 2
like peasant footboys do they keep.. 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
pursuivants, pages, and footboys .. Henry VIII. v. 2
wait like a lousy footboy .... — v. 2
FOOT-CLOTH-by my foot-cloth mule. 2 Hen. VI. iv. 1
thou dost ride on a foot-cloth .... — iv. 7
my foot-cloth horse did stumble .. Richard III. iii. 4
FOOTED—for he is footed in this land.. Henry V. ii. 4
part of a power already footed............ Lear, iii. 3
saint Withold footed thrice the wold — iii. 4 (song)
late footed in the kingdom?.............. — iii. 7
FOOTING-every one in country footing Tempest, iv. 1
I hear the footing of a man .... Merch. of Venice, v. 1
charity would have lacked footing.. Winter's T. iii. 3
upon the footing of our land........ King John, v. 1
hath set footing in this land........ Richard II. ii. 2
on the unsteadfast footing of......... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
hath set footing once in France.... 1 Henry VI. iii. 3
nor set no footing on this unkind.. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
the giddy footing of the hatches.... Richard III. i. 4
when she set footing here.......... Henry VIII. iii. 1
'twixt his stretched footing and .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
should once set footing in your...... — ii. 2
safer footing than blind reason ...... — iii. 2
footing here anticipates our thoughts... Othello, ii. 1
FOOT-LICKER—aye thy foot-licker.. Tempest, iv. 1
FOOTMAN-or a footman? (rep.). Winter's Tale, iv. 2
should be footman, by the garments — iv. 2
like a servile footman, all day long .. Titus And. v. 2
FOOTMEN—war-marked footmen.. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 7
FOOTPATH—
jog on, the footpath way... Winter's Tale, iv. 2 (song)
and gate, horseway, and footpath .... Lear, iv. 1
FOOTSTEP-the footsteps of my rising. King John, i. 1
FOOTSTOOL—made our footstool.... 3 Henry VI. v. 7
FOP—creating a whole tribe of fops .... Lear, i. 2
FOPPERY-grossness of the foppery. Merry Wives, v. 5
lief have the foppery of freedom.. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
sound of shallow foppery enter .. Mer. of Venice, ii. 5
this is the excellent foppery of the world! Lear, i. 2
FOPPISH—men are grown foppish... Lear, i. 4 (song)
FORAGE—from forage will incline. Love's L. L. iv. 1
forage, and run to meet displeasure.. King John, v. 1
whelp forage in blood of French .... Henry V. i. 2
FORAGER-foragers shall all repair. Troil. & Cress. i. 3
FORBADE—forbade her my house. Merry Wives, iv. 2
forbade my tongue to speak.......... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
forbade all names .... Coriolanus, v. 1
FORBEAR—forbear, till Proteus. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
villain, forbear .... — iii. 1
sirrah, I say, forbear .... — iii. 1
patience to forbear awhile .... — v. 4
forbear, I say! it is my lord .... — v. 4
forbear, here's company .... Merry Wives, ii. 3
'Oman, forbear .... — iv. 1
can hardly forbear hurling things. Twelfth Night, iii. 2
forbear it therefore; give your cause. Mea. for Mea. iv. 3
to hear? or forbear hearing?........ Love's L. Lost, i. 1
laugh moderately, or to forbear both — i. 1
forbear till this company be past .... — i. 2
peace, peace, forbear; your oath once — v. 2
therefore, forbear a while .. Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
forbear, and eat no more.......... As you Like it, ii. 7
but, forbear, I say; he dies .... — ii. 7
then, but forbear your food a little .. — ii. 7
forbear; you grow too forward.... Taming of Sh. iii. 1
good my lord, forbear .... Winter's Tale, v. 3
either forbear; quit presently the chapel — v. 3
I would forbear. Patience, unmoved. Com. of Err. ii. 1
Bagot, forbear, thou shalt not ...... Richard II. iv. 1
canst thou not forbear me half...... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
it were your duty to forbear ...... 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
persuade you to forbear a while ...... — iii. 1
O, no; forbear: for that which we have — iv. 7
ah, Nell, forbear; thou aimest all.... 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
hands on me; forbear, I say.......... — iii. 2
forbear to judge, for we are sinners .. — iii. 3
you cannot but forbear to murder me — iv. 7
report what speech forbears .... — iv. 10
forbear awhile; we'll hear a little .. 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
my lords, forbear this talk .... — iv. 1
my love, forbear to fawn upon their.. — iv. 1
and, withal, forbear your conference. Richard III. i. 1
forbear to sleep the night .... — iv. 4
this is too much; forbear, for shame. Henry VIII. v. 2
forbear me: there's a great spirit gone! Ant. & Cleo. i. 2
I wish, forbear; in time we hate...... — i. 3
my precious queen, forbear; and give — i. 3
forbear me till anon.................. — ii. 7
I could well forbear it .... — ii. 7
forbear, Seleucus. Be it known .... — v. 2
forbear: here comes the gentleman .. Cymbeline, i. 1
beseech your majesty, forbear sharp — iii. 5
ghost unlaid, forbear thee! .... — iv. 2 (song)
forbear; creatures may be alike ...... — v. 5
villains, forbear; we are the .. Titus Andronicus, v. 2
forbear your suffrages (rep.)............ Pericles, ii. 4
to forbear choice i' the absence of ...... — ii. 4
dear, sir, forbear .... Lear, i. 1
forbear his presence till some little .... — i. 2
I'll forbear; and am fallen out with .... — ii. 4
for shame forbear this outrage .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
forbear, and let mischance be slave .. — v. 3
for love of God, forbear him .... Hamlet, v. 1
I did full hard forbear him .... Othello, i. 2
no, forbear; the lethargy must have ...... — iv. 1
FORBEARANCE—
crave your forbearance a little.. Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
learn him forbearance from so foul.. Richard II. iv. 1
tut, here is a mannerly forbearance.. 1 Henry VI. ii. 4
learn, being taught, forbearance .... Cymbeline, ii. 3
prayed me, oft, forbearance .... — ii. 5
have a continuent forbearance............ Lear, i. 2
FORBID-to forbid sir Valentine. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
have I not forbid her my house? .. Merry Wives, iv. 2
fortune forbid, my outside have ... Twelfth Night, ii. 2
in stamps that are forbid .. Measure for Measure, ii. 4
God forbid it should be so (rep.) ...... Much Ado, i. 1
forbid the sun to enter .... — iii. 1

FORBID—and forbid him to wear it.. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
let love forbid sleep his seat ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
O, the gods forbid! in earnest ..... — iii. 2
the thing I am forbid to know .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
when I to feast expressly am forbid .. — i. 1
of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy — v. 2
marry, God forbid! the boy was.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
you may as well forbid the ..... — iv. 1
the gods forbid else! ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
let it be forbid, sir! so I should be .. — iv. 3
I expressly am forbid to touch it. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
marry, sir, God forbid! ..... — iv. 2
no sir, God forbid; but ashamed..... — v. 1
be it forbid, my lord?..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as well forbid the sea for to obey .... — i. 2
the higher powers forbid! I say ..... — iii. 2
to my face, being forbid? ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
he shall live a man forbid ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
your beards forbid me to interpret .. — i. 3
how can the law forbid my tongue.. *King John*, iii. 1
obedience I forbid my soul ..... — iv. 3
(God forbid, I say true!) ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
now God in heaven forbid! ..... — ii. 2
the King of heaven forbid..... — iii. 3
marry, God forbid! worst in this .... — iv. 1
O forbid [*Col. Knt.*-forfend] it God .. — iv. 1
treason that my haste forbids me show — v. 3
did you beg any? God forbid! .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
and heaven forbid, a shallow scratch — v. 4
but yet, God forbear, sir, but a knave.2 *Henry IV*, v. 1
and God forbid, my dear and faithful... *Henry V.* i. 2
he forbids it, being free from ..... — v. (chorus)
the cardinal of Winchester forbids ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
God forbid, any malice should prevail. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
though you forbid, that they will.... — iii. 2
for God forbid, so many simple..... — iv. 4
God forbid, your grace should be ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
as God forbid the hour!..... — ii. 1
God forbid that! for he'll take vantages — iii. 2
no, God forbid, that I should wish them — iv. 1
be here, as God forbid! let them ..... — v. 4
God in heaven forbid we should .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
which the king's King forbids..... — iv. 4
of the time forbids to dwell on..... — v. 3
him that does best; God forbid else *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
the Lord forbid! marry, amen!..... — iii. 2
now heavens forbid such scarcity. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and Jove forbid, there should be done — ii. 2
Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder.. — ii. 3
obligation of our blood forbids a gory — iv. 5
which you do here forbid me ..... — v. 3
Hector? the Gods forbid! He's dead — v. 11
with me to forbid him her resort. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
now the good gods forbid, that our . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
wrinkles forbid! Vex not his ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the gods forbid! Well, my good ..... — iv. 2
the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most ..... — v. 2
God forbid, I should be so bold... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
and high heaven forbid, that kings ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
die quotha? now gods forbid!.. ..... — ii. 1
this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke. *Lear*, iii. 3
I have read the letter. I was forbid it.. — v. 1
God forbid! where's this girl?... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
expressly hath forbid [*Knt.* forbidden] — iii. 1
no, no, this shall forbid it: he thou.. — iv. 3
forbid to tell the secrets of my prison ... *Hamlet*, i. 5
and therefore I forbid my tears..... — iv. 7
the heavens forbid, but that our loves .. *Othello*, ii. 1
which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites? — ii. 3
marry, heaven forbid! Reputation..... — ii. 3
marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen.. — v. 1

FORBIDDEN—his forbidden gates.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
those banished and forbidden legs ... *Richard II.* ii. 3
forbidden late to carry any weapon . 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
nay, if we be forbidden stones, we'll.. — iii. 1
[*Knt.*] hath forbidden bandying. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

FORBIDDENLY—queen forbiddenly . *Winter's T.* i. 2

FORBORNE—forborne the getting. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11

FORCE—would not force the letter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
stands in effectual force..... — iii. 1
much the force of heaven-bred poesy — iii. 2
'gainst the nature of love, force you — v. 4
I'll force thee yield to my desire..... — v. 4
fate, show thy force!..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to force that on you, in a shameful .. — iii. 1
when he would force it? .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
but in the force of his will..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
with the force and strong encounter of — i. 1
this flower's force in stirring love. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
and thy fair virtue's force perforce doth — iii. 1
when he waked, of force she must be — iii. 2
hath such force and blessed power.... — iv. 1
edict shall strongly stand in force .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
we must, of force, dispense with this — i. 1
you force not to forswear..... — v. 2
even in the force and road of. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
but of force must yield to such..... — iv. 1
there is no force in the decrees ..... — iv. 1
his sceptre shows the force of temporal — iv. 1
dear sir, of force I must attempt ..... — iv. 1
your gentleness shall force (*rep.*). *As you Like it*, ii. 7
there is no force in eyes that ..... — iii. 5
their force, their purposes..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
too strong for reason's force, o'erbears — v. 3
will you go yet? force me to keep.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
force her hence. Let him, that makes — ii. 3
had force, and knowledge, more..... — iv. 3
who of force must know the royal.... — iv. 3
by force took Dromio and my son *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
the English force, so please you..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
my father's will be of no force ..... *King John*, i. 1
of no more force to dispossess me..... — i. 1
unmatched force the awless lion ..... — i. 1
turn your forces from this paltry siege — ii. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers..... — ii. 1
force perforce, keep Stephen Langton — iii. 1
our commission in his utmost force.. — iii. 3
what force will have us do..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
it must, of force ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
our general forces at Bridgnorth .... — iii. 2

FORCE—I should force you to believe..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
should lead his forces hither? ..... — i. 3
come all his forces back? ..... — ii. 1
was force perforce, compelled so ..... — iv. 1
(as force perforce, the age will pour .. — iv. 4
it shall not force this lineal honour .. — iv. 4
on your imaginary forces work. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
with half their forces the full ..... — i. 2
never went with his forces into France — i. 2
and brim fulness of his force ..... — i. 2
distance, while we force a play.. — ii. (chorus)
their passage through the force of France — ii. 2
la force de ton bras?..... — iv. 4
my valour, and my force?..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
by fear, not force, like Hannibal .... — i. 5
yet may rise against their force..... — ii. 1
occasions, uncle, were of force..... — iii. 1
but gather we our forces out ..... — iii. 2
my forces and my power of men .... — iii. 3
all our general force might ..... — iv. 4
set from our o'er-matched forces forth — iv. 4
not the force of France ..... — iv. 4
which thou didst force from Talbot .. — iv. 6
whether it be through force of your .. — v. 5
by main force Warwick did win ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
force perforce, I'll make him yield .. — i. 1
of no little force, that York is most .. — i. 3
which now they hold by force..... — ii. 2
turn the force of them upon thyself .. — iii. 2
are hard by, with the king's forces .. — iv. 2
to bring thy force so near the court .. — v. 1
intend these forces thou dost bring?.. — v. 4
to force a spotless virgin's chastity .. — v. 1
we have broken in by force.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
seek to thrust you out by force ..... — i. 1
arguments of mighty force ..... — ii. 2
and force the tyrant from his seat.... — iii. 3
secure from force and fraud ..... — iv. 4
away betimes, before his forces join .. — iv. 8
did I leave him with his forces ..... — v. 1
wilt thou draw thy forces hence..... — v. 1
of force enough to bid his brother .. — v. 1
sweetly in force unto her fair..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
thus doth he force the swords of..... — v. 1
look on my forces with a gracious.... — v. 3
the force of his own merit makes.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
denied the force of this commission .. — i. 2
force should be right; or, rather .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
force him with praises..... — iii. 3
or force of Greekish sinews ..... — iii. 1
with all my force, pursuit, and policy — iv. 1
time, force, and death, do to this body — iv. 2
with such a hardness force ..... — v. 5
head, sword, force, means..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
old love made a particular force .... — v. 3
to crush him in an equal force ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
not fearing outward force..... — iii. 1
why force you this?..... — iii. 2
than, your gates against my force .... — v. 2
of force, give place to better ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
joining their force 'gainst Cæsar.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
with his Parthian force ..... — i. 2
our force by land hath nobly held .. — iii. 11
and to night I'll force the wine peep — iii. 11
for his best force is forth to ..... — iv. 10
yea, very force entangles itself ..... — iv. 12
I will try the forces of these ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
would force the feeler's soul ..... — i. 7
this secret will force him think I have — ii. 2
is Lucius general of the forces? ..... — iii. 7
sinks my knee, as then your force did — v. 5
and strike her home by force.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
with hostile forces he'll o'erspread..... *Pericles*, i. 2
would force me to my duty ..... — iii. 3
and force their scanty courtesy ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
guess of their true strength and forces.... — v. 1
must I of force be married [*Col. Knt.*-shall I
be married then to-morrow] .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
the potion's force should cease ..... — v. 3
[*Knt.*] peculiar sect and force may give *Hamlet*, i. 3
could force his soul so to his own conceit — ii. 2
than the force of honesty can translate — iii. 1
but this twofold force..... — iii. 3

FORCED—forced your honour... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
which forced marriage would..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
he hath forced me to tell him.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
that I am forced to lay my reverence. *Much Ado*, v. 1
be forced to give my hand.... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
by that forced baseness which he.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
Perdita, with these forced thoughts .. — iv. 3
a visitation framed, but forced by need — v. 1
what to fear, forced me to seek.... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
were they not forced with those..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
little kingdom of a forced grave .... *King John*, iv. 2
like the forced gait of a shuffling ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
but he hath forced us to compel ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
from it issued forced drops of blood.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
sweet manner of it forced those waters — iv. 6
what is wedlock forced, but a hell ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
art thou king, and wilt be forced?....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
forced by the tide to combat..... — ii. 5
forced to retire by fury of the wind .. — ii. 5
forced to live in Scotland a forlorn — iii. 3
which forced such way ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
but thou hast forced me out of ..... — iii. 2
and malice forced with wit .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
before I were forced out!..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that I was forced to wheel ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
that ever I was forced to scold..... — v. 5
do stand but in a forced affection . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to the way she's forced to.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
and forced to drink their vapour .... — v. 2
forced in the ruthless, vast .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
that forced us to this shift! ..... — iv. 1
traitors you constrained and forced .. — v. 2
rigour of our state forced to cry out ..... *Lear*, v. 1
nor windy suspiration of forced breath .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
put on by cunning, and forced cause.. — v. 2
by indirect and forced courses subdue .. *Othello*, i. 3
so shall I clothe me in a forced content — iii. 4

FORCEFUL—forceful instigation?. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

FORCELESS—and forceless care.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5

FORCIBLE—so forcible is thy wit .... *Much Ado*, v. 2
let that suffice, most forcible Feeble .2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
but I have reasons strong and forcible. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2

FORCIBLY—rights so forcibly withheld .. *John*, i. 1
forcibly prevents our locked.... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4

FORCING-so forcing faults upon. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
of hot and forcing violation ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
with much forcing of his disposition .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

FORD—how now, mistress Ford?.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mistress Ford, by my troth ..... — i. 1
which of you know Ford of this town? — i. 3
to make love to Ford's wife..... — i. 3
and thou this to mistress Ford ..... — i. 3
and I to Ford shall eke unfold ..... — i. 3
thou liest! Sir Alice Ford! ..... — ii. 1
the name of Page and Ford differs .. — ii. 1
one with another, Ford (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
how now, master Ford?..... — ii. 1
there is one mistress Ford, sir..... — ii. 2
well on: mistress Ford, you say .... — ii. 2
well: mistress Ford; what of her? .. — ii. 2
mistress Ford; come, mistress Ford.. — ii. 2
master Ford, her husband, will be .. — ii. 2
has Ford's wife, and Page's wife .... — ii. 2
ha! mistress Ford and mistress Page — ii. 2
her husband's name is Ford ..... — ii. 2
siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife — ii. 2
if you will, enjoy Ford's wife..... — ii. 2
want no mistress Ford, sir John .... — ii. 2
do you know Ford, sir?..... — ii. 2
I would you knew Ford, sir..... — ii. 2
well met, master Ford ..... — iii. 2
I must excuse myself, master Ford .. — iii. 2
in at your back-door, mistress Ford.. — iii. 3
mistress Ford, I cannot cog (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
mistress Ford, mistress Ford! here's — iii. 3
O, mistress Ford, what have you done? — iii. 3
O well-a-day, mistress Ford! ..... — iii. 3
call your men, mistress Ford! ..... — iii. 3
good master Ford, be contented..... — iii. 3
you use me well, master Ford..... — iii. 3
yourself mighty wrong, master Ford — iii. 3
fie, fie, master Ford! ..... — iii. 3
from mistress Ford (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
thrown into the ford (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
passed between me and Ford's wife.. — iii. 5
gives intelligence of Ford's approach — iii. 5
and Ford's wife's distraction ..... — iii. 5
a couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds.. — iii. 5
master Brook, you shall cuckold Ford — iii. 5
master Ford, awake (*rep.*)..... — iii. 5
made in your best coat, master Ford — iii. 5
is he at master Ford's already ..... — iv. 1
mistress Ford desires you to come .. — iv. 1
mistress Ford, your sorrow hath eaten — iv. 2
not only, mistress Ford, in the simple — iv. 2
what hoa, gossip Ford! what hoa! .. — iv. 2
three of master Ford's brothers ..... — iv. 2
master Ford, you are not to go ..... — iv. 2
indeed, master Ford, this is not well — iv. 2
come hither, mistress Ford (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
master Ford, you must pray..... — iv. 2
as jealous as Ford, that searched .... — iv. 2
go, mistress Ford, send quickly ..... — iv. 4
mistress Ford, good heart, is beaten .. — iv. 5
that same knave, Ford, her husband.. — v. 1
you strange things of this knave Ford — v. 1
enjoyed nothing of Ford's but his .... — v. 5
shall lie with mistress Ford ..... — v. 5
through ford and whirlpool, over bog .... *Lear*, iii. 4

FORDID—despair, that she fordid herself — v. 3

FORDO-desperate hand fordo its own life. *Hamlet*, v. 1

FORDOES-makes me, or fordoes me quite. *Othello*, v. 1

FORDONE-with weary task fordone.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] lest daughters have fordone.. *Lear*, v. 3

FORE-ADVISED—you were fore-advised. *Coriol.* iii. 3

FORECAST—had no more forecast ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 1

FOREDOOMED—your eldest daughters have foredoomed [*Col. Knt.*-foredone] themselves. *Lear*, v. 3

FORE-END-the fore-end of my time. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3

FORE-FATHER—
from some fore-father grief..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
our fore-fathers had no other books .2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
if I digged up thy fore-fathers graves. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
play with my fore-fathers' joints?.. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3

FOREFEND-as heavens forefend!. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
now heaven forefend! the holy maid. *Henry VI.* v. 4
marry, God forefend! God's secret.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
marry, the gods forefend! I would not. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the gods of Rome forefend .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
heaven forefend! I would not kill..... *Othello*, v. 2
murdered in her bed. O heavens forefend! — v. 2

FOREFENDED—
my brother's way to the forefended place.. *Lear*, v. 1

FORE-FINGER—Tom's fore-finger .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
agate-stone on the fore-finger.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

FORE-FOOT—thy fore-foot to me give. *Henry V.* ii. 1

FOREGO—forego the purpose that you. *Tempest*, iii. 3
for a friend: forego the easier ..... *King John*, iii. 1
my native English, now I must forego.. *Rich. II.* i. 3
rents, revenues, I forego..... — iv. 1
and let us not forego that ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
must I needs forego so good ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I am unarmed; forego this vantage. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 9
quite forego the way which promises. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7

FOREGOER—than our fore-goers .... *All's Well*, ii. 3

FOREGONE-remembrances of days foregone — i. 3
but this denoted a foregone conclusion. *Othello*, iii. 3

FOREHAND-extenuate the forehand. *Much Ado*, iv 1
and carried you a forehand shaft.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the forehand and vantage of a king .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
the sinew and the forehand of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

FOREHEAD—foreheads villanous low.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
ay, but her forehead's low.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
buffets himself on the forehead.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
his eye, forehead, and complexion. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
a recheat winded in my forehead .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and set them in my forehead ..... — i. 1

FOREHEAD-from my forehead wipe. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
not with unbashful forehead woo.. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
so is the forehead of a married man .. — iii. 3
with this rhyme in his forehead..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
the trick of his frown, his forehead. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
in her forehead; armed ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
and in his forehead sits a bare-ribbed. *King John*, v. 2
to look with forehead bold and big ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
hid'st thou that forehead with .... *Richard III*. iv. 4
as smiles upon the forehead .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
sweet lord, thou hast a fine forehead — iii. 1
than Hector's forehead ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
than with the forehead of the morning — ii. 1
and her forehead is as low as she. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 3
by her high forehead, and her .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
to the teeth and forehead of our faults.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
from the fair forehead of an innocent love — iii. 4
I have a pain upon my forehead here .. *Othello*, iii. 3
FOREHORSE—stay here the forehorse. *All's Well*, ii. 1
FOREIGN-stop the foreign spirits. *Mer. of Venice*. ii. 7
a native slip to us from foreign seeds.. *All's Well*, i. 3
malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
confident from foreign purposes .... *King John*, ii. 1
for any foreign preparation ..... — iv. 2
with ranks of foreign powers ..... — iv. 2
to stranger blood, to foreign royalty.. — v. 1
serve a long apprenticehood to foreign. *Richard II*. i. 3
my English breath in foreign clouds — iii. 1
giddy minds with foreign quarrels..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
for a foreign purse, so sell ..... *Henry V*. ii. 2
that foreign hire could out of thee.... — ii. 2
more than streams of foreign gore ..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
when foreign princes shall ..... — iv. 1
hath parleyed unto foreign kings ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
'gainst foreign storms .....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
meet Warwick with his foreign power — iv. 1
discontented steps in foreign soil .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
if not to fight with foreign enemies .. — iv. 4
out of a foreign wisdom ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
great embassadors from foreign princes — i. 4
kept him a foreign man still ..... — ii. 3
or else to foreign princes, Ego et ..... — iii. 2
must as a foreign recreant ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
with more than foreign heart..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
turned her to foreign casualties ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
dreams he of cutting foreign throats. *Romeo & Jul*. i. 4
and foreign mart for implements of war. *Hamlet*, i. 1
and pour our treasures into foreign laps. *Othello*, iv. 3
FOREIGNER-thou mountain foreigner! *Merry W*. i. 1
when adverse foreigners affright .... *King John*, iv. 2
FOREKNOWING—foreknowing that — iv. 2
happily, foreknowing may avoid ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
FOREKNOWLEDGE—
he seems to have a foreknowledge. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
FOREMOST—goes foremost in report. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
father, shall have foremost hand....2 *Henry IV*. v. 2
wise rebellion, thou goest foremost.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
my wife comes foremost, then..... — v. 3
the foremost man of all this world. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
FORENAMED—forenamed maid *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
FORENOON—at any time forenoon .. — ii. 2
wear out a good wholesome forenoon. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to three kings in a forenoon..... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
FOREPAST—my forepast proofs..... *All's Well*, v. 3
FORERANK—forerank of our articles.. *Henry V*. v. 2
FORE-RECITED—
recount the fore-recited practices .. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
FORERUN—forerun fair Love .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
these signs forerun the death..... *Richard II*. ii. 4
woe is forerun with woe ..... — iii. 4
but heaviness forerunes the good ....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
thought did but forerun my need. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FORERUNNER—a forerunner come. *Mer. of Ven*. i. 2
the great forerunner of thy blood.... *King John*, ii. 1
there comes with them a forerunner. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2
FORERUNNING—
forerunning more requital..... *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
FORES—how far is' t called to Fores? .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
FORESAID—the foresaid prunes. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
the parents of the foresaid child.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
in our foresaid holy father's name.. *King John*, iii. 1
daughter to Charles, the foresaid duke. *Henry V*. i. 2
and break the foresaid peace..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
those foresaid lands so by his father lost. *Hamlet*, i. 1
FORESAY—as the gods foresay it .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
FORESAW—what it foresaw .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
FORESEE-his art foresees the danger... *Tempest*, ii. 1
that you foresee not what .....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
Warwick! I foresee with grief.....1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
Cassandra doth foresee..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
that his particular to foresee ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
but foresee. Pray then, foresee me.. *Ant. & Cleo*. i. 2
FORESEEING—foreseeing those.... *Henry VIII*. v. 1
FORESHOW-and your looks foreshow.. *Pericles*, iv. 1
FORESHOWED—which foreshowed.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FORESKIRT—than his foreskirt.... *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
FORESLOW—foreslow no longer ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
FORESPENT—his vanities forespent .. *Henry V*. ii. 4
his goodness forespent on us .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FORE-SPURRER-this fore-spurrer *Mer. of Ven*. ii. 9
FOREST—the forest is not three. *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 1
wandered through the forest..... — v. 2
a keeper here in Windsor forest.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
and the fattest, I think, i' the forest.. — v. 5
become the forest better than the .... — v. 5
to trace the forests wild..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
in dale, forest, or mead..... — ii. 2
through the forest have I gone ..... — iii. 3
is already in the forest of Arden... *As you Like it*, i. 1
to seek my uncle in the forest of Arden — i. 4
this is the forest of Arden..... — ii. 4
if this uncouth forest yield any thing — ii. 6
I met a fool i' the forest, a motley.... — ii. 7
which in this forest looks ..... — iii. 2
or no, let the forest judge ..... — iii. 2
know that I am in this forest ..... — iii. 2
the forest. Then there is no true (*rep.*) — iii. 2
in the skirts of the forest ..... — iii. 2
there is a man haunts the forest ..... — iii. 2
tell me where in the forest you live.. — iii. 2

FOREST—in this place of the forest. *As you Like*, iii. 3
he attends here in the forest on ..... — iii. 4
in the purlieus of this forest, stands .. — iv. 3
pacing through the forest, chewing ... — iv. 3
a youth here in the forest lays claim. — v. 1
wast born in the forest here?..... — v. 1
obscured in the circle of this forest ... — v. 4
so often met in the forest ..... — v. 4
men of great worth resorted to this forest — v. 4
in this forest, let us do those ..... — v. 4
who can impress the forest!..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane — v. 3
and felled my forest woods..... *Richard II*. iii. 1
what is this forest called? (*rep.*).... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
west of this forest, scarcely off..... — iv. 1
the forest bear doth lick?..... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
secret ambush on the forest side ..... — iv. 6
and made the forest tremble when they — v. 7
Athens is become a forest of beasts *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
thou wast the forest to this hart.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
forest walks are wide and spacious .. *Titus And*. ii. 1
the general hunting in this forest?.... — ii. 3
with shadowy forests, and with champains. *Lear*, i. 1
this, sir, and a forest of feathers..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FORESTAL-you forestal our sport. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
forestal prescience ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I shall forestal thee ..... — iv. 5
may this night forestal him ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
forestal their repair hither..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
FORESTALLED—
forestalled this dear and deep .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
a ragged and forestalled remission.... — v. 2
be forestalled, ere we come to fall..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FOREST-BORN-boy is forest-born. *As you Like it*, v. 4
FORESTER—and, like a forester. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
one of you, find out the forester ..... — iv. 1
despatch, I say, and find the forester — iv. 1
then, forester, my friend..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
do you hear, forester? ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
no song, forester, for this purpose?.... — iv. 2
let us be, Diana's foresters .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
FORESWORE-I foreswore myself.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
FORETEL—
foretels, the great Apollo ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
foretel the ending of mortality..... *King John*, v. 7
expiring, do foretel of him ..... *Richard II*. iii. 1
foretels a tempest, and a blustering ..1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
a title-leaf, foretels the nature .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
whose heavy looks foretel some .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
astronomers foretel it ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
FORETELLING—
so went on, foretelling this same ...2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
FORETHINK—forethink thy fall ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
FORETHINKING-forethinking this. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
FORETHOUGHT—
not the doom forethought by heaven. *King John*, iii. 1
FORETOLD—as I foretold you ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
are well foretold—that danger ....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
which he himself foretold ..... *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
I foretold you then what .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
FOREVOUCHED—forevouched affection.. *Lear*, i. 1
FOREWARD—my foreward shall be. *Richard III*, v. 3
FOREWARN-forewarn him, that. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FOREWARNED—forewarned. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
we were forewarned of your coming — iv. 7
FORFEIT—life falls into forfeit.. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
your brother is the forfeit of the law — ii. 2
all the souls that were, were forfeit.. — ii. 2
and still forfeit in the same kind? .. — iii. 2
is no greater forfeit to the law than.. — iv. 2
like the forfeits in a barber's shop.... — v. 1
remit thy other forfeits ..... — v. 1
our states are forfeit, seek not.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
that you stand forfeit, being ..... — v. 2
let the forfeit be nominated for .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I will not forfeit it ..... — i. 3
I am sure, if he forfeit, thou wilt .... — iii. 1
have the heart of him, if he forfeit .. — iii. 1
my bond to the Jew is forfeit ..... — iii. 2 (let.)
to have the due and forfeit of my bond — iv. 1
the penalty and forfeit of my bond .. — iv. 1
on forfeit of my hands, my head .... — iv. 1
this bond is forfeit; and lawfully .... — iv. 1
thy wealth being forfeit to the state.. — iv. 1
my soul upon the forfeit, that your .. — v. 1
with the divine forfeit of his soul.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
his brains are forfeit to the next tile — iv. 3
shall for the fault make forfeit ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
forfeit, sovereign, of my servant's.. *Richard III*. ii. 1
to forfeit all your goods, lands .... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
many forfeits and subduements. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
he forfeits his own blood..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
I having ta'en the forfeit..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
shall pay the forfeit of the peace . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
some vile forfeit of untimely death — i. 4
did forfeit, with his life, all those his.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
FORFEITED-forfeited to cares for ever! *All's Well*, ii. 3
his vows are forfeited to me ..... — v. 3 (petit.)
have lost and forfeited themselves? ..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
without ransom to lie forfeited ..... — iv. 3
some forfeited and gone..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FORFEITER—forfeiters you cast in. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FORFEITING—forfeiting a traitor..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
beside forfeiting our own brains. *Henry VIII*. (prol.)
FORFEITURE—
by the exaction of the forfeiture?. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the envious plea of forfeiture ..... — iii. 2
never grant this forfeiture to hold .. — iii. 3
thou wilt not only loose the forfeiture — iv. 1
to cut the forfeiture from that bankrupt — iv. 1
doth the Jew pause? take thy forfeiture — iv. 1
shalt have nothing but the forfeiture — iv. 1
'twas due on forfeiture, my lord.. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
FORFEND—[*Col. Knl.*] O forfend it. *Richard II*. iv. 1
which peril, heaven forfend!.....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
FORGAVE—and he forgave it her. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
forgave him with all their hearts.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
FORGE—to the forge with it then.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
return and swear the lies he forges .. *All's Well*, iv. 1
to me, the difference forges dread. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FORGE—that I should forge quarrels.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
quick forge and working-house.. *Henry V*. v. (cho.)
by the forge that stithied Mars.. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
what his breast forges..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
whate'er I forge, to feed his .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
I should make very forges of my cheeks. *Othello*, iv. 2
FORGED—best wishes that can be forged. *All's Well*, i. 1
it was forged, with my rapier's .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
as you yourself have forged against..1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
of forged rebellion with a seal.....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
that therefore I have forged.....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
feigned ashes of forged love..... — iii. 1
with forged quaint conceit ..... — iv. 1
until it forged him some design .... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
till he had forged himself a name .. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
Pisanio hath with his forged letters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
is by a forged process of my death ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
Mars's armour, forged for proof eterne .. — ii. 2
FORGERIES—forgeries of jealousy.. *Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 1
put on him what forgeries you please .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FORGERY—to soothe your forgery..3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
in forgery of shapes and tricks ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
FORGET—dost thou forget from what .. *Tempest*, i. 2
his commonwealth forgets the beginning — ii. 1
I forget: but these sweet thoughts .... — iii. 1
my father's precepts therein forget .... — iii. 1
I will forget that Julia .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
make the girl forget the love ..... — iii. 2
that his changing thoughts forget.... — iv. 4
I here forget all former griefs ..... — v. 4
if you forget your kies ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
of Herne the hunter, let us not forget — v. 5
forget to drink after thee .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
yet forget not that I am an ass ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
and masters, do not forget to specify — v. 1
forget to do the thing it should.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I would forget her; but a fever ..... — iv. 3
have your love, forget the shames. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
unless you teach me to forget .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
well, I will forget the condition of .. — i. 2
meantime, forget this new-fallen .... — v. 4
Helen I knell, and now forget her.... *All's Well*, v. 3
beggar then forget himself?... *Taming of Sh*. i (ind.)
I could not forget you for I never saw — v. 1
you of what you should forget .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
forget your evil; with them..... — v. 1
I cannot forget my blemishes in them — v. 1
I do forget; do not muse at me ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
new-made honour doth forget men's. *King John*, i. 1
we like not this; thou dost forget thyself — iii. 1
should forget myself; O, if I could (*rep.*) — iii. 4
mad, I should forget my son ..... — iii. 4
would not have you. lord, forget yourself — iv. 3
forget, forgive; conclude, and be ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
how dare thy joints forget to pay .... — iii. 3
or that I could forget what I must .. — iii. 3
forget to pity him, lest thy pity..... — v. 3
thou'lt forget me, when I am gone..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
a prince of my great hopes forget so.. — v. 2
pleased to forget my place..... — v. 2
and shall forget the office of our hand. *Henry V*. ii. 2
old men forget; yet all shall be ..... — iv. 3
I am forget his name ..... — iv. 7
let's not forget the noble duke ....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
quite to forget this quarrel ..... — v. 1
forget this grief. Ah, Gloster (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
who, in rage, forgets aged contusions — v. 3
you forget, that we are those .....3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
did I forget, that by the house of York — iii. 3
and I forgive and quite forget old faults — iii. 3
they quite forget their loss of liberty — iv. 6
but we now forget our title to ..... — iv. 7
if you forget, what you have been .. *Richard III*. i. 3
shall I forget myself, to be myself? .. — iv. 4
bid you o far forget yourselves? .... *Henry VIII*. v. 2
forget than thou art Jove the king. *Troil. & Cress*. iii. 3
to forget their faults, I drink to you. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2
O forget what we are sorry for..... — v. 2
will forget, with the least cause .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I would they would forget me ..... — ii. 3
besides, forget not with what contempt — ii. 3
does forget that ever he heard..... — iii. 1
forget not, in your speed, Antonius. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
forgets the shows of love to other men — i. 2
you forget yourself, to hedge me in .. — iv. 3
urge me no more, I shall forget myself — iv. 3
when I forget to send to Antony.. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
to forget them quite. were to remember — ii. 2
put me to forget a lady's manners .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
you must forget to be a woman ..... — iii. 4
you must forget that rarest treasure.. — iii. 4
forget your laboursome and dainty trims — iii. 4
when I do forget the least (*rep.*) .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
as if we should forget we had no hands — iii. 2
teach us to forget our own? ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
I will forget my nature ..... *Lear*, i. 5
pray now, forget and forgive ..... — iv. 7
forget thinks of her (*rep.*) ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
cannot forget the precious treasure .. — i. 1
thou canst not teach me to forget .... — i. 1
I never shall forget it, of all the days — i. 3
thousand years, I never should forget it — i. 3
shall forget, to have thee still stand there — ii. 2
to have thee still forget, forgetting .. — ii. 2
I would forget it fain ..... — iii. 2
Horatio, or I do forget myself ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
that we forget to pay ourselves what .... — iii. 2
do not forget; this visitation is but ..... — iii. 4
how to forget that learning ..... — v. 2
the best sometimes forget ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
general will forget my love and service .. — iii. 3
nay, you must forget that ..... — iv. 1
FORGETFUL-of this forgetful man..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
forgetful in our long absence ..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
gave me, makes me forgetful? .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
good boy, I am much forgetful ..... — iv. 3
FORGETFULNESS—
for my love's forgetfulness.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
steep my senses in forgetfulness? ..2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
forgetfulness and deep oblivion .. *Richard III*. iii. 7

FORGETFULNESS—
forgetfulness too general.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
ingrate forgetfulness shall poison ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
FORGETIVE—
quick, forgetive, full of nimble ....2*Henry IV*. iv. 3
FORGET'ST—which thou forget'st ....*Tempest*, i. 2
and what thou hast, forget'st ..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
FORGETTING-delaying, not forgetting. *Tempest*, iii. 3
forgetting, like a good man .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
forgetting thy great deeds ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
forgetting any other home but this. *Romeo & Jul*. ii. 2
my fears forgetting manners.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
FORGIVE—O forgive me my sins! ....*Tempest*, iii. 2
I do forgive thee, unnatural..... — v. 1
I do forgive thy rankest fault..... — v. 1
forgive me, that I do not....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
forgive me, Valentine..... — v. 4
forgive them what they have ..... — v. 4
heaven forgive me!.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
well, heaven forgive you ..... — ii. 2
heaven forgive my sins at the day.... — iii. 3
heaven forgive our sins!.. ..... — v. 5
forgive that sum, and so we'll..... — v. 5
I forgive you the praise .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
good Antonio, forgive me your trouble — ii. 1
forgive him! and forgive us all..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
thy slanders I forgive ..... — v. 1
forgive him, Angelo, that brought you — v. 1
why then, God forgive me!.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I forgive thy duty.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
despise me, I would forgive him..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
cursed be my tribe, if I forgive him! — i. 3
forgive a moiety of the principal .... — iv. 1
Portia, forgive me this enforced wrong — v. 1
labours bid him me forgive..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
royal sir, forgive a foolish woman. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
with them, forgive yourself ..... — v. 1
if he 'scape, heaven forgive him too! ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
God, forgive us all! ..... — v. 1
God shall forgive you Cœur-de-lion's. *King John*, ii. 1
then God forgive the sin of all ..... — ii. 1
and I'll forgive you, whatever torment — iv. 1
forgive the comment that my passion — iv. 2
forgive, conclude, and be agreed ....*Richard II*. i. 1
God forgive thee for it! .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
God forgive me! good uncle ..... — i. 3
and God forgive them, that so much — iii. 2
hostess, I forgive thee; go make ready — iii. 3
O God, forgive! and grant it may..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
I beseech your highness to forgive....*Henry V*. ii. 2
yet, forgive me God, that I do brag.. — iii. 6
him I forgive my death.....1*Henry VI*. i. 2
forgive me, country, and sweet ..... — iii. 3
be false, forgive me, God .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
O God forgive him! So bad a death.. — iii. 3
I forgive and quite forget old faults. 3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
O God! forgive my sins, and pardon thee! — v. 6
thy revengeful heart cannot forgive. *Richard III*. i. 2
talk a little wild, forgive me .....*Henry VIII*. i. 4
I heartily forgive them ..... — ii. 1
to forgive me frankly (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
I have done, and God forgive me! .. — ii. 1
pray, forgive me, if I have used myself — iii. 1
heaven forgive me! ever God bless your — iii. 2
I forgive him. Lord cardinal, the king's — iii. 2
forgive my general and exceptless. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
unapt to give or to forgive.....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
forgive my tyranny; but do not (*rep.*) — v. 3
I forgive thee for a witch.....*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
but, sir, forgive me; since my ..... — i. 3
my lord! forgive my fearful sails! .. — iii. 9
forgive me in thine own particular .. — iv. 9
malice towards you, to forgive you..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
heavens forgive it! And as for Pericles. *Pericles*, iv. 4
kind gods, forgive me that, and prosper.. *Lear*, iii. 7
pray now, forget and forgive: I am old.. — iv. 7
if thou art noble, I do forgive thee ..... — v. 3
God forgive me, (marry, and amen!) *Rom. & Jul*. iv. 5
forgive me, cousin! ah, dear Juliet .. — v. 3
forgive me my foul murder! .....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
forgive me this my virtue..... — iii. 4
forgive us our sins! gentlemen .....*Othello*, ii. 3
[*Knt.*] O grace! O heaven forgive me! .. — iii. 3
O heaven forgive us! I cry you mercy .. — iv. 2
FORGIVEN—all's forgiven at last..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
I have forgiven and forgotten all ....*All's Well*, v. 3
of your youth are forgiven you .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
gentlewomen here have forgiven..2*Henry IV*. (epil.)
forgive you, as I would be forgiven. *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
thy low grave, on faults forgiven..*Timon of Ath*. v. 5
FORGIVENESS—
that I must ask my child forgiveness! .*Tempest*, v. 1
he doth oftener ask forgiveness.. *Mea. for Mea*. iv. 2
the son, forgiveness, as 'twere.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
then asks Bohemia forgiveness ..... — v. 2
for this forgiveness, prosper may.... *Richard II*. v. 3
forgiveness, horse! why do I rail on thee — v. 5
ask her forgiveness? do you but mark.... *Lear*, ii. 4
and ask of thee forgiveness: so we'll live — v. 3
exchange forgiveness with me.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
FORGONE—thy mirth, forgone all custom — ii. 2
FORGOT—hast thou forgot the foul ....*Tempest*, i. 2
hast thou forgot her? ..... — i. 2
I had forgot that foul conspiracy ..... — iv. 1
I have forgot to court..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
worthless Valentine shall be forgot.. — iii. 2
on him that has forgot her love .... — iv. 4
out upon't! what have I forgot? ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
forsooth, I have forgot ..... — iv. 1
hast thou forgot thyself? .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
once our grace we have forgot ..*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 4
speak truth. I have forgot our way. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 3
O, and is all forgot? all school-days' — iii. 2
I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! — v. 1
why, this was quite forgot .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the hobby-horse is forgot ..... — iii. 1
but have you forgot your love? ..... — iii. 1
I had forgot, three months ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
so nigh as benefits forgot ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
I have forgot him: my imagination....*All's Well*, i. 1
FORGOT-have forgot your name. *Tam. of Sh*. i (ind.)
so soon forgot the entertainment .... — iii. 1
forgot me? Forgot you? no, sir ..... — v. 1
what have we twain forgot?....*Winter's Tale*, iv 3
the one I have almost forgot ..... — v. 1
quite forgot a husband's office?..*Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
I have almost forgot the taste.....*Macbeth*, v. 5
my lord, I had forgot to tell your ..*Richard II*. ii. 2
have you forgot the duke of Hereford — ii. 3
I had forgot myself: am I not king? — iii. 2
shall not be forgot ..... — v. 6
be not forgot upon the face .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
I have forgot the map..... — iii. 1
any way your good deserts forgot.. . — iv. 3
forgot your oath to us at Doncaster .. — v. 1
trespass may be well forgot ..... — v. 2
but he hath forgot that .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 4
like men that had forgot to speak .... — v. 2
yet all shall be forgot .....*Henry V*. iv. 3
hath he forgot he is his sovereign? ..1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
I have forgot, but, as I think .....2*Henry VI*. i. 2
if she have forgot honour, and virtue — ii. 1
my death may never be forgot! ..... — iv. 1
hath thy knee forgot to bow? ..... — v. 1
hath she forgot already that brave.. *Richard III*. i. 2
my pains are quite forgot ..... — i. 3
come, he dies; I had forgot the reward — i. 4
forgot my prayers to content.. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
is old and hath forgot itself.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
strangely by him, as if he were forgot — iii. 3
what, are my deeds forgot? ..... — iii. 3
forgot as soon as done..... — iii. 3
I have forgot my father ..... — iv. 2
but your age has forgot me .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
and have forgot that ever Timon was — iv. 3
have you forgot me, sir? ..... — iv. 3
forgot all men; then (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
by Jupiter, forgot: I am weary .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
truly, I have forgot you..... — iv. 3
I have forgot my part..... — v. 3
you have forgot the will I told....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
be silent, I had almost forgot ....*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
had almost forgot to entreat your grace — i. 7
she hath not yet forgot him..... — ii. 3
her andirons (I had forgot them) .... — ii. 4
I forgot to ask him one thing ..... — iii. 5
for Cloten is quite forgot ..... — iv. 2
their sorrows almost were forgot .. *Titus Andron*. v. 1
his rage and anger be forgot .....*Pericles*, i. 2
I have forgot to know..... — ii. 1
unfriendly elements forgot thee utterly — iii. 1
half o' the kingdom hast thou not forgot.. *Lear*, ii. 4
great thing of us forgot!..... — v. 3
I have forgot why I did call ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I have forgot that name..... — ii. 3
O, the hobby-horse is forgot .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
have you forgot me? ..... — iii. 4
alack, I had forgot ..... — iii. 4
antiquity forgot, custom not known.. — iv. 5
that to Laertes I forgot myself ..... — v. 2
you forgot all sense of place and duty?..*Othello*, iii. 3
comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot? — ii. 3
I would most gladly have forgot it ..... — iv. 1
I had forgot thee: O, come in, Emelia .. — iv. 2
FORGOTTEN—quite forgotten. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
on a forgotten matter we can ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a thousand that I have forgotten.. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
I have forgiven and forgotten all ....*All's Well*, v. 3
was wrought with things forgotten ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
if he had been forgotten, it had been.. — iii. 1
thou hast forgotten to demand that..1*Henry IV*. i. 1
an' I have not forgotten what the.... — iii. 3
compound me with forgotten dust..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
be washed in Lethe, and forgotten?.. — v. 2
pitied in him, or forgotten .....*Henry VIII*. ii 1
when I am forgotten, as I shall be — iii. 2
and I am all forgotten .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
die two months ago, and not forgotten. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FORK—the soft and tender fork..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
though the fork invade the region .....*Lear*, i. 1
between her forks presageth snow..... — iv. 6
FORKED—with forked heads.....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
o'er head and ears a forked one ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
like a forked radish.....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
with forked tongue, that glided ....2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
the forked one, quoth he.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
a forked mountain .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
poor, bare, forked animal as thou art.... *Lear*, iii. 4
this forked plague is fated to us.....*Othello*, iii. 3
FORLORN-poor forlorn Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
cherish thy forlorn swain!..... — v. 4
some forlorn and naked hermitage. *Love's L. L*. v. 2
well as one so great, and so forlorn.. *Winter's T*. ii. 2
was so forlorn, that his dimensions. 2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
for the honour of the forlorn French. 1*Henry VI*. i. 2
whilst I, his forlorn duchess.....2*Henry VI*. ii. 4
and kill thy forlorn queen..... — iii. 2
shall I stab the forlorn swain? ..... — iv. 1
forsaken, as thou art forlorn....3*Henry VI*. iii. 1
forced to live in Scotland a forlorn .. — iii. 3
the forlorn soldier, that so nobly ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
though summer, yet forlorn and lean *Titus And*. ii. 3
that ravens foster forlorn children .... — ii. 3
long have I been forlorn, and all for thee — v. 2
like a forlorn and desperate castaway.... — v. 3
rogues forlorn, in short and musty straw? *Lear*, iv. 7
FORM—it carries a brave form.....*Tempest*, i. 2
nor can imagination form a shape.... — iii. 1
and doth lose his form.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
O thou senseless form ..... — iv. 4
change you to a milder form ..... — v. 4
done first in the form of a beast....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
shall become the form of my intent.. *Twelfth N*. i. 2
women's waxen hearts to set their forms! — ii. 2
to read him by his form..... — iii. 4
can assume both form and suit ..... — v. 1
and in such forms which here were.. — v. 1
O place! O form! how often.....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
FORM—as they make forms ....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
cold gradation and weal-balanced form — iv. 3
characts, titles, forms, be an arch-villain — v. 1
only to the plain form of marriage..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
branch, shape, and form..... — v. 1
whom you are but as a form in wax. *Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
love can transpose to form and dignity — i. 1
bodies forth the forms of things..... — v. 1
in manner and form following ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sitting with her upon the form..... — i. 1
is, in manner and form following .... — i. 1
for the form,—in some form..... — i. 1
proud with his form, in his eye..... — ii. 1
full of forms, figures, shapes, objects — iv 2
this is the ape of form, monsieur .... — v. 2
their form confounded makes most form — v. 2
extremely form all causes to the..... — v. 2
and of forms, varying in subjects as — v. 2
and if my form lie there....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
which he vents in mangled forms. *As you Like it*. ii. 7
from meaner form have benched .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for this her without-door form..... — ii. 1
thou hast thine own form ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
in form as palpable as this which now. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
bear his name whose form thou.....*King John*, i. 1
exterior form, outward accoutrement — i. 1
all form is formless, order orderless.. — iii. 1
vacant garments with his form ..... — iii. 4
I will not keep this form upon ..... — iii. 4
of plain old form is much ..... — iv. 2
slandered nature in my form..... — iv. 2
without this object, form such another? — iv. 3
even as a form of wax resolveth..... — v. 4
do love the favour and the form of this — v. 4
to set a form upon that indigest..... — v. 7
I am a scribbled form, drawn..... — v. 7
distinguish form; so your sweet.....*Richard II*. ii. 2
tradition, form, and ceremonious duty — iii. 2
keep law, and form, and due proportion — iii. 4
but not the form of what he should..1*Henry IV*. i. 3
likelihoods, and forms of hope.....2*Henry IV*. i. 3
and, by the necessary form of this.... — iii. 1
in goodly form comes on the..... — iv. 1
to dress the ugly form of base ..... — iv. 1
acquitted by a true substantial form — iv. 1
crush us, to this monstrous form..... — iv. 2
when I do shape, in forms imaginary — iv. 4
time is come to mock at form..... — iv. 4
and with forms being fetched from....*Henry V*. ii. 2
under the form of a soldier..... — iii. 6
and the forms of it, and the sobriety of it — iv. 1
degree, and form, creating awe and fear — iv. 1
name your highness in this form..... — v. 2
contrary to form of law, perverse.....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
digest our complots in some form. *Richard III*. iii. 1
that we would, against the form of law — iii. 5
both in your form and nobleness of .. — iii. 7
draw the form and model of our battle — v. 3
turn to vicious forms, ten times.....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
and appear in forms more horrid..... — iii. 2
proportion, season, form, office. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
no other than event doth form it ..... — ii. 2
and put on a form of strangeness..... — iii. 3
each other with each other's form .... — iii. 3
to what form, but that he is..... — v. 1
but shapes and forms of slaughter..... — v. 3
'tis a good form.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to bring manslaughter into form ..... — iii. 5
your honour with your form.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
by a lawful form (in peace)..... — iii. 1
however he puts on this tardy form. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
squadrons, and right form of war.... — ii. 2
pluck down forms, windows, anything — iii. 2
this sober form of yours hides wrongs — iv. 2
to vie strange forms with fancy..*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
jewels, of rich and exquisite form.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
will I, my loved Marina, clip to form..*Pericles*, v. 3
and follows but for form.....*Lear*, ii. 4
life without the form of justice..... — ii. 7
chaos of well-seeming forms! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
fain would I dwell on form ..... — ii. 2
who stand so much on the new form — ii. 4
thy form cries out, thou art..... — iii. 3
thy noble shape is but a form of war — iii. 3
it wrought on her the form of death.. — v. 3
that fair and warlike form.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
with all forms, modes, shows of grief..... — i. 2
both in time, form of the thing..... — i. 2
the form of plausive manners..... — i. 4
all forms, all pressures past, that youth.. — i. 5
in form, and moving, how express..... — ii. 2
suiting with forms to his conceit? ..... — ii. 2
of fashion, and the mould of form..... — iii. 1
that unmatched form and feature ..... — iii. 1
what he spake, though it lacked form.... — iii. 1
body of the time, his form and pressure.. — iii. 2
but O, what form of prayer can serve .... — iii. 3
a form, indeed, where every god did seem — iii. 4
his form and cause conjoined, preaching — iii. 4
the writ up in form of the other ..... — v. 2
trimmed in forms and visages of duty ..*Othello*, i. 1
putting on the mere form of civil ..... — ii. 1
to match you with her country forms .... — iii. 3
what form? what likelihood? ..... — iv. 2
delighted them in any other form..... — iv. 2
FORMAL—to any formal capacity. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and beard of formal cut .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
are you so formal, sir?.....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
but formal in apparel ..... — iv. 2
make of him a formal man again. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
flow hence forth in formal majesty ..2*Henry IV*. v. 2
like the formal vice, Iniquity ....*Richard III*. iii. 1
untired spirits, and formal constancy. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
with snakes, not like a formal man..*Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 5
no noble rite, nor formal ostentation ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
FORMALLY—formally in person. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
and formally according to our law ..*Richard II*. i. 3
FORMED—was formed under the star. *Twelfth N*. i. 3
formed by the eye.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
shadow of myself formed in her eye..*King John*, ii. 2

FORMED—formed in the applause. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
FORMER—of my former love .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I here forget all former griefs .... — v. 4
this similation is not as the former. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the former Hero! Hero that is dead!.. *Much Ado*, v. 4
the sight of thy former lady's eye. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
you to your former honour ...... *As you Like it*, v. 4
incur your former malady.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
unworthy all the former favours .... — iv. 2
rejoice the former queen is well?.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
so young as was your former .... — v. 1
the dash of my former life in me .... — v. 2
and with his former title greet Macbeth. *Macbeth*, i. 2
night hath trifled former knowings .. — ii. 4
in danger of her former tooth .... — iii. 2
my former speeches have but hit .... — iii. 6
a third is like the former .... — iv. 1
former scruple in our strong-barred.. *King John*, ii. 2
not all thy former tale .... — iii. 1
to think our former state a happy .. *Richard II.* v. 1
which to his former strength ......2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
waste the memory of the former days — iv. 4
turned away my former self.......... — v. 5
as did the former lions .... *Henry V.* i. 2
bear my former answer back .... — iv. 3
reduce into our former favour........ — v. 2
and bless us with her former qualities — v. 2
maintain the former words..........1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
all his gloss of former honour .... — iv. 4
thought o'errun my former time ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
queen in former golden days .... — iii. 3
let former grudges pass .... — iii. 3
replant Henry in his former state .... — iii. 3
never more remember our former .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
made former wonders it's .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
that former fabulous story .... — i. 1
besides my former sum .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
of his former days, the former man .. — v. 2
former agents, if they did complain.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
it is your former promise .... — i. 1
in this action outdone his former deeds — ii. 1
I'll work myself a former fortune .... — v. 3
on our former ensign two mighty.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
proved a fairer former fortune .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
must not take my former sharpness.. — iii. 3
if that the former dare but what it can — iii. 11
stars, that were my former guides.... — iii. 11
with those my former fortunes ...... — iv. 13
friends o'erborne i' the former wave.. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
immortality attends the former ...... *Pericles*, iii. 2
if you come slack of former services ...... *Lear*, i. 3
so, by my former lecture and advice.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
and from your former state, that .... — iii. 2
madam, my former suit: I do beseech.. *Othello*, iii. 4
or scant our former having in despite .... — iv. 3
I can again thy former light restore...... — v. 2
FORMERLY—the danger formerly. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
it was formerly better: marry .... *All's Well*, i. 1
than formerly he hath appeared.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
never they shall abound as formerly. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but what is like me formerly ...... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
letters he had formerly wrote .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
FORMLESS—all form is formless.... *King John*, iii. 1
and formless ruin of oblivion. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
FORNICATION—to fornications.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
have been accused in fornication *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
condemned upon the act of fornication — v. 1
she that accuses him of fornication .. — v. 1
what a fry of fornication is at door!. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
FORNICATRESS—
the fornicatress be removed .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
FORREST—Dighton, and Forrest.. *Richard III.* iv. 3
thus, thus, quoth Forrest, girdling one — iv. 3
which once, quoth Forrest, almost .. — iv. 3
FORSAKE—leviathans forsake. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
and they none to forsake .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
that we'll forsake ourselves: give me — iv. 2
I must forsake the court .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
bid you forsake your liberty. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
wilt thou forsake thy fortune........ *King John*, i. 1
tear down, than forsake the siege....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
if you forsake the offer of their ...... — iv. 2
see! they forsake me .... — v. 3
to your cottages, forsake this groom. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
fly and forsake their houses .... — iv. 4
that will forsake thee, and go home.. — iv. 8
and forsake thy brother! ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
manors that I had, even now forsake me — v. 2
did forsake his father Warwick .... *Richard III.* i. 3
how the poor soul did forsake........ — ii. 1
I must not yet forsake you .... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
and, till my soul forsake me, shall cry — ii. 1
I must now forsake ye; the last ...... — ii. 1
would forsake the gods .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee.. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
proved mad, and did forsake her ...... *Othello*, iv. 3
must forsake this room, and go with us — v. 2
FORSAKEN—as being forsaken ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
forsaken your pernicious ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1 (letter)
art then forsaken, as thou went'st..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
most choice, forsaken; and most loved.... *Lear*, i. 1
love so dear, so soon forsaken?............ — ii. 3
FORSAKETH-forsaketh yet the lists. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
FORSOOK—hath forsook her.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
in their sport forsook his scene. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
dead, forsook, cast off; and none.... *King John*, v. 7
he hath forsook the court, broken .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
colour hath forsook his cheeks .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
temper has forsook him ...... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
who have all forsook me .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
has she forsook so many noble matches. *Othello*, iv. 2
FORSOOTH—I thank you, forsooth. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
not a-hungry, I thank you, forsooth — i. 1
ay, forsooth.......................... — i. 4
no, forsooth: he hath but .... — i. 4
ay, forsooth: but he is as tall .... — i. 4
ay, forsooth, I'll fetch it you .... — i. 4
ay, forsooth, to desire her to .... — i. 4
ay, forsooth; and I pray how does .. — ii. 1
ay, forsooth; and then you may .... — ii. 2

FORSOOTH-I had rather, forsooth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
to the laundress, forsooth........... — iii. 3
and forsooth, to search his house for — iii. 5
forsooth, I have forgot .... — iv. 1
from the two parties, forsooth........ — iv. 5
ay, forsooth; I have spoke with her.. — v. 2
notes, notes, forsooth, and noting! .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
that, forsooth, the bouncing Amazon. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
and tender me, forsooth, affection .. — iii. 2
her height, forsooth, she hath prevailed — iii. 2
O, and I, forsooth, in love!...... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
all forsooth, deifying the name.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
I am going, forsooth: the business.... *All's Well*, i. 3
I must, forsooth, be forced to give. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
no, no, forsooth; I dare not, for my life — iv. 3
this pernicious slave, forsooth. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
forsooth, have all my prisoners ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
forsooth, five years, and as much .... — ii. 4
and now, forsooth, takes on him to .. — iv. 3
because forsooth, the king of Scots..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and, yet, forsooth, she is a virgin pure — v. 4
the king, forsooth, will have it so ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
forsooth, a blind man at saint Alban's — ii. 1
Peter, forsooth. Peter! what more?.. — ii. 3
forsooth, had the good duke to keep — iii. 2
that I, forsooth, am stern, and...... *Richard III.* i. 3
nay, forsooth, my friends .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
forsooth, an inventory, thus importing — iii. 2
then, forsooth, the faint defects of. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
wilt frame thyself, forsooth .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
yes, forsooth; I wish you joy .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
yes, forsooth, an' your mistership .. *Titus And.* iv. 4
yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue ...... *Lear*, i. 4
to friar Laurence? Ay, forsooth. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
forsooth, a great arithmetician.......... *Othello*, i. 1
FORSPENT—forspent with speed....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
forspent with toil, as runners ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
FORSPOKE—forspoke my being.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
FORSWEAR-forswear not thyself. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
love bids me forswear................ — ii. 6
an I thought, I'd forswear it...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
or forswear to wear iron about you .. — iii. 4
you'll forswear this again. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
but was fain to forswear it .... — iv. 3
in game themselves forswear.... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
these women to forswear .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I do forswear them .... — v. 2
entertain him, then forswear him. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
to forswear the full stream of the .... — iii. 2
to swear, and to forswear .... — v. 4
if it be not, forswear't .... *All's Well*, i. 3
forswear Bianca and her love. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
but do forswear her .... — iv. 2
deny him, forswear him............. — v. 1
let villany itself forswear't ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
forswear themselves as often as they speak — v. 1
to deny it, or forswear it? .... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
and majesty, I do forswear .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
sees reason, I'll forswear arms ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll forswear keeping house ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to forswear thin potations .... — iv. 3
I'll forswear half kirtles.............. — v. 4
thou usest to forswear thyself ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
make a whore forswear her trade.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
some innocent, and forswear myself.. *Titus And.* v. 1
forswear it sight! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
love him dearly, comfort forswear me!. *Othello*, iv. 2
FORSWEARING—
forswearing that he is forsworn......1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
for false forswearing................ *Richard III.* i. 4
FORSWORE—forswore on Tuesday .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
a woman I foreswore .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
I forswore not thee .... — iv. 3 (verses)
he forswore most monstrously.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
did, sir; and forswore it too .... — v. 1
first foreswore it on the mart .... — v. 1
love foreswore me in my mother's..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ay, and foreswore himself .... *Richard III.* i. 3
FORSWORN—
scandal'd company I have forsworn ... *Tempest*, iv. 1
shall I be forsworn .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
love fair Silvia, shall I be forsworn .. — ii. 6
I shall be much forsworn .... — ii. 6
hath she forsworn me? .... — iii. 1
if Silvia have forsworn me! .... — iii. 1
forsworn my company .... — iii. 2
how I have been forsworn in .... — iv. 2
so sweetly were forsworn. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
that Angelo's forsworn .... — v. 1
my lord, you shall not be forsworn .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
forsworn his bed and company... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
make us all forsworn three thousand. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
I am forsworn on mere necessity .... — i. 1
I shall be forsworn .... — i. 2
help my lord! he'll be forsworn...... — ii. 1
if love make me forsworn .... — iv. 2
though to myself forsworn .... — iv. 2
ah, me! I am forsworn .... — iv. 3
that I am forsworn for thee .... — iv. 3 (verses)
of all hands must we be forsworn .... — iv. 3
and thereby all forsworn .... — iv. 3
each of you hath forsworn his book .. — iv. 3
you have in that forsworn the use of — iv. 3
we have forsworn our books......... — iv. 3
it is religion, to be thus forsworn .... — iv. 3
prove plagues to men forsworn ...... — iv. 3
we are again forsworn............ — v. 2
lest you be forsworn again .... — v. 2
but then I am forsworn .... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
that I had been forsworn .... — iii. 2
yet was not the knight forsworn .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
you are not forsworn .... — i. 2
but he, had quite forsworn! .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
forsworn you, with Hortensio (*rep.*) — iv. 2
though yet forsworn he were.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
they are both forsworn .... — v. 1
never was forsworn............ *Macbeth*, iv. 3
fellow, is not France forsworn?...... *King John*, iii. 1
you are foresworn, forsworn......... — iii. 1
swear only to be forsworn (*rep.*)...... — iii. 1

FORSWORN—he is forsworn, if e'er.. *King John*, v. 4
earth to the like, forsworn Aumerle. *Richard II.* iv. 1
have forsworn his company hourly..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
forswearing that he is forsworn ...... — v. 2
do you think I'll be forsworn?........ *Henry V.* iv. 8
that have forsworn thy colours ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
forbid, your grace should be forsworn — i. 2
you are foresworn .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
which can make gods forsworn? .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
I have forsworn to grant .... — v. 3
she hath forsworn to love........ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
all forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers — iii. 2
bethink you, I'll not be forsworn .... — iii. 5
to wish me thus forsworn .... — iii. 5
FORT—ma foi, il fait fort chaud.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
surprised our forts, and sent ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
breaking down the pales and forts of.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
FORTED—a forted residence .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FORTH—know thus far forth .... *Tempest*, i. 2
come forth, I say .... — i. 2
come forth, thou tortoise!............ — i. 2
come forth!.......................... — i. 2
and your affection not gone forth...... — i. 2
bring forth more islands .... — ii. 1
but nature should bring forth .... — ii. 1
and sends me forth (for else .... — ii. 1
if thou beest Trinculo, come forth .... — ii. 2
and bring thee forth brave brood ...... — iii. 2
call'd forth the mutinous winds ...... — v. 1
and let them forth .... — v. 1
which was thrust forth of Milan ...... — v. 1
at least, bring forth a wonder.......... — v. 1
that have chalked forth the way ...... — v. 1
put forth their sons to seek.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I shall enquire you forth .... — ii. 4
her husband, will be forth .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
come forth, and (without any pause — iii. 3
were called forth by their mistress .. — iii. 5
come, come forth .... — iv. 2
you send forth to bleaching.......... — iv. 2
come forth, sirrah.................... — iv. 2
let them from forth a saw-pit rush .. — iv. 4
so far forth as herself might be her chooser — iv. 6
one chin, and so forth............ *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
did spur me forth.................... — iii. 3
set forth in your pursuit .... — iii. 3
habit of some sir of note, and so forth — iii. 4
call forth the holy father .... — v. 1
if our virtues did not go forth of us. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
lead forth, and bring you back ...... — i. 1
they put forth to steal .... — i. 2
did utter forth a voice! .... — iii. 1
testimonied in his own bringings forth — iii. 2
what, ho! within! come forth! ...... — iv. 1
cannot but yield you forth .... — v. 1
it concerns to hear this matter forth — v. 1
you'll be made bring Deformed forth. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
you must call forth the watch ...... — iv. 2
let the watch come forth .... — iv. 2
call her forth, brother................ — v. 4
turn melancholy forth to funerals.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
stand forth, Demetrius; my noble .. — i. 1
stand forth, Lysander; and my gracious — i. 1
steal forth thy father's house .... — i. 1
call forth your actors by the scroll .. — i. 2
speak, Pyramus: Thisby stand forth — iii. 1
and forth my mimic comes .... — iii. 2
as imagination bodies forth the forms — v. 1
every one lets forth his sprite........ — v. 2
ruminat—and so forth. Ah, good old. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
now step I forth to whip hypocrisy .. — iv. 3
call them forth quickly.............. — v. 2
had I such venture forth .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to find the other forth................ — i. 1
therefore go forth, try what.... ..... — i. 1
I am bid forth to supper, Jessica .... — ii. 5
no mind of feasting forth to-night.... — ii. 5
come forth to view the issue .... — iii. 2
well, I'll set you forth .... — iii. 5
and old Shylock, both stand forth.... — iv. 1
it is meet, I presently set forth ...... — iv. 1
bring your music forth into the air .. — v. 1
I set forth as soon as you .... — v. 1
stand you both forth now .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
will suddenly break forth............ — i. 2
to travel forth so far? .... — i. 3
heaved forth such groans, that ...... — ii. 1
when it drops forth such fruit........ — iii. 2
he went but forth to wash him ...... — iv. 1
and is gone forth,—to sleep .... — iv. 3
could not drop forth such giant-rude — iv. 3
to choose from forth the royal........ *All's Well*, ii. 1
fair maid, send forth thine eye ...... — ii. 3
hath much blood let forth............ — iii. 1
then go thou forth; and fortune play — iii. 3
sent him forth from courtly ...... — iii. 4 (letter)
bring him forth; he has sat in ...... — iv. 3
would peep forth, and answer, thanks — iv. 4
so stand thou forth, the time is ...... — v. 3
send forth your amorous token . .... — v. 3
to bring forth this discovery .... — v. 3
so far forth friendly maintained .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
draw forth thy weapon, we're........ — iii. 2
call forth Nathaniel, Joseph.......... — iv. 1
call them forth. Do you hear, ho? .. — iv. 1
I call them forth to credit her ...... — iv. 1
as he forth walked on his way .... — iv. 1 (song)
lay forth the gown; what news ...... — iv. 3
call forth an officer: carry this ...... — v. 1
swinge me them soundly forth unto — v. 2
this is put forth too truly!........ *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of the world, sometime puts forth.... — i. 2
I shall bring Emilia forth .... — ii. 2
hath brought you forth a daughter .. — ii. 3
therefore bring forth, and in Apollo's — iii. 2
the casting forth to crows thy........ — iii. 2
be known, when 'tis brought forth — iv. (cho.)
and weeping his welcomes forth...... — iv. 3
shall point you forth, at every sitting — iv. 3
step forth mine advocate .... — v. 1

FORTH—to find his fellow forth.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
is wandered forth, in care to seek.... — ii. 2
say, he dines forth, and let no creature — ii. 2
if any bark put forth, come to ..... — iii. 2
is there any ship puts forth to-night? — iv. 3
thou lock me forth to-day ..... — iv. 4
bring my husband forth ..... — v. 1
nor send him forth, that we..... — v. 1
set forth a deep repentance ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
bring forth men-children only!..... — i. 7
and sent forth great largess to your.... — ii. 3
brought forth the secretest man ..... — iii. 4
was setting forth; now we'll together.. — iv. 3
comes the king forth, I pray you? .... — iv. 3
take forth paper, fold it, write ..... — v. 1
producing forth the cruel ministers..... — v. 7
we'll set forth, in best appointment.. *King John*, ii. 1
when we first marched forth ..... — ii. 2
shall cull forth out of one side ..... — ii. 2
that spits forth death, and mountains — ii. 2
arise forth from the couch ..... — iii. 4
shall step forth, to check his ..... — iii. 4
rush forth, and bind the boy ..... — iv. 1
young lad, come forth; I have ..... — iv. 1
come forth. Do as I bid you do..... — iv. 1
from forth the streets of Pomfret .... — iv. 2
from forth this morsel of dead royalty — iv. 3
from forth the noise and rumour .... — v. 4
as to be cast forth in the common .. *Richard II.* i. 3
I sent thee forth to purchase ..... — i. 3
the world thrust forth a vanity..... — ii. 1
from forth thy reach he would ..... — ii. 1
my soul brought forth her prodigy .. — ii. 2
from forth the ranks of many ..... — ii. 3
bring forth these men; Bushy ..... — iii. 1
which didst lead me forth of that.... — iii. 2
lightens forth controlling majesty .. — iii. 3
call forth Bagot; now Bagot ..... — iv. 1
cousin, stand forth, and look ..... — iv. 1
thrusteth forth her paw, and wounds — v. 1
from whence, set forth in pomp..... — v. 1
elder days may happily bring forth.. — v. 3
in setting forth? Why, we will (*rep.*).1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
did set forth upon his Irish ..... — i. 3
lead him forth into the park ..... — ii. 3
to-day will I set forth, to-morrow you — ii. 3
go, call him forth. Falstaff! ..... — ii. 4
oftentimes breaks forth in strange .. — iii. 1
will set forth to meet your father .... — iii. 1
earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day — iii. 2
four days ere I set forth..... — iv. 1
the king himself in person is set forth — iv. 1
the prince of Wales stepped forth before — v. 2
is walked forth into the orchard ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
go forth; and none of this, though .. — i. 1
this bold enterprize brought forth .. — i. 1
come, we will all put forth ..... — i. 1
thousand pound, to furnish me forth? — i. 2
that you already have sent forth .... — iii. 1
and send discovers forth, to know.... — iv. 1
how far forth you do like their articles? — iv. 2
but peace puts forth her olive..... — iv. 4
to bring forth so great an object .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
and to put forth my rightful hand.. — i. 2
but, till the king come forth, and not — ii. (cho.)
fetch forth the lazar kite ..... — ii. 1
then, forth, dear countrymen ..... — ii. 2
and of Orleans, shall make forth .. — ii. 4
'tis meet we all go forth, to view .. — ii. 4
now, forth, lord constable, and princes — iii. 5
for forth he goes, and visits all .... — iv. (cho.)
go forth, and fetch their conquering — v. (cho.)
put forth disordered twigs ..... — v. 2
brought sweetly forth the freckled.. — v. 2
would call forth her flowing tides....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
it sendeth forth to skirmish..... — i. 2
drive the English forth the bounds .. — i. 2
a deal of old iron I chose forth ..... — i. 2
bring forth the body of old Salisbury — ii. 2
makes him roar these accusations forth — iii. 1
dare you come forth, and meet us .. — iii. 2
calls you forth, servant in arms .... — iv. 2
o'ermatched forces forth for aid .... — iv. 4
our captains, and our colours, forth.. — v. 3
bring forth that sorceress, condemned — v. 4
contrary bringeth forth bliss ..... — v. 5
put forth thy hand, reach at the ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham.. — ii. 3
bring forth the soldiers of our prizes — iv. 1
duly waited for my coming forth? .. — iv. 1
to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry — iv. 1
come forth and fight with me! ..... — v. 2
ere the writs go forth ..... — v. 3
and issue forth, and bid them battle.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
may bring forth a bird that will .... — i. 4
how he singled Clifford forth ..... — ii. 1
his father's fortunes forth of France — ii. 2
by the king was I pressed forth..... — ii. 5
when his leaves put forth..... — ii. 6
bring forth that fatal scritch-owl .... — ii. 6
bring forth the gallant, let us..... — v. 5
yet brought forth less than ..... — v. 6
that let forth thy life ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
and let the soul forth that adoreth .. — i. 2
stolen forth of holy writ ..... — i. 3
and would not let it forth to seek.... — i. 4
are you called forth from out ..... — i. 4
not barren to bring forth laments.... — ii. 2
may send forth plenteous tears ..... — ii. 2
come, bring forth the prisoners ..... — iii. 3
yet to draw forth your noble ancestry — iii. 7
from forth the kennel of thy womb.. — iv. 4
to breakfast once, forth of my company — iv. 4
I will lead forth my soldiers to the plain — v. 3
vomits forth to desperate ventures .. — v. 3
stand forth; and with bold spirit .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to-day he puts forth the tender leaves — iii. 2
no sun shall ever usher forth mine .. — iii. 2
embalm me, then lay me forth ..... — iv. 2
may stand forth face to face ..... — v. 2

FORTH-forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
I think, he went not forth to-day .. — i. 2
[*Knt.*] youth, liberality, and so forth — i. 2
himself bring the praise forth..... — i. 3
as 'twere from forth us all ..... — i. 3
when thou art forth in the incursions — ii. 1
Cressid come forth to him! ..... — v. 2
shrills her dolours forth! behold .... — v. 3
we'll forth, and fight; do deeds worth — v. 3
when comes your book forth? .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
power this eye shoots forth! ..... — i. 1
an eagle flight, bold, and forth on .. — i. 1
we'll forth again, my Alcibiades .... — ii. 2
is my lord ready to come forth?..... — iii. 4
from forth thy plenteous bosom..... — iv. 3
break forth a hundred springs ..... — iv. 3
and send forth to us, to make ..... — v. 2
and cull the infected forth ..... — v. 5
sighed forth proverbs; that, hunger.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and throw forth greater themes ..... — i. 1
your valour puts well forth..... — i. 1
of their powers are forth already .... — i. 2
then wiping, forth he goes ..... — i. 3
when it spit forth blood at Grecian .. — i. 3
indeed, I will not forth. In truth.... — i. 3
the Volsces have an army forth..... — i. 3
our drums are bringing forth our youth — i. 4
but issue forth their city ..... — i. 4
to be ta'en forth, before the common — i. 9
you shout me forth in acclamations.. — i. 9
to give forth the corn o' the storehouse — iii. 1
if the time thrust forth a cause ..... — iv. 1
when I am forth, bid me farewell .... — iv. 1
if he had gone forth consul ..... — iv. 6
thrusts forth his horns again ..... — iv. 6
lest I let forth your half pint of blood — v. 2
that brought you forth this boy ..... — v. 3
no, I am promised forth..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that brings forth the adder ..... — ii. 1
whe'r Cæsar will come forth to-day.. — ii. 1
to walk forth? you shall not stir (*rep.*) — ii. 2
blaze forth the death of princes ..... — ii. 2
to stir forth to day; plucking (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
and Cæsar shall go forth ..... — ii. 2
do not go forth to-day..... — ii. 2
look well, for he went sickly forth .. — ii. 4
then walk we forth, even to the ..... — iii. 1
what, shall we forth? ..... — iii. 1
as fast as they stream forth thy blood — iii. 1
to wander forth of doors (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
and trained, and bid go forth ..... — iv. 1
for, from this day forth, I'll use..... — iv. 3
be'st a Roman, take it forth..... — iv. 3
make forth, the generals would have — v. 1
why didst thou send me forth ..... — v. 3
O, then we bring forth weeds .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
brings forth a new petticoat..... — i. 2
no vessel can peep forth..... — i. 4
thy freer thoughts may put fly forth — i. 5
and breathless power breathe forth.. — ii. 2
to bring forth some monstrous ..... — ii. 5
did withhold our breaking forth..... — iii. 6
and throes forth, each minute..... — iii. 7
kings would start forth, and cry .... — iii. 11
call forth my household servants .... — iv. 2
he goes forth gallantly ..... — iv. 4
go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight — iv. 6
his force is forth to man his galleys .. — iv. 10
whose eye becked forth my wars .... — iv. 10
your death will never let come forth — v. 2
shall be brought drunken forth ..... — v. 2
were but riding forth to air yourself.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
our stern daughter? will she not forth? — ii. 3
but from this time forth I wear it.... — iii. 4
did make my way long forth ..... — iv. 2
step you forth; give answer to..... — v. 5
call forth your soothsayer ..... — v. 5
point thy two sons forth ..... — v. 5
till from forth this place I lead.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
are singled forth to try experiments.. — ii. 3
I poured forth tears in vain..... — ii. 3
is torn from forth that pretty hollow — iii. 1
may utter forth the venomous ..... — v. 3
on the ragged stones beat forth our brains — v. 3
but throw her forth to beasts ..... — v. 3
to trumpet forth my infamy ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
put forth to seas, where when men — ii. (Gower)
disgorges such a tempest forth.... — iii. (Gower)
poured forth your charity..... — iii. 2
walk forth with Leonine ..... — iv. 1
well; call forth, call forth..... — iv. 6
yet I was mortally brought forth .... — v. 1
but brought forth a maid-child ..... — v. 3
breaking forth in rank and not to be ..... *Lear*, i. 1
fetch forth the stocks, ho! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
panting forth from Goneril ..... — ii. 4
give me my servant forth ..... — ii. 4
bid them come forth and hear me..... — ii. 4
followed the old man forth ..... — ii. 4
grumble there i'the straw? come forth .. — iii. 4
which since his coming forth is thought.. — iv. 3
heaved the name of father pantingly forth — iv. 3
a century send forth, search every acre .. — iv. 4
but are my brother's powers set forth? .. — iv. 5
from forth the fatal loins .... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
peered forth the golden window..... — i. 1
call her forth to me ..... — i. 3
from forth day's pathway..... — ii. 3
Romeo, come forth; come forth ..... — iii. 3
than thou went'st forth in lamentation — iii. 3
they are all forth: well, I will walk.. — iv. 2
for shame, bring Juliet forth ..... — iv. 5
would not let us forth; so that my speed — v. 2
bring forth the parties of suspicion .. — v. 3
and I entreated her come forth ..... — v. 3
coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i. 2
from this time forth, have you so slander — i. 3
it waves me forth again; I'll follow it.... — i. 4
forth at your eyes your spirits wildly .... — iii. 4
O, from this time forth, my thoughts .... — iv. 4

FORTH—I pray you, sir, go forth ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
forth, my sword; he dies ..... — v. 1
forth of my heart those charms ..... — v. 1
uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt — v. 2
that viper? bring the villain forth..... — v. 2
from this time forth I never will speak .. — v. 2

FORTHCOMING—
see, that he be forthcoming .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
your trinkets here all forthcoming .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
your lady is forthcoming yet at London — ii. 1

FORTHRIGHT—through forthrights.. *Tempest*, iii. 3
and master Forthright the tilter.. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
aside from the direct forthright. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

FORTHWITH-meet me forthwith. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
we will hence forthwith to feast.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
to come to me forthwith ..... — v. 2
bear me forthwith unto his creditor. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
for you must part forthwith ..... *Richard II.* v. 1
forthwith a power of English shall ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
in France forthwith I am to make ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
go victual Orleans forthwith ..... — i. 5
and now forthwith shall articles.... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to him forthwith in holy wedlock bands — iii. 3
see that forthwith duke Edward be .. — iv. 3
I'll hence forthwith unto the sanctuary — iv. 4
forthwith that Edward be pronounced — iv. 6
forthwith we'll send him hence ..... — iv. 6
forthwith from Ludlow the young. *Richard III.* ii. 2
shall be acquainted forthwith .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
that forthwith you be conveyed..... — v. 2
of it forthwith to Agamemnon .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
for him forthwith, ere the first sacrifice — iv. 2
forthwith, they fly chickens ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
shall forthwith be closed..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
commission will forthwith despatch. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
I will be returned forthwith..... *Othello*, iv. 3

FORTIFICATION—this fortification .... — iii. 2

FORTIFIED-he's fortified against. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
hath won, that hath he fortified .... *King John*, iii. 4
we are well fortified, and strong ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
so fortified against our story..... *Hamlet*, i. 1

FORTIFIES—he strongly fortifies..... *Macbeth*, v. 2

FORTIFY—we fortify in paper .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
fortify it strongly 'gainst the French. *Henry V.* iii. 3
view the Frenchmen how they fortify.1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and therefore fortify your hold.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
be it but to fortify her judgment .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5

FORTINBRAS—Fortinbras of Norway.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
did slay this Fortinbras; who, by a sealed — i. 1
to the inheritance of Fortinbras..... — i. 1
now, sir, young Fortinbras, of unimproved — i. 1
you know, young Fortinbras..... — i. 2
Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras, who — i. 2
sends out arrests on Fortinbras, which he — ii. 2
Fortinbras craves the conveyance of.... — iv. 4
the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras.. — iv. 4
that our last king overcame Fortinbras.. — v. 2
young Fortinbras, with conquest come.... — v. 2
the election lights on Fortinbras..... — v. 2

FORTITUDE—a fortitude from heaven. *Tempest*, i. 2
courage, fortitude, I have no relish.... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
despairing of his own arm's fortitude. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
(out of a fortitude of soul I feel) ... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Othello, the fortitude of the place is best. *Othello*, i. 3

FORTNIGHT—a fortnight afore.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a fortnight hold we this solemnity... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
bespeak him for a fortnight before. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
fortnight, been a banished woman... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
majesty hath been this fortnight ill. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
ere a fortnight make me older .... *Richard III.* iii. 2
they have had inkling, this fortnight. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
within a fortnight? What's the matter.... *Lear*, i. 4
a fortnight, and odd days ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3

FORTRESS-fortress, built by nature. *Richard II.* ii. 1
God is our fortress; in whose.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to batter the fortress of it ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2

FORTRESSES—fifty fortresses .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4

FORTUNA—fortuna della guerra.. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
si fortuna me tormenta, sperato ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

FORTUNATE—the Fortunate. *Twelfth N.* iii. 5 (letter)
deserve as full, as fortunate a bed ... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
hung upon with love, so fortunate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
there create, ever shall be fortunate.. — v. 2
should questionless be fortunate.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
bless you my fortunate lady!..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
fortunate mistress, let my prophecy. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
nothing so strong and fortunate .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
shalt be fortunate, if thou receive.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and France be fortunate! ..... — v. 2
for thou art fortunate in all thy .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate — iv. 8
most fortunate, thus accidentally... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
a vision fair, and fortunate ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
as he was fortunate, I rejoice at it.... — iii. 2
wheeled seat of fortunate Cæsar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
Britain be fortunate (*rep.* v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
less gracious, thee more fortunate. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

FORTUNATELY-fortunately met.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
who hath most fortunately been informed. *Lear*, ii. 2
most fortunately: he hath achieved..... *Othello*, ii. 1

FORTUNE—bountiful fortune..... *Tempest*, i. 2
my fortunes will ever after droop..... — i. 2
thou let's thy fortune sleep, die rather! — ii. 1
content tender your own good fortune? ... — ii. 1
for all is but fortune..... — v. 1
to try their fortune there.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
me with him, partner of his fortune.. — i. 3
I read your fortune in your eye..... — ii. 4
do want my servant's fortune..... — iii. 1
if crooked fortune had not thwarted me — iv. 1
nothing but my fortune..... — iv. 1
which heaven and fortune still..... — iv. 3
good bringing up, fortune, and truth — iv. 4
that flies her fortune when it ..... — v. 2
no worse fortune!..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
not knit a knot in his fortunes ..... — iii. 2
if fortune thy foe were not..... — iii. 3
now heaven send thee good fortune! — iii. 4
master's fortune to have her or no (*rep.*) — iv. 5
to call his fortunes thine ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

FORTUNE—above my fortunes (*rep.*). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
fortune forbid, my outside have..... — ii. 2
the parts that fortune hath bestowed — ii. 4
I hold as giddily as fortune ..... — ii. 4
'tis but fortune; all is fortune ..... — ii. 5
my fortunes having cast me on..... — ii. 5
than fortunes before you..... — ii. 5
not worthy to touch fortune's fingers — ii. 5 (let.)
build me thy fortunes upon the basis — iii. 2
well for a servant with my fortunes.. — iii. 4
and flood of fortune so far exceed .... — iv. 3
take thy fortunes up..... — v. 1
of place, time, fortune, do cohere..... — v. 1
all the occurrence of my fortune since — v. 1
the flesh and fortune shall better..*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
fortune hath conveyed to my..... — iii. 1
of her fortune, her marriage-dowry.. — iii. 1
more than thanks and good fortune .. — iv. 2
to try her gracious fortune with lord — v. 1
and with her my fortunes.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
is the gift of fortune..... — iii. 3
given way unto this course of fortune.. — iv. 1
nor fortune made such havock ..... — iv. 1
fortunes every way as fairly ranked.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to my fortunes and me.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I thank my fortune for it ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
upon the fortune of this present year — i. 1
that all my fortunes are at sea ..... — i. 1
abundance as your good fortunes are — i. 2
to try my fortune..... — ii. 1
may turn by fortune from the weaker — ii. 1
blind fortune leading me ..... — ii. 1
good fortune then! ..... — ii. 1
O rare fortune! here comes the man.. — ii. 2
I shall have good fortune ..... — ii. 2
well, if fortune be a woman..... — ii. 2
and if my fortune be not crost ..... — ii. 5
in fortunes, in graces, and in qualities — ii. 7
if I do fail in fortune of my choice.... — ii. 9
fortune now to my heart's hope! .... — ii. 9
go about to cozen fortune ..... — ii. 9
and instantly unlock my fortunes here — ii. 9
let fortune go to hell for it ..... — iii. 2
me to my fortune and the caskets.... — iii. 2
continent and summary of my fortune — iii. 2
since this fortune falls to you ..... — iii. 2 (scroll)
and hold your fortune for your lines — iii. 2 (scroll)
your fortune stood upon the caskets — iii. 2
provided that your fortune achieved her — iii. 2
for herein fortune shows herself more — iv. 1
I will go buy my fortunes .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
mock the good housewife, Fortune .. — i. 2
thou goest from fortune's office (*rep.*) — i. 2
may she not by fortune fall into the fire? — i. 2
to flout at fortune, hath not fortune sent — i. 2
is fortune too hard for nature (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
this is not fortune's work neither .... — i. 2
as wit and fortune will ..... — i. 2
one out of suits with fortune ..... — i. 2
my pride fell with my fortunes ..... — i. 2
translate the stubbornness of fortune — ii. 1
many their fortunes seek ..... — ii. 3
fortune cannot recompense me better — ii. 3
my fortunes were more able to relieve — ii. 4
railed on lady Fortune in good terms — ii. 7
till heaven hath sent me fortune .... — ii. 7
to question you about your fortunes.. — ii. 7
the residue of your fortune ..... — ii. 7
all your fortunes understand ..... — ii. 7
he comes armed in his fortune..... — iv. 1
what straits of fortune she is driven — v. 2
share the good of our returned fortune — v. 4
the mightiest space in fortune nature..*All's Well*, i. 1
have fought with equal fortune ..... — i. 2
fortune, she said, was no goddess .... — i. 3
love made your fortunes twenty..... — ii. 3
in your bed find fairer fortune ..... — ii. 3
do thine own fortunes that obedient.. — ii. 3
good fortune, and the favour of ..... — ii. 3
to have fame own good fortunes..... — ii. 4
failed to equal my great fortune .... — ii. 5
upon thy promising fortune ..... — iii. 3
fortune play upon thy prosperous helm — iii. 3
approves you are great in fortune .... — iii. 7
muddied in fortune's moat (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
if her fortunes ever stood necessitied — v. 3
to mine own fortune ..... — v. 3
deck his fortune with his virtuous.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
their fortunes further than at home.. — i. 2
by good fortune, I have lighted ..... — i. 2
my fortune lives for me ..... — i. 2
whatever fortune stays him from — iii. 2
not the worst of all your fortunes.... — iv. 2
the fouler fortune mine ..... — v. 2
put my fortunes to your service ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as by strange fortune it came to us .. — ii. 3
quit his fortunes here ..... — iii. 2
which may, if fortune please ..... — iii. 3
O lady fortune stand you auspicious! — iv. 3
myself, and fortune, try for the time — iv. 3
my fortunes do all lie there ..... — iv. 3
fortune speed us? ..... — iv. 3
I see, fortune would not suffer me.... — iv. 3
though fortune, visible an enemy .... — v. 1
in the blossoms of their fortune ..... — v. 2
fortune had left to both of us alike.*Comedy of Er.* i. 1
my fortune, and my sweet hope's .... — iii. 2
to this fortune that you see me in.... — v. 1
at large discoursed all our fortunes .. — v. 1
and fortune, on his damned quarrel....*Macbeth*, i. 2
disdaining fortune, with his brandished — i. 2
our separated fortune shall keep .... — iii. 3
which held you so under fortune .... — iii. 1
tugged with fortune, that I would set — iii. 1
malevolence of fortune nothing takes — iii. 6
let me find him, fortune! ..... — v. 7
wilt thou forsake thy fortune .....*King John*, i. 1
good fortune come to thee! ..... — i. 1
sold their fortunes at their native .... — ii. 1
a hazard of new fortunes here..... — ii. 1

FORTUNE—fortune shall cull forth..*King John*, ii. 2
nature and fortune joined to make .. — iii. 1
but fortune, O! she is corrupted..... — iii. 1
France is a bawd to fortune ..... — iii. 1
thou fortune's champion ..... — iii. 1
thy fortune, and thy strength? ..... — iii. 1
I may not wish the fortune thine .... — iii. 1
fortune lies. There where my fortune — iii. 1
when fortune means to men most .... — iii. 4
with fortune other than at feasts .... — v. 2
so be thy fortune in this royal .....*Richard II.* i. 3
however heaven, or fortune, cast .... — i. 3
patient underbearing of his fortune.. — i. 4
ripe in fortune's womb, is coming.... — ii. 2
as my fortune ripens with thy love.. — ii. 3
till my infant fortune comes to years — ii. 3
to thy good all fortune goes..... — ii. 4
a prince, by fortune of my birth .... — iii. 1
thy joys, friends, fortune, and thy state — iii. 2
and that my fortune runs against .. — iii. 4
their fortunes both are weighed..... — iii. 4
not the first of fortune's slaves ..... — v. 5
who is sweet fortune's minion .....*Henry IV.* i. 1
for the fortune of us, that are ..... — i. 2
when this infant fortune came to age — i. 3
to bear our fortunes in our own strong — i. 3
to see how fortune is disposed to us .. — iv. 1
utmost bound of all our fortunes .... — iv. 1
wherein the fortune of ten thousand — iv. 4
it rained down fortune showering.... — v. 1
try fortune with him in a single fight — v. 1
and I embrace this fortune patiently — v. 5
when he saw the fortune of the day.. — v. 5
in the fortune of my lord your son ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
dignify the times since Cæsar's fortunes! — i. 1
may the wench have no worse fortune! — ii. 2
to ripe his growing fortunes..... — iv. 1
whom fortune would then have smiled? — iv. 1
ready are to try our fortunes ..... — iv. 2
will fortune never come with both .. — iv. 4
not take a knighthood for my fortune — v. 3
what thou wilt, I am fortune's steward — v. 3
giddy fortune's furious fickle wheel ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
fortune is painted blind ..... — iii. 6
of fortune; fortune, look you (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6
O meschante fortune! do not run away — iv. 5
doth fortune play the huswife with.. — v. 1
fortune made his sword; by which — v. 2 (cho.)
Cæsar and his fortune bare at once ..*Henry VI.* i. 2
cowardly knight! ill fortune follow thee! — iii. 2
fortune, in favour, makes him lag .. — iii. 3
no more my fortune can, but curse .. — iv. 3
betrayed to fortune by your strife .. — iv. 4
commit them to the fortune of the sea — v. 1
or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness — v. 3
my part in fortune's pageant .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
his fortunes I will weep; and, twixt — iii. 1
witness the fortune he hath had ... — iii. 1
thy fortune, York, hadst thou been.. — iii. 1
try what your fortune is ..... — iii. 1
the bottom of all our fortunes ..... — v. 2
this breach now in our fortunes made — v. 2
their day, and them our fortune give — v. 2
their woes, whom fortune captivates.*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
which promiseth successful fortune.. — ii. 2
leave us to our fortune (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
bide the mortal fortune of the field? — ii. 2
father's fortunes forth of France .... — ii. 2
or fortune given me measure of revenge — iii. 3
good fortune bids us pause, and smooth — iii. 6
take like seat unto my fortune ..... — iii. 3
yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke — iii. 3
than myself have had like fortune .. — iv. 1
though fortune's malice overthrow .. — iv. 3
I may conquer fortune's spite (*rep.*) — iv. 6
and avoiding, fortune's malice ..... — iv. 6
for on thy fortune I repose myself .. — iv. 6
thus far fortune maketh us amends.. — iv. 7
I'll leave you to your fortune..... — iv. 7
if fortune serve me, I'll requite ..... — iv. 7
thus far our fortune keeps ..... — v. 3
with patience to my fortune ..... — v. 5
vain flourish of my fortune!.....*Richard III.* i. 3
for he bewept my fortune, and hugged — i. 4
chide my fortune, and torment myself? — ii. 2
your state of fortune, and your due.. — iii. 7
the right and fortune of his happy stars — iii. 7
you will buckle fortune on my back — iii. 7
Richmond, and good fortune guide thee! — iv. 1
vain flourish of my fortune ..... — iv. 4
and height of fortune [*Col.*-honour].. — iv. 4
heaven, and fortune, bar me happy.. — iv. 4
fortune and victory sit on thy helm! — v. 3
and put thy fortune to the arbitrement — v. 3
thus far we are one in fortunes ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the least rub in your fortunes..... — ii. 1
like the eldest son of fortune, turns.. — ii. 2
when the greatest stroke of fortune falls — ii. 2
yet, if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce — ii. 3
(fye, fye upon this compelled fortune!) — ii. 3
you have by fortune, and his highness' — ii. 4
where are now your fortunes? ..... — iii. 1
in spite of fortune will bring me off.. — iii. 2
followed both my fortunes faithfully — iv. 2
is not found in fortune's love..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
divide in storms of fortune ..... — i. 3
returns to chiding fortune ..... — i. 3
do a deed that fortune never did .... — ii. 2
conveniences, to doubtful fortunes .. — iii. 3
once fallen out with fortune ..... — iii. 3
fortune and I are friends ..... — iii. 3
creep in skittish fortune's hall ..... — iii. 3
sweet love is food for fortune's tooth — iv. 5
and the foolish fortune of this girl .. — v. 3
till when, go seek thy fortune..... — v. 6
his large fortune, upon his good.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
feigned Fortune to be throned ..... — i. 1
whom Fortune with her ivory hand — i. 1
this Fortune, and this hill, methinks — i. 1
when Fortune in her shift and change — i. 1

FORTUNE—quick blows of fortune.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to build his fortune, I will strain .... — i. 1
that state or fortune fall into my .... — i. 1
long may he live in fortunes!..... — i. 1
are ye to my fortunes, than my fortunes — i. 2
commanding one another's fortunes! — i. 2
honour, and fortunes, keep with you — i. 2
and men's fortunes, could I frankly use — ii. 2
how you mistake my fortunes ..... — ii. 2
that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends — ii. 2
it pleases time, and fortune, to lie heavy — iii. 5
you fools of fortune, trencher-friends — iii. 6
to take his fortune by the arm ..... — iv. 2
familiars to his buried fortunes ..... — iv. 2
a knell unto our master's fortunes .. — iv. 2
thy great fortunes are made thy chief — iv. 2
touch them with several fortunes .... — iv. 3
can bear great fortune, but by ..... — iv. 3
for every grize of fortune is smoothed — iv. 3
but in thy fortunes am unlearned .. — iv. 3
but for thy sword and fortune ..... — iv. 3
sprung from change of fortune ..... — iv. 3
whom Fortune's tender arm with.... — iv. 3
offering the fortunes of his former days — v. 2
the followers fortune widens them ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
now the fair goddess, Fortune, fall deep — i. 5
that he would pawn his fortunes .... — iii. 1
this man has marred his fortune .... — iii. 1
else would put you to your fortune.. — iii. 2
where my fortunes, and my friends.. — iii. 2
fortune's blows, when most ..... — iv. 1
to prove more fortunes thou art tired — iv. 5
which out of daily fortune ever taints — iv. 7
I purpose not to wait on fortune .... — v. 3
I'll work myself a former fortune.... — v. 3
put in mind of his blind fortune .... — v. 5
follow the fortunes and affairs ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
joy, for his fortune; honour, for his — iii. 2
fortune is merry, and in this mood will — iii. 2
taken at the flood, leads on to fortune — iv. 3
we shall try fortune in a second fight — v. 3
good sir, give me good fortune ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
good now, some excellent fortune! .. — i. 2
proved a fairer former fortune ..... — i. 2
all our fortunes. Mine, and most (*rep.*) — i. 2
but a working-day fortune (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
of fortune better than she (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
come, his fortune, his fortune ..... — i. 2
and fortune him accordingly! Amen — i. 2
make thee a fortune from thee ..... — ii. 5
and make thy fortunes proud: the blow — ii. 5
to try a larger fortune. You have made — ii. 6
what counts harsh fortune casts .... — ii. 6
this day laugh away his fortune .... — ii. 6
held my cap off to thy fortunes ..... — ii. 7
follow thy palled fortunes more..... — ii. 7
now pleased fortune does of Marcus — iii. 1
good fortune, worthy soldier..... — iii. 2
our fortune lies upon this jump..... — iii. 8
our fortune on the sea is out of breath — iii. 8
making, and marring fortunes..... — iii. 9
fortune knows, we scorn her most.... — iii. 9
lord of his fortunes he salutes thee.... — iii. 10
fortune pursue thee! Bring him..... — iii. 10
are not, in their best fortunes, strong — iii. 10
judgments are a parcel of their fortunes — iii. 10
of his fortunes you should make a staff — iii. 11
wisdom and fortune combating together — iii. 11
being twenty times of better fortune — iv. 2
if fortune be not ours to-day ..... — iv. 4
my fortunes have corrupted honest men — iv. 5
his fretted fortunes give him hope .. — iv. 10
fortune and Antony part here ..... — iv. 10
her fortunes mingled with thine entirely — iv. 12
death and fortunes bid thy followers fly — iv. 12
that the false housewife Fortune break — iv. 13
those my former fortunes wherein .. — iv. 13
not being fortune, he's but fortune's — v. 2
I am his fortune's vassal ..... — v. 2
for his fortunes all lie speechless ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
(O gislot fortune!) to master Cæsar's — iii. 1
as low, as were thy fortunes ..... — iii. 2
a thing the most disdained of fortune — iii. 4
a mind dark as your fortune is ..... — iii. 4
stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar — iii. 5
not beneath him in fortunes ..... — iv. 1
fortune, put them into my hand! .... — iv. 1
inform us of thy fortunes ..... — iv. 2
fortune brings in some boats that .... — iv. 3
his full fortune doth confine ..... — v. 4
to my fortunes, and the people's ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
honour and with fortune is returned — i. 2
whose fortunes Rome's best citizens.. — i. 2
your fortunes are alike in all..... — i. 2
wisdom hath her fortune conquered — i. 2
safe out of fortune's shot ..... — ii. 1
had you not by wondrous fortune come — ii. 3
thine, befal what fortune will..... — v. 3
till fortune, tired of doing bad..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
bereft a prince of all his fortunes .... — ii. 1
did but my fortunes equal my desires — ii. 1
thanks, fortune, yet that after all.... — ii. 1
if that ever my low fortunes better .. — ii. 1
by you his fortunes yet may flourish — ii. 2
more by fortune, lady, than my merit — ii. 3
all fortune to the good Simonides! .. — ii. 5
but fortune's mood [*Knt.*-fortune moved]
varies again ..... — iii. (Gower)
it is a good constraint of fortune .... — iii. 2
your shafts of fortune..... — iii. 3
you have fortunes coming upon you — iv. 3
stood between her and her fortunes .. — iv. 4
to be ordered by lady fortune .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
most ungentle fortune hath placed .. — iv. 6
though wayward fortune did malign — v. 1
my fortunes—parentage—good parentage — v. 1
her fortunes brought the maid aboard — v. 3
although assailed with fortune fierce — v. 3 (Gower)
lest it may mar your fortunes .....*Lear*, i. 1
respects of fortune are his love ..... — i. 1

FORTUNE—received you at fortune's alms. *Lear*, i. 1
keeps our fortunes from us..... — i. 2 (letter)
when we are sick in fortune..... — i. 2
briefness, and fortune, work..... — ii. 1
a good man's fortune may grow out..... — ii. 2
Fortune, good night; smile once more .. — ii. 2
Fortune, that arrant whore, ne'er turns.. — ii. 4
make content with his fortunes fit — iii. 2 (song)
how malicious is my fortune ..... — iii. 5
lowest, and most dejected thing of fortune — iv. 1
if thou wilt weep my fortunes..... — iv. 6
I am even the natural fool of fortune .... — iv. 6
made tame by fortune's blows ..... — iv. 6
first framed flesh to raise my fortunes.... — iv. 6
lest that the infection of his fortune take — iv. 6
machination ceases: fortune love you! .. — v. 1
could else outfrown false fortune's frown — v. 3
make thy way to noble fortunes ..... — v. 3
and fortune led you well ..... — v. 3
sword, and fire-new fortune..: ..... — v. 3
but what art thou, that hast this fortune — v. 3
if fortune brag of two she loved and hated — v. 3
mine own fortune in my misery..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
all my fortunes at thy foot I'll lay .. — ii. 2
hie to high fortune! honest nurse.... — ii. 5
O! I am fortune's fool! Why dost.. — iii. 1
pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love — iii. 3
O fortune, fortune! all men call thee — iii. 5
be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope .. — iii. 5
in her fortune's tender, to answer .. — iii. 5
unhappy fortune! by my brotherhood — v. 2
being nature's livery, or fortune's star ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
fortune's cap we are not the very button — ii. 2
in the secret parts of fortune?..... — ii. 2
deserved at the hands of fortune ..... — ii. 2
out, out, thou strumpet Fortune!..... — ii. 2
'gainst fortune's state would treason have — ii. 2
slings and arrows of outrageous fortune.. — iii. 1
a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards — iii. 2
not a pipe for fortune's finger to sound .. — iii. 2
even our loves should with our fortunes.. — iii. 2
love lead fortune, or else fortune love.... — iii. 2
hitherto doth love on fortune tend ..... — iii. 2
if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk .... — iii. 2
for thy better; take thy fortune..... — iii. 4
to all that fortune, death, and danger ... — iv. 4
the queen carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet — v. 2
with sorrow I embrace my fortune ..... — v. 2
what a full fortune does the thick-lips ..*Othello*, i. 1
beauty, wit, and fortunes, in an..... — i. 1
to as proud a fortune as this that I have — i. 2
the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have.. — i. 3
cannot be preserved when fortune takes.. — i. 3
slubber the gloss of your new fortunes .. — i. 3
violence and storm of fortunes..... — i. 3
did I my soul and fortune consecrate .... — i. 3
so eminently in the degree of this fortune — ii. 1
fortunes against any lay worth naming.. — ii. 3
I am desperate of my fortunes..... — ii. 3
plies Desdemona to repair his fortunes .. — ii. 3
down the wind, to prey at fortune..... — iii. 3
founded his good fortune on your love .. — iii. 4
some other course, to fortune's alms..... — iii. 4
would bear your fortunes [*Knt.*-fortune] — iv. 1
it is my wretched fortune ..... — iv. 2
knows not yet of his honourable fortune — iv. 2
it expressed her fortune, and she died .... — iv. 3
I found by fortune, and it gives me ..... — v. 2
seize upon the fortunes of the Moor ..... — v. 2
FORTUNED-what hath fortuned. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
FORTUNE-TELL—fortune-tell you.. *Merry W.* iv. 2
FORTUNE-TELLER—a thread-bare juggler,
and a fortune-teller ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
FORTUNE-TELLING—
the profession of fortune-telling .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
FORTY—had rather than forty shillings — i. 1
I had rather than forty shillings. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I had rather than forty pound ..... — v. 1
and, I think, forty more.. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
round about the earth in forty. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
humour of forty fancies pricked. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
of April, forty thousand fathom. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of mine worth forty ducats .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
for forty ducats is too much to lose .. — iv. 3
I have learned these forty years ....*Richard II.* i. 3
king's name forty [*Col.* twenty] thousand — iii. 2
my grandfather's worth forty mark. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
three or four bonds of forty pound .. — iii. 3
forty let it be; my father ..... — iv. 1
you shall have forty, sir .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I will have forty moys.....*Henry V.* iv. 4
I myself fight not once in forty years. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
is it bitter? forty pence, no ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
within these forty hours Surrey durst — iii. 2
some forty truncheoneers draw ..... — v. 3
I could beat forty of them.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I saw her once hop forty paces ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I have been thy soldier forty years. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
forty days longer we do respite you ....*Pericles*, i. 1
remain full two and forty hours. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
hold, there is forty ducats..... — v. 1
I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers. *Hamlet*, v. 1
and mine, a hundred and forty.....*Othello*, i. 3
that the slave had forty thousand lives! — iii. 3
FORTY-EIGHT—
I have years on my back forty-eight..... *Lear*, i. 4
FORWARD—his forward voice now is.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
now, forward with your tale..... — iii. 2
the most forward bud is eaten .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
you'll still be too forward..... — ii. 1
but let our plot go forward .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
look forward on the journey.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
a very forward march-chick! ..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
and now forward with thy tale..... — iii. 3
it goes not forward, doth it?.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
if our sport had gone forward ..... — iv. 2
and now, forward; for we have ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
but I will forward with my device .. — v. 2
first, forward to the temple.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
wrestling might not go forward ...*As you Like it*, i. 2

FORWARD—with the forward child. *As you Like*, iii. 3
whoever charges on his forward breast *All's Well*, iii. 2
take the instant by the forward top .. — v. 3
go forward; this contents .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to show myself a forward guest within — ii. 1
Baccare! you are marvellous forward — ii. 1
fiddler, forbear; you grow too forward — iii. 1
how fiery and forward our pedant is! — iii. 1
gentlemen, forward to the bridal .... — iii. 2
they shall go forward, Kate ..... — iii. 2
forward, I pray, since we have come — iv. 5
well, forward, forward: thus the bowl — iv. 5
she is as forward of her breeding. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
nay, forward, old man .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
that hath been forward first to speak. *King John*, ii. 2
or rather then set forward..... — iv. 3
to set forward to the fight .....*Richard II.* i. 3
and set forward. combatants ..... — i. 3
fondly dost thou spur a forward horse — iv. 1
when a jest is so forward.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
some of them, set forward already?.. — ii. 3
I will set forward to-night ..... — ii. 3
Harry, you shall set forward ..... — iii. 2
what need I be so forward with him — v. 1
bending forward, struck his armed ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and that his forward spirit would lift — i. 1
in God's name then set forward..... — iv. 1
go forward, and be choked with ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
thus forward with his banishment ...2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if you go forward, therefore yield .... — iv. 2
most out of order; come, march forward — iv. 2
thou, and these thy forward sons ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
promised knighthood to our forward son — ii. 2
whither the queen intends; forward — ii. 5
if that go forward, Henry's hope is done — iii. 3
we'll forward towards Warwick .... — iv. 7
ah, forward Clarence!..... — iv. 7
nor forward of revenge, though they — iv. 8
into the world with my legs forward — v. 6
lightly have a forward spring ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
ingenious, forward, capable..... — iii. 1
and hopes to find you forward ..... — iii. 2
makes me most forward in this noble — iii. 4
I may not be too forward ..... — v. 3
let him on; go forward .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
drive this forward: prove but our.... — ii. 4
let his grace go forward, and dare us — iii. 2
they are ever forward in celebration.. — iv. 1
brought him forward.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
but when goes this forward?.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
but he fled forward still .....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
hath made us forward..... — iii. 5
set we forward: let a Roman ..... — v. 5
been thus forward in my right. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
can I go forward, when my heart. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
forward, not permanent, sweet .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
nor do we find him forward to be sounded — iii. 1
FORWARDING—
in forwarding this dear experience ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
FORWARDNESS—
his own peril on his forwardness ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
doubt'st thou of my forwardness? ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will requite thy forwardness.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
my heart, to see your forwardness .. — v. 4
forwardness makes our hopes fair ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
FORWEARIED—forwearied in this..*King John*, ii. 1
FOSSET-SELLER—
an orange-wife and a fosset-seller ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
FOSTER—foster forlorn children.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
my blood that fosters it.....*Pericles*, ii. 5
to foster it, nor ever to preserve ..... — iv. 4
FOSTERED-influence fostered.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
like a lion fostered up at hand .....*King John*, v. 2
dear blood which it hath fostered ..*Richard II.* i. 3
and fostered with cold dishes.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FOSTERING—
and body's fostering patron. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
FOSTER-NURSE—
to be my foster-nurse.....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
our foster-nurse of nature is repose .....*Lear*, iv. 4
FOUGHT—fought with a warrener.. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
there is a fray to be fought ..... — ii. 1
had we fought, I doubt .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
and like to have fought one .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
have fought with equal fortune .....*All's Well*, i. 2
was fought in Paulina! .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
good and hardy soldier, fought 'gainst.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
unshrinking station where he fought — v. 7
fought the holy wars in Palestine ..*King John*, ii. 1
what a noble combat hast thou fought — v. 2
hath banished Norfolk fought for ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
colours he had fought so long..... — iv. 1
thirty, at least, he fought with .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what, fought ye with them all? ..... — ii. 4
if I fought not with fifty of them .... — ii. 4
by'r lady; you fought fair..... — ii. 4
hadst thou fought at Holmedon..... — v. 3
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock — v. 4
fought, so followed, and so fairly won. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
so fought the noble Douglas..... — i. 1
hath safely fought to-day ..... — iv. 2
from morn till even fought .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
and if he be not fought withal ..... — iii. 5
fought with us upon St. Crispin's day — iv. 3
fought on the day of Crispin Crispianus — iv. 7
in the chronicles, fought a most prave — iv. 7
that God fought for us ..... — iv. 8
of the Lord of hosts he fought .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a field should be despatched and fought — i. 1
fought so long, till that his thighs..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
well hast thou fought to-day ..... — v. 3
the bloody fray at Wakefield fought. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and both sides fiercely fought..... — ii. 1
when I have fought with Pembroke — iv. 3
by the way they be not fought ....*Richard III.* iv. 5
thy grandsire, and once fought. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
O, well fought, my youngest brother! — v. 6
you have fought together.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
well fought; we are come off like Romans — i. 6
Marcius, we have at disadvantage fought — i. 6

FOUGHT—wherein we have fought .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
alone I fought in your Coriolí walls — i. 8
Marcius, I have fought with thee.... — i. 10
they fought together, but Aufidius .. — ii. 1
he fought beyond the mark of others — ii. 2
for your voices I have fought ..... — ii. 2
in the cause 'gainst which he fought. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
where Cæsar fought with Pompey .. — iii. 7
that often have 'gainst Pompey fought — iii. 7
emperor, this is fought indeed! ..... — iv. 7
and have fought not as you served.... — iv. 8
he hath fought to-day, as if a god .... — iv. 8
rather played than fought .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
all was lost, but that the heavens fought — v. 3
the poor soldier, that so richly fought — v. 5
soldier, that so nobly fought..... — v. 5
for they have fought for Rome .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
as true a dog as ever fought at head.. — v. 1
that fought Rome's quarrel out ..... — v. 3
hurt in parting two that fought .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
or ill, as this day's battle's fought.....*Lear*, iv. 7
when I have fought with the men.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
and fought on part and part ..... — i. 1
some twenty of them fought ..... — iii. 1
I dreamt my master and another fought — v. 3
discretion fought with nature .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
FOUGHT'ST—fought'st against ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
FOUL—what foul play had we .....*Tempest*, i. 2
by foul play, as thou say'st..... — i. 2
painted their foul ends..... — i. 2
hast thou forgot the foul witch..... — i. 2
it is foul weather in us all..... — ii. 1
foul weather? Very foul ..... — ii. 1
like a foul bumbard that would..... — ii. 2
is to utter foul speeches..... — ii. 2
for which foul deed the powers..... — iii. 3
I had forgot that foul conspiracy ..... — iv. 1
that the foul lake o'er-stunk ..... — iv. 1
that now lie foul and muddy ..... — v. 1
foul mischance torment me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
'tis a foul thing, when a cur..... — iv. 4
and throw foul linen upon him...*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
foul shirts and smocks, socks, foul .. — iii. 5
to carry me in the name of foul clothes — iii. 5
and away went I for foul clothes..... — iii. 5
think on't, Jove, a foul fault..... — v. 5
I am a foul way out.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
hang him, foul collier! ..... — iii. 4
answering one foul wrong. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
but, in the less, foul profanation ..... — ii. 2
nothing akin to foul redemption..... — ii. 4
that appears not foul in the truth.... — iii. 1
but, in foul mouth, and in the..... — v. 1
drawing of an antick, made a foul... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
fare thee well, most foul, most fair! .. — iv. 1
may season give to her foul tainted flesh! — iv. 1
only foul words; and thereupon..... — v. 2
foul words is but foul wind (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
bait me with this foul derision?... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
fair payment for foul words is ...*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
though foul, shall have fair praise .... — iv. 1
your lips grow foul ..... — iv. 1
defile! a foul word..... — iv. 3
her amber hairs for foul have amber — iv. 3
is foul, as I conceive..... — v. 2
played foul play with our oaths ..... — v. 2
is nipped, and ways be foul ..... — v. 2 (song)
cleanse the foul body of the infected. *As you Like*, ii. 7
most mischievous foul sin..... — ii. 7
cast away honesty upon a foul slut .. — iii. 3
I thank the gods I am foul ..... — iii. 3
foul is most foul, being foul to be .... — iii. 5
as your pearl, in a foul oyster ..... — v. 4
as the winter to foul weather ..... — v. 4
and make foul the clearness of our.... *All's Well*, i. 3
how foul and loathsome. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
bahu his foul head with warm..... — 1 (induc.)
be infused with so foul a spirit! .... — 2 (induc.)
be she as foul as was Florentius' love — i. 2
and all foul ways! was ever man .... — iv. 1
we came down a foul hill ..... — iv. 1
what is she, but a foul contending .. — v. 2
lead on to some foul issue .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
break a foul gap into the matter .... — iv. 3
may with foul intrusion enter in. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
fair is foul, and foul is fair .....*Macbeth*, i. 1
so foul and fair a day I have ..... — i. 3
though all things foul would wear ..... — iv. 3
foul whisperings are abroad..... — v. 1
patched with foul moles.....*King John*, iii. 1
O foul revolt of French inconstancy! — iii. 1
Hubert, for so foul effect ..... — iv. 1
the foul corruption of a sweet..... — iv. 2
so foul a sky clears not without..... — iv. 2
and foul imaginary eyes of blood .... — iv. 2
ah, foul shrewd news! beshrew ..... — v. 5
with a foul traitor's name stuff I ....*Richard II.* i. 1
men, hate so foul a liar ..... — i. 1
my soul from such foul sin!..... — i. 1
that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous — i. 3
from her eyes by your foul wrongs .. — iii. 1
falter under foul rebellion's arms.... — iii. 2
we'll make foul weather with..... — iii. 3
forbearance from so foul a wrong.... — iv. 1
is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's.. — iv. 1
groan for this foul act..... — iv. 1
ere foul sin, gathering head..... — v. 1
treason! foul treason! villain! ..... — v. 2
she's come to pray for your foul sin.. — v. 3
breaking through the foul and ugly..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
will she hold out water in foul way? — ii. 1
without boots, and in foul weather too! — iii. 1
as ever offered foul play in a state .. — iii. 2
for nothing can seem foul to those .. — v. 1
shall we fall foul for toys? .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
how foul it is, what rank ..... — iii. 1
that foul sin, gathering head ..... — iii. 1
for they have marvellous foul linen.. — v. 1
if you grow foul with me, Pistol .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
Au! that's a foul fault ..... — iii. 2

FOUL—with foul hand defile the locks. *Henry V.* iii. 3
fall into foul bogs.................. — iii. 7
through the foul womb of night .. — iv. (chorus)
who, like a foul and ugly witch .. — iv. (chorus)
lies foul with chewed grass .... — iv. 2
foul fiend of France, and hag ...... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
and take foul scorn, to fawn.......... — iv. 4
thou foul accursed minister.......... — v. 4
call these foul offenders to their .... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
or foul felonious thief................ — iii. 1
virtue is choked with foul ambition.. — iii. 1
foul subornation is predominant .... — iii. 1
(the agent of thy foul inconstancy).. — iii. 2
all the foul terrors in dark-seated.... — iii. 2
breathe foul contagious darkness .... — iv. 1
harbouring foul deceitful thoughts .. — iv. 7
heap of wrath, foul indigested lump.. — v. 1
foul stigmatick, that's more than .... — v. 1
to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin.. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
many scorns, many foul taunts ...... — ii. 1
but like a foul mis-shapen stigmatick — ii. 2
rescue him from foul despair?........ — iii. 3
by fair or foul means we must ...... — iv. 7
plague thee for thy foul misleading me — v. 1
if this foul deed were by, to equal it.. — v. 5
foul devil, for God's sake, hence.... *Richard III.* i. 2
thou lump of foul deformity .... — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] in thy foul throat, thou liest — i. 2
foul wrinkled witch! what makest .. — i. 3
foul shame upon you!................ — i. 3
a legion of foul fiends environed me.. — i. 4
see the crown so foul misplaced...... — iii. 2
that foul defacer of God's handy-work — iv. 4
that foul hunchbacked toad.......... — iv. 4
'tis full of thy foul wrongs .... — iv. 4
by underhand corrupted foul injustice — v. 1
this foul swine lies now even .... — v. 2
a base foul stone, made precious...... — v. 3
his noble jury and foul cause...... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
but, thus much, they are foul ones .. — iii. 2
this lord strives to appear foul . *Timon of Athens,* iii. 3
his days are foul, and his drink...... — iii. 5
black, white; foul, fair .... — iv. 3
this foul deed shall smell above .. *Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
a foul knave uncuckolded.... *Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
and finish all foul thoughts .... — iv. 9
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me — iv. 10
so precious 'twixt fair and foul? .... *Cymbeline,* i. 7
more hateful than the foul expulsion — ii. 1
if not, the foul opinion you had...... — ii. 4
if foul desire had not conducted you? *Titus And.* ii. 3
they called me foul adultress .... — ii. 3
they would not do so foul a deed .... — iii. 1
nature build so foul a den .... — iv. 1
the offspring of so foul a fiend! ...... — iv. 2
despise her for this foul escape ...... — iv. 2
Rome requites with foul contempt .. — v. 1
makes the foul offenders quake...... — v. 2
testimony of her foul proceedings.... — v. 3
as with foul incest to abuse .... *Pericles,* i. 1
cry out, she died by foul play .... — iv. 4
belief may suffer by foul show! — iv. 4 (Gower)
on whom foul death hath made — iv. 4 (Gower)
the fee bestow upon the foul disease ...... *Lear,* i. 1
who's here, beside foul weather? .... — iii. 1
O! 'tis foul! He that has a house........ — iii. 2
away, the foul fiend follows me! .... — iii. 4
whom the foul fiend hath led through .. — iii. 4
some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes — iii. 4
take heed o' the foul fiend .... — iii. 4
books, and defy the foul fiend .... — iii. 4
this is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet .... — iii. 4
when the foul fiend rages................ — iii. 4
pray, innocent, and beware the foul fiend — iii. 6
the foul fiend haunts poor Tom.......... — iii. 6
do me no foul play, friends .... — iii. 7
bless the good man from the foul fiend!.. — iv. 1
elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs .. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 4
unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing ...... — i. 5
to whose foul mouth no healthsome.. — iv. 3
and know how this foul murder comes — v. 3
I doubt some foul play.................. *Hamlet,* i. 2
foul deeds will rise, though all the earth — i. 2
till the foul crimes, done in my days of.. — i. 5
revenge his foul and most unnatural .... — i. 5
most foul, as in the best it is (*rep.*) ...... — i. 5
than a foul and pestilent congregation .. — ii. 2
my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's — iii. 2
forgive me my foul murder! .... — iii. 3
like the owner of a foul disease.......... — iv. 1
the foul practise hath turned .... — v. 2
O thou foul thief, where hast thou ...... *Othello,* i. 2
practised on her with foul charms........ — i. 2
in this foul proceeding, hath thus........ — i. 3
if you do find me foul in her report ...... — i. 3
parted with foul and violent tempest .... — ii. 1
her that's foul and foolish (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
does foul pranks which fair and wise ones — ii. 1
the history of lust and foul thoughts .... — ii. 1
how this foul rout began, who set it on .. — ii. 3
foul things sometimes intrude not? ...... — iii. 3
a will most rank, foul disproportion .... — iii. 3
O 'tis foul in her. With mine officer! .... — iv. 1
the purest of their wives is foul as slander — iv. 2
for foul toads to knot and gender in! .... — iv. 2
from any other foul unlawful touch .... — iv. 2
good my lord, yonder's foul murder done — v. 2
she was foul! I scarce did know you uncle — v. 2
FOULED—his stockings fouled .... *Hamlet,* ii. 1
FOULER—a little fouler than it is. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
the fouler fortune mine ...... *Taming of Shrew,* v. 2
and a fouler fact did never traitor ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
fouler than heart can think thee .. *Richard III.* i. 2
never hung poison on a fouler toad .. — i. 2
that slew them, fouler than he is .... — iv. 4
rights by rights fouler, strengths .. *Coriolanus,* iv. 7
my brain, and it grows fouler.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
with mine officer. That's fouler........ *Othello,* iv. 1
FOULEST—still in foulest letters ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay .... *Richard III.* i. 3

FOULEST—let the foulest contempt. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
show our foulest wares, and think. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
the foulest best fits my latter .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
FOUL-FACED-foul-faced reproach.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
FOULLY—thou desire her foully. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
of Helen, lady, was foully snatched.. *All's Well,* v. 3
thou played'st most foully for't...... *Macbeth,* iii. 1
scandalized, and foully spoken of.... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
FOUL-MOUTH'DST—
it is the foul-mouth'dst rogue in ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
FOUL-MOUTHED—
be a foul-mouthed and calumnious .. *All's Well,* i. 3
like a foul-mouthed man as he is ..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
FOULNESS-speaking of her foulness. *Much Ado,* iv. 1
be the gods for thy foulness! .... *As you Like it,* iii. 3
the foulness is the punishment .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
murder, or foulness, no unchaste action .. *Lear,* i. 1
FOUL-PLAY-is apparent foul-play.. *King John,* iv. 2
FOUL-SPOKEN—
foul-spoken coward! that thunder'st. *Titus And.* ii. 1
FOUND—her brother found a wife .... *Tempest,* v. 1
we have safely found our king.......... — v. 1
where you found it .... — v. 1
till I have found each letter .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
for in print I found it................ — ii. 1
if he had found the young man .... *Merry Wives,* i. 4
it will be found so, master Page .... — ii. 3
I found thee of more value .... — iii. 4
you could possibly have found .. *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
and there I found this credit .... — iv. 3
but he's not to be found .. *Measure for Measure,* i. 3
found out the remedy .... — ii. 2
for we have found upon him .... — iii. 2
justice have I found so severe........ — iii. 2
you had not found me here so musical — iv. 1
I know you do; and have found it .. — iv. 1
come, I have found you out a stand.. — iv. 6
let this friar be found................ — v. 1
and, if he found her accordant........ *Much Ado,* i. 2
I found him here as melancholy .... — ii. 1
she found Benedick and Beatrice.... — ii. 3
Athenian found [*Knt.*-find] I none.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
not by mine eye, Lysander, found .. — iii. 2
that I sleeping here was found ...... — iv. 1
and I have found Demetrius like .... — iv. 1
I think, now 'tis not to be found .. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 2
you found his mote; the king........ — iv. 3
have found the ground of study's .... — iv. 3
have found out such fiery numbers .. — iv. 3
rejoice at friends newly found ...... — v. 2
caught it, found it, or came by it. *Mer. of Venice,* i. 1
since you have found Antonio ...... — i. 1
I oft found both .... — i. 1
hast thou found my daughter? ...... — iii. 1
as I have ever found thee honest .... — iii. 4
if that thou be'st found so near .. *As you Like it,* i. 3
they found the bed untreasured of .. — ii. 2
by hard adventure found mine own — ii. 4
I found them on a tree .... — iii. 2
look here what I found on a palm-tree — iii. 2
I found him under a tree .... — iii. 2
for a fool, when I found you .... — iii. 2
chroniclers of that age found it was.. — iv. 1
and found the quarrel was upon the — v. 4
may be ten times found: by being .... *All's Well,* i. 1
I wish might be found in the calendar — i. 3
in what he did profess, well found .. — ii. 1
I have now found thee; when I lose — ii. 3
a witty fool, I have found thee ...... — ii. 4
therefore am I found so much unsettled — ii. 5
since I have found myself in my .... — iii. 1
found her wondrous cold; but I sent — iii. 6
and pay again, when I have found it — iii. 7
every braggart shall be found an ass — iv. 3
you were the first that found me .... — v. 2
find it then. I found it not .... — v. 3
I found you wondrous kind.......... — v. 3
till I found it to be true, I never.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I found the effect of love in idleness .. — i. 1
you'll be found, be you beneath .. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
if that, which is lost, be not found — iii. 2 (oracle)
show those things you found about her — iv. 3
till his lost child be found? .... — v. 1
the manner how he found it .... — v. 2
say, he found the child .... — v. 2
the king's daughter is found .... — v. 2
has the king found his heir? .... — v. 2
letters of Antigonus, found with it .. — v. 2
for joy of his found daughter .... — v. 2
even then lost, when it was found .. — v. 2
our Perdita is found. You gods ...... — v. 3
how found thy father's court?........ — v. 3
that's never to be found again........ — v. 3
thou hast found mine, but how ...... — v. 3
can be found by him not ruined?. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
I found it out by the bogs.............. — iii. 2
I found it by the barrenness .... — iii. 2
you have found the goldsmith ...... — iv. 3
we found upon their pillows .... *Macbeth,* ii. 3
be not found here; hence .... — iv. 2
servants, all that could be found .... — iv. 3
whom I found with many hundreds. *King John,* iv. 2
found it too precious princely for .... — iv. 3
they found him dead .... — v. 1
to be found false and recreant (*rep.*). *Richard II.* i. 3
there are found lascivious metres .... — ii. 1
will be found in Ross and Willoughby — ii. 3
he should have found his uncle Gaunt — ii. 3
in twelve, found truth in all but one — iv. 1
to God, my lords, he might be found — v. 3
and you have found me.............. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
till he hath found a time .... — i. 3
nothing but roguery to be found .... — ii. 4
lay in his way, and he found it ...... — v. 1
but Priam found the fire .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
for he hath found—to end one ...... — iv. 1
as the year had found some months.. — iv. 4
my lord, I found the prince.......... — iv. 4
and found no course of breath within — iv. 4
France hath in thee found out. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)

FOUND—have in wonder found ...... *Henry V.* ii. 4
'tis sure they found some place...... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
because I ever found them as myself — iii. 2
should be found such false dissembling — iv. 1
we should have found a bloody day.. — iv. 7
he will be found a dangerous .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
is quickly found to beat a dog ...... — iii. 1
'tis well seen, he found an enemy.... — iii. 2
thou here be'st found on any ground — iii. 2
if thou be found by me, thou art .... — iii. 2
our scouts have found the adventure. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2
of gold, that by chance I found .... *Richard III.* i. 4
found, that the issue was not his .... — iii. 5
not peevish found in great designs .. — iv. 4
when I was found false to his children — v. 1
this found I on my tent this morning — v. 3
you have found him, cardinal...... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
is he found guilty? yes, truly, is he .. — ii. 1
have found him guilty of high treason — ii. 1
never found again but where they .. — ii. 1
but that slander, sir, is found a truth — ii. 1
have great care I be not found a talker — ii. 2
the king hath found matter against him — iii. 2
and wot you, what I found there.... — iii. 2
I now pronounce, you have found true — iii. 2
the duke by law found his deserts.... — iii. 2
found thee a way, out of his wreck .. — iii. 2
and found the blessedness of being little — iv. 2
I will leave all as I found it .. *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 1
is not found in fortune's love .... — i. 3
the nature of the sickness found, Ulysses — i. 3
when I have the bloody Hector found — v. 7
found [*Col. Knt.*-sound] his state .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
you found them in mine honesty .... — ii. 2
have found time to use them toward — ii. 2
been touched, and found base metal.. — iii. 3
I would therein have found issue.... *Coriolanus,* i. 3
but you have found, scaling his present — ii. 3
gone forth consul, found it so .... — iv. 6
might have found easy fines.......... — v. 5
I found this paper, thus sealed up . *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
if it be found so, some will dear...... — iii. 2
I found it in his closet, 'tis his will .. — iii. 2
he will be found like Brutus .... — v. 4
I found no man, but he was true to me — v. 5
so Brutus should be found .... — v. 5
should have found it afterwards.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
when Antony found Julius Cæsar dead — iii. 2
when at Philippi he found Brutus slain — iii. 2
I found you as a morsel .... — iii. 11
(which never shall be found) .... — iv. 12
I found her trimming up the diadem — v. 2
but found their courage worthy .... *Cymbeline,* ii. 4
found no opposition but what he .... — ii. 5
though I had found gold strewed .... — iii. 6
how found you him? stark, as you see — iv. 2
have I not found it murderous ...... — iv. 2
and will, no doubt, be found .... — iv. 3
having found the back-door open.... — v. 3
but none of them can be found ...... — v. 3
targe of proof, cannot be found ...... — v. 5
I found this label on my bosom...... — v. 5
like a churl, I found a friend.. *Titus Andronicus,* i. 2
and I have found the path .... — ii. 1
here have we found him dead........ — ii. 4
who found this letter? Tamora ...... — ii. 4
O, thus I found her, straying in...... — iii. 1
the old man hath found their guilt .. — iv. 2
I wrote the letter that thy father found — v. 1
found that kindness in a father. *Pericles,* i. 1 (riddle)
he has found the meaning (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
which by my knowledge found ...... — i. 2
at Tharsus, and found at sea again! — v. 1
and found there rich jewels.......... — v. 3
I long to hear how you were found .. — v. 3
be shown you all was found with her — v. 3
e'er loved, or father found .... *Lear,* i. 1
trunk be found in our dominions .... — i. 1
I found it thrown in at the casement.... — i. 2
found you no displeasure in him .... — i. 2
motley here, the other found out there .. — i. 4
to have found a safe redress.............. — i. 4
uncaught; and found—despatch .... — ii. 1
and found him pight to do it .... — ii. 1
your son and daughter found this trespass — ii. 4
when we have found the king............ — iii. 1
there I found them .... — iv. 6
have you never found my brother's way — v. 1
here, that means not to be found. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 1
will be older when you have found him — ii. 4
what hast thou found? No hare, sir — ii. 4
when he's found, that hour is his last — iii. 1
my lady came and found me dead .. — v. 1
we found him in the churchyard .... — v. 3
that I have found the very cause ...... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
he hath found the head and source of all — ii. 2
he truly found it was against............ — ii. 2
why, 'tis found so. It must be.......... — v. 1
where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery — v. 2
I must be found; my parts, my title .... *Othello,* i. 2
being not at your lodging to be found.... — i. 2
'tis well I am found by you.............. — i. 2
and found good means to draw from her — i. 3
I never found a man that knew how .... — i. 3
I have found great love amongst them .. — ii. 1
and the woman hath found him already — ii. 1
I found them close together, at blow .... — ii. 3
I am glad I have found this napkin .... — iii. 3
at the first are scarce found to distaste .. — iii. 3
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips .. — iii. 3
I found it in my chamber................ — iii. 4
I will be found most cunning............ — iv. 1
should have found in some part of my soul — iv. 2
he found it then; I never gave it him.... — v. 2
what he found himself was apt and true — v. 2
handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found .. — v. 2
I found it, and I did give't my husband.. — v. 2
here is a letter, found in the pocket (*rep.*) — v. 2
I found it in my chamber................ — v. 2
FOUNDATION-save the foundation! *Much Ado,* v. 1

FOUNDATION—
whose foundation is piled upon .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
those foundations which I build upon — ii. 1
slope their heads to their foundations. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
is no sure foundation set on blood .. *King John*, iv. 2
and the foundation of the earth ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
consent upon a sure foundation ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
to bring the roof to the foundation.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I think, foundations fly the wretched. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FOUNDED—founded as the rock..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
founded his good fortune on your love. *Othello*, iii. 4
FOUNDER—the founder of this law.... *Henry V*. i. 2
idly supposed the founder of this law — i. 2
in this point all his tricks founder. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
FOUNDERED—steeds are foundered.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
foundered nine-score and odd posts. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
FOUNDEST—found'st thou out .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FOUNT—at the consecrated fount.. *Mea. for Mea*. iv. 3
you are the fount, that makes ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
as clear as founts in July ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
FOUNTAIN—by fountain clear.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
by paved fountain, or by rushy brook — ii. 2
the skies, the fountains, every region — iv. 1
like Diana in the fountain ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
like a fountain troubled, muddy . *Taming of Sh*. v. 2
the fountain of your blood is stopped... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
immaculate, and silver fountain .... *Richard II*. v. 3
in the fountain of our love? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
like a fountain stirred ..... — iii. 3
would the fountain of your mind .... — iii. 3
like a fountain, with a hundred .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
bubbling fountain stirred with wind. *Titus And*. ii. 5
sit round about some fountain ..... — iii. 1
and in the fountain shall we gaze so long — iii. 1
fountains issuing from your veins .. *Romeo & Jul*. i. 1
fountain from the which my current .. *Othello*, iv. 2
FOUR—had I not four or five women.... *Tempest*, i. 2
to be afeard now of your four legs..... — ii. 2
as ever went upon four legs..... — ii. 2
some monster of the isle, with four legs.. — ii. 2
four legs, and two voices ..... — ii. 2
or four of his blind brothers. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
three or four gentleman-like dogs — iv. 4
I would have made you four tall... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
one, two, tree, four, come for? ..... — ii. 3
and three or four more ..... — iv. 4
I was three or four times in the..... — v. 5
he speaks three or four languages. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
it's four to one she'll none of me .... — i. 3
some four, or five attend him ..... — i. 4
our lives consist of the four elements? — ii. 3
if your four negatives make..... — v. 1
to-morrow four o'clock .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
be executed by four of the clock .... — iv. 2
I crave but four days respite ..... — iv. 2
some four suits of peach-coloured satin — iv. 3
four of his five wits went halting off .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
four happy days bring in another.. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
four days will quickly steep ..... — i. 1
four nights will quickly dream away — i. 1
two of both kinds makes up four .... — iii. 2
been proclaimed? Four days ago.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of all the four, or the three (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
is that one of the four complexions?.. — i. 2
and stayed the odds by adding four.. — iii. 1
staying the odds by adding four .... — iii. 1
four woodcocks in a dish!..... — iv. 3
true, true; we are four ..... — iv. 3
we four, indeed, confronted here (*rep.*) — v. 3
if these four worthies in their first (*rep.*) — v. 2
for the four winds blow in .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
the four strangers seek for you, madam — i. 2
bid the other four farewell ..... — i. 2
'tis now but four o'clock ..... — ii. 4
was four year in the afternoon ..... — ii. 5
from the four corners of the earth.... — ii. 7
some three or four of you go give .... — iv. 1
three or four loving lords have put. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I have had four quarrels ..... — v. 4
or four and twenty times the pilot's .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
there's four or five, to great saint .... — iii. 5
some four or five descents since ..... — iii. 7
who hath, for four or five removes .. — v. 3
houses three or four as good .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
hath made me four and twenty .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
four pound of prunes, and as many .. — iv. 2
let's see these four threes of herdsmen — iv. 3
any time these four hours ..... — v. 2
four fixed: and the fifth (*rep.*) ..... *King John*, iv. 2
banished years plucked four away .. *Richard II*. i. 3
four lagging winters, and four wanton — i. 3
he shortens four years of my son's .. — i. 3
by four o'clock early at Gadshill .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
heigho! an't be not four by the day — ii. 1
if I travel but four foot by the squire — ii. 2
sirs, you four shall front them ..... — ii. 2
with three or four loggerheads (*rep.*) — ii. 4
there be four of us here have ta'en .. — ii. 4
a hundred upon poor four of us..... — ii. 4
four, through the hose ..... — ii. 4
we four set upon some dozen ..... — ii. 4
four rogues in buckram let drive (*rep.*) — ii. 4
four, Ha! I told thee four (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
saw you four set on four ..... — ii. 4
that I borrowed, three or four times — iii. 3
lent you, four and twenty pound .. — iii. 3
three or four bonds of forty pound — iii. 3
he did, my lord, four days ere I set .. — iv. 1
had not four such swinge-bucklers. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
you must have but four here, sir .... — iii. 2
and here is four Harry ten shillings — iii. 2
four, of which you please ..... — iii. 2
sir John, which four will you have?.. — iii. 2
I should make four dozen such..... — v. 1
which is four terms, or two actions.. — v. 1
is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go in.. *Henry V*. i. 1
until four hundred one and twenty.. — i. 2
our redemption four hundred twenty-six — i. 2
your happy England into four ..... — i. 2
God! three or four times ..... — ii. 3

FOUR—digt himself four yards under.. *Henry V*. iii. 2
that treads but on four pasterns .... — iii. 7
with four or five most vile and ragged — iv. (cho.)
eight thousand and four hundred .... — iv. 8
I will peat his pate four days ..... — v. 1
four of their lords I'll change for .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
come, let us four to dinner ..... — ii. 4
you four, from hence to prison ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
you shall have four, if you'll be.... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
upon the stroke of four..... *Richard III*. iii. 2
towards three or four o'clock ..... — iii. 5
their lips were four red roses on a stalk — iv. 3
upon the stroke of four ..... — v. 3
what four throned ones could have.. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
are four barons of the Cinque-ports.. — iv. 1
one sound cudgel of four foot ..... — v. 3
three or four hairs on his chin .. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
to you four milk-white horses.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
'tis not four days gone, since .... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
to wheel three or four miles about .... — i. 6
which of you but is four Volsces? .... — i. 6
and four shall quickly draw out ..... — i. 6
three or four wenches, where I .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I perceive, four feasts are toward. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
rather fast from all, four days..... — ii. 7
canst awake by four o' the clock.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
by the four opposing coignes .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
three or four thousand chequins ..... — iv. 3
be it spoken, I have but four .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
he walks four hours together here .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
than that which four successive kings.... — v. 2
let four captains bear Hamlet ..... — v. 2
the world for four times seven years .... *Othello*, i. 3
FOUR-INCHED-over four-inched bridges. *Lear*, iii. 4
FOURSCORE—lived fourscore years.. *Merry W*. iii. 1
a man of fourscore pound a year.. *Mea. for Mea*. ii. 1
are you of fourscore pounds a year? .. — ii. 1
one night, fourscore ducats .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
fourscore ducats at a sitting! fourscore — iii. 1
almost fourscore here lived I .... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
but at fourscore, it is too late a week — ii. 3
Wednesday the fourscore of April.. *Winter's T*. iv. 3
have undone a man of fourscore three — iv. 3
from fourscore to thirteen .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
father's tenant, these fourscore years .... *Lear*, iv. 1
fond old man, fourscore, and upward .... — iv. 7
FOURTEEN-after fourteen years'. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
which for these fourteen years .. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
between fourteen and five and thirty? *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I am a youth of fourteen ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
I am not fourteen pence on.. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
fourteen they shall not see ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
full fourteen weeks before the course. *King John*, i. 1
which, fourteen hundred years ago.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
some fourteen, an hour after ..... — ii. 4
need his help, these fourteen days .. — iii. 1
draw his power this fourteen days .. — iv. 1
a fourteen and fourteen and a half. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen .... *Henry V*. iii. 1
within fourteen days, at Bristol.... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
sir, March is wasted fourteen days. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
whom at fourteen years he sought .... *Pericles*, v. 3
and what these fourteen years no razor — v. 3
am some twelve or fourteen moonshines .. *Lear*, i. 2
not seen the change of fourteen .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
she's not fourteen. I'll lay fourteen.. — i. 3
she is not fourteen: how long is it .. — i. 3
at night, shall she be fourteen (*rep.*) i. 3
FOURTH-fourth turned on the toe. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a fourth for England—and other.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the fourth, the reproof valiant .... *As you Like it*, v. 4
third, or fourth, or fifth borough. *Tam. of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
a fourth? start, eyes! ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
Henry, of that name the fourth .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
Harry the fourth, or fifth? (*rep.*) .... 2 *Henry IV*. v. 3
Henry the fourth, grandfather..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
being but fourth of that heroic ..... — ii. 5
by the name of Henry the fourth .. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
John of Gaunt, the fourth son ..... — ii. 2
Henry the fourth by conquest got .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
resigned the crown to Henry the fourth — i. 1
Henry the fourth, whose wisdom .. — iii. 3
Edward the fourth, by the grace of — iv. 7 (procl.)
long live Edward the fourth ..... — iv. 7
fourth would return for conscience.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
there was a fourth man..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
what is the fourth? A burning torch .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
FOUTRA—a foutra for the world .... 3 *Henry IV*. v. 3
a foutra for thine office!..... — v. 3
FOWL—in the semblance of a fowl.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
we kill the fowl of season.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
as falcon doth the fowl ..... — iii. 1
alas, poor hurt fowl! ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
stalk on, stalk on; the fowl sits .... — iii. 3
fishes, and the winged fowls .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
more pre-eminence than fish and fowls — ii. 1
ay, when fowls have no feathers .... — iii. 1
there's a fowl without a feather..... — iii. 1
worse than a struck fowl ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
your man put up the fowl so suddenly. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
a fowl? and yet, for all his wings (*rep.*). 3 *Henry VI*. v. 6
fowl light upon neighbouring ponds.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
like a flight of fowl scattered by.. *Titus Andron*. v. 3
FOWLER—the creeping fowler eye.. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 2
FOX-entertained a fox to be. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I'll warrant, we'll unkennel the fox .. *Merry W*. iii. 3
will be sworn, that I am no fox .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
though it be as rank as a fox ..... — ii. 5
furred with fox and lamb skins. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
to seek the lamb here of the fox? .... — v. 1
this lion is a very fox for his valour. *Mid. N. Dr*. v. 1
and the fox carries the goose ..... — v. 1
for the goose carries not the fox ..... — v. 1
the fox, the ape, and the humblebee.. *Love's L. L*. iii. 1
royal fox? yes, but you will (*rep.*).... *All's Well*, ii. 1
make you some sport with the fox. .. — iii. 6
an old Italian fox is not so kind.. *Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
than in thee, than in a drawn fox .. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
is but trusted like the fox ..... — v. 2
is as bad as to smell a fox..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2

FOX—thou diest on point of fox ..... *Henry V*. iv. 4
fox barks not, when he would steal. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
to make the fox surveyor..... — iii. 1
die, in that he is a fox..... — iii. 1
but, when the fox hath once..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
this holy fox, or wolf, or both ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
as fox to lamb, as wolf to .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the fox would beguile thee.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the fox would eat thee (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
subtle as the fox, for prey ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a fox when one has caught her..... *Lear*, i. 4
hog in sloth, fox in stealth, wolf ..... — iii. 4
ingrateful fox! 'tis he ..... — iii. 7
hide fox, and all after..... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
FOXES—where foxes, geese ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
now you she foxes! Look..... *Lear*, iii. 6
and fire us hence like foxes ..... — v. 3
FOXSHIP—foxship to banish him .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
FOY—les doigts? may foy, je oublie.... *Henry V*. iii. 4
laissez, laissez; ma foy, je ne veux .. — v. 2
FRACTED—his heart is fracted..... *Henry V*. ii. 1
my reliances on his fracted dates. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
FRACTION-their fraction is more. *Troil. & Cress*. iii. 3
the fractions of her faith ..... — v. 2
and these hard fractions ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FRAGILE-nature's fragile vessel doth — v. 2
FRAGMENT-guarded with fragments. *Much Ado*, i. 1
from whence, fragment? Why.. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
the fragments, scraps, the bits..... — v. 2
it is some poor fragment ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
go, get you home, you fragments! .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you were a fragment of Cneius.. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
(like fragments in hard voyages).... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
FRAGRANT—
thousand fragrant posies (*rep.*). *Merry W*. iii. 1 (song)
coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers. *Mid. N. Dr*. iv. 1
the fields are fragrant ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
will drown the fragrant meads .... — ii. 5
FRAIL—enter'd their frail shins ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
inhabits our frail blood ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
we are all frail ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
nay, women are frail too ..... — ii. 4
nay, call us ten times frail ..... — ii. 4
the soul's frail dwelling-house ..... *King John*, v. 7
banished this frail sepulchre ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
is this frail and worthless trunk..... *Henry V*. iii. 6
she did corrupt frail nature ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
his head's assurance is but frail .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
her frail son, amongst my brethren. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
men, in our own natures frail..... — v. 2
crack thy frail case!..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
the one is but frail, and the other.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
or loss of that, you term her frail .... i. 5
taught my frail mortality ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
if sanctimony and a frail vow ..... *Othello*, i. 3
she that in wisdom never was so frail .... — i. 1
FRAILEST—that are the frailest. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
FRAILTIES—our naked frailties hid.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
been laden with like frailties.... *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
FRAILTY—on his wife's frailty .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let her consider his frailty ..... — iii. 5
alas, our frailty is the cause..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
but that frailty hath examples.. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
by the instruction of his frailty..... — iii. 2
from the organ-pipe of frailty ..... *King John*, v. 7
and therefore more frailty..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
which frailty, and want of wisdom, *Henry VIII*. v. 2
tempt the frailty of our powers. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
frailty, thy name is woman! ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
is't frailty, that thus errs? ..... *Othello*, iv. 3
for sport, and frailty, as men have?.... — iv. 3
FRAME-frame some feeling line. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
hath a heart of that fine frame.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
than faults may shake our frames. *Mea. for Mea*. ii. 4
the maid will I frame ..... — iii. 1
madness hath the oddest frame of sense — v. 1
frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado*, i. 3
child I for that at frugal nature's frame? — iv. 1
toil in frame of villanies..... — iv. 1
sometime frame thy tongue .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
nature, didst thou lions frame? .. — v. 1
ever out of frame ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
a council frames by self-unable..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
in your fine frame hath love no..... — iv. 2
frame your mind to mirth.. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
therefore frame your manners ..... — i. 1
very mould and frame of hand .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
going I could frame to serve my turn — iv. 3
but let the frame of things disjoint .. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
the frame and the foundation..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the whole frame stands upon pins .. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
in peace, which heaven so frame! .... — iv. 1
were the whole frame here ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
could frame my will to it (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
to frame our sovereign's fall..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
fear frames disorder..... — v. 2
and frame my face to all occasions. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
but you frame things ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
personate of lord Timon's frame .. *Timon of Ath*. i. 1
more than I could frame employment — iv. 3
thou wilt frame thyself, forsooth .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
if he can thereto frame his spirit .... — iii. 2
my warrior; I holp to frame thee.... — v. 3
I'll frame convenient peace..... — v. 3
that yarely frame the office ..... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
preparedly may frame herself..... — v. 1
frame yourself to orderly solicits.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
should frame them to royalty unlearned — iv. 2
made many princes thither frame. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
frame your will to mine ..... — ii. 5
frame the business after your own ..... *Lear*, i. 2
wrenched my frame of nature ..... — i. 4
to be disjoint and out of frame..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
this goodly frame, the earth ..... — ii. 2
put your discourse into some frame..... — iii. 2
gallows-maker, for that frame outlives .. — v. 1
bloody passion shakes your very frame. *Othello*, v. 2
FRAMED-he framed to himself. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
never framed a woman's heart..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
save this of hers, framed by thy villany — v. 1

FRAMED—and framed of treachery ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
here he hath framed a letter ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
nature hath framed strange fellows.*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
not a visitation framed, but forced.. *Winter's T.* v. 1
I framed to the harp many .....1*Henry IV*, iii. 1
for thou art framed of the firm .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
by nature framed to wear a crown..3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
framed in the prodigality of nature *Richard III.* i. 2
from the prime creation, she framed — iv. 3
and griefs, that framed him thus..*Timon of Ath.* v. 2
wherein this trunk was framed ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
a young lad framed of another leer..*Titus And.* iv. 2
framed of the Cyclop's size ..... — iv. 3
when Nature framed this piece .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
was first framed flesh to raise my .....*Lear*, iv. 6
framed to make women false.....*Othello*, i. 3
she's framed as fruitful as the free elements — ii. 3
FRAMING—in framing artists .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
FRAMPOLD—a very frampold life.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
FRANCE—let the court of France show — iii. 3
no de fashion of France: it is not (*rep.*) — iii. 3
the daughter of the king of France..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
and go well satisfied to France again — ii. 1
on Saturday we will return to France — iv. 1
to a lady of France, that he called .. — iv. 1
when king Pepin of France was a little — iv. 1
to woo these girls of France? ..... — iv. 3
of this sweet lass of France ..... — v. 2
his round hose in France ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
stubbornest young fellow of France.*As you Like it*, i. 1
from forth the royal blood of France..*All's Well*, ii. 1
France is a dog-hole, and it no more — ii. 3
France is a stable; we that dwell .... — ii. 3
our cousin France would, in so just — iii. 1
I have nothing in France (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (letter)
you came, I think, from France? .... — iii. 5
he stole from France, as 'tis reported — iii. 5
or return again into France? ..... — iv. 3
his lordship will next morning for France — iv. 3
to my lord Lafeu? I am for France .. — iv. 3
I am for France too; we shall speak — iv. 3
more hotter in France than there .. — iv. 5
I have seen you in the court of France — v. 1
where France? In her forehead.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
that ran between France and it..... — iii. 2
what would France with us? (*rep.*) ..*King John*, i. 1
Philip of France in right and true behalf — i. 1
for controlment; so answer France .. — i. 1
as lightning in the eyes of France .. — i. 1
till she had kindled France..... — i. 1
we must speed for France, for France — i. 1
and the right thou hast in France .. — ii. 1
peace be to France; if France in peace — ii. 1
if not, bleed France, and peace ascend — ii. 1
war return from France to England — ii. 1
this great commission, France, to draw — ii. 1
dost call usurper, France? ..... — ii. 1
I do defy thee, France; Arthur of .. — ii. 1
the coward hand of France can win — ii. 1
'tis France for England. England .. — ii. 1
these flags of France, that are ..... — ii. 1
who, by the hand of France, this day — ii. 2
removed by a staff of France ..... — ii. 2
France, hast thou yet more blood.... — ii. 2
more than we of France; rather .... — ii. 2
let France and England mount ..... — ii. 2
I like it well: France, shall we knit — ii. 2
Austria and France shoot in each .. — ii. 2
better than a fist of France ..... — ii. 2
a yielding in the looks of France.... — ii. 2
Philip of France, if thou be pleased.. — ii. 2
and France (whose armour conscience — ii. 2
the outward eye of fickle France .... — ii. 2
France friend with England!..... — iii. 1
hath plucked on France to tread .... — iii. 1
France is a bawd to fortune ..... — iii. 1
fellow, is not France forsworn?..... — iii. 1
ever in France shall be kept festival — iii. 1
Philip of France, on peril of ..... — iii. 1
and raise the power of France upon.. — iii. 1
pale, France? do not let go (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
France, thou may'st hold a serpent — iii. 1
France, thou shalt rue this hour .... — iii. 1
France, I am burned up with..... — iii. 1
and dearest valued blood of France.. — iii. 1
interruption, spite of France?..... — iii. 4
when I was in France, young..... — iv. 1
how goes all in France? From France — iv. 2
such an army could be drawn in France — iv. 2
in France! under whose conduct (*rep.*) — iv. 2
count Melun, a noble lord of France — iv. 3
hail, noble prince of France! ..... — v. 2
since last I went to France, to fetch..*Richard II.* i. 1
hie thee to France, and cloister thee — v. 1
prepare thee hence for France ..... — v. 1
speed you must away to France .... — v. 1
my wife to France; from whence .... — v. 1
weep thou for me in France, I no more — v. 1
when I from France set foot at ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
native fire, as far as France .....2*Henry IV.* v. 5
fair Katharine of France: where .... — (epil.)
the vasty fields of France? ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
at large, as touching France ..... — i. 1
to the crown and seat of France .... — i. 1
concerning us and France ..... — i. 2
law Salique, that they have in France — i. 2
against your highness' claim to France — i. 2
to be the realm of France..... — i. 2
not devised for the realm of France.. — i. 2
claim and title to the crown of France — i. 2
wearing the crown of France ..... — i. 2
reunited to the crown of France .... — i. 2
so do the kings of France unto this day — i. 2
defeat on the full power of France .. — i. 2
forces the full pride of France ..... — i. 2
pavilioned in the fields of France.... — i. 2
never went with his forces into France — i. 2
all her chivalry hath been in France — i. 2
whom she did send to France ..... — i. 2
if that you will France win..... — i. 2

FRANCE—therefore to France, my liege.*Henry V.* i. 2
take you one quarter into France.... — i. 2
France being ours, we'll bend it to .. — i. 2
large and ample empery, o'er France — i. 2
lately sending into France, did claim — i. 2
there's naught in France, that can be — i. 2
we will, in France, by God's grace .. — i. 2
all the courts of France will be disturbed — i. 2
France hath in thee found out a nest — ii. (cho.)
guilt of France, (O guilt indeed! (*rep.*) — ii. (cho.)
ere he take ship for France ..... — ii. (cho.)
and thence to France shall we convey — ii. (cho.)
all three sworn brothers to France .. — ii. 1
we must to France together..... — ii. 1
their passage through the force of France — ii. 2
sworn unto the practices of France .. — ii. 2
the gold of France did not seduce .. — ii. 2
now, lords, for France; the enterprize — ii. 2
no king of England, if not king of France — ii. 2
let us to France! like horse-leeches — ii. 3
the sick and feeble parts of France .. — ii. 4
ofttimes, unto the crown of France .. — ii. 4
and womby vaultages of France .... — ii. 4
your own losses, if he stay in France — ii. 4
choice-drawn cavaliers to France? .. — iii. (cho.)
devant les seigneurs de France ..... — iii. 4
let us not live in France ..... — iii. 5
to new-store France with bastard.... — iii. 5
high constable of France ..... — iii. 5
this your air of France hath blown.. — iii. 6
though France himself and such another — iii. 6
the most active gentleman of France — iii. 7
better than a churlish turf of France — iv. 1
stay so long, my lords of France? .... — iv. 2
the constable of France ..... — iv. 3
leave their valiant bones in France .. — iv. 3
shall breed a plague in France ..... — iv. 3
not angry since I came to France.... — iv. 7
a most prave pattle here in France .. — iv. 7
or in France, or in England..... — iv. 8
of France: Jaques of Chatillon (*rep.*) — iv. 8
great master of France, the brave .. — iv. 8
ne'er from France arrived more happy — iv. 8
coming in behalf of France ..... — v. (chorus)
Harry's back-return again to France — v. (chorus)
straight back again to France ..... — v. (chorus)
i' the spital of malady of France .... — v. 1
unto our brother France, and to our — v. 2
great kings of France and England! — v. 2
our fertile France, put up her lovely — v. 2
from France too long been chased.... — v. 2
of France? No; it is not possible (*rep.*) — v. 2
the friend of France, for I love France — v. 2
when France is mine, and I (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
quand j'ay la possession de France .. — v. 2
de most sage demoiselle dat is in France — v. 2
Ireland is thine, France is thine .... — v. 2
il n'est pas le coûtume de France .... — v. 2
pour les ladies of France, I cannot tell — v. 2
for the maids in France to kiss ..... — v. 2
that the king of France, having..... — v. 2
heretier de France: and thus in Latin — v. 2
contending kingdoms of France and — v. 2
'twixt England and fair France .... — v. 2
crowned king of France and England — v. 2 (cho.)
that they lost France, and made..... — v. 2 (cho.)
bring I to you out of France .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
of France: give me my steeled coat (*rep.*) — i. 1
France is revolted from the English — i. 1
already France is overrun ..... — i. 1
whom all France, with their chief .. — i. 1
bonfires in France forthwith ..... — i. 1
the English forth the bounds of France — i. 2
wretched shall France be only in.... — i. 4
France, triumph in thy glorious .... — i. 6
all France will be replete with ..... — i. 6
before the kings and queens of France — i. 6
la Pucelle shall be France's saint.... — i. 6
coward of France! how much ..... — ii. 1
what a terror he had been to France — ii. 2
applauded through the realm of France? — ii. 2
is this the scourge of France? ..... — ii. 3
the seas, and to be crowned in France — iii. 1
march in England, or in France .... — iii. 1
Paisans, pauvres gens de France..... — iii. 2
France, thou shalt rue this treason .. — iii. 2
we escaped the pride of France ..... — iii. 2
foul fiend of France, and hag of all .. — iii. 2
base muleteers of France!..... — iii. 2
public wrongs, sustained in France.. — iii. 2
France were no place for Henry's.... — iii. 3
be expulsed from France, and not have — iii. 3
the princely Charles of France ..... — iii. 3
undoubted hope of France! stay .... — iii. 3
look on fertile France..... — iii. 3
the pining malady of France ..... — iii. 3
all the French and France exclaims on — iii. 3
Talbot hath set foot long once in France — iii. 3
so long been resident in France? .... — iii. 4
Charles the rightful king of France — iv. 1 (letter)
the sea from England into France.... — iv. 1
in France, amongst a fickle wavering — iv. 1
and lost the realm of France?..... — iv. 1
our regent in these parts of France .. — iv. 1
if he miscarry, farewell wars in France — iv. 3
never so needful on the earth of France — iv. 3
else, farewell Talbot; France ..... — iv. 3
we mourn, France smiles; we lose .. — iv. 3
not the force of France ..... — iv. 4
from France to heaven fly..... — iv. 5
to the rage of France his sword ..... — iv. 6
like me to the peasant boys of France — iv. 6
wars within the realm of France?.... — iv. 7
to fright the realm of France ..... — iv. 7
that shall make all France afeard.... — iv. 7
the realms of England and of France — v. 1
a man of great authority in France.. — v. 1
transported presently to France .... — v. 1
royal Charles of France..... — v. 2
on, my lords, and France be fortunate! — v. 2

FRANCE—France may get the field..1*Henry VI.* v. 3
that France must vail her lofty-plumed — v. 3
now, France, thy glory droopeth to.. — v. 3
damsel of France, I think, I have.... — v. 3
Reignier of France, I give thee kingly — v. 3
loss of all the realm of France ..... — v. 4
truce shall be proclaimed in France — v. 4
such great authority in France ..... — v. 5
post, my lord, to France; agree any — v. 5
charge at my depart for France.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
presence of the kings of France and Sicil — i. 1
to conquer France..... — i. 1
deep scars in France and Normandy? — i. 1
how France and Frenchmen might be — i. 1
monuments of conquered France .... — i. 1
for France, 'tis ours; and we will keep — i. 1
France should have torn and rent my — i. 1
staid in France, and starved in France — i. 1
prophesied—France will be lost ere long — i. 1
done in the heart of France ..... — i. 1
which I will win from France ..... — i. 1
England, France, and Ireland ..... — i. 1
for I had hope of France ..... — i. 1
ill demeaned himself in France ..... — i. 3
thy sale of offices, and towns in France — i. 3
your regent in the realm of France .. — i. 3
till France be won into the Dauphin's — i. 3
sent his poor queen to France ..... — ii. 2
for soldier's pay in France ..... — iii. 1
what news from France? ..... — iii. 1
for I had hope of France, as firmly .. — iii. 1
that you took bribes of France ..... — iii. 1
his highness hath lost France..... — iii. 1
ever had one penny bribe from France — iii. 1
the fortune he hath had in France .. — iii. 1
would have staid in France so long.. — iii. 1
to France, sweet Suffolk ..... — iii. 2
Anjou and Maine were sold to France — iv. 1
message from the queen to France .. — iv. 1
which sold the towns in France..... — iv. 7
Basimecu, the dauphin of France? .. — iv. 7
giving sore messages in France — iv. 7
that made all France to quake ..... — iv. 8
conduct you through the heart of France — iv. 8
to France, to France, and get what .. — iv. 8
I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France — v. 1
talk not of France, sith thou hast....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
colours, often borne in France ..... — i. 1
many a battle have I won in France — i. 2
she-wolf of France, but worse than (*rep.*) — i. 4
revelled in the heart of France ..... — ii. 2
his father's fortunes forth of France.. — ii. 2
cut the sea to France, and ask the .. — ii. 6
and, having France thy friend .... — ii. 6
and son, are gone to France for aid .. — iii. 1
mighty king of France; now Margaret — iii. 3
if France can yield relief ..... — iii. 3
what brings thee to France? ..... — iii. 3
by his prowess conquered all France — iii. 3
peers of France should smile at that — iii. 3
you troubled him than France ..... — iii. 3
the alliance that he seeks with France — iii. 3
Lewis of France is sending (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
mocking marriage with a dame of France — iii. 3
'tis far from hence to France ..... — iv. 1
as well as Lewis of France, or the Earl — iv. 1
yet to have joined with France in such — iv. 1
backed with France (*repeated*) .... — iv. 1
letters, or what news, from France? — iv. 1
to return from France with speed.... — iv. 6
the queen from France hath brought — v. 2
the friends of France our shrouds.... — v. 4
to the king of France hath pawned .. — v. 7
and waft her hence to France ..... — v. 7
our ancient right in France again..*Richard III.* i. 1
father, hath made war in France .... — iii. 5
his contract by deputy in France .... — iii. 7
your father then in France ..... — iii. 7
Bona, sister to the king of France .. — iii. 7
and will to France ..... — iv. 4
shall make me smile in France ..... — iv. 4
these overweening rags of France.... — v. 3
since last we saw in France?.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
for France hath flawed the league.... — i. 1
as well in France as here at home.... — i. 1
betwixt England and France..... — i. 1
is named, your wars in France ..... — i. 2
before your highness sped to France — i. 2
the spells of France should juggle men — i. 3
and feather, that they got in France — i. 3
I have seen him in France .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
the rarest of our ladies in France .... — i. 5
being so far provoked as I was in France — i. 5
for the rest, have done in France .... — i. 7
attend the lords of France and Burgundy..*Lear*, i. 1
the princes, France and Burgundy ..... — i. 1
vines of France, and milk of Burgundy — i. 1
call France, who in stirs; call Burgundy .. — i. 1
France and Burgundy, my noble lord — i. 1
queen of us, of ours, and our fair France — i. 1
thou hast her, France; let her be thine .. — i. 1
of leave-taking between France and him — i. 1
France in choler parted! and the king .. — i. 2
since my young lady's going into France — i. 4
the hot-blooded France, that dowerless .. — ii. 4
are to France the spies and speculations — iii. 1
from France there comes a power..... — iii. 1
party to the advantages of France ..... — iii. 5
the army of France is landed ..... — iii. 7
letters had you late from France? .... — iii. 7
France spreads his banners in our ..... — iv. 2
why the king of France is so suddenly .. — iv. 3
the mareschal of France, monsieur le Fer — iv. 3
therefore great France my mourning .... — iv. 4
am I in France? In your own kingdom — iv. 7
it toucheth us as France invades ..... — v. 1
leave and favour to return to France ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
and wishes bend again toward France .. — i. 2
in France of the best rank and station .. — i. 3
is in secret come from France..... — iv. 5

FRANCE—since he went into France .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
FRANCES-marry me to one Frances. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
FRANCHISE—and your franchises.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
whose repair, and franchise, shall .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
FRANCHISEMENT—
donner la liberté, le franchisement .. *Henry V.* iv. 4
FRANCIE—et hæres Franciæ..... — v. 2
FRANCIS-get you to Francis Seacoal. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
come, friar Francis, be brief..... — iv. 1
Francis Flute, the bellows-mender.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
at the saint Francis here ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
Waterton, and Francis Quoint..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
Tom, Dick, and Francis. They take. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
never leave calling—Francis, that .. — ii. 4
Francis! Thou art perfect (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
some sack, Francis. Anon, anon, sir. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
look to the door there, Francis ..... — ii. 4
and Francis Pickbone, and Will Squele — iii. 2
Francis Feeble! Here, sir ..... — iii. 2
holy saint Francis! what a change. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
saint Francis be my speed! ..... — v. 3
FRANCISCAN—holy Franciscan friar! — v. 2
FRANCISCO—dead, my Francisco?. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
get thee to bed Francisco ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
FRANCOIS-le François que vous parlez. *Henry V.* v. 2
FRANK—how now, sweet Frank?.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
thy father's face; frank nature ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
thy frank election make ..... — ii. 3
the old boar feed in the old frank?.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
with frank and uncurbed plainness.... *Henry V.* i. 3
the native of our so frank donation. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
whose frank heart gave all ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
but to be frank, and give it thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
bearing with frank appearance..... *Othello*, i. 3
'tis a good hand, a frank one ..... — iii. 4
FRANKED-he is franked up to fatting. *Rich. III.* i. 3
George Stanley is franked up in hold — iv. 5
FRANKER-bear you with franker spirit. *Othello*, iii. 3
FRANKFORT—
two thousand ducats in Frankfort. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
FRANKLIN—boors and franklins.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
there's a franklin in the wild of Kent. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
would fit a franklin's housewife.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FRANKLY—as frankly as a pin.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
very frankly he confessed his treason.. *Macbeth*, i. 4
now to forgive me frankly ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
speak frankly as the wind .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that frankly would have fed ..... — v. 9
could I frankly use..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
controlled in that he frankly gave. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
of their encounter frankly judge ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
this brother's wager frankly play..... — v. 2
to make me frankly despise myself .... *Othello*, ii. 3
FRANKNESS—pardon the frankness.. *Henry V.* v. 2
FRANTIC—the lover, all as frantic.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
to make frantic, lunatic ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
or be not frantic, as I do trust .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
he was a frantic fool ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
for he is frantic too ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
speak fondly, like a frantic man .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
thou frantic woman, what dost thou ..... — v. 3
let frantic Talbot triumph ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
woman, end thy frantic curse..... *Richard III.* i. 3
O preposterous and frantic outrage .. — ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] beholders of this frantic play — iv. 4
sly frantic wretch..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
die, frantic wretch, for this accursed — v. 3
FRANTICLY—how frantically I square — iii. 2
FRATERETTO—Frateretto calls me .... *Lear*, iii. 6
FRATRUM—ad manes fratrum .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
FRAUD—as far from fraud.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
the fraud of men was ever so.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
the fraud of England ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
secure from force and fraud ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
FRAUDFUL—that fraudful man .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FRAUGHT-be full fraught. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
and her fraught from Candy .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
vessel of our country, richly fraught. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
so fraught with curious business. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fraught with the ministers .. *Troilu & Cress.* (prol.)
thou fraught the court with thy .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
that hath discharged her fraught.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
wisdom whereof I know you are fraught.. *Lear*, i. 4
swell, bosom, with thy fraught ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
FRAUGHTAGE-our fraughtage, sir. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
disgorge their warlike fraughtage. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
FRAUGHTING—
[*Col. Knt.*] the fraughting souls within. *Tempest*, i. 2
FRAY—there is a fray to be fought. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
come to part almost a fray ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
kills truth, O devilish-holy fray!. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
are quicker for a fray..... — iii. 2
shield Lysander; if they mean a fray! — iii. 2
thou partest a fair fray ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
than thou that makest the fray.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and speak of frays ..... — iii. 4
come you to part the fray? .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
well, to the latter end of a fray .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
many dearer, in this bloody fray .... — v. 4
after the bloody fray at Wakefield.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
rumour, like a fray ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
glad I am, he was not in this fray.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
O me! what fray was here?..... — i. 1
where are the vile beginners of this fray? — iii. 1
Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? — iii. 1
FRAYED—as if she were frayed. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
FRECKLE—in those freckles live .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
FRECKLED—a freckled whelp ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
sweeter than the freckled cowslip .... *Henry V.* v. 2
FREDERICK—sister of Frederick. *Mer. for Mea.* iii. 1
her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea — iii. 1
one that old Frederick, your father. *As you Like it*, i. 2
to be adopted heir to Frederick..... — i. 2
duke Frederick, hearing how that .. — v. 4
FREE—what a torment I did free thee?.. *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll free thee within two days for this.. — i. 2
I'll set thee free for this! ..... — i. 2
thou shalt be as free as mountain winds — i. 2
one stroke shall free thee from ..... — ii. 1
thought is free..... — iii. 2 (song)
FREE—thou shalt ere long be free .... *Tempest*, v. 1
thou shalt be free..... — v. 1
set Caliban and his companions free .. — v. 1
be free, and fare thou well!..... — v. 1
and frees all faults ..... — (epil.)
let your indulgence set me free..... — (epil.)
may appear plain and free.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
now, sir, thought is free ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and of free disposition ..... — i. 5
free, learned, and valiant ..... — i. 5
and the free maids, that weave ..... — ii. 4
my remembrance is very free and.... — iii. 4
I will be free from thee..... — iv. 1
to have free speech with you .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
whether thou art tainted or free .... — i. 2
and free pardon, are of two houses .. — ii. 4
that will free your life ..... — iii. 1
free from our faults, as faults from (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I am your free dependant..... — iv. 3
who is as free from touch or soil..... — v. 1
be you as free to us ..... — v. 1
you with free and unconstrained .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
voluble and free of grace! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
you are not free, for the Lord's ..... — v. 2
no, they are not free, that gave ..... — v. 2
I breathe free breath..... — v. 2
let them be free, marry them.. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
more free from peril than the .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
with licence of free foot hast caught.. — ii. 7
if he be free, why then, my taxing .. — ii. 7
sky gives us free scope..... *All's Well*, i. 1
health shall live free, and sickness .. — ii. 1
is free for me to ask, thee to bestow.. — ii. 1
myself embrace, to set him free.. — iii. 4 (letter)
we set his youngest free for.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
are not the streets as free for me .... — i. 2
the younger then is free, and not before — i. 2
set the younger free for our access .. — i. 2
and free access and favour as the rest — ii. 1
I will be free even to the uttermost .. — iv. 3
may a free face put on..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
every one of these no man is free .... — i. 2
infirmities, that honesty is never free of — i. 2
from our free person she should be .. — ii. 1
that your free undertaking cannot .. — ii. 2
more free, than he is jealous ..... — ii. 3
honour (which I would free), if I shall — iii. 2
yet we free thee from the ..... — iv. 3
Leontes, opening his free arms ..... — iv. 3
to marry, but by my free leave? .... — v. 1
free from these slanders .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
let us speak our free hearts each to .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
which else should free have wrought .. — ii. 1
free from our feasts and banquets .... — iii. 6
and receive free honours ..... — iii. 6
the time is free: I see thee ..... — v. 7
more free from motion..... *King John*, ii. 2
can task the free breath of a sacred.. — iii. 1
and free from other misbegotten .... *Richard II.* i. 1
reins and spurs to my free speech ..... — i. 1
free speech, and fearless, I to thee.... — i. 1
and with a free desire, attending .... — i. 3
to my inheritance of free descent.... — ii. 3
die free from strife ..... — v. 6
to his pleasure, ransomless, and free. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
to free Mouldy and Bull-calf ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
free from gross passion..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
let man go free, and let not..... — iii. 6
making God so free an offer..... — iv. 1
being free from vainness ..... — v. (chorus)
take with you free power ..... — v. 2
free my country from calamity ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
o'ercharging your free purses..... — i. 3
they set him free, without ..... — iii. 3
go, and be free again; as Suffolk's .. — v. 3
my hand would free her, but my .... — v. 3
for princes should be free..... — v. 3
England's royal king be free ..... — v. 3
free from oppression, or the stroke .. — v. 3
she hath been liberal and free ..... — v. 4
is not so free from mud ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
free lords, cold snow melts with .... — iii. 1
to free us from his Father's..... — iii. 2
free from a stubborn opposite..... — iii. 2
these hands are free from guiltless .. — iv. 7
be as free as heart can wish..... — iv. 7
pronounce free pardon to them all .. — iv. 8
from that torment I will free myself. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to set him free from his captivity .... — iv. 5
thou set'st me free, and chiefly ..... — iv. 6
yield thee my free consent ..... — iv. 6
unexamined, free, at liberty..... *Richard III.* iii. 6
if you do free your children ..... — v. 3
with free pardon to each man ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I as free forgive you, as I..... — ii. 1
and free us from his slavery ..... — ii. 2
have their free voices ..... — ii. 2
that I am free of your report ..... — ii. 4
I free you from't. You are not ..... — ii. 4
speak this with as free a soul as I do! — iii. 1
like free and honest men, our just .. — iii. 1
courtiers as free, as debonair. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
than to make up a free determination — ii. 2
to be a speaker free; when I am .... — iv. 4
both open, and both free; for what .. — iv. 5
too gentle, and too free a man ..... — iv. 5
strike a free march to Troy! ..... — v. 11
my free drift halts not ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
through him drink the free air ..... — i. 1
I'll pay the debt, and free him ..... — i. 1
I am bound to your free heart ..... — i. 2
out of his free love, hath presented .. — i. 2
being free itself, it thinks all others so — ii. 2
have I been ever free, and must my .. — iii. 4
fly, whilst thou art blessed and free.. — iv. 3
want'st by free and offered light..... — v. 1
be should be free, as is the wind .... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
did solicit you in free contempt ..... — ii. 3
as free as words to little purpose .... — iii. 2
with a voice as free as I do pray..... — iii. 3
FREE—for I dare so far free him.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
to be rough, unswayable, and free .. — v. 5
I was born free as Cæsar ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when evils are most free? ..... — ii. 1
to live all free men?..... — iii. 1
nor with such free and friendly..... — iv. 2
so, I am free; yet would not so ..... — v. 3
free from the bondage you are in ..... — v. 5
well and free, if thou so yield him. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
if Antony be free and healthful ..... — ii. 5
and thou say'st, free. Free, madam.! — ii. 5
when I did make thee free ..... — iv. 12
for my more free entertainment..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
laughs from's free lungs, cries..... — i. 7
will his free hours languish for ..... — i. 7
this, tribute from us, we were free .. — iii. 1
I could free 't! or I; whate'er it be .. — iii. 6
pick that bolt, then, free for ever!.... — v. 4
I am called to be made free..... — v. 4
here we set our prisoners free.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
Antiochus from incest lived not free .. *Pericles*, ii. 4
and leaves us to our free election..... — ii. 4
would set me free from this unhallowed — iv. 6
no port is free; no place..... *Lear*, ii. 3
O, are you free? some other time ..... — ii. 4
when the mind's free, the body's delicate — iii. 4
leaving free things, and happy shows .... — iii. 6
are free men, but I am banished .. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
and this shall free thee from this .... — iv. 1
been most free and bounteous ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
is it a free visitation? come, come..... — ii. 2
make mad the guilty, and appal the free — ii. 2
of our demands, most free in his reply.... — iii. 1
and we that have free souls..... — iii. 2
struggling to be free, art more engaged! — iii. 3
and thy free awe pays homage to us..... — iv. 3
generous, and free from all contriving .. — iv. 7
free me so far in your most generous .... — v. 2
heaven make thee free of it!..... — v. 2
would not my unhoused free condition.. *Othello*, i. 2
if such actions may have passage free .... — i. 2
with his free duty, recommends you thus — i. 3
but the free comfort which from thence he — i. 3
let her will have a free way..... — i. 3
but to be free and bounteous to her mind — i. 3
the Moor is of a free and open nature .... — i. 3
she is of so free, so kind, so apt, so blessed — ii. 3
when this advice is free, I give, and honest — ii. 3
framed as fruitful as the free elements .. — ii. 3
converse and business may be more free — iii. 1
not bound to that all slaves are free to .. — iii. 3
is free of speech, sings, plays ..... — iii. 3
not have your free and noble nature .... — iii. 3
hold her free, I do beseech your honour.. — iii. 3
the next night well, was free and merry.. — iii. 3
of his displeasure, for my free speech!.... — iii. 4
FREE'D-thou mightst be free'd? . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thence free'd and enfranchised.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
no man's pie is free'd from his ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
FREEDOM—freedom, hey-day! (*rep.*).. *Tempest*, ii. 2
as bondage e'er of freedom ..... — iii. 1
shall have the air at freedom ..... — iv. 1
but yet thou shalt have freedom ..... — v. 1
I play my freedom at tray-trip .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
lief have the foppery of freedom .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
doth impeach the freedom of the. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
charter; and your city's freedom .... — iv. 1
I speak it in the freedom of my .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
gained my freedom ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
my freedom, boast of nothing else .. *Richard II.* i. 3
what concerns his freedom unto me?. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
had recovered your ancient freedom. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
kingdom, kindred, freedom, life .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
may his highness live in freedom .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
with such freedom purge yourself.... — v. 1
a keeper with my freedom *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
to give my poor host freedom..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
and dispropertied their freedoms .... — ii. 1
an immediate freedom of repeal .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
Liberty! Freedom! Tyranny is dead! — iii. 1
liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement — iii. 1
all cry, Peace! Freedom! and Liberty! — iii. 1
folly could not give me freedom.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
courtiers of beauteous freedom ..... — ii. 6
I have lived at honest freedom..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
if of my freedom 'tis the main part .. — v. 4
fight for freedom in your choice .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
freedom lives hence ..... *Lear*, i. 1
FREE-FOOTED—goes too free-footed.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FREE-HEARTED—
free-hearted gentleman of Athens. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
FREELIER-I should freelier rejoice.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
FREELY—donation freely to estate .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
that I am freely dissolved ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and thou shalt live as freely as .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
most freely I confess, myself ..... — v. 1
their petitions are as freely theirs.. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
as freely, son, as God did give her me. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
you have no reason, I do it freely .... — iv. 1
I must freely have the half. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
I freely told you, all the ..... — iii. 2
we freely cope your courteous pains — iv. 1
in the Tuscan service, freely have .... *All's Well*, i. 2
shall live free, and sickness freely die — ii. 1
so you confess freely, therefore ..... — iv. 3
I freely give unto you this.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
too dear, for what's given freely .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
speak, from an infant, freely ..... — iii. 2
speak, freely, Syracusan ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
pale, at what it did so freely ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
and the accused, freely speak..... *Richard II.* i. 1
restored again, be freely granted .... — iii. 3
now, Bagot, freely speak thy ..... — iv. 1
before I freely speak my mind ..... — iv. 1
that freely rendered me these news .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you would drink freely ..... — iv. 2
speak freely of our acts ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
to give us leave freely to render..... — i. 2
this prisoner freely give I thee..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy husband's lands I freely give .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

FREELY-speak freely what you think, 3 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
speak freely. First, it was usual.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
or gentleman, that is not freely merry — i. 4
in committing freely your scruple .. — ii. 2
allowed freely to argue for her ..... — ii. 2
opposing freely the beauty of her person — iv. 1
and freely urge against me ..... — v. 2
hear me speak. Freely, good father. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I gave it freely ever; and there's none — i. 2
and come freely to gratulate thy .... — i. 2
drugs of it freely command ..... — iv. 3
it is spoke freely out of many ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
shall bear the olive freely .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
full reference, freely to my lord..... — v. 2
and sing our bondage freely ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
walk with me, speak freely ..... — v. 5
answer to this boy, and do it freely .. — v. 5
leave to speak, freely I'll speak ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
who freely give to every one that.... — ii. 3
which have freely gone with this affair.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
to lay our service freely at your feet — ii. 2
and the lady shall say her mind freely — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] freely bar the door of your own — iii. 2
I embrace it freely ..... — v. 2
my boat sails freely, both with wind.... *Othello*, ii. 3
confess yourself freely to her ..... — ii. 3
I think it freely..... — ii. 3
time to speak your bosom freely .... — iii. 1
confess thee freely of thy sin ..... — v. 2
FREEMAN—now be a freeman .... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
FREENESS-we'll learn our freeness.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FREER—have the freer woing at.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
with a freer heart cast off his ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
thy freer thoughts may not fly .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
thou shalt be then freer than a gaoler. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
punishment might have the freer course.. *Lear*, iv. 2
FREESTONE-COLOURED—
a freestone-coloured hand..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
FREE-TOWN—to old Free-town. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
FREE-WILL-did it on my free-will. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
FREEZE—freeze, freeze, thou bitter sky.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
greybeard! thy love doth freeze.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
my very lips might freeze to my teeth — iv. 1
and freeze up their zeal ..... *King John*, iii. 4
thy kindness freezes ..... *Richard III.* iv. 2
cold hearts freeze allegiance in them. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
nay, you must not freeze ..... — i. 4
and the mountain tops, that freeze — iii. 1 (song)
she is able to freeze the god Priapus .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
almost freezes up the heat of life. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
freeze thy young blood ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
FREEZING—freezing hours away?.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FREIGHTING—the freighting [*Col. Knt.* fraughting] souls within her ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
FRENCH-French thrift, you rogues. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
yea and the no is, the French doctor — i. 4
and Caius the French doctor ..... — ii. 1
the renowned French physician..... — iii. 1
Guallia and Gaul, French and Welsh — iii. 1
thou art piled, for a French velvet. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
a French crown more..... — ii. 2
some of your French crowns have no. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
comes in embassy the French king's. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
ransom him to any French courtier for — i. 2
with a French brawl? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
a fairer name than French crown..... — iii 1
how say you by the French lord. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
neither Latin, French, nor Italian .. — i. 2
that part the French and English.... — ii. 8
like one of our French withered pears. *All's Well*, i. 1
they say, our French lack language.. — ii. 1
French crown for your taffeta punk — ii. 2
the French ne'er got them ..... — ii. 3
they say, the French has done — iii. 4
take heed of this French earl ..... — iii. 5
Italian, or French, let him speak .... — iv. 1
for stealing out of a French hose ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
by these French confront your city's. *King John*, ii. 1
behold, the French, amazed, vouchsafe — ii. 1
the dancing banners of the French .. — ii. 2
O foul revolt of French inconstancy! — iii. 1
if but a dozen French were there .... — iii. 4
the French, my lord; men's mouths — iv. 2
many thousand warlike French .... — iv. 2
go meet the French..... — v. 1
go I to make the French lay down .. — v. 1
upon whole thousands of the French — v. 2
the French fight coldly, and retire .. — v. 3
put spirit in the French..... — v. 4
if the French be lords of this loud day — v. 4
it was against the French ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
the ranks of many thousand French — ii. 3
speak it in French, king ..... — v. 3
chopping French we do not understand — v. 3
one power against the French..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the French and Welsh baying him .. — i. 3
who is substituted 'gainst the French — i. 3
shillings in French crowns for you .. — iii. 2
the French embassador ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
the French unjustly gloze ..... — i. 2
and settled certain French ..... — i. 2
nor did the French possess ..... — i. 2
did seat the French beyond..... — i. 2
who on the French ground played .. — i. 2
forage in blood of French nobility .. — i. 2
to only arm to invade the French .. — i. 2
the French, advised by good intelligence — ii. (cho.)
and now to our French causes ..... — ii. 2
by God, and by French fathers ..... — ii. 4
embassador from the French comes — iii. (chorus)
fortify it strongly 'gainst the French — iii. 3
the French is gone off, look you .... — iii. 6
none of the French upbraided ..... — iii. 6
almost no better than so many French — iii. 6
your French hose off ..... — iii. 7
the confident and over-lusty French — iv. (chorus)
we have French quarrels enough .... — iv. 1
the French may lay twenty French.. — iv. 1
English treason, to cut French crowns — iv. 1

FRENCH—you French peers..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
that our French gallants shall to-day — iv. 2
the French are bravely in their..... — iv. 3
o'er the French soldiers' heads ..... — iv. 3
ask me this slave in French..... — iv. 4
discuss the same in French (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
the French might have a good ..... — iv. 4
yet keep the French the field ..... — iv. 6
the French have reinforced their .... — iv. 6
here comes the herald of the French — iv. 7
the number of the slaughtered French — iv. 8
of ten thousand French..... — iv. 8
the lamentation of the French ..... — v. (chorus)
princes French, and peers, health.... — v. 2
against the French, that met them .. — v. 2
love me soundly with your French heart — v. 2
I will tell thee in French ..... — v. 2
more French; I shall never (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
half French, half English..... — v. 2
for your French part of such a boy .. — v. 2
'ave fausse French enough to deceive — v. 2
now fie upon my false French..... — v. 2
in the tongues of the French council — v. 2
fair French city, for one fair French — v. 2
with this addition in French ..... — v. 2
English may as French, French .... — v. 2
we think the subtle-witted French .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
unto the French the dreadful..... — i. 1
wounds I will lend the French ..... — i. 1
the stout lord Talbot and the French — i. 1
three and twenty thousand of the French — i. 1
the French exclaimed, the devil .... — i. 1
the honour of the forlorn French .... — i. 2
'tis the French Dauphin sueth to thee — i. 2
said they, is the terror of the French — i. 4
remember to avenge me on the French — i. 4
the French have gathered head ..... — i. 4
underneath the standard of the French — ii. 1
all French and France exclaims .... — iii. 3
and that the French were almost .... — iv. 1
ten thousand French have ..... — iv. 2
yelping kennel of French curs! ..... — iv. 2
my death the French can little boast — iv. 5
the clustering battle of the French .. — iv. 7
had death been French ..... — iv. 7
rushing in the bowels of the French.. — iv. 7
'tis a mere French word..... — iv. 7
turn again unto the warlike French.. — v. 2
that England give the French the foil — v. 3
I shall be rescued by the French .... — v. 3
our nation and the aspiring French.. — v. 4
our sovereign and the French king .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the French king, Charles..... — i. 1 (articles)
and Maine are given to the French.. — i. 1
Somerset be regent o'er the French .. — i. 3
your grace lord regent o'er the French — i. 3
went to span-counter for French crowns — iv. 2
can speak French, and therefore .... — iv. 2
the fearful French, whom you late .. — iv. 8
the Dauphin and the French to stoop. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to crave the French king's sister .... — iii. 1
duck with French nodes ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
to day, the French, adjoinquant .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the devil, upon this French going-out — i. 1
the French journey; I replied (*rep.*) — i. 2
a French song, and a fiddle..... — i. 3
you can speak the French tongue.... — i. 4
the French king's sister..... — ii. 2
of Bayonne, then French embassador — ii. 4
of Alençon, the French king's sister — iii. 2
do you know the French knight ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
there's a French salutation (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
we'll e'en to't like French falconers.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
French, and they can well on horseback — iv. 7
six French rapiers and poniards..... — v. 2
against six French swords ..... — v. 2
the French bet against the Danish .. — v. 2
FRENCH-CROWN-COLOUR—
or your French-crown-colour beard. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
FRENCHMAN—
the Frenchman hath good skill .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
a Frenchman to-morrow..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
the Frenchman became his surety. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I reasoned with a Frenchman yesterday — ii. 8
which is the Frenchman ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
be i'the camp, a Frenchman ..... — iv. 3 (note)
who's that? a Frenchman? Faith, sir — iv. 5
before the Frenchman speak a word .. *Henry V.* i. 1
done like a Frenchman ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe — iv. 7
stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
there is a Frenchman his companion. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and hear him mock the Frenchman.. — i. 7
the fame the Frenchman gave you .... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
FRENCHMEN-of worthy Frenchmen. *All's Well*, ii. 1
since Frenchmen are so braid ..... — iv. 2
market-place in Frenchmen's blood. *King John*, ii. 1
return all gilt with Frenchmen's blood — ii. 2
did march three Frenchmen ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
and view the Frenchmen ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
Frenchmen, I'll be a Salisbury to you — i. 4
try what these dastard Frenchmen dare — i. 4
the Frenchmen are secure ..... — ii. 1
at least five Frenchmen died to-night — ii. 2
die not with Frenchmen's rage ..... — iv. 6
his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood — iv. 7
the Frenchmen's only scourge ..... — iv. 7
and the Frenchmen fly; now help .. — v. 3
shall the Frenchmen gain thereby .. — v. 4
and keep the Frenchmen in allegiance — v. 5
Frenchmen might be kept in awe? .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Frenchmen are our enemies..... — iv. 2
FRENCHWOMAN-proud Frenchwoman — i. 3
and thee, false Frenchwoman..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
FRENZY—ever governed frenzy .. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
extracting frenzy of mine own .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling. *Mid. N.'s. Dr.* v. 1
is the nurse of frenzy ..... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
humours well his frenzy .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
in a frenzy died three days before .. *King John*, iv. 2

FRENZY—frenzy, and amazement. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
goblins swift as frenzy thoughts .... — v. 11
not frenzy, not absolute madness .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
in a frenzy, in my master's garments — v. 5
some fit or frenzy do possess her.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? — iv. 4
FREQUENT-and is less frequent. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
he daily doth frequent ..... *Richard II.* v. 3
by night frequents my house .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
groom that doth frequent your house.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
FRESH—some fresh water ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
the fresh springs ..... — i. 2
food shall be the fresh brook muscles — i. 2
our garments are now as fresh ..... — ii. 1
our garments seem now as fresh .... — ii. 1
not, sir, my doublet as fresh as the first — ii. 1
'tis fresh morning with me ..... — iii. 1
as when they are fresh ..... — iii. 3
and these fresh nymphs encounter .. — iv. 1
more fresh in Julia's ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
the luce is a fresh fish..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
withered serving-man, a fresh tapster — i. 3
of the prodigal, fresh and new..... — iv. 5
how quick and fresh art thou! .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
which she would keep fresh ..... — i. 1
and then 'twas fresh in murmur .... — i. 2
of fresh, and stainless youth ..... — i. 5
humble slough, and appear fresh — ii. 5 (letter)
and salt waves fresh in love ..... — iii. 4
ever your fresh whore .... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
fall in the fresh lap of ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
that cost the fresh blood dear ..... — iii. 2
coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers — iv. 1
joy, and fresh days of love ..... — v. 1
those fresh morning drops. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
when their fresh rays have smote — iv. 3 (verses)
you meet in some fresh cheek.... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
who gave me fresh array ..... — iv. 3
be's yet a fresh uncropped flower .... *All's Well*, v. 3
virgin, fair, and fresh ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
makes old hearts fresh ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
go, fresh horses; and gracious be .... — iii. 1
and thou, fresh piece of excellent .... — iv. 3
kisses the hands of your fresh princess — iv. 3
of men, began a fresh assault ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
and fresh in this old world! ..... *King John*, iii. 4
fresh expectation troubled not ..... — iv. 2
the fresh green lap of fair ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
and wash him fresh again..... — v. 1
fresh as a bridegroom..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks.... — iii. 3
some six or seven fresh men ..... — ii. 4
thus did I keep my person fresh .... — iii. 2
as many fresh streams run in one .... *Henry V.* i. 2
mowing like grass your fresh fair virgins — iii. 3
casted slough, and fresh legerity ..... — iv. 1
dinners, and fresh suits ..... — iv. 2
besides, they all are fresh ..... — iv. 3
thy friendship makes us fresh ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
dead, and bleeding fresh ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
under a fresh tree's shade ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
shall follow with a fresh supply ..... iii. 3
and ever since a fresh admirer ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the old name is fresh about me..... — iv. 1
fresh and yet unbruised Greeks. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
fresh kings are come to Troy ..... — ii. 3
with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity .. — iv. 4
in appointment fresh and fair..... — iv. 5
fresh, loved, and delicate wooer .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
fresh embassies, and suits ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
look fresh and merrily..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
for I am fresh of spirit..... — v. 1
to be more fresh, reviving..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
fresh lily! and white than the sheets! — ii. 2
is yet fresh in my grief ..... — ii. 4
'tis their fresh supplies. It is a day.. — v. 2
he hides him in fresh cups ..... — v. 3
as fresh as morning's dew .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks — iii. 1
till the fresh taste be taken ..... — iii. 1
this fresh new sea-farer, I would..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
for look, how fresh she looks ..... — iii. 2
therefore let's have fresh ones..... — iv. 3
give me fresh garments ..... — v. 1
we put fresh garments on him ..... *Lear*, iv. 7
the fresh morning's dew ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
among fresh female buds shall you.. — i. 2
and to give satiety a fresh appetite .... *Othello*, ii. 1
she is a most fresh and delicate creature — ii. 3
of the moon with fresh suspicions? ..... — iii. 3
her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage — iii. 3
the fresh streams ran by her ..... — iv. 3 (song)
FRESHER—but fresher than before .... *Tempest*, i. 2
held familiarity with fresher clothes.. *All's Well*, v. 2
beheld a fresher gentlewoman?.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
art flying to a fresher clime..... *Richard II.* i. 3
they'll be in fresher robes; or they... *Henry V.* iv. 3
there's fresher air, my lord ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
for it grows again, fresher than e'er .. — ii. 1
much more a fresher man.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
FRESHES—the quick freshes are..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
FRESHEST—my freshest reputation.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
to the freshest things now reigning — iv. (cho.)
my best and freshest men ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
FRESH-FISH—a very fresh-fish .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
FRESHLY—freshly beheld our royal .. *Tempest*, v. 1
and neglected act freshly on me.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
looks he as freshly as he did .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
but freshly looks, and overbears .. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
in their flowing cups freshly remembered — iv. 3
yet freshly pitied in our memories.. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
and freshly grow (*rep.* v. 5).. *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
FRESHNESS—their freshness ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
youth and freshness wrinkles. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
FRET—do not fret yourself too much. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
she mistook her frets, and bowed. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
frets call you these? quoth she ..... — ii. 1
nor stare, nor fret; I will be master — iii. 2
and never fret; a man is master. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
who chafes, who frets, or where ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1

FRET—that struts and frets his hour .. *Macbeth*, v. 5
and he frets like a gummed velvet.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
fret fetlock deep in gore..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
let Henry fret, and all the world.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
sit, and fret, and bite his tongue .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
stamp, rave, and fret, that I may.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
that would fret the string ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
grey lines, that fret the clouds .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
fret, till your proud heart break .... — iv. 3
lastly, he frets, that Lepidus .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
with cadent tears fret channels..... *Lear*, i. 4
though you can fret me, you cannot .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FRETFUL—you are so fretful ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
though parting be a fretful corrosive.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
contending with the fretful element .... *Lear*, iii. 1
like quills upon the fretful porcupine .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
FRETTED-fretted in their own grease. *Merry W.* iii. 5
fretted [*Col.*-fretten] with the gusts. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
till they have fretted us a pair .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
his fretted fortunes give him hope. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
with golden cherubims is fretted.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
this majestical roof fretted with..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FRETTEN-(*Col.*) are fretten with. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
FRETTING-these fretting waters. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
a commodity lay fretting by you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
he may well in fretting spend his.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
filled with a fretting gust ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
FRIAR—Robin Hood's fat friar. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
bear me like a true friar .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
what's your will, good friar? ..... — ii. 3
bless you, good father friar ..... — iii. 2
adieu, trusty Poupey. Bless you friar — iii. 2
what news abroad, friar? ..... — iii. 2
what news, friar, of the duke? ..... — iii. 2
something too crabbed that way, friar — ii. 2
impossible to extirp it quite, friar..... — iii. 2
thou art deceived in me, friar..... — iii. 2
farewell, good friar; I pr'ythee..... — iii. 2
so please you, this friar hath been .. — iii. 2
good friar, I know you do..... — iv. 1
friar, not I; I have been drinking.... — iv. 3
good even! Friar, where's the provost? — iv. 3
friar, thou know's't not the duke .... — iv. 3
nay, friar, I am a kind of burr ..... — iv. 3
O peace; the friar is come ..... — iv. 6
'tis a meddling friar; I do not ..... — v. 1
this a good friar, belike! ..... — v. 1
let this friar be found..... — v. 1
and that friar I saw them (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
good friar, let's hear it ..... — v. 1
is this the witness, friar? ..... — v. 1
thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious — v. 1
there is another friar that set them on — v. 1
we shall find this friar a notable .... — v. 1
thou unreverend and unhallowed friar! — v. 1
for the friar and you must have a word — v. 1
do you the office, friar ..... — v. 1
your friar is now your prince ..... — v. 1
there was a friar told me of this man — v. 1
friar, advise him; I leave him..... — v. 1
to be married to her, friar ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
stand thee by, friar ..... — iv. 1
uncle! signior Benedick! friar!..... — iv. 1
friar, it cannot be, thou see'st ..... — iv. 1
let the friar advise you ..... — iv. 1
friar, I must entreat your pains..... — v. 4
in which, good friar, I shall desire your — v. 4
here's the friar ready ..... — v. 4
before this friar, and swear to marry her — v. 4
before this holy friar, I am your husband — v. 4
soft and fair, friar; which is Beatrice? — v. 4
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
whom he supposes to be a friar ..... — iv. 3
the friar of orders grey. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1 (song)
priests and friars in my realm ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
sir, a Chartreux friar, his confessor.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
[*Knt.*] my ghostly friar's close cell. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
O friar, the damned use that word.... — iii. 3
O holy friar, tell me, holy friar..... — iii. 3
O tell me, friar, tell me, in what vile — iii. 3
I'll to the friar, to know his remedy — iii. 5
tell me not, friar, that thou hear'st .. — iv. 1
I'll send a friar with speed ..... — iv. 1
this reverend holy friar..... — iv. 2
which the friar subtly hath ministered — iv. 3
not bring me letters from the friar? (*rep.*) — v. 1
holy Franciscan friar! brother, ho! .. — v. 2
O comfortable friar! where is my lord? — v. 3
here is a friar, that trembles, sighs .... — v. 3
a great suspicion; stay the friar too .. — v. 3
a friar, and slaughtered Romeo's man — v. 3
letter doth make good the friar's words — v. 3
FRIDAY-eat mutton on Fridays. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
will I, Fridays, and Saturdays .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
she would be as fair on Friday .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
FRIEND—the wreck of all my friends... *Tempest*, i. 2
thy case, dear friend, shall be..... — ii. 1
that these, his friends, are in ..... — ii. 1
you cannot tell who's your friend..... — ii. 2
is to speak well of his friend ..... — ii. 2
thy good friend Trinculo ..... — ii. 2
than you, good friend..... — iii. 1
my good friends, hark! ..... — iii. 3
first, noble friend, let me ..... — v. 1
welcome, my friends all..... — v. 1
in absence of thy friend .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
he leaves his friends ..... — i. 1
I leave myself, my friends ..... — i. 1
delivered by a friend that came..... — i. 3
he from his friends receives..... — i. 3
the secret nameless friend of yours .. — ii. 1
the letter I write to her friend ..... — ii. 1
a letter from your friends..... — ii. 4
your friends are well ..... — ii. 4
to wrong my friend..... — ii. 6
am dearer than a friend..... — ii. 6
as a sweeter friend ..... — ii. 6
sir Valentine, my friend ..... — iii. 1
to cross my friend in his ..... — iii. 1
not hate unto my friend ..... — iii. 1

FRIEND—letters to my friends. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
to match my friend, sir Thurio..... — iii. 1
promised by her friends unto ..... — iii. 1
friend Valentine, a word ..... — iii. 1
and from me thy friend ..... — iii. 1
whom she esteemeth as his friend.... — iii. 2
especially, against his very friend.... — iii. 2
being entreated to it by your friend.. — iii. 2
for your friend's sake ..... — iii. 2
and love my friend ..... — iii. 2
my friends— ..... — iv. 1
my falsehood to my friend ..... — iv. 2
yet Valentine, thy friend, survives .. — iv. 2
your servant and your friend ..... — iv. 3
friend, quoth I, you mean..... — iv. 4
thou counterfeit to thy true friend .. — v. 4
in love, who respects friends? ..... — v. 4
thou friend of an ill fashion! ..... — v. 4
thou common friend, that's without.. — v. 4
(for such is a friend now) ..... — v. 4
I have one friend alive ..... — v. 4
that a friend should be worst! ..... — v. 4
two such friends should be long foes.. — v. 4
petter than friends is the sword.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
Got's plessing, and your friend ..... — i. 1
beholden to his friend for a man .... — i. 1
he speaks but for his friend ..... — i. 4
and one that is your friend ..... — i. 4
grated upon my good friends for .... — ii. 2
for swearing to gentlemen my friends — ii. 2
and friend Simple by your name .... — iii. 1
that we may be friends ..... — iii. 1
nature is thy friend..... — iii. 3
but, if you have a friend here..... — iii. 3
there is a gentleman, my dear friend — iii. 3
follow your friend's counsel..... — iii. 3
I will not be your friend, nor enemy — iii. 4
and his friends potent at court ..... — iv. 4
there is a friend of mine come..... — iv. 5
and so we'll all be friends ..... — v. 5
what country, friends, is this? .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
now, good-morrow, friends ..... — ii. 3
not a friend, not a friend greet .... — ii. 4 (song)
save thee, friend, and thy music .... — iii. 1
thy friend, as thou usest him .. — iii. 4 (challenge)
in leaving his friend here in ..... — iii. 4
I pr'ythee, gentle friend, let..... — iv. 1
belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? — v. 1
and the worse for my friends ..... — v. 1
the better for thy friends ..... — v. 1
and by my friends I am abused..... — v. 1
why, then, the worse for my friends — v. 1
please you to be one of my friends .. — v. 1
one word, good friend ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
remaining in the coffer of her friends — i. 3
that she make friends to the strict .. — i. 3
I thank you, good friend Lucio ..... — i. 3
he hath got his friend with child .... — i. 5
where were you born, friend? ..... — ii. 1
friend hast thou none..... — iii. 1
a gentleman, and a friend of mine .. — iii. 2
when the steeled gaoler is the friend — iv. 2
his friends still wrought reprieves.... — iv. 2
your friends, sir, the hangman ..... — iv. 3
there's other of our friends will greet — iv. 5
our old and faithful friend, we are glad — v. 1
thanks good friend Escalus ..... — v. 1
I will hold friends with you (*rep.*) .... *Much Ado* i. 1
my dear friend Leonato, hath invited .. — i. 1
your loving friend, Benedick ..... — i. 1
O, I cry you mercy, friend ..... — i. 2
will you walk about with your friend? .. — ii. 1
and his friend's reputation ..... — ii. 2
what is it, my good friends? ..... — iii. 5
give not this rotten orange to your friend — iv. 1
to link my dear friend to a common..... — iv. 1
my bad life reft me so much of friends .. — iv. 1
and choice of friends, to quit me of them — iv. 1
a very even way, but no such friend..... — iv. 1
be friends first. You dare easier be friends — iv. 1
or that I had any friend would be a man — iv. 1
what is your name, friend?..... — iv. 2
never love that which my friend hates .. — v. 2
come, come, we are friends; let's have .. — v. 4
it stood upon the choice of friends.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to seek new friends, and stranger .... — i. 1
I grant you, friends, if that you..... — i. 2
but, gentle friend, for love and courtesy — ii. 3
and good-night, sweet friend ..... — ii. 3
neighbours will not make them friends — iii. 1
in scorning your poor friend?..... — iii. 2
good-morrow friends. Saint Valentine — iv. 1
joy, gentle friends! joy ..... — v. 1
and the death of a dear friend ..... — v. 1
and farewell, friends; thus Thisby ends — v. 1
sweet friends, to bed.—A fortnight .. — v. 1
give me your hands, if we be friends — (epil.)
then forester, my friend ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
he's a good friend of mine..... — iv. 1
very good friend; for what is inward — v. 1
you'll ne'er be friends with him .... — v. 2
only to part friends: court'sy, sweet — v. 2
never come in visor to my friend .... — v. 2
I must needs be friends with thee.... — v. 2
since, to wail friends lost ..... — v. 2
as to rejoice at friends but newly found — v. 2
my black gown for a faithful friend — v. 2
worthier friends had not prevented.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the ripe wants of my friend ..... — i. 3
lend it not as to thy friends..... — i. 3
for barren metal of his friend? ..... — i. 3
I would be friends with you ..... — i. 3
my honest friend Launcelot..... — ii. 2
your worship's friend, and Launcelot, sir — ii. 2
for we have friends that purpose .... — ii. 2
friend Launcelot, what's the news? .. — ii. 4
sweet friends, your patience for ..... — ii. 6
our friends all stay for you ..... — ii. 6
cooled my friends, heated mine enemies — iii. 1
should sunder such sweet friends .... — iii. 2

FRIEND—beauties, livings, friends. *Mer. of Ven.* iii 2
my old Venetian friend, Salerio? .... — iii 2
I bid my very friends and countrymen — iii. 2
tell me how my good friend doth .... — iii. 2
some dear friend dead ..... — iii. 2
to a dear friend, engaged my friend.. — iii. 2
the body of my friend, and every word — iii. 2
your dear friend (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
before a friend of this description.... — iii. 2
away to Venice to your friend ..... — iii. 2
bring your true friend along ..... — iii. 2
bid your friends welcome..... — iii. 2
hear the letter of your friend ..... — iii. 2
that you shall lose your friend ..... — iv. 1
I and my friend, have by your wisdom — iv. 1
a friend. A friend! what friend? (*rep.*) — v. 1
my friend Stephano, signify..... — v. 1
give welcome to my friend ..... — v. 1
in the hearing of these many friends — v. 1
I shall do my friends no wrong .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
if we did derive it from our friends .. — i. 3
of his velvet friends [*Col. Knt.*-friend] — ii. 1
good even to you, friend ..... — ii. 4
that your poor friends must woo .... — ii. 7
so sharp as friend remembered not .. — ii. 7 (song)
is without three good friends ..... — iii. 2
the souls of friend and friend..... — iii. 2 (verses)
how now! back, friends ..... — iii. 2
a hard matter for friends to meet .... — iii. 2
my friends told me as much ..... — iv. 1
good even, gentle friend..... — v. 1
how old are you, friend ..... — v. 1
bid your friends; for if you will be .. — v. 2
I have been politic with my friend .. — v. 4
thy friend under thy own life's key .. *All's Well*, i. 1
and a mistress, and a friend..... — i. 1
with effects of them follow our friends — i. 1
remember thy friends.... your friends — i. 1
wherein our dearest friend prejudicates — i. 2
I am out of friends madam (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
such friends are thine enemies (*rep.*) — i. 3
is my friend; ergo, he that kisses (*rep.*) — i. 3
my friends were poor, but honest .... — i. 3
I am a poor friend of yours ..... — ii. 2
expecting absent friends ..... — ii. 3
make us friends, I will pursue ..... — ii. 5
forth from courtly friends..... — iii. 4 (letter)
this is your devoted friend, sir ..... — iv. 3
and take leave of all your friends .... — iv. 3
ever a friend, whose thoughts..... — iv. 4
make you and fortune friends..... — v. 2
destroy our friends ..... — v. 3
you have them ill to friend ..... — v. 3
such friends as time in Padua.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
in law makes us friends..... — i. 1
welcome his friends..... — i. 1
my friends in Padua (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
my old friend Grumio (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
and tell me now, sweet friend..... — i. 2
thou'rt too much my friend..... — i. 2
'twixt such friends as we, few words — i. 2
now shall my friend Petruchio do .. — i. 2
say'st me so, friend? ..... — i. 2
but eat and drink as friends ..... — i. 2
how now, my friend?..... — ii. 1
make friends, invite, yes ..... — iii. 2
gentlemen and friends, I thank you.. — iii. 2
neighbours and friends..... — iii. 2
is't possible, friend Licio ..... — iv. 2
the other, for some while a friend.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mine honest friend, will you take.... — i. 2
now my sworn friend, and then mine — i. 2
good expedition be my friend..... — i. 2
and toward your friend..... — iii. 2
to poison my friend Polixenes .... — iii. 2
unknown friends to us welcome (*rep.*) — iv. 3
now my fairest friend I would ..... — iv. 3
and, my sweet friend, to strew him .. — iv. 3
and, friends unknown, you shall bear — iv. 3
e'er been my father's honoured friend — iv. 3
farewell, my friend. Adieu, sir..... — iv. 3
assisted with your honoured friends.. — v. 1
that a king, at friend, can send ..... — v. 1
desires, I am friend to them..... — v. 1
in the behalf of his friend ..... — v. 2
try all the friends thou hast .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
their well-acquainted friend ..... — iv. 3
done wrong to this my honest friend — v. 1
buried some dear friend? ..... — v. 1
if any friend will pay the sum ..... — v. 1
haply, I see a friend will save..... — v. 1
there is a fat friend at your..... — v. 1
hail, brave friend! say to the king .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
till then, enough; come, friends..... — i. 3
who's there? A friend ..... — ii. 1
was it so late, friend, ere you went .. — ii. 3
good of bad, and friends of foes!..... — ii. 4
for certain friends; that are both .... — iii. 1
to all our friends; for my heart..... — iii. 4
sit worthy friends; my lord is ..... — iii. 4
your noble friends do lack you ..... — iii. 4
muse at me, my most worthy friends — iii. 4
and to our dear friend Banquo ..... — iii. 4
as I shall find the time to friend .... — iv. 3
troops of friends, I must not look .... — v. 3
I would the friends we miss..... — v. 7
calling home our exiled friends abroad — v. 7
in sooth, good friend, your father... *King John*, i. 1
be friends awhile, and both conjointly — ii. 2
gone to be friends! shall Lewis have — iii. 1
France friend with England!..... — iii. 1
and count his friends my foes..... — iii. 1
the light loss of England for a friend — iii. 1
do your pleasure, and continue friends — iii. 1
my good friend, thy voluntary..... — iii. 3
good friend, thou hast no cause..... — iii. 3
I'll tell thee what, my friend ..... — iii. 3
divers dear friends slain?..... — iii. 4
ten thousand wiry friends do glue .. — iii. 4
see and know our friends in heaven.. — iii. 4

FRIEND—have chid away my friend. *King John*, iv. 1
showed his warrant to a friend of mine — iv. 2
little number of your doubtful friends — v. 1
O my grieved friends! that we the sons — v. 2
not think the king so stored with friends — v. 4
away, my friends! new flight ..... — v. 4
a friend: what art thou? ..... — v. 6
thou art my friend, that know'st .... — v. 6
we cannot do to make you friends .. *Richard II.* i. 1
loving farewell, of our several friends — i. 3
return'st no greeting to thy friends? — i. 3
come to see his friends ..... — i. 4
my countrymen, my loving friends .. — i. 4
and no against his friends ..... — ii. 1
with all their powerful friends ..... — ii. 2
now shall he try his friends that .... — ii. 2
a soul remembering my good friends — ii. 3
nor friends, nor foes, to me welcome — ii. 3
thy friends are fled ..... — ii. 4
in substance and in friends [*Col.*-power] — iii. 2
o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune — iii. 2
need friends: subjected thus ..... — iii. 2
with some few private friends ..... — iii. 3
barren, and bereft of friends ..... — iii. 3
lend friends, and friends their helpful — iii. 3
to a dear friend of the good duke .... — iii. 4
the love of wicked friends converts .. — v. 1
for being Richard's friend ..... — v. 2
have I no friend will rid me ..... — v. 4
I am the king's friend, and will rid.. — v. 4
tell me, gentle friend, how went he.. — v. 5
therefore, friends, as far as to..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and true industrious friend, sir Walter — i. 1
never hold that man my friend ..... — i. 3
the friends you have named, uncertain — ii. 3 (let.)
our friends true and constant..... — ii. 3
good friends, and full of expectation — ii. 3
call you that backing of your friends? — ii. 4
your tenants, friends, and neighbouring — iii. 1
to any well-deserving friend ..... — iii. 1
and made a friend of him, to fill .... — iii. 2
I am good friends with my father .. — iii. 3
and that his friends by deputation .. — iv. 1
I must go write again to other friends — iv. 4
the first and dearest of your friends.. — v. 1
yea, every man, shall be my friend .. — v. 1
and fellows, soldiers, friends ..... — v. 2
your retirement do amaze your friends — v. 4
to so virtuous friends ..... — v. 4
knolling a departed friend ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
and make friends with speed ..... — i. 1
most noble friends, I pray you all .. — i. 3
for fault of a better, to call my friend — ii. 2
come, I'll be friends with thee, Jack — ii. 4
the part of a careful friend ..... — ii. 4
great friends, did feast together..... — iii. 1
young, strong, and of good friends .. — iii. 2
that thy friends shall ring for thee .. — iii. 2
stand my friend, and here is four .... — iii. 2
a desire to stay with my friends .... — iii. 2
for my old dame's sake, stand my friend — iii. 2
'tis well done, my friends ..... — iv. 1
his foes are so enrooted with his friends — iv. 1
unfasten so, and shake a friend ..... — iv. 1
prove a shelter to thy friends ..... — iv. 4
no noise made, my gentle friends .... — iv. 4
till his friend sickness hath..... — iv. 4
thy friends, which thou must (*rep.*).. — iv. 4
a friend i' the court, is better ..... — v. 1
some countenance at his friend's request — v. 1
the knave is mine honest friend, sir.. — v. 1
you have lost a friend, indeed..... — v. 2
I am thy Pistol, and thy friend .... — v. 3
they which have been my friends.... — v. 3
are ancient Pistol and you friends .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
a breakfast, to make your friends.... — ii. 1
come, shall I make you two friends? — ii. 1
an' thou wilt be friends, be friends .. — ii. 1
chase is hotly followed, friends ..... — ii. 4
dear friends, once more; or close .... — iii. 1
there stands your friend for the devil — iii. 7
brothers, friends, and countrymen — iv. (chorus)
qui va là? A friend. Discuss unto me — iv. 1
art thou his friend? And his kinsman — iv. 1
who goes there? A friend ..... — iv. 1
be friends, you English fools, be friends — iv. 1
my friends, and all things stay for me — iv. 1
feast his friends [*Kat.*-neighbours] .. — iv. 3
spoiled us, friend us now!..... — iv. 5
kill his pest friend, Clytus ..... — iv. 7
never killed any of his friends ..... — iv. 7
he is a friend to Alengon ..... — iv. 7
he is your friend, an' please you.. — iv. 7
he's a friend of the duke of Alençon's — iv. 7
you must needs be friends with him — iv. 8
I will tell you, as my friend ..... — v. 1
you should love the friend of France — v. 2
shall be the ransom of my friend .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
thou art no friend to God ..... — i. 3
and Picardy, are friends to us..... — ii. 1
Charles impatient with his friend? .. — ii. 1
find friends to wear my bleeding roses — ii. 4
for these my friends, in spite of thee — ii. 4
Richard Plantagenet, my friend?.... — ii. 5
my friends, and loving countrymen — iii. 1
his subjects, and his loyal friends.... — iii. 1
by a sign give notice to our friends .. — iii. 2
the beacon of our friend ..... — iii. 2
Burgundy, and all his friends ..... — iii. 3
esteem none friends, but such (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
offence it is, to flout his friends ..... — iv. 1
good my lords, be friends ..... — iv. 1
shall find dear deer of us, my friends — iv. 2
that sundered friends greet in..... — iv. 3
free again, as Suffolk's friend..... — v. 3
no father, nor no friend of mine..... — v. 4
no great friend, I fear me ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
purchase friends, and give to courtezans — i. 1
it is known we were but hollow friends — iii. 2
would not feast him like a friend .... — iii. 2

FRIEND—two friends condemned .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
revenge it not, yet will his friends .. — iv. 1
that be the king's friends, follow me — iv. 2
robbing of your friends, and us ..... — iv. 8
tell me, my friend, art thou the man — v. 1
and all the friends thou hast ..... — v. 1
his favourites, and his friends ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and thy friends, I'll have more lives — i. 1
gathered flocks of friends ..... — ii. 1
as if they struck their friends ..... — ii. 1
with all the friends that thou..... — ii. 1
would thy best friends did know .... — ii. 2
for all your friends are fled ..... — ii. 5
glued many friends to thee ..... — ii. 6
if friend, or foe, let him be gently used — ii. 6
cannot spare his friends an oath .... — ii. 6
and, having France thy friend ..... — ii. 6
of Warwick, Edward's greatest friend — iii. 3
sovereign, and thy vowed friend .... — iii. 3
Lewis was Henry's friend (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
king Henry's friend (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
long as Edward is thy constant friend — iv. 1
is Warwick friends with Margaret?.. — iv. 1
rather wish you foes than hollow friends — iv. 1
suddenly, my lords, are we all friends? — iv. 2
but a feigned friend to our proceedings — iv. 2
for Warwick and his friends ..... — iv. 2
the king's chiefest friend ..... — iv. 3
king Edward's friends must down .. — iv. 4
here find his friends with horse ..... — iv. 5
now that God and friends have shaken — iv. 6
what news, my friend? ..... — iv. 6
hither will our friends repair to us .. — iv. 7
we are king Henry's friends ..... — iv. 7
all those friends that deign to follow me — iv. 7
our trusty friend, unless I be deceived — iv. 7
will bring you many friends ..... — iv. 7
I have true-hearted friends..... — iv. 8
shalt muster up thy friends..... — iv. 8
belike, unlooked-for friends ..... — v. 1
have wind and tide thy friend ..... — v. 1
come to me, friend, or foe, and tell me — v. 2
we are advertized by our loving friends — v. 3
our slaughtered friends the tackles .. — v. 4
the friends of France our shrouds.... — v. 4
I never sued to friend, nor enemy.. *Richard III.* i. 2
and I no friends to back my suit withal — i. 2
envy my advancement, and my friends — i. 3
a liberal rewarder of his friends .... — i. 3
thy friends suspect for traitors (*rep.*) — i. 3
my friends, have I offended you? .... — i. 4
my friend, I spy some pity in thy looks — i. 4
since I have made my friends at peace — ii. 1
a friend, and most assured that (*rep.*) — ii. 1
no, no, good friends, God wot..... — ii. 3
friends! God keep me from false friends — iii. 1
bid my friend [*Col. Kat.*-lord], for joy — iii. 1
at the other is my good friend Catesby — iii. 2
your friends at Pomfret, they do need — iii. 2
be patient, they are friends ..... — iii. 5
the loving haste of these our friends — iii. 5
thanks, gentle citizens, and friends .. — iii. 7
neglect the visitation of my friends.. — iii. 7
very worshipful and loving friends .. — iii. 7
the other side, I checked my friends — iii. 7
good cousin; farewell, gentle friends — iii. 7
resolve to kill a friend of mine?..... — iv. 2
bad friends were contrary..... — iv. 4
many doubtful hollow-hearted friends — iv. 4
some light-foot friend post to the duke — iv. 4
friends are in the north. Cold friends — iv. 4
I'll muster up my friends..... — iv. 4
as I by friends am well advertised .. — iv. 4
any well-advised friend proclaimed.. — iv. 4
and my most loving friends..... — v. 2
cheerly on, courageous friends ..... — v. 2
his friends will turn to us (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
so long sundered friends should dwell — v. 3
your friends are up, and buckle on .. — v. 3
will our friends prove all true? ..... — v. 3
be praised, victorious friends ..... — v. 4
never an understanding friend.. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
and sweat, of thousand friends ..... — (prol.)
as you would to your friends ..... — i. 1
beyond you, to your friends..... — i. 2
freely merry, is not my friend ..... — i. 4
his noble friends, and fellows..... — ii. 1
for those you make friends ..... — ii. 1
which of your friends have I not strove — ii. 4
what friend of mine, that had to ..... — ii. 4
till I may be by my friend in Spain — ii. 4
think not at all a friend to truth .... — ii. 4
your hopes and friends are infinite .. — iii. 1
or be a known friend, 'gainst his highness — iii. 1
my friends, they that must weigh out — iii. 1
since virtue finds no friends ..... — iii. 1
no friends, no hope; no kindred weep — iii. 1
peacemakers, friends, and servants.. — iii. 1
to me, your friend, than any ..... — iii. 2
and fee my friends in Rome ..... — iii. 2
Cranmer will find a friend will not .. — iv. 1
and truly a worthy friend ..... — iv. 1
stand these poor people's friend..... — iv. 2
give your friend some touch of ..... — v. 1
is rooted in us, thy friend..... — v. 1
you are always my good friend ..... — v. 2
be friends, for shame, my lords ..... — v. 2
and he is your friend for ever ..... — v. 2
are all these your faithful friends.... — v. 3
time must friend or end ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
wounds, friends, and what else dear.. — ii. 2
friend! you! pray you, a word ..... — iii. 1
friend, know me better ..... — iii. 1
grace! not so, friend; honour ..... — iii. 1
friend? at mine, sir, and theirs (*rep.*) — iii. 1
friend, we understand not one another — iii. 1
and most esteemed friend, your brother — iii. 1
fortune and I are friends ..... — iii. 3
costly loss of wealth and friends .... — iv. 1
and I'll grow friend with danger .... — iv. 4

FRIEND—to-night, all friends.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
Ajax hath lost a friend ..... — v. 5
to shake off my friend when he. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
what have you there, my friend? .... — i. 1
make thy requests to thy friend .... — i. 1
my friends, if I should need 'em — i. 2 (grace)
wish my best friend at such a feast .. — i. 2
O no doubt, my good friends ..... — i. 2
how had you been my friends else? .. — i. 2
what need we have any friends ..... — i. 2
than the riches of our friends? ..... — i. 2
to their graves of their friend's gift? — i. 2
O my friends, I have one word to say — i. 2
happier is he that has no friend to feed — i. 2
I weigh my friend's affection with .. — i. 2
I could deal kingdoms to my friends — i. 2
ready for his friends ..... — i. 2
mine honest friend, I pr'ythee ..... — ii. 2
contain, thyself, good friend ..... — ii. 2
do so, my friends: see them well .... — ii. 2
to think I shall lack friends? ..... — ii. 2
friends, you shall perceive (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
in scarcity of friends, I cleared him.. — ii. 2
some good necessity touches his friend — ii. 2
fortunes 'mong his friends can sink.. — ii. 2
disease of a friend, and not himself! — iii. 1
he is my very good friend..... — iii. 2
lord, my very exquisite friend ..... — iii. 2
who can call him his friend, that dips — iii. 2
to mark me for his friend..... — iii. 2
his friends, like physicians, thrive .. — iii. 3
now his friends are dead ..... — iii. 3
what do you ask of me, my friend?.. — iii. 4
go, bid all my friends again..... — iii. 4
to lie heavy upon a friend of mine .. — iii. 5
friend, or brother, he forfeits his .... — iii. 5
in the trial of his several friends .... — iii. 6
ah, my good friend! what cheer? .... — iii. 6
my worthy friends, will you draw near? — iii. 6
for these my present friends..... — iii. 6 (grace)
all gone! and not one friend..... — iv. 2
like his varnished friends? ..... — iv. 2
ungrateful seat of monstrous friends — iv. 2
I am thy friend, and pity thee ..... — iv. 3
and the falling-from of his friends.... — iv. 3
than friends, who can bring noblest.. — iv. 3
been but a try for his friends ..... — v. 1
your friends fallen off..... — v. 1
name not my friend, nor I — v. 1
for all this, my honest-natured friends — v. 1
look out, and speak to friends..... — v. 2
tell my friends, tell Athens ..... — v. 2
one mine ancient friend..... — v. 3
and made us speak like friends ..... — v. 3
good friends, mine honest neighbours. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I tell you, friends, most charitable .. — i. 1
note me this, my good friend ..... — i. 1
true is it, my incorporate friends .... — i. 1
my good friends (this says the belly) — i. 1
our greatest friends attend us..... — i. 1
to help our fielded friends! ..... — i. 4
thy friend no less than those she .. — i. 5
breathe you, my friends; well fought — i. 6
we have heard the charges of our friends — i. 6
vows we have made to endure friends — i. 6
teaches beasts to know their friends.. — ii. 1
you have been a rod to her friends .. — ii. 3
we hope to find you our friend ..... — ii. 3
make him good friend to the people! — ii. 3
and their friends to piece 'em (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
my nobler friends, I crave their pardons — iii. 1
truly your country's friend ..... — iii. 1
we have as many friends as enemies — iii. 1
I pr'ythee, noble friend, home to thy — iii. 1
like unsevered friends, i' the war.... — iii. 2
and my friends, at stake, required .. — iii. 2
my masters, and my common friends — iii. 3
and my friends of noble touch..... — iv. 1
friends now fast sworn ..... — iv. 4
shall grow dear friends, and interjoin — iv. 4
what would you have, friend?..... — iv. 5
and more a friend than e'er an enemy — iv. 5
come, we are fellows, and friends .... — iv. 5
he has as many friends as enemies (*rep.*) — iv. 5
his friends, whilst he's in directitude — iv. 5
here do we make his friends blush .. — iv. 6
not much missed, but with his friends — iv. 6
for his best friends, if they should say — iv. 6
his regard for his private friends .... — v. 1
but as a discontented friend, grief-shot — v. 1
good my friends (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
I have ever verified my friends ..... — v. 2
not with such friends that thought .. — v. 3
nor from the state, nor private friends — v. 3
friend, art thou certain, this is true? — v. 4
seducing so my friends ..... — v. 5
over your friend that loves you .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
but let not therefore my good friends be — i. 2
then, my noble friend, chew upon this — i. 2
a friend: Cinna, where haste you so? — i. 3
gentle friends, let's kill him boldly .. — ii. 1
and, friends, disperse yourselves .... — ii. 1
best friends shall wish I had been (*rep.*) — ii. 2
like friends, will straightway go together — ii. 2
lest some friend of Cæsar's should chance — iii. 1
so are we Cæsar's friends ..... — iii. 1
who comes here? a friend of Antony's — iii. 1
that we shall have him well to friend — iii. 1
then, in a friend, it is cold modesty.. — iii. 1
pricked in number of our friends .... — iii. 1
friends am I with you all, and love you — iii. 1
as becomes a friend, speak in the order — iii. 1
give me audience, friends ..... — iii. 2
any dear friend of Cæsar's, to him I say — iii. 2
if then that friend demand ..... — iii. 2
was my friend, faithful and just to me — iii. 2
have patience, gentle friends ..... — iii. 2
good friends, sweet friends, let me not — iii. 2
I come not, friends, to steal..... — iii. 2
blunt man, that love my friend ..... — iii. 2

FRIEND—why, friends, you go ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
as a friend, or an enemy? As a friend — iii. 3
our best friends made..... — iv. 1
thou hast described a hot friend cooling — iv. 2
such rascal counters from his friends — iv. 3
friend should bear his friend's infirmities — iv. 3
love, and be friends, as two such men — iv. 3
tried the utmost of our friends..... — iv. 3
yond' troops are friend or enemy .... — v. 3
see my best friend ta'en before my face! — v. 3
did I not meet thy friends? — v. 3
friends, I owe more tears to this dead — v. 3
to tyrants, and my country's friend.. — v. 4
Brutus, my country's friend ..... — v. 4
this is not Brutus, friend ..... — v. 4
such men my friends than enemies.. — v. 4
come, poor remains of friends..... — v. 5
that's not an office for a friend, my lord — v. 5
made friends of them.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
many of our contriving friends in.... — i. 2
good friend, quoth he, say ..... — ii. 2
noble friends, that which combined .. — ii. 2
my honourable friend, Agrippa! .... — ii. 2
is well, or friends with Cæsar ..... — ii. 5
and friends with Cæsar (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
pr'ythee friend, pour out the pack.... — ii. 5
friends with Cæsar; in state of health — ii. 5
having a son and friends ..... — ii. 6
but what? we are friends: come, down — ii. 7
how now, friend Eros? ..... — iii. 5
my heart parted betwixt two friends — iii. 6
friends, come hither: I am so lated in — iii. 9
friends, be gone; I have myself resolved — iii. 9
friends, be gone; you shall have (*rep.*) — iii. 9
drive her all disgraced friend ..... — iii. 10
none but friends; say boldly (*rep.*) .. — iii. 11
our master will leap to be his friend — iii. 11
mine honest friends, I turn you not away — iv. 2
my hearty friends, you take me in too — iv. 2
your wives, your friends, tell them .. — iv. 8
I'll give thee, friend, an armour .... — iv. 8
like friends long lost ..... — iv. 10
I have done my work ill, friends .... — iv. 12
bear me, good friends..... — iv. 12
carry me now, good friends ..... — iv. 12
assist, good friends. O quick, or I.... — iv. 13
we have no friend but resolution .... — iv. 13
look you sad, friends? ..... — v. 1
friend and companion in the front .. — v. 1
hear me, good friends, but I will tell — v. 1
and that to friends; but when he meant — v. 2
as we greet modern friends withal .. — v. 2
that we remain your friend..... — v. 2
who to my father was a friend .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
buy my injuries to be friends ..... — i. 2
your son's my father's friend ..... — i. 2
as a noble friend of mine ..... — i. 5
admittance, and opportunity to friend — i. 5
nor has no friends, so much as but .. — i. 6
boldness be my friend! arm me..... — i. 7
myself, and other noble friends ..... — i. 7
'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends — ii. 1
we must not continue friends..... — ii. 4
for you fall 'mongst friends (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6
say, his name, good friend ..... — iv. 2
my friends, the boy hath taught us .. — iv. 2
for friends kill friends ..... — v. 2
some, their friends o'erborne i'the .. — v. 3
not stand his foe, I'll be his friend .. — v. 3
is he thy kin? thy friend?..... — v. 5
Romans, friends, followers....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
strive by factions, and by friends .... — i. 1
I will here dismiss my loving friends — i. 1
friends, that have been thus forward — i. 1
whose friend in justice thou hast .... — i. 2
if thou strengthen with thy friends .. — i. 2
bones, sweet Mutius, with thy friends — i. 2
a father, and a friend, to thee ..... — i. 2
lose not so noble a friend on vain .... — i. 2
have reconciled your friends and you — i. 2
sweet emperor, we must all be friends — i. 2
I found a friend; and sure as death.. — i. 2
my guest, Lavinia, and your friends — i. 2
desperate grown, to threat your friends? — ii. 1
for shame, be friends; and join ..... — ii. 1
and purchase us thy lasting friends — ii. 4 (letter)
for here are none but friends ..... — iv. 1
secretly to greet the empress' friends — iv. 2
my faithful friends, I have received — v. 1
deadly enmity between two friends.. — v. 1
upright at their dear friends' doors .. — v. 1
she is thy enemy, and I thy friend .. — v. 2
the ambush of our friends be strong.. — v 3
speak, Rome's dear friend..... — v. 3
their arms to embrace me as a friend — v. 3
for when no friends are by ..... — v. 3
friends should associate friends in grief — v. 3
some loving friends convey the emperor — v. 3
as friends to Antioch, we may feast ....*Pericles*, i. 3
no, friend, cannot you beg? ..... — ii. 1
hark you, my friend, you said you .... — ii. 1
O not all, my friend, not all; for if all — ii. 1
an armour, friends! I pray you..... — ii. 1
to beg of you, kind friends, this coat .. — ii. 1
ay, but hark you, my friend ..... — ii. 1
only, my friend, I yet am unprovided.. — ii. 1
whirring me from my friends ..... — iv. 1
what were thy friends? didst thou not — v. 1
thy friends? how lost thou them?..... — v. 1
well, my companion friends..... — v. 1
hereafter as my honourable friend .....*Lear*, i. 1
banishment of friends, dissipation .. — i. 2
how now, my noble friend? since I came — ii. 1
our good old friend, lay comforts to..... — ii. 1
good dawning to thee, friend ..... — ii. 2
I am sorry for thee, friend ..... — ii. 2
I'll tell thee, friend, I am almost mad .. — iii. 4
I loved him, friend, no father his son.... — iii. 4
come hither, friend; where is the king .. — iii. 6
good friend, I pr'ythee, take him in thy — iii. 6

FRIEND—drive toward Dover, friend .... *Lear*, iii. 6
boast to have well-armed friends ..... — iii. 7
friends, consider you are my guests (*rep.*) — iii. 7
good friend, be gone: thy comforts may.. — iv. 1
yet my mind was then scarce friends .... — iv. 1
come hither, friend; tell me what more.. — iv. 2
here, friend, is another purse ..... — iv. 6
ho, you sir! friend! hear you, sir? ..... — iv. 6
take that of me, my friend ..... — iv. 6
he speaks of, may be my friends ..... — iv. 6
father, I'll bestow you with a friend .... — iv. 6
the friend hath lost his friend..... — v. 3
'tis noble Kent, your friend ..... — v. 3
you lords, and noble friends ..... — v. 3
all friends shall taste the wages..... — v. 3
friends of my soul, you twain rule .... — v. 3
myself, and many other friends..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my very friend, hath got his mortal — iii. 1
hold friends! friends, part! ..... — iii. 1
Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's friend — iii. 1
best friend I had! O courteous Tybalt! — iii. 2
a sin-absolver, and my friend professed — iii. 3
becomes thy friend, and turns it to exile — iii. 3
reconcile your friends, beg pardon .. — iii. 3
a friend, or two: for hark you, Tybalt — iii. 4
some half-a-dozen friends ..... — iii. 4
my love! my lord! my friend! ..... — iii. 5
but not the friend which you weep for — iii. 5
I cannot choose but ever weep the friend — iii. 5
I'll give you to my friend..... — iii. 5
the world is not thy friend ..... — v. 1
a friend, and one that knows (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
who is there? Friends to this ground....*Hamlet*, i. 1
look like a friend on Denmark ..... — i. 2
my good friend; I'll change that name .. — i. 2
the friends thou hast, and their adoption — i. 3
oft loses both itself and friend..... — i. 3
once more remove, good friends..... — i. 5
his friends, and in part, him ..... — ii. 1
or friend, or gentlemen, according to .... — ii. 1
welcome, my good friends! say, Voltimand — ii. 2
may conceive; friend, look to't ..... — ii. 2
my excellent good friends! how dost thou — ii. 2
what have you, my good friends ..... — ii. 2
and sure, dear friends, my thanks are .. — ii. 2
welcome, good friends—O, old friend! .. — ii. 2
follow him, friends; we'll hear a play .. — ii. 2
dost thou hear me, old friend ..... — ii. 2
my good friends, I'll leave you till night — ii. 2
poor advanced makes friends of enemies — iii. 2
never lack a friend; and who in (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
if you deny your griefs to your friend.... — iii. 2
leave me, friends, 'tis now the very..... — iii. 2
friends both, go join you with some..... — iv. 1
we'll call up our wisest friends ..... — iv. 1
you will draw both friend and foe ..... — iv. 5
to his good friends, thus wide I'll ope.... — iv. 5
whom your wisest friends you will ..... — iv. 5
must put me in your heart for friend .... — iv. 7
O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt — v. 2
the raised father, and his friends.....*Othello*, i. 2
goodness of the night upon you, friends! — i. 2
if I had a friend that loved her ..... — i. 3
I have professed me thy friend ..... — i. 3
our friends, at least. I pray you, sir..... — ii. 1
this likewise is a friend. See for the news — ii. 1
news, friends; our wars are done ..... — ii. 1
O they are our friends; but one cup .... — ii. 3
I do not know; friends all but now..... — ii. 3
my honest friend? no, I hear not (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
do, good my friend: in happy time, Iago — iii. 1
thou dost conspire against thy friend .... — iii. 3
Cassio's my worthy friend; my lord, I see — iii. 3
I'll love no friend, since love breeds such — iii. 3
friend is dead; 'tis done, at your request — iii 3
save you, friend Cassio!..... — iii. 4
this is some token from a newer friend.. — iii. 4
or to be naked with her friend a-bed .... — iv. 1
and her country, and her friends ..... — iv. 2
good friend, go to him ..... — iv. 2
such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! .. — v. 1
my friend, and my dear countryman .... — v. 1
slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend.... — v. 1
my friend, thy husband, honest ..... — v. 2

FRIENDED-the offender friended.*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
not friended by his wish.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
be friended [*Kut.*-befriended] with ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3

FRIENDING—his love and friending ..*Hamlet*, i. 5

FRIENDLESS-friendless, hopeless.*Henry VIII.* iii. 1

FRIENDLINESS—childish friendliness..*Coriol.* ii. 3

FRIENDLY-on his friendly wish.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i.3
truly, but in friendly recompence ..*Much Ado*, v. 4
it is not friendly; 'tis not maidenly.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
gives the more friendly counsel.*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
I must tell you friendly in your.*As you Like it*, iii. 5
let me buy your friendly help .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
give them friendly welcome..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
so far forth friendly maintained .... — i. 1
in my house you shall be friendly lodged — iv. 2
I will seem friendly, as thou hast..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
(a prosperous south-wind friendly) .. — v. 1
this friendly treaty of our threatened.*King John*, ii. 2
let's drink together friendly .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
look you, and friendly communication.*Henry V.* iii.2
friendly counsel cuts off many foes.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
conditions of a friendly peace ..... — v. 1
assurance with some friendly vow..3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
reconcile me to his friendly peace..*Richard III.* ii. 1
company will not be friendly to ..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
like man, is friendly with him.*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
to say, thou'lt enter friendly ..... — v. 5
standing your friendly lord .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
take our friendly senators by the.... — iv. 5
going about their functions friendly — iv. 6
such free and friendly conference.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
a friendly eye could never see such .. — iv. 3
the gods to-day, stand friendly ..... — v. 1
did find her welcome friendly ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
receive it friendly: but from this ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a British ensign wave friendly together — v. 5

FRIENDLY—bestow them friendly.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
use his daughter very friendly?..... — iv. 2
or else, look friendly upon thee .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
now, my friendly knave, I thank thee ....*Lear*, i. 4
now let thy friendly hand put strength.. — iv. 6
all and leave no friendly drop ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
again as friendly as you were.....*Othello*, iii. 3

FRIENDSHIP—
the law of friendship bids me..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
I desire you in friendship .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
friendship is constant in all other ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
is there any way to show such friendship? — iv. 1
all school-days' friendship ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
hold fair friendship with his majesty.*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
when did friendship take a breed.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
his favour, I extend this friendship .. — i. 3
I do in friendship counsel you,....*As you Like it*, i. 2
most friendship is feigning ..... — ii. 7 (song)
in friendship first tried our soldiership!*All's Well*, i. 2
to mingle friendship far.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as friendship wears at feasts ..... — i. 2
profit therein the heaving friendships — iv. 1
point of friendship (*rep.*).....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
and friendship shall combine .....*Henry V.* i. 1
there is flattery in friendship..... — iii. 7
but join in friendship, as your ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
thy friendship makes us fresh ..... — iii. 3
they are so linked in friendship ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
thought of this divided friendship..*Richard III.* i. 4
no cause to hold my friendship doubtful — iv. 4
equal friendship and proceeding ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
friendship, charity, are subjects.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
by friendship, nor by speaking ..... — iv. 4
but where there is true friendship .*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
friendship's full of dregs ..... — i. 2
especially upon bare friendship..... — iii. 1
has friendship such a faint and milky — iii. 1
their friendship, may be merely poison! — iv. 1
but in a dream of friendship?..... — iv. 2
what friendship may I do thee? .... — iv. 3
promise me friendship, but perform none — iv. 3
of friendship with thine enemies.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
we shall remain in friendship ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
seems to tie their friendship together — ii. 6
he'll quickly fly my friendship too..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
love cools, friendship falls off .....*Lear*, i. 2
some friendship will it lend you 'gainst — iii. 2
so shalt thou show me friendship.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
in the beaten way of friendship .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Kut.*] if your friendship were at leisure .. — v. 2
if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform ..*Othello*, iii. 3

FRIEZE—no jutty, frieze, buttress ....*Macbeth*, i. 6

FRIGHT—to fright a monster's ear ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
or fright me with urchin shows ..... — ii. 2
here's a fellow frights humour....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
an intolerable fright, to be detected.. — iii. 5
this will so fright them both....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
you come to fright us ..... — v. 1
you would fright the duchess ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
if that you should fright the ladies .. — i. 2
that fright the maidens of the ..... — ii. 1
to fright me, if they could ..... — iii. 1
to fright them hence with that...*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
no devil will fright thee then so .... — iv. 3
to fright the animals, and to kill .*As you Like it*, ii. 1
to fright me with your sprites....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
on her frights, and griefs (which never — ii. 2
the bug, which you would fright me — iii. 2
her chain, and fright us with it.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
to fright you thus, methinks.....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
startles and frights consideration ..*King John*, iv. 2
in his den, and fright him there .... — v. 1
quiet confines fright fair peace .....*Richard II.* i. 3
and fright our native peace with .... — ii. 3
and meteors fright the fixed stars .... — ii. 4
his ugliest mask, to fright our party.2*Henry IV.* i. 1
afore I'll be in these tirrits and frights — ii. 4
come to woo ladies, I fright them ....*Henry V.* v. 2
enough to fright the realm of France.1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
to fright the world .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
nay, do not fright us with an angry .. — v. 1
to fright the souls of fearful.....*Richard III.* i. 1
may fright the hopeful mother..... — i. 2
frights, changes, horrors.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
to fright them, ere destroy .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ceremonies, yet now they fright me..*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
but in fury, fright my youth ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
he'll fright you up, i'faith.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
it frights the isle from her propriety....*Othello*, ii. 3
the towu might fall in fright ..... — ii. 3
these stops of thine fright me the more .. — iii. 3

FRIGHTED—frighted the word out..*Much Ado*, v. 2
ay, but not frighted me .....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
for the flowers now, that, frighted*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
find we a time for frighted peace ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
clamorous to the frighted fields..... — iii. 1
how have I frighted thee, that thou.2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
have frighted with our trumpets.*Henry VIII.* (epil.)
where ladies shall be frighted.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
shall I be frighted, when a madman.*Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
ranges frighted each other? ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
to be frighted out of fear..... — iii. 11
frighted and angered worse .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
who, frighted from my country, did wed.*Pericles*, v. 3
thus frighted, swears a prayer ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
what, frighted with false fire! .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

FRIGHTFUL-frightful as the serpent's.2*Hen. V.* iii.2
thy shoodiays, frightful, desperate.*Richard III.* iv. 4

FRIGHTING—for thus frighting me.*King John*, iii. 1
frighting her pale-faced villages....*Richard II.* ii. 3
thy neck, for frighting me! ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4

FRINGE—fringe upon a petticoat.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
to part their fringes of bright gold ....*Pericles*, iii. 2

FRINGED—fringed curtains of thine eye *Tempest*, i. 2

FRIPPERY—what belongs to a frippery? — iv. 1

FRISK-lambs, that did frisk i'the sun *Winter's Tale*, i.2

FRITTER-makes fritters of English.*Merry Wives*, v. 5

FRIVOLOUS—
to leave frivolous circumstances..*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
for so slight and frivolous a cause ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 1

FRIVOLOUS—is vain and frivolous ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
FRIZE—have a coxcomb of frize ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
as dirdlime does from frize, it plucks ..*Othello*, ii. 1
FROCK—gives a frock, or livery.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
FROG—toe of frog, wool of bat .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
cats the swimming frog, the toad .....*Lear*, iii. 4
FROGMORE—the town to Frogmore *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
the fields with me through Frogmore — ii. 3
another gentleman from Frogmore .. — iii. 1
FROISSART-Froissart, a countryman! *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
FROLIC—now are frolic; not a mouse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
therefore, frolic; we will hence.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
FRONT—front her, board her.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
Flora, peering in April's front .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
front to front, bring thou this fiend .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
ay, on the front. Why then, God's .. — v. 7
these royal fronts amazed thus? ....*King John*, ii. 2
sirs, you four shall front them .....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
the front of heaven was full of' ..... — iii. 1
what well-appointed leader fronts us? *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
upreared and abutting fronts .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
but dead doth front thee .....*1 Henry VI.* v. 2
stand, and front him to his face .....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
charged our main battle's front.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath smoothed his wrinkled front ..*Richard III.* i. 1
and front but in that file where ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
that pertly front your town.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
with smiling fronts encountering ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
think to front his revenges with .... — v. 2
of their view upon a tawny front *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to front this present time ..... — i. 4
and companion in the front of war .. — v. 1
in flickering Phœbus' front .....*Lear*, ii. 2
the front of love himself .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
the very head and front of my offending. *Othello*, i. 3
safest occasion by the front ..... — iii. 1
FRONTED—which fronted mine ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
FRONTIER—the moody frontier ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
of pallisadoes, frontiers, parapets .... — iii. 3
Poland, sir, or for some frontier? .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
FRONTING—towards fronting peril. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
a gate of steel fronting the sun. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
FRONTLET-what makes that frontlet on?. *Lear*, i. 4
FROST—when it is baked with frost ....*Tempest*, i. 2
full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness?. *Much Ado*, iv. 4
hoary headed frosts fall .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
like an envious sneaping frost ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
if frosts and fasts, hard lodging ..... — v. 2
farewell, heat; and welcome, frost. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
before this frost; but thou know'st. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
thy beauty as frosts bite ..... — v. 2
that frosts will bite them.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
comes a frost, a killing frost .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
curded by the frost from purest snow....*Coriol.* v. 3
hang the head as flowers with frost.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
like an untimely frost.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
since frost itself as actively doth burn. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FROSTY-as a lusty winter, frosty .*As you Like it*, ii. 3
by thinking on the frosty Caucasus?. *Richard II.* i. 3
that bears a frosty sound .....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
spirited with wine, seem frosty?.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
whiles a more frosty people sweat .. — iii. 5
banished from the frosty head .....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
for all the frosty nights that I .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
but if my frosty signs and chaps of age — v. 3
FROSTY-SPIRITED—
what a frosty-spirited rogue is this? .*1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
FROTH—froth and scum, thou liest. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
see thee froth and lime [*Knt.*-live] .. — i. 3
master Froth here, this very man. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
as you know, master Froth ..... — ii. 1
look into master Froth here ..... — ii. 1
was't not at Hallowmas, master Froth? — ii. 1
good master Froth, look upon ..... — ii. 1
how could master Froth do ..... — ii. 1
to me, master Froth. Master Froth — ii. 1
they will draw you, master Froth.... — ii. 1
no more of it, master Froth..... — ii. 1
swallowed with yeast and froth. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
fever seeth your blood to froth. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
with his embossed froth the turbulent — v. 2
FROWARD—sullen, froward.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
stark mad, or wonderful froward .*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and froward; so beyond all measure — i. 2
for she's not froward, but modest .... — ii. 1
and if she be froward, then hast thou — iv. 5
brings your froward wives as prisoners — v. 2
when she's froward, peevish, sullen.. — v. 2
come, you froward and unable worms! — v. 2
harsh hearing, when women are froward — v. 2
froward by nature, enemy to peace. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FROWN—extend not a frown further .. *Tempest*, v. 1
pluck his highness' frown upon you.. — v. 1
taught my brow to frown ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
sir Thurio frowns on you ..... — ii. 4
if she do frown, 'tis not in..... — iii. 1
I frown the while ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and to frown upon sir Toby..... — v. 1
I frown upon him (*rep.*) .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
he doth nothing but frown .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
I do frown on thee with all. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
her frown might kill me ..... — iv. 1
say, that she frown, I'll say .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thou can'st not frown..... — ii. 1
gentles, methinks you frown ..... — iii. 2
Bianca, thy father will not frown .. — v. 1
word for word, and frown for frown — v. 2
trick of his frown, his forehead .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
are angry, and frown upon us ..... — iii. 3
the day frowns more and more ..... — iii. 3
look strange, and frown .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
vigour and rough frown of war.....*King John*, iii. 1
never shall so much as frown on you — iv. 1
when, perchance, it frowns more .... — iv. 2
if thou but frown on me..... — iv. 3
and heaven itself doth frown upon .. — iv. 3
and court'sy at his frowns.....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
to frown upon the enraged .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
killing their fruit with frowns? .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
Bardolph's foe, and frowns upon him — iii. 6
FROWN—if you frown upon this....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
smile and frown, like to Achilles' ..*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
cousin of Exeter, frowns, words ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
whose frown hath made thee faint .. — i. 4
for this world frowns ..... — ii. 3
and smooth the frowns of war with .. — ii. 6
while Warwick frowns at his ..... — iii. 3
forbear to fawn upon their frowns .. — iv. 1
shield thee from Warwick's frown .. — iv. 5
do not frown upon my faults ..... — v. 1
let my griefs frown on the upper ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
the sky doth frown and lower upon .. — v. 3
the self-same heaven that frowns on me — v. 3
wherefore frowns he thus? .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
wind and tempest of her frown.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
frown on, you heavens, effect ..... — v. 11
how you can frown, than spend.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
prepare thy brow to frown ..... — iv. 5
graver business frowns at this levity. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
you do not meet a man, but frowns .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
fear no more the frown o' the great — iv. 2 (song)
but to look back in frown ..... — v. 3
dies in tempest of thy angry frown. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
stoops and trembles at her frown .... — ii. 1
such a dart in princes' frowns .....*Pericles*, i. 2
until our stars that frown..... — i. 4
too much of late i' the frown.....*Lear*, i. 4
could else outfrown false fortune's frown — v. 3
I will frown as I pass by ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and put off these frowns..... — i. 5
I'll frown, and be perverse ..... — ii. 2
his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns. *Othello*, iv. 3
FROWNED—frowned, it was against. *Richard II.* ii. 1
without desert have frowned on me *Richard III.* ii. 1
long hath frowned upon their enmity! — v. 4
than ever frowned in Greece! .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
so frowned he once, when, in an angry .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
FROWNING—
a better bad habit of frowning.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
of Hercules, and frowning Mars .... — iii. 2
answers these with frowning looks. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
the frowning wrinkle of her brow! .. *King John*, ii. 2
and frowning brow to brow.....*Richard II.* i. 1
as frowning at the favours of the ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
verdict up unto the frowning judge?. *Richard III.* i. 4
fair ladies pass away frowning .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
he parted frowning from me ..... — iii. 2
their courage worthy his frowning.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
he goes hence frowning ..... — iii. 5
hadst no need to care for her frowning ....*Lear*, i. 4
smiles on the frowning night .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
FROWNINGLY—looked he frowningly? *Hamlet*, i. 2
FROZE—of my blood froze up.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
rebellion, it had froze them up .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
they froze me into silence..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FROZEN—her frozen thoughts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and milk comes frozen home in pail — v. 2 (song)
are almost frozen to death ..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
to the frozen ridges of the Alps .... *Richard II.* i. 1
six frozen winters spent, return .... — i. 3
with thy frozen admonition make .. — ii. 1
throw in the frozen bosoms of our ..*2 Henry VI.* v. 2
in the field, frozen almost to death. *Richard III.* ii. 1
as frozen water to a starved snake. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
the frozen bosom of the north.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
FRUCTIFY-that do fructify in us. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
FRUGAL—then frugal of my mirth. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for that at frugal nature's frame? .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
FRUIT—see the fruits of the sport. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the weakest kind of fruit drops.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
that touches any of this fruit .... *As you Like it*, iii. 7
the tree yields bad fruit ..... — iii. 2
the earliest fruit in the country..... — iii. 2
drops forth such fruit..... — iii. 2
and first fruits of my body ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
bloom that promiseth a mighty fruit. *King John*, ii. 2
the ripest fruit first falls.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
he to taste their fruits of duty ..... — iii. 4
by the fruit, as the fruit by the tree..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 4
which, to prove fruit, hope gives not. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
I pray God, the fruit of her womb .. — v. 4
neighboured by fruit of baser quality.. *Henry V.* i. 1
killing their fruit with frowns? ..... — iii. 5
she was the first fruit of my .....*1 Henry VI.* v. 4
murder not then the fruit within .... — v. 4
whose fruit thou art, and never of ...*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
fruits of love I mean. The fruits ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the leaves and fruit maintained..... — iii. 3
king Edward's fruit, true heir to .... — iv. 4
not like the fruit of such a goodly.... — v. 6
the loving kiss I give the fruit .... — v. 7
this is the fruit of rashness!.....*Richard III.* ii. 1
tree hath left us royal fruit ..... — iii. 7
the fruit she goes with.....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
like fair fruit in an unwholesome. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
Hercules did shake down mellow fruit.. *Coriol.* iv. 6
whose boughs did bend with fruit .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
hang there like fruit, my soul..... — v. 5
the base fruit of his burning lust.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
and by his side his fruit of bastardy.. — v. 1
taste the fruit of you celestial tree ....*Pericles*, i. 1
with golden fruit, but dangerous ..... — i. 1
his mistress were that kind of fruit. *Romeo. & Jul.* ii. 1
my news shall be the fruit to that.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
she took the fruits of my advice..... — ii. 2
which now, like fruit unripe ..... — iii. 2
purchase made, the fruits are to ensue.. *Othello*, ii. 3
fruits, that blossom first, will first be ripe — ii. 3
this is the fruit of whoring ..... — v. 1
FRUIT-DISH—in a fruit-dish. .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
FRUITERER-Stockfish, a fruiterer. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
FRUITFUL—one fruitful meal ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
wormwood from your fruitful brain. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
am arrived for fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
of fruitful land, all which shall be her — ii. 1
bloomed, and fruitful were the next..*1 Henry VI.* i. 6
suffer you to breathe in fruitful peace — v. 4
summer fields, and fruitful vines .. *Richard III.* v. 1
a hand as fruitful as the land.....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
FRUITFUL—more fruitful than .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
not a fruitful prognostication. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine — ii. 5
fruitful object be in eye of Imogen .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
intend to make this creature fruitful! .... *Lear*, i. 4
no, nor the fruitful river in the eye .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
framed as fruitful as the free elements.. *Othello*, ii. 3
FRUITFULLY—most fruitfully .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
time and place will be fruitfully.. *Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)
FRUITFULNESS—argues fruitfulness.. *Othello*, iii. 4
FRUITION—fruition of her love ....*1 Henry VI.* v. 5
FRUITLESS—fruitless pranks .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shall seem a dream, and fruitless vision — iii. 2
they placed a fruitless crown .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
FRUIT-TREE—her fruit-trees all.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees.. — iii. 4
with silver all these fruit-tree tops. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
FRUSH—I'll frush it..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
FRUSTRATE—our frustrate search .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
to frustrate prophecies .....*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
to frustrate both his oath.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
being so frustrate, tell him... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
and frustrate his proud will.....*Lear*, iv. 6
FRUTIFY-shall frutify unto. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
FRY—devours up all the fry it finds .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
but thine doth fry: skipper .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
young fry of treachery! .....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
fry, lechery, fry! .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
driving the poor fry before him .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
FUB'D—have been fub'd off (*rep.*)....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
FUEL—fetch us in fuel..... *Tempest*, i. 2
well, the fuel is gone..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
if wind and fuel be brought.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
I need not add more fuel to your ..*3 Henry VI.* v. 4
FUERCA-piu per dulçura que per fuerça *Pericles*, ii. 2
FUGITIVE—out, like a fugitive? ..*1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
the fugitive Parthians follow ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
a master-leaver, and a fugitive ..... — iv. 9
FULFIL—itself fulfils the law ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
but it does fulfil my vow .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
must their masters' minds fulfil. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
his edict, and fulfil a man's? .....*Richard III.* i. 4
and smoke, fulfil your pleasure.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
to fulfil his prince's desire..... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
FULFILLED—will have fulfilled. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the oracle is fulfilled ..... — v. 2
elevated that the oracle was fulfilled — v. 2
see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen..*1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
of God, your pleasure be fulfilled!. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
but their pleasures must be fulfilled.. — v. 2
tell him, his commandment is fulfilled. *Hamlet*, v. 2
FULFILLING-fulfilling bolts. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
FULL—a full poor cell..... *Tempest*, i. 2
with drops full salt..... — i. 2
to be me a full year..... — i. 2
full fathom five thy father lies .... — i. 2 (song)
full many a lady I have eyed..... — iii. 1
never any with so full soul ..... — iii. 1
I am full of pleasure ..... — iii. 2
the isle is full of noises ..... — iii. 2
may with full and holy rite be ministered — iv. 1
so full of valour, that they ..... — iv. 1
is full of jealousy .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
the gentleman is full of virtue ..... — iii. 1
I now am full resolved to..... — iii. 1
should be full fraught with..... — iii. 2
a heart as full of sorrows ..... — iv. 3
and full of new-found oaths ..... — iv. 4
were full as lovely as is this..... — iv. 4
and full as much (for more ..... — v. 4
reformed, civil, full of good ..... — v. 4
how full of cholers I am .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I have my belly full of ford ..... — iii. 5
it be not full of the knight again .... — iv. 2
and full of gibes and vlouting-stogs.. — iv. 5
he is full of lecheries and iniquity .. — v. 5
so full of shapes is fancy.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
are you full of them? ..... — i. 3
my words are as full of peace..... — i. 5
my bosom is full of kindness ..... — ii. 1
this is a practice, as full of labour as — iii. 1
so it be eloquent, and full of invention — iii. 2
between me and the full prospect of — iii. 4
but thy intercepter, full of despite .. — iii. 4
plight me the full assurance of ..... — iv. 3
be thou at full ourself.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
but thou art full of error ..... — i. 2
as those that feed grow full ..... — i. 5
expresseth his full tilth and husbandry — i. 5
and with full line of his authority .. — i. 5
you shall have your full time of .... — iv. 2
he says, to veil full purpose..... — iv. 6
will make up full clear ..... — v. 1
brings home full numbers .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
you have it full, Benedick ..... — i. 1
you must not make the full show of this — i. 3
and full as fantastical ..... — ii. 1
as a measure full of state and ancientry — ii. 1
her affections have their full bent .. — ii. 3
deserve as full, as fortunate a bed.. — iii. 1
more moving delicate, and full of life — iv. 1
thou art full of piety, as shall..... — iv. 2
and very full of proof ..... — v. 1
and a whole book full of these quondam — v. 2
so full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness? — v. 4
full of vexation come I .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
by night, full often hath she ..... — ii. 2
make her full of hateful fantasies .. — ii. 2
whose note full many a man .... — iii. 1 (song)
cut the clouds full fast ..... — iii. 2
the lovers, full of joy and mirth .... — v. 1
O wall, full often hast thou heard ... — v. 1
I shall do it on a full stomach .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures — iv. 2
that is not full so black ..... — iv 3
that your face were not so full of Oes! — v. 2
you took the moon at full..... — v. 2
trim gallants, full of courtship ..... — v. 2
I am a fool, and full of poverty ..... — v. 2

FULL—full of maggot ostentation..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
full merrily hath this brave manage — v. 2
as love is full of unbefitting..... — v. 2
like the eye full of strange shapes.... — v. 2
received your letters, full of love .... — v. 2
perjured much, full of dear guiltiness — v. 2
replete with mocks, full of comparisons — v. 2
so full of unmannerly sadness..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
of full three thousand ducats..... — i. 3
come, the full stop ..... — iii. 1
but the full sum of me is sum of .... — iii. 2
hath full relation to the penalty .... — iv. 1
with his horn full of good news..... — v. 1
hard, and full of rage, but music for — v. 1
not satisfied of these events at full .. — v. 1
full of ambition, an envious .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
full of noble device; of all sorts..... — i. 1
thou lovest me not with the full weight — i. 2
with his mouth full of news..... — i. 2
how full of briars is this working-day — i. 3
with his eyes full of anger ..... — i. 3
a careless herd, full of the pasture .. — ii. 1
for then he's full of matter ..... — ii. 1
a soldier, full of strange oaths ..... — ii. 7
full of wise saws and modern instances — ii. 7
that my full life doth sway ..... — iii. 2
you are full of pretty answers ..... — iii. 2
inconstant, full of tears, full of ..... — iii. 2
forswear the full stream of the world — iii. 2
his kissing is as full of sanctity..... — iii. 4
make the world full of ill-favoured.. — iii. 5
withal, full oft we see cold wisdom....*All's Well*, i. 1
I am so full of businesses ..... — i. 1
which men full true shall find .... — i. 3 (song)
your passions have to the full appeached — i. 3
but, what at full I know ..... — ii. 1
tainted fellow, and full of wickedness — iii. 2
to the full arming of the verity ..... — iv. 3
the count's a fool, and full of gold — iv. 3 (letter)
silver bason, full of rose-water.*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
for I have it full ..... — i. 1
a mad-brain rudesby, full of spleen .. — iii. 2
the fashions, full of windgalls ..... — iii. 2
carouse full measure to her maidenhead — iii. 2
come, you are so full of coney catching — iv. 1
she must not be full gorged ..... — iv. 1
of thy arrival be full joyous..... — iv. 5
that I have, to be full like me ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
it becomes thy oath full well.... — iv. 3 (song)
your heart is full of something ..... — iv. 3
though full of our displeasure..... — iv. 3
the king is full of grief ..... — iv. 3
looked upon my queen's full eyes .... — v. 1
there was not full a month between.. — v. 1
dilate at full what hath befallen..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
this town is full of cozenage ..... — i. 2
a table full of welcome makes scarce — iii. 1
shall make full satisfaction ..... — v. 1
to make thee full of growing .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
he is full so valiant ..... — i. 4
it is too full o' the milk..... — i. 5
O full of scorpions is my mind ..... — iii. 2
the table's full. Here is a place ..... — iii. 4
give me some wine; fill full..... — iii. 4
that speak him full of grace ..... — iv. 3
I have supped full with horrors..... — v. 5
told by an idiot, full of sound and fury — v. 5
into the world full fourteen weeks ..*King John*, i. 1
but with a heart full of unstained .. — ii. 1
have their bowels full of wrath ..... — ii. 1
this addition more; full thirty thousand — ii. 2
with wrongs, and therefore full of fears — iii. 1
full of unpleasing blots..... — iii. 1
and too full of gawds ..... — iii. 3
more ill news, for it is full ..... — iv. 2
rumours, full of idle dreams ..... — iv. 2
men's mouths are full of ..... — iv. 2
at feasts, full warm of blood ..... — v. 2
are they both, and full of ire .....*Richard II.* i. 1
one phial full of Edward's sacred ..... — i. 2
O full of careful business are ..... — ii. 2
and lie full low, graved in the hollow — iii. 2
the world is full of rubs ..... — iii. 4
land, is full of weeds ..... — iii. 4
with full as many lies..... — iv. 1
unseen, and full of water ..... — iv. 1
mine eyes are full of tears..... — iv. 1
your brows are full of discontent .... — iv. 1
'tis full three months, since I..... — v. 3
his prayers are full of false ..... — v. 3
as full of valour, as of royal..... — v. 5
I protest, my soul is full of woe..... — v. 6
stuff your purses full of crowns.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
as full of peril, and advent'rous..... — i. 3
good friends, and full of expectation — ii. 3
and our induction full of prosperous — iii. 1
of heaven was full of fiery shapes .... — iii. 1
glutted, gorged, and full ..... — iii. 2
thy looks are full of speed ..... — iii. 2
our hands are full of business..... — iii. 2
as full of spirit as the month of May — iv. 1
the better part of ours are full of rest — iv. 3
shall pay full dearly for this encounter — v. 1
suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes — v. 2
I know this face full well ..... — v. 3
our soldiers stand full fairly for..... — v. 3
come, brother John, full bravely .... — v. 4
like a horse full of high feeding.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
this is the news at full ..... — i. 1
come against us in full puissance .... — i. 3
beastly feeder, art so full of him .... — i. 3
bear such a huge full hogshead? .... — ii. 4
come we to full points here ..... — ii. 4
our battle is more full of names..... — iv. 1
hath the prince John a full commission — iv. 1
for full well he knows, he cannot ... — iv. 1
as much as the full moon doth ..... — iv. 3
quick, forgetive, full of limble ..... — iv. 3
never come with both hands full ... — iv. 4
I am here, brother, full of heaviness — iv. 4

FULL—king's honour, full fifteen earls..*Henry V.* i. 1
the king is full of grace ..... — i. 1
making defeat on the full power ..... — i. 2
forces the full pride of France ..... — i. 2
congruing in a full and natural ..... — i. 2
having full reference to one concent .. — i. 2
our history shall with full mouth .... — i. 2
rise there with so full a glory ..... — i. 2
the English with full power upon .... — ii. 4
shall you bear our full intent back.... — ii. 4
shall you know our mind at full..... — ii. 4
every spirit to his full height! ..... — iii. 1
I would full feign heard some question — iii. 2
injury, till it were full ripe..... — iii. 6
they have full threescore thousand.... — iv. 3
he is as full of valour, as of kindness.. — iv. 3
I did never know so full a voice ..... — iv. 4
he was full of jests, and gipes ..... — iv. 7
and squires, full fifteen hundred..... — iv. 8
giving full trophy, signal, and ostent — v. (chorus)
with full accord to all our ..... — v. 2
tongues of men are full of deceits?.... — v. 2
a full eye will wax hollow ..... — v. 2
starts the full course of their glory — v. 2 (chorus)
these letters, full of bad mischance ..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
having full scarce six thousand ..... — i. 1
and in a vision full of majesty ..... — i. 2
their pockets full of pebble stones.... — iii. 1
'twas full of darnel ..... — iii. 2
virtuous, full of haughty courage .... — iv. 1
so full replete with choice..... — v. 5
eighteen months be full expired ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
see these things effected to the full .. — i. 2
work your grace's full content ..... — i. 3
my lord, I long to hear it at full .... — ii. 2
we know your mind at full ..... — ii. 2
mine eyes are full of tears..... — ii. 3
and full of deep deceit..... — iii. 1
too full of foolish pity..... — iii. 1
as full well he can ..... — iii. 1
full often, like a shag-haired ..... — iii. 1
his face is black, and full of blood .. — iii. 2
staring full ghastly like a strangled.. — iii. 2
with full as many signs of ..... — iii. 2
scritch-owls make the concert full?.. — iii. 2
because full of riches ..... — iv. 7
hath made me full of sickness ..... — iv. 7
courteous, liberal, full of spirit .....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
coming with a full intent to dash.... — ii. 1
who looked full gently on his..... — ii. 1
full well hath Clifford played..... — ii. 2
make the hour full complete ..... — ii. 5
ay, full as dearly as I love myself.... — iii. 2
both full of truth, I make..... — iii. 3
mine, full of sorrow and heart's ..... — iii. 3
confess, are full of grief..... — iv. 4
his looks are full of peaceful majesty — iv. 6
her faction will be full as strong .... — v. 2
so full of fearful dreams .....*Richard III.* i. 4
so full of dismal terror was ..... — i. 4
it fills one full of obstacles ..... — i. 4
treacherous, and full of guile ..... — ii. 1
my soul is full of sorrow ..... — ii. 1
and, in his full and ripened years .. — ii. 3
O full of danger is the duke ..... — ii. 3
of men are full of fear ..... — ii. 3
heavily, and full of dread..... — ii. 3
'twas full two years ere I could get.. — ii. 4
was full as long a doing..... — iii. 6
full of wise care is this your ..... — iv. 1
why should calamity be full of words? — iv. 4
'tis full of thy foul wrongs ..... — iv. 4
by thee was punched full of deadly holes — v. 3
full of state and woe .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
did distinctly his full function ..... — i. 1
shall shine at full upon them ..... — i. 4
O this is full of pity! sir, it calls ... — ii. 1
be guiltless, 'tis full of woe ..... — ii. 1
full of sad thoughts and troubles .... — ii. 2
in full seeming, with meekness ..... — ii. 4
which I then did feel full sick ..... — ii. 4
the full cause of our coming ..... — iii. 1
full little, God knows, looking either — iii. 1
with all my full affections still ..... — iii. 1
you are full of heavenly stuff..... — iii. 2
from that full meridian of my ..... — iii. 2
good easy man, full surely his ..... — iii. 2
have shown at full their royal ..... — iv. 1
which when the people had full view — iv. 1
with the same full state paced ..... — iv. 1
full of repentance, continual ..... — iv. 2
tears, and love's full sacrifice..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
having his ear full of his ..... — i. 3
in full as proud a place ..... — i. 3
nothing so full of heart ..... — i. 3
full, all over, generally? ..... — ii. 1
and thou art as full of envy at ..... — ii. 1
sieve, because we now are full..... — ii. 2
your breath with full consent..... — ii. 2
your full consent gave wings ..... — ii. 2
dear lord, you are full of fair words.. — iii. 1
Nell, he is full of harmony ..... — iii. 1
when their rhymes, full of protest .. — iii. 2
even to my full of view ..... — iii. 3
the grief is fine, full, perfect ..... — iv. 4
youths are full of quality ..... — iv. 4
there in the full convive we..... — iv. 5
why, thou full dish of fool ..... — v. 1
bladders full of imposthume..... — v. 1
by eyes, are full of turpitude ..... — v. 2
full merrily the humble-bee..... — v. 11
friendship's full of dregs .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
how full of valour did he bear..... — iii. 5
lays her full mess before you ..... — iv. 3
full of decay and failing? ..... — iv. 3
that he is so full of gold? ..... — v. 1
are his files as full as thy report? .... — v. 3
till we have sealed thy full desire .... — v. 5
did but fill Ithaca full of moths.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
being passed for consul with full voice — iii. 3

FULL—too full of the wars' surfeits..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
to be full quit of those my banishers.. — iv. 5
waking, audible, and full of vent .... — iv. 5
I am out, even to a full disgrace..... — v. 3
by the interpretation of full time .... — v. 3
a city full; of tribunes, such as you (*rep.*) — v. 4
a full third part, the charges ..... — v. 5
known the earth so full of faults ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
thou receivest thy full petition ..... — ii. 1
danger knows full well, that Cæsar.. — ii. 2
our reasons are so full of good regard — iii. 1
and that they know full well ..... — iii. 2
such as he is, full of regard ..... — iv. 2
full of rest, defence, and nimbleness — iv. 3
on such a full sea are we now..... — iv. 3
now is that noble vessel full of grief.. — v. 5
I'm full sorry, that he approves ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
taunt my faults with such full licence — i. 2
but my full heart remains in use .... — i. 3
full surfeits, and the dryness of his .. — i. 4
say it will come to the full ..... — ii. 1
stands upon the swell at full of tide.. — iii. 2
o'er my spirit thy full supremacy .. — iii. 9
love, I am full of lead: some wine .. — iii. 9
the full Cæsar will answer his emptiness — iii. 11
a brave army, and full of purpose.... — iv. 3
make your full reference (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
hath his belly full of fighting .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
hunger to feed again, tho' full ..... — ii. 4
a course pretty and full of view..... — iii. 4
are full weak to undertake our wars — iii. 7
gods are more full of mercy ..... — v. 4
his full fortune doth confine ..... — v. 4
at this instant is full accomplished .. — v. 5
full well, Andronicus, agree these.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
full well shall thou perceive how.... — ii. 1
full well I wot the ground of all .... — ii. 1
for that I am prepared and full resolved — ii. 1
hast thou not full often struck a doe — ii. 1
the palace full of tongues, of eyes.... — ii. 1
I have heard my grandsire say full oft — iv. 1
thy father hath full oft for this ..... — iv. 1
a charitable wish, and full of love.... — iv. 2
be it known to you my full intent .. — iv. 2
report is just, and full of truth ..... — v. 3
so buxom, blithe, and full of face.*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
on whom plenty held full hand..... — i. 4
their tables were stored full..... — i. 4
how Thaliard came full bent with sin — ii. (Gow.)
with bags of spices full!..... — iii. 2
yet glance full wanderingly on us .. — iii. 3
and a wench full grown, even ripe.. — iv. (Gower)
Mitylene is full of gallants ..... — iv. 3
you see how full of changes his age is ....*Lear*, i. 1
to that full issue for which I raged ..... — i. 4
shall find thee full of labours..... — i. 4
wont to be so full of songs, sirrah? ..... — i. 4
inform her full of my particular fear .... — i. 4
noise I made, full suddenly he fled ..... — ii. 1
as full of grief as age ..... — ii. 4
I have full cause of weeping ..... — ii. 4
full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us .... — iv. 1
his eyes were two full moons ..... — iv. 6
he's full of alteration, and self-reproving — v. 1
the wheel is come full circle ..... — v. 3
full soon the canker death eats..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
that was so full of his ropery? ..... — ii. 4
as full of quarrels as an egg is full .. — iii. 1
shalt remain full two and forty hours — iv. 1
thou know'st, is cross and full of sin — iv. 3
I am sure, you have your hands full — iv. 3
plays my heart is full of woe ..... — iv. 5
art thou so bare and full of wretchedness — v. 1
not nice but full of charge ..... — v. 2
a feasting presence full of light ..... — v. 3
been there? Full half an hour ..... — v. 3
of unprepared nettle hot and full.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
the lists, and full proportions ..... — i. 2
in the full bent, to lay our service freely — ii. 2
full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart..... — iii. 2
grossly, full of bread; with all his ..... — iii. 3
his liberty is full of threats to all ..... — iv. 1
my soul is full of discord, and dismay.... — iv. 1
which imports at full, by letters conjuring — iv. 3
so full of artless jealousy is guilt ..... — iv. 5
to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? .... — v. 1
full of most excellent differences ..... — v. 2
what a full [*Knt.*-full] fortune does the..*Othello*, i. 1
now, in madness, being full of supper.... — i. 1
I did full hard forbear him ..... — i. 2
and is in full commission here for Cyprus — ii. 1
the man commands like a full soldier .. — ii. 1
she is full of most blessed conditions .... — ii. 1
and there is full liberty of feasting ..... — ii. 2
and, I'll warrant her, full of game ..... — iii. 3
he'll be as full of quarrel and offence .... — iii. 3
it shall be full of poise and difficulty .... — iii. 3
I know thou art full of love and honesty — iii. 3
lost my purse full of cruzadoes ..... — iii. 4
and when they are full, they belch us .. — iii. 4
our full senate call all in all sufficient!.. — iv. 1
speak, for my heart is full..... — v. 2

FULL-ACORNED-full-acorned boar.*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
FULLAM—gourd, and fullam holds.*Merry Wives*, i. 3
FULL-CHARGED—
level of a full-charged confederacy..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
FULLER—spinsters, carders, fullers.. — i. 2
shall make a fuller number up ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements.*Othello*, ii. 1
FULLEST-bidding of the fullest.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
FULL-FLOWING—full-flowing stomach..*Lear*, v. 3
FULL-FORTUNED—
show of the full-fortuned Cæsar.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
FULL-FRAUGHT—full-fraught man.*Henry V.* ii. 2
FULL-HEARTED—
full-hearted, lolling the tongue.....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
FULL-HOT—is like a full-hot horse.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
FULL-MANNED-rest full-manned.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
FULL-WINGED-full-winged eagle.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FULLY-thy history fully unfold.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1

FULLY—informed her fully, I could not..*All's Well*, v. 3
to instruct her fully in those ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
coat, sir, was not fully made ..... — iv. 1
the match is fully made, and all .... — iv. 4
here had the conquest fully been ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
and fully even these three days ..... i. 4
not there at once and fully satisfied. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
had you not fully laid my state. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the feast, having fully dined before...*Coriolanus*, i. 9
that may fully discover him their .. — ii. 2
to oppose his hatred fully..... — iii. 1
whose every passion fully strives. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
our hour is fully out ..... — iv. 9
it will stuff his suspicion more fully ....*Lear*, iii. 5
FULNESS—wanton in fulness .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
fulness of perfection lies in him ....*King John*, ii. 2
and brim fulness of his force .....*Henry V.* i. 2
such is the fulness of my heart's ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
to lose fulness is sorer .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FULSOME—and fulsome to mine ear. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
before the fulsome ewes, who ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
this gap of breath with fulsome dust. *King John*, iii. 4
washed to death with fulsome wine. *Richard III.* v. 3
lie with her! that's fulsome.....*Othello*, iv. 1
FULVIA-Fulvia, perchance, is angry. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
where's Fulvia's process? Cæsar's .. — i. 1
when shrill-tongued Fulvia scolds .. — i. 1
why did he marry Fulvia, and not love — i. 1
Fulvia thy wife first came into the field — i. 2
rail thou in Fulvia's phrase..... — i. 2
Fulvia thy wife is dead ..... — i. 2
Fulvia is dead. Sir? Fulvia is dead (*rep.*) — i. 2
if there were no more women but Fulvia — i. 2
for not alone the death of Fulvia .... — i. 2
who have been false to Fulvia? ..... — i. 3
my going, is Fulvia's death..... — i. 3
can Fulvia die? She's dead ..... — i. 3
I see, in Fulvia's death, how mine .. — i. 3
so Fulvia told me. I pr'ythee, turn.. — i. 3
truth is, that Fulvia, to have me out of — ii. 2
FUMBLE—fumble with the sheets ....*Henry V.* ii. 3
he fumbles up into a loose adieu. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
wrap and fumble in thine arms?. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
FUMBLEST—thou fumblest, Eros..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
FUME—ignorant fumes that mantle ..*Tempest*, v. 1
quoth she: I'll fume with them..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
shall be a fume, and the receipt of ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
her fume can need no spurs .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
which the brain makes of fumes....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
raised with the fume of sighs ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
FUMING—keep his brain fuming. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
FUMITER—crowned with rank fumiter..*Lear*, iv. 4
FUMITORY—and rank fumitory.....*Henry V.* v. 2
FUNCTION—the function well with them ...*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
sealed in my function, by my ..... — v. 1
all the rest from their functions..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
the very cypher of a function ..... — ii. 2
have paid the heavens your function — iii. 2
from the eye his function takes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
above their functions and their ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
or what is he of basest function ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
and own no other function .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that function is smothered in surmise..*Macbeth*, i. 3
state of man in divers functions.....*Henry V.* i. 2
their particular functions and wonder — iii. 7
his place and function to attend ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
touching thy spiritual function ..... — iii. 1
did distinctly his full function ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and every function of your power..... — iii. 2
organs had deceptious functions. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
follow your function, go.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
going about their functions friendly — iv. 6
should again do their due functions..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
his whole function suiting with forms..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
powers their functions leave to do ..... — iii. 2
play the god with his weak function ..*Othello*, iii. 3
some of your function, mistress ..... — iv. 2
FUNDAMENTAL—
the fundamental reason of this war. ..*All's Well*, iii. 1
love the fundamental part of state..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
FUNERAL—sing at a man's funeral ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
turn melancholy forth to funerals..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
shall wait upon your father's funeral. *King John*, v. 7
our tears wanting to this funeral ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
only, give order for my funeral ..... — ii. 5
breast shall be thy funeral bell.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
speak in the order of his funeral..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
that Antony speak in his funeral.... — iii. 1
not in your funeral speech blame us — iii. 1
have any hand at all about his funeral — iii. 1
come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral .. — iii. 2
I am going to Cæsar's funeral ..... — iii. 3
his funerals shall not be in our ..... — v. 3
solemn show, attend this funeral. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
safer triumph is this funeral pomp ...*Titus And.* i. 2
graciously plead for his funerals .... — i. 2
must needs bestow her funeral ..... — iv. 2
no funeral rite, nor man in mournful — v. 3
gives occasion to mourn his funeral .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
from their office to black funeral. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb! — v. 3
with mirth in funeral, and with dirge ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
I came to see your father's funeral ..... — i. 2
the funeral baked meats did coldly furnish — i. 2
his obscure funeral,—no trophy, sword .. — iv. 5
FUR-fur your gloves with reason..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
wolf keep their fur dry, unbonneted ....*Lear*, iii. 1
FURBISH—furbish new the name.....*Richard II.* i. 3
FURBISHED—with furbished arms...*Macbeth*, i. 2
FURIES—approach, ye furies fell! ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
and of furies, and I know not what..*All's Well*, v. 3
lay thy head in Furies' lap.....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
and his furies, and his wraths.....*Henry V.* iv. 7
seize on him, furies, take him .....*Richard III.* i. 4
FURIOUS-if you see him furious. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and furious, loyal, and neutral.....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
and furious close of civil butchery ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas. 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
a most furious knight, and valorous — iv. 3
vile, and damned furious wight!.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
FURIOUS-fortune's furious fickle wheel. *Henry V.* iii. 6
more furious raging broils .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
and whet not on these furious peers. 2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
desperate, wild, and furious .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
to be furious, is, to be frighted..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
you are most hot, and furious .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
nor the furious winter's rages .... — iv. 2 (song)
how furious and impatient they be. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
comes the furious Tybalt back .*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FURLONGS—thousand furlongs of sea..*Tempest*, i. 1
a thousand furlongs, ere with spur. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
FURNACE—sighing like furnace ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
heat not a furnace for your foe ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
he furnaces the thick sighs from him. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
FURNACE-BURNING—
to quench my furnace-burning heart. 3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
FURNISH—I will furnish it anon ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
to furnish me upon my ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
can furnish man withal .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the best to furnish me to-morrow....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
to furnish thee to Belmont ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
of my tribe, will furnish me ..... — i. 3
we have two hours to furnish us .... — ii. 4
that thee may furnish, and my prayers. *All's Well*, i. 1
gift shall furnish me to those Italian — ii. 3
the revenue whereof shall furnish us. *Richard II.* i. 4
thousand pound, to furnish me forth? 2*Henry IV.* i. 2
to furnish him with all appertinents..*Henry V.* ii. 2
vouchsafe to furnish us with some..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
that he may furnish and instruct ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
furnish Rome, and to prepare the ways — iii. 2
good Diomed, furnish you fairly. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
sent to your lordships to furnish..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
to furnish out a moderate table..... — iii. 4
as you think fit to furnish me ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i. 2
to furnish me with some swift means ..*Othello*, iii. 3
FURNISHED—he furnished me.....*Tempest*, i. 2
let him be furnished with divines. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
and jewels, she is furnished with. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
he is furnished with my opinion... — iv. 1 (letter)
he was furnished like a hunter ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
I am not furnished like a beggar..... — (epil.)
furnished with plate and gold. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
not furnished like Bohemia's son. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
not furnished with the present ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
furnished by the duke of Bretagne..*Richard II.* ii. 1
all furnished, all in arms .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
semblably furnished like the king .. — v. 3
he is furnished with no certainties ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
that is not furnished in this sort....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
ridden, and furnished .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
my Wolsey, see it furnished ..... — ii. 2
'tis furnished well with men .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I shall be furnished to inform you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
less furnished than now he is .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
if she be furnished with a mind..... — i. 7
honoured triumph, strangely furnished. *Pericles*, ii. 2
FURNISHING—these are but furnishings. *Lear*, iii. 1
FURNITURE—and his furniture ....*All's Well*, iii. 3
for this poor furniture.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
money, and order for their furniture. 1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
discharge, money, or furniture .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
fit it with such furniture, as suits..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
FURNIVAL—Furnival of Sheffield ....*Henry VI.* iv. 7
FUROR-that ira furor brevis est. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
FURRED-furred gown to keep (*rep.*). *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
to travel with her furred pack .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
yea, and furred moss besides.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
robes, and furred gowns, hide all .....*Lear*, iv. 6
FURROW-come hither from the furrow. *Tempest*, iv. 1
time to furrow me with age.....*Richard II.* i. 3
rank fumiter, and furrow weeds .....*Lear*, iv. 4
FURROWED-the furrowed sea. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
FURTHER—inform thee further .....*Tempest*, i. 2
thou must now know further ..... — i. 2
please you further ..... — i. 2
hear a little further ..... — i. 2
make further search for my poor son — ii. 1
run into no further danger ..... — iii. 2
interrupt the monster one word further — iii. 2
I'll go further off ..... — iii. 2
I pr'ythee stand further off ..... — iii. 2
stand further—come proceed ..... — iii. 2
I can go no further, sir ..... — iii. 3
doth extend not a frown further..... — v. 1
I will look further into't .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let's obey his humour a little further — iv. 2
pursue him with any further revenge? — iv. 2
shall be any further afflicted ..... — iv. 2
well, I will muse no further ..... — v. 5
trip no further, pretty sweeting. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
I will no further chide you ..... — iii. 3
if thou darest tempt me further..... — iv. 1
it may awake my bounty further .... — v. 1
these things further thought on..... — v. 1
you nuns no further privileges?..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
let me hear you speak further..... — iii. 1
and by me this further charge..... — iv. 2
I will go further than I meant ..... — iv. 2
that apprehends no further than this — v. 1
ere you flout old ends any further ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
we'll hear further of it by your daughter — ii. 3
wonder not till further warrant .... — iii. 2
let me go no further to mine answer — v. 1
lie further off yet, do not lie ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
for love and courtesy, lie further off — iii. 3
and follow you no further ..... — iii. 2
I can no further crawl, no further go — iii. 2
what if I strayed no further ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
use no further means, but..... — iv. 1
of force I must attempt you further.. — iv. 1
I will no further offend you than..*As you Like it*, i. 1
nor no further in sport neither ..... — i. 2
I cannot go no further ..... — ii. 4
I can go no further; O, I die for food! — ii. 6
do not look for further recompense .. — iii. 5
I durst go no further than the lie.... — v. 4
I will speak with you further anon ..*All's Well*, i. 3
give us a further use to be made..... — ii. 3
FURTHER—his further pleasure ....*All's Well*, iii. 4
I need not advise you further..... — iii. 5
there were no further danger known .. — iii. 5
and, to requite you further, I will bestow — iii. 5
extend to you what further becomes .. — iii. 6
look to hear further from me ..... — iii. 6
know not how I shall assure you further — iii. 7
pr'ythee, get thee further. Pray you .. — v. 2
sirrah, inquire further after me ..... — v. 2
we'll sift this matter further ..... — v. 3
do they charge me further? ..... — v. 3
importune me no further.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
seek their fortunes further than at home — i. 2
but then up further; and as far as .. — iv. 2
and see her, no further trust her..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I'll queen it no inch further..... — iv. 3
but I could afflict you further..... — v. 3
and bind us further to you .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
in desire to question them further — i. 5 (letter)
we will speak further ..... — i. 5
we will proceed no further in this..... — i. 7
I'll devil-porter it no further ..... — ii 3
of work, to know it further ..... — ii. 3
and went further, which is now our point — iii. 1
nothing, can touch him further! ..... — iii. 2
which can interpret further..... — iii. 6
I dare not speak much further ..... — iv. 2
being no further enemy to you.....*King John*, ii. 1
further I will not flatter you, my lord — ii 2
for our goods we do no further ask .. — iv. 2
and run to meet displeasure further from — v. 1
and be no further harmful than in show — v. 2
further I say, and further will.....*Richard II.* i. 1
ere further leisure yield them further — i. 4
nor near, nor further off, my gracious — iii. 2
uncle, further than you should (*rep.*) — iii. 3
hither hath no further scope ..... — iii. 3
in more shame, be further spoken....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
no further go in this ..... — i. 3
four foot by the squire further afoot.. — ii. 2
ere I'll rob a foot further ..... — ii. 2
but yet no further wise ..... — ii. 3
not an inch further, but hark you .. — ii. 3
never walk'st further than Finsbury — iii. 1
and further, I have learned, the king — iv. 1
proceeded further; cut me off the heads — iv. 3
claim no further than your new-fallen — v. 1
to approve my youth further .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
follow no further now..... — iv. 3
highness knows, comes to no further use — iv. 4
did push it out of further question ....*Henry V.* i. 1
for us, we will consider of this further — ii. 4
if you urge me further than to say .. — v. 2
my lords, no further delay can preface ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
in earnest of a further benefit ..... — v. 3
that I can read no further .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
it is further agreed between them — i. 1 (articles)
until your further time of trial ..... — iii. 1
his eyeballs further out than when .. — iii. 2
persuaded him from any further act — v. 3
when they can fly no further? .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
tut! were it further off, I'll pluck.... — iii. 2
while I use further conference with.. — iii. 3
then further—all dissembling set aside — iii. 3
any thoughts aim at a further matter — iv. 1
and as I further have to understand — iv. 4
no further than the Tower .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
consider further, that what his high. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
know how he determines further .... — i. 1
benefit no further than vainly longing — i. 2
advise you further in the proceeding — i. 2
adding further, that, had the king .. — i. 2
canst thou say further? I can, my liege — i. 2
for further life in this world I ne'er... — ii. 1
proceeded, or how far further shall .. — ii. 4
adjourn this court till further day .. — ii. 4
till you hear further from his highness — iii. 2
the king's further pleasure is ..... — iii. 2
further, sir, stands in the gap ..... — v. 1
till further trial, in those charges .... — v. 1
heard you without indurance, further — v. 1
not meddle nor make no further. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
what further you will do ..... — iv. 5
well, what further? .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
till you hear further from me..... — i. 1
come, sermon me no further..... — ii. 2
trouble him no further ..... — v. 2
before we proceed any further .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
abhorred further than seen ..... — i. 4
without any further deed to heave them — ii. 2
and so trouble you no further..... — ii. 3
I have no further with you ..... — ii. 3
pass no further. Ha! what is that? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
not poison any further. Shall remain! — iii. 1
shall scorn him further trial than the — iii. 1
shall turn you to no further harm .. — iii. 1
being of catching nature, spread further — iii. 1
my mother does not approve me further — iii. 2
can do it the way of flattery further — iii. 2
shall I be charged no further than .. — iii. 3
consider further, that when he speaks — iii. 3
I'll know no further; let them ..... — iii. 3
he's gone, and we'll no further ..... — iv. 2
construe any further my neglect ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
entreat you, be any further moved .. — i. 2
I urged you further; then you scratched — ii. 1
friends shall wish I had been further — ii. 2
tempt me no further. Away ..... — iv. 3
fly further off, my lord, fly further off — v. 3
pray you, stand further from me..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
'tis a space for further travel ..... — ii. 1
to enforce no further the griefs ..... — ii. 2
let me hear Agrippa further speak .. — ii. 2
further this act of grace..... — ii. 2
trouble yourselves no further: pray you — ii. 4
say—Cæsar; go no further. Indeed .. — iii. 2
no further, sir. You take from me .. — iii. 2
could not endure a further view .... — iii. 8
there I will attend what further comes — iii. 8
thou stand'st, further than he is Cæsar — iii. 11

FURTHER—peace; hark further. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
further on, to here their appointment — iv. 10
lie down, and stray no further ..... — iv. 12
further than you shall find cause — v. 2
I am no further your enemy ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
no further service, doctor, until ..... — i. 6
it is an earnest of a further good .... — i. 6
I grant we were to question further.. — ii. 4
if you seek for further satisfying .... — ii. 4
no further halting: satisfy me home — iii. 5
to thy further fear, nay, to thy mere — iv. 2
no further with your din express .... — v. 4
further to boast were neither true nor — v. 5
peace, peace! see further; he eyes us not — v. 5
be silent; let's see further ..... — v. 5
became of him, I further know not .. — v. 5
some device of further misery. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
further to question of your king's ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
if further yet you will be satisfied .... — i. 3
and further he desires to know of you — ii. 3
and for a further grief, God give you joy — ii. 5
but I'll see further; perhaps they..... — iv. 2
there's no further necessity of qualities — iv. 3
let us beseech you further, that ..... — v. 1
further compliment of leave-taking ..... *Lear*, i. 1
we shall further think of it ..... — i. 1
without any further delay than this very — i. 2
I will look further into't: but where's .. — i. 4
acquaint my daughter no further with .. — i. 5
I will talk further with you ..... — iii. 1
I cannot daub it further. Come hither .. — iv. 1
then shall you go no further ..... — iv. 2
go thou further off; bid me farewell..... — iv. 6
no more, till further settling ..... — iv. 7
no further, sir; a man may rot ..... — v. 2
to-morrow, or at further space ..... — v. 3
to know our further pleasure.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and yet no further than a wanton's bird — ii. 2
in what I further shall intend to do — v. 3
vengeance be pursued further than death — v. 3
what further woe conspires against.. — v. 3
to suppress his further gait herein ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
giving to you no further personal power — i. 2
which is no further than the main voice — i. 3
speak, I'll go no further. Mark me..... — i. 5
herein further shown, that it might..... — ii. 2
how may we try it further?..... — ii. 2
give him a further edge, and drive his .. — iii. 1
have you any further trade with us? .... — iii. 2
go join you with some further aid ..... — iv. 1
let's further think of this; weigh ..... — iv. 7
without debatement further, more, or less — v. 2
canker of our nature come in further evil? — v. 2
no further conscionable, than in putting. *Othello*, ii. 1
no further off than in a politic distance.. — iii. 3
of my thought; no further harm ..... — iii. 3
to scan this thing no further; leave it .. — iii. 3
I will hear further reason for this..... — iv. 2
trouble yourself no further. O pardon me — iv. 3
FURTHERANCE-may give furtherance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
you to your wonted furtherance?....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
by your furtherance, I am clothed .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
FURTHERER—a furtherer in the act.. *Tempest*, v. 1
FURTHERMORE—
furthermore, I pray you, show.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
furthermore, we'll have the lord ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
FURTHEST-at the furthest? (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
brother-in-law was the furthest off. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
have I spent in furthest Greece.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
the furthest limit of my embassy .... *King John*, i. 1
to the furthest verge that ever was .. *Richard II.* i. 1
as my furthest band shall pass.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
should in the furthest east begin.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
shore washed with the furthest sea .. i. 3 — ii. 2
FURY—allaying both their fury..... *Tempest*, i. 2
fury, fury! there, tyrant, there!..... — iv. 1
'gainst my fury do I take part ..... — v. 1
the fury of ungoverned youth.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
skill, fury, and impetuosity .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
she were not possessed with a fury.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I in fury hither followed them.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
a vessel of thy law's fury.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
what zeal, what fury hath ..... — iv. 3
oppose my patience to his fury.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the thing that feeds their fury.... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the fury spent, anon, did this.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
till the fury of his highness settle.... — iv. 3
that here and there his fury had. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I do repent me of my fury ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
do call it valiant fury..... — v. 2
full of sound and fury, signifying..... — v. 5
against whose fury and unmatched .. *King John*, i. 1
in mortal fury half so peremptory .. — ii. 2
as doth the fury of two desperate .... — iii. 1
that ever fury breathed, the youth .. — v. 2
with fury, from his native ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
and fury shall abate, give me thy .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
tell him, my fury shall abate, and I — iv. 4
banished moody discontented fury. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
tempt the fury of my three ..... — iv. 2
and wrathful fury, makes me weep.. — iv. 3
dizzy-eyed fury, and great rage..... — iv. 7
in thy face I see thy fury.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the fury of this mad-bred flaw ..... — iii. 1
or oxen could I spend my fury! .... — v. 1
is as a fury to torment my soul.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to retire by fury of the wind ..... — ii. 5
ne'er spend their fury on a child .... — v. 5
lost in the labyrinth of thy fury?. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
with a noble fury, and fair spirit. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
in that beastly fury he has been .... — iii. 5
worthy my spleen and fury..... — iii. 5
the quality of lord Timon's fury?.... — iii. 6
thy fury spent, confounded be thyself! — iv. 3
thine ownself the conquest of thy fury — iv. 3
embarquements of all fury ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
domestic fury, and fierce evil .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
come like a fury crowned .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
to spend his fury upon himself ..... — iv. 6
thou fell's into my fury ..... — iv. 10

FURY—fury not to be resisted ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
such noble fury in so poor a thing .. — v. 5
whose fury, not dissembled, speaks. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but in fury, fright my youth ..... — iv. 1
as she in fury shall cut off the ..... — iv. 4
dread fury, to my woful house ..... — v. 2
wrath be mute, and fury dumb? .... — v. 3
catch in their fury, and make nothing .. *Lear*, iii. 1
that in the fury of his heart ..... — iii. 4
fire-eyed fury be my conduct now!. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
the unreasonable fury of a beast .... — iii. 3
my head, by urging me to fury..... — v. 3
in her prophetic fury sewed the work.. *Othello*, iii. 4
I understand a fury in your words ..... — iv. 2
FURZE—brow the furze, any thing ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
tooth'd briers, sharp furzes ..... — iv. 1
FUST—reason to fust in us unused .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
FUSTIAN—a fustian riddle! .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
serving-men in their new fustian. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
cannot endure such a fustian rascal!. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and discourse fustian with one's own .. *Othello*, ii. 3
FUSTILARIAN—you fustilarian! ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
FUSTY—at this fusty stuff.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
crack a fusty nut with no ..... — ii. 1
that, with the fusty plebeians ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
FUTURE-effects of future hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that shows what future evils.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
may token to the future our past .... *All's Well*, iv. 2
present comfort, and for future good. *Winter's T.* v. 1
feel now the future in the instant..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
and future ages groan for this foul.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
give me signs of future accidents! ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
my heart's on future mischief set! ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
provide for thine own future safety. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
on the present; in future, all .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the future comes apace ..... — ii. 2
he'd lay the future open..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
that future strife may be prevented now .. *Lear*, i. 1
FUTURITY-purposed merit in futurity. *Othello*, iii. 4

G

GABBLE—wouldst gabble like a thing.. *Tempest*, i. 2
but to gabble like tinkers..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
chough's language, gabble enough .. *All's Well*, iv. 1
GABERDINE—under his gaberdine .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
under the dead moon-calf's gaberdine.. — ii. 2
spit upon my Jewish gaberdine .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
GABRIEL—and Gabriel's pumps. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
GAD—and with a gad of steel.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
all this done upon the gad!..... *Lear*, i. 2
GADDING—you been gadding?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
GADSHILL-shall we know if Gadshill. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
four o'clock, early at Gadshill ..... — i. 2
Gadshill lies to-night in Rochester .. — i. 2
Peto, and Gadshill, shall rob those men — i. 2
good-morrow, master Gadshill ..... — ii. 1
when thou ran'st up Gadshill..... — iii. 3
your night's exploit on Gadshill ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
when you ran away by Gadshill .... — ii. 4
GAGE-you shall not gage me. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
there I throw my gage ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
hurl down my gage upon ..... — i. 1
the duke of Norfolk's gage ..... — i. 1
give me his gage; lions make ..... — i. 1
and I resign my gage ..... — i. 1
Cousin, throw down your gage ..... — i. 1
there is my gage, the manual seal ..... iv. 1
there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to — iv. 1
there I throw my gage, to prove .... — iv. 1
trust me with a gage, that Norfolk .. — iv. 1
differences shall all rest under gage.. — iv. 1
give me any gage of thine ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
'tis the gage of one that I should fight — iv. 7
'GAGE—'gage them both in an unjust. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
GAGED—hath left me gaged.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
moiety competent was gaged by our king. *Hamlet*, i. 1
GAGGED-occasion to him, he is gagged. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
an' you smile not, he's gagged ..... — v. 1
GAGING-and gaging me to keep.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
GAGNE—gagné deux mots d'Anglois.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
GAIN—perhaps a hapless gain. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
if study's gain be thus ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
what should I gain by the exaction. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
shall gain what many men ..... — ii. 7
mocked at my gains, scorned my .... — iii. 1
I, his brother, gain nothing under.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
if both gain all, the gift doth ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
we drown our gain in tears!..... — iv. 3
till your deeds gain them ..... — v. 3
gain, or perish on the seas (*rep.*).. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the loss, the gain, the ordering .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
think he gains by death..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
and gain a husband by his liberty — v. 1
whom we, to gain our place ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
to gain the timely inn ..... — iii. 3
every one shall share i'the gains .... — iv. 1
that for thine own gain shouldst .... *King John*, i. 1
gain, be my lord; for I will worship — ii. 2
but what shall I gain by young..... — iii. 4
your care is—gain of care ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
will add right worthy gains..... — v. 6
for the gain proposed choked .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
by no suit gain our audience ..... — iv. 1
wherein, to gain the language..... — iv. 4
my gain of it by their assistances .... — iv. 4
partakers of a little gain .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
by me they nothing gain ..... — iv. 6
if they can gain your liberty ..... — v. 3
shall the Frenchman gain thereby .. — v. 4
my mind presageth happy gain ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
labours thou shalt reap the gain..... — v. 7
then must I count my gains..... *Richard III.* i. 1
and weep, their gain and loss ..... — ii. 4
for the gain thereof ..... — iii. 2
lowly factor for another's gain ..... — iii. 7
uncertain way of gain! ..... — iv. 2
ten times double gain of happiness .. — iv. 4
the gain of my attempt the least .... — v. 3
bid him strive to gain the love..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
indeed, to gain the popedom ..... — iii. 2

GAIN—you more honour gain ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
and death, their gain!..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
anything, we hope to gain by you .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
makes choice of loss, than gain.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
gains, or loses, your sword, or mine.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
such gain [*Kni.*-gains] the cap of him — iii. 3
to gain his colour, I'd let a parish.... — iv. 2
not gain so great a happiness.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
glory, which desert must gain ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
losing a mite, a mountain gain..... — ii. (Gower)
he gains the name of good..... — ii. 1
a deed might gain her love ..... — ii. 5
where you have most gain ..... — iv. 3
thy master would gain aught by me — iv. 6
her gain she gives the cursed bawd .... v. (Gower)
which serves and seeks for gain ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
we go to gain a little patch of ground.. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
I will gain nothing but my shame ..... — v. 2
an attempt of ease, and gain, to wake .. *Othello*, i. 3
every way makes my gain [*Col.*-game] .. — v. 1
GAINED—grace being gained. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (vers.)
yes, I have gained my experience. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
I gained my freedom ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
boisterously maintained as gained.. *King John*, iii. 4
wherein such preparation was gained. *Henry V.* iv. 1
hath gained thy daughter ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
for I have gained by it..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
so gained the sur-addition, Leonatus. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
who hath gained of education all. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
own gained knowledge should profane .. *Othello*, i. 3
GAINER—be now a gainer? ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GAIN-GIVING—a kind of gain-giving.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
GAINSAID—to be by me gainsaid.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
GAINSAY-impudence to gainsay. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
gainsays king Edward's right ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
my tears gainsay; for every word .... — v. 4
that I gainsay my deed ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
but the just gods gainsay .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
GAIN-SAYING-I'll no gain-saying. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
GAIT—I know her by her gait ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
and strut in his gait? ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
give an excellent motion to thy gait ..... — iii. 3
address thy gait unto her ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
the manner of his gait ..... — iii. 3
I will answer you with gait and .... — iii. 1
pretty and with swimming gait.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
well beguiled the heavy gait of night — v. 1
every fairy take his gait! ..... — v. 2
a gait, a state, a brow ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
his gait majestical, and his general .. — v. 1
there do muster true gait, eat ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
voice, gait, and action .... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
this chamber with her princely gait? — ii. 1
in gait and countenance surely ..... — iv. 2
hath not my gait in it ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the forced gait of a shuffling..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
no legs, than practised not his gait.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
in speech, in gait, in diet ..... — iii. 3
should with his lion gait walk..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
in face, in gait, in speech he doth .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
springs out into fast gait ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
her cheek, her gait, her voice.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I ken the manner of his gait..... — iv. 5
stay not here thy gait .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 (epit.)
I do know him by his gait ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
what majesty is in her gait? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
good gentleman, go your gait ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
thy very gait did prophecy a royal ..... — v. 3
to suppress his further gait herein ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
nor the gait of christians ..... — iii. 2
I know his gait, 'tis he: villain, thou diest. *Othello*, v. 1
GALATHE—he fights on Galathe. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
GALE—calm seas, auspicious gales .... *Tempest*, v. 1
what happy gale blows you to Padua.. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
a little gale will soon disperse ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
with every gale and vary of their masters. *Lear*, ii. 2
GALEN-my Galen? my heart of elder? *Merry W.* iii. 3
knowledge in Hibocrates and Galen — iii. 1
both of Galen and Paracelsus ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
the cause of his effects in Galen..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
most sovereign prescription in Galen. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
GALL—let there be gall enough.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
to strike, and gall them.... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
a dismissed offence would after gall.. — ii. 2
can tie the gall up in the slanderous — iii. 2
thou grievest my gall. Gall? bitter. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and take my milk for gall ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
gall of goat, and slips of yew ..... — iv. 1
shall gall you, Faulconbridge (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
save how to gall and pinch ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
well, I am loath to gall a new-healed. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
with the bitterness of our galls ..... — i. 2
for the gout galls the one ..... — i. 2
have steeped their galls in honey..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
in fretting spend his gall ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
gall, worse than gall, the daintiest.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
from the flow of gall I name not.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
whose gall coins slanders like. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
they have galls, good arms ..... — i. 3
the honey still, but these the gall.... — ii. 2
O deadly gall, and theme of all ..... — iv. 5
out, gall! Finch egg! ..... — v. 1
though ink be made of gall ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
a pestilent gall to me! ..... *Lear*, i. 4
all love, and added to the gall..... — i. 4
choking gall, and a preserving sweet. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
sweet, convert to bitter gall..... — i. 5
the canker galls the infants of the spring. *Hamlet*, i. 3
and lack gall to make oppression bitter — ii. 2
if I gall him slightly, it may be death .. — iv. 7
heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe .... — v. 1
many gall him with some cheek ..... *Othello*, i. 1
to sugar, or to gall, being strong on both — i. 3
let it not gall your patience, good Iago .. — ii. 1
why, we have galls; and though we have — iv. 3
GALLANT—gallant which thou see'st.. *Tempest*, i. 2
our royal, good, and gallant ship .... — v. 1
to show himself a young gallant.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
nay, keep your way, little gallant..... — iii. 1
gallants, I am not as I have been.... *Much Ado*, iii. 2

GALLANT—the gallants of the town. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
a sweet gallant. surely! ..... — iv. 1
[*Col.*] kills himself most gallant .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
never did I hear such gallant chiding — iv. 1
a gallant lady! Monsieur ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and this most gallant, illustrate..... — v. 1
myself, or this gallant gentleman .... — v. 1
the gallants shall be tasked..... — v. 2
the gallants are at hand..... — v. 2
this gallant pins the wenches on his.. — v. 2
trims gallants, full of courtship..... — v. 2
come, where is this young gallant. *As you Like it*, i. 2
thou art a gallant youth ..... — i. 2
a gallant curtle-axe upon my thigh — i. 3
fetch that gallant hither ..... — ii. 2
'tis a most gallant fellow ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
all night, poor gallant knave ..... — iv. 3
monsieur Parolles, the gallant militarist — iv. 3
come, where be these gallants? .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
this gallant will command the sun .. — iv. 3
is a gallant child; one that, indeed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
drew this gallant head of war ..... *King John*, v. 2
know, the gallant monarch is in arms — v. 2
and what said the gallant?..... *Richard II.* v. 3
the gallant Hotspur there ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
a gallant prize? ha, cousin, is it not? — i. 1
gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold .. — ii. 4
this gallant Hotspur, this all-praised — iii. 2
and a head of gallant warriors ..... — iv. 4
a gallant knight he was, his name.... — v. 3
by heaven, and a most gallant leader. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
sweat drops of gallant youth in our — *Henry V.* iii. 5
is gallant and most prave passages .. — iii. 6
of my lady, he's a gallant prince .... — iii. 7
to horse, you gallant princes!..... — iv. 2
our French gallants shall to-day draw — iv. 2
O 'tis a gallant king! Ay, he was .. — iv. 7
esquires, and gallant gentlemen..... — iv. 8
good-morrow, gallants! want ye.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
like a gallant in the brow of youth.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
gallant Warwick, do but answer .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
bring forth the gallant, let us hear .. — v. 5
reformation of our travelled gallants. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
she is a gallant creature, and complete — iii. 2
Hector's a gallant man ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
is't not a gallant man too, is't not? .. — i. 2
this challenge, that the gallant Hector — i. 3
like a gallant horse fallen in first rank — iii. 3
I have, thou gallant Trojan, seen thee oft — iv. 5
gallant show and promise of their. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
the enemy comes on in gallant show — v. 1
goodly, and gallant, shall be false .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride. *Titus And.* i. 2
near, and you are gallant grooms .... — iv. 2
sure he's a gallant gentleman..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
Mitylene is full of gallants..... — iv. 3
a gallant lady. She's such..... — v. 1
that gallant spirit hath aspired. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
gallant, young and noble gentleman — iii. 5
but this gallant had witchcraft in't.... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
brace of Cyprus gallants, that would fain. *Othello*, ii. 3
the gallants desire it. Where are they? .. — iii. 3

GALLANTLY—kills himself most gallantly
[*Col.*-gallant] for love ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
on his thighs, gallantly armed..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
very gallantly maintained the pridge. *Henry V.* iii. 6
he goes forth gallantly ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4

GALLANTRY-gallantry of Troy. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1

GALLANT-SPRINGING—
gallant-springing, brave Plantagenet.. *Rich. III.* i. 4

GALLANT'ST—gallant'st dames .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

GALLED—my state being galled .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
that are most galled with my folly. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
'a has a little galled me, I confess. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
how I am galled ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
have you been galled by the king?.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as doth a galled rock o'erhang..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
in galled eyes of weeping souls.... *Richard III.* iv. 4
huntsman that has galled him .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cres.* v. 11
would have galled his surly nature.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the bull being galled, gave Aries. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
left the flushing in her galled eyes ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
let the galled jade wince, our withers.... — iii. 2

GALLERY-gallery have we passed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
in my gallery thy picture hangs .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
avoid the gallery: ha! I have said.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
we'll withdraw into the gallery..... *Pericles*, ii. 2

GALLEY—the coun his galleys.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and twelve tight galleys ..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
aboard my galley I invite you all. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
best force is forth to man his galleys — iv. 10
the galleys have sent a dozen ..... *Othello*, i. 2
say, a hundred and seven galleys ..... — i. 3
a messenger from the galleys ..... — i. 3

GALLIA—shall make all Gallia shake .. *Henry V.* i. 2
the pride of Gallia rescued thee .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
England's glory, Gallia's wonder .... — iv. 7
the queen hath raised in Gallia .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
from Gallia I crossed the seas..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the legions now in Gallia ..... — iii. 4
that he already hath in Gallia ..... — iii. 5
the legions now in Gallia are full weak — iii. 7
remaining now in Gallia? ..... — iii. 7
the legions garrisoned in Gallia..... — iv. 2
legions, all from Gallia drawn ..... — iv. 3

GALLIAN—the Gallian territories .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
much loves a Gallian girl at home .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

GALLIARD—excellence in a galliard. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
dost thou not go to church in a galliard — i. 3
was formed under the star of a galliard — i. 3
can be with a nimble galliard won .... *Henry V.* i. 2

GALLIASSES—two galliasses. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1

GALLING—galling the gleaned land .. *Henry V.* i. 2
gleeking and galling at this gentleman — v. 1
galling his kingly hands with hauling. *Pericles*, iv. 1

GALLONS—sack, two gallons, 5*s.* 8*d.* 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

GALLOP—not a false gallop ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
or a thief, that gallops so? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
this is the very false gallop of verses. *As you Like*, iii. 2

GALLOP-who time gallops withal. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
who doth he gallop withal?..... — iii. 2
and gallop o'er the field..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
she'll gallop fast enough ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
gallops the zodiac in his glistering.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
in this state she gallops..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
she gallops o'er a courtier's nose .... — i. 4
gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds — iii. 2

GALLOPING—the galloping of horse.. *Macbeth*, iv. 1

GALLOW—is perfect gallows ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
if a gallows were on land ..... — v. 1
what with the gallows..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and a shrewd unhappy gallows .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
even from the gallows did his .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
to bring thee to the gallows ..... — iv. 1
with a thief to the gallows ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
silly cheat: gallows, and knock.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
flow as the ridge of the gallows ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
shall there be gallows standing ..... — i. 2
I'll make a fat pair of gallows ..... — ii. 1
the gallows shall have wrong ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
time or other break some gallows' back — iv. 3
let gallows gape for dog..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
shall be strangled on the gallows.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
marked for the gallows ..... — iv. 2
belong to the gallows, and be hanged. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
unless a man would marry a gallows. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
wrathful skies gallow the very wanderers. *Lear*, iii. 2
in good faith; the gallows does well.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
the gallows is built stronger than (*rep.*) — v. 1

GALLOWAY—not galloway nags?.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4

GALLOWGLASSES—
Kernes and Gallowglasses is supplied.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
of Gallowglasses, and stout Kernes.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9

GALLOWSES—gaolers, and gallowses! *Cymbeline*, v. 4

GALLOWS-MAKER-the gallows-maker. *Hamlet*, v. 1

GALLUS—Gallus, go you along .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1

GALLY-MAWFRY-thy gally-mawfry. *Merry W.* ii 1
is a gally-mawfry of gambols .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

GAM—Davy Gam, esquire; none else .. *Henry V.* iv. 8

GAMBOL—and gambol in his eyes.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
make such wanton gambols .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
a Christmas gambol .... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
is a gally-mawfry of gambols .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and such other gambol faculties .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
which madness would gambol from .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
your gambols? your songs? your flashes — v. 1

GAME—cried game, said I well? .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
lost at a game of tick-tack ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as waggish boys in game themselves.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
ay, that way goes the game..... — iii. 2
are at their game, and we will to. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
mocking intended game..... — v. 2
pastime here, and pleasant game .... — v. 2
that see's game yayed home .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so thrive it in your game!..... *King John*, iv. 2
the best cards for the game, to win .. — v. 2
before the game's afoot ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the game's afoot; follow..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
wear at the Olympian games ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
he knows the game ..... — iii. 2
the colour of his usual game ..... — iv. 5
for this way lies the game..... — iv. 5
nor play at subtle games.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
and daughters of the game ..... — iv. 5
the bull has the game: 'ware horns, ho! — v. 8
if our betters play at that game. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
followed the sugared game befor thee — iv. 3
the games are done, and Cæsar is.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
dost play with him at any game.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
hark! the game is roused!..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
for natural father. The game is up .. — iii. 3
follow where the game makes way.. *Titus And.* ii. 2
the game was ne'er so fair ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and, I'll warrant her, full of game..... *Othello*, ii. 3
[*Col.*] every way makes my game ..... — v. 1

GAMESOME-pleasant, gamesome. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I am not gamesome: I do lack .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
so merry, and so gamesome..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7

GAMESTER-keep a gamester from. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
you are a gentlemen, and a gamester. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
now will I stir this gamester..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
was a common gamester to the camp.. *All's Well*, v. 3
young gamester, your father .... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the gentler gamester is the soonest .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
you are a merry gamester..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
were you a gamester at five ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6

GAMING—as gaming, my lord ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
there was he gaming; there o'ertook in.. — ii. 1
at gaming, swearing; or about some act — iii. 3

GAMMON-I have a gammon of bacon. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1

GAMUT—to teach you gamut. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
past my gamut long ago (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
gamut I am, the ground of all .. — iii. 1 (gamut)
call you this, gamut? tut! I like .... — iii. 1

'GAN—'gan passage find.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
the thane of Cawdor, 'gan a dismal .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
of the king, 'gan vail his stomach .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
she din of war 'gan pierce his ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
'gan to look the way that they did .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
mine Italian brain 'gan un your ..... — v. 5
every one with claps 'gan sound. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

GANGRENED—being once gangrened.. *Coriol.* iii. 1

GANYMEDE—call me, Ganymede. *As you Like it*, i. 3
here comes young master Ganymede — iii. 2
how now, Ganymede! sweet Ganymede! — iv. 3
there is more in it: cousin! Ganymede! — iv. 3
and I for Ganymede. And I for (*rep.*) — v. 2

GAOL—pen and inkhorn to the gaol.. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
and meet me at the gaol ..... — iii. 5
carry this mad knave to the gaol. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
carry me to the gaol ..... — v. 1
that would have sent me to the gaol.. — v. 1
break open the gaols, and let out. .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
my retentive enemy, my gaol?. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
prisoner, and his bed my gaol.... *Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)

GAOLER—gaoler is the friend .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
gaoler, look to him, tell not me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
lent out money gratis; gaoler, look.. — iii. 3
I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler .. — iii. 3

GAOLER—gaoler, on; pray God.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
not your gaoler then, but your.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
gaoler, take him to thy custody.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
thou, gaoler, thou, I am thy prisoner — iv. 4
come, gaoler, bring me where..... — iv. 4
is made my gaoler to attend ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
his injury the gaoler to his pity .... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
but yet is a gaoler to bring forth.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
but your gaoler shall deliver you .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
thou shalt be then freer than a gaoler — v. 4
O there were desolation of gaolers.... — v. 4

GAP—of that wide gap .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
and break a foul gap into..... — iv. 3
performed in this wide gap of time .. — v. 3
it had been as a gap in our great .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and stop this gap of breath with .... *King John*, iii. 4
stands in the gap and trade of..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
may enter 'twixt the gap of both .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
sleep out this great gap of time .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
and made a gap in nature ..... — ii. 2
for the gap that we should make .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
who stand i' the gaps to teach.. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
make a great gap in your own honour .... *Lear*, i. 2

GAPE—and gape at wid'st to glut him.. *Tempest*, i. 1
that made gape the pine ..... — i. 2
whence they gape and point at..... *King John*, ii. 2
which gape, and rub the elbow..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
the grave doth gape for thee thrice.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
the grave doth gape, and doting ..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
let gallows gape for dog..... — iii. 6
may that ground gape, and swallow. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or, earth, gape open wide ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
earth gapes, hell burns ..... — iv. 4
young affection gapes to be. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
though hell itself should gape ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
the supervisor, grossly gape on? ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

GAPING—graves, all gaping wide.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
every word in it a gaping wound.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
love not a gaping pig ..... — iv. 1
why he cannot abide a gaping pig .. — iv. 1
grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
mouths gaping on girded Harfleur. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
ye rude slaves, leave your gaping. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
into this gaping hollow of the earth?. *Titus And.* ii. 4
who never leave gaping, till they've .. *Pericles*, ii. 1

GARAGANTUA—
borrow me Garagantua's mouth.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2

GARB—English in the native garb .... *Henry V.* v. 1
the same austerity and garb as he.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
and constrains the garb, quite from ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
let me comply with you in this garb .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb. *Othello*, ii. 1

GARBAGE—after for the garbage .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage.. *Hamlet*, i. 5

GARBOILS—the garboils she awaked. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
so much uncurbable, her garboils .... — ii. 2

GARCON—I ha' married un garçon. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

GARDE—Dieu vous garde, monsieur. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1

GARDEN-let the garden door be shut — iii. 1
he hath a garden circummured. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
from the vineyard to the garden leads — iv. 1
when he was hid in the garden ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
thy curious-knotted garden.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
the pleasant garden of great Italy.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
as she went to the garden for parsley — iv. 4
we are yours i' the garden ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of that kind, our rustic garden's barren — iv. 3
make your garden rich in gillyflowers — iv. 3
devise here in this garden ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
when our sea-walled garden ..... — iii. 4
dressed his land, as we this garden!.. — iii. 4
set to dress this garden ..... — iii. 4
in a garden where leeks did grow .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
in this best garden of the world ..... — v. 2
the world's best garden he achieved — v. 2 (cho.)
promises are like Adonis' gardens .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
the garden here is more convenient.. — iii. 4
and they'll o'ergrow the garden.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
climbed into this garden ..... — iv. 10
to break into my garden ..... — iv. 10
wither garden; and be henceforth .. — iv. 10
good strawberries in your garden .. *Richard III.* iii. 4
he's walking in the garden..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
I'll fetch a turn about the garden.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
to use his eyes for garden waterpots..... *Lear*, iv. 6
'tis an unweeded garden ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
he poisons him i' the garden for his estate — iii. 2
our bodies are our gardens ..... *Othello*, i. 3

GARDENER—come the gardeners.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
gardener, for telling me this news..... — iii. 4
as gardeners do with ordure hide..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
and Adam was a gardener..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
no ancient gentlemen but gardeners.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
to the which our wills are gardeners .... *Othello*, i. 3

GARDEN-HOUSE—
supply thee at thy garden-house. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
in his garden-house, he knew me.... — v. 1

GARDEZ—gardez ma vie..... *Henry V.* iv. 4

GARDINER—where's Gardiner? .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
pr'ythee, call Gardiner to me ..... — ii. 2
come hither, Gardiner ..... — ii. 2
Stokesly and Gardiner ..... — iv. 1

GARDON—[*Knt.*] gardon,—O sweet gardon!
[*Knt.*] gardon! I will do it (*rep.*): *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1

GARGRAVE—sir Thomas Gargrave.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
sir Thomas Gargrave, hast thou any life? — i. 4

GARISH-garish flag, to be the aim.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
pay no worship to the garish sun.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2

GARLAND-garlands bring. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2 (song)
fashion will you wear the garland of? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
either to make him a garland..... — ii. 1
and the garland too; for the garland — ii. 1
I lack, to make you garlands of.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to make a garland for my head .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
the garland wear'st successively.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
wearing now the garland, to have a son — v. 2
garland for his sake (*rep.* iv. 1) .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the garland of the realm (*rep.*).... *Richard III.* iii. 2
with triumphant garlands will I come — iv. 4
and brought me garlands, Griffith.. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

GARLAND—that was your garland ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
Marcius wears this war's garland..... — i. 9
third time home with the oaken garland — ii. 1
he lurched all swords o' the garland.. — ii. 2
take this garland on thy brow ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
change his horns with garlands! ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and put garlands on thy head ..... — iii. 1
withered is the garland of the war .. — iv. 13
fantastic garlands did she make .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
should still her wheaten garland wear.. — v. 2
green willow must be my garland.*Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
GARLICK—bread and garlick ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
eat no onions, nor garlick....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
garlick, to mend her kissing ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
rather live with cheese and garlick.1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
GARLIC-EATER—of garlic-eaters!.*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
GARMENT—pluck my magic garment..*Tempest*, i. 2
with rich garments, linens ..... — i. 2
on their sustaining garments not ..... — i. 2
hang not on my garment ..... — i. 2
that our garments, being as they were .. — ii. 1
our garments are now as fresh as when .. — ii. 1
that our garments seem now as fresh.. .. — ii. 1
how well my garments sit upon me..... — ii. 1
here's a garment for't..... — iv. 1
there's another garment for't ..... — iv. 1
if the garment had been made.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
my daughter by her garments ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
hath my maid's garments.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
court Margaret in Hero's garments ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
by the Athenian garments....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the man by the Athenian garments — ii. 2
what notes and garments he doth..*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
such garments, and such years ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
are mere fathers of their garments ....*All's Well*, i. 2
I would the cutting of my garments — iv. 1
be proud, our garments poor..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
be a footman, by the garments.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
change garments with this gentleman — iv. 3
his garments are rich, but he wears.. — iv. 3
known by garment, not by favour .. — v. 2
if your garments were thin ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
in everlasting garment hath him .... — iv. 2
like our strange garments.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
stuffs out his vacant garments.....*King John*, iii. 4
immask our noted outward garments.1*Henry IV*. i. 2
and then to beslubber our garments — ii. 4
when I will wear a garment all of .. — iii. 2
to face the garment of rebellion with — v. 1
this new and gorgeous garment ....2*Henry IV*. v. 2
if men my garments wear .....*Henry V*. iv. 3
your garments, your lowliness ..... — iv. 8
thy garments are not spotted .....*Richard III*. i. 3
did lap me even in his garments .... — ii. 1
dashing the garment of this peace ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
may I then change these garments?.*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
shake thy bones out of thy garments — iii. 1
his meanest garment, that ever hath.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
his garment? now, the devil (*rep.*) — iii. 3
his meanest garment? ay, I said (*rep.*) — iii. 3
a garment out of fashion ..... — iii. 4
master's garments in thy possession? — iii. 5
I would, these garments were come.. — iii. 5
she held the very garment of Posthumus — iii. 5
those the garments? ay, my noble lord — iii. 5
how fit his garments serve me! ..... — iv. 1
thy garments cut to pieces before thy face — iv. 1
the garments of Posthumus! ..... — iv. 2
a garment nobler than that it covers — v. 4
in my master's garments ..... — v. 5
made up this garment through the ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
I like the manner of your garments well — iv. 3
give me fresh garments ..... — v. 1
do not like the fashion of your garments.*Lear*, iii. 6
am I changed, but in my garments ..... — iv. 6
we put fresh garments on him ..... — iv. 7
remembers not these garments ..... — iv. 7
till that her garments, heavy with ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
GARNER—barns, and garners..*Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
rats thither, to gnaw their garners ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
GARNERED—garnered up my heart ..*Othello*, iv. 2
GARNISH—garnish of a boy ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
beauteous eye of heaven to garnish..*King John*, iv. 2
GARNISHED—garnished with such.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
better place, garnished like him.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
garnished and decked in modest.....*Henry V*. ii. 2
GARRET—in the garret one night ..2*Henry VI*. i. 3
GARRISON—of our towns of garrison.1*Henry VI*. v. 4
have I dispursed to the garrisons ..2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
GARRISONED-garrisoned in Gallia.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
yes, 'tis already garrisoned .....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
GARTER—to garter his hose.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
mine host of the Garter .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
mine host of the Garter ..... — i. 3
his horses to mine host of the Garter — ii. 1
does he not lie at the Garter? ..... — ii. 1
my ranting host of the Garter comes — ii. 1
good mine host o' the Garter ..... — ii. 1
be judgment by mine host of the Garter — iii. 1
hear mine host of the Garter ..... — iii. 1
companion, the host of the Garter.... — iii. 1
like to the Garter's compass ..... — v. 5
hanged himself in Thisbe's garter..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
why dost thou garter up thy arms....*All's Well*, ii. 3
garters of an indifferent knit..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
in thy own heir-apparent garters! ..1*Henry V*. ii. 2
unloose, familiar as his garter .....*Henry V*. i. 1
to tear the garter from thy .....1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
knights of the garter were of noble .. — iv. 1
George, my garter, and my crown..*Richard III*. iv. 4
thy garter, blemished, pawned his .. — v. 4
look! he wears cruel garters! .....*Lear*. ii. 4
lend me a garter; so;—O for a chair ....*Othello*, v. 1
GARTERED-gartered with a red.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
GASH—each new day a gash is added...*Macbeth*, iv. 3
perilous gash, a very limb lopped off.1*Henry IV*. iv. 1
in every gash that love hath..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
every gash was an enemy's grave ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
give me a gash, put me to .....*Pericles*, v. 1
GASHED—his gashed stabs looked like.*Macbeth*, ii. 3
GASHES—my gashes cry for help .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
with twenty trenched gashes on..... — iii. 4
the gashes do better upon them ..... — v. 7
kisses the gashes, that bloodily.....*Henry V*. iv. 6
kiss the honoured gashes whole..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
GASKIN—your gaskins will fall ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
GASP-follow thee, in the last gasp..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
nor gasp out my eloquence .....*Henry V*. v. 2
fight till the last gasp.....1*Henry VI*. ii. 2
in his bosom spend my latter gasp.... — ii. 5
makes him gasp, and stare.....2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
father breathed his latest gasp .....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
and to the latest gasp, cried out..... — v. 2
and his name is at last gasp.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
GASPING—and gasping to begin..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
a gasping new-delivered mother....*Richard II*. ii. 2
a bleeding land, gasping for life ....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
GAT—whom nature gat for men to see ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
GATE-Antonio open the gates of Milan..*Tempest*, i. 2
thee through the city gate..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
and meet me at the north gate ..... — iii. 1
stays for thee at the north gate ..... — iii. 1
madam, there is at the gate .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what is he at the gate, cousin? ..... — i. 5
there's one at the gate..... — i. 5
you were saucy at my gates..... — i. 5
make me a willow cabin at your gate — i. 5
to the gates of Tartar ..... — ii. 5
men shut their gate..... — v. 1 (song)
that vineyard is a planched gate.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
prepare to meet him at the gates .... — iv. 3
and why meet him at the gates ..... — iv. 4
bid them bring the trumpets to the gate — iv. 5
have hent the gates ..... — iv. 6
no; but to the gate: and there.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
I'll lock up all the gates of love..... — iv. 1
took up a beggar's issue at my gates.. — iv. 1
through Athens' gates have we ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shall break the locks of prison gates — i. 2
even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red — iii. 2
o'er the house to unlock the little gate.*Love's L. L.* i. 1
as thou did'st me in carrying gates .. — i. 2
before we enter his forbidden gates .. — ii. 1
not come, fair princess, in my gates.. — ii. 1
shut the gate upon one wooer..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
there is alighted at your gate ..... — ii. 9
which stays for us at the park gate .. — iii. 4
their coward gates on atomies....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
for the house with the narrow gate ..*All's Well*, iv. 5
that leads to the broad gate ..... — iv. 5
I say, knock me at this gate ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
the rascal knock upon your gate .... — i. 2
knock at the gate?—O heavens!..... — i. 2
with—knocking at the gate? ..... — i. 2
as he would beat down the gate? .... — v. 1
have gates; and those gates opened.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
Dromio, keep the gate; husband..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
shall I be porter at the gate? ..... — ii. 2
who are those at the gate? ..... — iii. 1
I'll break ope the gate ..... — iii. 1
the abbess shuts the gates on us..... — v. 1
without the palace gate .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
from hence to the palace gate ..... — iii. 3
there's knocking at the gate..... — v. 1
welcome before the gates of Angiers..*King John*, ii. 1
your city's eyes, your winking gates — ii. 1
a countercheck before your gates .... — ii. 1
rammed up our gates against ..... — ii. 1
open wide your gates, and let young — ii. 2
open your gates; and give the victors way — ii. 2
scruple in our strong-barred gates .. — ii. 2
to our fast-closed gates ..... — ii. 2
ope your gates, let in that amity .... — ii. 2
who keers the gate here, ho! .....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
knock but at the gate, and he himself — i. 1
break Skogan's head at the court gate — iii. 2
by his gates of breath there lies ..... — iv. 4
heavy burdens at his narrow gate.....*Henry V*. i. 2
the gates of mercy shall be all shut up — iii. 3
enter our gates; dispose of us ..... — iii. 3
open your gates; come, uncle Exeter — iii. 3
open the gates; it is Gloster that calls.1*Henry VI*. i. 3
break up the gates ..... — i. 3
I think, at the north gate..... — i. 4
are the city gates, the gates of Rouen — iii. 2
go to the gates of Bourdeaux ..... — iv. 2
open your city gates, be humble..... — iv. 2
for vengeance at the gates of heaven — v. 4
broke through London gates.....2*Henry VI*. iv. 8
set ope thy everlasting gates ..... — iv. 9
the poor well pleased from my gate .. — iv. 10
through the city to the palace gates..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
open thy gate of mercy ..... — i. 4
and set it on York gates ..... — i. 4
the morning opes her golden gates — ii. 1
and on the gates of York they set.... — ii. 1
thy brazen gates of heaven may ope — ii. 3
from off the gates of York fetch..... — ii. 6
prisoner to your palace gate..... — iii. 2
before the gates of York ..... — iv. 7
the gates made fast!..... — iv. 7
and shut the gates for safety ..... — iv. 7
open the gates, we are king Henry's — iv. 7
the gates shall then be opened ..... — iv. 7
these gates must not be shut ..... — iv. 7
wilt thou ope the city gates ..... — v. 1
the gates are open, let us enter too .. — v. 1
let's shut our gates, and sleep.*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
or like a gate of steel fronting ..... — iii. 3
he shall unbolt the gates ..... — iv. 2
O instance! strong as Pluto's gates .. — v. 2
I'll bring you to the gates..... — v. 2
no porter at his gate.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
triumphers in their applauding gates — v. 2
against our rampired gates ..... — v. 5
our gates, which yet seem shut .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
so, now the gates are ope ..... — i. 4
upon the sudden, clapped to their gates — i. 4
hence, and shut your gates upon us .. — i. 7
Marcius did fight within Corioli's gates — ii. 1
GATE—the mortal gate o' the city ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
they would not thread the gates .... — iii. 1
never more to enter our Rome gates.. — iii. 3
go, see him out at gates ..... — iii. 3
let us see him out at gates ..... — iii. 3
bring me but out at gate ..... — iv. 1
to knock against the gates of Rome.. — iv. 5
the porter of Rome gates by the ears — iv. 5
when you have pushed out your gates — v. 2
been blown out of your gates with sighs — v. 2
than your gates against my force .... — v. 2
as the recomforted through the gates — v. 4
even to the gates of Rome..... — v. 5
go to the gate; somebody knocks..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
like madmen through the gates of Rome — iii. 2
lark at heaven's gate sings ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
this gate instructs you how to adore — iii. 3
the gates of monarchs are arched .... — iii. 3
and on the gates of Lud's town set .. — iv. 2
open the gates, and let me in..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
beg at the gates, like Tarquin ..... — iii. 1
before the palace gate to brave ..... — iv. 2
the gates shut on me, and turned .... — v. 3
sin within, will touch the gate .....*Pericles*, i. 1
beat at this gate, that let thy folly in.....*Lear*, i. 4
at thy gate howled that stern time ..... — iii. 7
go, thrust him out at gates ..... — iii. 7
Peter, stay at the gate .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
the natural gates and alleys of the body.*Hamlet*, i. 5
and keep the gate of hell; you! .....*Othello*, iv. 2
GATHER—my project gather to a head.*Tempest*, v. 1
and I of him will gather patience.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
will lead thee on to gather from ....*All's Well*, iv. 1
to gather in some debts, my son..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
by this we gather, you have tripped.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
gather the sequel by that went.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
that I gather he is mad ..... — iv. 3
thus may we gather honey from.....*Henry V*. iv. 1
to gather our soldiers, scattered ....1*Henry VI*. ii. 1
the rest, I wish thee, gather..... — ii. 5
that come to gather money ..... — iii. 2
but gather we our forces out of hand — iii. 2
then gather strength, and march unto — iv. 1
the people gather up a tenth ..... — v. 5
to Smithfield, and gather head .....2*Henry VI*. iv. 5
or gather wealth, I care not ..... — iv. 10
thereby he may gather the ground..*Richard III*. i. 3
dew's on ground, gather those flowers.*Cymbeline*, i. 6
by them gather their several virtues — i. 6
you may gather more: if you do find ....*Lear*, iv. 5
hangs one that gathers samphire ..... — iv. 6
to gather, so much as from occasion....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
now gather, and surmise ..... — ii. 2
and gather by him, as he is behaved .... — iii. 1
GATHERED—Medea gathered ..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
the French have gathered head.....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
than may be gathered by thy shape.. — iii. 3
there's an army gathered together..2*Henry VI*. iv. 6
my soldiers, gathered flocks of..3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
they had gathered a wise council ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 4
of him I gathered honour .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
upon a gathered lily almost withered.*Titus And.* iii. 1
the Goths have gathered head..... — iv. 4
GATHERING—sin, gathering head..*Richard II*. v. 1
that foul sin, gathering head .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 1
GAUDEO—video, et gaudeo .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
GAUDY—nip not the gaudy blossoms — v. 2
therefore thou gaudy gold..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
the gaudy, babbling, and remorseful.2*Henry VI*. iv. 1
have one other gaudy night ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
rich, not gaudy; for the apparel oft ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
GAUL—I say, Guallia and Gaul!..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
GAUNT—old John of Gaunt .....*Richard II*. i. 1
Ah, Gaunt! his blood was thine .... — i. 2
call it not patience, Gaunt ..... — i. 2
farewell, old Gaunt; thou goest..... — i. 2
knew the name of John of Gaunt.... — i. 3
old John of Gaunt is grievous sick .. — i. 4
how is't with aged Gaunt? ..... — ii. 1
old Gaunt, indeed; and gaunt (*rep.*) — ii. 1
my liege, old Gaunt commends him — ii. 1
whereof our uncle Gaunt did stand.. — ii. 1
nor Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's — ii. 1
is not Gaunt dead? and doth not (*rep.*) — ii. 1
as when brave Gaunt, thy father .... — ii. 3
in you, I see old Gaunt alive ..... — ii. 3
he should have found his uncle Gaunt — ii. 3
by the buried hand of warlike Gaunt — iii. 3
I am not John of Gaunt .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster — v. 1
John of Gaunt loved him well ....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt — iii. 2
told John of Gaunt, he beat his own — iii. 2
from John of Gaunt doth bring ....1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
John of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster 2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
son and heir of John of Gaunt ..... — ii. 2
claim the crown from John of Gaunt — ii. 2
all the line of John of Gaunt .....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
disannuls great John of Gaunt .. .. — iii. 3
after John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth — iii. 3
GAUNTLET—into armed gauntlets..*King John*, v. 2
a scaly gauntlet now, with joints....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
by Mars his gauntlet, thanks!..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
there's my gauntlet; I'll prove it .....*Lear*, iv. 6
GAVE—as you gave in charge .....*Tempest*, v. 1
we gave out split ..... — v. 1
gave your letter to her.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
gave me, a lost mutton ..... — i. 1
who gave it thee?..... — i. 2
she gave me none ..... — ii. 1
for you gave the fire ..... — ii. 4
you gave me bitter pills..... — ii. 4
which gave me first..... — ii. 6
I gave him gentle looks..... — iii. 1
this ring I gave him ..... — iv. 4
his Julia gave it him at his departure — iv. 4
the ring I gave to Julia..... — v. 4
at my depart, I gave this unto Julia — v. 4
that gave aim to all thy oaths..... — v. 4
who even now gave me good .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3

GAVE—and gave such orderly ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
this pearl she gave me ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
his me I gave him.................... — v. 1
and I gave him use for it ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
which straight she gave me ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
prodigally gave them all to you..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
who gave thee this letter?............ — iv. 1
that gave these tokens to us .... — v. 2
you gave me this: but take it........ — v. 2
the almighty, gave Hector a gift .... — v. 2
I gave it to the judge's clerk.*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
gave it a judge's clerk! .... — v. 1
I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy .. — v. 1
I gave my love a ring, and made .... — v. 1
my lord Bassanio gave his ring...... — v. 1
what ring gave you, my lord .... — v. 1
I gave the ring, if you did know (*rep.*) — v. 1
conceive for what I gave the ring .... — v. 1
her worthiness that gave the ring.... — v. 1
it is the same I gave the doctor! .... — v. 1
something that nature gave me ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
who gave me fresh array .... — iv. 3
and gave this sentence then....*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
many receipts he gave me .... — ii. 1
that gave him out incurable .... — ii. 3
and, when I gave it Helen, I bade her — v. 3
'twas Helen's, whoever gave it you.. — v. 3
unless she gave it to yourself in bed — v. 3
for all that, he gave it to a commoner — v. 3
and this was it I gave him .... — v. 3
buy it? or who gave it you? .... — v. 3
I never gave it him.................. — v. 3
I gave it his first wife................ — v. 3
gave me my being, and my father.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
gave order how it should be done (*rep.*) — iv. 3
the charge my father gave me....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the oracle gave hope thou wast in being — v. 3
deep gave any tragic instance of..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
gave helpful welcome to their........ — i. 1
left the money that I gave you? .... — i. 2
where is the gold I gave in charge .. — i. 2
the thousand marks I gave thee .... — ii. 1
the gold I gave to Dromio .... — ii. 2
the Centaur, with the gold you gave me — ii. 2
something that you gave me for .... — ii. 2
and the blows you gave were ink .... — iii. 1
I gave it you half an hour since (*rep.*) — iv. 1
why, sir, I gave the money for ...... — iv. 4
drink gave thee the lie last night......*Macbeth*, ii. 3
my father gave me honour (*rep.*) ....*King John*, i. 1
that gave the sound of words .... — iii. 1
your chambers gave you chastisement? — v. 2
thy tongue a party verdict gave ....*Richard II.* i. 3
but you gave leave to my unwilling — i. 3
by Him that gave me life.. .... — ii. 3
at Venice, gave his body to that...... — iv. 1
no joyful tongue gave him his ...... — v. 2
ever and anon he gave his nose ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to what end he gave me the sugar .. — ii. 4
that gave Amaimon the bastinado .. — ii. 4
and gave the tongue a helpful ...... — iii. 1
and gave his countenance .... — iii. 2
my father gave him welcome .... — iv. 3
gave him their heirs .... — iv. 3
he gave you all the duties of .... — v. 2
I gave him this wound in the thigh.. — v. 4
he gave his able horse the head......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the prince gave you—he gave it like — i. 2
and the boy that I gave Falstaff .... — ii. 2
of Richard, gave him defiance ...... — iii. 1
proportion that we gave them out .. — iv. 1
give that, which gave thee life ...... — iv. 4
wore it, kept it, gave it me .... — iv. 4
I gave bold way to my authority .... — v. 2
gave thee no instance why thou ......*Henry V.* ii. 2
and gave me up to tears .... — iv. 6
that I gave it to in change .... — iv. 8
remember what I gave in charge....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I gave thee life, and rescued thee .... — iv. 6
'tis true, I gave a noble .... — v. 4
the milk thy mother gave thee ...... — v. 4
gift that ever marquess gave ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
till Suffolk gave two dukedoms for .. — i. 3
I never gave them condign punishment — iii. 1
according as I gave directions? ...... — iii. 2
the ruthless queen gave him........3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
my careless father fondly gave away! — ii. 2
gentleman gave up the ghost .... — ii. 3
thy father gave thee life too soon.... — ii. 5
lasted, gave king Henry light........ — ii. 6
time of death he gave our father .... — ii. 6
marriage was the charge he gave me — iii. 3
doing what you gave in charge ...... — iv. 1
that gave the kingdom to thy brother — v. 1
who gave his blood to lime the ...... — v. 1
the thing you gave in charge......*Richard III.* iv. 3
all indirectly, gave direction .... — iv. 4
order gave each thing view ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
nay, gave notice he was from thence — ii. 4
that gave to me many a groaning throe — ii. 4
Cromwell, gave it you the king? .... — iii. 2
with his own hand gave me .... — iii. 2
the king, that gave it. It must ...... — iii. 2
pain you suffered, gave no ear to't .. — iv. 2
to whom he gave these words .... — iv. 2
he gave his honours to the world .... — iv. 2
and gave the clergy an ill example .. — iv. 2
my mind gave me, in seeking........ — v. 2
that gave us such a prince .... — v. 2
I gave ye power as he was .... — v. 2
that gave 't surmised shape ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
she that gave thee suck.............. — ii. 3
neither gave to me good word........ — iii. 3
I gave it freely ever; and there's..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
you gave good words the other day .. — i. 2
he gave me a jewel the other day.... — iii. 6
'tis said, he gave unto his steward .. — v. 1
nobleness gave life and influence .... — v. 1
and gave him graceful posture......*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
whoever gave that counsel .... — iii. 1

GAVE—they gave us our demands..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and yet my mind gave me, his clothes — iv. 5
gave way to your clusters .... — iv. 6
gave him way in all his own desires — v. 4
gave sign for me to leave you ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the men that gave our country liberty — iii. 1
that gave me public leave to .... — iii. 2
rash humour, which my mother gave me — iv. 3
Brutus gave the word too early...... — v. 3
hardly gave audience ......*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
unto her he gave the 'stablishment .. — iii. 6
and Armenia, he gave to Alexander — iii. 6
and oft before gave audience .... — iii. 6
to whom I gave their wishes .... — iv. 10
your having; gave you some ground..*Cymbeline*, i. 3
I gave [*Col. Knt.*-give] him satisfaction? — ii. 1
turned down, where Philomel gave up — ii. 2
she gave it me, and said, she prized.. — ii. 4
and it gave me present hunger to feed — ii. 4
the man that gave them thee .... — iv. 2
the ground that gave them first...... — iv. 2
madded Hecuba gave the Greeks .... — iv. 2
the drug he gave me, which, he said — iv. 2
gave advantage to an ancient soldier — v. 3
that gave the affront with them...... — v. 3
if that box I gave you-was not ...... — v. 5
confection which I gave him for cordial — v. 5
controlled in that he frankly gave.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
gave you a dancing-rapier by your side — ii. 1
my father's sake, that gave thee life — ii. 3
my mother gave 't me. For love .... — iv. 1
that first gave life to you .... — iv. 2
gave Aries such a knock .... — iv. 3
gave me twenty kisses .... — v. 1
nature this dowry gave, to glad her ....*Pericles*, i. 1
although they gave their creatures .... — i. 4
my father, gave you such a ring ...... — v. 3
if I gave them all my living, I'd keep ....*Lear*, i. 4
you gave me nothing for 't .... — i. 4
what was the offence you gave him? .... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] I never gave him any .... — ii. 2
gave me cold looks: and meeting........ — ii. 4
I gave you all—and in good time (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I never gave you kingdom, called you .. — iii. 2
whose frank heart gave all .... — iii. 4
gave her dear rights to his .... — iv. 3
she gave strange eyeliads, and most .... — iv. 5
I gave thee mine before thou ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
you gave us the counterfeit fairly .. — ii. 4
gave him what becomed love I might — iv. 2
then gave I her, so tutored by my art — v. 3
then I precepts gave her, that she......*Hamlet*, ii. 2
I never gave you aught.................. — iii. 1
the death I gave him .... — iii. 4
gave us not that capability .... — iv. 4
warlike appointment gave us chase — iv. 6 (letter)
and gave you such a masterly report .... — iv. 7
the fame the Frenchman gave you ...... — iv. 7
subscribed it; gave 't the impression .... — v. 2
he never gave commandment for their .. — v. 2
being done, she gave me for my pains ..*Othello*, i. 3
that the Moor first gave to Desdemona .. — iii. 3
cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! — iii. 3
I gave her such a one; 'twas my .... — iii. 3
gave away my heart. A liberal (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
that which I gave you. I have it not .... — iii. 4
she, dying, gave it me; and bid me ...... — iii. 4
alas, the day! I never gave him cause .. — iii. 4
same handkerchief, you gave me even .. — iv. 1
she gave it him, and he hath given it .... — iv. 1
which I so loved, and gave thee .... — v. 2
I never gave him token .... — v. 2
pledge of love which I first gave her .... — v. 2
antique token my father gave my mother — v. 2
dear general, I never gave you cause .... — v. 2
GAVEST—gavest thou my letter.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
she whom thou gavest to me ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
sugar thou gavest me ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
fellow, gavest thyself away ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the life thou gavest me first ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
time thou gavest new date............ — iv. 6
dry them, gavest the duke a clout ..*Richard III.* i. 3
mercy on the fault thou gavest ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
gavest thine ears, like tapsters.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou gavest me poison ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
and gavest away both parts ....*Lear*, i. 4
when thou gavest thy golden one away.. — i. 4
for when thou gavest them the rod ...... — i. 4
that late thou gavest me........*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio....*Othello*, v. 2
GAWD—rings, gawds, conceits....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
an idle gawd, which in my childhood — iv. 1
these other gawds [*Col.* goods]. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
and too full of gawds, to give me ..*King John*, iii. 3
praise new-born gawds......*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
GAWSEY—sir Nicholas Gawsey ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
to Clifton, I'll to sir Nicholas Gawsey — v. 4
GAY-gay vestments his affections.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
my gay apparel, for an alms-man's.*Richard II.* iii. 3
that he is entered into for gay apparel — v. 2
they will pluck the gay new coats....*Henry V.* iv. 3
deck my body in gay ornaments.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to lay his gay comparisons.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
lacked gold, and yet went never gay....*Othello*, ii. 1
GAYNESS—our gayness, and our gilt..*Henry V.* iv. 3
GAZE—she that you gaze on .*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
his eyes enchanted with gazes....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
will gaze an eagle blind.............. — iv. 3
to gaze on christian fools with ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
turned to a modest gaze.............. — v. 1
mum! and gaze your fill ......*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and wherefore gaze this goodly company — iii. 2
more worth such gazes than what. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
no longer shall you gaze on't .... — v. 3
peruse the traders, gaze upon the .*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
gaze where you should, and that will — iii. 2
the show and gaze o' the time ....*Macbeth*, v. 7
afford no extraordinary gaze........1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
if so, gaze on, and grovel on ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
look, how they gaze! see .... — ii. 4

GAZE—gaze upon these secrets ......*Richard III.* i. 4
gives all gaze and bent of....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
plucked all gaze his way ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
you look pale, and gaze............*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
had gone to gaze on Cleopatra ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
make the ghosts gaze: Dido.......... — iv. 12
fountain shall we gaze so long ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
to gaze upon a ruinous monastery.... — v. 1
cast their gazes on Marina's face ......*Pericles*, iv. 4
that fall back to gaze on him ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
gaze on us. Men's eyes were made (*rep.*) — iii. 1
a pageant, to keep us in false gaze ......*Othello*, i. 3
GAZED—never gazed the moon ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
rightly gazed upon, show nothing ..*Richard II.* ii. 2
GAZER-kill the innocent gazer with.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
slay more gazers than the basilisk..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
shall make the gazer joy to see him....*Pericles*, ii. 1
GAZING—by my gazing on her..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
gazing fed; and fancy dies.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (song)
still gazing, in a doubt whether .... — iii. 2
and only live by gazing..........*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at length the sun, gazing upon ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for gazing on your beams............ — iii. 2
their eyes the liberty of gazing ...... — v. 1
and, gazing in my eyes, feeling...... — v. 1
unto the gazing moon so many ..*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
gazing on that which seems ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
people, gazing on thy face .... — ii. 4
descent by gazing 'gainst the sun....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and leave his navy gazing.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
like Patience, gazing on kings' graves..*Pericles*, v. 1
GEAR-Muscovites, in shapeless gear.*Love's L. L.* v. 2
I'll grow a talker for this gear ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a good wench for this gear .... — ii. 2
to this gear; the sooner the better....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will remedy this gear, ere long .... — iii. 1
will this gear ne'er be mended?..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
chamber, Pandar to provide this gear? — iii. 2
come, to this gear ....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
such soon-speeding gear as will disperse — v. 1
GECK—the most notorious geck....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
to become the geck and scorn o' the . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GEESE-for geese he hath killed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
how my father stole two geese....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
since I plucked geese .... — v. 1
as wild geese that the creeping..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
when green geese are a breeding ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
there is ten thousand—Geese, villain?..*Macbeth*, v. 3
like a flock of wild geese ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
where foxes, geese; you are no surer.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
you souls of geese, that bear .... — i. 4
GEFFREY—brother Geffrey's son ....*King John*, i. 1
upon thy brother Geffrey's face ...... — ii. 1
contain that large, which died in Geffrey — ii. 1
that Geffrey was thy elder brother (*rep.*) — ii. 1
liker in feature to his father, Geffrey — ii. 1
I was Geffrey's wife; young Arthur — iii. 4
my fault that I was Geffrey's son? .. — iv. 1
GELD—mean to geld and spay ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
by mine honour, I'll geld them all. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
'twas nothing, to geld a cod-piece of — iv. 3
GELDED-than Aquitain so gelded. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
bereft and gelded of his patrimony..*Richard II.* ii. 1
Say hath gelded the commonwealth .2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
let me be gelded like a spaniel ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
GELDING—walk my ambling gelding.*Merry W.* ii. 2
to see my gelding to the stable......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to bring my gelding out of the stable — ii. 1
gelding the opposed continent........ — iii. 1
GELIDA-precor gelida quando pecus. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
GELIDUS—gelidus timor occupat ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
GELT—would he were gelt ..*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
GEM—miracle, and queen of gems. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
never so rich a gem was set .*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
that gem conferred by testament ....*All's Well*, v. 3
reflecting gems, that wooed ....*Richard III.* i. 4
may proceed a gem, to lighten all..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
and by a gem of women ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
indeed, and gem of all the nation......*Hamlet*, iv. 7
GEMINY-like a geminy of baboons. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GENDER—the numbers of the genders! — iv. 1
love the general gender bear him......*Hamlet*, iv. 7
supply it with one gender of herbs ......*Othello*, i. 3
for foul toads to knot and gender in! .... — iv. 2
GENERAL—to be our general?. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
and even so the general ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
it is too general a vice .... — iii. 2
to your heart, and general honour .. — iv. 3
did starve the general world beside. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
and great general of trotting paritors — iii. 1
and his general behaviour vain ...... — v. 1
half comes to the general state. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
he is the general challenger ......*As you Like it*, i. 2
disgorge into the general world ...... — ii. 7
had collected for general sovereignity. *All's Well*, i. 3
thou art a general offence............ — ii. 3
the general of our horse thou art .... — iii. 3
the general is content to spare thee yet — iv. 1
you are a merciful general: our general — iv. 3
I perceive, sir, by the general's looks — iv. 3
I'll whisper with the general .... — iv. 3
the general says, you, that have so .. — iv. 3
dollars to our general use ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
as broad, and general, as the casing.. — iii. 4
I drink to the general joy of the same — iii. 4
the general cause? or is it a fee-grief — iv. 3
much more general than these lines. *King John*, iv. 3
and the general course of the action..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
our general forces at Bridgnorth .... — iii. 2
should go so general current through — iv. 1
are the horses of the enemy in general — iv. 3
to gripe the general sway into your .. — v. 1
greeting from our general ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my brother general, the commonwealth — iv. 1
all the country, in a general voice.... — iv. 1
here come I from our princely general — iv. 1
intended in the general's name ...... — iv. 1
contains of general grievances........ — iv. 1
this will I show our general.......... — iv. 1

GENERAL—here comes our general. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
did, as heir general, being descended .. *Henry V.* i. 2
and what a beard of the general's cut — iii. 6
ceremony, save general ceremony? .. — iv. 1
were now the general of our gracious — v. (chorus)
than a general petition of monarchs.. — v. 2
you are disputing of your generals .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hence grew the general wreck..... — i. 1
summon their general unto the wall — iv. 2
all our general force might ..... — iv. 4
success unto our valiant general .... — v. 2
implored a general peace betwixt .... — v. 4
where's our general? Here I am.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
parley with Jack Cade their general — iv. 4
now let the general trumpet blow.... — v. 2
a woman's general; what should .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
woes are parcelled, mine are general. *Richard III.* ii. 2
even to the general all-ending day .. — iii. 1
this general applause, and cheerful shout — iii. 7
less importing than our general good — iii. 7
followed with the general throng. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
broke into a general prophecy — i. 1
a general welcome from his grace .... — i. 4
hath sent one general tongue unto us — ii. 2
offered sorrow; this, general joy..... — iv. 1
with a general taint of the whole state — v. 2
when that the general is not like. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the general's disdained by him ..... — i. 3
severals and generals of grace exact.. — i. 3
call Agamemnon head and general .. — i. 3
it is spread in general name..... — i. 3
good or bad unto the general ..... — ii. 3
did not the general run then?..... — ii. 1
their great general slept ..... — ii. 2
our noble general do not do so ..... — ii. 3
please it our great general to call .... — ii. 3
please it our general to pass strangely — iii. 3
what, comes the general to speak.... — iii. 3
my lord, aught with the general?.... — iii. 3
that takes me for the general? ..... — iii. 3
honoured captain general of the Grecian — iii 3
by Priam, and the general state..... — iv. 2
our general doth salute you with a kiss — iv. 5
better, she were kissed in general .... — iv. 5
after the general, I beseech you next — iv. 5
the general state, I fear, can scarce .. — iv. 5
and good-night to the Greeks' general — v. 1
to square the general sex by Cressid's — v. 2
were I the general, thou shouldst have — v. 6
I knew it the most general way. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
to general filths convert o' the instant — iv. 1
and their crop be general leprosy! .. — iv. 1
smells from the general weal ..... — iv. 3
plunged thyself in general riot ..... — iv. 3
stolen from general excrement ..... — iv. 3
my general and exceptless rashness.. — iv. 3
forgetfulness too general, gross ..... — v. 2
though in general part we were opposed — v. 3
my noble general, Timon is dead ..... — v. 5
I receive the general food at first .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
miscarries shall be the general's fault — i. 1
Cominius the general is gone ..... — i. 3
say, has our general met the enemy? — i. 4
hark, what noise the general makes! — i. 5
O general, here is the steed ..... — i. 9
I thank you, general ..... — i. 9
am bound to beg of my lord general — i. 9
the senate has letters from the general — ii. 1
welcome home, and welcome general — ii. 1
and last general in our well found .... — ii. 2
by the yea and no of general ignorance — iii. 1
rather show our general lowts how you — iii. 2
my sometime general I have seen.... — iv. 1
defence of a town, our general is excellent — iv. 5
our general, Caius Marcius (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
general himself makes a mistress of him — iv. 5
which was sometime his general .... — v. 1
our general will no more hear from thence — v. 2
heard your general speak of Rome .. — v. 2
the general is my lover ..... — v. 2
factionary on the part of your general — v. 2
I am as thy general is..... — v. 2
our general has sworn you out of reprieve — v. 2
I mean thy general. My general cares — v. 2
for the world, nor your general ..... — v. 2
let your general do his worst ..... — v. 2
the worthy fellow is our general .... — v. 2
against the general suit of Rome .... — v. 3
how is it with our general? ..... — v. 5
be aught toward the general good.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
another general shout! I do believe.. — i. 2
to spurn at him, but for the general.. — ii. 1
are to the world in general, as to Cæsar — ii. 2
and pity to the general wrong of Rome — iii. 1
whose ransoms did the general coffers fill — iii. 2
the horse in general, are come with .. — iv. 2
let me go in to see the generals ..... — iv. 3
shame, you generals; what do you mean? — iv. 3
prepare you, generals: the enemy comes — v. 1
the generals would have some words — v. 1
what says my general? Messala, this is — v. 1
here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en — v. 4
in a general honest thought..... — v. 5
but this dotage of our general's .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
mince not the general tongue ..... — i. 2
and whose general graces, speak that — ii. 2
pray you, hasten your generals after — ii. 4
had our general been what he knew — iii. 8
general. Good-morrow, general!.... — iv. 4
is Lucius general of the forces? .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
alike conversant in general services.. — iv. 1
to see the general hunting in this. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
blot and enemy to our general name! — ii. 3
is warlike Lucius general of the Goths? — iv. 4
what says our general? ..... — v. 1
go tell their general, we attend ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
and place of general wonder .... — iv. (Gower.)
express a general praise to her ..... — iv. 4
most wise in general: tell me ..... — v. 1
as well in the general dependants ..... *Lear*, i. 4

GENERAL—left behind him general! .... *Lear*, iv. 3
general, take thou my soldiers ..... — v. 3
our present business is general woe ..... — v. 3
sound the general doom! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
then will I be general of your woes .. — v. 3
shall in the general censure take..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
unreclaimed blood, of general assault.... — ii. 1
'twas caviare to the general..... — ii. 2
in general synod, take away her power ... — ii. 2
cleave the general ear with horrid speech — ii. 2
the king sigh, but with a general groan.. — iii. 3
great love the general gender bear him .. — iv. 7
the duke does greet you, general ..... *Othello*, i. 2
general, be advised; he comes to bad intent — i. 2
to incur a general mock, run from her .. — i. 2
against the general enemy Ottoman .... — i. 3
nor doth the general care take hold on me — i. 3
good lieutenant, is your general wived?.. — ii. 1
'tis one Iago, ancient to the general..... — ii. 1
our noble and valiant general ..... — ii. 2
of Cyprus, and our noble general, Othello! — ii. 2
our general cast us thus early ..... — ii. 3
to the health of our general..... — ii. 3
no offence to the general, nor any man .. — ii. 3
the general were put in mind of it ..... — ii. 3
hold, hold! the general speaks to you .... — ii. 3
thus it is, general. Montano and myself — ii. 3
there are ways to recover the general again — ii. 3
our general's wife is now the general .... — ii. 3
and bid—good-morrow, general..... — iii. 1
and the general so likes your music..... — iii. 1
the general does not greatly care ..... — iii. 1
gentlewoman that attends the general's wife — iii. 1
the general, and his wife, are talking of it — iii. 1
general will forget my love and service.. — iii. 3
why, how now, general? no more of that — iii. 3
if the general camp, pioneers and all .... — iii. 3
I do attend here on the general ..... — iii. 4
how is it, general? have you not hurt .... — iv. 1
save you, worthy general! ..... — iv. 1
from hence; I'll fetch the general's surgeon — v. 1
with such general warranty of heaven .. — v. 2
how now, general? O, are you come..... — v. 2
dear general, I never gave you cause .... — v. 2

GENERALLY—generally allowed. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
best call them generally, man by man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
hath generally taxed their whole. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
that so generally is at all times good.. *All's Well*, i. 1
as to be—generally thankful ..... — ii. 3
we all rest generally beholden. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
king stands generally condemned .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
are generally fools and cowards.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and, generally, to the crown and seat.. *Henry V.* i. 1
generally whoever the king favours. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
full, all over, generally? .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
and, generally, in all shapes .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

GENERATION—human generation .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
greeting to the under generation. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
work of generation was between.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
to bring false generations ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
but the second generation removed.. *King John*, ii. 1
beget a generation of still-breeding.. *Richard II.* v. 5
England shall have generation .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
is this the generation of love? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
is love a generation of vipers?..... — iii. 1
thy mother's of my generation.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to the end of generation! I believe.... *Pericles*, iii. 3
and undo a whole generation ..... — iv. 6
or he that makes his generation messes .. *Lear*, i. 1

GENEROSITY—the heart of generosity. *Coriolanus*, i. 1

GENEROUS—to be generous..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the generous, and gravest citizens. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 6
of the day, most generous sir .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
this is not generous, not gentle ..... — v. 2
footing in your generous bosoms? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
my mind as generous, and my shape..... *Lear*, i. 2
most select and generous, chief in that.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
most generous, and free from all contriving — iv. 7
so far in your most generous thoughts .. — v. 2
the generous islanders by you invited.. *Othello*, iii. 3

GENITIVE-your genitive case (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
genitive,—horum, harum, horum..... — iv. 1

GENITIVO—you mark; genitivo hujus — iv. 1

GENIUS—our worser genius can ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
his very genius hath taken..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
one of these men is Genius to.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
under him, my genius is rebuked .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
he was the very genius of famine .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
some say, the Genius so cries .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
the genius, and the mortal..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

GENNET—and gennets for germans .... *Othello*, i. 1

GENOA—what news from Genoa. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
Antonio, as I heard in Genoa..... — iii. 1
where, in Genoa? Your daughter (*rep.*) — iii. 1
in Genoa, where we were lodgers. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4

GENOUX—sur mes genoux, je vous .. *Henry V.* iv. 4

GENS—pauvres gens de France..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
'tis bona terra, mala gens ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7

GENTILE-a Gentile, and no Jew. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6

GENTILHOMME—
le gentilhomme de bonne qualité .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
je suis gentilhomme de bonne maison — iv. 4

GENTILITY—law against gentility! *Love's L. L.* i. 1
my gentility with my education .. *As you Like it*, i. 1

GENTLE—for he's gentle, and not .... *Tempest*, i. 2
she is ten time more gentle ..... — iii. 1
gentle breath of yours ..... — (epil.)
thou of the gentle Proteus?.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I thank you, gentle servant ..... — ii. 1
have patience, gentle Julia ..... — ii. 2
O gentle Proteus, love's..... — ii. 4
gentle girl, assist me!..... — ii. 7
with gentle murmur glides..... — ii. 7
giving a gentle kiss to every sedge .. — ii. 7
as patient as a gentle stream ..... — ii. 7
gentle Lucetta, fit me with ..... — ii. 7
whom your gentle daughter hates .. — iii. 1
I gave him gentle looks ..... — iii. 1
ay, gentle Thurio..... — iv. 2
sir Proteus, gentle lady, and your — iv. 2

GENTLE—gentle lady .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
she is beholden to thee, gentle youth — iv. 4
thou gentle nymph, cherish ..... — v. 4
nay, if the gentle spirit of moving.... — v. 4
come, gentle master Slender, come. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
she is pretty, and honest, and gentle — i. 4
will you go, gentles? ..... — iii. 2
gentle master Fenton, yet seek ..... — iii. 4
farewell, gentle mistress ..... — iii. 4
good gentle one, give me modest.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I come to whet your gentle thoughts — iii. 1
I pr'ythee, gentle friend, let thy .... — iv. 1
I am one of those gentle ones ..... — iv. 2
by whose gentle help I was preserved — v. 1
gentle Isabella, turn you the key.. *Mea. for Meas.* i. 5
gentle and fair, your brother ..... — i. 5
gentle my lord, turn back ..... — ii. 2
gentle my lord, let me entreat you .. — ii. 4
nor, gentle daughter, fear you not .. — iv. 1
or reprieve, for the most gentle Claudio — iv. 2
this is a gentle provost ..... — iv. 3
greet us here anon, my gentle Varrius — iv. 5
let me bail these gentle three ..... — v. 1
gentle, my liege..... — v. 1
the gentle day, before the wheels .... *Much Ado*, v. 3
there, gentle Hermia, may I marry. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
my gentle Puck, come hither ..... — ii. 2
but, gentle friend, for love and courtesy — ii. 3
I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again — iii. 1
you would not use a gentle lady so .. — iii. 2
stay, gentle Helena; hear my ..... — iii. 2
answers from my gentle tongue? .... — iii. 2
come, thou gentle day ..... — iii. 2
I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover.. — iii. 2
thy fair large ears, my gentle joy.... — iv. 1
gentle Puck, take this transformed.. — iv. 1
how comes this gentle concord in .... — iv. 1
joy, gentle friends! joy, and fresh.... — v. 1
why, gentle sweet, you shall see no .. — v. 1
gentles, perchance, you wonder..... — v. 1
whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest — v. 1
a very gentle beast, and of a good.... — v. 1
gentles, do not reprehend; if you .... — (epil.)
to meet you, gentle lady, before .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
no, so, gentle beast; my lips are no.. — ii. 1
but, gentles, agree: the civil war of.. — ii. 1
in her train there is a gentle lady .. — iii. 1
away, the gentles are at their game .. — iv. 2
and gentle Longaville, where lies thy — iv. 3
lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues — iv. 3
and gentle visitation (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
fair gentle sweet, your wit makes .... — v. 2
this is not generous, not gentle ..... — v. 2
I thank you, gentle wife? ..... — v. 2
touching but my gentle vessel's side. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
hie thee, gentle Jew..... — i. 3
to steal your thoughts my gentle queen — ii. 1
tell gentle Jessica, I will not ..... — ii. 4
for his gentle daughter's sake..... — ii. 4
a gentle riddance ..... — iii. 7
a gentle scroll; fair lady ..... — iii. 2
that her gentle spirit commits itself.. — iii. 2
my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady — iii. 2
gentle lady, when I did first impart — iii. 2
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew .. — iv. 1
as the gentle rain from heaven upon — iv. 1
and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano — v. 1
in the gentle condition of blood .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
yet he's gentle; never schooled ..... — i. 1
your fair eyes, and gentle wishes .... — i. 2
gentle cousin, let us go thank him .. — i. 2
displeasure 'gainst his gentle niece .. — i. 2
O my gentle master! O my sweet.... — ii. 3
and wherefore are you gentle ..... — ii. 3
your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified — ii. 3
and to you, gentle sir, and to you all — ii. 4
O most gentle Jupiter! ..... — iii. 2
I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius .. — iii. 5
my gentle Phœbe bid me give you .. — iv. 3
woman's gentle brain could not drop — iv. 3
he led me to the gentle duke ..... — iv. 3
patience, gentle Audrey ..... — v. 1
good even, gentle friend ..... — v. 1
this matron, and this gentle maid .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
gentle madam, you never had ..... — iv. 4
to wear your gentle limbs in my .... — v. 1
your gentle hands lend us ..... — (epil.)
do it kindly, gently sirs .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
but, gentle sir, methinks, you walk.. — ii. 1
I find you passing gentle ..... — ii. 1
with gentle conference, soft and affable — ii. 1
gentles, methinks, you frown..... — iii. 2
I have ta'en you napping, gentle love — iv. 2
good do it unto thy gentle heart! ... — iv. 3
when you are gentle, you shall ..... — iv. 3
good-morrow, gentle mistress ..... — iv. 5
Lucentio, gentle sir. Happily met .. — iv. 5
in whose success we are gentle .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
gentle my lord, you scarce can right — ii. 1
from the access of gentle visitors?.... — ii. 2
imagine me, gentle spectators .... — iv. (chorus)
be merry, gentle; strangle such..... — iv. 3
wherefore, gentle maiden, do you neglect — iv. 3
for we must be gentle ..... — v. 2
wild, and yet too, gentle .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
then, gentle brother, get you in ..... — iii. 2
possessed with such a gentle sovereign — iii. 2
I did not, gentle husband (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
they are such a gentle nation ..... — iv. 4
I, gentle mistress. And are not you.. — v. 1
itself unto our gentle senses..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
O, gentle lady, 'tis not for you ..... — ii. 3
come on; gentle my lord, sleek o'er.. — iii. 2
statute purged the gentle weal ..... — iii. 4
my ever gentle cousin, welcome..... — iv. 3
but gentle heaven, cut short all..... — iv. 3
say briefly, gentle lord, we coldly .. *King John*, ii. 1
trumpet called you to this gentle parle — ii. 1
make a riot on the gentle brow ..... — iii. 1
impose some gentle order ..... — iii. 1

GENTLE—farewell, my gentle cousin. *King John*, iii. 3
O my gentle Hubert, we owe thee.... — iii. 3
comfort, gentle Constance..... — iii. 4
a stern look, but a gentle heart..... — iv. 1
O my gentle cousin, hear'st thou .... — iv. 2
gentle kinsman, go, and thrust ..... — iv. 2
we must embrace this gentle offer.... — iv. 3
snarleth in the gentle eyes of peace .. — iv. 3
since you are a gentle convertite .... — v. 1
march upon her gentle bosom..... — v. 2
and their gentle hearts to fierce..... — v. 2
as gentle, and as joeund .....*Richard II.* i. 3
the sweet infant breath of gentle .... — i. 3
was never gentle lord more mild.... — ii. 1
I thank thee, gentle Percy ..... — ii. 3
thanks, gentle uncle; come, lords.... — iii. 1
my gentle earth, nor with thy ..... — iii. 2
speak to his gentle hearing kind .... — iii. 3
let's fight with gentle words ..... — iii. 3
gentle Northumberland, if thy offences — iv. 1
which with such gentle sorrow he.... — v. 2
hear me, gentle liege. Rise up ..... — v. 3
tell me, gentle friend, how went..... — v. 5
we thank thee, gentle Percy..... — v. 6
my gentle cousin Westmoreland ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
when on the gentle Severn's ..... — i. 3
gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin — i. 3
leave you, gentle Kate ..... — ii. 3
trust thee, gentle Kate. How! so far? — ii. 3
rest your gentle head upon her lap .. — iii. 1
to gentle exercise and proof of arms.. — v. 2
the gentle archbishop of York is up..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
loving wife, and gentle daughter .... — ii. 3
sleep, gentle sleep, nature's soft nurse — iii. 1
fare you well gentle gentlemen..... — iii. 2
good-day to you, gentle lord archbishop — iv. 1
health to my lord, and gentle cousin — iv. 2
no noise made, my gentle friends .... — iv. 4
with kindly tears his gentle cheeks .. — iv. 4
his knife with gentle eye-drops..... — iv. 4
and you, my gentle creditors ..... — (epil.)
your pardon, gentles all.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
is now transported, gentles..... — ii. (chorus)
to give you gentle pass..... — ii. (chorus)
and you, my gentle knight, give me — ii. 2
she was old and gentle; and you rode — iii. 7
then mean and gentle all, behold — iv. (chorus)
good the gentle bosom of peace..... — iv. 1
this day shall gentle his condition .. — iv. 3
no more for ransom, gentle herald .. — iv. 3
why gentle peace should not expel .. — v. 2
plead his love-suit to her gentle heart? — v. 2
the rather, gentle princess..... — v. 2
my lord, despise her gentle suit ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
thanks, gentle sir; come, let us four... — ii. 4
thanks, gentle duke. But where is .. — iii. 2
presume to boast of gentle blood .... — iv. 1
gentle princess, would you not suppose — v. 3
no, gentle madam; I unworthy am .. — v. 3
O pity thee, gentle Joan ..... — v. 4
be patient, gentle Nell .....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
thy greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell — ii. 4
but cursed the gentle gusts ..... — iii. 2
for gentle Suffolk! ungentle queen (*rep.*) — iii. 2
cease, gentle queen, these execrations — iii. 2
mild and gentle as the cradle-babe .. — iii. 2
look with a gentle eye upon this .... — iii. 3
seeing gentle words will not prevail .. — iv. 2
thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
be patient, gentle earl of Westmoreland — i. 1
be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay — i. 1
stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me speak — i. 1
gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay.... — i. 1
duke of Norfolk, gentle Warwick? .. — ii. 1
do lions cast their gentle looks?..... — ii. 2
in pity of the gentle king ..... — ii. 2
deny'st the gentle king to speak .... — ii. 2
smile, gentle heaven! or strike (*rep.*) — ii. 3
gentle Warwick, let me embrace .... — ii. 3
O pity, pity, gentle heaven, pity! .... — ii. 5
cherish weeds, but gentle air!..... — ii. 6
then, gentle Clarence, welcome..... — iv. 2
speak gentle words, and humbly bend — v. 1
thanks, gentle Somerset..... — v. 4
see our gentle queen how well she fares — v. 5
he was gentle, mild, and virtuous ..*Richard III.* i. 2
but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this.. — i. 2
there's many a gentle person ..... — i. 3
ah, gentle villain, do not turn ..... — i. 3
scorn me for my gentle counsel? .... — i. 3
I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay ..... — i. 4
that the gentle duke is dead? ..... — ii. 1
should steal such gentle shapes ..... — ii. 2
now hath seized the gentle hind .... — ii. 4
I thank you, gentle uncle! O my lord — iii. 1
ay, gentle cousin, were it light enough — iii. 1
come hither, gentle Catesby ..... — iii. 1
go, gentle Catesby, and, as it were far off — iii. 1
mistress Shore one gentle kiss the more — iii. 1
I presume, he'll take in gentle part .. — iii. 4
thanks gentle citizens, and friends .. — iii. 7
and gentle, kind, effeminate remorse — iii. 7
good cousin; farewell, gentle friends — iii. 7
to gratulate the gentle princes there. — iv. 1
lay the gentle babes; thus, thus..... — iv. 3
and buried, gentle Tyrrel? ..... — iv. 3
if yet your gentle souls fly in the air.. — iv. 4
flyfrom such gentle lambs ..... — iv. 4
and lap their gentle blood..... — iv. 4
where is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan — iv. 4
I will be mild and gentle in my words — iv. 4
of your children, gentle lady ..... — iv. 4
with the lark to morrow, gentle Norfolk — v. 3
for, gentle hearers, know .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
it was a gentle business, and becoming — ii. 3
you bear a gentle mind ..... — ii. 3
displayed the effects of disposition gentle — ii. 4
you have a gentle, noble temper .... — iii. 1
carry gentle peace, to silence envious — iii. 2
fear we wake her; softly, gentle Patience — iv. 2

GENTLE-that gentle physic, given. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
and with gentle travail, to the gladding — v. 1
in their hands to make them gentle.. — v. 2
once enrage the gentle Thetis . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
much more gentle, and altogether .. — ii. 3
O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's .... — iii. 2
all question of the gentle truce ..... — iv. 1
this is the most despiteful gentle greeting — iv. 1
go, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax — iv. 5
thou art too gentle, and too free a man — iv. 5
most gentle, and most valiant Hector — iv. 6
our gentle flame provokes itself. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
gentle Apemantus. Till I be gentle.. — i. 1
wilt send thy gentle heart before .... — v. 5
conducted to a gentle bath .....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
my gentle Marcius, worthy Caius.... — ii. 1
'tis a condition they account gentle.. — ii. 3
to take in a town with gentle words — iii. 2
being gentle wounded..... — iv. 1
be not jealous of me, gentle Brutus. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca — i. 2
and, gentle friends, let's kill him boldly — ii. 1
kneel not, gentle Portia (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
that I am meek and gentle with these — iii. 1
you gentle Romans,—Peace, ho! .... — iii. 2
have patience, gentle friends ..... — iii. 2
gentle knave, good-night..... — iv. 3
his life was gentle; and the elements — v. 5
to soft and gentle speech ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
gentle lords, let's part..... — ii. 7
gentle Octavia, let your best love .... — iii. 4
nay, gentle madam, to him..... — iii. 9
gentle adieus, and greetings ..... — iv. 5
nay, weep not, gentle Eros ..... — iv. 12
gentle, hear me: none about Cæsar .. — iv. 13
how calm and gentle I proceeded still — v. 1
in Egypt be gentle grave to me!..... — v. 2
be gentle to her: to Cæsar I will speak — v. 2
gentle madam, no. You lie ..... — v. 2
(which towards you are most gentle) — v. 2
as soft as air, as gentle ..... — v. 2
gentle lady, big of this gentleman ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
you gentle gods, give me but this .... — i. 2
my gentle queen, where is our daughter? — iii. 5
he was gentle, but unfortunate ..... — iv. 2
they are as gentle as zephyrs ..... — iv. 2
these gentle princes (for such ..... — v. 5
my gentle brother, have me thus met — v. 5
thanks, gentle tribune, noble ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
nor with sour looks afflict his gentle heart — i. 2
under your patience, gentle empress — ii. 3
O Tamora. be called a gentle queen.. — ii. 3
speak, gentle niece, what stern ungentle — ii. 5
tribunes! gentle aged men!..... — iii. 1
speak, gentle sister, who hath martyred — iii. 1
gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips.. — iii. 1
O gentle Aaron! did ever raven sing — iii. 1
and, gentle girl, eat this; here is no.. — iii. 2
O calm thee, gentle lord! ..... — iv. 2
O, gentle Aaron, we are all undone! — iv. 2
go, gentle Marcus, to thy nephew Lucius — v. 2
bind them, gentle Publius ..... — v. 2
thanks, gentle Romans, may I govern so — v. 3
but, gentle people, give me aim awhile — v. 3
gentle to those that cry by night.....*Pericles*, iii. 1
quiet and gentle thy conditions!..... — iii. 1
thither, gentle mariner, alter thy course — iii. 1
gentle neighbours; lend me your hands — iii. 2
[*Col. Kw.*] my gentle babe Marina ..... — iii. 3
foreshow you have a gentle heart ..... — iv. 1
assured she came of gentle kind ..... — v. 1
hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you .....*Lear*, iv. 6
leave, gentle wax; and manners ..... — iv. 6
her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low .. — v. 3
that Love, so gentle in his view..*Romeo. & Juliet*, i. 1
woo her, gentle Paris, get her heart .. — i. 2
gentle Romeo, we must have you dance — i. 4
content thee, gentle coz, let him alone — i. 5
the gentle fine is this,—my lips ..... — i. 5
O gentle Romeo, if thou dost love .. — ii. 2
I'll warrant him, as gentle as a lamb — ii. 5
gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up .. — iii. 1
uttered with gentle breath, calm look — iii. 1
come, gentle night; come, loving .... — iii. 2
but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave.. — iv. 3
good gentle youth, tempt not a desperate — v. 3
gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet..*Hamlet*, i. 2
and gentle Guildenstern. Thanks (*rep.*) — ii. 2
O gentle son, upon the heat and flame — iii. 4
some gentle entertainment to Laertes — v. 2
but that I love the gentle Desdemona ..*Othello*, i. 2
welcome, gentle signior; we lacked your — i. 3
come hither, gentle mistress ..... — i. 3
O gentle lady, do not put me to't ..... — ii. 1
look, if my gentle love be not raised up.. — iii. 3
of so gentle a condition! Ay, too gentle.. — iv. 1
do it with gentle means, and easy tasks — iv. 2
I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody .. — v. 1
GENTLEFOLK-are made gentlefolk. *Richard III.* i. 1
GENTLE-HEARTED—
to right our gentle-hearted king! ....*3 Henry IV.* i. 4
GENTLE-KIND-are more gentle-kind. *Tempest*, iii. 3
GENTLEMAN—
I know the gentleman to be of. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
all good grace to grace a gentleman.. — ii. 4
this gentleman is come to me..... — ii. 4
this is the gentleman I told your .... — ii. 4
here comes the gentleman ..... — ii. 4
the gentleman is full of virtue ..... — iii. 1
a youthful gentleman of worth ..... — iii. 1
as thou art a gentleman of blood .... — iii. 1
an ill office for a gentleman ..... — iii. 2
and see the gentleman that you asked — iv. 2
O Eglamour, thou art a gentleman .. — iv. 3
from a gentleman to a fool ..... — v. 2
where is the gentleman that was with — v. 3
thou art a gentleman, and well ..... — v. 4
a gentleman born, master parson..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the gentleman had drunk himself .. — i. 1
yet I live like a poor gentleman born — i. 1

GENTLEMAN-an honest gentleman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
bully-rook? thou'rt a gentleman .... — ii. 1
sir, I am a gentleman that have spent — ii. 1
are a gentleman of excellent breeding — ii. 2
and last, as I am a gentleman, you shall — ii. 2
and another gentleman from Frogmore — iii. 1
yonder is a most reverend gentleman — iii. 1
the gentleman is of no having ..... — iii. 2
to search for a gentleman, that ..... — iii. 3
there is a gentleman, my dear friend — iii. 3
and, as I am a gentleman, I'll give .. — iv. 6
is at the gate a young gentleman..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a gentleman. A gentleman? (*rep.*) .. — i. 5
my state is well: I am a gentleman — i. 5
I am a gentleman. I'll be sworn .... — i. 5
save you, gentleman ..... — iii. 1
young gentleman of the count Orsino's — iii. 4
the behaviour of the young gentleman — iii. 4
and drive the gentleman (as I know — iii. 4
gentleman, God save thee ..... — iii. 4
stay you by this gentleman till my.. — iii. 4
the gentleman will for his honour's sake — iii. 4
as he is a gentleman and a soldier .. — iii. 4
if this young gentleman have done .. — iii. 4
as I am a gentleman, I will live to .. — iv. 2
the count's gentleman, one Cesario.. — v. 1
my gentleman, Cesario? ..... — v. 1
how now, gentleman? how is't with you? — v. 1
a gentleman, and follower of my lady's — v. 1
poor gentleman, he's much distract.. — v. 1
this gentleman, whom I would..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
this gentleman to her? I beseech (*rep.*) — ii. 1
here's a gentleman, and a friend of mine — iii. 2
a gentleman of all temperance ..... — iii. 2
I have laboured for the poor gentleman — iii. 2
this gentleman told somewhat of my — v. 1
as he's reported by this gentleman .. — v. 1
the gentleman is not in your books ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
so some gentleman or other shall 'scape — i. 1
how tartly that gentleman looks!.... — ii. 1
when I know the gentleman ..... — ii. 1
the gentleman, that danced with her — ii. 1
doth not the gentleman deserve as full — iii. 1
the gentleman should be her sister .. — iii. 1
so rare a gentleman as signior Benedick — iii. 1
he goes up and down like a gentleman — iii. 3
I am a gentleman, sir, and my name is — iv. 2
write to a thousand gentlemen Conrade — iv. 2
nay, as I am a gentleman, I will .... — v. 1
the gentleman is wise (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
I am sure you love the gentleman .. — v. 4
Demetrius is a worthy gentleman..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
your name, honest gentleman? ..... — iii. 1
many a gentleman of your house.... — iii. 1
and, as I am a gentleman..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
you are a gentleman, and a gamester — i. 2
sir, the king is a noble gentleman .. — v. 1
illustrate, and learned gentleman .. — v. 1
myself, or this gallant gentleman .. — v. 1
thrice-worthy gentleman! ..... — v. 1
master young gentleman ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
for the young gentleman (according — ii. 2
the follower of so poor a gentleman.. — ii. 2
a kinder gentleman treads not the earth — ii. 8
ran in my veins, I was a gentleman — iii. 2
how true a gentleman you send relief — iii. 4
unto the gentleman that lately stole his — iv. 1
Antonio, gratify this gentleman .... — iv. 1
most worthy gentleman, I and my friend — iv. 1
for a gentleman of my birth .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
exercises as may become a gentleman — i. 1
young gentleman, your spirits are too — i. 2
gentleman, wear this for me ..... — i. 2
ay: fare you well, fair gentleman.... — i. 2
for all the old gentleman's saying .. — v. 1
I know you are a gentleman of good — v. 2
well met, honest gentleman..... — v. 3
this is the motley-minded gentleman — v. 4
a gentleman which I have some time. *All's Well*, iii. 2
solicited by a gentleman his companion — iii. 5
is a gentleman that serves the count — iii. 5
is 't not a handsome gentleman? .... — iii. 5
hath been an honourable gentleman — v. 3
as a gentleman loves a woman ..... — v. 3
belike, some noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
an affable and courteous gentleman — i. 2
I have met a gentleman, hath promised — i. 2
here is a gentleman, whom by chance — i. 2
this gentleman is happily arrived .. — i. 2
Baptista is a noble gentleman ..... — i. 2
this gentleman will out-talk us all .. — i. 2
gratify this gentleman, to whom we — i. 2
was ever gentleman thus grieved as I? — ii. 1
I am a gentleman of Verona, sir .... — ii. 1
good Kate, I am a gentleman ..... — ii. 1
you are no gentleman (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
footboy, or a gentleman's lackey .... — iii. 2
one as leaves a gentleman, and makes — iv. 2
sir, this is the gentleman I told you of — iv. 4
the spouse of any noble gentleman .. — iv. 5
why, how now, gentleman! ..... — v. 1
a sober ancient gentleman ..... — v. 1
gentleman of the greatest promise..*Winter's Tale* i. 1
this kernel, this squash, this gentleman — i. 2
as you are certainly a gentleman .... — i. 2
and how the poor gentleman roared... — iii. 3
the bear half dined on the gentleman — iii. 3
if the bear be gone from the gentleman — iii. 3
a very simple gentleman!..... — iii. 3
change garments with this gentleman — iv. 3
the gentleman is half flayed already — iv. 3
when I shall see this gentleman..... — v. 1
my brother (good gentleman!) ..... — v. 1
a graceful gentleman ..... — v. 1
here comes a gentleman, that, happily — v. 2
because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) — v. 2
not swear it, now I am a gentleman? — v. 2
a true gentleman may swear it ..... — v. 2
stand debted to this gentleman...*Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
and tide stays for this gentleman .... — iv. 1

GENTLEMAN—that gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
lives, a prosperous gentleman ..... — i. 3
he was a gentleman on whom I built — i. 4
your faithful subject, I, a gentleman.. *King John*, i. 1
when this same lusty gentleman was got — i. 1
that smooth-faced gentleman ..... — ii. 2
like a spriteful noble gentleman ..... — iv. 2
a loyal gentleman even in the ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
loyal, just, and upright gentleman .. — i. 3
that young and princely gentleman — ii. 1
to show the world I am a gentleman — iii. 1
a gentleman of mine I have despatched — iii. 1
and, as I am a gentleman, I credit him — iii. 3
in faith he is a worthy gentleman.. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
given, as a gentleman need to be .... — iii. 3
a braver gentleman, more active-valiant — v. 1
bears not alive so stout a gentleman.. — v. 4
a gentleman well-bred ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
a gentleman almost forspent with speed — i. 1
why should the gentleman, that rode by — i. 1
to bear a gentleman in hand ..... — i. 2
as I am a gentleman (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer — ii. 4
a tall gentleman, by heaven ..... — iii. 2
in England the most valiant gentleman — iv. 1
honest gentleman, I know not your.. — v. 3
a very valiant gentleman ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
is a marvellous falorous gentleman.. — iii. 2
the most active gentleman of France — iii. 7
a valiant and most expert gentleman — iii. 7
I am a gentleman of a company .... — iv. 1
as good a gentleman as the emperor... — iv. 1
and a most kind gentleman ..... — iv. 1
art thou a gentleman? what is thy .. — iv. 4
signieur Dew should be a gentleman — iv. 4
he is a gentleman of a good house.... — iv. 4
his enemy is a gentleman of great.... — iv. 7
as goot a gentleman as the tevil is .. — iv. 7
and galling at this gentleman twice or — v. 1
him, that is a true born gentleman.. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
poor gentleman! his wrong doth equal — ii. 5
so should we save a valiant gentleman — iv. 3
renowned noble gentleman ..... — iv. 4
bear him like a noble gentleman .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I am a gentleman; rate me at what.. — iv. 1
not leave one lord, one gentleman.... — iv. 2
noble gentleman gave up the ghost.. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
the worthy gentleman did lose his life — iii. 2
a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman.. *Richard III.* i. 2
since every Jack became a gentleman — i. 3
slew to-day a riotous gentleman .... — ii. 1
and finds the testy gentleman so hot — iii. 4
I know a discontented gentleman.... — iv. 2
me out some mean-born gentleman.. — iv. 2
called before us that gentleman .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the gentleman is learned ..... — i. 2
(this was his gentleman in trust) .... — i. 2
that noble lady, or gentleman..... — i. 4
a bold brave gentleman ..... — iv. 1
a gentleman, sent from the king .... — iv. 2
you are a gentleman of mine own.... — v. 1
and yet the gentleman, that was sent — v. 1
depend upon a noble gentleman. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
poor gentleman! a plague upon Antenor — iv. 2
I do know him a gentleman.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
this gentleman of mine hath served.. — i. 1
honourable gentleman, lord Lucullus — i. 1
free-hearted gentleman of Athens .. — iii. 1
a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not — iii. 1
thy lord's a bountiful gentleman .... — iii. 1
and an honourable gentleman ..... — iii. 2
pleasure such an honourable gentleman — iii. 2
gentleman, prosperity be thy page!.. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
a gentleman. A marvellous poor (*rep.*) — iv. 5
a poor, but worthy gentleman..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
besides this gentleman in question .. — i. 1
lady, big of this gentleman, our theme — i. 1
here comes the gentleman, the queen — i. 1
be better known to this gentleman.. — i. 5
this gentleman at that time vouching — i. 5
or this gentleman's opinion, by this — i. 5
a noble gentleman of Rome..... — i. 7
thou wrong'st a gentleman ..... — i. 7
when a gentleman is disposed to swear — ii. 1
who's there, that knocks? A gentleman — ii. 3
that this gentleman may render .... — v. 5
this gentleman, my Cadwal, Arviragus — v. 5
noble gentleman, lord Titus here.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
where with't I may appear a gentleman. *Pericles*, ii. 1
sure he's a gallant gentleman (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
gentleman of Tyre—my name, Pericles — ii. 3
a gentleman of Tyre; who only ..... — ii. 3
a stranger and distressed gentleman .. — ii. 5
do you know this noble gentleman..... *Lear*, i. 1
my gentleman for chiding of his fool? .. — i. 3
to have her gentleman abused ..... — ii. 2
I am a gentleman of blood and breeding — iii. 1
the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman — iii. 4
whether a madman be a gentleman .... — iii. 6
a gentleman to his son (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6
alack, poor gentleman! Of Albany's .... — iv. 3
good gentleman, go your gait..... — iv. 6
can you love the gentleman?.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
he bears him like a portly gentleman — i. 5
hither, nurse; what is yon gentleman? — i. 5
but, trust me, gentleman ..... — ii. 2
a gentleman of the very first house .. — ii. 4
a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear — ii. 4
says like an honest gentleman (*rep.*) — ii. 5
this gentleman, the prince's near ally — iii. 1
honest gentleman! that ever I should — iii. 2
young, and noble gentleman ..... — iii. 5
a gentleman to be her bridegroom?.. — iii. 5
a gentleman of princely parentage .. — iii. 5
he's a lovely gentleman! ..... — iii. 5
or gentleman,—according to the phrase. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
I know the gentleman; I saw him ..... — ii. 1
receive you well? Most like a gentleman — iii. 1
like a good child, and a true gentleman — iv. 5

GENTLEMAN—here was a gentleman. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
was he a gentleman? ..... — v. 1
of what part a gentleman would see..... — v. 2
why do we wrap the gentleman in our .. — v. 2
the nomination of this gentleman? ..... — v. 2
the gentleman willing, and the king hold — v. 2
but pardon me, as you are a gentleman.. — v. 2
why, thou silly gentleman! ..... *Othello*, i. 3
sir, this gentleman step in to Cassio..... — ii. 3
alas, what does this gentleman conceive? — iv. 2
alas, good gentleman; alas, good Cassio! — v. 1

GENTLEMAN-LIKE—three or four gentleman-like dogs ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
a most lovely, gentleman-like man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
all gentleman-like qualities..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
was the first gentleman-like tears. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
is a gentleman-like offer ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

GENTLEMEN—to these gentlemen .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
you are gentlemen of brave mettle .. — ii. 1
the fair resort of gentlemen.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
censure thus on lovely gentlemen — i. 2
other gentlemen of good esteem..... — i. 3
a fine volley of words, gentlemen.... — ii. 4
no more, gentlemen, no more..... — ii. 4
to sort some gentlemen well skill'd.. — iii. 2
about it, gentlemen..... — iii. 2
some of us are gentlemen ..... — iv. 1
now gentlemen, let's tune..... — iv. 2
I thank you for your music, gentlemen — iv. 2
despatch, sweet gentlemen ..... — v. 2
these matters denied, gentlemen .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
bid these gentlemen welcome ..... — i. 1
come, gentlemen, I hope we ..... — i. 1
for swearing to gentlemen my friends — ii. 2
and gentlemen with their coaches.... — ii. 2
de lords, de gentlemen, my patients.. — iii. 3
follow, gentlemen, follow ..... — iii. 1
gentlemen, I have dreamed to night — iii. 3
gentlemen; you shall see sport anon (*rep.*) — iii. 3
nay, follow him, gentlemen..... — iii. 3
let's go in, gentlemen..... — iii. 3
good gentlemen, let him not strike .. — iv. 2
will you follow, gentlemen? ..... — iv. 2
a little further: come, gentlemen .... — iv. 2
let me speak with the gentlemen .... — iv. 3
fare you well, gentlemen ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
take away the fool, gentlemen ..... — i. 5
bore many gentlemen..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
how many gentlemen have you lost.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
gentlemen both, we will not wake your — v. 1
you mock me, gentlemen..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
gentlemen, and soldiers, pardon me. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
gentlemen, will you prepare for. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
on, gentlemen, away: our masking — ii. 6
gentlemen, my master Antonio is at — iii. 1
many young gentlemen flock to .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
truly, young gentlemen..... — v. 3
yet, for our gentlemen, that mean to .. *All's Well*, i. 2
gentlemen, heaven hath, through me.... — ii. 3
pray you, gentlemen; I have felt so many — iii. 2
brought you this letter, gentlemen ..... — iii. 2
you are welcome, gentlemen ..... — iii. 2
hath had in him, such as gentlemen have — v. 3
gentlemen, importune me no further. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
gentlemen, that I may soon make good — i. 1
gentlemen, content ye; I am resolved.. — i. 1
gentlemen, God save you!..... — i. 2
if you be gentlemen, do me this right.. — i. 2
God save you, gentlemen! And you .. — ii. 1
lead these gentlemen to my daughters — ii. 1
be patient, gentlemen; I choose her.... — ii. 1
and wife, and gentlemen, adieu..... — ii. 1
faith, gentlemen, now I play ..... — ii. 1
content you, gentlemen, I'll compound — ii. 1
well, gentlemen, I am thus resolved .. — ii. 1
why, gentlemen, you do me double wrong — iii. 1
gentlemen and friends, I thank you .. — iii. 2
come, gentlemen, let's go..... — iii. 2
father and the gentlemen are in sad talk — iv. 3
will be all gentlemen born ..... — v. 2
we must be gentle, now we are gentlemen — v. 2
when gentlemen are tired.... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
I thank you, gentlemen..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
kind gentlemen, your pains are..... — i. 3
gentlemen, rise: his highness is not well — iii. 4
where are these gentlemen? come..... — iv. 1
young gentlemen would be as sad as. *King John*, iv. 1
wrath-kindled gentlemen, be ruled .. *Richard II.* i. 1
come, gentlemen, let's all go visit him — i. 4
and well met, gentlemen: I hope .... — ii. 2
gentlemen, will you go muster men? — ii. 2
all your southern gentlemen in arms.. — iii. 2
foresters, gentlemen of the shade .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
we'll call up the gentlemen ..... — ii. 1
there are two gentlemen have in .... — ii. 1
friends, and neighbouring gentlemen — iii. 1
lieutenants, gentlemen of companies — iv. 2
gallant warriors, noble gentlemen .. — iv. 4
arm, gentlemen, to arms! ..... — v. 2
O gentlemen, the time of life is short — v. 4
good-morrow, honest gentlemen.... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
gentlemen, have you provided me here — iii. 2
fare you well, gentle gentlemen..... — iii. 2
the worst of these three gentlemen!.. — v. 2
if the gentlemen will not (*rep.*) ..... — (epil.)
why, how now, gentlemen? ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
gentlemen both, you will mistake each — iii. 2
and gentlemen in England, now a-bed — iv. 3
esquires, and gallant gentlemen, eight — iv. 8
and gentlemen of blood and quality.. — iv. 8
great lords and gentlemen ..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
stay, lords and gentlemen..... — ii. 4
dare not take up arms like gentlemen — iii. 2
and divers gentlemen beside ..... — iv. 1
say, gentlemen, what makes you thus — iv. 1
captains, gentlemen, and soldiers .... — v. 4
the name and port of gentlemen? .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
in England, since gentlemen came up — iv. 2
lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, they call — iv. 4
knights and gentlemen to come with. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8

GENTLEMEN-knights, and gentlemen. *3 Hen. VI.* v. 4
gentlemen, see, see! dead Henry's.. *Richard III.* i. 2
dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed — ii. 1
come, noble gentlemen, let us survey — v. 3
come, gentlemen, let us consult upon — v. 3
good-night, kind lords and gentlemen — v. 3
watchful gentlemen, that you have ta'en — v. 3
truly, gentlemen, a bloody tyrant..... — v. 3
gentlemen, every man unto his charge — v. 3
fight, gentlemen of England, fight, bold — v. 3
gentlemen, the penance lies on you. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
gentlemen, whose fault is this? ..... — i. 4
by all your good leaves, gentlemen .. — i. 4
a health, gentlemen, let it go round — i. 4
will scarce be gentlemen ..... — ii. 2
come, gentlemen, ye shall go my way — iv. 1
well fare you, gentlemen..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
please you, gentlemen, the time is.... — ii. 2
these gentlemen can witness ..... — iii. 2
with all my heart, gentlemen both .. — iii. 6
gentlemen, our dinner will not ..... — iii. 6
for our gentlemen, the common file.. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
gentlemen, look fresh and merrily. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I know not, gentlemen, what you intend — iii. 1
gentlemen all, alas! what shall I say? — iii. 1
were parted by gentlemen at hand .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
suits, with gentlemen of your knowing — i. 5
let us leave here, gentlemen ..... — i. 5
gentlemen, enough of this..... — i. 5
the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy — iv. 2
with a supply of Roman gentlemen.. — iv. 3
in Cambria are we born, and gentlemen — v. 5
O gentlemen, help, help mine..... — v. 5
these two young gentlemen, that call — v. 5
for we are gentlemen, that neither .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
come, gentlemen, we sit too long ..... — ii. 3
thanks, gentlemen, to all ..... — ii. 3
gentlemen, why do you stir so early? .... — iii. 2
gentlemen, this queen will live ..... — iii. 2
and taste gentlemen of all fashions .... — iv. 3
we'll have no more gentlemen driven away — iv. 6
call up some gentlemen. Ho gentlemen! — v. 1
gentlemen, there is some of worth would — v. 1
on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
gentlemen, welcome! ladies, that have — i. 5
you are welcome, gentlemen! (*rep.*).. — i. 5
nay, gentlemen, prepare not to be gone — i. 5
thank you, honest gentlemen, good night — i. 5
God ye good-morrow, gentlemen .... — ii. 4
gentlemen, can any of you tell me where — ii. 4
gentlemen, good-den: a word with one — iii. 1
gentlemen, for shame forbear this outrage — iii. 1
upon the witness of these gentlemen .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
these gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo — i. 2
unhand me, gentlemen; by heaven .. — i. 4
come hither, gentlemen, and lay your — i. 5
gentlemen, with all my love I do .... — i. 5
gentlemen, he hath much talked of you — ii. 2
bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is — ii. 2
gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore — ii. 2
well be with you, gentlemen! ..... — ii. 2
good gentlemen, give him a further edge — iii. 1
no ancient gentlemen but gardeners — v. 1
gentlemen,—good my lord, be quiet.. — v. 1
gentlemen, let's look to our (*rep.*) ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
alas, gentlemen, help, ho! lieutenant.... — ii. 3
sir, Montano,—gentlemen,—have you .. — ii. 3
this fortification, gentlemen ..... — iii. 2
light, gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt — v. 1
gentlemen all, I do suspect this trash.... — v. 1
stay you, good gentlemen; look you pale — v. 1
do you see, gentlemen? nay, guiltiness will — v. 1
good gentlemen, let me have leave to speak — v. 2
do not, gentlemen: O murderous coxcomb! — v. 2

GENTLENESS—so of his gentleness .. *Tempest*, i. 2
truth you speak doth lack some gentleness — ii. 1
the gentleness of all the gods go.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
no way but gentleness; gently, gently — iii. 4
you lord of more true gentleness. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
your gentleness was guilty of it .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with human gentleness and love. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
your gentleness shall force (*rep.*). *As you Like it*, ii. 7
let gentleness my strong enforcement be — ii. 7
therefore sit you down in gentleness .. — ii. 7
sweet gentleness, thy meekness .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
learning, gentleness, virtue .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
in humane gentleness, welcome to Troy! — iii. 3
not from your eyes that gentleness. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
with deeds requite thy gentleness.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
this milky gentleness, and course of yours. *Lear*, i. 4

GENTLER-unless you were of gentler. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
we marry a gentler scion to the.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the gentler gamester is the soonest.... *Henry V.* iii. 6
by a slave, no gentler than my dog .. — iv. 5
a gentler heart did never sway ..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
descended of a gentler blood ..... — v. 4
are out of, with a gentler spirit ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
every time gentler than other..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a gentler judgment vanished .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
he looks gentler than he did..... *Othello*, iv. 3

GENTLE-SLEEPING—
awake God's gentle sleeping peace.. *Richard III.* i. 3

GENTLEST—gentlest winds of heaven. *Pericles*, iii. 3

GENTLEWOMAN—
resort unto this gentlewoman?. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
against a gentlewoman's farthingale? — iv. 4
gentlewoman, good day! ..... — iv. 4
poor gentlewoman! my master ..... — iv. 4
a virtuous gentlewoman, mild ..... — iv. 4
I know the young gentlewoman .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to desire this honest gentlewoman .. — i. 4
there is a gentlewoman in this town — ii. 2
will maintain you like a gentlewoman — iii. 4
call in my gentlewoman (*rep.*).... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a gentlewoman of mine.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
this befel to the poor gentlewoman .. — iii. 1
here's a gentlewoman denies all that you — v. 1
must your daughter and her gentlewoman
[*Col.*—gentlewomen] carry ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
the lady Hero's gentlewoman..... — iii. 3

GENTLEWOMAN—
princess' gentlewoman, confesses .*As you Like it*, ii. 2
this young gentlewoman had a father .*All's Well*, i. 1
gentlewoman the daughter of Gerard — i. 1
what say you of this gentlewoman? — i. 3
tell my gentlewoman, I would speak — i. 3
you love your gentlewoman entirely — i. 3
he hath perverted a young gentlewoman — iv. 3
of the most virtuous gentlewoman .. — iv. 5
woo'd the gentlewoman so well *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
gait, and action of a gentlewoman .... — 1 (ind.)
hast thou beheld a fresher gentlewoman? — iv. 5
gentlewoman, thy son by this hath .. iv. 5
gentlewoman, how fares our..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
sir, with this gentlewoman?.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
this fair gentlewoman, her sister here — v. 1
gentlewoman, sir, and a kinswoman. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
honest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman? — ii. 4
virtuous gentlewoman to close with us? — ii. 4
gentlewoman,—what says your grace? — ii. 4
question this gentlewoman about me.. *Henry V.* v. 2
the late queen's gentlewoman .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
yes, and a gentlewoman's son ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
your name, fair gentlewoman? ..... *Lear*, i. 4
good-den, fair gentlewoman .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
one, gentlewoman, that God hath made — ii. 4
for the gentlewoman is young ..... — ii. 4
to be offered to any gentlewoman.. — ii. 4
if this had not been a gentlewoman .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
gentlewoman that attends the general's.. *Othello*, iii. 1

GENTLEWOMEN—
[*Col.*] daughter and her gentlewomen. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and you gentlewomen all, withdraw — v. 4
and gentlewomen wear such caps. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
the gentlewomen here have (*rep.*) 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
dubbed them gentlewomen ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
her gentlewomen, like the Nereides. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2

GENTLY—mad by spitting gently.. *Tempest*, i. 2
we must deal gently with him .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
no way but gentleness: gently, gently — iii. 4
as gently as any sucking dove .... *Mid. N.'s. Dr.* i. 2
the sweet honeysuckle gently entwist — iv. 1
the sweet wind did gently kiss .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
speak you so gently? pardon me.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
carry him gently to my fairest . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
take him up gently, and to bed with — 1 (ind.)
something gently considered .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the castle's gently rendered ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
may lie gently at the foot of peace .. *King John*, v. 2
which gently laid my knighthood .. *Richard II.* i. 1
who gently would dissolve the bands — ii. 2
told him gently of our grievances .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
as gently as a puppy greyhound .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
gently to hear, kindly to judge.. *Henry V.* 1 (chorus)
lay them gently on thy tender side.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
looked full gently on his warlike .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
fell gently down, as if they struck .. — ii. 1
let him be gently used ..... — ii. 6
must gently be preserved..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
his faults lie gently on him! ..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
I were gently put out of office.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
march gently on to meet him .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
what's amiss, may it be gently heard. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
thou and nature can so gently part .. — v. 2
bring our emperor gently in thy hand. *Titus And.* v. 3
gently [*Col.*-duly] quench thy nimble. *Pericles*, iii. 1
but use all gently: for in the very .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

GENTRY—the article of thy gentry. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
serve a nursery to our gentry..... *All's Well*, i. 2
no less adorns our gentry ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I have a file of all the gentry..... *Macbeth*, v. 2
to grace the gentry of a land ..... *King John*, v. 2
and exempt from ancient gentry? 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
makes up the file of all the gentry.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but by the suit o' the gentry to him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
where gentry, title, wisdom, cannot.. — iii. 1
incite the gentry to this business .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
brought hither among the Italian gentry — v. 1
if that thy gentry, Britain, go before — v. 2
to show us so much gentry ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he is the card or calendar of gentry ..... — v. 2

GEORGE—to master George Page.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
whither go you, George? ..... — ii. 1
you'll come to dinner, George? ..... — ii. 1
good George, be not angry ..... — v. 5
Hugh Oatcake, sir, or George Seacoal. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
saint George's half cheek ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by saint George, I am too young.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and if his name be George, I'll call .. *King John*, i. 1
saint George, that swinged the dragon — ii. 1
and saint George to thrive!..... *Richard II.* i. 3
black George Bare, and Francis.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
in the windmill in saint George's fields — iii. 2
Harry! England! and saint George! *Henry V.* iii. 1
between saint Dennis and saint George — v. 2
to keep our great saint George's feast. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
God and saint George! Talbot, and.. — iv. 2
saint George and victory! fight, soldiers — iv. 6
of the noble order of saint George.... — iv. 7
look on my george, I am a gentleman. 2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
to-morrow in saint George's field .... — v. 1
Edward, and the lusty George? .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
lord George your brother, Norfolk .. — ii. 1
when came George from Burgundy.. — ii. 1
God and saint George for us!..... — ii. 1
good father; cry, saint George! ..... — ii. 2
and George, of Clarence ..... — ii. 6
of Clarence; George of Gloster ..... — ii. 6
and his friends, God and saint George! — iv. 2
and lo, where George of Clarence .... — v. 1
to the field; saint George and victory — v. 1
and thou, perjured George ..... — v. 5
because my name is George ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
for my name of George begins with.. — i. 1
till George be packed with posthorse — i. 1
my george, my garter, and my crown — iv. 4
thy george, profaned, hath lost ..... — iv. 4
leave behind your son, George Stanley — iv. 4
my son George Stanley is (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4

GEORGE—lest his son George fall .. *Richard III.* v. 3
thy brother tender George be executed — v. 3
saint George! Richmond, and victory — v. 3
this, and saint George to boot! ..... — v. 3
with his son George's head!..... — v. 3
after the battle let George Stanley die — v. 3
word of courage, fair saint George.... — v. 3
is young George Stanley living? .... — v. 4

GERARD—to be so: Gerard de Narbon. *All's Well*, i. 1
the daughter of Gerard de Narbon?.. — i. 1
Gerard de Narbon was my father.... — ii. 1

GERMAN—the Germans desire to. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
like three German devils ..... — iv. 5
Germans are honest men ..... — iv. 5
there is three cousin Germans..... — iv. 5
a German from the waist downward. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
that is like a German clock .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
how like you the young German. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
if there be here German, or Dane.... *All's Well*, iv. 1
but those that are German to him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the German hunting in water-work. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
holding in disdain the German women. *Henry V.* i. 2
with hasty Germans, and blunt .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
thou wert german to the lion .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
a full-acorned boar, a German one.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
be more german to the matter..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
for cousins, and gennets for Germans.... *Othello*, i. 1
your Dane, your German..... — iii. 3

GERMANY—round hose in Germany. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
an embassy to Germany, there ..... *King John*, i. 1
the land salique lies in Germany ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
is at this day in Germany called, Meisen — i. 2
the upper Germany, can dearly.... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
with the earl of Kent in Germany ..... *Lear*, iv. 7

GERMIN—of nature's germins tumble. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
all germins spill at once ..... *Lear*, iii. 2

GERTRUDE—tells me, my dear Gertrude. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
sweet Gertrude, leave us too ..... — iii. 1
what, Gertrude? how does Hamlet? .... — iv. 1
Gertrude, come away! the sun no sooner — iv. 1
come, Gertrude, we'll call up our wisest — iv. 1
O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrows come — iv. 5
O my dear Gertrude, this, like to ..... — iv. 5
let him go, Gertrude; do not fear (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
let's follow, Gertrude: how much I had.. — iv. 7
good Gertrude, set some watch over..... — v. 1
Gertrude, do not drink. I will, my lord — v. 2

GEST—behind the gest prefixed .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

GESTURE—such shapes, such gesture. *Tempest*, iii. 3
near the heart as your gesture cries. *As you Like it*, v. 2
language in their very gesture.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
and their gesture sad, investing. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
the gesture one might interpret. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and nods, and gestures yield them .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
and say, but mark his gesture..... *Othello*, iv. 1
poor Cassio's smiles, gestures ..... — iv. 1
as it were, his gesture imports it..... — iv. 1

GET—and get to Naples with him..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
and get thee wood enough..... — ii. 2
and sometimes I'll get thee..... — ii. 2
has a new master, get a new man.... — ii. 2 (song)
shalt never get such a secret. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
'tis well that I get it so ..... — ii. 5
I'll get you such a ladder..... — iii. 1
I'll get me one of such ..... — iii. 1
go, get thee hence, and find..... — iv. 4
I'll get me such a coloured periwig .. — iv. 4
and what he gets more of her .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
they could never get an eye-wink of her — ii. 2
they could never get her so much.... — ii. 2
I cannot get thy father's love..... — iii. 4
go, get you some properties ..... — iv. 4
and I'll do what I can to get you ... — v. 1
get you to your lord ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
once more, Cesario, get thee to you .. — ii. 4
get ye all three into the box-tree .... — ii. 5
I'll get 'em all three ready ..... — iii. 1
get him to say his prayers (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
therefore, get you on, and give ..... — iii. 4
get themselves a good report after.... — iv. 1
get him to bed, and let his hurt ..... — v. 1
still thou strivest to get .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
alas, he gets nothing by that ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
than I will get again with drinking.. — i. 1
get her good will. By my troth (*rep.*) — ii. 1
get you to heaven, Beatrice, get you — ii. 1
lady Beatrice, I will get you one .... — ii. 1
I pray thee, get us some excellent.... — ii. 3
I will go get her picture..... — ii. 3
that are drunk, get them to bed..... — iii. 3
get you some of this distilled ..... — iii. 4
go, get you to Francis Seacoal ..... — iii. 5
only get the learned writer to..... — iii. 5
thou art sad; get thee a wife, get thee — v. 4
but if I had wit enough to get out. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
if I could, what should I get therefore? — iv. 2
good monsieur, get your weapons in. — iv. 1
I will get Peter Quince to write..... — iv. 1
get your apparel together..... — iv. 2
then will she get the upshot by.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
that you get the sun of them ..... — iv. 3
pity you should get your living by .. — v. 2
if you my favour mean to get ..... — v. 2
how to get clear of all the debts. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I cannot get a service, no..... — ii. 2
play the knave, and get thee ..... — ii. 3
shall get as much as he deserves .... — ii. 7
so thou can'st get a wife ..... — iii. 2
if you thus get my wife into ..... — iii. 5
I'll see if I can get my husband's ... — iv. 2
well, sir, get you in: I will not.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
get you with him, you old dog ..... — i. 1
and get you from our court ..... — i. 3
let's away, and get our jewels..... — i. 3
and pleased with what he gets..... — ii. 5 (song)
that I eat, get that I wear..... — iii. 2
to offer to get your living by the .... — iii. 2
get you to church, and have ..... — iii. 3
commendations, madam, get from her. *All's Well*, i. 1
get thee a good husband..... — i. 1

GET—thou canst get the ring.. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
pr'ythee, get thee further..... — v. 2
Bianca, get you in; and let it not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to get a husband for her sister..... — i. 1
runs fastest, gets the ring ..... — i. 1
to get her cunning schoolmasters .... — i. 1
and could not get him for my heart.. — i. 2
you will get you hence ..... — i. 2
Bianca, get thee in ..... — ii. 1
if I get your daughter's love ..... — ii. 1
Lucentio must get a father ..... — ii. 1
fathers, commonly, do get their children — ii. 1
a child shall get a sire, if I ..... — ii. 1
disguised thus to get your love ..... — iii. 1
I am to get a man,—whate'er..... — iii. 2
sirrah, get you hence, and bid my .. — iv. 1
and get me some repast ..... — iv. 3
or else you get no beef of Grumio .... — iv. 3
not uneasy to get the cause of .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
and I care not to get slips of them .. — iv. 3
get you hence, for I must go ..... — iv. 3 (song)
to shipboard get undescried..... — iv. 3
stiff and weary; get thee away .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
commends me to the thing I cannot get — i. 2
I must get a sconce for my head .... — ii. 2
either get thee from the door ..... — iii. 1
go, get you from the door..... — iii. 1
that we cannot get in ..... — iii. 1
where it once gets possession ..... — iii. 1
gentle brother, get you in again .... — iii. 2
my sister, to get her good-will ..... — iii. 2
therefore away, to get our stuff ..... — iv. 4
some get within him, take his..... — v. 1
once did I get him bound ..... — v. 1
go, get him surgeons ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
thou shalt get kings, though thou..... — i. 3
get thee to bed; is this a dagger..... — ii. 1
go, get some water, and wash ..... — ii. 2
more knocking; get on your nightgown — ii. 2
with what I get, I mean ..... — iv. 2
but get thee back, my soul ..... — v. 7
why, except to get the land ..... *King John*, i. 1
by this you cannot get the land..... — i. 1
took pains to get this son ..... — i. 1
son did get your father's heir ..... — i. 1
than was his will to get me ..... — i. 1
could he get me? Sir Robert ..... — i. 1
now by this light, were I to get again — i. 1
if I get down, and do not break (*rep.*) — iv. 3
sirrah, get thee to Plashy ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
the strongest and surest way to get.. — iii. 3
and get before him to the king ..... — v. 2
get thee before to Coventry ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
to fall in, than to get o'er ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
get posts, and letters, and make friends — i. 1
than he shall get one on his cheek .. — i. 2
an' I could get me but a wife in..... — i. 2
I can get no remedy against ..... — i. 2
any vantage of ground to get up .... — ii. 1
to get a pottlepot's maidenhead..... — ii. 2
if they get ground and vantage ..... — ii. 3
come, get you down stairs ..... — ii. 4
when they marry, they get wenches — iv. 3
get on thy boots, we'll ride all..... — v. 3
so, get you hence in peace ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
think'st thou my spouse to get?..... — ii. 1
get you therefore hence, poor ..... — ii. 2
vacant mind, gets him to rest..... — iv. 1
patches will I get unto these scars .. — v. 1
I get thee with scambling ..... — v. 2
with desire to get a grave ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
should ever get the privilege of me .. — iii. 1
let's get us from the walls ..... — iii. 2
either to get the town again ..... — iii. 2
we lose, they daily get ..... — iv. 3
that France may get the field..... — v. 3
go, get you to my house..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
this get I by his death; ah me ..... — iii. 2
now, get thee hence: the king..... — iii. 2
come, and get thee a sword ..... — iv. 2
but get you to Smithfield ..... — iv. 5
and get what you have lost ..... — iv. 8
and get a thousand crowns of the .... — iv. 10
we shall to London get ..... — v. 2
then get your husband's lands .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
think'st thou, I sue so much to get?.. — iii. 2
know not how to get the crown ..... — iii. 2
can I do this, and cannot get a crown? — iii. 2
two years ere I could get a tooth .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
lost his life to get the crown..... — ii. 4
and look you get a prayer-book..... — iii. 7
'tis too weak ever to get a boy .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
go, get thee from me, Cromwell..... — iii. 2
how gets the tide in..... — v. 3
you 'l the camlet, get up o' the rail.. — v. 3
this happy child, did I get anything .. — v. 4
I'll go get a fire ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
if my lord get a boy of you ..... — iii. 2
unless the fiddler Apollo get his .... — iii. 3
pr'ythee, get thee in; 'would thou .. — iv. 2
get you in: by all the everlasting .... — v. 3
upon the love you bear me, get you in — v. 3
get on your cloak, and haste you.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
but I could never get him from it.... — iii. 1
get thee away, and take thy beagles — iv. 3
reserve it, how shall's get it? ..... — iv. 3
or wrath, or craft, may get him .... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
to help to get thee a wife ..... — ii. 3
get you hence instantly; and tell.... — ii. 3
go, get you to your house..... — iii. 1
pray, get you out. Away! Away? Get — iv. 5
I cannot get him out o' the house .... — iv. 5
to get myself into more work..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
so get the start of the majestic world — i. 2
get me a taper in my study..... — ii. 1
get you to bed again, it is not..... — ii. 1
yea, get the better of them ..... — ii. 1
I'll get me to a place more void..... — ii. 4
get thee apart and weep ..... — iii. 1
get you hence, sirrah; saucy fellow .. — iv. 3

GET—go, Pindarus, get higher on ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
and get her love to part ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
away, get me ink and paper ..... — i. 5
Cæsar gets money, where he ..... — ii. 1
go, get thee hence; hadst thou ..... — ii. 5
get thee hence the merchandize .... — ii. 1
get thee back to Cæsar, tell him .... — iii. 11
and can get goal for goal of youth .. — iv. 8
get thee hence; farewell ..... — v. 2
bid you do, get them despatched ....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
should get ground of your fair mistress — i. 5
if I could get this foolish Imogen.... — ii. 3
O get thee from my sight..... — v. 5
go, get thee from my sight ..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
or get some little knife between .... — iii. 2
I will go get a leaf of brass ..... — iv. 1
get me a ladder. Lucius, save ..... — v. 1
my lord, if I can get him once.....*Pericles*, i. 1
gets more with begging, than we ..... — iv. 1
nud what a man cannot get, he may .. — ii. 1
by no means can I get *(repeated)* ..... — ii. 5
with what haste you can, get you to bed — ii. 5
get fire and meat for these poor men .. — iii. 2
get linen; now this matter must ..... — iii. 2
Marina gets all praises..... Iv. (Gower)
is it a shame to get when we are old?.. — iv. 3
get this done as I command you..... — iv. 3
we must either get her ravished ..... — iv. 6
dinner; go, get it ready .....*Lear*, i. 4
nay, get thee in; I'll pray..... — iii. 4
that it doth hate what gets it ..... — iii. 4
get horses for your mistress..... — iii. 7
and get the Bedlam to lead him..... — iii. 7
get thee glass eyes ..... — iv. 6
nay, an' you get it, you shall get ..... — iv. 6
get her heart, my will to her....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
go, get thee to thy love, as was decreed — iii. 3
get thee to church o' Thursday..... — iii. 5
good-night! get thee to bed, and rest — iv. 3
you cot-quean, go, get you to bed .. — iv. 4
buy food, and get thyself in flesh .... — v. 1
nor get a messenger to bring it thee... — v. 2
get me an iron crow, and bring it.... — v. 2
go, get thee hence, for I will not away — v. 3
'tis now struck twelve; get thee to bed ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
by no drift of conference get from him — iii. 1
get thee to a nunnery *(rep.)*..... — iii. 1
I must be idle; get you a place..... — iii. 2
how the murderer gets the love of .... — iii. 2
get me a fellowship in a cry of players — iii. 2
my lord, we cannot get from him..... — iv. 3
go, get thee to Yaughan, and fetch me — v. 1
now get you to my lady's chamber .... — v. 1
get more tapers; raise all my kindred ..*Othello*, i. 1
if you please to get good guard ..... — i. 1
get weapons, ho! and raise some special — i. 1
I had rather to adopt a child, than get it — i. 3
let me see now; to get his place..... — i. 3
get me some poison, Iago; this night .. — iv. 1
commanded home: get you away..... — iv. 1
to get some office, have not devised .... — iv. 2
get you to bed on the instant ..... — iv. 3
but every puny whipster gets my sword — v. 2
GETTER—a getter of more bastard .*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
GETTING-getting madam Julietta. *Mea. for Mea*. i. 2
for the getting a hundred bastards .. — iii. 2
for getting a wench with child ..... — iv. 3
have one of your father's getting ....*Much Ado* ii. 1
getting up of the negro's belly. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
'tis none of his own getting.....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
though it be the getting of children..*All's Well*, iii. 2
getting the sheriff's fool with child .... — iv. 3
the between but getting wenches. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
unsatisfied in getting.....*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
getting of a lawful race ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
GHASTST—thou get'st not my sword ..1 *Henry IV*. v. 3
if thou get'st any leave of me.....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
GHASTED—ghasted by the noise I made..*Lear*, ii. 1
GHASTLY—this ghastly looking? ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds ..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
full ghastly, like a strangled man...2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
ghastly looks are at my service ..*Richard III*. iii. 5
a hundred ghastly women.....*Julius Cæsar* i. 3
GHASTNESS—the ghastness of her eye?. *Othello*, v. 1
GHOST-her brother's ghost..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
ghosts, wandering here .....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
were I the ghost that walked ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
walked your first queen's ghost ..... — v. 1
art thou not? or else his ghost?..*Comedy of Err*. v. 1
his design moves like a ghost .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
my wife and children's ghosts will haunt — v. 7
he will look as hollow as a ghost ..*King John*, iii. 4
some haunted by the ghosts they ..*Richard II*. iii. 2
never do his ghost the wrong .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
so many horrid ghosts .....*Henry V*. iv. (chorus)
Henry the fifth! thy ghost I invocate.1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
cause him once more yield the ghost — i. 1
like pale ghosts, faintly besiege..... — i. 2
this upstart is old Talbot's ghost .... — iv. 7
I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not.... — v. 2
and ghosts break up their graves ....2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
oft have I seen a timely-parted ghost — iii. 2
some service to duke Humphrey's ghost — iii. 2
as if duke Humphrey's ghost were .. — iii. 2
noble gentleman gave up the ghost..3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
lawful that I invocate thy ghost ..*Richard III*. i. 2
did I strive to yield the ghost..... — i. 4
my uncle Clarence' angry ghost .... — iii. 1
poor mortal living ghost ..... — iv. 4
why all these gliding ghosts .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and ghosts did shriek, and squeal about — ii. 2
ready to give up the ghost ..... — v. 1
the ghost of Cæsar hath appeared to me — v. 5
sprites port make the ghosts gaze .*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 12
ghost unlaid forbear thee! ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
or we poor ghosts will cry to the..... — v. 4
how dare you ghosts, accuse the ..... — v. 4
vex not his ghost: O let him pass! .....*Lear*, v. 3
methinks, I see my cousin's ghost.*Romeo & Jul*. iv. 3
I'll make a ghost of him that lets me ..*Hamlet*, i. 4

GHOST—alas, poor ghost! Pity me not ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
thou poor ghost, while memory ..... — i. 5
there needs no ghost, my lord ..... — i. 5
it is an honest ghost, that let me..... — i. 5
it is a damned ghost that we have seen.. — iii. 2
good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word — iii. 2
GHOSTED—good Brutus ghosted..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
GHOSTLY—your ghostly father. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 3
a ghostly father, belike ..... — v. 1
the ghostly father now hath done..3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
I to my ghostly father's cell ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
with Rosaline, my ghostly father? no — ii. 3
good even to my ghostly confessor .. — ii. 6
a divine, a ghostly confessor ..... — iii. 3
GIANT-mollification for your giant. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a giant's strength *(rep.)* ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
a pang as great as when a giant dies — iii. 1
he is then a giant to an ape.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish....*Macbeth*, v. 2
Colbrand the giant, that same mighty. *King John*, i. 1
that never saw the giant world enraged — v. 2
sirrah, you giant, what says .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
whole strength into one giant arm .. — iv. 4
a giant traitor! Now, madam .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
figure of the giant mass .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
before a sleeping giant ..... — ii. 3
that giants may jet through.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I'll prove it on a giant .....*Lear*, iv. 6
GIANT-DWARF—Dan Cupid ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
GIANTESS—rather be a giantess ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
GIANT-LIKE—giant-like, ox-beef. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
that thy rebellion looks so giant-like?. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
GIANT-RUDE—
forth such giant-rude invention..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
GIB—I am as melancholy as a gib cat.1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
a gib, such dear concernings hide? ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
GIBBER—gibber in the Roman streets — i. 1
GIBBET—I am no gibbet for you..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
sweaten from the murderer's gibbet ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
I had unloaded all the gibbets.....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
swifter than he that gibbets .....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
high pyramids be my gibbet ....*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
a gallows, and beget young gibbets..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
GIBBET-MAKER-the gibbet-maker? *Titus And*. iv. 3
GIBE—to have his gibes, and .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and full of gibes and vlouting-stogs — iv. 5
and with taunts did gibe ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
ready in gibes, quick answered ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
where be your gibes now?.....*Hamlet*, v. 1
the gibes, and notable scorns .....*Othello*, iv. 1
GIBER—understood to be a perfect giber. *Coriol*. ii. 1
GIBING—to choke a gibing spirit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to laugh at gibing boys .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
GIBINGLY—which gibingly .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
GIDDILY—as giddily as fortune.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
giddily he turns about all the hot ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
GIDDINESS—call the giddiness of it. *As you Like*, v. 2
GIDDY-are more giddy and unfirm. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
but art not thou thyself giddy with..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
for man is a giddy thing ..... — v. 4
giddy in spirit, still gazing. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
many giddy offences as he hath..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
more giddy in my desires than ..... — iv. 1
for meat, giddy for lack of sleep..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 3
he that is giddy, thinks the world.... — v. 2
against these giddy loose suggestions. *King John*, iii. 1
thou hast made me giddy with ..... — iv. 2
go, ye giddy goose. Now I perceive.1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
a habitation giddy and unsure .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
upon the high and giddy mast ..... — iii. 1
my sight fails, and my brain is giddy — iv. 4
to busy giddy minds with foreign .. — iv. 1
still a giddy neighbour to us .....*Henry V*. i. 2
by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous — ii. 4
and giddy fortune's furious fickle.... — iii. 6
have their giddy brains knocked ..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
see, how the giddy multitude .....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
many giddy people flock to him....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
the giddy footing of the hatches....*Richard III*. i. 4
I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world .... — ii. 3
I am giddy: expectation whirls. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
and giddy censure will then cry out. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
may st thou the giddy men of Rome. *Titus And*. iv. 4
and disperse the giddy Goths ..... — v. 2
turn giddy, and be holp by .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
GIDDY-PACED—giddy-paced times.. *Twelfth N*. ii. 4
GIFT—I ratify this my rich gift .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
then as my gift, and thine own ..... — iv. 1
win her with gifts .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
by my worthless gifts ..... — iv. 2
therefore the gift the greater ..... — iv. 4
the gift hath made me happy ..... — v. 4
she has good gifts.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and possibilities, is good gifts ..... — i. 1
letter after letter, gift after gift ..... — ii. 2
to a dog for a new-year's gift ..... — iii. 5
hath all the good gifts of nature ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but that he hath the gift of a coward — i. 3
quickly have the gift of a grave..... — i. 3
wherefore have these gifts a curtain.. — i. 3
ay, with such gifts, that heaven..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
but by gift of my chaste body..... — v. 1
only his gift is in devising impossible.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
man is the gift of fortune ..... — iii. 3
gifts, that God gives ..... — iii. 5
this rich and precious gift? ..... — iv. 1
no gift at all in shrewishness ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
this is a gift that I have .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
but the gift is good in those..... — iv. 2
gave Hector a gift..... — v. 2
[*Col.*] a gift nutmeg ..... — v. 2
breath, gifts of rich value ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
that he do record a gift ..... — iv. 1
clerk, draw a deed of gift ..... — iv. 1
serves many men to save their gifts.. — iv. 1
so slightly with your wife's first gift — v. 1
a special deed of gift ..... — v. 1
that her gifts may henceforth ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
most mistake in her gifts to..... — i. 2
fortune reigns in gifts of the world .. — i. 2

GIFT—they have the gift to know. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
that she these gifts should have — iii. 2 (verses)
on the gift of any man ..... — iii. 3
which make fair gifts fairer .....*All's Well*, i. 1
the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis .... — ii. 1
my dear father's gift stands chief.... — ii. 1
a confirmation of my promised gift .. — ii. 3
unworthy this good gift ..... — ii. 3
his present gift shall furnish me .... — ii. 3
boy have not a woman's gift..*Taming of Sh*. i (ind.)
your gifts are so good, here is none .. — i. 1
this is a gift very grateful..... — ii. 1
interchange of gifts, letters.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the gifts, she looks from me..... — iv. 3
he meets such golden gifts....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
according to the gift which bounteous. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy.. — iv. 3
of nature's gifts thou may'st with ..*King John*, iii. 1
laid gifts before him.....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
have not well the gift of tongue..... — v. 2
all the other gifts appertinent to man.2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
that, by gift of heaven, by law .....*Henry V*. ii. 4
because he hath not the gift to woo .. — v. 2
liking of the lady's virtuous gifts ..1 *Henry VI*. v. 1
graced with external gifts..... — v. 5
the happiest gift that ever marquess .2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
tears have moved me, gifts could never — iv. 7
large gifts have I bestowed on..... — iv. 7
a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? .....3 *Henry VI*. v. 1
service for so good a gift ..... — v. 1
if but by Warwick's gift ..... — v. 1
Warwick takes his gift again ..... — v. 1
a greater gift than that *(rep.)* ....*Richard III*. iii. 1
you'll part but with light gifts ..... — iii. 1
my lord, I claim the gift, my due.... — iv. 2
a gift that heaven gives for him ....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
which gifts (saving your mincing) .. — ii. 3
vows, gifts, tears, and love's full. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
all our abilities, gifts, natures..... — i. 3
have not more gift in taciturnity .... — iv. 2
with gifts [*Col. Kat.*-gift] of nature .. — iv. 4
no gift to him, but breeds the ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to their graves of their friend's gift? — i. 2
I am so far already in your gifts ..... — i. 2
to provide, and give great gifts ..... — i. 2
a gift, I warrant; why, this hits right — iii. 1
that e'er received gift from him .... — iii. 3
for your own gifts, make yourselves — iii. 6 (grace)
and as rich men deal gifts ..... — iv. 3
in the great shower of your gifts .... — v. 1
that now refused most princely gifts. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
the purchase, or merit for the gift.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
and only the gift of the gods ..... — i. 5
her pretty action did outsell her gift — ii. 4
laying by that nothing gift of differing — iii. 6
to make my gift the more delayed .. — v. 4
proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts.. *Titus And*. i. 2
a goodly gift in horning ..... — ii. 3
and with his gifts present your lordships — iv. 2
insinuate, and send us gifts..... — iv. 2
I have here my father's gift by will ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
take women's gifts for impudence .... — iii. 3
make us love your goodly gifts ..... — iii. 1
great, though the gift small..... — iii. 4
revoke thy gift; or, whilst I can vent ....*Lear*, i. 1
traitorous gifts (O wicked wit, and gifts..*Hamlet*, i. 5
whose natural gifts were poor..... — i. 5
rich gifts wax poor, when givers ..... — iii. 1
such a one; 'twas my first gift .....*Othello*, iii. 3
as gifts to Desdemona ..... — v. 1
GIG—great Hercules whipping a gig..*Love's L. L*. iv. 3
go, whip thy gig..... — v. 1
a gig of a cuckold's horn! ..... — v. 1
GIGLOT—away with those giglots..*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
the pillage of a giglot wench.....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
(O giglot fortune!) to master .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
GILBERT—sir Gilbert Talbot .....*Richard III*. iv. 5
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor ..... — ii. 1
GILD—the sun begins to gild. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
gild myself with some more. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
I'll gild the faces of the sleepy .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
shall gild her bridal bed .....*King John*, ii. 2
to gild refined gold, to paint the lily — iv. 2
on me, and gild my banishment ....*Richard II*. i. 3
I'll gild it with the happiest .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
shall double gild his treble .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
the sun doth gild our armour .....*Henry V*. iv. 2
or gild again the noble troops ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
with cunning gild their copper..*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
our heads, to gild his horns ..... — iv. 5
gild [*Col. Kat.*-build] his statue. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
GILDED—that hath gilded them?..... *Tempest*, v. 1
her view gilded my foot.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
gilded tombs do worms infold. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
a green and gilded snake had.... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
men are but gilded loam .....*Richard II*. i. 1
hath a little gilded over your.....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
the gilded newt, and eyeless ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
saw him run after a gilded butterfly. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the gilded puddle which beasts ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
with his tinct gilded thee..... — i. 5
gilded pale looks, part, shame, part..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
whose rags shamed gilded arms ..... — v. 5
hang his slender gilded wings ..*Titus Andron*. iii. 2
and the small gilded fly does lecher ....*Lear*, iv. 6
and laugh at gilded butterflies..... — v. 3
and, in thine arrest, this gilded serpent .. — v. 3
offence's gilded hand may shove by ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
GILDER—gilders to redeem....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and want gilders for my voyage .... — iv. 1
GILLIAMS—is Gilliams with the....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
GILLIAN-Cicely, Gillian, Jen't. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 1
GILLYFLOWERS [*Kat.*-GILLY'VORS]—
streaked gillyflowers .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
garden rich in gillyflowers ..... — iv. 3
GILT—the double gilt of this ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
a gilt [*Col.*-gift] nutmeg .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
return all gilt with Frenchmen's....*King John*, ii. 2
all show like gilt twopences to me..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3

GILT—for the gilt of France.... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
our gayness, and our gilt, are all .... — iv. 3
of Naples, hid with English gilt ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
were as cherubims, all gilt ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
if I could have remembered a gilt. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
that is a little gilt, more land than gilt — iii. 3
when thou wast in thy gilt.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
becomes a man, than gilt his trophy. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
and having gilt the ocean .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
GIMMAL—the gimmal bit lies foul .. *Henry V.* iv. 2
gimmals [*Knt.*-gimmers] or device ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
GIN—the woodcock near the gin.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
nor lime, the pit-fall, nor the gin .... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
be it by gins, by snares .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
strives the woodcock, with the gin ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
'GIN—now 'gins to bite the spirits .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
as whence the sun 'gins his ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun ..... — iv. 5
and Phœbus 'gins arise ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
see, how she 'gins to blow into life's .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
GING—there's a knot, a ging..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
GINGER—and ginger shall be hot. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
brown paper and old ginger.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
marry, then ginger was not much .. — iv. 3
as ever knapped ginger, or made. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
a race, or two, of ginger..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
and two razes of ginger .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and of the heat of the ginger ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
GINGERBREAD—
have it to buy gingerbread ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
GINGERLY—took up so gingerly?. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 2
GINGLING—howling, gingling chains. *Tempest*, v. 1
'GINNING—'ginning in the middle. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
GIPES—full of jests, and gipes ..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
GIPSIES—two gipsies on a horse .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
GIPSY—to cool a gipsy's lust. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
like a right gipsy, hath ..... — iv. 10
Cleopatra, a gipsy; Helen, and .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
GIRD—I thank thee for that gird.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
take a price to gird at me..... 3 *Henry V.* i. 2
the bishop hath a kindly gird.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
he will not spare to gird the gods.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
GIRDED—on girded Harfleur.. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
GIRDING—girding with grievous siege — i. 2
GIRDLE—how to turn his girdle..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
I'll put a girdle round about .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
one of these maids' girdles for your. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
that as a waist do girdle you about.. *King John*, ii. 1
I pray God, my girdle break!.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
bunches of keys at their girdles.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the beachy girdle of the ocean ..... — iii. 1
within the girdle of these walls .. *Henry V.* i. (chor.)
cleave me to the girdle.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
find us in our salt-water girdle .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
but to the girdle do the gods inherit .... *Lear*, iv. 6
as girdle, hangers, and so: three of .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
GIRDLED-are all girdled with maiden. *Henry V.* v. 2
who now is girdled with a waist....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
GIRDLEST—that girdlest in those. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
GIRDLING—girdling one another.. *Richard III.* iv. 3
GIRL—both, both, my girl ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
gentle girl, assist me! ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
no girl; I'll knit it up ..... — ii. 7
make the girl forget the love ..... — iii. 2
this it is to be a peevish girl ..... — v. 2
for a girl that loves him not ..... — v. 4
Anne is a good girl ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
when I took a boy for a girl..... — v. 5
thou art in the right, girl.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and Jaquenetta is a true girl .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I do love that country girl ..... — i. 2
have with thee, my girl ..... — iv. 2
to woo these girls of France..... — iv. 3
we are wise girls, to mock our ..... — v. 2
Jessica, my girl, look how. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 5
find the girl! she hath the ..... — ii. 8
is an unlessoned girl, unschooled .... — iii. 2
shall we part, sweet girl?..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
there a girl goes before the priest .... — iv. 1
those girls of Italy, take heed ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
love thee ne'er the less, my girl. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
achieve not this young modest girl .. — i. 1
poor girl! she weeps: go fly thy .... — ii. 1
go, girl; I cannot blame thee now .. — ii. 2
and that the girl shall find ..... — iii. 2
unfledged days was my wife a girl. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
too green and idle for girls of nine .. — ii. 2
follow me, girls. And you shall pay.. — iv. 3
protest me the baby of a girl..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
no dancing, girl; some other sport.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
between two girls, which hath.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and take my blessing, good my girl.. — v. 4
why, here's a girl! I think ..... — v. 4
'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
said I for this the girl is like to him? — v. 1
all the Greekish girls shall.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
superstitious girl makes all these .... — v. 3
here's a letter from yon poor girl .... — v. 3
and the foolish fortune of this girl .. — v. 3
some drink, Titinius, as a sick girl. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what, girl? though grey do. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
young boys, and girls, are level ..... — iv. 13
my noble girls! Ah, women..... — iv. 13
he words me, girls, he words me..... — v. 2
much loves a Gallian girl at home .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
golden lads and girls all must..... — iv. 2 (song)
on the truth of girls and boys ..... — v. 5
sighing, girl, kill it with groans.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
and, gentle girl, eat this ..... — iii. 2
which is it, girl, of these? ..... — iv. 1
thus surprised, sweet girl, ravished .. — iv. 1
give signs, sweet girl, for here are.... — iv. 1
because the girl should not survive .. — v. 3
and I have suffered like a girl..... *Pericles*, v. 1
O heavens bless my girl! ..... — v. 1
where's this girl? what, Juliet?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
go, girl, seek happy nights ..... — i. 3
give room, and foot it, girls..... — i. 5
well, girl, thou weep'st not so much — iii. 5

GIRL—thee joyful tidings, girl .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
how now, a conduit girl? what, still — iii. 5
since this same wayward girl is so .. — iv. 1
you speak like a green girl..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
O unhappy girl! with the Moor ..... *Othello*, i. 1
cold, my girl? even like thy chastity .. — v. 2
GIRT—one girt six times pieced... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
I girt thee with the valiant .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and girt thee with the sword .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
like to his island, girt in.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
GIS-by Gis, and by saint Charity. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
GIVE—give thanks you have lived..... *Tempest*, i. 1
shall we give o'er ..... — i. 1
now would I give a thousand furlongs .. — i. 1
to give him annual tribute ..... — i. 2
did give us ..... — i. 2
and give it way ..... — i. 2
since thou dost give me pains..... — i. 2
wouldst give me water with berries in't.. — i. 2
you will some good instruction give .... — i. 2
the visitor will not give him o'er so..... — ii. 1
and give it his son for an apple ..... — ii. 1
not a holiday fool there but would give.. — ii. 2
when they will not give a doit ..... — ii. 2
cannot make him give ground ..... — ii. 2
I will give him some relief ..... — ii. 2
here is that which will give language.... — ii. 2
pray, give me that ..... — iii. 1
what I desire to give ..... — iii. 1
give him blows ..... — iii. 2
as you like this, give me the lie..... — iii. 2
I did not give the lie ..... — iii. 2
that give delight, and hurt not ..... — iii. 2
give us kind keepers, heavens! ..... — iii. 3
o'er whom I give thee power ..... — iv. 1
do not give dalliance too much ..... — iv. 1
good my lord, give me thy favour still .. — iv. 1
give us particulars of thy preservation .. — v. 1
nay, give me not the boots .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
give her no token but stones ..... — i. 1
to a tune, give me a note ..... — i. 2
ay, give it me, it's mine..... — ii. 1
he should give her interest (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
to give your followers..... — ii. 4
I'll give her father notice..... — ii. 6
never give her o'er ..... — iii. 1
will give thee time to leave..... — iii. 1
to give the onset to thy ..... — iii. 2
to give some evening music..... — iv. 2
I give consent to go along..... — iv. 3
well, give her that ring ..... — iv. 4
go, give your master this ..... — iv. 4
I give thee this for thy ..... — iv. 4
I am sure you cannot give ..... — v. 4
that was mine in Silvia, I give thee.. — v. 4
and Julia herself did give it me..... — v. 4
Thurio give back or else ..... — v. 4
they may give the dozen white .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
give, when she is able to ..... — i. 1
give ear to his motions ..... — i. 1
give her this letter ..... — i. 2
she gives the leer of invitation ..... — i. 3
give-a dis letter to sir Hugh..... — i. 4
give me some counsel! ..... — ii. 1
give him a show of comfort..... — ii. 1
would give eternal food to his jealousy — ii. 1
I'll give you a pottle of burnt sack (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and she gives you to notify ..... — ii. 2
give fire; she is my prize ..... — ii. 2
if you will give me the hearing..... — ii. 2
niggardly give me sight of her ..... — ii. 2
many presents to give her ..... — ii. 2
only give me so much of ..... — ii. 2
give you good-morrow, sir ..... — iii. 3
pray you, give me my gown ..... — iii. 1
he gives me the stockings ..... — iii. 1
he gives me the proverbs ..... — iii. 1
he gives her folly motion ..... — iii. 2
the clock gives me my cue ..... — iii. 2
give your men the charge..... — iii. 3
would give an excellent motion..... — iii. 3
to give him such cause of suspicion! — iii. 3
and give him another hope ..... — iii. 3
I give heaven praise ..... — iii. 4
give my sweet Nan this ring ..... — iii. 4
and give them to a dog for ..... — iii. 5
gives intelligence of Ford's approach — iii. 5
I will give over all ..... — iv. 6
I'll give thee a hundred pound ..... — iv. 6
to give our hearts united ..... — iv. 6
and when I give the watch-'ords .... — v. 4
seese is not good to give putter ..... — v. 5
heaven give thee joy! ..... — v. 5
heaven give you many, many merry days — v. 5
give me excess of it ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
well God give them wisdom ..... — i. 5
for give the dry fool drink ..... — i. 5
give me faith, say I..... — i. 5
give me my veil..... — i. 5
good gentle one, give me modest .... — i. 5
give us the place alone ..... — i. 5
I will give out divers schedules..... — i. 5
do give thee fivefold blazon..... — i. 5
I'll give him reasons for 't ..... — i. 5
if one knight give ..... — ii. 3
you would not give means for ..... — ii. 3
give me some music..... — ii. 4
it gives a very echo to the seat ..... — ii. 4
let all the rest give place ..... — ii. 4
as love doth give my heart ..... — ii. 4
give her this jewel; say (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
give me this prerogative of speech .. — ii. 5
I will not give my part of this ..... — ii. 5
thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason — iii. 2
but read. Give me ..... — iii. 4
his legs cannot: I'll give 't him .... — iii. 4
gives manhood more approbation .. — iii. 4
of the young gentleman gives him .. — iii. 4
give them way, till he take leave .... — iii. 4
may upon asking give? ..... — iii. 4

GIVE—mine honour may I give.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
hob nob, is his word, give 't or take 't — iii. 4
and give him his desire..... — iii. 4
and he gives me the stuck-in ..... — iii. 4
and I'll give him my horse ..... — iii. 4
give ground, if you see him..... — iii. 4
I shall give worse payment ..... — iv. 1
that give fools money ..... — iv. 1
take, and give back, affairs ..... — iv. 3
that is, to give a dog ..... — v. 1
O, you give me ill counsel ..... — v. 1
shake off these names you give me .. — v. 1
perpend, my princess, and give ear .. — v. 1
advice my strength can give you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the heavens give safety to your ..... — i. 1
to give me secret harbour..... — i. 4
to give the people scope..... — i. 4
he, to give fear to use, and liberty .. — i. 5
men give like gods ..... — i. 5
but to give the mother notice..... — i. 5
I could not give you threepence .... — ii. 1
you'll be glad to give out a commission — ii. 1
or give up your place ..... — ii. 2
heaven give thee moving graces! .... — ii. 2
give 't not o'er so; to him again..... — ii. 2
that gives this sentence..... — ii. 2
or to redeem him, give up your..... — ii. 4
I had rather give my body ..... — ii. 4
Isabel, if you give me love ..... — ii. 4
and now I give my sensual race .... — ii. 4
why give you me this shame?..... — iii. 1
yes, he would give it thee..... — iii. 1
the image of it gives me content .... — iii. 1
give him promise of satisfaction .... — iii. 1
give him a better proclamation ..... — iii. 2
heaven give your spirits comfort!..... — iv. 2
give him liberty to escape hence .... — iv. 2
I will give him a present shrift ..... — iv. 2
give your cause to heaven ..... — iv. 3
his confessor, gives me this instance — iv. 3
there to give up their power ..... — iv. 3
this matter then to friar Peter give.... — iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort ..... — iv. 4
give the like notice, to Valentinus .. — iv. 5
here is lord Angelo shall give you justice — v. 1
give us some seats ..... — v. 1
give me the scope of justice ..... — v. 1
O, give me pardon, that I..... — v. 1
give up your keys..... — v. 1
give her most humble thanks ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and I can give you intelligence..... — i. 3
having obtained her, give her to count — i. 3
and gives me out..... — ii. 1
and God give thee joy! ..... — ii. 1
I give away myself for you ..... — ii. 1
cousins, God give you joy..... — ii. 1
as I shall give you direction ..... — ii. 1
God give me patience! ..... — ii. 3
rather die than give any sign of her.. — ii. 3
and never gives to truth and virtue.. — iii. 1
well, give them their charge ..... — iii. 3
why give God thanks..... — iii. 3
God give me joy to wear it ..... — iii. 4
gifts that God gives ..... — iii. 5
to give your daughter to her husband — iii. 5
give me this maid, your daughter? .. — iv. 1
as God did give her me (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
give not this rotten orange ..... — iv. 1
which may season give to her foul .. — iv. 1
give not me counsel..... — v. 1
before would give preceptial medicine — v. 1
therefore give me no counsel ..... — v. 1
if it should give your age such cause — v. 1
nay, then, give him another staff .... — v. 1
give her the right you should ..... — v. 1
I give thee bloodless. Give us .... — v. 2
gives her fame which never dies .. — v. 3 (scroll)
and give her to young Claudio ..... — v. 4
and I do give you her..... — v. 4
consents not to give sovereignty.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
the rest I'll give to be to you ..... — i. 1
I give him curses, yet he gives me love — i. 1
if it be, give it me, for I am slow .... — i. 2
to give their bed joy and prosperity — ii. 2
give me that boy, and I will go..... — ii. 2
I pray thee, give it me ..... — ii. 2
sleep give thee all his rest! ..... — ii. 3
who would give a bird the lie..... — iii. 1
I'll give thee fairies to attend upon thee — iii. 1
wilt thou give him me? I had (*rep.*) — iii. 2
are Hermia's; will you give her o'er? — iii. 2
in my mind, now you give her o'er .. — iii. 2
give me your neif, monsieur Mustardseed — iv. 1
that Hermia should give answer of her — iv. 1
and gives to airy nothing a local .... — v. 1
to give them thanks for nothing .... — v. 1
through this house give glimmering — v. 2
and give him light that was it .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that give a name to every fixed star — i. 1
and every godfather can give a name — i. 1
give me the paper, let me read the same — i. 1
as the style shall give us cause ..... — i. 1
fair, I give you back again ..... — ii. 1
we will give up our right in Aquitain — ii. 1
I'll give you Aquitain, and all (*rep.*) — ii. 1
give enlargement to the swain ..... — iii. 1
valour gives thee place ..... — iii. 1
I give thee thy liberty, set thee..... — iii. 1
no, I'll give you a remuneration .... — iii. 1
and every one give ear ..... — iv. 1
to whom shouldst thou give it? ..... — iv. 1
God give you good-morrow, master .. — iv. 2
God give him grace to groan!..... — iv. 3
the golden sun gives not to those — iv. 3 (verses)
through tears of mine give light — iv. 3 (verses)
and gives the crutch the cradle's .... — iv. 3
O who can give an oath? ..... — iv. 3
and gives to every power a double .. — iv. 3
my sweet, and give me thine ..... — v. 2
will you give horns, chaste lady? .... — v. 2

GIVE—pretty mistresses, give ear.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
in courtesy, gives undeserving praise — v. 2
I cannot give you less..... — v. 2
God give thee joy of him!..... — v. 2
and this, the princess I did give..... — v. 2
for the ass to the Jude; give it him .. — v. 2
I must rather give it the rein ..... — v. 2
much love, I'll give you some ..... — v. 2
laughing hearers give to fools..... — v. 2
give him direction for this merry. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the fiend gives the more friendly .... — ii. 2
give me your blessing (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
give him a present! give him a halter — ii. 2
give me your present to one (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
give him a livery more guarded .... — ii. 2
give him this letter; do it secretly .. — ii. 3
must give and hazard all he hath.... — ii. 7
must give—for what? for lead?..... — ii. 7
I'll then nor give, nor hazard, aught — ii. 7
look fairer ere I give, or hazard..... — ii. 9
I will assume desert; give me a key — ii. 9
I come by note, to give, and to receive — iii. 2
I give them with this ring ..... — iii. 2
lose, or give away, let it presage .... — iii. 2
notes and garments he doth give thee — iii. 4
to give ten thousand ducats to ..... — iv. 1
so can I give no reason, nor I will not — iv. 1
go give him courteous conduct to .... — iv. 1
it blesseth him that gives, and him .. — iv. 1
must needs give sentence 'gainst the — iv. 1
beseech the court to give the judgment — iv. 1
your wife would give you but little .. — iv. 1
awards it, and the law doth give it .. — iv. 1
this bond doth give thee here no jot of — iv. 1
give me my principal, and let me go — iv. 1
why then the devil give him good of it! — iv. 1
give me your gloves, I'll wear them.. — iv. 1
not shame myself to give you this .. — iv. 1
dearest ring in Venice will I give you — iv. 1
nor give, nor lose it ..... — iv. 1
overtake him, give him the ring .... — iv. 1
house out, give him this deed..... — iv. 2
that they did give the rings away.... — iv. 2
Nerissa, give order to my servants .. — v. 1
let me give light, but let me ..... — v. 1
I thank you madam, give welcome .. — v. 1
a paltry ring that she did give me.... — v. 1
when I did give it you, that you .... — v. 1
you give your wife too unkind ..... — v. 1
of me to give the worthy doctor..... — v. 1
give him this, and bid him keep it .. — v. 1
I'll give them him without a fee (*rep.*) — v. 1
that he so plentifully gives me.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
in his will to give me good education — i. 1
or give me the poor allottery my father — i. 1
and yet give no thousand crowns neither — i. 1
I'll give him his payment ..... — i. 1
and give over this attempt ..... — i. 2
that could give more, but that her .. — i. 2
I will give thee mine: I charge thee — i. 3
all this I give you: let me be your .. — ii. 3
if he for gold will give us any food .. — ii. 4
but I give heaven thanks, and make — ii. 5
I'll give you a verse to this note .... — ii. 5
to find my fawn, and give it food.... — ii. 7
give us some music, and good ..... — ii. 7
give me audience, good madam..... — iii. 2
I would give him some good counsel — iii. 2
still give the lie to their consciences — iii. 2
well, the gods give us joy! ..... — iii. 3
none here to give the woman? ..... — iii. 3
proceed, proceed, I'll give her ..... — iii. 3
Phœbe bid me give you this ..... — iv. 3
made him give battle to the..... — iv. 3
and to give this napkin, dyed in .... — iv. 3
had I kingdoms to give with her .... — v. 4
you'll give yourself to this most faithful — v. 4
O duke, to give your daughter ..... — v. 4
nor he durst not give me ..... — v. 4
to you I give myself, for I am (*rep.*).. — v. 4
the fated sky gives us free scope ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
to give some labourers room ..... — i. 2
O then give pity to her, whose state.. — i. 3
but lend and give where she is ..... — i. 3
nay, to give great Charlemain a pen — ii. 1
I cannot give thee less to be called .. — ii. 1
and such thanks I give, as one near.. — ii. 1
to my endeavours, give consent..... — ii. 1
then shalt thou give me with thy.... — ii. 1
give me some help here, ho! ..... — ii. 1
give Helen this, and urge her..... — ii. 2
should, indeed, give us a further use — ii. 3
I'd give bay Curtal, and his furniture — ii. 3
but I give me, and my service..... — ii. 3
you give me most egregious..... — ii. 3
birth and virtue gives you commission — ii. 3
common speech gives him a worthy.. — ii. 5
if you give him not John Drum's.... — iii. 6
first, give me trust, the count..... — iii. 7
I must give myself some hurts ..... — iv. 1
and great ones I dare not give ..... — iv. 1
but give thyself unto my sick..... — iv. 2
forsake ourselves; give me that ring — iv. 2
no power to give it from me..... — iv. 2
will you give me a copy..... — iv. 3
and I would give his wife my bauble — iv. 5
I give thee not this to suggest thee .. — iv. 5
to give this poor petition to the ..... — v. 1
monsieur Lavatch, give my lord .... — v. 2
to give to a nobleman! look..... — v. 2
distracted clouds give way ..... — v. 3
digested, give a favour from you .... — v. 3
you give away this hand (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
and give me mine again..... — v. 3
how could you give it him? ..... — v. 3
give them friendly welcome. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
anon, I'll give thee more instructions — 1 (induc.)
if you give me any conserves, give me — 2 (induc.)
why, give him gold enough, and marry — i. 2
to give you over at this first..... — i. 2

GIVE—that gives not half so great.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
sir, give him head; I know ..... — i. 2
I freely give unto you this young.... — ii. 1
I'll give her thanks, as though ..... — ii. 1
your father were a fool to give thee all — ii. 1
beheld me give away myself ..... — iii. 2
will you give thanks, sweet Kate?.... — iv. 1
God give him joy! ..... — iv. 2
and give assurance to Baptista Minola — iv. 2
the bill, give me thy mete-yard..... — iv. 3
give me Bianca for my patrimony .. — iv. 4
nay, I will give thee a kiss ..... — v. 1
we will give you sleepy drinks.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I'll give him my commission to let .. — i. 2
perceive not how I give line..... — i. 2
to give mine enemy a lasting ..... — i. 2
give scandal to the blood o' the ..... — i. 2
I'll give no blemish to her honour .. — i. 2
and give 't me in mine ear ..... — ii. 1
I know't too well; give me the boy .. — ii. 1
that vulgars give bold titles ..... — ii. 1
yet shall the oracle give rest ..... — ii. 1
give her the bastard: thou, dotard .. — ii. 3
I say; give't to thy crone ..... — ii. 3
beseech your highness, give us better — ii. 3
your favour, I do give lost ..... — iii. 2
and give my scene such growing.. — iv. (chorus)
then my account I well may give — iv. 2 (song)
to each part of you do give a life .... — iv. 3
give me those flowers there, Dorcas .. — iv. 3
so give alms; pray so ..... — iv. 3
do plainly give you out ..... — iv. 3
for my lads to give their dears .... — iv. 3 (song)
will shame you to give him again .... — iv. 3
I give my daughter to him ..... — iv. 3
to greet him, and to give him comforts — iv. 3
omit nothing, may give us aid ..... — iv. 3
and they often give us soldiers the lie — iv. 3
close with him, give him gold,..... — iv. 3
well, give me the moiety ..... — iv. 3
I will give you as much as this old man — iv. 3
give me the office to choose you a queen — v. 1
that gives out himself prince Florizel — v. 1
thy grave give way to what's seen .. — v. 1
from him give you all greetings..... — v. 1
give me the lie, do..... — v. 2
and to give me your good report .... — v. 2
therefore, give out, you are.... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
what bargain do you give it me? .... — ii. 2
to give you nothing for something .. — ii. 2
I pray you, sir, give me the chain.... — iv. 1
why, give it to my wife ..... — iv. 1
till I give thee bail ..... — iv. 1
hie thee straight; give her this key .. — iv. 1
some other give me thanks for ..... — iv. 3
and gives 'em suits of durance ..... — iv. 3
and says, God give you good rest!.... — iv. 3
give me the ring of mine ..... — iv. 3
an' if you give it her ..... — iv. 3
I'll give thee, ere I leave thee..... — iv. 4
who give their eyes the liberty ..... — v. 1
whom I beseech to give me ample.... — v. 1
and munched; give me, quoth I ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
I'll give thee a wind ..... — i. 3
to give thee, from our royal master .. — i. 3
give me your favour ..... — i. 3
give him tarriing, he brings..... — i. 5
and days to come give solely sovereign — i. 5
that nature gives way to in repose! give — ii. 1
of deeds too cold breath gives ..... — ii. 1
which gives the sternest good-night — ii. 2
give me the daggers..... — ii. 2
give us a light there, ho! ..... — iii. 3
you do not give the cheer..... — iii. 4
give me some wine, fill full ..... — iii. 4
all causes shall give way ..... — iii. 4
we may again give to our..... — iii. 6
charm the air to give a sound..... — iv. 1
seize upon Fife; give to the edge .... — iv. 1
none that Christendom gives out.... — iv. 3
your brows; give sorrow words ..... — iv. 3
to give obedience where 'tis..... — v. 2
give me my armour..... — v. 3
mine armour on: give me my staff .. — v. 3
make all our trumpets speak; give them — v. 6
than terms can give these out!..... — v. 7
on my knee I give heaven thanks .. *King John*, i. 1
I'd give it every foot to have ..... — i. 1
our country manners give our..... — i. 1
by the mother's side, give me your .. — i. 1
love him, give him welcome ..... — ii. 1
that you give his offspring life ..... — ii. 1
shall help to give him strength..... — ii. 1
I'll give thee more than e'er ..... — ii. 1
give grandam kingdom (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
or shall we give the signal to our.... — ii. 1
open your gates, and give the victors — ii. 2
in favour she shall give the day .... — ii. 2
wide ope, and give you entrance .... — ii. 2
he gives the bastinado with his tongue — ii. 2
then do I give Volquessen, Touraine — ii. 2
will give her sadness very little cure — ii. 2
that give you cause to pouve ..... — iii. 1
law cannot give my child his..... — iii. 1
of gawds, to give me audience ..... — iii. 3
I could give better comfort ..... — iii. 4
give me the iron, I say ..... — iv. 1
may give life to yours..... — iv. 1
although my will to give is living .. — iv. 2
and can give audience to any..... — iv. 2
shall give a holiness, a purity..... — iv. 3
my crown I should give off? ..... — v. 1
to give us warrant from the hand.... — v. 2
shall I now give o'er the yielded set? — v. 2
my arm shall give thee help ..... — v. 4
kind soul, that would give you thanks — v. 7
must be withstood; give me his gage. *Richard II.* i. 1
king, that thou canst give ..... — i. 3
gives but the greater feeling ..... — i. 3
yet my letters patent give me..... — ii. 3

GIVE—sworn to give him aid..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
strength, gives, in your weakness .... — iii. 2
I'll give thee scope to beat ..... — iii. 3
I'll give my jewels, for a set of ..... — iii. 3
will his majesty give Richard leave — iii. 3
you will have, I'll give, and willing — iii. 3
give some supportance to the bending — iii. 4
terms to give him chastisement? .... — iv. 1
what subject can give sentence on his — iv. 1
give me the crown; here, cousin .... — iv. 1
cares you give me with your crown.. — iv. 1
the cares I give, I have..... — iv. 1
own hands I give away my crown .. — iv. 1
give me that glass, and therein ..... — iv. 1
divide the realm, and give thee half.. — v. 1
thus give I mine (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
give me my boots, I say; saddle .... — v. 2
till thou give joy; until thou..... — v. 3
blessing on his heart that gives it me — v. 5
fellow, give place; here is no longer — v. 5
the rest, and give them burial here .. — v. 5
no; I'll give thee thy due..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I must give over this life (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
he will give the devil his due ..... — i. 2
good cousin, give me audience ..... — i. 3
and give it him, to keep his anger .. — i. 3
next way to give poor jades the bots — ii. 1
clerks, I'll give thee this neck ..... — ii. 1
give me my horse, you rogues, give me — ii. 2
I give thee this pennyworth of sugar — ii. 4
I will give thee for it a thousand .... — ii. 4
give my roan horse a drench, says he — ii. 4
give me a cup of sack, boy ..... — ii. 4
but I would give a thousand pound.. — ii. 4
give me them that will face me: give — ii. 4
began to give me ground ..... — ii. 4
give you a reason on compulsion! .. — ii. 4
give him as much as will make..... — ii. 4
shall I give him his answer? ..... — ii. 4
give me a cup of sack, to make ..... — ii. 4
I'll give thrice so much land ..... — iii. 1
yet doth he give us bold advertisement — iv. 1
will you give me money, captain? .. — iv. 2
you give him then advantage? ..... — iv. 3
did give him that same royalty..... — iv. 3
give me life; which if I can save .... — v. 3
a silken point I'll give my barony .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
give then such instances of loss? .... — i. 1
if you give o'er to stormy passion.... — i. 1
an old man, you should give me rest — i. 2
hope gives not so much warrant .... — i. 3
who, half through, gives o'er ..... — i. 3
O earth, give us that king again .... — i. 3
and gentle daughter, give even way — ii. 3
is that all the comfort you give me? — ii. 4
give crowns like pins..... — ii. 4
Calipolis; come, give's some sack.... — ii. 4
no, let the fiend give fire ..... — ii. 4
give me my rapier, boy ..... — ii. 4
thou dost give me flattering ..... — ii. 4
thy father is to give me thanks for it — ii. 4
give me my sword, and cloak..... — ii. 4
O partial sleep! give thy repose .... — iii. 1
give me the spirit, master Shallow .. — iii. 2
shadow,— give me this man ..... — iii. 2
O give me the spare men, and spare — iii. 2
O give me always a little, lean..... — iii. 2
Bardolph, give the soldiers coats..... — iii. 2
that he will give you audience ..... — iv. 1
to give admittance to a thought..... — iv. 1
as a beacon, gives warning to all .... — iv. 3
if heaven doth give successful end .. — iv. 4
being moody, give him line and scope — iv. 4
she either gives a stomach, and no food — iv. 4
stand from him, give him air..... — iv. 4
give that, which gave thee life ..... — iv. 4
England shall give him office ..... — iv. 4
give entertainment to the ..... — iv. 4
give you a health for that anon. Give — v. 3
give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come — v. 3
the countenance that he will give me — v. 5
and qualities, give you advancement — v. 5
unless you give me your doublet .... — v. 5
to give a greater sum than ever..... *Henry V.* i. 1
is come, to give him hearing ..... — i. 1
whose wrongs give edge unto ..... — i. 2
did give ourself to barbarous ..... — i. 2
that may give furtherance to ..... — i. 2
to give you gentle pass..... — ii. (chorus)
give me thy fist, thy forefoot to me give — ii. 1
liquor likewise will I give to thee.... — ii. 1
give me your thoughts ..... — ii. 2
if you give him life, after the ..... — ii. 2
of his mercy, give you patience to.... — ii. 2
my love, give me thy lips..... — ii. 3
we'll give them present audience .... — ii. 4
doth order give to sounds confused — iii. (chorus)
I would give all my fame for ..... — iii. 2
the work ish give over ..... — iii. 2
to our best mercy give yourselves.... — iii. 3
and give our vineyards to a barbarous — iii. 5
and they will give their bodies to.... — iii. 5
what willing ransom he will give.... — iii. 5
and we give express charge, that .... — iii. 6
give the devil his due..... — iii. 7
and then give them great meals .... — iii. 7
give dreadful note of preparation — iv. (chorus)
liberal eye doth give to every one — iv. (chorus)
give me any gage of thine..... — iv. 1
here's my glove! give me another.... — iv. 1
and bid thy ceremony give thee cure! — iv. 1
will it give place to flexure and low.. — iv. 1
to give each naked curtle-axe ..... — iv. 2
give their fasting horses provender .. — iv. 2
do give to me egregious ransom..... — iv. 4
unless thou give me crowns..... — iv. 4
he will give you two hundred crowns — iv. 4
he gives you upon his knees..... — iv. 4
prisoners; give the word through .... — iv. 6
I will give his treason payment..... — iv. 8

GIVE-give me, in your conscience (*rep.*) 2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 8
and give it to this fellow ..... — iv. 8
give him the crowns ..... — iv. 8
whose want gives growth to..... — v. 2
give me your answer ..... — v. 2
and thereupon, give me your daughter — v. 2
give me my steeled coat ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall we give over Orleans or no? ... — i. 2
straightway give thy soul to him .... — i. 5
give sleep in lions' stead ..... — i. 5
to give their censure of these rare .... — ii. 3
kindly give one fainting kiss ..... — ii. 5
only, give order for my funeral..... — ii. 5
vouchsafe to give me hearing ..... — iii. 1
and hand for hand I give ..... — iii. 1
all the whole inheritance I give .... — iii. 1
I'll by a sign give notice to our friends — iii. 2
and give him chastisement ..... — iv. 1
and give it out, that he is marched .. — iv. 3
give me their bodies ..... — iv. 7
and means to give you battle ..... — v. 2
a member off, and give it you ..... — v. 3
that England give the French ... — v. 3
(and for thy honour, give consent) .. — v. 3
to give thee answer of thy just demand — v. 3
give thee her hand, for sign ..... — v. 3
I give thee kingly thanks ..... — v. 3
king Henry gives consent..... — v. 4
my lord protector, give consent ..... — v. 5
so should I give consent to flatter sin — v. 5
sooner will receive, than give ..... — v. 5
our king Henry gives away his own.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis thine they give away ..... — i. 1
friends, and give to courtezans ..... — i. 1
and give no words but—mum! ..... — i. 2
dame Eleanor gives gold ..... — i. 2
give his censure: these are no women's — i. 3
give me my fan: what, minion!..... — i. 3
believing souls gives light in darkness — ii. 1
give her as a prey, to law, and shame — ii. 1
ere thou go, give up thy staff ..... — ii. 3
give up your staff, sir, and the king.. — ii. 3
I give thee my apron ..... — ii. 3
when every one will give ..... — iii. 1
what counsel give you in this..... — iii. 1
and you will give them me ..... — iii. 1
what instance gives lord Warwick for — iii. 2
give thee thy hire, and send thy soul — iii. 2
I'll give thee England's treasure .... — iii. 3
I'll give a thousand pound to look .. — iii. 3
give me some drink; and bid the .... — iii. 3
this prisoner freely give I thee ..... — iv. 1
and so much shall you give, or off goes — iv. 1
I'll give it, sir; and therefore spare .. — iv. 1
give him a box o' the ear ..... — iv. 7
and give me but the ten meals ..... — iv. 7
I cannot give due action to my ..... — v. 1
we give thee for reward a thousand .. — v. 1
give place; by heaven, thou..... — v. 1
shall give their words for him..... — v. 1
to give the enemy way ..... — v. 2
and them our fortune give ..... — v. 2
peace thou! and give king Henry .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
charge! and give no foot of ground!.. — i. 4
I give thee this to dry thy cheeks.... — i. 4
to pierce it, or to give thee mine .... — ii. 1
lords, give signal to the fight ..... — ii. 2
I pry thee, give no limits to my tongue — ii. 2
what counsel give you? whether ..... — ii. 3
give sweet passage to my sinful soul! — ii. 3
gives not the hawthorn bush ..... — ii. 5
give me thy gold, if thou hast ..... — ii. 5
Warwick, to give: she, on his left.... — iii. 1
he'll rather give her two ..... — iii. 2
service wilt thou do me, if I give them? — iii. 2
lands I freely give thee..... — iii. 2
and give my tongue-tied sorrows.... — iii. 3
let me give humble thanks ..... — iii. 3
delay not, give thy hand to Warwick — iii. 3
my vow, I give my hand ..... — iii. 3
give the heir and daughter of lord Scales — iv. 1
give me assurance with some ..... — iv. 1
ay, but give me worship, and quietness — iv. 3
Warwick, and Clarence, give me both — iv. 6
for a poor earl to give ..... — v. 1
and give more strength to that which — v. 4
give signal to the fight (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
the loving kiss I give the fruit ..... — v. 7
to give them thanks, that were .... *Richard III.* i. 1
to take is not to give ..... — i. 2
why, then give way, dull clouds ..... — i. 3
that now give evidence against ..... — i. 4
God give your grace good rest! ..... — i. 4
opens his purse, to give us our reward — i. 4
keeper? give me a cup of wine ..... — i. 4
the duke give order for his burial.... — i. 4
and shall that tongue give pardon .. — ii. 1
and did give himself, all thin..... — ii. 1
give me no help in lamentation..... — ii. 2
to give your censures in this ..... — ii. 2
give you good-morrow, sir ..... — ii. 3
then, give me this dagger..... — iii. 1
will give; and, being but a toy (*rep.*) — iii. 1
than that I'll give my cousin..... — iii. 1
the scorn he gives his uncle..... — iii. 1
and give us notice of his inclination — iii. 1
for joy of this good news, give mistress — iii. 1
but, that I'll give my voice on ..... — iii. 2
we give thee up our guiltless blood .. — iii. 3
in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice — iii. 4
lose his head, ere give consent ..... — iii. 4
and, to give notice, that no manner.. — iii. 5
I give a sparing limit to my tongue — iii. 7
God give your graces both a happy .. — iv. 1
give me some breath, some little .... — iv. 2
I say again, give out, that Anne .... — iv. 2
give mine the benefit of seniory..... — iv. 4
after-hours give leisure to repent .... — iv. 4
I'll give it to your daughter ..... — iv. 4
we must both give and take..... — v. 3

GIVE—gives token of a goodly day.. *Richard III.* v. 3
give me some ink and paper (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
God give you quiet rest to-night .... — v. 3
give me a watch: saddle white ..... — v. 3
give me a bowl of wine; I have not .. — v. 3
God give us leisure for these ..... — v. 3
give me another horse, bind up ..... — v. 3
time to arm, and give direction ..... — v. 3
tell the clock there; give me a calendar — v. 3
as give their money out of hope. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
he gives us note, the force of his own — i. 1
a gift that heaven gives for him..... — i. 1
pray, give me favour, sir; this cunning — i. 1
as give a crutch to the dead..... — i. 1
and give thanks to you that choked it — i. 2
would give it quick consideration.... — i. 2
'tis time to give them physic ..... — i. 3
but few now give so great ones ..... — i. 3
go, give them welcome, you can speak — i. 4
then give my charge up to sir Nicholas — ii. 1
and give your hearts to, when they once — ii. 1
yet I can give you inkling of..... — ii. 1
your grace would give us but an hour — ii. 2
to give her the avaunt! ..... — ii. 3
and so give me up to the sharpest kind — ii. 4
thus it came; give heed to't..... — ii. 4
we shall give you the full cause..... — iii. 1
Englishman dare give me counsel? .. — iii. 1
to give up willingly that noble ..... — iii. 1
that may give me remembrance of my — iii. 2
(though now the time gives way to us) — iii. 2
must give my tendance to ..... — iii. 2
give him a little earth for charity! .. — iv. 2
than man could give him, he died.... — iv. 2
beseeching him to give her virtuous.. — iv. 2
give your friend some touch of your — v. 1
no more prevail, than we give way to — v. 1
give her a hundred marks ..... — v. 1
and give it to a most noble judge .... — v. 2
into whose hand I give thy life ..... — v. 4
pluck it out, and give it him.. *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 2
will he give you the nod?..... — i. 2
to change, would give an eye to boot — i. 2
give him a little earth for charity! .. — i. 3
shall give a scantling of good..... — i. 3
give pardon to my speech..... — i. 3
give him allowance for the ..... — i. 3
and I will give a taste of it ..... — i. 3
we do allowance give before ..... — ii. 3
and give him half..... — ii. 3
come, give me an instrument..... — iii. 1
gives us more palm in beauty ..... — iii. 1
and give me swift transportance .... — iii. 2
no debts, give her deeds..... — iii. 2
a boy of you, you'll give him me .... — iii. 2
nay, I'll give my word for ..... — iii. 2
to give me now a little benefit ..... — iii. 3
and they will almost give us ..... — iii. 3
if you give way, or hedge aside ..... — iii. 3
and give to dust, that is a little..... — iii. 3
can give expressure to ..... — iii. 3
that men do give themselves ..... — iii. 3
and give him note of our approach .. — iv. 1
and give as soft attachment..... — iv. 2
we must give up to Diomedes' hand — iv. 2
allayment could I give my grief .... — iv. 4
to give thee nightly visitation..... — iv. 4
lord, I'll give her to thy hand..... — iv. 4
give with thy trumpet a loud note .. — iv. 5
both take and give ..... — iv. 5
you take is better than you give .... — iv. 5
I'll give you boot; I'll give you (*rep.*) — iv. 5
for Venus' sake, give me a kiss ..... — iv. 5
that give a coasting welcome ..... — iv. 5
he gives, what thinks, he shows (*rep.*) — iv. 5
that I may give the local wound .... — iv. 5
but gives all gaze and bent of..... — iv. 5
give me some token for the ..... — v. 2
O false wench! give't me again ..... — v. 2
and gives memorial dainty kisses.... — v. 2
I'll give you something else..... — v. 2
do not give advantage to ..... — v. 2
Patroclus will give me anything .... — v. 2
for we would give much, to use ..... — v. 3
yet give some groans, though ..... — v. 11
give him thy daughter..... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
even such as they give out ..... — i. 1
as those, which sell, would give..... — i. 1
give them guide to us..... — i. 1
for I mean to give thee none ..... — i. 1
he gives, if he receives ..... — i. 2
I give thee warning o't ..... — i. 2
too proud to give thanks to the gods — i. 2
to provide, and give great gifts ..... — i. 2
to heart, 'tis not enough to give..... — i. 2
thou wilt give away thyself..... — i. 2
not to give regard to you ..... — i. 2
a beggar's dog, and give it Timon.... — ii. 1
why, give my horse to Timon (*rep.*) — ii. 1
give me breath; I do beseech you.... — ii. 2
give it these fellows to whom ..... — ii. 2
give thee thy due, and one that..... — iii. 1
like physicians, thrive, give him over — iii. 3
but reserve still to give, lest your.. — iii. 6 (grace)
more than the man that gives it .. — iii. 6 (grace)
one day he gives us diamonds..... — iii. 6
give them title, knee, and approbation — iv. 3
by wanting light to give ..... — iv. 3
give them diseases, leaving with thee — iv. 3
give us some gold, good Timon ..... — iv. 3
give it the beasts, to be rid of ..... — iv. 3
fear to catch it, and give way ..... — iv. 3
steal not less, for this I give you .... — iv. 3
and give over my trade ..... — iv. 3
whose eyes do never give ..... — iv. 3
give to dogs what thou deny'st to men — iv. 3
I'll give you gold (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
to give thy rages balm ..... — v. 5
could be content to give him good .. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
he that will give good words to thee — i. 1

GIVE—give out conjectural marriages. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
give me excuse, good madam ..... — i. 3
no, I'll not sell, nor give him ..... — i. 4
may give you thankful sacrifice! .... — i. 6
grateful to us that give you truly .... — i. 9
I give him, with all his trim ..... — i. 9
I request you to give my poor ..... — i. 9
give your disposition the reins ..... — ii. 1
if the drink you give me ..... — ii. 1
gives me an estate of seven years' health — ii. 1
wherein he gives my son the whole.. — ii. 1
give way there, and go on..... — ii. 1
which that he'll give them ..... — ii. 1
than the rebuke you give it..... — ii. 2
than misery itself would give..... — ii. 2
for my wounds' sake, to give their .. — ii. 2
should be in them to give..... — ii. 2
you all resolved to give your voices? — iii. 3
if we give you anything..... — iii. 3
an 'twere, to give again ..... — iii. 3
and give it bountifully to the desirers — iii. 3
therefore give you our voices heartily — iii. 3
the gods give you joy, sir, heartily .. — iii. 3
the gods give him joy, and make him — iii. 3
Tribunes, give way; he shall to the.. — iii. 1
to give forth the corn o'the ..... — iii. 1
why shall the people give one ..... — iii. 1
I'll give my reasons, more worthier.. — iii. 1
and give way the while to unstable .. — iii. 1
give to my noble heart a lie..... — iii. 2
when we shall hap to give't them.... — iii. 3
check my courage for what they can give — iii. 3
all despite: give him deserved vexation — iii. 3
if he give me way, I'll do his ..... — iv. 4
that he gives entrance to such ..... — iv. 5
are unapt to give or to forgive..... — v. 1
in either side give the all-hail..... — v. 3
yet give us our despatch ..... — v. 3
they'll give him death by inches .... — v. 4
we have all great cause to give ..... — v. 4
and give away the benefit of our levies — v. 5
must give this cur the lie ..... — v. 5
which give some soil, perhaps .... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
alas! it cried, give me some drink.... — i. 2
which gives men stomach to digest .. — i. 2
give guess how near to day ..... — ii. 1
in the air give so much light ..... — ii. 1
for I can give his humour the true .. — ii. 1
to give, this day, a crown to mighty — ii. 2
give me my robe, for I will go ..... — ii. 2
security gives way to conspiracy.. — ii. 3 (paper)
as a suitor will I give him this ..... — ii. 3
sirrah, give place. What, urge you .. — iii. 1
that you shall give me reasons ..... — iii. 1
then follow me, and give me audience — iii. 2
give him a statue with his ancestors — iii. 2
to every Roman citizen he gives .... — iii. 2
in this mood will give us anything .. — iii. 2
give the word, ho! and stand ..... — iv. 2
and I will give you audience ..... — iv. 2
I that denied thee gold, will give .... — iv. 3
if you give place to accidental evils .. — iv. 3
give me a bowl of wine ..... — iv. 3
must, of force, give place to better.... — iv. 3
give me the gown ..... — iv. 3
your lordship did not give it me .... — iv. 3
Mark Antony shall we give sign .... — v. 1
bad strokes, Brutus, you give good words — v. 1
ready to give up the ghost..... — v. 1
the death which he did give himself — v. 1
and give these bills unto the legions — v. 2
sudden push gives them the overthrow — v. 2
and did me give't thee? didst thou .. — v. 3
thy Brutus bid me give it thee ..... — v. 3
give him all kindness: I had rather.. — v. 4
good sir, give me good fortune. *Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
but how? but how? give me particulars — i. 2
and give him a worse ..... — i. 2
why, sir, give the gods a thankful.... — i. 2
in each thing give him way..... — i. 3
I am sorry to give breathing ..... — i. 3
from folly could not give me freedom — i. 3
as you shall give the advice..... — i. 3
and give true evidence to his love.... — i. 3
to give a kingdom for a mirth ..... — i. 4
reports give him much wronged .... — i. 4
ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora — i. 5
by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth — i. 5
lesser enmities may give way to greater — ii. 1
small to greater matters must give way — ii. 2
give me some music; music, moody .. — ii. 5
give me mine angle..... — ii. 5
the gold I give thee, will I melt..... — ii. 5
with the health that Pompey gives him — ii. 7
the man will give thee all the world — ii. 7
let you go, and give you to the gods.. — iii. 2
of the stars give light to thy fair way! — iii. 2
and gives his potent regiment to .... — iii. 6
and give up yourself merely to chance — iii. 7
give me a kiss; even this repays me.. — iii. 9
partly begs to be desired to give..... — iii. 11
give him no breath, but now ..... — iv. 1
to give them this discomfort? ..... — iv. 2
let's see how it will give off ..... — iv. 3
come, give me that: this way ..... — iv. 4
I give it you. Mock me not ..... — iv. 6
I'll give thee, friend, an armour..... — iv. 8
fortunes give him hope ..... — iv. 10
vanish, or I shall give thee thy ..... — iv. 10
and give me sufficing strokes for death — iv. 12
give me some wine, and let me ..... — iv. 13
will give us some faults to ..... — v. 1
give her what comforts the quality .. — v. 1
to give me conquered Egypt for my son — v. 2
as yourself shall give us counsel .... — v. 2
very good: give it nothing, I pray you — v. 2
give me my robe, put on my ..... — v. 2
which the gods give men to excuse .. — v. 2
my other elements I give to baser life — v. 2
lest I give cause to be suspected..... *Cymbeline,* i. 2

GIVE—give me but this I have .... *Cymbeline* i. 2
fie! you must give way .... — i. 2
ere I could give him that parting kiss — i. 4
and give me directly to understand .. — i. 5
I was going, sir, to give him welcome — i. 7
give me your pardon. I have spoke .. — i. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] dog! I give him satisfaction? — ii. 1
that you give offence .... — ii. 1
I am advised to give her music ...... — ii. 3
but I'll never give o'er .... — ii. 3
the thanks I give, is telling you .... — ii. 3
shall give thee opportunity ...... — iii. 2 (letter)
I shall give thee opportunities.. — iii. 4 (letter)
all that good time will give us ...... — iii. 4
such a welcome as I'd give to him .. — iii. 6
Cadwal now to give it motion........ — iv. 2
give colour to my pale cheek .... — iv. 2
peace! I'll give no wound to thee .... — v. 1
and will give you that like beasts .... — v. 3
give me the penitent instrument .... — v. 4
and thy state, I'll give it .... — v. 5
if you please to give me hearing .... — v. 5
give answer to this boy, and do it .... — v. 5
O, give me cord, or knife .... — v. 5
give us the proudest prisoner...*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I give him you; the noblest.......... — i. 2
give me a staff of honour for .... — i. 2
I give thee thanks in part of .... — i. 2
go give that changing piece.......... — i. 2
give him burial, as becomes; give Mutius — i. 2
give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride — i. 2
I give your grace to know .... — i. 2
we'll give your grace bon-jour ...... — i. 2
and give the king this fatal plotted .. — ii. 3
give me thy poniard; you shall know — ii. 3
thereby may give a likely guess...... — ii. 4
give me a sword, I'll chop off my .... — iii. 1
which gives my soul the greatest spurn — iii. 1
that gives sweet tidings of the sun's — iii. 1
and I will give thee mine............ — iii. 1
good Aaron, give his majesty my hand — iii. 1
give me thy knife, I will insult...... — iii. 2
give signs, sweet girl, for here........ — iv. 1
well, God give her good rest! .... — iv. 2
nurse, give it me; my sword .... — iv. 2
and give the mother gold .... — iv. 2
in Virgo's lap, give it Pallas .... — iv. 3
but give them to his master for (*rep.*) — iv. 3
but give your pigeons to the emperor — iv 3
give me a pen and ink .... — iv. 3
let the emperor give his pledges...... — v. 1
wanting a hand to give it action? .... — v. 2
now give some 'surance that .... — v. 2
that gives our Troy, our Rome ...... — v. 3
gentle people, give me aim awhile .. — v. 3
give sentence on this execrable wretch — v. 3
and give him burial in his father's .. — v. 3
to the judgment of your eye I give. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
every virtue gives renown to men! .. — i. 1
that give heaven countless eyes ...... — i. 1
then give my tongue like leave ...... — i. 1
my lords, and give experience tongue — i. 2
that breath gives heat and stronger .. — i. 2
I'll give some light unto you .... — i. 3
strength left to give them burial .... — i. 4
give them life, who are hunger-starved — i. 4
(to whom I give my benison) .... — ii. (Gower)
threw him ashore, to give him glad — ii. (Gower)
to give my tongue that heat .... — ii. 1
though calmed, they give't again .... — ii. 1
and the gods give thee good on't!.... — ii. 1
whom this wreath of victory I give .. — ii. 3
and gives them what he will .... — ii. 3
who freely give to every one .... — ii. 3
their hand should give them burial.. — ii. 4
or dead, gives cause to mourn ...... — ii. 4
God give you joy! what, are you both — ii. 5
we, here below, recall not what we give — iii. 1
to give thee hallowed to thy grave .. — iii. 1
give this to the 'pothecary, and tell me — iii. 2
which gives me a more content in .. — iii. 2
here I give to understand........ — iii. 2 (scroll)
who finds her, give her burying.. — iii. 2 (scroll)
I pray you, give her air: gentlemen — iii. 2
to give her princely training .... — iii. 2
then give you up to the masked Neptune — iii. 3
come, come, give me your wreath.... — iv. 1
and so give over. Why to give over.. — iv. 3
he that will give most, shall have.... — iv. 3
I'd give it to undo the deed.......... — iv. 4
would but give way to customers .... — iv. 6
no less than it gives a good report.... — iv. 6
her gain she gives the cursed bawd — v. (Gower)
the more she gives them speech...... — v. 1
'twere best I did give o'er............ — v. 1
give me a gash, put me to............ — v. 1
give me fresh garments .... — v. 1
give me my robes .... — v. 1
not good to cross him; give him way — v. 1
and give them repetition to the life .. — v. 2
and give you gold for such provision — v. 2
as my last boon, give me .... — v. 2 (Gower)
give me the map there: know, that........ *Lear*, i. 1
as here I give her father's heart.......... — i. 1
royal Lear, give but that portion .... — i. 1
give me the letter, sir. I shall offend (*rep.*) — i. 2
to give away thy land .... — i. 4
give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give thee — i. 4
that scope that dotage gives it .... — i. 4
not to give it away to his daughters .... — i. 5
seeking to give losses their remedies .... — ii. 2
the country gives me proof .... — ii. 3
gives thee better counsel, give me mine.. — ii. 4
follow it, since a fool gives it .... — ii. 4
give me my servant forth................ — ii. 4
shall not give thee o'er to harshness .... — ii. 4
give ear, sir, to my sister .... — ii. 4
to no more will I give place .... — ii. 4
you heavens, give me that patience...... — ii. 4
[*Knt.*] didst thou give all to thy daughters? — iii. 4

GIVE—who gives anything to poor Tom?..*Lear*, iii. 4
didst thou give them all?................ — iii. 4
he gives the web and the pin .... — iii. 4
thus gives way to loyalty................ — iii. 5
to some provision give thee quick conduct — iii. 6
give me some help: O cruel! .... — iii. 7
give me thy sword: a peasant .... — iii. 7
this hurt: give me your arm .... — iii. 7
and give the distaff into my husband's .. — iv. 2
find him, pray you, give him this........ — iv. 5
give me your arm: up: so; how is't? .... — iv. 6
hewgh! give the word. Sweet Marjoram — iv. 6
give me an ounce of civet................ — iv. 6
and give the letters, which thou find'st .. — iv. 6
shall give them instant way .... — v. 3
take my sword, give it the captain ...... — v. 3
give me my long sword, ho! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
would as willingly give cure, as know — i. 1
than your consent gives strength to.. — i. 3
give me a torch; I am not for........ — i. 4
give me a case to put my visage in .. — i. 4
give room, and foot it, girls.......... — i. 5
give me my sin again.................. — i. 5
yet I would it were to give again .... — ii. 2
frank, and give it thee again .... — ii. 2
the more I give to thee, the more .... — ii. 2
some special good doth give.......... — ii. 3
what counterfeit did I give you? .... — ii. 4
one short minute gives me in her sight — ii. 6
if you will give me occasion .... — iii. 1
which thou, prince, must give ...... — iii. 1
night, give me my Romeo .... — iii. 2
give me some aqua vitæ .... — iii. 2
give this ring to my true knight .... — iii. 2
I'll give thee armour to keep off .... — iii. 3
a ring she bid me give you, sir ...... — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] shall give him such an.... — iii. 5
she will none, she gives you thanks.. — iii. 5
doth she not give us thanks? .... — iii. 5
I'll give you to my friend............ — iii. 5
that she doth give her sorrow so .... — iv. 1
in thy wisdom canst give no help.... — iv. 1
give me some present counsel? ...... — iv. 1
if thou darest, I'll give thee remedy — iv. 1
be merry, give consent to marry Paris — iv. 1
give me, O give me! tell me not of fear — iv. 1
love, give me strength! and strength — iv. 1
doth it give me such a sight as this? — iv. 5
give it you soundly. What will you give — iv. 5
give you the minstrel. Then will I give — iv. 5
mind be writ, give me his letter...... — v. 2
give me thy torch, boy; hence ...... — v. 3
give me those flowers: do as I bid.... — v. 3
the boy gives warning, something.... — v. 3
give me that mattock, and the ...... — v. 3
give me the light: upon thy life .... — v. 3
he early bid me give his father ...... — v. 3
give me the letter, I will look on it .. — v. 3
but I can give thee more; for I will raise — v. 3
give these mourning duties to ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
give it an understanding, but no .... — i. 2
as the winds give benefit, and convoy.... — i. 3
may give his saying deed .... — i. 3
give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any.... — i. 3
give every man thine ear, but few ...... — i. 3
between you; give me up the truth...... — i. 3
[*Knt.*] the soul gives the tongue vows.... — i. 3
as to give words or talk with .... — i. 3
give me one poor request .... — i. 5
as a stranger give it welcome .... — i. 5
give him this money, and these notes.... — ii. 1
here give up ourselves, in the full bent .. — ii. 2
give first admittance to the embassadors — ii. 2
to give the assay of arms against .... — ii. 2
gives him three thousand crowns........ — ii. 2
please you to give quiet pass through.... — ii. 2
give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ...... — ii. 2
come, give us a taste of your quality .... — ii. 2
gives me the lie i' the throat, as deep .... — ii. 2
good gentlemen, give him a further...... — ii. 2
that speech doth give my conscience!.... — iii. 1
must give us pause: there's the respect .. — iii. 1
but now the time gives it proof .... — iii. 1
imagination to give them shape.......... — iii. 1
I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry.. — iii. 1
a temperance, that may give it smoothness — iii. 2
give me that man that is not passion's .. — iii. 2
give him heedful note: for I mine eyes .. — iii. 2
nor earth to me give food................ — iii. 2
give o'er the play. Give me some light .. — iii. 2
give it breath with your mouth.......... — iii. 2
give them seals, never, my soul, consent! — iii. 2
of our faults, to give in evidence .... — iii. 3
to give the world assurance of a man .... — iii. 4
the compulsive ardour gives the charge.. — iii. 4
he likewise gives a frock .... — iii. 4
power thereof may give thee sense ...... — iv. 3
give her good watch, I pray you .... — iv. 5
many places gives me superfluous death! — iv. 5
O, thou vile king, give me my father .... — iv. 5
both the worlds I give to negligence .... — iv. 5
I would give you some violets .... — iv. 5
we will our kingdom give .... — iv. 5
your soul to give it due content.......... — iv. 5
give these fellows some means.. — iv. 6 (letter)
come, I will give you way for these...... — iv. 6
shepherds give a grosser name .... — iv. 7
this will give it start again .... — iv. 7
give me your pardon, sir .... — v. 2
give us the foils; come on................ — v. 2
give them the foils, young Osrick........ — v. 2
if Hamlet give the first or second hit .... — v. 2
give me the cups; and let the kettle .... — v. 2
stay, give me drink...................... — v. 2
thy health: give him the cup............ — v. 2
give me the cup; let go: by heaven ...... — v. 2
to the embassadors of England gives .... — v. 2
senseless, that should give us hearing .... — v. 2
give order, that these bodies, high on .... — v. 2
give me a taper; call up all my people ..*Othello*, i. 1

GIVE—enforce it on), will give him cable.*Othello*, i. 2
in these news, that gives them credit .... — i. 3
there do give thee that with all my heart — i. 3
give him defence against the elements .. — ii. 1
give us truth who 'tis that is arrived .... — ii. 1
give renewed fire to our extinct spirits .. — ii. 1
they give their greeting to the citadel .. — ii. 1
that gives me this bold show of courtesy — ii. 1
would she give you so much of her lips.. — ii. 1
it gives me wonder great as my content — ii. 1
and to give satiety a fresh appetite ...... — ii. 1
he gives your Hollander a vomit........ — ii. 3
fit to stand by Cæsar and give direction — ii. 3
a night brawler? give me answer to it .. — ii. 3
give me to know how this foul rout began — ii. 3
to give place to the devil, wrath .... — ii. 3
when this advice is free, I give, and .... — ii. 3
give me advantage of some brief discourse — iii. 1
these letters give, Iago, to the pilot...... — iii. 2
I give thee warrant of thy place .... — iii. 3
rather die, than give thy cause away .... — iii. 3
and give thy worst of thoughts the worst — iii. 3
could give out such a seeming .... — iii. 3
the work ta'en out, and give it Iago .... — iii. 3
what will you give me now for that same — iii. 3
a good wench, give it me. What will.... — iii. 3
of import, give it me again .... — iii. 3
be sure of it; give me the ocular proof .. — iii. 3
give you satisfaction, you may have (*rep.*) — iii. 3
Iago doth give up the execution .... — iii. 3
fate would have me wive, to give it her — iii. 4
to lose or give't away were such perdition — iii. 4
but if I give my wife a handkerchief .... — iv. 1
of her honour too! may she give that? .. — iv. 1
that you give me the addition .... — iv. 1
she gives it out, that you shall marry her — iv. 1
there, give it your hobby-horse .... — iv. 1
her iniquity, give her patent to offend .. — iv. 1
I will give over my suit, and repent my — iv. 2
give me my nightly wearing, and adieu — iv. 3
give me some help. O me, lieutenant! (*rep.*) — v. 1
I cannot give it vital growth again ...... — v. 2
found by fortune, and did give my husband — v. 2
she give it Cassio! no, alas (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
GIVEN—what a blow was there given!. *Tempest*, ii. 1
like poison given to work .... — iii. 3
for I have given you here a thread.... — iv. 1
rattling thunder have I given fire .... — v. 1
since you have given me again......... — v. 1
he would have given it you.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
she hath given you a letter .... — ii. 1
that he is given to prayer..........*Merry Wives*, i. 4
she is given too much to allicholly .. — i. 4
I had myself twenty angels given me — ii. 2
given largely to many (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
the maid hath given consent .... — iv. 6
and have given ourselves without.... — v. 5
and given to fornications .... — v. 5
but given unsought, is better.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
have given us bloody argument...... — iii. 3
that which I have given to you? .... — iii. 4
and has given sir Toby .... — v. 1
have given it you to-day morning .. — v. 1
and given your drunken cousin .. — v. 1 (letter)
why you have given me such clear .. — v. 1
given his deputation all the ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
a woman cardinally given .... — ii. 1
if the devil have given thee proofs .. — iii. 2
he has given him warning .... — iii. 2
what pleasure was he given to?...... — iii. 2
the better, given me by so holy ...... — iv. 3
and given me justice, justice .... — v. 1
given way unto this course of fortune. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
right you should have given her cousin — v. 1
thou hast given her rhymes....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
hast given me cause to curse .... — iii. 2
an the duke had not given him...... — iv. 2
it was given me by Costard ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
will be given to Ajax .... — v. 2
false; we have given thee faces ...... — v. 2
duke was given to understand. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
I would not have given it for........ — iii. 1
this ring was given me by my wife .. — iv. 1
you have given me life, and living .. — v. 1
I am given, sir, secretly to ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
hath given us wit to flout at .... — i. 2
I should have given him tears unto.. — i. 2
methinks, I have given him a penny — ii. 5
and lovers are given to poetry........ — iii. 3
truly, she must be given .... — iii. 3
but, thanks be given, she's very ......*All's Well*, ii. 4
my treasure, given order for our .... — ii. 5
if I had given you this at over-night — iii. 4
you have not given him his.......... — iv. 3
he hath given her his monumental .. — iv. 3
it was not given me.................. — v. 3
had given him the best horse.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
too dear, for what's given freely .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
gone, given to the fire, a moiety...... — ii. 3
they are given to men of middle age — iv. 3
which I have given already.......... — iv. 3
had like to have given us one .... — iv. 3
he hath given them in wit.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
hath it given me earnest of success ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
I have given suck; and know how .. — i. 7
quenched them, hath given me fire .. — ii. 2
and mine eternal jewel given to the.. — iii. 1
a making, 'tis given with welcome.... — iii. 4
hath heaven given his hand .... — iv. 3
where there is advantage to be given — v. 4
have given him time to land........*King John*, ii. 1
as they have given these hairs their.. — iii. 4
given away to upstart unthrifts? ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
I have, though given away .... — iv. 1
for I have given here my soul's ...... — iv. 1
not that name was given me at ...... — iv. 1
if the rascal have not given me......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and given my treasures, and my rights — ii. 3
if that man should be lewdly given.. — ii. 4
was as virtuously given as a gentleman — iii. 3

GIVEN—any way given to virtue....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
but thou art altogether given over .. — iii. 3
I have given them away to baker's .. — iii. 3
as I am truly given to understand .. — iv. 4
how this world is given lying! .... — v. 4
I have given over, I will speak no..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
by testament have given to the church. *Henry V.* i. 1
to whom the order of the siege is given — iii. 2
have the pioneers given o'er? ..... — iii. 2
but Exeter hath given the doom..... — iii. 6
which I have given him for a favour.. — iv. 7
thou hast given me most bitter terms — iv. 8
the joy that God hath given us.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
thyself hath given her woeful breast! — iii. 3
I have a while given truce unto .... — iii. 4
or that a stroke was given ..... — iv. 1
for thou hast given me, in this .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath given the duchies of Anjou .... — i. 1
both given unto the French! ..... — i. 1
so am I given in charge..... — ii. 4
and too well given, to dream on evil — iii. 1
and given me notice of their villanies — iii. 1
hath given them heart and courage.. — iv. 4
would never have given out these arms — iv. 8
that I have given no answer all..... — v. 1
thus war hath given thee peace..... — v. 2
given unto the house of York such ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or fortune given me measure of revenge — ii. 3
hadst thou never given consent..... — ii. 6
he hath given for feuce impregnable — iv. 1
hath straightly given in charge .... *Richard III.* i. 1
great promotions are daily given .... — i. 3
have given their verdict up unto .... — i. 4
I could have given my uncle's grace — ii. 4
and given in earnest what I begged.. — v. 1
what heaven hath given him .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
or has given all before, and be begins — i. 1
ere you ask, is given ..... — i. 2
your grace has given a precedent .... — ii. 2
my behaviour given to your displeasure — ii. 4
there's order given for her coronation — iii. 2
that gentle physic, given in time .... — iv. 2
pleased to have given me longer life — iv. 2
who hath so far given ear to ..... — v. 1
I looked you would have given me your — v. 1
gash that love hath given me. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
beholding as they have often given .. — iii. 3
she hath not given so many good .... — iv. 1
[*Col.*] faith are given to Diomed.... — v. 2
worth the sums that are given ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
not ignobly, have I given..... — ii. 2
first; I have given you earnest ..... — iv. 3
what hast thou given? ..... — iv. 3
given to Lartius and to Marcius battle ..*Coriol.* i. 6
when corn was given them gratis..... — iii. 1
which they have given to beggars ..... — iii. 1
have you thus given Hydra ..... — iii. 1
as now at last given hostile strokes..... — iii. 3
an' he had been cannibally given..... — iv. 5
given your enemy your shield ..... — v. 2
I'd not have given a doit ..... — v. 4
and given up, for certain drops of salt .. — v. 5
is a noble Roman, and well given..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for he is given to sports, to wildness — ii. 1
and I have given him reasons..... — ii. 1
hath given me some worthy cause .. — iv. 2
Pompeius hath given the dare to..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
would, she had never given you leave — i. 3
I could have given less matter ..... — ii. 1
when the best hint was given him .. — iii. 4
he hath given his empire up ..... — iii. 6
O he has given example for our .... — iii. 8
order for sea is given ..... — iv. 10
honest woman, but something given — v. 2
the one may be sold, or given.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
which the gods have given you? .... — i. 5
I have given him that, which, if he take — i. 6
hath nature given them eyes ..... — i. 7
when you have given good-morning — iii. 3
praise be given to your remembrance — ii. 4
that we have given him cause ..... — iii. 5
will be given to the loudest of noise — iii. 5
would have given their honours ..... — v. 3
if Pisanio have, said she, given his .. — v. 5
as good as I have given out him .... — v. 5
here Goths have given me leave ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the gods have given us o'er ..... — iv. 2
that I have given her physic ..... — iv. 2
thou hast given it to the emperor .... — iv. 3
since you have given me leave to speak. *Pericles*, i. 2
we have given order to be next .... — ii. 3
paid as debts, and not as given..... — iv. (Gow.)
authorities, that he hath given away! ....*Lear*, i. 3
all thy other titles thou hast given away — i. 4
and given him notice, that the duke .... — ii. 1
intelligence is given where you are hid .. — ii. 1
hast [*Knt.*-didst] thou given [*Knt.*-give] — iii. 4
hast given way to his impatience ..... — iii. 6
given private time to you .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
and hath given countenance to his speech — i. 3
than may be given you ..... — i. 3
now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out ..... — i. 5
have you given him any hard words .... — ii. 1
mark, hath given me bids..... — ii. 2
and place, all given to mine ear..... — ii. 2
or given my heart a working ..... — ii. 2
God hath given you one face ..... — iii. 1
they were given me by Claudio ..... — iv. 7
if you have not given her leave.....*Othello*, i. 1
'fore heaven, they have given me a rouse — iii. 3
he hath devoted and given up himself.... — iii. 3
and he hath given it to his whore ..... — iv. 1
given to captivity me and my utmost hopes — iv. 2
and yet he has given me satisfying ..... — v. 1
GIVER—we thank the giver. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
till thou the lie giver, and that lie.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
heat again to the first giver.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
but breeds the giver a return ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
wax poor, when givers prove unkind.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
GIVETH—giveth many wounds ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5

GIVING—giving a gentle kiss .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
as I am from giving him cause.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
stealing, and giving odour.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
his givings out were of ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
a giving hand, though foul ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
nor by giving of excess .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
for ever, for giving it to me ..... — iv. 1
as worldlings do, giving thy sum. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
and giving her them again ..... — ii. 4
by giving love, your sorrow and my — iii. 5
and, giving him the lie, leaves him....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
honour giving hand of Cœur-de-lion. *King John*, i. 1
by giving it the worship of revenge .. — iv. 3
from giving reins and spurs to my ..*Richard II.* i. 1
his life; giving him breath, the traitor — v. 3
giving direction doth from labouring. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
wit wasted in giving reckonings ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
giving full trophy, signal.....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
giving my verdict on the white ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
for giving up of Normandy unto ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
about the giving up of some more .. — iv. 7
by giving the house of Lancaster....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
did, giving no ground unto the ..... — ii. 6
released from giving aid, which late — iii. 3
am not in the giving vein to-day ..*Richard III.* iv. 2
about the giving back the great .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
in giving him his right ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
giving our holy virgins to the..... — v. 2
that, giving itself the lie .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
in giving him our own voices with .. — ii. 3
throats tear, with giving him glory .. — v. 5
giving myself a voluntary wound. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
will be strong with us for giving over..*Pericles*, iv. 3
as my giving out her beauty stir .... — iv. 3
by giving liberty to thine eyes ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
take some occasion without giving?.. — iii. 1
giving to you no further personal .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
daughter, giving more light than heat — i. 3
or such ambiguous giving out, to note — i. 5
this is the monkey's own giving out ..*Othello*, iv. 1
GIV'ST—thou for truth giv'st out ..*King John*, iv. 2
that not only giv'st me cause .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
and give such sarcenet surety for ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou that giv'st whores indulgences. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou giv'st so long, Timon .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll take the gold thou giv'st me .... — iv. 3
thou giv'st me somewhat to repair ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
thy words before thou giv'st them ....*Othello*, iii. 3
GLAD—to weep at what I am glad of.. *Tempest*, iii. 1
so glad of this as they..... — iii. 1
I am right glad that he's so..... — iii. 3
all the blessings of a glad father .... — v. 1
will be glad of you ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
held me glad of such a doom ..... — iv. 1
and will be glad to do my..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I am glad to see your worship's well — i. 1
I am glad to see you ..... — i. 1
I am glad to see you, good ..... — i. 1
I am glad I am so acquit of this .... — i. 3
I am glad he went not in himself.... — i. 4
I am glad he is so quiet..... — i. 4
I shall be glad to be your servant.... — ii. 2
I shall be glad, if he have..... — iii. 1
why, I am glad of it ..... — iii. 3
truly, I am so glad you have ..... — iv. 2
I am glad, the fat knight is ..... — iv. 2
but I am glad the knight is not here — iv. 2
I shall make my master glad with .. — iv. 5
I am glad, though you have ta'en.... — v. 5
wouldst thou not be glad to have. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
glad to give out a commission ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
they are glad to choose me for them.. — ii. 1
which he is most glad to receive .... — iii. 1
be glad to receive some instruction .. — iv. 2
we are glad to see you ..... — v. 1
will be very much glad of it .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I am glad to hear it..... — iii. 5
well, I am glad that all things sort .. — v. 4
so far am I glad it so did sort ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I would be glad to see it ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I am glad this parcel of wooers. *Merch of Venice*, i. 2
I should be glad of his approach .... — i. 2
father, I am glad you are come ..... — ii. 2
I am glad 'tis night, you do not..... — ii. 6
I am glad on't; I desire no ..... — ii. 6
I am glad of it. I'll plague him (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I know, he will be glad of our success — iii. 2
I am heartily glad I came hither.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
glad of other men's good ..... — iii. 2
I am glad of your departure ..... — iii. 2
I am very glad to see you..... — iii. 3
I am glad; lest the rest go..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
sorry, that he'll be glad of this .... — iv. 3
glad that you thus continue your. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I am glad he is come, howsoe'er .... — ii. 2
I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio — iv. 2
I am glad, you did not nurse him. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I am glad at heart to be so rid ..... — iii. 3
I am glad to see you in this..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
heartily as he is glad he hath him..*King John*, iii. 4
I am not glad that such a sore of .... — v. 2
glad am I, that your highness ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
and would be glad he met with some. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I am glad you have the money ..... — ii. 4
marry, and I'm glad of it with all ... — iii. 1
am glad to see your lordship abroad..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I am glad to see you well..... — iii. 2
I am glad to see you, in good troth.. — iii. 2
I do not doubt you. I am glad of it.. — iv. 2
I am glad to see your worship ..... — v. 1
we are glad, the Dauphin is so pleasant. *Henry V.* i. 2
as we are now glad to behold ..... — v. 2
I will be glad to hear you confess .... — v. 2
I am glad thou canst speak no better — v. 2
and glad we 'scaped so well .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
are glad and fain by flight to ..... — iii. 2
were glad to be employed .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
health, and glad tidings, to your .... — iv. 9
did glad my heart, with hope .....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
I am glad to see your honour .....*Richard III.* iii. 2

GLAD—glad, 'tis there; now I would. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
I am glad, they're going ..... — i. 2
I am glad, your grace is grown so .... — i. 4
glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined .. — ii. 4
sir, I should be glad to hear such news — iii. 2
and am glad to have you therein .... — iii. 2
I am glad, your grace has made .... — iii. 2
and am right glad to catch this ..... — v. 1
I am glad, I came this way so ..... — v. 2
I am glad to clasp thee.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
I am glad you are well .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I am right glad that his health ..... — iii. 1
I am glad on't; then we shall.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I am glad to see your ladyship ..... — i. 3
that is not glad to see thee!..... — ii. 1
glad of your company (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
that would be glad to have this true — iv. 6
I am glad, thou hast set thy ..... — v. 3
I am glad, that my weak words ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the common herd was glad he refused — i. 2
I am glad on't: what a fearful night — i. 3
I shall be glad to learn of noble..... — iv. 3
we have cause to be glad ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
a heart that is not glad at the thing..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
I am very glad on't. Your son's my — i. 2
I was glad I did atone ..... — v. 5
I am glad, I was up so late ..... — ii. 3
I am most glad you think of other .. — iii. 4
I am glad to be constrained to utter.. — v. 5
and am right glad, he is not standing — v. 5
cordial of mine age to glad my heart!. *Titus And.* i. 2
to glad your ear, and please ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
to glad her presence, the senate house — i. 1
stored full, to glad the sight..... — i. 4
would now be glad of bread..... — i. 4
threw him ashore, to give him glad — ii. (Gower)
your presence glads our days ..... — ii. 3
offence at that would make me glad? — ii. 5
I am glad of it with all my heart .... — ii. 5
I am glad to see your honour ..... — iv. 6
that I am glad I have not .....*Lear*, i. 1
I am glad to see your highness ..... — ii. 4
if thou shouldst not be glad ..... — ii. 4
right glad I am, he was not .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
why, I am glad on't; this is well .... — iv. 1
I am glad to see you well: Horatio ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
I am very glad to see you; good even, sir — i. 2
I am glad to see thee well..... — ii. 2
I am glad of it: a knavish speech..... — iv. 2
I am glad at soul I have no other child..*Othello*, i. 3
I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor .. — ii. 1
I am glad of this; for now I shall have .. — iii. 3
I am glad, I have found this napkin .... — iii. 3
I am very glad to see you, signior..... — iv. 1
by my troth, I'm glad on't (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
I am glad to see you. How do you, Cassio? — v. 1
Desdemona! I am glad thy father's dead — v. 2
GLADDED—be gladded in't by me..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
GLADDING—gladding of your highness — v. 1
GLADLY—gladly, my lord..*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
I'll gladly learn ..... — iii. 3
I would gladly have him see his ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
would most gladly know the issue. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
would gladly have embraced..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
very gladly. Till then, enough .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
his weary joints would gladly rise ..*Richard II.* v. 3
but gladly would be better satisfied..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
not the man that he would gladly....*Henry V.* iii. 6
and, gladly quaked, hear more .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
would gladly look him i'the face. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
receive him gladly, but not one follower.. *Lear*, ii. 4
gladly shunned who gladly fled. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I would most gladly have forgot it ....*Othello*, iv. 1
GLADNESS—thine own gladness..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
is couched in seeming gladness .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
with most gladness .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
GLAMIS—hail to thee, thane of Glamis!. *Macbeth*, i. 3
I know, I am thane of Glamis ..... — i. 3
Glamis, and thane of Cawdor ..... — i. 3
Glamis thou art, and Cawdor ..... — i. 5
thond'st have, great Glamis ..... — i. 5
great Glamis! worthy Cawdor! ..... — i. 5
Glamis hath murdered sleep ..... — ii. 2
King, Cawdor, Glamis, all..... — iii. 1
GLANCE—to the sweet glances.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
then to glance from him to. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
glance at my credit with Hippolyta. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
doth glance from heaven to earth .... — v. 1
varied object in his glance .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
squandering glances of the fool .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as the jest did glance away.... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
vouchsafe one glance unto the ground. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
did but glance a far-off look ..... — ii. 1
the first glance that ever .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
yet glance full wanderingly on us .... *Pericles*, iii. 3
they yet glance by, and scarcely bruise ..*Lear*, v. 3
GLANCED—arrow hath glanced .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
in company, I often glanced it. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
Cæsar's ambition shall be glanced at. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
GLANCING—glancing an eye..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
GLANDERS—with the glanders.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
GLANSDALE—William Glansdale ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
GLARE—eyes which thou dost glare ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
look, how he stands and glares!..... *Lear*, iii. 6
look you, how pale he glares! ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
GLARED—who glared upon me ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
GLASS—save, from my glass, mine own. *Tempest*, iii. 1
her eyes are grey as glass.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
yet living in my glass ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
as yet the glass seems true ..... — v. 1
looks in a glass, that shows. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
her silver visage in the watery glass..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
what wicked and dissembling glass .. — ii. 3
here good my glass .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
set a deep glass of Rhenish wine..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
'tis not her glass, but you .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
being poured out of a cup into a glass — v. 1
the pilot's glass hath told .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
had I a glass, I would .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
not live the running of one glass..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2

GLASS—I turn my glass .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
to show myself a glass ..... — iv. 3
not a ribband, glass, pomander ..... — iv. 3
methinks, you are my glass .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
who bears a glass, which shows me .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
this paper, while the glass doth .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
give me that glass, and therein will.. — iv. 1
O flattering glass, like to my followers — iv. 1
he was indeed, the glass wherein.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
he was the mark and glass ..... — iii. 3
that never looks in his glass for love .. *Henry V.* v. 2
for ere the glass, that now ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
like the sun 'gainst glass ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
look in a glass, and call thy image so — v. 1
till I have bought a glass ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
have but one false glass..... — ii. 2
my kingdom stands on brittle glass.. — iv. 2
like a glass did break i'the rinsing.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
than in the glass of Pandar's.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
pride is his own glass ..... — iii. 3
pride hath no other glass to show.... — iii. 3
I, your glass, will modestly discover. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a glass that feated them..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
for a man and his glass to confer .... — iv. 1
fair glass of light, I loved you ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
like one another's glass to trim ..... — i. 4
seems like diamond to glass..... — ii. 3
crack the glass of her virginity ..... — iv. 6
woman, but she made mouths in a glass.. *Lear*, iii. 2
get thee glass eyes ..... — iv. 6
the glass of fashion, and the mould.... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
you go not, till I set you up a glass.... — iii. 4
GLASSED—where they were glassed. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
GLASSES—at least two glasses..... *Tempest*, i. 2
which, but three glasses since ..... — v. 1
ay, as the glasses where they view. *Meas. for Mea.* ii. 4
my tears for glasses.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
not pay for the glasses.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
even in the glasses of thine eyes .... *Richard II.* i. 3
glasses, glasses, is the only drinking. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
take up the glasses of my sight! .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and bears with glasses ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
GLASS-FACED-glass-faced flatterer. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
GLASS-GAZING, superserviceable ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
GLASSY—his glassy essence. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
the sun upon the glassy streams .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
his hour leaves in the glassy stream .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
GLAZED—eye, glazed with blinding. *Richard II.* ii. 2
GLEAN-to glean the broken ears. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
wonder, how his grace should glean it. *Henry V.* i. 1
conspectuities glean out of this..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as from occasion you may glean..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GLEANED—would then be gleaned. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
that may be thereat gleaned .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
galling the gleaned land with hot..... *Henry V.* i. 2
when he needs what you have gleaned. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
GLEANING—goodness of gleaning. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
GLEEFUL-make a gleeful boast?. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
GLEEK—nay, I can gleek .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
and Charles his gleeks? ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
on my faith; but the gleek ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
GLEEKING—gleeking and galling.... *Henry V.* v. 1
GLENDOWER-fight with Glendower.. *Rich. II.* iii. 1
the irregular and wild Glendower .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the great magician, damned Glendower — i. 3
hardiment with great Glendower .. . — i. 3
never did encounter with Glendower — i. 3
as Owen Glendower for an enemy .. — i. 3
steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer — i. 3
my lord of York, and Owen Glendower? — iii. 3
O Glendower. Owen, Owen, the same — iii. 4
spirit Percy, and that devil Glendower? — iii. 4
cousin Glendower, will you sit down? — iii. 1
as he hears Owen Glendower spoke of — iii. 1
within that bound to Owen Glendower — iii. 1
my father Glendower is not ready yet — iii. 1
O that Glendower were come! ..... — iv. 1
father and Glendower being both away — iv. 1
what with Owen Glendower's absence — iv. 4
to fight with Glendower, and the earl — v. 5
French, and one against Glendower.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
certain instance, that Glendower is dead — iii. 1
but for Owen Glendower..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
GLIB—I had rather glib myself .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
encounterers, so glib of tongue.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
of glib and slippery creatures .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for I want that glib and oily art ..... *Lear*, i. 1
GLIDE—gentle murmur glides.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
in the church-way paths to glide.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
with indented glides did slip away. *As you Like*, iv. 3
may not I glide thither in a day? .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
ten times faster glide than the .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
GLIDED—that silly glided towards.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
GLIDETH-more water glideth. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
GLIDING—all these gliding ghosts.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
GLIMMER-some fading glimmer. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
the west yet glimmers with some .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
that it will glimmer thro' a blind .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
GLIMMERING—glimmering night. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere — iii. 2
through this house give glimmering — v. 2
GLIMPSE—the fault and glimpse. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
that he hath not a glimpse.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 4
GLISTER—all that glisters.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7 (scroll)
how he glisters thorough my rust!. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and glister like the god of war ..... *King John*, v. 1
GLISTERING—the glistering.. *Winter's T.* iv. (cho.)
like glistering Phaeton ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
from glistering semblances of piety .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
perked up in a glistering grief .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
the zodiac in his glistering coach.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
GLITTERING—glittering streams. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
cloddy earth to glittering gold..... *King John*, iii. 1
glittering arms he will commend .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
over the glittering helmet of my foe! — iv. 1
reformation, glittering o'er my fault. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
glittering in golden coats, like images — iv. 1
gold? yellow, glittering ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in glittering golden characters express. *Pericles*, iv. 4

GLOBE—the great globe itself ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
we the globe can compass soon *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
she is spherical, like a globe.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
is hid behind the globe ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
why, thou globe of sinful ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
thou art in this world's globe ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
make a sop of all this solid globe. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
along with thee about the globes.. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
thou beacon to this under globe ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
holds a seat in this distracted globe .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
that the affrighted globe should yawn .. *Othello*, v. 2
GLOOMING—a glooming peace.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
GLOOMY—and the gloomy shade.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods?. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
GLORIES—my glories and my state. *Richard II.* iv. 1
lay apart the borrowed glories ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
dispersed are the glories it included.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
'tis love I bear thy glories ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
his image, and renew his glories! .... — v. 4
but their titles for their glories .... *Richard III.* i. 4
wear these glories for a day? ..... — iv. 2
all my glories in that one woman.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
feasts, pomps, and vain glories?. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
are all thy conquests, glories ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
his speech tending to Cæsar's glories — iii. 2
to part the glories of this happy day — v. 5
GLORIFIED—so much be glorified .. *King John*, v. 2
GLORIFY—do glorify the banks..... — ii. 2
with our stately presence glorify .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
we for thee may glorify the Lord.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
GLORIOUS—is the glorious sun.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
lives in death with glorious .. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (scroll)
like the heaven's glorious sun .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in the arts, glorious in arms ..... — ii. 1
in that glorious supposition .... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
and kiss him with a glorious victory. *King John*, ii. 2
the glorious sun stays in his course .. — iii. 1
by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.* i. 1
the most glorious [*Col. Knt.*-gracious] — ii. 3
hath in heavenly pay a glorious angel — iii. 2
in glorious christian field streaming — iv. 1
in the closing of some glorious day.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
his glorious deeds for my indignities — iii. 2
to engross up glorious deeds ..... — iii. 2
to you, as us, like glorious ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
in this glorious and well-foughten field — iv. 6
a far more glorious star thy soul .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
triumph in thy glorious prophetess! — i. 6
may never glorious sun reflex..... — v. 4
altho' in glorious titles he excel..... — v. 5
reach at the glorious gold..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
or sell my title for a glorious grave .. — iii. 1
like to the glorious sun's transparent — iii. 1
faith, lords, 'twas a glorious day .... — v. 3
a crown, or else a glorious tomb! .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
her farewell of the glorious sun! .... — ii. 1
three glorious suns, each one a perfect — ii. 1
impaled with a glorious crown ..... — iii. 2
encounter with our glorious sun .... — v. 2
made glorious summer by this sun... *Richard III.* i. 1
therefore is the glorious planet .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whose glorious deeds, but in these — iii. 3
stained name, and they'll seem glorious — v. 2
by the flame of yonder glorious heaven — v. 6
glorious gods sit in hourly synod .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
miserable is the desire that's glorious. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
a better head her glorious body fits. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
purpose to make men glorious .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
were not this glorious casket stored.. — i. 1
in the day's glorious walk ..... — i. 2
sought the purchase of a glorious beauty — i. 2
gild his statue glorious ..... — ii. (Gower)
thou art as glorious to this night. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
in action glorious I had lost these legs.. *Othello*, ii. 3
pomp, and circumstance of glorious war! — iii. 3
GLORIOUSLY-shine as gloriously. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
GLORY-the uncertain glory of an. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 3
herself the glory of a creditor.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
hath all the glory of my overthrow .. *Much Ado*, i. 3
his glory shall be ours, for we are.... — ii. 1
no glory lives behind the back of.... — iii. 1
in glory of my kinsman Hercules.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
but his glory is, to subdue men.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
glory grows guilty of detested crimes — iv. 1
they thy glory through my grief — iv. 3 (verses)
so doth the greater glory dim.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
or show the glory of our art?..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
how high thy glory towers ..... *King John*, ii. 2
all days of glory, joy, and happiness — iii. 4
till I have set a glory to this hand .. — iv. 3
into your hand the circle of my glory — v. 1
state and glory of the land!..... — v. 7
I see thy glory, like ..... *Richard II.* ii. 4
strikes at thy great glory ..... — iii. 2
to dim his glory, and to stain the .... — iii. 3
and threat the glory of my precious.. — iii. 3
make glory base; and sovereignty .. — iv. 1
a brittle glory shineth in this face (*rep.*) — iv. 1
shall render every glory up ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to share with me in glory any more .. — v. 4
may heavenly glory brighten it!.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
rise there so full a glory, that I..... *Henry V.* i. 2
praise and glory on his head! .... — iv. (chorus)
plotted thus our glory's overthrow .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in complete glory she revealed ..... — i. 2
glory is like a circle in the water .... — i. 2
whose glory fills the world ..... — i. 2
before whose glory I was great ..... — ii. 5
have glory for this victory! ..... — iii. 2
ascribes the glory of his conquest.... — iii. 4
this is the latest glory of thy ..... — iv. 2
by all the glory you have won ..... — iv. 6
whose life was England's glory..... — iv. 7
obtained the glory of the day? ..... — iv. 7
tends to God's glory, and my ..... — v. 1
thy glory droopeth to the dust ..... — v. 3
pale your head in Henry's glory .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
kept that glory to this day ..... — ii. 2
lo, now my glory smeared in dust .. — v. 2
outlive thy glory, like my wretched. *Richard III.* i. 3

GLORY—glory of your royal house. *Richard III.* iii. 7
in the vapour of my glory smothered — iii. 7
I envy not thy glory; to feed my .... — iv. 1
thou woful welcomer of glory! ..... — iv. 1
imperial type of this earth's glory.... — iv. 4
disgraced his kingly glory ..... — iv. 4
when those suns of glory, those two. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
lost the view of earthly glory..... — i. 1
look they glory not in mischief..... — ii. 1
from that full meridian of my glory — iii. 2
many summers in a sea of glory .... — iii. 2
vain pomp, and glory of this world .. — iii. 2
once trod the ways of glory..... — iii. 2
may glory in such an honour..... — v. 2
what glory our Achilles shares.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
were it not glory, that we..... — ii. 2
advantage of a promised glory ..... — ii. 2
if to my sword his fate be not the glory — iv. 1
the glory of our Troy doth this ..... — iv. 4
stains the glory in that happy.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
like madness is the glory of this life — i. 2
wretchedness that glory brings us! .. — iv. 2
who'd be so mocked with glory? .... — iv. 2
for no less spoil, than glory ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
throats tear, with giving him glory .. — v. 5
his glory not extenuated ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
I shall have glory by this losing day — v. 5
partake in the glory of the action.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
played my glory unto an enemy's .. — iv. 12
no less in pity, than his glory..... — v. 2
whom he served with glory..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
let it be your glory, to see her tears.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
emboldened with the glory of her ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
a countless glory, which desert must gain — i. 1
no glory's got to overcome ..... — i. 4
as jewels lose their glory, if neglected.. — ii. 2
in that glory once he was..... — ii. 3
height and pride of all his glory ..... — ii. 4
many's eyes doth share the glory. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
GLOSS—new gloss of your marriage .. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
fair virtue's gloss (if virtue's gloss.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
a commodity will lose the gloss with.. *All's Well*, i. 1
be worn now in their newest gloss .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
to set a gloss upon his bold ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
hath sullied all his gloss ..... — iv. 4
for all this flattering gloss ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
your painted gloss discovers .... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
begin to lose their gloss ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
to set a gloss on faint deeds .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
content to slubber the gloss of your new. *Othello*, i. 3
GLOSSES—their freshness and glosses.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
GLOSTER-in the county of Gloster. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
plot the duke of Gloster's death .... *Richard II.* i. 1
for Gloster's death; I slew him not .. — i. 1
the part I had in Gloster's blood .... — i. 2
my dear lord, my life, my Gloster .. — i. 2
to 'venge my Gloster's death ..... — i. 2
my brother Gloster, plain well-meaning — ii. 1
not Gloster's death, nor Hereford's .. — ii. 1
to Plashy, to my sister Gloster .... — ii. 2
dost know of noble Gloster's death .. — iv. 1
when Gloster's death was plotted .... — iv. 1
wert cause of noble Gloster's death .. — iv. 1
Humphrey, my son of Gloster .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
Warwick! Gloster! Clarence! ..... — iv. 4
duke of Gloster would speak with you. *Henry V.* iii. 2
the duke of Gloster, to whom the order — iii. 2
Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great — iv. 1
my brother Gloster's voice? ..... — iv. 1
my dear lord Gloster, and my good lord — iv. 3
Talbot, Salisbury and Gloster..... — iv. 3
and my brother Gloster, hollow Huellen — iv. 7
Gloster, whate'er we like, thou ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Gloster, why doubt'st thou of my.... — i. 1
it is Gloster that calls. Who is it .... — i. 3
it is the noble duke of Gloster ..... — i. 3
here's Gloster that would enter ..... — i. 3
Gloster, thou'lt answer this before .. — i. 3
here's Gloster too, a foe to citizens .. — i. 3
Gloster, we'll meet; to thy dear cost — i. 3
abominable Gloster! guard thy head — i. 3
for the truce of Winchester and Gloster — ii. 4
studiously devised Humphrey of Gloster — iii. 1
Gloster, I do defy thee; lords ..... — iii. 1
unreverent Gloster! thou art reverent — iii. 1
uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester — iii. 1
bishop and the duke of Gloster's men — iii. 1
pray, uncle of Gloster, mitigate..... — iii. 1
well, duke of Gloster, I will yield.... — iii. 1
kind duke of Gloster, how joyful am I — iii. 1
when Gloster says the word, king Henry — iii. 1
is this the lord Talbot, uncle Gloster — iii. 4
Humphrey of Gloster, thou shalt well — v. 1
Gloster, York, and Buckingham .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my lord of Gloster, now you grow .. — i. 1
Humphrey the good duke of Gloster — i. 1
if Gloster be displaced, he'll be ..... — i. 1
duke of Gloster did bear him ..... — i. 1
breaks a stick of Gloster's grove..... — i. 2
while Gloster bears this base ..... — i. 2
believe me, cousin Gloster, had not .. — ii. 1
why, how now, uncle Gloster? ..... — ii. 1
Gloster, see here the tainture of..... — ii. 1
dishonoured Gloster's honest name .. — ii. 1
duke of Gloster, William of Windsor — ii. 2
Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife .... — ii. 3
stay, Humphrey duke of Gloster ..... — ii. 3
and Humphrey duke of Gloster..... — ii. 3
ah, Gloster, hide thee from their .... — ii. 4
ah, Gloster, teach me to forget ..... — ii. 4
my lord of Gloster is not come ..... — iii. 1
Gloster is a man unsounded yet .... — iii. 1
our kinsman Gloster is as innocent.. — iii. 1
nay, Gloster, know, that thou ..... — iii. 1
my lord of Gloster, 'tis my special hope — iii. 1
so myself bewails good Gloster's case — iii. 1
who's a traitor, Gloster he is none! .. — iii. 1
and Gloster's show beguiles him .... — iii. 1
this Gloster should be quickly rid .. — iii. 1
no straighter 'gainst our uncle Gloster — iii. 2

GLOSTER—my lord; Gloster is dead. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
double death, now Gloster's dead.... — iii. 2
ah, woe is me for Gloster .... — iii. 2
all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb? — iii. 2
I will create thee duke of Gloster ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
George, of Gloster; for Gloster's dukedom — ii. 6
Richard be duke of Gloster.......... — ii. 6
brother of Gloster, at Saint Alban's.. — iii. 2
brother of Gloster, lord Hastings .... — iv. 5
by Richard duke of Gloster.......... — iv. 6
good Gloster, and good devil .... — v. 6
Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely — v. 7
unto the trust of Richard Gloster ..*Richard III.* i. 3
the duke of Gloster and your brothers — i. 3
brother of Gloster, you mistake...... — i. 3
we know your meaning, brother Gloster — i. 3
my lord of Gloster, I have too long borne — i. 3
my lord of Gloster, in those busy days — i. 3
in my company, my brother Gloster — i. 4
methought, that Gloster stumbled .. — i. 4
I'll back to the duke of Gloster ...... — i. 4
in the duke of Gloster's purse........ — i. 4
I will send you to my brother Gloster — i. 4
deceived, your brother Gloster hates you — i. 4
bid Gloster think on this .... — i. 4
wanteth now our brother Gloster here — ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] Gloster, we have done deeds — ii. 1
for my good uncle Gloster told me .. — ii. 2
full of danger is the duke of Gloster — ii. 3
ay, quoth my uncle Gloster.......... — ii. 4
mighty dukes, Gloster and Buckingham — ii. 4
uncle Gloster, if our brother come .. — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] my lord the duke of Gloster? — iii. 4
murder me, and my good lord of Gloster? — iii. 5
the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster? — iv. 1
lords of France and Burgundy, Gloster ..*Lear*, i. 1
go you before to Gloster with these ...... — i. 5
occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise .. — ii. 1
why, Gloster, Gloster, I'd speak with.... — ii. 4
where is my lord of Gloster? Followed.. — ii. 4
or false, it hath made thee earl of Gloster — iii. 5
seek out the villain Gloster.............. — iii. 7
farewell, my lord of Gloster .... — iii. 7
my lord of Gloster hath conveyed ...... — iii. 7
go, seek the traitor Gloster, pinion ...... — iii. 7
of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal .. — iv. 2
my most dear Gloster! O the difference — iv. 2
the other eye of Gloster. Gloster's eyes! — iv. 2
but, O poor Gloster! lost he his other eye? — iv. 2
being widow, and my Gloster with her .. — iv. 2
Gloster, I live to thank thee for the love — iv. 2
great ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out — iv. 5
for Gloster's bastard son was kinder...... — iv. 6
thy name is Gloster: thou must be patient — iv. 6
to Edmund earl of Gloster .... — iv. 6
as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster .... — iv. 7
thou art armed, Gloster.................. — v. 3
supposed earl of Gloster.......... — v. 3 (herald)
that speaks for Edmund earl of Gloster? — v. 3
this is mere practice, Gloster .... — v. 3
GLOSTERSHIRE—
love any woman in Glostershire..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
I'll make the best in Glostershire.... — v. 5
am a stranger here in Glostershire..*Richard II.* ii. 2
our town of Cicester in Glostershire...... — v. 6
it is in Glostershire; 'twas where....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
you shall march through Glostershire — iii. 2
me leave to go through Glostershire. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
I'll through Glostershire .... — iv. 3
GLOVE—sir, your glove ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
not mine, my gloves are on .... — ii. 1
ay, by these gloves did he..........*Merry Wives*, i. 1
of Yead Miller, by these gloves ...... — i. 1
by these gloves, then 'twas he........ — i. 1
is but a cheveril glove ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
these gloves the count sent me......*Much Ado*, iii. 4
madam, this glove................*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by this white glove .... — v. 2
give me your gloves........*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
that her old gloves were on ......*As you Like it*, iv. 3
this woman's an easy glove, my lord..*All's Well*, v. 3
so fit his customers with gloves..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
gloves, as sweet as damask roses .. — iv. 3 (song)
bondage of certain ribands and gloves — iv. 3
lace, and a pair of sweet gloves ...... — iv. 3
tape, glove, shoe-tye, bracelet........ — iv. 3
a glove, and wear it as a favour ....*Richard II.* v. 3
of steel, must glove this hand........*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Henry V.* iii. 2
here's my glove, give me another .... — iv. 1
this is my glove, by this hand........ — iv. 1
why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap — iv. 7
ever dare to challenge this glove .... — iv. 7
can see my glove in his cap .... — iv. 7
I plucked this glove from his helm .. — iv. 7
find himself aggriefed at this glove .. — iv. 7
the glove, which I have given him .. — iv. 7
this glove? Know the glove? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 8
has struck the glove which your majesty — iv. 8
my liege, this was my glove .... — iv. 8
this man with my glove in his cap .. — iv. 8
that this is the glove of Alençon .... — iv. 8
give me thy glove, soldier............ — iv. 8
fill this glove with crowns .... — iv. 8
you fur your gloves with reason. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I will throw my glove to death ...... — iv. 4
and you this glove. When shall I.... — iv. 4
swear'st still by Venus' glove .... — iv. 5
and sighs, and takes my glove........ — v. 2
throw thy glove, or any token..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
then there's my glove: descend ...... — v. 5
the matrons flung their gloves ......*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with glove, or hat, or handkerchief ..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
wore gloves in my cap ....*Lear*, iii. 4
I were a glove upon that hand..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
should entreat you wear your gloves ..*Othello*, iii. 3
to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask.... — iv. 2
GLOVER—a glover's paring-knife?.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
GLOW—wasted brands do glow ..*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
the red glow of scorn and proud.*As you Like it*, iii. 4

GLOW—glow with shame of your....*King John*, iv. 1
spot doth glow on Cæsar's brow....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to glow the delicate cheeks..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
is something glows upon my cheek ....*Pericles*, v. 1
heaven's face doth glow ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
GLOWED-glowed like plated Mars. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
GLOWING—cooled, glowing hot..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
this lies glowing, I can tell you ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
gives heat and stronger glowing........*Pericles*, i. 2
GLOWWORM-twenty glowworms. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
at the fiery glowworm's eyes ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
his son's a glowworm in the night ....*Pericles*, ii. 3
glowworm shows the matin to be near...*Hamlet*, i. 5
GLOZE—lay these glozes by......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
youth and ease have taught to gloze. *Richard II.* ii. 1
the French unjustly gloze ....*Henry V.* i. 2
high-witted Tamora to gloze. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
but I will gloze with him ....*Pericles*, i. 1
GLOZED—in hand have glozed..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
GLUE—glue themselves in sociable..*King John*, iii. 4
blood, that glues my lips ....*3 Henry VI.* v. 2
GLUED—glued many friends .... — ii. 6
have your lath glued within your. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
GLUT—gape at widest to glut him ....*Tempest*, i. 1
GLUTTONOUS-gluttonous maws. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
GLUTTED-with his presence glutted. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
GLUTTON—where the glutton's dogs — iv. 2
let him be damned like the glutton!. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
didst thou disgorge thy glutton bosom — i. 3
GLUTTONY—gluttony and diseases.. — ii. 4
if the cook help to make the gluttony — ii. 4
GNARLED—and gnarled oak....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
GNARLING—for gnarling sorrow....*Richard II.* i. 3
and wolves are gnarling............*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
GNAT—transformed to a gnat! ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
faster than gnats in cobwebs..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
let foolish gnats make sport ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a dust, a gnat, a wandering hair ....*King John*, iv. 1
and whither fly the gnats ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
till the flies and gnats of Nile..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
the smallness of a gnat to air........*Cymbeline*, i. 4
is the sun dimmed, that gnats do fly. *Titus And.* iv. 4
are like to gnats, which make a sound. *Pericles*, ii. 3
a small grey-coated gnat........*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
GNAW—that gnaws the bowels ....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
who shall gnaw thee first ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that he could gnaw a crust at two..*Richard III.* ii. 4
see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse — iv. 2
the canker gnaw thy heart....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
rats thither, to gnaw their garners ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards..*Othello*, ii. 1
pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones! .. — iv. 2
alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip?.. — v. 2
GNAWED—that fishes gnawed upon. *Richard III.* i. 4
GNAWING-gnawing with my teeth *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
I thank him, gnawing in two .... — v. 1
hand gnawing with thy teeth ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
to ease the gnawing vulture .... — v. 2
GNAWN—my reputation gnawn at. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GO—go make thyself like ....*Tempest*, i. 2
and then go a bat-fowling .... — ii. 1
go sleep, and hear us .... — ii. 1
so, king, go safely on to seek .... — ii. 1
would cry to a sailor, go hang (*rep.*) — ii. 2 (song)
it will go near to remove his fit........ — ii. 2
wilt thou go with me? .... — ii. 2
nor go neither .... — iii. 2
I'll go further off .... — iii. 2
by'r lakin, I can go no further .... — iii. 3
well, let him go...................... — iii. 3
before you can say, come and go ...... — iv. 1
go with me to bless this twain .... — iv. 1
I go, I go .... — iv. 1
wit shall not go unrewarded .... — iv. 1
go to, carry this...................... — iv. 1
go to—away! .... — v. 1
shall make it go quick away .... — v. 1
it shall go hard, but I'll....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I must go send some better .... — i. 1
well, let us go........................ — i. 2
will't please you go.................. — i. 2
with them shall Proteus go .... — i. 3
to-morrow be in readiness to go .... — i. 3
to-morrow thou must go .... — i. 3
therefore, I pray you, go .... — i. 3
go to, sir; tell me .... — ii. 1
wilt thou go?.......................... — ii. 3
well. I will go .... — ii. 3
come, sir Thurio, go with me .... — ii. 4
good Proteus, go with me.............. — ii. 4
go on before; I shall .... — ii. 4
if thou wilt go with me .... — ii. 5
as to go to the ale.................... — ii. 5
wilt thou go? .... — ii. 5
as soon go kindle fire .... — ii. 7
then let me go, and hinder .... — ii. 7
stay at home; and go not.............. — ii. 7
never dream on infamy, but go ...... — ii. 7
presently go with me to.............. — ii. 7
I will go to her alone .... — iii. 1
come and go as lightly .... — iii. 1
him we go to find...................... — iii. 1
must I go to him? .... — iii. 1
come, go with us .... — iv. 1
where it cannot go .... — iv. 2
go to thy lady's grave.................. — iv. 2
host, will you go?...................... — iv. 2
and go with me .... — iv. 3
when will you go? .... — iv. 3
go presently, and take .... — iv. 4
go on; good Eglamour .... — v. 1
go thou with her to .... — v. 3
let go that rude uncivil touch........ — v. 4
come, let us go .... — v. 4
I may not go in without ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
yourself shall go first .... — i. 1
truly, I will not go first.............. — i. 1
go your ways, and ask of .... — i. 2
I pray thee, go to the casement ...... — i. 4
I'll go watch. Go .... — i. 4

GO—go into this closet ....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
go John, go enquire for .... — i. 4
pray you, go and vetch me .... — i. 4
but for you,—well, go to.............. — i. 4
go to, then, there's sympathy.... — ii. 1 (letter)
if I would but go to hell .... — ii. 1
or go thou, like sir Actæon.......... — ii. 1
whither go you, George? .... — ii. 1
will you go, mistress Page?.......... — ii. 1
go in with us, and see................ — ii. 1
will you go with us? .... — ii. 1
will you go with us to behold it? .... — ii. 1
will you go on, hearts................ — ii. 1
go to bed when she list .... — ii. 1
may come and go between you both — ii. 1
go thy ways; I'll make more .... — ii. 1
have I encompassed you? go to; via! — ii. 1
if money go before .... — ii. 1
you go against the hair of............ — ii. 3
you must go with me .... — ii. 3
go you through the town .... — ii. 3
go about the fields with.............. — ii. 3
go before you like a man .... — iii. 2
well met, mistress Page; whither go you — iii. 2
that Falstaff is there. I will go ...... — iii. 2
and I pray you, all go with me ...... — iii. 2
some of you go home with me to dinner — iii. 2
master doctor, you shall go.......... — iii. 2
go home, John Rugby .... — iii. 2
will you go, gentles?................ — iii. 2
I'll go hide me .... — iii. 3
go tell thy master, I am alone ...... — iii. 3
go to them; we'll use this .... — iii. 3
he's too big to go in there .... — iii. 3
go take up these clothes.............. — iii. 3
let's go in, gentlemen................ — iii. 3
pray you go, master Page............ — iii. 3
they can tell you how things go .... — iii. 4
she must needs go in .... — iii. 4
go fetch me a quart of sack .... — iii. 5
go brew me a pottle of sack .... — iii. 5
let the proverb go with me .... — iii. 5
go your ways and play, go .... — iv. 1
which way should he go .... — iv. 2
may I not go out ere he come? ...... — iv. 2
I'll go out then. If you go out ...... — iv. 2
unless you go out disguised .... — iv. 2
let's go dress him like the............ — iv. 2
go up; I'll bring linen for him ...... — iv. 2
you are not to go loose any .... — iv. 2
but let our plot go forward .... — iv. 4
I'll go buy them vizards .... — iv. 4
that silk will I go buy .... — iv. 4
seeing her go through the streets .... — iv. 5
you shall hear how things go .... — iv. 5
and bid her go, she shall go with .... — iv. 6
given consent to go with him .... — iv. 6
go before into the park; we two must go — v. 3
go you, and where you find .... — v. 5
let that go to make amends .... — v. 5
let us every one go home .... — v. 5
will you go hunt, my lord? ......*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
marry, now I let go your hand ...... — i. 3
why dost thou not go to church in .. — i. 3
well, go thy way .... — i. 5
go to, you're a dry fool .... — i. 5
go you, Malvolio .... — i. 5
go thou and seek the coroner .... — i. 5
will you not, that I go with you?.... — ii. 1
of all the gods go with thee! .... — ii. 1
shall seem sport, and I will go ...... — ii. 1
and to go to bed then, is early ...... — ii. 3
to go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed — ii. 3
bid him go? What an' if you do (*rep.*) — ii. 3
go shake your ears .... — ii. 3
I'll go burn some sack, 'tis too late to go — ii. 3
go to; thou art made................ — ii. 5 (letter)
I mean, to go, sir, to enter .... — iii. 1
shall we go see the reliques of this .. — iii. 3
best, first go see your lodging........ — iii. 3
go call him hither .... — iii. 4
wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? ...... — iii. 4
go to; thou art made .... — iii. 4
go off; I discard you; let me enjoy (*rep.*) — iii. 4
go to, go to; peace, peace .... — iii. 4
go on my master's griefs .... — iii. 4
that would rather go with sir priest — iii. 4
come, sir, I pray you, go .... — iii. 4
go to, go to, thou art a foolish........ — iv. 1
go another way to work with him .. — iv. 1
let go thy hand. Come, sir (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
go with me to my house.............. — iv. 1
thou shalt not choose but go .... — iv. 1
go to my lady .... — iv. 2
now go with me, and with .... — iv. 3
and go with you .... — iv. 3
I go sir; but I would not .... — v. 1
did not go forth of us ......*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
let's go learn the truth of it.......... — i. 2
away, sir; you must go.............. — i. 3
go to lord Angelo.................... — i. 5
go to; what quality are they of? .... — ii. 1
go to, go to; no matter for .... — ii. 1
and go through with all.............. — ii. 1
go to; let that be mine .... — ii. 2
and let go by the actor .... — ii. 2
go to your bosom .... — ii. 2
go to; it is well; away .... — ii. 2
grace go with you! .... — ii. 3
and go we know not where.......... — iii. 1
go to your knees, and make ready .. — iii. 1
go you to Angelo; answer his ...... — iii. 1
your appointment, go in your place.. — iii. 1
he were as good go a mile on .... — iii. 2
farewell; go, say I sent thee .... — iii. 2
go to kennel, Pompey, go............ — iii. 2
go to, no more words .... — iii. 2
grace to stand, and virtue go .... — iii. 2
come, let us go; our corn's .... — iv. 1
go to, sir; you weigh equally .... — iv. 2

GO—I will go further than I meant. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
go in to him, and fetch him out..... — iv. 3
look forward on the journey you shall go — iv. 3
that I would wish it go..... — iv. 3
by my troth, I'll go with thee to the — iv. 3
thus wronged, hence unbelieved go! — v. 1
I will go darkly to work with her.... — v. 1
go take her hence, and marry ..... — v. 1
go with him, provost ..... — v. 1
we will go together ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
take you, to go in the song?..... — i. 1
go to, i' faith: an' thou wilt needs .. — i. 1
for the which I may go the finer .... — i. 1
go you, and tell her of it ..... — i. 2
go you with me, and I will use ..... — i. 2
shall we go prove what's to be done? — i. 3
well then, go you into hell?..... — ii. 1
go to, mum, you are he ..... — ii. 1
come, will you go with me?..... — ii. 1
ha! it may be, I go under that title — ii. 1
because they would go thither ..... — ii. 1
I will go on the slightest errand .... — ii. 1
when mean you to go to church? .... — ii. 1
the time shall not go dully by us .... — ii. 1
go in with me, and I will tell..... — ii. 1
go you to the prince your brother.... — ii. 2
go then, find me a meet hour to..... — ii. 2
I will presently go learn their day .. — ii. 2
but let them go, and be you blithe — ii. 3 (song)
shall we go seek Benedick ..... — ii. 3
I will go get her picture ..... — ii. 3
then go we near her, that her ear.... — iii. 1
no, rather I will go to Benedick .... — iii. 1
come, go in; I'll show thee some .... — iii. 1
and then go I toward Arragon ..... — iii. 2
go but with me to-night ..... — iii. 2
take no note of him, but let him go.. — iii. 3
let us go sit here upon the church-bench — iii. 3
let us obey you to go with us ..... — iii. 3
drink some wine ere you go..... — iii. 5
come let us go: these things, come thus — iv. 1
let me go. Beatrice,—in faith, I will go — iv. 1
but God should go before such villains! — iv. 2
and it will go near to be thought so.. — iv. 2
but I will go about with him ..... — iv. 2
you go not the way to examine ..... — iv. 2
I will go before and show him their — iv. 2
go to; and a rich fellow enough, go to — iv. 2
if you go on thus, you will kill..... — v. 1
let me go no further to mine ..... — v. 1
and yet ere I go, let me go with..... — v. 2
will you go hear this news, signior?.. — v. 2
I will go with thee to thy uncle's.... — v. 2
round about her tomb they go .... — v. 3 (song)
and then to Leonato's we will go .... — v. 3
you shall go with me ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
Demetrius, and Egeus, go along .... — i. 1
fair Hermia, ere I go ..... — i. 1
I will go tell him of fair Hermia's .. — i. 1
I must go seek some dew-drops..... — ii. 1
moonlight revels, go with us ..... — ii. 2
and I will go with thee ..... — ii. 2
well, go thy way: thou shalt not .... — ii. 2
let me go: or, if thou follow..... — ii. 2
I alone will go ..... — ii. 3
out of this wood do not desire to go .. — iii. 1
therefore, go with me; I'll give thee — iii. 1
thou shalt like an airy spirit go .... — iii. 1
where shall we go? ..... — iii. 1
about the wood go swifter than ..... — iii. 2
I go, I go, look how I go ..... — iii. 2
whom love doth press to go? ..... — iii. 2
you are a tame man, go! ..... — iii. 2
so you will let me quiet go ..... — iii. 2
let me go: you see how simple ..... — iii. 2
nay, I'll go with thee, cheek by jole — iii. 2
nay, go not back ..... — iii. 2
now, go thy way ..... — iii. 2
no further crawl, no further go ..... — iii. 2
nought shall go ill ..... — iii. 2
if he go about to expound this ..... — iv. 1
thus wall away doth go..... — v. 1
would go near to make a man look sad — v. 1
well, sit you out: go home, Biron.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and go we, lords, to put in ..... — i. 1
proud of employment, willingly I go — ii. 1
and go well satisfied to France again — ii. 1
but I go, the way is but short..... — iii. 1
watched that it may still go right? .. — iii. 1
to pray for her! go to: it is a plague — iii. 1
trip and go, my sweet..... — iv. 2
good Costard, go with me ..... — iv. 2
this same shall go..... — iv. 3
good lover, let me go ..... — iv. 3
and you, go in peace away together .. — iv. 3
go to; thou hast it ad dunghill ..... — v. 1
I'll torture ere I go ..... — v. 2
as he is an ass, let him go ..... — v. 2
I go woolward for penance ..... — v. 2
but go with speed to some forlorn .... — v. 2
should I go to church..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
therefore go forth, try what..... — i. 1
go, presently enquire ..... — i. 1
I shall make shift to go without .... — i. 2
sirrah, go before:—whiles we ..... — i. 2
you need my help; go to them ..... — i. 3
will I show: go with me to a notary — i. 3
and I will go and purse the ducats .. — i. 3
go, father, with thy son..... — ii. 2
go to, here's a simple line of ..... — ii. 2
best-esteemed acquaintance; hie thee, go — ii. 2
I must go with you to Belmont..... — ii. 2
misconstrued in the place I go to ..... — ii. 2
speak it privately, go ..... — ii. 4
come, go with me; peruse this..... — ii. 4
but wherefore should I go? I am not bid — ii. 5
but yet I'll go in haste ..... — ii. 5
I am right loath to go..... — ii. 5
I beseech you, sir, go; my young .... — ii. 5
but I will go. Go you before me..... — ii. 5

GO—I will go before, sir ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
well, Jessica, go in ..... — ii. 5
Bassanio presently will go aboard .. — ii. 6
for who shall go about to cozen..... — ii. 9
but I go away with two..... — ii. 9
let fortune go to hell for it ..... — iii. 2
your good leave to go away ..... — iii. 2
madam, I go with all convenient .... — iii. 4
go in, sirrah; bid them ..... — iii. 5
go to thy fellows; bid them ..... — iii. 5
first, let us go to dinner..... — iii. 5
go one, and call thus Jew into the court — iv. 1
and let the Christian go ..... — iv. 1
my principal, and let me go..... — iv. 1
give me leave to go from hence ..... — iv. 1
but go we in, I pray thee, Jessica .... — v. 1
why should we go in? my friend .... — v. 1
go in, Nerissa, give order to my..... — v. 1
and suffered him to go displeased away — v. 1
let us go in; and charge us there .... — v. 1
let me go, I say..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
which now I'll go about ..... — i. 1
and gentle wishes, go with me ..... — i. 2
shall we go, coz? Ay: fare you ..... — i. 2
will you go, coz? Have with you .... — i. 2
whither wilt thou go?..... — i. 3
whither to go, and what to bear..... — i. 3
now go we in content, to liberty .... — i. 3
Adam, wouldst thou have me go?.... — ii. 3
have me go and beg my food?..... — ii. 3
let me go with you ..... — ii. 3
master, go on; and I will follow thee — ii. 3
I cannot go no further ..... — ii. 4
is to be sold; go with me; if you like — ii. 4
I can go no further ..... — ii. 6
I go to find my fawn, and give ..... — ii. 7
go to my cave and tell me..... — ii. 7
go off a little: go with him ..... — iii. 2
for though he go as softly as foot .... — iii. 2
go with me to it, and I'll show ..... — iii. 2
will you go? ..... — iii. 2
shall we go with you to your chapel? — iii. 3
go thou with me ..... — iii. 3
so he laughed, and let me go ..... — iii. 4
go hence a little, and I shall ..... — iii. 4
without a candle may go dark ..... — iii. 5
will you go, sister? ..... — iii. 5
go with me, Silvius ..... — iii. 5
go to: will you, Orlando ..... — iii. 5
good sir, go with us ..... — iv. 3
counterfeiting to him; will you go?.. — iv. 3
go with me and prepare Aliena ..... — v. 2
from hence I go to make ..... — v. 4
I durst go no further ..... — v. 4
there commendations go with pity.... *All's Well*, i. 1
of this, Helena, go to, no more ..... — i. 1
good will to go to the world..... — i. 3
and he must needs go, that the devil — i. 3
go not about; my love hath in't .... — i. 3
speak truly, to go to Paris? ..... — i. 3
by what it is should go ..... — ii. 3
I am glad; let the rest go..... — ii. 3
go to, sir; you were beaten ..... — ii. 3
go with me to my chamber ..... — ii. 3
and leave her bravely; go ..... — ii. 3
go to, thou art a witty fool ..... — ii. 4
my lord will go away to-night ..... — ii. 4
let that go: my haste is very ..... — ii. 5
are not the things they go under .... — iii. 5
let it go; 'tis but a drum ..... — iii. 6
magnanimous in the enterprize, and go — iii. 6
let death and honesty go with your .. — iv. 4
you shall eat; go to, follow ..... — v. 2
I did go between them ..... — v. 3
go you to Bartholomew.... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
go by, says Jeronimy; go to thy .... — 1 (induc.)
I am resolved: go in, Bianca ..... — i. 1
I may go too, may I not?..... — i. 1
you may go to the devil's dam ..... — i. 1
Tranio, let's go; one thing ..... — i. 1
let him go while the humour ..... — i. 2
Petruchio, I must go with thee ..... — i. 2
than perfume itself, to whom they go — i. 2
sir, a word ere you go..... — i. 2
let her go by. Yea, leave ..... — i. 2
too blunt, go to it orderly..... — ii. 1
go with me, and be not so discomfited — ii. 1
will you go with us; or shall I ..... — ii. 1
let me go. No, not a whit..... — ii. 1
you may go walk, and give me leave — iii. 1
go to my chamber ..... — iii. 2
better ere he go to church ..... — iii. 2
entreat me rather go than stay ..... — iii. 2
nay, let them go, a couple..... — iii. 2
come, gentlemen, let's go ..... — iii. 2
then go with me, to make..... — iv. 2
go with me, sir, to clothe you ..... — iv. 2
ere I go to horse: look ..... — iv. 3
I will not go to day; and ere I do.... — iv. 3
appointed you to go to saint Luke's .. — iv. 4
as he says, or we shall never go ..... — iv. 5
choose but drink before you go ..... — v. 1
not go to prison. Talk not (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
we will content you, go to..... — v. 1
Grumio, go to your mistress..... — v. 2
for perpetuity, go hence in debt .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thousands more that go before it .... — i. 2
say so then, and let him go ..... — i. 2
not go; a lady's verily is as potent (*rep.*) — i. 2
perceive not how I give line: go to, go to! — i. 2
my lord, go then ..... — i. 2
this action I now go on ..... — ii. 1
I'll go in couples with her ..... — ii. 1
prevail not, go and see ..... — iii. 2
go on, go on; thou canst not ..... — iii. 2
and go not too far i' the land ..... — iii. 3
go thou away; I'll follow..... — iii. 3
let my sheep go..... — iii. 3
go you the next way (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
I then do go most right ..... — iv. 2 (song)

GO—I have known to go about .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
then fare thee well; I must go ..... — iv. 2
good brother, or go about to think .. — iv. 3
get you hence, for I must go..... — iv. 3 (song)
me too, let me go thither..... — iv. 3 (song)
you have let him go, and nothing.... — iv. 3
a place, whereto you'll go? ..... — iv. 3
go to then. She being none of your flesh — iv. 3
to go about to make me the king's .. — iv. 3
the sea-side go on the right hand .. — iv. 3
upon which errand I now go toward — v. 1
which lets go by some sixteen years.. — v. 3
go together, you precious winners all — v. 3
and go indeed, having so good. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and then go to my inn, and dine .... — i. 2
they'll go, or come ..... — ii. 1
in this mist at all adventures go .... — ii. 2
this knave would go sore ..... — iii. 1
a man may go over shoes in..... — iii. 2
while I go to the goldsmith's house, go — iv. 1
will you go with me? ..... — iv. 3
come, Dromio, let us go..... — iv. 3
when I go from home..... — iv. 4
masters, let him go ..... — iv. 4
if I let him go, the debt ..... — iv. 4
ere I go from thee..... — iv. 4
come, go; I will fall ..... — v. 1
to go in person with me..... — v. 1
take the pains to go with us ..... — v. 1
go to a gossip's feast, and go with.... — v. 1
come, go with us, we'll look ..... — v. 1
and now let's go hand in hand ..... — v. 1
thus do go about, about; thrice ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
I go, and it is done ..... — ii. 1
I'll go no more: I am afraid ..... — ii. 2
that go the primrose way to..... — ii. 3
God's benison go with you ..... — ii. 4
go not my horse the better ..... — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] go to the door, and stay there — iii. 1
that you can let this go? ..... — iii. 1
in the catalogue ye go for men ..... — iii. 1
so, pr'ythee, go with me ..... — iii. 2
his horses go about ..... — iii. 3
of your going, but go at once ..... — iii. 4
were as tedious as go o'er ..... — iii. 4
round about the cauldron go ..... — iv. 1
unless the deed go with it..... — iv. 1
come, go we to the king..... — iv. 3
go to; go to; you have known ..... — v. 1
some must go off; and yet..... — v. 7
or else it must go wrong with ..... *King John*, i. 1
I would have you go before me ..... — i. 1
do child, go to it. grandam ..... — ii. 1
should go in quest of beauty ..... — ii. 2
love should go in search of virtue.... — ii. 2
go we, as well as haste will ..... — ii. 2
I may not go without you ..... — iii. 1
let go the hand of that ..... — iii. 1
I beg, go not to arms against ..... — iii. 1
the side that I must go withal? ..... — iii. 1
but let it go; the sun is in ..... — iii. 3
my blessings go with thee! ..... — iii. 3
all shall go well. What can go well — iii. 4
I pr'ythee, lady, go away with me .. — iii. 4
noble Dauphin, go with me..... — iii. 4
your promise? go to, hold your ..... — iv. 1
go closely in with me ..... — iv. 1
the colour of the king doth come and go — iv. 2
I'll go with thee, and find the..... — iv. 2
go after him; for he, perhaps ..... — iv. 2
as good to die, and go, as die, and stay — iv. 3
go I to make the French lay ..... — v. 1
by me, which way you go..... — v. 3
whither dost thou go? what's..... — v. 6
stay with thee, as go with me? ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
do not so quickly go ..... — i. 2
as to jest, go I to fight..... — i. 3
since thou hast far to go ..... — i. 3
banish him, and he shall go..... — i. 3
and with him go these thoughts .... — i. 4
and be secret, and myself will go .... — ii. 1
why, so! go all which way it will! .. — ii. 2
fair for news to go to Ireland ..... — ii. 2
to go with us to Bristol castle..... — ii. 3
it may be, I will go with you ..... — ii. 3
and let them go to ear the land..... — iii. 2
noble lord, go to the rude ribs..... — iii. 3
o' God's name, let it go..... — iii. 3
go thou, and like an executioner .... — iii. 4
then give me leave to go ..... — iv. 1
he goes, thither let me go ..... — v. 1
come let's go; I am the king's friend — v. 4
go thou, and fill another room in hell — v. 5
bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
that take purses, go by the moon .... — i. 2
if you will go, I will stuff..... — i. 2
if I tarry at home, and go not..... — i. 2
this adventure, that he shall go..... — i. 2
no further go in this ..... — i. 3
go to; homo is a common..... — ii. 1
and go merrily to London ..... — ii. 2
divide myself, and go to buffets..... — ii. 3
but if you go—so far afoot ..... — ii. 3
whither I go, nor reason whereabout — ii. 3
whither I go, thither shall you go too — ii. 3
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go .... — iii. 1
should go so general current through — iv. 1
go to the king; and let there be..... — iv. 3
lord Douglas, go you and tell ..... — v. 2
a fool go with thy soul ..... — v. 3
lord John of Lancaster, go you ..... — v. 4
go to the Douglas, and deliver him .. — v. 5
go in with me; and counsel every .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I cannot go, I cannot tell..... — i. 2
will I live? Go, with her ..... — ii. 1
to take soldiers up in counties as you go — ii. 1
go to; I stand the push of..... — ii. 2
for God's sake, go not to these wars! — ii. 3
but I must go, and meet with danger — ii. 3
come, come, go in with me ..... — ii. 2

GO—I would not have you go off ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
pray thee, go down, good ancient .... — ii. 4
which cannot go but thirty miles .... — ii. 4
I will see you again ere I go ..... — ii. 4
to go out than I. Go to; peace (*rep.*) — iii. 2
mend him, and make him fit to go .. — iii. 2
come, thou shalt go to the wars in .. — iii. 2
go in with me to dinner. Come, I will go — iii. 2
I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go .... — iii. 2
and, let it go which way it will ..... — iii. 2
and away again would a' go, and again — iii. 2
will not go off until they hear ..... — iv. 2
our news shall go before us to..... — iv. 3
let them go; I'll through Glostershire — iv. 3
the great body of our state may go in — v. 2
an' the child I now go with..... — v. 4
I charge you both go with me..... — v. 4
fear no colours; go with me to ..... — v. 5
then we go in, to know his embassy ..*Henry V.* i. 1
go, my dread lord, to your great .... — i. 2
no; to the spital go; and from the .. — ii. 1
knocks go and come; God's vassals.. — iii. 2
ay, or go to death; and aile pay..... — iii. 2
go you and enter Harfleur ..... — iii. 3
go down upon him ..... — iii. 5
let man go free, and let not..... — iii. 6
who will go to hazard with me ..... — iii. 7
go with my brothers to my lords of .. — iv. 1
you may as well go about to turn.... — iv. 1
think'st thou, the fiery fever will go out — iv. 1
I know thy errand, I will go with thee — iv. 1
and good luck go with thee! ..... — iv. 3
Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by.... — iv. 3
let him go hence, and with his cap in — iv. 5
our heralds go with him ..... — iv. 7
go you with me, uncle of Exeter .... — iv. 7
come, go we in procession to ..... — iv. 8
at their heels, go forth, and fetch.. — v. (chorus)
and Huntington, go with the king .. — v. 2
fair sister, go with the princes..... — v. 2
I will go with them; haply ..... — v. 2
that shall go to Constantinople ..... — v. 2
to go about my preparation.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I go to certify her, Talbot's here .... — ii. 3
enter, go in; the market-bell..... — iii. 2
ere we go, regard this dying prince .. — iii. 2
before we go, let's not forget ..... — iii. 2
I go, my lord; in heart desiring still — iv. 1
go cheerfully together..... — iv. 1
go to the gates of Bourdeaux ..... — iv. 2
come, go; I will despatch ..... — iv. 4
blessing I command thee go ..... — iv. 5
stay, go, do what you will ..... — iv. 5
well, go to; we will have no..... — v. 4
I go: come, Nell, thou wilt ride ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
I cannot go before..... — i. 2
I pray you, go in God's name..... — i. 4
thither go these news, as fast as..... — i. 4
you go about to torture me in vain .. — ii. 1
give me leave to go ..... — ii. 3
ere thou go, give up thy staff ..... — ii. 3
and go in peace, Humphrey..... — ii. 3
lords, let him go; please it ..... — ii. 3
all comfort go with thee!..... — ii. 4
come, Stanley, shall we go?..... — ii. 4
and go we to attire you for our ..... — ii. 4
run, go, help, help! O Henry..... — iii. 2
yet do not go away; come ..... — iii. 2
presence thou darest go with me..... — iii. 2
come, good Warwick, go with me .. — iii. 2
O, go not yet! even thus two ..... — iii. 2
I go. And take my heart ..... — iii. 2
I go of message from the queen..... — iv. 1
come you with us, and let him go.... — iv. 1
think scorn to go in leather aprons .. — iv. 2
shall my palfrey go to grass ..... — iv. 2
go to, sirrah, tell the king from me .. — iv. 2
and fain to go with a staff ..... — iv. 2
go to then, I ask but this ..... — iv. 2
but such as go in clouted shoon ..... — iv. 2
now go some and pull down the..... — iv. 7
than thou go in their hose and doublets — iv. 7
my lord, when shall we go to Cheapside — iv. 7
you'll go with him?..... — iv. 8
go some, and follow him ..... — iv. 8
we twain will go into his highness'.. — v. 1
ere they will have me go to ward .... — v. 1
nay, go not from me .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
brother, I go; I'll win them..... — i. 2
thine image ne'er shall go..... — ii. 5
love to go whither the queen ..... — ii. 5
go where you will, the king shall .... — iii. 1
to go with us unto the officers..... — iii. 1
and go we, brothers, to the man..... — iii. 2
yet, ere thou go, but answer..... — iii. 3
but, ere I go, Hastings ..... — iv. 1
let them go, here's the duke..... — iv. 3
go, trumpet, to the walls ..... — v. 1
leave to go away betimes ..... — v. 4
go you before, and I will follow you.*Richard III.* i. 1
make, before I let thee go..... — i. 3
lords, will you go with me? ..... — i. 3
let it go; there's few, or none ..... — i. 4
go you to him from me ..... — i. 4
and yet go current from suspicion! .. — ii. 1
will you go, to comfort Edward..... — ii. 1
and go we to determine ..... — ii. 2
will you go to give your..... — ii. 2
will go by thy direction..... — ii. 2
a parlous boy: go to, you are too shrewd — ii. 4
stay, I will go with you..... — ii. 4
lord Hastings, go with him ..... — iii. 1
will you go with me? I go, my lord.. — iii. 1
what, will you go unto the Tower .. — iii. 1
thinking of them, go I unto the Tower — iii. 1
I'll go, my lord, and tell him what .. — iii. 2
the boar, and go so unprovided?..... — iii. 2
go on before, I'll talk with ..... — iii. 2
what, go you toward the Tower? .... — iii. 2
come, will you go? I'll wait ..... — iii. 2

GO—awhile, I'll go with you .....*Richard III.* iii. 4
I go; and, towards three or four .... — iii. 5
go thou to friar Penker ..... — iii. 5
[*Col. Kat.*] now will I go ..... — iii. 5
and I will all unwillingness will go — iv. 1
go thou to Richmond (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
to her go I, a jolly thriving wooer.... — iv. 3
go with me, and in the breath of bitter — iv. 4
go thou, my mother, to thy daughter go — iv. 4
would'st thou do there, before I go?.. — iv. 4
I go, my lord. Stir with the lark .... — v. 3
come, go with me; under our tents .. — v. 3
what 'tis you go about.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
that virtue must go through..... — i. 2
a health, gentlemen, let it go round.. — i. 4
go with me, like good angels ..... — ii. 1
you are too bold; go to; I'll make .. — ii. 2
we are busy; go..... — ii. 2
therefore, go on: for no dislike ..... — ii. 4
that had not half a week to go ..... — iv. 1
that celestial harmony I go to ..... — iv. 2
so rude behaviour: go to, kneel ..... — iv. 2
go to, go to; you take a precipice for — v. 1
might go one way, and safely ..... — v. 2
must I go like a traitor thither?..... — v. 2
than Helen's, (well, go to,) ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
come, go we then together..... — i. 1
why, go to then; but to prove..... — i. 2
go thy way, Troilus, go thy way .... — i. 2
shall feast with us before you go .... — i. 3
yet go we under our opinion still .... — i. 3
go we to him straight ..... — i. 3
well, go to, go to. I serve here..... — ii. 1
let Helen go; since the first ..... — ii. 2
for you all cried—go, go..... — ii. 2
Troy burns, or else let Helen go .... — ii. 2
go and tell him, we come to..... — ii. 3
this cannot go to war ..... — ii. 3
let Ajax go to him; dear lord, go .... — ii. 3
when they go from Achilles..... — ii. 3
go to him! Jupiter forbid (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
if I go to him, with my armed ..... — ii. 3
O no, you shall not go ..... — ii. 3
his pride: let me go to him ..... — ii. 3
go we to council: let Achilles..... — ii. 3
go to, sweet queen, go to ..... — iii. 1
i' the river: go to, go to..... — iii. 2
our head shall go bare ..... — iii. 2
let me go and try ..... — iii. 2
go to, a bargain made..... — iii. 2
it will go one way or other ..... — iii. 3
how go maidenheads? here ..... — iv. 2
go hang yourself, you naughty ..... — iv. 2
good uncle, go and see ..... — iv. 2
O you immortal gods! I will not go.. — iv. 2
I'll go in, and weep ..... — iv. 2
I will not go from Troy ..... — iv. 2
true, that I must go from Troy? .... — iv. 4
peers of Greece, go to my tent..... — iv. 5
honour, or go, or stay ..... — v. 1
we go wrong, we go wrong. No..... — v. 1
to those that go, or tarry ..... — v. 1
now, my good lord, go off ..... — v. 2
at something; will you go? ..... — v. 2
you shall not go: one cannot ..... — v. 2
by all the everlasting gods, I'll go .... — v. 3
unarm thee, go; and dost thou not.. — v. 3
come, Hector, come, go back ..... — v. 3
but thou shalt not go ..... — v. 3
go in, and cheer the town ..... — v. 3
I go, my lord. Renew, renew ..... — v. 5
go in to Troy, and say there..... — v. 11
with comfort go: hope of revenge .... — v. 11
from me anon: go, not away....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and let the health go round ..... — i. 2
I go, sir. I go, sir: take the bonds .... — ii. 1
no account how things go from him.. — ii. 2
go to my steward. Please it ..... — ii. 2
fool, I will go with you to..... — ii. 2
go away merry; but they enter (*rep.*) — ii. 2
go to; perchance, some single ..... — ii. 2
go you, sir; to the senators ..... — ii. 2
go to Ventidius: pr'ythee, be not sad — ii. 2
as I understand how all things go.... — iii. 6
what, dost thou go? soft ..... — iii. 6
thou'lt go, strong thief, when gouty.. — iv. 3
go on, here's gold, go on..... — iv. 3
go great with tigers, dragons ..... — iv. 3
let it go naked, men may see't ..... — v. 1
let sour words go by, and language .. — v. 2
where go you with bats and clubs? ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
besides, if things go well, opinion ... — i. 1
he let it go again; and after it again — i. 3
you must go visit the good lady..... — i. 3
my prayers, but I cannot go thither — i. 3
come, you shall go with us ..... — i. 3
in truth, la, go with me..... — i. 3
go we to our tent: the blood..... — i. 9
go you to the city; learn ..... — i. 10
will not you go? I am attended ..... — i. 10
for the love of Juno, let's go..... — ii. 1
good ladies, let's go: yes, yes, yes .... — ii. 1
give way there, and go on..... — ii. 1
how you shall go by him ..... — ii. 3
and the honour go to one that would — ii. 3
and cannot go without any honest .. — ii. 3
let them go on; this mutiny..... — ii. 3
it will be dangerous to go on ..... — iii. 1
give me leave, I'll go to him ..... — iii. 1
let go. You might have been ..... — iii. 2
come, go with us; speak fair ..... — iii. 2
I pr'ythee, now, my son, go to them.. — iii. 2
and go about it. Must I go ..... — iii. 2
pray you, let us go: let them ..... — iii. 2
go about it. Put him to ..... — iii. 3
whither wilt thou go? ..... — iv. 1
pray let us go. Now, pray, sir..... — iv. 2
ere you go, hear this..... — iv. 2
come, let's go: leave this ..... — iv. 2
well, let us go together ..... — iv. 3

GO—pray, go to the door .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
follow your function, go ..... — iv. 5
O come, go in, and take our..... — iv. 5
he'll go, he says, and sowle the ..... — iv. 5
buy this for a lie! Pray, let us go .... — iv. 6
no, I'll not go; you hear, what he .... — v. 1
pray you, go to him. What should I do? — v. 1
nay, go not from us thus ..... — v. 3
come, let us go; this fellow had ..... — v. 3
go you down that way towards ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I would I might go to hell among.... — i. 2
did I go through a tempest dropping — i. 3
let us go, for it is after midnight .... — i. 3
go to the gate; somebody knocks .... — ii. 1
Portia, go in a while; and by-and-by — ii. 1
Decius, go tell them, Cæsar will not.. — ii. 2
give me my robe, for I will go..... — ii. 2
go in, and taste some wine with me (*rep*) — ii. 2
I must go in: ah me! ..... — ii. 4
let him go, and presently prefer his.. — iii. 1
go to the pulpit, Brutus ..... — iii. 1
Cassius, go you into the other street — iii. 2
will follow Cassius, go with him .... — iii. 2
let him go up into the public chair (*rev.*) — iii. 2
they would go and kiss dead Cæsar's — iii. 2
why friends, you go to do you ..... — iii. 2
but, Lepidus, go you to Cæsar's house — iv. 1
go to; you're not, Cassius..... — iv. 3
then, with your will go on ..... — iv. 3
that ever Brutus will go bound ..... — v. 1
who will go with me? I will proclaim — v. 4
go on, and see whe'r Brutus be alive — v. 4
still should go with Antony..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
let him marry a woman that cannot go — i. 2
we will not look upon him: go with us! — i. 2
you may go; 'would, she had never.. — i. 3
but bid farewell, and go ..... — i. 3
I go from hence, thy soldier..... — i. 3
and all the gods go with you!..... — i. 3
let us go; come: our separation..... — i. 3
men might go to wars ..... — ii. 2
go to then; your considerate stone .. — ii. 2
let us go: good Enobarbus ..... — ii. 2
well, go to, go to ..... — ii. 5
go to the fellow, good Alexas ..... — ii. 5
let him for ever go: let him not ..... — ii. 5
that it might go on wheels!..... — ii. 7
till the world go round (*rep.*)..... — ii. 7 (song)
say,—Cæsar; go no further ..... — iii. 2
thus I let you go, and give you to.... — iii. 2
half afeard to come. Go to, go to .... — iii. 3
yourself shall go between us ..... — iii. 4
and the Phœnicians, go a ducking .. — iii. 7
go in, madam ..... — iii. 9
Cæsar, I go. Observe how..... — iii. 10
go on; right royal ..... — iii. 11
go we to him. Awake, awake, sir .... — iv. 9
word straight, how 'tis like to go .... — iv. 10
bruised pieces go; you have been .... — iv. 12
O Charmian, I will never go from hence — iv. 13
they do not go together..... — iv. 13
go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield.. — v. 1
go with me to my tent ..... — v. 1
go with me, and see what I can..... — v. 1
pr'ythee, go hence: or I shall show .. — v. 2
beauty and her brain go not together..*Cymbeline*, i. 3
you'll go with us? I'll attend (*rep.*).. — i. 3
rather shunned to go even..... — i. 5
since doubting things go ill..... — i. 7
and I must go up and down ..... — ii. 1
who lets go by no vantages ..... — ii. 3
I will go there, and do't ..... — ii. 4
could never go so slow ..... — iii. 2
to Milford go, and find not her whom — iii. 5
we'll go dress our hunt ..... — iii. 6
go you to hunting, I'll abide ..... — iv. 2
for this time; go in, and rest ..... — iv. 2
go with me. I'll follow, sir ..... — iv. 2
by heavens, I'll go: if you will ..... — iv. 4
go before this lout, as he exceeds .... — v. 2
you know not which way you shall go — v. 4
does the world go round? ..... — v. 5
Romans, let us go: ransomless.*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
go to; have your lath glued within.. — ii. 1
fond woman, let me go ..... — ii. 3
come, let us go, and make ..... — ii. 5
my hand shall go. By heaven (*rep.*) — iii. 1
go with me; I'll to thy closet and go — iii. 2
come, boy, and go with me ..... — iii. 2
would she have thee go with her .... — iv. 1
if my uncle Marcus go ..... — iv. 1
come, go with me into mine armoury — iv. 1
come, let us go; and pray to all..... — iv. 2
go to the empress, tell her..... — iv. 2
come, Marcus, let's go..... — iv. 3
go thou before, be our embassador.... — iv. 4
then go successfully, and plead for him — iv. 4
go thou with him; and, when it is .. — v. 2
go thou with them; and in the emperor's — v. 2
I go, my lord. Welcome is peace .....*Pericles*, i. 4
along to go; (omit we all their dole — iii. (Gower)
let her go; there's no hope ..... — iv. 2
which is her way to go with warrant .... — iv. 3
pray you, will you go with us? ..... — iv. 3
O go to: well, well, of all the faults..... — iv. 4
did you go to it so young?..... — iv. 6
will you not go the way of women-kind? — iv. 6
go to the wars, would you? ..... — iv. 6
go not till he speak ..... — v. 1
first go with me to my house ..... — v. 3
go; there's my key; if you do stir (*rep.*) ..*Lear*, i. 2
and get the fools among..... — i. 4 (song)
go you before to Gloster with these .... — ii. 5
thy wit shall not go slipshod ..... — i. 5
to go out of my dialect ..... — ii. 2
let go thy hold, when a great wheel..... — ii. 4
I'll go with thee; thy fifty ..... — ii. 4
if only to go warm were gorgeous..... — ii. 4
O fool, I shall go mad! ..... — ii. 4
I'll speak a prophecy ere I go..... — iii. 2

GO—go in thyself; seek thine own.....*Lear*, iii. 4
but I'll go in; in, boy; go in first..... — iii. 4
go in with me; my duty cannot ..... — iii. 4
take his offer; go into the house ..... — iii. 4
importune him once more to go, my lord — iii. 4
go with me to the duchess ..... — iii. 5
we'll go to supper i' the morning (*rep.*).. — iii. 6
then shall you go no further ..... — iv. 2
it is thy business that I go about ..... — iv. 4
let go my hand: here, friend ..... — iv. 6
go thou further off; bid me ..... — iv. 6
let go his arm. Ch'ill not let go, zir..... — iv. 6
let go, slave, or thou diest (*repeated*)..... — iv. 6
all my reports go with the modest ..... — iv. 7
desire him to go in ..... — iv. 7
sister, you'll go with us? ..... — v. 1
go with us. O ho, I know the riddle (*rep.*) — v. 1
grace go with you, sir! ..... — v. 2
go after her; she's desperate ..... — v. 3
I have a journey, sir, shortly to go ..... — v. 3
hold me not, let me go .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
come, go with me; go, gossip, trudge — i. 2
go thither; and, with unattainted eye — i. 2
this mask; but 'tis no wit to go ..... — i. 4
go to; am I the master here, or you? go — i. 5
you are a princox, go ..... — i. 5
come, shall we go? go, then; for 'tis — ii. 1
come, go with me; in one respect .... — ii. 3
not a penny. Go to; I say, you shall — ii. 4
take my fan, and go before ..... — ii. 4
have you got leave to go to shrift .... — ii. 5
marry, go before to field ..... — iii. 1
or both, must go with him ..... — iii. 1
up, sir, go with me; I charge thee .. — iii. 1
and to't they go like lightning ..... — iii. 1
will you go to them? I will bring.... — iii. 2
go before, nurse; commend me ..... — iii. 3
more care to stay, than will to go.... — iii. 5
to go with Paris to saint Peter's church — iii. 5
go in; and tell my lady I am gone .. — iii. 5
or bid me go into a new-made grave — iv. 1
nurse, will you go with me ..... — iv. 2
go thou to Juliet, help to deck ..... — iv. 2
bride ready to go to church? Ready to go — iv. 5
sir, go you in, and, madam (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
go with me to Juliet's grave ..... — v. 1
Friar John, go hence; get me..... — v. 2
brother, I'll go and bring't thee ..... — v. 2
obey, and go with me ..... — v. 3
go with me to the vault..... — v. 3
stay then, I'll go alone ..... — v. 3
too desperate, would not go with me — v. 3
go hence, to have more talk..... — v. 3
I do beseech you, give him leave to go..*Hamlet*, i. 2
stay with us, go not to Wittenberg ..... — i. 2
fashion you may call it, go, go to..... — i. 3
it beckons you to go away with it ..... — i. 4
removed ground: but do not go with it.. — i. 4
go on, I'll follow thee (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
speak, I'll go no further. Mark me..... — i. 5
look you, I will go pray ..... — i. 5
let us go in together (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
you may go so far. My lord, that would — ii. 1
that done, he lets me go..... — ii. 1
go with me, I will go seek the king ..... — ii. 1
come, go we to the king..... — ii. 1
go to your rest; at night we'll feast..... — ii. 2
but let that go. More matter ..... — ii. 2
in great ones must not unwatched go.... — iii. 1
why do you go about to recover..... — iii. 2
without thoughts, never to heaven go.... — iii. 3
you go not, till I hit you off a glass ..... — iii. 4
lets go by the important acting ..... — iii. 4
and go with us to the king ..... — iv. 2
how a king may go a progress..... — iv. 3
as you go up the stairs into the lobby. Go — iv. 3
go softly on. Good sir, whose powers .... — iv. 4
we go to gain a little patch ..... — iv. 4
go, my lord? I will be with you (*rep.*).... — iv. 4
go to their graves like beds ..... — iv. 4
which bewept to the grave did go.. — iv. 5 (song)
let him go, Gertrude: do not fear (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
they shall go far with little ..... — iv. 5
go to thy death-bed, he never ..... — iv. 5 (song)
I pray you go with me ..... — iv. 5
to a public count I might not go ..... — iv. 7
if the man go to this water ..... — v. 1
not to the purpose, confess thyself—go to — v. 1
so Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to't — v. 2
let go: by heaven, I'll have it..... — v. 2
and his friends: you were best go in ....*Othello*, i. 2
here in the house, and go with you ..... — i. 2
come, captain, will you go? Have with .. — i. 2
dear absence; let me go with him..... — i. 3
than to be drowned, and go without her — i. 3
go to; farewell: put money enough..... — i. 3
letting go safely by the divine Desdemona — ii. 1
good Iago, go to the bay, and disembark — ii. 1
let me go, sir, or I'll knock you o'er .... — ii. 3
away, I say! go out, and cry—a mutiny — ii. 3
does 't not go well? Cassio hath beaten .. — ii. 3
go where thou art billeted ..... — ii. 3
why, go to, then; she that, so young .... — iii. 3
come, I'll go in with you ..... — iii. 3
honesty and love, I will go on ..... — iii. 3
is stabbing. Go to; where lodges he? .... — iii. 4
woman, go to! throw your vile guesses.. — iii. 4
to tell it o'er: go to, well said, well said — iv. 1
will you? go to; say no more ..... — iv. 1
she can turn, and turn, and yet go on.... — iv. 1
do but go after, and mark how he..... — iv. 1
none, but what should go by water ..... — iv. 2
you are a fool; go to ..... — iv. 2
good friend, go to him..... — iv. 2
go in, and weep not..... — iv. 2
go to; very well. Very well! go to! (*rep.*) — iv. 2
and thither will I go to him ..... — iv. 2
song to-night will not go from my mind — iv. 3
O did he so? I charge you, go with me .. — v. 1
will you go on, I pray?..... — v. 1

GO—with Cassio, mistress? go to .....*Othello*, v. 2
outlive honesty? let it go all ..... — v. 2
where should Othello go!..... — v. 2
forsake this room, and go with us ..... — v. 2
a word or two, before you go ..... — v. 2
GOAD—doth goad us on to sin ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
is goads, thorns, nettles .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
GOADED—goaded with most sharp ...*All's Well*, v. 1
which we have goaded onward ....*Coriolanus*, ii 3
GOAL—but to the goal .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
can get goal for goal of youth ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv 8
then honour be but a goal .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
GOAT—ridden with a Welch goat..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
of muttons, beefs, or goats ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
I will fetch up your goats, Audrey.*As you Like*, iii. 3
with thee and thy goats..... — iii. 3
gall of goat, and slips of yew .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
the goats ran from the mountains..*Henry IV.* iii. 1
wanton as youthful goats..... — iv. 1
and luxurious mountain goat .....*Henry V.* iv. 4
all his goats. There is one goat for you — v. 1
hence, old goat. We'll marry him..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
hares, hot goats, and venison?....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
and suck the goat.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
exchange me for a goat.....*Othello*, iii. 3
were they as prime as goats..... — iii. 3
goats and monkeys! ..... — iv. 1
GOATISH—to lay his goatish disposition ..*Lear*, i. 2
GOBBET—gobbets of thy mother's..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
into as many gobbets will I cut it.... — v. 2
GOBBO—Gobbo, Launcelot (*rep.*).*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
honest Gobbo, or, as aforesaid (*rep.*) — ii. 2
GO-BETWEEN—or go-between ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GOBLET—as a covered goblet....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
figured goblets, for a dish of wood..*Richard II.* iii. 3
to me upon a parcel-gilt goblet ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
GOBLIN—go, charge my goblins .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
goblin, lead them up and down.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I have one of sprites and goblins. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
we talk with goblins, owls ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
that mouldeth goblins swift.*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
spirit of health, or goblin damned .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
such bugs and goblins in my life ..... — v. 2
GOD—[In the various editions, heaven is frequently substituted for this word, more especially in the historical plays.]
had I been any god of power .....*Tempest*, i. 2
would controul my dam's god Setebos — i. 2
it waits upon some god of the island — i. 2
that's a brave god..... — ii. 2
look down, you gods ..... — v. 1
to take this drunkard for a god ..... — v. 1
love were not a blinded god ..*Two Gen of Ver.* iv. 4
those that have the fear of God....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
an old abusing of God's patience .... — i. 4
now, the hot-blooded gods assist me.. — v. 5
how near the god drew to the ..... — v. 5
when gods have hot backs..... — v. 5
well, God give them wisdom .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
God bless thee, lady..... — i. 5
God send you, sir, a speedy infirmity — i. 5
excellently done, if God did all ..... — i. 5
gentleness of all the gods go with thee! — ii. 1
for the love o' God, peace ..... — ii. 3
the melancholy god protect thee! .... — ii. 4
God comfort thee! ..... — iii. 4
pray God, he be not bewitched!..... — iii. 4
and God have mercy upon.. — iii. 4 (challenge)
gentleman, God save thee..... — iii. 4
pray God, defend me!..... — iii. 4
pray God he keep his oath! ..... — iii. 4
how vile an idol proves this god! .... — iii. 4
God b' wi' you, good sir Topas ..... — iv. 2
for the love of God, a surgeon ..... — v. 1
for the love of God, your help..... — v. 1
men give like gods.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
God help the noble Claudio!.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I thank God, and my cold blood .... — i. 1
God keep your ladyship still in ..... — i. 1
but keep your way, o' God's name .. — i. 1
God forbid it should be so (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
to the tuition of God: from my house — i. 1
God's sending that way (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
being too crust, God will send you no — ii. 1
not till God make men of some other — ii. 1
for God defend, the lute should be like — ii. 1
God match me with a good dancer! .. — ii. 1
and God keep him out of my sight .. — ii. 1
I would to God, some scholar would — ii. 1
O God, sir, here's a dish I love not .. — ii. 1
and God give thee joy! ..... — ii. 1
cousins, God give you joy! ..... — ii. 1
shall be of what colour it please God — ii. 3
I pray God, his bad voice bode no.... — ii. 3
O God! counterfeit: there never was — ii. 3
sweet Benedick! God give me patience! — ii. 3
'fore God, and in my mind very wise — ii. 3
if he do fear God, he must necessarily — ii. 3
for the man doth fear God ..... — ii. 3
O God of love! I know, he doth ..... — iii. 1
my lord and brother, God save you .. — iii. 2
God hath blessed you with ..... — iii. 3
give God thanks, and make no ..... — iii. 3
and thank God you are rid of a knave — iii. 3
sometime, like god Bel's priests .... — iii. 3
God give me joy to wear it ..... — iii. 4
but God send every one their heart's — iii. 4
O, God help me! God help me! ..... — iii. 4
as, God help, I would desire they .... — iii. 5
yes, I thank God, I am as honest .... — iii. 5
God help us! it is a world to see! .... — iii. 5
well, God's a good man..... — iii. 5
but God is to be worshipped ..... — iii. 5
gifts that God gives..... — iii. 5
as God did give her me ..... — iv. 1
true, O God! ..... — iv. 1
O God defend me! how am I beset! .. — iv. 1
why then, God forgive me! ..... — iv. 1
O God, that I were a man! ..... — iv. 1
masters, do you serve God? ..... — iv. 2

GOD—serve God: and write God (*rep.*).*Much Ado*, iv. 2
'fore God, they are both in a tale .... — iv. 2
God's my life, where's the sexton? .. — iv. 2
have writ the style of gods ..... — v. 1
content yourself: God knows I loved — v. 1
God bless me from a challenge! ..... — v. 1
and moreover God saw him when he — v. 1
which, God be thanked, hurt not .... — v. 1
and borrows money in God's name .. — v. 1
and will lend nothing for God's sake — v. 1
and I praise God for you ..... — v. 1
God save the foundation! ..... — v. 1
God keep your worship ..... — v. 1
God restore you to health..... — v. 1
may be wished, God prohibit it ..... — v. 1
the god of love, that sits above.... — v. 2 (song)
serve God, love me, and mend..... — v. 2
your father should be as a god ..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
God speed fair Helena! ..... — i. 1
to bring in, God shield us! a lion .... — iii. 1
like two artificial gods, have with.... — iii. 2
O the gods forbid! in earnest ..... — iii. 2
God's my life! stolen hence..... — iv. 1
a paramour is, God bless us! ..... — iv. 2
[*Col.*] for a man, God warrant us (*rep.*) — v. 1
I hope in God for high words ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
God grant us patience! ..... — i. 1
and God defend the right! ..... — i. 1
my soul's earth's god, and body's.. — i. 1 (letter)
I thank God, I have as little patience — i. 2
assist me, some extemporal god of rhyme — i. 2
God bless my ladies! are they all .... — ii. 1
now, God save thy life!..... — ii. 1
God's blessing on your beard!..... — ii. 1
I thank your worship. God be with you! — iii. 1
God dig-you-den all! Pray you..... — iv. 1
God give you good-morrow, master .. — iv. 2
sir, God save your life! ..... — iv. 2
sir, you have done this in the fear of God — iv. 2
God give him grace to groan! ..... — iv. 3
God amend us, God amend! ..... — iv. 3
God bless the king!..... — iv. 3
the voice of all the gods makes ..... — iv. 3
I praise God for you, sir..... — v. 1
they will, they will, God knows .... — v. 2
fair sir, God save you! ..... — v. 2
utters it again when God doth please — v. 2
nor God, nor I, delight in perjured .. — v. 2
(how white the hand, God knows!) .. — v. 2
so God help me, la! my love ..... — v. 2
God give thee joy of him!..... — v. 2
doth this man serve God?..... — v. 2
not like a man of God's making .... — v. 2
he's a god, or a painter ..... — v. 2
God save you, madam! ..... — v. 2
God defend me from these two!.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
God made him, and therefore let .... — i. 2
and I pray God grant them a fair .. — i. 2
who, (God save the mark!) is..... — ii. 2
by God's sonties, 'twill be ..... — ii. 2
and, God be thanked, well to live.... — ii. 2
marry, God forbid! the boy was the — ii. 2
is my boy (God rest his soul!) alive — ii. 2
as far as God has any ground..... — ii. 2
God bless your worship! ..... — ii. 2
you have the grace of God, sir ..... — ii. 2
some god direct my judgment! ..... — ii. 7
I thank God, I thank God: is it true? — iii. 1
pray God, Bassanio come to..... — iii. 3
why, if two gods should play some .. — iii. 5
to God himself; and earthly (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
nothing else, for God's sake..... — iv. 1
but God sort all! you are welcome .. — v. 1
[*Col.*] no, God's my judge, the clerk.. — v. 1
to mar that which God made ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
God be with my old master! ..... — i. 1
and so, God keep your worship! .... — i. 1
God help thee, shallow man! God make — iii. 2
is he of God's making? ..... — iii. 2
why, God will send more..... — iii. 2
God be with you; let's meet ..... — iii. 2
and I thank God I am not a woman — iii. 2
I would the gods had made thee .... — iii. 3
that the gods had made me poetical? — iii. 3
I pray the gods make me honest!.... — iii. 3
the gods I am foul! Well, praised (*rep.*) — iii. 3
well, the gods give us joy! ..... — iii. 3
God 'ild you for your last company.. — iii. 3
nay then, God be wi' you, an' you .. — iv. 1
and almost chide God for making you — iv. 1
and so God mend me, and by all pretty — iv. 1
art thou god to shepherd turned? — iv. 3 (letter)
God ye good even, William..... — v. 1
ay sir, I thank God. Thank God .... — v. 1
God rest you merry, sir ..... — v. 1
God save you, brother ..... — v. 2
God be with you; God mend your .. — v. 3
God 'ild you, sir; I desire you ..... — v. 4
to Hymen, god of every town..... — v. 4 (song)
God send him well! the court's .....*All's Well*, i. 1
I shall never have the blessing of God — i. 3
'would God would serve the world so all — i. 3
love, no god, that would not extend — i. 3
God's mercy, maiden, does it curd .. — i. 3
God shield, you mean it not! ..... — i. 3
and pray God's blessing into thy..... — i. 3
if God have lent a man any ..... — ii. 2
'fore God, I think so ..... — ii. 3
imperial Love, that god most high .. — ii. 3
who, God? Ay, sir. The devil it is .. — ii. 3
whither God send her quickly! (*rep.*) — ii. 4
thrice beaten; God save you, captain — ii. 5
God save you pilgrim! whither..... — iii. 5
the gods forbid else! So, now ..... — iii. 5
now God delay our rebellion ..... — iv. 3
God bless you, captain Parolles. God — iv. 3
but I thank my God, it holds yet.... — iv. 5
God save you, sir. And you ..... — v. 1
the office of God and the devil?..... — v. 2
I praise God for you ..... — v. 2

GOD—for God's sake, a pot of .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
would to God, I had well knocked .. — i. 2
God save you, signior Gremio! ..... — i. 2
a stomach, to't, o' God's name ..... — i. 2
gentlemen, God save you! ..... — i. 2
neighbour Gremio; God save you .. — ii. 1
God send you joy, Petruchio ..... — ii. 1
and makes a god of such a cullion .. — iv. 2
God give him joy! ..... — iv. 2
God save you, sir! and you, sir! .... — iv. 2
to Tripoli, if God lend me life..... — iv. 2
marry, God forbid! and come to Padua — iv. 2
O mercy God! what masking stuff .. — iv. 3
the gods she may, with all my (*rep.*) — iv. 4
come on, o' God's name, once more .. — iv. 5
then, God be blessed, it is the ..... — iv. 5
God send 'em good shipping! ..... — v. 1
O immortal gods! O fine villain! ..... — v. 1
no, sir; God forbid; but ashamed .... — v. 1
pray God, sir, your wife send you.... — v. 2
a winner, God give you good-night! — v. 2
the gods themselves, wotting .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
serve you as I would do the gods .... — iii. 2
could not move the gods to look .... — iii. 2
a meeting of the petty gods, and you — iv. 3
the gods themselves, humbling their — iv. 3
and the fire-robed god, golden Apollo — iv. 3
as they were gods or goddesses ..... — iv. 3
sure the gods do this year connive at us — iv. 3
besides, the gods will have fulfilled .. — v. 1
the blessed gods purge all infection .. — v. 1
you gods, look down, and from ..... — v. 3
O had the gods done so..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
for God's sake, hold your hands .... — i. 2
for God's sake, send some other..... — ii. 1
hold sir, for God's sake: now your jest — ii. 2
pray God, our cheer may answer .... — iii. 1
are you a god? would you create .... — iii. 2
and says, God give you good rest! .. — iv. 3
say, God damn me, that's as much (*rep.*) — iv. 3
O husband, God doth know ..... — iv. 4
God and the rope-maker, bear me .. — iv. 4
God help, poor souls, how idly ..... — iv. 4
God, for thy mercy! ..... — iv. 4
hold, hurt him not, for God's sake .. — v. 1
for God's sake, take a house ..... — v. 1
which, God he knows, I saw not .... — v. 1
God save the king! ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
bid God yield us for your..... — i. 6
one cried, God bless us, and, amen (*rep.*) — ii. 2
in the great hand of God I stand ..... — ii. 3
God's benison go with you ..... — ii. 4
while then, God be with you ..... — iii. 1
now, God help thee, poor monkey! .... — iv. 2
to appease an angry God ..... — iv. 3
but God above deal between ..... — iv. 3
good God, betimes remove the ..... — iv. 3
pray God, it be, sir ..... — v. 1
God, God, forgive us all! ..... — v. 1
why then, God's soldier be he! ..... — v. 7
so, God be with them! here comes ..... — v. 7
God forgive you Cœur-de-lion's. *King John*, ii. 1
whiles we, God's wrathful agent .... — ii. 1
in the name of God, how comes..... — ii. 1
then God forgive the sin of all ..... — ii. 1
to stand: God and our right! ..... — ii. 1
which we, God knows, have turned.. — ii. 2
to the field, as God's own soldier .... — ii. 2
and glister like the god of war ..... — v. 1
how God, and good men, hate so .... *Richard II.* i. 1
O, God defend my soul from ..... — i. 1
in God's name, and the king's ..... — i. 3
to God, my king, and my succeeding — i. 3
by the grace of God, and this mine arm — i. 3
a traitor to my God, my king, and me! — i. 3
to God of heaven, king Richard ..... — i. 3
thy lance; and God defend the right! — i. 3
stands here for God, his sovereign (*rep.*) — i. 3
bid God speed him well..... — i. 4
pray God, we may make haste ..... — i. 4
now, afore God, (God forbid, I say true!) — ii. 1
but what, o' God's name, doth ..... — ii. 1
God save your majesty! and well.... — ii. 2
now God in heaven forbid! ..... — ii. 2
God for his mercy! what a tide..... — ii. 2
I would to God, (so my untruth .... — ii. 2
God for his Richard hath in ..... — iii. 2
if he serve God, we'll serve him .... — iii. 2
they break their faith to God ..... — iii. 2
show us the hand of God that..... — iii. 3
my master, God omnipotent ..... — iii. 3
O God! O God! that e'er this..... — iii. 3
o' God's name, let it go ..... — iii. 3
in God's name, I'll ascend the (*rep.*) — iv. 1
word of God, that any in this ..... — iv. 1
shall the figure of God's majesty .... — iv. 1
O forbid it, God, that in a christian.. — iv. 1
God save the king! will no man (*rep.*) — iv. 3
God pardon all oaths, that are (*rep.*) — iv. 1
God save king Henry unkinged .... — iv. 1
cried—God save thee, Bolingbroke!.. — v. 2
no man cried, God save him! ..... — v. 2
that had not God, for some strong .. — v. 2
God knows, I had as lief be none .... — v. 2
if God prevent it not, I purpose so .. — v. 2
God for his mercy! What treachery — v. 2
I would to God, my lords, he might — v. 3
God save your grace, I do beseech.... — v. 3
for God's sake, let me in ..... — v. 3
I pardon him, as God shall pardon me — v. 3
a god on earth thou art..... — v. 3
I pray God make thee new ..... — v. 3
as, God save thy grace. (majesty.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I would to God, thou and I knew.... — i. 2
God forgive thee for it! ..... — i. 2
and wounds, (God save the mark!) .. — i. 2
(whose wrongs in us God pardon!) .. — i. 3
as both of you, God pardon it! ..... — i. 3
such cozeners! God forgive me!..... — i. 3
of charge too, God knows what..... — ii. 1

GOD—gods me, my horse! What .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
God help the while! a bad world .... — ii. 4
pray God, you have not murdered .. — ii. 4
for God's sake, lords, convey ..... — ii. 4
a fault, God help the wicked! ..... — ii. 4
and on your eyelids crown the god of — iii. 1
now, God help thee! To the Welsh.. — iii. 1
and, as God shall mend me..... — iii. 1
I know not whether God will ..... — iii. 2
God pardon thee! yet let me ..... — iii. 2
and God forgive them ..... — iii. 2
this, in the name of God, I promise.. — iii. 2
[*Col.*] fire that's God's angel ..... — iii. 3
[*Col.*] I defy thee; God's light! ..... — iii. 3
to thank God on. I am no thing (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I pray God, my girdle break ..... — iii. 3
well, God be thanked for these rebels — iii. 3
pray God, my news be worth ..... — iv. 1
for God's sake, cousin, stay till..... — iv. 3
to God, you were of our determination — iv. 3
and God defend, but still ..... — iv. 3
and vow to God, he came but ..... — iv. 3
and God befriend us, as our cause.... — v. 1
why, thou owest God a death..... — v. 1
did you beg any? God forbid!..... — v. 2
God keep lead out of me!..... — v. 3
nay, before God, Hal, if Percy ..... — v. 3
for God's sake, come. By heaven .... — v. 4
and would to God, thy name in arms — v. 4
he that rewards me, God reward him! — v. 4
God may finish it when he will .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
God give your lordship good ..... — i. 2
I would to God, my name were not.. — i. 2
and God bless your expedition ..... — i. 2
wilt thou kill God's officers..... — ii. 1
and God knows, whether those that.. — ii. 2
from a god to a bull? a heavy ..... — ii. 2
O yet, for God's sake, go not to these — ii. 3
to look upon the hideous god of war — ii. 3
for God's sake, be quiet ..... — ii. 4
O thou dull god, why liest thou ..... — iii. 1
'fore God, a likely fellow! come .... — iii. 2
we owe God a death; I'll ne'er bear — iii. 2
God keep you, master Silence ..... — iii. 2
your grace of York, in God's name .. — iv. 1
you were within the books of God? .. — iv. 2
the imagined voice of God himself .. — iv. 2
under the counterfeited zeal of God.. — iv. 2
let God for ever keep it from my head! — iv. 4
by the crown, O God, forgive!..... — iv. 4
land be to God! even there my ..... — iv. 4
but yet, God forbid, thy but a knave — v. 1
(God consigning to my good intents) — v. 2
'fore God, you have here a goodly .. — v. 3
God save you, sir John!..... — v. 3
but I pray God, the fruit of her ..... — v. 4
God bless thy lungs, good knight .... — v. 5
God save thy grace, king Hal! ..... — v. 5
God save thee, my sweet boy! ..... — v. 5
God and his angels, guard your ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
and God forbid, my dear and faithful — i. 2
for God doth know, how many ..... — i. 2
in the name of God take heed ..... — i. 2
and, by God's help; and yours ..... — i. 2
in France, by God's grace, play a set — i. 2
lies all within the will of God..... — i. 2
save those to God, that run..... — i. 2
for, God before, we'll chide this..... — i. 2
'fore God, his grace is bold ..... — ii. 2
and God acquit them of their practices! — ii. 2
our purposes God justly hath discovered — ii. 2
but God be thanked for prevention .. — ii. 2
beseeching God, and you, to pardon me — ii. 2
God quit you in his mercy!..... — ii. 2
the taste whereof, God of his mercy — ii. 2
since God so graciously hath ..... — ii. 2
our puissance into the hand of God .. — ii. 2
so a' cried out, God, God, God! ..... — iii. 3
should not think of God; I hoped .. — iii. 3
that by God and by French fathers.. — iii. 4
in the name of God Almighty ..... — iii. 4
cry, God for Harry! England! ..... — iii. 1
God's vassals drop and die; and sword — iii. 2
so God sa' me, 'tis shame..... — iii. 2
yet, forgive me, God, that I do brag . — iii. 6
yet, God before, tell him we will come — iii. 6
we are in God's hand, brother ..... — iii. 6
God Almighty! there is some..... — iv. 1
I thank you: God be with you!..... — iv. 1
no wings to fly from God ..... — iv. 1
that making God so free an offer .... — iv. 1
what kind of God art thou ..... — iv. 1
O God of battles! steel my ..... — iv. 1
God's arm strike with us (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
God's will! I pray thee wish not .... — iv. 3
God's peace! I would not lose so great — iv. 3
God's will, my liege, and you and I — iv. 3
your places: God be with you all .... — iv. 3
good God! why should they mock .. — iv. 3
(as, if God please, they shall)..... — iv. 3
how thou pleasest, God, dispose the day! — iv. 3
Alexander, (God knows, and you know) — iv. 7
praised be God, and not our strength — iv. 7
praised be God, so long as your majesty — iv. 7
God keep me so! our heralds go .... — iv. 7
O God, thy arm was here ..... — iv. 8
take it, God, for it is only thine! .... — iv. 8
or take that praise from God ..... — iv. 8
acknowledgment, that God fought for us — iv. 8
quite from himself, to God..... — v. (chorus)
God be wi' you, and keep you ..... — v. 1
but, before God, I cannot look greenly — v. 2
God save your majesty! my royal .. — v. 2
God, the best maker of all marriages — v. 2
each other! God speak this amen! .. — v. 2
than God, or religious churchmen .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
God's mother deigned to appear .... — i. 2
then come o' God's name, I fear no.. — i. 2
thou art no friend to God..... — i. 3
that regards nor God nor king ..... — i. 3

GOD—against God's peace .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
good God! that nobles should such — i. 3
the joy that God hath given us ..... — i. 6
pray God, she prove not masculine .. — ii. 1
God is our fortress; in whose conquering — ii. 1
now by God's will, thou wrong'st him — ii. 4
God, as I dissemble not! so help me God — iii. 1
God speed the parliament! ..... — iii. 2
God be wi' you, my lord! we came .. — iii. 2
first to my God, and next unto ..... — iii. 4
God save king Henry ..... — iv. 1
so help you righteous God! ..... — iv. 1
God and St. George! Talbot ..... — iv. 2
God comfort him in this necessity! .. — iv. 3
O God! that Somerset—who in ..... — iv. 3
then God take mercy on brave ..... — iv. 3
for God's sake, let him have 'em .... — iv. 7
tends to God's glory..... — v. 1
God knows, thou art a collop ..... — v. 4
with—God preserve the good duke .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
so God help Warwick, as he loves.... — i. 1
what it doth bode, God knows ..... — i. 2
by the grace of God, and Hume's .... — i. 2
but God in mercy so deal with my soul — i. 3
pray God, the duke of York excuse.. — i. 3
God is my witness, I am falsely .... — i. 3
for God's sake, pity my case! ..... — i. 3
go in God's name, and leave us..... — i. 4
by the eternal God, whose name .... — i. 4
to see how God in all his creatures .. — ii. 1
now by God's mother, priest, I'll shave — ii. 1
now, God be praised! that to believing — ii. 1
God's goodness hath been great to thee — ii. 1
God knows of pure devotion ..... — ii. 1
ay, God Almighty help me! ..... — ii. 1
I thank God, and saint Alban ..... — ii. 1
O God, seest thou this, and bear'st .. — ii. 1
O God, what mischiefs work ..... — ii. 1
in sight of God, and us, your guilt ... — ii. 3
such as by God's book are adjudged.. — ii. 3
and God shall be my hope ..... — ii. 3
God and king Henry govern England's — ii. 3
o' God's name, see the lists (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
I pray God! for I am never..... — ii. 3
fellow, thank God, and the good wine — ii. 3
and God, in justice, hath revealed.... — ii. 3
but God's will be done!..... — iii. 1
so help me God, as I have watched .. — iii. 1
more than truth, so help me God! .. — iii. 1
God forbid any malice should prevail — iii. 2
pray God, he may acquit ..... — iii. 2
marry, God forfend! God's secret.... — iii. 2
O heavenly God! How fares ..... — iii. 2
but how he died, God knows ..... — iii. 2
forgive me, God; for judgment ..... — iii. 2
blaspheming God, and cursing men.. — iii. 2
if God's good pleasure be!..... — iii. 3
makes no sign: O God forgive him!.. — iii. 3
O that I were a god, to shoot ..... — iv. 1
save to the God of heaven..... — iv. 1
God save your majesty!..... — iv. 2
sir, I think God, I have been so well — iv. 2
for, God forbid, so many simple souls — iv. 4
come, Margaret; God our hope ..... — iv. 4
ignorance is the curse of God ..... — iv. 7
he speaks not o' God's name ..... — iv. 7
God should be so obdurate ..... — iv. 7
God save his majesty! ..... — iv. 8
God save the king! God save (*rep.* iv. 9) — iv. 8
God's curse light upon you all! ..... — iv. 8
God on our side doubt not ..... — iv. 8
I pray God, I may never eat ..... — iv. 10
I beseech God [*Col. Kni.*-Jove] on my — iv. 10
great God, how art thou!..... — v. 1
I thank you Richard, God knows.... — v. 3
no, God forbid, your grace should.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
my sons, God knows, what hath .... — i. 4
but, God he knows, thy share..... — i. 4
open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! — i. 4
fail'st (as God forbid the hour!)..... — ii. 1
God and St. George for us! ..... — ii. 1
withhold revenge, dear God! ..... — ii. 2
for God's sake, lords, give signal .... — ii. 2
I vow to God above, I'll never ..... — ii. 3
to whom God will, there be the victory! — ii. 5
if God's good will were so..... — ii. 5
O God! methinks it were a happy .. — ii. 5
O God! it is my father's face ..... — ii. 5
pardon me, God, I knew not ..... — ii. 5
O pity, God, this miserable age!..... — ii. 5
we charge you, in God's name..... — iii. 1
in God's name, lead (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
God forbid that! for he'll take ..... — iii. 2
and, by God's mother, I, being ..... — iii. 2
God forbid, that I should wish (*rep.*) — iv. 1
let us be backed with God ..... — iv. 1
so God help Montague ..... — iv. 1
his friends, God and saint George! .. — iv. 2
now that God and friends have ..... — iv. 6
after God, thou set'st me free (*rep.*) .. — iv. 6
till God please to send the rest ..... — iv. 7
by the grace of God, king of England — iv. 7 (procl.)
if any such be here, as God forbid.... — v. 4
then, in God's name, lords ..... — v. 4
for God's sake, take away..... — v. 5
O God! forgive my sins, and pardon — v. 6
which done, God take king Edward. *Richard III.* i. 1
foul devil, for God's sake, hence .... — i. 2
O God, which this blood madest .... — i. 2
know'st no law of God nor man .... — i. 2
then, God grant me too..... — i. 2
with God, her conscience, and these — i. 2
therefore, for God's sake, entertain .. — i. 3
God make your majesty joyful ..... — i. 3
God grant him health! ..... — i. 3
whom God preserve better ..... — i. 3
God grant we never may have (*rep.*) — i. 3
be that small, God, I beseech thee .. — i. 3
which God revenge! ..... — i. 3
I would to God, my heart were flint — i. 3

GOD—God, not we, hath plagued (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 3
God, I pray him, that none of you .. — i. 3
O God, that see'st it, do not suffer it — i. 3
and there awake God's gentle-sleeping — i. 3
he to yours, and all of you to God's .. — i. 3
by God's holy mother..... — i. 3
God pardon them that are the..... — i. 3
that God bids us do good for ..... — i. 3
God give your grace good rest! ..... — i. 4
in God's name, what art thou? ..... — i. 4
like a traitor to the name of God .... — i. 4
how canst thou urge God's dreadful — i. 4
if God will be avenged for the..... — i. 4
make peace with God, for you ..... — i. 4
to make my peace with God..... — i. 4
war with God by murdering me? .... — i. 4
God punish me with hate ..... — ii. 1
I thank my God for my humility.... — ii. 1
I would to God, all strifes were well — ii. 1
God grant, that some, less noble ..... — ii. 1
O God! I fear thy justice ..... — ii. 1
God will revenge it; whom I will.... — ii. 2
God is much displeased ..... — ii. 2
God bless thee; and put meekness .. — ii. 2
for God's sake, let not us two ..... — ii. 2
neighbours, God speed! Give you.... — ii. 3
too true: God help, the while! ..... — ii. 3
no, no; by God's good grace ..... — ii. 3
no, no, good friends, God wot ..... — ii. 3
all too near, if God prevent not ..... — ii. 3
he well; if God sort it so ..... — ii. 3
storm, but leave it all to God ..... — ii. 3
which God he knows, seldom, or never — iii. 1
God keep you from them (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
God bless your grace with health .... — iii. 1
on what occasion, God he knows .... — iii. 1
God in heaven forbid we should .... — iii. 1
God knows, I will not do it (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
pray God, I say, I prove a needless .. — iii. 2
God hold it, to your honour's good .. — iii. 2
God keep the prince from all ..... — iii. 3
O remember, God, to hear her ..... — iii. 3
be satisfied, dear God, with our ..... — iii. 3
in God's name, speak, when is ..... — iii. 4
we more hunt for than grace of God! — iii. 4
God and our innocence defend and guard — iii. 5
cry, God save Richard, England's (*rep.*) — iii. 7
cried, God save king Richard..... — iii. 7
marry, God defend his grace should say — iii. 7
earnest in the service of my God ..... — iii. 7
I hope, which pleaseth God above.... — iii. 7
but, God be thanked, there is no .... — iii. 7
which God defend, that I should .... — iii. 7
for God he knows, and you may .... — iii. 7
God bless your grace! we see it ..... — iii. 7
God give your graces both a happy .. — iv. 1
O, would to God, that the inclusive .. — iv. 1
ere men can say, God save the queen! — iv. 1
wilt thou, O God, fly from such ..... — iv. 4
that foul defacer of God's handywork — iv. 4
O upright, just, and true-disposing God — iv. 4
God witness with me, I have wept .. — iv. 4
dear God, I pray, that I may live to say — iv. 4
and says, God save the queen ..... — iv. 4
I thank God, my father, and yourself — iv. 4
staid for thee, God knows, in torment — iv. 4
by God's just ordinance, ere from.... — iv. 4
that God, the law, my honour is ... — iv. 4
why then, by God. God's wrong is .. — iv. 4
in God's name, cheerly on, courageous — v. 2
then, in God's name, march..... — v. 2
kings it makes gods, and meaner .... — v. 2
God give you quiet rest to-night! .... — v. 3
God give us leisure for these..... — v. 3
God and his good angels, fight ..... — v. 3
yet remember this, God, and our good — v. 3
ever been God's enemy (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
then, in the name of God, and all these — v. 3
God, and saint George! Richmond .. — v. 3
God, and your arms, be praised ..... — v. 4
great God of heaven, say, amen ..... — v. 4
by God's fair ordinance conjoin (*rep.*) — v. 4
live here, God say, amen! ..... — v. 4
like heathen gods, shone down..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
ask God for temperance..... — i. 1
God mend all! There's something .. — i. 2
O God save you! even to the hall.. — ii. 1
lead on, o' God's name ..... — ii. 1
God's peace be with him? ..... — ii. 1
I have done; and God forgive me! .. — ii. 1
pray God, he do! he'll never know .. — ii. 2
pray God, he be not angry. Who's there — ii. 2
him that does best; God forbid else! — ii. 2
O God's will! much better, she ne'er — ii. 3
in God's name, turn me away ..... — ii. 4
i' the name of God, your pleasure.... — ii. 4
nay, before, or God will punish me .. — ii. 4
which God's dew quench!..... — ii. 4
but with thanks to God for ..... — ii. 4
(pray God, ye prove so!) ..... — iii. 1
full little, God knows, looking ..... — iii. 1
now, God incense him, and let him cry — iii. 2
ever God bless your highness! ..... — iii. 2
with the king. God bless him! ..... — iii. 2
thy God's, and truth's; then if ..... — iii. 2
had I but served my God with ..... — iii. 4
God save you, sir! where have ..... — iv. 1
could give him, he died, fearing God — iv. 2
God safely quit her of her burden .... — v. 1
God, and your majesty, protect mine — v. 1
God's blest mother! I swear ..... — v. 1
the God of heaven both now and ever — v. 1
God turn their hearts! I never..... — v. 2
I would not for a cow, God save her.. — v. 3
God protect thee! into whose ..... — v. 4
God shall be truly known ..... — v. 4
O gods, how do you plague me. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
well, the gods are above..... — i. 2
by god's lid, it does one's heart ..... — i. 2
[*Col. Kat.*] yet god Achilles still cries — i. 3

GOD—which is that god in office .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
make the service greater than the god — ii. 2
but I attest the gods, your full ..... — ii. 2
that thou art Jove, king of gods..... — ii. 3
the gods grant! O my lord! ..... — iii. 2
that dwells with gods above..... — iii. 2
missions 'mongst the gods themselves — iii. 3
and almost, like the gods ..... — iii. 3
God be wi' you, with all my heart .. — iii. 3
O the gods! what's the matter? ..... — iv. 2
O you immortal gods! I will not go .. — iv. 2
O you gods divine! make Cressid's .. — iv. 2
that the blest gods, as angry..... — iv. 4
have the gods envy?..... — iv. 4
but the just gods gainsay ..... — iv. 5
it would discredit the blessed gods .. — iv. 5
O all ye gods! O pretty pretty pledge! — v. 2
if sanctimony be the gods' delight.... — v. 2
by all the everlasting gods, I'll go.... — v. 3
the gods have heard me swear. The gods — v. 3
for the love of all the gods..... — v. 3
farewell: the gods with safety..... — v. 3
the gods have us befriended ..... — v. 10
Hector? the gods forbid!..... — v. 11
sit, gods upon your thrones ..... — v. 11
all imminence, that gods and men .. — v. 11
I call the gods to witness ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the gods preserve you! ..... — i. 1
if the gods will not! If traffic do it (*rep.*) — i. 1
Plutus, the god of gold ..... — i. 1
't hath pleased the gods remember.... — i. 2
O you gods! what a number ..... — i. 2
too proud to give thanks to the gods — i. 2
immortal gods, I crave no pelf .... — i. 2 (grace)
the gods themselves have provided .. — i. 2
O you gods, think I, what need we .. — i. 2
so the gods bless me, when all..... — ii. 2
you gods, reward them!..... — ii. 2
O you gods, I feel my master's passion! — iii. 1
now, before the gods, I am ashamed on't — iii. 2
Servilius, now before the gods, I am not — iii. 2
now all are fled, save the gods only .. — iii. 2
the gods can witness! I know..... — iii. 4
a clear way to the gods. Good gods! — iii. 4
and the gods fall on you! ..... — iii. 4
now the gods keep you old enough .. — iii. 5
should brook as little wrongs, as gods — iii. 5
the gods require our thanks..... — iii. 6
men would forsake the gods (*rep.*) — iii. 6 (grace)
religion to the gods, peace, justice .... — iv. 1
gods confound, (hear me, you good gods — iv. 1
let me be recorded by the righteous gods — iv. 2
for bounty, that makes gods..... — iv. 2
no, gods, I am no idle votarist..... — iv. 3
ha; you gods! why this? what this (*rep.*) — iv. 3
the gods plague thee..... — iv. 3
the gods confound them all i' thy .... — iv. 3
the immortal gods that hear you .... — iv. 3
which the gods grant thee to attain to — iv. 3
thou visible god, that solder'st..... — iv. 3
O you gods! is yon despised..... — iv. 3
the gods are witness..... — iv. 3
perpetual sober gods! ..... — iv. 3
the gods out of my misery..... — iv. 3
what a god's gold, that he is..... — v. 1
protection of the prosperous gods .... — v. 2
for the gods know, I speak ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for the earth, the gods, not the..... — i. 1
who, under the gods, keep you in awe — i. 1
that the gods sent not corn for ..... — i. 1
he will not spare to gird the gods .... — i. 1
the gods assist you! And keep ..... — i. 2
the Roman gods, lead their successes — i. 6
O gods! he has the stamp of Marcius — i. 6
and the gods doom him after ..... — i. 8
we thank the gods, our Rome hath .. — i. 9
the gods begin to mock me ..... — i. 9
is wounded, I thank the gods for't .. — ii. 1
the gods grant them true! True?.... — ii. 1
God save your good worships ..... — ii. 1
petitioned all the gods for my prosperity — ii. 1
now the gods crown thee!..... — ii. 1
such a pother, as if that whatsoever god — ii. 1
O me, the gods! you must not ..... — ii. 3
the gods give you joy, sir, heartily .. — ii. 3
the gods give him joy, and make him — ii. 3
God save thee, noble consul! ..... — ii. 3
we pray the gods, he may deserve.... — ii. 3
as if you were a god to punish ..... — iii. 1
the gods forbid! I pr'ythee, noble .. — iii. 1
now the good gods forbid ..... — iii. 1
I cannot do it to the gods ..... — iii. 2
the honoured gods keep Rome in ..... — iii. 3
as free as I do pray the gods ..... — iii. 3
the gods preserve our noble tribunes! — iii. 3
O the gods! I'll follow thee ..... — iv. 1
by the good gods, I'd with thee ..... — iv. 1
the hoarded plague o' the gods requite — iv. 2
I would the gods had nothing else to do — iv. 2
you bless me, gods! ..... — iv. 5
the gods preserve you both! ..... — iv. 6
now the gods keep you ..... — iv. 6
the gods have well prevented it ..... — iv. 6
if! he is their god; he leads..... — iv. 6
the gods be good to us! ..... — v. 2
the glorious gods sit in hourly ..... — v. 2
the good gods assuage thy wrath .... — v. 2
which can make gods forsworn?..... — v. 3
you gods! I prate, and the most noble — v. 3
the god of soldiers, with the consent — v. 3
thou barr'st us our prayers to the gods — v. 3
to imitate the graces of the gods .... — v. 3
and the gods will plague thee..... — v. 3
the gods look down, and this unnatural — v. 3
he wants nothing of a god, but eternity — v. 4
the gods be good unto us! (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
first, the gods bless you ..... — v. 4
praise the gods, and make triumphant — v. 4
name not the god, thou boy of tears.. — v. 5
to the gods to intermit the plague.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1

GOD—the gods so speed me, as I love. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
this man is now become a god ..... — i. 2
'tis true, this god did shake..... — i. 2
ye gods, it doth amaze me ..... — i. 2
now in the names of all the gods at once — i. 2
too saucy with the gods..... — i. 3
when the most mighty gods, by tokens — i. 3
ye gods, you make the weak (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
as a dish fit for the gods..... — ii. 1
O ye gods, render me worthy of this — ii. 1
by all the gods that Romans ..... — ii. 1
the gods do this in shame of cowardice — ii. 2
the mighty gods defend thee! .... — ii. 3 (paper)
judge, O you gods, how dearly ..... — iii. 2
judge me, you gods! wrong I mine .. — iv. 2
or, by the gods, this speech were .... — iv. 3
O ye gods! ye gods! must I endure.. — iv. 3
by the gods, you shall digest the venom — iv. 3
ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts — iv. 3
O ye immortal gods! Speak no more — iv. 3
art thou some god, some angel ..... — iv. 3
the gods to-day stand friendly ..... — v. 1
by your leave, gods ..... — v. 3
the gods defend him from so great .. — v. 4
give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the gods best know ..... — i. 3
in swearing shake the throned gods — i. 3
and all the gods go with you! ..... — i. 3
if the great gods be just..... — ii. 1
be it as our gods will have it!..... — ii. 1
before the gods my knee shall bow .. — ii. 3
the gods confound thee! ..... — ii. 5
chief factors for the gods ..... — ii. 6
what's Antony? the god of Jupiter .. — iii. 2
so, the gods keep you ..... — iii. 2
and give you to the gods ..... — iii. 2
and the good gods will mock me .... — iii. 4
and the high gods, to do you justice.. — iii. 6
gods, and goddesses, all the whole synod — iii. 8
from the bidding of the gods command — iii. 9
he is a god, and knows what is ..... — iii. 11
now gods and devils! authority .... — iii. 11
the wise gods seel our eyes ..... — iii. 11
and say, God quit you! be familiar.. — iii. 11
the gods forbid! Well, my good..... — iv. 2
and the gods yield you for't ..... — iv. 2
'tis the god Hercules, whom ..... — iv. 3
the gods make this a happy day .... — iv. 5
as if a god, in hate of mankind ..... — iv. 8
that the gods detest my baseness .... — iv. 12
the gods withhold me! shall I do that — iv. 12
my sceptre at the injurious gods .... — iv. 13
the gods rebuke me, but it is ..... — v. 1
but you, gods, will give us some .... — v. 1
so the gods preserve thee!..... — v. 1
up to the hearing of the gods ..... — v. 2
sir, the gods will have it thus ..... — v. 2
the gods! it smites me beneath ..... — v. 2
the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most ..... — v. 2
O the good gods! Nay, that is certain — v. 2
a woman is a dish for the gods ..... — v. 2
same whoreson devils do the gods great — v. 2
which the gods give men to excuse .. — v. 2
the gods themselves do weep!..... — v. 2
you gentle gods, give me but ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
O the gods, when shall we see again? — i. 2
the gods protect you! and bless..... — i. 2
of the gods. Which the gods have given — i. 5
by the gods, it is one: if I bring .... — i. 5
it is an office of the gods to venge it.. — i. 7
sits 'mongst men, like a descended god — i. 7
but the gods made you, unlike ..... — i. 7
protection I commend me, gods! .... — ii. 2
you good gods, let what is here ..... — iii. 2
good news, gods! ..... — iii. 2
the gods will diet me with ..... — iii. 4
may the gods direct you to the best! — iii. 4
but of those who worship dirty gods — iii. 6
what pain it cost, what danger! Gods! — iii. 6
pardon me, gods! I'd change my sex — iii. 6
gods, what lies I have heard! ..... — iv. 2
where, thank the gods! they grow .. — iv. 2
let ordinance come as the gods forsay it — iv. 2
O gods and goddesses! these flowers — iv. 2
feared gods, a part of it! ..... — iv. 2
last night the very gods showed..... — iv. 2
though the gods hear, I hope ..... — iv. 2
but first, an't please the gods ..... — iv. 2
gods! if you should have ta'en vengeance — v. 1
gods, put the strength o' the Leonati — v. 1
scarce are men, and you are gods .... — v. 2
you good gods, give me the penitent — v. 4
gods are more full of mercy ..... — v. 4
then, Jupiter, thou king of gods .... — v. 4
as when his god is pleased..... — v. 4
whom the gods have made ..... — v. 5
but since the gods will have it thus.. — v. 5
the gods do mean to strike me ..... — v. 5
lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur — v. 5
O gods! I left but one thing which.. — v. 5
marry, the gods forfend! I would not — v. 5
land we the gods and let our crooked — v. 5
draw near the nature of the gods?. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the self-same gods, that armed ..... — i. 2
I swear by all the Roman gods ..... — i. 2
God give you joy, sir, of your gallant — i. 2
the gods of Rome forfend, I should be — i. 2
by the gods that warlike Goths adore — ii. 1
unless the gods delight in tragedies! — iv. 1
what God will have discovered ..... — iv. 1
and pray the Roman gods, confound — iv. 2
and pray to all the gods for our..... — iv. 2
the gods have given us o'er ..... — iv. 2
well, God give her good rest! ..... — iv. 2
Alcides, nor the god of war ..... — iv. 2
and move the gods, to send down .... — iv. 3
there's not a god left unsolicited .... — iv. 3
God give your lordship joy ..... — iv. 3
God forbid, I should be so bold ..... — iv. 3
God be with you, sir; I will ..... — iv. 3

GOD—as do the mightful gods.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
to Apollo; this to the god of war .... — iv. 4
God and saint Stephen, give you good den — iv. 4
thou believest no God; that granted — v. 1
for a god, and keeps the oath (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
that same god, what god soe'er ..... — v. 1
ye gods that made me man .....*Pericles*, i. 1
and all the gods to hearken..... — i. 1
kings are earth's gods: in vice ..... — i. 1
the gods of Greece protect you! ..... — i. 4
now gods forbid! I have a gown ..... — ii. 1
which gods protect thee from! ..... — ii. 1
the gods give thee good on't! ..... — ii. 1
hates the gods above ..... — ii. 3
should live like gods above ..... — ii. 3
now by the gods, he could not please .. — ii. 3
now by the gods, I pity his misfortune — ii. 3
the most high gods not minding ..... — ii. 4
by the gods, I have not, sir ..... — ii. 5
now, by the gods, I do applaud ..... — ii. 5
further grief, God give you joy! ..... — ii. 5
thou God of this great vast ..... — iii. 1
O you gods! why do you make us .... — iii. 1
now the good gods throw their best .... — iii. 1
what courage, sir? God save you ..... — iii. 1
the former, making a man a god ..... — iii. 2
O you most potent gods! ..... — iii. 2
the gods require his charity..... — iii. 2 (scroll)
the gods make up the rest ..... — iii. 3
the gods revenge it upon me and mine — iii. 3
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say — iii. 4
the fitter then the gods should have her — iv. 1
for the gods are quick of ear ..... — iv. 1
sore terms we stand upon with the gods — iv. 3
come, the gods have done their part.... — iv. 3
the gods defend me! If it please the gods — iv. 3
the gods do like this the worst ..... — iv. 4
doth swear to the gods ..... — iv. 4
she is able to freeze the god Priapus .. — iv. 6
now, the gods to bless your honour!.... — iv. 6
O that the good gods would set me .... — iv. 6
the gods strengthen thee! The gods.... — iv. 6
to stink afore the face of the gods..... — iv. 6
hark, hark, you gods! She conjures.... — iv. 6
O that the gods would safely from .... — iv. 6
strived god Neptune's annual feast — v. (Gower)
the gods preserve you! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
the most just God for every ..... — v. 1
and the gods make her prosperous! .... — v. 1
thank the holy gods, as loud ..... — v. 1
this, this: no more, you gods! your.... — v. 3
besides the gods, for this great ..... — v. 3
through whom the gods have shown .. — v. 3
the gods can have no mortal officer (*rep.*) — v. 3
the gods for murder seem so content — v. 3 (Gow.)
thou swear'st thy gods in vain .....*Lear*, i. 1
the gods to their dear shelter take thee .. — i. 1
gods, gods, 'tis strange that from ..... — i. 1
now gods, stand up for bastards! ..... — i. 2
now, gods, that we adore, whereof ..... — i. 4
O the blest gods! so will you wish me.... — i. 4
here, you gods, a poor old man ..... — ii. 4
let the great gods, that keep this ..... — iii. 2
the gods reward your kindness! ..... — iii. 6
by the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly ..... — iii. 7
O cruel! O ye gods! ..... — iii. 7
kind gods, forgive me that ..... — iii. 7
O gods! who is't can say ..... — iv. 1
as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods — iv. 1
fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee .... — iv. 6
O you mighty gods! this world ..... — iv. 6
think that the clearest gods..... — iv. 6
but to the girdle do the gods inherit .... — iv. 6
you ever-gentle gods, take my breath.... — iv. 6
O you kind gods, cure this great ..... — iv. 7
as if we were God's spies ..... — v. 3
the gods themselves throw incense ..... — v. 3
false to thy gods, thy brother, and thy .. — v. 3
the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices — v. 3
the gods defend her! bear him hence .... — v. 3
God gi' good e'en: I pray, sir....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
God forbid! where's this girl?..... — i. 3
God rest all christian souls! (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
God be with his soul! a' was a merry — i. 3
God mark thee to his grace! ..... — i. 3
God shall mend my soul—you'll .... — i. 5
which is the God of my idôlatry .... — ii. 2
God pardon sin! wast thou with .... — ii. 3
God ye good-morrow, gentlemen. God — ii. 4
that God hath made himself to mar — ii. 4
now, afore God, I am so vexed ..... — ii. 4
now, God in heaven bless thee!..... — ii. 4
O God, she comes! O honey nurse .. — ii. 5
go thy way, wench, serve God ..... — ii. 5
O God's lady dear! are you so hot?.. — ii. 5
God send me no need of thee! ..... — iii. 1
God save the mark! here on his .... — iii. 2
O God! did Romeo's hand shed .... — iii. 2
God's will! what wilfulness is this? — iii. 3
O God! I have an ill-divining soul.. — iii. 5
God pardon him! I do, with all .... — iii. 5
that God had sent us but this..... — iii. 5
God in heaven bless her! you are.... — iii. 5
O God ye good-den! May not ..... — iii. 5
God's bread! it makes me mad ..... — iii. 5
O God! O nurse! how shall ..... — iii. 5
God shield, I should disturb devotion! — iv. 1
God joined my heart and Romeo's .. — iv. 1
now, afore God, this reverend holy friar — iv. 2
farewell! God knows, when we shall — iv. 3
God forgive me (marry, and amen!) — iv. 5
before my God, I might not this.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
throat awake the god of day ..... — i. 1
O God! O God! how weary, stale, flat .. — i. 2
for God's love, let me hear. Two nights — i. 2
God willing, shall not lack ..... — i. 5
God be wi' you; fare you well ..... — ii. 1
both to my God, and to my gracious king — ii. 2
a god [*Col. Knt.*-good] kissing carrion .. — ii. 2
God save you, sir! My honoured lord! .. — ii. 2

GOD—O God! I could be bounded in....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
in apprehension, how like a god! ..... — ii. 2
as by lot, God wot, and then, you know — ii. 2
pray God, your voice like a piece ..... — ii. 2
'fore God, my lord, well spoken ..... — ii. 2
all you gods, in general synod ..... — ii. 2
but if the gods themselves did see..... — ii. 2
eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods.. — ii. 2
[*Col.*] God's bodikin, man, much better.. — ii. 2
God be wi' [*Col.*-good-bye] you..... — ii. 2
God hath given you one face ..... — iii. 1
and nickname God's creatures, and make — iii. 1
God bless you, sir! My lord, the queen.. — iii. 2
every god did seem to set his seal..... — iii. 4
God be wi' you, sir. Will't please you .. — iv. 4
well, God 'ield you! they say, the owl .. — iv. 5
God be at your table ..... — iv. 5
God a' mercy on his soul! ..... — iv. 5 (song)
I pray God. God be wi' you! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 5
God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee .. — iv. 6
one that would circumvent God ..... — v. 1
for love of God, forbear him ..... — v. 1
O God! Horatio, what a wounded name — v. 2
and I (God bless the mark!).....*Othello*, i. 1
will not serve God, if the devil ..... — i. 1
God be with you! I have done ..... — i. 3
God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will .. — ii. 3
as her appetite shall play the god with .. — ii. 3
God be wi' you; take mine office ..... — iii. 3
men are not gods; nor of them look for.. — iii. 4
GOD-A-MERCY, Grumio! ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
good den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy..*King John*, i. 1
God-a-mercy! so should I be sure..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
God-a-mercy, old heart! .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
God-a-mercy, that thou wilt.*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
well, god-a-mercy. Do you know me ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
GOD-DAUGHTER, Ellen? .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
GODDED—nay, godded me, indeed..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
GODDESS—the goddess on whom these..*Tempest*, i. 2
is she the goddess that hath sever'd us.. — v. 1
but, like a thrifty goddess..*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
pardon, goddess of the night..*Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
O Helen, goddess, nymph (*rep.*) ...*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
thou being a goddess....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
a green goose, a goddess; pure pure.. — iv. 3
the fairest goddess on the ground .... — v. 2
a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign ..*All's Well*, i. 1
was no goddess, that had put such .. — i. 3
titled goddess; and worth it ..... — iv. 2
and thou, good goddess nature ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and your fair princess, goddess!..... — v. 1
that goddess blind, that stands .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
what goddess e'er she be.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
or a daughter a goddess, he should take — i. 2
the fair goddess, fortune, fall deep ..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
dear goddess, hear that prayer ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
in the habiliments of the goddess Isis — iii. 6
O thou goddess, thou divine nature.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
this goddess, this Semiramis..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
celestial Dian, goddess argentine .....*Pericles*, v. 2
who, O goddess, wears yet thy silver .. — v. 3
thou, nature, art my goddess .....*Lear*, i. 2
dear goddess, hear! suspend thy purpose — i. 4
GOD-DEN—god-den to your worship..*Henry V.* iii. 2
GODDESSES—of such goddesses ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
as they were gods and goddesses..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
gods and goddesses, all the.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
O gods and goddesses! these flowers.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
GODDESS-LIKE-most goddess-like.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
more goddess-like than wife-like ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and she dances as goddess-like..*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
GOD-EYLD—[*Knt.*] bid god-eyld us for.*Macbeth*, i. 6
GODFATHER—earthly godfathers..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and every godfather can give a name — i. 1
thou shalt have two godfathers.*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
for that, commit your godfathers ..*Richard III.* i. 1
you must be godfather, and answer.*Henry VIII.* v. 2
here will be father, godfather, and all — v. 3
GOD-HEAD-make his god-head wax.*Love's L. L.* v. 2
thy god-head laid apart..*As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
your god-heads to borrow.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
low-laid son our god-head will uplift.*Cymbeline*, v. 4
GOD-LIKE—god-like recompense..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a true conceit of god-like amity.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
observance of thy god-like seat..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as in the rest thou hast been god-like..*Pericles*, v. 1
capability and god-like reason to fust..*Hamlet*, iv. 4
GODLINESS—not hear of godliness..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
with the little godliness I have .....*Othello*, i. 2
GODLY—civil, godly company ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
to have a godly peace concluded of..1*Henry VI.* v. 1
fie, for godly shame! .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
a kind of godly jealousy ..... — iv. 4
GODSON—father's godson seek your life?..*Lear*, ii. 1
GOER—them now but goers backward..*All's Well*, i. 2
that I might prick the goer back ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
GOERS-BETWEEN—
pitiful goers-between be called..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
GOES—it goes on as my soul prompts it.*Tempest*, i. 2
Silver! there it goes, Silver! ..... — iv. 1
and time goes upright with ..... — v. 1
being ignorant to whom it goes.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
look you, it goes hard ..... — iv. 4
and goes me to the fellow..... — iv. 4
Eglamour that goes with her ..... — v. 2
now, the report goes .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
and my consent goes not that way .. — iii. 2
her husband goes this morning ..... — iii. 5
and goes to them by his note ..... — iv. 2
there is an old tale goes..... — iv. 4
the time goes by; away .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
goes as fairly, as to say..... — iv. 2
where goes Cesario?..... — v. 1
as the rest goes even..... — v. 1
how it goes with us.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
that goes not out to prey ..... — i. 4
quite athwart goes all decorum ..... — i. 4
see how he goes about to abuse me .. — iii. 2
nothing goes right ..... — iv. 4
thus goes every one to the world ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1

GOES—time goes on crutches, till love.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
goes foremost in report through..... — iii. 1
then loving goes by haps ..... — iii. 1
he goes up and down like a gentleman — iii. 3
that goes without a burden..... — iii. 4
your wit ambles well; it goes easily — v. 1
when he goes in his doublet and hose — v. 1
he goes but to see a noise that.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
ay, that way goes the game..... — iii. 2
he goes before me, and still dares me — iii. 2
it goes not forward, doth it? ..... — iv. 2
mercy goes to kill, and shooting.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
my lady goes to kill horns ..... — iv. 1
O vile! then as she goes..... — iv. 3
and cried, all goes well ..... — v. 2
and wiving goes by destiny..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
now he goes, with no less presence .. — iii. 2
thus it goes.....*As you Like it*, ii. 5
it goes much against my stomach.... — iii. 2
there a girl goes before the priest .... — iv. 1
one that goes with him.....*All's Well*, i. 1
then my dial goes not true ..... — ii. 5
the report that goes upon your ..... — v. 1
the story then goes false, you threw .. — v. 3
she goes off and on at pleasure ..... — v. 3
who goes there? ha! .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
yet oftentimes he goes but mean .... — iii. 2
how goes the world? A cold world .. — iv. 1
how I pray? for that goes hard ..... — iv. 2
who is't that goes with me? .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
as this world goes, to pass for honest — ii. 3
howe'er the business goes ..... — iii. 2
a merry heart goes all the day .... — iv. 2 (song)
marigold, that goes to bed with the sun — iv. 3
and goes to the tune of two maids wooing — iv. 3
how goes it now, sir? this news ..... — v. 2
he that goes in the calf's-skin.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
and when goes hence? To-morrow ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
how goes the night, boy? ..... — ii. 1
and she goes down at twelve ..... — ii. 1
goes the king from hence to-day?.... — ii. 3
how goes the world, sir, now? ..... — ii. 4
goes Fleance with you? ..... — iii. 1
how goes it? When I came ..... — iv. 3
this tune goes manly ..... — iv. 3
look where three farthings goes! ....*King John*, i. 1
the hare of whom the proverb goes .. — ii. 1
how goes all in France?..... — iv. 2
how goes the day with us? ..... — v. 3
off goes this bonnet to an .....*Richard II.* i. 4
crossly to thy good all fortune goes .. — ii. 4
all goes worse than I have power .... — iii. 2
then whither he goes, thither let .... — v. 1
yet all goes well, yet all our joints..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
with thy soul, whither it goes! ..... — v. 3
how goes the field? The noble Scot .. — v. 5
what's he that goes there? .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
I hope your lordship goes abroad .... — i. 2
the soil of the achievement goes with me — iv. 4
and down goes all before them.*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
their valiant goes against my ..... — iv. 3
now and then goes to the wars ..... — iii. 6
for forth he goes, and visits all.. — iv. (chorus)
who goes there? A friend ..... — iv. 1
ask him, whither he goes.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 3
says the word, king Henry goes..... — iii. 1
there goes the Talbot, with his ..... — iii. 3
and thus he goes, as did the ..... — v. 5
so, there goes our protector .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
whither goes Vaux so fast? ..... — iii. 2
shall you give, or off goes yours ..... — iv. 1
then the world goes hard.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
all hitherto goes well; the common .. — iv. 2
who goes there? stay, or thou diest .. — iv. 3
how goes the world with thee? ....*Richard III.* iii. 2
off goes young George's head ..... — iv. 5
then, out it goes. What though I..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
dowager? how goes her business? .... — iv. 1
well, the voice goes, madam ..... — iv. 2
the fruit she goes with, I pray for .... — v. 1
and to the field goes he.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
the noise goes, this ..... — i. 2
how he looks, and how he goes!..... — i. 2
by a pace goes backward ..... — i. 3
ay, sir, when he goes before me ..... — iii. 3
where one but goes abreast ..... — iii. 3
and farewell goes out sighing..... — iii. 3
Ajax goes up and down the field ..... — iii. 3
he goes to Calchas' tent ..... — v. 1
dainty bit, thus goes to bed ..... — v. 9
how goes the world? It wears ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
how goes the world, that I am thus .. — ii. 2
in all shapes, that man goes up ..... — ii. 2
how goes our reckoning? ..... — ii. 2
he goes away in a cloud..... — iii. 4
report that goes of his having ..... — v. 1
he goes upon this present action ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
forth he goes, like to a harvest-man — i. 3
bring me word thither how the world goes — i. 10
but when goes this forward?..... — iv. 5
blush, that the world goes well ..... — iv. 6
as far, as who goes farthest .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
think you that the sword goes up again? — v. 1
the world, Volumnius, how it goes .. — v. 5
goes to, and back, lackeying.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
how goes it with my brave Mark Antony — i. 5
ten times o'er, goes to the feast ..... — ii. 2
he goes forth gallantly ..... — iv. 4
how goes it here? All dead ..... — v. 2
he goes hence frowning .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
to the emperor how it goes here ..... — iii. 5
Alarbus go to rest: and we survive.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
why, there it goes: God give ..... — iv. 3
Helicanus goes along behind..*Pericles*. iv. 4 (Gower)
but goes this with thy heart?.....*Lear*, i. 1
till the speed of his rage goes slower..... — i. 2
but the great one that goes up the hill .. — ii. 4
the wren goes to't, and the small ..... — iv. 6
go to't with a more riotous appetite ..... — iv. 6
yet you see how this world goes ..... — iv. 6

GOES—how this world goes, with no eyes..*Lear*, iv. 6
for the weakest goes to the wall..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
love goes toward love, as schoolboys.. — ii. 2
cannot lick his fingers, goes not with me — iv. 2
at least the whisper goes so .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
goes slow and stately by them ..... — i. 2
the main voice of Denmark goes withal.. — i. 3
then goes he to the length of all his arm — ii. 1
as this world goes, is to be one man..... — ii. 2
it goes so heavily with my disposition .. — ii. 2
which now goes too free-footed ..... — iii. 3
and so he goes to heaven: and so am I .. — iii. 3
as hell, whereto it goes ..... — iii. 3
look, where he goes, even now ..... — iii. 4
that this man goes loose?..... — iv. 3
goes it against the main of Poland ..... — iv. 4
it is, will he, nill he, he goes ..... — v. 1
preferment goes by letter, and affection..*Othello*, i. 1
the cry goes, that you shall marry her .. — iv. 1
O no; he goes into Mauritania ..... — iv. 2
how goes it now? he looks gentler ..... — iv. 3
GOEST—goest about to apply a moral.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
whither goest thou? marry..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
peruse this as thou goest ..... — ii. 1
nay, now thou goest from fortune's.*As you Like it*, i. 2
thou goest to the grange..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
thou goest to Coventry.....*Richard II*. i. 2
the year to church thou goest .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
here, and goest not to the duke? ..*Richard III*. iv. 4
thou goest foremost: thou rascal ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
what, goest thou back? ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
still in that clear way thou goest.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
ride more than thou goest .....*Lear*, i. 4
fellow, where goest? Is it a beggar-man? — iv. 1
GOGS-WOUNS—by gogs-wouns..*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
GOING—the sound is going away ....*Tempest*, iii. 2
for going ungartered! .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
and am going with sir Proteus ..... — ii. 3
and I am going to deliver them..... — iii. 1
that going will scarce serve..... — iii. 1
takes his going grievously ..... — iii. 2
I was going to your house .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and now she's going to my wife .... — iii. 2
as if it were going to bucking..... — iii. 3
and they are going to meet him..... — iv. 3
waylay thee going home. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
for I am that way going to.*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and I am going with instruction .... — ii. 3
I am now going to resolve him ..... — iii. 1
art going to prison, Pompey? ..... — iii. 2
I am going to visit the prisoner..... — iii. 2
and never going aright.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
is bad, going o'er it erewhile ..... — iv. 1
expediently, and turn him going.*As you Like it*, iii. 1
your wife's wit going to your neighbour's — iv. 1
and I in going, madam, weep o'er ....*All's Well*, i. 1
I am going, forsooth; the business .. — i. 3
to Rousillon; whither I am going.... — v. 1
that I knew of their going to bed .... — v. 3
trow you whither I am going?.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
should yet say, sir, no going .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
unto whom I was going..... — iv. 2
when you are going to bed..... — iv. 3
if his going I could frame..... — iv. 3
are going to see the queen's picture .. — v. 2
a man always going to bed...*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
me the way that I was going.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
stand not upon the order of your going — iii. 4
and others more, going to seek ..... — iv. 2
are pilgrims going to Canterbury....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
and go not, I'll hang you for going .. — i. 2
'tis going to the king's exchequer.... — ii. 2
is now going with some charge .....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
I hear, you are going with lord..... — i. 2
I am undone by his going ..... — ii. 1
and, but my going, nothing..... — ii. 3
thou art going to the wars ..... — ii. 4
are you now going to despatch ....*Richard III*. i. 3
then was I going prisoner to the Tower — iii. 2
I am glad they're going .....*Henry VIII*. i. 3
whither were you going? ..... — i. 3
'tis not well: she's going away ..... — ii. 4
as his queen, going to chapel ..... — iii. 2
she is going, wench! pray, pray..... — iv. 2
a great while going by.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
by going to Achilles ..... — iii. 3
beholds itself, not going from itself.. — iii. 3
whither art going? To knock ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thou art going to lord Timon's feast — i. 1
I am going to the market-place ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
look, I am going; commend me to .. — iii. 2
going about their functions friendly — iv. 6
are going all to the senate-house .... — iv. 6
going to whom it must be done....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
same pulpit whereto I am going .... — iii. 1
whither are you going? Where do .. — iii. 3
am I going? where do I dwell? ..... — iii. 3
directly, I am going to Cæsar's funeral — iii. 3
out of his heart, and turn him going — iii. 3
whose quality, going on ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
seek no colour for your going..... — i. 3
no going then; eternity was in ..... — i. 3
most with you should safe my going — i. 3
provide your going; choose your own — iii. 4
in parting, than greatness going off.. — iv. 11
now, my spirit is going; I can no more — iv. 13
I was going, sir, to give him welcome.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
to whom being going, almost spent.. — iii. 6
to the king's party there's no going — iv. 4
still going? this is a lord!..... — v. 3
to direct them the way I am going .. — v. 4
going with thy honey breath..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
why, I am going with my pigeons .. — iv. 3
for going on death's net, whom none ..*Pericles*, i. 1
there's no going but by their consent.. — iv. 6
since my young lady's going into France..*Lear*, i. 4
that going shall be used with feet ..... — iii. 2
where you are going, to a most festinate — iii. 7
going to put out the other eye of Gloster — iv. 2
and let me hear thee going ..... — iv. 6

GOING—men must endure their going ....*Lear*, v. 2
in going to this mask .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
what's he, that now is going out of door? — i. 5
going to find a barefoot brother out .. — v. 3
with death, going in the vault ..... — v. 3
your intent in going back to school ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
my lord, he's going to his mother's closet — iii. 3
either for her stay, or going .....*Othello*, i. 3
and I was going to your lodging, Cassio — iii. 4
if you will watch his going thence ..... — iv. 2
GOING-OUT-this French going-out.*Henry VIII*. i. 1
GOLD—set it down with gold .....*Tempest*, v. 1
and the rocks of pure gold ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
of monies, and gold, and silver ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
all gold and bounty..... — i. 3
his gold will hold..... — i. 3
I warrant you, in silk and gold..... — ii. 2
than stamps in gold..... — iii. 4
a hundred pound in gold ..... — iv. 6
for saying so, there's gold .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
there's gold ..... — v. 1
fond shekels of the tested gold ..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
cloth of gold, and cuts, and laced ..*Much Ado*, iii. 4
we'll tip thy horns with gold ..... — v. 4
in their gold coats spots you see.*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
turns into yellow gold his salt-green — iii. 2
one, her hairs were gold .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
chests, of gold, silver, and lead..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
your gold and silver, ewes and rams? — i. 3
what gold; and jewels, she is furnished — ii. 4
the first, of gold, who this inscription — ii. 7
this saying graved in gold ..... — ii. 7
undervalued to tried gold ..... — ii. 7
was set in worse than gold ..... — ii. 7
the figure of an angel stamped in gold — ii. 7
all that glisters is not gold..... — ii. 7 (scroll)
gold, silver, and base lead ..... — ii. 9
I shall never see my gold again..... — iii. 1
therefore, thou gaudy gold, hard food — iii. 2
you shall have gold to pay ..... — iii. 2
with patines of bright gold ..... — v. 1
about a hoop of gold, a paltry ring .. — v. 1
provoketh thieves sooner than gold..*As you Like*, i. 3
here is the gold; all this I give you.. — ii. 3
if he for gold will give us any..... — ii. 4
if that love, or gold, can in this..... — ii. 4
buy it with your gold right suddenly — ii. 4
take this purse of gold, and let .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
with well-weighing sums of gold — iv. 3 (note)
the count's a fool, and full of gold — iv. 3 (letter)
bid him drop gold, and take it.... — iv. 3 (letter)
if gold will corrupt him to a revolt .. — iv. 3
studded all with gold and pearl.*Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
give him gold enough, and marry .. — i. 2
of gold. Hortensio, peace (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
richly furnished with plate and gold — ii. 1
valance of Venice gold in needlework — ii. 1
if wear pearl and gold? ..... — v. 1
gold! all gold! This is fairy gold.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
close with him, give him gold ..... — iv. 3
oft led by the nose with gold ..... — iv. 3
here is that gold I have..... — iv. 3
gold, and a means to do the prince .. — iv. 3
where is the gold I gave in charge.*Comedy of Er*. i. 2
a thousand marks in gold ..... — ii. 1
my gold quoth he; your meat (*rep.*) — ii. 1
the gold, I gave to Dromio ..... — ii. 2
you received no gold? your mistress — ii. 2
the gold you gave me. Villain (*rep.*) — ii. 2
with a thousand marks in gold..... — iii. 1
the fineness of the gold, the chargeful — iv. 1
here's the gold you sent me for ..... — iv. 3
what gold is this? What Adam..... — iv. 3
deny the bag of gold?..... — iv. 4
I received no gold; but I confess .... — iv. 4
give us gold; methinks, they are .... — iv. 4
cloddy earth to glittering gold ....*King John*, iii. 1
by the merit of vile gold, dross ..... — iii. 1
when gold and silver becks me..... — iii. 3
to gild refined gold, to paint ..... — iv. 2
them for large sums of gold .....*Richard II*. i. 4
sons their scraping fathers' gold..... — v. 3
a purse of gold most resolutely .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
three hundred marks with him in gold — ii. 1
gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold .. — ii. 4
never call a true piece of gold..... — ii. 4
neither in gold nor silver.....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
a good heart's worth gold..... — ii. 4
a mere hoard of gold kept by ..... — iv. 3
a hoop of gold, to bind ..... — iv. 4
when gold becomes her object! ..... — iv. 4
cankered heaps of strange achieved gold — iv. 4
thou, best of gold, art worst of gold.. — iv. 4
masons building roofs of gold.....*Henry V*. i. 2
might'st have coined me into gold .. — ii. 2
for me, the gold of France did not .. — ii. 2
and a heart of gold, a lad of life .... — iv. 7
robe of gold and pearl ..... — v. 1
I am not covetous for gold ..... — iv. 3
instead of gold, we'll offer up .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
doth deserve a coronet of gold ..... — iii. 3
large sums of gold, and dowries ....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
reach at the glorious gold..... — i. 2
make merry with the duchess' gold.. — i. 2
dame Eleanor gives gold (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
yet have I gold, flies from ..... — i. 2
it will, I shall have gold for all..... — i. 2
my chests filled up with extorted gold? — iv. 7
was made to handle naught but gold — v. 1
that gold must round engirt ..... — v. 1
thy gold, if thou hast any gold ....3*Henry VI*. ii. 5
wedges of gold, great anchors .....*Richard III*. i. 4
it made me once restore a purse of gold — i. 4
to try if thou be current gold ..... — iv. 2
whom corrupting gold would tempt — iv. 2
gold were as good as twenty ..... — iv. 2
all in gold, like heathen gods .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
and paved with gold, the emperor .. — i. 1
hath showed him gold ..... — i. 1
my silver beard in a gold beaver.*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3

GOLD-every grain of Plutus' gold.*Troil. & Cress*. iii. 3
Plutus, the god of gold, is but..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if I want gold, steal but a beggar's (*rep.*) — ii. 1
bawds between gold and want! ..... — ii. 2
whilst I have gold, I'll be his steward — iv. 2
gold? yellow, glittering, precious gold? — iv. 3
I have but little gold of late ..... — iv. 3
here's some gold for thee ..... — iv. 3
put up thy gold; go on, here's gold.. — iv. 3
there's gold to pay thy soldiers ..... — iv. 3
hast thou gold yet? I'll take the gold — iv. 3
give us some gold, good Timon ..... — iv. 3
well, more gold; what then? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
there's more gold; do you damn others — iv. 3
have gold: look, so I have (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
I'll say, thou hast gold: thou wilt .. — iv. 3
where should he have this gold? .... — iv. 3
the mere want of gold, and ..... — iv. 3
rascal thieves, here's gold..... — iv. 3
there's more gold; cut throats ..... — iv. 3
and gold confound you howsoever! .. — iv. 3
true, that he is so full of gold? ..... — v. 1
and Tymandra had gold of him..... — v. 1
do say I have gold for thee ..... — v. 1
what a god's gold, that he is ..... — v. 1
you have heard that I have gold ..... — v. 1
I'll give you gold, rid me these villains — v. 1
I'll give you gold enough..... — v. 1
there's gold, ye came for gold, ye slaves — v. 1
an alchemist, make gold of that .... — v. 1
and the gold that's in them .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I tell you, he does sit in gold ..... — v. 1
as the ass bears gold, to groan ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
mart your offices for gold, to undeservers — iv. 3
for certain sums of gold..... — iv. 3
for gold to pay my legions ..... — iv. 3
than Plutus' mine, richer than gold — iv. 3
denied thee gold, will give my heart — iv. 3
the poop was beaten gold ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
(cloth of gold, of tissue,), o'er-picturing — ii. 2
there is gold, and here my bluest veins — ii. 5
why, there's more gold! but, sirrah.. — ii. 5
the gold I give thee, will I melt..... — ii. 5
I'll set thee in a shower of gold..... — ii. 5
there is gold for thee ..... — iii. 3
in chairs of gold were publicly ..... — iii. 6
I have a ship laden with gold ..... — iii. 9
turpitude thou dost so crown with gold! — iv. 6
an armour all of gold ..... — iv. 8
wage against your gold, gold to it ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
this your jewel, and my gold are yours — i. 5
I will fetch my gold, and have our two — i. 5
play with all infirmities for gold which — i. 7
I should have gold enough; it's almost — iii. 3
'tis gold which buys admittance .... — iii. 3
and 'tis gold which makes the true .. — iii. 3
there's gold for you! sell me ..... — iii. 3
lost the worth of it in gold ..... — iii. 4
though I had found gold strewed .... — iii. 6
all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! — iii. 6
wagered with him pieces of gold .... — v. 5
shine in pearl and gold, to wait..*Titus Andron*. ii. 1
I would not for a million of gold .... — ii. 1
to bury so much gold under a tree .. — ii. 3
that this gold must coin a stratagem — ii. 3
and so repose, sweet gold, for their .. — ii. 3
my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold — ii. 4
give the mother gold ..... — iv. 2
and hid the gold within the letter .. — v. 1
behold, here's poison, and here's gold ..*Pericles*, i. 1
holding out gold, that's by the touchstone — ii. 2
sea's stomach be o'ercharged with gold — ii. 2
to part their fringes of bright gold .... — iii. 2
he will line your apron with gold..... — iv. 6
hold, here's gold for thee: persevere (*rep.*) — iv. 6
that for our gold we may provision have — v. 1
and give you gold for such provision .. — v. 2
usurers tell their gold i' the field .....*Lear*, iii. 2
plate sin with gold, and the strong lance — iv. 6
that in gold clasps locks in .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
as you have seldom gold for sounding — iv. 5
there is thy gold; worse poison to men's — v. 1
I will raise her statue in pure gold .. — v. 3
like a piece of uncurrent gold.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
never lacked gold, and yet went never..*Othello*, iii. 1
there's a poor piece of gold for thee .... — iii. 1
of gold and jewels, that I bobbed from him — v. 1
GOLD-BOUND—gold-bound brow....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
GOLDEN—to excel the golden age ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
whose golden touch could..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
to these golden shores.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
when the rich golden shaft.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
now might do me golden service .... — iv. 3
and golden time converts..... — v. 1
cut with her golden oars .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
best arrow with the golden head..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
for by thy gracious, golden, glittering — v. 1
and golden cadence of poesy ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the golden sun gives not to those — iv. 3 (verses)
my red dominical, my golden letter.. — v. 2
her temples like a golden fleece .*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a golden mind stoops not to shows .. — ii. 7
an angel in a golden bed lies ..... — ii. 7
what says the golden chest?..... — ii. 9
those crisped snaky golden locks .... — iii. 2
and hath woven a golden mesh ..... — iii. 2
as they did in the golden world ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
and caps, and golden rings ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
the fire-robed god, golden Apollo.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
golden quoifs, and stomachers .... — iv. 3 (song)
silver waves thy golden hairs.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
meets such golden gifts ..... — iii. 2
impedes thee from the golden round ..*Macbeth*, i. 5
I have bought golden opinions from — i. 7
laced with his golden blood..... — ii. 3
hanging a golden stamp about ..... — iv. 3
with her golden hand hath plucked..*King John*, iii. 1
that it in golden letters should be set — iii. 1
and embrace his golden uncontrolled.*Richard II*. i. 3
and those his golden beams, to you .. — i. 3

GOLDEN—against our golden crown. *Richard II.* iii. 2
now is this golden crown like a deep — iv. 1
pleasure, and thy golden sleep? ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
thy golden sceptre for a leaden dagger — ii. 4
begins his golden progress in the east — iii. 1
glittering in golden coats, like images — iv. 1
at the heels, in golden multitudes.... — iv. 3
perturbation! golden care! .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
from this golden rigol hath divorced — iv. 4
golden times, and happy news of price — v. 3
I speak of Africa, and golden joys.... — v. 3
received the golden earnest of our .... *Henry V.* iii. 2
crowned with the golden sun ..... — ii. 4
after this golden day of victory .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
Michael, and the golden fleece..... — iv. 7
to put a golden sceptre in thy hand .. — v. 3
safe in golden palaces..... — v. 3
for that's the golden mark I seek ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
until the golden circuit on my head — iii. 1
morning opes her golden gates.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
sparkling in a golden cup..... — ii. 5
to cross me from the golden time .... — iii. 2
to accomplish twenty golden crowns! — iii. 2
queen in former golden days ..... — iii. 3
that cropped the golden prime of .. *Richard III.* i. 2
as if the golden fee, for which I plead — iii. 5
to bear the golden yoke of sovereignty — iii. 7
the inclusive verge of golden metal .. — iv. 1
did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep .. — iv. 1
that forehead with a golden crown .. — iv. 4
aspiring flame of golden sovereignty — iv. 4
the weary sun hath made a golden set — v. 3
and wear a golden sorrow..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
and lief, Helen's golden tongue. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
pate ducks to the golden fool .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
golden Phœbus never be beheld .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
to ope their golden eyes..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
with golden cherubims is fretted .... — ii. 4
put his brows within a golden crown — iii. 1
golden lads and girls all must .... — iv. 2 (song)
so am I, that have this golden chance — v. 4
as when the golden sun salutes .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
pastimes done, possess a golden slumber — ii. 3
fill his aged ear with golden promises — iv. 4
with golden fruit, but dangerous ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
shake off the golden slumber of repose — iii. 2
in glittering golden characters ..... — iv. 4
when thou gavest thy golden one away .. *Lear*, i. 4
the golden window of the east.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
locks in the golden story ..... — i. 3
there golden sleep doth reign ..... — ii. 3
cut'st my head off with a golden axe — iii. 3
majestical roof fretted with golden fire. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that her golden couplets are disclosed — v. 1
all his golden words are spent ..... — v. 2

GOLDENLY—goldenly of his profit. *As you Like it*, i. 1

GOLDSMITH—
acquainted with goldsmiths' wives. *As you Like*, iii. 2
I go to the goldsmith's house.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
but soft, I see the goldsmith..... — iv. 1
neither chain, nor goldsmith, came .. — iv. 1
you have found the goldsmith now .. — iv. 3
suborned the goldsmith to arrest me — iv. 4
one Angelo, a goldsmith ..... — iv. 4
bring me where the goldsmith is .... — iv. 4
that goldsmith there, were he not.... — v. 1
there did the perjured goldsmith swear — v. 1
the goldsmith here denies that saying — v. 1

GOLGOTHA—another Golgotha..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
field of Golgotha and dead men's .. *Richard II.* iv. 1

GOLIASSES-Sampsons, and Goliasses. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2

GOLIATH—I fear not Goliath .... *Merry Wives*, v. 1

GONDOLA—a gondola were seen .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
you have swam in a gondola .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1

GONDOLIER-common hire, a gondolier.. *Othello*, i. 1

GONE—but 'tis gone ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and your affection not gone forth .... — i. 2
no, no, he's gone (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
when that's gone, he shall..... — iii. 2
with a heaviness that's gone ..... — v. 1
particular accidents, gone by ..... — v. 1
wilt thou be gone? ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
be gone to save your ship ..... — i. 1
will you be gone? ..... — i. 2
go, get you gone..... — i. 2
what! Gone without a word! ..... — ii. 2
is gone with her along ..... — ii. 4
Valentine being gone ..... — ii. 6
when you are gone ..... — iii. 1
the youthful lover now is gone ..... — iii. 1
tis not to have you gone ..... — iii. 1
for get you gone ..... — iii. 1
be gone, I will not hear..... — iii. 1
according to our proclamation, gone? — iii. 2
gone, my good lord ..... — iii. 2
gone to seek his dog..... — iv. 2
that is gone for love..... — v. 2
therefore, be gone, solicit me no more — v. 4
his successors, gone before him .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I pray you, be gone ..... — i. 2
you may be gone ..... — i. 4
would have gone to the truth ..... — ii. 1
be gone, and come when you ..... — iii. 3
well, be gone: I will not miss her.... — iii. 5
husband is this morning gone a birding — iii. 5
a fat woman, gone up into his..... — iv. 5
even now with me: but she's gone .. — iv. 5
they are gone but to meet the duke .. — iv. 5
if you be not mad, be gone ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
since I must needs be gone ..... — iii. 3
Rudesby, be gone! I pr'ythee..... — iv. 1
I pr'ythee be gone..... — iv. 2
I am gone sir, and anon, sir..... — iv. 2 (song)
they had gone down too.... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
that nineteen zodiacks have gone round — i. 3
very strangely gone from hence ..... — i. 5
all hope is gone, unless you have .... — i. 5
get you gone, and let me hear ..... — ii. 1
pray you, be gone..... — ii. 2
now you are come, you will be gone.. — iii. 1

GONE-I know you'd fain be gone. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
but Tuesday night last gone ..... — v. 1
compact with her that's gone!..... — v. 1
duke gone? then is your cause gone too — v. 1
for trouble being gone ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
that have gone about to link ..... — iv. 1
I am gone, though I am here ..... — iv. 1
thy slander hath gone through ..... — v. 1
who is fled and gone..... — v. 2
thou lob of spirits, I'll be gone.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
would that he were gone! ..... — ii. 1
get thee gone, and follow me no more — ii. 2
through the forest have I gone ..... — ii. 3
so awake, when I am gone ..... — ii. 3
what, out of hearing? gone? no sound — ii. 3
all that love is gone ..... — iii. 2
why, get you gone: who is't that .... — iii. 2
get you gone, you dwarf ..... — iii. 2
to their wormy bed are gone ..... — iii. 2
where he calls, then he is gone ..... — iii. 2
fairies, be gone, and be all ways away — iv. 1
was, to be gone from Athens ..... — iv. 1
if our sport had gone forward ..... — iv. 2
how chance moonshine is gone ..... — v. 1
yellow cowslip cheeks, are gone, are gone — v. 1
nay, then will I be gone ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
ay, our way to be gone ..... — ii. 1
will these turtles be gone ..... — iv. 3
your perfectness? be gone, you rogue — v. 2
so be gone. She says, you have it (*rep.*) — v. 2
gone to her tent: please it your ..... — v. 2
party is gone, fellow Hector, she is gone — v. 2
in plain terms, gone to heaven. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
I'll be gone about it straight ..... — ii. 4
under sail, and gone to-night ..... — ii. 6
with him is Gratiano gone along .... — ii. 8
must be gone from hence immediately — ii. 9
to leave you and be gone ..... — ii. 9
so be gone, sir, you are sped ..... — ii. 9 (scroll)
a diamond gone, cost me two thousand — iii. 1
the thief gone with so much..... — iii. 1
despatch all business, and be gone .. — iii. 2
but get thee gone; I shall be there .. — iii. 4
well, you are gone both ways..... — iii. 5
get thee gone, but do it ..... — iv. 1
not the ring upon it, it is gone ..... — v. 1
more virtuous, when she is gone .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
wherever they are gone, that youth is — ii. 2
he is but even now gone hence ..... — ii. 7
would have gone near to fall in love — iii. 5
and is gone forth,—to sleep ..... — iv. 3
but now he's gone, and my idolatrous.. *All's Well*, i. 1
get you gone, sirrah; the complaints — i. 3
get you gone, sir; I'll talk with..... — i. 3
you'll be gone, sir knave, and do as I — i. 3
be gone to-morrow; and be sure of this — i. 3
is she gone to the king? She is ..... — ii. 5
my lord is gone, for ever gone ..... — iii. 2
madam, he's gone to serve the duke — iii. 2
I will be gone; my being here it is .. — iii. 2
I will be gone; that pitiful rumour.. — iii. 2
thither gone: ambitious love .... — iii. 4 (letter)
he shall hear that she is gone..... — iii. 4
they have gone a contrary way..... — iii. 5
his grace, you are gone about it? .... — iii. 6
my lord, that's gone, made himself.. — iv. 5
whither is he gone?..... — v. 1
crying, that's good that's gone ..... — v. 1
sirrah, be gone, or talk not.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
fellows, let's be gone ..... — i. 2
I must be gone. Faith, mistress .... — iii. 1
I'll not be gone, till I please myself — iii. 2
go, get thee gone thou false deluding — iv. 3
be gone; and say no more..... — iv. 3
the gods, but get thee gone ..... — iv. 4
gone already; inch-thick ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
'tis far gone, when I shall gust ..... — i. 2
say, that she were gone, given to the — ii. 3
do not push me; I'll be gone ..... — ii. 3
farewell; we are gone. Thou, traitor — iii. 3
for I do feel it gone, but know not .. — iii. 2
the queen's speed, is gone. How! gone? — iii. 2
what's gone, and what's past help .. — iii. 2
the chace; I am gone for ever ..... — iii. 3
and see if the bear be gone ..... — iii. 3
is it not too far gone? 'tis time to part — iv. 3
wilt please you, sir, be gone? ..... — iv. 3
he is gone aboard a new ship to purge — iv. 3
nor my sister; we are gone else ..... — iv. 3
respecting her that's gone..... — v. 1
boast itself above a better, gone..... — v. 1
of affection, are they gone..... — v. 2
I will be gone the sooner ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
he's somewhere gone to dinner ..... — ii. 1
go, get thee gone, fetch me an iron .. — iii. 1
to trudge, pack and be gone ..... — iii. 2
get thee gone; buy thou a rope ..... — iv. 1
be gone; on, officer, to prison ..... — iv. 1
lost is wailed when it is gone ..... — iv. 2
'tis time that I were gone..... — iv. 2
forth to-night? may we be gone? .... — iv. 3
to leave me, and be gone ..... — iv. 3
and I'll be gone, sir, and not trouble — iv. 3
fly, be gone. Come, stand by me .... — v. 1
have I but gone in travail of you .... — v. 1
her husband's to Aleppo gone ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
whose care is gone before to bid us .. — i. 4
he is already named; and gone to Scone — ii. 4
is Banquo gone from court? ..... — iii. 2
get thee gone; to-morrow we'll..... — iii. 4
being gone, I am a man again ..... — iii. 4
get you gone; and at the pit ..... — iii. 5
thither Macduff is gone to pray .... — iii. 6
where are they? gone? ..... — iv. 1
legitimation, name, and all is gone .. *King John*, i. 1
gone to be married! gone to swear .. — iii. 1
fellow, be gone; I cannot brook .... — iii. 1
or get thee gone, and leave those .... — iii. 1
England into England gone ..... — iii. 4
Arthur be not gone already..... — iii. 4

GONE—which you demand is gone .. *King John*, iv. 2
thou hateful villain, get thee gone!.. — iv. 3
but are gone to offer service to ..... — v. 1
art thou gone so? I do but stay ..... — v. 7
six winters? they are quickly gone.. *Richard II.* i. 3
well, he is gone; and with him go.... — i. 4
York is too far gone with grief ..... — ii. 1
your husband he is gone to save .... — ii. 2
your son was gone before I came .... — ii. 2
he, my lord, is gone to Ravensburg.. — ii. 3
our countrymen are gone and fled .. — ii. 4
are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed .. — iii. 2
Salisbury is gone to meet the king .. — iii. 3
then be gone, and trouble you no more — iv. 1
mine own again, be gone, that I may — v. 1
pardoned thee: away, be gone ..... — v. 2
Worcester, get thee gone, for I see ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
this heat up, after I was gone? ..... — i. 3
is Gilliams with the packet gone?.... — ii. 3
shall we be gone? The moon..... — iii. 1
still? nay, pr'ythee, be gone ..... — iii. 3
so, be gone; we will not now be..... — v. 1
he's gone into Smithfield to buy ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
time's subjects, and time bids be gone — i. 3
when she was gone down stairs ..... — ii. 1
be gone, good ancient ..... — ii. 4
be quiet; the rascal is gone ..... — ii. 4
thou'lt forget me, when I am gone .. — ii. 4
'tis not ten years gone, since Richard — iii. 1
I would Wart might have gone, sir .. — iii. 2
do anything about her, when I am gone — iii. 2
of the days but newly gone ..... — iv. 1
the army is discharged all, and gone — iv. 3
I think, he's gone to hunt, my lord .. — iv. 4
this door is open: he is gone this way — iv. 4
then get thee gone, and dig ..... — iv. 4
my father is gone wild ..... — v. 2
well, the fuel is gone ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
the king will be gone from Southampton — iii. 3
the French is gone off, look you..... — iii. 6
when I am dead and gone .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
often welcomed when they are gone — ii. 2
not to be gone from hence ..... — iii. 2
come, daily not, be gone ..... — iv. 5
my other life? mine own is gone .... — iv. 7
now he is gone, my lord..... — v. 2
be gone, I say; for till you do..... — v. 5
say, when I am gone, I prophesied ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
like lords, till all be gone ..... — i. 1
old Joan had not gone out ..... — ii. 1
when I am dead and gone ..... — ii. 3
what, gone, my lord ..... — ii. 4
art thou gone too? all comfort ..... — ii. 4
away, be gone! Go call our uncle .. — iii. 2
so, get thee gone; that I may know.. — iii. 2
speak not to me; even now be gone .. — iii. 2
therefore get ye gone ..... — iv. 2
my hope is gone, now Suffolk ..... — iv. 4
too much already; get thee gone ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now thou art gone, we have no staff — ii. 1
to London all the crew are gone .... — ii. 1
are gone to France for aid ..... — iii. 1
thither gone to crave the French .... — iii. 1
there's thy reward, be gone ..... — iii. 3
both gone to Warwick ..... — iv. 1
and be gone to keep them back ..... — iv. 7
where's Richard gone? To London .. — v. 5
and the prince his son are gone..... — v. 6
when they are gone, then must I .. *Richard III.* i. 1
therefore be gone, sweet saint..... — i. 2
comforter, when he is gone ..... — i. 3
the branches, when the root is gone? — ii. 2
but Edward, and he's gone (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
but they, and they are gone..... — ii. 2
but what, is Catesby gone? ..... — iii. 5
get thee gone; death and destruction — iv. 1
and be gone to Brecknock .... — iv. 2
hence both are gone with conscience — iv. 3
thou wouldst be gone to join with.... — iv. 4
he's gone to the king; I'll follow.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I have no farther gone in this..... — i. 2
Lovell's heads should have gone off.. — i. 2
gone slightly o'er low steps ..... — ii. 4
have uncontemned gone by him .... — iii. 2
the king has gone beyond me ..... — iii. 2
are ye all gone? and leave me here .. — iv. 2
be gone. What! I am fearful ..... — v. 1
get you gone, and do as I have bid you — v. 1
gone between and between.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
was Hector armed, and gone ..... — i. 2
Hector was gone; but Helen ..... — i. 2
'condition, I had gone barefoot ..... — i. 2
the eagles are gone; crows and daws — i. 2
every action that hath gone before .. — i. 3
what, are you gone again? ..... — iii. 2
I would be gone: where is my wit?.. — iii. 2
where's my lord gone? tell me ..... — iv. 2
thou must be gone, wench (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
and be gone from Troilus ..... — iv. 2
be gone, I say; the gods have ..... — v. 3
Hector is gone! who shall tell ..... — v. 11
he is gone happy, and has left .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
get you gone; put on a most ..... — ii. 1
now a phœnix; get you gone ..... — ii. 1
answer not. I am gone ..... — ii. 2
some forfeited and gone..... — ii. 2
how quickly were it gone? ..... — ii. 2
are gone that buy this praise (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
get you gone, sirrah, draw nearer .... — iii. 1
all gone! and not one friend, to take — iv. 2
beat thy drum, and get thee gone.... — iv. 3
speak not, be gone ..... — iv. 3
hence! be gone! if thou hadst..... — iv. 3
get thee gone: that the whole life.... — iv. 3
till now you have gone on .... — v. 5
hence! to your homes, be gone ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
'tis not four days gone, since I ..... — i. 2
Cominius the general is gone ..... — i. 3
be gone, away; all will be naught (*rep.*) — iii. 1
the people's enemy is gone (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3

GONE—will you be gone? You shall. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
get you gone: you have done a brave — iv. 2
if he had gone forth consul ..... — iv. 6
therefore, be gone: mine eyes ..... — v. 2
are dislodged, and Marcius gone .... — v. 4
my rage is gone, and I am struck .... — v. 5
have gone upon my handywork .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
be gone; run to your houses..... — i. 1
he's gone to seek you at your house .. — i. 3
not to answer me, but get thee gone.. — ii. 4
is Cæsar yet gone to the Capitol? .... — ii. 4
ay, Cæsar; but not yet gone ..... — iii. 1
away, away, be gone ..... — iv. 3
Portia! art thou gone? ..... — iv. 3
are they fled away, and gone ..... — v. 1
our day is gone; clouds, dew ..... — v. 3
there's a great spirit gone!.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
she's good, being gone ..... — i. 2
I must be gone. Under a compelling — i. 2
had gone to gaze on Cleopatra ..... — ii. 2
get thee gone: say to Ventidius .... — ii. 3
he is gone; the other three are sealing — iii. 2
when Antony is gone through whom — iii. 3
done already, and the messenger gone — iii. 6
he knew himself, it had gone well .. — iii. 8
friends, be gone; I have myself resolved — iii. 9
be gone; my treasure's in the harbour — iii. 9
be gone; you shall have letters..... — iii. 9
not many moons gone by..... — iii. 10
who's gone this morning? Who? .... — iv. 5
is he gone? most certain ..... — iv. 5
bid them all fly; be gone ..... — iv. 10
'tis well thou'rt gone, if it be well .. — iv. 10
O quick, or I am gone. Here's sport — iv. 13
our strength is all gone into heaviness! — iv. 13
the odds is gone, and there is nothing — iv. 13
well, get thee gone; farewell ..... — v. 2
you must be gone; and I shall here.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I am gone. There cannot be a pinch — i. 2
so, get you gone; if this penetrate .. — ii. 3
I hope it be not gone, to tell my lord — ii. 3
why hast thou gone so far ..... — iii. 4
but for her, where is she gone? ..... — iii. 5
gone she is to death, or to dishonour — iii. 5
now I think on thee, my hunger's gone — iii. 6
if he be gone, he'll make his grave a bed — iv. 2
home art gone, and ta'en thy wages — iv. 2 (song)
I have gone all night: 'faith ..... — iv. 2
'tis gone. Pisanio, all curses madded — iv. 2
the great part of my comfort, gone .. — iv. 3
her son gone, so needful for this .... — iv. 3
why gone, nor when she purposes .. — iv. 3
but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence — v. 4
had it gone with us, we should not .. — v. 5
but her son is gone, we know not how — v. 5
discovered not which way she was gone — v. 5
groaning shadows that are gone .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
trouble me no more, but get you gone — i. 2
Aaron is gone; and my compassionate — ii. 4
to death my wretched sons are gone — iii. 1
get thee gone; I see, thou art ..... — iii. 2
for love of her that's gone, perhaps .. — iv. 1
Marcus, she's gone, she's fled ..... — iv. 3
go, get you gone; and pray be careful — iv. 3
the breath is gone, and the sore eyes .. *Pericles*, i. 1
sufficiently, he's gone to travel (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
but since he's gone, the king ..... — i. 3
I must needs be gone: my twelve..... — iii. 3
master, I have gone thorough for..... — iv. 3
none can know, Leonine being gone .. — iv. 4
his daughter home, who first is gone — iv. 4 (Gow.)
place as this, she being once gone ..... — iv. 5
leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom — v. 3
therefore be gone, without our grace ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and the king gone to-night! ..... — i. 2
why, the night gone by..... — i. 2
get you gone, and hasten your return.... — i. 4
thy asses are gone about 'em ..... — i. 5
winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese.. — ii. 4
ask for me, I am ill, and gone to bed .... — iii. 3
but trouble him not, his wits are gone .. — iii. 6
are gone with him towards Dover ..... — iii. 7
good friend, be gone; thy comforts (*rep.*) — iv. 1
king of France is so suddenly gone back — iv. 3
Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity..... — iv. 5
gone, sir? farewell.—And yet I know not — iv. 6
O she is gone for ever (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
them a measure, and be gone.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
would please 'tis gone, 'tis gone, tis gone — i. 5
away, be gone: the sport is at the best — i. 5
prepare not to be gone ..... — i. 5
let's away; the strangers all are gone — i. 5
almost morning, I would have thee gone — ii. 2
is he gone, and hath nothing?..... — iii. 1
Romeo, away, be gone! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! .... — iii. 2
if those two are gone? Tybalt is gone — iii. 2
either be gone before the watch be set — iii. 3
well, get you gone: o' Thursday be it — iii. 4
wilt thou be gone? it is not yet..... — iii. 5
I must be gone and live, or stay and die — iii. 5
stay yet, thou need'st not to be gone — iii. 5
O now be gone; more light and light — iii. 5
art thou gone so? my love! my lord! — iii. 5
and tell my lady I am gone ..... — iii. 5
get you gone, be strong and prosperous — iv. 1
be gone: we shall be much unfurnished — iv. 2
is my daughter gone to Friar Laurence? — iv. 2
we may put up our pipes, and be gone — iv. 5
no matter: get thee gone, and hire .. — v. 1
therefore, hence, be gone; but if thou — v. 3
I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you — v. 3
think upon these gone ..... — v. 3
O be gone! by heaven, I love thee .. — v. 3
stay not, be gone; live, and hereafter say — v. 3
knows not, but I am gone hence .... — v. 3
'tis gone, and will not answer ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
with martial stalk hath he gone by..... — i. 1
'tis here! 'tis here! 'tis gone! we do it .. — i. 1
which have freely gone with this affair.. — i. 2

GONE—he is far gone, far gone; and,.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
hath Phœbus' cart gone round Neptune's — iii. 2
where is he gone? To draw apart..... — iv. 1
he is dead and gone, lady (*rep.*).... — iv. 5 (song)
next, your son gone; and he most violent — iv. 5
when these are gone, the woman ..... — iv. 7
it is too true an evil: gone she is ..... *Othello*, i. 1
a mischief that is past and gone ..... — i. 3
there's one gone to the harbour? ..... — ii. 1
you see this fellow, that is gone before .. — ii. 3
nay, get thee gone: two things are to be — ii. 3
she is gone; I am abused; and my relief — iii. 3
avaunt! be gone! thou hast set me on .. — iii. 3
farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! .. — iii. 3
'tis gone: arise, black vengeance..... — iii. 3
is't gone? speak, is it out of the way? .... — iii. 4
is gone, I would on great occasion speak — iv. 1
so, get thee gone; good-night. Mine eyes — iv. 3
'tis but a man gone; forth my sword .... — v. 1
she's like a liar, gone to burning hell .... — v. 2
he's gone, but his wife's killed ..... — v. 2
GONERIL—Goneril, our eldest-born ..... *Lear*, i. 1
than that confirmed on Goneril..... — i. 1
I cannot be so partial, Goneril, to the .. — i. 4
panting forth from Goneril his mistress — ii. 4
O Regan, Goneril! your old kind father — iii. 4
arraign her first, 'tis Goneril ..... — iii. 6
hither, mistress, is your name Goneril? — iii. 6
O Goneril! you are not worth the dust .. — iv. 2
ha! Goneril! with a white beard! ..... — iv. 6
your affectionate servant, Goneril — iv. 6 (letter)
makes mad her sister Goneril..... — v. 1
GONGARIAN—O base Gongarian [*Kut-Hungarian*] wight! ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
GONZAGO—the murder of Gonzago.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Gonzago is the duke's name (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife — iii. 2
GONZALO—a noble Neapolitan, Gonzalo. *Tempest*, i. 2
long live Gonzalo! ..... — ii. 1
as unnecessarily, as this Gonzalo .... — ii. 1
to fall it on Gonzalo ..... — ii. 1
heard you this, Gonzalo?..... — ii. 1
the good old lord Gonzalo ..... — v. 1
holy Gonzalo, honourable man..... — v. 1
O my good Gonzalo, my true preserver — v. 1
I say amen, Gonzalo ..... — v. 1
GOOD—good boatswain, have care..... — i. 1
cheerly good hearts..... — i. 1
stand fast, good fate ..... — i. 1
should the good ship so have swallowed — i. 2
O good sir, I do..... — i. 2
like a good parent ..... — i. 2
good wombs have borne bad sons ..... — i. 2
'tis a good dulness ..... — i. 2
that in't which good natures could not — i. 2
you will some good instruction give .. — i. 2
a word, good sir..... — i. 2
good things will strive to dwell with't — i. 2
then wisely, good sir, weigh our sorrow — ii. 1
for a good wager, first begins ..... — ii. 1
good lord, how you take it!..... — ii. 1
why, in good time ..... — ii. 1
and oar'd himself with his good arms.. — ii. 1
content tender your own good fortune? — ii. 1
now, good angels, preserve the king! .. — ii. 1
thy good friend Trinculo ..... — ii. 2
by this good light, this is ..... — ii. 2
well drawn, monster, in good sooth — ii. 2
than you, good friend ..... — iii. 1
if thou beest a good moon-calf ..... — iii. 2
keep a good tongue in your head (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my good friends, hark! ..... — iii. 3
will bring us good warrant of ..... — iii. 3
you did supplant good Prospero ..... — iii. 3
so with good life, and observation strange — iii. 3
good my lord, give me thy ..... — iv. 1
do that good mischief, which ..... — iv. 1
the good old lord Gonzalo ..... — v. 1
I will requite you with as good a thing — v. 1
our royal, good, and gallant ship..... — v. 1
with the help of your good hands..... — (epil.)
when thou dost meet good hap.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
war with good counsel ..... — i. 1
of many good I think him best ..... — i. 2
be calm, good wind, blow not..... — i. 2
'twere good, I think, your ..... — i. 3
other gentlemen of good esteem..... — i. 3
good company; with them ..... — i. 3
and in good time ..... — i. 3
'twere good you knock'd him..... — ii. 4
your father's in good health ..... — ii. 4
of much good news? ..... — ii. 4
with all good grace to grace ..... — ii. 4
but, if he make this good ..... — ii. 4
tell me some good mean ..... — ii. 7
my goods, my lands ..... — ii. 7
no worldly good should draw from me — iii. 1
and cannot hear good news..... — iii. 1
the nurse and breeder of all good .... — iii. 1
she brews good ale (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
if her liquor be good ..... — iii. 1
for good things should be praised.... — iii. 1
the good conceit I hold of thee..... — iii. 2
some sign of good desert ..... — iii. 2
where your good word cannot ..... — iii. 2
ravel, and be good to none ..... — iii. 2
the onset to thy good advice ..... — iii. 2
and so, good rest ..... — iv. 2
I wish all good befortune you..... — iv. 3
currish thanks is good enough ..... — iv. 4
witness good bringing up ..... — iv. 4
reformed, civil, full of good..... — v. 4
she has good gifts..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and possibilities, is good gifts ..... — i. 1
much good do it your good heart! ..... — i. 1
'tis a good dog (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
he is good, and fair ..... — i. 1
do a good office between you ..... — i. 1
good worts. Good worts? good cabbage — i. 1
and pass good humours ..... — i. 1

GOOD—will you, upon good dowry.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
his meaning is good ..... — i. 1
a tapster is a good trade..... — i. 3
the good humour is, to steal ..... — i. 3
he is of substance good ..... — i. 3
the humour rises; it is good ..... — i. 3
gave me good eyes too ..... — i. 3
Anne is a good girl ..... — i. 4
run in here, good young man..... — i. 4
to speak a good word to..... — i. 4
I'll do your master what good I can — i. 4
it is not good you tarry here ..... — i. 4
it pleases your good worship to ask .. — i. 4
shall I do any good, thinkest thon? .. — i. 4
good faith, it is such another Nan.... — i. 4
and my good man too..... — ii. 1
'twas a good sensible fellow..... — ii. 1
how does good mistress Anne? ..... — ii. 1
hath good skill in his rapier ..... — ii. 1
grated upon my good friends ..... — ii. 2
you were good soldiers ..... — ii. 2
why, sir, she's a good creature ..... — ii. 2
the attraction of my good parts aside — ii. 2
for 'tis not good that children..... — ii. 2
good body, I thank thee ..... — ii. 2
money is a good soldier, sir ..... — ii. 2
though I had never so good means .. — ii. 2
I shall procure-a you de good guest.. — ii. 3
by gar, 'tis good; vell said..... — ii. 3
when I have good opportunities .... — iii. 1
and a good student from his book.... — iii. 1
we are come to you, to do a good office — iii. 1
use your patience: in good time..... — iii. 1
ay, dat is very good! excellent!..... — iii. 1
such a league between my good man — iii. 2
good plots! they are laid ..... — ii. 2
a good knot: I have good cheer..... — iii. 2
thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy..... — iii. 3
or bid farewell to your good life..... — iii. 3
dat is good: by gar, vit all ..... — iii. 3
my uncle can tel you good jests .... — iii. 4
I thank you for that good comfort .. — iii. 4
now heaven send thee good fortune .. — iii. 4
and I'll be as good as my word ..... — iii. 4
as good luck would have it ..... — iii. 5
to bring this woman to evil for your good — iii. 5
to be compassed like a good bilbo .... — iii. 5
in good sadness, sir, I am sorry ..... — iii. 5
that is good, William..... — iv. 1
and that's a good root ..... — iv. 1
he is a good sprag memory ..... — iv. 1
ay, in good sadness, is he ..... — iv. 2
the witnesses of a good conscience... — iv. 2
I tell you for good vill ..... — iv. 5
I hope, good luck lies in odd numbers — v. 1
that's good too; but what needs ..... — v. 2
strew good luck, ouphes, on every.... — v. 5
able to woo her in good English..... — v. 5
seese is not good to give putter ..... — v. 5
clothes are good enough to drink in. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and hath all the good gifts of nature — i. 3
art thou good at these kick-shaws.... — i. 3
make that good ..... — i. 5
a good lenten answer ..... — i. 5
as good as a hanging to you (*rep.*).... — i. 5
apt, in good faith; very apt ..... — i. 5
put me into good fooling! ..... — i. 5
that drink and good counsel will .... — i. 5
she made good view of me ..... — ii. 2
'twas very good, i' faith ..... — ii. 3
or a song of good life?..... — ii. 3
I care not for good life ..... — ii. 3
excellent good, i' faith! Good, good .. — ii. 3
'twere as good a deed, as to drink .... — ii. 3
but I have reason good enough ..... — ii. 3
before me, she's a good wench..... — ii. 3
that always makes a good voyage.... — ii. 4
this, and my good wishes ..... — ii. 5
a cheveril glove to a good wit ..... — iii. 1
grace, and good disposition 'tend .... — iii. 1
love sought is good, but given..... — iii. 1
often good turns are shuffled off..... — iii. 3
a good note: that keeps you..... — iii. 4
very brief, and exceeding good senseless — iii. 4
to be of good capacity and breeding .. — iii. 4
stand here, make a good show on't .. — iii. 4
I'll be as good as my word ..... — iii. 4
done good feature shame ..... — iii. 4
get themselves a good report ..... — iv. 1
to be thought a good student ..... — iv. 2
an honest man, and a good housekeeper — iv. 2
counterfeits well; a good knave ..... — iv. 2
I'll follow this good man ..... — iv. 3
primo, secundo, tertio, is a good play — v. 1
is a good tripping measure ..... — v. 1
as to your soul seems good.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
thou art good velvet ..... — i. 2
good counsellors lack no clients..... — i. 2
if they'll do you any good..... — i. 3
you do blaspheme the good ..... — i. 5
in me to do him good? ..... — i. 5
make us lose the good we oft ..... — i. 5
if these be good people ..... — ii. 1
before your good honour two ..... — ii. 1
that good christians ought to have .. — ii. 1
but very good dishes ..... — ii. 1
unless they kept very good diet..... — ii. 1
an open room, and good for winter .. — ii. 1
you'll find good cause to whip ..... — ii. 1
'tis for a good purpose..... — ii. 1
worst thing about him; good then.... — ii. 1
thank your worship for your good counsel — ii. 1
under your good correction ..... — ii. 2
with one half so good a grace ..... — ii. 2
for those things that make her good? — ii. 2
is like a good thing, being often..... — ii. 4
let's write good angel on the devil's.. — ii. 4
it were as good to pardon him..... — ii. 4
or seem so, craftily; and that's not good — ii. 4
and in nothing good, but graciously.. — ii. 4

GOOD—grace and good company! *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
as all comforts are; most good in deed — iii. 1
in good time — iii. 1
made you fair, hath made you good.. — iii. 1
how much is the good duke deceived in — iii. 1
to the love I have in doing good — iii. 1
and good words went with her name — iii. 1
he were as good go a mile on — iii. 2
why, 'tis good; it is the right of it .. — iii. 2
you will turn good husband now — iii. 2
I hope sir, your good worship will be — iii. 2
yes, in good sooth, the vice is — iii. 2
good my lord, be good to me — iii. 2
which I by my good leisure — iii. 2
'tis good: though music oft hath — iv. 1
make bad, good, and good provoke to harm — iv. 1
what is the news from this good deputy? — iv. 1
she comes to do you good — iv. 1
your good favour (for surely sir, a good — iv. 2
I owe you a good turn — iv. 2
who can do good on him — iv. 2
more than thanks and good fortune.. — iv. 2
I will keep her ignorant of her good — iv. 3
in that good path that I would wish — iv. 3
thou hast made good haste — iv. 5
and good supporters you are — v. 1
this a good friar, belike! — v. 1
in very good time: speak not you — v. 1
and choke your good to come — v. 1
a motion much imports your good .. — v. 1
he hath done good service, lady ...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and a good soldier too, lady (*rep.*) — i. 1
and so good a continuer — i. 1
to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder.. — i. 1
here is good horse to hire — i. 1
your highness now may do me good .. — i. 1
hard lesson that may do thee good — i. 1
are they good? (*rep.*) — i. 2
a good sharp fellow; I will send for .. — i. 2
with a good leg, and a good foot, uncle — ii. 1
if you be not wooed in good time — ii. 1
I have a good eye, uncle; I can see .. — ii. 1
brother, make good room — ii. 1
God match me with a good dancer! .. — ii. 1
that I had my good wit out of the — ii. 1
in every good thing — ii. 1
the infernal Até in good apparel — ii. 1
none, but to desire your good company — ii. 1
and his goodwill obtained — ii. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband.. — ii. 1
ten mile afoot, to see a good armour .. — ii. 3
of good discourse, an excellent — ii. 3
by my troth, a good song — ii. 3
it were good, that Benedick knew — ii. 3
were it good, think you? — ii. 3
he hath indeed, a good outward happiness — ii. 3
let her wear it out with good counsel — ii. 3
how much he is unworthy so good a lady — ii. 3
it were not good she knew his love — iii. 1
he hath an excellent good name — iii. 1
the word is too good to paint out her.. — iii. 2
are you good men and true? — iii. 3
a punishment too good for them — iii. 3
God hath blessed you with a good name — iii. 3
by my troth, it's not so good — iii. 4
for I hear as good exclamation on — iii. 5
a good old man, sir — iii. 5
well, God's a good man — iii. 5
that is some good: but not for that — iv. 1
be proved upon thee by good witness.. — iv. 2
I will make it good how you dare — v. 1
so I may have good cheer — v. 1
nay, said I, a good wit — v. 1
to satisfy this good old man — v. 1
Leander the good swimmer — v. 2
good part to intermingle with them (*rep.*) — v. 2
suffer love; a good epithet! — v. 2
that lived in the time of good neighbours — v. 2
a good persuasion ...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
good luck grant thee thy Demetrius! — i. 1
a very good piece of work — i. 2
will do any man's heart good to hear me — i. 2
and they shall have good luck — ii. 1
if you think it good, and tarry — ii. 3
good troth, you do me wrong, good sooth — ii. 3
I have a reasonable good ear in music — iv. 1
I could munch your good dry oats .. — iv. 1
a bottle of hay; good hay, sweet hay — iv. 1
good strings to your beards, new — iv. 2
a good moral, my lord: it is not — v. 1
gentle beast, and of a good conscience — v. 1
the moon shines with a good grace .. — v. 1
thy mantle good, what, stained with — v. 1
to stop all good proceeding! ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I'll lay my head to any good man's.. — i. 1
let them be men of good repute — i. 2
he was a man of good carriage — i. 2
and he had a very good wit — i. 2
wit to make an ill shape good — ii. 1
too little of that good I saw — ii. 1
your own good thoughts excuse me.. — ii. 1
would that do it good? — ii. 1
Katharine, by good hap — ii. 1
good wits will be jangling — ii. 1
a good l'envoy, ending in the goose .. — iii. 1
sir, your pennyworth is good — iii. 1
here, good my glass, take this — iv. 1
a good friend of mine: stand aside, good — iv. 1
a good master of mine, to a lady — iv. 1
thou can'st not hit it, my good man.. — iv. 1
in the testimony of a good conscience — iv. 2
but the gift is good in those in whom — iv. 2
a good member of the commonwealth — iv. 2
a good lustre of conceit in a turf — iv. 2
ah, good old Mantuan! — iv. 2
is not that a good word? — iv. 3
'twere good, yours did — iv. 3
I do assure you, very good friend — v. 1
are good at such eruptions — v. 1
beauteous as ink; a good conclusion — v. 2

GOOD—weeping-ripe for a good word. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
yes, in good faith — v. 2
here is like to be a good presence — v. 2
he is a marvellous good neighbour (*rep.*) — v. 2
as your good fortunes are.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
good sentences, and well pronounced — i. 2
to know what were good to do — i. 2
it is a good divine that follows — i. 2
what were good to be done — i. 2
the meshes of good counsel the cripple — i. 2
at their death, have good inspirations — i. 2
appropriation to his own good parts — i. 2
with so good heart as I can bid — i. 2
Antonio is a good man — i. 3
saying he is a good man, is to — i. 3
to make interest good; or is your — i. 3
'tis a good round sum: three months — i. 3
good fortune then! — ii. 1
I shall have good fortune — ii. 2
she's a good wench for this — ii. 2
we have not made good preparation.. — ii. 4
'tis good we do so — ii. 4
let good Antonio look he keep — ii. 8
that the good Antonio, the honest — iii. 1
a title good enough to keep his — iii. 1
not take his flesh; what's that good for? — iii. 1
good news, good news — iii. 1
to cry, good joy; good joy, my lord .. — iii. 2
and do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? — iii. 2
tell me how my good friend doth — iii. 2
that royal merchant, good Antonio? — iii. 2
since I have your good leave to — iii. 2
I never did repent for doing good — iii. 4
therefore, be of good cheer — iii. 5
hope in it that can do you any good — iii. 5
you are no good member of the — iii. 5
an army of good words — iii. 5
and now, good sweet, say thy opinion — iii. 5
good cheer, Antonio! what man? — iv. 1
'twere good, you do so much for charity — iv. 1
thy lands and goods are, by the laws of — iv. 1
and all thy goods are confiscate — iv. 1
why then the devil give him good of it! — iv. 1
shall seize one half his goods — iv. 1
fine for one half of his goods — iv. 1
with his horn full of good news — v. 1
so shines a good deed in a naughty .. — v. 1
nothing is good, I see, without respect — v. 1
hath some good comforts too for you — v. 1
to give me good education .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
than becomes me for my good — i. 1
'twill be a good way; and to-morrow — i. 1
good monsieur Charles! what's the news — i. 1
therefore he gives them good leave to — i. 1
emulator of every man's good parts.. — i. 1
but love no man in good earnest — i. 2
let us sit and mock the good housewife — i. 2
by his honour they were good pancakes — i. 2
and the mustard was good; and yet.. — i. 2
you have lost much good sport — i. 2
I would have told you of good wrestling — i. 2
pity her for her good father's sake .. — i. 2
O, a good wish upon you! you will try — i. 3
let us talk in good earnest — i. 3
in stones, and good in every thing .. — ii. 1
O good old man; how well in thee .. — ii. 3
in good terms, in good set terms — ii. 7
for a counter, would I do, but good? — ii. 7
a rude despiser of good manners — ii. 7
if ever sat at any good man's feast .. — ii. 7
and sat at good men's feasts — ii. 7
and be blessed for your good comfort? — ii. 7
round belly, with good capon lined.. — ii. 7
if that you were the good sir Rowland's — ii. 7
good old man, thou art right — ii. 7
of itself, it is a good life — iii. 2
is without three good friends — iii. 2
that good pasture makes fat sheep .. — iii. 2
may complain of good breeding — iii. 2
saw'st good manners; if thou (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
that are good manners at the court .. — iii. 2
in respect of a good piece of flesh — iii. 2
glad of other men's good — iii. 2
good my complexion! dost thou — iii. 2
relish it with a good observance — iii. 2
I would give him some good counsel — iii. 2
nor a man's good wit seconded — iii. 3
were to put good meat into an — iii. 3
of his goods: right; many a man (*rep.*) — iii. 3
and have a good priest that can — iii. 3
it would be a good excuse to leave .. — iii. 3
as good cause as one would desire — iii. 4
his hair is of a good colour — iii. 4
I told him, of as good as he — iii. 4
fasting, for a good man's love — iii. 5
'tis good to be sad and say nothing (*rep.*) — iv. 1
very good orators, when they are out — iv. 1
for, good youth, he went but — iv. 1
not good? I hope so. Why then (*rep.*) — iv. 1
and in good earnest, and so God mend — iv. 1
be of good cheer, youth — iv. 3
take a good heart, and counterfeit .. — iv. 3
faith, the priest was good enough — v. 1
we that have good wits, have much — v. 1
a good answer: art rich? (*rep.*) — v. 1
it shall be to your good; for my — v. 2
of good conceit: I speak not this (*rep.*) — v. 2
to do yourself good, and not to — v. 2
as you have books for good manners — v. 4
he's as good at anything, and yet a fool — v. 4
shall share the good of our — v. 4
good wine needs no bush (*rep.*) — (epil.)
to good wine they do use good (*rep.*) — (epil.)
by the help of good epilogues — (epil.)
a good epilogue, nor cannot (*rep.*) — (epil.)
as have good beards, or good faces — (epil.)
that is so generally at all times good.. *All's Well*, i. 1
I have those hopes of her good, that her — i. 1
is a virtue of a good wing, and I like — i. 1
get thee a good husband — i. 1

GOOD—to talk of your good father...... *All's Well*, i. 2
his good remembrance, sir, lies — i. 2
thus his good melancholy oft — i. 2
good, among nine bad if one be good — i. 3 (song)
good in ten. What, one good in ten? — i. 3 (song)
one good woman in ten, madam — i. 3
might have a good woman born — i. 3
that his good receipt shall — i. 3
good sparks and lustrous, a word, good — ii. 1
too happy, and too good, to make — ii. 3
good alone is good, without a name .. — ii. 3
unworthy this good gift — ii. 3
our will which travails in thy good .. — ii. 3
good fortune, and the favour of the king — ii. 3
yet art thou good for nothing but — ii. 3
so, my good window of lattice — ii. 3
he is my good lord: whom I — ii. 3
good very good; it is so then (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
to have mine own good fortunes — ii. 4
a good knave, i'faith, and well fed .. — ii. 4
this haste as your own good proceeding — ii. 4
is a good workman, a very good tailor — ii. 4
a good traveller is something at — ii. 5
but we must do good against evil — ii. 5
the favours of so good a king — iii. 2
that good convenience claims — iii. 2
nothing here, that is too good for him — iii. 2
he is too good and fair for death.. — iii. 4 (letter)
a right good creature — iii. 5
the owner of no one good quality — iii. 6
by the good aid that I of you — iii. 7
gabble enough, and good enough — iv. 1
shaking off so good a wife — iv. 3
mingled yarn, good and ill together.. — iv. 3
in good sadness, I do not know — iv. 3
the leave of my good lord the king .. — iv. 4
'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady — iv. 5
ever keeps a good fire — iv. 5
since I heard of the good lady's death — iv. 5
is a good livery of honour — iv. 5
with what good speed our means — v. 1
who of herself is a good lady — v. 2
crying that's good that's gone — v. 3
he's a good drum, my lord — v. 3
how Silver made it good .. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
Belman is as good as he, my lord — 1 (ind.)
Lord be thanked for my good amends — 2 (ind.)
thought it good you hear a play — 2 (ind.)
and thy good company — i. 1
here is some good pastime toward — i. 1
soon make good what I have said — i. 1
not displease thee, good Bianca — i. 1
children in good bringing up — i. 1
your gifts are so good, here is none .. — i. 1
there be good fellows in the world .. — i. 1
my reasons are both good and weighty — i. 1
a good matter, surely; comes there.. — i. 1 (ind.)
and my good friend Petruchio! — i. 2
and goods at home, and so am come.. — i. 2
scolding would do little good upon him — i. 2
and by good fortune, I have lighted.. — i. 2
other books, good ones, I warrant you — i 2
news indifferent good for either — i. 2
I do hope good days, and long, to see — i. 2
presumes, for his own good, and yours — i. 2
I were as sure of a good dinner — i. 2
the motions good indeed, and be it so — i. 2
[*Col.*] for these, other goods — ii. 1
and he, for your good sake — ii. 1
heir to all his lands and goods — ii. 1
prove a good musician? I think — ii. 1
and thankful for good turns — ii. 1
three or four as good, within — ii. 1
in my head to do my master good — ii. 1
'twere good, methinks, to steal — iii. 2
she is my goods, my chattels — iii. 2
go with me, to make the matter good — iv. 2
'tis passing good; I pr'ythee let — iv. 3
much good do it unto thy gentle — iv. 3
'twere good, he were schooled — iv. 4
stand good father to me now — iv. 4
for the good report I hear of you — iv. 4
content, in a good father's care — iv. 4
she is of good esteem, her dowry — iv. 5
God send 'em good shipping! — v. 1
while I play the good husband — v. 1
I thank my good father I am able .. — v. 1
after our great good cheer — v. 2
a good swift simile, but something .. — v. 2
now, in good sadness, son Petruchio — v. 2
'tis a good hearing, when children .. — v. 2
one good deed, dying tongueless .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my last good deed was, to entreat — i. 2
no, in good earnest: how sometimes.. — i. 2
at the good queen's entreaty (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
thine eyes at once see good and evil .. — i. 2
I must be the poisoner of good Polixenes — i. 2
good expedition be my friend — i. 2
good time encounter her! — ii. 1
so have we thought it good — ii. 1
if the good truth were known — ii. 1
no court in Europe is too good — ii. 2
not be doubted I shall do good — ii. 2
he took good rest to-night — ii. 3
your good queen. Good queen? (*rep.*) — ii. 3
and would by combat make her good — ii. 3
the good queen, for she is good — ii. 3
I am none, by this good light — ii. 3
and, thou, good goddess nature — ii. 3
will never do him good — ii. 3
word 'tis done (and by good testimony) — ii. 3
'tis good speed; foretells, the great .. — ii. 3
recall the good Camillo — iii. 2
but that the good mind of Camillo .. — iii. 2
have poisoned good Camillo's honour — iii. 2
good luck, an't be thy will — iii. 3
that's a good deed — iii. 3
and we'll do good deeds on 't — iii. 3
and terror, of good and bad — iv. (cho.)
and very good ones; but they are most — iv. 2

GOOD—my good falcon made her.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as your good flock shall prosper..... — iv. 3
since these good men are pleased .... — iv. 3
but as good reason, the father..... — iv. 3
cast your good counsels upon ..... — iv. 3
to my good use, I remembered ..... — iv. 3
a good nose is requisite also..... — iv. 3
comfort, good comfort: we must to .. — iv. 3
to do the prince my master good .... — iv. 3
took something good, to make ..... — v. 1
and for future good, to bless the bed — v. 1
my brother, (good gentleman!) ..... — v. 1
by your good father's speed ..... — v. 1
I have done good to against my will — v. 2
and to give me your good report .... — v. 2
ay, an' it like your good worship .... — v. 2
we'll be thy good masters..... — v. 2
so much to my good comfort ..... — v. 3
his goods confiscate to the duke's. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
great care of goods at random left.... — i. 1
lest that your goods too soon be..... — i. 2
go indeed, having so good a mean .. — i. 2
in good time, sir, what's that? ..... — ii. 2
learn to jest in good time ..... — ii. 2
good will, and your good welcome .. — iii. 1
good meat, sir, is common ..... — iii. 1
take them in good part..... — iii. 1
as good to wink, sweet love ..... — iii. 2
and says, God give you good rest .... — iv. 3
is't good to soothe him in these ..... — iv. 4
to do him all the grace and good I could — v. 1
I shall have leisure to make good.... — v. 1
your goods, that lay at host, sir..... — v. 1
who like a good and hardy soldier .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
cannot be good; if ill, why ..... — i. 3
if good, why do I yield to that ..... — i. 3
this have I thought good to ..... — i. 5 (letter)
good repose the while! ..... — ii. 1
here comes the good Macduff..... — ii. 4
what good could they pretend? ..... — ii. 4
that would make good of bad..... — ii. 4
by the verities on thee made good .... — iii. 1
have else desired your good advice .... — iii. 1
this I made good to you in our ..... — iii. 1
to pray for this good man ..... — iii. 1
good things of day begin to..... — iii. 2
yet he's good, that did the like ..... — iii. 4
now, good digestion wait on appetite .. — iii. 4
broke the good meeting, with most .... — iii. 4
for mine own good, all causes..... — iii. 4
then the charm is firm and good ..... — iv. 1
for thy good caution, thanks ..... — iv. 1
it were a good sign that I..... — iv. 2
to do good, sometime, accounted ..... — iv. 2
and like good men, bestride our ..... — iv. 3
a good and virtuous nature may ..... — iv. 3
against the good, and loyal ..... — iv. 3
to thy good truth and honour..... — iv. 3
miraculous work in this good king .... — iv. 3
and good men's lives expire before .... — iv. 3
England hath lent us good Siward .... — iv. 3
and the good Macduff: revenges burn.. — v. 2
a good blunt fellow: why, being .... *King John*, i. 1
Philip, good old sir Robert's wife's .. — i. 1
adieu; good fortune come to thee! .. — i. 1
good leave, good Philip..... — i. 1
that stirs good thoughts in any breast — ii. 1
there's a good mother, boy, that blots — ii. 1
there's a good grandam. Good my .. — ii. 1
to say what good respect I have .... — iii. 3
shall come, for me to do thee good .. — iii. 3
fortune means to men most good .... — iii. 4
what good love may I perform ..... — iv. 1
the rich advantage of good exercise.. — iv. 2
which for our goods we do no further — iv. 2
good ground, be pitiful, and hurt .... — iv. 3
as good to die, and go, as die ..... — iv. 3
whate'er you think, good words, I think — iv. 3
here's a good world! knew you..... — iv. 3
away then, with good courage ..... — v. 1
be of good comfort; for the great .... — v. 3
will not let me welcome this good news — v. 3
good quarter, and good care to-night — v. 5
be of good comfort, prince..... — v. 7
here to make good the boisterous.... *Richard II.* i. 1
worthily, as a good subject should .. — i. 1
envying earth's good hap..... — i. 1
my body shall make good upon..... — i. 1
too good to be so, and too bad to live — i. 1
will I make good against thee ..... — i. 1
to make all this good ..... — i. 1
God, and good men, hate so foul .... — i. 1
as much good stay with thee ..... — i. 2
and what shall good old York ..... — i. 2
heaven in thy good cause make..... — i. 3
is banished upon good advice ..... — i. 3
the apprehension of the good ..... — i. 3
a precedent and witness good..... — ii. 1
his plate, his goods, his money ..... — ii. 1
their events can never fall out good — ii. 1
to hear of good towards him (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
his haste good hope; then wherefore — ii. 2
than your good words ..... — ii. 3
a soul remembering my good friends — ii. 3
keeps good old York there ..... — ii. 3
my father's goods are all distrained.. — ii. 3
and crossly to thy good all fortune .. — ii. 4
the news is very fair and good ..... — iii. 3
do you good. And I could weep (*rep.*) — iii. 4
dear friend of the good duke of York — iii. 4
to the bosom of good old Abraham!.. — iv. 1
great king (and yet not greatly good) — iv. 1
sit by the fire with good old folks.... — v. 1
'twere no good part, to take on ..... — v. 1
thy overflow of good converts to bad — v. 3
O would the deed were good! ..... — v. 5
but neither my good word, nor princely — v. 6
be men of good government..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a commodity of good names were.... — i. 2
I see a good amendment of life in thee — i. 2

GOOD—manhood, nor good fellowship. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
you have good leave to leave us..... — i. 3
which many a good tall fellow ..... — i. 3
circumstance considered, good my lord — i. 3
into the good thoughts of the world.. — i. 3
an 'twere not as good a deed as drink — ii. 1
and a good jest for ever..... — ii. 2
a good plot, good friends, and full .. — ii. 3
a good boy; by the lord, so they call me — ii. 4
shall command all the good lads .... — ii. 4
till I am so good a proficient ..... — ii. 4
if manhood, good manhood..... — ii. 4
there live not three good men unhanged — ii. 4
all the titles of good fellowship come — ii. 4
well, that rascal hath good mettle.... — ii. 4
it is like, we shall have good trading — ii. 4
a good [*Col.* goodly] portly man .... — ii. 4
wherein is he good, but to taste..... — ii. 4
for a true face, and good conscience.. — ii. 4
well, I am schooled; good manners.. — iii. 1
no persuasion can do good upon .... — iii. 1
a good mouth-filling oath ..... — iii. 1
your majesty's good thoughts ..... — iii. 2
lived well, and in good compass .... — iii. 3
I make as good use of it as many.... — iii. 3
would have bought me lights as good — iii. 3
darest thou be as good as thy word now? — iii. 3
I must still be good angel to thee.... — iii. 3
I am good friends with my father .. — iii. 3
were it good, to set the exact ..... — iv. 1
I press me none but good housekeepers — iv. 2
tut, tut, good enough to toss ..... — iv. 2
your great deservings, and good name — iv. 3
any way your good deserts forgot.... — iv. 3
good, an' heaven will! As good..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
well-bred, and of good name ..... — i. 1
what good tidings come with you? .. — i. 1
we will all put forth; body, and goods — i. 1
itself was a good healthy water..... — i. 2
done good service at Shrewsbury .... — i. 2
to the hearing of anything good .... — i. 2
give your lordship good time of day — i. 2
if they have a good thing..... — i. 2
a good wit will make use of ..... — i. 2
good my lord, be good to me! I beseech — ii. 1
fie! what man of good temper .... — ii. 1
she had a good dish of prawns ..... — ii. 1
she hath been in good case ..... — ii. 1
to pawn my plate, in good earnest .. — ii. 1
upon my good lord here ..... — ii. 1
how many good young princes ..... — ii. 2
let it be an excellent good thing .... — ii. 2
a crown's worth of good interpretation — ii. 2
O that this good blossom could be.... — ii. 2
delivered with good respect ..... — ii. 2
in an excellent good temperality .... — ii. 4
that's well said: a good heart's worth — ii. 4
sick of a calm; yea, good sooth ..... — ii. 4
you are both, in good troth ..... — ii. 4
I am in good name and fame with .. — ii. 4
drink no more than will do me good — ii. 4
which was an excellent good word .. — ii. 4
these be good humours, indeed!..... — ii. 4
a good shallow young fellow (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
Poins has a good wit. He a good wit? — ii. 4
and swears with a good grace ..... — ii. 4
O the Lord preserve thy good grace! — ii. 4
blessing o' your good heart!..... — ii. 4
there is a good angel about him..... — ii. 4
good speed. How many of my thousand — iii. 1
with good advice, and little medicine — iii. 1
William is become a good scholar.... — iii. 2
how a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford — iii. 2
he drew a good bow; and dead!..... — iii. 2
done a man's heart good to see ..... — iii. 2
a score of good ewes may be worth .. — iii. 2
what is your good pleasure with me? — iii. 2
knew him a good backsword man (*rep.*) — iii. 2
is good; yea, indeed, is it; good phrases — iii. 2
by this good day, I know not the .... — iii. 2
a word of exceeding good command.. — iii. 2
look, here comes good sir John (*rep.*) — iii. 2
good limbed fellow; young, strong (*rep.*) — iii. 2
very singular good! in faith, well said — iii. 2
no man's too good to serve his prince — iii. 2
well said; thou'rt a good fellow..... — iii. 2
go to; very good; exceeding good.... — iii. 2
thou'rt a good scab; hold ..... — iii. 2
whose learning and good letters peace — iv. 1
our hearts should be as good ..... — iv. 1
and good from bad find no partition — iv. 1
heaviness foreruns the good event.... — iv. 2
some good thing comes to-morrow .. — iv. 2
good tidings, my lord Hastings ..... — iv. 2
as good a man as he; sir, whoe'er I am — iv. 3
that may do me good ..... — iv. 3
in your good report ..... — iv. 3
a good sherris-sack hath a twofold .. — iv. 3
drinking good, and good store of fertile — iv. 3
nor lose the good advantage of ..... — iv. 4
and wherefore should these good news — iv. 4
heard he the good news yet?..... — iv. 4
marry, good sir; spread, Davy ..... — v. 3
serves you for good uses..... — v. 3
a good varlet, a good varlet, a very good — v. 3
but eat, and make good cheer..... — v. 3 (song)
wind which blows no man to good .. — v. 3
and shall good news be baffled?..... — v. 3
what! I do bring good news?..... — v. 3
devise something to do thyself good.. — v. 3
sir, I will be as good as my word .... — v. 5
if you look for a good speech now.... — (epil.)
but a good conscience will make .... — (epil.)
and two hundred good esquires ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
with good acceptance of his majesty .. — i. 1
advised by good intelligence of .. — ii. (chorus)
a little, in good terms, as I may ..... — ii. 1
the king is a good king ..... — ii. 1
what, man! be of good cheer..... — ii. 3
these be good humours..... — iii. 2

GOOD-matched with as few good deeds. *Henry V.* iii. 2
it is not so good to come to the mines — iii. 2
I do not know you so good a man .... — iii. 2
in good truth, the poet is make..... — iii. 6
the fig of Spain! Very good ..... — iii. 6
we thought not good to bruise ..... — iii. 6
of a good and particular mistress .... — iii. 7
have good judgment in horsemanship — iii. 7
he will keep that good name still .... — iii. 7
both healthful and good husbandry .. — iv. 1
a good soft pillow for that good white — iv. 1
'tis good for men to love their present — iv. 1
as good a gentleman as the emperor .. — iv. 1
of parents good, of fist most valiant .. — iv. 1
a good old commander, and a most .. — iv. 1
but if the cause be not good ..... — iv. 1
this story shall the good man teach .. — iv. 3
(good argument, I hope, we shall not fly) — iv. 3
he is a gentleman of a good house .... — iv. 4
might have a good prey of us..... — iv. 4
I am Welsh, you know, good countryman — iv. 7
and is good knowledge and literature — iv. 7
and I have been as good as my word .. — iv. 8
what prisoners of good sort are taken — iv. 8
as in good time he may ..... — v. (chorus)
that is all. Good. Ay, leeks is goot.... — v. 1
teach you a good English condition .. — v. 1
joy and good wishes to our most fair.. — v. 2
of this good day, and of this gracious.. — v. 2
may do some good, when articles .... — v. 2
she hath good leave. Fair Katharine.. — v. 2
a good leg will fall; a straight back .. — v. 2
but a good heart, Kate, is the sun .... — v. 2
must needs prove a good soldier-breeder — v. 2
find the best king of good fellows .... — v. 2
I love her, and that is good English .. — v. 2
had your watch been good ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
except thou sorrow for my good..... — ii. 5
make my ill the advantage of my good — ii. 5
I am as good,—As good? thou bastard — iii. 1
sweet virgin, for our good..... — iii. 3
and for these good deserts, we here .. — iii. 4
as good a man as York ..... — iii. 4
your purpose is both good and ..... — v. 1
good wishes, praise, and prayers .... — v. 3
burn her; hanging is too good ..... — v. 4
Humphrey the good duke of Gloster. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
God preserve the good duke ..... — i. 1
excepting none but good duke Humphrey — i. 1
together, for the public good ..... — i. 1
silly owner of the goods weeps ..... — i. 1
for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! — i. 3
I have good witness of this ..... — i. 3
well guerdoned for these good deserts — i. 4
were it not good, your grace could fly — ii. 1
so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer — ii. 1
in my sleep by good saint Alban .... — ii. 1
and if thy claim be good, the Nevils — ii. 2
that virtuous prince, the good duke.. — ii. 2
here's a pot of good double beer..... — ii. 3
thank God and the good wine in thy — ii. 3
in studying good for England! ..... — iii. 1
for good king Henry, thy decay .... — iii. 1
bewails good Gloster's case ..... — iii. 1
after him, and cannot do him good .. — iii. 1
I judge mine own wit good..... — iii. 1
for that is good deceit which ..... — iii. 1
'tis my good lord. Away, be gone! .. — iii. 2
true evidence, of good esteem ..... — iii. 2
that good duke Humphrey traitorously — iii. 2
had the good duke to keep ..... — iii. 2
by him the good duke Humphrey died — iii. 2
if God's good pleasure be! ..... — iii. 3
that smildest at good duke Humphrey's — iv. 1
king's council are no good workmen — iv. 2
an honest man, and a good bricklayer — iv. 2
with a man as good as himself ..... — iv. 2
and good reason; for thereby is..... — iv. 2
of an enemy, be a good counsellor, or no? — iv. 2
if we mean to thrive and do good .... — iv. 3
for watching for your good ..... — iv. 7
continue still in this so good a mind — iv. 9
shall redound unto your good..... — iv. 9
sallet was born to do me good..... — iv. 10
lands, goods, horse, armour..... — v. 1
created knight for his good service .. — v. 1
I'll warrant, they'll make it good .. — v. 1
the heavens? good Margaret, stay .. — v. 2
my title's good, and better far ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
what good is this to England ..... — i. 1
thou art as opposite to every good.... — i. 4
the happy tidings of his good escape — ii. 1
what hope of good? our hap is loss .. — ii. 3
if God's good will were so ..... — ii. 5
good fortune bids us pause ..... — ii. 6
fight closer, or good faith..... — iii. 2
ay, good leave have you ..... — iii. 2
to do them good, I would sustain .... — iii. 2
husband's lands, to do them good .. — iii. 2
and yet too good to be your concubine — iii. 2
appear by Edward's good success.... — iii. 3
he hath good usage and great..... — iv. 5
lands and goods be confiscate ..... — iv. 6
the good old man would fain ..... — iv. 7
service for so good a gift ..... — v. 1
stand we in good array ..... — v. 1
as good to chide the waves ..... — v. 4
good was little better: good Gloster (*rep.*) — v. 6
preposterous: therefore, not good lord — v. 6
and that good man of worship..... *Richard III.* i. 1
good time of day unto my gracious lord — i. 1
swallow up this good king's blood .. — i. 2
which renders good for bad, blessings — i. 2
entertain good comfort, and cheer .. — i. 3
good time of day unto your..... — i. 3
to your good prayer will scarcely.... — i. 3
madam, good hope; his grace ..... — i. 3
good counsel, marry; learn it..... — i. 3
too hot to do somebody good ..... — i. 3
that God bids us do good for evil .... — i. 3

GOOD—talkers are no good doers .... *Richard III.* i. 3
God give your grace good rest! ..... — i. 4
why, so; now I have done a good day's — ii. 1
in good time, here comes the noble duke — ii. 1
and desire all good men's love ..... — ii. 1
for my good uncle Goster told me .. — ii. 2
make me die a good old man! ..... — ii. 2
me seemeth good, that, with some .. — ii. 2
no, no; by God's good grace, his son — ii. 3
young cousin! it is good to grow .... — ii. 4
bear your treasure and your goods .. — ii. 4
and in good time, here comes (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
for joy of this good news ..... — iii. 1
at the other, is my good friend Catesby — iii. 2
he sends you this good news, that.... — iii. 2
I'll talk with this good fellow ..... — iii. 2
hold it, to your honour's good content — iii. 2
I saw good strawberries in your .... — iii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] hope in air of your good looks — iii. 4
murder me, and my good lord of Gloster? — iii. 5
and your good graces both have well — iii. 5
the indictment of the good lord Hastings — iii. 6
here's a good world the while! ..... — iii. 6
that did love their country's good .. — iii. 7
less importing than our general good — iii. 7
my lord, you mean no good to him .. — iii. 7
all good men of this ungoverned isle — iii. 7
we waken to our country's good ..... — iii. 7
he of good cheer: Mother, how fares — iv. 1
Richmond, and good fortune guide thee? — iv. 1
good angels tend thee! Go thou (*rep.*) — iv. 1
gold were as good as twenty..... — iv. 2
but think how I may do thee good .. — iv. 3
good news or bad, that thou comest.. — iv. 3
and brief, good mother; for I am .... — iv. 4
births good stars were opposite ..... — iv. 4
as I intend more good to you and yours — iv. 4
what good is covered with the face (*rep.*) — iv. 4
quick conveyance with her good aunt — iv. 4
all plaints of good luck to my ..... — iv. 4
tempt thee to do good..... — iv. 4
neither good nor bad! what need't.. — iv. 4
but this good comfort bring I..... — iv. 4
make some good means to speak .... — v. 3
prays continually for Richmond's good — v. 3
good angels guard (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
God and his good angels, fight on.... — v. 3
for any good, that I myself ..... — v. 3
God, and our good cause, fight upon — v. 3
a good direction, warlike sovereign.. — v. 3
by a good discourser lose some .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
ordered by the good discretion of .. — i. 1
our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux — i. 1
take good heed, you charge not ..... — i. 2
all the good our English have got.... — i. 3
good company, good wine, good (*rep.*) — i. 4
and to you all good health ..... — i. 4
a good digestion to you all ..... — i. 4
by all your good leaves, gentlemen .. — i. 4
go with me, like good angels ..... — ii. 1
all good people, pray for me! ..... — ii. 1
good angels keep it from us! ..... — ii. 1
out of malice to the good queen..... — ii. 1
that angels love good men with..... — ii. 2
this good man, this just and learned — ii. 2
that good fellow, if I command him.. — ii. 2
and she so good a lady ..... — ii. 3
nay, good troth, —yes, troth ..... — ii. 3
commends his good opinion to you .. — ii. 3
and take your good grace from me?.. — ii. 4
or touch of her good person? ..... — ii. 4
against the person of the good queen — ii. 4
they shall be good men ..... — iii. 1
that honour every good tongue blesses — iii. 1
like a good man, your late censure .. — iii. 1
both for your good wills, ye speak .. — iii. 1
you turn the good we offer into envy — iii. 1
you wander from the good we aim at — iii. 1
'tis a kind of good deed, to say well.. — iii. 2
to the good of your most sacred..... — iii. 2
do profess, that for your highness' good — iii. 2
as you respect the common good .... — iii. 2
to forfeit all your goods, lands ..... — iii. 2
my little good lord Cardinal (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
when he thinks, good easy man .. — iii. 2
must I needs forego so good, so noble — iii. 2
is held no great good lover ..... — iv. 1
hear me speak his good now? yes, good — iv. 2
scholar, and a ripe, and a good one .. — iv. 2
to outlive the good that did it ..... — iv. 2
such good dreams possess your fancy — iv. 2
take good comfort ..... — iv. 2
his highness? Madam, in good health — iv. 2
a right good husband ..... — iv. 2
good hour of night, sir Thomas! .... — v. 1
that it may find good time ..... — v. 1
my conscience says she's a good creature — v. 1
and my good mistress will ..... — v. 1
glad to catch this good occasion..... — v. 1
the good I stand on is my truth..... — v. 1
be of good cheer..... — v. 1
look, the good man weeps! ..... — v. 1
now, good angels fly o'er thy royal .. — v. 1
among them (at least good manners) — v. 2
you are always my good friend..... — v. 2
by your good favour, too sharp ..... — v. 2
not only good and wise, but most.... — v. 2
you were ever good at sudden..... — v. 2
this good man, few of you deserve .. — v. 2
I made good my place ..... — v. 3
and the good queen, my noble ..... — v. 4
all the virtues that attend the good.. — v. 4
good grows with her ..... — v. 4
all the expected good we are like .... — (cpil.)
merciful construction of good women — (epil.)
now good, or bad, 'tis but.. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
hark, what good sport is out of town — i. 1
flaming a praise for a good complexion — i. 2
and he's a man good enough ..... — i. 2
is a' not? It does a man's heart good — i. 2

GOOD—it does one's heart good .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
this will do Helen's heart good now — i. 2
beauty, good shape, discourse..... — i. 2
sans check, to good and bad ..... — i. 3
good [*Col. Knt.*-good] Achilles still cries — i. 3
they have galls, good arms ..... — i. 3
a scantling of good or bad..... — i. 3
good words, Thersites..... — ii. 1
a' were as good crack a fusty nut..... — ii. 1
a good riddance. Marry, this, sir.... — ii. 1
a good quarrel, to draw..... — ii. 3
here is good broken music ..... — iii. 1
good now, love, love, nothing but (*rep.*) — iii. 1
it may do good: pride hath no ..... — iii. 3
ay, and good next day too ..... — iii. 3
neither gave to me good word, nor look — iii. 3
those scraps are good deeds past..... — iii. 3
had I so good occasion to lie long .... — iv. 1
not given so many good words ..... — iv. 1
you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others — iv. 2
good, good, my lord; the secrets of .. — iv. 2
I had good argument for kissing once — iv. 5
he was a soldier good ..... — iv. 5
embrace thee, good old chronicle .... — iv. 5
work done; I'll take good breath .... — v. 9
Hector was as good a man as he..... — v. 10
good traders in the flesh..... — v. 11
sings the good! 'Tis a good form. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'tis a good piece. So 'tis ..... — i. 1
here is a touch; is't good? ..... — i. 1
upon his good and gracious nature .. — i. 1
good for their meat, and safer for.... — i. 2
much good dich thy good heart..... — i. 2
no power to make his wishes good .. — i. 2
you gave good words the other day .. — i. 2
wert not sullen, I'd be good to thee.. — i. 2
as good a trick as ever hangman .... — ii. 2
a fool in good clothes ..... — ii. 2
some good necessity touches his..... — ii. 2
very bountiful lord and rad master? — iii. 1
if he would not keep so good a house — iii. 1
well; good parts in thee..... — iii. 1
he is my very good friend..... — iii. 2
see, by good hap, yonder's my lord .. — iii. 2
disfurnish myself against such a good — iii. 2
bountifully to his good lordship .... — iii. 2
I will look you out a good turn..... — iii. 2
such a courage to do him good ..... — iii. 3
as you are great, be pitifully good .. — iii. 5
my honour to you upon his good return — iii. 5
the good time of day to you, sir..... — iii. 6
hear me, you good gods all ..... — iv. 1
good fellows all ..... — iv. 2
sin is, he does too much good!..... — iv. 2
and wonder of good deeds evilly .... — iv. 3
good as the best. Promising is ..... — v. 1
good honest men: thou draw'st ..... — v. 1
and thy good name live with authority — v. 2
poor citizens; the patricians, good .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to give him good report for't ..... — i. 1
the senators of Rome are this good belly — i. 1
good word. He then will give good words — i. 1
such a nature, tickled with good success — i. 1
then his good report should have been — i. 3
dear than thine and my good Marcius — i. 3
a fine spot, in good faith ..... — i. 3
you must go visit the good lady..... — i. 3
so, the good horse is mine..... — i. 4
now prove good seconds..... — i. 4
numbers to make good the city ..... — i. 5
make good this ostentation ..... — i. 6
we have ta'en good, and good store .. — i. 9
more cruel to your good report ..... — i. 9
to undercrest your good addition .... — i. 9
for their own good, and ours ..... — i. 9
delivered back on good condition .... — i. 10
what good condition can a treaty .... — i. 10
news to-night? good, or bad..... — ii. 1
an interior survey of your good selves! — ii. 1
lie deadly, that tell, you have good faces — ii. 1
wear out a good wholesome forenoon — ii. 1
the good patricians must be visited .. — ii. 1
it shall be to him then, as our good wills — ii. 1
doing them neither good; nor harm — ii. 2
that's thousand to one good one..... — ii. 2
your good voice, sir; what say you? — ii. 3
make him good friend to the people! — ii. 3
shall! O good, but most unwise..... — iii. 1
the power to do the good it would.... — iii. 1
our good city cleave in the midst .... — iii. 2
a good demand. If it be honour..... — iii. 2
in asking their good loves ..... — iii. 2
I do love my country's good ..... — iii. 3
take good Cominius with thee..... — iv. 1
and for Rome's good. I'll tell thee what — iv. 2
his good sword in his hand ..... — iv. 7
good man, the wounds that he ..... — iv. 2
ail tending to the good of their .. ... — iv. 3
a good memory, and witness of the .. — iv. 5
but he was always good enough for him — iv. 5
we stood to't in good time..... — iv. 6
may wish good Marcius home again — iv. 6
O you have made good work! (*rep.*) — iv. 6
if they should say, be good to Rome — iv. 6
the gods be good to us! ..... — iv. 6
shows good husbandry for the Volscian — iv. 7
good work; a pair of tribunes that.... — v. 1
good tongue, more than the instant .. — v. 1
and hum at good Cominius ..... — v. 1
the book of his good acts ..... — v. 2
the good gods assuage thy wrath .... — v. 2
good unto us! No, in such a case (*rep.*) — v. 4
good news, good news: the ladies (*rep.*) — v. 4
strike at him admits a good construction — v. 5
therefore my good friends be grieved. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
aught toward the general good ..... — i. 2
is a sauce to his good wit ..... — i. 2
your ear is good: Cassius, what..... — i. 3
will purchase us a good opinion..... — ii. 1
but in the suburbs of your good pleasure? — ii. 1

GOOD—take good note, what Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
to be so good to Cæsar ..... — ii. 4
Publius, good cheer; there is no harm — iii. 1
kind love, good thoughts, and reverence — iii. 1
our reasons are so full of good regard — iii. 1
but speak all good you can devise.... — iii. 1
my best lover for the good of Rome.. — iii. 2
the good is oft interred with ..... — iii. 2
'tis good you know not that you ..... — iii. 2
I do not think it good. Your reason? — iv. 3
good reasons must, of force, give .... — iv. 3
if I do live, I will be good to thee .... — iv. 3
good words are better than bad (*rep.*) — v. 1
and, with this good sword that ran .. — v. 3
mistrust of good success hath done .. — v. 3
thou art a fellow of a good respect.... — v. 5
killed not thee with half so good a will — v. 5
and common good to all, made one .. — v. 5
take but good note, and you shall. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
give me good fortune ..... — i. 2
good now, some excellent fortune! .. — i. 2
she's good, being gone..... — i. 2
by that same eye, there's some good news — i. 3
good now, play one scene of excellent — i. 3
wise powers deny us for our good .... — ii. 1
be it so, to make this good? ..... — ii. 2
may I never to this good purpose .... — ii. 2
sir, good success! Farewell ..... — ii. 3
to trumpet such good tidings?..... — iii. 5
does allay the good precedence ..... — iii. 5
the good and bad together ..... — iii. 5
for what good turn? For the best .... — iii. 5
at Philippi the good Brutus ghosted — iii. 6
in thee, it had been good service .... — iii. 7
I could do more to do Antonius good — iii. 1
good fortune, worthy soldier ..... — iii. 2
that's not so good: he cannot like .. — iii. 3
the fellow has good judgment..... — iii. 3
and the good gods will mock me .... — iii. 4
will their good thoughts call from him — iii. 6
a good rebuke, which might have well — iii. 7
when my good stars, that were ..... — iii. 11
never anger made good guard..... — iv. 1
so good as you have done ..... — iv. 2
married to your good service ..... — iv. 2
and tenfold for thy good valour..... — iv. 7
what, what? good cheer! why, how now — iv. 13
bid her have good heart ..... — v. 1
be of good cheer; you have fallen .... — v. 2
bereave yourself of my good purposes — v. 2
truly, she makes a very good report .. — v. 2
very good: give it nothing ..... — v. 2
and 'twere good, you leaned unto his. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
bless the good remainders of the court! — i. 2
she's a good sign, but I have seen small — i. 3
as fair, and as good ..... — i. 5
and too good, for any lady in Britany — i. 5
an earnest of a further good that I .. — i. 6
but when to my good lord I prove.... — i. 6
good report. How! my good name? (*rep.*)— ii. 3
their tenor good. I trust..... — ii. 4
or is't not too dull for your good wearing — ii. 4
be our good deed, though Rome..... — iii. 1
if it be so to do good service..... — iii. 2
good gods, let what is here contained — iii. 2
good wax, thy leave: blest be ..... — iii. 2
good news, gods! ..... — iii. 2
methinks, thy favour's good enough — iii. 4
all good seeming, by thy revolt ..... — iii. 4
all that good time will give us ..... — iii. 4
can make good use of either..... — iii. 5
such a foe, good heavens! ..... — iii. 6
good troth, I have seen naught ..... — iii. 6
nor measure our good minds by..... — iii. 6
I yoke me in my good brother's fault — iv. 2
he hath had good ancestors ..... — iv. 2
my brother make good time with him — iv. 2
then on good ground we fear ..... — iv. 2
by good Euriphile, our mother ..... — iv. 2
Thersites' body is as good as Ajax .. — iv. 2
hath altered that good picture? ..... — iv. 2
a very valiant Briton, and a good.... — iv. 2
many, all good, serve truly ..... — iv. 2
O Pisanio! every good servant does not — v. 1
made good the passage ..... — v. 3
since, Jupiter, our son is good..... — v. 4
unlike our courtiers, as good as promise — v. 4
so, if I prove a good repast ..... — v. 4
thou bring'st good news; I am called — v. 4
of one mind, and one mind good .... — v. 4
that their good souls may be appeased — v. 5
let the time run on, to good or bad .. — v. 5
the good Posthumus, what should (*rep.*) — v. 5
of all amongst the rarest of good ones — v. 5
I would not thy good deeds should .. — v. 5
how of descent as good as we? ..... — v. 5
two of us are as good as I have given — v. 5
and our good is his. Have at it then — v. 5
good and great deserts to Rome .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
returns the good Andronicus to Rome — i. 1
the good Andronicus, patron of virtue — i. 2
of the good that noble-minded ..... — i. 2
to gratify the good Andronicus..... — i. 2
for this high good turn so far? ..... — i. 2
'tis good, sir; you are very short .... — i. 2
for good lord Titus' innocence ..... — i. 2
take up this good old man, and cheer — i. 2
must advise the emperor for his good — i. 2
ay, and as good as Saturninus may .. — ii. 1
madam, to you as many and as good! — ii. 2
good king! to be so mightily abused! — ii. 3
strength to do thee so much good .... — ii. 4
shall thy good uncle, and thy brother — iii. 1
let fools do good, and fair men call.. — iii. 1
for that good hand thou sent'st..... — iii. 1
by good advice, mortal revenge..... — iv. 1
can you hear a good man groan .... — iv. 1
it did me good, before the palace-gate — iv. 2
but me more good to see so great .... — iv. 2
well, God give her good rest! ..... — iv. 2

GOOD—you are a good archer ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
you were as good to shoot against.... — iv. 3
robbed Andronicus of his good hand — v. 1
too like the sire for ever being good .. — v. 1
good Murder, stab him; he's a murderer — v. 2
good Rapine, stab him ..... — v. 2
the emperor means no good to us .... — v. 3
for league, and good to Rome..... — v. 3
if one good deed in all my life ..... — v. 3
and all good men, as every prince.....*Pericles,* i. 1
good sooth, I care not for you..... — i. 1
which is good in nothing but..... — i. 1
who seemed my good protector..... — i. 2
care I had and have of subjects' good.. — i. 2
the good in conversation..... — ii. (Gower)
good Helicane hath staid at home.. — ii. (Gower)
to killen bad, keep good alive ..... — ii. (Gower)
and he, good prince, having all lost — ii. (Gower)
but if the good king Simonides were .. — ii. 1
the good Simonides. The good king .. — ii. 1
peaceable reign, and good government — ii. 1
he gains the name of good ..... — ii. 1
the gods give thee good on't! ..... — ii. 1
to make some good, but others ..... — ii. 3
honoured much by good Simonides.... — ii. 3
good-morrow to the good Simonides .. — ii. 5
all fortune to the good Simonides! .... — ii. 5
now the good gods throw their best .... — iii. 1
go thy ways, good mariner ..... — iii. 1
it is a good constraint of fortune ..... — iii. 2
by good appliance was recovered ..... — iii. 2
does prepare for good Marina ..... — iv. (Gower)
come, come, I know 'tis good for you .. — iv. 1
are even as good as rotten ..... — iv. 3
she has a good face, speaks well *(rep.)*.. — iv. 3
pity begets you a good opinion ..... — iv. 3
she meant thee a good turn ..... — iv. 3
glad to see your honour in good health — iv. 6
gives a good report to a number..... — iv. 6
make the judgement good that ..... — iv. 6
O that the good gods would set me .... — iv. 6
hear's from me, it shall be for thy good — iv. 6
parentage—good parentage—to equal.. — v. 1
thou camest from good descending?.... — v. 1
as my good nurse Lychorida hath oft.. — v. 1
if good king Pericles be..... — v. 1
not good to cross him, give him way .. — v. 1
letters of good credit, sir ..... — v. 3
there was good sport at his making .....*Lear,* i. 1
our potency made good..... — i. 1
that good effects may spring ..... — i. 1
if the matter were good, my lord ..... — i. 2
and moon portend no good to us ..... — i. 2
parted you in good terms..... — i. 2
if there be any good meaning..... — i. 2
my good intent may carry ..... — i. 4
make use of that good wisdom whereof.. — i. 4
this man hath had good counsel ..... — i. 4
thou wouldst make a good fool..... — i. 5
you have now the good advantage ..... — ii. 1
our good old friend, lay comforts ..... — ii. 1
good dawning to thee, friend ..... — ii. 2
wouldst be a bawd in way of good service — ii. 2
and the good king his master will check — ii. 2
a good man's fortune may grow out .... — ii. 2
good king, that must approve ..... — ii. 2
Regan, I have good hope thou ..... — ii. 4
and in good time you gave it ..... — ii. 4
head in, has a good head-piece ..... — iii. 2
ah, that good Kent! he said it would .... — iii. 4
who is too good to pity thee ..... — iii. 7
if this man come to good ..... — iii. 7
could my good brother suffer you ..... — iv. 2
in the good man's distress! ..... — iv. 4
ay and no too was no good divinity ..... — iv. 6
this a good block? it was a delicate .... — iv. 6
sorrows, am pregnant to good pity ..... — iv. 6
O thou good Kent, how shall I live ..... — iv. 7
the shadow of this tree for your good host — v. 2
good guard until their greater ..... — v. 3
thou hoping, of this good success ..... — v. 3
and shall, perchance, do good..... — v. 3
some good I mean to do..... — v. 3
O my good master! Pr'ythee, away..... — v. 3
with my good biting faulchion ..... — v. 3
he's a good fellow, I can tell you that.... — v. 3
I serve as good a man as you ....*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
unless good counsel may the cause .. — i. 1
good heart, at what? At thy good heart's — i. 1
a right good marksman..... — i. 1
I must to the learned: in good time — i. 2
she was too good for me ..... — i. 3
take our good meaning ..... — i. 4
making them women of good carriage — i. 4
when good manners shall lie all in .. — i. 5
a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous — i. 5
some special good doth give *(rep.)*.... — ii. 3
that's my good son: but where hast .... — ii. 3
a very good blade! a very tall *(rep.)* — ii. 4
is very good meat in Lent ..... — ii. 4 (song)
if I see occasion in a good quarrel .. — ii. 4
good heart! and i'faith, I will tell her — ii. 4
but she, good soul, had as lief see a toad — ii. 4
that it would do you good to hear it — ii. 4
if good, thou shamest the music .... — ii. 5
good, good nurse, speak ..... — ii. 5
is th' news good or bad? answer *(rep.)* — ii. 5
all the night, to hear good counsel .. — iii. 3
from time to time every good hap to you — iii. 3
shall never do thee good: trust to't.. — iii. 5
or 'twere as good he were..... — iii. 5
chance to do some good on her ..... — iv. 2
letter doth make good the friar's words — v. 3
good now, sit down, and tell me .....*Hamlet,* i. 1
if there be any good thing to be done .... — i. 1
nor it cannot come to good ..... — i. 2
sir, my good friend; I'll change ..... — i. 2
each word made true and good ..... — i. 2
this good lesson keep as watchman *(rep.)* — i. 3
good sir, or so; or friends, or gentleman — ii. 1

GOOD—very good, my lord. And then ..*Hamlet,* ii. 1
still hast been the father of good news .. — ii. 2
how does my good lord Hamlet? ..... — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] being a good kissing carrion.. — ii. 2
my excellent good friends! how ..... — ii. 2
good lads, how do ye both? ..... — ii. 2
for there is nothing either good or bad .. — ii. 2
the good king and queen have sent for you — ii. 2
with good accent, and good discretion .. — ii. 2
that's good; mobled queen is good ..... — ii. 2
that your good beauties be the happy.... — iii. 1
no revenue hast, but thy good spirits .... — iii. 2
and was accounted a good actor..... — iii. 2
you are as good as a chorus, my lord .... — iii. 2
and woo, for leave to do him good ..... — iii. 4
use of actions fair and good he likewise.. — iii. 4
'twere good, you let him know ..... — iii. 4
kills the unseen good old man ..... — iv. 1
for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good. So is it — iv. 3
if his chief good, and market of his ..... — iv. 4
'twere good, she were spoken with ..... — iv. 5
and so I thank you for your good counsel — iv. 5
give her good watch, I pray you ..... — iv. 5
and whispers, for good Polonius' death .. — iv. 5
to his good friends thus wide I'll ope .... — iv. 5
now you speak like a good child ..... — iv. 5
they say, he made a good end..... — iv. 5
I am to do a good turn for them.. — iv. 6 (letter)
these good fellows will bring thee — iv. 6 (letter)
the water, good: here stands *(rep.)* ..... — v. 1
no medicine in the world can do thee good — v. 2
he, in good time, must his lieutenant be.*Othello,* i. 1
if you please to get good guard ..... — i. 1
my very noble and approved good masters — i. 3
and found good means to draw from her — i. 3
and heaven defend your good souls ..... — i. 3
else needful your good grace shall think — i. 3
very good; well kissed! an excellent .... — ii. 1
he is a good one, and his worthiness does — ii. 1
or his good nature prizes the virtue that — ii. 3
than to deceive so good a commander.... — ii. 3
mend it for your own good ..... — ii. 3
good wine is a good familiar creature.... — ii. 3
parallel course, directly to his good? .... — ii. 3
by how much she strives to do him good — ii. 3
not for your quiet, nor your good..... — iii. 3
good name, in man, and woman ..... — iii. 3
he that filches from me my good name.. — iii. 3
a good wench; give it me..... — iii. 3
'tis a good hand, a frank one ..... — iii. 4
founded his good fortune on your love .. — iii. 4
no, in good troth, Bianca. Why, whose.. — iii. 4
'tis very good; I must be circumstanced — iii. 4
that's not so good, now. What, if I had.. — iv. 1
and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy .. — iv. 1
good, good; the justice of it pleases *(rep.)* — iv. 1
more by midnight. Excellent good ..... — iv. 1
O pardon me; 'twill do me good to walk — iv. 3
good father! how foolish are our minds! — iv. 3
good troth, I think thou wouldst not .... — iv. 3
wear thy good rapier bare, and put it .... — v. 1
are you of good, or evil? As you shall .. — v. 1
some good man bear him carefully ..... — v. 1
alas, good Gentleman! alas, good Cassio! — v. 1
were't good? I think, she stirs again .... — v. 2
such a fool do with so good a wife? ..... — v. 2
O thou Othello, that wast once so good .. — v. 2
GOOD-BYE—[*Col.*] so, good-bye you....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
GOOD-CONCEITED—
excellent good-conceited thing ....*Cymbeline,* ii. 3
GOOD-DAY—good-day! I pray.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
good-day to both of you. Hear you..*Much Ado,* v. 1
good-day, my lord. Welcome, signior — v. 1
good-day and happiness, dear....*As you Like it,* iv. 1
once more good-day to thee..*Taming of Shrew,* iv. 5
not speak? good-day, Camillo ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
good-day to you, gentle lord ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
good-day, my lord! What, at your..3*Henry VI.* v. 6
brother, good-day: what means....*Richard III.* i. 1
good-day to both your graces.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
good-day, good-day. How do you?*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
good-day sir. I am glad you are..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
good-day. at once. Welcome, good .. — iii. 4
my ladies both, good-day to you ....*Coriolanus,* i. 3
GOOD-DEED—good-deed, Leontes.*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
GOOD DEN—good den, brother.....*Much Ado,* iii. 2
good den, good den ..... — v. 1
good den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy.*King John,* i. 1
saint Stephen, give you good den.*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
God ye good den *(rep.)*.....*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 4
gentlemen, good den: a word with one — iii. 1
God ye good den! May not one speak? — iii. 5
GOOD-E'EN, our neighbours *(rep.)*..*Coriolanus,* iv. 6
GOOD-EVEN—you good-even!.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
madam, good-even to your ladyship — iv. 2
good-even, and twenty.....*Merry Wives,* ii. 1
good-even, good father....*Measure for Measure,* iii. 2
good-even! Friar, where is the provost? — iv. 3
good-even to you friend .....*As you Like it,* ii. 4
good-even, good master what ye call't — iii. 3
good-even, Andrey *(rep.)* ..... — v. 1
good-even to my ghostly confessor.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
good-even, sir; but what, in faith .....*Hamlet,* i. 2
GOOD-FACED-no, good-faced sir.*Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
GOOD-FELLOW-Robin Good-fellow.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
GOOD-FELLOWSHIP—
soul of sound good-fellowship..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
GOOD-FRIDAY—upon Good-Friday.*King John,* i. 1
sold'st him on Good-Friday last ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
GOOD-JER—what, the good-jer ....*Merry Wives,* i. 4
GOODLIER—to see a goodlier man ....*Tempest,* i. 2
honester, he were much goodlier ....*All's Well,* iii. 5
GOODLIEST—the goodliest woman.*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
goodliest weapons of his armoury.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
who should express her goodliest .....*Lear,* iv. 3
GOODLY—call him a goodly person ....*Tempest,* i. 2
with goodly burden bowing ..... — iv. 1 (song)
how many goodly creatures are ..... — v. 1
here's a goodly sight ..... — v. 1
by my modesty, a goodly broker! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

GOODLY—with goodly shape ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
he will do it: 'tis a goodly credit..*Merry Wives,* iv. 2
like *a* prove a goodly commodity ...*Much Ado,* iii. 3
there's goodly catching of cold ..... — iii. 4
a goodly count-confect ..... — iv. 1
a goodly apple rotten *(rep.)* ..*Merchant of Venice,* i. 3
goodly lord, what a wit-snapper .... — iii. 5
which is a goodly increase .....*All's Well,* i. 1
you have wound a goodly clue ..... — i. 3
sold a goodly manor for a song..... — iii. 2
but 'tis a goodly patch of velvet ..... — iv. 5
by my fay, a goodly nap.*Taming of Shrew,* 2 (induc.)
you lay here in this goodly chamber — 2 (induc.)
did you study all this goodly speech? — ii. 1
wherefore gaze this goodly company — iii. 2
how bright and goodly shines the moon! — iv. 5
you have some goodly jest in hand .. — v. 2
spread of late into a goodly bulk..*Winter's Tale,* ii. 1
about to say, she is a goodly lady .... — ii. 1
have said, she's goodly, come between — ii. 1
a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live — ii. 2
such goodly things as you? ..... — v. 1
joyful mother of two goodly sons.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
offer of goodly thousands .....*Macbeth,* iv. 3
shall show more goodly, and attract..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
[*Col.*] a goodly portly man ..... — ii. 4
threw's dust upon his goodly head ..2*Henry IV.* i. 3
here's goodly stuff toward! ..... — ii. 4
here's a goodly tumult! I'll forswear — ii. 4
in goodly form comes on the enemy.. — iv. 1
you have here a goodly dwelling .... — v. 3
a goodly prize, fit for the devil's ....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
blessed with a goodly son.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
pity, that this goodly boy should lose — ii. 2
a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift?..... — v. 1
and Somerset another goodly mast?.. — v. 4
the fruit of such a goodly tree..... — v. 6
blessed you with a goodly son.....*Richard III.* i. 3
we have many goodly days to see .... — iv. 4
token of a goodly day to-morrow .... — v. 3
nor goodly Ilion stand .....*Troilus & Cressida,* ii. 2
O heart, as the goodly saying is..... — iv. 4
goodly transformation of Jupiter there — v. 1
thou art a goodly mark; No? ..... — v. 6
thy goodly armour thus hath cost.... — v. 9
a goodly medicine for my aching .... — v. 11
your lordship's a goodly villain..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
and take our goodly aged men ..... — v. 2
goodly work! I would they were a-bed.*Coriol.* iii. 1
a goodly city is this Antium ..... — iv. 4
a goodly house: the feast smells .... — iv. 5
you are goodly things, you voices!.... — iv. 6
those his goodly eyes .....*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 1
pyramises are very goodly things .... — ii. 7
a goodly day not to keep house ....*Cymbeline,* iii. 3
goodly, and gallant, shall be false.... — iii. 4
a goodly lady, trust me .....*Titus Andronicus,* i. 2
you have a goodly gift in horning .. — ii. 3
your snow-white goodly steed ..... — ii. 3
a goodly humour, is it not, my lord? — iv. 4
this goodly summer with your ..... — v. 2
like goodly buildings left without ....*Pericles,* ii. 4
make us love your goodly gifts..... — iii. 1
but yet she is a goodly creature..... — iv. 1
seeing this goodly vessel ride ..... — v. 1
this was a goodly person, till the disaster — v. 1
is't not a goodly presence? ..... — v. 1
here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail.*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 4
I saw him once, he was a goodly king..*Hamlet,* i. 2
a goodly one; in which there are many.. — ii. 2
this goodly frame, the earth ..... — ii. 2
here's a goodly watch, indeed! .....*Othello,* ii. 3
this fair paper, this most goodly book.. — iv. 2
GOODMAN—goodman drivel..*Twelfth N.* iv. 2 (song)
come hither, goodman baldpate..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
goodman Verges, sin, speaks a little..*Much Ado,* iii. 5
Dictynna, goodman Dull *(rep.)*..*Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2
via, goodman Dull! thou hast ..... — v. 1
lord, I am your goodman ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the old days of goodman Adam ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
but goodman Puff of Barson .....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
goodman death! goodman bones! .... — v. 4
against John Goodman, my lord ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
with you, goodman boy, if you please....*Lear,* ii. 2
what, goodman boy! I say .....*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5
nay, but hear you, goodman delver ....*Hamlet,* v. 1
GOOD-MORNING, to you, fair..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
when you have given good-morning.*Cymbeline,* ii. 3
GOOD-MORROW—
a thousand good-morrows!.*Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 1
and so good-morrow, servant..... — ii. 1
a thousand times good-morrow ..... — iv. 3
good-morrow, gentle lady..... — iv. 3
good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour.... — iv. 3
give your worship good-morrow ..*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
good-morrow, good wife ..... — ii. 2
give you good-morrow, sir ..... — ii. 3
good-morrow, good sir Hugh ..... — iii. 1
give your worship good-morrow .... — iii. 5
now, good-morrow, friends.....*Twelfth Night,* ii. 4
good-morrow to your lordship ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
good-morrow; for as I take it..... — iv. 2
good-morrow, coz. Good-morrow ..*Much Ado,* iii. 4
good-morrow, masters; put your torches — v. 3
good-morrow, masters; each his several — v. 3
good-morrow to this fair assembly *(rep.)* — v. 4
good-morrow, Benedick ..... — v. 4
good-morrow, friends .....*Mid. N's Dream,* iv. 1
God give you good-morrow.....*Love's L. Lost,* ii. 2
good-morrow, my good lords.*Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
good-morrow to your worship ....*As you Like it,* i. 1
good-morrow, fool, quoth I ..... — ii. 7
good-morrow, fair ones: pray you .. — iv. 3
good-morrow, noble captain .....*All's Well,* iv. 5
good-morrow, neighbour *(rep.)* ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
good-morrow, Kate; for that's your — ii. 1
should bid good-morrow to my bride — iii. 2
good-morrow, gentle mistress..... — iv. 5
good-morrow, noble sir! *(rep.)* .....*Macbeth,* ii. 3
good-morrow, Hubert *(rep.)*.....*King John,* iv. 1

GOOD-MORROW—
good-morrow, Ned. Good-morrow ..1 Henry IV. i. 2
good-morrow, carriers: what's o'clock? — ii. 1
good-morrow, master Gadshill...... — ii. 1
I think, it is good-morrow; is it not? — ii. 4
and so, good-morrow, Poins (rep.) .. — ii. 4
good-morrows to your majesty! (rep.) — iii. 1
why then, good-morrow to you all .. — iii. 1
good-morrow, honest gentlemen ..2 Henry IV. iii. 2
good-morrow, cousin Warwick (rep.) — v. 2
good-morrow; and heaven save your — v. 2
good-morrow, lieutenant Bardolph ..Henry V. ii. 1
bids them good-morrow............ — iv. (chorus)
good-morrow brother Bedford ...... — iv. 1
good-morrow, old sir Thomas Erpingham — iv. 1
do my good-morrow to them; and, anon — iv. 1
good-morrow, gallants!............1 Henry VI. iii. 2
good-morrow to my sovereign king. Richard III. ii. 1
good-morrow, neighbour: whither away — ii. 3
give you good-morrow, sir .... — ii. 3
many good-morrows to my noble (rep.) — iii. 2
my lord, good-morrow (rep.)........ — iii. 2
and cousins, all, good-morrow ...... — iii. 4
when he doth bid good-morrow with — iii. 4
good-morrow, Richmond. Cry mercy — v. 3
good-morrow, and well met ....Henry VIII. i. 1
good-morrow, ladies. What were't .. — ii. 3
good-morrow, uncle (rep.)....Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
good-morrow, Ajax. Ha? good-morrow — iii. 3
I said, good-morrow, Ajax.......... — iii. 3
good-morrow, lord Æneas .... — iv. 1
we'll follow you. Good-morrow, all .. — iv. 1
good-morrow then. Pr'ythee now, to bed — iv. 2
good-morrow, lord, good-morrow .... — iv. 2
good-morrow to thee (rep.) ....Timon of Athens, i. 1
well met, good-morrow .... — iii. 4
to have't with saying, good-morrow. Coriolanus, iii. 3
good-morrow, Brutus ....Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
good-morrow to you every one ...... — ii. 1
vouchsafe good-morrow from a feeble — ii. 1
good-morrow, worthy Cæsar .... — ii. 2
good-morrow, Cæsar. Welcome, Publius — ii. 2
good-morow, Casca: Caius Ligarius — ii. 2
good-morrow, Antony. So to most noble — ii. 2
good-morrow to you: here the street — ii. 4
good-morrow to thee; welcome..Antony & Cleo. iv. 4
good-morrow, general. Good-morrow — iv. 4
good-morrow to your majesty ......Cymbeline, ii. 3
good-morrow, fairest sister.......... — ii. 3
without good-morrow to the sun.... — iii. 3
good-morrows to your majesty. Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
good-morrow, lords; O tell me, did you — iv. 2
good-morrow to the good Simonides ..Pericles, ii. 5
good-morrow, sir. Good-morrow .... — iii. 2
give you good-morrow! ....Lear, ii. 2
good-morrow to you both .... — ii. 4
good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
good-morrow, father! Benedicite! .. — ii. 3
so soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed — ii. 3
good-morrow to you both .... — ii. 4
God ye good-morrow, gentlemen .... — ii. 4
good-morrow, 'tis saint..........Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
which could say, good-morrow ...... — v. 1
and bid good-morrow, general ....Othello, iii. 1
good-morrow, good lieutenant ...... — iii. 1
GOODNESS—any print of goodness ....Tempest, i. 2
goodness that is cheap in (rep.). Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
and goodness never fearful .... — iii. 1
bliss and goodness on you! .... — iii. 2
there is so great a fever on goodness.. — iii. 2
we hear such goodness of your justice — v. 1
friend Escalus, for thy much goodness — v. 1
her honesty, and achieves her goodness..All's Well, i. 1
thy goodness share with thy birth-right! — i. 4
so great as the first in goodness ...... — iv. 3
the report that goes upon your goodness — v. 1
our natural goodness imparts this. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
and your goodness, is so evident...... — ii. 2
thine own goodness hath made ...... — iv. 1
with you, worthy his goodness ...... — v. 1
for goodness dares not check thee! ....Macbeth, iv. 3
and the chance, of goodness, be like — iv. 3
thy abundant goodness shall excuse. Richard II. v. 3
there is some soul of goodness in......Henry V. iv. 1
for Talbot means no goodness......1 Henry VI. iii. 2
God's goodness hath been great ......2 Henry VI. ii. 1
goodness [Col. to have redemption]..Richard III. i. 4
therefore, for goodness sake ....Henry VIII. (prol.)
goodness and he fill up one monument! — ii. 1
if they have any goodness............ — ii. 2
for goodness' sake, consider what you do — iii. 1
to confirm his goodness, tied it ...... — iii. 2
whilst your great goodness, out of holy — iii. 2
goodness is poison to thy stomach (rep.) — iii. 2
the goodness of your intercepted packets — iii. 2
your goodness, since you provoke me — iii. 2
commended to his goodness the model — iv. 2
from thy endless goodness .... — v. 4
now living can behold that goodness — v. 4
the goodness of a quarrel ....Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
untirable and continuate goodness. Timon of Ath. i. 1
recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown — i. 2
undone by goodness! strange ...... — iv. 2
enough to darken all his goodness. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
but there's no goodness in thy face .. — ii. 5
there is no goodness in the worm .... — v. 2
my mistress exceeds in goodness the..Cymbeline, i. 5
thy most perfect goodness her assured — i. 7
his goodness forespent on us we must — ii. 3
your very goodness, and your company — ii. 4
honour and your goodness teach me ..Pericles, iii. 3
that robs thee of thy goodness! .... — iv. 6
wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile. Lear, iv. 2
and work, to match thy goodness?........ — iv. 7
you know the goodness I intend upon you — v. 1
at a like goodness still; for goodness ..Hamlet, iv. 7
goodness of the night upon you, friends! Othello, i. 2
she holds it a vice in her goodness........ — ii. 3
and out of her own goodness make the net — ii. 3
GOOD-NIGHT—good-night, your vow! Tempest, iv. 1

GOOD-NIGHT: this deed unshapes Mea. for Mea. iv. 3
good-night to your redress .... — v. 1
well, masters, good-night ....Much Ado, iii. 3
and your own, and good-night ...... — iii. 3
bids me a thousand times, good-night — iii. 3
now, unto thy bones, good-night!...... — v. 3
good-night, with lullaby ..Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3 (song)
and good-night, sweet friend .... — ii. 3
so, good-night unto you all .... — (epil.)
good-night, my good owl ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
God give you good-night! ....Taming of Shrew, v. 2
cry, lost, and so good-night........Winter's Tale, i. 2
which gives the sternest good-night ..Macbeth, ii. 2
at once, good-night; stand not upon — iii. 4
good-night, and better health (rep.).. — iii. 4
so, good-night: my mind she has mated — v. 1
good-night, good doctor .... — v. 1
bloody toil, we bid good-night ......King John, v. 5
ere thou bid good-night ....Richard II. v. 1
if he fall in, good-night ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
good-night, my noble lord............ — ii. 4
and cloak: Falstaff, good-night ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
they were his fancies, or his good-nights — iii. 2
I will bid you good-night .... — (epil.)
hath bid the world good-night ....Richard III. iv. 3
bear my good-night to him .... — v. 3
good-night, good captain Blunt ...... — v. 3
good-night, kind lords and gentlemen — v. 3
good-night, sir Thomas (rep.)......Henry VIII. v. 1
Charles, good-night. Well, sir ...... — v. 1
prince of Troy, I bid good-night. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
good-night, to the Greek's general (rep.) — v. 1
good-night, and welcome both (rep.) — v. 1
good-night, great Hector .... — v. 1
you honour me. And so good-night — v. 1
but that, sweet Greek. Good-night.. — v. 2
Diomed—no, no, good-night .... — v. 2
and so, good-night. Nay but you part — v. 2
good-night. I pr'ythee, come........ — v. 2
good-night then, Casca ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
no more: good-night; early to-morrow — iv. 3
good-night, Titinius: noble (rep.) .. — iv. 3
good-night, my lord (rep.) .... — iv. 3
gentle knave, good-night .... — iv. 3
and, good boy, good-night............ — iv. 3
good-night, sir; my Octavia ....Antony & Cleo. ii. 3
good-night, dear lady (rep.) .... — ii. 3
Pompey, good-night .... — ii. 7
what needs more words? good-night — ii. 7
why then, good-night, indeed........ — iii. 8
good-night; to morrow is the day.... — iv. 3
good-night to you. Well sir (rep.) .. — iv. 3
fortune. good-night; smile once more ....Lear, ii. 2
to bid my king and master aye good-night — v. 3
honest gentlemen, good-night ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
good-night; I'll to my truckle-bed .. — ii. 1
sweet, good-night! this bud of love .. — ii. 2
good-night, good-night! (rep.) ...... — ii. 2
dear Romeo, and good-night .... — ii. 2
a thousand times good-night! ...... — ii. 2
shall say good-night, till it be morrow — ii. 2
good-night; and here stands all your — iii. 3
'tis late; farewell, good-night ...... — iii. 3
madam, good-night, commend me .. — iii. 4
call it early by-and-by: good-night — iii. 4
good-night! get thee to bed, and rest — iv. 3
well, good-night: if you do meet (rep.)..Hamlet, i. 1
good-night; but go not to my uncle's bed — iii. 4
once more, good-night! and, when you.. — iii. 4
so. again, good-night! I must be cruel .. — iii. 4
mother, good-night. Indeed (rep.) ...... — iii. 4
good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet (rep.) — iv. 5
good-night, sweet prince .... — v. 2
let it be so: good-night to every one ....Othello, i. 3
Michael, good-night: to-morrow .... — ii. 3
to come 'twixt me and you: good-night.. — ii. 3
good-night, lieutenant; I must (rep.) .... — ii. 3
madam, good-night; I humbly thank.... — iv. 3
so, get thee gone; good-night .... — iv. 3
good-night, good-night; heaven.......... — iv. 3
GOODRIG—lord Talbot of Goodrig..1 Henry VI. iv. 7
GOODVILL—tell you for a goodvill. Merry Wives, iv. 5
GOODWIFE-did not goodwife Keech. 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
GOODWILL—goodwill I bear..Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 3
to remember my goodwill............ — iv. 4
for my goodwill is to it ....Tempest, iii. 1
carry your goodwill to the maid?..Merry Wives, i. 1
I hope, I have your goodwill .... — iii. 2
let me have your goodwill .... — iii. 4
he hath my goodwill .... — iv. 4
if he could get her goodwill..........Much Ado, ii. 1
had got the goodwill of this young .. — ii. 1
and his goodwill obtained............ — ii. 1
your goodwill may stand with ours.. — v. 4
and here, with all goodwill....Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
with our goodwill. That you (rep.) — v. 1 (prol.)
may have your ladyship's goodwill ..All's Well, i. 3
do beg your goodwill in this case ...... — i. 3
I have your goodwill to have mine own — ii. 4
with his goodwill, and thy good ..Taming of Sh. i. 1
our goodwill effects Bianca's grief .. — i. 1
without asking my goodwill .... — v. 1
cheer may answer my goodwill..Comedy of Err. iii. 1
my sister, to get her goodwill........ — iii. 2
heart and goodwill you might........ — iv. 4
that office, of thine own goodwill ..Richard II. iv. 1
I will do my goodwill, sir ....2 Henry IV. iii. 2
pretend some alteration in goodwill?.1 Henry VI. iv. 1
has but effected his goodwill ....Coriolanus, i. 9
your goodwill must have that thanks — v. 1
and when goodwill is showed....Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
yet my goodwill is great ....Pericles, iii. 4
the let-alone lies not in your goodwill....Lear, v. 3
so much gentry, and goodwill..........Hamlet, ii. 2
GOODWIN—goodwins, I think..Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
three nights ago on Goodwin sands..King John, v. 3
and sunk, on the Goodwin sands .... — v. 5
GOOD-YEAR—[Col.] the good-year! Merry Wives, i. 4
[Col. Knt.] what the good-year, my lord! Much Ado, i. 3
what the good-year! one must bear. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4

GOOD-YEAR—what the good-year!. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
[Knt.] the good-years shall devour ....Lear, v. 3
GOOSE—art made like a goose..........Tempest, ii. 2
drew to the complexion of a goose!. Merry Wives, v. 5
thou write with a goose pen ....Twelfth Night, iii. 2
and a goose for his discretion..Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
and the fox carries the goose .... — v. 1
for the goose carries not the fox ...... — v. 1
until the goose came out of door. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
ending in the goose; would you .... — iii. 1
a bargain, a goose, that's flat .... — iii. 1
is good, an' your goose be fat (rep.) .. — iii. 1
the goose that you bought .... — iii. 1
some l'envoy, some goose, in this.... — iii. 1
a green goose, a goddess; pure ...... — iv. 3
when every goose is cackling. Merchant of Venice, v. 1
like a wild goose flies ....As you Like it, ii. 7
breaks his staff like a noble goose.... — iii. 4
here you may roast your goose ....Macbeth, ii. 3
where got'st thou that goose look?...... — v. 3
go, ye giddy goose. Now I ....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
Winchester goose, I cry—a rope! ....1 Henry VI. i. 3
some galled goose of Winchester. Troilus & Cress. v. 11
goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain....Lear, ii. 2
you there for the goose! (rep.)..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
nay, good goose, bite not .... — ii. 4
well served in to a sweet goose! .... — ii. 4
to the goose, proves thee far (rep.) .. — ii. 4
are afraid of goose quills, and dare ....Hamlet, ii. 2
GOOSEBERRY—worth a gooseberry. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
GOOT—prings goot discretions......Merry Wives, i. 1
it were a goot motion .... — i. 1
fery goot: I will make................ — i. 1
to your worship, goot captain ....Henry V. iii. 2
being as goot a man as yourself...... — iii. 2
the duke to use his goot pleasure .... — iii. 6
in his right wits and his goot judgments — iv. 7
there is goot men porn at Monmouth — iv. 7
the Welshmen did goot service in .. — iv. 7
though he be as goot a gentleman.... — iv. 7
Gower is a goot captain.............. — iv. 7
there is more goot towards you ...... — iv. 8
it is with a goot will; I can tell you — iv. 8
your shoes is not so goot; 'tis a goot.. — iv. 8
he did us great goot.................. — iv. 8
will you be so goot, scald knave .... — v. 1
it is goot for your green wound ...... — v. 1
much goot do you, scald knave ...... — v. 1
the skin is goot for your proken .... — v. 1
ay, leeks is goot; hold you .... — v. 1
GORBELLIED—gorbellied knaves ..1 Henry IV. ii. 2
GORBODUC-niece of king Gorboduc. Twelfth N. iv. 2
GORDIAN—the Gordian knot of it ....Henry V. i. 1
as the Gordian knot was hard! ....Cymbeline, ii. 2
GORE—my heart doth gore ......Twelfth Night, ii. 5
lay them in gore, since you ..Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
unmannerly breeched with gore ......Macbeth, ii. 3
where in gore he lay insteeped ......Henry V. iv. 6
fret fetlock deep in gore .... — iv. 7
more than streams of foreign gore..1 Henry VI. iii. 3
the war receive't in valiant gore..Timon of Ath. iii. 5
in blood, all in gore blood ......Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
and thus o'ersized with coagulate gore..Hamlet, ii. 2
GORED—round haunches gored ..As you Like it, ii. 1
if I be gored with Mowbray's spear..Richard II. i. 3
have before gored the gentle bosom ..Henry V. iv. 1
is gored with Menelaus' horn. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
my fame is shrewdly gored .... — iii. 3
this realm, and the gored state sustain....Lear, v. 3
GORGE—he cracks his gorge......Winter's Tale, ii. 1
coupe le gorge, that's the word! ......Henry V. ii. 1
de couper vostre gorge. Ouy, couper gorge — iv. 4
sores would cast the gorge at..Timon of Athens, iv. 3
messes to gorge his appetite ....Lear, i. 1
my gorge rises at it: here hung ....Hamlet, v. 1
begin to heave the gorge, disrelish......Othello, ii. 1
GORGED-must not be full gorged. Taming of Sh. iv. 1
with his presence glutted, gorged ..1 Henry IV. iii. 2
gorged with the dearest morsel..Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
GORGEOUS—the gorgeous palaces....Tempest, iv. 1
first opening of the gorgeous east..Love's L. L. iv. 3
my gorgeous palace, for a hermitage. Richard II. iii. 3
gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer. 1 Henry IV. iv. 1
this new and gorgeous garment ....2 Henry IV. v. 2
all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony ..Henry V. iv. 1
this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes ..1 Henry VI. v. 3
only to go warm were gorgeous (rep.) ....Lear, ii. 4
dwell in such a gorgeous palace!. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
GORGET-fumbling on his gorget. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
GORGING—gorging and feeding ..Julius Cæsar, v. 1
GORGON—sight with a new Gorgon ..Macbeth, ii. 3
painted one way like a Gorgon..Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
GORMANDIZE-not gormandize. Mer. of Venice, ii. 5
GORMANDIZING-leave gormandizing. 2 Hen. IV. v. 5
GORY—never shake thy gory locks....Macbeth, iii. 4
a gory emulation 'twixt us twain. Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
these masterless and gory swords. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
GOSLING—never be such a gosling..Coriolanus, v. 3
marry, whip thee, gosling: I think....Pericles, iv. 3
GOSPEL—epistles are no gospels..Twelfth Night, v. 1
GOSPELED—are you so gospeled ....Macbeth, iii. 1
GOSS—pricking goss, and thorns ......Tempest, iv. 1
GOSSIP—she hath had gossips..Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
what hoa, gossip Ford! what hoa!. Merry Wives, iv. 2
the babbling gossip of the air ....Twelfth Night, i. 5
sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 1
if my gossip report be an honest. Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
as lying a gossip in that, as ever .... — iii. 1
that blinking Cupid gossips ....All's Well, i. 1
some gossips for your highness ..Winter's Tale, ii. 3
go to a gossip's feast, and go with. Comedy of Err. v. 1
all my heart, I'll gossip at this feast.. — v. 1
and call me gossip Quickly? ......2 Henry IV. ii. 1
are mighty gossips in this monarchy. Richard III. i. 1
my noble gossips, ye have been ....Henry VIII. v. 4
a long-tongued babbling gossip?..Titus Andron. iv. 2
speak to my gossip Venus one fair, Romeo & Jul. ii. 1
smatter with your gossips, go .... — iii. 5
utter your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl — iii. 5
GOSSIPED—often hath she gossiped. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2

GOSSIPING-to see their gossiping. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
of blood, of mirth, of gossiping ..... *King John*, v. 2
GOSSIP-LIKE—gossip-like humour.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
GOSSOMER—been aught but gossomer . *Lear*, iv. 6
may bestride the gossomers ... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
GOT—got by the devil himself ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
who hath got, as I take it..... — ii. 2
by sorcery he got this isle..... — iii. 2
from me he got it..... — iii. 2
that dusky Dis my daughter got .... — iv. 1
since I have my dukedom got..... — (epil.)
the treasure we have got .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
our youth got me to play ..... — iv. 4
no fear of Got in a riot ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
desire to hear the fear of Got ..... — i. 1
Got deliver to a joyful resurrections! — i. 1
Got pless your house here! ..... — i. 1
here is Got's plessing ..... — i. 1
so Got 'udge me, that is ..... — i. 1
nay, Got's lords and his ladies ..... — i. 1
Got's will, and his passion ..... — iii. 1
serve Got, and leave your desires .... — v. 5
who hath got the right Anne? ..... — v. 5
I got possession of Julietta's bed.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he hath got his friend with child .... — i. 3
and he that got it, sentenced ..... — ii. 3
for the prince hath got your Hero ... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
had got the good will of this young lady — ii. 1
your father got excellent husbands .. — ii. 1
and got a calf in that same noble .... — v. 4
what a beard hast thou got! (*rep.*).. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
you have got me one ..... — iii. 2
I got a promise of this fair one ..... — iii. 2
that your father got you not ..... — iii. 5
since he hath got the jewel ..... — v. 1
there was never virgin got ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
the French ne'er got them..... — ii. 3
and say, I got them in exploit ..... — iv. 1
when your sweet self was got ..... — iv. 2
a scar nobly got, on a noble scar .... — iv. 5
by what rough enforcement you got it — v. 3
she got the ring; and I had that .... — v. 3
he got his wife with child ..... — v. 3
till Katharine the curst have got.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
but he hath got a quiet catch ..... — ii. 1
so like to him that got it..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
before I have got strength of limit .. — iii. 2
they were warmer that got this ..... — iii. 3
the one ne'er got me credit .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
what have you got the picture ..... — iv. 3
where our desire is got without ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
sweltered venom sleeping got ..... — iv. 1
this same lusty gentleman was got .. *King John*, i. 1
your face hath got five hundred..... — i. 1
when I was got, sir Robert was ..... — i. 1
for thou wast got i' the way of ..... — i. 1
didst not well when I was got..... — i. 1
got with swearing, lay by..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
got with much ease ..... — ii. 2
honour hath he got against ..... — iv. 2
I have got, in exchange for ..... — iv. 2
my appetite was not princely got .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
hath got the voice in hell..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
all the riches I got in his service .... — iii. 3
Got's plood! up to the preaches..... — iii. 2
ay, I praise Got; and I have merited — iii. 6
Got pless your majesty! ..... — iii. 6
Got pless it and preserve it ..... — iv. 7
trod upon Got's ground and his..... — iv. 7
an' please Got of his grace ..... — iv. 7
Got's will and his pleasure, captain.. — iv. 8
here is (praised be Got for it!)..... — iv. 8
I pray you to serve Got, and keep you — iv. 8
Got bless you, ancient Pistol! (*rep.*).. — v. 1
when Got's will is: I will desire .... — v. 1
and swear, I got them in the gallia .. — v. 1
thinking of civil wars when he got me — v. 2
glory of his conquest got ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
by policy what Henry got? ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cities, that I got with wounds..... — i. 1
had Henry got an empire ..... — i. 1
thus got the house of Lancaster..... — ii. 2
the honour that thy master got ..... — iv. 10
we have not got that which we have — v. 3
by conquest got the crown ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the army of the king hath got the field — i. 4
and grandsire got, my careless ..... — ii. 2
whoever got thee, there thy mother.. — ii. 2
the air hath got into my deadly..... — ii. 6
how these lands are to be got ..... — iii. 2
the fox hath once got in his nose .... — iv. 7
my meed hath got me fame ..... — iv. 8
got my lord chamberlain his..... *Richard III.* i. 1
as being got, your father then in .... — iii. 7
he got this Edward, whom our ..... — iii. 7
seen possible enough, got credit .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
our English have got by the late .... — i. 3
that they got in France, with all .... — i. 3
have got a speeding trick to lay..... — i. 3
and got your leave to make this..... — ii. 4
by what means got, I leave to your.. — iii. 2
how got they in, and be hanged? .... — v. 3
love got so sweet..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
praise him that got thee..... — ii. 3
no sooner got, but lost? ..... — iv. 2
has got that same scurvy ..... — v. 4
I may confer what I have got .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you have got a humour there ..... — i. 2
have sooner got another service ..... — iv. 3
you were got in fear ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
together, but Aufidius got off ..... — ii. 1
than hear say, how I got them ..... — ii. 2
I got them in my country's service .. — ii. 3
the spoil, got on the Antiates ..... — iii. 3
plebeians have got your fellow-tribune — v. 4
got upon me a nobleness ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
I send him the greatness he has got .. — v. 2
what got he by that? ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
our voices have got the mannish crack — iv. 2
only affected greatness got by you.... — v. 5

GOT—by villany I got this ring ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
her bracelet (O cunning, how I got it!) — v. 5
I have got two worlds by it ..... — v. 5
so brightly when this boy was got. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
no glory's got to overcome..... *Pericles* i. 4
here's nothing to be got now-a-days — ii. 1
got 'tween asleep and wake! ... . *Lear*, i. 2
I never got him: hark, the duke's ..... ii. 1
got praises of the king for him ..... — ii. 2
daughters got 'tween the lawful sheets.. — iv. 6
vicious place where thee he got..... — v. 3
have you got leave to go to shrift. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf — iii. 1
the tears have got small victory by that — iv. 1
they got clear of our ship... *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
only got the tune of the time ..... — v. 2
O heaven! how got she out? ..... *Othello*, i. 1
oft got without merit, and lost without — ii. 3
GOTH—Ovid, was among the Goths. *As you Like*. iii. 3
here Goths have given me leave .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the proudest prisoner of the Goths .. — i. 2
whom you Goths beheld alive ..... — i. 2
queen of Goths, when Goths were Goths — i. 2
greater than the queen of Goths (*rep.*) — i. 2
by the gods, that warlike Goths adore — ii. 1
lascivious Goth, and all the bitterest — ii. 3
hie to the Goths, and raise an army — iii. 1
now will I to the Goths, and raise .. — iii. 1
revenge upon these traitrous Goths .. — iv. 1
now to the Goths, as swift as ..... — iv. 2
join with the Goths; and with ..... — iv. 3
the Goths have gathered head ..... — iv. 4
is warlike Lucius general of the Goths? — iv. 4
proud Lucius from the warlike Goths — iv. 4
led by a lusty Goth? ..... — v. 1
I must bear thee to a trusty Goth .. — v. 1
O worthy Goth? this is the incarnate — v. 1
and you princes of the Goths ..... — v. 1
and disperse the giddy Goths ..... — v. 2
a band of warlike Goths ..... — v. 2
enquire him out among the Goths .. — v. 2
the chiefest princes of the Goths .... — v. 2
welcome, ye warlike Goths ..... — v. 3
GOT'ST—as thou got'st Milan..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
where got'st thou that goose look? .... *Macbeth*, v. 3
by what means got'st thou to be .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
GOTTEN—he was gotten in drink.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
at length have gotten leave ..... *Richard II.* v. 5
Cade hath gotten London-bridge .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
which Henry the fifth had gotten?.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
once gotten, doubt not of large pay.. — iv. 7
GOUGH—send you Matthew Gough. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
GOUJERE—what the goujere [*Col. Knt.*-good-year]
my lord! ..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
goujeres [*Knt.*-good years] shall devour .. *Lear*, v. 3
GOURD—gourd and fullam holds .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
GOUT-do curse the gout, serpigo. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
rich man that hath not the gout... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and dudgeon, gouts of blood ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
but the gout galls the one..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a pox on this gout! or a gout on .... — i. 2
than one that's sick o' the gout..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GOUTY-he is a gouty Briareus .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
when gouty keepers of thee.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
GOVERN-with such perfection govern. *Tempest*, ii. 1
did govern Proteus' birth .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
who governs here? ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
governs lord Angelo ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
and conceits shall govern .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
if such a one be fit to govern, speak .. *Macbeth*. iv. 3
govern the motion of a kingly eye .. *King John*, v. 1
and for mine, sir; I will govern it .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
of age to govern of himself?..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
king Henry govern England's helm — ii. 3
and learn to govern better ..... — iv. 9
not fit to govern and rule multitudes — v. 1
can tyrants safely govern home .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
how should you govern any kingdom — iv. 3
then, and till then, govern well.... *Richard III.* ii. 3
the duke shall govern England .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
high powers, that govern us below. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
brothers govern in our loves. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
is all afraid to govern thee near him — ii. 3
Venus govern your desires .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
but yet let reason govern thy lament — iii. 1
thyself should govern thee and me — iv. 4
may I govern so, to heal Rome's harms — v. 3
he lives to govern us, or dead..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
high estate, is left to govern ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
if he govern the country ..... — iv. 6
above us, govern our conditions ..... *Lear*, iv. 3
she's desperate: govern her..... — v. 3
govern these ventages with your ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GOVERNED-ever governed frenzy. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
due sincerity governed his deeds. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and now is the whole man governed.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and now governed by stops..... — iii. 2
churlish spirit governed a wolf.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
being governed as the sea is ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
are altogether governed by humours — iii. 1
Hotspur, governed by a spleen ..... — v. 2
rank with the best governed nation.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
I, being governed by the watery .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
that land, that's governed by a child! — ii. 3
carries, that ever governed man. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
governed with our mothers' spirits. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
his corporal motion governed by .... — iv. 1
a father by thy step-dame governed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
governed our determined jest? *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
be governed by your knowledge ..... *Lear*, iv. 7
GOVERNESS-governess of floods. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
GOVERNMENT—government I cast .. *Tempest*, i. 2
of government the properties to.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
or discover his government..... — iii. 1
now in the government of lord Angelo — iv. 2
a sound, but not in government. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
must be even in our government .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
be men of good government ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
want of government, pride, haughtiness — iii. 1
under whose government come they — iv. 1

GOVERNMENT-yoke of government. 2 *Hen. IV.* iv. 4
for government, though high, and low. *Henry V.* i. 2
the sweet shade of your government — ii. 2
whereof I had the government..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
'tis government, that makes them .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
resign my government to thee ..... — iv. 6
that no dissension hinder government — iv. 6
in bearing weight of government .... — iv. 6
there is a hope of government .... *Richard III.* iii. 3
kingly government of this your land — iii. 7
wife-like government, obeying.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
besides the government of patience!. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Tharsus, o'er which I have government. *Pericles*, i. 4
peaceable reign, and good government — ii. 1
the name of good, by his government.. — ii. 1
deprived of supple government.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
fear not my government. I once more.. *Othello*, iii. 3
deputing Cassio in his government ..... — iv. 1
GOVERNOR—governor doth ride. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
but this new governor awakes me .. — i. 3
from her lord, her governor .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
thy lord, thy king, thy governor. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
York lord governor of England .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
how yet resolves the governor..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
being ordained his special governor.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou shalt find me at the governor's — i. 4
now, governor of Paris, take your oath — iv. 1
Picardy hath slain their governors.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Rome's gracious governor!.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
where's the lord governor? Here ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
lord governor, for so we hear you are .. — i. 4
next, he's the governor of this country — iv. 6
and are the governor of this place..... — iv. 6
and in it is Lysimachus the governor.. — v. 1
I am governor of this place you lie before — v. 1
sir, 'tis the governor Mitylene ..... — v. 1
I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor. *Othello*, ii. 1
my hopes do shape him for the governor — ii. 1
to you, lord governor, remains the censure — v. 2
GOWER—master Gower, what news? 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
go along with me, good master Gower — ii. 1
master Gower, shall I entreat you .. — ii. 1
will you sup with me, master Gower? — ii. 1
master Gower, if they become me not — ii. 1
I tell you what, captain Gower ..... — iii. 6
was porn at Monmouth, captain Gower. *Henry V.* iv. 7
under captain Gower, my liege (*rep.*) — iv. 7
know'st thou Gower? He is my dear — iv. 7
stand away, captain Gower ..... — iv. 8
as my friend, captain Gower ..... — v. 1
from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
pardon old Gower; this 'longs the text — ii. (Gow.)
GOWN—put off that gown, Trinculo .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
I'll have that gown ..... — iv. 1
in madam Julia's gown .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
pray you, give me my gown..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
there is no woman's gown big enough — iv. 2
of Brentford, has a gown above ..... — iv. 2
put on the gown the while ..... — iv. 2
in my branched velvet gown .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
put on this gown, and this beard .... — iv. 2
that ever dissembled in such a gown — iv. 2
without thy beard and gown ..... — iv. 2
hang upon his gown ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
a furred gown to keep him warm .... — iii. 2
and your gown's a most rare fashion. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
the duchess of Milan's gown ..... — iii. 4
and one that hath two gowns ..... — iv. 2
I'll change my black gown ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
over the black gown of a big heart .... *All's Well*, i. 3
lay forth the gown: what news.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
thy gown? why, ay; come, tailor .... — iv. 3
like to have neither cap nor gown (*rep.*) — iv. 3
apparel, for an ancmsman's gown .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
like an old lady's loose gown ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
shall have it, though I pawn my gown. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou shalt go to the wars in a gown.. — iii. 2
train of her worst wearing gown .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
what colour is my gown of?..... — ii. 1
but cloaks, and gowns; before this day — ii. 1
our bodies in black mourning gowns.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I have lost my gown ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
here lies my gown ..... — iii. 6
for I cannot put on the gown..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
he comes, and in the gown of humility — ii. 3
I have here the customary gown .... — ii. 3
wolvish gown [*Col.*-toge] should I stand — ii. 3
Lucius, my gown: farewell, good.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
give me the gown: where is thy..... — iv. 3
I put it in the pocket of my gown.... — iv. 3
I have a gown here; come, put it on .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
thou shalt have my best gown to make — ii. 1
robes, and furred gowns, hide all ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
for shame, put on your gown ..... *Othello*, i. 1
nor gowns, petticoats, nor caps, nor any — iv. 3
GRACE—the noblest grace she owed .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
heavens rain grace on that ..... — iii. 1
save our graces!..... — iii. 2
a grace it had, devouring ..... — iii. 3
and with her sovereign grace ..... — iv. 1
thy grace shall have it ..... — iv. 1
and'l like your grace ..... — iv. 1
I will pay thy graces home ..... — v. 1
of whose soft grace..... — v. 1
that swear'st grace o'erboard ..... — v. 1
and seek for grace ..... — v. 1
than words to grace it ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
with all good grace to grace a gentleman — ii. 4
cannot your grace win her ..... — iii. 1
what would your grace have me .... — iii. 1
commend, extol their graces ..... — iii. 1
the grace that with such grace hath — iii. 1
than I prove loyal to your grace .... — iii. 2
not live to look upon your grace .... — iii. 2
we'll wait upon your grace till ..... — iii. 2
the heavens such grace did lend her — iv. 2 (song)
your grace is welcome to ..... — v. 4
I thank your grace ..... — v. 4
to make your grace to smile..... — v. 4
the boy hath grace in him..... — v. 4

GRACE—more grace than boy.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I will not be absence at the grace.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
they have not so little grace, I hope .. — ii. 2
if you will lead these graces to.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he does it with a better grace ..... — iii. 3
grace, and good disposition 'tend .... — iii. 1
put your grace in your pocket..... — v. 1
obedient to your grace's will .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
thou never wast where grace was said — i. 2
why not? grace is grace, despite of all — i. 2
art a wicked villain, despite of all grace — i. 4
may your grace speak of it?..... — i. 4
it rested in your grace to unloose .... — i. 5
unless you have the grace by your .. — i. 5
heaven give thee moving graces! .... — ii. 2
with one half so good a grace ..... — ii. 2
grace go with you! Benedicite! ..... — ii. 3
grace and good company! ..... — iii. 1
but grace being the soul of your .... — iii. 1
grace to stand, and virtue go ..... — iii. 2
grace of the duke, revenges to..... — iv. 3
when once our grace we have forgot.. — iv. 4
happy return be to your royal grace! — v. 1
that's I, an't like your grace ..... — v. 1
heaven shield your grace from woe .. — v. 1
against your grace in your retirement — v. 1
blessed be your royal grace! ..... — v. 1
as he vouches, misreport your grace.. — v. 1
when I perceive, your grace, like .... — v. 1
is all the grace I beg ..... — v. 1
in the likeness of your grace..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
please it your grace lead on? ..... — i. 1
your grace would constrain me to tell — i. 1
now that is your grace's part ..... — i. 1
he hath ta'en you newly into his grace — i. 3
than a rose in his grace..... — i. 3
graces will appear, and there's an end — ii. 1
that your grace had got the good will — ii. 1
will your grace command me any .. — ii. 1
therefore your grace may well say .. — ii. 1
his grace hath made the match (*rep.*) — ii. 1
hath your grace ne'er a brother .... — ii. 1
your grace is too costly to wear (*rep.*) — ii. 1
by your grace's pardon ..... — ii. 1
till all graces come in one woman (*rep.*) — ii. 3
as hushed on purpose to grace harmony! — ii. 3
if half thy outward graces had been — iv. 1
that all the grace she hath left ..... — iv. 1
before your grace consent to.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I do entreat your grace to pardon me — i. 1
but I beseech your grace, that I .... — i. 1
O, then, what graces in my love do.. — i. 1
more my prayer, the lesser is my grace — ii. 3
what though I be not so in grace as you — ii. 3
if you have any pity, grace, or manners — ii. 2
came here in grace of our solemnity — iv. 1
so please your grace, the prologue is — v. 1
I am thy lover's grace; and like .... — v. 1
truly the moon shines with a good grace — v. 1
hand in hand, with fairy grace, will we — v. 2
then grace us in the disgrace of.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to study with your grace, and stay here — i. 1
a maid of grace, and complete majesty — i. 1
by might mastered but by special grace — i. 1
by for I am his grace's tharborough — i. 1
by the sweet grace's officer ..... — i. 1 (letter)
of all dear grace, as nature was (*rep.*) — ii. 1
personal conference with his grace .. — ii. 1
to win grace though he had no wit .. — ii. 1
I hear, your grace hath sworn-out .. — ii. 1
so please your grace, the packet is not — ii. 1
and fair desires consort your grace! — ii. 1
voluble and free of grace!..... — iii. 1
to gratify the table with a grace .... — iv. 2
God give him grace to groan!..... — iv. 3
thy grace being gained, cures all — iv. 3 (verses)
good Master, what grace have you .. — iv. 3
I beseech your grace, let this letter .. — iv. 3
your grace needs not fear it..... — iv. 3
it will please his grace (by the world) — v. 1
though few have the grace to do it .. — v. 1
wit's own grace to grace a learned fool — v. 2
where's her grace? Thy news, Boyet? — v. 2
shall have the grace, despite of suit.. — v. 2
render we no grace; but, while 'tis .. — v. 2
have not the grace to grace it with such — v. 2
I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper.. — v. 2
purifies itself and turns to grace .... — v. 2
your grace is perjured much ..... — v. 2
of that loose grace, which shallow .. — v. 2
you have the grace of God sir.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
while grace is saying, hood mine .... — ii. 2
in graces, and in qualities of breeding — ii. 7
wear my dagger with the braver grace — iii. 4
the best grace of wit will shortly .... — iii. 5
ready, so please your grace ..... — iv. 1
I have heard, your grace hath ta'en.. — iv. 1
I have possessed your grace of what I — iv. 1
Bellario greets your grace..... — iv. 1
your grace shall understand, that.. — iv. 1 (let.)
to fill up your grace's request in my — iv. 1 (let.)
humbly do desire your grace of pardon — iv. 1
mightily grace himself on thee.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
no, I warrant your grace; I am not — i. 2
yes, I beseech your grace; I am not yet — i. 2
I do beseech your grace, let me ..... — i. 3
they are as innocent as grace itself — i. 3
happy is your grace, that can translate — ii. 1
your grace was wont to laugh ..... — ii. 2
the parts and graces of the wrestler that — ii. 2
their graces serve them but as enemies? — ii. 3
the enemy of all your graces lives .. — ii. 3
with all graces wide enlarged .. — iii. 2 (verses)
but yet have the grace to consider .. — iii. 4
in such a poverty of grace, that I.... — iii. 5
yourself good, and not to grace me .. — v. 2
tears grace his remembrance more .... *All's Well*, i. 1
by grace itself, I swear: you know .. — i. 3
life of mine on his grace's cure..... — i. 3
and find your grace in health..... — ii. 1

GRACE—greatest grace lending grace. *All's Well*, ii. 1
the quarrel upon your grace's part .. — iii. 1
your own grace will keep you ..... — iii. 5
I will grace the attempt for..... — iii. 6
may I be bold to acquaint his grace — iii. 6
am informed, his grace is at Marseilles — iv. 4
or, rather the herb of grace ..... — iv. 5
to bring me in some grace ..... — v. 2
one brings thee in grace..... — v. 2
by the fair grace and speech ..... — v. 3
coming with her modern grace ..... — v. 3
well usurp the grace, voice.. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
shall my friend Petruchio do me grace — i. 2
bless you with such grace as 'longeth — iv. 2
grace to boot! of this make no.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O would her name were Grace!..... — i. 2
it is Grace, indeed: why, lo you now — i. 2
but, beseech your grace, be plainer .. — i. 2
is for my better grace; adieu ..... — ii. 1
how I was in your grace ..... — iii. 2
Perdita, now grown in grace..... — iv. (chorus)
grace and remembrance, be to you both — iv. 3
to have his daughter come into grace! — iv. 3
some new grace will be born ..... — v. 2
it is a surplus of your grace..... — v. 3
as tender, as infancy, and grace..... — v. 3
pour your graces upon my daughter's — v. 3
must do his minions grace.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
and your grace you show not..... — iii. 2
with such a gentle sovereign grace .. — iii. 2
have won his grace to comb..... — v. 1
may it please your grace, yet grace .. — v. 1
to do him all the grace and good — v. 1
immediately ran hither to your grace — v. 1
as I do see your grace..... — v. 1
you greet with present grace ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
shall continue our graces towards .. — i. 6
renown, and grace is dead ..... — ii. 3
to grace us with your royal..... — iii. 4
'bove wisdom, grace, and fear..... — iii. 5
with such grace, that the malevolence — iii. 6
what's your grace's will? ..... — iv. 1
wear the brows of grace, yet grace .. — iv. 3
with other graces weighed ..... — iv. 3
that speak him full of grace ..... — iv. 3
by the grace of Grace, we will perform — v. 7
out of your grace, devise, ordain .. *King John*, iii. 1
so shall it be; your grace shall stay.. — iii. 2
to grace occasions, let it be our suit .. — iv. 2
to grace the gentry of a land remote — v. 2
your grace shall pardon me..... — v. 2
exactly begged your grace's pardon.. *Richard II.* i. 1
and, by the grace of God ..... — i. 3
by heaven's grace, and my body's.... — i. 3
did grace our hollow parting with .. — i. 4
here comes his grace in person ..... — ii. 3
grace me no grace, nor uncle me .... — ii. 3
I beseech your grace, look on my.... — ii. 3
it stands your grace upon..... — ii. 3
but we must win your grace ..... — ii. 3
how brooks your grace the air ..... — iii. 2
why looks your grace so pale? ..... — iii. 2
your grace mistakes me ..... — iii. 3
at traitors' calls, and do them grace — iii. 3
should grace the triumph of great .. — iii. 4
of rue, sour herb of grace ..... — iii. 4
I do beseech your grace to pardon me — v. 2
save your grace: I do beseech (*rep.*) — v. 3
thrive, if thou grant any grace! .... — v. 3
grace my mournings here, in weeping — v. 6
save thy grace, majesty (*rep.*) ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
content to do the profession some grace — ii. 1
well, an' the fire of grace be not .... — ii. 4
violently carried away from grace .. — ii. 4
your grace would take me with (*rep.*) — ii. 4
that's the nearest grace and mercy ..... — iii. 1
the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas — iii. 2
I heard your grace say so..... — iii. 3
I would, you would accept of grace .. — iv. 3
to grace this latter age with noble .. — v. 1
will they take the offer of our grace — v. 1
chid his truant youth with such a grace — v. 2
how fares your grace? sir Nicholas .. — v. 4
if a lie may do thee grace ..... — v. 4
did we not send grace, pardon ..... — v. 5
I beseech your grace, I may dispose — v. 5
and did grace the shame of those.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he may keep his own grace ..... — i. 2
please your grace, I am a poor widow — ii. 1
this is the right fencing grace, my lord — ii. 1
save your grace! And yours ..... — ii. 2
be heard of your grace's coming .... — ii. 2
and swears with a good grace..... — ii. 4
O the Lord preserve thy good grace! — ii. 4
what says your grace? His grace says — ii. 4
please it your grace, to go to bed .... — iii. 1
an't shall please your grace..... — iv. 1
then, my lord, unto your grace do .. — iv. 1
that bears such grace, into the harsh — iv. 1
to tell you from his grace, that he .. — iv. 1
to meet his grace just distance ..... — iv. 1
before, and greet his grace; my lord — iv. 1
the grace, and sanctities of heaven .. — iv. 2
the countenance and grace of heaven — iv. 2
I sent your grace the parcels ..... — iv. 2
pleaseth your grace, to answer ..... — iv. 2
thereupon I drink unto your grace .. — iv. 2
I pledge your grace; and, if you knew — iv. 2
I beseech your grace, let it be booked — iv. 3
nor lose the good advantage of his grace — iv. 4
by which his grace must mete ..... — iv. 4
your son, doth kiss your grace's hand — iv. 4
will't please your grace to go along .. — iv. 4
how fares your grace? Why did you — iv. 4
be assured what grace to find..... — v. 2
I will make the king do you grace .. — v. 5
God save thy grace, king Hal! ..... — v. 5
less thy body, hence, and more thy grace — v. 5
the king is full of grace, and fair ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
how his grace should glean it ..... — i. 1

GRACE—opened to his grace at large .. *Henry V.* i. 1
his grace would fain have done ..... — i. 1
your grace hath cause, and means .. — i. 2
unto whose grace our passion is..... — i. 2
by God's grace, play a set..... — i. 2
this grace of kings must die ..... — ii. (chorus)
'fore God his grace is bold, to trust .. — ii. 2
to do your grace incessant services .. — ii. 2
question your grace the late ..... — ii. 4
the cool and temperate wind of grace — iii. 3
par la grace de Dieu ..... — iii. 4
saying, our grace is only in our heels — iii. 5
goes to the wars, to grace himself .... — iii. 6
shall I attend your grace? No ..... — iv. 1
as long as it pleases his grace ..... — iv. 7
look your grace, that he keep his vow — iv. 7
your grace does me as great honours — iv. 7
an' please Got of his grace, that I .... — iv. 7
that, look your grace, has struck ..... — iv. 8
pleaseth your grace, to appoint ..... — v. 2
(saut vostre grace,) ainsi dit-il ..... — v. 2
to win the Dauphin's grace ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to look to heaven for grace?..... — i. 4
met not with the Dauphin's grace .. — ii. 2
we grace the yeoman, by conversing — ii. 4
is not his grace protector to..... — iii. 1
my lord, we know your grace to be.. — iii. 1
your grace may starve, perhaps ..... — iii. 2
to my God, and next unto your grace — iii. 4
writ to your grace from the duke .... — iv. 1
what means his grace, that he..... — iv. 1
we institute your grace to be ..... — iv. 1
as fast upon your grace exclaims .... — iv. 4
how doth your grace affect ..... — v. 1
to your grace in marriage..... — v. 1
prize, fit for the devil's grace! ..... — v. 3
what answer makes your grace ..... — v. 3
your grace shall well and quietly enjoy — v. 3
mad, natural graces that extinguish — v. 3
because you want the grace ..... — v. 4
but whom his grace affects ..... — v. 5
princess Margaret for your grace .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but her grace in speech ..... — i. 1
so it please your grace, here are ..... — i. 1
we here discharge your grace from .. — i. 1
but grace. But by the grace of God (*rep.*) — i. 1
as by your grace shall be propounded — i. 2
an't please your grace, against John — i. 3
work your grace's full content ..... — i. 3
whether your grace be worthy, yea, or no — i. 3
what needs your grace to be protector — i. 3
we make your grace lord regent o'er — i. 3
your grace shall give me leave ..... — i. 4
'your grace could fly to heaven?..... — ii. 1
born blind, an't please your grace .. — ii. 1
in the north, an't like your grace.... — ii. 1
yes, my lord, if it please your grace.. — ii. 1
at large your grace shall understand — ii. 1
so please your grace, we'll take her.. — ii. 4
I summon your grace to his..... — ii. 4
an't please your grace, here my..... — ii. 4
in charge, may't please your grace .. — ii. 4
I should have told your grace's tale — iii. 1
cool in zeal unto your grace..... — iii. 1
we intend to try his grace to-day .... — iii. 2
what answer makes your grace ..... — iv. 4
and calls your grace, usurper, openly — iv. 4
so might your grace's person be..... — iv. 4
please it your grace to be advertised — iv. 9
seditious to his grace, and to the state — v. 1
I present your grace a traitor's head — v. 1
and not to grace an awful princely .. — v. 1
kneel for grace. Wouldst have me kneel? — v. 1
do repute his grace the rightful..... — v. 1
what, is your grace dead, my lord .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and your grace and mercy ..... — i. 1
I'll see your grace; till then ..... — i. 1
about that which concerns your grace — i. 2
forbid, your grace should be forsworn — i. 2
what would your grace have done .. — i. 4
wilt thou kneel for grace ..... — ii. 2
ask mercy, and obtain no grace..... — ii. 6
I will do what your grace commands — iii. 2
'twill grieve your grace, my sons .... — iii. 2
your grace hath not done well ..... — iv. 1
your grace hath still been famed .... — iv. 6
one thing let me blame your grace .. — iv. 6
by the grace of God, king of ..... — iv. 7 (procl.)
what will your grace have done..... — v. 7
that waits upon your grace?..... *Richard III.* i. 1
I beseech your graces both ..... — i. 1
I beseech your grace to pardon me .. — i. 1
and cheer his grace with quick ..... — i. 3
of day unto our royal grace! ..... — i. 3
his grace speaks cheerfully ..... — i. 3
they love his grace but lightly ..... — i. 3
speaks your grace? To thee (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
his royal grace, whom God preserve.. — i. 3
and for your grace; and you my noble — i. 3
we will attend upon your grace..... — i. 3
why looks your grace so heavily to-day? — i. 4
God give your grace good rest! ..... — i. 4
turn his hate upon your grace ..... — ii. 1
take our brother Clarence to your grace — ii. 1
had so much grace to put it..... — ii. 1
we wait upon your grace ..... — ii. 1
I did not see your grace..... — ii. 2
that her grace did leave it out ..... — ii. 2
no, no; by God's good grace ..... — ii. 3
virtuous uncles to protect his grace.. — ii. 3
small herbs have grace ..... — ii. 4
I could have given my uncle's grace — ii. 4
I'll resign unto your grace the seal .. — ii. 4
grace attended to their sugared words — iii. 1
God bless your grace with health .... — iii. 1
come with me to meet your grace.... — iii. 1
will your grace persuade the queen .. — iii. 1
too weighty for your grace to wear .. — iii. 1
your grace knows how to bear with him — iii. 1
claim that promise at your grace's hand — iii. 1

GRACE—grace, we think, should ..*Richard III.* iii. 4
I thank his grace, he loves me well.. — iii. 4
his grace looks cheerfully and smooth — iii. 4
tender love I bear your grace, my lord — iii. 4
myself secure in grace and favour.... — iii. 4
momentary grace of mortal men (*rep.*) — iii. 4
at any time, to grace my stratagems — iii. 5
good graces both have well proceeded — iii. 5
your grace's word shall serve ..... — iii. 5
doth entreat your grace, my noble lord — iii. 7
to have some conference with his grace — iii. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] grace the sovereignty thereof — iii. 7
God defend his grace should say no nay! — iii. 7
what says his grace? He wonders.... — iii. 7
his grace not being warned thereof .. — iii. 7
once more return, and tell his grace .. — iii. 7
see where his grace stands 'tween.... — iii. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] your grace to pardon me .. — iii. 7
what is your grace's pleasure?..... — iii. 7
would it might please your grace .... — iii. 7
this argues conscience in your grace — iii. 7
God bless your grace! we see it ..... — iii. 7
then we will attend your grace ..... — iii. 7
God give your graces both a happy .. — iv. 1
mother, how fares your grace! ..... — iv. 1
your grace may do your pleasure .... — iv. 2
resolve your grace immediately [*Col. Knt.*
—you herein presently].. ..... — iv. 2
to put your grace in mind of what you — iv. 2
that called your grace to breakfast once — iv. 4
true, when avoided grace makes destiny — iv. 4
if grace had blessed thee with..... — iv. 4
what from your grace I shall ..... — iv. 4
and meed your grace, where and what — iv. 4
to grace thy brows withal..... — v. 4
I thank your grace, healthful .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
whose grace chalks successors their way — i. 1
like it your grace, the state..... — i. 1
ay, please your grace. Well, we shall — i. 1
of the king's grace and pardon ..... — i. 2
put the graces that once were his .... — i. 2
welcome from his grace salutes you all — i. 4
his grace is entering: nay..... — i. 4
your grace is noble ..... — i. 4
I told your grace, they would talk anon — i. 4
thus they prayed to tell your grace .. — i. 4
they have done my poor house grace — i. 4
my lord,—your grace! Pray, tell them — i. 4
they would have your grace find out — i. 4
your grace is grown so pleasant..... — i. 4
an't please your grace, sir Thomas .. — i. 4
your grace. I fear, with dancing .... — i. 4
I do beseech your grace, for charity — ii. 1
commend me to his grace..... — ii. 1
water side I must conduct your grace — ii. 1
good-day to both your graces..... — ii. 2
I would, your grace would give us but — ii. 2
your grace has given a precedent.... — ii. 2
your grace must needs deserve all.... — ii. 2
for ever by your grace, whose hand.. — ii. 2
out of his grace he adds..... — ii. 3
and take your good grace from me?.. — ii. 4
his grace hath spoken well, and justly — ii. 4
an't please your grace, the two ..... — iii. 1
pray their graces to come near ..... — iii. 1
your graces find me here part of .... — iii. 1
obedience he still bore your grace.... — iii. 1
good your graces, let me have time .. — iii. 1
your grace would leave your griefs .. — iii. 1
your grace could but be brought to know — iii. 1
of your best graces in your mind .... — iii. 2
your royal graces, showered on me daily — iii. 2
for your great graces heaped upon me — iii. 2
let his grace go forward..... — iii. 2
how does your grace? Why, well .... — iii. 2
cured me, I humbly thank his grace — iii. 2
I am glad, your grace has made..... — iii. 2
while her grace sat down ..... — iv. 1
at length her grace rose, and with.... — iv. 1
how does your grace? O Griffith .... — iv. 2
but, I think, your grace, out of the pain — iv. 2
you note how much her grace is altered — iv. 2
mine own service to your grace ..... — iv. 2
that his noble grace would have some — iv. 2
of his great grace and princely care .. — v. 1
your grace must wait, till you ..... — v. 2
I'll show your grace the strangest sight — v. 2
your grace may enter now ..... — v. 2
may it please your grace,—no, sir.... — v. 2
may it like your grace to let my .... — v. 2
and to your royal grace, and the good — v. 4
all princely graces, that mould up... — v. 4
had I a sister were a grace ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and generals of grace exact..... — i. 3
you are in the state of grace. Grace! — iii. 1
that in each grace of these ..... — iv. 4
grace speaks his own standing!..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
whose present grace to present slaves — i. 1
our pleasures much grace, fair ladies — i. 2
even so thou outrun'st grace ..... — ii. 2
and be denied such common grace .. — iii. 5
use him as the grace 'fore meat ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
to grace him only, that thought he .. — v. 3
to show a noble grace to both parts .. — v. 3
to imitate the graces of the gods .... — v. 3
dost thou think I'll grace thee with.. — v. 5
to grace in captive bonds his .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
we will grace his heels with the most — iii. 1
do grace to Cæsar's corse, and grace his — iii. 2
and whose general graces ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
further this act of grace..... — ii. 2
now hazarded to thy grace ..... — iii. 10
give me grace to lay my duty..... — iii. 11
grace grow where those drops fall! .. — iv. 2
to grace it with your sorrows ..... — iv. 12
who is so full of grace..... — v. 2
where he for grace is kneeled to..... — v. 2
in her strong toil of grace ..... — v. 2
past grace? past obedience? (*rep.*) ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
which, by their graces, I will keep .. — i. 5

GRACE—but I beseech your grace ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
but 'tis your graces that, from my .. — i. 7
to entreat your grace but in a small — i. 7
and on promise to see your grace .... — i. 7
all joy befal your grace, and you! .. — iii. 5
meal, and bran; contempt and grace — iv. 2
the graces for his merits due ..... — v. 4
if our grace can make him so ..... — v. 5
thou hast looked thyself into my grace — v. 5
by our greatness, and the grace of it — v. 5
highly honoured of your grace.*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
thus much I give your grace to know — i. 2
and beg for grace in vain: come, come — i. 2
and his nephews kneel for grace .... — i. 2
we'll give your grace bon-jour ..... — i. 2
and to deserve my mistress' grace.... — ii. 1
I promised your grace a hunter's peal — ii. 2
no grace? no womanhood? Ah, beastly — ii. 3
and fair men call for grace ..... — iii. 1
with a grace? Nay, truly, sir (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
with a grace deliver a supplication?.. — iv. 3
how can I grace my talk ..... — v. 2
you could not beg for grace ..... — v. 2
heaven had lent her all his grace.*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
graces her subjects, and her thoughts — i. 1
your grace is welcome to our town .. — i. 4
rest as they deserve their grace ..... — ii. 3
we thank your grace. Yet pause .... — ii. 3
he thanks your grace; names himself — ii. 3
I am at your grace's pleasure..... — ii. 3
it is your grace's pleasure to commend — ii. 5
your grace, that fed my country .... — iii. 3
we'll bring your grace even to the .. — iii. 3
mistress, on whose grace you may .. — iii. 3
gained of education all the grace — iv. (Gower)
to grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify — v. 3
with grace, health, beauty, honour.....*Lear*, i. 1
may fitly like your grace, she's there .. — i. 1
deprived me of your grace and favour.. — i. 1
without our grace, our love, our benison — i. 1
stood I within his grace, I would prefer — i. 1
fools had ne'er less grace in a year — i. 4 (song)
for him I thank your grace ..... — ii. 1
your graces are right welcome ..... — ii. 1
against the grace and person of my master — ii. 2
let me beseech your grace not to do so — ii. 2
hail to your grace! I am glad to ..... — ii. 4
dwells in the fickle grace of her..... — ii. 4
what means your grace? Who stocked — ii. 4
marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece .. — iii. 2
and cry these dreadful summoners grace — iii. 2
how fares your grace? What's he? .... — iii. 4
hath your grace no better company? .. — iii. 4
I do beseech your grace,—O cry you .... — iii. 4
what mean your graces? ..... — iii. 7
if e'er your grace had speech with ..... — v. 1
grace go with you, sir! ..... — v. 2
that's as we list to grace him ..... — v. 3
in his own grace he doth exalt himself .. — v. 3
God mark thee to his grace! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
O mickle is the powerful grace ..... — ii. 3
as well as herbs, grace, and rude will! — ii. 3
doth grace for grace, and love for love — ii. 3
to thee do ease, and grace to me .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
time be thine, and thy best graces .... — i. 2
in grace whereof, no jocund health ..... — i. 2
a double blessing is a double grace ..... — i. 3
(be they as pure as grace, as infinite .... — i. 4
angels and ministers of grace defend us! — i. 4
so grace and mercy at your most need .. — i. 5
thyself do grace to them, and bring them — ii. 2
that your grace hath screened and stood — iii. 4
blurs the grace and blush of modesty.... — iii. 4
what a grace was seated on this brow .. — iii. 4
mother, for love of grace, lay not that .. — iii. 4
conscience, and grace to the profoundest — iv. 5
we may call it, herb of grace o' Sundays — iv. 5
convert his gyves to graces ..... — iv. 7
your grace hath laid the odds o' the .... — v. 2
good your grace, pardon me; neither....*Othello*, i. 3
humbly I thank your grace; here is the — i. 3
little shall I grace my cause, in speaking — i. 3
please it your grace, on to the state affairs — i. 3
please your grace, my ancient; a man — i. 3
your good grace shall think to be sent .. — i. 3
the grace of heaven, before, behind thee — ii. 1
and denotement of her parts and graces — ii. 3
if I have any grace, or power to move you — iii. 3
O grace! O heaven defend me! ..... — iii. 3
unpin me,—have grace and favour in them — iv. 3
some grace, yet have we some revenge — iv. 3
unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace — v. 2

GRACED—was never graced before ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
daily graced by the emperor.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
and graced your kindness better..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
were the graced person of our .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
and blessed, and graced indeed ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
cloyed and graced with princely favours [*Col. Knt.*-dulled and cloyed with gracious]*Henry V.* ii. 2
her virtues, graced with external ..1*Henry VI.* v. 5
and graced thy poor sire with his ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
and we are graced with wreaths..... — v. 3
ever graced me in thy company?..*Richard III.* iv. 4
had graced the tender temples of .... — iv. 4
in whom already he is well graced ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and graced the thankings of a king..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
to intrude where I am graced..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
or a brothel, than a graced palace .....*Lear*, i. 4

GRACEFUL-graceful, and excellent.*Much Ado*, iii. 4
a holy father, a graceful gentleman.*Winter's T.* v. 1
and gave him graceful posture.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
not with graceful eyes attend...*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
such a graceful courtesy delivered ....*Pericles*, ii. 2
in Philoten all graceful marks .. — iv. (Gower)

GRACELESS—not so graceless be..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
and graceless traitor to her loving lord? — v. 2
the graceless action of a heavy hand.*King John*, iv. 3
graceless! wilt thou deny .....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
O graceless men! they know not ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 4

GRACING—gracing the scroll .....*King John*, ii. 2

GRACIOUS-how fares my gracious sir?.*Tempest*, v. 1
my gracious lord, that which..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
when I call to mind your gracious favours — iii. 1
that word makes the faults gracious .... — iii. 1
shape of nature, a gracious person.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thou wast in very gracious fooling .. — ii. 3
gracious Olivia ..... — v. 1
made him that gracious denial.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
do no stain to your own gracious person — iii. 1
I am a brother of gracious order .... — iii. 2
to you, fair and gracious daughter .. — iv. 3
O gracious duke, harp not on that .. — v. 1
to try her gracious fortune with .... — v. 1
O my most gracious lord, I hope you — v. 1
and never shall it more be gracious..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
and, my gracious duke, this hath..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and, my gracious duke, be it so..... — i. 1
to make it the more gracious, I shall — iv. 1
for, by thy gracious, golden, glittering — v. 1
in such apt and gracious words ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
her mistress is a gracious moon..... — iv. 3
the way to make an offence gracious — v. 1
I thank you, gracious lords, for all .. — v. 2
seasoned with a gracious voice.*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
leave him to your gracious acceptance — iv. 1 (let.)
shamed that was never gracious ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
pardon, my gracious lord .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
the paper to his gracious hand..... — v. 1
my gracious sovereign, howe'er it .... — v. 3
gracious sovereign, whether I have .. — v. 3
of our most gracious mistress ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my gracious lord, I may be negligent — i. 2
and comfort the gracious queen..... — i. 2
come, my gracious lord; shall I be .. — ii. 1
how fares our gracious lady? As well — ii. 2
a gracious innocent soul; more free.. — ii. 3
and gracious be the issue! ..... — iii. 1
blemished his gracious dam ..... — iii. 2
their issue not being gracious, than.. — iv. 1
sir, my gracious lord, to chide at .... — iv. 3
the gracious mark o' the land ..... — iv. 3
gracious my lord, you know your .. — iv. 3
nearest to him, which is your gracious — iv. 3
as you, gracious couple, do!..... — v. 1
therefore, most gracious duke..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
justice, most gracious duke, oh, grant — v. 1
from Corinth, my most gracious lord — v. 1
for them the gracious Duncan have I.*Macbeth*, iii. 1
the gracious Duncan was pitied of .... — iii. 6
to kill their gracious father? ..... — iii. 6
and here, from gracious England ..... — iv. 3
gracious England hath lent us good.... — iv. 3
what is your gracious pleasure?..... — v. 3
gracious my lord, I should report ..... — v. 5
my gracious liege, when that my....*King John*, i. 1
there was not such a gracious creature — iii. 4
remembers me of all his gracious parts — iii. 4
my gracious sovereign, my most ....*Richard II.* i. 1
then, thrice gracious queen, more.... — ii. 2
but conceit, my gracious lady..... — ii. 2
my gracious lord, I tender you my .. — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] the most gracious regent — iii. 3
my gracious uncle! Tut! tut! grace — iii. 3
my gracious uncle, let me know .... — iii. 3
nor further off, my gracious lord .... — iii. 2
springs from one most gracious head — iii. 3
with all the gracious utterance..... — iii. 3
my gracious lord.—Fair cousin..... — iii. 3
my gracious lord, I come but for mine — iii. 3
my gracious lord; for more uneven..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
is well known, my gracious lord .... — ii. 4
shall hereafter, my thrice gracious lord — iii. 2
I come with gracious offers from .... — iv. 3
for he is gracious, if he be observed.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
my gracious lord, you look beyond .. — iv. 4
my gracious lord, I my father I ..... — iv. 4
my gracious liege, you won it..... — iv. 4
my gracious lord of Canterbury? .....*Henry V.* i. 2
then hear me, gracious sovereign .... — i. 2
gracious lord, stand for your own.... — i. 2
of those marches, gracious sovereign — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] cloyed with gracious favours — ii. 2
the general of our gracious empress — v. (chorus)
and of this gracious meeting ..... — v. 2
our gracious brother, I will go with .. — v. 2
my gracious lords, to add to.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
heaven, and our lady gracious ..... — i. 2
look gracious on thy prostrate ..... — i. 2
be thou gracious to none alive ..... — i. 4
my gracious prince, and honourable — iii. 4
my gracious sovereign, as I rode from — iv. 1
grant me the combat, gracious sovereign! — iv. 1
as deputy unto that gracious king.... — v. 3
to your most gracious hands .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
of England, and my gracious lord.... — i. 1
pardon me, gracious lord ..... — i. 1
all health unto my gracious sovereign! — iii. 1
gracious lord, these days are dangerous! — iii. 1
how faces my gracious lord? (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
come hither, gracious sovereign..... — iii. 2
my gracious lord, entreat him..... — iv. 1
my gracious lord, retire to Kenelworth — iv. 4
gracious lord, here in the parliament.3*Henry VI.* i. 1
farewell, my gracious lord ..... — i. 1
open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! — i. 4
who crowned the gracious duke..... — ii. 1
my gracious liege, this too much lenity — ii. 2
my gracious father, by your kingly leave — ii. 2
right gracious lord, I cannot brook .. — iii. 2
three, my most gracious lord ..... — iii. 2
no, gracious lord, except I cannot do it — iii. 2
better said than done, my gracious lord — iii. 2
gracious lord, Henry your foe is taken — iii. 2
those gracious words revive my..... — iii. 3
gracious madam, in our king's behalf — iii. 3
but is he gracious in the people's eye? — iii. 3
gracious sovereign; they are so linked — iv. 1
yet, gracious madam, bear it as ..... — iv. 4
time of day unto my gracious lord..*Richard III.* i. 1
beg one favour at thy gracious hand.. — i. 2,

GRACIOUS-respect, my gracious lord..*Rich. III.* i. 3
be gracious. And so, no doubt (*rep.*) — ii. 4
unknown to me, my gracious lady .. — ii. 4
my gracious lady go: and thither bear — ii. 4
he did, my gracious lord, begin that plea — iii. 1
upon record, my gracious lord ..... — iii. 1
what, my gracious lord? An' if I live — iii. 1
my gracious lord, will't please you .. — iii. 1
your lordship in that gracious mind! — iii. 2
a vile thing to die, my gracious lord — iii. 2
his gracious pleasure any way therein — iii. 4
good Catesby, to the gracious duke .. — iii. 7
famous Plantagenet, most gracious prince — iii. 7
solicit your gracious self to take on you — iii. 7
gracious sovereign. Give me thy hand — iv. 2
prove me, my gracious lord ..... — iv. 2
virtuous and fair, royal and gracious — iv. 4
gracious sovereign, now in Devonshire — iv. 4
here, most gracious liege. Norfolk .. — v. 3
look on my forces with a gracious eye — v. 3
traitors, gracious Lord, that would reduce — v. 4
a gracious king, that pardons all .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
O do beseech you, gracious madam .. — ii. 4
most gracious sir, in humblest manner — ii. 4
he's loving, and most gracious ..... — iii. 1
my good and gracious lord of Canterbury — v. 1
joy, in this most gracious lady ..... — v. 4
all engaged to make it gracious. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
good and gracious nature hanging . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
my gracious silence, hail! ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
so his gracious nature would think upon — ii. 3
either his gracious promise ..... — ii. 3
these are gracious drops..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
by your most gracious pardon. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
give to a gracious message a host of .. — ii. 5
most gracious majesty, didst thou.... — iii. 3
majesty, and to my gracious mother. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
gracious lady, since I received command — iii. 4
gracious sir, here are your sons again — v. 5
to see this gracious season..... — v. 5
gracious in the eyes of royal Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
gracious Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament — i. 1
be as just and gracious unto me..... — i. 1
stand gracious to the rites that we .. — i. 2
gracious conqueror, victorious Titus — i. 2
gracious triumpher in the eyes of Rome! — i. 2
if ever Tamora were gracious in those.. — i. 2
makes me less gracious, thee more .. — ii. 1
dear sovereign, and our gracious mother — ii. 3
my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold — ii. 4
my gracious lord, no tribune hears .. — iii. 1
O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron! — iii. 1
my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine — iv. 4
welcome, my gracious lord ..... — v. 3
Rome's gracious governor!..... — v. 3
seek not to entrap, my gracious lord .. *Pericles*, ii. 5
calls my gracious lord? Thou art a grave — i. 1
black, bareheaded, gracious my lord ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
and a gracious aged man, whose reverence — iv. 2
swear by thy gracious self ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
so hallowed and so gracious is the time.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
to your gracious leave and pardon ..... — i. 2
to my God, and to my gracious king .... — ii. 2
gracious, so please you, we will bestow .. — iii. 1
what would your gracious figure? ..... — iii. 4
thy state is the more gracious ..... — v. 2
the Ottomans, reverend and gracious.... *Othello*, i. 3
yet, by your gracious patience, I will .... — i. 3
gracious duke, to my unfolding lend .... — i. 3
a gracious [*Col. Knt.*-your prosperous] ear — i. 3
GRACIOUSLY-graciously to know. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
since God so graciously hath brought.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
did graciously plead for his funerals. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
look graciously on him ..... — i. 2
what he will do graciously ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
GRADATION-by cold gradation. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
not by the old gradation ..... *Othello*, i. 1
GRAFF—graff would send a caterpillar.. *Pericles*, v. 1
GRAFFING-pippin of my own graffing. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
GRAFT-I'll graft it with you (*rep.*). *As you Like*, iii. 2
stock was graft with crabtree slip ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
stock graft with ignoble plants.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
GRAFTED—in ears, but grafted them.. *All's Well*, i. 2
grafted in my serious trust ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
vice so grafted, that, when they ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
matched withal, and grafted to ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
will not be grafted to your relish .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
GRAFTER—overlook their grafters? .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
GRAFT'ST—the plants thou graft'st. *Richard II.* iii. 4
GRAIN—'tis in grain, sir ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
many a thousand grains that .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
as two grains of wheat hid.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
there's not a grain of it ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
no, sir, 'tis in grain ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
and say, which grain will grow ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
a grain, a dust, a gnat ..... *King John*, iv. 1
time, even to the utmost grain..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
we see each grain of gravel ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
divert his grain tortive and errant. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
knows almost every grain of Plutus' — iii. 3
storehouses crammed with grain .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they say, there's grain enough ..... — i. 1
against the grain to voice him ..... — i. 3
to linger but with a grain a day..... — iii. 3
grain or two, to leave unburnt (*rep.*) — v. 1
are the grains: you are the musty chaff — v. 1
slime and ooze scatters his grain.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
pernicious soul rot half a grain a day!.. *Othello*, v. 2
GRAINED—grained face of mine. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
my grained ash a hundred times .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I see such black and grained spots .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
GRAMERCIES—gramercies, Tranio. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
gramercies, lad, go forward ..... — i. 1
gramercies, good fool ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
GRAMERCY-gramercy, wouldst. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
gramercy, fellow; there, drink.... *Richard III.* iii. 2
good! Gramercy. Look you.... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
be it so, Titus, and gramercy too .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
gramercy, lovely Lucius: what's the — iv. 2
GRAMMAR-read it in the grammar.. *Titus And.* iv. 2

GRAMMAR-SCHOOL—
in erecting a grammar-school .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
GRAND—refusing her grand 'hests .... *Tempest*, i. 2
where should they find this grand liquor — v. 1
dat you make grand preparation.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
they have been grand jurymen .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
to saint Jaques le grand ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand — iv. 3
the grand conspirator, abbot of..... *Richard II.* v. 6
suivez-vous le grand capitaine..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
that excellent grand tyrant ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
produce the grand sum of his sins.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
grand captain Antony shall.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
the myrtle leaf to his grand sea ..... — iii. 10
of your grand [*Knt.* great] aspect ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
to unseal their grand commission ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
GRANDAM-buried her grandam. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
why, my grandam having no eyes.... — ii. 3
that the soul of our grandam.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
dispossess the soul of thy grandam .. — iv. 2
might have been a grandam ere .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to please his grandam ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
authorized by her grandam ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I am thy grandam, Richard..... *King John*, i. 1
there's a good grandam, boy ..... — ii. 1
thy grandam, child. Do, child (*rep.*) — ii. 1
his grandam's wrongs..... — ii. 1
will; a cankered grandam's will! .... — ii. 1
grandam, I will not wish thy..... — iii. 1
thy grandam loves thee; and thy uncle — iii. 3
grandam, I will pray (if ever I remember — iii. 3
at your birth, our grandam earth ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
your grandam had a worser ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
good grandam, tell us, is our father.. — ii. 2
then, grandam, you conclude that he — ii. 2
grandam, we can; for my good uncle — ii. 2
my uncle did dissemble, grandam? .. — ii. 2
grandam, one night as we did sit .... — ii. 4
grandam, this would have been a biting — ii. 4
grandam, his nurse ..... — ii. 4
my grandam told me, he was murdered — iii. 1
lady was fairer than his grandam. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
GRANDCHILD-grandchild to her blood.. *Coriol.* v. 3
GRANDE—la grande affaire ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
GRANDEUR—vostre grandeur..... *Henry V.* v. 2
GRANDFATHER—
the son of my grandfather. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
he is Cupid's grandfather ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
called so from his grandfather. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
John of Gaunt, your grandfather ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
a seal-ring of my grandfather's..... — iii. 3
from Edward, his great grandfather .. *Henry V.* i. 1
my great grandfather, never went .. — i. 2
your grandfather of famous memory — iv. 7
his grandfather was Lionel duke....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
Henry the fourth, grandfather to.... — ii. 5
thou bastard of my grandfather!.... — iii. 1
thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my father, and my grandfather, were — iii. 1
thy famous grandfather doth live.... — v. 4
rascal, who is thy grandfather..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
message from his mad grandfather.. *Titus And.* iv. 2
GRAND-JUROR—are grand-jurors..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
GRANDMOTHER-of my grandmother. *Tempest*, i. 2
the son of thy grandmother .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
child of our grandmother Eve. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
fair queen Isabel, his grandmother .... *Henry V.* i. 2
GRANDPRE—Beaumont, Grandpré.. *Henry V.* iii. 5
my lord Grandpré. A valiant ..... — iii. 7
of France, Grandpré, and Roussi — iv. 8
GRANDSIRE—is her grandsire .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
her grandsire leave her seven hundred — i. 1
like her grandsire cut in alabaster?.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
do, good old grandsire ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
my grandsire was an Englishman .. *King John*, v. 4
had thy grandsire, with a prophet's. *Richard II.* ii. 1
stands upon thy royal grandsire's bones — iii. 3
that our great grandsire, Edward ..3 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to your great grandsire's tomb ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
guarded with grandsires, babies.... — iii. (chorus)
wherein my grandsire, and my father 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
great-grandfather and grandsire, got — ii. 2
when Hector's grandsire sucked. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
was mouldy ere your grandsires had — ii. 1
I knew thy grandsire, and once fought — iv. 5
sleep, thou hast been a grandsire.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
good grandsire, leave these bitter. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
to see his grandsire's heaviness ..... — iii. 2
help, grandsire, help! my aunt Lavinia — iv. 1
heard my grandsire say full oft..... — iv. 1
grandsire, 'tis Ovid's Metamorphosis — iv. 1
dagger in their bosoms, grandsire.... — iv. 1
my grandsire, well-govern'd ..... — iv. 2
thy grandsire loved thee well ..... — v. 3
O grandsire, grandsire! even with all — v. 3
proverbed with a grandsire phrase.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
is not this a lamentable thing, grandsire — ii. 4
old grandsire Priam seeks—so proceed.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the devil will make a grandsire of you.. *Othello*, i. 1
GRANGE-at the moated grange. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thou goest to the grange .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
my house is not a grange ..... *Othello*, i. 1
GRANT—how to grant suits ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
will you grant, with me that ..... — ii. 1
I grant, sweet love ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
to grant one boon that I ..... — v. 4
I grant it, for thine own ..... — v. 4
grant me another request ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
well, grant it then ..... — v. 1
heaven grant us its peace .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
I grant; as there may between ..... — i. 2
the fairest grant is the necessity ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and good luck grant thee..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I grant you, friends, if that you..... — i. 2
God grant us patience!..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
so you grant pasture for me..... — ii. 1
of the hour, grant us your loves..... — v. 2
my faint means would grant. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
pray God grant them a fair departure — i. 2
the duke shall grant me justice..... — iii. 3

GRANT—will never grant this. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
grant me two things, I pray you .... — iv. 1
what you will, I will grant..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
and, wooing, she should grant? ..... — v. 2
hear my suit? And grant it..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
wish receive, which great Love grant! — ii. 3
and loves to grant, reprieve him from — iii. 4
grant it me, O king..... — v. 3 (petition)
may, I grant: but to be paddling.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a death, to grant this ..... — iv. 1
will grant precious things..... — v. 1
the heavens did grant did but. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
duke, oh, grant me justice ..... — v. 1
if you would grant the time ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I grant him bloody, luxurious ..... — iv. 3
O if thou grant my need ..... *King John*, iii. 1
both hear and grant you your requests — iv. 2
we grant, thou canst outscold us .... — v. 2
to grant the commons' suit?..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
thrive, if thou grant any grace ..... — v. 3
I grant ye, upon instinct .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I grant you, I was down ..... — v. 4
in some respects, I grant I cannot go. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
grant, that our hopes, yet likely ..... — i. 3
grant that, my poor virtue, grant that — ii. 4
with grant of our most just ..... — iv. 2
and grant it may with thee ..... — iv. 4
I grant your worship, that he is..... — v. 1
in grant of all demands at large ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
Calais; grant him there ..... — v. (chorus)
to write for matter of grant..... — v. 2
grant me the combat (*rep.*) .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
if you will grant my suit ..... — v. 3
shall do well, to grant her suit ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the lady hath a thing to grant (*rep.*) — iii. 2
dread lord, and grant it then ..... — iii. 2
which virtue begs, and virtue grants — iii. 2
will never grant what I perceive .... — iii. 2
if thou vouchsafe to grant that virtuous — iii. 3
heavens grant that Warwick's words — iii. 3
your grant, or your denial ..... — iii. 3
it was my will, and grant..... — iv. 1
I grant ye. Dost grant me (*rep.*) .. *Richard III.* i. 2
I beseech you, grant me this boon .. — i. 2
God grant him health! ..... — i. 2
God grant we never may have (*rep.*) — i. 3
God grant, that some, less noble .... — ii. 1
unjustly too, must grant it you..... — ii. 1
them joyful, grant their lawful suit.. — iii. 7
the gods grant! O my lord! (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
and Cupid grant all tongue-tied .... — iii. 2
grant I may never prove .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest gust — iii. 5
and grant, as Timon grows, his hate — iv. 1
which the gods grant thee to attain to! — iv. 3
grant, I may ever love, and rather woo — iv. 2
the gods grant them true! ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
grant that, and tell me, in exchange — iii. 2
entreaty and grant of the whole table — iv. 5
I have forsworn to grant ..... — v. 3
you will not grant us anything..... — v. 3
I grant, we put a sting in him .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I grant, I am a woman (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
that Cæsar will not grant ..... — ii. 4
grant that, and then is death ..... — iii. 1
let us grant, it is not amiss.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
I grieving grant, did you too much .. — ii. 2
and his sword, grants scarce distinction — iii. 1
conquered, I grant him part ..... — iii. 6
thou meanest to have him grant thee — v. 2
he'll grant the tribute ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
I grant we were to question further.. — ii. 4
grant, heavens, that, which I fear.... — iii. 5
thy words, I grant, are bigger..... — iv. 2
by whom, I grant, she lives ..... — v. 5
a little space for prayer, I grant it .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
the duke must grant me that ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
grant thou, lest faith turn ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
mad let us grant him then..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
before your ladyship, I grant, she puts.. *Othello*, ii. 1
I do beseech thee, grant me this..... — iii. 3
I grant, indeed, it hath not appeared — iv. 2
GRANTED-being granted in course. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. L.* i. 1
come on, thou art granted space..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
it must be granted, I am duke of.... *Richard II.* iii. 3
restored again, be freely granted .... — iii. 3
on thy royal party granted once .... — iii. 3
be assured, will easily be granted.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
needs be granted to be much at one .. *Henry V.* v. 2
the king hath granted every article .. — v. 2
the offender granted scope of speech. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I would have granted to that act ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
her suit is granted for her husband's — ii. 2
is always granted to those whose.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
whereby his suit was granted ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
which if granted, as he made semblance — i. 2
let this be granted, and Achilles'. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
petition granted them, a strange one. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
what is granted them? Five tribunes — i. 1
when we granted that, here was..... — ii. 3
less? or granted less, Aufidius? ..... — v. 3
which soon he granted .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
not granted, he lessens his requests .. — iii. 10
you are a fool granted ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
let it be granted, you have seen ..... — ii. 4
granted Rome a tribute, yearly three — iii. 1
captives, which our self have granted — v. 5
granted, how canst thou believe .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
this granted (as it is a most pregnant .. *Othello*, ii. 1
difficulty, and fearful to be granted..... — iii. 3
GRANTING-granting thy request. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
you granting of my suit .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
GRANT'ST—grant'st thou't man. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
GRAPE—in the bunch of grapes.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
with purple grapes, green figs.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
when he had a desire to eat a grape. *As you Like it*, v. 1
that grapes were made to eat ..... — v. 1
no grapes, my royal fox? (*rep.*) ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
there's one grape yet, I am sure..... — ii. 3

GRAPE—subtle blood of the grape . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
tartness of his face sours ripe grapes . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
grapes our hairs be crowned .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
the juice of Egypt's grape shall ..... — v. 2
the wine she drinks is made of grapes .. *Othello*, ii. 1
GRAPPLE—grapple did he make.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
I was as willing to grapple ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
grapples you to the heart and love.... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and grapple with him, ere he come .. *King John*, v. 1
and grapple thee unto a pagan shore — v. 2
to south, and let them grapple ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
grapple your minds to sternage.. *Henry V.* iii. (chor.)
to grapple with the house of..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
grapple them to thy soul with hooks of .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
and in the grapple I boarded them — iv. 6 (letter)
GRAPPLING—grappling vigour.... *King John*, iii. 1
GRASP—that's in the tyrant's grasp .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
is made to grasp a palmer's staff .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
would fly, grasps in the corner.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
but flies the grasps of love..... iv. 2
GRASPED-grasped and tugged for life. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
steel grasped in their ireful hands .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
trash, as may be grasped thus? .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
that grasped the heaviest club.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
GRASS—lush and lusty the grass looks.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
liquid pearl the bladed grass .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a measure with her on this grass.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
tread a measure with you on this grass — v. 2
plucking the grass, to know .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I have not much skill in grass..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
and I long for grass; 'tis so .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
the grass whereon thou tread'st..... *Richard II.* i. 3
and bedew her pastures' grass with .. — iii. 3
mowing like grass your fresh fair .... *Henry V.* iii. 3
lies foul with chewed grass ..... — iv. 2
cold would never let grass grow .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Cheapside shall my palfrey go to grass — iv. 2
to see if I can eat grass ..... — iv. 10
I may never eat grass more ..... — iv. 10
we cannot live on grass, on berries. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
grass beat down with storms.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
while the grass grows,—the proverb is.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GRASS-GREEN—a grass-green turf — iv. 5 (song)
GRASSHOPPERS—'grasshoppers.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
GRASS-PLOT—here on this grass-plot. *Tempest*, iv. 1
GRASSY—upon the grassy carpet .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
GRATE—looked through the grate . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
or a dry wheel grate on the ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
been suborned to grate on you? .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a secret grate of iron bars ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
here, through this grate, I can ..... — i. 4
grates me: the sum..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
GRATED—grated upon my good .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
grated to dusty nothing .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
GRATEFUL-less to be called grateful. *All's Well*, ii. 1
this is a gift very grateful .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
grateful virtue I am bound .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
grateful to us that give you truly.... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
GRATIANO—kinsman, Gratiano. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
but as the world, Gratiano; a stage .. — i. 1
for Gratiano never lets me speak .... — i. 1
Gratiano speaks an infinite deal .... — i. 1
and desire Gratiano to come anon.... — ii. 2
Gratiano! I have a suit to you ..... — ii. 2
but hear thee Gratiano: thou art too — ii. 2
meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's — ii. 4
fie, fie, Gratiano! where are all the .. — ii. 6
with him is Gratiano gone along .... — ii. 8
and do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? — iii. 2
go, Gratiano, run and overtake him.. — iv. 1
now in faith, Gratiano, you give your — v. 1
and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano — v. 1
Gratiano? I cry you gentle pardon ..... *Othello*, v. 1
Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon — v. 2
GRATIFY-gratify the table with. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
Antonio, gratify this gentleman. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
as we do, gratify this gentleman.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
to gratify his noble service ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I barely gratify your love ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
to gratify the good Andronicus.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to gratify your honourable youth.... — iv. 2
the which when any shall not gratify .. *Pericles*, i. 4
and she did gratify his amorous works.. *Othello*, v. 2
GRATII—Lodowick, and Gratii ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
GRATILLITY—thy gratillity .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
GRATING—and grating shock ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
grating so harshly all his days of quiet. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
GRATIS-endanger my soul gratis? . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he lends out money gratis .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that lent out money gratis ..... — iii. 3
a halter gratis; nothing else ..... — iv. 1
[*Col.*] gavest thyself away gratis.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
when corn was given them gratis .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the corn o'the storehouse gratis..... — iii. 1
service did not deserve corn gratis .. — iii. 1
the lover shall not sigh gratis ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GRATITUDE—which gratitude .... *All's Well*, iv. 4
gratitude towards her deserved .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
canst not in the course of gratitude. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
of courtesy, dues of gratitude ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
GRATULATE—more gratulate.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
gratulate the gentle princes there.. *Richard III.* iv. 1
to gratulate thy plenteous bosom. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
gratulate his safe return to Rome.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
GRAVE—grave sir, hail! ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
graves at my command have ..... — v. 1
every third thought shall be my grave — v. 1
in his grave, assure thyself. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
go to thy lady's grave..... — iv. 2
upon whose grave thou ..... — iv. 3
quickly have the gift of a grave .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
a nuncio of more grave aspect..... — i. 4
if you will lead these graces to the grave — i. 5
ne'er find my grave..... — ii. 4 (song)
toward my grave I have travelled .. — v. 1
purpose more grave and wrinkled.. *Meas. for Mea.* i. 4
there my father's grave did utter forth — iii. 1
may seem as shy, as grave, as just .. — v. 1
till he sink into his grave..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
graves, yawn, and yield your dead.. — v. 3 (song)
GRAVE—the graves, all gaping wide.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
cerecloth in the obscure grave .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
should lie with you in your grave.... — v. 1
and measure out my grave ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
on every grave, a lying trophy ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
'tis dead, and I am the grave of it.... — iv. 3
until we know their grave ..... — v. 3
renowned for grave citizens . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thou return unexperienced to thy grave — iv. 1
Pisa, renowned for grave citizens .... — iv. 2
issue will hiss me to my grave .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we need no grave to bury honesty.... — ii. 1
and the reverence of the grave wearers — iii. 1
cry, fie upon my grave!..... — iii. 2
one grave shall be for both ..... — iii. 2
for some other reasons, my grave sir — iv. 3
thought to fill his grave in quiet .... — iv. 3
break his grave, and come again to me — v. 1
so must thy grave give way to what's — v. 1
O grave and good Paulina ..... — v. 3
come; I'll fill your grave up ..... — v. 3
many a prayer upon her grave ..... — v. 3
and dwell upon your grave.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
as from your graves rise up ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
hath been both grave and prosperous — iii. 1
hath bowed you to the grave ..... — iii. 1
Duncan is in his grave ..... — iii. 2
and our graves, must send those .... — iii. 4
but our grave; where nothing..... — iv. 3
he cannot come out of his grave..... — v. 1
brave duke came early to his grave.. *King John*, ii. 1
that I were low laid in my grave .... — ii. 1
my lord? A grave. He shall not live — iii. 3
a grave unto a soul ..... — iii. 4
little kingdom of a forced grave..... — iv. 2
going to seek the grave of Arthur.... — iv. 2
to a grave, found it too precious (*rep.*) — iv. 3
death, that lives upon my grave .... *Richard II.* i. 1
seemed buried in my sorrow's grave — i. 4
to help him to his grave immediately! — i. 4
gaunt am I for the grave (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
to my bed, then to my grave ..... — ii. 1
and both become the grave ..... — ii. 1
let's talk of graves, of worms ..... — iii. 2
a little grave, a little little grave (*rep.*) — iii. 3
a pair of graves within the earth .... — iii. 3
digged their graves with weeping eyes? — iii. 3
yielded up his body to the grave .... — v. 6
sleep with thee in the grave ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
become enamoured on his grave .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
have talked of Monmouth's grave .. — ii. 3
turning your books to graves ..... — iv. 1
and dig my grave thyself ..... — iv. 1
my father is gone wild into his grave — v. 2
the grave doth gape for thee thrice .. — v. 5
or else our grave, like Turkish mute .. *Henry V.* i. 2
the grave doth gape, and doting .... — ii. 1
seem they grave and learned?..... — ii. 2
break up their drowsy grave ..... — iv. 1
labours, to his grave ..... — iv. 1
shall, no doubt, find native graves .. — iv. 3
Talbot mount, or make his grave .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
wither with me to the grave ..... — ii. 4
with desire to get a grave ..... — ii. 5
thy grave admonishments prevail .. — ii. 5
young son welcome to the grave?.... — iv. 3
clothing me in these grave ornaments — v. 1
and ghosts break up their graves .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
sell my title for a glorious grave .... — ii. 1
to see how deep my grave is made .. — iii. 2
clip dead men's graves, and from .... — iv. 1
thy grave is digged already ..... — iv. 10
a dunghill, which shall be thy grave — iv. 10
go dig a grave to find out war..... — v. 1
that bows unto the grave with ..... — v. 1
either victory, or else a grave ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
white hairs into a quiet grave ..... — ii. 5
Richard marked him for the grave .. — ii. 6
but I could dig his grave? ..... — v. 2
wet his grave with my repentant .. *Richard III.* i. 2
turn yon fellow in his grave ..... — i. 2
sorrow in dead Edward's grave ..... — ii. 2
with politic grave counsel..... — ii. 3
sage, grave men, since you will buckle — iii. 7
I to my grave, where peace and rest lie — iv. 1
grave's due by life usurped ..... — iv. 4
would'st as soon afford a grave ..... — iv. 4
to chase us to our graves ..... — iv. 4
smothered in their dusky graves .... — iv. 4
dead, poor infants, in their graves... — iv. 4
on the graves of great men ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
envy shall make my grave ..... — iii. 1
than the grave does the dead..... — iii. 4
almost, no grave allowed me ..... — iii. 1
I was a chaste wife to my grave..... — iv. 2
and she, sleep in their graves ..... — v. 1
as of grave and austere quality.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
bears not one spurn to their graves .. — i. 2
pluck the grave wrinkled senate .... — iv. 1
robbers your grave masters are ..... — iv. 1
companion, thrown into his grave .. — iv. 2
and ditches grave you all! ..... — iv. 3
presently prepare thy grave..... — iv. 3
graves only be men's works..... — v. 2
dead, sure; and this his grave ..... — v. 4
on thy low grave, our faults forgiven — v. 5
your most grave belly was deliberate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you shall not be the grave of your .. — i. 9
that say, you are reverend grave men — ii. 1
deserve not so honourable a grave .. — ii. 1
every gash was an enemy's grave.... — ii. 1
most reverend and grave elders..... — ii. 2
you grave, but reckless senators .... — iii. 1
which show like graves i' the holy .. — iii. 3
your judgments, my grave lords .... — v. 5
must bear my beating to his grave .. — v. 5
find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
opens graves, and roars as doth the lion — i. 3
and graves have yawned, and yielded — ii. 2
follow him laughing to his grave. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
GRAVE—this grave charm. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
in Egypt be gentle grave to me! .... — v. 2
no grave upon the earth shall clip .. — v. 2
every day do honour to her grave .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
nay, the secrets of the grave this .... — iii. 4
he'll make his grave a bed ..... — iv. 2
Fidele, I'll sweeten thy sad grave .. — iv. 2
move debts to the grave ..... — iv. 2
and renowned be thy grave!..... — iv. 2 (song)
are strewings fittest for graves ..... — iv. 2
weeds I have strewed his grave ..... — iv. 2
with our pikes and partizans a grave — iv. 2
shall she carry this unto her grave?.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave ..... — ii. 4
so much as dig the grave for him — ii. 4 (letter)
hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes — iii. 1
grave tribunes, once more I entreat.. — iii. 1
were they but attired in grave weeds — iii. 1
grave witnesses of true experience .. — v. 3
sent her enemies unto the grave .... — v. 3
commit him to the grave ..... — v. 3
give him burial in his father's grave — v. 3
thrown him from your watery grave .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
their parent, and he is their grave .... — ii. 3
if in his grave he rest..... — ii. 4
to give thee hallowed to thy grave .... — iii. 1
[*Col.*] strew thy grave with flowers .... — iv. 1
a chaplet, hang upon thy grave..... — iv 1
like Patience, gazing on kings' graves — v. 1
thou art a grave and noble counsellor.. — v. 1
so be my grave my peace..... *Lear*, i. 1
follow us disquietly to our graves! ..... — i. 2
why, thou were better in thy grave..... — iii. 4
wrong, to take me out o' the grave ..... — iv. 7
their grave beseeming ornaments. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my grave is like to be my wedding bed — i. 5
what is her burying grave, that is .. — ii. 3
not in a grave, to lay one in ..... — ii. 3
and you shall find me a grave man.. — iii. 1
the measure of an unmade grave .... — iii. 3
wash him from his grave with tears? — iii. 5
the fool were married to her grave!.. — iii. 5
or bid me go into a new-made grave — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] burial in thy kindred's grave — iv. 1
to follow this fair corse unto her grave — iv. 5
go with me to Juliet's grave, for there — v. 1
with digging up of graves..... — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] to strew thy grave and weep — v. 3
in a triumphant grave, a grave? .... — v. 3
my old feet stumbled at graves? .... — v. 3
to press before thy father to a grave? — v. 3
to take her from her borrowed grave — v. 3
to strew his lady's grave ..... — v. 3
the graves stood tenantless ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
come from the grave, to tell us this..... — i. 5
into my grave? indeed, that is out ..... — ii. 2
most secret, and most grave..... — iii. 4
go to their graves like beds ..... — iv. 4
which bewept to the grave did go .. — iv. 5 (song)
and in his grave rained many a tear — iv. 5 (song)
therefore, make her grave straight ..... — v. 1
whose grave's this, sirrah? mine, sir .... — v. 1
and not have strewed thy grave..... — v. 1
to outface me with leaping in her grave? — v. 1
this grave shall have a living monument — v. 1
grave Brabantio, in simple and pure .... *Othello*, i. 1
most potent, grave, and reverend signiors — i. 3
so justly to your grave ears I'll present.. — i. 3
the general custom, most grave senators.. — i. 3
no more moving? still as the grave ..... — v. 2
GRAVED—graved in gold.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
graved in the hollow ground ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
GRAVEL—O gravel heart! . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
we see each grain of gravel ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
loads o' gravel i' the back.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
GRAVEL-BLIND—
sand-blind, high gravel-blind.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
GRAVELESS-lie graveless. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
GRAVELLED-gravelled for lack of. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
GRAVELY—dost it half so gravely.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
GRAVE-MAKER—
gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
this question next, say, a grave-maker .. — v. 1
how long hast thou been a grave-maker? — v. 1
GRAVE-MAKING—
this business, he sings at grave-making. *Hamlet*, v. 1
GRAVENESS—health and graveness.... — iv. 7
GRAVER—to your graver steps.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
let some graver eye pierce into that. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
against a graver bench than ever.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
our graver business frowns at this. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
and to the graver, a child that guided. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
you bear a graver purpose, I hope.... — i. 5
GRAVEST—and gravest citizens. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
GRAVESTONE—
may beat thy gravestone daily. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let my gravestone be your oracle .... — v. 2
on his gravestone, this in sculpture .. — v. 5
GRAVITIES-our oaths and gravities. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
GRAVITY—gravity and patience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
a man of his place, gravity, and learning — iii. 1
for gravity to play at cherry-pit. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
my gravity, wherein let no man. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
as gravity's revolt to wantonness.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wisdom, gravity, profound conceit. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
your gravity, to counterfeit .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
what doth gravity out of his bed .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
should have his effect of gravity .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
such men of gravity and learning.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
but all be buried in his gravity .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
the gravity and stillness of your youth.. *Othello*, ii. 2
GRAVY-effect of gravy, gravy, gravy. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
GRAYMALKIN—I come, Graymalkin. *Macbeth*, i. 1
GRAY'S-INN—behind Gray's-inn.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
GRAZE—beasts most graze.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
not sheer the fleeces that I graze.. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
to see my ewes graze ..... — iii. 2
his ears, and graze in common .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
so graze, as you find pasture ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4

GRAZE—graze where you will .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
could neither graze, nor pierce?........ *Othello*, iv. 1
GRAZED—when Jacob grazed.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
GRAZING-I should leave grazing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
like to the bullet's grazing .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
GREASE—him in his own grease.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that fretted in their own grease...... — iii. 5
and is not the grease of a mutton. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
kitchen-wench, and all grease.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
grease, that's sweaten from .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
greases his pure mind .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
GREASILY—you talk greasily.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
GREASY—this greasy knight...... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
foul stockings, and greasy napkins .. — iii. 5
greasy Joan doth keel .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
you fat and greasy citizens ...... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
their fells, you know, are greasy .... — iii. 2
obscene, greasy tallow-keech ...... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the bits, and greasy reliques.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
you cast your stinking, greasy caps. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
GREAT—I have great comfort.......... *Tempest*, i. 1
in its contrary as great as............ — i. 2
all hail, great master! .... — i. 2
and his great person perish .... — i. 2
thank yourself for this great loss .... — ii. 1
what great hope have you! .... — ii. 1
their great guilt like poison .... — iii. 3
given to work a great time after .... — iii. 3
great Juno comes.................... — iv. 1
the great globe itself .... — iv. 1
my nose is in great indignation...... — iv. 1
as great to me, as late................ — v. 1
'tis an office of great worth.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
would be great impeachment .... — i. 3
in a great perplexity .... — ii. 3
commendation from great potentates — ii. 4
of so great a favour growing proud .. — ii. 4
some great matter she'd employ...... — iv. 3
and fit for great employment .... — v. 4
with as great discreetly as we can.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mine own great chamber again ...... — i. 1
if there be no great love in .... — i. 1
does he not wear a great round beard — i. 4
'tis a great charge, to come .... — i. 4
you shall find it a great charge ...... — i. 4
I am in great haste now .... — i. 4
to thy great comfort in this .... — ii. 1
of great admittance, authentic ...... — ii. 2
you have yourself been a great fighter — ii. 3
I have a great dispositions to cry .... — iii. 1
he doth object, I am too great of birth — iii. 4
when a 'oman has a great peard (*rep.*) — iv. 2
with great ragged horns.............. — iv. 4
we two in great amazedness will fly.. — iv. 4
fat Falstaff hath a great scene........ — iv. 6
than a great deal of heartbreak ...... — v. 3
and she's a great lubberly boy ...... — v. 5
what great ones do, the less ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
takes great exceptions to your ill hours — i. 3
a fool, he's a great quarreller .... — i. 3
but I am a great eater of beef........ — i. 3
I have taken great pains to con it.... — i. 5
I took great pains to study it .... — i. 5
of great estate, of fresh and .... — i. 5
to find mine eye too great a flatterer — i. 5
and utters it by great swarths........ — ii. 3
hath for your love as great a pang .. — ii. 4
and thus makes she her great P's .... — ii. 5
some are born great .... — ii. 5 (letter)
the matter, I hope, is not great, sir .. — iii. 1
this was a great argument of love.... — iii. 2
in his visage no great presage of cruelty — iii. 2
and take 't for a great favour .... — iii. 2
you slew great number of his people — iii. 3
some are born great.................. — iii. 4
that word of some great man .... — iv. 1
I am afraid this great lubber .... — iv. 1
a careful man, and a great scholar .. — iv. 2
and then thou art as great as that.... — v. 1
at sir Toby's great importance........ — v. 1
why, some are born great .... — v. 1
a great while ago the world........ — v. 1 (song)
noble and so great a figure.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I have great hope in that .... — i. 3
sir, she came in great with child...... — ii. 1
and being great belly'd .... — ii. 1
alas! it hath been great pains to you! — ii. 1
that to great ones 'longs.............. — ii. 2
could great men thunder as Jove .... — ii. 2
great men may jest with saints...... — ii. 2
or own great place, could fetch ...... — ii. 4
a pang as great as when a giant dies — iii. 1
of Frederick, the great soldier........ — iii. 1
the vice is of a great kindred .... — iii. 2
none, but that there is so great a fever — iii. 2
the stroke and line of his great justice — iv. 2
O death's a great disguiser .... — iv. 2
brave master Shoe-tye the great traveller — iv. 3
all great doers in our trade .... — iv. 3
and that, by great injunctions, I am.. — iv. 3
respect to your great place! .... — v. 1
in great measure...................... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and too little for a great praise ...... — i. 1
and in such great letters as they write — i. 1
he hath made great preparation...... — i. 1
I came yonder from a great supper .. — i. 3
let us to the great supper; their cheer — i. 3
that I was duller than a great thaw — ii. 1
a hair from the great Cham's beard.. — ii. 1
he avoids them with great discretion — ii. 3
nor no great argument of her folly .. — ii. 3
nay, that would be as great a soil in — iii. 2
there is a great coil to-night .... — iii. 3
I am now in great haste .... — iii. 5
great wit; right, says she, a great gross — v. 1
I yield upon great persuasion........ — v. 4
a dowager of great revenue...... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
casement of the great chamber-window — iii. 1
intended for great Theseus' nuptial-day — iii. 2

GREAT—I have a great desire to .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
we'll hold a feast in great solemnity — iv. 1
grows to something of great constancy — v. 1
where I have come, great clerks have — v. 1
great deputy, the welkin's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
when a man of great spirits grows.... — i. 2
a great sign sir, that he will look sad — i. 2
what great men have been in love? .. — i. 2
of good carriage, of great carriage .. — i. 2
and that's great marvel, loving a light — i. 2
which is a great argument of falsehood — i. 2
my report, to his great worthiness .. — ii. 1
and great general of trotting paritors — iii. 1
to see great Hercules whipping ...... — iv. 3
they have been at a great feast ...... — v. 1
and of great import indeed, too ...... — v. 1
his great limb or joint (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
great reason; for, past cure is still.... — v. 2
my favour were as great; be witness — v. 2
Pompion the great, sir (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
when great things labouring perish .. — v. 2
the swain, Pompey the great .... — v. 2
the great. It is great, sir (*rep.*) ...... — v. 2
great thanks, great Pompey.......... — v. 2
I made a little fault in, great .... — v. 2
Pompey the great,—your servant .... — v. 2
great Hercules is presented by this .. — v. 2
greater than great, great, great, Pompey! — v. 2
a wind too great might do at sea.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
from the great debts, wherein........ — i. 1
body is aweary of this great world .. — i. 2
and he makes it a great appropriation — i. 2
he hath a great infection, sir .... — ii. 2
your grace hath ta'en great pains.... — iv. 1
to do a great right, do a little wrong — iv. 1
the great heap of your knowledge?. *As you Like it*, i. 2
that wise men have, makes a great show — i. 2
and that a great cause of the night .. — iii. 2
'tis a word too great for any mouth.. — iii. 2
you have great reason to be sad ...... — iv. 1
there is too great testimony in your.. — iv. 3
though there was no great matter in — v. 3
he reports to be a great magician .... — v. 4
wedding is great Juno's crown ...... — v. 4 (song)
men of great worth resorted to this .. — v. 4
and love, and great allies .... — v. 4
almost as great as his honesty .... *All's Well*, i. 1
it was his great right to be so .... — i. 1
these great tears grace his remembrance — i. 1
think him a great way fool .... — i. 1
great friends; for the knaves come.... *All's Well*, i. 3
to give great Charlemain a pen ...... — ii. 1
dissever so our great self and our credit — ii. 1
great floods have flown from (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
great power, great transcendence .... — ii. 3
wish receive, which great love grant! — ii. 3
where great additions swell, and virtue — ii. 3
when I consider, what great creation — ii. 3
a vessel of too great a burden........ — ii. 3
is to be a great part of your title .... — ii. 4
the great prerogative and rite of love — ii. 4
he is very great in knowledge........ — ii. 5
my great fortune. Let that go (*rep.*) — ii. 5
whose great decision hath much blood — iii. 1
that the great figure of a council .... — iii. 1
and we, great in our hope, lay our .. — iii. 3
this very day, great Mars .... — iii. 3
the worth of the great count himself — iii. 5
four or five, to great saint Jaques.... — iii. 5
at some great and trusty business .. — iii. 6
escape a great deal of discoveries .... — iii. 6
well approves you are great in fortune — iii. 7
and great ones I dare not give ...... — iv. 1
three great oaths would scarce make — iv. 1
should swear by Jove's great attributes — iv. 2
so should I be a great deal of his act — iv. 3
the great dignity, that his valour .... — iv. 3
so great as the first in goodness (*rep.*) — iv. 3
if my heart were great, 'twould...... — iv. 3
I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir .. — iv. 5
I can serve as great a prince .... — iv. 5
that always loved a great fire........ — iv. 5
the broad gate, and the great fire .... — iv. 5
the nature of his great offence is dead — v. 3
some scores away from the great compt — v. 3
to the great sender turns a sour offence — v. 3
or sent it us upon her great disaster.. — v. 3
great king, I am no strumpet........ — v. 3
for the great desire I had .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
garden of great Italy .... — i. 1
a merchant of great traffic .... — i. 1
their love is not so great, Hortensio.. — i. 1
that made great Jove to humble .... — i. 1
have I not heard great ordnance .... — i. 2
not half so great a blow to the ear.... — i. 2
leave that labour to great Hercules .. — i. 2
accept them, then their worth is great — ii. 1
though little fire grows great .... — ii. 1
no less than three great argosies .... — ii. 1
prepared great store of wedding cheer — iii. 2
after our great good cheer............ — v. 2
too little payment for so great a debt — v. 2
my heart as great; my reason........ — v. 2
as I have said, great difference.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you pay a great deal too dear .... — i. 1
this great sir will yet stay longer .... — i. 2
as she's rare, must it be great........ — i. 2
by his great authority; which often — ii. 1
in the which three great ones suffer — ii. 1
as well as one so great, and so forlorn — ii. 2
so meet for this great errand .... — ii. 2
by law and process of great nature .. — ii. 2
foretels the great Apollo suddenly will — ii. 3
great Apollo, turn all to the best! .. — iii. 1
(thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up) — iii. 1
(to our great grief, we pronounce) .. — iii. 2
a great king's daughter, the mother — iii. 2
delivered of great Apollo's priest .... — iii. 2
now blessed be the great Apollo! .... — iii. 2
my great profaneness 'gainst thine .. — iii. 2

GREAT—come to a great matter.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
shares with great creating nature.... — iv. 3
this cannot be but a great courtier .. — iv. 3
a great man, I'll warrant .... — iv. 3
though it be great pity, yet it is...... — iv. 3
he seems to be of great authority .... — iv. 3
great Alexander left his to .... — v. 1
please you, great sir, Bohemia greets — v. 1
she had some great matter there in hand — v. 2
great comfort that I have had of thee! — v. 3
great care of goods at random.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
but to our honour's great disparagement — i. 1
great a charge from thine own custody? — i. 2
he hath great care to please his wife — ii. 1
and great welcome, makes a merry feast — iii. 1
the great wart on my left arm ...... — iii. 2
they threw on him great pails of .... — v. 1
this day, great duke, she shut .... — v. 1
deep shames and great indignities.... — v. 1
from Fife, great king, where .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
victory fell on us;—great happiness .. — i. 2
and great prediction of noble having — i. 3
praises in his kingdom's great defence — i. 3
thou wouldst be great................ — i. 5
thou'dst have, great Glamis .... — i. 5
great Glamis, worthy Cawdor! ...... — i. 5
this night's great business into ...... — i. 5
and his great love, sharp as his spur.. — i. 6
so clear in his great office .... — i. 7
bear the guilt of our great quell? .... — i. 7
sent forth great largess to your offices — ii. 1
hurt minds, great Nature's second .. — ii. 2
will all great Nature's ocean wash .. — ii. 2
is a great provoker of three things .. — ii. 3
and see the great doom's image ...... — ii. 3
in the great hand of God I stand .... — ii. 3
as a gap in our great feast............ — iii. 1
that great bond which keeps me pale! — iii. 2
his person, at our great bidding? .... — iii. 4
great business must be wrought ere .. — iii. 5
until great Birnam wood to high .... — iv. 1
that this great king may kindly .... — iv. 1
great tyrrany, lay thou thy basis .... — iv. 3
the great assay of art .... — iv. 3
medicines of our great revenge ...... — iv. 3
a great perturbation in nature? ...... — v. 1
great Dunsinane he strongly .... — v. 2
by this great clatter, one of.... ..... — v. 7
so great a day as this is cheaply...... — v. 7
arise more great; arise sir Richard .. *King John*, i. 1
that great forerunner of thy blood .. — ii. 1
whom hast thou this great commission — ii. 1
as great Alcides' shoes upon an ass .. — ii. 1
in us, that are our own great deputy — ii. 2
hear us, great kings.................. — ii. 2
nor thou become thy great birth .... — iii. 1
joined to make thee great............ — iii. 1
my great grief, let kings assemble (*rep.*) — iii. 1
thou little valiant, great in villany! — iii. 1
that great supremacy, where we do .. — iii. 1
(having so great a title to be more.... — iv. 1
be great in act, as you have .... — v. 1
from the great, grow great by your .. — v. 1
and great affections, wrestling in thy — v. 2
and with a great heart heave away .. — v. 2
the great metropolis and see of Rome — v. 2
for the great supply that was .... — v. 3
to our great king John .... — v. 4
it must be great, that can inherit .. *Richard II.* i. 1
with too great a court, and liberal .. — i. 4
I mock my name, great king, to flatter — ii. 1
not brother to great Edward's son.... — ii. 1
for these great affairs do ask some .. — ii. 1
my heart is great; but it must ...... — ii. 1
by his endowments are made great .. — iii. 3
grows strong and great, in substance — iii. 2
strikes at thy great glory .... — iii. 2
Bolingbroke to be as great as we? .... — iii. 2
O that I were as great as in my ...... — iii. 3
done so to great and growing men.... — iii. 4
in the balance of great Bolingbroke.. — iii. 4
grace the triumph of great Bolingbroke? — iii. 4
great duke of Lancaster, I come...... — iv. 1
good king, great king, (and yet not .. — iv. 1
for thy great bounty, that not only .. — iv. 1
being so great, I have no need to beg — iv. 1
the duke, great Bolingbroke, mounted — v. 2
and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I.... — v. 3
great king, within this coffin I ...... — v. 6
and that it was great pity............ 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
against the great magician damned .. — i. 3
hardiment with great Glendower .... — i. 3
imagination of some great exploit.... — i. 3
for they have great charge .... — ii. 1
burgomasters, and great oneyers .... — ii. 1
counterpoise of so great an opposition — ii. 3
on some great sudden haste .... — ii. 3
instinct is a great matter .... — ii. 4
had his great name profaned .... — iii. 2
incursions, and great name in arms.. — iii. 2
discomfited great Douglas .... — iii. 2
more great opinion, a larger dare (*rep.*) — iv. 1
powers of us may serve so great a day — iv. 1
being men of such great leading .... — iv. 3
some envy your great deservings .... — iv. 3
feeding to so great a bulk .... — v. 1
the odds of his great name .... — v. 1
in arms were now as great as mine!.. — v. 4
fare thee well, great heart! .... — v. 4
[*Knt.*] not make so great a show of zeal — v. 4
if I do grow great, I'll grow less .... — v. 4
are too great to be by me gainsaid ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
for life under great Bolingbroke .... — i. 1
you live in great infamy .... — i. 2
very slender, and your waste is great — i. 2
I am the fellow with the great belly — i. 2
plays the rogue with my great toe .. — i. 2
in the hope of great Northumberland — i. 3
and so, with great imagination, proper — i. 3
much more, in this great work ...... — i. 3

GREAT—thou art a great fool ..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
as thou hast not done a great while.. — ii. 2
in the perfumed chambers of the great — iii. 1
and Northumberland, great friends — iii. 1
that great Northumberland ..... — iii. 1
may with as great aim level at ..... — iii. 2
and spare me the great ones ..... — iii. 2
and brethren in these great affairs .. — iv. 1
who, great, and puffed up with this.. — iv. 3
with a great power of English..... — iv. 4
that our great grandsire, Edward .... — iv. 4
a deep demeanour in great sorrow.... — iv. 4
a prince of my great hopes forget so great — v. 2
that the great body of our state ..... — v. 2
that shall make you great ..... — v. 5
forth so great an object ..... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
cyphers to this great account ..... — i. (chorus)
from Edward, his great grandfather — i. 1
where Charles the great, having subdued — i. 2
true stock and line of Charles the great — i. 2
Lewis the son of Charles the great .. — i. 2
the line of Charles the great was reunited — i. 2
to your great grandsire's tomb ..... — i. 2
and your great uncle's, Edward..... — i. 2
that my great grandfather, never.... — i. 2
of your great predecessor, king Edward — i. 2
we therefore have great cause ..... — ii. 2
sir, you show great mercy, if you.... — ii. 2
with what great state he heard ..... — ii. 4
be merciful, great duke, to men .... — iii. 2
abate thy rage, great duke!..... — iii. 2
and of great expedition, and knowledge — iii. 2
not yet ready to raise so great a siege — iii. 3
great princes, barons, lords, and (*rep.*) — iii. 5
this becomes the great; sorry am I.. — iii. 5
perfect in great commanders' names — iii. 6
very great, very reasonable great .... — iii. 6
then give them great meals of beef .. — iii. 7
'tis true, that we are in great danger — iv. 1
examine the wars of Pompey the great — iv. 1
but we have no great cause to desire — iv. 1
O be sick, great greatness, and bid .. — iv. 1
I would not lose so great an honour.. — iv. 3
Alexander the great. Why, I pray (*rep.*) — iv. 7
with the great pelly-doublet ..... — iv. 7
no, great king; I come to thee for.... — iv. 7
O give us leave, great king, to view.. — iv. 7
and your great uncle Edward the plack — iv. 7
is a gentleman of great sort..... — iv. 7
your grace does me as great honours — iv. 7
ever known so great and little loss .. — iv. 8
conscience, he did us great goot..... — iv. 8
by whom this great assembly is..... — v. 2
great kings of France and England! — v. 2
nice customs court'sy to great kings.. — v. 2
or the loss of those great towns..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
to keep our great saint George's feast — i. 1
the mother of great Constantine .... — i. 2
so great fear of my name 'mongst.... — i. 4
is come with a great power to raise .. — i. 4
by me entreats, great lord, thou .... — ii. 2
return great thanks; and in submission — ii. 2
great is the rumour of this dreadful.. — ii. 3
to feast so great a warrior in my house — ii. 3
great lords, and gentlemen, what means — ii. 4
(before whose glory I was great in arms) — ii. 5
sweet stem from York's great stock.. — ii. 5
in this haughty great attempt ..... — ii. 5
malice was a great and grievous sin — iii. 1
you have great reason to do..... — iii. 1
great Cœur-de-Lion's heart was buried — iii. 2
then judge, great lords, if I have .... — iv. 1
in the bosom of such great commanders — iv. 3
great York might bear the name .... — iv. 4
your loss is great, so your regard .... — iv. 5
fury, and great rage of heart ..... — iv. 7
where is the great Alcides of the field — iv. 7
great earl of Washford, Waterford .. — iv. 7
great marechal to Henry ..... — iv. 7
a man of great authority in France .. — v. 1
our great progenitors had conquered? — v. 4
and of such great authority in France — v. 5
of that great shadow I did represent.. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
great king of England, and my gracious — i. 1
all for this great favour done ..... — i. 1
and no great friend, I fear me..... — i. 1
why doth the great duke Humphrey — i. 2
from the great and new-made duke.. — i. 2
as the suspect is great, would make thee — i. 3
great is his comfort in this earthly .. — ii. 1
God's goodness hath been great to thee — ii. 1
think that cunning to be great ..... — ii. 1
and us, your guilt is great..... — ii. 3
but great men tremble ..... — iii. 1
levy great sums of money through the — iii. 1
that these great lords, and Margaret — iii. 1
my lord is cold in great affairs ..... — iii. 1
great lords, from Ireland am I ..... — iii. 1
there is great hope of help..... — iii. 1
as, 'tis great like he will ..... — iii. 1
I have great matters to impart ..... — iii. 2
policy art thou grown great..... — iv. 1
great men oft die by vile bezonians .. — iv. 1
savage islanders, Pompey the great .. — iv. 1
great men have reaching hands ..... — iv. 7
seek not to wax great by others 'waning — iv. 10
swallow my sword like a great pin .. — iv. 10
to entertain great England's lawful king — v. 1
shouldst raise so great a power without — v. 1
my choler is so great ..... — v. 1
great God, how just art thou! ..... — v. 1
it is great sin, to swear unto a sin .... — v. 1
the great lord of Northumberland ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to our heart's great sorrow ..... — i. 1
though the odds be great, I doubt not — i. 2
that great Plantagenet is crowned .. — i. 4
unload my heart's great burden..... — ii. 1
great lord of Warwick, if we should.. — ii. 1
promise of high pay, and great rewards — ii. 1
methinks, I hear great Warwick speak — ii. 1

GREAT—the great commanding .... *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
was, I must confess, great Albion's queen — iii. 3
abroad they purchase great alliance? — iii. 3
disannuls great John of Gaunt ..... — iii. 3
good usage, and great liberty ..... — iv. 5
oppressed them with great subsidies.. — iv. 8
no Atlas for so great a weight..... — v. 1
to meet the queen's great power! .... — v. 2
great lords, wise men ne'er sit..... — v. 4
while great promotions are daily .. *Richard III.* i. 3
than a great queen, with this ..... — i. 3
a packhorse in his great affairs ..... — i. 3
wedges of gold, great anchors ..... — i. 4
was my great father-in-law..... — i. 4
until the great judgment-day ..... — i. 4
the great King of kings hath ..... — i. 4
when great leaves fall, then winter .. — ii. 3
great weeds do grow apace ..... — ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] I be guilty of so great a sin! — iii. 1
my absence doth neglect no great design — iii. 4
were't not, that by great preservation — iii. 5
in matter of great moment ..... — iii. 7
to high promotions and great dignity — iv. 4
peevish found in great designs ..... — iv. 4
England's king, but great York's heir? — iv. 4
my lord, the army of great Buckingham — iv. 4
and many other of great fame..... — iv. 5
what, from myself? great reason: why? — v. 3
a thousand hearts are great within .. — v. 3
great God of heaven, say, amen to all! — v. 4
think, you see them great ..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
of this great sport together ..... — i. 1
whom as great a charge as little .... — i. 1
manors on them for this great journey — i. 1
thanks you for this great care..... — i. 2
your subjects are in great grievance.. — i. 2
furnish and instruct great teachers .. — i. 2
a supper, and a great one, to many lords — i. 3
but few now give so great ones ..... — i. 3
become of the great duke of Buckingham — i. 1
the great duke came to the bar ..... — ii. 1
evils on the graves of great men..... — ii. 1
the queen's great nephew, he dives into — ii. 2
have great care I be not found ..... — ii. 2
the two great cardinals wait in..... — iii. 1
add an honour,—a great patience .... — iii. 1
for your great graves heaped upon me — iii. 2
to render up the great seal presently — iii. 2
whilst your great goodness ..... — iii. 2
to carry into Flanders, the great seal — iii. 2
so little of his great self..... — iii. 2
giving back the great seal to us ..... — iii. 2
wonder, a great man should decline? — iii. 2
is held no great good lover ..... — iv. 1
however, yet there's no great breach — iv. 1
great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey — iv. 2
there be no great offence belongs to 't — v. 1
they say, in great extremity ..... — v. 1
of his great grace and princely care .. — v. 1
with a malice of as great size ..... — v. 1
prayed me to make great haste ..... — v. 2
betwixt her and this great offender .. — v. 2
and one as great as you are ..... — v. 2
with the great tool come to court .... — v. 3
we shall have great store of room .... — v. 3
you great fellow, stand close up..... — v. 3
as great in admiration as herself .... — v. 4
as great in fame as she was ..... — v. 4
has been a great while going by.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
the protractive trials of great Jove .. — i. 3
godlike seat, great Agamemnon (*rep.*) — i. 3
Agamemnon, thou great commander — i. 3
thou great,—and wise,—to hear Ulysses — i. 3
and the great Hector's sword had.... — i. 3
the great Achilles, whom opinion.... — i. 3
for the great swing and rudeness .... — i. 3
will physic the great Myrmidon .... — i. 3
Hector shall have a great catch..... — ii. 1
so great as our dread liberty ..... — ii. 2
bear the great sway of his affairs .... — ii. 2
disgrace to your great worths..... — ii. 2
and that great minds, of partial .... — ii. 2
valiant offspring of great Priamus .. — ii. 2
their great general slept ..... — ii. 2
O thou great thunder-darter of ..... — ii. 3
be thine in great revenue! ..... — ii. 3
with entertaining great Hyperion .. — ii. 3
please it our great general to call .... — ii. 3
the island kings, disarm great Hector — iii. 1
my Cressid in right great exchange.. — iii. 3
let him be sent, great princes..... — iii. 3
now, great Thetis' son?..... — iii. 3
and great Troy shrinking ..... — iii. 3
thou great and complete man..... — iii. 3
and drave great Mars to faction .... — iii. 3
great Hector's sister did Achilles (*rep.*) — iii. 3
and your great love to me, restrains — iii. 3
to see great Hector in his weeds .... — iii. 3
Jove bless great Ajax. Humph! .... — iii. 3
it is great morning; and the hour .. — iv. 3
for great opinion, I with great truth — iv. 4
though the great bulk Achilles ..... — iv. 4
the head of the great combatant .... — iv. 5
and great deal misprizing..... — iv. 5
the extremity of great and little .... — iv. 5
did in great Ilion thus translate .... — iv. 5
great lord, my father's sister's son (*rep.*) — iv. 5
a great addition earned in ..... — iv. 5
and great Achilles doth long to see.. — iv. 5
great Agamemnon comes to ..... — iv. 5
of very heart, great Hector, welcome — iv. 5
but, by great Mars, the captain ..... — iv. 5
whereout Hector's great spirit flew .. — iv. 5
that this great soldier may his ..... — iv. 5
from my great purpose in to-morrow's — v. 1
good-night, great Hector. Give me — v. 1
you flow to great destruction ..... — v. 2
great Achilles is arming, weeping.... — v. 5
Hector the great must die..... — v. 7
great Hector was as good a man as he — v. 10

GREAT—great Troy is ours.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
some dedication to the great lord. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
this great flood of visitors ..... — i. 1
so they come by great bellies ..... — i. 1
great men should drink with harness — i. 2
to provide, and give great gifts, and all — i. 2
master is awaked by great occasion.. — ii. 2
and your great flow of debts ..... — ii. 2
great Timon, noble, worthy, royal .. — ii. 2
he's stepped into a great estate ..... — ii. 2
who, having great and instant occasion — iii. 1
and undo a great deal of honour?.... — iii. 2
such may rail against great buildings — iii. 4
as you are great, be pitifully good .. — iii. 5
you great benefactors, sprinkle .. — iii. 6 (grace)
thy great fortunes are made thy chief — iv. 2
can bear great fortune ..... — iv. 3
forgetting thy great deeds ..... — iv. 3
go great with tigers, dragons, wolves — iv. 3
and with his great attraction robs .. — iv. 3
soldiers with great quantity ..... — v. 1
which argues a great sickness in his — v. 1
in the great shower of your gifts .... — v. 1
like great triumphers in their applauding — v. 2
pant in your great chairs of ease .... — v. 5
that these great towers, trophies .... — v. 5
the great toe of this assembly? (*rep.*).. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
dearth is great; the people mutinous — i. 2 (letter)
to keep your great pretences veiled .. — i. 2
great charms misguide thy opposer's — i. 5
able to bear against the great Aufidius — i. 5
where great patricians shall attend .. — i. 9
why, 'tis no great matter (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
many great men that have flattered — ii. 2
who, after great Hostilius, here was.. — ii. 3
censor twice. was his great ancestor.. — ii. 3
and sack great Rome with Romans.. — iii. 1
those whose great power must try him — iii. 3
say, their great enemy is gone ..... — iv. 2
his great opposer Coriolanus being .. — iv. 3
all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief — iv. 5
but peace is a great maker of cuckolds — iv. 5
the nobles, in great earnestness .... — iv. 6
which great nature cries, deny not .. — v. 3
like a great sea-mark ..... — v. 3
thou know'st, great son..... — v. 3
have all great cause to give great thanks — v. 4
we'll deliver you of your great danger — v. 5
and labour of our great action..... — v. 5
subsisting under your great command — v. 5
made my heart too great for what .. — v. 5
the great danger which this man's life — v. 5
from Aufidius a great part of blame — v. 5
when they are in great danger .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to see great Pompey pass the streets — i. 1
thoughts of great value..... — i. 2
as Æneas, our great ancestor..... — i. 2
that he is grown so great? ..... — i. 2
an age, since the great flood..... — i. 2
he is a great observer ..... — i. 2
all tending to the great opinion..... — i. 2
and our great need of him ..... — i. 3
is a great way growing on the south — ii. 1
that great vow which did incorporate — ii. 1
from you great Rome shall suck (*rep.*) — ii. 2
speak to great Cæsar as he comes.... — ii. 4
read it, great Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
more sweetly in great Cæsar's ear .. — iii. 1
great Cæsar,—Doth not Brutus..... — iii. 1
Cæsar has had great wrong ..... — iii. 2
ran blood, great Cæsar fell ..... — iii. 2
and now, Octavius, listen great things — iv. 1
did not great Julius bleed ..... — iv. 3
so great men great losses should endure — iv. 3
he bears too great a mind ..... — v. 1
defend him from so great a shame! .. — v. 4
they did in envy of great Cæsar..... — v. 5
in the scuffles of great fights .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
comes too short of that great property — i. 1
there's a great spirit gone! ..... — i. 2
between them and a great cause .... — i. 2
begin to throw Pompey the great.... — i. 2
to hate one great competitor ..... — i. 4
so great weight in his lightness..... — i. 4
sleep out this great gap of time..... — i. 5
and great Pompey would stand..... — i. 5
that great medicine hath with ..... — i. 5
the firm Roman to great Egypt..... — i. 5
if the great gods be just..... — ii. 1
that which combined us was most great — ii. 2
great Mark Antony is now a widower — ii. 2
now seem great, and all great fears.. — ii. 2
and sway our great designs..... — ii. 2
power by land? great, and increasing — ii. 2
royal wench! She made great Cæsar — ii. 2
the world, and my great office ..... — ii. 3
the senators alone of this great world — ii. 6
you have been a great thief by land.. — ii. 6
have a name in great men's fellowship — ii. 7
a loud farewell to these great fellows — ii. 7
may make too great an act ..... — iii. 1
take from me a great part of myself — iii. 2
our great navy's rigged..... — iii. 5
great Media, Parthia, and Armenia — iii. 6
fled from that great face of war..... — iii. 11
say to great Cæsar this ..... — iii. 11
when one so great begins to rage .... — iv. 1
determine this great war ..... — iv. 4
did persuade great Herod to incline — iv. 6
to this great fairy I commend thy acts — iv. 8
the world's great snare uncaught? .. — iv. 8
bad our great palace the capacity.... — iv. 8
be wielded in great Rome ..... — iv. 12
farewell, great chief: shall I strike now? — iv. 12
must be as great as that which makes it — iv. 13
burn the great sphere thou movest in! — iv. 13
great Juno's power, the strong-winged — iv. 13
the breaking of so great a thing should — v. 1
and it is great to do that thing that ends — v. 2
your loss is as yourself, great ..... — v. 2

GREAT—do the gods great harm..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
call great Cæsar, ass unpolicied! .... — v. 2
high order in this great solemnity .. — v. 2
a great deal from the matter ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
you are a great deal abused.......... — i. 5
yea, so, that our great king himself — i. 6
thou art then as great as is thy master — i. 6
recoil from your great stock .... — i. 7
your great judgment in the election — i. 7
their values great; and I am something — i. 7
thy banished lord, and this great land! — ii. 1
one of your great knowing should learn — ii. 3
hath heard of great Augustus........ — ii. 4
and perjured, from thy great fail .... — iii. 4
in a great pool, a swan's nest .... — iii. 4
you made great Juno angry .... — iii. 4
but our great court made me to blame — iii. 5
great men, that had a court no bigger — iii. 6
it is great morning: come, away ..... — iv. 2
great griefs, I see, medicine the less — iv. 2
fear no more the frown o' the great — iv. 2 (song)
the great part of my comfort gone .. — iv. 3
great the slaughter is here made .... — v. 3
great the answer be Britons.......... — v. 3
great Jupiter be praised! Lucius .... — v. 3
and so, great powers, if you will take — v. 4
great nature, like his ancestry ...... — v. 4
o'the world, as great Sicilius' heir.... — v. 4
with care perform his great behest .. — v. 4
hail, great king! to sour your........ — v. 5
thou hadst, great king, a subject .... — v. 5
great Jupiter upon his eagle backed — v. 5
in the temple of great Jupiter........ — v. 5
for many good and great deserts ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
thou great defender of this Capitol .. — i. 2
lord Saturninus, Rome's great emperor — i. 2
no more, great empress, Bassianus .. — ii. 3
great reason that my noble lord .... — ii. 3
might not gain so great a happiness.. — ii. 5
in Rome's great quarrel shed........ — iii. 1
to see so great a lord basely insinuate — iv. 2
nor great Alcides, nor the god of war — iv. 2
wretch, that holp'st to make me great — iv. 4
received letters from great Rome .... — v. 1
therefore, great lords, be as your titles — v. 1
sprung from the great Andronicus .. — v. 1
Antioch the great built up......*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
that would be son to great Antiochus — i. 1
great king, few love to hear.......... — i. 1
the great Antiochus 'gainst whom .. — i. 2
since he's so great, can make .... — i. 2
and pride so great, the name of help — i. 4
the great ones eat up the little ones.. — ii. 1
to express my commendations great — ii. 2
envy the great, nor do the low despise — ii. 3
though this king were great .... — ii. 4
may be as great in blood as I .... — ii. 5
thou God of this great vast.......... — iii. 1
my goodwill is great, though the gift — iii. 4
the breadth of his great voyage ...... — iv. 1
serve the great pirate Valdes .... — iv. 2
in time to great and high estate...... — iv. 4
I am great with woe .... — v. 1
lest this great sea of joys rushing .... — v. 1
great sir, they shall be brought ...... — v. 3
the gods, for this great miracle ...... — v. 3
great rivals in our youngest daughter's ..*Lear*, i. 1
as my great patron thought on .... — i. 1
for you, great king, I would not from.... — i. 1
make a great gap in your own honour .. — i. 2
there's a great abatement of kindness .. — i. 4
lords and great men will not let me .... — i. 4
to the great love I bear you.............. — i. 4
[*Knt.*] the allowance of your great aspect — ii. 2
when a great wheel runs down a hill .... — ii. 4
but the great one that goes up .... — ii. 4
speak 'gainst so great a number .... — ii. 4
let the great gods, that keep this .... — iii. 2
Albion shall come to great confusion .... — iii. 2
his sword to his great master .... — iv. 2
it was great ignorance, Gloster's eyes .... — iv. 5
shake patiently my great affliction off .. — iv. 6
quarrel with your great opposeless wills — iv. 6
great world shall so wear out to naught.. — iv. 6
behold the great image of authority .... — iv. 6
we are come to this great stage of fools .. — iv. 6
cure this great breach in his abused...... — iv. 7
the great rage, you see, is cured.......... — iv. 7
packs and sects of great ones .... — v. 3
great employment will not bear question — v. 3
great thing of us forgot! .... — v. 3
comfort to this great decay may come .. — v. 3
master is the great rich Capulet ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
too great oppression for a tender thing .. — i. 4
and sought for, in the great chamber .... — i. 5
the only son of your great enemy........ — i. 5
good Mercutio, my business was great — ii. 4
driveling love is like a great natural — ii. 4
we'll keep no great ado .... — iii. 4
with some great kinsman's bone .... — iv. 3
a great suspicion; stay the friar too.. — v. 3
the great cannon to the clouds shall.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
shall be the fruit to that great feast...... — ii. 2
that great baby, you see there............ — ii. 2
enterprises of great pith and moment.... — iii. 1
in great ones must not unwatched go .... — iii. 1
a great man's memory may outlive...... — iii. 2
great, the littlest doubts are fear (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
the great man down, you mark.......... — iii. 2
in most great affliction of spirit.......... — iii. 2
as my great power thereof may give .... — iv. 3
to be great, is, not to stir without great .. — iv. 4
seems prologue to some great amiss ...... — iv. 5
where the offence is, let the great axe fall — iv. 5
the great love the general gender bear him — iv. 7
that great folks should have countenance — v. 1
in's time a great buyer of land .... — v. 1
if he do not, 'tis no great matter there .. — v. 1
that he will keep out water a great while — v. 1
but that great command o'ersways ...... — v. 1

GREAT—such like as's of great charge..*Hamlet*, v. 2
he has laid a great wager on your head .. — v. 2
of very soft society, and great showing .. — v. 2
to be a soul of great article .... — v. 2
three great ones of the city ....*Othello*, i. 1
forsooth, a great arithmetician .... — i. 1
and little of this great world can I speak — i. 3
your serious and great business scant.... — i. 3
our great captain's captain, left in ...... — ii. 1
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his — ii. 1
the great contention of the sea and skies — ii. 1
will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio .... — ii. 1
it gives me wonder great as my content.. — ii. 1
I have found great love amongst them .. — ii. 1
loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit.... — ii. 1
stand accountant for as great a sin ...... — ii. 1
and 'tis great pity, that the noble Moor.. — ii. 3
and your name is great in mouths of .... — ii 3
great fame in Cyprus, and great affinity — iii. 1
he fills it up with great ability .... — iii. 3
yet, 'tis the plague of great ones.......... — iii. 3
though great ones are their object ...... — iii. 4
I would on great occasion speak with you — iv. 1
and the great messengers of Venice stay — iv. 2
'tis a great price for a small vice .... — iv. 3
I have no great devotion to the deed .... — v. 1
great revenge had stomach for them all.. — v. 2
no weapon; for he was great of heart .... — v. 2
GREAT-BELLIED women........*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
GREATER—thy no greater father ......*Tempest*, i. 2
of greater time than I ......*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
the greater hides the less .... — iii. 1
therefore the gift the greater .... — iv. 4
I will do a greater thing than that .*Merry Wives*, i. 1
greater file of the subject..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
is no greater forfeit to the law........ — iv. 2
you make my bonds still greater .... — v. 1
their cheer is the greater, that I am ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
on this travail look for greater birth — iv. 1
can you do me greater harm....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
beg a greater matter ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
greater than great, great, great ...... — v. 2
the greater throw may turn by..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
so doth the greater glory dim the less — v. 1
no greater heart in thee?..........*As you Like it*, ii. 6
ay, and greater wonders than that .. — v. 2
neither do I labour for a greater esteem — v. 2
a need, greater than shows itself ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
but greater a great deal in evil ...... — iv. 3
of greater sums than I have..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
with no greater a run but my head .. — iv. 1
yet, for a greater confirmation ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
never tender lady hath borne greater — ii. 2
of something greater than herself.... — iv. 3
lesser than Macbeth, and greater ......*Macbeth*, i. 3
an earnest of a greater honour ...... — i. 3
greater than both, by the all-hail.... — i. 5
a greater power than we, denies ....*King John*, ii. 2
gives but the greater feeling ....*Richard II.* i. 3
as we? greater he shall not be ...... — iii. 2
why, I am greater than a king ...... — iv. 1
I'll make it greater, ere I part ......*1 Henry IV.* v. 4
I would my means were greater ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
grow to a greater falseness .... — iii. 1
revives two greater in the heirs...... — iv. 1
to give a greater sum than ever........*Henry V.* i. 1
greater therefore should our courage be — iv. 1
the greater share of honour .... — iv. 3
but to make my sorrow greater? ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
but greater sin, to keep a sinful...... — v. 1
resolved to bear a greater storm...... — v. 1
commanded always by the greater .*3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
the harder matched, the greater victory — v. 1
a greater gift than that (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
if it fall, greater than this..........*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
more miseries, and greater far ...... — iii. 2
never greater, nor, I'll assure........ — iv. 1
to add greater honours to his age .... — iv. 2
the service greater than the god.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
in self-assumption greater .... — ii. 3
though greater hulks draw deep .... — ii. 3
the greater scorns the lesser ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and throw forth greater themes for ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
seeks their hate with greater devotion — ii. 2
the greater part carries it .... — ii. 3
than stay, past doubt, for greater .... — ii. 3
we are the greater poll .... — iii. 1
obedience fails to the greater bench.. — iii. 1
but a greater soldier than he .... — iv. 5
I take him to be the greater soldier .. — iv. 5
behold a greater than themselves ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the greater part, the horse in general — iv. 2
makes mine greater than they are .. — iv. 3
they are greater storms......*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
may give way to greater .... — ii. 1
but small to greater matters must .. — ii. 2
Cæsar and he are greater friends .... — ii. 5
but it raises the greater war between — ii. 7
the greater cantle of the world is lost — iii. 8
should make a greater crack .... — v. 1
greater; for his fortunes all lie ......*Cymbeline*, i. 6
yet 'tis greater skill in a true hate .. — ii. 5
which attends in place of greater state — iii. 3
can make you greater than ......*Titus Andron.* i. 2
were endowments greater than ......*Pericles*, iii. 2
where the greater malady is fixed ......*Lear*, iii. 4
guard until their greater pleasures ...... — v. 3
a greater Power than we can....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
to damnation add, greater than that ..*Othello*, iii. 3
which I have greater reason to believe .. — iv. 2
GREATEST—as greatest does least....*Tempest*, iii. 2
is the greatest thing about you..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the greatest note of it is his ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
is the greatest error of all the rest..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
which is the greatest lady ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
the magnificoes of greatest port.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and the greatest of my pride is ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
was the greatest of his profession......*All's Well*, i. 3
he that of greatest works is finisher.. — ii. 1
have by the greatest been denied .... — ii. 1

GREATEST—the greatest grace ......*All's Well*, ii. 1
from the wrath of greatest justice .. — iii. 4
my greatest grief, though little he do — iii. 4
he has taken their greatest commander — iii. 5
the greatest obloquy i' the world .... — iv. 2
the last was the greatest, but that.... — iv. 5
one of the greatest in the christian .. — iv. 4
to himself the greatest wrong of all .. — v. 3
assure my daughter greatest dower.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
a gentleman of the greatest promise.*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
worse than the greatest infection that — i. 2
the greatest is behind: thanks for......*Macbeth*, i. 3
one of greatest note seems bruited ...... — v. 7
one must prove greatest ....*King John*, ii. 2
mightiest of thy greatest enemies ..*Richard II.* v. 6
flies with greatest speed ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
now one of the greatest men in the realm — v. 3
it is the greatest admiration in the....*Henry V.* iv. 1
empty vessel makes the greatest sound — iv. 4
reproach be Talbot's greatest fame!.*1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the greatest miracle that e'er ye ...... — v. 4
the greatest favour of the commons..*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
for he hath greatest cause............ — i. 4
the greatest man in England .... — ii. 2
thy greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell — ii. 4
Edward's greatest friend ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
did subdue the greatest part of Spain — iii. 3
the greatest strength and power ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
when the greatest stroke of fortune.*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
her thanks in the greatest humbleness — v. 1
the greatest monarch now alive...... — v. 2
the greatest of your having lacks..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
I count it one of my greatest afflictions — iii. 2
your greatest want is you want .... — iv. 3
our greatest friends attend us........*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the greatest taste most palates theirs — iii. 1
greatest soldier of the world (*rep.*).*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
were't twenty of the greatest tributaries — iii. 11
like the greatest spot of all thy sex .. — iv. 10
the greatest prince o' the world...... — iv. 13
that we, the greatest, are misthought — v. 2
make the greatest king double ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
gives my soul the greatest spurn.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
am the greatest, able to do least..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and this the greatest discords be........*Othello*, ii. 1
my greatest abuse [*Col. Knt.*-least misuse] — iv. 2
GREAT-GRANDFATHER—
what my great-grandfather and ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
GREAT-GROWN—great-grown traitor — iv. 8
GREATLY—profit very greatly ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
well, we cannot greatly condemn ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
greatly fear, my money is not safe.*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
great king, and yet not greatly good.*Richard II.* iv. 1
nor I greatly care not: God knows .. — v. 2
most greatly lived this star ..*Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
it skills not greatly who impugns..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
they cannot greatly sting to hurt ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
do not greatly care to be deceived.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
wonder greatly that man's face..*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
but greatly to find quarrel in a straw..*Hamlet*, iv. 4
the general does not greatly care ......*Othello*, iii. 1
GREAT-MASTER of France ....*Henry V.* iv. 8
GREATNESS—greatness will revenge.*Tempest*, iii. 2
I do beseech thy greatness .... — iii. 2
be not afraid of greatness.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
some achieve greatness, and (*rep.*) — ii. 5 (letter)
be not afraid of greatness............ — iii. 4
some have greatness thrust (*rep.* v. 1) — iii. 4
nor greatness in mortality......*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
O place and greatness .... — iv. 1
pleaseth his greatness to impart ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
but, most esteemed greatness .... — v. 2
greatness whereof I cannot.*Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1 (letter)
greatness of my word, you die ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
becomes his greatness, even to the ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
greatness hath not been used.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
comes not like to his father's greatness — v. 1
my dearest partner of greatness........*Macbeth*, i. 5
ignorant of what greatness is promised — i. 5
as will to greatness dedicate themselves — iv. 3
perjured too, and sooth'st up greatness ..*John*, iii. 1
that greatness should so grossly offer it.. — iv. 2
your worth, your greatness, and nobility — iv. 3
your sovereign greatness and authority.. — v. 1
of greatness to be used on it (*rep.*) ..*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
sometimes it show greatness, courage — iii. 1
accompany the greatness of thy blood — iii. 2
which oft the ear of greatness needs — iii. 2
as greatness knows itself .... — iv. 3
and such a flood of greatness fell on you — v. 1
the complexion of my greatness ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
makes me out of love with my greatness — ii. 2
that I and greatness were compelled — iii. 1
in shadow and such greatness! ...... — iv. 2
his greatness and thy other brethren — iv. 4
thou seek'st the greatness that will .. — iv. 4
deliver up his greatness .... — v. 2
and show my sail of greatness ....*Henry V.* i. 2
model to thy inward greatness .... ii (chorus)
outlive that day to see his greatness — iv. 1
twin-born with greatness, subjected — iv. 1
O be sick, great greatness .... — iv. 1
greatness of his place be grief to us ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
whose greatness answers words ...... — iv. 10
rather hide me from my greatness.*Richard III.* iii. 7
than in my greatness covet to be hid — iii. 7
as suits the greatness of his person.*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the last fit of my greatness .... — iii. 1
point of all my greatness .... — iii. 2
a long farewell to all my greatness! — iii. 2
full surely his greatness is a ripening — iii. 2
she will not lose her wonted greatness — iv. 2
claim their greatness, not by blood .. — v. 4
and the greatness of his name shall be — v. 4
even now co-rivalled greatness?..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
seeming he acts thy greatness in .... — i. 3
as full of envy at his greatness ...... — ii. 1
did move your greatness, and this noble — ii. 3
possessed he is with greatness.. ...... — ii. 3
'tis certain, greatness once fallen .... — iii. 3

GREATNESS-who deserves greatness. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for keeping your greatness back? .... — v. 2
the abuse of greatness is ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
shall not make poor my greatness *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Cleopatra does confess thy greatness — iii. 10
more in parting, than greatness going off — iv. 11
lest, in her greatness, by some mortal — v. 1
I send him the greatness he has got.. — v. 2
my greatness i'the posture of a whore — v. 2
breed of greatness! cowards father.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that depend on greatness' favour .... — v. 4
only affected greatness got by you .. — v. 5
by our greatness, and the grace of it.. — v. 5
suffice the greatness of your powers.... *Pericles*, ii. 1
his greatness was no guard to bar.... — ii. 4
his greatness weighed, his will is not .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
as by your safety, greatness, wisdom .... — iv. 7
GREAT-SIZED-great-sized monster. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
and thou, great-sized coward! ..... — v. 11
GRECIAN-toward the Grecian tents. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
dashed out with a Grecian club.. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
why the Grecians sacked Troy? *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
how many Grecian tents do stand. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
to rouse a Grecian that is true ..... — i. 3
the Grecian dames are sun-burned.. — i. 3
not in our Grecian host one noble .. — i. 3
beholds a Grecian and his sword .... — ii. 2
he brought a Grecian queen ..... — ii. 2
the Grecians keep our aunt..... — ii. 2
to see these Grecian lords! ..... — iii. 3
captain general of the Grecian army — iii. 3
a Grecian's life hath sunk ..... — iv. 1
the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor — iv. 2
I'll bring her to the Grecian presently — iv. 3
I must then to the Grecians? ..... — iv. 4
I will corrupt the Grecian sentinels — iv. 4
the Grecian youths are full of quality — iv. 4
to which the Grecians are most prompt — iv. 4
bring Æneas, and the Grecian, with you — iv. 4
Grecian, thou dost not use me ..... — iv. 4
this hand is Grecian all ..... — iv. 5
my famous cousin to our Grecian tents — iv. 5
cost a drop of Grecian blood ..... — iv. 5
you wisest Grecians, pardon me .... — iv. 5
since you refused the Grecians' cause — iv. 5
many times the captive Grecians fall — v. 3
the Grecians begin to proclaim ..... — v. 4
hold thy whore, Grecian! ..... — v. 4
a retreat upon our Grecian part..... — v. 9
blood at Grecian swords' contending. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
'GREE—how 'gree you now.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
GREECE—Hector of Greece..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
old John Naps of Greece .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
have I spent in furthest Greece. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the youthful Paris once to Greece .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
Helen of Greece was fairer far .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
from isles of Greece the princes. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
than Agamemnon and all Greece .... — i. 2
and the hand of Greece should hold.. — i. 3
among the fairest of Greece ..... — i. 3
the plague of Greece upon thee ..... — ii. 1
make thee the loathsomest scab in Greece — ii. 1
rather Troy were borne to Greece .. .. — iv. 1
I tell thee, lord of Greece, she is..... — iv. 4
hail, all the state of Greece! ..... — iv. 5
all you peers of Greece, go to my tent — iv. 5
than ever frowned in Greece! ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
as 'twas used sometime in Greece .... — iii. 1
the gods of Greece protect you! ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
here's them in our country of Greece.... — ii. 1
'GREED-'greed on for my happiness. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
other tokens between you 'greed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
your dowry 'greed on, and will you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
we have 'greed so well together ..... — ii. 1
this 'greed upon, to part with.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
GREEDILY—
greedily devour the treacherous bait. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
GREEDINESS-greediness of affection. *Winter's T.* v. 2
insatiate greediness of his desires.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
thy greediness would afflict thee.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
wolf in greediness, dog in madness ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
GREEDY—a greedy intention ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
so keen and greedy to confound. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
many greedy looks of young and old. *Richard II.* v. 2
stopping my greedy ear with their ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
greedy touch of common-kissing .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a greedy ear devour up my discourse.... *Othello*, i. 3
GREEK-I pr'ythee, foolish Greek. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
'tis a Greek invocation, to call..... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
as cunning in Greek, Latin .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
small packet of Greek and Latin books — ii. 1
cannibals, and Trojan Greeks? ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
against the Greeks, that would ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
unbruised Greeks do pitch .. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
Trojan and Greek, sets all on hazard — (prol.)
the Greeks are strong, and skilful.... — i. 1
let her to the Greeks; and so I'll tell — i. 1
there is among the Greeks a lord .... — i. 2
then she's a merry Greek ..... — i. 2
there is among the Greeks, Achilles.. — i. 2
[*Knt.*] knit all Greeks ears to his .... — i. 3
ay, Greek, that is my name..... — i. 3
and every Greek of mettle ..... — i. 3
in view of Trojans and of Greeks .... — i. 3
than ever Greek did compass ..... — i. 3
again says Nestor from the Greeks .. — ii. 2
no man lesser fears the Greeks than I — ii. 2
should do some vengeance on the Greeks — ii. 2
whom the Greeks held captive ..... — ii. 2
factious nobles of the Greeks ..... — ii. 2
that all the Greeks begin to..... — iii. 3
a valiant Greek, Æneas: take his hand — iv. 1
to bring this Greek to Calchas' house — iv. 1
as for her Greeks and Trojans suffered — iv. 1
delivery to this valiant Greek comes fast — iv. 3
Cressid 'mongst the merry Greeks! .. — iv. 4
by my soul, fair Greek, if e'er thou .. — iv. 4
most dearly welcome to the Greeks .. — iv. 5
half Trojan, and half Greek ..... — iv. 5
thy commixion Greek and Trojan so — iv. 5

GREEK—of this leg all Greek .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
when that a ring of Greeks have hemmed — iv. 5
there's many a Greek and Trojan dead — iv. 5
fall, Greeks; fail, fame; honour..... — v. 1
and good-night to the Greeks' general — v. 1
sweet honey Greek, tempt me no more — v. 2
any thing but that, sweet Greek..... — v. 2
guardian! why Greek! pho, pho!.... — v. 2
ay, Greek; and that shall be divulged — v. 2
hark, Greek; as much as I do Cressid — v. 2
stand engaged to many Greeks ..... — v. 3
what art thou, Greek? art thou for .. — v. 4
and there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his — v. 5
come both, you cogging Greeks ..... — v. 6
stand, stand, thou Greek ..... — v. 6
forego this vantage, Greek ..... — v. 9
ay, he spoke Greek. To what effect? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
it was Greek to me: I could tell .... — i. 2
madded Hecuba gave the Greeks .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Greeks, upon advice, did bury. *Titus Andronicus*. i. 2
when subtle Greeks surprised king .. — v. 3
striking too short at Greeks ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GREEKISH—
Greekish [*Knt.* Greek's] ears to his. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
'fore all the Greekish heads..... — i. 3
or force of Greekish sinews ..... — iii. 1
all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing — iii. 3
not bear from me a Greekish member — iv. 5
through ranks of Greekish youth .... — iv. 5
in Ilion, on your Greekish embassy.. — iv. 5
with Greekish wine to-night ..... — v. 1
send that Greekish whoremasterly .. — v. 4
GREEN—how green! ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
with an eye of green in't ..... — ii. 1
to this short-grass'd green? ..... — iv. 1
and on this green land ..... — iv. 1
'twixt the green sea and the azure vault — v. 1
green-a box! do intend vat I (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to the tune of Green Sleeves ..... — ii. 1
and fairies, green and white ..... — iv. 4
that quaint, in green, she ..... — iv. 6
my daughter is in green..... — v. 3
thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves — v. 5
black, grey, green, and white ..... — v. 5
that it bears, green let it be ..... — v. 5
turned my daughter into green ..... — v. 5
did you take her in green? ..... — v. 5
a green and yellow melancholy.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
but with one green leaf on it ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
when wheat is green ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to dew her orbs upon the green ..... — ii. 1
in grove or green, by fountain ..... — ii. 1
and the green corn hath rotted ..... — ii. 2
the quaint mazes in the wanton green — ii. 2
this green plot shall be our stage .... — iii. 1
purple grapes, green figs, and mulberries — iii. 1
his eyes were green as leeks..... — v. 1
when green geese are a-breeding.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of the sea-water green, sir ..... — i. 2
green, indeed, is the colour of lovers — i. 2
it was so sir; for she had a green wit — i. 2
a green goose, a goddess..... — iv. 3
ho! unto the green holly.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
and like green timber, warp ..... — iii. 3
about his neck a green and gilded snake — iv. 3
o'er the green corn-field did pass .. — v. 3 (song)
while your boots are green .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
thing I look on seemeth green ..... — iv. 5
in my green velvet coat ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
too green and idle for girls of mine! — iii. 2
the green Neptune a ram..... — iv. 3
to look so green and pale.. ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
making the green, one red ..... — ii. 2
tread with warlike march these greens .. *John*, ii. 1
that you green boy shall have no.... — ii. 2
how green you are ..... — iii. 4
Bagot here, and Green, observed .... *Richard II.* i. 4
so Green, thou art the midwife ..... — ii. 2
Bushy, Green, I will not vex..... — iii. 1
where is Green? that they have let .. — iii. 2
is Bushy, Green, and the earl ..... — iii. 2
the fresh green lap of fair king ..... — iii. 3
the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy, Green — iii. 4
strew the green lap of the new-come — v. 2
knaves, in Kendal green..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
know these men in Kendal green.... — ii. 4
they were ill for a green wound?.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Peter Bull-calf of the green ..... — iii. 2
I remember at Mile-end green ..... — iii. 2
since griefs are green..... — iv. 4
and a' babbled of green fields ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
it is goot for your green wound .... — v. 1
burnet, and green clover ..... — v. 2
being green, there is great hope.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
how much the estate is green..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
yet, since it is but green, it should .. — ii. 2
an't had been a green hair .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
were your days as green as Ajax .... — ii. 3
thou green sarcenet flap for a sore eye .. — v. 1
o' the instant, green virginity! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
when I was green in judgment .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
and o'er green Neptune's back ..... — iv. 12
fragrant, and the woods are green. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
the green leaves quiver ..... — ii. 3
branch, that's only green at top ..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
strew thy green [*Col.*-grave] with flowers — iv. 1
drinks the green mantle ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
livery is but sick and green .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
not so green, so quick, so fair an eye — iii. 5
bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth — iv. 3
green earthen pots, bladders ..... — v. 1
brother's death the memory be green .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
you speak like a green girl ..... — i. 3
that folly, and green minds look after.. *Othello*, ii. 1
sing all a green willow (*rep.*) — iv. 3 (song)
GREENER-promise of his greener days. *Henry V.* ii. 4
GREEN-EYED jealousy .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
it is the green-eyed monster ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
GREENLY—I cannot look greenly .. *Henry V.* v. 2
and we have done but greenly ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5

GREEN-SICKNESS—
into a kind of male green-sickness.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
troubled with the green-sickness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
pox upon her green-sickness for me! .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
you green-sickness carrion! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
GREEN-SOUR—green-sour ringlets .. *Tempest*, v. 1
GREEN-SWARD-the green-sward. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
GREENWICH-being at Greenwich.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
GREENWOOD tree..... *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
GREET-greet my poor corpse.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4 (song)
your brother kindly greets you.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
will greet us here anon ..... — iv. 5
have purposed to greet me ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
to talk, and greet..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
when we greet with eyes best seeing — v. 2
Bellario greets your grace.. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
and never stays to greet him .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
my mother greets me kindly ..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
greet him, and to give him comforts. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
to greet a man, not worth her pains — v. 1
Bohemia greets you from himself.... — v. 1
with his former title greet Macbeth .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
you greet with present grace ..... — i. 3
this diamond he greets your wife withal — ii. 1
in all duty greets your highness .... *Richard II.* i. 3
smiling, greet I thee, my earth ..... — iii. 2
greets me well, sir; I knew him.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
before, and greet his grace; my lord — iv. 1
and thus he greets your majesty ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
let him greet England with our..... — iii. 5
for there the sun shall greet them .. — iv. 3
friends greet in the hour of death .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
I do greet your excellence ..... — v. 4
meanest well, I greet thee well..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to greet mine own land with ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
there did greet my stranger soul.... *Richard III.* i. 4
of London comes to greet you..... — iii. 1
to greet the tender prince ..... — iv. 1
go you and greet him in his tent. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
to Priam's hall, to greet the warriors — iii. 1
and either greet him not, or else .... — iii. 3
greet him from me ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
reverend senate, greet thee ..... — v. 2
of Athens, greet thee, Timon ..... — v. 2
day did never yet greet Rome ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
he greets me well: your master .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
Antony shall well greet together. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
such dignity as we greet modern friends — v. 2
and greets your highness dearly .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
if you please to greet your lord ..... — i. 7
why so sadly greet you our victory? — v. 5
there greet in silence, as the dead. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I greet your honours from Andronicus — iv. 2
and secretly to greet the empress .... — iv. 2
the Roman emperor greets you all .. — v. 1
it greets me, as an enterprize of ..... *Pericles*, iv. 4
I pray you to greet them fairly ..... — v. 1
in Mitylene, to greet the king.. — v. 2 (Gower)
we will greet the time ..... *Lear*, v. 1
from me greet the Danish king..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
the duke does greet you, general ..... *Othello*, i. 2
I greet thy love, not with vain thanks .. — iii. 3
and senators of Venice, greet you ..... — iv. 1
GREETED—world I should be greeted.. *Hamlet*, iv. 6
GREETING-his journal greeting. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
salutation and greeting to you all! . *As you Like it*, v. 4
my loving greetings to those of mine.. *All's Well*, i. 3
captain, what greeting will you to my — iv. 3
and thus much for greeting .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
from him give you all greetings.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
with such prophetic greeting? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
thus, after greeting, speaks the king. *King John*, i. 1
and mark my greeting well ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
return'st no greeting to thy friends? — i. 3
care my greetings be delivered ..... — iii. 1
prince of Wales, greeting .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
health and fair greeting from our.... — iv. 1
your greeting is from him..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
expressly I bring greeting too..... — ii. 4
Buckingham, I accept thy greeting.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to do greetings to thy royal person.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
most despiteful gentle greeting. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
confirm my princely brother's greeting — iv. 5
I pray you, do my greeting .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
I have received not only greetings.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
my greeting to the senators ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
every day a several greeting .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
every stage with an augmented greeting — iii. 6
gentle adieus, and greetings..... — iv. 5
sends greeting to the queen of Egypt — v. 2
tremble in their different greeting.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
the appertaining rage to such a greeting — iii. 1
may convey my greetings, love, to thee — iii. 5
bearers of this greeting to old Norway.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
most fair return of greetings ..... — ii. 2
they give their greeting to the citadel .. *Othello*, ii. 1
GREGORY-saint Gregory's well. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip?.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
but Adam, Ralph, and Gregory .... — iv. 1
Turk Gregory never did such ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
commission to Gregory de Cassalis. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Gregory, o' my word ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
Gregory, remember thy swashing blow — i. 1
GREMIO—or signior Gremio.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
so will I signior Gremio; but a word — i. 1
tush, Gremio! though it pass your .. — i. 1
how say you, signior Gremio? ..... — i. 1
God save you, signior Gremio! ..... — i. 2
Gremio, 'tis now no time to vent .... — i. 2
the chosen love of signior Gremio.... — i. 2
you will have Gremio to keep you fair — ii. 1
neighbour Gremio: God save you .. — ii. 1
signior Gremio; give me leave .... — ii. 1
O pardon me, signior Gremio..... — ii. 1
a thousand thanks, signior Gremio — ii. 1
say, signior Gremio, what can you .. — ii. 1
old signior Gremio has in Padua .... — ii. 1
have I pinched you, signior Gremio? — ii. 1
Gremio, 'tis known, my father hath — ii. 1
firm promise; Gremio is outvied — ii. 1

GREMIO-if not, to signior Gremio. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
we'll overreach the greybeard, Gremio — iii. 2
Gremio, came you from the church.. — iii. 2
besides, old Gremio is hearkening still — iv. 4
talk not, signior Gremio; I say ..... — v. 1
how likes Gremio these quick-witted — v. 2
GREW—to my state grew stranger .... *Tempest*, i. 2
grew a twenty years removed thing.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
how her acquaintance grew with.... *Much Ado*, v. 1
that the rude sea grew civil at .. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
so we grew together..... — iii. 2
beard grew thin and hungerly .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
all men's ears grew to his tunes.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
reasonable man grew so in love with — iv. 3
grew a companion to the common.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
grew by our feeding to so great ..... — v. 1
which daily grew to quarrel..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
no doubt, grew like the summer-grass. *Henry V.* i. 1
hence grew the general wreck ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
some words there grew 'twixt Somerset — ii. 5
they say, my uncle grew so fast .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
when my oratory grew to an end.... — iii. 7
grossly grew captive to his honey words — iv. 1
embracement, as they grew together. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
sick suddenly, and grew so ill ..... — iv. 2
Julius Cæsar grew fat with. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
that grew the more by reaping ..... — v. 2
absence, grew shameless desperate .. — v. 5
which fear so grew in me, I hither fled. *Pericles*, i. 2
the name of help grew odious to repeat — i. 4
whereupon she grew round-wombed..... *Lear*, i. 1
speak, yet, how grew your quarrel? .... — ii. 2
his grief grew puissant, and the strings .. — v. 3
he grew unto his seat..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
by the roots, that grew upon my lips.. *Othello*, iii. 3
GREW'ST—grew'st unto the shores .. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
as when thou grew'st thyself ..... — iv. 2
GREY—eyes are grey as glass.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
black, grey, green, and white .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
two grey eyes, with lids to them.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
my horse, grey Capilet ..... — iii. 4
with grey hairs, and bruise of many. *Much Ado*, v. 1
the drowsy east with spots of grey .. — v. 3
plain-song cuckoo grey.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
if but once thou show me thy grey light — iii. 2
was a friar of orders grey. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
so sure as this beard's grey ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
red spirits, and grey; mingle.. *Macbeth*, iv. 1 (song)
that grey iniquity, that father..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
in the grey vault of heaven ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
sir Thomas Grey, knight of .. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
Scroop, and Grey, in their dear care — ii. 2
sir knight, Grey of Northumberland — ii. 2
by the name of Thomas Grey, knight — ii. 2
these grey locks, they pursuivant .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
sir John Grey, was slain, his lands. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
your king married the lady Grey? .. — iii. 3
this new marriage with the lady Grey? — iv. 1
why the lady Grey should not become — iv. 1
my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence .. *Richard III.* i. 1
you, and your husband Grey..... — i. 3
revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey — i. 3
and lord Grey, of you, that all without — ii. 1
and lord Grey, are sent to Pomfret.. — ii. 4
falls it out with Rivers, Vaughan, Grey — iii. 2
come, Grey, come, Vaughan, let us — iii. 3
Vaughan, Grey, untimely smothered — iv. 4
is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan, Grey? — iv. 4
Rivers, Grey, holy king Henry ..... — v. 1
upon Grey, and let thy soul despair! — v. 3
yon grey lines, that fret the clouds. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
grey do something mingle ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
the morn is bright and grey.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
at suit of his grey beard..... *Lear*, ii. 2
spare my grey beard, you wagtail? ..... — ii. 2
pur! the cat is grey..... — iii. 6
Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
yon grey is not the morning's ..... — iii. 5
that old men have grey beards ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GREY-BEARD! thy love doth freeze. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
we'll overreach the grey-beard, Gremio — iii. 2
what will you do, good grey-beard?. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
love, which grey-beards call divine.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
to tell grey-beards the truth? .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
GREY-COATED gnat..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
GREY-EYED—the grey-eyed morn.. — iii. 3
GREYHOUND—fallow greyhound. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as quick as the greyhound's mouth.. *Much Ado*, v. 2
ay, and Hector's a greyhound .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thy greyhounds are as swift. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
slipped me like his greyhound ..... — v. 2
as hounds, and greyhounds ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
this fawning greyhound then did.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
as gently as a puppy greyhound .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
stand like greyhounds in the slips .. *Henry V.* iii. 1
like a brace of greyhounds having.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
honour two brace of greyhounds. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a fawning greyhound in the leash .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
GRIEF—something stain'd with grief .. *Tempest*, i. 2
when every grief is entertained ..... — ii. 1
who hath cause to wet the grief on't.. — ii. 1
let grief and sorrow still embrace .... — v. 1
will kill that grief ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
no grief did ever come so ..... — iv. 3
my grief, a lady's grief ..... — iv. 3
forget all former griefs ..... — v. 4
on a monument, smiling at grief. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
go on my master's griefs ..... iii. 4
now begin with grief and shame. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that know love's grief by his ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
every one can master a grief ..... — iii. 2
being that I flow in grief ..... — iv. 1
and upon the grief of this, suddenly — iv. 2
thus to second grief against yourself — v. 1
and such a grief for such, in every .. — v. 1
patch grief with proverbs..... — v. 1
to that grief which they themselves.. — v. 1
my griefs cry louder than advertisement. — v. 1
thy glory through my grief. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)

GRIEF—shall she know my griefs?.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
that in love's grief desirest society .. — iv. 3
where lies thy grief, O tell me ..... — iv. 3
my griefs are double ..... — v. 2
best pierce the ear of grief..... — v. 2
go: these griefs and losses .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
your wife too unkind a cause of grief — v. 1
to bear your griefs yourself ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
my sorrow and your grief were..... — iii. 5
grief the enemy to the living (*rep.*) .. *All's Well*, i. 1
so many quirks of joy, and grief ..... — iii. 2
if thou engrossest all the griefs are thine — iii. 2
my greatest grief, though little..... — iii. 4
grief would have tears, and sorrow .. — iii. 4
her nature became as a prey to her grief — iv. 3
good-will effects Bianca's grief .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
not for your turn, the more my grief — ii. 1
have that honourable grief lodged. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
on her frights, and griefs ..... — ii. 2
(to our great grief, we pronounce) .. — iii. 2
as I weigh grief, which I would spare — iii. 2
past help should be past grief..... — iii. 2
the king is full of grief ..... — iv. 3
to take off so much grief from you .. — v. 3
to speak my griefs unspeakable .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
oh, grief hath changed me ..... — v. 1
after so long grief, such nativity! .... — v. 1
as we shall make our griefs ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
what is the newest grief..... — iv. 3
the grief, that does not speak ..... — iv. 3
to cure this deadly grief..... — iv. 3
let grief convert to anger ..... — iv. 3
for grief is proud ..... *King John*, iii. 1
grief, let king's assemble; for my grief's — iii. 1
will make my mother die with grief — iii. 3
what grief should I forget! ..... — iii. 4
but sensible of grief, my reasonable.. — iii. 4
do glue themselves in sociable grief.. — iii. 4
too heinous a respect of grief ..... — iii. 4
of grief, as of your child. Grief fills.. — iii. 4
where lies your grief?..... — iv. 1
the fire is dead with grief ..... — iv. 1
our griefs, and not our manners..... — iv. 3
little reason in your grief ..... — iv. 3
hath been beforehand with our griefs — v. 7
word more; grief boundeth where .. *Richard II.* i. 2
thy grief is but thy absence (*rep.*).... — i. 3
but grief makes one hour ten ..... — i. 3
that I was a journeyman to grief? .. — i. 3
counterfeit oppression of such grief .. — i. 4
within me grief hath kept a tedious fast — ii. 1
York is too far gone with grief ..... — ii. 1
welcome such a guest as grief..... — ii. 2
a grief hath twenty shadows (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
finds shapes of grief, more than you — ii. 2
forefather grief; mine is not (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
nothing lives, but crosses, care, and grief — ii. 2
feel want, taste grief, need friends .. — iii. 2
as great as is my grief, or lesser..... — iii. 3
sorrow and grief of heart makes him — iii. 3
no measure keeps in grief..... — iii. 4
or if of grief, being altogether had .. — iii. 4
drinking my griefs, whilst you mount — iv. 1
but still my griefs are mine..... — iv. 1
very true, my grief lies all within .. — iv. 1
merely shadows to the unseen grief.. — iv. 1
should hard-favoured grief be lodged — v. 1
join not with grief, fair woman..... — v. 1
quit their grief, tell thou the lamentable — v. 1
there is such length in grief..... — v. 1
the badges of his grief and patience .. — v. 2
out of my grief and my impatience.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a plague of all sighing and grief! .... — ii. 4
to know the nature of your griefs.... — iv. 3
he bids you name your griefs ..... — iv. 3
or take away the grief of a wound? .. — v. 1
swoln with some other grief .... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
weakened with grief, being now (*rep.*) — i. 1
this present grief had wiped it ..... — i. 1
it hath its original from much grief.. — i. 2
find our griefs heavier than our offences — iv. 1
the summary of all our griefs..... — iv. 1
are wronged and would unfold our griefs — iv. 1
to build a grief on: were you not .... — iv. 1
to know your griefs; to tell you..... — iv. 1
parcels and particulars of our grief — iv. 2
these griefs shall be with speed ..... — iv. 2
therefore my grief stretches itself .... — iv. 4
ere you with grief had speech ..... — iv. 4
firm enough, since griefs are green .. — iv. 4
that sits in heart grief and uneasiness. *Henry V.* ii. 2
suffer'st more of mortal griefs..... — iv. 1
shall change all griefs, and quarrels.. — v. 2
overborne with burdening grief .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
Rouen hangs her head for grief..... — iii. 2
I foresee with grief the utter ..... — v. 4
and ruminate my grief. Ay, grief.... — v. 5
unload his grief, your grief (*rep.*) .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for grief that they are past recovery — i. 1
greatness of his place be grief to us.. — i. 1
sorrow and grief have vanquished all — ii. 1
full of tears, my heart of grief ..... — ii. 3
gentle Nell; forget this grief ..... — ii. 4
my heart is drowned with grief..... — iii. 1
gone, that I may know my grief .... — iii. 2
oft have I heard, that grief softens .. — iv. 4
I remember it to my grief ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and I, with grief and sorrow ..... — i. 1
and, when with grief he wept..... — ii. 1
is to make less the depth of grief .... — ii. 1
in this world, but grief and woe?.... — ii. 5
and break o'ercharged with grief .... — ii. 5
grief more than common grief! ..... — ii. 5
for grief can speak no more ..... — iii. 1
queen Margaret, and tell thy grief .. — iii. 3
I must confess, are full of grief ..... — iv. 4
hath allayed their swelling griefs.... — iv. 8
many lengthened hours of grief .... *Richard III.* i. 3
a moiety of my grief [*Col. Knt.*-moan] — ii. 2
I am the mother of these griefs ..... — ii. 2

GRIEF—to our grief, as it is yours. *Richard III.* iii. 1
a toy, which is no grief to give ..... — iii. 1
and let my griefs frown on the upper — iv. 4
or I with grief and extreme age shall — iv. 4
of grief makes wild grief tame ..... — iv. 4
the subject's grief comes through .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
perked up in a glistering grief ..... — ii. 3
killing care, and grief of heart.... — iii. 1 (song)
your grace would leave your griefs .. — iii. 1
what grief hath set the jaundice.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the grief is fine, full, perfect ..... — v. 4
allayment could I give my grief ..... — iv. 4
no more my grief, in such..... — iv. 4
I am sick of that grief too .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
present my honest grief unto him.... — iv. 3
poor steward wear a truer grief..... — iv. 3
to accept my grief, and, whilst this poor — iv. 3
'twas time, and griefs, that framed him — v. 2
that, to ease them of their griefs .... — v. 2
when thy first griefs were but ..... — v. 5
you have received your griefs..... — v. 5
thou abhorredst in us our human griefs — v. 5
O grief! where hast thou led me?.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
for redress of all these griefs ..... — i. 3
acquainted with your cause of grief.. — ii. 1
what private griefs they have..... — iii. 2
speak your griefs softly..... — iv. 2
enlarge your griefs, and I will give.. — iv. 2
when grief, and blood ill-tempered.. — iv. 3
I am sick of many griefs ..... — iv. 3
and grief, that young Octavius with — iv. 3
noble vessel full of grief, that it..... — v. 5
grief is crowned with consolation.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
no further the griefs between ye .... — ii. 2
being dried with grief, will break.... — iv. 9
a grief that shoots my very heart .... — v. 2
my supreme crown of grief! ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
remembrance is yet fresh in their grief — ii. 4
let that grieve him, (some griefs are — iii. 2
from proof as strong as my grief — iii. 4 (letter)
I do note, that grief and patience.... — iv. 2
let the stinking elder, grief, untwine — iv. 2
jollity for apes, and grief for boys .. — iv. 2
great griefs, I see, medicine the less — iv. 2
to my grief, I am the heir of his .... — v. 5
not dissembled, speaks his griefs.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
dissemble all your griefs and discontents — i. 2
though grieved with killing grief.... — ii. 4
my grief was at the height ..... — iii. 1
for, at your grief, see, how my wretched — iii. 1
thy griefs their sports, thy resolution — iii. 1
now no more will I control thy griefs — iii. 1
in oblivion, and hateful griefs ..... — iii. 1
cannot passionate our tenfold grief.. — iii. 2
grief hath wounded them from him ..... — iii. 2
extremity of griefs would make .... — iv. 1
trenches, made by grief and care .... — v. 2
utter all our bitter grief, but floods .. — v. 3
should associate friends in grief and woe — v. 3
(the tomb where grief should sleep).... *Pericles*, i. 2
bear such griefs as you do lay ..... — i. 2
relating tales of other's griefs..... — i. 4
lord, even such our griefs..... — i. 4
know, that our griefs are risen ..... — ii. 4
your griefs, for what? wrong not ..... — ii. 4
for a further grief, God give you joy!.. — ii. 5
sustenance but to prorogue his grief .. — v. 1
but the main grief of all springs from — v. 1
hath endured a grief might equal yours — v. 1
thy griefs might equal mine ..... — v. 1
as full of grief as age ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
the grief hath crazed my wits ..... — iii. 4
when grief hath mates ..... — iii. 6
the queen to any demonstration of grief? — iv. 3
started to deal with grief alone..... — iv. 3
my thoughts be severed from my griefs.. — iv. 6
passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly .. — v. 3
his grief grew puissant ..... — v. 3
griefs of mine own lie heavy .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
doth add more grief to too much .... — i. 1
one desperate grief cures with another's — i. 2
already sick and pale with grief .... — ii. 2
thy suit, and leave me to my grief .. — ii. 2
these griefs, these woes, these sorrows — iii. 2
it were a grief, so brief to part ..... — iii. 3
some grief shows much of love (*rep.*) — iii. 5
that sees into the bottom of my grief? — iii. 5
griping grief the heart doth wound — iv. 5 (song)
with which grief, it is supposed..... — v. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopped — v. 3
to remove that siege of grief from her — v. 3
it us befitted to bear our hearts in grief. *Hamlet*, i. 2
shows of grief that can denote me truly.. — i. 2
impious stubbornness, 'tis unmanly grief — i. 2
more grief to hide, than hate to utter love — ii. 1
commencement of his grief sprung from — iii. 1
entreat him to show his grief..... — iii. 1
the violence of either grief or joy ..... — iii. 2
grief doth most lament; grief joys ..... — iii. 2
if you have your griefs to your friend .. — iii. 2
O! this is the poison of deep grief ..... — iv. 5
am most sensibly in grief for it ..... — iv. 5
Laertes, I must commune with your grief — iv. 5
what is he, whose grief bears such ..... — v. 1
the bravery of this grief doth put me into — v. 2
my particular grief is of so flood-gate .. *Othello*, i. 3
remedies are past, the griefs are ended .. — i. 3
himself, that spends a bootless grief .... — i. 3
to pay grief, must of poor patience borrow — i. 3
he hath left part of his grief with me.... — iii. 3
crewhile mad with your grief..... — iv. 3
I'll kill myself for grief..... — v. 2
pure grief shore his old thread in twain.. — v. 2
GRIEF-SHOT—friend, grief-shot .. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
GRIEVANCE-thy grievance. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
such sweet complaining grievance .. — iii. 2
I pity much your grievances ..... — iv. 3
I told him gently of our grievances. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
contains of general grievances..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of dainty and such picking grievances — iv. 1

GRIEVANCE-these same grievances.2*Henry IV.* iv.2
subjects are in great grievance.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I'll know his grievance.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
or reason coldly of your grievances.. — iii. 1
what restraint and grievance the law ..*Othello*, i. 2
GRIEVE-he grieves my very.*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
it grieves me much more.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
grieves me for the death of Claudio.*Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
nor man, grieve at the mercy..... — ii. 2
would it not grieve a woman .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
not suddenly, for it may grieve him.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
grieve not that I am fallen to this .. — iv. 1
sir, grieve not you; you are welcome — v. 1
this is it, Adam, that grieves me ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
the melancholy Jaques grieves at that — ii. 1
a moonish youth, grieve, be effeminate — iii. 2
how it grieves me to see thee wear .. — v. 2
most cause to grieve it should be..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
how will this grieve you ..... — ii. 1
he shall not need to grieve at knowing — iv. 3
no unkind mate to grieve thee.*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
how it did grieve Macbeth! .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
show his eyes, and grieve his heart .... — iv. 1
O it grieves my soul .....*King John*, v. 2
at something it grieves, more than..*Richard II.* ii. 2
hath the nothing that I grieve ..... — ii. 2
but I shall grieve you to report..... — ii. 2
who, Douglas, grieves at heart .....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
do not you grieve at this .....2*Henry IV.* v. 5
I grieve to hear what torments .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered — iii. 3
should grieve thee more than streams — iii. 3
it grieves his highness ..... — iv. 1
wherefore grieve I at an hour's.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
it grieves my soul to leave thee ..... — v. 2
pr'ythee grieve, to make me merry..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
how it doth grieve me that thy ..... — ii. 2
'twill grieve your grace, my sons .. — iii. 2
content, to that which grieves my heart — iii. 2
that grieves me when I see .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
such news, my lord, as grieves me.... — ii. 4
my grieves many: the gentleman....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
the cause he may a little grieve at .. — ii. 1
would it not grieve an able man .... — ii. 2
who grieves much for your weakness — iv. 2
I grieve at what I speak, and am right — v. 1
it must grieve young Pyrrhus..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
doth that grieve thee? O withered .. — v. 2
and grieve his spirit that dares not .. — v. 2
it grieves me, to see so many dip.*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
when she does praise me, grieves me.*Coriolanus*, i. 9
we have. And grieve to hear it ..... — v. 5
shall it not grieve thee, dearer ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
let that grieve him, some griefs .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and I grieve myself, to think ..... — iii. 4
but we grieve at chances here ..... — iv. 3
which more may grieve thee, as it doth — v. 5
unless thou wouldst grieve quickly.. — v. 5
and nothing grieves me heartily..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
princely charity to grieve them .....*Pericles*, i. 2
it shall no longer grieve, without reproof — ii. 4
like he doth grieve my heart ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
cannot but make the judicious grieve..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
joy grieves, on slender accident..... — iii. 2
as we dearly grieve for that which thou — iv. 3
I know it grieves my husband .....*Othello*, iii. 3
GRIEVED—and this grieved count..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
grieved I, I had but one? ..... — iv. 1
I have too grieved a heart ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
be not thou more grieved than I am.*As you Like*, i. 3
ever gentleman thus grieved as I?.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
nor be not grieved; she is of good.... — iv. 5
are not you grieved, that Arthur ..*King John*, iii. 4
O my grieved friends! that we ..... — v. 2
that doth vex my grieved soul .....*Richard II.* i. 1
I see thy grieved heart ..... — i. 3
nothing have, with nothing grieved.. — iv. 1
king, so grieved for subjects' woe? ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
grieved commons hardly conceive ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
which so grieved him, that he ran mad — ii. 2
I have heard, and grieved, how cursed — iv. 3
acquainted my grieved ear withal.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
though grieved with killing grief.*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
whereat grieved,—that so his sickness..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
GRIEVING—a woman with grieving.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
and die with grieving .....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
so grieving, that he shuts..*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
I grieving grant, did you too.*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
that look'st dead with grieving, speak..*Othello*, ii. 3
GRIEVINGLY—grievingly I think.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
GRIEVOUS—a grievous labour..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
stand under grievous imposition.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
acquitted of grievous penalties..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
a grievous fault; say, woman.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
old John of Gaunt is grievous sick ..*Richard II.* i. 4
the commons hath he pilled with grievous — ii. 1
and these grievous crimes, committed.. — iv. 1
my lord, he's grievous sick .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds.2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
girding with grievous siege, castles....*Henry V.* i. 2
malice was a great and grievous sin.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
torture him with grievous lingering.2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
suddenly a grievous sickness took him — iii. 2
very grievous to be thought upon ..*Richard III.* i. 1
if heaven have any grievous plague.. — i. 3
I lay unto the grievous charge of .... — i. 3
blood shed for our grievous sins..... — i. 4
this most grievous guilty murder done! — i. 4
Anne my wife is very grievous sick — iv. 2
a grievous burden was thy birth to me — iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] my most grievous curse .. — iv. 4
many grievous, I do say (*rep.*) ....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
it was a grievous fault.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
seen a grievous wreck and sufferance ..*Othello*, ii. 1
GRIEVOUSLY-going grievously.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
and has been grievously peaten ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
he beat me grievously, in the shape .. — v. 1
I do suspect thee very grievously ..*King John*, iv. 3
grievously hath Cæsar answered it.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2

GRIEVOUSLY—that cry so grievously?.*Othello*, v. 1
GRIEV'ST—thou griev'st my gall..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
GRIFFIN—dove pursues the griffin.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
a clip-winged griffin, and a moulten.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
GRIFFITH-Griffith, sick to death.*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
didst thou not tell me, Griffith ..... — iv. 2
pr'ythee, good Griffith, tell me how.. — iv. 2
yet thus far, Griffith, give me leave.. — iv. 2
yes, good Griffith; I were malicious else — iv. 2
such an honest chronicler as Griffith — iv. 2
good Griffith, cause the musicians .. — iv. 2
and brought me garlands, Griffith .. — iv. 2
Griffith, farewell; nay, Patience .... — iv. 3
GRIM—look, so dead, so grim..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
for her father is but grim.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
grim death, how foul and..*Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
kinsman to grim and comfortless.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
and the grim alarm, excite the .....*Macbeth*, v. 2
wert grim, ugly, and slanderous....*King John*, iii. 1
brother, sweet, to grim necessity....*Richard II.* v. 1
for his grim aspect, and large .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 3
hemmed about with grim destruction — iv. 3
sits, in grim majesty, to fright ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
that grim [*Col. Knt.*-sour] ferryman.*Richard III.* i. 4
but, with thy grim looks and the ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
thou hast a grim appearance ..... — iv. 5
as yon grim looks do testify ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
mongrel grim, hound, or spaniel .....*Lear*, iii. 6
ay, there, look grim as hell! .....*Othello*, iv. 2
this act shows horrible and grim ..... — v. 2
GRIME—in the grime of it ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
my face I'll grime with filth .....*Lear*, ii. 3
GRIM-LOOKED—
O grim-looked night! O night..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
GRIMLY—the skies look grimly..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
look grimly, and dare not speak.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
GRIM-VISAGED—grim-visaged war..*Rich. III.* i. 1
GRIN—come, grin on me .....*King John*, iii. 4
not regarded when they grin .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
pangs of death do make him grin.... — iii. 3
the senseless winds shalt grin in vain — iv. 1
when a cur doth grin, for one.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
to grin like lions upon the pikes ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
GRIND—that they grind their joints ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
they to dust should grind it.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
they'll grind the one the other..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
I will grind your bones to dust ..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
let me go grind their bones to powder — v. 2
GRINDING—the grinding (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
not to stay the grinding of the axe ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
GRINDSTONE—Susan Grindstone.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
GRINNING—grinning at his pomp.*Richard II.* iii. 2
I like not such grinning honour ....1*Henry IV.* v. 3
your own grinning? [*Knt.*-jeering] ....*Hamlet*, v. 1
GRIPE-let vultures gripe thy guts..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
a barren sceptre in my gripe .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
doth gripe the hearer's wrist.....*King John*, iv. 2
and gripe into your hands.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
can gripe the sacred handle..... — iii. 3
to gripe the general sway into .....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
with a feeble gripe, says.....*Henry V.* iv. 6
how inly sorrow gripes his soul ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
out of the gripes of cruel men .....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
join gripes with hands made .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
can gripe as hard as Cassibelan..... — iii. 1
gripe not at earthly joys .....*Pericles*, i. 1
would he gripe, and wring my hand ..*Othello*, iii. 3
GRIPED—to be griped by meaner ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
GRIPING-when griping grief.*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5 (song)
GRISE—no not a grise .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
every grise of fortune .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
which, as a grise, or step .....*Othello*, i. 3
GRISLY—this grisly beast.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
my grisly countenance made .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
GRISSEL—prove a second Grissel.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
G IZZLE—hath sowed a grizzle..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
GRIZZLED-send this grizzled head.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
the grizzled north disgorges such.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
his beard was grizzled? .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
GROAN—thou didst vent thy groans ..*Tempest*, i. 2
thy groans did make wolves howl .. — i. 2
scorn is bought with groans.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
with penitential groans..... — ii. 4
sad sighs, deep groans..... — iii. 1
with groans that thunder love....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and hem, when he should groan ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
help us to sigh and groan .. .. — v. 3 (song)
I would, you heard it groan.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
sovereign of sighs and groans..... — iii. 1
write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan .... — iii. 1
God give him grace to groan!..... — iv. 3
of sighs, of groans, of sorrow ..... — iv. 3
or groan for Joan? ..... — iv. 3
the clamours of their own dear groans — v. 2
heart cool with mortifying groans.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
heaved forth such groans .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
oppressed me with a mother's groan ..*All's Well*, i. 3
made a groan of her last breath..... — iv. 3
and cost me the dearest groans of.... — iv. 5
where sighs, and groans, and shrieks..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
there for welcome, but my groans? ..*Richard II.* i. 2
future ages groan for this foul act .. — iv. 1
I mine with groans. So longest way — v. 1
twice for one step I'll groan..... — v. 1
strive to kill it with a groan ..... — v. 1
are clamorous groans, that strike upon — v. 5
tears, and groans, show minutes, times — v. 5
blows, and groans applaud our sport.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
the pining maidens' groans .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
how dying Salisbury doth groan!....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
and hear my deep-fet groans.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
and, 'twixt each groan, say, who's .. — iii. 1
or heart-offending groans..... — iii. 2
sick with groans, look pale as primrose — iii. 2
kill, as doth the mandrake's groan .. — iii. 2
groan like life and death's departing.3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
might hear delivered with a groan .. — v. 2
save for a night of groans endured.*Richard III.* iv. 4
make them one day groan for't ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
oh! groans out for ha!..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)

GROANS—yet give some groans.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
religion groans at it .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
have I heard groan, and drop .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 4
with the easy groans of old women .. — v. 2
I did hear him groan .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and dying men did groan..... — ii. 2
to groan and sweat under the business — iv. 1
tearing groan did break the name.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
where I did hear him groan .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
rather groan so in perpetuity ..... — v. 4
girl, kill it with groans .....*Titus Andronicus*. iii. 2
can you hear a good man groan .... — iv. 1
but he made a groan at it..... — iv. 3
such groans of roaring wind and rain....*Lear*, iii. 2
shall I groan, and tell thee? Groan?*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
thy old groans ring yet ..... — iii. 3
unless the breath of heart-sick groans — iii. 3
have not art to reckon my groans.*Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
the king sigh, but with a general groan — iii. 3
two or three groans [*Col. Knt.*-groan] ..*Othello*, v. 1
strong conception, that I do groan withal — v. 2
GROANED-under my burden groaned..*Tempest*, i. 2
had'st thou groaned for him, as I ..*Richard II.* v. 2
fair, which love groaned for .*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
GROANING-the groaning Juliet.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
converse with groaning wretches..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and groaning every hour .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
gave to me many a groaning throe. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
groaning underneath this age's yoke.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
carrion men, groaning for burial .... — iii. 1
to appease their groaning shadows.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
better now than groaning for love?*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
it would cost you a groaning .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
GROAT—groats in mill-sixpences...*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as fit as ten groats.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
a half faced groat five hundred .....*King John*, i. 1
is ten groats too dear .....*Richard II.* v. 5
seven groats and twopence .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
a groat to heal your pate (*rep.*) .....*Henry V.* v. 1
I take thy groat, in earnest of revenge — v. 1
or any groat I hoarded to my use ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
to buy and sell with groats .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
GROIN—you not hurt i' the groin?...2*Henry V.* ii. 1
GROOM—'tis a groom, indeed (*rep.*). *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
you'll prove a jolly surly groom .... — iii. 2
loggerheaded and unpolished grooms! — iv. 1
and the surfeited grooms do mock ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
smear the sleepy grooms with blood — ii. 2
I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal — ii. 2
a poor groom of thy stable .....*Richard II.* v. 5
flouted thus by dunghill grooms? ..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
to thee, or to the meanest groom....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
not be shed by such a jaded groom .. — iv. 1
uncovered to the vulgar groom ..... — iv. 1
forsake this groom, the king is merciful — iv. 2
groom is for such payment .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
among boys, grooms, and lackeys... — v. 2
counsellor to try him, not as a groom — v. 2
thou wert too base to be his groom..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
I should woo hard, but be your groom — iii. 6
and you are gallant grooms ..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
prostitute me to the basest groom ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
slave and sumpter to this detested groom.*Lear*, ii. 4
like bride and groom devesting them ..*Othello*, iii. 3
GROPED—in the dark groped I to find..*Hamlet*, v. 2
GROPING—groping for trouts ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
GROSS-this gross watery pumpion.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
never saw him so gross in his jealousy — iii. 3
to prevent so gross o'er-reaching .... — v. 5
I will wash off gross acquaintance.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
with character too gross ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
than we do minister to our gross selves? — ii. 2
I'll speak more gross: your brother.. — ii. 4
right, says she, a great gross one.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
palpable gross play hath well.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
upon this gross world's baser.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you know how much the gross sum — i. 2
proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste — iv. 3
wits they have; gross, gross; fat, fat — v. 2
and we that sell by gross, the Lord doth — v. 2
raise up the gross of full three..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
it were too gross to rib her cerecloth — iii. 7
which to term in gross, is an unlessoned — iii. 2
he see, gross fools as he....*As you Like it*. ii. 5 (song)
chosen out of the gross band of the .. — iv. 1
now to all sense 'tis gross, you love ..*All's Well*, i. 3
pronounce thee a gross lout .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which was as gross as ever touched .. — ii. 1
a gross hag! and, lozel, thou art .... — iii. 3
a gross and foolish sire, blemished .. — iii. 2
though they come to him by the gross — iv. 3
to my earthly gross conceit ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
gross rebellion, and detested treason.*Richard II.* iii. 3
whilst my gross flesh sinks downward — v. 5
gross as a mountain, open, palpable.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
a gross fat man. As fat as..... — ii. 4
what is the gross sum that I .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
so, like gross terms, the prince will .. — iv. 4
stands off as gross as black from .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
free from gross passion, or of mirth... — ii. 2
but in gross brain little wots ..... — iv. 1
O gross and miserable ignorance! ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
of those gross taunts I often have ..*Richard III.* i. 3
who is so gross that cannot see ..... — iii. 6
cannot make gross sins look ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
know his gross patchery, love him .. — v. 1
forgetfulness, too general, gross..... — v. 2
breaths, rank of gross diet ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
he flashes into one gross crime .....*Lear*, i. 3
show scarce so gross as beetles ..... — iv. 6
very gross kind of behaviour ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
in the gross and scope of mine opinion..*Hamlet*, i. 1
things rank, and gross in nature .... — i. 2
examples gross as earth, exhort me.. — iv. 4
I say again, hath made a gross revolt ..*Othello*, i. 1
if 'tis not gross in sense, that thou .... — i. 2
fools as gross as ignorance made drunk — iii. 3
abuse their husbands in such gross kind? — iv. 3
most heathenish, and most gross!.... — v. 2
GROSSE—corruptible, grosse.....*Henry V.* iii. 4
GROSSED—grossed, the instruments...*Macbeth*, iii. 1

GROSSER—the grosser manner of.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
now to men of grosser blood.......... Henry V. iii. 1
as oft, hitting a grosser quality .... Henry VIII. i. 2
shepherds give a grosser name .... Hamlet, iv. 7
to strain my speech to grosser issues .. Othello, iii. 3
GROSSLY—say 'tis grossly done .. Merry Wives, ii. 2
in that dimension grossly clad .. Twelfth Night, v. 1
yet grossly fear'st thy death .. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
should slip so grossly, both in the.... — v. 1
doth grossly close it in ...... Merchant of Venice, v. 1
speak not so grossly: you are all .... — v. 1
see it so grossly shown in thy .... All's Well, i. 3
counterfeit thus grossly with .. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
are led so grossly by this meddling.. King John, iii. 1
and all the rest, so grossly led ...... — iii. 1
greatness should so grossly offer it .. — iv. 2
and he slanders thee most grossly.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
working so grossly in a natural cause. Henry V. ii. 2
grossly grew captive to his honey . Richard III. iv. 1
most grossly, by his own .. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 8
now cast her off, appears too grossly ...... Lear, i. 1
took my father grossly, full of bread .. Hamlet, iii. 3
you, the supervisor, grossly gape on? .. Othello, iii. 3
GROSSNESS-grossness of the foppery. Merry Wives, v. 5
impossible passages of grossness. Twelfth Night, iii. 2
I will purge thy mortal grossness .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
grossness with fair ornament? .. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
with the grossness of this age .... Richard III. iii. 1
whose grossness little characters . Troilus & Cress. i. 3
GROUND—an acre of barren ground.... Tempest, i. 1
the ground, indeed, is tawny .... — ii. 1
lead off this ground.................. — ii. 1
cannot make him give ground ...... — ii. 2
beat the ground for kissing .... — iv. 1
if the ground be overcharged. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
aloft, far from the ground............ — iii. 1
built upon another man's ground.. Merry Wives, ii. 2
that it is his ground of faith .... Twelfth Night, ii. 3
hit the ground you step on .... — iii. 4
give ground, if you see him furious .. — iii. 4
on base and ground enough .... — v. 1
know the grounds and authors of it.. — v. 1
to the ground, mistress .... Measure for Measure, i. 2
having waste ground enough .... — ii. 2
the wickedest caitiff on the ground .. — v. 1
runs close to the ground .... Much Ado, iii. 1
on the dank and dirty ground.. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3
on the ground! dead? or asleep?...... — ii. 3
follow me then to plainer ground.... — iii. 2
on the ground sleep sound .... — iii. 2
rock the ground whereon these sleepers — iv. 1
with these mortals on the ground.... — iv. 1
between her father's ground and mine — v. 1
now for the ground which. Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)
I do affect the very ground .... — i. 2
kisses the base ground with obedient — iv. 3
have found the ground of study's .... — iv. 3
they are the ground, the books ...... — iv. 3
the fairest goddess on the ground .... — v. 2
tumble on the ground, with such .... — v. 2
till I have run some ground .. Merch. of Venice, ii. 2
as far as God has any ground .... — ii. 2
drops earliest to the ground, and so let me — iv. 1
it well becomes the ground ...... As you Like it, iii. 2
head on ground, with cat-like watch — iv. 3
in my uncertain grounds to fail .... All's Well, iii. 1
plod I the cold ground upon...... — iii. 4 (letter)
I shall lose the grounds I work upon — iii. 7
we will bestrew the ground. Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)
the ground of all accord........ — iii. 1 (gamut)
my ground to do 't is the obedience. Winter's Tale, i. 2
than I, my lord, upon this ground .. — ii. 1
shall help to put him i' the ground .. — iii. 3
her flight across thy father's ground — iv. 3
the ground of my defeatures .. Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
catch it ere it come to ground .... Macbeth, iii. 5
kiss the ground before young Malcolm's — v. 7
scattered on the bleeding ground.... King John, ii. 2
lay this Angiers even with the ground — ii. 2
dashed them to the ground .... — ii. 2
to run even, upon even ground ...... — ii. 2
the bosom of the ground, rush forth — iv. 1
good ground, be pitiful, and hurt me not — iv. 3
measured backward their own ground — v. 5
on some known ground of treachery. Richard II. i. 1
or any other ground inhabitable .... — i. 1
then, England's ground, farewell.... — i. 3
to touch a dust of England's ground? — ii. 3
look not to the ground, ye favourites — iii. 2
graved in the hollow ground .... — iii. 2
save our deposed bodies to the ground? — iii. 2
let us sit upon the ground............ — iii. 2
of English shall manure the ground — iv. 1
will I rise up from the ground ...... — v. 2
till to the ground they grow.......... — v. 3
as if he disdained the ground .... — v. 5
bright metal on a sullen ground ....1 Henry IV. i. 2
fathom line could never touch the ground — i. 3
eight yards of uneven ground........ — ii. 2
lay thine ear close to the ground .... — ii. 2
began to give me ground .... — ii. 4
breathes upon the ground............ — iv. 1
rise from the ground like feathered.. — iv. 1
and bleeding upon the ground ...... — v. 4
any vantage of ground to get up ....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
by this heavenly ground I tread on.. — ii. 1
get ground and vantage of the king — ii. 3
not find a ground to root upon ...... — iii. 1
touch ground, and dash themselves.. — iv. 1
and, by the ground they hide, I judge — iv. 1
an inch of any ground to build ...... — iv. 1
like a whale on ground .... — iv. 4
who on the French ground played .... Henry V. i. 2
we shall your tawny ground with .. — iii. 6
who hath measured the ground? ... — iii. 7
trod upon Got's ground and his earth — iv. 7
pitched in the ground confusedly .... Henry VI. i. 1
digged stones out of the ground...... — i. 4
on any plot of ground in Christendom — ii. 4
his sapless branches to the ground .... — ii. 5
GROUND—bulwarks to the ground.. Henry VI. iii. 2
one glance unto the ground ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
raised from depth of under ground .. — i. 2
spirits from under ground, demanding — ii. 1
thy head with sorrow to the ground! — ii. 3
on any ground that I am ruler of.... — iii. 2
by the ground that I am banished from — iii. 2
shall sweep the ground .... — iv. 1
to come to rob my grounds, climbing — iv. 10
may that ground gape, and swallow..3 Henry VI. i. 1
give no foot of ground! and cried.... — i. 4
might in the ground be closed up.... — ii. 1
giving no ground unto the house of.. — ii. 6
dishonour laid me on the ground.... — iii. 3
root was fixed in virtue's ground.... — iii. 3
blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? — v. 6
gather the ground of your ill-will.. Richard III. i. 3
for on that ground I'll make a holy — iii. 7
let us survey the vantage of the ground — v. 3
these dewy tears were from the ground — v. 3
looks upon the ground, then, lays. Henry VIII. iii. 2
lily shall she pass to the ground .... — v. 4
blood paint the ground, gules.. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
they hate upon no better a ground.. Coriolanus, ii. 2
on fair ground, I could beat forty.... — iii. 1
while I remain above the ground .... — iv. 1
like to a bowl upon a subtle ground.. — v. 2
the ground shrinks before his treading — v. 4
stands on such slippery ground .. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
off a little from this ground.......... — iv. 2
'twixt Philippi and this ground...... — iv. 3
he, that lies upon the ground? ...... — v. 3
thou wast here above the ground. Antony & Cleo. i. 5
gave you some ground .... Cymbeline, i. 3
long a fool you were upon the ground — i. 3
should get ground of your fair mistress — i. 5
whiles yet the dew's on ground ...... — i. 6
on the ground, my speech of insultment — iii. 5
have made the ground my bed ...... — iii. 6
then on good ground we fear .... — iv. 2
sing him to the ground, as once our.. — iv. 2
the ground that gave them first...... — iv. 2
we have the advantage of the ground — v. 2
what fairies haunt this ground?...... — v. 4
ne'er lived 'twixt sky and ground.... — v. 5
quit this ground, and smoke the temple — v. 5
full well I wot the ground of all.. Titus Andron. ii. 1
know this discord's ground, the music — ii. 1
hope to pluck a dainty doe to ground — ii. 2
make a chequered shadow on the ground — ii. 3
I have ground the axe myself.......... Pericles, i. 2
the ground's the lowest, and we are.... — i. 4
or know what ground's made happy .. — ii. 4
a thornier piece of ground than she is — iv. 6
upon what ground is his distemperature? — v. 1
methinks, the ground is even............ Lear, iv. 6
mistempered weapons to the ground. Romeo & Jul. i. 1
stakes me to the ground, I cannot move — i. 4
and fall upon the ground, as I do now — iii. 3
there on the ground, with his own tears — iii. 3
lifts me above the ground with cheerful — v. 1
thine ear close to the hollow ground — v. 3
the ground is bloody: search about.. — v. 3
the ground whereon these woes (rep.) — v. 3
friends to this ground. And liegemen .. Hamlet, i. 1
it waves you to a more removed ground — i. 4
hic et ubique? then we'll shift our ground — i. 5
I'll have grounds more relative than this — ii. 2
salt wash, and Tellus' orbed ground .... — iii. 2
we go to gain a little patch of ground.... — iv. 4
they should lay him i'the cold ground .. — iv. 5
how the knave jowls it to the ground.... — v. 1
what ground? Why, here in Denmark .. — v. 1
she should in ground unsanctified have.. — v. 1
till our ground, singeing his pate .... — v. 1
on other grounds Christian and heathen. Othello, i. 1
but that I did proceed upon just grounds — v. 2
GROUNDED upon no other argument.. As you Like, i. 2
sickness, and no grounded malice .. Richard III. i. 3
speak on: how grounded he his title. Henry VIII. i. 2
GROUNDLING-ears of the groundlings. Hamlet, iii. 2
GROVE—thy broom groves........... Tempest, iv. 1
brooks, standing lakes, and groves .... — v. 1
never meet in grove, or green.. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
thou shalt not from this grove ...... — ii. 2
ere he do leave this grove............ — ii. 2
and seek through this grove .... — ii. 2
now about this haunted grove?...... — iii. 2
like a forester, the groves may tread — iii. 2
for, besides the groves, the skies .... — iv. 1
ever Dian so become a grove.. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
see it coming; I say, a moving grove.. Macbeth, v. 5
amongst a grove, the very straightest. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
breaks a stick of Gloster's grove ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
on the east side of the grove (rep.) .. — ii. 1
a grove of cypress trees! .... — iii. 2
I am attended at the cypress grove.. Coriolanus, i. 10
abandoned her holy groves .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
but like to groves, being topped .... Pericles, i. 4
underneath the grove of sycamore.. Romeo & Jul. i. 1
GROVEL—and grovel on thy face....2 Henry VI. i. 2
prostrate, and grovel on the earth.... — i. 4
GROVELING-husband groveling lies. King John, ii. 2
GROW—bring thee where crabs grow .. Tempest, ii. 2
to make this contract grow .... — iv. 1
his body uglier grows.................. — iv. 1
more it grows, and fawneth. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 2
if matters grow to your likings.... Merry Wives, i. 1
will grow more contempt .... — i. 1
there thy fixed foot shall grow .. Twelfth Night, i. 4
besides, you grow dishonest.......... — i. 5
how your fooling grows old.......... — i. 5
even when they to perfection grow .. — ii. 4
I would not have it grow on my chin — iii. 1
the man grows mad; away .... — iii. 4
so quickly grow, that thine own .... — v. 1
as those that feed grow full. Measure for Measure, i. 5
and, I trust, it will grow to a most .. — iii. 1
to weed my vice, and let his grow! .. — iii. 2
grow this to what adverse issue it can. Much Ado, ii. 2
GROW—now men grow hard-hearted. Much Ado, v. 1
the virgin thorn, grows, lives.. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
so will I grow, so live, so die, my lord — i. 1
and so grow to a point .... — i. 2
and grow big-bellied, with the wanton — ii. 2
and the nodding violet grows........ — ii. 2
heavier grow for debt that bankrupt — iii. 2
those kissing cherries, tempting grow! — iii. 2
grows to something of great .... — v. 1
your light grows dark by losing.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
and still lets grow the weeding ...... — i. 1
each thing, that in season grows .... — i. 1
a man of great spirits grows melancholy? — i. 2
my spirit grows heavy in love ...... — i. 2
wits do wither as they grow .... — ii. 1
glory grows guilty of detested crimes — iv. 1
your lips grow foul .... — iv. 1
(and if you grow so nice) metheglin — v. 2
before your horns do grow .... — v. 2
it grows dark, he may stumble ...... — v. 2
you grow exceeding strange. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
I'll grow a talker for this gear ...... — i. 1
philosopher when he grows old...... — i. 2
will turn christian; he grows kind .. — i. 3
something smack, something grow to — ii. 2
that Dobbin's tail grows backward .. — ii. 2
my creditors grow cruel .... — iii. 2 (letter)
if we grow all to be pork-eaters...... — iii. 5
I shall grow jealous of you shortly .. — iii. 5
and discourse grow commendable in — iii. 5
of my father grows strong in me .. As you Like it, i. 1
begin you to grow upon me? .... — i. 1
thus men may grow wiser every day! — i. 2
and mine; but it grows something stale — ii. 4
if he, compact of jars, grow musical.. — ii. 7
opinion that grows rank in them .... — ii. 7
to grow there, and to bear .... All's Well, i. 2
I grow to you, and our parting is .... — ii. 1
we please to have it grow .... — ii. 3
you do so grow in my requital ...... — v. 1
he grows impatient .... Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)
otherwise would grow into extremes — 1 (induc.)
no profit grows, where no pleasure is — i. 1
home, where small experience grows — i. 2
whence grows this insolence? Bianca — ii. 1
though little fire grows great with little — ii. 1
you grow too forward, sir............ — iii. 1
how should this grow? .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
bids the other grow, faster than thought — iv. 3
that grows bald by nature.... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
shall love, in building, grow so ruinate? — iii. 2
knowing how the debt grows, I will — iv. 4
say, how grows it due? .... — iv. 4
grain will grow, and which will not .. Macbeth, i. 3
there if I grow, the harvest is.......... — i. 4
he grows worse and worse .... — iii. 4
with this, there grows, in my most .... — iv. 3
sticks deeper; grows with more pernicious — iv. 3
indirection thereby grows direct.... King John, iii. 1
this day grows wondrous hot .... — iii. 2
grow great by your example .... — v. 1
my life; both grow in one .... Richard II. i. 1
our security, grows strong and great — iii. 2
that hath some hope to grow .... — iii. 2
where kings grow base, to come...... — iii. 3
the plants thou graft'st, may never grow — iii. 4
my knees grow to the earth.......... — v. 3
till to the ground they grow .... — v. 3
sprinkle me, to make me grow ...... — v. 6
one of them is fat, and grows old ..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
the faster it grows, yet youth .... — ii. 4
they grow like Hydra's heads ...... — v. 4
if I do grow great, I'll grow less .... — v. 4
I will sooner have a beard grow ....2 Henry IV. i. 2
I lay aside that that grows to me! .. — i. 2
our present musters grow upon the file — i. 3
that it may grow and sprout as high — ii. 3
this will grow to a brawl anon ...... — ii. 4
it grows late, we'll to bed............ — ii. 4
what rank diseases grow, and with what — iii. 1
of that seed, grow to a greater falseness — iii. 1
grow till you come unto it .... — iii. 2
grow stronger for the breaking .... — iv. 1
the strawberry grows underneath...... Henry V. i. 1
if you grow foul with me, Pistol .... — ii. 1
that grows not in a fair consent .... — ii. 2
in a garden where leeks did grow.... — iv. 7
in their natures, grow to wildness .. — v. 2
but grow, like savages, as soldiers.... — v. 2
a curled pate will grow bald .... — v. 2
the matter grows to compromise ....1 Henry VI. v. 4
now you grow too hot ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
the winds grow high .... — ii. 1
before the wound do grow incurable — iii. 1
would never let grass grow .... — iii. 2
the stronger grows our foe..........3 Henry VI. iii. 3
when we grow stronger, then we'll .. — iv. 7
why grow the branches, when the.. Richard III. ii. 2
young cousin? it is good to grow .... — ii. 4
how I did grow more than my brother — ii. 4
grow apace; and since, methinks (rep.) — ii. 4
Buckingham grows circumspect .... — iv. 2
and their power grows strong .... — iv. 4
for it grows again fresher than e'er. Henry VIII. ii. 1
my soul grows sad with troubles .... — iii. 1
they that my trust must grow to .... — iii. 1
felt the flatteries that grow upon it! — iii. 1
grow from the king's acquaintance.. — iii. 1
and grow as terrible as storms ...... — iii. 1
mine eyes grow dim; farewell ...... — iv. 2
so I grow stronger, you more .... — v. 2
they grow still too, from all parts.... — v. 3
good grows with her .... — v. 4
and like a vine grow to him .... — v. 4
disasters grow in the veins .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
grows to an envious fever............ — i. 3
grows dainty of his worth ... . — i. 3
how doth pride grow? I know not .. — ii. 3
and I'll grow friend with danger .... — iv. 4
let grow thy sinews till their .... — v. 3

GROW—grows into an ill opinion. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
it wears, sir, as it grows..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
as it grows again toward earth ..... — ii. 2
as Timon grows, his hate may grow — iv. 1
which grows here in my close ..... — v. 2
when steel grows soft..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
actions would grow wondrous single — ii. 1
a purposed thing, and grows by plot — iii. 1
i' the war do grow together..... — iii. 2
shall grow dear friends ..... — iv. 4
as his kind, grow mischievous .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
O, I grow faint: run, Lucius ..... — ii. 4
when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous — iv. 3
make his eyes grow in my brow.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
nor curstness grow to the matter .... — ii. 2
wash my brain, and it grows fouler — ii. 7
but his whole action grows not..... — iii. 7
when we in our viciousness grow hard — iii. 11
grace grow where those drops fall! .. — iv. 2
the loathness to depart would grow.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
grow patience! and let the stinking — iv. 2
where (thank the gods!) they grow .. — iv. 2
valour, that wildly grows in them .. — iv. 2
stock, and freshly grow (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4 (scroll)
here grow no damned grudges.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
ay, boy, grow ye so brave? ..... — ii. 1
the waxing tide grow wave by wave — iii. 1
what being more known grows worse... *Pericles*, i. 1
grows elder now, and cares it be not — i. 2
which fence the roots they grow by.. — i. 2
but grow faster than their years .... — i. 2
shall your thoughts grow on.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
here comes that which grows to the stalk — iv. 6
I grow; I prosper; now, gods ..... *Lear*, i. 2
his knights grow riotous ..... — i. 3
what grows of it, no matter ..... — i. 3
but now grow fearful, by what yourself — i. 4
fortune may grow out at heels ..... — ii. 2
the king grows mad; I'll tell thee ..... — iii. 4
all the idle weeds that grow in our ..... — iv. 4
your other senses grow imperfect..... — iv. 6
this sickness grows upon me ..... — v. 3
from whence his sorrows grow .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
nay, bigger; women grow by men .. — i. 3
make haste, for it grows very late .. — iii. 3
more light and light it grows..... — iii. 5
unweeded garden, that grows to seed .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
does not grow alone in thews, and bulk — i. 3
of the mind and soul grows wide withal — i. 3
my sinews, grow not instant old ..... — i. 5
how comes it, do they grow rusty? ..... — ii. 2
they should grow themselves to common — ii. 2
fears grow great, great love grows there — iii. 2
spirits grow dull, and fain I would beguile — iii. 2
ay, sir, but, while the grass grows ..... — iii. 2
as doth hourly grow out of his lunes .... — iii. 3
there is a willow grows ascaunt the brook — iv. 7
does by their own insinuation grow..... — v. 2
heads do grow beneath their shoulders.. *Othello*, i. 3
even as our days do grow! ..... — ii. 1
shall grow stronger than it was before .. — ii. 3
other things grow fair against the sun .. — ii. 3
and the night grows to waste: about it .. — iv. 2
almost to the sense, and he grows angry — v. 1
and sweet revenge grows harder..... — v. 2
GROWETH—fine musician groweth. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
GROWING—his ambition growing .... *Tempest*, i. 2
with clustering bunches growing — iv. 1 (song)
great a favour growing proud.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
growing ruinous, the building fall .. — v. 4
things growing are not ripe until .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
my scene such growing .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
yet your maidenheads growing ..... — iv. 3
growing to me by Antipholus .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
labour to make thee full of growing .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
done so to great and growing men.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
to ripe his growing fortunes..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
sickness growing upon our soldiers .. *Henry V.* iii. 3
were growing time once ripened.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
bathed thy growing with our heated. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
contend with growing light ..... — ii. 5
long a growing, and so leisurely .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
the mind growing once corrupt .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
still growing in a majesty and pomp — ii. 3
and ever shall be growing, till death — iii. 2
growing feathers plucked from Cæsar's. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
a great way growing on the south .. — ii. 1
shakes all our buds from growing .. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
now is growing upon thy shoulders.. — iv. 1
convey this growing image .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
for goodness, growing to a plurisy .... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
GROWN—was grown into a hoop?..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and words are grown so false.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
grown feared and tedious.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
why are you grown so rude?.. *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 2
and are you grown so high in his.... — iii. 2
master is grown quarrelsome .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
'tis safer to avoid what's grown .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of Perdita, now grown in grace .. — iv. (chorus)
grown into an unspeakable estate .. — iv. 1
is not your father grown incapable .. — iv. 3
there the grown serpent lies..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
are grown somewhat light ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
the king's grown bankrupt..... — ii. 1
eleven buckram men grown out of.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
army is grown weak and faint..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
this brawl to-day grown to this faction — ii. 4
dissension, grown betwixt the peers — iii. 1
such as were grown to credit by .... — iv. 1
your priesthood grown peremptory? 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
by devilish policy art thou grown great — iv. 1
is the man grown mad?..... — v. 1
the world is grown so bad ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
I hope, he is much grown since..... — ii. 4
their diseases are grown so catching. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
glad, your grace is grown so pleasant — i. 4
though he be grown so desperate.... — iii. 1
Ajax is grown self-willed .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
truce is rusty grown ..... — i. 3
children, grown too headstrong for .. — iii. 2

GROWN—and mannish grown.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
he is grown a very laud-fish ..... — iii. 3
is grown too proud to be so valiant .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
O, he is grown most kind of late .... — iv. 6
this Marcius is grown from man .... — v. 4
that he is grown so great? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what a blunt fellow is this grown to be? — i. 2
yet prodigious grown, and fearful.... — i. 3
for he is superstitious grown of late.. — ii. 1
grown to strength, are newly grown. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
and quietness, grown sick of rest .... — i. 3
Lepidus was grown too cruel ..... — iii. 6
grown the mortal bugs o' the field .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
are you so desperate grown .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
and a wench full grown..... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
for wise men are grown foppish .... *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
blood, my lord, is grown so vile..... — iii. 4
the room is grown too hot..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
my true love is grown to such excess — ii. 6
till strange love, grown bold ..... — iii. 2
had grown by what it fed on..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
but that the world's grown honest .... — ii. 2
diseases, desperate grown, by desperate.. — iv. 3
the age is grown so picked, that the toe.. — v. 1
GROWTH—more of their growth.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
gain nothing under him but growth. *As you Like it*, i. 1
of excellent growth and presence .... — i. 2
let me stay the growth of his .... — iii. 2
leave the growth untried .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
my growth would approve the truth. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
whose want gives growth to ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
overta'en him in his growth ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
to touch his growth, nearer than .... — ii. 4
that idle weeds are fast in growth.... — iii. 1
whose growth may damage me ..... — iv. 2
errant from his course of growth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I cannot give it vital growth again .... *Othello*, v. 2
GRUB—a grub, and a butterfly ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
the joiner squirrel, or old grub... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
to grubs and eyeless sculls? ..... — v. 3
GRUBBED-wish it grubbed up now. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
GRUDGE—served without or grudge .. *Tempest*, i. 2
cancel all grudge, repeal .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
feed fat the ancient grudge .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that grudge one thought against .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your private grudge, my lord..... — iv. 1
let former grudges pass..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
if ever any grudge were lodged.... *Richard III.* ii. 1
there is some grudge between them. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
here grow no damned grudges. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I wot the ground of all this grudge .. — ii. 1
to grudge my pleasures, to cut off..... *Lear*, ii. 4
from ancient grudge break to. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
GRUDGED-grudged us contribution. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
GRUDGING-meat without grudging. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
how will their grudging stomachs.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
soul is purged from grudging hate.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
GRUEL-make the gruel thick and slab. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
GRUMBLE—do you grumble? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
that dost grumble there i' the straw? .... *Lear*, iii. 4
GRUMBLEST—thou grumblest.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
GRUMBLING—or grumblings ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
a grumbling groom, and that .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
Buckingham, and grumbling York.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that, with his grumbling voice ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
GRUMIO—here, sirrah Grumio. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
my old friend Grumio! and my good — i. 2
rise, Grumio, rise; we will compound — i. 2
then had not Grumio come by the .. — i. 2
patience; I am Grumio's pledge .... — i. 2
pleasant servant Grumio: and tell me — i. 2
peace Grumio, 'tis the rival.... ..... — i. 2
peace, sirrah. Grumio, mum!..... — i. 2
Grumio, my horses. Ay, sir, they.... — iii. 2
Grumio, draw forth thy weapon .... — iii. 2
master and his wife coming, Grumio? — iv. 1
I pr'ythee, good Grumio, tell me, how — iv. 1
and therefore, good Grumio, the news? — iv. 1
let's ha't, good Grumio. Lend thine ear — iv. 1
Grumio. How now, Grumio? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
good Grumio, fetch it me ..... — iv. 3
or else you get no beef of Grumio .... — iv. 3
Grumio gave order how it should be done — iv. 3
God-a-mercy, Grumio! then he shall — iv. 3
sirrah, Grumio, go to your mistress .. — v. 2
GRUND—aile ligge i' the grund for it.. *Henry V.* iii. 2
GRUNT—and grunt, and roar.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
to grunt and sweat under a weary life. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
GUALLIA-I say Guallia and Gaul. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
GUALTIER-name is, Gualtier (*rep.*). 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
GUALTREE—'tis Gualtree forest .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
GUARD—will guard your person ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
best stand upon our guard ..... — ii. 1
whose wraths to guard you from ..... — iii. 3
he's out of his guard already .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
best have guard about you ..... — iii. 4
betake you to your guard..... — iii. 4
stands at a guard with envy .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
and cover in princely guards!..... — iii. 1
the guards are but slightly basted.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
were her eunuch and her guard.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
O rhymes are guards on wanton .... — iv. 3
left in the fearful guard of .... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
and keeps her guard in honestest .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
from those that had the guard of. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
fear nothing; guard with halberds .. — v. 1
heaven guard my mother's honour .. *King John*, i. 1
to guard a title that was rich before.. — iv. 2
pluck a flower, guard it, I pray .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
for heaven still guards the right .... — iii. 2
to velvet guards, and Sunday ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou art a guard to wanton for..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
some guards these traitors to..... — iv. 2
and see you guard him sure..... — iv. 3
here it sits, which heaven shall guard — iv. 4
immortally, long guard it yours! .... — iv. 4
that guards the peace and safety .... — v. 2
the heavens thee guard and keep .... — v. 5
guard your sacred throne..... *Henry V.* i. 2
but a weak and sickly guard ..... — iii. 6

GUARD—I stay but for my guard .... *Henry V.* iv. 2
for there is none to guard it..... — iv. 4
I will be your guard. What she says. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Gloster! guard thy head ..... — i. 3
wherefore a guard of chosen shot I had — i. 4
knowledge at the court of guard .... — ii. 1
Joan was his defensive guard..... — ii. 1
the duke, and guard him sure..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to guard the chicken from a hungry — iii. 1
that they will guard you, whe'r you — iii. 2
wounds where it should guard ..... — v. 2
attended by a simple guard ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
may beat down Edward's guard ..... — iv. 2
wherefore else guard we his royal.... — iv. 3
and see, where stand his guard ..... — iv. 3
betrayed by falsehood of his guard .. — iv. 4
but attended with weak guard ..... — iv. 5
what means this armed guard..... *Richard III.* i. 1
and our innocence defend and guard us — iii. 5
bid my guard watch; leave me..... — v. 3
good angels guard thy battle! ..... — v. 3
good angels guard thee from the boar's — v. 3
let some o' the guard be ready .... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
to guard a thing not ours .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
Achilles be thy guard, I'll cut ..... — iv. 4
henceforth guard thee well ..... — iv. 5
commands the guard to tend on you — v. 1
and all offences, a guard of patience.. — v. 2
Ajax, your guard, stays to conduct .. — v. 2
now to guard sure their master. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
let us alone to guard Corioli ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
upon my brother's guard, even there — i. 10
let a guard attend us through the city — iii. 3
you guard like men; 'tis well ..... — v. 2
and Titinius guard our door .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
anger made good guard for itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
the messenger came on my guard.... — iv. 6
we must return to the court of guard — iv. 9
the guard! ho! O despatch me ..... — iv. 12
call my guard, I pr'ythee (*rep.*)..... — iv. 12
his guard have brought him thither.. — iv. 13
guard her till Cæsar come ..... — v. 2
I'll take her to my guard ..... — v. 2
destruction which I'll guard them from — v. 2
of the night, guard me, beseech ye!.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and she should from encounter guard — ii. 5
where is the emperor's guard?.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
his greatness was no guard to bar..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
hath set guard to take my brother..... *Lear*, ii. 1
no place, that guard, and most unusual — ii. 3
good guard until their greater pleasures — v. 3
to some retention and appointed guard.. — v. 3
have you had quiet guard? ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
with your wings, you heavenly guards! — iii. 4
let them guard the door; what is ..... — iv. 5
had neither motion, guard, nor eye ..... — iv. 7
with no worse nor better guard ..... *Othello*, i. 1
if you please to get good guard ..... — i. 1
quench the guards of the ever-fixed pole — ii. 1
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his — ii. 1
watches on the court of guard ..... — ii. 1
look you to the guard to-night ..... — ii. 3
and on the court and guard of safety! .. — ii. 3
come, guard the door without ..... — v. 2
GUARDAGE—run from her guardage .. — i. 2
GUARDANT-angry guardant stood. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
shall perceive, that a Jack guardant. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
GUARDED—guarded with fragments. *Much Ado*, i. 1
a livery more guarded than his.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
so strongly guarded: cousin ..... *King John*, iii. 3
by bloody youth, guarded with rage. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
still, guarded with grandsires .. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
weakly guarded where the breach .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
see them guarded, and safely brought — v. 1
motley coat, guarded with yellow *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
so, let the ports be guarded..... *Coriolanus*, i. 7
so sickly guarded! and the search.. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
the lane is guarded; nothing roots us — v. 2
guarded, to know your pleasure ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
GUARDIAN-uncle and her guardian. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
the guardian of their bones ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
hath made me guardian to this boy.. *King John*, ii. 1
my sweet guardian! Hark!.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
guardian! why Greek! Pho, pho!.... — v. 2
made you my guardians, my depositaries. *Lear*, ii. 4
GUD-it sall be very gud, gud feith (*rep.*) *Henry V.* iii. 2
aile do gud service, or aile ligge i'the — iii. 2
GUD-DAY—gud-day, captain Fluellen — iii. 2
GUDGEON—this fool's gudgeon. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
GUERDON-death in guerdon. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (scroll.)
guerdon [*Knt.*-gardon] (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
sweet guerdon! [*Knt.*-gardon] (*rep.*) — iii. 1
GUERDONED—you well guerdoned. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 4
guerdoned at the last with shame?.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
GUERRA-to fortuna della guerra. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
GUESS—I guess the sequel.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I guess not..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
we may guess by this what you ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I guess, their purpose is, to parle.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the near guess of my memory. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
partly guess: for I have loved (*rep.*). *As you Like*, ii. 4
but, as I guess, by the stern brow .... — iv. 3
that square our guess by shows ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
for I can guess, that, by thy honest aid — v. 3
or your thoughts can guess .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
incidency thou dost guess of harm. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which I do guess, you do not purpose — iv. 3
I guess, it stood in her chin.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
humph! I guess at it ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
of Berkley, as I guess ..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
my good lord, I guess their tenor .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
might create a perfect guess..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
with a ready guess, declare..... *Henry V.* i. 1
better far, I guess, that we do ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I am ignorant, and cannot guess .... — ii. 5
as near as thou canst guess them .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
guess thou the rest; king Edward's.. — iv. 4
and, by thy guess, how nigh is Clarence — v. 1
and, as I guess, to make a bloody.... — v. 5
you cannot guess who caused your. *Richard III.* ii. 2

GUESS—guess that he doth aim ..*Richard III.* iii. 2
and, as I guess, upon the like devotion — iv. 1
but by guess. Well, as you guess? .. — iv. 4
cannot guess. Unless for that (*rep.*).. — iv. 4
great sport together, as you guess?.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
you may guess quickly what .... — ii. 1
now, by thy looks I guess thy message — v. 1
we might guess, they relieved us ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
as I guess, Marcius, their bands i' the — i. 6
guess, but by my entertainment with — v. 2
give guess how near to day ......*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
guess at her years, I pr'ythee. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
though you can guess what temperance — iii. 11
no guess in knowledge which way ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
thereby may give a likely guess.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
canst thou not guess wherefore she .. — iv. 1
nor can I guess, unless some fit...... — iv. 1
here is the guess of their true strength ..*Lear*, v. 1
how many, as you guess? Of thirty sail..*Othello*, i. 3
perchance, am vicious in my guess ...... — iii. 3
GUESSED—guessed that it was. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
to fail as often as I guessed..........*All's Well*, iii. 1
well guessed, believe me ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
GUESSES—guesses in the devil's teeth.. *Othello*, iii. 4
GUESSINGLY-letter guessingly set down. *Lear*, iii. 7
GUEST—now, my young guest!. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
pardon guest justice ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
but first, master guest................ — ii. 3
I shall procure-a you de good guest.. — ii. 3
I have turned away my other guests — iv. 3
not yield to be your house's guest.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
who is thy new master's guest..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
a forward guest within your house. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
and bid the guests; I will be sure.... — ii. 1
or my guest? by your dread verily. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my kingly guest unclasped my practice — iii. 2
your guests are coming: lift up your — iv. 3
see, your guests approach............ — iv. 3
tittle-tattling before all our guests?.. — iv. 3
a guest that best becomes the table .. — iv. 3
welcome to their shipwrecked guests .*Com. of Err.* i. 1
host, and more sparing guest .... — iii. 1
guest of summer, the temple haunting .*Macbeth*, i. 6
we are your guest to-night .... — i. 6
here's our chief guest. If he had .... — iii. 1
jovial 'mong your guests to-night .. — iii. 2
such a guest as grief (*rep.*) ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
triumph is become an alehouse guest? — v. 1
look to the guests within............1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to thy servants, cherish thy guests .. — iii. 3
fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest .. — iv. 2
take heed what guests you receive ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
in Harfleur will we be your guest.... *Henry V.* iii. 3
unbidden guests are often welcome..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
your lordship is a guest too ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
and there ye shall be my guests .... — iv. 1
his parting guest by the hand.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
but I appear not like a guest ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
what a strange guest he has here .... — iv. 5
better, he became her guest. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
make yourself my guest .... — ii. 2
and let the queen know of our guests — iv. 8
you are my guest, Lavinia .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
by me so used a guest is, not an hour ..*Pericles*, i. 2
you are my guests (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
consider you are my guests ....*Lear*, iii. 7
what guests were in her eyes .... — iv. 3
I have invited many a guest ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
madam, the guests are come .... — i. 3
it fits, when such a villain is a guest — i. 5
make a mutiny among my guests! .. — i. 5
so many guests invite as here are writ — iv. 2
for such a guest is meet (*rep.*) ..*Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
GUEST-CAVALIER—
my knight, my guest-cavalier? ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
GUEST-WISE-guest-wise, sojourned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii.2
GUIANA—a region, in Guiana ....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
GUIDE—some heavenly power guide us. *Tempest*, v. 1
aspire to guide the heavenly car. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii.1
lest the devil that guides him ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
guide him to thy husband's cudgel .. — iv. 2
and the devil guide his cudgel ...... — iv. 2
to guide our measure round.......... — v. 5
heavens themselves to guide the state — v. 5
affection that now guides me most. *Meas. for Meas.* ii.4
if my instructions may be your guide — iv. 2
youth mounts, and folly guides.. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign....*All's Well*, i. 1
that doth guide his valour to act ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
discomfort guides my tongue ......*Richard II.* iii. 2
your wisdom be your guide ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
my stay, my guide, and lantern ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and good fortune guide thee!......*Richard III.* iv. 1
who did guide, I mean, who set ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
by reason guide his execution. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in all fair measure, fairly guide them! — iii. 1
till judgement guide his bounty .... — iv. 5
here comes himself to guide you! .... — v. 1
if souls guide vows .... — v. 2
give them guide to us ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
guide thou the sword..............*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
stars, that were my former guides. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
guide, if thou canst, this after me. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
heaven guide thy pen to print ...... — iv. 1
you'd guide me to your sovereign's ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
come; and Æsculapius guide us!.... — iii. 2
became his guide, led him ....*Lear*, v 3
come, unsavoury guide! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
my blood begins my safer guides to rule. *Othello*, ii. 3
GUIDED—guided by her foot ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
have been guided by thee hitherto..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as guided by your own true ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
a child that guided dotards..........*Cymbeline*, i. 1
to be guided by others' experiences.. — i. 5
GUIDER—our guider, come..........*Coriolanus*, i. 7
GUIDERIUS—father called Guiderius ..*Cymb.* iii. 3
as yours, is true Guiderius .... — v. 5
Guiderius had upon his neck a mole — v. 5

GUIDING—into your guiding power..*All's Well*, ii. 3
send her a better guiding spirit!.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
god in office, guiding men? ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
GUIENNE—Guienne, Champaigne ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
GUILDENSTERN—and Guildenstern!. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Guildenstern. Thanks, Guildenstern .. — ii. 2
how dost thou, Guildenstern?............ — ii. 2
hark you, Guildenstern; and you too.... — ii. 2
ho, Guildenstern! friends both .... — iv. 1
ho, Guildenstern! bring in my lord...... — iv. 3
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern hold — iv. 6 (let.)
so Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to't — v. 2
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead — v. 2
GUILDHALL—towards Guildhall .*Richard III.* iii. 5
for the news that the Guildhall affords — iii. 5
GUILE—false dissembling guile?....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
treacherous, and full of guile......*Richard III.* ii. 1
by thy guile betrayed to death!...... — v. 3
GUILED—is but the guiled shore. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
GUILEFUL—by guileful fair words..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy brethren to that guileful hole. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
GUILFORD-Guilfords are in arms. *Richard III.* iv. 4
with sir Henry Guilford..............*Henry VIII.* i. 3
you are young, sir Harry Guilford .. — i. 4
GUILT—is so possessed with guilt ......*Tempest*, i. 2
their great guilt like poison............ — iii. 3
shame and guilt confounds me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
a murderous guilt shows not .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
to the guilt, or the purgation.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
who bear the guilt of our great quell?.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
for it must seem their guilt............ — ii. 2
although apparent guilt be seen....*Richard II.* iv. 1
my guilt be on my head .... — v. 1
the guilt of conscience take thou .... — v. 6
double gild his treble guilt ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
O guilt indeed! confirmed ....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
the guilt of premeditated and contrived — iv. 1
your guilt is great ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
death, we do perceive his guilt ...... — ii. 3
store of treasons to augment my guilt — iii. 1
his guilt should be but idly posted over — iii. 1
that the guilt of murder bucklers thee — iii. 2
that laid their guilt upon ....*Richard III.* i. 2
his apparent open guilt omitted .... — iii. 5
heaviness and guilt within my bosom. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
speak a word, the guilt is plain .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
the old man hath found their guilt .. — iv. 2
to betray this guilt of ours? .... — iv. 2
close pent-up guilts, rive your ....*Lear*, iii. 2
occulted guilt do not itself unkennel ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
my stronger guilt defeats my strong .... — iii. 3
so full of artless jealousy is guilt .... — iv. 5
GUILTIAN—Guiltian, Cosmo ......*All's Well*, iv. 3
GUILTIER—guiltier than him.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I should be guiltier than my guiltiness — v. 1
GUILTILY—guilty, guiltily awake. *Richard III.* v. 3
GUILTINESS—guiltiness of my mind. *Merry W.* v. 5
if it confess a natural guiltiness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I should be guiltier than my guiltiness — v. 1
her blush is guiltiness, not modesty..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
full of dear guiltiness ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
die in terror of thy guiltiness! ....*Richard III.* v. 3
guiltiness will speak, though tongues ..*Othello*, v. 1
fear, since guiltiness I know not........ — v. 2
GUILTLESS—generous, guiltless.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
as guiltless labour when it lies.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
lie not guiltless here under some....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I am but as a guiltless messenger. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
guiltless drops are every one a woe ....*Henry V.* i. 2
all to make away my guiltless life..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
by shameful murder of a guiltless king — iv. 1
are free from guiltless blood-shedding — iv. 7
guilt upon my guiltless shoulders..*Richard III.* i. 2
O spare my guiltless wife, and my poor — i. 4
because I will be guiltess of the meaning — i. 4
our guiltless blood to drink .... — iii. 3
then my guiltless blood must cry ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
if the duke be guiltless, 'tis full...... — ii. 1
my lord, I am guiltless, as I am ignorant.. *Lear*, i. 4
I am guiltless of your father's death ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
ensteeped to clog the guiltless keel ....*Othello*, ii. 1
even thus all guiltless meet reproach .... — iv. 1
a guiltless death I die. O, who hath done — v. 2
GUILTY—most guilty diligence. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
not guilty of Lysander's blood. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
world was guilty of such a ballad. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
glory grows guilty of detested crimes — iv. 1
I heard your guilty rhymes.......... — iv. 3
guilty, my lord, guilty; I confess.... — iv. 3
your gentleness was guilty of it...... — v. 2
no bed shall e'er be guilty..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
wherein I confess me much guilty. *As you Like it*, i. 2
e'er thine own tongue was guilty of.. *All's Well*, iv. 1
because he's guilty, and he is not guilty — v. 3
boldly, not guilty; the imposition. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
speak for her, is afar off guilty ...... — ii. 1
nor guilty of, if any be, the trespass — ii. 2
he is not guilty of her coming hither — ii. 3
to say, not guilty; mine integrity .. — iii. 2
accident is guilty to what we wildly do — iv. 3
myself be guilty to self-wrong. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
whilst upon me the guilty doors .... — iv. 4
be guilty of the stealing that sweet.. *King John*, iv. 3
if guilty dread hath left thee so......*Richard II.* i. 1
the clogging burden of a guilty soul — i. 3
his hands were guitly of no.......... — ii. 1
through every guilty hole; then murder — iii. 2
Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal — iv. 1
this blood off from my guilty hand .. — v. 6
or misprision, is guilty of this fault..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I'll be no longer guilty of this ...... — ii. 4
or, guilty in defence..................*Henry V.* iii. 3
king guilty of their damnation (*rep.*) — iv. 1
yet lives guilty in thy blood? ......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and shall my youth be guilty of such — iv. 5
accuse me? wherein am I guilty?..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if he be guilty, as 'tis published...... — iii. 2
as guilty of duke Humphrey's timeless — iii. 2

GUILTY—unless I find him guilty..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
entreaty shall not make you guilty.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
off with his guilty head.............. — v. 5
always haunts the guilty mind ...... — v. 6
most grievous guilty murder done!. *Richard III.* i. 4
how that the guilty kindred of the queen — ii. 1
would I be guilty of so deep a sin.... — iii. 1
within the guilty closure of thy walls — iii. 3
that ever yet this land was guilty of — iv. 3
[*Col.*] this guilty homicide .... — v. 2
and, with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! — v. 3
bloody and guilty, guiltily awake! .. — v. 3
crying all, guilty! guilty! I shall despair — v. 3
is he found guilty? yes, truly......*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
he pleaded still, not guilty .... — ii. 1
have found him guilty of high treason — ii. 1
dare not make myself so guilty ...... — ii. 1
blush, and cry guilty, cardinal...... — iii. 2
is guilty of a several bastardy ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
murderers in their guilty caves .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
that receives your guilty blood ...... — v. 2
we make guilty of our disasters, the sun ..*Lear*, i. 2
damned guilty deeds to sinners' *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
hour is guilty of this lamentable chance! — v. 3
like a guilty thing upon a fearful ......*Hamlet*, i. 1
birth, wherein they are not guilty ...... — i. 4
you breathe of, guilty, be assured........ — ii. 1
make mad the guilty, and appal the free — ii. 2
that guilty creatures, sitting at a play .. — ii. 2
he, that is not guilty of his own death .. — v. 1
GUILTY-LIKE—away so guilty-like.. *Othello*, iii. 3
GUINEA-HEN—the love of a guinea-hen — i. 3
GUINEVER-when queen Guinever. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
GUISCHARD-sir Guischard Dauphin. *Henry V.* iv. 8
GUISE—this is her very guise ....*Macbeth*, v. 1
meet with this time's guise.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to shame the guise o' the world ....*Cymbeline*, v. 1
GULES—the ground, gules, gules.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
is he total gules; horridly tricked ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
GULF-water in the breaking gulf. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
and gulf, of the ravined salt sea......*Macbeth*; iv. 1
as waters to the sucking of a gulf ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
thou art so near the gulf .... — iv. 3
whose envious gulf did swallow ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
shouldered in the swallowing gulf. *Richard III.* iii. 7
that only like a gulf it did remain ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf .. — iii. 2
like a gulf, doth draw what's near it ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire ..*Othello*, v. 2
GULL—gull him into a nay-word. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
yon gull Malvolio is turned heathen — iii. 2
a thin-faced knave, a gull?.......... — v. 1
most notorious geck, and gull........ — v. 1
I should think this a gull ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue ......*Henry V.* iii. 6
I do beweep to many simple gulls ..*Richard III.* i. 3
Timon will be left a naked gull.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! ....*Othello*, v. 2
GULL-CATCHER-noble gull-catcher. *Twelfth N.* ii.5
GULLED—that hath gulled thee thus.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
GUM—from his boneless gums..........*Macbeth*, i. 7
the gum down-roping from their ....*Henry V.* iv. 2
our poesy is as a gum ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thick amber, and plum-tree gum ......*Hamlet*, ii. 2
Arabian trees their medicinal gum ....*Othello*, v. 2
GUMMED—like a gummed velvet ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
GUN-knife, gun, or need of any engine. *Tempest*, ii. 1
cawing at a gun's report...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
slow which is fired from a gun?.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
of guns, and drums, and wounds ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and, but for these vile guns.......... — i. 3
perilous shot out of an elder-gun ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
or like an overcharged gun, recoil..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
from the deadly level of a gun.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
GUNNER-gunner, and his mate. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
nimble gunner with linstock.. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
GUNPOWDER—gunpowder Percy..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
as aconitum, or rash gunpowder ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
with choler, hot as gunpowder........*Henry V.* iv. 7
GUNSTONE—his balls to gunstones .. — i. 2
GURNET—I am a souced gurnet ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
GURNEY—James Gurney, wilt thou. *King John*, i. 1
GUST—allay the gust he hath in.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
fretted with the gusts of heaven. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
extreme gusts will blow out.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
far gone, when I shall gust it last. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as rigour of tempestuous gusts ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
cursed the gentle gusts ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
filled with a fretting gust ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
always by the greater gust .... — iii. 1
grant, is sin's extremest gust.. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
by interims, and conveying gusts ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
winds and high tempestuous gusts. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
GUSTY-upon a raw and gusty day. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
GUT—let vultures gripe thy guts!..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
as sure as his guts are made .... — ii. 1
that sheep's guts should hale souls ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
why, thou clay-brained guts! ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
you carried your guts away .... — ii. 4
that stuffed cloak bag of guts........ — ii. 4
how would thy guts fall about ...... — iii. 3
all filled up with guts, and midriff.. — iii. 3
I would prick your guts a little ......*Henry V.* ii. 1
and his guts in his head .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
lug the guts into the neighbour room.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
a progress through the guts of a beggar — iv. 3
GUTS-GRIPING, ruptures .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
GUTTERED—the guttered rocks ......*Othello*, ii. 1
GUY—Sampson, nor sir Guy, nor ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
GUYNES—'twixt Guynes and Arde.. — i. 1
GUYSORS-Paris, Guysors, Poictiers..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
GYVE—you from your gyves .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
as if they had gyves on ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
cannot do it better than in gyves....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
prisoner in his twisted gyves.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
convert his gyves to graces ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
will gyve thee in thine own courtship ..*Othello*, ii. 1

H

HABERDASHER'S wife of small .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
HABILIMENT-poor habiliments. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 1
these honest meau habiliments .. *Tyming of Sh.* iv. 3
thus plated in the habiliments of war. *Richard II.* i. 3
habiliments of the goddess Isis.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
this strange and sad habilment .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
HABIT—in what habit will you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
use doth breed a habit in a man .... — v. 4
let this habit make thee blush! ..... — v. 4
and in that habit, when Slender.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
to these habits of her liking ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
in the habit of some sir of note ..... — iii. 4
one habit, and two persons ..... — v. 1
when in other habits you are seen.... — v. 1
supply me with the habit.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
often dost thou with thy case, thy habit — ii. 4
my mind promises with my habit .. — iii. 1
not changing heart with habit ..... — v. 1
appareled in more precious habit .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
were with four in Russian habit .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
never more in Russian habit wait.... — v. 2
these four will change habits ..... — v. 2
of habits, and of forms, varying..... — v. 2
a better bad habit of frowning.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
if I do not put on a sober habit ..... — ii. 2
but in such a habit ..... — iii. 4
under that habit play the knave. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
fie! doff this habit, shame to.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
so honour peereth in the meanest habit — iv. 3
sober ancient gentleman by your habit — v. 1
the celestial habits ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
in the habit of a light wench. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
and not alone in habit and device.... *King John*, i. 1
by our habits, and by every other .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
you know me by my habit ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
hath into monstrous habits put .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
any thing but churchmen's habits .. — iii. 1
it is her habit only that is honest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
this slave-like habit? ..... — iv. 3
if thou didst put this sour-cold habit on — iv. 3
valour in me than my habits show .. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
a fourth man, in a silly habit..... — v. 3
makes us scan the outward habit. .... *Pericles*, ii. 2
and in this habit met I my father ..... *Lear*, v. 3
costly thy habit as thy purse can buy .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
or by some habit, that too much ..... — i. 4
my father, in his habit as he lived!..... — iii. 4
all sense doth eat of habit's devil ..... — iii. 4
and outward habit of encounter ..... — v. 2
these thin habits, and poor likelihoods .. *Othello*, i. 3
HABITATION—this habitation. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
a local habitation, and a name.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
habitation which your prophet .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
habitation giddy and unsure hath he. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
HABITED—she shall be habited.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or is it Dian, habited like her. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
HACK—these knights will hack.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
limbs whole, and hack our English.. — iii. 1
he teaches him to hick and to hack.. — iv. 1
to hack thy sword as thou ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to pieces, hack their bones..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
look you what hacks are on .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
here be hacks! Be those with swords? — i. 3
and then hack the limbs..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
HACKED—bones my flesh be hacked .. *Macbeth*, v. 3
is hacked down; and his summer.... *Richard II.* i. 2
my sword hacked like a hand-saw.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
sword so hacked? Why, he hacked it — ii. 4
here was hacked to death ..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
hacked, the air will drink the sap .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
helm more hacked than Hector's. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
handless, hacked and chipped..... — v. 5
when your vile daggers hacked one. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
bear our hacked targets like .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
HACKET-ask Marian Hacket . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
you would call out for Cicely Hacket — 2 (ind.)
HACKNEY—perhaps, a hackney.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
HACKNEYED-hackneyed in the eyes. 1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
HLÆC—nominativo, hic, hæc, hoc.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HÆRES-rex Angliæ. et hæres Franciæ. *Henry V.* v. 2
HAG—this blue-eyed hag was hither.... *Tempest*, i. 2
nominativo, hig, hag, hog ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
you witch, you hag you ..... — iv. 2
a gross hag! and, lozel, thou .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
you secret, black, and midnight hags?. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
filthy hags! why do you show ..... — iv. 1
and hag of all despite ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
fell, banning hag! enchantress ..... — v. 3
wedded be thou to the hags of hell.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thou hateful withered hag..... *Richard III.* i. 3
no, you unnatural hags, I will have..... *Lear*, iii. 4
this is the hag, when maids lie .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
HAGAR—of Hagar's offspring. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
HAG-BORN—freckled whelp, hag-born. *Tempest*, i. 2
HAGGARD-and, like the haggard. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and wild as haggards of the rock .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I have to man my haggard .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
loved this proud disdainful haggard — iv. 2
if I do prove her haggard, though that. *Othello*, iii. 3
HAGGISH-on us both did haggish age. *All's Well*, i. 2
HAGGLED—York, all haggled over .. *Henry V.* iv. 6
HAG-SEED—hag-seed, hence! ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
HAIL—all hail, great master! (*rep.*).... — i. 2
hail, many-coloured messenger..... — iv. 1
hail! kissing-comfits, and snow.... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
hail, virgin, if you be..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
hail to you, provost! ..... — iii. 3
when this hail some heat from .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
hail, mortal! Hail! Hail! Hail!.... — iii. 1
all hail, the richest beauties on.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hail, sweet madam, and fair time (*rep.*) — v. 2
a sunshine and a hail in me ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
hail, most royal sir! ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hail, brave friend! say to the ..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
all hail, Macbeth! hail to thee (*rep.*).. i. 3
with, hail, king that shalt be! .... — i. 5 (letter)
hail, king! for so thou art ..... — v. 7
hail, king of Scotland! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 7
hail, you anointed deputies of..... *King John*, iii. 1

HAIL—sometime cry, all hail!..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
hail, royal prince! Thanks ..... — v. 5
all hail, my lords! which of this.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
cried all hail! when as he meant .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
hail, all the state of Greece!. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
hail to thee, worthy Timon .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
hail, worthy Timon! our lord ..... — v. 1
hail, noble Marcius! Thanks ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
my gracious silence, hail! wouldst thou — ii. 1
hail, sir! Hail to you both!..... — iv. 6
hail, lords! I am returned your soldier — v. 5
Cæsar, all hail! good-morrow .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
hail, Cæsar; read this schedule..... — iii. 1
crying, long live! hail, Cæsar? ..... — v. 1
sovereign of Egypt, hail!.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
and hail rich pearls upon thee ..... — ii. 5
hail, Cæsar, and my lord! hail ..... — iii. 6
let heaven engender hail ..... — iii. 11
hail, thou fair heaven! we house .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
hail, heaven! Hail, heaven! ..... — iii. 3
hail, great king! to sour ..... — v. 5
hail, Rome, victorious in thy.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal (*rep.*) — v. 3
hail, reverend sir! the gods preserve .. *Pericles*, v. 1
all hail! the gods preserve you! (*rep.*) — v. 1
hail, sir! my lord, lend ear ..... — v. 1
hail, Dian! to perform thy just..... — v. 3
hail, madam, and my queen!..... — v. 3
hail to thee, noble master! ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
hail to your grace! I am glad ..... — ii. 4
hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you ..... — iv. 6
hail to your lordship! I am glad to see.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
hail to thee, lady! and the grace ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
HAILED—he hailed down oaths.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
they hailed him father to a line..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
HAILSTONE—vanish like hailstones .. *Merry W.* i. 3
the ice, or hailstone in the sun ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
HAIR—not so much perdition as a hair.. *Tempest*, i. 2
with hair up-staring ..... — i. 2
then like reeds, not hair ..... — i. 2
not a hair perished ..... — i. 2
you are like to lose your hair..... — iv. 1
ladyship must cut your hair. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
there's not a hair on's head..... — iii. 1
she hath more hair than wit (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
and more faults than hairs (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
the hair that covers the wit ..... — iii. 1
her hair is auburn ..... — iv. 4
she has brown hair ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you go against the hair ..... — ii. 3
and I profess requital to a hair's breadth — iv. 2
an excellent head of hair ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
would that have mended my hair? .. — i. 3
in his next commodity of hair ..... — iii. 1
fetch you a hair of the great Cham's. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and her hair shall be of what colour — ii. 3
tears her hair, prays, curses..... — ii. 3
if the hair were a thought browner .. — iii. 4
and, with grey hairs, and bruise ..... — v. 1
with bracelets of thy hair, rings. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
French crowns have no hair at all .. — i. 2
pard, or boar with bristled hair..... — ii. 3
if my hair do but tickle me..... — iv. 1
desire lime and hair to speak better? — v. 1
with lime and hair knit up in thee .. — v. 1
amber hairs for foul have amber.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
one, her hairs were gold ..... — iv. 3
that painting, and usurping hair .... — iv. 3
strung with his hair ..... — iv. 3
cutting a smaller hair than may .... — v. 2
comes sooner by white hairs.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
more hair on thy chin, than Dobbin — ii. 2
he had more hair on his tail ..... — ii. 2
here in her hairs the painter plays .. — iii. 2
shall lose a hair through Bassanio's — iii. 2
do turn but in the estimation of a hair — iv. 1
will ne'er wear hair on his face ..... — v. 1
his very hair is of the dissembling. *As you Like*, iii. 4
his hair is of a good colour ..... — iii. 4
your black silk hair, your bugle ..... — iii. 5
and my hair black; and, now I am.. — iii. 5
man, o'ergrown with hair..... — iv. 3
old beard, and every hair that's on't.. *All's Well*, v. 3
not presume to touch a hair.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
so that there be not too much hair. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
have made themselves all men of hair — iv. 3
his hair that grows bald (*rep.*). *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
thy golden hairs, and as a bed ..... — iii. 2
war against her hair [*Col. Knt.*-heir] — iii. 2
a rush, a hair, a drop of blood..... — iv. 3
mire to quench the hair..... — v. 1
image doth unfix my hair ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
and thy hair, thou gold-bound brow — iv. 1
and my fell of hair would at a dismal — v. 5
had I as many sons as I have hairs .. — v. 7
this hair I tear, is mine ..... *King John*, iii. 4
multitude of those her hairs!..... — iii. 4
bind up your hairs. Yes, that I will — iii. 4
as they have given these hairs their.. — iii. 4
a wandering hair, any annoyance..... — iv. 1
one little hair: my heart ..... — v. 7
never wear hair on my face more .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
his white hairs do witness it ..... — ii. 4
cavil on the ninth part of a hair .... — iii. 1
the tithe of a hair was never lost .... — iii. 3
was shaved and lost many a hair .... — iii. 3
quality and hair [*Knt.*-air] of our.... — iv. 1
is not a hair amiss yet ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
there is not a white hair on your face — i. 2
the first white hair on my chin..... — i. 2
a hair will turn the scales between .. — ii. 4
how ill white hairs become a fool .... — v. 5
with one appearing hair ..... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
as if his entrails were hairs ..... — iii. 7
my mistress wears her own hair .... — iii. 7
wildly overgrown with hair ..... — v. 2
his hair upreared, his nostrils..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
his hair, you see, is sticking ..... — iii. 2
my hair be fixed on end ..... — iii. 2
comb down his hair; look! ..... — iii. 3

HAIR—shame to thy silver hair..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
would bring white hairs unto .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
wound about thy coal-black hair.... — v. 1
my hair doth stand on end..... *Richard III.* i. 3
with bright hair dabbled in..... — i. 4
weighed not a hair of his..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
her hair were not somewhat .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
her hair, her cheek, her gait ..... — i. 1
and merry against the hair ..... — i. 2
three or four hairs on his chin ..... — i. 2
to spy a white hair on his chin ..... — i. 2
hair that Helen spied on Troilus' (*rep.*) — i. 2
at the hair, as at his pretty answer .. — i. 2
but one and fifty hairs on your chin — i. 2
hairs, quoth he, and one white (*rep.*) — i. 2
which of these hairs is Paris ..... — i. 2
your brother's excuse? To a hair.... — iii. 1
or swerve a hair from truth ..... — iii. 2
tear my bright hair, and scratch ..... — iv. 2
pluck Aufidius down by the hair.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
not a hair upon a soldier's head..... — iv. 6
his silver hairs will purchase us.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
yea, beg a hair of him for memory .. — iii. 2
my blood cold, and my hair to stare? — iv. 3
like the courser's hair ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
not leave out the colour of her hair.. — iii. 5
with thy grapes our hairs be crowned — ii. 7 (song)
her hair, what colour? Brown, madam — iii. 3
my very hairs do mutiny..... — iii. 9
than all the hairs above thee ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
my fleece of woolly hair..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
rent off thy silver hair ..... — iii. 1
drag the villain hither by the hair .. — iv. 4
shall this hair of mine remain..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
the colour of her hair, complexion .. — iv. 3
almost to the number of her hairs .. — iv. 3
to wash his face, nor cut his hairs — iv. 4 (Gower)
elf all my hair in knots ..... *Lear*, iii. 3
tears his white hair..... — iii. 1
that curled my hair; wore gloves..... — iii. 4
these hairs, which thou dost ravish..... — iii. 7
told me, I had white hairs in my beard — iv. 6
elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
to stop in my tale against the hair .. — ii. 4
a hair more, or a hair less in his beard — iii. 1
then might't thou tear thy hair ..... — iii. 3
each particular hair to stand on end .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
your bedded hair, like life in excrements — iii. 4
had all his hairs been lives..... — v. 2
HAIR-BRAINED-hair-brained slaves. 1 *Hen. VI.* i. 2
HAIR-BREADTH—hair-breadth 'scapes. *Othello*, i. 3
HAIRLESS-thin and hairless scalps. *Richard II.* iii. 2
HAIRY—I am marvellous hairy. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
for she his hairy temples then had .. — iv. 1
thus the hairy fool, much marked.. *As you Like*, ii. 1
you are rough and hairy ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
consider hairy men plain dealers. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
HAL—now, Hal, what time of day.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
indeed, you come near me now, Hal — i. 2
well, Hal, well; and in some sort it.. — i. 2
but, Hal, I pr'ythee, trouble me .... — i. 2
Hal, God forgive thee for it! (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
good-morrow, sweet Hal ..... — i. 2
where's Poins, Hal? He is walked .. — ii. 2
Poins! Hal! a plague upon you both! — ii. 2
good prince Hal, help me to my horse — ii. 2
but yet no coward, Hal. Well ..... — ii. 2
where hast been, Hal? With three .. — ii. 4
tell thee what, Hal, if I tell thee a lie — ii. 4
four, Hal, I told thee four ..... — ii. 4
dost thou hear me, Hal? ..... — ii. 4
for it was so dark, Hal ..... — ii. 4
ah, no more of that, Hal ..... — ii. 4
when I was about thy years, Hal.... — ii. 4
but, tell me, Hal, art thou not horribly — ii. 4
dost thou hear, Hal? never call .... — ii. 4
wilt thou believe me, Hal? ..... — iii. 3
a thousand pound, Hal? a million .. — iii. 3
why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou .... — iii. 3
dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st.. — iii. 3
now, Hal, to the news at court ..... — iii. 3
what, Hal? how now, mad wag? .... — iv. 2
mine, Hal, mine. I did never see.... — iv. 2
Hal, if thou see me down in the .... — v. 1
I would it were bed-time, Hal ..... — v. 1
nay, before God, Hal, if Percy be alive — v. 3
ay, Hal; 'tis hot, 'tis hot ..... — v. 3
well said, Hal! To it, Hal! nay .... — v. 4
no abuse, Hal, on mine honour .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
king Hal! my royal Hal!..... — v. 5
HALBERD-guard with halberds.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
unless our halberds did shut up... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
advance thy halberd higher than .. *Richard III.* i. 2
HALCYON—summer halcyon days .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
their halcyon beaks with every gale..... *Lear*, ii. 2
HALE-cannot hale them together. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
sheep's guts should hale souls out .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I'll hale the Dauphin headlong..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
altho' ye hale me to a violent..... — v. 4
hale him away and let him ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the name of Henry the fifth hales them — iv. 8
and hale him hither ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
and hale him up and down ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
to hale thy vengeful waggon.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
and hither hale that misbelieving Moor — v. 3
so hales [*Knt.* shakes] and pulls me.... *Othello*, iv. 1
HALED—strangers may be haled.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
mouth, haled out to murder .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a man new haled from the rack .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
HALF—farewell, 'till half an hour .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
but half a fish, and half a monster .. — iii. 2
within this half hour will he be asleep — iii. 2
take all, or half, for easing ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
with half Windsor at his heels ..... — iii. 3
I am half afraid he will ..... — iii. 3
when I was more than half..... — iii. 5
by mine honour, half drunk..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to his own shadow, this half hour.... — ii. 5
for the half of my dowry ..... — iii. 4
hold, there half my coffer ..... — iii. 4

HALF—I snatched one half out .. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
not half an hour before .... — v. 1
seven year and a half, sir.. Measure for Measure, ii. 1
and a half, sir .... — ii. 1
become them with one half so good.. — ii. 2
then half signior Benedick's tongue.. Much Ado, ii. 1
and half count John's melancholy .. — ii. 1
and made her half myself .... — ii. 3
and half thy outward graces had .... — iv. 1
and speak off half a dozen dangerous — v. 1
half that wish the wisher's.... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
and half his face must be seen ...... — iii. 1
I shall reply amazedly half 'sleep half — iv. 1
a dark night too of half the day.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
the one half of an entire sum........ — ii. 1
but that one half which is unsatisfied — ii. 1
one half so bright through the .. — iv. 3 (verses)
he 'clepeth a calf, cauf: half, hauf .. — v. 1
is too long by half a mile .... — v. 2
close mine eyes some half an hour .. — v. 2
to your vizor, and half once to you .. — v. 2
there's half a dozen sweets .... — v. 2
afford my speechless visor half ...... — v. 2
no, I'll not be your half .... — v. 2
saint George's half cheek in a brooch — v. 2
I am half afeard, thou wilt .. Merchant of Venice, ii. 9
and hindered me of half a million .. — iii. 1
half of me is yours, the other half yours — iii. 2
I am half yourself, and I must (rep.) — iii. 2
bear half the keenness of thy sharp.. — iv. 1
one half his goods; the other half comes — iv. 1
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's (rep.) — iv. 1
the fine for one half of his goods .... — iv. 1
the other half in use to render it .... — iv. 1
or half her worthiness that gave .... — v. 1
be rotten ere you be half ripe.... As you Like it, iii. 2
half of the which dare not shake .... All's Well, iv. 3
half won, is match well made .. — iv. 3 (letter)
a cheek of two pile and a half........ — iv. 5
not half way to her heart .... Taming of Shrew, i. 1
call him half a score knaves .... — i. 2
that gives not half so great a blow .. — i. 2
one half of my lands: and, in possession — ii. 1
to wish me wed to one half lunatic.. — ii. 1
three quarters, half yard, quarter .. — iv. 3
son, I will be your half, Bianca...... — v. 2
hast the one half of my heart .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
nor the bear half dined on .... — iii. 3
there is not half a kiss to choose .... — iv. 3
twelve foot and a half by the squire.. — iv. 3
the gentleman is half flayed already — iv. 3
not half an hour since........ Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
gave it you half an hour since ...... — iv. 1
now o'er the one half world .... Macbeth, ii. 1
to half a soul, and to a notion crazed — iii. 1
we have lost best half of our .... — iii. 3
he is the half part of a blessed man.. King John, ii. 2
the sea enraged is not half so deaf .. — ii. 2
in mortal fury half so peremptory .. — ii. 2
half my power this night .... — v. 6
who half an hour since came .... — v. 7
divide the realm, and give thee half. Richard II. v. 1
old sir John, with half a dozen more. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
if thou dost it half so gravely........ — ii. 4
or death's hand for this one half year — iv. 1
shirt and a half in all my company (rep.) — iv. 2
not a horse is half the half himself .. — iv. 3
half his Troy was burned .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
who, half through, gives o'er .... — i. 3
Harry had but half their .... — ii. 3
a fourteen and fourteen and a half .. — iii. 2
provided me here half a dozen sufficient — iii. 2
not so sound, and half so deeply sweet — iv. 4
to stab at half an hour of my life .... — iv. 4
we lose the better half of our .... Henry V. i. 1
with half their forces the full........ — i. 2
a boy, half French, half English .... — v. 2
one half is cut away .... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
run not half so timorous from ...... — i. 5
taunt with cowardice a man half dead? — iii. 2
with more than half the Gallian .... — v. 4
lords do vex me half so much........ 2 Henry VI. i. 3
not half so bad as thine to England's — i. 4
within this half hour, hath received — ii. 1
loved him half so well as I .... 3 Henry VI. i. 1
stand pensive, as half malcontent? .. — iv. 1
my joy of liberty is half eclipsed .... — iv. 6
and half our sailors swallowed ...... — v. 4
scarce half made up, and that so .. Richard III. i. 1
bears half my burdened yoke........ — iv. 4
lies half a mile at least south .... — v. 3
half your suit never name to us (rep.) Henry VIII. i. 2
but half my lay-thoughts in him .... — i. 4
I have half a dozen healths to drink — i. 4
you met him half in heaven .... — ii. 1
I will not wish ye half my miseries.. — iii. 1
with half the zeal I served my king — iii. 2
some half hour, or so, in a rich ...... — iv. 1
that had not half a week to go ...... — iv. 1
and has done half an hour, to know — v. 2
'would you were half so honest! .... — v. 2
an 'twould, you'd carry half.. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
in twain, and give him half .... — ii. 3
I would not for half Troy have you.. — iv. 2
this Ajax is half made of (rep.) ...... — iv. 5
being kin, half stints their strife .... — iv. 5
my prophecy is but half his journey yet — iv. 5
may worthy Troilus be half attached — v. 2
your eyes, half out, weep out at ...... — v. 11
which was not half so beautiful. Timon of Athens, i. 2
lacks a half to pay your present debts — ii. 2
I should not urge it half so faithfully — iii. 2
and the best half should have returned — iii. 2
who then dares to be half so kind.... — iv. 2
half to half the world by the ears .. Coriolanus, i. 1
half all Cominius' honours .... — i. 1
o' Wednesday half an hour together — i. 3
I will, for half a hundred years...... — i. 4
within this mile and half .... — i. 4
else had I, sir, half an hour since .... — i. 6

HALF—I am half through .... Coriolanus, ii. 3
and waked half dead with nothing .. — iv. 5
take the one half of my commission — iv. 5
one half of what he was yesterday (rep.) — iv. 5
would half my wealth would buy .. — iv. 6
lest I let forth your half pint of blood — v. 2
half their faces buried in their cloaks. Jul. Cæsar, ii. 1
to me, yourself, your half, why you.. — ii. 1
no instrument of half that worth .... — iii. 1
I killed not thee with half so good a will — v. 5
where now half tales be truths .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
half the heart of Cæsar .... — ii. 2
so half my Egypt were submerged .. — ii. 5
where is the fellow? Half afeard to come — iii. 3
who with half the bulk o' the world — iii. 9
when half to half the world opposed — iii. 11
you were half blasted ere I knew.... — iii. 11
never be saved by half that they do.. — v. 2
about some half hour hence.......... Cymbeline, i. 2
half all men's hearts are his .... — i. 7
for one not half so old as that........ — ii. 5
wears thee not the one half so well .. — iv. 2
half of the number that king Priam. Titus Andron. i. 2
was ever Scythia half so barbarous?.. — i. 2
Titus, more than half my soul ...... — i. 2
as half thy love? .... — ii. 5
ere half an hour can pass .... — iii. 1
half me, and half thy dam! .... — v. 1
lowest, and we are half way there ...... Pericles, i. 4
who are hunger-starved, half dead ...... — i. 4
they say, they are half fish, half flesh.... — ii. 1
marry, sir, half a day's journey.......... — ii. 1
half the flood hath their keel cut — iii. (Gower.)
walk half an hour, Leonine.............. — iv. 1
shall carry half my love with him, half .. Lear, i. 1
should enjoy half his revenue (rep.) — i. 2 (letter)
stewed in his haste, half breathless ...... — ii. 4
abated me of half my train .... — ii. 4
thy half o' the kingdom hast .... — ii. 4
dismissing half your train .... — ii. 4
and half, fathom and half! Poor Tom!.. — iii. 4
if thou shouldst dally half an hour...... — iii. 6
half way down hangs one that .... — iv. 6
until some half hour past .... — v. 3
not half so big as a round little .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
in half an hour she promised to return — ii. 5
I cannot sum up half my sum ...... — ii. 6
we'll have some half a dozen friends — iii. 4
full half an hour. Go with me ...... — v. 3
memory may outlive his life half a year. Hamlet, iii. 2
half a share. A whole one, I .... — iii. 2
the purer with the other half.......... — iii. 4
that carry but half sense .... — iv. 5
there is not half an hour's life .... — v. 2
you have lost half your soul; even now . Othello, i. 1
if she confess, that she was half the wooer — i. 3
faith, half asleep. Good madam .... — iv. 2
would half have corrupted a votarist .... — iv. 2
but half an hour. Being done............ — v. 2
rot half a grain a day! .... — v. 2
thou hast not half the power to do ...... — v. 2
HALF-ACHIEVED Harfleur........ Henry V. iii. 3
HALF-BLOODED-half-blooded fellow .. Lear, v. 3
HALF-BLOWN—half-blown rose.. King John, iii. 1
HALF-CAN-and wild Half-can.. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
HALF-CAP—certain half-caps.. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
HALF-CHECKED bit, and a . Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
HALF-CONQUERED, must I back.. King John, v. 2
HALF-FACE, like my father (rep.) .. — i. 1
HALF-FACED—a half-faced groat.. — i. 1
out upon this half-faced fellowship!. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
same half-faced fellow, Shadow .. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
advance with our half-faced sun .. 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
HALF-KIRTLES-forswear half-kirtles. 2 Hen. IV. v. 4
HALF-MOON made with a pen .. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
a pint of bastard in the half-moon.. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
a huge half-moon, a monstrous cantle — iii. 1
HALF-PART—half-part, mates (rep.).. Pericles, iv. 1
HALFPENCE-a thousand halfpence.. Much Ado, ii. 3
like one another, as halfpence are.. As you Like, iii. 2
and sold it for three halfpence ...... Henry V. iii. 2
HALFPENNY-a halfpenny purse. Merry Wives, iii. 5
marry, sir, halfpenny farthing.. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
thou halfpenny purse of wit .... — v. 1
my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey proves — v. 2
item, bread, a halfpenny [Col.-ob.].. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
halfpenny loaves sold for a penny.. 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny .. Hamlet, ii. 2
HALFPENNYWORTH of bread.... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
HALF-SUPPED-half-supped sword. Troil. & Cress. v. 9
HALF-SWORD with a dozen........ 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
HALF-WORKERS-be half-workers. Cymbeline, ii. 5
HALL—logs into the hall .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 (song)
is burning in my hall ...... Merchant of Venice, v. 1
Kate of Kate Hall............ Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
and meet i' the hall together.......... Macbeth, ii. 3
merry in hall, when beards .. 2 Henry IV. v. 3 (song)
lower end o' the hall, hurled up .. Richard III. iii. 7
to the hall, to hear what shall .... Henry VIII. ii. 1
let us to Priam's hall, to greet. Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
creep in skittish fortune's hall ...... — iii. 3
as many as be here of Pander's hall — v. 11
a hall, a hall! give room........ Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
sir, I will walk here in the hall........ Hamlet, v. 2
that you attend him in the hall...... — v. 2
HALLIDOM—by my hallidom. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
HALLOING—halloing, and what stir — v. 4
HALLOO—halloo me like a hare .... Coriolanus, i. 8
HALLOW—I will hallow thee .... 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
HALLOWED-the cudgel hallowed. Merry Wives, iv. 2
shall disturb this hallowed house.. Mid. N.'s Dr. v. 2
my trinkets had been hallowed.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
make fast within a hallowed verge .. 2 Henry VI. i. 4
are not words duly hallowed........ Henry VIII. ii. 3
to give thee hallowed to thy grave.... Pericles. iii. 1
so hallowed and so gracious is the time.. Hamlet, i. 1
worms were hallowed, that did breed.. Othello, iii. 4
HALLOWMAS—
like a beggar at hallowmas.. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
at Hallowmas. Was't not at (rep.). Mea. for Mea. ii. 1

HALLOWMAS-back like Hallowmas. Richard II. v. 1
HALT—and make it halt behind her .. Tempest, iv. 1
see thee walk; thou dost not halt. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
and yet you halt not. Not so well .. — iii. 2
it is no matter, if I do halt .... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
dogs bark at me, as I halt by them. Richard III. i. 1
on me, that halt, and am mis-shapen — i. 2
my free drift halts not particularly. Timon of Ath. i. 1
that their limbs may halt............ — iv. 1
come thee on. I'll halt after Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 7
or the blank verse shall halt for't ...... Hamlet, ii. 2
that their designment halts .... Othello, ii. 1
HALTER—give him a halter. Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
a halter gratis; nothing else .... — iv. 1
no, if rightly taken, a halter........ 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
as soon be strangled, with a halter .. — ii. 4
thus with halters on their necks.... 2 Henry VI. iv. 9
a halter, soldiers; hang him on .. Titus Andron. v. 1
if my cap would buy a halter .... Lear, i. 4
and halters in his pew .... — iii. 4
a halter pardon him! and hell gnaw .. Othello, iv. 2
HALTERED-like a haltered neck. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 11
HALTING-comes sir Toby halting. Twelfth Night, v. 1
four of his five wits went halting off.. Much Ado, i. 1
a halting sonnet of his own pure .... — v. 4
not trusting to this halting legate .. King John, v. 2
is to come halting off, you know.... 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
no further halting: satisfy me home. Cymbeline, iii. 5
HALVES—I'll have no halves . Taming of Shrew, v. 2
HAM—knight that cowers i' the hams?. Pericles, iv. 3
a man to bow in the hams ...... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
together with most weak hams .... Hamlet, ii. 2
HAMLET—our valiant Hamlet .... — i. 1
has fell to Hamlet: now, sir, young...... — i. 1
have seen to-night unto young Hamlet.. — i. 1
yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death.. — i. 2
but now, my cousin Hamlet, and my son — i. 2
good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off — i. 2
commendable in your nature, Hamlet .. — i. 2
not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet — i. 2
gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet sits — i. 2
for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour — i. 3
something touching the lord Hamlet.... — i. 3
for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him — i. 3
words or talk with the lord Hamlet .... — i. 3
I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father ...... — i. 4
[Knt.] list, Hamlet, O list! .... — i. 5
now, Hamlet, hear; 'tis given out ...... — i. 5
O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there! — i. 5
[Col. Knt.] adieu, adieu, Hamlet!........ — i. 5
lord Hamlet,—heaven secure him! ...... — i. 5
what so poor a man as Hamlet is may do — i. 5
lord Hamlet with his doublet all unbraced — ii. 1
something have you heard of Hamlet's.. — ii. 2
bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is — ii. 2
the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy ...... — ii. 2
came this from Hamlet to her .... — ii. 2
whilst this machine is to him, Hamlet — ii. 2 (let.)
lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy sphere — ii. 2
how does my good lord Hamlet? Well .. — ii. 2
you go to seek the lord Hamlet.......... — ii. 2
closely sent for Hamlet hither .... — iii. 1
be the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness — iii. 1
need not tell us what lord Hamlet said .. — iii. 1
how fares our cousin Hamlet? Excellent — iii. 2
I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet — iii. 2
come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me — iii. 2
Hamlet, thou hast thy father much .... — iii. 4
how now, Hamlet? What's the matter.. — iii. 4
O Hamlet, speak no more: thou turn'st — iii. 4
no more, sweet Hamlet. A murderer.... — iii. 4
speak to her, Hamlet. How is it with you — iii. 4
O Hamlet! thou hast cleft my heart .... — iii. 4
how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea ...... — iv. 1
Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain — iv. 1
who calls on Hamlet? O here they come — iv. 2
Hamlet, where's Polonius? At supper .. — iv. 3
Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial safety — iv. 3
for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good........ — iv. 3
thy loving father, Hamlet .... — iv. 3
the present death of Hamlet .... — iv. 3
be greeted, if not from lord Hamlet...... — iv. 6
he that thou knowest thine, Hamlet — iv. 6 (let.)
letters, my lord, from Hamlet .... — iv. 7
from Hamlet? who brought them? ...... — iv. 7
and more strange return. Hamlet — iv. 7 (letter)
'tis Hamlet's character .... — iv. 7
and that in Hamlet's hearing............ — iv. 7
did Hamlet so envenom with his envy .. — iv. 7
Hamlet comes back: what would you .. — iv. 7
Hamlet, returned, shall know you are .. — iv. 7
our last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras — v. 1
that very day young Hamlet was born .. — v. 1
shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife .. — v. 1
this is I, Hamlet the Dane .... — v. 1
Hamlet, Hamlet! Gentlemen .... — v. 1
come, Hamlet, come, and take this hand — v. 2
was't Hamlet wronged Laertes? (rep.) .. — v. 2
Hamlet does it not, Hamlet denies it .... — v. 2
Hamlet is of the faction that is (rep.).... — v. 2
cousin Hamlet, you know the wager?.... — v. 2
if Hamlet give the first or second hit .... — v. 2
shall drink to Hamlet's better breath.... — v. 2
now the king drinks to Hamlet.......... — v. 2
Hamlet, this pearl is thine .... — v. 2
here, Hamlet, take my napkin .... — v. 2
carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet .... — v. 2
O my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink — v. 2
it is here Hamlet: Hamlet, thou art slain — v. 2
forgiveness with me noble Hamlet ...... — v. 2
let four captains bear Hamlet .... — v. 2
HAMMER—stand with his hammer.. King John, iv. 2
yet I'll hammer it out: my brain .. Richard II. v. 5
the motion of a pewterer's hammer. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
with busy hammers closing rivets. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
thou shalt have my hammer........ 2 Henry VI. ii. 3
aprons, rules, and hammers .... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
never did the Cyclops' hammers fall .. Hamlet, ii. 2
HAMMERED—hammered of this. Winter's Tale, ii. 2
stubborn hard than hammered iron? King John, iv. 1

HAMMERING-been hammering. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
still be hammering treachery.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
revenge are hammering in my head.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
HAMMES—to Hammes' castle .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
HAMPER—she'll hamper thee .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
HAMPTON—kill us here in Hampton. *Henry V.* ii. 2
at Hampton pier embark his royalty — iii. (cho.)
HAMSTRING—in his hamstring. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
HAND—we will not hand a rope more.. *Tempest*, i. 1
lend thy hand ..... — i. 2
and then take hands ..... — i. 2 (song)
and when I rear my hand ..... — ii. 1
with mine own hands ..... — ii. 2
here's my hand..... — iii. 1
by this hand, I will supplant..... — iii. 2
and, by this hand, I'll turn my..... — iii. 2
give me thy hand; I am ..... — iii. 2
whom once again I tender to thy hand — iv. 1
give me thy hand: I do begin..... — iv. 1
by this hand, I'll have that gown .... — iv. 1
give me your hands..... — v. 1
with the help of your good hands..... — (epil.)
O hateful hands! to tear .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
here is her hand ..... — i. 3
here is my hand for..... — ii. 2
our cat wringing her hands..... — ii. 3
wringing her hands, whose..... — iii. 1
pure hands held up..... — iii. 1
a maid with clean hands ..... — iii. 1
when one's right hand is ..... — v. 4
a hand from either ..... — v. 4
as tall a man of his hands ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to come under one body's hand..... — i. 4
all is in his hands above ..... — i. 4
the very hand, the very words ..... — ii. 1
we have sport in hand ..... — ii. 1
my hand, bully..... — ii. 1
the fear of heaven on the left hand .. — ii. 2
no promise of satisfaction at her hands? — ii. 2
with any detection in my hand..... — ii. 2
next, give me your hand ..... — ii. 2
thy hand, terrestrial; so;—Give (*rep.*) — iii. 1
your husband's here at hand ..... — iii. 3
he should be a cuckold, held his hand — iii. 5
come, give me your hand ..... — iv. 2
with rattles in their hands ..... — iv. 4
to take her by the hand..... — iv. 6
to pinch her by the hand ..... — iv. 6
his wife into your hand (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
take her by the hand ..... — v. 3
pray you, lock hand in hand ..... — v. 5
well here's my hand, all's forgiven .. — v. 5
by this hand, they are scoundrels. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
do you think you have fools in hand? — i. 3
sir, I have not you by the hand..... — i. 3
and here's my hand..... — i. 3
I pray you bring your hand to ..... — i. 3
but I can keep my hand dry ..... — i. 3
now I let go your hand, I am..... — i. 3
I hold the olive in my hand ..... — i. 5
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand — i. 5
my lady has a white hand ..... — ii. 3
she shall know of it, by this hand .. — ii. 3
hardly make distinction of our hands — ii. 3
I extend my hand to him thus ..... — ii. 5
by my life this is my lady's hand.... — ii. 5
it is, in contempt of question, her hand — ii. 5
if this fall into thy hand, revolve — ii. 5 (letter)
thy fates open their hands..... — ii. 5 (letter)
give me your hand, sir ..... — iii. 1
this was looked for at your hand .... — iii. 2
go, write it in a martial hand..... — iii. 2
it did come to his hands ..... — iii. 4
we do know the sweet Roman hand — iii. 4
and kiss thy hand so oft?..... — iii. 4
thou hast an open hand..... — iv. 1
let go thy hand..... — iv. 1
ever thou wilt deserve well at my hand — iv. 2
by this hand, I am ..... — iv 2
by mutual joinder of your hands .... — v. 1
give me thy hand; and let me ..... — v. 1
here is my hand; you shall from .... — v. 1
it is your hand, write from it (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
but, out of question, 'tis Maria's hand — v. 1
give me your hand ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
in hand, and hope of action ..... — i. 5
by this hand, sir, his wife is ..... — ii. 1
the hand that hath made you fair .. — iii. 1
for putting the hand in the pocket .. — iii. 2
this your companion by the hand .. — iv. 1
here is the hand and seal of the duke — iv. 2
give me your hand, and let ..... — v. 1
must walk by us on our other hand.. — v. 1
this is the hand, which, with a vowed — v. 1
hold up your hands, say nothing .... — v. 1
I leave him to your hand ..... — v. 1
for your lovely sake give me your hand — v. 1
your hand, Leonato; we will go..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
but had a rougher task in hand than — i. 1
marry, it is your brother's right hand — i. 3
the prince and Claudio, hand in hand — i. 3
here's his dry hand up and down .... — ii. 1
taming my wild heart to thy loving hand — iii. 1
shall we not lay hands on him?..... — iii. 3
take not away thy heavy hand! .... — iv. 1
with charitable hand, took up ..... — iv. 1
these hands shall tear her..... — iv. 1
in hand until they come to take hands — iv. 1
by this hand, I love thee ..... — iv. 1
I will kiss your hand (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
never lay thy hand upon thy sword — v. 1
marry, beshrew my hand ..... — v. 1
in faith, my hand meant nothing.... — v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand in it — v. 1
deserve well at my hands, by helping — v. 2
till you take her hand before this.... — v. 4
give me your hand before this holy.. — v. 4
a paper, written in his hand..... — v. 4
writ in my cousin's hand, stolen .... — v. 4
here's our own hands against our hearts! — v. 4

HAND—the hands of one that loves.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
to die upon the hand I love..... — ii. 2
when, at your hands, did I deserve .. — ii. 3
Helena is here at hand ..... — iii. 2
when thou holdst up thy hand ..... — iii. 2
as if our hands, our sides, voices .... — iii. 2
your hands, than mine, are quicker.. — iii. 2
get your weapons in your hand ..... — iv. 1
take hands with me, and rock ..... — iv. 1
man's hand is not able to taste ..... — iv. 1
what revels are in hand? ..... — v. 1
the actors are at hand ..... — v. 1 (prol.)
with hands as pale as milk..... — v. 1 (prol.)
hand in hand, with fairy grace ..... — v. 2
and the blots of nature's hand shall not — v. 2
give me your hands, if we be friends — (epil.)
that his own hand may strike his. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
receive such welcome at my hand .. — ii. 1
or your hands in your pocket..... — iii. 1
to her white hand see thou do ..... — iii. 1
a giving hand, though foul ..... — iv. 1
the bow hand. I faith your hand is.. — iv. 1
my hand be out, then, belike your hand — iv. 1
to see him kiss his hand! ..... — iv. 1
to the snow-white hand of the most — iv. 2
into the royal hand of the king..... — iv. 2
but alack, my hand is sworn .... — iv. 3 (verses)
that I will praise a hand, a foot, a face — iv. 3
of all hands must we be forsworn.... — iv. 3
attach the hand of his fair mistress .. — iv. 3
or I would these hands might never part — v. 2
take hands; we will not dance (*rep.*) — v. 2
the gallants are at hand ..... — v. 2
that kissed away his hand in courtesy — v. 2
how white the hand, God knows!.... — v. 2
let our hands part..... — v. 2
the sudden hand of death close ..... — v. 2
fashioned, by the hand of heaven. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
by fortune from the weaker hand.... — ii. 1
turn up of your right hand..... — ii. 2
turn of no hand, but turn down..... — ii. 2
I know the hand: in faith, 'tis a fair hand — ii. 4
is the fair hand that writ ..... — ii. 4
weigh thy value with an even hand — ii. 7
he put his hand behind him ..... — ii. 8
he wrung Bassanio's hand ..... — ii. 8
costly summer was at hand ..... — ii. 9
hath not a Jew hands, organs..... — iii. 1
your hand, Salerio; what's the news — iii. 2
I commit into your hands ..... — iii. 4
render this into my cousin's hands.. — iii. 4
I have work in hand, that you ..... — iii. 4
give me your hand: came you from .. — iv. 1
on forfeit of my hands, my head .... — iv. 1
give me your hand, Bassanio ..... — iv. 1
do not draw back your hand ..... — iv. 1
with a willow in her hand upon .... — v. 1
your mistress is at hand ..... — v. 1
your husband is at hand ..... — v. 1
now, by this hand, I gave it to ..... — v. 1
to cut my left hand off, and swear.... — v. 1
thou lay hands on me, villain?.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
I would not take this hand from thy — i. 1
but that her hand lacks means ..... — i. 2
a boar-spear in my hand ..... — i. 3
that her pretty chopped hands had .. — ii. 4
give me your hand, and let me ..... — ii. 7
do we seize into our hands ..... — iii. 1
but you kiss your hands ..... — iii. 2
do not your courtiers' hands sweat? — iii. 2
besides, your hands are hard..... — iii. 2
the courtiers' hands are perfumed .. — iii. 2
by the white hand of Rosalind ..... — iii. 2
even a toy in hand, here, sir ..... — iii. 3
to have rich eyes and poor hands .... — iv. 1
by this hand, it will not kill a fly.... — iv. 1
give me your hand, Orlando ..... — iv. 1
her hand; she has a leathern hand (*rep.*) — iv. 3
her hands; she has a housewife's hand — iv. 3
a man's invention, and his hand .... — iv. 3
left on your right hand, brings ..... — iv. 3
give me your hand: art thou ..... — v. 1
they shook hands, and swore brothers — v. 4
might'st join her hand with his .. — v. 4 (verse)
here's eight that must take hands.... — v. 4
when his tongue obeyed his hand .... *All's Well*, i. 2
a pen in his hand, and write to her .. — ii. 1
give me with thy kingly hand ..... — ii. 1
here is my hand; the premises ..... — ii. 1
kiss his hand, and say nothing (*rep.*) — ii. 2
as ten groats is for the hand of ..... — ii. 2
very hand of heaven. Ay, so I say .. — iii. 3
and with this healthful hand, whose — iii. 3
that I your hand should take..... — iii. 3
here, take her hand, proud scornful — iii. 3
take her by the hand, and tell her .. — iii. 3
I take her hand. Good fortune ..... — iii. 3
give me thy hand. My lord..... — iii. 3
you have or will deserve at my hand — iii. 5
after some despatch in hand at court — iii. 2
'tis but the boldness of his hand, haply — iii. 2
and that with his own hand he slew — iii. 5
let him fetch off his drum in any hand — iii. 6
by the hand of a soldier, I will..... — iii. 6
hold your hands; though I know.... — iv. 3
the paper to his gracious hand ..... — v. 1
give me your hand; how does..... — v. 2
you give away your hand..... — v. 3
your gentle hands lend us..... — (epil.)
lordship cool your hands?.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I have some sport in hand, wherein — 1 (induc.)
your mightiness to wash your hands? — 2 (indnc.)
Jove to humble himself to her hand — i. 1
till the father rid his hands of her .. — i. 1
master, for my hand, both our ..... — i. 1
see that at any hand; and see you .. — i. 2
at any hand, I pray ..... — i. 2
unbind my hands, I'll pull..... — ii. 1
sister Kate, untie my hands ..... — ii. 1
may be kept on either hand ..... — ii. 1

HAND—bowed her hand to teach. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
give me thy hand, Kate, I will..... — ii. 1
but give me your hands; God send.. — ii. 1
to lave her dainty hands..... — ii. 1
to give my hand, opposed against .. — iii. 2
whose hand (she being now at hand) — iv. 1
till they kiss their hands ..... — iv. 1
e'en at hand, alighted by this..... — iv. 1
she bears me fair in hand..... — iv. 2
here is my hand, and here I firmly.. — iv. 2
lay hands on the villain; I believe .. — v. 1
you have some goodly jest in hand .. — v. 2
no other tribute at thy hands, but love — v. 2
and place your hands below your.... — v. 2
my hand is ready, may it do him.... — v. 2
shook hands, as over a vast ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
make thee open thy white hand .... — i. 2
give me thy hand; be pilot to me.... — i. 2
trifles of his eyes, first hand me..... — ii. 3
for ever unverenable be thy hands .. — ii. 3
and frame of hand, nail, finger..... — ii. 3
what need these hands! you, that are — ii. 3
with these my proper hands shall I.. — ii. 3
by the hand delivered of great Apollo's — iii. 2
heavens with what we have in hand — iii. 3
thy hand, I'll help thee; come (*rep.*) — iv. 2
your hand, my Perdita: so turtles .. — iv. 3
five justices' hands at it; and witnesses — iv. 3
I take thy hand, this hand, as soft as — iv. 3
to wash the hand, was fair before.... — iv. 3
take hands, a bargain; and friends .. — iv. 3
come, your hand; and daughter, yours — iv. 3
kisses the hands of your fresh princess — iv. 3
and a nimble hand, is necessary .... — iv. 3
to the outside of his hand..... — iv. 3
on the right hand; will but look upon — iv. 3
of eyes, holding up of hands ..... — v. 2
some great matter there in hand .... — v. 2
took me by the hand, and called me — v. 2
give me thy hand; I will swear .... — v. 2
a tall fellow of thy hands (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
or hand of man hath done ..... — v. 3
give me that hand of yours, to kiss .. — v. 3
take you by the hand..... — v. 3
nay, present your hand..... — v. 3
hold your hands; nay ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
now at hand? Nay, he is at two hands — ii. 1
beshrew his hand, I scarce could .... — ii. 1
never touch well-welcome to thy hand — ii. 2
from my false hand cut the..... — ii. 2
I have your hand to show ..... — iii. 1
if by strong hand you offer ..... — iii. 1
give me thy hand. O, soft, sir ..... — iii. 2
hard, in the palm of the hand ..... — iii. 2
rather persuade him to hold his hands — iv. 4
and have nothing at his hands ..... — iv. 4
hand, and let me feel your pulse (*rep.*) — iv. 4
shall privilege him from your hands — v. 1
with Time's deformed hand have.... — v. 1
now let's go hand in hand, not one .. — v. 1
and ne'er shook hands, nor bade ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
the weird sisters hand in hand ..... — i. 3
the eye wink at the hand! ....: .... — i. 4
in your eye, your hand, your tongue — i. 5
give me your hand; conduct me .... — i. 6
the handle toward my hand?..... — ii. 1
wash this filthy witness from your hand — ii. 2
what hands are here?..... — ii. 2
my hand? No; this my hand will rather — ii. 2
my hands are of your colour ..... — ii. 2
their hands and faces were all badged — ii. 3
in the great hand of God I stand .... — ii. 3
wrenched with an unlineal hand .... — iii. 1
how you were borne in hand ..... — iii. 1
whose heavy hand hath bowed..... — iii. 1
bloody and invisible hand, cancel .. — iii. 2
I have in head, that will to hand.... — iii. 4
country under a hand accursed! .... — iii. 6
shall be the firstlings of my hand.... — iv. 1
there would be hands uplifted ..... — iv. 3
hath heaven given his hand ..... — iv. 3
look how she rubs her hands ..... — v. 1
to seem thus washing her hands .... — v. 1
what, will these hands ne'er be ..... — v. 1
Arabia will not sweeten this little hand — v. 1
wash your hands, put on your ..... — v. 1
come, come, give me your hand..... — v. 1
sticking on his hands ..... — v 2
the days are near at hand..... — v. 4
by self and violent hands took off.... — v. 7
the same into young Arthur's hand.. *King John*, i. 1
the honour giving hand of Cœur-de-lion — i. 1
give me your hand; my father gave — i. 1
princely heart from Richard's hand — i. 1
give you welcome with a powerless hand — ii. 1
till your strong hand shall help .... — ii. 1
they are at hand, to parley ..... — ii. 1
and the hand of time shall draw .... — ii. 1
than e'er the coward hand of France — ii. 1
lo, in this right hand, whose ..... — ii. 1
who, by the hand of France, this day — ii. 2
who are at hand triumphantly ..... — ii. 2
in those same hands that did ..... — ii. 2
all with purpled hands, dyed in .... — ii. 2
and by this hand I swear..... — ii. 2
holds hand with any princess..... — ii. 2
thy son and daughter to join hands — ii. 2
the power to clutch my hand ..... — ii. 2
but for my hand, as unattempted .. — ii. 2
what means that hand upon ..... — iii. 1
and with her golden hand hath..... — iii. 1
assistance of a mortal hand..... — iii. 1
meritorious shall that hand be called — iii. 1
let go the hand of that arch-heretic (*rep.*) — iii. 1
by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul — iii. 1
royal hand and mine are newly knit — iii. 1
than we well could wash our hands — iii. 1
and shall these hands, so lately purged — iii. 1
that hand which thou dost hold (*rep.*) — iii. 1
each army hath a hand..... — iii. 1

HAND—I kiss your hand. Farewell. *King John*, iii. 3
give me thy hand; I had a thing.... — iii. 3
O that these hands could so redeem — iii. 4
snatched with an unruly hand ...... — iii. 4
and with my hand at midnight...... — iv. 1
we cannot hold mortality's strong hand — iv. 2
shears and measure in his hand...... — iv. 2
thy hand hath murdered him........ — iv. 2
here is your hand and seal .... — iv. 2
a fellow by the hand of nature ...... — iv. 2
thy rude hand to act the deed ...... — iv. 2
this hand of mine is yet a maiden (*rep.*) — iv. 2
a heavy hand, if that it be (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
the shameful work of Hubert's hand — iv. 3
till I have set a glory to this hand .. — iv. 3
a thousand businesses are brief in hand — iv. 3
yielded up into your hand the circle — v. 1
by some damned hand was robbed .. — v. 1
but with the very hand of stern...... — v. 2
shalt thrust thy hand as deep........ — v. 2
warrant from the hand of heaven.... — v. 2
like a lion fostered up at hand ...... — v. 2
that hand, which had the strength .. — v. 2
shall that victorious hand be feebled — v. 2
and even at hand a drum is ready .. — v. 2
for at hand not trusting .... — v. 2
lieth in those hands, which made .. *Richard II.* i. 2
by envy's hand, and murder's ...... — i. 2
let me kiss my sovereign's hand .... — i. 3
deserved at your highness' hand .... — i. 3
put into his hands that knows ...... — i. 3
our royal sword your banished hands — i. 3
O who can hold a fire in his hand .. — i. 3
furnish us for our affairs in hand.... — i. 4
infection, and the hand of war ...... — ii. 1
his noble hand did win what .... — ii. 1
his triumphant father's hand (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
gripe into your hands, the royalties.. — ii. 1
we seize into our hands, his plate.... — ii. 1
thrust disorderly into my hands .... — ii. 2
makes, my hand thus seals it........ — ii. 3
to wash your blood from off my hands — iii. 1
to execution and the hand of death.. — iii. 1
Barkloughly castle call you this at hand? — iii. 2
I do salute thee with my hand (*rep.*) — iii. 2
with heads, and not with hands .... — iii. 2
doth kiss king Richard's hand ...... — iii. 3
show us the hand of God .... — iii. 3
no hand of blood and bone .... — iii. 3
lift your vassal hands against ...... — iii. 3
doth humbly kiss thy hand.......... — iii. 3
and by the buried hand of warlike .. — iii. 3
uncle, give me your hand .... — iii. 3
may my hands rot off, and never .... — iv. 1
the possession of thy royal hand .... — iv. 1
looked for at your helping hands.... — iv. 1
here, on this side, my hand.......... — iv. 1
unwieldy sceptre from my hand .... — iv. 1
with mine own hands I give away .. — iv. 1
wash your hands showing .... — iv. 1
ay, hand from hand my love .... — v. 1
where rude misgoverned hands...... — v. 2
but heaven hath a hand in these .... — v. 2
interchangeably set down their hands — v. 2
stay thy revengeful hand............ — v. 3
with my hand. 'Twas, villain (*rep.*) — v. 3
is all the suit I have in hand .... — v. 3
eat bread from my royal hand (*rep.*) — v. 5
villain, thy own hand yields thy .... — v. 5
hand shall burn in never-quenching fire — v. 5
thy fierce hand hath with the king's — v. 5
with thy fatal hand, upon my ...... — v. 6
wash this blood off from my guilty hand — v. 6
the rude hands of that Welshman .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
which our own hands have holp to .. — i. 3
in single opposition, hand to hand .. — i. 3
I'll keep them, by this hand .... — i. 3
at hand, quoth pick-purse .... — ii. 1
give me thy hand, thou shalt have .. — ii. 1
business hath my lord in hand ...... — ii. 3
lend me thy hand to laugh a little .. — ii. 4
clapped even now into my hand .... — ii. 4
washes his hands, and says to his wife — ii. 4
in foot and hand; and, with a thought — ii. 4
Hal, that thou couldst not see thy hand — ii. 4
but be near at hand, for we.......... — iii. 2
promises be kept on every hand .... — iii. 2
our hands are full of business........ — iii. 2
and do it with unwashed hands too.. — iii. 3
or death's hand, for this one half year — iv. 1
and kiss your hand, when yet you .. — v. 1
the general sway into your hand .... — v. 1
the insulting hand of Douglas over .. — v. 4
the earthy and cold hand of death .. — v. 4
killed by the hand of Douglas ...... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
must glove this hand; and hence.... — i. 1
let not nature's hand keep .... — i. 1
grow in the palm of my hand........ — i. 2
to bear a gentleman in hand .... — i. 2
a dry hand? a yellow cheek?........ — i. 2
I cannot rid my hands of him ...... — i. 2
till we had his assistance by the hand — i. 3
are near at hand; the rest............ — ii. 1
by this hand, thou think'st me...... — ii. 2
that I am a proper fellow of my hands — ii. 2
these inward wars once out of hand — iii. 1
come on; give me your hand (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
your good hand, give me your (*rep.*) — iii. 2
put me a caliver into Wart's hand .. — iii. 2
the silver hand of peace hath touched — iv. 1
and unequal hand upon our honours? — iv. 1
the prince is here at hand............ — iv. 1
and a hand open as day.............. — iv. 4
doth kiss your grace's hand.......... — iv. 4
never come with both hands full .... — iv. 4
and favourable hand will whisper music — iv. 4
[*Col.*] friend sickness' hands determined — iv. 4
snatched with boisterous hand ...... — iv. 4
give me your hand, master Bardolph — v. 1
so into the hands of justice .... — v. 2

HAND—commit into your hand...... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
my hand; you shall be as a father .. — v. 2
father shall have foremost hand .... — v. 2
most mechanical and dirty hand .... — v. 5
in regard of causes now in hand ...... *Henry V.* i. 1
the armed hand doth fight .... — i. 2
my rightful hand in a well-hallowed — i. 2
by their hands this grace of kings — ii. (chorus)
now, by this hand I swear, I scorn .. — ii. 1
profits will accrue; give me thy hand — ii. 1
forget the office of our hand.......... — ii. 2
I put my hand into the bed.......... — ii. 3
by the hand of that black name...... — ii. 4
in liberty of bloody hand, shall range — iii. 3
fall into the hand of hot and forcing — iii. 3
with foul hand defile the locks ...... — iii. 3
appellée, de hand. De hand: et les doigts — iii. 4
merited some love at his hands...... — iii. 6
we are in God's hand, brother ...... — iii. 6
by the white hand of my lady ...... — iii. 7
by this hand, I will take thee a box.. — iv. 1
their withered hands h ld up........ — iv. 1
not work enough for all our hands .. — iv. 2
with torch-staves in their hand...... — iv. 2
into the hands of (as he thinks)...... — iv. 4
with his cap in hand .... — iv. 5
raught me his hand................ — iv. 6
something lean to cutpurse of quick hand — v. 1
enscheduled briefly, in your hands .. — v. 2
and so clap hands, and a bargain .... — v. 2
take me by the hand, and say........ — v. 2
upon that I will kiss your hand .... — v. 2
ne'er lift up his hand................ 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for succour is at hand.............. — i. 2
stay, stay thy hands .... — i. 2
and hands thou hast at once subdued — i. 2
accursed fatal hand, that hath ...... — i. 4
wants mercy at thy hands! .... — i. 4
he beckons with his hand............ — i. 4
by this maiden blossom in my hand — ii. 4
to hold your slaughtering hands .... — iii. 1
I offer thee my hand. Fie, uncle .... — iii. 1
and hand for hand I give............ — iii. 1
gather we our forces out of hand .... — iii. 2
delivered to my hands writ to........ — iv. 1
when sceptres are in children's hands — iv. 1
on either hand thee there are .... — iv. 2
by bloody hands, in sleeping .... — v. 3
touch thee but with reverent hands.. — v. 3
my hand would free her .... — v. 3
to put a golden sceptre in thy hand.. — v. 3
give thee her hand, for sign.......... — v. 3
and here at hand the Dauphin ...... — v. 4
to your most gracious hands .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
clapping their hands, and crying.... — i. 1
and wrings his hapless hands .... — i. 1
put forth thy hand, reach at the .... — i. 2
the matter that we have in hand .... — i. 3
be won into the Dauphin's hands.... — i. 3
fits the work we have in hand ...... — i. 4
lay hands upon these traitors........ — i. 4
best fits to be in Henry's hand ...... — ii. 3
chased hence by rancour's hand .... — iii. 1
here is my hand; the deed is .... — iii. 1
take thou this task in hand.......... — iii. 1
sharp weapons in a madman's hands — iii. 1
and all the peers are here at hand .. — iii. 2
lay not thy hands on me .... — iii. 2
some violent hands were laid........ — iii. 2
my fingers feel his hand unfeeling .. — iii. 2
that violent hands were laid .... — iii. 2
his hands abroad displayed.......... — iii. 2
give me thy hand, that I may dew .. — iii. 2
could this kiss be printed in thy hand — iii. 2
hold up thy hand; make signal...... — iii. 3
hast thou not kissed thy hand ...... — iv. 1
this hand of mine hath writ in ...... — iv. 1
Brutus' bastard hand stabbed........ — iv. 1
brave mind than a hard hand........ — iv. 2
burnt i' the hand for stealing of sheep — iv. 2
aught exacted at your hands .... — iv. 7
great men have reaching hands...... — iv. 7
these hands are free from guiltless .. — iv. 7
thy hand is but a finger tc my fist .. — iv. 10
hand was made to handle nought but gold — v. 1
thy hand is made to grasp a palmer's — v. 1
here is a hand to hold a sceptre up .. — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] hand, lords, 'twas a glorious day — v. 3
how the king escaped our hands .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whither shall I fly to 'scape their hands? — i. 3
to thrust his hand between his teeth — i. 4
parted but the shadow with his hand — i. 4
hold you his hands, whilst I do...... — i. 4
king Henry had shook hands with .. — i. 4
I reap at thy too cruel hand! .... — i. 4
by many hands your father.......... — ii. 1
for, hand to hand, he would have.... — ii. 1
this strong right hand of mine ...... — ii. 1
whose hand is that, the forest ...... — ii. 2
darraign your battle for they are at hand — ii. 2
better service than your hands ...... — ii. 2
and throw my hands, mine eyes .... — ii. 3
give me thy hand; and, gentle ...... — ii. 3
the hand, that stabbed thy father (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and cheers these hands, that slew.... — ii. 4
this man, whom hand to hand I slew — ii. 5
who at his hands received my life (*rep.*) — ii. 5
bloody steel grasped in their ireful hands — ii. 5
for, at their hands, I have deserved no — ii. 6
if this right hand, would buy two.... — ii. 6
this hand should chop it off.......... — ii. 6
let us lay hands upon him .... — iii. 1
unless my hand and strength could equal — iii. 2
humbly to kiss your hand .... — iii. 3
shall you have all kindness at my hand — iii. 3
give thy hand to Warwick (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
to pledge my vow, I give my hand .. — iii. 3
seek for hatred at my hands .... — iv. 1
an open hand in sign of love .... — iv. 2
at whose hands he hath good usage.. — iv. 5

HAND—your hands; now join (*rep.*). 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
his hand to wield a sceptre .... — iv. 6
we will proclaim you out of hand.... — iv. 7
truth, I kiss your highness' hand.... — iv. 8
then Clarence is at hand, I hear .... — v. 1
there are at hand, and you shall quickly — v. 1
and at his hands beg mercy.......... — v. 1
I had rather chop this hand off ...... — v. 1
this hand, fast wound about thy .... — v. 1
to deserve well at my brother's hands — v. 1
take my hand, and with thy lips .... — v. 2
for Edward is at hand .... — v. 4
will take the present at our hands.. *Richard III.* i. 1
by the self-same hand that made .... — i. 2
be the hand that made these .... — i. 2
and slain by Edward's hand .... — i. 2
this hand, which, for thy love, did kill — i. 2
one favour at thy gracious hand .... — i. 2
deny her aiding hand therein ...... — i. 3
I kiss thy hand, in sign of league .. — i. 3
we go to use our hands, and not our — i. 3
noble duke of Clarence to your hands — i. 4
and lay no hands on me .... — i. 4
he holds vengeance in his hand...... — i. 4
like Pilate, would I wash my hands — i. 4
and Hastings, take each other's hand — ii. 1
with my hand I seal my true heart's — ii. 1
let him kiss your hand .... — ii. 1
two crutches from my feeble hands.. — ii. 2
with a bounteous hand was kindly.. — ii. 2
leaves fall, then winter is at hand .. — ii. 3
that promise at your grace's hand .. — iii. 1
hath no shriving work in hand...... — iii. 2
never looked for better at his hands — iii. 5
which in a set hand fairly is engrossed — iii. 5
the mayor is here at hand .... — iii. 7
get a prayer-book in your hand .... — iii. 7
a book of prayer in his hand .... — iii. 7
led in the hand of her kind aunt .... — iv. 1
blood was well washed from his hands — iv. 1
give me thy hand: thus high .... — iv. 2
my griefs frown on the upper hand.. — iv. 4
but at hand, at hand, ensues his .... — iv. 4
whose hands soever lanced .... — iv. 4
at her hands, which the king's King — iv. 4
put in their hands thy bruising...... — v. 3
then hand in hand to hell............ — v. 3
with one hand on his dagger ...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
a hand as fruitful as the land........ — i. 3
the fairest hand I ever touched! .... — i. 4
to your highness' hand I tender .... — ii. 2
give me your hand; much joy ...... — ii. 2
your grace, whose hand has raised me — ii. 2
under your hands and seals.......... — ii. 4
cause into his hands that hates me? — iii. 1
to his own hand, in his bedchamber — iii. 2
as my hand has opened bounty...... — iii. 2
so your hand, and heart, your brain — iii. 2
the great seal presently into our hands — iii. 2
with his own hand gave me .... — iii. 2
into your own hands, Cardinal...... — iii. 2
my lord, are in the king's hand .... — iii. 2
still in thy right hand carry gentle.. — iii. 2
contains, that paper in your hand? .. — iv. 1
her two hands, and she, sleep in .... — v. 1
is the king's hand, and tongue ...... — v. 1
give me your hand; ah, my good lord — v. 1
give me thy hand, stand up.......... — v. 1
pace them not in their hands .... — v. 2
ye have made a fine hand, fellows .. — v. 3
into whose hand I give thy life ...... — v. 4
O, that her hand, in whose .. *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 1
she has the mends in her own hands — i. 1
many hands, and no use .... — i. 2
her white hand to his cloven chin .. — i. 2
she has a marvellous white hand.... — i. 2
and the hand of Greece should hold — i. 3
of hand: the still and mental parts (*rep.*) — i. 3
they place before his hand that made — i. 3
let me touch your hand.............. — i. 3
for you all clapped your hands...... — ii. 2
question now in hand have glozed .. — ii. 2
what exploit's in hand? where ...... — iii. 1
I hold your hand; here, my cousin's — iii. 2
shakes his parting guest by the hand — iii. 3
take his hand; witness the .... — iv. 1
by Venus' hand I swear .... — iv. 1
there is at hand Paris your brother.. — iv. 2
give up to Diomedes' hand .... — iv. 2
they are at hand and ready.......... — iv. 2
and to this hand when I deliver her — iv. 3
I'll give her to thy hand .... — iv. 4
lady, give me your hand .... — iv. 4
half hand, half Hector comes to .... — iv. 5
his heart and hand both open ...... — iv. 5
this hand is Grecian all, and this.... — iv. 5
give me thy hand, my cousin........ — iv. 5
so long walked hand in hand with time — iv. 5
thy hand upon that match .... — iv. 5
give me your hand. Follow his torch — v. 1
nor the hand of Mars beckoning .... — v. 3
her ivory hand wafts to her .... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
even upon knees and hands .... — i. 1
my hand to thee; mine honour...... — i. 1
give me your hand; we must........ — i. 1
the cap plays in the right hand, thus — ii. 1
to hold your hand more close........ — ii. 2
nay, put all your hands .... — iv. 2
but I should infect my hands........ — iv. 3
with his fairer hand, offering .... — v. 2
were not erected by their hands .... — v. 5
work's, my countrymen, in hand? .. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
with his mailed hand then wiping .. — i. 3
wash my fierce hand in his heart.... — i. 10
your hand, and yours; ere in our own — ii. 1
aged sir, hands off. Hence, rotten thing — iii. 1
lay hands upon him, and bear (*rep.*) — iii. 1
the Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands — iii. 1
people's mouths, and we their hand — iii. 1
to them, with this bonnet in thy hand — iii. 2

HAND-thy hands clutched as many. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
give me thy hand: come ..... — iv. 1
his good sword in his hand ..... — iv. 2
take our friendly senators by the hands — iv. 5
your hand! most welcome! ..... — iv. 5
sanctifies himself with's hand ..... — iv. 5
you have made fair hands ..... — iv. 6
thus, with his speechless hand ..... — v. 1
and in her hand the grandchild..... — v. 3
holds up hands for fellowship ..... — v. 3
too strange a hand over your ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
come on my right hand, for this ear — i. 2
he put it by with the back of his hand — i. 2
and clapped their chopped hands .... — i. 2
in several hands, in at his windows.. — i. 2
his left hand, which did flame (*rep.*) — i. 3
in his own hand bears the power .... — i. 3
hold my hand: be factious for redress — i. 3
like the work we have in hand ..... — i. 3
thy full petition at the hand of Brutus! — ii. 1
give me your hands all over ..... — ii. 1
his judgment ruled our hands ..... — ii. 1
with an angry wafture of your hand — ii. 1
if Brutus have in hand any exploit.. — ii. 1
such an exploit have I in hand ..... — ii. 1
and did bathe their hands in it ..... — ii. 2
the first that rears your hand..... — iii. 1
I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery .. — iii. 1
speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brute? — iii. 1
let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood — iii. 1
whilst your purple hands do reek .. — iii. 1
by our hands, and this our present (*rep.*) — iii. 1
each man render me his bloody hand — iii. 1
next, Caius Cassius, do I take your hand — iii. 1
therefore, I took your hands; but was — iii. 1
else shall you not have any hand at all — iii. 1
woe to the hand that shed this ..... — iii. 1
quartered with the hands of war .... — iii. 1
the state of things. Lend me your hand — iii. 1
though he had no hand in his death — iii. 2
he is at hand; and Pindarus is come — iv. 2
if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied .. — iv. 2
like horses hot at hand, make..... — iv. 2
from the hard hands of peasants .... — iv. 3
give me your hand. And my heart too — iv. 3
their battles are at hand ..... — v. 1
left hand of the even field (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
canst not die by traitors' hands..... — v. 1
give me thy hand, Messala: be thou — v. 1
and feeding from our soldiers' hands — v. 1
give me your hand first..... — v. 5
show him your hand..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
lo, now! if it lay in their hands .... — i. 2
the hand could pluck her back ..... — i. 2
let me have thy hand: further this.. — ii. 2
there is my hand: a sister I bequeath — ii. 2
the touches of those flower-soft hands — ii. 2
a hand, that kings have lipped ..... — ii. 5
these hands do lack nobility ..... — ii. 5
lie they upon thy hand, and be..... — ii. 5
let me have your hand: I did not.... — ii. 6
let me shake thy hand; I never..... — ii. 6
but give me your hand, Menas ..... — ii. 6
whatsoe'er their hands are ..... — ii. 6
come, let us all take hands ..... — ii. 7
all take hands: make battery to our — ii. 7
your hand. I'll try you o' the shore — ii. 7
and shall, sir: give's your hand .... — ii. 7
I kiss his conquering hand ..... — iii. 11
to lay my duty on your hand ..... — iii. 11
so saucy with the hand of she here .. — iii. 11
with my playfellow, your hand .... — iii. 11
the white hand of a lady fever thee.. — iii. 11
give me thy hand, thou hast ..... — iv. 2
give me thy hand; to this great fairy — iv. 8
unto his lips thy favouring hand .... — iv. 8
give me thy hand; through Alexandria — iv. 8
the hand of death hath raught him.. — iv. 9
even here do we shake hands ..... — iv. 10
and with those hands, that grasped.. — iv. 10
is done unto thy hand ..... — iv. 12
on flowers, we'll hand in hand ..... — iv. 12
my resolution, and my hands I'll trust — iv. 13
that self hand, which writ his honour — v. 1
you have fallen into a princely hand — v. 2
quick, quick, good hands! ..... — v. 2
died with their swords in hand..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
they were parted by gentlemen at hand — i. 2
your hand, a covenant ..... — i. 5
to hold the hand fast to her lord .... — i. 6
this hand, whose touch, whose every — i. 7
join gripes with hands made hard .. — i. 7
what, if I do line one of their hands? — ii. 3
your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir — ii. 3
not say, I am one; but I have a hand — iii. 1
the place was near at hand ..... — iii. 4
my husband's hand! that drug-damned — iii. 4
let thine own hands take away — iii. 4 (letter)
thou shalt not damn my hand ..... — iii. 4
if I do not by thy hand..... — iii. 4
that cravens my weak hand ..... — iii. 4
your hand, my lord. Receive it friendly — iii. 5
it is Posthumus' hand; I know't.... — iii. 5
give me thy hand, here's my purse .. — iii. 5
fortune, put them into my hand!..... — iv. 1
slain thee with my proper hand .... — iv. 2
with his own single hand he'd take.. — iv. 2
this is his hand; his foot Mercurial.. — iv. 2
lay hands on him; a dog!..... — v. 3
whom she bore in hand to love ..... — v. 5
there's other work in hand ..... — v. 5
by the hand of his queen mother .... — v. 5
have laid most heavy hand ..... — v. 5
ere bloody hands were washed ..... — v. 5
here with thy victorious hand.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I begged the empire at thy hands.... — i. 2
with his own hand did slay his..... — i. 2
a solemn hunting is in hand ..... — ii. 1
death in my hand, blood and revenge — ii. 3
wash their hands in Bassianus' ..... — ii. 3

HAND—mother's hand shall right. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
with thine own hands kill me ..... — ii. 3
help me with thy fainting hand .... — ii. 4
reach me thy hand, that I may..... — ii. 4
thy hand once more; I will not loose — ii. 4
wash thy hands. She hath no (*rep.*) — ii. 5
if thou hadst hands to help thee .... — ii. 5
what stern ungentle hands have .... — ii. 5
seen those lily hands tremble ..... — ii. 5
what accursed hand hath made ..... — iii. 1
I'll chop off my hands too ..... — iii. 1
that thou hast no hands; for hands.. — iii. 1
thou hast no hands, to wipe away .. — iii. 1
or shall we cut away our hands..... — iii. 1
I'll send the emperor my hand ..... — iii. 1
for that noble hand of thine ..... — iii. 1
my hand will serve the turn ..... — iii. 1
which of your hands hath not defended — iii. 1
my hand hath been but idle ..... — iii. 1
whose hand shall go along ..... — iii. 1
my hand shall go. By heaven ..... — iii. 1
I will spare my hand ..... — iii. 1
lend me thy hand, and I will give .. — iii. 1
give his majesty my hand (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
and for thy hand, look by and by .. — iii. 1
I lift this one hand up to heaven .... — iii. 1
for that good hand thou sent'st..... — iii. 1
and here's thy hand, in scorn to thee — iii. 1
warlike hand; thy mangled daughter — iii. 1
thy other hand gnawing with thy .... — iii. 1
and in this hand the other will I bear — iii. 1
bear thou my hand, sweet wench.... — iii. 1
want our hands and cannot passionate — iii. 2
this poor right hand of mine is ..... — iii. 2
violent hands upon her tender life!.. — iii. 2
hands can she lay on her life? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
handle not the theme, to talk of hands — iii. 2
no hands, if Marcus did not (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
without the help of any hand at all — iv. 1
this prey out of his father's hands .. — iv. 2
shalt have justice at his hands ..... — iv. 3
I'll be at hand, sir ..... — iv. 3
robbed Andronicus of his good hand — v. 1
ravished her, and cut her hands..... — v. 1
played the cheater for thy father's hand — v. 1
for his hand, he had his two sons' hands — v. 1
wanting a hand to give it action?.... — v. 2
thy coming for my other hand?..... — v. 2
some cunning practice out of hand .. — v. 2
and Valentine, lay hands on them .. — v. 2
my hand cut off, and made a merry — v. 2
her sweet hands, her tongue (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
this one hand yet is left to cut ..... — v. 2
trumpets show, the emperor is at hand — v. 3
daughter with his own right hand.... — v. 3
that true hand, that fought Rome's.. — v. 3
bring our emperor gently in thy hand — v. 3
and treason are the hands of sin..... *Pericles*, i. 1
on whom plenty held full hand ..... — i. 4
the fifth, a hand environed with clouds — ii. 2
scorn now their hand should give .. — ii. 4
and we'll clasp hands; when peers .. — ii. 4
or my hand subscribe to any ..... — ii. 5
your hands and lips must seal it too — ii. 5
lend me your hands ..... — iii. 2
his kingly hands with hauling ..... — iv. 1
you are lit into my hands ..... — iv. 3
his hands, where I was like to die .. — iv. 3
whose hand must take my plight ..... *Lear*, i. 1
I take Cordelia by the hand, duchess .... — i. 1
had he a hand to write this? ..... — i. 2
it is his hand, my lord ..... — i. 2
wilt thou take her by the hand? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
give me your hand ..... — iii. 1
hide thee, thou bloody hand ..... — iii. 1
tear this hand, for lifting food to't?..... — iii. 4
give me thy hand: who's there? ..... — iii. 4
light of ear, bloody of hand..... — iii. 4
thy hand out of plackets ..... — iii. 4
you have mighty business in hand ..... — iii. 5
with robbers' hands, my hospitable favours — iii. 7
to whose hands have you sent ..... — iii. 7
hold your hand; my lord; I have served — iii. 7
distaff into my husband's hands ..... — iv. 2
to let these hands obey my blood ..... — iv. 2
more convenient is he for my hand..... — iv. 5
give me your hand; you are now ..... — iv. 6
let go my hand: here, friend, is another — iv. 6
O let me kiss that hand! ..... — iv. 6
hold thy bloody hand; why dost ..... — iv. 6
O here he is, lay hand upon him ..... — iv. 6
give me your hand; I'll lead you to some — iv. 6
now let thy friendly hand put ..... — iv. 6
give me your hand; far off, methinks... — iv. 6
I will not swear these are my hands .... — iv. 7
and hold your hands in benediction ..... — iv. 7
give me thy hand; away (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
makes civil hands unclean .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
from those bloody hands throw..... — i. 1
old partizans, in hands as old..... — i. 1
all in one or two men's hands ..... — i. 5
doth enrich the hand of yonder knight? — i. 5
make happy my rude hand..... — i. 5
if I profane with my unworthy hand — i. 5
you do wrong your hand too much .. — i. 5
saints have hands that pilgrims' hands — i. 5
let lips do what hands do ..... — i. 5
upon her hand! O, that I were (*rep.*) — ii. 2
it is nor hand, nor foot, nor arm .... — ii. 2
hop a little from her hand ..... — ii. 2
for the bawdy hand of the dial ..... — ii. 4
and for a hand, and a foot, and a body — ii. 5
but close our hands with holy words — ii. 6
whom Romeo's hand did slay..... — iii. 1
with one hand beats cold death aside — iii. 1
why dost thou wring thy hands? .... — iii. 2
did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood? — iii. 2
craves acquaintance at my hand .... — iii. 3
the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand — iii. 3
as that name's cursed hand murdered — iii. 3

HAND—thy desperate hand.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
give me thy hand; 'tis late: farewell — iii. 3
from the reach of these my hands .. — iii. 5
see how he will take it at your hands — iii. 5
lay hand on heart, advise..... — iii. 5
thou our hands; and ere this hand .. — iv. 1
you have your hands full all ..... — iv. 3
presage some joyful news at hand .. — v. 1
at my hands [*Col. Ant.*], then will keep — v. 3
O give me thy hand, one writ with me — v. 3
that hand that cut thy youth..... — v. 3
a cup, closed in my true love's hand? — v. 3
give me thy hand; this is my daughter's — v. 3
hand more instrumental to the mouth.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
these hands are not more like..... — i. 2
hold off your hands. Be ruled ..... — i. 4
by a brother's hand, of life, of crown .... — i. 5
hold it fit, that we shake hands and part — i. 5
lay your hands again upon my sword.... — i. 5
with his other hand thus o'er his brow .. — ii. 1
was falsely borne in hand..... — ii. 2
deserved at the hands of fortune — ii. 2
your hands: come then, the appurtenance — ii. 2
not saw the air too much with your hand — iii. 2
and Hymen did our hands unite ..... — iii. 2
thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit .... — iii. 2
what if this cursed hand were thicker .. — iii. 3
offence's gilded hand may shove by justice — iii. 3
leave wringing of your hands..... — iii. 4
ears without hands or eyes ..... — iii. 4
caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it .... — iv. 5
by collateral hand they find us touched.. — iv. 5
know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's. .... — iv. 7
there are tongues, are hands, are accidents — iv. 7
the hand of little employment hath .... — v. 1
with desperate hand fordo its own life .. — v. 1
hold off thy hand. Pluck them asunder... — v. 1
and take this hand from me .... — v. 2
no, by this hand. Give them the foils.... — v. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand — v. 2
hold your hands, both you..... *Othello*, i. 2
rather use, than their bare hands..... — i. 3
and on every hand, enwheel thee round! — ii. 1
paddle with the palm of his hand? ..... — ii. 1
lechery, by this hand; an index ..... — ii. 1
hard at hand comes the master ..... — ii. 1
is my right hand, and this is my left hand — ii. 3
I pray you, sir, hold your hand..... — ii. 3
if my heart were in your hand ..... — iii. 3
wring my hand, cry—O sweet creature.. — iii. 3
the execution of his wit, hands, heart .. — iii. 3
give me your hand: this hand is (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
this hand of yours requires a sequester... — iii. 4
'tis a good hand, a frank one ..... — iii. 4
that hand that gave away my heart (*rep.*) — iii. 4
gave hands: but our new heraldry (*rep.*) — iii. 4
by this hand, she falls thus about my neck — iv. 1
by this hand; and to see how he prizes .. — iv. 1
I strike it, and it hurts my hand ..... — iv. 1
and out in every honest hand a whip.... — iv. 2
by this hand, I say [*Knt.*-nay, I think] .. — iv. 2
give me thy hand, Roderigo; thou hast.. — iv. 2
her hand on her bosom, her head on — iv. 3 (song)
at hand; I may miscarry in't (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
I saw my handkerchief in his hand..... — v. 2
indeed, these hands have newly stopped — v. 2
saw it in his hand; it was a handkerchief — v. 2
of one, whose hand, like the base Judean — v. 2

HAND-ED—and handed love .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as poisonous tongued, as handed.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

HAND-FAST-he not in hand-fast. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

HANDFUL-rather have a handful. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
o' t'other side, that handful of wit! *Love's L. L.* iv. 1

HAND-IN-HAND comparison ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
will, hand-in-hand, all headlong. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
lo, hand-in-hand, Lucius and I will fall — v. 3
that it went hand-in-hand even with .. *Hamlet*, i. 5

HAND-KERCHER [*Knt*] about you .... *John*, iv. 1

HANDKERCHIEF was stained.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
when he showed me your handkerchief? — v. 2
lend me a handkerchief; so, I thank. *All's Well*, v. 3
but a handkerchief, and rings.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
my handkerchief [*Knt.*-hand-kercher] .. *John*, iv. 1
as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Henry V.* iii. 2
in Rutland's blood, a handkerchief. *Richard III.* iv. 4
their scarfs and handkerchiefs..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
then waved his handkerchief? ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
with glove, or hat, or handkerchief .. — i. 4
for that same handkerchief? (*rep.*) .... *Othello*, iii. 3
you not sometimes seen a handkerchief — iii. 3
but such a handherchief, (I am sure .... — iii. 3
where should I lose that handkerchief .. — iii. 4
offends me; lend me thy handkerchief .. — iii. 4
that handkerchief did an Egyptian..... — iii. 4
fetch me that handkerchief (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
there's some wonder in this handkerchief — iii. 4
but if I give my wife a handkerchief .... — iv. 1
but, for the handkerchief,—By heaven .. — iv. 1
he had my handkerchief. Ay, what of .. — iv. 1
handkerchief,—confessions,—handkerchief — iv. 1
is it possible? confess? Handkerchief! .. — iv. 1
did you mean by that same handkerchief — iv. 1
that should be my handkerchief! ..... — iv. 1
and did you see the handkerchief? ..... — iv. 1
that handkerchief, which I so loved .... — v. 2
I saw my handkerchief in his hand..... — v. 2
I saw the handkerchief. He found it then — v. 2
it was a handkerchief, an antique token — v. 2
that handkerchief thou speak'st of ..... — v. 2
by that handkerchief that was my wife's? — v. 2

HANDLE—the handle of her fan .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
shall see how I'll handle her.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
in Bohemia can learnedly handle. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the handle toward my hand?..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
the sacred handle of our sceptre.... *Richard II.* iii. 3
then I know how to handle you .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
in some sort, indeed, handle women .. *Henry V.* iii. 3
could not therefore handle an English — v. 1
not to wear, handle, or use .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
hand was made to handle nought .. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1

HANDLE—how to handle it ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
O handle not the theme, to talk .... — iii. 2
that fellow handles his bow like ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
HANDLED—if you handled her . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
how wert thou handled, being ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 4
champion never handled sword..... — iii. 4
or slightly handled in discourse .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
HANDLESS—noseless, handless.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
made thee handless in thy father's.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
HANDLEST—handlest in thy .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
HANDLING—handling our ewes. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a rotten case abides no handling .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and then they will endure handling .. *Henry V.* v. 2
that will not hold the handling.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
HANDMAID-from her handmaid. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
let thy humble handmaid speak .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as from a blushing handmaid .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
the handmaids of all women ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a handmaid be to his desires .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
HANDSAW—like a hand-saw ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
I know a hawk from a hand-saw ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HANDSOME—looks handsome in.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
let him be a handsome fellow ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and every thing handsome about him — iv. 2
he shall wear nothing handsome about — v. 4
is't not a handsome gentleman? .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
myself handsome till thy return.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
bachelor, a handsome stripling too.. *Richard III.* i. 3
were young, and handsome .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (let.)
see a handsome man loose-wived. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
now, afore me, a handsome fellow! .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
and a kind, and a handsome .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
very much more handsome than fine .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
besides, the knave is handsome, young.. *Othello*, ii. 1
a proper man. A very handsome man — iv. 3
HANDSOMELY—trim it handsomely. *Tempest*, v. 1
he wears them not handsomely.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to meet him handsomely. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (let.)
HANDSOMENESS—
beat thee into handsomeness. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
HANDWRITING would tell. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
HANDYCRAFT man in Athens .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
HANDY-DANDY-places, handy-dandy.. *Lear*, iv. 6
HANDYCRAFTSMEN—
is not regarded in handycraftsmen . 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
HANDYWORK—his handywork .... *King John*, i. 1
defacer of God's handywork ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
have gone upon my handywork .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
HANG—hang, cur, hang! ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
hang not on my garments ..... — i. 2
would cry to a sailor, go hang (*rep.*) — ii. 2 (song)
men hang and drown their proper selves — iii. 3
come, hang them on this line..... — iv. 1
that hangs on the bough ..... — v. 1 (song)
hang him up, say the duke .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
well, thereby hangs a tale .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
hang the trifle, woman ..... — ii. 1
hang 'em, slaves! I do not ..... — ii. 1
hang no more about me ..... — ii. 2
hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! .. — ii. 2
hang him, mechanical salt-butter rogue — ii. 2
it shall hang like a meteor o'er..... — ii. 2
and as idle as she may hang together — iii. 2
hang him, dishonest rascal! ..... — iii. 3
hang, hog. Hang hog is latin for bacon — iv. 1
hang him, dishonest varlet!..... — iv. 2
hang her, witch! ..... — iv. 2
let them hang themselves in .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
it hangs like flax on a distaff..... — i. 3
will hang thee for thy absence (*rep.*) — i. 5
marry, hang thee, brock!..... — ii. 5
where you will hang like an icicle .. — iii. 2
hang him, foul collier!..... — iii. 4
go, hang yourselves all! ..... — iii. 4
and you will hang them .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
if you head a' d hang all that ..... — ii. 1
hang upon his gown ..... — ii. 2
if you will hang me for it..... — v. 1
O lord! he will hang upon him ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
or hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick — i. 1
hang me up at the door of a brothel-house — i. 1
if I do, hang me in a bottle like ..... — i. 1
he should, it were an alms to hang him — ii. 3
hang him, truant; there's no true ..... — iii. 2
hang it! You must hang it first ..... — iii. 2
truly, I would not hang a dog by..... — iii. 3
on my eyelids shall conjecture hang .... — iv. 1
family's old monument hang mournful — iv. 1
hang her an epitaph upon her tomb..... — iv. 1
hang thou there upon the tomb .. — v. 3 (scroll)
hang us all. That would hang us.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
no more discretion but to hang us .. — i. 2
and hang a pearl in every cowslip's — ii. 1
hang off, thou cat, thou burr ..... — iii. 2
for they shall hang out for the ..... — iv. 2
thou marry, hang me by the neck. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
if I do, hang me; i' faith, I will not — iv. 3
that hangs up simplicity ..... — iv. 3
think you, hang themselves to night? — v. 2
to make Judas hang himself ..... — v. 2
when icicles hang by the wall ..... — v. 2 (song)
locks hang on her temples .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
may's't have leave to hang thyself .. — iv. 1
what passion hangs these weights. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and thereby hangs a tale ..... — ii. 7
hang there, my verse, in witness of.. — iii. 2
tongues I'll hang on every tree — iii. 2 (verses)
hangs odes upon hawthorns ..... — iii. 2
are you to what hangs the verses .... — iii. 2
he that hangs himself is a virgin .... *All's Well*, i. 1
I know that knave; hang him!..... — iii. 5
marry, hang you! And your ..... — iii. 5
we shall be fain to hang you ..... — iv. 3
hang it round with all my. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
woo her? Ay, or I'll hang her ..... — i. 2
and merry,—or go hang yourselves.. — iii. 2
and thereby hangs a tale. Let's ha't — iv. 1
mankind would hang themselves . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hang all the husbands that cannot .. — ii. 3
hang him, he'll be made an example — iv. 3

HANG—she hangs about his neck.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
hang up thy mistress ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
night nor day, hang upon his..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
there hangs a vaporous drop profound — iii. 5
who must hang them..... — iv. 2
and hang up them ..... — iv. 2
blessings hang about his throne .... — iv. 3
now does he feel his title hang loose — v. 2
hang those that talk of fear..... — v. 3
hang out our banners on the ..... — v. 5
upon the next tree shall thou hang alive — v. 5
now, by the sky that hangs above .. *King John*, ii. 2
hang a calf's skin on those recreant (*rep.*) — iii. 1
teaches me to kill or hang myself .. — iii. 4
a beam to hang thee on..... — iv. 3
pestilence hangs in our air ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
that hangs without thy bosom?..... — v. 2
any plague hang over us, 'tis he .... — v. 3
when thou art king, hang a thief.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and go not, I'll hang you for going.. — i. 2
if I hang I'll make a fat pair..... — ii. 1
hang ye, gorbellied knaves..... — ii. 2
hang him! let him tell the king .... — ii. 3
and matter, hang me up by the heels — ii. 4
play to you, hang in the air ..... — iii. 1
my skin hangs about me like ..... — iii. 3
get's't any leave of me, hang me .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
hang yourself, you muddy conger, hang — ii. 4
hang him, swaggering rascal! ..... — ii. 4
hang him, rogue! he lives upon .... — ii. 4
he a good wit? hang him, baboon! .. — ii. 4
and hangs resolved correction in the — iv. 1
let us not hang like roping icicles.... *Henry V.* iii. 5
will hang upon my tongue like..... — v. 2
in my gallery thy picture hangs.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
signior, hang! base muleteers ..... — iii. 2
Rouen hangs her head for grief..... — iii. 2
break your necks, or hang yourselves! — v. 4
hang up your ensigns..... — v. 4
alas, my lord, hang me, if ever ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays — ii. 3
axe of death hang over thee ..... — ii. 4
no, it will hang upon my richest robes — ii. 4
welfare of us all hangs on the cutting — iii. 1
hang him with his pen and inkhorn — iv. 2
and hang thee o'er my tomb ..... — iv. 10
excuse current, but to hang thyself. *Richard III.* i. 2
how well the sequel hangs together — iii. 6
I'll hang my head, and perish .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that hangs on princes' favours!..... — iii. 2
and hang their heads with sorrow .. — v. 4
that hangs upon our quarrel. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
he hangs the lip at something ..... — iii. 1
is to hang quite out of fashion ..... — iii. 3
go hang yourself, you naughty..... — v. 1
hang thyself. No ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hang him, he'll abuse us ..... — ii. 2
there's the fool hangs on your back.. — ii. 2
hang thee, monster! Pardon him.... — iv. 3
city hang his poison in the sick..... — iv. 3
I'd give thee leave to hang it..... — iv. 3
hang them, or stab them, drown .... — v. 1
felt the axe, and hang himself ..... — v. 2
hang ye! Trust ye? with every .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
hang 'em! they say? they'll sit..... — i. 1
they are dissolved: hang 'em! ..... — i. 1
as they would hang men..... — i. 1
than picture-like to hang by the wall — i. 3
think upon me? hang 'em! I would — ii. 3
let them hang. Ay, and burn too.... — iii. 2
and hangs on Dian's temple ..... — v. 3
blame may hang upon your hardness — v. 3
night hangs upon mine eyes ..... — v. 5
your diver did hang a salt-fish .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
go, hang, sir, hang! tell me of that? — ii. 7
whip, or hang, or torture ..... — iii. 11
may hang no longer on me ..... — iv. 9
and hang me up in chains!..... — v. 2
shall hang in what place you please — v. 2
hangs both thief and true man..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
richer than to hang by the walls .... — iii. 4
hang there like fruit, my soul..... — v. 5
my case, I should go hang myself. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
how would he hang his slender gilded — iii. 2
away, and hang him presently ..... — iv. 4
and I hang the head as flowers ..... — iv. 4
hang him on this tree..... — v. 1
first hang the child..... — v. 1
here's a fish hangs in the net ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
as a chaplet hang upon thy grave.... — iv. 1
marry, hang her up for ever! ..... — iv. 6
marry, hang you! she's born to undo us — iv. 6
thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids — v. 1
hang fated o'er men's faults ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
hang him instantly..... — iii. 7
half way down hangs one that gathers .. — iv. 6
the usurer hangs the cozener ..... — iv. 6
restoration, hang thy medicine on ..... — iv. 7
to hang Cordelia in the prison ..... — v. 3
beauty hangs upon the cheek.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
yet banished? hang up philosophy! — iii. 3
hang thee, young baggage ..... — iii. 5
an' you be not, hang, beg, starve .... — iii. 5
hang him, Jack! come, we'll in here — iv. 5
hangs ragged [*Col. Knt.*-hang upon].. — v. 1
poison yet doth hang on them ..... — v. 3
that the clouds still hang on you?..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
she would hang on him as if increase.... — i. 2
her coronet weeds clambering to hang .. — iv. 7
in this world to drown or hang themselves — v. 1
tyranny, to hang clogs on them ..... *Othello*, i. 3
hangs a tail. Whereby hangs a tale, sir? — iii. 1
nor loop, to hang a doubt on ..... — iii. 3
so hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me.. — iv. 1
hang her! I do but say what she is ..... — iv. 1
but to go hang my head all at one side .. — iv. 3

HANGED—be not born to be hanged .. *Tempest*, i. 1
he'll be hanged yet ..... — i. 1
till he be hanged..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
he had been hanged for't ..... — iv. 4

HANGED—I might be hanged ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
would I were hanged, la, else ..... — v. 5
he that is well hanged in this world. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
yet you will be hanged, for being .... — i. 5
ere he would have hanged a man. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I'll be hanged first: thou art ..... — iii. 2
if I should be hanged I cannot imagine — iv. 2
you must rise and be hanged, master — iv. 3
and is hanged betimes in the morning — iv. 3
and be hanged an hour! ..... — v. 1
whipped first, sir, and hanged after .. — v. 1
let him be whipped and hanged..... — v. 1
thus, they would have hanged ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
playing Pyramus, I'll be hanged. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
and hanged himself in Thisbe's garter — v. 1
Judas was hanged on an elder.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and hanged, for Pompey that is dead — v. 2
hanged for human slaughter.. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
therefore, thou must be hanged at the — iv. 1
name should be hanged and carved. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
hanged on Sunday first (*rep.*). *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thou art worthy to be hanged .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
here's a farmer. that hanged himself.. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
hanged. And must they all be hanged — iv. 2
hanged in the frowning wrinkle .... *King John*, ii. 2
that hanged, drawn, and quartered.. — ii. 2
my crown, let him be hanged..... — iv. 2
tarry at home, and be hanged ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
be not four by the day, I'll be hanged — ii. 1
come away, and be hanged, come away — ii. 1
marry, I'll see thee hanged first .... — ii. 1
Poins! Poins, and be hanged! Poins! — ii. 2
to make me love him, I'll be hanged — ii. 2
give me my horse, and be hanged.... — ii. 2
to make us all. To be hanged..... — ii. 2
strike him, if I should be hanged .... — ii. 2
leave, thou wert better be hanged.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
do not make him be hanged among you — ii. 2
I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go .... — iii. 2
that I might have thee hanged ..... — v. 4
stolen a pix, and hanged must a' be .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
thou darest as well be hanged..... — iv. 1
and they are both hanged!..... — iv. 4
must fight, or else be hanged ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
be hanged up for example at their doors — iv. 2
could not read, thou hast hanged them — iv. 7
will you needs be hanged with your.. — iv. 8
better do so, than tarry to be hanged. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
poor rats, had hanged themselves .. *Richard III.* v. 3
belong to the gallows, and be hanged. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
how got they in, and be hanged? .... — v. 3
see you hanged, like clotpoles.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
hanged it, have you not? ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that thay thou art hanged..... — ii. 2
some that were hanged, no matter .. — iv. 3
speak, and be hanged..... — v. 2
would I were hanged, but I thought. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I can as well be hanged..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
sound, and be hanged, sound out. *Antony. & Cleo.* ii. 7
pains, Cæsar hath hanged him ..... — iv. 6
it was hanged with tapestry of silk.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I'll be hanged then. Thou shalt .... — v. 4
not be hanged till the next week. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
sirrah, you must be hanged. Hanged! — iv. 4
I am sure to be hanged at home..... *Pericles*, i. 3
I perceive I shall not be hanged now — i. 3
and my poor fool is hanged!..... *Lear*, v. 3
I'll be hanged, sir, if he wear.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
rather to be hanged in compassing..... *Othello*, i. 3
hanged for his labour. First, to be hanged — iv. 1
I will be hanged, if some eternal villain — iv. 2
devised this slander; I'll be hanged else — iv. 2

HANGER—as girdle, hangers, and so .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
the carriages, sir, are the hangers ..... — v. 2
I would, it might be hangers till then.... — v. 2

HANGETH—hangeth like a jewel. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
a dissolution, hangeth over him.... *Richard II.* iii. 4

HANGING—to his hanging! ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
had hanging at them wallets of flesh?.... — iii. 3
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that is hanging in your chamber .... — iv. 2
as good as a hanging to you? ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
many a good hanging prevents ..... — i. 5
it is but heading and hanging .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
but that you have a hanging look .. — iv. 2
mystery there should be in hanging — iv. 2
this may prove worse than hanging.. — v. 1
pressing to death, whipping, and hanging — v. 1
a key in his ear, and a lock hanging. *Much Ado*, v. 1
my conscience, hanging about.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
hanging and wiving goes by destiny — ii. 9
hangings all of Tyrian tapestry .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
like her medal, hanging about.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
beating, and hanging, are terrors to me — iv. 2
by hanging thee, I can but shorten .. — iv. 3
overheard me now,—why hanging .. — iv. 3
church, session, hanging, yields a careful — iv. 3
hanging a golden stamp about..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
shalt have the hanging of the thieves. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I 'scape hanging for killing ..... — ii. 2
and a foolish hanging of thy nether lip — ii. 4
might I, hanging on Hotspur's neck. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
hanging them with deafening clamours — iii. 1
hanging the head at Ceres' plenteous. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
like rich hangings in a homely house — v. 3
story hanging on thy tongue? ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
hanging at his brother's leg.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
good and gracious nature hanging. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to froth, and so 'scape hanging ..... — iv. 3
stand's't not i' the state of hanging.. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
we count not worth the hanging .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
shook down my mellow hangings .. — iii. 3
hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready — v. 4
I am sure, hanging's the way of winking — v. 4
a death, as hanging presently. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
I killed the slave that was a hanging thee. *Lear*, v. 3
yet hanging in the stars ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

HANGMAN—hangman's boys.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
content to be a lawful hangman. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
your hangman is a more penitent trade — iv. 2

HANGMAN—sir; the hangman. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
the little hangman dare not shoot .. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
no, not the hangman's axe.. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
but now some hangman must .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
shall all come under the hangman .. — iv. 3
and so become a rare hangman ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
the hangman hath no lean wardrobe — i. 2
the ladder, or the hangman either?.. — i. 3
keep that for the hangman ..... — iii. 1
as ever hangman served thief.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
which does the hangman thank. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
and a hangman to help him to bed.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
the common hangman shall execute it. *Pericles*, iv. 6
by indenture to the common hangman iv. 6
I rather would have been his hangman.. *Othello*, i. 1
HANGMEN—hangmen would bury.. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
best of them were hereditary hangmen — ii. 1
HANG'ST—hang'st thou on him?.... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
HANNIBAL—wicked Hannibal!. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
prove this, thou wicked Hannibal .. — ii. 1
Hector far surmounted Hannibal. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by fear, not force, like Hannibal .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 5
HAP—if it so hap ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
when thou dost meet good hap.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
what else may hap, to time ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
then loving goes by haps..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
Katharine, by good hap ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
whose hap shall be to have her. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
hap what hap may, I'll roundly — iv. 4
had not our hap been bad .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
knowing whom it was their hap to save — i. 1
envying earth's good hap..... *Richard II*. i. 1
more blessed hap did ne'er ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 6
or how haps it, I seek not..... — iii. 1
try your hap against the Irishmen? 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
what hap? what hope of good? (*rep.*) 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
Oxford, how haps it, in this smooth.. — iii. 3
more direful hap betide that ..... *Richard III*. i. 2
from that contented hap which..... — i. 3
for 'tis ill hap, if they hold ..... *Henry VIII*. (epil.)
see, by good hap, yonder's my. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
when we shall hap to give't them.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
be it art or hap, he hath spoken.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
and when it is thy hap, to find. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
by whom our heavy haps had their.. — v. 3
word of ali that haps in Tyre .. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
what will hap more to night ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
to crave, and my dear hap to tell. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
from time to time every good hap to you — iii. 3
whatsoever else shall hap to-night..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
howe'er my haps, my joys will ne'er begin — iv. 3
HAPLESS-perhaps a hapless gain. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
O my dear Silvia! hapless Valentine! — iii. 1
hapless Ægeon, whom the fates.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
may finish ere that hapless time .. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
and wrings his hapless hands..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
a hapless father's tears ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
I, the hapless male to one sweet .... — v. 6
HAPLY-when thou, haply, seest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
if haply won, perhaps..... — i. 1
haply, I do ..... — ii. 4
haply, when they have judged ..... — iii. 1
such disguise, as haply, shall .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
haply, your eye shall light upon .... — iii. 3
might haply inhabit a bird ..... — iv. 2
thoughts, haply, been absent then .... *All's Well*, i. 3
but the boldness of his hand, haply.. — iii. 2
when, haply, he shall hear that ..... — iii. 4
haply thou may'st inform something — iv. 1
to counsel them: haply. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
[*Col.*] haply institute a course of learning — i. 1
into this maze, haply to wive ..... — i. 2
my reason, haply, more, to bandy .... — v. 2
haply, in private ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
speak a word; haply, I see a friend .. — v. 1
more than he haply may retail ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
may, haply, purchase him..... *Henry V*. iv. 7
I will go with them; haply, a woman's — v. 2
the communs haply rise to save .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
but if we haply 'scape..... — v. 2
and I, that haply take them from .. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
which, haply, by much company.. *Richard III*. ii. 2
haply, may misconstrue us in him .. — iii. 5
you might haply think, tongue-tied — iii. 7
then, haply, will she weep ..... — iv. 4
fame unparalleled, haply, amplified. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
haply are they friends to Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
haply, you shall not see me more.... — iv. 2
haply this life is best, if quiet..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
yea, haply, near the residence ..... — iii. 4
haply, despair hath seized her ..... — iii. 5
who may, haply, be a little angry .. — iv. 1
though haply well for you ..... — v. 5
haply when I shall wed, that lord ..... *Lear*, i. 1
haply, some poison yet doth hang.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
haply, he's the second time come ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
haply, the seas, and countries different .. — iii. 1
and, haply, one as kind for husband .... — iii. 2
so, haply, slander, whose whisper o'er .. — iv. 1
haply, with his truncheon may strike .. *Othello*, ii. 1
haply, for I am black; and have not .... — iii. 3
if, haply, you my father do suspect..... — iv. 2
HAPPED—lord and lady what has happed — v. 1
HAPPEN—if this should ever happen. *Much Ado*, i. 1
in the loss that may happen..... *All's Well*, i. 3
whatever I shall happen to devise .. *Richard II*. iv. 1
against the worst can happen..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
all, against the worst may happen. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
what can happen to me, above ..... — iii. 1
on plots, and errors, happen..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
HAPPENED-these happened accidents. *Tempest*, v. 1
happened all as I would have had it. *All's Well*, iii. 2
tell what hath happened..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
what ruin happened in revenge .... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
pray, speak, what has happened? .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
how unluckily it happened.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
HAPPIER—the happier woman .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] happier is the rose distilled. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
happier than this, she is not bred.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
happier the man, whom favourable. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5

HAPPIER-the happier for thy son. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
what his happier affairs may be.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
not so happy, yet much happier ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
the envy of less happier lands ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
makes me a little happier than .... *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
happier is he that has no friend .... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
this is a happier and more comely.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
happier therein than I!..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
are means the happier to arise ..... — iv. 2
happier much by his affliction made — v. 4
I am wretched, makes thee the happier.. *Lear*, iv. 1
HAPPIEST—happiest of all, is.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
with the happiest terms I have..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
the happiest youth, viewing..... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the happiest gift that ever ..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
the first and happiest hearers.... *Henry VIII*. (prol.)
HAPPILY—how happily he lives. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
happily, you something know .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
parts, that become thee happily. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
and I wish it happily effected..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
and happily [*Col.*-haply] institute. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
if wealthily, then happily in Padua — i. 2
this gentleman is happily arrived.... — i. 2
signor Baptista, you are happily met — iv. 4
happily, we might be interrupted.... — iv. 4
happily met; the happier for thy son — iv. 5
and happily I have arrived at last .. — v. 1
that happily, knows more ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the king hath happily received ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
consummate this business happily .. *King John*, v. 7
and happily may your sweet self put — v. 7
elder days may happily bring forth.. *Richard II*. v. 3
fashion it,) shall happily meet ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
happily have proved far worse .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
stepped before me, happily..... *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
I am happily come hither..... — v. 1
I am glad I came this way so happily — v. 2
happily, amen! I did not think.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
a Roman now adopted happily .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
happily you may find her in the sea — iv. 3
our ships you happily may think .... *Pericles*, i. 4
shall happily make thee there.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
happily met, my lady, and my wife! — iv. 1
which, happily, foreknowing may avoid. *Hamlet*, i. 1
her country forms, and happily, repent. *Othello*, iii. 3
HAPPINESS—in thy happiness.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
all happiness bechance to thee ..... — i. 1
seal our happiness with their consents — i. 3
'greed on for my happiness ..... — iii. 4
one house, one mutual happiness .... — v. 4
bring you back in happiness!.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and happiness takes his leave..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
a dear happiness to women ..... — i. 1
hath, indeed, a good outward happiness — ii. 3
(saith the text) is the happiness of.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
it is no mean happiness therefore. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
envy no man's happiness ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
good-day, and happiness, dear Rosalind! — iv. 1
into happiness through another man's — v. 2
that happiness and prime can ..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
tuned his bounty to sing happiness .. — iv. 3
treats of happiness by virtue .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
great happiness! that now, Sweno .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
of glory, joy, and happiness ..... *King John*, iii. 4
still better others' happiness ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
more health and happiness betide .. — iii. 1
wish I all happiness ..... — v. 6
sick of happiness; and purge ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
and new happiness added to that .... — iv. 4
and happiness, to my royal father! (*rep.*) — iv. 4
by number, into hours of happiness.. — v. 2
envy of each other's happiness ..... *Henry V*. v. 2
and happiness to his accomplices! .. 1 *Henry VI*. v. 2
queen Margaret, England's happiness! 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
happiness unto my lord the king! (*rep.* v. 1) — iii. 1
thou dost confirm his happiness.... *Richard III*. i. 2
our happiness is at the height..... — i. 3
beget your happiness, be happy then — iv. 3
compare dead happiness with living woe — iv. 4
ten times double gain of happiness .. — iv. 4
consists my happiness and thine .... — iv. 4
heaped happiness upon him ..... *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
they promised me eternal happiness — iv. 2
to the happiness of England..... — v. 4
to climb his happiness..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
all happiness to your honour! ..... — i. 1
might we but have that happiness .. — i. 2
of happiness, honour, and fortunes .. — i. 2
Cæsar will unstate his happiness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
wishes you all happiness .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
happiness! he goes hence frowning .. — iii. 5
to sour your happiness, I must report — v. 5
hath aspired to Solon's happiness.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
not gain so great a happiness ..... — ii. 5
to compass such a boundless happiness!. *Pericles*, i. 1
save that, I wish thee happiness! ..... — i. 1
crown you king of this day's happiness — iii. 3
unfold the imagined happiness.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
happiness courts thee in her best array — iii. 3
a happiness that often madness hits on. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
well, happiness to their sheets! ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
lo, the happiness! go, and importune her — iii. 4
in my sense, 'tis happiness to die ..... — v. 2
HAPPY—any happy messenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
and happy being at your court ..... — iii. 1
therein made me happy..... — iv. 1
lady, a happy evening! ..... — v. 1
I have made you happy..... — v. 4
to make this happy close ..... — v. 4
the gift hath made me happy ..... — v. 4
if not, happy man be his dole! .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
shall yet belie thy happy years .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
I thank my stars, I am happy ..... — ii. 5
to make us happy both ..... — v. 1
share in this most happy wreck..... — v. 1
happy thou art not ..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
happy return be to your royal grace! — v. 1
so happy is your brother ..... — v. 1
be happy, lady! for you are like..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I were but little happy, if I could say — ii. 1

HAPPY—happy are they that hear .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
you have staid me in a happy hour .. — iv. 1
happy days bring in another moon. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
happy be Theseus, our renowned duke! — i. 1
happy [*Col. Knt.*-happier] is the rose — i. 1
O happy fair! your eyes are ..... — i. 1
happy some, o'er other some, can be! — i. 1
happy is Hermia, whereso'er she .. — ii. 3
courageous day! O most happy hour! — iv. 2
not bless us with one happy word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
happy torment, when my torturer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
happy in this, she is not yet so old .. — iii. 2
fair thoughts, and happy hours..... — iii. 4
and prays for happy wedlock hours.. — v. 1
your mistress shall be happy ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
not change it: happy is your grace .. — ii. 1
I shall think my brother happy .... — v. 2
every of this happy number..... — v. 4
happiness and prime can happy call.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
are too young, too happy, and too good — iii. 3
in happy time, this man may..... — v. 1
are come to me in happy time. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
and be happy rivals in Bianca's love — i. 1
sweet Bianca! Happy man be his dole! — i. 1
what happy gale blows you to Padua — i. 2
woo, and happy be thy speed! ..... — ii. 1
happy the parents of so fair a child .. — iv. 5
short, what not, that's sweet and happy — v. 2
why happy man be his dole!..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
happy star, reign now! here comes .. — i. 2
a care of happy holding her..... — iv. 3
were I happy, if his going I could .. — iv. 3
happy be you! all, that you speak .. — iv. 3
a woman, happy but for me .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and happy were I in my timely death — i. 1
not so happy, yet much happier ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
are told as happy prologues to the .. — i. 3
emptying of the happy throne ..... — iv. 3
out of one side her happy minion .. *King John*, ii. 2
this labour to a happy end ..... — iii. 1
happy he, whose cloak and cincture — iv. 3
and I have made a happy peace with — v. 1
when we were happy, we had other.. — v. 4
and happy newness, that intends .... — v. 4
many years of happy days befal .... *Richard II*. i. 1
my mouth the wish of happy years .. — i. 3
to a wise man ports and happy havens — i. 3
this happy breed of men ..... — ii. 1
how happy then were my ensuing .. — ii. 1
in heaven 'mongst happy souls! .... — ii. 1
count in myself nothing else so happy — ii. 3
a happy gentleman in blood ..... — iii. 1
clouded all thy happy days on earth — iii. 2
our former state a happy dream .... — v. 1
been still a happy king of men ..... — v. 1
rob me of a happy mother's name.... — v. 2
never see day that the happy sees.... — v. 3
O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! — v. 3
now my masters, happy man be .... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
disgraced me in my happy victories — iv. 3
then happy low, lie down! ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
wish me health in very happy season — iv. 2
should rejoice now at this happy news — iv. 4
be happy, he will trouble you no more — iv. 4
happy am I that have a man so..... — v. 2
shorter Harry's happy life one day .. — v. 2
times, and news of happy price ..... — v. 3
happy are they who have been my friends — v. 3
divide your happy England into ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
omit no happy hour, that may ..... — i. 2
thou art less happy being feared .... — iv. 1
we few, we happy few, we band..... — iv. 3
and he esteems himself happy that .. — iv. 4
from France arrived more happy men — iv. 8
so happy be the issue, brother..... — v. 2
this happy night the Frenchmen .. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem! — iii. 2
this is the happy wedding torch..... — iii. 2
your bondage happy, to be made .... — v. 3
if happy England's royal ..... — v. 3
Reignier, happy for so sweet a child — v. 3
yourself shall steer the happy helm.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
count them happy, that enjoy the sun? — ii. 4
might make this island happy ..... — iii. 1
and thought thee happy when I shook — iv. 1
this happy day is not itself ..... — v. 3
to Sandal in a happy hour ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
should have heard the happy tidings — ii. 1
and happy always was it for that son — ii. 2
methinks, it were a happy life ..... — ii. 5
why, 'tis a happy thing to be..... — iii. 2
once more a happy farewell..... — iv. 8
my mind presageth happy gain..... — v. 1
hast made the happy earth thy hell. *Richard III*. i. 2
long die thy happy days before ..... — i. 3
to buy a world of happy days..... — i. 4
and make me happy in your unity .. — ii. 1
a happy time of day! Happy, indeed — ii. 1
your grace with health and happy days! — iii. 1
to-morrow then I judge a happy day — iii. 4
in happy time, here comes the duke — iii. 4
no doubt we'll bring it to a happy issue — iii. 7
happy were England, would this .... — iii. 7
make, no doubt, us happy by his reign — iii. 7
and fortune of his happy stars ..... — iii. 7
a happy and a joyful time of day! .. — iv. 1
am I happy in thy news?..... — iv. 3
be happy then, for it is done ..... — iv. 3
for happy wife, a most distressed .... — iv. 4
and fortune, bar me happy hours! .. — iv. 4
and be a happy mother by the deed.. — iv. 4
live, and beget a happy race of kings! — v. 3
dream of success and happy victory.. — v. 3
and all that made me happy ..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
so much I am happy above a number — iii. 1
may you be happy, in your wish .... — iii. 2
never so truly happy, my good ..... — iii. 2
those men are happy; and so are all — iv. 1
those men are happy that shall have — iv. 2
long, and ever happy, to the high.... — v. 4

HAPPY—to make parents happy .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
never, before this happy child ...... — v. 4
be happy, that my arms are.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
that happy verse which aptly.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
senators of Athens: happy men! .... — i. 1
he is gone happy, and has left me rich — i. 2
now lord Timon's happy hours are done — iii. 2
rich and happy: but thus conditioned — iv. 3
ever taints the happy man .... — iv. 7
you have won a happy victory...... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
you are come in very happy time..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
never comest unto a happy birth .... — v. 3
to part the glories of this happy day — v. 5
deeds to-morrow: rest you happy!.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
O happy horse, to bear the weight .. — i. 5
adieu, be happy! Let all the number — iii. 2
gods make this a happy day to Antony! — iv. 5
as my two brothers, happy!..........*Cymbeline*, i. 7
O happy Leonatus! I may say ...... — i. 7
tell me how Wales was made so happy — iii. 2
tell him wherein you are happy .... — iii. 4
he shall be happy that can find him — v. 5
happy be you! The forlorn soldier .. — v. 5
when with a happy storm.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
O happy man! they have befriended — iii. 1
how happy art thou then, from these — iii. 1
was't not a happy star led us .... — iv. 2
so I bequeath a happy peace to you ....*Pericles*, i. 1
he is a happy king, since from his...... — ii. 1
and welcome: happy day, my lords.... — ii. 4
made happy by his breath .... — ii. 4
happy what follows! thou hast as chiding — iii. 1
all as happy as of all the fairest........ — v. 1
do't, and be happy, by my silver bow.. — v. 2
and, by the happy hollow of a tree ......*Lear*, ii. 3
leaving free things, and happy shows.... — iii. 6
those happy smiles, that played on her .. — iv. 3
therefore, thou happy father, think...... — iv. 6
most happy! that eyeless head .... — iv. 6
about it, and write happy, when thou hast — v. 3
thou wert so happy by thy stay..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
these happy masks, that kiss fair ladies' — i. 1
younger than she are happy mothers — i. 2
seek happy nights to happy days .... — i. 3
make happy [*Col. Knt.*-blessed] my rude — i. 5
this alliance may so happy prove .... — ii. 3
happy: Tybalt would kill thee (*rep.*) — iii. 3
madam, in happy time, what day .. — iii. 5
I think you are happy in this second — iii. 5
O happy dagger! this is thy sheath .. — v. 3
happy, in that we are not over happy..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
good beauties be the happy cause........ — iii. 1
all are coming down. In happy time .... — v. 2
a maid—so tender, fair, and happy......*Othello*, i. 2
had most favourable and happy speed .. — ii. 1
'twere now to be most happy; for, I fear — ii. 1
in happy time, Iago. You have not been — iii. 1
I had been happy, if the general camp .. — iii. 3
chaste, and true, there's no man happy .. — iv. 2
HARBINGER—Aurora's harbinger.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
vice like virtue's harbinger.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
I'll be myself the harbinger............*Macbeth*, i. 4
those clamorous harbingers of blood — v. 6
as harbingers preceding still the fates ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
HARBOUR-in harbour is the king's ship. *Tempest*, i. 2
to harbour wanton lines?:.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
my thoughts do harbour with my .. — iii. 1
that they should harbour where .... — iii. 1
she harbours you as her kinsman. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
to give me secret harbour.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
though so denied fair harbour.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
come to harbour suddenly ..*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
any place that harbours men ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I will not harbour in this town...... — iii. 2
where shame doth harbour..........*Richard II.* i. 1
simple show he harbours treason ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and find no harbour in a royal ...... — iii. 1
where shall it find a harbour in...... — v. 1
to harbour such a thought! ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
let's harbour here in York .... — iv. 7
either to harbour fled .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
make their harbour in our .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
treasure's in the harbour, take it.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
crare might easiliest harbour in? ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
in this plainness harbour more craft ....*Lear*, ii. 2
there's one gone to the harbour? ......*Othello*, ii. 1
meet me presently at the harbour .. — ii. 1
HARBOURAGE—crave harbourage..*King John*, ii. 1
and harbourage for ourself, our ships ..*Pericles*, i. 4
HARBOURED—were harboured in.. *King John*, ii. 1
HARBOURING—harbouring foul ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
HARD—in this hard rock ....*Tempest*, i. 2
pray you, work not so hard.......... — iii. 1
my father is hard at study .... — iii. 1
steril, and rocky hard .... — iv. 1
it shall go hard, but I'll.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and being so hard to me .... — i. 1
she'll prove as hard to you .... — i. 1
for she's as hard as steel .... — i. 1
you are hard beset .... — ii. 4
to bear a hard opinion .... — ii. 7
look you it goes hard................ — iv. 4
be ready here hard by in the ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
hard by; at street end .... — iv. 2
your master is hard at door.......... — iv. 2
in a pit hard by Herne's oak .... — v. 3
that were hard to compass ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the count himself, here, hard by .... — i. 3
it is too hard a knot for me to untie — ii. 2
under your hard construction ...... — iii. 1
been drinking hard all night ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
that I had not a hard heart ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
any hard lesson that may do thee good — i. 1
for scorn horn, a hard rhyme .... — v. 2
but there is two hard things..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
are barren tasks, too hard to keep.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club i. 2
you are too hard for me.. .... — ii. 1
spurred his horse so hard against .... — iv. 1
she's too hard for you at pricks, sir.. — iv. 1
HARD—hard lodging, and thin ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is it not hard, Nerissa ......*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
whose own hard dealings teaches.... — i. 3
is but a kind of hard conscience .... — ii. 2
'twill be a hard way to hit .... — ii. 2
and it shall go hard, but I will better — iii. 1
thou gaudy gold, hard food for Midas — iii. 2
it will go hard with poor Antonio .. — iii. 2
as well do any thing most hard...... — iv. 1
he standeth here hard by, to know .. — iv. 1
so stockish, hard, and full of rage .. — v. 1
there is fortune too hard for......*As you Like it*, i. 2
punish me not with your hard thoughts — i. 2
I have by hard adventure found .... — ii. 4
besides, our hands are hard.......... — iii. 2
it is a hard matter for friends to .... — iii. 2
marry, he trots hard with a young .. — iii. 2
time's pace is so hard that it .... — iii. 2
accustomed sight of death makes hard — iii. 5
here hard by: will you go, sister? (*rep.*) — iii. 5
this is hard and undeserved measure.*All's Well*, ii. 3
'tis hard; a young man, married.... — ii. 3
'tis a hard bondage, to become the .. — iii. 5
something hard of hearing .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
how I pray? for that goes hard...... — iv. 2
it shall go hard, if Cambio go........ — iv. 4
you'll kiss me hard; and speak .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
against the hard hearts of maids .... — iv. 3
ay, or else 'twere hard luck.......... — v. 2
more than marble hard ......*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
master, knock the door hard .... — iii. 1
by the barrenness; hard, in the...... — iii. 2
one, whose hard heart is buttoned .. — iv. 2
shall his day's hard journey ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
initiate fear, that wants hard use .... — iii. 4
at once, 'tis hard to reconcile .... — iv. 3
made hard with kneeling ....*King John*, iii. 1
are you more stubborn hard than.... — iv. 1
making the hard way sweet ....*Richard II.* ii. 3
with hard bright steel, and hearts .. — iii. 2
it is as hard to come, as for .... — v. 5
flinty ribs of this hard world .... — v. 5
they will be too hard for us..........1*Henry IV.* i. 2
who bears hard his brother's .... — i. 3
here, hard by; stand close .... — ii. 2
hark how hard he fetches............ — ii. 4
their courage with hard labour ...... — iv. 3
came, spurring hard, a gentleman ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
after you have laboured so hard...... — ii. 2
he be killed with your hard opinions — (epil.)
hold hard the breath ....*Henry V.* iii. 1
rough and hard of heart, in liberty .. — iii. 3
O hard condition! twin-born........ — iv. 1
castle called, that stands hard by? .. — iv. 7
a hard condition for a maid.......... — v. 2
in pity of my hard distress..........1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
flinty heart, more hard than they ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
of a brave mind, than a hard hand .. — iv. 2
'twill go hard with you. Let me .... — iv. 2
and his brother are hard by.......... — iv. 2
and cannot brook hard language .... — iv. 9
she is hard by with twenty thousand.3*Henry VI.* i. 2
were thy heart as hard as steel ...... — ii. 1
the world goes hard, when Clifford .. — ii. 6
he plies her hard; and much rain .. — iii. 2
what at your book so hard?.......... — v. 6
hard [*Col. Knt.*-much] to draw....*Richard III.* iii. 7
spur your proud horses hard .... — v. 3
suffer too hard an exclamation ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
hearts of most hard temper melt .... — ii. 3
strikes his breast hard: and anon .. — iii. 2
not on't, you are too hard for me .... — v. 1
hard as the palm of ploughman!.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the hard and soft, seem all affined .. — i. 2
blunt wedges rive hard knots .... — i. 3
my Cressid then so hard to win? Hard — iii. 2
looks, and these hard fractions. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
hard fate! he might have died ...... — iii. 5
time hath made thee hard in't ...... — iv. 3
a shield as hard as his ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
too hard for him, I have heard (*rep.*) — iv. 5
O you hard hearts, you cruel men ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
hug them hard, and after scandal them — i. 2
under these hard conditions as this time — i. 2
Cæsar doth hear me hard .... — i. 2
Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard — ii. 1
how hard it is for women............ — ii. 4
if you bear me hard, now, whilst .... — iii. 1
from the hard hands of peasants .... — iv. 3
in our viciousness grow hard ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
take to you no hard thoughts........ — v. 2
but make hard your heart ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
hands made hard with hourly falsehood — i. 7
as the Gordian knot was hard! ...... — ii. 2
the stone's too hard to come by. .... — ii. 4
can gripe as hard as Cassibelan...... — iii. 1
as hard to leave, as keep .... — iii. 3
how hard it is, to hide the sparks.... — iii. 3
and he's at some hard point .... — iii. 4
finds the down pillow hard .... — iii. 6
I should woo hard, but be your groom — iii. 6
the certainty of this hard life........ — iv. 4
like fragments in hard voyages ...... — v. 3
from my lips pluck a hard sentence — v. 5
though thy hard heart say no. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
tribunes more hard than stones...... — iii. 1
dragons here affright thee hard ....*Pericles*, i. 1
I have watched and travelled hard ......*Lear*, ii. 2
they have travelled hard to-night? ...... — ii. 4
'tis hard; almost impossible .... — ii. 4
or the hard rein which both of them .... — iii. 1
hard by here is a hovel .... — iii. 2
while I to this hard house, (more hard .. — iii. 2
in all your daughters hard commands .. — iii. 4
nature, that makes these hard hearts.... — iii. 6
stand in hard cure .... — iii. 6
hard, hard: O filthy traitor! .... — iii. 7
and 'tis not hard, I think, for men. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
high, and hard to climb .... — ii. 2
who knocks so hard? whence come you? — iii. 3
HARD—I sealed my hard consent ......*Hamlet*, i. 2
indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon .. — i. 2
by the wrist, and held me hard .... — ii. 1
given him any hard words of late? ...... — ii. 1
and it shall go hard, but I will delve .... — iii. 4
I did full hard forbear him..............*Othello*, i. 2
be not too hard for my wits.............. — i. 3
hard at hand comes the master and main — ii. 1
let me but bind it hard, within this hour — iii. 3
then kiss me hard, as if he plucked up .. — iii. 3
HARD-A-KEEPING oath ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
HARDENED be the hearts of all.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
HARDENING—hardening of my brows — i. 2
HARDER—which what's harder?. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
itself a pastime to harder bosoms! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and hearts harder than steel ......*Richard II.* iii. 2
the harder matched, the greater ....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
thinking it harder for our mistress. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
but, O, the harder heart! alack ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
pull off my boots: harder, harder ....*Lear*, iv. 6
your costard, or my bat be the harder.... — iv. 6
HARDEST—and the hardest voice.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
HARDEST-TIMBERED oak ......3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
HARD-FAVOURED—
is she not hard-favoured, sir?... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
unless thou wert hard-favoured..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
hard-favoured grief be lodged ......*Richard II.* v. 1
fair nature with hard-favoured rage.. *Henry V.* iii. 1
become hard-favoured death ......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
hard-favoured Richard? ....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
HARD-HANDED men, that work.... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
HARD-HEARTED—so hard-hearted. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
that now men grow hard-hearted ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
you hard-hearted adamant .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
believe not this hard-hearted man.. *Richard II.* v. 3
sour husband, my hard-hearted lord — v. 3
hard-hearted Clifford, take me from.3*Henry VI.* i. 4
same pale hard-hearted wench.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
HARDIEST warriors did retire ......3*Henry VI.* i. 4
HARDILY [*Col.*-hardly] attained ....2*Henry VI.* i. 4
HARDIMENT—changing hardiment.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
popped Paris in his hardiment.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
like hardiment Posthumus hath ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
HARDINESS—the name of hardiness .. *Henry V.* i. 2
hardness ever of hardiness is mother.*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
HARDLY-you'll hardly win her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I can hardly think you my master .. — ii. 1
it came hardly off .... — ii. 1
we can hardly make distinction.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
hardly forbear hurling things at him — iii. 2
I could hardly entreat him back .... — iii. 4
I can hardly believe that.*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
that I shall hardly spare.... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
which I can hardly remember ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
say I was stripped. Hardly serve.... *All's Well*, iv. 1
that I may hardly tarry so. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
ears might hardly endure the din? .. — i. 1
leave yourself hardly one subject. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
as hardly will he endure your sight — iv. 3
again should hardly draw me here.... *Macbeth*, v. 3
well-mounted, hardly have escaped..*King John*, v. 6
and hardly kept our countrymen ..*Richard II.* ii. 4
I hardly yet have learned to .... — iv. 1
very hardly, upon such a subject ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
pistol-proof, sir; you shall hardly offend — ii. 4
that can hardly be, master Shallow.... — v. 5
husband's neck, hardly to be shook off. *Henry V.* v. 2
and hardly keeps his men ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
that hardly we escaped the pride .... — iii. 2
for more I hardly can endure........2*Henry VI.* i. 4
[*Col.*] hardly attained, and hardly .. — i. 4
knowing how hardly I can brook abuse?— v. 1
that hardly can I check my eyes ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
committed that is hardly borne....*Richard III.* ii. 1
grieved commons hardly conceive.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
will hardly stop the mouth of.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
once denied will hardly speed .. — iii. 2
shall hardly in our ages see their .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I was hardly moved to come to thee — v. 2
hardly gave audience ...... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
how hardly I was drawn into........ — v. 1
use thee not so hardly as prouder .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
in the law; 'twill hardly come out ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
and hardly shall I carry out my side ....*Lear*, v. 1
of his lands will hardly lie in this box.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
HARDNESS—upon your hardness .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
flint and hardness of my fault .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
hardness ever of hardiness is mother. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
is so from sense in hardness, that I can — v. 5
alacrity, I find in hardness............*Othello*, i. 3
O hardness to dissemble! how do you .. — iii. 4
HARD-RULED—hard-ruled king. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
HARDY—never so hardy to come.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
like a good and hardy soldier ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
bold, or daring hardy, as to touch ..*Richard II.* i. 3
for hardy and undoubted champions.3*Henry VI.* v. 7
how now, my hardy, stout, resolved. *Richard III.* i. 3
backed with the hardy Welchmen .. — iv. 3
as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
HARE—of a coward than a hare.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
such a hare is madness the youth. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
her love is not the hare that......*As you Like it*, iv. 3
eagles; or the hare, the lion ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
you are the hare of whom ....*King John*, ii. 1
what say'st thou to a hare ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
rouse a lion, than to start a hare .... — i. 3
for a rabbit-sucker, or a poulter's hare — ii. 4
having the fearful flying hare ......3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
should have hare hearts .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
and the act of hares, are they not.... — iii. 2
lions, finds you hares................*Coriolanus*, i. 1
if I fly, Marcius, halloo me like a hare — i. 8
as we take hares, behind ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
but that of coward hares, hot goats.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
no hare, sir; unless a hare, sir .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
old hare hoar, and an old hare hoar — ii. 4 (song).
but a hare that is hoar, is too much — ii. 4 (song).
HARE-BELL—the azured hare-bell. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
HARE-BRAINED Hotspur ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
HARE-FINDER—a good hare-finder.. *Much Ado*, i. 1

HARE-LIP-never mole, hare-lip. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
squints the eye, and makes the hare-lip.. *Lear*, iii. 4
HARFLEUR—course to Harfleur. *Henry V*. iii. (cho.)
gaping on girded Harfleur..... — iii. (cho.)
not leave the half-achieved Harfleur — iii. 3
therefore, you men of Harfleur ..... — iii. 3
go you and enter Harfleur ..... — iii. 3
to night in Harfleur will we be ..... — iii. 3
painted in the blood of Harfleur .... — iii. 5
we could have rebuked him at Harfleur — iii. 6
HA'RFORD-WEST-at Ha'rford-west. *Rich. III*. iv. 5
HARLOCK—harlocks [*Col.*-hoar-docks].. *Lear*, iv. 4
HARLOT—for the harlot king .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
skin off my harlot's brow .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
dissembling harlot, thou art false.... — iv. 4
while she with harlots feasted ..... — v. 1
consorted with that harlot ..... *Richard III*. iii. 4
or a harlot for her weeping. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2 (grace)
held with a brace of harlots..... — iv. 3
possess me some harlot's spirit!.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
and Hero, hildings and harlots.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
harlot's cheek, beautied with plastering. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
brands the harlot even here, between.... — iv. 5
with a harlot [*Col. Knt.*-harlotry]..... *Othello*, iv. 2
HARLOTRY—these harlotry players. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
a peevish self-willed harlotry..... — iii. 1
peevish self-willed harlotry it is. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] sups to-night with a harlotry. *Othello*, iv. 2
HARM—there's no harm done (*rep.*).... *Tempest*, i. 2
that does harm to my wit ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
see any harm in his face?.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
do the constable's wife any harm? .. — ii. 1
would do no harm in him..... — iii. 2
but, indeed, I can do you little harm — iii. 2
and good provoke to harm ..... — iv. 1
is there any harm in, the heavier .. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
turn all beauty into thoughts of harm — iv. 1
yet bend not all the harm upon..... — v. 1
laughing at their harm? ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
never harm, nor spell nor charm.... — ii. 3 (song)
we will do no harm with our swords — iii. 1
I'll not harm her so (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
she shall not harm thee, Helena .... — iii. 2
I was wont to think no harm .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
most power to do most harm ..... — ii. 1
what harm a wind too great.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
content with my harm..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
it shall do you no harm to learn .... *All's Well*, ii. 2
in his sleep he does little harm ..... — iv. 3
bars a thousand harms.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
all, masters, I hear no harm ..... — i. 2
thou dost guess of harm is creeping.. — i. 2
whoop, do me no harm, goodman. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
here's no harm intended to thee .... — iv. 3
any tragic instance of our harm.. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
they will surely do us no harm..... — iv. 4
to win us to our harm, the instruments. *Macbeth*, i. 3
the close contriver of all harms..... — iii. 5
none of woman born shall harm Macbeth — iv. 1
I have done no harm. But I remember — iv. 2
where, to do harm, is often laudable — iv. 2
compared with my confineless harms — iv. 3
harm have I, good lady, done (*rep.*). *King John*, iii. 1
practises more harm to me ..... — iv. 1
containing fire to harm mine eye .... — iv. 1
is cold, and would not harm me..... — iv. 1
thy words again, to do thee harm! .. *Richard II*. ii. 1
that any harm should stain so fair .. — iii. 3
thou hast done much harm upon me. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
to say, I know more harm of him.... — ii. 4
my face does you no harm ..... — iii. 3
no harm: what more?..... — iv. 1
he never did harm, that I heard of .. *Henry V*. iii. 7
see there be no harm between them .. — iv. 7
sweet prince, he thought no harm.. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
can no longer bear these harms ..... — iv. 7
most bloody nurser of his harms .... — iv. 7
intend no harm to us..... 2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
I never did thee harm ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 3
good, I would sustain some harm.... — iii. 2
to his harm, and ours..... — iv. 6
seek how to redress their harms..... — v. 4
when as he meant all harm..... — v. 7
no other harm, but loss of (*rep.*) .. *Richard III*. i. 3
and think no harm ..... — i. 3
lest, to thy harm, thou move ..... — i. 3
none can cure their harms by wailing — ii. 2
the fear of harm, as harm apparent .. — ii. 2
wish thyself no harm ..... — iv. 1
peeped harms that menaced him .. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
an enemy intends you harm.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
reason flies the object of all harm.... — ii. 2
naming of him does him harm ..... — ii. 3
harm. Yes, thou spokest (*rep.*).. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
it sleeps, and does no harm ..... — iv. 3
one that means his proper harm .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
harm can your bisson conspectuities .. — ii. 1
doing them neither good, nor harm.. — ii. 2
no further harm, than so much loss.. — iii. 1
the harm of unscanned swiftness .... — iii. 1
know'st thou any harm's intended.. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 4
no harm intended to your person .... — iii. 1
speak no harm of Brutus here ..... — iii. 2
ten thousand harms ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
beg often our own harms ..... — ii. 1
do the gods great harm ..... — v. 2
harm not yourself with your vexation. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
ha! no harm, I trust, is done? ..... — i. 2
but you shall do no harm..... — i. 6
good masters, harm me not..... — iii. 6
no exorciser harm thee! ..... — iv. 2 (song)
do no harm by it, though the gods .. — iv. 2
he hath done no Briton harm ..... — v. 5
was all the harm I did ..... — v. 5
too well to do thee harm .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
to heal Rome's harms, and wipe away — v. 3
nature is so far from doing harms ..... *Lear*, i. 2
take away the harms I fear..... — i. 4
never more be feared of doing harm .... — ii. 1

HARM—sheep shall take no harm. *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
let this kiss repair those violent harms .. — iv. 7
of my thought; no further harm ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
any harm? Naked abed, Iago (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
but then I saw no harm ..... — iv. 2
hast not half the power to do me harm .. — v. 2
HARM-DOING—knew harm-doing. *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
HARMED—yet he never harmed..... *All's Well*, v. 3
more feared than harmed, my liege.... *Henry V*. i. 2
you or yours by me were harmed!. *Richard III*. iv. 4
it harmed not me ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
HARMFUL—it makes harmful all.. *King John*, iii. 1
and harmful sound of words ..... — iii. 3
no further harmful than in show .... — v. 2
suffered in that harmful slumber .. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
too much lenity and harmful pity .. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
mild, but yet more harmful ..... *Richard III*. iv. 4
than praised for harmful mildness ..... *Lear*, i. 4
but not without that harmful stroke .... — iv. 2
HARMLESS—ever harmless looks .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
which you say, is a harmless fairy .. — iv. 1
yet this is your harmless fairy, monster — iv. 1
why he, a harmless necessary cat. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the bowels of the harmless earth .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
harmless Richard was murdered.... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
is the sucking lamb, or harmless dove — iii. 1
subversion of thy harmless life? .... — iii. 1
looking the way her harmless young one — iii. 1
steeped in the harmless blood of .... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
poor harmless lambs abide their .... — ii. 5
so first the harmless sheep doth..... — v. 6
and she, like harmless lightning .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
poor harmless fly! that with his. *Titus Andron*. iii. 2
HARMLESST-harmless't creature. *Richard III*. iii. 5
HARMONIOUS charmingly ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
dulcet and harmonious breath.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
HARMONY-harmony of their tongues. *Tempest*, iii. 1
what harmony is this? ..... — iii. 3
hushed on purpose to grace harmony! *Much Ado*, iii. 3
ravish, like enchanting harmony.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
makes heaven drowsy with the harmony — iv. 3
the touches of sweet harmony .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
such harmony is in immortal souls .. — v. 1
patroness of heavenly harmony.. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
while I pause, serve in your harmony — iii. 1
no touch to tune the harmony ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
like deep harmony; where words.... — ii. 1
jar, what hope of harmony? ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
by notes of household harmony.... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
that celestial harmony I go to .... *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
Nell, he is full of harmony.... *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 1
tune the harmony of this peace .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
heard the heavenly harmony. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
such delightful pleasing harmony .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
with her sweet harmony and other choice — v. 1
command to any utterance of harmony. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HARNESS—we'll die with harness on.. *Macbeth*, v. 5
their harness studded all with. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
fill fields with harness in the realm. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
doff thy harness, youth ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
should drink with harness on .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
through proof of harness to my. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 8
HARNESSED—this harnessed mask. *King John*, v. 2
he was harnessed light ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
HARP—more than the miraculous harp. *Tempest*, ii. 1
gracious duke, harp not on that.. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
by an Athenian eunuch to the harp. *Mid. N. Dr*. v. 1
an unstringed viol, or a harp ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
I framed to the harp many ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
harp not on that string (*rep.*) .... *Richard III*. iv. 4
you ne'er had done 't, (harp on that. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
HARPED—hast harped my fear aright. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HARPER—a blind harper's song.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Harper cries: 'tis time, 'tis time ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HARPING—harping on what I. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
still harping on my daughter ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HARPY—the figure of this harpy..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
words' conference with this harpy .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
art like the harpy, which, to betray .. *Pericles*, iv. 4
HARRIED—so I harried him .. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 3
HARROW—and harrow Italy ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
it harrows me with fear, and wonder .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
lightest word would harrow up thy soul — i. 5
HARRY—when, Harry? when?..... *Richard II*. i. 1
is Harry Hereford armed? Yea .... — i. 3
Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (*rep.*) — i. 3
holds you dear as Harry duke of .... — ii. 1
just? and is not Harry true? ..... — ii. 1
intelligence, that Harry Hereford .. — ii. 1
my son, young Harry Percy, sent from — ii. 3
well, Harry; what, will not this castle — iii. 3
Harry Bolingbroke on both his knees — iii. 3
thrice noble cousin, Harry Bolingbroke — iii. 3
Harry Percy, and brave Archibald .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
brow of my young Harry..... — i. 1
have his Harry, and he mine ..... — i. 1
Harry Percy here at Holmedon took — i. 3
whatever Harry Percy then had said — i. 3
gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin — i. 3
banished woman from my Harry's bed? — ii. 3
I'll break thy little finger, Harry.... — ii. 3
no furtherwise, than Harry Percy's — ii. 3
O my sweet Harry, says she ..... — ii. 4
Harry, I do not only marvel ..... — ii. 4
there is a thing, Harry, which thou — ii. 4
for Harry, now I do not speak to thee — ii. 4
for Harry, I see virtue in his looks .. — ii. 4
now, Harry? Whence come you?.... — ii. 4
thy Harry's company (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
yet let me wonder, Harry, at thy ..... — iii. 2
in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou — iii. 2
why, Harry, do I tell thee of my .... — iii. 2
and your unthought-of Harry ..... — iii. 2
on Wednesday next, Harry ..... — iii. 2
and, Harry, you shall march..... — iii. 2
I saw young Harry, with his beaver on — iv. 1
Harry to Harry shall, hot horse to horse — iv. 1
meets with lord Harry; and I fear .. — iv. 4
lord Harry Percy, and there's my lord — iv. 4
let not Harry know, in any case .... — v. 2

HARRY—I, and Harry Monmouth!.. 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
for, instead of thee, king Harry..... — v. 3
I pr'ythee Harry, withdraw thyself.. — v. 4
mistake not, thou art Harry Monmouth — v. 4
my name is Harry Percy ..... — v. 4
Harry Percy, and the prince of (*rep.*) — v. 4
O Harry, thou hast robbed ..... — v. 4
and you, son Harry, will towards.... — v. 5
run before king Harry's victory. 2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
to noise abroad that Harry Monmouth — (induc.)
prince Harry slain outright..... — i. 1
and Harry Monmouth's brawn..... — i. 1
young Harry Percy's spur was cold — i. 1
and out-breath'd to Harry Monmouth — i. 1
hath severed you and prince Harry.. — i. 2
Welsh, himself, and Harry Monmouth — i. 3
my lord, and Harry prince of Wales — ii. 1
Harry prince of Wales, greeting... — ii. 2 (letter)
when my heart's dear Harry ..... — ii. 3
had my sweet Harry had but half .. — ii. 3
and here is four Harry ten shillings in — iii. 2
when Harry Bolingbroke, and he.... — iv. 1
that prince Harry is valiant ..... — iv. 3
come hither to me, Harry: depart .. — iv. 4
thy wish was father, Harry, to that.. — iv. 4
Harry the fifth is crowned ..... — iv. 4
for the fifth Harry from curbed..... — iv. 4
come hither, Harry, sit thou by .... — iv. 4
therefore, my Harry, be it thy course — iv. 4
in that Jerusalem shall Harry die .. — iv. 4
dead Harry; O that the living Harry — v. 2
but Harry, Harry: yet be sad..... — v. 2
that Harry's dead; and so will I (*rep.*) — v. 2
shorten Harry's happy life one day.. — v. 2
king Harry. Harry the fourth (*rep.*) — v. 3
Harry the fifth's the man ..... — v. 3
then should the warlike Harry. *Henry V*. i. (chorus)
to Harry, and his followers ..... — ii. (chorus)
think we king Harry strong ..... — ii. 4
tells Harry that the king ..... — iii. (chorus)
cry God for Harry! England! ..... — iii. 1
bar Harry England, that sweeps .... — iii. 5
say thou to Harry of England ..... — iii. 6
alas, poor Harry of England! ..... — iii. 7
little touch of Harry in the night — iv. (chorus)
Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! — iv. 1
what's thy name? Harry le Roy .... — iv. 1
household words, Harry the king.... — iv. 3
to know of thee king Harry..... — iv. 3
king Harry: and so fare thee well .. — iv. 3
Harry of Monmouth's life is come .. — iv. 7
Harry Monmouth, being in his right — iv. 7
more cause, did they this Harry.. — v. (chorus)
till Harry's back-return again .... — v. (chorus)
and say, Harry of England, I am thine — v. 2
sooner persuade Harry of England .. — v. 2
servant in arms to Harry king .... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
Harry, Harry, 'tis no land of thine. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
holy Harry died, and my sweet son. *Richard III*. iv. 4
O Harry's wife, triumph not ..... — iv. 4
Harry the sixth bids thee despair.... — v. 3
Harry, that prophesied thou shouldst — v. 3
you are young, sir Harry Guilford.. *Henry VIII*. i. 4
sir Harry, place you that side..... — i. 4
HARSH—too harsh a descant. *Two. Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
for they are harsh, untunable..... — iii. 1
they will digest this harsh indignity. *Love's L. L*. v. 2
are harsh after the songs of Apollo .. — v. 2
but on thy soul, harsh Jew.. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
harsh one; and not to be understood.. *All's Well*, iii. 3
to tell, and harsh to hear .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
but a harsh hearing, when women .. — v. 2
how does thy harsh rude tongue .. *Richard II*. iii. 4
it doth present harsh rage..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the harsh and boisterous tongue.... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
as harsh, and horrible to hear ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
that Clarence, is so harsh, so blunt .. 3 *Henry VI*. v. 1
[*Col.*] him to this harsh extremity.. *Richard III*. i. 1
not honest, is too harsh a style ..... — iv. 4
they are harsh and heavy to me .. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
the cygnet's down is harsh .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
and harsh in sound to thine..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the time with conference harsh .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
what counts harsh fortune casts .... — ii. 6
no more ado with that harsh ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thy harsh and potent injuries..... — v. 4
only danceth at so harsh a chime ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
too harsh for ladies' heads ..... — ii. 3
straining harsh discords..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
bells jangled, out of tune and harsh .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
and in this harsh world draw thy breath — v. 2
and sweet revenge grows harsh ..... *Othello*, v. 2
HARSHLY—harshly in her ears.. *Comedy of Err*. iv. 4
if they will fare so harshly on . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
grating so harshly all his days ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HA'RSHNESS—composed of harshness. *Tempest*, iii. 1
due to me, to stubborn harshness. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
shall not give thee o'er to harshness..... *Lear*, ii. 4
HARSH-RESOUNDING trumpets'.. *Richard II*. i. 3
HARSH-SOUNDING rhymes ..... *King John*, iv. 2
HART—what Curio? The hart .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that instant was I turned into a hart — i. 1
if a hart do lack a hind.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
leave me at the White Hart ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
the hart Achilles keeps thicket.. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
here wast thou bayed, brave hart. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
thou wast the forest to this hart .... — iii. 1
the swiftest harts have posted ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
our Britain's harts die flying ..... — v. 3
to hunt the panther and the hart.. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
go weep, the hart ungalled play ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HARUM—horum, harum, horum.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HARVEST-very end of harvest! *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
wit and youth is come to harvest. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado*, i. 3
scarce show a harvest of their heavy. *Love's L. L*. iv. 3
man that the main harvest reaps. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
if I grow, the harvest is your own .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
curse the harvest of that corn..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
reap the harvest which that rascal.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1

HARVEST—I'll blast his harvest ....*3 Henry VI.* v. 7
right, as snow in harvest .....*Richard III.* i. 4
our harvest of this king (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
to reap the harvest of perpetual peace — v. 2
and shortly comes to harvest. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
in his spring became a harvest .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
the harvest out of thine own report ..*Pericles*, iv. 3
HARVEST-HOME-my harvest-home. *Merry W.* ii. 2
like a stubble land at harvest-home. *1 Henry V.* i. 3
HARVEST-MAN that's tasked .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
HASTE—he is in haste.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
will you make haste ?..... — ii. 4
bid him make haste..... — iii. 1
I am in great haste now .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
trudge with it in all haste ..... — iii. 3
I am in haste; go along with me .... — v. 1
to her in haste, give her this ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
blame not this haste of mine ..... — iv. 3
our haste from hence is of..*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
my haste may not admit it ..... — i. 1
haste you speedily to Angelo ..... — iii. 1
and haste thee quick away ..... — iv. 1
but make haste; the vaporous ..... — iv. 1
that spirit's possessed with haste .... — iv. 2
thou hast made good haste ..... — iv. 5
haste still pays haste, and leisure .... — v. 1
and with like haste; away with him — v. 1
I am now in great haste .....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
some haste, Leonato. Some haste.... — v. 1
for here comes one in haste ..... — v. 2
figure unheedy haste .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
this must be done with haste ..... — iii. 2
but notwithstanding, haste ..... — iii. 2
haste, signify so much .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
did stumble with haste in his..... — ii. 1
return in haste, for I do feast..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
I will make haste..... — iii. 2
and therefore haste away ..... — iii. 4
soft! no haste; he shall have nothing — iv. 1
away, make haste: come, you and I — iv. 1
away, make haste; thou know'st .... — iv. 2
despatch you with your safest haste. *As you Like it*, i. 3
rather curious than in haste .....*All's Well*, i. 2
this haste hath wings indeed ..... — ii. 1
haste you again..... — ii. 2
and make this haste as your own good — ii. 4
my haste is very great ..... — ii. 5
stay not, but in haste to horse ..... — ii. 5
it requires haste of your lordship .... — iv. 3
and with more haste than is his use .. — v. 1
with all the haste thou canst. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
business asketh haste, and every day — ii. 1
who wooed in haste, and means to .. — iii. 2
my haste doth call me hence ..... — iii. 2
that will not be in haste ..... — iv. 3
make your best haste .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
that in such haste I sent to seek. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
good sir, make haste; since mine .... — iii. 1
sweet now, make haste ..... — iv. 2
who came in haste for it ..... — iv. 4
what a haste looks through his eyes! ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
come, let's make haste ..... — iii. 5
plucks me from over-credulous haste — iv. 3
but who comes in such haste .....*King John*, i. 1
that hot rash haste so indirectly .... — ii. 1
as well as haste will suffer us..... — ii. 2
away for England; haste before .... — iii. 3
nay, but make haste ..... — iv. 2
which his nimble haste had falsely .. — iv. 2
O, haste thee to the peers ..... — iv. 2
with all expedient haste ..... — iv. 2
lords, I am hot with haste in seeking — iv. 3
in haste whereof, most heartily.....*Richard II.* i. 1
and hath sent post haste, to entreat.. — i. 4
pray God, we may make haste ..... — i. 4
for his designs crave haste ..... — ii. 2
fiery-red with haste ..... — ii. 3
liege, this haste was hot in question..*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
on some great sudden haste [*Col.*-hest] — ii. 3
I'll haste the writer, and, withal .... — iii. 1
but sirrah, make haste ..... — iv. 2
with winged haste, to the lord ..... — iv. 4
import, you would make haste ..... — iv. 4
lord constable, haste on Montjoy ....*Henry V.* iii. 5
and use it for my haste ..... — iv. 2
with all the haste I can .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore haste I to the parliament .. — ii. 5
sir John Fastolfe, in such haste? .... — iii. 2
to haste unto your coronation ..... — iv. 1
then let's make haste away.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
why comest thou in such haste?.. .. — iv. 4
in haste, post haste, are come .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
and haste is needful in this desperate — iv. 1
the time aud case requireth haste.... — iv. 5
to haste thus fast, to find us..... — v. 4
think ye, to make haste ..... — v. 6
are slow, and weeds make haste ..*Richard III.* ii. 4
make all the speedy haste you may.. — iii. 1
the loving haste of these our friends — iii. 5
come; I in all haste was sent..... — iv. 1
brief, good mother; for I am in haste — iv. 4
will, my lord, with all convenient haste — iv. 4
in haste too, lest he should help....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
I haste now to my setting ..... — iii. 2
my haste made me unmannerly .... — iv. 2
it seems, you are in haste..... — v. 1
prayed me to make great haste ..... — v. 2
in all swift haste .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
if you please, haste there before us .. — iv. 1
and haste her to the purpose ..... — iv. 3
with a robber's haste, crammed his..... — iv. 4
haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement — v. 5
and haste you to lord Timon ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
let him take his haste, come ..... — v. 2
will haste to help Cominius .....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
with our fair entreaties haste them on — v. 1
those that with haste will make ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
for here comes one in haste ..... — i. 3
Cinna, where haste you so?..... — i. 3
leave me with haste. Lucius, who's that — ii. 1

HASTE—with haste from hence ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
haste we for it: yet, ere we put ..... — ii. 2
whither with what haste the weight — iii. 1
make your soonest haste; so your.... — iii. 4
go, put it to the haste. Madam, I will — v. 2
make haste; who has the note .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
must not in haste abuse ..... — i. 7
cool yourself, telling your haste.....*Pericles*, i. 1
sorrows which thou bring'st in haste .. — i. 4
then, with what haste you can ..... — ii. 5
the mutiny there he hastes t'appease — iii. (Gow.)
to do my work with quick haste ..... — iv. 1
i' the haste, and Regan with him .....*Lear*, ii. 1
resolve me, with all modest haste..... — ii. 4
a reeking post, stewed in his haste ..... — ii. 4
but your haste is now urged on you..... — v. 1
haste thee, for thy life ..... — v. 3
hence; I stand on sudden haste. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
Jesu, what haste? can you not stay.. — ii. 5
make haste, lest mine be about your ears — iii. 1
let Romeo hence in haste..... — iii. 1
make haste, for it grows very late — iii. 3
do you like this haste? we'll keep no — iii. 4
I wonder at this haste; that I must — iii. 5
nothing slow, to slack his haste..... — iv. 1
in his wisdom, hastes our marriage .. — iv. 1
do you know the reason of this haste — iv. 1
make haste, make haste; sirrah (*rep.*) — iv. 4
of my watch, bid them make haste ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
this sweaty haste doth make the night .. — i. 1
and let your haste commend your duty.. — i. 2
it shrunk in haste away, and vanished .. — i. 2
while one with moderate haste might tell — i. 2
haste me to know it; that I, with..... — i. 5
bid the players make haste..... — iii. 2
too free-footed. We will haste us..... — iii. 3
I pray you, haste in this ..... — iv. 1
pray you, make haste. And, England .. — iv. 3
the flats with more impetuous haste .... — iv. 5
to me with as much haste as thou.. — iv. 6 (letter)
let us haste to hear it, and call ..... — v. 2
and he requires your haste post-haste ....*Othello*, i. 2
even as she could with haste despatch.... — i. 3
the affair cries—haste, and speed must .. — i. 3
HASTED—let it be so hasted. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
HASTEN—employed to hasten..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
lest thou hasten thy trial .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
hasten your generals after..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
get you gone, and hasten your return ....*Lear*, i. 4
hasten his musters, and conduct his .... — iv. 2
hasten all the house to bed.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
will you two help to hasten them? ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
HASTENING—he was hastening..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
HASTILY—hearing how hastily. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
comes the prince and Claudio hastily. *Much Ado*, v. 1
dissevered; hastily lead away....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
brings you here to court so hastily?..*King John*, i. 1
HASTING—hasting to the court..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
the question then lord Hastings ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and so to you, lord Hastings, and to all — iv. 2
you are too shallow, Hastings ..... — iv. 2
go, good lord Hastings, and ere they — iv. 2
good tidings, my lord Hastings..... — iv. 2
the bishop Scroop, Hastings, and all — iv. 4
lord Hastings well deserves to have. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
but, ere I go, Hastings, and Montague — iv. 1
Hastings, as he favours Edward's cause! — iv. 1
'tis the lord Hastings, the king's ... — iv. 3
Richard and Hastings; let them go .. — iv. 3
lord Hastings, and sir William Stanley — iv. 5
of Gloster, lord Hastings, and the rest — iv. 5
the lord Hastings who attended him — iv. 6
lord Hastings, and the rest ..... — iv. 7
send lord Hastings to the Tower ..*Richard III.* i. 1
lord Hastings was to her for his .... — i. 1
the new-delivered Hastings? ..... — i. 1
of my lord Hastings' late imprisonment — i. 3
and so wast thou, lord Hastings..... — i. 3
to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham .. — i. 3
Rivers and Hastings, take each other's — ii. 1
as I love Hastings with my heart! .. — ii. 1
wife, love lord Hastings, let him .... — ii. 1
there, Hastings; I will never more .. — ii. 1
embrace him; Hastings..... — ii. 1
come, Hastings, help me to my..... — ii. 1
fie, what a slug is Hastings! ..... — iii. 1
lord Hastings, go with him..... — iii. 1
lord Hastings; will you go with me? — iii. 1
William lord Hastings of your mind — iii. 1
he will do all in all as Hastings doth — iii. 1
sound thou lord Hastings, how he doth — iii. 1
if we perceive lord Hastings will not — iii. 1
then cursed she Hastings..... — iii. 3
Hastings, you and he are near in love — iii. 4
William lord Hastings had pronounced — iii. 4
than my lord Hastings, no man might — iii. 4
Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our — iii. 4
lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head — iii. 4
dangerous and unsuspected Hastings — iii. 5
indictment of the good lord Hastings — iii. 6
within these five hours Hastings lived — iii. 6
O, let me think on Hastings ..... — iv. 2
the adulterate Hastings, Rivers..... — iv. 4
where is kind Hastings? ..... — iv. 4
Hastings and Edward's children .... — v. 1
think on lord Hastings; and despair — v. 3
HASTY—first suit is hot and hasty ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
are you so hasty now? well, all is one — v. 1
unkindness of his hasty words. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
or teach thy hasty spleen to do ....*King John*, iv. 3
as the sea, hasty as fire.....*Richard II.* i. 1
being upon hasty employment.....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
is he so hasty, that he doth ..... — iv. 4
yet hasty marriage seldom .....*3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
with hasty Germans, and blunt..... — iv. 8
art thou so hasty? I have staid....*Richard III.* iv. 4
be not so hasty to confound my..... — iv. 4
in choler, ill, and hasty.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
hasty, and tinder-like, upon too....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as hasty to expel him thence ..... — iv. 7

HASTY—shows a hasty spark ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I'll stay till hasty Polydore return. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to bandy hasty words, to scant my .....*Lear*, ii. 4
hasty powder fired doth hurry ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
did provoke our hasty sending .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
HASTY-FOOTED time.....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
HASTY-WITTED body would. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
HAT—your rye straw hats put on ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
fetch me the hat and rapier..... — v. 1
this hat is Nan, our maid ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
by this hat, then he in .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
he might put on a hat ..... — iv. 2
and there's her thrummed hat ..... — iv. 2
but as the fashion of his hat.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
he brushes his hat o' mornings ..... — iii. 2
the fashion of a doublet, or a hat .... — iii. 3
some, sleeves; some hats.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
my head to any good man's hat..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
with your hat penthouse-like, o'er .. — iii. 1
my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey .... — v. 2
with my hat, and sigh .....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
is his head worth a hat.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
with delicate fine hats .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
my coloured hat and cloak....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
in a new hat, and an old jerkin..... — iii. 2
an old hat, and the humour of ..... — iii. 2
no link to colour Peter's hat ..... — iv. 1
a copatain hat! O, I am undone! .... — v. 1
take your sweetheart's hat .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
nay, you shall have no hat ..... — iv. 3
ne'er pull your hat upon your brows..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
and putting off his hat, said, I will..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
in thy broad cardinal's hat .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
my feet I stamp thy cardinal's hat... — i. 3
accused them, wear their hats ....*Richard III.* iii. 2
your holy hat to be stamped .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
hats, cloaks, (doublets, I think,) .... — iv. 1
he has beat it out of my hat..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
to have my hat than my heart ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and with his hat thus waving it .... — ii. 3
hats are plucked about their ears..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
with glove, or hat, or handkerchief..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
doublet, hat, hose, all that answer .. — iii. 4
no hat upon his head; his stockings ...*Hamlet*, iii. 1
by his cockle hat and staff..... — iv. 5 (song)
HATCH-sit down at the hatch. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
window, or else o'er the hatch .....*King John*, i. 1
and make you take the hatch..... — v. 2
become the hatch and brood of time. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
my idleness doth hatch ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
raven doth not hatch a lark..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled.....*Lear*, iii. 6
I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HATCHED-be hatched and born..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
folly, in wisdom hatched .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
'tis hatched, and shall be so ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
new hatched to the woeful time .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
a cockatrice hast thou hatched ..*Richard III.* iv. 1
Nestor, hatched in silver ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
hatched, would, as his kind, grow. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
evils she hatched were not effected..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
not amiss to keep our door hatched ..*Pericles*, iv. 3
HATCHES—all under hatches stow'd ..*Tempest*, i. 2
asleep under the hatches ..... — v. 1
all clapp'd under hatches ..... — v. 1
if he come under my hatches ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
stood upon the hatches in the storm. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
to walk upon the hatches .....*Richard III.* i. 4
the giddy footing of the hatches..... — i. 4
we have a chest beneath the hatches ..*Pericles*, iii. 1
HATCHET—the pap of a hatchet ..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
HATCHING, it seemed, appeared ....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
HATCHMENT—sword, nor hatchment. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
HATE—chide thee, if not hate thee ....*Tempest*, i. 2
they all do hate him, as rootedly ..... — iii. 2
but barren hate, sour-eyed disdain ..... — iv. 1
that you shall hate it both ..... — iv. 1
deserves more fee than hate. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
whom your gentle daughter hates .. — iii. 1
not hate unto my friend ..... — iii. 1
'tis not in hate of you..... — iii. 1
that women highly hold in hate .... — iii. 2
that it is spoke in hate ..... — iii. 2
to hate young Valentine ..... — iii. 2
than hate of Eglamour ..... — v. 2
than hate for Silvia ..... — v. 2
our radiant queen hates sluts ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
I hate it as an unfilled can .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
for policy I hate ..... — iii. 2
I hate ingratitude more..... — iii. 4
I hate a drunken rogue..... — v. 1
do excuse the thing I hate..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
hate me, torture me to death .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
an' if she did not hate him deadly .. — v. 1
never love that which my friend hates — v. 2
the more I hate, the more he ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
can you not hate me, as I know .... — iii. 2
you hate me with your hearts ..... — iii. 2
the hate I bear thee made me..... — iii. 2
wherefore speaks he this to her he hates? — iii. 2
although I hate her, I'll not ..... — iii. 2
greater harm, than hate? Hate me! — iii. 2
that I do hate thee and love ..... — iii. 2
to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity? — iv. 1
so much I hate a breaking cause..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I hate him for he is a christian. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
he hates our sacred nation ..... — i. 3
but yet I'll go in hate, to feed..... — ii. 5
you know yourself, hate counsels not — iii. 2
moan to me; therefore he hates me .. — iii. 3
more than a lodged hate ..... — iv. 1
hates any man the thing he..... — iv. 1
every offence is not a hate at first .... — iv. 1
know not why, hates nothing more..*As you Like*, i. 1
I should hate him, for my father .... — i. 3
yet I hate not Orlando. No, 'faith (*rep.*) — i. 3
owe no man hate, envy no man's .... — iii. 2
hate him not; and yet I have (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
simpering, none of you hate them.... — (epil.)
let not your hate encounter with.....*All's Well*, i. 3

HATE—both my revenge and hate....*All's Well*, ii. 3
acquaint my mother with my hate .. — ii. 3
such sweet use make of what they hate — iv. 4
while shameful hate sleeps out ..... — v. 3
thou didst hate her deadly ..... — v. 3
thou liest Camillo, and I hate thee. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
shall, Antipholus, hate .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
your favours, nor your hate.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
others, that lesser hate him ..... — v. 2
find should merit any hate.....*King John*, ii. 2
thou hate and trot to posterity .... — iii. 4
free from other misbegotten hate .... *Richard II.* i. 1
how God, and good men, hate so foul — i. 1
difference of your settled hate..... — i. 1
our eyes do hate the dire ..... — i. 3
tempest of your home-bred hate..... — i. 3
merely in hate, 'gainst any ..... — ii. 1
is near the hate of those love not .... — ii. 2
fills their hearts with deadly hate.... — ii. 2
to the sourest and most deadly hate — iii. 2
I'll hate him everlastingly, that bids — iii. 2
that fear, to hate: and hate turns.... — v. 1
I hate the murderer..... — v. 6
and afoot too.—I hate it .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
they hate us youth ..... — ii. 2
voice, cried hate upon him .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
no just cause to hate me ..... — v. 2
of my blood-drinking hate .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
hateth thee, and hates us all .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
cloudy brow his stormy hate ..... — iii. 1
as many signs of deadly hate ..... — iii. 2
lord Say, the traitors hate thee ..... — iv. 4
but that I hate thee deadly .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
have turned my hate to love ..... — iii. 3
never hadst deserved your hate ..... — v. 1
and hate the idle pleasures of these. *Richard III.* i. 1
in deadly hate the one against ..... — i. 1
in her heart's extremest hate ..... — i. 2
I hate not you for her proud ..... — i. 3
live each of you the subjects to his hate — i. 3
do love my brother, hate not me .... — i. 4
deceived, your brother Gloster hates you — i. 4
this deed, will hate you for the deed — i. 4
my soul is purged from grudging hate — ii. 1
doth turn his hate upon your grace.. — ii. 1
God punish me with hate in those .. — ii. 1
fair love of hate, between these ..... — ii. 1
I hate it, and desire all good men's .. — ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] your high-swoln hates .. — ii. 2
who brought me in my master's hate — iii. 2
can lesser hide his love, or hate..... — iii. 4
he hates me for my father Warwick — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] cannot choose but hate thee — iv. 4
alas, I rather hate myself..... — v. 3
commons hate him perniciously ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
into his hands that hates me? ..... — iii. 1
and glory of this world, I hate ye .. — iii. 2
cherish those hearts that hate thee .. — iii. 2
of purpose laid, by some that hate me — v. 2
do hate a proud man, as I hate. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
by weight hate I her Diomed ..... — v. 2
of earth shall sunder our two hates .. — v. 11
hate a lord with my heart.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I hate not to be banished ..... — iii. 5
his hate may grow to the whole..... — iv. 1
I am misanthropos, and hate mankind — iv. 3
who all thy human sons doth hate .. — iv. 3
I hate thee worse. Why? ..... — iv. 3
why should'st thou hate men? ..... — iv. 3
on what I hate, I feed not. Dost hate — iv. 3
from men; hate all, curse all ..... — iv. 3
who, alive, all living men did hate — v. 5 (epit.)
deserves greatness, deserves your hate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
call him noble, that was now your hate — i. 1
is the man of my soul's hate, Aufidius — i. 5
for I do hate thee worse than (*rep.*).. — i. 8
the fusty plebeians, hate thine honours — i. 9
'gainst my hate to Marcius ..... — i. 10
they hate upon no better a ground .. — ii. 2
care whether they love or hate him.. — ii. 2
but he seeks their hate with ..... — ii. 2
and his old hate unto you ..... — ii. 3
after the inveterate hate he bears you — ii. 3
whose breath I hate as reek o' the .. — iii. 3
my birth-place hate I, and my love's — iv. 4
ever followed thee with hate ..... — iv. 5
ay, and it makes men hate one another — iv. 5
should do that had deserved his hate — iv. 6
then you should hate Rome as he does — v. 2
when I tell him, he hates flatterers. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
when thou didst hate him worst .... — iv. 3
we hate that which we often fear. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to hate one great competitor ..... — i. 4
I cannot hate thee worser than I do.. — ii. 5
as if a god, in hate of mankind ..... — iv. 8
(to accuse myself) I hate you.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
yet 'tis greater skill in a true hate .. — ii. 5
I love, and hate her: for she's fair .. — iii. 5
I will conclude to hate her ..... — iii. 5
hate they bear their emperor ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
we hate the prince of Tyre .....*Pericles*, i. 1
who hates honour, hates the gods above — ii. 3
new-adopted to our hate .....*Lear*, i. 1
to match you where I hate ..... — i. 1
that it doth hate what gets it ..... — iii. 4
thou call'st on him that hates thee ..... — iii. 7
strange mutations make us hate thee .... — iv. 1
if ever I did hate thee..... — v. 3
he hates him, that would upon the ..... — v. 3
I hate the word, as I hate hell ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to part your cankered hate ..... — i. 1
with hate, but more with love (*rep.*) — i. 1
my only love sprung from my only hate — i. 5
my life were better ended by their hate — ii. 2
Romeo, the hate [*Knt.* love] I bear thee — iii. 1
an interest in your hate's proceeding — iii. 1
by doing damned hate upon thyself? — iii. 3
you know I hate, rather than Paris.. — iii. 5
what I hate, but thankful even for hate — iii. 5
what a scourge is laid upon your hate — v. 3

HATE—than hate to utter love .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
thou did'st hold him in thy hate.....*Othello*, i. 1
though I do hate him as I do hell-pains — i. 1
again and again, I hate the Moor (*rep.*).. — i. 3
and hearted throne, to tyrannous hate!.. — iii. 3
naught I did in hate, but all in honour.. — v. 2

HATED—hated most of those ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
and my heresy, of all be hated ..... — ii. 3
and from thy hated presence part I so — ii. 2
loathed medicine! hated potion, hence! — iii. 2
my father hated his father dearly. *As you Like it*, i. 3
time was, that I hated thee ..... — iii. 5
hated too, worse than the greatest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O sir, I shall be hated to report it.... — iii. 2
if to be fat be to be hated .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
but to be known, and hated .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
lest thou be hated both of God .....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
of their hated [*Col.* heated] spleen.... — ii. 1
betide that hated wretch .....*Richard III.* i. 2
whom I most hated living .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
henceforth hated be of Timon. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
an' thou hadst hated meddlers sooner — iv. 3
fain would I have hated all mankind — iv. 3
Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (let.)
he hated your person most ..... — iii. 1
him feared, so hated, and so banished — iv. 7
hated by one he loves .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
the hated, grown to strength. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
I never hated thee; I have seen..... — ii. 6
hated for being preferred so well .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
pitied, or hated, to the face of peril .. — v. 1
turn thy hated back upon our kingdom ..*Lear*, i. 1
brag of two she loved and hated ..... — v. 3
hated, martyred, killed!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

HATEFUL—O hateful hands! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
which is as hateful to me as .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and shamed life a hateful. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
against his honour, in hateful practice — v. 1
her full of hateful fantasies.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
sweet savours for this hateful fool .. — iv. 1
I will undo this hateful imperfection — iv. 1
not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing — iv. 3
a little more hateful to mine .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
any secret course thy hateful life ..*King John*, iii. 1
a passion hateful to my purposes .... — iii. 3
avaunt, thou hateful villain ..... — iv. 3
the hateful commons will perform..*Richard II.* ii. 2
arms this hateful name in us .....1*Henry IV.* v. 2
where hateful death put on his .... .2*Henry IV.* i. 1
and in thy hateful lungs, yea .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
nothing teems, but hateful docks .... — v. 2
hide thee from their hateful looks ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
disposed as the hateful raven ..... — iii. 1
but left that hateful office unto..... — iii. 2
may she be on that hateful duke ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
charm, thou hateful withered hag..*Richard III.* i. 3
urge his hateful luxury, and bestial — iii. 5
for hateful deeds committed by myself — v. 3
the noblest hateful love .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
a hateful truth. What, and from .... — iv. 4
is man so hateful to thee.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
hateful error, melancholy's child! *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
record bear hateful memory. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
a wooer, more hateful than the foul. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
the remainder of our hateful days? .. — iii. 1
in oblivion, and hateful griefs..... — iii. 1
with this hateful liquor temper it.... — v. 2
pluck upon my hateful life .....*Lear*, iv. 2
dear saint, is hateful to myself ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that I may sack the hateful mansion — iii. 3
unhappy, wretched, hateful day! .... — iv. 5
O hateful day! never was seen so black — iv. 5

HATER—of thy hum, hater of love.. *All's Well*, iii. 3
to spend upon his haters .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1

HATETH—the more he hateth me. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
that hateth thee, and hates us all ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
who hateth him, and honours not.... — iv. 8

HATFIELD—William of Hatfield..... — ii. 2
but William of Hatfield died without — ii. 2

HATING—as hating what himself ..*King John*, iv. 3
brooch in this all hating world.....*Richard II.* v. 5
as hating thee, are rising up in arms. 2*Henry VI.* iv. 1

HATRED—the hatred of my spirit. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
that hatred is so far from jealousy — iv. 1
immodest hatred, the child-bed.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
may cease their hatred; and this dear.. *Henry V.* v. 2
seek for hatred at my hands .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
to urge his hatred more to Clarence. *Richard III.* i. 1
witness of her hatred by ..... — i. 2
at your interior hatred, that in your — i. 3
turn you all your hatred now on me — i. 3
dissemble not your hatred, swear .... — ii. 1
never more remember our former hatred — ii. 1
more harmful, kind in hatred ..... — iv. 4
what his high hatred would effect .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in what hatred he still hath held.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to oppose his hatred fully; welcome — iii. 1
I bear no hatred, blessed man ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3

HAT'ST—if thou hat'st curses .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

HAUD—haud credo. 'Twas not (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
my haud credo for a deer (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2

HAUGHTINESS—pride, haughtiness. 1*Henry IV.* iii. 1

HAUGHT—of thine, thou, haught .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
beside the haught protector.....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
and the haught Northumberland ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
and brothers, haught and proud.... *Richard III.* ii. 3

HAUGHTY—with haughty arms ....1*Henry IV.* v. 2
[*Knt.*] born to yield, thou haughty Scot — v. 3
Winchester, that haughty prelate ..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
is more haughty than the devil ..... — i. 3
in this haughty great attempt ..... — ii. 5
haughty words of hers have battered — iii. 3
virtuous, full of haughty courage .... — iv. 1
let us watch the haughty cardinal ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
oft have I seen the haughty cardinal — i. 1
haughty spirit, winged with desire ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
means match not his haughty mind. *Richard III.* iv. 2
the haughty prelate, bishop of Exeter — iv. 4
thy traitorous haughty sons....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

HAUGHTY—haughty Montague. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

HAULED—hauled thither by most ..2*Henry IV.* v. 5

HAULING—with hauling of the ropes..*Pericles*, iv. 1

HAUNCH—bribe-buck, each a haunch. *Merry W.* v. 5
ever in the haunch of winter sings..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4

HAUNCHES—round haunches gored. *As you Like*, ii. 1

HAUNT—still to haunt my house..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
in idle price to haunt assemblies.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
and I will spare your haunts.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
hence, and do not haunt me thus .... — ii. 3
exempt from public haunt ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
there is a man haunts the forest .... — iii. 2
haunts wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings *Winter's T.* iv. 2
one that haunts me .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
where they most breed and haunt.....*Macbeth*, i. 6
and children's ghosts will haunt me still — v. 7
there is a devil haunts the .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and I do haunt thee in the battle thus — v. 3
his open haunts and popularity..... *Henry V.* i. 1
suspicion always haunts the guilty..3*Henry VI.* v. 6
which did haunt me in my sleep.... *Richard III.* i. 2
let sorrow haunt thy bed ..... — iv. 1
did haunt you in the field ...*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
I'll haunt thee like a wicked conscience — v. 11
and all the haunt be ours..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
what fairies haunt this ground? ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
the foul fiend haunts poor Tom.....*Lear*, iii. 6
in the public haunt of men .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and out of haunt, this mad young man. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
charged thee, not to haunt about my doors. *Othello*, i. 1
she haunts me in every place ..... — iv. 1
let the devil and his dam haunt you! .... — iv. 1

HAUNTED—strange! we are haunted. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
now about this haunted grove? ..... — iii. 2
is haunted with a refined traveller. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
some haunted by the ghosts they ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
that haunted us in our familiar .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
fairies will his tomb be haunted ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

HAUNTING—temple haunting martlet. *Macbeth*, i. 6
least of which, haunting a nobleman. 1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
do you mean by this haunting of me?.. *Othello*, iv. 1

HAVEN—wished haven of my bliss. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
to a wise man ports and happy havens. *Richard II.* i. 3
from Ravenspurg haven before ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
they have put forth the haven ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
to bring him to the haven.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
unto the shores o' the haven ..... — i. 4
in Cambria, at Milford Haven .. — iii. 2 (letter)
he is at Milford Haven ..... — iii. 2
as to inherit such a haven..... — iii. 2
opportunities at Milford Haven — iii. 4 (letter)
comes to Milford Haven to-morrow.. — iii. 4
over land, to Milford Haven ..... — iii. 5
meet thee at Milford Haven ..... — iii. 5
long is't since she went to Milford Haven — iii. 5
Milford Haven, sir. What is your name? — iii. 6
yes sir, to Milford Haven ..... — iv. 2
attending you here at Milford Haven — iv. 2
what lading's in our haven .....*Pericles*, i. 2

'HAVIOUR—'haviour of reputation. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
with the same 'haviour that your. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in the lusty 'haviour of his son .....*Richard II.* i. 3
put thyself into a 'haviour of less ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
may's think my 'haviour light..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage ..*Hamlet*, i. 2

HAVOCK—havock with them?....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
made such havock of my means ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
wide havock made for bloody power..*King John*, ii. 1
cry, havock, kings! back to the stained — ii. 2
of pell-mell havock and confusion ..1*Henry IV.* v. 1
to spoil and havock more than she ....*Henry V.* i. 2
do not cry, havock, where you should. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
havock, and let slip the dogs of war. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
this quarry cries on havock!.....*Hamlet*, v. 2

HAWK—a fine hawk for the hush..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
for a hawk, a horse, or a husband?.. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
thou hast hawks will soar.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
I'll venture so much on my hawk .. — v. 2
I soar, I am a hawk.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
between two hawks, which flies .... 1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
and queen do mean to hawk .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
my lord protector's hawks do tower.. — ii. 1
I know a hawk from a handsaw.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

HAWKED—hawked at, and killed ....*Macbeth*, ii. 4

HAWKING—hawking or spitting..*As you Like it*, v. 3
his hawking eye, his curls .....*All's Well*, i. 1
dost thou love hawking. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
talking of hawking; nothing else ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1

HAWTHORN—lisping hawthorn buds. *Merry W.* iii. 3
when hawthorn buds appear ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this hawthorn brake our tyring-house — iii. 1
hangs odes upon hawthorns.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
the hawthorn bush a sweeter.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
through the sharp hawthorn blows (*rep.*).. *Lear*, iii. 4

HAY—bottle of hay, good hay (*rep.*)..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
and let them dance the hay .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
we lie combing in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
I will drain him dry as hay.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
winter mars our hoped-for hay.....3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
kindness to his horse, buttered his hay ..*Lear*, ii. 4
the punto reverso! the hay! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

HAY-STACKS in the night.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

HAZARD-hazard of his life..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
to hazard life, and rescue ..... — v. 4
I will myself in hazard ..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
your latter hazard back again.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
your hazard shall be made ..... — ii. 1
must give and hazard all he hath..... — ii. 7
hazard for lead? this casket (*rep.*) .. — ii. 7
nor give, nor hazard, aught for lead.. — ii. 7
comes to hazard for my worthless self — ii. 9
look fairer, ere I gave, or hazard ..... — ii. 9
pause a day or two before you hazard — iii. 2
thou this to hazard, needs must .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
to the extreme edge of hazard..... — iii. 3
certain hazard of all incertainties. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
lies on the hazards of all husbands ..*King John*, i. 1
to make a hazard of new fortunes.... — ii. 1
I will, upon all hazards, well believe — v. 6
be with hazard of my head .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3

HAZARD—on the nice hazard of one. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
may overlive the hazard 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
his father's crown into the hazard *Henry V.* i. 2
who will go to hazard with me for — iii. 7
to hazard all our lives in one 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
we hazard by thy stay — iv. 6
I will stand the hazard of the die *Richard III.* v. 4
sets all on hazard *Troilus & Cressida,* (prol.)
to hazard life for ill? *Timon of Athens,* iii. 5
and oft thou shouldst hazard thy life — iv. 3
we stand much hazard, if they bring not — v. 3
and by the hazard of the spotted die — v. 5
mutiny were better put in hazard *Coriolanus,* ii. 3
and the hazard of much blood — iii. 2
my hazards still have been your solace — iv. 1
break his neck, or hazard mine — iv. 7
the hazards of this untrod state *Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
and all is on the hazard — v. 1
merely to chance and hazard *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
would hazard the winning both of *Cymbeline,* i. 5
think death no hazard, in this *Pericles,* i. 1
may not endure hazard so near us *Hamlet,* iii. 3
noble Moor should hazard such a place. *Othello,* ii. 3
HAZARDED—I hazarded the loss. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
now hazarded to thy grace. *Antony & Cleopatra,* iii. 10
HAZEL—thou hast hazel eyes *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 1
HAZEL-NUT-in hue as hazel-nuts. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
chariot is an empty hazel-nut *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 4
HAZEL-TWIG, is straight *Taming of Shrew,* ii. 1
HEAD-bold head 'bove the contentious. *Tempest,* ii. 1
sees a crown dropping upon thy head — ii. 1
I know not where to hide my head — ii. 2
thy eyes are almost set in thy head — iii. 2
keep a good tongue in your head — iii. 2
may'st knock a nail into his head — iii. 2
keep a good tongue in thy head — iii. 2
whose heads stood in their breasts? — iii. 3
else falls upon your heads — iii. 3
now does my project gather to a head — v. 1
which I wear in my head — v. 1
his head unmellowed *Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 4
heap on your head a pack — iii. 1
there's not a hair on's head — iii. 1
Slender, I broke your head *Merry Wives,* i. 1
I have matter in my head against — i. 1
I have operations in my head — i. 3
as any is between this and his head — i. 4
does he not hold up his head — i. 4
shall turn your head out of my door — i. 4
some crotchets in thy head now — ii. 1
let it lie on my head — ii. 1
I would have nothing lie on my head — ii. 1
hilt to point, heel to head — iii. 5
hold up your head (*rep.*) — iv. 1
will look some linen for your head — iv. 2
with huge horns on his head — iv. 4
of waxen tapers on their heads — iv. 4
flaring 'bout her head — iv. 6
hold up your head, and mince — v. 1
by the head and shoulders — v. 5
had an excellent head of hair *Twelfth Night,* i. 3
no sea-cap on your head — iii. 4
he has broke my head across — v. 1
you broke my head for nothing — v. 1
still had drunken head — v. 1 (song)
his head's to be chopped off. *Measure for Measure,* i. 2
and thy head stands so tickle — i. 3
if you head and hang all — ii. 1
give out a commission for more heads — ii. 1
had he twenty heads to tender — ii. 4
to save a head, to cleave a heart — iii. 1
nips youth i'the head — iii. 1
can you cut off a man's head? — iv. 2
his wife's head, and I can never (*rep.*) — iv. 2
have Claudio's head sent me by five — iv. 2 (note)
to deliver his head in the view of — iv. 2
and his head borne to Angelo — iv. 2
shave the head, and tie the beard — iv. 2
and off with Barnardine's head — iv. 2
his beard, and head, just of his colour — iv. 3
and send the head to Angelo — iv. 3
here is the head; I'll carry it — iv 3
his head is off, and sent to Angelo — iv. 3
to the head of Angelo accuse him — iv. 3
I dare not for my head fill — iv. 3
to lose his head — v. 1
a warrant for my poor brother's head — v. 1
died when Claudio lost his head — v. 1
the head of Ragozine for Claudio's — v. 1
she would not have his head on her *Much Ado,* i. 1
with horns on his head — ii. 1
know you by the waggling of your head — ii. 1
shake the head at so long a breathing — ii. 1
from the crown of his head to the sole — iii, 2
know, Claudio, to thy head — v. 1
bid me to a calf's head and a capon — v. 1
on the sensible Benedick's head? — v. 1
I'll avouch it to his head *Mid. N. Dream,* i. 1
his best arrow with the golden head — i. 1
I upon this bank will rest my head — ii. 3
you see an ass' head of your own — iii. 1
an ass's nowl I fixed on his head — iii. 2
where dost thou hide thy head? — iii. 2
in thy sleek smooth head — iv. 1
scratch my head, Peas-blossom — iv. 1
from off the head of this Athenian — iv. 1
Robin, take off this head — iv. 1
and their heads are hung with ears — iv. 1
I beg the law, the law, upon his head — iv. 1
should have worn the horns on his head — v. 1
lay my head to any good man's *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
pray you, which is the head lady? — iv. 1
by the rest that have no heads — iv. 1
it was a buck of the first head — iv. 2
bows not his vassal head — iv. 3
as she walked over head — iv. 3
when the suspicious head of theft — iv. 3
for thou art not so long by the head — v. 1
with a horn on his head — v. 1
I do beseech thee apparel thy head — v. 1

HEAD—hide your heads like cowards. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
with libbard's head on knee — v. 2
a cittern head. The head of a bodkin — v. 2
hide thy head, Achilles — v. 2
married to a death's head with *Mer. of Venice,* i. 2
I have ne'er a tongue in my head — ii. 2
nor thrust your head into the public — ii. 5
whose ambitious head spits in — ii. 7
no more than a fool's head? — ii. 9
I will ever be your head — ii. 9 (scroll.)
with one fool's head I came to woo — ii. 9
dare scarce show his head on the Rialto — iii. 1
or in the heart, or in the head? — iii. 2 (song)
the dowry of a second head — iii. 2
to shake the head, relent, and sigh — iii. 3
so young a body with so old a head — iv. 1 (let.)
my deeds upon my head! — iv. 1
of my hands, my head, my heart — iv. 1
a precious jewel in his head *As you Like it,* ii. 1
with forked heads have their — ii. 1
is his head worth a hat — iii. 2
the matter's in my head — iii. 5
carries his house on his head — iv. 1
and hose plucked over your head — iv. 1
to set the deer's horns upon his head — iv. 2
lay couching, head on ground — iv. 3
cover thy head, cover thy head — v. 1
fall on thy head! farewell, my lord *All's Well,* i. 1
their heads are both one — i. 3
and find your salt tears' head — i. 3
whilst I have a tooth in my head — ii. 3
to pluck his indignation on thy head — iii. 2
come, headsman, off with his head — iv. 3
which bow the head, and nod — iv. 5
balm his foul head with. *Taming of Shrew,* 1 (induc.)
and with declining head — 1 (induc.)
with ne'er a tooth in her head — i. 2
young folks lay their heads together! — i. 2
sir, give him head — i. 2
she struck me on the head — ii. 1
'tis in my head to do my master good — ii. 1
a run but my head and my neck — iv. 1
let their heads be sleekly combed — iv. 1
head and butt: a hasty-witted body — v. 2
your head and butt were head and horn — v. 2
thy keeper, thy head, thy sovereign — v. 2
o'er head and ears a forked one *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
sometimes her head on one side — iii. 3
what maids lack from head to heel — iv. 3 (song)
how she longed to eat adders' heads — iv. 3
any toys for your head, of the newest — iv. 3 (song)
set on the head of a wasp's nest — iv. 3
preferment drop on my head — v. 2
upon my daughter's head! tell me — v. 3
I shall have a holy head *Comedy of Errors,* ii. 1
I had rather have it a head — ii. 2
a sconce for my head, and ensconce — ii. 2
no longer from head to foot — iii. 2
comes it, that his head is light — v. 1
fixed his head upon our battlements *Macbeth,* i. 2
the spring, the head, the fountain — ii. 3
upon my head they placed — iii. 1
gashes on his head; the least — iii. 4
strange things I have in head — iii. 4
topple on their warders' heads — iv. 1
do slope their heads to their foundations — iv. 1
rebellious head, rise never — iv. 1
tread upon the tyrant's head — iv. 3
the usurper's cursed head — v. 7
still I lay upon my mother's head *King John,* i. 1
by the sky that hangs above our heads — ii. 2
take head from all indifferency — ii. 2
mean by shaking of thy head? — iii. 1
under heaven are supreme head — iii. 1
the power of France upon his head — iii. 1
I will denounce a curse upon his head — iii. 1
Austria's head lie there — iii. 2
keep this form upon my head — iii. 4
when your head did but ach — iv. 1
at midnight held your head — iv. 1
repentant ashes on his head — iv. 1
to stuff my head with more — iv. 2
unheard, fall on your head — iv. 2
hadst thou but shook thy head — iv. 2
drew this gallant head of war — v. 2
by cutting off your heads — v. 4
their first head and spring *Richard II.* i. 1
hot vengeance on offenders' heads — i. 2
reach at victory above my head — i. 3
compass is no bigger than thy head — ii. 1
runs so roundly in thy head (*rep.*) — ii. 1
a thousand dangers on your head — ii. 1
had cut off my head with my — ii. 2
their heads shall pay for it — iii. 2
with heads, and not with hands — iii. 2
at Bristol lost their heads — iii. 2
cover your heads, and mock not — iii. 2
from hence, hath hid his head — iii. 3
sacred king should hide his head! — iii. 3
taking so the head, your whole head's — iii. 3
the heavens are o'er your head — iii. 3
hands against my head, and threat — iii. 3
spring from one most gracious head — iii. 3
trample on their sovereign's head — iii. 3
buried once, why not upon my head? — iii. 3
cut off the heads of too fast-growing — iii. 4
as Calais, to my uncle's head? — iv. 1
heavy weight from off my head — iv. 1
ere foul sin, gathering head — v. 1
my guilt be on my head, and there — v. 1
dust and rubbish on king Richard's head — v. 2
dust was thrown upon his sacred head — v. 2
to London sent the heads of Salisbury — v. 6
upon my head, and all this famous — v. 6
and never show thy head by day — v. 6
cut this head from my shoulders 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
hid his crisp head in the hollow — i. 3
be with hazard of my head — i. 3
upon the head of this forgetful man — i. 3
save our heads by raising of a head — i. 3

HEAD—never an eye in thy head? 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Bolingbroke made head against — iii. 1
and rest your gentle head upon her lap — iii. 1
that I may lay my head in thy lap — iii. 1
wouldst thou have thy head broken? — iii. 1
turns head against the lion's — iii. 2
redeem all this on Percy's head — iii. 2
and on my head my shames redoubled! — iii. 2
a mighty and a fearful head — iii. 2
many a man doth of a death's head — iii. 3
can make a head to push against — iv. 1
no bigger than pins' heads — iv. 2
cut me off the heads of all — iv. 3
to seek out this head of safety — iv. 3
and a head of gallant warriors — iv. 4
the special head of all the land — iv. 4
fortune showering on your head — v. 1
and raise this present head — v. 1
enterprise set off his head — v. 1
his offences live upon my head — v. 2
quarrel lay upon our heads — v. 2
honour dost thou seek upon my head? — v. 3
hold up thy head, vile Scot — v. 4
to make a garland for my head — v. 4
bear the sin upon their own heads — v. 4
monster with uncounted heads. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
stooped his anointed head as low — (induc.)
he gave his able horse the head — i. 1
thou shakest thy head; and hold'st — i. 1
too wanton for the head — i. 1
before you said,—let us make head — i. 1
with a white head, and something — i. 2
action can peep out his head — i. 2
hold up head without Northumberland — i. 3
are in three heads; one power — i. 3
dust upon his goodly head — i. 3
to the Lubbar's head in Lumbert Street — ii. 1
cut me off the villain's head — ii. 1
when the prince broke thy head — ii. 1
do not speak like a death's head — ii. 4
drop upon our bare unarmed heads — ii. 4
curling their monstrous heads — iii. 1
uneasy lies the head that wears — iii. 1
I saw him break Skogan's head — iii. 2
and betted much money on his head — iii. 2
which show like pins' heads to her — iv. 3
of balm, to sanctify thy head — iv. 4
I put it on my head; to try with it — iv. 4
let God for ever keep it from my head! — iv. 4
troublesome it sat upon my head — iv. 4
lay thy head in Furies' lap — v. 3
the sin upon my head *Henry V.* i. 2
the advised head defends — i. 2
for which we have in head assembled — ii. 2
turn head, and stop pursuit — ii. 4
of what a monarchy you are the head — ii. 4
and on your head turns he — ii. 4
through the portage of the head — iii. 1
any man's head but his own — iii. 2
reverend heads dashed to the walls — iii. 3
for if their heads had any intellectual — iii. 7
and have their heads crushed like — iii. 7
praise and glory on his head! — iv. (chorus)
pillow for that good white head — iv. 1
and arms, and heads, chopped off — iv. 1
the ill upon his own head — iv. 1
lob down their heads, dropping — iv. 2
o'er the French soldiers' heads — iv. 3
abominable Gloster! guard thy head. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the French have gathered head — i. 4
will make me hide my head — i. 5
earl of Cambridge, lost his head — ii. 5
Rouen hangs her head for grief — iii. 2
set the crown upon his head — iv. 1
hounds with heads of steel — iv. 2
and let her head fall into England's — v. 3
set a precious crown upon thy head — v. 3
and shakes his head, and trembling. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
wear the diadem upon his head — i. 1
hanging the head at Ceres' — i. 2
until thy head be circled with — i. 2
lift our heads to heaven — i. 2
were placed the heads of — i. 2
shall lose his head for his — i. 2
and on my head did set — i. 2
the triple crown upon his head — i. 3
thee quickly hop without thy head — i. 3
I'll have thy head for this — i. 3
the ringleader and head of all this rout — ii. 1
on their own heads thereby! — ii. 1
will bring thy head with sorrow — ii. 3
nod their heads, and throw their eyes — ii. 4
have laid disgraces on my head — iii. 1
all of you have laid your heads together — iii. 1
the golden circuit on my head — iii. 1
or else lay down your head — iv. 1
happy when I shook my head? — iv. 1
long-boat's side strike off his head — iv. 1
no, rather let my head stoop to — iv. 1
there let his head and lifeless body lie — iv. 1
we'll have the lord Say's head — iv. 2
no; and therefore we'll have his head — iv. 2
here may his head lie on my — iv. 4
hath sworn to have thy head — iv. 4
get you to Smithfield, and gather head — iv. 5
I'll see if his head will stand — iv. 7
and strike off his head presently (*rep.*) — iv. 7
shall not wear a head on his — iv. 7
take your houses over your heads — iv. 8
I see them lay their heads together — iv. 8
that brings his head unto the king — iv. 8
for carrying my head to him — iv. 10
cut off thy most ungracious head — iv. 10
from feeble Henry's head — v. 1
your grace a traitor's head, the head — v. 1
the head of Cade? Great God — v. 1
he shall not hide his head, but boldly — v. 1
that head of thine doth not become — v. 1
banished from the frosty head — v. 1
hope to shake king Henry's head 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1

HEAD—the usurper's head (*rep.*) ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
unto the house of York such head .. — i. 1
will you pale your head in Henry's — i. 4
and, with the crown, his head ..... — i. 4
my blood upon your heads!..... — i. 4
with his head, and set it on York gates — i. 4
they took his head, and on the gates — ii. 1
making another head, to fight again — ii. 1
the diadem from faint Henry's head — ii. 1
the fault make forfeit of his head .... — ii. 1
yonder's the head of that arch-enemy — ii. 2
doth grieve me that thy head is here! — ii. 2
thy diadem upon my head ..... — ii. 2
their blood upon thy head ..... — ii. 2
the head, your father's head ..... — ii. 6
off with the traitor's head..... — ii. 6
in my heart, not on my head ..... — iii. 1
trunk that bears this head ..... — iii. 2
once more on Henry's head ..... — iv. 4
altho' my head still wear the crown — iv. 6
his head by nature framed ..... — iv. 6
the body, when the head is off? ..... — v. 1
shall, whiles the head is warm ..... — v. 1
off with his guilty head..... — v. 5
if a thing comes in his head ..... — v. 5
teeth hadst thou in thy head ..... — v. 6
if your head were laid..... — v. 7
their heads that break his law.....*Richard III.* i. 4
and shake your head, and call us .... — ii. 2
chop off his head, man ..... — iii. 1
for they account his head upon the .. — iii. 2
might better wear their heads ..... — iii. 2
curse is fallen upon our heads ..... — iii. 3
that he will lose his head..... — iii. 4
off with his head; now, by saint Paul — iii. 4
on poor Hastings' wretched head .... — iii. 4
short shrift, he longs to see your head — iii. 4
to the block; bear him my head .... — iii. 4
here is the head of that ignoble ..... — iii. 5
Brecknock, while my fearful head is on — iv. 2
even here I slip my wearied head.... — iv. 4
thy head, all indirectly, gave ..... — iv. 4
scaffold, there to lose their heads? .. — iv. 4
circling now thy head, had graced .. — iv. 4
or else his head's assurance is but.... — iv. 4
off goes young George's head ..... — iv. 5
turned my feigned prayer on my head — v. 1
vengeance on the head of Richard .. — v. 3
that ever entered in a drowsy head .. — v. 3
draw your arrows to the head! ..... — v. 3
off instantly with his son George's head! — v. 3
Thomas Lovell's heads should have.*Henry VIII.* i. 2
who first raised head against ..... — ii. 1
too many curses on their heads ..... — ii. 1
hung their heads, and then lay by — iii. 1 (song)
I'll hang my head, and perish ..... — iii. 1
the heads of all thy brother cardinals — iii. 2
I'd rather want those, than my head — iii. 2
fly o'er thy royal head, and shade.... — v. 1
I'll scratch your heads ..... — v. 3
spared any, that had a head to hit .. — v. 3
hit three times on the head ..... — v. 3
her pinked porringer fell off her head — v. 3
and on your heads clap round fines .. — v. 3
close up, or I'll make your head ache — v. 3
and hang their heads with sorrow.... — v. 4
well as you love an idle head .*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and bears his head in such a rein .... — i. 3
'fore all the Greekish heads (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
didst itch from head to foot..... — ii. 1
and his guts in his head..... — ii. 1
but, by my head, 'tis pride ..... — ii. 3
our melancholy upon your head! .. — iii. 1
our head shall go bare ..... — iii. 2
there were wit in this head ..... — iii. 3
would he were knocked o' the head! — iv. 2
oft make thee to hide thy head ..... — iv. 4
may pierce the head of the great .... — iv. 5
for which we lose our heads..... — iv. 5
you fillip me o' the head ..... — iv. 5
and wear a castle on thy head! ..... — v. 2
coward Troilus, show thy head! .... — v. 6
bowing his head against the steepy.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
have seen the foot above the head .. — i. 1
I have shook my head, and wept .... — ii. 2
what heart, head, sword, force ..... — ii. 2
but they do shake their heads..... — ii. 2
he that has no house to put his head in — iii. 4
set quarreling upon the head of valour — iii. 5
let's shake our heads, and say ..... — iv. 2
pillows from below their heads ..... — iv. 3
what! the kingly-crowned head ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
he'll beat Aufidius' head below ..... — i. 3
in our own house I do shade my head — i. 1
once scratch my head i' the sun ..... — i. 2
made a head for Rome, he fought.... — i. 2
not that our heads are some brown .. — i. 3
Aufidius then had made new head? — iii. 1
to show bare heads in congregations — iii. 2
waving thy head, which often, thus.. — iii. 2
the beast with many heads butts .... — iv. 1
has the porter his eyes in his head .. — iv. 5
not a hair upon a soldier's head..... — iv. 6
you lords and heads of the state .... — v. 5
one another and shook their heads.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to cut the head off, and then hack .. — ii. 1
when Cæsar's head is off ..... — ii. 1
then you scratched your head ..... — ii. 1
waving our red weapons o'er our heads — iii. 1
we must straight make head ..... — iv. 1
doth therefore hide his head ..... — iv. 3
fly o'er our heads, and downward look — v. 3
O yet hold up your heads!..... — v. 4
Antony look over Cæsar's head..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I'll unhair thy head ..... — ii. 5
and put garlands on thy head ..... — iii. 1
that Herod's head I'll have..... — iii. 3
from the head of Actium beat ..... — iii. 7
her head's declined, and death will.. — iii. 9
send this grizzled head ..... — iii. 11

HEAD—that head, my lord?*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
let our best heads know, that ..... — iv. 1
with clouts about their heads ..... — iv. 7
now from head to foot I am..... — v. 2
audacity, from head to foot! .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
if that his head have ear in music .. — iii. 4
will soon be drawn to head ..... — iii. 5
thy head, which now is growing ..... — iv. 1
gates of Lud's town set your heads.... — iv. 2
the fool had borne my head, as I do his — iv. 2
cut off one Cloten's head (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
may make some stronger head ..... — iv. 2
more perilous than the head ..... — iv. 2
I have ta'en his head from him ..... — iv. 2
violet, not wagging his sweet head .. — iv. 2
we must lay his head to the east .... — iv. 2
alas, where is thy head? where's that! — iv. 2
at the heart, and left this head on.... — iv. 2
your death has eyes in's head then .. — v. 4
those which I heaved to head! ..... — v. 5
I cut off's head; and am right glad .. — v. 5
fall on their heads like dew! ..... — v. 5
a head on headless Rome (*rep.*) ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
and revenge are hammering in my head — ii. 3
with thee: their heads, I mean ..... — iii. 1
here are the heads of thy two noble sons — iii. 1
see, thy two sons' heads..... — iii. 1
for these two heads do seem to speak — iii. 1
come, brother, take a head ..... — iii. 1
the Goths have gathered head ..... — iv. 4
and I hang the head as flowers ..... — iv. 4
as true a dog as ever fought at head — v. 1
he had his two sons' heads..... — v. 1
thy car is laden with their heads .... — v. 2
two pasties of your shameful heads .. — v. 2
let their vile heads be baked..... — v. 2
to love my head. Heaven, that (*rep.*)..*Pericles*, i. 1
for the which we mean to have his head — i. 1
heart can lend no succour to my head .. — i. 1
whose towers bore heads so high ..... — i. 4
too harsh for ladies' heads..... — ii. 3
if without a head, (like goodly ..... — ii. 4
on the head of Helicanus would .. — iii. (Gower)
a pillow for his head ..... — v. 1
that it had its head bit off by its young....*Lear*, i. 4
why, to put his head in ..... — i. 5
horses are tied by the heads..... — ii. 4
thunderbolts, singe my white head! .... — iii. 2
'gainst a head so old and white as this .. — iii. 2
he that has a house to put his head in .. — iii. 2
the head and he shall louse ..... — iii. 2 (song)
keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads — iii. 2
your houseless heads, and unfed sides .. — iii. 4
Tom will throw his head at them..... — iii. 6
for, with throwing thus my head ..... — iii. 6
such a storm as his bare head in ..... — iii. 7
whose high and bending head looks..... — iv. 1
decline your head; this kiss..... — iv. 2
a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs .... — iv. 2
he seems no bigger than his head ..... — iv. 5
does shake the head to hear of..... — iv. 6
no eyes in your head ..... — iv. 6
that eyeless head of thine was first .... — iv. 6
from the extremest upward of thy head.. — v. 3
toss these treasons to thy head ..... — v. 3
their heads. The heads of (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
he swung about his head ..... — i. 1
their eyes were there, they in her head? — ii. 2
being o'er my head, as is a winged .. — ii. 2
it argues a distempered head ..... — ii. 3
my head aches! what a head have I — ii. 5
thy head is as full of quarrels as .... — iii. 1
yet thy head hath been beaten ..... — iii. 1
but my head, here come the Capulets — iii. 1
but a little way above our heads .... — iii. 1
thou cut'st off my head with a golden axe — iii. 3
vaulty heaven so high above our heads — iii. 5
a head sir, that will find out logs .... — iv. 4
heap not another sin upon my head.. — v. 3
their spring, their head, their true descent — v. 3
for sorrow, will not show his head.... — v. 3
and the chief head of this post-haste....*Hamlet*, i. 1
the head is not more native to the heart — i. 2
it lifted up its head, and did address .... — i. 2
my lord, from head to foot ..... — i. 2
that body, whereof he is the head..... — i. 3
with all my imperfections on my head .. — i. 5
no hat upon his head; his stockings .... — ii. 1
thrice his head thus waving up and down — ii. 1
and, with his head over his shoulder .... — ii. 1
the head and source of all your son's .... — ii. 2
head to foot now is he total gules ..... — ii. 2
declining on the milky head of reverend — ii. 2
a clout upon that head ..... — ii. 2
I mean, my head upon your lap?..... — iii. 2
at his head a grass-green turf ..... iv. 5 (song)
riotous head, o'erbears your officers! .... — iv. 5
and wager o'er your heads ..... — iv. 7
a flagon of Rhenish on my head once .... — v. 1
fall ten times treble on that cursed head — v. 1
or the skyish head of blue Olympus..... — v. 1
my head should be struck off ..... — v. 2
'tis for the head. I thank your lordship.. — v. 2
he has laid a great wager on your head .. — v. 2
runs away with the shell on his head .... — v. 2
fallen on the inventors' heads..... — v. 2
the very head and front of my offending.*Othello*, i. 3
and hills whose heads touch heaven .... — i. 3
and men whose heads do grow beneath .. — i 3
destruction on my head, if my bad blame — i. 3
make head against my estimation! ..... — i. 3
change the cod's head for the salmon's tail — ii. 1
on horror's head horrors accumulate .... — iii. 3
have you not hurt your head? ..... — iv. 1
if any wretch hath put this in your head — iv. 2
kinds of sores, and shames, on my bare head — iv. 2
but to go hang my head all at one side .. — iv. 3
on her bosom, her head on her knee — iv. 3 (song)

HEADBOROUGH—
[*Col.*] go fetch the headborough..*Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)

HEADED-hoary headed frosts fall in.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
embossed sores, and headed evils..*As you Like it*, iii. 7
HEADIER—with my more headier will .. *Lear*, ii. 4
HEADING—it is but heading ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
HEADLAND—we sow the headland.2*Henry IV.* v. 1
HEADLESS—a hog, a headless bear.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
my way upon their headless necks..2*Henry VI.* i. 2
a headless man! the garments of ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that headless man I thought had been — v. 5
to set a head on headless Rome ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
HEADLONG—throw the rider headlong..*Rich. II.* i. 2
to pluck him headlong from ..... — v. 1
I'll hale the dauphin headlong from.1*Henry VI.* i. 1
drag thee headlong by the heels ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
all headlong cast us down ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
the deficient sight topple down headlong.*Lear*, iv. 6
HEAD-LUGGED—the head-lugged bear — iv. 1
HEADLY—[*Knl.*] of headly murther..*Henry V.* iii. 3
HEAD-PIECE—such heavy head-pieces — iii. 7
of head-piece extraordinary? ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to put his head in, has a good head-piece.*Lear*, iii. 2
HEAD-SHAKE—or this head-shake ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
HEADSMAN, off with his head ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
HEAD-STALL of sheep's leather .*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
HEADSTRONG—headstrong steeds.*Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
her mad and headstrong humour.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
tell these headstrong women ..... — v. 2
headstrong liberty is lashed..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
for when his headstrong riot hath..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
peace, headstrong Warwick! .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
seduced a headstrong Kentishman .. — iii. 1
too headstrong for their mother.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
how now, my headstrong?.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
HEADY—currents of a heady fight ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
with such a heady current .....*Henry V.* i. 1
[*Col.*] clouds of heady murder..... — iii. 3
HEADY-RASH—nor heady-rash.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
HEAL—I seek to heal it only by ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
rupture that you may easily heal.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
his eye did heal it up.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
we will heal up all: for we'll create.*King John*, ii. 2
and heal the inveterate canker ..... — v. 2
a groat to heal your pate .....*Henry V.* v. 1
and keep you, and heal your pate..... — v. 1
balm to heal their wounds.....3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
those wounds heal ill.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
break my back, to heal his finger..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
to heal Rome's harms .....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
what wound did ever heal, but by degrees?*Othello*,ii.3
HEALED-thoroughly healed.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
healed by the same means..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
HEALING—the healing benediction ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
murder in healing wounds..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
HEALTH—in good health ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
I left them all in health..... — ii. 4
doth but signify my health ..... — iii. 1
with drinking healths to my niece.*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
learn to begin thy health ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
God restore you to health .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
but, as in health, come to my..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
sweet health and fair desires .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
a beard, fair health, and honesty .... — v. 2
and find your grace in health!.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
health, at your bidding, serve your .. — ii. 1
health, shall live free, and sickness .. — ii. 1
through me, restored the king to health — ii. 3
but yet she has her health..... — ii. 4
noble lord restored to health..*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
quaff carouses to our mistress' health — i. 2
a health, quoth he, as if he had ..... — iii. 2
drink a health to me ..... — iii. 2
therefore, a health to all that shot .. — v. 1
his health, and ampler strength..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
who wear our health but sickly .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
on appetite, and health on both! .... — iii. 4
come, love and health to all ..... — iii. 4
and better health attend his majesty! — iii. 4
purge it to a sound and pristine health — v. 3
in the instant of repair and health..*King John*, iii. 4
that for the health and physic ..... — v. 2
I am in health, I breathe, and see ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
to have learned his health of you .... — ii. 3
more health and happiness betide.... — iii. 2
his health was never better worth ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
lean on your health .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
to have a reverend care of your health — i. 2
in bodily health, sir..... — ii. 2
health and fair greeting from our general — iv. 1
health to my lord, and gentle (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
health to my sovereign!..... — iv. 4
such are the poor, in health..... — iv. 4
health, peace, and happiness ..... — iv. 4
but health, alack, with youthful .... — iv. 4
I'll give you a health for that anon .. — v. 3
health and long life to you, master .. — v. 3
how many, now in health, shall drop..*Henry V.* v. 2
when they were in health, I tell thee — iii. 6
beggar's knee, command the health of it? — iv. 1
to our sister, health and fair time of day — v. 2
and peers, health to you all! ..... — v. 2
honourable lords, health to you all!..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
health unto my gracious sovereign!.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
health, and glad tidings, to your .... — iv. 9
health, and all happiness to my lord — v. 1
soon recover his accustomed health.*Richard III.* i. 2
God grant him health! ..... — i. 3
well, madam, and in health ..... — ii. 4
your grace with health and happy days! — iii. 1
for your best health and recreation.. — iii. 1
all health, my sovereign lord! ..... — iv. 3
and to you all good health .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
a health, gentlemen, let it go round.. — i. 4
I have half a dozen healths to drink — i. 4
disturb him: health to your lordships — ii. 2
whose health, and royalty, I pray for — ii. 3
madam, in good health ..... — iv. 2
your health and your digestion..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
health to you, valiant sir ..... — iv. 1
in calm: and so long, health ..... — iv. 1
and let the health go round ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2

HEALTH—those healths will make. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
even to the state's best health..... — ii. 2
his health is well sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
he is much out of health ..... — iii. 4
if it be so far beyond his health..... — iii. 4
honour, health, and compassion .... — iii. 5
my long sickness of health, and living — v. 2
an estate of seven years' health .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
it is not for your health .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
not well in health, and that is all (*rep.*) — ii. 1
have mind upon your health ..... — iv. 3
Cleopatra's health to drink..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
in state of health, thou say'st..... — ii. 5
will you aboard? I have a health for you — ii. 6
and some wine: a health to Lepidus — ii. 7
with the health that Pompey gives him — ii. 7
this health to Lepidus. Bear him.... — ii. 7
his health, beseech you? .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
of my lord's health, of his content .. — iii. 2
I wish ye sport. You health ..... — iv. 2
justice lives in Saturninus' health.. *Titus And.* iv. 4
we drink this health to you.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
glad to see your honour in good health — iv. 6
with grace, health, beauty, honour.....*Lear*, i. 1
whereto our health is bound ..... — ii. 4
a horse's health, a boy's love ..... — iii. 6
sick health! still-waking sleep ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
of healths five fathom deep ..... — i. 4
no jocund health, that Denmark drinks. *Hamlet*, i. 2
and the health of the whole state ..... — i. 3
a spirit of health, or goblin damned..... — i. 4
his weeds, importing health and graveness — iv. 7
importing Denmark's health ..... — v. 2
here's to thy health; give him the cup .. — v. 2
to the health of the black Othello .....*Othello*, ii. 3
to the health of our general..... — ii. 3

HEALTHFUL—
[*Col. Knt.*] healthful welcome..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and with this healthful hand .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
is both healthful, and good husbandry. *Henry V.* iv. 1
I thank your grace, healthful .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
a healthful ear to hear of it.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
Antony be free, and healthful ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
and makes as healthful music .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
it indues our other healthful members..*Othello*, iii. 4

HEALTH-GIVING air.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)

HEALTHSOME air breathes ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3

HEALTHY—would say, healthy.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
was a good healthy water..... 2*Henry IV.* i. 2

HEAP-heap on your head a pack. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
the great heap of your knowledge ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
the cankered heaps of strange .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
let us, in heaps, go offer up .....*Henry V.* iv. 5
husbandry doth lie on heaps ..... — v. 2
heap of wrath, foul indigested .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
great anchors, heaps of pearl.....*Richard III.* i. 4
among this princely heap, if any .... — ii. 1
alas, why would you heap those cares — iii. 7
charge on heaps the enemy .*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
fevers heap on Athens ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
I have laid proud Athens on a heap — iv. 3
even such heaps and sums of love.... — v. 2
in heaps and piles of ruin .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
drawn upon a heap a hundred ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
all on a heap, like to.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
all thy whole heap must die .....*Pericles*, i. 1
heap [*Col. Knt.*-put] not another sin. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3

HEAPED—measure heaped in joy. *As you Like it*, v. 4
the late dignities heaped up to them ..*Macbeth*, i. 6
heaped sedition on his crown.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
your great graces heaped upon me. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his overthrow heaped happiness upon — iv. 2
too highly heaped for truth .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
honours that are heaped on Cæsar .*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
thy joy be heaped like mine ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6

HEAPEST-heapest a year's age on me!.*Cymbeline*, i. 2

HEAPING—heaping friendships.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
heaping confusion on their own ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1

HEAR—do you not hear him? .....*Tempest*, i. 1
dost hear?..... — i. 2
hear a little further..... — i. 2
sit still, and hear the last..... — i. 2
I hear the strain of strutting — i. 2 (song)
hark! now I hear them ..... — i. 2 (song)
I hear it now above me ..... — i. 2
to hear thee speak of Naples ..... — i. 2
he does hear me..... — i. 2
go sleep, and hear us ..... — ii. 1
do you not hear me speak? ..... — ii. 1
his spirits hear me ..... — ii. 2
I hear it sing i' the wind ..... — ii. 2
hear my soul speak ..... — iii. 1
till thou dost hear me call ..... — iv. 1
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall — iv. 1
so is mine. Do you hear, monster? .. — iv. 1
to hear the solemn curfew..... — v. 1
I long to hear the story of your life .. — v. 1
hear from thee by letters.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
but dost thou hear?..... — i. 1
hear sweet discourse, converse..... — i. 3
oft have wish'd to hear from ..... — ii. 4
we look to hear from you ..... — ii. 4
I will not hear thy vain excuse..... — iii. 1
and cannot hear good news ..... — iii. 1
peace, we'll hear him ..... — iv. 1
where you shall hear music..... — iv. 2
but shall I hear him speak?..... — iv. 2
ay, but peace, let's hear 'em..... — iv. 2
I likewise hear that Valentine ..... — iv. 2
where, I hear, he makes abode ..... — iv. 3
to hear me speak the message..... — iv. 4
is this a dream, I see and hear! ..... — v. 4
but to hear the story of ..... — v. 4
the council shall hear it .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is not meet the council hear a riot — i. 1
shall desire to hear the fear of Got .. — i. 1
we three to hear it, and end it ..... — i. 1
he hears with ears (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
you hear all these matters denied (*rep.*) — i. 1
hear the truth of it ..... — i. 4

HEAR—did you ever hear the like? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
for believe me, I hear the parson .... — ii. 1
I had rather hear them scold ..... — ii. 1
I warrant thee, nobody hears ..... — ii. 2
sir, I hear you are a scholar..... — ii. 2
as you hear them unfolded ..... — ii. 2
hear mine host of the Garter ..... — iii. 1
a man may hear this shower ..... — iii. 2
sir, will you hear me?..... — iii. 4
I marvel, I hear not of master ..... — iii. 5
you shall hear. As good luck..... — iii. 5
nay, you shall hear, master Brook .. — iii. 5
I hear not of him in the court..... — iv. 3
you shall hear how things go ..... — iv. 5
yet hear me speak ..... — iv. 6
I will hear you, master Fenton ..... — iv. 6
hear the truth of it ..... — v. 5
do you not hear, fellows? .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
we'll once more hear Orsino's embassy — i. 5
rather to wonder at you than to hear — i. 5
we will hear this divinity..... — i. 5
O stay and hear ..... — ii. 3 (song)
to hear by the nose, it is dulcet ..... — ii. 3
I had rather hear you to solicit..... — iii. 1
so let me hear you speak ..... — iii. 1
he will not hear of godliness ..... — iii. 4
and hear thou there how many ..... — iv. 1
but hear me this: since you..... — v. 1
you shall hear more ..... — v. 1
good madam, hear me speak ..... — v. 1
and, as I hear, the provost .*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
do you hear how he misplaces? ..... — ii. 1
and let me hear no more of you .... — ii. 1
please but your honour hear me .... — ii. 2
that I desire to hear her speak again — ii. 2
your partner, as I hear, must die .... — ii. 3
wherein (let no man hear me,) I take — ii. 4
nay, but hear me; your sense..... — ii. 4
I may be concealed, yet hear them .. — iii. 1
nay, hear me, Isabel (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
let me hear you speak further ..... — iii. 1
you shall hear more ere morning .... — iv. 2
pray you, let's hear ..... — iv. 2
whatsoever you may hear ..... — iv. 2 (note)
he will hear none ..... — iv. 2
I hear his straw rustle ..... — iv. 3
but hear you ..... — iv. 3
hear me yourself; for that which I .. — v. 1
hear me. O, hear me, hear..... — v. 1
her shall you hear disproved ..... — v. 1
good friar, let's hear it ..... — v. 1
whom it concerns to hear this matter — v. 1
should hear me speak (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I had rather hear my dog bark at ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
you hear, count Claudio ..... — i. 1
you should hear reason ..... — i. 3
for hear me, Hero, wooing, wedding — ii. 1
but hear these ill news with the ears — ii. 1
she cannot endure to hear tell of .... — ii. 1
hear me call Margaret, Hero hear .. — ii. 2
and had he rather hear the tabor .... — ii. 3
come, shall we hear this music? .... — ii. 3
we'll hear that song again ..... — ii. 3
dost thou hear, Balthazar? ..... — ii. 3
and hear what he will say ..... — ii. 3
well, we'll hear further of it ..... — ii. 3
I hear how I am censured ..... — ii. 3
are they that hear their detractions — ii. 3
to hear our conference ..... — iii. 1
tell her of it, hear what she will say.. — iii. 1
I hear what they say of him..... — iii. 2
these hobby-horses must not hear — iii. 2
yet count Claudio may hear ..... — iii. 2
if you hear a child cry in the night .. — iii. 3
be asleep, and will not hear us?..... — iii. 3
for the ewe that will not hear her lamb — iii. 3
well, masters, we hear our charge.... — iii. 3
didst thou not hear something ..... — iii. 3
for I hear as good exclamation ..... — iii. 5
I am glad to hear it ..... — iii. 5
I am sorry you must hear..... — iv. 1
did see her, hear her, at that hour.... — iv. 1
hear me a little; for I have only .... — iv. 1
the proudest of them shall well hear of it — iv. 1
he shall hear she died upon his words — iv. 1
hear me, Beatrice ..... — iv. 1
as you hear of me, so think of me .... — iv. 1
hear you, my lords ..... — v. 1
I will not hear you ..... — v. 1
let me hear from you ..... — v. 1
do you hear me, and let this count .. — v. 1
and either I must shortly hear from him — v. 2
will you go hear this news, signior?.. — v. 2
ever hear by tale or history.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
therefore hear me, Hermia ..... — i. 1
any man's heart good to hear me ..... — i. 2
to hear the sea-maid's music ..... — ii. 2
speak, an' if you hear, speak ..... — ii. 3
that they shall hear I am not afraid.. — iii. 1
stay, gentle Helena, hear my excuse — iii. 2
hear some music, my sweet love? .... — iv. 1
I do hear the morning lark ..... — iv. 1
my love shall hear the music of my.. — iv. 1
never did I hear such gallant chiding — iv. 1
judge when you hear: but, soft ..... — iv. 1
of this discourse we more will hear anon — iv. 1
let us hear, sweet Bottom ..... — iv. 2
I do not doubt but to hear them say — iv. 2
and we will hear it ..... — v. 1
I will hear that play ..... — v. 1
to spy an' I can hear my Thisby's face — v. 1
so wilful to hear without warning .. — v. 1
or to hear a bergomask dance ..... — v. 1
I protest, I love to hear him lie ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to hear, or forbear hearing? To hear — i. 1
you hear this letter with attention (*rep.*) — i. 1
did you hear the proclamation?..... — i. 1
I am less proud to hear you tell..... — ii. 1
hear me, dear lady; I have sworn.... — ii. 1
I hear, your grace hath outsworn.... — ii. 1

HEAR—do you hear, my mad wenches. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
thus dost thou hear the Nemean lion — iv. 1
did you ever hear better? ..... — iv. 1
Nathaniel, will you hear an extemporal — iv. 2
let me hear a staff, a stanza ..... — iv. 2
when that he shall hear a faith ..... — iv. 3
when shall you hear that I will ..... — iv. 3
and therefore let's hear it ..... — iv. 3
will hear the lowest sound ..... — iv. 3
you hear his learning ..... — v. 1
she hears herself..... — v. 2
the butcher hears you cry..... — v. 2
but will you hear? the king is ..... — v. 2
in the ear of him that hears it..... — v. 2
will hear your idle scorns..... — v. 2
will you hear the dialogue ..... — v. 2
hears merry tales, and smiles not..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
Shylock, do you hear? ..... — i. 3
but, hear you, methought, you said.. — i. 3
and you'll not hear me: this is kind — i. 3
but hear thee, Gratiano..... .... — ii. 2
signior Bassanio, hear me..... — ii. 2
hear you me, Jessica (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
to tell Antonio what you hear ..... — ii. 8
do you hear, whether Antonio have.. — iii. 1
often came where I did hear of her .. — iii. 1
but let me hear the letter ..... — iii. 2
hear me yet, good Shylock ..... — iii. 3
hear me speak. I'll have my bond (*rep.*) — iii. 3
therefore no more of it; hear other things — iii. 4
the court shall hear Bellario's letter.. — iv. 1
you hear the learned Bellario..... — iv. 1
to hear you make the offer ..... — iv. 1
I hear the footing of a man ..... — v. 1
close it in, we cannot hear it ..... — v. 1
never merry, when I hear sweet music — v. 1
if they but hear perchance a trumpet — v. 1
at hand; I hear his trumpet..... — v. 1
for, as I hear, he was much bound .. — v. 1
nay but hear me: pardon this fault .. — v. 1
thou shalt hear how he will shake..*As you Like it*, i. 1
you shall hear me: my father..... — i. 1
dear sovereign, hear me speak ..... — i. 3
I cannot hear of any that did see her — ii. 2
when I did hear the motley fool .... — ii. 7
didst thou hear these verses? ..... — iii. 2
didst thou hear, without wondering — iii. 2
do you hear, forester? ..... — iii. 2
I had rather hear you chide ..... — iii. 5
pleases those that hear ..... — iii. 5
will you hear the letter? ..... — iv. 3
did you ever hear such railing?..... — iv. 3
nor doth not hear..... — v. 2
but time lost to hear such..... — v. 3
methinks, I hear him now.....*All's Well*, i. 2
I will now hear; what say you ..... — i. 3
I must not hear thee; fare thee well — ii. 1
sir, will you hear my suit? ..... — ii. 3
do you hear, monsieur?..... — ii. 3
my sword, or hears the direct ..... — ii. 5
you shall hear, I am run away iii. 2 (letter)
run away, as I hear he does ..... — iii. 2
for my part, I only hear, your son .. — iii. 2
heaven delights to hear, and loves .. — iii. 4
when, haply, he shall hear that she is — iii. 4
by the ear that hears most nobly .... — iii. 5
which you hear him so confidently .. — iii. 6
look to hear further from me..... — iii. 6
you shall hear one anon ..... — iv. 1
till we do hear from them ..... — iv. 1
my mother shall not hear ..... — iv. 2
what hear you of these wars? I hear — iv. 3
as fearing to hear of it hereafter .... — iv. 3
you must have the patience to hear it — iv. 3
we shall hear of your lordship anon — iv. 3
to hear me one single word ..... — v. 2
a lord will hear you play .... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
I long to hear him call ..... — i (ind.)
I see, I hear, I speak; I smell..... — 2 (ind.)
thought it good you hear a play .... — 2 (ind.)
thou mayst hear Minerva speak .... — i. 1
masters, I hear no harm ..... — i. 2
(*Col. Ed.*) so great a blow to hear.... — i. 2
do me this right, hear me ..... — i. 2
no, sir; but hear I do, that he..... — i. 2
for that's your name, I hear ..... — ii. 1
nay, hear you, Kate ..... — ii. 1
let's hear: O fie! the treble jars..... — iii. 1
take heed he hear us not ..... — iii. 1
yet we hear not of our son-in-law .. — iii. 2
to hear of Petruchio's coming? ..... — iii. 2
to tell, and harsh to hear ..... — iii. 2
hark! I hear the minstrels play .... — iii. 2
feel a tale, not hear a tale ..... — iv. 1
do you hear, ho? you must meet ..... — iv. 1
silence! I hear my master..... — iv. 1
for the good report I hear of you .... — iv. 4
signior Baptista, of whom I hear so well — iv. 4
do you hear, sir? to leave frivolous (*rep.*) — v. 1
to hear my sovereign mistress ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
dost thou hear, Camillo..... — i. 2
you crickets shall not hear it ..... — ii. 1
lo you now; you hear! ..... — ii. 3
and, I beseech you, hear me ..... — iii. 2
who please to come and hear ..... — iii. 2
the hearts of all that hear me..... — iii. 2
but yet hear this; mistake me not .. — iii. 2
if you did but hear the pedlar..... — iv. 3
thou shalt hear; 'tis in three parts .. — iv. 3
O hear me breathe my life before .... — iv. 3
let me hear what you profess ..... — iv. 3
can he speak? hear? ..... — iv. 3
I'll hear you by-and-by..... — iv. 3
I understand the business, I hear it.. — iv. 3
nay, but hear me. Nay, but hear me — iv. 3
do you hear, an't like you, sir? ..... — iv. 3
your ears should rift to hear me..... — v. 1
which you hear, you'll swear you see — v. 2
I am content to hear ..... — v. 3
as, you hear, my spell is lawful ..... — v. 3

HEAR—for thou shalt hear, that ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
be quiet, when we hear it cry ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
let's hear it. There's no time ..... — ii. 2
thou but hear I were licentious? .... — ii. 2
and think I hear all this?..... — ii. 2
do you hear, you minion? ..... — iii. 1
you hear, how he importunes ..... — iv. 1
arrest you, sir; you hear the suit .... — iv. 1
do you not hear it ring?..... — iv. 2
that did I never hear ..... — iv. 2
thou knowest, did hear thee ..... — v. 1
hark, hark, I hear him, mistress ..... — v. 1
a little use to hear ..... — v. 1
if this be not a dream, I see, and hear — v. 1
and hear at large discoursed ..... — v. 1
hear not my steps, which way .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
hear it not, Duncan; for it is ..... — ii. 1
didst thou not hear a noise? ..... — ii. 2
I hear a knocking at the ..... — ii. 2
'tis not for you to hear what I ..... — ii. 3
we hear, our bloody cousins ..... — iii. 1
hark! I hear horses ..... — iii. 3
to-morrow, we'll hear, ourselves again — iii. 4
I hear it by the way ..... — iii. 4
to hear the men deny it ..... — iii. 6
at the tyrant's feast, I hear..... — iii. 6
say, if thou'dst rather hear it ..... — iv. 1
hear his speech, but say thou ..... — iv. 1
had I three ears I'd hear thee..... — iv. 1
I did hear the galloping of horse .... — iv. 1
preparation makes us hear something — v. 3
cooled to hear a night-shriek ..... — v. 5
thou'lt be afraid to hear it ..... — v. 7
good mother; hear the embassy .....*King John*, i. 1
but heaven, and you, and I, shall hear — i. 1
peace! Hear the crier..... — ii. 1
let us hear them speak, whose title .. — ii. 1
therefore, hear us first ..... — ii. 1
tremble; for you hear the lion ..... — ii. 1
hear us, great kings ..... — ii. 2
not, but hear me, mighty kings..... — ii. 2
hear me, O, hear me! Lady Constance — iii. 1
O husband, hear me! ..... — iii. 1
hear me without thine ears ..... — iii. 3
which cannot hear a lady's feeble .. — iii. 4
now hear me speak, with a prophetic — iii. 4
O sir, when he shall hear of your.... — iii. 4
nay, hear me, Hubert! ..... — iv. 1
both hear and grant you your ..... — iv. 2
in France, and she not hear of it?.... — iv. 2
and, as I hear, my lord, the lady .... — iv. 2
if you be afeard to hear the worst.... — iv. 2
whilst he, that hears, makes ..... — iv. 2
do but hear me, sir ..... — iv. 3
your nobles will not hear you ..... — v. 1
now hear our English king ..... — v. 2
leisure would not let us hear .....*Richard II.* i. 1
ourselves will hear the accuser ..... — i. 1
[*Col.*] what hear there for welcome .. — i. 2
my life's counsel would not hear .... — ii. 1
to hear of good towards him ..... — ii. 1
but, lords, we hear this fearful ..... — ii. 1
and yet we hear no tidings from .... — ii. 4
but they are by to hear ..... — iv. 1
be patient; hear me, gentle liege .... — v. 3
I never longed to hear a word till now — v. 3
music do I hear? ha, ha! keep time — v. 5
to hear my true time broke ..... — v. 5
the latest news we hear, is ..... — v. 6
be ta'en, or slain, we hear not..... — v. 6
then let me hear of you, my gentle ..*I Henry IV.* i. 1
hear me, Yedward; if I tarry home — i. 2
and what he hears may be believed.. — i. 2
as we hear, the earl of March hath .. — i. 3
let me not hear you speak ..... — i. 3
or you shall hear in such a kind .... — i. 3
he did; myself did hear it ..... — i. 3
hear you cousin; a word ..... — i. 3
when I hear of this vile politician .. — i. 3
eye in thy head? canst not hear? .... — ii. 1
if thou canst hear the tread ..... — ii. 2
stand close, I hear them coming .... — ii. 2
but hear you, my lord ..... — ii. 3
dost thou not hear them call?..... — ii. 4
dost thou hear me, Hal? ..... — ii. 4
comparisons, hear me speak but this — ii. 4
come, let's hear, Jack..... — ii. 4
why, hear ye, my masters..... — ii. 4
I blushed to hear his monstrous devices — ii. 4
complaints I hear of thee are grievous — ii. 4
dost thou hear, Hal? ..... — ii. 4
as often as he hears Owen..... — iii. 1
I had rather hear a brazen ..... — iii. 1
I'll sit, and hear her sing ..... — iii. 1
and hear the lady sing in Welsh (*rep.*) — iii. 1
ear of greatness needs must hear .... — iii. 2
my lord, I pray you, hear me..... — iii. 3
dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st .. — iii. 3
to hear this rich reprisal is so nigh .. — iv. 1
that's the worst tidings that I hear of — iv. 1
as lief hear the devil as a drum ..... — iv. 2
tut, I came not to hear this ..... — iv. 3
hear me, my liege; for mine own part — v. 1
and so, I hear, he doth account me too — v. 1
doth he hear it? No. Is it insensible — v. 1
never did I hear of any prince ..... — v. 2
who, as we hear, are busily in arms.. — v. 5
I hear for certain, and do speak .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
and, as I hear, is now going with some — i. 2
I hear, his majesty is returned ..... — i. 2
I hear moreover, his highness is fallen — i. 2
for you hear not what I say to you .. — i. 2
I hear, you are going with lord John — i. 2
I can hear it with my own ears ..... — ii. 2
would fain hear some music ..... — ii. 4
dost thou hear, hostess?..... — ii. 4
you would bless you to hear what .. — ii. 4
didst thou hear me? Yea ..... — ii. 4
hear me more plainly; I have in equal — iv. 1
to hear, and absolutely to determine — iv. 1

HEAR—to hear with reverence.....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
until they hear you speak ..... — iv. 2
I hear the king my father is sore sick — iv. 3
I never thought to hear you speak .. — iv. 4
and hear, I think, the very latest .... — iv. 4
hear your own dignity so much profaned — v. 2
when thou dost hear I am as I have been — v. 5
as we hear you do reform ..... — v. 5
I will hear you soon; take them away — v. 5
gently to hear, kindly to judge..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
hear him but reason in divinity..... — i. 1
hear him debate of commonwealth .. — i. 1
and you shall hear a fearful battle .. — i. 1
there was not time enough to hear .. — i. 1
I'll wait upon you; and I long to hear it — i. 1
before we hear him, of some things .. — i. 2
and we will hear, note, and believe .. — i. 2
then hear me, gracious sovereign .... — i. 2
for hear her but exampled ..... — i. 2
for, we hear, your greeting ..... — i. 2
that you claim, hear no more of you — i. 2
hear me, hear me what I say ..... — ii. 1
hear your sentence: you have conspired — ii. 2
hear the shrill whistle, which doth — iii. (chorus)
the duke will hear thy voice ..... — iii. 6
never shalt hear herald any more.... — iv. 3
your majesty hear now ..... — iv. 8
I will be glad to hear you confess it.. — v. 2
is it you whose voice I hear? .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
I grieve to hear what torments ..... — i. 4
hear, hear, how dying Salisbury doth — i. 4
shall hear how we have played ..... — i. 6
hear him, noble prince!..... — iv. 1
to leave him, for he will not hear .... — v. 3
hear ye, captains? Are you not..... — v. 3
from me, and let me hear no more ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
behold and hear our exorcisms? ..... — i. 4
sorry I am to hear what ..... — ii. 1
my lord, I long to hear it at full .... — ii. 2
and hear my deep-fet groans ..... — ii. 4
didst ever hear a man so penitent? .. — iii. 2
until they hear the order ..... — iii. 2
harsh, and horrible to hear ..... — iii. 2
let me hear from thee; for wheresoe'er — iii. 2
hear me but speak, and hear me .... — iv. 7
for, as I hear, the king is fled ..... — v. 3
Plantagenet shall speak first; hear ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
of Warwick, hear but one word ..... — i. 1
I cannot stay to hear these articles .. — i. 1
I shame to hear thee speak ..... — i. 1
gentle Margaret, and hear me speak — i. 1
contrary, if you'll hear me speak .... — i. 2
hear me speak before I die ..... — i. 3
nay, stay; let's hear the orisons..... — i. 4
say how he died, for I will hear it all — ii. 1
Richard, dost thou hear..... — ii. 1
I hear great Warwick speak ..... — ii. 1
didst thou never hear, that things.... — ii. 2
for as I hear, you, that are king..... — ii. 2
my lords, and hear me speak ..... — ii. 2
nor hears us what we say ..... — ii. 6
we'll hear a little more ..... — iii. 1
and, as I hear, the great commanding — iii. 1
to hear, and see, her plaints ..... — iii. 1
shall I not hear my task?..... — iii. 2
and lady Bona, hear me speak ..... — iii. 3
let us hear your firm resolve ..... — iii. 3
I hear, yet say not much ..... — iv. 1
fled, as he hears since ..... — iv. 6
to hear what thou command'st ..... — iv. 8
Clarence is at hand, I hear his drum — v. 1
the drum your honour hears ..... — v. 1
that we could hear no news ..... — v. 1
I well might hear delivered with .... — v. 2
as we hear, march on to fight ..... — v. 3
I will not hear them speak ..... — v. 5
let us hear him speak: What! ..... — v. 5
be sure to hear some news..... — v. 5
didst thou not hear me swear ..... — v. 5
I'll hear no more: die, prophet ..... — v. 6
to hear the lamentations of .....*Richard III.* i. 2
if you will hear me name it..... — i. 2
to hear the piteous moan ..... — i. 2
hear me, you wrangling pirates..... — i. 3
stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me .... — i. 3
stand on end to hear her curses ..... — i. 3
do not hear him plead ..... — i. 3
methinks, to hear you tell it ..... — i. 4
unless your highness hear me..... — ii. 1
when they did hear of Clarence' death — ii. 1
hear you the news abroad..... — ii. 3
but I hear, no; they say, my son .... — ii. 4
I pr'ythee let me hear it ..... — ii. 4
shall we hear from you, Catesby .... — iii. 1
to hear her prayers for them ..... — iii. 3
yet witness what you hear we did ... — iii. 5
as I hear, is fled to Richmond..... — iv. 2
I hear the news, my lord ..... — iv. 2
and hear your mother's lamentation! — iv. 4
hear his drum [*Col. Knt.*-trumpet sounds] — iv. 4
let not the heavens hear these..... — iv. 4
then patiently hear my impatience .. — iv. 4
do then; but I'll not hear..... — iv. 4
hear me speak. You speak (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
her ears to hear a wooer's tale ..... — iv. 4
but, hear you, leave behind your son — iv. 4
to hear, if any mean to shrink..... — v. 3
hark, I hear their drum. Fight ..... — v. 3
what traitor hears me, and says not.. — v. 4
that come to hear a merry .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I am sorry to hear this of him ..... — i. 1
in person I'll hear him his confessions — i. 2
you shall hear (this was his gentleman — i. 2
feel too little, hear too much ..... — i. 2
to hear from him a matter of some .. — i. 2
I hear of none, but the new proclamation — i. 3
to hear what shall become of the .... — ii. 1
to hear his knell rung out ..... — ii. 1
hear what I say, and then go home ... — ii. 1
yet, you that hear me..... — ii. 1

HEAR—of late days hear a buzzing..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
pray, hear me. 'Would I had never.. — iii. 1
glad to hear such news as this once .. — iii. 2
so I hear. 'Tis so. The cardinal..... — iii. 2
I wish to hear from Rome ..... — iii. 2
may be, he hears the king does ..... — iii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal.... — iii. 2
till you hear further from his highness — iii. 2
can ye endure to hear this arrogance! — iii. 2
and thus far hear me, Cromwell .... — iii. 2
to hear me speak his good now?..... — iv. 2
but, sir, sir, hear me, sir Thomas ..... — v. 1
close: we shall hear more anon ..... — v. 2
comes to hear the cause betwixt..... — v. 2
I come not to hear such flattery..... — v. 2
do you hear, master Porter?..... — v. 3
others, to hear the city abused extremely — (epil.)
good we are like to hear for this..... — (epil.)
do you not hear the people cry. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
hear what Ulysses speaks..... — i. 3
and wise, to hear Ulysses speak..... — i. 3
we shall hear music, wit ..... — i. 3
think it rich to hear the wooden .... — i. 3
he hears nought privately..... — i. 3
canst thou not hear? feel then ..... — ii. 1
thought unfit to hear moral philosophy — ii. 2
ay; the heavens hear me!..... — ii. 3
hear you, Patroclus; we are too .... — ii. 3
we'll hear you sing, certainly..... — iii. 1
come, come, I'll hear no more of this — iii. 1
I long to hear how they sped to-day — iii. 1
hear me, Paris, for every false drop .. — iv. 1
hear me, my love: be thou but ..... — iv. 4
hear why I speak it, love ..... — iv. 4
do you hear, my lord? do you hear? — v. 3
anon shalt hear of me again..... — v. 6
fate, hear me what I say! ..... — v. 6
but hear you, hear you! Hence ..... — v. 11
nay, sir, but hear me on .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
lord Timon, hear me speak ..... — i. 1
you shall hear from me anon ..... — i. 1
till you hear further from me..... — i. 1
another time I'll hear thee ..... — i. 2
so; thou'lt not hear me now ..... — i. 2
he will not hear, till feel ..... — ii. 2
you would not hear me ..... — ii. 2
though you hear now, (too late!) .... — ii. 2
which I hear from common rumours — iii. 2
do you hear, sir? By your leave .... — iii. 4
but he would not hear my excuse.... — iii. 6
Alcibiades is banished: hear you of it — iii. 6
(hear me, you good gods all) ..... — iv. 1
hear you, master steward, where's .. — iv. 2
the immortal gods that hear you .... — iv. 3
ay, and you hear him cog ..... — v. 1
proceed any further, hear me speak ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
well, I'll hear it, sir..... — i. 1
did see, and hear, devise, instruct.... — i. 1
you'll hear the belly's answer..... — i. 1
and hear how the despatch is made .. — i. 1
hear me profess sincerely ..... — i. 3
methinks, I hear hither your husband's — i. 3
see the swords, and hear a drum .... — i. 3
then shall we hear their 'larum..... — i. 4
and, gladly quaked, hear more ..... — i. 9
before our army, hear me..... — i. 9
smart to hear themselves remembered — i. 9
and the blind to hear him speak? .... — ii. 1
please you to hear Cominius speak?.. — ii. 2
never shame to hear what you have — ii. 2
than hear say how I got them ..... — ii. 2
to hear my nothings monstered..... — ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it? ..... — ii. 2
hear me, people; peace. Let's hear .. — iii. 1
hear me one word. Beseech you (*rep.* — iii. 1
hear me speak: as I do know the .. — iii. 1
we'll hear no more: pursue him..... — iii. 1
accusations, as I hear, more strong.. — iii. 2
first, hear me speak. Well ..... — iii. 2
hear me, my masters, and my..... — iii. 3
that thou mayst hear of us ..... — iv. 1
you shall hear from me still..... — iv. 1
worthily as any ear can hear ..... — iv. 1
hear,—nay, and you shall hear some — iv. 2
ere you go, hear this: as far as doth.. — iv. 2
joyful to hear of their readiness..... — iv. 3
we hear not of him, neither need we — iv. 6
hear you? Nay, I hear nothing (*rep.*) — iv. 6
'faith, we hear faithful news ..... — iv. 6
you hear, what he hath said..... — v. 1
nay, if he coyed to hear Cominius speak — v. 1
do you hear? Yet one time he did call — v. 1
I think, he'll hear me; yet to bite his lip — v. 1
he'll never hear him. Not? ..... — v. 1
who, as I hear, mean to solicit ..... — v. 1
our general will no more hear from... — v. 2
I will not hear thee speak..... — v. 2
do you hear how we are shent..... — v. 2
your hardness; therefore, hear us .... — v. 3
we'll hear naught from Rome ..... — v. 3
and grieve to hear it: what faults.... — v. 5
he approaches, you shall hear him .. — v. 5
peace, both, and hear me speak ..... — v. 5
my noble masters, hear me speak .... — v. 5
hear the replication of your sounds..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I hear a tongue, shriller than all .... — i. 2
Cæsar is turned to hear..... — i. 2
be prepared to hear: and, since you.. — i. 2
hear him groan; ay, and that tongue — i. 2
patience hear: and find a time (*rep.*) — i. 2
he hears no music: seldom he smiles — i. 2
had you a healthful ear to hear of it — ii. 1
I hear none, madam. Pr'ythee ..... — ii. 4
sooth, madam, I hear nothing ..... — ii. 4
to Cæsar, as to hear me..... — ii. 4
those that will hear me speak..... — ii. 2
hear Brutus speak. I will hear (*rep.*) — iii. 2
hear me for my cause; and be (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and let us hear Mark Antony..... — iii. 2
hear what Antony can say (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2

HEAR—the commons hear this .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
we'll hear the will: read it (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
we will hear it, Antony; you shall .. — iii. 2
hear the noble Antony. We'll hear him — iii. 2
yet hear me, countrymen; yet hear (*rep.*) — iii. 2
let's stay, and hear the will.......... — iii. 2
hear me with patience. Peace, ho! .. — iii. 2
hear me, for I will speak .... — iv. 3
hear you aught of her in yours? .... — iv. 3
hear me. good brother................ — iv. 3
didst thou not hear their shouts? .... — v. 3
hear them Antony: Fulvia.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
therefore, hear it, Antony .... — i. 1
hear the embassadors. Fye .... — i. 1
nay, hear him. Good now .... — i. 2
good Isis, hear me this prayer........ — i. 2
dear goddess, hear that prayer ...... — i. 2
I hear him as he flattered............ — i. 2
hear me, queen: the strong necessity — i. 3
not now to hear thee sing............ — i. 5
you hear no more words of Pompey — ii. 2
let me hear Agrippa further speak .. — ii. 2
not till he hears how Antony is .... — ii. 2
good madam, hear me. Well, go to .. — ii. 5
will 't please you, hear me?.......... — ii. 5
and hear me speak a word .... — ii. 7
sake of merit thou wilt hear me .... — ii. 7
let Neptune hear we bid a loud farewell — ii. 7
sweet Octavia, you shall hear from me — iii. 2
hear her speak? is she shrill-tongued — iii. 3
who's his lieutenant, hear you?...... — iii. 7
hear it apart. None but friends...... — iii. 11
to hear from me that you had left .. — iii. 11
I hear the doom of Egypt .... — iii. 11
dost thou hear, lady? .... — iii. 11
watchmen do hear what we do ...... — iv. 3
hear this? Ay, is 't not strange? (*rep.*) — iv. 3
for our repose, shall hear a storm.... — iv. 4
he shall not hear thee................ — iv. 5
let's hear him, for the things he...... — iv. 9
hear you, sir? The hand of death.... — iv. 9
gentle, hear me: none about Cæsar — iv. 13
hear me, good friends; but I will .... — v. 1
will hear him what he says........... — v. 1
hear me, good madam; your loss .... — v. 2
methinks, I hear Antony call........ — v. 2
I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar.. — v. 2
that I might hear thee call great .... — v. 2
when shall we hear from him? ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
and hear him mock the Frenchman — i. 7
let me hear no more .... — i. 7
did you hear of a stranger, that's come — ii. 1
and you shall hear the legions ...... — ii. 4
will you hear more? Spare your .... — ii. 4
when we shall hear the rain and wind — iii. 3
good madam, hear me .... — iii. 4
good lady, hear me with patience.... — iii. 4
hear but my name, and tremble .... — iv. 2
though the gods hear, I hope .... — iv. 2
no less than what you hear of ...... — iv. 3
nor hear I from my mistress .... — iv. 3
when they hear the Roman horses neigh — iv. 4
heavens, hear patiently my purpose — v. 1
to wonder at the things you hear .... — v. 3
where I did hear him groan.......... — v. 3
wilt thou hear more, my lord? ...... — v. 5
than die ere I hear more .... — v. 5
peace, my lord; hear, hear .... — v. 5
when shall I hear all through? ...... — v. 5
hear me speak indifferently .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
that ever ear did hear to such effect.. — ii. 3
entreat her hear me but a word...... — ii. 3
hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes — iii. 1
the tribunes hear you not............ — iii. 1
no tribune hears you speak.......... — iii. 1
if they did hear, they would not mark — iii. 1
for heaven shall hear our prayers.... — iii. 1
can you hear a good man groan...... — iv. 1
that highly may advantage thee to hear — v. 1
vex thy soul to hear what I.......... — v. 1
villanies ruthful to hear.............. — v. 1
which thou shalt hear of me anon.... — v. 1
but let them hear what fearful ...... — v. 2
and weep to hear him speak.......... — v. 3
to hear an old man sing .... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
few love to hear the sins they love .. — i. 1
let their ears hear their faults hid! .. — i. 2
where I'll hear from thee .... — i. 2
superfluous riots, hear these tears! .. — i. 4
for so we hear you are .... — i. 4
to hear what pitiful cries they ...... — ii. 1
hear, therefore, mistress; frame (*rep.*) — ii. 5
and make us weep to hear your fate — iii. 2
did you ever hear the like? .... — iv. 5
shall we go hear the vestals sing? .... — iv. 5
I hear say, you are of honourable.... — iv. 6
I'll hear you more, to the bottom.... — v. 1
music? My lord, I hear none .... — v. 1
do ye not hear? Music? My lord, I hear — v. 1
I long to hear how you were found .. — v. 3
to hear the rest untold .... — v. 3
hear me, recreant! on thine .... *Lear*, i. 1
where you shall hear us confer.......... — i. 2
bring you to hear my lord speak .... — i. 2
shall I hear from you anon? .... — i. 2
he's coming, madam, I hear him .... — i. 3
hear, nature, hear; dear goddess, hear! .. — i. 4
when she shall hear this of thee .... — i. 4
I hear my father coming .... — ii. 1
Edmund, I hear that you have shown .. — ii. 1
bid them come forth and hear me........ — ii. 4
hear me, my lord; what need you ...... — ii. 4
ere long you are like to hear .... — iv. 2
soon may I hear, and see him .... — iv. 4
and when your mistress hears thus ...... — iv. 5
if you do chance to hear of that blind.... — iv. 5
hark, do you hear the sea? .... — iv. 6
and let me hear thee going .... — iv. 6
hear you, sir? speak! .... — iv. 6
to hear of pleasure's name .... — iv. 6
HEAR—every one hears that .... *Lear*, iv. 6
methinks I hear the beaten drum........ — iv. 6
sir, this I hear. The king is come ...... — v. 1
so poor, hear me one word .... — v. 1
and hear poor rogues talk of court news.. — v. 3
stay yet; hear reason .... — v. 3
will they not hear? what ho!.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
hear the sentence of your moved prince — i. 1
to hear true shrift............. — i. 1
hear all, all see, and like her most .. — i. 2
thou shalt hear our counsel.......... — i. 3
if he hear thee, thou wilt anger him — ii. 1
shall I hear more, or shall I speak .. — ii. 2
I hear some noise within .... — ii. 2
that loves to hear himself talk ...... — ii. 4
did you ne'er hear say—two may .... — ii. 4
it would do you good to hear it ...... — ii. 4
look to hear nothing but discords.... — iii. 1
fond man, hear me but speak a word — iii. 3
all the night, to hear good counsel .. — iii. 3
I must hear from thee every day .... — iii. 5
to hear him named, and cannot come — iii. 5
hear me with patience but to speak — iii. 5
I hear thou must, and nothing may — iv. 1
things that, to hear them told, have.. — iv. 1
I hear him near; nurse! wife! ...... — iv. 4
but thou shalt hear it.............. — v. 3
I hear some noise .... — v. 3
I think, I hear them: stand, ho!........ *Hamlet*, i. 1
and let us hear Bernardo speak of this .. — i. 1
scarcely hears of this his nephew's purpose — i. 2
I would not hear your enemy say so .... — i. 2
for God's love, let me hear .... — i. 2
but let me hear from you................ — i. 3
and hears it roar beneath................ — i. 4
I am bound to hear. So art thou (*rep.*) — i. 5
now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out ...... — i. 5
you hear this fellow in the cellarage .... — i. 5
O speak of that, that do I long to hear .. — ii. 2
but you shall hear,—thus................ — ii. 2
do you hear, let them be well used ...... — ii. 2
hear a play to-morrow,—dost thou hear — ii. 2
a kind of joy to hear of it................ — iii. 1
to hear and see the matter .... — iii. 1
to hear him so inclined .... — iii. 1
I hear him coming; let's withdraw...... — iii. 1
to hear [*Knt.*-see] a robustious periwig- — iii. 2
will the king hear this piece of work?.... — iii. 2
dost thou hear? since my dear soul...... — iii. 2
I'll convey myself, to hear the process .. — iii. 3
withdraw, I hear him coming............ — iii. 4
did you nothing hear? No nothing...... — iii. 4
she hears, there's tricks i' the world .... — iv. 5
and they shall hear and judge 'twixt .... — iv. 5
you shortly shall hear more.............. — iv. 7
Laertes, you shall hear them .... — iv. 7
nay, but hear you, goodman delver ...... — v. 1
hear you, sir; what is the reason .... — v. 1
wilt thou hear now how I did proceed? .. — v. 2
cannot live to hear the news from England — v. 2
so shall you hear of carnal, bloody ...... — v. 2
let us haste to hear it .... — v. 2
s'blood, but you will not hear me ...... *Othello*, i. 1
these things to hear, would Desdemona.. — i. 3
I pray you, hear her speak .... — i. 3
free comfort which from thence he hears — i. 3
I never yet did hear, that the bruised.... — i. 3
do you hear, Roderigo? What say you?.. — i. 3
no more of drowning, do you hear ...... — i. 3
what shall we hear of this? .... — ii. 1
will you hear it again? No; for I hold .. — ii. 3
as they say, to hear music .... — iii. 1
hear, my honest friend? No, I hear (*rep.*) — iii. 1
why, stay, and hear me speak .... — iii. 3
I am sorry to hear this .... — iii. 3
within these three days, let me hear thee — iii. 3
dost thou hear, Iago? I will be found.... — iv. 1
but (dost thou hear?) most bloody ...... — iv. 1
when he hears of her, cannot refrain .... — iv. 1
do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes — iv. 1
you shall hear more by midnight........ — iv. 1
mine of earth, and will not hear it ...... — iv. 2
will you hear me, Roderigo? .... — iv. 2
I will hear further reason for this........ — iv. 2
but, so, I hear him coming .... — v. 1
did you not hear a cry? .... — v. 1
if you stare, we shall hear more anon.... — v. 1
hark, canst thou hear me? .... — v. 2
HEARD—I arrived, and heard thee .... *Tempest*, i. 2
if the king of Naples heard thee?.... — i. 2
we heard a hollow burst .... — ii. 1
I heard nothing .... — ii. 1
heard you this, Gonzalo? .... — ii. 1
I heard a humming.................. — ii. 1
so often I have heard renown .... — v. 1
was there ever heard a better? .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
he heard not that .... — iv. 2
and I have heard thee say............ — iv. 3
I have heard him say .... — iv. 4
I heard say, he was .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I heard them talked of .... — i. 1
you should have heard him so loud.. — i. 4
I never heard such a drawling ...... — ii. 1
you heard what this knave .... — ii. 1
yes; and you heard what .... — ii. 1
I have heard, the Frenchman........ — ii. 1
I never heard a man of his place .... — iii. 1
heard you that?.................. — iii. 3
you have heard of such a spirit ...... — iv. 4
I have heard my father name him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I heard my lady talk of it yesterday — i. 3
I have heard her swear it .... — i. 3
I heard you were saucy .... — i. 5
whom I know you have heard of .... — ii. 1
antique song we heard last night .... — ii. 4
and I have heard herself come ...... — ii. 5
I have heard of some kind of men .. — iii. 4
than you have heard him brag ...... — iii. 4
he has heard that word of some ...... — iv. 1
never heard any soldier dislike it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
HEARD—you have not heard of.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
have you not heard speak of Mariana — iii. 1
I have heard of the lady .... — iii. 1
I never heard the absent duke much — iii. 2
painting, sir, I have heard say ...... — iv. 2
I have heard it was ever his manner — iv. 2
till you have heard me my true ...... — v. 1
as e'er I heard in madness .... — v. 1
and I have heard your royal ear .... — v. 1
saw her, nor heard from her.......... — v. 1
rely upon it till my tale be heard .... — v. 1
as I have heard him swear himself .. — v. 1
and when I have heard it .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
and there heard it agreed upon ...... — i. 3
I heard him swear his affection...... — ii. 1
for I have heard my daughter say .. — ii. 1
I had as lief have heard the night-raven — ii. 3
you heard my daughter tell you how — ii. 3
seen more, and heard more, proceed.. — iii. 2
what heard you him say else?........ — iv. 2
brother, away, I will be heard ...... — v. 1
watch heard them talk of one Deformed — v. 1
upon the error that you heard debated — v. 4
that I have heard so much .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and heard a mermaid, on a dolphin's — ii. 2
he goes but to see a noise that he heard — iii. 1
I never heard so musical a discord .. — iv. 1
the eye of man hath not heard ...... — iv. 1
he cannot be heard of. Out of doubt — iv. 2
I have heard it over, and it is nothing — v. 1
that ever I heard discourse, my lord — v. 1
full often hast thou heard my moans — v. 1
the silliest stuff that ever I heard .... — v. 1
but the best that ever I heard .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
so I heard you say .... — i. 2
if I have heard a truth, Biron........ — ii. 1
I do protest, I never heard of it...... — ii. 1
I would you heard it groan.......... — ii. 1
her mother's, I have heard .... — ii. 1
I heard your guilty rhymes.. .... — iv. 3
oft have I heard of you, my lord Biron — v. 2
have you heard any imputation. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
oft have you heard that told ...... — ii. 7 (scroll)
I never heard a passion so confused.. — ii. 8
Antonio, as I heard in Genoa........ — iii. 1
as I heard, one night, fourscore ducats — iii. 1
was with him, I have heard him swear — iii. 2
I have heard, your grace hath ta'en — iv. 1
nor we have not heard from him .... — v. 1
first time that ever I heard ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
hath heard your praises.............. — ii. 3
O yes, I heard them all.............. — iii. 2
I have heard him read many .... — iii. 2
you have heard him swear downright — iii. 4
for I never heard it yet; yet heard too — iv. 3
I have heard him speak of that...... — iv. 3
if I heard you rightly, the duke...... — v. 4
much matter to be heard and learned — v. 4
I heard not of it before................ *All's Well*, i. 1
the complaints I have heard of you.. — i. 3
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in .. — i. 3
should be once heard, and thrice beaten — ii. 5
now have you heard the fundamental — iii. 1
and that I have not heard examined — iii. 5
since I heard of the good lady's death — iv. 5
never heard a play .... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
time heard lions roar? have I not heard — i. 2
have I not heard great ordnance .... — i. 2
in a pitched battle heard loud ...... — i. 2
report which I so oft have heard .... — ii. 1
well have you heard, but something — ii. 1
such news as you never heard of!.... — iii. 2
shouldst have heard how her horse fell — iv. 1
have heard, in how miry a place .... — iv. 1
I have often heard of your entire .... — iv. 2
you might have heard it else proclaimed — iv. 2
but I have heard of him; a merchant — iv. 2
heard, for, to a vision so apparent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that e'er was heard, or read.......... — i. 2
shall I be heard? who is't............ — ii. 1
I ne'er heard yet, that any of........ — iii. 2
I have heard, (but not believed) .... — iii. 3
I have heard, sir, of such a man...... — iv. 1
for I have heard it said. there is an art — iv. 3
you have heard of my poor services.. — iv. 3
heard the old shepherd deliver ...... — v. 2
I heard the shepherd say, he found .. — v. 2
as they had heard of a world ransomed — v. 2
I never heard of such another encounter — v. 2
told him, I heard them talk of a fardel — v. 2
have you heard me severed .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
have you not heard men say .... — iv. 2
who heard me to deny it .... — v. 1
these ears of mine heard you confess — v. 1
I have not heard the clock .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I heard the owl scream .... — ii. 2
lamentings heard i' the air .... — ii. 3
sound, that ever yet they heard...... — iv. 3
have you heard her say? .... — v. 1
and then is heard no more .... — v. 5
of my cannon shall be heard .... *King John*, i. 1
judged by you, that e'er I heard .... — i. 1
as I have heard my father speak .... — i. 1
who hath read, or heard, of any .... — iii. 4
I have heard you say, that we ...... — iii. 4
indeed, we heard how near .... — iv. 2
tongue I idly heard; if true .... — iv. 2
or have you read, or heard?.......... — iv. 3
after they heard young Arthur was .. — v. 1
have I not heard these islanders .... — v. 2
too late comes counsel to be heard .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
three hundred men, as I have heard — ii. 3
was plotted, I heard you say .... — iv. 1
besides, I heard the banished .... — iv. 1
he was; I heard the proclamation .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I heard him tell it to one .... — ii. 1
and hear thee murmur tales of ...... — ii. 3
as ever I heard bull-calf .... — ii. 4
which thou hast often heard of ...... — ii 4
O Jesu! I have heard the prince tell — iii. 3

HEARD—I heard your grace say so..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
and, when he heard him swear ..... — iv. 3
for he hath heard of our confederacy — iv. 4
the strangest tale that e'er I heard .. — v. 4
I heard say, your lordship was sick..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
thus have you heard our cause ..... — i. 3
I have heard better news ..... — ii. 1
he heard of your grace's coming .... — ii. 2
pardon me, sir; I have heard the word — iii. 2
we have heard the chimes at midnight — iii. 2
who hath not heard it spoken..... — iv. 2
heard he the good news yet? ..... — iv. 4
and I had heard the course ..... — iv. 4
this that you heard, was but ..... — v. 5
as France; I heard a bird so sing .... — v. 5
than if we heard that England ..... *Henry V*. ii. 4
great state he heard their embassy .. — ii. 4
he hath heard, that men of few..... — iii. 2
I have heard a sonnet, begin so..... — iii. 7
never did harm, that I heard of..... — iii. 7
you heard him all night ..... — iv. 1
myself heard the king say, he would not — iv. 1
the king hath heard them..... — v. 2
ne'er heard I of a warlike enterprise.1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and I have heard it said—unbidden.. — ii. 2
I have heard you preach that malice — iii. 1
when they heard he was thine enemy — iii. 3
jest, and never heard before.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
have heard her reported to be a woman — i. 4
myself have heard a voice to call him — ii. 1
to hear what I have heard ..... — ii. 1
for offenders, never heard of ..... — iii. 1
oft have I heard, that grief softens .. — iv. 4
champion that ever I heard ..... — iv. 10
who since I heard to be discomfited .. — v. 1
heard the news; or, had he (*rep.*) ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
the like yet never heard of ..... — ii. 1
for I have heard too much ..... — ii. 1
in the Marches here, we heard, you were — ii. 1
oft have I heard his praises in..... — ii. 1
dismal clangour heard from far..... — ii. 3
have often heard him say, and swear — iii. 3
when I have heard your king's desert — iii. 3
for I have heard, that she was there.. — iv. 1
even now we heard the news ..... — v. 2
if a coward heard her speak ..... — v. 4
rest be true which I have heard..... — v. 6
often heard my mother say ..... — v. 6
heard you not what a humble .....*Richard III*. i. 1
merciless, that e'er was heard of..... — i. 3
last night, I heard, they lay at ..... — ii. 3
oft have I heard of sanctuary men .. — iii. 1
we would have had you heard the traitor — iii. 5
had seen, and heard him speak ..... — iii. 5
heard him utter to his son-in-law ..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
this point hast thou heard him at any — i. 2
having heard by fame of this ..... — i. 4
for, when the king once heard it .... — ii. 1
you heard it? Come, you are pleasant — ii. 3
what here you have heard, to her .... — ii. 3
be now produced, and heard ..... — ii. 4
every thing that heard him play.. — iii. 1 (song)
no mention of me more must be heard — iii. 2
of late heard many grievous, I do say — v. 1
to have heard you without endurance — v. 1
somebody had heard her talk..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
hateful love, that e'er I heard of .... — iv. 1
the gods have heard me swear..... — v. 3
have heard in some sort of thy..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I have heard, and grieved, how cursed — iv. 3
you have heard that I have gold .... — v. 1
the enemies' drum is heard ..... — v. 3
it may be, you have heard it .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
four days gone, since I heard thence — i. 2
I heard a senator speak it..... — i. 3
we have heard the charges of our friends — i. 6
briefly we heard their drums ..... — i. 6
I heard him swear, were he to ..... — ii. 1
rebuke from every ear that heard it.. — ii. 2
I have seen and heard of ..... — ii. 3
that ever he heard the name of death — iii. 1
I may be heard, I'd crave a word or two — iii. 1
I have heard you say, honour and policy — iii. 2
seen him do, and heard him speak .. — iii. 3
I have heard it said, the fittest ..... — iv. 3
have I heard groan, and drop ..... — iv. 4
I have heard him say so himself .... — iv. 5
punish him, where he heard this .... — iv. 6
if you have heard your general talk.. — v. 2
would you have heard a mother less.. — v. 3
have heard, where many of the best.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you and I have heard our father say — i. 2
the things that we have heard and seen — ii. 2
of all the wonders that I yet have heard — ii. 2
when you have heard what I can say — ii. 2
I heard a bustling rumour ..... — ii. 4
sure, the boy heard me ..... — ii. 4
I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius — iii. 2
may it be gently heard ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
if Cleopatra heard you, your reproof — ii. 2
ne'er the word of no woman heard speak — ii. 2
I have heard it, Pompey (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 6
I have heard, that Julius Cæsar (*rep.*) — ii. 6
then so much I have heard (*rep.*).... — ii. 6
certainly, I have heard, the Ptolemies — ii. 7
I have heard that too ..... — ii. 7
madam, I heard her speak ..... — iii. 3
you have heard on't, sweet?..... — iii. 7
heard you of nothing strange about .. — iv. 3
noble empress, you have heard of me? — v. 2
what I have heard, or known ..... — v. 2
I heard of one of them no longer .... — v. 2
shunned to go even with what I heard.*Cymbeline*, i. 5
hath heard of great Augustus..... — ii. 4
this you might have heard of here .. — ii. 4
I have heard of riding wagers..... — iii. 2
true honest men being heard ..... — iii. 4
I have heard, I am a strumpet ..... — iii. 4
I have heard you say, Love's reason's — iv. 2
gods, what lies I have heard! ..... — iv. 2

HEARD—I have heard of such .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
perhaps, it may be heard at court.... — iv. 2
I heard no letter from my master.... — iv. 3
heard you all this, her women? ..... — v. 5
mine ears, that heard her flattery .... — v. 5
as if a double hunt were heard. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
I have heard (O could I find it now!) — ii. 3
was ever heard the like? ..... — ii. 4
some never heard of torturing pain .. — ii. 4
had he heard the heavenly harmony — ii. 5
I heard a child cry underneath (*rep.*) — v. 1
oft have you heard me wish for such — v. 2
now you have heard the truth..... — v. 3
we have heard your miseries as far ....*Pericles*, i. 4
such whales I have heard on a' the land — ii. 1
and I have often heard, you knights .. — ii. 3
I have heard of an Egyptian ..... — iii. 2
O you have heard something ..... — iv. 6
you have heard me say, when I did fly — v. 3
his daughter you have heard of.. — v. 3 (Gower)
but I have often heard him maintain ....*Lear*, i. 2
have told you what I have seen and heard — i. 2
you have heard of the news abroad .... — ii. 1
have you heard of no likely wars toward — ii. 1
I have heard strange news ..... — ii. 1
I heard myself proclaimed ..... — ii. 3
I never remember to have heard ..... — iii. 2
I have heard more since..... — iv. 1
and Cornwall's powers you heard not? — iv. 3
cannot be heard so high..... — iv. 6
cannot be seen or heard ..... — iv. 6
tell me not, for I have heard it all.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
that which thou hast heard me speak — ii. 2
heard, the cock, that is the trumpet ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
so have I heard, and do in part believe it — i. 1
indeed? I heard it not; it then draws.. — i. 4
never to speak of this that you have heard — i. 5
something have you heard of Hamlet's — ii. 2
I heard thee speak me a speech once .. — ii. 2
I have heard, that guilty creatures .... — ii. 2
I have heard of your paintings too .... — iii. 1
what lord Hamlet said; we heard it all — iii. 1
and heard others praise, and that highly — iii. 2
have you heard the argument? ..... — iii. 2
cry to be heard, as 'twere from heaven — iv. 5
you have heard, and with a knowing ear — iv. 7
and you must needs have heard ..... — v. 2
thou hast heard me say, my daughter ..*Othello*, i. 1
nor aught I heard of business..... — i. 3
by parcels she had something heard.... — i. 3
she wished she had not heard it..... — i. 3
that I heard the clink and fall of swords — ii. 3
have any music that may not be heard — iii. 1
I heard thee say but now, thou likedst not — iii. 3
in sleep I heard him say,—sweet ..... — iii. 3
heard him say,—as knaves be such abroad — iv. 1
nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect .. — iv. 2
and then I heard each syllable ..... — iv. 2
I have heard too much: for your words — iv. 2
I have heard it said so. O these men .. — iv. 3
you heard her say herself, it was not I — v. 2

HEARD'ST—which thou heard'st ery ..*Tempest*, i. 2
news that ever thou heard'st..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1

HEARER—tire the hearer with a book..*Much Ado*, i. 1
the better; the hearers may cry, amen — ii. 1
pitied and excused, of every hearer .. — iv. 1
shallow laughing hearers give....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wearying thy hearer in .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
filling their hearers with strange ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
doth gripe the hearer's wrist.....*King John*, iv. 2
and send the hearers weeping .....*Richard II*. v. 1
the hearers will shed tears .....3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
gentle hearers, know, to rank ..*Henry VIII*. (prol.)
first and happiest hearers of the town.. — (prol.)
who play they to? To the hearers.*Troil. & Cress*. iii. 2
at each ear a hearer; that great babe ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
doth move the hearers to collection — iv. 5
stand like wonder-wounded hearers? — v. 1

HEARETH—he heareth not ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1

HEARING—to enter human hearing ..*Tempest*, i. 2
out o' your wits, and hearing too?.... — iii. 2
she is not within hearing, sir.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
if you will give me the hearing ..... — ii. 2
and leave me to my hearing ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
you to the hearing of the cause..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
he's hearing of a cause ..... — ii. 2
my invention, hearing not my tongue — ii. 4
to have hearing of this business..... — iii. 1
hearing how hastily you are to depart — iv. 3
and take her hearing prisoner.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
what, out of hearing? gone? ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
it pays the hearing double recompence — iii. 2
and hearing our intent came here.... — iv. 1
to hear? or forbear hearing? .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I do confess much of the hearing it .. — i. 1
and younger hearings are quite ravished — ii. 1
make passionate my sense of hearing — iii. 1
bestow on me the sense of hearing.... — v. 2
which hearing them, would call ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
hearing applause, and universal shout — iii. 2
in the hearing of these many friends — v. 1
merry, hearing of a song .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
duke Frederick, hearing how that every — v. 4
and, hearing your high majesty is ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
that she, hearing so much, will ..... — iii. 4
honour's players, hearing ..*Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
that, hearing of her beauty ..... — ii. 1
but something hard of hearing ..... — ii. 1
hearing thy mildness praised ..... — ii. 1
a good hearing, when children are (*rep.*) — v. 2
no hearing, no feeling .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
no: the princess hearing of her mother's — v. 2
make joyful the hearing of my wife....*Macbeth*, i. 4
where hearing should not latch them — iv. 3
all the Welshmen, hearing thou....*Richard II*. iii. 2
his gentle hearing kind commends .. — iii. 3
hearing how our plaints and prayers — v. 3
vouchsafe me hearing, and respect..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
will stop the vent of hearing....2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)

HEARING-hearing of any thing good.2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
did not think thou wast within hearing — ii. 4
he altered much upon the hearing it — iv. 4
is come, to give him hearing .....*Henry V*. i. 1
for, hearing, this, I must perforce.... — iv. 6
hearing alarums at our chamber....1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
to give me hearing what I shall .... — iii. 1
hearing of your arrival ..... — iii. 4
give me hearing in a cause ..... — v. 3
to please you with the hearing ....*Richard III*. iv. 4
most pestilent to the hearing .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
in hearing of all these ears ..... — ii. 4
fall asleep, or, hearing, die. ..... — iii. 1 (song)
I have deserved this hearing ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
hearing well of your lordships ..... — iii. 6
hearing the surges threat ..... — iv. 2
hearing you were retired ..... — v. 1
at first hearing he was a man-child..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
in hearing a cause between ..... — ii. 1
when you are hearing a matter..... — ii. 1
the more entangled by your hearing — ii. 1
he's sentenced; no more hearing .... — iii. 3
Aufidius, who hearing of our Marcius' — iv. 6
shall have judicious hearing ..... — v. 5
hearing the will of Cæsar .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
Mark Antony, hearing that you.*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
you lie, up to the hearing of the gods — v. 2
if this be worth your hearing .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
than story him in his own hearing .. — i. 5
be theme, and hearing ever..... — iii. 1
prevailed on thy too ready hearing? — iii. 2
should fill the bores of hearing ..... — iii. 2
which, he hearing, (as it is like him,) — iv. 2
of region low, offend our hearing .... — v. 4
if you please to give me hearing .... — v. 5
hearing us praise our loves of Italy .. — v. 5
any mortal body, hearing it ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
brave the tribune in his brother's hearing — iv. 2
who, hearing of your melancholy state .*Pericles*, v. 1
ready to dissolve, hearing of this.....*Lear*, v. 3
living mortals, hearing them ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
am I mad, hearing him talk of Juliet — v. 3
but lend thy serious hearing.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
we beg your hearing patiently .. — iii. 2 (prol.)
behind the arras hearing something stir — iv. 1
and that in Hamlet's hearing ..... — iv. 7
that should give us hearing, to tell him.. — v. 2

HEARKEN—hearkens my brother's suit.*Tempest*, i. 2
be pleased to hearken once again ..... — iii. 2
ay, but hearken, sir .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
hearken after their offence, my lord!.*Much Ado*, v. 1
simplicity of man to hearken ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
daughter, whom you hearken for..*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
well, hearken the end .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
he hearkens after prophecies .....*Richard III*. i. 1
and all the gods to hearken .....*Pericles*, i. 1

HEARKENED for your death .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
hearkened to their father's testament..*Pericles*, iv. 3

HEARKENING-is hearkening still .*Tam. of Sh*. iv. 3

HEARSAY—only wounds by hearsay.*Much Ado*, iii. 1

HEARSE—should bedew my hearse .2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
bedew king Henry's hearse .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
honour may be shrouded in a hearse.*Richard III*. i. 2
stand for me the hearse, stand ...*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
we wept after her hearse .....*Pericles*, iv. 4

HEARSED—hearsed at my foot..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
thy canonized bones, hearsed in death..*Hamlet*, i. 4

HEAR'ST-hear'st thou, Biondello?*Taming of Sh*. iv. 4
English hence? hear'st thou of them?..*Macbeth*, v. 3
hear'st thou the news abroad .....*King John*, iv. 2
still, and hear'st such a calling? ....1 *Henry V*. ii. 4
thou hear'st thy doom.....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
hear'st thou, Mars? Name not .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
hear'st thou, Pisanio? .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
if thou hear'st from me, it shall ....*Pericles*, v. 1
that hear'st of this .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
as signal that thou hear'st something — v. 3
whate'er thou hear'st or seest ..... — v. 3

HEART—heigh, my hearts .....*Tempest*, i. 1
cheerly, good hearts ..... — i. 1
against my very heart! ..... — i. 2
tell your piteous heart..... — i. 2
O my heart bleeds to think ..... — i. 2
set all hearts to what tune..... — i. 2
awake, dear heart, awake!..... — i. 2
I could find in my heart to beat him.... — ii. 1
did my heart fly to your service ..... — iii. 1
ay, with a heart as willing..... — iii. 1
and mine, with my heart in 't ..... — iii. 1
is nothing, but heart's sorrow ..... — iii. 3
white cold virgin snow upon my heart — iv. 1
still embrace his heart, that doth ..... — v. 1
heart sick with thought ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
enforced my heart to smile!..... — i. 2
the agent of her heart..... — i. 3
my heart accords thereto ..... — i. 3
of mine own heart's sorrow ..... — ii. 4
sent from his heart ..... — ii. 7
his heart as far from fraud ..... — ii. 7
blessing of your heart ..... — iii. 1
your sighs, your heart ..... — iii. 2
I stabbed unto the heart ..... — iv. 1
makes me have a slow heart ..... — iv. 2
if you knew his pure heart's truth .. — iv. 2
madam, if your heart be so obdurate — iv. 2
did ever come so near your heart .... — iv. 3
a heart as full of sorrows ..... — iv. 3
with his very heart despiseth me?.... — iv. 4
read over Julia's heart ..... — v. 4
entertained them deeply in her heart — v. 4
much good do it your good heart!..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
love you always with my heart (*rep.*) — i. 1
go on, hearts? [*Col.*-An-heires, *Knt.*-heers] — ii. 1
'tis the heart, master Page ..... — ii. 1
have won any woman's heart..... — ii. 2
frampold life with him, good heart .. — ii. 2
blessing on your heart for't! ..... — ii. 2
here is the heart of my purpose ..... — ii. 2
my heart is ready to crack ..... — ii. 2
in their hearts they may effect (*rep.*) — ii. 2

HEART—my heart of elder? ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
and his passion of my heart! ..... — iii. 1
your hearts are mighty ..... — iii. 1
by gar, vit all my heart (*rep.* iii. 3) .. — iii. 1
farewell, my hearts ..... — iii. 2
a kind heart he hath ..... — iii. 4
fire and water for such a kind heart — iii. 5
good heart, that was not her fault .. — iii. 5
it would yearn your heart to see it .. — iv. 1
blessing of his heart! ..... — iv. 2
good hearts, devise something ..... — iv. 2
follow the imaginations of your own heart — iv. 2
if they can find in their hearts ..... — iv. 2
mistress Ford, good heart ..... — iv. 5
good hearts, what ado here is ..... — iv. 5
to give our hearts united ceremony .. — iv. 6
it is the flesh of a corrupted heart.... — v. 5
fed in heart; whose flames ..... — v. 5 (song)
thrust virtue out of our hearts by .... — v. 5
O, I am vexed at heart ..... — v. 5
my heart misgives me..... — v. 5
she that hath a heart of that fine. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
when liver, brain, and heart ..... — i. 1
Taurus? that's sides and heart ..... — i. 3
no, my profound heart ..... — i. 5
show you the heart of my message .. — i. 5
in the first of his heart ..... — i. 5
love make his heart of flint ..... — i. 5
in women's waxen hearts to set their — ii. 2
how now, my hearts? ..... — ii. 3
farewell, dear heart, since I must.... — ii. 3
sways she level in her husband's heart — ii. 4
as great a pang of heart as you ..... — ii. 4
doth give my heart: no woman's heart — ii. 4
they are as true of heart as we ..... — ii. 4
with bloodless stroke, my heart doth gore — ii. 5
that tyrannous heart can think? .... — iii. 1
hides my poor heart ..... — iii. 1
I have one heart, one bosom ..... — iii. 1
may'st move that heart, which now.. — iii. 1
to put fire in your heart..... — iii. 2
how he takes it at heart! ..... — iii. 4
said too much unto a heart of stone.. — iii. 4
he started one poor heart of mine .. — iv. 1
had I the heart to do lt ..... — v. 1
to spite a raven's heart within..... — v. 1
live in thy tongue and heart .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
tongue far from heart ..... — i. 5
the valiant hearts not whipt out .... — ii. 1
if so your heart were touched ..... — ii. 2
and ask your heart, what it..... — ii. 2
and in my heart the strong and swelling — ii. 4
why does my blood so muster to my heart — ii. 4
to cleave a heart in twain ..... — iii. 1
O gravel heart! After him fellows .. — iv. 3
revenges to your heart, and general.. — iv. 3
from your eyes with a light heart .... — iv. 3
I am pale at mine heart..... — iv. 3
ay, with mine heart; and punish .... — v. 1
not changing heart with habit ..... — v. 1
I know, sits at your heart..... — v. 1
so deep sticks it in my penitent heart — v. 1
my heart that I had not a hard heart .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
but prays from his heart ..... — i. 1
in her bosom I'll unclasp my heart .. — i. 1
therefore, all hearts in love use their — ii. 1
have lost the heart of signior Benedick — ii. 1
a double heart for his single one..... — ii. 1
in faith, lady, you have a merry heart — ii. 1
that he is in her heart ..... — ii. 1
beats her heart, tears her hair..... — ii. 3
she may wear her heart out first .... — ii. 3
fr med a woman's heart of prouder stuff — iii. 1
taming my wild heart to thy loving hand — iii. 1
for what his heart thinks, his tongue — iii. 2
and in dearness of heart hath holp .. — iii. 2
for my heart is exceeding heavy .... — iii. 4
send every one their heart's desire .. — iii. 4
and lay it to your heart..... — iii. 4
I would think my heart out of thinking — iii. 4
in despite of his heart, he eats his.... — iii. 4
I could find in my heart to bestow .. — iii. 5
and counsels of thy heart!..... — iv. 1
with all thy heart. I love you (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I would eat his heart in the market-place — iv. 1
gone through and through her heart — v. 1
my heart is sorry for your daughter's — v. 1
pluck up, my heart, and be sad!..... — v. 1
in spite of your heart (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap — v. 2
my heart is with your liking ..... — v. 4
here's our own hands against our hearts! — v. 4
that we may lighten our own hearts.. — v. 4
hast thou filched my daughter's heart. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
sway the motion of Demetrius' heart — i. 1
any man's heart good to hear me .... — i. 2
set your heart at rest ..... — ii. 2
pierce a hundred thousand hearts — ii. 2
for my heart is true as steel..... — ii. 2
the wildest hath not such a heart.... — ii. 2
one heart, one bed, two bosoms ..... — ii. 3
my heart unto your's is knit (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
thy bosom makes me see thy heart .. — ii. 3
a serpent eat my heart away ..... — ii. 3
pierced through the heart with your — iii. 2
you hate me with your hearts..... — iii. 2
with all my heart, in Hermia's love — iii. 2
my heart with her ..... — iii. 2
two seeming bodies, but one heart .. — iii. 2
stolen my love's heart from him?.... — iii. 2
a foolish heart, that I leave here .... — iii. 2
the virtue of my heart, the object.... — iv. 1
nor his heart to report ..... — iv. 1
are these lads? where are these hearts? — iv. 2
days of love, accompany your hearts — v. 1
whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest — v. 1
beshrew my heart, but I pity the man — v. 1
where heart doth hop; thus die I ..... — v. 1
deem yourself lodged in my heart. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I will commend you to my own heart — ii. 1

HEART—sick at the heart..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
by the heart's still rhetoric, disclosed — ii. 1
his heart, like an agate ..... — ii. 1
by heart. By heart, and in heart (*rep.*) — iii. 1
by heart you love her, because (*rep.*) — iii. 1
in heart you love her, because your heart — iii. 1
and out of heart you love her (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
O my little heart!..... — iii. 1
to that the working of his heart .... — iv. 1
that my heart means no ill ..... — iv. 1
and my heart on thy every part.... — iv. 1 (letter)
persuade my heart to this false .... — iv. 3 (verses)
to keep down his heart ..... — iv. 3
good heart, what grace hast thou .... — iv. 3
but sweet heart, let that pass ..... — v. 1
but, sweet heart, I do implore secrecy — v. 1
sweet hearts, we shall be rich ..... — v. 2
for a light heart lives long ..... — v. 2
dost thou not wish in heart ..... — v. 2
that well by heart hath conned his .. — v. 2
will kill the speaker's heart..... — v. 2
court'sy, sweet hearts ..... — v. 2
said, I came o'er his heart..... — v. 2
with my heart, that put Armado's .. — v. 2
in their hearts it lies ..... — v. 2
that a' wears next his heart..... — v. 2
a heavy heart bears not a humble.... — v. 2
neither intitled in the other's heart .. — v. 2
my heart is in thy breast ..... — v. 2
the window of my heart, mine eye .. — v. 2
than my heart cool with .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
with so good heart as I can ..... — i. 2
a goodly apple rotten at the heart .. — i. 3
out-brave the heart most daring on.. — ii. 1
hanging about the neck of my heart — ii. 2
I have too grieved a heart to take .. — ii. 7
fortune now to my heart's hope! .... — ii. 9
will have the heart of him, if he forfeit — iii. 1
or in the heart, or in the head?.... — iii. 2 (song)
whose hearts are all as false ..... — iii. 2
to entrap the hearts of men..... — iii. 2
with all my heart, so thou canst .... — iii. 2
madam, with all my heart ..... — iii. 4
wish your ladyship all heart's content — iii. 4
and rough hearts of flint ..... — iv. 1
his Jewish heart: therefore ..... — iv. 1
with all my heart: some three ..... — iv. 1
it is enthroned in the hearts of kings — iv. 1
of my hands, my head, my heart .... — iv. 1
cut off nearest the merchant's heart.. — iv. 1
nearest his heart, those are the very.. — iv. 1
I'll pay it instantly with all my heart — iv. 1
take it for love, so much at heart ..... — v. 1
I could not for my heart deny it him — v. 1
so void is your false heart of truth .. — v. 1
so much in the heart of the world.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
your heart's desires be with you! .... — i. 2
envious disposition sticks me at heart — i. 2
these burs are in my heart ..... — i. 3
and, in my heart lie there what..... — i. 3
I could find in my heart to disgrace — ii. 4
no greater heart in thee! ..... — ii. 6
that your highness knew my heart .. — iii. 1
Helen's cheek, but not her heart .. — iii. 2 (verses)
faces, eyes, and hearts, to have ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
the wrestler's heels, and your heart.. — iii. 2
he comes to kill my heart..... — iii. 2
just as high as my heart ..... — iii. 2
as clean as a sound sheep's heart .... — iii. 2
with all my heart, good youth ..... — iii. 2
if he were of a fearful heart, stagger — iii. 3
athwart the heart of his lover..... — iii. 4
whose heart, the accustomed sight .. — iii. 5
frown on thee with all my heart .... — iii. 5
Phœbe, with all my heart..... — iii. 5
in my head, and in my heart..... — iii. 5
that a maiden's heart hath burned? — iv. 3 (letter)
warr'st thou with a woman's heart? — iv. 3 (letter)
being strong at heart, he sent me .... — iv. 3
you lack a man's heart ..... — iv. 3
take a good heart, and counterfeit .. — iv. 3
thy heart in a scarf (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
be at the height of heart heaviness .. — v. 2
so near the heart as your gesture .... — v. 2
I do desire it with all my heart ..... — v. 3
whose heart within her bosom is .. — v. 4 (verses)
you and you are heart in heart ..... — v. 4
never approaches her heart..... *All's Well*, i. 1
in our heart's table; heart, too capable — i. 1
howsoe'er their hearts are severed in — i. 3
a man may draw his heart out ..... — i. 3
over the black gown of a big heart .. — i. 3
and yet my heart will not confess.... — ii. 1
our hearts receive your warnings .... — ii. 1
ay, with all my heart; and thou art.. — ii. 3
cannot yet find in my heart to repent — ii. 5
which his heart was not consenting to — iii. 2
my heart is heavy, and mine age .... — iii. 4
she is, her heart weighs sadly..... — iii. 5
with all my heart, my lord ..... — iii. 6
but my heart hath the fear of Mars .. — iv. 1
as if she sat in his heart..... — iv. 2
if my heart were great, 'twould burst — iv. 3
whose dear perfection hearts that.... — v. 3
ere my heart durst make too ..... — v. 3
and take our hearts ..... — (epil.)
with all my heart ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
is it not half way to her heart..... — i. 1
affection is not rated from the heart — i. 1
not get him for my heart to do it .... — i. 2
my hand, opposed against my heart — iii. 2
my heart in my belly ..... — iv. 1
prove mistress of my heart ..... — iv. 2
much good do it unto thy gentle heart! — iv. 3
the anger of my heart; or else my heart — iv. 3
she may, with all my heart! ..... — iv. 4
this hath put me in heart..... — iv. 5
and our hearts should well agree .... — v. 2
as one of yours, my heart as great.... — v. 2
makes old hearts fresh ..... *Winter's Tale*. i. 1

HEART—my heart dances, but not. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
rover, he's apparent to my heart .... — i. 2
all the nearest things to my heart .. — i. 2
'shrew my heart, you never spoke.... — i. 2
thou hast the one half of my heart .. — i. 2
I saw his heart in his face..... — i. 2
and the justice of your hearts will .. — ii. 1
a heart so tender o'er it..... — ii. 1
my heart will be a burden to me .... — ii. 3
pushes 'gainst our heart ..... — iii. 2
hardened be the hearts of all that.... — iii. 2
her heart is but o'ercharged..... — iii. 2
lest my heart, cracking it, break too! — iii. 2
cleft the heart that could conceive .. — iii. 2
he is touched to the noble heart..... — iii. 2
I am glad at heart to be so rid ..... — iii. 3
weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds.. — iii. 3
I pray you; that kills my heart..... — iv. 2
I am false of heart that way ..... — iv. 2
a merry heart goes all the day .... — iv. 2 (song)
against the hard hearts of maids .... — iv. 3
your heart is full of something ..... — iv. 3
are packed and locked up in my heart — iv. 3
O my heart! I'll have thy beauty.... — iv. 3
bosom there, and speak his very heart — iv. 3
and whose heart together affliction .. — iv. 3
the back of man, the heart of monster — iv. 3
as if she would pin her to her heart.. — v. 2
I am sure, my heart wept blood..... — v. 2
but not with better heart .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
though your heart be fainted ..... — iii. 2
my war heart's dearest heart ..... — iii. 2
and my heart of steel ..... — iii. 2
of his heart's meteors tilting ..... — iv. 2
though not my heart, shall have .... — iv. 2
my heart prays for him..... — iv. 2
whose hard heart is buttoned up .... — iv. 2
money by me? heart and good-will.. — iv. 4
I could find in my heart to stay .... — iv. 4
with all my heart, I'll gossip ..... — v. 1
and make my seated heart knock..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
our hearts each to other ..... — i. 3
and hold thee to my heart ..... — i. 4
lay it to thy heart, and farewell ..... — i. 5
what false heart doth know..... — i. 7
to wear a heart so white ..... — ii. 2
tongue, nor heart, cannot conceive .. — ii. 3
had a heart to love, and in that heart — ii. 3
grapples you to the heart and love .. — iii. 1
vizards to our hearts, disguising .... — iii. 2
for my heart speaks, they are..... — iii. 4
encounter thee with their hearts' thanks — iii. 4
'twould have angered any heart alive — iii. 6
yet my heart throbs to know one .... — iv. 1
show his eyes and grieve his heart .. — iv. 1
the very firstlings of my heart shall be — iv. 1
whispers the o'er-fraught heart..... — iv. 3
blunt not the heart, enrage it..... — iv. 3
the heart is sorely charged (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
and the heart I bear shall never sagg — v. 3
I am sick at heart when I behold .... — v. 3
which the poor heart would fain deny — v. 3
which weighs upon the heart? ..... — v. 3
whose hearts are absent too..... — v. 4
you lay your heart at his dispose .... *King John*, i. 1
nor keep his princely heart from .... — i. 1
with all my heart I thank thee..... — i. 1
that robbed the lion of his heart .... — ii. 1
but with a heart full of unstained.... — ii. 1
thousand hearts of England's breed.. — ii. 1
and quartered in her heart!..... — ii. 2
shall cool the hearts of all..... — iii. 4
and then the hearts of all his people — iii. 4
have you the heart?..... — iv. 1
a stern look, but a gentle heart ..... — iv. 1
the purposes of all their hearts ..... — iv. 2
with all my heart, my liege..... — iv. 2
didst let thy heart consent ..... — iv. 2
my heart hath melted at a lady's .... — v. 2
and with a great heart heave away .. — v. 2
thrust this enterprise into my heart.. — v. 2
and their gentle hearts to fierce ..... — v. 2
O my heart is sick! My lord ..... — v. 3
beshrew thy very heart!..... — v. 5
the tackle of my heart is cracked .... — v. 7
my heart hath one poor string ..... — v. 7
as low as to thy heart..... *Richard II.* i. 1
I see thy grieved heart..... — i. 3
the abundant dolour of the heart .... — i. 3
my heart will sigh, when I miscall .. — i. 3
and for my heart disdained ..... — i. 4
did seem to dive into their hearts .... — i. 4
lose a thousand well-disposed hearts — ii. 1
my heart is great; but it must ..... — ii. 1
grievous taxes, and lost their hearts.. — ii. 1
fills their hearts with deadly hate.... — ii. 2
if heart's presages be not vain..... — ii. 2
my heart this covenant makes ..... — ii. 3
show me thy humble heart ..... — ii. 3
is open, and my heart prepared ..... — iii. 2
and hearts harder than steel ..... — iii. 2
warmed, that sting my heart!..... — iii. 2
and true faith of heart ..... — iii. 3
and his heart to faithful service..... — iii. 3
swell'st thou, proud heart? ..... — iii. 3
for on my heart they tread ..... — iii. 3
sorrow and grief of heart makes him — iii. 3
my heart might feel your love ..... — iii. 3
your heart is up, I know ..... — iii. 3
when my poor heart no measure .... — iii. 4
turn thy falsehood to thy heart..... — iv. 1
of kingly sway from out my heart .. — iv. 1
your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes — iv. 1
hath he been in thy heart? ..... — v. 1
hand, my love, and heart from heart — v. 1
piece the way out with a heavy heart — v. 1
and thus I take thy heart..... — v. 1
to keep, and kill thy heart ..... — v. 1
steeled the hearts of men ..... — v. 2
my heart is not confederate ..... — v. 3

HEART—will sting thee to the heart. *Richard II.* v. 3
pray with heart and soul and all beside — v. 3
or, in thy heart plant thou thine .... — v. 3
with all my heart, I pardon him .... — v. 3
would divorce this terror from my heart — v. 4
groans, that strike upon my heart.... — v. 5
blessing on his heart that gives..... — v. 5
O how it yearned my heart ..... — v. 5
dares not, that my heart shall say .. — v. 5
for I will ease my heart..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
fear and cold heart, will he to the.... — ii. 3
I could find in my heart—Francis!.. — ii. 4
lads, boys, hearts of gold ..... — ii. 4
I'm glad of't with all my heart..... — iii. 1
loseth men's hearts; and leaves..... — iii. 1
with all my heart, I'll sit..... — iii. 1
'heart, you swear like a comfit-maker's — iii. 1
immediately. With all my heart .... — iii. 1
their level with thy princely heart? — iii. 2
an alien to the hearts of all ..... — iii. 2
pluck allegiance from all men's hearts — iii. 2
tear the reckoning from his heart.... — iii. 2
I shall be out of heart shortly ..... — iii. 3
but a braver place in my heart's love — iv. 1
are whole. As heart can think ..... — iv. 1
with hearts in their bellies no bigger — iv. 2
speak it out of fear, and cold heart .. — iv. 3
in kind heart, and pity moved ..... — iv. 3
did he win the hearts of all ..... — iv. 3
grieves at heart, so many of his ..... — v. 4
fare thee well, great heart! ..... — v. 4
with all my heart. Then, brother John — v. 5
as good as heart can wish ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
each heart being set on bloody ..... — i. 1
that buildeth on the vulgar heart.... — i. 3
but I tell thee, my heart bleeds..... — ii. 2
my heart's dear [*Col.*-my-heart-dear] Harry — ii. 3
beshrew your heart, fair daughter! .. — ii. 3
it angered him to the heart ..... — ii. 4
as extraordinarily as heart would desire — ii. 4
a good heart's worth gold ..... — ii. 4
do if thou darest for thy heart ..... — ii. 4
I kiss thee with a most constaut heart — ii. 4
blessing o' your good heart! ..... — ii. 4
if my heart be not ready to burst .... — ii. 4
danger, near the heart of it ..... — iii. 1
it would have done a man's heart good — iii. 2
our hearts should be as good ..... — iii. 2
to their captain, the heart ..... — iv. 3
the blood weeps from my heart ..... — iv. 4
whetted on thy stony heart, to stab.. — iv. 4
how cold it struck my heart! ..... — iv. 4
I thank thee with all my heart ..... — v. 1
fashion on, and wear it in my heart.. — v. 2
there's a merry heart! good master .. — v. 3
but you must bear; the heart's all .. — v. 3
and a merry heart lives long-a .... — v. 3 (song)
and wilt not call, beshrew thy heart — v. 3
my Jove! I speak to thee my heart! — v. 5
note, and believe in heart..... *Henry V.* i. 2
whose hearts have left their bodies .. — i. 2
little body with a mighty heart .. — ii. (chorus)
the king hath killed his heart ..... — ii. 1
ah, poor heart! he is so shaked ..... — ii. 1
we carry not a heart with us ..... — ii. 2
that sits in heart grief and uneasiness — ii. 2
with hearts create of duty and of zeal — ii. 2
no; for my manly heart doth yearn.. — ii. 3
hide the crown even in your hearts .. — ii. 4
rough and hard of heart, in liberty .. — iii. 3
he'll drop his heart into the sink .... — iii. 5
and my heart, and my duty, and my life — iii. 6
firm and sound of heart, of buxom .. — iii. 6
God-a-mercy, old heart! thou speak'st — iv. 1
a bawcock, and a heart of gold ..... — iv. 1
steel my soldiers' hearts! ..... — iv. 1
numbers pluck their hearts from them! — iv. 1
our hearts are in the trim..... — iv. 3
issue from so empty a heart ..... — iv. 4
desired in the hearts of his subjects.. — iv. 7
from the heart; never came any..... — iv. 8
the vine, the merry cheerer of the heart — v. 2
plead his love-suit to her gentle heart? — v. 2
love me soundly with your French heart — v. 2
but a good heart, Kate, is the sun .... — v. 2
that you love with your heart..... — v. 2
avouch the thoughts of your heart with — v. 2
neither the voice nor the heart of flattery — v. 2
combine your hearts in one ..... — v. 2
heart and hands thou hast at once .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
treacherous Fastolfe wounds my heart! — i. 4
to shoot me to the heart..... — i. 4
it irks his heart, he cannot be..... — i. 4
your hearts I'll stamp out with ..... — i. 4
with all my heart; and think me.... — ii. 3
for his craven heart, say thus ..... — ii. 4
malice of thy swelling heart ..... — iii. 1
to join your hearts in love and amity — iii. 1
I would see his heart out, ere the priest — iii. 1
I fear me, with a hollow heart ..... — iii. 1
Cœur-de-lion's heart was buried .... — iii. 2
I should revive the soldiers' hearts .. — iii. 2
Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart — iii. 2
a gentler heart did never sway ..... — iii. 2
with submissive loyalty of heart .... — iii. 4
in heart desiring still, you may ..... — iv. 1
the faintness of my master's heart .. — iv. 1
passions of thy heart but out ..... — iv. 1
who in proud heart doth stop ..... — iv. 3
thy father's heart with proud desire — iv. 6
draw life-blood from my heart ..... — iv. 6
fury, and great rage of heart ..... — iv. 7
but my heart says—no ..... — v. 3
a pure unspotted heart, never yet.... — v. 3
kills thy father's heart outright! .... — v. 4
turn your unrelenting hearts? ..... — v. 4
love's settled passions in my heart .. — v. 5
lend me a heart replete with ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and over-joy of heart doth minister.. — i. 1
the fulness of my heart's content .... — i. 1

HEART—hath struck me at the heart. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
have torn and rent my very heart.... — i. 1
words bewitch your hearts ..... — i. 1
exploits done in the heart of France — i. 1
unto the prince's heart of Calydon .. — i. 1
in her heart she scorns our poverty — i. 3
O Lord, my heart! Sirrah, or you.... — i. 3
the treasure of thy heart ..... — ii. 1
how irksome is this music to my heart! — ii. 1
such as my heart doth tremble ..... — ii. 1
leave to afflict my heart! ..... — ii. 1
my heart assures me, that the earl .. — ii. 2
full of tears, my heart of grief ..... — ii. 3
sort thy heart to patience..... — ii. 4
hath he won the commons' hearts .. — iii. 1
a heart unspotted is not easily ..... — iii. 1
eyes blab his heart's malice..... — iii. 1
envious load that lies upon his heart — iii. 1
my heart is drowned with grief..... — iii. 1
my heart accordeth with my tongue — iii. 1
find no harbour in a royal heart .... — iii. 1
in your breasts, will sting your hearts — iii. 1
because thy flinty heart, more hard — iii. 2
a heart it was, bound in with ..... — iii. 2
I wished, thy body might my heart.. — iii. 2
mine eyes be packing with my heart — iii. 2
all descended to the labouring heart — iii. 2
with which the heart there cools .... — iii. 2
shall be scoured in his rancorous heart — iii. 2
breastplate than a heart untainted! — iii. 2
heart's discontent, and sour afflictions — iii. 2
my burdened heart would break .... — iii. 2
and take my heart with thee ..... — iii. 2
of thy mother's bleeding heart ..... — iv. 1
hath given them heart and courage.. — iv. 4
as free as heart can wish ..... — iv. 7
conduct you through the heart of France — iv. 8
tongue be equal with thy heart ..... — v. 1
my heart is turned to stone ..... — v. 2
heart, be wrathful still ..... — v. 2
but that my heart's on future..... — v. 2
reigns in the hearts of all..... — v. 2
my heart for anger burns ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thought of this from Henry's heart .. — i. 1
to our hearts' great sorrow ..... — i. 1
how thy words revive my heart! .... — i. 1
those three lords torment my heart — i. 1
the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart — i. 2
slake mine ire, nor ease my heart.... — i. 3
finger, though to wound his heart.... — i. 4
thy fiery heart so parched thine ..... — i. 4
O tiger's heart, wrapped in ..... — i. 4
my furnace-burning heart (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
they had no heart to fight ..... — ii. 1
were thy heart as hard as steel ..... — ii. 1
object cheer your heart, my lord?.... — ii. 2
steel thy melting heart, to hold..... — ii. 2
the execution of my big-swoln heart — ii. 2
detect thy base-born heart?..... — ii. 2
revelled in the heart of France ..... — ii. 2
mine eyes, my heart to thee ..... — ii. 3
and here's the heart, that triumphs .. — ii. 4
and let our hearts, and eyes, like .. — ii. 5
tempest of my heart, upon thy (*rep.*) — ii. 5
my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy (*rep.*) — ii. 5
will pierce into a marble heart ..... — iii. 1
my crown is in my heart ..... — iii. 1
my heart o'erweans too much ..... — iii. 2
content, to that which grieves my heart — iii. 2
while heart is drowned in cares..... — iii. 3
passion of my sovereign's heart..... — iii. 3
my heart with unhoped joys (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
where a noble heart hath pawned .... — iv. 2
and with your hands your hearts .... — iv. 6
glad my heart, with hope of this (*rep.*) — iv. 6
my sick heart shows..... — v. 2
this cheers my heart ..... — v. 4
my heart will burst (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
be the heart, that had the heart .... *Richard III.* i. 2
fouler than heart can think thee .... — i. 2
my proud heart sues, and prompts .. — i. 2
if thy revengeful heart cannot ..... — i. 2
I would, I knew thy heart ..... — i. 2
thy breast encloseth my poor heart .. — i. 2
with all my heart; and much it joys — i. 2
in her heart's extremest hate ..... — i. 2
my heart were flint, like Edward's .. — i. 3
far be it from my heart ..... — i. 3
split thy very heart with sorrow .... — i. 3
may move your hearts to pity..... — i. 3
the hearts to tell me so (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
I seal my true heart's love ..... — ii. 1
as I love Hastings with my heart! .. — ii. 1
thy vow unto my sickly heart..... — ii. 1
high-swoln hearts [*Col. Knt.*-hates] .. — ii. 2
truly, the hearts of men are full .... — ii. 3
I long with all my heart to see ..... — ii. 4
or never, jumpeth with the heart.... — iii. 1
looked not on the poison of their hearts — iii. 1
with all my heart. A beggar ..... — iii. 1
and, with a heavy heart, thinking .. — iii. 1
good sir John, with all my heart .... — iii. 2
our hearts, he knows no more of mine — iii. 4
and will, my lord, with all my heart — iii. 4
shall you know his heart (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
his raging eye, or savage heart ..... — iii. 5
on pure heart's love, to greet ..... — iv. 1
that my pent heart may have..... — iv. 1
my woman's heart grossly grew..... — iv. 1
poor heart, adieu; I pity thy ..... — iv. 1
yet do they ease the heart..... — iv. 4
soever lanced their tender hearts .... — iv. 4
whetted on thy stone-hard heart .... — iv. 4
and from my heart's love, I do thank — iv. 4
madam, with all my heart ..... — iv. 4
a pair of bleeding hearts ..... — iv. 4
put in her tender heart the aspiring.. — iv. 4
with pure heart's love, immaculate .. — iv. 4
look your heart be firm, or else ..... — iv. 4
shall split thy heart with sorrow .... — v. 1

HEART—my heart is ten times .... *Richard III.* v. 3
but cheer thy heart, and be thou not — v. 3
my heart is very jocund..... — v. 3
a thousand hearts are great within .. — v. 3
and take it from a heart that wishes. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and the best heart of it, thanks you.. — i. 2
the heart of all their loyalties..... — i. 2
and cold hearts freeze allegiance .... — i. 2
ever any malice in your heart were.. — ii. 1
make friends, and give your hearts too — ii. 1
and every true heart weeps for't .... — ii. 2
so dear in heart, not to deny ..... — ii. 2
hearts of most hard temper melt .... — ii. 3
have too a woman's heart; which ever — ii. 3
but your heart is crammed with .... — ii. 4
killing care, and grief of heart..... — iii. 1 (song)
and hollow hearts, I fear ye ..... — iii. 1
but heaven knows your hearts ..... — iii. 1
the hearts of princes kiss obedience.. — iii. 1
he has my heart yet; and shall have — iii. 1
the string, the master-cord of his heart! — iii. 2
I have kept you next my heart ..... — iii. 2
my heart dropped love, my power.... — iii. 2
so your hand and heart, your brain.. — iii. 2
my heart weeps, to see him so ..... — iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened..... — iii. 2
all that have not hearts of iron ..... — iii. 2
cherish those hearts that hate ..... — iii. 2
God turn their heart! I never..... — v. 2
I speak it with a single heart ..... — v. 2
may never find a heart with less .... — v. 2
with a true heart, and brother-love .. — v. 2
joyful tears show thy true heart .... — v. 2
that is master of his heart .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
when my heart, as wedged with .... — i. 1
the open ulcer of my heart her eyes.. — i. 1
I would my heart were in her body! — i. 2
it does a man's heart good ..... — i. 2
this will do Helen's heart good now — i. 2
then though my heart's content .... — i. 2
heart of our numbers, soul and only — i. 3
nothing so full of heart ..... — i. 3
what heart receives from hence ..... — i. 3
should have hare hearts..... — ii. 2
without a heart to dare ..... — ii. 2
my heart beats thicker than ..... — iii. 2
nay, you shall fight your hearts out — iii. 2
comes to me now, and brings me heart — iii. 2
to stick the heart of falsehood..... — iii. 2
God be wi' you, with all my heart .. — iii. 3
fare you well, with all my heart .... — iii. 3
as heart can think, or courage ..... — iv. 1
come, come, beshrew your heart! .... — iv. 2
break my heart with sounding Troilus — iv. 2
there offering to it his own heart .... — iv. 3
O heart, as the goodly saying is (*rep.*) — iv. 4
or my heart will be blown up ..... — iv. 4
be thou but true of heart ..... — iv. 4
no maculation in thy heart..... — iv. 4
half heart, half hand ..... — iv. 5
his heart and hand both open..... — iv. 5
from heart of very heart, great Hector — iv. 5
must take my heart withal (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
but with my heart the other eye .... — v. 2
there is a credence in my heart ..... — v. 2
as Mars his heart inflamed with Venus — v. 2
mere words; no matter from the heart — v. 3
here lies thy heart, thy sinews..... — v. 9
and tendance all sorts of hearts. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hate a lord with my heart..... — i. 1
out goes the very heart of kindness .. — i. 1
I am bound to your free heart ..... — i. 2
my lord, in heart; and let the health — i. 2
thy good heart, Apemantus! (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
that you would once use our hearts.. — i. 2
chiefly belong to my heart! ..... — i. 2
show him what a beggar his heart is — i. 2
your several visitations so kind to heart — i. 2
false hearts should never have sound — i. 2
what heart, head, sword, force, means — ii. 2
bounty hath yet passed my heart .... — ii. 2
secure thy heart; if I would broach.. — ii. 2
try the argument of hearts by..... — ii. 2
such a faint and milky heart ..... — iii. 1
so much I love his heart ..... — iii. 2
it is against my heart ..... — iii. 4
show me an iron heart?..... — iii. 4
cut my heart in sums..... — iii. 4
ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart — iii. 5
troops, and lay for hearts..... — iii. 5
with all my heart, gentlemen both .. — iii. 6
yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery — iv. 2
brought low by his own heart..... — iv. 2
the canker gnaw thy heart ..... — iv. 3
the eyes, and hearts of men at duty — iv. 3
O thou touch of hearts! think ..... — iv. 3
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's — v. 2
in excess hath broke their hearts .... — v. 5
wilt send thy gentle heart before .... — v. 5
the counsellor heart, the arm..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
even to the court, the heart..... — i. 1
to break the heart of generosity..... — i. 1
shields before your hearts; and (*rep.*) — i. 4
in heart as merry, as when our ..... — i. 6
their very heart of hope..... — i. 6
shall say, against their hearts..... — i. 9
but cannot make my heart consent .. — i. 9
wash my fierce hand in his heart .... — i. 10
it does offend my heart: pray now .. — ii. 1
begin at very root of his heart ..... — ii. 1
for the time, but hearts for the event — ii. 1
and his actions in their hearts..... — ii. 2
and have hearts inclinable to honour — ii. 2
rather to have my hat than my heart — ii. 3
methinks, 'tis warm at his heart (*rep.*) — ii. 3
had your bodies no heart among you? — ii. 3
his heart's his mouth: what his breast — iii. 1
I have a heart as little apt as yours — iii. 2
which your heart prompts you to.... — iii. 2
correcting thy stout heart..... — iii. 2

HEART—all their hearts were yours. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
give to my noble heart a lie.......... — iii. 2
with as big heart as thou .... — iii. 2
cog their hearts from them .... — iii. 2
then he speaks what's in his heart .. — iii. 3
feeble rumour shake your hearts! .. — iii. 3
invincible the heart that conned them — iv. 1
it would unclog my heart of what .. — iv. 2
receive so to heart the banishment .. — iv. 3
seem to wear one heart .... — iv. 4
a heart of wreak in thee, that will .. — iv. 5
weeded from my heart a root .... — iv. 5
more dances my rapt heart .... — iv. 5
whom with a cracked heart I have .. — v. 3
hearts dance with comforts .... — v. 3
and men of heart looked wondering.. — v. 5
thou hast made my heart too great .. — v. 5
O you hard hearts, you cruel men.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
stemming it with hearts of controversy — i. 2
such men as he be never at heart's ease — i. 2
forgave him with all their hearts .... — i. 2
sits high in all the people's hearts .. — i. 3
and let our hearts, as subtle masters do — ii. 1
the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart — ii. 1
shall partake the secrets of my heart — ii. 1
and with a heart new-fired, I follow you — ii. 1
they could not find a heart within .. — ii. 2
Cæsar should be a beast without a heart — ii. 2
heart of Brutus yearns to think upon! — ii. 2
my heart laments, that virtue ...... — ii. 3
mountain 'tween my heart and tongue! — ii. 4
weak a thing the heart of woman is! — ii. 4
before thy seat a humble heart ...... — iii. 1
boldest and best hearts of Rome .... — iii. 1
our hearts you see not, they are .... — iii. 1
and our hearts, of brothers' temper .. — iii. 1
indeed, O world, the heart of thee.... — iii. 1
thy heart is big; get thee apart ...... — iii. 1
heart is in the coffin there with Cæsar — iii. 2
to stir your hearts and minds to mutiny — iii. 2
then burst his mighty heart.......... — iii. 2
to steal away your hearts .... — iii. 2
pluck but his name out of his heart.. — iii. 3
have in their hearts, I fear .... — iv. 1
fret, till your proud heart break .... — iv. 3
I had rather coin my heart, and drop — iv. 3
Brutus hath rived my heart.......... — iv. 3
within, a heart dearer than Plutus' mine — iv. 3
denied thee gold, will give my heart — iv. 3
your hand. And my heart, too ...... — iv. 3
my heart is thirsty for that noble.... — iv. 3
now I have taken heart, thou vanishest — iv. 3
the hole you made in Cæsar's heart.. — v. 1
O my heart! Is not that he? .... — v. 3
Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart — v. 3
countrymen, my heart doth joy...... — v. 5
his captain's heart, which in .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
there were a heart in Egypt .... — i. 3
but my full heart remains in use.... — i. 3
into the hearts of such as have not .. — i. 3
so near the heart as Cleopatra this .. — i. 3
his speech sticks in my heart........ — i. 5
Cæsar gets money, where he loses hearts — ii. 1
to knit your hearts with an unslipping — ii. 2
from this hour, the heart of brothers — ii. 2
our kingdoms, and our hearts ...... — ii. 2
half the heart of Cæsar.............. — ii. 2
she pursed up his heart, upon the river — ii. 2
pays his heart, for what his eyes .... — ii. 2
can settle the heart of Antony ...... — ii. 2
to make my heart her vassal .... — ii. 6
no slander; they steal hearts .... — ii. 6
ho! hearts, tongues, figures, scribes .. — iii. 2
and make the hearts of Romans serve — iii. 2
not obey her heart, nor can her heart — iii. 2
what cost your heart has mind to .. — iii. 4
that have my heart parted betwixt .. — iii. 6
cheer your heart: be you not troubled — iii. 6
each heart in Rome does love........ — iii. 6
take from his heart, take from ...... — iii. 7
my heart was to thy rudder tied .... — iii. 9
and plighter of high hearts! .... — iii. 11
from my cold heart let heaven ...... — iii. 11
where hast thou been, my heart? .... — iii. 11
in our captain's brain restores his heart — iii. 11
know, my hearts, I hope well of .... — iv. 2
thou art the armourer of my heart .. — iv. 4
this blows my heart; if swift........ — iv. 6
through proof of harness to my heart — iv. 8
throw my heart against the flint .... — iv. 9
and my heart makes only wars...... — iv. 10
the hearts that spanieled me at heels — iv. 10
beguiled me to the very heart of loss — iv. 10
whose heart, I thought, I had........ — iv. 12
divided between, her heart and lips.. — iv. 12
cannot keep the battery from my heart — iv. 12
heart, once be stronger than thy .... — iv. 12
good sirs, take heart; we'll bury him — iv. 13
courage which the heart did lend it (*rep.*) — v. 1
as sovereign as the blood of hearts .. — v. 1
and the heart where mine his thoughts — v. 1
bid her have good heart.............. — v. 1
that shoots my very heart at root .... — v. 2
the king be touched at very heart .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
hath a heart that is not glad .... — i. 1
take it, heart; but keep it till you .. — i. 2
sir, with all my heart .... — i. 5
this practise but make hard your heart — i. 6
the very middle of my heart is warmed — i. 7
doth strike my heart with pity ...... — i. 7
as I have such a heart, that both .... — i. 7
half all men's hearts are his .... — i. 7
two from twenty for his heart ...... — ii. 1
which know my heart, do here pronounce — ii. 3
to allure false hearts, and be false .. — ii. 4
against himself With all my heart — ii. 4
mansion of my love, my heart ...... — iii. 4
come, here's my heart; something .. — iii. 4
no more be stomachers to my heart! — iii. 4
but, O the harder heart! .... — iii. 4

HEART—secret from thy heart (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
I now belch from my heart.......... — iii. 5
a heart as big? thy words, I grant .. — iv. 2
might have killed thee at the heart.. — iv. 2
back-door open of the unguarded hearts — v. 3
to taint his nobler heart and brain .. — v. 4
woe is my heart, that the poor soldier — v. 5
the liver, heart, and brain of Britain — v. 5
nor my heart, that thought her like — v. 5
with a Roman's heart can suffer .... — v. 5
ay, with all my heart; and lend my — v. 5
for whom my heart drops blood...... — v. 5
of mine age to glad my heart!. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
than rob me of the people's hearts .. — i. 2
restore to thee the people's hearts.... — i. 2
mistress of my heart, and in the sacred — i. 2
are razors to my wounded heart .... — i. 2
with sour looks afflict his gentle heart — i. 2
and cheer the heart that dies in tempest — i. 2
sweet heart, look back .... — i. 2
arm thy heart, and fit thy thoughts — ii. 1
vengeance is in my heart.......... — ii. 3
but be your heart to them .... — ii. 3
though thy hard heart say no........ — ii. 3
ne'er let my heart know merry cheer — ii. 3
with sight, made heart lament ...... — ii. 4
hast a true-divining heart .... — ii. 4
my compassionate heart will not.... — ii. 4
O that I knew thy heart .... — ii. 5
doth burn the heart to cinders ...... — ii. 5
my heart's deep languor .... — iii. 1
thy noble heart to break .... — iii. 1
with all my heart, I'll send.......... — iii. 1
do then, dear heart; for heaven .... — iii. 1
and be my heart an ever-burning hell! — iii. 1
alas, poor heart, that kiss is comfortless — iii. 1
when my heart, all mad with misery — iii. 2
when thy poor heart beats with...... — iii. 2
just against thy heart make .... — iii. 2
thou kill'st my heart; mine eyes .... — iii. 2
cursed be that heart, that forced .... — iv. 1
more scars of sorrow in his heart ... — iv. 1
enacts and counsels of the heart! .... — iv. 2
pierced him deep, and scarred his heart — iv. 4
that were his heart almost impregnable — iv. 4
both ear and heart obey my tongue.. — iv. 4
almost broke my heart with extreme — v. 1
shalt thou ease thy angry heart...... — v. 2
malice of my swelling heart .... — v. 3
an' if your highness knew my heart — v. 3
my heart is not compact of .... — v. 3
your hearts will throb and weep .... — v. 3
with all my heart would I were dead — v. 3
my heart can lend no succour to my.... *Pericles*, i. 1
it grieved my heart to hear what ...... — ii. 1
that neither in our hearts.............. — ii. 3
I am glad of it with all my heart...... — ii. 5
thou hast a heart that even cracks .... — iii. 3
take from my heart all thankfulness! — iii. 3
the heart and place of general wonder — iv. (Gow.)
with more than foreign heart .... — iv. 1
foreshow you have a gentle heart ...... — iv. 1
with all my heart, sir; and when you.. — v. 2
my heart leaps to be gone.............. — v. 3
in my true heart I find, she names .... *Lear*, i. 1
I cannot heave my heart into my mouth — i. 1
but goes this with thy heart? .... — i. 1
a stranger to my heart and me .... — i. 1
give her father's heart from her! .... — i. 1
invade the region of my heart .... — i. 1
a heart and brain to breed it in? .... — i. 2
I hope, his heart is not in the contents .. — i. 2
in pieces the heart of his obedience ...... — i. 2
drew from my heart of love.............. — i. 4
I know his heart; what he hath .... — i. 4
O madam, my old heart is cracked ...... — ii. 1
swells up toward my heart! hysterica .. — ii. 4
O me, my heart, my rising heart!........ — ii. 4
serpent-like, upon the very heart........ — ii. 4
that stir these daughters' hearts against — ii. 4
but this heart shall break into .... — ii. 4
what he his heart should make.... — iii. 2 (song)
I have one part in my heart .... — iii. 2
will break my heart? I'd rather .... — iii. 4
made him proud of heart, to ride .... — iii. 4
set not thy sweet heart on proud array .. — iii. 4
proud in heart and mind .... — iii. 4
served the lust of my mistress's heart.... — iii. 4
false of heart, light of ear .... — iii. 4
betray thy poor heart to women .... — iii. 4
were like an old lecher's heart .... — iii. 4
that in the fury of his heart.............. — iii. 4
proclaim what store her heart is made of — iii. 6
see what breeds about her heart .... — iii. 6
in nature, that makes these hard hearts? — iii. 6
one that's of a neutral heart .... — iii. 7
yet, poor old heart, he holp the .... — iii. 7
pantingly forth, as if it pressed her heart — iv. 3
he moves all hearts against us .... — iv. 5
with all my heart. Why I do trifle ...... — iv. 6
it is, and my heart breaks at it .... — iv. 6
we'd rip their hearts; their papers ...... — iv. 6
I'll prove it on thy heart .... — v. 3
if my speech offend a noble heart........ — v. 3
thy valour, and thy heart................ — v. 3
to prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak — v. 3
lie o'erwhelm thy heart.................. — v. 3
let sorrow split my heart .... — v. 3
O that my heart would burst!.............. — v. 3
but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak .. — v. 3
it came even from the heart of .... — v. 3
break, heart; I pr'ythee, break .... — v. 3
good heart, at what? (*rep.*) ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
get her heart; my will to her consent — i. 2
let wantons, light of heart, tickle .... — i. 4
did my heart love till now?.......... — i. 5
well said, my hearts; you are a princox — i. 5
what! cheerly, my hearts. Patience — i. 5
forward, when my heart is here? .... — ii. 1
if my heart's dear love .... — ii. 2

HEART—rest come to thy heart.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
slays all senses with the heart........ — ii. 3
my heart's dear love is set on........ — ii. 3
not truly in their hearts .... — ii. 3
the very pin of his heart cleft with .. — ii. 4
beshrew your heart, for sending me.. — ii. 5
O break, my heart! poor bankrupt .. — iii. 2
O serpent heart, hid with a flowering — iii. 2
how hast thou the heart, being a divine — iii. 3
with all my heart; and yet no man (*rep.*) — iii. 5
my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed — iii. 5
O how my heart abhors to hear him — iii. 5
one's heart could [*Col.*-thought would] — iii. 5
lay hand on heart, advise............ — iii. 5
beshrew my very heart, I think you — iii. 5
speakest thou from thy heart........ — iii. 5
God joined my heart and Romeo's .. — iv. 1
or my true heart with treacherous .. — iv. 1
my heart is wondrous light.......... — iv. 2
my heart itself plays—my heart is full — iv. 5
griping grief the heart doth wound — iv. 5 (song)
bitter cold, and I am sick at heart...... *Hamlet*, i. 1
to bear our hearts in grief................ — i. 2
the head is not more native to the heart — i. 2
a heart unfortified, or mind impatient .. — i. 2
in our peevish opposition take it to heart? — i. 2
of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart...... — i. 2
but break, my heart; for I must hold.... — i. 2
or lose your heart, or your chaste treasure — i. 3
as watchman to my heart................ — i. 3
hold, hold, my heart; and you .... — i. 5
would heart of man once think it? ...... — i. 5
or given my heart a working .... — ii. 2
unpack my heart with words............ — ii. 2
with all my heart; and it doth much .... — iii. 1
this something-settled matter in his heart — iii. 1
my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart — iii. 2
since love our hearts, and Hymen did .. — iii. 2
would pluck out the heart of my mystery — iii. 2
O heart, lose not thy nature .... — iii. 2
and, heart, with strings of steel.......... — iii. 3
and let me wring your heart .... — iii. 4
thou hast cleft my heart in twain........ — iii. 4
put me in your heart for friend.......... — iv. 7
warms the very sickness in my heart .... — iv. 7
of a sorrow, a face without a heart?...... — iv. 7
in my heart there was a kind of fighting — v. 2
how ill all's here about my heart .... — v. 2
if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart .. — v. 2
now cracks a noble heart: good-night .. — v. 2
yet their hearts attending on themselves. *Othello*, i. 1
figure of my heart in compliment extern — i. 1
wear my heart upon my sleeve .... — i. 1
your heart is burst, you have lost half .. — i. 1
to draw from her a prayer of earnest heart — i. 3
with all my heart (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
the bruised heart was pierced through .. — i. 3
my heart's subdued even to the very .... — i. 3
what say'st thou, noble heart? .... — i. 3
she puts her tongue a little in her heart — ii. 1
be, that e'er our hearts shall make!...... — ii. 1
let not thy discreet heart think it........ — ii. 1
the people's hearts brimful of fear ...... — ii. 3
working from the heart.................. — iii. 3
cannot, if my heart were in your hand .. — iii. 3
wit, hands, heart, to wronged Othello's .. — iii. 3
fruitfulness, and liberal heart .... — iii. 4
that hand that gave away my heart .... — iii. 4
the hearts of old gave hands (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 4
the skilful conserved of maidens' hearts — iii. 4
with all the duty of my heart .... — iii. 4
no, my heart is turned to stone .... — iv. 1
with all my heart, sir .... — iv. 1
where I have garnered up my heart...... — iv. 2
upon her, as true hearts cannot bear .... — iv. 2
amen, with all my heart!................ — v. 2
thou dost stone my heart .... — v. 2
he lies to the heart; she was too fond .... — v. 2
speak, for my heart is full .... — v. 2
no weapon; for he was great of heart .... — v. 2
this heavy act with heavy heart relate .. — v. 2
HEART-ACH—we end the heart-ach ... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HEART-BLOOD which breathed this. *Richard II.* i. 1
in my heart-blood warmed .... — iii. 2
in thy heart-blood, though being all — iv. 1
within a monarch's heart-blood ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
thy heart-blood I will have for this..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
be stained with heart-blood ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
left thy dearest heart-blood there....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Venus, the heart-blood of beauty. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
HEART-BREAK—deal of heart-break. *Merry W.* v. 3
HEART-BREAKING to see . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
HEART-BURNED an hour after.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
should I be sure to be heart-burned. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
HEART-BURNING heat.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
HEART-DEAR—
[*Col.*] when my heart-dear Harry ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
HEARTED—hearted, breathed.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
my cause is hearted; thine hath no less.. *Othello*, i. 3
O love, thy crown, and hearted throne .. — iii. 3
HEARTEN those that fight in ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
HEARTH—and hearths unswept .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I will not hurt your hearth .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
hath brought me to thy hearth ...... — iv. 5
he came unto my hearth .... — v. 5
HEARTILY—forsooth, heartily.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I beseech you, heartily .... — iii. 2
pray heartily, pardon me .... — iii. 3
he heartily prays, some occasion...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
for the which she wept heartily...... — v. 1
cry your worship's mercy, heartily. *Mid. N. Dr* iii. 1
but I love her heartily...... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
most heartily I do beseech the court — iv. 1
I am heartily glad I came hither.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
didst then never love so heartily .... — ii. 4
when a man thanks me heartily .... — ii. 5
I am heartily sorry, that he'll ...... *All's Well*, iv. 3
and wash, and welcome heartily. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
pray heartily he be at palace .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as heartily, as he is glad he hath.... *King John*, iii. 4

HEARTILY—studies) heartily request ..*John*, iv. 2
most heartily I pray your highness. *Richard II.* i. 1
in sufferance heartily will rejoice ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
peseech you heartily, scurvy lousy knave — v. 1
much goot do you, scald knave, heartily — v. 1
heartily solicit your gracious self .*Richard III.* iii. 7
the queen hath heartily consented .. — iv. 5
yes, heartily beseech you .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I heartily forgive them..... — ii. 1
pray, and heartily, for our deliverance — ii. 2
and heartily entreats you take ..... — iv. 2
fruit, she goes with, I pray for heartily — v. 1
your highness most heartily to pray — v. 1
I thank ye heartily: and so shall .... — v. 4
give you our voices heartily .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the gods give you joy, sir, heartily .. — ii. 3
so, sir, heartily well met ..... — iv. 3
two creatures, heartily. Am I one ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
his tears, and laughed so heartily.*Titus Andron.* v. 1
nothing grieves me heartily indeed .. — v. 1
we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell..*Hamlet*, i. 2
offend you, heartily; yes, faith heartily — i. 5
I could heartily wish this had not .....*Othello*, ii. 3
HEARTINESS—from heartiness ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
HEARTLESS—these heartless hinds?*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
HEARTLINGS—od's heartlings..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
HEART-OFFENDING groans ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
HEART'S-EASE must kings neglect..*Henry V.* iv. 1
heart's-ease, heart's-ease (*rep.*).*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
HEART-HARDENING spectacles..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
HEART-SICK—sick still; heart-sick.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the breath of heart-sick groans.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
HEART-SORE sighs (*rep.* ii. 4).*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
HEART-SORROWING peers ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
HEART-STRINGS—
grieves my very heart-strings.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
and from my heart-strings I love ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
shall I, till heart-strings break ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
her jesses were my dear heart-strings..*Othello*, iii. 3
HEART-STRUCK-heart-struck injuries.*Lear*, iii. 1
HEART-WHOLE-him heart-whole.*As you Like*, iv. 1
HEARTY—I bid a hearty welcome ....*Tempest*, v. 1
if hearty sorrow be .....*Two. Gen.of Verona*, v. 4
hath her hearty commendations ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and hearty thankings to you both.*Meas.for Meas.* v. 1
and last, the hearty welcome .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
and concludes in hearty prayers....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
accept this hearty kind embrace....1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
my hearty friends .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
hearty thanks: the bounty.....*Lear*, iv. 6
HEAT—even as one heat (*rep.*).. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
with an hour's heat dissolves..... — iii. 2
as subject to heat, as butter .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
till seven years heat .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
one draught above heat makes him.. — i. 5
thou hast neither heat....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
both in the heat of blood..... — v. 1
knows the heat of a luxurious bed ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
some heat from Hermia felt....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
heart-burning heat of duty.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
offer made in heat of blood ..... — v. 2
rather heat with wine.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
then, farewell, heat; and, welcome .. — ii. 7
of colour, weight, and heat, poured ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
ere with spur we heat an acre ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
her eye, heat outwardly, or breath .. — iii. 2
when I am cold, he heats me..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
from the heat-oppressed brain? .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
words to the heat of deeds ..... — ii. 1
whose heat hath this condition .....*King John*, iii. 1
heat me these irons hot ..... — iv. 1
though heat red-hot, approaching .. — iv. 1
I can heat it, boy. No, in good ..... — iv. 1
thinking on fantastic summer's heat?.*Richard II.* i. 3
in the very heat and pride of .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
who struck this heat up after..... — i. 3
excuse of youth, and heat of blood .. — v. 2
took fire and heat away from.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
measure the heat of our livers ..... — i. 2
merriment, if you take not the heat.. — ii. 4
the heat is past, follow not..... — iv. 3
worn in heat of day, that scalds..... — iv. 4
cold blood to such valiant heat?.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
and of the heat of the ginger ..... — iii. 7
parching heat displayed my cheeks..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
and summer's parching heat .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
shall heat you thoroughly anon (*rep.*) — v. 1
afoot in summer's scalding heat ....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
be advised; heat not a furnace.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
heat them, and they retort (*rep.*).*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
renders back his figure and his heat — iii. 3
but he, in heat of action..... — iv. 5
I'll heat his blood with Greekish ..... — v. 1
knaves, and wine heat fools ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
not in this heat, sir, now .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
upon them in the heat of their division — iv. 3
I had rather heat my liver ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
you'll heat my blood; no more ..... — i. 3
no more the heat o' the sun..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
to cool this heat, a charm to calm.*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
gives heat and stronger glowing .....*Pericles*, i. 2
to give my tongue that heat..... — ii. 1
softly, do not heat your blood..... — iv. 1
we must do something, and i' the heat ....*Lear*, i. 1
qualified the heat of his displeasure..... — i. 2
in the heat, are cursed by those that feel — v. 3
almost freezes up the heat of life.*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
giving more light than heat .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
stood between much heat and him ..... — iii. 4
upon the heat and flame of thy distemper — iii. 4
O heat, dry up my brains! .... — iv. 5
it is a business of some heat .....*Othello*, i. 2
nor to comply with heat, the young .... — i. 3
I know not where is that Promethean heat — v. 2
HEATED mine enemies ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
[*Col.*] soldiers of their heated spleen .3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
growing with our heated bloods..... — ii. 2
with dancing is a little heated.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
HEATH—long heath .....*Tempest*, i. 1
upon the heath. There to meet .....*Macbeth*, i. 1

HEATH—upon this blasted heath .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
HEATHEN—is turned heathen ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
the heathen philosopher.....*As you Like it*, v. 1
all in gold, like heathen gods .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
what, art a heathen? how dost thou....*Hamlet*, v. 1
on other grounds christian and heathen.*Othello*, i. 1
most heathen, and most gross! ..... — v. 2
HEATING—heating of the oven..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
HEAT'ST—thou heat'st my blood..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
HEAVE—see me heave up..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
with a great heart heave away .....*King John*, v. 2
there seen, heave him away ..*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
to heave the traitor Somerset from..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
so thick, to heave; and heave .....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
one heave [*Col. Knt.*-have] at him..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to heave them at all into their.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
as a partizan I could not heave ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
she heaves them for revenge..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
I cannot heave my heart into my mouth..*Lear*, i. 1
these profound heaves; you must ....*Hamlet*, iv. 1
begin to heave the gorge, disrelish.....*Othello*, ii. 1
HEAVED—were we heaved thence ....*Tempest*, i. 2
which the sailors heaved overboard.... — ii. 2
the wretched animal heaved forth.*As you Like it*, ii. 1
both together heaved it up .....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
if mine arm be heaved in the air .... — iv. 10
one heaved a high, to be hurled ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
those which I heaved to head! .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
she heaved the name of father pantingly.*Lear*, iv. 3
HEAVEN—O the heavens! (*rep.*) .....*Tempest*, i. 2
infused with a fortitude from heaven.. — i. 2
heavens thank you for't! ..... — i. 2
my language! Heavens! ..... — i. 2
heavens keep him from these beasts! .. — ii. 1
hast thou not dropp'd from heaven? .. — ii. 2
O heaven, O earth, bear witness ..... — iii. 1
heavens rain grace on that ..... — iii. 1
give us kind keepers, heavens! ..... — iii. 3
here, afore heaven, I ratify this..... — iv. 1
shall the heavens let fall to make this — iv. 1
a daughter? O heavens! that they .... — v. 1
witness heaven, that made her..*Two Gen.of Ver.* ii. 6
as heaven from earth ..... — ii. 7
pray heaven he prove so ..... — iii. 1
by heaven, my wrath..... — iii. 1
the heavens such grace did .... — iv. 2 (song)
which heaven and fortune still ..... — iv. 3
as heaven, it knows..... — iv. 4
O heaven be judge, how I..... — v. 4
is nor of heaven, nor earth ..... — v. 4
O heaven! were man but constant .. — v. 4
bear witness, heaven, I have ..... — v. 4
O heaven! this is mistress Anne ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
yet heaven may decrease it upon .... — i. 1
well, heaven send Anne Page ..... — i. 4
than I do with her, I thank heaven.. — i. 4
I praise heaven for it ..... — i. 4
heaven forgive me! ..... — ii. 1
leaving the fear of heaven on the left — ii. 2
are they so? heaven bless them ..... — ii. 2
well, heaven forgive you ..... — ii. 2
heaven be praised for my jealousy!.. — ii. 2
heaven prosper the right!..... — iii. 1
well, heaven knows how I love you — iii. 3
pray heaven it be not so ..... — iii. 3
heaven make you better than your .. — iii. 3
heaven forgive my sins at the day .. — iii. 3
no, heaven so speed me in ..... — iii. 4
ne'er made my will yet, I thank heaven — iii. 4
a sickly creature, I give heaven praise — iii. 4
now heaven send thee good fortune! — iii. 4
heaven guide him to thy husband's .. — iv. 2
pray heaven it be not full of ..... — iv. 2
heaven be my witness, you do if .... — iv. 2
does not serve heaven well ..... — iv. 5
heaven prosper our sport!..... — v. 2
heaven forgive our sins! ..... — v. 5
heavens defend me from that ..... — v. 5
the heavens themselves do guide .... — v. 5
Fenton, heaven give thee joy! ..... — v. 5
heaven give you many, many merry — v. 5
I know his soul is in heaven, fool.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
your brother's soul being in heaven.. — i. 5
if the heavens had been pleased..... — ii. 1
too old, by heaven; let still..... — ii. 4
the heavens rain odours on you! .... — iii. 1
heaven restore thee! ..... — iii. 4
O heavens themselves! ..... — iii. 4
thy wits the heavens restore! ..... — iv. 2
and heavens so shine, that they..... — iv. 3
now heaven walks on earth..... — v. 1
and whom, by heaven I swear I tender — v. 1
heaven doth with us, as we with..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
heavens give safety to your purposes! — i. 1
heaven grant us its peace ..... — i. 2
the words of heaven;—on whom it will — i. 3
well, heaven forgive him! ..... — ii. 1
I detest before heaven and your honour — ii. 1
whom, I thank heaven, is ..... — ii. 1
heaven give thee moving graces! .... — ii. 2
heaven keep your honour! ..... — ii. 2
and neither heaven, nor man ..... — ii. 2
I would to heaven I had your potency — ii. 2
shall we serve heaven with less..... — ii. 2
use his heaven for thunder (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
fantastic tricks before high heaven .. — ii. 2
pray heaven she win him! ..... — ii. 2
that heaven shall share with you.... — ii. 2
that shall be up at heaven ..... — ii. 2
heaven keep your honour safe! ..... — ii. 2
not heaven; showing, we'd not (*rep.*) — ii. 3
heaven hath my empty words ..... — ii. 4
heaven in my mouth, as if I did but — ii. 4
O heavens! why does my blood..... — ii. 4
heaven keep your honour! ..... — ii. 4
that do coin heaven's image ..... — ii. 4
'tis set down so in heaven, but not .. — ii. 4
heaven, let me bear it! ..... — ii. 4
women! help heaven! men their .... — ii. 4
having affairs to heaven, intends .... — iii. 1

HEAVEN—heaven! it cannot be.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
what should I think? heaven shield — iii. 1
O heavens! what stuff is here? ..... — iii. 2
have paid the heavens your function — iii. 2
he who the sword of heaven will bear — iii. 2
heaven give your spirits comfort! .... — iv. 2
'tis an accident that heaven provides! — iv. 3
give your cause to heaven..... — iv. 3
pray heaven, his wisdom be not..... — iv. 4
pray heaven, you then be perfect .... — v. 1
by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st — v. 1
heaven shield your grace from woe .. — v. 1
O heaven! the vanity of wretched fools! — v. 1
as there comes light from heaven .... — v. 1
to heaven, Beatrice, get you to heaven.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
away to St. Peter for the heavens.... — ii. 1
a silver bow new bent in heaven....*Mid.N.'s Dr.* i. 1
unfolds both heaven and earth ..... — i. 1
turned a heaven unto a hell! ..... — i. 1
and make a heaven of hell ..... — ii. 2
heavens shield Lysander ..... — iii. 2
glance from heaven to earth (*rep.*) — v. 1
is like the heaven's glorious sun ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
earthly godfathers of heaven's lights — i. 1
ay, and by heaven, one that will ... — iii. 1
by heaven, that thou art fair.... — iv. 1 (letter)
ah heavens, it is a most pathetical hit! — iv. 1
the welkin, the heaven ..... — iv. 2
that sings heaven's praise..... — iv. 2
by heaven, I do love ..... — iv. 3
shot, by heaven! proceed, sweet..... — iv. 3
O heavens, I have my wish ..... — iv. 3
by heaven, the wonder of a mortal .. — iv. 3
wished himself the heaven's breath — iv. 3 (ver.)
heaven show his face ..... — iv. 3
look upon the heaven of her brow.... — iv. 3
by heaven, thy love is black as ..... — iv. 3
crest becomes the heavens well ..... — iv. 3
makes heaven drowsy..... — iv. 3
an' the heavens were so pleased ..... — v. 1
by heaven, all dry-beaten with pure — v. 2
but seeing heaven's fiery eye ..... — v. 2
by heaven, you did, and to confirm .. — v. 2
fashioned, by the hand of heaven.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
for the heavens; rouse up a brave.... — ii. 2
O heavens; this is my true begotten — ii. 2
in plain terms, gone to heaven ..... — ii. 2
her father come to heaven..... — ii. 4
heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness — ii. 6
spits in the face of heaven ..... — ii. 7
toward heaven breathed a secret .... — iii. 4
there is no mercy for me in heaven .. — iii. 5
he finds the joys of heaven here .... — iii. 5
he should never come to heaven .... — iii. 5
fretted with the gusts of heaven .... — iv. 1
from heaven upon the place beneath — iv. 1
I have an oath in heaven..... — iv. 1
I wish that we were in heaven, blest! — iv. 1
look, how the floor of heaven is thick — v. 1
by heaven, I will ne'er come in ..... — v. 1
by heaven, it is the same I gave..... — v. 1
pray heaven, I be deceived in you!*As you Like it*, i. 2
for, by this heaven, now at our sorrows — i. 3
to find the way to heaven by doing .. — ii. 4
I give heaven thanks ..... — ii. 5
till heaven hath sent me fortune .... — ii. 7
heaven would in little show (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (ver.)
heaven would that she these gifts.. — iii. 2 (ver.)
and thank heaven, fasting ..... — iii. 5
then is there mirth in heaven .... — v. 4 (ver.)
Hymen from heaven brought her.. — v. 4 (ver.)
what heaven more will .....*All's Well*, i. 1
heaven bless him! farewell Bertram — i. 1
which we ascribe to heaven ..... — i. 1
than I do for heaven, so I were not .. — i. 3
as heaven shall work in me..... — i. 3
high heaven and you, that before (*rep.*) — i. 3
by the luckiest stars in heaven ..... — i. 3
by heaven, I'll steal away ..... — ii. 1
the help of heaven we count the act — ii. 1
of heaven, not me, make an..... — ii. 1
by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven — ii. 1
very hand of heaven. Ay, so I say .... — ii. 3
gentlemen, heaven hath, through me — ii. 3
and thank heaven for you ..... — ii. 3
one, that she's not in heaven ..... — ii. 4
whom heaven delights to hear ..... — iii. 4
a heaven on earth I have won ..... — iv. 2
to thank both heaven and me! ..... — iv. 2
and now she sings in heaven ..... — iv. 3
where, heaven aiding, and by the leave — iv. 4
doubt not but heaven hath brought.. — iv. 4
than the first, O dear heaven, bless!.. — v. 3
the heavens have thought well on.... — v. 3
you give away heaven's vows..; .... — v. 3
heaven cease this idle humour.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
O heavens! spake you not these words — i. 2
and heaven's artillery thunder ..... — i. 2
do spangle heaven with such beauty — iv. 5
the heavens continue their loves! .*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
we should have answered heaven boldly — i. 2
as heaven sees earth, and earth (*rep.*) — i. 2
by each particular star in heaven.... — i. 2
till the heavens look with an aspect — ii. 1
i' the eyes of heaven, and to you .... — ii. 1
and the heavens themselves do strike — iii. 2
the heavens with that we have in hand — iii. 3
I never saw the heavens so dim by day — iii. 3
the earth the heavens, and all ..... — iv. 3
as heavens forefend! your ruin ..... — iv. 3
do, as the heavens have done ..... — iv. 3
should to the heavens be contrary.... — v. 1
that 'twixt heaven and earth ..... — v. 1
which the heavens, taking angry note — v. 1
blessed (as he from heaven merits it) — v. 1
the heaven sets spies upon us ..... — v. 1
the king (whom heavens directing).. — v. 3
light the heavens did grant ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
nothing, situate under heaven's eye — ii. 1
in earth, in heaven, or in hell? ..... — ii. 2

HEAVEN—earth's heaven (*rep.*).*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
conjure thee by all the saints in heaven — iv. 4
the chain, so help me heaven! ..... — v. 1
nor heaven peep through the blanket..*Macbeth*, i. 5
that the heaven's breath smells ..... — i. 6
or heaven's cherubim..... — i. 7
husbandry in heaven ..... — ii. 1
summons thee to heaven, or to hell .. — ii. 1
yet could not equivocate to heaven.. — ii. 3
thou see'st the heavens, as troubled.. — ii. 4
if it find heaven, must find it..... — iii. 1
as, an't please heaven, he shall not .. — iii. 6
heaven preserve you! I dare abide .. — iv. 2
strike heaven on the face ..... — iv. 3
such sanctity hath heaven given ..... — iv. 3
how he solicits heaven, himself ..... — iv. 3
merciful heaven!—what, man! ..... — iv. 3
did heaven look on, and would not .. — iv. 3
heaven rest them now! ..... — iv. 3
but, gentle heaven, cut short ..... — iv. 3
if he 'scape, heaven forgive ..... — iv. 3
heaven knows what she has known .. — v. 1
none, but heaven, and you, and I....*King John*, i. 1
I put you o'er to heaven, and to my — i. 1
heaven guard my mother's honour .. — i. 1
give heaven thanks, I was not (*rep.*) — i. 1
heaven lay not my transgression to .. — i. 1
the peace of heaven is theirs ..... — ii. 1
and peace ascend to heaven..... — ii. 1
that beat his peace to heaven ..... — ii. 1
crystal beads heaven shall be bribed — ii. 1
the invulnerable clouds of heaven .. — ii. 1
by heaven, these scroyles of Angiers — ii. 2
work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell — ii. 2
by heaven, lady, you shall have .... — iii. 1
arm, arm, you heavens, against .... — iii. 1
hail, you anointed deputies of heaven! — iii. 1
as we under heaven are supreme head — iii. 1
heaven knows, they were besmeared — iii. 1
so jest with heaven, make such ..... — iii. 1
made to heaven, first be to heaven .. — iii. 1
the doom forethought by heaven .... — iii. 1
by heaven, Hubert, I am almost .... — iii. 3
the sun is in heaven ..... — iii. 3
to my act, by heaven, I'd do't ..... — iii. 3
I would to heaven, I were! ..... — iii. 4
and know our friends in heaven .... — iii. 4
meet him in the court of heaven .... — iii. 4
tongues of heaven, plainly denouncing — iii. 4
and I would to heaven, I were your son — iv. 1
if heaven be pleased that you must .. — iv. 1
for heaven's sake, Hubert, let me .... — iv. 1
O heaven, that there were but..... — iv. 1
the breath of heaven hath blown .... — iv. 1
O heaven! I thank you, Hubert .... — iv. 1
to seek the beauteous eye of heaven — iv. 2
the last account 'twixt heaven and earth — iv. 2
heaven take my soul, and England.. — iv. 3
by heaven, I think, my sword's as .. — iv. 3
is fled to heaven; and England now is — iv. 3
heaven itself doth frown upon the land — iv. 3
but, heaven be thanked, it is ..... — v. 1
seen the vaulty top of heaven figured — v. 2
warrant from the hand of heaven .... — v. 2
sun of heaven, methought, was loth — v. 5
indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt — v. 6
where heaven he knows, how we .... — v. 7
my soul shall wait on thee to heaven — v. 7
until the heavens, envying earth's ..*Richard II.* i. 1
first, heaven be the record to my .... — i. 1
soul answer it in heaven ..... — i. 1
quarrel to the will of heaven ..... — i. 2
heaven's is the quarrel, for heaven's — i. 2
let heaven revenge; for I may never — i. 2
complain myself? To heaven..... — i. 2
so defend thee heaven, and thy valour! — i. 3
which, heaven defend, a knight should — i. 3
as I truly fight, defend me heaven! .. — i. 3
by heaven's grace, and my body's .. — i. 3
heaven in thy good cause make..... — i. 3
however heaven, or fortune cast..... — i. 3
the duty that you owe to heaven .... — i. 3
so help you truth and heaven! ..... — i. 3
and I from heaven banished ..... — i. 3
all places that the eye of heaven visits — i. 3
now, put it, heaven, in his physician's — i. 4
whom fair befal in heaven 'mongst .. — ii. 1
now, afore heaven, 'tis shame..... — ii. 1
now God in heaven forbid ..... — ii. 2
for heaven's sake, speak comfortable — ii. 2
bright the fixed stars of heaven ..... — ii. 4
my comfort is, that heaven will take — iii. 1
for heaven's sake, fairly let her ..... — iii. 1
heaven yields must be embraced (*rep.*) — iii. 2
when the searching eye of heaven is hid — iii. 2
for heaven still guards the right .... — iii. 2
for heaven's sake, let us sit upon .... — iii. 2
by heaven, I'll hate him everlastingly — iii. 2
the heavens are o'er your head ..... — iii. 3
the cloudy cheeks of heaven ..... — iii. 3
the king of heaven forbid, our lord .. — iii. 3
by heaven, I'll throw at all..... — iv. 1
as false, by heaven, as heaven itself .. — iv. 1
stirred up by heaven thus boldly for — iv. 1
if heaven do think him me ..... — iv. 1
damned in the book of heaven..... — iv. 1
but heaven hath a hand in these .... — v. 2
like the meteors of a troubled heaven.*Henry IV.* i. 1
by heaven, methinks, it were an .... — i. 3
by heaven, he shall not have a Scot.. — i. 3
shall the blessed sun of heaven prove — ii. 4
he wisheth you in heaven..... — iii. 1
the front of heaven was full ..... — iii. 1
the heavens were all on fire, the earth — iii. 1
down from these swelling heavens .. — iii. 1
vengeance and the rod of heaven .... — iii. 2
I stole all courtesy from heaven .... — iii. 2
thirty years; heaven reward me for it! — iii. 3
by heaven, I cannot flatter! I defy .. — iv. 1
pray heaven, you do! ..... — iv. 3

HEAVEN—for, heaven to earth.....*Henry IV.* v. 2
and heaven forbid, a shallow scratch — v. 4
by heaven, thou hast deceived me.... — v. 4
take thy praise with thee to heaven! — v. 4
good, an' heaven will! As good.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
which I would to heaven I had not seen — i. 1
let heaven kiss earth!..... — i. 1
derives from heaven his quarrel..... — i. 1
well, heaven mend him! I pray .... — i. 2
well, heaven send the prince a better — i. 2
didst thou beat heaven with blessing — i. 3
as the sun in the grey vault of heaven — ii. 3
grow and sprout as high as heaven ... — ii. 3
to patch up thine old body for heaven? — ii. 4
by heaven, Poins, I feel me much.... — ii. 4
O heaven! that one might read..... — iii. 1
though then, heaven knows, I had no — iii. 1
a tall gentleman, by heaven, and a most — iii. 2
in peace, which heaven so frame!.... — iv. 1
the sanctities of heaven, and our dull — iv. 2
the countenance and grace of heaven — iv. 2
against the peace of heaven and him — iv. 2
heaven, and not we, hath safely..... — iv. 2
now, lords, if heaven doth give successful — iv. 4
from enemies heaven keep your majesty — iv. 4
here it sits, which heaven shall guard — iv. 4
heaven witness with me, when I .... — iv. 4
O my son! heaven put it in thy mind — iv. 4
heaven knows, my son, by what by-paths — iv. 4
and heaven save your majesty!..... — v. 2
by heaven, I bid you be assured..... — v. 2
heaven shorten Harry's happy life .. — v. 2
praise heaven for the merry year .. — v. 3 (song)
the heavens thee guard and keep .... — v. 5
for heaven doth know, so shall the .. — v. 5
brightest heaven of invention.*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
true: therefore doth heaven divide .. — i. 2
he is, either in heaven, or in hell!.... — ii. 3
by gift of heaven, by law of nature .. — ii. 4
the Lord in heaven bless thee ..... — iv. 1
withered hands hold up toward heaven — iv. 1
till we meet in heaven, then, joyfully — iv. 3
their honours reeking up to heaven .. — iv. 3
thine keep company to heaven ..... — iv. 6
hung be the heavens with black ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
with adverse planets in the heavens! — i. 1
even as in the heavens, so in the .... — i. 2
a vision sent to her from heaven .... — i. 2
heaven, and our lady gracious, hath it — i. 2
to look to heaven for grace?..... — i. 4
heaven, be thou gracious to none .... — i. 4
what tumult's in the heavens? ..... — i. 4
heavens, can you suffer hell so to .... — i. 5
the heavens, sure, favour him..... — ii. 1
heavens keep old Bedford safe!..... — iii. 2
depart when heaven please ..... — iii. 2
heavens have glory for this victory!.. — iii. 2
with soul from France to heaven fly — iv. 5
at the gates of heaven..... — v. 4
now heaven forefend: the holy .... — v. 4
together lift our heads to heaven ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
your grace could fly to heaven?..... — ii. 1
thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes .. — ii. 1
to heaven I do appeal, how I..... — ii. 1
blow ten thousand souls to heaven .. — iii. 1
nor let the rain of heaven wet this place — iii. 2
O thou eternal mover of the heavens — iii. 3
if thou think'st on heaven's bliss .... — iii. 3
save to the God of heaven..... — iv. 1
wing whereafth we fly to heaven .... — iv. 7
and heavens and honour be witness.. — iv. 8
then, heaven, set ope thy everlasting — iv. 9
wrong'st me, heaven be my judge .... — iv. 10
by heaven, thou shalt rule no (*rep.*).. — v. 1
dispense with heaven for such an oath — v. 1
if not in heaven, you'll surely sup in hell — v. 1
peace with his soul, heaven ..... — v. 2
whom angry heavens do make ..... — v. 2
knit earth and heaven together! .... — v. 2
can we outrun the heavens?..... — v. 2
I vow by heaven, these eyes shall....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
if I be not, heavens, be revenged on me! — i. 1
I throw mine eyes to heaven, scorning — i. 4
my soul to heaven, my blood upon .. — i. 4
in this the heaven figures some event — ii. 1
which peril heaven forfend! ..... — ii. 1
smile, gentle heaven! or strike..... — ii. 3
thy brazen gates of heaven may ope — ii. 3
where'er it be, in heaven, or on earth — ii. 3
pity, gentle heaven, pity!..... — ii. 5
I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap — ii. 2
I'll make my heaven to dream upon — iii. 2
yet heavens are just, and time ..... — iii. 3
heavens grant that Warwick's words — iii. 3
in sight of heaven, and by the hope.. — iii. 3
to whom the heavens, in thy nativity — iv. 6
farewell, to meet again in heaven.... — v. 2
which, by the heavens' assistance .... — v. 4
by heaven, brat, I'll plague you .... — v. 5
heaven, I will not do thee so much ease — v. 5
since the heavens have shaped my body — v. 6
by heaven, I think, there is no man.*Richard III.* i. 1
thy soul to heaven, if heaven will take — i. 1
be packed with posthorse up to heaven — i. 1
either, heaven, with lightning strike — i. 2
king of heaven that hath him (*rep.*) — i. 2
the heavens have blessed you with .. — i. 3
by heaven, I will acquaint his majesty — i. 3
curse prevail so much with heaven .. — i. 3
pierce the clouds, and enter heaven! — i. 3
if heaven have any grievous plague.. — i. 3
thraldom to the joys of heaven ..... — i. 4
by heaven, the duke shall know ..... — i. 4
in peace my soul shall part to heaven — ii. 1
by heaven, my soul is purged from .. — ii. 1
this do I beg of heaven ..... — ii. 1
all-seeing heaven, what a world .... — ii. 1
to be thus opposite with heaven..... — ii. 2
God in heaven forbid we should infringe — iii. 1
until we meet again in heaven ..... — iii. 3

HEAVEN—heaven, we come to....*Richard III.* iii. 7
let not the heavens hear these..... — iv. 4
covered with the face of heaven..... — iv. 4
as long as heaven, and nature..... — iv. 4
heaven, and fortune, bar me happy.. — iv. 4
for the self-same heaven, that frowns — v. 3
if not to heaven, then hand in hand — v. 3
great God of heaven, say amen to all! — v. 4
smile heaven upon this fair conjunction — v. 4
a gift that heaven gives for him ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I cannot tell what heaven hath given — i. 1
the will of heaven be done (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
whose honour heaven shield from soil! — i. 2
where this heaven of beauty shall shine — i. 4
by heaven, she is a dainty one ..... — i. 4
yet, heaven bear witness ..... — ii. 1
and lift my soul to heaven ..... — ii. 1
you meet him half in heaven ..... — ii. 1
heaven has an end in all ..... — ii. 1
heaven keep me from such counsel! — ii. 2
heaven will one day open the king's eyes — ii. 2
heaven's peace be with him! ..... — ii. 2
no, not for all the riches under heaven — ii. 3
heaven witness, I have been to you .. — ii. 4
I stood not in the smile of heaven .. — ii. 4
heaven is above all yet ..... — iii. 1
take heed, for heaven's sake, take heed — iii. 1
loved him next heaven? obeyed him? — iii. 1
but heaven knows your hearts ..... — iii. 1
it's heaven's will; some spirit put .. — iii. 2
heaven forgive me! ever God bless .. — iii. 2
my prayers to heaven for you..... — iii. 2
heavy for a man that hopes for heaven — iii. 2
and my integrity to heaven, is all .. — iii. 2
my hopes in heaven do dwell ..... — iii. 2
heaven bless thee! thou hast ..... — iv. 1
cast her fair eyes to heaven ..... — iv. 1
his blessed part to heaven, and slept — iv. 2
pray, pray. Heaven comfort her .... — iv. 2
the dews of heaven fall thick ..... — iv. 2
loved him, heaven knows how dearly! — iv. 2
if heaven had pleased to have..... — iv. 2
by heaven, I will; or let me lose .... — iv. 2
the God of heaven both now and ever — v. 1
pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! — v. 2
pray heaven, the king may never.... — v. 2
'tis the right ring, by heaven ..... — v. 2
how much are we bound to heaven .. — v. 2
and let heaven witness, how dear .... — v. 2
heaven, from thy endless goodness .. — v. 4
heaven ever laid up to make parents — v. 4
let me speak, sir, for heaven now bids — v. 4
this royal infant, (heaven still move — v. 4
when heaven shall call her from .... — v. 4
wherever the bright sun of heaven .. — v. 4
children shall see this, and bless heaven — v. 4
when I am in heaven, I shall desire.. — v. 4
axletree on which heaven rides..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the heavens themselves, the planets, — i. 3
now heavens forbid such scarcity .... — i. 3
heaven bless thee from a tutor ..... — ii. 3
ay; the heavens hear me! ..... — ii. 3
thank the heavens, lord, thou art.... — ii. 3
O heavens! what have I done? ..... — iii. 2
heavens, what a man is there! ..... — iii. 3
O heavens, what some men do ..... — iii. 3
farewells as be stars in heaven ..... — iv. 4
O heavens! be true, again? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
heaven in your cheek, pleads ..... — iv. 4
tell me, you heavens, in which part of — iv. 5
answer me, heavens! It would discredit — iv. 5
who neither looks upon the heaven .. — iv. 5
of heaven: Instance, O instance! (*rep.*) — v. 2
for the heavens, sweet brother ..... — v. 3
fool's play, by heaven, Hector..... — v. 3
the flame of yonder glorious heaven — v. 6
frown on, you heavens, effect your .. — v. 11
heavens, that I were a lord! .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'll lock thy heaven from thee ..... — i. 2
heavens, have I said, the bounty .... — ii. 2
roots, you clear heavens! ..... — iv. 3
or dost thou not, heaven's curse upon — iv. 3
the abhorred births below crisp heaven — iv. 3
in all the spite of wreakful heaven .. — iv. 3
I show, heaven knows, is merely love — iv. 3
not all the whips of heaven are large — v. 1
may as well strike at the heaven .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
heavens bless my lord from fell Aufidius! — i. 3
by the fires of heaven, I'll leave the foe — i. 4
O heavens! O heavens! Nay, I pr'ythee — iv. 1
O blessed heavens! More noble blows — iv. 2
heaven will not have earth to know — iv. 2
by the jealous queen of heaven ..... — v. 3
behold, the heavens do ope ..... — v. 3
and a heaven to throne in..... — v. 4
there is a civil strife in heaven ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
who ever knew the heavens menace so? — i. 3
to open the breast of heaven, I did .. — i. 3
did you so much tempt the heavens? — i. 3
the strange impatience of the heavens — i. 3
that heaven hath infused them with — i. 3
nor heaven, nor earth, have been .... — ii. 2
the heavens themselves blaze forth .. — ii. 2
O Brutus! the heavens speed thee .... — ii. 4
by heaven, I had rather coin my heart — iv. 3
needs find out new heaven ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
our worser thoughts heavens mend! — i. 2
but was a race of heaven ..... — i. 3
seem as the spots of heaven..... — i. 4
ascended to the roof of heaven ..... — iii. 6
breathe between the heavens and earth — iii. 10
heart let heaven engender hail ..... — iii. 11
that heaven and earth may strike .. — iv. 8
his face was as the heavens ..... — v. 2
that kiss, which is my heaven to have — v. 2
no more obey the heavens .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
almost, sir: heaven restore me!..... — i. 2
for then I am in heaven for him .... — i. 4
but, heavens know, some men are .. — i. 7
but yet, heaven's bounty towards him — i. 7

HEAVEN—the heavens hold firm ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
with blue of heaven's own tinct .... — ii. 2
the lark at heaven's gate sings .... — ii. 3 (song)
instructs you how to adore the heavens — iii. 3
hail, thou fair heaven, we house i' the — iii. 3
hail, heaven! Hail, heaven! ..... — iii. 3
paid more pious debts to heaven .... — iii. 3
Cymbeline! heaven, and my conscience — iii. 3
grant, heavens, that which I fear .. — iii. 5
such a foe, good heavens!..... — iii. 6
yet left in heaven as small a drop.... — iv. 2
murder in heaven? how? 'tis gone .. — iv. 2
heavens, how deeply you at once do — iv. 3
the heavens still must work ..... — iv. 3
by heavens, I'll go: if you will bless me — iv. 4
therefore, good heavens, hear patiently — v. 1
all was lost, but that the heavens fought — v. 3
heavens, how they wound! ..... — v. 3
opened, in despite of heaven and men — v. 5
in thy feeling. Heaven mend all!.... — v. 5
these covering heavens fall on ..... — v. 5
to inlay heaven with stars ..... — v. 5
whom heavens, in justice..... — v. 5
in sight of heaven, to Rome I swear..*Titus And.* i. 2
sent by the heavens for prince Saturnine — i. 2
by device, or no, the heavens can tell — i. 2
and the righteous heavens be my judge — i. 2
and vow to heaven, and to his highness — i. 2
your lust, shadowed from heaven's eye — ii. 1
never hopes more heaven than rests — ii. 3
by heaven, it shall not go..... — iii. 1
I lift this one hand up to heaven .... — iii. 1
for heaven shall hear our prayers .. — iii. 1
when heaven doth weep, doth not .. — iii. 1
nor hold thy stumps to heaven ..... — iii. 2
till the heavens reveal the damned .. — iv. 1
or else to heaven she heaves them .. — iv. 1
heaven guide thy pen to print thy .. — iv. 1
O heavens, can you hear a good man — iv. 1
revenge the heavens for old Andronicus! — iv. 1
which I would hide from heaven's eye — iv. 2
with Jove in heaven, or somewhere.. — iv. 3
we will solicit heaven..... — iv. 3
news, news from heaven! Marcus .. — iv. 3
come from heaven? From heaven .. — iv. 3
to press heaven in my young days .. — iv. 3
he writes to heaven for his redress .. — iv. 4
heaven had lent her all his grace..*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
her face, like heaven, enticeth thee.... — i. 1
see heaven, but feeling woe..... — i. 1
that give heaven countless eyes to .... — i. 1
draw heaven down, and all the gods .. — i. 1
casts copped hills towards heaven .... — i. 1
heaven that I had thy head! ..... — i. 1
how dare the plants look up to heaven — i. 2
and high heaven forbid, that kings .... — i. 2
if heaven slumber, while their creatures — i. 4
but see what heaven can do! ..... — i. 4
the curse of heaven and men succeed.. — i. 4
ye angry stars of heaven!..... — i. 1
which heaven makes like to itself .... — ii. 2
a fire from heaven came, and shriveled — ii. 4
to bar heaven's shaft, but sin had..... — ii. 4
which wash both heaven and hell .... — iii. 1
water, earth, and heaven can make.... — iii. 1
the heavens, sir, through you, increase — iii. 2
and the gentlest winds of heaven ..... — iii. 3
of all the faults beneath the heavens .. — iv. 4
heavens forgive it! and as for Pericles — iv. 4
birthchild on the heavens bestowed — iv. 4 (Gow.)
O heavens bless my girl! ..... — v. 1
heavens make a star of him! ..... — v. 3
led on by heaven, and crowned .... — v. 3 (Gow.)
heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him out.*Lear*, i. 2
not mad, sweet heaven! keep me in..... — i. 5
thou out of heaven's benediction comest — ii. 3
stored vengeances of heaven fall ..... — ii. 4
O heavens, if you do love old men ..... — ii. 4
you heavens, give me that patience..... — ii. 4
and show the heavens more just ..... — iii. 4
broke them in the sweet face of heaven.. — iii. 4
O heavens! that this treason were not .. — iii. 5
he holp the heavens to rain ..... — iii. 7
now, heaven help him! ..... — iii. 7
thou whom the heaven's plagues ..... — iv. 1
heavens, deal so still! ..... — iv. 1
if that the heavens do not their visible .. — iv. 2
the bounty and the benison of heaven.... — iv. 6
shall bring a brand from heaven ..... — v. 3
and bellowed out as he'd burst heaven .. — v. 3
this judgment of the heavens ..... — v. 3
I'd use them so that heaven's vault..... — v. 3
that make dark heaven light ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
fairest stars in all the heaven ..... — ii. 2
her eye in heaven would through.... — ii. 2
a winged messenger of heaven ..... — ii. 2
not yet thy sighs from heaven ..... — ii. 3
now, God in heaven bless thee! .... — ii. 4
smile the heavens upon this holy act — ii. 6
away to heaven respective lenity .... — iii. 1
he will make the face of heaven so fine — iii. 2
can heaven be so envious? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
heaven is here, where Juliet lives .. — iii. 3
live here in heaven, and may look on — iii. 3
the heaven, and earth? since birth (*rep.*) — iii. 3
whose notes do beat the vaulty heaven — iii. 5
God in heaven bless her! ..... — iii. 5
on earth, my faith in heaven ..... — iii. 5
send it me from heaven by leaving earth — iii. 5
alack, that heaven should practise .. — iii. 5
to move the heavens to smile upon .. — iv. 3
heaven and yourself had part (*rep.*) — iv. 5
but heaven keeps his part ..... — iv. 5
'twas your heaven, she should be .... — iv. 5
as high as heaven itself..... — iv. 5
the heavens do lower upon you..... — iv. 5
by heaven, I will tear thee joint by joint — v. 3
by heaven, I love thee better ..... — v. 3
O heavens! O wife! look how pale.... — v. 3
bear this work of heaven with patience — v. 3

HEAVEN—heaven finds means..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
to illume that part of heaven .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
by heaven I charge thee, speak..... — i. 1
have heaven and earth together..... — i. 1
a will most incorrect to heaven..... — i. 2
fie, 'tis a fault to heaven ..... — i. 2
the heaven shall bruit again, re-speaking — i. 2
the winds of heaven visit her (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse — i. 2
in heaven or ever I had seen that day .. — i. 2
the steep and thorny way to heaven .... — i. 3
almost all the holy vows of heaven ..... — i. 3
bring with thee airs from heaven ..... — i. 4
by heaven, I'll make a ghost of him.. — i. 4
heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow.. — i. 4
O heaven! Revenge his foul and most.. — i. 5
lewdness court it in a shape of heaven.. — i. 5
leave her to heaven, and to those thorns — i. 5
O all you host of heaven! O earth! .... — i. 5
with baser matter: yes, by heaven .... — i. 5
heaven secure him! So be it..... — i. 5
not I, my lord, by heaven..... — i. 5
ay, by heaven, my lord ..... — i. 5
more things in heaven and earth ..... — i. 5
with what in the name of heaven? .... — ii. 1
as oft as any passion under heaven .... — ii. 1
[*Col.*] heaven, it is as proper to our age — ii. 1
heavens make our presence, and our .. — ii. 2
your ladyship is nearer to heaven..... — ii. 2
a silence in the heavens, the rack ..... — ii. 2
round nave down the hill of heaven.... — ii. 2
made milch the burning eyes of heaven — ii. 2
to my revenge by heaven and hell .... — ii. 2
do crawling between earth and heaven? — iii. 1
O, help him, you sweet heavens! ..... — iii. 1
O heavens! die two months ago..... — iii. 2
to me give food, nor heaven light! .... — iii. 2
my offence is rank, it smells to heaven — iii. 3
rain enough in the sweet heavens..... — iii. 3
he goes to heaven: and so am I revenged — iii. 3
do this same villain send to heaven.... — iii. 3
audit stands, who knows, save heaven? — iii. 3
that his heels may kick at heaven .... — iii. 3
without thoughts, never to heaven go — iii. 3
heaven's face doth glow; yea, this solidity — iii. 4
confess yourself to heaven; repent .... — iii. 4
but heaven hath pleased it so..... — iii. 4
in heaven; send thither to see ..... — iv. 3
by heaven, thy madness shall be paid — iv. 5
O heavens! is 't possible, a young maid's — iv. 5
as 'twere from heaven to earth ..... — iv. 5
even in that was heaven ordinant..... — v. 2
the cannons to the heavens, the heaven — v. 2
heaven make thee free of it! ..... — v. 2
let go; by heaven, I'll have it..... — v. 2
by heaven, I rather would have been his.*Othello*, i. 1
heaven is my judge, not I for love .... — i. 1
O heaven! how got she out? ..... — i. 1
heaven I do confess the vices of my blood — i. 3
and hills whose heads touch heaven .. — i. 3
yet she wished that heaven had made — i. 3
vouch with me, heaven ..... — i. 3
and heaven defend your good souls.... — i. 3
I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main — ii. 1
pray heaven, he be, for I have served him — ii. 1
O let the heavens give him defence.... — ii. 1
the grace of heaven, before, behind thee — ii. 1
duck again as low as hell's from heaven! — ii. 1
the heavens forbid, but that our loves — ii. 1
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ..... — ii. 2
'fore heaven, they have given me a rouse — ii. 3
'fore heaven, an excellent song ..... — ii. 3
heaven's above all; and there be souls — ii. 3
which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites? — ii. 3
by heaven, my blood begins my safer .. — ii. 3
past all surgery. Marry, heaven forbid! — ii. 3
by heaven, he [*Knt.*-alas! thou] ..... — iii. 3
by heaven, I'll know thy thoughts .... — iii. 3
good heaven, the souls of all my tribe — iii. 3
in Venice they do let heaven see ..... — iii. 3
false, O then heaven mocks itself! .... — iii. 3
heaven knows, not I; I nothing ..... — iii. 3
do deeds to make heaven weep ..... — iii. 3
O grace! O heaven defend me! ..... — iii. 3
fond love thus do I blow to heaven .... — iii. 3
now, by yond' marble heaven ..... — iii. 3
would to heaven, that I had never seen it — iii. 4
heaven bless us! Say you? It is not lost — iii. 4
pray heaven, it be state matters ..... — iii. 4
heaven keep that monster from Othello's — iii. 4
virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven — iv. 1
by heaven, I would most gladly have forgot — iv. 1
I mock you! no, by heaven..... — iv. 1
heaven, that should be my handkerchief? — iv. 1
he is not: I would to heaven he were .. — iv. 1
let heaven requite it with the serpent's — iv. 2
lest, being like one of heaven, the devils — iv. 2
heaven doth truly know it. Heaven truly — iv. 2
pleased heaven to try me with affliction — iv. 2
heaven stops the nose at it, and the moon — iv. 2
by heaven, you do me wrong. Are not you — iv. 2
O heaven forgive us! I cry you mercy — iv. 2
nay, heaven doth know. I will be hanged — iv. 2
if any such there be, heaven pardon him! — iv. 2
O heaven, that such companions ..... — iv. 2
for, by this light of heaven, I know not — iv. 2
heaven me such usage send, not to pick — iv. 3
here, here, for heaven's sake, help me.. — v. 1
leg is cut in two. Marry, heaven forbid! — v. 1
yes, sure: O heaven! Roderigo ..... — v. 1
unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace — v. 2
heaven forefend! I would not kill thy soul! — v. 2
then heaven have mercy on me! ..... — v. 2
warranty of heaven as I might love.... — v. 2
by heaven, I saw my handkerchief .... — v. 2
deed of thine is no more worthy heaven — v. 2
O heavens forefend! And your reports — v. 2
O heaven! O heavenly powers!..... — v. 2
heaven, and men, and devils, let them all — v. 2
by heaven, I do not; I do not, gentlemen — v. 2

HEAVEN—are there no stones in heaven.*Othello*, v. 2
of thine will hurl my soul from heaven — v. 2
HEAVEN-BRED poesy....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
HEAVEN-KISSING hill .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
HEAVENLY—tell me, heavenly bow..*Tempest*, iv. 1
required some heavenly music ..... — v. 1
some heavenly power guide us ..... — v. 1
O heavenly Julia!.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
is she not a heavenly saint? ..... — ii. 4
aspire to guide the heavenly car .... — iii. 1
the promise for her heavenly picture — iv. 4
I caught thee, my heavenly jewel? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to make her heavenly comforts..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
[*Knt.*] uttered heavenly (*rep.*). *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
not the heavenly rhetoric .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
was earthly, thou a heavenly love — iv. 3 (verses)
who sees the heavenly Rosaline .... — iv. 3
out of your favours, heavenly spirits — v. 2
breaking cause to be of heavenly oaths — v. 2
if, in your heavenly eyes ..... — v. 2
those heavenly eyes, that look into .. — v. 2
contains her heavenly picture. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
should play some heavenly match .. — iii. 5
but heavenly Rosalind! .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
by heavenly synod was devised — iii. 2 (verses)
a showing of a heavenly effect .....*All's Well*, iii. 3
patroness of heavenly harmony..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
eyes become that heavenly face? .... — iv. 5
he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
in heavenly pay a glorious angel ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
by this heavenly ground I tread on..2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
may heavenly glory brighten it! .... — ii. 3
O heavenly God! How fares my....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
so Suffolk had thy heavenly company — iii. 2
by the hope I have of heavenly bliss.3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
but 'twas thy heavenly face that set.*Richard III.* i. 2
mind, and heavenly blessings.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
you are full of heavenly stuff ..... — iii. 2
and heavenly thoughts still counsel her — v. 4
nothing but heavenly business. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
shudders, and to heavenly agues .*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
O heavenly mingle! be'st thou ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
though this a heavenly angel .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
flow! you heavenly blessings, on her! — iii. 5
heard the heavenly harmony..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
cases to those heavenly jewels .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
most heavenly music; it nips me ..... — v. 1
fools, by heavenly compulsion .....*Lear*, i. 2
the holy water from her heavenly eyes — iv. 3
name, speaks heavenly eloquence. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
heavenly powers restore him! .....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
with your wings, you heavenly guards! — iii. 4
do suggest at first with heavenly shows .*Othello*, ii. 3
heavenly light! nor I neither (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
this sorrow's heavenly; it strikes ..... — v. 2
O she was heavenly true! ..... — v. 2
O heaven! O heavenly powers!..... — v. 2
from the possession of this heavenly sight! — v. 2
HEAVENLY-HARNESSED team.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
HEAVEN-MOVING pestilence.....*King John*, ii. 1
HEAVIER—sin of heavier kind..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
'twill be heavier soon .....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
the heavier for a husband? ..... — iii. 4
doth heavier grow for debt ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
are heavier than all thy woes....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
heavier task could not have been.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for thee remains a heavier doom ....*Richard II.* i. 3
woe doth the heavier sit..... — i. 3
tongue hath but a heavier tale ..... — iii. 2
grief's heavier than our offences ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
peace be with us, lest we be heavier! — iv. 2
lightly, were it heavier.....*Richard III.* iii. 1
the heavier for a whore.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
brain the heavier for being too light.*Cymbeline*, v. 4
HEAVIEST—the most heaviest.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
possess them with the heaviest sound.*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the heaviest, and the worst.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
laws, at heaviest answer .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
or endure your heaviest censure ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
that grasped the heaviest club..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
HEAVILY-how heavily this befel.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
sigh and groan, heavily, heavily.*Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
heavily, heavily [*Knt.*-heavenly (*rep.*)] — v. 3 (song)
thou shalt be heavily punished ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
tidings, which I have heavily borne ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
looks your grace so heavily to day?.*Richard III.* i. 4
with a man that looks not heavily .. — ii. 3
it goes so heavily with my disposition..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
HEAVINESS—put heaviness in me ....*Tempest*, i. 2
with a heaviness that's gone ..... — v. 1
sorrow's heaviness doth heavier grow.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
quicken his embraced heaviness..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
at the height of heart heaviness ..*As you Like it*, v. 2
to lay aside life-harming heaviness .*Richard II.* ii. 2
your blood with pleasing heaviness.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
but heaviness foreruns the good ...2*Henry IV.* v. 2
I am here, brother, full of heaviness — iv. 4
strength is all gone into heaviness.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
heaviness and guilt within my bosom.*Cymbeline*, v. 2
too light, being drawn of heaviness .. — v. 4
weep to see his grandsire's heaviness. *Titus And.* iii. 2
in the heaviness of his sleep.....*Lear*, iv. 7
she's mewed up to her heaviness..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 4
to put thee from thy heaviness ..... — iii. 5
HEAVING—heaving of my lungs.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
sigh at each his needless heavings. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
performance of our heaving spleens. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
HEAVY—asleep, for I am very heavy?..*Tempest*, ii. 1
do not omit the heavy offer of it ..... — ii. 1
thank you: wondrous heavy ..... — ii. 1
my mean task would be as heavy to me — iii. 1
is it too heavy for so light a tune. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
heavy? belike it hath some ..... — i. 2
lumpish, heavy, melancholy ..... — iii. 2
my mind is heavy .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
under whose heavy sense ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
thou bear'st thy heavy riches..... — iii. 1
upon the heavy middle of the night.. — iv. 1
of dumps so dull and heavy ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
indeed that tells a heavy tale for him — iii. 2

HEAVY—heart is exceeding heavy!..*Much Ado*, iii. 4
otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy .. — iii. 4
O fate, take not away thy heavy hand! — iv. 1
her death shall fall heavy on you.... — v. 1
under any heavy weight that he'll .. — v. 1
beguiled the heavy gait of night. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
whilst the heavy ploughman snores.. — v. 2
my spirit grows heavy in love ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
is not lead a metal heavy, dull ...... — iii. 1
a harvest of their heavy toil .... — iv. 3
sad, and heavy: and so she died...... — v. 2
news I bring, is heavy in my tongue — v. 2
a heavy heart bears not a humble.... — v. 2
makes it light, or heavy ..*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
doth make a heavy husband .... — v. 1
burden of heavy tedious penury..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
not in matter of heavy consequence..*All's Well*, ii. 5
yonder is heavy news within .... — iii. 2
a charge too heavy for my strength.. — iii. 3
every word weigh heavy of her worth — iii. 4
my heart is heavy, and mine age.... — iii. 4
she ceased, in heavy satisfaction .... — v. 3
heavy chance 'twixt him and you. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
yet as heavy as my weight should be — ii. 1
heavy matters! heavy matters!.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
suffer what wit can make heavy .... — iv. 3
this week he hath been heavy. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
my heavy burdens are delivered .... — v. 1
but under heavy judgment bears that..*Macbeth*, i. 3
even now was heavy on me .... — i. 4
a heavy summons lies like lead...... — ii. 1
whose heavy hand hath bowed ...... — iii. 1
a heavy curse from Rome..........*King John*, iii. 1
so heavy as thou shalt not .... — iii. 1
and made it heavy, thick.......... — iii. 3
anon cheered up the heavy time .... — iv. 1
the graceless action of a heavy hand — iv. 3
so long, lies heavy on me .... — v. 3
sins so heavy in his bosom ....*Richard II.* i. 2
a heavy sentence, my most sovereign — i. 3
so heavy sad, as, though in thinking — ii. 2
makes me with heavy nothing faint — ii. 2
with the eyes of heavy mind .... — ii. 4
by my dull and heavy eye .... — iii. 2
alack the heavy day, when such .... — iii. 3
drive away the heavy thought ...... — iii. 4
shall lie so heavy on my sword ...... — iv. 1
I give this heavy weight from off.... — iv. 1
alack, the heavy day, that I have.... — iv. 1
the heavy accent of thy moving...... — v. 1
the way out with a heavy heart...... — v. 1
from Wales, loaden with heavy news .1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
some heavy business hath my lord .. — ii. 3
lie too heavy on the commonwealth — iv. 3
and as heavy too: God keep lead .... — v. 3
O, I should have a heavy miss of thee — v. 4
like dull and heavy lead (*rep.*) ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
did our men, heavy with Hotspur's loss — i. 1
a god to a bull? a heavy descension! — ii. 2
to lay a heavy and unequal hand upon — iv. 1
thine's too heavy to mount .... — iv. 3
and heavy sorrows of the blood ...... — iv. 4
here come the heavy issue of dead .. — v. 2
is all too heavy to admit much talk — v. 2
with him that hath made us heavy! — v. 2
their heavy burdens at his narrow ....*Henry V.* i. 2
are heavy orisons 'gainst this poor .. — ii. 2
never wear such heavy head-pieces.. — iii. 7
king himself hath a heavy reckoning — iv. 1
sings heavy music to thy timorous..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
go tell this heavy message .... — iii. 2
nothing so heavy as these woes...... — v. 2
tell'st the heavy story right ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
but what art thou, whose heavy looks — ii. 1
O heavy times, begetting such ...... — ii. 5
is that which takes her heavy leave? — ii. 6
as thou see'st, ourselves in heavy plight — iii. 3
of thy mother's heavy womb! ......*Richard III.* i. 3
cited up a thousand heavy times .... — i. 4
my soul is heavy, and I fain would sleep — i. 4
bear this mutual heavy load of moan — ii. 2
made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy — iii. 1
with a heavy heart, thinking on them — iii. 1
now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor — iii. 4
most heavy [*Col. Knt.*-grievous] curse — iv. 4
falls heavy on my neck.............. — v. 1
be sound, and not too heavy: Ratcliff — v. 3
crush down with a heavy fall........ — v. 3
let me sit heavy on thy soul (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
too heavy for a man that hopes....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
they are harsh and heavy to me .... — iv. 2
but makes it much more heavy. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
O heart, O heavy heart, why sigh'st — iv. 4
that same that looks so heavy? ...... — iv. 5
for the journey, dull and heavy ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
to lie heavy upon a friend of mine .. — iii. 5
I am light and heavy: welcome ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
unclog my heart of what lies heavy to't — iv. 2
weigh them, it is as heavy ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber — ii. 1
your half, why you are heavy ...... — ii. 1
canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes .. — iv. 3
ships are yare; yours, heavy *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
most heavy day! Nay, good my fellows — iv. 12
how heavy weighs my lord! .... — iv. 13
a heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt .. — iv. 13
discourse is heavy, fasting..........*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
a heavy reckoning for you, sir ...... — v. 4
but now my heavy conscience ...... — v. 5
have laid most heavy hand .... — v. 5
you heavy people, circle me about. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
O Publius, is not this a heavy case .. — iv. 3
the tiring day, and heavy night .... — v. 2
day by day I'll do this heavy task .. — v. 2
nature puts me to a heavy task ...... — v. 3
by whom our heavy haps had their .. — v. 3
to relieve them of their heavy load ....*Pericles*, i. 4
'tis wondrous heavy; wrench it open — iii. 2
woe and heavy well-a-day.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
HEAVY—of heavy Pericles ....*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
take vantage, heavy eyes, not to behold.. *Lear*, ii. 2
hast heavy substance; bleed'st not ...... — iv. 6
your eyes are in a heavy case............ — iv. 6
most just and heavy causes make ...... — v. 1
steals home my heavy son ......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
O heavy lightness! serious vanity!.. — i. 1
griefs of mine own lie heavy in my.. — i. 1
being but heavy, I will bear the light — i. 4
under love's heavy burden do I sink — i. 4
toward school with heavy looks .... — ii. 2
slow, heavy and pale as lead .... — ii. 5
and Romeo, press one heavy bier! .. — iii. 2
which heavy sorrow makes them apt — iii. 3
O heavy day! O me! O me! my child — iv. 5
Seneca cannot be too heavy ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
O heavy burden! I hear him coming.... — iii. 1
course of thought, 'tis heavy with him .. — iii. 3
O heavy deed! it had been so with us.... — iv. 1
her garments, heavy with their drink .. — iv. 7
this is too heavy, let me see another .... — v. 2
and I a heavy interim shall support ....*Othello*, i. 3
O heavy ignorance! thou praisest the .. — ii. 1
alas, the heavy day! why do you weep? — iv. 2
such despite and heavy terms upon her.. — iv. 2
it is a heavy night: these may be........ — v. 1
O heavy hour! methinks, it should be .. — v. 2
this heavy act with heavy heart relate .. — v. 2
HEAVY-GAITED toads ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
HEAVY-HEADED-heavy-headed revel. *Hamlet*, i. 4
HEBENON—with juice of cursed hebenon — i. 5
HEBREW—art an Hebrew.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
this Hebrew will turn Christian .... — i. 3
HECATE—triple Hecate's team.. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
celebrates pale Hecate's offerings ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
ere, to black Hecate's summons ...... — iii. 2
why, how now, Hecate? you look .... — iii. 5
I speak not to that railing Hecate..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the mysteries of Hecate, and the night....*Lear*, i. 1
with Hecate's ban thrice blasted ......*Hamlet*, iii. 2
HECTIC—like the hectic in my blood .. — iv. 3
HECTOR-said I well, bully Hector?. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
Hector of Greece, my boy! .... — ii. 3
as Hector, I assure you ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
he presents Hector of Troy ......*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
here comes Hector in arms .... — v. 2
Hector was but a Trojan in .... — v. 2
but is this Hector? I think Hector was — v. 2
his leg is too big for Hector .... — v. 2
this cannot be Hector .... — v. 2
gave Hector a gift...................... — v. 2
runs against Hector. Ay, and Hector's — v. 2
speak, brave Hector; we are much .. — v. 2
Hector far surmounted Hannibal (*rep.*) — v. 2
then shall Hector be whipped .... — v. 2
Hector trembles .... — v. 2
Hector will challenge him.............. — v. 2
was not that Hector? .... — v. 2
thou art as valorous as Hector......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a second Hector, for his grim ......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
farewell, my Hector, and my Troy's. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
lest Hector or my father should. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
Hector, whose patience is, as a virtue — i. 2
weep what it foresaw in Hector's wrath — i. 2
of Trojan blood; nephew to Hector.. — i. 2
makes me smile, make Hector angry? — i. 2
yesterday coped Hector in the battle — i. 2
kept Hector fasting and waking .... — i. 2
Hector's a gallant man .... — i. 2
was Hector armed, and gone .... — i. 2
Hector was gone; but Helen (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
what? not between Troilus and Hector? — i. 2
he is not Hector. No, nor Hector is not — i. 2
Hector shall not have his wit this year — i. 2
lift as much as his brother Hector .. — i. 2
and Hector laughed. At what was all — i. 2
that's Hector, that, that, look you .. — i. 2
Hector; there's a brave man (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
his helm more hacked than Hector's — i. 2
and the great Hector's sword had.... — i. 3
a prince called Hector, (Priam ...... — i. 3
Hector in view of Trojans .... — i. 3
if any come, Hector shall honour.... — i. 3
that one meets Hector .... — i. 3
when Hector's grandsire sucked .... — i. 3
this challenge that the gallant Hector — i. 3
finds Hector's purpose pointing on him — i. 3
from Hector bring those honours off — i. 3
he, that meets Hector, issues .... — i. 3
'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector.. — i. 3
that ever Hector and Achilles meet — i. 3
should he 'scape Hector fair .... — i. 3
the sort to fight with Hector .... — i. 3
Hector shall have a great catch...... — ii. 1
that Hector, by the first hour ...... — ii. 1
Hector, what say you to't? .... — ii. 2
knows what follows? than Hector is — ii. 2
why, brother Hector, we may not.... — ii. 2
Hector's opinion is this, in way .... — ii. 2
but, worthy Hector, she is a theme.. — ii. 2
brave Hector would not lose so...... — ii. 2
Hector, Deiphobus, Helenus, Antenor — iii. 1
to help unarm our Hector .... — iii. 1
island kings, disarm great Hector .. — iii. 1
if Hector will to-morrow be answered — iii. 3
foot were on brave Hector's breast .. — iii. 3
great Hector's sister did Achilles win — iii. 3
to see great Hector in his weeds of .. — iii. 3
fight singly to-morrow with Hector.. — iii. 3
for if Hector break not his neck .... — iii. 3
to invite the most valorous Hector .. — iii. 3
to invite Hector to his tent .... — iii. 3
when Hector has knocked out ...... — iii. 3
hark! Hector's trumpet .... — iv. 4
address to tend on Hector's heels .... — iv. 4
spout blood; thou blow'st for Hector — iv. 5
Hector bade ask. Which way (*rep.*) — iv. 5
'tis done like Hector; but securely .. — iv. 5
and pride excel themselves in Hector — iv. 5
HECTOR-of Hector's blood (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
half Hector comes to seek this ...... — iv. 5
manly as Hector, but more (*rep.*).... — iv. 5
as fairly built as Hector .... — iv. 5
Hector, thou sleep'st; awake thee! .. — iv. 5
as Hector pleases. Why then, will I — iv. 5
Hector would have them fall .... — iv. 5
I thank thee, Hector: thou art too .. — iv. 5
added honour torn from Hector .... — iv. 5
to see unarmed the valiant Hector .. — iv. 5
of very heart, great Hector, welcome — iv. 5
and most valiant Hector, welcome .. — iv. 5
now, Hector, I had fed mine eyes (*rep.*) — iv. 5
whereout great Hector's spirit flew .. — iv. 5
every day enough of Hector .... — iv. 5
dost thou entreat me, Hector?........ — iv. 5
as Hector's leisure and your bounties — iv. 5
welcome, brave Hector; welcome .... — v. 1
keep Hector company an hour ...... — v. 1
good-night, great Hector .... — v. 1
I will rather leave to see Hector...... — v. 1
Hector by this is arming him in Troy — v. 2
where is my brother Hector? Here .. — v. 3
unarm, sweet Hector. Hold you still — v. 3
fool's play, by heaven, Hector........ — v. 3
fie! Hector, then 'tis wars............ — v. 3
come, Hector, come, go back .... — v. 3
O farewell, dear Hector.............. — v. 3
all cry—Hector! Hector's dead! (*rep.*) — v. 3
yet, soft: Hector, I take my leave .. — v. 3
art thou for Hector's match? .... — v. 4
there is a thousand Hectors in the field — v. 5
come to him, crying on Hector ...... — v. 5
where is this Hector? come, come .. — v. 5
Hector! where's Hector! I will (*rep.*) — v. 5
ha! have at thee Hector.............. — v. 6
when I have the bloody Hector found — v. 7
decreed—Hector the great must die.. — v. 7
look, Hector, how the sun begins .... — v. 9
day up, Hector's life is done .... — v. 9
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain — v. 9
Hector's slain! Achilles! (*rep.*)...... — v. 10
great Hector was as good a man...... — v. 10
Hector is slain. Hector! the gods forbid! — v. 11
Hector is gone! who shall tell Priam — v. 11
and say there—Hector's dead .... — v. 11
Hector is dead, there is no more .... — v. 11
suckled Hector, looked not (*rep.*) ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
wert thou the Hector, that was the whip — i. 8
have shown all Hectors ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
the Roman Hector's hope....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
HECUBA-Hecuba, and Helen. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
queen Hecuba laughed, that her eyes — i. 2
here is a letter from queen Hecuba .. — v. 1
not Priamus, and Hecuba on knees .. — v. 3
how Troy roars! how Hecuba cries out! — v. 3
tell Priam so, or Hecuba?............ — v. 11
the breasts of Hecuba, when she .. .*Coriolanus*, i. 3
all curses madded Hecuba gave ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that Hecuba of Troy ran mad. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
say on: come to Hecuba................*Hamlet*, ii. 2
for Hecuba! what's Hecuba to him (*rep.*) — ii. 2
HEDGE—to hedge, and to lurch....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I had rather be a canker in a hedge ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
other way but by this hedge' corner..*All's Well*, iv. 1
good at the hedge' corner ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
bleaching on the hedge ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
I will but look upon the hedge ...... — iv. 3
her hedges ruined, her knots ......*Richard II.* iii. 4
thy horse stands behind the hedge ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
they'll find linen enough on every hedge — iv. 2
her hedges even-pleached ....*Henry V.* v. 2
fallows, meads, and hedges, defective — v. 2
plucked out of hedges, they pitched..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
there was he born, under a hedge ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and hedges, his own way..........*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
this shall not hedge us out ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
hedge [*Col.* edge] aside from the direct — iii. 3
forget yourself to hedge me in....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
berry on the rudest hedge ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long..*Lear*, i. 4
such divinity doth hedge a king ......*Hamlet*, iv. 5
HEDGE-BORN-a hedge-born swain. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
HEDGED me by his wit......*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
England, hedged in with the main..*King John*, ii. 1
HEDGEHOG—then like hedgehogs....*Tempest*, iii. 2
thorny hedgehogs be not seen..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
dost grant me, hedgehog? ....*Richard III.* i. 2
HEDGE-PIG—the hedge-pig whined..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
HEDGE-PRIEST—the hedge-priest..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
HEED—you must be so too, if heed me . *Tempest*, ii. 1
therefore, take heed, as Hymen's .... — iv. 1
take heed; have open eye ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
take heed; ere summer comes ...... — ii. 1
for yourself; take heed to it. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
take heed, the queen come not. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
that eye shall be his heed ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
take heed, honest Launcelot (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
take heed of them; they say ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
take heed of this French earl .... — iii. 5
to take heed of the allurement ...... — iv. 3
take heed he hear us not ....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
take heed, signior Baptista .... — v. 1
to listen with more heed ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
alas the day! take heed of him ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
therefore take heed what guests...... — ii. 4
therefore, let men take heed of ...... — v. 1
take heed how you impawn............*Henry V.* i. 2
with better heed to re-survey them .. — v. 2
take heed, be wary how you place..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
if you take not heed ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
take heed, my lord; the welfare .... — iii. 1
take heed, lest by your heat.......... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] take heed of yonder dog..*Richard III.* i. 3
take heed, for he holds .... — i. 4
take heed, you dally not before...... — ii. 1
with all the heed I can .... — iii. 1
take good heed, you charge not ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I say, take heed; yes, heartily ...... — i. 2
thus it came; give heed to't .... — ii. 4

HEED-take heed, for heaven's *(rep.)* *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
a heed was in his countenance ...... — iii. 2
let them take heed of Troilus. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
take heed, the quarrel's most ominous — v. 8
I take no heed of thee.......... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
without heed, do plunge into it...... — iii. 5
have you with heed perused .... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
but there's no heed to be taken .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
take heed of Cassius................ — ii. 3 (paper)
take heed you fall not ...... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
take heed, sirrah; the whip .... *Lear*, i. 4
take heed o' the foul fiend .... — iii. 4
take heed, take heed, for such.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
take heed of that; but, sir, such wanton. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
with better heed, and judgement .... — ii. 1
I did so; and take heed of 't .... *Othello*, iii. 4
sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury — v. 2
HEEDED—it shall be heeded. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
HEEDFUL-heedful of the other. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and the heedful slave is wandered forth — ii. 2
be heedful: hence, and watch ...... *King John*, iv. 1
late entering at his heedful ears ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
give him heedful note .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HEEDFULLEST reservation.......... *All's Well*, i. 3
HEEDFULLY—sir, most heedfully .... *Tempest*, i. 2
may heedfully be broken .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
fools' secrets heedfully o'er-eye.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
HEEDLESS—heedless joltheads.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
negligent and heedless discipline! ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
HEEL—heels of her virtues.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I am almost out at heels .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
come after my heel to de court ...... — i. 4
follow my heels, Rugby.............. — i. 4
with Ringwood at thy heels.......... — ii. 1
come at my heels, Jack Rugby ...... — ii. 3
or eye your master's heels? .... — iii. 2
with half Windsor at his heels ...... — iii. 3
and at his heels a rabble .... — iii. 5
hilt to point, heel to head............ — iii. 5
see more detraction at your heels. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as if a bear were at his heels .... — iii. 4
heels [*Col. Knt.*-wheels] of Cæsar? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
yea, light o' love, with your heels!.. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
I scorn that with my heels .... — iii. 4
our own hearts, and our wives' heels — v. 4
scorn running with thy heels.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
my heels are at your commandment — ii. 2
tripped up the wrestler's heels .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
I think it was made of Atalanta's heels — iii. 2
on the catastrophe and heel .... *All's Well*, i. 2
dog the heels of worth .... — iii. 4 (letter)
no matter; his heels have deserved it — iv. 3
from my shoulder to my heel. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
lack from head to heel .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
with his clog at his heels .... — iv. 3
sir, I'll take my heels .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
keep from my heels, and beware .... — iii. 1
and at her heels, a huge infectious .. — v. 1
skipping Kernes to trust their heels .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
we coursed him at the heels.......... — i. 6
hundreds treading on his heels .... *King John*, iv. 2
set feathers to thy heels.............. — iv. 2
the Dauphin rages at our very heels — v. 7
straight shall dog them at the heels. *Richard II.* v. 3
show it a fair pair of heels ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
hang me up by the heels .... — ii. 4
to dog his heels, and court'sy at his.. — iii. 2
even at the heels, in golden .... — iv. 3
struck his armed heels against......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
than to wait at my heels .... — i. 2
to punish you by the heels .... — i. 2
baying him at the heels.............. — i. 3
after the admired heels of Bolingbroke — i. 3
at his heels, leashed in like .... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
with winged heels, as English .... — ii. (chorus)
our grace is only in our heels .... — iii. 5
yerk out their armed heels .... — iv. 7
follow Fluellen closely at the heels .. — iv. 7
plebeians swarming at their heels — v. (chorus)
I'll stamp out with my horse's heels .1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shall be dragged at my horse' heels.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
makes me betake me to my heels .... — iv. 8
by the heels unto a dunghill .... — iv. 10
destruction dog thee at the heels .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
I'll lay ye all by the heels .... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
I will begin at thy heel...... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
wings of reason to his heels .... — ii. 2
nor heel the high lavolt.............. — iv. 4
to tend on Hector's heels .... — iv. 4
comes breathing at his heels .... — v. 9
the heels of my presentment.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
like a dog, the heels of the ass........ — i. 1
page thy heels, and skip when thou.. — iv. 3
following the fliers at the very heels . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
or at wild horses' heels .... — iii. 2
that follows Cæsar at the heels .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
we will grace his heels with.......... — iii. 1
thy heel did famine follow .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
at heel of that, defy him .... — ii. 2
would have still followed thy heels .. — iv. 5
hearts that spanieled me at heels .... — iv. 10
ne'er wore rowel nor iron on his heel? *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
took heel to do 't, and yet died too? .. — v. 3
out of Acheron by the heels .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
if a man's brains were in his heels .... *Lear*, i. 5
since I tripped up thy heels .... — ii. 2
good man's fortune may grow out at heels — ii. 2
the heel of limping winter treads. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
the senseless rushes with their heels — i. 4
by my heel, I care not .... — iii. 1
but is there no sequel at the heels .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that his heels may kick at heaven .. — iii. 3
at his heels a stone................ — iv. 5 (song)
one woe doth tread upon another's heel — iv. 7
this very night, at one another's heels .. *Othello*, i. 2
HEER-[*Knt.*] will you go on, heers?. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
HEFT-his sides, with violent hefts. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
HEIFER—the heifer, and the calf .... — i. 2
as the parish heifers are ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
who finds the heifer dead ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
HEIFER—as wolf to heifer's calf. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
HEIGHT—is about my height.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
and in the height of this bath .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
unto your height of pleasure.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
not approved in the height a villain.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
she hath urged her height .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
her height, forsooth, she hath prevailed — iii. 2
main flood bate his usual height. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
at the height of heart heaviness .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
now put you to the height of your .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
strength and height of injury! .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
the height, the crest .... *King John*, iv. 3
impeach my height before this...... *Richard II.* i. 1
swelled up unto its height ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
to his full height! .... *Henry V.* iii. 1
flourish to the height of my degree..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
fear, our happiness is at the height. *Richard III.* i. 3
raised me to this careful height...... — i. 3
pitch and height of all his thoughts — iii. 7
the dignity and height of fortune.... — iv. 4
falls in height of all his pride .... — v. 3
he's traitor to the height .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
whose height commands as subject. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
let us feast him to the height .... — v. 1
on height of our displeasure .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
we, at the height, are ready ...... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
they know, by the height .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
leaving the fight in height, flies...... — iii. 8
wishes' height advance you both . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
my grief was at the height .... — iii. 1
to be advanced to this height? ...... — iv. 2
even in the height and pride of........ *Pericles*, ii. 4
complexion, height, age .... — iv. 3
look up a height .... *Lear*, iv. 6
though performed at height .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
HEIGHTENED-being so heightened. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
HEINOUS—what heinous sin. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
within itself so heinous is .... *King John*, iii. 1
you hold too heinous a respect ...... — iii. 4
the image of a wicked heinous fault.. — iv. 2
exampled by this heinous spectacle .. — iv. 3
so heinous, black, obscene a deed!.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
shouldst thou find one heinous article — iv. 1
if but the first, how heinous ere it be — v. 3
O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! — v. 3
to view thy heinous deeds .... *Richard III.* i. 2
Rome reputes to be a heinous sin.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
remit these young men's heinous faults — i. 2
performers of this heinous, bloody deed? — iv. 1
sorry for these heinous deeds?........ — v. 1
and right his heinous wrongs .... — v. 2
as for that heinous tiger, Tamora .... — v. 3
due to this heinous capital offence .... *Pericles*, ii. 4
thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. *Lear*, v. 3
HEINOUSLY unprovided..........1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
HEIR—and his only heir a princess .... *Tempest*, i. 2
O thou mine heir of Naples.............. — ii. 1
who's the next heir of Naples? .... — ii. 1
so is she heir of Naples .... — ii. 1
am heir, and near allied .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
she's his only heir.................... *Much Ado*, i. 1
the daughter and heir of Leonato.... — i. 3
and she alone is heir to both of us .. — v. 1
and make us heirs of all eternity.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the beauteous heir of Jaques .... — ii. 1
the hear of Alençon, Rosaline ...... — ii. 1
she is an heir of Faulconbridge ...... — ii. 1
gave Hector a gift, the heir of Ilion.. — v. 2
marry them to your heirs?.. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
thou shalt be his heir .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
to be adopted heir to Frederic........ — i. 2
let my father seek another heir...... — i. 3
to nature she's immediate heir ...... *All's Well*, ii. 3
left solely heir to all his lands. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I am my father's heir, and only son — ii. 1
and heir to the lands of me, signior .. — v. 1
shall live without an heir. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (oracle)
thou a sceptre's heir .... — iv. 3
I am heir to my affection .... — iv. 3
Leontes shall not have an heir ...... — v. 1
the crown will find an heir .... — v. 1
has the king found his heir? .... — v. 2
your contracted heirs of your kingdoms — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] war against her heir . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
the son and heir to that same........ *King John*, i. 1
get your father's heir; your father's heir — i. 1
were heir to all this land .... — i. 1
nay, my kingdom's heir .... *Richard II.* i. 1
to have an heir? is not his heir ...... — ii. 1
lives, our children, and our heirs .... — ii. 1
Bolingbroke my sorrow's heir ...... — ii. 2
old enough to be my heir .... — iii. 3
adopts thee heir; and his high ...... — iv. 1
apparent that thou art heir apparent.1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
my brother Edmund Mortimer heir to — i. 3
gave him their heirs; as pages ...... — iv. 3
two greater in the heirs of life......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and heir from heir shall hold this.... — iv. 2
unfathered heirs, and loathly births — iv. 4
the immediate heir of England ...... — v. 2
did, as heir general, being descended .. *Henry V.* i. 2
sole heir male of the true line........ — i. 2
as heir to the lady Lingare .... — i. 2
sole heir to the usurper Capet........ — i. 2
you are their heir, you sit upon...... — i. 2
to him, and to his heirs; namely .... — ii. 4
and the lawful heir of Edward king.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
leaving no heir begotten of his body — ii. 5
laboured to plant the rightful heir .. — ii. 5
thou art my heir, the rest............ — ii. 5
rightful heir unto the English crown.2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
son and heir of John of Gaunt ...... — ii. 2
the first son's heir, being dead ...... — ii. 2
William of Hatfield died without an heir — ii. 2
my mother, being heir unto the crown — ii. 2
she was heir to Roger, earl of March — ii. 2
as next the king, he was successive heir — iii. 1
rightful heir unto the crown .... — iv. 2
the rightful heir to England's royal — v. 1
and not king Henry's heirs..........3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
HEIR—may not a king adopt an heir? 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose heir my father was............ — i. 1
but that the next heir should succeed — i. 1
to me, and to mine heirs .... — i. 1
that savage duke thine heir.......... — i. 1
and his heirs unto the crown .... — i. 1
now you are heir, therefore enjoy.... — i. 2
this is he was his adopted heir ...... — i. 4
I was adopted heir by his consent .. — ii. 2
prince Edward, Henry's heir .... — iii. 3
to have the heir of the lord Hungerford — iv. 1
give the heir and daughter of lord Scales — iv. 1
bestowed the heir of the lord Bonville — iv. 1
true heir to the English crown ...... — iv. 4
at least the heir of Edward's right .. — iv. 4
of Edward's heirs the murderer .... *Richard III.* i. 1
and that be heir to his unhappiness! — i. 2
to bar my master's heirs in true .... — iii. 2
he would make his son heir to the crown — iii. 5
what heir of York is there alive *(rep.)* — iv. 4
the wronged heirs of York do pray .. — v. 3
left them the heirs of shame .... — v. 3
and let their heirs (God, if they will be — v. 4
neither the king, nor his heirs...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
well worthy the best heir o' the world — ii. 4
gladding of your highness with an heir! — v. 1
new create another heir, as great .... — v. 4
deserves an heir more raised .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I will choose mine heir from forth .. — i. 1
many an heir of these fair .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
as if he were son and heir to Mars .. — iv. 5
makes the survivor heir of all........ — v. 5
know not that you are his heirs.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
you and to your heirs for ever ...... — iii. 2
of the Ptolemies for her heirs.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
and the heir of his kingdom .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
this Polydore, the heir of Cymbeline — iii. 3
sore-shaming those rich-left heirs .. — iv. 2
o' the world, as great Sicilius' heir .. — v. 4
I am the heir of his reward .... — v. 5
this my first-born son and heir!.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
he received for the emperor's heir.... — iv. 2
died and left a female heir...... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
never comes, but brings an heir........ — i. 4
careless heirs may the two latter ...... — iii. 2
the heir of kingdoms, and another .... — v. 1
and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch.. *Lear*, ii. 2
the son and heir of old Tiberio .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
young affection gapes to be his heir — i. 5 (cho.)
nickname for her purblind son and heir — ii. 1
death is my heir; my daughter he .. — iv. 5
to see thy son and heir more early down — v. 3
natural shocks that flesh is heir to .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
each second stood heir to the first ...... *Othello*, i. 1
even her folly helped her to an heir .... — ii. 1
HEIR-APPARENT garters! ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
for me, to kill the heir-apparent?.... — ii. 4
thou being heir-apparent, could .... — ii. 4
heir-apparent to the English crown..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our heir-apparent is a king.... *Pericles*, iii: (Gower)
HEIRLESS—heirless it hath made. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
HELD—I fear, a madness held me .... *Tempest*, v. 1
my brother held you in .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
pure hands held up.................. — iii. 1
and held me glad of such .... — iv. 1
be a cuckold, held his hand ...... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
there was no proportion held in love — v. 5
well held out, i'faith! .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
and held in idle price...... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
held the duke to be wise .... — iii. 2
what secret hath held you here ...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
the other must be held the worthier.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
held precious in the world's .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the thing held as a ceremony?. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
even he that had held up the very.... — v. 1
which I held my duty, speedily to .... *All's Well*, i. 3
of men very nobly held.............. — iv. 3
I have held familiarity with .... — v. 2
to have held my peace, until...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
make possible, things not so held.... — i. 2
you look, as if you held a brow of .. — i. 2
have held him here too long.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
hath this possession held the man? .. — v. 1
which held you so under fortune .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
at midnight held your head .... *King John*, iv. 1
our tongues held vile to name ...... — iv. 2
they say, is held by Bushy.......... *Richard II.* ii. 3
these triumphs held at Oxford........ — v. 3
hath held his current, and defiled.... — v. 3
his thumb he held a pouncet-box ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
he held me, but last night .... — iii. 1
that held the king so long .... — v. 1
of dignity is held from falling......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
indirectly held from him .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
I think he held the right ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
the argument you held, was wrong .. — ii. 4
thy hand, and held my stirrup?....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the queen, that living held him dear — iv. 1
Plantagenet, which held thee dearly.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
all the rest is held at such a rate .... — ii. 2
I must be held a rancorous enemy.. *Richard III.* i. 3
and the nobility held in contempt .. — i. 3
two councils held [*Col. Knt.*-kept] .. — iii. 2
ever since hath held mine eyes from — iv. 1
hath he so long held out with me .... — iv. 2
by'r lady, held current music too .. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
yes, but it held not? for when ...... — ii. 1
and held for certain, the king will .. — ii. 1
was he not held a learned man? .... — ii. 2
held a late court at Dunstable ...... — iv. 1
to York-place, where the feast is held — iv. 1
whom the Greeks held captive. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
I might still have held off .... — iv. 2
is now, held with a brace of .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
cannot better be held, nor more .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
spies of the Volsces held me in chase — i. 6
learn, how 'tis held; and what they are — i. 10
in what hatred he still hath held them — ii. 1
it is held, that valour is the.......... — ii. 2
called you up, have held him to .... — ii. 3

HELD—may never be held by you ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
held up his left hand, which did ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
he held once of fantasy, of dreams .. — ii. 1
that I held Epicurus strong ..... — v. 1
I held the sword, and he did run on it — v. 5
I have ever held my cap off. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
the loyalty, well held to fools..... — iii. 11
by land hath nobly held ..... — iii. 11
I had thought, to have held it poor .. — iii. 11
that she held the very garment ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
we are held as outlaws; hence ..... — iv. 2
upright he held it, lords, that held. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
hath prisoner held, fettered in ..... — ii. 1
prayer have they been held up ..... — iii. 1
on whom plenty held full hand .....*Pericles*, i. 4
I held it ever, virtue and cunning .... — iii. 2
and held a malkin, not worth ..... — iv. 4
my life I never held but as.....*Lear*, i. 1
being held a foe .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
thought we held him carelessly .... — iii. 4
wherein the spirit held his wont.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
by the wrist, and held me hard..... — ii. 1
held them sixpence all too dear..*Oth.*, iii. 3 (song)
HELEN—Helen, to you our minds. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to honour Helen, and to be her knight! — ii. 3
O Helen, goddess, nymph ..... — iii. 2
and now to Helen, it is home (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
Helen, I love thee; by my life, I do — iii. 2
my lord, fair Helen told me ..... — iv. 1
sees Helen's beauty in a brow of .... — v. 1
and I like Helen, till the fates ..... — v. 1
distilled Helen's cheek..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
little Helen, farewell .....*All's Well*, i. 1
that he bid Helen come to you ..... — i. 3
would speak with her, Helen, I mean — i. 3
the business is for Helen to come hither — i. 3
you know, Helen, I am a mother to you — i. 3
Helen, you might be my daughter-in-law — i. 3
but think you, Helen, if you should — i. 3
why, Helen, thou shalt have my leave — i. 3
give Helen this, and urge her to .... — ii. 2
mort du vinaigre! is not this Helen? — ii. 3
you must not marvel, Helen ..... — ii. 5
be this sweet Helen's knell ..... — v. 3
Helen that's dead, was a sweet ..... — v. 3
and, when I gave it Helen, I bade .. — v. 3
'twas mine, 'twas Helen's ..... — v. 3
I am afeard the life of Helen ..... — v. 3
thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble ..*2 Henry IV.* v. 5
Helen, the mother of great .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
Helen of Greece was fairer far.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
the ravished Helen.....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
somewhat darker than Helen's ..... — i. 1
as Helen: an' she were not kin (*rep.*) — i. 1
Helen must needs be fair ..... — i. 1
queen Hecuba, and Helen ..... — i. 2
Helen was not up, was she? (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
Helen herself swore the other day .. — i. 2
I had as lief, Helen's golden tongue — i. 2
I think, Helen loves him better than — i. 2
to prove to you that Helen loves (*rep.*) — i. 2
white hair that Helen spied..... — i. 2
and Helen so blushed..... — i. 2
this will do Helen's heart good now — i. 2
and, I warrant, Helen, to change .... — i. 2
will stop the eye of Helen's needle .. — ii. 1
deliver Helen, and all damage else .. — ii. 2
let Helen go; since the first..... — ii. 2
hath been as dear as Helen ..... — ii. 2
a Helen, and a woe; cry, cry (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
where Helen is defended ..... — ii. 2
where Helen is the subject ..... — ii. 2
if Helen then be wife to..... — ii. 2
in resolution to keep Helen still .... — ii. 2
no, sir, Helen; could you not find .. — iii. 1
sweet Helen, I must woo you..... — iii. 1
merits fair Helen best ..... — iv. 1
when Helen is a maid again ..... — iv. 5
who's there? my woman Helen?....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
Helen and Hero, hildings .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
HELENA—daughter Helena ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I did meet thee once with Helena .. — i. 1
comes Helena. God speed, fair Helena! — i. 1
his folly, Helena, is no fault of mine — i. 1
I will, my Hermia. Helena, adieu .. — i. 1
transparent Helena! nature ..... — ii. 3
not Hermia, but Helena I love ..... — ii. 3
Helena of Athens look thou find .... — iii. 2
Helena is here at hand ..... — iii. 2
both rivals, to mock Helena ..... — iii. 2
and yours of Helena to me bequeath — iii. 2
would not let him bide, fair Helena — iii. 2
gentle Helena, hear my excuse (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I do hate thee, and love Helena .... — iii. 2
she shall not harm thee, Helena .... — iii. 2
speak not of Helena ..... — iii. 2
thine, or mine, is most in Helena .... — iii. 2
this Helena, old Nedar's Helena .... — iv. 1
fair Helena in fancy following me .. — iv. 1
pleasure of mine eye, is only Helena — iv. 1
no more of this, Helena, go to .....*All's Well*, i. 1
and the lively Helena ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
HELENUS—that's Helenus (*rep.*)..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Helenus. Can Helenus fight, uncle (*rep.*) — i. 2
Helenus is a priest ..... — i. 2
when Helenus beholds a Grecian .... — ii. 2
Deiphobus, Helenus, Antenor, and all — iii. 1
HELICANE—good Helicane....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
lord Helicane, a word. With me?.... — ii. 4
wrong not yourself then, noble Helicane — ii. 4
live, noble Helicane! Try honour's.. — ii. 4
since lord Helicane enjoineth us .... — ii. 4
HELICANUS, thou hast moved us.... — i. 2
speak'st like a physician, Helicanus — i. 2
on the head of Helicanus would set — iii. (Gower)
whom Helicanus late advanced in — iv. 4 (Gower)
old Helicanus goes along behind — iv. 4 (Gower)
where's the lord Helicanus?..... — v. 1
ho, Helicanus! Calls my gracious lord? — v. 1
O Helicanus, strike me, honoured sir — v. 1

HELICANUS, down on thy knees ....*Pericles*, v. 1
own, Helicanus, not dead at Tharsus — v. 1
tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him — v. 1
Helicanus! Sir. My purpose was .... — v. 2
'twas Helicanus then. Still confirmation — v. 3
in Helicanus may you well descry — v. 3 (Gower)
HELICON—confront the Helicons? ..*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
HELL—cried, hell is empty .....*Tempest*, i. 2
if I would but go to hell .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I am damned in hell, for swearing .. — ii. 2
see the hell of having a false woman — ii. 2
if the bottom were as deep as hell.... — iii. 5
should set hell on fire ..... — v. 5
given ourselves without scruple to hell — v. 5
I think his soul is in hell .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if all the devils in hell be..... — iii. 4
might bear my soul to hell ..... — iii. 4
as hell, sir Topas ..... — iv. 2
though ignorance were as dark as hell — iv. 2
a pond as deep as hell ....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
'tis the cunning livery of hell..... — iii. 1
lead his apes into hell (*rep.*).....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
a man may live as quiet in hell..... — ii. 1
O hell! to choose love.by .....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
that he hath turned a heaven into a hell — i. 1
and make a heaven of hell, to die .... — ii. 2
O spite! O hell! I see you all..... — iii. 2
more devils than vast hell can hold.. — v. 1
black is the badge of hell .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
our house is hell.....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
O hell! what have we here?..... — ii. 7
let fortune go to hell for it ..... — iii. 2
for this fiend of hell .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
so very a fool to be married to hell?.. — i. 1
love to her, lead apes in hell ..... — ii. 1
the one he chides to hell .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in heaven, or in hell? .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
Tartar limbo, worse than hell ..... — iv. 2
carries poor souls to hell..... — iv. 2
pall thee in the dunnest smoke of hell!.*Macbeth*, i. 5
summons thee to heaven, or to hell! .. — ii. 1
this place is too cold for hell ..... — ii. 2
not in the legions of horrid hell..... — iv. 3
sweet milk of concord into hell ..... — iv. 3
time to do't; hell is murky!..... — v. 1
a hotter name than any is in hell..... — v. 7
I'll send his soul to hell .....*King John*, v. 1
work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell — ii. 2
disjoining hands, hell lose a soul .... — iii. 1
clamours of hell, be measures to .... — iii. 1
shall think the devil is come from hell — iv. 3
not yet so ugly a fiend of hell ..... — iv. 3
let hell want pains enough to ..... — iv. 3
within me is a hell ..... — v. 7
injustice with the pains of hell ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
terrible hell make war upon..... — iii. 2
that marks thee out for hell..... — iv. 1
thou art damned to hell for this .... — iv. 1
torment'st me ere I come to hell .... — iv. 1
and fill another room in hell ..... — v. 5
that this deed is chronicled in hell .. — v. 5
what hole in hell were hot .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
and you in hell, as often ..... — iii. 1
she is in hell already, and burns....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 4
if hell and treason hold.....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
voice in hell for excellence ..... — ii. 2
heaven, or in hell! Nay, sure (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
with conscience wide as hell ..... — iii. 3
horrid night, the child of hell..... — iv. 1
all hell shall stir for this ..... — v. 1
hundreds he sent to hell .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
heavens, can you suffer hell so to ... — i. 5
with witches, and the help of hell.... — ii. 1
a fiend of hell. If not of hell ..... — ii. 1
hell our prison is ..... — iv. 7
and hell too strong for me..... — v. 3
thou foul accursed minister of hell!.. — v. 4
but a hell, an age of discord..... — v. 5
my pomp, shall be my hell.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
ten thousand souls to heaven or to hell — iii. 1
thy hire, and send thy soul to hell .. — iii. 2
the foul terrors in dark-seated hell .. — iii. 2
wedded be thou to the hags of hell .. — iv. 1
in despite of the devils and hell..... — iv. 8
thrust thy soul to hell! ..... — iv. 10
you'll surely sup in hell..... — v. 1
O war, thou son of hell ..... — v. 2
not one alive, I live in hell .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
for his hoarding went to hell?..... — ii. 2
to account this world but hell..... — iii. 2
down to hell; and say, I sent ..... — v. 6
let hell make crooked my mind..... — v. 6
thou dreadful minister of hell! ....*Richard III.* i. 2
made the happy earth thy hell ..... — i. 2
unfit for any place, but hell..... — i. 2
hie thee to hell for shame..... — i. 3
affrights thee with a hell of ugly .... — i. 3
slave of nature, and the son of hell .. — i. 3
sin, death, and hell, have set their .. — i. 3
believe but that I was in hell..... — i. 4
with Richmond, from the reach of hell — iv. 1
yet lives, hell's black intelligencer .. — iv. 4
earth gapes, hell burns ..... — iv. 4
to make the earth my hell ..... — iv. 4
as long as hell, and Richard ..... — iv. 4
not heaven, then hand in hand to hell — v. 3
if not from hell, the devil is .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
begins a new hell in himself ..... — i. 1
as black as if besmeared in hell..... — i. 2
with such a hell of pain ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
she stays, as tediously as hell ..... — iv. 2
by hell, and all hell's torments ..... — v. 2
Pluto and hell! all hurt behind ....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
the fires i' the lowest hell fold ..... — iii. 3
I would I might go to hell among..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
come hot from hell, shall in ..... — iii. 1
into the abysm of hell ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
that all the plagues of hell should ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
a heavenly angel, hell is here..... — ii. 2
and all the fiends of hell divide ..... — ii. 4

HELL—stain, as big as hell can hold..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
may be named, nay, that hell knows — ii. 5
thou wert shipped to hell ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
my heart an ever-burning hell!..... — iii. 1
if you will have revenge from hell .. — iv. 3
justice in earth nor hell..... — iv. 3
might have your company in hell.... — v. 1
could not all hell afford you such.... — v. 2
hell only daneeth at so harsh .....*Pericles*, i. 1
which wash both heaven and hell ..... — iii. 1
the pained's fiend of hell would not .... — iv. 6
there's hell, there's darkness .....*Lear*, iv. 6
as I hate hell, all Montagues ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
should be roared in dismal hell..... — iii. 2
what hadst thou to do in hell..... — iii. 2
purgatory, torture, hell itself! ..... — iii. 3
the damned use that word in hell.... — iii. 3
though hell itself should gape .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
or blasts from hell, be thy intents..... — i. 4
and shall I couple hell? O fie! hold .... — i. 5
as if he had been loosed out of hell .... — ii. 1
to my revenge by heaven and hell ..... — ii. 2
and hell itself breathes out contagion.... — iii. 2
as hell, whereto it goes ..... — iii. 3
rebellious hell, if this can't mutine .... — iii. 4
to hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest — iv. 5
affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns .. — iv. 5
to find out practices of cunning hell ....*Othello*, i. 3
for my wits, and all the tribe of hell .... — i. 3
hell and night must bring this monstrous — i. 3
as low as hell's from heaven!..... — ii. 1
divinity of hell! when devils will their.. — ii. 3
[*Knt.*] vengeance, from the hollow hell! — iii. 3
O 'tis the spite of hell, the fiend's ..... — iv. 1
truly knows, that thou art false as hell .. — iv. 2
ay, there, look grim as hell!..... — iv. 2
and keep the gate of hell; you! ..... — iv. 2
pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones! .. — iv. 2
she's like a liar, gone to burning hell .... — v. 2
HELL-BLACK-hell-black night endured. *Lear*, iii. 7
HELL-BROTH boil and bubble .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
HELLESPONT—the Hellespont. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
yet you never swam the Hellespont.. — i. 1
to wash him in the Hellespont ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
to the Propontick and the Hellespont..*Othello*, iii. 3
HELL-FIRE—I think on hell-fire ..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
a black soul burning in hell-fire? ....*Henry V.* ii. 3
HELL-GATE—porter of hell-gate ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
HELL-GOVERNED arm hath .....*Richard III.* i. 2
HELL-HATED—with the hell-hated lie ..*Lear*, v. 3
HELL-HOUND—turn, hell-hound ....*Macbeth*, v. 7
hath crept a hell-hound .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
a pair of cursed hell-hounds ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
HELLISH—of hellish cruelty? ...*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
only sin and hellish obstinacy tie ....*All's Well*, i. 3
hath wrought this hellish mischief..*1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
body with their hellish charms? ..*Richard III.* iii. 4
had they told this hellish tale. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
and then on, hellish dog..... — iv. 2
seeks the hellish Pyrrhus .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the censure of this hellish villain .....*Othello*, v. 2
HELL-KITE—O hell-kite! all? .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
HELL-PAINS-hell-pains for thy sake. *All's Well*, iii. 3
though I hate him as I do hell-pains....*Othello*, i. 1
HELM—upon thy prosperous helm ..*All's Well*, iii. 3
every honour sitting on his helm ..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
I plucked this glove from his helm ..*Henry V.* iv. 7
yourself shall steer the happy helm..*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
govern England's helm [*Col.*-realm] — ii. 3
we will not from the helm .....*3 Henry VI.* iv. 4
the boar had rased off his helm ....*Richard III.* iii. 2
dream, the boar did rase his helm..... — iii. 4
and victory sit on thy helm! ..... — v. 3
upon them! victory sits on our helms — v. 3
helm more hacked than Hector's. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
that stithy'd Mars his helm..... — iv. 5
will I wear it on my helm ..... — v. 2
mine, that he'll bear on his helm .... — v. 2
of Troy there, in his helm..... — v. 4
you slander the helms o' the state ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
unbuckling helms, fisting each ..... — iv. 5
would have donned his helm ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
at the helm a seeming mermaid ..... — ii. 2
with plumed helm thy slayer.....*Lear*, iv. 2
(poor perdu!) with this thin helm?..... — iv. 7
make a skillet of my helm .....*Othello*, i. 3
HELMED-business he hath helmed. *Mea for Mea.* iii. 2
HELMET—and helmets all unbruised. *King John*, ii. 1
let them lay by their helmets.....*Richard II.* i. 3
the glittering helmet of my foe! .... — iv. 1
from helmet to the spur, all blood....*Henry V.* iv. 6
out of the helmet of Alençon ..... — iv. 8
his bruised helmet, and his bended — v. (chorus)
shall we on the helmets of our foes..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
usurping helmets of our adversaries. *Richard III.* v. 3
what hacks are on his helmet! ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
put off my helmet .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
HELP—by help of her more potent .....*Tempest*, i. 2
I will help his ague ..... — ii. 2
and help to celebrate a contract..... — iv. 1
help to bear this away ..... — iv. 1
you have not sought her help ..... — v. 1
with the help of your good hands ..... — (epil.)
I will help thee to prefer ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
for that thou can'st not help..... — iii. 1
and study help for that..... — iii. 1
and that I cannot help ..... — iii. 1
to help him of his blindness ..... — iv. 2 (song)
if you will help me to bear it.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
help me away: let me..... — iii. 3
help to cover your master ..... — iii. 3
help to search my house ..... — iv. 2
help me to a candle .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
good fool, help me to some light .... — iv. 2
I will help you to't ..... — iv. 2
for the love of God, your help..... — v. 1
I'll help you, sir Toby ..... — v. 1
will you help an ass-head..... — v. 1
by whose gentle help I was preserved — v. 1
come ail to help him, and so stop. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4

HELP—help heaven! men their..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
will help you to-morrow in your .... — iv. 2
what! resists he? help him, Lucio .. — v. 1
God help the noble Claudio! .....*Much Ado* i. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband — ii. 1
and I, with your two helps ..... — ii. 1
O God help me! God help me! ..... — iii. 4
help to dress me, good coz..... — iii. 4
as God help, I would desire..... — iii. 5
God help us! it is a world to see!.... — iii. 5
dead I think; help uncle ..... — iv. 1
help us to sigh and groan ..... — v. 3 (song)
I shall desire your help (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
help me, Lysander, help me!..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
pray, masters! fly, masters, help! .. — iii. 1
and help from Athens calls..... — iii. 2
but to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch — iv. 1
with the help of a surgeon, he might — v. 1
our lady help my lord! .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
wisdom's warrant, and the help of school — v. 2
help, hold his brows! he'll swoon!.... — v. 2
so God help me, la! my love to ..... — v. 2
it now appears, you need my help.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I would have him help to waste..... — ii. 5
upon command what help we have.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
God help thee, shallow man!..... — iii. 2
I will help you, if I can ..... — v. 2
by the help of good epilogues..... — (epil.)
they cannot help him (*rep.*) .....*All's Well*, i. 3
what I can help thee to, thou..... — i. 3
a senseless help, when help past sense — ii. 1
thou thought'st to help me ..... — ii. 1
when the help of heaven we count .. — ii. 1
but, if I help, what do you ..... — ii. 1
give me some help here, ho! ..... — ii. 1
the help of mine own eyes ..... — ii. 3
let me buy your friendly help thus far — iii. 7
we cannot help it; but, since ..... — v. 1
this man may help me to his ..... — v. 1
ever stood necessited to help, that .. — v. 3
help, masters, help! my master ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I can, Petruchio, help thee to a wife — i. 2
promised me to help me to another .. — i. 2
help to dress your sister's chamber up — iii. 1
help, help, help! here's a madman .. — v. 1
help, son! help signior Baptista! .... — v. 1
Camillo was his help in this ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
what's past help, should be past grief — iii. 2
how he cried to me for help, and said — iii. 3
and you shall help to put him i' the — iii. 3
O help me, help me! pluck but off .. — iv. 2
no hope to help you; but, as you shake — iv. 3
to seek thy help by beneficial help.*Comedy of Errs.* i. 1
so, come, help: well struck ..... — iii. 1
if a crow help us in, sirrah ..... — iii. 1
God help, poor souls, how idly ..... — iv. 4
let's call more help, to have ..... — iv. 4
and borne hence for help ..... — v. 1
unless you send some present help .. — v. 1
never saw the chain, so help me..... — v. 1
am faint, my gashes cry for help .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
with hidden help and vantage ..... — i. 3
help me hence, ho! ..... — ii. 3
by the help of these (with Him..... — iii. 6
now, God help thee, poor ..... — iv. 2
now is the time of help ..... — iv. 3
hand shall help to give him .....*King John*, ii. 1
and, by whose help, I mean to ..... — ii. 1
shall give thee help to bear thee .... — v. 4
when it first did help to wound..... — v. 7
so help you truth and heaven! .....*Richard II.* i. 3
thou canst help time to furrow ..... — i. 3
to help him to his grave immediately! — i. 4
good uncle, help to order several .... — v. 3
weary of it. Help, help, help! ..... — v. 5
prince Hal, help me to my horse....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
God help the while! a bad ..... — ii. 4
God help the wicked! ..... — ii. 4
nor shall we need his help these .... — iii. 1
now God help thee! To the Welsh .. — iii. 1
that did help me to the crown ..... — iii. 2
if we, without his help, can make .. — iv. 1
what with our help; what with..... — v. 1
I do not need your help..... — v. 4
I confess, I cannot help .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
the cook help to make the gluttony (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and she is old, and cannot help herself — iii. 2
and helps to end me: see; sons ..... — iv. 4
and by God's help, and yours .....*Henry V.* i. 2
rise, and help Hyperion to his horse — iv. 1
wish more help from England, cousin? — iv. 3
without more help, might fight this — iv. 3
Christ's mother helps me.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
whoe'er helps thee, 'tis thou that (*rep.*) — i. 2
I will help to bury it ..... — i. 4
help Salisbury to make his testament — i. 5
witches, and the help of hell ..... — ii. 1
so help me God, as I dissemble (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and hurt not those that help! ..... — iii. 3
so help you righteous God!..... — iv. 1
and cannot help the noble ..... — iv. 3
the help of one stands me ..... — iv. 6
now help, ye charming spells..... — v. 3
help me this once, that France ..... — v. 3
condescend to help me now..... — v. 3
wonders, but by help of devils ..... — v. 4
so God help Warwick, as he loves ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
at my shrine, and I will help thee .. — ii. 1
ay, God Almighty help me! ..... — ii. 1
thy greatest help is quiet ..... — ii. 4
so help me God, as I have watched.. — iii. 1
no more than truth, so help me God! — iii. 1
there is great hope of help ..... — iii. 1
my lord? help, lords! the king ..... — iii. 2
run, go, help, help! O Henry..... — iii. 2
[*Col.*] and the help of hatchet ..... — iv. 7
so let it help me now against ..... — v. 2
if the help of Norfolk, and myself ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
how can I help them, and not myself? — iii. 1
Scotland hath will to help (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3

HELP—thy help to this distressed ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with their helps only defend ourselves — iv. 1
so God help Montague, as he ..... — iv. 1
must help you more than you ..... — iv. 5
Burgundy will yield him help ..... — iv. 6
desired help from Burgundy ..... — iv. 7
to help king Edward in his time .... — iv. 7
for we want thy help ..... — v. 1
depart, before we need his help ..... — v. 4
did it to help thee to a better .....*Richard III.* i. 2
she may help you to many fair..... — i. 3
to help thee curse this poisonous .... — i. 3
come, Hastings, help me to..... — ii. 1
give me no help in lamentation..... — ii. 2
[*Col. Kat.*] none can help our harms — ii. 2
God help the while! ..... — ii. 3
no, so God help me, they spake not.. — iii. 7
and much I need to help you..... — iii. 7
for thee to help me curse that ..... — iv. 4
do impart help nothing else ..... — iv. 4
and help to arm me; leave me, I say — v. 3
that were the means to help him .... — v. 3
my lord, I'll help you to a horse .... — v. 4
it will help me nothing, to plead ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
lest he should help his father ..... — ii. 1
now the Lord help, they vex me .... — ii. 4
but yet I cannot help you. Why? .. — v. 2
to help unarm our Hector ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
there is no help like the bitter ..... — iv. 1
as I shall pity, I could help! ..... — iv. 3
Thersites, help to trim my tent..... — v. 1
that well deserves a help .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'tis not enough to help the feeble up — i. 1
from whose help I derived liberty .. — i. 2
that I shall have much help from you — i. 2
Servilius! help! my lord! my lord! — iii. 4
what he cannot help in his nature ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
not arms, must help ..... — i. 1
other muniments and petty helps .. — i. 1
to help our fielded friends! ..... — i. 4
will haste to help Cominius ..... — i. 4
for your helps are many ..... — ii. 1
a little help will serve; for once .... — ii. 3
to help to get thee a wife ..... — ii. 3
help, ye citizens. On both sides .... — iii. 1
that seem like prudent helps ..... — iii. 1
help, help, Marcius! help, you (*rep.*) — iii. 1
as was never so incapable of help .... — iv. 6
I cannot help it now ..... — iv. 7
in this so never-heeded help ..... — v. 1
we will meet them, and help the joy — v. 4
take him up: help ..... — v. 5
Cæsar cried, help me, Cassius, ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
help, ho! they murder Cæsar ..... — ii. 2
help me away, dear Charmian ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
but say, I could not help it ..... — ii. 2
nay, I'll help too; what's this for? .. — iv. 4
sooth, la, I'll help; thus it must be .. — iv. 4
help me, my women! ..... — iv. 11
help, help, Iras; help, friends below — iv. 13
come, Antony; help me, my women — iv. 13
and had no help of anger .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
without the help of admiration..... — i. 5
but that my resolution helps me .... — iii. 6
help! or we poor ghosts will cry .... — v. 4
help, Jupiter: or we appeal..... — v. 4
a hangman to help him to bed ..... — v. 4
help, help mine, and your mistress .. — v. 5
help! help! mine honoured lady! .. — v. 5
help to set a head on headless Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
brothers, help to convey her hence .. — i. 2
help, Lucius, help! ..... — i. 2
help me out from this unhallowed .. — ii. 4
O brother, help me with ..... — ii. 4
that I may help thee out ..... — ii. 4
no strength to climb without thy help — ii. 4
hands to help thee knit the cord .... — ii. 5
the one will help to cut the other.... — iii. 1
wilt thou help to chop it off? ..... — iii. 1
help, grandsire, help! ..... — iv. 1
help her: what would she find?..... — iv. 1
without the help of any hand at all.. — iv. 1
now help, or woe betide thee ..... — iv. 2
help our uncle to convey him in..... — v. 3
be my helps as I am son and servant ..*Pericles*, i. 1
awake their helps [*Kat.*-helpers] .... — i. 4
help me with tears ..... — i. 4
the name of help grew odious ..... — i. 4
to help them, when well-a-day (*rep.*).. — ii. 5
that heat, to ask your help ..... — ii. 1
help, master, help; here's a fish hangs — ii. 1
she dies! help, gentlemen! ..... — v. 3
father! father! stop, stop! no help?.....*Lear*, ii. 1
help, ho! murder, help! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
here's a spirit; help me, help me!..... — iii. 4
come, help to bear thy master..... — iii. 6
give me some help ..... — iii. 7
now, heaven help him! ..... — iii. 7
he, that helps him, take all my..... — iv. 4
help! help! O help! What kind of help! — v. 3
where's Potpan, that he helps not.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
his help to crave, and my dear hap .. — ii. 2
within thy help and holy physic lies — ii. 3
help me into some house, Benvolio .. — iii. 1
it helps not, it prevails not ..... — iii. 3
past hope, past cure, past help! ..... — iv. 1
thou canst give no help ..... — iv. 1
with this knife I'll help it presently — iv. 1
and strength shall help afford..... — iv. 1
to help me sort such needful ..... — iv. 2
to Juliet, help to deck up her ..... — iv. 2
do you need my help! No, madam .. — iv. 3
alas! help! help! my lady's dead! .. — iv. 5
help! help! call help ..... — iv. 5
with speedy help doth lend redress — iv. 5 (song)
no friendly drop, to help me after? .. — v. 3
to help to take her from her borrowed — v. 3
never, so help you mercy! .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
mercy at your most need help you! .... — i. 5
he went without their helps ..... — ii. 1

HELP—ugly to the thing that helps it..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
O help him, you sweet heavens!..... — iii. 1
will you two help to hasten them ..... — iii. 2
help, angels, make assay! ..... — iii. 3
help, help, ho! What, ho! help!..... — iii. 4
is ready, and the wind at help ..... — iv. 3
we lacked your counsel and your help ..*Othello*, i. 3
may help these lovers into your favour — i. 3
help, ho! lieutenant,—sir,—(*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
a fellow, crying out for help ..... — ii. 3
she'll help to put you in your place again — ii. 3
this may help to thicken other proofs .. — iii. 3
so help me every spirit sanctified ..... — iii. 4
help! [*Col.*-light] ho! murder! (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
to come into the cry, without more help — v. 1
help! help! ho, help! O lady, speak.... — v. 2
help! help, ho! help! the Moor has killed — v. 2
HELPED—being helped.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
not to be helped,—right .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
to have helped the old man! ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
by the ship's side, to have helped her — iii. 3
that helped thee to the crown.....*Richard III.* v. 3
even her folly helped her to an heir ....*Othello*, ii. 1
HELPER—lacks a helper ..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
and helper to a husband .....*All's Well*, iv. 4
you speedy helpers, that are .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
[*Kat.*] awake their helpers to comfort ..*Pericles*, i. 4
HELPFUL—[*Col. Kat.*-healthful].*Comedy of Errs.* i. 1
and friends their helpful swords....*Richard II.* iii. 3
gave the tongue a helpful ornament.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
practices, pleasant and helpful to him!.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
HELPING—helping me to the speech..*Much Ado*, v. 1
I am helping you to mar that ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
not helping, death's my fee .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
till by helping Baptista's eldest.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
looked for at your helping hands ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
too little, helping him to all..... — v. 1
HELPLESS—hopeless, and helpless..*Com. of Errs.* i. 1
with urging helpless patience would'st — ii. 1
I pour the helpless balm .....*Richard III.* i. 2
HELPST—that thou help'st me not? — iv. 4
HELTER-SKELTER have I rode ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
HEM—and hem, when he should groan.*Much Ado*, v. 1
hem them away. I would (*rep.*) ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
upon the very hem of the sea ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and hems, and beats her heart?.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
and cry hem, if anybody come .....*Othello*, iv. 2
HEMLOCK—root of hemlock, digged..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
darnel, hemlock, and rank fumitory ..*Henry V.* v. 2
with harlocks, hemlock; nettles .....*Lear*, iv. 4
HEMMED-hemmed about with grim.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
Greeks have hemmed thee in.*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
HEMP—hemp, not hemp his wind-pipe ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
HEMPEN—hempen home-spuns..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
upon the hempen tackle.....*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
ye shall have a hempen caudle-then.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 7
HEMP-SEED—do, thou hemp-seed! .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
HEN—cock-pigeon over his hen ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
Lord have mercy on thee for a hen ..*All's Well*, iii. 3
so Kate will be my hen .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I have no pheasant, cock nor hen.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
how now, dame Partlet the hen? ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
not swagger with a Barbary hen....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a couple of short-legged hens ..... — v. 1
(poor hen!) fond of no second brood..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
HENCEFORTH carry your letters.*Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
shall not henceforth trouble me..... — i. 2
meaning henceforth to trouble you .. — ii. 1
henceforth, do what thou wilt ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
and I henceforth may never meet.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio.*Much Ado*, v. 1
henceforth be never numbered.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
henceforth my wooing mind shall.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
from henceforth, I will, coz .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
that her gifts may henceforth be .... — i. 2
I will henceforth eat no fish but of ..*All's Well*, v. 2
henceforth I vow it shall be ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
ever, henceforth, thou these rural.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and kinsmen, henceforth be earls ....*Macbeth*, v. 7
from henceforth bear his name .....*King John*, i. 1
from henceforth rather be myself....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
but, sirrah, henceforth let me not hear — i. 3
must not have you henceforth question — ii. 3
ungracious boy? henceforth ne'er look — ii. 4
flow henceforth in formal majesty ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
and henceforth, let a Welsh correction.*Henry V.* v. 1
henceforth we banish thee, on pain .1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
henceforth, I charge you, as you love — iv. 1
henceforth, he shall trouble us ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and be henceforth a burying-place to all — iv. 10
that thou henceforth attend on us .. — v. 1
henceforth, I will not have to do with — v. 2
never henceforth shall I joy again ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and henceforth I am thy true servitor — iii. 3
will henceforth be no more unconstant — v. 1
henceforth guard thee well..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
henceforth be no feast .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
henceforth hated be of Timon ..... — iii. 6
yes, Cassius; and henceforth ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and henceforth know.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
henceforth, the white hand of..... — iii. 11
and read, be henceforth treacherous!*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
not henceforth called my children.*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
henceforth I'll bear affliction .....*Lear*, iv. 6
henceforth I never will be Romeo .*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
my bosom henceforth shall be twain — iii. 5
HENCEFORWARD, upon pain.1 *Hen. VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
henceforward, it shall be treason ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
and henceforward all things shall be — iv. 7
henceforward will I bear upon.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
henceforward do your messages.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
henceforward I am ever ruled by you — iv. 2
HENCE-GOING—our hence-going..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
HENCHMAN—to be my henchman.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
HENRICUS—filius noster Henricus....*Henry V.* v. 2
HENRY-Henry Pimpernell.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
prince Henry in their company.....*King John*, v. 6
hither Henry Hereford thy bold son.*Richard II.* i. 1
his young son Henry Percy..... — ii. 2
and long live Henry, of that name .. — iv. 1

HENRY—to Henry Bolingbroke .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
God save king Henry, unkinged Richard — iv. 1
the devil take Henry of Lancaster .. — v. 5
three times hath Henry Bolingbroke. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the world in praise of Henry Percy .. — v. 1
defiance in king Henry's teeth ...... — v. 2
the second, Henry lord Scroop. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
by the name of Henry lord Scroop .. — ii. 2
embassadors from Henry king ...... — ii. 4
and Henry Plantaganet is thine .... — v. 2
très cher filz Henry roy d'Angleterre — v. 2
Henry the sixth, in infant bands — v. 2 (chorus)
consented unto Henry's death! (*rep.*). 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Henry is dead, and never shall ...... — i. 1
avail not, now that Henry's dead.... — i. 1
Henry the fifth! thy ghost I invocate — i. 1
man, before dead Henry's corse? .... — i. 1
if Henry were recalled to life again.. — i. 1
bedew king Henry's hearse .... — i. 1
your oaths to Henry sworn .... — i. 1
then I will proclaim young Henry king — i. 1
Henry's death, the English circle ends — i. 2
whom Henry, our late sovereign ne'er — i. 3
Henry the fifth he first trained ...... — i. 4
for the right of English Henry ...... — ii. 1
since Henry Monmouth first .... — ii. 5
Henry the fourth, grandfather ...... — ii. 5
when Henry the fifth, succeeding.... — ii. 5
and virtuous Henry, pity the city .. — iii. 1
says the word, king Henry goes...... — iii. 1
in the time of Henry, named the fifth — iii. 1
that Henry, born at Monmouth (*rep.*) — iii. 1
as sure as English Henry lives ...... — iii. 2
young Henry, with his nobles, lies .. — iii. 2
were no place for Henry's warriors .. — iii. 3
English Henry. will be lord .... — iii. 3
God save king Henry, of that name — iv. 1
princely Henry, and the rest .... — iv. 1
sweet Henry, favour him! .... — iv. 1
king Henry's peers, and chief........ — iv. 1
man of memory, Henry the fifth .... — iv. 3
great mareschal to Henry the sixth.. — iv. 7
Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy — v. 1
let Henry fret, and all the world repine — v. 2
Henry is youthful, and will quickly — v. 3
to make thee Henry's queen .... — v. 3
I am unworthy to be Henry's wife .. — v. 3
shall be Henry's, if he please .... — v. 3
in Henry's royal name, as deputy .. — v. 3
king Henry, were he here .... — v. 3
solicit Henry with her wondrous.... — v. 3
comest to kneel at Henry's feet...... — v. 3
in regard king Henry gives consent.. — v. 4
honour Henry as her lord (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
Henry is able to enrich his queen.... — v. 5
with Henry, being a king............ — v. 5
king Henry's faithful and anointed — v. 5
Henry king of England (*rep.*)..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
did my brother Henry spend his .... — i. 1
by policy what Henry got? .... — i. 1
shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's .. — i. 1
and our king Henry gives away .... — i. 1
had Henry got an empire by .... — i. 1
and Henry was well pleased, to change — i. 1
till Henry, surfeiting in joys........ — i. 1
king Henry's diadem, enchased .... — i. 2
my king and nephew, virtuous Henry — i. 2
where Henry, and dame Margaret .. — i. 2
yet lives, that Henry shall depose (*rep.*) — i. 4
demanding of king Henry's life and — ii. 1
till Henry Bolingbroke, duke of .... — ii. 2
by the name of Henry the fourth.... — ii. 2
Henry doth claim the crown .... — ii. 2
Henry will to himself protector be .. — ii. 3
God and king Henry govern England's — ii. 3
here, noble Henry, is thy staff ...... — ii. 3
as e'er thy father Henry made ...... — ii. 3
why, now is Henry king, and Margaret — ii. 3
best fits to be, in Henry's hand ...... — ii. 3
ah, thus king Henry throws his crutch — iii. 1
for, good king Henry, thy decay I fear — iii. 1
Henry my lord is cold in great ...... — iii. 1
and Henry put apart, the next for me — iii. 1
O Henry, ope thine eyes! .... — iii. 2
my sovereign! gracious Henry, comfort! — iii. 2
for Henry weeps, that thou dost live — iii. 2
God knows, not Henry.............. — iii. 2
O Henry, let me plead for gentle .... — iii. 2
king Henry's blood, the honourable — iv. 1
for his father's sake, Henry the fifth — iv. 2
his father, Henry the fifth .... — iv. 8
is Cade the son of Henry the fifth .. — iv. 8
Henry hath money, you are strong .. — iv. 8
the name of Henry the fifth hales.... — iv. 8
and Henry, though he be infortunate — iv. 9
the crown from feeble Henry's head — v. 1
a messenger from Henry, our dread.. — v. 1
till Henry be more weak .... — v. 1
my sovereign, virtuous Henry ...... — v. 1
hope to shake king Henry's head....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and not king Henry's heirs.......... — i. 1
and bashful Henry deposed.......... — i. 1
thought of this from Henry's heart.. — i. 1
the war that Henry means to use .... — i. 1
in following this usurping Henry.... — i. 1
I am the son of Henry the fifth...... — i. 1
and give king Henry leave to speak — i. 1
Henry, and thou shalt be king. Henry — i. 1
resigned the crown to Henry the fourth — i. 1
that Henry shall be so deposed ...... — i. 1
king Henry, be thy title right ...... — i. 1
Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown — i. 1
base, fearful, and despairing Henry! — i. 1
turn this way, Henry, and regard them — i. 1
long live king Henry! Plantagenet — i. 1
from thy table, Henry, and thy bed — i. 1
not till king Henry be dead.......... — i. 2
Henry had none, but did usurp...... — i. 2
lukewarm blood of Henry's heart.... — i. 2
and trust not simple Henry.......... — i. 2

HENRY—took king Henry's chair ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
till our king Henry had shook hands — i. 4
pale your head in Henry's glory .... — i. 4
touching king Henry's oath, and your — ii. 1
from faint Henry's head .... — ii. 1
what say'st thou, Henry; wilt thou — ii. 2
say, Henry, shall I have my right .. — ii. 2
gave king Henry light. O Lancaster! — ii. 6
impairing Henry, strengthening .... — ii. 6
shines now, but Henry's enemies? .. — ii. 6
and, Henry, hadst thou swayed...... — ii. 6
that led calm Henry, tho' he .... — ii. 6
craving aid for Henry .... — iii. 1
and says, her Henry is deposed...... — iii. 1
so would you be again to Henry .... — iii. 1
Henry your foe is taken .... — iii. 2
is Clarence, Henry, and his son .... — iii. 2
that Henry, sole possessor of my love — iii. 3
prince Edward, Henry's heir .... — iii. 3
go forward, Henry's hope is done.... — iii. 3
Henry liveth still: but were he (*rep.*) — iii. 3
because thy father Henry did usurp — iii. 3
John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth.... — iii. 3
that wise prince, Henry the fifth .... — iii. 3
from these our Henry lineally descends — iii. 3
how Henry the sixth hath lost all (*rep.*) — iii. 3
leave Henry, and call Edward king — iii. 3
the more, that Henry was unfortunate? — iii. 3
coming, Lewis was Henry's friend .. — iii. 3
Henry now lives in Scotland .... — iii. 3
renounce him, and return to Henry — iii. 3
and replant Henry in his former state — iii. 3
becomest king Henry's friend ...... — iii. 3
how shall poor Henry live, unless .. — iii. 3
not that I pity Henry's misery ...... — iii. 3
belike, he thinks me Henry .... — iv. 1
but what said Henry's queen? ...... — iv. 1
applaud the name of Henry .... — iv. 2
but Henry now shall wear the ...... — iv. 3
to free king Henry from imprisonment — iv. 3
once more on Henry's head.......... — iv. 4
to Henry's body, and supply his place — iv. 6
my liege it is young Henry, earl of .. — iv. 6
as Henry's late presaging prophecy.. — iv. 6
waned state for Henry's regal crown — iv. 7
allegiance unto Henry (*rep.*) .... — iv. 7
we are king Henry's friends .... — iv. 7
and Henry but usurps the diadem .. — iv. 7
that Henry is no soldier .... — iv. 7
to flatter Henry, and forsake thy.... — iv. 7
seize on the shame-faced Henry .... — iv. 8
and Henry is my king, Warwick .... — v. 1
you left poor Henry at the .... — v. 1
Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner .. — v. 4
'tis true, that Henry told me of...... — v. 6
king Henry, and the prince his son.. — v. 6
triumph; Henry, in thy day of ...... — v. 6
whiles I lament king Henry's corse. *Richard III.* i. 2
see, see! dead Henry's wounds open — i. 2
these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward — i. 2
for I did kill king Henry............ — i. 2
kill'dst my husband Henry in the .. — i. 3
that Henry's death, my lovely ...... — i. 3
when Henry the sixth was crowned — ii. 3
as I followed Henry's corse .... — iv. 1
I do remember me, Henry the sixth — iv. 2
holy king Henry, and thy fair son .. — v. 1
king Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts — v. 3
spoke to, with sir Henry Guilford.. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
my noble father, Henry of Buckingham — ii. 1
Henry the seventh succeeding ...... — ii. 1
now his son, Henry the eighth ...... — ii. 1
say, Henry king of England, come .. — ii. 4
HENT—have hent the gates. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
merrily hent the style-a.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
and know thou a more horrid hent.... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
HERALD—my herald thoughts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
silence is the perfectest herald of joy. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my herald is returned............ *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
their herald is a pretty knavish...... — v. 2
too bold a herald of my tongue ...... *All's Well*, v. 3
a herald, Kate? O put me in.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to herald thee into his sight............ *Macbeth*, i. 3
heralds, from off our towers we might. *King John*, ii. 2
like heralds 'twixt two dreadful .... — iv. 2
like a herald's coat without sleeves..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
where is Mountjoy, the herald? ...... *Henry V.* iii. 5
I tell thee, herald, I thought .... — iii. 6
herald, save thou thy labour (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
never shalt hear herald any more.... — iv. 3
take a trumpet, herald .... — iv. 7
here comes the herald of the French — iv. 7
what means this, herald? .... — iv. 7
I tell thee truly, herald, I know not — iv. 7
our heralds go with him; bring me .. — iv. 7
now, herald; are the dead numbered? — iv. 8
heralds, wait on us; instead of gold..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
herald, conduct me to the Dauphin's — iv. 7
herald, away: and, throughout ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
shalt wear it as a herald's coat ...... — iv. 10
night-walking heralds that trudge.. *Richard III.* i. 1
Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king! — iv. 3
by their heralds challenged .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I wish no other herald, no other .... — iv. 2
may one, that is a herald .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that ever herald did follow.......... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
such dreadful heralds to astonish us. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
to herald thee from the womb .... *Pericles*, iii. 1
but the herald cry and I'll appear again.. *Lear*, v. 1
a herald, ho! A herald, ho, a herald! .... — v. 3
come hither, herald; let the trumpet .... — v. 3
love's heralds should be thoughts. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
it was the lark, the herald .... — iii. 5
a station like the herald Mercury .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
HERALDRY-two coats in heraldry. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
the heraldry [*Col. Knt.*-commission].. *All's Well*, ii. 3
ratified by law, and heraldry .... *Hamlet.* i. 1
with heraldry more dismal; head to foot — ii. 2
our new heraldry is—hands, not hearts. *Othello*, iii. 4
HERB—the herb I showed thee.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2

HERB—fetch me this herb .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
as I can take it with another herb.... — ii. 2
then crush this herb into Lysander's eye — iii. 2
gathered the enchanted herbs.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
light on such another herb .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
or, rather the herb of grace .... — iv. 5
and her wholesome herbs swarming. *Richard II.* iii. 4
sour herb of grace: rue .... — iii. 4
and choke the herbs for want ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
small herbs have grace .... *Richard III.* ii. 4
the herbs, that have on them ...... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
such withered herbs as these.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
that lies in herbs, plants, stones. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
in man as well as herbs, grace ...... — ii. 3
we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
supply it with one gender of herbs ...... *Othello*, i. 3
HERBERT—sir Walter Herbert .. *Richard III.* iv. 5
sir Walter Herbert, stay with me.... — v. 3
HERBLET—these herblets shall .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
HERB-WOMAN—your herb-woman .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
HERCULEAN Roman does .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
HERCULES-discard, bully Hercules. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
she would have made Hercules have. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
undertake one of Hercules' labours .. — ii. 1
sometime, like the shaven Hercules — iii. 3
he is now as valiant as Hercules .... — iv. 1
was with Hercules, and Cadmus. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
in glory of my kinsman Hercules .... — v. 1
Hercules, master. Most sweet (*rep.*).. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
is too hard for Hercules' club .... — i. 2
to see great Hercules whipping a gig — iv. 3
is not love a Hercules, still climbing — iv. 3
Pompey the great; the page, Hercules — v. 1
he shall present Hercules in minority — v. 1
well done, Hercules! now thou ...... — v. 1
Armado's page, Hercules; the pedant — v. 2
great Hercules is presented by this imp — v. 2
Hercules, and Lichas, play at dice.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
go, Hercules! Live thou, I live ...... — iii. 2
the beards of Hercules, and frowning — iii. 2
Hercules by thy speed, young man!. *As you Like it*, i. 2
he is as strong as Hercules .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
leave that labour to great Hercules. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I am as valiant as Hercules ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I should have seen some Hercules.... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
but Hercules himself must yield ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
if you had been the wife of Hercules. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
as Hercules did shake down mellow — iv. 6
by Hercules, I think, I am. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
'tis the god Hercules, whom Antony — iv. 3
not Hercules could have knocked .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the brawns of Hercules .... — iv. 2
no more like my father than I to Hercules. *Hamlet*, i. 2
my lord; Hercules and his load too...... — ii. 2
let Hercules himself do what he may .... — v. 1
HERD-the roar of a whole herd of lions. *Tempest*, ii. 1
a wild and wanton herd .... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
anon, a careless herd, full of...... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
like any deer i' the herd .... *All's Well*, i. 3
drew the rest of the herd to me .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the herds were strangely clamorous. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
a little herd of England's ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
as doth a lion in a herd of neat......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
will scare the herd, and so my shoot — iii. 1
the herd hath more annoyance.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
you herd of—boils and plagues ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
are these your herd? .... — iii. 1
before he should thus stoop to the herd — iii. 2
when he perceived the common herd. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to outwar the horned herd!. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
HERDSMAN-enough a herdsman. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
HERDSMEN—four threes of herdsmen — iv. 3
herdsmen of the beastly plebeians .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
HEREABOUT-other shelter hereabout. *Tempest*, ii. 2
apothecary, and hereabouts he dwells. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
I'll hide me hereabout .... — v. 3
Cassio walk hereabout .... *Othello*, iii. 4
HEREAFTER—I'll be wise hereafter .. *Tempest*, v. 1
will hereafter make known to you.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
what is love? 'tis not hereafter. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
you shall know more hereafter ...... — iii. 4
acknowledge itself hereafter.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to deliver us from devices hereafter .. — iv. 4
let that appear hereafter .... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
more of this hereafter ...... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
sir, fare you well; hereafter ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
sluttishness may come hereafter .... — iii. 3
for me hereafter to leave my wife.... — iii. 3
as fearing to hear of it hereafter .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
but more of this hereafter; you, Diana — iv. 4
know more of that hereafter .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
whom we name hereafter, the prince .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
than both, by the all-hail hereafter! — i. 5
she should have died hereafter ...... — v. 5
words hereafter thy tormenters be!.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
shall hereafter, my thrice gracious..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
show itself more openly hereafter ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
occasion to see leeks hereafter .... *Henry V.* v. 1
no; 'tis hereafter to know, but now .. — v. 2
that hereafter ages may behold......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
long hereafter say unto his child....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
that shall you know hereafter...... *Richard III.* i. 2
shall cry woe for this hereafter ...... — iii. 3
many tears to wash hereafter time .. — iv. 4
hereafter, the kneading ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
whose memory hereafter more.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
obey you in every thing hereafter .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
thyself, forsooth, hereafter theirs .... — iii. 2
hereafter will I lend ear to .... — v. 3
times I shall recount hereafter .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
live, and laugh at this hereafter...... — ii. 1
might have told hereafter.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
I will leave to appear hereafter ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
we'll talk of that hereafter .... — iii. 2
shalt hereafter find it is no act ...... — iii. 4
yet said, hereafter, I might know more — iv. 2
O never say hereafter, but I am truest — v. 5
grace you may depend hereafter ...... *Pericles*, iii. 3
remember him hereafter as my honourable. *Lear*, i. 1
as you shall use me hereafter .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

HEREAFTER say—a madman's. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
hereafter shall think meet to put an .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
thou shalt know more hereafter ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
HEREDITARY sloth instructs me .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
imposition cleared, hereditary ours. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ingratitude in them hereditary. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
senator shall bear contempt hereditary — iv. 3
compounded thee poor rogue hereditary — iv. 3
of them were hereditary hangmen.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
hereditary, rather than purchased. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
to thee, and thine, hereditary ever ..... *Lear*, i. 1
HEREFORD-hither Henry Hereford. *Richard II.* i. 1
cousin of Hereford, what dost thou .. — i. 1
our cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray — i. 2
recreant to my cousin Hereford ..... — i. 2
is Harry Hereford armed? ..... — i. 3
against the duke of Hereford ..... — i. 3
Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (*rep.*) — i. 3
Hereford, as thy cause is right ..... — i. 3
you, cousin Hereford, upon pain of .. — i. 3
brought you high Hereford on his way? — i. 4
as Harry duke of Hereford, were he here — ii. 1
death, nor Hereford's banishment .. — ii. 1
Hereford? is not Gaunt dead? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
wrongfully seize on Hereford's rights — ii. 1
speak to the duke of Hereford? ..... — ii. 1
Harry Hereford, Reignold lord Cobham — ii. 1
I fear, revolt on Hereford's side .... — ii. 2
to offer service to the duke of Hereford — ii. 3
forgot the duke of Hereford, boy? .... — ii. 3
my lord of Hereford, my message is.. — ii. 3
I was banished Hereford; but as I come — ii. 3
Hereford here, whom you call king (*rep.*) — iv. 1
the earl of Hereford was reputed .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and love, were set on Hereford ..... — iv. 1
the earldom of Hereford, and all.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
the earldom of Hereford, and the .... — iv. 2
and earl of Hereford, Stafford ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
HEREFORDSHIRE to fight ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
HERESIES—or, as the heresies.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
are heresies, and, not reformed .... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
HERESY-have read it; it is heresy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
my surfeit, and my heresy ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
heresy in fair, fit for these days! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and strange without heresy ..... — v. 1
ancient saying is no heresy. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
all turned to heresy? Away ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
HERETIC—was of late a heretic .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
thou wast ever an obstinate heretic .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
it is a heretic, that makes the fire. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
from his allegiance to a heretic .... *King John*, iii. 1
a heretic, an arch one, Cranmer .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
a most arch heretic, a pestilence that — v. 1
no heretics burned, but wenches' suitors. *Lear*, iii. 2
transparent heretics, be burnt.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HERETIER—heretier de France .... *Henry V.* v. 2
HERETOFORE—heretofore sounded you.. *Lear*, i. 2
HEREUX—je m' estime hereux ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
HERITAGE—service is no heritage.... *All's Well*, i. 3
gorgeous palace, for a heritage .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
mine heritage, which my dead father.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
HERMES—than the pipe of Hermes .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
HERMIA-my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N's. Dream*, i. 1
what say you, Hermia? be advised .. — i. 1
therefore, fair Hermia, question your — i. 1
relent, sweet Hermia; and, Lysander — i. 1
let me have Hermia's: do you marry — i. 1
I am beloved of beauteous Hermia .. — i. 1
for you, fair Hermia, look you arm.. — i. 1
therefore hear me, Hermia ..... — i. 1
there, gentle Hermia, may I marry.. — i. 1
fair Hermia, ere I go ..... — i. 1
I will, my Hermia ..... — i. 1
doting on Hermia's eyes, so I..... — i. 1
ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eyne — i. 1
this hail some heat from Hermia felt — i. 1
I will go tell him of fair Hermia's flight — i. 1
where is Lysander, and fair Hermia? — ii. 2
because I cannot meet with Hermia — ii. 2
we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think .. — ii. 3
for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie .... — ii. 3
if Hermia meant to say, Lysander lied — ii. 3
happy is Hermia, wheresoe'er she lies — ii. 3
compare with Hermia's sphery eyne? — ii. 3
your Hermia? lord, what though? (*rep.*) — ii. 3
content with Hermia? no..... — ii. 3
not Hermia, but Helena I love ..... — ii. 3
she sees not Hermia: Hermia, sleep thou — ii. 3
have stolen away from sleeping Hermia? — iii. 2
these vows are Hermia's ..... — iii. 2
you both are rivals, and love Hermia — iii. 2
for you love Hermia; this you know — iii. 2
in Hermia's love I yield you up my — iii. 2
Lysander, keep thy Hermia..... — iii. 2
injurious Hermia! most ungrateful.. — iii. 2
we, Hermia, like two artificial gods.. — iii. 2
not I Hermia? are not you Lysander? — iii. 2
Hermia, do not be so bitter (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
that Hermia should give answer .... — iv. 1
I came with Hermia hither ..... — iv. 1
my love to Hermia, melted as doth.. — iv. 1
betroed ere I saw Hermia ..... — iv. 1
HERMIONE—well said, Hermione. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
Hermione, my dearest; thou never .. — i. 2
Hermione, how thou lovest us ..... — i. 2
so forcing faults upon Hermione .... — iii. 1
Hermione, queen to the worthy — iii. 2 (indict.)
thou, Hermione, contrary to the — iii. 2 (induc.)
Hermione is chaste, Polixenes .. — iii. 2 (oracle)
Hermione hath suffered death ..... — iii. 3
the memory of Hermione, I know .. — v. 1
as like Hermione as is her picture .. — v. 1
O Hermione, as every present time doth — v. 1
the mantle of queen Hermione ..... — v. 2
near to Hermione hath done Hermione — v. 2
ever since the death of Hermione .... — v. 2
say, indeed, thou art Hermione ..... — v. 3
but yet, Paulina, Hermione was not so — v. 3
HERMIT-the old hermit of Prague *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
a withered hermit, fivescore winters. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
HERMIT—but a holy hermit. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
we rest your hermits ..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
such bearded hermits' staves ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and like a hermit overpassed thy.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
let's leave the hermit pity with .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
begging hermits in their holy prayers. *Titus And.* iii. 2
HERMITAGE-and naked hermitage. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
HERNE—that Herne the hunter .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
this tale of Herne the hunter ..... — iv. 4
to walk by this Herne's oak..... — iv. 4
disguised like Herne, with huge..... — iv. 4
to-night at Herne's oak..... — iv. 6
about midnight, at Herne's oak..... — v. 1
in a pit hard by Herne's oak ..... — v. 3
speak I like Herne the hunter? ..... — v. 5
round about the oak of Herne the hunter — v. 5
will none but Herne the hunter..... — v. 5
HERO-scale another Hero's tower. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
if Hero would be my wife ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter — i. 1
no child but Hero, she's his only heir — i. 1
prompting me how fair young Hero is — i. 1
if thou dost love fair Hero ..... — i. 1
and tell fair Hero I am Claudio .... — i. 1
marry on Hero, the daughter and heir — i. 3
the prince should woo Hero for himself — i. 3
for hear me, Hero; wooing, wedding — ii. 1
sure, my brother is amorous on Hero — ii. 1
he is enamoured on Hero ..... — ii. 1
farewell, therefore, Hero! ..... — ii. 1
for the prince hath got your Hero.... — ii. 1
and fair Hero is won; I have broke.. — ii. 1
the waiting-gentlewoman to Hero .. — ii. 2
a contaminated stale, such a one as Hero — ii. 2
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato..... — ii. 2
that you know that Hero loves me .. — ii. 2
hear me call Margaret, Hero ..... — ii. 2
that Hero shall be absent ..... — ii. 2
such seeming truth in Hero's disloyalty — ii. 2
at the lady Hero's chamber-window — ii. 3
Hero thinks surely, she will die .... — ii. 3
they have the truth of this from Hero — ii. 3
'tis even so: Hero and Margaret have — iii. 2
Hero? Even she. Leonato's Hero (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the lady Hero's gentlewoman..... — iii. 3
and thought they, Margaret was Hero? — iii. 3
good-morrow, sweet Hero..... — iii. 4
know you of any, Hero?..... — iv. 1
is this face Hero's? are our eyes our own? — iv. 1
is it not Hero? who can blot that .... — iv. 1
can Hero; Hero itself can blot out Hero's — iv. 1
O Hero! what a Hero hadst thou been — iv. 1
Hero! why Hero! Uncle! signior.... — iv. 1
how now, cousin Hero! ..... — iv. 1
do not live Hero; do not ope thine eyes — iv. 1
sweet Hero! she is wronged ..... — iv. 1
the count Claudio hath wronged Hero? — iv. 1
for accusing the lady Hero wrongfully — iv. 2
to disgrace Hero before the whole.... — iv. 2
Hero was in this manner accused .... — iv. 2
my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied — v. 1
incensed me to slander the lady Hero — v. 1
court Margaret in Hero's garments .. — v. 1
sweet Hero! now thy image doth .... — v. 1
to-night I'll mourn with Hero ..... — v. 1
it is proved, my lady Hero hath been — v. 2
was the Hero that here lies..... — v. 3 (scroll)
Hero? Nothing certainer: one Hero .. — v. 4
the former Hero! Hero that is dead! — v. 4
I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death — v. 4
though Hero had turned nun .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
found it was—Hero of Sestos ..... — iv. 1
Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
HEROD-what a Herod of Jewry is this? *Merry W.* ii. 1
Herod's bloody-hunting slaughtermen. *Henry V.* iii. 3
to whom Herod of Jewry may.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
good majesty, Herod of Jewry dare not — iii. 3
that Herod's head I'll have..... — iii. 3
king of Pont; Herod of Jewry ..... — iii. 6
there did persuade great Herod to.... — iv. 6
it out-herods Herod: pray you, avoid it. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HEROES-heroes, my sword and yours. *All's Well*, ii. 1
our monarchs, and outstretched heroes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HEROIC—his mind is not heroic.... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
being but fourth of that heroic line .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
HEROICAL-thy heroical vassal! *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
saw his heroical seed, and smiled to .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
are more potent and heroical.... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
proud of a heroical cudgeling..... — iii. 3
HERRING—de herring is no dead.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
as pilchards are to herrings..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
then am I a shotten herring ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
of stealing a cade of herrings..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
or a herring without a roe .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
in Tom's belly for two white herring.... *Lear*, iii. 6
without his roe, like a dried herring. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
HESPERIA, the princess' ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
HESPERIDES-in the Hesperides?. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
before thee stands this fair Hesperides.. *Pericles*, i. 1
HESPERUS-Hesperus hath quenched. *All's Well*, ii. 1
'HEST—refusing her grand 'hests ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I have broke your 'hest to say so! .... — iii. 1
spongy April at thy 'hest betrims..... — iv. 1
[*Col.*] some great sudden 'hest ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
HEURE—à cette heure de couper..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
HEW—let every soldier hew him down. *Macbeth*, v. 4
hew them to pieces, hack their .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
O I could hew up rocks, and fight .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
hew down and fell the hardest..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
or hew my way out with a bloody axe — iii. 2
than hew to't with thy sword.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and hews down oaks with rushes.... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
once more to hew thy target from.... — iv. 5
not hew him as a carcase ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
that we may hew his limbs ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
let's hew his limbs, till they be clean — i. 2
HEWED—have lopped, and hewed.... — ii. 5
HEWING—in hewing Rutland..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
HEWN—till we have hewn thee down — ii. 2
be hewn up yet ere night..... — v. 4
HEY-DAY—hey-day, a riddle!.... *Richard III.* iv. 4
hey-day! spirits and fires.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
hey-day! what a sweep of vanity.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
the hey-day in the blood is tame..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
HIBOCRATES—in Hibocrates.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
HIC—nominativo, hic, haec, hoc ..... iv. 1
that drum or another, or hic jacet .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
HICK—he teaches him to hick .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HID—which had hid my ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
there she's hid ..... — i. 2
I hid me under the dead ..... — ii. 2
where my wine is hid..... — ii. 2
wherefore are these things hid? .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
than love that would seem hid .... — iii. 1
lie hid more thousand deaths .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
appear, where it seems hid ..... — v. 1
where Benedick hath hid himself? .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
when he was hid in the garden ..... — v. 1
things hid and barred, you mean. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
mistresses from common sense are hid — i. 1
all hid, all hid, an old infant play .. — iv. 3
that hid the worse, and showed..... — v. 2
two grains of wheat hid in two .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
murder cannot be hid long ..... — ii. 2
the day is when the sun is hid ..... — v. 1
Cytherea all in sedges hid. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
be hid in sap-consuming winter's. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
our fate, hid within an anger-hole.... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
we have our naked frailties hid..... — ii. 3
eye of heaven is hid behind ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
from hence, hath hid his head ..... — iii. 3
and hid his crisp head in the ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
there's nothing hid from me ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
have I hid me in these woods .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
iron of Naples, hid with English .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
in my greatness covet to be hid .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
in your heart were hid against me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
bears it not about him, 'tis hid .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
fill, till the cup be hid..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
and hid the gold within the letter. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
let their ears hear their faults hid! .... *Pericles*, i. 2
and hid intent to murder him .... — ii. (Gower)
is given where you are hid ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
O lady, lady, shame would have it hid! — ii. 1
where have you hid yourself? ..... — v. 3
he hath hid himself among .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
heart, hid with a flowering face! .... — iii. 2
he is hid at Laurence' cell ..... — iii. 2
I will find where truth is hid (*rep.*).... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
poisons sight; let it be hid..... *Othello*, v. 2
HIDDEN—of my hidden power .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
what hidden woman's fear ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
with hidden help and vantage ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
it is no hidden virtue in him ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
confound your hidden falsehood .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
will turn your hidden worthiness.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
his salt and most hidden loose affection. *Othello*, ii. 1
HIDE—where to hide my head ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
the more it seeks to hide itself ..... — iii. 1
of the salt hides the salt .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
for the greater hides the less ..... — iii. 1
to hide what I have said to thee .... — iv. 3
I'll go hide me ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
come, thou canst not hide it ..... — iii. 3
in the house you cannot hide him .. — iii. 3
is it a world to hide virtues in? .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
not a bosom, hides my poor heart.... — iii. 1
nor reason, can my passion hide .... — iii. 1
thought it meet to hide our love. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
what may man within him hide .... — iii. 2
and hide the false, seems true ..... — v. 1
I cannot hide what I am ..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
can virtue hide itself? ..... — ii. 1
I will hide me in the arbour ..... — ii. 3
knavery, cannot, sure, hide himself — ii. 3
there will she hide her, to listen .... — iii. 1
an' I may hide my face, let me.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
into acorn cups, and hide them there — ii. 1
and hide me in the brakes, and leave — ii. 2
where dost thou hide thy head? ..... — iii. 2
or hide your heads like cowards.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hide thy head, Achilles; here comes.. — v. 2
to excuse, or hide, the liberal ..... — v. 2
safest way to hide us ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
I blush, and hide my sword ..... — ii. 7
ere they can hide their levity ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
do not hide mine eyes ..... — iv. 1
his court, hides not his visage .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or the profound seas hide in ..... — iv. 3
when he hides his beams .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
seek to hide themselves in drops of .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
stars, hide your fires!..... — i. 4
false face must hide what false ..... — i. 7
let the earth hide thee! ..... — iii. 4
an' a' may catch your hide ..... *King John*, ii. 1
can hide you from our messengers .. — ii. 1
an ox-head to your lion's hide ..... — ii. 1
thou wear a lion's hide! ..... — iii. 1
had not a hole to hide this deed..... — iv. 3
wipe off the dust that hides ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
sacred king should hide his head! .. — iii. 3
wilt thou not hide the trespass ..... — v. 2
to hide thee from this open ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
go, hide thee behind the arras..... — iii. 4
and therefore I'll hide me ..... — iii. 4
but let my favours hide thy mangled — v. 4
by the ground they hide, I judge .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
rather choose to hide them in..... *Henry V.* i. 2
and hides a sword, from hilts..... — ii. (chorus)
with ordure hide those roots ..... — ii. 4
for if you hide the crown ..... — iii. 4
make incision in their hides..... — iv. 2
dropping the hides and hips..... — iv. 2
good uncle, hide such malice..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
ah, Gloster, hide thee from their .. — iii. 4
hide not thy poison with such..... — iii. 2
turn away, and hide thy face? ..... — iii. 2
bide her hide him quickly from (*rep.*) — v. 1
and if thou dost not hide thee from .. — v. 2
wrapped in a woman's hide..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4

HIDE—if thou please to hide in ....*Richard III.* i. 2
I'll go hide the body in some ..... — i. 4
with a virtuous visor hide deep ..... — ii. 2
can lesser hide his love, or hate..... — iii. 4
would rather hide me from my greatness — iii. 7
then would I hide my bones ..... — iv. 4
stream, that must for ever hide me..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
too thin and base to hide offences.... — v. 2
I'll hide my silver beard.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
will hide our joys no longer..... — iv. 2
shall oft make thee to hide ..... — iv. 4
I'll hunt thee for thy hide ..... — v. 6
hope of revenge shall hide ..... — v. 11
sun, hide thy beams .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
a traducement, to hide your doings..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
the unaching scars which I should hide — ii. 2
hide it in smiles, and affability ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
to hide thee from prevention ..... — ii. 1
who did hide their faces even from .. — ii. 1
if Cæsar hide himself, shall they not — ii. 2
this sober form of yours hides wrongs — iv. 2
chastisement doth therefore hide his head — iv. 3
and hide thy spurs in him ..... — v. 3
to hide me from the radiant sun ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
if Cæsar can hide the sun from us.... — iii. 1
how hard it is to hide the sparks .... — iii. 3
I'll hide my master from the flies.... — iv. 2
he hides him in fresh cups ..... — v. 3
hole where Aaron bid us hide him..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
in the park, seeking to hide herself.. — iii. 1
my bowels cannot hide her woes .... — iii. 1
which I would hide from heaven's eye — iv. 2
unfold what plaited cunning hides.....*Lear*, i. 1
hath not such need to hide itself ..... — i. 2
hide thee, thou bloody hand ..... — iii. 2
the beast no hide, the sheep no wool .... — iii. 4
robes, and furred gowns, hide all ..... — iv. 6
but us in mind they hide the fair.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
without the fair within to hide ..... — i. 3
I have night's cloak to hide me from — ii. 2
to hide his bauble in a hole ..... — ii. 4
to hide her face; for her tan's..... — ii. 4
good Romeo, hide thyself. Not I .... — iii. 3
and hide me with a dead man..... — iv. 1
I'll hide me hereabout; his looks I fear — v. 3
more grief to hide, than hate to.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
such dear concernings hide? ..... — iii. 4
bring me to him: hide fox, and after all — iv. 2
and continent, to hide the slain? ..... — iv. 4
why, sir, his hide is so tanned..... — v. 1
way, let us hide our loves!.....*Othello*, iii. 3
HIDEOUS—in a most hideous .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
some hideous matter to deliver ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
into a most hideous opinion of his rage — iii. 4
have laid me here in hideous darkness — iv. 2
run by the hideous law....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
to a most hideous object.....*All's Well*, v. 3
that such a hideous trumpet calls ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
more hideous than thou art .....*King John*, iv. 2
have I not hideous death within .... — v. 4
to look upon the hideous god of war.*2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
hideous tempests shock down trees..*3 Henry VI.* v. 6
in mine ears such hideous cries ...*Richard III.* i. 4
every man, after the hideous storm.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
a phantasma, or a hideous dream..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
check this hideous rashness .....*Lear*, i. 1
more hideous, when thou show'st thee — i. 4
with all these hideous fears?....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
making night hideous; and we fools ....*Hamlet*, i. 4
and with a hideous crash takes prisoner — ii. 2
in his thought too hideous to be shown.*Othello*, iii. 3
HIDEOUSLY—look more hideously..*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
HIDEOUSNESS—outward hideousness..*Much Ado*, v. 1
HIDING—and hiding mine honour.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
there is no hiding you in the house .. — iv. 2
hiding the grossness with fair ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
obscuring and hiding from me all.*As you Like it*, i. 1
frantic fool, hiding his bitter.*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
more in hiding of the fault .....*King John*, iv. 2
unless it swell past hiding ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
what hope have we in hiding us? ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
HID'ST—hid'st thou that forehead..*Richard III.* iv. 4
HIE—you hie you home.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
hie home unto my chamber ..... — iv. 4
hie thee, Malvolio .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
hie therefore, Robin, overcast.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
hie thee, gentle Jew: this Hebrew.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
acquaintance; hie thee, go ..... — ii. 2
is very great: farewell, hie home ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
your dear son may hie ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
my husband hies him home ..... — iv. 4
Cambio, hie you home, and bid..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
you will hie you home to dinner.*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
go, hie thee presently, post to..... — iii. 2
villain, hie thee straight ..... — iv. 1
to hie home to his house ..... — iv. 3
did I bid thee hie thee home?..... — iv. 4
thy state of darkness hie thee straight — iv. 4
hie thee hither, that I may.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
hie you to horse: adieu..... — iii. 1
to arms let's hie! .....*King John*, iii. 1
hie thee to France, and cloister ....*Richard II.* v. 1
hie, good sir Michael; bear this ....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 4
hie thee, captain. To you, noble...*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
but thither would I hie. As duly ....*Henry V.* iii. 2
than your swords, hie to the field..... — iii. 5
hie thee to hell for shame .....*Richard III.* i. 3
towards Guildhall hies him in all post — iii. 5
go, hie thee, hie thee from this ..... — iv. 1
well, hie thee to thy lord ..... — iv. 5
good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge — v. 3
hie you to your bands; let us.....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
I will hie, and so bestow these ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
for Octavius yet; hie hence, and tell him — iii. 1
hie you, Messala, and I will seek for.. — v. 3
but yet hie you again to Egypt..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
hie thee again: I have spoke ..... — v. 2
to Dorothy my woman hie thee ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
hie to the Goths, and raise.....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
hie thee, whiles I say .....*Pericles*, iii. 1

HIE—in his barge with fervour hies.*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
hie thee thither, and do upon ..... — v. 2
hie you hence to friar Laurence'.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
hie you to church: I must another way — ii. 5
hie you to the cell. Hie to high fortune! — ii. 5
hie to your chamber: I'll find Romeo — iii. 2
hie you, make haste, for it grows very — iii. 3
it is, it is, hie hence, be gone, away .. — iii. 5
and erring spirit hies to his confine ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
lies dead, and your fate hies apace.....*Othello*, v. 1
HIEMS—this side is Hiems, winter..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
HIG—nominativo, hig, hag, hog ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HIGH—is another way so high a hope..*Tempest*, ii. 1
my high charms work, and these..... — iii. 3
though with their high wrongs..... — v. 1
a most high miracle!..... — v. 1
I cannot reach so high.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
for so high a servant ..... — ii. 4
whose high imperious thoughts..... — ii. 4
dignified with this high honour .... — ii. 4
and mine's as high ..... — iv. 4
and high and low beguile .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
both high and low, both rich ..... — ii. 1
he is of too high a region ..... — iii. 2
that it alone is high fantastical ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that can sing both high and low .. — ii. 3 (song)
tricks before high heaven..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
when it is borne in high authority .. — iv. 2
too low for a high praise .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
with your high and worthy deeds.... — v. 1
in so high a style, Margaret..... — v. 2
too high to be enthralled .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and yet a place of high respect with me — ii. 2
congealed white, high Taurus' snow — iii. 2
are you grown so high in his esteem — iii. 2
in God for high words. A high....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
humble-visaged suitors, his high will — ii. 1
roof of this court is too high to be yours — ii. 1
high gravel-blind .....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
to stand high in your account..... — iii. 2
to wag their high tops, and to make — iv. 1
have deserved high commendation.*As you Like it*, i. 2
just as high as my heart ..... — iii. 2
and high top bald with dry antiquity — iv. 3
high wedlock then be honoured (*rep.*) — v. 4 (song)
which mounts my love so high? .....*All's Well*, i. 1
before high heaven and you (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
hearing your high majesty is touched.... — ii. 1
if thou proceed as high as word..... — ii. 1
imperial Love, that god most high ..... — ii. 3
the bound and high curvet of Mars's .... — ii. 3
though my revenges were high bent .... — v. 3
that set him in high fame..... — v. 3
whose high respect, and rich validity .... — v. 3
high esteem, should be infused.*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
on my faith, deserves high speech. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and arraigned of high treason .. — iii. 2 (indict.)
thoughts high for one so tender ..... — iii. 2
your high self, the gracious mark.... — iv. 3
desires access to your high presence — v. 1
for high and low's alike..... — v. 1
therefore 'tis high time that I..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
nothing takes from his high respect..*Macbeth*, iii. 6
come high, or low; thyself ..... — iv. 1
wood to high Dunsinane hill ..... — iv. 1
to treat of high affairs touching.....*King John*, i. 1
how high thy glory towers ..... — ii. 2
among the high tides ..... — iii. 1
and that high royalty was ne'er .... — iv. 2
the wall is high: and yet will I leap — iv. 3
appeal each other of high treason....*Richard II.* i. 1
setting aside his high blood's royalty — i. 1
how high a pitch his resolution soars! — ii. 2
bleeding, in his high disgrace ..... — i. 1
high Hereford on his way? (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
and make high majesty look ..... — ii. 1
these high wild hills, and rough .... — ii. 3
are we not high? high be our thoughts? — iii. 2
so high above his limits swells ..... — iii. 2
thus high at least, although ..... — iii. 3
and his high sceptre yields ..... — iv. 1
whilst you mount up on high..... — iv. 1
to whose high will we bound our .... — v. 2
thy seat is up on high ..... — v. 5
ever been, high sparks of honour.... — v. 6
by and by, in as high a flow .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
my love and your high majesty..... — i. 3
as high i' the air as this..... — i. 3
he that rides at high speed ..... — ii. 4
he holds your temper in a high respect — iii. 1
whose high deeds, whose hot incursions — iii. 2
Percy stands on high: and either they — iii. 3
taught us how to cherish such high deeds — v. 5
like a horse full of high feeding.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
wear nothing but high shoes ..... — i. 2
attached one of so high blood ..... — ii. 2
grow and sprout as high as heaven .. — ii. 3
upon the high and giddy mast ..... — iii. 1
when he was a crack not thus high .. — iii. 2
arrest thee, traitor, of high treason .. — iv. 2
call we our high court of parliament — v. 2
high upreared and abutting....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
though high, and low, and lower .... — i. 2
I arrest thee of high treason (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
my lord high constable ..... — ii. 4
and teach lavoltas high, and swift .. — ii. 5
Charles De-la-bret, high constable .. — iii. 5
and my lord high constable (*rep.*).... — iii. 7
in high and boastful neighs ..... — iv. (chorus)
beats upon the high shore..... — iv. 1
the sun is high, and we outwear..... — iv. 2
Charles De-la-bret, high constable of — iv. 3
astonished me with thy high terms ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
at high festivals before the ..... — i. 6
welcome, high prince, the mighty .. — iii. 1
installed in that high degree ..... — iii. 1
proud, majestical, high scorn ..... — iv. 7
as by your high imperial .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
accuse his master of high treason.... — i. 3
the wind was very high; and, ten to one — ii. 1

HIGH—are fain of climbing high ....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the winds grow high; so do your .... — ii. 1
by reputing of his high descent ..... — iii. 1
and such high vaunts of his nobility — iii. 1
arrest thee of high treason here..... — iii. 1
a preachment of your high descent?..*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
the gracious duke, in high despite.. — ii. 1
with promise of high pay ..... — iii. 1
lord Bourbon, our high admiral .... — iii. 3
and children of so high a courage! .. — v. 4
shall have a high reward ..... — v. 5
those honours on your high desert..*Richard III.* i. 3
they that stand high, have many.... — i. 3
but I was born so high ..... — i. 3
both make high account of you..... — iii. 2
unmeritable, shuns your high request — iii. 7
thus high, by thy advice ..... — iv. 2
match not the high perfection ..... — iv. 4
one heaved a high, to be hurled..... — iv. 4
the high imperial type of this..... — iv. 4
call home to high promotions ..... — iv. 4
say, she shall be a high and mighty.. — iv. 4
that high All-seer which I dallied with — v. 1
high, and working, full of state.*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
for high feats done to the crown .... — i. 1
what his high hatred would effect.... — i. 1
I arrest thee of high treason ..... — i. 1
to your high person his will is most.. — i. 2
have found him guilty of high treason — ii. 1
I was lord high constable ..... — ii. 1
and high note's ta'en of your many.. — ii. 3
than your high profession spiritual.. — ii. 4
employed you where high profits .... — iii. 2
and claims to be high steward ..... — iv. 1
'tis the same; high steward..... — iv. 1
there, my lord: the high promotion.. — v. 2
to the high and mighty princess .... — v. 4
their high blood chafed ..*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
should hold up high in brass ..... — i. 3
the ladder of all high designs..... — i. 3
is the high and mighty Agamemnon .. — i. 3
do not these high strains ..... — ii. 2
beauty, wit, high birth, vigour of bone — iii. 3
nor heel the high lavolt..... — iv. 4
have upon a high and pleasant..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
race of mankind, high, and low! .... — iv. 1
the other, at high wish ..... — iv. 3
till the high fever seeth your ..... — iv. 3
from high to low throughout ..... — v. 2
as high as I could pick my lance ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
let the high office and the honour .. — ii. 3
to be set high in place ..... — ii. 3
and answer, such high things ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he sits high in all the people's hearts — i. 3
and the high east stands, as the Capitol — ii. 1
most high, most mighty, and most .. — iii. 1
appear as huge as high Olympus?.... — iv. 3
the providence of some high powers.. — v. 1
high in name and power ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
who neighed so high, that what I would — i. 5
noble, courageous, high, unmatchable — ii. 3
it is just so high as it is ..... — ii. 7
acquire too high a fame..... — iii. 1
he his high authority abused ..... — iii. 6
and the high gods, to do you justice — iii. 6
and plighter of high hearts! ..... — iii. 11
and let me rail so high ..... — iv. 13
after the high Roman fashion..... — iv. 13
my country's high pyramids ..... — v. 2
high events as these strike those .... — v. 2
see high order in this great solemnity — v. 2
gates of monarchs are arched so high.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
distinction twixt high and low .. — iv. 2
for this high good turn so far?..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
high emperor, upon my feeble knee.. — ii. 4
both but are of high desert ..... — iii. 1
whose high exploits, and honourable — v. 1
by winds and high tempestuous gusts — v. 3
his fall my honour must keep high ....*Pericles*, i. 1
and high heaven forbid, that kings ..... — i. 2
towers bore heads so high..... — i. 4
the most high gods not minding ..... — ii. 4
never aimed so high, to love your..... — ii. 5
horse, and sail, and high expence — iii. (Gower)
the sea works high, the wind is loud — iii. 1
in time to great and high estate — iv. 4 (Gower)
the king is in high rage .....*Lear*, ii. 4
[*Knt.*] and the high winds do sorely ruffle — ii. 4
their great stars throned and set high? .. — iii. 1
Tom, away: mark the high noises ..... — iii. 6
whose high and bending head..... — iv. 1
cannot be heard so high..... — iv. 6
'gainst this high illustrious prince ..... — v. 3
her high forehead, and her scarlet.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the garland walls are high ..... — ii. 2
to the high top-gallant of my joy .. — ii. 4
hie to high fortune! honest nurse.... — ii. 5
urged withal your high displeasure .. — iii. 1
so high above our heads..... — iii. 5
as high as heaven itself? ..... — iv. 5
by crossing their high will ..... — iv. 5
in the most high and palmy state .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
the dew of yon high eastern hill ..... — i. 1
high and mighty you shall know — iv. 7 (letter)
that these bodies high on a stage be .... — v. 2
surge, with high and monstrous main..*Othello*, ii. 1
tempests themselves, high seas ..... — ii. 1
he was a wight of high renown.... — ii. 3 (song)
and Cassio high in oath..... — ii. 3
of so high and plenteous wit and invention! — iv. 1
it is now high supper-time ..... — iv. 2
the noise was high; ha! no more moving — v. 2
HIGH-BATTLED Cæsar..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
HIGH-BLOWN pride at length....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
HIGH-BORN—in high-born words..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
I am too high-born to be propertied..*King John*, v. 2
HIGH-COLOURED—
Lepidus is high-coloured ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
HIGH-CROSS every morning ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
HIGH-DAY—such high-day wit.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9

HIGH-ENGENDERED battles.....*Lear*, iii. 2
HIGHER—higher and higher.*Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
hold up the jest no higher ..... — v. 5
ha! Higher: ha! ha! Excellent!..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
no higher than thyself.....*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
let higher Italy (those bated .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
will he travel higher, or return ..... — iv. 3
ne'er been higher reared .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the higher powers forbid! ..... — iii. 2
higher to the plain; where we'll set..*King John*, ii. 1
steps me a little higher than.....1*Henry IV*. iv. 3
wits of no higher breeding than ....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
lead on to higher fields ..... — iv. 4
his affections are higher mounted ....*Henry V*. iv. 1
which flies the higher pitch .....1*Henry VI*. ii. 4
no higher than a bird can soar .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
so much the higher by their ebb .... — iv. 8
advance thy halberd higher .....*Richard III*. i. 2
higher than his; he (*rep.*) ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
lift their bosoms higher than ..... — i. 3
holds his honour higher than his ..... — i. 3
up higher toward the north .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
get higher on that hill ..... — v. 3
higher than both in blood ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
but let us rear the higher..... — ii. 1
whose fortunes shall rise higher .... — ii. 3
the higher Nilus swells, the more.... — ii. 7
then afterward up higher.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
sons, we'll higher to the mountains.. — iv. 4
one mountain, to cast up a higher.....*Pericles*, i. 4
being topped, they higher rise ..... — i. 4
set your entreatments at a higher rate..*Hamlet*, i. 3
HIGHEST—highest queen of state ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
misprision in the highest degree! .*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll requite it in the highest degree .. — iv. 2
is the greatest lady, the highest? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
the highest compulsion of base fear..*All's Well*, iii. 6
but take the Highest to witness..... — iv. 2
substance valued at the highest.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
let's to the highest of the field .....1*Henry IV*. v. 4
perjury in the highest degree .....*Richard III*. v. 3
touched the highest point of all ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
veins of actions highest reared.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and flourish with the highest .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
than those she placeth highest! ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
wrench up thy power to the highest — i. 8
in the highest degree he hath abused — v. 5
climb the highest promontory.*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
on the summit of the highest mount ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
HIGHEST-PEERING hills ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
HIGH-GROWN—in the high-grown field.*Lear*, iv. 4
HIGH-JUDGING—to high-judging Jove — ii. 4
HIGHLY—highly hold in hate.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
her wit values itself so highly .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
I will show myself highly fed.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
credit infinite, highly beloved.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
what thou wouldst highly .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
we love him highly, and shall continue — i. 6
as sweet as ditties highly penned ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
thyself shall highly be employed..*Richard III*. iii. 1
error be too highly heaped.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I hold me highly honoured....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and highly moved to wrath..... — i. 2
and hers, are highly bound to thee .. — iv. 2
it highly us concerns, by day and night — iv. 3
highly may advantage thee to hear .. — v. 1
heard others praise, and that highly ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
HIGH-MINDED strumpet .....1*Henry VI*. i. 5
HIGHMOST—the highmost hill..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
HIGHNESS-well believe your highness.*Tempest*, ii. 1
pluck his highness' frown upon you .... — v. 1
sir, I invite your highness ..... — v. 1
I beseech your highness ..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
your highness said even now ..... — v. 1
my liege, your highness now may ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
your highness will see first....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
why looks your highness sad?....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
did I offend your highness .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
your highness took his dukedom (*rep.*) — i. 3
O that your highness knew my heart — iii. 1
I shall beseech your highness .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
his highness hath promised me to do it — iv. 5
his highness comes post from ..... — iv. 5
hath reference to your highness..... — v. 3
it did concern your highness ..... — v. 3
let your highness lay a more ..... — v. 3
to satisfy your highness .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
your highness will take again..... — i. 2
please your highness to take ..... — i. 2
beseech your highness, my women .. — ii. 1
beseech your highness, call the ..... — ii. 1
about some gossips for your highness — ii. 3
beseech your highness, give us better — ii. 3
please your highness, posts, from those — ii. 3
it is his highness' pleasure ..... — iii. 2
till the fury of his highness settle .... — iv. 3
as shall become your highness ..... — iv. 3
by his highness' fail of issue..... — v. 1
for visiting your highness..... — v. 1
your highness simple truth ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
implored your highness' pardon .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
highness' part is to receive our duties' — i. 4
audit at your highness' pleasure .... — i. 6
let your highness command upon.... — iii. 1
it was, so please your highness ..... — iii. 1
may it please your highness sit? .... — iii. 4
please it your highness to grace us .. — iii. 4
what is't that moves your highness? — iii. 4
rise; his highness is not well ..... — iii. 4
passionate at your highness' tent....*King John*, ii. 2
her highness is in safety, fear you not — iii. 2
I leave your highness: grandam .... — iii. 3
but that your highness pleased ..... — iv. 2
but it pleased your highness to ..... — iv. 2
a stand at what your highness will .. — iv. 2
your highness should deliver up .... — iv. 2
his highness yet doth speak ..... — v. 7
aimed at your highness.....*Richard II*. i. 1
reverence of your highness curbs me — i. 1
lendings for your highness' soldiers — i. 1
HIGHNESS—to his highness' soldiers.*Richard II*. i. 1
your highness to assign our trial-day — i. 1
in all duty greets your highness .... — i. 3
unlooked for from your highness' mouth — i. 3
deserved at your highness' hand .... — i. 3
their advantage, and your highness' loss — i. 4
that your highness is so armed ..... — iii. 2
in your highness' name demanded ..1*Henry IV*. i. 2
his highness is fallen into this .....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
your highness knows, comes to me — iv. 4
at more leisure, may your highness read — iv. 4
are with his highness very ordinary — iv. 4
your highness pleased to forget my place — v. 2
against your highness' claim to France.*Henry V*. i. 2
to bar your highness claiming from.. — i. 2
so hath your highness: never king .. — i. 2
will raise your highness such ..... — i. 2
your highness, lately sending into .. — i. 2
may your highness, and yet punish too — ii. 2
your highness bade me ask for it .... — ii. 2
submit me to your highness' mercy — ii. 2
which I beseech your highness to forgive — ii. 2
and, if your father's highness do not — ii. 4
thanks to your highness. I hope .... — iii. 6
and what your highness suffered under — iv. 8
I beseech your highness, pardon me — iv. 8
name your highness in this form — v. 2
in his highness' name.....1*Henry VI*. i. 3 (procl.)
his sword before your highness' feet — iii. 4
and then your highness shall command — iv. 1
it grieves his highness; good my lords — iv. 1
informed his highness so at large .... — v. 1
your highness is betrothed unto..... — v. 5
and hath his highness in his infancy.2*Henry VI*. i. 1
'tis his highness' pleasure..... — i. 2
to show your highness a spirit ..... — i. 2
cause your highness came to England — i. 3
to present your highness with the man — ii. 1
his highness' pleasure is to talk with — ii. 1
other of your highness' privy council — ii. 1
so please your highness to behold.... — ii. 3
be admitted to your highness' council — iii. 1
well hath your highness seen into .. — iii. 1
his highness hath lost France ..... — iii. 1
I do arrest you in his highness' name — iii. 1
exiled your highness' land ..... — iii. 1
will your highness leave the parliament? — iii. 1
in him they fear your highness' death — iii. 2
if your highness should intend to sleep — iii. 2
but I hope, your highness shall have his — iv. 4
expect your highness' doom, of life .. — iv. 9
we twain will go into his highness' tent — v. 1
present himself unto your highness.. — v. 1
your highness would depart the field.3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
your highness shall do well, to grant — iii. 2
may it please your highness to resolve — iii. 2
bind me to your highness' service .. — iii. 2
what I perceive your highness aims at — iii. 2
your highness wrongs both them and me — iii. 2
of truth, I kiss your highness' hand — iv. 8
have moved his highness to commit.*Richard III*. i. 1
I do beseech your highness to..... — ii. 1
unless your highness hear me ..... — ii. 1
your highness shall repose you at the — iii. 1
what says your highness to my just — iv. 2
tell me your highness' pleasure..... — iv. 4
your highness told me, I should post — iv. 4
good comfort bring I to your highness — iv. 4
'tis his highness' pleasure .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
your highness would give it quick .. — i. 2
please your highness, note this dangerous — i. 2
before your highness spell to France — i. 2
after your highness had reproved.... — i. 2
now, madam, may his highness live in — i. 2
Rochford, one of her highness' women — i. 4
once more, I present unto your highness — ii. 3
to your highness' hand I tender my — ii. 3
his highness having lived so long.... — ii. 3
a blushing handmaid, to his highness — ii. 3
which before his highness shall speak — ii. 4
and his highness' favours, gone slightly — ii. 4
I require your highness that it shall — ii. 4
did broach this business to your highness — ii. 4
so please your highness, the question — ii. 4
did entreat your highness to this course — ii. 4
so please your highness, the queen .. — ii. 4
peace to your highness! your graces find — iii. 1
'gainst his highness' pleasure..... — iii. 1
ever God bless your highness! ..... — iii. 2
ever may your highness yoke together — iii. 2
for your highness' good I ever laboured — iii. 2
hear further from his highness ..... — iii. 2
a league between his highness and .. — iii. 2
long in his highness' favour, and do — iii. 2
may it please your highness to hear me — iv. 2
do entreat your highness' pardon.... — iv. 2
how does his highness? Madam .... — iv. 2
in all humility unto his highness.... — iv. 2
desired your highness most heartily.. — v. 1
gladding of your highness with an heir — v. 1
I wish your highness a quiet night .. — v. 1
he attends your highness' pleasure .. — v. 1
to attend your highness' pleasure.... — v. 1
I humbly thank your highness..... — v. 1
your highness saw this many a day — v. 2
'tis his highness' pleasure, and our .. — v. 2
what's your highness' pleasure?..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
I crave your highness' pardon ..... — ii. 5
good your highness, patience ..... — ii. 5
will not be denied your highness' — v. 2
please your highness, I will from....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I humbly thank your highness..... — i. 2
desires your highness' company .... — i. 4
pleaseth your highness, ay: here they — i. 6
your highness shall from this practise — i. 6
and greets your highness dearly .... — i. 7
beseech your highness, hold we your — iv. 3
we did, so please your highness..... — v. 5
I'll make bold, your highness cannot — v. 5
I humbly thank your highness..... — v. 5
HIGHNESS—than I to your highness.*Cymbeline*, v. 5
sir, as your highness knows..... — v. 5
to heaven, and to his highness.... *Titus Andron*. i. 2
why doth your highness look so pale — ii. 3
shall be ready at your highness' will — ii. 4
to entertain your highness, and your — v. 3
an' if your highness knew my heart — v. 3
will't please your highness feed? .... — v. 3
doth your highness call? .....*Pericles*, i. 1
so farewell to your highness ..... — i. 1
in your dear highness' love .....*Lear*, i. 1
more than hath your highness offered .. — i. 1
your highness is not entertained with .. — i. 4
when I think your highness is wronged — i. 4
I did commend your highness' letters .. — ii. 4
displayed so saucily against your highness — ii. 4
I am glad to see your highness ..... — ii. 4
will't please your highness walk? ..... — iv. 7
found it was against your highness .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HIGH-PLACED Macbeth shall live ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
HIGH-PROOF melancholy .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
HIGH-REACHING Buckingham.*Richard III*. iv. 2
HIGH-REARED—high-reared bulwarks — v. 3
HIGH-REPENTED blames .....*All's Well*, v. 3
HIGH-RESOLVED men.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HIGH-SIGHTED tyranny range on.*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
HIGH-SOARING o'er thy praises.*Troil. & Cress*. iv. 4
HIGH-STOMACHED are they both..*Richard II*. i. 1
HIGH-SWOLLEN hearts .....*Richard III*. ii. 2
HIGHT—by name lion hight ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
child of fancy, that Armado hight..*Love's L. L*. i. 1
as I remember, hight Costard .... — i. 1 (letter)
this maid hight Philoten .....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
HIGH-TOP—her high-top lower.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
HIGH-VICED—high-viced city.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
HIGHWAY—highway o' talk..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
like the mending of highways..... — v. 1
and should be buried in highways.... *All's Well*, i. 1
are too powerful on the highway..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
but to the next highway, and there..*Richard II*. i. 4
I'll be buried in the king's highway — iii. 3
for a highway to my bed .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
HIGH-WITTED Tamora to gloze.*Titus Andron*. iv. 4
HIGH-WROUGHT flood .....*Othello*, ii. 1
HILDING—find him not a hilding ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
thou hilding of a devilish spirit.. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
he was some hilding fellow.....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
this field of such a hilding foe.....*Henry V*. iv. 2
a hilding for a livery.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
Helen, and Hero, hildings .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
out on her, hilding! God in heaven.. — iii. 5
HILL—ye elves of hills, brooks .....*Tempest*, v. 1
your name to the reverberate hills.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
over hill, over dale .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
met we on hill, in dale, forest..... — ii. 2
against the steep uprising of the hill?. *Love's L. L*. iv. 1
or, mons, the hill ..... — v. 1
we came down a foul hill ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
coming down the hill ..... — iv. 2
to high Dunsinane hill shall.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
my watch upon the hill..... — v. 5
and at the other hill command.....*King John*, ii. 1
these high wild hills, and rough .....*Richard II*. ii. 3
he is walked up to the top of the hill.1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
money of the king's coming down the hill — ii. 2
shall lead our horses down the hill .. — ii. 2
this huge hill of flesh ..... — ii. 4
o' horseback up a hill perpendicular — ii. 4
begins to peer above yon busky hill! — v. 1
and, falling from a hill, he was ..... — v. 5
against Clement Perkes of the hill ..2*Henry IV*. v. 1
on a hill stood smiling, to behold.....*Henry V*. i. 2
when down the hill he holds ..... — iii. 3
unto the horsemen, on yon hill ..... — iv. 7
to sit upon a hill, as I do now .....3*Henry VI*. ii. 5
I'll stay above the hill ..... — iii. 1
climb steep hills, requires slow pace.*Henry VIII*. i. 1
upon a high and pleasant hill ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and this hill, methinks, with one .... — i. 1
ten hills on the Tarpeian rock ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
but keep the hills and upper .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
this hill is far enough ..... — v. 3
get higher on that hill..... — v. 3
his bondman, on this hill ..... — v. 3
squadrons on yon side o' the hill.*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
upon the hill of Basan ..... — iii. 11
upon the hills adjoining to the city.. — iv. 10
up to yon hill, your legs are young..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
overlooks the highest-peering hills.*Titus Andron*. ii. 1
casts copped hills towards heaven .....*Pericles*, i. 1
for who dig hills because they ..... — i. 4
when a great wheel runs down a hill ....*Lear*, ii. 4
up the hill [*Knt.*-upward], let him draw — ii. 4
Pillicock sat on pillicock's hill ..... — iii. 4
to the top of that same hill? ..... — iv. 6
back shadows over lowering hills.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
upon the highmost hill of this day's — ii. 5
the dew of yon high eastern hill .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
round nave down the hill of heaven..... — ii. 2
new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill .... — iii. 4
and hills whose heads touch heaven .....*Othello*, i. 3
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas — ii. 1
HILT—hilt to point, heel to head..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
with a broken hilt, and chapeless.*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
seven, by these hilts, or I am.....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
hides a sword, from hilts unto the.*Henry V*. ii. (cho.)
I'll run him up to the hilts ..... — ii. 1
painted to the hilt in blood .....3*Henry VI*. i. 4
with the hilts of thy sword .....*Richard III*. i. 4
here, take thou the hilts .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
very responsive to the hilts .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
HINC—accusativo, hinc.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HINCKLEY—other day at Hinckley?.2*Henry IV*. v. 1
HIND—Ford's knaves, his hinds ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the mild hind makes speed.....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
with the rational hind Costard ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
he lets me feed with his hinds ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
if a hart do lack a hind..... — iii. 2 (verses)
the hind, that would be mated by ....*All's Well*, i. 1
out upon thee, hind! .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1

HIND—a shallow cowardly hind ....1 Henry IV. ii. 3
rude unpolished hinds..............2 Henry VI. iii. 2
rebellious hinds, the filth .... — iv. 2
ragged multitude of hinds and peasants — iv. 4
hath seized the gentle hind ....Richard III. ii. 4
pard to the hind, or step-dame.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
no lion, were not Romans hinds ..Julius Cæsar, i. 3
but yield me to the veriest hind ....Cymbeline, v. 3
drawn among these heartless hinds. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
HINDER—hinder them from what.... Tempest, iii. 3
and hinder not my course.. Two. Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
who is't that hinders you?.... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
the stops that hinder study quite. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
the love of laughter, hinder not...... All's Well, iii. 6
to hinder, were, in your love .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
who shall hinder me? I will........Richard II. ii. 2
to hinder our beginnings, we doubt .. Henry V. ii. 2
must hinder life's decay............3 Henry VI. iv. 4
that no dissension hinder government — iv. 6
who shall hinder me to wail and .. Richard III. ii. 2
from your affairs I hinder you ....Henry VIII. v. 1
opposed to hinder me, should stop. Troil. & Cress. v. 3
let me not hinder, Cassius ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
thou so sought'st to hinder . Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
HINDERED—is not hindered.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
hindered me of half a million. Merch. of Venice, iii. 1
you hindered by the sergeant .. Comedy of Err. iv. 3
sorry, sir, that I have hindered you .. — v. 1
his sleeps were hindered by thy railing — v. 1
his sports were hindered by thy brawls — v. 1
if we be hindered, we shall your...... Henry V. iii. 6
but oft have hindered..............Henry VIII. ii. 4
HINDERING knot-grass made. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
HINDMOST—the hindmost man ..2 Henry VI. iii. 1
rush by, and leave you hindmost. Troil. & Cress. iii. 3
HING—accusativo, hing, hang, hog. Merry Wives, iv. 1
HINGE—like strengthless hinges ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
hinge thy knee, and let his very.. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
the pregnant hinges of the knee ......Hamlet, iii. 2
that the probation bear no hinge...... Othello, iii. 3
HINT—it is a hint, that wrings .... Tempest, i. 2
our hint of woe is common .... — ii. 1
something hints [Col.-in't] more ...... All's Well, i. 3
strong, and ready for this hint .... Coriolanus, iii. 3
when the best hint was given .. Antony & Cleo. iii. 4
take the hint which my despair .... — iii. 9
took his hint; and, not dispraising.. Cymbeline, v. 5
touch heaven, it was my hint to speak.. Othello, i. 3
upon this hint, I spake: she loved me .. — i. 3
HIP—which of your hips has...... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
from the hip upward, no doublet .. Much Ado, iii. 2
hold their hips, and loffe ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
catch him once upon the hip. Merchant of Venice, i. 3
now, infidel, I have thee on the hip.. — iv. 1
measure her from hip to hip.. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
from head to foot, than from hip to hip — iii. 2
too wide for Neptune's hips........2 Henry IV. iii. 1
dropping the hides and hips.......... Henry V. iv. 2
the briers scarlet hips .... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip. Othello, ii. 1
HIPPARCHUS-has Hipparchus. Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
HIPPED—his horse hipped with .. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
HIPPOLYTA—now, fair Hippolyta.. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
Hippolyta, I wooed thee with my sword — i. 1
come, my Hippolyta; what cheer.... — i. 1
glance at my credit with Hippolyta — ii. 2
come, Hippolyta. These things seem — iv. 1
yea; and my father. And Hippolyta — iv. 1
HIRE—here is good horse to hire...... Much Ado, i. 1
should fall as Jacob's hire .. Merchant of Venice, i. 3
the thrifty hire I saved under.... As you Like it, ii. 3
you sent me to, to hire waftage.. Comedy of Err. iv. 1
that foreign hire could out of thee .... Henry V. ii. 2
give thee thy hire, and send thy ..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
shall pay your pains the hire ......Richard III. v. 3
threepence bowed would hire me .. Henry VIII. ii. 3
or all, or lose his hire................Coriolanus, i. 3
received them for the hire of their .. — ii. 2
than crave the hire which first we .. — ii. 3
there, take thy hire; and all........Cymbeline, ii. 4
let me hire him too ....Lear, i. 4
go hire me twenty cunning cooks. Romeo & Jul. iv. 2
ink and paper, and hire post-horses .. — v. 1
and hire those horses; I'll be with thee — v. 1
this is hire and salary, not revenge.... Hamlet, iii. 3
HIRED—hired to it by your brother.. Much Ado, v. 1
to that end riders dearly hired ....As you Like it, i. 1
whose arms are hired to bear their ....Macbeth, v. 7
have hired me to undermine ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
if you are hired for meed ....Richard III. i. 4
it sleeps, and does no hired harm. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
of justice, nor by a hired knife .. Antony & Cleo. v. 1
no more trust than love that's hired! — v. 2
hired with that self exhibition ...... Cymbeline, i. 7
HIREN—not Hiren here? (rep.) ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
HIRTIUS—Hirtius and Pansa ....Antony & Cleo. i. 4
HISS—do hiss me into madness .... Tempest, ii. 2
if I do not act it, hiss me ....Merry Wives, iii. 3
so if any of the audience hiss ....Love's L. Lost, v. 1
roasted crabs hiss in the bowl .... — v. 2 (song)
whose issue will hiss me to my.... Winter's Tale, i. 2
of an hour's age doth hiss the speaker. Macbeth, iv. 3
frightful as the serpent's hiss ......2 Henry VI. iii. 2
shall hiss at thee again .... — iv. 1
goose of Winchester would hiss. Troilus & Cress. v. 11
clap him, and hiss him, according.. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
HISSED—hissed him in scorn .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
HISSES—when he hisses ...... Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
HISSING-think of that, hissing hot. Merry Wives, iii. 5
a thousand hissing snakes .... Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
[Knt.] spits come hissing in upon them.. Lear, iii. 6
HISTORICAL-pastoral (rep.) .... Hamlet, ii. 2
HISTORY—what's her history? .. Twelfth Night, ii. 4
doth thy history fully unfold .. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
ever hear by tale or history.... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
this strange eventful history .... As you Like it, ii. 7
it is a kind of history...... Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
more than history can pattern .. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
there is a history in all men's lives. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
repeat, and history his loss to new .. — iv. 1
HISTORY—chorus to this history.. Henry V. i. (cho.)
either our history shall, with full .... — i. 2
my ears that tragic history..........3 Henry VI. v. 6
the history of all her secret ......Richard III. iii. 5
almost ended his life's history ....Julius Cæsar, v. 5
who knows by history, report........Cymbeline, i. 7
the history of my knowledge touching — iii. 5
should I tell my history, 'twould seem. Pericles, v. 1
often leaves the history unspoke ....Lear, i. 1
comedy, history, pastoral ....Hamlet, ii. 2
and portance in my travel's history ....Othello, i. 3
to the history of lust and foul thoughts .. — ii. 1
HIT—I can never hit on's name .. Merry Wives, iii. 2
to hit him in the eye! ....Twelfth Night, ii. 5
as surely as your feet hit the ground — iii. 4
and he that hits me, let him be ...... Much Ado, i. 1
which hit, but hurt not .... — v. 2
hit with Cupid's archery .... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
is hit lower; have I hit her now?. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
a little boy, as touching the hit it? .. — iv. 1
the hit it. Thou can'st not hit it (rep.) — iv. 1
for they both did hit it .... — iv. 1
or he'll ne'er hit the clout! .... — iv. 1
'twill be a hard way to hit.. Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
what, not one hit? from Tripolis.... — iii. 2
that a fool doth very wisely hit .. As you Like it, ii. 7
oft it hits, where hope is coldest...... All's Well, ii. 1
thou hast hit it, come, sit on me.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
aimed at, though you hit her not .... — v. 2
Petruchio, Tranio hits you now .... — v. 2
confess; hath he not hit you here? .. — v. 2
the wager, though you hit the white — v. 2
father 's image is so hit in you.... Winter's Tale, v. 1
by what wonder you do hit on.. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
have but hit your thoughts ....Macbeth, iii. 6
you have hit it. So did he never ..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
fleshed with conquest, aim to hit ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
the golden mark I seek to hit........ — i. 1
thou hast hit it: for there is ....2 Henry VI. iv. 1
hath something hit ourselves ......3 Henry VI. ii. 2
level not to hit their lives ....Richard III. iv. 4
I think, you have hit the mark.... Henry VIII. ii. 1
spared any, that had a head to hit .. — v. 3
that fire-drake did I hit .... — v. 3
once, and hit that woman.............. — v. 3
what I would not have hit .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
but, hit or miss, our project's .... — i. 3
where thou wilt hit me dead? ...... — iv. 5
why, this hits right .... Timon of Athens, iii. 1
thou mightst have hit upon it here .. — iv. 3
invisible perfume hits the sense.. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
upon an up-cast, to be hit away!.... Cymbeline, ii. 1
their thoughts do hit .... — iii. 3
and hit the innocent mansion........ — iii. 4
Aaron, thou hast hit it (rep.).. Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
hits the mark his eye doth level........ Pericles, i. 1
too short to hit me here.............. — i. 2
delicate odour. As ever hit my nostril — iii. 2
pray you, let us hit [Knt.-sit] together .... Lear, i. 1
soonest hit. Well in that (rep.) .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
love cannot hit the mark .... — ii. 1
then here I hit it right .... — ii. 2
thou hast most kindly hit it.......... — ii. 4
Tybalt hit the life of stout Mercutio — iii. 1
that often madness hits on ....Hamlet, ii. 2
and hit the woundless air .... — iv. 1
he shall not exceed you three hits ...... — v. 2
nothing but my shame, and the odd hits — v. 2
give the first or second hit .... — v. 2
a hit, a very palpable hit.................. — v. 2
another hit; what say you? .... — v. 2
my lord, I'll hit him now .... — v. 2
HITHERTO—and Severn hitherto..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
which hitherto have borne in them .. Henry V. v. 2
have been guided by thee hitherto..1 Henry VI. iii. 3
all hitherto goes well ....3 Henry VI. iv. 2
[Col. Knt.] hitherto hath held mine. Richard III. iv. 1
my good lords, hitherto, in all .... Henry VIII. v. 2
if you have hitherto concealed this...... Hamlet, i. 2
and hitherto doth love on fortune tend — iii. 2
I am hitherto your daughter ....Othello, i. 3
HITHERWARD-is preparing hitherward.. John, v. 7
is marching hitherwards ....1 Henry IV. iv. 1
or hitherwards intended speedily .... — iv. 1
marching hitherwards in proud....2 Henry VI. iv. 9
at Dunsmore, marching hitherward. 3 Henry VI. v. 1
forth already, and only hitherward.. Coriolanus, i. 2
sail of ships make hitherward ....Pericles, i. 4
British powers are marching hitherward. Lear, iv. 4
HITTING—hitting a grosser quality. Henry VIII. i. 2
hitting each object with a joy ...... Cymbeline, v. 5
HIVE—drones hive not with me.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 5
were dissolved froom my hive .... All's Well, i. 2
we bring it to the hive............2 Henry IV. iv. 4
from their hives, and houses ....1 Henry VI. i. 5
like an angry hive of bees..........2 Henry VI. iii. 2
general is not like the hive .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
HIZZING [Col.-whizzing, Knt.-hissing] in. Lear, iii. 6
HOAR—the hoar leprosy adored. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
hoar the flamen, that scolds.......... — iv. 3
stale and hoar ere it be spent.... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
hoar, and an old hare hoar (rep.) — ii. 4 (song)
that shows his hoar leaves ....Hamlet, iv. 7
HOARD—seek the squirrel's hoard.. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1
to what purpose dost thou hoard .... Richard II. i. 3
a mere hoard of gold kept by ......2 Henry IV. iv. 3
HOARDED—any groat I hoarded ..2 Henry VI. iii. 1
the hoarded plague o'the gods......Coriolanus, iv. 2
HOARDING—of hoarding abbots.... King John, iii. 3
for his hoarding went to hell? ......3 Henry VI. ii. 2
HOAR-DOCKS—[Col.] with hoar-docks .. Lear, iv. 4
HOARSE—saying we are hoarse .. As you Like it, v. 3
the raven himself is hoarse ....Macbeth, i. 5
Warwick is hoarse with calling ....2 Henry VI. v. 2
bondage is hoarse, and may not. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
tongue more hoarse than mine ...... — ii. 2
HOARY—hoary headed frosts .... Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
HOB—to beg of Hob and Dick ......Coriolanus, ii. 3
HOBBIDIDANCE, prince of dumbness .. Lear, iv. 1
HOBBY-HORSE-these hobby-horses. Much Ado, iii. 2
HOBBY-HORSE is forgot ...... Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
my love, hobby-horse? (rep.) .... — iii. 1
then say, my wife's a hobby-horse. Winter's Tale, i. 2
the hobby-horse; whose epitaph (rep.). Hamlet, iii. 2
there, give it your hobby-horse ....Othello, iv. 1
HOBGOBLIN—Crier Hobgoblin .. Merry Wives, v. 5
those that Hobgoblin call you.. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
HOB-NAIL—as they buy hob-nails..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
thou may'st be turned to hob-nails. 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
HOBNOB—hobnob is his word.... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
HOC—nominativo, hic, hæc, hoc.... Merry Wives, iv. 1
HODGE-PUDDING—a hodge-pudding? — v. 5
HOG—nominativo, hig, hag, hog ...... — iv. 1
accusativo, hing, hang, hog .... — iv. 1
hang hog is Latin for bacon.......... — iv. 1
a hog, a headless bear .... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
hound, hog, bear, fire, at every ...... — iii. 1
will raise the price of hogs.. Merchant of Venice, iii. 5
shall I keep your hogs, and eat.... As you Like it, i. 1
abortive, rooting hog! ....Richard III. i. 3
hog in sloth, fox in stealth ....Lear, iii. 4
HOGSHEAD—my hogshead of wine ...Tempest, iv. 1
likest to a hogshead (rep.)........ Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
thrust a cork into a hogshead.... Winter's Tale, iii. 3
three or four score hogsheads ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
bear such a huge-full hogshead?....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
HOISE—hoise duke Humphrey ......2 Henry VI. i. 1
HOISED-mistrusting them, hoised sail. Rich. III. iv. 4
HOIST—there they hoist us ....Tempest, i. 2
will you hoist sail, sir? .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
June, hoists sails, and flies. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 8
and hoist thee up to the shouting .... — iv. 10
shall they hoist me up, and show .... — v. 2
the engineer hoist with his own petar.. Hamlet, iii. 4
HOISTED—had hoisted sail .. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
HOLBORN—I was last in Holborn. Richard III. iii. 4
HOLD—hold, notwithstanding .... Tempest, ii. 1
hold it no longer...................... - ii. 2
did hold his eyes locked.... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
she holds them prisoners still........ — ii. 4
Valentine I'll hold an enemy........ — ii. 6
the good conceit I hold of thee ...... — iii. 2
that women highly hold in hate .... — iii. 2
that they may hold excused.......... — iv. 1
there, hold .... — iv. 4
when you hold your peace .... — v. 2
[Col.] Verona shall not hold thee .... — v. 4
I hold him but a fool .... — v. 4
for divers philosophers hold........ Merry Wives, i. 1
hold, sirrah, bear you................ — i. 3
for gourd, and fullam holds.......... — i. 3
his gold will hold .... — i. 3
does he not hold up his head .... — i. 4
hold, there's money for thee .... — i. 4
hold up your head; come (rep.) ...... — iv. 1
pr'ythee, hold thy peace .... — iv. 1
well said, brazen-face; hold it out.... — iv. 2
go, I'll hold: this is the third time .. — v. 1
hold up your head, and mince ...... — v. 1
hold up the jest no higher............ — v. 5
you yet shall hold your word .... — v. 5
I saw him hold acquaintance .... Twelfth Night, i. 2
if one break, the other will hold...... — i. 5
who of my people hold him in delay? — i. 5
I hold the olive in my hand .... — i. 5
nor hold him up with hopes .... — i. 5
hold thy peace, thou knave.......... — ii. 3
it begins, hold thy peace .... — ii. 3
never begin, if I hold my peace ...... — ii. 3
or thy affection cannot hold the bent — ii. 4
I hold as giddily as fortune.......... — ii. 4
so big, to hold so much!.............. — ii. 4
hold, there's expences for thee ...... — iii. 1
hold, sir, here's my purse .... — iii. 3
pr'ythee, hold thy peace! .... — iii. 4
therefore, if you hold your life ...... — iii. 4
Fabian can scarce hold him yonder.. — iii. 4
O good sir Toby, hold................ — iii. 4
hold, there is half my coffer .... — iii. 4
hold, sir, or I'll throw your dagger .. — iv. 1
come on, sir; hold .... — iv. 1
hold, Toby; on thy life, I charge (rep.) — iv. 1
thou shalt hold the opinion .... — iv. 2
hold, little faith, though thou........ — v. 1
he holds Belzebub at the stave's end — v. 1
hold therefore, Angelo .... Measure for Measure, i. 1
I hold you as a thing ensky'd........ — i. 5
if this law hold out in Vienna ...... — ii. 1
hold you there; farewell .... — iii. 1
put them in secret holds .... — iv. 3
and hold you ever to our special .... — iv. 5
nor wished to hold my peace .... — v. 1
lay hold of him .... — v. 1
and hold no longer out .... — v. 1
no longer session hold upon my shame — v. 1
hold up your hands, say nothing .... — v. 1
I will hold friends with you, lady .... Much Ado, i. 1
no, no; we will hold it as a dream.... — i. 2
and truly, I hold it a sin to match .. — ii. 1
rather than hold three words' conference — ii. 1
estimation do you mightily hold up — ii. 2
or if thou wilt hold longer argument — ii. 3
he hath ta'en the infection; hold it up — ii. 3
when they hold one an opinion...... — ii. 3
I think he holds you well............ — iii. 2
that these princes hold against her .. — iv. 1
hold you content; what, man! ...... — v. 1
I'll hold my mind, were she.......... — v. 4
enough: hold, or cut bow-strings.. Mid. N. Dream, i. 2
the whole quire hold their hips ...... — ii. 1
and Daphne holds the chase .... — ii. 2
or let him hold his fingers thus ...... — iii. 1
hold the sweet jest up................ — iii. 2
I perceive, a weak bond holds you .. — iii. 2
now she holds me not................ — iii. 2
three and three, we'll hold a feast.... — iv. 1
more devils than vast hell can hold.. — v. 1
a fortnight hold we this solemnity .. — v. 1
and hold fair friendship with his.. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
curst wives hold that self-sovereiguty — iv. 1

HOLD—holds in the exchange (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ah, never faith could hold ... — iv. 2
the world cannot hold argument — iv. 3 (verses)
I, that hold it sin to break the vow .. — iv. 3
I never knew man hold vile stuff .... — iv. 3
hold there is the very remuneration.. — v. 1
hold, Rosaline, this favour thou ..... — v. 2
hold, take thou this, and give me .... — v. 2
let's hold more chat ... — v. 2
this field shall hold me, and so hold.. — v. 2
help, hold his brows! he'll swoon!.... — v. 2
face of brass hold longer out? ..... — v. 2
that he did hold me dear ..... — v. 2
your lion, that holds his poll-ax .... — v. 2
to hold the plough for her ... — v. 2
I hold the world but as the world. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
to hold a rival place with one ..... — i. 1
hold here, take this: tell gentle ..... — ii. 4
that ever holds: who riseth from .... — ii. 6
what! must I hold a candle ..... — ii. 6
and hold your fortune for your bliss — iii. 2 (scroll)
never grant this forfeiture to hold .. — iii. 3
I'll hold thee any wager ..... — iii. 4
to hold opinion with Pythagoras .... — iv. 1
that holds this present question .... — iv. 1
the law hath yet another hold on you — iv. 1
she would not hold out enemy for ever — iv. 1
we should hold day with the Antipodes — v. 1
if with myself I hold intelligence.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
you that will not, hold your tongues — ii. 5
hold death awhile at the arm's end .. — ii. 6
be flouting; we cannot hold ..... — v. 1
if truth holds true contents ..... — v. 4
must of necessity hold his virtue to you. *All's Well*, i. 1
you must hold the credit of your .... — i. 1
I have a desire to hold my acquaintance — ii. 3
will this capricio hold in thee ..... — ii. 3
which holds not colour with the time — ii. 5
[*Kni.*] hold a goodly manor for a song — iii. 2
I will hold a long distance ..... — iii. 2 (letter)
which holds him much to have ..... — iii. 2
the caitiff, that do hold him to it .... — iii. 2
it is, that holds thee hence ..... — iii. 2
not a hiding, hold one no more ..... — iii. 6
this ring he holds in most rich choice — iii. 7
by your leave, hold your hands ..... — iv. 3
hold thee, there's my purse ..... — iv. 5
I thank my God, it holds yet ..... — iv. 5
your doctors hold it very meet. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
here is none to hold you ..... — i. 1
of a sudden take such hold? ..... — i. 1
hath the jewel of my life in hold .... — i. 2
iron may hold with her ..... — ii. 1
by saint Jamy, I hold you a penny. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
to hold my stirrup, nor to take ..... — iv. 1
and hold your own, in any case ..... — iv. 4
a tall fellow; hold thee that ..... — iv. 4
lay hold on him, I charge you ..... — v. 1
your deer does hold you at a bay .... — v. 2
how she holds up the neb ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
while I speak this, holds his wife .... — i. 2
much ado to make his anchor hold .. — i. 2
hold your peaces ..... — ii. 1
and so forlorn, may hold together .... — ii. 2
if the springe hold, the cock's ..... — iv. 2
your resolution cannot hold ..... — iv. 3
more than my pack will hold ..... — iv. 3
should hold some counsel in such .... — iv. 3
not hold thee of our blood ..... — iv. 3
whom here I cannot hold on shore .. — iv. 3
what course I mean to hold ..... — iv. 3
visitation shall I hold up before him? — iv. 3
yet hold thee, there's some boot ..... — iv. 3
I hold it the more knavery to ..... — iv. 3
for God's sake, hold your hands.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
hold, take thou that, and that. Hold, sir — ii. 2
I hold your dainties cheap, sir ..... — iii. 1
O, soft, sir, hold you still ..... — iii. 2
nor I will not hold me still ..... — iv. 2
hold thy tongue (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
hold, hurt him not, for God's sake! .. — v. 1
enter, and lay hold on him ..... — v. 1
and hold thee to my heart ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
to cry, hold, hold! great Glamis! .... — i. 5
hold, take my sword ..... — ii. 1
why do we hold our tongues ..... — ii. 3
to-night we hold a solemn supper .... — iii. 1
but hold thee still ..... — iii. 2
from whom this tyrant holds ..... — iii. 6
to hold what distance his ..... — iii. 6
when we hold rumour from ..... — iv. 2
let us hold fast the mortal ..... — iv. 3
that first cries, hold, enough! ..... — v. 7
that holds in chase mine honour .... *King John*, i. 1
of him it holds, stands young ..... — ii. 1
in his right, we hold this town ..... — ii. 1
for the worthiest, hold the right ..... — ii. 1
we hold our town for neither ..... — ii. 2
that here hold up his right ..... — ii. 2
blood, holds hand with any princess — ii. 2
why holds thine eye that lamentable — iii. 1
but the huge firm earth can hold it up — iii. 1
for he, that holds the kingdom, holds — iii. 1
thou may'st hold a serpent by ..... — iii. 1
that hand which thou dost hold ..... — iii. 1
I having hold of both ..... — iii. 1
you hold too heinous a respect ..... — iii. 4
no vile hold to stay him up ..... — iii. 4
but hold himself safe in his ..... — iii. 4
go to, hold your tongue ..... — iv. 1
let me not hold my tongue ..... — iv. 1
in right you hold, why then ..... — iv. 2
we cannot hold mortality's strong .. — iv. 2
three foot of it doth hold ..... — iv. 2
cold out this tempest ..... — iv. 3
nothing there holds out but Dover .. — v. 1
we hold our time too precious ..... — v. 2
and holds belief that, being brought — v. 7
and press to that last hold, confound — v. 7
which holds but till thy news ..... — v. 7

HOLD—what thy soul holds dear .... *Richard II.* i. 3
O who can hold a fire in his hand .... — i. 3
and holds you dear as Harry ..... — ii. 1
hold out my horse ..... — ii. 1
hold, take my ring. My lord ..... — ii. 2
hold thy peace; he that hath suffered — iii. 4
in eating him, to hold him up ..... — iii. 4
he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke — iii. 4
Oxford? hold those justs and triumphs? — v. 2
our council we will hold at Windsor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
and it holds well too; for the fortune — i. 2
never hold that man my friend ..... — i. 3
which now we hold at much uncertainty — i. 3
it holds current, that I told ..... — ii. 1
such as can hold in: such as ..... — ii. 1
will she hold out water in foul ..... — ii. 1
and this civil buffeting hold ..... — ii. 4
O the father, how he holds his ..... — ii. 4
or hold me pace in deep experiments — iii. 1
he holds your temper in a high ..... — iii. 1
and hold their level with thy princely — iii. 2
which do hold a wing quite from .... — iii. 2
in arms, holds from all soldiers ..... — iii. 2
I hold as little counsel with weak fear — iv. 3
I saw him hold lord Percy ..... — v. 4
hold up thy head, vile Scot (*rep.*) .... — v. 4
this worm-eaten hold of ragged. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
hold up head without Northumberland — i. 3
good master Fang, hold him sure .... — ii. 1
and he holds his place ..... — ii. 2
to hold your honour more precise — ii. 3
thousand reasons hold me back ..... — ii. 3
a hulk better stuffed in the hold .... — ii. 4
hold hook and line, say I ..... — ii. 4
doth she hold her own well? ..... — iii. 2
hold, Wart, traverse; thus ..... — iii. 2
as might hold sortance with his ..... — iv. 1
as he is striking, holds his infant up — iv. 1
may offer, but not hold ..... — iv. 1
to hold our safety up ..... — iv. 2
from heir shall hold this quarrel up — iv. 2
he cannot long hold out these pangs — iv. 4
nobles then should hold their places — v. 2
can this cockpit hold the vasty. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
to hold in right and title of the female — i. 2
howbeit they would hold up this Salique — i. 2
hell and treason hold their promises — ii. (chorus)
and hold out mine iron ..... — ii. 1
I have, I will hold, the quondam .... — ii. 1
hold hard the breath ..... — iii. 1
can hold licentious wickedness (*rep.*) — iii. 3
twice a day their withered hands hold up — iv. 1
and hold their manhoods cheap ..... — iv. 3
pander, hold the chamber-door ..... — iv. 5
hold, there is twelvepence for you — iv. 8
hold you, there is a groat to heal .... — v. 1
else ne'er could they hold out so .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
I see, must hold his tongue ..... — iii. 1
to hold your slaughtering hands .... — iii. 1
yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace ..... — iii. 2
O hold me not with silence ..... — v. 3
enchantress, hold thy tongue ..... — v. 3
nor hold the sceptre in his childish .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
why should I hold my peace? ..... — i. 3
which now they hold by force ..... — ii. 2
hold, Peter, hold! I confess ..... — ii. 3
and hold us here all day ..... — iii. 1
in the conflict that it holds with death — iii. 2
on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand — iii. 3
but that my puissance holds it up .. — iv. 2
men shall hold of me in capite ..... — iv. 7
here is a hand to hold a sceptre up .. — v. 1
hold, Warwick, seek thee out some.. — v. 2
sword, hold thy temper ..... — v. 2
here holds her parliament ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
he that holds up Lancaster ..... — i. 1
and therefore fortify your hold, my lord — i. 2
hold, valiant Clifford ..... — i. 4
hold you his hands, whilst I ..... — i. 4
to hold thine own, and leave ..... — ii. 2
Northumberland, I hold thee reverently — ii. 2
or else, hold close thy lips ..... — ii. 2
death doth hold us in pursuit ..... — ii. 5
nor strength to hold out flight ..... — ii. 6
to hold your true obedience ..... — iv. 1
I hold it cowardice, to rest ..... — iv. 2
the third, if this sword hold ..... — v. 1
that they do hold their course ..... — v. 3
hold Richard, hold, for we have .... — v. 5
I can no longer hold me patient .... *Richard III.* i. 3
it was wont to hold me but while .... — i. 4
for he holds vengeance in his hand .. — i. 4
and he holds me dear ..... — i. 4
or wrong surmise, hold me a foe .... — ii. 1
will take hold on me; and you .... — ii. 1
doth the news hold of good king .... — ii. 3
the saying did not hold in him ..... — ii. 4
to-morrow hold divided councils .... — iii. 1
my lord, I hold my life as dear as yours — iii. 2
God hold it, to your honour's good .. — iii. 2
no cause to hold my friendship ..... — iv. 4
franked up in hold; if I revolt ..... — iv. 5
[*Col. Kni.*] that holds off my present aid — iv. 5
for when they hold them ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
such a bowl may hold my thanks .... — i. 4
you hold a fair assembly ..... — i. 4
I hold my most malicious foe ..... — ii. 4
all the fellowship I hold now with .. — iii. 1
who holds his state at door ..... — v. 2
how dear I hold this confirmation .. — v. 2
shall hold you play these two months — v. 3
if they hold, when their ladies bid .. — (epil.)
yet hold I off: women are angels. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
should hold up high in brass ..... — i. 3
that holds his honour higher ..... — i. 3
nay, I must hold you ..... — ii. 1
I will hold my peace when ..... — ii. 1
it holds his estimate and dignity .... — ii. 2
worth holds in his blood ..... — ii. 3
'tis said, he holds you well ..... — ii. 3

HOLD—of that we hold an idol .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
sweet, bid me hold my tongue ..... — iii. 2
here I hold your hand; here, my cousin's — iii. 2
Troy holds him very dear ..... — iii. 3
we in silence hold this virtue well .. — iv. 1
now, Ajax, hold thine own! ..... — iv. 5
I pr'ythee, do not hold me to mine .. — v. 2
good-night. Hold, patience! ..... — v. 2
nothing else holds fashion ..... — v. 2
must not hold: unarm (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
life every man holds dear (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him — v. 3
hold thy whore, Grecian! now for .. — v. 4
in the course I hold ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
than one which holds a trencher .... — i. 1
mine eyes cannot hold out water .... — i. 2
and would not hold taking, I doubt me — i. 2
it cannot hold; it will not (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
to hold your hand more close ..... — ii. 2
will't hold? will't hold? It does .... — iii. 6
bankrupts, hold fast; rather than .... — iv. 1
hold up, you sluts, your aprons ..... — iv. 3
does the rumour hold for true ..... — v. 1
than have him hold that purpose .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
peace, peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! — iii. 1
therefore lay hold of him ..... — iii. 1
that it shall hold companionship .... — iii. 2
that will not hold the handling ..... — iii. 2
and holds up hands, for fellowship .. — v. 3
if you do hold the same intent ..... — v. 5
hold, hold, hold, hold. My noble masters — v. 5
the rout, then hold me dangerous.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
wherefore do you hold me here so long? — i. 2
and your mind hold, and your dinner — i. 2
that Rome holds of his name ..... — i. 2
hold my hand; be factious for redress — i. 3
may hold him from the Capitol to-day — ii. 1
but one in all doth hold his place .... — iii. 1
unassailable holds on his rank ..... — iii. 1
I will not hold thee long ..... — iv. 3
I would hold more talk with thee .... — iv. 3
but hold thee, take this garland ..... — v. 3
O yet hold up your heads! ..... — v. 4
I pray thee, hold thou my sword-hilts — v. 5
hold then my sword, and turn away — v. 5
you do not hold the method. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
what hoop should hold us staunch .. — ii. 2
to hold you in perpetual amity ..... — ii. 2
dost thou hold there still? ..... — ii. 5
to destiny hold unbewailed their way — iii. 6
legions thou shalt hold by land ..... — iii. 7
and hold our best advantage ..... — iv. 10
yet cannot hold this visible shape .... — iv. 12
hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself — v. 2
she holds her virtue still ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
my ring I hold dear as my finger .... — i. 5
will this hold, think you? ..... — i. 5
to hold the hand fast to her lord .... — i. 6
O! can my sides hold, to think ..... — i. 7
the heavens hold firm the walls ..... — ii. 1
another stain, as big as hell can hold — ii. 4
by the power we hold, be our good deed — iii. 1
the sharded beetle in a safer hold .... — iii. 3
'tis some savage hold; I were best .. — iii. 6
highness, hold me your loyal servant — iv. 3
so we'll hold thee ever ..... — v. 5
I hold me highly honoured .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
nor hold thy stumps to heaven ..... — ii. 2
hold, hold; meanwhile, here's money — iv. 3
will hold thee dearly for thy mother's — v. 1
an idiot holds his bauble for a god .. — v. 1
at a banquet hold him sure ..... — v. 2
'tween her stumps doth hold the bason — v. 2
this jewel holds his biding on my arm.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
that holds his life of you ..... — ii. 2
in your imagination hold this stage — iii. (Gower)
for the babe cannot hold out to Tyrus — iii. 1
hold, villain! A prize, a prize! ..... — iv. 1
hold, here's gold for thee (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
the jewel you hold so dear ..... — iv. 6
hold thee, from this, for ever ..... *Lear*, i. 1
dear to us, we did hold her so ..... — i. 1
to hold my very course ..... — i. 3
yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue .... — i. 4
and hold our lives in mercy ..... — i. 4
no contraries hold more antipathy ..... — ii. 2
let go thy hold, when a great wheel .... — ii. 4
too tough! will you yet hold? ..... — ii. 4
under two commands, hold amity? .... — ii. 4
this tyrannous night take hold upon you — iii. 4
fellows, hold the chair ..... — iii. 7
hold your hand, my lord ..... — iii. 7
than now to bid you hold ..... — iii. 7
beadle, hold thy bloody hand ..... — iv. 6
take like hold on thee ..... — iv. 6
and hold your hands in benediction .... — iv. 7
holds it true, sir, that the duke ..... — iv. 7
if his last purpose hold ..... — v. 1
appear where you shall hold your session — v. 3
I hold you but a subject of this war .... — v. 3
hold, sir; thou worse than any name .... — v. 3
more woeful, hold it in ..... — v. 3
hold me not, let me go ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this night I hold an old accustomed — i. 2
I pray thee, hold thy peace ..... — i. 3
dead I hold it not a sin ..... — i. 5
he, that can lay hold of her ..... — i. 5
limits cannot hold love out ..... — ii. 2
hold Tybalt;—good Mercutio ..... — iii. 1
hold friends! friends part! and, swifter — iii. 1
hold thy desperate hand ..... — iii. 3
hold your tongue, good prudence .... — iii. 5
hold, daughter; I do spy a kind of hope — iv. 1
hold, then; go home, be merry ..... — iv. 1
hold; get you gone, be strong ..... — iv. 1
hold, take these keys, and fetch more — iv. 4
hold, there is forty ducats ..... — v. 1
hold, take this letter; early in the .... — v. 3
hold him in safety, till the prince .... — v. 3
will not let belief take hold of him .... *Hamlet*, i. 1

HOLD—my heart; for I must hold my ..Hamlet, i. 2
hold you the watch to night? We do .... — i. 2
and bid me hold my peace .... — i. 2
hold it a fashion, and a toy in blood .... — i. 3
hold off your hands. Be ruled .... — i. 4
whose effect hold such an enmity with .. — i. 5
hold, hold, my heart; and you, my sinews — i. 5
while memory holds a seat in this ...... — i. 5
I hold it fit, that we shake hands .... — i. 5
I hold my duty, as I hold my soul ...... — ii. 2
yet I hold it not honesty to have it...... — ii. 2
truly, and I hold ambition of so airy .... — ii. 2
if you love me, hold not off.............. — ii. 2
do they hold the same estimation........ — ii. 2
and the nation holds it no sin............ — ii. 2
but, if you hold it fit, after the play .... — iii. 1
to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature — iii. 2
women's fear and love hold quantity .... — iii. 2
with the incorporal air do hold discourse? — iii. 4
hold their course for England.... — iv. 6 (letter)
might hold, if this should blast in proof — iv. 7
our purpose may hold there.............. — iv. 7
nature her custom holds .... — iv. 7
they hold up Adam's profession .... — v. 1
will scarce hold the laying in............ — v. 1
hold off the earth a while................ — v. 1
hold off [Knt.-away] thy hand .... — v. 1
I once did hold it, as our statists do .... — v. 2
and the king hold his purpose .... — v. 2
if your pleasure hold to play with Laertes — v. 2
if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart .. — v. 2
thou didst hold him in thy hate ....Othello, i. 1
yet do I hold it very stuff o' the conscience — i. 2
lay hold upon him; if he do resist ...... — i. 2
hold your hands, both you of my .... — i. 2
the general care take hold on me .... — i. 3
the office I do hold of you, not only take — i. 3
he holds me well, the better shall my.... — i. 3
melt on them, can hold the mortise? .... — ii. 1
that hold their honours in a wary distance — ii. 3
no; for I hold him to be unworthy ...... — ii. 3
I pray you, sir, hold your hand.......... — ii. 3
God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will be — ii. 3
hold, for your lives. Hold, hold, lieutenant — ii. 3
hold, hold! the general speaks to you (rep.) — ii. 3
for his own rage, holds his soul light .... — ii. 3
that she holds it a vice in her goodness .. — ii. 3
if you please to hold him off a while .... — iii. 3
and hold her free, I do beseech your .... — iii. 3
hold your peace. 'Twill out (rep.) ...... — v. 2
torment him much, and hold him long .. — v. 2
HOLD-DOOR—hold-door trade..Troilus & Cress. v. 11
HOLDEN-parliament, holden at Bury.2Henry VI.ii.4
HOLDETH—she holdeth thee in awe.1Henry VI. i. 1
HOLDFAST—holdfast is the only dog..Henry V. ii. 3
HOLDING—in your holding up.Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
base and vile, holding no quantity.Mid.N.'s Dr. i. 1
that, one man holding troth .... — iii. 2
holding a trencher, jesting merrily.Love's L. L. v. 2
this has no holding, to swear by him.All's Well, iv. 2
make a care of happy holding her. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
of eyes, holding up of hands.......... — v. 2
holding the eternal spirit ....King John, iii. 4
as holding of the pope, your sovereign — v. 1
who holding in disdain the German ..Henry V. i. 2
holding due course to Harfleur .. — iii. (chorus)
the holding anchor lost..............3Henry VI. v. 4
what she doth cost the holding..Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
holding Corioli in the name of Rome.Coriolanus, i. 6
will serve for a short holding........ — i. 7
holding them in human action ...... — ii. 1
holding every man shall bear ....Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
if, in the holding or loss of that......Cymbeline, i. 5
holding out gold ....Pericles, ii. 2
whipped for holding my peace ....Lear, i. 4
holding thine ear close..........Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
holding a weak supposal of our worth ..Hamlet, i. 2
HOLD'ST-hold'st up thy hand..Mid.N.'s Dream, iii. 2
and hold'st it fear, or sin, to speak ..2Henry IV. i. 1
thou hold'st a place, for which ....Pericles, iv. 6
if my love thou hold'st at aught ......Hamlet, iv. 3
HOLE—with the hole in it ..Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3
there's a hole made in your ......Merry Wives, iii. 5
a crammed hole, or chink ....Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
the hole of this vile wall (rep.)........ — v. 1
the little hole of discretion ......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
as the nail to his hole, the cuckold ..All's Well, ii. 2
spit in the hole, man, and tune..Taming of Sh. iii. 1
had not a hole to hide this deed ....King John, iv. 3
through every guilty hole..........Richard II. iii. 2
what hole in hell were hot ....1Henry IV. i. 2
he had made two holes in the ......2Henry IV. ii. 2
wilt thou make as many holes in.... — iii. 2
if I find a hole in his coat............Henry V. iii. 6
the hand that made these holes! ..Richard III. i. 2
and, in those holes where eyes did .. — i. 4
I'll go hide the body in some hole .. — i. 4
by thee was punched full of deadly holes — v. 3
elephants with holes, lions with..Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
witness the hole you made in Cæsar's — v. 1
the holes where eyes should be ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
her husband to some secret hole..Titus Andron. ii. 3
this is the hole where Aaron bid .... — ii. 3
what subtle hole is this, whose mouth — ii. 4
this unhallowed and blood-stained hole? — ii. 4
ring, that lightens all the hole ...... — ii. 4
I'll see what hole is here, and what.. — ii. 4
make thou a hole, that all .... — iii. 2
thy brethren to that guileful hole .. — v. 1
couches 'fore the mouse's hole ..Pericles, iii. (Gow.)
to hide his bauble in a hole ....Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
might stop a hole to keep the wind ....Hamlet, v. 1
HOLIDAME—by my holidame. Taming of Shrew, v. 2
HOLIDAY—not a holiday fool there ..Tempest, ii. 2
make holiday: your rye straw hats .. — iv. 1
in the holiday time of my beauty.Merry Wives, ii. 1
he speaks holiday, he smells .... — iii. 2
upon thee in holiday foolery......As you Like it, i. 3
for now I am in a holiday humour .. — iv. 1
never see it but a holiday (rep.)....King John, iii. 1
HOLIDAY—and, after, holiday ...Richard II. iii. 1
all the year were playing holidays..1Henry IV. i. 2
with many holiday and lady terms.. — i. 3
a holiday shall this be kept........Richard III. ii. 1
this little one shall make it holiday. Henry VIII. v. 4
is this a holiday? What! ....Julius Cæsar, i. 1
we make holiday, to see Cæsar ...... — i. 1
and do you now cull out a holiday? — i. 1
and we'll have flesh for holidays ......Pericles, ii. 1
being holiday, the beggar's shop. Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
HOLIER—what holier, than...... Winter's Tale, v. 1
work not in holier shapes ....Timon of Athens, iv. 3
HOLILY—that wouldst thou holily ....Macbeth, i. 5
who have died holily in their beds .... — v. 1
how holily he works in all his ....Henry VIII. ii. 2
HOLINESS—from his holiness..Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
it doth beseem your holiness..Comedy of Errors, v. 1
shall give a holiness, a purity ......King John, iv. 3
and from his holiness use all your power — v. 1
delivered to his holiness for clothing.1Henry VI. v. 1
all his mind is bent to holiness......2Henry VI. i. 3
a state fit for his holiness .... — i. 3
with such holiness can you do it? .. — ii. 1
my whole cause 'fore his holiness..Henry VIII. ii. 4
she intends unto his holiness .... — ii. 4
did entreat his holiness to stay ...... — iii. 2
all the business I writ to his holiness — iii. 2
rail thee into wit and holiness. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
HOLLA—holla your name ....Twelfth Night, i. 5
cry, holla! to thy tongue ....As you Like it, iii. 2
presently: holla, within! ....Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
in his ear I'll holla, Mortimer! ......1Henry IV. i. 3
that first lights on him, holla the other..Lear, iii. 1
holla, holla! that eye, that told you so .. — v. 3
HOLLAED—was never hollaed to..Mid.N.'s Dr. iv. 1
he hollaed but even now ....Winter's Tale, iii. 3
as may be hollaed in thy ....Richard II. iv. 1
HOLLAING—leave hollaing man.Mer. of Venice, v. 1
I have lost it with hollaing..........2Henry IV. i. 2
HOLLAND of eight shillings ......1Henry IV. iii. 3
made shift to eat up thy holland ..2Henry IV. ii. 2
HOLLANDER—blunt Hollanders..3Henry VI. iv. 8
and your swag-bellied Hollander ......Othello, ii. 3
he gives your Hollander a vomit .... — ii. 3
HOLLOW—heard a hollow burst of....Tempest, ii. 1
searched a hollow walnut for his..Merry Wives, iv. 2
lo, how hollow the fiend ....Twelfth Night, iii. 4
as things that are hollow (rep.)..Meas. for Meas. i. 2
to view with hollow eye....Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
and the most hollow lover ......As you Like it, iv. 1
echoes from the hollow earth. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
to hollow falsehood change!........King John, iii. 1
he will look as hollow as a ghost .... — iii. 4
did grace our hollow parting ....Richard II. i. 4
whose hollow womb inherits naught — ii. 1
even through the hollow eyes of .... — ii. 1
graved in the hollow ground .... — iii. 2
for within the hollow crown .... — iii. 2
his crisp head in the hollow bank ..1Henry IV. i. 3
by his hollow whistling in the ...... — v. 1
with hollow poverty and emptiness..2Henry IV. i. 3
and hollow pampered jades of Asia.. — ii. 4
his eye is hollow, and he changes much — iv. 4
a nest of hollow bosoms ......Henry V. ii. (chorus)
a full eye will wax hollow .... — v. 2
I fear me, with a hollow heart ....1Henry VI. iii. 1
the hollow passage of my poisoned .. — v. 4
comfort from a hollow breast ......2Henry VI. iii. 2
we were but hollow friends.......... — iii. 2
foes, than hollow friends ....3Henry VI. iv. 1
deep, hollow, treacherous..........Richard III. ii. 1
and hollow hearts, I fear ye ......Henry VIII. iii. 1
hollow upon this plain (rep.)..Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
purely from all hollow bias-drawing — iv. 5
on faint deeds, hollow welcomes. Timon of Athens, i. 2
in hollow bones of man .... — iv. 3
but hollow men, like horses......Julius Cæsar, iv. 2
this gaping hollow of the earth?..Titus Andron. ii. 4
that pretty hollow cage.............. — iii. 1
beats in this hollow prison of my flesh — iii. 2
there's not a hollow cave .... — v. 2
our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness..Pericles, i. 4
hath stuffed these hollow vessels .... — i. 4
by the happy hollow of a tree............Lear, ii. 3
sworn, but hollow perjury ....Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear — iii. 5
thine ear close to the hollow ground — v. 3
who in want a hollow friend doth try..Hamlet, iii. 2
black vengeance, from thy hollow cell!.Othello, iii. 3
hushed within the hollow mine of earth — iv. 2
HOLLOW-EYED, sharp-looking. Comedy of Err. v. 1
HOLLOW-HEARTED friends....Richard III. iv. 4
HOLLOWLY—if hollowly, invert ....Tempest, iii. 1
if it be sound, or hollowly put on. Meas. for Meas. ii. 3
HOLLOWNESS—empty hollowness..Richard II. i. 2
whose low sound reverbs no hollowness ..Lear, i. 1
machinations, hollowness, treachery...... — i. 2
HOLLY-unto the green holly. As you Like it, ii. 7 (song)
then heigh-ho, the holly! this life.. — ii. 7 song)
HOLMEDON—at Holmedon met ....1Henry IV. i. 1
betwixt that Holmedon and this seat — i. 1
did sir Walter see on Holmedon's plains — i. 1
Percy here at Holmedon took........ — i. 3
hadst thou fought at Holmedon thus — v. 3
HOLOFERNES-master Holofernes. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
Perge, good master Holofernes, perge — iv. 2
HOLP—but blessedly holp hither ......Tempest, i. 2
and he hath holp to eat it ....Much Ado, i. 1
hath holp to effect your ensuing .... — iii. 2
a man is well holp up........Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
hath holp him to his home ....Macbeth, i. 6
sir Robert never holp to make ......King John, i. 1
though it have holp madmen ......Richard II. v. 5
hands have holp to make so portly ..1Henry IV. i. 3
to day I holp him to his horse ......2Henry VI. v. 3
that holp to send him thither ......Richard III. i. 2
that you have holp to make........Coriolanus, iii. 1
you have holp to ravish your .... — iv. 6
art my warrior; I holp to frame thee — v. 3
holp to reap the fame................ — v. 5
HOLP—you holp us, sir, as you did ..Cymbeline, v. 5
he holp the heavens to rain ....Lear, iii. 7
and be holp by backward turning. Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
HOLP'ST—thou holp'st to kill him. Richard III. iv. 4
that holp'st to make me great. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
HOLY—plain and holy innocence! ....Tempest, iii. 1
i' the name of something holy........ — iii. 3
may with full and holy rite.......... — iv. 1
holy Gonzalo, honourable man ...... — v. 1
thy grievance to my holy prayers. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
seal the bargain with a holy kiss .... — ii. 2
too fair, too true, too holy............ — iv. 2
holy, fair, and wise is she .... — iv. 2 (song)
where I intend holy confession ...... — iv. 3
the offence is holy that she hath ..Merry Wives, v. 5
and with this holy man..........Twelfth Night, iv. 3
call forth the holy father .... — v. 1
by the holy close of lips.............. — v. 1
no, holy father; throw away. Measure for Measure, i. 4
my holy sir, none better knows ...... — i. 4
most holy sir, I thank you .... — iii. 1
should be as holy as severe .... — iii. 2
he doth with holy abstinence subdue — iv. 2
given me by so holy a man.......... — iv. 3
trust not my holy order.............. — iv. 3
I know him for a man divine and holy — v. 1
advertising, and holy to your business — v. 1
to bind our loves up in a holy band..Much Ado, iii. 1
after that the holy rites are ended.... — v. 4
a holy parcel of the fairest ......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
the holy suit which fain it .... — v. 2
and see the holy edifice of stone. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
and holy men, at their death have good — i. 2
from our holy Abraham was .... — i. 3
producing holy witness, is like ...... — i. 3
and by our holy Sabbath have I .... — iv. 1
she doth stray about by holy crosses — v. 1
none, but a holy hermit, and her maid — v. 1
sanctified and holy traitors to you. As you Like it, ii. 3
have with holy bell been knolled to — ii. 7
as the touch of holy bread .... — iii. 4
so holy, and so perfect is my love.... — iii. 5
madam, I desire your holy wishes ....All's Well, i. 1
I have other holy reasons............ — i. 3
so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment — ii. 1
holy seems the quarrel upon your .. — iii. 1
if you will tarry, holy pilgrim ...... — iii. 5
what is not holy, that we swear not.. — iv. 2
love is holy; and my integrity ne'er.. — iv. 2
which holy undertaking .... — iv. 3
not dared to break the holy seal..Winter's Tale, iii. 2
what were more holy than to rejoice — v. 1
you have a holy father, a graceful.... — v. 1
her actions shall be holy ... . — v. 3
between your holy looks my ill ...... — v. 3
between you I shall have a holy head. Com. of Err. ii. 1
the carriage of a holy saint .... — iii. 2
'tis holy sport to be a little vain .... — iii. 2
yield possession to my holy prayers.. — iv. 4
drugs, and holy prayers.............. — v. 1
is gone to pray the holy king ....Macbeth, iii. 6
some holy angel fly to the court...... — iii. 6
put on with holy prayers .... — iv. 3
fought the holy wars in Palestine ..King John, ii. 1
here comes the holy legate of the pope — iii. 1
to thee, king John, my holy errand (rep.) — iii. 1
O holy sir, my reverend father ...... — iii. 1
if ever I remember to be holy ...... — iii. 3
thou art not holy to belie me so...... — iii. 4
the incense of a vow, a holy vow .... — iv. 3
now keep your holy word .... — v. 1
look, where the holy legate comes apace — v. 2
set the name of right, with holy breath — v. 2
so stood out against the holy church — v. 2
my holy lord of Milan .... — v. 2
a clergyman of holy reverence ....Richard II. iii. 3
you holy clergymen.................. — iv. 1
our holy lives must win a new ...... — v. 1
I'll make a voyage to the Holy Land — v. 6
these pagans, in those holy fields ....1Henry IV. i. 1
our business for the Holy Land ...... — i. 1
our holy purpose to Jerusalem ...... — i. 1
sincere and holy in his thoughts ....2Henry IV. i. 1
dear lords, unto the Holy Land...... — iii. 1
your exposition on the holy text .... — iv. 2
to lead out many to the Holy Land.. — iv. 4
vainly I supposed the Holy Land.... — iv. 4
and a true lover of the holy church ....Henry V. i. 1
do we all holy rites .... — iv. 8
a holy maid hither with me..........1Henry VI. i. 2
a holy prophetess, new risen up...... — i. 4
tut! holy Joan was his .... — ii. 1
his holy state is touched so near (rep.) — iii. 1
if holy churchmen take delight...... — iii. 1
thy statue in some holy place........ — iii. 3
virtuous; and holy; chosen from .... — v. 4
the holy maid with child?............ — v. 4
his weapons, holy saws of sacred ....2Henry VI. i. 3
faith, holy uncle, would 'twere come — ii. 1
of devotion, to this holy shrine?...... — ii. 1
I'll send some holy bishop to entreat — iv. 4
his life, against your holy oath? ....3Henry VI. i. 4
forthwith in holy wedlock bands .... — iii. 3
thou wilt object my holy oath ...... — v. 1
poor key-cold figure of a holy king!. Richard III. i. 2
toward Chertsey with your holy load — i. 2
by holy Paul, they love his grace .... — i. 3
cannot blame her, by God's holy mother — i. 3
stolen forth of Holy Writ .... — i. 3
this holy [Col. Knt.-passionate] humour — i. 4
hast thou that holy feeling in........ — i. 4
infringe the holy privilege of blessed — iii. 1
but by the holy rood, I do not ...... — iii. 2
when I met this holy man .... — iii. 2
now by the holy mother of our Lord — iii. 7
on that ground I'll make a holy descant — iii. 7
to draw him from his holy exercise.. — iii. 7
when holy and devout religious men — iii. 7
true ornaments to know a holy man — iii. 7
come, let's to our holy work again .. — iii. 7

HOLY—when holy Harry died ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
no, by the holy rood, thou know'st .. — iv. 4
lost his holy [*Col. Kut.*-lordly] honour — iv. 4
immaculate devotion, holy thoughts! — iv. 1
virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror — v. 3
the prayers of holy saints ..... — v. 3
this holy fox, or wolf, or both .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
certain words spoke by a holy monk — i. 2
and thank the holy conclave for .... — ii. 2
holy men I thought ye, upon my soul — iii. 1
sir, for holy offices I have a time .... — iii. 2
out of holy pity, absolved him ..... — iii. 2
caused your holy hat to be stamped — iii. 2
as holy oil, Edward Confessor's ..... — iv. 1
by holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery — v. 2
and to strengthen that holy duty.... — v. 2
by all that's holy, he had better .... — v. 2
holy and heavenly thoughts still .... — v. 4
disguise the holy strength of ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
as they used to creep to holy altars.. — iii. 3
do not count it holy to hurt by..... — v. 3
priests in holy vestments bleeding.*Timon of A.* iv. 3
giving our holy virgins to the ..... — v. 2
like graves i' the holy churchyard..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
more holy, and profound ..... — iii. 3
touched in this holy chase .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
burn his body in the holy place .... — iii. 2
that the holy priests bless her....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Octavia is of a holy, cold ..... — ii. 6
carbuncled like holy Phœbus' car .. — iv. 8
always reserved my holy duty .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
such a holy witch, that he enchants — i. 7
and bows you to morning's holy office — iii. 3
did scandal many a holy tear ..... — iii. 4
and, doubling that, most holy ..... — iii. 4
to look upon the holy sun ..... — iv. 4
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us.. — v. 4
prove holy water on thee! ..... — v. 5
priest and holy water are so near..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
hath abandoned her holy groves .... — ii. 3
hermits in their holy prayers..... — iii. 2
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly....*Pericles*, iii. 4
spoken holy words to the lord Lysimachus — iv. 6
thank the holy gods, as loud as..... — v. 1
oft bite the holy cords in twain .....*Lear*, ii. 2
there she shook the holy water ..... — iv. 3
do profane this holy shrine.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
is holy palmer's kiss *(rep.)* ..... — i. 5
within thy help and holy physic lies — ii. 3
must combine by holy marriage .... — ii. 3
holy saint Francis. What a change — ii. 3
so smile the heavens upon this holy act — ii. 6
but close our hands with holy words — ii. 6
till holy church incorporate two .... — ii. 6
O holy friar, O tell me, holy friar .. — iii. 3
by my holy order, I thought thy .... — iii. 3
are you at leisure, holy father, now.. — iv. 1
adieu! and keep this holy kiss ..... — iv. 1
am enjoined by holy Laurence ..... — iv. 2
afore God, this reverend holy friar .. — iv. 2
he hath still been tried a holy man.. — iv. 3
holy Franciscan friar! brother, ho!.. — v. 2
it doth so, holy sir; and there's my.. — v. 3
among a sisterhood of holy nuns .... — v. 3
we still have known thee for a holy man — v. 3
almost all the holy vows of heaven ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
most holy and religious fear it is..... — iii. 3
strong as proofs of Holy Writ .....*Othello*, iii. 3
HOLY-ALE—and holy-ales.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
HOLY-CRUEL-be not so holy-cruel.*All's Well*, iv. 2
HOLY-DAME—by my holy-dame..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
by my holy-dame, the pretty....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
HOLYROOD—on holyrood day.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
HOLY-THISTLE-plain holy-thistle.*Much Ado*, iii. 4
HOLY-WATER—holy-water in a dry ..*Lear*, iii. 2
HOMAGE—do him homage .....*Tempest*, i. 2
of homage, and I know not ..... — i. 2
we'll do thee homage .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
no taxation of homage.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
when they do homage to this.*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
I know his eye doth homage..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
no homage do I owe ..... — iii. 2
do faithful homage, and receive.....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
and deny his offered homage .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
and his countenance enforces homage.*Henry V.* iii. 7
instead of homage sweet, but poisoned — iv. 1
and do him homage as obedient....1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
after all this fearful homage done..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
Herod of Jewry may do homage..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
thy free awe pays homage to us .....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
lined their coats, do themselves homage.*Othello*, i. 1
HOMAGER—is Cæsar's homager..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
HOME—bound sadly home for Naples..*Tempest*, i. 2
will carry this island home in his pocket — ii. 1
I'll bring my wood home faster ..... — ii. 2
though fools at home condemn them.. — iii. 3
I will pay thy graces home..... — v. 1
dully sluggardized at home..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
as much to you at home! ..... — i. 1
to spend his youth at home..... — i. 3
spend his time no more at home .... — i. 3
to confer of home affairs ..... — ii. 4
then stay at home ..... — ii. 7
presently you hie you home to bed .. — iv. 2
hie home unto my chamber..... — iv. 4
repeal thee home again ..... — v. 4
get you home, go.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
her husband, will be from home .... — ii. 2
that her husband is seldom from home — ii. 2
I am come to fetch you home ..... — ii. 3
to see your wife: is she at home? .... — iii. 2
is your wife at home, indeed?..... — iii. 2
I have good cheer at home ..... — iii. 2
some of you go home with me..... — iii. 2
go home, John Rugby ..... — iii. 2
get you home, boy ..... — iv. 1
who's at home besides yourself?..... — iv. 2
and mock him home to Windsor .... — iv. 4
let us every one go home ..... — v. 5
I'll ride home to-morrow .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3

HOME—I'll home to-morrow .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and come home in a coranto?..... — i. 3
I am sick, or not at home..... — i. 5
I will waylay thee going home .. — iii. 4 (chal.)
rather than forty pound, I were at home — v. 1
ambush of my name, strike home.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
I pray you home to dinner with me — ii. 1
shall witness to him, I am near at home — iv. 3
the duke comes home to-morrow .... — iv. 3
accuse him home, and home ..... — iv. 3
had been at home, he had lived..... — iv. 3
that brought you home the head .... — v. 1
achiever brings home full numbers ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
send her home again without a husband — iii. 3
yonder's old coil at home ..... — v. 2
to Helen it is home returned ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
troop home to churchyards ..... — iii. 2
is he come home yet? ..... — iv. 2
go home, Biron; adieu! .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
snip, snap, quick and home; it rejoiceth — v. 1
though my mocks come home by me — v. 2
comes frozen home in pail ..... — v. 2 (song)
to return to their home .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
my ships come home a month before — i. 3
sir, I entreat you home with me .... — iv. 1
a day before our husbands home .... — iv. 2
and draw her home with music..... — v. 1
dear lady, welcome home ..... — v. 1
you are welcome home, my lord .... — v. 1
lie not a night from home; watch me — v. 1
he keeps me rustically at home ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
stays me here at home unkept ..... — i. 1
is come too swiftly home before you — ii. 3
when I was at home, I was in a better — ii. 4
then sing him home ..... — iv. 2 (song)
I would, I were at home. We'll lead — iv. 3
nor wax, nor honey, can bring home..*All's Well*, i. 2
stay at home, and pray God's blessing — i. 3
here at home, spending his manly .. — ii. 3
you take your way for home ..... — ii. 5
farewell, hie home. Pray, sir ..... — ii. 5
go thou toward home, where I will;.. — ii. 5
no, come thou home, Rousillon..... — iii. 2
bless him at home in peace ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
'twill be time enough to go home .... — iv. 1
shall at home be encountered with .. — iv. 3
my husband hies him home..... — iv. 4
and your son, here at home ..... — iv. 5
your son was upon his return home.. — iv. 5
the sense to know her estimation home — v. 3
I will return it home ..... — v. 3
wait on me home, I'll make..... — v. 3
home thy ancient thoughts.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (indu.)
your love must live a maid at home — i. 1
fortunes further than at home ..... — i. 2
and goods at home, and so am come.. — i. 2
who is at home? you are welcome, sir — iii. 2
the bride and bridegroom coming home? — iii. 2
shall find, when he comes home .... — iv. 1
welcome home, Grumio..... — iv. 1
hop me over every kennel home .... — iv. 3
hie you home, and bid Bianca ..... — iv. 4
to need thee at home, therefore leave — v. 1
while I play the good husband at home — v. 1
why, then, let's home again ..... — v. 1
while thou liest warm at home ..... — v. 2
no sneaping winds at home .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if at home, sir, he's all my exercise .. — i. 2
cast out, it still came home ..... — i. 2
see'st a game played home ..... — i. 2
keep it close; home, home, the next way — iii. 3
come, good boy, the next way home — iii. 3
let my prophecy come home to you! — iii. 3
all my services you have paid home.. — v. 3
departed'st from thy native home.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
motions for our home return ..... — i. 1
not home; you can neither lodge or — i. 2
strike you home without a messenger — i. 2
from the mart home to your house .. — i. 2
come home to dinner, and prays *(rep.)* — i. 2
till he come home again, I would.... — ii. 1
I pr'ythee, is he coming home? ..... — ii. 1
him to come home to dinner *(rep.)* .. — ii. 1
whilst I at home starve for a merry.. — ii. 1
and feeds from home; poor I am .... — ii. 1
sent to have me home to dinner? .... — ii. 2
sent me hence, home to the Centaur — ii. 2
to-morrow you will bring it home .. — iii. 1
get you home, and fetch the chain .. — iii. 1
go home with it, and please your.... — iii. 2
and bring it home to me ..... — iv. 1
bring thy master home immediately — iv. 2
to hie home to his house ..... — iv. 3
did I bid thee hie thee home?..... — iv. 4
when I go from home; welcomed home — iv. 4
doth know, you dined at home ..... — iv. 4
I dined at home! thou villain ..... — iv. 4
see him safe conveyed home ..... — iv. 4
and bear him home for his recovery.. — v. 1
that drew him off from home ..... — v. 1
let me have him home with me..... — v. 1
bound, and sent him home ..... — v. 1
and sent my peasant home ..... — v. 1
and dankish vault at home there .... — v. 1
dined not at home, but was locked .. — v. 1
that, trusted home, might yet enkindle.*Macbeth*, i. 3
hath holp him to his home before..... — i. 6
to feed, were best at home ..... — iii. 4
and beat them backward home ..... — v. 5
as calling home our exiled friends .... — v. 7
that to my home I will no more ....*King John*, ii. 1
not think of home, but follow arms.. — ii. 1
sold their fortunes at their native homes — ii. 1
we will bear home that lusty ..... — ii. 1
sirrah, were I at home, at your den.. — ii. 1
from home, and discontents at home — iv. 3
and welcome home again discarded.. — v. 4
these her princes are come home again — v. 7
ready to direct these home alarms ..*Richard II.* i. 1
with welcome home from banishment — i. 3

HOME—jewel of thy home return ....*Richard II.* i. 3
when time shall call him home ..... — i. 4
our substitutes at home shall have .. — i. 4
for their deeds as far from home .... — ii. 1
come to make him lose at home .... — ii. 2
get thee home, provide some carts .. — ii. 2
come home with me to supper ..... — iv. 1
tongue gave him his welcome home.. — v. 2
at home, and be hanged *(rep.)* .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
to redeem a traitor home?..... — i. 3
to ransom home revolted Mortimer.. — i. 3
found a time to pay us home ..... — i. 3
bootless home, and weather-beaten *(rep.)* — iii. 1
a rendezvous, a home to fly unto .... — iv. 1
unminded outlaw, sneaking home .. — iv. 3
brought you home, and boldly did .. — v. 1
that kiss my lady peace at home ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
eaten me out of house and home .... — ii. 1
persuaded you to stay at home? — ii. 3
Mouldy, stay at home still ..... — iii. 2
may bear those tokens home ..... — iv. 2
each hurries toward his home..... — iv. 2
to let me have with me ..... — v. 5
come unluckily home, I break, and you — (epil.)
the cat must stay at home .....*Henry V.* i. 2
head defends itself at home..... — i. 2
like magistrates, correct at home .... — i. 2
bring home to the tent-royal ..... — i. 2
thrice that power left at home ..... — i. 2
merriest when they are from home .. — i. 2
good husband, come home presently — ii. 1
as manhood shall compound; push home — ii. 1
and comes safe home, will stand .... — iv. 3
the king of England's stay at home — v. (chorus)
bring a burden of dishonour home..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and write home for it straight..... — iv. 1
sent the ragged soldiers wounded home — iv. 1
she washes bucks here at home ..... — iv. 2
home to your cottages, forsake this .. — iv. 2
and go home in peace. What say ye — iv. 8
alas, he hath no home, no place..... — iv. 8
sedition on his crown at home .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
stand between me and home ..... — iii. 2
can tyrants safely govern home .... — iii. 3
go home to bed, and, like the owl .. — v. 4
so bad abroad, as this at home.....*Richard III.* i. 1
let not us two stay at home..... — ii. 2
shall call home to high promotions .. — iv. 4
beat down these rebels here at home — iv. 4
shall welcome home the conquerors.. — v. 3
France as here at home .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and then go home and lose me ..... — i. 1
where high profit might come home — iii. 2
that Paris is returned home ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
better at home, if would I might .... — i. 1
who said he came hurt home to-day? — i. 2
we left them all at home ..... — i. 3
he brought home noble prize ..... — ii. 2
grieve young Pyrrhus now at home — iii. 3
half Hector stays at home ..... — iv. 5
desire them home: give me thy hand — iv. 5
stays to conduct you home ..... — v. 2
never go home; here starve we ..... — v. 11
if Timon stay at home .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
are more valiant, that stay at home — iii. 5
go, get you home, you fragments! ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
hence! to your homes be gone ..... — i. 1
mend, and charge home, or by the fires — i. 4
it at home, upon my brother's guard — i. 10
ha! Marcius coming home *(rep.)* .... — ii. 1
I think, there's one at home for you — ii. 1
he was wont to come home wounded — ii. 1
he comes the third time home with .. — ii. 1
had I come coffined home, that weep'st — ii. 1
O welcome home; and welcome general — ii. 1
have some old crab-trees here at home — ii. 1
let me say, I cannot speak him home — ii. 1
welcome home: behold! these are.... — iii. 1
noble friend, home to thy house .... — iii. 1
go not home. Meet on the market-place — iii. 1
and come home beloved of all..... — iii. 2
in this point charge him home ..... — iii. 3
when most struck home..... — iv. 1
bid them all home; he's gone ..... — iv. 2
bid them home: say, their great enemy — iv. 2
dismiss them home: here comes..... — iv. 2
you have told them home..... — iv. 2
I will merrily accompany you home — iv. 3
may wish good Marcius home again — iv. 6
go, masters, get you home..... — iv. 6
go home, and show no sign of fear .. — iv. 6
come, masters, let's home ..... — iv. 6
hear Cominius speak. I'll keep at home — v. 1
you know the way home again ..... — v. 2
to the wars, and safely home, loaden — v. 3
so we will home to Rome ..... — v. 3
ladies bring not comfort home..... — v. 4
and had no welcomes home ..... — v. 5
you are most welcome home ..... — v. 5
our spoils we have brought home ... — v. 5
home you idle creatures *(rep.)* .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
what conquest brings he home?..... — i. 1
I will come home to you *(rep.)* ..... — i. 2
brought you Cæsar home? why are.. — i. 3
if he should stay at home to-day .... — ii. 2
for thy humour, I will stay at home — ii. 2
my wife, stays me at home ..... — ii. 2
begged, that I will stay at home to-day — ii. 2
him with triumph home unto his house — ii. 2
brought many captives home to Rome — ii. 2
speak to me home .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
in Rome petition us at home ..... — i. 2
we had driven them home with clouts — iv. 7
my wars, and called them home .... — iv. 10
much loves a Gallian girl at home ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
the knowledge of your mistress home — ii. 4
say, she'll home to her father ..... — iii. 2
nor know not what air's from home.. — iii. 3
satisfy me home, what is become of her? — iii. 5
knock her back, foot her home again — iii. 5

HOME-spurn her home to her father . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
is he at home? He went hence even now — iv. 2
home art gone, and ta'en thy wages — iv. 2 (song)
that confirms it home: this is Pisanio's — v. 2
he by the senate is accited home .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
that I bring unto their latest home .. — i. 2
strike her home by force ..... — ii. 1
struck home to show my strength.... — ii. 3
go home, call for sweet water ..... — ii. 5
look ye draw home enough ..... — iv. 3
I am sure to be hanged at home ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
good Helicane hath staid at home — ii. (Gower)
come, thou shalt go home, and we'll have. — ii. 1
come not, in twice six moons, home — iii. (Gower)
I can go home alone ..... — iv. 1
O take her home, mistress, take her home — iv. 3
I'll bring home some to-night..... — iv. 3
to fetch his daughter home..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
take me home again ..... — iv. 6
he charges home my unprovided body.... *Lear*, ii. 1
fit to answer from our home ..... — ii. 1
drive ye cackling home to Camelot..... — ii. 2
that they should so depart from home .. — ii. 4
I am now from home ..... — ii. 4
king now bears will be revenged home .. — iii. 3
but I will punish home; no, I will weep — iii. 4
I must change arms at home ..... — iv. 2
spake not with your lord at home? ..... — iv. 5
away from light steals home .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
hath stolen him home to bed ..... — ii. 1
forgetting any other home but this.. — ii. 2
came he not home to-night? ..... — ii. 4
what, have you dined at home?..... — ii. 5
at home, abroad [*Col. Knt.*-time, work] — iii. 5
go home, be merry, give consent .... — iv. 1
most welcome home! ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
at home, my lord. Let the doors be .... — iii. 1
I'll warrant she'll tax him home ..... — iii. 3
look you lay home to him ..... — iii. 4
shall know you are come home ..... — iv. 7
he speaks home, madam..... *Othello*, ii. 1
I shall not dine at home..... — iii. 3
what make you from home?..... — iii. 4
they do command him home ..... — iv. 1
I am commanded home; get you away — iv. 1
thy good rapier bare, and put it home .. — v. 1
I charge you, get you home ..... — v. 2
perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home .. — v. 2
be wise, and get you home..... — v. 2
HOME-BRED—your home-bred hate. *Richard II.* i. 3
than any home-bred marriage .... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
HOME-KEEPING youths have. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
HOMELY—have ever homely wits.... — i. 1
upon a homely object love can wink — ii. 4
you can eat none of this homely meat. *All's Well*, ii. 2
my homely stars have failed to your — ii. 5
house of a most homely shepherd. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
has been too much homely foolery .. — iv. 3
made more homely than thy state .. — iv. 3
hath homely age the alluring .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
will take a homely man's advice .... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
brow, with homely biggin bound .. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
rich hangings in a homely house .. *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
no better than a homely swain..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
the shepherd's homely curds ..... — ii. 5
will make what's homely, savoury. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
and homely in thy drift ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
HOME-SPUN—hempen home-spuns. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
HOMEWARD, every man attach.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
pray you, draw homewards ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
affairs do even drag me homeward. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
homeward did they bend their course. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
coasting homeward, came to Ephesus — i. 1
wrecked, as homeward he did come.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
HOMICIDE—a desperate homicide .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
with child, ye bloody homicides..... — v. 4
homicide, these nails should..... *Richard III.* i. 2
to fight against that bloody homicide — v. 2
a bloody tyrant, and a homicide .... — v. 3
HOMILY—tedious homily of love. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
HOMINEM-hominem tanquam te. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
HOMMES—les langues des hommes.... *Henry V.* v. 2
HOMO—homo is a common name.... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
HONEST lord, thou hast said well .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
thank thee for thine honest care. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
once again I do receive thee honest .. — v. 4
let us see honest master Page ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but in honest, civil, godly company.. — i. 1
my honest lads, I will tell you ..... — i. 3
an honest, willing, kind fellow .... — i. 4
the young man is an honest man .... — i. 4
vat shall de honest man do ..... — i. 4
dere is no honest man dat..... — i. 4
to desire this honest gentlewoman .. — i. 4
and she is pretty, and honest, and gentle — i. 4
as honest a maid as ever ..... — i. 4
truly, an honest gentleman ..... — i. 4
if I find her honest, I lose not..... — ii. 1
master Page is an honest man ..... — ii. 2
though she appear honest to me..... — ii. 2
I will to my honest knight Falstaff.. — iii. 2
having an honest man to your husband — iii. 3
your wife is as honest a 'omans..... — iii. 3
by gar, I see 'tis an honest woman .. — iii. 3
wives may be merry, and yet honest too — iv. 2
behold what honest clothes you..... — iv. 2
mistress Ford, the honest woman .... — iv. 2
and fery honest knaveries..... — iv. 4
Germans are honest men ..... — iv. 5
an honest man, and good..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
thank heaven, is an honest woman. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
if it be honest you have spoke ..... — iii. 2
sir, your company is fairer than honest — iv. 3
honest in nothing, but in his clothes — v. 1
as an honest man should do ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to be a flattering honest man ..... — i. 3
may do the part of an honest man in it — ii. 1
why, that's spoken like an honest drover — ii. 1
like an honest man, and a soldier.... — ii. 3
I'll devise some honest slanders to stain — iii. 1

HONEST—honest neighbours..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
would you with me, honest neighbour? — iii. 5
but, in faith, honest, as the skin .... — iii. 5
I am as honest as any man living.... — iii. 5
an honest soul, i' faith, sir ..... — iii. 5
as I am an honest man, he looks pale — v. 1
thank thee for thy care and honest pains — v. 1
some honest neighbours will not.... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
your name, honest gentleman? ..... — iii. 1
and as I'm an honest Puck..... — (epil.)
mimine, honest master ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I, that am honest; I, that hold ..... — iv. 3
most dull, honest Dull ..... — v. 1
and honest kersey noes ..... — v. 2
an honest man, look you ..... — v. 2
unless you play the honest Trojan .. — v. 2
honest plain words best pierce..... — v. 2
honest Launcelot (*rep.*) .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
honest friend Launcelot, being an honest — ii. 2
or rather an honest woman's son .... — ii. 2
is an honest exceeding poor man .... — ii. 2
shall know by this honest old man .. — ii. 2
be an honest woman of her word .... — iii. 1
the good, the honest Antonio ..... — iii. 1
as I have ever found thee honest .... — iii. 4
if she be less than an honest woman — iii. 5
she scarce makes honest (*rep.*) .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
capricious poet, honest Ovid ..... — iii. 3
is it honest in deed, and word? .... — iii. 3
swear'st to me, thou art honest? .... — iii. 3
would you not have me honest? .... — iii. 3
pray the gods make me honest!..... — iii. 3
well met, honest gentleman..... — v. 3
I thank you for your honest care .... *All's Well*, i. 3
my friends were poor, but honest .... — i. 3
'tis pity, he is not honest ..... — iii. 5
but, you say, she's honest..... — iii. 6
she then was honest..... — iv. 2
was very honest in the behalf of .... — iv. 3
an honest man should not have (*rep.*) — iv. 3
can serve the world for no honest use — iv. 3
by thy honest aid, thou kept'st ..... — v. 3
yet withal he's honest..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
and honest company, I thank you all — iii. 2
even in these honest mean habiliments — iv. 3
and some sufficient honest witnesses — iv. 4
and wander we to see thy honest son — iv. 5
not obedient to his honest will ..... — v. 2
mine honest friend, will you take.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest man — i. 2
thou art not honest: or, if thou inclinest — i. 2
'tis pity she's not honest, honourable — ii. 1
ere you can say she's honest ..... — ii. 1
as true; honest, as either ..... — ii. 3
and no less honest than you are mad — ii. 3
as this world goes, to pass for honest — ii. 3
that Camillo was an honest man .... — iii. 2
five or six honest wives that were present — iv. 3
to lie close by his honest bones ..... — iv. 3
is no honest man neither to his father — iv. 3
though I am not naturally honest .. — iv. 3
for you seem to be honest plain men — iv. 3
if I had a mind to be honest. I see .. — iv. 3
thou art as honest a true fellow..... — v. 2
an honest suit might move .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
done wrong to this my honest friend — v. 1
where any honest men resort ..... — v. 1
win us with honest trifles, to betray .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
why, the honest men ..... — iv. 2
enough to beat the honest men ..... — iv. 2
was once thought honest ..... — iv. 3
no mind, that's honest ..... — iv. 3
some honest christian trust me .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
well, he is an honest man..... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
I am an honest man's wife ..... — iii. 3
charge an honest woman with picking — iii. 3
tractable to any honest reason ..... — iii. 3
with them in honest taking up ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
did I say you were an honest man .. — i. 2
be honest, be honest; and God bless — i. 2
marry, if thou wert an honest man .. — ii. 1
you are an honest woman, and well — ii. 4
I will bar no honest man my house.. — ii. 4
honest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman? — ii. 4
in the world; honest Ned, none..... — ii. 4
or honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns — ii. 4
good-morrow, honest gentleman .... — iii. 2
an honest man, sir, is able to speak .. — v. 1
bear out a knave against an honest man — v. 1
the knave is mine honest friend, sir.. — v. 1
honest Bardolph, welcome ..... — v. 3
honest gentlemen, I know not ..... — v. 3
as your majesty is an honest man .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
cast away an honest man..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
dishonoured Gloster's honest name.. — ii. 1
and myself an honest man ..... — ii. 3
he was an honest man, and a good .. — iv. 2
like an honest plain-dealing man? .. — iv. 2
for they are thrifty honest men ..... — iv. 2
Edward's well-meant honest love.. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
hence is thy lord, mine honest fellow? — v. 1
an honest tale speeds best ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
plain and not honest, is too harsh.... — iv. 4
understand again like honest men .. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
now an honest country lord, as I am — i. 3
like free and honest men, our just .. — iii. 1
ye speak like honest men, (pray God — iii. 1
desperate to be honest,) and live a subject — iii. 1
our ends are honest, you'd feel ..... — iii. 1
of thy honest truth to play the woman — iii. 2
but such an honest chronicler as Griffith — iv. 2
I thank you, honest lord ..... — iv. 2
he's honest, on mine honour ..... — v. 1
would you were half so honest!..... — v. 2
this honest man, wait like ..... — v. 2
an honest fellow enough .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
the man is honest ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
dog, and these knaves honest ..... — i. 1
to knock out an honest Athenian's .. — i. 1
time to be honest ..... — i. 1

HONEST—honest Ventidius .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
too weak to be a sinner, honest water — i. 2
thus honest fools lay out their wealth — i. 2
mine honest friend, I pr'ythee, but repair — ii. 2
thou art true, and honest; ingeniously — ii. 2
Flaminius, honest Flaminius..... — iii. 1
draw nearer, honest Flaminius..... — iii. 1
poor honest lord, brought low by his own — iv. 2
her habit only that is honest ..... — iv. 3
I will present my honest grief unto him — iv. 3
an honest poor servant of yours (*rep.*) — iv. 3
I do proclaim one honest man..... — iv. 3
thou art more honest now, than wise — iv. 3
thou singly honest man, here, take .. — iv. 3
lived once to see two honest men? .. — v. 1
you, that are honest, by being ..... — v. 1
ay, you are honest men ..... — v. 1
more honest men: why how shall I.. — v. 1
honest men: you have heard that (*rep.*) — v. 1
he's one honest enough..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
mine honest neighbours, will you.... — i. 1
without any honest man's voice ..... — ii. 3
if it be not so, thou art not honest .. — v. 3
mine honest neighbours shouted .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
honest Casca, we have the falling-sickness — i. 2
a very pleasing night to honest men — i. 3
noble, wise, valiant, and honest..... — iii. 1
in a general honest thought ..... — v. 5
in deed is honest to be done. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
thou'rt an honest man ..... — ii. 5
though it be honest, it is never good — ii. 5
all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus — ii. 6
hast been rightly honest; so hast thou — iv. 2
thou art honest too. I wish I could be — iv. 2
honest friends, I turn you not away — iv. 2
my fortunes have corrupted honest men — iv. 5
draw that thy honest sword ..... — iv. 12
a very honest woman, but something — v. 2
that have their honest wills..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
where I have lived at honest freedom — iii. 3
true honest men being heard ..... — iii. 4
come, fellow, be thou honest ..... — iii. 4
but if I were as wise as honest ..... — iii. 4
I would think thee an honest man .. — iii. 5
dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest — iv. 2
and cook to honest creatures ..... — iv. 2
wherein I am false, I am honest .... — iv. 3
soldier, an honest one, I warrant.... — v. 3
unless I add, we are honest ..... — v. 5
which must approve thee honest .... — v. 5
I will be honest, and never .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
at your labour, honest fishermen (*rep.*). *Pericles*, ii. 1
how well this honest mirth becomes .. — ii. 1
an honest woman, or not a woman .... — iv. 3
and for an honest attribute, cry out .. — iv. 4
but amongst honest women? ..... — iv. 6
and chances into an honest house — v. (Gower)
as true as honest madam's issue?..... *Lear*, i. 2
I am no honest man, if there be..... — i. 2
to love him that is honest..... — i. 4
I can keep honest counsel, ride ..... — i. 4
an honest mind and plain ..... — ii. 2
where I could not be honest, I never yet — v. 1
I thank you, honest gentlemen .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
my invocation is fair and honest .... — ii. 1
says like an honest gentleman (*rep.*) — ii. 5
to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! — iii. 2
honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up — iv. 5
O farewell, honest soldier; who hath .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
it is an honest ghost, that let me tell you — i. 5
so honest a man. Honest, my lord? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
but that the world's grown honest ..... — ii. 2
to speak to you like an honest man..... — ii. 2
but called it, an honest method..... — ii. 2
ha, ha! are you honest? My lord? ..... — iii. 1
that if you be honest, and fair ..... — iii. 1
I am myself indifferent honest ..... — iii. 1
whip me such honest knaves..... *Othello*, i. 1
in honest plainness thou hast heard .... — i. 1
honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave — i. 3
that thinks men honest, that but seem to — i. 3
make this music, as honest as I am..... — ii. 1
Iago is most honest. Michael, good-night — ii. 3
it were an honest action, to say so ..... — iii. 3
honest Iago, that look's dead with..... — iii. 3
as I am an honest man, I thought you .. — iii. 3
the sincerity of love, and honest kindness — iii. 3
good-night, honest Iago. And what's.... — iii. 3
and honest, probal to thinking ..... — iii. 3
to subdue in any honest suit ..... — iii. 3
while this honest fool plies Desdemona.. — iii. 3
my honest friend? No, I hear not (*rep.*) — iii. 1
knew a Florentine more kind and honest — iii. 1
O that's an honest fellow: do not doubt — iii. 3
I have no judgment in an honest face .. — iii. 3
honest? Honest my lord [*C. K.*-honest] (*rep.*) — iii. 3
be sworn, I think that he is honest .... — iii. 3
I think that Cassio is an honest man.... — iii. 3
I do not think but Desdemona's honest — iii. 3
this honest creature, doubtless, sees .... — iii. 3
to be direct and honest, is not safe ..... — iii. 3
nay, stay: thou shouldst be honest..... — iii. 3
I think my wife be honest, and think .. — iii. 3
nothing done; she may be honest yet .. — iii. 3
to wager she is honest, lay down my soul — iv. 2
for, if she be not honest, chaste and true — iv. 2
double damned, swear—thou art honest — iv. 2
I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest — iv. 2
and put in every honest hand a whip.... — iv. 2
O brave Iago, honest, and just ..... — v. 1
but of life as honest, as you that thus.... — v. 1
honest Iago hath ta'en order for't..... — v. 2
thy husband, honest, honest Iago..... — v. 2
HONESTER—no honester than I.... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
if he were honester, he were much .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
an honester, and truer-hearted man. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
when honester men than thou go .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
ay; 'tis an honester service ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
HONESTEST—in honestest defence.. *All's Well*, iii. 5

HONEST-HEARTED fellow, and as poor. *Lear*, i. 4
HONESTLY—very honestly .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
by my faith, you say honestly ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
not honestly, my lord; but so convertly — ii. 2
you have discharged this honestly .... *All's Well*, i. 3
that live honestly by the prick of .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
it will show honestly in us .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
ye say honestly; rest you merry! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HONEST-NATURED friends.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
HONESTY—by mine honesty .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
out of honesty into English ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
to wrangle with mine own honesty.. — ii. 1
not sully the chariness of our honesty — ii. 1
but in the way of honesty ..... — ii. 2
siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife — ii. 2
no wit, manners, nor honesty.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
in your brow, Provost, honesty . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
by mine honesty, if she be mad ..... — v. 1
valour, and confirmed honesty..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
why, the more for your honesty ..... — iii. 3
a man who hath any honesty in him — iii. 3
a beard, fair health, and honesty.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
if it stand with honesty, buy .... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
for honesty coupled to beauty, is to.. — iii. 3
and to cast away honesty upon a foul — iii. 3
I should think my honesty ranker than — iv. 1
rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir — v. 4
was almost as great as his honesty.... *All's Well*, i. 1
she derives her honesty, and achieves — i. 1
though honesty be no puritan, yet it — i. 3
no legacy is so rich as honesty ..... — iii. 5
a reserved honesty, and that I have — iii. 5
his valour, honesty, and expertness — iv. 3 (note)
what is his honesty? He will steal .. — iv. 3
little more to say, sir, of his honesty — iv. 3
for this description of thine honesty? — iv. 3
let death and honesty go with your.. — iv. 4
mine honesty puts it to utterance.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
which hoxes honesty behind, restraining — i. 2
infirmities, that honesty is never free of — i. 2
(a note infallible of breaking honesty) — i. 2
if therefore you dare trust my honesty — ii. 1
we need no grave to bury honesty .. — ii. 2
to lock up honesty and honour from — ii. 2
I needs must think it honesty ..... — iv. 3
ha, ha! what a fool honesty is! ..... — iv. 3
not a piece of honesty to acquaint .. — iv. 3
and whose honesty, till now, endured all — v. 1
whose worth, and honesty, is richly.. — v. 3
mine honour and mine honesty.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
thou wast got i' the way of honesty... *King John*, i. 1
there's neither honesty, manhood .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
truth, nor honesty, in this bosom of — iii. 3
is no honesty in such dealing ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
why, then mine honesty shall be ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty — iii. 3
that hast nor honesty, nor grace... *Richard III.* i. 3
and affect in honour honesty ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
you have as little honesty as honour — iii. 2
you'll show a little honesty..... — iii. 2
corruption wins not more than honesty — iii. 2
for honesty, and decent carriage .... — iv. 2
stand on is my truth, and honesty .. — v. 1
parted so much honesty among them — v. 2
whose honesty the devil and his disciples — v. 2
to defend mine honesty ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
his honesty rewards him in itself... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
you found them in mine honesty..... — ii. 2
every man has his fault, and honesty is — iii. 1
than honesty to honesty engaged.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I am armed so strong in honesty .... — iv. 3
mine honesty shall not make.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
mine honesty, and I, begin to square — iii. 11
should not do, but in the way of honesty — v. 2
in honesty, I bid for you, as I'd buy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
that nice-preserved honesty of yours. *Titus And.* ii. 3
his offence, honesty! strange! strange!.... *Lear*, i. 2
on whose foolish honesty my practices .. — i. 2
wear a sword, who wears no honesty .... — ii. 2
no faith, no honesty in men .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
yet I hold it not honesty to have it .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Col. Kut.*] your honesty should admit no — iii. 1
better commerce than with honesty? .... — iii. 1
honesty from what it is to a bawd (*rep.*) — iii. 1
a man he is of honesty, and trust..... *Othello*, i. 3
Iago, thy honesty and love doth mince .. — iii. 3
I know thou art full of love and honesty — iii. 3
my manhood, honesty, or wisdom ..... — iii. 3
this fellow's of exceeding honesty..... — iii. 3
livest to make thine honesty a vice! .... — iii. 3
honesty's a fool, and loses that it works for — iii. 3
pricked to it by foolish honesty and love — iii. 3
alas, alas! it is not honesty in me..... — iv. 1
but why should honour outlive honesty? — v. 2
HONEY—on such sweet honey. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
honey, and milk, and sugar ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my fair, sweet, honey monarch ..... — v. 2
is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
since I nor wax, nor honey..... *All's Well*, i. 2
and now, my honey love .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
then 'nointed over with honey .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as the honey of Hybla, my old ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
now my good sweet honey lord ..... — i. 2
they surfeited with honey ..... — iii. 2
wax, our mouths, with honey ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
for so work the honey bees ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
citizens kneading up the honey..... — i. 2
have steeped their galls in honey .... — ii. 2
thus may we gather honey from .... — iv. 1
grew captive to his honey words .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
mars the honey of his language .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
what honey is expected?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
you have the honey still ..... — ii. 2
sweet honey Greek, tempt me..... — v. 2
till he hath lost his honey..... — v. 11
sweet honey and sweet notes together — v. 11
the honey heavy dew of slumber.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
you have the honey you desire .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
coming and going with thy honey breath — ii. 5
as doth the honey dew upon a gathered — iii. 1

HONEY—honey like a drone .... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
that rob the bee of her honey ..... — ii. 1
O honey nurse, what news? .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
the sweetest honey is loathsome ..... — ii. 6
death that hath sucked the honey .. — v. 3
sucked the honey of his music vows .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
honey, you shall be well desired..... *Othello*, ii. 1
HONEY-BAG—honey-bags steal. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag — iv. 1
have a care the honey-bag break not — iv. 1
have you overflown with a honey-bag — iv. 1
HONEYCOMB—thick as honeycombs... *Tempest*, i. 2
HONEY'D—and honey'd sentences .... *Henry V.* i. 1
HONEY-DROP-diffusest honey-drops. *Tempest*, iv. 1
HONEYING, and making love over .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
HONEYLESS—le've them honeyless. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 1
HONEY-MOUTHED—
if I prove honey-mouthed ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
HONEY-SEED rogue! (*rep.*) ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
HONEY-STALKS to sheep .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HONEYSUCKLES, ripened by the .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
the sweet honeysuckle..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
O thou honeysuckle villain!..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
HONEY-SWEET husband ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
Pandarus; honey-sweet lord .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
not I, honey-sweet queen..... — iii. 1
HONEY-TONGUED Boyet..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
HONI-SOIT-QUI-MAL-Y-PENSE. *Merry W.* v. 5
HONNEUR—sauf vostre honneur .... *Henry V.* iii. 4
sauf vostre honneur, de elbow ..... — iii. 4
dames d'honneur d'user ..... — iii. 4
sauf vostre honneur, me understand well — v. 2
sauf vostre honneur, le François que — v. 2
HONORATO signior mio Petruchio. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
HONORIFICABILITUDINITATIBUS—
the head as honorificabilitudinitatibus. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
HONOUR—with all the honours ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
seek to violate the honour of my child — i. 2
upon mine honour, sir, I heard ..... — ii. 1
do love, prize, honour you ..... — iii. 1
how does thy honour? ..... — iii. 2
ay, on mine honour..... — iii. 2
shall never melt mine honour into lust — iv. 1
honour, riches, marriage blessing.. — iv. 1 (song)
whose honour cannot be measured .. — v. 1
he after honour hunts ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
her oath for love, her honour's pawn — i. 3
the honour and regard of ..... — ii. 4
dignified with this high honour..... — ii. 4
how, with my honour..... — ii. 7
upon mine honour, he shall..... — iii. 1
upon whose faith and honour I repose — iv. 3
that would have forced your honour — v. 4
by the honour of my ancestry..... — v. 4
[*Kut.*] Falstaff will learn the honour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I could come to such honour!..... — ii. 1
take the honour: what is it? ..... — ii. 1
I took 't upon mine honour..... — ii. 2
you stand upon your honour?..... — ii. 2
to keep the terms of my honour precise — ii. 2
hiding mine honour in my necessity — ii. 2
under the shelter of your honour!.... — ii. 2
on the excellency of her honour .... — iv. 4
now doth thy honour stand ..... — iv. 4
by mine honour, half drunk..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
have you not set mine honour at ..... — iii. 1
by maidhood, honour, truth ..... — iii. 1
and laid mine honour too unchary out — iii. 4
honour, saved, may upon asking give? — iii. 4
how with mine honour may I give .. — iii. 4
the gentleman will for his honour's sake — iii. 4
cried fame and honour on him ..... — v. 1
in the modesty of honour ..... — v. 1
such ample grace and honour.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
therefore take your honours..... — i. 1
nor need you, on mine honour!..... — i. 1
I'll wait upon your honour ..... — ii. 1
let but your honour know ..... — ii. 1
here, if it like your honour ..... — ii. 1
if it please your honour, I am..... — ii. 1
before your good honour two notorious — ii. 1
if it please your honour, I know not — ii. 1
before heaven and your honour..... — ii. 1
if it please your honour, this is not so — ii. 1
saving your honour's reverence .... — ii. 1
your honours have seen such dishes.. — ii. 1
your honour cannot come to that yet — ii. 1
come to it by your honour's leave.... — ii. 1
I beseech your honour, ask me ..... — ii. 1
look upon his honour..... — ii. 1
doth your honour mark his face? .... — ii. 1
doth your honour see any harm .... — ii. 1
I would know that your honour .... — ii. 1
I crave your honour's pardon..... — ii. 2
save your honour! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
to your honour, please but your honour — ii. 2
heaven keep your honour! (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
believe me on mine honour..... — ii. 4
little honour to be much believed.... — ii. 4
in him such a mind of honour ..... — iii. 1
would bark your honour from that trunk — iii. 1
more respect than a perpetual honour — iii. 1
she, having the truth of honour in her — iii. 1
your honour untainted ..... — iii. 1
your honour is accounted a merciful man — iii. 2
continuance, may it please your honour — iii. 2
and general honour ..... — iv. 3
I warrant your honour ..... — v. 1
remorse confutes mine honour ..... — v. 1
suborned against his honour ..... — v. 1
upon my faith and honour ..... — v. 1
wronged your well defended honour — v. 1
to the safeguard of your honour..... — v. 1
upon mine honour, thou shalt..... — v. 1
much honour on a young Florentine.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
that he hath wronged his honour .... — ii. 2
as in love of your brother's honour .. — ii. 2
would better fit your honour to change — iii. 2
the sign and semblance of her honour — iv. 1
upon mine honour, myself, my brother — iv. 1

HONOUR—the very bent of honour.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
if they wrong her honour ..... — iv. 1
by mine honour, I will deal in this.. — iv. 1
on my honour, she was charged with — v. 1
honour Helen, and to be her knight! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
present breath may buy that honour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
own hand may strike his honour down — i. 1
as honour, without breach of honour — ii. 1
for the best ward of mine honour .... — iii. 1
some certain special honours it pleaseth — v. 1
now, by my maiden honour..... — v. 2
upon mine honour, no..... — v. 2
within the eye of honour, be assured. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
and that clear honour were purchased — ii. 9
the true seed of honour? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 9
when your honours mean to solemnize — iii. 2
I thank your honour; for my part .. — iii. 2
the ancient Roman honour more .... — iii. 2
to whom you show this honour ..... — iii. 4
wise young judge, how do I honour thee! — iv. 1
or your own honour to contain ..... — v. 1
no, by mine honour, madam ..... — v. 1
my honour would not let ingratitude — v. 1
now, by mine honour, which is yet my — v. 1
as I must, for my own honour... *As you Like it*, i. 1
by mine honour, I will ..... — i. 2
thou may'st in honour come off again — i. 2
no by mine honour ..... — i. 2
that swore by his honour (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
swearing by his honour ..... — i. 2
my father's love is enough to honour him — i. 2
upon mine honour, and in the greatness — i. 3
jealous in honour, sudden and quick . — ii. 7
honour, high honour and renown.. — v. 4 (song)
you to your former honour ..... — v. 4
hide their levity in honour ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
and his honour, clock to itself..... — i. 2
aged honour cites a virtuous youth .. — i. 3
would your honour but give me leave — i. 3
not to woo honour, but to wed it .... — ii. 1
till honour be bought up ..... — ii. 1
there's honour in the theft ..... — ii. 1
now by my faith and honour ..... — ii. 1
wherein the honour of my dear ..... — ii. 1
the honour, sir, that flames in your.. — ii. 3
it is a dropsied honour ..... — ii. 3
honour: that is honour's scorn (*rep.*) — ii. 3
honours best thrive when rather from — ii. 3
her own dower; honour, and wealth — ii. 3
my honour's at the stake ..... — ii. 3
to plant thine honour, where we please — ii. 3
and what dole of honour ..... — ii. 3
by mine honour, if I were but two .. — ii. 3
he wears his honour in a box unseen — ii. 3
all the honours, that can fly from us — ii. 1
will lay upon him all the honour.... — iii. 2
can never win the honour that he.... — iii. 2
whence honour but of danger wins .. — iii. 2
the honour of a maid is her name.... — iii. 5
corrupt the tender honour of a maid — iii. 5
[*Col.*] not the honour of his design .. — iii. 6
bring this instrument of honour again — iii. 6
it is an honour 'longing to our house — iv. 2
mine honour's such a ring ..... — iv. 2
the champion honour on my part.... — iv. 2
mine house, mine honour, yea ..... — iv. 2
in the spoil of her honour..... — iv. 3
he had the honour to be the officer at — iv. 3
do the man what honour I can ..... — iv. 3
is a good livery of honour: so belike — iv. 5
I beseech your honour, to hear me .. — v. 2
in that course of honour as she had A.. — v. 3
as I love mine honour ..... — v. 3
and my honour's paid to him ..... — v. 3 (pet.)
whose age and honour both suffer.... — v. 3
noble thought upon mine honour.... — v. 3
fairer prove your honour, than in.... — v. 3
your honour will command. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
an' it please your honour, players.. — 1 (induc.)
we thank your honour ..... — 1 (induc.)
'twas Soto that your honour means — 1 (induc.)
for yet his honour never heard .... — 1 (induc.)
what is 't your honour will command — 1 (induc.)
will 't please your honour taste .... — 2 (induc.)
your honour wear to-day (*rep.*) — 2 (induc.)
this idle humour in your honour!.. — 2 (induc.)
your honour's players, hearing your — 2 (induc.)
so honour peereth in the meanest habit — iv. 3
to see alike mine honour as their.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I'll give no blemish to her honour, none — i. 2
which honour does acknowledge .... — i. 2
since I am charged in honour..... — i. 2
by the honour of my parents ..... — i. 2
by mine honour, I'll geld them all .. — ii. 1
to have her honour true ..... — ii. 1
and one whom much I honour ..... — ii. 2
lock up honesty and honour from.... — ii. 2
your honour, and your goodness .... — ii. 2
durst not tempt a minister of honour — ii. 2
upon mine honour, I will stand..... — ii. 2
commit me, for committing honour — ii. 3
the sacred honour of himself, his queen's — ii. 3
for life, and honour, 'fore who please — iii. 2
for honour, 'tis a derivative from .... — iii. 2
beyond the bound of honour; or, in act — iii. 2
as in honour, he required..... — iii. 2
for mine honour, (which I would free) — iii. 2
your honours all, Apollo be my judge — iii. 2
and filled with honour, to my kingly — iii. 2
commended, no richer than his honour — iii. 2
have poisoned good Camillo's honour — iii. 2
run not before mine honour..... — iv. 3
for our honour therein unworthy thee — iv. 3
do him love and honour ..... — iv. 3
on mine honour, I'll point you where — iv. 3
I know, in honour, O, that ever I .... — v. 1
whose honour, and whose honesty .. — v. 1
your honour not o'erthrow by your.. — v. 1
we honour you with trouble ..... — v. 3
our honour's great disparagement. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1

HONOUR—honour of your wife..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
I'll prove mine honour and mine .... — v. 1
they smack of honour both .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
for an earnest of a greater honour .. — i. 3
new honours come upon him like.... — i. 3
safe toward your love and honour .. — i. 4
which honour must not, unaccompanied — i. 4
against those honours deep and broad — i. 6
when 'tis, it shall make honour for you — ii. 1
lave our honours in these flattering — iii. 2
had we our country's honour roofed — iii. 4
and receive free honours, all which.. — iii. 6
though in your state of honour I am — iv. 2
to thy good truth and honour..... — iv. 3
as honour, love, obedience, troops.... — v. 3
Scotland in such an honour named .. — v. 7
a soldier, by the honour giving hand.*King John*, i. 1
wound her honour with this diffidence — i. 1
my mother's honour, and my land.. — i. 1
my father gave me honour ..... — i. 1
a foot of honour better than I was .. — i. 1
new-made honour doth forget men's — i. 1
in chase mine honour up and down? — i. 1
own gain shouldst defend mine honour? — i. 1
in titles, honours, and promotions .. — ii. 2
that she is bound in honour still .... — ii. 2
his honour: O thine honour, Lewis (*rep.*) — iii. 1
bestained cloak with our pure honours — iv. 3
by the honour of my marriage-bed .. — v. 2
as we with honour and respect ..... — v. 7
take up mine honour's pawn .....*Richard II.* i. 1
mine honour is my life (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
mine honour let me try ..... — i. 1
shall wound mine honour with ..... — i. 1
I sent thee forth to purchase honour — i. 3
that love and honour have ..... — ii. 1
honour and allegiance cannot think — ii. 1
raze one title of your honour out .... — ii. 3
the worth and honour of himself .... — iii. 3
or have mine honour soiled with .... — iv. 1
his honour is as true, in this ..... — iv. 1
there is mine honour's pawn ..... — iv. 1
may be repealed to try his honour .. — iv. 1
map of honour; thou king Richard's — v. 1
whose state and honour I for aye allow — v. 2
now by mine honour, by my life .... — v. 2
takes on the point of honour, to support — v. 3
spend mine honour with his shame .. — v. 3
mine honour lives when his dishonour — v. 3
high sparks of honour in thee have I — v. 6
who is the theme of honour's tongue.1*Henry IV.* i. 1
your banished honours, and restore.. — i. 3
so honour cross it from the north .... — ii. 3
to pluck bright honour from ..... — i. 3
pluck up drowned honour by the locks — i. 3
thou hast lost much honour..... — ii. 4
what never-dying honour hath..... — iii. 2
this same child of honour and renown — iii. 2
for every honour sitting on his helm — iii. 2
thou art the king of honour..... — iv. 1
I thought your honour had already been — iv. 2
if well-respected honour bid me on .. — iv. 3
no matter, honour pricks me on (*rep.*) — v. 1
what honour dost thou seek..... — v. 3
there's honour for you: here's no vanity — v. 3
I like not such grinning honour .... — v. 3
if not, honour comes unlooked for .. — v. 3
all the budding honours on thy crest — v. 4
will do me any honour, so; if not .... — v. 4
please it your honour, knock but at..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
upon mine honour, for a silken point — i. 1
divorce not wisdom from your honour — i. 1
my honour is at pawn ..... — ii. 3
there were two honours lost ..... — ii. 3
to hold your honour more precise.... — ii. 3
on mine honour, no shouse ..... — ii. 4
insurrection with your fair honours.. — iv. 1
hand upon our honours? O my good — iv. 1
what thing, in honour, had my father — iv. 1
upon mine honour, all too confident — iv. 1
by the honour of my blood, my father's — iv. 2
which, by mine honour, I will perform — iv. 2
not force this lineal honour from me — iv. 4
invest thee with mine honours before — iv. 4
give him office, honour, might ..... — iv. 4
as your honour; and as your renown — iv. 4
but as an honour snatched with..... — iv. 4
what I did, I did in honour..... — v. 2
wish your honours may increase .... — v. 2
to the king's honour, full fifteen earls..*Henry V.* i. 1
and honour's thought reigns solely — ii. (chorus)
that honour would thee do ..... — ii. (chorus)
appertinents belonging to his honour — ii. 2
and all wide-stretched honours..... — ii. 4
your honour wins bad humours .... — iii. 2
O for honour of our land, let us not.. — iii. 5
by faith and honour, our madams mock — iii. 5
and, with spirit of honour edged .... — iii. 5
that I love and honour with my soul — iii. 6
'twere more honour, some were away — iii. 7
but that our honours must not ..... — iv. 2
the greater share of honour..... — iv. 3
if it be a sin to covet honour ..... — iv. 3
I would not lose so great an honour.. — iv. 3
and draw their honours reeking up .. — iv. 3
[*Exit.*] let's die in honour ..... — iv. 5
I wear it for a memorable honour.... — iv. 7
your grace does me as great honours — iv. 7
wear it for an honour in thy cap .... — iv. 8
from my weary limbs honour is cudgeled — v. 1
by mine honour, in true English .... — v. 2
sloth dim your honours, new-begot..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
for the honour of the forlorn French — i. 2
what thou canst to save our honours — i. 2
how shall I honour thee for this success? — i. 6
will not your honours bear me company? — ii. 2
upon the honour of his birth ..... — ii. 4
deprived of honour and inheritance — ii. 5
in honour of a true Plantagenet .... — ii. 5
my lord, your honour is the last .... — ii. 5

HONOUR—with honour to redress ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
by honour of thy house..... — iii. 2
this is a double honour, Burgundy .. — iii. 2
your honours shall perceive how .... — iii. 3
in honour of my noble lord of York.. — iii. 4
sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is .... — iii. 4
Talbot, France, and England's honour — iv. 3
lives, honours, lands, and all, hurry — iv. 3
all his gloss of former honour..... — iv. 4
the trust of England's honour ..... — iv. 4
stain the honour you have won ..... — iv. 5
say, that I may honour thee ..... — v. 3
and for thy honour, give consent .... — v. 3
in Anjou what your honour pleases.. — v. 3
to love and honour Henry as her .... — v. 5
deface your honour with ..... — v. 5
and these honours, die?.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
dims the honour of this warlike ..... — i. 1
with all the honours of the world? .. — i. 2
from top of honour to disgrace's..... — i. 2
but if she have forgot honour, and virtue — ii. 1
honour of his birthright to the crown — ii. 2
despoiled of your honour in your life — ii. 3
this staff of honour raught ..... — ii. 3
the map of honour, truth, and loyalty — iii. 1
but all the honour Salisbury hath .. — iii. 2
we should honour such as these..... — iv. 1
a proper man, on mine honour ..... — iv. 2
craves aid of your honour from ..... — iv. 5
have I affected wealth or honour .... — iv. 7
and honours not his father ..... — iv. 8
and heavens and honour be witness.. — iv. 8
to emblaze the honour that thy..... — iv. 10
upon thine honour, is he prisoner? (*rep.*) — v. 1
no spark of honour bides .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
to honour me as thy king and sovereign — i. 1
thy life before thine honour ..... — i. 1
do not honour him so much, to prick — i. 4
to see these honours in possession .. — ii. 6
pawn my credit and mine honour .. — iii. 3
my desert is honour (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
more for wanton lust than honour .. — iii. 3
as this title honours me and mine .. — iv. 1
'tis the more honour, because more.. — iv. 3
like it better than a dangerous honour — iv. 3
honour now, or never! but follow me — iv. 3
while he enjoys the honour, and his ease — iv. 6
the drum your honour hears, marcheth — v. 1
if honour may be shrouded .....*Richard III.* i. 2
lay those honours on your high desert — i. 3
thy honour, state, and seat, is due .. — i. 3
thou rag of honour! thou detested .. — i. 3
stamp of honour is scarce current... — i. 3
an outward honour for an inward .. — i. 4
his honour, and myself, are at the one — iii. 2
hold it, to your honour's good content! — iii. 2
your honour. Well met, my lord (*rep.*) — iii. 2
your honour hath no shriving work — iii. 2
for which your honour and your faith is — iv. 2
[*Col.*] the dignity and height of honour — iv. 4
what dignity, what honour, canst thou — iv. 4
the law, my honour, and her love.... — iv. 4
hath lost his holy honour..... — iv. 4
in honour honesty, the tract of ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
as little honour he meant to lay upon — i. 1
towards you honour and plenteous .. — i. 1
and from a mouth of honour quite cry — i. 1
and sell his honour as he pleases .... — i. 1
not unconsidered leave your honour — i. 2
whose honour heaven shield from soil — i. 2
things to strike honour sad..... — i. 2
restored me to my honours ..... — ii. 1
life, honour, name, and all that..... — ii. 1
all men's honours lie in one lump .. — ii. 2
and does purpose honour to you no less — ii. 3
beauty and honour in her are so .... — ii. 3
honour's train is longer than his .... — ii. 3
against mine honour aught..... — ii. 4
you tender more your person's honour — ii. 4
yea, upon mine honour, I free you .. — ii. 4
on my honour, I speak my good .... — ii. 4
to taint that honour every good tongue — iii. 1
so near mine honour (more near my life — iii. 1
both for your honour better, and your — iii. 1
yet will I add an honour,—a great .. — iii. 1
the honour of it does pay the act .... — iii. 2
my power rained honour, more on you — iii. 2
with the place and honours, during.. — iii. 2
you have as little honesty as honour — iii. 2
and bears his blushing honours thick — iii. 2
too much honour: O 'tis a burden .. — iii. 2
usher forth mine honours, or gild.... — iii. 2
all the depths and shoals of honour.. — iii. 2
shows, pageants, and sights of honour — iv. 1
that bear the cloth of honour over her — iv. 1
the great child of honour, cardinal .. — iv. 2
he gave his honours to the world again — iv. 2
was fashioned to much honour ..... — iv. 2
to add greater honours to his age .... — iv. 2
to keep mine honour from corruption — iv. 2
now in his ashes honour ..... — iv. 2
let me be used with honour ..... — iv. 2
he's honest, on mine honour ..... — v. 1
to quench mine honour ..... — v. 2
is this the honour they do one another? — v. 2
please your honours, the chief cause — v. 2
pity to one man's honour ..... — v. 2
I cry your honour mercy ..... — v. 2
the chief aim of his honour..... — v. 2
may glory in such an honour ..... — v. 2
stronger, you more honour gain..... — v. 2
fain to draw mine honour in ..... — v. 3
please your honour, we are but men.. — v. 3
shall read the perfect ways of honour — v. 4
from the sacred ashes of her honour.. — v. 4
his honour, and the greatness of..... — v. 4
I have received much honour ..... — v. 4
holds his honour higher than.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
Hector shall honour him ..... — i. 3
bring those honours off ..... — i. 3

HONOUR—our honour and our shame. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
as honour, loss of time, travel..... — ii. 2
the worth and honour of a king .... — ii. 2
manhood and honour should have .. — ii. 2
and to stand firm by honour ..... — ii. 2
which hath our several honours all.. — ii. 2
a theme of honour and renown ..... — ii. 2
I shall know your honour better .... — iii. 1
honour and lordship are my titles .. — iii. 1
any honour; but honour for (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
dear my lord, keeps honour bright .. — iii. 3
for honour travels in a straight..... — iii. 3
receive much honour by him ..... — iii. 3
in mine emulous honour ..... — iv. 1
in my spirit and honour,—no..... — iv. 4
cousin, all honour to thee! ..... — iv. 5
a thought of added honour torn..... — iv. 5
of what honour was this Cressida.... — iv. 5
honour, or go, or stay; my major vow — v. 1
sweet sir, you honour me ..... — v. 1
mine honour keeps the weather of my — v. 3
holds honour far more precious ..... — v. 3
art thou of blood, and honour? ..... — v. 4
all happiness to your honour! ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
pawn me to this your honour (*rep.*).. — i. 1
I must entreat you, honour me so.... — i. 2
I beseech your honour, vouchsafe me — i. 2
may it please your honour ..... — i. 2
has sent your honour two brace of .. — i. 2
of happiness, honour, and fortunes .. — i. 2
I love, and honour him, but must not — ii. 1
due debts, against my honour? ..... — ii. 2
I hunted with his honour to-day.... — ii. 2
I come to entreat your honour to.... — iii. 1
this slave unto his honour ..... — iii. 1
was very little honour showed in't .. — iii. 2
I have sweat to see his honour ..... — iii. 2
please your honour, my lord hath .. — iii. 2
and undo a great deal of honour?.... — iii. 2
I hope, his honour will conceive .... — iii. 2
who wants to mine honour, shall not .. — iii. 3
honour, health, and compassion to .. — iii. 5
an honour in him, which buys ..... — iii. 5
all my honour to you..... — iii. 5
'tis honour, with most lands ..... — iii. 5
the beggar native honour ..... — iv. 3
what an alteration of honour ..... — iv. 3
beseech your honour, to make it .... — v. 1
any token of thine honour else ..... — v. 5
half all Cominius' honours are to....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to Marcus shall be honours ..... — i. 1
I leave your honours ..... — i. 2
and keep your honours safe! ..... — i. 2
that absence wherein he won honour — i. 3
how honour would become such .... — i. 3
this is true, on mine honour ..... — i. 3
hate thine honours ..... — i. 9
hath not that honour in't..... — i. 10
these in honour follows, Coriolanus.. — ii. 1
by deed-achieving honour newly named — ii. 1
but with them change of honours.... — ii. 1
transport his honours from where.... — ii. 1
these his new honours ..... — ii. 1
so planted his honours in their eyes — ii. 2
to remember with honours like himself — ii. 2
hearts inclinable to honour ..... — ii. 2
your honours' pardon..... — ii. 2
venture all his limbs for honour .... — ii. 2
fit the honours which we devise him — ii. 2
your honour with your form ..... — ii. 2
joy and honour. To Coriolanus (*rep.*) — ii. 2
every one of us has a single honour.. — ii. 3
let the high office and the honour go — ii. 3
heard you say, honour and policy.... — iii. 2
if it be honour, in your wars ..... — iii. 2
in peace with honour, as in war .... — iii. 2
I should do so in honour ..... — iii. 2
to honour mine own truth ..... — iii. 2
I will answer in mine honour ..... — iii. 2
could not carry his honours even .... — iv. 7
as poisonous of your honour ..... — v. 3
affected the fine strains of honour.... — v. 3
safely home, loaden with honour.... — v. 3
thy mercy and thy honour at difference — v. 3
I pawned mine honour for his truth — v. 5
with no less honour to the Antiates.. — v. 5
please it your honours to call me .... — v. 5
set honour in one eye, and death ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
love the name of honour more than.. — i. 2
well, honour is the subject of my story — i. 2
for some new honours that are ..... — i. 2
and no man here but honours you .. — ii. 1
any exploit worthy the name of honour — ii. 1
I love Brutus, and I honour him .... — ii. 1
by my honour, depart untouched.... — ii. 1
for mine honour; and have (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
for his fortune; honour, for his valour — iii. 2
we lay these honours on this man.... — iv. 1
full of regard, and honour..... — iv. 2
the name of Cassius honours this .... — iv. 3
mighty space of our large honours .. — iv. 3
worthless of such honour ..... — v. 1
hath had some snatch of honour in it — v. 5
no man else hath honour by his death — v. 5
rich in his father's honour ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
let it look like perfect honour ..... — i. 3
your honour calls you hence ..... — i. 3
it wounds thine honour..... — i. 4
may prorogue his honour, even till.. — ii. 1
the honour's sacred which he talks on — ii. 2
as befits mine honour to stoop ..... — ii. 2
profit that does lead mine honour (*rep.*) — ii. 7
but pay me terms of honour ..... — iii. 4
if I lose mine honour, I lose myself.. — iii. 4
manhood, honour, ne'er before did .. — iii. 8
the scars upon your honour ..... — iii. 11
mine honour was not yielded..... — iii. 11
bathe my dying honour in the blood — iv. 2
victorious life, than death and honour — iv. 2
shall acquire no honour demuring .. — iv. 13

HONOUR-Cæsar seek your honour. *Ant.& Cleo.* iv. 13
which writ his honour in the acts.... — v. 1
his taints and honours waged equal.. — v. 1
doing the honour of thy lordliness .. — v. 2
who did join his honour ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I honour him even out of your report — i. 1
I dare lay mine honour, he will remain — i. 2
mine interest, and his honour ..... — i. 4
to convince the honour of my mistress — i. 5
bring from thence that honour of hers — i. 5
and leave her in such honour as you — i. 5
from thy report, as thou from honour — i. 7
he hath a kind of honour sets him off — i. 7
and pawn mine honour for their safety — i. 7
firm the walls of thy dear honour .. — ii. 1
and ta'en the treasure of her honour — ii. 2
according to the honour of his sender — ii. 3
her honour will remain hers ..... — ii. 4
opinion you had of her pure honour — ii. 4
or do your honour injury..... — ii. 4
this is her honour! let it be granted — ii. 4
let there be no honour, where there is — ii. 4
of him I gathered honour..... — iii. 1
i' the name of fame, and honour .... — iii. 3
prevailed before my perfect honour — iii. 3
and every day do honour to her grave — iii. 3
the due of honour in no point omit .. — iii. 5
but it honours us, that we have given — iii. 5
honour untaught; civility not seen .. — iv. 2
knighthoods and honours, borne as I — v. 2
have given their honours to have saved — v. 3
with honour to maintain ..... — v. 4
the grace of it, which is our honour.. — v. 5
no lesser of her honour confident .... — v. 5
to violate my lady's honour ..... — v. 5
let my father's honours live in me. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
laden with honour's spoils ..... — i. 1
by honour of his name, whom, worthily — i. 1
whom you pretend to honour and adore — i. 1
so I love and honour thee and thine — i. 1
with honour and with fortune ..... — i. 2
in peace and honour, rest you here (*rep.*) — i. 2
in peace and honour live lord Titus — i. 2
over chance, in honour's bed ..... — i. 2
give me a staff of honour for mine age — i. 2
mine honour's ensigns humbled at .. — i. 2
for your honour and your state..... — i. 2
proclaim our honours, lords ..... — i. 2
mine honour thou hast wounded .... — i. 2
died in honour and Lavinia's cause.. — i. 2
in opinion, and in honour, wronged — i. 2
but, on mine honour, dare I undertake — i. 2
and let it be mine honour, good my lord — i. 2
our sister's honour, and our own (*rep.*) — i. 2
upon her wit doth earthly honour wait — ii. 1
make your honour of his body's hue .. — ii. 3
because they died in honour's lofty bed — iii. 1
I greet your honours from Andronicus — iv. 2
nor honour shall shape privilege .... — iv. 4
as doth befit our honour.....*Pericles*, i. 1
by his fall my honour must keep high — i. 1
boots me to say, I honour him ..... — i. 2
then honour be but a goal to my will.. — ii. 1
in honour of whose birth these triumphs — ii. 2
'tis now your honour, daughter..... — ii. 2
to preserve mine honour, I'll perform — ii. 2
honour we love, for who hates honour — ii. 3
every one that comes to honour them — ii. 3
try honour's cause; forbear your ..... — ii. 4
on her virgin honour will not break it — ii. 5
bent all offices to honour her ..... — ii. 5
unto your court, for honour's cause .. — ii. 5
shall prove, he's honour's enemy ..... — ii. 5
therein may vie honour with yourselves — iii. 1
to be thirsty after tottering honour.... — iii. 2
your honour has through Ephesus .... — iii. 2
I believe you; your honour and your.. — iii. 3
by bright Diana, whom we honour all — iii. 3
bless your honour! I am glad (*rep.*) .. — iv. 6
your honour knows what 'tis to say.... — iv. 6
I beseech your honour, give me leave — iv. 6
leave his honour and her together .... — iv. 6
if you were born to honour ..... — iv. 6
I beseech your honour, one piece ..... — iv. 6
with grace, health, beauty, honour.....*Lear*, i. 1
love you and most honour you ..... — i. 1
to plainness honour's bound ..... — i. 1
make a great gap in your own honour .. — i. 2
to feel my affection to your honour..... — i. 2
if your honour judge it meet ..... — i. 2
never spring a babe to honour her!..... — i. 4
as I've life and honour, there shall he sit — ii. 2
thine honour from thy suffering ..... — iv. 2
who make them honours of men's ..... — iv. 6
no, by mine honour, madam ..... — v. 1
maintain my truth and honour firmly .. — v. 3
it is the privilege of mine honours ..... — v. 3
such additions as your honours have .... — v. 3
an honour that I dream not of (*rep.*).*Rom.& Jul.* i. 3
by the stock and honour of my kin .. — i. 5
where honour may be crowned sole.. — iii. 3
to no issue of true honour bring..... — iv. 1
our duty to your honour. Your loves ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
what loss your honour may sustain..... — i. 3
behoves my daughter, and your honour.. — i. 3
upon my honour, then came each..... — ii. 2
after your own honour and dignity..... — ii. 2
way again, to both your honours ..... — iii. 1
your honour for this many a day? ..... — iii. 1
I warrant your honour. Be not too tame — iii. 2
when honour's at the stake ..... — iv. 4
your nature, honour, and exception .... — v. 2
but in my terms of honour, I stand aloof — v. 2
some elder masters, of known honour.... — v. 2
provoking terms against your honour ..*Othello*, i. 2
when I know that boasting is an honour — i. 2
and to his honours, and his valiant parts — i. 3
that hold their honours in a wary distance — ii. 3
would I might entreat your honour to scan — iii. 3
hold her free. I do beseech your honour.. — iii. 3

HONOUR-of my heart, entirely honour. *Othello*, iii. 4
her honour too, may give that? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
your honour is most welcome ..... — iv. 3
but why should honour outlive honesty? — v. 2
naught I did in hate, but all in honour .. — v. 2

HONOURABLE—honourable man .... *Tempest*, v. 1
match were rich and honourable. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
it is an honourable kind of thievery.. — iv. 1
he bears an honourable mind ..... — v. 3
my chambers are honourable .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
the honourable lady of the house.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thou honourable man, prove it.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
stuffed with all honourable virtues .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
for you are like an honourable father — i. 1
marriage honourable in a beggar? (*rep.*) — iii. 4
here stand a pair of honourable men — v. 1
in the state of honourable marriage.. — v. 4
chides the dice in honourable terms. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
be honourable without the stamp. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
how honourable ladies sought my love — iii. 4
commend me to your honourable wife — iv. 1
esteemed thy father honourable .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
let us make an honourable retreat — iii. 2
more honourable than the bare brow — iii. 3
mine honourable mistress .....*All's Well*, i. 3
with lords, and honourable personages — ii. 3
count has done most honourable service — iii. 5
need but plead your honourable privilege — iv. 5
hath been an honourable gentleman — v. 3
himself with honourable action. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
so sovereignly being honourable.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and by him that I think honourable — i. 2
'tis pity, she's not honest, honourable — ii. 1
have that honourable grief lodged here — ii. 1
honourable thoughts (thoughts high — iii. 2
to find thee an honourable husband.. — v. 3
an honourable conduct let him have.. *King John*, i. 1
from a resolved and honourable war — ii. 2
where honourable rescue, and defence — v. 2
let me wipe off this honourable dew.. — v. 2
the honourable father to my foe .... *Richard II.* i. 1
and by the honourable tomb he swears — iii. 3
that honourable day shall ne'er .... — iv. 1
and is not this an honourable spoil?..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
milk with so honourable an action!.. — ii. 3
and thy place shall be honourable .. — ii. 4
to you this honourable bounty shall — v. 5
you call honourable boldness .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
imitate the honourable Roman.. — ii. 2 (letter)
is this proceeding just and honourable? — iv. 2
just, and his quarrel honourable ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
an honourable padge of the service .. — iv. 7
begun upon an honourable respect .. — v. 1
honourable lords, health to you all!..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
prince, and honourable peers, hearing — iii. 4
profaning this most honourable order — iv. 1
confirm it so, mine honourable lord.. — iv. 1
and whiles the honourable captain there — iv. 4
dishonour not her honourable name — iv. 5
honourable peace attend thy throne!.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the honourable blood of Lancaster .. — iv. 1
am I of an honourable house (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
shame thine honourable age with blood? — v. 1
use her honourable [*Col.* honourably].3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
set down your honourable load ....*Richard III.* i. 2
the honourable board of council .... — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] honourable lords, may name — iii. 4
with all their honourable points.... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
in honourable keeping her .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
your honourable grace he desires. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
honourable gentleman, lord Lucullus — i. 2
you are honourable, but yet they could — ii. 2
and how does that honourable, complete — iii. 1
friend, and an honourable gentleman — iii. 2
denied that honourable man!..... — iii. 2
me to thy honourable virtuous lord.... — iii. 2
I might have shown myself honourable? — iii. 2
pleasure such an honourable gentleman — iii. 2
virtue, and honourable carriage..... — iii. 2
this honourable lord did but try us.. — iii. 6
my most honourable lord, I am e'en sick — iii. 6
deserve not so honourable a grave .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
honourable Menenius, my boy Marcius — ii. 1
think'st thou it honourable for a noble — v. 3
honourable metal may be wrought. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
of honourable dangerous consequence — i. 3
you are my true and honourable wife — ii. 1
derived from honourable loins! ..... — ii. 1
Brutus is an honourable man (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
who, you all know, are honourable men — iii. 2
than I will wrong such honourable men — iii. 2
honourable men, whose daggers (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that have done this deed, are honourable — iii. 2
wise, and honourable, and will ..... — iii. 2
thou couldst not die more honourable — v. 1
which stands an honourable trial. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
but no honourable trust..... — iv. 6
though he be honourable ..... — v. 2
if thou wert honourable, thou..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
attendants are all sworn, and honourable — ii. 4
for he's honourable, and doubling that — iii. 4
of noble minds is honourable meed. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
thy name, and honourable family.... — i. 2
to gratify your honourable youth.... — iv. 2
and honourable deeds ingrateful Rome — v. 1
hath ordained to an honourable end — v. 3
did not flow from honourable courses.. *Pericles*, iv. 4
note, this is an honourable man..... — iv. 6
but how honourable he is in that ..... — iv. 6
I hear say, you are of honourable parts — iv. 6
him hereafter as my honourable friend.... *Lear*, i. 1
my oath before this honourable assembly — iii. 6
of honourable reckoning are you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
thy bent of love be honourable ..... — ii. 2
a damned saint, an honourable villain! — iii. 2
more honourable state, more courtship — iii. 3
(as they say), with honourable parts — iii. 5
with love, in honourable fashion.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
as of a man faithful and honourable .. — ii. 2
my honourable lord. I will most humbly — ii. 2

HONOURABLE—that honourable stop.. *Othello*, ii. 3
knows not yet of his honourable fortune — iv. 2
an honourable murderer, if you will .... — v. 2

HONOURABLY-speaking honourably? *Much Ado*, iii. 4
honourably doth uphold his word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
[*Col.*] lords, use her honourably ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Edward will use women honourably — iii. 2
convent, honourably received him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
like a soldier, ordered honourably. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
how honourably and how kindly. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
do this message honourably.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4

HONOURED with a human shape..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and honoured in their issue..... — iv. 1
glances of thy honoured love .. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
the devil be sometime honoured. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
shall be much honoured in.. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
wedlock then be honoured. *As you Like it*, v. 4 (song)
from humble, he from honoured name. *All's Well*, i. 3
the tomb of honoured bones indeed .. — ii. 3
my honoured lady, I have forgiven .. — v. 3
been my father's honoured friend. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
assisted with your honoured friends — v. 1
noble honoured lord, is feared and loved? — v. 1
see, see! our honoured hostess! .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
he hath honoured me of late ..... — i. 7
I honoured him, I loved him .....*King John*, iv. 3
most fine, most honoured .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
and think me honoured to feast so...1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
feared, and honoured of the people ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my honoured lord. Why, this it is. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
most honoured madam, my lord of York — iii. 1
six or seven times honoured. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
most honoured Timon..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
my honoured lord.—Servilius! ..... — iii. 2
pity not honoured age for his white.. — iv. 3
my most honoured lord, for any benefit — iv. 3
with us, the honoured number .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
he did love his country, it honoured him — iii. 1
the honoured gods keep Rome ..... — iii. 3
then the honoured mould wherein .. — v. 3
I feared Cæsar, honoured him.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
mayst be honoured being Cato's son — v. 4
kill Brutus, and be honoured in his death — v. 4
kiss the honoured gashes whole.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
hath honoured with confirmation.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
he wore upon his honoured finger.... — v. 5
help, help! mine honoured lady! .... — v. 5
highly honoured of your grace.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
for he comes to an honoured triumph.. *Pericles*, ii. 2
we are honoured much by good Simonides — ii. 3
honoured Cleon, I must needs be gone .. — iii. 3
strike me, honoured sir ..... — v. 1
and honoured name of Pericles.... — v. 3 (Gower)
ever honoured as my king ..... *Lear*, i. 1
my sister? In honoured love..... — v. 1
honoured thee [*Col. Knt.*-nightly]. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
as I do live, my honoured lord..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
is a custom more honoured in the breach — i. 4
my honoured lord! my most dear lord .. — ii. 2
my honoured lord, you know right well — iii. 1
live in this fair world behind, honoured — iii. 2

HONOUR-FLAWED,—I have three. *Winter's T.* ii. 1

HONOURING of Neptune's triumphs .. *Pericles*, v. 1

HONOUR-OWING wounds ..... *Henry V.* iv. 6

HONOUR'ST-lovest and honour'st ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1

HOOD—Robin Hood's fat friar. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
grace is saying, hood mine eyes .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
now, by my hood, a Gentile, and no Jew — ii. 6
the old Robin Hood of England .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
but all hoods make not monks.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
hood my unmanned blood..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

HOODED—you must be hooded .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
'tis a hooded valour..... *Henry V.* iii. 7

HOODMAN—Hoodman comes! ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3

HOODMAN-BLIND-at hoodman-blind? *Hamlet*, iii. 4

HOOD-WINK this mischance ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
we will bind and hood-wink him so.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
the time you may so hood-wink..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3

HOOD-WINKED as thou art ..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
such as war were hood-winked..... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4

HOOF-trudge, plod, away o' the hoof. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
wound thee with their horses' hoofs. *Richard II.* iii. 2
with the armed hoofs of hostile.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
under the hoofs of vaunting enemies — v. 3
printing their proud hoofs .... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
the basest horn of his hoof is ..... — iii. 7

HOOK—pair of anchoring hooks.. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
with saints dost bait thy hook!.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
bait the hook well; this fish will .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
but she I can hook to me ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
upon the cross of a Welsh hook ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
with her; hook on, hook on .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
hold hook and line, say I ..... — v. 4
bended hook shall pierce .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
did hang a salt-fish on his hook ..... — ii. 5
besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
bait from fearful hooks.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
with hooks [*Col. Knt.*-hoops] of steel .... *Hamlet*, i. 3

HOOKING both right and wrong. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4

HOOK-NOSED fellow of Rome.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3

HOOP—was grown into a hoop..... *Tempest*, i. 2
colours like a tumbler's hoop! .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
about a hoop of gold ..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
or hoop his body more ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a hoop of gold, to bind.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
pot shall have ten hoops .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
hoop should hold us staunch. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] to thy soul with hoops of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 3

HOOPED—the three hooped pot ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2

HOOT—nightly hoots, and wonders.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
who did hoot him out o' the city .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6

HOOTED—hooted at like an old tale. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
rabblement hooted, and clapped .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2

HOOTING—fall a hooting. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
in hooting at Coriolanus' exile .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
hooting, and shrieking ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3

HOP—hop in his walks, and .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
where heart doth hop..... — v. 1

HOP—hop, as light as bird from brier. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
hop me over every kennel.... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
for you shall hop without.......... — iv. 3
quickly hop without thy head ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
saw her once hop forty paces. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
who lets it hop a little from .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
HOPDANCE cries in Tom's belly .... *Lear*, iii. 6
HOPE—no hope that he's undrowned .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
out of that no hope what great hope .. — ii. 1
no hope, that way, is another way (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I hope now thou art not drowned...... — ii. 2
even here I will put off my hope ...... — iii. 3
I am right glad that he's so out of hope — iii. 3
as I hope for quiet days................ — iv. 1
where I have hope to see .... — v. 1
the fair effects of future hopes .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
hope is a lover's staff .... — iii. 1
would quell a lover's hope .... — iv. 2
ay, but I hope sir .... — iv. 2
I hope thou wilt .... — iv. 4
I hope my master's suit will .... — iv. 4
thou hast beguiled my hopes .... — v. 4
I hope we shall drink.............. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I hope, sir,—I will do .... — i. 1
I hope, upon familiarity will .... — i. 1
to entertain him with hope .... — ii. 1
I hope, is an unmeasurable distance — ii. 1
I hope it be not so. Hope is .... — ii. 1
but, she hopes, there will come ...... — ii. 2
they have not so little grace, I hope.. — ii. 2
I hope, I have your goodwill .... — iii. 2
'tis not so, I hope .... — iii. 3
and give him another hope.......... — iii. 3
I hope not; I had as lief .... — iv. 2
I hope good luck lies in odd .... — v. 1
courage and hope both teaching.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
escape unfoldeth to my hope .... — i. 2
I hope to see a housewife take ...... — i. 3
nor hold him up with hopes .... — i. 5
and O shall end, I hope .... — ii. 5
the matter, I hope, is not great ...... — iii. 1
I hope, sir, you are; and I am yours — iii. 1
and the full prospect of my hopes.... — iii. 4
but my hope is better, and so look — iii. 4 (chall.)
a wreck past hope he was............ — v. 1
acting this in an obedient hope ...... — v. 1
in hope it shall not .... — v. 1
I have great hope in that .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
in hand, and hope of action.......... — i. 5
all hope is gone, unless you have .... — i. 5
I hope here be truths .... — ii. 1
very well then; I hope here be ...... — ii. 1
so, then you hope of pardon.......... — iii. 1
but only hope: I have hope to live .. — iii. 1
with hopes that are fallible .... — iii. 1
I hope, sir, your good worship ...... — iii. 2
you hope the duke will return no more — iii. 2
and I hope, if you have occasion .... — iv. 2
I hope it is some pardon .... — iv. 2
there's some in hope .... — iv. 2
I hope you will not mock me........ - v. 1
but I hope, you have no intent ...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
well niece, I hope to see you one day — ii. 1
I hope, he is in love.................. — iii. 2
we hope. Write down, that they hope — iv. 2
and I hope, here is a play fitted.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
therefore, be out of hope, of question — iii. 2
I hope, she will be brief .... — v. 1
I hope well, is not enrolled (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I hope in God for high words (*rep.*).. — i. 1
well, sir, I hope, when I do it.. ..... — i. 2
in love, I hope; sweet fellowship .... — iv. 3
I hope it is not so.................... — v. 2
I hope sir, three times thrice .... — v. 2
but, I hope, I was perfect............ — v. 2
be with my hopes abroad .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I hope, I shall make shift to .... — i. 2
being I hope, an old man .... — ii. 2
the place I go to, and lose my hopes.. — ii. 2
do it in hope of fair advantages...... — ii. 7
fortune now to my heart's hope! .... — ii. 9
how much unlike my hopes, and my — ii. 9
there is but one hope in it that ...... — iii. 5
bastard hope neither. And what hope is — iii. 5
you may partly hope that your...... — iii. 5
that were a kind of bastard hope .... — iii. 5
how shalt thou hope for mercy ...... — iv. 1
which speed, we hope, the better for — v. 1
not that, I hope, which you received — v. 1
I hope, I shall see an end of him.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
that there is little hope of life in him — i. 2
in the which hope, I blush, and hide — ii. 7
nay, I hope,—Truly thou art damned — iii. 2
hope not after it; 'tis not your ...... — iii. 5
are you not good? I hope so .... — iv. 1
and I hope it is no dishonest desire .. — v. 3
those that fear they hope, and know — v. 4
what hope is there of his majesty's.... *All's Well*, i. 1
he hath persecuted time with hope .. — i. 1
the losing of hope by time .... — i. 1
I have those hopes of her good ...... — i. 1
I hope to have friends for my wife's — i. 3
strive against hope, yet, in this ..... — i. 3
it is our hope, sir, after well-entered — ii. 1
or corrupt our hope, to prostitute.... — ii. 1
oft it hits, where hope is coldest...... — ii. 1
by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven — ii. 1
but never hope to know why I ...... — ii. 3
I hope sir, I have your good-will.... — ii. 4
but I hope, your lordship thinks not — ii. 5
and we, great in our hope, lay our best — iii. 3
and hope I may, that she, hearing .. — iii. 4
I hope, I need not to advise you (*rep.*) — iii. 5
I hope so; look, here comes.......... — iii. 5
men make hopes [*Col. Knt.*-ropes] .. — iv. 2
though there my hope be done ...... — iv. 2
and truly, as I hope to live (*rep.*).... — iv. 3
that I hope I shall see him ere I die — iv. 5
I hope, this reason stands.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
to serve all hopes conceived.......... — i. 1
HOPE—and I do hope good days .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
Paris came, in hope to speed alone .. — i. 2
quietly enjoy your hope, and marry — iii. 2
and 'tis my hope to end successfully — iv. 1
I hope, thou art not mad .... — iv. 5
I hope, I may choose, sir .... — v. 1
out of hope of all,—but my share .... — v. 1
I hope, better. Sirrah, Biondello .... — v. 2
agree with you in the hopes of him. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I hope so, sir; for I have about me .. — iv. 3
no hope to help you; but, as you .... — iv. 3
wherein, my hope is, I shall so prevail — iv. 3
I hope I shall not be flayed out of it — iv. 3
that e'er man bred his hopes out of .. — v. 1
from his hopes, and with a shepherd's — v. 1
and stand in hope of answer .... — v. 2
the oracle gave hope thou wast in.... — v. 3
not retain much hope .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
of whom I hope to make much benefit — i. 2
for which, I hope, thou felt'st I was — ii. 2
you'll let us in, I hope?.............. — iii. 1
and my sweet hope's aim.............. — iii. 2
I hope you have; or else .... — iv. 1
she is too big, I hope, for me .... — iv. 1
I hope, you do not mean to .... — iv. 3
I hope, I shall have leisure to........ — v. 1
and of royal hope, that he seems ...... *Macbeth*, i. 3
do you not hope your children shall .. — i. 3
was the hope drunk, wherein you .... — i. 7
and set me up in hope? but, hush .... — iii. 1
and bear his hopes 'bove wisdom ...... — iii. 5
I hope, in no place so unsanctified .... — iv. 2
I have lost my hopes .... — iv. 3
my breast, thy hope ends here! .... — iv. 3
cousins, I hope, the days are near...... — v. 4
'tis his main hope; for where .... — v. 4
their unsure hopes relate .... — v. 4
and break it to our hope: I'll not...... — v. 7
some proper man, I hope .... *King John*, i. 1
that their hopes prodigiously be crossed — iii. 1
I hope, your warrant will bear ...... — iv. 1
and looked upon, I hope, with cheerful — iv. 2
as to my ample hope was promised .. — v. 2
of the world, what hope, what stay .. — v. 7
by all my hopes, most falsely doth .. *Richard II.* i. 1
grace's pardon, and I hope, I had it.. — i. 1
strong as a tower in hope, I cry...... — i. 3
our subjects' next degree in hope .... — i. 4
I hope, the king is not yet .... — ii. 2
'tis better hope, he is (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
and be at enmity with cozening hope — ii. 2
sweetened with the hope to have .... — ii. 3
hope to joy, is little less than joy (*rep.*) — ii. 3
that hath some hope to grow .... — iii. 2
I see some sparkles of a better hope — v. 3
shall I falsify men's hopes ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I hope, I shall as soon be strangled .. — ii. 4
induction full of prosperous hope.... — iii. 1
the hope and expectation of thy time — iii. 2
bottom, and the very soul of hope.... — iv. 1
spend upon the hope of what is to.... — iv. 1
I hope no less, yet needful 'tis ...... — iv. 4
by my hopes, this present enterprize — v. 1
never owe so sweet a hope, so much.. — v. 2
I hope your lordship goes abroad....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
but I hope, he that looks upon me .. — i. 2
plainly your opinions of our hopes .. — i. 3
in the hope of great Northumberland — i. 3
who lined himself with hope .... — i. 3
likelihoods, and forms of hope ...... — i. 3
lives so in hope, as in an early spring — i. 3
hope gives not so much warrant .... — i. 3
our hopes, (yet likely of fair birth) .. — i. 3
I hope, you'll come to supper........ — ii. 1
I hope, my lord, all's well .... — ii. 1
thus do the hopes we have in him .. — iv. 1
I hope, not dead. He's walked the .. — v. 2
we hope no other from your majesty — v. 2
a prince of my great hopes forget .... — v. 2
I hope to see London once ere I die.. — v. 3
we hope to make the sender blush .... *Henry V.* i. 2
shall refresh itself with hope .... — ii. 2
I hope, they will not come .... — iii. 6
some of them will fall to-morrow, I hope — iii. 7
share from me, for the best hope .... — iv. 3
good argument, I hope, we shall not — iv. 3
I hope, your majesty is pear me .... — iv. 8
we fairly hope, have lost their ...... — v. 2
and fair be all thy hopes! ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
entrance, (as I hope, we shall) ...... — iii. 2
undoubted hope of France!.......... — iii. 3
where I hope ere long, to be.......... — iv. 1
his false hopes, the trust of .... — iv. 4
in you all hopes are lost .... — iv. 5
there is no hope that ever I.......... — iv. 5
shall all thy mother's hopes lie...... — iv. 5
no hope to have redress? .... — v. 3
will answer our hope in issue .... — v. 5
were there hope to conquer them....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for I had hope of France .... — i. 1
post, in hope of his reward .... — i. 4
what hope of harmony?.............. — ii. 1
and God shall be my hope, my stay — ii. 3
for I had hope of France (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
'tis my special hope, that you will clear — iii. 1
there is great hope of help .... — iii. 1
and we, I hope, sir, are no murderers — iii. 2
make signal of thy hope .... — iii. 3
in time to come, I hope to reign...... — iv. 2
ay, but I hope, your highness shall.. — iv. 4
God, our hope, will succour us. My hope — iv. 4
makes me hope you are not void .... — iv. 7
such hope have all the line of (*rep.*)..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the hope thereof makes Clifford mourn — i. 1
and I, I hope, shall reconcile them all — i. 1
and in that hope, I throw mine eyes — i. 4
against them as the hope of Troy.... — ii. 1
no hope to win the day .... — ii. 1
what hope of good? Our hap is (*rep.*) — ii. 3
for yet is hope of life, and victory.... — ii. 3
HOPE—that hopes to rise again ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
all our hope is done: Scotland hath — iii. 3
go forward, Henry's hope is done.... — iii. 3
I hope all's for the best.............. — iii. 3
by the hope I have of heavenly bliss — iii. 3
in hope he'll prove a widower (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
till then, fair hope must hinder...... — iv. 4
my fear to hope, my sorrows unto .. — iv. 4
come hither, England's hope .... — iv. 6
with hope of this young.............. — iv. 6
Hector, and my Troy's true hope.... — iv. 8
not fight for such a hope .... — v. 4
by this, I hope, she hath a son for me — v. 5
less than a mother's hope .... — v. 6
for here, I hope, begins our lasting .. — v. 7
he cannot live, I hope.............. *Richard III.* i. 1
I hope so. I know so; but gentle .... — i. 2
shall I live in hope? All men, I hope — i. 2
madam, good hope; his grace .... — i. 3
by you my hopes are butchered...... — i. 3
I hope, this holy humour of mine.... — i. 4
as you hope for any goodness .... — i. 4
I hope, the king made peace with.... — ii. 2
in him there's a hope of government — ii. 3
I hope, he is much grown since ...... — ii. 4
I hope, he is; but yet let mothers.... — ii. 4
live, I hope. An' if they live, I hope — iii. 1
and hopes to find you forward upon.. — iii. 2
builds his hope in air of your fair.... — iii. 4
even that, I hope, which pleaseth God — iii. 7
to stop all hopes, whose growth ...... — iv. 2
true hope is swift, and flies with .... — v. 2
I died for hope, ere I could lend thee — v. 3
out of hope, they may believe .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
no more, I hope. A monk o' the .... — i. 1
here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy — i. 4
in this world I ne'er hope............ — ii. 1
there is hope, all will be well .... — ii. 3
your hopes and friends are infinite .. — iii. 1
no friends, no hope; no kindred .... — iii. 1
the tender leaves of hope .... — iii. 2
falls like Lucifer, never to hope again — iii. 2
for a man that hopes for heaven .... — iii. 2
I hope, I have: I am able now ...... — iii. 2
image of his Maker, hope to win by 't? — iii. 2
farewell, the hopes of court! my hopes — iii. 2
I hope, she will deserve well .... — iv. 2
I hope, I am not too late .... — v. 2
let me never hope to see.............. — v. 3
which were the hope of the Strand .. — v. 3
there my hopes lie drowned .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
our doubtful hope, our convoy ...... — i. 1
that hope makes in all designs ...... — i. 3
he hopes, it is no other, but.......... — ii. 3
I hope, I shall know your honour better — iii. 1
on him erect a second hope .... — iv. 5
hope of revenge shall hide our ...... — v. 11
I hope, his honour will conceive.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
this was my lord's best hope .... — iii. 3
I hope, it is not so low with him .... — iii. 6
I hope, it remains not unkindly .... — iii. 6
if I hope well, I'll never see .... — iv. 3
either in hope, or present .... — iv. 3
our hope in him is dead .... — v. 2
Aufidius, their very heart of hope .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
sir, I hope, my words dis-benched .. — ii. 2
we hope to gain by you.............. — ii. 3
we hope to find you our friend ...... — ii. 3
and hope to come upon them in .... — iv. 3
not out of hope, mistake me not .... — iv. 5
I hope to see Romans as cheap ...... — iv. 5
so, that all hope is vain .... — v. 1
there is some hope the ladies of Rome — v. 4
but, I say, there is no hope in 't...... — v. 4
a trade, sir, that I hope, I may use. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
upon this hope, that you shall give .. — iii. 1
now, Antony, our hopes are answered — v. 1
so I hope; I was not born to die on .. — v. 1
I will hope of better deeds.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
and my auguring hope says, it will.. — ii. 1
I hope so, Lepidus: thus we are...... — ii. 6
there is hope in it yet................ — iii. 11
I hope well of to-morrow .... — iv. 2
I have an absolute hope our landmen — iv. 3
fortunes give him hope, and fear .... — iv. 10
past hope, and in despair .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
you bear a graver purpose, I hope.... — i. 5
to mirth? I hope, he is .... — i. 7
much to blame. Not he, I hope...... — i. 7
I hope, it be not gone, to tell my .... — ii. 3
I hope so; go, and search............ — ii. 3
conceive, I hope, but the worst of me — ii. 3
in these feared hopes, I barely ...... — ii. 4
I hope, the briefness of your answer — ii. 4
I hope, you know that we must not — ii. 4
and so I hope, he came by 't .... — ii. 4
I hope, I dream; for so I thought .. — iv. 2
this forwardness makes our hopes fair — iv. 2
I hope they'll pardon it.............. — iv. 2
it strikes me, past hope of comfort .. — iv. 3
thus quenched of hope, not longing .. — v. 5
hope withal, the self-same gods .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
whose virtues will, I hope, reflect .... — i. 2
discontent daunt all your hopes...... — i. 2
Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope — ii. 1
or not at all, stand you in hope...... — ii. 1
but hope to pluck a dainty doe ...... — ii. 2
never hopes more heaven than ...... — ii. 3
with that painted hope braves ...... — ii. 2
the Roman Hector's hope............ — iv. 1
youth, the hope of Rome .... — iv. 2
in hope thyself should govern Rome — iv. 4
yet hope, succeeding from so fair ...... *Pericles*, i. 1
to blow at fire, in hope to quench it...... — i. 4
the which, I hope, shall ne'er be seen.... — i. 4
I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'll remember — ii. 1
his hopes by you his fortunes............ — ii. 2
and here, I hope, is none that envies it .. — ii. 3
I'll thus your hopes destroy .... — ii. 5
not do 't for all the world, I hope........ — iv. 1

HOPE—there's no hope she'll return ..*Pericles*, iv. 2
I hope, for my brother's justification.....*Lear*, i. 2
but, I hope, his heart is not in the ..... — i. 2
I have hope you less know how..... — ii. 4
I have good hope thou didst not ..... — ii. 4
swallowed all my hopes but she..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
for then, I hope, thou wilt not keep.. — iii. 5
and then, I hope, thou wilt be satisfied — iii. 5
past hope, past cure, past help! ..... — iv. 1
I do spy a kind of hope, which craves — iv. 1
the supply and profit of our hope .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
so shall I hope, your virtues will bring.. — iii. 1
I hope, we have reformed that indifferently — iii. 2
what advancement may I hope from thee — iii. 2
then there's hope a great man's memory — iii. 2
to desperation turn my trust and hope!.. — iii. 2
I hope, all will be well; we must be .... — iv. 5
that, I hope, will teach you to imagine .. — iv. 7
which late on hopes depended .....*Othello*, i. 3
wilt thou be fast to my hopes, if I ..... — i. 3
therefore my hopes, not surfeited to death — ii. 1
my hopes do shape him for the governor — ii. 1
I hope to be saved. And so do I too .... — ii. 3
I hope, you will consider, what is spoke — iii. 3
in his behalf, and hope all will be well.. — iii. 4
to captivity me and my utmost hopes.... — iv. 2
I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest — iv. 2
with the least advantage of hope ..... — iv. 2
if you say so, I hope you will not kill me — v. 2
but yet, I hope, I hope, they do not point — v. 2

HOPED—hoped, thou wouldst have ..*Much Ado*, v. 4
hoped, his sickness is discharged..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
I hoped, there was no need to .....*Henry V*. ii. 3
I hoped, thou shouldst have been my ..*Hamlet*, v. 1

HOPED-FOR—our hoped-for hay ..*3 Henry VI*. iv. 8
that there's no hoped-for mercy..... — v. 4

HOPEFUL—hopeful execution do.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
his hopeful son's, his babe's .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
the mother to a hopeful prince ..... — iii. 2
whose hopeful colours advance ....*2 Henry VI*. iv. 1
no hopeful branch may spring ....*3 Henry VI*. iii. 2
may fright the hopeful mother ....*Richard III*. i. 2
thy hopeful service perish too ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
a parcel of our hopeful booty.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
is the hopeful lady of my earth..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

HOPELESS—hopeless to find ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
hopeless, and helpless, doth Ægeon.. — i. 1
the hopeless word of, never to return.*Richard II*. i. 3
all hopeless of their lives .....*3 Henry VI*. i. 4
I am a woman, friendless, hopeless.*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
his fortunes to hopeless restitution.*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
aye hopeless to have the courtesy ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 4

HOPING—hoping, you'll find....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
hoping to be the wiser by your answer.*All's Well*, ii. 2
hoping the consequence will prove.*Richard III*. iv. 4
hoping to purge himself with words.*Coriolanus*, v. 5
hoping it was but an effect .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
though hoping, of this good success .....*Lear*, v. 3

HOPKINS—O Nicholas Hopkins? ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins (*rep.*) — i. 2
with that devil-monk, Hopkins..... — ii. 1

HOP'ST—space hop'st thou my cure? ..*All's Well*, iii. 1
why hop'st thou so? 'tis better.....*Richard II*. ii. 2
be that thou hop'st to be .....*2 Henry VI*. iii. 1

HORACE—as Horace says in his..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
O 'tis a verse in Horace .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
in Horace; right, you have it..... — iv. 2

HORATIO—if you do meet Horatio.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
is Horatio there? A piece of him (*rep.*).. — i. 1
Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy..... — i. 1
speak to it, Horatio. Looks it not (*rep.*) — i. 1
how now, Horatio? you tremble ..... — i. 1
Horatio, or I do forget myself ..... — i. 2
make you from Wittenberg, Horatio? .. — i. 2
thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral baked — i. 2
or ever I had seen that day, Horatio!.... — i. 2
in my mind's eye, Horatio ..... — i. 2
but there is, Horatio, and much offence.. — i. 5
more things in heaven and earth, Horatio — i. 5
what ho, Horatio! Here sweet lord (*rep.*) — iii. 2
if your name be Horatio, as I am let .... — iv. 6
Horatio, when thou shalt have .... — iv. 6 (letter)
by the lord, Horatio, these three years .. — v. 1
I knew him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite — v. 1
pr'ythee, Horatio, tell me one thing .... — v. 1
to what base uses we may return, Horatio! — v. 1
I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him — v. 1
where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery — v. 2
but I am very sorry, good Horatio ..... — v. 2
I am dead, Horatio: wretched queen .... — v. 2
Horatio, I am dead; thou livest ..... — v. 2
Horatio, what a wounded name..... — v. 2
O, I die, Horatio; the potent poison .... — v. 2

HORIZON—border of this horizon ..*3 Henry VI*. iv. 7

HORN—my horns are his horns.. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
the horn I say; farewell .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
o'er the cuckold's horns ..... — ii. 2
if I have horns to make one mad.... — iii. 5
with great ragged horns ..... — iv. 4
with huge horns on his head ..... — iv. 4
what I can to get you a pair of horns — v. 1
and we shall know him by his horns — v. 2
love set on thy horns ..... — v. 5
and my horns I bequeath your husbands — v. 5
here are his horns, master Brook .... — v. 5
good angel on the devil's horn..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
pluck off the bull's horns .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
God sends a curst cow short horns .. — ii. 1
God will send you no horns..... — ii. 1
with horns on his head, and say .... — ii. 1
well, a horn for my money ..... — ii. 3
the savage bull's horns ..... — v. 1
for scorn, horn, a hard rhyme..... — v. 2
we'll tip thy horns with gold ..... — v. 4
more reverend than one tipped with horn — v. 4
hollaed to, nor cheered with horn..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
huntsmen wake them with their horns — iv. 1
the horns on his head (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
my lady goes to kill horns!.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
if horns that year miscarry..... — iv. 1

HORN—if we choose by the horns.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
are the tender horns of cockled ..... — iv. 3
spelt backward with a horn on his head — v. 1
with a horn added. Ba, most silly (*rep*) — v. 1
what is the figure? Horns..... — v. 1
lend me your horn to make one..... — v. 1
a gig of a cuckold's horn ..... — v. 1
will you give horns, chaste lady? .... — v. 2
before your horns do grow ..... — v. 2
with his horn full of good news..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
as horns are odious .....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
has good horns, and knows no end .. — iii. 3
horns? even so, poor men alone?.... — iii. 3
by so much is a horn more ..... — iii. 3
why, horns; which such as you are .. — iv. 1
to set the deer's horns upon his head — iv. 2
leather skin, and horns to wear.... — iv. 2 (song)
no scorn, to wear the horn ..... — iv. 2 (song)
the horn, the horn, the lusty horn — iv. 2 (song)
they may joll horns together.....*All's Well*, i. 3
the cuckold to his horn, as a scolding .. — ii. 2
why, thy horn is a foot .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
your head and butt were head and horn — v. 2
thicker than a cuckold's horn ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that will take pains to blow a horn ..*King John*, i. 1
for he hath the horn of abundance ..*2 Henry IV*. i. 2
the basest horn of his hoof.....*Henry V*. iii. 7
is gored with Menelaus' horn....*Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
our heads, to gild his horns..... — iv. 5
your nail against his horn ..... — iv. 5
and wor'st it on thy horn ..... — v. 2
the bull has the game: 'ware horns, ho! — v. 8
hang them on the horns o' the moon.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
being but the horn and noise ..... — iii. 1
thrusts forth his horns again ..... — iv. 6
change his horns with garlands ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
on the horns o' the moon ..... — iv. 10
with horn and hound, we'll give..*Titus Andron*. i. 2
shrilly to the well-tuned horns ..... — ii. 3
whiles hounds, and horns, and sweet — ii. 3
planted presently with horns ..... — ii. 3
hast shot off one of Taurus' horns.... — iv. 3
fell both the ram's horns in..... — iv. 3
and leave his horns without a case .....*Lear*, i. 5
poor Tom, thy horn is dry ..... — iii. 6
a thousand noses, horns whelked ..... — iv. 6

HORN-BEAST—but horn-beasts.*As you Like it*, iii. 3

HORN-BOOK—boys the horn-book..*Love's L. L.* v. 1

HORNED—horned moon present (*rep.*)*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
outroar the horned herd! ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
a horned man's a monster, and a beast.*Othello*, iv. 1

HORNER—here, neighbour Horner..*2 Henry VI*. iii. 3

HORNING-goodly gift in horning.*Titus Andron*. ii. 3

HORN-MAD—have been horn-mad.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
proverb go with me, I'll be horn-mad — iii. 5
happen, thou wouldst be horn-mad .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
is horn-mad. Horn-mad, thou.*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1

HORN-MAKER—no horn-maker.*As you Like it*, iv. 1

HORNPIPE—psalms to hornpipes. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

HORN-RING-bracelet, hornring .... — iv. 3

HOROLOGE-he'll watch the horologe ..*Othello*, iii. 3

HORRIBLE—of sounds, all horrible ..*Tempest*, v. 1
as thou draw'st, swear horrible..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
'tis too horrible! the weariest ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
which being so horrible, so bloody. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
are less than horrible imaginings .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
hence, horrible shadow! unreal..... — iii. 4
horrible sight! ay, now, I see..... — iv. 1
intent must needs seem horrible ....*King John*, iv. 1
fearful, comfortless, and horrible .... — v. 6
as harsh, and horrible to hear.....*2 Henry VI*. iii. 2
he did discharge a horrible oath ....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
set them down horrible traitors.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurn. *Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 5
with this horrible object, from low farms .*Lear*, ii. 2
why then let fall your horrible pleasure — iii. 2
horrible steep: hark, do you hear the sea? — iv. 6
horrible conceit of death and night.*Romeo & Jul*. iv. 3
there assume some other horrible form..*Hamlet*, i. 4
O horrible! O horrible! most horrible!.. — i. 5
in thy brain some horrible conceit ....*Othello*, iii. 3
what horrible fancy's this?..... — iv. 2
shows horrible [*Col.*-terrible] and grim.. — v. 2

HORRIBLY conceited of him ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
for I will be horribly in love with her.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
Hal, art thou not horribly afeard? ..*1 Henry IV*. iii. 4
well, thou wilt be horribly chid..... — iii. 4
leek, I will most horribly revenge ....*Henry V*. v. 1
my niece is horribly in love....*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 1
horribly stuffed with epithets of war....*Othello*, i. 1

HORRID message for a challenge.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whose horrid image doth unfix .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
shall blow the horrid deed ..... — i. 7
not in the legions of horrid hell..... — iv. 3
and a horrid suit of the camp .....*Henry V*. iii. 6
so many horrid ghosts..... — iv. (chorus)
never sees horrid night ..... — iv. 1
appear in forms more horrid .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
with fear, and horrid flight ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
recounts most horrid sights seen..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
than that horrid act of the divorce..*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
such bursts of horrid thunder.....*Lear*, iii. 2
to quit this horrid act..... — iii. 7
not in the fiend so horrid, as in woman .. — iv. 2
the general ear with horrid speech.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and know thou a more horrid hent .. — iii. 3

HORRIDER-the horridier may seem.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

HORRIDLY—so horridly to shake .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
horridly tricked with blood of fathers .. — ii. 2

HORROR—is still a dying horror!*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
and take her hence in horror ..... — v. 1
all disquiet, horror, and perturbation.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
take the present horror from the time.*Macbeth*, ii. 1
O horror! horror! horror! ..... — ii. 3
to countenance this horror!..... — ii. 3
I have supped full with horrors ..... — v. 5
outface the brow of bragging horror..*King John*, v. 1
disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny..*Richard II*. iv. 1
changes, horrors, divert and crack.*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
prosecution of disgrace and horror.*Ant. & Cleo*. iv. 12

HORROR—these thoughts of horror.*Ant. & Cleo*. v. 2
with horror, madly dying .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
nothing like the image and horror of it ..*Lear*, i. 2
or image of that horror?..... — v. 3
loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
on horror's head horrors accumulate ..*Othello*, iii. 3

HORSE—a team of horse shall..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
a horse can do no more; nay, a horse — iii. 1
till he hath pawned his horses ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
desire to have three of your horses .. — iv. 3
they shall have my horses ..... — iv. 3
where be my horses? ..... — iv. 5
of horses and money ..... — iv. 5
his horses are arrested for it ..... — v. 5
a horse of that colour (*rep.*).....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and I'll give him my horse..... — iii. 4
marry, I'll ride your horse as well .. — iii. 4
I have his horse to take up ..... — iii. 4
a horse whereon the governor....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
between himself and his horse.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I would my horse had the speed of your — i. 1
as they write, here is good horse to hire — i. 1
for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? .. — iii. 4
an' two men ride of a horse..... — iii. 5
a fat and bean-fed horse beguile..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
as true as truest horse (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
sometime a horse I'll be ..... — iii. 1
like horse, hound, hog, bear ..... — iii. 1
the dancing horse will tell you ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
a horse to be embassador for an ass! — iii. 1
send the ass upon the horse..... — iii. 1
that spurred his horse so hard against — iv. 1
the tired horse his rider..... — iv. 2
nothing but talk of his horse ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
he hath a horse better than..... — i. 2
where is the horse, that doth untread — ii. 6
his horses are bred better .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
the horse his curb, and the falcon.... — iii. 3
that spurs his horse but on one side — iii. 4
like two gipsies on a horse ..... — v. 3
ere twice the horses of the sun shall..*All's Well*, ii. 1
given order for our horses; and to-night — ii. 5
stay not, but in haste to horse ..... — ii. 5
the general of our horse thou art .... — iii. 3
with our horse upon our own wings — iii. 6
how many horse the duke is strong — iv. 3 (note)
five or six thousand horse, I said .... — iv. 3
and his captain of the horse ..... — iv. 3
let my horses be well looked to ..... — iv. 5
we must to horse again; go, go ..... — v. 1
of his hounds and horse.*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
thy horses shall be trapped .... — 2 (induc.)
given him the best horse in Padua .. — i. 1
as many diseases as two and fifty horses — i. 2
his horse hipped with an old mothy — iii. 2
caparisoned like the horse ..... — iii. 2
his horse comes with him on his back — iii. 2
a horse and a man is more than .... — iii. 2
my horse. Ay, sir, they be ready (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my barn, my horse, my ox ..... — iii. 2
first, know, my horse is tired ..... — iv. 1
one horse! what's that to thee? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
her horse fell, and she under her horse — iv. 1
the horse upon her; how he beat (*rep.*) — iv. 1
how the horses ran away ..... — iv. 1
my stirrup, nor to take my horse! .. — iv. 1
bring our horses into long lane end.. — iv. 3
seven, ere I go to horse ..... — iv. 3
and fetch our horses back again .... — iv. 5
go; fresh horses; and gracious ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
as you would lay to your horse..*Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
therefore, to horse; and let us not ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
and Duncan's horses (a thing most .... — iii. 4
go not my horse the better ..... — iii. 1
hie you to horse; adieu, till you ..... — iii. 1
I wish your horses swift, and sure .... — iii. 1
hark! I hear horses ..... — iii. 3
his horses go about ..... — iii. 3
I did hear the galloping of horse ..... — iv. 1
send out more horses, skirr the ..... — v. 3
to horse, to horse! urge doubts (*rep.*).*Richard II*. ii. 1
wound thee with their horses' hoofs — iii. 2
fondly dost thou spur a forward horse — iv. 1
saddle my horse. God for his mercy! — v. 2
mount thee upon his horse ..... — v. 2
that horse, that thou so often (*rep.*).. — v. 5
forgiveness, horse! why do I rail .... — v. 5
I was not made a horse; and yet I bear — v. 5
did take horse, uncertain of the.....*1 Henry IV*. i. 1
new 'lighted from his horse..... — i. 1
you have horses for yourselves ..... — i. 2
by our horses, by our habits ..... — i. 2
tut! our horses they shall not see.... — i. 2
and yet our horse not packed..... — ii. 1
I have removed Falstaff's horse..... — ii. 2
give my horse, you rogues (*rep.*) — ii. 2
prince Hal, help me to my horse .... — ii. 2
sirrah Jack, thy horse stands behind — ii. 2
the boy shall lead our horses down .. — ii. 2
and then to horse before day ..... — ii. 2
now merrily to horse; the thieves .. — ii. 2
those horses from the sheriff? (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
my horse, my love, my horse ..... — ii. 3
gods me, my horse! What say'st .... — ii. 3
give my roan horse a drench, says he — ii. 4
spit in my face, call me horse..... — ii. 4
and snorting like a horse ..... — ii. 4
as tedious as is a tired horse ..... — iii. 1
and then to horse immediately ..... — iii. 1
I am a peppercorn, a brewer's horse — iii. 3
in the night to catch my horse ..... — iii. 3
I would it had been of horse ..... — iii. 3
go, Poins, to horse, to horse; for thou — iii. 3
come, let me take my horse..... — iv. 1
hot horse to horse meet, and ne'er part — iv. 1
certain horse of my cousin Vernon's — iv. 3
not a horse is half the half himself (*rep.*) — iv. 3
like a horse full of high feeding ....*2 Henry IV*. i. 1
by me to breathe his bloodied horse.. — i. 1
he gave his able horse the head..... — i. 1

HORSE—stolen the horse he rode on..2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
a horse. I bought him in Paul's (*rep.*) — i. 2
five hundred horse, are marched up — ii. 1
Bardolph, look to our horses ..... — v. 1
away, Bardolph, saddle my horse .. — v. 3
let us take any man's horses ..... — v. 3
when we talk of horses, that you..*Henry V*. i. (cho.)
sell the pasture now, to buy the horse — ii. (cho 1
let my horse have his due (*rep.*) .... — iii. 7
you talk of horse and armour ..... — iii. 7
not change my horse with any that — iii. 7
he is indeed a horse and all others.. — iii. 7
a most absolute and excellent horse — iii. 7
and my horse is argument for them all — iii. 7
for my horse is my mistress..... — iii. 7
I had rather have my horse to ..... — iii. 7
yet do I not use my horse for ..... — iii. 7
even as your horse bears your praises — iii. 7
and help Hyperion to his horse..... — iv. 1
my horse! Valet! lacquey! ha!..... — iv. 2
weep our horses' blood?..... — iv. 2
to horse, you gallant princes! (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
give their fasting horses provender .. — iv. 2
or bound my horse for her favours .. — v. 2
stamp out with my horse's heels ....1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
or horse, or oxen, from the ..... — i. 5
between two horses, which doth bear — ii. 4
he might have sent, and had the horse — iv. 4
mount on my swiftest horse..... — iv. 5
coward horse that bears me, fall and die! — iv. 6
for oxen, sheep, or horse ..... — v. 5
as fast as horse can carry them.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
shall be dragged at my horse' heels.. — iv. 3
away, take horse. Come, Margaret .. — iv. 4
not to let thy horse wear a cloak .... — iv. 7
lands, goods, horse, armour..... — v. 1
I help him to his horse ..... — v. 3
mounted, run their horse to death ..3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
I'll kill my horse, because I..... — ii. 3
find his friends with horse and men.. — iv. 5
your horse stands ready at the ..... — iv. 5
run before my horse to market ....*Richard III*. i. 1
where every horse bears his commanding — ii. 2
presently you will take horse with him — iii. 2
my footcloth horse did stumble..... — iii. 4
give me another horse; bind up my .. — v. 3
caparison my horse; call up lord Stanley — v. 3
consisting equally of horse and foot.. — v. 3
the leading of this foot and horse .... — v. 3
well winged with our chiefest horse.. — v. 3
spur your proud horses hard ..... — v. 3
his horse is slain, and all on foot .... — v. 4
a horse! a horse! my kingdom (*rep.*) — v. 4
I'll help you to a horse ..... — v. 4
anger is like a full-hot horse.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
the horses your lordship sent for — ii. 2 (letter)
those, that tame wild horses, pace.... — v. 2
like Perseus' horse .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and Achilles' horse makes many .... — i. 3
thy horse will sooner con an oration — ii. 1
what a man is there! a very horse .. — iii. 3
like a gallant horse fallen in ..... — iii. 3
let me bear another to his horse .... — iii. 3
take thou Troilus' horse; present the — v. 5
he fights on Galathe his horse..... — v. 5
life thou owest me for my horse! .... — v. 6
tie his body to my horse's tail..... — v. 9
and at the murderer's horse's tail .... — v. 11
and some twenty horse, all of ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
our horses. O my friends, I have .... — i. 2
presented to you four milk-white horses — i. 2
if I would sell my horse, and buy (*rep.*) — ii. 1
it foals me, straight, and able horses — ii. 1
paint till a horse may mire ..... — iv. 3
killed by the horse; wert thou a horse — iv. 3
my horse to yours, no .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
so, the good horse is mine..... — i. 4
of all the horses (whereof we have ta'en — i. 9
or at wild horses' heels ..... — iii. 2
than an eight year old horse ..... — v. 4
horses did neigh, and dying men..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
so is my horse, Octavius ..... — iv. 1
like horses hot at hand ..... — iv. 2
the greater part, the horse in general — iv. 2
mount thou my horse, and hide thy — v. 3
drink the stale of horses ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
or is he on his horse? O happy horse! — i. 5
do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou.... — i. 5
that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia — iii. 1
so, this is to horse: adieu, noble — iii. 2
worse for that, were he a horse ..... — iii. 2
neighs of horse to tell of her approach — iii. 6
with horse and mares together (*rep.*) — iii. 7
would bear a soldier, and his horse.. — iii. 7
and our twelve thousand horse ..... — iii. 7
the legions and the horse whole..... — iii. 7
my legions, and my horse..... — iii. 8
that, which is now a horse, even with — iv. 12
O for a horse with wings!.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
where horses have been nimbler .... — iii. 2
when we came from horse..... — iii. 4
our horses' labour? ..... — iii. 4
my horse is tied up safe ..... — iv. 1
when they hear the Roman horses neigh — iv. 4
never bestride a horse, save one..... — iv. 4
come on then, horse and chariots..*Titus Andron*. ii. 2
and I have horse will follow ..... — ii. 2
we hunt not, we, with horse nor hound — ii. 2
like the Trojan horse, war-stuffed.....*Pericles*, i. 4
horse, and sail, and high expence — iii. (Gower)
know when the cart drawes the horse? ....*Lear*, i. 4
saddle my horses; call my train ..... — i. 4
prepare my horses.—Ingratitude!..... — i. 4
some company, and away to horse ..... — i. 4
be my horses ready? Thy asses (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
where may we set our horses? ..... — ii. 2
horses are tied by the heads ..... — ii. 4
straight took horse; commanded me .... — ii. 4
in pure kindness to his horse, buttered .. — ii. 4
he calls to horse; but I know not ..... — ii. 4

HORSE—on a bay trotting horse.....*Lear*, iii. 4
horse to ride, and weapon to wear ..... — iii. 4
a horse's health, a boy's love ..... — iii. 6
get horses for your mistress..... — iii. 7
nor the soiled horse, goes to 't with ..... — iv. 6
to shoe a troop of horse with felt ..... — iv. 6
a horse, a rat, have life, and thou..... — v. 3
plats the manes of horses .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and hire those horses: I'll be with thee — v. 1
he lay couched in the ominous horse ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
to such wondrous doing brought his horse — iv. 7
that praised my lord such-a-one's horse — v. 1
wagered with him six Barbary horses.... — v. 2
Barbary horses against six French swords — v. 2
daughter covered with a Barbary horse..*Othello*, i. 1
HORSEBACK—sits on his horseback..*King John*, ii. 3
and when I am o' horseback .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
that runs o' horseback up a hill..... — ii. 4
o' horseback, ye cuckoo! but, afoot .. — ii. 4
saw them salute on horseback .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
French, and they can well on horseback.*Hamlet*, iv. 7
HORSE-BACK-BREAKER, this huge.1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
HORSED—horsed upon the sightless.. *Macbeth*. i. 7
and being better horsed, outrode me..2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
I were manned, horsed, and wived .. — i. 2
horsed with variable complexions ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
HORSE-DRENCH—a horse-drench.. — ii. 1
HORSE-HAIRS, and cats-guts .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
HORSE-LEECHES, my boys.....*Henry V*. iii. 3
HORSEMAN, or a foot-man? ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
if this be a horseman's coat ..... — iv. 2
HORSEMANSHIP-noble horsemanship.1 *H. IV*. iv. 1
have good judgment in horsemanship.*Henry V*. iii. 7
HORSEMEN sit like fixed candlesticks.*Henry V*. iv. 2
ride thou unto the horsemen .... — iv. 7
for yet a many of your horsemen peer — iv. 7
the horsemen off from breaking in ..1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
your troops of horsemen with his .... — iv. 1
out, some light horsemen and peruse — iv. 2
my promised supply of horsemen .... — iv. 3
I will despatch the horsemen straight — iv. 4
pursued the horsemen of the north ..3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
round about with horsemen .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
and our horsemen be in readiness ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
HORSE-PISS-I do smell all horse-piss.*Tempest*, iv. 1
HORSE-SHOE—like a horse-shoe..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
HORSE-STEALER-a horse-stealer.*As you Like it*, iii. 4
HORSE-TAIL—master's horse-tail..*Tam. of Sh*. iv. 1
HORSEWAY—horseway, and footpath....*Lear*, iv. 1
HORSING—horsing foot on foot? ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
HORTENSIO—there Hortensio.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
if you, Hortensio, or signior Gremio — i. 1
their love is not so great, Hortensio — i. 1
think'st thou, Hortensio, though her — i. 1
and approved friend, Hortensio..... — i. 2
signior Hortensio, come you to part.. — i. 2
good Hortensio, I bade the rascal knock — i. 2
signior Hortensio, thus it stands with me — i. 2
signior Hortensio, 'twixt such friends — i. 2
Hortensio, peace; thou know'st not.. — i. 2
I will not sleep, Hortensio, till I see her — i. 2
and you're well met, signior Hortensio — i. 2
Hortensio, have you told him all her — i. 2
Hortensio, hark! this gentleman .... — i. 2
the chosen of signior Hortensio ..... — i. 2
Hortensio, to what end are all these — i. 2
is't not Hortensio? If thou affect'st.. — ii. 1
yet read the gamut of Hortensio .... — iii. 1
to plead Hortensio's passion ..... — iii. 1 (gamut)
ranging, Hortensio will be quit with — iii. 1
am called Hortensio. Signior Hortensio — iv. 2
have forsworn you, with Hortensio .. — iv. 2
eat it up all, Hortensio, if thou lovest — iv. 3
Hortensio, say thou wilt see ..... — iv. 3
then hast thou taught Hortensio .... — iv. 5
thou, Hortensio, with thy loving widow — v. 2
for my life, Hortensio, fears his widow — v. 2
I mean, Hortensio is afeard of you .. — v. 2
how likes Hortensio that? My widow — v. 2
where is your sister and Hortensio's wife? — v. 2
HORTENSIUS—and Hortensius..*Timon of Ath*. iii. 4
HORUM—horum, harum, horum..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
and to call horum: fie upon you!.... — iv. 1
HOSE—see to garter his hose.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
see to put on your hose ..... — ii. 1
a round hose, madam..... — ii. 7
in your doublet and hose .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
shall make thee a new doublet and hose — iii. 3
when he goes in his doublet and hose..*Much Ado*, v. 1
guards—on wanton Cupid's hose..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
his round hose in France ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
as doublet and hose ought to show.*As you Like it*, ii. 4
his youthful hose well saved ..... — ii. 7
I have a doublet and hose ..... — iii. 2
shall I do with my doublet and hose? — iii. 2
then your hose should be ungartered — iii. 2
have your doublet and hose plucked — iv. 1
dost make hose of thy sleeves? .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak!.*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
for stealing out of a French hose.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
four, through the hose .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
down fell their hose..... — ii. 4
your French hose off .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
thou go in their hose and doublets.2 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
doublet, hat, hose, all that answer..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
HOSPITABLE—of hospitable zeal ..*King John*, ii. 1
there against the hospitable canon..*Coriolanus*, i. 10
my hospitable favours you should not ..*Lear*, iii. 7
HOSPITAL—in a hospital .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
HOSPITALITY-deeds of hospitality..*As you Like*, ii. 4
HOST—marry, sir host.*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
but, host, doth this sir Proteus .... — iv. 2
host, will you go?..... — iv. 2
mine host of the Garter (*rep.* i. 3)..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
truly mine host, I must ..... — i. 3
do so, good mine host ..... — i. 3
appointed mine host of de Jarterre .. — i. 4
pawned his horses to mine host..... — ii. 1
my ranting host of the Garter comes.. — ii. 1
how now, mine host? ..... — ii. 1

HOST-I follow, mine host, I follow.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
good mine host o' the Garter ..... — ii. 1
my merry host hath had ..... — ii. 1
have with you, mine host..... — ii. 1
mine host de Jarterre..... — iii. 1
be judgment by mine host of the Garter — iii. 1
hear mine host of the Garter!..... — iii. 1
trust me, a mad host ..... — iii. 1
companion, the host of the Garter .. — iii. 1
on the lousy knave, mine host ..... — iii. 3
it is thine host, thine Ephesian..... — iv. 5
how now, mine host..... — iv. 5
there was, mine host, an old fat..... — iv. 5
ay that there was, mine host ..... — iv. 5
where is mine host?..... — iv. 5
that has cozened all the hosts..... — iv. 5
vere is mine host de Jarterre?..... — iv. 5
hark, good mine host ..... — iv. 6
both, my good host ..... — iv. 6
where you shall host: of enjoined ..*All's Well*, iii. 5
to the Centaur, where we host.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and mine host's report ..... — ii. 2
to a niggardly host, and more sparing — iii. 1
your goods, that lay at host, sir ..... — v. 1
conduct me to mine host .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
then, as his host, who should against — i. 7
and play the humble host..... — iii. 4
the numbers of our host..... — v. 4
to march a bloody host .....*King John*, iii. 1
like a kind host, the Dauphin..... — v. 1
then many an old host.....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
stolen from my host at St. Albans .. — iv. 2
host Pistol? Base tike (*rep.*) .....*Henry V*. iii. 1
rush on his host, as doth the melted — iii. 5
forth he goes, and visits all his host — iv. (chor.)
bankrupt in their beggared host..... — iv. 2
proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro' my host — iv. 3
not a piece of feather in our host .... — iv. 3
proclaimed through our host ..... — iv. 8
of the Lord of Hosts he fought .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
that you withold his levied host .... — iv. 4
send me packing with a host of men.2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
queen is coming with a puissant host.3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and the forehand of our host..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
Grecian host [*Kot.*-mould] one noble man — i. 3
proclaimed through all our host .... — ii. 1
like a fashionable host ..... — iii. 3
you do discomfort all the host ..... — v. 11
applause and clamour of the host. ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
to give my poor host freedom ..... — i. 9
to-morrow set down our host ..... — v. 3
message a host of tongues ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
safed the bringer out of the host..... — iv. 6
the capacity to camp this host..... — iv. 8
success to the Roman host .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
I am your host; with robbers' hands ....*Lear*, iii. 7
of this tree for your good host..... — v. 2
O all you host of heaven! O earth!.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
HOSTAGE—now your hostages..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
that must be hostages for Rome ....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
your hostages I have, so have you.*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
his body's hostage for his return....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
stand on hostage for his safety ..*Titus Andron*. iv. 4
willing you to demand your hostages — v. 1
HOSTESS-hostess say, welcome.*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 5
I know your hostess as ample as ....*All's Well*, iii. 5
rail upon the hostess of the house.*Tem of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
but your island hostess .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and not the hostess of the meeting .. — iv. 3
upon mine hostess there ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
see, see! our honoured hostess! .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
fair and noble hostess, we are your .. — i. 6
towards him: by your leave, hostess — i. 6
by the name of most kind hostess.... — ii. 1
our hostess keeps her state ..... — iii. 4
on his horseback at mine hostess' door.*King John*, ii. 1
and is not my hostess of the tavern ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
to do with my hostess of the tavern? — i. 2
hostess, clap to the doors ..... — ii. 4
how now, my lady the hostess? ..... — ii. 4
you lie, hostess; Bardolph was ..... — iii. 3
thou say'st true, hostess ..... — iii. 3
hostess, I forgive thee..... — iii. 3
hostess, my breakfast; come ..... — iii. 3
come hither, hostess .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
dost thou hear, hostess? ..... — ii. 4
he's no swaggerer, hostess..... — ii. 4
so you do, hostess. Do I? yea? ..... — ii. 4
do you discharge upon mine hostess — ii. 4
is thine hostess here of the wicked? .. — ii. 4
farewell, hostess; farewell, Doll..... — ii. 4
come to my master, and you, hostess..*Henry V*. ii. 1
farewell, hostess. I cannot kiss ..... — ii. 3
ruminates, like a hostess....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
HOSTESSSHIP-hostessship o' the day.*Winter's T*. iv. 3
HOSTILE—hoofs of hostile paces ....1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
attempt of hostile arms! .....*Richard III*. iv. 4
their fears of hostile strokes....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
given hostile strokes.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
with hostile forces he'll o'erspread.....*Pericles*, ¶. 2
HOSTILITY—such bold hostility ..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
by our proceeding in hostility .....1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
nor hostility, to seek to put me down.3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
HOSTILIUS-observe this, Hostilius?.*Tim. of Ath*. iii. 2
after great Hostilius, here was king.*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
HOT—Mars's hot minion is returned ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
is become a hot lover .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
your love's hot fire ..... — ii. 7
a hot venison pasty to dinner ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the smell of hot meat ..... — i. 1
with liver burning hot ..... — ii. 1
and cooled, glowing hot ..... — iii. 5
hissing hot, think of that..... — iii. 5
when gods have hot backs ..... — v. 5
ginger shall be hot i' the mouth..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
be not so hot .....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
no, not till a hot January .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
the first suit is hot and hasty ..... — ii. 1
he turns about all the hot bloods .... — iii. 2
hot ice, and wondrous strange..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1

HOT—your wit's too hot, it speeds. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
two hot sheeps, marry! ..... — ii. 1
but a hot temper leaps over.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
which is the hot condition of their .. — v. 1
apply hot and rebellious liquors.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
for a hot midsummer night..... — iv. 1
she is not hot, but temperate.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
soon hot, my very lips might freeze.. — iv. 1
is she so hot a shrew as she's ..... — iv. 1
for being slow in thy hot office ..... — iv. 1
the mustard is too hot a little..... — iv. 3
too hot, too hot; to mingle..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not so hot, good sir ..... — ii. 3
it hath seen very hot service ..... — iv. 2
your purse is not hot enough ..... — iv. 2
flowers for you; hot lavender, mints — iv. 3
here is more matter for a hot brain .. — iv. 3
or some other hot infusion ..... — iv. 3
she is so hot, because the meat. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
but I felt it, hot in her breath..... — iii. 2
to the hot breath of Spain..... — iii. 2
that hot rash haste so indirectly .... *King John*, ii. 1
commander of this hot malicious day! — ii. 2
in this hot trial, more than ..... — ii. 2
this day grows wondrous hot ..... — iii. 2
so hot a speed with such advice..... — iii. 4
heat me these irons hot..... — iv. 1
must you with hot irons burn ..... — iv. 1
and with hot irons must I burn ..... — iv. 1
lords, I am hot with haste..... — iv. 3
there is so hot a summer ..... — v. 7
the salt in them is hot ..... — v. 7
the blood is hot, that must be cooled. *Richard II*. i. 1
will rain hot vengeance..... — i. 2
for young hot colts, being raged..... — ii. 1
now the lord of such hot youth ..... — ii. 3
mounted upon a hot and fiery steed — v. 2
this haste was hot in question ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
a fair hot wench in flame-coloured .. — i. 2
what hole in hell were hot enough .. — i. 2
hot livers, and cold purses ..... — ii. 4
if there come a hot June ..... — ii. 4
as hot lord Percy is fire to go ..... — iii. 1
for the hot vengeance and the rod .. — iii. 2
whose hot incursions, and great name — iii. 2
all hot, and bleeding, will we offer .. — iv. 1
Harry to Harry, hot horse to horse .. — iv. 1
I am as hot as molten lead ..... — v. 3
ay, Hal; 'tis hot, 'tis hot ..... — v. 3
or that hot termagant Scot ..... — v. 4
join not in a hot day ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
if it be a hot day, an' I brandish .... — i. 2
where they supped, is too hot..... — ii. 4
fie! this is hot weather; gentlemen.. — iii. 2
become very hot, and valiant..... — iv. 3
when rage and hot blood are ..... — iv. 4
with hot essays; girding with ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
to so hot an answer for it ..... — ii. 4
the knocks are too hot; and, for mine — iii. 2
the humour of it is too hot, that is .. — iii. 2
hand of hot and forcing violation .. — iii. 3
that their hot blood may spin ..... — iv. 2
touched with choler, hot as gunpowder — iv. 7
ties me over to time and a hot summer — v. 2
and cease our hot pursuit ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
are you so hot, sir? Yet, Pucelle .... — iii. 2
that were so hot at sea ..... — iii. 4
my sword should shed hot blood .... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
now you grow too hot; it was..... — i. 1
churchmen so hot? good uncle ..... — ii. 1
melts with the sun's hot beams..... — iii. 1
stomach this hot weather..... — iv. 10
seen a hot o'er-weening cur run .... — v. 1
our part hot coals of vengeance! .... — v. 2
the sun shines hot, and, if we use .. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
I was too hot to do somebody good.. *Richard III*. i. 3
finds the testy gentleman so hot .... — iii. 4
so hot that it do singe yourself .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
and now while it is hot, I'll put it .. — v. 1
hot digestion of this cormorant.. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
or is your blood so madly hot ..... — ii. 2
to the hot passion of distempered .... — ii. 2
such swoln and hot discourse..... — ii. 3
hot blood, and hot blood begets (*rep.*) — iii. 1
hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds? — iii. 1
as hot as Perseus, spur thy ..... — iv. 5
the gods are deaf to hot and peevish — v. 3
under hot ardent zeal ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
who, in hot blood, hath stepped .... — iii. 5
one that loves a cup of hot wine.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
by his side, come hot from hell .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
thou hast described a hot friend cooling — iv. 2
like horses hot at hand ..... — iv. 2
many hot inroads they make .... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
between the extremes of hot and cold — i. 5
you are most hot, and furious ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but to be still hot summer's tanlings — iv. 4
but that of coward hares, hot goats .. — iv. 4
as Dian had hot dreams, and she alone — v. 5
hot too hot; first pay me for ..... — v. 5
now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily. *Titus Andron*. iii. 1
if fires be hot, knives sharp ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
that these hot tears, which break ..... *Lear*, i. 4
tell the hot duke, that ..... — ii. 4
hot questrists after him, met ..... — iii. 7
not so hot: in his own grace ..... — v. 3
'tis hot, it smokes;—it came even..... — v. 3
the room is grown too hot..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
are you so hot? marry, come up .... — ii. 5
the day is hot, the Capulet's abroad — iii. 1
these hot days, is the mad blood .... — iii. 1
thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood.. — iii. 1
who, all as hot, turns deadly point.. — iii. 1
you are too hot. God's bread it makes — iii. 5
of unimproved mettle hot and full..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
when I had seen this hot love on ..... — ii. 2
now could I drink hot blood, and do ... — iii. 2
in your motion you are hot and dry .... — iv. 7
'tis very hot. No, believe me, 'tis very .. — v. 2
it is very sultry and hot ..... — v. 2

HOT—as hot as monkeys, as salt as .... *Othello*, iii. 3
hot, hot, and moist: this hand of yours — iii. 4
HOT-BLOODED gods assist me! .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
why, the hot-blooded France ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
HOTHOUSE-professes a hothouse. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
HOTLY—this chase is hotly followed.. *Henry V*. ii. 4
contest as hotly and as nobly ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
thou hotly lust'st to use her in ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
you have been hotly called for..... *Othello*, i. 2
HOTSPUR—gallant Hotspur there .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
of prisoners, Hotspur took Mordake -- i. 1
Percy's mind, the Hotspur of the north — ii. 4
sit, good cousin Hotspur ..... — iii. 1
thrice hath this Hotspur Mars ..... — iii. 2
this gallant Hotspur, this all-praised — iii. 2
the Douglas and the Hotspur both .. — v. 1
a harebrained Hotspur, governed.... — v. 2
beaten down young Hotspur.... 2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
the wrath of noble Hotspur's sword.. — (induc.)
Hotspur's father, old Northumberland — (induc.)
of Hotspur, cold spur? that rebellion — i. 1
heavy in Hotspur's loss, lend to .... — i. 1
young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury — i. 3
but the sound of Hotspur's name.... — ii. 3
hanging on Hotspur's neck, have talked — ii. 3
HOTTER—is hotter in France..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
lusts burn hotter than my faith.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a hotter name than any is in hell .... *Macbeth*, v. 7
may his tongue be hotter! ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
besides what hotter hours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
HOTTEST—in the hottest day .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bees in hottest summer's day.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
HOUND—fell and cruel hounds .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
sometime a hound, a hog..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
like horse, hound, hog, bear ..... — iii. 1
rather give his carcase to my hounds — iii. 2
shall hear the music of my hounds.. — iv. 1
of hounds and echo in conjunction .. — iv. 1
bayed the bear with hounds of Sparta — iv. 1
my hounds are bred out of ..... — iv. 1
so doth the hound his master .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
tender well my hounds .. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
tell him of his hounds and horse .... — 1 (ind.)
thy hounds shall make the welkin .. — 2 (ind.)
on my hawk, or hound, but twenty.. — v. 2
a hound that runs counter .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as hounds, and greyhounds, mongrels. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
leashed in like hounds ..... *Henry V*. i. (chorus)
O hound of Crete, think'st thou..... — ii. 1
turn on the bloody hounds ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
like Brabler the hound ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
boy! false hound! if you have..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
as a carcase fit for hounds..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
like asses, and fawned like hounds .. — v. 1
with horn and hound, we'll give.. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
hunt not, we, with horse nor hound — ii. 2
the babbling echo mocks the hounds — iii. 3
whiles hounds, and horns, and sweet — iii. 3
and the hounds should drive upon thy — iii. 3
your husband from his hounds to day! — iii. 3
hound or spaniel, brach, or lym ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
not like a hound that hunts, but one .. *Othello*, iii. 3
HOUR—for the mischance of the hour .. *Tempest*, i. 1
the hour's now come ..... — i. 2
did they not that hour destroy us? .... — i. 2
more time for vainer hours..... — i. 2
taught thee each hour ..... — i. 2
any business that we say befits the hour — ii. 1
he's safe for these three hours ..... — iii. 1
farewell, till half an hour hence ..... — iii. 1
within this half hour will he be asleep — iii. 2
one phœnix at this hour reigning there — iii. 3
at this hour lie at my mercy ..... — iv. 1
on the sixth hour ..... — v. 1
who three hours since were ..... — v. 1
cannot be three hours..... — v. 1
when that hour o'erslips me .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 2
the next ensuing hour some ..... — ii. 2
'twill be this hour ere I..... — ii. 3
spent our hours together ..... — ii. 4
our marriage hour, with all..... — ii. 4
which with an hour's heat ..... — iii. 2
this is the hour that madam Silvia .. — iv. 3
it is about the very hour that ..... — v. 1
for lovers break not hours ..... — v. 1
we had an hour's talk of that wart. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
we have an hour's talk with you .... — ii. 1
the first hour I was born ..... — ii. 2
the hour is fixed, the match ..... — ii. 2
eleven o'clock the hour..... — ii. 2
better three hours too soon ..... — ii. 2
'tis past the hour, sir ..... — ii. 3
two tree hours for him ..... — ii. 3
O this blessed hour! ..... — iii. 3
I was at her house the hour she..... — iii. 5
'twixt eight and nine is the hour .... — iii. 5
within a quarter of an hour ..... — iv. 4
why, that hour of fairy revel ..... — iv. 4
the hour draws on..... — v. 3
a thousand irreligious cursed hours.. — v. 5
not three hours travel from ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
great exceptions to your ill hours.... — i. 3
and a sister, both born in an hour.... — ii. 1
some hour before you took me ..... — ii. 1
doth fall that very hour ..... — ii. 4
to his own shadow, this half hour.... — ii. 5
and leave you for an hour ..... — iii. 3
not half an hour before ..... — v. 1
I have travelled but two hours ..... — v. 1
drunk, sir Toby, an hour agone..... — v. 1
how have the hours racked ..... — v. 1
the condition of this present hour .. — v. 1
to meet me two hours since. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
within two hours ..... — i. 3
she's very near her hour ..... — ii. 2
at what hour to-morrow shall I..... — ii. 2
having the hour limited ..... — iv. 2
the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo — iv. 3
an hour before his entering ..... — iv. 4
and be hanged an hour!..... — v. 1

HOUR—at an unusual hour? . .. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
you will temporize with the hours .... *Much Ado* i. 1
but I am heart-burned an hour after — ii. 1
you were born in a merry hour ..... — ii. 1
find me a meet hour to draw ..... — ii. 2
I talked with no man at that hour .. — iv. 1
at that hour last night ..... — iv. 1
with me conversed at hour ..... — iv. 1
you have stayed me in a happy hour — iv. 1
thus did she, an hour together ..... — v. 1
why, an hour in clamour ..... — v. 2
promised by this hour to visit me .... — v. 4
our nuptial hour draws on apace. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
a merrier hour was never wasted .... — ii. 1
in her dull and sleeping hour..... — iii. 2
the hours that we have spent ..... — iii. 2
abate thy hours: shine, comforts .... — iii. 2
O most happy hour! ..... — iv. 2
this long age of three hours..... — v. 1
ease the anguish of a torturing hour? — v. 1
sleep but three hours in the night .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
about the sixth hour; when beasts — i. 1 (letter)
you may do it in an hour, sir ..... — i. 2
I never spent an hour's talk withal.. — ii. 1
the hour that fools should ask ..... — ii. 1
dances, masks, and merry hours .... — iv. 3
close mine eyes some half an hour .. — v. 2
they stayed an hour and talked (*rep.*) — v. 2
at the latest minute of the hour ..... — v. 2
and return all in an hour .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
we have two hours to furnish us .... — ii. 4
Gratiano's lodging some hour hence — ii. 4
his hour is almost past ..... — ii. 6
outdwells his hour, for lovers..... — ii. 6
and happy hours, attend you! ..... — iii. 4
to the last hour of act..... — iv. 1
and prays for happy wedlock hours.. — v. 1
would wear it till your hour of death — v. 1
to bed now, being two hours to day.. — v. 1
hour ago, since it was nine (*rep.*).. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe (*rep.*) — ii. 7
an hour by his dial ..... — ii. 7
and neglect the creeping hours of time — ii. 7
sleeping hours excepted..... — iii. 2
and groaning every hour ..... — iii. 2
an hour of my promise. Break an hour's — iv. 1
two hours Rosalind, I will leave (*rep.*) — iv. 1
two o'clock is your hour? ..... — iv. 1
one minute behind your hour..... — iv. 1
at this hour the house doth keep itself — iv. 3
to return again within an hour ..... — iv. 3
this carol they began that hour.... — v. 3 (song)
should I die the hour after ..... — v. 4
to see him every hour..... *All's Well*, i. 1
by such day, and hour ..... — iv. 3
if I were but two hours younger .... — iv. 3
to make the coming hour o'erflow.... — ii. 4
to beguile two hours in a sleep ..... — iv. 1
within these three hours 'twill be .. — iv. 1
remain there but an hour ..... — iv. 2
I have delivered it an hour since .... — iv. 3
for he is dieted to his hour ..... — iv. 3
if I were to live this present hour .... — iv. 3
had been alive at this hour ..... — iv. 5
thou diest within this hour ..... — v. 3
shall I be appointed hours .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
spent an hour, your lecture shall .... — iii. 1
I'll not be tied to hours..... — iii. 1
is at your command at all hours .... — iv. 4
clocks more swift? hours, minutes?. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to take the urgent hour ..... — i. 2
within this hour bring me word..... — ii. 3
are come an hour since ..... — ii. 3
in one self-born hour to plant.... — iv. (chorus)
if I might die within this hour ..... — iv. 3
shall know within this hour ..... — iv. 3
seen this hour, he had paired well with — v. 1
broken out within this hour..... — v. 2
any time these four hours..... — v. 2
very hour, and in the self-same. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
within this hour it will be dinner time — i. 2
till a merrier hour than this ..... — i. 2
even here, not half an hour since .... — ii. 2
a common of my serious hours ..... — ii. 2
in Ephesus, I am but two hours old — ii. 2
when I keep not hours..... — iii. 1
at that place, some hour hence ..... — iii. 1
the hour steals on..... — iv. 1
gave it you half an hour since ..... — iv. 1
the hours come back!..... — iv. 2
to turn back an hour in the day..... — iv. 2
brought me word an hour since ..... — iv. 3
from the hour of my nativity ..... — iv. 4
within this hour I was his bondman — v. 1
and careful hours, with Time's ..... — v. 1
till this present hour ..... — v. 1
time and the hour runs through ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
can entreat an hour to serve ..... — ii. 1
I have almost slipped the hour ..... — ii. 3
had I but died an hour before..... — ii. 3
I have seen hours dreadful ..... — ii. 4
for a dark hour, or twain ..... — iii. 1
within this hour, at most, I will advise — iii. 1
the fate of that dark hour..... — iii. 1
let this pernicious hour stand ..... — iv. 1
that of an hour's age doth hiss ..... — iv. 3
continue in this a quarter of an hour — v. 1
frets his hour upon the stage ..... — v. 5
now blessed be the hour, by night or.. *King John*, i. 1
let not the hours of this ungodly .... — iii. 1
shalt rue this hour within this hour — iii. 1
entertain an hour, one minute ..... — iii. 4
watchful minutes to the hour..... — iv. 1
'tis not an hour since I left..... — iv. 3
to see so sad an hour as this..... — v. 2
an hour or two before the stumbling — v. 4
who half an hour since came ..... — v. 7
when he sees the hours ripe on ..... *Richard II*. i. 2
the fly-slow hours shall not..... — i. 3
but grief makes one hour ten ..... — i. 3

HOUR—farewell have lengthened hours. *Rich. II.* i. 4
with the number of thy hours ..... — ii. 1
now comes the sick hour that his .... — ii. 2
an hour before I came ..... — ii. 2
with your sinful hour made ..... — iii. 1
which waste of idle hours hath ..... — iii. 4
I would it were this hour ..... — iv. 1
which our profane hours here have .. — v. 1
shall not be many hours of age ..... — v. 1
that tells what hour it is ..... — v. 5
show minutes, times, and hours..... — v. 5
did spend a sad and bloody hour ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
unless hours were cups of sack ..... — i. 2
O let the hours be short, till fields .. — i. 3
leave you within these two hours .... — ii. 3
he is, my lord, an hour ago ..... — ii. 3
in one quarter of an hour ..... — ii. 4
some fourteen, an hour after ..... — ii. 4
a dozen of them two hours together.. — ii. 4
at least mine hours, in reckoning.... — iii. 1
the hour before the heavenly-harnessed — iii. 1
I'll away within these two hours .... — iii. 1
as thou art to this hour, was Richard — iii. 2
not above once in a quarter—of an hour — iii. 3
on the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? — iv. 1
with quiet hours; for, I do protest .. — v. 1
ending at the arrival of an hour..... — v. 2
for the hour is come to end the one .. — v. 4
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock — v. 4
had been alive this hour ..... — v. 5
and approach the ragged'st hour .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
are at this hour asleep! sleep ..... — iii. 1
in an hour so rude ..... — iii. 1
and these unseasoned hours, perforce — iii. 1
and wanton hours, have brought .... — iv. 1
beyond the hour of death ..... — iv. 4
before thy hour be ripe? ..... — iv. 4
after some few hours, were thine .... — iv. 4
an hour of my life. What! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
by number, into hours of happiness.. — v. 2
his hours filled up with riots .....*Henry V.* i. 1
and the hour, I think, is come ..... — i. 1
omit no happy hour, that may give .: — i. 2
I do at this hour o'erjoy myself..... — ii. 2
the third hour of drowsy morning — iv. (chorus)
whose hours the peasant best advantages — iv. 1
fly o'er them all, impatient of their hour — iv. 2
thrice, within this hour, I saw ..... — iv. 6
to this hour is an honourable padge.. — iv. 7
more than three hours the fight.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
besiege us one hour in a month ..... — i. 2
farewell; thy hour is not yet come .. — i. 5
finish the process of his sandy hour.. — iv. 2
whom, two hours since, I met..... — iv. 3
greet in the hour of death..... — iv. 3
within six hours they will ..... — iv. 4
if, the first hour, I shrink..... — iv. 5
you will not keep your hour.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
ten is the hour that was appointed me — ii. 4
is the hour to come, that e'er I ..... — iii. 1
grieve I at an hour's poor loss ..... — iii. 2
to Sandal in a happy hour .....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
as God forbid the hour!..... — ii. 1
the hour full, complete, how many hours — ii. 5
hours must I tend my flock (*rep.*) .. — ii. 5
hours must I contemplate (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
minutes, hours, days, weeks, months — ii. 5
would buy two hours' life, that I.... — ii. 6
and use no hour, till we meet ..... — iv. 1
about this hour, he make his way .. — iv. 5
here, some two hours hence..... — v. 1
shall rue the hour that ever..... — v. 6
live one hour in your sweet bosom..*Richard III.* i. 2
after many lengthened hours of grief — i. 3
breaks seasons, and reposing hours .. — i. 4
a crust at two hours old ..... — ii. 4
the hour of death is expiate ..... — iii. 3
within this hour, at Baynard's castle — iii. 5
eleven hours I have spent ..... — iii. 6
within these five hours Hastings ... — iii. 6
mellowed by the stealing hours of time — iii. 7
one hour hence, and I'll salute ..... — iv. 1
all the swift advantages of the hours — iv. 1
never yet one hour in his bed did I.. — iv. 1
and each hour's joy wrecked ..... — iv. 1
what comfortable hour canst thou .. — iv. 4
but Humphrey Hour [*Knt.*-Hower].. — iv. 4
silent hours of marriage joys ..... — iv. 4
bar me happy hours! ..... — iv. 4
and every hour more competitors .... — iv. 4
thro' the clouds behold this present hour — v. 1
by the second hour in the morning .. — v. 3
the silent hours steal on, and flaky .. — v. 3
never slept a quiet hour with thee .. — v. 3
should have braved the east an hour ago — v. 3
richly in two short hours.....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
his hour of speech a minute..... — i. 2
a choice hour to hear from him ..... — i. 2
and have an hour of hearing ..... — i. 3
entreat an hour of revels with them — i. 4
the last hour of my long weary ..... — ii. 1
is this an hour for temporal affairs? — ii. 2
but an hour of private conference .. — ii. 2
when was the hour, I ever contradicted — ii. 4
such news as this once every hour.... — iii. 2
by the hour seems to flow from him! — iii. 2
within these forty hours Surrey .... — iii. 2
some half hour, or so; in a rich ..... — iv. 1
about the hour of eight, (which he .. — iv. 2
these should be hours for necessities — v. 1
good hour of night, sir Thomas! .... — v. 1
and has done half an hour, to know — v. 2
not Agamemnon's sleeping hour. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
railest every hour on Achilles..... — ii. 1
by the first hour of the sun ..... — ii. 1
after so many hours, lives, speeches.. — ii. 2
and the hour prefixed of her delivery — iv. 3
keep Hector company an hour or two — v. 1
what, shall I come? The hour ..... — v. 2
been seeking you this hour, my lord — v. 2

HOUR—but prolong his hour!..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
lord Timon's happy hours are done.. — iii. 2
what do you think the hour?..... — iii. 4
to repair some other hour, I should.. — iii. 4
if you had sent but two hours before — iii. 6
make use of thy salt hours ..... — iv. 3
should not sell him an hour from....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
o' Wednesday half an hour together — i. 3
that do prize their hours at a cracked — i. 5
above an hour, my lord..... — i. 6
couldst thou in a mile confound an hour — i. 6
half an hour since brought my report — i. 6
we prove this very hour ..... — i. 6
within these three hours, Tullus .... — i. 8
in a better hour let what is meet .... — iii. 1
the very hour you take it off again? — iii. 3
to be on foot at an hour's warning .. — iv. 3
whose hours, whose bed, whose meal — iv. 4
shall within this hour, on a dissension — iv. 4
which to this hour bewail the injury — v. 5
I have been up this hour.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
by the eighth hour ..... — ii. 1
which sometime hath his hour ..... — ii. 1
I have an hour's talk in store..... — ii. 2
above the ninth hour, lady ..... — ii. 4
there is no hour so fit as Cæsar's (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I know, my hour is come. Not so.... — v. 5
have but laboured to attain this hour — v. 5
love of Love, and her soft hours..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and every hour, most noble Cæsar .. — i. 4
is every hour in Rome expected .... — ii. 1
when poisoned hours had bound me up — ii. 2
from this hour, the heart of brothers — ii. 2
ere the ninth hour, I drunk him .... — ii. 5
besides what hotter hours, unregistered — iii. 11
when mine hours were nice and lucky — iii. 11
tend me to-night two hours..... — iv. 2
if we be not relieved within this hour — iv. 9
by the second hour i' the morn ..... — iv. 9
our hour is fully out ..... — iv. 9
and to this hour, no guess.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
about some half hour hence..... — i. 2
at certain hours, such thoughts..... — i. 4
at the sixth hour of morn, at noon .. — i. 4
will his free hours languish..... — i. 7
what hour is it? Almost midnight .. — ii. 2
I have read three hours then ..... — ii. 2
in an hour, was't not?—or less ..... — ii. 5
ride 'twixt hour and hour? ..... — iii. 2
discourse the freezing hours away?.. — iii. 3
shall within this hour be off ..... — iv. 1
'tis the ninth hour o' the morn ..... — iv. 2
the clock that struck the hour! ..... — v. 5
broad awake two hours and more.*Titus Andron.* ii. 2
brought hither in a most unlucky hour — ii. 4
'tis not an hour since I left him..... — ii. 4
one hour's storm will drown thy time — ii. 5
ere half an hour can pass ..... — iii. 1
laugh! it fits not with this hour .... — iii. 1
heard me wish for such an hour .... — v. 2
not an hour, in the day's glorious .....*Pericles*, i. 2
should at these early hours shake off.. — iii. 2
may usurps on nature many hours.... — iii. 2
had nine hours lien dead ..... — iii. 2
not been entranced above five hours .. — iii. 2
walk half an hour, Leonine..... — iv. 1
we have this hour a constant will .....*Lear*, i. 1
ay, two hours together ..... — i. 2
every hour he flashes into. One gross..... — i. 3
but two hours at the trade ..... — ii. 2
if thou shouldst dally half an hour ..... — iii. 6
weeds are memories of those worser hours — iv. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] not an hour more nor less .... — iv. 7
until some half hour past ..... — v. 3
is now the two hours' traffic..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
an hour before the worshipped sun .. — i. 1
ah, me! sad hours seem long ..... — i. 1
what sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? — i. 1
I can tell her age unto an hour..... — i. 3
at the hour of nine. I will not fail .. — ii. 2
within this hour my man shall be .. — ii. 4
in half an hour she promised to return — ii. 5
till twelve is three long hours ..... — ii. 5
my life for an hour and a quarter.... — iii. 1
that an hour hath been my kinsman .. — iii. 1
found, that hour is his last ..... — iii. 1
when I, thy three hours wife ..... — iii. 2
Juliet thy love, an hour but married — iii. 3
I would have been a-bed an hour ago — iii. 4
hear from thee every day i' the hour — iii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] I day, night, hour, tide, time shalt remain full two and forty hours — iv. 1
at some hours in the night spirits.... — iv. 3
most miserable hour, that e'er time.. — iv. 5
within this three hours will fair Juliet — v. 2
full half an hour. Go with me ..... — v. 3
ah, what an unkind hour is guilty .. — v. 3
at the prefixed hour of her waking .. — v. 3
some hour before his time..... — v. 3
come most carefully upon your hour ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
and jump at this dead hour with martial — i. 1
take thy fair hour, Laertes; time be thine — i. 2
what hour now? I think, it lacks of twelve — i. 4
my hour is almost come ..... — i. 5
upon my secure hour thy uncle stole .... — i. 5
sometimes he walks four hours together — ii. 2
and my father died within these two hours — iii. 2
an hour of quiet shortly shall we see .... — v. 1
in thee there is not half an hour's life.... — v. 2
took once a pliant hour; and found good.*Othello*, i. 3
I have but an hour of love, of worldly — i. 3
from this present hour of five, till the bell — ii. 2
not this hour, lieutenant; 'tis not yet.... — ii. 3
make the hours seem short ..... — ii. 3
within this hour it will be well..... — iii. 3
sense had I of her stolen hours of lust?.. — iii. 3
and lovers' absent hours, more tedious .. — iii. 4
an hour, or more, not meaning any harm — iv. 1
but half an hour. Being done..... — v. 2
O heavy hour! methinks, it should be .. — v. 2

HOUR-GLASS—hour-glass run.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
many years into an hour-glass ..*Henry V.* i. (chor.)
HOURLY—hourly ring his knell.*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
hourly joys be still upon you ..... — iv. 1 (song)
thou keep'st, hourly afflict ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
this is an accident of hourly proof ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
and call her hourly, mistress.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
an hourly promise-breaker..... — iii. 6
she adulterates hourly with thine..*King John*, iii. 1
hourly trample on their sovereign's*Richard II.* iii. 2
forsworn his company hourly .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
my thoughts do hourly prophesy ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
may hourly fall upon ye!.....*Henry VIII.* v. 4
sit in hourly synod about .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
I hourly learn a doctrine ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
abide the hourly shot of angry eyes..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
hands made hard with hourly falsehood — i. 7
a mother hourly coining plots ..... — ii. 1
should render him hourly to your ear — iii. 4
she lave them hourly in the flood.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
where's hourly trouble .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
do hourly carp and quarrel.....*Lear*, i. 4
main descry stands on the hourly thought — iv. 6
with the pain of death we'd hourly die.... — v. 3
as doth hourly grow out of his lunes ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
HOUSE—by any other house .....*Tempest*, i. 2
if the ill spirit have so fair a house .... — i. 2
he hath raised the wall, and houses too — ii. 1
which, when he has a house ..... — iii. 2
the trumpery in my house ..... — iv. 1
and all our house in great..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
marry, at my house..... — iv. 2
one house, one mutual happiness .... — v. 4
Got pless your house here.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
ask of doctor Caius' house ..... — i. 2
and find anybody in the house ..... — i. 4
shall come in house withal ..... — i. 4
for I keep his house..... — i. 4
come near the house, I pray you .... — i. 4
I was going to your house ..... — ii. 1
was in his company at Page's house — ii. 1
husband will be absent from his house — ii. 2
like a fair house, built upon..... — ii. 2
is here now in the house ..... — iii. 3
he were out of the house ..... — iii. 3
in the house, you cannot hide him .. — iii. 3
if there be anybody in the house .... — iii. 3
to my house to breakfast ..... — iii. 3
thus still to haunt my house ..... — iii. 4
was at her house the hour she appointed — iii. 5
to search his house for his wife's love — iii. 5
he is at my house..... — iii. 5
there is no hiding you in the house .. — iv. 2
forbade her my house..... — iv. 2
conveyed out of my house yesterday — iv. 2
in my house I am sure he is ..... — iv. 2
help to search my house this one time — iv. 2
have I not forbid her my house? .... — iv. 2
they have had my house a week .... — iv. 3
his chamber, his house, his castle .... — iv. 5
eat a posset to-night at my house .... — v. 5
lady of the house (*rep.*) .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
call upon my soul within the house.. — i. 5
myrmidons are no bottle-ale houses — ii. 3
make an alehouse of my lady's house — ii. 3
you are welcome to the house..... — ii. 3
he is about the house ..... — ii. 4
the daughters of my father's house .. — ii. 4
at my house, and my house doth stand — iii. 1
will you encounter the house? ..... — iii. 1
the house will be the quieter ..... — iii. 4
I will return again into the house .. — iii. 4
back you shall not to the house..... — iii. 4
I'll throw your dagger o'er the house — iv. 1
go with me to my house..... — iv. 1
say'st thou, that house is dark? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
this house is as dark as ignorance.... — iv. 2
she could not sway her house..... — iv. 3
here at my house ..... — v. 1
kept in a dark house ..... — v. 1
houses in the suburbs of Vienna..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
shall all our houses of resort ..... — i. 2
use their abuses in common houses .. — ii. 1
whose house, sir, was as they say.... — ii. 1
I think, is a very ill house too ..... — ii. 1
this house, if it be not a bawd's house — ii. 1
for it is a naughty house ..... — ii. 1
sir, we had but two in the house .... — ii. 1
the house is a respected house..... — ii. 1
I'll rent the fairest house in it ..... — ii. 1
your worship's house, sir? To my house — ii. 1
and free pardon, are of two houses .. — ii. 4
you will keep the house ..... — iii. 2
must not build in his house eaves.... — iii. 2
as I was in our house of profession .. — iv. 3
it were mistress Overdone's own house — iv. 3
at Mariana's house to-night ..... — iv. 3
I'll call you at your house ..... — iv. 4
go, call at Flavius' house ..... — iv. 5
never came trouble to my house.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
from my house (if I had it)..... — i. 1
within the house is Jove ..... — ii. 1
no: 'twas the vane on the house .... — iii. 3
come you to my house ..... — v. 1
from Athens is her house remote..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
steal forth thy father's house to-morrow — i. 1
many a gentleman of your house.... — iii. 1
dance in duke Theseus' house ..... — iv. 1
have you sent to Bottom's house?.... — iv. 2
shall disturb this hallowed house.... — v. 2
through this house give glimmering — v. 2
through this house each fairy stray.. — v. 2
climb o'er the house to unlock ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I was seen with her in the manor house — i. 1
to let you enter his unpeopled house — ii. 1
so denied fair harbour in my house.. — ii. 1
not yield to be your house's guest.... — v. 2
up in a mourning house ..... — v. 2
see to my house.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
indirectly to the Jew's house ..... — ii. 2

HOUSE-our house is hell, and..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
take her from her father's house .... — ii. 4
look to my house; I am right loath .. — ii. 5
but stop my house's ears, I mean .... — ii. 5
shallow foppery enter my sober house — ii. 5
my master Antonio is at his house .. — iii. 1
this house, these servants, and this same — iii. 2
the husbandry and manage of my house — iii. 4
what if my house be troubled with .. — iv. 1
would make else an unquiet house .. — iv. 1
you take my house, when (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
if thou can'st unto Antonio's house.. — iv. 1
enquire the Jew's house out..... — iv. 2
show my youth old Shylock's house — iv. 2
will you show me to this house ..... — iv. 2
welcome for the mistress of the house — v. 1
within the house, your mistress is at — v. 1
the music, madam, of the house..... — v. 1
you are very welcome to our house .. — v. 1
doctor e'er come near my house..... — v. 1
I have not yet entered my house .... — v. 1
descended from another house ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
this house is but a butchery ..... — ii. 3
make an extent upon his house and lands — iii. 1
deserves as well a dark house and a whip — iii. 2
worse than Jove in a thatched house! — iii. 3
if you will know my house ..... — iii. 5
carries his house on his head ..... — iv. 1
at this hour the house doth keep .... — iv. 3
the owner of the house I did enquire for? — iv. 3
my father's house, and all the revenue — v. 2
dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house — v. 4
I'll send her to my house .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
to the dark house, and the detested wife — ii. 3
of paradise did fan the house ..... — iii. 2
I know she will lie at my house .... — iii. 5
Jacques bound; already at my house — iii. 5
now will I lead you to the house .... — iii. 6
hath succeeded in his house..... — iii. 7
an honour, longing to our house .... — iv. 2
my chastity's the jewel of our house — iv. 2
mine house, mine honour..... — iv. 2
fled from his house ..... — iv. 3
I am for the house with the narrow.. — iv. 5
in whom my house's name must .... — v. 3
nothing that my house affords.*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
your kindred shun your house ..... — 2 (ind.)
and rail upon the hostess of the house — 2 (ind.)
the house. Why, sir, you know no house — 2 (ind.)
will I keep within my house ..... — i. 1
and rid the house of her..... — i. 1
keep house, and ply his book ..... — i. 1
yet been seen in any house ..... — i. 1
keep house, and port, and servants .. — i. 1
and, I trow, this is his house ..... — i. 2
to the house of signior Baptista Minola? — i. 2
within your house, to make mine eye — ii. 1
my house within the city is richly .. — ii. 1
that belong to house, or housekeeping — ii. 1
I'll leave her houses three or four.... — ii. 1
she is my house, my household stuff — iii. 2
the house trimmed, rushes strewed .. — iv. 1
and in my house you shall be friendly — iv. 2
we return unto thy father's house.... — iv. 3
braved in mine own house ..... — iv. 3
and sport us in thy father's house.... — iv. 3
sir, this is the house; please it you .. — iv. 4
not in my house, Lucentio ..... — iv. 4
or ere I journey to your father's house — iv. 5
this is Lucentio's house..... — v. 1
with the best, and welcome to my house — v. 2
from the house of a most homely.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
at your father's house, these seven years — iv. 3
the medicine of our house! ..... — iv. 3
visited that removed house ..... — v. 2
my poor house to visit ..... — v. 3
to your house, the Phœnix, sir.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
no house, no wife, no mistress..... — ii. 1
my house was at the Phœnix? ..... — ii. 2
denied my house for his, me for his wife — ii. 2
did deny my wife and house ..... — iii. 1
keep'st me out from the house I owe? — iii. 1
for there's the house; that chain .... — iii. 1
walk with me down to his house .... — iv. 1
to the goldsmith's house ..... — iv. 1
take the stranger to my house ..... — iv. 1
to his home to his house ..... — iv. 3
he rushed into my house ..... — iv. 3
and feast it at my house to-day..... — iv. 4
denied to enter in my house? ..... — iv. 4
conveyed home to my house ..... — iv. 4
came to my house, and took away.... — iv. 4
and bear them to my house ..... — v. 1
for God's sake, take a house ..... — v. 1
not a creature enters in my house.... — v. 1
by rushing in their houses ..... — v. 1
with harlots feasted in my house .... — v. 1
in person with me to my house ..... — v. 1
if here you house him..... — v. 1
a fat friend at your master's house .. — v. 1
your majesty loads our house.....*Macbeth*, i. 6
sleep no more! to all the house ..... — ii. 2
the sleepers of the house?..... — ii. 3
woe, alas! what in our house?..... — ii. 3
but in his house I keep ..... — iii. 4
jewels, and this other's house..... — iv. 3
within the bloody house of life.....*King John*, iv. 2
as a moat defensive to a house .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
the queen is at your house ..... — iii. 1
rear this house against this house.... — iv. 1
cloister thee in some religious house — v. 1
our house, my sovereign liege.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
this house is turned upside down .... — ii. 1
the most villanous house in all..... — ii. 1
respect of the love I bear your house — ii. 3 (letter)
better than he loves our house ..... — ii. 3
and can show it you here in the house — ii. 4
they are come to search the house .. — ii. 4
followed certain men to this house .. — ii. 4
let me entreat you leave the house .. — ii. 4

HOUSE—worse than a smoky house.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
keep thieves in my house? ..... — iii. 3
never lost in my house before..... — iii. 3
never called so in mine own house .. — iii. 3
this house is turned bawdy-house .. — iii. 3
from myself, and all our house ..... — v. 1
we see the figure of the house.....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
draws the model of a house beyond .. — i. 3
he stabbed me in mine own house .. — ii. 1
he hath eaten me out of house and home — ii. 1
I will bar no honest man my house.. — ii. 4
I'll forswear keeping house..... — ii. 4
suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house — ii. 4
upon our houses' thatch.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
he is a gentleman of a good house .. — iv. 4
even so our houses, and ourselves.... — v. 2
from their hives, and houses .....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
I trained thee to my house ..... — ii. 3
so great a warrior in my house ..... — ii. 3
that they object against your house.. — ii. 4
strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster — ii. 5
Somerset hath offered to my house .. — ii. 5
belong unto the house of York ..... — iii. 1
by honour of thy house, pricked on.. — iii. 2
grapple with the house of Lancaster.2*Henry VI.* i. 1
got the house of Lancaster the crown — ii. 2
heart-blood of the house of Lancaster — ii. 2
affect the house and claim of York .. — iii. 1
go, get you to my house ..... — iii. 2
and now the house of York ..... — iv. 1
therefore am I of an honourable house — iv. 2
had never a house but the cage..... — iv. 2
a chimney in my father's house..... — iv. 2
from the duke of Clarence' house .... — iv. 4
the citizens fly and forsake their houses — iv. 4
break into his son-in-law's house.... — iv. 7
take your houses over your heads .. — iv. 8
to all that do dwell in this house .... — iv. 10
meet I an infant of the house of York — v. 2
thou new ruin of old Clifford's house — v. 2
like rich hangings in a homely house — v. 3
now the house of Lancaster usurps ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
let's stay within this house..... — i. 1
a shambles of the parliament house! — i. 1
thou and thy house shall rue it..... — i. 1
fill the house with armed men ..... — i. 1
a prey unto the house of York ..... — i. 1
unto the house of York such head .. — i. 1
utter ruin of the house of York..... — i. 1
by giving the house of Lancaster .... — i. 2
nor any of the house of Lancaster? .. — i. 2
the sight of any of the house of York — i. 3
make against the house of Lancaster — ii. 1
colours of our striving houses..... — ii. 5
no ground unto the house of York .. — ii. 6
that fatal scritch-owl to our house .. — ii. 6
in quarrel of the house of York..... — iii. 2
the house of Lancaster (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
that by the house of York my father — iii. 3
sold their lives unto the house of York — v. 1
I will not ruinate my father's house — v. 1
that wish the downfal of our house! — v. 6
that lowered upon our house .....*Richard III.* i. 1
pale ashes of the house of Lancaster! — i. 2
factious for the house of Lancaster .. — i. 3
befal thee, and thy noble house! .... — i. 3
in quarrel of the house of Lancaster — i. 4
I see the ruin of my house!..... — ii. 4
meaning, indeed, his house, which .. — iii. 5
glory of your royal house..... — iii. 7
the disgrace and downfal of your house — iii. 7
thou offspring of the house of Lancaster — v. 3
succeeders of each royal house ..... — v. 4
they have done my poor house grace.*Henry VIII.* i. 4
to make your house our Tower ..... — v. 1
he has business at his house..... — v. 4
at your own house; there he..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
to bring this Greek to Calchas' house — iv. 1
walk into her house; I'll bring..... — iv. 3
by night frequents my house ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
enter my mistress' house merrily .... — ii. 2
if he would not keep so good a house — iii. 1
his wealth, must keep his house .... — iii. 3
no house to put his head in..... — iii. 4
and must my house be my retentive — iii. 4
burn, house; sink, Athens!..... — iii. 6
such a house broke! so noble ..... — iv. 2
all broken implements of a ruined house — iv. 2
in Corioli, at a poor man's house ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
I will make my very house reel to-night — ii. 1
ere in our own house I do shade..... — ii. 1
the noble house o' the Marcians .... — ii. 3
of the same house Publius and Quintus — ii. 3
go, get you to your house; be gone .. — iii. 1
noble friend, home to thy house .... — iii. 1
pursue him to his house, and pluck him — iii. 1
the Capitol exceed the meanest house — iv. 2
at his house this night (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
a goodly house; the feast smells well — iv. 5
I cannot get him out o' the house.... — iv. 5
pray you, avoid the house..... — iv. 5
he were putting to my house the brand — iv. 6
save your life, fly to your house..... — v. 4
run to your houses, fall upon your.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to seek you at your house..... — i. 3
ere day, see Brutus at his house..... — i. 3
shall not stir out of your house to-day — ii. 2
my fear, that keeps you in the house — ii. 2
at mine own house, good lady..... — ii. 4
fled to his house amazed ..... — iii. 1
with triumph home unto his house .. — iii. 2
we'll bring him to his house..... — iii. 2
we'll burn the house of Brutus .... — iii. 2
with the brands fire the traitors' houses — iii. 2
he and Lepidus are at Cæsar's house — iii. 2
to Decius' house, and some to Casca's — iii. 3
go you to Cæsar's house..... — iv. 1
o'ercount me of my father's house..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
you have my father's house..... — ii. 7
look well to my husband's house .... — iii. 2

HOUSE—the secret house of death..*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
this mortal house I'll ruin, do Cæsar — v. 2
a goodly day not to keep house ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
we house i' the rock, yet use ..... — iii. 3
poor house, that keep'st thyself!.... — iii. 6
court is like the house of fame.*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
Marcus, look to my house.... ..... — iv. 1
craves a parley at your father's house — v. 1
dread fury, to my woeful house..... — v. 2
come and banquet at thy house ..... — v. 2
and the empress too feasts at my house — v. 2
the villain is alive in Titus' house .. — v. 3
make a mutual closure of our house — v. 3
go into old Titus' sorrowful house .. — v. 3
as houses are defiled for want of use....*Pericles*, i. 4
should house him safe, is wrecked — ii. (Gower)
no din but snores, the house about — iii. (Gower)
made me to quit the house ..... — iii. 2
why, the house you dwell in ..... — iv. 6
do you know this house to be..... — iv. 6
your house, but for this virgin ..... — iv. 6
groom that doth frequent your house.. — iv. 6
and chances into an honest house — v. (Gower)
shall be brought you to my house..... — v. 3
first go with me to my house ..... — v. 3
why a snail has a house .....*Lear*, i. 5
if they come to sojourn at my house .... — ii. 1
art of the house? Ay. Where may we .. — ii. 2
raised the house with loud and careless — ii. 4
mark how this becomes the house ..... — ii. 4
how, in one house, should many people — ii. 4
to follow in a house, where twice ..... — ii. 4
this house is little; the old man ..... — ii. 4
court holy-water in a dry house is better — iii. 2
he that has a house to put his head in .. — iii. 2
the cod-piece that will house .... — iii. 2 (song)
while I to this hard house, (more hard.. — iii. 2
took from me the use of mine own house — iii. 3
go into the house. I'll talk a word ..... — iii. 4
revenge, ere I depart his house ..... — iii. 5
and quit the house on purpose ..... — iv. 2
a dog of the house of Montague..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a dog of that house shall move me to — i. 1
here comes two of the house of ..... — i. 1
at my poor house, look to behold..... — i. 2
this night inherit at my house ..... — i. 2
my house and welcome on their pleasure — i. 2
to our house. Whose house? ..... — i. 2
if you be not of the house of Montagues — i. 2
in my house, do him disparagement — i. 5
her mother is the lady of the house.. — i. 5
hath sent a letter to his father's house — ii. 4
a gentleman of the very first house.. — ii. 4
a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
help me into some house, Benvolio.. — iii. 1
bid her hasten all the house to bed... — iii. 3
you shall not house with me ..... — iii. 5
Venus smiles not in a house of tears — iv. 1
remember, this should be the house.. — v. 1
both were in a house where the infectious — v. 2
for lo his house is empty ..... — v. 3
I saw him enter such a house of sale ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
play the fool nowhere but in's own house — iii. 1
unpeg the basket on the house's top .... — iii. 4
the houses that he makes, last till ..... — v. 1
shot my arrow o'er the house, and hurt — v. 2
here in her father's house; I'll call.....*Othello*, i. 1
look to your house, your daughter .. — i. 1
my house is not a grange..... — i. 1
in her chamber, or your house, let loose — i. 1
at every house I'll call; I may command — i. 1
I will but spend a word here in the house — i. 2
but still the house affairs would draw her — i. 3
sweet love, I was coming to your house — iii. 4
as doth the raven o'er the infected house — iv. 1
he supped at my house; but I therefore — v. 1
Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon — v. 2
HOUSED—ever housed, where it.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
I charge thee, Satan, housed within.. — iv. 4
even now we housed him in the abbey — v. 1
HOUSEHOLD-household stuff?*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
conformable, as other household Kates — ii. 1
she is my house, my household stuff — iii. 2
fingers with thy household worms..*King John*, iii. 4
all the household servants fled.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
dispersed the household of the king — iii. 3
windows torn my household coat.... — iii. 1
under his household roof did keep ten — iv. 1
anatomize among my household?2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
born an household cruelty, I make my — iv. 1
in their mouths as household words..*Henry V.* iv. 3
you of my household, leave this....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
our household's name, my death's .. — iv. 6
know thee by thy household badge..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
by notes of household harmony....3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
and ornaments of his household..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
call forth my household servants.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
closed in our household's monument.*Titus And.* v. 3
shall undo a whole household .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
two households, both alike ..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
to turn your households' rancour .... — ii. 3
HOUSEHOLDER—a householder....*Much Ado*, iv. 2
none but good householders.....1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
HOUSEKEEPER-good housekeeper .*Twelfth N.* iv. 2
the subtle, the housekeeper .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
you are manifest housekeepers .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
HOUSEKEEPING; 'tis deadly sin..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
belong to house, or housekeeping.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
thy plainness, and thy housekeeping.2*Henry VI.* i. 1
HOUSELESS—you houseless poverty ....*Lear*, iii. 4
how shall your houseless heads, and unfed — iii. 4
HOUSEWIFE—a housewife take..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the breathless housewife churn....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
mock the good housewife, Fortune.*As you Like it*, i. 2
she has a housewife's hand ..... — iv. 3
I play the noble housewife with.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
doth fortune play the housewife .....*Henry V.* v. 1
find me here part of a housewife ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
the bounteous housewife, nature.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
have you play the idle housewife....*Coriolanus*, i. 3

HOUSEWIFE—false housewife..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
would fit a franklin's housewife....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
for you must be our housewife ..... — iv. 2
play the housewife for this once.*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
a housewife, that by selling her.....*Othello*, iv. 1
HOUSEWIFERY-housewifery appear..*Henry V.* iii. 3
players in your housewifery.....*Othello*, ii. 1
HOUSEWIVES-housewives make a skillet — i. 3
and housewives in your beds ..... — ii. 1
HOVEL—hard by here is a hovel .....*Lear*, iii. 2
come, your hovel, poor fool and knave .. — iii. 2
come, bring us to this hovel..... — iii. 2
in, fellow, there to the hovel ..... — iii. 4
to hovel thee with swine ..... — iv. 7
HOVEL-POST—a hovel-post, a staff.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
HOVER-hover through fog and filthy air.*Macbeth*, i. 1
some airy devil hovers in the .....*King John*, iii. 2
hover about me with your airy wings.*Rich. III.* iv. 4
hover about her; say, that right ..... — iv. 4
hover on the dreadful shore of Styx?. *Titus And.* i. 2
save me, and hover o'er me with your..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
HOVERING-a hovering temporizer. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
HOWBEIT—howbeit they would hold..*Henry V.* i. 2
howbeit I thank you .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
the Moor, howbeit that I endure him not. *Othello*, ii. 1
HOWER-[*Knt.*] Humphrey Hower. *Richard III.* iv. 4
HOWL-thy groans did make wolves howl. *Tempest*, i. 2
whose howl's his watch .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
new widows howl, new orphans ..... — iv. 3
hear Lady, my brach howl in Irish.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
for the which, I think, thou wilt howl.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
and fiends for food howl on! .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
with their howls confused do break .. — iii. 3
and bandogs howl, and spirits walk..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
howl, howl, howl, howl! O you are men ..*Lear*, v. 3
HOWLED-howled away twelve winters. *Tempest*, i. 2
a dog, that should have howled thus. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
that would be howled out in the desert. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
dogs howled, and hideous tempests..3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
and howled in mine ears such .....*Richard III.* i. 4
at thy gate howled that stern time .....*Lear*, iii. 7
HOWLING-a plague on this howling!..*Tempest*, i. 1
a howling monster ..... — ii. 2
of roaring, shrieking, howling ..... — v. 1
our maid howling, our cat..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
as howling after music .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
thoughts imagine howling!. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
tribute paid by howling Troy. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
like the howling of Irish wolves...*As you Like it*, v. 2
howlings attend it: how hast...*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
my sister be, when thou liest howling..*Hamlet*, v. 1
high seas, and howling winds .....*Othello*, ii. 1
HOWL'ST—and howl'st to find it ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
HOXES-which hoxes honesty behind. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
HOY—to tarry for the hoy ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
HUBBUB—come in with a hubbub [*Col. Knt.*-whoobub] against his.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
HUBERT—Hubert, keep this boy ..*King John*, iii. 2
hither, Hubert. O my gentle Hubert — iii. 3
by heaven, Hubert, I am almost .... — iii. 3
Hubert, Hubert, Hubert, throw thine — iii. 3
Hubert, I love thee ..... — iii. 3
for England, cousin; Hubert shall be — iii. 3
good-morrow, Hubert. Good-morrow — iv. 1
so you would love me, Hubert ..... — iv. 1
are you sick, Hubert? you look pale — iv. 1
too fairly Hubert, for so foul effect .. — iv. 1
Hubert should put out mine eyes (*rep.*) — iv. 1
O, save me, Hubert, save me! ..... — iv. 1
Hubert, let me not be bound! (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
Hubert, the utterance of a brace of .. — iv. 1
let me not, Hubert! or, Hubert, if you will — iv. 1
with shame of your proceedings, Hubert — iv. 1
O now you look like Hubert! ..... — iv. 1
that Hubert, for the wealth of all.... — iv. 1
O heaven! I thank you Hubert ..... — iv. 1
Hubert, what news with you?..... — iv. 2
Hubert, away with him..... — iv. 2
the shameful work of Hubert's hand — iv. 3
deed of death, art thou damned, Hubert — iv. 3
that villain Hubert told me he did live — v. 1
O tell me, Hubert. Badly, I fear .... — v. 3
commend me to one Hubert..... — v. 4
of mine? Hubert, I think ..... — v. 6
I'll tell thee, Hubert; half my power — v. 6
HUDDLED on his back ....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
HUDDLING-huddling jest upon jest. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
HUE—most lily-white of hue..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
the ousel-cock, so black of hue .. — iii. 1 (song)
O night with hue so black! ..... — v. 1
the hue of dungeons.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
cuckoo-buds of yellow hue..... — v. 2 (song)
I would not change this hue. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
the silver, with her virgin hue?..... — ii. 7
brown in hue as hazel nuts ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
another hue unto the rainbow.....*King John*, iv. 2
of white and spotless hue ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
of the hue that I would choose ..... — i. 2
make your honour of his body's hue — ii. 3
is black so base a hue? ..... — iv. 2
another hue, in that it scorns (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
fie, treacherous hue! that will ..... — iv. 2
did not thy hue bewray whose brat.. — v. 1
thus the native hue of resolution.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
HUE AND CRY villain, go (*rep.*)..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
a hue and cry hath followed certain.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
HUG—and hug it in mine arms..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
that hugs his kicksy-wicksy here ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
to hug with swine; to seek sweet....*King John*, v. 2
embrace and hug with amplest. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hug their diseased perfumes..... — iv. 3
hug them hard, and after scandal..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when they do hug him in ....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
HUGE—yond' huge one, looks like ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
his possessions are so huge..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
and huge leviathans forsake ..... — iii. 2
with huge horns on his head.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
and the huge army of the world's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a huge translation of hypocrisy ..... — v. 2
that to your huge store wise things .. — v. 2

HUGE—Pompey! Pompey the huge!. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
but a huge feeder, snail-slow ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
hath them as huge as the rascal..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
at her heels, a huge infectious. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
shall draw this brief into as huge ..*King John*, ii. 1
no supporter but the huge firm earth iii. 1
far too huge to be blown out ..... — v. 2
this huge hill of flesh .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that huge bombard of sack ..... — ii. 4
[*Col.-Knt.*] huge foundation of the earth — iii. 1
a huge half-moon, a monstrous..... — iii. 1
bear such a huge full hogshead? ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
draw the huge bottoms through. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
or the huge, or the magnanimous.... — iv. 7
in their huge and proper life ..... — v. (chorus)
were a huge man, I should fear. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
walk under his huge legs.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
set a huge mountain 'tween my heart — ii. 4
appear as huge as high Olympus .... — iv. 3
called into a huge sphere ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
this case of that huge spirit now is cold — iv. 13
will look so huge, amazement ....*Pericles*, i. 2
I never saw so huge a billow ..... — iii. 2
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows! ..*Lear*, iv. 6
in that sparing makes huge waste.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to whose huge spokes ten thousand....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
the world is a huge thing .....*Othello*, iv. 3
a huge eclipse of sun and moon ..... — v. 2
HUGELY—flow as hugely as the sea. *As you Like*, ii. 7
HUGENESS—in goodness the hugeness of. *Cymb.* i. 5
HUGGED-hugged and embraced. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
hugged me in his arms, and swore..*Richard III.* i. 4
HUGGER-MUGGER to inter him ....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
HUGH—sir Hugh, persuade me not. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
made afar off by sir Hugh here ..... — i. 1
an errand to me from parson Hugh.. — i. 4
sir Hugh send-a you? ..... — i. 4
give-a dis letter to sir Hugh ..... — i. 4
between sir Hugh the Welsh priest ... — ii. 1
parson Hugh, the Welshman..... — ii. 2
that sir Hugh promised to meet .... — ii. 3
and sir Hugh hath shown himself .. — ii. 3
sir Hugh is there, is he? ..... — ii. 3
he is coming, this way, sir Hugh .... — iii. 1
good-morrow, good sir Hugh..... — iii. 1
save you, good sir Hugh!..... — iii. 1
my priest? my sir Hugh?..... — iii. 1
and you, sir Hugh ..... — iii. 2
how now, sir Hugh? no school to-day? — iv. 1
sir Hugh, my husband says ..... — iv. 1
adieu, good sir Hugh ..... — iv. 1
and the Welch devil, Hugh? ..... — v. 3
well said, fairy Hugh..... — v. 5
Hugh Oatcake, sir, and George ....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
Hugh Capet also, that usurped.....*Henry V.* i. 2
title, and Hugh Capet's claim ..... — i. 2
sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
what say you, Hugh Rebeck?..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
HUJUS—mark genitivo, hujus ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HULK—the hulk sir John is prisoner. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you have not seen a hulk better ..... — ii. 4
provokes the mightiest hulk .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
greater hulks draw deep ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
HULL—hull here a little longer ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
there they hull, expecting .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
HULLING—hulling in the wild sea. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
HUM—will hum about mine ears.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
the shrug, the hum, or ha (*rep.*)..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
with his drowsy hums, hath rung ....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
turns me his back, and hums ..... — iii. 6
with his surly hum, delivering .....*Henry V.* i. 2
the hum of either army stilly ..... — iv. (chorus)
to bite his lip, and hum at good ....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
and his hum is a battery ..... — v. 4
HUMAN—to enter human hearing ....*Tempest*, i. 2
not honoured with a human shape .... — i. 2
with human care; and lodged thee ... — i. 2
than of our human generation ..... — iii. 3
mine would, sir, were I human..... — v. 1
the human mortals want ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
in human modesty such separation.. — ii. 3
touching now the point of human skill — iii. 3
touched with human gentleness. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
hanged for human slaughter ..... — iv. 1
before your eyes, human as she is. *As you Like it*, v. 2
behold our human actions .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
as monstrous to our human reason .. — v. 1
past thought of human reason. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
full o' the milk of human kindness ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
ere human statute purged the gentle .. — iii. 4
the first human principle .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
his senses have but human conditions. *Henry V.* iv. 1
Talbot, above human thought .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that's the end of human misery .... — iii. 2
all thy human sons doth hate..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou abhorr'dst in our human griefs — v. 5
crept into his human powers.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
holding them in human action ..... — ii. 1
sworn by, both divine and human .. — iii. 1
the hanging (but none human).....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
with a learned spirit, of human dealings. *Othello*, iii. 3
HUMANE—he, most humane ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
in humane gentleness .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
is the humane way; the other course. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
mere form of civil and humane seeming. *Othello*, ii. 1
HUMANELY—pains humanely taken. *Tempest*, iv. 1
they relieved us humanely .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
HUMANITY-proportion of humanity 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
nearer debt in all humanity *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
he's opposite to humanity.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
man, and all humanity! ..... — iii. 6
middle of humanity thou never knewest — iv. 3
never did steer humanity.....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
I should seem to lack humanity ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
humanity must perforce prey on itself ..*Lear*, iv. 2
imitated humanity so abominably....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
change my humanity with a baboon ....*Othello*, i. 3
HUMBLE—are then most humble.....*Tempest*, i. 2
and I thus humble ever..... — iii. 1
her humble self.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1

HUMBLE—thy humble slough..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
and most humble service ..... — iii. 1
cast thy humble slough, says she.... — iii. 4
willingly humbles himself to ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
likewise give her most humble thanks. *Much Ado*, i. 1
not generous, not gentle, not humble. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
bears not a humble tongue ..... — v. 2
what humble suit attends thy..... — v. 2
his humble ambition, proud humility. *All's Well*, i. 1
I am from humble, he from honoured — i. 3
my low and humble name to propagate — ii. 1
her that so wishes, and her humble love! — ii. 3
some, that humble themselves, may.. — iv. 5
lady and your humble wife. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
made great Jove humble himself to her — i. 1
if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so humble — iii. 1
humble swain, as I seem now ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and play the humble host .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
with humble and familiar courtesy..*Richard II.* i. 4
show me thy humble heart..... — ii. 3
my humble duty remembered .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
these humble considerations make .. — ii. 2
I will stoop and humble my intents.. — v. 2
our humble author will continue ..... — (epil.)
your humble patience pray ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
humble servant vows obedience (*rep.*)1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
let thy humble handmaid speak ..... — iii. 3
be humble to us, call my sovereign ... — iv. 2
but with as humble lowliness ..... — v. 5
bears this base and humble mind ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
such as these with humble suit ..... — iv. 1
no humble suitors press to speak ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the king will grant her humble suit — iii. 2
my humble thanks, my prayers .... — iii. 2
and to my humble seat conform myself — iii. 3
let me give humble thanks for all .. — iii. 3
but, if a humble prayer may prevail — iv. 6
a humble suppliant lord Hastings..*Richard III.* i. 1
did scorn a humble tear..... — i. 2
thunder, but thy looks are humble .. — i. 4
whose humble means match not his .. — iv. 2
with humble livers in content ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
to you a true and humble wife ..... — ii. 4
I will, when you are humble ..... — ii. 4
cardinal, though from a humble stock — iv. 2
a poor and humble subject to you? .. — v. 2
his addition shall be humble. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
I am a humble suitor to your. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
by humble message, and by promised — v. 5
heart he wore his humble weeds.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
contempt he wore the humble weed — ii. 3
now humble, as the ripest mulberry — iii. 2
best leisure, this his humble suit ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
before thy seat a humble heart ..... — iii. 1
young man send humble treaties. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
my humble thanks: I had almost.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
made it like a humble suppliant. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
humble, and waits upon the judgment. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
ne'er ebb to humble love .....*Othello*, iii. 3
HUMBLE-BEE-the humble-bee. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
and kill me a red-hipped humble-bee — iii. 1
the ape, and the humble-bee.... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
red-tailed humble-bee I speak of .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
the humble-bee doth sing.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
HUMBLED—all humbled ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and hath so humbled me ..... — ii. 4
upon the humbled neck.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
in their poor praise he humbled .....*All's Well*, i. 2
my thoughts are humbled all.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
honour's ensigns humbled at thy feet — i. 2
humbled on your knees, you shall ask — i. 2
plagues have humbled to all strokes ....*Lear*, iv. 1
ay, sooth; so humbled .....*Othello*, iii. 3
HUMBLE-MOUTHED; you sign..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
HUMBLENESS-whispering humbleness. *Mer. of V.* i. 3
which humbleness may drive unto a fine — iv. 1
all humbleness, all patience.....*As you Like it*, v. 2
with all bound humbleness .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
thanks in the greatest humbleness. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
in peace and humbleness ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
with all the humbleness I may ..... — iv. 2
HUMBLER—humbler than they used. *Henry V.* iv. 7
his lordship should be humbler.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
let us seem humbler after it is done. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
HUMBLEST suit cannot attain it. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
in humblest manner I require your. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
HUMBLE-VISAGED suitors ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
HUMBLING their deities to love. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
HUMBLY—I humbly thank you..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
I humbly thank you ..... — ii. 1
I humbly thank you ..... — iii. 1
I humbly give you leave to depart ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
I humbly do desire your grace..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
humbly entreating from your royal..*All's Well*, ii. 1
I humbly thank you ..... — iii. 5
I humbly thank you, sir ..... — iv. 3
to serve, humbly called mistress .... — v. 3
your pleasure, humbly I subscribe. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
so, humbly take my leave .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
doth humbly kiss thy hand.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
most humbly beseech your lordship. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
my lord, most humbly on my knee ..*Henry V.* iv. 3
I humbly pray them to admit .... — v. (chorus)
humbly sue unto your excellence ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
humbly now upon my bended knee..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I humbly thank your royal majesty — i. 3
and humbly thus with halters on.... — iv. 9
thus most humbly I do take my ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and what he will, I humbly yield unto — iii. 1
and favour, humbly to kiss your hand — iii. 3
and humbly bend thy knee? ..... — v. 1
humbly complaining to her deity ..*Richard III.* i. 1
humbly beg the death upon my knee — i. 2
humbly on my knee I crave ..... — ii. 2
I humbly take my leave ..... — iv. 3
being sued to, one that humbly sues — iv. 4
wherefore I humbly beseech you ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
cured me, I humbly thank his grace — iii. 2
I humbly do entreat your highness' — iv. 2

HUMBLY—most humbly pray you. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
I humbly thank your highness...... — v. 1
come as humbly, as they used.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
I humbly desire the valiant Ajax .. — iii. 3
who most humbly desires you ...... — iii. 3
humbly I thank your lordship .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and humbly prays you, that with .. — ii. 2
he humbly prays your speedy payment — ii. 2
humbly, sir, I thank you .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
I'll humbly signify what in his .... — iii. 1
I humbly thank your highness...... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I humbly take my leave .... — i. 6
I humbly set it at your will.......... — iv. 3
I humbly thank your highness ...... — v. 5
they humbly at my feet receive. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
I humbly thank him .... — v. 1
knees humbly bowed, could not. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
most humbly do I take my leave ...... *Hamlet*, i. 3
I will most humbly take my leave ...... — ii. 2
I humbly thank you; well.............. — iii. 1
I humbly thank you, sir .... — iv. 4
back to Denmark. I humbly thank you — v. 2
humbly I thank your grace .... *Othello*, i. 3
I humbly beseech you, proceed .... — i. 3
most humbly therefore bending .... — i. 3
I humbly thank you for't .... — iii. 1
I humbly do beseech you of your pardon — iii. 3
I humbly thank your ladyship .... — iii. 4
humbly thank your ladyship .... — iv. 3
HUME—of God, and Hume's advice.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
here, Hume, take this reward........ — i. 2
Hume must make merry with ...... — i. 2
but, how now, sir John Hume!...... — i. 2
Hume, if you take not heed .... — i. 2
at last, Hume's knavery .... — i. 2
master Hume, we are therefore provided — i. 4
convenient, master Hume, that you be — i. 4
HUMIDITY-unwholesome humidity. *Merry W.* iii. 3
from the earth rotten humidity. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
HUMILITY—mild humility .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
what is his humility? revenge. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
proud humility, his jarring concord .. *All's Well*, i. 1
proud of his humility, in their poor .. — i. 2
it will wear the surplice of humility — i. 3
fawn on rage with base humility.... *Richard II.* v. 1
the very base string of humility .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
dressed myself in such humility .... — iii. 2
modest stillness and humility........ *Henry V.* iii. 1
in all submission and humility .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I thank my God for my humility.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
your bounty, virtue, fair humility .. — iii. 7
with meekness and humility ...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
remember me in all humility unto his — iv. 2
the napless vesture of humility .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
he comes, and in the gown of humility — ii. 3
HUMMING—I heard a humming .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
and humming water must o'erwhelm. *Pericles*, iii. 1
HUMOROUS—to a humorous sigh.. *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
the duke is humorous; what he is. *As you Like it*, i. 2
the bony priser of the humorous duke? — ii. 3
is a most humorous sadness.......... — iv. 1
but when her humorous ladyship .. *King John*, iii. 1
no marvel, he's so humorous ...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
humorous as winter, and as sudden. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
giddy, shallow, humorous youth...... *Henry V.* ii. 4
his humorous predominance.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
known to be a humorous plebeian.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with the humorous night ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the humorous man shall end his part.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HUMOUR-slice! that's my humour! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and pass good humours.............. — i. 1
if you run the nuthook's humour on me — i. 1
is not the humour conceited? .... — i. 3
and there's the humour of it .... — i. 3
the good humour is, to steal .... — i. 3
will that humour pass?.............. — i. 3
the humour rises; it is good; humour — i. 3
I thank thee for that humour ...... — i. 3
run no base humour: here, take (*rep.*) — i. 3
the humour [*Knt.*-honour] of this age — i. 3
which be humours of revenge........ — i. 3
with both the humours, I: I will (*rep.*) — i. 3
my humour shall not cool .... — i. 3
that is my true humour .... — i. 3
I like not the humour of lying ...... — ii. 1
he hath wronged me in some humours — ii. 1
the humour of bread and cheese (*rep.*) — ii. 1
the humour of it quoth'a! .... — ii. 1
frights humour [*Col.*-English] out of his — ii. 1
see what humour he is in............ — ii. 3
laughing-stogs to other men's humours — iii. 1
this is fery fantastical humours .... — iii. 3
let's obey his humour a little further — iv. 2
you either fear his humour ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
and then to have the humour of state — ii. 5
and the spirit of humours intimate .. — ii. 5
I am of your humour for that........ *Much Ado*, i. 1
and claw no man in his humour .... — i. 3
teach you how to humour your cousin — ii. 1
a man from the career of his humour? — ii. 3
where is but a humour, or a worm?.. — iii. 2
your gossip-like humour............ — v. 1
cannot flout me out of my humour.. — v. 4
my chief humour is for a tyrant .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
the black-oppressing humour.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
against the humour of affection...... — i. 2
that most his humours know........ — ii. 1
humour it with turning up your .... — iii. 1
these are humours; these betray .... — iii. 1
and to humour the ignorant, I have — iv. 2
his humour is lofty, his discourse.... — v. 1
fashioning our humours even to the — v. 2
let it be as humours and conceits. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
but, say, it is my humour............ — iv. 1
it fits my humour well .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
from his mad humour of love (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
for now I am in a holiday humour .. — iv. 1
a poor humour of mine, sir, to take.. — v. 4
humour [*Col.*-honour] of his design.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
idle humour in your honour! *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)

HUMOUR—while the humour lasts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
a shrew of thy impatient humour .. — iii. 2
the humour of forty fancies pricked — iii. 2
'tis some odd humour pricks him.... — iii. 2
he kills her in her own humour...... — iv. 1
curb her mad and headstrong humour — iv. 1
to purge him of that humour .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
lightens my humour with his. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
I am not in a sportive humour now.. — i. 2
is your merry humour altered? ...... — ii. 2
saving your merry humour, here's the — iv. 1
now you run this humour out of breath — iv. 1
to him, humours well his frenzy .... — iv. 4
the unsettled humours of the land .. *King John*, ii. 1
that take their humours for a warrant — iv. 2
more upon humour than advised respect — iv. 2
this inundation of mistempered humour — v. 1
in humours, like the people of...... *Richard II.* v. 5
it jumps with my humour .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the unyoked humour of your idleness — i. 2
of all humours, that have showed (*rep.*) — ii. 4
with that trunk of humours .... — ii. 4
when you do cross his humour ...... — iii. 1
are altogether governed by humours — iii. 1
an' it were not for thy humours .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
must not be in this humour with me — ii. 1
military rules, humours of blood.... — ii. 3
these be good humours, indeed ...... — ii. 4
sirrah, what humour is the prince of? — ii. 4
humour his men with the imputation — v. 1
the humour of it [*Col. Knt.*-an end] .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
I have a humour to knock you...... — ii. 1
as I may; and that's the humour of it — ii. 1
that is the humour of it (*rep.*)........ — ii. 1
the king hath run bad humours .... — ii. 1
he passes some humours, and careers — ii. 1
I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it — ii. 3
the humour of it is too hot .... — iii. 2
for humours do abound.............. — iii. 2
these be good humours! (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
whose church-like humours fit not .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
dame Eleanor's aspiring humour.... — i. 2
and ambitious humour makes him .. — v. 1
in this humour wooed? (*rep.*) ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
this holy humour of mine will change — i. 4
feed my humour, wish thyself no harm — iv. 1
being best acquainted with her humour — iv. 4
nature hath so crowded humours. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I will let his humours blood .... — ii. 3
you have got a humour there .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
there is no crossing him in his humour — i. 2
and naught but humour sways him — iii. 6
Cassius, he should not humour me. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I can give his humour the true bent — ii. 1
hoping it was but an effect of humour — ii. 1
and suck up the humours of the dank — ii. 1
for thy humour, I will stay at home — ii. 2
and crouch under your testy humour? — iv. 3
dishonour shall be humour .... — iv. 3
when that rash humour, my mother — iv. 3
I'll know his humour, when he knows — iv. 3
except she bend her humour .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
though his humour was nothing but — iv. 2
and feed his humour kindly .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
a goodly humour, is it not, my lords? — iv. 4
yield to his humour, smooth and speak — v. 2
pursued my humour .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
portentous must this humour prove — i. 1
Romeo! humours! madman! passion! — ii. 1
a cold and drowsy humour .... — iv. 1
neighboured to his youth and humour.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
drew all such humours from him...... *Othello*, iii. 4
in favour, as in humour, altered .... — iii. 4
'tis but his humour; the business of...... — iv. 2
HUMOURED-the humoured letter. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
humoured thus, comes at the last.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
HUMPHREY, my son of Gloster.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
how now, ambitious Humphrey?.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
devised, Humphrey of Gloster?...... — iii. 1
Humphrey of Gloster, thou shalt well — v. 1
duke Humphrey must unload ...... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Humphrey the good duke of Gloster — i. 1
preserve the good duke Humphrey! — i. 1
hoise duke Humphrey from his seat — i. 1
Humphrey's pride and greatness .... — i. 1
despite duke Humphrey, or the cardinal — i. 1
saw but Humphrey duke of Gloster — i. 1
none but good duke Humphrey...... — i. 1
cherish duke Humphrey's deeds .... — i. 1
of love to proud duke Humphrey .... — i. 1
Humphrey with the peers be fallen.. — i. 1
duke Humphrey knit his brows...... — i. 2
to me my Humphrey, my sweet duke — i. 2
attainture will be Humphrey's fall.. — i. 2
empress, than duke Humphrey's wife — i. 3
brought duke Humphrey in disgrace — i. 3
and listen after Humphrey .... — i. 3
and this duke Humphrey's doom.... — i. 3
Humphrey has done a miracle to-day — ii. 1
prince, the good duke Humphrey .. — ii. 2
ah, Humphrey, this dishonour ...... — ii. 3
stay, Humphrey, duke of Gloster.... — ii. 3
and go in peace, Humphrey .... — ii. 3
Humphrey, duke of Gloster, scarce.. — ii. 3
ah, Humphrey, can I bear this ...... — ii. 4
I am duke Humphrey's wife .... — ii. 4
and duke Humphrey's lady .... — ii. 4
Humphrey is no little man .... — iii. 1
in smooth duke Humphrey.......... — iii. 1
ah, uncle Humphrey! in thy face I see — iii. 1
and yet, good Humphrey, is the hour — iii. 1
as place duke Humphrey............ — iii. 1
as Humphrey, proved by reasons .... — iii. 1
return we to the false duke Humphrey — iii. 1
for, Humphrey being dead .... — iii. 1
good duke Humphrey traitorously is — iii. 2
hands were laid on Humphrey's life — iii. 2
duke Humphrey's timeless death? .. — iii. 2
faulty in duke Humphrey's death .. — iii. 2
service to duke Humphrey's ghost .. — iii. 2

HUMPHREY-duke Humphrey died. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as if duke Humphrey's ghost were .. — iii. 2
at good duke Humphrey's death .... — iv. 1
fly! sir Humphrey Stafford and his.. — iv. 2
sir Humphrey Stafford and his brother's — iv. 4
Humphrey of Buckingham, I accept — v. 1
HUNCHBACKED toad .... *Richard III.* i. 3
that foul hunchbacked toad .... — iv. 4
HUNDRED several times.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
these three hundred years .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and seven hundred pounds (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
and five hundred too .... — iii. 3
in three hundred pounds a year! .... — iii. 4
will make you a hundred and fifty .. — iii. 4
a hundred pound in gold .... — iv. 6
a hundred, if they'll do you any. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
for the getting a hundred bastards .. — iii. 2
wit out of the hundred merry tales.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
pierce a hundred thousand hearts.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
a hundred thousand crowns (*rep.*).. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
remains unpaid a hundred thousand — ii. 1
of one sore I a hundred make — iv. 2 (epit.)
I have five hundred crowns ...... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways — v. 1
more, more, a hundred of them ...... *All's Well*, ii. 2
Spurio a hundred and fifty, Sebastian — iv. 3
and Gratii, two hundred and fifty each — iv. 3
I have a hundred milch kine. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
bring him a hundred pound or two .. — v. 1
keep your hundred pounds to yourself — v. 1
a hundred marks, my Kate does put — v. 2
a hundred then. Content. A match.. — v. 2
hath cost me a hundred crowns...... — v. 2
fifteen hundred shorn .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
amount unto a hundred marks. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
five hundred ducats, villain (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
two hundred ducats. Say, how ...... — iv. 4
from fair five hundred pound a year.. *King John*, i. 1
a half-faced groat five hundred pound — i. 1
hath got five hundred pounds a year — i. 1
with many hundreds treading on his — iv. 2
manned with three hundred men .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
the offer of a hundred thousand crowns — iv. 1
cracked in a hundred shivers .... — iv. 1
which, fourteen hundred years ago .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
hath brought three hundred marks.. — ii. 1
a hundred upon poor four of us (*rep.*) — ii. 4
as they buy hobnails, by the hundreds — ii. 4
lost three hundred marks............ — ii. 4
I will die a hundred thousand deaths — iii. 2
a hundred and fifty soldiers (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals — iv. 2
there's but three of my hundred and fifty — v. 3
a hundred mark is a long loan .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
fifteen hundred foot, five hundred horse — ii. 1
me have five hundred of my thousand — v. 5
fifteen hundred knights (*rep.*) .... *Henry V.* i. 1
a hundred almshouses, right well.... — i. 1
four hundred one and twenty years.. — i. 2
four hundred twenty-six: and Charles — i. 2
the year eight hundred five. Besides — i. 2
fifteen hundred paces of your tent .. — iii. 7
shall have each a hundred Englishmen — iii. 7
five hundred poor I have in yearly pay — iv. 1
he will give you two hundred crowns — iv. 4
full fifteen hundred, besides common — iv. 8
one hundred twenty-six; added .... — iv. 8
eight thousand and four hundred (*rep.*) — iv. 8
are but sixteen hundred mercenaries — iv. 8
hundreds he sent to hell .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
beside five hundred prisoners .... — iii. 4
assault we lost twelve hundred men — iv. 1
called a hundred times, and oftener. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
loather a hundred times to part than — iii. 2
licence to kill for a hundred lacking one — iv. 3
hales them to a hundred mischiefs .. — iv. 8
ay, with five hundred, father .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
bought it with a hundred blows .... — ii. 5
a hundred marks (*rep.*) .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
break forth a hundred springs. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I will, for half a hundred years...... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
a hundred thousand welcomes ...... — ii. 1
five hundred voices of that sound (*rep.*) — ii. 3
a hundred times hath broke.......... — iv. 5
a hundred ghastly women.......... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
like a fountain, with a hundred spouts — ii. 2
have put to death a hundred senators — iv. 3
I had a hundred pound on't .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
five hundred years hath stood.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
hundreds call themselves your creatures. *Pericles*, iii. 2
reservation of a hundred knights.......... *Lear*, i. 1
a hundred knights! 'tis politic (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
sustain him and his hundred knights .... — i. 4
with Regan, I, and my hundred knights — ii. 4
break into a hundred thousand flaws .... — ii. 4
entertain you for one of my hundred .... — iii. 6
not yet drunk a hundred words. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
with twenty hundred thousand times — iii. 3
where, for these many hundred years — iv. 3
moderate haste might tell a hundred .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece.. — ii. 2
a hundred and seven galleys (*rep.*) ...... *Othello*, i. 3
a hundred times wooed me to steal it — iii. 3
the sun to make two hundred compasses — iii. 4
HUNDRED-POUND, filthy worsted...... *Lear*, ii. 2
HUNDRETH-the hundreth Psalm. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
HUNG—and hung o'er the altar ...... — iv. 2
hung on our driving boat .. .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
hung by the wall so long .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
so hung upon with love........ *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
their heads are hung with ears that.. — iv. 1
hung so tottering in the balance ...... *All's Well*, i. 3
she hung about my neck...... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
filed keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and hung their eyelids down ...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
his own life hung upon the .... — iv. 1
hung be the heavens with black .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and hung their rotten coffins .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
our bruised arms hung up for ...... *Richard III.* i. 1
never hung poison on a fouler toad .. — i. 2

HUNG—hung twenty years about ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
hung their heads, and then lay by — iii. 1 (song)
hung thy advanced sword ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
instruments hung up in cases ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
be hung with Cæsar's trophies ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
sign of battle is hung out ..... v. 1
in his needy shop a tortoise hung..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
here hung those lips, that I have kissed.*Hamlet*, v. 1
HUNGARIAN—O base Hungarian..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
HUNGARY-the king of Hungary.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
but not the king of Hungary's!..... — i. 2
HUNGER—or with hunger, my lord ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
two weak evils, age and hunger ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
with sharp constraint of hunger ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
to make me hunger more .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
so hunger for my empty chair .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and hunger will enforce them to be..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
by hunger and lack of other means..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
if thy revenges hunger for that..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
I speak this in hunger for bread ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
that hunger broke stone walls..... — i. 1
it gave me present hunger to feed ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
now I think on thee, my hunger's gone — iii. 6
almost spent with hunger..... — iii. 6
or can conceal his hunger, till he famish?.*Pericles*, i. 4
[*Knt.*] not used to hunger's savour .. — i. 4
so sharp are hunger's teeth ..... — i. 4
than anguish, hunger, or the sea! .....*Othello*, v. 2
HUNGERFORD-and lord Hungerford.1*Henry VI.* i. 1
have the heir of the lord Hungerford.3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
HUNGERLY—thin and hungerly.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
they eat us hungerly .....*Othello*, iii. 4
HUNGER-STARVED men .....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
pursued by hunger-starved wolves ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
give them life, who are hunger-starved..*Pericles*, i. 4
HUNGRILY-feed most hungrily ...*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
HUNGRY—by a hungry lion ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
is all as hungry as the sea.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
now the hungry lion roars ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
to the sucked and hungry lioness?.*As you Like it*, iv. 3
but when they are hungry .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
a hungry lean-faced villain ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
must by the hungry, now be fed....*King John*, iii. 3
or cloy the hungry edge of appetite..*Richard II.* i. 3
for whom this hungry war opens.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
rush upon us as their hungry prey ..1*Henry VI.* i. 2
and, like a hungry lion, did commence — iv. 7
the chicken from a hungry kite ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and now am I so hungry ..... — iv. 10
that face of his the hungry cannibals.3*Henry VI.* i. 4
I am hungry for revenge .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
unkindness should not be hungry!..*Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
hungry plebeians would the noble ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
let the pebbles on the hungry beach.. — v. 3
Cassius has a lean and hungry look.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
she makes hungry, where..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
makes them hungry, the more she gives.*Pericles*, v. 1
strew this hungry churchyard..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
HUNT-he after honour hunts.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
will you go hunt, my lord? .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that all hunt after in their lives ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
comes to hunt here in the park ..... i. 1
not the hare that I do hunt ....*As you Like it*, iv 3
to-morrow I intend to hunt ..*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
or wilt thou hunt? thy hounds .... — 2 (ind.)
two and twenty, hunt this weather?.*Winter's T.* iii. 3
he's gone to hunt, my lord .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
myself must hunt this deer to death.2*Henry VI.* v. 2
will hunt this wolf to death .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 4
we more hunt for than the grace..*Richard III.* iii. 4
that doth hunt us all to death ..... — iv. 4
and thou shalt hunt a lion ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
I'll hunt thee for thy hide ..... — v. 6
to-morrow to hunt with him ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll hunt with him ..... — i. 2
a lion that I am proud to hunt .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
where you should but hunt with .... — iii. 1
boys, we'll go dress our hunt .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
cave here, hunt here, are outlaws .... — iv. 2
I had no mind to hunt this day..... — iv. 2
we'll hunt no more to-day ..... — iv. 2
to hunt the panther and the hart..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the hunt is up, the morn is bright.... — ii. 2
Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse — ii. 2
as if a double hunt were heard ..... — ii. 3
where he did hunt, O had we never .. — iv. 1
hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt.....*Lear*, ii. 3
brain of mine hunts not the trail .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
not like a hound that hunts .....*Othello*, iii. 3
his spirits should hunt after new fancies — iii. 4
HUNT-COUNTER-you hunt-counter.2*Henry IV.* i.2
HUNTED-let them be hunted soundly.*Tempest*, iv. 1
well, sir, that you hunted ....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
I hunted with his honour to-day..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
he's hunted even to falling.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
we never, never, hunted there! ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
HUNTER—that Herne the hunter.*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
this tale of Herne the hunter ..... — iv. 4
speak I like Herne the hunter? ..... — v. 5
round about the oak of Herne the hunter — v. 5
none but Herne the hunter serve .... — v. 5
bloody as the hunter, attends ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
from the hunters' aim had ta'en..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
he was furnished like a hunter ..... — iii. 2
the housekeeper, the hunter.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
I'll play the hunter for thy life.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
and here thy hunters stand.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
this is not hunters' language ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
like lions upon the pikes o' the hunters — v. 3
and ring a hunter's peal .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
I promised your grace a hunter's peal — ii. 2
HUNTETH—thing it hunteth most.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
HUNTING-purposed hunting.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
the king he is hunting the deer..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the German hunting in water-work.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
was killed with hunting him .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
comes hunting this way to desport..3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
for hunting was his daily exercise .. — iv. 6
now he comes from hunting ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
we'll come to you after hunting ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
HUNTING—go you to hunting ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a solemn hunting is in hand..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
now shall ye see our Roman hunting — ii. 2
see the general hunting in this forest? — ii. 3
when he returns from hunting, I will not..*Lear*, i. 3
hunting thee hence with hunts-up.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
whom I trash for his quick hunting....*Othello*, ii. 1
HUNTINGTON—and Huntington, go.*Henry V.* v. 2
HUNTRESS—thy huntress' name.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
HUNTSMAN, what say'st thou? ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
upon the daring huntsman that ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
sweet huntsman, Bassianus.*Titus Andron.* ii. 4 (let.)
if you can find the huntsman out.... — ii. 4
you're a young huntsman, Marcus .. — iv. 1
HUNTSMEN—bid the huntsmen..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
huntsmen, I charge thee ..*Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
like a jolly troop of huntsmen .....*King John*, ii. 2
see, where the huntsmen stand ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
from the bishop's huntsmen rescued — iv. 6
HUNTS-UP-hunts-up to the day.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
HURDLE-drag thee on a hurdle .... — iii. 5
HURL-hurl the name of husband.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
interchangeably hurl down my.....*Richard II.* i. 1
to hurl at the beholders .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
then hurl down their indignation ..*Richard III.* i. 3
to hurl upon their heads (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
defiance, traitors, hurl we in your.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
do often hurl from us.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
of thine will hurl my soul from heaven.*Othello*, v. 2
HURLED—hurled up their caps ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
high, to be hurled down below ..... — iv. 4
HURLING-hurling things at him.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
[*Knt.*] are but wild and hurling words..*Hamlet*, i. 5
HURLY—and amid this hurly.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
I see this hurly all on foot.....*King John*, iii. 4
that, with the hurly, death itself ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
HURLY-BURLY—hurly-burly's done. *Macbeth*, i. 1
the news of hurly-burly innovation .1*Henry IV.* v. 1
HURRICANO-the hurricano call.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
HURRICANOES-and hurricanoes, spout.*Lear*, iii. 2
HURRIED—hurried thence me .....*Tempest*, i. 2
they hurried us aboard a bark ..... — i. 2
lastly, hurried here to this place .*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
desperately he hurried through..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
an arch so hurried the blown tide ..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
HURRIES—hurries up and down ....*King John*, v. 1
each hurries toward his home .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
HURRY-lands, and all, hurry to loss.1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
which before were in wild hurry ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
doth hurry from the fatal cannon's.*Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
HURT—dost me yet but little hurt ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
that give delight, and hurt not .... — iii. 2
if you could hurt your swords ..... — iii. 3
hurt him in eleven places .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
he protests he will not hurt you .... — iii. 4
and a soldier, he will not hurt you .. — iii. 4
I never hurt you ..... — v. 1
and hurt you not..... — v. 1
be a hurt, you have hurt me ..... — v. 1
he has hurt me, and there's..... — v. 1
and let his hurt be looked to ..... — v. 1
sorry, madam, I have hurt your .... — v. 1
nor hurts him, nor profits you..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
alas, poor hurt fowl! .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
how they might hurt their enemies.. — v. 1
just, said she, it hurts nobody ..... — v. 1
which, God be thanked, hurt not.... — v. 1
which hit, but hurt not..... — v. 2
it will not hurt a woman ..... — v. 2
what, should I hurt her, strike her.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
let her not hurt me ..... — iii. 2
hurt with the same weapons..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
the hunters' aim had ta'en a hurt.*As you Like it*, ii. 1
no horse in Greece that can do hurt .... — iii. 5
no hurt done! (*rep.*).....*All's Well*, i. 3
for it hurts not him..... — i. 3
can do no hurt to try..... — ii. 1
perchance, he's hurt i' the battle .... — iii. 5
I must give myself some hurts ..... — iv. 1
hurt him not, for God's sake..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
balm of hurt minds .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
had he his hurts before?..... — v. 7
be pitiful and hurt me not.....*King John*, iv. 3
'tis true; to hurt his master..... — iv. 3
a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck..1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
it never yet did hurt, to lay .....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
are you not hurt i' the groin?..... — ii. 4
have hurt him, sir, in the shoulder .. — ii. 4
any hurt in the 'orld .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt.1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
strike those that hurt, and hurt not — iii. 3
cannot greatly sting to hurt .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
where fortune cannot hurt me ..... — iv. 6
more than you are hurt by me ..... — iv. 6
how you may hurt yourself .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
Paris is returned home, and hurt.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
came hurt home to-day? he's not hurt — i. 2
I doubt he be hurt ..... — i. 2
to hurt by being just ..... — v. 3
and Thoas, deadly hurt..... — v. 4
Palamedes sore hurt and bruised .... — v. 4
rich only in large hurts .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
all hurt behind; backs red .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
seven hurts i' the body ..... — ii. 1
you soothed not, therefore hurt not.. — ii. 2
I will not hurt your hearth..... — iv. 5
all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief — iv. 5
I will not hurt him .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
which hurts and is desired ..... — v. 2
have I hurt him? No faith (*rep.*) ....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
not hurt: it is a thoroughfare for (*rep.*) — i. 3
lest the reflection should hurt her .. — i. 3
some hurt done! I wish not so (*rep.*) — i. 3
often hurts more than to be sure .... — i. 7
dead men, hurt behind, and cowards — v. 3
hast thou hurt thee with the fall?*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] with the dismal'st object hurt — ii. 4
hath hurt me more, than had he killed — iii. 1
but if you hurt these bear-whelps .. — iv. 1
to stop the air would hurt them.....*Pericles*, i. 1
HURT—they hurt you mortally .....*Pericles*, iii. 3
I never did her hurt in all my life .... — iv. 1
a mouse, nor hurt a fly ..... — iv. 1
received this hurt you see, striving .....*Lear*, ii. 1
to ponder on things would hurt me more — iii. 4
and hurts the poor creature of earth .... — iii. 4
I have received a hurt: follow me ..... — iii. 7
untimely comes this hurt; give me..... — iii. 7
thee they may hurt. Alack, sir, — iv. 1
who, nothing hurt withal.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I am hurt; a plague o' both the..... — iii. 1
art thou hurt? Ay, ay, a scratch .... — iii. 1
courage, man; the hurt cannot be much — iii. 1
I was hurt under your arm..... — iii. 1
hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf — iii. 1
spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
o'er the house, and hurt my brother .... — v. 2
defend me, friends, I am but hurt ..... — v. 2
I bleed still, I am hurt to the death....*Othello*, iii. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger.... — iii. 3
sir, for your hurts, myself will be..... — iii. 3
what, are you hurt, lieutenant? ..... — iii. 3
by that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassio — iii. 3
he, you hurt, is of great fame in Cyprus — iii. 1
have you not hurt your head? ..... — iv. 1
I strike it, and it hurts my hand ..... — iv. 1
to do me harm, as I have to be hurt..... — v. 2
Iago hurt him, Iago set him on..... — v. 2
HURTING—by hurting it.....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
HURTLED—hurtled in the air....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
HURTLESS—of justice hurtless breaks ..*Lear*, iv. 6
HURTLING—in which hurtling..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
HUSBAND—my husband then? .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
did Claribel her husband find at Tunis — v. 1
the rule of her husband's purse....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
O that my husband saw this letter!.. — ii. 1
that her husband will be absence from — ii. 2
master Ford, her husband, will be .. — ii. 2
that her husband is seldom from home — ii. 2
her husband has a marvellous infection — ii. 2
her husband's name is Ford ..... — ii. 2
jealous rascally knave, her husband — ii. 2
I think if your husbands were dead — iii. 2
two other husbands..... — iii. 2
his name is my husband had him of — iii. 2
I would thy husband were dead .... — iii. 3
having an honest man to your husband — iii. 3
your husband's coming hither ..... — iii. 3
husband's coming with half Windsor — iii. 3
your husband's here at hand..... — iii. 3
that my husband is deceived..... — iii. 3
when your husband asked who was — iii. 3
I think, my husband has some..... — iii. 3
I seek you a better husband ..... — iii. 4
her husband goes this morning a birding — iii. 5
but the peaking cornuto, her husband — iii. 5
her husband is this morning gone .. — iii. 5
sir Hugh, my husband says, my son — iv. 1
but are you sure of your husband now? — iv. 2
your husband is in his old lunes again — iv. 2
he so takes on yonder with my husband — iv. 2
protests to my husband, he is now here — iv. 2
I would my husband would meet him — iv. 2
guide him to thy husband's cudgel .. — iv. 2
but is my husband coming? ..... — iv. 2
hath the jealous fool to her husband! — iv. 2
my husband will come into the chamber — iv. 2
nay, good sweet husband ..... — iv. 2
shall we tell our husbands how we .. — iv. 2
the figures out of your husband's brains — iv. 2
and he my husband best of all affects — iv. 4
well, husband your device ..... — iv. 6
that same knave, Ford, her husband — v. 1
my husband will not rejoice so much — v. 3
my horns I bequeath your husbands — v. 5
see you these, husband?..... — v. 5
nay, husband, let that go to make .. — v. 5
good husband, let us every one go.... — v. 5
she level in her husband's heart..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
as like husbands, as pilchards (*rep.*) — iii. 1
Cesario, husband, stay. Husband? (*rep.*) — v. 1
her husband, sirrah? ..... — v. 1
had any more than one husband?*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
combinate husband, this well-seeming — iii. 1
you will turn good husband now .... — iii. 2
he is your husband on a pre-contract — iv. 1
until my husband bid me ..... — v. 1
known my husband; yet my husband — v. 1
doth accuse my husband; and charges — v. 1
no? you say your husband ..... — v. 1
my husband bids me; now I will .... — v. 1
a husband! It is your husband (*rep.*) — v. 1
to buy you a better husband ..... — v. 1
so may my husband. O Isabel! ..... — v. 1
no intent to turn husband.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
thou wilt never get thee a husband.. — ii. 1
just, if he send me no husband .... — ii. 1
lord! I could not endure a husband — ii. 1
may light upon a husband that hath — ii. 1
to see you one day fitted with a husband — ii. 1
and cry heigh-ho! for a husband.... — ii. 1
your father got excellent husbands.. — ii. 1
cannot endure to hear tell of a husband — ii. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband — ii. 1
unhopefulest husband that I know .. — ii. 1
send her home again without a husband — iii. 3
saving your reverence, a husband .. — iii. 4
the heavier for a husband? ..... — iii. 4
an' it be the right husband..... — iii. 4
then if your husband have stables .. — iii. 4
for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? .. — iii. 4
to give your daughter to her husband — iii. 5
she did embrace me as a husband.... — iv. 1
I am your husband, if you like ..... — v. 4
you were my other husband ..... — v. 4
fashion to choose me a husband..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I should marry twenty husbands.... — i. 2
for the death of a third husband .... — iii. 1
of my lord your husband, I know .. — iii. 4
until her husband and my lord's return — iii. 4

HUSBAND—see our husbands ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
I shall be saved by my husband .... — iii. 5
I'll tell my husband, Launcelot .... — iii. 5
even such a husband hast thou of me — iii. 5
these be the christian husbands..... — iv. 1
had been her husband, rather than .. — iv. 1
a day before our husbands home .... — iv. 2
I'll see if I can get my husband's ring — iv. 2
been praying for our husbands' welfare — v. 1
your husband is at hand ..... — v. 1
doth make a heavy husband ..... — v. 1
not my body, nor my husband's bed — v. 1
for him that had your husband's ring — v. 1
thee, Orlando, for my husband ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
make her fault her husband's occasion — iv. 1
I'll have no husband, if you be ..... — v. 4
I bury a second husband.....*All's Well*, i. 1
you shall find of the king a husband — i. 1
get thee a good husband, and use him — i. 1
what husband in thy power I will .. — ii. 1
then call me husband..... — iii. 2 letter)
shall bless this unworthy husband?.. — iii. 4
to this unworthy husband of his wife — iii. 4
the count he is my husband..... — iii. 7
my husband hies him home..... — iv. 4
and helper to a husband; but, O strange — iv. 4
you are no husband for her ..... — v. 3
I will lose a husband, send for your ring — v. 3
choose thou thy husband, and I'll pay — v. 3
call the drunkard husband..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
and will not call me—husband?..... — 2 (induc.)
my husband and my lord (*rep.*)..... — 2 (induc.)
before I have a husband for the elder — i. 1
a husband for her sister (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
to a husband, we set his youngest (*rep.*) — i. 1
Katharine the curst have got a husband — i. 2
she must have a husband ..... — ii. 1
I am a husband for your turn ..... — ii. 1
I pray you, husband, be not so disquiet — iv. 1
while I play the good husband at home — v. 1
husband, let's follow, to see the end — v. 1
your husband, being troubled (*rep.*).. — v. 2
them soundly forth unto their husbands — v. 2
they do owe their lords and husbands — v. 2
thy husband is thy lord, thy life .... — v. 2
a woman oweth to her husband .... — v. 2
your hands below your husband's foot — v. 2
for ever earned a royal husband ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to her allowing husband! gone already — i. 2
who late hath beat her husband..... — ii. 3
her children not her husband's! .... — ii. 3
hang all the husbands, that cannot.. — ii. 3
the king, thy royal husband .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
for the loss of her husband?..... — v. 2
shouldst a husband take by my consent — v. 3
to find thee an honourable husband.. — v. 3
neither my husband ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
how if your husband start some..... — ii. 1
now is your husband nigh ..... — ii. 1
how comes it now, my husband..... — ii. 2
hurl the name of husband in my face — ii. 2
an elm, my husband, I a vine ..... — ii. 2
husband, I'll dine above with you .. — ii. 2
quite forgot a husband's office?..... — iii. 2
thou hast no husband yet..... — iii. 2
she that doth call me husband ..... — iii. 2
Dowsabel did claim me for her husband — iv. 1
is not your husband mad? ..... — iv. 4
O husband, God doth know..... — iv. 4
I did not, gentle husband, lock thee — iv. 4
for a chain, your husband had of him — iv. 4
when as your husband, all in rage .. — iv. 4
fetch my poor distracted husband hence — v. 1
have scared thy husband from ..... — v. 1
let your servants bring my husband.. — v. 1
I will attend my husband, be his nurse — v. 1
I will not hence, and leave my husband — v. 1
to separate the husband and the wife — v. 1
and take perforce my husband ..... — v. 1
Antipholus, my husband ..... — v. 1
long since, thy husband served me .. — v. 1
ah me, it is my husband! ..... — v. 1
I see two husbands, or mine eyes deceive — v. 1
and gain a husband by his liberty .. — v. 1
are not you my husband? No..... — v. 1
the duke, my husband, and my children — v. 1
her husband's to Aleppo gone.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
my husband? I have done the deed... — ii. 2
for your husband, he is noble, wise .. — iv. 2
nay, how will you do for a husband? — iv. 2
where is your husband? I hope ..... — iv. 2
lies on the hazards of all husbands ..*King John*, i. 1
hath she no husband that will take.. — i. 1
make room for him in my husband's bed — i. 1
as thine was to thy husband ..... — ii. 1
many a widow's husband groveling lies — ii. 2
be husband to me, heavens!..... — iii. 1
O husband, hear me! ah, alack (*rep.*) — iii. 1
husband, I cannot pray that thou .. — iii. 1
my husband's wrongs on Hereford's.*Richard II*. i. 2
your husband he is gone to save far off — ii. 2
sweet husband, be not of that mind .. — v. 2
ah, my sour husband, my hard-hearted — v. 3
so has my husband, man by man ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
how does thy husband? I love him well — iii. 3
love thy husband, look to thy servants — iii. 3
recreĕdation to my noble husband ..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
mock out of their dear husbands .....*Henry V*. i. 2
good husband, come home presently — ii. 1
pr'ythee, honey-sweet husband .... — ii. 3
husbands, fathers, and betrothed lovers — ii. 4
wife about her husband's neck ..... — v. 2
our sons and husbands captivate ..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
to tumble down thy husband.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
the husband of this lovely lady..... — i. 4
although thy husband may be Menelaus — ii. 2
this lady's husband, sir John Grey.. — iii. 2
then get your husband's lands ..... — iii. 2
why then, thy husband's lands I freely — iii. 2
shalt not have thy husband's lands.. — iii. 2

HUSBAND—for her husband's lands.2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
wives for their husbands' fate .....3 *Henry VI*. v. 6
her husband, knave: wouldst thou.*Richard III*. i. 1
what tho' I killed her husband ..... — i. 1
to become her husband, and her father? — i. 1
I did not kill your husband..... — i. 2
my husband. He that bereft thee (*rep.*) — i. 2
that killed her husband, and his father — i. 2
thou killedst my husband Henry in the — i. 3
queen, ay, or your husband king .... — i. 3
you and your husband Grey, were .. — i. 3
was not your husband in Margaret's — i. 3
a husband, and a son, thou owest to me — i. 3
in thy noble husband! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
snatched my husband from mine arms — ii. 2
ah, for my husband, for my dear lord — ii. 2
my husband lost his life to get ..... — ii. 4
when he, that is my husband now .. — iv. 1
issued from any other angel husband — i. 1
I had a husband, till a Richard killed him — iv. 4
where is thy husband now? ..... — iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] the king my husband made — iv. 4
a constant woman to her husband..*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
I deem you an ill husband ..... — iii. 2
a right good husband ..... — iv. 2
these hairs is Paris, my husband?.*Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
than wife is to the husband? ..... — ii. 2
mated with an equal husband?..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if my son were my husband .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
I hear hither your husband's drum .. — i. 3
tell you excellent news of your husband — i. 3
and saved your husband so much sweat — iv. 1
power to say so to my husband ..... — iv. 2
lady's husband here, this, do you see — iv. 2
when she's fallen out with her husband — iv. 3
my lord and husband! These eyes are not — v. 3
the son, the husband, and the father — v. 3
and not my husband's secrets?....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
O that I knew this husband..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
not in my husband's nose ..... — i. 2
no worse a husband than the best of men — ii. 2
sir, look well to my husband's house — iii. 2
O bless my lord and husband! ..... — iii. 4
husband win, win brother, prays .... — iii. 4
husband, I come: now to that name — v. 2
she's wedded; her husband banished..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
my dearest husband, I something fear — i. 2
I will remain the loyalest husband .. — i. 2
her husband banished; O that husband! — i. 7
expulsion is of thy dear husband .... — ii. 1
my husband's hand! that drug-damned — iii. 4
by thy revolt, O husband, shall be .. — iii. 4
when I am dead to my husband? .... — iii. 4
Jove shield your husband from his.*Titus Andron*. iii. 3
drag hence her husband to some secret — ii. 3
bring thou her husband ..... — ii. 3
where is your husband?..... — ii. 3
thy husband he is dead ..... — iii. 1
weeps because they killed her husband — iii. 1
if they did kill thy husband ..... — iii. 1
you killed her husband ..... — v. 2
I sought a husband .....*Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
he's father, son, and husband mild — i. 1 (riddle)
pleasure fits a husband, not a father..... — i. 1
ere she had a husband for her bed .....*Lear*, i. 1
why have my sisters husbands ..... — i. 1
that you must lose a husband..... — i. 1
post speedily to my lord your husband .. — iii. 7
I marvel, our mild husband not met us.. — iv. 2
distaff into my husband's hands ..... — iv. 2
your lady does not love her husband .... — iv. 4
a plot upon her virtuous husband's life.. — iv. 6
she, and the duke her husband ..... — v. 1
her husband being alive..... — v. 1
if he should husband you ..... — v. 3
and I, her husband, contradict your bans — v. 3
my husband, God be with his soul!.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
yea, quoth my husband, fall'st upon — i. 3
there stays a husband to make you a wife — ii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] O prince, O cousin, husband — iii. 1
cousin would have killed my husband — iii. 2
my husband lives, that Tybalt would — iii. 2
would have slain my husband ..... — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] lord! ay, husband, friend! — iii. 5
ere he, that should be husband, comes — iii. 5
my husband is on earth..... — iii. 5
unless that husband send it me from — iii. 5
thy husband in thy bosom there lies dead — v. 3
there dead, was husband to that Juliet — v. 3
with his sword her husband's limbs ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
one as kind for husband shalt thou ..... — iii. 2
in second husband let me be accurst! .... — iii. 2
my husband dead, when second husband — iii. 2
thou wilt no second husband wed..... — iii. 2
so you mistake your husbands ..... — iii. 2
the queen, your husband's brother's wife — iii. 4
this was your husband (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
I'll husband them so well, they shall go — iv. 5
but here's my husband; and so much ..*Othello*, i. 3
of him, Emilia, tho' he be thy husband.. — ii. 1
prove to Desdemona a most dear husband — ii. 1
between you and her husband ..... — ii. 3
I know it grieves my husband ..... — iii. 3
pranks they dare not show their husbands — iii. 3
wayward husband hath a hundred times — iii. 3
look you! Cassio, and my husband..... — iii. 4
remember; and call thy husband hither — iv. 2
abuse their husbands in such gross kind? — iv. 3
would not make her husband a cuckold — iv. 3
it is their husbands' faults, if wives do fall — iv. 3
let husbands know, their wives have sense — iv. 3
for sweet and sour, as husbands have .... — iv. 3
what's the matter, husband? Cassio hath — v. 1
ask thy husband else ..... — v. 2
thy husband knew it all (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
my husband say, that she was false? .... — v. 2
my friend, thy husband, honest, honest.. — v. 2
by fortune, and did give my husband.... — v. 2
I found it, and I did give't my husband — v. 2

HUSBANDED—I husbanded her bed..*All's Well*, v. 3

HUSBANDED with modesty ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
manured, husbanded, and tilled....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
so fathered, and so husbanded? ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

HUSBANDLESS, subject to fears ..*King John*, iii. 1

HUSBANDMAN-your husbandman..2 *Henry IV*. v. 3

HUSBANDRY—tilth and husbandry *Mea. for Mea*. i. 5
the husbandry and manage of..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
of all thy pains and husbandry ..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
there's husbandry in heaven.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
for one to do her husbandry.....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
and all her husbandry doth lie.....*Henry V*. v. 2
the herbs for want of husbandry....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
there were husbandry in war....*Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
if you suspect my husbandry..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
good husbandry for the Volscian ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
'tis not our husbandry.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
dulls the edge of husbandry .....*Hamlet*, i. 3

HUSH—advocate for an impostor? hush! *Tempest*, i. 2
hush and be mute ..... — iv. 1
done you wrong; but hush! .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
can say nothing of me; hush! hush! — iv. 3
hush, master! here is some good..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
set me up in hope? but, hush .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
my tongue shall hush again .....*King John*, v. 1
hush! you shall be more beloving, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
hush! here comes Antony ..... — i. 2
hush, here come the lords of Tyre.....*Pericles*, i. 3
hush, gentle neighbours ..... — iii. 2
the orb below as hush as death .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

HUSHED—all's hushed, as midnight..*Tempest*, iv. 1
hushed on purpose to grace harmony! *Much Ado*, ii. 3
patience boast, as to be hushed .....*Richard II*. i. 1
hushed with buzzing night-flies....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
I am hushed until our city be .....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
is hushed within the hollow mine.....*Othello*, iv. 2

HUSHES—my duty hushes me....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1

HUSK—husks wherein the acorn cradled. *Tempest*, i. 2
your hogs, and eat husks with them? *As you Like it*, i. 1
from eating draff and husks.....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
but the shales and husks of men.....*Henry V*. iv. 2
strewed with husks and formless. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5

HYBLA—as the honey of Hybla.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
they rob the Hybla bees .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1

HYDRA—grow like Hydra's heads ..1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
whereon this Hydra son of war ....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
given Hydra here to choose .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
had I as many mouths as Hydra .....*Othello*, iii. 3

HYDRA-HEADED wilfulness .....*Henry V*. i. 1

HYEM—on old Hyem's chin, and icy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2

HYEN—I will laugh like a hyen...*As you Like it*, iv. 1

HYMEN—Hymen's lamps shall light..*Tempest*, iv. 1
till Hymen's torch be lighted ..... — iv. 1
Hymen, now with luckier issue.....*Much Ado*, v. 3
Hymen from heaven brought.*As you Like*, v. 4 (ver.)
to join in Hymen's bands, of truth .. — v. 4
'tis Hymen peoples every town .. — v. 4 (song)
to Hymen, god of every town!.. — v. 4 (song)
defiler of Hymen's purest bed..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
Hymen hath brought the bride..*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
and Hymen did our hands unite .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

HYMENEUS—for Hymeneus stand. *Titus Andron*. i. 2

HYMN—sing your solemn hymn.....*Much Ado*, v. 3
chanting faint hymns.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
no night is now with hymn or carol — ii. 2
wake Diana with a hymn ..*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
who chants a doleful hymn.....*King John*, v. 7
solemn hymns to sullen dirges..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

HYPERBOLES, spruce affectation..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
would seem hyperboles .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

HYPERBOLICAL fiend!.....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
in acclamations hyperbolical.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9

HYPERION—help Hyperion to his ..*Henry V*. iv. 1
with entertaining great Hyperion. *Troil. & Cress*. ii. 3
Hyperion's quickening fire ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
even from Hyperion's rising..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
that was, to this, Hyperion to a satyr ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
seated on this brow; Hyperion's curls.. — iii. 4

HYPOCRISY—to whip hypocrisy ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
a huge translation of hypocrisy..... — v. 2
prayers are full of false hypocrisy ..*Richard II*. v. 3
all this spice of your hypocrisy ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 3
it is hypocrisy against the devil.....*Othello*, iv. 1

HYPOCRITE, a virgin-violater.*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
I dare swear he is no hypocrite .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
an' you be a cursing hypocrite ..... — v. 1
a most princely hypocrite .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
would think me a hypocrite indeed.. — ii. 2
out, scarlet hypocrite! .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
what is done like a hypocrite .....*Pericles*, i. 1
tongue and soul in this be hypocrites..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
calls virtue, hypocrite ..... — iii. 4

HYRCAN—or the Hyrcan tiger .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4

HYRCANIA—tigers of Hyrcania ....3 *Henry VI*. i. 4

HYRCANIAN-Hyrcanian deserts.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
Pyrrhus, like the Hyrcanian beast ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

HYSSOP—set hyssop, and weed up thyme.*Othello*, i. 3

HYSTERICA—hysterica passio! down ..*Lear*, ii. 4

I

IACHIMO—Iachimo will not from it..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
see! Iachimo! The swiftest harts.... — ii. 4
this yellow Iachimo, in an hour .... — ii. 5
Iachimo, thou didst accuse him .... — iii. 4
the conduct of bold Iachimo ..... — iv. 2
suffer Iachimo slight thing of Italy.. — v. 4
that I was he, speak, Iachimo ..... — v. 5

IAGO—much unkindly, that thou, Iago..*Othello*, i. 1
were I the Moor, I would not be Iago.... — i. 1
know, Iago, but that I love the gentle .. — i. 2
honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave — i. 3
Iago. What say'st thou, noble heart?.... — i. 3
'tis one Iago, ancient to the general .... — ii. 1
left in the conduct of the bold Iago..... — ii. 1
let it not gall your patience, good Iago .. — ii. 1
good Iago, go to the bay, and disembark — ii. 1
Iago hath direction what to do ..... — ii. 2
Iago is most honest..... — ii. 3
welcome, Iago: we must to the watch .. — ii. 3
not to-night, good Iago; I have very poor — ii. 3

IAGO—honest Iago, that look'st dead....*Othello*, ii. 3
your officer, Iago, can inform you ..... — ii. 3
Iago, who began it?..... — ii. 3
I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth — ii. 3
Iago, look with care about the town .... — ii. 3
my reputation, Iago, my reputation .... — ii. 3
good-night, honest Iago ..... — ii. 3
I have made bold, Iago, to send in ..... — iii. 1
these letters give, Iago, to the pilot ..... — iii. 2
what dost thou say, Iago? ..... — iii. 3
dost conspire against thy friend, Iago.... — iii. 3
no, Iago; I'll see, before I doubt ..... — iii. 3
leave me, Iago. My lord, I take my leave — iii. 3
the work ta'en out, and give it Iago .... — iii. 3
look here, Iago; all my fond love thus do — iii. 3
O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say.... — iii. 3
never Iago: like to the Pontick sea..... — iii. 3
that here Iago doth give up..... — iii. 3
think so, Iago? What, to kiss in private? — iv. 1
naked abed, Iago, and not mean harm?.. — iv. 1
dost thou hear, Iago?..... — iv. 1
Iago beckons me: now he begins the story — iv. 1
how shall I murder him, Iago?..... — iv. 1
laughed at his vice? O Iago! ..... — iv. 1
Iago! O Iago, the pity of it, Iago!..... — iv. 1
get me some poison, Iago, this night .... — iv. 1
my mind again: this night, Iago ..... — iv. 1
alas, Iago, my lord hath so bewhored her — iv. 2
am I that name, Iago? What name..... — iv. 2
O, good Iago, what shall I do win .... — iv. 2
thou doff'st me with some device, Iago .. — iv. 2
Iago keeps his word ..... — v. 1
O brave Iago, honest, and just ..... — v. 1
Iago? O, I am spoiled, undone by villains! — v. 1
O damned Iago! O inhuman dog!..... — v. 1
honest Iago hath ta'en order for't..... — v. 2
friend, thy husband, honest, honest Iago — v. 2
O, are you come, Iago? ..... — v. 2
perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home.... — v. 2
'tis pitiful: but yet Iago knows ..... — v. 2
belike, Iago in the interim came in ..... — v. 2
how he upbraids Iago, that he made — v. 2
Iago hurt him, Iago set him on ..... — v. 2
IBAT—hac ibat (*rep.*) .....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
ICARUS—thou Icarus; thy life.....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
there died my Icarus, my blossom .. — iv. 7
my poor boy, Icarus .....3 *Henry VI*. v. 6
ICE—as a figure trench'd in ice. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] from brakes [*Col.*-breaks] of ice — ii. 1
regions of thick-ribbed ice. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
his urine is congealed ice ..... — iii. 2
that is hot ice, and wondrous .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
the very ice of chastity .....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
these boys are boys of ice .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
an' if you break the ice.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
a piece of ice; if thou doubt it ..... — iv. 1
to smooth the ice, or add another .. *King John*, iv. 2
to turn the sun to ice, with fanning .. *Henry V*. iv. 1
tut, tut, thou art all ice .....*Richard III*. iv. 2
the cold brook candied with ice .. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
the coal of fire upon the ice.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
smote the sledded Polack on the ice .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
her was chaste as ice, as pure as ..... — iii. 1
ICE-BROOK—the ice-brook's temper.....*Othello*, v. 2
ICELAND—Iceland dog! thou (*rep.*).... *Henry V*. ii. 1
ICICLE—an icicle on a Dutchman's. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
icicles hang by the wall .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
scarce thaws the icicles .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
not hang like roping icicles upon .... *Henry V*. iii. 5
chaste as the icicle, that's curded .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
ICY—Hyem's chin, and icy crown.. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
the icy fang, and churlish chiding.. *As you Like*, ii. 1
to thrust his icy fingers in my maw.. *King John*, v. 7
if he be leaden, icy, cold .....*Richard III*. iii. 1
never learned the icy precepts. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the Pontick sea, whose icy current .... *Othello*, iii. 3
IDEA—the idea of her life shall.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
objects, ideas, apprehensions.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the right idea of your father..... *Richard III*. iii. 7
IDEM—'tis semper idem, for absque.. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 5
IDEN—Alexander Iden, an esquire. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 10
Iden, farewell; and be proud of thy.. — iv. 10
Alexander Iden, that's my name.... — v. 1
Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight.. — v. 1
may Iden live to merit such ..... — v. 1
IDES—beware the ides of March (*rep.*). *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? — ii. 1
the ides of March are come ..... — iii. 1
remember March, the ides of March — iv. 3
IDIOT—though well landed, is an idiot. *Merry W*. iv. 4
will make a contemplative idiot.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the portrait of a blinking idiot .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
told by an idiot, full of sound .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
making that idiot, laughter, keep.. *King John*, iii. 3
Mars his idiot! do, rudeness.... *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 1
play the idiots in her eyes! ..... — iii. 3
for idiots, in this case of favour..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
an idiot holds his bauble.....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
IDIOT-WORSHIPPERS—
and idol of idiot-worshippers. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
IDLE—all men idle, all (*rep.*).....*Tempest*, ii. 1
or else for want of idle time .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
myself have been an idle truant .... — ii. 4
as idle as she may hang together.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
is not for idle markets .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
you are idle shallow things..... — iii. 4
and held in idle price to haunt.. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
change for an idle plume ..... — ii. 4
draw with idle spider's strings ..... — iii. 2
the father of their idle dream..... — iv. 1
mockers waste more idle breath. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
as the remembrance of an idle gawd — iv. 1
and this weak and idle theme..... — (epil.)
will prove an idle scorn .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
critic Timon laugh at idle toys! .... — iv. 3
will hear your idle scorns..... — v. 2
no longer with idle talking .....*As you Like it*, v. 2
proud, idle, made of self-love .....*All's Well*, i. 1
an idle lord, I swear ..... — ii. 5

IDLE—yet, in his idle fire, to buy .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
a foolish idle boy, but, for all that .. — iv. 3
heaven cease this idle humour. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
but very idle words ..... — 2 (ind)
green and idle for girls of nine!.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
brier, or idle moss .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a thousand idle pranks ..... — ii. 2
strain their cheeks to idle merriment. *King John*, iii. 3
full of idle dreams ..... — iv. 2
thou idle dreamer, wherefore ..... — iv. 2
doth, by the idle comments..... — v. 7
which waste of idle hours hath .... *Richard II*. iii. 4
stand'st thou idle here? .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 3
repent at idle times .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2 (letter)
yea, every idle, nice, and wanton .... — iv. 1
took stand for idle speculation ..... *Henry V*. iv. 2
every idle rascal follower .....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
the idle pleasures of these days .... *Richard III*. i. 1
you said, that idle weeds are fast..... — iii. 1
and therefore is he idle? ..... — iii. 1
to engross his idle body..... — iii. 7
as well as you love an idle head.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
thou idle immaterial skein of..... — v. 1
ladies, there is an idle banquet.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
no, gods, I am no idle votarist ..... — iv. 3
midst o' the body, idle and inactive.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
have you play the idle housewife.... — i. 3
home, you idle creatures .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
every man hence to his idle bed .... — ii. 1
they pass by me as the idle wind .... — iv. 3
if idle talk will once be ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
and idle [*Col. Knt.*-servile] thoughts! *Titus And*. ii. 1
my hand hath been but idle ..... — iii. 1
to find an idle and fond bondage .. *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
idle old man, that still would manage .. — i. 3
and all the idle weeds that grow ..... — iv. 4
on the unnumbered idle pebbles ..... — iv. 6
the children of an idle brain .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
that idle in the wanton summer air .. — ii. 6
looked upon this love with idle sight .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I must be idle; get you a place ..... — iii. 2
you answer with an idle tongue ..... — iii. 4
[*Knt.*] you question with an idle tongue — iii. 4
mine's not an idle cause .....*Othello*, i. 2
of antres vast, and desarts idle ..... — i. 3
is an idle and most false imposition..... — iii. 3
IDLE-HEADED eld received .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
IDLENESS—shapeless idleness.. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
for want of other idleness .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
brother of yours, with idleness .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
found the effect of love in idleness. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
nor conversant with ease and idleness. *King John*. iv. 3
unyoked humour of your idleness .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
every region, apes of idleness!.....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
rank, conceives big idleness ..... *Henry V*. v. 2
my idleness doth hatch .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
holds idleness your subject (*rep.*).... — i. 3
bear such idleness so near the heart — i. 3
Pompey thrives in our idleness ..... — i. 4
either to have it steril with idleness .... *Othello*, i. 3
IDLY-idly I stood idly looking on. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
poor souls, how idly do they talk! *Comedy of Err*. iv. 4
tongue I idly heard ..... *King John*. iv. 2
the air with colours idly spread..... — v. 1
I talk but idly, and you mock .. *Richard II*. iii. 3
are idly bent on him that enters .... — v. 2
so hard, you should talk so idly? ..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
so idly to profane the precious ..... — ii. 4
king Pharamond, idly supposed .....*Henry V*. i. 2
she is so idly kinged, her sceptre .... — ii. 4
slay myself for living idly here.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
why live we idly here? ..... — i. 2
should be but idly posted over ....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
when we sit idly in the sun. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
a thing slipped idly from me .. *Timon of Athens*. i. 1
than idly sit to hear my nothings .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
IDOL-idol that you worship so?. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
I am very loth to be your idol, sir.... — iv. 2
but, O how vile an idol proves .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
what art thou, thou idol ceremony? .. *Henry V*. iv. 1
we hold an idol more than he?.. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
and idol of idiot-worshippers ..... — v. 1
the celestial, and my soul's idol .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
IDOLATROUS fancy must sanctify .. *All's Well*, i. 1
IDOLATRY—in his idolatry .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
dotes in idolatry, upon this spotted.. *Mid. N. Dr*. i. 1
pure idolatry. God amend us .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
'tis mad idolatry, to make .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
which is the god of my idolatry . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
'IELD—well, God 'ield you! .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
I'FECKS—my good lord. I'fecks? .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
IGNIS-FATUUS, or a ball .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
IGNOBLE—to most ignoble stooping .. *Tempest*, i. 2
and will ignoble make you ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
perish, base prince, ignoble duke ..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
miser! base ignoble wretch! ..... — v. 4
a base ignoble mind that mounts no. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
blunt-witted lord, ignoble in demeanour! — iii. 2
that I was not ignoble of descent ..3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
is the head of that ignoble traitor . *Richard III*. iii. 5
graft with ignoble plants..... — iii. 7
IGNOBLY—thus ignobly used .....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 5
but that 'tis shown ignobly .....2 *Henry VI*. v. 2
unwisely, not ignobly, have I.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
'tis most ignobly done to pluck me ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
IGNOMINIOUS-ignominious terms. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
with ignominious words .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
base and ignominious treasons ..... — iv. 8
IGNOMINY-[*Knt.*] this ignominy. *Titus Andron*. iv. 2
IGNOMY—ignomy in ransom.... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
thy ignomy sleep with thee in .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
ignomy and shame pursue thy life. *Troil. & Cress*. v. 11
upon this ignomy [*Knt.*-ignominy].. *Titus And*. iv. 2
IGNORANCE—the ignorance is! .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me — v. 5
is no darkness but ignorance.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
as dark as ignorance, though ignorance — iv. 2
his ignorance were wise (*rep.*).... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
O thou monster ignorance ..... — iv. 2
sharp wit quite through my ignorance — v. 2

IGNORANCE—ignorance makes thee.. *All's Well*, i. 1
careless lapse of youth and ignorance — ii. 3
his days with barbarous ignorance.. *King John*, iv. 2
barren ignorance is made my gaoler. *Richard II*. i. 3
O I am ignorance itself in this ....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
O gross and miserable ignorance! ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
seeing ignorance is the curse of God — iv. 7
come to reprehend my ignorance.. *Richard III*. iii. 7
points of ignorance pertaining..... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
fonder than ignorance; less valiant. *Troil. & Cress*. i. 1
short-armed ignorance itself knows — ii. 3
folly and ignorance, be thine in great — ii. 3
in a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance — iii. 3
interprets for my ignorance.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
power, then vail your ignorance .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
by the yea and no of general ignorance — iii. 1
your ignorance, (which finds not .... — iii. 3
only mocked for valiant ignorance .. — iv. 6
in a violent popular ignorance ..... — v. 2
is lost with very ignorance .... *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
it is a cell of ignorance .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
it was great ignorance, Gloster's eyes.... *Lear*, iv. 5
set on fire by thine own ignorance. *Romeo & Jul*. iii. 3
let me not burst in ignorance!.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
make your wantonness your ignorance.. — iii. 1
in mine ignorance your skill shall like.. — v. 2
O heavy ignorance! thou praisest..... *Othello*, ii. 1
that errs in ignorance, and not in cunning — iii. 3
as gross as ignorance made drunk ..... — iii. 3
IGNORANT—art ignorant of what .... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou liest, most ignorant monster .... — iii. 2
the ignorant fumes that mantle ..... — v. 1
ignorant how his companion .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 3
for being ignorant to whom it goes.. — ii. 1
thou art not ignorant how she ..... — iii. 2
thou art not ignorant, what dear .... — iv. 3
being so excellently ignorant .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
most ignorant of what he's most. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
either you are ignorant, or seem so .. — ii. 4
let me be ignorant, and in nothing good — ii. 4
a very superficial, ignorant, unweighing — iii. 2
but I will keep her ignorant of her good — iv. 3
you are not ignorant, all-telling. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
your ladyship is ignorant what it is — ii. 1
to humour the ignorant, I have called — iv. 2
all ignorant that soul, that sees..... — iv. 2
is the wide world ignorant of her. *Mer. of Venice*. i. 1
not ignorant of the impossibility .... *All's Well*, iv. 1
I know, she is not ignorant .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
not in ignorant concealment..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
either thou art most ignorant by age — ii. 1
whose ignorance credulity will not come — ii. 1
I am as ignorant in that, as you .... — ii. 3
no more than I, are ignorant.... — iii. 2
for fashion, ignorant what to.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
being ignorant of what greatness. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
transported me beyond the ignorant .... — i. 5
shows the ignorant a kind of fear ..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
wise bearing, or ignorant carriage ..2 *Henry IV*. v. 1
I am ignorant, and cannot guess ..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
ignorant of his birth and parentage. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] by ignorant tongues .... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
either, were you ignorant to see?.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
all revoke your ignorant election ..... — ii. 3
the eyes of the ignorant more learned — iii. 2
we, ignorant of ourselves, beg often. *Ant. & Cleo*. ii. 1
myself, the ignorant motive, do so far — ii. 2
poor ignorant baubles! .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
I am ignorant in what I am commanded — iii. 2
dost seem so ignorant, we'll enforce .. — iv. 3
as I am ignorant of what hath moved you. *Lear*, i. 4
for I am mainly ignorant what place.... — iv. 7
confound the ignorant; and amaze .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I know, you are not ignorant—I would.. — v. 2
you are not ignorant of what excellence — v. 2
what ignorant sin have I committed?.. *Othello*, iv. 2
O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! .... — v. 2
ILBOW—de nails, de arme, de ilbow .. *Henry V*. iii. 4
'ILD—God 'ild you for your last.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
God 'ild you, sir; I desire you of .... — v. 4
ILIAS—and Tymbria, Ilias .. *Troilus & Cress*. (prol.)
ILION—the heir of Ilion.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor goodly Ilion stand ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
as safe, as Priam is in Ilion..... — iv. 4
did in great Ilion thus ..... — iv. 5
I saw yourself and Diomed in Ilion — iv. 5
so, Ilion, fall thou next! ..... — v. 9
ILIUM—between our Ilium, and where — i. 1
when were you at Ilium?..... — i. 2
ere ye came to Ilium?..... — i. 2
see them, as they pass toward Ilium? — i. 2
then senseless Ilium, seeming to feel .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ILL—being capable of all ill! ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
there's nothing ill can dwell..... — i. 2
if the ill spirit have so fair a house .... — i. 2
'tis an ill office for a gentleman. *Two Gen. of V*. iii. 2
ill, when you talk of war ..... — v. 2
thou friend of an ill fashion! ..... — v. 4
it was ill killed..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you look very ill ..... — ii. 1
in this mystery of ill opinions ..... — ii. 1
leads an ill life with him ..... — ii. 2
to take an ill advantage of..... — iii. 3
you do ill to teach the child ..... — iv. 1
sir John, we have had ill luck ..... — v. 5
when 'tis upon ill employment..... — v. 5
great exceptions to your ill hours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
of very ill manner; he'll speak..... — i. 5
la you, an' you speak ill of the devil — iii. 4
O you give me ill counsel ..... — v. 1
I think, is a very ill house too.. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
for I have many ill qualities? ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
nay, if they lead to any ill, I will.... — ii. 1
but hear these ill news with the .... — ii. 1
and an ill singer, my lord..... — ii. 3
how much an ill word may impoison — iii. 1
and his ill conditions; and in despite — iii. 2
suit ill spent, and labour ill bestowed! — iii. 2
by my troth, I am exceeding ill..... — iii. 4
very ill. And how do you? Very ill too — v. 2

ILL—ill met by moonlight.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and the ill counsel of a desert place.. — ii. 2
nought shall go ill; the man shall .. — iii. 2
I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
nothing becomes him ill..... — ii. 1
knowing ill: for he hath wit (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
to teach a teacher ill beseemeth me .. — ii. 1
shooting well is then accounted ill .. — iv. 1
that my heart means no ill ..... — iv. 1
for as it would ill become me to be vain — iv. 2
ill, to example ill, would from my .. — iv. 3
there is some ill a-brewing..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
nor no ill luck stirring ..... — iii. 1
yes, other men have ill luck too..... — iii. 1
what, what, what? ill luck? ill luck? — iii. 1
O knowledge ill inhabited!.....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
for no ill will I bear you ..... — iii. 5
marry, ill, to like him that ne'er.....*All's Well*, i. 1
it looks ill, it eats dryly..... — i. 1
when I did love you ill? ..... — iv. 2
mingled yarn, good and ill together — iv. 3
you have them ill to friend ..... — v. 3
would derive me ill will to speak of.. — v. 3
there's some ill planet reigns ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
fear we have landed in ill time ..... — iii. 3
it to either thou dost ill ..... — iv. 3 (song)
your holy looks my ill suspicion .... — v. 3
serve him so, he takes it ill ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
how ill agrees it with your ..... — ii. 2
ill deeds are doubled with ..... — iii. 2
ill faced, worse-bodied, shapeless .... — iv. 2
unquiet meals make ill digestions .. — v. 1
and ill it doth beseem your ..... — v. 1
this ill day a most outrageous..... — v. 1
cannot be ill; cannot be good, if ill ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
make strong themselves by ill ..... — iii. 2
all things begun come to ill end ....*King John*, iii. 1
where doing tends to ill..... — iii. 1
when we have run so ill? ..... — iii. 4
that you must use me ill, why ..... — iv. 1
giddy with these ill tidings ..... — iv. 2
my head with more ill news..... — iv. 2
ill deeds, makes deeds ill [*Knt.*-ill deeds] — iv. 2
even this ill night, your breathing .. — v. 4
show me the very wound of this ill news — v. 6
as of a thought of ill in him .....*Richard II.* i. 1
or complot any ill 'gainst us ..... — i. 3
I see thee ill; I in myself to see (*rep.*) — ii. 1
is weak, and all ill left ..... — ii. 3
thou tell'st a tale so ill ..... — iii. 2
shall ill become the flower ..... — iii. 3
would not this ill do well? ..... — iii. 3
camest thou by these ill tidings..... — iii. 4
ill may'st thou thrive, if thou..... — v. 3
[*Knt.*] had ill luck, and that young..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
that rebellion had met ill luck?..... — i. 1
up and down, like his ill [*Knt.*-evil] angel — i. 2
your ill angel is light ..... — i. 2
they were ill for a green wound? .... — ii. 1
how ill it follows, after you ..... — ii. 2
saith he, you are in an ill name..... — ii. 4
good word before it was ill sorted.... — ii. 4
your majesty hath been this fortnight ill — iii. 1
wherefore do you so ill translate yourself — iv. 1
on the sudden, something ill. Against ill — iv. 2
come near me, now I am much ill.... — iv. 4
exceeding ill. Heard he the good .... — iv. 4
like a wet cloak ill laid up ..... — v. 1
if the deed were ill, be you contented — v. 2
not the ill wind which blows no man — v. 3
how ill white hairs become a fool.... — v. 5
like an ill venture, it come ..... (epil.)
and trembled at the ill neighbourhood.*Henry V.* i. 2
faith, he's very ill. Away..... — ii. 1
by Chrish, la, tish ill done ..... — iii. 2
ill will never said well ..... — iii. 7
right ill disposed, in brawl..... — iv. (chorus)
love him not so ill..... — iv. 1
every man that dies ill, the ill upon.. — iv. 1
old age, that ill layer up of ..... — v. 2
that never may ill office..... — v. 2
or make my ill the advantage .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
cowardly knight! ill fortune ..... — iii. 2
fashioned thee that instrument of ill — iii. 3
how ill we brook his treason ..... — iv. 1
doth presage some ill event ..... — iv. 1
when I imagine ill against my .....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
if York have ill demeaned himself .. — i. 3
never meant him any ill ..... — ii. 3
sweet Nell, ill can thy noble mind .. — ii. 4
ill blows the wind, that profits .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
with us; it ill befits thy state ..... — iii. 3
ill rest betide the chamber.....*Richard III.* i. 2
in that you brook it ill ..... — i. 3
alas! for whose sake did I that ill deed? — i. 4
ill news hy'r lady ..... — ii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] when such ill dealing must — iii. 6
show a worse sin than ill doctrine..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
in choler, ill and hasty ..... — ii. 1
believe me, there's an ill opinion .... — ii. 2
I deem you an ill husband ..... — iii. 2
and grew so ill, he could not sit his mule — iv. 2
ill, and gave the clergy ill example .. — iv. 2
for 'tis ill hap, if they hold ..... — (epil.)
corrects the ill aspects of .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
whose life were ill bestowed..... — ii. 2
those wounds heal ill ..... — iii. 3
policy grows into an ill opinion ..... — v. 4
and how ill requited! ..... — v. 11
make thee, and thy state, look ill..*Tim. of Athens*, i. 2
to hazard life for ill? ..... — iii. 5
ha! banishment? it comes not ill .... — iii. 5
you'll take it ill. Most thankfully .. — v. 1
fear lesser his person than an ill report.*Coriolanus*, i. 6
let me deserve so ill as you ..... — iii. 1
for the ill which doth control..... — iii. 1
and is ill schooled in bolted language — iii. 1
his own change, or by ill officers..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
this was an ill beginning of the night — iv. 3
How ill this taper burns! ..... — iv. 3

ILL—ill spirit, I would hold more..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
what ill request did Brutus ..... — v. 5
our ills, told us, is as our earing..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
more than the ills I know..... — i. 2
I am quickly ill, and well ..... — i. 3
I learn, you take things ill ..... — ii. 2
lest my remembrance suffer ill report — ii. 2
but let ill tidings tell ..... — ii. 5
thy plainness; it nothing ill becomes thee — ii. 6
must not take my former sharpness ill — iii. 3
I have done ill; of which I do accuse — iv. 6
I have done my work ill, friends .... — iv. 12
for your ill opinion, and the assault..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
since doubting things go ill ..... — i. 7
doth ill deserve by doing well..... — iii. 3
I am ill; but your being by me ..... — iv. 2
well or ill, I am bound to you ..... — iv. 2
nothing ill come near thee!..... — iv. 2 (song)
to second ills with ills, each elder .... — v. 1
too good, to be where ill men were .. — v. 5
Andronicus, ill art thou repaid ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
wherein I did not some notorious ill — v. 1
this glorious chariot stored with ill.....*Pericles*, i. 1
who dares say, Jove doth ill? ..... — i. 1
my shipwreck's now no ill ..... — ii. 1
this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill .... — ii. 1
nor did ill turn to any ..... — iv. 1
that I came with no ill intent..... — iv. 6
no marvel then, though he were ill affected.*Lear*, ii. 1
could not have made him so ill ..... — ii. 2
the king must take it ill ..... — ii. 2
to blame in this; 'twill be ill taken..... — ii. 2
if he ask for me, I am ill and gone ..... — iii. 3
or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought — iv. 7
what, in ill thoughts again? ..... — v. 2
word ill urged to one that is so ill!..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
it were an ill thing to be offered..... — ii. 4
shall I speak ill of him that is ..... — iii. 2
you shall leave none ill, sir ..... — iv. 2
marry, sir, 'tis an ill cook that ..... — iv. 2
you love your child so ill ..... — iv. 5
do lower upon you, for some ill ..... — iv. 5
can be ill, if she be well (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
O pardon me, for bringing these ill news — v. 1
O much I fear some ill unlucky thing — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] ill doth all the noble substance.*Hamlet*, i. 4
that's an ill phrase, a vile phrase..... — ii. 2
I am ill at these numbers ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
than their ill report while you live ..... — ii. 2
makes us rather bear those ills we have — iii. 1
well to those that do ill; now thou dost ill — v. 1
how ill all's here about my heart ..... — v. 2
I am very ill at ease.....*Othello*, iii. 3
it were enough to put him to ill thinking — iii. 4
the ills we do, their ills instruct us to.... — iv. 3
ILL-BESEEMING arms.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
ill-beseeming any common man....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
how ill-beseeming is it in thy sex....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
ill-beseeming semblance for a feast.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
ill-beseeming beast, in seeming bath! — iii. 3
ILL-BODING-and ill-boding stars!.1*Henry VI.* iv. 5
and his ill-boding tongue no more..3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
ILL-BREEDING—ill-breeding minds.*Hamlet*, iv. 5
ILL-COMPOSED affection.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
ILL-DISPERSED wind of misery!.*Richard III.* iv. 1
ILL-DISPOSED, my lord ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ILL-DIVINING-ill-divining soul.*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
ILL-DOING—doctrine of ill-doing.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ILLEGITIMATE construction! ....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
in every thing illegitimate ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 8
ILL-ERECTED—ill-erected tower ..*Richard II.* v. 1
ILL-FARE—poisoned, ill-fare; dead.*King John*, v. 7
ILL-FAVOURED children.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine.. — v. 4
that will be ill-favoured ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
are very ill-favoured rough things.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
a world of vile ill-favoured faults looks — iii. 4
to a shrewd ill-favoured wife?.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
'twas a black ill-favoured fly.*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
ILL-FAVOUREDLY, master Brook..*Merry W.* iii. 5
she makes very ill-favouredly ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
with reading them ill-favouredly .. — iii. 2
of their bones, ill-favouredly become.*Henry V.* iv. 2
ILL-GOT—things ill-got had ever ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
ILL-HEADED—a lance ill-headed ..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
ILLITERATE-illiterate loiterer!.*Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
ILLNESS—but without the illness.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
ILL-NURTURED Eleanor! .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
ILL-ROASTED—ill-roasted egg..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
ILL-ROOTED-ill-rooted already.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
ILL-SEEMING-muddy, ill-seeming.*Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
ILL-SHAPED—ill-shaped fishes.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
ILL-SHEATHED-ill-sheathed knife.1*Henry IV.* i. 1
ILL-SPIRITED—ill-spirited Worcester! — v. 5
ILL-STARRED—O ill-starred wench!.. *Othello*, v. 2
ILL-TAEN—ill-ta'en suspicion! ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ILL-TEMPERED, vexeth him (*rep.*)*Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
ILL-THOUGHT on of her (*rep.*).*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
ILL-TUNED—ill-tuned repetitions..*King John*, ii. 1
ILLUME—to illume that part of heaven.*Hamlet*, i. 1
ILLUMINATE so vile a thing ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
ILLUMINED, cherished ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
ILLUMINETH the face .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
ILL-USED—by times ill-used.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
ILLUSION—by some illusion ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
here we wander in illusions. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
by the strength of their illusion.....*Macbeth*, iii. 5
by the devil's illusions this monk..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
ILLUSTRATE-illustrate king.*Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
and this most gallant, illustrate .... — v. 1
ILLUSTRATED-therein illustrated.*Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
ILLUSTRIOUS—illustrious wight.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
most illustrious, sire or seven...*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
noble mind, illustrious virtue. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
'gainst this high illustrious prince .....*Lear*, v. 3
ILLUSTROUS—[*Col.*] and illustrous..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
ILL-UTTERING-ill-uttering throat.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
ILL-WEAVED-ill-weaved ambition.1*Henry IV.* v. 4
ILL-WELL—never do him so ill-well.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
ILL-WILL—ground of your ill-will.*Richard III.* i. 3

ILLYRIA—Illyria, lady (*rep.*) ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
as tall a man as any's in Illyria .... — i. 3
in my throat, and drink in Illyria .. — i. 3
as any man in Illyria, whatsoever .. — i. 3
as strong as any man in Illyria..... — i. 3
a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Illyria — i. 5
found in any part of Illyria ..... — iii. 4
if there be any law in Illyria..... — iv. 1
in my wits, as any man in Illyria .. — iv. 2
ILLYRIAN—strong Illyrian pirate..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
a waxen image 'gainst a fire.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
image of the jest I'll show you ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
constant image of the creature ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
that when the image of it leaves him — ii. 5
from any image of offence done..... — iii. 4
and to his image, which, methought — iii. 4
that do coin heaven's image ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
image of it gives me content already — iii. 1
none of Pygmalion's images ..... — iii. 2
the one is too like an image, and says.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
now doth thy image appear in ..... — v. 1
more wretches than they's images.*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
with any branch or image of thy ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
loathsome is thine image..*Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)
father's image is so hit in you ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the sight of my poor image would thus — v. 3
did'st make, strange images of death ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
whose horrid image doth unfix ..... — i. 3
and see the gre t doom's image! .... — ii. 3
image of a wicked heinous fault ....*King John*, iv. 2
in golden coats, like images.....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
but the true and perfect image of life — v. 4
the noble image of my youth .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
the image of his power lay then .... — v. 2
the image of the king whom I ..... — v. 2
to spurn at your most royal image .. — v. 2
are brazen images of canonized.....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
image of pride, why should I hold my — i. 3
make my image but an alehouse .... — iii. 2
to survey his dead and earthy image — iii. 2
in a glass, and call thy image so .... — v. 1
my heart thine image ne'er shall go.3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
thy beauty's image, and thy virtue.. — iii. 3
to bear his image, and renew his .... — v. 4
the precious image of our dear ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
by looking on his images ..... — ii. 2
the image of his Maker .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
without some image of .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
disrobe the images, if you do find ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
let no images be hung with Cæsar's — i. 1
for pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images — i. 2
even like a stony image.....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
this growing image of thy fiend-like — v. 1
like the image and horror of it.....*Lear*, i. 2
the images of revolt and flying off! ..... — ii. 4
behold the great image of authority..... — iv. 6
or image of that horror?..... — v. 3
whose image even but now appeared ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
scorn her own image, and the very age.. — iii. 2
this play is the image of a murder done — iii. 2
for by the image of my cause, I see..... — v. 2
IMAGERY—with painted imagery ..*Richard II.* v. 2
IMAGINARY-imaginary wiles..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
and foul imaginary eyes of blood ..*King John*, iv. 2
things true, weeps things imaginary.*Richard II.* ii. 2
in forms imaginary, the unguided..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
on your imaginary forces work ..*Henry V.* i. (cho.)
and make imaginary puissance ..... — i. (cho.)
imaginary relish is so sweet .*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
IMAGINATION sees a crown .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
nor can imagination form a shape .... — iii. 1
devil suggests this imagination? ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and not follow the imaginations of your — iv. 2
look, how imagination blows him.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
to let imagination jade me ..... — ii. 5
prove true, imagination, O prove true — iii. 4
imagination yet hath wronged ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
into his study of imagination.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
of imagination all compact.....*Mid N.'s Dream*, v. 1
as imagination bodies forth the forms — v. 1
such tricks hath strong imagination — v. 1
if imagination amend them (*rep.*).... — v. 1
my imagination carries no favour in it.*All's Well*, i. 1
imagination of his neighbours ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
beyond imagination is the wrong.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
by bare imagination of a feast? .....*Richard II.* i. 3
imagination of some great exploit ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
great imagination, proper to madmen.2*Henry IV.* i. 3
and, for unfelt imaginations .....*Richard III.* i. 4
imagination moves in this lip!..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
your imagination hold this stage.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
(to take your imagination) ..... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
apothecary, to sweeten my imagination..*Lear*, iv. 6
and woes, by wrong imaginations, lose .. — iv. 6
he waxes desperate with imagination ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
imagination to give them shape, or time — iii. 1
my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's — iii. 2
bow abhorred in my imagination it is! .. — v. 1
may not imagination trace the noble dust — v. 1
IMAGINE—imagine howling ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
or you imagine me too unhurtful an — iii. 2
if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine — iv. 2
imagine no worse for them ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
he was to imagine me his love ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
imagine 'twere the right Vincentio..*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 4
imagine me, gentle spectators..*Winter's T.* iv. (cho.)
thy soul holds dear, imagine it .....*Richard II.* i. 3
then imagine me taking your part ..2*Henry IV.* v. 2
imagine him upon Blackheath .*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
what I do imagine let that rest.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe — iv. 7
I did imagine what would be her refuge — v. 4
when I imagine ill against my king..2*Henry VI.* i. 2
but may imagine how the bird was.. — iii. 2
deeper than you can imagine .....*Richard III.* i. 1
imagine I have said farewell already — i. 2
would you imagine, or almost believe — iii. 5
as any man I can imagine.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
yet, to imagine an Antony..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

IMAGINE—you imagine so reserved.. Cymbeline, i. 5
imagine Pericles at Tyre ...... Pericles, iv. (Gower)
I hope, will teach you to imagine...... Hamlet, iv. 7
IMAGINED-her imagined person. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
imagined speed unto the tranect .. Mer. of Ven. iii. 4
the imagined voice of God himself.. 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
with imagined wing our swift. Henry V. iii. (chorus)
yet can be imagined or supposed.... 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
imagined worth holds in his blood. Troil. & Cress. ii. 3
as within me; not imagined, felt .. Cymbeline, iv. 2
unfold the imagined happiness.. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6
IMAGINING some fear .... Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
are less than horrible imaginings ...... Macbeth, i. 3
IMBAR-[Knt.] imbar their crooked titles. Henry V. i. 2
IMBARE—amply to imbare [Knt.-imbar] — i. 2
IMBECILITY-lord of imbecility. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
IMBRUE-blade, my breast imbrue. Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
incision? shall we imbrue?.......... 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
IMITARI—imitari is nothing .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
IMITATE—for him I imitate .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
imitate; and sail upon the land.. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
black, to imitate her brow ...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
herein will I imitate the sun .... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
I will imitate the honourable. 2 Henry IV. ii. 2 (letter)
then imitate the action of the tiger .. Henry V. iii. 1
did they imitate that which I composed — iii. 7
me must not dare to imitate them. Timon of Ath. i. 2
a dog whom I would imitate .... — iv. 3
to imitate the graces of the gods .... Coriolanus, v. 3
IMITATED—they imitated humanity.. Hamlet, iii. 2
IMITATION—in base imitation .... Richard II. ii. 1
he imitation calls) he pageants us. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
and in the imitation of these twain .. — i. 3
on objects, arts, and imitations .. Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
with what imitation you can borrow. Cymbeline, iii. 4
IMMACULATE white and red..... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
his thoughts immaculate .. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
immaculate, and silver fountain .... Richard II. v. 3
in my pure and immaculate valour. 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
chaste and immaculate in very...... 1 Henry VI. v. 4
heart's love, immaculate devotion. Richard III. iv. 4
IMMASK-immask our noted outward. 1 Henry IV. i. 2
IMMATERIAL skein of sleave... Troilus & Cress. v. 1
IMMEDIACY-immediacy may well stand. Lear, v. 3
IMMEDIATE-immediate sentence. Mea. for Mea. v. 1
in these to nature she's immediate heir. All's Well, ii. 3
warrant of immediate death .. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
beg enfranchisement immediate.... Richard II. iii. 3
which, as immediate from thy place. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
the immediate heir of England?...... — v. 2
immediate are my needs ...... Timon of Athens, ii. 1
in words, but find supply immediate — ii. 1
an immediate freedom of repeal .. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
assemble we immediate council .. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
shall prove the immediate author of — ii. 6
this immediate levy, he commands.. Cymbeline, iii. 7
are the most immediate to our throne .. Hamlet, i. 2
and it would come to immediate trial — v. 2
is the immediate jewel of their souls .. Othello, iii. 3
IMMEDIATELY to marry .... Merry Wives, iv. 6
immediately provided in that case. Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
death, or you, I'll find immediately.. — ii. 3
immediately they will again be here. Love's L. L. v. 2
I will return immediately .. Merchant of Venice, ii. 5
must be gone from hence immediately — ii. 9
immediately to leave you and be gone — ii. 9
thy master home immediately .. Comedy of Err. iv. 2
immediately ran hither to your grace — v. 1
help him to his grave immediately!.. Richard II. i. 4
and then to horse immediately .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
immediately he was upon his knee. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
resolve your grace immediately [Col. Knt.-
you herein presently]............ Richard III. iv. 2
apprehended here immediately. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
Messala with you immediately .. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
and something to be done immediately — v. 1
shall be immediately delivered. Titus Andronicus, v. 1
immediately we do exile........ Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
bring in cloudy night immediately .. — iii. 2
on wholesome life usurp immediately.. Hamlet, iii. 2
IMMINENCE-dare all imminence. Troil. & Cress. v. 11
IMMINENT decay of wrested pomp.. King John, iv. 3
defended me from imminent death... 2 Henry VI. v. 3
danger as infinite as imminent.. Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
portents, and evils imminent...... Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
blastments are most imminent.......... Hamlet, i. 3
I see the imminent death of twenty...... — iv. 4
'scapes i' the imminent deadly breach .. Othello, i. 3
IMMODERATE use turns to ..... Meas. for Meas. i. 3
IMMODERATELY she weeps for. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
IMMODEST-an immodest raiment. Two Gen. of V. v. 4
she should be so immodest to write .. Much Ado, ii. 3
immodest hatred, the child-bed.. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
that the most immodest word be.... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
with this immodest clamorous .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
IMMOMENT-immoment toys.... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
IMMORTAL—by immortal providence. Tempest, v. 1
renouncement, an immortal spirit. Meas. for Meas. i. 5
to-morrow thou must be made immortal — iv. 2
such harmony is in immortal souls. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
would have made nature immortal.... All's Well, i. 1
O immortal gods! O fine villain!.. Taming of Sh. v. 1
add an immortal title to your crown!. Richard II. i. 1
marry, the immortal part needs .... 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
doth win immortal fame .... Henry V. iii. 2
O you immortal gods! ...... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
immortal gods, I crave no pelf. Tim. of Ath. i. 2 (grace)
the immortal gods that hear you .... — iv. 3
except immortal Cæsar .... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
if thou be'st not immortal........ — ii. 3 (paper)
O ye immortal gods! .... — iv. 3
for his biting is immortal .. Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
I have immortal longings in me .... — v. 2
prunes the immortal wing .... Cymbeline, v. 4
she sings like one immortal .... Pericles, v. (Gower)
immortal Dian! now I know you .... — v. 3
ah, the immortal passado! ...... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
steal immortal blessing from her lip — iii. 3
and her immortal part with angels lives — v. 1
being a thing immortal as itself?........ Hamlet, i. 4

IMMORTAL—lost the immortal part .. Othello, ii. 3
the immortal Jove's dread clamorous — iii. 3
IMMORTALITY attends the former.. Pericles, iii. 2
IMMORTALIZED—be immortalized. 1 Henry VI. i. 2
IMMORTALLY—crown immortally. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
IMMURE—strong immures .. Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
IMMURED—thou wert immured. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
not alone immured in the brain...... — iv. 3
in silver she's immured .... Merchant of Venice, ii. 7
hath immured within your walls!. Richard III. iv. 1
IMOGEN—when Imogen is dead .... Cymbeline, i. 2
divine Imogen, what thou endur'st! — ii. 1
if I could get this foolish Imogen .... — ii. 3
O Imogen, safe mayst thou wander — iii. 5
Imogen, the great part of my comfort — iv. 3
since I wrote him, Imogen was slain — iv. 3
saved the noble Imogen to repent.... — v. 1
but Imogen is your own; do your best — v. 1
for thee, O Imogen, even for whom .. — v. 1
end it by some means for Imogen.... — v. 3
for Imogen's dear life, take mine .... — v. 4
O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence — v. 4
fruitful object be in eye of Imogen .. — v. 4
from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen? — v. 4
he shall be lord of lady Imogen...... — v. 4
O Imogen! my queen, my life (rep.) — v. 5
you ne'er killed Imogen till now .... — v. 5
the tune of Imogen! Lady .... — v. 5
Imogen, thy mother's dead .... — v. 5
O Imogen, thou hast lost by this .... — v. 5
IMP—self-same thing, dear imp.... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
is presented by this imp.............. — v. 2
slavish yoke, imp out our drooping.. Richard II. ii. 1
and keep, most royal imp of fame!.. 2 Henry IV. v. 5
a lad of life, and imp of fame .... Henry V. iv. 1
IMPAINT-water-colours, to impaint. 1 Henry IV. v. 1
IMPAIR-wherein it doth impair. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
nor dignifies an impair thought. Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
IMPAIRED—nothing impaired. Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
IMPAIRING—impairing Henry .... 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
IMPALE—did I impale him with the regal — iii. 3
impale him with your weapons.. Troilus & Cress. v. 7
IMPALED—be round impaled ...... 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
IMPART—to impart to Armado .. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
when I did first impart my love. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
our natural goodness imparts this. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
great matters to impart to thee .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
to conceal what we impart........ Richard III. iii. 1
though what they do impart help nothing — iv. 4
is it that you would impart to me? Julius Cæsar, i. 2
let us impart what we have seen........ Hamlet, i. 1
his son, do I impart toward you .... — i. 2
in dreadful secrecy impart they did .... — i. 2
of this mother's admiration? impart .... — iii. 2
impart a thing to you from his majesty.. — v. 2
IMPARTED—I before imparted.. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
IMPARTIAL—I'll be impartial.. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
Mowbray, impartial are our eyes.... Richard II. i. 1
led by the impartial conduct........ 2 Henry IV. v. 2
bold, just, and impartial spirit ...... — v. 2
IMPARTMENT—if it some impartment. Hamlet, i. 4
IMPASTED—baked and impasted ...... — ii. 2
IMPATIENCE—with impatience.. Merry Wives, ii. 2
but first, sheath thy impatience .... — ii. 3
all patience, and impatience .... As you Like it, v. 2
impatience lowreth in your face!.. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
sir, impatience hath his privilege .. King John, iv. 3
out of my grief and my impatience .. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
deeds of rage, and stern impatience. 1 Henry VI. iv. 7
impatience waiteth on true sorrow.. 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
this scene of rude impatience? .... Richard III. ii. 2
then patiently hear my impatience .. — iv. 4
own impatience takes from Aufidius. Coriolanus, v. 5
strange impatience of the heavens. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
fearing to strengthen that impatience — ii. 1
made out of her impatience. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
Antony put me to some impatience.. — ii. 6
impatience does become a dog that's mad — iv. 13
express impatience, lest you stir up.. Cymbeline, v. 4
his wits has given way to his impatience. Lear, iii. 6
IMPATIENT—I am impatient. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
master Page, be not impatient .. Merry Wives, iii. 4
will you tear impatient answers. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
all impatient to speak and not see. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
he grows impatient .... Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)
when, with a most impatient devilish — ii. 1
more a shrew of thy impatient humour — iii. 2
impatient of your just demands .... King John, ii. 1
wasp-stung and impatient fool art .. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
impatient of his fit, breaks like a fire. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
you are too impatient to bear crosses — i. 2
o'er them all, impatient of their hour. Henry V. iv. 2
Charles impatient with his friend?.. 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
impatient of my absence .... Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
how furious and impatient they.. Titus Andron. ii. 1
imperious, and impatient of your wrongs — v. 1
festival to an impatient child .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
a heart unfortified, or mind impatient.. Hamlet, i. 2
to put my father in impatient thoughts. Othello, i. 3
IMPATIENTLY doth rage.. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
impatiently stamped with your foot. Jul. Cæsar, ii. 1
IMPAWN-how you impawn our person. Henry V. i. 2
IMPAWNED—bear along impawned. Winter's T. i. 2
let there be impawned some surety. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
he has impawned [Col. Knt.-imponed] .. Hamlet, v. 2
why is this impawned [Col. Knt.-imponed] — v. 2
IMPEACH—impeach your modesty.. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
impeach the freedom of the state. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
will much impeach the justice of .... — iii. 3
a villain, to impeach me thus. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
what an intricate impeach is this! .. — v. 1
whose warrant, I impeach thy wrong. King John, ii. 1
with pale beggar fear impeach my .. Richard II. i. 1
wrong, or any way impeach .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
to one is no impeach of valour ...... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
both to impeach and purge myself. Romeo & Jul. v. 3
IMPEACHED and baffled............ Richard II. i. 1
IMPEACHMENT to his age.. Two Gen. of Verona. i. 3
on to Calais without impeachment .. Henry V. iii. 6
impeachments to imprison him.... Richard III. ii. 2

IMPEDE—all that impedes thee from .. Macbeth, i. 5
IMPEDIMENT in the current .. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
any impediment will be medicinable. Much Ado, ii. 2
if there be any impediment, I pray you — iii. 2
know any inward impediment ...... — iv. 1
find no impediment to the contrary.. — v. 2
years be no impediment.. Merch. of Venice iv. 1 (let.)
as all impediments in fancy's course.. All's Well, v. 3
what impediment this complaint. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
continent impediments would o'erbear. Macbeth, iv. 3
vexed with thy impediment .... King John, ii. 2
foresee not what impediments drag. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
moist impediments unto my speech. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
the impediment that broke this off .... Henry V. i. 1
what rub, or what impediment, there is — v. 2
marched on without impediment... Richard III. v. 2
can ever appear in your impediment. Coriolanus, i. 1
we laboured, no impediment between — ii. 3
shows, dream of impediment.... Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
impediment most profitably removed .. Othello, ii. 1
through more impediments than twenty — v. 2
IMPENETRABLE cur .... Merchant of Venice, iii. 3
IMPERATOR, and great general.. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
IMPERFECT—you imperfect speakers.. Macbeth, i. 3
said to be something imperfect .... Coriolanus, ii. 1
something he left imperfect in the state.. Lear, iv. 3
your other senses grow imperfect by .... — iv. 6
maimed, and most imperfect .... Othello, i. 3
IMPERFECTION—own imperfection. Merry W. ii. 2
hateful imperfection of her eyes. Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1
piece out our imperfections ...... Henry V. i. (cho.)
gives growth to the imperfections.... — v. 2
the imperfections of long-engrafted ...... Lear, i. 1
with all my imperfections on my head.. Hamlet, i. 5
IMPERFECTLY conjects .... Othello, iii. 3
IMPERIAL—the imperial's court. Two Gen. of V. ii. 3
the imperial votaress passed on .. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
to imperial Love, that god most high. All's Well, ii. 3
the most imperial monarch ...... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
swelling act of the imperial theme .... Macbeth, i. 3
may recoil, to an imperial charge...... — iv. 3
from thee, is this imperial crown .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
and services, to this imperial throne .. Henry V. i. 2
with crowns imperial, crowns ...... — ii. (cho.)
our cue, and our voice is imperial.... — iii. 6
the sword, the mace, the crown imperial — iv. 1
to bring your most imperial majesties — v. 2
and of it left his son imperial lord .. — v. 2 (cho.)
by your high imperial majesty ...... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern.... — iv. 1
the high imperial type of this .... Richard III. iv. 4
the imperial metal, circling now .... — iv. 4
crowns with an imperial voice.. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
to those most imperial looks .... — i. 3
the imperial Cæsar, should again .. Cymbeline, v. 5
that wore the imperial diadem.... Titus Andron. i. 1
to approach the imperial seat........ — i. 1
well worthy Rome's imperial lord .. — i. 2
mount aloft with thy imperial mistress — ii. 1
an' your mistership be imperial...... — iv. 4
the imperial jointress of this warlike .. Hamlet, i. 2
[Col. Knt.] imperial Cæsar, dead .... — v. 1
IMPERIOUS-imperious thoughts Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
the imperious flood hath left .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
cradle of the rude imperious surge .. — iii. 1
imperious in another's throne? .... 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
Beaufort, the imperious churchman.. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
or this imperious man will work .. Henry VIII. ii. 2
most imperious Agamemnon. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
not the imperious show of the.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 13
the imperious seas breed monsters.. Cymbeline, iv. 2
thy thoughts imperious, like.. Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
as your titles witness, imperious...... — v. 1
imperious [Col. Knt.-imperial] Cæsar .. Hamlet, v. 1
dog, to affright an imperious lion ...... Othello, ii. 3
IMPERIOUSLY—so imperiously?.... 1 Henry VI. i. 3
IMPERSEVERANT thing loves.... Cymbeline, iv. 1
IMPERTINENCY—impertinency mixed! Lear, iv. 6
IMPERTINENT—most impertinent .. Tempest, i. 2
the suit is impertinent to myself. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
IMPETICOS-I did impeticos thy. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
IMPETUOSITY—fury, and impetuosity — iii. 4
IMPETUOUS—the impetuous blasts .... Lear, iii. 1
more impetuous [Knt.-impitious] haste. Hamlet, iv. 5
IMPIETIES—guilty of those impieties. Henry V. iv. 1
IMPIETY has made a feast ...... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
farewell, thou pure impiety .... Much Ado, iv. 1
more impiety than Jephthah's...... 3 Henry VI. v. 1
to be in anger, is impiety .... Timon of Athens, iii. 5
my lord, this is impiety in you .. Titus Andron. i. 2
IMPIOUS—and impious purity!...... Much Ado, iv. 1
if impious war, arrayed in flames .... Henry V. iii. 3
it was both impious and unnatural. 1 Henry VI. v. 1
and York, and impious Beaufort .. 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
keep their impious turbands on.... Cymbeline, iii. 3
play the impious [Col.-pious] innocent. Pericles, iv. 4
a course of impious stubbornness ...... Hamlet, i. 2
IMPITIOUS—[Knt.] more impitious haste — iv. 5
IMPLACABLE—is so implacable. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
IMPLEMENTS of a ruined house Timon of Ath. iv. 2
foreign mart for implements of war .... Hamlet, i. 1
IMPLIES—that her search implies .... All's Well, i. 3
IMPLORATOR—but mere implorators.. Hamlet, i. 3
IMPLORE her, in my voice ...... Meas. for Meas. i. 3
if you'll implore it, that will free.... — iii. 1
I do implore secrecy, that the king. Love's L. L. v. 1
anointed, I implore so much expence — v. 2
and then implore her blessing.... Winter's Tale, v. 3
whose counsel I will implore ...... Henry VIII. ii. 4
IMPLORED—implored your highness'.. Macbeth, i. 4
earnestly implored a general peace.. 1 Henry VI. v. 4
IMPLORING—imploring pardon .... Henry V. iv. 1
IMPLY—my life imply her danger?.... Pericles, iv. 1
IMPOISON—may impoison liking .. Much Ado, iii. 1
IMPONED— [Col. Knt.] he has imponed. Hamlet, v. 2
[Col. Knt.] is this imponed, as you call it? — v. 2
IMPORT—of much import? Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
next, it imports no reason. Measure for Measure, v. 1
I have a motion much imports your good — v. 1
and of great import indeed, too .. Love's L. Lost, v. 1

IMPORT—what the import is ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
what occasion of import hath all. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
should import offending..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
more general than these lines import. *King John*, iv. 3
thus it did import [*Knt.*-report] .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
if you knew how much they do import — iv. 4
some petty towns of no import ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
doth import him much, to speak. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
which now import their dangers. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
thousands more of semblable import — iii. 4
being Leonatus, doth import so much. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
which imports to the kingdom so much.. *Lear*, iv. 3
what might import my sister's ..... — iv. 5
do import some misadventure .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
full of charge, of dear import ..... — v. 2
this show imports the argument ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
which imports at full, by letters conjuring — iv. 3
alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? — iv. 5
what imports the nomination of this .... — v. 2
quality and respect, as doth import you. *Othello*, i. 3
if it be not for some purpose of import .. — iii. 3
as it were; his gesture imports it ..... — iv. 1
what doth your speech import? ..... — iv. 2
one of them imports the death of Cassio — v. 2

IMPORTANCE-great importance. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
in an act of this importance..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
if the importance were joy, or sorrow — v. 2
at our importance hither is he come. *King John*, iv. 1
upon importance of so slight and .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5

IMPORTANCY—importancy of Cyprus.. *Othello*, i. 3

IMPORTANT—is important in't.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if the prince be too important..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
now his important blood will nought. *All's Well*, iii. 7
at your important letters .... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
sake only, he makes important. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
cannot, lord; I have important business — v. 1
my mourning, and important tears..... *Lear*, iv. 4
by the important acting of your dread. *Hamlet*, iii. 4

IMPORTANTLY-importantly as now *Cymbeline*, iv. 4

IMPORTED his fellowship .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3

IMPORTETH-importeth none here.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
more serious importeth thee to know. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2

IMPORTING—an importing visage .. *All's Well*, v. 3
importing change of times and states. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
no less importing than our general. *Richard III*. iii. 7
importing,—the several parcels .. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
importing the surrender of those lands.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
weeds, importing health and graveness .. — iv. 7
reasons, importing Denmark's health .. — v. 2
importing the mere perdition of..... *Othello*, ii. 2

IMPORTLESS—importless burden. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3

IMPORTUNACY-importunacy?. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
your importunacy cease ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

IMPORTUNATE-other importunate. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
be no more importunate .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
put on a most importunate aspect. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
in debt to my importunate business — iii. 6
she is importunate; indeed, distract .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
having, by their own importunate suit. *Othello*, iv. 1

IMPORTUNE-to importune you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
much importune you me to that .... — i. 3
that thither them importune..... — iii. 1
our concernings shall importune. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
against all sense you do importune her — v. 1
quick despatch, importunes personal. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
and importunes access to you .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
importune me no further .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
you hear, how he importunes me. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
I will importune with earnest .... *Richard III*. ii. 2
importune him for my monies. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
I here importune death awhile. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
importune him once more to go ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
importune her; she'll help to put you.. *Othello*, ii. 3
lo, the happiness! go, and importune her — iii. 4
now he importunes him to tell it o'er.... — iv. 1

IMPORTUNED otherwise by all of us. *Tempest*, ii. 1
have you importuned her to such. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
importuned me, that his attendant. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
since I have not much importuned you — iv. 1
very oft importuned me to temper.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
importuned him by any means?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
he hath importuned me with love .... *Hamlet*, i. 3

IMPORTUNITY, to fill up.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
to his unmastered importunity ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
any strong or vehement importunity.. *Othello*, iii. 3

IMPOSE—ladyship's impose.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
impose me to what penance your .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
impose on thee nothing but this.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
a plague that Cupid will impose for — iii. 1
impose some service on me for ..... — v. 2
undergo, and nobleness impose .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
ordain, impose some gentle order .. *King John*, iii. 1
what fates impose, that men must.. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
you would here impose on me .... *Richard III*. iii. 7
or they impose, this usage, coming from.. *Lear*, ii. 4

IMPOSED—imposed the office .... *Meas for Meas.* i. 4
task could not have been imposed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
should be imposed upon his father .. *Henry V*. iv. 1
undergo any difficulty imposed. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2

IMPOSITION-grievous imposition. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
than your father's imposition .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
not to deny this imposition ..... — i. 4
honesty go with your imposition.... *All's Well*, iv. 4
the imposition cleared ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the sequel of your imposition .... *Richard III*. iii. 7
to devise imposition enough. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
an idle and most false imposition ..... *Othello*, ii. 3

IMPOSSIBILITIES-men's impossibilities. *Lear*, iv. 6
flattering me with impossibilities .. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
solder'st close impossibilities.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

IMPOSSIBILITY would slay in..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
not ignorant of the impossibility .... — iv. 1
proof is called impossibility .... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
murdering impossibility, to make .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3

IMPOSSIBLE—impossible matter .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
'tis as impossible that he's undrowned — ii. 1
as nothing is impossible .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
tells me, 'tis a thing impossible .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
he cannot 'scape me: 'tis impossible — iii. 5
I will search impossible places ..... — iii. 5

IMPOSSIBLE—impossible passages .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
impossible to extirpit quite. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
make not impossible, that which (*rep.*) — v. 1
where it is impossible you should .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
gift is in devising impossible slanders — ii. 1
with such impossible conveyance.... — ii. 1
nay, that's impossible; she may wear — iii. 3
that were impossible; but I pray you — v. 1
in an hour, sir. Impossible..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
it cannot be; it is impossible ..... — v. 2
it is impossible I should live.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
and it is not impossible to me .... *As you Like it*, v. 2
impossible be strange attempts ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
supposing it a thing impossible *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
it were impossible I should speed amiss — ii. 1
why, 'tis impossible. Why, he's a devil — iii. 2
to the enemy, is all impossible..... *Richard II*. ii. 2
est il impossible d'eschapper..... *Henry V*. iv. 4
straight a thing impossible..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
but now it is impossible we should .. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to nominate them all's impossible .. — ii. 1
it is impossible, that I should die by — iv. 1
thou canst not, son; it is impossible.. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
no, 'tis impossible he should escape.. — ii. 6
'tis as much impossible (unless we.. *Henry VIII*. v. 3
will strive with things impossible. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
it is impossible, that ever Rome .... — v. 3
like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
'tis impossible; strange, that his power — iii. 7
chamber, that it is impossible .... *Pericles*, iv. 5
to points that seem impossible ..... — v. 1
amity? 'tis hard; almost impossible .... *Lear*, iii. 4
it is impossible they bear it out ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
it is impossible, you should see this .... — iii. 3
there is no such man; it is impossible .. — iv. 2

IMPOSTHUME—full of imposthume. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 1
this is the imposthume of much wealth. *Hamlet*, iv. 4

IMPOSTOR—advocate for an impostor.. *Tempest*, i. 2
I am not an impostor ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
and starts (impostors to true fear).... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
you think me an impostor ..... *Pericles*, v. 1

IMPOTENCE—age, and impotence .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

IMPOTENT—impotent to smile.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
impotent and snail-paced beggary. *Richard III*. iv. 3
who impotent and bed-rid ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
O most lame and impotent conclusion!. *Othello*, ii. 1

IMPOUNDED—impounded as a stray .. *Henry V*. i. 2

IMPREGNABLE—brags impregnable. *Rich. II*. iii. 2
hath given for fence impregnable .. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
were his heart almost impregnable.. *Titus And.* iv. 4

IMPRESS-weak impress of love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
who can impress the forest ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
air with thy keen sword impress .... — v. 7
razed out my impress, leaving me.. *Richard II*. iii. 1
and you as under an impress. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
people ingrossed by swift impress. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
why such impress of shipwrights ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1

IMPRESSED—print impressed .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
strong passion is impressed in youth.. *All's Well*, i. 3
are impressed and engaged to fight.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
wears my stripes impressed on him.. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
turn our impressed lances in our eyes .... *Lear*, v. 3

IMPRESSION—no impression.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
the impression of keen whips .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and stolen the impression of her.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
where the impression of mine eye .. *All's Well*, v. 3
that carries no impression like .... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
such terrible impression made .. *Richard III*. i. 4
whose soft impression interprets.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
more impression show than that.... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
gave't the impression; placed it safely. *Hamlet*, v. 2

IMPRESSURE—the impressure.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and capable impressure thy palm. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
had not impressure made .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5

IMPRIMENDUM solum .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4

IMPRIMIS, she can fetch (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
now I begin; imprimis, we came. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
imprimis, a loose-bodied gown .... — iv. 3 (note)
imprimis, it is agreed between .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1 (art.)

IMPRINTED-by him imprinted. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

IMPRISON-then imprison him.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to be informed, imprison it not in.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
away with him; imprison him..... *King John*, iv. 2
impeachments to imprison him.... *Richard III*. ii. 2

IMPRISONED—which rift imprisoned.. *Tempest*, i. 2
suffered me to be imprisoned .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
imprisoned in the viewless winds. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
imprisoned angels set thou at liberty. *King John*, iii. 3
fair nephew, that imprisoned me .. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
our brother is imprisoned by ..... *Richard III*. i. 3
imprisoned is he, say you? ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
when he was poor, imprisoned .... — ii. 2
imprisoned; all is outward sorrow .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
where you imprisoned were .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
and stocked, punished, and imprisoned.. *Lear*, iii. 4

IMPRISONING of unruly wind .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1

IMPRISONMENT shall not be long. *Richard III*. i. 1
your lordship brooked imprisonment? — i. 1
my lord Hastings' late imprisonment — i. 3
as the mortality of imprisonment. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and imprisonment can lay on nature — iii. 1
if imprisonment be the due of a bawd — iii. 2
have your full time of imprisonment — iv. 2
proclaimed a year's imprisonment. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the shame, imprisonment .... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
minister the potion of imprisonment. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
my limbs with long imprisonment.. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
this her easy-held imprisonment hath — v. 3
king Henry from imprisonment.... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
made my imprisonment a pleasure .. — iv. 6
concerning his imprisonment ..... *Henry VIII*. v. 2

IMPROBABLE fiction ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

IMPROPER-service improper for a slave.. *Lear*, v. 3

IMPROVE—if he improve them .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

IMPROVIDENT jealousy? ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
improvident soldiers! ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1

IMPUDENCE-wit, or impudence. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
of impudence, a strumpet's boldness.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
less impudence to gainsay ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
take women's gifts for impudence..... *Pericles*, ii. 3

IMPUDENCY—without impudency. *Love's L. L.* v. 1

IMPUDENT—an impudent nation.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
she's impudent, my lord ..... — v. 3
why thou whoreson, impudent .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
more than impudent sanciness ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
impudent with use of evil deeds.... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
impudent and shameless Warwick .. — iii. 3
impudent and mannish grown.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
what committed! Impudent strumpet!. *Othello*, iv. 2

IMPUDENTLY negative ..... *Winter's Tale*. i. 2

IMPUDIQUE—grosse, et impudique.. *Henry V*. iii. 4

IMPUGN-cannot impugn you.. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
greatly who impugns our doom .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1

IMPURE—impure blots and stains. *Richard III*. iii. 7

IMPUTATION, for that he knew. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
any imputation to the contrary?.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
with the imputation of being near.. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 1
the imputation of his wickedness .... *Henry V*. iv. 1
imputation shall be oddly poised. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
but in the imputation laid on him..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
yet, I say, if imputation, and strong .. *Othello*, iii. 3

IMPUTE—impute it not a crime. *Winter's T.* iv. (cho.)
your majesty, impute his words .... *Richard II*. ii. 1
and not impute this yielding.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

INACCESSIBLE—almost inaccessible.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
in this desert inaccessible ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7

INAIDABLE—her inaidable estate.... *All's Well*, ii. 1

INAUDIBLE and noiseless foot of time — v. 3

INAUSPICIUS stars ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

INCAGED-in so small a verge..... *Richard II*. iii. 1
to be incaged [*Col. Knt.*-engaged] .. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
such a pleasure as incaged birds.... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 6

INCANTATIONS are too weak .... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3

INCAPABLE-thinks me now incapable. *Tempest*, i. 2
incapable of reasonable affairs?.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
incapable and shallow innocents .. *Richard III*. ii. 2
as was never so incapable of help .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
as one incapable of her own distress .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7

INCARDINATE—devil incardinate.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1

INCARNADINE—seas incarnardine. *Macbeth*, ii. 2

INCARNATE—were devils incarnate.. *Henry V*. ii. 3
this is the incarnate devil .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

INCARNATION-devil incarnation. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2

INCENSE—I will incense Page .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
and would incense me to murder. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the incense of a vow, a holy vow .. *King John*, iv. 3
I never did incense his majesty .... *Richard III*. i. 3
were to incense the boar to follow us — iii. 2
God incense him, and let him cry. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
the gods, incenses them to send .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
like incense, doth perfume the sky. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and what they may incense him to ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
the gods themselves throw incense ..... — v. 3
incense her kinsmen, and though he.... *Othello*, i. 1

INCENSED—have incensed the seas .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
knight is incensed against you .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
your brother incensed me to slander. *Much Ado*, v. 1
room for the incensed worthies .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
have so incensed, that I am reckless.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
difference of incensed kings..... *King John*, iii. 1
report on their incensed rage ..... — iv. 2
with an incensed fire of injuries .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
being incensed, he's flint ..... — iv. 4
that hath incensed the duke ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
more incensed against your majesty. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
not incensed by his subtle mother. *Richard III*. iii. 1
a slave to each incensed will..... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
I have incensed the lords o' the council — v. 1
if 'gainst yourself you be incensed .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
the people are incensed against him — iii. 1
'twas you incensed the rabble..... — iv. 2
by some incensed god sent hither ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
Laertes, why thou art thus incensed .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
and fell incensed points of mighty ..... — v. 2
part them; they are incensed ..... — v. 2

INCENSEMENT at this moment .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4

INCENSING—incensing relics of it .. *All's Well*, v. 3

INCERTAIN—incertain thoughts. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
and devour incertain lookers-on.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] of aids incertain should .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
outlives incertain pomp ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

INCERTAINTIES himself ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2

INCESSANT-yet the incessant. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the incessant care and labour ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
to do your grace incessant services .. *Henry V*. ii. 2
plague thee with incessant wars.... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
wind blows up incessant showers.... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4

INCESSANTLY upon these jades.... *King John*, ii. 2

INCEST—not a kind of incest .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
and her to incest did provoke .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
with foul incest to abuse your soul .. — i. 1
black as incest; which by my knowledge — i. 2
his child, I wis, to incest bring..... ii. (Gower)
Antiochus from incest lived not free — ii. 4
a couch for luxury and damned incest.. *Hamlet*, i. 5

INCESTUOUS-virtue that art incestuous. *Lear*, iii. 2
such dexterity to incestuous sheets! .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast — i. 5
or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed — iii. 3
here, thou incestuous, murderous..... — v. 2

INCH—every fertile inch o' the island.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
from the farthest inch of Asia ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
one inch of delay more is..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
I'll not budge an inch, boy. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
for every inch of woman ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I'll queen it no inch further ..... — iv. 3
at saint Colmes inch, ten thousand.... *Macbeth*, i. 2
my inch of taper will be burnt ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
not an inch further ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
an inch of any ground..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
with the very extremest inch ..... — iv. 3
we watched you at an inch..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
an inch of fortune better (*rep.*) .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
her stature to an inch; as wand-like .. *Pericles*, v. 1
ay, every inch a king..... *Lear*, iv. 6
stretches from an inch narrow .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
let her paint an inch thick ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1

INCHARITABLE—incharitable dog .. *Tempest*, i. 1

INCHES—steel, three inches of it ..... — ii. 1
how many inches is in one mile.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

INCHES—how many inches do fill.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
am I but three inches? ...... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
tell what thou art by inches.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
with spans and inches so diminutive — ii. 2
knows the youth even to his inches.. — iv. 5
they'll give him death by inches.... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
I would I had thy inches .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
as many inches as you have oceans.. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
lingering, by inches waste you ...... — v. 5
INCH-MEAL a disease! .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
INCH-THICK, knee-deep .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
INCIDENCY thou dost guess of harm — i. 2
INCIDENT—most incident to maids.. — iv. 3
plagues, incident to men ...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
with other incident throes that ...... — v. 2
INCISION would let her out .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
make incision for your love. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
God make incision in thee! ...... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
malice makes too deep incision ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
shall we have incision................ *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
and make incision in their hides .... *Henry V.* iv. 2
INCITE—incite them to quick motion. *Tempest*, iv. 1
for she incites me to that........ *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
kindness shall incite thee to bind .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
your reverence shall incite us to ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
do incite the gentry to this business. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
no blown ambition doth our arms incite.. *Lear*, iv. 4
INCIVILITY confirms no less. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
INCLINABLE—[*Col. Knt.*]the will dotes that is
inclinable to what.......... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
have hearts inclinable to honour.... *Coriolnnus*, ii. 2
INCLINATION-wife's inclination. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
his inclination,—after his undressed. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
to fierce and bloody inclination .... *King John*, v. 2
the state and inclination of the day. *Richard II.* iii. 2
inclination, and the start of spleen.. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
this merry inclination accords not.. *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
give us notice of his inclination .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
his spirit, and tried his inclination.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
her years, her inclination .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
thou find the inclination of the people. *Pericles*, iv. 3
observe his inclination in yourself .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
though inclination be as sharp as will .. — iii. 3
INCLINE—a willing ear incline.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
from forage will incline to play .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
doth his majesty incline to it, or no? .. *Henry V.* i. 1
I more incline to Somerset .... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
if he would incline to the people.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and neither way inclines .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
to incline himself to Cæsar ...... — iv. 6
he did incline to sadness .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
we must incline to the king.............. *Lear*, iii. 3
would Desdemona seriously incline .... *Othello*, i. 3
INCLINED—thou art inclined to sleep.. *Tempest*, i. 2
move my father to be inclined my way! — i. 2
I find they are inclined to do so ...... — ii. 1
he was not inclined that way .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
till he were well inclined .... — iv. 3
when thou art inclined to sleep .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
themselves, finding it so inclined .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
his blood inclined to mirth .... *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
he's inclined as are the ravenous .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
wrathful, and inclined to blood...... — iv. 2
or sorry, as I saw it inclined ...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
have been inclined to thrift .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
which men are best inclined .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
not I, inclined to this intelligence.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
content me to hear him so inclined.... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
INCLINING—your inclining cannot.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
inclining to them both .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that way inclining .... — iii. 2
by'r lady, inclining to threescore.... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
is it your own inclining? .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
both you of my inclining, and the rest.. *Othello*, i. 2
for 'tis most easy the inclining Desdemona — ii. 3
INCLINEST—incliniest that way.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
INCLIP-ocean pales, or sky inclip. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
INCLUDE—will include all jars.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
loss of such a lord includes all harms. *Richard III.* i. 3
every thing includes itself in power. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
INCLUDED—the glories it included... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
INCLUSIVE—faculties inclusive were. *All's Well*, i. 3
that the inclusive verge of golden.. *Richard III.* iv. 1
INCOMPARABLE wealth.... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
do show her wit incomparable...... *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
this mask was cried incomparable.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a most incomparable man ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
INCOMPREHENSIBLE lies that.... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
INCONSIDERATE take salve for. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries. *King John*, ii. 1
INCONSTANCY falls off .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
villanous inconstancy of man's .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
men, of strange inconstancy .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
O foul revolt of French inconstancy!. *King John*, iii. 1
the agent of thy foul inconstancy .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
INCONSTANT-is he inconstant, sir. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
this spotted, and inconstant man. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shallow, inconstant, full of tears. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
inconstant, and damnable ungrateful. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
a city on the inconstant billows. *Henry V.* iii. (chor.)
she is turning, and inconstant........ — iii. 6
more inconstant than the wind .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
not by the moon, the inconstant moon — ii. 2
INCONTINENCY-her incontinency. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
thou didst accuse him of incontinency — iii. 4
that he is open to incontinency .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
INCONTINENT varlets! .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
will climb incontinent (*rep.*)...... *As you Like it*, v. 2
put on sullen black incontinent .... *Richard II.* v. 6
matrons, turn incontinent .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
he says, he will return incontinent .... *Othello*, iv. 3
INCONTINENTLY drown myself ...... — i. 3
INCONVENIENCE-these inconveniences. *H. V.* v. 2
to intercept this inconvenience ...... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
INCONVENIENT to you .... *As you Like it*, v. 2
INCONY—flesh! my incony jew!.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
most incony vulgar wit! .... — iv. 1
INCORPORAL air do hold discourse?.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
INCORPORATE—been incorporate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
that, undividable, incorporate. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
INCORPORATE—incorporate league.. *Henry V.* v. 2
true is it, my incorporate friends.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
one incorporate to our attempts .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
which did incorporate and make us one — ii. 1
Titus, I am incorporate in Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
holy church incorporate two in one. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
exercise, the incorporate conclusion.... *Othello*, ii. 1
INCORPSED—as he had been incorpsed. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
INCORRECT—most incorrect to heaven — i. 2
INCREASE—earth's increase .. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
to increase your bondage ...... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
by their increase, now knows not.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
loss of virginity is rational increase .. *All's Well*, i. 1
which is a goodly increase .... — i. 1
pleasure, and the increase of laughter — ii. 4
whereupon the world increases .... *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
your honours may increase, till you — v. 2
but add increase unto my wrath .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
theirs for the earth's increase, mine — iii. 2
summer bred us no increase .... *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
lest thou increase the number .... *Richard III.* iv. 1
to quicken your increase, I will .... — iv. 4
live to taste this land's increase .... — v. 4
the Lord increase this business! .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
that which would increase his evil .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
her womb's increase, and treasure .. — iii. 3
increases tailors, and breed ballad-makers — iv. 5
drink thou; increase the reels .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
denials increase your services ...... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the earth, swallow her own increase.. *Titus And.* v. 2
through you, increase our wonder.... *Pericles*, iii. 2
dry up in her the organs of increase ...... *Lear*, i. 4
as if increase of appetite had grown by.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
our loves and comforts should increase. *Othello*, ii. 1
INCREASED—wealth increased.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
INCREASETH—power increaseth. *Richard III.* iv. 3
the enemy increaseth every day.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
INCREASING—and increasing. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
the better increasing your folly!.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
an increasing belly? is not your ....*2Henry IV.* i. 2
great, and increasing; but by sea. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
and your, increasing in love.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
perishing root, with the increasing vine! — iv. 2
INCREDIBLE—'tis incredible .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
INCREDULOUS-no incredulous. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
to show the incredulous world .... *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
INCUR—to incur your former. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
I know not what I shall incur .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
in speaking, not to incur the last. *Richard III.* iii. 7
I shall incur I know not how........ *Cymbeline*, i. 2
to incur a general mock, run from her.. *Othello*, i. 2
to incur a private check: when shall.... — iii. 3
INCURABLE-gave him out incurable. *All's Well*, ii. 3
or overthrow incurable ensues ...... *King John*, v. 1
but the disease is incurable .... *2Henry IV.* i. 2
i' the palm, incurable bone-ach. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
INCURRED-thou hast incurred. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
he hath incurred the everlasting .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
incurred a traitor's name .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
best meaning, have incurred the worst.... *Lear*, v. 3
INCURSION—whose hot incursions. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
thou art forth in the incursions. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
INDE—with savages and men of Inde?. *Tempest*, ii. 2
a rude and savage man of Inde.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the east to western Inde .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
INDEBTED—and stand indebted. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
are deeply indebted for this piece.... *2Henry VI.* i. 4
INDENT—and indent with fears .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
with such a deep indent, to rob me .. — iii. 1
INDENTED-with indented glides. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
INDENTURE-indenture of my love. *King John*, ii. 1
the coward with thy indenture .... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
our indentures tripartite are drawn — iii. 1
are the indentures drawn? shall we — iii. 1
is bound by the indenture of his oath.. *Pericles*, i. 3
serve by indenture to the common .... — iv. 6
and breadth of a pair of indentures? .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
INDEX—as index to the story...... *Richard III.* ii. 2
the flattering index of a direful...... — iv. 4
so loud, and thunders in the index? .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
an index, and obscure prologue .... *Othello*, ii. 1
INDEXES—and in such indexes.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
INDIA—my nettle of India? .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
from the farthest steep of India?. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
from Lisbon, Barbary, and India?. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
as bountiful as mines of India .... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
they made Britain, India .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
her bed is India; there she lies .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
I had gone barefoot to India .... — i. 2
INDIAN—ten to see a dead Indian .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
stolen from an Indian king .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
and, in the spiced Indian air, by night — ii. 2
and beg her Indian boy .... — iii. 2
scarf veiling an Indian beauty.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
diamonds, and Indian stones ...... *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
some strange Indian with .... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] like the base Indian .... *Othello*, v. 2
INDIAN-LIKE—thus, Indian-like .. *All's Well*, i. 3
INDICTMENT-read the indictment. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
there is another indictment upon .. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
that, by indictment, and by dint of — iv. 1
here is the indictment of the good. *Richard III.* iii. 6
INDIES-my East and West Indies. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
the augmentation of the Indies. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
another to the Indies........ *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
where America, the Indies?.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
has all the Indies in his arms .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
INDIFFERENCY—all indifferency. *King John*, ii. 2
but a belly of any indifferency ....*2Henry IV.* iv. 3
INDIFFERENT-is indifferent. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
and it does indifferent well ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
item, two lips indifferent red .... — i. 5
I'll tell you news indifferent good. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
their garters of an indifferent knit .. — iv. 1
my wrongs with an indifferent eye.. *Richard II.* ii. 3
he seems indifferent; or, rather........ *Henry V.* i. 1
life is come after it indifferent well.. — iv. 7
no judge indifferent, nor no more.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
yes, he'll fight indifferent well .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
INDIFFERENT—Indifferent. .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and dangers are to me indifferent.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
as the indifferent children of the earth. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I am myself indifferent honest .... — iii. 1
it is indifferent cold, my lord, indeed .. — v. 2
INDIFFERENTLY-indifferently well. *Henry V.* ii. 1
he waved indifferently 'twixt doing. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I will look on both indifferently.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
hear me speak indifferently for all .. *Titus And.* i. 2
reformed that indifferently with us .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
INDIGENT—of indigent faint souls .. *Henry V.* i. 1
INDIGEST—upon that indigest...... *King John*, v. 7
an indigest [*Col.*-indigested]........ *3Henry VI.* v. 6
INDIGESTED lump, as crooked .... *2Henry VI.* v. 1
[*Col.*] indigested and deformed lump. *3Henry VI.* v. 6
INDIGN—all indign and base adversities. *Othello*, i. 3
INDIGNATION—great indignation .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
indignation to him by word of mouth. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
his indignation derives itself out of.. — iii. 4
to pluck his indignation on thy head. *All's Well*, iii. 2
their iron indignation 'gainst your.. *King John*, ii. 1
and quench his fiery indignation .... — iv. 1
they burn in indignation .... — iv. 2
thine indignation, mighty heaven .. — v. 6
peace to scarlet indignation........ *Richard II.* iii. 3
his displeasures, and his indignations. *Henry V.* iv. 7
hurl down their indignation on thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
your indignation against my brother...... *Lear*, i. 2
INDIGNE—vostre indigne serviteure .. *Henry V.* v. 2
INDIGNITIES-great indignities. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
unapt to stir at these indignities .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
his glorious deeds for my indignities — iii. 2
great indignities you laid upon me?. *2Henry IV.* v. 2
INDIGNITY—not suffer indignity.... *Tempest*, iii. 2
will digest this harsh indignity .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you give me most egregious indignity. *All's Well*, ii. 3
unto the duke of this indignity.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
mine age with this indignity .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
some strange indignity .... *Othello*, ii. 3
INDIRECT-or indirect attempts. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
thy life by some indirect means .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
though indirect, yet indirection..... *King John*, iii. 1
the which, we find too indirect .... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
by-paths, and indirect crooked ways. *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
he needs no indirect nor lawless.... *Richard III.* i. 4
what an indirect and peevish course — iii. 1
by indirect and forced courses subdue .. *Othello*, i. 3
INDIRECTION thereby grows direct .... *John*, iii. 1
vile trash, by any indirection.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
by indirections find directions out...... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
INDIRECTLY, I am loth . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
indirectly to the Jew's house.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
that, indirectly, and directly too .... — iv. 1
hot rash haste so indirectly shed.... *King John*, ii. 1
I answered indirectly, as I said.... . *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
crown and kingdom, indirectly held.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
all indirectly, gave direction...... *Richard III.* iv. 4
INDISCREET, or a fool .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
so drunken, and so indiscreet an officer. *Othello*, ii. 3
INDISCRETION finds.................. *Lear*, ii. 4
indiscretion sometimes serves us well .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
INDISPOSED and sickly fit .... *Lear*, ii. 4
INDISPOSITION put you back. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
INDISSOLUBLE tie for ever knit .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
INDISTINCT, as water is.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
the aerial blue, an indistinct regard.... *Othello*, ii. 1
INDISTINGUISHABLE cur. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
INDITE him to some supper .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
might indite the author of affection.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
INDITED-that indited this letter?. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and he's indited to dinner .... *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
the witness, and he's indited falsely .. *Othello*, iii. 4
INDRENCHED—lie indrenched.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
INDUBITATE beggar.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
INDUCE you to the question on't?.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
to induce their meditation.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
must first induce you to believe .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
cannot induce you to attend .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
INDUCED me to the semblance . *Twelfth N.* v. 1 (let.)
sir, induced by my charity. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
I do believe, induced by potent .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I can; induced as you have been .... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
they induced to steal it! .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
INDUCEMENT-with his inducement. *All's Well*, iii. 2
inducement move her not to love *Richard III.* iv. 4
mark the inducement. Thus it.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
INDUCTION full of prosperous .... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
have I laid, inductions dangerous.. *Richard III.* i. 1
a dire induction am I witness to .... — iv. 4
INDUE—indue thee with leasing.. *Twelfth Nignt*, i. 5
I shall indue you with: meantime. *King John*, iv. 2
and the tribunes indue you with .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
it indues our other healthful members. *Othello*, iii. 4
INDUED—are men indued with. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
he is best indued in the small.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
indued with intellectual sense.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
and best indued, with some suspicion. *Henry V.* ii. 2
like a creature native and indued .... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
INDULGENCE set me free.......... *Tempest*, (epil.)
givest whores indulgences to sin .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
of partial indulgence to their. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
INDULGENT—are too indulgent.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
INDURANCE—without indurance.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
INDUSTRIOUS servant Ariel!........ *Tempest*, iv. 1
and put we on industrious soldiership. *Macbeth*, v. 4
and point at your industrious scenes.. *King John*, ii. 2
is a dear and true industrious friend. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
INDUSTRIOUSLY, I played the fool. *Winter's T.* i. 2
INDUSTRY—industry achieved.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
the dearest design of industry. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
his industry is—up-stairs .... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
their bones with industry.......... *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
which industry and courage might.. *3Henry VI.* v. 4
with a serious industry, that is .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
the sweat of industry would dry .... — iii. 6
and with a dropping industry .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
with idleness, or manured with industry. *Othello*, i. 3
INEQUALITY—for inequality.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
INESTIMABLE-inestimable stones. *Richard III.* i. 4
hands, and cried, inestimable!.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2

INESTIMABLE—of inestimable value. Pericles, ii. 4
INEVITABLE—it is inevitable.. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
yield to such inevitable shame. Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
'tis fond to wail inevitable strokes.. Coriolanus, iv. 1
inevitable prosecution of disgrace.. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 12
INEXECRABLE dog! [Knt.]. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
INEXORABLE [Knt.-inexecrable] dog! — iv. 1
more inexorable, O, ten times more..3 Henry VI. i. 4
more fierce, and more inexorable. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
INEXPLICABLE dumb shows........ Hamlet, iii. 2
INFALLIBLE-that's infallible. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
art fair, is most infallible.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1 (let.)
which is most infallible disobedience. All's Well, i. 1
note infallible of breaking honesty. Winter's Tale, i. 2
for they are certain and infallible ..1 Henry VI. i. 2
my title, which is infallible ....2 Henry VI. ii. 2
INFALLIBLY concludes it...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
lordship speaks most infallibly of him.. Hamlet, v. 2
INFAMONIZE me among potentates? Love's L. L. v. 2
INFAMOUS—this fact was infamous. 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
nobler than my revolt is infamous. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 9
INFAMY—dream on infamy. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
and mired with infamy, I might.... Much Ado, iv. 1
will quench the wonder of her infamy — iv. 1
I will whip about your infamy .. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
you live in great infamy ....2 Henry IV. i. 2
powdering tub of infamy fetch forth.. Henry V. ii. 1
what infamy will there arise ......1 Henry VI. iv. 1
life preserved with infamy .... — iv. 5
queen, and crowned with infamy!..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
I throw my infamy at thee ....3 Henry VI. v. 1
defaced with scars of infamy...... Richard III. iii. 7
throw over her the veil of infamy .. — iv. 4
live to trumpet forth my infamy ...... Pericles, i. 1
INFANCY—are in their infancy again.. Tempest, i. 2
for, from our infancy, we have. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
as sound as careless infancy ...... Merry Wives, v. 5
gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. Love's L. L. iv. 3
as tender as infancy, and grace .. Winter's Tale, v. 3
from her tender infancy ....1 Henry VI. v. 4
in his infancy been crowned ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
and wayward was thy infancy .... Richard III. iv. 4
skill-less as unpractised infancy.. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
soft infancy, that nothing canst .... — ii. 2
simpler than the infancy of truth.... — iii. 2
and agreeing with thine infancy.. Titus Andron. v. 3
INFANT—infants of the spring.... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
define, define, well-educated infant.. — i. 2
all hid, all hid, an old infant play.... — iv. 3
thou disputest like an infant .... — v. 1
at first, the infant, mewling ...... As you Like it, ii. 7
from an infant, freely............. Winter's Tale iii. 2
did perish with the infant............ — v. 1
outfaced infant state, and done a rape. King John, ii. 1
plays in that infant's veins .... — iii. 4
draws the sweet infant breath ...... Richard II. i. 3
and my infant fortune comes .... — ii. 3
when his infant fortune came to age. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
this infant warrior in his enterprizes — iii. 2
holds his infant up.................2 Henry IV. iv. 1
and your flowering infants .... — iii. 3
your naked infants spitted upon .... — iii. 3
in infant bands crowned...... Henry V. v. 2 (chorus)
as very infants prattle of ....1 Henry VI. iii. 1
meet I an infant of the house of York. 2 Henry VI. v. 2
more than the infant that is born.. Richard III. ii. 1
hath dimmed your infant morn...... — iv. 4
poor infants, in their graves .... — iv. 4
this royal infant, (heaven still .... Henry VIII. v. 4
servants to this chosen infant .... — v. 4
as infants empty of all thought!. Troilus & Cress. iv. 2
your infants in your arms.......... Julius Cæsar, i. 1
when they behold their infants quartered — iii. 1
minds of infants to exclaim .. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
for the love of this poor infant .... Pericles, iii. 1
and leave her the infant of your care .... — iii. 3
infant rind of this small flower.. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
galls the infants of the spring .... Hamlet, i. 3
INFANT-LIKE—are too infant-like. Coriolanus, ii. 1
INFECT—would not infect his reason?.. Tempest, i. 2
would even infect my mouth .... — v. 1
she would infect to the north star.... Much Ado, ii. 1
do you infect yourself with them?. As you Like it, iii. 2
a fear which oft infects the wisest.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
who does infect her? why he .... — i. 2
with intrusion infect thy sap.. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
doth infect the very life-blood......1 Henry IV. iv. 1
but if it did infect my blood........2 Henry IV. iv. 4
he might infect another ....3 Henry VI. v. 4
thou dost infect mine eyes.......... Richard III. i. 2
every day it would infect his speech. Henry VIII. i. 2
a pestilence that does infect.......... — v. 1
infect the sound pine .... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
imperial voice,) many are infect .... — i. 3
no level malice infects one comma. Timon of Ath. i. 1
breath infect breath................. — iv. 1
below thy sister's orb infect the air! — iv. 3
beat thee, but I should infect my hands — iv. 3
conversation would infect my brain. Coriolanus, ii. 1
nature of bad news infects .. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs.... Lear, ii. 4
mining all within, infects unseen .... Hamlet, iii. 4
wants not buzzers to infect his ear ...... — iv. 5
INFECTED-worm! thou art infected.. Tempest, iii. 1
Navarre is infected .... Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
they are infected, in their hearts .... — v. 2
the foul body of the infected world. As you Like it, ii. 7
with the lampass, infected with.. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
my wife's liver infected as her life. Winter's Tale, i. 2
best blood turn to an infected jelly .. — i. 2
infected be the air whereon .... Macbeth, iv. 1
infected minds to their deaf pillows.. — v. 1
never to be infected with delight.... King John, iv. 3
Richard, being infected, died ......2 Henry IV. iv. 1
with jealousy infected the sweetness .. Henry V. ii. 2
sweet lady have infected mine...... Richard III. i. 2
[Col. Knt.] a nature but infected. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
and cull the infected forth .... — v. 5
infected with my country's love .... Coriolanus, v. 5
hath been belched on by infected lungs. Pericles, iv. 6

INFECTED—infected with their manners.. Lear, i. 4
thrice infected, thy natural magic .... Hamlet, iii. 2
o'er the infected [Knt.-infectious] house. Othello, iv. 1
INFECTING—infecting one another. Henry VIII. i. 1
INFECTION—infections that the sun.. Tempest, ii. 2
marvellous infection to the little page. Merry W. ii. 2
hath taken the infection of the.. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
he hath ta'en the infection .... Much Ado, ii. 3
he hath a great infection.... Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
that to the infection of my brains. Winter's Tale, i. 2
the greatest infection that e'er was .. — i. 2
purge all infection from our air ...... — v. 1
such is the infection of the time...... King John, v. 2
against infection [Knt.-infestion] .. Richard II. ii. 1
breathe infection in this air ....2 Henry VI. iii. 2
diffused infection of a man .... Richard III. i. 2
plague and infection mend .... Timon of Athens, v. 2
infection, being of catching nature. Coriolanus, iii. 1
what a strange infection is fallen .. Cymbeline, iii. 2
lest that the infection of his fortune .... Lear, iv. 6
some new infection to thy eye .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
so fearful were they of infection...... — v. 2
INFECTIOUS-like one infectious. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
a huge infectious troop of pale. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
your potent and infectious fevers. Timon of Ath. iv. 1
the most infectious pestilence .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
will be both noisome and infectious.. Cymbeline, i. 6
where the infectious pestilence.. Romeo & Juliet, v. 2
[Knt.] raven o'er the infectious house.. Othello, iv. 1
INFECTIOUSLY itself affects .. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
INFER—must infer this principle .. King John, iii. 1
this doth infer the zeal I had to ....2 Henry IV. v. 5
I this infer, that many things .... Henry V. i. 2
infer the bastardy of Edward's .. Richard III. iii. 5
I did infer your lineaments.......... — iii. 7
infer fair England's peace by........ — iv. 4
INFERENCE-matching thy inference.. Othello, iii. 3
INFERIOR-which any inferior might. All's Well, v. 3
yet she is inferior to none.. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
so shall inferior eyes, that borrow .. King John, v. 1
by subject and inferior breath .... Richard II. iv. 1
inferior to none, but his majesty ..1 Henry VI. iii. 1
or be inferior to the proudest peer.... — v. 1
may not prove inferior to yourself..3 Henry VI. iv. 1
and small inferior veins, from me .. Coriolanus, i. 1
commit offence to my inferiors .... Cymbeline, ii. 1
wrangle with inferior things .... Othello, iii. 4
INFERNAL-find her the infernal Até. Much Ado, ii. 1
to the infernal deep, with Erebus ..2 Henry IV. ii. 4
sent from the infernal kingdom.. Titus Andron. v. 2
INFERRED—the duke inferred .. Richard III. iii. 7
say more than I have inferred? ...... — v. 3
'tis inferred to us, his days are .. Timon of Ath. iii. 5
INFERRETH arguments of mighty. 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
INFERRING—inferring arguments.. — ii. 2
INFEST—do not infest your mind .... Tempest, v. 1
INFESTION-[Knt.] against infestion. Richard II. ii. 1
INFIDEL-Lorenzo, and his infidel?. Mer. of Ven. iii. 2
now, infidel, I have thee on the hip — iv. 1
go sleep with Turks and infidels .. Richard II. iv. 1
pagan rascal is this? an infidel?....1 Henry IV. ii. 3
think you we are Turks or infidels? Richard III. iii. 5
INFINITE—but an infinite loss ...... Tempest, iv. 1
but her favour infinite...... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
instances as infinite of love .... — ii. 7
have purchased at an infinite rate. Merry Wives, ii. 2
were of an infinite distance from. Meas. for Meas. i. 5
it is past the infinite of thought .... Much Ado, ii. 3
our duty is so rich, so infinite .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
speaks an infinite deal of nothing. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
skill infinite, or monstrous desperate. All's Well, ii. 1
an infinite and endless liar .... — iii. 6
amongst the infinite doings of the. Winter's Tale, i. 2
of credit infinite, highly beloved. Comedy of Err. v. 1
beyond the infinite and boundless.. King John, iv. 3
considerations infinite do ....1 Henry IV. v. 1
what infinite heart's ease must ...... Henry V. iv. 1
for these fellows of infinite tongue.... — v. 2
your hopes and friends are infinite. Henry VIII. iii. 1
the past proportion of his infinite. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
to danger as infinite as imminent! .. — iv. 4
the one almost as infinite as all...... — iv. 5
the infinite malady crust you. Timon of Athens, iii. 6
womb unmeasureable, and infinite breast — iv. 3
discovery of the infinite flatteries .... — v. 1
in nature's infinite look of secrecy.. Ant. & Cleo. i. 2
nor custom stale her infinite variety — ii. 2
O infinite virtue! comest thou smiling — iv. 8
conclusions infinite of easy ways to die — v. 2
for you, to your so infinite loss ...... Cymbeline, i. 2
what an infinite mock is this .... — v. 4
countless and infinite, yet would. Titus Andron. v. 3
I have, for both are infinite .... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
as infinite as man may undergo .... Hamlet, i. 4
and count myself a king of infinite space — ii. 2
how infinite in faculties! in form ...... — ii. 2
a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent — v. 1
INFINITELY—so infinitely bound. Mer. of Ven. v. 1
I will swear I love thee infinitely ..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
debtors do, promise you infinitely. 2 Henry IV. (epil.)
so infinitely endeared—All to you.. Timon of Ath. i. 2
I am most infinitely tied .... Cymbeline, i. 7 (letter)
INFINITIVE—an infinitive thing..2 Henry IV. ii. 1
INFIRM—is infirm from your sound.. All's Well, ii. 1
infirm of purpose! give me the ...... Macbeth, ii. 2
waywardness that infirm and choleric.... Lear, i. 1
poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man — iii. 2
INFIRMITIES-allowed infirmities. Winter's Tale, i. 2
should bear his friend's infirmities. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
play with all infirmities for gold .... Cymbeline, i. 7
assuming man's infirmities .... Pericles, i. (Gower)
these fishers tell the infirmities of men — ii. 1
with those infirmities she owes .... Lear, i. 1
INFIRMITY—with my infirmity .... Tempest, iv. 1
infirmity, that decays the wise .. Twelfth Night, i. 5
a speedy infirmity, for the better .... — i. 5
this in the infirmity of sense .... Meas. for Meas. v. 1
will you be cured of your infirmity?.. All's Well, ii. 1
but infirmity. (which waits on .. Winter's Tale, v. 1
I have a strange infirmity, which is.. Macbeth, iii. 4

INFIRMITY-discover thine infirmity 1 Henry VI. v. 4
not a man of their infirmity ...... Coriolanus, iii. 1
to think it was his infirmity ...... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
constrained by her infirmity ...... Cymbeline, iii. 5
'tis the infirmity of his age; yet he ...... Lear. i. 1
infirmity doth still neglect all office .... — ii. 4
I am unfortunate in the infirmity .... Othello, ii. 3
on some odd time of his infirmity ...... — ii. 3
with one of an ingraft infirmity .... — ii. 3
INFIXED I beheld myself, drawn .. King John, ii. 2
INFIXING—of mine eye infixing .... All's Well, v. 3
INFLAME—will inflame thy noble..2 Henry IV. v. 5
it will inflame you, it will ...... Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
can as well inflame as it can kill...... Pericles, ii. 2
inflame [Col. Knt.-inflaming] love (rep.) — iv. 1
there should be—again to inflame it .. Othello, ii. 1
INFLAMED—'fore we are inflamed.. King John, v. 1
his heat inflamed with Venus .. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
that have inflamed desire in my breast. Pericles, i. 1
should kindle to inflamed respect .... Lear, i. 1
INFLAMING-with inflaming wrath. King John, iii. 1
any passion of inflaming love ......1 Henry VI. v. 5
[Col. Knt.] inflaming love i' thy bosom. Pericles, iv. 1
INFLAMMATION-for inflammation 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
INFLICT—can inflict upon him....2 Henry VI. iii. 1
and so inflict our province .... Pericles, v. 1
INFLICTION—dead to infliction. Meas. for Meas. i. 4
INFLUENCE-whose influence if now .. Tempest, i. 2
by her fair influence fostered.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
to all the skiey influences...... Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
whose influence is begot of that .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
under the influence of the most...... All's Well, ii. 1
by all their influences, you may.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
gave life and influence to their.. Timon of Athens, v. 1
obedience of planetary influence.......... Lear, i. 2
whose influence, like the wreath of ...... — ii. 2
star upon whose influence Neptune's .. Hamlet, i. 1
INFOLD-do worms infold. Mer. of Venice, ii. 7 (scroll)
let me infold thee, and hold thee ...... Macbeth, i. 4
infold me from the search...... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
INFORM—I should inform thee further. Tempest, i. 2
that let me inform you .. Measure for Measure, iii. 2
thou mayst inform something ...... All's Well, iv. 1
unto ourselves; inform 'em that .... — iv. 1
and inform him, so 'tis our will...... — v. 3
inform yourselves, we need no.... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
which informs thus to mine eyes...... Macbeth, ii. 1
what they will inform, merely hate. Richard II. ii. 1
at Windsor, so inform the lords ....1 Henry IV. i. 1
I must inform you of a dismal ...... — i. 1
he did inform the truth .... Coriolanus, i. 6
come, we'll inform them of our...... — ii. 2
how! I inform them! .... — iii. 1
I shall inform them .... — iii. 3
inform thy thoughts with nobleness — v. 3
to inform you rightly both .. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4
nor can her heart inform her tongue — iii. 2
your wisdom may inform you ...... Cymbeline, i. 2
I will inform your father............ — ii. 3
young one, inform us of thy fortunes — iv. 2
inform her full of my particular fear...... Lear, i. 4
who is't, that can inform me? .... Hamlet, i. 1
how all occasions do inform against me — iv. 4
your officer, Iago, can inform you ...... Othello, ii. 3
INFORMAL-informal women are. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
INFORMATION against me .... — iii. 2
seeking tales, and informations.... Henry VIII. v. 2
chance to whip your information .. Coriolanus, iv. 6
INFORMED thoroughly of the cause. Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
many likelihoods informed me of this. All's Well, i. 3
I duly am informed his grace is at .. — iv. 4
informed her fully I could not answer — v. 3
thereof to be informed .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
would have informed for preparation .. Macbeth, i. 5
espials have informed me ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
I have informed his highness so...... — v. 1
we come to be informed by .... — v. 4
I am informed that he comes ......3 Henry VI. iv. 4
for so we are informed .... Henry VIII. v. 2
have you informed them since?.... Coriolanus, iii. 1
let Rome be thus informed...... Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
from my sister been well informed ...... Lear, ii. 1
most fortunately been informed.......... — ii. 2
I have informed them so. Informed them! — ii. 4
are they informed of this? .... — ii. 4
when I informed him, then he called .... — iv. 2
'twas he informed against him .... — iv. 2
INFORTUNATE in nothing but in. King John, ii. 1
Henry, though he be infortunate ..2 Henry VI. iv. 9
INFRINGE-did the edict infringe. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
for your love, would infringe an oath. Love's L. L. iv. 3
not partial to infringe our laws. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
infringe the holy privilege........ Richard III. iii. 1
be tempted to infringe my vow .... Coriolanus, v. 3
INFRINGED—a faith infringed.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
nor wittingly have I infringed......3 Henry VI. ii. 2
INFUSE—infuse themselves .. Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
infuse his breast with magnanimity. 3 Henry VI. v. 4
these looks infuse new life .... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
INFUSED—infused with a fortitude.... Tempest, i. 2
infused itself in thee ...... Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
infused with so foul a spirit!. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
clear rays which she infused on me ..1 Henry VI. i. 2
heaven hath infused them with .. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
INFUSING—infusing him with .... Richard II. iii. 2
INFUSION—other hot infusion .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
blest infusions that dwell in vegetives. Pericles, iii. 2
infusion of such dearth and rareness .. Hamlet, v. 2
INGAGED—thought I stood ingaged.. All's Well, v. 3
INGENER—[Knt.] does tire the ingener. Othello, ii. 1
INGENIOUS-an eel is ingenious?. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
thy meaning, pretty ingenious?...... — iii. 1
mehercle, if their sons be ingenious.. — iv. 2
a poor, decayed, ingenious, foolish.... All's Well, v. 2
learning, and ingenious studies .. Taming of Sh. i. 1
bold, quick, ingenious, forward .. Richard III. iii. 1
my ingenious instrument!.......... Cymbeline, iv. 2
send out for torturers ingenious...... — v. 5
and have ingenious feeling of my huge .. Lear, iv. 6
most ingenious sense deprived thee of!.. Hamlet, v. 1

INGENIOUSLY I speak.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
INGLORIOUS—O inglorious league!.*King John*, v. 1
INGOT—back with ingots bows..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
INGRAFT—one of an ingraft infirmity..*Othello*, ii. 3
INGRAFTED-ingrafted love he bears*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
INGRATE—ingrate and unauspicious.*Twelfth N.* v. 1
so graceless be, to be ingrate ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
you ingrate revolts, you bloody ....*King John*, v. 2
as this ingrate and cankered .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
ingrate forgetfulness malt poison ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
INGRATEFUL-ingrateful boy there..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
thou cruel, ingrateful, savage .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
more bring out ingrateful man!..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
were a kind of ingrateful injury....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
for the multitude to be ingrateful.... — ii. 3
deeds, ingrateful Rome requites with.*Titus And.* v. 1
of heaven fall on her ingrateful top! ....*Lear*, ii. 4
spill at once, that make ingrateful man — iii. 2
ingrateful fox! 'tis he. Bind fast his .... — iii. 7
INGRATITUDE-thy ingratitude..*Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
hate ingratitude more in a man..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
not let ingratitude so much..*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
unkind, as man's ingratitude.*As you Like*, ii. 7 (song)
disobedience and ingratitude, to you. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
the sin of my ingratitude even now.. .*Macbeth*, i. 4
monster of ingratitudes.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
ingratitude in them hereditary. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
now ingratitude makes its worse than — iii. 4
bulk of this ingratitude with any size — v. 1
to wipe out our ingratitude with .... — v. 5
might they fester 'gainst ingratitude. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
ingratitude is monstrous ..... — ii. 3
needs must light on this ingratitude..*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
ingratitude, more strong than traitor's — iii. 2
to scourge the ingratitude .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
the ingratitude of this Seleucus..... — v. 2
so supplant us for ingratitude.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
on Rome for this ingratitude ..... — iv. 2
ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend ..*Lear*, i. 4
monster ingratitude! ..... — i. 5
filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth — iii. 4
INGREDIENT to his eye .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the ingredients of our poisoned .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
for the ingredients of our cauldron.... — iv. 1
unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil. *Othello*, iii. 3
INGROSSED by swift impress ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
INHABIT—man doth not inhabit ....*Tempest*, iii. 3
wonder, and amazement inhabits here — v. 1
love inhabits in the finest wits..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
being help'd, inhabits there ..... — iv. 2 (song)
that dost inhabit in my breast ..... — v. 4
corruption inhabits our frail blood ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
might haply inhabit a bird ..... — iv. 2
none but witches do inhabit here.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
Lapland sorcerers inhabit here ..... iv. 3
[*Col.-Knt.*] if trembling I inhabit then *Macbeth*, iv. 4
that I have seen inhabit in those ..*King John*, iv. 2
shall here inhabit, and this land be.*Richard II.* iv. 1
where eves did once inhabit.....*Richard III.* i. 4
INHABITABLE, wherever .....*Richard II.* i. 1
INHABITANT-inhabitants o' the earth.*Macbeth*, i. 3
with wolves, thy old inhabitants! ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
INHABITED—ill inhabited! ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
INHERENT baseness .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
INHERIT—we will inherit here .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
all which it inherit, shall dissolve..... iv. 1
else nothing, will inherit her ...*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
but let thine inherit first.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
pain purchased, doth inherit pain .*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
nothing but fair is that which you inherit — iv. 1
her dispositions she inherits .....*All's Well*, i. 1
moral parts may'st thou inherit too! — i. 2
those 'bated, that inherit but the fall — ii. 1
that can inherit us so much as .....*Richard II.* i. 1
womb inherits naught but bones .... — ii. 1
thy linen, shall inherit his kingdom.2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
naturally inherit of his father ..... iv. 3
to inherit such a haven ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and never after to inherit it ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
but to the girdle do the gods inherit.....*Lear*, iv. 6
this night inherit at my house ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
INHERITANCE of it .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
he lay claim to thine inheritance? ..*King John*, i. 1
and find the inheritance of this poor — iv. 2
to my inheritance of free descent ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
inheritance descend unto the daughter.*Henry V.* i. 2
deprived of honour and inheritance.1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
but all the whole inheritance I give — iii. 1
France, his true inheritance! ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
this small inheritance my father left me — iv. 10
my inheritance, as the earldom was..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
for the inheritance of their loves ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
to the inheritance of Fortinbras .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
INHERITED, my lord .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
like lands, are not inherited ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
lived to see inherited my very wishes ..*Coriol.* ii. 1
INHERITOR of all perfections ...*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the quarrel of a true inheritor.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and be inheritor of thy desire ....*Richard III.* iv. 3
pleased to breed out your inheritors*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
that may succeed as his inheritor ...*Pericles*, i. 4
the inheritor himself have no more? ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
INHERITRIX in Salique land .....*Henry V.* i. 2
INHERSED in the arms .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 7
INHIBIT thee [*Col. Knt.*-inhibit then]..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
INHIBITED sin in the canon .....*All's Well*, i. 1
a practiser of arts inhibited and out of ..*Othello*, i. 2
INHIBITION—their inhibition comes..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
INHOOPED, at odds .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
INHOSPITABLE Cleon .....*Pericles*, v. 2
INHUMAN wretch uncapable of..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
that thou art so inhuman .....*All's Well*, v. 3
savage, and inhuman creature! .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
but you are more inhuman .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
thy deed, inhuman, and unnatural.*Richard III.* i. 2
inhuman traitors, you constrained. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
away, inhuman dog! unhallowed slave! — v. 3
O damned Iago! O inhuman dog! .....*Othello*, v. 1
INIQUITIES—irreconciled iniquities. *Henry V.* iv. 1
INIQUITY—lecheries and iniquity.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
INIQUITY—justice or iniquity?..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
is about a piece of iniquity.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that grey iniquity, that father.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and iniquity's throat cut like a calf.2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
like the formal vice, Iniquity ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
how now, wholesome iniquity? .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
seeds and roots of shame and iniquity — iv. 6
I lack iniquity sometimes .....*Othello*, i. 2
if you are so fond over her iniquity..... — iv. 1
INITIATE—is the initiate fear .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
INJOINTED—have there injointed them. *Othello*, i. 3
INJUNCTION-upon a sore injunction.*Tempest*, iii. 1
and, with a kind of injunction ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and that, by great injunctions..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
to these injunctions every one.*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
their injunction be to bar my doors.....*Lear*, iii. 4
INJURE-I would not injure thee.*As you Like it*, iii. 5
INJURED—whom have I injured ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
how hast thou injured both thyself..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
when have I injured thee? .....*Richard III.* i. 3
do protest. I never injured thee.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
INJURER of heaven and earth! ....*King John*, ii. 1
INJURIES be justly weighed ...*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
your injuries as seems you best..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
won thy love, doing thee injuries.*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
stooped my neck under your injuries.*Rich. II.* iii. 1
enriched with any other injuries ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
with the injuries of a wanton time .. — v. 1
with an incensed fire of injuries ....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
not the king, that doth you injuries — iv. 1
left me open to all injuries ..... — v. 2
those bitter injuries, which Somerset.1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
said Warwick to these injuries?....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
prefer his injuries to his heart. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
record of what injuries you did us..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
but he does buy my injuries .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
thy harsh and potent injuries..... — v. 4
O sir, to wilful men, the injuries .....*Lear*, ii. 4
to outjest his heartstruck injuries ..... — iii. 1
these injuries the king now bears..... — iii. 3
shall not excuse the injuries....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
saints in your injuries, devils being ...*Othello*, ii. 1
INJURIOUS—injurious wasps!..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
O injurious love, that respites ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
wretched Isabel! injurious world! .. — iv. 3
injurious Hermia! most ungrateful.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
a false traitor, and injurious villain.*Richard II.* i. 1
injurious duke; that threat'st .....2*Henry VI.* i. 4
injurious Margaret! And why not .3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
by whose injurious doom my ..... — iii. 3
injurious time now.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
thou injurious tribune! .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
my sceptre at the injurious gods.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
till the injurious Romans did ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
thou injurious thief, hear but my — iv. 2
INJURY—very competent injury.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and speak out of my injury ..... — v. 1 (letter)
till I torment thee for this injury.*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
you would not do me thus much injury — iii. 2
though I alone do feel the injury .... — iii. 2
the world no injury, for in it ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
for such an injury would vex. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
sealing the injury of tongues.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my comfort, and my injury..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
strength and height of injury! ..... — v. 1
his injury her injury, the head is .....*King John*, ii. 1
they did me too much injury .....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
thought not good to bruise an injury.*Henry V.* iii. 6
and quickly will return an injury .. — iv. 7
you do me shameful injury .....*Richard III.* i. 3
you do him injury, to scorn his corse — ii. 1
where injury of chance puts.*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
were a kind of ingrateful injury....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
and his injury the gaoler to his pity — v. 1
to this hour bewail the injury..... — v. 5
or do your honour injury .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
hath done you both this cursed injury — iii. 4
tossed from wrong to injury .....*Pericles*, v. 1
patience her injury a mockery makes ..*Othello*, i. 3
distinguish a benefit and an injury..... — i. 3
to be a party in this injury..... — v. 1
INJUSTICE—redress of injustice.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
to tax him with injustice? ..... — v. 1
do strike at my injustice .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
stern injustice and confused wrong..*King John*, v. 2
plague injustice with the pains of..*Richard II.* iii. 1
with injustice is corrupted .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
underhand corrupted foul injustice.*Richard III.* v. 1
nor injustice for you, or any .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
blazoning our injustice everywhere? *Titus And.* iv. 4
INK—why, as black as ink..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
write, till your ink be dry ..... — iii. 2
taunt him with the licence of ink. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
let there be gall enough in thy ink .. — iii. 2
that never saw pen and ink..... — iv. 2
and pen, ink, and paper ..... — iv. 2
some ink, paper, and light (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
she is fallen into a pit of ink .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
the non-colour'd ink.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
he hath not drunk ink .... — iv. 2
until his ink were tempered with..... — iv. 3
beauteous as ink; a good conclusion — v. 2
the blows you gave were ink ..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
to graves, your ink to blood .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
I'll call for pen and ink .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
give me some ink and paper (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* v. 3
is ink and paper ready?..... — v. 3
comparison all whites are ink ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
ink and paper, Charmian (*rep.*) ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
though ink be made of gall .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
black as the ink that's on thee! .... — iii. 2
give me a pen and ink.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
bring me spices, ink, and paper .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
get me ink and paper .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
INKHORN-and inkhorn to the gaol.*Much Ado*, iii. 5
disgraced by an inkhorn mate ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
his pen and inkhorn about his neck.2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
INKLE—the price of this inkle?..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
inkles, caddisses, cambrics .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
INKLE-her inkle, silk, twin with.*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
INKLING—can give you inkling of.*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
have had inkling, this fortnight ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
INKY—'tis not your inky brows ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
with inky blots, and rotten .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
'tis not alone my inky cloak.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
INLAID-thick inlaid with patines.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
INLAND—as doth an inland brook .. — v. 1
yet am I inland bred, and know..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
was in his youth an inland man .... — iii. 2
and inland petty spirits .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
our inland from the pilfering.....*Henry V.* i. 2
INLAY—to inlay heaven with stars..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
INLY—I have inly wept .....*Tempest*, v. 1
the inly touch of love .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
inly ruminate the morning's.*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
to see how inly sorrow gripes.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
INMANITY and bloody strife .....1*Henry VI.* v. 1
INMOST-pierce the inmost centre. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
may see the inmost part of you.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
INN—gives me leave to inn the crop ..*All's Well*, i. 3
in the self-same inn, a poor man. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and sleep within mine inn..... — i. 2
and then go to my inn, and dine..... — i. 2
to gain the timely inn ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
thou most beauteous inn.....*Richard II.* v. 1
not take mine ease in mine inn....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
he must then to the inns of court ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
in all the inns of court again ..... — iii. 2
others to the inns of court.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
shows like a riotous inn .....*Lear*, i. 4
INNKEEPER of Daintry .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
INNOCENCE—and holy innocence!..*Tempest*, iii. 1
dallies with the innocence of love. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
by innocence I swear, and by ..... — iii. 1
the sense, sweet, of my innocence ..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
friendship, childhood innocence? .... — iii. 2
what follows is pure innocence. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
was innocence for innocence.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the silence often of pure innocence .. — ii. 2
but innocence shall make false..... — iii. 2
not only his innocence, (which seems — v. 2
in the matter of mine innocence ..*King John*, iv. 1
[*Col.*] mine innocence, and.....*Richard II.* i. 3
white investments figure innocence..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
the truth and innocence of this poor.2*Henry IV.* ii. 3
the trust I have is in mine innocence — iv. 4
our innocence [*Col. Knt.*-innocency]. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
to plead mine innocence; for that..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
shall mine innocence arise, when the — iii. 2
your majesty, protest mine innocence — v. 1
the best, for the innocence ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for good lord Titus' innocence....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
war's blow, who spares not innocence..*Pericles*, i. 2
INNOCENCY—than innocency..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
like rivers of remorse and innocency.*King John*, iv. 3
mine innocency [*Col.*-innocence]....*Richard II.* i. 3
in the state of innocency .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
with tears of innocency, and terms .. — iv. 3
and upright innocency fail me ....2*Henry IV.* v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] God and our innocency.*Richard III.* iii. 5
INNOCENT—but innocent and pure ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
to feed my innocent people..... — ii. 1
him and his innocent child..... — iii. 3
a thousand innocent shames.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
so wronged mine innocent child and me — v. 1
thou hast belied mine innocent child — v. 1
killed a sweet and innocent lady .... — v. 1
in Messina here how innocent she died — v. 1
to lady but baby, an innocent rhyme — v. 2
did I not tell you she was innocent? — v. 4
they are as innocent as grace ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
one another down his innocent nose — ii. 1
a dumb innocent, that could not ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
I am innocent as you .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
a gracious innocent soul; more free — ii. 3
left, to save the innocent ..... — ii. 3
the innocent milk, in its most innocent — iii. 2
his innocent babe truly begotten — iii. 2 (oracle)
look like the innocent flower .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
doth murder sleep, the innocent sleep — ii. 2
had been our innocent self; this I made — iii. 1
be innocent of the knowledge, dearest — iii. 2
a weak, poor, innocent lamb ..... — iv. 3
from pope Innocent the legate here.*King John*, iii. 1
pope Innocent, I do demand of thee — iii. 1
with his innocent prate he will..... — iv. 1
is yet a maiden and an innocent hand — iv. 2
than to be butcher of an innocent child — iv. 2
dare defend my innocent life against — iv. 3
sluiced out his innocent soul.....*Richard II.* i. 1
flesh his tooth in every innocent....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
the guiltless blood of innocents ....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
as innocent from meaning treason..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
conscience tells me, you are innocent — iii. 1
kill the innocent gazer with thy sight — iii. 2
the skin of an innocent lamb should be — iv. 2
murder not this innocent child ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
if murdering innocents be executing — v. 6
just is God, to right the innocent ..*Richard III.* i. 3
a world of men, to slay the innocent? — i. 4
incapable and shallow innocents .... — ii. 2
upon the innocent and awless throne — iii. 4
within their alabaster innocent arms — iv. 3
made drunk with innocent blood.... — iv. 4
innocent I was from any private..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the man is innocent. Some innocents *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
and hit the innocent mansion of ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
because she knows them innocent. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
done on the innocent, becomes not .. — iii. 2
accuse some innocent, and forswear — v. 1
unless you play the impious innocent. *Pericles*, iv. 4
pray, innocent, and beware the foul ....*Lear*, iii. 6
the fair forehead of an innocent love..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
thou hast killed the sweetest innocent..*Othello*, v. 2
INNOVATION hurlyburly innovation!*Henry IV.* v. 1
by the means of the late innovation ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
behold, what innovation it makes here *Othello*, ii. 3
INNOVATOR-traitorous innovator. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
INNUMERABLE substance .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2

INOCULATE—inoculate our old stock. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
INORDINATE, and low desires ....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
every inordinate cup is unblessed ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
INQUISITION—a bootless inquisition.. *Tempest*, i. 2
let not search and inquisition quail. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
INQUISITIVE-became inquisitive. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
unseen, inquisitive, confounds himself — i. 2
INROAD—hot inroads they make. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
INSANE—eaten of the insane root..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
INSANIE-insinuateth me of insanie. *Love's L. L*. v. 1
INSATIATE—insatiate cormorant .. *Richard II*. ii. 1
that insatiate Edward, noble York. *Richard III*. iii. 5
the insatiate greediness of his desires — iii. 7
most insatiate, luxurious woman! *Titus Andron*. v. 1
INSCRIBED—was still inscribed .. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
INSCRIPTION-this inscription bears. *Mer. of Ven*. ii. 7
survey the inscriptions back again .. — ii. 7
INSCROLED—not been inscroled — ii. 7 (scroll)
INSCRUTABLE, invisible.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
INSCULPED-that's insculped upon. *Mer. of Ven*. ii. 7
INSCULPTURE-this insculpture. *Timon of Ath*. v. 5
INSENSIBLE of mortality..... *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 2
them insensible [*Col. Knt.*-invisible].. *King John*, v. 7
is it insensible then? Yea, to the dead. 1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
mulled, deaf, sleepy, insensible .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
INSEPARABLE—and inseparable. *As you Like it*, i. 3
like.true, inseparable, faithful loves. *King John*, iii. 4
INSEPARATE-a thing inseparate. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 2
INSERT-to insert again my haud. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
set down, and insert in't? could you not?. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
INSERTED to make interest good. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
IN-SET-[*Col.*] in-set you neither in gold. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
INSHELLED-which were inshelled. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
INSHIPPED-inshipped, commit them. 1 *Henry VI*. v. 1
INSIDE—kissing with inside lip? .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
show the inside of your purse ..... — iv. 3
outside or inside, I will not return .. — v. 2
forgotten what the inside of a church. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
looked he o' the inside of the paper?. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
INSINEWED to this action ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
INSINUATE with you in ..... *As you Like it*, (epil.)
that I insinuate, or toze from thee. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
learned to insinuate, flatter, bow .. *Richard II*. iv. 1
he would insinuate with thee ..... *Richard III*. i. 4
basely insinuate, and send us gifts. *Titus Andron*. iv. 2
INSINUATETH me of insanie .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
INSINUATING-insinuating flattery. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
silken, sly, insinuating jacks?..... *Richard III*. i. 3
I will practise the insinuating rod... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
some busy and insinuating rogue..... *Othello*, iv. 2
INSINUATION, as it were..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
compromise, insinuation, parley .... *King John*, v. 1
does by their own insinuation grow .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
INSISTED—yet I insisted ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
INSISTING on the old prerogative. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
INSISTURE-and place, insisture. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
INSOCIABLE and point-de-vice. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
if this austere insociable life change — v. 2
INSOLENCE—grows this insolence?. *Tam. of Sh*. ii. 1
proceed in this thy insolence ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
his insolence is more intolerable .... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
resign it then, and leave thine insolence — i. 3
England knows thine insolence ..... — ii. 1
wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence — ii. 2
this Ipswich fellow's insolence .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
his insolence draws folly .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
and pursy insolence shall break. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
wonder, his insolence can brook .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
when his soaring insolence shall teach — ii. 1
the cockle of rebellion, insolence .... — iii. 1
queasy with his insolence already.. *Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 6
the insolence of office, and the spurns.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
INSOLENT—insolent noise-maker .... *Tempest*, i. 1
out, insolent! thy bastard shall .... *King John*, ii. 1
how insolent of late he is become .. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
but he already is too insolent .. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
a paltry, insolent fellow ..... — ii. 3
but insolent, o'ercome with pride .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
my lawful sword! insolent villain!.. — v. 5
but other of your insolent retinue ..... *Lear*, i. 4
of being taken by the insolent foe ..... *Othello*, i. 3
INSOMUCH—insomuch, I say .... *As you Like it*, v. 2
INSPIRATION-good inspirations. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
unless it be by inspiration? .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
by inspiration of celestial grace .... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
INSPIRE-inspire us with the spleen. *Richard III*. v. 3
or Mercury, inspire me..... *Titus Andronicus*. iv. 1
INSPIRED—inspired thee now?.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
inspired merit so by breath is barred.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
I am a prophet new inspired..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
was Mahomet inspired (*rep.*)..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
before us, inspired with the spirit .. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
that followed, was a thing inspired. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
as if you were inspired to do those .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
day new comfort hath inspired. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
INSTALLED—and have installed .. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
thou wast installed in that high .... — iv. 1
my lord of Winchester installed .... — v. 1
and says, his Edward is installed.. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
installed lord archbishop of ..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
INSTALMENT—each fair instalment. *Merry W*. v. 5
the instalment of this noble duke. *Richard III*. iii. 1
INSTANCE—and instances as.. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 7
desires had instance and argument. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
so far exceed all instance..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
gives me this instance..... *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 3
offer them instances: which shall.... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
an old, an old instance, Beatrice .... — v. 2
[*Col.*] till that instance ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wise saws and modern instances.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
instance, briefly; come instance .... — iii. 2
a better instance, I say, come..... — iii. 2
mend the instance, shepherd ..... — iii. 2
wherefore? what's the instance?.... *All's Well*, iv. 1
for instance, sir, that you may .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
any tragic instance of our harm.. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
besides this present instance of his rage — iv. 3
give then such instances of loss? .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
I have received a certain instance .. — iii. 1
examples of every minute's instance — iv. 1
INSTANCE—gave thee no instance.... *Henry V*. ii. 2
what instance gives lord Warwick. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
fears are shallow, wanting instance. *Richard III*. iii. 2
but for these instances..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
instance, O instance! strong as (*rep.*) — v. 2
what instance for it? let me see ..... — v. 11
not with such familiar instances.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
instances, that second marriage move.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
some precious instance of itself ..... — iv. 5
INSTANT—very instant that I saw you. *Tempest*, iii. 1
in the instant of our encounter .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
both these letters at an instant?..... — iv. 4
which at the very instant of Falstaff's — v. 3
that instant was I turned into.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
but at this instant he is sick .... *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
at any unseasonable instant ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
upon the instant that she was accused — iv. 1
and without, upon the instant .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
till that instant [*Col.*-instance] shut... — v. 2
wealth of thy wit in an instant? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
but in the instant that your..... — iv. 1 (letter)
rose at an instant, learned, played. *As you Like it*, i. 3
and your heart, both in an instant .. — iii. 2
that you will take your instant leave. *All's Well*, ii. 4
to this very instant disaster of his.... — iv. 3
let's take the instant by..... — v. 3
the same instant of their master's. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the instant that I met with you. *Comedy of Err*. iv. 1
of my nativity to this instant ..... — iv. 4
I feel now the future in the instant.... *Macbeth*, i. 5
for from this instant, there's nothing.. — ii. 3
even in the instant of repair..... *King John*, iii. 4
to wage an instant trial with .... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
but we rose both at an instant ..... — v. 4
indeed the instant action..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
upon that instant, craved audience .... *Henry V*. i. 1
let us die instant [*Col.*-in! *Knt.*-in honour] — iv. 5
came to France, until this instant .... — iv. 7
at this instant he bores me ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
even this instant cloud puts on ..... — i. 1
take the instant way ..... *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
at that instant, like a babe .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
bid 'em send o' the instant a thousand — ii. 2
to whom 'tis instant due ..... — ii. 2
having great and instant occasion..... — iii. 1
to supply his instant use with..... — iii. 2
convert o' the instant green virginity — iv. 1
even from this instant, banish .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
more than the instant army..... — v. 1
another's love for the instant. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
I'll tell thee, on the instant.. ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
or thy silence on the instant ..... — iii. 5
it was my instant death..... — v. 5
at this instant is full accomplished .. — v. 5
which at this instant so rageth in him.... *Lear*, i. 2
doth speak for instant remedy ..... — i. 4
this instant so much commend himself .... — ii. 1
which craves the instant use ..... — ii. 1
that I see before me at this instant ..... — ii. 2
shall give them instant way ..... — v. 3
all three now marry in an instant ..... — v. 3
in the instant came the fiery Tybalt. *Romeo & Jul*. i. 1
a most instant tetter barked about..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
grow not instant old, but bear me ..... — i. 5
the instant burst of clamour ..... — ii. 2
on the instant, they got clear .... — iv. 6 (letter)
appearance, even on the instant ..... *Othello*, i. 2
and will upon the instant put thee to't .. — iii. 3
and even, from this instant, do build on — iv. 2
get you to bed on the instant ..... — iv. 3
INSTANTLY—go, do it instantly. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
take her hence, and marry her instantly — v. 1
and instantly break with you of it .. *Much Ado*, i. 2
cannot instantly raise up the gross. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
and instantly unlock my fortunes .. — ii. 9
pay it instantly with all my heart .. — iv. 1
led me instantly unto his cave .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
and see it instantly consumed .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
I'll follow instantly. I am glad .... — iii. 3
disease thee instantly..... — iv. 3
instantly return with me again..... *King John*, v. 7
and of learning instantly ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
address thee instantly ..... 2 *Henry VI*. v. 2
off instantly with his son George's. *Richard III*. v. 3
instantly will find employment .. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
would instantly speak with you. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
to him that instantly must die ..... — iv. 4
I'll wait on you instantly..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
get you hence instantly ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
delay not, Cæsar; read it instantly. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
least noise of this dies instantly .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
therefore instantly this prince must die. *Pericles*, i. 1
shall the duke instantly know ..... *Lear*, iii. 3
hang him instantly..... — iii. 7
mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so .. — v. 3
I beseech you instantly to visit my .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
INSTATE and widow you withal. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
INSTEAD of her..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
and now, instead of bullets wrapped. *King John*, ii. 1
for, instead of thee, king Harry .... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 3
the names of men instead of men.... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
thou oft, instead of homage sweet .... *Henry V*. iv. 1
instead of gold, we'll offer up our.... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
archers; instead whereof, sharp stakes — i. 1
the regent there instead of me..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
borne before us, instead of maces .... — iv. 7
lest that, instead of words ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
instead whereof, let this supply the room — ii. 6
instead of mounting barbed steeds.. *Richard III*. i. 1
five have I slain to-day, instead of him — v. 4
thus, instead of oil and balm.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
INSTEEPED-in gore he lay insteeped. *Henry V*. iv. 6
INSTIGATE the bedlam brainsick.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
INSTIGATED by his distemper .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
INSTIGATION-forceful instigation?. *Winter's T*. ii. 1
upon my man's instigation ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
and by their vehement instigation. *Richard III*. iii. 7
instigations have been often dropped. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
INSTINCT—but beware instinct .... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
instinct is a great matter (*rep*) ..... — ii. 4
INSTINCT—ran away upon instinct. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
what instinct had't thou for it? .... — ii. 4
upon instinct. I grant ye, upon instinct — ii. 4
I lack some of thy instinct ..... — ii. 4
thou a natural coward, without instinct — ii. 4
hath, by instinct, knowledge from .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
and mere instinct of love, and loyalty — iii. 2
by a divine instinct, men's minds.. *Richard III*. ii. 3
be such a gosling to obey instinct .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
that an invisible instinct should frame.. *Cymb*. iv. 2
O rare instinct! when shall I hear .. — v. 5
INSTINCTIVELY had quit it ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
INSTITUTE a course of learning.. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
we institute your grace to be .... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
INSTITUTION-city's institutions.. *Mea. for Mea*. i. 1
INSTRUCT—sloth instructs me ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
and instruct thee how to snare ..... — ii. 2
instruct me how I may formally. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
I will instruct thee in my trade..... — iv. 2
have yielded; instruct my daughter.. *All's Well*, iii. 7
to instruct for the doubling of files .. — iv. 3
fit to instruct her youth ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
cunning schoolmasters to instruct her? — i. 1
well seen in music, to instruct Bianca — i. 2
a fine musician to instruct our mistress — i. 2
to instruct her fully in those ..... — ii. 1
all these circumstances I'll instruct you — iv. 2
as my understanding instructs me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
as your charities shall best instruct you — ii. 1
some powerful spirit instruct the kites — ii. 3
will instruct my sorrows to be proud. *King John*, iii. 1
instruct us, boy; what dream, boy?.. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
shall a child instruct you what .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
able to instruct or teach ..... — iv. 1
and instruct great teachers ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
the occasion shall instruct you ..... — v. 1
instruct us what levity's in youth... *Timon of Ath*. i. 1
devise, instruct, walk, feel..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
this gate instructs you how ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
he'll then instruct us of this body.... — iv. 2
their tutor to instruct them .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
instruct her in what she has to do .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
if thou dost as this instructs thee ..... *Lear*, v. 3
she well instructs me. You will lose .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
very nature will instruct her in it..... *Othello*, ii. 1
the ills we do, their ills instruct us to .. — iv. 3
INSTRUCTED-not yet instructed. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
and that instructed him to mercy .. — iii. 2
instructed by the antiquary.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
bastard instructed, bastard in mind.. — v. 8
have instructed cowards to run.. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 9
let thy soul be instructed: mark me .. *Othello*, ii. 1
INSTRUCTION—good instruction give. *Tempest*, i. 2
of my instruction hast thou nothing hated — iii. 3
am going with instruction to him. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 3
correction and instruction must both — iii. 2
by the instruction of his frailty ..... — iii. 2
receive some instruction from my fellow — iv. 2
if my instructions may be your guide — iv. 2
keep your instruction, and hold you — iv. 5
they shall want no instruction . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
that follows his own instructions. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
go hard, but I will better the instruction — iii. 1
instruction shall serve to naturalize .. *All's Well*, i. 1
under my poor instructions yet must — iv. 4
give thee more instructions. *Taming of Sh*. i (induc.)
'tis pity she lacks instructions .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
we but teach bloody instructions ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
and neighbourhood, instruction.. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 1
their noise be our instruction ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
not by your own instruction ..... — iii. 2
by their brave instruction. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
of thy intents desires instruction .... — v. 1
let instructions enter where folly.... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
passion, without some instruction .... *Othello*, iv. 1
INSTRUMENTS—instruments will .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
hath to instrument this lower world .. — iii. 3
to their instruments tune.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
partly know the instrument .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
are no more but instruments of.. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
to make thee an instrument .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
can bring this instrument of honour. *All's Well*, iii. 6
so bad an instrument; his name's.... — v. 3
my books, and instruments .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
in music, instruments, and poetry .. — i. 1
I here bestow a simple instrument .. — ii. 1
through the instrument my pate made — ii. 1
take you your instrument, play .... — iii. 1
madam, my instrument's in tune.... — iii. 1
before you touch the instrument .... — iii. 1
an instrument to vice you to't .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
see withal the instruments that feel — ii. 1
we'll make an instrument of this.... — iv. 3
so that all the instruments which aided — v. 2
the instruments of darkness tell ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
and such an instrument I was to use... — ii. 1
the instruments; who wrought with .. — iii. 1
powers above put on their instruments — iv. 3
the instrument is cold, and would.. *King John*, iv. 1
and instrument, to any sovereign .... — v. 2
like a cunning instrument cased up.. *Richard II*. i. 3
tongue is now a stringless instrument — ii. 1
hand yields, thy death's instrument — v. 5
all the lofty instruments of war .... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
very instruments of chastisement.... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
cursed instrument of his disease.... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
fashioned thee that instrument of ill — iii. 3
the author, thou the instrument .. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
the fatal instrument of war against .. — v. 1
the ministers and instruments. *Troilus & Cress*. (prol.)
limbs are his instruments, in no less — i. 3
come, give me an instrument..... — iii. 1
instruments hung up in cases.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
where the other instruments did see. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
may these same instruments, which you — i. 9
to make them instruments of fear. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the genius, and the mortal instruments — ii. 1
nor no instrument of half that worth — iii. 1
where is thy instrument?..... — iv. 3
touch thy instrument a strain or two? — iv. 3

INSTRUMENT—
thou break'st thine instrument .. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
he thinks, he still is at his instrument — iv. 3
how poor an instrument may do. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
hence, vile instrument! .... Cymbeline, iii. 4
my ingenious instrument! hark .... — iv. 2
give me the penitent instrument, to pick — v. 4
pregnant instrument of wrath.. Pericles, iv. (Gow.)
vices make instruments to scourge us .... Lear, v. 3
our instruments, to melancholy. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
with instruments upon them fit to open — v. 3
call me what instrument you will .... Hamlet, iii. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand — v. 2
and active instruments .... Othello, i. 3
have your instruments been at Naples .. — iii. 1
I pray you, called wind instruments? .. — iii. 1
by many a wind instrument that I know — iii. 1
I kiss the instrument of their pleasures — iv. 1
an instrument of this your calling back — iv. 2
how these instruments summon to supper!— iv. 2
INSTRUMENTAL to the mouth ...... Hamlet, i. 2
INSUBSTANTIAL pageant faded.... Tempest, iv. 1
INSUFFICIENCE-our insufficience. Winter's T. i. 1
INSUFFICIENCY-my insufficiency? Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3
INSUIT—her insuit coming with her.. All's Well, v. 3
INSULT—that you insult, exult.. As you Like it, iii. 5
monarch taught thee to insult?...... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
the other insult without all ...... Coriolanus, iii. 1
thy knife, I will insult on him. Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
INSULTED—being down, insulted ...... Lear, ii. 2
INSULTING—insulting man ...... Richard II. iv. 1
the insulting hand of Douglas ...... 1 Henry IV. v. 4
like that proud insulting ship ...... 1 Henry VI. i. 2
from thy insulting tyranny .... — iv. 7
insulting Charles! hast thou ...... — v. 4
so he walks, insulting o'er his prey.. 3 Henry VI. i. 3
the proud insulting queen .... — ii. 1
thy minions, proud insulting boy! .. — ii. 2
insulting tyranny begins to jut .. Richard III. ii. 4
INSULTMENT ended on his ...... Cymbeline, iii. 5
INSUPPORTABLE vexation .... All's Well, ii. 3
insupportable and touching loss! .. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
O insupportable! O heavy hour! .... Othello, v. 2
INSUPPRESSIVE mettle of our .. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
INSURRECTION want such .... 1 Henry IV. v. 1
turns insurrection to religion .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
of base and bloody insurrection with — iv. 1
themes for insurrections arguing .... Coriolanus, i. 1
hath been in Rome strange insurrection — iv. 3
then the nature of an insurrection. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
INTEGER vitæ, scelerisque purus . Titus Andron. iv. 2
INTEGRITAS, regina .... Henry VIII. iii. 1
INTEGRITY-such integrity .. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
that neither my coat, integrity .. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
his integrity stands without blemish — v. 1
oaths, vowed with integrity...... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
my integrity ne'er knew the crafts .. All's Well, iv. 2
have been deceived in thy integrity.. Winter's T. i. 2
mine integrity, being counted falsehood — iii. 2
child of integrity, hath from my soul . Macbeth, iv. 3
of true zeal and deep integrity ...... Richard II. v. 3
of singular integrity and learning.. Henry VIII. ii. 4
my integrity should breed .... — iii. 1
my robe, and my integrity to heaven — iii. 2
thy integrity is rooted in us, thy friend — v. 1
more out of malice than integrity.... — v. 2
my integrity and truth to you.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
with most divine integrity .... — iv. 5
bereaves the state of that integrity. Coriolanus, iii. 1
in hand to love with such integrity.. Cymbeline, v. 5
affy in thy uprightness and integrity . Titus And. i. 1
INTELLECT-train our intellects.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
his intellect is not replenished ...... — iv. 2
look again on the intellect of the letter — iv. 2
it rejoiceth my intellect: true wit.... — v. 1
Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect?. Richard II. v. 1
INTELLECTUAL sense and souls.. Com. of Err. ii. 1
heads had any intellectual armour .. Henry V. iii. 7
INTELLIGENCE of Ford's approach. Merry W. iii. 5
howsoever he hath had intelligence .. — iv. 2
my intelligence is true .... — iv. 2
give you intelligence of an intended.. Much Ado, i. 3
this intelligence if I have thanks. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
if with myself I hold intelligence.. As you Like it, i. 3
and deliver all the intelligence in his All's Well, iii. 6
hath the count all this intelligence? — iv. 3
in such intelligence hath seldom failed — iv. 5
from whom I have this intelligence. Winter's T. iv. 1
likewise part of my intelligence .... — iv. 1
you owe this strange intelligence?...... Macbeth, i. 3
where hath our intelligence been.... King John, iv. 2
intelligence, that Harry Hereford .. Richard II. ii. 1
so that by this intelligence we learn — iii. 3
sought to entrap me by intelligence. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
betwixt our armies true intelligence — v. 5
advised by good intelligence .. Henry V. ii. (chorus)
by false intelligence, or wrong .... Richard III. ii. 1
whereof I shall not have intelligence — iii. 2
by intelligence, and proofs as clear.. Henry VIII. i. 1
the intelligence of this whore .. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
be welcome with this intelligence .. Coriolanus, iv. 3
not I, inclined to this intelligence .. Cymbeline, i. 7
fast, and prayed, for their intelligence — iv. 2
intelligence is given where you are hid .. Lear, ii. 1
INTELLIGENCER between the grace 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
hell's black intelligencer .... Richard III. iv. 4
INTELLIGENCING bawd! ...... Winter's Tale, ii. 3
INTELLIGENT—intelligent to me? — i. 2
and speculations intelligent of our state.. Lear, iii. 1
approves him an intelligent party ...... — iii. 5
shall be swift and intelligent between us — iii. 7
INTELLIGIS-ne intelligis domine?. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
INTELLIGO—laus deo, bone intelligo — v. 1
INTEMPERANCE in nature is ...... Macbeth, iv. 3
wounds of my intemperance ...... 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
INTEMPERATE-intemperate lust. Mea. for Mea. v. 1
more intemperate in your blood .... Much Ado, iv. 1
INTEND-he intends, shall wed. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 6
this night intends to steal .... — iii. 1
by and by intend to chide myself .... — iv. 2
INTEND-intend holy confession. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 3
she did intend confession .... — v. 2
do intend vat I speak.............. Merry Wives, i. 4
if he should intend this voyage ...... — ii. 1
intends you for his swift........ Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
intend a kind of zeal both to the .... Much Ado, ii. 2
within this wood intend you stay?.. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
for if thou dost intend never so little — iii. 2
nor shalt not, if I do as I intend .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
I intend to hunt again.. Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)
do you intend to stay with me...... — 1 (induc.)
amid this hurly, I intend, that all .. — iv. 1
and there they intend to sup .... Winter's Tale, v. 2
not say what I intend for thee...... King John, iii. 3
newness, that intends old right ...... — v. 4
as I intend to thrive in this new.... Richard II. iv. 1
whose temper I intend to stain...... 1 Henry IV. v. 2
hath note of all that they intend...... Henry V. ii. 2
king from Eltham I intend to send .. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
for I intend to have it, ere long ...... — i. 3
so help me God, as I intend it not! .. — iii. 1
he doth intend she shall be England's — v. 1
him first, that first intends deceit .. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
say, we intend to try his grace to-day — iii. 2
as my soul intends to live with that — iii. 2
your highness should intend to sleep — iii. 2
caterpillars, and intend their death.. — iv. 4
doth York intend no harm to us .... — v. 1
then what intend these forces .... — v. 1
as I intend, Clifford, to thrive to-day — v. 2
intend here to besiege you in your .. 3 Henry VI. i. 2
to go whither the queen intends .... — ii. 5
no more than what my soul intends — iii. 2
for I intend but only to surprise .... — iv. 2
deeply to effect what we intend .. Richard III. iii. 1
witness what you hear we did intend — iii. 5
intend some fear; be not you spoke .. — iii. 7
I intend more good to you and yours — iv. 4
intend to make her queen of England — iv. 4
as I intend to prosper............... — iv. 4
that only true we now intend .. Henry VIII. (prol.)
appeal she intends unto his holiness — ii. 4
an enemy intends you harm.. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
commend what we intend to sell .... — iv. 1
this fortnight, what we intend to do. Coriolanus, i. 1
you see how he intends to use the people — ii. 2
intends to appear before the people .. — v. 5
gentlemen, what you intend...... Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
how intend you, practised?.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
for we intend so to dispose you ...... — v. 2
through Syria intends his journey.... — v. 2
gracious to the rites that we intend! .. Titus And. i. 2
acquaint with all that we intend .... — ii. 1
that I intend to send them both .... — iv. 1
and to Tharsus intend my travel ...... Pericles, i. 2
since what I well intend, I'll do't before .. Lear, i. 1
unspoke, that it intends to do? .... — i. 1
if thou didst intend to make this .... — i. 4
you know the goodness I intend upon you — v. 1
as for the mercy which he intends to Lear — v. 1
what I further shall intend to do. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
my lord, I did intend it .... Hamlet, ii. 1
you shall marry her: do you intend it.. Othello, iv. 1
will you sup there? Faith I intend so.... — iv. 1
call, what I intend to do, a murder ...... — v. 2
INTENDED-in his intended drift. Two Gen. of V. iii. 1
her mother hath intended .... Merry Wives, iv. 6
though lately we intended to keep. Twelfth Night, v. 1
intended 'gainst lord Angelo.... Meas. for Meas. v. 1
intelligence of an intended marriage.. Much Ado, i. 3
very night before the intended wedding — ii. 2
intended for great Theseus'.... Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
we stay, mocking intended game.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
here's no harm intended to thee.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
intended, or committed, was this fault. Rich. II. v. 3
or hitherwards intended speedily .. 1 Henry IV. iv. 1
is intended in the general's name .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
the sooner to effect what I intended .. Henry V. ii. 2
the measure as you intended well .. Coriolanus, v. 1
blow out the intended fire of your city — v. 2
any harm's intended towards him. Julius Cæsar, ii. 4
no harm intended to your person.... — iii. 1
so took effect as I intended ...... Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
INTENDETH to become the field .... King John, v. 1
INTENDING deep suspicion ...... Richard III. iii. 5
intending other serious matters .. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
INTENDMENT, or brook .... As you Like it, i. 1
but fear the main intendment of ...... Henry V. i. 2
but what I protest intendment of doing. Othello, iv. 2
INTEND'ST to lay unto my .... 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
INTENIBLE sieve .... All's Well, i. 3
INTENT towards our wives........ Merry Wives, ii. 1
become the form of my intent .... Twelfth Night, i. 2
and their intent every where .... — ii. 4
knew of your intent, and coming. Mea. for Mea. v. 1
did not o'ertake his bad intent ...... — v. 1
buried but as an intent that perished — v. 1
intents but merely thoughts .... — v. 1
I hope, you have no intent to turn.... Much Ado, i 1
hearing our intent, came here. Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1
our intent was, to be gone from...... — iv. 1
find sports in their intents .... — v. 1
to content you, our true intent is.... — (prol.)
what is your intent? (rep.) ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
and mock for mock is only my intent — v. 2
told our intents before .... — v. 2
even to the opposed end of our intents — v. 2
for the intent and purpose.. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
but my intents are fixed .... All's Well, i. 1
had you not lately an intent .... — i. 3
I could have well diverted her intents — iii. 4
trumpeters to our unlawful intents? .. — iv. 3
ere I can perfect mine intents........ — iv. 4
hither, but to that intent? .... Taming of Shrew, i. 2
to prick the sides of my intent .... Macbeth, i. 7
purpose, course, intent .... King John, ii. 2
vile intent must needs seem horrible — iv. 1
to bury mine intents, but to effect.. Richard II. iv. 1
the arms are fair, when the intent .. 1 Henry IV. v. 2
heaven knows, I had no such intent. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
INTENT-intent, tenor and substance 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
my intents to your well-practised.... — v. 2
(God consigning to my good intents) — v. 2
he hath intent, his wonted followers — v. 5
our full intent back to our brother.... Henry V. ii. 4
set a gloss upon his bold intent .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
and their intent is this .... — v. 1
of virtuous chaste intents .... — v. 5
for a minister of my intent .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
from a stubborn obstinate intent .... — iii. 2
and tell him privily of our intent.... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
with a full intent to dash our........ — ii. 1
his majesty hath some intent ...... Richard III. i. 1
fail not in my deep intent .... — i. 1
another secret close intent .... — i. 1
you came too late of our intent...... — iii. 5
shall have word of this intent. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
armed, and bloody in intent .... — v. 3
him of an intent that's coming. Timon of Athens, v. 1
may they perceive's intent! .... Coriolanus, ii. 2
hold the same intent wherein you .. — v. 5
to catch at mine intent .... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
of thy intents desires instruction .... — v. 1
if you apply yourself to our intents .. — v. 2
to conquer their most absurd intents — v. 2
known to you my full intent .... Titus Andron. iv. 2
and hid intent, to murder him.. Pericles, ii. (Gower)
that I came with no ill intent ...... — iv. 6
provision as our intents will need? .. — v. 2
and 'tis our fast intent to shake all cares .. Lear, i. 1
my good intent may carry through...... — i. 4
when I dissuaded him from his intent .. — ii. 1
shortens my made intent .... — iv. 7
and noble friends, know our intent...... — v. 3
and my intents are savage-wild.. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
I fear, and his intents I doubt ...... — v. 3
stay to look on his intents .... — v. 3
contradict hath thwarted our intents — v. 3
for your intent in going back to school.. Hamlet, i. 2
be thy intents wicked, or charitable .... — i. 4
my stronger guilt defeats my strong intent— iii. 3
be advised; he comes to bad intent...... Othello, i. 2
INTENTION—greedy an intention. Merry Wives, i. 3
thy intention stabs the centre .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
INTENTIVELY—but not intentively .. Othello, i. 3
INTER their bodies as becomes .... Richard III. v. 4
and daughter to a king, inter me.. Henry VIII. iv. 2
but to inter our brethren...... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
to inter his noble nephew............ — i. 2
in hugger-mugger to inter him........ Hamlet, iv. 5
INTERCEPT him.......... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
to intercept this inconvenience...... 1 Henry VI. i. 4
St. Alban's to intercept the queen .. 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
intercepts me in my expedition? .. Richard III. iv. 4
they will not intercept my tale.. Titus Andron. iii. 1
INTERCEPTED-he, intercepted, did. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
that might have intercepted thee.. Richard III. iv. 4
goodness of your intercepted packets. Hen. VIII. iii. 2
being intercepted in your sport .. Titus Andron. ii. 3
INTERCEPTER, full of despite.. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
INTERCEPTION which they dream.. Henry V. ii. 2
INTERCESSION chafed him so. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
used intercession to obtain .... 1 Henry VI. v. 4
through our intercession .... Henry VIII. i. 2
or with the palsied intercession .... Coriolanus, v. 2
young boy hath an aspect of intercession — v. 3
my intercession likewise steads.. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
INTERCESSOR-christian intercessors. Mer. of V. iii. 3
INTERCHAINED with an oath .. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 3
INTERCHANGE of gifts, letters.. Winter's Tale, i. 1
once more I shall interchange...... 3 Henry VI. iv. 7
interchange of love, I here protest. Richard III. ii. 1
ample interchange of sweet discourse — v. 3
you fairly for this interchange. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
INTERCHANGEABLY hurl down.. Richard II. i. 1
and interchangeably set down ...... — v. 2
which being sealed interchangeably. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
the parties interchangeably.. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
INTERCHANGED love-tokens. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
INTERCHANGEMENT of your.. Twelfth Night, v. 1
INTERCHANGING blows .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 6
while we were interchanging.... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
INTERDICTION stands accursed .... Macbeth, iv. 3
INTERESSED—strive to be interessed .... Lear, i. 1
INTEREST—give her interest.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
if ever love had interest in his ...... Much Ado, iv. 1
thrift, which he calls interest.... Mer. of Venice, i. 3
did he take interest? No, not (rep.) .. — i. 3
inserted to make interest good .... — i. 3
the youth of my new interest here .. — iii. 2
he hath no interest in me .... As you Like it, v. 1
shall deceive our bosom interest ...... Macbeth, i. 2
unowed interest of proud-swelling.. King John, iv. 3
with interest to this land .... — v. 2
plead for our interest, and our being here — v. 2
more worthy interest to the state .. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
shall have your desires, with interest — iv. 3
you claim no interest in any .... 1 Henry VI. v. 4
all your interest in those territories. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
much interest have I in thy sorrow. Richard III. ii. 2
with interest oftentimes double...... — iv. 4
he now pays interest for't .... Timon of Athens, i. 2
take down th' interest into their .... — iii. 4
let out their coin upon large interest — iii. 5
should not betray mine interest .... Cymbeline, i. 4
my lord hath interest in them ...... — i. 7
what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — iv. 2
no more interest but to breathe.. Titus Andron. iii. 1
interest of territory, cares of state .... Lear, i. 1
I bar it in the interest of my wife .... — v. 3
I have an interest in your hates' Romeo & Jul. iii. 1
INTERGATORIES—
to the particular of the intergatories.. All's Well, iv. 3
charge us there upon intergatories. Mer. of Ven. v. 1
INTERGATORY—the first intergatory — v. 1
INTERIM—no interim, not a .... Twelfth Night, v. 1
I will, in the interim, undertake.... Much Ado, ii. 1
for interim to our studies, shall .. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
if the interim be but a se'nnight.. As you Like it, iii. 2
the interim having weighed it .... Macbeth, i. 3

INTERIM—played the interim.... *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
what shall defend the interim? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
by interims, and conveying gusts .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
the interim is like a phantasma.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
interim, pray you, all confound. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
it will be short; the interim is mine .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
and I a heavy interim shall support.... *Othello*, i. 3
in the interim came in and satisfied him — v. 2
INTERIOR—not to the interior. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
belike, at your interior hatred..... *Richard III.* i. 3
and make but an interior survey .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
INTERJECTIONS? why, then some. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
INTERJOIN their issues ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
INTERLUDE—in this interlude.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
to play in our interlude before .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
in this same interlude, it doth befall — v. 1
an interlude! Thou art armed, Gloster .. *Lear*, v. 3
INTERMINGLE with them ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
intermingle every thing he does with. *Othello*, iii. 3
INTERMISSION no more pertains. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
I did laugh, sans intermission.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
cut short all intermission ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
delivered letters, spite of intermission .... *Lear*, ii. 4
INTERMISSIVE miseries..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
INTERMIT—intermit the plague. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
INTERMIXED with scruples ..... *Richard II.* v. 5
INTERPOSE, fair madam ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
do interpose themselves betwixt .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
INTERPOSER 'twixt us .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
INTERPRET—interpret to her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
forbid me to interpret that you are .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
thoughts, which can interpret further — iii. 6
gesture one might interpret .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
interprets for mine ignorance ..... — v. 5
interpret all her martyred signs.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
if it be true that I interpret false ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
interpret between you and your love.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
fear interprets then,—what, is he dead? *Othello*, v. 2
INTERPRETATION should abuse. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
interpretation will misquote..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
crown's worth of good interpretation. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
by the interpretation of full time .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
INTERPRETED a thing perplexed. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
dream is all amiss interpreted .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
INTERPRETER—
it have a false interpreter.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
wert near a lewd interpreter.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
an interpreter. Good captain (*rep.*) .. *All's Well*, iv. 1
as for you, interpreter, you must seem — iv. 1
our interpreter does it well ..... — iv. 3
interpreters of my behind-hand.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
my interpreter, what says she?..... *Henry V.* v. 2
by sick interpreters, once weak .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
an aged interpreter ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
INTERRED—his body be interred .. *King John*, v. 7
Richard's body have interred new .. *Henry V.* v. 1
wherein his corse shall be interred. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
taken from Paul's to be interred.... *Richard III.* i. 2
solemnly interred, at Chertsey ..... — i. 2
is oft interred with their bones .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
he shall be interred, as soldiers can. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
by a dead man interred ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
INTERROGATORIES, can task .. *King John*, iii. 1
will serve our long interrogatories.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
INTERRUPT the monster one word.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
to interrupt my purposed rest.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for he, that interrupts him, shall not. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll interrupt his reading .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
your story, and never interrupt you .. *Pericles*, v. 1
to interrupt me in my course.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
INTERRUPTED waters ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
happily, we might be interrupted. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
presence would have interrupted .. *King John*, ii. 2
INTERRUPTER of the good .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
INTERRUPTION of their churlish. *King John*, ii. 1
o'erbearing interruption, spite of France — iii. 4
and pardon us the interruption .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
INTERRUPT'ST our merriment. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
INTERVALLUMS—
laugh without intervallums ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v 1
INTERVIEW-at which interview. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
this bar and royal interview ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
the interview, that swallowed ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
that the interview, betwixt England.. — i. 1
signify this loving interview. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
INTESTATE—of intestate joys.... *Richard III.* iv. 4
INTESTINE jars 'twixt thy .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
meet in the intestine shock and .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
INTIMATE—intimate reading .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
here doth intimate the payment. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
needs must intimate skill infinite .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
INTIMATION-barbarous intimation! *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
INTITLE—that which we lovers intitle — ii. 1
INTITLED-neither intitled in the other's — v. 2
INTITULED—who is intitled ..... — v. 1
INTOLERABLE fright, to be .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
withered, and of intolerable entrails? — v. 5
intolerable, not to be endured! .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
to this intolerable deal of sack! .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that's most intolerable..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
his insolence is more intolerable .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my liege, his railing is intolerable .. — iii. 1
despiteful and intolerable wrongs! *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
INTOLERABLY-is tolerably curst. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
INTOMB—the face of earth intomb .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
INTOXICATE—a little intoxicates .. *Henry V.* iv. 7
INTREASURED—lie intreasured.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
INTRENCHANT-the intrenchant air.. *Macbeth*, v. 7
INTRENCHED—close intrenched .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
INTRICATE impeach is this!. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
INTRINSE—are too intrinse t' unloose .. *Lear*, ii. 2
INTRINSICATE of life at once.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
INTRUDE-to intrude where I am. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
foul things sometimes intrude not?.... *Othello*, iii. 3
INTRUDER-go base intruder! *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
unmannerly intruder as thou art!. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
INTRUDING—rash, intruding fool.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
INTRUSION—unseasoned intrusion.. *Merry W.* ii. 2
with intrusion infect thy sap .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
that may with foul intrusion enter in — iii. 1

INTRUSION—this intrusion shall.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
INUNDATION of mistempered..... *King John*, v. 1
being an ordinary inundation..... — v. 2
to stop the inundation of her tears. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
INURE—to inure thyself.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)
IN-URNED—saw thee quietly in-urned. *Hamlet*, i. 4
INVADE—arm to invade the French .. *Henry V.* i. 2
though the fork invade the region..... *Lear*, i. 1
contentious storm invades us to the skin — iii. 4
as France invades our land ..... — v. 1
INVASION—pomp of stout invasion! *King John*, iv. 2
INVASIVE—to arms invasive?..... — v. 1
INVECTIVE—invectives 'gainst the. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
INVECTIVELY he pierceth .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
INVEIGLED-inveigled his fool.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
INVENT—did invent this letter.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
to invent any thing that tends (*rep.*). 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
invent as bitter-searching terms .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
would invent some other custom ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
INVENTED—or is invented on me .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
he lies, for I invented it myself .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
INVENTION—by her invention.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
eloquent, and full of invention.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
not your seal, nor your invention — v. 1
that e'er invention played on?..... — v. 1
whilst my invention, hearing .. *Meas for Meas.* ii. 4
nor age so eat up my invention .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
what penance your invention can lay — v. 1
can labour aught in sad invention.... — v. 1
of fancy, the jerks of invention?.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
savouring of poetry, wit, nor invention — iv. 2
in despite of my invention ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
this is a man's invention, and his hand — iv. 3
such giant-rude invention, such Ethiop — iv. 3
love my son; invention is ashamed .. *All's Well*, i. 3
but return with an invention..... — iii. 6
it must be a very plausive invention — iv. 1
our inventions meet and jump in one. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
change true rules for odd inventions — iii. 1
return to plague the invention ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
their hearers with strange invention.. — iii. 1
the brightest heaven of invention! *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
do it without invention suddenly.. 1 *Henry V.* iii. 1
such invention as I can devise? .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
let them accuse me by invention .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
add more, from thine invention. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
must have inventions to delight the.... *Pericles*, i. 4
this letter speed, and my invention thrive. *Lear*, i. 2
my invention comes from my pate .... *Othello*, ii. 1
so high and plenteous wit and invention! — iv. 1
INVENTOR—on the inventors' heads .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
INVENTORIALLY—him inventorially — v. 2
INVENTORIED—be inventoried. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
INVENTORY—the inventory of thy. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
forsooth an inventory ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
bear the inventory of your best graces — iii. 2
there take an inventory of all I have — iii. 2
is as an inventory to particularize .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to enrich mine inventory: O sleep.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
INVERNESS—from hence to Inverness. *Macbeth*, i. 4
INVERT—invert what best is boded.. *Tempest*, iii. 1
that doth invert the attest of .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
INVEST—you more invest it! ..... *Tempest*, ii, 1
to invest and cover in princely.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
invest me in my motley ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
unaccompanied, invest him only..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
to invest their sons with arts ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
wilt needs invest thee with ..... — iv. 4
I do invest you jointly with my power .. *Lear*, i. 1
would not invest herself in such .... *Othello*, iv. 1
INVESTED—to Scone, to be invested .. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
in absence well invested..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
in the official marks invested ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
by me invested, he compeers the best .... *Lear*, v. 3
INVESTING lank-lean cheeks. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
INVESTMENT—white investments. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that dye which their investments show.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
INVETERATE—to me inveterate..... *Tempest*, i. 2
heal the inveterate canker of one .... *King John*, v. 2
your highness, no inveterate malice.. *Richard II.* i. 1
fashion after the inveterate hate he. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
INVINCIBLE-been invincible against. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] sight were invincible .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
of an invincible unconquered spirit. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to be a woman of an invincible spirit. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
would make invincible the heart .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
INVIOLABLE—firm and inviolable.. *King John*, v. 2
vowed some league inviolable ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
upon my part, shall be inviolable.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
INVISIBLE-invisible to every eye-ball.. *Tempest*, i. 2
thy shape invisible retain thou still.. — iv. 1
to the king's ship, invisible as thou art — v. 1
inscrutable, invisible, as a nose. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
it would make you invisible .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I am invisible; and I will over-hear. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
and his horns are invisible within.... — v. 1
keen as is the razor's edge invisible. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I would I were invisible, to catch .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
shall you know the wounds invisible — iii. 5
that he is borne about invisible. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
with thy bloody and invisible hand .. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] parts, leaves them invisible. *King John*, v. 7
receipt of fern-seed, we walk invisible. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
fern-seed, for your walking invisible — ii. 1
were invisible: [*Col. Knt.* invincible] 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the invisible and creeping wind. *Henry V.* iii. (chor.)
love's invisible soul ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
a strange invisible perfume.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
wonderful that an invisible instinct. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
makes mouths at the invisible event .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
O, thou invisible spirit of wine ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
INVITATION-the leer of invitation. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
INVITE—I invite your highness ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
do I invite you to-morrow morning. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
cunning of her passion invites me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
sir, I do invite you too..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
thither will I invite the duke .... *As you Like it*, v. 2
friends, invite, yes, and proclaim. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
some invite me; some other give. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3

INVITE—journey soundly invite him .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
the bell invites me; hear it not ..... — ii. 1
whom we invite to see us crowned .. — v. 7
invites the king of England's .. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
invite my lords of Salisbury and .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
blessed troop I invite me to a banquet. *Hen. VIII.* iv. 2
to invite the Trojan lords after. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
invite the most valorous Hector to come — iii. 3
to invite Hector to his tent ..... — iii. 3
invite them without knives .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and still invites all that pass by .... — ii. 1
I charge thee, invite them all..... — iii. 4
that mine own use invites me..... — v. 2
invite you to my sister's view .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
aboard my galley I invite you all.... — ii. 6
to my house, whither I invite you..... *Pericles*, v. 3
guests invite as here are writ .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
the time invites you; go, your servants.. *Hamlet* i. 3
to claim my vantage doth invite me .... — v. 2
INVITED—hath invited you all ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
invited, sir, to certain merchants. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
some merchant hath invited him.... — ii. 1
invited by your noble self..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
sent to her, invited her to supper. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
that ne'er before invited eyes ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
I have invited many a guest .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
oft invited me; still questioned me..... *Othello*, i. 3
the generous islanders by you invited — iii. 3
INVITING-an earnest inviting. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 6
the time inviting thee? ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
an inviting eye ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
INVITIS—is writ, invitis nubibus .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
INVOCATE—I invocate thy ghost .. *Richard III.* i. 2
INVOCATION-invocation of a child.. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
'tis a Greek invocation to call fools. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
which scorns a modern invocation.. *King John*, iii. 4
my invocation is fair and honest. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
INVOKE—invoke his warlike spirit .... *Henry V.* i. 2
INVULNERABLE-like invulnerable. *Tempest*, iii. 3
the invulnerable clouds of heaven .. *King John*, ii. 1
air, invulnerable, and our vain blows .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
INWARD—inward pinches therefore .. *Tempest*, v. 1
inward joy enforced my heart .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
sir, I was an inward of his..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
know any inward impediment.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
for what is inward between us .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
who, inward searched, have livers. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
but from the inward motion..... *King John*, i. 1
conjunction of our inward souls..... — iii. 1
and my inward soul with nothing .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
yet my inward soul persuades me.... — ii. 2
spermaceti, for an inward bruise .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
he writes me here, that inward sickness — iv. 1
were these inward wars once out .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
makes it course from the inwards.... — iv. 3
most true and inward duteous spirit — iv. 4
with an inward wish you would desire. *Henry V.* i. 1
model to thy inward greatness .... — ii. (chorus)
honour for an inward toil ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
most inward with the noble duke.... — iii. 4
shall hide our inward woe .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
draw the inward quality .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
that sigh from the inward of thee?.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the outward habit by the inward man.. *Pericles*, ii. 2
the inward service of the mind and soul. *Hamlet*, i. 3
exterior nor the inward man resembles .. — ii. 2
that inward breaks, and shows no cause — iv. 4
poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards .. *Othello*, ii. 1
INWARDLY—sighs, waste inwardly. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
my heart bleeds inwardly that..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I bleed inwardly for my lord .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
INWARDNESS—my inwardness .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
IO—we'll show thee Io..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
IONIA—to Lydia, and to Ionia.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
IONIAN—cut the Ionian sea .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
IPSE-consent, that ipse is he (*rep.*). *As you Like it*, v. 1
IPSWICH-Ipswich fellow's insolence. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he raised in you, Ipswich and Oxford! — iv. 2
IRA—that ira furor brevis est .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
IRÆ-tantæne animis cœlestibus ira? . 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
IRAS—come, tell Iras hers .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
O Iras, Charmian, 'tis no ..... — ii. 5
help, Iras; help, friends below ..... — iv. 13
peace, peace, Iras. No more..... — iv. 13
nay, 'tis most certain, Iras ..... — v. 2
sirrah, Iras, go; now, noble Charmian — v. 2
yare, yare, good Iras ..... — v. 2
IRE—provoked with raging ire. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
and full of ire, in rage deaf as..... *Richard II.* i. 1
mad ire, and wrathful fury ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
it could not slake mine ire ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
yet cease your ire, ye angry stars ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
IREFUL-each one with ireful passion. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
the ireful bastard, Orleans..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
slaughtered by the ireful arm ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
grasped in their ireful hands ..... — ii. 5
IRELAND-body stands Ireland. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
to Ireland, our separated..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
in England, and in Ireland..... — iii. 1
Ireland, Poictiers, Anjou, Touraine.. *King John*, i. 1
England, and Ireland, Anjou, Touraine — ii. 1
which stand out in Ireland ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
we will make for Ireland presently... — i. 4
we will for Ireland; and 'tis time.... — ii. 1
departing of the king for Ireland .... — ii. 1
is not yet shipped for Ireland..... — ii. 2
are there posts despatched for Ireland? — ii. 2
sits fair for news to go to Ireland .... — ii. 2
no; I'll to Ireland to his majesty .... — ii. 2
like a kerne of Ireland, your French.. *Henry V.* iii. 7
from Ireland coming, bringing .... — v. (chorus)
England is thine, Ireland is thine.... — v. 2
thy acts in Ireland, in bringing ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
realms of England, France, and Ireland — i. 1
from Ireland am I come amain..... — iii. 1
uncivil kernes of Ireland are in arms — iii. 1
to Ireland will you lead a band of men — iii. 1
I'll ship them all for Ireland ..... — iii. 1
whiles I in Ireland nourish a mighty — iii. 1
in Ireland have I seen this stubborn — iii. 1

IRELAND—from Ireland come I ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
York is newly come from Ireland.... — iv. 9
from Ireland thus comes York ..... — v. 1
and lord of Ireland.....3*Henry VI.* iv. 7 (proc.)
a bard of Ireland told me once ....*Richard III.* iv. 2
attainder, then deputy of Ireland..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
you sent me deputy for Ireland..... — iii. 2
IRIS—coloured Iris rounds thine eye ..*All's Well*, i. 3
I'll have an Iris that shall find ...2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
that prouder than blue Iris bends. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
IRISH—that I was an Irish rat.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
the howling of Irish wolves against .. — v. 2
our soldiers for these Irish wars ....*Richard II.* i. 4
now for our Irish wars ..... — ii. 1
not money for these Irish wars ..... — ii. 1
set forth upon his Irish expedition ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
hear lady, my brach howl in Irish .. — iii. 2
when he was personal in the Irish war — iv. 3
so long in his unlucky Irish wars .... — v. 1
IRISHMAN—an Irishman with....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
altogether directed by an Irishman ..*Henry V.* iii. 2
IRISHMEN-against the Irishmen?.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
IRK—and yet it irks me.....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
it irks his heart, he cannot .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
it irks my very soul .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
IRKSOME—was irksome to me ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
is an irksome brawling scold ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
irksome is this music to my heart!..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
IRON—to wear iron about you....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
my young soldier, put up your iron.. — iv. 1
before barred up with ribs of iron! ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
runs not this speech like iron through — v. 1
but yet you draw not iron.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the iron tongue of midnight hath .... — v. 1
iron may hold with her .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
fetch me an iron crow.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
their iron indignation 'gainst your..*King John*, ii. 1
with his iron tongue and brazen mouth — iii. 3
heat me these irons hot ..... — iv. 1
must you with hot irons burn (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
none, but in this iron age ..... — iv. 1
stubborn hard than hammered iron? — iv. 1
give me the iron, I say ..... — iv. 1
nor look upon the iron angerly ..... — iv. 1
fierce fire, and iron, extends..... — iv. 1
with this same very iron to burn .... — iv. 1
the whilst his iron did ..... — iv. 2
shock of wrathful iron arms .....*Richard II.* i. 3
thee murmur tales of iron wars.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
now bind my brows with iron .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
to see you here an iron man..... — iv. 2
hold out mine iron; it is a simple one.*Henry V.* iii. 1
and iron and steel, they will eat like — iii. 7
with an aspect of iron ..... — v. 2
out of a great deal of old iron I chose.1*Henry VI.* i. 2
a secret grate of iron bars ..... — i. 4
in iron walls they deemed..... — i. 4
girdled with a waist of iron ..... — iv. 3
make thee eat iron like an ostrich...2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
iron of Naples, hid with English gilt.3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
strike now, or else the iron cools .... — v. 1
thy bruising irons of wrath .....*Richard III.* v. 3
all that have not hearts of iron ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
drawing their massy irons ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
as iron to adamant, as earth to ..... — iii. 2
show me an iron-heart! .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
loaden with irons, wiser than ..... — iii. 5
irons of a doit, doublets that .....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
to rust iron, increase tailors..... — iv. 5
dungeon, nor strong links of iron ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
fellow, put thine iron on ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
wore rowel nor iron on his heel? ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
iron wit, and put up my iron ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
get one an iron crow, and bring it.... — v. 2
that mattock, and the wrenching iron — v. 3
IRON-WITTED fools .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
IRRECONCILED iniquities .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
IRRECOVERABLE—
pricked down Bardolph irrecoverable.2*Hen. IV.* ii. 4
IRREGULAR—irregular course.....*King John*, v. 4
the irregular and wild Glendower ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
hath faulty wandered and irregular — iii. 2
IRREGULOUS—irregulous devil ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
IRRELIGIOUS cursed hours .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
O cruel, irreligious piety! ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
the issue of an irreligious Moor..... — v. 3
IRREMOVABLE—he's irremovable.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
IRREPARABLE is the loss.....*Tempest*, v. 1
IRRESOLUTE—irresolute purpose..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
IRREVOCABLE is my doom which.*As you Like it*, i. 3
when I swear, it is irrevocable ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy hand, thy faith irrevocable ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
ISABEL—and you were Isabel..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
anchors on Isabel: heaven in my.... — iii. 4
one Isabel, a sister, desires access.... — iii. 4
he shall not, Isabel, if you give me.. — iv. 1
who will believe thee, Isabel?..... — iii. 4
then Isabel, live chaste, and, brother die — iii. 4
thanks, dear Isabel..... — iii. 1
O Isabel! what says my brother?.... — iii. 1
nay, hear me, Isabel ..... — iii. 1
not Isabel? No ..... — iv. 2
the tongue of Isabel; she's come .... — iv. 3
he hath released him, Isabel ..... — iv. 3
wretched Isabel! Injurious world! .. — iv. 3
by my troth, Isabel, I loved thy brother — iv. 3
he thinks, that he knows Isabel's.... — v. 1
that took away the match from Isabel — v. 1
call that same Isabel here once again — v. 1
come hither, Isabel; your friar ..... — v. 1
you are pardoned, Isabel ..... — v. 1
sweet Isabel, take my part ..... — v. 1
Isabel, sweet Isabel, do yet but kneel — v. 1
O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? — v. 1
dear Isabel, I have a motion ..... — v. 1
fair queen Isabel, his grandmother....*Henry V.* i. 2
ISABELLA—gentle Isabella .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
as bring me to the sight of Isabella... — i. 5
I am that Isabella, and his sister.... — i. 5
O hear me, Isabella..... — iii. 1

ISABELLA—O pretty Isabella..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
ISBEL—to the world, Isbel the woman.*All's Well*, i. 3
in Isbel's case, and mine own..... — i. 3
I have no mind to Isbel (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
ISCARIOT—not Iscariot sir .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
ISIDORE—and to Isidore he owes..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
and yours too, Isidore? It is so..... — ii. 2
from Isidore; he humbly prays your — ii. 2
ISIS—sweet Isis, I beseech thee! ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
good Isis, hear me this prayer (*rep.*) — i. 2
therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum .. — i. 2
by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth — i. 5
like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible .... — iii. 3
hath he seen majesty? Isis else defend — iii. 3
in the habiliments of the goddess Isis — iii. 6
ISLAND—here in this island we arrived.*Tempest*, i. 2
then was this island, save for the son.... — i. 2
this island's mine, by Sycorax ..... — i. 2
keep from me the rest of the island.... — i. 2
it waits upon some god of the island .... — i. 2
if you remain upon this island ..... — i. 2
hast put thyself upon this island as a spy — i. 2
though this island seem to be desert .... — ii. 1
will carry this island home in his pocket — ii. 1
bring forth more islands ..... — ii. 1
for he is, sure, i'the island ..... — ii. 1
every fertile inch o'the island ..... — ii. 2
the folly of this island!..... — iii. 2
hath cheated me of this island ..... — iii. 2
for, certes, these are people of the island — iii. 3
this island where man doth not inhabit — iii. 3
make this island thine own for ever .... — iv. 1
if this prove a vision of the island ..... — v. 1
dwell in this bare islaud..... — (epil.)
to discover islands far away.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
lawful claim to this fair island .....*King John*, i. 1
that island of England breeds.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
you island carrions, desperate ..... — iv. 2
might make this island happy ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
enough to purchase such another island — iii. 3
like to this island, grin in with....3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
than all the island kings....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
realms and islands were as plates.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
abuts against the island's side .....*Pericles*, v. 1
of his infirmity, will shake this island..*Othello*, ii. 3
not I, for this fair island: I do love..... — ii. 3
ISLANDER—no fish, but an islander..*Tempest*, ii. 2
I saw such islanders ..... — iii. 3
coops from other lands her islanders. *King John*, ii. 1
not heard these islanders shout out.... — v. 2
savage islanders, Pompey the great.2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
the generous islanders, by you invited .*Othello*, iii. 3
ISLE—dispersed them 'bout the isle ....*Tempest*, i. 2
in an odd angle of the isle ..... — i. 2
shewed thee all the qualities o' the isle — i. 2
had peopled else this isle with Calibans — i. 2
had I plantation of this isle, my lord — ii. 1
this is some monster of the isle ..... — ii. 2
there's but five upon this isle ..... — iii. 2
by sorcery he got this isle..... — iii. 2
this isle is full of noises..... — iii. 2
in this most desolate isle ..... — iii. 3
some subtilities o' the isle..... — v. 1
his dukedom in a poor isle ..... — v. 1
you'd be king of the isle, sirrah? .... — v. 1
since I came to this isle..... — v. 1
fertile the isle; the temple .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
from the western isles of .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
owed the breadth of all this isle ....*King John*, iv. 2
the sons and children of this isle .... — v. 2
this sceptred isle, this earth .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
in that nook-shotten isle of Albion ..*Henry V.* iii. 5
our isle be made a nourish .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
sir John Stanley, in the isle of Man..2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
with him to the isle of Man..... — ii. 4
that is to the isle of Man ..... — ii. 4
civilest place of all this isle ..... — iv. 7
the seat royal of this famous isle?..*Richard III.* iii. 1
good men of this ungoverned isle .... — iii. 7
the noble isle doth want her proper.. — iii. 7
even in the centre of this isle ..... — v. 2
a gem, to lighten all this isle?.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
from isles of Greece the princes. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
his part o' the isle.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
the natural bravery of your isle....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
due course toward the isle of Rhodes....*Othello*, i. 3
thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle — ii. 1
how do our old acquaintance of this isle? — ii. 1
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ..... — ii. 2
the very elements of this warlike isle .... — ii. 3
some action that may offend the isle .... — ii. 3
it frights the isle from her propriety .... — ii. 3
ISRAEL—O Jephtha, judge of Israel....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
ISSUE—fair issue, and long life.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
and honoured in their issue..... — iv. 1
that his issue should become kings .. — v. 1
and let burnt sack be the issue ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
see the issue of his search ..... — iii. 3
that none shall issue out ..... — iv. 2
see but the issue of my jealousy..... — iv. 2
finely touched, but to fine issues..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
look you for any other issue?.....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
grow this to what adverse issue it can — ii. 2
and let the issue show itself..... — iii. 2
took up a beggar's issue at my gates — iv. 1
Hymen, now with luckier issue speeds — v. 3
and the issue, there create ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
shall not in their issue stand ..... — v. 2
she is issue to a faithless Jew ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
to view the issue of the exploit ..... — iii. 2
till I have issue of my body .....*All's Well*, i. 3
as the dearest issue of his practice.... — ii. 1
by testament to the sequent issue.... — v. 3
whose issue will hiss me to my ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
where I the issue doubted ..... — i. 2
than they should not produce fair issue — ii. 1
cannot miss a thriving issue ..... — ii. 2
it is the issue of Polixenes ..... — ii. 3
lead on to some foul issue ..... — ii. 3
no, I'll not rear another's issue ..... — ii. 3

ISSUE—gracious be the issue! ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
this being indeed the issue of king .. — iii. 3
their issue not being gracious..... — iv. 1
by his highness' fail of issue ..... — v. 1
care not for issue ..... — v. 1
I would most gladly know the issue of it — v. 2
preserved myself to see the issue .... — v. 3
for Banquo's issue have I filed.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
and for his issue, whose heavy hand — iii. 1
that rises like the issue of a king .... — iv. 1
shall Banquo's issue ever reign ..... — iv. 1
the truest issue of thy throne ..... — iv. 3
but certain issue strokes must..... — v. 4
with fearful bloody issue .....*King John*, i. 1
thou art the issue of my dear..... — i. 1
on this removed issue, plagued for .. — ii. 1
see the issue of your peace! ..... — iii. 4
I fear, will issue thence ..... — iv. 2
it issues from the rancour of .....*Richard II.* i. 1
my king, and my succeeding issue..... — i. 5
well, I see the issue of these ..... — ii. 3
uncertain of the issue any way .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
come, what's the issue? ..... — iii. 4
here come the heavy issue of dead ..2*Henry IV.* v. 2
so full a voice issue from so empty....*Henry V.* iv. 4
mistful eyes, or they will issue too .. — iv. 6
happy be the issue, brother England — v. 2
raise up issue to me..... — v. 2
thou seest that I no issue have .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
strong enough to issue out and fight — iv. 2
our hope in issue of a king ..... — v. 5
the issue of the next son should ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
had issue—Philippe a daughter..... — ii. 2
had issue—Roger, earl of March (*rep.*) — ii. 2
so, if the issue of the elder son ..... — ii. 2
till Lionel's issue fails, his should not — ii. 2
issue forth, and bid them battle ....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
issue from the bosom of the boy..... — i. 4
and raise his issue, like a loving sire — ii. 2
all the unlooked for issue of their bodies — iii. 2
no doubt, will issue out again..... — v. 1
his issue disinherited should be ....*Richard III.* i. 1
loathed issue of thy father's loins! .. — i. 3
that the issue was not his begot..... — iii. 5
we'll bring it to a happy issue ..... — iii. 7
preys on the issue of his mother's body — iv. 4
the issue of your womb (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
king Henry's issue, Richmond ..... — v. 3
communication of a most poor issue.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
in their issue are to be feared..... — i. 2
if the king should without issue die.. — i. 2
for male issue or died where .... — ii. 4
stood in this my issue's fail..... — ii. 4
our issues, who, if he live, will scarce — iii. 2
while it is hot, I'll put it to the issue — v. 1
issues from our choice .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the issue of your proper wisdoms .... — ii. 2
some issue of my spiteful..... — ii. 3
albeit sweet music issues thence .... — iii. 2
we'll answer it; the issue is ..... — iv. 5
thou issue of a mangy dog! ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I therein would have found issue....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
but issue forth their city ..... — i. 4
if all our wits were to issue out of one — ii. 3
and interjoin their issues ..... — iv. 4
the people take the cruel issue ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
as a rich legacy, unto their issue .... — iii. 2
whose better issue in the war ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
all the unlawful issue ..... — iii. 6
then old and fond of issue .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
therefore your issues being foolish .. — ii. 1
they are the issue of your loins ..... — v. 5
how! my issue? As sure as you..... — v. 5
which the promises Britain peace.... — v. 5
a joyful issue. A joyless (*rep.*) ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
the issue of an irreligious Moor..... — v. 3
whence an issue I might propagate ....*Pericles*, i. 2
the issue of it being so proper .....*Lear*, i. 1
as true, as honest madam's issue? ..... — i. 2
that full issue for which I razed..... — i. 4
could not beget such different issues ..... — iv. 3
to no issue of true honour.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
to what issue will this come?.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
what is the issue of the business there .. — v. 2
to my hopes, if I depend on the issue? ..*Othello*, i. 3
I think, the issue will be—I shall have .. — iii. 3
not to strain my speech to grosser issues — iii. 3
ISSUED—no worse issued .....*Tempest*, i. 2
ne'er issued from his blood ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
from it issued drops of forced .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
but issued from the progeny .....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
which issued from my other angel.*Richard III.* iv. 1
the citizens of Corioli have issued ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
ISSUELESS-have left me issueless.*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
ISSUING-issuing life-blood..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
and with the issuing blood stifle ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
conduit with three issuing spouts.*Titus Andron.* iii. 5
fountains issuing from your veins.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ITALIAN—French, nor Italian .*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
furnish me to those Italian fields ....*All's Well*, iii. 3
low Dutch, Italian, or French..... — iv. 1
old Italian fox is not so kind..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
no Italian priest shall tithe or toll..*King John*, iii. 1
there's an Italian come.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
come, I'll go see this Italian ..... — ii. 1
false Italian (as poisonous tongued) — iii. 2
brought hither among the Italian gentry — v. 1
I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds — v. 1
mine Italian brain 'gan in your duller — v. 5
ay, so thou dost, Italian fiend!..... — v. 5
and written in very choice Italian ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
ITALY—is so far from Italy removed..*Tempest*, ii. 1
he is the only man of Italy.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
goes foremost in report through Italy — iii. 1
thou wast the properest man in Italy — v. 1
bought his doublet in Italy..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
if any man in Italy have a fairer .... — ii. 2
any that draws breath in Italy ..... — iii. 2
let higher Italy, those bated .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
those girls of Italy, take heed..... — ii 1

ITALY—you were beaten in Italy .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
the pleasant garden of great Italy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a man well known throughout all Italy — ii. 1
of fashions in proud Italy ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
retired himself to Italy ..... — iv. 1
Venice plough Rome, and harrow Italy. *Coriol.* v. 3
all the swords in Italy, and her..... — v. 3
in every place, save here in Italy ...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
shall cumber all the parts of Italy .. — iii. 1
issue in the war, from Italy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
our Italy shines o'er with civil ..... — i. 3
many hot inroads they make in Italy — i. 4
O! from Italy; ram thou thy..... — ii. 5
for Italy, and Cæsar: more, Domitius — iii. 5
the shes of Italy should not betray ..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
not so far prefer her 'fore ours of Italy — i. 5
Italy contains none so accomplished — i. 5
that drug-damned Italy hath..... — iii. 4
some jay of Italy, whose mother .... — iii. 4
a kinsman, who is bound for Italy .. — iii. 6
the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy — iv. 2
fear not what can from Italy annoy us — iv. 3
slight thing of Italy, to taint ..... — v. 4
hearing us praise our loves of Italy .. — v. 5
in thy mood as any in Italy....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
ITCH—where'er she did itch ....*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
my fingers itch. I would (*rep.*)..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
rubbing the poor itch of your opinion. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the itch of his affection....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
not answer me; my fingers itch..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
ITCHED—and my elbow itched.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
ITCHES—my finger itches to make one. *Merry W.* ii. 3
itches, blains, sow all Athenian. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
ITCHING—an itching palm (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
ITEM—item, she can milk..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
item, she brews good ale (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
as, item, two lips indifferent red (*rep.*). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
item, that no woman shall come ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
item, if any man be seen to talk .... — i. 1
item, a capon, 2s. 2d. (*rep.*) .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
item, that the duchy of Anjou..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
item, it is further agreed between.... — i. 1 (art.)
item, you sent a large commission. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and I to peruse him by items .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
ITERANCE [*Col.*-iteration] woman? ....*Othello*, v. 2
ITERATION—damnable iteration ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
truth tired with iteration ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
[*Col.*] what needs this iteration, woman?. *Othello*, v. 2
ITHACA-speak, prince of Ithaca..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
did but fill Ithaca full of moths ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
IVORY-between jet and ivory..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
ivory coffers I have stuffed ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
her ivory hand wafts to her ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
IVY—he was the ivy, which had .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the female ivy so enrings .....*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
by the sea-side, browsing on ivy. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2

J

JACET—or another, or hic jacet.....*All's Well*, iii. 6
JACK—[For Jack Rugby, Jack Falstaff, Jack Cade, see Rugby, Falstaff, and Cade.]
little better than played the Jack .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
I vill kill de Jack Priest .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
say'st thou so, old Jack? ..... — ii. 2
vat is de clock, Jack?..... — ii. 3
take your rapier, Jack ..... — ii. 3
he is de coward Jack priest..... — ii. 3
or do you play the flouting Jack.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
braggarts, Jacks, milk-sops! ..... — v. 1
Jack shall have Jill, nought... *Mid N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
an old play; Jack hath not Jill.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
raw tricks of these bragging Jacks. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
and twangling Jack; with twenty. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and a swearing Jack, that thinks .. — ii. 1
why, Jack boy! ho boy! and as .... — iv. 1
be the jacks fair within, and the .... — iv. 1
fooling here, his Jack o' the clock ..*Richard II.* v. 5
take a purse to-morrow, Jack? .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
Jack, how agrees the devil ..... — i. 2
sirrah Jack, thy horse stands..... — ii. 2
I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff .... — ii. 4
welcome, Jack. Where hast thou been? — ii. 4
go thy ways, old Jack; die when .... — ii. 4
where is it, Jack? Where is it?..... — ii. 4
three and fifty upon poor old Jack .. — ii. 4
ay, and mark thee too, Jack ..... — ii. 4
come, your reason, Jack, your reason — ii. 4
mark, Jack. We two saw you four.. — ii. 4
come, let's hear, Jack; what trick .. — ii. 4
pr'ythee do, Jack. Faith, and I'll send — ii. 4
hear comes lean Jack, here comes.... — ii. 4
how long is't ago, Jack, since thou .. — ii. 4
yes, Jack, upon instinct. I grant ye .. — ii. 4
how! the prince is a Jack, a sneak-cup — ii. 4
what didst thou lose, Jack?..... — iii. 3
he called you Jack, and said he would — iii. 3
I have procured thee, Jack, a charge — iii. 3
Jack, meet me to-morrow i' the .... — iii. 3
how now, blown Jack? how now .... — iv. 2
but, tell me, Jack; whose fellows.... — iv. 2
then am I a Jack ..... — v. 4
I'll be friends with thee, Jack .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I pray thee, Jack, I pray thee ..... — ii. 4
I pray thee, Jack, be quiet; the rascal — ii. 4
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself — ii. 4
by silken, sly, insinuating Jacks?.. *Richard III.* i. 3
every Jack became a gentleman (*rep.*) — i. 3
because that, like a Jack, thou keep'st — iv. 2
shall perceive that a Jack guardant. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
take hence this Jack, and whip. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
this Jack of Cæsar's shall ..... — iii. 11
I kissed the jack upon an up-cast ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
he is, and twenty such Jacks.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood — iii. 1
hang him, Jack! come, we'll in here — iv. 5
JACK-A-LENT-little Jack-a-lent. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
how wit may be made a Jack-a-lent — v. 5
JACK-A-NAPE—a scurvy jack-a-nape — i. 4
JACK-A-NAPE to Anne.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
and I will be like a jack-a-napes also — iv. 4
that jack-a-napes with scarfs .....*All's Well*, iii. 5
and sit like a jack-a-napes, never off.. *Henry V.* v. 2
a whoreson jack-a-napes must.....*Cymbeline*. ii. 1
JACK-DOG-scurvy jack-dog priest! *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
you are de coward, de jack-dog..... — iii. 1
JACK'NAPE—you jack'nape ..... — i. 4
JACK-OUT-OF-OFFICE; the king..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
JACK-SAUCE—and a jack-sauce ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
JACK-SLAVE—every jack-slave ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
JACOB—come Philip and Jacob..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
when Jacob grazed his (*rep.*) ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
mark what Jacob did ..... — i. 3
should fall as Jacob's hire..... — i. 3
and those were Jacob's; this was .... — i. 3
a venture, sir, that Jacob served for.. — i. 3
of Jacob's staff, I swear I have ..... — ii. 5
JACULUS—non eget Mauri jaculis. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
JADE—better than a jade ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
to let imagination jade me .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
let carman whip his jade. ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
you always end with a jade's trick ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
we that dwell in't, jades.....*All's Well*, ii. 3
they shall be jades' tricks..... — iv. 5
I know, he'll prove a jade ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
no such jade, sir, as you ..... — ii. 1
fie, fie on all tired jades! ..... — iv. 1
incessantly upon these jades.....*King John*, ii. 2
the manage of unruly jades.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
that jade hath eat bread from ..... — v. 5
the poor jade is wrung in the .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to give poor jades the lots..... — ii. 1
the panting sides of his poor jade.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and hollow pampered jades of Asia . — ii. 4
a drench for sur-reined jades .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
all other jades you may call beasts.. — iii. 7
I had as lief have my mistress a jade — iii. 7
their poor jades lob down their heads — iv. 2
arouse the jades that drag the.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
and, like deceitful jades, sink in..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
let the galled jade wince, our withers.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JADED—by such a jaded groom ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
be thus jaded by a piece of scarlet. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we have jaded out o' the field ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
JAKES—the wall of a jakes with him.....*Lear*, ii. 2
JAMES-James, wilt thou give us leave. *King John*, i. 1
sparrow! James, there's toys abroad — i. 1
sir James Cromer, and strike off....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
James Tyrrel, and your most.....*Richard III.* iv. 2
sir James Blunt, and Rice ap Thomas — iv. 5
what say you, James Soundpost?. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
JAMY—nay, by saint Jamy ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
captain Jamy with him (*rep.*) .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
to your worship, good captain Jamy — iii. 2
JANE—anight to Jane Smile .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
and is Jane Nightwork of a level.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
JANGLED—like sweet bells jangled.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
JANGLING I esteem a sport....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
good wits will be jangling.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
kept such a jangling of the bells .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
JANUARY—no, not till a hot January. *Much Ado*, i. 1
that blasts of January would .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
JANUS-by two-headed Janus. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
by Janus, I think no.....*Othello*, i. 2
JAPHET—fetch it from Japhet .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
JAQUENETTA, the manner of it..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for Jaquenetta, so is the weaker .... — i. 1 (letter)
I was taken with Jaquenetta (*rep.*).. — i. 1
come, Jacquenetta, away..... — i. 2
to the country maid Jaquenetta .... — iii. 1
it is writ to Jaquenetta ..... — iv. 1
for Jaquenetta that is quick by him — v. 2
none, but a dish-clout of Jaquenetta's — v. 2
I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold — v. 2
JAQUES—heir of Jaques Faulconbridge — ii. 1
brother Jaques he keeps at school..*As you Like it*, i. 1
the melancholy Jaques grieves at that — ii. 1
much marked of the melancholy Jaques — ii. 1
but what said Jaques? did he not .. — ii. 1
ay, quoth Jaques, sweep on..... — ii. 1
make you melancholy, monsieur Jaques — ii. 5
what you will, monsieur Jaques .... — ii. 5
stay, Jaques, stay. To see no pastime — v. 4
I am saint Jaques' pilgrim..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
to saint Jaques le grand ..... — iii. 5
to great saint Jaques bound ..... — iii. 5
a pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand — iv. 3
Corambus so many, Jaques so many — iv. 3
Jaques Chatillon, Rambures .....*Henry V* iii. 5
Jaques of Chatillon, admiral of France — iv. 8
JAR—when it jars so.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
we will include all jars ..... — v. 4
he, compact of jars, grow musical..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
O fie! the treble jars .....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
'tis the base knave that jars ..... — iii. 1
I love thee not a jar o' the clock..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
intestine jars 'twixt thy seditious. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
jar their watches on to mine eyes....*Richard II.* v. 5
cease, cease these jars, and rest .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
two such noble peers as ye, should jar! — iii. 1
with the peers be fallen at jars .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
when such strings jar, what hope.... — ii. 1
whilst you live at jar, the fearful .... — iv. 8
whose endless jar justice resides. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and join fair that you jar.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
JARMANY—duke de Jarmany.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
JARRING—his jarring concord .....*All's Well*, i. 1
though long, our jarring notes agree. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
this jarring discord of nobility.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the untuned and jarring senses.....*Lear*, iv. 7
[*Knt.*] opposed against the jarring winds? — iv. 7
JARTERRE—host of de Jarterre ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
mine host de Jarterre, have I not.... — iii. 1
vere is mine host de Jarterre?..... — iv. 5
JASON—and many Jasons....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
we are the Jasons, we have won — iii. 2
JAUNCING—jauncing Bolingbroke. *Richard II.* v. 5
JAUNDICE—into the jaundice..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
JAUNDICE on your cheeks? ....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
JAUNT—a jaunt have I had!....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
JAUNTING—jaunting up and down! — ii. 5
JAW—out of the jaws of death....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the jaws of darkness do devour. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
even in the jaws of danger and of....*King John*, v. 2
head against the lion's armed jaws. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
angry war opens his vasty jaws ....*Henry V.* iii. 4
and from their misty jaws breathe..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
Thersites opes his mastiff jaws ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
shall pierce their slimy jaws ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
enforce thy rotten jaws to open..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and marble jaws, to cast thee up again!. *Hamlet*, i. 4
in the corner of his jaw; first mouthed .. — iv. 2
JAW-BONE—if it were Cain's jaw-bone. *Hamlet*, v. 1
JAY—show thee a jay's nest.....*Tempest*, ii. 2
to know turtles from jays .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
what, is the jay more precious. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
the thrush and the jay ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
some jay of Italy, whose mother ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
JEALOUS-lest my jealous aim..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the jealous rascally knave.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the jealous wittolly knave hath ..... — ii. 2
trust his wife, he will not be jealous — ii. 2
it is not jealous in France ..... — iii. 3
met the jealous knave their master.. — iii. 5
to be detected with a jealous, rotten — iii. 5
hath the jealous fool to her husband! — iv. 2
as jealous as Ford, that searched .... — iv. 2
my most jealous and too doubtful. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
something of that jealous complexion. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and jealous Oberon would have. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
what, jealous Oberon? fairy ..... — ii. 2
I shall grow jealous of you shortly. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
jealous in honour, sudden and ...*As you Like it*, ii. 7
I will be more jealous of thee..... — iv. 1
merriment hath made thee jealous. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
more free, than he is jealous.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
Leontes a jealous tyrant..... — iii. 2 (oracle)
who would be jealous, then..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
clamours of a jealous woman ..... — v. 1
thy jealous fits have scared ..... — v. 1
your nobles, jealous of your absence..*Henry V.* iv. 1
the jealous o'er-worn widow .....*Richard III.* i. 1
fair, and not jealous: we say, that .. — i. 1
and from her jealous arms, pluck him — iii. 1
more vindicative than jealous love. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
now by the jealous queen of heaven. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
and be not jealous of me .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you do love me, I am nothing jealous — i. 2
blamed as mine own jealous curiosity ....*Lear*, i. 4
each jealous of the other, as the stung.... — v. 1
so loving jealous of his liberty..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
but if thou, jealous, dost return ..... — v. 3
'tis not to make me jealous, to say ....*Othello*, iii. 3
thus, not jealous, nor secure ..... — iii. 3
no such baseness as jealous creatures are — iii. 4
is he not jealous? Who, he? ..... — iii. 4
is not this man jealous? I ne'er saw .... — iii. 4
nor no jealous toy, concerning you..... — iii. 4
but jealous souls will not be answered so — iii. 4
jealous for the cause, but jealous (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
you are jealous now, that this is from .. — iii. 4
of one, not easily jealous, but, being .... — v. 2
JEALOUSHOOD-a jealoushood (*rep.*). *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4
JEALOUSIES—and jealousies....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
this is jealousies ..... — iv. 2
and leave you your jealousies too.... — v. 5
but what your jealousies awake..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
being transported by my jealousies.. — iii. 2
working with thy jealousies, fancies too — iii. 2
the effects of his fond jealousies .. — iv. (chorus)
my jealousies be your dishonours ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
by surmises, jealousies .....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
all little jealousies, which now..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
or else break out in peevish jealousies. *Othello*, iv. 3
JEALOUSY—is full of jealousy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
give eternal food to his jealousy..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he's as far from jealousy, as I ..... — ii. 1
he's a very jealousy man ..... — ii. 2
who says, this is improvident jealousy? — ii. 2
heaven be praised for my jealousy!.. — ii. 2
so gross in his jealousy till now .... — iii. 3
in a continual 'larum of jealousy.... — iii. 5
my jealousy is reasonable..... — iv. 2
see but the issue of my jealousy .... — iv. 2
the finest mad devil of jealousy in him — v. 1
but jealousy what might befal ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
a savage jealousy that sometimes .... — v. 1
jealousy shall be called assurance ..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
these are the forgeries of jealousy..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
hatred is so far from jealousy, to sleep — iv. 1
fear and green-eyed jealousy..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
this jealousy is for a precious .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
self-harming jealousy! fie, beat.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
fond fools serve mad jealousy! .... ii. 1
hast thou with jealousy infected.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
or fell jealousy, which troubles oft .. — v. 2
a kind of godly jealousy ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
but our jealousy does yet depend ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
heart and brain with needless jealousy — v. 4
but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
so full of artless jealousy is guilt ..... — iv. 5
at least into a jealousy so strong.....*Othello*, ii. 1
my jealousy shapes faults that are not .. — iii. 3
O beware, my lord, of jealousy..... — iii. 3
souls of all my tribe defend from jealousy! — iii. 3
I'd make a life of jealousy, to follow still — iii. 3
away at once with love, or jealousy .... — iii. 3
his unbookish jealousy must construe .. — iv. 1
JEER—yea, dost thou jeer ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
JEERING—revenge the jeering .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
[*Knt.*] to mock your own jeering?.....*Hamlet*, v. 1
JELLY—turn to an infected jelly ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now?. *Lear*, iii. 7
almost to jelly with the act of fear.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
JEN'—Cicely, Gillian, Jen'! ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
JENNY-vengeance of Jenny's case! *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
JEOPARDY—thou art in jeopardy..*King John*, iii. 1
JEPHTHAH—than Jephthah's.....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1

JEPHTHAH-Jephthah, judge of Israel. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
old Jephthah? if you call me Jephthah.. — ii. 2
JERK—the jerks of invention? .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
JERKIN—is not this my jerkin? ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
now is the jerkin under the line ..... — iv. 1
now, jerkin, you are like to lose ..... — iv. 1
and prove a bald jerkin ..... — iv. 1
1 quote it in your jerkin .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
my jerkin is a doublet ..... — ii. 4
an old cloak makes a new jerkin .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
in a new hat, and an old jerkin.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
and is not a buff jerkin a most ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
have I to do with a buff jerkin? ..... — i. 2
put on two leather jerkins ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
put on two of our jerkins ..... — ii. 4
both sides, like a leather jerkin. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
JERONIMY-says Jeronimy. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
JERUSALEM-mutines of Jerusalem. *King John*, ii. 2
our holy purpose to Jerusalem ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
'tis called Jerusalem, my noble .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
I should not die but in Jerusalem .. — iv. 4
in that Jerusalem shall Harry die .. — iv. 4
king of Naples, and Jerusalem .... 1 *Henry V.* iv. 5
Sicilia, and Jerusalem .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
of both the Sicils and Jerusalem .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem .... — v. 5
pawned the Sicils and Jerusalem .... — v. 7
JESHU—Jeshu! master Slender.... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
JESSES were my dear heart-strings .... *Othello*, iii. 3
JESSICA—tell gentle Jessica .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
was not that letter from fair Jessica? — ii. 4
fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer — ii. 4
Jessica! thou shalt not gormandize.. — ii. 5
what Jessica?—and sleep and snore.. — ii. 5
why, Jessica, I say! why, Jessica! .. — ii. 5
I am bid forth to supper, Jessica .... — ii. 5
Jessica, my girl, look to my house .. — ii. 5
hear you me, Jessica, lock up..... — ii. 5
well, Jessica, go in ..... — ii. 5
Lorenzo and his amorous Jessica .... — ii. 8
will acknowledge you and Jessica .. — iii. 4
fare you well, Jessica..... — iii. 4
how cheer'st thou, Jessica? ..... — iii. 5
did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew — v. 1
pretty Jessica, like a little shrew .... — v. 1
I pray thee, Jessica, and ..... — v. 1
sit, Jessica: look, how the floor..... — v. 1
nor you, Lorenzo; Jessica nor you .. — v. 1
give to you, and Jessica, from the rich — v. 1
JEST—I thank thee for that jest ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
O jest unseen, inscrutable.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
do you not perceive the jest? ..... — ii. 1
parted very fairly in jest ..... — ii. 5
my name is Brook; only for a jest. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that were a jest, indeed! ..... — ii. 2
then let me be your jest ..... — iii. 3
can tell you good jests of him..... — iii. 4
tell mistress Anne the jest ..... — iii. 4
that's a pretty jest, indeed!..... — iii. 4
that often jest and laugh ..... — iv. 2
there would be no period to the jest.. — iv. 2
the image of the jest I'll show ..... — iv. 6
while other jests are something ..... — iv. 6
hold up the jest no higher..... — v. 5
what's your jest? A dry jest..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but such another jest ..... — ii. 5
observe their mood on whom he jests — iii. 1
with some excellent jest, fire-new .. — iii. 2
and to jest, tongue far from..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
great men may jest with saints ..... — ii. 2
do you, sir, think you? ..... — iv. 3
smile at no man's jests..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
huddling jest upon jest ..... — ii. 1
I remember a pretty jest ..... — ii. 3
by some large jests he will make .... — ii. 3
never fleer and jest at me..... — v. 1
I jest not: I will make it good ..... — v. 1
you break jests as braggarts do their — v. 1
I jest to Oberon, and make him.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
hold the sweet jest up ..... — iii. 2
do you not jest? ..... — iii. 2
'tis no jest, that I do hate thee ..... — iii. 2
then I swore in jest..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
turns to a mirth-moving jest ..... — ii. 1
but a jest. And every jest but a word — ii. 1
shall that finish the jest? ..... — ii. 1
o' my troth, most sweet jests!..... — iv. 1
too bitter is thy jest..... — iv. 3
a pox of that jest! and beshrew all .. — v. 2
to make me proud that jests!..... — v. 2
this jest is dry to me ..... — v. 2
confess, and turn it to a jest ..... — v. 2
pleasant jest, and courtesy ..... — v. 2
showed much more than jest ..... — v. 2
a jest's prosperity lies in the ear .... — v. 2
I'll jest a twelvemonth..... — v. 2
swear the jest be laughable.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
turning these jests out of service .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
but they may jest, till their own..... *All's Well*, i. 2
and manage well the jest .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
'tis no time to jest, and therefore .... — i. 1
continue that I broached in jest .... — i. 2
then you jest; and now I well perceive — ii. 1
if that be jest, then all the jest ..... — ii. 1
hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour — iii. 2
Tranio, you jest; but have you both — iv. 2
to break a jest upon ..... — iv. 5
for a bitter jest or two ..... — v. 2
and, as the jest did glance away .... — v. 2
you have some goodly jest in hand .. — v. 2
and takest it all for jest ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my humour with his merry jests. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
I pray you, jest, sir, as you sit ..... — i. 2
these jests are out of season ..... — i. 2
so jest with me again ..... — ii. 2
what means this jest? I pray you.... — ii. 2
think'st thou, I jest? ..... — ii. 2
now your jest is earnest..... — ii. 2
your sauciness will jest upon my love — ii. 2
if you will jest with me..... — ii. 2

JEST—learn to jest in good time.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
this jest shall cost me some expence — iii. 1
thou didst but jest with my ..... *King John*, iii. 1
so jest with heaven ..... — iii. 1
prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest.. — iv. 3
as to jest, go I to fight ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
no tears, his prayers are in jest ..... — v. 3
I have a jest to execute..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the virtue of this jest will be ..... — i. 2
reproof of this lies the jest ..... — i. 2
when a jest is so forward ..... — ii. 2
for a month, and a good jest for ever — ii. 2
if you speak in jest, or no? ..... — ii. 3
made with this jest of the drawer? .. — ii. 4
is't a time to jest and dally now?... — v. 3
and a jest with a sad brow ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
not to me with a fool-horn jest ..... — v. 5
his jest will savour but of shallow .... *Henry V.* i. 2
he was full of jests, and gipes ..... — iv. 7
a proper jest, and never heard ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
were but to die in jest ..... — iii. 2
played in jest by counterfeiting .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
a subject fit to jest withal..... — iii. 2
well, jest on, brothers..... — iii. 2
none but I shall turn his jest to sorrow — iii. 3
make the jest against his will? .... — v. 1
this would have been a biting jest.. *Richard III.* ii. 4
you may jest on, but by the holy rood — iii. 2
in earnest what I begged in jest .... — v. 1
breaking scurril jests ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
verily, I do not jest with you..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
ransom lives of me for jests. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
I know, thou dost but jest .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
here's no sound jest! ..... — iv. 2
I have governed our determined jests — v. 2
my hand cut off, and made a merry jest — v. 2
how a jest shall come about! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
he jests at scars that never felt ..... — ii. 2
follow me this jest now, till thou .... — ii. 4
the jest may remain, after (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
I will bite thee by the ear for that jest — ii. 4
think on't, I do not use to jest ..... — iii. 5
no, they do but jest, poison in jest .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
he was a fellow of infinite jest ..... — v. 1
JESTED—jested with me all .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
JESTER—the parson is no jester .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
Feste, the jester, my lord ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
why, he is the prince's jester ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that I was the prince's jester ..... — ii. 1
up and down with shallow jesters .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
become a fool, and jester! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
jesters do oft prove prophets ..... *Lear*, v. 3
was Yorick's scull, the king's jester .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
JESTING—liest thou jesting monkey.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
close, in the name of jesting! .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
nay, but his jesting spirit ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
a trencher, jesting merrily? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
no jesting; there's laying on.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
JESU—fought for Jesu Christ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
said at once, Jesu preserve thee! .... — v. 2
stand, Jesu bless us!..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
O Jesu, my lord, my lord! ..... — ii. 4
O Jesu! I have heard the prince .... — iii. 3
O Jesu, are you come from Wales?.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
Jesu maintain your royal excellence!. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Jesu preserve your royal majesty! .. — i. 2
for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! — i. 3
you shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night — v. 1
forswore himself, which Jesu pardon!. *Rich. III.* i. 3
have mercy, Jesu! Soft; I did but.... — v. 3
Jesu Maria! what a deal of brine.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
by Jesu, a very good blade!..... — ii. 4
Jesu, what haste? can you not stay.. — ii. 5
JESUS—O Jesus bless us, he is born .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
JET—how he jets under his advanced.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
than between jet and ivory. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
as jet. Why then, thou know'st (*rep.*). 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
that giants may jet through..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
[*Col.-Knt.*] to jet upon a prince's right? — ii. 1
proper palfries, black as jet.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
JETTED—dames so jetted and adorned.. *Pericles*, i. 4
JEW—a Jew would have wept.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
thou art a Hebrew, a Jew ..... — ii. 5
if I do not love her, I am a Jew..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
and eke most lovely Jew..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
of man's flesh! my incony Jew!.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
there is much kindness in the Jew.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
hie thee, gentle Jew..... — i. 3
to run from this Jew my master .... — ii. 2
should stay with the Jew my master — ii. 2
to run away from the Jew ..... — ii. 2
certainly, the Jew is the very devil .. — ii. 2
to counsel me to stay with the Jew .. — ii. 2
which is the way to master Jew's? .. — ii. 2
down indirectly to the Jew's house .. — ii. 2
but I am Launcelot, the Jew's man.. — ii. 2
my master's a very Jew..... — ii. 2
for I am a Jew, if I serve the Jew.... — ii. 2
but the rich Jew's man ..... — ii. 2
that the Jew having done me wrong — ii. 2
to leave a rich Jew's service ..... — ii. 2
I'll take my leave of the Jew ..... — ii. 2
most sweet Jew! if a Christian do — ii. 3
my old master the Jew to sup..... — ii. 4
if e'er the Jew her father come to .... — ii. 4
that she is issue to a faithless Jew .. — ii. 4
here dwells my father Jew; ho! .... — ii. 6
by my hood, a Gentile, and no Jew .. — ii. 6
the villain Jew with outcries raised.. — ii. 8
as the dog Jew did utter in the ..... — ii. 8
and for the Jew's bond, which he hath — ii. 8
here he comes in the likeness of a Jew — iii. 1
a Jew. Hath not a Jew eyes? (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
if a Jew wrong a Christian ..... — iii. 1
wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance — iii. 1
unless the devil himself turn Jew.... — iii. 1
money to discharge the Jew..... — iii. 2
what sum owes he the Jew?..... — iii. 2
that you are not the Jew's daughter — iii. 5
because I am a Jew's daughter ..... — iii. 5

JEW—converting Jews to Christians. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
and call the Jew into the court ..... — iv. 1
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew .. — iv. 1
think you question with the Jew .... — iv. 1
have judgment, and the Jew his will — iv. 1
the Jew shall have my flesh..... — iv. 1
but on thy soul, harsh Jew ..... — iv. 1
between the Jew and Antonio .. — iv. 1 (letter)
the merchant here, and which the Jew? — iv. 1
then must the Jew be merciful ..... — iv. 1
Jew, though justice be thy plea..... — iv. 1
by this the Jew may claim a pound.. — iv. 1
if the Jew do cut but deep enough .. — iv. 1
some power to change this currish Jew — iv. 1
mark, Jew; O learned judge! (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
the Jew shall have all justice ..... — iv. 1
O Jew! an upright judge ..... — iv. 1
a Daniel, Jew! now, inidel..... — iv. 1
why doth the Jew pause? ..... — iv. 1
I thank thee, Jew, for teaching ..... — iv. 1
to be so taken at thy peril, Jew ..... — iv. 1
tarry, Jew; the law hath yet ..... — iv. 1
art thou contented, Jew? ..... — iv. 1
due unto the Jew, we freely..... — iv. 1
enquire the Jew's house out..... — iv. 2
steal from the wealthy Jew ..... — v. 1
from the rich Jew, a special deed .... — v. 1
liver of blaspheming Jew ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
a Jew else, an Ebrew Jew ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
JEWEL—the jewel in my dower ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
in having such a jewel..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
dumb jewels often ..... — iii. 1
what says she to my little jewel? .... — iv. 4
unless experience be a jewel ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
have I caught thee, my heavenly jewel? — iii. 3
give her this jewel ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
or play with some rich jewel ..... — ii. 5
here, wear this jewel for me ..... — iii. 4
the jewel that we find .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
can the world buy such a jewel?..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
they shall fetch thee jewels .... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I have found Demetrius like a jewel — iv. 1
as jewels in crystal for some..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
who now hangeth like a jewel ..... — iv. 2
this jewel on her sleeve (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
what gold, and jewels, she is .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
and jewels; two stones ..... — ii. 8
and other precious, precious jewels.. — iii. 1
at my foot, and the jewels in her ear — iii. 1
since he hath got the jewel that I.... — v. 1
our jewels and our wealth together. *As you Like it*, i. 3
wears yet a precious jewel in his head — ii. 1
no jewel is like Rosalind..... — iii. 2 (verses)
my chastity's the jewel of our house. *All's Well*, iv. 2
we lost a jewel of her ..... — v. 3
the jewel of my life in hold .. *Taming of Shrew*. i. 2
our prince, (jewel of children) .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
her jewel about the neck of it ..... — v. 2
see, the jewel, best enamelled. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
rings, jewels, any thing his rage ..... — ii. 1
and mine eternal jewel given ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
desire his jewels, and this other's house — iv. 3
where the jewel of life by some..... *King John*, v. 1
a jewel in a ten times barred-up .... *Richard II.* i. 1
the precious jewel of thy home return — i. 3
I wander from the jewels that I love — i. 3
I'll give my jewels, for a set of ..... — iii. 3
to your master, for a jewel ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
ay marry: our chains, and our jewels — ii. 4
bear her this jewel, pledge of my .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I took a costly jewel from my neck. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a jewel locked into the woefullest .. — iii. 2
unvalued jewels, all scattered in .. *Richard III.* i. 4
like a jewel, has hung twenty .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I have a jewel here. O pray.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
sir, your jewel hath suffered ..... — i. 1
you mend the jewel by wearing it .. — i. 1
how dost thou like this jewel..... — i. 1
more jewels yet! there is no crossing — i. 2
advance this jewel; accept, and wear — i. 2
plate, jewels, and such like trifles .. — iii. 2
and he wears jewels now of Timon's — iii. 4
as if your lord should wear rich jewels — iii. 4
a jewel the other day, and now (*rep.*) — iii. 6
as thou art, were not so rich a jewel. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
till they had stolen our jewel .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
of money, plate and jewels ..... — v. 2
there is this jewel in the world ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
she your jewel, this your jewel ..... — i. 5
and jewels of rich and exquisite form — i. 7
bid my woman search for a jewel.... — ii. 3
I beg but leave to air this jewel..... — ii. 4
'twas Leonatus' jewel: whom thou .. — v. 5
as jewels purchased at an easy price. *Titus And.* iii. 1
this jewel holds his biding on my arm.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
as jewels lose their glory, if neglected — ii. 2
my casket and my jewels; and bid .... — iii. 1
to those heavenly jewels which Pericles — iii. 2
and some certain jewels, lay with you — iii. 4
to take from you the jewel you hold .. — iv. 6
and found there rich jewels; recovered — v. 3
the jewels of our father; with washed .... *Lear*, i. 1
in it, a jewel well worth a poor man's .. — iv. 6
like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
for your sake, jewel, I am glad at soul.. *Othello*. i. 3
the immediate jewel of their souls ..... — iii. 3
the jewels you have had from me..... — iv. 2
if she will return me my jewels..... — iv. 2
restitution large of gold, and jewels..... — v. 1
JEWEL-HOUSE-o' the jewel-house. *Hen. VIII.* iv. 1
beside that of the jewel-house..... — v. 1
JEWELLER—the jeweller, that owes. *All's Well*, v. 3
t'other's a jeweller ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
JEWEL-LIKE—her eyes as jewel-like.. *Pericles*, v. 1
JEWESS—be worth a Jewess' eye.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
JEWISH—spit upon my Jewish gaberdine — i. 3
what's harder?) his Jewish heart ..... — iv. 1
JEWRY—what a Herod of Jewry.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's *Henry V.* iii. 3

JEWRY—Herod of Jewry may do. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
Herod of Jewry dare not look ..... — iii. 3
Herod of Jewry; Mithridates, king of — iii. 6
and went to Jewry, on affairs of Antony — iv. 6
JEZEBEL—fie on him, Jezebel .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
JIG—my very walk should be a jig ..... — i. 3
is as a Scotch jig, a measure (*rep.*) .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
but to jig off a tune at the ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
profound Solomon to tune a jig..... — iv. 3
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
you jig, you amble, and you lisp ..... — iii. 1
JIGGING-with such jigging fools? *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
JIG-MAKER—your only jig-maker .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JILL—Jack shall have Jill .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
Jack hath not Jill: these ladies'. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Jacks fair within, and the Jills.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
JOAN-love my lady, and some Joan. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
or groan for Joan? [*Col.*-love] or spend — iv. 3
while greasy Joan doth keel the pot — v. 2 (song)
Alice madam, or Joan madam? *Taming of Sh.* 2(ind.)
can I make any Joan a lady ..... *King John*, i. 1
with one Joan le Pucelle joined .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
thus Joan la Pucelle hath performed — i. 6
'tis Joan, not we, by whom..... — i. 6
but Joan la Pucelle shall be France's — i. 6
holy Joan was his defensive guard .. — ii. 1
champion, virtuous Joan of Arc .... — ii. 2
thus doth Joan devise: by fair ..... — iii. 3
ah Joan! this kills thy father's .... — v. 4
ah, Joan! sweet daughter Joan..... — v. 4
fie, Joan! that thou wilt be so ..... — v. 4
deny me not, I pr'ythee, gentle Joan — v. 4
Joan of Arc hath been a virgin..... — v. 4
then, Joan, discover thine infirmity — v. 4
ten to one, old Joan had not gone..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
JOB—and as poor as Job? ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I am as poor as Job, my lord .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
JOCKY—Jocky of Norfolk .. *Richard III.* v. 3 (scroll)
JOCUND—let us be jocund..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
and I most jocund, apt ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
then be thou jocund; ere the bat .... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
and as jocund, as to jest ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
were jocund, and supposed their.. *Richard III.* iii. 2
my heart is very jocund ..... — iii. 2
and jocund day stands tip-toe.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
no jocund health, that Denmark drinks. *Hamlet*, i. 2
JOG—jog on, jog on ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
JOGGING—you may be jogging.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
JOHN—[for John as a prefix to Falstaff, Rugby, of Gaunt, and of Lancaster, see those respective headings.]
the knight, sir John, is there..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
here comes sir John ..... — i. 1
Panca verba, sir John, goodworts.... — i. 1
sir John, and master mine ..... — i. 1
what say you, Scarlet and John?.... — i. 1
John, what, John I say! ..... — i. 4
go, John, go enquire for..... — i. 4
sir John affects thy wife ..... — ii. 1
sir John, there's one master Brook .. — ii. 2
good sir John, I sue for your's ..... — ii. 2
if you will help me to hear it, sir John — ii. 2
but, good sir John, as you ..... — ii. 2
now, sir John, here is the heart .... — ii. 2
what say you to't, sir John? ..... — ii. 2
want no money, sir John ..... — ii. 2
what John, what Robert!..... — iii. 3
as I told you before, John ..... — iii. 3
my master, sir John, is come in..... — iii. 3
O sweet sir John!..... — iii. 3
I your lady, sir John! ..... — iii. 3
a plain kerchief, sir John..... — iii. 3
what, John, Robert, John! ..... — iii. 3
my husband is deceived, or sir John — iii. 3
that indeed, sir John, is my business — iii. 5
he's a birding, sweet sir John ..... — iv. 2
your own semblance, you die, sir John — iv. 2
run up sir John. Go, go, sweet sir John — iv. 2
send quickly to sir John ..... — iv. 4
bully knight! Bully sir John! ..... — iv. 5
thou art clerkly, sir John..... — iv. 5
sir John? Art thou there ..... — v. 5
now, good sir John, how like you.... — v. 5
sir John, we have had ill luck ..... — v. 5
why, sir John, do you think ..... — v. 5
country fire; sir John and all..... — v. 5
sir John, to master Brook you ..... — v. 5
was not count John here at supper? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
in count John's mouth, and half (*rep.*) — ii. 1
you the length of Prester John's foot — ii. 1
I have earned of don John ..... — iii. 3
possessed by my master don John .. — iii. 3
any slander that don John had made — iii. 3
signior Benedick, don John ..... — iii. 4
lives in John the Bastard..... — iv. 1
don John, the prince's brother (*rep.*) — iv. 2
a thousand ducats from don John .. — iv. 2
prince John is this morning secretly — iv. 2
how don John your brother incensed — v. 1
and don John is the author of all.... — v. 2
my lord, your brother John is ta'en.. — v. 4
if you give him not John Drum's.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
and old John Naps of Greece. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
unnatural uncle, English John .... *King John*, ii. 1
than thou and John in manners .... — ii. 1
king John, this is the very sum of all — ii. 1
title they admit, Arthur's or John's — ii. 1
king John, your king and England's — ii. 2
hourly with thine uncle John ..... — iii. 1
and king John; that strumpet (*rep.*) — iii. 1
to thee, king John, my holy errand is — iii. 1
mark, John hath seized Arthur .... — iii. 4
the misplaced John should entertain — iii. 4
that John may stand, then Arthur.. — iii. 4
John lays you plots..... — iii. 4
denouncing vengeance upon John .. — iii. 4
the bloody fingers' ends of John .... — iii. 4
king John hath reconciled himself .. — v. 2
to tell me, John hath made his peace — v. 2
because that John hath made his peace — v. 2

JOHN—is warlike John, and in his .. *King John*, v. 2
king John, sore sick, hath left the field — v. 4
seek out king John, and fall before .. — v. 4
to our great king John ..... — v. 4
John Ramston, sir John Norbery .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
what says sir John Sack-and-Sugar .1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
sir John stands to his word..... — i. 2
sir John, I pr'ythee, leave the prince — i. 2
if I hang, old sir John hangs with me — ii. 1
what, a coward, sir John Paunch? .. — ii. 2
my lord, old sir John, with half .... — ii. 4
here was sir John Bracy ..... — ii. 4
sir John, you are so fretful ..... — iii. 3
why, you are so fat, sir John..... — iii. 3
why, sir John, my face does you no — iii. 3
why sir John! what do you (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
no, sir John; you do not know (*rep.*) — iii. 3
you owe money here besides, sir John — iii. 3
an otter, sir John! why an otter .... — iii. 3
indeed, sir John, you said so ..... — iii. 3
hitherwards; with him, prince John — iv. 1
faith, sir John, 'tis more than time.. — iv. 2
ay, but, sir John, methinks ..... — iv. 2
sir John, I fear we shall stay too long — iv. 2
I loved thee as a brother, John ..... — v. 4
come, brother John, full bravely hast — v. 4
the strangest fellow, brother John .. — v. 4
you son John, and my cousin..... — v. 5
prince John, and Westmoreland ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the hulk sir John is prisoner ..... — i. 1
my lord, sir John Umfrevile turned — i. 1
well, the truth is, sir John, you live — i. 2
young? fie, fie, fie, sir John! ..... — i. 2
sir John, I arrest you at the suit of.. — ii. 1
how now, sir John! what, are you .. — ii. 1
how comes this, sir John? ..... — ii. 1
sir John, sir John, I am well acquainted — ii. 1
pray thee, sir John, let it be but .... — ii. 1
good sir John. Sir John, you loiter .. — ii. 1
taught you these manners, sir John? — ii. 1
John, with my brothers (*rep.*) — ii. 2 (letter)
thou know'st, sir John cannot endure — ii. 4
there were five more sir Johns ..... — ii. 4
and sir John must not know of it.... — ii. 4
pray you, pacify yourself, sir John .. — ii. 4
tilly-fally, sir John, never tell me .. — ii. 4
save you, sir John! Welcome..... — ii. 4
and little John Doit of Staffordshire — iii. 2
now sir John, a boy; and page ..... — iii. 2
this sir John, cousin, that comes (*rep.*) — iii. 2
look, here comes good sir John ..... — iii. 2
no, sir John, it is my cousin Silence — iii. 2
what think you, sir John? ..... — iii. 2
in faith, well said, sir John..... — iii. 2
for the other, sir John,—let me see,— — iii. 2
do you like him, sir John? ..... — iii. 2
shall I prick him, sir John? ..... — iii. 2
sir John, do you remember since we lay — iii. 2
ha, sir John, said I well?..... — iii. 2
in faith, sir John, we have ..... — iii. 2
sir John, which four will you have? — iii. 2
sir John, sir John, do not yourself wrong — iii. 2
sir John, heaven bless you, and prosper — iii. 2
hath the prince John a full commission — iv. 1
taken sir John Colevile of the dale .. — iv. 3
prince John, your son, doth kiss .... — iv. 4
happiness and peace, sir John..... — iv. 4
sir John, you shall not be excused .. — v. 1
where are you, sir John? come ..... — v. 1
sir John! I come, master Shallow .. — v. 1
beggars all, sir John; marry, good air — v. 3
a very good varlet, sir John..... — v. 3
God save you, sir John! ..... — v. 3
sir John, I am thy Pistol and thy friend — v. 3
Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John — v. 3 (song)
sir John, thy tender lambkin now is — v. 3
O the Lord, that sir John were come! — v. 4
ay, marry, sir John; which I beseech — v. 5
good sir John, let me have five hundred — v. 5
that you will die in, sir John..... — v. 5
the story, with sir John in it, and make — (epil.)
come in quickly to sir John .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
how now, sir John, quoth I..... — ii. 3
brother John Bates, is not that ..... — iv. 1
John duke of Bourbon, and lord .... — iv. 8
John duke of Alençon; Antony duke of — iv. 8
if sir John Fastolfe had not played..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whither away sir John Fastolfe .... — iii. 2
English John Talbot, captains ..... — iv. 2
and on his son young John ..... — iv. 3
young John Talbot! I did send for thee — iv. 5
where is John Talbot? pause, and take — iv. 6
art not thou weary, John? ..... — iv. 6
where is valiant John? ..... — iv. 7
young John Talbot's grave ..... — iv. 7
sir John! nay, fear not, man .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
how now, sir John Hume? ..... — i. 2
against John Goodman, my lord .... — i. 3
John Southwell, read you ..... — i. 4
with sir John Stanley, in the isle ... — ii. 3
and sir John Stanley is appointed .. — ii. 4
must you, sir John, protect ..... — ii. 4
and so, sir John, farewell..... — ii. 4
Kentishman, John Cade of Ashford — iii. 1
under the title of John Mortimer.... — iii. 1
for that John Mortimer, which now — iii. 1
we, John Cade, so termed..... — iv. 2
nay, John, it will be stinking law .. — iv. 7
sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
sir John Grey, was slain, his lands.. — iii. 2
this is sir John Montgomery ..... — iv. 7
welcome, sir John! but why come .. — iv. 7
nay, stay, sir John, awhile ..... — iv. 7
I thank thee, good sir John .....*Richard III.* iii. 2
John duke of Norfolk, Thomas..... — v. 3
John duke of Norfolk, Walter lord.. — v. 4
confessor, John de la Court .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
to permit John de la Court ..... — i. 2
and John Court, confessor to him.... — ii. 1
thou hadst been poor John.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

JOHN—the voice of friar John....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
friar John, go hence; get me an iron crow — v. 2
bore my letter, friar John, was staid — v. 3
JOHN-A-DREAMS-like John-a-dreams. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
JOHN-APE-de jack-dog, john-ape. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
JOIN—then meet, and join..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I will join with thee to disgrace her. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
but you must join, in souls.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
to join with men in scorning ..... — iii. 2
join you together as they join ... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
might'st join her hand with his .. — v. 4 (verse)
to join in Hymen's bands ..... — v. 4
to join like likes, and kiss ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
who did bid thee join with us ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
when they join, do glorify the ..... *King John*, ii. 2
thy son and daughter to join hands.. — ii. 2
join with the present sickness ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
join not with grief, fair woman ..... — v. 1
if I do not join with him .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
of York, to join with Mortimer, ha? — i. 3
if once they join in trial ..... — v. 1
of Wales doth join with all ..... — v. 1
our armies join not in a hot day ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
then join you with them ..... — ii. 3
shall join together at the latter .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
to join with witches, and the help ...1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to join your hearts in love and amity — iii. 1
but join in friendship, as your lords — iii. 1
on, my lords, and join our powers.... — iii. 3
Somerset, join you with me.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
join we together, for the public ..... — i. 1
we join with him, and with the lords — i. 3
join with the traitor ..... — iv. 4
they join, embrace and seem to kiss..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
notwithstanding, join our lights together — ii. 1
post-haste, are come to join with you — ii. 1
fair lady Bona, joins with yours .... — iii. 3
I'll join mine eldest daughter..... — iii. 3
now join your hands, and with..... — iv. 6
before his forces join, and take the .. — iv. 8
I'll join with black despair .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
wouldst be gone to join with Richmond — iv. 4
march on, join bravely, let us to't .. — v. 3
noble lord, join with me to forbid. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
with their faint reply this answer join — iii. 3
my deserts to his, and join them both — iii. 5
shall join to thrust the lie ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
let witchcraft join with beauty .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
to join our kingdoms, and our hearts — ii. 2
who did join his honour, against .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
join gripes with hands made ..... — i. 7
let his virtue join with my request .. — v. 5
and join for that you jar ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
when we all join in league ..... — iv. 2
join with the Goths..... — iv. 3
to join with him, and right his ..... — v. 2
revenge is come to join with him .... — v. 2
which the world together joins.. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
[*Col. Knt.*] two pernicious daughters join. *Lear*, iii. 2
we will both our judgments join in ... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
go join you with some further aid — iv. 1
JOINDER-joinder of your hands.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
JOINED—with a charm joined to their.. *Tempest*, i. 2
false blood to false blood joined! .. *King John*, iii. 1
nature and fortune joined to make .. — iii. 1
so newly joined in love ..... — iii. 1
woe to woe, sorrow to sorrow joined. *Richard II.* ii. 2
our uncle York hath joined with .... — iii. 2
joined with no foot land-rakers ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
our royal person, joined with an .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
of Orleans with him is joined .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
with one Joan la Pucelle joined, a holy — i. 4
and joined with Charles..... — iv. 1 (letter)
which joined with him, and made.... — iv. 3
feature, joined with her birth ..... — v. 5
encountered as the battles joined ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our battles joined, and both sides fiercely — ii. 1
whom God hath joined together..... — iv. 1
yet to have joined with France in.... — iv. 1
splinted, knit, and joined together.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
are joined with me their servant .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
Marcius, joined with Aufidius..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
Marcius should be joined with Volscians — iv. 6
you had not joined in commission .. — iv. 7
burn like twenty torches joined.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
joined with a masker and a reveller.. — v. 1
yet they're not joined .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
revived, to the majestic cedar joined. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and being joined, I'll thus your hopes.. *Pericles*, ii. 5
pernicious daughters joined [*Col. Knt.* join]. *Lear*, iii. 2
God joined my heart and Romeo's. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
JOINER—Snug, the joiner ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
tell them plainly, he is Snug the joiner — iii. 1
one Snug the joiner, am a lion fell .. — v. 1
made by the joiner squirrel ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
JOINETH-torch that joineth Rouen. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
JOINING-their force against Cæsar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
JOIN'ST—who join'st thou with ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and join'st with them will be thy.... — iii. 3
JOINT—you that are of suppler joints. *Tempest*, iii. 3
that they grind their joints ..... — iv. 1
we'll touze you joint by joint.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
because of his great limb or joint. *Love's L. Lost*. v. 1
clap their female joints in stiff .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
how dare thy joints forget to ..... — iii. 3
this festered joint cut off ..... — v. 3
my true joints bended be ..... — v. 3
his weary joints would gladly rise .. — v. 3
yet all our joints are whole .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
whose fever-weakened joints .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
gauntlet now with joints of steel .... — i. 1
what's a joint of mutton or two .... — ii. 4
a joint of mutton; and any pretty .. — v. 1
than a joint burden laid upon ..... — v. 2
drawn my shoulder out of joint .... — v. 4
I swear, but these my joints.....*Henry V.* iv. 3
every joint should seem to curse ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the joints of every thing (*rep.*) .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
good arms, strong joints, true ..... — i. 3
upon our joint and several dignities — ii. 2

JOINT—the elephant hath joints. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
with every joint a wound..... — iv. 1
at every joint and motive of her .... — iv. 5
quoted joint by joint. Is this Achilles? — iv. 5
and starve your supple joints!.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in a joint and corporate voice ..... — ii. 2
sweat o'er-runs my trembling joints — ii. 4
if I have bargained for the joint ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
settle your fine joints 'gainst .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
madly play with my forefathers' joints? — iv. 3
is settled, and her joints are stiff .... — iv. 5
I will tear thee joint by joint ..... — v. 3
doth make the night joint labourer .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
this broken joint, between you and her. *Othello*, ii. 3
JOINTED to the old. *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll, *rep.* v. 5)
JOINTLY—craving us jointly ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and they jointly swear, to spoil .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
invest you jointly with my power ..... *Lear*, i. 1
we shall jointly labour with your soul. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
JOINTRESS—the imperial jointress of .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
JOINT-RING—for a joint-ring ..... *Othello*, iv. 3
JOINT-SERVANT with me ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
JOINT-STOOL—a joint-stool.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thy state is taken for a joint-stool .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and jumps upon joint-stools..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
you mercy, I took you for a joint-stool.. *Lear*, iii. 6
away with the joint-stools ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
JOINTURE-fifty pounds jointure. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
a better jointure, I think, than .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
all which shall be her jointure .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
touching the jointure that your.... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
this is my daughter's jointure .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
JOLE—with thee, cheek by jole .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
JOLL—they may jill horns together .. *All's Well*, i. 3
JOLLITY—all in jollity ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
in nightly revels, and new jollity .... — v. 1
apprehend nothing but jollity .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he loseth it in a kind of jollity .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
is jollity for apes, and grief for boys. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
JOLLY—hey Robin, jolly Robin. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
this life is most jolly ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
you'll prove a jolly surly groom. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
like a jolly troop of huntsmen..... *King John*, ii. 2
to her go I, a jolly, thriving wooer. *Richard III.* iii. 3
what's else to say? Be jolly, jolly. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
through Alexandria make a jolly march — iv. 8
whiles the jolly Briton (your lord .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? .. *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
JOLT-HEAD-on thee jolt-head. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
you heedless jolt-heads ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
JORDEN—allow us ne'er a jorden .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
empty the jorden; and was ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
JOSEPH—Nathaniel, Joseph.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
JOSHUA, yourself ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
JOT—I'll not stay a jot longer .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
you, no jot; I know your favour ..... — iv. 4
has my pity, not a jot the other. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
nor profits you a jot..... — iv. 3
doth give thee here no jot of blood. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
break one jot of your promise .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
not a jot of Tranio in your mouth. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
if one jot beyond the bound .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
power no jot hath she, to change..... — v. 1
dedicate one jot of colour unto .. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
in possession any jot of pleasure.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
whom my soul is any jot at odds .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
if this salute my blood a jot ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
bleeding, shall pierce a jot .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
bate one jot of ceremony ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
detain no jot, I charge thee .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
let me not stay a jot for dinner..... *Lear*, i. 4
not a jot more, my lord. Is not ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
no, faith, not a jot; but to follow him .. — v. 1
not a jot, not a jot. Trust me..... *Othello*, iii. 3
JOUR—O seigneur! le jour est perdu.. *Henry V.* iv. 5
JOURDAIN—Margery Jourdain .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
mother Jourdain, be you prostrate.... — i. 4
JOURNAL—his journal greeting. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
stick to your journal course ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
JOURNEY—a journey to my .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 7
for undertaking so unstaid a journey? — ii. 7
if Proteus like your journey ..... — ii. 7
upon my longing journey ..... — ii. 7
journeys end in lovers'.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
thy heavy riches but a journey. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
look forward on the journey you shall go — iv. 3
travelling some journey. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
or ere I journey to your father's house — iv. 5
if the event o' the journey prove. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
day's hard journey soundly invite him. *Macbeth*, i. 7
two long days' journey, lords ..... *King John*, iv. 3
go we to attire you for our journey. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
whoever journeys to the prince .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
on them for this great journey .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
concerning the French journey ..... — i. 2
is but half his journey yet .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
is fashioned for the journey .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I may spur on my journey ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
have well saved me a day's journey — iv. 3
we shall, as I conceive the journey. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
Cæsar through Syria intends his journey ..... — v. 2
I'll make a journey twice as far ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
speed in your journey's end, I think — v. 4
marry, sir, half a day's journey ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
I have a journey, sir, shortly to go ..... *Lear*, v. 3
highmost hill of this day's journey. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
so many journeys may the sun and .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a shorter journey to your desires ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
here is my journey's end, here is my butt — v. 2
JOURNEY-BATED, and brought.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
JOURNEYING to salute .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
JOURNEYMAN to grief? ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
JOURNEYMEN-Nature's journeymen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JOVE-Jove's lightnings, the precursors.. *Tempest*, i. 2
and rifted Jove's stout oak ..... — v. 1
or else, by Jove I vow ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
remember, Jove, thou wast a bull.. *Merry Wives*. v. 5
O Jove, a beastly fault ..... — v. 5
think on't, Jove, a foul fault ..... — v. 5
send me a cool rut-time, Jove..... — v. 5

JOVE—whose scull Jove cram with. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
Jove knows I love ..... — ii. 5
Jove, and my stars be praised! ..... — ii. 5
Jove, I thank thee! ..... — ii. 5
now Jove, in his next commodity .. — iii. 1
but it is Jove's doing, and Jove make — iii. 4
well, Jove not I, is doer of this ..... — iii. 4
Jove bless thee, master parson ..... — iv. 2
Jove himself does, Jove would .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
within the house is Jove ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
as Europa once did at lusty Jove. ..... — v. 4
bull Jove sir, had an amiable low .. — v. 4
Jove shield thee well for this!. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
thy eye Jove's lightning bears .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
for whom even Jove would swear — iv. 3 (verses)
and deny himself for Jove ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
O Jove! the other cries ..... — iv. 3
Jove, for your love, would infringe .. — iv. 3
by Jove, I always took three threes.. — v. 2
no worse a name than Jove's own.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
Jove! Jove! this shepherd's passion — ii. 4
it may well be called Jove's tree .... — iii. 2
worse than Jove in a thatched house — iii. 3
swear by Jove's great attributes .... *All's Well*, iv. 2
by Jove, if ever I knew man ..... — v. 3
made great Jove to humble him .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
Jove send her a better guiding spirit! *Winter's T.* ii. 3
kin to Jove's thunder, so surprised .. — iii. 1
now Jove afford you cause!..... — iv. 3
it was Jove's case: from a prince.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
my king! my Jove! I speak to thee.. — v. 5
and in earthquake, like a Jove ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
by Jove, I am not covetous for ..... — iv. 3
Jove sometime went disguised (*rep.*) 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
[*Col.*] I beseech Jove on my knees.... — iv. 10
overpeered Jove's spreading tree .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
Jove's Mercury, and herald ..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
protractive trials of great Jove .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and, Jove's accord, nothing so full .. — i. 3
fly like chidden Mercury from Jove — ii. 2
and Jove forbid there should be done — ii. 2
forget that thou art Jove the king .. — ii. 3
Jove [*Knt.*-love] I have abandoned Troy — iii. 3
Jove bless great Hector ..... — iii. 3
by Jove, I'll play the hunter ..... — iv. 1
we sympathise: Jove, let Æneas live — iv. 1
by Jove multipotent, thou ..... — iv. 5
by Jove, I will be patient ..... — v. 2
nay, stay; by Jove, I will not speak — v. 2
O Jove, do come: I shall be plagued — v. 2
Jove will o'er some high-viced city. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
nobles bended as to Jove's statue .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
by Jove, 'twould be my mind ..... — iii. 1
Jove himself, it makes the consuls base — iii. 1
or Jove for his power to thunder ..... — iii. 1
is enrolled in Jove's own book ..... — iii. 1
with the consent of supreme Jove .. — v. 3
a shower of rain as well as Jove .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove .. — ii. 7
the Jove of power make me ..... — iii. 4
favours, by Jove that thunders! .... — iii. 11
your emperor continues still a Jove — iv. 6
and set thee by Jove's side ..... — iv. 13
Jove! once more let me behold it .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Jove! when on my three-foot stool .. — iii. 3
O Jove! I think, foundations fly .... — iii. 6
Jove knows what man thou might's't — iv. 2
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle.. — iv. 2
Jove shield your husband from .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me — iv. 1
he thinks, with Jove in heaven ..... — iv. 3
see, here's to Jove, and this to ..... — iv. 4
the embracements even of Jove himself. *Pericles*, i. 1
and if Jove stray, who dares say, Jove — i. 1
by Jove, I wonder, that is king..... — ii. 3
tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove .. *Lear*, ii. 4
perjuries, they say, Jove laughs. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
realm dismantled was of Jove himself. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the front of Jove himself ..... — iii. 4
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell .. *Othello*, ii. 1
and she is sport for Jove ..... — iii. 3
Jove's dread clamours counterfeit ..... — iii. 3
JOVEM—ad Jovem, that's for you. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
JOVIAL—be bright and jovial ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
his Jovial face—murder in heaven?. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
our Jovial star reigned at his birth .. — v. 4
what? I will be jovial; come, come..... *Lear*, iv. 6
JOWL—knave jowls it to the ground.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
JOY—have cause (so have we all) of joy. *Tempest*, ii. 1
hourly joys be still upon you!..... — iv. 1 (song)
O rejoice beyond a common joy..... — v. 1
that doth not wish you joy!..... — v. 1
inward joy enforced my heart .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
you joy not in a love-discourse ..... — ii. 4
no such joy on earth!..... — ii. 4
what joy is joy, if Silvia ..... — iii. 1
Fenton, heaven give thee joy! .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and take the shame with joy .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
joy to you Mariana! love her..... — v. 1
appears much joy in him (*rep.*) ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to weep at joy, than to joy at weeping? — i. 1
I wish him joy of her ..... — ii. 1
and God give thee joy! ..... — ii. 1
silence is the perfectest herald of joy — ii. 1
cousins, God give you joy! ..... — ii. 1
God give me joy to wear it ..... — iii. 4
whose joy of her is overwhelmed .... — v. 1
and makes him all her joy ..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
to give their bed joy and prosperity — ii. 2
thy fair large ears, my gentle joy .... — iv. 2
some joy, it comprehends some (*rep.*) — v. 1
full of joy and mirth (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
should I joy in an abortive birth? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and leap for joy, though they are lame — v. 2
God give thee joy of him!..... — v. 2
choose I; joy be the consequence. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
in measure rain thy joy ..... — iii. 2
of joy, expressed, and not expressed — iii. 2
to cry, good joy; good joy, my lord.. — iii. 2
I wish you all the joy that you..... — iii. 2

JOY-finds the joys of heaven here. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
well, the Gods give us joy! ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
I take some joy to say you are ..... — iv. 1
with measure heaped in joy ..... — v. 4
was this king Priam's joy..... *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
the coming hour o'erflow with joy .. — ii. 4
so many quirks of joy, and grief .... — iii. 2
O how we joy to see your wit. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
God send you joy, Petruchio! ..... — ii. 1
God give him joy! Ay, and he'll .... — iv. 2
but not for joy; not joy ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my second joy, the first fruits ..... — iii. 2
both joy, and terror, of good and bad — iv. (chor.)
all whose joy is nothing else but fair — iv. 3
should take joy to see her in your arms — v. 1
importance were joy or sorrow ..... — v. 2
one joy crown another ..... — v. 2
for their joy waded in tears ..... — v. 2
'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought .. — v. 2
scarce any joy did ever so long live.. — v. 3
to trouble your joys with like..... — v. 3
with her I lived in joy ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
my plenteous joys, wanton in ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy — iii. 2
I drink to the general joy ..... — iii. 4
my life, my joy, my food ..... *King John*, iii. 4
nothing in this world can make me joy — iii. 4
all days of glory, joy, and happiness — iii. 4
joy absent, grief is present ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
to men in joy; but grief ..... — i. 3
to joy, is little less n joy, than hope — ii. 3
and let him ne'er see joy ..... — ii. 3
I weep for joy, to stand upon..... — iii. 2
o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune — iii. 2
of sorrow, or of joy? of either..... — iii. 4
for if of joy, being altogether ..... — iii. 4
more sorrow to my want of joy..... — iii. 4
little joy have I, to breathe.. ..... — iii. 4
thou give joy; until thou bid me joy — v. 3
in Bolingbroke's proud joy ..... — v. 5
with it joy thy life ..... — v. 6
[*Col.*] yea, joy; our chains..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
if he be sick with joy ..... — iv. 4
infect my blood with joy ..... — iv. 4
do I bring, and lucky joys ..... — v. 3
I speak of Africa, and golden joys .. — v. 3
at this hour joy o'er myself ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
joy and good wishes to our most .... — v. 2
my life, my joy, again returned?.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to celebrate the joy that God ..... — i. 6
will be replete with mirth and joy .. — i. 6
alas, what joy shall noble..... — iv. 3
from wondering, fall to weeping joys. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
surfeiting in joys of love ..... — i. 1
the treasury of everlasting joy!..... — ii. 1
cares and joys abound, as seasons fleet — ii. 4
my joy is—death; death ..... — ii. 4
of death I shall find joy ..... — iii. 2
then dame Margaret was ne'er thy joy — iii. 2
live thou to joy thy life; myself no joy — iii. 2
poets feign of bliss and joy..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I cannot joy, until I be resolved .... — ii. 1
never henceforth shall I joy again (*rep.*) — ii. 1
that throws not up his cap for joy .. — ii. 1
earth affords no joy to me ..... — iii. 2
fill my heart with unhoped joys .... — iii. 3
and joy that thou becomest king .... — iii. 3
mine eldest daughter, and my joy .. — iii. 3
do cloud my joys with danger ..... — iv. 1
to hope, my sorrows unto joys ..... — iv. 6
my joy of liberty is half eclipsed .... — iv. 6
to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem — v. 5
for here, I hope, begins our lasting joy — v. 7
and much it joys me too, to see .... *Richard III.* i. 2
small joy have I in being England's — i. 3
as little joy, my lord, as you (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
thraldom to the joys of heaven ..... — i. 4
and plant your joys in living Edward's — ii. 2
me to joy and weep, their gain and loss — ii. 4
for joy of this good news ..... — iii. 1
each hour's joy wrecked with ..... — iv. 1
wherein dost thou joy? who sues ..... — iv. 4
succeeders of intestate joys ..... — iv. 4
sweet silent hours of marriage joys .. — iv. 4
sleep in peace, and wake in joy ..... — v. 3
much joy and favour to you..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his ..... — iii. 1
now all my joy trace the conjunction! — iii. 2
offered sorrow; this, general joy..... — iv. 1
with the mere rankness of their joy .. — iv. 1
such joy I never saw before ..... — iv. 1
all comfort, joy, in this most gracious — v. 4
joy's soul lies in the doing .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
some joy too fine, too subtle..... — iii. 2
shall lose distinction in my joys .... — iii. 2
will hide our joys no longer..... — iv. 3
O joy, e'en made away ere it .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
joy had the like conception in ..... — i. 2
I sprang not more in joy at first .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
all joy and honour. To Cæsar (*rep.*) — ii. 2
the gods give you joy, sir, heartily .. — ii. 3
gods give him joy, and make him good — ii. 3
should make our eyes flow with joy.. — v. 3
hark, how they joy! First, the gods.. — v. 4
we will meet them, and help the joy — v. 4
for his love; joy, for his fortune .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
and hark! they shout for joy ..... — v. 3
countrymen, my heart doth joy..... — v. 5
lay in Egypt with his joy .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
so sorely that I will joy no more .... — iv. 6
I wish you all joy of the worm (*rep.*) — v. 2
joy whereof, the famed Cassibelan.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
with joy he will embrace you ..... — iii. 4
madam, all joy befal your grace .... — iii. 5
thou hast finished joy and moan .. — iv. 2 (song)
briefly die their joys, that place them — v. 5
strike me to death with mortal joy .. — v. 5
hitting each object with a joy ..... — v. 5
tears of true joy for his return.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
O sacred receptacle of my joys..... — i. 2

JOY—tears of joy shed on the earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
that was thy joy, be barred ..... — i. 2
God give you joy, sir, of your gallant — i. 2
belike, for joy the emperor hath .... — iv. 2
God give your lordship joy ..... — iv. 3
gripe not at earthly joys ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
shows, we'll joy in such a sight ..... — i. 1
pleasure's art can joy my spirits ..... — i. 2
joy and all comfort in your sacred breast! — i. 2
arms to princes, and to subjects joys — i. 2
make the gazer joy to see him tread — ii. 1
further grief,—God give you joy! .... — ii. 5
and never more have joy. Madam .. — iii. 4
great sea of joys rushing upon me ..... — v. 1
and crowned with joy at last .... — v. 3 (Gower)
joy wait on you! here our play.. — v. 3 (Gower)
profess myself an enemy to all other joys.. *Lear*, i. 1
now, our joy, although the last, not least — i. 1
then they for sudden joy did weep — i. 4 (song)
two extremes of passion, joy and grief.... — v. 3
although I joy in thee (*rep.*) .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
to the high top-gallant of my joy must — ii. 4
the exchange of joy that one short .. — ii. 6
measure of thy joy be heaped like mine — ii. 6
which you, mistaking, offer up to joy — iii. 2
stained the childhood of our joy with — iii. 3
thousand times more joy than..... — iii. 3
but that a joy past joy calls out..... — iii. 3
and joy comes well in such a needful — iii. 5
sorted out a sudden day of joy ..... — iii. 5
hast thou not a word of joy? ..... — iii. 5
with my child, my joys are buried .. — iv. 5
but love's shadows are so rich in joy? — v. 1
finds means to kill your joys with love — v. 3
as 'twere with a defeated joy ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
old Norway, overcome with joy ..... — ii. 2
did seem in him a kind of joy to hear of it — iii. 1
the violence of either grief or joy..... — iii. 2
joy most revels, grief doth most (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
that blanks the face of joy ..... — iii. 2
howe'er my haps, my joys will ne'er begin — iv. 3
for bonny sweet Robin is all my joy — iv. 5 (song)
though that his joy be joy, yet throw .. *Othello*, i. 1
rather to be hanged in compassing thy joy — i. 3
O my soul's joy! if after every tempest.. — ii. 1
it stops me here; it is too much of joy .. — ii. 1
with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause.. — ii. 3
'JOY—her 'joy her raven-coloured . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
JOYED—never joyed since the price. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
ever king that joyed an earthly .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
joyed are we, that you are ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
JOYFUL—Got deliver to a joyful .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what a joyful father wouldst .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
right joyful of your reformation..... — v. 2
to-morrow is the joyful day..... *As you Like it*, v. 3
shall be joyful of thy company.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
a joyful mother of two goodly. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
make joyful the hearing of my wife .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
I know, this is a joyful trouble to you... — iii. 3
no joyful tongue gave him his..... *Richard II.* v. 2
me back with joyful tidings ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
O joyful day! I would not take ..... — v. 3
of arts, plenties, and joyful births .... *Henry V.* v. 2
how joyful am I made by this .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your majesty joyful as you have .. *Richard III.* i. 3
O make them joyful, grant their .... — iii. 7
a happy and a joyful time of day! .. — iv. 1
for joyful mother, one that wails .... — iv. 4
I am joyful to meet the least .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I am most joyful, madam, such good — iv. 2
good man, those joyful tears show .. — v. 2
I am joyful of your sights.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
am joyful to hear of their readiness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
whilst they with joyful tears.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
let them be joyful too, for they..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
then be joyful, because the law hath. *Titus And.* iii. 1
the devil's dam; a joyful issue ..... — iv. 2
she will be a joyful woman .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
but now I'll tell thee joyful tidings — iii. 5
happily make thee there a joyful bride — iii. 5
shall not make me there a joyful bride — iii. 5
presage some joyful news at hand .. — v. 1
JOYFULLY—joyfully, my noble lord.. *Henry V.* iv. 3
most joyfully, we take our leave.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
my good lord, are joyfully returned.... *Hamlet*. ii. 2
JOYLESS—and altogether joyless .. *Richard III.* i. 3
a joyless, dismal, black, and .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
JOYOUS—arrival be full joyous.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
right joyous are we to behold ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
JUDAS—Judas Maccabæus ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the pedant, Judas Maccabæus..... — v. 2
Judas I am,—A Judas! ..... — v. 2
Judas I am, yclped Maccabæus (*rep.*) — v. 2
proved Judas? Judas I am (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
to make Judas hang himself ..... — v. 2
Judas was hanged on an elder ..... — v. 2
give it him:—Judas, away..... — v. 2
a light for monsieur Judas ..... — v. 2
than Judas's: marry his (*rep.*) .. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
each one thrice worse than Judas!.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
so Judas did to Christ: but he ..... — iv. 1
so Judas kissed his master ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
JUDASES—three Judases ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
JUDE—and so adieu, sweet Jude!.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for the ass to the Jude ..... — v. 2
JUDEAN-base Judean [*Col. Knt.*—Indian]. *Othello*, v. 2
JUDGE—you judge I wink.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
you shall judge..... — iv. 4
O heaven be judge, how I..... — v. 4
and then judge of my merit..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and the judge of thine own cause. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
to what. I pray? Judge .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
which if myself might be his judge .. — i. 5
nor the judge's robe, become ..... — ii. 2
I would tell what 'twere to be a judge — ii. 2
should but judge you as you are?.... — ii. 2
when judges steal themselves..... — ii. 2
whose credit with the judge, or own — ii. 4
there is a devilish mercy in the judge — iii. 1
no sinister measure from his judge .. — iii. 2

JUDGE—judge of your own cause. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
thy eyes shall be thy judge.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
she is wise, if I can judge of her .... — ii. 6
to offend, and judge, are distinct .... — ii. 9
if the devil may be her judge ..... — iii. 1
O wise young judge! how do I honour — iv. 1
it doth appear you are a worthy judge! — iv. 1
O noble judge! O excellent young man! — iv. 1
O wise and upright judge! how much — iv. 1
doth it not, noble judge? ..... — iv. 1
bid her be judge, whether Bassanio.. — iv. 1
most rightful judge! And you must — iv. 1
most learned judge! a sentence (*rep.*) — iv. 1
had I been judge, thou shouldst have — iv. 1
I gave it to the judge's clerk ..... — v. 1
gave it a judge's clerk! ..... — v. 1
[*Col.*] no, God's my judge..... — v. 1
than thyself, the judge's clerk ..... — v. 1
unto the judge that begged it..... — v. 1
if we judge by manners ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
or no, let the forest judge..... — iii. 2
let him be judge, how deep I am .... — iv. 1
when judges have been babes ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
Apollo be my judge. This your.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
our faces, and be judge yourself..... *King John*, i. 1
from that supernal judge, that stirs .. — ii. 1
that judge hath made me guardian .. — ii. 1
themselves should be your judge .... — ii. 2
you urged me as a judge ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
men judge by the complexion ..... — iii. 2
noble to be upright judge of noble .. — iv. 1
I'll be a brave judge. Thou judgest.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and here I stand; judge, my masters — ii. 4
I judge their number upon, or near. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
kindly to judge, our play ..... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
we judge no less ..... — ii. 2
(as I judge by his blunt bearing .... — iv. 7
judge you, my lord of Warwick .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
then judge, great lords, if I have .... — iv. 1
(if I were worthy to be judge) ..... — iv. 1
you judge it straight a thing ..... — v. 4
if I may judge. Let Somerset be .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I judge mine own wit good..... — iii. 1
forbear to judge, for we are sinners all — iii. 3
wrong'st me, heaven be my judge .. — iv. 10
I cannot judge; but, to conclude .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
your young nobility could judge .. *Richard III.* i. 3
unto the frowning judge?..... — i. 4
to-morrow then I judge a happy day — iii. 4
learned approbation of the judges .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I should judge now unhappily ..... — i. 4
having here no judge indifferent .... — ii. 4
you shall not be my judge; for it is you — ii. 4
my soul refuse you for my judge (*rep.*) — ii. 4
there sits a judge, that no king can — iii. 1
find your lordship judge and juror.. — v. 2
to a most noble judge, the king..... — v. 2
wiser than the judge, if wisdom. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
which way, do you judge, my wit. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
cats, that can judge as fitly of ..... — iv. 2
that you may the better judge .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
judge, O you gods, how dearly ..... — iii. 2
judge me, you gods! wrong I..... — iv. 2
play judge, and executioner..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the righteous heavens be my judge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the judge have pronounced my..... — iii. 1
now judge, what cause had Titus to — v. 3
if your honour judge it meet..... *Lear*, i. 2
O Jephtha, judge of Israel, what..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
we may of their encounter frankly judge — iii. 1
they shall hear and judge 'twixt you and — iv. 5
and you, the judges, bear a wary eye .... — v. 2
now, sir, be judge yourself, whether I .. *Othello*, i. 1
heaven is my judge, not I for love and .. — i. 1
judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in .. — i. 2
JUDGED me fast asleep .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
it could not be judged, sir..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
from the country to be judged by you. *King John*, i. 1
thieves are not judged, but they.... *Richard II.* iv. 1
be judged by subject and inferior .... — iv. 1
thou see'st hath judged thee ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
it may be judged, I made the duke .. — iii. 2
holiness, and to be judged by him.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
at least he judged so..... *Pericles*, i. 3
JUDGEST—thou judgest false..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
O thou that judgest all things..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
JUDGING—impartial judging of this.. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 2
JUDGMENT-his judgment ripe. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
she, in my judgment, was as ..... — iv. 4
by all men's judgment ..... — iv. 4
judgment by mine host of the Garter. *Merry W.* iii. 1
forgive my sins at the day of judgment — iii. 3
the oaths of judgment and reason .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
let mine own judgment pattern. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
execution, judgment hath repented.. — ii. 2
if he, which is the top of judgment .. — ii. 2
his judgment with the disposition .. — iii. 1
lack of tempered judgment afterward — v. 1
for my simple true judgment?..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
speak in sober judgment ..... — i. 1
so much without true judgment .... — iii. 1
eyes must with his judgment look .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
love's mind of any judgment taste .. — i. 1
I had no judgment, when to her I swore — ii. 2
beauty is bought by judgment of.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
some god direct my judgment! .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
young in limbs, in judgment old — ii. 7 (scroll)
seven times tried that judgment is — ii. 9 (scroll)
me have judgment, and the Jew his will — iv. 1
what judgment shall I dread, doing no — iv. 1
I stand for judgment; answer ..... — iv. 1
a Daniel come to judgment! ..... — iv. 1
proceed to judgment: by my soul I.. — iv. 1
the court to give the judgment ..... — iv. 1
yourself with your own judgment.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
your better judgments of all opinion — ii. 7
he disabled my judgment ..... — v. 4
whose judgments are mere fathers .... *All's Well*, i. 2
stain our judgment, or corrupt our hope — ii. 1
in babes hath judgment shown ..... — ii. 1

JUDGMENT—trust my judgment .. *All's Well*. iii. 6
take a measure of his own judgments — iv. 3
in your silent judgment tried it.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
one that, before the judgment.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
under heavy judgment bears that life.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
we still have judgment here..... — i. 7
why then I have no judgment ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
only old in judgment and understanding — i. 2
my judgment is, we should not step — i. 3
in my very seat of judgment ..... — v. 2
but in purged judgment, trusting .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
have good judgment in horsemanship — iii. 7
right wits and his goot judgments.... — iv. 7
some shallow spirit of judgment .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
God's secret judgment..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
for judgment only doth belong to thee! — iii. 2
hath tempted judgment to desire .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
so weak of courage, and in judgment — iv. 1
you showed your judgment..... — iv. 1
the urging of that word, judgment.. *Richard III.* i. 4
to-morrow, in my judgment, is too... — iii. 4
'udgment, he was stirred with such. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
received a traitor's judgment ..... — ii. 1
Rome, the nurse of judgment..... — ii. 1
unmatched wit and judgment ..... — ii. 2
this was a judgment on me..... — ii. 4
to stay the judgment o' the divorce .. — iii. 2
in judgment comes to hear the cause — v. 2
you have no judgment, niece .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
one o' the soundest judgments in Troy — i. 2
will with great speed of judgment .. — i. 3
dangerous shores of will and judgment — ii. 2
than in the note of judgment..... — ii. 3
till judgment guide his bounty..... — iv. 5
for a whore, he tempts judgment .... — v. 8
but little love or judgment.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
attend our weightier judgment ..... — iii. 5
in his judgment that makes it ..... — v. 1
against the rectorship of judgment? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
on a safer judgment, all revoke..... — ii. 3
dishonour mangles true judgment .. — iii. 1
whether defect of judgment, to fail .. — iv. 7
your judgments, my grave lords .... — v. 1
his judgment ruled our hands.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
O judgment, thou art fled to brutish — iii. 2
and so rebel to judgment.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
when I was green in judgment ..... — i. 5
by laying defects of judgment to me — ii. 2
the fellow has good judgment..... — iii. 3
men's judgments are a parcel of .... — iii. 11
Cæsar, thou hast subdued his judgment — iii. 11
drop our clear judgments..... — iii. 11
be it but to fortify her judgment .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
but upon my mended judgment..... — i. 5
amplify my judgment in other ..... — i. 6
nor i'the judgment; for idiots, in this — i. 7
your great judgment in the election — i. 7
slanders so her judgment ..... — iii. 5
the effect of judgment is oft the cause — iv. 2
are sometimes like our judgments, blind — iv. 2
to the judgment of your eye .... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
make the judgment good that thought — iv. 6
answer my life my judgment ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and with what poor judgment he hath .. — i. 1
to fear judgment; to fight when I ..... — i. 4
but, to my judgment, your highness is .. — i. 4
thy folly in, and thy dear judgment out! — i. 4
this judgment of the heavens, that makes — v. 3
a gentler judgment vanished .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
but reserve thy judgment ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
with better heed, and judgment, I had not — ii. 1
whose judgments, in such matters ..... — ii. 2
and judgment are so well co-mingled.... — iii. 2
we will both our judgments join ..... — iii. 2
upon the judgment; and what judgment — iii. 4
who like not in their judgment..... — iv. 3
from herself, and her fair judgment .... — iv. 5
it shall as level to your judgment 'pear.. — iv. 5
one. No. Judgment. A hit ..... — v. 2
accidental judgments, casual slaughters — v. 2
nay, it is possible enough to judgment .. *Othello*, i. 3
a judgment maimed, and most imperfect — i. 3
so strong that judgment cannot cure .... — ii. 1
having my best judgment collied..... — ii. 3
I have no judgment in an honest face .. — iii. 3
recoiling to her better judgment ..... — iii. 3
is not without wit and judgment ..... — iv. 2
JUDGMENT-DAY so dreadful ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
until the great judgment-day..... *Richard III.* i. 4
JUDGMENT-PLACE—
our common judgment-place.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
JUDICIOUS eyliads ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
he is noble, wise, judicious, and best.. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
shall have judicious hearing..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
judicious punishment! 'twas this flesh .. *Lear*, iii. 4
cannot but make the judicious grieve.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JUG—brought stone jugs .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
whoop, jug! I love thee ..... *Lear*, i. 4
JUGGLE—juggle men into such .... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
JUGGLED—I'll not be juggled with .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
JUGGLER—O me! you juggler! .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
as nimble jugglers, that deceive.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
a thread-bare juggler, and a fortune-teller — v. 1
you basket-hilt stale juggler, you! .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
JUGGLING—be these juggling fiends.. *Macbeth*, v. 7
juggling witchcraft with revenue .. *King John*, iii. 1
and the Dauphin have been juggling. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
such juggling, and such knavery! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
a juggling trick, to be—secretly open — v. 2
JUICE—scour with juice of balm .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the juice of it, on sleeping eye-lids.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
having once this juice, I'll watch .... — ii. 2
and with the juice of this I'll streak — ii. 2
no more the juice of Egypt's grape.. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
with juice of cursed hebenon in a vial.. *Hamlet*, i. 5
JULE—wilt thou not, Jule? (*rep.*). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
JULLA—thou Julia, thou hast .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
gavest thou my letter to Julia?..... — i. 1
I fear, my Julia would not deign .... — i. 1
to Julia—say from whom? ..... — i. 2

JULIA-kind Julia; unkind Julia! *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia — i. 2
O heavenly Julia! ..... — i. 3
to show my father Julia's letter .... — i. 3
have patience, gentle Julia..... — ii. 2
for thy Julia's sake..... — ii. 2
wherein I sigh not, Julia, for thy sake — ii. 2
Julia, farewell! What! Gone without — ii. 2
and so is Julia, that I love ..... — ii. 4
part with madam Julia?..... — ii. 5
to eave my Julia, shall I be ..... — ii. 6
Julia I lose, and Valentine ..... — ii. 6
for Julia, Silvia..... — ii. 6
shows Julia but a swarthy ..... — ii. 6
I will forget that Julia is alive ..... — ii. 6
breaking faith with Julia whom I loved — iv. 2
one Julia, that his changing thoughts — iv. 4
his Julia gave it to him ..... — iv. 4
shall not do his Julia so much wrong — iv. 4
trimmed in madam Julia's gown .... — iv. 4
read over Julia's heart ..... — v. 4
the ring I gave to Julia..... — v. 4
at my depart, I gave this unto Julia — v. 4
and Julia herself did give it me..... — v. 4
and Julia herself hath brought ..... — v. 4
how, Julia?.. ..... — v. 4
JULIET—there's madam Juliet .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
too gross, is writ on Juliet ..... — i. 3
my cousin Juliet? ..... — i. 5
done, sir, with the groaning Juliet?.. — ii. 2
my brother did love Juliet ..... — ii. 4
where's this girl? what, Juliet!.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
tell me, daughter Juliet, how stands — i. 3
we follow thee: Juliet, the County stays — i. 3
with tender Juliet matched..... — i. 5 (chorus)
it is the east, and Juliet is the sun — ii. 2
ah Juliet, if the measure of thy joy be — ii. 6
O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made — iii. 1
Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet, all slain .... — iii. 2
heaven is here, where Juliet lives.... — iii. 3
the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand — iii. 3
unless philosophy can make a Juliet — iii. 3
as young as I, Juliet thy love..... — iii. 3
I come from lady Juliet. Welcome.. — iii. 3
for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise .. — iii. 3
spakest thou of Juliet? how is it with — iii. 3
thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear .. — iii. 3
death and welcome! Juliet wills it so — iii. 5
how now, Juliet? Madam, I am not well — iii. 5
Juliet, on Thursday early will I rouse — iv. 1
ah Juliet, I already know thy grief.. — iv. 1
go thou to Juliet, help to deck up her — iv. 2
go, waken Juliet, go, and trim her up — iv. 4
what, mistress! Juliet! fast, I warrant — iv. 5
for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord — iv. 5
how fares my Juliet? that I ask again — v. 1
well, Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night — v. 1
go with me to Juliet's grave ..... — v. 1
this three hours will fair Juliet wake — v. 2
Juliet, that [*Col. Knt.*-or wanting that] — v. 3
the tomb, lay me with Juliet ..... — v. 3
Paris should have married Juliet .... — v. 3
hearing him talk of Juliet, to think it — v. 3
for here lies Juliet, and her beauty .. — v. 3
ah, dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair? — v. 3
there dead, was husband to that Juliet — v. 3
and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined .... — v. 3
my master news of Juliet's death.... — v. 3
to die, and lie with Juliet..... — v. 3
as that of true and faithful Juliet.... — v. 3
than this of Juliet and her Romeo .. — v. 3
JULIETTA—Julietta with child.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I got possession of Julietta's bed ..... — i. 3
JULIO—master, Julio Romano.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
JULIUS—[For Julius Cæsar, see Cæsar.]
pardon me, Julius! here wast .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
did not great Julius bleed for justice' sake? — iv. 3
Cæsars, ere such another Julius.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
the mightiest Julius fell, the graves .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
JULY—the sixth of July: your loving. *Much Ado*, i. 1
he makes a July's day short as.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as clear as founts in July ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
JUMP—do cohere, and jump..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
sorel jumps from thicket *Love's L. L.* iv. 2 (epitaph)
I will not jump with common. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
full of the pasture, jumps along.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
meet and jump in one ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
jump her and thump her ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
but jumps twelve foot and a half .... — iv. 3
we'd jump the life to come ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
in some sort it jumps with my ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and jumps upon joint-stools..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to jump a body with a dangerous.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
our fortune lies upon this jump. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
or jump the after-enquiry on..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
and jump [*Knt.*-just] at this dead hour.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
so jump upon this bloody question ..... — v. 2
but, though they jump not on a just .... *Othello*, i. 3
bring him jump when he may Cassio find — iii. 3
JUMPETH with the heart ..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
JUMPING—jumping o'er times .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
JUNE—if there come a hot June .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
as the cuckoo is in June, heard..... — iii. 2
like a cow in June, hoists sail.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
JUNIUS Brutus, Sicinius Velutus.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Junius Brutus sware for Lucrece'. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
JUNKET—wants no junkets.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
JUNO—great Juno comes..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
Juno sings her blessings on you .. — iv. 1 (song)
Juno and Ceres whisper seriously.... — iv. 1
your summons; Juno does command — iv. 1
swear, Juno but an Ethiop. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
like Juno's swans, still we went .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
wedding is great Juno's crown .... — v. 4 (song)
I, his despiteful Juno, sent .. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
than the lids of Juno's eyes .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
Juno have mercy! how came. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
for the love of Juno, let's go ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
let me sit down: O Juno!.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
had I great Juno's power ..... — iv. 13

JUNO—you made great Juno angry.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
Juno had been sick, and he her dieter — iv. 2
with Mars fall out, with Juno chide — v. 4
by Juno, that is queen of marriage .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
in pace another Juno ..... — v. 1
Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear ay. *Lear*, ii. 4
JUNO-LIKE—in anger, Juno-like.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
JUPITER—disobey the wife of Jupiter. *Tempest*, iv. 1
you were also, Jupiter, a swan .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
Jupiter! how weary are my spirits. *As you Like*, ii. 4
O most gentle Jupiter! what tedious — iii. 2
Jupiter became a bull, and bellowed. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
O Jupiter! there's no comparison. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Jupiter! quoth she, which of these hairs — i. 2
Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder .. — ii. 3
lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! .. — iv. 5
transformation of Jupiter there ..... — v. 1
bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood! .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
his name? By Jupiter, forgot ..... — i. 9
take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee — ii. 1
if Jupiter should from yon cloud speak — iv. 5
by Jupiter, were I the wearer of.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
he's the Jupiter of men (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
wert thou the son of Jupiter ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
by Jupiter, I had it from her arm (*rep.*) — ii. 4
or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again .. — iii. 5
by Jupiter, an angel! or, if not ..... — iii. 6
Jupiter be praised! Lucius is taken.. — v. 3
since, Jupiter, our son is good ..... — v. 4
help, Jupiter; or we appeal, and from — v. 4
thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement — v. 4
great Jupiter upon his eagle backed — v. 5
in the temple of great Jupiter our peace — v. 5
what says Jupiter? ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
Jupiter, I ask thee? Alas, sir (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
by Jupiter, this shall not be revoked ..... *Lear*, i. 1
Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear, ay — ii. 4
JURE—we'll jure ye..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
JUREMENT—contre son jurement.... *Henry V.* iv. 4
JURISDICTION—jurisdiction regal. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
the jurisdiction of all bishops .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
JUROR—your lordship judge and juror — v. 2
kindred were jurors on thy life. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
JURY-jury, passing on the prisoners. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
his noble jury and foul cause..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
JURY-MEN—grand jury-men.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
JUST—have just our theme of woe..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
just as you left them, sir ..... — v. 1
as just as you will desire ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
just 'twixt twelve and one..... — iv. 6
just the contrary; the better..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
yet still 'tis just ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
O just, but severe law! ..... — ii. 2
that the most just law now took .... — ii. 4
ay, just, perpetual durance ..... — iii. 1
but this being so, he's just ..... — iv. 2
and head, just of his colour ..... — iv. 3
as grave, as just, as musty ..... — v. 1
why, just, my lord, and that is ..... — v. 1
that were made just in the mid-way.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
just, if he send me no husband .... — ii. 1
which is hence a just sevennight .... — ii. 1
just so many strange dishes..... — ii. 3
I am sorry for her, as I have just cause — ii. 3
yea, just so much as you may..... — ii. 3
blot that name with any just reproach — iv. 1
just, said she, it hurts nobody..... — v. 1
but always hath been just and virtuous — v. 1
for you have just his bleat..... — v. 4
but just a pound of flesh (*rep.*). *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
'tis just the fashion..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
yes, just. I do not like her name .... — iii. 2
just as high as my heart ..... — iii. 2
'twas just the difference betwixt .... — iii. 5
nature, stronger than his just occasion — iv. 3
but unsuitable; just like the brooch .. *All's Well*, i. 1
would, in so just a business, shut his — iii. 1
my mother told me just how he would — iv. 2
which, on your just proceeding ..... — v. 3
gown is made just as my master. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
blessed am I in my just censure? .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
have a just and open trial..... — ii. 3
your request is altogether just ..... — iii. 2
such power, she had just cause ..... — v. 1
even just the sum, that I do owe. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
and thou shalt find me just ..... — v. 1
to do, to the direction just..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
you may be rightly just, whatever .. — iv. 3
let our just censures attend the ..... — v. 4
in such a just and charitable war .. *King John*, ii. 1
England, impatient of your just demands — ii. 1
permit our just and lineal entrance.. — ii. 1
a loyal, just, and upright gentleman. *Richard II.* i. 3
for he is just, and always loved..... — ii. 1
as he is a prince, is just ..... — iii. 3
hold those justs and triumphs? ..... — v. 2
befriend us, as our cause is just..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
when the intent of bearing them is just — v. 2
is very just; look, here comes good.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the just proportion that we gave .... — iv. 1
appear that your demands are just .. — iv. 1
to meet his grace just distance..... — iv. 1
grant of our most just and right desires — iv. 2
is this proceeding just and honourable? — iv. 2
your majesty hath no just cause .... — v. 2
the like bold, just, and impartial .... — v. 2
nor peer, shall have just cause to say — v. 2
the things I speak, are just ..... — v. 3
is not this just? for I shall sutler be .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
even just between twelve and one.... — ii. 3
the plain-song is most just ..... — iii. 2
just, just; and the men do sympathize — iii. 7
his cause being just, and his quarrel — iv. 1
bring me just notice of the numbers.. — iv. 7
with full accord to all our just demands — v. 2
arbitrator of despairs, just death.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
to be a man just and upright ..... — iii. 1
answer of thy just demand ..... — v. 3
why, this is just, Aio te, Æacida .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
armed, that hath his quarrel just .... — iii. 2

JUST—great God, how just art thou! 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
sith God is just, he bc as miscrably .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy just and lawful aid ..... — iii. 3
yet heavens are just, and time ..... — iii. 3
if king Edward be as true and just.. *Richard III.* i. 1
it is a quarrel just and reasonable.... — i. 2
so just is God to right the..... — i. 3
with all your just proceedings ..... — iii. 5
by just [*Col. Knt.* true computation.. — iii. 5
in this just suit come I to move..... — iii. 7
says your highness to my just request? — iv. 2
O upright, just, and true-disposing God — iv. 4
usurp the just proportion of my sorrow? — iv. 4
will die, by God's just ordinnnce ..... — iv. 4
part in just proportion our small .... — v. 3
just as I do now, he would kiss you. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
the trial just and noble ..... — ii. 2
this just and learned priest ..... — ii. 2
our just opinions, and comforts to your — iii. 1
be just, and fear not: let all the ends — iii. 2
'tis just to each of them ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
'tis Agamemnon just [*Col.* right] .... — i. 3
but the just gods gainsay, that any .. — iv. 5
to hurt by being just ..... — v. 3
just of the same piece is every. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
by mercy, 'tis most just..... — iii. 5
'tis most just, that thou turn rascal — iv. 3
so true, so just, and now so ..... — iv. 3
if it be a just and true report ..... — v. 1
just: and it is very much lamented. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
my friend, faithful and just to me .. — iii. 2
if the great gods be just .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
it is just so high as it is ..... — iv. 7
no bond, but to do just ones ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
be as just and gracious unto me. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
upon a just survey, take Titus' part — i. 2
will preserve just so much strength.. — iii. 2
and just against thy heart make .... — iii. 2
but yet so just, that he will not ..... — iv. 1
ay, just! a verse in Horace ..... — iv. 2
that my report is just, and full of .... — v. 3
to just and tourney for her love..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
can any way speak in his just commend — ii. 2
and yet but just: for though ..... — ii. 4
the most just God for ever graff..... — v. 1
if this but answer to my just belief .. — v. 1
to perform thy just command..... — v. 3
making just report of how unnatural.... *Lear*, iii. 1
and show the heavens more just ..... — iii. 4
that I must repent to be just!..... — iii. 5
in thy just proof, repeals ..... — iii. 6
more just and heavy causes make..... — v. 1
the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices — v. 3
just opposite to what thou justly. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
my mistress' case, just her case! .... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] before, and just at this dead hour. *Hamlet*, i. 1
Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man .... — iii. 2
violent author of his own just remove.... — iv. 5
whether I in any just term am affined .. *Othello*, i. 1
though they jump not on a just account — i. 3
'tis to his virtue a just equinox ..... — ii. 3
but in a man that's just, they are..... — iii. 3
I think that thou art just, and think thou — iii. 3
taken against me a most just exception .. — iv. 2
O brave Iago, honest, and just ..... — v. 1
but that I did proceed upon just grounds — v. 2
JUST-BORNE—our just-borne arms. *King John*, ii. 2
JUSTEIUS—Marcus Justeius.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
JUSTEST—the deeds of justest men .. — ii. 1
JUSTICE—the justice of my .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
justice of peace..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
your friend, and justice Shallow .... — i. 1
he's a justice of peace in his country — i. 1
a justice of peace sometime may .... — i. 1
though we are justices, and doctors.. — ii. 3
pardon, guest justice: a word..... — ii. 3
the terms for common justice.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
liberty plucks justice by the nose.... — i. 4
to unloose this tied-up justice ..... — i. 4
what's often made to justice (*rep*).... — ii. 1
I do lean upon justice, sir ..... — ii. 1
the wiser here? justice or iniquity?.. — ii. 1
should meet the blow of justice..... — ii. 2
when I show justice ..... — ii. 2
to the determination of justice ..... — iii. 2
but my brother justice have I found — iii. 2
to tell him, he is indeed, justice..... — iii. 2
sith that the justice of your title .... — iv. 1
the stroke and line of his great justice — iv. 2
upon the very siege of justice ..... — iv. 2
if the duke avouch the justice of your — iv. 2
we hear such goodness of your justice — v. 1
justice, O royal duke! vail your regard — v. 1
and given me justice, justice (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
lord Angelo shall give you justice .. — v. 1
cut off by course of justice (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
give me the scope of justice ..... — v. 1
my brother had but justice, in that.. — v. 1
if justice cannot tame you ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
justice always whirls in equal .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
justice! the law! my ducats.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
justice! find the girl! she hath..... — ii. 8
the state, if they deny him justice .. — iii. 2
of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond — iii. 2
the duke shall grant me justice..... — iii. 3
much impeach the justice of the state — iii. 3
for thy life let justice be accused .... — iv. 1
seasons justice. Therefore, Jew (*rep.*) — iv. 1
in the course of justice, none of us .. — iv. 1
to mitigate the justice of thy plea .. — iv. 1
urgest justice, be assured (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
the Jew shall have all justice; soft! — iv. 1
he shall have merely justice, and his — iv. 1
then, the justice, in fair round .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
time is the old justice that examines .. — iv. 1
I knew when seven justices could not — v. 4
in the name of justice, without all .. *All's Well*, iii. 3
from the wrath of greatest justice .. — iii. 4
let the justices make you and fortune — v. 2
follow him to his country for justice — v. 3 (pet.)

JUSTICE—now, justice on the doers!..*All's Well*, v. 3
and the justice of your hearts....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
lest your justice prove violence..... — ii. 1
I do in justice charge thee, on thy .. — ii. 3
proceed in justice; which shall have — iii. 2
so thou shalt feel our justice ..... — iii. 2
swear upon this sword of justice .... — iii. 2
five justices' hands at it; and witnesses — iv. 3
justice, most sacred duke *(rep.)*..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
no sooner justice had, with valour ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
this even-handed justice commends .. — i. 7
as justice, verity, temperance, stableness — iv. 3
to do him justice, and revenge on ..*King John*, ii. 1
for justice, and rough chastisement..*Richard II.* i. 1
we shall see justice design the ..... — i. 1
in the justice of his cause..... — i. 3
why at our justice seem's thou then — i. 3
if justice had her right ..... — ii. 1
she will; justice hath liquored her..1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
this seeming brow of justice ..... — iv. 3
and one of the king's justices .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
I will fetch off these justices ..... — iii. 2
this same starved justice hath ..... — iii. 2
bear themselves like foolish justices — v. 1
how now, my lord chief justice? .... — v. 2
and power of law and justice ..... — v. 2
to pluck down justice from your awful — v. 2
you are right, justice, and you weigh — v. 2
dares do justice on my proper son .. — v. 2
so into the hands of justice ..... — v. 2
and woe to my lord chief justice!.... — v. 3
you rogue, come. Bring me to a justice — v. 4
my lord chief justice, speak to that vain — v. 5
the sad-eyed justice, with his surly....*Henry V.* i. 2
the cause in justice' equal scales....2*Henry V.* ii. 1
thou hast appointed justices of peace — iv. 7
justice with favour have I always .. — iv. 7
as I in justice and true right ..... — v. 2
in justice puts his armour on .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
which we in justice cannot well deny — iii. 2
you fight in justice: then, in God's .. — v. 4
O God! I fear thy justice will take.*Richard III.* ii. 1
marry, we were sent for to the justices — ii. 3
thus hath the course of justice wheeled — iv. 4
God will, in justice, ward you as his — v. 3
upon the premises, but justice ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
you do me right and justice..... — ii. 4
me up to the sharpest kind of justice — ii. 4
stubborn to justice, apt to accuse it.. — ii. 4
if you have any justice, any pity.... — iii. 1
sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! — iii. 2
and do justice for truth's sake ..... — iii. 2
and not ever the justice and the truth — v. 1
in this case of justice, my accusers .. — v. 2
justice resides,) should lose *(rep.)*.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
peace, justice, truth, domestic awe.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
making your wills the scope of justice — v. 5
the stream of regular justice in your — v. 5
and curse that justice did it .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and the chairs of justice supplied with — iii. 3
not in the presence of dreaded justice — iii. 3
if he slay me, he does fair justice .... — iv. 4
Julius bleed for justice' sake?....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
that did stab, and not for justice? .. — iv. 3
to do you justice, make them ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
not by a public minister of justice.... — v. 1
justice, and your father's ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
or we appeal, and from thy justice fly — v. 4
in justice (both on her, and hers) .... — v. 5
defend the justice of my cause, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
friend in justice thou hast ever been — i. 2
ripen justice in this common weal .. — i. 2
suum cuique is our Roman justice *(rep.)* — i. 2
without controlment, justice, or .... — ii. 1
there's as little justice as at land .... — iv. 3
tell him, it is for justice..... — iv. 3
marry, for Justice she is so employed — iv. 3
sith there is no justice in earth .. ... — iv. 3
to send down justice for to wreak.... — iv. 3
shall I have justice? What says Jupiter? — iv. 3
thou shalt have justice at his hands — iv. 3
the extent of egal justice, used in.... — iv. 4
who would say, in Rome no justice were — iv. 4
that justice lives in Saturninus' health — iv. 4
see justice done to Aaron, that damned — v. 3
i' the justice of compare!.....*Pericles*, iv. 4
thou look'st modest as justice..... — v. 1
undivulged crimes, unwhipped of justice.*Lear*, iii. 2
[*Knt.*] keep thy word's justice; swear not — iii. 4
thou robed man of justice, take thy place — iii. 6
life without the form of justice ..... — iii. 7
see how yon justice rails on yon simple — iv. 6
handy-dandy, which is the justice ..... — iv. 6
the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks — iv. 6
thy arm do thee justice: here is mine.... — v. 3
I beg for justice, which thou, prince.*Rom.& Jul.* iii. 1
gilded hand may shove by justice ....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
let loose on me the justice of the state ..*Othello*, i. 1
for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you justice — ii. 3
good, good; the justice of it pleases..... — iv. 1
persuade justice to break her sword! .... — v. 2
JUSTICE-LIKE serving-man .....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
JUSTICER—some upright justicer ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
sit thou here, most learned justicer.....*Lear*, iii. 6
false justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape? — iii. 6
this shows you are above, you justicers.. — iv. 2
JUSTIFICATION-brother's justification — i. 2
JUSTIFIED—how is this justified? ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
we will be justified in our loves ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
here justified by us, a pair of kings .. — v. 3
will you be more justified?.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
JUSTIFY—and justify you traitors....*Tempest*, v. 1
to justify this worthy nobleman.*Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
troth-plight: say it, and justify it.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I cannot justify whom the law ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
hear him his confessions justify....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
more particulars must justify .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
my cause who best can justify..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
shalt kneel, and justify in knowledge — v. 1
JUSTLE—to justle a constable.....*Tempest*, iii. 2

JUSTLE—justle it from what it ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
justles roughly by all time of..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
JUSTLED—been justled from your ....*Tempest*, v. 1
JUSTLING-in such a justling time?.1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
JUSTLY—be justly weighed.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
look you speak justly.....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
and justly, as your soul should.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
but justly, as you have exceeded...*As you Like it*, i. 2
so noble wife, may justly diet me ....*All's Well*, v. 3
which he justly owes him .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the madman justly chargeth them.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
in equal balance justly weighed....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
that I may justly say with ..... — iv. 3
and justly and religiously unfold.....*Henry V.* i. 2
in cash most justly paid..... — ii. 1
God justly hath discovered ..... — ii. 2
hath spoken well, and justly .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
no man can justly praise .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
as dear as yours, can justly boast of.*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
by him that justly may bear his..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
Antiochus you fear, and justly too ....*Pericles*, i. 2
if both were justly weighed..... — v. 1
that justly think'st, and hast most .....*Lear*, i. 1
keep thy word justly [*Knt.*-word's justice] — iii. 4
let us deal justly ..... — iii. 6
to what thou justly seem'st....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
come, come, deal justly with me .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
am justly killed with mine own treachery — v. 2
he is justly served; it is a poison ..... — v. 2
so justly to your grave ears I'll present.*Othello*, i. 3
did justly put on the vouch of very .... — ii. 1
that thou deal'st justly with me ..... — iv. 2
JUSTNESS-the justness of each..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
JUT—begins to jut upon the.....*Richard III.* ii. 4
to jut [*Col. Knt.*-jet] upon a prince's. *Titus And.* ii. 1
JUTTING-and jutting out of bums! *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
JUTTY—no jutty, frieze, buttress .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
o'er-hang and jutty his confounded..*Henry V.* iii. 1
JUVENAL—most brisky juvenal..*Mid.N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
my tender juvenal? *(rep.)* .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
a most acute juvenal; voluble and free — iii. 1
the juvenal the prince your master..2*Henry IV.* i. 2

K

KÆ—it is ki, kæ, kod.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
your kæs, and your cods ..... — iv. 1
KAM—this is clean kam .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
KATE-none of us cared for Kate.*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
mistress Kate Keep-down was..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
O most divine Kate! .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I pr'ythee, sister Kate, untie..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
send my daughter Kate to you? .... — ii. 1
good-morrow, Kate; for that's ..... — ii. 1
called plain Kate, and bonny Kate *(rep.)* — ii. 1
alas, good Kate! I will not ..... — ii. 1
a herald Kate? O put me in ..... — ii. 1
so Kate will be my hen *(rep.)*..... — ii. 1
[*Col.*] from a wild Kate to a Kate .... — ii. 1
but where is Kate? *(rep.)* ..... — iii. 2
'twere well for Kate, and better .... — iii. 2
O Kate, content thee ..... — iii. 2
they shall go forward, Kate, at thy .. — iii. 2
but for my bonny Kate, she ..... — iii. 2
sit down, Kate, and welcome ..... — iv. 1
nay, good sweet Kate, be merry .... — iv. 1
one, Kate, that you must kiss ..... — iv. 1
come, Kate, and wash, and welcome — iv. 1
will you give thanks, sweet Kate? .. — iv. 1
I tell you, Kate, 'twas burnt ..... — iv. 1
how fares my Kate?..... — iv. 3
I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness — iv. 3
come, mistress Kate, I'll bear you .. — iv. 3
gentle heart! Kate eat apace ..... — iv. 3
well, come, my Kate; we will unto .. — iv. 3
O no, good Kate; neither art thou .. — iv. 3
tell me, sweet Kate ..... — iv. 5
sweet Kate, embrace her for her .... — iv. 5
why, how now, Kate!..... — iv. 5
pr'ythee, Kate, let's stand aside .... — v. 1
first, kiss me, Kate, and we will..... — v. 1
come, my sweet Kate, better ..... — v. 1
to her, Kate! To her, widow! *(rep.)*.. — v. 2
come on, and kiss me, Kate..... — v. 2
come, Kate, we'll to bed ..... — v. 2
how now, Kate? I must leave .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
I care not for thee, Kate ..... — iii. 3
what say'st thou, Kate? ..... — iii. 3
but hark you, Kate; I must not .... — iii. 3
leave you, gentle Kate; I know .... — iii. 3
so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate.. — iii. 3
will this content you, Kate? ..... — iii. 3
come Kate, thou art perfect in ..... — iii. 1
come Kate, I'll have your song too .. — iii. 1
swear me, Kate, like a lady ..... — iii. 1
English tongue: do you like me, Kate?.*Henry V.* v. 2
an angel is like you, Kate ..... — v. 2
i' faith, Kate, my wooing is fit ..... — v. 2
or to dance for your sake, Kate ..... — v. 2
canst love a fellow of this temper, Kate — v. 2
while thou livest, dear Kate, take.... — v. 2
but a good heart, Kate, is the sun.... — v. 2
the enemy of France, Kate ..... — v. 2
and, Kate, when France is mine .... — v. 2
no, Kate? I will tell thee in French.. — v. 2
it is as easy for me, Kate, to conquer — v. 2
no, 'faith, is't not, Kate ..... — v. 2
but, Kate, dost thou understand .... — v. 2
can any of your neighbours tell, Kate? — v. 2
and I know, Kate, you will, to her .. — v. 2
but, good Kate, mock me mercifully — v. 2
if ever thou be'st mine, Kate ..... — v. 2
do but now promise, Kate..... — v. 2
in true English, I love thee, Kate.... — v. 2
but, in faith, Kate, the elder I wax.. — v. 2
well, Kate; it shall please him, Kate — v. 2
then I will kiss your lips, Kate ..... — v. 2
O Kate, nice customs courtsey *(rep.)* — v. 2
we are the makers of manners, Kate — v. 2
you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate — v. 2

KATE—shall Kate be my wife? .....*Henry V.* v. 2
now welcome, Kate; and bear me .. — v. 2
then shall I swear to Kate ..... — v. 2
go thy ways, Kate; that man .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
KATED—Petruchio is Kated..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
KATHARINA—both love Katharina — i. 1
Katharina, you may stay..... — i. 1
that ever Katharina will be wooed .. — i. 2
Katharina, fair and virtuous? *(rep.)* — ii. 1
sister Katharina, and thou, Hortensio — v. 2
here comes Katharina! what is your — v. 2
KATHARINE, by good hap .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
till Katharine the curst have..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
undertake to woo curst Katharine .. — i. 2
but for my daughter Katharine..... — ii. 1
they call me Katharine..... — ii. 1
I mean, sweet Katharine, in thy bed — ii. 1
and will have Katharine to my wife — ii. 1
how now, daughter Katharine?..... — ii. 1
my Katharine shall be fine..... — ii. 1
my daughter Katharine is to be .... — ii. 1
her sister Katharine welcomed you.. — iii. 1
that Katharine and Petruchio should — iii. 2
point at poor Katharine, and say .... — iii. 2
patience, good Katharine..... — iii. 2
would Katharine had never seen him — iii. 2
if Katharine should be his wife..... — iii. 2
and so it shall be so, for Katharine .. — iv. 5
Katharine, that cap of yours becomes — v. 2
Katharine, I charge thee, tell these.. — v. 2
with fair Katharine of France....2*Henry IV.* (epil.)
doth offer him Katharine ....*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
fair and princely cousin Katharine.. — v. 2
yet leave our cousin Katharine..... — v. 2
fair Katharine, and most fair! *(rep.)* — v. 2
I said so, dear Katharine..... — v. 2
la plus belle Katharine du monde .. — v. 2
fair Katharine, will you have me? .. — v. 2
therefore, queen of all, Katharine.... — v. 2
in St. Katharine's churchyard .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
between the king and Katharine ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
Katharine queen of England *(rep.)*.. — ii. 4
with her, Katharine our queen..... — ii. 4
Katharine no more shall be called queen — iii. 2
what's become of Katharine ..... — iv. 1
KECKSIES—thistles, keckesies, burs ..*Henry V.* v. 2
KEECH—goodwife Keech.....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
that such a keech can with .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
KEEL—doth keel the pot ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
with keels of every kind .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
half the flood hath their keel cut.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
to clog the guiltless keel.....*Othello*, ii. 1
KEEN—let us be keen, and rather.*Meas for Meas.* ii. 1
the impression of keen whips..... — ii. 4
to this keen mockery born? ....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
when she's angry, she's keen and shrewd — iii. 2
some satire, keen, and critical ..... — v. 1
shall date his scythe's keen edge..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
are as keen as is the razor's edge — v. 2
to pieces with thy keen conceit..... — v. 2
with that keen appetite ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
so keen and greedy to confound a man — iii. 2
thou makest thy knife keen ..... — iv. 1
thy tooth is not so keen ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
that love's keen arrows make..... — iii. 5
that my keen knife see not .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
air with thy keen sword impress ..... — v. 7
cry thou, amen, to my keen curses..*King John*, iii. 1
fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest .1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
to leave this keen encounter.....*Richard III.* i. 2
with fortune fierce and keen..*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
you are keen, my lord, you are keen ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
KEEN-EDGED sword, decked .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
KEENNESS—half the keenness.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
KEEP—I pray now, keep below .....*Tempest*, i. 1
keep your cabins ..... — i. 1
whom now I keep in service ..... — i. 2
whiles you do keep from me the rest — i. 2
keep in Tunis, and let ..... — ii. 1
to keep them living..... — ii. 1
if of life you keep a care ..... — ii. 1 (song)
heavens keep him from these beasts! — ii. 1
and keep him tame *(rep.)*..... — ii. 2
keep a good tongue in your head .... — iii. 2
while thou livest, keep a good ..... — iii. 2
and keep it no longer for my flatterer — iii. 3
thatch'd with stover, them to keep .. — iv. 1
keep tune there still .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
keep this remembrance ..... — ii. 2
if I keep them, I needs must ..... — ii. 6
for that I'll keep shut..... — iii. 1
to keep me from a most ..... — iv. 3
where our cannot keep himself..... — iv. 4
yet I have much to do to keep them.. — v. 4
I keep but three men and.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
not I, sir; pray you, keep on ..... — i. 1
I will keep the 'haviour of reputation — i. 3
for I keep his house..... — i. 4
and keep place together..... — ii. 1
I'll be sure to keep him above deck.. — ii. 1
as much as I can do, to keep the terms — ii. 2
or else keep it in your arms..... — iii. 1
keep a gamester from the dice ..... — iii. 1
keep them asunder ..... — iii. 1
keep in your weapon ..... — iii. 1
let them keep their limbs whole .... — iii. 1
nay, keep your way, little gallant .. — iii. 2
keep in that mind: I'll deserve it.... — iii. 3
will, at the least, keep your counsel.. — iv. 6
I'll keep my sides to myself..... — v. 5
which she would keep fresh .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
but I can keep my hand dry ..... — i. 3
I pray you, keep it in ..... — i. 5
keep your purse..... — i. 5
what I am willing to keep in ..... — ii. 1
what a catterwauling do you keep up — ii. 3
we did keep time, sir, in our..... — ii. 3
she will keep no fool, sir, till she .... — iii. 1
like a pedant that keeps a school .... — iii. 2
that keeps you from the blow..... — iii. 4

KEEP-you keep o' the windy side. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
pray God, he keep his oath! — iii. 4
keep me in darkness — iv. 2
our celebration keep according to — iv. 3
and night did we keep company — v. 1
you do not keep promise with me — v. 1
we intended to keep in darkness for — v. 1
those swearings keep as true in soul — v. 1
and witness bravery keeps *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
and let it keep one shape — ii. 1
heaven keep your honour! (*rep.*) — ii. 2
even so? heaven keep your honour! — ii. 4
that none but fools would keep — iii. 1
should keep the body of it ever fair — iii. 1
but keeps you from dishonour — iii. 1
a furred gown to keep him warm — iii. 2
you will keep the house — ii. 2
but I will keep her ignorant of — iv. 3
the matter being afoot, keep your — iv. 5
favours that keep within — v. 1
keep me in patience — v. 1
wit enough to keep himself warm *Much Ado*, i. 1
God keep your ladyship still in — i. 1
but keep your way o' God's name — i. 1
and God keep him out of my sight — ii. 1
it keeps on the windy side of care — ii. 1
he must necessarily keep peace — ii. 3
keep your fellows' counsels and your own — iii. 3
what pace is this that thy tongue keeps? — iii. 4
God keep your worship — v. 1
shall I always keep below stairs? — v. 2
keep promise, love: look, here *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
keep word, Lysander: we must — i. 1
the king doth keep his revels — ii. 1
some, keep back the clamorous owl — ii. 3
reason and love keep little company — iii. 1
Lysander, keep thy Hermia — iii. 2
Demetrius, I will keep my word — iii. 2
did ever keep your counsels — iii. 2
my legs can keep no pace with — iii. 2
keep those statutes that are recorded. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
to your deep oaths, and keep it too — i. 1
barren tasks, too hard to keep — i. 1
confident I'll keep what I have swore — i. 1
I am the last that will last keep his oath — i. 1
I keep her as a vessel of thy — i. 1 (letter)
that you keep Costard safe — i. 2
I must keep her at the park — i. 2
deadly sin to keep that oath, my lord — ii. 1
and keep not too long in one tune — iii. 1
that keeps here in court — iv. 1
then thou wilt keep my tears for — iv. 3 (verses)
to keep down his heart — iv. 3
entire ly keep the brain — iv. 3
we lose ourselves to keep our oaths — iv. 3
I will; and therefore keep it — v. 2
keep some state in thy exit — v. 2
well, keep me company *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
if thou keep promise, I shall end — ii. 3
to keep obliged faith unforfeited! — ii. 6
let good Antonio look he keep his day — ii. 8
I'll keep my oath, patiently to hear — ii. 9
good enough to keep his name company — iii. 1
which I did make him swear to keep — iv. 2
that which you did swear to keep for me — v. 1
and bid him keep it better than — v. 1
swear to keep this ring — v. 1
Jaques he keeps at school *As you Like it*, i. 1
he keeps me rustically at home — i. 1
shall I keep your hogs, and eat husks — i. 1
and so, God keep your worship! — i. 1
nay, if I keep not my rank — i. 2
if you do keep your promises in — i. 2
to keep his daughter company — i. 2
thy palm some moment keeps — iii. 5
nay, you might keep that check for it — iv. 1
my censure, and keep your promise — iv. 1
the house doth keep itself, there's none — iv. 3
keep you your word, O duke (*rep.*) — v. 4
and keep thy friend under thy own *All's Well*, i. 1
against him? Keep him out — i. 1
sin in the canon: keep it not — i. 1
this honestly; keep it to yourself — i. 3
and to keep them on, have them still — ii. 4
your own grace will keep you where — iii. 5
and will keep him muffled — iv. 1
till then, I'll keep him dark — iv. 1
ever keeps a good fire — iv. 5
on your just proceeding, I'll keep off — v. 3
schoolmasters will I keep within *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
keep house, and ply his book — i. 1
in my stead, keep house, and port — i. 1
charm him first to keep his tongue — i. 1
for in Baptista's keep my treasure — i. 2
her father keeps from all access of — i. 2
Gremio to keep you fair — ii. 1
yes; keep you warm. Marry, so I — ii. 1
to keep him from stumbling, hath — ii. 2
I am come to keep my word — iii. 2
with the clamour keep her still awake — iv. 1
that I may surely keep mine oath — iv. 2
keep your hundred pounds to yourself — v. 1
force me to keep you as a prisoner. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
at feasts, keep with Bohemia — i. 2
I'll keep my stables where I lodge — ii. 1
creatures of prey, that keep upon't — iii. 3
up with it; keep it close; home, home — iii. 3
these keep seeming, and savour, all the — iv. 3
to keep my pack from fasting — iv. 3
therefore I keep it lonely, apart — v. 3
your money that I had to keep. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
makes you to keep unwed — ii. 1
so he would keep fair quarter — ii. 1
keep then fair league and truce with — ii. 2
Dromio, keep the gate; husband — ii. 2
shrewish, when I keep not hours — iii. 1
you would keep from my heels — iii. 1
that keeps all this noise? — iii. 1
that Adam, that keeps the — iv. 3
go, keep us company, and we — v. 1

KEEP-nor keep peace between the effect. *Macbeth*, i. 5
but still keep my bosom franchised — ii. 1
shall keep us both the safer — ii. 3
we will keep ourself till supper-time — iii. 1
his son, that keeps him company — iii. 1
why do you keep alone — iii. 2
that great bond which keeps me pale! — iii. 2
our hostess keeps her state — iii. 4
pray you, keep seat; the fit is — iii. 4
and keep the natural ruby of your — iii. 4
in his house I keep a servant fee'd — iii. 4
if it be mine, keep it not from me — iv. 3
and still keep eyes upon her — v. 1
that keep her from her rest — v. 3
tyrant keeps still in Dunsinane — v. 4
that keep the word of promise — v. 7
nor keep his princely heart from *King John*, i. 1
unless thou let his silver water keep — ii. 2
so peremptory, as we to keep this city — ii. 2
keep Stephen Langton, chosen — iii. 1
and faith mounts up; keep my need up — iii. 1
than keep in peace that hand — iii. 1
to keep what thou dost swear — iii. 1
Hubert, keep this boy; Philip — iii. 2
and I'll keep him so. that he — iii. 3
I will not keep this form — iii. 4
so I may keep mine eyes — iv. 1
my soul, and England keep my bones! — iv. 3
keep the peace, I say — iv. 3
now keep your holy word — v. 1
and keep it safe for our remembrance — v. 2
and keep our faiths firm — v. 2
well; keep good quarter, and good care — v. 5
to keep the oath that we administer. *Richard II.* i. 3
and I, to keep all this. Norfolk — i. 3
what stir keeps good old York there — ii. 3
hath power to keep you king — iii. 2
of a king, keeps death his court — iii. 2
my legs can keep no measure — iii. 4
of a pale, keep law, and form, and due — iii. 4
that I may longest keep thy sorrow — iii. 4
to keep him safely till his day — iv. 1
did keep ten thousand men? — iv. 1
will keep a league till death — v. 1
to take on me to keep, and kill — v. 1
we'll keep him here; then what — v. 2
ha, ha! keep time; how sour sweet — v. 5
to his own use he keeps *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll keep them all by heaven — i. 3
I'll keep them, by this hand — i. 3
those prisoners you shall keep — i. 3
to keep his anger still in motion — i. 3
what a brawling dog you keep? — ii. 2
him keep with, the rest banish — ii. 4
what there is else, keep close — ii. 4
thus did I keep my person fresh — iii. 2
do you think I keep thieves in my — iii. 3
tell me, doth he keep his bed? — iv. 1
must keep aloof from strict arbitrement — iv. 1
should keep his word in loving us — v. 2
God keep lead out of me! — v. 3
two stars keep not their motion in — v. 4
all this flesh keep in a little life? — v. 4
who keeps the gate here, ho! *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
let not nature's hand keep the — i. 1
he may keep it still as a face-royal — i. 2
since all is well, keep it so — i. 2
keep them off, Bardolph — ii. 1
what's the matter? keep the peace — ii. 1
in the world keeps the road-way — ii. 2
God keep you, master Silence — iii. 2
and keep no tell-tale to his memory — iv. 1
from enemies heaven keep your — iv. 4
let God for ever keep it from my — iv. 4
to keep prince Harry in continual — v. 1
the heavens thee guard and keep — v. 5
could not keep quiet in his conscience. *Henry V.* i. 2
doth keep in one concent — i. 2
I will keep my state; be like a king — i. 2
nor shall my Nell keep lodgers — ii. 1
will be thought we keep a bawdy-house — ii. 1
we keep knives to cut one another's — ii. 1
let housewifery appear, keep close — ii. 3
breaks words, and keeps whole weapons — iii. 2
but keeps the pridge most valiantly — iii. 6
he will keep that good name still — iii. 7
keep thy word: fare thee well — iv. 1
what watch the king keeps to maintain — iv. 1
yet keep the French the field — iv. 6
my soul shall thine keep company — iv. 6
God keep me so! our heralds — iv. 7
is it fit this soldier keep his oath? — iv. 7
that he keep his vow and his oath — iv. 7
then keep thy vow, sirrah, when — iv. 7
blunt bearing, he will keep his word — iv. 7
keep it, fellow; and wear it for — iv. 8
and keep you out of prawls — iv. 8
God be wi' you, and keep you — v. 1
never changes, but keeps his course truly — v. 2
keep it from civil broils! *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
to keep the horsemen off from — i. 1
to keep our great St George's feast — i. 1
hardly keeps his men from — i. 1
since he keeps no mean — i. 2
and keep me on the side where — ii. 4
but keep my wonted calling? — iii. 1
as an outlaw in a castle keeps — iii. 1
slaughtering hands, and keep the peace — iii. 1
peasant footboys do they keep the walls — iii. 2
heavens keep old Bedford safe! — iii. 2
keep off aloof with worthless — iv. 4
discord keep away the levied — iv. 4
to keep them here, they would but — iv. 7
and keep not back your powers — v. 2
thou didst keep my lambs — v. 4
I'll rather keep that which I have — v. 4
and keep the Frenchmen in — v. 5
to keep by policy what Henry got? *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and we will keep it still (*rep.*) — i. 1
I'll keep my dreams unto myself — i. 2

KEEP—Somerset will keep me here *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
you will not keep your hour — ii. 1
whate'er occasion keeps him from — iii. 1
to keep, until your further time of trial — iii. 1
that care to keep your royal person — iii. 1
fear keep with the mean-born man — iii. 1
forsooth, had the good duke to keep — iii. 2
be play-fellows to keep you company! — iii. 2
to keep a sinful oath — v. 1
to keep thee from the tempest of — v. 1
that keeps his leaves in spite — v. 1
and I'll keep London with my *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
keep thou the napkin, and go boast — i. 4
a thousand-fold more care to keep — ii. 2
how true he keeps the wind! — iii. 2
chide the means that keep me — iii. 2
yet will I keep thee safe — iv. 1
[*Col.*] keeps in the cold field — iv. 3
to keep them back that come to — iv. 7
to keep that oath, were more — v. 1
bones may keep thine company — v. 2
and with thy lips keep in my soul — v. 2
our fortune keeps an upward course — v. 3
but keep our course, though the — v. 4
if we will keep in favour with *Richard III.* i. 1
but I will not keep her long — i. 2
O let them keep it, till thy sins — i. 3
it beggars any man that keeps it — i. 4
unto your grace the seal I keep — ii. 4
keep you from them, and such (*rep.*) — iii. 1
God keep your lordship in that — iii. 2
now, I tell thee, (keep it to thyself) — iii. 2
God keep [*Col.*-bless] the prince from all — iii. 3
the earl of Pembroke keeps his regiment — v. 3
devised at first to keep the strong — v. 3
and keep it from the earth *Henry VIII.* i. 1
or Clotharius, they keep state so — i. 2
you are one will keep them waking — i. 4
good angels keep it from us! — ii. 1
heaven keep me from such counsel! — ii. 2
pray you, keep your way — ii. 4
to keep your earthly audit — iii. 2
to keep mine honour from corruption — iv. 2
keep comfort to you; and this morning — v. 1
keep the door close, sirrah — v. 3
that keeps Troy on foot *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
keeps his tent like him — i. 3
I will keep where there is wit — ii. 1
why keep we her? the Grecians keep — ii. 2
stolen what we do fear to keep? — ii. 2
in resolution to keep Helen still — ii. 2
the hart Achilles keeps thicket — ii. 3
to keep her constancy in plight — iii. 2
dear my lord, keeps honour bright — iii. 3
keep then the path; for emulation — iii. 3
keeps place with thought — iii. 3
and you as well to keep her — iv. 1
place of the field doth Calchas keep? — iv. 5
who keeps the tent now? The surgeon's — v. 1
and gaging me to keep an oath that — v. 1
keep Hector company an hour or two — v. 1
to Calchas' tent; I'll keep you company — v. 1
of the moon, when Diomed keeps his — v. 1
they say, he keeps a Trojan drab — v. 1
here, Diomed, keep this sleeve — v. 2
yet it is not; I will not keep my word — v. 2
mine honour keeps the weather — v. 3
but keep yourselves in breath — v. 7
shall we in? I'll keep you company. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
he keeps his tides well — i. 2
that keep their sounds to themselves — i. 2
fortunes, keep with you, lord Timon! — i. 2
good my lords, keep on; I'll wait — ii. 2
if he would not keep so good a house — iii. 1
who cannot keep his wealth, must keep — iii. 3
and keeps his chamber. Many do keep — iii. 4
now the gods keep you old enough — iii. 5
keep't, I cannot eat it — iv. 3
because thou dost not keep a dog — iv. 3
thou hadst some means to keep a dog — iv. 3
feed him, keep in your bosom — v. 1
yet an arch villain keeps him company — v. 1
descend, and keep your words — v. 5
under the gods, keep you in awe *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to keep your great pretences veiled — i. 2
and keep your honours safe! — i. 2
keep your duties, as I have set — i. 7
the field, we cannot keep the town — i. 7
nay, keep your place — ii. 2
their faces, and keep their teeth clean — ii. 3
I'll keep you company — ii. 3
to keep him here, our certain death — iii. 1
honoured gods keep Rome in safety — iii. 3
note of us: keep on your way — iv. 2
now the gods keep you — iv. 6
speak, I'll keep at home — v. 1
you keep a constant temper — v. 2
to keep your name living to time — v. 3
keep us all in servil fearfulness *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to keep his state in Rome, as easily — i. 2
that noble minds keep ever with — i. 2
to keep with you at meals — ii. 1
call it my fear, that keeps you — ii. 2
hard it is for women to keep counsel! — ii. 4
constant do remain to keep him so — iii. 1
but keep the hills and upper regions — v. 1
the right hand I, keep thou the left — v. 1
come now, keep thine oath! — v. 3
therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
not say, 'tis I that keep you here — i. 3
to sit and keep the turn of tippling — i. 4
keep his brain fuming — ii. 1
thy spirit which keeps thee, is noble — ii. 3
good madam, keep yourself within — ii. 5
keep off them, for you sink — ii. 7
to keep it builded, be the ram — iii. 2
so, the gods keep you, and make — iii. 2
you keep by land the legions — iii. 7
but we keep whole by land — iii. 7
strike not by land, keep whole — iii. 8

KEEP—cannot keep the battery. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
to keep decorum, must no less beg .... — v. 2
but keep it till you woo another .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
while sense can keep it on ..... — i. 2
he did keep the deck, with glove .... — i. 4
which, by their graces, I will keep .. — i. 5
I will keep them in my bed-chamber — i. 7
is she ready? Ay, to keep her chamber — ii. 3
good sir, we must, if you keep covenant — ii. 4
married to that your diamond; I'll keep — ii. 4
nay, keep the ring—'tis true ..... — ii. 4
behoves me keep at utterance ..... — iii. 1
a goodly day not to keep house..... — iii. 3
may jet through and keep their impious — iii. 3
yet keeps his book uncrossed..... — iii. 3
as hard to leave, as keep ..... — iii. 3
need's but keep that countenance still — iii. 4
yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee .... — v. 1
breath; which neither here I'll keep — v. 3
which I'll keep, if but for sympathy — v. 4
keep then this passage to the Capitol. *Titus And.* i. 1
with my sword I'll keep this door safe — i. 2
these lovers will not keep the peace.. — ii. 1
O, keep me from their worse than .. — ii. 3
keep eternal spring-time on thy face — iii. 1
what a catterwauling dost thou keep? — iv. 2
I am of age to keep mine own ..... — iv. 2
will I keep safe, or some of you..... — iv. 2
keep there: now talk at pleasure .... — iv. 2
two may keep counsel when ..... — iv. 2
and keeps the oath, which by that god — v. 1
where, they say, he keeps..... — v. 2
to keep her still, and men in awe. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
he's more secure to keep it shut..... — i. 1
no course to keep them from the light — i. 1
life be cropped to keep you clear .... — i. 1
by his fall my honour must keep high — i. 1
and keep your mind, till you return .. — i. 2
to killen bad, keep good alive .... — ii. (Gower)
come, put it on, keep thee warm .... — ii. 1
keep it, my Pericles, it hath been.... — ii. 1
for that it saved me, keep it..... — ii. 1
why do you keep [*Col.*-weep] alone? — iv. 1
not amiss to keep our door hatched .. — iv. 3
untied I still my virgin knot will keep — iv. 3
virtues, which I'll keep from boast .. — iv. 6
god Neptune's annual feast to keep — v. (Gower)
keeps our fortunes from us ..... *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
I can keep honest counsel ..... — i. 4
I'd keep my coxcombs myself.. ..... — i. 4
keep in-a-door, and thou shalt have .... — i. 4
pr'ythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster .. — i. 4
he that keeps nor crust nor crum..... — i. 4
here do you keep a hundred knights .... — i. 4
let him keep at point, a hundred knights — i. 4
why, to keep his eyes on either side..... — i. 5
keep me in temper; I would not be mad! — i. 5
keep peace, upon your lives..... — ii. 2
to keep base life afoot..... — ii. 4
which scarcely keeps thee warm ..... — ii. 4
keep their fur dry, unbonneted..... — iii. 1
and make them keep their caves..... — iii. 2
that keep this dreadful pother o'er ..... — iii. 2
keep thy foot out of brothels ..... — iii. 4
fellow, there, to the hovel; keep thee warm — iii. 4
I will keep still with my philosopher .... — iii. 4
Edmund, keep you our sister company.. — iii. 7
keep out, che vor ye, or ise try ..... — iv. 6
I do but keep the peace ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
for men so old as we to keep the peace — i. 2
care keeps his watch in every old.... — ii. 3
keeps time, distance, and proportion — ii. 4
she bade me say I will keep to myself — ii. 4
two may keep counsel, putting one .. — ii. 4
staying for thine to keep him company — iii. 1
did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? .. — iii. 2
give thee armour to keep off that word — iii. 3
we'll keep no great ado..... — iii. 4
I hope, thou wilt not keep him long — iii. 5
he shall soon keep Tybalt company — iii. 5
and keep this holy kiss ..... — iv. 1
for no pulse shall keep his natural .. — iv. 1
you could not keep from death (*rep.*) — iv. 5
keep her at my cell till Romeo come — v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] that I for thee will keep .. — v. 3
monster keeps thee here in dark .... — v. 3
meaning to keep her closely at my cell — v. 3
keep you in the rear of your affection .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
lesson keep as watchman to my heart — i. 3
and you yourself shall keep the key of it — i. 3
keeps wassail, and the swaggering .. — i. 4
and where they keep, what company — ii. 1
but keep a farm, and carters ..... — ii. 2
their endeavour keeps in the wonted — ii. 2
with a crafty madness, keeps aloof .. — iii. 1
the rest shall keep as they are ..... — iii. 1
the players cannot keep counsel .... — iii. 2
O, but she'll keep her word..... — iii. 2
to keep those many many bodies safe — iii. 3
to keep itself from 'noyance ..... — iii. 3
doth temperately keep time ..... — iii. 4
to keep it from divulging, let it feed — iv. 1
that I can keep your counsel ..... — iv. 2
he keeps them, like an ape ..... — iv. 2
his wonder, keeps himself in clouds.. — iv. 5
I thank you: keep the door..... — iv. 5
would you do this, keep close within — iv. 7
he will keep out water a great while — v. 1
stop a hole to keep the wind away .. — v. 1
to keep my name ungored ..... — v. 2
keep yet their hearts attending on ..... *Othello*, i. 1
keep up your bright swords, for the dew — i. 2
a pageant, to keep us in false gaze ..... — i. 3
with all my heart I would keep from thee — i. 3
pr'ythee, keep up thy quillets ..... — iii. 1
on nourishing dishes, or keep you warm — iii. 3
apprehensions keep leets, and law-days.. — iii. 3
not to leave undone, but keep unknown — iii. 3
than keep a corner in the thing I love .. — iii. 3
he conjured her she should ever keep it.. — iii. 3

KEEP—[*Knt.*] ne'er keeps retiring ebb.. *Othello*, iii. 3
but keeps due on to the Propontick .... — iii. 3
keep that monster from Othello's mind! — iii. 4
what, keep a week away?..... — iii. 4
not amiss; but yet keep time in all ..... — iv. 1
or keep it as a cistern, for foul toads .... — iv. 2
and keep the gate of hell ..... — iv. 2
turn the key, and keep our counsel ..... — iv. 2
who keeps her company? ..... — iv. 2
Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon — v. 2
KEEP-DOWN—Kate Keep-down. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
KEEPER—give us kind keepers ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
not kissed your keeper's daughter? .. *Merry W.* i. 1
a keeper here in Windsor forest..... — iv. 4
don Armado shall be your keeper .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
the ape his keeper, the tired horse.... — iv. 2
and know her keeper's call ..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
thy keeper, thy head, thy sovereign.. — v. 2
the keeper of the prison..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
thou art his keeper ..... *King John*, iii. 3
a parasite, a keeper back of death .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
fire out of his keeper's arms..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the tennis-court keeper knows ..... — ii. 2
keepers of my weak decaying ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
but tell me, keeper, will my..... — ii. 5
keepers, convey him hence ..... — ii. 5
then in London, keeper of the king.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whose skin's a keeper's fee ..... — iii. 1
I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay .... *Richard III.* i. 4
where art thou, keeper?..... — i. 4
a keeper with my freedom.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
when gouty keepers of thee cannot .. — iv. 3
as thieves to keepers ..... — v. 2
cleanly by the keeper's nose?.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
their keepers call a lightning .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
KEEPETH [*Col.*-keeps] in the ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
KEEPING company with moon-like. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
or keeping what is sworn, you will .. — iv. 3
keeping safe Nerissa's ring ..... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
keeping for a gentleman ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
for keeping his sword clean..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
he professes not keeping of oaths .... — iv. 3
is in the keeping of Paulina..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
damned for keeping thy word..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and keeping such vile company .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I'll forswear keeping house..... — ii. 4
keeping them prisoners underneath. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
for keeping my house, and lands .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
take order for her keeping close .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
is she worth keeping? ..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
in honourable keeping her..... — ii. 2
fortune fall into my keeping .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for keeping your greatness back? .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
in the keeping of wise people.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
to excuse her keeping close ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
KEEP'ST—where thou keep'st.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
whom thou keep'st command. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
keep'st me out from the house.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
so doth the company thou keep'st.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
when thou keep'st not racket ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
that keep'st the ports of slumber .... — iv. 4
thou keep'st me from the light..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
thou keep'st the stroke betwixt .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
poor house, that keep'st thyself! .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
keep'st from me all convenience ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
KEISAR—Keisar and Pheezar .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
KEN—I ken the wight..... — iv. 3
within a ken, our army lies ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and far as I could ken thy chalky.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
for losing ken of Albion's wished.... — iii. 2
'tis he, I ken the manner.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
thou wast within a ken ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
KENDAL—in Kendal green (*rep.*) .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
KENELWORTH [*Knt.*-KILLINGWORTH]—
retire to Kenelworth, until a power. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
therefore away with us to Kenelworth — iv. 4
KENNEL—go to kennel ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
hop me over every kennel home. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
yelping kennel of French curs!.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
ay, kennel, puddle, sink..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
forth the kennel of thy womb .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
truth's a dog that must to kennel ..... *Lear*, i. 4
KENT—and ranked in Kent ..... *King John*, iv. 2
all Kent hath yielded ..... — v. 1
Spencer, Blunt, and Kent ..... *Richard II.* v. 6
franklin in the wild of Kent..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the commons here in Kent ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the filth and scum of Kent ..... — iv. 2
you men of Kent (*rep.*)..... — iv. 7
Kent in the Commentaries ..... — iv. 7
Kent to maintain, the king..... — iv. 7
Alexander Iden, an esquire of Kent — iv. 10
tell Kent from me she hath lost .... — iv. 10
a poor esquire of Kent, that loves.... — v. 1
Norfolk, Suffolk, nor of Kent..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in Suffolk, Norfolk, and in Kent .... — iv. 8
in Kent, my liege, the Guilfords.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
my lord of Kent: remember him..... *Lear*, i. 1
peace, Kent! come not between..... — i. 1
be Kent unmannerly, when Lear is mad — i. 1
Kent, on thy life, no more ..... — i. 1
thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu — i. 1
Kent banished thus! ..... — i. 2
noble and true-hearted Kent banished!.. — i. 2
now, banished Kent, if thou canst serve — i. 4
ah, that good Kent! he said it would.... — iii. 4
sisters! Kent! father! sisters! what?.... — iv. 3
O thou good Kent, how shall I live..... — iv. 7
is with the earl of Kent in Germany .... — iv. 7
Kent, sir, the banished Kent ..... — v. 3
here comes Kent, sir. O it is he..... — v. 3
seest thou this object, Kent? ..... — v. 3
'tis noble Kent, your friend..... — v. 3
are you not Kent? The same (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
KENTISH—these Kentish rebels (*rep.*) 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
KENTISHMAN, John Cade ..... — iii. 1
KENTISHMEN will willingly rise.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
KEPT—kept with thy remembrance.... 1 *Tempest*, i. 2
'bove the contentious waves he kept .. — ii. 1
or night kept chained below ..... — iv. 1

KEPT—fire that is closest kept.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
myself have ever kept ..... — iii. 1
and kept severely from..... — iii. 1
and keys kept safe ..... — iii. 1
illumined, cherished, kept alive .... — iii. 1
that I have kept withal..... — v. 4
he kept not time ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
he kept company with the wild..... — iii. 2
yes, being kept together ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
kept in a dark house ..... — v. 1
unless they kept very good diet. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I have kept it myself and see how .. — iii. 2
let her awhile be secretly kept in.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
cur, that ever kept with men .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
have been respective, and have kept it — v. 1
no face be kept in mind. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
we kept time, we lost not..... — v. 3
by being ever kept, it is ever lost .... *All's Well*, i. 1
the longer kept, the less worth ..... — i. 1
the wars have so kept you under .... — i. 1
commanded here, and kept a coil with — ii. 1
I have kept of them tame, and know — ii. 5
may be kept on either hand.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
with oaths kept waking, and with .. — iv. 3
the saddler had it, sir, I kept it.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
nothing like so clean kept ..... — iii. 2
not that Adam, that kept the paradise — iv. 3
father might have kept this calf .... *King John*, i. 1
in France shall be kept festival..... — iii. 1
that doth make vows kept ..... — iii. 1
shall our feast be kept with ..... — iii. 1
out of prison, and kept sheep, I should — iv. 1
grief hath kept a tedious fast ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
and hardly kept our countrymen.... — ii. 4
but stately pace, kept on his course — v. 2
is broke, and no proportion kept!.... — v. 5
mad-cap duke his uncle kept ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
had still kept loyal to possession .... — iii. 2
if promises be kept on every hand .. — iii. 2
proceedings, kept the earl from hence — iv. 1
could be kept from cankers!..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil — iv. 3
won it, wore it, kept it, gave it me .. — iv. 4
those that kept me company ..... — v. 5
ever kept together, as two ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
and laws of the wars is not kept..... — iv. 1
maids, well-summered, and warm kept — v. 2
our oaths well kept and prosperous be! — v. 2
your quarters been as safely kept .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
Frenchmen might be kept in awe? .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and would have kept, so long as breath — i. 1
clapped up close, and kept asunder .. — i. 4
who kept him in captivity ..... — ii. 2
I would have kept my word ..... — iii. 2
he might have kept that glory..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
hadst kept thy chair in peace..... — ii. 6
and kept low shrubs from winter's.. — v. 2
O he hath kept an evil diet long.... *Richard III.* i. 1
envious flood kept [*Col. Knt.*-stopped] — i. 4
a holiday shall this be kept hereafter — ii. 1
preserved, cherished, and kept ..... — ii. 2
that might have kept that title..... — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] there are two councils kept — iii. 2
long kept in Bretagne at our ..... — v. 3
kept him a foreign man still ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I have kept you next my heart..... — iii. 2
as if we kept a fair here ..... — v. 3
ever since kept Hector fasting .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
shouldst have kept one to thyself. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
and kept his credit with his purse .. — iii. 2
I have kept back their foes, while .. — iii. 5
all that I kept were knaves..... — iv. 3
barking, as therefore kept to do so.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
to the tune of flutes kept stroke.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
I have not kept my square ..... — ii. 3
I have kept me from the cup..... — ii. 7
he, at Philippi, kept his sword even — iii. 9
which kept their course, and lighted — v. 2
what have I kept back? Enough to — v. 2
I have kept apart for Livia..... — v. 2
it shall safe be kept, and truly .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
have I kept it to a worthy end .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
I would have kept such a jangling of.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
it kept where I kept. I so dearly ..... — ii. 1
kept without my food, whipped.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
the third night, kept the watch ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
being kept close might move more ..... — ii. 1
whose providence should have kept short — iv. 1
that earth, which kept the world in awe — v. 1
she told her, while she kept it ..... *Othello*, iii. 4
KEPT'ST—thou kept'st a wife herself. *All's Well*, v. 3
KERCHIEF—a plain kerchief ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
a hat, a muffler, and a kerchief..... — iv. 2
brave Caius, to wear a kerchief? .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
KERNE—of kernes and Gallowglasses.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
compelled these skipping kernes to trust — i. 2
I cannot strike at wretched kernes .... — v. 7
those rough rug-headed kernes .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
you rode, like a kerne of Ireland .... *Henry V.* iii. 7
the uncivil kernes of Ireland are in. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
himself against a troop of kernes.... — iii. 1
like a shag-haired crafty kerne..... — iii. 1
of Gallowglasses, and stout kernes ... — iv. 9
KERNEL—sowing the kernels of it.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
a kernel out of a pomegranate ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
there can be no kernel in this..... — iii. 5
and sweeter than the kernels.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I then was to this kernel..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a fusty nut with no kernel .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
KERSEY—of an English kersey .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
russet years, and honest kersey noes.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
a kersey boot-hose on the other.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
KETLEY—sir Richard Ketley ..... *Henry V.* iv. 8
KETTLE—let the kettle to the trumpet. *Hamlet*, v. 2
KETTLE-DRUM and trumpet thus bray — i. 4
KEY—having both the key of ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
the key whereof myself .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
and keys kept safe ..... — iii. 1
as the key of the cuckoldy rogue's. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
here, here, here be my keys ..... — iii. 3

KEY-turn you the key, and know. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
his opening with this bigger key .... — iv. 1
give up your keys..... — v. 1
come, in what key shall a man ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
they say he wears a key in his ear .. — v. 1
but I will wed thee in another key.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
one song, both in one key ..... — iii. 2
take this key, give enlargement. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and in a bondman's key ..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
there are my keys:—but wherefore.. — ii. 5
deliver me the key; here do thou .... — ii. 7
give me a key for this, and instantly — ii. 9
under thy own life's key..... *All's Well*, i. 1
to command the keys of all ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I would have filed keys off, that hung — iv. 3
give her this key, and tell her.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
knows not my feeble key of..... — v. 1
he should have old turning the key .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
Duncan's sons under his key..... — iii. 6
leave that I may turn the key..... *Richard II.* v. 3
and bunches of keys at their girdles. 2 *Henry V.* i. 2
did'st bear the key of all my counsels. *Henry V.* ii. 2
done so, bring the keys to me ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
were the keys of Normandy ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but yield me up the keys ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
here are the keys; there sits..... *Richard III.* i. 4
an accent tuned in self-same key. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the keys that lock up your restraint. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
who is the key to unbar these locks . — v. 4
there's my key: if you do stir abroad .... *Lear*, i. 2
ne'er turns the key to the poor ..... — ii. 4
said, good porter turn the key ..... — iii. 7
hold, take these keys ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
you yourself shall keep the key of it.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
lock and key of villanous secrets ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
I pray you, turn the key, and keep our.. — iv. 2
KEY-COLD—poor key-cold figure .. *Richard III.* i. 2
KEY-HOLE—out at the key-hole. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
KI—it is ki, kæ, kod: if you forget. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
KIBE—if it were a kibe, 'twould put .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
why then, let kibes ensue..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
were't not in danger of kibes? ..... *Lear*, i. 5
of the courtier, he galls his kibe..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
KICK—she feels her young one kick ... *All's Well*, v. 3
I should kick, being kicked.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
that his heels may kick at heaven .... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
KICKED—kick, being kicked. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
our spoils he kicked at ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
she kicked the poor king her father..... *Lear*, iii. 6
KICK-SHAW—these kick-shaws.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
pretty little tiny kick-shaws..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
KICKSY-WICKSY [*Col.*-kicky-wicky
Knt.-kickie-wickie] here at ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
KID-FOX—we'll fit the kid-fox ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
KIDNEY—a man of my kidney .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
KIES—if you forget your kies, your kæs — iv. 1
KILDARE—Kildare's attainder.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
KILL—monster, I will kill this man .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
kill the still-closing waters..... — iii. 3
you might kill your stomach .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and kill the bees, that yield it..... — i. 2
will kill that grief ..... — iii. 2
I vill kill de Jack Priest ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
he knew your worship would kill him — ii. 3
herring is no dead, so as I vill kill him — ii. 3
I vill tell you how I vill kill him.... — ii. 3
by gar, me vill kill de priest ..... — ii. 3
have I not stay for him, to kill him? — iii. 1
that is, kill him whom you ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
if it be thy chance to kill me — iii. 4 (challenge)
that they will kill one another ..... — iii. 4
and fear to kill a woodcock..... — iv. 2
at point of death, kill what I love .. — v. 1
we kill the fowl of season.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
kills for faults of his own liking .... — iii. 2
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato .... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
some Cupid kills with arrows ..... — iii. 1
kill Claudio ..... — iv. 1
you kill me to deny it ..... — iv. 1
you go on thus, you will kill yourself — v. 1
thou shalt kill a man. He shall kill two — v. 1
let him kill one first ..... — v. 1
hast mettle enough in thee to kill care — v. 1
and let this count kill me..... — v. 1
a lover, that kills himself most. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
some, to kill cankers in the musk-rose — ii. 3
stay, though thou kill me, sweet .... — iii. 3
must draw a sword to kill himself .. — iii. 1
plunge in the deep, and kill me too.. — iii. 2
when truth kills truth, O devilish-holy — iii. 2
strike her, kill her dead?..... — iii. 2
spurn me, nay, to kill me too..... — iii. 2
and kill me a red-hipped humblebee — iv. 1
for Pyramus therein doth kill himself — v. 1
like Helen, till the fates me kill .... — v. 1
now mercy goes to kill..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
than purpose. meant to kill..... — iv. 1
my lady goes to kill horns ..... — iv. 1
it kills sheep, it kills me ..... — iv. 3
will kill the speaker's heart..... — v. 2
do all men kill the things ..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the thing he would not kill? ..... — iv. 1
shall we go and kill us venison?.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the animals, and to kill them up .... — ii. 1
he comes to kill my heart..... — iii. 2
now let them kill thee ..... — iii. 5
might kill me. By this hand (*rep.*) — iv. 1
that did so oft contrive to kill him? — iv. 3
to wit, I kill thee..... — v. 1
I will kill thee a hundred and fifty.. — v. 1
though I kill him not, I am ..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
the first view shall kill all repetition — v. 3
he kills her in her own humour.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
this is a way to kill a wife ..... — iv. 1
to have him kill a king..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I pray you; that kills my heart ..... — iv. 2
for then you kill her double ..... — v. 3
away, they'll kill us ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
between them they will kill the conjuror — v. 1
my fury, that I did kill them ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3

KILL—to kill their gracious father? .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
find what 'twere to kill a father ..... — iii. 6
teaches me to kill or hang..... *King John*, iii. 4
but thou hadst none to kill him .... — iv. 2
if thou didst kill this child ..... — iv. 3
dost seek to kill my name ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
be feared, and kill with looks..... — iii. 2
to keep, and kill thy heart ..... — v. 1
strive to kill it with a groan ..... — v. 1
to kill the king at Oxford ..... — v. 2
he that kills me some six or seven .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
was it for me to kill the heir apparent? — ii. 4
with his pistol kills a sparrow flying — ii. 4
I will kill all his coats ..... — v. 3
he is indeed; and living to kill thee — v. 3
let him kill the next Percy himself.. — v. 4
wilt thou kill God's officers ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
first thrust, I'll kill him ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
to kill us here in Hampton..... — ii. 2
I think, he will eat all he kills..... — iii. 7
then every soldier kill his prisoners — iv. 6
kill the boys and the luggage..... — iv. 7
kill his best friend, Clytus ..... — iv. 7
as Alexander is kill his friend ..... — iv. 7
many wounds, when one will kill .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
ah Joan! this kills thy father's..... — v. 4
and kill the innocent gazer with .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and kill thy forlorn queen ..... — iii. 2
would curses kill, as doth ..... — iii. 2
let's kill all the lawyers ..... — iv. 2
licence to kill for a hundred ..... — iv. 3
kill and knock down! throw them .. — iv. 8
when I command them kill? ..... — iv. 8
with the change to kill and cure .... — v. 1
for enemies, but princes kill ..... — v. 2
Clifford, kill me with thy sword .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
as thou didst kill our tender brother — ii. 2
I'll kill my horse, because ..... — ii. 3
that kill mine eye and heart! ..... — ii. 5
murdered where I should not kill .. — ii. 5
O kill me too! Marry, and shall .... — v. 5
ah, kill me with thy weapon ..... — v. 6
not lived to kill a son of mine ..... — v. 6
I did not kill your husband..... *Richard III.* i. 2
didst thou not kill this king?..... — i. 2
for now they kill me with a living .. — i. 2
for I did kill king Henry ..... — i. 2
then bid me kill myself, and I will .. — i. 2
did kill thy love, shall for thy (*rep.*) — i. 2
thou whet'st a knife to kill thyself .. — i. 3
not to kill him, having ..... — i. 4
persuading me not to kill the duke.. — i. 4
to kill a friend of mine? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
I being by, that I should kill him?.. — iv. 2
thou didst kill him; I had (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
but thou didst kill my children..... — iv. 4
till death, that winter, kill it .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
seems the wound to kill.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
the thing he means to kill ..... — iv. 1
sleep kill those pretty eyes ..... — iv. 2
I came to kill thee, cousin ..... — iv. 5
for I'll not kill thee there, nor there — iv. 5
I'll kill thee everywhere ..... — iv. 5
is the readiest man to kill him.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that then thou might'st kill 'em .... — i. 2
to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest.... — iii. 5
choler does kill me, that thou art alive — iv. 3
if Alcibiades kill my ..... — v. 2
but kill not altogether ..... — v. 4
let us kill him, and we'll have coin.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
kill, kill, kill, kill, kill him ..... — v. 5
and kill him in the shell..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
let's kill him boldly, but not wrathfully — ii. 1
burn, fire, kill, slay! ..... — iii. 2
wilt kill me straight; kill Brutus .. — v. 4
I'll rather kill myself ..... — v. 5
to kill him, Clitus ..... — v. 5
we kill all our women..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
since my becomings kill me ..... — i. 3
thou then wouldst kill me ..... — iv. 12
that kills and pains not? ..... — v. 2
kills me to look on't..... *Cymbeline*. ii. 4
and I will kill thee, if thou dost .... — ii. 4
to kill the marvel, shall be so ever .. — iii. 1
bringing me here to kill me ..... — iii. 4
villain Posthumus, will I kill thee .. — iii. 5
first, kill him, and in her eyes ..... — iii. 5
if you kill me for my fault ..... — iii. 6
for friends kill friends ..... — v. 2
with thine own hands kill me. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
ah me! this object kills me! ..... — iii. 1
if they did kill thy husband ..... — iii. 1
girl, kill it with groans ..... — iii. 2
we can kill a fly, that comes in ..... — iii. 2
will you kill your brother? ..... — iv. 2
as kill a man, or else devise..... — v. 1
willingly as one would kill a fly .... — v. 1
prince of Tyre, and thou must kill him. *Pericles*, i. 1
here must I kill king Pericles ..... — i. 3
can as well inflame as it can kill ..... — ii. 2
why will you kill me? To satisfy..... — iv. 1
that winter kills the flies ..... — iv. 4
do, kill thy physician, and the fee..... *Lear*, i. 1
prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin.... — iii. 4
they kill us for their sport ..... — iv. 1
these sons-in-law, then, kill, kill (*rep.*).. — iv. 6
and kill the envious moon ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I should kill thee with much cherishing — ii. 2
for one would kill the other..... — iii. 1
twenty could but kill one life..... — iii. 1
but murders, pardoning those that kill — iii. 1
villain, didst thou kill my cousin? .. — iii. 2
but—banished—to kill me; banished? — iii. 3
Tybalt would kill thee ..... — iii. 3
in my cell there would she kill herself — v. 3
finds means to kill your joys with love! — v. 3
to kill so capital a calf there ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead .. — iii. 2
a villain kills my father ..... — iii. 3
as kill a king, and marry with his (*rep.*) — iii. 4

KILL—kills the unseen good old man .. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
the addition, whose want even kills me. *Othello*, iv. 1
kill Cassio, or Cassio him (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
kill men i' the dark! ..... — v. 1
and I will kill thee, and love thee after.. — v. 2
not kill thy unprepared spirit (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
if you say so, I hope you will not kill me — v. 2
unnatural, that kills for loving ..... — v. 2
but kill me not. Down, strumpet! (*rep.*) — v. 2
I'll kill myself for grief..... — v. 2
let him not pass, but kill him rather .... — v. 2
if that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill thee — v. 2
KILL-COURTESY—
this lack-love, kill-courtesy.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
KILL'DST my husband Henry..... *Richard III.* i. 3
KILLED—I took him to be killed..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
would here have killed your king.... — v. 1
I killed a man, whose death .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
for geese he hath killed ..... — iv. 4
it was ill killed ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
killed my deer, and broke ..... — i. 1
I think you have killed the deer..... — iv. 2
hath killed the flock of.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that killed lusty Pudding. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
killed and eaten in these wars? (*rep.*). *Much Ado*, i. 1
thou hast killed my child..... — v. 1
what though care killed a cat..... — v. 1
you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*).. — v. 1
thy breath hast killed mine innocent — v. 1
that Pyramus is not killed indeed.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
and hast thou killed him sleeping?.. — iii. 2
a pricket that the princess killed. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the deer the princess killed, a pricket — iv. 2
he killed your sister ..... — v. 2
whose club killed Cerberus ..... — v. 2
that I had not killed them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
if killed, but one dead that is..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
which is he that killed the deer? .... — iv. 2
he have that killed the deer? .... — iv. 2 (song)
be killed so soon as I thought (*rep.*). *All's Well*, iii. 2
I killed a man, and fear I was. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
by my regard, but killed none so.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
she you killed, would be unparalleled — v. 1
killed! she I killed? I did so ..... — v. 1
but killed itself much sooner ..... — v. 3
that was killed for the prodigal. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
a mousing owl, hawked at, and killed. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
scotched the snake, not killed it .... — iii. 2
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled..... — iii. 6
he has killed me, mother ..... — iv. 2
my wife killed too? I have said..... — iv. 3
killed to-night on your suggestion. *King John*, iv. 2
who killed this prince? ..... — iv. 3
some sleeping killed; all murdered. *Richard II.* iii. 2
how many hast thou killed to-day?. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and I'll swear I killed him ..... — v. 4
why, Percy I killed myself..... — v. 4
both the Blunts killed by the hand.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
a man or two lately killed about her — v. 4
unless already he be killed with your.. — (epil.)
the king hath killed his heart ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
own counsel is suppressed and killed — ii. 2
beast lived, was killed hunting him — iv. 3
he never killed any of his friends.... — iv. 7
to tell how many is killed? ..... — iv. 8
you that killed young Rutland .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
conflict I unawares have killed ..... — ii. 5
was I mad, was caught, and killed .. — v. 6
I killed for his presumption (*rep.*) .. — v. 6
what though I killed her husband. *Richard III.* i. 1
revenged on him that killed my husband— i. 2
what! I, that killed her husband .... — i. 2
my brother killed no man, his fault — ii. 1
till a Richard killed him (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
he is dead, that killed my Edward .. — iv. 4
if I have killed the issue of your womb — iv. 4
wouldst be killed by the horse. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
killed my son; my daughter (*rep.*).. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
even with the sword that killed thee. *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 3
I killed not thee with half so good .. — v. 5
which makes the true man killed .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
whilst what we have killed be cooked — iii. 6
Pisanio might have killed thee ..... — iv. 2
I have killed thy mistress; peace! — v. 1
am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter — v 5
you ne'er killed Imogen till now .... — v. 5
than had he killed me dead.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
because they killed her husband .... — iii. 1
at that that I have killed, my lord .. — iii. 2
alas, my lord, I have but killed a fly — iii 2
merry; and thou hast killed him .... — iii. 2
empress' Moor; therefore I killed him — iii. 2
you killed her husband ..... — v. 2
killed her, for whom my tears ..... — v. 3
but killed are wondered at ..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
why would she have me killed?..... — iv. 1
I never killed a mouse ..... — iv. 1
[*Knt.*] the great rage you see, is killed .. *Lear*, iv. 7
I killed the slave that was a hanging thee — v. 3
way ran he, that killed Mercutio? *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! .... — iii. 2
Romeo, that killed him, he is banished — iii. 2
well of him that killed your cousin? — iii. 2
would have killed my husband..... — iii. 2
distressed, hated, martyred, killed!.. — iv. 5
dead before, warm and new killed .. — v. 3
I was killed i' the Capitol (*rep.*) ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
wed the second, but who killed the first — iii. 2
to draw apart the body he hath killed .. — iv. 1
that have a father killed, a mother..... — iv. 4
he that hath killed my king ..... — v. 2
I am justly killed with mine own ..... — v. 2
my lord, has killed a young Venetian.. *Othello*, v. 2
killed? and Cassio killed? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
burning hell; 'twas I that killed her .... — v. 2
the Moor has killed my mistress ..... — v. 2
for thou hast killed the sweetest innocent — v. 2
sure, he has killed his wife ..... — v. 2
he's gone; but his wife's killed ..... — v. 2
I bleed, sir; but not killed ..... — v. 2

KISSED—I kissed thee, ere I killed thee..*Othello*, v. 2
KILLEN—strive to killen bad ..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
KILLEST—thou killest me ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 4 (chal.)
if thou killest me, boy, thou shalt....*Much Ado*, v. 1
thou killest me in his life .....*Richard II.* v. 3
villain, thou killest thy mistress.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
KILLETH—that killeth me.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
KILLING—to eat all of his killing ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
we must leave the killing out..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
killing swine. Sister, where thou? ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
hanging for killing that rogue.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
he hath a killing tongue.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
killing their fruit with frowns?..... — iii. 5
killing in relapse of mortality ..... — iv. 3
at their masters, killing them twice — iv. 7
killing all those that withstand ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
but to be damned for killing him ..*Richard III.* i. 4
killing care, and grief of ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
comes a frost, a killing frost ..... — iii. 2
that, by killing villains ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
killing our enemies? the blood he..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
or butchers killing flies..... — iv. 6
how 'scaped I killing, when.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
only in killing creatures vile.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
from their worse than killing lust. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
though grieved with killing grief .... — ii. 4
killing that love which thou ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I would have him nine years a killing.*Othello*, iv. 1
talk you of killing? Ay, I do..... — v. 2
killing myself, to die upon a kiss..... — v. 2
KILLST—thou kill'st my heart..*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
KILN-HOLE—into the kiln-hole..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
going to bed, or kiln-hole.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
KIMBOLTON—to Kimbolton.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
KIN—he comes, one of thy kin ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what kin are you to me?..... — v. 1
he is some kin to thee .....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
my sword and yours are kin.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
and my nearest of kin, cry, fie upon — iii. 2
no not our kin, far than ..... — iv. 3
I will show thee to my kin .....*King John*, i. 1
with the enemies of his kin .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
wars shall kin with kin, and kind .. — iv. 1
or any of my kin, and yet I love him — v. 2
those that are kin to the king .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
nay, they will be kin to us ..... — ii. 2
even such kin as the parish heifers .. — ii. 2
so little kin to the purpose .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
slaughterman to all my kin .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
kin to me, therefore she's (*rep.*)..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
seem all affin'd and kin ..... — i. 3
makes the whole world kin..... — iii. 3
no kin, no love, no blood..... — iv. 2
the combatants being kin, half ..... — iv. 5
daughter have I, no kin else... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and those kin, which, in the bluster... — v. 5
of himself, and knew no other kin..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
is he thy kin? thy friend? (*rep.*) ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
what kin thou and thy daughters .....*Lear*, i. 4
the stock and honour of my kin..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
more than kin and less than kind.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin — iv. 2
words and performances, are no kin ..*Othello*, iv. 2
KIND—never yields us kind answer ....*Tempest*, i. 2
for no kind of traffic would I admit .. — ii. 1
of its own kind, all foison..... — ii. 1
who, in this kind of merry fooling .... — ii. 1
a kind of, not of the newest..... — ii. 2
some kinds of baseness are nobly ..... — iii. 1
crown what I profess with kind event — iii. 1
give us kind keepers, heavens! ..... — iii. 3
a kind of excellent dumb discourse.... — iii. 3
their several kinds have done..... — iii. 3
one of their kind, that relish ..... — v. 1
and here is writ—kind Julia. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
all the kind of the Launces..... — ii. 3
he is a kind of cameleon ..... — ii. 4
even in kind love, I do ..... — ii. 7
often, in their silent kind..... — iii. 1
my master is a kind of knave..... — iii. 1
we dare trust you in this kind ..... — iii. 2
an honourable kind of thievery..... — iv. 1
is she kind, as she is fair? ..... — iv. 2 (song)
good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour.... — iv. 3
a tender, a kind of tender.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
an honest, willing, kind fellow ..... — i. 4
or any kind of light..... — ii. 1 (letter)
if there be a kind woman in ..... — ii. 2
not have your distemper in this kind — iii. 3
a kind heart he hath ..... — iii. 4
fire and water for such a kind heart — iii. 4
I have a kind of alacrity in sinking — iii. 5
she will admit no kind of suit.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
at these set kind of fools ..... — i. 5
what kind of man is he? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
sometimes he is a kind of puritan .. — iii. 3
what kind of woman is't?..... — iii. 4
and, with a kind of injunction ..... — iii. 5
craves a kind of wit ..... — iii. 1
my kind Antonio, I can no other.... — iii. 3
I have heard of some kind of men .. — iii. 4
tempests are kind, and salt waves .. — iii. 4
there is a kind of character.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
do me this kind service..... — i. 3
hath yet a kind of medicine ..... — ii. 2
your son of heavier kind than his.... — ii. 3
is't not a kind of incest, to take life.. — iii. 1
ever most kind and natural ..... — iii. 1
and still forfeit in the same kind? .. — iii. 2
to be aged in any kind of course .... — iii. 2
nay friar, I am a kind of burr ..... — iv. 3
lend him your kind pains to find out — v. 1
O most kind maid, it was the..... — v. 1
a kind overflow of kindness .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
there is a kind of merry war betwixt — i. 1
do solicit you in that kind, you know — ii. 1
intend a kind of zeal both to the .... — ii. 2
and for such kind of men, the less .. — iii. 3
what kind of catechizing call you this? — iv. 1

KIND—awaked in such a kind, both..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
but, in this kind, wanting your...*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
be kind and courteous to this gentleman — iii. 1
two of both kinds makes up four .... — iii. 2
are bred out of the Spartan kind .... — iv. 1
they can do nothing in this kind .... — v. 1
the best in this kind are but shadows — v. 1
a kind of insinuation, as it were..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
in the doing of the deed of kind..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
this is kind I offer ..... — i. 3
will turn Christian; he grows kind.. — i. 3
he had a kind of taste ..... — ii. 2
is a kind of devil ..... — ii. 2
the patch is kind enough; but a huge — ii. 5
a kind of bastard hope (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
the weakest kind of fruit drops earliest — iv. 1
more kind than is her custom ..... — iv. 1
to a youth, a kind of boy ..... — v. 1
by this kind of chase, I should.....*As you Like it*, i. 3
and with a kind of umber smirch.... — i. 3
and in that kind, swears you do more — ii. 1
to some kind of men their graces .... — ii. 3
the profit, and this kind of life ..... — ii. 4
farewell, kind master..... — ii. 6
of what kind should this cock come of — ii. 7
if the cat will after kind ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
thy youth and kind will the .... — iv. 3 (letter)
will, for my kind offer, when I .. — (epilogue)
your cuckoo sings by kind ....*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
that in their kind they speak it..... — i. 3
fare thee well, kind maid; thy pains — ii. 1
I found you wondrous kind..... — v. 3
with kind embracements..*Taming of Shrew*. 1 (ind.)
it is a kind of history ..... — 2 (ind.)
I will be very kind, and liberal..... — i. 1
discreetly in all kind of companies .. — i. 1
is not so kind, my boy ..... — ii. 1
affords nothing but what is kind .... — v. 2
ay, and a kind one too; pray God, sir — v. 2
gaoler then, but your kind hostess. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with such a kind of love, as might .. — iii. 2
of that kind our rustic garden's barren — iv. 3
lilies of all kinds, the flower-de-luce — iv. 3
so rarely kind, are as interpreters.... — v. 1
drew me from kind embracements.*Comedy of Errs.* i. 1
loseth it in a kind of jollity ..... — ii. 2
thou art kind. And I another .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
kind gentlemen, your pains..... — i. 3
by the name of most kind hostess..... — ii. 1
a kind good-night to all!..... — iii. 4
trust accordingly, kind citizens ....*King John*, ii. 1
this seizure, and this kind regreet? .. — iii. 1
we had a kind of light, what would.. — iv. 3
like a kind host, the Dauphin ..... — v. 1
I have a kind soul, that would give.. — v. 7
but in this kind to come .....*Richard II.* ii. 3
do abet him in this kind ..... — ii. 3
I send to her my kind commends.... — iii. 1
to his gentle hearing kind commends — iii. 3
and kind with kind confound..... — iv. 1
they find a kind of ease, bearing .... — v. 5
kind uncle York, the latest news .... — v. 6
shall hear in such a kind from me ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and, kind cousin,—O the devil take.. — i. 3
a kind of auditor; one that hath ... — ii. 1
but for sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack — ii. 4
is with a kind of cholic pinched .... — iii. 1
breed a kind of question in our cause — iv. 1
shows the ignorant a kind of fear.... — iv. 1
the king is kind; and well we know — iv. 3
my father, in kind heart and pity .. — iv. 3
the liberal kind offer of the king .... — v. 2
as I take it, a kind of lethargy.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a kind of sleeping in the blood ..... — i. 2
it is a kind of deafness. I think .... — i. 2
but thou, like a kind fellow ..... — iv. 3
they form into a kind of male ..... — iv. 3
sins the newest kind of ways? ..... — iv. 4
all my heart, kind master Bardolph — v. 1
dreamed of such a kind of man ..... — v. 5
were all thy children kind ....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
the lazar kite of Cressid's kind .... — ii. 1
and my kind lord of Masham, and you — ii. 2
by his sufferance, more of such a kind — ii. 2
hath left a kind of blot, to mark .... — ii. 2
still be kind, and eke out our .... — iii. (chorus)
and a most kind gentleman: I pray you — iv. 1
what kind of god art thou..... — iv. 1
lord Exeter, and my kind kinsman.. — iv. 3
farewell, kind lord; fight valiantly.. — iv. 3
untrained in any kind of art.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
kind keepers of my weak ..... — ii. 5
just death, kind umpire of men's .... — ii. 5
so kind a father of the commonweal — iii. 1
O loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster — iii. 1
accept this hearty kind embrace .... — iii. 3
this argues what her kind of life .... — v. 4
than this kind kiss. O lord, that ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I commend this kind submission .... — v. 1
from your kind aunt, duchess of....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath bred a kind of remorse in me..*Richard III.* i. 4
O do not slander him, for he is kind — i. 4
of my kind uncle, that I know will give — iii. 1
gentle, kind, effeminate remorse .... — iii. 7
but penetrable to your kind entreaties — iii. 7
led in the hand of her kind aunt .... — iv. 1
kind sister, thanks; we'll enter all .. — iv. 1
kind Tyrrel, am I happy in thy..... — iv. 3
where is kind Hastings? ..... — iv. 4
more harmful, kind in hatred ..... — iv. 4
good night, kind lords and gentlemen — v. 3
is a kind of puppy to the old.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
in what kind, let's know ..... — i. 2
kind of my obedience I should tender — ii. 3
to the sharpest kind of justice ..... — ii. 4
and, 'tis a kind of good deed, to say.. — iii. 2
have soul in such a kind.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in an observing kind his humorous .. — iii. 3
I have a kind of self resides with you — iii. 2
alas, a kind of godly jealousy..... — iv. 4

KIND—that dog of as bad a kind .*Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
all kind of natures, that labour. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
let them have kind admittance..... — i. 2
was not half so beautiful and kind .. — i. 2
and wear it, kind my lord ..... — i. 2
he is so kind, that he now pays ..... — i. 2
several visitations so kind to heart .. — i. 2
so unwise to be so kind ..... — i. 2
they are not kind..... — ii. 2
because I have no power to be kind.. — iii. 2
the like to you, kind Varro..... — iii. 4
dares to be half so kind again? ..... — iv. 2
alas, kind lord! he's flung in ..... — iv. 2
the plainer and simpler kind of people — v. 1
performance is a kind of will ..... — v. 1
with a kind of smile, which ne'er ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
were a kind of ingrateful injury .... — ii. 2
no; 'tis his kind of speech, he did not — iii. 3
this kind of service did not deserve.. — iii. 1
and in such capital kind, deserves .. — iii. 3
he had, sir, a kind of face..... — v. 5
he is grown most kind of late ..... — iv. 6
farewell, kind neighbours ..... — iv. 6
he was a kind of nothing, titleless... — v. 1
and beasts, from quality and kind..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
would, as his kind, grow mischievous — ii. 1
with all kind love, good thoughts.... — iii. 1
kind souls, what, weep you..... — iii. 2
with keels of every kind ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
the elements be kind to thee ..... — iii. 2
most kind messenger, say to ..... — iii. 11
that the worm will do his kind ..... — v. 2
farewell, kind Charmian ..... — v. 2
what kind of man he is .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
a kind of hand-in-hand comparison — i. 5
he hath a kind of honour sets him .. — i. 7
a kind of conquest Cæsar made here — iii. 1
yet long'st but in a fainter kind .... — iii. 2
these are kind creatures ..... — iv. 2
a page so kind, so duteous, diligent .. — v. 5
as I am confident and kind to thee. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
kind Rome that hast thus lovingly .. — i. 2
fitted by kind for rape and villany.. — ii. 1
nothing so kind, but something pitiful — ii. 3
fell curs of bloody kind, have..... — ii. 4
take vengeance of such kind of men.. — v. 2
lending your kind commiseration .... — v. 3
because kind nature doth require .... — v. 3
to beg of you, kind friends .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
and in this kind hath our Cleon one — iv. (Gower)
well assured she came of gentle kind .. — v. 1
thy name, my most kind virgin? ..... — v. 1
to set my rest on her kind nursery .....*Lear*, i. 1
I had rather be any kind of thing..... — i. 4
I am sure is kind and comfortable ..... — i. 4
so kind a father! be my horses ready? .. — i. 5
these kind of knaves I know ..... — ii. 3
shall see their children kind ..... — ii. 4
borne against the old kind king ..... — iii. 1
your old kind father, whose frank heart — iii. 4
by the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly done — iii. 7
kind gods, forgive me that ..... — iii. 7
to use her in that kind for which ..... — iv. 6
O you kind gods, cure this great ..... — iv. 7
kind and dear princess!..... — iv. 7
what kind of help? Speak, man ..... — v. 3
were that kind of fruit.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
from her womb children of divers kind — ii. 3
a very gross kind of behaviour ..... — iii. 4
and a courteous, and a kind ..... — ii. 5
the kind prince, taking thy part .... — iii. 3
I do spy a kind of hope, which craves — iv. 1
more than kin and less than kind .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
and there is a kind of confession in your — ii. 2
in him a kind of joy to hear of it .... — iii. 1
one as kind for husband shalt thou .... — iii. 2
shall lend a kind of easiness to the next — iii. 4
I must be cruel, only to be kind..... — iii. 4
like the kind life-rendering pelican .... — iv. 5
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia .. — iv. 5
a kind of wick, or snuff ..... — iv. 7
a kind of fighting, that would not let .. — v. 2
a kind of yesty collection, which carries — v. 2
but it is such a kind of gain-giving .... — v. 2
for mere suspicion in that kind.....*Othello*, i. 3
she is of so free, so kind, so apt, so blessed — ii. 3
I never knew a Florentine more kind .. — iii. 1
there are a kind of men so loose ..... — iii. 3
one of this kind is Cassio ..... — iii. 3
if my offence be of such mortal kind.... — iii. 4
had he rained all kinds of sores ..... — iv. 2
abuse their husbands in such gross kind? — iv. 3
kind gentlemen, let's go see poor Cassio — v. 1
commend me to my kind lord ..... — v. 2
KINDER—the kinder we, to give.*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
a kinder gentleman treads not ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
no kinder sign of love .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
more kinder than mankind ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
if he remember a kinder value ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
Gloster's bastard son was kinder to.....*Lear*, iv. 6
KINDEST—the kindest man..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
O the kindest Kate!.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
at your kindest leisure. If you shall...*Macbeth*, ii. 1
we do request your kindest ears ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
KINDLE fire with snow ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
but that I kind'le the boy thither..*As you Like it*, i. 1
in fear to kindle your dislike .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
fire to kindle their dry stubble.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
this is the way to kindle, not to quench — iii. 1
fire enough to kindle cowards ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
mine his thoughts did kindle....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
and yet the fire of life kindle again ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
my love should kindle to inflamed.....*Lear*, i. 1
KINDLED with unchaste ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
dwell where she is kindled .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
till she had kindled France.....*King John*, i. 1
you equal potents, fiery kindled spirits! — ii. 2
your breath first kindled the dead .. — v. 2
soon kindled, and soon burned ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
KINDLESS—lecherous, kindless villain!*Hamlet*. ii. 2

KINDLIER moved than thou art? ....*Tempest*, v. 1
KINDLING—is kindling coals .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
for kindling such a combustion....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
KINDLY in your company..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
I use thee kindly for thy — iv. 4
she uses thee kindly ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
your brother kindly greets you..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
by that fatherly and kindly power..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I will most kindly requite.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
frosty, but kindly: let me go with you — ii. 3
recountments had most kindly bathed — iv. 3
my mother greets me kindly .....*All's Well*, ii. 4
we'll take your offer kindly ..... — iii. 5
let him come and kindly ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
and do it kindly, gentle sirs..... — 1 (induc.)
that have been more kindly beholden — ii. 1
this great king may kindly say .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
washing with kindly tears .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
gently to hear, kindly to judge ..*Henry V.* i. (chor.)
that I may kindly give one .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
the bishop hath a kindly gird ..... — iii. 1
I take it kindly.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and kindly kissed my cheek .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
bounteous hand was kindly lent .... — ii. 2
shall see, the boar will use us kindly — iii. 2
why, this is kindly done....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
must use expostulation kindly ..... — iv. 4
'tis lack of kindly warmth ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
Servilius! you are kindly met, sir .. — iii. 2
he used me kindly; he cried to me ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
to ask it kindly. Kindly?..... — ii. 3
kindly creatures turn all ...*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
how honourably and how kindly.... — v. 1
good sir, you are kindly welcome....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
feed his humour kindly.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
will you use him kindly? .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
thy other daughter will use thee kindly ..*Lear*, i. 5
thou hast most kindly hit it ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
KINDNESS—may move, not kindness ..*Tempest*, i. 2
beauty lives with kindness.*Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2 (song)
my bosom is full of kindness ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
for the fair kindness you have ..... — iii. 4
he did me kindness, sir ..... — v. 1
sir, for your kindness, I owe you..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
a kind overflow of kindness .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
if thou dost love, my kindness shall — iii. 1
this were kindness. This kindness ..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
say, there is much kindness in the Jew — i. 3
kindness, nobler ever than revenge.*As you Like*, iv. 3
express the like kindness myself..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
a way to kill a wife with kindness .. — iv. 1
kindness in women, not their..... — iv. 2
Kate, this kindness merits thanks .. — iv. 3
I with self-same kindness welcome .. — v. 2
Padua affords this kindness ..... — v. 2
his unkindness, and his kindness.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and graced your kindness better .... — v. 1
use her with more kindness ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
too full o' the milk of human kindness.*Macbeth*, i. 5
as full of valour, as of kindness .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
hath a woman's kindness overruled ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
and I may live to do you kindness..2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
in kindness, and unfeigned love....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
all kindness at my hand, that your.. — iii. 3
I'll well requite thy kindness..... — iv. 6
serve me, I'll requite this kindness .. — iv. 7
to have it yielded with all kindness.*Richard III.* iii. 1
thy kindness freezes..... — iv. 2
the process of thy kindness last (*rep.*) — iv. 4
therefore accept such kindness as I can — iv. 4
yet is the kindness but particular.*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
outgoes the very heart of kindness .*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
thy kindness subtle, covetous ..... — iv. 3
I will some kindness to them ..... — v. 2
the very road into his kindness ....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
give him all kindness.....*Julius Caesar*, v. 4
will pray in aid for kindness .....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
sir, you o'errate my poor kindness ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
equal discourtesy to your best kindness — ii. 3
do him that kindness .....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
found that kindness in a father.*Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
it had been a kindness becoming .... — iv. 4
as an enterprize of kindness, performed — iv. 4
do me the kindness of our profession — iv. 6
since your kindness we have stretched — v. 1
for such kindness must relieve me — v. 2 (Gower)
your present kindness makes my past — v. 3
a great abatement of kindness appears ....*Lear*, i. 4
in pure kindness to his horse, buttered .. — ii. 4
the gods reward your kindness! ..... — iii. 6
sincerity of love, and honest kindness ..*Othello*, ii. 3
KINDNESSES—those kindnesses.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
give me thanks for kindnesses ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
some small kindnesses from him.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
to whose kindnesses I am most.*Cymbeline*, i. 7 (let.)
KINDRED-is of a great kindred.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
a sin to match in my kindred.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
kindred hath made my eyes water ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
comes of a very dull kindred ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
comes it that your kindred shun.*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
the stirrups of no kindred ..... — iii. 2
kings, and princes, our kindred ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
of any kindred action like to this? ..*King John*, iii. 4
disclaiming here the kindred of ....*Richard II.* i. 1
wade even in our kindred's blood.... — i. 3
were guilty of no kindred's blood.... — ii. 1
and my kindred bids to right..... — ii. 2
acquaintance, kindred, and allies....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
and kindred are mightily .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
the kindred of him hath been .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
the queen's kindred (*rep.*) .....*Richard III.* i. 1
how that the guilty kindred of the queen — ii. 1
aid you with our kindred tears?..... — ii. 2
queen's proud kindred from the prince — ii. 2
your enemies, the kindred of the queen — iii. 2
we have noted in you to your kindred — iii. 7
kingdom, kindred, freedom, life..... — iv. 4
no kindred weep for me, almost ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
our kindred, though they be long.*Troil. & Cress* iii. 2
spots of thy kindred were jurors..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
KINDRED—of mine own kindred....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] in thy kindred's grave.*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
where all the kindred of the Capulets lie — iv. 1
laid low in her kindred's vault ..... — v. 1
to take her from her kindred's vault — v. 3
raise all my kindred: are they married..*Othello*, i. 1
KINE—Pharaoh's lean kine are ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
KING—roarers for the name of king ....*Tempest*, i. 1
the king and prince at prayers?..... — i. 1
let's all sink with the king ..... — i. 1
I boarded the king's ship ..... — i. 2
the king's son, Ferdinand (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
of the king's ship, the mariners ..... — i. 2
safely in harbour is the king's ship.... — i. 2
that they saw the king's ship wrecked — i. 2
which first was mine own king..... — i. 2
the king my father's wreck ..... — i. 2
the king my father wrecked ..... — i. 2
the marriage of the king's fair daughter — i. 2
and were the king of it ..... — ii. 1
and yet he would be king on't ..... — ii. 1
the king, his son's alive..... — ii. 1
and I the king shall love thee ..... — ii. 1
now good angels preserve the king!.... — ii. 1
so, king, go safely on ..... — ii. 1
the king and all our company ..... — ii. 2
I do think, a king; I would not so! .. — iii. 1
daughter and I will be king and queen — iii. 2
pr'ythee, my king, be quiet..... — iv. 1
O king Stephano! O peer! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
while I am king of this country ..... — iv. 1
king and his? [*Col. Knt.*-'s followers] .. — v. 1
the king, his brother, and yours ..... — v. 1
would here have killed your king .... — v. 1
to the king's ship, invisible..... — v. 1
behold, sir king, the wronged duke.... — v. 1
the king and queen there! ..... — v. 1
issue should become kings of Naples?.. — v. 1
we have safely found our king ..... — v. 1
you'd be king of the isle, sirrah? ..... — v. 1
while I, their king .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
were a king for our wild disdain .... — iv. 1
as our commander, and our king .... — iv. 1
you'll complain of me to the king? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and the king's English ..... — i. 4
thou art a Castilian king ..... — ii. 3
with one self king!.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
the king lies by a beggar ..... — iii. 1
said to a niece of king Gorboduc .... — iv. 2
all the dukes fall upon the king.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
not the king's crown ..... — ii. 2
subject to a well-wished king..... — ii. 4
what king so strong, can tie the gall — iii. 2
if I were as tedious as a king.....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
the king doth keep his revels..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
lovely boy, stolen from an Indian king — ii. 1
believe me, king of shadows ..... — iii. 2
fairy king, attend, and mark ..... — iv. 1
the French king's daughter .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
ballad, boy, of the king and the beggar? — i. 2
who the king your father sends..... — ii. 1
if then the king your father will .... — ii. 1
you do the king my father too much — ii. 1
prince of plackets, king of cod-pieces — iii. 1
was that the king that spurred his .. — iv. 1
who came? the king? (*rep.*)..... iv. 1 (letter)
is one of the votaries with the king.. — iv. 2
into the royal hand of the king..... — iv. 2
the king he is hunting the deer ..... — iv. 3
would the king, Biron, and Longaville — iv. 3
the king your mote did see ..... — iv. 3
to see a king transformed..... — iv. 3
God bless the king!..... — iv. 3
a companion of the king's..... — v. 1
sir, it is the king's most sweet..... — v. 1
sir, the king is a noble gentleman .. — v. 1
that the king would have me present — v. 1
the king's command ..... — v. 1
what I have from the loving king.... — v. 2
addrest the king and his companions — v. 2
for, quoth the king, an angel shalt .. — v. 2
and then the king will court thee.... — v. 2
the king was weeping-ripe ..... — v. 2
the king is my love sworn ..... — v. 2
than the king's and his company .... — v. 2
the king your father—Dead..... — v. 2
by these badges understand the king — v. 2
come when the king doth to my .... — v. 2
her lord, her governor, her king.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
the dread and fear of kings ..... — iv. 1
enthroned in the hearts of kings .... — iv. 1
brightly as a king, until a king be by — v. 1
were I of all kingdoms king .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
shall find of the king a husband .....*All's Well*, i. 1
would for the king's sake (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
the king very lately spoke of him.... — i. 1
good lord, the king languishes of? .. — i. 1
the king's disease—my project ..... — i. 1
whereof the king is rendered lost.... — i. 3
the king, had, from the conversation — i. 3
stay; the king,—Use a more ..... — ii. 1
than alone the recovery of the king.. — ii. 3
here comes the king ..... — ii. 3
restored the king to health ..... — ii. 3
is now the praised of the king ..... — ii. 3
and the favour of the king, smile.... — ii. 3
the king has done you wrong..... — ii. 3
your instant leave o' the king ..... — ii. 4
is she gone to the king? She is ..... — ii. 5
spoke with the king, and have procured — ii. 5
she hath recovered the king .... — iii. 2 (letter)
the favours of so good a king ..... — iii. 2
for the king had married ..... — iii. 5
everlasting displeasure of the king .. — iv. 3
letters of commendation to the king — iv. 3
be too sweet for the king's tartness .. — iv. 3
of my good lord the king ..... — iv. 4
more advanced by the king, than.... — iv. 5
I moved the king my master ..... — iv. 5
give this poor petition to the king .. — v. 1
KING—the king's not here .....*All's Well*, v. 1
like to see the king before me..... — v. 1
the king's coming, I know by ..... — v. 2
grant it me, O king; in you.... — v. 3 (petition)
great king, I am no strumpet..... — v. 3
the king's a beggar, now ..... — (epil.)
thy king, thy governor: it blots..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
if the king had no son, they would.*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
had struck anointed kings ..... — i. 2
the king hath on him such ..... — i. 2
by the king. For what? He thinks .. — i. 2
condemned by the king's own mouth — i. 2
and so the king's will be performed! — ii. 1
these dangerous unsafe lunes o' the king! — ii. 2
I'll show't the king, and undertake.. — ii. 2
not a party to the anger of the king — ii. 2
for the harlot king is quite beyond.. — ii. 3
the daughter of a king; our wife .... — iii. 2
our sovereign lord the king ..... — iii. 2 (indict.)
a great king's daughter, the mother — iii. 2
and the king shall live without — iii. 2 (oracle)
my lord the king, the king! ..... — iii. 2
to have him kill a king..... — iii. 2
I mentioned a son o' the king's .. — iv. (chorus)
besides, the penitent king, my master — iv. 1
and reconciled king, my brother .... — iv. 1
of ale is a dish for a king ..... — iv. 2 (song)
by the power o' the king: one of .... — iv. 3
hath danced before the king ..... — iv. 3
that unhappy king, my master ..... — iv. 3
please to think I love the king ..... — iv. 3
sent by the king your father ..... — iv. 3
against his daughter and the king's son — iv. 3
to tell the king of this escape ..... — iv. 3
to acquaint the king withal ..... — iv. 3
but to tell the king she's a changeling — iv. 3
and blood has not offended the king — iv. 3
to make me the king's brother-in-law — iv. 3
my business, sir, is to the king ..... — iv. 3
which none must know but the king — iv. 3
the king is not at the palace ..... — iv. 3
the king is full of grief ..... — iv. 3
in man, besides the king, to effect.... — iv. 3
we must to the king, and show our .. — iv. 3
the complaint they have to the king — iv. 3
that a king, a friend, can send ..... — v. 1
he's with the king your father ..... — v. 1
is this the daughter of a king? ..... — v. 1
I perceived in the king, and Camillo — v. 2
the king's daughter is found ..... — v. 2
has the king found his heir? ..... — v. 2
the king's daughter (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
our king, being ready to leap out of.. — v. 2
continuance of many kings' reigns .... — v. 2
worth the audience of kings and princes — v. 2
and lamented by the king ..... — v. 2
and then the two kings called ..... — v. 2
hark! the kings and princes ..... — v. 2
by us, a pair of kings; let's from .... — v. 3
and son unto the king (whom heavens — v. 3
say to the king the knowledge of .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
God save the king! Whence camest .. — i. 2
from Fife, great king, where ..... — i. 2
Sweno, the Norway's king, craves .... — i. 2
that shalt be king hereafter ..... — i. 3
thou shalt get kings, though thou .... — i. 3
to be king, stands not within..... — i. 3
your children shall be kings (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
the king hath happily received ..... — i. 3
if chance will have me king, why .... — i. 3
came to your the king ..... — i. 3
came missives from the king..... — i. 5 (letter)
with, hail king that shalt be! .... — i. 5 (letter)
the king comes here to-night..... — i. 5
the king's a-bed: he hath been..... — ii. 1
is the king stirring, worthy thane?.... — ii. 3
goes Duncan's king from hence to-day?.... — ii. 3
and Donalbain, the king's two sons .. — ii. 4
thou hast it now; king, Cawdor ..... — iii. 1
and father of many kings ..... — iii. 1
first they put the name of king upon.. — iii. 1
hailed him father to a line of kings .. — iii. 1
them kings, the seed of Banquo kings! — iii. 1
say to the king, I would attend ..... — iii. 2
to pray the holy king his aid..... — iii. 6
hath so exasperate the king ..... — iii. 6
like the issue of a king ..... — iv. 1
that this great king may kindly say .. — iv. 1
the fall of many kings ..... — iv. 3
were I king, I should cut off ..... — iv. 3
the sword of our slain kings ..... — iv. 3
father, was a most sainted king..... — iv. 3
comes the king forth ..... — iv. 3
work in this good king; which often .. — iv. 3
come, go we to the king..... — iv. 3
hail, king! for so thou art ..... — v. 7
then take my king's defiance from ..*King John*, i. 1
of one mother, mighty king, that is — i. 1
advantage of his absence took the king — i. 1
salute thee for her king..... — ii. 1
a bastard of the king deceased ..... — ii. 1
his lawful king, cut off the sequence — ii. 1
thy bastard shall be king..... — ii. 1
[*Knt.*] king,—Lewis, determine what we — ii. 1
us, your lawful king, who painfully — ii. 1
and king o'er him, and all that he .. — ii. 1
acknowledge then the king, and let.. — ii. 1
the crown of England prove the king? — ii. 1
dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! — ii. 1
England's king, and yours ..... — ii. 2
coupled to the name of kings ..... — ii. 2
blood of kings is set on fire! ..... — ii. 2
in undetermined differences of kings — ii. 2
cry, havock, kings! back to..... — ii. 2
who's your king? The king of (*rep.*) — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] gates, kings, of our fear .. — ii. 2
certain king purged and deposed (*rep.*) — ii. 2
who shall be king of it? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
hear us, great kings: vouchsafe a while — ii. 2
mad kings! mad composition! ..... — ii. 2

KING—of kings, of beggars, old men..*King John*, ii. 2
since kings break faith upon ..... — ii. 2
I have a king's oath to the contrary — iii. 1
not go without you to the king's .... — iii. 1
great grief, let kings assemble ..... — iii. 1
bid kings come bow to it ..... — iii. 1
discord 'twixt these perjured kings! — iii. 1
the free breath of a sacred king? .... — iii. 1
and all the kings of Christendom.... — iii. 1
the king is moved, and answers not — iii. 1
difference of incensed kings ..... — iii. 1
go with me to the king ..... — iii. 4
I will whet on the king ..... — iii. 4
ay, the king will not say, no ..... — iii. 4
the colour of the king doth come .... — iv. 2
it is the curse of kings, to be ..... — iv. 2
to be endeared to a king ..... — iv. 2
the king, by me, requests (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
practice and the purpose of the king — iv. 3
the king hath sent for you ..... — iv. 3
there, tell the king, he may enquire — iv. 3
I'll to the king: a thousand businesses — iv. 3
from the king I come, to learn ..... — v. 2
now hear our English king ..... — v. 2
boyish troops, the king doth smile at — v. 2
I did not think the king so stored .. — v. 4
to one Hubert, with your king ..... — v. 4
the king, I fear, is poisoned by ..... — v. 6
the king yet speaks, and peradventure — v. 6
at whose request the king hath ..... — v. 6
conduct me to the king: I doubt .... — v. 6
but now a king,—now thus ..... — v. 7
was now a king, and now is clay! .. — v. 7
here the kindred of the king .....*Richard II.* i. 1
and the king's, say who thou art .... — i. 3
to God, my king, and my succeeding — i. 3
to his God, his king, and him..... — i. 3
the king hath thrown his..... — i. 3
had the king permitted us ..... — i. 3
I fear, the king shall rue ..... — i. 3
such is the breath of kings ..... — i. 3
but not a minute, king, that ..... — i. 3
the king did banish thee (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
and not, the king exiled thee..... — i. 3
will the king come? that I may .... — ii. 1
this royal throne of kings, this sceptred — ii. 1
this teeming womb of royal kings .. — ii. 1
the king is come; deal mildly ..... — ii. 1
great king to flatter thee ..... — ii. 1
art thou now, not king: thy state.... — ii. 1
for how art thou a king ..... — ii. 1
the king is not himself ..... — ii. 1
will the king severely prosecute .... — ii. 1
the king's grown bankrupt..... — ii. 1
most degenerate king! but, lords..... — ii. 1
first departing of the king for..... — ii. 1
when you parted with the king..... — ii. 2
to please the king, I did ..... — ii. 2
I hope, the king is not yet shipped .. — ii. 2
the king had cut off my head..... — ii. 2
whom the king hath wronged ..... — ii. 2
to the king in love, is near (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
wherein the king stands generally .. — ii. 2
dispersed the household of the king.. — ii. 3
the anointed king is hence? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
if that my cousin king be king of.... — ii. 3
the sovereign mercy of the king .... — ii. 3
hear no tidings from the king ..... — ii. 4
the king reposeth all his confidence (*rep.*) — ii. 4
forerun the death or fall of kings.... — ii. 4
a royal king, a happy gentleman..... — iii. 1
near to the king in blood ..... — iii. 1
ere her native king shall falter ..... — iii. 2
hath power to keep you king ..... — iii. 2
wash the balm from an anointed king — iii. 2
am I not king? awake, sluggard .... — iii. 2
is not the king's name forty ..... — iii. 2
ye favourites of a king; are we not.. — iii. 2
rounds the mortal temples of a king — iii. 2
and—farewell king! cover your heads — iii. 2
how can you say to me—I am a king? — iii. 2
a king, woe's slave, shall kingly woe — iii. 2
is gone to meet the king ..... — iii. 3
a sacred king should hide his head! — iii. 3
contains no king? Yes, my good (*rep.*) — iii. 3
yet looks he like a king; behold .... — iii. 3
we thought ourself thy lawful king — iii. 3
the king of heaven forbid (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
say, thus the king returns ..... — iii. 3
what must the king do now? (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
base court, where kings grow base .. — iii. 3
hath seized the wasteful king..... — iii. 4
the king shall be deposed? ..... — iii. 4
meet at London, London's king .... — iii. 4
can give sentence on his king? ..... — iv. 1
his king. My lord of Hereford (*rep.*) — iv. 1
why am I sent for to a king ..... — iv. 1
God save the king! will no man say — iv. 1
my griefs; still am I king of those .. — iv. 1
containing the deposing of a king .. — iv. 1
undeck the pompous body of a king — iv. 1
that I were a mockery king of snow — iv. 1
good king, great king, (and yet not.. — iv. 1
mark, silent king, the moral of..... — iv. 1
and I thank thee, king, for thy great — iv. 1
greater than a king; for when (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I have a king here to my flatterer .. — iv. 1
rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall — iv. 1
this way the king will come ..... — v. 1
any resting for her true king's queen — v. 1
and a king of beasts? A king of beasts — v. 1
for the deposing of a rightful king .. — v. 1
to plant unrightful kings, wilt ..... — v. 1
and send the king with me ..... — v. 1
lasting fealty to the new-made king — v. 2
my boots; I will unto the king..... — v. 2
to kill the king at Oxford ..... — v. 2
and get before him to the king ..... — v. 2
where is the king? What means .... — v. 3
from the traitor's bosom, king ..... — v. 3

KING—and thine aunt, great king ..*Richard II.* v. 3
changed to the beggar and the king — v. 3
O king, believe not this hard-hearted — v. 3
say, pardon, king; let pity teach thee — v. 3
pardon, for kings' hot blood ..... — v. 3
didst thou not mark the king..... — v. 4
the king at Pomfret. Come, let's (*rep.*) — v. 4
sometimes am I king; then treason.. — v. 5
groom of thy stable, king (*rep.*)..... — v. 5
who lately came from the king ..... — v. 5
with the king's blood stained the king's — v. 5
this dead king to the living king I'll — v. 5
great king, within this coffin ..... — v. 6
when thou art king, as God save....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
in England when thou art king? .... — i. 2
when thou art king, hang a thief.... — i. 2
for never a king's son in Christendom — i. 2
air as this unthankful king..... — i. 3
brother, the king hath made your .. — i. 3
when the unhappy king (whose .... — i. 3
cannot blame his cousin king..... — i. 3
range under this subtle king ..... — i. 3
contempt, of this proud king ..... — i. 3
unto this king of smiles..... — i. 3
the king will always think him .... — i. 3
ne'er a king in Christendom could .. — ii. 1
help me to my horse; good king's son — ii. 2
money of the king's coming down (*rep.*) — ii. 2
will he to the king, and lay open .... — ii. 3
let him tell the king; we are prepared — ii. 3
yet I am the king of courtesy..... — ii. 4
a king's son! If I do not beat thee .. — ii. 4
dost thou speak like a king? ..... — ii. 4
even in the presence of the crowned king — iii. 2
the skipping king, he ambled ..... — iii. 2
the king himself is to be feared as .. — iii. 3
thou art the king of honour ..... — iv. 1
because the king is certainly possessed — iv. 1
I have learned, the king himself in.. — iv. 1
what may the king's whole battle .. — iv. 1
have misused the king's press damnably — iv. 2
the king, I can tell you, looks for.... — iv. 2
what is the king encamped? He is .. — iv. 2
the number of the king exceedeth ours — iv. 3
with gracious offers from the king .. — iv. 3
the king hath sent to know the nature — iv. 3
if that the king have any way ..... — iv. 3
the king is kind; and well we (*rep.*) — iv. 3
that the absent king in deputation .. — iv. 3
he deposed the king; soon after that — iv. 3
were well placed, indeed his king.... — iv. 3
shall I return this answer to the king? — iv. 3
to wage an instant trial with the king — iv. 4
but yet the king hath drawn ..... — iv. 4
ere the king dismiss his power ..... — iv. 4
what with the absent king ..... — v. 1
that held the king so long in his .... — v. 1
the liberal kind offer of the king .... — v. 2
it cannot be, the king should keep his — v. 2
in any case, the offer of the king .... — v. 2
the king will bid you battle ..... — v. 2
there is no seeming mercy in the king — v. 2
stepped forth before the king ..... — v. 2
we live to tread on kings ..... — v. 2
the king comes on apace ..... — v. 2
some tell me that thou art a king .. — v. 3
and thou shalt find a king that will.. — v. 3
here breathless lies the king ..... — v. 3
furnished like the king himself..... — v. 3
wert a king? The king hath many .. — v. 3
piece by piece, until I meet the king — v. 3
another king! they grow like..... — v. 4
person of a king? The king himself — v. 4
met, and not the very king ..... — v. 4
thou bear'st thee like a king ..... — v. 4
the king before the Douglas' ..2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
the king is almost wounded ..... — i. 1
slain the appearance of the king .... — i. 1
is,—that the king hath won..... — i. 1
doth not the king lack subjects? .... — i. 2
well, the king hath severed you .... — i. 2
power and puissance of the king .... — i. 3
with the king. What! is the king but — i. 3
so is the unfirm king in three..... — i. 3
give us that king again, and take.... — i. 3
kill God's officers, and the king's? .. — ii. 1
hasty employment in the king's affairs — ii. 1
the king, my lord, and Harry prince of — ii. 1
where lay the king last night? ..... — ii. 1
comes the king back from Wales.... — ii. 1
like those that are kin to the king .. — ii. 2
there is some of the king's blood spilt — ii. 2
I am the king's poor cousin, sir .... — ii. 2
knight to the son of the king.... — ii. 2 (letter)
ground and vantage of the king .... — ii. 3
and was a worthy king;—how now.. — ii. 4
rather damn them with king Cerberus — ii. 4
ha! a bastard son of the king's? .... — ii. 4
the king your father is at Westminster — ii. 4
and means to boot, deny it to a king? — iii. 1
one of the king's justices of the peace — iii. 2
with ringing in the king's affairs.... — iii. 2
our late king, Richard, being infected — iv. 1
ere this, we offered to the king ..... — iv. 1
have you been galled by the king? .. — iv. 1
and not the king, that doth you injuries — iv. 1
either from the king, or in the present — iv. 1
the king, that loved him as the..... — iv. 1
O when the king did throw his..... — iv. 1
graced indeed, more than the king .. — iv. 1
shall, to the king, taste of this action — iv. 1
note this, the king is weary of ..... — iv. 1
besides the king hath wasted all .... — iv. 1
the countenance of the king, alack .. — iv. 2
I hear, the king my father is sore sick — iv. 3
lower, princes: for the king recovers — iv. 4
how doth the king? Exceeding ill .. — iv. 4
the king your father is disposed to sleep — iv. 4
will sit and watch here by the king.. — iv. 4
divorced so many English kings .... — iv. 4

KING—doth the king call? .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
how doth the king? Exceeding well — v. 2
the young king loves you not..... — v. 2
I'll to the king my master ..... — v. 2
image of the king whom I presented — v. 2
and, as your are a king, speak.... .... — v. 2
why, there spoke a king ..... — v. 3
under the king, in some (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
thy tender lambkin now is king .... — v. 3
what! is the old king dead? ..... — v. 3
the young king is sick for me..... — v. 3
I will make the king do you grace .. — v. 5
my king! my Jove! I speak to thee — v. 5
this fair proceeding of the king's.... — v. 5
the king hath called his parliament — v. 5
to my thinking, pleased the king.... — v. 5
that now must deck our kings ..*Henry V.* i. (chor.)
year o' the last king's reign..... — i. 1
to the king's honour, full fifteen .... — i. 1
and to the coffers of the king ..... — i. 1
the king is full of grace..... — i. 1
and all at once, as in this king ..... — i. 1
the king were made a prelate..... — i. 1
your brother kings and monarchs of — i. 2
fame with prisoner kings ..... — i. 2
they have a king and officers..... — i. 2
from him, not from the king ..... — i. 2
no tyrant, but a Christian king..... — i. 2
be like a king, and show my sail .... — i. 2
the mirror of all Christian kings — ii. (chorus)
this grace of kings must die.... — ii. (chorus)
the king is set from London.... — ii. (chorus)
till the king come forth..... — ii. (chorus)
the king hath killed his heart ..... — ii. 1
the king hath run bad humours on .. — ii. 1
the king is a good king ..... — ii. 1
the king hath note of all that..... — ii. 2
would have sold your king to slaughter — ii. 2
shog off? the king will be gone..... — ii. 3
much mistaken in this king ..... — ii. 4
thus says my king: and, if your father's — ii. 4
lest that our king come here himself — ii. 4
the well-appointed king ..... — iii. (chorus)
that the king doth offer him .. — iii. (chorus)
the wars, and the king, and the dukes — iii. 2
hark you, the king is coming..... — iii. 6
thus says my king: say thou ..... — iii. 6
so far my king and master ..... — iii. 6
and tell thy king, I do not seek..... — iii. 6
now lie I like a king ..... — iv. 1
a better than the king. The king's.. — iv. 1
hath not told his thought to the king? — iv. 1
the king is but a man, as I am ..... — iv. 1
I will speak my conscience of the king — iv. 1
as in the king's company..... — iv. 1
if we knowing we are the king's subjects — iv. 1
the king himself hath a heavy ..... — iv. 1
for the king that led them to it ..... — iv. 1
the king is not bound to answer .... — iv. 1
besides, there is no king, be his cause — iv. 1
breach of the king's laws (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
no more is the king guilty of their .. — iv. 1
every subject's duty is the king's.... — iv. 1
I myself, heard the king say ..... — iv. 1
I take thee in the king's company .. — iv. 1
the king himself will be (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
heart's-ease must kings neglect..... — iv. 1
with a king's repose, I am a king... — iv. 1
the fore-hand and vantage of a king — iv. 1
what watch the king keeps to maintain — iv. 1
where is the king? The king himself — iv. 3
Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter — iv. 3
is this the king we sent to .... — iv. 5
the king's tent: wherefore the king.. — iv. 7
O 'tis a gallant king! ..... — iv. 7
our king is not like him in that..... — iv. 7
no, great king, I come to thee for.... — iv. 7
great king, to view the field in safety — iv. 7
soldier, you must come to the king.. — iv. 7
come apace to the king ..... — iv. 8
of Orleans, nephew to the king..... — iv. 8
now we bear the king toward.. — v. (chorus)
a mighty whiffler 'fore the king — v. (chorus)
great kings of France and England! — v. 2
the king hath heard them ..... — v. 2
go with the king; and take with you — v. 2
thou wouldst find me such a plain king — v. 2
take a soldier, take a king ..... — v. 2
the word of a king and a bachelor .. — v. 2
king, thou shalt find the best king of — v. 2
nice customs curt'sy to great kings.. — v. 2
the king hath granted every article.. — v. 2
did this king succeed ..... — v. 2 (chorus)
a king of so much worth (*rep.*).....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
a king blessed of the King of kings .. — i. 1
Charles is crowned king in Rheims! — i. 1
the Dauphin crowned king! ..... — i. 1
young Henry king. To Eltham (*rep.*) — i. 1
the king from Eltham I intend..... — i. 1
no friend to God, or to the king..... — i. 3
not protector of the king or realm .. — i. 3
that regards nor God nor king ..... — i. 3
to crown himself king, and suppress — i. 3
against God's peace and the king's — i. 3 (procl.)
in our late king's days?..... — ii. 4
of Edward king, the third ..... — ii. 5
the king, thy sovereign, is not quite — iii. 1
but he should be about the king .... — iii. 1
his grace protector to the king?..... — iii. 1
compassion on the king commands.. — iii. 1
sweet king! the bishop hath ..... — iii. 1
the presence of a king engenders love — iii. 1
to Paris, to the king; for there young — iii. 2
but kings, and mightiest potentates — iii. 2
elect no other king but him..... — iv. 1
to the king? hath he forgot..... — iv. 1
Charles, the rightful king..... — iv. 1 (letter)
disturb the king and us? ..... — iv. 1
the king prettily, methought, did.... — iv. 1
and daughter to a king, the king of.. — v. 3

KING—for whom? why, for my king. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
England's royal king be free ..... — v. 3
shall be wedded to my king..... — v. 3
to be made companion with a king .. — v. 3
deputy unto that gracious king..... — v. 3
this is in traffic of a king ..... — v. 3
no princely commendations to my king? — v. 3
with love, I send the king..... — v. 3
such peevish tokens to a king..... — v. 3
issued from the progeny of kings .... — v. 4
letters of commission from the king — v. 4
proceeding from our king..... — v. 4
her father is a king, the king of Naples — v. 5
disgrace not so your king ..... — v. 5
being a king, but Margaret (*rep.*)..... — v. 5
fit for none, but for a king ..... — v. 5
our hope in issue of a king ..... — v. 5
rule the king; but I will rule (*rep.*).. — v. 5
queen that ever king received .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to salute my king with ruder ..... — i. 1
delivered to the king her father — i. 1 (articles)
England's kings have had large .... — i. 1
the pleasure of my lord the king .... — i. 1
against my king and nephew ..... — i. 2
where kings and queens are crowned — i. 2
whereas the king and queen ..... — i. 2
do more in England than the king .. — i. 3
because the king, forsooth (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
wert king (and who is king, but thou?) — i. 3
good king, look to't in time? ..... — i. 3
love my king and country!..... — i. 3
first, of the king; what shall..... — i. 4 (paper)
the king and commonweal are deeply — i. 4
so bad as thine to England's king .. — i. 4
the king is now in progress towards — i. 4
so with king and commonweal! .... — ii. 1
come to the king, and tell him what — ii. 1
bring him near the king, his highness' — ii. 1
how I have loved my king ..... — ii. 1
death, reigned as king ..... — ii. 2
deposed the rightful king..... — ii. 2
but for Owen Glendower, had been king — ii. 2
succeed before the younger, I am king — ii. 2
England's king! We thank you (*rep.*) — ii. 2
one day make the duke of York a king — ii. 2
greatest man in England, but the king — ii. 2
to thy king. I see no reason, why a king — ii. 3
staff, sir, and the king his realm .... — ii. 3
why, now is Henry king, and Margaret — ii. 3
nor the king, nor the queen..... — ii. 3
her penance exceed the king's ..... — ii. 4
as next the king, he was successive.. — iii. 1
happiness unto my lord the king! .. — iii. 1
that e'er I wrested from the king.... — iii. 1
duke Humphrey for the king's protector — iii. 1
the king and all the peers are here .. — iii. 2
help, lords! the king is dead ..... — iii. 2
with that dread King, that took .... — iii. 2
the king shall know your mind .... — iii. 2
an answer from the king, or we'll .. — iii. 2
once by the king, and three times .. — iii. 2
sometime, he calls the king..... — iii. 2
this heavy message to the king ..... — iii. 2
the king, thou know'st, is coming .. — iii. 2
the daughter of a worthless king .... — iv. 1
shameful murder of a guiltless king — iv. 1
crept into the palace of our king .... — iv. 1
God of heaven, and to my king..... — iv. 1
the king's council are no good ..... — iv. 2
of putting down kings and princes .. — iv. 2
and when I am king, (as king I will be — iv. 2
are hardy, with the king's forces .. — iv. 2
the king is merciful, if you revolt .. — iv. 2
true; therefore he shall be king .... — iv. 2
tell the king from me, that ..... — iv. 2
fellow kings, I tell you, that that.... — iv. 2
assail them with the army of the king — iv. 2
you, that be the king's friends ..... — iv. 2
fight for your king, your country.... — iv. 5
and, contrary to the king, his crown — iv. 7
the king, the realm, and you? ..... — iv. 7
my book preferred me to the king .. — iv. 7
parleyed unto foreign kings ..... — iv. 7
from the king unto the commons.... — iv. 8
who loves the king, and will embrace — iv. 8
God save the king! God save (*rep.* iv. 9) — iv. 8
we'll follow the king, and Clifford .. — iv. 8
he, that brings his head unto the king — iv. 8
to reconcile you all unto the king.... — iv. 8
was ever king that joyed an earthly — iv. 9
but I was made a king at nine ..... — iv. 9
never subject longed to be a king.... — iv. 9
get a thousand crowns of the king .. — iv. 10
bear in triumph to the king..... — iv. 10
entertain England's lawful king .... — v. 1
the king hath sent him, sure ..... — v. 1
better born than is the king (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
remove proud Somerset from the king — v. 1
the king hath yielded unto thy demand — v. 1
into the presence of a king, lo..... — v. 1
esquire of Kent, that loves his king.. — v. 1
false king! why hast thou broken .. — v. 1
king did I call thee? no, thou art (*rep.*) — v. 1
treason 'gainst the king and crown.. — v. 1
and all happiness to my lord the king! — v. 1
this is my king, York, I do not..... — v. 1
oppose himself against his king..... — v. 1
I am thy king, and thou a false-heart — v. 1
as I hear, the king is fled to London — v. 3
I wonder, how the king escaped ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the palace of the fearful king, and this — i. 1
and, when the king comes, offer him — i. 1
Plantagenet, duke of York, be king.. — i. 1
neither the king, nor he that loves .. — i. 1
the crown, and reign as king ..... — i. 1
follow, but his natural king? ..... — i. 1
let him be king. He is both king .... — i. 1
and trumpets, and the king will fly — i. 1
prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be king — i. 1
by rebellion against his king ..... — i. 1

KING—may not a king adopt an heir? 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
then am I lawful king ..... — i. 1
tells me, he is lawful king ..... — i. 1
for this my lifetime, reign as king .. — i. 1
fainthearted and degenerate king .. — i. 1
honour me as thy king and sovereign — i. 1
if you be king, why should not I .... — i. 1
art thou king, and wilt be forced? .. — i. 1
I will be king or die ..... — i. 2
and yet the king not privy to my drift — i. 2
left protectors of the king..... — i. 2
that would be England's king?..... — i. 4
now looks he like a king!..... — i. 4
you should not be king, till our king — i. 4
keeper of the king, mustered my... — ii. 1
bearing the king in my behalf along — ii. 1
whether 'twas the coldness of the king — ii. 1
the king, unto the queen..... — ii. 1
wrought the easy-melting king..... — ii. 1
would have his son a king ..... — ii. 2
thou, being a king, blessed with .... — ii. 2
proclaims him king, and many fly .. — ii. 2
and thy lawful king. I am his king — ii. 2
you—that are king, tho' he do wear — ii. 4
I am a king, and privileged to speak — ii. 2
bears the title of a king, (as if ..... — ii. 2
false woman, as this king by thee.... — ii. 2
and tamed the king, and made the.. — ii. 2
in pity of the gentle king..... — ii. 2
deny'st the gentle king to speak .... — ii. 2
and plucker down of kings!..... — ii. 3
to kings, that fear their subjects' .... — ii. 5
from London by the king was I..... — ii. 5
mis-think the king, and not be satisfied — ii. 5
was ever king so rued for subjects' woe? — ii. 5
here sits a king more woeful than .. — ii. 5
swayed as kings should do ..... — ii. 6
tho' he were a king, as doth a sail .. — ii. 6
be crowned England's royal king.... — ii. 6
this is the quondam king; let's seize — iii. 1
to crave the French king's sister .... — iii. 1
wins the king from her ..... — iii. 1
that talkest of kings and queens?.... — iii. 1
of kings, and why not I? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
but, if thou be a king, where..... — iii. 1
kings enjoy. Well, if you be a king — iii. 1
you are the king, king Edward hath — iii. 1
king at nine months old (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
subjects, but while you were a king — iii. 1
you kings; command, and I'll (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and in the king's, to go with us..... — iii. 1
your king's name be obeyed (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
before the king will grant her humble — iii. 2
'tis but to love a king..... — iii. 2
one way or other, she is for a king .. — iii. 2
where kings command ..... — iii. 3
is of a king, become a banished man — iii. 3
true-anointed lawful king ..... — iii. 3
to England's king in lawful marriage — iii. 3
madam, in our king's behalf ..... — iii. 3
call Edward king. Call him my king? — iii. 3
is Edward your true king? ..... — iii. 3
heard your king's desert recounted.. — iii. 3
jointure that your king must make — iii. 3
wife to the English king (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
setter up and puller down of kings! — iii. 3
these from our king unto your majesty — iii. 3
what, has your king married..... — iii. 3
no more my king, for he dishonours me — iii. 3
Edward, thy supposed king (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
go fear thy king withal..... — iii. 3
forbear this talk; hence! O she king — iv. 1
I am Edward, your king and Warwick's — iv. 1
your will, because our king..... — iv. 1
Edward will be king, and not be tied — iv. 1
brother king, farewell, and sit you fast — iv. 1
the king, by this, is set him ..... — iv. 3
that with the king here resteth (*rep.*) — iv. 3
why commands the king, that his .. — iv. 3
last, thou called'st me king? ..... — iv. 3
degraded you from being king ..... — iv. 3
always bear himself as king ..... — iv. 3
mind, be Edward England's king .. — iv. 3
and be true king indeed: thou but .. — iv. 3
you know, our king, my brother .... — iv. 5
if Henry be your king, yet Edward.. — iv. 7
I came to serve a king, and not a duke — iv. 7
here proclaim yourself our king .... — iv. 7
call Edward king, and at his ..... — v. 1
at least, he would have said, the king — v. 1
and Henry is my king (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
the king was slily fingered from .... — v. 1
against his brother, and his lawful king? — v. 1
for who lived king, but I could ..... — v. 2
excuse me to the king my brother .. — v. 5
weeps for the poor king's death! .... — v. 6
and the king, in deadly hate.....*Richard III.* i. 1
'tis not the king that sends ..... — i. 1
betwixt the king and mistress Shore — i. 1
if we will keep in favour with the king — i. 1
we say, the king is wise, and virtuous — i. 1
I will unto the king, and whatsoe'er — i. 1
the king is sickly, weak, and melancholy — i. 1
poor key-cold figure of a holy king! — i. 2
swallow up this good king's blood .. — i. 2
didst thou not kill this king?..... — i. 2
fitter for the King of heaven ..... — i. 2
at Chertsey monastery this noble king — i. 2
so it must be, if the king miscarry .. — i. 3
saw you the king to-day, my lord .. — i. 3
that complain unto the king, that I — i. 3
the king, of his own royal disposition — i. 3
marry with a king, a bachelor ..... — i. 3
threat you me with telling of the king? — i. 3
avouch in presence of the king ..... — i. 3
or your husband king, I was ..... — i. 3
lawful king, so should we you (*rep.*) — i. 3
were you this country's king ..... — i. 3
your king, as ours by murder (*rep.*) — i. 3
that stir the king against the duke .. — i. 3

KING—I'll to the king; and signify..*Richard III.* i. 4
my voice is now the king's ..... — i. 4
offended us you have not, but the king — i. 4
is our king. Erroneous vassal! (*rep.*) — i. 4
your king: lest he, that is (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
to my sovereign king, and queen .... — ii. 1
dear brother, live, and be a king! .... — ii. 1
did urge it still unto the king ..... — ii. 1
I do lament the sickness of the king — ii. 2
the king my uncle is to blame ..... — ii. 2
the king doth love you well ..... — ii. 2
the king, provoked to't by the queen — ii. 2
thy son, our king, is dead..... — ii. 2
souls may catch the king's..... — ii. 2
spent our harvest of this king ..... — ii. 2
to be crowned our king ..... — ii. 2
I hope, the king made peace ..... — ii. 2
yes, the king's dead. Ill news ..... — ii. 3
then the king had virtuous uncles .. — ii. 3
die a soldier, as I lived a king ..... — iii. 1
when I am king, claim thou of me .. — iii. 1
the king my brother was possessed .. — iii. 1
for crowning of the king ..... — iii. 4
Richard, England's royal king! .... — iii. 7
son shall never reign our king ..... — iii. 7
Richard, England's worthy king!.... — iii. 7
the king hath strictly charged (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I would be king. Why, so you are (*rep.*) — iv. 2
the king is angry, see, he gnaws his lip — iv. 2
should be king, when Richmond (*rep.*) — iv. 2
made I him king for this? ..... — iv. 2
bear this tidings to the bloody king.. — iv. 3
Mercury, and herald for a king! .... — iv. 3
who dost thou mean shall be her king? — iv. 4
a son being king, and, by that loss .. — iv. 4
the king, that calls your beauteous .. — iv. 4
again shall you be mother to a king — iv. 4
king that may command, entreate (*rep.*) — iv. 4
the king thy brother made ..... — iv. 4
is the king dead? ..... — iv. 4
and who is England's king, but..... — iv. 4
not been commanded, mighty king .. — iv. 4
kings it makes gods (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
besides, the king's name is a tower .. — v. 3
from the mighty power of the king .. — v. 3
that prophesied thou shouldst be king — v. 3
live, and beget a happy race of kings! — v. 3
the king enacts more wonders than .. — v. 4
the two kings, equal in lustre .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
a place next to the king ..... — i. 1
without the privity o' the king ..... — i. 1
he's gone to the king; I'll follow .... — i. 1
I'll to the king; and from a mouth.. — i. 1
to the king I'll say't ..... — i. 1
suggests the king our master ..... — i. 1
please to alter the king's course..... — i. 1
let the king know..... — i. 1
the name of our most sovereign king — i. 1
king is pleased, you shall to the Tower — i. 1
and the king's pleasure by me obeyed — i. 1
here is a warrant from the king ..... — i. 1
yet the king our master, whose honour — i. 2
of the king's grace and pardon ..... — i. 2
that if the king should without issue — i. 2
prove perfidious to the king's danger — i. 2
neither the king, nor his heirs ..... — i. 2
had the king in his last sickness .... — i. 2
the king's attorney ..... — ii. 1
generally whoever the king favours — ii. 1
although the king have mercies .... — ii. 1
my vows and prayers yet are the king's — ii. 1
the king put Katherine? Yes (*rep.*) — ii. 1
certain, the king will venture at it .. — ii. 1
if not before the king..... — ii. 2 (letter)
how is the king employed? ..... — ii. 2
the king will know him one day .... — ii. 2
he dives into the king's soul ..... — ii. 2
out of all these to restore the king .. — ii. 2
of fortune falls, will bless the king .. — ii. 2
the French king's sister (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
so I'll stand, if the king please ..... — ii. 2
put the king from these sad thoughts — ii. 2
the king hath sent me otherwhere .. — ii. 2
a gracious king, that pardons..... — ii. 2
thou art a cure fit for a king ..... — ii. 2
favour to you; you are the king's now — ii. 2
the king's majesty commends his good — ii. 3
the fair conceit the king hath of you — ii. 3
that they have caught the king..... — ii. 3
I'll to the king, and say, I spoke .... — ii. 3
please you, sir, the king, your father — ii. 4
what is unsettled in the king..... — ii. 4
certain, the daughter of a king ..... — ii. 4
the king is present: if it be ..... — ii. 4
he might the king his lord ..... — ii. 4
difference between the king and you — iii. 1
madam, you wrong the king's love .. — iii. 1
cause into the king's protection..... — iii. 1
a judge, that no king can corrupt.... — iii. 1
still met the king? ..... — iii. 1
grow from the king's acquaintance.. — iii. 1
the king loves you ..... — iii. 1
if you cannot bar his access to the king — iii. 2
witchcraft over the king with his tongue — iii. 2
the king hath found matter against him — iii. 2
and came to the eye o' the king..... — iii. 2
my king is tangled in affection ..... — iii. 2
has the king this? Believe it ..... — iii. 2
the king in this perceives him ..... — iii. 2
the king already hath married the .. — iii. 2
but, will the king digest this letter .. — iii. 2
left the cause o' the king unhandled — iii. 2
the king cried, ha! at this ..... — iii. 2
have satisfied the king ..... — iii. 2
ta'en much pain in the king's business — iii. 2
Cromwell, gave it you the king? .... — iii. 2
of Alençon, the French king's sister — iii. 2
he hears the king doth whet ..... — iii. 2
i' the bosom of our hard-ruled king — iii. 2
crawled into the favour of the king.. — iii. 2

KING—the king, the king.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
in the packet I sent the king? ..... — iii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal.... — iii. 2
bearing the king's will from his .... — iii. 2
the king, (mine and your master).. — iii. 2
who'll take it? The king, that gave it — iii. 2
from the king, from all that might .. — iii. 2
toward the king, my ever royal master — iii. 2
you writ to the pope, against the king — iii. 2
are in the king's hand ..... — iii. 2
without the king's assent, or knowledge — iii. 2
in which you brought the king to be — iii. 2
either of king or council ..... — iii. 2
without the king's will..... — iii. 2
hat to be stamped on the king's coin — iii. 2
the king's further pleasure is ..... — iii. 2
out of the king's protection ..... — iii. 2
the king shall know it ..... — iii. 2
the king has cured me ..... — iii. 2
your displeasure with the king..... — iii. 2
the lady Anne, whom the king hath — iii. 2
the king has gone beyond me..... — iii. 2
seek the king; that sun, I pray..... — iii. 2
the king shall have my service ..... — iii. 2
serve the king; and—pr'ythee, lead — iii. 2
'tis the king's; my robe..... — iii. 2
half the zeal I served my king ..... — iii. 2
and the king's late scruple ..... — iv. 1
our king has all the Indies..... — iv. 1
the king's, and called—Whitehall .. — iv. 1
preferred from the king's secretary .. — iv. 1
with the king, and truly (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
sent from the king, to see you..... — iv. 2
the next, the king's request..... — iv. 2
to deliver this to my lord the king .. — iv. 2
and urge the king to do me this last — iv. 2
and daughter to a king ..... — iv. 2
came you from the king, my lord? .. — v. 1
and the king's secretary ..... — v. 1
the archbishop is the king's hand.... — v. 1
have broken with the king ..... — v. 1
the king shall understand it (*rep.*).. — v. 2
toward the king first, then his laws.. — v. 2
the king may never find a heart .... — v. 2
till the king's further pleasure ..... — v. 2
the king my master. This is the king's — v. 2
the king will suffer but the little .... — v. 2
as I live, if the king blame me ..... — v. 2
like the commandment of a king.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
kings, princes, lords! ..... — i. 3
the worth and honour of a king..... — ii. 2
turned crowned kings to merchants — ii. 2
be wife to Sparta's king..... — ii. 2
art Jove the king of gods..... — ii. 3
fresh kings are come to Troy ..... — ii. 3
if the king call for him at suppper.... — iii. 1
than all the island kings ..... — iii. 1
I was sent for to the king..... — iv. 1
for a day of kings' entreaties .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
after great Hostilius, here was king — ii. 3
choose Cæsar for their king.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
his state in Rome, as easily as a king — i. 2
mean to establish Cæsar as a king .. — i. 3
drive, when he was called a king .... — ii. 1
be married to three kings ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
three kings I had newly feasted .... — ii. 2
that kings have lipped, and trembled — ii. 5
bear the king's son's body before .... — iii. 1
there proclaimed, the kings of kings — iii. 6
levying the kings o' the earth for war — iii. 6
the kings of Mede and Lycaonia .... — iii. 6
six kings already show me the way — iii. 8
superfluous kings for messengers .... — iii. 10
kings would start forth, and cry .... — iii. 11
and kings have been your fellows.... — iv. 2
the kings that have revolted ..... — iv. 5
armour all of gold; it was a king's .. — iv. 8
to wash the eyes of kings..... — v. 1
descended of so many royal kings .. — v. 2
as does the king's [*Col. Knt.*-king] ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
the king be touched at very heart (*rep.*) — i. 1
to the bent of the king's looks ..... — i. 1
the king, he takes the babe..... — i. 1
is she sole child to the king? ..... — i. 1
king's children should be so conveyed! — i. 1
soon as I can win the offended king — i. 2
though the king hath charged you .. — i. 2
if the king come, I shall incur ..... — i. 2
alack, the king! Thou basest thing.. — i. 2
marrying his king's daughter..... — i. 5
our great king himself doth woo .... — i. 6
which hath the king five times redeemed — i. 6
I'll move the king to any shape .... — i. 6
would make the greatest king double! — i. 7
king my father shall be made acquainted — i. 7
here comes the king ..... — ii. 3
you are most bound to the king .... — ii. 3
revenue of any king's in Europe .... — ii. 3
so sure to win the king, as I am bold — ii. 4
by this, your king hath heard of great — ii. 4
remember, sir, my liege, the kings .. — iii. 1
and called himself a king..... — iii. 1
that hath more kings his servants .. — iii. 1
they are sons to the king..... — iii. 3
whom the king his father called .... — iii. 3
kings—queens, and states, maids .... — iii. 4
'gainst the king my father ..... — iii. 4
son, I say, follow the king ..... — iii. 5
go in, and cheer the king..... — iii. 5
falsehood is worse in kings, than beggars — iii. 6
even to the note o' the king..... — iv. 3
to the king's party, there's no going — iv. 4
besides, the king hath not deserved.. — iv. 4
the king himself of his wings destitute — v. 3
bring him to the king..... — v. 3
then, Jupiter, thou king of gods .... — v. 4
bring your prisoner to the king..... — v. 4
hail, great king! to sour your happiness — v. 5
thou, king, send out for torturers.... — v. 5
stay, sir king: this man is better .... — v. 5

KING—hadst, great king, a subject..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
graced the thankings of a king..... — v. 5
if to fight for king and commonweal..*Titus And.* i. 2
to Saturnine, king and commander of — i. 2
give the king this fatal plotted scroll — ii. 3
the king, my brother, shall have note — ii. 3
now will I fetch the king to find .... — ii. 4
where is my lord the king? ..... — ii. 4
Andronicus, I will entreat the king — ii. 4
whose circling shadows kings have .. — ii. 5
and send it to the king; he for the same — iii. 1
king, be thy thoughts imperious .... — iv. 4
this king unto him took a pheere.*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
her thoughts the king of every virtue — i. 1
great king, few love to hear the sins .. — i. 1
kings are earth's gods..... — i. 1
they do abuse the king, that flatter.... — i. 2
fits kings, as they are men ..... — i. 2
that kings should let their ears..... — i. 2
to ask what he would of the king..... — i. 3
for if a king bid a man be a villain.... — i. 3
to question of your king's departure .. — i. 3
how! the king gone? If further ..... — i. 3
the king it sure must please ..... — i. 3
a mighty king, his child, I wis.... — ii. (Gower)
and our king, the good Simonides .... — ii. 1
he is a happy king, since from his .... — ii. 1
sometime target to a king ..... — ii. 1
crown you king of this day's happiness — ii. 3
I wonder, that is the king of thoughts — ii. 3
you king's to me, like to my father's .. — ii. 3
I see that Time's the king of men .... — ii. 3
the king, my father, sir, has drunk.... — ii. 3
for though this king were great..... — ii. 4
choice i' the absence of your king .... — ii. 4
'tis the king's subtilty to have ..... — ii. 5
(unless it be the king,) that calls ..... — ii. 5
our heir-apparent is a king..... — iii. (Gower)
she was the daughter of a king .. — iii. 2 (scroll)
I love the king your father, and yourself — iv. 1
have brought this king to Tharsus .... — iv. 4
of Tyrus, the king's daughter.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
in it the king; a man, who for ..... — v. 1
sir, king, all hail! the gods preserve .. — v. 1
the cause of your king's sorrow..... — v. 1
like Patience, gazing on kings' graves — v. 1
and a king. How! a king's daughter? — v. 1
my mother was the daughter of a king — v. 1
the king, my father, did in Tharsus .. — v. 1
in Mitylene, to greet the king .. — v. 2 (Gower)
our king, and all his company .. — v. 2 (Gower)
the king, my father, gave you such.... — v. 3
I thought, the king had more affected ....*Lear*, i. 1
the king is coming ..... — i. 1
name, and all the additions to a king .. — i. 1
whom I have ever honoured as my king — i. 1
now, by Apollo, king, thou swear'st .... — i. 1
fare thee well, king; since thus..... — i. 1
who with this king hath rivalled..... — i. 1
for you, great king, I would not from .. — i. 1
[*Knt.*] royal king, give but that portion — i. 1
thy dowerless daughter, king, thrown .. — i. 1
and the king gone to-night! ..... — i. 2
the king falls from his bias of nature .... — i. 2
maledictions, against king and nobles .. — i. 2
poor as the king. If thou be as poor (*rep.*) — i. 4
that such a king should play bo-peep — i. 4 (song)
and beat thee, before the king? ..... — ii. 2
you come with letters against the king.. — ii. 2
messengers from our sister and the king — ii. 2
it pleased the king his master ..... — ii. 2
praises of the king, for him attempting.. — ii. 2
I serve the king; on whose employment — ii. 2
and the good king his master will ..... — ii. 2
the king must take it ill ..... — ii. 2
good king, that must approve ..... — ii. 2
how chance the king comes with so small — ii. 4
the king would speak with Cornwall.... — ii. 4
the king is in high rage ..... — ii. 4
I know you; where's the king?..... — iii. 1
borne against the old kind king ..... — iii. 1
sorrow the king hath cause to 'plain .... — iii. 1
I will go seek the king ..... — iii. 1
when we have found the king ..... — iii. 1
these injuries the king now bears will .. — iii. 3
we must incline to the king ..... — iii. 3
the king my old master must be relieved — iii. 3
thou sayest the king grows mad ..... — iii. 4
if I find him comforting the king..... — iii. 5
or a yeoman? A king, a king! ..... — iii. 6
she kicked the poor king her father .... — iii. 6
where is the king my master? Here, sir — iii. 6
more to-night, safe 'scape the king! .... — iii. 6
how now, where's the king? My lord of — iii. 7
hands have you sent the lunatic king? .. — iii. 7
where hast thou sent the king?..... — iii. 7
for the love thou showedst the king .... — iv. 2
rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her .... — iv. 3
was this before the king returned? ..... — iv. 3
for coining; I am the king himself..... — iv. 6
is't not the king? Ay, every inch a king — iv. 6
I am a king, my masters, know you that? — iv. 6
past speaking of in a king! ..... — iv. 6
the king is mad; how stiff is my ..... — iv. 6
how does the king? Madam, sleeps still.. — iv. 7
that we may wake the king? ..... — iv. 7
the king is come to his daughter ..... — v. 1
our land, not bolds the king ..... — v. 1
for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down — v. 3
to send the old and miserable king to .. — v. 3
followed his enemy king, and did him .. — v. 3
to bid my king and master aye ..... — v. 3
speak, Edmund, where's the king? ..... — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] two such opposed kings.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
good king of cats, nothing, but one of — iii. 1
long live the king! Bernardo? He.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
like the king that's dead ..... — i. 1
looks it not like the king? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
our last king, whose image even but now — i. 1
moicty competent was gaged by our king — i. 1

KING—like the king that was, and is ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
power to business with the king ..... — i. 2
the king's rouse the heaven shall bruit.. — i. 2
so excellent a king; that was, to this.... — i. 2
I saw him once, he was a goodly king .. — i. 2
the king your father. The king my father? — i. 2
the king doth wake to-night, and takes — i. 4
call thee, Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane — i. 4
I will go seek the king: this is the very — ii. 1
come, go we to the king: this must..... — ii. 1
as fits a king's remembrance ..... — ii. 2
to my God, and to my gracious king .... — ii. 2
count myself a king of infinite space.... — ii. 2
the good king and queen have sent for .. — ii. 2
and your secrecy to the king and queen — ii. 2
he that plays the king, shall be welcome — ii. 2
no, not for a king, upon whose property — ii. 2
I'll catch the conscience of the king.... — ii. 2
will the king hear this piece of work? .. — iii. 2
there is a play to-night before the king — iii. 2
this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king — iii. 2
the king rises. What! frighted with .... — iii. 2
for if the king like not the comedy..... — iii. 2
the king, sir,—Ay, sir, what of him? .... — iii. 2
the voice of the king himself for your .. — iii. 2
never alone did the king sigh ..... — iii. 3
nay, I know not; is it the king? ..... — iii. 4
as kill a king and marry with his (*rep.*) — iii. 4
a vice of kings: a cutpurse of the empire — iii. 4
a king of shreds and patches: save me .. — iii. 4
let the bloat king tempt you again ..... — iii. 4
should be made by the son of a king?.... — iv. 2
that soaks up the king's countenance? .. — iv. 2
but such officers do the king best ..... — iv. 2
to the king. The body is with (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
the king is a thing,—A thing, my lord?.. — iv. 2
your fat king; and your lean beggar .... — iv. 3
with the worm that hath eat of a king .. — iv. 3
how a king may go a progress through .. — iv. 3
from me greet the Danish king; tell him — iv. 4
choose we; Laertes shall be king (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
where is this king? sirs, stand you ..... — iv. 5
O thou vile king, give me my father .... — iv. 5
there's such divinity doth hedge a king.. — iv. 5
these fellows some means to the king — iv. 6 (let.)
let the king have the letters ..... — iv. 6 (let.)
was Yorick's scull, the king's jester .... — v. 1
here comes the king, the queen..... — v. 1
an earnest conjuration from the king.... — v. 2
why, what a king is this!..... — v. 2
he that hath killed my king, and whored — v. 2
his crib shall stand at the king's mess .. — v. 2
the king, sir, hath wagered with him.... — v. 2
the king, sir, hath laid, that in a dozen.. — v. 2
and the king hold his purpose ..... — v. 2
they follow the king's pleasure ..... — v. 2
the king, and queen, and all are coming — v. 2
the king shall drink to Hamlet's (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
four successive kings in Denmark's..... — v. 2
no more; the king, the king's to blame.. — v. 2
KING-BECOMING graces, as justice..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
KING-CARDINAL, that blind ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
KINGDOM—a brave kingdom to me ..*Tempest*, iii. 2
I'll turn you out of my kingdom .... — iv. 1
yes, for a score of kingdoms..... — v. 1
to measure kingdoms with his..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
not for thy kingdom; fairies, away..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
watery kingdom, whose ambitious.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
had I kingdoms to give with her..*As you Like it*, v. 4
were I of all kingdoms king ..... — v. 4
in courts and kingdoms known ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
heirless it hath made my kingdom .. — v. 1
may drop upon his kingdom, and devour — v. 1
heirs of your kingdoms, my poor house — v. 3
in his kingdom's great defence .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
ever reign in this kingdom? ..... — iv. 1
thee compassed with thy kingdom's pearl — v. 7
the manage of two kingdom's must ..*King John*, i. 1
give grandam kingdom, and it' grandam — ii. 1
dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! — ii. 1
his kingdom here, for he, that holds (*rep.*) — iii. 1
our kingdoms, and our royal selves — iii. 1
his little kingdom of a forced grave.. — iv. 2
this kingdom, this confine of blood .. — iv. 2
this chastised kingdom and myself .. — v. 2
nor let my kingdom's rivers take .... — v. 7
nay, my kingdom's heir .....*Richard II.* i. 1
our kingdom's earth should not be .. — i. 3
thy kingdom cannot buy my breath — i. 3
to stand upon my kingdom once again — iii. 2
say, is my kingdom lost? ..... — iii. 2
and my large kingdom for a little grave — iii. 3
do not beat thee out of thy kingdom.1*Henry IV.* iii. 4
all the kingdoms that acknowledge — iii. 2
to push against the kingdom ..... — iv. 1
a kingdom for it was too small a bound — v. 4
to pluck a kingdom down, and set ..2*Henry IV.* i. 3
of thy linen, shall inherit his kingdom — ii. 2
the body of our kingdom, how foul it is — iii. 1
to all the rest of this little kingdom.. — iv. 3
O my poor kingdom, sick with civil — iv. 4
a kingdom for a stage.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
never two such kingdoms did contend — i. 2
on his unfurnished kingdom came .. — i. 2
of order to a peopled kingdom ..... — i. 2
and this whole kingdom unto desolation — ii. 2
but we our kingdom's safety must .. — ii. 2
peace itself should not so dull a kingdom — ii. 4
then resign your crown and kingdom — ii. 4
lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom — iii. 6
of his kingdom too faint a number .. — iii. 6
to conquer the kingdom, as to speak — v. 2
that the contending kingdoms of France — v. 2
'twixt your kingdoms such a spousal — v. 2
between the paction of these kingdoms — v. 2
that two and fifty kingdoms hath ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
your kingdom's terror and black.... — iv. 7
all the wealthy kingdoms of the west.2*Henry VI.* i. 1
by her I claim the kingdom ..... — ii. 2
enjoy the kingdom after my decease.3*Henry VI.* i. 1

KINGDOM—but for a kingdom, ...3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
throne and kingdom say ..... — ii. 1
there is no kingdom then for Richard — iii. 2
prescription for a kingdom's worth.. — iii. 3
tho' I want a kingdom, yet in marriage — iv. 1
how should you govern any kingdom — iv. 3
gave the kingdom to thy brother .... — v. 1
cacodæmon! there thy kingdom is. *Richard III.* i. 3
and thou, a kingdom; all of you .... — i. 3
their kingdom's loss, my woeful .... — i. 3
unto the kingdom of perpetual night — i. 4
to his new kingdom of perpetual rest — ii. 2
or else my kingdom stands on brittle — iv. 2
comfort, kingdom, kindred, freedom — iv. 4
if I did take the kingdom from your — iv. 4
a horse! my kingdom for a horse! (*rep.*) — v. 4
the beauty of this kingdom ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
reverend sir, into our kingdom ..... — ii. 2
in Christian kingdoms, have their free — ii. 2
that my kingdom, well worthy the best — ii. 4
shipwrecked upon a kingdom ..... — iii. 1
to the mere undoing of all the kingdom — iii. 2
power legatine within this kingdom — iii. 2
all the choicest music of the kingdom — iv. 1
by suggestion tied all the kingdom.. — iv. 2
my poor name banished the kingdom — iv. 2
the most remarked i' the kingdom .. — v. 1
and a soul none better in my kingdom — v. 1
I could deal kingdoms to my .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
like to a little kingdom, suffers .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
take in that kingdom ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
here is my space; kingdoms are of clay — i. 1
to give a kingdom for a mirth ..... — i. 4
piece her opulent throne with kingdoms — i. 5
to join our kingdoms, and our hearts — ii. 2
and other of his conquered kingdoms — iii. 6
as the president of my kingdom .... — iii. 7
we have kissed away kingdoms .... — iii. 8
hath mused of taking kingdoms in.. — iii. 11
must no less beg than a kingdom.... — v. 2
heir of his kingdom, whom he ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the under-hangman of his kingdom — ii. 3
our kingdom is stronger than it was — iii. 1
to fight against my lady's kingdom.. — v. 1
thou hast lost by this a kingdom.... — v. 5
sent from the infernal kingdom.. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
whom mighty kingdoms court'sy to.. — v. 3
and knowing this kingdom ..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
thus knit, a kingdom ever stands..... — ii. 4
thou art the heir of kingdoms ..... — v. 1
will in that kingdom spend our ..... — v. 3
in the division of the kingdom..... *Lear*, i. 1
we have divided in three, our kingdom.. — i. 1
this ample third of our fair kingdom .... — i. 1
turn thy hated back upon our kingdom — i. 1
that all the kingdom may have due .... — ii. 1
thy half o' the kingdom hast thou not .. — ii. 4
a power into this scattered kingdom .... — iii. 1
I never gave you kingdom, called you .. — iii. 2
late footed in the kingdom? ..... — iii. 7
imports to the kingdom so much fear .. — iv. 3
in your own kingdom, sir. Do not abuse — iv. 7
the powers o' the kingdom approach .... — iv. 7
our whole kingdom to be contracted.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
a promised march over his kingdom .... — iv. 4
we will our kingdom give, our crown.... — iv. 5
some rights of memory in this kingdom — v. 2

KINGDOMED Achilles ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3

KINGED [*Col. Knt.*-kings] of our fears. *King John*, ii. 2
a king, then am I kinged again .... *Richard II.* v. 5
she is so idly kinged, her sceptre..... *Henry V.* ii. 4

KING-KILLER, and dear .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

KINGLY-'gainst the kingly state. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
give me with thy kingly hand..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
to my kingly guest unclasped .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
govern the motion of a kingly eye .. *King John*, v. 1
woe is slave, shall kingly woe obey.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
the pride of kingly sway from out .. — iv. 1
to abide thy kingly doom..... — v. 6
and leavest the kingly couch .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and all her almost kingly dukedoms.. *Henry V.* i. 2
I give thee kingly thanks .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
more kingly in my thoughts.....2 *Henry V.* v. 1
that I will leave my kingly throne..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
by your kingly leave, I'll draw it .. — ii. 2
likened oft to kingly sepulchres .... — v. 2
their chains fettered the kingly lion — v. 7
kingly government of this your .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
protect him from that kingly title!.. — iv. 1
disgraced his kingly glory ..... — iv. 4
by my life, and kingly dignity .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
a fair message to his kingly ears? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
presented him a kingly crown.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
this kingly seal, and plighter.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
galling his kingly hands with ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
where is a kingly patient..... — v. 1
beg leave to see your kingly eyes. *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (let.)

KINGLY-CROWNED head ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1

KINGLY-POOR-kingly-poor flout! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

KINSMAN—kinsman shall speak. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
sir Toby, madam, your kinsman.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
she harbours you as her kinsman .. — iii. 3
to ask for my kinsman Toby ..... — ii. 5
opposite with a kinsman (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (letter)
madam, I have hurt your kinsman.. — v. 1
were he my kinsman, brother .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
thou art like to be my kinsman..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
in glory of my kinsman Hercules. *Mid. N's Dr.* v. 1
your most noble kinsman .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
peace, fool; he's not thy kinsman.. *as you Like it*, ii. 4
to speak of him as my kinsman.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
I have a kinsman not past three. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
kinsman to grim and comfortless. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
it is a peerless kinsman..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
as I am his kinsman and his subject .. — i. 7
come hither, little kinsman .. .. *King John*, iii. 3
gentle kinsman, go, and thrust thyself — iv. 2
your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge — v. 3
let him be no kinsman to my liege.. *Richard II.* i. 1
whether our kinsman come to see.... — i. 4

KINSMAN—his noble kinsman: .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
is my kinsman, whom the king hath — ii. 2
Aumerle, my noble kinsman ..... — ii. 3
farewell, kinsman! I will talk .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
suffered his kinsman March ..... — iv. 3
the tenor of thy kinsman's trust?.... — v. 5
his friend? And his kinsman too .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
and my kind kinsman, warriors all.. — iv. 3
he is near kinsman unto Charles....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
our kinsman Gloster is as innocent.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
power in me, as in a kinsman .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
I have a kinsman, who is bound .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
why, how now, kinsman ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet — ii. 4
been my kinsman [*Col. Knt.*-cousin] — iii. 1
slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio .. — iii. 1
is spilled of my dear kinsman! ..... — iii. 1
he is a kinsman to the Montague.... — iii. 1
cursed hand murdered her kinsman — iii. 3
she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly — iii. 4
being our kinsman, if we revel much — iii. 4
my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed — iii. 5
with some great kinsman's bone ..... — iv. 3
Mercutio's kinsman, noble county Paris — v. 3

KINSMEN—me to my kinsmen ..... *All's Well*, ii. 2
sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
my thanes and kinsmen, henceforth .. — v. 7
both are my kinsmen ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
there lies two kinsmen, digged ..... — iii. 3
both are my kinsmen, and I love ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy kinsmen, and thy friends.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do know kinsmen of mine..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
whose kinsmen have made suit .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
kinsmen, this is the way .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
and, kinsmen, then we may go pipe.. — iv. 3
kinsmen, his sorrows are past remedy — iv. 3
kinsmen, shoot all your shafts into .. — iv. 3
one of my master's kinsmen .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
if any of my kinsmen find thee here — ii. 2
therefore thy kinsmen are no let to me — ii. 2
have lost a brace of kinsmen ..... — v. 3
incense her kinsmen, and, though he.... *Othello*, i. 1

KINSWOMAN of my master's .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
dishonoured my kinswoman? ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
she is my kinswoman ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1

KIRTLE—wilt have a kirtle of? ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

KISS—here, kiss the book (*rep.*) ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I'll kiss thy foot ..... — ii. 2
come, kiss ..... — ii. 2
all humbled, kiss the rod!.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I'll kiss each several paper ..... — i. 2
I search it with a sovereign kiss..... — i. 2
now kiss, embrace, contend ..... — i. 2
seal the bargain with a holy kiss .... — ii. 2
now should I kiss my father ..... — ii. 3
well I kiss her ..... — ii. 3
chance to steal a kiss ..... — ii. 4
giving a gentle kiss to every ..... — ii. 7
then come kiss me sweet .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
and kiss thy hand so oft?..... — iii. 4
stop his mouth with a kiss ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I will kiss your hand ..... — iv. 1
and thereupon I will kiss thee .... — v. 2
O let me kiss this princess .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and kiss thy fair large ears ..... — iv. 1
kiss me through the hole of (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
for my sake but one loving kiss .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to see him kiss his hand!..... — iv. 1
so sweet a kiss the golden sun — iv. 3 (verses)
as he treads on them, kiss his feet.... — v. 2
I will kiss thy royal finger ..... — v. 2
than her ribs, to kiss her burial.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
to kiss this shrine, this mortal ..... — ii. 7
some there be, that shadows kiss — ii. 9 (scroll)
and claim her with a loving kiss — iii. 2 (scroll)
did gently kiss the trees ..... — i. 1
but you kiss your hands ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and would you have us kiss tar? .... — iii. 2
you might take occasion to kiss..... — iv. 1
shift is to kiss. How if the kiss .... — iv. 1
I would kiss as many of you as had.. — (epil.)
kiss like native things..... *All's Well*, i. 1
put off's cap, kiss his hand ..... — ii. 2
and foes, do sunder, and not kiss .... — ii. 5
boys are but to kiss ..... — iv. 3 (letter)
and kiss on kiss she vied .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
and kiss me Kate, we will be married — ii. 1
seal the title with a lovely kiss? .... — iii. 2
till they kiss their hands ..... — iv. 1
one, Kate, that you must kiss..... — iv. 1
see, how they kiss and court!..... — iv. 2
first kiss me, Kate, and we will .... — v. 1
but ashamed to kiss ..... — v. 1
nay, I will give thee a kiss ..... — v. 1
kiss him for that, good widow ..... — v. 2
come on, and kiss me, Kate ..... — v. 2
with one soft kiss, a thousand .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you'll kiss me hard; and speak to me — ii. 1
there is not half a kiss to choose .... — iv. 3
they kneel, they kiss the earth ..... — v. 1
the stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first — v. 1
give me that hand of yours, to kiss .. — v. 3
mock me, for I will kiss her ..... — v. 3
you'll mar it, if you kiss it ..... — v. 3
living light should kiss it ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
to kiss the ground before young ..... — v. 7
lay I this zealous kiss, as seal ..... *King John*, ii. 1
and kiss him with a glorious ..... — ii. 2
so I kiss your hand. Farewell ..... — iii. 3
and I will kiss thy detestable ..... — iii. 4
and kiss the lips of unacquainted .. — iii. 4
to make his bleak winds kiss my.... — v. 7
let me kiss my sovereign's hand .... *Richard II.* i. 3
and craves to kiss your hand ..... — i. 3
doth kiss king Richard's hand ..... — iii. 3
doth humbly kiss thy hand ..... — iii. 3
thy correction mildly? kiss the rod.. — v. 1
for with a kiss 'twas made ..... — v. 1
one kiss shall stop our mouths ..... — v. 1
see Titan kiss a dish of butter? ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

KISS—and kiss your hand, when yet..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
let heaven kiss earth!.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
all you that kiss my lady peace .... — i. 2
and didst thou not kiss me, and bid — ii. 1
sweet knight, I kiss thy neif ..... — ii. 4
kiss me, Doll. Saturn and Venus.... — ii. 4
I kiss thee with a most constant heart — ii. 4
I and greatness were compelled to kiss — iii. 1
your son, doth kiss your grace's hand — iv. 4
I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it.. *Henry V.* ii. 3
I kiss his dirty shoe..... — iv. 1
upon that I will kiss your hand..... — v. 2
then I will kiss your lips, Kate..... — v. 2
baiser, en English. To kiss ..... — v. 2
in France to kiss before they are .... — v. 2
in denying me a kiss; therefore..... — v. 2
here I kiss her as my sovereign queen — v. 2
may kindly give one fainting kiss ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
I kiss these fingers for eternal ..... — v. 3
of love, than this kind kiss.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
could this kiss be printed in thy hand — iii. 2
and kiss, and take ten thousand .... — iii. 2
let them kiss one another..... — iv. 7
at every corner, have them kiss; away! — iv. 7
join, embrace, and seem to kiss ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
humbly to kiss your hand, and with — iii. 3
in sign of truth, I kiss your highness' — iv. 8
and let me kiss my boy ..... — v. 7
and kiss your princely nephew ..... — v. 7
witness the loving kiss I give..... — v. 7
I kiss thy hand, in sign of ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
let him kiss your hand; and what .. — ii. 1
one gentle kiss the more ..... — iii. 1
bear her my true love's kiss..... — iv. 4
he would kiss you twenty with ....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
to take you out, and not to kiss you — i. 4
the hearts of princes kiss obedience.. — iii. 1
with this kiss take my blessing ..... — v. 4
and kiss the mistress (*rep.*).. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
my purpose, thus to beg a kiss ..... — iii. 2
scants us with a single famished kiss — iv. 4
come, kiss, and let us part ..... — iv. 4
doth salute you with a kiss ..... — iv. 5
the first was Menelaus' kiss..... — iv. 5
kiss evermore for him. I'll have my kiss — iv. 5
the kiss you take is better than (*rep.*) — iv. 5
sweet lady, beg a kiss of you?..... — iv. 5
for Venus' sake, give me a kiss ..... — iv. 5
never's my day, and then a kiss of you — iv. 5
must kiss their own feet ..... — iv. 5
kisses to it, as I kiss thee ..... — v. 2
I will not kiss thee; then .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
impossibilities, and makest them kiss! — iv. 3
O, a kiss, long as my exile ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
that kiss I carried from thee, dear.... — v. 3
stream do kiss the most exalted .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery — iii. 1
would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds — iii. 2
will e'en but kiss Octavia.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
here my bluest veins to kiss ..... — ii. 5
give me a kiss; even this repays me — iii. 9
I kiss his conquering hand ..... — iii. 11
return once more to kiss these lips .. — iii. 11
this is a soldier's kiss; rebukable .... — iv. 4
and kiss the honoured gashes whole — iv. 8
thy favouring hand; kiss it, my warrior — iv. 8
that kiss, which is my heaven to have — v. 2
I could give him that parting kiss .. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
might touch! but kiss; one kiss! .... — ii. 2
my lord that I kiss aught but he .... — ii. 3
the silken strings delight to kiss them. *Titus And.* ii. 5
let me kiss thy lips ..... — iii. 1
that kiss is comfortless, as frozen.... — iii. 1
let's kiss and part, for we..... — iii. 1
O take this warm kiss on thy ..... — v. 3
and loving kiss for kiss, thy brother — v. 3
when tyrants seem to kiss..... *Pericles*, i. 2
cloudy blow kiss the moon, I care not — iii. 1
if he should cheapen a kiss of her..... — iv. 6
this kiss, if it durst speak, would ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
O let me kiss that hand! ..... — iv. 6
and let this kiss repair those ..... — iv. 7
masks, that kiss fair ladies' .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
rough touch with a tender kiss ..... — i. 5
palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss .. — i. 5
you kiss by the book ..... — i. 5
which, as they kiss, consume..... — ii. 6
one kiss, and I'll descend..... — iii. 5
and keep this holy kiss ..... — iv. 1
seal with a righteous kiss a dateless.. — v. 3
are quick; kiss with a kiss I die .... — v. 3
I will kiss thy lips; haply, some .... — v. 3
about her, to kiss, and talk..... *Othello*, iii. 3
sweet creature! and then kiss me hard.. — iii. 3
to kiss in private? An unauthorized kiss — iv. 1
I kiss the instrument of their pleasures.. — iv. 1
killing myself, to die upon a kiss ..... — v. 2

KISSED—you have, and kissed.. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
she is not to be kissed fasting.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
thou shalt be worshipped, kissed .... — iv. 4
but not kissed your keeper's ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
after we had embraced, kissed ..... — iii. 5
lips have often kissed thy stones. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
that kissed away his hand ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
when with his knees he kissed.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and kissed her lips with such..... — iii. 2
and kissed his lips; and so ..... *Henry V.* iv. 6
hast thou not kissed thy hand.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy lips, that kissed the queen ..... — iv. 1
so Judas kissed his master.....3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
kindly kissed my cheek..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
their summer beauty, kissed each other — iv. 3
better, she were kissed in general. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
he kissed, the last of many doubled.. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
we have kissed away kingdoms..... — iii. 8
his handkerchief. And kissed it .... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
when I kissed the jack upon an up-cast — ii. 1
I kissed it; I hope, it be not gone .... — ii. 3
winds of all the corners kissed your sails — ii. 4
by my life, I kissed it..... — ii. 4

KISSED—so high, they kissed the clouds. *Pericles*, i. 4
that I have kissed I know not how oft.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
better you had not kissed your three .. *Othello*, ii. 1
well kissed! an excellent courtesy!..... — ii. 1
and sighed, and kissed; and then cried.. — iii. 3
I kissed thee, ere I killed thee ..... — v. 2
KISSES—conclusions, to be as kisses .. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
but my kisses bring again. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
strucken blind, kisses the base .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
marry his kisses are Judas's own. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
sisterhood kisses not more religiously — iii. 4
he that kisses my wife, is my friend .. *All's Well*, i. 3
kisses, and with declining. *Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)
kisses the hands of your fresh.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I understand thy kisses ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
by the beard; kisses the gashes ..... *Henry V.* iv. 6
with twenty thousand kisses ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and consigned kisses to them. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
this, mine: Patroclus kisses you .... — iv. 4
gives memorial dainty kisses to it .... — v. 2
spoil of Phœbus' burning kisses .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the last of many doubled kisses .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
unworthy place, as it rained kisses .. — iii. 11
of many thousand kisses the poor last — iv. 13
gave me twenty kisses ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
who straight on kisses dream .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
as thinking their own kisses sin .... — iii. 3
breathed such life with kisses in my lips — v. 1
when second husband kisses me in bed. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
for a pair of reechy kisses ..... — iii. 4
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips.. *Othello*, iii. 3
as if he plucked up kisses by the roots .. — iii. 3
wind, that kisses all it meets, is hushed.. — iv. 2
KISSING—for kissing of their feet .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
thy lips, those kissing cherries.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
a kissing traitor:—how art thou .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
virgin palm, now kissing thine ..... — v. 2
I remember the kissing of her batlet. *As you Like*, ii. 4
and his kissing is as full of sanctity.. — iii. 4
noses? kissing with inside lip? .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
marry, garlick, to mend her kissing with — iv. 3
make the base earth proud kissing it. *Richard II.* iii. 3
Colevile kissing my foot ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
it was made for kissing, lady ..... *Richard III.*, i. 2
lay kissing in your arms ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
for kissing once (*rep.*) ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
in kissing, do you render ..... — iv. 5
like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
might take two thieves kissing ..... — ii. 6
quicken with kissing ..... — iv. 13
kissing, to overcome you with her .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
being a god kissing carrion ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
KISSING-COMFITS, and snow eringoes. *Merry W.* v. 5
KITCHEN-for our kitchens we kill. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
his face is Lucifer's privy kitchen .. 3 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the kitchen malkin pins her richest. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
brags were cracked of kitchen trulls.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
wild cats in your kitchens ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
KITCHENED me for you to-day.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
KITCHEN-MAID rail ..... — iv. 4
KITCHEN-VESTAL scorned you.... — iv. 4
KITCHEN-WENCH, and all grease — iii. 2
to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
KITE—as we watch these kites .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
instruct the kites and ravens .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
when the kite builds, look to lesser .. — iv. 2
shall be the maws of kites ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the lazar kite of Cressid's kind ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
the chicken from a hungry kite .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
although the kite soar with..... — iii. 2
is Beaufort termed a kite? ..... — iii. 2
a prey for carrion kites and crows .. — v. 2
while kites and buzzards prey .... *Richard III.* i. 1
i' the city of kites and crows (*rep.*) . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er ... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
you kite! now gods and devils!. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
detested kite! thou liest..... *Lear*, i. 4
fatted all the region kites with this..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
KITTEN—be a kitten, and cry mew. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
KITTENED—cat had but kittened .. — iii. 1
KNACK—conceits, knacks, trifles. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
a knack, a toy, a trick ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to load my she with knacks .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
no more shalt see this knack ..... — iv. 3
KNAPPED-ever knapped ginger. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
KNAVE—all idle; whores, and knaves. *Tempest*, ii. 1
this mis-shapen knave, his mother .. — v. 1
my master is a kind of knave. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
if he be but one knave ..... — iii. 1
and not with drunken knaves .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
vere is dat knave Rugby? ..... — i. 4
you heard what this knave told me.. — ii. 1
the jealous rascally knave, her husband — ii. 2
hang him, poor cuckoldly knave!.... — ii. 2
the jealous wittolly knave hath..... — ii. 2
Ford's a knave, and I will ..... — ii. 2
shalt know him for a knave and cuckold — ii. 2
knog his urinals about his knave costard —. iii. 1
he is a knave besides; a cowardly knave — iii. 1
about your knave's cogscomb..... — iii. 1
may be the knave bragged of ..... — iii. 3
on the lousy knave, mine host ..... — iii. 3
a lousy knave; to have his gibes .... — iii. 3
a couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds — iii. 5
met the jealous knave their master.. — iii. 5
lest the lunatic knave would ..... — iii. 5
the knave constable had set me..... — iv. 5
that same knave. Ford, her husband — v. 1
strange things of this knave, Ford .. — v. 1
Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave! — v. 5
let our catch be, thou knave .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
thou knave, knight! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
I have constrained one to call me knave — iii. 3
knave counterfeits well; a good knave — iv. 2
a knave? A thin-faced knave, a gull? — v. 1
'gainst knave and thief men shut .. — v. 1 (song)
order for the drabs and the knaves. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
show your knave's visage ..... — v. 1
thou art the first knave, that e'er .... — v. 1

KNAVE—you are rid of a knave .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a couple of as arrant knaves as any.. — iii. 5
little better than false knaves..... — iv. 2
it is thought you are false knaves.... — iv. 2
and to conclude they are unjust knaves — v. 1
an arrant knave with our Ir worship.. — v. 1
O my good knave Costard! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
good my knave, do one thing for me — iii. 1
guard of an unthrifty knave .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
do not play the knave, and get thee .. — ii. 3
by your beards that I am a knave. *As you Like it*, i. 2
play the knave with him ..... — iii. 2
ne'er a fantastical knave of them all — iii. 3
what does this knave here? ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
for the knaves come to do that for me — i. 3
a foul-mouthed and calumnious knave? — i. 3
you'll be gone, sir knave, and do as I — i. 3
a scolding quean to a wrangling knave — ii. 2
else I'd call you knave: I leave you — ii. 3
O my knave! how does my old lady? — ii. 4
a knave. You should have said (*rep.*) — ii. 4
a good knave, i'faith, and well fed .. — ii. 4
I know that knave; hang him!..... — iii. 5
all night, poor gallant knave..... — iv. 3
you knave, they are nose-herbs (*rep.*) — iv. 5
a shrewd knave, and an unhappy .. — iv. 5
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave.... — v. 2
played the knave with fortune ..... — v. 2
not have knaves thrive long under her? — v. 2
out upon thee, knave! dost thou .... — v. 2
a fool and a knave, you shall eat .... — v. 2
as thou art a knave, and no knave .. — v. 3
lyingest knave in Christendom. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
or I'll knock your knave's pate..... — i. 2
call him half a score knaves, or so .. — i. 2
tis the base knave that jars ..... — iii. 1
the knave doth court my love ..... — iii. 1
where be these knaves? what..... — iv. 1
where is the foolish knave I sent .... — iv. 1
bring along these rascal knaves..... — iv. 1
beetle-headed, flap-eared knave! .... — iv. 1
carry this mad knave to the gaol .... — v. 1
come on, sir knave, have done .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
take you that, sir knave. What mean — i. 2
sir knave! go, get you from (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
and I'll break your knave's pate .... — iii. 1
what is it, knave? An hour before.. *Richard II.* ii. 2
untaught knaves, unmannerly ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
farewell, you muddy knave..... — ii. 1
bacon-fed knaves! they hate us .... — ii. 2
hang ye, gorbellied knaves ..... — ii. 2
what, ye knaves? young men..... — ii. 2
three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal — ii. 4
thou art a knave to call me so ..... — iii. 3
say, what beast, thou knave thou? .. — iii. 3
a rascally yea-forsooth knave! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what! a young knave, and beg! .... — i. 2
to bear every knave's wrong ..... — ii. 1
that arrant Malmsey-nose knave.... — ii. 1
an arrant knave, on my knowledge — v. 1
is a knave, sir; but yet, God forbid (*rep*) — v. 1
the knave will stick by thee, I can .. — v. 3
no, thou arrant knave; I would I might — v. 4
and a bastard, and a knave ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
beggarly, lousy knave it is; I hope .. — iv. 8
lousy pragging knave, Pistol ..... — v. 1
you scurvy lousy knave (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
so goot, scald knave, as eat it? (*rep.*) — v. 1
a counterfeit cowardly knave..... — v. 1
a cheaty knave does need no broker.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
both—a pair of crafty knaves..... — i. 2
a subtle knave! but yet it shall not — ii. 1
the lyingest knave in Christendom.. — ii. 1
follow the knave; and take this drab — ii. 1
to prove him a knave, and myself an — ii. 3
this knave's tongue begins to double — ii. 3
her husband, knave, wouldst ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
procure knaves as corrupt to ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
these porters, these lazy knaves? .... — v. 3
you are lazy knaves; and here ..... — v. 3
a most unjust knave; I will no.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
young knave's sleeve of Troy there .. — v. 4
a scurvy railing knave, a very..... — v. 4
and these knaves honest (*rep.*).. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
small love 'mongst these sweet knaves — i. 1
ay, to see meat fill knaves, and wine — i. 1
thee a whoremaster, and a knave.... — ii. 2
so base as you, for you serve knaves — iii. 4
let in the tide of knaves once more .. — iii. 4
to knaves, and all approachers ..... — iv. 3
what! a knave too? If thou..... — iv. 3
thou hadst been a knave, and flatterer — iv. 3
all that I kept were knaves ..... — iv. 3
trust a knave, that mightily ..... — v. 1
for poor knaves' caps and legs ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
calling both the parties knaves..... — ii. 1
the smiles of knaves tent in my cheeks — iii. 2
will bear the knave by the volume .. — iii. 3
thou knave? thou naughty knave.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
poor knave, I blame thee not; thou art — iv. 3
gentle knave, good-night; I will not — iv. 3
a foul knave uncuckolded .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
with knaves that smell of sweat .... — i. 4
his fault should make a knave of thee — ii. 5
my good knave, Eros, now thy captain — iv. 12
cannot hold this visible shape, my knave — iv. 12
he's but fortune's knave, a minister.. — v. 2
a sly and constant knave ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
there are verier knaves desire to live.. — v. 4
what a drunken knave was the sea.... *Pericles*, ii. 1
though this knave came somewhat saucily. *Lear*, i. 1
knaves, thieves, and treachers ..... — i. 2
where's my knave? my fool? ..... — i. 4
my lord's knave: you whoreson dog!.... — i. 4
now, my friendly knave, I thank thee .. — i. 4
how now, my pretty knave? how dost .. — i. 4
you sir, more knave than fool..... — i. 4
a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken.... — ii. 2
a lily-livered action-taking knave ..... — ii. 2
nothing but the composition of a knave — ii. 2

KNAVE knave, know you no reverence? *Lear*, ii. 2
and such a knave. Why dost thou (*rep.*) — ii. 2
these kind of knaves I know ..... — ii. 2
in a plain accent, was a plain knave .... — ii. 2
you stubborn ancient knave ..... — ii. 2
sir, being his knave, I will ..... — ii. 2
poor fool and knave, I have one part.... — iii. 2
more light, ye knaves; and turn. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
scurvy knave! I am none of his (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and suffer every knave to use me .... — ii. 4
what a pestilent knave is this same? — iv. 5
but he's an arrant knave..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
we are arrant knaves, all; believe ..... — iii. 1
in life a foolish prating knave ..... — iii. 4
how the knave jowls it to the ground.... — v. 1
suffer this rude knave now to knock .... — v. 1
how absolute the knave is!..... — v. 1
a dutteous and knee-crooking knave .... *Othello*, i. 1
whip me such honest knaves ..... — i. 1
with a knave of common hire..... — i. 1
a knave very voluble; no further..... — ii. 1
a slippery and subtle knave ..... — ii. 1
a devilish knave! besides the knave is .. — ii. 1
a pestilent complete knave ..... — ii. 1
a knave! teach me my duty! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
such things, in a false disloyal knave .. — iii. 3
as knaves be such abroad, who having .. — iv. 1
villanous knave, some base (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
KNAVERIES—honest knaveries.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
commit'st thy knaveries wilfully.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
to make such knaveries yours ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
gipes, and knaveries, and mocks .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
KNAVERY—rid of this knavery. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
knavery cannot, sure, hide himself.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
this is a knavery of them .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
I see their knavery; this is to make — iii. 1
by my knavery, if I had it ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
here's no knavery! see ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and all this knavery ..... — iv. 3
why, this is flat knavery, to take .... — v. 1
to sound the depth of this knavery .. — v. 1
the more knavery to conceal it.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
Hume's knavery will be ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery.. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
juggling, and such knavery! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
my way, and marshal me to knavery. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
I found, Horatio, a royal knavery..... — v. 2
[*Knt.*] upon malicious knavery..... *Othello*, i. 1
a double knavery—how? how? ..... — i. 3
knavery's plain face is never seen .... — ii. 1
KNAVISH—and knavish sprite .... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
Cupid is a knavish lad ..... — iii. 2
herald is a pretty knavish page.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
over many knavish professions.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the knavish crows fly o'er them all .. *Henry V.* iv. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear — iv. 2
KNEAD—I'll knead him .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
KNEADED—a kneaded clod.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
KNEADING—kneading up the honey.. *Henry V.* i. 2
the kneading, the making of.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
KNEE—upon her knees (*rep.*).. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
fair knighthood's bending knee .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
go to your knees, and make..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
in safety raise me from my knees.... — v. 1
lend me your knees (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
I am at him upon my knees every .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
then down upon her knees she falls — ii. 3
with libbard's head on knee ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
down on your knees, and thank .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
here on my knee, before high ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
when with his knees he kissed.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and on our knees we beg..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
a thousand knees ten thousand..... — iii. 2
oftener upon her knees than..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
on my knee I give heaven thanks .. *King John*, i. 1
my knee, made hard with (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
with all submission, on my knee .... — v. 7
bow my knee before his majesty .... *Richard II.* i. 3
had the tribute of his supple knee .. — i. 4
and not thy knee, whose duty is .... — iii. 3
on both his knees, doth kiss ..... — iii. 3
the fearful bending of thy knee .... — iii. 3
you debase your princely knee ..... — iii. 3
although your knee be low ..... — iii. 3
and bend my knee [*Cot.*-limbs]..... — iv. 1
for ever may my knees grow to..... — v. 3
for ever will I kneel upon my knees — v. 3
mother's prayers, I bend my knee .. — v. 3
our knees shall kneel till..... — v. 3
O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! — v. 3
where I first bowed my knee unto .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
saw'st thine own knee? My own knee? — iii. 3
thy guts fall about thy knees! ..... — iii. 3
came in with cap and knee ..... — iv. 3
sit on my knee, Doll..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
I felt to his knees, and so upward.... *Henry V.* iii. 3
command'st the beggar's knee ..... — iv. 1
most humbly on my knee I beg .... — iv. 3
upon his knees, a thousand thanks .. — iv. 4
and set your knee against my foot. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
almost yield upon my knees ..... — iii. 3
here on my knee, I beg mortality.... — iv. 5
and on my knee, his bloody sword .. — iv. 7
and bend thy knee, or sack this ..... — v. 1
now upon my bended knee ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
he did vow upon his knees ..... — i. 3
immediately he was upon his knee.. — iii. 1
with stiff unbowed knee ..... — iii. 1
on thy knee make thee beg pardon .. — iii. 2
than these knees bow to any ..... — iv. 1
I beseech God on my knees..... — iv. 10
brook I bow a knee to any man..... — v. 1
hath thy knee forgot to bow?..... — v. 1
in duty bend thy knee to me ..... — v. 1
and he shall bow his knee ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
here on my knee I vow to God ..... — iii. 3
I do bend my knee with thine ..... — iii. 3
ere my knee rise from the earth's.... — iii. 3

KNEE—no bending knee will call ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and humbly bend thy knee? ..... — v. 1
beg the death upon my knee .....*Richard III.* i. 2
you straight are on your knees ..... — ii. 1
humbly on my knee I crave ..... — ii. 2
but on his knees at meditation ..... — iii. 7
the knees of knotted oaks ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
for supple knees feed arrogance..... — iii. 3
I beseech you on my knees ..... — iv. 2
pursue we him on knees ..... — v. 3
Priamus, and Hecuba on knees..... — v. 3
drops down the knee before him..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
even on their knees and hands ..... — i. 1
cap and knee slaves, vapours ..... — iii. 6
give them title, knee, and approbation — iv. 3
hinge thy knee, and let his very breath — iv. 3
and your knees to them .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
Aufidius' head below his knee ..... — i. 3
and struck him on his knee ..... — ii. 2
thy knee bussing the stones..... — iii. 2
and my armed knees, who bowed..... — iii. 2
and children, on our knees, are bound — iv. 6
[*Col. Kn.*] knee the way into his mercy — v. 1
sink, my knee, i' the earth ..... — v. 3
what is this? your knees to me? .... — v. 3
your knee, sirrah. That's my brave boy — v. 3
let us shame him with our knees.... — v. 3
fall upon your knees, pray .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and, upon my knees, I charm you.... — ii. 1
let me, upon my knee, prevail..... — ii. 2
on her knee hath begged, that I..... — ii. 2
my knee shall bow my prayers..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
apart upon our knees .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
bow your knees; arise, my knights .. — v. 5
here's my knee; ere I arise ..... — v. 5
my heavy conscience sinks my knee — v. 5
all humbled on your knees....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
upon my feeble knee I beg this boon — ii. 4
many a time he danced thee on his knee — v. 3
cannot be much lower than my knees..*Pericles*, i. 2
master-reasons, her prayers, her knees — iv. 6
down on thy knees, thank thy holy gods — i. 1
on my knees I beg, that you will .....*Lear*, ii. 4
be brought to knee his throne..... — ii. 4
on courtiers' knees, that dream ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
calm look, knees humbly bowed .... — iii. 1
I beseech you on my knees, hear .... — iii. 5
his knees knocking each other .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
crook the pregnant hinges of the knee .. — iii. 2
bow, stubborn knees! and heart, with .. — iii. 3
let her have your knees: hail to thee ..*Othello*, ii. 1
upon my knees, what doth your speech.. — iv. 2
on her bosom, her head on her knee — iv. 3 (song)
KNEE-CROOKING knave, that ..... — i. 1
KNEE-DEEP—inch-thick, knee-deep.*Winter's T.* i. 2
KNEEL—I will kneel to him .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
kneel, and repeat it ..... — iii. 2
but when they weep and kneel..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
kneel down before him ..... — ii. 2
speak loud, and kneel before him.... — v. 1
should she kneel down, in mercy of this — v. 1
do yet but kneel by me..... — v. 1
where she kneels and prays for..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
can perfect mine intents, to kneel ..*All's Well*, iv. 4
they should kneel for peace ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
we all kneel. I am a feather ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
to see this bastard kneel and call.... — ii. 3
they kneel, they kiss the earth..... — v. 1
that I kneel, and then implore her.. — v. 3
fair madam; kneel, and pray your .. — v. 3
kneel to the duke, before he pass.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
kneel thou down Philip .....*King John*, i. 1
will I kneel [*Col. Kn.*-walk] upon..*Richard II.* v. 3
our knees shall kneel till ..... — v. 3
with awe and terror kneel to it!....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and so kneel down before you..... — (epil.)
when thou comest to kneel at .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
kneel down and take my blessing .... — v. 4
lord Marquess, kneel down.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
father Salisbury, kneel we both .... — ii. 2
Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight.. — v. 1
kneel for grace. Wouldsthave me kneel? — v. 1
thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel again.. — v. 1
and kneel for grace and mercy .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
where I shall kneel to him that..... — i. 1
kneel down. Edward Plantagenet .. — ii. 2
wilt thou kneel for grace, and set thy — ii. 2
take the time, kneel down, kneel down — v. 1
where I stand, kneel thou, whilst I .. — v. 5
who sues, and kneels, and says....*Richard III.* iv. 4
nay, we must longer kneel .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
rude behaviour; go to, kneel ..... — iv. 2
and kneel [*Col. Kn.*-knee] the way..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
than the flint, I kneel before thee .... — v. 3
but kneels, and holds up hands ..... — v. 3
kneel not, gentle Portia .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
doth not Brutus bootless kneel? ... — iii. 1
did my master bid me kneel ..... — iii. 1
kneel down, kneel down ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
and there to kneel: tell him ..... — iii. 11
as I will kneel to him with thanks.. — v. 2
you shall not kneel: I pray you, rise — v. 2
kneel not to me; the power.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
and at thy feet I kneel, with tears.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
to let a queen kneel in the streets.... — i. 2
and his nephews kneel for grace .... — i. 2
what, wilt thou kneel with me? .... — iii. 1
no nod, nor kneel, nor make a sign.. — iii. 2
kneel down with me; Lavinia (*rep.*) — iv. 1
first approach you must kneel ..... — iv. 3
at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel — v. 2
when thou shalt kneel, and justify ....*Pericles*, v. 1
look, who kneels here! flesh of thy flesh — v. 3
no, sir, you must not kneel .....*Lear*, iv. 7
I'll kneel down, and ask of thee..... — v. 3
and yet she'll kneel, and pray .....*Othello*, iv. 2
here I kneel: if e'er my will did trespass — iv. 2
KNEELED—you were kneeled to.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
how I prayed, and kneeled ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
you had kneeled my lord, to ask me..*All's Well*, ii. 1
KNEELED down at the board.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
who kneeled at my feet, and hade..*Richard III.* ii. 1
where she kneeled, and saint-like.*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
I kneeled before him: 'twas very ..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
that kneeled unto the buds.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
where he for grace is kneeled to .. — v. 2
KNEELING—hard with kneeling ..*King John*, iii. 1
kneeling before this ruin of sweet life — iv. 3
happy vantage of a kneeling knee!..*Richard II.* v. 3
his own person, kneeling at our feet..*Henry V.* iii. 6
that showed my duty kneeling, came ....*Lear*, ii. 4
KNELL—hourly ring his knell..*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
let us all ring fancy's knell.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
be this sweet Helen's knell .....*All's Well*, v. 3
and clamour will be my knell ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for it is a knell, that summons .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
the dead man's knell, is there..... — iv. 3
and,so his knell is knolled ..... — v. 7
to hear his knell rung out .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that sad note I named my knell .... — iv. 2
as 'twere a knell unto our ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
talks like a knell, and his hum is ..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
KNEW—if you but knew, how you ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
I would I knew his mind ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I knew him, as myself ..... — ii. 4
I never knew him otherwise ..... — ii. 5
if you knew his pure heart's truth .. — iv. 2
knew it was Crab..... — iv. 4
him he knew well..... — v. 2
I never knew a woman so dote....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I would you knew Ford, sir ..... — ii. 2
he knew your worship would kill.... — ii. 3
I knew not what it was to be..... — v. 1
I knew of your purpose..... — v. 5
I knew 'twas I; for many.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
which you knew none of yours ..... — iii. 1
he knew the service, and that..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
who knew of your intent, and coming — v. 1
that ever he knew me ..... — v. 1
that he ne'er knew my body..... — v. 1
in his garden-house, he knew ..... — v. 1
you knew that friar Lodowick to be.. — v. 1
else imputation, for that he knew you — v. 1
I thought it was a fault, but knew it not — v. 1
you sirrah, that knew me for a fool .. — v. 1
one that she knew would flout her ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
good that Benedick knew of it ..... — ii. 3
it were not good she knew his love .. — iii. 1
I knew it would be your answer .... — iii. 3
my master knew she was Margaret.. — iii. 3
nor knew not what she did, when she — v. 1
were civil, and knew courtesy..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
I never knew man hold vile stuff.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I would, you knew; an' if my face .. — v. 2
O that I knew he were but in ..... — v. 2
I knew her by this jewel on her ..... — v. 2
you knew, none so well, none so.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
for my part, knew the tailor that.... — iii. 1
own part, knew the bird was fledged — iii. 1
but, if you knew to whom you show — iii. 4
I never knew so young a body .. — iv. 1 (letter)
the doctor, and I knew you not? .... — v. 1
knew yourself with your judgment.*As you Like it*, i. 2
O that your highness knew my heart — iii. 1
one that knew courtship well..... — iii. 2
I knew what you would prove ..... — iv. 1
no sooner knew the reason ..... — v. 2
I knew when seven justices could not — v. 4
to itself, knew the true minute .....*All's Well*, i. 2
I knew him. The rather will I spare — ii. 1
it were fit you knew him ..... — iii. 6
I would, I knew in what particular — iii. 6
ne'er knew the crafts, that you ..... — iv. 2
for I knew the young count to be.... — iv. 3
she knew her distance, and did angle — v. 3
that I knew of their going to bed .... — v. 3
if ever I knew man, 'twas you ..... — v. 3
once more you knew but..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
in the eye,—and she knew why..... — i. 1
as though, belike, I knew not what.. — i. 1
and he knew my deceased father well — i. 2
an' she knew him as well as I do .... — i. 2
you knew my father well; and in him — ii. 1
if you knew my business, you would — iii. 2
I who never knew how to entreat .. — iv. 3
I knew a wench married in ..... — iv. 4
as if I knew not his name..... — v. 1
knew not the doctrine of ill-doing.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
would I knew the villain, I would .. — ii. 1
not come about me; I knew, she would — ii. 3
you knew of his departure, as you .. — iii. 2
his fortunes here, which you knew great — iii. 2
I knew him once a servant of the prince — iv. 2
and that he knew, I warrant him.... — iv. 2
that knew no more but seeing..... — v. 2
knew, 'twould be a bald conclusion.*Com. of Err.* ii. 2
I knew, he was not in his perfect wits — v. 1
knew you of this fair work?.....*King John*, iv. 3
he did, for aught he knew..... — v. 1
I would to God, thou and I knew ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing — i. 2
by the Lord, I knew ye as well ..... — ii. 4
if you knew how much they do import — iv. 4
knew that we ventured on such.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
I knew of this before ..... — i. 1
more diseases than he knew for..... — i. 2
you knew me, as you did when (*rep.*) — ii. 4
we knew where the bona-robas were — iii. 2
I knew him a good backsword man — iii. 2
and if you knew what pains I ..... — iv. 2
I never knew yet, but rebuke ..... — iv. 3
I knew there was but one way.....*Henry V.* iii. 3
I knew, by that piece of service .... — iii. 2
he cared not who knew it..... — iii. 7
a good prey of us, if he knew of it.... — iv. 4
I knew her well, she was a midwife.2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
I knew not what I did! (*rep.*) .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
if Warwick knew in what estate .... — iv. 3
I would, I knew thy heart! .....*Richard III.* i. 2
I would he knew, that I had saved his — i. 4
KNEW—till now I never knew thee.*Henry VIII.* i. 4
to whom, if I but knew him..... — i. 4
that never knew what truth meant.. — vii. 1
I knew him, and I know him..... — ii. 2
she never knew harm-doing ..... — ii. 3
although I knew he were mine enemy? — ii. 4
since first you knew me..... — iv. 2
saw him before, and knew him..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
that ever knew love got so sweet .... — i. 2
otherwise, he knew his man ..... — ii. 1
by my troth, I knew you not..... — iv. 2
I knew, thou wouldst be his death .. — iv. 2
I knew thy grandsire, and once..... — iv. 5
that I knew it the most general.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the devil knew not what he did .... — iii. 3
that never knew but better ..... — iv. 3
were obedient, and knew my mind .. — iv. 3
nay, I knew by his face .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
sirrah, if thy captain knew I were here — v. 2
author of himself, and knew no other kin — v. 3
of Rome, knew you not Pompey?..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
who ever knew the heavens menace so? — i. 3
because I knew the man ..... — iv. 3
O that I knew this husband.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I knew it for my bond ..... — i. 4
yet, if I knew what hoop should hold — ii. 2
been what he knew himself..... — iii. 8
you were half blasted ere I knew you — iii. 11
what I am, not what he knew I was — iii. 11
the augurers say, they knew not .... — iv. 10
loath to tell you what I would you knew — v. 2
that astronomer that knew the stars.*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
she alone knew this..... — v. 5
knew she and all the world ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
O that I knew thy heart; and knew — ii. 5
sure enough, an' you knew how .... — iv. 1
an' if your highness knew my heart — v. 3
O that she knew she were!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
O she knew well, thy love did read .. — ii. 3
I knew not why it should be slowed — iv. 1
I knew your father .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
yet he knew me not at first..... — iii. 3
but they knew what they did..... iv. 6 (letter)
I knew him, Horatio ..... — v. 1
I knew, you must be edified by the .. — v. 2
never found a man that knew how to love.*Othello*, i. 3
I never knew a Florentine more kind — iii. 1
I never knew a woman love man so..... — iv. 1
I knew, that stroke would prove the worst — iv. 1
this extremity, thy husband knew it all — v. 2
KNEW'ST how I do love her? ....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
wretch! that knew'st this was ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that knew'st the very bottom of ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
of humanity thou never knew'st.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
Egypt, thou knew'st too well ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
thy full supremacy thou knew'st .... — iii. 9
and knew'st the royal occupation! .. — iv. 4
so is it, if thou knew'st our purposes ..*Hamlet*, iv. 3
KNIFE—sword, pike, knife, gun .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
or cut his weazand with thy knife .. — iii. 2
a short knife and a throng .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
silence, like a Lucrece knife ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as you may take upon a knife's point.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
say, my knife's naught..... — v. 1
no point, with my knife .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
whet thy knife so earnestly?.*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
thou makest thy knife keen ..... — iv. 1
must prepare your bosom for his knife — iv. 1
like cutler's poetry upon a knife .... — v. 1
table-book, ballad, knife, tape ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that my keen knife see not .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
not bear the knife myself ..... — i. 7
like an ill-sheathed knife .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll thrust my knife in your .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
carved upon it with a knife..... — iii. 2
have washed his knife with gentle .. — iv. 4
from treason's secret knife.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
where's your knife?..... — iii. 2
I were no knife, to slaughter ..... — iii. 2
set his murdering knife to the root..3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
next his throat unto the butcher's knife — v. 6
thou whet'st a knife to kill thyself..*Richard III.* i. 3
no doubt the murderous knife was... — iv. 4
would have put his knife into him..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
with the knife, he stretched him .... — i. 2
to sheath his knife in us ..... — i. 2
given me the knife that made it..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
presented to my knife his throat....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
if knife, drugs, serpents ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
nor by a hired knife ..... — v. 1
where's thy knife? thou art too slow.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
O give me cord, or knife, or poison .. — v. 5
he would have dropped his knife..*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
get some little knife between thy teeth — iii. 2
strike at, Marcus, with thy knife? .. — iii. 2
give me thy knife, I will insult..... — iii. 2
sirrah, hast thou a knife?..... — iv. 3
have with my knife carved in..... — v. 1
witness my knife's sharp point ..... — v. 3
to take off by treason's knife ....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
what means that bloody knife? .....*Lear*, v. 3
would fain lay knife aboard ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and with this knife I'll help it presently — iv. 1
this bloody knife shall play ..... — iv. 1
but dip a knife in it .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
KNIGHT—a knight well spoken.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the knight, sir John, is there .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
knight, you have beaten my men.... — i. 1
thine own true knight..... — ii. 1 (letter)
these knights will hack..... — ii. 1
against this greasy knight ..... — ii. 1
our messenger to this paltry knight — i. 1
I do not think the knight would offer it — ii. 1
hast thou no suit against my knight? — ii. 1
it is a merry knight..... — ii. 1
yet there has been knights, and lords — ii. 2
de earl, de knight, de lords ..... — ii. 3
what do you call your knight's name — iii. 2
I will to my honest knight Falstaff.. — iii. 2
are these your letters, knight?..... — iii. 3

KNIGHT—dissembling knight! ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
glad the fat knight is not here (*rep.*) — iv. 2
I am undone! The knight is here! — iv. 2
it be not full of the knight again .... — iv. 2
the poor unvirtuous fat knight ..... — iv. 2
to pinch the unclean knight..... — iv. 4
to burn the knight with my taber ... — iv. 4
the knight may be robbed..... — iv. 5
Bully knight! Bully sir John! .... — iv. 5
assist me, knight; I am undone .... — iv. 5
yet be cheerful, knight ..... — v. 5
and of a foolish knight, that you. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
you mistake, knight: accost, is .... — i. 3
O knight, thou lack'st a cup ..... — i. 3
pourquoy, my dear knight?..... — i. 3
good at these kick-shaws, knight? .. — i. 3
thy excellence in a galliard, knight? — i. 3
if one knight give a — ..... — ii. 3
mellifluous voice, as I am true knight — ii. 3
thou knave, knight! ..... — ii. 3
to call thee knave, knight ..... — ii. 3
the knight's in admirable fooling.... — ii. 3
knight: I'll write thee challenge — ii. 3
thy exquisite reason, dear knight? .. — ii. 3
let's to bed, knight ..... — ii. 3
send for money, knight..... — ii. 3
to bed now; come knight, come knight — ii. 3
your time with a foolish knight .... — ii. 5
knight, dubbed with unhacked rapier — iii. 4
as to know of the knight what my .. — iii. 4
I know, the knight is incensed..... — iii. 4
go with sir Priest, than sir Knight .. — iii. 4
come hither, knight ..... — iii. 4
those that slew thy virgin knight — v. 3 (song)
what is Thisby? a wandering knight? *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
would have the child knight of his train — ii. 1
to honour Helen, and to be her knight! — ii. 3
poor knight, what dreadful dole is here? — v. 1
the worth of many a knight ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of fire-new words, fashion's own knight — i. 1
in this, most tender-smelling knight — v. 2
the worthy knight of Troy ..... — v. 2
of a certain knight, that swore by. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and yet was not the knight forsworn — i. 2
no more was this knight, swearing .. — i. 2
stretched along like a wounded knight iii. 2
suffer her poor knight to be surprised.. *All's Well*, i. 3
a landless knight makes thee..... *King John*, i. 1
knight, knight, good mother..... — i. 1
heaven defend, a knight should .... *Richard II.* i. 3
ask yonder knight in arms..... — i. 3
speak like a true knight, so defend .. — i. 3
two-and-twenty knights, balked .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he, that wandering knight so fair.... — i. 2
this all-praised knight, and your.... — iii. 2
art the knight of the burning lamp.. — iii. 3
a gallant knight he was, his name.. — v. 3
three knights upon our party slain .. — v. 5
as I am a true knight, and he sends.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
John Falstaff, knight: every man .. — ii. 2
six dry, round, old, withered knights — ii. 4
sweet knight, I kiss thy neat pot.... — ii. 4
how doth the good knight? may I ask — iii. 2
hadst seen that this knight and I — iii. 2
I am a knight, sir; and my name is — iv. 3
a knight is your degree; and your .. — iv. 3
a most furious knight, and valorous — iv. 3
and dub me knight, Samingo! ..... — v. 3 (song)
sweet knight, thou art now one ..... — v. 3
O base Assyrian knight, what is .... — v. 3
God bless thy lungs, good knight..... — v. 5
my knight, I will inflame thy ..... — v. 5
and fifteen hundred knights..... *Henry V.* i. 1
hath run bad humours on the knight — ii. 1
let us condole the knight..... — ii. 1
and you, my gentle knight, give .... — ii. 2
sir knight, Grey of Northumberland — ii. 2
this knight, no less for bounty bound — ii. 2
Thomas Grey knight of Northumberland — ii. 2
barons, lords, and knights for your great iii. 5
accomplishing the knights, with busy — iv. (cho.)
no, my good knight; go with..... — iv. 1
good old knight, collect them all .... — iv. 1
turn away the fat knight with ..... — iv. 7
and barons, knights, and squires, full — iv. 8
were but yesterday dubbed knights.. — iv. 8
the rumour of this dreadful knight.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
cowardly knight! ill-fortune follow — iii. 2
I vowed, base knight, when I did.... — iv. 1
much more a knight, a captain..... — iv. 1
knights of the garter were of noble... — iv. 1
usurp the sacred name of knight..... — iv. 1
thou wast a knight; henceforth we .. — iv. 1
would have made a noble knight .... — iv. 7
knight of the noble order of..... — iv. 7
seems a knight, and will not any way — v. 3
as thou art knight never to disobey.. — v. 4
he is but a knight is 'a? (*rep.*)..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
were created knight for his good service — v. 1
rise up a knight; we give thee..... — v. 1
Edward Plantagenet, arise a knight. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the knights and gentlemen to come.. — iv. 8
lords, knights, and gentlemen, what I — v. 4
a knight's daughter, to be her .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
call some knights to arms.... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
come knights from east to west ..... — ii. 3
the knights shall to the edge..... — iv. 5
misprising the knight opposed..... — iv. 5
this blended knight, half Trojan .... — iv. 5
go gentle knight, stand by our Ajax.. — iv. 5
youngest son of Priam, a true knight — iv. 5
eat with thee, and see your knights .. — iv. 5
and am her knight by proof..... — v. 5
he is very often like a knight.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
arise, my knights o' the battle ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
he, true knight, no lesser of her honour — v. 5
princes and knights come from all .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
are the knights ready to begin ..... — ii. 2
to explain the labour of each knight... — ii. 2
a knight of Sparta, my renowned father — ii. 2

KNIGHT—an armed knight..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
which the knight himself with such ... — ii. 2
but stay the knights are coming..... — ii. 2
knights, to say you are welcome..... — ii. 3
but you, my knight and guest ..... — ii. 3
you are right courteous knights ..... — ii. 3
no more than other knights have done. — ii. 3
what, are you merry, knights? ..... — ii. 3
you knight, methinks doth sit too .... — ii. 3
unto a stranger knight to be so bold ... — ii. 3
you knights of Tyre are excellent..... — ii. 3
conduct these knights unto their several — ii. 3
knights, from my daughter this I let... — ii. 5
she'll wed the stranger knight ..... — ii. 5
the French knight that cowers ..... — iv. 3
by many a lord and knight .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
reservation of a hundred knights..... *Lear*, i. 1
his knights grow riotous, and himself .. — i. 3
and let his knights have colder looks.... — i. 3
you keep a hundred knights and squires — i. 4
a hundred knights! 'tis politic (*rep.*).... — i. 4
the riotous knights that tend upon ..... — ii. 1
with Regan, I and my hundred knights — ii. 4
nor no poor knight ..... — iii. 2
some five or six and thirty of his knights — iii. 7
enrich the hand of yonder knight? *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
give this ring to my true knight .... — iii. 2
adventurous knight shall use his foil.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

KNIGHTED in the field..... *King John*, i. 1
I could be knighted (*rep.*) ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
thy Cæsar knighted me ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
sons, knighted in field, slain... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

KNIGHT-ERRANT; come ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 4

KNIGHTHOOD's bending knee .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and all the rites of knighthood else.. *Richard II.* i. 1
laid my knighthood on my shoulder — i. 1
on the knighthood, and thy oath.... — i. 3
and setting thy knighthood aside.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
my knighthood and my soldiership.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
not take a knighthood for my fortune — v. 3
this ornament of knighthood ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
knighthood to our forward son..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
knighthoods and honours, borne .... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
I might well delay by rule of knighthood. *Lear*, v. 3

KNIGHTLY—my knightly stomach.. *King John*, i. 1
chivalrous design of knightly trial .. *Richard II.* i. 1
thus knightly clad in arms ..... — i. 3
the temper of my knightly sword.... — iv. 1
pawned his knightly virtue ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4

KNIT—knit up in their distractions .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
I'll knit it up in silken strings. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
she can knit ..... — iii. 1
when she can knit him a stock ..... — iii. 1
he shall not a knit a knot in his.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
not knit my soul to an approved.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
that my heart unto yours is knit .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
these couples shall eternally be knit — iv. 1
with lime and hair knit up in thee .. — v. 1
garters of an indifferent knit. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
sleep, that knits up the ravelled sleeve. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
tie for ever knit..... — iii. 1
France, shall we knit our powers.... *King John*, ii. 2
hand and mine are newly knit ..... — iii. 1
I knit my handkerchief about ..... — iv. 1
and knit our powers to the arm.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
Armagnac—near knit to Charles.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
duke Humphrey knit his brows .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
he knits his brow, and shows an angry — iii. 1
the last day knit earth and heaven .. — v. 2
while he knit his angry brows..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
likes him not, she knits her brows .. — iii. 2
lately splinted, knit, and joined.... *Richard III.* ii. 2
knit all the Greekish ears to his.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the amity, that wisdom knits not.... — ii. 3
this yellow slave will knit.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to knit your hearts with.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
and he, for ever knit together..... — ii. 6
our severed navy too have knit again — iii. 11
to knit their souls (on whom..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
hands to help thee knit the cord.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
teach you how to knit again ..... — v. 3
to knit in her their best perfections .... *Pericles*, i. 1
when peers thus knit, a kingdom..... — ii. 4
this knot knit up to-morrow .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
I confess me knit to thy deserving..... *Othello*, i. 3

KNITTER—spinsters and knitters. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4

KNITTETH—which knitteth souls.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1

KNIVES—banquets bloody knives.... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
and some say, knives have edges ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
we keep knives to cut one another's — ii. 1
should invite them without knives. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
out with your knives, and eat ..... — iv. 1
for their knives care not ..... — v. 2
we that draw his knives i' the war.. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
if fires be hot, knives sharp ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
hath laid knives under his pillow..... *Lear*, iii. 4
if there be cords, or knives, poison .... *Othello*, iii. 3

KNOB—and knobs, and flames of fire.. *Henry V.* iii. 6

KNOCK—the cry did knock against .... *Tempest*, i. 2
where thou mayst knock a nail ..... — iii. 2
go, knock and call (*rep.*) ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
go to your bosom; knock there.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
another knocks at the door ..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
when midnight comes, knock..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
knock, I say (*rep.*)..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
whom should I knock? (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
this cuff was but to knock at your .. — iv. 1
you were best knock louder (*rep.*).... — v. 1
gallows, and knock, are too..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
knock the door hard (*rep.*) .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
go some of you, knock ..... — v. 1
my seated heart knock at my ribs .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
knock, knock, knock, who's there .... — ii. 3
open, locks, whoever knocks ..... — iv. 1
honour, knock but at the gate ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
who knocks so loud at door? ..... — ii. 4
ho! who knocks? Why now ..... — v. 3
to knock you indifferently well ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
the knocks are too hot (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
I'll knock his leek about his pate.... — iv. 1

KNOCK—lest he knock that about.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
who is there that knocks so..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
over Rouen; therefore we'll knock .. — iii. 2
knock him down there ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
kill and knock down! throw them into — iv. 8
I'll knock once more, to summon... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
who knocks? One from lord Stanley. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
the lord Mayor knocks; welcome.... — iii. 7
Norfolk, we must have knocks ..... — v. 2
let the music knock it..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
knock them down by the dozens? .. — v. 3
knock out either of your brains. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
how earnestly they knock!..... — iv. 2
to knock out an honest Athenian's. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
knock me down with 'em..... — iii. 4
whether to knock against the gates. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
go to the gate; somebody knocks.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
hark, hark, one knocks..... — ii. 1
Lucius, who's that knocks?..... — ii. 1
who's there, that knocks? ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
to the court I'll knock her back .... — iii. 5
answering a slave without a knock.. — iv. 2
knock off his manacles..... — v. 4
such a knock that down fell .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
knock at my door, and tell me ..... — iv. 3
knock at his study, where, they say... — v. 2
a parlous knock, and it cried.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
come, knock, and enter ..... — i. 4
arise, one knocks (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
suffer this rude knave now to knock .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
or I'll knock you o'er the mazzard .... *Othello*, iii. 3
hark! who is it that knocks? ..... — iv. 3

KNOCKED—you knocked him.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
brains of my Cupid's knocked out .. *All's Well*, iii. 2
of late knocked too often at my door — iv. 1
I had well knocked at first .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
their giddy brains knocked out .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
has knocked out his brains.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
would he were knocked o' the head! — iv. 2
if Brutus so unkindly knocked .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
could have knocked out his brains.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and knocked about the mazzard with.. *Hamlet*, v. 1

KNOCKING—knocking at the gate. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
whence is that knocking? How is't .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
I hear a knocking at the south entry.. — ii. 2
wake Duncan with thy knocking! .... — ii. 2
here's a knocking, indeed! if a man .. — ii. 3
our knocking has awaked him ..... — ii. 3
there's knocking at the gate ..... — v. 1
sweating, knocking at the taverns.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
more knocking at the door? how now? — ii. 4
will not show without knocking. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
his knees knocking each other ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
Othello's place; knocking out his..... *Othello*, iv. 2

KNOG—knog his urinals (*rep.*) .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and let us knog our prains ..... — iii. 1

KNOLLED to church (*rep.*).... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
and so his knell is knolled ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7

KNOLLING a departing friend ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1

KNOT—his arms in this sad knot ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
break her virgin knot before ..... — iv. 1
odd-conceited true-love knots.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
trust me, a good knot ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
he shall not knit a knot in ..... — iii. 2
there's a knot, a ging, a pack ..... — iv. 2
it is too hard a knot for me ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
of war in the knot of his scarf..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
that has a knot on't yet..... — iv. 3
and now repaired with knots.... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
motives, those strong knots of love .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
by this knot thou shalt so surely.... *King John*, ii. 2
her knots disordered, and her .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
this churlish knot of all abhorred .. 1 *Henry V.* v. 1
the Gordian knot of it he will ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
this knot of amity, the earl ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
that amity with nuptial knot..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
his ancient knot of dangerous ..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
knot you are of damned bloodsuckers — iii. 3
and, by that knot, looks proudly .... — iv. 3
as knots, by the conflux of .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
with another knot, five-fingered-tied — v. 2
till their knots be strong ..... — v. 3
you knot of mouth-friends! .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
himself the noble knot he made .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
so often shall the knot of us be .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
hearts with an unslipping knot .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
this knot intrinsicate of life ..... — v. 2
as the Gordian knot was hard!..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
brats and beggary) in self-figured knot — ii. 3
unknit that sorrow-wreathen knot.. *Titus And.* iii. 2
I still my virgin knot will keep ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
elf all my hair in knots ..... *Lear*, ii. 3
I'll have this knot knit up .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
for foul toads to knot and gender in! .. *Othello*, iv. 2

KNOT-GRASS—knot-grass made. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

KNOTTED—knees of knotted oaks. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
thy knotted and combined locks..... *Hamlet*, i. 5

KNOTTED-PATED fool, thou..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

KNOTTY—thee in his knotty entrails.. *Tempest*, i. 2
winds have rived the knotty oaks.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3

KNOW—more to know..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou must now know further..... — i. 2
and I know not how much ..... — i. 2
know thus far forth..... — i. 2
I know thou canst not choose..... — i. 2
savage, know thine own meaning .... — i. 2
I know how to curse ..... — i. 2
vouchsafe, my prayer may know, if you — i. 2
my lord shall know what I have done — ii. 1
I know not where to hide my head.... — ii. 2
know it by thy trembling..... — ii. 2
I should know that voice..... — ii. 2
I do not know one of my sex ..... — iii. 1
for I know thou darest ..... — iii. 2
as thou dost know, do now ..... — iv. 1
I know her by her gait ..... — iv. 1
we know what belongs to a frippery? .. — iv. 1
looks on me, or would know me ..... — v. 1
as late I have been, I not know..... — v. 1
know for certain, that I..... — v. 1

KNOW—how we know not ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
you must know, and own..... — v. 1
let men know their love .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
that knows I am a maid ..... — i. 2
I know it well ..... — i. 3
do you know madam Silvia? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
how know you that I am in love?.... — ii. 1
why sir, I know her not (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
sir, I know that well enough (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
I know it well, sir (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
know you don Antonio (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
I know, you joy not in a love-discourse — ii. 4
didst thou but know the inly..... — ii. 7
know, worthy prince (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
I know, you have determined ..... — iii. 1
he shall never know that..... — iii. 1
I know it well, my lord..... — iii. 1
doth Silvia know that I am..... — iii. 1
that knows me to be in love ..... — iii. 1
know not their fathers ..... — iii. 1
because we know, on Valentine's report — iii. 2
then know, that I have ..... — iv. 1
know then, that some of us ..... — iv. 1
for you know, that love will ..... — iv. 2
learn to know him by his voice ..... — iv. 2
me to call, and know her mind ..... — iv. 3
early come to know what service .... — iv. 3
since I know they virtuously..... — iv. 3
therefore know thou, for this I ..... — iv. 4
as heaven, it knows..... — iv. 4
know they are stuffed with protestations — iv. 4
dost thou know her? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
I know she is about my height ..... — iv. 4
if e'er you know her ..... — iv. 4
when she knows it cowardice ..... — v. 2
know then, I here forget ..... — v. 4
I know the young gentlewoman .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the council shall know this..... — i. 1
to know that of your mouth ..... — i. 1
more occasion to know one another.. — i. 1
which of you know Ford of this town? — i. 3
I know Anne's mind (*rep.*)..... — i. 4
nay, I know not ..... — ii. 1
unless he know some strain in me (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and I know not what..... — ii. 1
what they made there, I know not .. — ii. 1
may know one another's mind (*rep.*) — ii. 2
sir, I know not how I may deserve .. — ii. 2
sith you yourself know ..... — ii. 2
to know what she would have given — ii. 2
believe it, for you know it ..... — ii. 2
you shall know how I speed ..... — ii. 2
do you know Ford, sir? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
I think you know him..... — iii. 1
too high a region, and knows too much — iii. 2
my master knows not of your..... — iii. 3
we'll teach him to know turtles..... — iii. 3
well, heaven knows, how I love you — iii. 3
if you know yourself clear..... — iii. 3
I know not which pleases me..... — iii. 3
and you may know by my size..... — iii. 5
you come to know what passed..... — iii. 5
and you shall know how I speed ..... — iii. 5
alas the day, I know not ..... — iv. 2
we do not know what's brought..... — iv. 2
we know nothing..... — iv. 2
and well you know the superstitious — iv. 4
to sir John to know his mind..... — iv. 4
to know, sir, whether one Nym ..... — iv. 5
what are they? let us know..... — iv. 5
to know if it were my master's fortune — iv. 5
dat de court is know to come..... — iv. 5
because I know also, life is ..... — v. 1
how to know one another (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
and we shall know him by his horns — v. 2
I know vat I have to do..... — v. 3
the best in Glocestershire know on't.. — v. 5
how you should know my daughter.. — v. 5
as, you know, what great ones do.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I know, thy constellation is right.... — i. 4
I know not madam..... — i. 5
your lord does know my mind..... — i. 5
I suppose him virtuous, know him... — i. 5
I do I know not what..... — i. 5
let me yet know of you ..... — ii. 1
you must know of me then..... — ii. 1
whom I know you have heard of.... — ii. 1
by my troth, I know not: but I know — ii. 3
every wise man's son doth know .. — ii. 3 (song)
she shall know of it, by this hand.... — ii. 3
I know, I can do it..... — ii. 3
I know my physic will work..... — ii. 3
ay, but I know—what dost thou know? — ii. 4
and yet I know not..... — ii. 4
you know he brought me out of ..... — ii. 5
for I know this letter will make .... — ii. 5
telling them, I know my place..... — ii. 5
Jove knows I love: but who? ..... — ii. 5
no man must know (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
thou canst not choose but know..... — ii. 5
I know my lady will strike him .... — iii. 2
we do know the sweet Roman hand — iii. 4
do you know what you say?..... — iii. 4
you shall know more hereafter ..... — iii. 4
as I know his youth will aptly ..... — iii. 4
thou hast done him, I know not .... — iii. 4
as to know of the knight what my .. — iii. 4
know of this matter? I know ..... — iii. 4
I care not who knows so much ..... — iii. 4
I know your favour well (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
I know of none; nor know I you by — iii. 4
I my brother know yet living ..... — iii. 4
no, I do not know you ..... — iv. 1
I know thee well ..... — v. 1
if you will let your lady know ..... — v. 1
I know not what 'twas ..... — v. 1
and that I partly know ..... — v. 1
whom I know you love..... — v. 1
what thou dost know, hath newly.... — v. 1
and the world shall know it..... — v. 1 (letter)

KNOW—we know the grounds.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
since I am put to know..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
for you must know, we have ..... — i. 1
I come to know your pleasure ..... — i. 1
and do look to know what doth .... — i. 1
nay, but I know 'tis so..... — i. 2
besides, you know, it draws..... — i. 2
you know the lady ..... — i. 3
that it may know he can command.. — i. 3
none better knows than you ..... — i. 4
and know his business of him ..... — i. 5
for I now must make you know .... — i. 5
by those that know the very nerves.. — i. 5
and let him learn to know when .... — i. 5
let but your honour know ..... — ii. 1
what know the laws, that thieves.... — ii. 1
I know no law, bring them..... — ii. 1
I know not well what they are ..... — ii. 1
how know you that? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
for as you know, master Froth ..... — ii. 1
I would know that your honour .... — ii. 1
I'll know his pleasure ..... — ii. 2
then I pity those I do not know .... — ii. 2
what it doth know that's like ..... — ii. 2
and to make me know the nature of — ii. 3
to know your pleasure (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
but graciously to know I am no better — ii. 4
I know, your virtue hath a licence .. — ii. 4
let me know the point ..... — iii. 1
and go we know not where ..... — iii. 1
and I know this to be true ..... — iii. 1
I know none; can you tell ..... — iii. 2
I know not where, but wheresoever.. — iii. 2
that I know to be true ..... — iii. 2
and I believe I know the cause of .. — iii. 2
sir, I know him, and I love him .... — iii. 2
come, sir, I know what I know..... — iii. 2
since you know not what you speak — iii. 2
he shall know you better, sir ..... — iii. 2
to know how you find Claudio prepared — iii. 2
pattern in himself to know ..... — iii. 2
for I have made him know ..... — iv. 1
good friar, I know you do..... — iv. 1
you something know; yet I believe.. — iv. 2
you know the course is common .... — iv. 2
you know the character ..... — iv. 2
I know them both ..... — iv. 2
this is a thing men Angelo knows not — iv. 2
she's come to know if yet her..... — iv. 3
the provost knows our purpose ..... — iv. 5
to make them know that outward .. — v. 1
who knows that Lodowick? (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
I know him for a man divine..... — v. 1
what he doth know is true, and false — v. 1
yet my husband knows not..... — v. 1
not that I know..... — v. 1
he knows, that he ne'er knew (*rep.*).. — v. 1
know you this woman? (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
your provost knows the place where — v. 1
how! know you where you are? ..... — v. 1
but we will know this purpose ..... — v. 1
goodman baldpate; do you know me? — v. 1
brother's death, I know, sits at your heart — v. 1
confessed her, and I know her virtue — v. 1
that's meet you all should know .... — v. 1
I know none of that name, lady .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I know you of old ..... — i. 1
that she is worthy, I know (*rep.*).... — i. 1
know love's grief by his complexion! — i. 1
I know, we shall have revelling to-night — i. 1
cousins, you know what you have to do — i. 2
you know your answer ..... — ii. 1
I know you well enough (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
I am sure you know him well enough — ii. 1
when I know the gentleman, I'll tell — ii. 1
Claudio, I know him by his bearing — ii. 1
you know me well; I am he ..... — ii. 1
how know you he loves her? ..... — ii. 1
should know me, and not know me! — ii. 1
the unhopefulest husband that I know — ii. 1
you know that Hero loves me ..... — ii. 2
know that; but I would have thee hence — ii. 3
for the man, as you know all ..... — ii. 3
I know, her spirits are as coy..... — iii. 1
and never to let Beatrice know of it — iii. 1
I know he doth deserve as much .... — iii. 1
one doth not know how much an ill — iii. 1
nay, but I know who loves him (*rep.*) — iii. 2
one that knows him not ..... — iii. 2
you know he does. I know not (*rep.*) — iii. 2
confess not that you know ..... — iii. 2
if we know him to be a thief ..... — iii. 3
with any man that knows the statues — iii. 3
therefore know, I have earned ..... — iii. 3
I know that Deformed ..... — iii. 3
but know, that I have to-night wooed — iii. 3
I know him, he wears a lock ..... — iii. 3
how you may be converted, I know not — iii. 4
would fain know what you have to say — iii. 5
if either of you know any inward.... — iv. 1
know you any, Hero? None (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
she knows the heat of a luxurious bed — iv. 1
I know what you would say ..... — iv. 1
in wonder, I know not what to say.. — iv. 1
they know, that do accuse me (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I know not; if they speak ..... — iv. 1
though, you know, my inwardness .. — iv. 1
as strange as the thing I know not .. — iv. 1
and one that knows the law, go to .. — iv. 2
and that shall Claudio know ..... — v. 1
know, Claudio; to thy head..... — v. 1
God knows, I loved my niece ..... — v. 1
what man! I know them, yea ..... — v. 1
if he be, he knows how to turn his girdle — v. 1
fare you well, boy; you know my mind — v. 1
if you would know your wrongers .... — v. 1
I know not how to pray your patience — v. 1
in anything that I do know by her .. — v. 1
and knows me, and knows me .... — v. 2 (song)
you know your office, brother..... — v. 4

KNOW—I know not by what power. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
that I may know the worst that may — i. 1
your desires, know of your youth.... — i. 1
will not know what all but he do know — i. 1
but I know when thou hast stolen .. — ii. 2
knowing I know thy love to Theseus? — ii. 2
now knows not which is which..... — ii. 2
I know a bank whereon the wild .... — ii. 2
thou shalt know the man..... — ii. 2
you know, Pyramus and Thisby meet — iii. 1
I know your patience well ..... — iii. 1
can you not hate me, as I know you do — iii. 2
this you know, I know ..... — iii. 2
the faith thou dost not know..... — iii. 2
could not this make thee know, the hate — iii. 2
I am amazed, and know not what to say — iii. 2
should know the man by the Athenian — iii. 2
I know, you two are rival enemies .. — iv. 1
you shall know all (*rep.*)..... — v. 1 (prol.)
he knows not the stop ..... — v. 1
would know; this beauteous (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
know, that I, one Snug the joiner .... — v. 1
let me know (*rep.*)..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
too much to know, is, to know nought — i. 1
well you know, here comes in embassy — i. 1
our court, you know, is haunted .... — i. 1
delight, my lords, I know not ..... — i. 1
you know how much the gross sum of — i. 2
by this you shall not know ..... — i. 2
I know where it is situate ..... — i. 2
to know his pleasure ..... — ii. 1
know you the man? I know him, madam — ii. 1
so most, that most his humours know — ii. 1
I know, you did ..... — ii. 1
a tongue which I know will not lie .. — ii. 1
I shall know, sir, when I have (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I know not; but, I think, it was not he — iv. 1
thou shalt know her, fellow, by the rest — iv. 1
shall I teach you to know?..... — iv. 1
the deer, was as you know, in sanguis — iv. 2
to know thee shall suffice..... — iv. 2
how shall she know my griefs?..... — iv. 3
not by two, that I know..... — iv. 3
but I should blush, I know, to be..... — iv. 3
I would not have him know so much — iv. 3
which they'll know by favours several — v. 2
know what they would ..... — v. 2
I know the reason, lady, why you.... — v. 2
they will, they will, God knows..... — v. 2
and so will she, I know, my lord..... — v. 2
my lord doth know, have not the.... — v. 2
(how white the hand, God knows).... — v. 2
and knows the trick to make my..... — v. 2
do not you know my lady's foot ..... — v. 2
they would know, whether the three — v. 2
we know what we know ..... — v. 2
we know whereuntil it doth amount — v. 2
I know not the degree of the worthy — v. 2
that dost in least know how..... — v. 2
I know not why I am so sad..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
much ado to know myself ..... — i. 1
to know where sits the wind..... — i. 1
I know, Antonio is sad to..... — i. 1
I do know of these, that therefore only — i. 1
thou shalt not know the sound..... — i. 1
let me know it; and if it stand..... — i. 1
you know me well; and herein ..... — i. 1
as to know what were good to do .... — i. 2
in truth, I know it is a sin to be ..... — i. 2
you know, I say nothing to him ..... — i. 2
without, I know he will choose it .. — i. 2
shall I know your answer?..... — i. 3
high gravel-blind, knows me not .... — ii. 2
do you know me, father? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
it is a wise father that knows his own — ii. 2
I know not what I shall think of.... — ii. 2
as your worship shall know by..... — ii. 2
I know thee well, thou hast obtained — ii. 2
I know the hand: in faith, 'tis ..... — ii. 4
that I do know your tongue..... — ii. 6
and now who knows, but you, Lorenzo — ii. 6
how shall I know if I do choose..... — ii. 7
and I know not what's spent in ..... — iii. 1
you know yourself, hate counsels not — iii. 2
I know he will be glad of our..... — iii. [illegible]
never did I know a creature ..... — iii.
and I know, my lord, if law ..... — iii
his reason well I know; I oft delivered — iii
I know you would be prouder of .... — [illegible]
do already know my mind ..... —
that you yet know not of: we'll see —
I know my duty ..... —
and I do know a many fools ..... —
to know your answer, whether you'll —
you know the law, your exposition .. —
I pray you, know me, when we meet —
and know how well I have deserved —
he knows me, as the blind man knows —
well I know [*Col.*-God's my judge].. —
did know to whom I gave the ring (*rep.* —
know him I shall, I am well sure.... —
you shall not know by what strange —
know you where you are, sir? (*rep.*) —
yet I know not why, hates nothing —
my own people, who best know him —
you know my father hath no chi[illegible] —
but now I know her; if she be —
know you not, master, to some —
must do, or know not what to [illegible]
I know I cannot please you —
they have the gift to know it —
inland bred, and know some —
and know what 'tis to pity —
but that I know, the more —
and their fells, you know, a —
to know the quintessence of —
do you not know I am a wom[illegible] —
against whom I know most fa[illegible] —
he taught me how to know a m[illegible] —
I do not know what poetical is —

KNOW—knows no end (*rep.*) .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
then shall you know the wounds.... — iii. 5
but mistress, know yourself ..... — iii. 5
if you will know my house..... — iii. 5
that thou didst know how many .... — iv. 1
I know not the contents (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
little knows this love in me..... — iv. 3 (letter)
pray you, if you know where ..... — iv. 3
then I should know you by description — iv. 3
if you will know of me what ..... — iv. 3
ay, I know who 'tis; he hath no .... — v. 1
the wise man knows himself to be a fool — v. 1
I know where you are: nay, 'tis true — v. 2
know of me then, (for now I speak (*rep.*) — v. 2
insomuch, I say, I know you are .... — v. 2
I know into what straits of fortune .. — v. 2
they hope, and know they fear ..... — v. 4
I'll stay to know at your abandoned — v. 4
and yet I know him a notorious liar.. *All's Well*, i. 1
I know not what he shall: God send — i. 1
I fill a place, I know 't: how long .. — i. 2
for I know, you lack not folly ..... — i. 3
may the world know them?..... — i. 3
I know, madam, you love your..... — i. 3
concerns you something to know it.. — i. 3
never know how that desert (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
but knows of him no more ..... — i. 3
you know, my father left me some .. — i. 3
her demand) and know her business? — ii. 1
but, what at full I know ..... — ii. 1
with him that all things knows..... — ii. 1
but know I think, and think I know — ii. 1
whom I know is free for me to ask .. — ii. 1
though, more to know, could not be — ii. 1
I know my business is but to the .... — ii. 2
but never hope to know why I should — ii. 3
I know her well; she had her..... — ii. 3
that wilt not know it is in us..... — ii. 3
he is a man I know..... — ii. 3
what the import is, I know not yet.. — ii. 3
to do nothing, to know nothing..... — ii. 4
I know him well: Ay sir; he, sir .... — ii. 5
and know their natures; farewell .. — ii. 5
not know him? Yes, I do know him — ii. 5
to you that know them not ..... — ii. 5
you know your places well ..... — iii. 1
run away; know it, before the report — iii. 2 (let.)
might you not know, she would do as — iii. 4
you may know by their trumpets .. — iii. 5
I know that knave; hang him!..... — iii. 5
I know she will lie at my house .... — iii. 5
I think, I know your hostess as ample — iii. 5
the count Rousillon; know you such — iii. 5
his face I know not ..... — iii. 5
mere the truth: I know his lady .... — iii. 5
whom, I am sure, he knows not from — iii. 6
I know not what the success will be — iii. 6
I know, thou art valiant; and to the — iii. 6
which he knows is not to be done.... — iii. 6
you do not know him, my lord..... — iii. 6
I know not how I shall assure you .. — iii. 7
knows he not thy voice? ..... — iv. 1
not to know what we speak ..... — iv. 1
seem to know, is to know straight.... — iv. 1
he should know what he is ..... — iv. 1
I know you are the Muskos' ..... — iv. 1
I will confess what I know ..... — iv. 3
what do you know of it? ..... — iv. 3
do you know this captain (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
though I know, his brains are..... — iv. 3
the duke knows him for no other .... — iv. 3
in good sadness, I do not know ..... — iv. 3
I do not know, if it be it, or no ..... — iv. 3
the count's a fool, I know it.... — iv. 3 (letter)
but they know his conditions..... — iv. 3
more of his soldiership I know not .. — iv. 3
the general, and know his pleasure .. — iv. 3
look about you; know you any here? — iv. 3
who knows himself a braggart ..... — iv. 3
you must know, I am supposed dead — iv. 4
the velvet knows; but 'tis a goodly .. — iv. 5
the king's coming, I know ..... — v. 2
lacked the sense to know her estimation — v. 3
until we know their grave ..... — v. 3
Plutus himself, that knows ..... — v. 3
and yet I know not—thou didst hate — v. 3
o blame, or no, I know not..... — v. 3
ho, by this, I know, is here ..... — v. 3
u know, and therefore know how.. — v. 3
you know these women? (*rep.*).... — v. 3
w you this ring?..... — v. 3
woman here, what know you? .. — v. 3
he promised me marriage? (*rep.*) — v. 3
s, and I know not what ..... — v. 3
speak what I know ..... — v. 3
for aught I know..... — v. 3
, I am no maid (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
me know this clearly..... — v. 3
is story know ..... — v. 3
remedy, I must. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
boy will well usurp .. — 1 (induc.)
ne not ..... — 2 (induc.)
house, nor no such — 2 (induc.)
; what must I call — 2 (induc.)
olved you know..... — i. 1
you well ..... — i. 1
aketh most delight — i. 1
ch, prefer..... — i. 1
dvice, it toucheth — i. 1
st: assist me (*rep.*) — i. 1
er who comes .. — i. 2
ough I know not — i. 2
him not, sir .. — i. 2
me brawling.. — i. 2
e's the choice.. — i. 2
jade ..... — i. 2
my elders..... — ii. 1
he is not ignorant — ii. 1
is not for your..... — ii. 1
; you are welcome.. — ii. 1

KNOW—to know the cause .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
by report I know him well ..... — ii. 1
who knows not where a wasp doth .. — ii. 1
I know not what to say..... — ii. 1
first, as you know, my house ..... — ii. 1
so far to know the cause ..... — iii. 1
I know you not; hic est Sigeia tellus — iii. 1
you know, to-morrow is the wedding-day — iii. 1
why sir, you know, this is ..... — iii. 2
after me, I know, the rout is ..... — iii. 2
I know, you think to dine with .... — iii. 2
you know, there wants no ..... — iii. 2
first, know, my horse is tired ..... — iv. 1
who knows not that? Thou..... — iv. 1
I know you have a stomach ..... — iv. 1
she, poor soul, knows not which way — iv. 1
and know her keeper's call ..... — iv. 1
he that knows better how ..... — iv. 1
know, sir, that I am called ..... — iv. 1
or a pedant, I know not what..... — iv. 2
to Padua? know you not the cause? — iv. 2
know you one Vicentio? I know .... — iv. 2
in place where thou shouldst know it — iv. 3
where then do you know best..... — iv. 4
for you know, pitchers have ears .... — iv. 4
I know, it is the sun (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
I know thee to be signior Lucentio .. — v. 1
and now you know my meaning .... — v. 2
I know her answer ..... — v. 2
I know not what to say ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it.... — i. 2
let me know my trespass ..... — i. 2
I dare not know, my lord (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
I know not: but, I am sure..... — i. 2
I know't too well..... — ii. 1
knows what she should shame to know — ii. 1
when you shall know your mistress — ii. 1
whom you know of stuffed sufficiency — ii. 1
than what I know ..... — ii. 1
you know me, do you not? ..... — ii. 2
we do not know how he may ..... — ii. 2
I know not what I shall incur ..... — ii. 2
if she did know me one ..... — ii. 3
you, my lord, best know, (who least — ii. 3
for conspiracy, I know not how it tastes — ii. 2
as you know what you have underta'en — ii. 2
feel it gone, but know not how it went — ii. 2
when I shall come to know them.... — iii. 2
I know this man well: he hath..... — iv. 2
you must know, 'tis my occupation.. — iv. 3
where, it fits you not to know .... — iv. 3 (song)
that know little but bowling,) it will — iv. 3
I know, sir, we weary you ..... — iv. 3
O father, you'll know more of ..... — iv. 3
old sir, I know she prizes not..... — iv. 3
but what of him? Knows he of this? — iv. 3
not fit you know, I not acquaint (*rep.*) — iv. 3
must know the royal fool thou ..... — iv. 3
nor dare to know that which I know — iv. 3
you know your father's temper..... — iv. 3
besides, you know, prosperity's the very — iv. 3
I think, you know, my fortunes do.. — iv. 3
that you may know you shall not want — iv. 3
I know ye well enough ..... — iv. 3
by: I know how much an ounce ..... — iv. 3
I know not, what impediment this .. — iv. 3
I know, by the picking on's teeth.... — iv. 3
none must know but the king (*rep.*) — iv. 3
thou must know, the king is full .... — iv. 3
he must know, 'tis none of your .... — iv. 3
who knows how that may turn back — iv. 3
of Hermione, I know, in honour .... — v. 1
gladly know the issue of it ..... — v. 2
which they know to be his character — v. 2
rings, of his, that Paulina knows .... — v. 2
a fardel, and I know not what ..... — v. 2
I know, you are now, sir, a gentleman — v. 2
but I know, thou art no tall ..... — v. 2
for him, I partly know his mind .... — v. 3
we, that know what 'tis to fast .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
know, he is the bride of your will .. — ii. 1
I know not thy mistress; out upon .. — ii. 1
I know, quoth he, no house, no wife — ii. 1
I know his eye doth homage ..... — ii. 1
sister, you know, he promised ..... — ii. 1
you know no Centaur? ..... — ii. 2
jest with me, know my aspect ..... — ii. 2
for know, my love, as easy may'st .. — ii. 2
I know thou can'st; and therefore, see — ii. 2
to me, fair dame? I know you not .. — ii. 2
I know this sure uncertainty ..... — ii. 2
should know her as well as she knows — ii. 2
but I know what I know: that you beat — iii. 1
to know the reason of this strange .. — iii. 1
I know a wench of excellent discourse — iii. 1
the chain; by this, I know, 'tis made — iii. 1
name is else, I know not, nor by .... — iii. 2
then, well I know, your weeping .... — iii. 2
but mated; how, I do not know .... — iii. 2
do you know me, sir? am I Dromio? — iii. 2
and I know not what use to ..... — iii. 2
if every one knows us, and we know — iii. 2
I know it well, sir; lo, here is the chain — iii. 2
you know, since Pentecost the sum.. — iv. 1
you know, I gave it (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
I do not know the matter..... — iv. 2
the peacock; mistress, that you know — iv. 3
God doth know, you dined at..... — iv. 4
I know it, by their pale and deadly — iv. 4
do you know him? I know the man — iv. 4
I long to know the truth hereof..... — iv. 4
God he knows, I saw not ..... — v. 1
strange on me? you know me well .. — v. 1
dost thou know my voice? ..... — v. 1
my only son knows not my feeble .. — v. 1
the duke, and all that know me in .. — v. 1
I know not which is which..... — v. 1
all the quarters that they know i' the.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
by Sinel's death, I know, I am thane.. — i. 3
in his country's wreck, I know not .. — i. 3

KNOW—places are the nearest, know.... *Macbeth* i. 4
asked for me? know you not, he has?.. — i. 7
and know how tender 'tis, to love..... — i. 7
hide what the false heart doth know .. — i. 7
to know my deed; 'twere best not know — ii. 2
I know, this is a joyful trouble ..... — ii. 3
you are, and do not know it ..... — ii. 3
to know it further..... — ii. 3
know, that it was he, in the times .... — iii. 1
both of you know, Banquo was..... — iii. 1
you know your own degrees ..... — iii. 4
nothing, to those that know me..... — iii. 4
for now I am bent to know ..... — iii. 4
will come to know his destiny ..... — iii. 5
and you all know, security is ..... — iii. 5
(howe'er you come to know it) ..... — iv. 1
he knows thy thought: hear his ..... — iv. 1
my heart throbs to know one thing.... — iv. 1
seek to know no more..... — iv. 1
you know not, whether it was ..... — iv. 2
and best knows the fits o' the ..... — iv. 2
not know ourselves: when we hold (*rep.*) — iv. 2
what know, believe; and, what I can .. — iv. 3
in whom I know all the..... — iv. 3
he solicits heaven, himself best knows — iv. 3
countryman; but yet I know him not — iv. 3
almost afraid to know itself! ..... — iv. 3
where nothing, but who knows nothing — iv. 3
what need we fear who knows it ..... — v. 1
heaven knows what she has known.... — v. 1
who knows, if Donalbain be ..... — v. 2
the spirits that know all mortal..... — v. 3
make us know what we..... — v. 4
which I say I saw, but know not how.. — v. 5
I know not why, except to get the .. *King John*, i. 1
ere answer knows what question .... — i. 1
we know his handywork ..... — i. 1
let me know my father ..... — i. 1
when we know the king. Know him .. — ii. 2
I know, she is not; for this match .. — ii. 2
which we, God knows, have turned.. — ii. 2
heaven knows, they were besmeared — iii. 1
but, if not, then know, the peril .... — iii. 1
do not I know, thou wouldst?..... — iii. 3
see and know our friends in ..... — iii. 4
in the court of heaven I shall not know — iii. 4
your uncle must not know but ..... — iv. 1
or false, I know not..... — iv. 2
to know the meaning of dangerous .. — iv. 2
few, or none, do know me..... — iv. 3
and tell him so; we know the worst — iv. 3
yet, I know, our party may well .... — v. 1
may know wherefore we took..... — v. 2
you taught me how to know the face — v. 2
I do know the scope and warrant .... — v. 2
no; know, the gallant monarch..... — v. 2
why, know you not? the lords ..... — v. 6
where, heaven he knows, how we shall — v 7
it seems, you know not then so ..... — v. 7
and knows not how to do it ..... — v. 7
that knows no touch to tune ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
heaven, thou, and I do know ..... — i. 3
what presence must not know ..... — i. 3
when they shall know what men .... — i. 4
made me, knows I see thee ill..... — ii. 1
yet I know no cause why I ..... — ii. 2
I know not what to do; I would to God — ii. 2
if I know, or which way, to order.... — ii. 2
learn to know him now ..... — ii. 3
to know, what pricks you on ..... — ii. 3
let me know my fault ..... — ii. 3
I know, my uncle York hath power — iii. 2
I know it, uncle; and oppose not.... — iii. 3
for well we know, no hand ..... — iii. 3
yet know, my master, God ..... — iii. 3
your heart is up, I know ..... — iii. 3
that know the state and interest .. — iii. 3
more than every one doth know .... — iii. 4
and am I last that knows it? ..... — iii. 4
what thou dost know of noble..... — iv. 1
my lord Aumerle, I know your ..... — iv. 1
wilt know again, being ne'er so little — v. 1
his aspiring rider seemed to know .. — v. 2
madam, I know not, nor I greatly .. — v. 2
aught I know, my lord, they do (*rep.*) — v. 2
but now I know thy mind ..... — v. 2
and thou shalt know the treason .... — v. 3
I know, she's come to pray for ..... — v. 3
have them, if I once know where.... — v. 3
which thou wouldst truly know .... *Hen. IV.* i. 2
they will know us by our horses .... — i. 2
I know them to be as true-bred.... — i. 2
answered neglectingly, I know not what — i. 3
but what I know is ruminated ..... — i. 3
I know a trick worth two of that.... — ii. 1
of charge too, God knows what..... — ii. 1
I know, thou worshippest St. Nicholas — ii. 1
and tied him I know not where..... — ii. 2
villains know it well enough..... — ii. 2
'tis our setter; I know his voice ..... — ii. 2
and I must know it, else he loves.... — ii. 3
I'll know your business, Harry..... — ii. 3
I know you wise ..... — ii. 3
utter what thou dost not know ..... — ii. 3
all? I know not what ye call, all .... — ii. 4
how couldst thou know these men .. — ii. 4
thy company, but I know not his name — ii. 4
my lord, the man I know. I know .. — ii. 4
and I know, his death will be..... — ii. 4
I know not whether God will..... — ii. 4
I know you well enough (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
tell him, I know not how oft ..... — iii. 3
I would thou shouldst know it ..... — iii. 3
a man knows not where to have her — iii. 3
there shalt thou know thy charge .. — iii. 3
by some that know not why he is away — iv. 1
for well you know, we of the offering — iv. 1
for poverty, I know not where ..... — iv. 2
hath sent to know the nature ..... — iv. 3
and well we know, the king knows .. — iv. 3

KNOW—as greatness knows itself ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
my nephew must not know, sir Richard — v. 2
let not Harry know, in any case .... — v. 2
know then my name is Douglas..... — v. 3
no, I know this face full well..... — v. 3
fears the thing he would not know..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you know where to find me..... — i. 2
know our own estate ..... — i. 3
not know me? Come, come, I know.. — ii. 1
or to know thy face to-morrow ..... — ii. 2
the tennis-court keeper knows better — ii. 2
God knows, whether those that bawl — ii. 2
every man must know that..... — ii. 2
and sir John must not know of it.... — ii. 4
is to come halting off, you know .... — ii. 4
I know you, mistress Dorothy ..... — ii. 4
know we not Galloway nags?..... — ii. 4
and then I know how to handle you — ii. 4
bread-chipper, and I know not what — ii. 4
damned for that, I know not ..... — ii. 4
though then, heaven knows, I had.. — iii. 1
I know not the phrase ..... — iii. 2
know you where you are?..... — iii. 2
to know the numbers of our enemies — iv. 1
lord Mowbray, now you know not what — iv. 1
who knows on whom fortune would — iv. 1
from our princely general, to know.. — iv. 1
for full well he knows, he cannot .... — iv. 1
I know it will well please them..... — iv. 2
they know their duties ..... — iv. 2
I know not; here he is ..... — iv. 3
I know not how they sold themselves — iv. 3
and how accompanied? I do not know — iv. 4
your highness knows, comes to no .. — iv. 4
heaven knows, my son, by what bypaths — iv. 4
I myself know well, how troublesome — iv. 4
I know, he doth not... ..... — v. 2
let king Cophetua know the truth .. — v. 3
gentleman, I know not your breeding — v. 3
I know the young king is sick for me — v. 3
I know thee not, old man..... — v. 5
leave gormeridizing; know, the grave — v. 5
for heaven doth know, ... — v. 5
where, for any thing I know, Falstaff — (epil.)
then we go in, to know his embassy ..*Henry V.* i. 1
doth know, how many, now in health — i. 2
they know, your grace hath cause .. — i. 2
to know the pleasure of our fair .... — i. 2
and know, I know your worthiness.. — ii. 2
you know, how apt our love was .... — ii. 2
let them know of what a monarchy.. — ii. 4
that you may know, 'tis no sinister.. — ii. 4
to-morrow shall you know our mind — ii. 4
I do not know you so good a man .. — iii. 2
we send to know what willing ransom — iii. 5
I know him not. Do you not know.. — iii. 6
but you must learn to know such.... — iii. 6
if your majesty know the man ..... — iii. 6
you know me by my habit (*rep.*) .... — iii. 6
what is thy name? I know thy quality — iii. 6
I know him to be valiant (*rep.*)..... — iii. 7
that's more than we know ..... — iv. 1
know enough, if we know we are .... — iv. 1
how shall I know thee again?..... — iv. 1
and I know 'tis not the bait ..... — iv. 1
I know your errand, I will go with thee — iv. 1
you know your places (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
I do not know the French for fer .... — iv. 4
I did never know so full a voice..... — iv. 4
God knows, and you know ..... — iv. 7
I know not if the day be ours, or no — iv. 7
which, your majesty knows, to this.. — iv. 7
for I am Welch, you know ..... — iv. 7
I care not who know it..... — iv. 7
for I do know Fluellen valiant ..... — iv. 7
sir, know you this glove? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 8
all the 'orld, know to be no petter.... — v. 1
that I may know the let ..... — v. 2
I know no ways to mince it..... — v. 2
come, I know thou lovest me ..... — v. 2
and, I know, Kate, you will, to her .. — v. 2
I do not know dat (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
will teach her to know my meaning — v. 2
of old I know them .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I know thee well, though never..... — i. 2
more than we poor men do know.... — i. 2
father, I know; and oft have shot .. — i. 4
I know not where I am..... — i. 5
my lady craves to know the cause .. — ii. 3
and know us by these colours..... — ii. 4
but he shall know, I am as good .... — iii. 1
know the office that belongs to such — iii. 1
my lord, we know your grace..... — iii. 1
let me know, and then I'll answer you — iv. 1
yet know, my lord, I was provoked .. — iv. 1
to know who hath obtained..... — iv. 7
I come to know what prisoners..... — iv. 7
fair Margaret knows, that..... — v. 3
beget her, all the parish knows ..... — v. 4
God knows, thou art a collop ..... — v. 4
I think, she knows not well ..... — v. 4
for know, my lords, the states ..... — v. 4
you know, my lord, your highness .. — v. 5
I know it will excuse this ..... — v. 5
Winchester, I know your mind ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
wizards know their times..... — i. 4
they know, their master loves ..... — ii. 1
England knows thine insolence..... — ii. 1
God knows, of pure devotion ..... — ii. 1
alas, master, I know not (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
I know not how it stands ..... — ii. 1
where, as all you know, harmless.... — ii. 2
we know your mind at full ..... — ii. 2
we know the time, since he was..... — iii. 1
nay, Gloster, know, that thou art.... — iii. 1
I know, their complot is to have .... — iii. 1
I know, no pain, they can inflict .... — iii. 1
let him know, we have despatched .. — iii. 2
what know I, how the world may .. — iii. 2
God knows, not Henry ..... — iii. 2

KNOW—the king shall know.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
that I may know my grief ..... — iii. 2
ransom, master? let me know..... — iv. 1
that speaks he knows not what? .... — iv. 2
they know not what they do ..... — iv. 4
nor knows he how to live, but by .. — iv. 8
I know thee not; why then should I — iv. 10
let them obey, that know not how .. — v. 1
to know the reason of these arms .... — v. 1
I know ere they will have me go .... — v. 1
might I but know thee ..... — v. 1
God knows how long it is I have .... — v. 3
I know our safety is to follow them.. — v. 3
ah, know you not, the city favours ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I know not what to say..... — i. 1
God knows, what hath bechanced (*rep.*) — i. 4
but God he knows thy share ..... — i. 4
for thou shalt know, this strong ..... — i. 1
I know it well, lord Warwick ..... — ii. 1
would thy best friends did know..... — ii. 2
this shameless callet know herself .. — ii. 2
yet know thou, since we have..... — ii. 2
dost thou know who speaks to thee .. — ii. 6
I know by that, he's dead..... — ii. 6
you know not what you swear ..... — iii. 1
he knows the game; how true ..... — iii. 2
other time, to know our mind..... — iii 2
and yet I know not how to get the .. — iii. 2
these for you; from whom I know not — iii. 3
alas you know, 'tis far from hence .. — iv. 1
why, knows not Montague that of .. — iv. 1
that know not how to use ..... — iv. 3
you know, our king, my brother .... — iv. 5
I know you for no less ..... — iv. 7
and you shall quickly know ..... — v. 1
know you what this means?..... — v. 1
I know my duty, you are all ..... — v. 5
may I know? Yea, Richard (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* i. 1
I know, it pleaseth neither of us .... — i. 1
lady, you know no rules of charity .. — i. 2
but knows some touch of pity (*rep.*).. — i. 2
I hope so. I know so: but gentle .... — i. 2
that shall you know hereafter ..... — i. 2
come, come, we know your meaning — i. 3
lord Rivers; why, who knows not so — i. 3
O, know you, that he doth it ..... — i. 4
I do not know that Englishman alive — ii. 1
who knows not, that the gentle duke — ii. 1
who knows not, he is dead! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
I promise you I scarcely know myself — ii. 3
God he knows, seldom, or never..... — iii. 1
God he knows, not I, the queen..... — iii. 1
of my kind uncle, that I know will give — iii. 1
to know your lordship's pleasure .... — iii. 2
God knows, I will not do it, to the death — iii. 2
I know, they do; and I have well.... — iii. 2
but that I know our state secure .... — iii. 2
knows the lord protector's mind (*rep.*) — iii. 4
his lordship knows me well, and loves — iii. 4
by his face straight shall you know his — iii. 4
my lord, you know my mother lives — iii. 5
true ornaments to know a holy man — iii. 7
know, then, it is your fault, that.... — iii. 7
as well we know your tenderness of — iii. 7
yet know, whe'r you accord your suit — iii. 7
for God he knows, and you may partly — iii. 7
I know a discontented gentleman .. — iv. 2
I partly know the man; go, call him — iv. 2
know, my loving lord, the Marquis.. — iv. 2
to say the truth, I do not know..... — iv. 3
for I know the Bretagne Richmond.. — iv. 3
God knows, in torment, and in agony — iv. 4
then know that, from my soul, I love — iv. 4
I know not, mighty sovereign, but by — iv. 4
alone, no man knows whither ..... — iv. 4
Lord Stanley quartered, do you know — v. 3
gentle hearers, know to rank.....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I do know kinsmen of mine..... — i. 1
you know his nature, that (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
well, we shall then know more ..... — i. 1
know you not, the fire ..... — i. 1
I do know, to be corrupt and treasonous — i. 1
let the king know, as soon he shall.. — i. 1
I know but of a single part ..... — i. 2
to those which would not know them — i. 2
in what kind, let's know, is this .... — i. 2
neither know my faculties, nor person — i. 2
if I know you well, you were the .... — i. 2
will know him one day (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
I knew him, and I know him..... — ii. 2
I'll make you know your times of.. — ii. 2
I know your majesty has always .... — ii. 2
what were't worth to know the secret — ii. 3
I do not know what kind of my .... — ii. 3
who knows yet, but from this lady .. — ii. 3
if he know that I am free of your (*rep.*) — ii. 4
that know not why they are so, but.. — ii. 4
with thy approach, I know, comfort — ii. 4
I know my life so even: if your ... — iii. 1
as not to know the language I have — iii. 1
but to know how you stand minded in — iii. 1
in truth, I know not; I was set .... — iii. 1
full little, God knows, looking ..... — iii. 1
but heaven knows your hearts ..... — iii. 1
could but be brought to know..... — iii. 1
you know, I am a woman..... — iii. 1
what he deserves of you and me I know — iii. 2
what though I know her virtuous (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I know 'twill stir him strongly (*rep.*) — iii. 2
know officious lords, I dare ..... — iii. 2
the king shall know it, and, no doubt — iii. 2
I know myself now; and I feel ..... — iii. 2
(I know his noble nature) not to .... — iii. 2
these I know; who's that, that bears — iv. 1
I know it, but 'tis so lately altered .. — iv. 1
all the land knows that ..... — iv. 1
loved him, heaven knows how dearly — iv. 2
that all the world may know I was — iv. 2
I know you wise, religious..... — v. 1
(for so I know he is they know he is) — v. 1

KNOW—you do desire to know ....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
know you not how your state stands — v. 1
sure you know me? yes, my lord; but — v. 2
half an hour, to know your pleasures — v. 2
you shall know many dare ..... — v. 2
do not I know you for a favourer .... — v. 2
but know, I come not to hear ..... — v. 2
alas, I know not ..... — v. 3
I know, within a while all the best.. — (epil.)
true, he was so; I know the cause. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
do you know a man, if you see him? — i. 2
and you know, he has not put three — i. 2
why, you know, 'tis dimpled ..... — i. 2
do you know what a man is? ..... — i. 2
one knows not at what ward you lie — i. 2
that she beloved knows naught (*rep.*) — i. 2
and know, by measure of their observant — i. 3
know them from eyes of other mortals? — i. 3
thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake — i. 3
let him know, what Troy means .... — i. 3
and knows not his fear ..... — i. 3
though, Apollo knows, 'tis dry ..... — i. 3
I know that, fool (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
I know not what; 'tis trash: farewell — ii. 1
I know not, it is put to lottery ..... — ii. 1
who knows what follows? ..... — ii. 2
know, an enemy intends you harm (*rep.*) — ii. 2
mad sister, I do know her voice .... — ii. 2
whom, we know well, the world's.... — ii. 2
itself knows it so abundant scarce .. — ii. 3
or know not what we are ..... — ii. 3
I know not what pride is ..... — ii. 3
know the whole world ..... — ii. 3
you know me, do you not? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
I shall know your honour better .... — iii. 1
but partly know, sir; it is music (*rep.*) — iii. 1
you must not know where he sups .. — iii. 1
you know all, lord Pandarus..... — iii. 1
you know now your hostages..... — iii. 2
I know not what I speak. Well know — iii. 2
I know is such a wrest in their ..... — iii. 3
you know my mind, I'll fight no .... — iii. 3
these fellows? know they not Achilles? — iii. 3
the bearer knows not, but commends — iii. 3
himself know them for aught ..... — iii. 3
a very horse; that has he knows not — iii. 3
knows almost every grain of ..... — iii. 3
he knows not me; I said ..... — iii. 3
knocked out his brains, I know not.. — iii. 3
We know each other well. We do (*rep.*) — iv. 1
to the king; but why, I know not .. — iv. 1
'tis more than I know, I'll be sworn — iv. 2
know not you know him, yet go..... — iv. 2
I know what 'tis to love; and would — iv. 3
thievery up, he knows not how ..... — iv. 4
and know you, lord, I'll nothing do — iv. 4
for, you know, 'tis true, that you .... — iv. 5
but whate'er, know this: in the..... — iv. 5
one that knows the youth even ..... — iv. 5
I know your favour, lord Ulysses.... — iv. 5
great soldier may his welcome know — iv. 5
you know me dutiful; therefore .... — v. 3
know what it is to meet Achilles .... — v. 5
I know the merchant. I know..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I do know him a gentleman ..... — i. 1
but you well know, things of like.... — i. 1
you know me, Apemantus ..... — i. 1
entertainment. I scarce know how .. — i. 2
nor will he know his purse; or yield — i. 2
I know, no man can justly praise.... — i. 2
he will neither know how to maintain — ii. 2
if you did know, my lord..... — ii. 2
you are, and do not know yourselves — ii. 2
I know not which is which. Can'st not — ii. 2
they know not,—but something .... — ii. 2
one that knows what belongs to reason — iii. 1
we know you are no less, though we — iii. 2
I know his lordship is but merry .... — iii. 2
mine honour; shall not know my coin — iii. 3
I know, my lord hath spent of ..... — iii. 4
he knows, you are too diligent ..... — iii. 4
now we shall know some answer .... — iii. 4
and, for I know, your reverend ages — iii. 5
I do beseech you, know me ..... — iii. 5
what does his lordship mean? I know — iii.
know you the quality of lord Timon's — iii.
I know thee well (*rep.*) ..... — iv
ever know unthrift, that was (*rep.*).. — iv
when I know not what else to do.... —
he; I know him. Save thee, Timon... —
then, I know thee not; I ne'er ..... —
I beg of you to know me, good my lord —
heaven knows, is merely love..... —
know his gross patchery, love him .. —
name them, my lord, let's know them —
let Alcibiades know this of Timon .. —
then, let him know,—and, tell him .. —
you know, Caius Marcius is (*rep.*) ..Co
for, the gods know, I speak this in ... —
they shall know, we have strong arm —
presume to know what's done i' the —
Sicinius Velutus, and I know not... —
where, I know, our greatest friends —
and know how we proceed ..... —
where they shall know our mind —
knows not thunder from a tabor —
know you on which side they h —
Rome must know the value of —
teaches beasts to know their fr —
do you two know how you ar —
I know, you can do very litt —
we know you well enough too —
there's nine that I know ..... —
know, Rome, that all alone M —
you have, I know, petitioned a —
I know not where to turn ..... —
know, good mother, I had rathe —
they know not wherefore (*rep.*)... —
on the market-place, I know, they —
you know the cause, sir, of my stan —

KNOW—we let the people know 't .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
my soul aches, to know, when two .. — iii. 1
they know, the corn was not our .... — iii. 1
he shall well know, the noble..... — iii. 1
as I do know the consul's worthiness — iii. 1
although, I know, thou hadst rather — iii. 2
I talk of that, that know it..... — iii. 3
know, I pray you,—I'll know no further — iii. 3
we know your drift: speak what? .. — iii. 3
heaven will not have earth to know — iv. 2
I know you well, sir, and you know me — iv. 3
know you me yet? Nicanor? ..... — iv. 3
then know me not; lest that thy .... — iv. 4
I know thee not: thy name? ..... — iv. 5
know thou first, I loved ..... — iv. 5
tell not me: I know, this cannot be.. — iv. 6
(how probable, I do not know) ..... — iv. 6
I do not know what witchcraft's in him — iv. 7
he knows not what I can urge ..... — iv. 7
he would not seem to know me ..... — v. 1
know the very road into his kindness — v. 1
come, my captain knows you not .... — v. 2
you shall know now, that I am in.... — v. 2
wife, mother, child, I know not..... — v. 2
you know the way home again ..... — v. 2
do you know this lady? The noble .. — v. 3
as certain, as I know the sun is fire .. — v. 4
I know it; and my pretext to strike.. — v. 5
you are to know, that prosperously .. — v. 5
my lords, when you shall know .... — v. 5
what! know you not, being..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
you know, it is the feast of Lupercal — i. 1
since you know you cannot (*rep.*).... — i. 2
if you know that I do fawn (*rep.*).... — i. 2
I know that virtue to be in you (*rep.*) — i. 2
I do not know the man I should avoid — i. 2
I know not what you mean by that.. — i. 2
you know him well by sight ..... — i. 3
I know where I will wear this dagger — i. 3
if I know this, know all the world .. — i. 3
I know he would not be a wolf ..... — i. 3
now know you, Casca, I have moved — i. 3
I do know by this, they stay for me.. — i. 3
'tis Cinna, I do know him by his gait — i. 3
I know no personal cause to spurn .. — ii. 1
I know not, sir. Look in the calendar — ii. 1
do you know them? No, sir..... — ii. 1
know I these men, that come ..... — ii. 1
and, you know, his means..... — ii. 1
I should not know you, Brutus..... — ii. 1
I should know no secrets ..... — ii. 1
then should I know this secret ..... — ii. 1
danger knows full well, that Cæsar .. — ii. 2
let me know some cause ..... — ii. 2
because I love you, I will let you know — ii. 2
what I can say; and know it now.... — ii. 2
to know my errand, madam ..... — ii. 4
none that I know will be ..... — ii. 4
Trebonius knows his time ..... — iii. 1
know, Cæsar doth not wrong ..... — iii. 1
I do know but one that unassailable — iii. 1
we will know your pleasures (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
I know that we shall have him ..... — iii. 1
I know not, gentlemen, what you intend — iii. 1
you know not what you do ..... — iii. 1
know you how much the people may — iii. 1
I know not what may fall ..... — iii. 1
to speak what I do know ..... — iii. 2
who, you all know, are honourable.. — iii. 2
it is not meet you know how Cæsar.. — iii. 2
'tis good you know not that you .... — iii. 2
you all do know this mantle ..... — iii. 2
for Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's — iii. 2
griefs they have, alas, I know not.... — iii. 2
you know me all, a plain blunt (*rep.*) — iii. 2
deserved your loves? alas, you know not — iii. 2
I do know you well ..... — iv. 2
you know, that you are Brutus ..... — iv. 3
for, I know, when thou didst hate .. — iv. 3
I'll know his humour, when he knows — iv. 3
I know young bloods look for..... — iv. 3
I do not know that I did cry ..... — iv. 3
I know not how, but I do find it .... — v. 1
whether we shall meet again, I know not — v. 1
O that a man might know the end .. — v. 1
know me for Brutus ..... — v. 4
I know, my hour is come ..... — v. 5
'ho knows if the scarce-bearded.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
't you, sir, that know things? ..... — i. 2
'll know all our fortunes ..... — i. 2
orteth thee to know..... — i. 2
than the ills I know..... — i. 2
w, by that same eye, there's some — i. 3
'is best know ..... — i. 3
ouldst know there were a heart — i. 3
e's not it; that you know well — i. 3
eforth know, it is not Cæsar's — i. 4
rthy Pompey, that what .. — ii. 1
I know, they are in Rome — ii. 1
, Menas, how lesser ..... — ii. 1
nce, we yet not know.... — ii. 1
w, Mecænas; ask Agrippa — ii. 2
w you could not lack .. — ii. 2
''twill tie up thy ..... — ii. 6
wherefore my father — ii. 6
me before you here .. — ii. 6
when Cæsar and your — ii. 6
what counts..... — ii. 6
how far'st thou .. — ii. 6
eight, the lowness — ii. 7
is not my profit .. — ii. 7
y, and should know — iii. 3
it ..... — iii. 6
l I know the man.. — iii. 7
ow much you were .. — iii. 9
, we scorn her most .. — iii. 9
a? Cæsar, 'tis his ..... — iii. 10
it: to the boy Cæsar..... — iii. 11
know, whose he is, we are — iii. 11
hat you embrace not Antony — iii. 11

KNOW—knows what is most .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
not know me yet? ..... — iii. 11
let the old ruffian know, I have..... — iv. 1
know, my hearts, I hope well of..... — iv. 2
like him that know a warlike charge — iv. 4
and let the queen know of our guests — iv. 8
she soon shall know of us, by some .. — v. 1
for, I know, your plight is pitied .... — v. 2
know, sir, that I will not wait pinioned — v. 2
thy master Cæsar knows, and he hath — v. 2
assuredly, you know me ..... — v. 2
know you what Cæsar means to do .. — v. 2
in triumph? Madam, he will; I know it — v. 2
Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate.. — v. 2
know the devil himself will not eat (*rep.*)— v. 2
you know the peril ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I shall incur I know not how ..... — i. 2
but, you know, strange fowl light..... — i. 5
I do know her spirit, and will not.... — i. 6
I do not know what is more cordial.. — i. 6
but, heavens know, some men..... — i. 7
you do seem to know something ..... — i. 7
to know if your affiance were deeply — i. 7
which you know, cannot err ..... — i. 7
no, I know that: but it is fit ..... — ii. 1
not know on't! he's a strange (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
I know her women are about her..... — ii. 3
that I, which know my heart..... — ii. 3
I hope, you know that we must not.. — ii. 4
or who knows if one of her women .. — ii. 4
I know not where when I was stamped — ii. 5
nay, that hell knows, why hers ..... — ii. 5
you must know, till the injurious.... — iii. 1
I know your master's pleasure ..... — iii. 1
nor know not what air's from home — iii. 3
did you but know the city's usuries.. — iii. 3
these boys know little, they are sons — iii. 3
heaven, and my conscience, knows .. — iii. 3
it is Posthumus' hand, I know't .... — iii. 5
know, if you kill me for my fault.... — iii. 6
I know not why I love this youth.... — iv. 2
hereafter I might know more..... — iv. 2
I partly know him (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
thou shalt know I'm son to the queen — iv. 2
Jove knows what man thou mightst — iv. 2
I know the shape of his leg ..... — iv. 2
who needs must know of her departure — iv. 3
I nothing know where she remains .. — iv. 3
neither know I what is betid to Cloten — iv. 3
to know from whence we are ..... — iv. 4
let me make men know more valour — v. 1
I know, he'll quickly fly my ..... — v. 3
I know, you are more clement ..... — v. 4
whose bolt you know, sky-planted .. — v. 4
you know 'tis ours; wisdom best I love — v. 4
this golden chance, and know not why — v. 4
you know not which way (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
I know not why, nor wherefore ..... — v. 5
and yet I know thou wilt..... — v. 5
is gone, we know not how, nor where — v. 5
became of him, I further know not.. — v. 5
I know not how, a traitor..... — v. 5
sir, as your highness knows..... — v. 5
I know not how to wish a pair ..... — v. 5
with I know not how much more .... — v. 5
know, that the people of Rome.... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
I know not, Marcus; but I know it is — i. 2
thus much I give your grace to know — i. 2
and make them know what 'tis to let — i. 2
till you know better how to handle it — ii. 1
should the empress know this discord's — ii. 1
of a cut loaf to steal a shive, we know — ii. 1
that knows to court it with words .. — ii. 1
know that this gold must coin ..... — ii. 3
you shall know, my boys ..... — ii. 3
I know not what it means ..... — ii. 3
ne'er let my heart know merry cheer — ii. 3
to fear I know not what ..... — ii. 4
how dost thou know 'tis he? ..... — ii. 4
I know, thou dost but jest ..... — ii. 4
we know not where you left him .... — ii. 4
learn to know thy meaning..... — iii. 2
every where, I know not why..... — iv. 1
I know not what you mean..... — iv. 1
my lord, I know not, I, nor can I guess — iv. 1
my lord, I know, my noble aunt .... — iv. 1
that we may know the traitors ..... — iv. 1
although, I know, there is enough .. — iv. 1
I know it well: I read it in..... — iv. 2
my lords, you know, as do the ..... — iv. 4
but he and his shall know that justice — iv. 4
for know, thou emperor, I will enchant — iv. 4
when he knows thou art the empress' — v. 1
for I know thou art religious..... — v. 1
for that, I know, an idiot holds..... — v. 1
if thou didst know me (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
know thou, sad man, I am not Tamora — v. 2
well mayst thou know her by thy own — v. 2
I know them all, though they suppose — v. 2
I know thou dost; and sweet Revenge — v. 2
what's your will? Know you these .. — v. 2
you know your mother means ..... — v. 2
alas! you know I am no vaunter .. — v. 3
for well I know the common ..... — v. 3
taught my frail mortality to know itself. *Pericles*, i. 1
as sick men do, who know the world .. — i. 1
it is enough you know; and it is fit.... — i. 1
one sin, I know, another doth provoke — i. 1
desired he might know none of his secrets — i. 3
(on what cause I know not) ..... — i. 3
I have forgot to know; but what I am — ii. 1
hark you, sir, do you know where .... — ii. 1
I know it by this mark..... — ii. 1
we desire to know of whence he is .... — ii. 3
and further he desires to know of you — ii. 3
that's the mark I know you level at .. — ii. 3
no, no, my Escanes; know this of me — ii. 4
know that our griefs are risen to ..... — ii. 4
or know what grounds made happy .. — ii. 4
this I let you know, that for this ..... — ii. 5

KNOW—who, for aught I know ..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
command. Know you the character? — iii. 4
come, come, I know 'tis good for you .. — iv. 1
mistress, do you know the French..... — iv. 3
I know, he will come in our shadow .. — iv. 3
none does know, but you (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
but yet I know you'll do as I advise — iv. 4
your honour knows what 'tis to say... — iv. 6
honourable he is in that, I know not .. — iv. 6
do you know this house to be ..... — iv. 6
I made to it, to know of whence you are — v. 1
entreat to know at large the cause .... — v. 1
if you did know my parentage..... — v. 1
I know not; but here is the Regent.... — v. 1
now I know you better: when we ..... — v. 3
I know you not. You have heard..... — v. 3
do you know this noble gentleman ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and sue to know you better..... — i. 1
know, that we have divided ..... — i. 1
I know no answer..... — i. 1
I know you what you are..... — i. 1
I know no news, my lord ..... — i. 2
know the character to be your brother's.. — i. 2
I do not well know, my lord..... — i. 2
nuptial breaches, and I know not what.. — i. 2
and mine, I know, in that are one ..... — i. 3
dost thou know me, fellow? No, sir..... — i. 4
my lord, I know not what the matter is.. — i. 4
dost thou know the difference, my boy .. — i. 4
and know not how their wits to wear — i. 4 (song)
wisdom whereof I know you are fraught — i. 4
may not an ass know when the cart .... — i. 4
does any here know me? ..... — i. 4
all particulars of duty know ..... — i. 4
never afflict yourself to know the cause.. — i. 4
I know his heart; what he hath uttered.. — i. 4
no further with anything you know .... — i. 5
nay, I know not: you have heard..... — ii. 1
I know not why he comes ..... — ii. 1
I know not, madam: it is too bad ..... — ii. 1
you know not why we came to visit you — ii. 1
I know thee not. Fellow, I know (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
neither known of thee, nor knows thee? — ii. 2
beastly knave, know you no reverence?.. — ii. 2
these kind of knaves I know ..... — ii. 2
I know, sir, I am no flatterer ..... — ii. 2
all the world well knows, will not be .... — ii. 2
I know, 'tis from Cordelia ..... — ii. 2
my dear lord, you know the fiery quality — ii. 4
I know what reason I have to think so .. — ii. 4
you less know how to value her desert .. — ii. 4
I know't, my sisters ..... — ii. 4
I have good hope thou didst not know of't — ii. 4
but she knows what she does ..... — ii. 4
what they are, yet I know not ..... — ii. 4
to horse, but will I know not whither .. — ii. 4
I know you; where's the king?..... — iii. 1
sir, I do know you; and dare ..... — iii. 1
your fellow is that yet you do not know — iii. 1
forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know — iii. 3
be simple-answered, for we know the truth — iii. 7
dost thou know Dover? Ay, master..... — iv. 1
knows he the wickedness? ..... — iv. 2
suddenly gone back, know you the reason? — iv. 3
seemed not to know what guests ..... — iv. 3
letters to him? I know not, lady ..... — iv. 5
something—I know not what—I'll love.. — iv. 5
know your lady does not love her husband — iv. 5
I know you are of her bosom..... — iv. 5
in understanding, you are, I know it .... — iv. 5
and yet I know not how conceit may .... — iv. 6
I know that voice. Ha! Goneril! ..... — iv. 6
dost thou know me? I remember thine .. — iv. 6
I am a king, my masters, know you that? — iv. 6
I know thee well: a serviceable villain .. — iv. 6
to know our enemies' minds ..... — iv. 6
my boon I make it, that you know me not — iv. 7
sir, do you know me? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 7
I know not what to say..... — iv. 7
I should know you, and know this man! — iv. 7
nor I know not where I did lodge last .. — iv. 7
I know, you do not love me..... — iv. 7
know of the duke, if his last purpose ... — v. 1
you know the goodness I intend upon you — v. 1
O ho, I know the riddle..... — v. 1
know thou this, that men are ..... — v. 3
know, my name is lost; by treason's .... — v. 3
no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it — v. 3
ask me not what I know ..... — v. 3
worthy prince, I know it well ..... — v. 3
I know when one is dead ..... — v. 3
he knows not what he says ..... — v. 3
know our intent: what comfort..... — v. 3
you know not what you do..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to know our further pleasure in ..... — i. 1
do you know the cause? I neither know — i. 1
I'll know his grievance, or be much.. — i. 1
ay, if I know the letters..... — i. 2
I know not, sir ..... — i. 5
I know what: you must contrary me! — i. 5
that would not dance? I know not .. — i. 5
a name I know not how to tell thee.. — ii. 2
utterance, yet I know the sound .... — ii. 2
plainly know, my heart's dear love.. — ii. 3
I know it begins with some other letter — ii. 4
you know not how to choose a man.. — ii. 5
but all this did I know before..... — ii. 5
till thou shalt know the reason ..... — iii. 1
at my hand, that I yet know not .... — iii. 3
you shall know my errand ..... — iii. 3
and know her mind early to-morrow — iii. 4
you light is not daylight, I know it.. — iii. 5
Romeo, whom you know I hate .... — iii. 5
I'll to the friar, to know his remedy — iii. 5
you do not know the lady's mind.... — iv. 1
you know the reason of this haste.... — iv. 1
I already know thy grief ..... — iv. 1
by my letters know our drift ..... — iv. 1
God knows when we shall meet again — iv. 5
for the cook, sir; but I know not what — iv. 4

KNOW—well you know.......... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
faith, I know not what to say........ — iv. 5
and one that knows you well .... — v. 3
my master knows not, but I am...... — v. 3
search, seek, and know how this foul — v. 3
know the spring, their head........ — v. 3
then say at once what thou dost know — v. 3
thought to work, I know not............ *Hamlet*, i. 1
and tell me, he that knows, why this .. — i. 1
was, as you know, by Fortinbras ...... — i. 1
and I this morning know where .... — i. 1
that you know, young Fortinbras ...... — i. 2
nay, it is; I know not seems............ — i. 2
but you must know, your father lost.... — i. 2
for what, we know, must be, and is .... — i. 2
I know you are no truant .... — i. 2
in our duty, to let you know of it ...... — i. 2
I do know, when the blood burns ...... — i. 3
haste me to know it .... — i. 5
but know, thou noble youth, the serpent — i. 5
your desire to know what is between us — i. 5
that they do know my son.............. — ii. 1
thus, I know his father, and his friends — ii. 1
ay, my lord, I would know that .... — ii. 1
I know the gentleman, I saw him ...... — ii. 1
my lord, I do not know .... — ii. 1
(I'd fain know that) that I have positively — ii. 2
not that I know. Take this from this .. — ii. 2
you know, sometimes he walks four.... — ii. 2
do you know me, my lord? Excellent well — ii. 2
I know, the good king and queen have — ii. 2
I have of late (but, wherefore, I know not — ii. 2
I know a hawk from a handsaw .... — ii. 2
you know, it came to pass .... — ii. 2
if he do blench, I know my course...... — ii. 2
than fly to others that we know not of! — iii. 1
you know right well, you did .... — iii. 1
for wise men know well enough .... — iii. 1
we shall know by this fellow............ — iii. 2
my love is, proof hath made you know — iii. 2
I know no touch of it, my lord.......... — iii. 2
you would seem to know my stops...... — iii. 2
and tell you what I know .... — iii. 3
who knows, save heaven? .... — iii. 3
up sword, and know thou a more horrid — iii. 3
nay, I know not; is it the king?........ — iii. 4
'twere good you let him know .... — iii. 4
I must to England; you know that?.... — iii. 4
guarded, to know your pleasure .... — iv. 3
till I know 'tis done, howe'er my haps .. — iv. 3
you know the rendez-vous.............. — iv. 4
in his eye, and let him know so .... — iv. 4
I do not know why yet I live to say .... — iv. 4
we know what we are, but know not.... — iv. 5
my brother shall know of it .... — iv. 5
if you desire to know the certainty .... — iv. 5
will you know them then? .... — iv. 5
I do not know from what part .... — iv. 6
Horatio, as I am let to know it is ...... — iv. 6
high and mighty, you shall know — iv. 7 (let.)
know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's .... — iv. 7
I know him well, he is the brooch ...... — iv. 7
but that I know, love is begun by ...... — iv. 7
Hamlet, returned, shall know you are.. — iv. 7
do you think it was? Nay, I know not.. — v. 1
that I have kissed I know not how oft.. — v. 1
let us know, our indiscretion sometime — v. 2
wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? — v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and know of these contents.. — v. 2
dost know this water-fly? .... — v. 2
for 'tis a vice to know him.............. — v. 2
I know, to divide him inventorially.... — v. 2
I know, you are not ignorant .... — v. 2
but to know a man well, where to know — v. 2
he sends to know, if your pleasure...... — v. 2
since no man of aught he leaves, knows — v. 2
this presence knows, and you must .... — v. 2
cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? .. — v. 2
were thine—shouldst know of this ...... *Othello*, i. 1
I know my price, I am worth .... — i. 1
nor the division of a battle knows more — i. 1
reverend signior, do you know my voice? — i. 1
I know thee, Roderigo .... — i. 1
if you know not this, my manners...... — i. 1
for, I do know, the state, however ...... — i. 1
how didst thou know 'twas she? .... — i. 1
do you know where we may apprehend — i. 1
'tis yet to know (which, when I know .. — i. 2
for know, Iago, but that I love the gentle — i. 2
conduct them; you best know the place — i. 3
I know not, if't be true .... — i. 3
nor know I aught but that he's well .... — ii. 1
the Moor,—I know his trumpet .... — ii. 1
Cassio knows you not .... — ii. 1
I do not know; friends all but now .... — ii. 3
of all that I do know; nor know I aught — ii. 3
give me to know how this foul rout began — ii. 3
I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth — ii. 3
what had he done to you? I know not.. — ii. 3
thou shalt know more hereafter .... — ii. 3
many a wind instrument that I know .. — iii. 1
I know [*Knt.*-warrant] it grieves my .. — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] I know't,—I thank you .... — iii. 3
nothing, my lord; or if—I know not what — iii. 3
wooed my lady, know of your love? .... — iii. 3
my lord, for aught I know (*rep.*)........ — iii. 3
my lord, you know I love you.......... — iii. 3
I know thou art full of love and honesty — iii. 3
to let you know my thoughts .... — iii. 3
by heaven, I'll know thy thought ...... — iii. 3
I know our country disposition well.... — iii. 3
if more thou dost perceive, let me know — iii. 3
doubtless, sees and knows more .... — iii. 3
knows all qualities, with a learned .... — iii. 3
what he'll do with it, heaven knows.... — iii. 3
than but to know't a little.............. — iii. 3
let him not know it, and he's not robbed — iii. 3
I know not that; but such a handkerchief — iii. 3
do you know, sirrah, where lieutenant.. — iii. 4
I know not where he lodges .... — iii. 4

KNOW—I know not, madam .... *Othello*, iii. 4
but to know so must be my benefit .... — iii. 4
nor should I know him were he in favour — iii. 4
I know not sweet; I found it .... — iii. 4
faith, that he did,—I know not what .. — iv. 1
let me know; and knowing (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 1
and not know who left it there! .... — iv. 1
heaven doth truly know it (*rep.*)........ — iv. 2
why did he so? I do not know.......... — iv. 2
nay, heaven doth know .... — iv. 2
I know not how I lost him .... — iv. 2
knows not yet of his honourable fortune — iv. 2
I know a lady in Venice, who would .. — iv. 3
let husbands know, their wives .... — iv. 3
I know his gait, 'tis he .... — v. 1
we do not know. Did you not hear a cry? — v. 1
know we this face, or no! alas, my friend — v. 1
did you know him? Know him, ay .... — v. 1
nor do I know the man .... — v. 1
know of Cassio, where he supped to-night — v. 1
I know not where is that Promethean . — v. 2
I know not, since guiltiness I know not — v. 2
she be murdered? Alas, who knows?.... — v. 2
I know, thou didst not.................. — v. 2
scarce did know you, uncle .... — v. 2
I know, this act shows horrible .... — v. 2
yet, Iago knows, that she with Cassio .. — v. 2
what you know, you know .... — v. 2
which, as I think, you know not........ — v. 2
the state some service, and they know it — v. 2
KNOWER—thy knower (*rep.*) .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
KNOWING-nought knowing of whence. *Tempest*, i. 2
knowing I loved my books.............. — i. 2
knowing that tender youth .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
knowing my mind, you wrong me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
not knowing what they do! .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
with knowing what hath passed...... — v. 2
knowing I know thy love to .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
most harm, least knowing ill .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
knowing aforehand of our merriment — v. 2
might fail of the knowing me .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
the other knowing no burden of.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
praises towards him; knowing him.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
I knowing all my peril, thou no art — ii. 1
and knowing I had no such purpose? — iv. 1
not knowing them, until we know .. — v. 3
knowing thee to be but young. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to grieve at knowing of thy choice. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that I, knowing by Paulina, that the — v. 3
knowing whom it was their hap.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and, knowing how the debt grows .. — iv. 4
hath trifled former knowings.......... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
not knowing what they fear .... *King John*, iv. 2
knowing dame Eleanor's aspiring ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
knowing, that thou wouldst have me — iii. 2
broken faith with me, knowing how — v. 1
shamest thou not, knowing whence. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
not knowing how to find the open.... — ii. 2
you are to blame, knowing she will.. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
in my knowing, Timon has been. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
knowing myself again, repair to.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
he's very knowing, I do perceive't.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
should dream, knowing all measures — iii. 11
gentlemen of your knowing .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
and ofttimes not knowing why ...... — i. 7
timely knowing, the remedy then born — i. 7
one of your great knowing should learn — ii. 3
knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial? — iii. 6
knowing, that with the shadow.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
that knowing sin within, will touch.... *Pericles*, i. 1
he knowing so, put forth to seas .. — ii. (Gower)
and knowing this kingdom, if without — ii. 4
as knowing naught, like dogs .... *Lear*, ii. 2
have heard, and with a knowing ear .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
and knowing [*Col. Knt.*-know] of these.... — v. 2
knowing what I am, I know what she.. *Othello*, iv. 1
KNOWINGLY—madam, knowingly.. *All's Well*, i. 3
and felt them knowingly: the art.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
KNOWLEDGE-rectify our knowledge . *Tempest*, v. 1
he has no more knowledge in .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and feed your knowledge with .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
I profit in the knowledge of myself .. — v. 1
or if your knowledge be more.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
with better knowledge, and knowledge — iii. 2
you on your knowledge find this way? — iv. 1
being come to knowledge that there was — v. 1
for that angel knowledge you can. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his knowledge must prove ignorance — ii. 1
if knowledge be the mark, to know.. — iv. 2
your knowledge may by me be done. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
in the great heap of your knowledge? — i. 2
desire more love and knowledge of you — i. 2
let me the knowledge of my fault.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
delay me not the knowledge of his .. — iii. 2
O knowledge ill inhabited! worse than — iii. 3
a good opinion of my knowledge .... — v. 2
if knowledge could be set up against.. *All's Well*, i. 1
ourselves into seeming knowledge .. — ii. 3
or rather, my knowledge; that I may — ii. 3
he is very great in knowledge. ...... — ii. 5
in mine own direct knowledge, without — iii. 6
upon my knowledge he is, and lousy — iv. 3
upon knowledge of my parentage. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
in the freedom of my knowledge.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
does behove my knowledge thereof .. — i. 2
alack, for lesser knowledge! .... — ii. 1
for his knowledge is not infected .... — ii. 1
you shall come to clearer knowledge — ii. 1
let him have knowledge who I am .. — ii. 2
even then will rush to knowledge! .. — iii. 1
had force, and knowledge, more than — iv. 3
nothing benefit your knowledge .... — iv. 3
makes us unthrifty to our knowledge — v. 2
in your knowledge, and your .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
say to the king the knowledge of the .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
more in them than mortal knowledge — i. 5 (let.)
be innocent of the knowledge, dearest — iii. 2
the certain knowledge of that truth.. *King John*, i. 1
bear thee from the knowledge of thyself — v. 2
to my knowledge, I ne'er in my.... *Richard II.* ii. 3

KNOWLEDGE—by instinct, knowledge. 2 *Hen. IV.* i. 1
an arrant knave, on my knowledge.. — v. 1
of great expedition, and knowledge .. *Henry V.* iii. 2
to mope so far out of his knowledge! — iii. 7
knowledge and literature in the wars — iv. 7
than is in your knowledge to dream of — iv. 8
let us have knowledge at the court.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
knowledge the wing wherewith we fly. 2 *Hen. VI.* iv. 7
never did her any to my knowledge . *Richard III.* i. 3
the king's assent or knowledge.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the knowledge of either king or council — iii. 2
has he had knowledge of it? .... — v. 2
my thought a certain knowledge. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
manifests the true knowledge ...... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I will not seal your knowledge with — ii. 3
I shall ere long have knowledge of my — v. 1
who being mature in knowledge .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
me up from mine own knowledge.... — ii. 2
your own renowned knowledge...... — iii. 7
and dare not speak their knowledge.. — iv. 10
no guess in knowledge which way .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
had I not brought the knowledge of — ii. 4
particulars must justify my knowledge — ii. 4
the history of my knowledge touching — iii. 5
which by my knowledge found .... *Pericles*, i. 2
and not your knowledge, personal pain — iii. 2
and justify in knowledge, she is thy .. — v. 1
marks of sovereignty, knowledge, and .... *Lear*, i. 4
from some knowledge and assurance .... — iii. 1
lose the knowledge of themselves........ — iv. 6
be governed by your knowledge .... — iv. 7
some distant knowledge of him .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
mine own gained knowledge should .... *Othello*, i. 3
KNOWN—that made them known...... *Tempest*, i. 2
letters should not be known............ — ii. 1
in having known no travel ..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
the execution of it shall make known — i. 3
if it were known in counsel .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a man long known to me............ — ii. 2
I will hereafter make known to you — iii. 3
the truth being known, we'll all .... — iv. 4
the matter will be known to night .. — v. 1
hath known you but three days .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
nor no railing in a known discreet man — i. 5
when that is known, and golden .... — v. 1
well known to the duke .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I have not yet made known to Mariana — iv. 1
are but easy when they are known .. — iv. 2
if he were known alive?.............. — iv. 3
I have known my husband .... — v. 1
to be known a reasonable creature.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I have known, when there was no.... — ii. 3
I have known when he would........ — ii. 3
hath she made her affection known .. — ii. 3
ere she make her love known .... — ii. 3
ever was known in the commonwealth — iii. 3
if I have known her, you'll say ...... — iv. 1
and our devices known.............. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
and the country proverb known .... — iii. 2
as brief as I have known a play...... — v. 1
her faults will ne'er be known.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
as well known as disguised .... — v. 2
but where thou art not known .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
often known to be the dowry of ...... — iii. 2
if you had known the virtue of ...... — v. 1
be it known unto all men by....... *As you Like it*, i. 2
had I before known this young man — i. 2
I have known thee already .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
ay, that would be known: to the wars — ii. 3
and uses a known truth to pass ...... — ii. 5
which I have some time known...... — iii. 2
no further danger known .... — iii. 5
I would, I had not known him ...... — iv. 5
been better known to you .... — v. 2
which is known mine; for I by vow . — v. 3
and make known her love?. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
a man well known throughout all ... — ii. 1
Gremio 'tis known, my father hath.. — ii. 1
make known which way thou travellest — iv. 5
kingdoms known and allied to .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
make known how he hath drank .... — ii. 1
but be it known from him .... — ii. 1
if the good truth were known .... — ii. 1
let Time's news be known, when 'tis — iv. (chorus)
that I have known to go about with — iv. 2
make us better friends, more known.. — iv. 3
but till 'twere better known? .... — iv. 3
fitting to be known, discover.......... — iv. 3
they were to be known by garment .. — v. 2
or well-advised? Known to these. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
nor must be known no less to have .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
to make his love known? .... — ii. 3
is't known who did this more than bloody — ii. 4
you made it known to us .... — iii. 1
stones have been known to move...... — iii. 4
I am not to you known, though in .... — iv. 2
I have known her continue in this .... — v. 1
you have known what you should not — v. 1
heaven knows what she has known.. — v. 1
yet I have known those which ...... — v. 1
that is well known .... *King John*, i. 1
than if you had at leisure known of this — v. 6
on some known ground of treachery. *Richard II.* i. 1
that is not yet known................ — ii. 2
be it known to you, I do remain .... — ii. 3
and it is known to many in our .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
if then the tree may be known by .. — ii. 4
one of them is well known .... — ii. 4
this oily rascal is known as .... — ii. 4
our cause, and known our means .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
so openly known to the world ...... — ii. 1
I have known thee these twenty-nine — ii. 4
but to be known and hated .... — iv. 4
be it known to you, (as it is very well) — (epil.)
though war, nor no known quarrel.... *Henry V.* ii. 4
was ever known so great and little .. — iv. 8
to this day is not known .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
no loss is known in me .... — iv. 5
'tis known already that I am .... — v. 2
'tis known to you he is mine enemy.. 2 *Henry V* .. i. 1

KNOWN—if they were known .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
as well have known our names ..... — ii. 1
why, 'tis well known, that whiles I.. — iii. 1
for it is known we were but hollow .. — iii. 2
be it known unto thee by these presence — iv. 7
when this is known, then to divide..3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
be it known to noble Lewis..... — iii. 3
for these known evils, but to give ...*Richard III.* i. 2
are known the first and happiest. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
things, that are known alike ..... — i. 2
better, she ne'er had known pomp .. — ii. 3
if it be known to him, that I gainsay — ii. 4
be a known friend, 'gainst his highness' — iii. 1
had I not known those customs..... — iv. 1
further pleasure be known unto us .. — v. 2
God shall be truly known ..... — v. 4
would I had known no more!..... — v. 4
as it is known she is .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
let it be known to him, that we ..... — ii. 3
known, Achilles, that you are in love(*rep.*)— iii. 3
purpose, a victor shall be known?.... — iv. 5
ay, that's well known ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that might have known my place .. — iii. 3
he has been known to commit ..... — iii. 5
make them best seen, and known .... — v. 1
to make it known to us..... — v. 1
but it is not known whether..*Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
be it known, as to us, to all the world — i. 9
my noble steed, known to the camp.. — i. 9
Menenius, you are known well (*rep.*) — ii. 1
that I am known well enough too? .. — ii. 1
if I be known well enough too? ..... — ii. 1
have you not known the worthiest men — ii. 3
why, this was known before ..... — iii. 1
never known before but to be rough — v. 5
those, that have known the earth..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
I have not known when his affections — ii. 1
if this be known, Cassius or Cæsar .. — iii. 1
and I known wherefore they do it .. — v. 1
and then the end is known ..... — v. 1
I should have known no less.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
you and I have known, sir ..... — ii. 6
pray you, be ever known to patience — iii. 6
make it so known. Cæsar..... — iv. 6
what I have heard, or known..... — v. 2
purchase what you have made known — v. 2
be it known, that we, the greatest.... — v. 2
I will be known your advocate.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
to me known but by letter ..... — i. 2
be better known to this gentleman .. — i. 5
we have known together in Orleans — i. 5
that have a sharper known ..... — iii. 3
she wished me to make known ..... — iii. 5
we being not known, not mustered .. — iv. 4
I am known of many in the army .. — iv. 4
I and my brother are not known .... — iv. 4
vision which I made known to Lucius — v. 5
the cause were known to them.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
be it known to you my full intent... — iv. 2
be it known to you, that cursed Chiron — v. 3
be it known to you, that have preserved — v. 3
being more known grows worse .....*Pericles*, i. 1
in being known, he'll stop the course (*rep.*) — i. 2
reason to herself is only known..... — ii. 5
'tis known, I ever have studied physic — iii. 2
a blow, which never shall be known .. — iv. 1
made known to you who I am?..... — iv. 6
made known herself my daughter .... — v. 3
that you make known it is no vicious ....*Lear*, i. 1
hath ever but slenderly known himself.. — i. 1
that is neither known of thee, nor knows — ii. 2
better thus, and known to be contemned — iv. 1
when I am known aright, you shall not — iv. 3
'tis known before; our preparation ..... — iv. 4
by the art of known and feeling sorrows — iv. 6
yet to be known, shortens my made .... — iv. 7
pleasures first be known that are to.... — v. 3
how have you known the miseries .... — v. 3
and 'tis known, I am a pretty....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
seen unknown, and known too late! — i. 5
still have known thee for a holy man — v. 3
this side of our known world esteemed..*Hamlet*, i. 1
never make known what you have seen.. — i. 5
and most known to youth and liberty .. — ii. 1
this must be known; which, being kept.. — ii. 1
custom not known, the ratifiers..... — iv. 5
safely, the changeling never known..... — v. 2
it must be shortly known to him ..... — v. 2
some elder masters, of known honour.... — v. 2
if this be known to you, and your .....*Othello*, i. 1
should have known it without a prompter — i. 2
fortitude of the place is best known to you — i. 3
if thou hast no name to be known by .... — ii. 3
you have known him long; and be you.. — iii. 3
known of't [*Col. Knt.*—acknown on't] .... — iii. 3
her sweet body, so I had nothing known — iii. 3
felt no age, nor known no sorrow..... — iii. 4
to speak what I have seen and known .. — iv. 1
will make myself known to Desdemona — iv. 2
I'll make thee known, though I lost .... — v. 2
of your fault be known to the Venetian.. — v. 2
KNOW'ST—from Argier, thou know'st..*Tempest*, i. 2
thou best know'st what torment I did .. — i. 2
and yet know'st her not? ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
for love, thou know'st, is full of jealousy — ii. 4
O know'st thou not, his looks..... — ii. 7
thou know'st, being stopped ..... — ii. 7
thou know'st, how willingly ..... — iii. 1
as thou know'st their deserts ..... — v. 4
know'st thou this country? .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
thou know'st no less but all ..... — i. 4
and diluculo surgere, thou know'st.. — ii. 3
thou know'st not me ..... — iv. 1
be that thou know'st thou art..... — v. 1
till thou know'st what they are.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
friar, thou know'st not the duke .... — iv. 3
thou know'st not what thou speak'st — v. 1
thou know'st, that the fashion of...*Much Ado*, iii. 3
O thou know'st not what it is....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
know'st, that all my fortunes..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

KNOW'ST—thou know'st ....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 2
know'st thou not; the duke .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
know'st thou the youth that spoke .. — iii. 5
at full I know, thou know'st no part..*All's Well*, ii. 1
know'st thou not, Bertram ..... — ii. 3
thou know'st she has raised me..... — ii. 3
not speak all thou know'st! ..... — v. 3
thou know'st not gold's effect.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
but thou know'st, winter tames..... — iv. 1
thou know'st he dies to me again. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
with him? know'st thou his mind? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
thou know'st, did hear thee ..... — v. 1
in Syracusa, boy, thou know'st ..... — v. 1
thou know'st, that Banquo, and his..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
my friend, that know'st my tongue..*King John*, v. 6
discomfortable cousin! know'st ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
which know'st the way to plant..... — v. 1
thou know'st, he's no starveling ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou know'st my old ward; here I lay — ii. 4
why, thou know'st, I am as valiant.. — ii. 4
why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou art — iii. 3
thou know'st, sir John cannot .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
a Welshman. Know'st thou Fluellen? *Henry V.* iv. 1
what means this, herald? know'st thou — iv. 7
know'st thou Gower? He is my dear — iv. 7
thou know'st little of my wrongs....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans.... — i. 4
villain, thou know'st, the law ..... — iii. 4
thou know'st what colour jet is of?..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
the king, thou know'st, is coming.... — iii. 2
villain, thou know'st no law of God.*Richard III.* i. 2
thou know'st our reasons urged..... — iii. 1
who, as thou know'st, are dear to.... — iii. 2
although thou know'st it not ..... — iii. 2
as thou know'st, unjustly must be .. — iii. 3
know'st thou not any, whom corrupting — iv. 2
the holy rood, thou know'st it well .. — iv. 4
how know'st thou this? .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
thou may'st tell, that know'st..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
knaves? Thou know'st them not? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thou know'st, I do; I called thee by — i. 1
and thou know'st well enough ..... — iii. 1
in thy rags thou know'st none ..... — iv. 3
Tullus, not yet thou know'st me ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to frown: know'st thou me yet? .... — iv. 5
thou know'st thy country's strength — iv. 5
thou know'st, great son, the end .... — v. 3
why, know'st thou any harm's....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
thou know'st, that we two went..... — v. 5
thou know'st, how much we do..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
thou takest up thou know'st not ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
thou villain base, know'st me not by my — iv. 2
know'st him thou look'st on? ..... — v. 5
for aught thou know'st, affected be..*Titus And.* ii. 1
thou know'st our meaning..... — ii. 4 (letter)
thou know'st I have power to take ....*Pericles*, i. 2
where, as thou know'st, against the face — i. 2
that best know'st how to rule ..... — ii. 4
thou little know'st how thou dost startle — v. 1
speak less than thou know'st .....*Lear*, i. 4
varlet art thou, to deny thou know'st me? — ii. 2
thou better know'st the offices of nature — ii. 4
know'st thou the way to Dover? ..... — iv. 1
that not know'st, fools do those..... — iv. 2
tell me what more thou know'st ..... — iv. 2
thou know'st, the first time that we..... — iv. 6
know'st thou this paper? Ask me not .. — v. 3
thou know'st my daughter's of..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thou know'st, the mask of night is on — ii. 2
farewell, I see, thou know'st me not — iii. 1
which, well thou know'st, is cross .. — iv. 3
thou know'st my lodging: get me ink — v. 1
thou know'st 'tis common .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
he that thou know'st thine ..... — iv. 6 (letter)
to this was sequent thou know'st already — v. 2
thou know'st, we work by wit.....*Othello*, iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] is better than thou know'st.... — v. 1
KOD—it is ki, kæ, kod .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1

L

LABAN—his uncle Laban's sheep..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
Laban and himself were compromised — i. 3
LABEL—label to another deed ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
LABELED—labeled to my will ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
LABEO—Labeo, and Flavius, sct ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
LABIENUS (this is stiff news)....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
LABOUR—you mar our labour .....*Tempest*, i. 1
join'd to their suffered labour..... — i. 1
but their labour delight in them sets off — iii. 1
and makes my labours pleasures ..... — iii. 1
do even refresh my labours ..... — iii. 1
o'er ears for my labour ..... — iv. 1
shortly shall all my labours end ..... — iv. 1
then a grievous labour was *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
gave me nothing for my labour..... — i. 1
take it for your labour ..... — ii. 1
I lose not my labour (*rep.*).....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
full of labour as a wise man's ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
as guiltless labour when it.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
you do but lose your labour ..... — v. 1
undertake one of Hercules' labours..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
and labour ill bestowed! ..... — iii. 2
if your love can labour aught in sad — v. 1
sometimes labour in the quern..*Mid N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
cold indeed, and labour lost. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
art a mocker of my labour ....*As you Like it*, ii. 6
saves my labour by his own approach — ii. 7
neither do I labour for a greater .... — v. 2
his taken labours bid him....*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
we have lost our labour..... — iii. 5
more truly labour to recompense .... — iv. 4
to labour and effect one thing .*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
leave that labour to great Hercules.. — i. 2
to painful labour, both by sea and land — v. 2
her face o' fire with labour .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
age, thou hast lost thy labour..... — iv. 3
pure truth why labour you ....*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
that labour may you save..... — iv. 1
or lose my labour in assaying it..... — v. 1

LABOUR—labour to make thee full ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
the rest is labour, which is not used.... — i. 4
sore labour's bath, balm of ..... — ii. 2
the labour we delight in ..... — ii. 3
thou losest labour ..... — v. 7
bring this labour to a happy end ..*King John*, iii. 2
your love and labour's recompense..*Richard II.* iii. 3
surmounts our labour to attain it.... — ii. 3
of conscience take thou for thy labour — v. 6
for a man to labour in his vocation...1*Henry IV.* i. 2
paying back, 'tis a double labour.... — iii. 3
an' if it do, take it for thy labour .. — iv. 2
their courage with hard labour tame — iv. 3
the treacherous labour of your son .. — v. 4
the incessant care and labour .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
labour shall refresh itself with hope ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
there's for thy labour, Montjoy..... — iii. 6
with profitable labours, to his grave.. — iv. 1
herald, save thou thy labour ..... — iv. 3
shall these labours, and these honours..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
labour for their own preferment (*rep.*) — i. 1
the king will labour still to save .... — iii. 1
my thoughts, that labour to persuade — iii. 2
it is said, labour in thy vocation .... — iv. 2
with bootless labour swim against ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
and of our labours thou shalt reap .. — v. 7
that he would labour my delivery..*Richard III.* i. 4
a blessed labour, my most sovereign — ii. 1
their very labour, was to them ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I'll save you that labour, sir ..... — ii. 1
the queen's in labour (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
I have had my labour .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
but small thanks for my labour..... — i. 1
a labour saved! A wonder!..... — iii. 3
labour on the bosom of this ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
vouchsafe my labour, and long live.. — i. 1
take it for thy labour..... — i. 1
and to pay thee for thy labour ..... — i. 1
never bearing like labour.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
'tis not to save labour..... — i. 3
six of his labours you'd have done .. — iv. 1
'tis sweating labour, to bear such.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
it's monstrous labour, when I wash.. — ii. 7
with news the time's with labour.... — iii. 7
does pay thy labour richly ..... — iv. 12
all labour mars what it does ..... — iv. 12
but take it for thy labour.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
falsehood, as with labour..... — i. 7
our horses' labour?..... — iii. 4
labour be his meed! ..... — iii. 5
in which labour, I found that..*Pericles*, i. 1 (middle)
like a drone, from others' labours — ii. (Gower)
peace be at your labour, honest..... — ii. 1
honest mirth becomes their labour .... — ii. 1
shall find thee full of labours .....*Lear*, i. 4
who labours to outjest his heart-struck — iii. 1
and supply the place for your labour — iv. 6 (let.)
labour of his pilgrimage! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
thank you for your well-took labour ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
we shall jointly labour with your soul .. — iv. 5
but my muse labours, and thus she is..*Othello*, ii. 1
and be hanged for his labour..... — iv. 1
and having the world for your labour .. — iv. 3
for you, mistress, save you your labour — v. 1
LABOURED—I have laboured..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
never laboured in their minds.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
means laboured to dissuade .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
whilst I laboured of a love to see.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
he laboured in his country's wreck....*Macbeth*, i. 3
whose laboured spirits, forwearied..*King John*, iii. 1
laboured all I could to do him right.*Richard II.* iii. 3
after you have laboured so hard ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
that I have laboured with all my ....*Henry V.* v. 2
they laboured to plant the rightful..1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
I ever laboured more than mine ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I have laboured, and with no little .. — v. 2
which laboured after him to the.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if they laboured to bring manslaughter — iii. 5
that we laboured, (no impediment..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
but laboured to attain this hour..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
and you're her laboured scholar .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
and laboured much how to forget.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
LABOURER—a true labourer ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
to give some labourers room .....*All's Well*, i. 2
the night joint labourer with the day ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
LABOURING to save his life....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
when great things labouring perish. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
that labouring art can never ransom..*All's Well*, ii. 1
direction doth from labouring .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
busy than the labouring spider ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
all descended to the labouring heart — iii. 2
let the magistrates be labouring men — iv. 2
of our own labouring breath. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
labouring for destiny, make cruel .. — iv. 5
the hour? Labouring for nine. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
not walk, upon a labouring day ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
there saw you labouring for him.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
there's no labouring in the winter .....*Lear*, ii. 4
the labouring bark climb hills of seas..*Othello*, ii. 1
LABOURSOME and dainty .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
my slow leave, by laboursome petition..*Hamlet*, i. 2
LABOUR'ST by thy flight.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
LABRAS-denial in thy labras here.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
LABYRINTH—in that labyrinth....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
in the labyrinth of thy fury? ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
LACE—O cut my lace; lest my ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
you promised me a tawdry lace..... — iv. 3
or lace for your cape..... — iv. 3 (song)
daughter, and sold many laces ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
ah, cut my lace asunder .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
cut my lace, Charmian, come.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
what envious streaks do lace ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii 5
LACED—a laced mutton (*rep.*) ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and cuts, and laced with silver ....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
one buckled, another laced..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
his silver skin laced with .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
white and azure, laced with blue ...*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
LACEDÆMON-to Lacedæmon did *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
his service done at Lacedæmon..... — iii. 5
LACIES—descended of the Lacies ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2

LACK-the truth you speak of doth lack *Tempest*, ii. 1
when thou shalt lack .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
they lack no direction .... — iii. 3
you shall not lack a priest .... — iv. 6
and I, that am sure I lack thee .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
master, not myself, lacks recompense — i. 5
they lack retention .... — ii. 4
how much I lack of a man .... — iii. 4
my deserts to you can lack persuasion? — iii. 4
good counsellors lack no clients.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
we do the denunciation lack .... — i. 3
who in his office lacks a helper ...... — iv. 2
have sure more lack of reason........ — v. 1
and lack of tempered judgment...... — v. 1
you'll see he shall lack no barns .... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
let all my sins lack mercy! .... — iv. 1
lack of tread, are undistinguishable. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
nor doth this wood lack worlds of.... — ii. 2
stubborn lines lack power to move. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
beauty doth beauty lack .... — iv. 3
and shall I lack the thought .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
accomplished with what we lack .... — iii. 4
let his lack of years be no (*rep.*) — iv. 1 (letter)
but that her hand lacks means.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
Rosalind lacks then the love which.. — i. 3
thou shalt not die for lack of a dinner — ii. 6
is lack of the sun .... — iii. 2
if a hart do lack a hind .... — iii. 2 (verses)
with a priest that lacks Latin ...... — iii. 2
graveled for lack of matter .... — iv. 1
I cannot lack thee for two hours .... — iv. 1
I am not fair, that I lack manners .. — iv. 3
you lack a man's heart .... — iv. 3
should have play for lack of work .... *All's Well*, i. 1
after my flame lacks oil .... — i. 2
lend it you, shall lack you first...... — i. 2
I know, you lack not folly to commit — i. 3
and lack not to lose still .... — i. 3
our French lack language to deny .. — ii. 1
you did never lack advice so much.. — iii. 4
rich validity did lack a parallel .... — v. 3
since you lack virtue, I will lose .... — v. 3
giddy for lack of sleep; with oaths *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
what! lack I credit? (*rep.*) ...... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
dost lack any money? I have........ — iv. 2
O these I lack, to make you .... — iv. 3
what maids lack from head to heel — iv. 3 (song)
and call this your lack of love ...... — iv. 3
'tis pity she lacks instructions ...... — iv. 3
your noble friends do lack you ...... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
you lack the season of all .... — iii. 4
our lack is nothing but our leave.... — iv. 3
saying, what lack you? .... *King John*, iv. 1
only you do lack that mercy .... — iv. 1
I lack some of thy instinct..........1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
doth not the king lack subjects? ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
things that are mouldy lack use .... — iii. 2
he now doth lack the very .... — iv. 1
lack nothing, be merry; look who's — v. 3
that lack of means enforce you not .. — v. 5
their swords for lack of argument.... *Henry V.* iii. 1
that they lack; for if their heads .... — iii. 7
and sheathe for lack of sport .... — iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] let's lack no discipline.. *Richard III.* v. 3
by hunger and lack of other means. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
then will Ajax lack matter .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
and there lacks work; anon .... — v. 5
the greatest of your having lacks. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
canst thou the conscience lack (*rep.*) — ii. 2
'tis lack of kindly warmth .... — ii. 2
mend mine own, by the lack of thine — iv. 3
a lack of Timon's aid................ — v. 2
abundantly they lack discretion .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and mothers that lack sons.......... — ii. 1
I shall lack voice: the deeds of...... — ii. 2
who lack not virtue, no, nor power.. — iii. 1
which he lost by lack of stooping.... — v. 5
I do lack some part of that........ *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
never lacks power to dismiss itself.... — i. 3
lack blood to think on't .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
I know you could not lack .... — ii. 2
Lepidus, not lack your company.... — ii. 2
these hands do lack nobility .... — ii. 5
to lack the courage of a woman...... — iv. 12
and am so near the lack of charity.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
smiled at their lack of skill.......... — ii. 4
that I should seem to lack humanity — iii. 2
thou shalt not lack the flower ...... — iv. 2
here lacks but your mother.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
that pupils lacks she none...... *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
of nature is repose, the which he lacks .. *Lear*, iv. 4
to't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers — iv. 6
to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
I think, it lacks of twelve .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
God willing, shall not lack.............. — i. 5
for the younger sort, to lack discretion .. — ii. 1
that they have a plentiful lack of wit .. — ii. 2
and lack gall to make oppression bitter — ii. 2
not needs, shall never lack a friend .... — iii. 2
sir, I lack advancement .... — iii. 2
I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me .... *Othello*, i. 2
but altogether lacks the abilities that .. — i. 3
if virtue no delighted beauty lack ...... — i. 3
she'll run mad, when she shall lack it .. — iii. 3
LACK-BEARD, there, he and I ...... *Much Ado*, v. 1
LACK-BRAIN—a lack-brain is this?.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
LACKED—but being lacked and lost.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
you three fools lacked me fool.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
as mad in folly, lacked the sense ...... *All's Well*, v. 3
that lacked sight only, naught for. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
your charity would have lacked footing — iii. 3
men I lacked, and you will give....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Hector's sword had lacked a master. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
ere they lacked power to cross you.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
I shall be loved when I am lacked .. — iv. 1
comes dear, by being lacked.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
supposing that I lacked it .... — ii. 2
though it lacked form a little.......... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
we lacked your counsel and your help .. *Othello*, i. 3
never lacked gold, and yet went never gay — ii. 1

LACKING—lacking duty .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the one lacking the burden of lean . *As you Like*, iii. 2
and for lovers, lacking (God warn us!) — iv. 1
kill for a hundred lacking one ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
am a woman, lacking wit to make. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
LACK-LINEN—lack-linen mate! ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
LACK-LOVE, kill-courtesy .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
LACK-LUSTRE—a lack-lustre eye.. *As you Like*, ii. 7
LACK'ST—lack'st a cup of canary . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
'tis breath thou lack'st, and that.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
so much wit thou lack'st ...... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
LACQUEY—like a saucy lacquey.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
in a retreat he outruns any lacquey.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
O sir, his lacquey, for all...... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
footboy, or a gentleman's lacquey.... — iii. 2
names, that were his lacqueys......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
never anybody saw it, but his lacquey. *Henry V.* iii. 7
but, like a lacquey, from the rise .... — iv. 1
our superfluous lacqueys, and our.... — iv. 2
I must stay with the lacqueys ...... — iv. 4
and base lacquey peasants, whom.. *Richard III.* v. 3
among boys, grooms, and lacqueys. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
LACQUEYING the varying tide.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
LAD—some few odd lads.................. *Tempest*, v. 1
my honest lads, I will .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
we will thrive, lads, we will thrive .. — i. 3
follow me, lad of peace .... — iii. 1
dear lad, believe it.............. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
I have been dear to him, lad .... — iii. 2
like a mad lad .... — iv. 2 (song)
Cupid is a knavish lad........ *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
where are these lads? .... — iv. 2
gramercies, lads, go forward .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
how now, old lad? .... — iv. 1
to thee, lads. How likes Gremio .... — v. 2
well, go thy ways, old lad............ — v. 2
two lads, that thought there ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for my lads to give their dears .... — iv. 3 (song)
buy, lads, or else your lasses cry .. — iv. 3 (song)
young lad, come forth .... *King John*, iv. 1
time of day is it, lad?..............1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
by the Lord, thou say'st true, lad .... — i. 2
of Hybla, my old lad of the castle .. — i. 2
where thou wilt, lad; I'll make...... — i. 2
but my lads, my lads, to-morrow .... — i. 2
a lad of mettle, a good boy .... — ii. 4
all the good lads in Eastcheap ...... — ii. 4
as merry as crickets, my lad .... — ii. 4
but, by the Lord, lads, I am glad .... — ii. 4
gallants, lads, boys, hearts of........ — ii. 4
by the mass, lad, thou say'st true.... — ii. 4
how now, lad? is the wind in........ — iii. 3
for the robbery, lad, how is that .... — iii. 3
lusty lads roam here and there.2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
a lad of life, and imp of fame .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
this pretty lad will prove our ......3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and, like a fearful lad, with.......... — v. 4
untutored lad, thou art too malapert — v. 5
like you, lads; about your business. *Richard III.* i. 3
men and lads, if you have writ...... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
well blown, lads: this morning .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
golden lads and girls all must. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
that is my bed too, lads, and there .. — iv. 4
lads more like to run a country base — v. 3
I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad — v. 5
that sweet rosy lad, who died .... — v. 5
thy counsel, lad, smells of no.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
here's a young lad framed of .... — iv. 2
old lad, I am thine own.............. — iv. 2
no, lad; teach me .... *Lear*, i. 4
good lads, how do ye both? .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] news lads! our wars are done. *Othello*, ii. 1
three lads [*Knt.*-else] of Cyprus, noble .. — ii. 3
LADDER—ladder made of cords. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
with a corded ladder .... — ii. 6
and with a corded ladder fetch ...... — iii. 1
a ladder, quaintly made with cords.. — iii. 1
such a ladder (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
shall I best convey the ladder thither? — iii. 1
and here's the ladder for the purpose — iii. 1
Northumberland, thou ladder ...... *Richard II.* v. 1
an ebb as the foot of the ladder ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the cords, the ladder, or the hangman — i. 3
ladder, by the which my cousin....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
which is the ladder of all high. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
noise be our instruction; ladders, ho!.... *Coriol.* i. 4
lowliness is young ambition's ladder. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
he then unto the ladder turns his back — ii. 1
get me a ladder .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
and from the ladder tackle washed off. *Pericles*, iv. 1
to fetch a ladder, by the which.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
LADE—he'll lade it dry to have ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
LADEN—a ship laden with gold.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
I have been laden with like frailties — v. 2
at last, laden with honour's spoils. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
LADIES—beauteous ladies' eyes.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
such pearls as put out ladies' eyes..... — v. 2
Got's lords, and his ladies.......... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
talkest thou nothing but of ladies .. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
loved of all ladies, only you excepted.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the ladies follow her, and but one .. — ii. 1
sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more — ii. 3 (song)
fright the duchess and the ladies . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
should fright the ladies out of their wits — i. 2
which the ladies cannot abide........ — iii. 1
will not the ladies be afeard of ...... — iii. 1
a lion among ladies, is a most ...... — iii. 1
ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you — iii. 1
or three lords and ladies more married — iv. 2
and take your places, ladies.......... — v. 1
you, ladies, you whose gentle hearts — v. 1
not to see ladies, study, fast, not sleep. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
God bless my ladies! .... — ii. 1
Now the ladies and I have put him .. — iv. 1
when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes — iv. 3
for, ladies, we will every one be...... — v. 2
fair ladies, masked, are roses in their — v. 2
ladies, withdraw: the gallants are at — v. 2
the ladies call him, sweet .... — v. 2
the ladies did change favours........ — v. 2

LADIES—your beauty, ladies .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
therefore, ladies, our love being...... — v. 2
make us both,—fair ladies, you ...... — v. 2
these ladies' courtesy might well .... — v. 2
how honourable ladies sought .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
fair ladies, you drop manna in ...... — v. 1
never two ladies loved as they do.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
you amaze me, ladies: I would have — i. 2
that the ladies have lost? .... — i. 2
speak to him, ladies: see if you...... — i. 2
to deny so fair and excellent ladies .. — i. 2
the ladies, her attendants of her chamber — ii. 2
if ladies be but young, and fair ...... — ii. 7
observed in noble ladies .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
so lords call ladies................ — 2 (induc.)
but youth, in ladies' eyes .... — ii. 1
with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' *King John*, ii. 1
your own ladies, and pale-visaged maids — v. 2
the flowers, fair ladies, and thy steps. *Richard II.* i. 3
come, ladies, go to meet at London .. — iii. 4
in my conduct shall your ladies ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
rhyme themselves into ladies' favours. *Henry V.* v. 2
that when I come to woo ladies .... — v. 2
de fashion pour les ladies of France.. — v. 2
when ladies crave to be encountered.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
stolest away the ladies' hearts ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
through the court with troops of ladies — i. 3
and witch sweet ladies with my....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
let me but meet you, ladies........ *Richard III.* iv. 1
what a loss our ladies will have.... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
a speeding trick to lay down ladies.. — i. 3
a great one, to many lords and ladies — i. 3
ladies, a general welcome from his .. — i. 4
sweet ladies, will it please you sit? .. — i. 4
these ladies. By my faith (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
these fair ladies pass away frowning — i. 4
ladies, you are not merry .... — i. 4
nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws — i. 4
crave leave to view these ladies...... — i. 4
lead in your ladies, every one........ — i. 4
to drink to these fair ladies.......... — i. 4
good-morrow, ladies. What were't worth — ii. 3
the rich stream of lords and ladies .. — iv. 1
left for the ladies, when they pass back — v. 3
when their ladies bid them clap...... — (epil.)
thou'dst anger ladies .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
ladies most desirous of admittance. Ladies? — i. 2
our pleasures much grace, fair ladies — i. 2
ladies, there is an idle banquet ...... — i. 2
my ladies both, good-day to you .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
where ladies shall be frighted........ — i. 9
as fair as noble ladies................ — ii. 1
good ladies, let's go: yes, yes, yes.... — ii. 1
ladies and maids their scarfs .... — ii. 1
down, ladies; let us shame him...... — v. 3
ladies, you deserve to have a temple — v. 3
there is some hope the ladies of Rome — v. 4
if the Roman ladies bring not ...... — v. 4
the ladies have prevailed, the Volsces — v. 4
I will go meet the ladies .... — v. 4
ladies, welcome! Welcome, ladies!.. — v. 4
the rarest of our ladies in France.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
if you buy ladies' flesh at a million .. — i. 5
but worn, a bait for ladies .... — iii. 4
more exquisite than lady, ladies .... — iii. 5
the lovely Roman ladies troop .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
too early for new-married ladies .... — ii. 2
then let the ladies tattle .... — iv. 2
and lords and ladies of their lives. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
is too harsh for ladies' heads .... — ii. 3
excellent in making ladies trip...... — ii. 3
part on't, and ladies [*Col.*-loads] too ...... *Lear*. i. 4
shame of ladies! sisters! Kent! father!.. — iv. 3
that kiss fair ladies' brows ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
here in Verona, ladies of esteem .... — i. 3
scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper — i. 4
o'er ladies lips, who straight .... — i. 4
ladies, that have their toes unplagued — i. 5
I, of ladies most deject and wretched.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet ladies — iv. 5
LADING—ship of rich lading. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
returns with precious lading to .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and what lading's in our haven .... *Pericles*, i. 2
LADY—now, my dear lady, hath ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
full many a lady have I eyed .... — iii. 1
Ceres, most bounteous lady.......... — iv. 1
this lady makes him to me .... — v. 1
how does your lady? ...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
to bear my lady's train .... — ii. 4
O but I love this lady too, too much — ii. 4
there is a lady, sir, in Milan .... — iii. 1
by night your lady's chamber-window — iii. 1
practising to steal away a lady ...... — iv. 1
he must carry for a present to his lady — iv. 2
that I did love a lady .... — iv. 2
go to thy lady's grave................ — iv. 2
as when thy lady, and thy true...... — iv. 3
think upon my grief, a lady's grief .. — iv. 3
tell my lady, I claim the .... — iv. 4
alas, poor lady! desolate and left! .. — iv. 4
yes py'r lady: if he has .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I would make thee my lady (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
O that I served that lady .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I heard my lady talk of it yesterday — i. 3
I'll do my best to woo your lady .... — i. 4
my lady will hang thee for .... — i. 5
here comes my lady .... — i. 5
take away the lady .... — i. 5
the lady bade take away the fool .... — i. 5
gentlewoman, my lady calls .... — i. 5
the honourable lady of the house (*rep.*) — i. 5
a lady, sir, though it was said .... — ii. 1
what means this lady? .... — ii. 2
poor lady, she were better love ...... — ii. 2
my lady has a white hand .... — ii. 3
by'r lady sir, and some dogs will .... — ii. 3
if my lady have not called up........ — ii. 3
my lady's a Cataian, we are .... — ii. 3
Tilly-valley, lady! There dwelt (*rep.*) — ii. 3
make an alehouse of my lady's house — ii. 3

LADY—my lady bade me tell you. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
if you prized my lady's favour ..... — ii. 3
was to-day with my lady ..... — ii. 3
I can write very like my lady ..... — ii. 3
say that some lady, as perhaps ..... — ii. 4
brought me out of favour with my lady — ii. 5
the lady of the strachy married..... — ii. 5
by my life, this is my lady's hand .. — ii. 5
'tis my lady; to whom should this be — ii. 5
I serve her, she is my lady ..... — ii. 5
that my lady loves me ..... — ii. 5
mark his first approach before my lady — ii. 5
is thy lady within?..... — iii. 1
my lady is within, sir..... — iii. 1
most excellent accomplished lady .. — iii. 1
into the north of my lady's opinion.. — iii. 2
I know my lady will strike him .... — iii. 2
boldness before my lady? ..... — iii. 4
sir Toby, my lady prays you to..... — iii. 4
my lady would not lose him ..... — iii. 4
now in some commerce with my lady — iii. 4
and desire some conduct of the lady — iii. 4
nor I am not sent to you by my lady — iv. 1
tell me what I shall vent to my lady — iv. 1
this will I tell my lady straight .... — iv. 1
good sir Topas, go to my lady..... — iv. 2
tell me how thy lady does..... — iv. 2
my lady is unkind, perdy..... — iv. 2
what I will set down to my lady .... — iv. 2
or else the lady's mad..... — iv. 3
but here comes the lady ..... — iv. 3
if you will let your lady know ..... — 'v. 1
you uncivil lady, to whose ..... — v. 1
between this lady and this lord ..... — v. 1
and follower of my lady's ..... — v. 1
you know the lady .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
do a poor wronged lady a merited .. — iii. 1
I have heard of the lady, and good .. — iii. 1
good soldier too, lady (*rep.*).....*Much Ado*, i. 1
truly, the lady fathers herself (*rep.*) — i. 1
is she not a modest young lady? ... — i. 1
she is the sweetest lady that ever I .. — i. 1
for the lady is very well worthy .... — i. 1
too like my lady's eldest son ..... — ii. 1
had got the good will of this young lady — ii. 1
by my troth, a pleasant-spirited lady — ii. 1
look out of her lady's chamber-window — ii. 2
never think that lady would have loved — ii. 3
and torment the poor lady worse .... — ii. 3
she's an excellent sweet lady ..... — ii. 3
much he is unworthy so good a lady — ii. 3
they seem to pity the lady ..... — ii. 3
they say the lady is fair ..... — ii. 3
by this day, she's a fair lady ..... — ii. 3
nay, by'r lady, that, I think, he cannot — iii. 3
by'r lady, I think, it be so..... — iii. 3
nay, by'r lady, I am not such..... — iii. 4
my lord, to marry this lady? ..... — iv. 1
how doth the lady?..... — iv. 1
by noting of the lady ..... — iv. 1
if this sweet lady lie not guiltless.... — iv. 1
the supposition of the lady's death .. — iv. 1
you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
they have belied a lady..... — v. 1
the lady is dead upon mine and my — v. 1
can find out no rhyme to lady, but baby — v. 2
which is the lady I must seize upon? — v. 4
she, sweet lady, dotes, devoutly dotes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
it is the lady that Pyramus must love — i. 2
thy Thisby dear! and lady dear!.... — i. 2
then I must be thy lady ..... — ii. 2
a sweet Athenian lady is in love .... — ii. 2
next thing he espies, may be the lady — ii. 2
come our lovely lady nigh ..... — ii. 3 (song)
O that a lady, of one man refused.... — ii. 3
you would not use a gentle lady so .. — iii. 2
in the sight of thy former lady's eye — iii. 2
this beauteous lady Thisby is, certain — v. 1
lady help my lord! he'll be forsworn. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
what lady is that same? ..... — ii. 1
a gallant lady! Monsieur, fare ..... — ii. 1
she is a most sweet lady ..... — ii. 1
in her train there is a gentle lady.... — iii. 1
some men must love my lady ..... — iii. 1
to any lady that subdues a lady .... — iv. 1
pray you, which is the head lady? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
to my lady. From which lord (*rep.*) — iv. 1
my lady goes to kill horns ..... — iv. 1
to see him walk before a lady..... — iv. 1
and the lady hath it (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
if in black my lady's brows be ..... — iv. 3
first learned in a lady's eyes ..... — iv. 3
a lady walled about with diamonds! — v. 2
to see a lady's face ..... — v. 2
fair lady,—Say you so? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
my lady (to the manner of the days) — v. 2
whisper in your lady's ear?..... — v. 2
I never swore this lady such an oath — v. 2
to make my lady laugh, when ..... — v. 2
do not you know my lady's foot by.. — v. 2
the king doth to my lady come ..... — v. 2
studies my lady? mistress, look..... — v. 2
what lady is this same to whom...*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
in Belmont is a lady richly left..... — i. 1
my lady his mother played false .... — i. 2
was the best deserving a fair lady .. — i. 2
never to speak to lady afterward .... — ii. 1
extend so far as to the lady ..... — ii. 7
why, that's the lady; I do in birth .. — ii. 7
why, that's the lady; all the world .. — ii. 7
where is my lady? Here ..... — ii. 9
turn you where your lady is .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
having such a blessing in his lady .. — iii. 5
'gainst the lady will suddenly....*As you Like it*, i. 2
nor the lady's, which is nice ..... — iv. 1
but with the eyes of a lady ..... — v. 2
I have flattered a lady ..... — v. 4
not the fashion to see the lady..... — (epil.)
how does my old lady? .....*All's Well*, ii. 4
between two soldiers and my young lady — iii. 3

LADY—I know his lady.....*All's Well*, iii. 5
alas, poor lady! 'tis a hard bondage.. — iii. 5
were I his lady, I'd poison ..... — iii. 5
a wife, and so sweet a lady ..... — iv. 3
writ to my lady mother, I am ..... — iv. 3
'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady — iv. 5
heard of the good lady's death ..... — iv. 5
who of herself is a good lady ..... — v. 2
my honoured lady, I have forgiven .. — v. 3
his mother, and his lady ..... — v. 3
that his lady mourns at his. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
dressed in all suits like a lady..... — 1 (induc.)
wherein your lady, and your humble — 1 (induc.)
that makes your lady mourn ..... — 2 (induc.)
thou hast a lady far more ..... — 2 (induc.)
and have I such a lady?..... — 2 (induc.)
bring our lady hither to our sight.. — 2 (induc.)
piece of work, madam lady ..... — i. 1
behind what lady she her lord.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's — i. 2
O my most sacred lady, temptations — i. 2
O miserable lady! but, for me ..... — i. 2
I have seen a lady's nose that has .. — ii. 1
she is a goodly lady, and the justice — ii. 1
good lady! no court in Europe ..... — ii. 2
for a worthy lady, and one whom.... — ii. 2
how fares our gracious lady? ..... — ii. 2
never tender lady hath borne greater — ii. 2
there is no lady living so meet ..... — ii. 2
away with that audacious lady..... — ii. 3
arraign our most disloyal lady ..... — ii. 3
might become a lady like me ..... — iii. 2
O lady Fortune, stand you auspicious! — iv. 3
perfume for a lady's chamber .... — iv. 3 (song)
the father of this seeming lady ..... — v. 1
a virtuous and a reverend lady..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
look to the lady .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
now can I make any Joan a lady ....*King John*, i. 1
look in the lady's face ..... — ii. 2
can you love this lady? ..... — ii. 2
how may we content this widow lady? — ii. 2
which cannot hear a lady's feeble.... — iii. 3
hath melted at a lady's tears ..... — v. 2
holiday and lady terms he .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I could brain him with his lady's fan — ii. 3
and for secrecy, no lady closer ..... — ii. 3
five years! by'r lady, a long ..... — ii. 4
how now, my lady the hostess? ..... — ii. 4
by'r lady you fought fair (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
the lady sing in Welsh (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
to the Welsh lady's bed ..... — iii. 1
like a lady, as thou art ..... — iii. 1
like an old lady's loose gown ..... — iii. 3
all you that kiss my lady peace ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and make me my lady thy wife ..... — ii. 2
ask, how my lady his wife doth? .... — iii. 2
by'r lady, I think a'be ..... — v. 3
by the white hand of my lady.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
such as will enter at a lady's ear .... — v. 2
if I could win a lady at leap-frog ... — v. 2
heaven, and our Lady gracious.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the virtuous lady, countess of..... — ii. 2
I mean to prove this lady's courtesy — ii. 2
for my lady craves to know..... — ii. 3
of the lady's virtuous gifts ..... — v. 1
unto another lady of esteem ..... — v. 5
if with a lady of so high ..... — v. 5
the husband of this lovely lady ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
your lady is forthcoming yet at London — ii. 1
his lady banished, and a limb..... — ii. 3
sir John, protect my lady here? .... — ii. 4
duchess, and duke Humphrey's lady — ii. 4
my sovereign lady, with the rest .... — iii. 1
hath he not twit our sovereign lady — iii. 1
if ever lady wronged her lord so much — iii. 2
this lady's husband, sir John Grey. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I see, the lady hath a thing to grant — iii. 2
I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap — iii. 2
capers nimbly in a lady's chamber..*Richard III.* i. 1
ill news, by'r lady ..... — iii. 3
and, by'r lady, held current music..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
that noble lady, or gentleman ..... — i. 4
what fair lady's that?..... — i. 4
crept too near another lady..... — ii. 2
she so good a lady, that no tongue .. — ii. 3
alas, poor lady! she's a stranger .... — ii. 3
but from this lady may proceed .... — ii. 3
there was a lady once ('tis an old story) — ii. 3
thanks to God for such a royal lady — ii. 4
that my lady's womb, if it conceived — ii. 4
bring a wretched lady? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
already hath married the fair lady.. — iii. 2
richer, when he strains that lady.... — iv. 1
old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk .. — iv. 1
alas, good lady! God safely quit .... — v. 1
in this most gracious lady ..... — v. 4
so shall this lady, when she..... — v. 4
hath a lady, wiser, fairer, truer.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that my lady was fairer than..... — i. 3
there is no lady of more softer ..... — ii. 2
and to make a sweet lady sad..... — iii. 1
espies my sweet lady in..... — iii. 2
O let my lady apprehend no fear .... — iii. 2
tell you the lady what she is ..... — iv. 3
my lord, is the lady ready? ..... — iv. 4
here is the lady, which for Antenor.. — iv. 4
on this sovereign lady fixed.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
visit the good lady that lies in .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
noble lady! come go with us ..... — iii. 2
this lady's husband here ..... — iv. 2
do you know this lady?..... — v. 3
he, your wife, this lady, and myself — v. 3
you shall outlive the lady whom. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
she's a most triumphant lady..... — ii. 2
a more unhappy lady, if this ..... — iii. 4
the white hand of a lady fever thee.. — iii. 11
O thy vile lady! she has robbed .... — iii. 12
some lady trifles have reserved ..... — v. 2
gentle lady, big of this gentleman .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
peace, dear lady daughter, peace .... — i. 2

LADY—that lady is not now living .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
for any lady in Britany..... — i. 5
diamond that is, nor you the lady .. — i. 5
against any lady in the world ..... — i. 5
what lady would you choose to assail? — i. 5
to the court where your lady is..... — i. 5
suitor to a wedded lady..... — i. 7
a lady so fair, and fastened to ..... — i. 7
and solicit'st here a lady, that disdains — i. 7
that thy lady hath of thee ..... — i. 7
a lady to the worthiest sir, that ever — i. 7
my lady sweet, arise ..... — ii. 3 (song)
your lady's person: is she ready?.... — ii. 3
put me to forget a lady's manners .. — ii. 3
she's my good lady; and will conceive — ii. 3
your lady is one the fairest that I.... — ii. 4
not a whit, your lady being so easy.. — ii. 4
she's a lady so tender of rebukes .... — iii. 5
more exquisite than lady, ladies .... — iii. 5
villain, where is thy lady! (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
when he took leave of my lady..... — iii. 5
to fight against my lady's kingdom.. — v. 1
I have belied a lady, the princess.... — v. 2
help, help! mine honoured lady!.... — v. 5
why did you throw your wedded lady — v. 5
lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing — v. 5
to violate my lady's honour ..... — v. 5
a goodly lady, trust me.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
he and his lady both are at the lodge — ii. 4
by'r lady then, I have brought up .. — iv. 4
there stands a lord, and there a lady ..*Pericles*, i. 4
wilt thou tourney for the lady?..... — ii. 1
knight, that's conquered by a lady .... — ii. 2
here is a lady that wants breathing too — ii. 3
the lady shrieks, and well-a-near! — iii. (Gower)
you and your lady, take from my .... — iii. 3
to satisfy my lady ..... — iv. 1
your lady seeks my life..... — iv. 1
O here is the lady that I sent for ..... — v. 1
a gallant lady. She's such that were I — v. 1
look to the lady: O she's but (*rep.*).... — v. 3
wide-skirted meads, we make thee lady ..*Lear*, i. 1
what say you to the lady? ..... — i. 1
since my young lady's going into France — i. 4
my lady's father. My lady's father! .... — i. 4
when Lady, the brach, may stand ..... — i. 4
is your lady come? This is a slave..... — ii. 4
thou art a lady; if only to go warm .... — ii. 4
unmerciful lady as you are..... — iii. 7
naughty lady, these hairs, which thou.. — iii. 7
come with my lady hither ..... — iv. 2
my lady charged my duty in ..... — iv. 5
your lady does not love her husband .... — iv. 5
for my hand than for your lady's ..... — iv. 5
I think this lady to be my child ..... — iv. 7
your love to me, my lady, is bespoke .... — v. 3
your lady, sir, your lady, and her sister.. — v. 3
is the hopeful lady of my earth..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
your lady's love against some other.. — i. 2
my young lady asked for, the nurse — i. 3
tale in a fair lady's ear, such as would — i. 5
by'r lady, thirty years. What, man! — i. 5
what lady's that, who doth enrich .. — i. 5
as yonder lady o'er her fellows shows — i. 5
the lady of the house, and a good lady — i. 5
it is my lady: O it is my love..... — ii. 2
to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench — ii. 4
farewell, ancient lady (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
my young lady bade me enquire .... — ii. 4
commend me to thy lady (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
my mistress is the sweetest lady .... — ii. 4
O God's lady dear! are you so hot?.. — ii. 5
here comes the lady ..... — ii. 6
where is my lady's lord, where's Romeo? — iii. 3
my concealed lady to our cancelled.. — iii. 3
slay thy lady too that lives in thee .. — iii. 3
commend me to thy lady and bid her — iii. 3
I'll tell my lady you will come..... — iii. 3
and why, my lady wisdom?..... — iii. 5
and tell my lady I am gone ..... — iii. 5
you do not know the lady's mind.... — iv. 1
the lady towards my cell (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
my lady came and found me dead .. — v. 1
how doth my lady? is my father well? — v. 1
partly, to behold my lady's face .... — v. 3
the lady stirs. O comfortable friar! — v. 3
with flowers, to strew his lady's grave — v. 3
as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie.. — v. 3
thine evermore, most dear lady. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
my young lady and mistress? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
by'r lady, he must build churches .. — iii. 2
the lady doth protest too much..... — iii. 2
now get you to my lady's chamber.. — v. 1
send for the lady to the Sagittary .....*Othello*, i. 3
how I did thrive in this fair lady's love.. — i. 3
here comes the lady, let her witness it .. — i. 3
she's a most exquisite lady ..... — ii. 3
when you wooed my lady ..... — iii. 3
if your lady strain his entertainment .. — iii. 3
poor lady! she'll run mad, when she.... — iii. 3
truly, an obedient lady..... — iv. 1
I know a lady in Venice, who would.... — iv. 3
tell my lord and lady what has happed — v. 1
and alas! that was my lady's voice..... — v. 2

LADY-BIRD—what lady-bird!..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3

LADYSHIP—your ladyship? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
your ladyship can set..... — i. 2
but for my duty to your ladyship.... — ii. 1
what means your ladyship?..... — ii. 1
I'll write your ladyship another .... — ii. 1
from your ladyship's looks ..... — ii. 4
I told your ladyship, had come..... — ii. 4
my fellow-servant to your ladyship — ii. 4
we'll both attend upon your ladyship — ii. 4
why then your ladyship must ..... — ii. 7
good even to your ladyship..... — iv. 2
that attends your ladyship's command — iv. 3
according to your ladyship's impose — iv. 3
I will not fail your ladyship ..... — iv. 3
this is the letter to your ladyship.... — iv. 4

LADYSHIP-ladyship this ring . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
marvel your ladyship takes delight.. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
good disposition 'tend your ladyship! — iii. 1
your ladyship were best have..... — iii. 4
he attends your ladyship's pleasure — iii. 4
an' your ladyship will have it ..... — v. 1
senses as well as your ladyship.. — v. 1 (letter)
God keep your ladyship still in that.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
your ladyship is ignorant of what. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
your ladyship's in all desired..... — iv. 2
if your ladyship would say, thanks.. — v. 2
I wish your ladyship all .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
if it please your ladyships ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
if I may have your ladyship's goodwill. *All's Well*, i. 3
how does your ladyship like it?..... — iv. 5
please your ladyship to visit..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
when her humorous ladyship is by.. *King John*, iii. 1
as your ladyship desired..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
since your ladyship is not at leisure — ii. 3
I laugh to see your ladyship so fond — ii. 3
will her ladyship behold and hear .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
here's to your ladyship ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
I am glad to see your ladyship ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I thank your ladyship ..... — i. 3
I beseech your ladyship..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
your ladyship is nearer to heaven "..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
marry, before your ladyship, I grant .. *Othello*, ii. 1
I humbly thank your ladyship..... — iii. 4
your ladyship. Your honour is most .... — iv. 3
LADY-SMOCKS all silver-white. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
LAERTES—wise Laertes' son did.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and now, Laertes, what's the news..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
what is't Laertes? you cannot speak.... — i. 2
beg, Laertes, that shall not be my offer — i. 2
what wouldst thou have, Laertes?..... — i. 2
take thy fair hour, Laertes..... — i. 2
yet here, Laertes! aboard, aboard ..... — i. 3
than young Laertes, in a riotous head .. — iv. 5
choose we, Laertes shall be king! (*rep.*) — iv. 5
calmly, good Laertes. That drop of blood — iv. 5
what is the cause, Laertes, that thy .... — iv. 5
tell me, Laertes, why thou art thus .... — iv. 5
good Laertes, if you desire to know .... — iv. 5
Laertes, I must commune with your grief — iv. 5
Laertes, you shall hear them ..... — iv. 7
if it be so, Laertes, as how should it .... — iv. 7
Laertes, was your father dear to you? .. — iv. 7
but, good Laertes, will you do this..... — iv. 7
your sister's drowned, Laertes ..... — iv. 7
O he is mad, Laertes. For love of God .. — v. 1
that to Laertes I forgot myself ..... — v. 2
here is newly come to court, Laertes.... — v. 2
of Laertes? His purse is empty already — v. 2
not ignorant of what excellence Laertes is — v. 2
to Laertes before you fall to play ..... — v. 2
was't Hamlet wronged Laertes? never.. — v. 2
wrong Laertes, then Hamlet does it not — v. 2
I'll be your foil, Laertes..... — v. 2
come, for the third, Laertes ..... — v. 2
how is't, Laertes? Why, as a woodcock — v. 2
LAFEU—now, good Lafeu, bring in .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
was first smoked by the old lord Lafeu — iii. 6
greeting will you to my lord Lafeu? — iv. 3
give my lord Lafeu this letter ..... — v. 2
have thought well on thee, Lafeu.... — v. 3
LAG—in favour, makes him lag .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
that came too lag to see him ..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
the common lag of people. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
fourteen moonshines lag of a brother? .... *Lear*, i. 2
LAG-END—the lag-end of my life .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
wear away the lag-end of their .... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
LAGGING—four lagging winters .... *Richard II.* i. 3
LAID—good plots! they are laid .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
have I laid my brain in the sun..... — v. 5
own sweet and cunning hand laid on. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
in sad cypress let me be laid ..... — ii. 4 (song)
and laid mine honour too..... — iii. 4
they have laid me here in hideous .. — iv. 2
on sleeping eyelids laid ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and laid the love-juice on some..... — iii. 2
are to be laid upon the children. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
that was laid on with a trowel .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
then there were two cousins laid up — i. 3
who laid him down and basked him — ii. 7
that he laid to the charge of ..... — iii. 2
why, thy godhead laid apart .... — iv. 3 (letter)
much worthy blame laid upon him .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
the carpets laid, and everything. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
circumstances partly laid open. *Winter's T.* iii. 2 (ind.)
nor let directly laid to thee..... — iii. 2
this is not, no, laid to thy answer..... — iii. 2
it should here be laid, either for life — iii. 2
your sorrow was too sore laid on .... — v. 3
is laid up safe at the Centaur. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
or diviner, laid claim to me..... — iii. 2
and laid in some dark room..... — iv. 4
hark! I laid their daggers ready ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
the taints and blames I laid upon.... — iv. 3
that I were low laid in my grave.... *King John*, ii. 1
the canon of the law is laid on him.. — ii. 1
which greatly laid my knighthood .. *Richard II.* i. 1
he would have laid thy shame ..... — ii. 1
that laid the sentence of dread ..... — iii. 3
and, therein laid,—there lies two .... — iii. 3
a good plot as ever was laid ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
stood in lanes, laid gifts before him.. — iv. 3
and laid his love and life under .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
like a wet cloak ill laid up ..... — v. 1
burden laid upon us all..... — v. 2
indignities you laid upon me? ..... — v. 2
for that I have laid by my majesty.... *Henry V.* i. 2
his ceremonies laid by, in his ..... — iv. 1
not all these, laid in bed majestical.. — iv. 1
the plot is laid: if all things ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
as I have read, laid claim unto .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
are laid unto your charge..... — iii. 1
have laid disgraces on my head..... — iii. 1
all of you have laid your heads together — iii. 1
have you laid fair the bed?..... — iii. 2
hands were laid on Humphrey's life! — iii. 2

LAID—violent hands were laid..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
all the country is laid for me ..... — iv. 10
pity, must be laid aside ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
dishonour laid me on the ground .... — iii. 3
my mourning weeds are laid aside .. — iii. 3
harvest, if your head were laid ..... — v. 7
plots have I laid, inductions..... *Richard III.* i. 1
that laid their guilt upon my ..... — i. 2
the curse my noble father laid on thee — i. 3
have laid [*Col. Knt.*-cast] in darkness — i. 3
laid open all your victories in Scotland — iii. 7
and all my armour laid into my tent? — v. 3
[*Knt.*] let us be laid within thy bosom — v. 3
or laid any scruple in your way .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
and all such emblems laid nobly on her — iv. 1
our reasons laid before him ..... — v. 1
the trap is laid for me! ..... — v. 1
this is of purpose laid..... — v. 2
heaven ever laid up to make ..... — v. 4
had you not fully laid my .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
in my accounts, laid them down for you — ii. 2
when I have laid proud Athens — iv. 3
laid falsely i' the plain way ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
he hath laid strange courtesies.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
nothing saves the wager you have laid .. *Cymb.* ii. 4
have laid this woe here ..... — iv. 2
hath laid knives under his pillow..... *Lear*, iii. 4
then laid wormwood to my dug.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
there stand till she had laid it ..... — ii. 1
how if, when I am laid into the tomb — iv. 3
I saw her laid low in her kindred's.. — v. 1
what a scourge is laid upon your hate — v. 3
it will be laid to us, whose providence . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
that he has laid a great wager on .. — v. 2
but in the imputation laid on him .. — v. 2
the king, sir, hath laid, that in ..... — v. 2
he hath laid, on twelve for nine ..... — v. 2
your grace hath laid the odds o' the .. — v. 2
then laid his leg over my thigh..... *Othello*, iii. 3
and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy .. — iv. 1
could not have laid such terms upon .... — iv. 2
I have laid those sheets you bade me .... — iv. 3
LAID'ST-in that thou laid'st a trap . 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
LAIN—son would have lain still .... *King John*, iv. 1
dog that hath lain asleep ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
hath death lain with thy bride — iv. 5
here hath lain these two days buried — v. 3
a scull now hath lain you i' the earth .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
LAISSEZ—laissez, mon seigneur (*rep.*). *Henry V.* v. 2
LAKE—foul lake o'erstunk their feet .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
brooks, standing lakes, and groves .. — v. 1
to Pluto's damned lake ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to darkness, and the burning lake .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
dive into the burning lake below. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
an angler in the lake of darkness ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
LAKY-by'r lakin, I can go no further. *Tempest*, iii. 3
by'r lakin, a parlous fear .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
LAMB—shepherd of thy lambs.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
I'll sacrifice the lamb that I..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
come you to seek the lamb here.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
doing, in the figure of a lamb ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
that will not hear her lamb when it baes — iii. 3
no sheep, sweet lamb, unless we feed. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
'gainst thee, thou lamb, that standest — iv. 1
fall party-coloured lambs.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
made the ewe bleat for the lamb .... — iv. 1
ewes graze, and my lambs suck.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
tut! she's a lamb, a dove .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
we were as twinned lambs ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
poor, innocent lamb, to appease ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
esteem him as a lamb..... — iv. 3
I will sit as quiet as a lamb ..... *King John*, iv. 1
was never gentle lamb more mild .. *Richard II.* iii. 1
to the lodging of the lamb..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
whilst I waited on my tender lambs.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
when thou didst keep my lambs a-field — v. 4
not, when he would steal the lamb.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as is the sucking lamb, or harmless.. — iii. 1
is he a lamb? his skin is surely ..... — iii. 1
of the skin of an innocent lamb should — iv. 2
finds the trembling lamb, environed. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or lambs pursued by hunger-starved — i. 4
poor harmless lambs, abide their .... — ii. 5
fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will — iv. 8
fly from such gentle lambs..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
to worry lambs, and lap their gentle — iv. 4
to revel in the entrails of my lambs.. — iv. 4
as fox to lamb, as wolf to .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
how now lambs? Cressid, I love thee — iv. 4
if thou wert the lamb, the fox. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
who does the wolf love? The lamb.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a lamb indeed, that baes like a bear (*rep.*) — ii. 1
you are yoked with a lamb that .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
ravening first the lamb ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the lamb entreats the butcher ..... — iii. 4
like to a slaughtered lamb .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
I am a lamb ..... — iv. 2
what lamb! what lady-bird! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
warrant him, as gentle as a lamb .... — ii. 5
wolvish-ravening lamb! ..... — iii. 2
why, lamb! why, lady!..... — iv. 5
LAMBERT—Saint Lambert's day.... *Richard II.* i. 1
LAMBKIN—lambkin now is king .... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
knight; for, lambkins, we will live.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
LAMBSKIN-fox and lambskins. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
LAME—to relieve a lame beggar..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
though they are lame with blows. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
come, lame me with reasons ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
should in my old limbs lie lame .... — iii. 3
ay, but the feet were lame ..... — iii. 2
which lames report to follow it.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
stains, lame, foolish, crooked..... *King John*, iii. 1
what, art thou lame? ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
made the lame to leap ..... — ii. 1
all new legs, and lame ones ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
I lame the foot of our design ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
on the lame feet of my rhyme.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
O she is lame! love's heralds .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
not deficient, blind, or lame of sense .... *Othello*, i. 3
O most lame and impotent conclusion!.. — ii. 1

LAMED—the one should be lamed . *As you Like it*, i. 3
when he hath lamed me .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
LAMELY—not lamely writ? .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
and therefore stood lamely in .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
that so lamely, and unfashionable.. *Richard III.* i. 1
halt as lamely as their manners!. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
LAMENESS—taking airs, with lameness.. *Lear*, iii. 4
LAMENT—cease to lament .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
well, she laments, sir, for it ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
for I have none to lament me .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
found again, lament till I am lost *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
lament we may, but not revenge .... *Richard II.* i. 3
of lament [*Knt.*-laments] are merely — iv. 1
how to lament the cause. I'll beg one — iv. 1
mourn with me for what I do lament — v. 6
why then, lament therefore ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
to add to your laments, wherewith.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
christian-like, laments his death .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I should lament thy miserable state. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
weakness to lament, or fear ..... — v. 4
obsequiously lament the untimely. *Richard III.* i. 2
whiles I lament king Henry's corse — i. 2
I do lament the sickness of the king — ii. 2
if you will live, lament; if die ..... — ii. 2
forth laments [*Col. Knt.*-complaints] — ii. 2
melt and lament for her ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
and lament as I do, in anger ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
my heart laments, that virtue .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
my end, lament nor sorrow at.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
to lament our most persisted deeds .. — v. 1
but yet let me lament, with tears .... — v. 1
with sight, made heart lament .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
father, you lament in vain ..... — iii. 1
but yet let reason govern thy lament — iii. 1
leave these bitter deep laments..... — iii. 2
why lament you, pretty one? ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
fond nature bids us all lament.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
joy most revels, grief doth most lament *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LAMENTABLE-lamentable part. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
the most lamentable comedy .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
they were all in lamentable cases! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thine eye that lamentable rheum .. *King John*, iii. 1
tell thou the lamentable fall of me.. *Richard II.* v. 1
that it is most lamentable to behold .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
is not this a lamentable thing..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
that weep this lamentable divorce .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
lamentable! what! to hide me from — i. 7
the lamentable change is from the best.. *Lear*, iv. 1
is not this a lamentable thing .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
O lamentable day! What is the (*rep.*) — iv. 5
is guilty of this lamentable chance!.. — v. 3
LAMENTABLY-sung lamentably. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and sinks most lamentably .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
LAMENTATION is the right ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
raining the tears of lamentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
on her own lamentation..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
as yet the lamentation of the.. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
hear the lamentations of poor Anne. *Richard III.* i. 2
give me no help in lamentation.... — ii. 2
and I will pamper it with lamentations — ii. 2
and hear your mother's lamentation! — iv. 4
to all our lamentation, if he had .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
modern lamentation might .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
than thou went'st forth in lamentation — iii. 3
LAMENTED—shall be lamented.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
even now to be afresh lamented.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
and lamented by the king..... — v. 2
it is very much lamented, Brutus.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and the case to be lamented. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
which brought them to be lamented.. — v. 2
LAMENTING elegies ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
lamenting some enforced chastity.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
they say, lamentings heard i' the air.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
new lamenting ancient oversights .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
still lamenting, and mourning for.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
then return lamenting to my love.. *Richard III.* i. 2
and lamenting toys, is jollity for .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
drown the lamenting fool in sea-salt. *Titus And.* iii. 2
and buz lamenting doings in the air? — iii. 2
LAMENT'ST—thou lament'st. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
LAMING the shrine of Venus..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
LAMMAS-EVE at night (*rep.*) .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
LAMMAS-TIDE—now to Lammas-tide? — i. 3
LAMORD—Lamord [*Knt.*-Lamound] .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
LAMP—as hymen's lamps shall light.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
hath quenched his sleepy lamp ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
but to make a lamp of her .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
my wasting lamps some fading ..... — v. 1
strangles the travelling lamp ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
my oil-dried lamp, and time ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
the knight of the burning lamp.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
like lamps whose wasting ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
but one lamp, one light, one sun.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
her lamp and flames of love.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and wastes the lamps of night.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
our lamp is spent, it's out ..... — iv. 13
and aye-remaining lamps ..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
like lamps [*Knt.*-lights, lights] .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
as daylight doth a lamp; her eye .... — ii. 2
LAMPASS—with the lampass.... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
LANCASTER—honoured Lancaster.. *Richard II.* i. 1
my noble lord of Lancaster..... — i. 1
Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (*rep.*) — i. 3
how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? — ii. 1
life, and all, old Lancaster hath spent — ii. 1
well lords, the duke of Lancaster is dead — ii. 1
my answer is—to Lancaster ..... — ii. 3
but as I come, I come for Lancaster — ii. 3
must be granted, I am duke of Lancaster — ii. 3
the devil take Henry of Lancaster .. — v. 5
as oft as Lancaster doth speak .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
my son, lord John of Lancaster .... — iii. 2
this letter to John of Lancaster..... — iii. 3
came but to be duke of Lancaster.... — iv. 3
lord John of Lancaster, the noble .. — iv. 4
dukedom of Lancaster; to this we swore — v. 1
lord John of Lancaster, go you with him — v. 4
thou hast deceived me, Lancaster. I did — v. 4
then brother John of Lancaster..... — v. 5

LANCASTER— young Lancaster....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
charge to the lord John of Lancaster — i. 2
bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster — i. 2
duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland — i. 3
are marched up to my lord of Lancaster — ii. 1
lord John and duke of Lancaster .... — iv. 2
good my lord of Lancaster, I am not — iv. 2
here comes my John of Lancaster.... — iv. 4
strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
proud Lancaster usurp my right ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
grapple with the house of Lancaster — i. 1
of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster .... — ii. 2
duke of Lancaster, the eldest son .... — ii. 2
got the house of Lancaster the crown — ii. 2
heart-blood of the house of Lancaster — ii. 2
the honourable blood of Lancaster .. — iv. 1
the house of Lancaster usurps .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
he that holds up Lancaster..... — i. 1
of Lancaster, let him be king (*rep.*).. — i. 1
Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown — i. 1
now York and Lancaster are reconciled — i. 1
house of Lancaster leave to breathe — i. 2
nor any of the house of Lancaster?.. — i. 2
make against the house of Lancaster — ii. 1
O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow.. — ii. 6
upholds the house of Lancaster..... — iii. 3
Oxford, Oxford, for Lancaster! (*rep.*) — v. 1
the stones together, to set up Lancaster — v. 1
stolen the breech from Lancaster.... — v. 5
blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? — v. 6
fall of virtuous Lancaster .....*Richard III.* i. 2
pale ashes of the house of Lancaster! — i. 2
factions for the house of Lancaster .. — i. 3
during the wars of York and Lancaster — i. 4
in quarrel of the house of Lancaster — i. 4
offspring of the house of Lancaster .. — v. 3
this divided York and Lancaster .... — v. 4

LANCE—if tall, a lance ill-headed ..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
the armipotent Mars, of lances .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I see our lances are but straws ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
their neelds to lances, and their ....*King John*, v. 2
your swords and lances arbitrate....*Richard II.* i. 1
thy blessings steel my lance's point .. — i. 3
receive thy lance, and God defend .... — i. 3
go bear this lance to Thomas..... — i. 3
to blood, your pens to lances .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
wonders with his sword and lance ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
break a lance, and run a tilt ..... — iii. 2
a braver soldier never couched lance — iii. 2
the steely point of Clifford's lance ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
with guilty fear, let fall thy lance!. *Richard III.* v. 3
not worth the splinter of a lance. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as I could pick my lance .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
but we do lance diseases....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
turned a distaff to a lance .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
more the whipstock, than the lance ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
and the strong lance of justice .....*Lear*, iv. 6
turn our impressed lances in our eyes.... — v. 3

LANCED-lanced their tender hearts. *Richard III.* iv. 4
body, lanced [*Knt.*-launched] mine arm.. *Lear*, ii. 1

LANCETH—but lanceth not the sore. *Richard II.* i. 3

LAND—he came alive to land.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
bound of land, tilth, vineyard, none .. — ii. 1
our frustrate search on land ..... — iii. 3
and on this green land ..... — iv. 1
if a gallows were on land ..... — v. 1
hast thou no mouth by land? ..... — v. 1
my lands, my reputation ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
money buys lands, and wives ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
prizes not quantity of dirty lands. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
stolen away from fairy land ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
which falling in the land, have every — ii. 2
the fairy land buys not the child .... — ii. 2
and sail upon the land, to fetch..... — ii. 2
to my bower in fairy land ..... — iv. 1
the soil, the land, the earth.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
as roes run over land ..... — v 2
thy lands and goods are by the..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
whose lands and revenues enrich..*As you Like it*, i. 1
thy lands, all things that thou ..... — iii. 1
an extent upon his house and lands.. — iii. 1
sold your own lands, to see ..... — iv. 1
all their lands restored to them ..... — v. 4
his lands withheld; and to the (*rep.*) — v. 4
you, to your land, and love ..... — v. 4
he that ears my land, spares.....*All's Well*, i. 3
heir to all his lands and goods. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
in all my lands and leases whatsoever — ii. 1
of fruitful land, all which shall be .. — ii. 1
by the year, of land! my land amounts — ii. 1
and heir to the lands of me..... — v. 1
and go not too far i' the land ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
by sea, and by land, but I am not..... — iii. 3
and then for the land service, to see.. — iii. 3
where my land and living lies..... — iv. 2
the gracious mark o' the land..... — iv. 3
the lands and waters 'twixt your throne — v. 1
this is the fairy land .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
blows fair from land..... — iv. 1
creeks, and narrow lands ..... — iv. 2
posters of the sea and land, thus do ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
to make him fly the land..... — iv. 2
cut off the nobles for their lands .... — iv. 3
the water of my land, find her..... — v. 3
my mother's honour, and my land....*King John*, i. 1
why, except to get the land..... — i. 1
to claim your brother's land? ..... — i. 1
by this you cannot get my land..... — i. 1
by will bequeathed his lands to me .. — i. 1
my father's land (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
like thy brother, to enjoy thy land .. — i. 1
lord of thy presence, and no land beside? — i. 1
were heir to all this land ..... — i. 1
bequeath thy land to him..... — i. 1
take you my land..... — i. 1
gave me honour, yours gave land..... — i. 1
many foot of land the worse ..... — i. 1
disclaimed sir Robert, and my land.. — i. 1
and coops from other lands her islanders — ii. 1
to land his legions all as soon..... — ii. 1

LAND—humours of the land .....*King John*, ii. 1
troubled not the land..... — iv. 2
was levied in the body of a land! .... — iv. 2
travelled hither through the land.... — iv. 2
in the body of this fleshly land..... — iv. 2
heaven itself doth frown upon the land — iv. 3
fair weather in your blustering land — v. 1
upon the footing of our land..... — v. 1
the gentry of a land remote..... — v. 2
with interest to this land, yes..... — v. 2
claim this land for mine..... — v. 2
state and glory of the land! ..... — v. 7
and contrived in this land .....*Richard II.* i. 1
our state, our subjects, or our land .. — i. 3
our flesh is banished from this land.. — i. 3
as far as land will let me..... — i. 3
the envy of less happier lands ..... — ii. 1
this land of such dear souls (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
no lesser than thy land..... — ii. 1
to let this land by lease..... — ii. 1
his money and his lands..... — ii. 1
in this declining land..... — ii. 1
strongly hath set footing in this land — ii. 2
here am I left to underprop his land.. — ii. 2
rushing on this woeful land at once! — ii. 2
the most glorious regent of this land. — ii. 3
covering your fearful land with..... — iii. 2
our lands, our lives, and all are..... — iii. 2
to ear the land that hath some..... — iii. 2
and lands restored again, be ..... — iii. 3
green lap of fair king Richard's land — iii. 3
every stride he makes upon my land — iii. 3
make a dearth in this revolting land — iii. 3
the whole land is full of weeds ..... — iii. 4
not so trimmed and dressed his land. — iii. 4
how blest this land would be ..... — iv. 1
to all his land and signories..... — iv. 1
and this land be called the field..... — iv. 1
the state and profit of this land..... — iv. 1
as 'tis current in our land..... — v. 3
stained the king's own land ..... — v. 5
my head, and all this famous land.... — v. 6
make a voyage to the Holy Land .... — v. 6
our business for the Holy Land.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
like a stubble land at harvest home .. — i. 3
you may buy land now as cheap..... — ii. 4
known to many in our land ..... — ii. 4
and all the fertile land within that.. — iii. 1
from the best of all my land..... — iii. 1
I'll give thrice so much land ..... — iii. 1
the land is burning; Percy stands.... — iii. 3
teaching his duteous land audacious — iv. 3
the special head of all the land ..... — iv. 4
rebellion in this land shall lose..... — v. 5
doth bestride a bleeding land .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
dear lords, unto the Holy Land..... — iii. 1
now has he land and beeves..... — iii. 2
cannot so precisely weed this land .. — iv. 1
so that this land, like an offensive.... — iv. 1
steril, and bare land, manured ..... — iv. 3
to lead out many to the Holy Land.. — iv. 4
vainly I supposed, the Holy Land .. — iv. 4
what office thou wilt in the land .... — v. 3
for all the temporal lands .....*Henry V.* i. 1
Salique land; which Salique land (*rep.*) — i. 2
galling the gleaned land with hot .. — i. 2
for he is footed in this land already.. — ii. 4
for honour of your land, let ..... — iii. 5
sweeps through our land with pennons — iii. 5
to let him land; and solemnly..... — v. (chorus)
lives, honours, lands, and all.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
common grief of all the land.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
all the princes in the land beside..... — i. 1
tend the profit of the land..... — i. 1
as he loves the land, and common .... — i. 1
while his own lands are bargained for — i. 1
and lands, and wife, and all, from me — i. 3
worth than all my father's lands .... — i. 3
did never traitor in the land commit — i. 3
protector of this land, methinks..... — ii. 4
a prince, and ruler of the land..... — ii. 4
exiled your highness' land..... — iii. 1
sight of thy land's view, I took .... — iii. 2
and threw it towards thy land..... — iii. 2
'tis not the land I care for..... — iii. 2
lands, goods, horse, armour ..... — v. 1
sinew both these lands together.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
mine own land with my wishful (*rep.*) — iii. 1
his lands then seized on by (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
all your lands, an' if what pleases him — iii. 2
lose their father's land ..... — iii. 2
then get your husband's lands (*rep.*) — iii. 2
how these lands are to be got ..... — iii. 2
I'll undertake to land them..... — iii. 3
the people of this blessed land may not — iv. 6
both protectors of this land ..... — iv. 6
all his lands and goods be confiscate — iv. 6
of all my lands, is nothing left me .. — v. 2
woe to that land, that's governed..*Richard III.* ii. 3
for then this land was famously .... — ii. 3
this sickly land might solace ..... — ii. 3
not for all this land would I be guilty — iii. 1
breathe I in a christian land?..... — iii. 7
government of this your land..... — iii. 7
if not to bless us and the land withal — iii. 7
deny them, all the land will rue it .. — iii. 7
ever yet this land was guilty of..... — iv. 1
herself, the land, and many a christian — iv. 4
into the bowels of the land ..... — v. 2
you having lands, and blessed with — v. 3
have in their own land beaten ..... — v. 3
shall these enjoy our lands? ..... — v. 3
this land's increase, that would (*rep.*) — v. 4
as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
yea, the elect of the land ..... — ii. 4
the reverend fathers of the land .... — ii. 4
will fall some blessing to this land .. — iii. 2
robbed this bewailing land of noble — iii. 2
gleaning all the land's wealth ..... — iii. 2
all your goods, lands, tenements .... — iii. 2

LAND—all the land knows that....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
a pestilence that does infect the land — v. 1
promises upon this land a thousand — v. 4
richer than sea and land? ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
his land's put out of office.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and all the lands thou hast lie in.... — i. 2
ay, defiled land, my lord ..... — i. 2
let all my land be sold ..... — ii. 2
to Lacedæmon did my land extend.. — ii. 2
with most lands to be at odds..... — iii. 5
crimes, like lands, are not inherited — v. 5
such as you, a sea and land full ....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
by sea, and land, in every place....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
by sea and land I can be able.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
what's his strength by land? ..... — ii. 2
at land, indeed, thou dost o'ercount — ii. 6
by land. There I deny my land .... — ii. 6
should have met you by sea, and land — iii. 6
being prepared for land..... — iii. 7
soldiership you have by land..... — iii. 7
fail, we then can do't at land ..... — iii. 7
legions thou shalt hold by land (*rep.*) — iii. 7
strike not by land; keep whole..... — iii. 8
hark, the land bids me tread no .... — iii. 9
our force by land hath nobly held .. — iii. 11
by sea and land I'll fight..... — iv. 2
to make me fight at land! ..... — iv. 5
we please them not by land ..... — iv. 10
we will be still by land ..... — iv. 10
you have land enough of your own ..*Cymbeline*, i. 3
the rich crop of sea and land ..... — i. 7
banished lord, and this great land!.. — ii. 1
harts have posted you by land ..... — ii. 4
as thou reft'st me of my lands ..... — iii. 3
or stomach-qualmed at land ..... — iii. 4
conduct over land, to Milford Haven — iii. 5
as little justice as at land....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
forces he'll o'erspread the land .....*Pericles*, i. 2
he'll fill this land with arms ..... — i. 2
he 'scaped the land, to perish on ..... — i. 3
such whales have I heard on a' the land — ii. 1
we would purge the land of these drones — ii. 1
Edgar, I must have your land .....*Lear*, i. 2
if not by birth, have lands by wit..... — i. 2
so much the rent of his land comes to .. — i. 4
to give away thy land ..... — i. 4
not in this land shall he remain ..... — ii. 1
and of my land, loyal and natural boy .. — ii. 1
spreads his banners in our noiseless land — iv. 2
as France invades our land..... — v. 1
nightly toils the subject of the land ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
with his life, all those his lands ..... — i. 1
those 'foresaid lands ..... — i. 1
post-haste and romage in the land..... — i. 1
the surrender of those lands lost by .... — i. 2
hath shipped me into the land .. — v. 1 (song)
in's time a great buyer of land..... — v. 1
the very conveyances of his lands ..... — v. 1
he hath much land, and fertile ..... — v. 2
to-night hath boarded a land carack....*Othello*, i. 2
I'll sell all my land ..... — i. 3
the wind hath spoke aloud at land..... — ii. 1

LAND-DAMN—land-damn him..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

LANDED—the king's son have I landed. *Tempest*, i. 2
was landed, to be the lord on't..... — v. 1
that Slender, though well landed. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
are both landed, hasting to .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
fear we have landed in ill time ..... — iii. 3
makes thee a landed squire.....*King John*, i. 1
givest out, are landed here?..... — iv. 2
who lately landed, with some.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
or quickly will be landed .....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
a mighty power landed at Milford. *Richard III.* iv. 4
left their barge, and landed .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
landed in our not-fearing Britain ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
are landed on your coast ..... — iv. 3
the army of France is landed .....*Lear*, iii. 7
I told him of the army that was landed — iv. 2

LAND-FISH—a very land-fish..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

LANDING—upon her landing ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
but, since my landing, as I have .....*Pericles*, i. 3

LANDLESS-a landless knight makes. *King John*, i. 1
a list of landless [*Col.*-lawless] resolutes. *Hamlet*, i. 1

LANDLORD of England art thou ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
the universal landlord....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11

LANDMEN—our landmen will stand up — iv. 3

LANDRAKERS—no foot landrakers. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1

LAND-RAT—there be land-rats..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

LAND-SERVICE—this land-service. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2

LAND-THIEVES; I mean ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3

LANE-with thee to the lane's end. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
our horses unto long lane end....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
every lane's end, every shop, church. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
they say, as stand in narrow lanes..*Richard II.* v. 3
front them in the narrow lane.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
stood in lanes, laid gifts ..... — iv. 3
did Richard make a lane to me.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the lane is guarded; nothing roots us. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
all flying through a straight lane.... — v. 3
where was this lane? Close by ..... — v. 3
athwart the lane, he, with two striplings — v. 3
narrow lane! an old man, and two boys! — v. 3
twice a boy, a lane, preserved..... — v. 3

LANGLEY-famous Edmund Langley. 1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 5
was Edmund Langley, duke of York. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
son to Edmund Langley .. .. — ii. 2

LANGTON—keep Stephen Langton. *King John*, iii. 1

LANGUAGE—you taught me language. *Tempest*, i. 2
for learning me your language! .... — i. 2
my language! Heavens! ..... — i. 2
and surely, it is a sleepy language .. — ii. 1
should he learn our language? ..... — ii. 2
will give language to you, cat ..... — ii. 2
and speaks three or four languages. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
proportion, or in any language ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
you speak the former language ..... — ii. 4
not chastity enough in language ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
been at a great feast of languages. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
if they do speak our language, 'tis .. — v. 2
our French lack language to deny....*All's Well*, ii. 1

LANGUAGE—is it not a language .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
speak what terrible language you will — iv. 1
a smack of all neighbouring languages — iv. 1
chough's language, gabble enough .. — iv. 1
for want of language: if there be here — iv. 1
Latin, and other languages .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
like language use to all degrees .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
you speak a language that I understand — iii. 2
language in their very gesture ..... — v. 2
the language I have learned these .. *Richard II.* i. 3
in his own language during my .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
till I have learned thy language .... — iii. 1
in every language I pronounce .. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
wherein, to gain the language ..... — iv. 4
et tu parles bien le language ..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
or abused in disdainful language .... — iii. 6
and cannot brook hard language .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
escapes not language unmannerly .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
not to know the language I have lived — iii. 1
the honey of his language ..... — iii. 2
has strangled his language in his tears — v. 1
I shall remember this bold language — v. 2
there's language in her eye .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
words go by, and language end. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
is ill schooled in bolted language .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
this is not hunters' language ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
he did provoke me with language that — v. 5
to use one language, in each .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
know the letters, and the language. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
LANGUAGELESS, a monster .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
LANGUES—les langues des hommes .. *Henry V.* v. 2
LANGUISH for his sake ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
did come to languish ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
that rids our dogs of languish? .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
nay, let her languish a drop of blood. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
will his free hours languish for assured — i. 7
and soul to languish, and punish that .. *Pericles*, i. 2
cures with another's languish .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LANGUISHED. Leave me ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
LANGUISHES—king languishes of? .. *All's Well*, i. 1
that languishes in your displeasure .... *Othello*, iii. 3
LANGUISHINGS whereof the king .. *All's Well*, i. 3
the movers of a languishing death .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LANGUISHMENT must we pursue. *Titus And.* ii. 1
LANGUOR—my heart's deep languor — iii. 1
LANK—are lank and lean with thy .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
her lank and all o'er-teemed loins .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LANKED—so much as lanked not. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
LANK-LEAN—lank-lean cheeks. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
LANTERN—shall our lanterns be. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
therefore bear you the lantern .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a bush of thorns and a lantern .. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
this man, with lantern, dog, and bush — v. 1
this lantern doth the horned moon .. — v. 1
the circumference. This lantern doth — v. 1
the man should be put into the lantern — v. 1
that the lantern is the moon ..... — v. 1
why all these should be in the lantern — v. 1
I pr'ythee, lend me thy lantern .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou bearest the lantern in ..... — iii. 3
have his own lantern to light him .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
my guide, and lantern to my feet .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
a lantern, slaughtered youth .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
LAP—as a cat laps milk ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
die in thy lap, and be buried ..... *Much Ado*, v. 2
fall in the fresh lap of ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
wife had chestnuts in her lap ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
the fresh green lap of fair ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
that strew the green lap of ..... — v. 2
your gentle head upon her lap .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
lay my head in thy lap ..... — iii. 1
lay thy head in Furies' lap ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
her head fall into England's lap .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
like a pleasant slumber in thy lap? 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
make my heaven in a lady's lap .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
how he did lap me even in his .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
to worry lambs, and lap their gentle — iv. 4
uncover, dogs, and lap ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
that lies on Dian's lap! ..... — iv. 3
from the lap of Egypt's widow .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
in Virgo's lap; give it Pallas .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
ope her lap to saint-seducing gold .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
lady, shall I lie in your lap? ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I mean, my head upon your lap? .... — iii. 2
pour our treasures into foreign laps .... *Othello*, iv. 3
LAPIS—what is lapis, William? .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
no, it is lapis; I pray you ..... — iv. 1
LAPLAND sorcerers inhabit here ... *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
LAPPED—he, sir, was lapped in .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
LAPSE—the careless lapse of youth .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
to lapse in fulness is sorer ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
LAPSED—be lapsed in this place .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
that, lapsed in time and passion ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
LAPSING—without lapsing suffer .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
LAPT—Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
LAPWING—to screen the lapwing. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
from her nest the lapwing cries. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
this lapwing runs away with the shell .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
LARD—and lards the lean earth .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
pasture lards the brother's sides .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
LARDED—larded with my matter .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
should wit larded with malice. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
larded all with sweet flowers .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
an exact commission, larded with many — v. 2
LARDER—I belong to the larder .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
LARDING—he lie, larding the plain .. *Henry V.* iv. 6
LARGE—was dukedom large enough .. *Tempest*, i. 2
confer at large of all that .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
may confer at large ..... — iii. 2
I'll show you here at large ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
are not these large enough? *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
by some large jests he will make .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
never tempted her with word too large — iv. 1
and kiss thy fair large ears .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
at large discourse, while here ..... — v. 1
so to the laws at large I write my .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and the world's large tongue proclaims — v. 2
as large a charter as the wind .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
a land at large, a potent ..... — v. 4

LARGE-your praises are too large. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
know the truth hereof at large. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
and hear at large discoursed all ..... — i. 1
be large in mirth anon ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
spend a large expense of time ..... — v. 7
of my son in the large composition .. *King John*, i. 1
large lengths of seas and shores between — i. 1
doth contain that large, which died .. — ii. 1
here's a large mouth, indeed ..... — ii. 2
with our niece a dowry large enough — ii. 2
in some large measure to thy ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
subscribe them for large sums of gold — i. 4
of your love to her at large ..... — iii. 1
and my large kingdom for a little .... — iii. 3
may appear at large discoursed in .. — v. 6
our peace upon such large terms .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
please it you, contains at large ..... — iv. 4
I have opened to his grace at large .... *Henry V.* i. 1
ruling, in large and ample empery .... — i. 2
in grant of all demands at large ..... — ii. 4
I'll tell you more at large ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
free purses with large fines ..... — i. 3
and break our minds at large ..... — i. 3
and large proportion of his strong-knit — ii. 3
discover more at large what ..... — ii. 5
with a large and sumptuous dowry .. — v. 1
informed his highness so at large .... — v. 1
whose large style agrees not ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
have had large sums of gold ..... — i. 1
as more at large your grace shall .... — ii. 1
large gifts have I bestowed on learned — iv. 7
once gotten, doubt not of large pay. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
item, you sent a large commission. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
large Achilles, on his pressed bed. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
fair leave, and large security ..... — i. 3
of things to come at large ..... — i. 3
the world's large spaces cannot ..... — ii. 2
so roundly to a large confession .... — iii. 2
by his large and portly size ..... — iv. 5
his large fortune, upon his good. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
their coin upon large interest (*rep.*) .. — iii. 5
make large confusion; and, thy fury — iv. 3
not all the whips of heaven are large — v. 1
will be large cicatrices to show .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
throng our large temples with ..... — iii. 3
mighty space of our large honours. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
most large in his abominations .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
you have at large received the danger .. *Pericles*, i. 1
to know at large the cause of ..... — v. 1
and all the large effects that follow .... *Lear*, i. 1
and your large speeches may your deeds .. — i. 1
else have made thy tale large .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
made us with such large discourse .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
a restitution large of gold, and jewels .. *Othello*, v. 1
LARGE-HANDED robbers .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
LARGELY—have given largely .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's .... *Much Ado*, v. 4
live largely in the hope of great .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and her prosperities so largely taste .... *Pericles*, i. 4
LARGENESS-promised largeness. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
LARGER-a larger dare to our great .. 1 *Henry V.* iv. 1
to try a larger fortune. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
with a more larger list of sceptres ..... — iii. 6
with a larger tether may he walk ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
nor to larger reach than to suspicion .. — iii. 3
LARGESS-mend it with a largess .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
sent forth great largess to your offices .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and liberal largess, are grown ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
a largess universal like the sun .. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
LARGEST—that we our largest bounty .... *Lear*, i. 1
LARK—more tuneable than lark ..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
the finch, the sparrow, and the lark — iii. 1 (song)
I do hear the morning lark ..... — iv. 1
merry larks are ploughmen's. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
doth sing as sweetly as the lark .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I took this lark for a bunting ..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
above the morning lark .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
is the jay more precious than the lark — iv. 3
the lark that tirra-lirra ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
where mounting larks should sing .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
from the rising of the lark to ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
stir with the lark to-morrow ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
I could o'ermount the lark ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
dare us with his cap, like larks ..... — iii. 2
the busy day, waked by the lark. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
the lark at heaven's gate .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
and morn to the lark less welcome .. — iii. 6
the raven doth not hatch a lark ... *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
ever raven sing so like a lark ..... — iii. 1
the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
nightingale, and not the lark ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
it was the lark, the herald of the morn — iii. 5
nor that is not the lark, whose notes — iii. 5
it is the lark that sings so out of tune — iii. 5
some say, the lark makes sweet ..... — iii. 5
the lark and loathed toad change eyes — iii. 5
LARRON—closet? villany! larron! .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
LARTIUS—Titus Lartius, thou shalt .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
noble Lartius! Hence! to your homes — i. 1
Titus Lartius, a most valiant ..... — i. 2 (letter)
your lord, and Titus Lartius, are set .. — i. 3
to Lartius, and to Marcius battle .... — i. 6
how is't with Titus Lartius? ..... — i. 6
Titus Lartius, must to Corioli back .. — i. 9
Titus Lartius writes, they fought .... — ii. 1
and to send for Titus Lartius, it remains — ii. 2
'LARUM—larum of jealousy ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
heard loud 'larums, neighing steeds. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
or a common 'larum bell? ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
then shall we hear their 'larum ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
with loud 'larums welcome them .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
LASCIVIOUS-of lascivious men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
find you twenty lascivious turtles .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
to be a dangerous and lascivious boy .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
that lascivious young boy the count .. — iv. 3
there are found lascivious metres .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
lascivious, wanton, more than well. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
lascivious Edward, and thou ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
to the lascivious pleasing of a lute .. *Richard III.* i. 1
that's a lascivious apprehension. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

LASCIVIOUS-lascivious town .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
leave thy lascivious wassails ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
foul adultress, lascivious Goth .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor .... *Othello*, i. 1
LASH hence these over-weening .... *Richard III.* v. 3
why dost thou lash that whore? ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
the lash, of film ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
how smart a lash that speech doth .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
to lash the rascal naked through ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
LASHED-liberty is lashed with woe. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
LASS—is it so brave a lass? ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
of this sweet lass of France ..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
a lover, and his lass ..... *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
and show you the lass I spoke of .... *All's Well*, iii. 6
the prettiest low-born lass that .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if your lass interpretation ..... — iv. 3
in thy possession lies a lass ..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
LASSES—your lasses cry .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
LASS-LORN—loves, being lass-lorn .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
LAST—and hear the last of our sea-sorrow — i. 2
which I do last pronounce ..... — i. 2
and feed, although my last ..... — iii. 3
your last service did worthily perform — iv. 1
at last I left them i' the ..... — iv. 1
in this last tempest ..... — v. 1
since I saw you last ..... — v. 1
yet I was last chidden for .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
for last morning you could ..... — ii. 1
last night, she enjoined me to ..... — ii. 1
till the last step have brought ..... — ii. 7
in that last article ..... — iii. 1
upon All-hallowmas last ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and last, as I am a gentleman ..... — ii. 2
the last time he searched for him .... — iv. 2
as they did last time ..... — iv. 2
all's forgiven at last ..... — v. 5
in very gracious fooling last night. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
antique song we heard last night .... — ii. 4
come, the song we had last night .... — ii. 4
after the last enchantment you ..... — iii. 1
yet when I saw it last ..... — v. 1
this will last out a night in ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
Overdone by the last ..... — ii. 1
is't not drowned i' the last rain? .... — iii. 2
but Tuesday night last gone ..... — v. 1
in our last conflict, four of his five wits. *Much Ado*, i. 1
first of May doth the last of December — i. 1
at that hour last night, talk with .... — iv. 1
were you her bedfellow last night? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
this last was he not across ..... — v. 1
yet, at last, she concluded with a sigh — v. 1
when I from Thebes came last .. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
last that will last keep his oath .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that last is Biron, the merry ..... — ii. 1
bear this trial, and last love ..... — v. 2
was the last man in our mouths .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
you spit on me on Wednesday last .. — i. 3
when I last saw him ..... — ii. 2
on black-Monday last, at six ..... — ii. 5
at last, if promise last, I got ..... — iii. 2
to the last hour of act ..... — iv. 1
in lieu of this, last night I lie ..... — v. 1
follow thee to the last gasp ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
last scene of all, that ends ..... — ii. 7
God 'ild you for your last company .. — iii. 3
when last the young Orlando ..... — iv. 3
when from the first to last, betwixt .. — iv. 3
the fall of the last monarchy ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
made a groan of her last breath ..... — iv. 3
the last was the greatest ..... — iv. 3
he hence removed last night ..... — v. 1
I had talk of you last night ..... — v. 2
the last that e'er I took her leave .... — v. 3
go while the humour lasts .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
where left we last? Here, madam .. — iii. 1
last night she slept not ..... — iv. 1
but at last I spied an ancient ..... — iv. 2
I have arrived at last unto ..... — v. 1
at last, though long, our jarring .... — v. 2
my last good deed was, to entreat .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
far gone, when I shall gust it last .... — i. 2
but the last, O lords, when I have .... — iii. 2
thy mother appeared to me last night — iii. 3
my dignity would last but till 'twere — iv. 3
at the last, do as the heavens have done — v. 1
which never my life may last to answer — v. 3
that I had o'Wednesday last .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
if I last in this service, you must .... — ii. 1
thought our love would last too long — iv. 1
none of these, except it be the last .. — v. 1
since you saw me last ..... — v. 1
I dreamt last night of the three weird. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
gave thee the lie last night ..... — iii. 3
on Tuesday last, a falcon ..... — iii. 4
made good to you in our last conference — iii. 1
and last, the hearty welcome ..... — iii. 4
when was it she last walked ..... — iv. 3
to the last syllable of recorded time .. — v. 5
yet I will try the last ..... — v. 7
from first to last, the onset ..... *King John*, ii. 2
in the last repeating, troublesome .... — iv. 2
O! when the last account ..... — iv. 2
last in the field, and almost ..... — v. 5
throng and press to that last hold .... — v. 7
since last I went to France ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
ere I last received the sacrament .... — i. 1
the last leave of thee takes ..... — i. 2
regret the dainticst last ..... — i. 3
breathe my last in wholesome ..... — ii. 1
as the last taste of sweets (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
fierce blaze of riot cannot last ..... — ii. 1
small showers last long ..... — ii. 1
I am the last of noble Edward's ..... — ii. 1
comes at the last, and with ..... — iii. 2
letters came last night ..... — iii. 4
and am I last that knows it? ..... — iv. 4
was at last outfaced by Bolingbroke — iv. 1
as from my death-bed, my last living — v. 1
since I did see him last ..... — v. 3
nor shall not be the last ..... — v. 5

LAST—on Good-Friday last .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
one of his company, last night ..... — ii. 1
scarce wiped since thou drunk'st last — iii. 4
he held me, but last night ..... — iii. 1
fallen away vilely since this last action? — iii. 3
on Tuesday last to listen after news. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
well, I cannot last ever ..... — i. 2
where lay the king last night? ..... — ii. 1
at last, I spied his eyes; and methought — ii. 2
no longer ago than Wednesday last — ii. 4
to try our fortunes to the last man .. — iv. 2
we will eat a last year's pippin ..... — v. 3
my court'sy, last my speech..... — (epil.)
eleventh year o' the last king's reign.. *Henry V.* i. 1
that swaggered with me last night .. — iv. 7
the tenth of August last .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
fight till the last gasp..... — i. 1
my lord, your honour is the last ..... — ii. 5
will at last break out into a flame .. — iii. 1
shall we at last conclude ..... — v. 4
both at first and last ..... — v. 5
so long as breath did last .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
be my last breathing in this ..... — i. 2
and thus, I fear, at last, Hume's .... — i. 2
we'll weed them all at last ..... — i. 3
last time, I danced attendance on .. — i. 3
shall be the last of the next month .. — i. 3
was the seventh and last ..... — ii. 2
I have taken my last draught..... — ii. 3
to the pound, the last subsidy ..... — iv. 7
flames of the last day ..... — v. 2
if for the last, say,—ay, and to it....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
you and I met at St. Alban's last..... — ii. 2
longer than a wonder lasts ..... — iii. 2
guerdoned at the last with shame? .. — iii. 3
therefore, at last, I firmly am ..... — iii. 3
at last, by notes of household harmony — iv. 6
Montague hath breathed his last .... — v. 2
but, at last, I well might hear ..... — v. 2
last night, I heard, they lay .....*Richard III.* ii. 4
since last I saw him ..... — ii. 4
met's me last where now we meet .. — iii. 2
in your debt for your last exercise .. — iii. 2
when I was last in Holborn ..... — iii. 4
not to incur the last, definitively .... — iii. 7
last, and we rejoice in them? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
when last I was at Exeter ..... — iv. 2
and came I not at last to comfort you? — iv. 4
last longer telling than thy kindness' — iv. 4
last? Sweetly in force unto her (*rep.*) — iv. 4
the last was I, that felt thy tyranny — v. 3
since last we saw in France? .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
till the last made former wonders its — i. 1
to this last costly treaty ..... — i. 1
had the king in his last sickness failed — i. 2
the last hour of my long weary life.. — ii. 1
for I feel the last fit of my greatness — iii. 1
last, that the lady Anne, whom the king — iii. 2
love thyself last: cherish those ..... — iii. 2
inventory of all I have to the last penny — iii. 2
at our last encounter, the duke of.... — iv. 1
at last, with easy roads, he came .... — iv. 2
he himself foretold, should be his last — iv. 2
the last is, for my men ..... — iv. 2
the king to do me this last right .... — iv. 2
and, last, eat up himself..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
your last service was sufferance .... — ii. 1
I will come last ..... — iii. 3
look in thy last work, where .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
he last asked the question ..... — ii. 2
must I be his last refuge?..... — iii. 3
that I'll requite it last?..... — iii. 3
bear himself in the last conflict..... — iii. 5
this is Timon's last; who stuck..... — iii. 6
whilst this poor wealth lasts ..... — iv. 3
and last so long enough! ..... — v. 2
there came news from him last night. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
he had, before this last expedition .. — ii. 1
and last general in our well-found .. — ii. 2
for this last, before and in Corioli... — ii. 2
as now at last given hostile ..... — iii. 3
you had more beard, when I last saw you — iv. 3
this last old man, whom with..... — v. 3
but with his last attempt he ..... — v. 3
this is the last; so we will home..... — v. 3
till at the last, I seemed his..... — v. 5
what faults he made before the last .. — v. 5
his last offence to us shall have ..... — v. 5
what was the last cry for? .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
touches ourself, shall be last served.. — iii. 1
though last not least in love ..... — iii. 1
be patient till the last ..... — iii. 2
this speech were else your last ..... — iv. 3
then is this the very last time..... — v. 1
last of all the Romans, fare thee well! — v. 3
and, this last night, here in ..... — v. 5
come, my queen; last night you.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
at the last, best; see, when, and where — i. 3
last thing he did, dear queen (*rep.*) .. — i. 5
since I saw you last, there is ..... — ii. 6
but, first, or last, your fine Egyptian — ii. 6
to-morrow the last of many battles .. — iv. 1
this last day was a shrewd one to us — iv. 9
say, that the last I spoke was, Antony — iv. 11
the last she spake was, Antony! .... — iv. 12
'tis the last service that I shall ..... — iv. 12
the poor last I lay upon thy lips .... — iv. 13
and take the last warmth of my lips — v. 2
bravest at the last; she leveled ..... — v. 2
who was last with them? ..... — v. 2
what was the last that he spake .... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
an argument that fell out last night — i. 5
winning both of first and last..... — i. 5
and his name is at last gasp ..... — i. 6
confident I am, last night 'twas on .. — ii. 3
my lord, when last I went to visit her — iii. 5
whilst summer lasts, and I live here — iv. 2
last night the very gods shewed..... — iv. 2
that was the last that wore .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
and now at last, laden with honour's — i. 1

LAST—that held it last ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
be won at last, dissemble all your.... — i. 2
the last true duties of thy noble son! — v. 3
sharp physic is the last .....*Pericles*, i. 1
and at last devours them all ..... — ii. 1
'tis come at last, and 'tis turned..... — ii. 1
and what's the sixth and last ..... — ii. 2
for your sweet music this last night.. — ii. 5
at last, from Tyre, Fame answering — iii. (Gower)
while summer days do last ..... — iv. 1
this, as my last boon, give me .. — v. 2 (Gower)
from first to last resolve you ..... — v. 3
and crowned with joy at last .... — v. 3 (Gower)
although the last, not least.....*Lear*, i. 1
at last shame them derides ..... — i. 1
this last surrender of his will ..... — i. 1
when saw you my father last?..... — i. 2
i' the last night's storm I such ..... — iv. 1
know not where I did lodge last night .. — iv. 7
if his last purpose hold ..... — v. 1
and from first to last told him my ..... — v. 3
and the tailor with his last .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
since last yourself and I were in a mask? — i. 5
that last is true, the sweeter rest .... — ii. 3
gave us the counterfeit fairly last night — ii. 4
he's found, that hour is his last..... — iii. 1
bid him come to take his last farewell — iii. 2
eyes, look your last! arms, take your last — v. 3
last night of all, when you same star ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
our last king, whose image even but now — i. 1
and at last, upon his will I sealed..... — i. 2
at last a little shaking of mine ..... — ii. 1
and, to the last, bended their light on me — ii. 1
face is valanced since I saw thee last .... — ii. 2
saw you last, by the altitude of..... — ii. 2
first mouthed, to be last swallowed ..... — iv. 2
last, and as much containing as all these — iv. 5
houses that he makes, last till doomsday — v. 1
that our last king Hamlet overcame .... — v. 1
he will last you some eight year (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
have lodged till the last trumpet ..... — v. 1
patience to prorogue his last night's speech — v. 1
that policy may either last so long .....*Othello*, iii. 3
I'll perform it to the last article ..... — iii. 3
he did, from first to last..... — iii. 3
one more, and this the last ..... — v. 2

LASTED—lasted long; but on us both..*All's Well*, i. 2
which while it lasted, gave king ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6

LASTING—with gold on lasting pillars. *Tempest*, v. 1
keep fresh and lasting .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
to give mine enemy a lasting wink.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
from the couch of lasting night ....*King John*, iii. 4
and body to their lasting rest ..... — v. 7
and lasting fealty to the new-made .*Richard II.* v. 2
hope, begins our lasting joy.....3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
purchase with still lasting war ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
had made a lasting spring ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
us thy lasting friends.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (letter)
this world to me is like a lasting storm. *Pericles*, iv. 1
lasting labour of his pilgrimage! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
sweet, not lasting, the perfume.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
and hence, pursue me lasting strife .... — iii. 2

LASTLY—and lastly and finally.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
sixth and lastly, they have belied (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, v. 1
lastly, if I do fall in fortune of .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
lastly, hurried here to this place. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and, lastly, to confirm that .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
lastly, he frets, that Lepidus .....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
lastly, myself unkindly banished.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3

LATCH—should not latch them.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3

LATCHED—hast thou yet latched.. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

LATCHES—latches to his entrance .. *Winter's T.* iv. 3

LATE—be not too late .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
as late I have been ..... — v. 1
as great to me, as late ..... — v. 1
saw sir Eglamour of late?... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
to be up early, and down late .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
than a minute too late ..... — ii. 2
in him that was of late a heretic ..... — iv. 4
and so is now, or was so very late. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to be up late, is to be up late ..... — ii. 3
'tis too late to go to bed now: ..... — ii. 3
commend my yellow stockings of late — ii. 5
I saw thee late at the count ..... — iii. 1
we made each other but so late ago .. — v. 1
'tis too late. You are too cold (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
you seemed of late to make ..... — ii. 4
late come from the See ..... — iii. 2
who called here of late?..... — iv. 2
you have of late stood out against.... *Much Ado*, i. 3
for meeting her of late, behind .... *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
of learning, late deceased in beggary — v. 1
our late edict shall strongly stand .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
to study now it is too late, climb .... — i. 1
Russians left us but of late ..... — v. 2
he came too late, the ship was. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
that have of late so huddled ..... — iv. 1
the pardon, that I late pronounced .. — iv. 1
that of late this duke hath ta'en .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
at fourscore, it is too late a week .... — iii. 3
I was very late more near her..... *All's Well*, i. 3
which late was in my nobler thoughts — ii. 3
disgraces have of late knocked ..... — iv. 1
'tis too late to pare her nails ..... — v. 2
but love, that comes too late, like.... — v. 3
this ring was his of late ..... — v. 3
the life that late I led .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
than never, for never too late ..... — v. 1
spread of late into a goodly bulk.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and privy to this their late escape.... — ii. 1
who late hath beat her husband .... — ii. 3
he is of late much retired ..... — iv. 1
but they come not too late now ..... — iv. 3
discord which of late sprung from. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
rather approached too late ..... — i. 2
come, Antipholus, we dine too late .. — ii. 2
faith no; he comes too late ..... — iii. 1
and the late dignities heaped up .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
he hath honoured me of late ..... — i. 7
so late, friend, ere you went to bed (*rep.*) — ii. 3

LATE—Banquo walked too late .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
men must not walk too late..... — iii. 6
it is too late; the life of all .....*King John*, v. 7
make good the boisterous late appeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
sentence, 'plaining comes too late..... — i. 3
make haste, and come too late!..... — i. 4
then all too late comes counsel ..... — ii. 1
that late broke from the duke of .... — ii. 5
after late tossing on the breaking..... — iii. 2
one day too late, I fear (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
bubbles in a late disturbed.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
it is very late, i' faith .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
it grows late, we'll to bed..... — ii. 4
of which disease, our late king, Richard — iv. 1
all his rods on late offenders..... — iv. 1
where is the life that late I led ..... — v. 3
who are the late commissioners?.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
that was quick in us but late ..... — ii. 2
out of late examples left by..... — ii. 4
your grace the late embassadors .... — ii. 4
late, did he shine upon the English..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath the late overthrow wrought .... — i. 2
whom Henry, our late sovereign .... — i. 3
executed, in our late king's days? .. — ii. 4
your nephew, late despised Richard — ii. 5
say, of late thou wert despised?..... — ii. 5
forbidden late to carry any weapon — iii. 1
this late dissension, grown betwixt .. — iii. 1
as sure as in this late betrayed town — iii. 2
they that of late, were daring with .. — iii. 2
noble duke of Bedford, late deceased — ii. 2
it is too late; I cannot send them .... — iv. 4
too late comes rescue ..... — iv. 4
early and late, debating to and fro ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy late exploits done in ..... — i. 1
how insolent of late he is become .... — iii. 1
but, now of late, not able to..... — iv. 2
whom you late vanquished ..... — iv. 8
bereft thee of thy life too late .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
where fame, late entering at ..... — iii. 3
aid, which late I promised ..... — iii. 3
what late misfortune is befallen .... — iv. 4
as Henry's late presaging prophecy .. — iv. 6
lord Hastings' late imprisonment ..*Richard III.* i. 3
to the story we late talked of ..... — ii. 2
too late he died that might have .... — iii. 1
came too late of our intent ..... — iii. 5
the late demand that you did ..... — iv. 2
have got by the late voyage .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
we shall be late else..... — i. 3
did you not of late days hear ..... — ii. 1
betwixt too early and too late..... — ii. 3
your late censure both of his truth .. — iii. 1
the late queen's gentlewoman ..... — iii. 2
you have done of late by your power — iii. 2
held a late court at Dunstable ..... — iv. 1
and the king's late scruple ..... — iv. 1
and the late marriage made of ..... — iv. 1
that comfort comes too late..... — iv. 2
whither so late? Came you from .... — v. 1
some touch of your late business .... — v. 1
of late heard many grievous, I do say — v. 1
I hope, I am not too late; and yet .. — v. 2
as, of late days, our neighbours..... — v. 2
what, am I poor of late? .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
but in these fields of late ..... — iii. 3
for my own part, I came in late .... — iv. 2
were his fellows but of late .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and late, five thousand to Varro ..... — ii. 1
though you hear now (too late!) .... — ii. 2
I have but little gold of late ..... — iv. 3
and suspect, alas, are placed too late — iv. 3
profit meet, and come too late..... — v. 1
our late noble master. Have I ..... — v. 1
and bring thy news so late .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
come I too late? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 6
and, of late, when corn was given.... — iii. 1
whom late you have named..... — iii. 1
will, too late, tie leaden pounds..... — iii. 1
he is grown most kind of late ..... — iv. 6
I do observe you now of late .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
vexed I am of late, with passions .... — i. 2
he is superstitious grown of late..... — ii. 1
and great, of late upon me: I must .. — ii. 2
I was of late as petty to his ends. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
of late, when I cried, ho! ..... — iii. 11
those that served Mark Antony but late — iv. 1
I dread, too late. Too late, good Diomed — iv. 12
a widow, that late he married.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
she hath been reading late the tale . — ii. 2
I am glad. I was up so late ..... — ii. 3
not seen of late? grant, heavens..... — iii. 5
hast any of thy late master's garments — iii. 5
of late, of this war's purpose? ..... — iv. 2
then all too late I bring this fatal. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
whom but of late, earth, sea, and air ..*Pericles*, i. 4
princes, it is too late to talk of love .... — iii. 3
whom Helicanus late advanced — iv. 4 (Gower)
these late eclipses in the sun .....*Lear*, i. 2
perceived a most faint neglect of late .... — i. 4
too much of late i' the frown ..... — i. 4
which of late transform you ..... — i. 4
woe, that too late repents..... — i. 4
very late, to strike at me ..... — ii. 2
the very fellow that of late displayed.... — ii. 4
my life, but lately, very late ..... — iii. 4
what letters had you late from France?.. — iii. 7
the traitors late footed in the kingdom .. — iii. 7
at her late being here ..... — iv. 5
done, and we shall come too late *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
by my fay, it waxes late..... — i. 5
seen unknown, and known too late! — i. 5
back again, that late thou gavest me — iii. 1
make haste, for it grows very late... — iii. 3
thy hand; 'tis late: farewell, good-night — iii. 3
'tis very late, she'll not come down .. — iii. 4
Tybalt being slain so late, it may.... — iii. 4
afore me, it is so very late..... — iii. 4
is she not down so late, or up so early? — iii. 5
late, early [*Col. Knt.*-hour, side] .... — iii. 5

LATE—whom late I noted ......*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
that consorts, so late, the dead?...... — v. 3
by our late dear brother's death ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
he hath very oft of late given private.... — i. 3
of late made many tenders of his .... — i. 3
given him any hard words of late? ...... — ii. 1
I have of late, (but, wherefore, I know .. — ii. 2
comes by the means of the late innovation — ii. 2
where late the diadem stood .... — ii. 2
you are so sick of late, so far from cheer — iii. 2
it is the poisoned cup; it is too late...... — v. 2
affairs from England come too late...... — v. 2
which late on hopes depended ....*Olhello*, i. 3
one prayer. It is too late................. — v. 2
LATE-BELOVED, all his ......*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
LATED—now spurs the lated traveller.*Macbeth*, iii. 3
I am so lated in the world..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
LATE-DECEASED emperor's sons ..*Titus And*. i. 2
LATELY—that hath lately suffered....*Tempest*, ii. 2
it was to be beaten, till lately ....*Merry Wives*, v. 1
though lately we intended to ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the gentleman that lately stole.*Merch.of Venice*, iv. 1
that did but lately foil the sinewy.*As you Like it*, ii. 2
the king very lately spoke of him ....*All's Well*, i. 1
had you not lately an intent .... — i. 3
you were lately whipped, sir .... — ii. 2
for lately we were bound......*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
these hands, so lately purged of ....*King John*, iii. 1
who lately landed, with some......*Richard II*. iii. 3
who lately came from the king ...... — v. 5
did lately meet in the intestine ....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
the earl of March hath lately married — i. 3
bated like eagles having lately bathed — iv. 1
lately come from swine-keeping .... — iv. 2
a man or two lately killed about her.2*Henry IV*. v. 4
I was lately here in the end of .... — (epil.)
highness, lately sending into France ..*Henry V*. i. 2
he was lately sent from your........3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
gentleman, lately attendant on ....*Richard III*. ii. 1
but lately splinted, knit, and joined.. — ii. 2
Campeius is arrived, and lately....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
but 'tis so lately altered, that........ — iv. 1
Ventidius lately buried his father.*Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
true, that you have lately told us....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
by thee lately is left untendered....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
that lately didst descend into..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
I saw you lately, when you caught....*Pericles*, iv. 1
he sought my life, but lately, very late..*Lear*, iii. 4
thou wast but lately dead ......*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I lay with Cassio lately; and, being ..*Othello*, iii. 3
LATER—I take't, 'tis later, sir ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
LATEST—at the latest minute of..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the latest breath, that gave ....*King John*, iii. 1
the latest news we hear, is, that ....*Richard II*. v. 6
the very latest counsel that ....2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
this is the latest parle we will........*Henry V*. iii. 3
this is the latest glory..............1*Henry VI*. iv. 2
father breathed his latest gasp......3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
and, to his latest gasp, cried out ...... — v. 2
shall apply thy latest words..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the latest of my wealth I'll share.*Timon of Ath*. iv. 2
their latest refuge was to send him..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
the latest service to my master ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
that I bring unto their latest home.*Titus Andron*. i. 2
make this his latest farewell .... — i. 2
latest favour [*Col. Knt*.-obsequies]..*Rom. & Juliet*, v. 3
to leave that latest, which concerns ....*Othello*, i. 3
LATE-WALKING—
decay of lust and late-walking ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
LATH—with dagger of lath. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
thy kingdom with a dagger of lath..1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
a sword. though made of a lath ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
your lath glued within your sheath..*Titus And*. ii. 1
a Tartar's painted bow of lath ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
LATIN—you spake in Latin then ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
hang hog is Latin for bacon.......... — iv. 1
that's the Latin word for ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I smell false Latin .... — v. 1
he hath neither Latin, French ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
with a priest that lacks Latin....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
what he leges in Latin ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
in Greek, Latin, and other languages — ii. 1
thus in Latin, Præclarissimus filius ..*Henry V*. v. 2
away with him! he speaks Latin ..2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
O my good lord, no Latin ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
LATTEN—of this latten bilbo......*Merry Wives*, i. 1
LATTER end of his commonwealth ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
at the latter end of a sea-coal fire..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
sing it in the latter end of a play.*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
for the latter end of his name ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
bring your latter hazard back ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
hath shot out in our latter times ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
something at the latter end of a dinner — ii. 5
therefore, thy latter vows ....*King John*, iii. 1
farewell, thou latter spring! ....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
well, to the latter end of a fray ...... — iv. 2
to grace this latter age with .... — v. 1
join together at the latter day........*Henry V*. iv. 1
in the latter end, and she must ...... — v. 2
bosom spend my latter gasp ....1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
in devotion spend my latter days ..3*Henry VI*. iv. 6
express thee in thy latter spirits ..*Timon of Ath*. v. 5
fits my latter part of life ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
born in these latter times ......*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
may the two latter darken and expend — iii. 1
LATTER-BORN, had fastened.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
LATTICE—good window of lattice....*All's Well*, ii. 3
LAUD—I laud them, I praise them..1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
laud be to God! even there ....2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
more laud than gilt o'erdusted.*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
[*Col*.] chanted snatches of old lauds....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
LAUDABLE—laudable attempt..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
where, to do harm, is often laudable..*Macbeth*, iv. 2
LAUDIS—laudis summa sit ....3*Henry VI*. i. 3
LAUGH—use to laugh at nothing (*rep.*) *Tempest*, ii. 1
will you laugh me asleep .... — ii. 1
I shall laugh myself to death.......... — ii. 2
I shall never laugh but in..........*Merry Wives*, i. 4
revenged on Falstaff, and laugh at Page — ii. 2
that often jest and laugh .... — iv. 2
LAUGH-to laugh at my wife (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and laugh this sport o'er .... — v. 5
unless you laugh and minister ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
will laugh yourselves into stitches .. — iii. 2
why laugh you at such .... — v. 1
all themselves laugh mortal ....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
laugh when I am merry..............*Much Ado*, i. 3
did he never make you laugh? ...... — ii. 1
then they laugh at him, and beat him — ii. 1
she would laugh me out of myself .. — iii. 1
to laugh moderately; or to forbear..*Love's L. L*. i. 1
triumph, leap, and laugh at it? ...... — iv. 3
and critic Timon laugh at idle toys! — iv. 3
to make my lady laugh.............. — v. 2
and laugh upon the apple of her eye? — v. 2
you, to laugh, and leap, and say..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and laugh, like parrots, at a bag-piper — i. 1
when shall we laugh? say when?.... — i. 1
do we not laugh? if you poison us .. — iii. 1
oft your grace was wont to laugh..*As you Like it*, ii. 2
I did laugh, sans intermission ...... — ii. 7
they most must laugh; and why, sir — ii. 7
I will laugh like a hyen .... — iv. 1
is not a thing to laugh to scorn — iv. 2 (song)
that done, laugh well at me..........*All's Well*, ii. 1
my master wink and laugh upon *Taming of Sh*. iv. 4
Camillo and Polixenes laugh at..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
they should not laugh, if I could reach — ii. 3
laugh my woes to scorn ......*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
O Lord, I must laugh.............. — iii. 1
there's one did laugh in his sleep......*Macbeth*, ii. 2
laugh to scorn the power of man ...... — iv. 1
will laugh a siege to scorn .... — v. 5
weapons laugh to scorn, brandished.... — v. 7
thy hand to laugh a little ....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
to laugh at gibing boys, and stand .. — iii. 2
nor a man cannot make him laugh.2*Henry IV*. iv. 3
he shall laugh without intervallums — v. 1
O you shall see him laugh, till ...... — v. 1
more than did laugh at it..............*Henry V*. i. 2
unless it be to laugh at me .... — v. 2
I laugh to see your ladyship so......1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
it made me laugh to see the villain..2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
the envious people laugh, and bid me — ii. 4
the world may laugh again .... — ii. 4
shall laugh at this a twelvemonth.*Richard III*. iii. 2
no more to make you laugh ....*Henry VIII*. (prol.)
I cannot choose but laugh....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
from his deep chest laughs out ...... — i. 3
I would laugh at that miracle ...... — v. 4
at others' lives may laugh....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I could weep, and I could laugh....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
strokes, as 'tis to laugh at them...... — iv. 1
this unnatural scene they laugh at .. — v. 3
I durst not laugh, for fear of ......*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and laugh at this hereafter .... — ii. 1
to chide, to laugh, to weep ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
this day laugh away his fortune .... — ii. 6
laugh at us, while we strut .... — iii. 11
meantime, laugh at his challenge.... — iv. 1
you laugh, when boys, or women .... — v. 2
laughs from 's free lungs, cries ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
at fools I laugh, not fear them ...... — iv. 2
why dost thou laugh! it fits not..*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
to make the world laugh at me ....*Pericles*, v. 1
and laughs at my departure ....*Lear*, i. 5
do not laugh at me .... — iv. 7
and laugh at gilded butterflies .... — v. 3
dost thou not laugh! No, coz....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
yet I cannot choose but laugh ...... — i. 3
call medlars, when they laugh alone — ii. 1
at lovers' perjuries, they say, Jove laughs — ii. 2
why did you laugh then, when I said ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the clown shall make those laugh ...... — ii. 2
though it make the unskilful laugh .... — iii. 2
themselves laugh, to set on some (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
make her laugh at that.................. — v. 1
to make fools laugh i' the alehouse ....*Othello*, ii. 1
look, how he laughs already .... — iv. 1
denies it faintly, and laughs it out ...... — iv. 1
so, so; they laugh, that win.............. — iv. 1
LAUGHABLE—jest be laughable.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
LAUGHED—'twas you we laughed at..*Tempest*, ii. 1
when you laughed, to crow. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
you'll be laughed at..............*Merry Wives*, i. 1
not marked, or not laughed at ......*Much Ado*, ii. 1
after he hath laughed at such........ — ii. 3
when we have laughed to see....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
with that all laughed, and clapped..*Love's L. L*. v. 2
million; laughed at my losses ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
so he laughed, and let me go ....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
whom sometime I have laughed with.*All's Well*, v. 3
laughed in his face; and, when ....3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
of their lewdness, and be laughed at.*Henry VIII*. i. 3
lost among ye, laughed at, scorned? — iii. 1
laughed, that her eyes ran (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
and Hector laughed. At what ...... — i. 2
I should have laughed too (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
and all the rest so laughed, that it .. — i. 2
wouldst thou have laughed, had I ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
lest I be laughed at, when I ......*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I must be laughed at ......*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
more laughed at, that I should once — ii. 2
I laughed him out of patience (*rep.*) — ii. 5
negligence may well be laughed at ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
not as death's dart, being laughed at — iv. 2
she laughed, and told the Moor ..*Titus Andron*. iv. 3
and laughed so heartily, that both .. — v. 1
did you perceive how he laughed ......*Othello*, iv. 1
LAUGHER—a common laugher....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
LAUGHEST thou, wretch?..........1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
thou antic death, which laughest us.. — iv. 7
LAUGHING—herself with laughing..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
some be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he! — iv. 1
mislead night-wanderers, laughing.*Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 1
which shallow laughing hearers..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I do love it better than laughing.*As you Like it*, iv. 1
I should die with laughing......*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
were't not for laughing, I should ..1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
another half stand laughing by........*Henry V*. i. 2
LAUGHING—looks still laughing ..2*Henry VI*. ii. 4
there was such laughing! (*rep.*) ..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
at what was all this laughing? ...... — i. 2
times, that weep with laughing..*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
follow him laughing to his grave..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
LAUGHING-STOGS to other ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
LAUGHTER—a laughter..............*Tempest*, ii. 1
hath present laughter ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
may rather pluck on laughter than.. — v. 1
of loud laughter never shed....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
virtue, thou enforcest laughter ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
O I am stabbed with laughter! ...... — v. 2
such a zealous laughter, so profound — v. 2
to move wild laughter in the throat.. — v. 2
with mirth and laughter let old..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and the increase of laughter..........*All's Well*, ii. 4
for the love of laughter .... — iii. 6
stay themselves from laughter. *Taming of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
stopping the career of laughter....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to laughter, as I take it, if the good.. — ii. 1
making that idiot, laughter, keep..*King John*, iii. 3
for a week, laughter for a month....1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
anything that tends to laughter ....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
prince Harry in continual laughter.. — v. 1
an argument of laughter to ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
but thorough lust, and laughter .. — iv. 3
scars to move laughter only ......*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
yea, for my laughter, when you..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
but mirth and laughter to his Brutus — iv. 3
his eyes in flood with laughter ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
heart with extreme laughter..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
and benefits to laughter and contempt....*Lear*, i. 4
the worst returns to laughter............ — iv 1
not refrain from the excess of laughter.*Othello*, iv. 1
LAUNCE—kind of the Launces. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 3
Launce, away, away, aboard .... — ii. 3
Launce! by mine honesty .... — ii. 5
but, Launce, how say'st thou........ — ii. 5
I pray thee, Launce, an' if thou .... — iii. 1
how now, signior Launce? .... — iii. 1
I tell you what, Launce, his man.... — iv. 2
where is Launce? .... — iv. 2
LAUNCELOT Gobbo (*rep.*) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
honest Launcelot, take heed (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
my honest friend Launcelot, being .. — ii. 2
conscience says, Launcelot, budge not — ii. 2
whether one Launcelot, that dwells.. — ii. 2
talk you of young master Launcelot? — ii. 2
master Launcelot. Your worship's (*rep.*) — ii. 2
of young master Launcelot? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
master Launcelot; talk not of (*rep.*) — ii. 2
you are not Launcelot, my boy...... — ii. 2
I am Launcelot, your boy that was.. — ii. 2
but I am Launcelot, the Jew's man — ii. 2
if thou be Launcelot, thou art mine — ii. 2
and Launcelot, soon at supper shalt — ii. 3
farewell, good Launcelot............ — ii. 3
friend Launcelot, what's the news?.. — ii. 4
my husband, Launcelot, what you say — iii. 5
of you shortly, Launcelot, if you thus — iii. 5
Launcelot and I are out; he tells me — iii. 5
with child by you, Launcelot........ — iii. 5
LAUNCHED-hath launched above *Troil. & Cress*. ii. 2
[*Knt*.] body, launched mine arm ....*Lear*, ii. 1
LAUND—for thro' this laund anon..3*Henry VI*. iii. 1
LAUNDRESS—to the laundress (*rep.*) *Merry W*. iii. 3
LAUNDRY—or his cook, or his laundry — i. 2
LAURA—Laura, to his lady......*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
LAUREL—and laurel crown ....3*Henry VI*. iv. 6
crowns, sceptres, laurels ......*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
bound with laurel boughs ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
LAURELED-sit laureled victory? *Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
LAURENCE-friar Laurence met. *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 2
at friar Laurence' cell be shrived..*Romeo & Jul*. ii. 4
hie you hence to friar Laurence' cell — ii. 5
he is hid at Laurence' cell .... — iii. 2
displeased my father, to Laurence' cell — iii. 5
is my daughter gone to friar Laurence? — iv. 2
am enjoined by holy Laurence to fall — iv. 2
met the youthful lord at Laurence' cell — iv. 2
LAUS—laus Deo, bone intelligo....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
LAVATCH—good monsieur Lavatch..*All's Well*, v. 2
LAVE—to lave her dainty hands..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
must lave our honours in these ......*Macbeth*, iii. 2
although she lave them hourly..*Titus Andron*. iv. 2
LAVÉE—et la truie lavée au bourbier.*Henry V*. iii. 7
LAVENDER-hot lavender, mints. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
LAVINIA—gracious Lavinia ..*Titus Andronicus* i. 1
Lavinia, live; outlive thy father's .. — i. 2
Lavinia will I make my empress.... — i. 2
Lavinia, you are not displeased...... — i. 2
thanks, sweet Lavinia: Romans .... — i. 2
treason, my lord: Lavinia is surprised — i. 2
restore Lavinia to the emperor ...... — i. 2
died in honour and Lavinia's cause.. — i. 2
in the rescue of Lavinia, with his.... — i. 2
and fear not, lords, and you, Lavinia — i. 2
Lavinia, tho' you left me like a churl — i. 2
you are my guest, Lavinia, and your — i. 2
plead my passions for Lavinia's love — ii. 1
is Lavinia then become so loose...... — ii. 1
I love Lavinia more than all the world — ii. 1
Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope — ii. 1
she is Lavinia, therefore must be loved — ii. 1
not more chaste than this Lavinia .. — ii. 1
and revel in Lavinia's treasury...... — ii. 1
Lavinia, how say you? I say, no .... — ii. 2
speak, my Lavinia, what accursed hand — iii. 1
'tis well, Lavinia, that thou hast no — iii. 1
is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul — iii. 1
gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips.. — iii. 1
ah, my Lavinia, I will wipe thy cheeks — iii. 1
Lavinia, thou shalt be employed in.. — iii. 1
farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister .. — iii. 1
nor Lucius, nor Lavinia lives........ — iii. 1
Lavinia, go with me: I'll to thy closet — iii. 2
my aunt Lavinia follows me every .. — iv. 1
my niece Lavinia by these signs?. .. — iv. 1
how now, Lavinia? Marcus, what means — iv. 1
Lavinia, shall I read? this is .... — iv. 1

LAVINIA-Lavinia, wert thou..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
look here, Lavinia; this sandy plot.. — iv. 1
Lavinia, kneel; and kneel, sweet boy — iv. 1
Lavinia, come: Marcus, look to my.. — iv. 1
come, come, Lavinia; look, thy foes — v. 2
whilst that Lavinia 'tween her stumps — v. 2
Lavinia, come, receive the blood .... — v. 2
die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame .... — v. 3
my father, and Lavinia, shall forthwith — v. 3
LAVISH—but not lavish, means..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
curbing his lavish spirit .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
had I so lavish of my presence ....1*Henry IV*. iii. 2
when means and lavish manners ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
he used his lavish tongue .....1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
LAVISHLY—too lavishly wrested ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 2
LAVOLT—heel the high lavolt..*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
LAVOLTA—and teach lavoltas high..*Henry V*. iii. 5
LAW—the law of friendship. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
make their wills their law..... — v. 4
from the blow of the law .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
o' the windy side of the law..... — iii. 4
if there be any law in Illyria ..... — iv. 1
to enforce or qualify the laws....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and most biting laws ..... — i. 4
run by the hideous law ..... — i. 5
make a scarecrow of the law.. ..... — ii. 1
what know the laws, that thieves.... — ii. 1
I know no law; bring them..... — ii. 1
if the law would allow it, sir (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
if this law hold out in Vienna ..... — ii. 1
O just, but severe law! ..... — ii. 2
your brother is the forfeit of the law — ii. 2
it is the law, not I, condemns ..... — ii. 2
the law hath not been dead though.. — ii. 2
that the most just law now took ..... — ii. 4
now the voice of the recorded law .. — ii. 4
account to the law upon that point .. — ii. 4
the manacles of the all-binding law — ii. 4
to make the law a tyrant ..... — ii. 4
bidding the law make court'sy to .... — ii. 4
bite the law by the nose..... — iii. 1
had rather my brother die by the law — iii. 1
your brother from the angry law .... — iii. 1
by order of law a furred gown to keep — iii. 2
he hath offended the law ..... — iii. 2
is no greater forfeit to the law than — iv. 2
that enforced the law against it! .... — iv. 4
laws for all faults, but faults so..... — v. 1
the very mercy of the law cries out.. — v. 1
and one that knows the law, go to ..*Much Ado*, iv. 2
according to our law, immediately. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
or else the law of Athens yields .... — i. 1
the sharp Athenian law cannot..... — i. 1
without the peril of the Athenian law — iv. 1
I beg the law, the law, upon ..... — iv. 1
a dangerous law against gentility!..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
so to the laws at large I write my.... — i. 1
a vessel of thy law's fury..... — i. 1 (letter)
these oaths and laws will prove..... — i. 1
charity itself fulfils the law ..... — iv. 3
may devise laws for the blood..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
justice! the law! my ducats ..... — ii. 8
in law, what plea so tainted ..... — iii. 2
if law, authority, and power deny not — iii. 2
the duke cannot deny the course of law — iii. 3
if you deny me, fie upon your law!.. — iv. 1
I stand here for law ..... — iv. 1
that the Venetian law cannot..... — iv. 1
I crave the law, the penalty ..... — iv. 1
wrest once the law to your authority — iv. 1
you know the law, your exposition.. — iv. 1
I charge you by the law, whereof.... — iv. 1
purpose of the law hath full relation — iv. 1
awards it, and the law doth give it .. — iv. 1
the law allows it, and the court..... — iv. 1
are, by the laws of Venice, confiscate — iv. 1
is that the law? thyself shalt see .... — iv. 1
the law hath yet another hold (*rep.*) — iv. 1
what law does vouch mine own .....*All's Well*, ii. 5
their own right by the law of nature — iv. 5
I'll answer him by law..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
since this bar in law makes..... — i. 1
do as adversaries do in law ..... — i. 2
now by law, as well as reverend age — iv. 5
by law and process of great nature..*Winter's T.* ii. 2
'tis rigour, and not law; your honours — iii. 2
to o'erthrow law, and in one ..... — iv. chorus)
let the law go whistle..... — iv. 3
to infringe our laws; the enmity. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
therefore, by law thou art condemned — i. 1
were it not against our laws..... — i. 1
sir, I shall have law in Ephesus..... — iv. 1
against the laws and statutes ..... — v. 1
the canon of the law is laid on .....*King John*, ii. 1
law and warrant, lady (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
to understand a law; to know..... — iv. 2
must I rob the law? your sword ..... — iv. 3
according to our law depose him in ..*Richard II*. i. 3
thy state of law is bond slave to the law — ii. 1
I am a subject, and challenge law ... — ii. 3
I am loath to break our country's laws — ii. 3
keep law, and form, and due ..... — iii. 4
curb of old father antick the law?....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
in the laws of this land-service.....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
in thy house, contrary to the law .... — ii. 4
I see no reason, in the law of nature . — iii. 2
to the correction of your law ..... — iv. 4
in the administration of his law ..... — v. 2
and power of law and justice ..... — v. 2
to trip the course of law, and blunt... — v. 2
most dreadful laws so loosely ..... — v. 2
the laws of England are at my ..... — v. 3
why the law Salique, that they .....*Henry V*. i. 2
the founder of this law and female bar — i. 2
established there this law, to wit .... — i. 2
the Salique law was not devised.... . — i. 2
idly supposed the founder of this law — i. 2
they would hold up this Salique law — i. 2
to the answer of the law ..... — ii. 2
that to her laws we do deliver you .. — ii. 2

LAW-by law of nature, and of nations..*Henry V*. ii. 4
prerogatives and laws of the wars .... — iv. 1
have defeated the law, and outrun .. — iv. 1
for before breach of the king's laws .. — iv. 1
'tis expressly against the law of arms — iv. 7
there is any martial law in the 'orld — iv. 8
I'll be no breaker of the law .....1*Henry VI*. i. 3
been a truant in the law ..... — ii. 4
frame the law unto my will..... — ii. 4
nice sharp quillets of the law ..... — ii. 4
the law of arms is such ..... — iii. 4
a certain question in the law ..... — iv. 1
I crave the benefit of law of arms .... — iv. 1
by law to be thy privilege ..... — v. 4
exceeded law, and left thee (*rep.*) ....2*Henry VI*. i. 3
and I lie open to the law ..... — i. 3
let him have all the rigour of the law — i. 3
what shall we say to this in law..... — i. 3
this is the law, and this duke ..... — i. 3
as a prey, to law, and shame ..... — ii. 1
receive the sentence of the law ..... — ii. 3
the law thou see'st, hath judged (*rep.*) — ii. 3
in danger for the breach of law ..... — ii. 4
contrary to form of law ..... — iii. 1
be condemned by course of law ..... — iii. 1
the laws of England may come (*rep.*) — iv. 7
it will be a stinking law..... — iv. 7
with the same to act controlling laws — v. 1
should not deal in her soft laws ....3*Henry VI*. iii. 2
my will shall stand for law..... — iv. 1
know'st no law of God nor man.....*Richard III*. i. 2
before I be convict by course of law.. — i. 4
in the table of his law commanded .. — i. 4
upon their heads that break his law.. — i. 4
urge God's dreadful law to us ..... — i. 4
against the form of law, proceed .... — iii. 5
their aunt I am in law, in love ..... — iv. 1
that God, the law, my honour..... — iv. 4
our conscience, swords our law ..... — v. 3
not rend our subjects from our laws. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
find mercy in the law, 'tis his..... — i. 2
by all the laws of war you are ..... — i. 4
sharp reasons to defeat the law ..... — ii. 1
the law I bear no malice for my .... — ii. 1
of less place might ask by law, scholars — ii. 2
trial of the law o'ertake you ..... — iii. 1
the duke by law found his deserts .. — iii. 2
his faults lie open to the laws ..... — iii. 2
his own opinion was his law ..... — iv. 2
then his laws, in filling the whole .. — v. 2
if this law of nature be corrupted. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
there is a law in each well-ordered .. — ii. 2
these moral laws of nature ..... — ii. 2
if doing nothing be death by the law. *Timon of A*. i. 1
most true; the law shall bruise him — iii. 5
for pity is the virtue of the law..... — iii. 5
hath stepped into the law..... — iii. 5
he owes the law his life, why ..... — iii. 5
law is strict, and war is nothing (*rep.*) — iii. 5
masters are, and pill by law! ..... — iv. 1
observance, customs, and laws ..... — iv. 1
civil laws are cruel; then what ..... — iv. 3
the laws, your curb and whip ..... — iv. 3
to your public laws at heaviest ..... — v. 5
was law, then were they chosen....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
he hath resisted law, and therefore law — iii. 1
opposing laws with strokes, and here — iii. 3
into the law of children.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
which we will answer as a law. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 10
stronger than ever law could make..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
Mulmutius, which ordained our laws — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] Mulmutius made our laws — iii. 1
the law protects not us ..... — iv. 2
for we do fear the law? ..... — iv. 2
he stayed, attending Nature's law .. — v. 4
and must endure our law ..... — v. 5
traitor, if Rome have law.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
let the laws of Rome determine all .. — i. 2
because the law hath ta'en revenge.. — iii. 1
but even with law, against ..... — iv. 4
that died by law for murder ..... — iv. 4
he made a law, (to keep her still..*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
within our law, as dangerous ..... — i. 1
in vice their law's their will..... — i. 1
like a poor man's right in the law .... — ii. 1
a son by order of law.....*Lear*, i. 1
to thy law my services are bound..... — i. 2
by the law of arms, thou wast not .... — v. 3
say if I do, the laws are mine, not thine — v. 3
let us take the law of our sides ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
is the law on our side, if I say—ay?.. — i. 1
and the law on my side..... — ii. 4
what the law should end ..... — iii. 1
thy fault our law calls death ..... — iii. 2
hath rushed aside the law ..... — iii. 3
the law, that threatened death, becomes — iii. 3
but Mantua's law is death to any he — v. 1
nor the world's law (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
unto the rigour of severest law ..... — v. 3
well ratified by law, and heraldry..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
with all bands of law, to our most..... — i. 2
for the law of writ, and the liberty .... — ii. 2
the law's delay, the insolence of office.. — iii. 1
buys out the law; but 'tis not so ..... — iii. 3
put the strong law on him ..... — iv. 3
but is this law? Marry is't (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
the law, (with all his might, to enforce..*Othello*, i. 2
time of law, and course of direct session — i. 2
the bloody book of law ..... — i. 3
LAW-BREAKER, a villain .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
LAW-DAY—keep leets, and law-days ..*Othello*, iii. 3
LAWFUL—lawful name of marrying. *Merry W*. iv. 6
is it a lawful trade? .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
lawful mercy is nothing akin..... — ii. 4
I will be content to be a lawful hangman — iv. 2
now prove our loving lawful ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and that no lawful means can. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
or the marriage is not lawful ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
you see it lawful then .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
with this deceit so lawful ..... — iii. 7

LAWFUL—a lawful deed (*rep.*) .....*All's Well*, iii. 7
if this be not a lawful case for me..*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
is it lawful, pray you, to see.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
my spell is lawful; do not shun her.. — v. 3
let it be an art lawful as eating ..... — v. 3
lays most lawful claim to.....*King John*, i. 1
his lawful king, cut off the sequence — ii. 1
on the sight of us, your lawful king — ii. 1
then by the lawful power that I .... — iii. 1
O lawful let it be, that I have room.. — iii. 1
we thought ourself thy lawful king. *Richard II*. iii. 3
is it not lawful, an' please your .....*Henry V*. iv. 8
and the lawful heir of Edward king. 1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
doubting thy birth and lawful progeny — iii. 3
reverenced for their lawful king .... — v. 4
great England's lawful king .....2*Henry VI*. v. 1
then am I lawful king .....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
conscience tells me, he is law ful king — i. 1
before a true and lawful magistrate.. — i. 2
thy sovereign, and thy lawful king? — ii. 2
crave thy just and lawful aid ..... — iii. 3
king in lawful marriage ..... — iii. 3
him that were not lawful chosen .... — iii. 3
against his brother, and his lawful king? — v. 1
it lawful that I invocate thy ghost..*Richard III*. i. 2
our lawful [*Col. Knt.*-sovereign] king — i. 3
what lawful quest have given their .. — i. 4
joyful, grant their lawful suit ..... — iii. 7
thy unrest on England's lawful earth — iv. 4
who deemed our marriage lawful ..*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
prove but our marriage lawful ..... — ii. 4
is as lawful, for we would give..*Troilus & Cress*. v. 3
shall answer by a lawful form ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to suffer lawful censure..... — iii. 3
to use my lawful sword! ..... — v. 5
true rites, and lawful ceremonies. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
getting of a lawful race ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
things set down by lawful counsel ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
me of my lawful pleasure she..... — ii. 5
is another's lawful promised love..*Titus Andron*. i. 2
to make man his lawful music.....*Pericles*, i. 1
be it lawful, I take up what's cast away ..*Lear*, i. 1
got 'tween the lawful sheets ..... — iv. 6
their papers, is more lawful..... — iv. 6
myself, (lawful espials,) will so bestow. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
it prove lawful prize, he's made for ever. *Othello*, i. 2
in session sit with meditations lawful?.. — iii. 3
LAWFULLY—lawfully by this..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
may lawfully make title to as much ..*All's Well*, i. 3
may lawfully deal for his wife's soul ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
LAWLESS—our lawless lives ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 1
lawless and incertain thoughts..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
seal this lawless and bloody book ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
needs no indirect nor lawless course. *Richard III*. i. 4
fit to bandy with thy lawless sons. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
[*Col.*] list of lawless resolutes.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
in his lawless fit, behind the arras hearing — iv. 1
LAWLESSLY-a woman lawlessly. *Two Gen. of V*. v. 3
LAWN—cambrics, lawns.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
lawn as white as driven snow..... — iv. 3 (song)
nor for measures of lawn; nor gowns ..*Othello*, iv. 3
LAWRENCE—Lawrence Poultney..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
LAWYER-lawyers in the vacation. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
nor the lawyer's, which is political .. — iv. 1
than all the lawyers in Bohemia. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
let's kill all the lawyers.....2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
all scholars, lawyers, courtiers ..... — iv. 4
sometime, like a lawyer .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and crack the lawyer's voice ..... — iv. 3
one of her women lawyer to me ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer .....*Lear*, i. 4
lawyers' fingers, who straight dream. *Romeo & Jul*. i. 4
may not that be the skull of a lawyer?..*Hamlet*, v. 1
LAY—lay her a-hold.....*Tempest*, i. 1
lay her off ..... — i. 1
a torment to lay upon the damned .. — i. 2
can lay to bed for ever ..... — ii. 1
they will lay out ten to see ..... — ii. 2
I could see this taborer; he lays it on — iii. 2
monster, lay to your fingers..... — iv. 1
see how I lay the dust.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
you must lay lime ..... — ii. 3
you should lay my countenance ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
when the court lay at Windsor..... — ii. 2
I must very much lay open mine.... — ii. 2
as to lay an amiable siege ..... — ii. 2
come, lay their swords to pawn..... — iii. 1
I will lay a plot to try that..... — iii. 3
other bars he lays before me ..... — iii. 4
and how long lay you there? ..... — iii. 5
to lay any of them on you.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
lay me, O where sad ..... — ii. 4 (song)
I dare lay any money, 'twill be .... — iii. 4
you must lay down the treasures. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
lay by all nicety, and prolixious .... — ii. 4
and imprisonment can lay on nature — iii. 1
I will lay myself in hazard..... — iv. 2
had he been lay, my lord ..... — v. 1
lay bolts enough upon him ..... — v. 1
lay hold of him ..... — v. 1
the false sweet bait that we lay for it. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
shall we not lay hands on him?..... — iii. 3
and lay it to your heart..... — iii. 4
I can lay it down in likelihood ..... — iv. 1
nay, never lay thy hand upon thy .. — v. 1
that I am forced to lay my reverence by — v. 1
what you lay to their charge ..... — v. 1
your invention can lay upon my sin — v. 1
or sickness did lay siege to it ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
lay breath so bitter on your ..... — iii. 2
lay them in gore, since you..... — v. 1
I'll lay my head to any good man's..*Love's L. L*. i. 1
nor never lay his wreathed arms .... — iv. 3
lay these glozes by ..... — iv. 3
and lay my arms before the legs of .. — v. 2
some necessity, now lays on you. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
on the wager lay two earthly ..... — iii. 5
shall I lay perjury upon my soul? .. — iv. 1
therefore lay bare your bosom ..... — iv. 1
where Cressid lay that night ..... — v. 1

LAY—the doctor lay with me... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
wilt thou lay hands on me .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
as he lay along under an oak .... — ii. 1
there lay he, stretched along .... — iii. 2
o'ergrown with hair, lay sleeping.... — iv. 3
with udders all drawn dry, lay couching — iv. 3
a youth here in the forest lays claim to — v. 1
the duke will lay upon him all...... *All's Well*, iii. 2
great in our hope, lay our best ...... — iii. 3
wooes your daughter, lays down .... — iii. 7
as if his life lay on't .... — iii. 7
his conditions, and lay him in straw — iv. 3
which lay nice manners by .... — v. 1
let your highness lay a more noble .. — v. 3
for though you lay here .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
how the young folks lay their ...... — i. 2
'twas a commodity lay fretting ...... — ii. 1
lay forth the gown; what news ...... — iv. 3
shame, lay it on me.................. — iv. 3
lay hands on the villain .... — v. 1
lay hold on him, I charge you ...... — v. 1
I dare my life lay down.......... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and, might we lay the old proverb .. — ii. 3
your dreams, which I'll lay down .. — iii. 2
my cabin where I lay; thrice bowed — iii. 3
to lay my bones there................ — iv. 1
and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia — iv. 1
of the feast, and she lays it on ...... — iv. 2
more rags to lay on thee .... — iv. 2
come on, lay it by: and let's first see — iv. 3
lay it by too; another................ — iv. 3
and lay me where no priest .... — iv. 3
lay't so, to his charge................ — v. 1
lay open to my earthy ...... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
what claim lays she to thee? .... — iii. 2
enter, and lay hold on him.......... — v. 1
your goods, that lay at host .... — v. 1
lay it to thy heart, and farewell.. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
where we lay, our chimneys .... — ii. 3
here lay Duncan, his silver.......... — ii. 3
his absence, sir, lays blame upon .... — iii. 4
great tyranny, lay thou.............. — iv. 3
lay on, Macduff; and damned ...... — v. 7
lays most lawful claim to............ *King John*, i. 1
to lay aside the sword................ — i. 1
doth he lay claim to thine .... — i. 1
that still I lay upon my .... — i. 1
between my father and my mother lay — i. 1
heaven lay not my transgression .... — i. 1
needs must you lay your heart...... — i. 1
upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss — ii. 1
we'll lay before this town............ — ii. 1
or lay on that, shall make your .... — ii. 1
resign them, and lay down thy arms? — ii. 1
before we will lay down our just-borne — ii. 2
and lay this Angiers even with...... — ii. 2
John lays you plots; the times ...... — iii. 4
doth lay it open, to urge on.......... — iv. 3
to make the French lay down ...... — v. 1
he'll not lay down his arms .... — v. 2
and lay aside my high blood's ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
what doth our cousin lay to .... — i. 1
once did I lay an ambush .... — i. 1
let them lay by their helmets........ — i. 3
lay on our royal sword .... — i. 3
to lay aside life-harming heaviness.. — ii. 2
personally I lay my claim .... — ii. 3
to lay my arms and power .... — iii. 3
and lay the summer's dust .... — iii. 3
I will lay a plot, shall show .... — iv. 1
our children where they lay .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
got with swearing—lay by .... — i. 2
I will lay him down such reasons .. — i. 2
lie down; lay thine ear close .... — ii. 2
and lay open all our proceedings .... — ii. 3
here I lay, and thus I bore my point — ii. 4
upon the wanton rushes lay you down — iii. 1
that I may lay my head in .... — iii. 1
think it meet, to lay so dangerous.... — iv. 1
money, captain? Lay out, lay out.... — iv. 2
rebellion lay in his way, and he found it — v. 1
O would the quarrel lay upon our heads — v. 2
I lay aside that which grows to me!.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to lay down likelihoods, and forms .. — i. 3
where lay the king last night? ...... — ii. 1
since we lay all night in the windmill — iii. 2
when I lay at Clement's inn .... — iii. 2
to lay a heavy and unequal hand'.... — iv. 1
the image of his power lay then in me — v. 2
then, Pistol, lay thy head in Furies' — v. 3
I will lay odds, that, ere this year.... — v. 5
but lay down our proportions .... *Henry V.* i. 2
or lay these bones in an unworthy .. — i. 2
so, a' bade me lay more clothes ...... — ii. 3
and lay apart the borrowed glories .. — ii. 4
to lay apart their particular .... — iii. 7
indeed, the French may lay twenty .. — iv. 1
our sins, lay on the king .... — iv. 1
where in gore he lay insteeped ...... — iv. 6
I could lay on like a butcher .... — v. 2
blame and lay the fault on me? .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and lay new platforms to endamage — ii. 1
intend'st to lay unto my charge...... — iii. 1
shall lay your stately .... — iv. 2
come, come, and lay him in.......... — iv. 7
and lay them gently on thy tender .. — v. 3
light to listen to the lays............ 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
lay hands upon these traitors .... — i. 4
lay not thy hands on me .... — iii. 2
that lays strong siege unto this...... — iii. 3
or else lay down your head .... — iv. 1
lay your weapons down, home ...... — iv. 2
I see them lay their heads together .. — iv. 8
a dreadful lay! address thee .... — v. 2
I lay me down a little while .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
let us lay hands upon him .... — iii. 1
I lay it naked to the deadly........ *Richard III.* i. 2
lay those honours on your high desert — i. 3
I lay unto the grievous charge ...... — i 3
some lay in dead men's skulls ...... — i. 4

LAY—dead bones that lay scattered.. *Richard III.* i. 4
depart, and lay no hands on me...... — i. 4
when we both lay in the field........ — ii. 1
they lay at Stony-Stratford.......... — ii. 4
on him I lay what you would lay on me — iii. 7
quoth Dighton, lay the gentle babes — iv. 3
a book of prayers on their pillow lay — iv. 3
little honour he meant to lay upon.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a speeding trick to lay down ladies — i. 3
hung their heads, and then lay by — iii. 1 (song)
then, lays his finger on his temple .. — iii. 2
talking lord can lay upon my credit — iii. 2
when the brown wench lay kissing .. — iii. 2
Ampthill, where the princess lay .... — iv. 1
goodliest woman that ever lay by man — iv. 1
is come to lay his weary bones ...... — iv. 2
embalm me, then lay me forth ...... — iv. 2
lay all the weight ye can upon ...... — v. 2
I'll lay ye all by the heels.......... — v. 3
he'll lay about him to-day .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
lay thy finger on thy lips! .... — i. 3
if she, that lays thee out, says ...... — ii. 3
and we lay by our appertainments .. — ii. 3
I'll lay my life, with my .... — iii. 1
and, princes all, lay negligent ...... — iii. 3
rain, to lay this wind, or my .... — iv. 4
lay hold upon him, Priam .... — v. 3
thus honest fools lay out their.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
troops, and lay for hearts .... — iii. 5
to whom all sores lay siege .... — iv. 3
Apemantus, if it lay in thy power? .. — iv. 3
on each bush lays her full mess...... — iv. 3
the nobility lay aside their ruth .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
come, lay aside your stitchery........ — i. 3
I sometime lay, here in Corioli ...... — i. 9
lay a fault on us, your tribunes...... — ii. 3
lay the fault on us. Ay, spare us not — ii. 3
the city, and to lay all flat .... — iii. 1
that is the way to lay the city flat .. — iii. 1
therefore lay hold of him .... — iii. 1
lay hands upon him, and bear (*rep.*) — iii. 1
masters, lay down your weapons .... — iii. 1
and took what lay before them ...... — iv. 6
is like to lay upon us.............. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he was very loath to lay his.......... — i. 2
and look you lay it in the prætor's chair — i. 3
and though we lay these honours on — iv. 1
lo, now! if it lay in their hands .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
his remembrance lay in Egypt ...... — i. 5
made great Cæsar lay his sword to bed — ii. 2
to lay his gay comparisons apart .... — iii. 11
to lay my crown at his feet .... — iii. 11
to lay my duty on your hand........ — iii. 11
the poor last I lay upon thy lips .... — iv. 13
in the name lay a moiety of.......... — v. 1
on Nilus' mud lay me stark naked .. — v. 2
I dare lay mine honour, he will...... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
else an easy battery might lay flat .. — i. 5
I will lay you ten thousand ducats .. — i. 5
I will have it no lay................ — i. 5
lay out too much pains for purchasing — ii. 3
he'd lay the future open .... — iii. 2
wilt lay the leaven on all .... — iii. 4
say, where shall's lay him? .... — iv. 2
we must lay his head to the east .... — iv. 2
come lay him down. Here's a few.... — iv. 2
lay hands on him; a dog!............ — v. 3
this tablet lay upon his breast........ — v. 4
make way to lay them by their .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
by night lay bathed in maiden blood — ii. 4
teach her not thus to lay such violent — iii. 2
hands can she lay on her life?........ — iii. 2
these words, and lay it by............ — iv. 1
the dead corse of Bassianus lay ...... — v. 1
to lay a complot to betray thy foes .. — v. 2
and Valentine, lay hands on them .. — v. 2
such griefs as you do lay upon yourself. *Pericles*, i. 2
on thee I lay, whose wisdom's .... — i. 2
lay the babe upon the pillow .... — iii. 1
jewels, lay with you in your coffer .... — iii. 4
that lay with the little baggage........ — iv. 3
as goddess-like to her admired lays — v. (Gower)
to lay his goatish disposition to............ *Lear*, i. 2
friend, lay comforts to your bosom ...... — ii. 1
if thy flight lay toward the raging sea.... — iii. 4
I will lay trust upon thee................ — iii. 5
lay him in't, and drive toward Dover.... — iii. 6
O here he is; lay hand upon him .... — iv. 6
and to lay the blame upon her own ...... — v. 3
Verona, where we lay our scene. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
I'll lay fourteen of my teeth .... — i. 3
he, that can lay hold of her.......... — i. 5
fortunes at thy foot I'll lay.......... — ii. 2
not in a grave, to lay one in.......... — ii. 3
that would fain lay knife aboard .... — ii. 4
lay hand on heart, advise; an' you .. — iii. 5
then will I lay the serving-creature's — iv. 5
under yon yew-trees lay thee all .... — v. 3
open the tomb, lay me with Juliet .. — v. 3
here untimely lay the noble Paris.... — v. 3
and lay your hands again upon my .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
to lay our service freely at your feet .... — ii. 2
when he lay couched in the ominous .... — ii. 2
look, you lay home to him; tell him .... — iii. 4
lay not that flattering unction .... — iii. 4
they should lay him i' the cold ground .. — iv. 5
from her melodious lay to muddy death — iv. 7
lay her i' the earth; and from her fair .. — v. 1
methought, I lay worse than the mutines — v. 2
lay hold upon him; if he do resist ...... *Othello*, i. 2
lay a sentence, which, as a grise, or step.. — i. 3
lay thy finger—thus, and let thy soul be — ii. 1
for the command, I'll lay't upon you.... — ii. 1
fortunes against any lay worth naming.. — ii. 3
I lay with Cassio lately; and, being .... — iii. 3
if this suit lay in Bianca's power .... — iv. 1
honest, lay down my soul at stake ...... — iv. 2
calling back, lay not your blame on me.. — iv. 2
pr'ythee, to-night lay on my bed my .... — iv. 2
lay by these:—sing willow, willow ...... — iv. 3

LAY—that men must lay their murders.. *Othello*, v. 2
nay, lay thee down, and roar .... — v. 2
ay, ay; O lay me by my mistress' side! .. — v. 2
LAYER-UP—ill layer-up of beauty.... *Henry V.* v. 2
LAYING-for laying them down. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
fool you, for laying on my duty .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
at once her choppy finger laying upon.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
in laying the prize aboard.......... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
their backs with laying manors .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's laying on; take't off .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
by laying defects of judgment .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
sealed them (laying by that nothing.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
ay, and for laying autumn's dust .... *Lear*, iv. 6
you laying these slight sullies on ...... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
that will scarce hold the laying in........ — v. 1
LAY'ST-whilst thou lay'st in thy. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
thou lay'st the plot how .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
for all the claim thou lay'st .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou lay'st in every gash that. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
LAY-THOUGHTS in him .... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
LAZAR—to relief of lazars, and weak .. *Henry V.* i. 1
fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's.. — ii. 1
never shrouded any but lazars .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
for I care not to be the louse of a lazar — v. 1
LAZAR-LIKE—most lazar-like .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
LAZARUS—as ragged as Lazarus .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
LAZY—while I sit lazy by .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
how shall we beguile the lazy time. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
would detect the lazy foot of time. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
pale the lazy yawning drone .... *Henry V.* i. 2
night owl's lazy flight, or like a lazy. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
are these porters, these lazy knaves? *Henry VIII.* v. 3
you are lazy knaves; and here ye lie.. — v. 3
Patroclus, upon a lazy bed.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
through all these lazy tents............ — i. 3
from the lazy finger of a maid .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
LAZY-PACING—the lazy-pacing clouds — ii. 2
LEA—thy rich leas of wheat, rye ...... *Tempest*, iv. 1
her fallow leas the darnel.............. *Henry V.* v. 2
vines, and plough-torn leas .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LEAD—lead off this ground (*rep.*)...... *Tempest*, ii. 1
nor lead me, like a firebrand .... — ii. 2
I pr'ythee now, lead the way (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
lead, monster; we'll follow .... — iii. 2
that leads towards Mantua.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
nay, pray you, lead the way ...... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and lead him on with.................. — ii. 1
the sweet woman leads an ill.......... — ii. 2
she leads a very frampold life ...... — ii. 2
leads a better life than .... — ii. 2
whether had you rather, lead mine eye — iii. 2
I had as lief bear so much lead ...... — iv. 2
I thank thee: lead me on .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if you will lead these graces to ...... — i. 5
lead me on .... — iii. 4
then lead the way, good father ...... — iv. 3
lead forth, and bring you back.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
from the vineyard to the garden leads — iv. 1
please it your grace lead on?.......... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and lead his apes into hell .... — ii. 1
nay, if they lead to any ill, I will.... — ii. 1
the smallest twine may lead me...... — iv. 1
didst thou not lead him through. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
and leads me to your eyes .... — ii. 3
I'll lead you about a round .... — iii. 1
come, wait upon him, lead him to.... — iii. 1
and lead these testy rivals so astray.. — iii. 2
look thou lead them thus .... — iii. 2
lead them up and down (*rep.*)........ — iii. 2
as lead, sir. Thy meaning (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I say, lead is slow.................... — iii. 1
is that lead slow which is fired from — iii. 1
purpose now to lead you to our court — v. 2
ay, in a brooch of lead................ — v. 2
of gold, silver, and lead, whereof . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I pray you, lead me to the caskets.... — ii. 1
this third, dull lead, with warning .. — ii. 7
for lead? hazard for lead? (*rep.*)...... — ii. 7
is't like that lead contains her? ...... — ii. 7
gold, silver, and base lead............ — ii. 9
but thou, thou meagre lead .... — iii. 2
we'll lead you thither............ *As you Like it*, iv. 3
though the devil lead the measure.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
why, he's able to lead her............ — ii. 3
my prayers to lead them on .... — ii. 4
knave, that leads him to these places — iii. 5
now will I lead you to the house .... — iii. 6
will lead thee on to gather .... — iv. 1
that leads to the broad gate .... — iv. 5
for your love to her, lead apes .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my .. — ii. 1
shall I lead the way? Welcome! .... — iv. 4
must lead on to some foul issue.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
boiling, in leads or oils?.............. — iii. 2
come, and lead me to these sorrows.. — iii. 2
good Paulina, lead us from hence.... — v. 3
dissevered, hastily lead away........ — v. 3
and with thee lead my life .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
till then, lead thou first.............. — v. 1
lies like lead upon me .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
son, lead our first battle................ — v. 6
lead thy foot to England's.......... *King John*, iii. 4
lead me to the revolts of England.... — v. 4
didst lead me forth of that sweet .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
that he did lead to fight against .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the boy shall lead our horses .... — ii. 2
bid Butler lead him forth............ — ii. 3
ere I lead this life long .... — ii. 4
than thou, leads ancient lords........ — iii. 2
who leads his power? under whose .. — iv. 1
I am as hot as molten lead .... — v. 3
God keep lead out of me .... — v. 3
lead him to his tent.................. — v. 4
like dull and heavy lead .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
should lead his forces hither?........ — i. 3
what a life dost thou lead? .... — ii. 4
on, Bardolph; lead the men away .. — iii. 2
Blunt, lead him hence .... — iv. 3
we will our youth lead on to higher — iv. 4

LEAD—lead out many to the Holy..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
will make him burst his lead.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
then lead me hence; with whom .... — v. 4
go, lead the way; I long to see.....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
to Ireland will you lead a band .... — iii. 1
let a rabble lead you to your deaths? — iv. 8
in God's name, lead; your king's ..3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
I myself will lead a private life..... — iv. 6
Edward dares, and leads the way.... — v. 1
come, lead me to the block.....*Richard III*. iii. 4
go, go, up to the leads..... — iii. 7
delay leads impotent and snail-paced — iv. 3
lead in discontented steps in foreign .. iv. 4
and lead thy daughter to a conqueror's — iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] lead me, officers to the block — v. 1
be lead [*Knt.*-laid] within thy bosom — v. 3
I will lead forth my soldiers to ..... — v. 3
who doth lead them, but a paltry.... — v. 3
lead in your ladies, every one.....*Henry VIII*. i. 4
to lead them once again..... — i. 4
lead on, o' God's name ..... — ii. 1
old Time shall lead him to his end .. — ii. 1
pr'ythee, lead me in ..... — iii. 2
lead the way, lords ..... — v. 4
to our pavilion shall I lead you..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
that seeing reason leads, finds ..... — iii. 2
I will lead the way ..... — iii. 3
what error leads, must err ..... — v. 2
swims with fins of lead .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
lead you on: follow, Cominius ..... — i. 1
these three lead on this preparation — i. 2 (let.)
the Roman gods, lead their successes — i. 6
leads filled, and ridges horsed with .. — ii. 1
whatsoever god, who leads him..... — ii. 1
that leads my use of anger ..... — iii. 2
with Aufidius, leads a power 'gainst — iv. 6
to melt the city leads upon your pates — iv. 6
he leads them like a thing made by.. — iv. 6
why dost thou lead these men.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
dangers would you lead me, Cassius — i. 2
that Brutus leads me on ..... — ii. 1
every man away; Brutus shall lead — iii. 1
yet something leads me forth ..... — iii. 3
bid our commanders lead their charges — iv. 2
taken at the flood, leads on to fortune — iv. 3
Octavius, lead your battle softly on.. — v. 1
in peace, lead on our days to age!.... — v. 1
why then, lead on: O that a man.... — v. 1
whither straight I will lead you *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
lead me from hence, I faint..... — ii. 5
lead me to my chamber..... — ii. 5
will you lead, lords? ..... — ii. 6
that does lead mine honour..... — ii. 7
love, I am full of lead..... — iii. 9
and will lead you, where rather .... — iv. 2
retire to your chamber? Lead me.... — iv. 4
he'll lead me then in triumph? ..... — v. 2
and there I'll lie: lead, lead .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
I lead espoused my bride along ..*Titus Andron*. i. 2
who leads towards Rome a band .... — v. 2
the rest untold: sir, lead the way .....*Pericles*, v. 3
to give him way; he leads himself .....*Lear*, ii. 4
to lead him where he would..... — iii. 7
whom I'll entreat to lead me ..... — iv. 1
plague, when madmen lead the blind .... — iv. 1
thy arm; poor Tom shall lead thee ..... — iv. 1
that wants the means to lead it ..... — iv. 4
I'll lead you to some biding ..... — iv. 6
tears do scald like molten lead ..... — iv. 7
feather of lead, bright smoke ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I have a soul of lead, so stakes me .. — i. 4
should lead her into a fool's paradise — ii. 4
slow, heavy, and pale as lead ..... — ii. 5
lead, boy; which way? yea, noise! .. — v. 3
and lead you even to death ..... — v. 3
whither wilt thou lead me? .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
and leads the will to desperate ..... — ii. 2
if circumstances lead me ..... — ii. 2
whether love lead fortune, or else ..... — iii. 2
and likelihood to lead it..... — v. 1
they have not, to lead their business ....*Othello*, i. 1
lead to the Sagittary the raised search... — i 1
pray you lead on; at every house I'll call — i. 1
sport and revels his addiction leads him — ii. 2
collied, assays to lead the way..... — ii. 3
will be your surgeon: lead him off ... — ii. 3
which lead directly to the door of truth — iii. 3
LEADEN—with leaden legs....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
in leaden contemplation.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
wounds like a leaden sword..... — v. 2
what says this leaden casket? *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 7
O you leaden messengers, that ride..*All's Well*, iii. 2
golden sceptre for a leaden dagger ..1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
then leaden age, quickened with....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
if he be leaden, icy, cold .....*Richard III*. iii. 1
is leaden servitor to dull delay ..... — iv. 3
lest leaden slumber peise me down.. — v. 3
cushions, leaden spoons, irons of ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
tie leaden pounds to his heels ..... — iii. 1
our swords have leaden points ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon .. — iv. 3
have this while with leaden thoughts..*Othello*, iii. 4
LEADER—now you are a leader ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
we must follow the leaders .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
every leader to his charge .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
and a most gallant leader.....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
that is the leader of so many thousands — iii. 2
well-appointed leader fronts us here? — iv. 1
the leaders, having charge from you — iv. 2
such a worthy leader wanting aid....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
a knight, a captain, and a leader.... — iv. 1
thou princely leader of our English .. — iv. 3
bees, that want their leader .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
Henry, with your leader.....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
limit each leader to his several ... *Richard III*. v. 3
they have a leader, Tullus .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
so our leader's led .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
LEADING-blind fortune leading .*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
Mortimer, leading the men of .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
being men of such great leading .... — iv. 3

LEADING—I beg the leading .....*Henry V*. iv. 3
shall have the leading of this foot . *Richard III*. v. 3
wilt have the leading of thine own .*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
from that place I shall no leading need.. *Lear*, iv. 1
LEAD'ST—thou but lead'st this ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
to run lead'st first, to win some.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we'll follow where thou lead'st ..*Titus Andron*. v. 1
LEAF—but with one green leaf on it.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
writ on both sides the leaf .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I turn the leaf to read them .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf .... — v. 3
met with the fall of leaf.....*Richard II*. iii. 4
an' were an aspen leaf .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
not within the leaf of pity writ.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
is not the leaf turned down .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
morn-dew on the myrtle leaf ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 10
fold down the leaf where I have left.*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
here the leaf's turned down ..... — ii. 2
no, nor the leaf of eglantine..... — iv. 2
I will go get a leaf of brass ..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
your plantain leaf is excellent ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LEAFY—now within the leafy shelter..*Pericles*, v. 1
LEAGUE—bore us some leagues to sea..*Tempest*, i. 2
ten leagues beyond man's life..... — ii. 1
five and thirty leagues ..... — ii. 2
is not three leagues off ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
there is such a league between....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
a league below the city ..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
he was not three leagues off when I ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
her house remote seven leagues..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and in the wood, a league without .. — i. 1
ere the leviathan can swim a league — ii. 2
with leagues, whose date till death .. — iii. 2
a league from Epidamnum....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
by twice five leagues, we were ..... — i. 1
keep then fair league and truce with — ii. 2
you peace, and fair-faced league ....*King John*, ii. 2
this league, that we have made..... — ii. 2
oppression hath made up this league — iii. 1
married in league, coupled and linked — iii. 1
O make a league with me..... — iv. 2
O inglorious league! shall we..... — v. 1
malice in a vein of league..... — v. 2
will keep a league till death .....*Richard II*. v. 1
in the air a thousand leagues from..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
bore it twelve leagues, and sold it....*Henry V*. iii. 2
divorce of their incorporate league.... — v. 2
for surety of our leagues..... — v. 2
conditions of that league must be ..1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
intercession to obtain a league..... — v. 4
shameful is this league!.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
would have yielded to this league .... — i. 1
vowed some league inviolable .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
to crave a league of amity ..... — iii. 3
by this league and marriage ..... — iii. 3
in sign of league and amity .....*Richard III*. i. 3
continue this united league ..... — ii. 1
thou this league with thy embracements — ii. 1
for France hath flawed the league ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
for from this league peeped..... — i. 1
cracked the league between us and .. — ii. 2
a league between his highness and .. — iii. 2
within seven leagues of Rome....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
with the lion deeply still in league..*Titus And*. iv. 1
when we all join in league ..... — iv. 2
for league, and good to Rome..... — v. 3
longest leagues make short ..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
LEAGUED—his arms thus leagued..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
if partially affined, or leagued in office..*Othello*, iii. 3
LEAGUER—carried into a leaguer ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
LEAH—I had it of Leah, when I..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
LEAK—we leak in your chimney ....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
shall never leak, though it do .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
her boat hath a leak .....*Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
LEAKED—leaked is our bark..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
LEAKY—as leaky as an unstanched ....*Tempest*, i. 1
sir, thou're so leaky, that we ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
LEAN—I'll but lean, and my ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 5
out of my lean and low ability..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
nor lean enough to be thought ..... — iv. 2
I do lean upon justice, sir .....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
she leans me out at her mistress'....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
fat paunches have lean pates ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sometime to lean upon my poor ..... — v. 1
and ragged sails, lean, rent, and.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
shifts into the lean and slippered..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
the burden of lean and wasteful .... — iii. 2
a lean cheek; which you have not .. — iii. 2
lean but upon a rush ..... — iii. 5
howe'er you lean to the nayward .*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
out, alas! you'd be so lean ..... — iv. 3
have but lean luck in the match.*Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
another lean unwashed artificer ....*King John*, iv. 2
hangman hath no lean wardrobe ....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and lards the lean earth with ..... — ii. 2
here comes lean Jack, here ..... — iv. 4
then Pharaoh's lean kine are ..... — iv. 4
Northumberland did lean to him.... — iv. 3
'complices lean on your health .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
a little, lean, old, chapped, bald..... — iii. 2
he hath like lean, sterile, and bare.... — iv. 3
and something lean to cutpurse of ....*Henry V*. v. 1
lean raw-boned rascals!.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
first, lean thine aged back ..... — ii. 5
lean famine, quartering steel ..... — iv. 2
are lank and lean with thy .....2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
of York, our prop to lean upon.....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
on thy shoulder will I lean ..... — ii. 1
my lord leans wondrously to ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
the want that makes him lean ..... — iv. 3
I'll lean upon one crutch .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
Cassius has a lean and hungry ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
which hath made you lean ..... — ii. 2
I struck the lean and wrinkled .*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 9
make a staff to lean upon ..... — iii. 11
depender on a thing that leans?.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
yet forlorn and lean, o'ercome ....*Titus Andron*. ii. 3
see, how she leans her cheek....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that the lean abhorred monster ..... — v. 3
your fat king, and your lean beggar ..*Hamlet*, iv. 3

LEAN—that else leans on the affair ....*Hamlet*, v. 3
LEANDER—how young Leander *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
so bold Leander would adventure it.. — iii. 1
Leander the good swimmer ..... *Much Ado*, v. 2
Leander, he would have lived .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
LEANED—that leaned on them. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
you leaned unto his sentence .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
LEANER—let not a leaner action..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
LEAN-FACED villain .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
as lean-faced Envy in her.....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
LEANING cheek to cheek? .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thus, leaning on mine elbow .....*King John*, i. 1
and faint, leaning upon my sword....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
on him leaning, and all Troy....*Troilus & Cress*. v. 3
LEAN-LOOKED prophets .....*Richard II*. ii. 4
LEANNESS of his purse .....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
leanness, leanness is all gaunt .....*Richard II*. ii. 1
the leanness that afflicts us.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
LEAN-WITTED—lean-witted fool .*Richard II*. ii. 1
LEAP—chimneys shalt thou leap .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and leap all civil bounds.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
triumph, leap, and laugh.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and leap for joy, though they are.... — v. 2
to laugh, and leap, and say ....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
but a hot temper leaps over a cold .. — i. 2
ready to leap out of himself .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
and yet will I leap down .....*King John*, iv. 3
and ruffians dance and leap.....*Richard II*. ii. 4
it were an easy leap, to pluck.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
I should quickly leap into a wife .....*Henry V*. v. 2
leap o'er the walls for refuge .....1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
leap me over this stool (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and made the lame to leap ..... — ii. 1
a precipice for no leap of danger....*Henry VIII*. v. 1
our play leaps o'er the vaunt *Troilus & Cress*. (prol.)
leap in with me into this angry....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to leap in ourselves, than tarry ..... — v. 5
will leap to be his friend .....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
leap thou, attire and all ..... — iv. 8
I leap into the seas, where's .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
my heart leaps to be gone into my .. — v. 3
dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled .... *Lear*, iii. 6
the moon would I not leap upright..... — iv. 6
and Romeo leap to these arms..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
O bid me leap, rather than marry.... — iv. 1
LEAPED—the first man that leaped....*Tempest*, i. 2
such strange bull leaped your .....*Much Ado*, v. 4
like him that leaped into the custard.*All's Well*, ii. 5
though I swore I leaped from ..... — iv. 1
leaped into destruction .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
months asleep, and leaped them over — iv. 4
as if ruin leaped from his eyes ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
that now is leaped into it.....*Titus Andron*. ii. 4
and leaped this orchard wall....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the lusty Moor hath leaped into.....*Othello*, ii. 1
LEAP-FROG—win a lady at leap-frog..*Henry V*. v. 2
LEAPING—turned my leaping time.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
outface me with leaping in her grave?..*Hamlet*, v. 1
LEAPING-HOUSES—
and dials the signs of leaping-houses.1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
LEAR—Lear, whom I have ever honoured..*Lear*, i. 1
unmannerly, when Lear is mad ..... — i. 1
see better Lear; and let me still ..... — i. 1
Lear, [*Knt.*-king] give the that portion .. — i. 1
not Lear; does Lear walk thus? ..... — i. 4
Lear's shadow? I would learn that ..... — i. 4
O Lear, Lear, Lear! beat at this gate .... — i. 4
nuncle Lear, nuncle Lear, tarry ..... — i. 4
the poor distressed Lear is i' the town .... — iv. 3
I'll bring you to our master Lear ..... — iv. 3
as for the mercy which he intends to Lear — v. 1
king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter — v. 2
the most piteous tale of Lear and of him — v. 3
my writ is on the life of Lear ..... — v. 3
LEARN—though thou didst learn .....*Tempest*, i. 2
should be learn our language? ..... — ii. 2
to learn his wit to exchange..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
you'd quickly learn to know ..... — iv. 2
Falstaff will learn the humour ....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
learn to begin thy health ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
let's go learn the truth of it..... — i. 2
but we do learn by those that..... — i. 5
and let him learn to know ..... — i. 5
I'll gladly learn ..... — ii. 3
I do desire to learn, sir ..... — iv. 2
I learn in this letter that Don Pedro..*Much Ado*, i. 1
how apt it is to learn any hard lesson — i. 1
I will presently go learn the day .... — ii. 2
you learn me noble thankfulness .... — iv. 1
and learns news of him .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
negligent student! learn her by heart — iii. 1
if that she learn not of her eye ..... — iv. 3
I am to learn; and such a want-wit.*Mer. of Ven*. i. 1
not yet so old but she may learn .... — iii. 2
so dull but she can learn ..... — iii. 2
must not learn me how to remember.*As you Like*, i. 2
learn of the wise, and perpend ..... — iii. 2
then learn this of me..... — v. 1
shall do you no harm to learn.....*All's Well*, ii. 2
she's apt to learn, and thankful ..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
but learn my lessons as I please..... — iii. 1
to learn the order of my fingering .. — iii. 1
ere I learn love, I'll practice to..*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
well, sir, learn to jest in good time .. — ii. 2
we learn no other.....*Macbeth*, v. 4
to avoid deceit, I mean to learn .....*King John*, i. 1
to learn how you have dealt for him — v. 2
then learn to know him now .....*Richard II*. iii. 3
thy very beadsmen learn to bend..... — iii. 2
and learn to make a body of a limb.. — iii. 2
so that by this intelligence we learn — iii. 3
reverence, who, I cannot learn ..... — iii. 3
would learn him forbearance from .. — iv. 1
learn, good soul, to think our ..... — v. 1
must needs learn, lord, to amend ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
learn this, Thomas, and thou shalt..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
and they will learn you by rote .....*Henry V*. iii. 6
but you must learn to know such.... — iii. 6
or do not learn, for want of ..... — v. 2
I would have her learn, my fair..... — v. 2

LEARN—learn to govern better ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 9
learn this lesson, draw thy sword ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
and learn awhile to serve..... — iii. 3
are you yet to learn ..... — iv. 4
but, as I can learn, he hearkens ....*Richard III.* i. 1
these, as I learn, and such like toys.. — i. 1
my tongue could never learn sweet .. — i. 2
marry: learn it, learn it, Marquis.... — i. 3
that I would learn of you, as one .... — iv. 4
and wilt thou learn of me? ..... — iv. 4
near to the town of Leicester as we learn — v. 2
learn this, brother, we live not ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
than thou learn a prayer without.*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
Toad's-stool, learn me the proclamation — ii. 1
I bade the vile owl go learn me ..... — ii. 1
I'll go learn more of it ..... — ii. 1
I'll learn to conjure and raise..... — ii. 3
men must learn now with pity..... — iii. 2
to the city; learn how 'tis held ....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
I learn, you take things ill.....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
for learn this, Silius; better leave.... — iii. 1
I hourly learn a doctine of obedience — v. 2
learn, being taught, forbearance ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
learn now, for all, that I, which know — ii. 3
what he learns by this, may prove .. — iii. 5
youngling, learn thou to make ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
O do not learn her wrath ..... — ii. 3
I will learn thy thought ..... — iii. 2
learn to know thy meaning..... — iii. 2
and learn of us to melt in showers .. — v. 3
to learn of me, who stand i' the gaps ..*Pericles*, iv. 4
learn more than thou trowest .....*Lear*, i. 4
I would fain learn to lie ..... — i. 4
Lear's shadow? I would learn that..... — i. 4
sir, I am too old to learn ..... — ii. 2
neither know it, nor can learn ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
could we but learn from whence .... — i. 1
learn me how to lose a winning match — iii. 2
both do learn me how to respect you....*Othello*, i. 3
do not learn of him, Emilia .....— iv. 1
LEARNED, like sir Proteus.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
have learned me how to brook ..... — v. 3
and learned preparations.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
than ever I learned before ..... — iv. 5
I learned from my entertainment.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
free, learned, and valiant ..... — i. 5
I am sorry, one so learned .....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
only get the learned writer to set ..*Much Ado*, iii. 5
this learned constable is too cunning — v. 1
ay sir, and very learned .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
well learned is that tongue ..... — iv. 2
but love, first learned in a lady's .... — iv. 3
learned without opinion, and strange — v. 1
illustrate, and learned gentleman .. — v. 1
wit's own grace to grace a learned fool — v. 2
that the two learned men have compiled — v. 2
Bellario, a learned doctor ..*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
a young and learned doctor..... — iv. 1
you hear the learned Bellario..... — iv. 1
most learned judge! a sentence (*rep.*) — iv. 1
never schooled, and yet learned ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
where learned you that oath, fool? .. — i. 2
rose at an instant, learned, played .. — i. 3
that hath learned no wit by nature.. — iii. 2
art thou learned? No, sir..... — v. 1
much matter to be heard and learned — v. 4
when our most learned doctors leave.*All's Well*, ii. 1
if the learned should speak truth.... — ii. 2
all the learned and authentic fellows — ii. 3
I learned it out of women's faces? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have learned by the perfectest..*Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
of your speed is learned by them....*King John*, iv. 2
I have learned these forty years ....*Richard II.* i. 3
to have learned his health of you.... — ii. 3
hardly yet have learned to insinuate — iv. 1
till I have learned thy language ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
and further, I have learned, the king — iv. 1
I am sure they never learned that of me — iv. 2
than they have learned of me ..2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
advised by my learned counsel ..... — i. 2
be looked upon and learned..... — iv. 4
learned lord, we pray you to proceed ..*Henry V.* i. 2
seem they grave and learned?..... — ii. 2
with all the learned council .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
bestowed on learned clerks, because.. — iv. 7
learned, that fearful commenting.*Richard III.* iv. 3
but by learned approbation .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
the gentleman is learned and ..... — i. 2
my learned lord cardinal, deliver all — i. 2
most learned reverend sir..... — ii. 2
clerks, I mean, the learned ones .... — ii. 2
this just and learned priest ..... — ii. 2
was he not held a learned man? .... — ii. 2
fathers of the land, and doctors learned — ii. 4
my learned and well-beloved servant — ii. 4
sudden, but he's a learned man..... — iii. 2
accompanied with other learned .... — iv. 1
assent of all these learned men ..... — iv. 1
the learned pate ducks to ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and never learned the icy precepts — iv. 3
if you are learned, be not as.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
more learned than the ears ..... — iii. 2
set in a note-book, learned .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to do thus I learned of thee....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
hast thou not learned me how .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
learned indeed were that astronomer — iii. 2
they learned of me, as true a dog.*Titus Andron.* v. 1
the worth that learned charity.*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
as I learned, the night before .....*Lear*, ii. 4
where learned you this, fool? ..... — ii. 4
word with this same learned Theban..... — iii. 4
sit thou here, most learned justicer ..... — iii. 6
I must to the learned.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
a rhyme I learned even now ..... — i. 5
where I have learned me to repent .. — iv. 2
I learned it in England .....*Othello*, ii. 3
all qualities, with a learned spirit .... — iii. 3
LEARNEDLY delivered .....*Tempest*, i. 1
in Bohemia can learnedly handle.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
much he spoke, and learnedly ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1

LEARNING me your language! .....*Tempest*, i. 2
his place, gravity, and learning ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
but was paid for my learning..... — iv. 5
for the death of learning .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
were there a patch set on learning..*Love's L. L.* iv. 2
learning is but an adjunct (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
not likewise see our learning there?.. — iv. 3
you hear his learning ..... — v. 1
and such branches of learning ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
not learning more than the fond .... — ii. 9
bettered with his own learning — iv. 1 (letter)
of lean and wasteful learning ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
institute a course of learning..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
O this learning! what a thing it is! — i. 2
for learning, and behaviour..... — i. 2
of teaching and of learning.....1*Henry IV.* v. 2
whose learning and good letters....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
and learning, a mere hoard of gold .. — iv. 3
for such receipt of learning .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
of singular integrity and learning .. — ii. 4
such men of gravity, and learning .. — iii. 1
those twins of learning, that he raised — iv. 2
manhood, learning, gentleness ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
there will little learning die ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
have my learning from some....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
puts to him all the learnings that....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
the sceptre, learning, physic .... — iv. 2 (song)
O what learning is! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
how to forget that learning .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
LEARNING-PLACE—
the court's a learning-place .....*All's Well*, i. 1
LEARNT—thus much I have learnt..*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
he hath learnt so much fence already..2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
have learnt it without book .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LEASE—they are out by lease...*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
in all my lands and leases....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
shall live the lease of nature.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
to let this land by lease .....*Richard II.* iii. 1
a long lease for the clinking .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
have a lease of my life for .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
LEASED—is now leased out .....*Richard II.* iii. 1
LEASH—not following my leash..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sworn brother to a leash of drawers ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
a fawning greyhound in the leash ...*Coriolanus*, i. 6
LEASHED in like hounds .....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
LEASING—indue thee with leasing.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
have, almost, stamped the leasing .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
LEAST—at least two glasses .....*Tempest*, i. 2
where she, at least, is banished ..... — ii. 1
[*Col.*] most busy, least when I do it..... — iii. 1
as greatest does least ..... — iii. 2
at least bring forth a wonder ..... — v. 1
they love least, that let men .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that is the least, Lucetta as ..... — ii. 7
the least whereof would quell..... — iv. 2
or at the least, in hers..... — iv. 2
at the least, if the love of..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
and I will, at the least, keep ..... — iv. 6
am best, when least in company ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
even to the least sinister usage ..... — i. 5
that upon the least occasion more.... — ii. 1
a dozen times at least .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
[*Col.*] but least you do repent ..... — iii. 3
it is the least. Which is the least?.. — iii. 1
when it is least expected ..... — iv. 3
boldly, at least; but, O poor souls.... — v. 1
stay here at the least a month.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
[*Col.*] at least a patient sufferance.... — i. 3
in least, speak most, to my capacity.*Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
that breaks them in the least degree..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
and shall, at the least of thy sweet — i. 1 (letter)
most harm, least knowing ill ..... — ii. 1
like a scholar at the least ..... — iv. 2
that doth least know how..... — v. 2
the outward shows be least.*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
they, that least lend it you.....*All's Well*, i. 2
at least, in my opinion ..... — iv. 2
or not removes, at least, affection's.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
at least, have leave and leisure to.... — i. 2
and so long am I, at the least ..... — iv. 1
seeming to be most, which we least are — v. 2
whereof the least is not this suit..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
at least, thus much; I'll pawn ..... — ii. 3
who least will seem to do so ..... — iii. 2
for a reply, at least, if you make .... — iv. 3
usage (at least, ungentle) of the dreadful — v. 1
the least a death to nature.....*Macbeth*. iii. 4
at least we'll die with harness on..... — v. 5
at least from fair five hundred .....*King John*, i. 1
let it at least be said, they saw ..... — v. 1
thus high at least, although .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
thirty, at least, he fought with .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
when men least think I will ..... — i. 2
sixteen, at least, my lord ..... — ii. 4
at least nine hours, in reckoning .... — iii. 1
the least of which, haunting a nobleman — iii. 1
or at least desist to build at all? ....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
with the least affection of a welcome — iv. 4
at least, if thou canst speak.....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
at least five Frenchmen died to-night — ii. 2
and least proportion of humanity.... — ii. 3
and not the least of these, but can ..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
the least of all these signs were..... — iii. 2
at least, for less I should not be....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
ten days' wonder, at the least..... — iii. 2
to save at least the heir of ..... — iv. 4
at the least, is duke of York ..... — iv. 7
I thought, at least, he would have .. — v. 1
half a mile at least south from ....*Richard III.* v. 3
the least of you shall share..... — v. 3
three at the least, that have .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the least rub in your fortunes..... — ii. 1
spake one the least word ..... — ii. 4
to meet the least occasion, that may — iii. 2
or at least strangely neglected?..... — iii. 2
at least good manners ..... — v. 2
comes where an estate is least.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I have spoke the least ..... — v. 3
at the least, if you take it as.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
forget, with the least cause ..... — ii. 1

LEAST—last, not least in love ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
catching but the least noise.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the least wind i' the world will..... — ii. 7
the least cause for what you seem .. — iii. 2
you shall, at least, go see my lord ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
so nigh, at least, that though ..... — iii. 4
at least, those which I heaved to head! — v. 5
the least of these unspeakable deserts.*Titus And.* i. 2
or, at the least, make them..... — v. 2
at least he judged so.....*Pericles*, i. 3
that's the least fear ..... — i. 4
half an hour, Leonine, at the least .... — iv. 1
although last, not least .....*Lear*, i. 1
daughter does not love thee least ..... — i. 1
what, in the least, will you require..... — i. 1
if thou deny'st the least syllable ..... — ii. 2
in the least would fail her obligation .... — ii. 4
able to least, yet most suspected.*Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
at least the whisper goes so .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
least, I am sure, it may be so in Denmark — i. 5
our friends, at least .....*Othello*, ii. 1
put the Moor at least into a jealousy .... — ii. 1
or (at the least) so prove it ..... — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] opinion on my least misuse .. — iv. 2
suppliest me with the least advantage .. — iv. 2
LEATHER-ever trod on neat's leather.*Tempest*, ii. 2
his leather skin, and horns..*As you Like*, iv. 2 (song)
a headstall of sheep's leather ..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
you must case me in leather ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
like a base-viol, in a case of leather.. — iv. 3
put on two leather jerkins .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
scorn to go in leather aprons .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
enemies, to make dog's leather of.... — iv. 2
drink out of his leather bottle .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
both sides, like a leather jerkin.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
where is thy leather apron .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
men as ever trod upon neat's leather — i. 1
LEATHER-COATS for you .....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
LEATHERN-JERKIN—
will rob this leathern-jerkin ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
LEATHERN—their leathern wings..*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
did stretch his leathern coat.....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
she has a leathern hand..... — iv. 3
LEAVE—let's take leave of him .....*Tempest*, i. 1
I will leave him ..... — ii. 2
in these fits I will leave them..... — iii. 3
bids thee leave these ..... — iv. 1
leave your crisp channels..... — iv. 1
leave not a rack behind..... — iv. 1
where didst thou leave these varlets? — iv. 1
now let us take our leave....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
he leaves his friends (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
give him leave, madam..... — ii. 4
leave off discourse of disability .... — ii. 4
I'll leave you to confer of..... — ii. 4
to leave my Julia, shall I ..... — ii. 6
I cannot leave to love (*rep.*)..... — ii. 6
I leave at thy dispose..... — ii. 7
give us leave, I pray awhile ..... — iii. 1
to leave our royal court..... — iii. 1
and I leave to be ..... — iii. 1
took my leave of madam Silvia..... — iv. 4
you loved her not, to leave her token — iv. 4
leave not the mansion so ..... — v. 4
and leave no memory of what ..... — v. 4
and leave her on such slight conditions — v. 4
if we leave our pribbles and.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
did her grandsire leave her ..... — i. 1
by your leave, good mistress ..... — i. 1
for the varld I shall leave behind.... — i. 4
we must give folks leave to prate .... — i. 4
give us leave, drawer ..... — ii. 2
by your leave, sir ..... — iii. 2
she calls you, coz; I'll leave you .... — iii. 4
by your leave; I cry your mercy .... — iii. 5
ere I will leave her thus ..... — iii. 5
let the boys leave to play ..... — iv. 1
leave your prabbles, oman ..... — iv. 1
we'll leave a proof, by that ..... — iv. 2
serve God, and leave your desires .... — v. 5
and leave you your jealousies too.... — v. 5
if sir Toby would leave drinking..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
give me leave to prove you a fool .... — i. 5
and leave the world no copy ..... — i. 5
I shall crave of you your leave ..... — ii. 1
it would please you to take leave of her — ii. 3
give me now leave to leave thee .... — ii. 4
by your leave, wax ..... — ii. 5
when the image of it leaves him .... — ii. 5
and leave me to my hearing ..... — iii. 1
O by your leave, I pray you ..... — iii 1
give me leave, I beseech you ..... — iii. 1
and leave you for an hour ..... — iii. 3
till he take leave, and presently .... — iii. 4
and leave thy vain bibble babble .... — iv. 2
I leave my duty a little..... — v. 1 (letter)
and leaves unquestioned matters.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
execution do I leave you of your .... — i. 1
yet give leave, my lord, that we .... — i. 1
to give me leave to have free ..... — i. 1
I take my leave of you ..... — i. 5
come to it, by your honour's leave .. — ii. 1
I'll take my leave, and leave you to — ii. 1
and leave you naked ..... — iii. 1
leave me a while with the maid .... — iii. 1
did Angelo so leave her? ..... — iii. 1
but leave we him to his events ..... — iii. 2
come, sir, leave me your snatches.... — iv. 2
ho, by your leave ..... — iv. 3
I for a while will leave you..... — v. 1
give me leave to question ..... — v. 1
sir, by your leave ..... — v. 1
I leave him to your hand ..... — v. 1
and happiness takes his leave .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
and so I leave you ..... — i. 1
I will leave them at the next turning — ii. 1
I pray you, leave me ..... — ii. 1
if it will not be, I'll leave you..... — ii. 1
and leave us alone ..... — iii. 1
I must leave you ..... — iii. 5

LEAVE—father, by your leave .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I will kiss your hand, and so leave you — iv. 1
I will leave you now to your ..... — v. 1
and leaves off his wit!..... — v. 1
to-night I take my leave ..... — v. 1
I leave an arrant knave with your .. — v. 1
I humbly give you leave to depart .. — v. 1
there will I leave you too, for here .. — v. 2
thanks to you all, and leave us .. .. — v. 3
in his power to leave the figure.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
leave you your power to draw..... — ii. 2
only give me leave, unworthy as I .. — ii. 2
to leave the city, and commit yourself — ii. 2
and leave thee to the mercy..... — ii. 2
ere he do leave this grove..... — ii. 2
O wilt thou darkling leave me?..... — ii. 3
that men do leave, are hated most .. — ii. 3
I believe we must leave the killing out — iii. 1
why, then you may leave a casement — iii. 1
why unkindly didst thou leave me so? — iii. 2
made me leave thee so?..... — iii. 2
a foolish heart, that I leave here behind — iii. 2
pray, you, leave your courtesy ..... — iv. 1
it is well; leave it to his discretion .. — v. 1
not till it leave the rider in the ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
study his bias leaves, and makes his — iv. 2
sweet leaves, shade folly ..... — iv. 3
through the velvet leaves the wind — iv. 3 (vers.)
then leave this chat; and good Biron — iv. 3
I will give you leave ..... — v. 2
I'll leave it by degrees ..... — v. 2
and so I take my leave ..... — v. 2
kiss thy royal finger, and take leave — v. 2
we leave you now with better ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
we two will leave you..... — i. 1
well, we will leave you then till..... — i. 1
to take their leave; and there is .... — i. 2
to leave a rich Jew's service, to become — ii. 2
take leave of thy old master ..... — ii. 2
I'll take my leave of the Jew in .... — ii. 2
I am sorry, thou wilt leave my father so — iii. 3
by your leave, sir..... — iii. 4
to take a tedious leave ..... — iii. 7
immediately to leave you and be gone — iii. 9
of them all to leave the dam ..... — iii. 1
steal both his, and leave itself ..... — iii. 2
fair lady, by your leave, I come .... — iii. 2
by your leave, I bid my very friends — iii. 2
with leave, Bassanio; I am half..... — iii. 2
since I have your good leave to go .. — iii. 2
I leave him to your gracious .... — iv. 1 (letter)
may'st have leave to hang thyself .. — iv. 1
give me leave to go from hence ..... — iv. 1
and so I take my leave ..... — iv. 1
leave hollaing, man; here..... — v. 1
love me, and leave me not..... — v. 1
he would not leave it, nor pluck it .. — v. 1
how you do leave me to mine own .. — v. 1
of your will: I pray you, leave me.*As you Like it*, i. 1
he gives them good leave to wander — i. 1
and never leave thee till he hath ta'en — i. 1
so please you give us leave ..... — i. 2
counsel you to leave this place ..... — i. 2
your griefs yourself, and leave me out — i 3
leave me alone to woo him ..... — i. 3
did you leave him in this contemplation?— ii. 1
I'll give thee leave to die ..... — ii. 6
give me leave to speak my mind .... — ii. 7
for me hereafter to leave my wife.... — iii. 3
O brave Oliver, leave me not behi' thee — iii. 3
Rosalind, I will leave thee ..... — iv. 1
did he leave him there, food to ..... — iv. 3
which is in the vulgar, leave ..... — v. 1
are fixed, and will not leave me .....*All's Well*, i. 1
freely have they leave to stand on .. — i. 2
and gives me leave to inn the crops .. — i. 3
pray you, leave me: stall this in .... — i. 3
but give me leave to try success .... — i. 3
thou shalt have my leave, and love .. — i. 3
that dare leave two together ..... — ii. 1
when our most learned doctors leave us — ii. 1
grant! and so I take my leave!..... — ii. 3
give me leave to use the help of..... — ii. 3
in what motion age will give me leave — ii. 3
else I'd call you knave; I leave you.. — ii. 3
and leave her bravely, go; the king.. — ii. 3
take your instant leave o' the king .. — ii. 4
procured his leave for present parting — ii. 5
so I leave you to your wisdom ..... — ii. 5
your lordship; I'll leave you .. .. — iii. 6
you barely leave our thorns to prick — iv. 2
of whom he hath taken a solemn leave — iv. 3
nay, by your leave, hold your..... — iv. 3
and take your leave of all your friends — iv. 3
and by the leave of my good lord.... — iv. 4
briars shall have leaves as well ..... — iv. 4
and leave him to your lordship ..... — v. 2
that e'er I took her leave at court.... — v. 3
taking no leave, and I follow him.... — v. 3
leave me and her alone.... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
by my father's love and leave..... — i. 1
as he that leaves a shallow plash .... — i. 1
leave shall you have to court ..... — i. 1
to take, and what to leave? ha!..... — i. 1
for a while I take my leave, to see .. — i. 2
case for me to leave his service ..... — i. 2
have leave and leisure to make love — i. 2
yea, leave that labour to great ..... — i. 2
give me leave; I am a gentleman..... — ii. 1
I'll leave her houses three or four.... — ii. 1
and so I take my leave, and thank .. — ii. 1
then give me leave to have prerogative — iii. 1
then give me leave to read philosophy — iii. 1
you leave his lecture when I ..... — iii. 1
and give me leave awhile..... — iii. 1
your father prays you leave your .... — iii. 1
here I mean to take my leave..... — iii. 2
for such a one as leaves a gentleman — iv. 2
and so I take my leave, in resolution — iv. 2
I trust I may have leave to speak.... — iv. 3

LEAVE—sir, by your leave ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
to need thee at home, therefore leave us — v. 1
and here I leave you, sir. You shall — v. 1
by your leave, she will be tamed so.. — v. 2
and leave you to your graver steps. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and so leaves me, to consider what is — i. 2
distinguishment leave out betwixt .. — ii. 1
my women come; you have leave .. — ii. 1
languished; leave me solely: go .... — ii. 3
you'll leave yourself hardly one subject — ii. 3
and that there thou leave it, without — ii. 3
burden to me: leave me; and think — ii. 3
there weep, and leave it crying ..... — iii. 3
and leave the growth untried of .... — iv. (cho.)
if tinkers may have leave to live.... — iv. 2 (song)
I will even take my leave of you .... — iv. 2
I should leave grazing, were I of your — iv. 3
leave your prating; since these ..... — iv. 3
business, that I leave out ceremony.. — iv. 3
and leave this young man in pawn .. — iv. 3
never to marry, but by my free leave? — v. 1
wept to take leave of them ..... — v. 2
and give me leave; and do not say .. — v. 3
what my sorrow gives me leave.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
yet loath to leave unsought..... — i. 1
so you would leave battering ..... — ii. 2
if not, I'll leave him to the officer .. — iv. 1
I conjure thee to leave me ..... — iv. 3
I'll give thee, ere I leave thee..... — iv. 4
and leave him here with me (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
of the broil as thou didst leave it .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
so, humbly take my leave ..... — i. 4
leave all the rest to me ..... — i. 5
towards him; by your leave, hostess .. — i. 6
the lie, leaves him ..... — ii. 3
to leave no ribs, nor botches ..... — iii. 1
you must leave this. O full of ..... — iii. 2
to leave his wife, to leave his babes .... — iv. 2
I take my leave at once..... — iv. 2
he leaves the healing benediction..... — iv. 3
at peace, when I did leave them ..... — iv. 3
our lack is nothing but our leave..... — iv. 3
wilt thou give us leave a while? (*rep.*) *King John*, i. 1
leave your children, wives, and you — ii. 1
shall leave his native channel ..... — ii. 2
desolation leave them as naked as .. — ii. 2
and leave those woes alone, which I — iii. 1
I leave your highness; grandam .... — iii. 3
evils, that take leave, on their ..... — iii. 4
my nobles leave me, and my ..... — iv. 2
that leaves the print of blood where'er — iv. 3
give me leave to speak ..... — v. 2
desires your majesty to leave the field — v. 3
who didst thou leave to tend..... — v. 6
outward parts, leaves them insensible — v. 7
presently to leave this war ..... — v. 7
and his summer leaves all faded ....*Richard II*. i. 2
I take my leave before I have ..... — i. 2
the last leave of thee takes my ..... — i. 2
then let us take a ceremonious leave — i. 3
kiss your hand, and take his leave .. — i. 3
but you gave leave to my unwilling — i. 3
my lord, no leave take I ..... — i. 3
too few to take my leave of you .... — i. 3
my letters patent give me leave..... — ii. 3
give Richard leave to live till ..... — iii. 3
that his broad-spreading leaves did — iii. 4
give sorrow leave a while to tutor.... — iv. 1
then give me leave to go ..... — iv. 1
from my deathbed, my last living leave — v. 1
take leave, and part: for you must part — v. 1
where did I leave? At that sad .... — v. 2
well-graced actor leaves the stage.... — v. 2
leave us here alone ..... — v. 3
then give me leave that I may turn.. — v. 3
at length have gotten leave to look .. — v. 5
leave the prince and me alone .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
after we leave them; and, sirrah .... — i. 2
you have good leave to leave us .... — i. 3
and to leave these rogues, I am..... — ii. 2
well, we leave that to the proof..... — ii. 2
how now, Kate? I must leave you.. — ii. 3
this evening must I leave you ..... — ii. 3
do thou never leave calling..... — ii. 4
let me entreat you leave the house .. — ii. 4
give me leave to tell you once again — iii. 1
must steal, and take no leave..... — iii. 1
and leaves behind a stain upon..... — iii. 1
and let us take our leave ..... — iii. 1
and leave in sooth, and such protest — iii. 1
lords, give us leave ..... — iii. 2
by his hollow whistling in the leaves — v. 1
give me leave to breathe a while .... — v. 3
I'll give you leave to powder me .... — v. 4
for I'll purge, and leave sack ..... — v. 4
let us not leave till all our own..... — v. 5
and give me leave to tell you .....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
if thou get'st any leave of me..... — i. 2
but, by your leave, it never yet..... — i. 3
and leaves his part-created cost..... — i. 3
he leaves his back unarmed..... — i. 3
I commend thee, and I leave thee — ii. 2 (letter)
him you did leave, second to none .. — ii. 3
take my leave of these six dry ..... — ii. 4
when wilt thou leave fighting o' days — ii. 4
we must hence, and leave it unpicked — ii. 4
give me leave to go through Glostershire — iv. 3
when the bee doth leave her comb .. — iv. 4
will I to mine leave, as 'tis left ..... — iv. 4
why did you leave me here alone.... — iv. 4
depart the chamber, leave us here alone — iv. 4
leave gormandizing; know, the grave — v. 5
to give us leave freely to render.....*Henry V*. i. 2
nor leave not one behind..... — ii. 2
and leave your England, as dead — iii. (chorus)
I must leave them, and seek some better — iii. 2
I will not leave the half-achieved.... — iii. 3
and those that leave their valiant .. — iv. 3
as I will leave 'em to them ..... — iv. 3
O give us leave, great king, to view .. — iv. 7

LEAVE—yet leave our cousin.....*Henry V*. v. 2
she hath good leave ..... — v. 2
and here take leave to go about my..1*Henry VI*. i. 1
let's leave this town ..... — i. 2
back, you lords, and give us leave awhile — i. 2
to leave my base vocation..... — i. 2
leave off delays, and let us raise..... — i. 2
his sword did ne'er leave striking .... — i. 4
and leave our beds, hearing alarums — ii. 1
household, leave this peevish broil .. — iii. 1
will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? — iii. 2
to leave the Talbot, and to follow us .. — iii. 3
and give them leave to speak ..... — iv. 1
the sanguine colour of the leaves .... — iv. 1
and leave my followers here, to fight — iv. 5
then here I take my leave of thee.... — iv. 5
wilt thou yet leave the battle ..... — iv. 6
I pr'ythee, give me leave to curse.... — v. 3
I were best to leave him..... — v. 3
O give me leave, I have deluded you — v. 4
with whom I leave my curse ..... — v. 4
it then, and leave thine insolence....2*Henry VI*. i. 3
give me leave to show some reason .. — i. 3
go in God's name, and leave us .... — i. 4
your grace shall give me leave ..... — i. 4
yet, by your leave, the wind was .... — ii. 1
churchman, leave to afflict my heart! — ii. 1
give me leave, in this close walk .... — ii. 2
give me leave to go ..... — ii. 3
as willingly at thy feet I leave it .... — ii. 3
come, leave your drinking, and fall.. — ii. 3
my Nell, I take my leave..... — ii. 4
and caterpillars eat my leaves away — iii. 1
I can give the loser leave to chide.... — iii. 1
such losers may have leave to speak — iii. 1
what, will your highness leave ..... — iii. 1
let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave.. — iii. 2
ban, and will you bid me leave? .... — iii. 2
and take ten thousaad leaves ..... — iii. 2
cause to fear, before I leave thee .... — iv. 1
we will not leave one lord..... — iv. 2
that you should leave me ..... — iv. 8
and makes them leave me desolate .. — iv. 8
entering his fee-simple without leave — iv. 10
and if I do not leave you all as dead — iv. 10
so great a power without his leave .. — v. 1
that keeps his leaves in spite of any.. — v. 1
my soul to leave thee unassailed .... — v. 2
then leave me not, my lords .....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
and give king Henry leave to speak.. — i. 1
that I will leave my kingly throne .. — i. 1
thus do I leave thee..... — i. 1
though I be youngest, give me leave — i. 2
Lancaster leave to breathe ..... — i. 2
most humbly I do take my leave .... — i. 2
and leave not one alive ..... — i. 3
by your leave I speak it ..... — ii. 1
and leave thine own with him ..... — ii. 2
I'll leave my son my virtuous deeds — ii. 2
by your kingly leave, I'll draw it.... — ii. 2
and leave us to our fortune ..... — ii. 2
we'll never leave, till we have ..... — ii. 2
take leave, until we meet again..... — ii. 3
and give them leave to fly ..... — ii. 3
which takes her heavy leave? ..... — ii. 6
when his leaves put forth..... — ii. 6
leave; I'll try this widow's wit (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I take my leave, with many thousand — iii. 2
sorrows leave to speak ..... — iii. 3
with your leave and favour..... — iii. 3
leave Henry, and call Edward king — iii. 3
the leaves and fruit maintained .... — iii. 3
and leave your brothers to go speed.. — iv. 1
you shall give me leave to play .... — iv. 1
mind to leave you. Leave me, or tarry — iv. 1
leave off to wonder why I drew you.. — iv. 5
I'll leave you to your fortune..... — iv. 7
fair lords, take leave, and stand not.. — iv. 8
and so I take my leave ..... — iv. 8
at Southam did I leave him..... — v. 1
that he should leave the helm..... — v. 4
he should have leave to go away .... — v. 4
sirrah, leave us to ourselves..... — v. 6
and leave the world for me to .....*Richard III*. i. 1
to give me leave, by circumstance .. — i. 2
known evils, but to give me leave .. — i. 2
to leave this keen encounter ..... — i. 2
may please you leave these sad..... — i. 2
for shame, and leave this world..... — i. 3
and leave out thee? stay dog ..... — i. 3
why wither not the leaves, that want — ii. 2
that her grace did leave it out ..... — ii. 2
when great leaves fall, then winter.. — ii. 3
but leave it all to God ..... — ii. 3
in this resolution, here we leave you — iii. 7
most joyfully, we take our leave .... — iii. 7
pray you, by your leave, how doth .. — iv. 1
no, I may not leave it so ..... — iv. 1
poor soul, that takest thy leave of it! — iv. 1
I humbly take my leave ..... — iv. 3
and leave the burden of it all on thee — iv. 4
to give me leave, I'll muster up..... — iv. 4
but, hear you, leave behind your son — iv. 4
leave me; about the mid of night (*rep.*) — v. 3
leave us never an understanding.*Henry VIII*. (prol.)
not unconsidered leave your honour — i. 2
though we leave it with a root ..... — i. 2
leave these remnants of fool and feather — i. 3
by your leave, sweet ladies ..... — i. 4
but leave their flocks (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
by all your good leaves, gentlemen .. — i. 4
whom to leave is only bitter to him.. — ii. 1
so I leave him to him, that made .... — ii. 2
to leave so sweet a bedfellow? (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
the which to leave is a thousand-fold — ii. 3
your particular fancy, and leave me out — ii. 3
and got your leave to make this present — ii. 4
if thou canst: leave working ..... — iii. 1
your grace would leave your griefs .. — iii. 1
hath ta'en no leave; has left ..... — iii. 2

LEAVE me a while. It shall be to..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I leave to your own conscience ..... — iii. 2
and so we'll leave you to your ..... — iii. 2
puts forth the tender leaves of hope.. — iii. 2
must I then leave you? must I ..... — iii. 2
sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord .... — iii. 2
willing to leave their burden ..... — iv. 2
give me leave to speak him ..... — iv. 2
and leave me here in wretchedness .. — iv. 2
bid the music leave, they are harsh.. — iv. 2
Patience, you must not leave me yet — iv. 2
before he go to bed. I'll take my leave — v. 1
leave me alone; for I must think of.. — v. 1
you'll leave your noise anon ..... — v. 3
ye rude slaves, leave your gaping .... — v. 3
so shall she leave her blessedness .... — v. 4
I will leave all as I found it..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
fair leave, and large security ..... — i. 3
and leave the faction of fools ..... — ii. 1
my leave, my lord. Your leave (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that itself will leave, to be ..... — iii. 2
while some men leave to do! ..... — iii. 3
and leave you hindmost ..... — iii. 3
if ever she leave Troilus! ..... — iv. 2
my kiss, sir: lady, by your leave .... — iv. 5
so to him we leave it ..... — iv. 5
I will rather leave to see Hector .... — v. 1
let's leave the hermit pity with ..... — v. 3
but give me leave to take that course — v. 3
Hector, I take my leave; thou dost .. — v. 3
that I shall leave you one o' these days — v. 3
and every where, he leaves, and takes — v. 5
will you leave me there? ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
as I had leave of means? ..... — ii. 2
by your leave, sir,—What do you ask — iii. 4
nor more willingly leaves winter .... — iii. 6
leave their false vows with him ..... — iv. 2
as leaves do on the oak ..... — iv. 3
I'd give thee leave to hang it ..... — iv. 3
so I leave you to the protection..... — v. 2
but leave without thy rage ..... — v. 5
and leave me but the bran .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I leave your honours: if we..... — i. 2
beseech you, give me leave to retire.. — i. 3
that you might leave pricking it for pity — i. 3
I'll leave the foe, and make..... — i. 4
I will be bold to take my leave of you — ii. 1
and behind him he leaves tears ..... — ii. 1
and leaves nothing undone, that may — ii. 2
leave nothing out for length ..... — ii. 2
you'll mar all; I'll leave you ..... — ii. 3
leave us to cure this cause..... — iii. 1
if by the tribunes' leave, and yours .. — iii. 1
give me leave, I'll go to him ..... — iii. 2
come, leave your tears; a brief ..... — iv. 1
well, well, we'll leave you..... — iv. 2
leave this faint puling, and lament .. — iv. 2
taking their leaves of me ..... — iv. 5
and leave his passage polled..... — iv. 5
to leave unburnt, and still to nose .. — v. 1
but, by your leave, I am an officer.... — v. 2
I must have leave to pass ..... — v. 2
mother of the world leave unsaluted — v. 3
set on, and leave no ceremony out..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a dreamer; let us leave him ..... — i. 2
Cassius, your desires; I'll leave you — i. 2
for this time. I will leave you..... — i. 2
let us not leave him out..... — ii. 1
then leave him out. Indeed, he is not — ii. 1
we'll leave you, Brutus; and, friends — ii. 1
gave sign for me to leave you ..... — ii. 1
my sad brows; leave me with haste.. — ii. 1
and leave us, Publius; lest that..... — iii. 1
he speaks by leave and by permission — iii. 1
here, under leave of Brutus ..... — iii. 2
and will you give me leave? ..... — iii. 2
you shall have leave. A tent ..... — iii. 2
gave me public leave to speak of him — iii. 2
your mother chides, and leave you so — iv. 3
Hybla bees, and leave them honeyless — v. 1
where did you leave him?..... — v. 3
by your leave, gods: this is a Roman's — v. 3
never given you leave to come! ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I'll leave you, lady. Courteous lord.. — i. 3
Antony, leave thy lascivious wassails — i. 4
give me leave, Cæsar,—Speak, Agrippa — ii. 2
now Antony must leave her utterly.. — ii. 2
let him not leave out the colour of .. — ii. 2
better leave undone, than by ..... — iii. 1
leave unexecuted your own renowned — iii. 7
let that be left which leaves itself.... — iii. 9
leave me, I pray, a little ..... — iii. 9
and leave his navy gazing ..... — iii. 11
that we must leave thee..... — iii. 11
I will seek some way to leave him .. — iii. 11
on you, as one that takes his leave .. — iv. 2
whom Antony loved, now leaves him — iv. 3
I'll leave thee now, like a man ..... — iv. 4
and leave his master Antony ..... — iv. 6
give thee leave to play till doomsday — v. 2
avoid, and leave him: hast thou .... — v. 2
such as the aspick leaves upon the .. — v. 2
should we be taking leave as long....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
sweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves — i. 2
for this time, leave me ..... — i. 2
I did not take my leave of him ..... — i. 4
I will leave to appear hereafter..... — i. 5
let us leave here, gentlemen..... — i. 5
and leave her in such honour as you — i. 5
I humbly take my leave ..... — i. 6
my man's abode where I did leave him — i. 7
for his heart, and leave eighteen .... — ii. 1
the taper, leave it burning ..... — ii. 2
by your leave, ho! I know her women — ii. 3
by your leave. Who's there, that knocks?— ii. 3
to leave you in your madness..... — ii. 3
so I leave you, sir, to the worst ..... — ii. 3
or masterless leaves both to who .... — ii. 4
you'll give me leave to spare ..... — ii. 4
I beg but leave to air this jewel ..... — ii. 4

LEAVE—good wax, thy leave .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
as hard to leave, as keep ..... — iii. 3
nay, my leaves, and left me bare .... — iii. 3
leave not the worthy Lucius ..... — iii. 5
that duty leave unpaid to you ..... — iii. 5
when he took leave of my lady ..... — iii. 5
so please you, leave me; stick to your — iv. 2
we'll leave you for this time..... — iv. 2
give me leave, I'll take the better care — iv. 4
he leaves me, scorns me; briefly..... — v. 5
thou'lt torture me to leave unspoken — v. 5
give me leave; I faint..... — v. 5
have at it then: by leave; thou hadst — v. 5
have given me leave to sheathe....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
by your leave, this maid is mine .... — i. 2
no less: and so I take my leave..... — i. 2
prince Bassianus, leave to plead .... — i. 2
the green leaves quiver ..... — ii. 3
and leave me to this miscrable ..... — ii. 3
well could I leave our sport to sleep.. — ii. 4
upon whose leaves are drops ..... — ii. 4
and so let's leave her to her silent.... — ii. 5
tremble, like aspen leaves..... — ii. 5
give me leave; for losers will have leave — iii. 1
he leaves his pledges dearer than .... — iii. 1
good grandsire, leave these bitter .... — iii. 2
how busily she turns the leaves! .... — iv. 1
note, how she quotes the leaves ..... — iv. 1
and so I leave you both ..... — iv. 1
and leave you not a man of war..... — iv. 3
depart at pleasure, leave us here .... — v. 2
that kindness, and take leave of him — v. 3
give my tongue like leave to love .....*Pericles*, i. 1
all leave us else..... — i. 2
since you have given me leave to speak — i. 2
who never leave gaping, till they've .. — ii. 1
and leaves us to our free election ..... — ii. 4
to bid farewell, we take our leaves .... — ii. 5
there I'll leave it at careful nursing .. — iii. 1
and leave her the infant of your care .. — iii. 3
so I take my leave; good madam..... — iii. 3
his woeful queen leave at Ephesus — iv. (Gower)
I'll leave you, my sweet lady..... — iv. 1
leaves Tharsus, and again embarks — iv. 4 (Gow.)
there's for you; leave us (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
come, we will leave his honour ..... — iv. 6
come, let us leave her, and the gods .... — v. 1
yet give me leave: how came you..... — v. 1
did in Tharsus leave me ..... — v. 1
for his head; so leave him all ..... — v. 1
take her, or leave her? .....*Lear*, i. 1
then leave her, sir; for, by the power .... — i. 1
which often leaves the history unspoke — i. 1
with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you.... — i. 1
leave thy drink and thy whore..... — i. 4
and leave his horns without a case ..... — i. 5
my lord, if you will give me leave ..... — ii. 2
and leave thee in the storm..... — ii. 4
when I desired their leave ..... — iii. 3
this tempest will not give me leave to.... — iii. 4
leave him to my displeasure ..... — iii. 7
and leave you to attend him ..... — iv. 3
leave, gentle wax; and, manners ..... — iv. 6
ere he can spread his sweet leaves.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
an' if you leave me so you grieve ..... — i. 1
nurse, give leave awhile, we must talk — i. 3
to think it should leave crying ..... — i. 3
wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied? .. — ii. 2
and leave me to my grief ..... — ii. 2
I am aweary, give me leave awhile.. — ii. 5
have you got leave to go to shrift to-day? — ii. 5
by your leaves, you shall not stay alone — ii. 6
I pray thee, leave me to myself to-night — iv. 3
I will die, and leave him all ..... — iv. 5
dream! that gives a dead man leave — v. 1
since you did leave it for my office .. — v. 1
not leave you [*Col. Knt.* sir, have patience] — v. 1
leave me, and do the thing I bid thee — v. 1
fly hence, and leave me ..... — v. 3
drink all and leave no friendly drop — v. 3
your leave and favour to return to .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
gracious leave and pardon (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
wrung from me my slow leave ..... — i. 2
beseech you, give him leave to go..... — i. 2
occasion smiles upon a second leave .. — i. 3
most humbly do I take my leave ..... — i. 3
leave her to heaven, and those thorns — i. 5
where did I leave? At closes ..... — ii. 1
give me leave: how does my good..... — ii. 2
I will leave him, and suddenly contrive — ii. 2
most humbly take my leave of you.... — ii. 2
I'll leave you till night..... — ii. 2
sweet Gertrude, leave us too ..... — ii. 2
I must leave thee, love (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
sweet, leave me here awhile..... — iii. 2
leave thy damnable faces, and begin .. — iii. 2
easily said; leave me, friends..... — iii. 2
leave wringing of your hands: peace.. — iii. 4
on this fair mountain leave to feed .... — iii. 4
as will not leave their tinct..... — iii. 4
and woo, for leave to do him good .... — iii. 4
I pray you, give me leave. We will.... — iv. 5
you shall hear them: leave us ..... — iv. 7
to-morrow shall I beg leave to see — iv. 7 (letter)
his hoar leaves in the glassy stream .. — iv. 7
give me leave: here lies the water .... — v. 1
of aught he leaves, knows what (*rep.*).. — v. 2
if you have not given her leave .....*Othello*, i. 1
farewell; for I must leave you ..... — i. 1
leave that latest, which concerns him first — i. 3
Othello, leave some officer behind..... — i. 3
my Desdemona must I leave to thee .... — i. 3
[*Col.*] when I have leave to sleep ..... — ii. 1
ay, but by your leave, not before me .... — ii. 3
madam, I'll take my leave ..... — iii. 3
to leave me but a little to myself..... — iii. 3
not to leave undone, but keep unknown — iii. 3
leave me, Iago. My lord, I take my leave — iii. 3
leave it to time ..... — iii. 3
I once more take my leave ..... — iii. 3

LEAVE—I have use for it: go, leave me.*Othello*, iii. 3
I will not leave him now, till Cassio .... — iii. 4
and leave me for this time. Leave you! — iii. 4
I must leave her company ..... — iv. 1
leave procreants alone, and shut the door — iv. 2
let me have leave to speak ..... — v. 2
LEAVEN—thou unsalted leaven.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
lay the leaven on all proper.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
LEAVENED and prepared .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
LEAVENING. Still I have (*rep.*)..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
LEAVE-TAKING—of leave-taking....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
without leave-taking? ..... — iv. 3
puts back leave-taking.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
it is not worth leave-taking..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
of leave-taking between France and him..*Lear*, i. 1
LEAVING the fear of heaven.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
leaving her in the protection of ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
in leaving his friend here in necessity — iii. 4
leaving his wealth and ease.*As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
Leontes leaving the effects of.*Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
of thy services, by leaving me now .. — iv. 1
became him like the leaving it .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
leaving our rankness and irregular ..*King John*, v. 4
my impress, leaving me no sign....*Richard II.* iii. 1
out of him; leaving his body as.....*Henry V.* i. 1
leaving their wits with their wives .. — iii. 7
leaving them but the shales..... — iv. 2
leaving their earthly parts to choke.. — iv. 3
leaving no heir begotten .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
leaving thy trunk for crows .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
leaving this, what is your grace's..*Richard III.* iii. 7
forth on, leaving no tract behind..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
give them diseases, leaving with .... — iv. 3
leaving the fight in height..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
leaving so his service, follow you ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
leaving free things, and happy shows....*Lear*, iii. 6
from heaven by leaving earth ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
life leaving [*Col.*-living] all is death's — iv. 5
LEAV'ST—leav'st the kingly couch.2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
LEAVY-summer first was leavy.*Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
your leavy screens throw down.....*Macbeth*, v. 6
LECHER-will now take the lecher.*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
like a lecher, out of whorish.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
were like an old lecher's heart .....*Lear*, iii. 4
fly does lecher in my sight ..... — iv. 6
the post unsanctified of murderous lechers — iv. 6
LECHERIES—lecheries and iniquity..*Merry W.* v. 5
LECHEROUS—they are lecherous.*Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
yet lecherous as a monkey .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
follows, I am rough and lecherous .....*Lear*, i. 2
treacherous, lecherous, kindless villain!*Hamlet*, ii. 2
LECHERY—and their lechery ....*Merry Wives*, v. 3
lechery! I defy lechery .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
lechery? Call it so .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
is lechery so looked after? ..... — i. 3
a little more lenity to lechery would — iii. 2
the most dangerous piece of lechery *Much Ado*, iii. 3
lechery, sir, it provokes, and unprovokes.*Macbeth*, ii. 3
said to be an equivocator with lechery — ii. 3
can part young limbs and lechery ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
war, and lechery, confound all!..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
nothing but lechery! all incontinent — v. 1
fry, lechery, fry! But will you then? — v. 2
lechery, lechery! still, wars and lechery — v. 2
yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself..... — v. 4
lechery, by this hand; an index .....*Othello*, ii. 1
LEÇON—une autre fois ma leçon .....*Henry V.* iii. 4
LECTURE—read many lectures..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
you read no other lectures to her..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
your lecture shall have leisure ..... — iii. 1
his lecture will be done, ere you .... — iii. 1
leave his lecture when I am..... — iii. 1
a troop, to read a lecture of them?..*Richard II.* iv. 1
say, we read lectures to you .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
so by my former lecture and advice....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
LEDA—Claudio, led by the provost.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
art thou led in triumph? ..... — iii. 2
I led them on in this distracted.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I am not solely led by nice.....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
who led me instantly unto his ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
foot again, led hither by pure.....*All's Well*, iii. 4
faith, sir, he has led the drum..... — iv. 3
the life that late I led ....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
yet he is oft led by the nose.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you said, led you to Duncan.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
power is near, led on by Malcolm .... — v. 2
are led so grossly by this meddling..*King John*, iii. 1
to dismiss the powers led by the Dauphin — v. 1
but basely led by flatterers.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
I have led my rag-a-muffins .....1*Henry IV.* v. 3
proper to madness, led his powers ..2*Henry IV.* i. 3
abject routs, led on by bloody youth — iv. 1
but as my betters are, that led me.... — iv. 3
in honour, led by the impartial ..... — v. 2
where is the life that late I led ..... — v. 3
for the king led them to it.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
from the officers that led me .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
troops than that the Dauphin led .... — iv. 3
I should not thus be led along .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
thrice I led him off..... — v. 3
that led calm Henry, tho' he.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
my niece Plantagenet led in the ..*Richard III.* iv. 1
armed in proof, and led by shallow .. — v. 3
my election is led on in the ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
and will be led, at your request ..... — ii. 3
a fearful army, led by Caius.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
we have led since thy exile ..... — v. 3
be led with manacles thorough ..... — v. 3
with bloody passage, led your wars .. — v. 5
O grief! where hast thou led me?..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
either led or driven, as we ..... — iv. 1
you are contented to be led in triumph — v. 1
saw her led between her brother.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
both how you were wrong led ..... — iii. 6
so our leader's led, and we ..... — iii. 7
O whither hast thou led me Egypt?.. — iii. 9
take me up; I have led you oft ..... — iv. 12
and led my country's strength ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
a happy star led us to Rome ..... — iv. 2
led by their master to the ..... — v. 1

LED—led by a lusty Goth? .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
led on by heaven, and crowned.. — v. 3 (Gower)
their noses are led by their eyes ..... *Lear*, i. 4
and led by some discretion ..... — ii. 4
hath led through fire and through flame — iii. 4
my father, poorly led? world ..... — iv. 1
he led me to that place ..... — iv. 6
and fortune led you well ..... — v. 3
he led our powers; bore the ..... — v. 3
became his guide, led him, begged ..... — v. 3
led by a delicate and tender prince .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
and will as tenderly be led by the nose.. *Othello*, i. 3
but partly led to diet my revenge ..... — ii. 1
LEDA—a swan for the love of Leda. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
fair Leda's daughter had ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
LED'ST—Griffith, as thou led'st me. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
LEECH—as each other's leech .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
LEEK—his eyes were green as leeks .. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
I'll knock his leek about his pate .... *Henry V*. iv. 1
where leeks did grow, wearing leeks — iv. 7
to wear the leek upon Saint Tavy's day — iv. 7
but why wear you your leek to-day? — v. 1
and bid me eat my leek ..... — v. 1
I am qualmish at the smell of leek .. — v. 1
to eat, look you, this leek ..... — v. 1
mock a leek, you can eat a leek (*rep.*) — v. 1
LEER—gives the leer of invitation.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
you leer upon me, do you? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a Rosalind of a better leer..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
I will leer upon him, as a' comes by. *2 Henry IV*. v. 5
no more trust him when he leers. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
framed of another leer..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
LEES—and the mere lees is left this.... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
drink up the lees and dregs of.. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 1
LEET—present her at the leet.. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
keep leets, and law-days ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
LEFT—but stopped, and left me ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
whom I left cooling of the air..... — i. 2
I have left asleep ..... — i. 2
and here was left by the sailors..... — i. 2
and left thee there ..... — i. 2
they have left their viands behind — iii. 3
at last I left them i' the..... — iv. 1
just as you left them, sir ..... — v. 1
this left shoe is my father (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 3
I left them all in health..... — ii. 4
if left alone ..... — iii. 1
alas, poor lady! desolate and left! .. — iv. 4
thou hast no faith left now ..... — v. 4
the fear of heaven on the left hand. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he left this ring behind him ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he left behind him, myself..... — ii. 1
I left no ring with her..... — ii. 2
where I left Olivia sleeping ..... — ii. 5
left her in her tears, and dried.. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
not three leagues off when I left him.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
it is all the wealth he hath left ..... — i. 1
war-thoughts have left their places .. — i. 1
all that Adam had left him before .. — ii. 1
ever since you left it: doth not ..... — iii. 4
all the grace that she hath left ..... — iv. 1
your daughter here the princes left .. — iv. 1
that none is left to protest..... — iv. 1
and left sweet Pyramus translated. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
yet since night, you left me (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
stolen hence, and left me asleep! .... — iv. 1
ay, that left pap, where heart doth .. — v. 1
and lion are left to bury the dead.... — v. 1
thy bird-bolt under the left pap.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
of Russians left us but of late ..... — v. 2
hath left me gaged ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
is a lady richly left, and she ..... — i. 1
see to my house, left in the ..... — i. 3
next turning of all, on your left .... — ii. 2
thou hast not left the value of..... — iv. 1
I were best cut my left hand off..... — v. 1
and how unwillingly I left the ring.. — v. 1
if I be left alone, now, my mine ..... — v. 1
allottery my father left me by .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
then, being alone, left and abandoned — ii. 1
murmuring stream, left on your .... — iv. 3
he left a promise to return again .... — iv. 3
I have left you commands ..... — v. 2
my father left me some prescriptions.. *All's Well*, i. 3
have left off the danger to itself? .... — i. 3
his left cheek is a cheek of two pile .. — iv. 5
for I have Pisa left, and am to. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
me, left solely heir to all his lands .. — ii. 1
where left we last? ..... — iii. 1
how he left her with the horse..... — iv. 1
courtsy with their left legs ..... — iv. 1
he has left me here behind ..... — iv. 4
since we have left our throne..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
be left her to perform ..... — ii. 1
pawn the little blood which I have left — iii. 2
and, why he left your court..... — iii. 2
if there be any of him left..... — iii. 3
discern, by that which is left of him — iii. 3
the garments he hath left with thee.. — iv. 2
is there no manners left among ..... — iv. 3
I had not left a purse alive in the whole — iv. 3
great Alexander left his to the worthiest — v. 1
and left them more rich, for what.... — v. 1
have left me issueless ..... — v. 1
care of goods at random left .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and left the ship, then sinking-ripe — i. 1
fortune had left to both of us alike .. — i. 1
where have you left the money ..... — i. 2
patience in thee will be left..... — ii. 1
I'll weep what's left away ..... — ii. 1
the great wart on my left arm ..... — iii. 2
it was two ere I left him ..... — iv. 2
there left me and my man ..... — v. 1
some fading glimmer left..... — v. 1
and me they left with those..... — v. 1
only I have left to say..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
why have you left the chamber? ..... — i. 7
your constancy hath left you..... — ii. 2
is left this vault to brag of ..... — ii. 3
when there's no mercy left..... — ii. 3

LEFT—why in that rawness left you .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
left to be finished by such as she .... *King John*, ii. 2
not an hour since I left him well .... — iv. 3
and England now is left to tug ..... — iv. 3
John, sore sick, hath left the field..... — v. 4
I left him almost speechless..... — v. 6
more patient than when you left him — v. 7
which he hath left so shapeless ..... — v. 7
next highway, and there I left him.. *Richard II*. i. 4
here am I left to underprop.. ..... — ii. 2
every thing is left at six and seven .. — ii. 2
the king is left behind ..... — ii. 3
is weak, and all ill left ..... — ii. 3
to be brief, left I his title out ..... — iii. 3
left me in reputeless banishment .. *I Henry IV*. iii. 2
in deputation left behind him..... — iv. 3
of my hundred and fifty left alive .. — v. 3
hath left a witnessed usurpation .... *2 Henry IV*. i. 1
so you left him; never, O never..... — ii. 3
now, have you left pursuit?..... — iv. 3
which, before cold and settled, left .. — iv. 3
to mine leave, as 'tis left to me..... — iv. 4
we left the prince my brother here .. — iv. 4
my liege, we left it here..... — iv. 4
hath left me open to all injuries .... — v. 2
no sooner left his father's body ..... *Henry V*. i. 1
there left behind and settled certain.. — i. 2
have left their bodies here in England — i. 2
thrice that power left at home ..... — i. 2
thy fall hath left a kind of blot..... — ii. 2
late examples left by the fatal ..... — ii. 4
their wives left poor behind them.... — iv. 1
upon their children rawly left ..... — iv. 1
there's not a boy left alive..... — iv. 7
of it left his son imperial lord.. — v. 2 (chorus)
and none but women left to wail .... *1 Henry VI*. i. 1
I am left out; for me nothing remains — i. 1
but that they left me 'midst ..... — i. 2
so bold to take what they have left .. — ii. 1
this malice, Somerset, be left?..... — iv. 1
and left us to the rage of France .... — iv. 6
he left me proudly, as unworthy ..... — iv. 7
were but his picture left..... — iv. 7
and left thee to the mercy of the law. *2 Henry VI*. i. 3
and left behind him Richard ..... — ii. 2
left I the court, to see this quarrel .. — iii. 3
but left that hateful office ..... — iii. 2
inheritance, my father left me ..... — iv. 10
stole away, and left his men ..... *3 Henry VI*. i. 1
thou wouldst have left thy dearest .. — i. 1
whom we have left protectors..... — i. 2
hath left with thee; his dukedom (*rep.*) — ii. 1
my father had left me no more! .... — ii. 2
if any life be left in thee ..... — ii. 5
had left no mourning widows..... — ii. 6
she on his left side, craving aid ..... — iii. 1
you left poor Henry at the bishop's.. — v. 1
of all my lands, is nothing left me .. — v. 2
comfort of thy children left thee .. *Richard III*. ii. 2
distress was left unmoaned ..... — ii. 2
indeed, left nothing, fitting for your — iii. 7
tree hath left us royal fruit..... — iii. 7
and so I left them both, to bear..... — iv. 3
and left thee but a very prey to ..... — iv. 4
left them the heirs of shame..... — v. 3
they have left their barge ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 4
I left him private..... — ii. 2
unsolicited I left no reverend..... — ii. 4
may be left to some ears unrecounted — iii. 2
has left the cause o' the king ..... — iii. 2
now has left me, weary, and old .... — iii. 2
left me naked to mine enemies..... — iii. 2
and left him at primero with..... — v. 1
no doubt, left for the ladies..... — v. 3
we left them all at home .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
left my possession, incurred ..... — iii. 3
happy, and has left me rich .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
which ne'er left man i' the mire ..... — i. 2
there would be none left to rail..... — i. 2
lord Timon will be left a naked..... — ii. 1
there is not so much left ..... — iii. 4
and left me open, bare for every .... — iv. 3
what other means is left unto us .... — v. 2
consume you wicked caitiffs left! — v. 5 (epitaph)
thou art left, Marcius ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
i' the shoulder, and i' the left arm .. — ii. 1
now you have left your voices ..... — ii. 3
what is left, to lose it by his..... — iii. 1
or else to him had left it solely ..... — iv. 7
yet he hath left undone that, which shall — iv. 7
moreover, he hath left you all.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
left them you, and to your heirs for ever — iii. 2
turned down, where I left reading? .. — iv. 3
upon the left hand of the even field.. — v. 1
keep thou the left..... — v. 1
you had then left unseen .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
left unshown is often left unloved.... — iii. 6
let that be left which leaves itself.... — iii. 9
on what I have left behind ..... — iii. 9
to hear from me you had left Antony — iii. 11
my pillow left unpressed in Rome .. — iii. 11
have empty left their orbs ..... — iii. 11
that has this morning left thee ..... — iv. 5
there is left us ourselves to end ..... — iv. 12
and there is nothing left remarkable — iv. 13
left these notes of what commands .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
ere left to after-eye him..... — i. 4
fold down the leaf where I have left — ii. 2
on her left breast a mole ..... — ii. 2
too casually hath left mine arm..... — ii. 3
motion and breath left out ..... — ii. 4
is it that which I left with her?..... — ii. 4
which by thee lately is left untendered — iii. 1
and left me bare to weather..... — iii. 3
I would have left it on the board .... — iii. 6
in this place we left them..... — iv. 2
if there be yet left in heaven ..... — iv. 2
at the heart, and left this head on .. — iv. 2
O gods! I left out one thing which .. — v. 5
though you left me like a churl .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2

LEFT—since I left him there (*rep.*) .. *Titus And*. ii. 4
slime left on them by a flood? ..... — iii. 1
is left to tyrannize upon my breast .. — iii. 2
that left the came to sin ..... — iv. 1
there's not a god left unsolicited .... — iv. 3
this one hand yet is left to cut ..... — v. 2
who died and left a female heir.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
left in trust with me ..... — i. 3
scarce strength left to give them burial — i. 4
and left me breath nothing to think on — ii. 1
that he should never have left ..... — ii. 1
even as he left his life ..... — ii. 1
buildings left without a roof ..... — ii. 4
here's all that is left living ..... — iii. 1
and high estate, is left to govern — iv. 4 (Gower)
where we left him, on the sea .. — v. (Gower)
I left behind an ancient substitute .. — v. 3
and left nothing in the middle..... *Lear*, i. 2
out went the candle, and we were left.... — i. 2
yet have I left a daughter (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
you have one eye left to see..... — iii. 7
something he left imperfect..... — iv. 3
who hath he left behind him general?.... — iv. 3
and there I left him tranced ..... — v. 3
the pretty wretch left crying .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
let me now be left alone..... — iv. 3
departed not, and left him there .... — v. 3
had left the flushing in her galled eyes.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
for 'tis a question left us yet to prove.... — iii. 2
a Dane, here's yet some liquor left..... — v. 2
dear lords, if I be left behind..... *Othello*, i. 3
captain's captain, left in the conduct of.. — ii. 1
my right hand, and this is my left hand — ii. 3
that he hath left part of his grief ..... — iii. 3
when Cassio left my wife..... — iii. 3
and not know who left it there!..... — iv. 1
LEG—afeard now of your four legs (*rep.*). *Tempest*, ii. 2
four legs, and two voices ..... — ii. 2
I'll pull thee by the lesser legs ..... — ii. 2
if any be Trinculo's legs ..... — ii. 2
and steals her capon's leg..... — iv. 4
heave up my leg ..... — iv. 4
what, that my leg is too long?..... — v. 2
pinch them, arms, legs, backs..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
take thee between her legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
by the excellent constitution of thy leg — i. 3
no sir, it is legs and thighs ..... — i. 3
than forty shillings I had such a leg — ii. 3
the shape of his leg ..... — ii. 3
she did praise my leg being ..... — ii. 5
taste your legs, sir ..... — iii. 1
my legs do better understand..... — iii. 1
by bidding me taste my legs ..... — iii. 1
though yellow in my legs..... — iii. 4
his legs cannot: I'll give't him..... — iii. 4
young nephew Titus lost his leg .... — v. 1
with a good leg, and a good foot .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and with his bad legs, falls into..... — ii. 1
Beatrice to you, who, I think, hath legs — v. 2
my legs are longer though.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii 2
with leaden legs, and batty wings .. — iii. 2
my legs can keep no pace with ..... — iii. 2
a waist, a leg, a limb?..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
but your legs should do it..... .... — v. 2
before the legs of this sweet lass..... — v. 2
his leg is too big for Hector ..... — v. 2
use your legs, take the start. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
catch the strong fellow by the leg.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
if my legs were not weary ..... — ii. 4
his leg is but so so ..... — iii. 5
a leg, put off's cap (*rep.*)..... *All's Well*, ii. 2
I am there before my legs ..... — ii. 2
no more stockings than legs .. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
scratching her legs, that one shall .... — 2 (ind.)
with a linen stock on one leg ..... — iii. 2
court'sy with their left legs ..... — iv. 1
though he took up my legs sometime.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
lizard's leg, and owlet's wing ..... — iv. 1
if my legs were two such riding-rods.. *King John*, i. 1
sir Robert never holp to make this leg — i. 1
and forbidden legs dared once to touch — ii. 3
you make a leg, and Bolingbroke.. *Richard II*. iii. 3
my legs can keep no measure..... — iii. 4
of Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? .. *1 Henry IV*. i. 2
afoot awhile, and ease our legs ..... — ii. 2
well, here is my leg ..... — ii. 4
march wide betwixt the legs ..... — iv. 2
can honour set a leg? No ..... — v. 1
a decreasing leg? an increasing..... *2 Henry IV*. i. 2
he had no legs, that practised not.... — ii. 3
because their legs are both of ..... — ii. 4
like unto the sign of the leg..... — ii. 4
will you command me to use my legs? — (epil.)
is weary; when my legs are too..... — (epil.)
upon one pair of English legs ..... *Henry V*. iii. 6
when all those legs, and arms..... — iv. 1
that has but two legs, that shall..... — iv. 7
a good leg will fall; a straight ..... — v. 2
I will chain these legs and arms.... *1 Henry VI*. ii. 3
the garter from thy craven's leg..... — iv. 1
this cripple to his legs again?..... *2 Henry VI*. iii. 1
we must have you find your legs .... — ii. 1
before his legs be firm to ..... — iii. 1
thy leg a stick, compared with ..... — iv. 10
clapped his tail between his legs .... — v. 1
your legs did better service ..... *3 Henry VI*. ii. 2
to shape my legs of an unequal ..... — iii. 2
into the world with my legs forward — v. 6
and I came hither on my legs ..... *Richard III*. i. 4
they have all new legs, and lame .. *Henry VIII*. i. 3
my legs, like loaden branches..... — iv. 2
are drunk, sick, or have no legs.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
his legs are legs for necessity ..... — ii. 3
the sinews of this leg all Greek ..... — iv. 5
hanging at his brother's leg ..... — v. 1
I doubt whether their legs be .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
false hearts should never have sound legs — i. 2
our steed the leg, the tongue ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for poor knaves' caps and legs ..... — ii. 1
from these old arms and legs ..... — iv. 1

LEG—walk under his huge legs ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
his legs bestrid the ocean....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
your legs are young; I'll tread.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I know the shape of his leg ..... — iv. 2
a leg of Rome shall not return' ..... — v. 3
turn a swan's black legs to white. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
stand upon sound legs .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
serve seven years for the loss of a leg .. — iv. 6
put in his legs: come, my good lord .....*Lear*, ii. 2
by the legs: when a man is over-lusty (*rep.*) — ii. 4
feel you your legs? You stand ..... — iv. 6
every man betake him to his legs. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
made of long spinners' legs ..... — i. 4
straight leg, and quivering thigh .... — ii. 1
yet his leg excels all men's ..... — ii. 5
fair thought to lie between maids' legs. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
these legs, that brought me to a part.... *Othello*, iii. 3
then laid his leg over my thigh ..... — iii. 3
my leg is cut in two ..... — v. 1
LEGACIES—some charge in legacies. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 1
LEGACY—it was Eve's legacy.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
shall, for my legacy, be sanctified .... *All's Well*, i. 3
and no legacy is so rich as honesty .... — iii. 5
as a rich legacy, unto their issue.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
LEGATE—holy legate of the pope .. *King John*, iii. 1
from pope Innocent, the legate here .... — iii. 1
the legate of the pope hath been .... — v. 1
where the holy legate comes apace .. — v. 2
not trusting to this halting legate here — v. 2
stay, my lord legate; you shall.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
you wrote to be a legate .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
LEGATINE—by your power legatine — iii. 2
LEGE—a verse; lege, domine .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
what he leges in Latin .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
LEGGED—legged like a man!.....*Tempest*, ii. 2
LEGERITY—and fresh legerity .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
LEGION—I'll fight their legions o'er .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
she hath legions of angels.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
Legion himself possessed him.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
not in the legions of horrid hell .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to land his legions all as soon as I .. *King John*, ii. 1
with many legions of strange ..... — v. 7
and tell the legions, I can never .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
death from his weak legions.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
methought, a legion of foul fiends.. *Richard III.* i. 4
for gold to pay my legions .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
our legions are brim-full ..... — iv. 5
these bills unto the legions on the other — v. 2
as Cassius' legions are by Antony.... — v. 3
our nineteen legions thou shalt.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
keep by land the legions and the horse — iii. 7
will I render my legions, and my horse — iii. 8
his coin, ships, legions, may be ..... — iii. 11
and you shall hear the legions .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the legions now in Gallia are full .... — iii. 7
with those legions which I have spoke of — iii. 7
to them, the legions garrisoned in Gallia — iv. 2
the Roman legions, all from Gallia .. — iv. 3
LEGITIMATE—prove it legitimate. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
your brother is legitimate.....*King John*, i. 1
whether our daughter were legitimate *Hen. VIII.* ii. 4
well then, legitimate Edgar, I must have.. *Lear*, i. 2
as to the legitimate: fine word (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
Edmund the base shall top the legitimate — i. 2
LEGITIMATION, name, and all ....*King John*, i. 1
LEICESTER—the town of Leicester. *Richard III.* v. 2
and safe in Leicester town ..... — v. 3
he came to Leicester, lodged in.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
LEICESTERSHIRE, shalt find ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
LEIGER—everlasting leiger ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
quite unpeople her of leigers .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
LEISURE—at picked leisure, which ..*Tempest*, v. 1
to me at your convenient leisure.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
at our more leisure shall I .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
might you dispense with your leisure — iii. 1
I have no superfluous leisure ..... — iii. 1
which I, by my good leisure, have .. — iii. 2
I shall attend your leisure ..... — iv. 1
and leisure answers leisure ..... — v. 1
and wait for no man's leisure .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
if your leisure served: I would speak — iii. 2
make our leisures to attend .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I am sorry, that your leisure serves.. — iv. 1
read it at your leisure; it comes.. .. — v. 1
when thou hast leisure, say .....*All's Well*, i. 1
and sickness debate it at their leisure — i. 2
and will stay upon your leisure .... — iii. 5
more leisure shall express ..... — v. 3
leave and leisure to make love. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
shall have leisure for as much ..... — iii. 1
which at more leisure, I will..... — iii. 2
he shall stay my leisure ..... — iii. 2
the tailor stays thy leisure, to deck.. — iv. 3
this matter at more leisure .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I shall have leisure to make good.... — v. 1
we stay upon your leisure .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
at your kindest leisure ..... — ii. 1
attend his leisure for a few words..... — iii. 2
winds, whose leisure I have stayed.. *King John*, ii. 1
than if you had at leisure known .... — v. 6
then our leisure would not let us ....*Richard II.* i. 1
ere further leisure yield them..... — i. 4
we'll stay your leisure .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
zounds! how has he the leisure..... — iv. 1
at more leisure, may your highness. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
no leisure had he to enrank .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
since your ladyship is not at leisure.. — ii. 3
attend upon your lordship's leisure — v. 1
are you not at leisure? ..... — v. 3
some patient leisure to excuse.....*Richard III.* i. 2
had you such leisure in the time .. — i. 4
which after-hours give leisure to repent — iv. 4
the leisure and the fearful time cuts off — v. 3
God give us leisure for these rites.... — v. 3
the leisure and enforcement of the time — v. 3
to steal from spiritual leisure ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
scarce have leisure to salute you. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
Hector's leisure and your bounties .. — iv. 5
at many leisures I proposed .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
at your best leisure .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1

LEISURE-at thy sovereign leisure. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I'll trust, by leisure, him that.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and attend the leisure of their answer.... *Lear*, ii. 4
when thou canst; be better, at thy leisure — ii. 4
are you at leisure, holy father.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
my leisure serves me, pensive daughter — iv. 1
so slander any moment's leisure..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
on the supervize, no leisure 'bated .... — v. 2
read it at more leisure ..... — v. 2
if your lordship were at leisure..... — v. 2
LEISURELY each one demand .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
we leisurely, that, if his rule were.. *Richard III.* ii. 4
LEMAN—for his wife's leman .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
sixpence for thy leman [*Col.*-lemon]. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
drink unto the leman mine..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
LEMON—[*Col.*] for thy lemon .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a lemon. Stuck with cloves.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
LENA-what said Popilius Lena?.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
Lena speaks not of our purposes .... — iii. 1
LEND—lend thy hand.....*Tempest*, i. 2
lend me the letter .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
lend me wings to make ..... — ii. 6
such grace did lend her ..... — iv. 2 (song)
love lend me patience to ..... — v. 4
did you lend it to Alice .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will not lend thee a penny ..... — ii. 2
is he, William, that does lend articles — iv. 1
I'll lend you something .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
nor nature never lends ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
lend him your kind pains to find .... — v. 1
lend me your knees, and (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? — v. 1
and will lend nothing for God's sake. *Much Ado*, v. 1
lend me the flourish of all..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
lend me your horn to make one .... — v. 1
he lends out money gratis .... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
albeit I neither lend nor borrow (*rep.*) — i. 3
a eur can lend three thousand ..... — i. 3
I'll lend you thus much monies..... — i. 3
if thou wilt lend this money, lend it — i. 3
but lend it rather to thine ..... — i. 3
he was wont to lend money for..... — iii. 1
once lend my body for his wealth.... — v. 1
that least lend it you shall lack .....*All's Well*, i. 2
lend me an arm: the rest have ..... — i. 2
I'll lend it thee, my dear ..... — iv. 2
his scornful perspective did lend me — v. 3
Tom Drum, lend me a handkerchief — v. 3
your gentle hands lend us ..... — (epil.)
lend thine ear. Here. There. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
if God lend me life ..... — iv. 2
lend me thy hand (*rep.*) .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
but not lend a morrow.....*Richard II.* i. 3
till time lend friends, and friends.... — iii. 3
lend no ear unto my purposes .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I pr'ythee, lend me thy lantern..... — ii. 1
and lend me thy hand to laugh..... — ii. 4
it lends a lustre, and more great .... — iv. 1
idle here? lend me thy sword ..... — v. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all! — v. 4
Hotspur's loss, lend to this weight ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
let him lend me the money ..... — i. 2
will your lordship lend me thousand — i. 2
then lend the eye a terrible aspect....*Henry V.* iii. 1
lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas ..... — iv. 1
wounds I will lend the French .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that should lend him aid ..... — iv. 4
O Lord, that lends me life, lend.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
here I lend thee this sharp-pointed.. *Richard III.* i. 2
lend favourable ear to our requests.. — iii. 7
rise, and lend an ear ..... — iv. 2
ere I could lend thee aid ..... — v. 3
as I will lend you cause .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
cry, Trojans, cry! lend me ten.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
this is no time to lend money.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
lend to each man enough (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6 (grace)
I will lend thee money, borrow none — iii. 6
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's — v. 2
lend you him, I will, for half.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
hereafter will I lend ear to ..... — v. 3
lend me your hand .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
countrymen, lend me your ears .... — iii. 2
to lend me arms, and aid .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
the courage which the heart did lend it — v. 1
I shall but lend my diamond.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
which rottenness can lend nature! .. — i. 7
if savage, take, or lend ..... — iii. 6
and lend my best attention ..... — v. 5
lend me thy hand.....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
my heart can lend no succour.....*Pericles*, i. 1
stars that frown, lend us a smile ..... — i. 4
neighbours: lend me your hands..... — iii. 2
hail, sir! My lord, lend ear..... — v. 1
sir, lend your arm ..... — v. 2
lend less than thou owest.....*Lear*, i. 4
lend me a looking-glass; if that her .... — v. 3
how one another lends content.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
but passion lends them power .. — i. 5 (chorus)
with speedy help doth lend redress — iv. 5 (song)
that vainly lends his light to grubs — v. 3
soul lends [*Knt.*-gives] the tongue vows. *Hamlet*, i. 3
pity me not, but lend thy serious ..... — i. 5
that lend a tyrannous and a damned.... — ii. 2
and that shall lend a kind of easiness.... — iii. 4
to lend your patience to us ..... — iv. 5
to my unfolding lend a gracious ear .... *Othello*, i. 3
offends me; lend me thy handkerchief.. — iii. 4
lend me a garter. So; O for a chair..... — v. 1
come, come; lend me a light ..... — v. 1
LENDER-better plight for a lender. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thy pen from lenders' books .....*Lear*, iii. 4
neither a borrower, nor a lender be ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
LENDING—grace lending grace .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
name of lendings for your highness'. *Richard II.* i. 1
lending your kind commiseration. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
off, you lendings: come; unbutton here.. *Lear*, iii. 4
not grieve lending me this acquaintance — iv. 3
LENGTH-that is of any length. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
one of such another length ..... — iii. 1
for this was of much length ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1

LENGTH of Prester John's foot.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
measure his woe the length and breadth — v. 1
to measure our my length ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
to draw it out in length.....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
it seems the length of seven years. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a month's length a-piece .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
at length the sun, gazing upon .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
at length, another ship had seized .. — i. 1
within my sword's length set him .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
lengths of seas and shores between .. *King John*, i. 1
your whole head's length .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
is not my arm of length ..... — iv. 1
there is such length in grief..... — v. 1
at length have gotten leave to look .. — v. 5
never shall have length of life enough. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
left me, but my body's length! ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
shall be drawn out all in length.....*Richard III.* v. 3
pride at length broke under me .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
at length her grace rose, and with .. — iv. 1
at length they came to the broomstaff — v. 3
to end a tale of length. Troy.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
at length how goes our reckoning?. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
leave nothing out for length.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
till, at length, your ignorance ..... — iii. 3
in Sicyon: her length of sickness.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
for now all length is torture ..... — iv. 12
once within my pistol's length .....*Pericles*, i. 1
and now at length they overflow ..... — ii. 4
measure your lubber's length again .....*Lear*, i. 4
within his truncheon's length .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
then goes he to the length of all his arm — ii. 1
than the length and breadth of a pair of — v. 1
these foils have all a length? Ay..... — v. 2
LENGTHEN-lengthens life. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
lengthen out the worst that must.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
I'll lengthen it with mine .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
as heaven and nature lengthens it.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
who first shall die to lengthen life ....*Pericles*, i. 4
what sadness lengthens Romeo's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LENGTHENED—lengthened hours.. *Richard II.* i. 4
after many lengthened hours of grief. *Richard III.* i. 3
my dream was lengthened after life — i. 4
to die with lengthened shame .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
LENGTHENING my return ..... — i. 7
LENITY—lenity to lechery would. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck!.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
for when lenity and cruelty play for — iii. 6
and of lenity, to ease your country..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
this too much lenity and harmful .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
bold, but too much lenity? ..... — ii. 6
awake your dangerous lenity .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
away to heaven respective lenity. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii 1
LENT—as thou hast lent me wit. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
lent him our terror, dress him .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
that you have lent him visitation .. — iii. 2
my lord, he lent it me a while..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that eye my daughter lent her ..... — v. 4
the money by our father lent .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the fool that lent out money ... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
if God have lent a man any .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
who lent it you? It was not lent me — v. 3
gracious England hath lent us .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
what a mad-cap hath heaven lent us. *King John*, i. 1
to you here lent, shall point on me.. *Richard II.* i. 3
money lent you, four-and-twenty..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
whose spirit lent a fire even to .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
or two, in a whole Lent? ..... — ii. 4
his skin is surely lent him .....2 *Henry V.* iii. 1
the Lent shall be as long again..... — iv. 3
a bounteous hand was kindly lent *Richard III.* ii. 2
the royal debt it lent you..... — ii. 2
most narrow measure lent me .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
he lent me some shipping..... — iii. 6
Lucina lent not me her aid.....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
had nature lent thee but..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
as heaven had lent her all .....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
he lent me counsel, and I lent .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
is very good meat in Lent ..... — ii. 4 (song)
[*Col. Knt.*] God had lent us but this.. — iii. 5
LENTEN—good lenten answer .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a hare, sir, in a lenten pie .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
what lenten entertainment .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
LENTUS audis scelera? (*rep.*) .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
L'ENVOY—thy l'envoy; begin (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
no l'envoy, no l'envoy, no salve (*rep.*) — iii. 1
LEONARDO—good Leonardo.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
LEONATI—strength o' the Leonati.. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
exiled, and thrown from Leonati' seat .. — v. 4
LEONATO, you are come .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
if signior Leonato be her father..... — i. 1
Leonato, signior Claudio (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
your hand Leonato: we will go together — i. 1
note the daughter of signior Leonato? — i. 1
that you followed not to Leonato's?.. — i. 1
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter — i. 1
repair to Leonato's: commend me .. — i. 1
hath Leonato any son, my lord? .... — i. 1
is royally entertained by Leonato.... — i. 3
the daughter and heir of Leonato.... — i. 3
shall marry the daughter of Leonato — ii. 2
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato .... — ii. 2
come hither, Leonato: what was it.. — ii. 3
even she. Leonato's Hero, your Hero — iii. 2
watch about signior Leonato's door — iii. 3
there Leonato, take her back again.. — iv. 1
no, Leonato, I never tempted her.... — iv. 1
Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince? — iv. 1
Leonato, I am sorry you must hear.. — iv. 1
signior Leonato, let the friar advise.. — iv. 1
bound, and brought to Leonato's .... — iv. 2
we have some haste, Leonato ..... — v. 1
Leonato and his brother ..... — v. 1
hath reformed signior Leonato ..... — v. 1
signior Leonato, and the sexton too.. — v. 1
is this the monument of Leonato?.... — v. 3
and then to Leonato's we will go.... — v. 3
signior Leonato, truth it is ..... — v. 4
LEONATUS-sur-addition. Leonatus.. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] calls him Posthumus Leonatus — i. 1
and my Leonatus our neighbour..... — i. 2

LEONATUS is in safety ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
as you value your truest Leonatus — i. 7 (letter)
O happy Leonatus! I may say ..... — i. 7
one of Leonatus' friends. Leonatus!.... — ii. 1
Leonatus! O master! what a strange.... — iii. 2
that is my lord? Leonatus?..... — iii. 2
your, increasing in love, Leonatus — iii. 2 (letter)
the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus .... — iii. 4
with them, since Leonatus false ..... — iii. 6
'twas Leonatus' jewel ..... — v. 5
to make the noble Leonatus mad..... — v. 5
villain be called Posthumus Leonatus .. — v. 5
LEONINE, a murderer ..... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
walk forth with Leonine ..... — iv. 1
Leonine, take her by the arm..... — iv. 1
walk half an hour, Leonine..... — iv. 1
alack, that Leonine was so slack .... — iv. 3
O villain Leonine, whom thou hast.. — iv. 4
none can know, Leonine being gone .. — iv. 4
LEONTES, I love thee ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes — ii. 1
queen to the worthy Leontes.. — iii. 2 (indict.)
Leontes a jealous tyrant ..... — iii. 2 (oracle)
Leontes leaving the effects of his — iv. (chorus)
'fore Leontes; she shall be habited .. — iv. 3
methinks, I see Leontes, opening .... — iv. 3
that you'll procure from king Leontes — iv. 3
king Leontes shall not have an heir.. — v. 1
LEOPARD—make leopards tame .... *Richard II*. i. 1
or oxen, from the leopard..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 5
seized by the leopard (*rep.*) .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LEPER—am no loathsome leper .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
LEPEROUS—the leperous distilment... *Hamlet*, ii. 5
LEPIDUS are at Cæsar's house .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
consent you, Lepidus? I do consent — iv. 1
Lepidus, go you to Cæsar's house.... — iv. 1
in some taste, is Lepidus but so..... — iv. 1
Antony, and Lepidus have put to death — iv. 3
you may see, Lepidus ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
Lepidus flatters both, of both is..... — ii. 1
Cæsar and Lepidus are in the field .. — ii. 1
let us, Lepidus, not lack your company — ii. 2
be at mount before you, Lepidus .... — ii. 4
I hope so, Lepidus; thus we are agreed — ii. 6
Lepidus is high-coloured ..... — ii. 7
strange serpents there. Ay, Lepidus — ii. 7
some wine: a health to Lepidus..... — ii. 7
this wine for Lepidus. What manner — ii. 7
these quicksands, Lepidus, keep off.. — ii. 7
this health to Lepidus. Bear him ashore — ii. 7
and Lepidus, since Pompey's feast .. — iii. 2
'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one — iii. 2
Cæsar and Lepidus have made way — iii. 5
cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats .... — iii. 5
that Lepidus of the triumvirate .... — iii. 6
told him, Lepidus was grown..... — iii. 6
LEPROSY—be general leprosy! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
make the hoar leprosy adored ..... — iv. 3
there is no leprosy, but what thou .. — iv. 3
Egypt, whom leprosy o'ertake! *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
LESS—we are less afraid to be drowned.. *Tempest*, i. 1
and how the less, that burn ..... — i. 2
and much less take, what ..... — iii. 1
less than a pound shall..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
much less shall she ..... — ii. 7
the greater hides the less ..... — iii. 1
and less than this..... — v. 4
the less will prattle of ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
thou knowest no less but all ..... — i. 4
and my niece confirms no less ..... — v. 1
I must have done no less ..... — v. 1
proclaim you are no less! ..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
I think no less: good-morrow..... — ii. 1
serve heaven with less respect than.. — ii. 2
but, in the less, foul profanation .... — ii. 2
more nor less to others paying ..... — iii. 2
if he be less, he's nothing ..... — v. 1
we did believe no less ..... — v. 1
he is no less than a stuffed man ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
no beard is, less than a man (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
which shall bear no less likelihood .. — ii. 2
the less you meddle or make with them — iii. 3
less than an ace, man; for he is. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
of no less weight than Aquitain... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I am less proud to hear you tell..... — ii. 1
I think no less; dost thou not wish.. — v. 2
I cannot give you less..... — v. 2
he goes, with no less presence ... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
make it less, for fear I surfeit! ..... — iii. 2
if she be less than an honest woman — iii. 5
nor cut thou less, nor more ..... — iv. 1
or less, than a just pound ..... — iv. 1
so doth the greater glory dim the less — v. 1
and no less beloved of her uncle .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
and I thought no less; that flattering — iv. 1
with no less religion, than if ..... — iv. 1
even daughter, welcome in no less degree — v. 4
the longer kept, the less worth..... *All's Well*, i. 1
I cannot give thee less to be called .. — ii. 1
all the progress more and less..... — v. 3
he is no less than what we say. *Taming of Sh*. i (ind.)
I will love thee ne'er the less, my girl — i. 1
my father hath no less than three .. — ii. 1
which is for me less easy to commit.. — ii. 1
spoke what did become you less .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which no less adorns our gentry..... — i. 2
hath no less prevailed than so ..... — ii. 1
yet that dare less appear so ..... — ii. 3
and no less honest than you are mad — ii. 3
wanted less impudence to gainsay .. — iii. 2
look for no less than death ..... — iii. 2
kings are no less unhappy ..... — iv. 1
and is less frequent to his princely .. — iv. 1
much less the adventure of her person? — v. 1
less, in your knowledge ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
his incivility confirms no less ..... — iv. 4
promised no less to them?..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
present fears are less than horrible .... — i. 3
would thou hadst less deserved (*rep.*).. — i. 4
whose absence is no less material..... — iii. 1

LESS—no less in truth, than life ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
both more and less have given..... — v. 4
sorrow hath less power to bite ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
the envy of less happier lands ..... — ii. 1
'tis nothing less; conceit is still..... — ii. 2
to joy, is little less in joy ..... — ii. 3
of much less value is my ..... — ii. 3
with no less terror than ..... — iii. 3
speak more or less than truth ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
the more and less came in..... — iv. 3
I hope no less, yet needful 'tis ..... — iv. 4
grow great, I'll grow less ..... — v. 4
and less, do flock to follow him..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
my belt, cannot live in less ..... — i. 2
less noise, less noise. Who saw ..... — iv. 4
other, less fine in carat ..... — iv. 4
and not less happy, having such .... — v. 2
make less thy body, hence ..... — v. 5
we judge no less; uncle of Exeter .... *Henry V*. ii. 2
no less for bounty bound ..... — ii. 2
in motion of no less celerity ..... — iii. (cho.)
wherein thou art less happy ..... — iv. 1
achievements of no less account .... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
thou art no less than fame ..... — ii. 3
was nothing less than bloody..... — ii. 5
much less, to take occasion ..... — iv. 1
little duty, and less love..... — iv. 4
no less beloved, than when thou .... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
thou deservest no less; this monument — iv. 3
is to make less the depth of..... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and less than I was born to ..... — iii. 1
for less I should not be; and men.... — iii. 1
it were no less; but yet I'll ..... — iii. 2
she could say little less; she had .... — iv. 1
I know you for no less ..... — iv. 7
I thought no less: it is his policy .... — v. 4
brought forth less than a mother's .. — v. 6
that some, less noble, and less loyal. *Richard III*. ii. 1
no less importing than our general .. — iii. 7
yet much less spirit to curse ..... — iv. 4
a grandam's name is little less in love — iv. 4
could do no less, out of the great.... *Henry VIII*. i. 4
a woman of less place might ask .... — ii. 2
honour to you no less flowing..... — ii. 3
a heart with less allegiance in it!.... — v. 2
less valiant than the virgin .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
and be't of less expect that ..... — i. 3
in no less working ..... — i. 3
that little little less than little wit .. — ii. 3
no less noble, much more gentle..... — ii. 3
discharging less than the tenth ..... — iii. 2
though less than yours in past ..... — iii. 3
each weighs nor less nor more..... — iv. 1
[*Knt.*] and no less in a sense as strong — iv. 4
lord of Troy, no less to you ..... — iv. 5
thou shalt be no less esteemed.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
of purpose to have him send less .... — iii. 1
it turns in less than two nights? .... — iii. 1
we know him for no less, though we — iii. 2
in the mean time he wants less, my lord — iii. 2
steal not less, for this I give you .... — iv. 3
and none less dear than thine..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
a man that fears you less than he.... — i. 4
no less than a traducement ..... — i. 9
he covets less than misery..... — ii. 2
some less, some more: your voices .. — ii. 3
did claim no less than what he ..... — ii. 3
and they are no less, when, both .... — iii. 1
you that will be less fearful..... — iii. 1
with striving less to be so ..... — iii. 2
how is it less, or worse ..... — iii. 2
they then make one another..... — iv. 5
with no less confidence ..... — iv. 6
and is no less apparent ..... — iv. 7
to pardon when it was less expected.. — v. 1
very well: could he say less? ..... — v. 1
heard a mother less? or granted less? — v. 3
we looked for no less spoil ..... — v. 5
with no less honour to the ..... — v. 5
they would have done no less ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Brutus' love to Cæsar was no less.... — iii. 2
not that I loved Cæsar less, but that — iii. 2
a prize no less in worth ..... — v. 4
I should have known no less .... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
I could have given less matter ..... — ii. 1
'twas a shame no less than was..... — iii. 11
less noble mind than she ..... — iv. 12
must no less beg than a kingdom.... — v. 2
and their story is no less in pity .... — v. 2
as little as a crow, or less..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
speak of him when he was less furnished — i. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] taking a beggar without less — i. 5
bound for no less than my life ..... — i. 5
and less attemptible than any ..... — i. 5
was't not? or less, at first ..... — ii. 5
no whit less than in his feats ..... — iii. 1
put thyself into a 'haviour of less fear — iii. 4
to show less sovereignty than they .. — iii. 5
then had my prize been less ..... — iii. 6
and morn to the lark, less welcome.. — iii. 6
no less young, more strong ..... — iv. 1
great griefs, I see, medicine the less.. — iv. 2
movest no less with thy complaining — iv. 2
but, be sure, no less beloved ..... — iv. 2
can affront no less than what ..... — iv. 3
I will begin the fashion, less without — v. 1
and by villany less than 'twas ..... — v. 5
I say no more, nor wish no less .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
makes me less gracious..... — i. 1
more or less, or ne'er a whit ..... — iv. 2
whose merit's less..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
much less in blood than virtue ..... — iv. 4
no less than it gives a good ..... — iv. 6
and you, our no less loving son ..... *Lear*, i. 1
no less than life, with grace ..... — i. 1
no less in space, validity ..... — i. 1
to my bond; nor more, nor less..... — i. 1
nor will you tender less ..... — i. 1
I do profess to be no less than I seem.... — i. 4
speak less than thou knowest, lend less.. — i. 4

LESS—set less than thou throwest..... *Lear*, i. 4
fools had ne'er less grace in a year — i. 4 (song)
you less know how to value her ..... — ii. 4
deserved much less advancement..... — ii. 4
servants, who seem no less ..... — iii. 1
die for it, as no less is threatened me.... — iii. 3
which my father loses; no less than all.. — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] not an hour more nor less .... — iv. 7
thou art in nothing less than I..... — v. 3
I am no less in blood than ..... — v. 3
making yourself no less. No less? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
her means much less to meet .. — i. 5 (chorus)
'tis no less, I tell you ..... — ii. 4
a hair more, or a hair less, in his head — iii. 1
what less than doomsday is..... — iii. 3
more than kin, and less than kind .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
and with no less nobility of love ..... — i. 2
more matter, with less art ..... — ii. 2
with less remorse than Pyrrhus..... — ii. 2
the less they deserve, the more ..... — ii. 2
for youth no less becomes the light .... — iv. 7
more, or less, he should the bearers put.. — v. 2
with the occurrents, more and less ..... — v. 2
thine hath no less reason..... *Othello*, i. 3
deliver more or less than truth..... — iii. 3
prerogatived are they less than the base — iii. 3
LESSEN God's sending that way..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
Buckingham shall lessen this big .. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
he lessens his requests ..... *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 10
place, which lessens, and sets off... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
LESSENED—my numbers lessened .. *Henry V*. iii. 6
and lessened be that small..... *Richard III*. i. 3
is lessened by another's anguish.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LESSER—by the lesser legs..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
it is the lesser blot ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
my prayer, the lesser is my grace.. *Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 3
alack, for lesser knowledge!..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the kite builds, look to lesser linen .. — iv. 2
lesser weight, but not with lesser. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
lesser than Macbeth, and greater ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
others, that lesser hate him..... — v. 2
more strong when lesser is my fear.. *King John*, iv. 2
thy death-bed is no lesser than .... *Richard II*. ii. 1
or lesser than my name..... — iii. 3
and thou art far the lesser ... . 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 10
can lesser hide his love or hate.... *Richard III*. iii. 4
doth lesser blench at sufferance.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
though no man lesser fears..... — ii. 2
the greater scorns the lesser .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that's lesser than a little ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
if any fear lesser his person..... — i. 6
lesser had been the thwartings..... — iii. 2
how lesser enmities may give .. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
no lesser of her honour confident.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
that caused a lesser villain ..... — v. 5
like lesser lights, did vail their ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
the lesser is scarce felt ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
all night for lesser cause..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
but, lesser a gulf, doth draw ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LESSON—to lesson me ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
any hard lesson that may do thee .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
but learn my lessons as I please.. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
my lessons make no music in ..... — iii. 1
learn this lesson, draw thy sword .. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
and where's your lesson then?. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
the effect of this good lesson keep as .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
LESSONED—he lessoned us to weep. *Richard III*. i. 4
as you were lessoned, when he..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
well hast thou lessoned us .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
LESTRALE—Foix, Lestrale ..... *Henry V*. iii. 5
and Marle, Vaudemont, and Lestrale — iv. 8
LET—that lets but some may enter. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
if nothing lets to make us happy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
at the heart. Alack, let it blood .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
hath much blood let forth, and more. *All's Well*, iii. 1
to let him there a month ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what lets it but he would be here? *Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
to let this land by lease..... *Richard II*. i. 1
that I may know the let ..... *Henry V*. v. 2
to-morrow are let blood at ..... *Richard III*. iii. 1
I will let his humours blood.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
and let out their coin upon large.. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 5
go lest I let forth your half pint.... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
who else must be let blood..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
let a parish of such Cloten's blood .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that kings should let their ears hear .... *Pericles*, i. 2
are no let [*Knt.*-stop] to me..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I'll make a ghost of him that lets me .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
LET-ALONE—the let-alone lies not ..... *Lear*, v. 3
LETHARGIED—discernings are lethargied — i. 4
LETHARGIES, cold palsies .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
LETHARGY—by this lethargy? .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in this time of lethargy..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a kind of lethargy, an't please ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the lethargy must have his quiet ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
LETHE—my sense in Lethe steep. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
may this be washed in Lethe..... 2 *Henry IV*. v. 2
so in the Lethe of thy angry soul.. *Richard III*. iv. 4
and crimsoned in thy Lethe..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
sense in soft and delicate Lethe.. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 7
rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
LETHE'D—a Lethe'd dullness.... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
LET'ST—thou let'st thy fortune sleep.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
frighted, thou let'st fall from .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
game's a-foot, thou still let'st slip .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
LETTER—letters should not be known. *Tempest*, ii. 1
let me hear from thee by letters. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
gavest thou my letter to Julia? (*rep.*) — i. 1
for carrying your letter (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
henceforth carry your letters yourself — i. 1
I would I had o'erlooked the letter .. — i. 2
force the letter to my view?..... — i. 2
to be so anger'd with another letter.. — i. 2
till I have found each letter in the letter — i. 2
what letter are you reading there? .. — i. 3
lend me the letter..... — i. 3
to show my father Julia's letter .... — i. 3
I have writ your letter ..... — ii. 1
to himself should write the letter.... — ii. 1

LETTER—by a letter ...... *Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 1
she hath given you a letter (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
what say you to a letter from .... — ii. 4
to bear my letters to my friends .... — iii. 1
what letter is this same? .... — iii. 1
thy letters may be here .... — iii. 1
for reading my letter .... — iii. 1
and therewithal this letter .... — iv. 4
please you peruse this letter .... — iv. 4
this is the letter to your ladyship.... — iv. 4
give her this letter ....*Merry Wives,* i. 2
and the letter is, to desire .... — i. 2
I have writ me here a letter to her .. — i. 3
here's another letter to her .... — i. 3
bear thou this letter to mistress Page — i. 3
here, take the humour letter .... — i. 3
bear you these letters tightly .... — i. 3
give-a dis letter to sir Hugh.......... — i. 4
letter for letter; but that the .... — ii. 1
here's the twin brother of thy letter.. — ii. 1
a thousand of these letters .... — ii. 1
O that my husband saw this letter! .. — ii. 1
borne the humoured letter to her .... — ii. 1
you'll not bear a letter for me........ — ii. 2
coach after coach, letter after letter.. — ii. 2
she hath received your letter .... — ii. 2
will carry a letter twenty miles ...... — iii. 2
are these your letters, knight?........ — iii. 3
both these letters at an instant?...... — iv. 4
here is a letter will say somewhat.... — iv. 5
I have a letter from her of such ...... — iv. 6
by the letters that thou wilt drop.. *Twelfth Night,* ii. 3
where he shall find the letter .... — ii. 3
for I know this letter will make...... — ii. 5
every one of these letters are in my name — ii. 5
we shall have a rare letter from him — iii. 2
he does obey every point of the letter — iii. 2
this concurs directly with the letter.. — iii. 4
she incites me to that in the letter.... — iii. 4
if this letter move him not .... — iii. 4
now will not I deliver his letter...... — iii. 4
therefore this letter, being so excellently — iii. 4
than ever the hearing of letter did.... — iv. 2
let me see his letter (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
I have your own letter that induced — v. 1 (letter)
pray you, peruse that letter .... — v. 1
presupposed upon thee in the letter .. — v. 1
Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's .. — v. 1
receives letters of strange tenor.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
now will I write letters to Angelo.... — iv. 3
this letter then to friar Peter give .... — iv. 3
wend you with this letter: command — iv. 3
every letter he hath writ, hath disvouched — iv. 4
these letters at fit time deliver me.... — iv. 5
I learn in this letter, that don Pedro.. *Much Ado,* i. 1
I have already delivered him letters.. — i. 1
and in such great letters as they write — i. 1
she tore the letter into a thousand .. — ii. 3
for the letter that begins them all.... — iii. 4
this letter will tell you more ...... *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
a letter from the magnificent Armado — i. 1
will you hear this letter with attention — i. 1
I must employ him in a letter to my love — iii. 1
he must carry me a letter .... — iii. 1
I have a letter from monsieur Biron.. — iv. 1
thy letter, thy letter; he's a good friend — iv. 1
this letter is mistook, it importeth .. — iv. 1
that indited this letter? .... — iv. 1
who gave thee this letter? .... — iv. 1
thou hast mistaken his letter .... — iv. 1
I will something affect the letter .... — iv. 2
be so good as read me this letter...... — iv. 2
again on the intellect of the letter.... — iv. 2
and here he hath framed a letter to .. — iv. 2
let this letter be read .... — iv. 3
in his letter! Any thing like? (*rep.*).. — v. 2
my golden letter: O that your face .. — v. 2
the letter is too long by half.......... — v. 2
were longer, and the letter short...... — v. 2
we have received your letters .... — v. 2
our letters madam, showed much .... — v. 2
see these letters delivered ..*Merchant of Venice,* ii. 2
give him this letter; do it secretly .. — ii. 3
was not that letter from fair .... — ii. 4
ere I ope his letter, I pray you ...... — iii. 2
his letter there will show you........ — iii. 2
here is a letter, lady, the paper ...... — iii. 2
but let me hear the letter of your.... — iii. 2
you to come, let not my letter .. — iii. 2 (letter)
take this same letter, and use thou .. — iii. 4
with letters from the doctor .... — iv. 1
bring us the letters; call the.......... — iv. 1
this letter from Bellario doth commend — iv. 1
the court shall hear Bellario's letter — iv. 1
at the receipt of your letter ...... — iv. 1 (letter)
here is a letter, read it at your leisure — v. 1
unseal this letter soon; there you .... — v. 1
accident I chanced on this letter .... — v. 1
write to him a very taunting letter. *As you Like it,* iii. 5
startle at this letter, and play........ — iv. 3
this is a letter of your own device .... — iv. 3
she never did invent this letter ...... — iv. 3
will you hear the letter? So please you — iv. 3
to show the letter that I writ to you.. — v. 2
there's letters from my mother........ *All's Well,* ii. 3
I have writ my letters; casketed my — ii. 5
look on his letter, madam............ — iii. 2
brought you this letter, gentlemen?.. — iii. 2
and would you take the letter of her? — iii. 4
sending me a letter? read it again .. — iii. 4
tokens and letters which she did re-send — iii. 6
not given him his mother's letter .... — iv. 3
the stronger part of it by her own letters — iv. 3
offered him letters of commendation — iv. 3
I think I have his letter in my pocket — iv. 3
with the duke's other letters .... — iv. 3
this is not the duke's letter, sir ...... — iv. 3
I have letters, that my son will ...... — iv. 5
give my lord Lafeu this letter........ — v. 2
I have letters sent me, that set ...... — v. 3

LETTER—here's your letter .... *All's Well,* v. 3
hath two letters for her name. *Taming of Shrew,* iii. 2
of gifts, letters, loving embassies .. *Winter's Tale,* i. 1
nay, but my letters by this means being — iv. 3
the letters of Antigonus, found with it — v. 2
at your important letters...... *Comedy of Errors,* v. 1
thy letters have transported me........ *Macbeth,* i. 5
that it in golden letters should be .. *King John,* iii. 1
who brought that letter from the .... — iv. 3
call in the letters patents .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
and yet my letters patent give me .. — ii. 3
with letters of your love to her ...... — iii. 1
letters came last night to a dear...... — iii. 4
than I by letters shall direct your....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
have I not all their letters............ — ii. 2
go bear this letter to John of Lancaster — iii. 3
what letters hast thou there? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
his letters bear his mind, not I, my lord — iv. 1
my lord, here are letters for you...... — v. 2
get posts, and letters, and make......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster — i. 2
you shall have letters of me presently — ii. 1
there's a letter for you .... — ii. 2
from Japhet; but the letter .... — ii. 2
my lord, I will steep this letter in sack — ii. 2
bid them o'er-read these letters ...... — iii. 1
the letters that I sent you? .... — iii. 1
new-dated letters from Northumberland — iv. 1
learning and good letters peace hath — iv. 1
fair words still in foulest letters? .... — iv. 4
view these letters, full of bad ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a letter was delivered to.............. — iv. 1
view the letter sent from our .... — iv. 1
worst, this letter doth contain? ...... — iv. 1
have you perused the letters from.... — v. 1
with letters of commission from...... — v. 4
in his pocket with red letters in't ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to write it on the top of letters ...... — iv. 2
these letters are for you ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as my letters tell me, he's very ...... — iii. 3
letters, or what news, from France? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
makes king Lewis unto our letters?.. — iv. 1
from the cross-row plucks the letter G. *Rich. III.* i. 1
you shall have letters from me ...... — iv. 1
if she convey letters to Richmond .. — iv. 2
send her a letter of thy noble deeds .. — iv. 4
these letters [*Col. Knt.*-my letter] will — iv. 5
and his own letter, the honourable.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
send our letters, with free pardon.... — i. 2
let there be letters writ to every shire — i. 2
cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried — iii. 2
digest this letter of the cardinal's? .. — iii. 2
the letter, as I live, with all the business — iii. 2
tied it by letters patent.............. — iii. 2
patience, is that letter, I caused you — iv. 2
bear a letter to him straight. *Troilus & Cressida,* iii. 3
here's a letter for thee .... — v. 1
here is a letter from queen Hecuba .. — v. 1
here's a letter from yon' poor girl .... — v. 3
your honourable letter he desires.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
read me the superscription of these letters — ii. 2
with letters of entreaty.... .... — v. 3
I have the letter here .... *Coriolanus,* i. 2
look, here's a letter from him .... — ii. 1
a letter for me? Yes, certain (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
the senate has letters from the general — ii. 1
receive his letters, and is coming.. *Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
my letters, praying on his side ...... — iv. 3
I have here received letters, that young — iv. 3
myself have letters of the self-same.. — iv. 3
therein our letters do not well agree — iv. 3
letters from your wife, my lord? (*rep.*) — iv. 3
letters too of many our contriving. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of this, my letters before did satisfy you — ii. 2
you did pocket up my letters .... — ii. 2
our letters are prepared .... — iii. 3
accuses him of letters he had formerly — iii. 5
your letters did withold our breaking — iii. 6
you shall have letters from me ...... — iii. 9
to me known but by letter .... *Cymbeline,* i. 2
comes from my lord with letters .... — i. 7
here are letters for you .... — ii. 4
the letter that I have sent her .. — iii. 2 (letter)
madam, here is a letter from my lord — iii. 2
she hath my letter for the purpose — iii. 4 (letter)
sirrah, is this letter true? .... — iii. 5
with his forged letters, damned Pisanio — iv. 2
the Roman emperor's letters, sent .. — iv. 2
I heard no letter from my master.... — iv. 3
I had a feigned letter of my master's — v. 5
see'st thou this letter? take it up.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
who found this letter? Tamora ...... — ii. 4
your letter is with Jupiter by this .. — iv. 3
have you any letters? .... — iv. 3
I have brought you a letter.......... — iv. 4
I have received letters from great.... — v. 1
the letter that thy father found (*rep.*) — v. 1
by whose letters I'll dispose myself .... *Pericles,* i. 2
now to my daughter's letter .... — ii. 5
what's here! a letter, that she loves.. — ii. 5
of king Simonides are letters brought — iii. (Gow.)
this letter, and some certain jewels .. — iii. 4
trained in music, letters .... — iv. Gow.)
lord Cerimon hath letters of good credit — v. 3
if this letter speed, and my invention .... *Lear,* i. 2
seek you to put up that letter? .... — i. 2
it is a letter from my brother .... — i. 2
give me the letter, sir.................... — i. 2
his very opinion in the letter!............ — i. 2
have you writ that letter to my sister? .. — i. 4
to Gloster with these letters.............. — i. 5
from her demand out of the letter ...... — i. 5
till I have delivered your letter.......... — i. 5
would he deny his letter?................ — ii. 1
you come with letters against the king .. — ii. 2
whoreson zed! Thou unnecessary letter! — ii. 2
beams I may peruse this letter! .... — ii. 2
commend your highness' letters to them — ii. 4
delivered letters, spite of intermission .. — ii. 4
this approves her letter, that she .... — ii 4

LETTER—I have received a letter........ *Lear,* iii. 3
I have locked the letter in my closet .... — iii. 3
instantly know: and of that letter too .. — iii. 3
this is the letter he spoke of............ — iii. 5
show him this letter .... — iii. 7
come, sir, what letters had you late...... — iii. 7
I have a letter guessingly set down...... — iii. 7
this letter, madam, craves a speedy...... — iv. 2
did your letters pierce the queen .... — iv. 3
import my sister's letters to him?........ — iv. 5
after him, madam, with my letter ...... — iv. 5
let me unseal the letter.................. — iv. 5
were all the letters suns, I could not .... — iv. 6
and give the letters, which thou find'st .. — iv. 6
these letters, that he speaks of .... — iv. 6
before you fight the battle, ope the letter — v. 1
stay till I have read the letter............ — v. 1
ay, if I know the letters .... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 2
hath sent a letter to his father's house — ii. 4
answer a letter. Nay, he will (*rep.*) — ii. 4
both begin with a letter? (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 4
shall Romeo by my letters know .... — iv. 1
with my letters to thy lord .... — iv. 1
dost thou not bring me letters (*rep.*) — v. 1
he writ, give me his letter............ — v. 2
who bare my letter then to Romeo?.. — v. 2
the letter was not nice, but full of .. — v. 2
take this letter; early in the morning — v. 3
but he which bore my letter .... — v. 3
yesternight returned my letter back — v. 3
this letter he early bid me give his father — v. 3
give me the letter, I will look on it .. — v. 3
letter doth make good the friar's words — v. 3
I did repel his letters, and denied his . *Hamlet,* ii. 1
there's letters sealed .... — iii. 4
by letters conjuring to that effect........ — iv. 3
they say, they have letters for you (*rep.*) — iv. 6
king, they have letters for him (*rep.*) — iv. 6 (let.)
give you way for these your letters.. — iv. 6
letters, my lord, from Hamlet ...... — iv. 7
preferment goes by letter, and affection . *Othello,* i. 1
my letters say, a hundred and seven .. — i. 3
yourself read in the bitter letter ...... — i. 3
these letters give, Iago, to the pilot .... — iii. 2
may be, the letter moved him .... — iv. 1
or did the letters work upon his blood.. — iv. 1
here is a letter, found in the pocket (*rep.*) — v. 2
I pray you, in your letters, when you .. — v. 2
LETTERED—are you not lettered?.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
LETTING—as letting her pass so .... *All's Well,* iii. 4
letting I dare not wait upon............ *Macbeth,* i. 7
purge this choler without letting .... *Richard II.* i. 1
not letting it decline on ..... *Troilus & Cressida,* iv. 5
letting them thrive again on .... *Cymbeline,* v. 4
letting it there stand............ *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 1
letting go safely by the divine .... *Othello,* ii. 1
LETTUCE—plant nettles, or sow lettuce — i. 3
LEVE—with gud leve, as I may pick.. *Henry V.* iii. 2
LEVEL—we steal by line and level (*rep.*) *Tempest,* iv. 1
so sways she level in her.......... *Twelfth Night,* ii. 4
description, level at my affection.. *Mer. of Venice,* i. 2
only where qualities were level........ *All's Well,* i. 3
against the level of mine aim .... — ii. 1
out of the blank and level of my brain — ii. 3
my life stands in the level of .... *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
and hold their level with thy ......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
thrust me from a level ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
make mountains level .... — iii. 1
with as great aim level at the edge .. — iii. 2
and every thing lies level to our wish — iv. 4
doth level at my life................2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ambitious York did level at ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
therefore level not to hit their lives. *Richard III.* iv. 4
I stood i' the level of a full-charged. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
there's nothing level in our ...... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
girls, are level now with men .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
hits the mark his eye doth level at...... *Pericles,* i. 1
that's the mark I know you level at .. — ii. 3
from the deadly level of a gun .. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 3
as level as the cannon to his............ *Hamlet,* iv. 1
it shall as level to your judgment 'pear — iv. 5
and besort, as levels with her breeding.. *Othello,* i. 3
LEVELLED-but this be levelled false. *Much Ado,* iv. 1
no levelled malice infects one...... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
she levelled at our purposes. *Antony & Cleopatra,* v. 2
'LEVEN-every 'leven tods; every tod. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
LEVER—have you any levers to lift..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
LEVIATHAN-huge leviathans . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
ere the leviathan can swim .... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 2
to the leviathan to come ashore ...... *Henry V.* iii. 3
LEVIED—a treacherous army levied.... *Tempest,* i. 2
a thousand marks be levied.... *Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
was levied in the body of a land .... *King John,* iv. 2
the duke of York had levied there .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
my ransom then will soon be levied .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
distress; levied an army, weening to .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
that were levied for this siege! ...... — iv. 3
the levied succours that should ...... — iv. 4
that you withold his levied host...... — iv. 4
these soldiers shall be levied........3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to be levied without delay .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
thy soldiers all levied in my name .... *Lear,* v. 3
so levied as before, against the Polack.. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
LEVIES—the benefit of our levies.... *Coriolanus,* v. 5
in that the levies, the lists, and full .... *Hamlet,* i. 2
to suppress his nephew's levies........ — ii. 2
LEVITY—disvalued in levity.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
ere they can hide their levity in ...... *All's Well,* i. 2
convince of levity as well my. *Troilus & Cressida,* ii. 2
instruct us what levity's in youth.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
business frowns at this levity.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
he is already traduced for levity .... — iii. 7
LEVY-foreign levy, nothing can touch. *Macbeth,* iii. 2
for us to levy power, proportionable. *Richard II.* ii. 2
a power of English shall we levy ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the which he could not levy .... — iv. 1
levy great sums of money ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
go levy men, and make prepare ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
let's levy men, and beat him .... — iv. 8
bid him levy straight.............. *Richard III.* iv. 4

LEVY—for this immediate levy.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 7
whereunto your levy must be supplyant — iii. 7
never did thought of mine levy offence. *Pericles*, ii. 5
LEVYING—are levying powers ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
who now are levying .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
LEWD—by this lewd fellow..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
grew with this lewd fellow.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
wert near a lewd interpreter?..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
fie! 'tis lewd and filthy .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
hath detained for lewd employments.*Richard II.* i. 1
such lewd, such mean attempts ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
because you have been so lewd .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
trouble him with lewd complaints..*Richard III.* i. 3
he is not lolling on a lewd day-bed .. — iii. 7
damn her, lewd minx! O damn her! ..*Othello*, iii. 3
LEWDLY—should be lewdly given ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
naughty persons, lewdly bent ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
LEWDLY-INCLINED. I'll bring.... *Pericles*, iv. 3
LEWDNESS—end of their lewdness. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
though lewdness court it in a shape of .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
LEWDSTER—against such lewdsters.. *Merry W.* v. 3
LEWD-TONGUED wife .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
LEWIS—Lewis, determine what we ..*King John*, ii. 1
upon the years of Lewis the Dauphin — ii. 2
shall Lewis have Blanch? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
O Lewis, stand fast; the devil..... — iii. 1
thine honour, Lewis, thine honour .. — iii. 1
of rich prosperity, as Lewis himself.. — v. 2
if Lewis do win the day (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
to Lewis the emperor, and Lewis .....*Henry V.* i. 2
also king Lewis the tenth, who..... — i. 2
king Lewis his satisfaction ..... — i. 2
and Lewis a prince soon won with..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
shouldst stand, while Lewis doth sit — iii. 3
be it known to noble Lewis, that Henry — iii. 3
king Lewis, and lady Bona, hear .... — iii. 3
look therefore, Lewis, that by..... — iii. 3
coming, Lewis was Henry's friend .. — iii. 3
nay, mark how Lewis stamps..... — iii. 3
king Lewis, I here protest, in sight .. — iii. 3
if king Lewis vouchsafe to furnish us — iii. 3
that Lewis of France is sending (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
as well as Lewis of France, or the earl — iv. 1
they are but Lewis and Warwick .... — iv. 1
that king Lewis becomes your enemy — iv. 1
if both Lewis and Warwick be appeased — iv. 1
answer makes king Lewis unto our .. — iv. 1
is Lewis so brave? belike, he ..... — iv. 1
and tell what answer Lewis..... — iv. 3
LIABLE—is liable, congruent.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
find liable to our crown and dignity.*King John*, ii. 2
apt, liable, to be employed in ..... — iv. 2
such as to my claim are liable..... — v. 2
yet if my name were liable to fear..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and reason to my love is liable..... — ii. 2
of each rogue thy ear liable ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
LIAR—I do despise a liar, as I do ...*Merry Wives*, i. 1
else the Puck a liar call ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
I know him a notorious liar .....*All's Well*, i. 1
an infinite and endless liar, an hourly — iii. 6
now I find report a very liar .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
your are liars all. Beseech your .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
than that, or there be liars ..... — iv. 3
then the liars and swearers (*rep.*) ....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
liar and slave! Let me endure..... — v. 5
good men hate so foul a liar.....*Richard II.* i. 1
or else there be liars .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
howsoever you have been his liar....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
measureless liar, thou hast made .... — v. 5
that he approves the common liar.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
art turned the greatest liar..... — i. 3
drunkards, liars, and adulterers .....*Lear*, i. 2
heretics, be burnt for liars! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
doubt truth to be a liar .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
she's like a liar, gone to burning hell ..*Othello*, v. 2
LIBBARD—with libbard's head....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
LIBEL—libels, and dreams.....*Richard III.* i. 1
LIBELLING against the senate ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
LIBERAL—for the liberal arts.....*Tempest*, i. 2
she is too liberal .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
most like a liberal villain .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
all liberal reason I will yield ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the liberal opposition of our spirits .. — v. 2
they show something too liberal..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I see sir, you are liberal in offers .... — iv. 1
I will become as liberal as you ..... — v. 1
and liberal to mine own children..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and liberal largess, are grown .....*Richard II.* i. 4
disburdened with a liberal tongue .... — ii. 1
the liberal kind offer of the king ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
his liberal eye doth give .....*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
she hath been liberal and free .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
wealth doth warrant liberal dower .. — v. 5
the people liberal, valiant, active ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
courteous, liberal, full of spirit .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
a liberal rewarder of his friends ....*Richard III.* i. 3
of his way should be most liberal ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
where you are liberal of your loves .. — ii. 1
this is all a liberal course allows.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
well studied for a liberal thanks..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
that liberal shepherds give a grosser....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
and of very liberal conceit..... — v. 2
a most profane and liberal counsellor?.. *Othello*, ii. 1
this argues fruitfulness, and liberal heart — iii. 4
a liberal hand: the hearts of old ..... — iii. 4
I will speak as liberal as the north — v. 2
LIBERAL-CONCEITED carriages ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
LIBERALITY-Baptista's liberality *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
virtue, youth, liberality .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
words, fair looks, and liberality?.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
LIBERTÉ—de vous donner la liberté..*Henry V.* iv. 4
LIBERTIES-such like liberties of sin.*Com. of Err.* i. 2
ever spake against your liberties.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
will from them take their liberties .. — ii. 3
at point to lose your liberties..... — iii. 1
upon one battle all our liberties ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
for their liberties, are now in arms.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
wrong my liberties in absence..... *Pericles*, i. 2
LIBERTINE-libertines delight him .*Much Ado*, ii. 1

LIBERTINE-hast been a libertine.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
the air, a chartered libertine, is still ..*Henry V.* i. 1
tie up the libertine in a field ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
like a puffed and reckless libertine.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
LIBERTY—my liberty .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the earth let liberty make use of ..... — i. 2
straightway, at liberty ..... — v. 1
to put me into everlasting liberty.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
from too much liberty (*rep.*) ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and liberty plucks justice by the .... — i. 4
and liberty, which have, for long .... — i. 5
not either delivered him to his liberty — iv. 2
the liberty of the prison (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
if I had my liberty; I would do.....*Much Ado*, i. 3
setting thee at liberty .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I give thee thy liberty, set thee..... — iii. 1
to liberty, and not to banishment..*As you Like it*, i. 3
I must have liberty withal, as large — ii. 7
thy liberty into bondage..... — v. 7
this liberty is all that I request .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the patron of my life and liberty .... — iv. 2
derive a liberty from heartiness ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a man is master of his liberty ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
should their liberty than ours be more? — ii. 1
why, headstrong liberty is lashed .. — ii. 1
and bid you forsake your liberty .... — iv. 3
give their eyes the liberty of gazing — v. 1
gain a husband by his liberty..... — v. 1
set thou at liberty the fat ribs ....*King John*, iii. 3
liberty! but now I envy at their liberty — iii. 4
you have bid us ask his liberty ..... — iv. 2
your weal, he have his liberty ..... — iv. 2
any prince, so wild, at liberty .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
in liberty of bloody hand .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
and the liberty that follows our .... — v. 2
lost my liberty, and they their lives .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
I may have liberty to venge this .... — iii. 4
from the liberty of flight ..... — iv. 2
if they can gain your liberty..... — v. 3
gained thy daughter princely liberty — v. 3
show yourselves men, 'tis for liberty.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
how now! is Somerset at liberty? .. — v. 1
hath good usage and great liberty..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
my captive state unto liberty..... — iv. 6
quite forget their loss of liberty..... — iv. 6
my joy of liberty is half eclipsed .... — iv. 6
got my lord chamberlain his liberty.*Richard III.* i. 1
kites and buzzards prey at liberty .. — i. 1
I muse, why she's at liberty ..... — i. 3
being pent from liberty, as I am .... — i. 4
untainted, unexamined, free, at liberty — iii. 6
to see you ta'en from liberty.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
from whose help I derived liberty..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
lust and liberty creep in the minds .. — iv. 1
but if it were at liberty, 'twould....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
liberty! Freedom! (*rep.*) .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the men that gave our country liberty — iii. 1
he brings me liberty.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
a way, I think, to liberty.....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
than eyesight, space, and liberty.....*Lear*, i. 1
by giving liberty to thine eyes ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
so loving jealous of his liberty ..... — ii. 2
to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! — iii. 2
most known to youth and liberty.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
that they may seem the taints of liberty — ii. 1
and the liberty, these are the only men — ii. 2
bar the door upon your own liberty .... — iii. 2
his liberty is full of threats to all ..... — iv. 1
and there is full liberty of feasting ....*Othello*, ii. 2
requires a sequester from liberty ..... — iii. 4
LIBRARY was dukedom large enough..*Tempest*, i. 2
from my own library, with volumes .. — i. 2
take choice of all my library..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
LICENCE—the licence of ink....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
your virtue hath a licence in't ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
is a fellow of much licence ..... — iii. 2
licence of free foot hast caught ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
we licence your departure with.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
from curbed licence plucks .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
did give ourself to barbarous licence ..*Henry V.* i. 2
for charitable licence, that we may .. — iv. 7
thou shalt have a licence to kill....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
with such full licence, as both.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
by his licence, Fortinbras craves .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
LICENTIOUS-I were licentious?*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
can hold licentious wickedness .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
with all licentious measure....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
to my sense bend no licentious ear ....*Pericles*, v. 3
LICHAS—Hercules, and Lichas..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
lodge Lichas on the horns ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
LICIO—his name is Licio.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
now, Licio, to you; good masters .... — iii. 1
musician, amorous Licio ..... — iii. 2
is't possible, friend Licio, that Bianca — iv. 2
Licio, this is wonderful (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
then we are rid of Licio..... — iv. 2
LICK—let me lick thy shoe.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
is that, the forest bear doth lick?....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
may diseases lick up their ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let them not lick the sweet .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the head-lugged bear would lick .....*Lear*, iv. 2
they can lick their fingers (*rep.*)*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
the candied tongue lick absurd pomp..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
LICKED—dogs licked his sores.....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
LICTORS will catch at us....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
LID—two grey eyes, with lids ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
than the lids of Juno's eyes.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
hang upon his penthouse lid .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
by God's lid, it does one's heart..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
and would under-peep her lids.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
with thy vailed lids seek for thy noble..*Hamlet*, i. 2
LIE—thou might'st lie drowning.....*Tempest*, i. 1
lie there my art..... — i. 2
to credit his own lie..... — i. 2
told thee no lies..... — i. 2
full fathom five thy father lies .. — i. 2 (song)
would it not say, he lies? ..... — ii. 1
ay, sir; where lies that?..... — ii. 1
here lies your brother ..... — ii. 1
no better than the earth he lies upon.. — ii. 1

LIE—you here do snoring lie ....*Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
which lie tumbling in my ..... — ii. 2
but you'll lie like dogs ..... — iii. 2
wilt thou tell a monstrous lie..... — iii. 2
I do not lie ..... — iii. 2
give me the lie another time ..... — iii. 2
I did not give the lie ..... — iii. 2
travellers ne'er did lie ..... — iii. 3
and with him there lie mudded ..... — iii. 3
at this hour lie at my mercy ..... — iv. 1
that now lie foul and muddy..... — v. 1
in a cowslip's bell I lie ..... — v. 1 (song)
where my son lies ..... — v. 1
let it lie for those (*rep.*) ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and let the papers lie (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
where lies sir Proteus? ..... — iv. 2
nay, then the wanton lies..... — iv. 2
shall I tell you a lie? .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and lie under Mount Pelion ..... — ii. 1
does he lie at the Garter? ..... — ii. 1
let it lie on my head ..... — ii. 1
I would have nothing lie on my head — ii. 1
all ways do lie open ..... — ii. 2
and thou shalt lie with his wife..... — ii. 2
master Brook, I will not lie to you.. — iii. 5
good luck lies in odd numbers ..... — v. 1
shall lie with mistress Ford ..... — v. 5
love-thoughts lie rich .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
here lies your way ..... — i. 5
where lies your text? ..... — i. 5
there it lies in your eye..... — ii. 2
in delay there lies no plenty .... — ii. 3 (song)
out o' time, sir? ye lie ..... — ii. 3
wit enough to lie straight in my bed — ii. 3
lie thou there; for here comes ..... — ii. 5
the king lies by a beggar ..... — iii. 1
there lies your way, due west ..... — iii. 1
and as many lies as will lie in thy .. — iii. 2
where lie my maiden weeds ..... — v. 1
yet in this life lie hid more ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to lie in cold obstruction ..... — iii. 1
it lies much in your holding up .... — iii. 1
to-night shall lie his old betrothed .. — iii. 2
when it lies starkly in ..... — iv. 2
I had rather lie in the woollen ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
the poison of that lies in you ..... — ii. 2
in my chamber window lies a book.. — ii. 3
now will he lie ten nights awake .... — ii. 3
would the two princes lie? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
if this sweet lady lie not guiltless.... — iv. 1
and yet I lie not, I confess nothing .. — iv. 1
that only tells a lie, and swears it .. — iv. 1
some of us would lie low ..... — v. 1
and she lies buried with her ancestors — v. 1
that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave.. — v. 1
was the Hero that here lies ..... — v. 3 (scroll)
were wont to lie, emptying our.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
amend it then, it lies in you ..... — ii. 2
lie further off yet, do not lie (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie.... — ii. 3
she durst not lie near this lack-love — ii. 3
happy is Hermia, wheresoe'er she lies — ii. 3
who would give a bird the lie..... — iii. 1
there lies your love ..... — iv. 1
puts the wretch, that lies in woe .... — v. 2
find where light in darkness lies..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
she must lie here on mere necessity.. — i. 1
I love to hear him lie..... — i. 1
which very seldom lies ..... — ii. 1
a tongue which I know will not lie.. — ii. 1
nothing in the world but lie, and lie in — iv. 3
she is but corporal; there you lie .... — iv. 3
where lies thy grief, O tell me ..... — iv. 3
where lies thy pain? ..... — iv. 3
what upward lies the street..... — iv. 3
in their hearts it lies ..... — v. 2
you lie, you are not he ..... — v. 2
that lie within the mercy of ..... — v. 2
a jest's prosperity lies in ..... — v. 2
extremest means, lie all unlocked.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
in a golden bed lies all within ..... — ii. 7
and if my form lie there, then I .... — ii. 7
of many a tall ship lie buried..... — iii. 1
in the cradle where it lies ..... — iii. 2 (song)
for never shall you lie by Portia's side — iii. 2
and tell quaint lies, how honourable — iii. 4
twenty of these puny lies I'll tell.... — iii. 4
and the offender's life lies in ..... — iv. 1
and that it should lie with you ..... — v. 1
if I could add a lie unto a fault..... — v. 1
lie not a night from home ..... — v. 1
last night did lie with me..... — v. 1
absent, then lie with my wife..... — v. 1
and, as much as in him lies ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
yonder they lie; the poor old man — i. 2
that is so desirous to lie with his .... — i. 2
and, lie there what hidden woman's — i. 3
the lodging where you use to lie .... — ii. 3
should in my old limbs lie lame .... — ii. 3
who loves to lie with me ..... — ii. 5 (song)
here lie I down, and measure out my — ii. 6
still give the lie to their consciences — iii. 2
for shame, lie not, to say mine ..... — iii. 5
but these are all lies ..... — iv. 1
these pretty country folks would lie — v. 3 (song)
upon a lie seven times ..... — v. 4
he would say, I lie ..... — v. 4
the lie circumstantial (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
in order now the degrees of the lie?.. — v. 4
the lie with circumstance (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
our remedies oft in ourselves do lie....*All's Well*, i. 1
remembrance, sir, lies richer in ..... — i. 2
one that lies three thirds ..... — ii. 5
I know she will lie at my house .... — iii. 5
two or three probable lies..... — iii. 6
to return and swear the lies he forges — iv. 1
therefore I'll lie with him ..... — iv. 2
he will lie, sir, with such volubility — iv. 3
it lies in you, my lord..... — v. 2
in you it best lies ..... — v. 3 (petit.)

LIE—than in my thought it lies! .....*All's Well*, v. 3
how like a swine he lies!.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
you lie, in faith; for you are ..... — ii. 1
could find it where it lies..... — ii. 1
open, sir, there lies your way..... — iii. 2
the note lies in his throat..... — iv. 3
there doth my father lie ..... — iv. 4
nay, then you lie ..... — iv. 5
it is, you lie, you lie .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that lies enclosed in this trunk ..... — i. 2
the chapel where they lie..... — iii. 2
there lie; and there thy character..... — iii. 3
while we lie tumbling in the hay — iv. 2 (song)
where my land and living lies ..... — iv. 2
for love to lie and play on ..... — iv. 3
why should I carry lies abroad? .... — iv. 3
his own estate? lies he not bedrid? .. — iv. 3
to lie close by his honest bones ..... — iv. 3
my fortunes do all lie there..... — iv. 3
I see, the play so lies, that I ..... — iv. 3
a lie; you are rough and hairy ..... — iv. 3
they often give us soldiers the lie.... — iv. 3
sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel — iv. 3
give me the lie, do ..... — v. 2
still lies out o' door .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
I'll take thee, and there lie! ..... — iii. 2
for in my way it lies .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
their drenched natures lie, as in .... — i. 7
a heavy summons lies like lead .... — ii. 1
who lies i' the second chamber? .... — ii. 2
they must lie there ..... — ii. 2
that you did lie so late?..... — ii. 3
the lie, leaves him (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
but I requited him for his lie ..... — ii. 3
of the mind to lie in restless ecstacy — iii. 2
there the grown serpent lies ..... — iii. 4
tell pale-hearted fear, it lies ..... — iv. 1
one that swears and lies ..... — iv. 2
all be hanged, that swear and lie .... — iv. 2
here let them lie, till famine ..... — v. 5
the fiend, that lies like truth ..... — v. 5
I'll prove the lie thou speak'st ..... — v. 7
which fault lies on the hazards.....*King John*, i. 1
who says it was, he lies ..... — i. 1
it lies as sightly on the back of him — ii. 1
whose sons lie scattered on the bleeding — ii. 2
groveling lies, coldly embracing .... — ii. 2
whose fulness of perfection lies in him — ii. 2
with me thy fortune lies ..... — iii. 1
Austria's head lie there..... — iii. 2
he lies before me ..... — iii. 3
absent child, lies in his bed ..... — iii. 4
my mercy, which lies dead ..... — iv. 1
and, where lies your grief? ..... — iv. 1
what is he lies here? O death ..... — iv. 3
who speaks not truly, lies..... — iv. 3
it may lie gently at the foot of ..... — v. 2
to lie, like pawns, locked up in ..... — v. 2
so long, lies heavy on me ..... — v. 3
lie at the proud foot of..... — v. 7
most falsely doth he lie.....*Richard II.* i. 1
now swallow down that lie ..... — i. 1
a time lies in one little word! ..... — i. 3
imagine it to lie that way..... — i. 3
where lies he? At Ely-house ..... — i. 4
for their love lies in their purses .... — ii. 2
if judgment lie in them ..... — ii. 2
in my loyal bosom lies his power .... — ii. 3
and heavy-gaited toads, lie in their.. — ii. 2
how far off lies your power? ..... — iii. 2
and lie full low, graved in ..... — iii. 2
where lies our uncle with his ..... — iii. 2
king Richard lies within the ..... — iii. 3
there lies two kinsmen, digged ..... — iii. 3
with full as many lies as ..... — iv. 1
that lie shall lie so heavy (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
whilst I say, he lies, he lies, he lies .. — iv. 1
and soon lie Richard in..... — iv. 1
my grief lies all within ..... — iv. 1
there lies the substance; and I thank — iv. 1
in his dishonour lies ..... — v. 3
herein all breathless lies ..... — v. 6
Gadshill lies to-night in Rochester ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
the incomprehensible lies that ..... — i. 2
reproof of this, lies the jest ..... — i. 2
when he lies asleep, and in his ear .. — i. 3
yet I lie; for they pray continually .. — ii. 1
peace, ye fat-guts! lie down ..... — ii. 2
you lie, you rogue; 'tis going to..... — ii. 2
cowardly hind, and you lie ..... — ii. 3
if I tell thee a lie, spit in my face .... — ii. 4
these lies are like the father..... — ii. 4
here lies the point; why, being ..... — ii. 4
lie still, ye thief, and hear..... — iii. 1
you lie, hostess; Bardolph was shaved — iii. 3
or we, must lower lie. Rare words! — iii. 3
that lie too heavy on the ..... — iv. 3
without ransom to lie forfeited ..... — iv. 3
here breathless lies the king..... — v. 3
many a nobleman lies stark..... — v. 3
where stained nobility lies trodden on — v. 4
our duty this way lies..... — v. 4
hand of death lies on my tongue .... — v. 4
in blood by noble Percy lie ..... — v. 4
I lie, I am no counterfeit ..... — v. 4
if a lie may do thee grace ..... — v. 4
Northumberland lies crafty-sick..2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
his divination lies; and I will take .. — (ind.)
you lie in your throat, if you ..... — i. 2
and sweetheart, lie thou there..... — ii. 4
then, happy low, lie down! (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
and weak beginnings, lie intreasured — iii. 1
and every third word a lie, duer paid — iii. 2
for lo! within a ken, our army lies .. — iv. 1
lords, we shall lie to-night together.. — iv. 2
and every thing lies level to our wish — iv. 4
why doth the crown lie there upon .. — iv. 4
of breath, there lies a downy feather — iv. 4
to that chamber; there I'll lie ..... — iv. 4
a lie, with a slight oath ..... — v. 1

LIE—in his tomb lie my affections ..2*Henry IV.* v. 2
when Pistol lies, do this ..... — v. 3
nuthook, nuthook, you lies; come on — v. 4
the land salique lies in Germany.....*Henry V.* i. 2
and lie pavilioned in the fields ..... — i. 2
but this lies all within the will ..... — i. 2
silken dalliance in the wardrobe lies — ii. (cho.)
till in her ashes she lie buried..... — iii. 3
the English lie within fifteen..... — iii. 7
may say, now lie I like a king ..... — iv. 1
the gimmal bit lies foul with ..... — iv. 2
their poor bodies must lie and fester — iv. 3
doth he lie, larding his plaints..... — iv. 6
the noble earl of Suffolk also lies .... — iv. 6
lies drowned and soaked in mercenary — iv. 7
that's a lie in thy throat ..... — iv. 8
that in the field lie slain ..... — iv. 8
there lie dead one hundred ..... — iv. 8
of those their nobles that lie dead.... — iv. 8
husbandry doth lie on heaps ..... — v. 2
before so urged, lies in his answer.... — v. 2
at pleasure here we lie .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
her poor castle where she lies ..... — ii. 2
young Henry, with his nobles, lies .. — iii. 2
York lies; he might have sent ..... — iv. 4
shall all thy mother's hopes lie in ... — iv. 5
see, where he lies inhersed in ..... — iv. 7
and fly-blown, lies here at our feet .. — iv. 7
there lies a cooling card..... — v. 3
and I lie open to the law .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
load that lies upon his heart ..... — iii. 1
there let his head and lifeless body lie — iv. 1
here may his head lie on my ..... — iv. 4
so, lie thou there; for, underneath .. — v. 2
manhood lies upon his tongue.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
to lie with thee. To tell you (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
and in ourselves, our safety lies..... — iv. 1
never to lie and take his natural rest — iv. 3
for this way lies the game ..... — iv. 5
here Southam lies; the drum ..... — v. 1
so, lie thou there; die thou ..... — v. 2
or else lie for you; meantime .....*Richard III.* i. 1
with lies well steeled with ..... — i. 1
so will it, madam, till I lie with you — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] there lies the duke asleep — i. 4
a man cannot lie with his..... — i. 4
where lies one and rest lies with me!.... — iv. 1
this foul swine lies now even ..... — v. 2
here will I lie to-night?..... — v. 3
his regiment lies half a mile ..... — v. 3
yet I lie, I am not; fool..... — v. 3
lie with our wives? ravish our ..... — v. 3
the penance lies on you, if.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
all men's honours lie in one ..... — ii. 2
therefore in him it lies, to cure me .. — ii. 4
that she should lie i' the bosom of .. — iii. 2
his faults lie open to the laws..... — iii. 2
his faults lie gently on him! ..... — iv. 2
(and now I should not lie) but ..... — iv. 2
and here ye lie baiting of bumbards — v. 3
in Troy there lies the scene ..*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
lie drowned, reply not (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
there she lies, a pearl ..... — i. 1
knows not at what ward you lie .... — i. 2
I lie, at a thousand watches..... — i. 2
joy's soul lies in the doing ..... — i. 2
by itself lies, rich in virtue ..... — i. 3
of chance lies the true proof of men.. — i. 3
in his tent lies mocking us ..... — i. 3
whose conceit lies in his hamstring .. — i. 3
of your wit too lies in your sinews .. — ii. 1
lie under this report ..... — ii. 3
in faith, I lie; my thoughts..... — iii. 2
lie there for pavement ..... — iii. 3
but it lies as coldly in him ..... — iii. 3
so good occasion to lie long..... — iv. 1
intend to sell. Here lies our way .... — iv. 1
doth this day lie on his fair..... — iv. 4
my major vow lies here..... — v. 1
thy master now lies thinking..... — v. 2
shall I not lie in publishing ..... — v. 2
here lies thy heart, thy sinews ..... — v. 9
then I lie not. Art not a poet?..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
lands thou hast lie in a pitched..... — i. 2
to lie heavy upon a friend of mine .. — iii. 5
here lies my gown ..... — iii. 6
drink wine, lie soft ..... — iv. 3
lie where the light foam of ..... — iv. 3
snow that lies on Dian's lap! ..... — iv. 3
vacant lie for thy best use..... — v. 2
here lies a wretched corse ..... — v. 5 (epitaph)
here lie I Timon ..... — v. 5 (epitaph)
go visit the good lady that lies in...*Coriolanus*, i. 3
they lie in view ..... — i. 4
how far off lie these armies? ..... — i. 4
how lies their battle? know you .... — i. 6
in praises sauced with lies ..... — i. 9
yet they lie deadly, that tell ..... — ii. 1
in's nervy arm doth lie ..... — ii. 1
that, giving itself the lie, would .... — ii. 2
on antique time would lie unswept .. — ii. 3
because that now it lies you on to .. — iii. 2
give to my noble heart a lie ..... — iii. 2
as much as in him lies ..... — iii. 3
my heart of what lies heavy to't .... — iv. 2
this lies glowing, I can tell you..... — iv. 3
where great Aufidius lies..... — iv. 4
destroy what lies before them ..... — iv. 6
my wealth would buy this for a lie!.. — iv. 6
so our virtues lie in the interpretation — iv. 7
as many lies in his behalf..... — v. 2
as virtues to lie, as to live chastely — v. 2
my remission lies in Volscian breasts — v. 2
which are as cheap as lies, he sold .. — v. 5
when he lies along, after your ..... — v. 5
must give this cur the lie ..... — v. 5
shall join to thrust the lie unto him — v. 5
it did not lie there, when I went..*Julius Cæ.* v. ii. 1
here lies the east; doth not..... — ii. 1
shall Cæsar send a lie? ..... — ii. 2

LIE—now on Pompey's basis lies ..*Julius Cæsar*. iii. 1
deserved to lie in death ..... — iii. 1
O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low? — iii. 1
by many princes, dost thou here lie? — iii. 1
he lies to-night within seven leagues — iii. 1
now lies he there, and none so poor.. — iii. 2
sirs, lie in my tent, and sleep ..... — iv. 3
lie down, good sirs; it may be ..... — iv. 3
under which our army lies ..... — v. 1
that lies upon the ground? He lies not — v. 3
where, Messala, doth his body lie? .. — v. 3
my tent his bones to-night shall lie .. — v. 5
though in his tale lie death ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
when our quick winds lie still ..... — i. 2
and where lies he? ..... — ii. 2
she did lie in her pavilion..... — ii. 2
i' the east my pleasure lies ..... — ii. 3
should I lie, madam?..... — ii. 5
lie they upon thy hand ..... — ii. 5
spurns the rush that lies before him — iii. 5
our fortune lies upon this jump..... — iii. 8
pelleted storm, lie graveless ..... — iii. 11
since the torch is out, lie down ..... — iv. 12
the worship of the whole world lies.. — iv. 12
you lie, up to the hearing of the gods — v. 2
but something given to lie ..... — v. 2
dost thou lie still? if thus thou ..... — v. 2
in thy possession lies a lass unparalleled — v. 3
for his fortunes all lie speechless ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
lie [*Col. Knt.*-by] peeping in an eye.. — i. 7
ape of death, lie dull upon her!..... — ii. 2
on chaliced flowers that lies ..... — ii. 3 (song)
if not, let her lie still, and dream .... — ii. 3
(worthy the pressing) lies a mole .... — ii. 4
sweet you have not done't, you lie .. — ii. 4
testimonies whereof lie bleeding in me — iii. 4 (let.)
will poor folks lie, that have ..... — iii. 6
is sorer, than to lie for need..... — iii. 6
gods, what lies I have heard!..... — iv. 2
that let their fathers lie without .... — iv. 2
worse than priests and fanes that lie — iv. 2
faith, I'll lie down and sleep ..... — iv. 2
that here by mountaineers lies slain — iv. 2
if I do lie, and do no harm by it .... — iv. 2
my bed, too, lads, and there I'll lie .. — iv. 4
villain-like, I lie; that caused ..... — v. 5
there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the snake lies rolled in ..... — ii. 3
lord Bassianus lies embrewed here .. — ii. 4
poor Bassianus here lies murdered .. — ii. 4
calls me traitor, I return the lie .....*Pericles*, ii. 5
and will not lie till the ship be cleared — iii. 1
most wretched queen! Here she lies — iii. 1
as doth the sea she lies in ..... — iii. 3
sweetest, and best, lies here .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
faith, my acquaintance lies little .... — iv. 6
governor of this place you lie before — v. 1
't would seem like lies disdained ..... — v. 1
to lie; I would fain learn to lie. If you lie.*Lear*, i. 4
O that way madness lies ..... — iii. 4
will you lie down and rest (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6
'tis a lie, I am not ague-proof..... — iv. 6
the let-alone lies not in your ..... — v. 3
traitor, villain-like he lies ..... — v. 3
with the hell-hated lie o'erwhelm ..... — v. 3
yes, better, sir. You lie.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
griefs of mine own lie heavy ..... — i. 1
of choice lies my consent and fair .. — i. 2
obscured in this fair volume lies .... — i. 3
that dreamers often lie ..... — i. 4
men's noses as they lie asleep (*rep.*).. — i. 4
when maids lie on their backs ..... — i. 4
when good manners shall lie all in one — i. 5
desire doth in his death-bed lie — i. 5 (chorus)
the demesnes that there adjacent lie — ii. 1
alack! there lies more peril in thine — ii. 2
would I tear the cave where echo lies — ii. 2
that lies in herbs, plants, stones .... — ii. 3
care lodges, sleep will never lie..... — ii. 3
thy helpful and holy physic lies..... — ii. 3
young men's love then lies not truly — ii. 3
there lies that Tybalt (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
for your rude brawls doth lie a bleeding — iii. 1
for thou wilt lie upon the wings .... — iii. 2
so lies she, blubbering and weeping.. — iii. 3
that dim monument where Tybalt lies — iii. 5
lie alone, let not thy nurse lie with.. — iv. 1
all the kindred of the Capulets lie .. — iv. 1
this shall forbid it: lie thou there.... — iv. 3
lies festering in his shroud ..... — iv. 3
death lies on her, like an ..... — iv. 5
see, there she lies, flower as she was.. — iv. 5
Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night — v. 1
for here lies Juliet, and her beauty — v. 3
death, lie thou there, by a dead man — v. 3
to lie discoloured by this place..... — v. 3
in thy bosom there lies dead ..... — v. 3
pitiful sight! here lies the County .. — v. 3
whereon these woes do lie ..... — v. 3
here lies the county Paris slain..... — v. 3
to die, and lie with Juliet ..... — v. 3
as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie.. — v. 3
best safety lies in fear .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
that, opened, lies within our remedy .. — ii. 2
rebellious to his arm, lies where it falls — ii. 2
gives me the lie i' the throat, as deep.. — ii. 2
lady, shall I lie in your lap? ..... — iii. 2
that's a fair thought to lie between.... — iii. 2
there the action lies in his true nature — iii. 3
for here lies the point..... — v. 1
here lies the water, good ..... — v. 1
of his lands will hardly lie in this box — v. 1
you lie out on't, sir, and therefore (*rep.*) — v. 1
'tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again — v. 1
how long will a man lie i' the earth .. — v. 1
lo, here I lie, never to rise again ..... — v. 2
authority of this lies in our wills .....*Othello*, i. 3
bragging and telling her fantastical lies — ii. 1
lieutenant Cassio lies. I dare say (*rep.*) — iii. 4
for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing.. — iii. 4

LIE—is to tell you where I lie ..... *Othello*, iii. 4
he lies here, or he lies there, were to lie.. — iii. 4
lie—With her? With her, on her (*rep*).. — iv. 1
that nightly lie in those unproper beds.. — iv. 1
she might lie by an emperor's side ..... — iv. 1
minion, your dear lies dead..... — v. 1
he that lies slain here, Cassio was my .. — v. 1
he lies to the heart; she was too fond.... — v. 2
a lie; an odious damned lie; upon (*rep.*) — v. 2
my mistress here lies murdered in ..... — v. 2
there lies your niece, whose breath..... — v. 2
LIED—didst thou not say, he lied?.... *Tempest*, iii. 2
meant to say, Lysander lied .. *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 3
I had lied in my throat if..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
LIEF—as lief you would tell ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I had as lief bear so much lead ..... — iv. 2
I had as lief be a Brownist ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
as lief be a list of an English.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
as lief have the foppery of freedom .. — i. 3
as lief have heard the night-raven .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
as lief thou didst break his neck .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
as lief have been myself alone ..... — iii. 2
as lief be wooed of a snail..... — iv. 1
I had as lief take her dowry .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I had as lief be none, as one ..... *Richard II*. v. 2
as bad as lief hear the devil ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
had as lief they would put ratsbane.. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
I had as lief be hanged, sir ..... — iii. 2
as lief have my mistress a jade ..... *Henry V*. iii. 7
as lief Helen's golden tongue .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I had as lief be a condemned man.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
as lief not be, as live to be in awe.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I had as lief have a reed .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
had as lief see a toad, a very toad. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
I had as lief the town crier spoke .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LIEFEST liege to be mine enemy .. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
LIEGE—sir, my liege, do not infest .... *Tempest*, v. 1
gentle, my liege— ..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
my liege, your highness now may.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
much, dear liege, I have already. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
let me say, no, my liege, an' if ..... — i. 1
this article, my liege, yourself must — i. 1
liege of all loiterers and malcontents — iii. 1
ah, good my liege, I pray thee ..... — iv. 3
and where my liege's? all about .... — iv. 3
a toy, my liege, a toy ..... — iv. 3
he, and you, my liege, and I (*rep.*) — iv. 3
ay, my liege, so please you give.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
Orlando, my liege; the youngest son — i. 2
then, good my liege, mistake me not — i. 3
that sentence then on me, my liege .. — i. 3
my wife? my liege? I shall..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
'tis past, my liege, and I beseech .. — v. 3
I shall, my liege. What says..... — v. 3
admiringly, my liege: at first ..... — v. 3
I'll put in bail, my liege ..... — v. 3
if she, my liege, can make me..... — v. 3
I wish, my liege, you had only .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
good my liege, I come; and I beseech — ii. 3
we can; my royal liege, he is not .... — ii. 3
now, my liege, tell me what blessings — ii. 2
now, good my liege, sir, royal sir .... — iii. 2
sir, my liege, your eye hath too much — v. 1
first you, my liege, comes it not..... — v. 3
my liege, I am advised what I say. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
'tis true, my liege, this ring ..... — v. 1
as sure, my liege, as I do see..... — v. 1
my liege, they are not yet come back .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
we are men, my liege (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
my liege, here is the strangest..... *King John*, i. 1
as well begot, my liege, (fair fall .... — i. 1
my gracious liege, when that my .... — i. 1
good my liege, let me have ..... — i. 1
Philip, my liege; so is my name .... — i. 1
but on, my liege; for very little..... — iii. 2
my liege, her ear is stopped ..... — iv. 2
with all my heart, my liege ..... — iv. 2
let us, my liege, to arms..... — v. 1
my liege! my lord! but now ..... — v. 7
I have, my liege. Tell me ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
gracious sovereign, my most loving liege — i. 1
no kinsman to my liege, I do ..... — i. 1
for that my sovereign liege was in .. — i. 1
then, dear my liege, mine..... — i. 1
mighty liege, and my companion peers — i. 3
my most sovereign liege, and all .... — i. 3
farewell, my liege: now no way..... — i. 3
I thank my liege, that in ..... — i. 3
manage must be made my liege..... — i. 4
my liege, old Gaunt commends him — ii. 1
O my liege, pardon me if you please.. — ii. 1
not be by, the while: my liege, farewell — ii. 1
comfort, my liege why looks your grace — iii. 2
and happiness betide my liege, than can — iii. 2
my liege, one word ..... — iii. 2
my liege, beware; look to thyself .... — v. 3
what ho, my liege! for God's sake .. — v. 3
hear me, gentle liege. Rise up ..... — v. 3
my liege, this haste was hot..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
be uttered. I will, my liege ..... — i. 1
our house, my sovereign liege, little.. — i. 3
my liege, I did deny no prisoners .... — i. 3
my sovereign liege, but by the ..... — i. 3
hear me, my liege; for mine..... — v. 1
we have, my liege. Then you..... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the prince my brother here, my liege — iv. 4
when we withdrew, my liege, we left — iv. 4
O pardon me, my liege! but for my.. — iv. 4
and dead almost, my liege, to think — iv. 4
thus, my most royal liege, accusing it — iv. 4
my gracious liege, you won it..... — iv. 4
my person, or my liege's sovereignty — v. 2
call in the ambassador my liege? ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
and my thrice puissant liege is in .... — i. 2
let their bodies follow, my dear liege — i. 2
more feared than harmed, my liege .. — i. 2
therefore to France, my liege ..... — i. 2
tennis-balls, my liege..... — i. 2
no doubt, my liege, if each man..... — ii. 2
so did you me, my liege. And me .. — ii. 2

LIEGE—my good liege, she is so idly.. *Henry V*. ii. 4
self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin — ii. 4
not so, my liege; this lodging likes.. — iv. 1
we shall, my liege, shall I attend .... — iv. 1
my liege! my brother Gloster's..... — iv. 1
God's will, my liege, would you and I — iv. 3
the herald of the French, my liege .. — iv. 7
so I will, my liege, as I live..... — iv. 7
under Captain Gower, my liege..... — iv. 7
my liege, this was my glove ..... — iv. 8
all offences, my liege, come from .... — iv. 8
please your majesty, my liege..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 4
content, my liege? yes; but..... — iv. 1
pardon, my liege, that I have staid . 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
my liefest liege to be mine enemy .. — iii. 1
my liege, his railing is intolerable .. — iii. 1
proved by reasons, to my liege ..... — iii. 1
I tender so the safety of my liege.... — iii. 1
that I shall do my liege: stay ..... — iii. 2
from Henry, our dread liege, to know — v. 1
and never live but true unto his liege! — v. 1
my gracious liege, this too much .. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
for shame, my liege, make them .... — ii. 2
my liege, the wound, that bred..... — ii. 2
I mean, my loving liege ..... — iii. 2
speak against thy liege, whom ..... — iii. 3
my sovereign liege, no letters ..... — iv. 1
my liege, it is young Henry, earl of.. — iv. 6
my liege, I'll knock once more ..... — iv. 7
most sovereign liege [*Col. Knt.*-lord] *Richard III*. ii. 1
so you are, my thrice-renowned liege — iv. 2
first, mighty liege, tell me..... — iv. 4
none good, my liege, to please you.... — iv. 4
my liege, I cannot guess (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
mighty liege [*Col. Knt.*-my good lord] — iv. 4
in Kent, my liege, the Guilfords .... — iv. 4
proclamation hath been made, my liege — iv. 4
'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire are — iv. 4
my liege, the Duke of Buckingham is — iv. 4
here, most gracious liege, Norfolk .. — v. 3
it is, my liege; and all things are .... — v. 3
I can, my liege. Proceed ..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
very well, my liege. I have spoke long — ii. 4
most dread liege, the good I stand.... — v. 1
ay, ay, my liege, and of a lovely boy — v. 1
you are amazed, my liege, at her. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
remember, sir, my liege, the kings.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
good, my liege, the day that she .... — iv. 3
good, my liege, your preparation can — iv. 3
my liege, and blood of your begetting — v. 5
they are, my liege; and stay your .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
I shall, my liege. Meantime we shall.... *Lear*, i. 1
good, my liege. Peace, Kent! ..... — i. 1
alas, my liege, my wife is dead.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
my good liege, I hold my duty..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
my liege, and madam, to expostulate — ii. 2
fare you well, my liege: I'll call .... — iii. 3
LIEGEMAN—liegeman to us .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
swore the devil his true liegeman .. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
LIEGEMEN—become true liegemen. 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
and liegemen to the Dane ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
LIEN—had nine hours lien dead ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
LIEST—thou liest, malignant thing!.... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou liest, most ignorant monster (*rep.*) — iii. 2
thou liest, I can ..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
froth and scum, thou liest..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what? thou liest! sir Alice Ford! .... — ii. 1
thou liest in thy throat .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall)
varlet, thou liest, thou liest..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
yet thou liest in the bleak ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
minion, thou liest; is't not .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thou liest, thou thread, thou thimble — iv. 3
cut it to pieces: ergo, thou liest ..... — iv. 3
thou liest; his father is come ..... — v. 1
while thou liest warm at home ..... — v. 2
I say, thou liest. Camillo..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
villain, thou liest; for even her.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
thou liest, thou shag-eared villain .... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
thou liest, abhorred tyrant ..... — v. 7
of thy throat, thou liest! ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
wherein thou liest in reputation .... — ii. 1
I say thou liest, and will maintain (*rep.*) — iv. 1
thou liest, thou art not colted..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
why rather, sleep, liest thou in .... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
why liest thou with the vile ..... — iii. 1
in my soul's throat, thou liest ..... *Richard III*. i. 2
betide the chamber where thou liest! — i. 2
proud lord, thou liest, within these. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
thou liest. Art not one? Yes (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
where liest o' nights, Timon? ..... — iv. 3
I would say, thou liest, unto thee .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
traitor, thou liest. Traitor! ..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
detested kite! thou liest ..... *Lear*, i. 4
whereto I speak, thou liest ..... — v. 3
liest thou there in thy bloody .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
thine, indeed; for thou liest in't..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
not for the quick; therefore thou liest — v. 1
my sister be, when thou liest howling — v. 1
filth, thou liest. By heaven, I do not .. *Othello*, v. 2
LIETH—since correction lieth in those. *Richard II*. i. 2
LIEU—in lieu o' the premises ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
only, in lieu thereof ..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
in lieu thereof, impose on thee .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
in lieu whereof, three thousand *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
in lieu of this, last night did lie .... — v. 1
in lieu of all thy pains and ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
in lieu whereof, I pray you, bear .... *King John*, v. 4
in lieu of this desires you, let the ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
LIEUTENANT—be my lieutenant ... *Tempest*, iii. 2
your lieutenant, if you list ..... — iii. 2
like a lieutenant's scarf? ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me .. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
corporals, lieutenants, gentlemen .... — iv. 2
lieutenant, is it you whose voice .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
master lieutenant, now that God .. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
for what, lieutenant? for well using — iv. 6
here the lieutenant comes (*rep.*) .. *Richard III*. iv. 1
lieutenant, for quick accumulation. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
who's his lieutenant, hear you?..... — iii. 7
suit to make me his lieutenant..... *Othello*, i. 1

LIEUTENANT—must his lieutenant be.. *Othello*, i. 1
servants of the duke, and my lieutenant — i. 2
Michael Cassio, lieutenant to the warlike — ii. 1
good lieutenant, is your general wived? — ii. 1
the lieutenant to-night watches on the — ii. 1
not this hour, lieutenant; 'tis not yet ten — ii. 3
come, lieutenant, I have a stoop of wine — ii. 3
I am for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you.. — ii. 3
it's true, good lieutenant. ..... — ii. 3
to be saved. And so do I too, lieutenant — ii. 3
the lieutenant is to be saved before the — ii. 3
I pray you, after the lieutenant, go .... — ii. 3
what's the matter, lieutenant? A knave! — ii. 3
nay, good lieutenant; I pray you (*rep.*) — ii. 3
what, are you hurt, lieutenant? ..... — ii. 3
and, good lieutenant, I think, you think — ii. 3
good-night, lieutenant; I must to the.. — ii. 3
good-morrow, good lieutenant ..... — iii. 1
why, your lieutenant Cassio ..... — iii. 1
now art thou my lieutenant. I am your — iii. 3
how do you now, lieutenant? ..... — iv. 1
O me, lieutenant! what villains have .. — v. 1
LIEUTENANTRY, and no practice. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
strip you out of your lieutenantry .... *Othello*, ii. 1
LIFE—they would not take her life .... *Tempest*, i. 2
here is every thing advantageous to life — ii. 1
ten leagues beyond man's life ..... — ii. 1
if of life you keep a care ..... — ii. 1 (song)
speak once in thy life..... — iii. 2
and a clear life ensuing ..... — iii. 3
so with good life, and observation .... — iii. 3
a thread of mine own life..... — iv. 1
quiet days, fair issue, and long life .... — iv. 1
his confederates, against my life ..... — iv. 1
our little life is rounded with a sleep .. — iv. 1
I have received a second life..... — v. 1
plotted with them to take my life .... — v. 1
the story of my life, and the..... — v. 1
I long to hear the story of your life .... — v. 1
sweet lines! sweet life ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
but that life is altered now ..... — ii. 4
without apparent hazard of his life.. — iii. 1
as thou lovest thy life ..... — iii. 1
I fly away from life ..... — iii. 1
some malignant power upon my life — iii. 1
will abridge thy life ..... — iii. 1
to hazard life, and rescue..... — v. 4
whose life's as tender to me..... — v. 4
ha! o' my life, if I were ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is a life that I have desired..... — i. 3
leads an ill life with him..... — ii. 2
she leads a very frampled life with.. — ii. 2
leads a better life than she does... — ii. 2
or bid farewell to your good life .... — iii. 3
learned before in my life ..... — iv. 5
I know also, life is a shuttle ..... — v. 1
upon my life then you took..... — v. 5
I am sure, care's an enemy to life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
never in your life, I think ..... — i. 3
tut, there's life in't, man ..... — i. 3
such a suffering, such a deadly life .. — i. 5
or a song of good life? ..... — ii. 3
ay, ay, I care not for good life ..... — ii. 3
my life upon't, young thought ..... — ii. 4
by my life, this is my lady's hand..... — ii. 5
M, O, A, I, doth sway my life (*rep.*).. — ii. 5
if you hold your life at any price .... — iii. 4
on thy life, I charge thee, hold ..... — iv. 1
his life I gave him..... — v. 1
more than my life, more by all mores — v. 1
punish my life, for tainting of..... — v. 1
nor are you therein, by my life, deceived — v. 1
a kind of character in thy life.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
as for the enjoying of thy life..... — i. 3
how I have ever loved the life removed — i. 4
your brother's life fall into forfeit .. — i. 5
doth he so seek his life? ..... — i. 5
sometime in your life erred in..... — ii. 1
it is pity of her life, for it is ..... — ii. 1
against my brother's life ..... — ii. 2
that respites me a life, whose ..... — ii. 3
to take away a life true made..... — ii. 4
now took your brother's life (*rep.*).... — ii. 4
that I do beg his life, if it be sin..... — ii. 4
admit no other way to save his life .. — ii. 4
the austereness of my life ..... — ii. 4
either death, or life, shall thereby.... — iii. 1
reason thus with life ..... — iii. 1
that bears the name of life? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
and seeking death, find life ..... — iii. 1
that will free your life ..... — iii. 1
a feverous life shouldst entertain .... — iii. 1
to conserve a life in base appliances.. — iii. 1
were it but my life, I'd throw..... — iii. 1
and shamed life a hateful..... — iii. 1
and most loathed worldly life..... — iii. 1
to save a brother's life, Nature ..... — iii. 1
to take life from thine own sister's .. — iii. 1
I am so out of love with life..... — iii. 1
what corruption in this life, that it .. — iii. 1
canst thou believe thy living is a life — iii. 2
to take away the life of a man? ..... — iii. 2
the very stream of his life..... — iii. 2
many deceiving promises of life..... — iii. 2
if his own life answer the straitness.. — iii. 2
his life is paralleled even with the .. — iv. 2
I will plead against it with my life .. — iv. 2
by so receiving a dishonoured life .... — iv. 4
labouring to save his life..... — v. 1
that life is better life, past fearing.... — v. 1
thereon dependant for your brother's life — v. 1
might reproach your life, and choke — v. 1
all my life to come I'll lend you (*rep.*) — v. 1
and squarest thy life according ..... — v. 1
to make an account of her life to .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my very visor began to assume life .. — ii. 1
what life is in that, to be the death .. — ii. 2
came so near the life of passion ..... — ii. 3
for my life, to break with him about — iii. 2
of reproaches, strike at thy life ..... — iv. 1

LIFE—bad life reft me so much ......*Much Ado,* iv. 1
the idea of her life shall sweetly creep — iv. 1
organ of her life shall come appareled — iv. 1
and full of life, into the eye and prospect — iv. 1
in some recluse and religious life .... — iv. 1
God's my life! where's the sexton? .. — iv. 2
so the life, that died with shame.. — v. 3 (scroll)
and partly, to save your life, for I was — v. 4
out of thy single life, to make thee .. — v. 4
to live a barren sister all your life..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
for aye, austerity, and single life (*rep.*) — i. 1
ne'er alter till thy sweet life end .... — ii. 3
and then end life, when I end........ — ii. 3
not to tremble: my life for yours .... — iii. 1
it were pity of my life: no, I am .... — iii. 1
my love, my life, my soul............ — iii. 2
I love thee, by my life I do (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
God's my life! stolen hence.......... — iv. 1
sixpence a day during his life........ — iv. 2
tide life, tide death, I come without.. — v. 1
this place, 'twere pity on my life .... — v. 1
now, God save thy life!..........*Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
sir, God save your life! .... — iv. 2
(saith the text,) is the happiness of life — iv. 2
by my life, my troth, I never .... — v. 2
dead, for my life. Even so............ — v. 2
if this austere insociable life change not — v. 2
a simple line of life! ....*Merchant of Venice,* ii. 2
in peril of my life with the edge...... — ii. 2
many a man his life hath .... — ii. 7 (scroll)
never in my life to woo a maid ...... — ii. 9
as well be amity and life 'tween snow — iii. 2
promise me life; and I'll confess .... — iii. 2
then parts life from hence............ — iii. 2
he seeks my life; his reason well .... — iii. 3
live an upright life; for, having...... — iii. 5
and for thy life let justice be accused — iv. 1
dear to me as life itself; but life...... — iv. 1
not with me esteemed above thy life — iv. 1
he seek the life of any citizen .... — iv. 1
and the offender's life lies in the...... — iv. 1
against the very life of the defendant — iv. 1
I pardon thee thy life before thou.... — iv. 1
nay, take my life, and all .... — iv. 1
you take my life, when you do ...... — iv. 1
the very life of my dear friend ...... — v. 1
you have given me life, and living .. — v. 1
till he hath ta'en thy life by some.*As you Like it,* i. 1
that there is little hope of life in him — i. 2
and on my life, his malice 'gainst.... — i. 2
made this life more sweet than ...... — ii. 1
and this our life, exempt from public — ii. 1
yea, and of this our life: swearing .. — ii. 1
and this kind of life, I will your very — ii. 4
what a life is this, that your poor.... — ii. 7
this life is most jolly .... — ii. 7 (song)
never loved my brother in my life .. — iii. 1
that my full life doth sway .... — iii. 2
how like you this shepherd's life .... — iii. 2
a good life; but in respect (*rep.*)...... — iii. 2
how brief the life of man runs .. — iii. 2 (verses)
od's my little life! I think .... — iii. 5
by my life, she will do as I do........ — iv. 1
translate thy life into death.......... — v. 1
by my life, I do; which I tender .... — v. 2
how that a life was but a flower.... — v. 3 (song)
I do engage my life .... — v. 4
hath put on a religious life .... — v. 4
under thy own life's key..............*All's Well,* i. 1
the well-lost life of mine on his ...... — i. 3
that doth my life besiege .... — ii. 1
able to breathe life into a stone...... — ii. 1
let my life be ended.................. — ii. 1
thy life is dear; for all that life (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I ne'er had worse luck in my life .... — ii. 2
uncertain life and sure death .... — ii. 3
than throw ames-ace for my life .... — ii. 3
I'll beat him, by my life, if I .... — ii. 3
on my life, my lord, a bubble .... — iii. 6
as if his life lay on't.................. — iii. 7
and I shall lose my life for want .... — iv. 1
something to save thy life............ — iv. 1
yea, my life be thine.................. — iv. 2
the web of our life is of a mingled.... — iv. 3
upon my life, amounts not to .... — iv. 3
my life, sir, in any case .... — iv. 3
if your life be saved, will you .... — iv. 3
dear almost as his life; which gratitude — iv. 4
son, on my life, I have seen .... — v. 3
she reckoned it at her life's rate...... — v. 3
I am afeard the life of Helen .... — v. 3
no strumpet, by my life.............. — v. 3
I ne'er drank sack in my life..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
upon my life, I am a lord............ — 2 (ind.)
a thousand harms, and lengthens life — 2 (ind.)
to save my life puts my apparel (*rep.*) — i. 1
the jewel of my life in hold .... — i. 2
O sir, such a life, with such a wife .. — i. 2
now, for my life, the knave doth .... — iii. 1
upon my life, Petruchio means ...... — iii. 2
where the life that late I led.... — iv. 1 (song)
if God lend me life .... — iv. 2
to Padua, careless of your life? My life — iv. 2
to save your life in this extremity .. — iv. 2
the patron of my life and liberty .... — iv. 2
I dare not, for my life .... — iv. 3
villain, not for thy life: take up .... — iv. 3
saw you before in all my life .... — v. 1
now for my life, Hortensio fears .... — v. 2
and love, and quiet life, and awful rule — v. 2
thy lord, thy life, thy keeper .... — v. 2
desire yet their life, to see him.... *Winter's Tale,* i. 1
had we pursued that life .... — i. 2
infected as her life, she would not live — i. 2
if thou bear'st my life off hence .... — i. 2
there is a plot against my life ...... — ii. 1
no, by my life, privy to none .... — ii. 1
I dare my life lay down .... — ii. 1
more, alas, than the queen's life?.... — ii. 3
a tyrant, where were her life? ...... — ii. 3

LIFE—to save this bastard's life .. *Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
adventure to save this brat's life? .. — ii. 3
to take away the life of .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
my past life hath been as continent — iii. 2
for life, and honour, 'fore who (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my life stands in the level .... — iii. 2
can life be no commodity (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
no! life, I prize it not a straw........ — iii. 2
some remedies for life................ — iii. 2
either for life, or death, upon the earth — iii. 3
for the life to come, I sleep out ...... — iv. 2
prig, for my life, prig; he haunts.... — iv. 2
to each part of you do give a life .... — iv. 3
change this purpose, or my life...... — iv. 3
I love a ballad in print a' life........ — iv. 3
O hear me breathe my life before.... — iv. 3
I can but shorten thy life one ...... — iv. 3
who, on my life, did perish with .... — v. 1
I desire my life once more to look .. — v. 1
dash of my former life in me........ — v. 2
thou wilt amend thy life? .... — v. 2
which never my life may last to answer — v. 3
prepare to see the life as lively mocked — v. 3
such life of majesty (warm life...... — v. 3
the very life seems warm............ — v. 3
dear life redeems you................ — v. 3
if she pertain to life, let her .... — v. 3
by misfortunes was my life ..*Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
must end the story of my life........ — i. 1
to buy out his life, according to...... — i. 2
upon my life, by some device or other — i. 2
never spake with her in all my life .. — ii. 2
and with thee lead my life .... — iii. 2
a man would run for life, so fly I.... — iii. 2
distemperatures, and foes to life?.... — v. 1
upon my life, I tell you true .... — v. 1
deep scars to save thy life .... — v. 1
I see a friend will save my life ...... — v. 1
I never saw you in my life, till now — v. 1
my night of life some memory ...... — v. 1
I never saw my father in my life (*rep.*) — v. 1
thy father hath his life.............. — v. 1
bears that life which he deserves ......*Macbeth,* i. 3
nothing in his life became him ...... — i. 4
we'd jump the life to come .... — i. 7
thou esteemest the ornament of life — i. 7
the death of each day's life.......... — ii. 2
chief nourisher in life's feast .... — ii. 2
the life o' the building. How (*rep.*) — ii. 3
the wine of life is drawn .... — ii. 3
no man's life was to be trusted...... — ii. 3
ravin up thine own life's means .... — ii. 4
our health but sickly in his life .... — iii. 1
that I would set my life on any .... — iii. 1
against my nearest of life .... — iii. 1
after life's fitful fever, he sleeps .... — iii. 2
no less in truth, than life .... — iv. 3
upon my life, fast asleep .... — v. 1
my way of life is fallen into .... — v. 3
and stir as life were in 't .... — v. 5
brief candle! life's but a walking.... — v. 5
hands took off her life .... — v. 7
give his offspring life, shadowing.... *King John,* ii. 1
my life as soon: I do defy thee ...... — ii. 1
let belief and life encounter so ...... — iii. 1
darest not say so, villain, for thy life — iii. 1
by any secret course thy hateful life — iii. 1
my fortune lives, there my life dies.. — iii. 1
now by my life, this day .... — iii. 2
my life, my joy, my food .... — iii. 4
life is as tedious as a twice told tale — iii. 4
whiles warm life plays in............ — iii. 4
and lose it, life and all, as Arthur .. — iii. 4
will not touch young Arthur's life .. — iii. 4
may give life to yours .... — iv. 1
commandment on the pulse of life?.. — iv. 2
no certain life achieved by others' .. — iv. 2
break within the bloody house of life — iv. 2
before this ruin of sweet life .... — iv. 3
not for my life; and yet I dare (*rep.*) — iv. 3
of life out, for his sweet life's loss.... — iv. 3
the life, the right, and truth of ...... — iv. 3
where the jewel of life, by some .... — v. 1
retaining but a quantity of life...... — v. 4
the life of all his blood is touched .. — v. 7
wherewith my life should sail ...... — v. 7
my life shall prove it true ....*Richard II.* i. 1
upon his bad life, to make all........ — i. 1
shall do it, or this life be spent ...... — i. 1
once did I lay an ambush for your life — i. 1
my life thou shalt command .... — i. 1
my life; both grow in one (*rep.*)...... — i. 1
against the butchers of his life........ — i. 2
my life, my Gloster, one phial ...... — i. 2
was the model of thy father's life .... — i. 2
the naked pathway to thy life ...... — i. 2
to safeguard thine own life the best.. — i. 2
companion grief must end her life.... — i. 2
[*Col.*] Hereford, upon pain of life .... — i. 3
against thee, upon pain of life........ — i. 3
be blotted from the book of life ...... — i. 3
the sentence my own life destroyed .. — i. 3
though Richard my life's counsel .... — ii. 1
vanish with my life, how happy...... — ii. 1
he loves you, on my life, and holds .. — ii. 1
words, life, and all, old Lancaster.... — ii. 1
I spy life peering; but I dare not .... — ii. 1
would dissolve in the bands of life.... — ii. 2
I never in my life did look .... — ii. 3
by Him that gave me life .... — ii. 3
which walls about our life .... — iii. 2
by my life, my troth, I will appeach — v. 2
than my poor life must answer (*rep.*) — v. 2
shamed life in his dishonour lies (*rep.*) — v. 3
and with it joy thy life .... — v. 6
I must give over this life ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I see a good amendment of life in thee — i. 2
upon my life, it will do well .... — i. 3
in his own language during my life.. — ii. 4
other English in his life.............. — ii. 4

LIFE—fie upon this quiet life! ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ere I lead this life long .... — ii. 4
and thee, during my life .... — ii. 4
upon the particulars of my life ...... — ii. 4
and all the courses of my life do show — iii. 1
in thy passages of life, make me...... — iii. 2
if not, the end of life cancels all bands — iii. 2
amend thy face, and I'll amend my life — iii. 3
by my life, (and I dare well (*rep.*).... — iv. 3
deprived him of his life, and, in the.. — iv. 3
the lag-end of my life with quiet .... — v. 1
it will not be accepted, on my life.... — v. 1
I never in my life did hear .... — v. 2
the time of life is short .... — v. 2
to beg during life. But who comes .. — v. 3
give me life: which if I can save .... — v. 3
thou makest some tender of my life.. — v. 4
brook the loss of brittle life .... — v. 4
but thought's the slave of life, and life — v. 4
keep in a little life .... — v. 4
who hath not the life of a man ...... — v. 4
the true and perfect image of life indeed — v. 4
have saved my life. 'Zounds, I am .. — v. 4
upon my life, spoke at a venture ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
from whence with life he never ...... — i. 1
buckle under life, impatient .... — i. 1
if we wrought out life, 'twas .... — i. 1
gasping for life under great.. .... — i. 1
matters against you for your life .... — i. 2
never shall have length of life enough — ii. 3
what a life dost thou lead! .... — ii. 4
laid his love and life under my foot.. — iii. 1
as yet not come to life................ — iii. 1
upon my life, [*Col.*-soul] my lord .... — iii. 1
to stop our very veins of life .... — iv. 1
his own life hung upon the staff .... — iv. 1
two greater in the heirs of life........ — iv. 1
the word to sword, and life to death.. — iv. 2
will, on my life, one time or.......... — iv. 3
so thin, that life looks through ...... — iv. 4
thy life did manifest .... — iv. 4
to stab at half an hour of my life .... — iv. 4
that, which gave thee life, unto the .. — iv. 4
preserving life in medicine potable .. — iv. 4
even there my life must end .... — iv. 4
that I truly did his life .... — v. 2
shorten Harry's happy life one day .. — v. 2
health and long life to you, master .. — v. 3
where is the life that late I led ...... — v. 3
for competence of life, I will allow .. — v. 5
the art and practick part of life must ..*Henry V.* i. 1
some dishonest manners of their life — i. 2
to sell his sovereign's life to death.... — ii. 2
if you give him life, after the .... — ii. 2
and my life, and my livings, and my — iii. 6
for his life, and I will thee requite .. — iii. 6
a lad of life, and imp of fame .... — iv. 1
they have borne life away............ — iv. 1
the life of such a battle in life so .... — iv. 2
he prays you to save his life.......... — iv. 4
let life be short; else, shame .... — iv. 5
Alexander's life well, Harry of (*rep.*) — iv. 7
in their huge and proper life be here — v. (cho.)
his thread of life had not so..........1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if Henry were recalled to life again.. — i. 1
fighteth as one weary of his life...... — i. 2
Talbot, my life, my joy.............. — i. 4
Gargrave, hast thou any life?........ — i. 4
and prosperous be thy life, in peace.. — ii. 5
his burial better than his life .... — ii. 5
laid'st a trap to take my life .... — iii. 1
thy spiritual function not thy life .. — iii. 1
in the world, to save my life .... — iii. 2
sell every man his life as .... — iv. 2
yields up his life unto................ — iv. 4
to England shall he bear his life .... — iv. 4
rather than life preserved with ...... — iv. 5
born to eclipse thy life this afternoon — iv. 5
I gave thee life, and rescued thee .... — iv. 6
the life thou gavest me first .... — iv. 6
shortening of my life one day........ — iv. 6
to save a paltry life, and slay bright — iv. 6
thy life to me is sweet................ — iv. 6
where is my other life? .... — iv. 7
whose life was England's .... — iv. 7
during the life, let us not .... — iv. 7
could but call these dead to life! .... — iv. 7
what her kind of life hath............ — v. 4
O Lord, that lends me life............2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that ne'er saw in his life before ...... — ii. 1
but that in all my life, when I ...... — ii. 1
with danger of my life .... — ii. 1
never, before this day, in all his life — ii. 1
king Henry's life and death.......... — ii. 1
your honour in your life, shall ...... — ii. 3
upon my life, began her devilish .... — iii. 1
their complot is to have my life...... — iii. 1
doth level at my life .... — iii. 1
to make away my guiltless life ...... — iii. 1
subversion of thy harmless life?...... — iii. 1
his life, the commons haply rise (*rep.*) — iii. 1
would have lost my life betimes...... — iii. 1
in life, but double death.............. — iii. 2
sighs recall his life, I would be ...... — iii. 2
hands were laid on Humphrey's life! — iii. 2
I see my life in death................ — iii. 2
upon the life of this thrice-famed duke — iii. 2
and tugged for life, and was by ...... — iii. 2
is shamefully bereft of life .... — iii. 2
shall not be ransom for thy life...... — iii. 2
and farewell life with thee!.......... — iii. 2
live thou to joy thy life.............. — iii. 2
ah, what a sign it is of evil life ...... — iii. 3
so bad a death argues a monstrous life — iii. 3
and therefore spare my life .... — iv. 1
their thread of life is spun .... — iv. 2
to recover them, would lose my life.. — iv. 7
but for pleading so well for his life .. — iv. 7
relent, and save my life .... — iv. 7
doom, of life, or death .... — iv. 9

LIFE—my life for a thousand ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
thou preferr'st thy life before ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
right depends not on his life, or death — i. 2
thy priesthood saves thy life .... — i. 3
to renown, by life, or death.......... — i. 4
life; here must I stay, and here my life — i. 4
prolong a while the traitor's life .... — i. 4
now in his life against your holy .... — i. 4
I should not for my life but weep.... — i. 4
for yet is hope of life, and victory.... — ii. 3
methinks, it were a happy life ...... — ii. 5
ah, what a life were this! how sweet! — ii. 5
yield both my life and them to ...... — ii. 5
my life, have by my hands of life.... — ii. 5
if any life be left in thee .... — ii. 5
gave thee life too soon (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
like life and death's departing ...... — ii. 6
o'ershades his beams of life .... — ii. 6
would but two hours' life .... — ii. 6
gentleman did lose his life .... — iii. 2
while life upholds this arm.......... — iii. 3
fair hope must hinder life's decay .. — iv. 4
myself will lead a private life........ — iv. 6
high reward, and he his life? .... — v. 5
envious gulf did swallow up his life.. — v. 6
dost thou come? is't for my life? .... — v. 6
if any spark of life be yet remaining — v. 6
Edward shall be fearful of his life .. — v. 6
windows, that let forth thy life .... *Richard III.* i. 2
my life. Black night o'ershade (*rep.*) — i. 2
upon my life, she finds .... — i. 2
is outrage, life my shame.......... — i. 3
my dream was lengthened after life — i. 4
reward you better for my life........ — i. 4
would not entreat for life? .... — i. 4
of my sovereign's life .... — ii. 1
in his life; yet none of you would (*rep.*) — ii. 1
my husband lost his life to get ...... — ii. 4
in fame though not in life .... — iii. 1
ay, on my life; and hopes to find you — iii. 2
my life as dear as yours .... — iii. 2
never in my life [*Col. Knt.*-days] .... — iii. 2
now, for my life, she's wandering .. — iv. 1
more miserable by the life of thee .. — iv. 1
dead life, blind sight, poor mortal .. — iv. 4
grave's due by life usurped .... — iv. 4
cancel his bond of life, dear God .... — iv. 4
shame serves thy life, and doth thy.. — iv. 4
save her life, I'll say, she is not so (*rep.*) — iv. 4
blessed thee with a fairer life .... — iv. 4
kingdom, kindred, freedom, life .... — iv. 4
fair life's end. But how long fairly (*rep.*) — iv. 4
thy life hath that dishonoured ...... — iv. 4
upon my life, my lord................ — v. 3
one that never in his life felt .... — v. 3
I have set my life upon a cast........ — v. 4
lose some life, which action's self ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
my life is spanned already .... — i. 1
my life itself, and the best heart of it — i. 2
unfit for other life, compelled .... — i. 2
by my life, this is (*rep.* i. 4) .... — i. 2
much he spoke, and learnedly, for life — ii. 1
for further life in this world I........ — ii. 1
Henry the eighth, life, honour, name — ii. 1
of my long weary life is come........ — ii. 1
by my life, she never knew (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
should do no more offices of life to't.. — ii. 4
by my life, and kingly dignity ...... — ii. 4
I know my life so even .... — iii. 1
more near my life, I fear .... — iii. 1
prayers, while I shall have my life .. — iii. 1
the place and honours, during my life — iii. 2
the articles collected from his life.... — iii. 2
to have given me longer life.......... — iv. 2
both of my life and office .... — v. 2
remember your bold life too.......... — v. 2
how much more is his life in .... — v. 2
send prosperous life, long .... — v. 4
into whose hand I give thy life ...... — v. 4
for thy stretched-out life .... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 3
our project's life this shape .... — i. 3
whose life were ill bestowed.......... — ii. 2
you touched the life of our design .. — ii. 2
and, by my life, you shall make .... — iii. 1
I'll lay my life, with my .... — iii. 1
I'll play the hunter for thy life ...... — iv. 1
now, by Anchises' life, welcome...... — iv. 1
a Grecian's life hath sunk............ — iv. 1
I shall have such a life .... — iv. 2
and thy life shall be as safe .... — iv. 4
is yonder, dealing life!................ — iv. 5
to catch my life, so pleasantly ...... — iv. 5
life every man holds dear (*rep.*) ...... — v. 3
and pay thy life thou owest me ...... — v. 6
I reck not though I end my life to-day — v. 6
armour, thus hath cost thy life ...... — v. 9
close the day up, Hector's life is done — v. 9
pursue thy life, and live aye with.... — v. 11
it is a pretty mocking of the life . *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
these touches, livelier than life ...... — i. 1
like madness is the glory of this life — i. 2
I never tasted Timon in my life...... — iii. 2
to hazard life for ill? .... — iii. 5
a sufficient briber for his life .... — iii. 5
he owes the law his life .... — iii. 5
with him to supply his life .... — iv. 2
that the whole life of Athens were .. — iv. 3
oft thou shouldst hazard thy life for — iv. 3
of thy kindred were jurors on thy life — iv. 3
still serve him with my life .... — iv. 3
gave life and influence to their ...... — v. 1
sustain in life's uncertain voyage .... — v. 2
brave death outweighs bad life ......*Coriolanus,* i. 6
I do owe them still my life .... — ii. 2
prefer a noble life before a long ...... — iii. 1
which never I shall discharge to the life — iii. 2
than mine own life, my dear .... — iii. 3
mistake me not, to save my life...... — iv. 5
would bewray what life we have led — v. 3
thou hast never in thy life .... — v. 3

LIFE—sir, if you'd save your life, fly.. *Coriolanus,* v. 4
our patroness, the life of Rome ...... — v. 4
which this man's life did owe you .. — v. 5
and other men think of this life.... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
and those sparks of life that should be — i. 3
but life being weary of these .... — i. 3
he that cuts off twenty years of life.. — iii. 1
for your life, you durst not .... — iv. 3
all the voyage of their life is bound .. — iv. 3
so to prevent the time of life .... — v. 1
my life is run his compass .... — v. 3
saving of thy life, that whatsoever .. — v. 3
in all my life, I found no man ...... — v. 5
almost ended his life's history ...... — v. 5
thy life hath had some smatch ...... — v. 5
his life was gentle; and all the...... — v. 5
the nobleness of life is, to do......*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I love long life better than figs ...... — i. 2
higher than both in blood and life .. — i. 2
hath yet but life, and not............ — i. 2
and die with looking on his life .... — i. 5
shows a body rather than a life...... — iii. 3
or take his life there .... — iii. 10
so dissolve my life! .... — iii. 11
I'll expect victorious life, than ...... — iv. 2
best fits my latter part of life .... — iv. 6
that life, a very rebel to my will .... — iv. 9
she rendered life, thy name so ...... — iv. 12
and I wore my life, to spend upon .. — v. 1
I yield thee up my life .... — v. 1
for her life in Rome would be ...... — v. 1
begin to make a better life .... — v. 2
other elements I give to baser life .. — v. 2
knot intrinsicate of life at once untie — v. 2
bound for no less than my life ......*Cymbeline,* i. 5
since the true life on't was .... — ii. 4
by my life, I kissed it .... — ii. 4
O this life is nobler, than .... — iii. 3
his book uncrossed, no life to ours .. — iii. 3
haply this life is best, if quiet life be — iii. 3
strikes life into my speech .... — iii. 3
let thine own hands take away her life — iii. 4 (let.)
no, on my life: I'll give but notice .. — iii. 4
or in my life what comfort .... — iii. 4
most retired hath her life been ...... — iii. 5
I see, a man's life is a tedious one .. — iii. 6
and though you took his life, as being — iv. 2
of which her life's in danger .... — iv. 3
sir, my life is yours, I humbly set .. — iv. 3
what pleasure, sir, find we in life .... — iv. 4
the certainty of this hard life........ — iv. 4
even for whom my life is, every .... — v. 1
became the life o' the need .... — v. 3
dear life, take mine; and though (*rep.*) — v. 4
take this life, and cancel these cold — v. 4
the action of my life is like it........ — v. 4
by medicine life may be prolonged .. — v. 4
madly dying, like her life .... — v. 4
whose life, but that her flight ...... — v. 5
should by the minute feed on life.... — v. 5
I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad — v. 5
your life, good master, must shuffle.. — v. 5
my queen, my life, my wife! .... — v. 5
would cease the present power of life — v. 5
resign my life, and set abroad.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
Titus, father of my life! .... — i. 2
and shall do with my life............ — i. 2
I sued for my dear son's life .... — i. 2
these looks infuse new life in me .... — i. 2
Moor, sweeter to me than life! ...... — ii. 3
as you love your mother's life ...... — ii. 3
my father's sake, that gave thee life — ii. 3
for 'tis not life that I have begged .. — ii. 3
bereft my brother of his life.......... — ii. 4
not then have touched them for his life — ii. 5
nursed this woe, in feeding life ...... — iii. 1
life not shrink thereat (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
his pledges dearer than his life ...... — iii. 1
violent hands upon her tender life (*rep.*) — iii. 2
will quickly melt thy life away .... — iii. 2
that first gave life to you .... — iv. 2
I never drank with him in all my life — iv. 3
never say grace in all my life........ — iv. 3
lord of my life, commander of my .. — iv. 4
as he regards his aged father's life .. — v. 2
punishment for his most wicked life — v. 3
if one good deed in all my life I did — v. 3
her life was beast-like, and devoid .. — v. 3
I life would wish, and that ....*Pericles,* i. (Gower)
his riddle told not, lost his life .. — i. (Gower)
who tells us life's but breath .... — i. 1
touch not, upon thy life, for that's .. — i. 1
lest my life be cropped to keep you.. — i. 1
have after nourishment and life by care — i. 2
makes war upon your life............ — i. 2
power to take thy life................ — i. 2
treason, will take away your life .... — i. 2
destinies do cut his thread of life .... — i. 2
each minute threatens life or death.. — i. 3
who first shall die to lengthen life .. — i. 4
give them life, who are hunger-starved — i. 4
and have no more of life, than may.. — ii. 1
even as he left his life .... — ii. 1
that holds his life of you .... — ii. 2
so much blood unto your life .... — ii. 3
undertake a married life .... — ii. 5
the king's subtlety, to have my life.. — ii. 5
even as my life, my blood that ...... — ii. 5
as a duck for life that dives .... — iii. (Gower)
now, mild may be thy life .... — iii. 1
and yet the fire of life kindle again.. — iii. 2
'gins to blow into life's flower again — iii. 2
Marina's life seeks to take off.. — iv. (Gower)
never did her hurt in all my life .... — iv. 1
or my life imply her danger? .... — iv. 1
your lady seeks my life.............. — iv. 1
daughter all his life's delight — iv. 4 (Gower)
another life [*Col. Knt.*-like] to Pericles — v. 1
give them repetition to the life ...... — v. 2
no less than life, with grace ....*Lear,* i. 1

LIFE—answer my life my judgment ......*Lear,* i. 1
Kent, on thy life, no more. My life .... — i. 1
I dare pawn down my life for him ...... — i. 2
now, by my life, old fools are babes again — i. 3
I'll tell thee; life and death! .... — i. 4
godson seek your life? .... — ii. 1
ruffian, sir, whose life I have spared .... — ii. 2
as I've life and honour, there shall he .. — ii. 2
to keep base life afoot.................... — ii. 4
man's life is cheap as beast's .... — ii. 4
he sought my life, but lately .... — iii. 4
his life, with thine, and all that offer.... — iii. 6
we may not pass upon his life .... — iii. 7
life would not yield to age .... — iv. 1
pluck upon my hateful life.............. — iv. 2
dissolve the life that wants........ ..... — iv. 4
to despatch his nighted life.............. — iv. 5
treasury of life, when life itself yields .. — iv. 6
thy life's a miracle; speak yet again .... — iv. 6
I pardon that man's life .... — iv. 6
then there's life in it .... — iv. 6
ch'ud ha' been zwaggered out of my life — iv. 6
a plot upon her virtuous husband's life.. — iv. 6
my life will be too short .... — iv. 7
that thy life and wits at once............ — iv. 7
and the strings of life began to crack.... — v. 3
I pant for life; some good .... — v. 3
for my writ is on the life of Lear .... — v. 3
haste thee, for thy life .... — v. 3
during the life of this old majesty ...... — v. 3
no, no, no life; why should a dog........ — v. 3
a horse, a rat, have life, and thou no .... — v. 3
he but usurped his life .... — v. 3
lovers take their life ....*Romeo & Juliet,* (prol.)
term of a despised life .... — i. 4
my life is my foe's debt.............. — i. 5
on my life, hath stolen him home .. — ii. 1
my life were better ended by their hate — ii. 2
a challenge on my life .... — ii. 4
of my life for an hour and a quarter — iii. 1
hit the life of stout Mercutio .... — iii. 1
those twenty could but kill one life — iii. 1
should end the life of Tybalt........ — iii. 1
[*Knt.*] thy lady, that in thy life lives — iii 3
let day in, and let life out .... — iii. 5
when he shuts up the day of life .... — iv. 1
almost freezes up the heat of life .... — iv. 3
my child, my only life, revive........ — iv. 5
life and these lips have long been .... — iv. 5
life leaving, all is death's .... — iv. 5
O life, not life, but love in death...... — iv. 5
and breathed such life with kisses.... — v. 1
upon thy life I charge thee .... — v. 3
let my old life be sacrificed, some hour — v. 3
did forfeit with his life, all those his ....*Hamlet,* i. 1
if thou hast uphoarded in thy life........ — i. 1
upon my life, this spirit dumb to us...... — i. 1
as I have seen it in his life .... — i. 2
I do not set my life at a pin's fee .... — i. 4
that did sting thy father's life............ — i. 5
of life, of crown, of queen, at once........ — i. 5
except my life, except my life (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
upon whose property, and most dear life — ii. 2
makes calamity of so long a life.......... — iii. 1
to grunt and sweat under a weary life .. — iii. 1
memory may outlive his life half a year — iii. 2
on wholesome life usurp immediately.... — iii. 2
the single and peculiar life is bound .... — iii. 3
like life in excrements, starts up .... — iii. 4
and breath of life, I have no life to breathe — iii. 4
who was in life a foolish prating knave .. — iii. 4
even on the pith of life ... . — iv. 1
should be as mortal as an old man's life? — iv. 5
our crown, our life, and all that we call — iv. 5
father slain, pursued my life .... — iv. 7
so conjunctive to my life and soul........ — iv. 7
upon my life, Lamord. The very same .. — iv. 7
death, shortens not his own life .... — v. 1
with desperate hand fordo its own life .. — v. 1
such bugs and goblins in my life .... — v. 2
for my proper life, and with such cozenage — v. 2
and a man's life's no more than to say .. — v. 2
in thee there is not half an hour's life.... — v. 2
had it the ability of life to thank you .... — v. 2
for necessity of present life. I must show.*Othello,* i. 1
I fetch my life and being from men ...... — i. 2
your sentence even fall upon my life .... — i. 3
still questioned me the story of my life .. — i. 3
for life and education; my life .... — i. 3
my life upon her faith. Honest Iago .... — i. 3
a life's but a span; why then...... — ii. 3 (song)
'tis the soldier's life, to have their balmy — ii. 3
think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy — iii. 3
hang a doubt on: or, woe upon thy life! — iii. 3
I must live, or bear no life .... — iv. 2
his unkindness may defeat my life ...... — iv. 2
treachery, and devise engines for my life — iv. 2
he hath a daily beauty in his life .... — v. 1
but of life as honest, as you that thus .... — v. 1
no, by my life and soul; send for .... — v. 2
I never did offend you in my life .... — v. 2
LIFE-BLOOD-issuing life-blood.*Mer. of Venice,* iii. 2
infect the very life-blood of our .....*Henry IV.* iv. 1
draw life-blood from my heart......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
how couldst thou drain the life-blood.3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
my sword i' the life-blood of thee.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to the quick, thy life-blood out.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
LIFE-HARMING heaviness ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
LIFELESS—a mere lifeless block .. *As you Like it,* i. 2
to procrastinate his lifeless end .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
in life so lifeless as it shows itself ....*Henry V.* iv. 2
let his head and lifeless body lie....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
LIFELING—od's lifelings ....*Twelfth Night,* v. 1
LIFE-PRESERVING rest ....*Comedy of Errors,* v. 1
LIFE-RENDERING pelican ....*Hamlet,* iv. 5
LIFE-TIME—for this my life-time ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
LIFE-WEARY taker may fall .. *Romeo & Juliet,* v. 1
LIFT—you would lift the moon out ....*Tempest,* ii. 1
lift up your countenance ....*Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
lift up thy looks: from my succession — iv. 3

LIFT—that lift their swords in such .. *King John*, ii. 1
lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury — v. 2
for I may never lift an angry........ *Richard II.* i. 2
vigour lift me up to reach............ — i. 3
to lift shrewd steel against .... — iii. 2
that lift your vassal hands .... — iii. 3
but I will lift the down-trod .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
any levers to lift me up again........ — ii. 2
can lift your blood up with .... — v. 2
spirit would lift him where most .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he ne'er lift up his hand .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
together lift our heads to heaven .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and lift my soul to heaven .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
within three pound, lift as much. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
should lift their bosoms higher ...... — i. 3
in aspiration lifts him from .... — iv. 5
as lift them against the Roman...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
shall lift up their rotten.............. — i. 10
hence! wilt thou lift up Olympus? *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
O here I lift this one hand up to. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
why lifts she up her arms............ — iv. 1
so, lift there. What is that? .... *Pericles*, iii. 2
lifts me above the ground with .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
stir, or do but lift this arm.............. *Othello*, ii. 3
innocent, that e'er did lift up eye .... — v. 2
LIFTED—lifted up their noses .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
she lifted the princess from ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
it lifted up its head, and did address .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIFTER—and so old a lifter .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
LIFTING—the lifting up of day .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
tear this hand, for lifting food to't?...... *Lear*, iii. 4
LIGARIUS [*see* Caius]
exploit have I in hand, Ligarius.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
some to Ligarius! away; go .... — iii. 3
LIGGE—or aile ligge i' the grund...... *Henry V.* iii. 2
LIGHT—how to name the bigger light .. *Tempest*, i. 2
toads, beetles, bats, light on you! ...... — i. 2
lest too light winning make the prize light — i. 2
are but light to me, might I but........ — i. 2
by this good light, this is (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
off and on, by this light................ — iii. 2
as Hymen's lamps shall light you .... — iv. 1
to the tune of light o' love .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
too heavy for so light a tune .... — i. 2
or your own had the lights they...... — ii. 1
hath dazzled my reason's light ...... — ii. 4
that I had any light from thee ...... — iii. 1
it will be light, my lord.............. — iii. 1
what light is light, if Silvia.......... — iii. 1
or any kind of light ...... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
till we see the light of our fairies...... — v. 2
light and spirits will become it well .. — v. 2
hard by Herne's oak, with obscured lights — v. 3
more than light airs............. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
your eye shall light upon some ...... — iii. 3
help me to some light .... — iv. 2
some ink, paper, and light (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
given me such clear lights of favour — v. 1
not light them for themselves .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
he would never bring them to light.. — iii. 2
lights that do mislead the morn .. — iv. 1 (song)
from your eyes with a light heart.... — iv. 3
as there comes light from heaven .... — v. 1
for women are light at midnight .... — v. 1
you may light upon a husband ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy .. — iii. 4
clap us into light o' love .... — iii. 4
yea, light o' love, with your heels! .. — iii. 4
these things, come thus to light...... — iv. 1
by this light, he changes more and more — v. 1
these shallow fools have brought to light — v. 1
but, by this light, I take thee for pity — v. 4
and light them at the fiery.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
and both as light as tales .... — iii. 2
yon fiery oes and eyes of light........ — iii. 2
wilfully exile themselves from light — iii. 2
thou show me thy grey light, I'll find — iii. 2
by his small light of discretion ...... — v. 1
tongue, lose thy light! moon take .. — v. 1
this house give glimmering light .... — v. 2
hop as light as bird from brier ...... — v. 2
to seek the light of truth.......... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
light seeking light, doth light of light — i. 1
where light in darkness lies, your light — i. 1
give him light that was it blinded by — i. 1
earthly godfathers of heaven's lights — i. 1
that's great marvel, loving a light wench — i. 2
saw her in the light (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
by this light, but for her eye .... — iv. 3
through tears of mine give light — iv. 3 (verses)
an attending star scarce seen a light — iv. 3
resembling spirits of light .... — iv. 3
no candles now, for dark is light .... — iv. 3
light wenches may prove plagues .... — iv. 3
had she been light like you, of such — v. 2
for a light heart lives long .... — v. 2
of this light word? A light condition — v. 2
light to find your meaning out (*rep.*) — v. 2
a light wench. Indeed, I weigh not (*rep.*) — v. 2
fiery eye, by light we lose light...... — v. 2
a light for monsieur Judas .... — v. 2
truth will come to light .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
good sooth, are too too light .... — ii. 6
but what lights o' my shoulders .... — iii. 1
let the danger light upon your charter — iv. 1
as makes it light, or heavy .... — iv. 1
that light we see is burning in ...... — v. 1
give light, but let me not be light (*rep.*) — v. 1
we'll light upon some settled low.. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
bright radiance and collateral light .. *All's Well*, i. 1
in this my light deliverance .... — ii. 1
no kernel in this light nut .... — ii. 5
that he does weigh too light .... — iii. 4
of youth light not your mind .... — iv. 2
ere we light on such another herb .. — iv. 5
by any means light on a fit man .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
an a man could light on them ...... — i. 1
but young and light,—Too light for — ii. 1
for, by this light, whereby I see ..... — ii. 1
I am none, by this good light .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3

LIGHT-Doricles do light upon her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
what obscured light the heavens.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
by the benefit of his wished light.... — i. 1
let love, being light, be drowned .... — iii. 2
and run from her by her own light.. — iii. 2
in the habit of a light wench .... — iv. 3
angels of light; light is an effect of .. — iv. 3
ergo, light wenches will burn........ — iv. 3
comes it, that his head is light ...... — v. 1
let not light see my black .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
when living light should kiss it? .... — ii. 4
light thickens; and the crow makes — iii. 2
give us a light there, ho! (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 3
who did strike out the light? .... — iii. 3
by that light? why, it stood by her (*rep.*) — v. 1
by this light, were I to get again .... *King John*, i. 1
or the light loss of England .... — iii. 1
of our curses light on thee .... — iii. 1
we had a kind of light .... — iv. 3
alive may I not light, if I .... *Richard II.* i. 1
turn me from my country's light .... — i. 3
lamp, and time-bewasted light ...... — i. 3
mocks at it, and sets it light .... — i. 3
are grown somewhat light .... — i. 4
light vanity, insatiate cormorant .... — ii. 1
the globe, and lights the lower world — iii. 2
darts his light through every........ — iii. 2
vanities that make him light........ — iii. 4
thou art so light of foot.............. — iii. 4
thy head by day nor light............ — v. 6
then they light on us .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and your whole plot too light.. — ii. 3 (letter)
shall be the day, whene'er it lights .. — iii. 2
but for the light in thy face.......... - iii. 3
bought me lights as good cheap...... — iii. 3
[*Col.*] God's light! I was never called so — iii. 3
did give a fair and natural light .... — v. 1
his own lantern to light him .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
your ill angel is light .... — i. 2
by this light, I am well spoken of .... — ii. 2
by this light. did all the chivalry .... — ii. 3
by this light flesh, and corrupt blood — ii. 4
shall seem as light as chaff .... — iv. 1
I am passing light in spirit .... — iv. 2
that light and weightless down perforce — iv. 4
yet that were but light payment .... — (epil.)
for a few light crowns lightly.......... *Henry V.* ii. 2
hath brought to light this dangerous — ii. 2
a most contagious treason come to light — iv. 8
and this light, the fellow has mettle.. — iv. 8
or with light skirmishes enfeebled.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
out, some light horsemen .... — iv. 2
a plaguing mischief light on .... — v. 3
that she will light to listen to........ 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
gives light in darkness, comfort in .. — ii. 1
dark shall be my light, and night my day — ii. 4
bring to light in smooth duke Humphrey — iii. 1
God's curse light upon you all! ...... — iv. 8
one lamp. one light, one sun .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
notwithstanding, join our lights together — ii. 1
contend with growing light.......... — ii. 5
gave king Henry light .... — ii. 6
thou keep'st me from the light ...... — v. 6
and untimely brought to light...... *Richard III.* i. 2
were it light enough (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
yield me not thy light; nor night.... — iv. 4
the lights burn blue, it is now dead .. — v. 3
those two lights of men .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
how came his practices to light? .... - iii. 2
by this light I'll have more .... — v. 1
when the sun doth light a storm . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
he was harnessed light, and to the field — i. 2
winnows the light away .... — i. 3
let Achilles sleep; light boats........ — ii. 3
there, where we see the lights .... — v. 1
lights more lights. The best of.... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
hath blazed with lights .... — ii. 2
by wanting light to give .... — iv. 3
the plague of company light upon thee! — iv. 3
lie where the light foam of the sea.... — iv. 3
by free and offered light: come ...... — v. 1
contagion of the south light.......... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
I am light, and heavy; welcome .... — ii. 1
that needs must light on this ...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
in the air, give so much light .... — ii. 1
shall light upon the limbs of .... — iii. 1
some light: O he lights too .... — v. 3
no more light answers........ *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
and made the night light with drinking — ii. 2
give light to thy fair way! .... — iii. 2
strange fowl light upon neighbouring. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
as the smoky light that's fed .... — i. 7
to see the enclosed lights .... — ii. 2
we will pay him tribute for light .... — iii. 1
though light, take pieces for .... - v. 4
for being too light, the purse too light — v. 4
enfranchised and come to light .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and welcome me to this world's light — v. 2
fair glass of light, I loved you.......... *Pericles*, i. 1
no course to keep them from the light — i. 1
day serves not light more faithful .. — i. 2
I'll give some light unto you .... — i. 3
but like lesser lights, did vail........ — ii. 3
fire in darkness, none in light ...... — ii. 3
pages and lights, conduct these knights — ii. 3
to view nor day nor light............ — ii. 5
no light, no fire; the unfriendly .... — iii. 1
light; ho, here: fly, brother .... *Lear*, ii. 1
he that first lights on him, holla .... — iii. 1
men's faults, light on thy daughters! — iii. 4
false of heart, light of ear, bloody.... — iii. 4
how light and portable my pain seems — iii. 6
in a heavy case, your purse in a light — iv. 6
away from light steals home .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
stars, that make dark heaven light — i. 2
but heavy, I will bear the light...... — i. 4
to soar with his light feathers........ — i. 4
let wantons, light of heart .... — i. 4
our lights in vain [*Knt.*-lights, lights] — i. 4
more light, ye knaves (*rep.*).......... — i. 5

LIGHT—soft! what light through. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
with love's light wings did I o'erperch — ii. 2
thou may'st think my 'haviour light — ii. 2
not impute this yielding to light love — ii. 2
the worse, to want thy light .... — ii. 2
with streaks of light .... — ii. 3
O so light a foot will ne'er wear out — ii. 6
yet not fall, so light is vanity........ — ii. 6
pack of blessings lights upon thy back — iii. 3
light to my chamber, ho! afore me .. — iii. 4
yon light is not daylight, I know it — iii. 5
and light thee on thy way to Mantua — iii. 5
more light and light it grows (*rep.*) — iii. 5
my heart is wondrous light, since.... — iv. 2
give me the light: upon thy life .... — v. 3
a feasting presence full of light...... — v. 3
that vainly lends his light to grubs — v. 3
comes one with light to ope the tomb — v. 3
giving more light than heat .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
to the last, bended their light on me — ii. 1
of so airy and light a quality, that it — ii. 2
too heavy, nor Plautus too light .... — ii. 2
a tyrannous and a damned light .... — ii. 2
to me give food, nor heaven light! .. — iii. 2
give me some light: away! (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
yet are they much too light...... — iv. 6 (letter)
light and careless livery that it wears — iv. 7
the election lights on Fortinbras .... — v. 2
light, I say! light! Farewell; for I .... *Othello*, i. 1
but, look! what lights come yonder? — i. 2
if my bad blame light on the man!.. — i. 3
monstrous birth to the world's light — i. 3
for his own rage, holds his soul light — ii. 3
this matter, making it light to Cassio — ii. 3
[*Col.*] so light, so drunken, and so .. — ii. 3
trifles, light as air, are, to the jealous — iii. 3
witness, you ever-burning lights above! — iii. 3
smiles, gestures, and light behaviour — iv. 1
is he not light of brain? He is that he is — iv. 1
for, by this light of heaven, I know not — iv. 2
heavenly light! Nor I neither (*rep.*) — iv. 3
[*Col.*] light, ho! murder! .... — v. 1
in his shirt, with light and weapons — v. 1
marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen — v. 1
lend me a light: know we this face.. — v. 1
put out the light, and then (*rep.*).... — v. 2
again thy former light restore ...... — v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] but once put out thy light — v. 2
Promethean heat, that can thy light — v. 2
LIGHTED—Hymen's torch be lighted.. *Tempest.* iv. 1
I have lighted well on this young *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
shot, hath not yet lighted .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
have lighted fools the way to dusty .. — v. 5
new lighted from his horse .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
now thy heavy curse is lighted on.. *Richard III.* iii. 4
when they lighted, how they clung.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
when it is lighted, come and call.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
lighted the little O, the earth.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
LIGHTEN—lighten our own hearts .. *Much Ado*, v. 4
lightens my humour with his.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
as is the eagle's, lightens forth .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
now the Lord lighten thee!.......... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
a gem, to lighten all this isle ...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
thunders, lightens, opens graves .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
ring, that lightens all the hole. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
ere one can say—it lightens...... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
LIGHTER—and the lighter people. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
my heart is ten times lighter than.. *Richard III.* v. 3
LIGHTER-HEELED, than I.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
LIGHTEST-making them lightest. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
whose lightest word would harrow up .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
LIGHTFOOT-some lightfoot friend. *Richard III.* iv. 4
LIGHTLY—and go as lightly .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
for they are but lightly rewarded . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
not lightly trust the messenger.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
a few light crowns, lightly conspired.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
ever feather so lightly blown .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
they love his grace but lightly...... *Richard III.* i. 3
short summers lightly have a forward — iii. 1
I weigh it lightly, were it heavier.... — iii. 1
and, believe't not lightly .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
punish it seeming to bear it lightly. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
with tears not lightly shed .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
sits lightly in his throne .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
LIGHTNESS—woman's lightness? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
eyes are witness of her lightness.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
such lightness with their fear .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the lightness of his wife shines through it — i. 2
such is the lightness of you common. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
so great weight in his lightness .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
thence to a lightness; and, by this...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LIGHTNING—Jove's lightnings........ *Tempest*, i. 2
I would the lightning had burnt up .. — iii. 1
as the lightning in the collied night. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
thy eye Jove's lightning bears.... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
in thunder, lightning, or in rain? ...... *Macbeth*, i. 1
be thou as lightning in the eyes ...... *King John*, i. 1
be swift like lightning in the .... *Richard II.* i. 3
their weapons like to lightning...... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
with lightning strike the murderer.. *Richard III.* i. 2
the cross blue lightning seemed.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
now he'll outstare the lightning. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
you nimble lightnings, dart your .... *Lear*, ii. 4
nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning?.. — iv. 7
too like the lightning............ *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
and to't they go like lightning ...... — iii. 1
a lightning before death (*rep.*) ...... — v. 3
LIGHTNING-FLASH, nor .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
thunder's crack, or lightning-flash .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
LIGHT-WINGED toys of feathered .... *Othello*, i. 3
LIKE—make thyself like to a nymph.... *Tempest*, i. 2
few in millions can speak like us ...... — ii. 1
if he were that which now he's like .... — ii. 1
when I rear my hand, do you the like.. — ii. 1
such baseness had ne'er like executor .. — iii. 1
besides yourself, to like of.............. — iii. 1
if the other two be brained like us .... — iii. 2
as you like this, give me .... — iii. 2
dost thou like the plot .... — iii. 2

LIKE—even with such like valour .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
my fellow ministers are like invulnerable — iii. 3
you are like to lose your hair ..... — iv. 1
and I like your grace ..... — iv. 1
for the like loss, I have (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
very like; one of them..... — v. 1
I do not like this tune ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I like thy counsel (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
like exhibition thou shalt have ..... — i. 3
you have learned, like sir Proteus. .. — ii. 1
do you not like it? ..... — ii. 1
O be not like your mistress ..... — ii. 1
I must minister the like to you ..... — ii. 4
that her father likes ..... — ii. 4
if Proteus like your journey ..... — ii. 7
and I, for such like petty ..... — iv. 1
the music likes you not ..... — iv. 2
the musician likes me not..... — iv. 2
I like thee well ..... — iv. 4
how likes she my discourse?..... — v. 2
I do not like dese toys..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
did you ever hear the like? ..... — ii. 1
I like not the humour of lying ..... — ii. 1
I like it never the better for that .... — ii. 1
I like his money well ..... — iii. 5
I like not when a 'oman has..... — iv. 2
and I was like to be apprehended .... — iv. 4
speak I like Herne the hunter? ..... — v. 5
how like you Windsor wives? ..... — v. 5
for authority, the like of him..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
are they like to take dust, like mistress — i. 3
you are like to be much advanced.... — i. 4
what's a drunken man like, fool? .... — i. 5
it is the more like to be feigned ..... — i. 5
I can write very like my lady..... — iii. 3
how dost thou like this tune? ..... — ii. 4
to what thou art like to be..... — ii. 5 (letter)
and fools are as like husbands..... — iii. 1
your wife is like to reap a proper man — iii. 1
which now abhors, to like his love .. — iii. 1
a fiend, like thee, might bear ..... — iii. 4
as you are like to find him ..... — iii. 4
like to the old vice ..... — iv. 2 (song)
never shouldst love woman like to me — v. 1
much like the character..... — v. 1
but do not like to stage me to .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
for the encouragement of the like.... — i. 3
here, if it like your honour ..... — ii. 1
first, an it like you, the house..... — ii. 1
I do desire the like ..... — iv. 1
the visage of Ragozine, more like to.. — iv. 3
his actions show much like to madness — iv. 4
give the like notice, to Valentinus .. — iv. 5
that's I, an't like your grace..... — v. 1
O that it were as like as it is true!.... — v. 1
I do not like the moon ..... — v. 1
like doth quit like, and measure still — v. 1
to death, and with like haste ..... — v. 1
as like almost to Claudio (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
for all Messina, as like him as she is .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
but as she is, I do not like her..... — i. 1
when I like your favour (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
well, I would you did like me..... — ii. 1
hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? — ii. 1
who is thus like to be cozened with.. — ii. 2
faith, like enough ..... — ii. 3
show some sparks that are like wit .. — ii. 3
are like to prove a goodly commodity — iii. 3
I like the new tire within excellently — iii. 4
I do not like thy look, I promise thee — iv. 2
when he shall endure the like himself — v. 1
we had like to have had our two noses — v. 1
that when I note another man like him — v. 1
much like to you, for you have just his — v. 4
I am your husband, if you like of me — v. 4
thou art like to be my kinsman..... — v. 4
like to Lysander sometime frame.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
rail thou like Demetrius ..... — iii. 2
that you are like to know..... — v. 1 (prol.)
but like *of* each thing, that in .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
then was Venus like her mother .... — ii. 1
none but minstrels like of sonneting — iv. 3
is ebony like her? O wood divine! .. — iv. 3
to look like her, are chimney-sweepers — iv. 3
any thing like?..... — v. 2
disguised like Muscovites, in shapeless — v. 2
here is like to be a good presence .... — v. 2
how like you the young German . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I am as like to call thee so again .... — i. 3
I like not fair terms, and a villain's — i. 3
is't like, that lead contains her? .... — ii. 7
if we are like you in the rest ..... — iii. 1
must be needs a like proportion .... — iii. 4
must needs be like my lord ..... — iii. 4
how dost thou like the lord Bassanio's — iii. 5
of what it likes, or loathes ..... — iv. 1
nor none is like to have ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
the like do you; so shall we pass .... — i. 3
I like this place, and willingly could — ii. 4
if you like, upon report, the soil .... — ii. 4
and how like you this shepherd's life — iii. 2
solitary, I like it very well..... — iii. 2
I do not like her name ..... — iii. 2
they were all like one another ..... — iii. 2
would now like him, now loathe .... — iii. 2
besides, I like you not ..... — iii. 5
and like enough to consent ..... — iv. 1
little acquaintance you should like her? — v. 2
and like to have fought one..... — v. 4
like this fellow. I like him very well — v. 4
I desire you of the like ..... — v. 4
to like as much of this play as ..... — (epil.)
what was he like? I have forgot him.. *All's Well*, i. 1
ill, to like him that ne'er it likes .... — i. 1
and I like the wear well ..... — i. 1
to join like likes, and kiss like native — i. 1
like to prove most sinewy swordsmen — ii. 1
I'll like a maid the better ..... — ii. 3
if thou canst like this creature ..... — ii. 3
make me but like my thoughts..... — iii. 3

LIKE—I like him well. 'Tis pity .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
all men have the like oaths ..... — iv. 2
I like him well; 'tis not amiss ..... — iv. 5
how does your ladyship like it?..... — iv. 5
since you are like to see the king .... — v. 1
I do not like her now; to prison .... — v. 3
when I was like this maid ..... — v. 3
else you like not of my company. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to express the like kindness myself.. — ii. 1
that doth make me like thee well.... — ii. 1
if you like me, she shall have ..... — ii. 1
call you this gamut? tut! I like it not — iii. 1
and like to mose in the chine..... — iii. 2
'tis like, you'll prove a jolly surly .. — iii. 2
of all mad matches never was the like! — iii. 2
didst ever see the like? ..... — iv. 1
I take the like unfeigned oath ..... — iv. 2
that you are like to sir Vincentio.... — iv. 2
I like it well; good Grumio, fetch it — iv. 3
or love me not, I like the cap ..... — iv. 3
I see, she's like to have neither cap!.. — iv. 3
if you please to like no worse ..... — iv. 4
then at my lodging, an' it like you .. — iv. 4
you're like to have a thin and (*rep.*) — iv. 4
and how she's like to be Lucentio's.. — iv. 4
one mess is like to be your cheer .... — iv. 4
by me! how likes Hortensio that? . — v. 2
how likes Gremio these quick-witted — v. 2
on the like occasion whereon my . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
my bosom likes not, nor my brows .. — i. 2
full like me; yet, they say (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
to say, this boy were like me ..... — i. 2
how like, methought, I then was .... — i. 2
I am like you, they say ..... — i. 2
should a like language use to all..... — ii. 1
a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live — ii. 2
so like you, 'tis the worse..... — ii. 3
so like to him that got it ..... — ii. 3
have done like offices of pity ..... — ii. 3
upon Hermione, I little like ..... — iii. 1
been cast out; like to itself..... — iii. 2
'tis like to be loud weather ..... — iii. 3
I never saw a vessel of like sorrow .. — iii. 3
thou art like to have a lullaby ..... — iii. 3
say you the like to him? ..... — iv. 3
palace, an it like your worship ..... — iv. 3
your worship had like to have given — iv. 2
an't like you, sir? Whether it like (*rep.*) — iv. 3
his successor was like to be the best.. — v. 1
as like Hermione as is her picture .. — v. 1
comes not like to his father's greatness — v. 1
nor are we like to be ..... — v. 1
is so like an old tale (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
ay, an it like your good worship .... — v. 2
I like your silence, it the more ..... — v. 3
to trouble your joys with like relation — v. 3
the one so like the other ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
whilst I had been like heedful of .... — i. 1
for his case was like, reft of his..... — i. 1
many such like liberties of sin ..... — i. 2
burdened with like weight of pain .. — ii. 1
live to see like right bereft ..... — ii. 1
or, if you like elsewhere, do it ..... — iii. 2
any thing his rage did like ..... — v. 1
these two so like, and these two .... — v. 1
that look not like the inhabitants..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
look like the time (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
thanks, sir; the like to you! ..... — ii. 1
then, 'tis most like, the sovereignty.. — ii. 4
that did the like for Fleance ..... — iii. 4
too like the spirit of Banquo ..... — iv. 1
like the first; a third is like the former — iv. 1
and yelled out like syllable of dolour — iv. 3
this comfort with the like! ..... — iv. 3
and show like those you are ..... — v. 6
our father, and this son like him .... *King John*, i. 1
I like thee well; wilt thou forsake .. — i. 1
being as like, as rain to water ..... — ii. 1
and both alike we like ..... — ii. 2
how like you this wild counsel ..... — ii. 2
I like it well; France, shall we knit — ii. 2
that makes him like, that any ..... — ii. 2
it likes us well; young princes ..... — ii. 2
we like not this; thou dost forget.... — iii. 1
'tis like I should forget myself ..... — iii. 4
O now you look like Hubert!..... — iv. 1
high majesty look like itself..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
which show like grief itself ..... — ii. 2
needs must I like it well ..... — iii. 2
yet looks he like a king ..... — iii. 3
I take the earth to the like..... — iv. 1
or are we like to have? ..... — v. 2
is he not like thee? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
have before endured the like ..... — v. 5
[*Kni.*] this, matched with other like.. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
ay, but, 'tis like, that they will know us — i. 2
these lies are like the father ..... — ii. 4
O for breath to utter what is like thee! — ii. 4
and persuaded us to do the like..... — ii. 4
why then, 'tis like (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
of man, an it like your majesty? .... — ii. 4
runs me up with like advantage .... — iii. 1
thou, that art like enough ..... — iii. 2
I do not like that paying back ..... — iii. 3
like enough, you do ..... — iv. 4
I like not such grinning honour .... — v. 3
or thou art like never to hold it..... — v. 4
that being which was like to be? .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
who, is it like, should lead his ..... — i. 3
saying, her eldest son is like you .... — ii. 1
even like those that are kin ..... — ii. 2
and be, like them, to Percy troublesome — ii. 3
to abuse, to seem like him ..... — ii. 3
[*Col.*] troth, you like well..... — iii. 2
he's like to be a cold soldier ..... — iii. 2
thy mother's son! like enough ..... — iii. 2
do you like him, sir John? ..... — iii. 2
if that rebellion came like itself .... — iv. 1
like their articles? I like them all. — iv. 2
with the like, bold, just, and impartial — v. 2

LIKE—I like this fair proceeding.... *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
was like, and had indeed against us .. *Henry V.* i. 1
shall be to you, as us, like glorious.. — ii. 2
the offer likes not: and the nimble — iii. (chor.)
but one that is like to be executed .. — iii. 6
this lodging likes me better ..... — iv. 1
they stoop with the like wing ..... — iv. 1
which likes me better, than to wish — iv. 3
'tis so like as my fingers is to my.... — iv. 7
our king is not like him in that .... — iv. 7
your majesty came not like yourself — iv. 8
do you like me, Kate? ..... — v. 2
like me. An angel is like you (*rep.*) — v. 2
none do you like but an effeminate .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
whate'er we like, thou art protector — i. 1
who ever saw the like? what men .. — i. 2
saint Philip's daughter, were like thee — i. 2
[*Col. Kni.*] like thee, Nero, play on .. — i. 4
the substance shall endure the like .. — ii. 3
Nestor, like aged, in an age of care.. — ii. 5
else with the like, I had requited him — ii. 5
of darnel; do you like the taste? .... — iii. 2
we are like to have the overthrow again — iii. 2
but yet, I like it not, in that he..... — iv. 1
what you will, the like do I..... — iv. 5
and like me to the peasant boys..... — iv. 6
shall not find like opportunity ..... — v. 4
to find the like event in love ..... — v. 5
an' it like your majesty (*rep.*) ..... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
'tis like, my lord, you will not keep — ii. 1
as, 'tis great like he will ..... — iii. 1
like her? or thou not false like him? — iii. 2
'tis like you would not feast (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
then we are like to have biting statutes — iv. 7
I was, an't like your majesty ..... — v. 1
not now have the like success? ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
the like yet never heard of ..... — ii. 1
neither like thy sire nor dam; but like — ii. 2
to execute the like upon thyself .... — ii. 4
the widow likes him not (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
where I must take like seat..... — iii. 3
be thou still like thyself, and sit .... — iii. 3
beseem a monarch like himself..... — iii. 3
I like it well, that our fair ..... — iii. 3
how like you our choice ..... — iv. 1
than myself have had like fortune .. — iv. 1
I like it better than a dangerous .... — iv. 3
I like not of this flight of Edward's.. — iv. 6
'tis like, that Richmond with ..... — iv. 6
brother, I like not this ..... — iv. 7
my sovereign speaketh like himself — iv. 7
of like spirit to himself..... — v. 4
not like the fruit of such a goodly .. — v. 6
I am like no brother ..... — v. 6
resident in men like one another..... — v. 6
and such like toys as these ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
by like untimely violence! ..... — i. 3
I like you, lads: about your business — i. 3
so thrive I, as I truly swear the like — ii. 1
I do not like the Tower, of any place — iii. 1
I do not like these several councils .. — iii. 2
nay, like enough; for I stay dinner.. — iii. 2
some conceit or other likes him well — iii. 4
false traitors from the like attempts — iii. 5
being not like the duke..... — iii. 7
upon the like devotion as yourselves — iv. 1
my queen is sick, and like to die .... — iv. 2
for love you bid like sorrow..... — iv. 4
and Richard, likes of it ..... — iv. 4
like it your grace, the state ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
can advise me like you ..... — i. 1
believed, it was much like to do .... — i. 2
you speak not like yourself..... — ii. 4
I do not like their coming ..... — iii. 1
an't like your grace,—you are ..... — iv. 2
'tis as like you, as cherry is to cherry — v. 1
for this, the girl is like to him?..... — v. 1
may it like your grace to let ..... — v. 2
and there they are like to dance .... — v. 3
the expected good we are like to hear — (epil.)
in like conditions as our .... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
like, or find fault; do as your..... — (prol.)
like as there were husbandry in war — i. 2
liberality, and such like [*Kni.*-so forth] — i. 2
as like as Vulcan and his wife ..... — i. 3
breed a nursery of like evil..... — i. 3
'tis like, he'll question me ..... — iii. 3
the like allayment could I give..... — iv. 4
never like thee; let an old man..... — iv. 5
I do not like this fooling ..... — v. 2
that that likes not you, pleases me .. — v. 2
I like thy armour well ..... — v. 6
trumpets sound the like, my lord.... — v. 9
I like your work (*rep.*) ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
things of like value, differing ..... — i. 1
as that I am not like Timon ..... — i. 1
how dost thou like this jewel ..... — i. 1
there's no meat like them ..... — i. 2
joy had the like conception (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
like madness is the glory of this life — i. 2
and something like thee: 'tis a spirit — ii. 2
like a lord; sometime, like (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
he is very often like a knight..... — ii. 2
plate, jewels, and such like trifles .. — ii. 2
the like to you, kind Varro..... — iii. 4
in like manner was I in debt ..... — iii. 6
were I like thee, I'd throw away (*rep.*) — iv. 3
ay, though it look like thee..... — iv. 3
more things like men? eat, Timon .. — iv. 3
but himself, which looks like man .. — v. 2
I like this well, he will return again — v. 2
never bearing like labour with ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that like nor peace, nor war?..... — i. 1
who's like to rise, who thrives ..... — i. 1
where he was like to find fame ..... — i. 3
mark me, and do the like..... — i. 4
'tis most like, he will..... — ii. 1
I never saw the like ..... — ii. 1
you are like to do such business .... — iii. 1
express what's like to be their words — iii. 1

LIKE—and so are like to do .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to both it stands in like request? .... — iii. 2
but what is like me formerly ..... — iv. 1
and he's as like to do't, as any man — iv. 5
three examples of the like have .... — iv. 6
I do not like this news..... — iv. 6
may show like all yourself ..... — v. 3
and his child like him by chance .... — v. 3
which we, on like conditions, will.... — v. 3
time is like to lay upon us .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
'tis very like; he hath the..... — i. 2
keep ever with their likes..... — i. 2
that every like is not the same ..... — ii. 2
what may fall: I like it not..... — iii. 1
Lucilius, do the like; and let no .... — iv. 2
was that done like Cassius? ..... — iv. 3
I do not like your faults ..... — iv. 3
will be found like Brutus, like himself — v. 4
most like, you must not stay .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to enforce the like from him ..... — i. 3
I do not like but yet ..... — ii. 5
and well am like to do ..... — ii. 6
it is shaped, sir, like itself..... — ii. 7
he cannot like her long. Like her?... — iii. 3
kingdoms. I demand the like ..... — iii. 6
you come not like Cæsar's sister .... — iii. 6
yes, like enough, high-battled Cæsar — iii. 11
as he shall like, to quit me ..... — iii. 11
thou look'st like him that knows .... — iv. 4
straight, how 'tis like to go ..... — iv. 10
the like is on her arm ..... — v. 2
of the earth for one his like .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
I do not like her: she doth think .... — i. 6
so like you, sir, embassadors ..... — ii. 3
though I am none, nor like to be .... — ii. 4
'tis very like. Was Caius Lucius .... — ii. 4
but not like me: yet like *(rep.)* ..... — iii. 2
in as like a figure, strikes life ..... — iii. 3
most like; bringing me here to kill me — iii. 4
first, make yourself but like one .... — iii. 4
she looks as like a thing more..... — iii. 5
he hearing, (as it is like him)..... — iv. 2
the flower, that's like thy face..... — iv. 2
use like note, and words..... — iv. 2
that had a rider like myself..... — iv. 4
lads more like to run a country base — v. 3
like hardiment Posthumus hath..... — v. 4
most like I did, for I was dead ..... — v. 5
is it Dian, habited like her ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
was ever heard the like? ..... — ii. 4
afford no tribune like to these..... — iii. 1
for this ungrateful country done the like — iv. 1
his child is like to her, fair as ..... — iv. 2
too like the sire for ever being good .. — v. 1
how like the empress *(rep.)* ..... — v. 2
find'st a man that's like thyself..... — v. 2
another that is like to thee ..... — v. 2
most wretched, to perform like ... — v. 3
shall have like want of pity..... — v. 3
that like events may ne'er it ruinate — v. 3
give my tongue like leave to love .....*Pericles*, i. 1
in like necessity, which gods protect — ii. 1
which heaven makes like to itself .. — ii. 2
I like that well; nay, how absolute... — ii. 5
would die as I am like to do ..... — iii. 1
if you like her so; if not, I have .... — iv. 3
where you are like to live ..... — iv. 3
his hands, where I was like to die .. — v. 1
come, young one, I like the manner — iv. 3
the gods do like this worst ..... — iv. 4
did you ever hear the like? ..... — iv. 5
never came her like in Mitylene .... — iv. 6
you are like something that ..... — v. 1
my dearest wife was like this maid.. — v. 1
for thou look'st like one I loved indeed — v. 1
like a girl: yet thou dost look like .. — v. 1
this maid is, or what is like to be .... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] another like to Pericles .. — v. 1
like him you speak, like him you are — v. 3
more like a god than you ..... — v. 3
may fitly like your grace.....*Lear*, i. 1
if I like thee no worse after dinner..... — i. 4
if I speak like myself in this ..... — i. 4
as like this as a crab is like an apple .... — i. 5
she will taste as like this ..... — i. 5
his countenance likes me not ..... — ii. 2
I like not this unnatural dealing..... — iii. 3
only, I do not like the fashion of..... — iii. 6
preparation; we are bound to the like .. — iii. 7
pleasant to him; what like, offensive .... — iv. 2
ere long you are like to hear ..... — iv. 2
one way I like this well ..... — iv. 2
take like hold on thee..... — iv. 6
the arbitrement is like to be a bloody.... — iv. 7
and like her most, whose merit..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
can you like of Paris' love? *(rep.)*..... — i. 3
my grave is like to be my wedding-bed — i. 5
be heaped like mine, and that thy skill — ii. 6
am I like such a fellow? ..... — iii. 1
doting like me, and like me banished — iii. 3
do you like this haste? we'll keep no — iii. 4
and yet no man, like he doth grieve — iii. 5
uneven is the course, I like it not..... — iv. 1
is it not very like, the horrible *(rep.)* — iv. 3
same figure, like the king *(rep.)*.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
and even the like precurse of fierce .... — i. 1
but no more like my father ..... — i. 2
shall not look upon his like again ..... — i. 2
a figure like your father, armed at point — i. 2
these hands are not more like ..... — i. 2
to motion, like as it would speak ..... — i. 2
very like, very like; stayed it long? .... — i. 2
it likes us well; and, at our more ..... — ii. 2
as it is most like, if their means ..... — ii. 2
it came to pass, as most like it was .... — ii. 2
play something like the murder of .... — ii. 2
madam, how like you this play? ..... — iii. 2
if the king likes not the comedy *(rep.)* — iii. 2
I like him not; nor stands it safe ..... — iii. 3
who like not in their judgment ..... — iv. 3

LIKE-nothing is at a like goodness still.*Hamlet*, iv. 7
I like thy wit well, in good faith ..... — v. 1
and many such like as's of great ..... — v. 2
this likes me well; these foils ..... — v. 2
do, with like timorous accent .....*Othello*, i. 1
let me speak like yourself; and lay.... — i. 3
I never did like molestation view..... — ii. 1
not another comfort like to this succeeds — ii. 1
and the general so likes your music.... — iii. 1
ha! I like not that. What dost thou say? — iii. 3
what dilst not like? and, when I told thee — iii. 3
I do not like the office ..... — iii. 3
I like the work well *(rep.)* ..... — iii. 4
lest, being like one of heaven, the devils — iv. 2
'tis like she comes to speak of Cassio's — v. 2
even like thy chastity..... — v. 2

LIKED—have I liked several women ..*Tempest*, iii. 1
that liked, but had a rougher task ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
saying, I liked her ere I went to wars — i. 1
that loved, that liked, that looked.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
complexions that liked me ....*As you Like it*, (epil.)
certain it is, I liked her .....*All's Well*, v. 3
he liked not the security .....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
'twas a colour he never liked .....*Henry V*. ii. 3
it is yours, because you liked it.*Timon of Athens*, i. 2

LIKED'ST—thou liked'st not that.....*Othello*, iii. 3

LIKELIEST-they are-your likeliest.2*Henry IV*. iii. 2

LIKELIHOOD-these likelihoods*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
but what likelihood is in that?..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
which shall bear no less likelihood ..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
than I can lay it down in likelihood — iv. 1
whereon the likelihood depends....*As you Like it*, i. 3
many likelihoods informed me of this *All's Well*, i. 3
and, by all likelihood, some .....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
shape of likelihood, the news was...1*Henry IV*. i. 1
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood .. — iii. 2
to lay down likelihoods, and forms ..2*Henry IV*. i. 3
but by loving likelihood were now..*Henry V*. 5 (cho.)
what likelihood of his amendment..*Richard III*. i. 3
to no apparent likelihood of breach .. — ii. 2
by any likelihood [*Col. Knt.*-livelihood] — iii. 4
by all likelihood have confounded....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
modesty enough, and likelihood to lead.*Hamlet*, v. 1
these thin habits, and poor likelihoods..*Othello*, i. 3
what time? what form? what likelihood? — iv. 2

LIKELY—this is most likely! ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
so likely an embassador of love..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
never thought it possible, or likely*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
an edge, more likely to fall in .....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
the respect of likely peril feared .... — i. 1
our hopes (yet likely of fair birth) .. — i. 3
'fore God a likely fellow! come, prick — iii. 2
not seeing what is likely to ensue ..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
is likely to beget more conquerors .. — v. 5
nor likely to be slain; for they ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 5
he's very likely now to fall from ..3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
as likely to be blest in peace ..... — iv. 6
and himself likely, in time, to bless.. — iv. 6
'tis likely, by all conjectures .....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
very likely to load our purposes.*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
most likely, 'tis for you.....*Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
this is most likely! Raised only .... — iv. 6
so likely to report themselves .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
it is not likely, that when..... — iv. 4
thereby may give a likely guess ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
likely, sir. Nay, certainly to-night...*Pericles*, iii. 2
did warrant me was likely ..... — v. 1
have you heard of no likely wars toward..*Lear*, ii. 1
is it likely, thou wilt undertake.*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
it may be, very likely.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
for he was likely, had he been put..... — v. 2
a likely piece of work, that you should.*Othello*, iv. 1

LIKENED—likened oft to kingly ....3*Henry VI*. v. 2

LIKENESS—thyself in thy likeness ..*Tempest*, iii. 2
how may likeness, made in ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to my house in the likeness of your ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
neighing in likeness of a filly foal.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
in very likeness of a roasted crab..... — ii. 1
now, in thy likeness, one more fool.*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
he comes in the likeness of a Jew.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
so her dead likeness, I do well ...*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
likeness of a new untrimmed bride..*King John*, iii. 1
thou, old Adam's likeness.....*Richard II*. iii. 4
in the likeness of a fat old man ....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
dear to-day hath bought thy likeness — v. 3
love in her in his true likeness .....*Henry V*. v. 2
the likeness of this railer here .....3*Henry VI*. v. 5
do not assume my likeness ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that comes in likeness of a coal-black.*Titus And.* iii. 2
for which I razed my likeness .....*Lear*, i. 4
thou in the likeness of a sigh ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
that in thy likeness thou appear to us — ii. 1
can translate beauty into his likeness..*Hamlet*, iii. 1

LIKER—the liker you; few taller..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
this boy liker in feature to his father.*King John*, ii. 1

LIKEST—truly how thou likest her....*Much Ado*, i. 1
he that is likest to a hogshead....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
doth then show likest God's ..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
well, in that thou likest it not.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
how likest thou this picture .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1

LIKEWISE—I likewise will visit.*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I likewise hear that Valentine ..... — iv. 2
that likewise have we thought.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
shall likewise shuffle her away ..... — iv. 6
likewise hath made promise to ..... — iv. 6
is likewise your own benefit....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I likewise give her my most humble..*Much Ado*, i. 1
where we are, our learning likewise.*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
do we not likewise see our..... — iv. 3
the error that love makes is likewise — v. 2
that's likewise part of my.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
was likewise a snapper-up of ..... — iv. 2
end likewise with the evening..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and liquor likewise will I give to thee. — ii. 1
hath likewise sworn: but O, what .... — ii. 2
slaughtered, or took, likewise .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
his troubles likewise were expired .... — ii. 4
widow-dolour likewise be unwept!.*Richard III*. ii. 2
he likewise enriched poor .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
might from relation likewise reap ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4

LIKEWISE—likewise variable ...*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my intercession likewise steads my foe — ii. 3
he likewise gives a frock, or livery ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
to the citadel; this likewise is a friend ..*Othello*, ii. 1

LIKING—grow to your likings.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
to make difference in men's liking.... — ii. 1
to these habits of her liking .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
kills for faults of his own liking!*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to drive liking to the name of love ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
but lest my liking might too sudden — i. 1
if I had my liberty, I would do my liking — i 3
much an ill word may impoison liking — iii. 1
my heart is with your liking..... — v. 4
a liking with old sir Rowland's....*As you Like it*, i. 3
changeable, longing, and liking..... — iii. 2
to lose it to her own liking? .....*All's Well*, i. 1
in so true a flame of liking ..... — i. 3
had married him against his liking .. — iii. 5
to his liking, will undertake ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
to add her father's liking ..... — iii. 2
and bring him up to liking .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you have broken from his liking..... — v. 1
he sees, which moves his liking.....*King John*, ii. 2
while I am in some liking.....1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
liking his father to a singing-man ..2*Henry IV*. ii. 1
as—liking of the lady's virtuous ....1*Henry VI*. v. 1
thought to contradict your liking..2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
did I continue in my liking? .....*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
such as stand not in their liking ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
with whom the father liking took.*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
to avert your liking a more worthier .....*Lear*, i. 1
hath lost me in your liking..... — i. 1
to like, if looking liking prove ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
[*Col.*] as liking not his voyage.....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
needs no other suitor, but his likings ..*Othello*, iii. 1

LIK'ST—fashion thou best lik'st.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7

LILIED-lilied [*Col. Knt.*-twilled] brims.*Tempest*, iv. 1

LILIES—lilies of all kinds .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thou mayst with lilies boast .....*King John*, iii. 1

LILY—she is as white as a lily..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
the lily tincture of her face ..... — iv. 4
these lily brows, this cherry nose.*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
as the unsullied lily, I protest....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to paint the lily, to throw .....*King John*, iv. 2
the lily, that once was mistress....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
a most unspotted lily shall she pass .. — v. 4
may wallow in the lily beds..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
fresh lily! and whiter than.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
O sweetest, fairest lily! ..... — iv. 2
the monster seen those lily hands.*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
upon a gathered lily almost withered — iii. 1

LILY-LIVERED—lily-livered boy! ..*Macbeth*, v. 3
a lily-livered, action-taking knave .....*Lear*, ii. 2

LILY-WHITE-lily-white of hue.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1

LIMANDER—like Limander am I trusty — v. 1

LIMB—keep their limbs whole ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
thy face, thy limbs, actions .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
affection, limb, nor beauty.*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
strength of limb, and policy of mind.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
a waist, a leg, a limb? .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
because of his great limb or joint .... — v. 1
young in limb, in judgment.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7 (scroll)
without some broken limb.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
should in my old limbs lie lame ..... — ii. 3
those tender limbs of thine to.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
to wear your gentle limbs in my..... — v. 1
whom am I beholden for these limbs?*King John*, i. 1
calf's skin on those recreant limbs *(rep.)* — iii. 1
and do not break my limbs, I'll find ... — iv. 3
learn to make a body of a limb ....*Richard II*. iii. 2
[*Col.*] bow, and bend my limbs ..... — iv. 1
a perilous gash, a very limb lopped..1*Henry IV*. iv. 1
to crush our old limbs in ungentle .... — v. 1
even so my limbs, weakened with....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
he can part young limbs and lechery — i. 2
care I for the limb, the thewes ..... — iii. 2
like a broken limb united..... — iv. 1
let us choose such limbs of noble .... — v. 2
whose limbs were made in England ..*Henry V*. iii. 1
drench their peasant limbs in blood.. — iv. 7
from my weary limbs honour is cudgeled — v. 1
proportion of his strong-knit limbs..1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
so fare my limbs with long ..... — ii. 5
sweat from his war-wearied limbs.... — iv. 4
and weak unable limbs, should bring — iv. 5
and a limb lopped off; this staff ....2*Henry VI*. ii. 3
set limb to limb, and thou art far .. — iv. 10
to rend his limbs asunder .....3*Henry VI*. i. 3
isle doth want her proper limbs ..*Richard III*. iii. 7
who set the body and the limbs ....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
these are the limbs of the plot..... — i. 1
have you limbs to bear that load ..... — ii. 3
or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear — v. 3
which entertained, limbs are his.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and bows directive by the limbs..... — i. 3
view thee limb by limb ..... — iv. 5
that their limbs may halt as ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
venture all his limbs for honour ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O he's a limb, that has but ..... — iii. 1
have thewes and limbs like to their.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and then hack the limbs; like wrath — ii. 1
Antony is but a limb of Cæsar ..... — ii. 1
shall light upon the limbs of men..... — iii. 1
that we may hew his limbs ...*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
let's hew his limbs, till they be ..... — i. 2
Alarbus' limbs are lopped..... — i. 2
drive upon thy new-transformed limbs — ii. 3
these broken limbs again into one.... — v. 3
brain doth couch his limbs.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
this hungry churchyard with thy limbs — v. 3
the limbs and outward flourishes .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
with his sword her husband's limbs ..... — ii. 2

LIMBECK—of reason a limbeck only ..*Macbeth*, i. 7

LIMBED—a good limbed fellow ....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2

LIMBER—me off with limber vows.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2

LIMB-MEAL—tear her limb-meal!..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4

LIMBO—and of limbo, and of furies ..*All's Well*, v. 3
no, he's in Tartar limbo.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as far from help as limbo is from.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1

LIMBO PATRUM-in limbo patrum.*Henry VIII*. v. 3

LIME—some lime upon your fingers ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
you must lay lime .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
see thee froth, and lime [*Knt.*-live].*Merry Wives*, i. 3
with lime and rough-cast ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
[*Col.*] this lime, this rough-cast .... — v. 1
would you desire lime and hair to speak — v. 1
with lime and hair knit up in thee.... — v. 1
from their fixed beds of lime had....*King John*, ii. 1
limits of you lime and stone.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
here's lime in this sack too.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
worse than a cup of sack with lime in it — ii. 4
to lime the stones together .....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
LIMED—I have limed her .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
she's limed, [*Knt.*-ta'en] I warrant..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
that they are limed with the twigs ..*All's Well*, iii. 5
myself have limed a bush for her ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
have all limed bushes to betray .... — ii. 4
the bird that hath been limed in ....3*Henry VI.* v. 6
where my poor young was limed..... — v. 6
limed soul; that, struggling to be free..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
LIME-GROVE [*Col.Knt.*-line-grove] ..*Tempest*, v. 1
LIMEHOUSE—limbs of Limehouse.*Henry VIII.* v. 3
LIME-KILN—reek of a lime-kiln.*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
lime-kilns i' the palm, incurable.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
LIME-TWIG—like lime-twigs set ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
LIMIT—which had indeed no limit ....*Tempest*, i. 2
beyond all limit of what else ..... — iii. 1
within the modest limits of order..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and limit of the solemnity.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the sadness is without limit .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
within the limit of becoming mirth.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
out of all sanctified limit.....*All's Well*, i. 1
before I have got strength of limit..*Winter's T.* iii. 2
I'll limit thee this day, to seek.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the furthest limit of my embassy ....*King John*, i. 1
the dateless limit of thy dear exile ..*Richard II.* i. 3
so high above his limits swells ..... — iii. 2
within the limits of you lime ..... — iii. 3
and many limits of the charge .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
divided it into three limits ..... — iii. 1
so long, as out of limit, and true .... — iv. 3
give no limits to my tongue .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
despatch the limit of your lives ..*Richard III.* iii. 3
I give a sparing limit to my tongue .. — iii. 7
limit each leader to his several ..... — v. 3
and the act a slave to limit..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
that not dares to stride a limit.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
then into limits could I bind ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
stony limits cannot hold love out *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
no end, no limit, measure, bound.... — iii. 2
LIMITATION-stood your limitation *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
as it were, in sort, or limitation ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
LIMITED—the hour limited ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
to call, for 'tis my limited service.....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
warrant limited unto my tongue ....*King John*, v. 2
theft in limited professions....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LIMNED—most truly limned.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
LIMP behind the substance ...*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
report, that Kate doth limp?..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
apish nation limps after, in base....*Richard II.* ii. 1
doth limp so tediously away ..*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
LIMPED in pure love .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
LIMPING—thy old limping sire ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
on the heel of limping winter....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LINCOLN Washes have devoured ..*King John*, v. 6
with you, my lord of Lincoln.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
LINCOLNSHIRE bagpipe .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
LINE—come, hang them on this line..*Tempest*, iv. 1
mistress line, is not this my jerkin? .... — iv. 1
now is the jerkin under the line .... — iv. 1
we steal by line and level (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
would not deign my lines ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
presume to harbour wanton lines? .. — i. 2
here in one line is his name..... — i. 2
sweet love! sweet lines! sweet life!.. — i. 3
to write some lines to one she loves .. — ii. 1
the lines are very quaintly writ .... — ii. 1
and frame some feeling line ..... — iii. 2
upon your master's lines ..... — iv. 4
[*Knt.*] husband is in his old lines.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
smile his face into more lines ...*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
with full line of his authority ...*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
the stroke and line of his great ..... — iv. 2
I fear, these stubborn lines lack..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
what, did these rent lines show ..... — iv. 3
then his lines would ravish ..... — iv. 3
here's a simple line of life..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
too capable of every line and trick....*All's Well*, i. 1
and write to her a love line..... — ii. 1
and warped the line of every other .. — v. 3
looking on the lines of my boy's..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you perceive me not how I give line — i. 2
or did line the rebel with hidden .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
hailed him father to a line of kings .. — iii. 1
will the line stretch out to ..... — iv. 1
unfortunate souls that trace his line .. — iv. 1
now doth death line his dead chaps..*King John*, ii. 2
more general than these lines import — iv. 3
we will not line his thin bestained .. — iv. 3
at home, meet in one line..... — iv. 3
show the line, and the predicament..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
sent for you, to line his enterprize .. — ii. 3
and in that very line, Harry ..... — iii. 2
hold hook and line, say I .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
give him line and scope ..... — iv. 4
true line and stock of Charles (*rep.*) ..*Henry V.* i. 2
as many lines close in the dials..... — i. 2
to line, and new repair, our towns .. — ii. 4
sends you this most memorable line — ii. 4
being but fourth of that heroic line — ii. 5
with deep premeditated lines .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
make a volume of enticing lines .... — v. 5
from whose line I claim the crown..2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
have all the line of John of Gaunt..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
root out their accursed line ..... — i. 3
lines of fair comfort.....*Richard III.* v. 2
are under the line, they need no ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
in all line of order.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
[*Knt.*] his pettish lines, his ebbs..... — iii. 3
and yon grey lines that fret .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

LINE—line one of their hands?.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the lines of my body are as well .... — iv. 1
nothing blurred those lines of favour — iv. 2
weapons wrapped about with lines..*Titus And.* iv. 2
in bloody lines I have set down..... — v. 2
wretched stump, these crimson lines — v. 2
he will line your apron with gold ...*Pericles*, iv. 6
even from this line to this .....*Lear*, i. 1
no sallets in the lines, to make .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
begin at this line; let me see ..... — ii. 2
a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines.. — ii. 2
as lief the town crier spoke my lines.... — iii. 2
when in one line two crafts directly .... — iii. 4
LINEAL entrance to our own! .....*King John*, ii. 1
put on the lineal state and glory .... — v. 7
than for his lineal royalties.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
not force this lineal honour from ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
was lineal of the lady Ermengare ...*Henry V.* i. 2
whence you spring by lineal descent.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
lineal glory of your royal house..*Richard III.* iii. 7
unto a lineal true-derived course.... — iii. 7
LINEALLY descended .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
LINEAMENT, branch, shape .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
a like proportion of lineaments. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
not in the lineaments of nature ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
than any of her lineaments can show — iii. 5
gentleman in blood and lineaments.*Richard II.* iii. 1
well appeared in his lineaments ..*Richard III.* iii. 5
I did infer your lineaments..... — iii. 7
every married lineament.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
LINED—with good capon lined ...*As you Like it*, iii. 7
all the pictures, fairest lined .... — iii. 2 (verses)
winter garments must be lined.. — iii. 2 (verses)
who lined himself with hope.....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
pluck the lined crutch from ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
when they have lined their coats .....*Othello*, i. 1
LINEN—with rich garments, linens ....*Tempest*, i. 2
and throw foul linen upon him..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
'tis to have linen, and buck-baskets! — iii. 5
will look some linen for your head.. — iv. 2
I'll bring linen for him straight .... — iv. 2
pluck me out all the linen ..... — iv. 2
let Thisby have clean linen ...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
him in Rome for want of linen....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
fine linen, Turkey cushions bossed.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
with a linen stock on one leg ..... — iii. 2
kite builds, look to lesser linen ..*Winter's Tale*, iv 2
those linen cheeks of thine .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
they'll find linen enough on .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
for it is a low ebb of linen with thee.2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
that bawl out the ruins of thy linen — ii. 2
for they have marvellous foul linen.. — v. 1
senseless linen! happier therein than I!..*Cymb.* i. 4
get linen: now this matter must.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
LING—old lings and our labels (*rep.*).*All's Well*, iii. 2
LINGARE-as heir to the lady Lingare.*Henry V.* i. 2
LINGER-but if thou linger. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
she lingers my desires .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
by the time I linger here ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
false hope lingers in extremity ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
borrowing only lingers and lingers ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
linger your patience on.....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
then linger not, my lord; away ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 4
away; we may not linger thus .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
why do we linger thus? I cannot rest. — i. 2
why linger we? let us lay hands .... — iii. 1
linger not our sure destructions.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
pent to linger but with a grain ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
would not have thee linger in thy pain.*Othello*, v. 2
LINGERED—lingered about a match. *Merry W.* iii. 2
say, that I lingered with you.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
unless his abode be lingered here .....*Othello*, iv. 2
LINGERING—lingering perdition....*Tempest*, iii. 3
draw out to lingering sufferance. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
from which lingering penance.*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
but with a lingering dram, that...*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
feed contention in a lingering act....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
one would have lingering wars'.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
and, in advantage lingering, looks .. — iv. 4
him with grievous lingering death..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
smarting in lingering pickle.*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
she has strange lingering poisons ...*Cymbeline*, i. 6
and lingering, by inches waste you .. — v. 5
a speedier course than lingering'..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
LINGUIST—report, a linguist. *Two Gen of Ver.* iv. 1
the manifold linguist, the armipotent.*All's Well*, iv. 3
LINING—as lining to the time ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the lining of his coffers shall make..*Richard II.* i. 4
LINK—to link my dear friend .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
there was no link to colour ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
thousand marks in links and torches.1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
now, sir, a new link to the bucket ..2*Henry IV.* v. 1
to link with him that were not ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
of more strong link asunder .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
nor strong links of iron, can be....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
LINKED—and linked together.....*King John*, iii. 1
Margaret, he be linked in love.....1*Henry VI.* v. 5
they are so linked in friendship ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
whose love is never linked to.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
though to a radiant angel linked .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
LINSEY-WOLSEY hast thou.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
LINSTOCK now the devilish ..*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
LION—like bulls, or rather lions .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
of a whole herd of lions..... — ii. 1
to walk like one of the lions. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
been seized by a hungry lion .... — v. 4
before the lion, than the wolf?..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
like an o'ergrown lion.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
as mice by lions ..... — i. 5
the feats of a lion .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
Snug, the joiner, you, the lion's part.*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
have you the lion's part written?.... — i. 2
let me play the lion too..... — i. 2
be it lion, bear, or wolf, or bull ..... — ii. 2
will not the ladies be afeard of the lion? — iii. 1
a lion amongst ladies, is a most .... — iii. 1
more fearful wild-fowl than your lion — iii. 1
must tell he is not a lion ..... — iii. 1
must be seen through the lion's neck — iii. 1
if you think I am come hither as a lion — iii. 1

LION—that plays the lion, pare ....*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
shall hang out for the lion's claws .. — iv. 2
which by name lion hight ..... — v. 1
which lion vile with bloody mouth .. — v. 1
let lion, moonshine, wall, and lovers — v. 1
if the lion be to speak (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
two noble beasts in, a moon and a lion — v. 1
when lion rough in wildest rage .... — v. 1
a lion fell, nor else no lion's dam (*rep.*) — v. 1
this lion is a very fox for his valour.. — v. 1
well roared lion. Well run, Thisbe .. — v. 1
well mused lion. And so comes .... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] and so the lion vanished .. — v. 1
didst thou lions frame? since lion vile — v. 1
moonshine and lion are left to bury — v. 1
now the hungry lion roars ..... — v. 2
Nemean lion roar 'gainst thee ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
your lion that holds his poll-ax .... — v. 2
an' thou wert a lion, we would do so — v. 2
mock the lion when he roars..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
and saw the lion's shadow ere himself — v. 1
wounded with the claws of a lion.*As you Like it*, v. 2
that would be mated by the lion, must.*All's Well*, i. 1
I met the ravin lion when he roared — iii. 2
in my time heard lions roar?..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
or the hare, the lion: if I say sooth....*Macbeth*, i. 2
the awless lion could not wage .....*King John*, i. 1
he, that perforce robs lions of ..... — i. 1
that robbed the lion of his heart .... — ii. 1
plucks dead lions by the beard ..... — ii. 1
that lion's robe, that did disrobe the lion — ii. 1
I'd set an ox-head to your lion's hide — ii. 1
for you hear the lion roar ..... — ii. 1
not half so deaf, lions more confident — ii. 2
talks as familiarly of roaring lions .. — ii. 2
thou wear a lion's hide! ..... — iii. 1
a cased lion by the mortal ..... — iii. 1
shall they seek the lion in his den? .. — v. 1
like a lion fostered up at hand ..... — v. 2
lions make leopards tame .....*Richard II.* i. 1
was never lion raged more ..... — ii. 1
the lion, dying, thrusteth forth ..... — v. 1
which art a lion, and a king of beasts? — v. 1
or an old lion; or a lover's lute .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
to rouse a lion, than to start ..... — i. 3
the lion will not touch the true..... — ii. 4
I for a valiant lion, and thou..... — ii. 4
you are lions too, you ran away .... — ii. 4
a couching lion, and a ramping cat.. — iii. 1
valiant as a lion, and wondrous .... — iii. 1
against the lion's armed jaws..... — iii. 2
lion's whelp. And why not as the lion — iii. 3
and the young lion repents.....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
like to a fangless lion, may offer .... — iv. 1
to behold his lion's whelp forage in....*Henry V.* i. 2
the former lions of your blood ..... — i. 2
should with his lion gait walk ..... — ii. 2
eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion — iii. 7
once did sell the lion's skin..... — iv. 3
like lions wanting food.....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
or tear the lions out of England's.... — i. 5
give sheep in lions' stead ..... — i. 5
like a hungry lion, did ..... — iv. 7
men tremble, when the lion roars ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
that winter lion, who, in rage, forgets — v. 3
the pent-up lion o'er the wretch ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
as doth a lion in a herd of neat ..... — ii. 1
to whom do lions cast their ..... — ii. 2
whilst lions war, and battle for ..... — ii. 5
and when the lion fawns upon ..... — iv. 8
under whose shade the ramping lion — v. 2
in their chains fettered the kingly lion — v. 7
so looks the chafed lion upon.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
he is as valiant as the lion ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
yes, lion sick, sick of proud heart .... — ii. 3
they that have the voice of lions .... — iii. 2
like a dew-drop from the lion's mane — iii. 3
and thou shalt hunt a lion ..... — iv. 1
which better fits a lion, than a man .. — v. 3
th' ass, more captain than the lion. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
if thou wert the lion, the fox ..... — iv. 3
the lion would suspect thee ..... — iv. 3
thou wert german to the lion ..... — iv. 3
where he should find you lions .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
he is a lion that I am proud to hunt — i. 1
I met a lion who glared upon me..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
as doth the lion in the Capitol ..... — i. 3
he were no lion, were not Romans .. — i. 3
elephants with holes, lions with toils — ii. 1
we were two lions littered in one day — ii. 2
playing with a lion's whelp ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
sometime, like a bear, or lion ..... — iv. 12
should have shook lions into civil streets — v. 1
and to grin like lions upon .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
when as a lion's whelps (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4 (scroll)
the lion, moved with pity .....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
she's with the lion deeply still in league — iv. 1
the lion and the belly-pinched wolf.....*Lear*, iii. 1
dog in madness, lion in prey ..... — iii. 4
as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve....*Hamlet*, i. 4
dog, to affright an imperious lion .....*Othello*, ii. 3
LIONEL [*see* Clarence]—
till Lionel's issue fails .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
LIONESS—a lioness, with udders..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
food to the sucked and hungry lioness? — iv. 3
made him give battle to the lioness .. — iv. 3
the lioness had torn some flesh away — iv. 3
with your lioness, I'd set an ox-head.*King John*, ii. 1
lioness hath whelped in the streets .*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
the mountain lioness, the ocean .*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
LION-METTLED—be lion-mettled ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
LIP—or of your lips .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
that the lips is parcel of the mouth .. — i. 1
Diana's lip is not more smooth....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
or I will not open my lips..... — i. 5
two lips indifferent red ..... — i. 5
take you a blow o' the lips then? .... — ii. 5
lips do not move, no man ..... — ii. 5
the contempt and anger of his lip! .. — iii. 1
attested by the holy close of lips..... — v. 1

LIP—breathe within your lips ... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I will open my lips in vain ..... — iii. 1
locked within the teeth and the lips — iii. 2
take, on take those lips away — iv. 1 (song)
against her lips I bob, and on .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
thy lips, those kissing cherries ..... — iii. 2
my cherry lips have often kissed thy — v. 1
the walls hole, not your lips at all.... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] these lily lips, this cherry nose — v. 1
unless we feed on your lips ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
my lips are no common ..... — ii. 1
I profane my lips on thy ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
when I ope my lips, let no dog .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
here are severed lips, parted with..... — iii. 2
then open not thy lips ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
your lips will feel them ..... — iii. 2
bought a pair of cast lips of Diana .. — iii. 4
a pretty redness in his lip ..... — iii. 5
would open his lips when he put it .. — v. 1
made to eat, and lips to open ..... — v. 1
has neither leg, hands, lip, nor cap .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth — ii. 2
I saw her coral lips to move ..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
nor bite the lip, as angry wenches.... — ii. 1
kissed her lips with such a clamorous — iii. 2
my very lips might freeze to ..... — iv. 1
kissing with inside lip? stopping . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and falling a lip of much contempt.. — i. 2
eye, nose, lip, the trick of his frown — ii. 3
in her lip, her eye, heat ..... — iii. 2
have taken treasure from her lips .... — v. 1
the very life seems warm upon her lip — v. 3
the ruddiness upon her lip is wet .... — v. 3
finger laying upon her skinny lips .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
our poisoned chalice to our own lips .. — i. 7
nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips ..... — iv. 1
and your lips too; for I am well.... *King John*, ii. 2
and kiss the lips of unacquainted.... — iii. 4
the murmuring lips of discontent.... — iv. 2
bleak winds kiss my parched lips .. — v. 7
with my teeth, and lips; and dull .. *Richard II.* i. 3
the attainder of his slanderous lips .. — iv. 1
shall daub her lips with her own .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and to tilt with lips; we must have.. — ii. 3
O villain! thy lips are scarce wiped.. — ii. 4
foolish hanging of thy nether lip .... — ii. 4
my love, give me thy lips ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
and his lips plows at his nose ..... — iii. 6
his breakfast on the lip of a lion .... — iii. 7
wounded arm, and kissed his lips.... — iv. 6
then I will kiss your lips, Kate..... — v. 2
you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate — v. 2
what my lips do touch in cheeks .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
seal up your lips, and give no..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
to chafe his paly lips with twenty .. — iii. 2
with mother's dug between its lips .. — iii. 2
to have thee with thy lips to ..... — iii. 2
thy lips that kissed the queen ..... — iv. 1
or else hold close thy lips ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and with thy lips keep in my..... — v. 2
that glues my lips, and will not..... — v. 2
upon the lips of this sweet babe..... — v. 7
a cherry lip, a bonny eye ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
teach not thy lip such scorn ..... — i. 2
never pass the lips of those that..... — i. 3
see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse — iv. 2
their lips were four red roses on..... — iv. 3
he bites his lip, and starts ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
may chance to burn your lips.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
divide thy lips ..... — i. 3
lay thy finger on thy lips! ..... — i. 3
truant vows to her own lips he loves — i. 3
he hangs the lip at something..... — iii. 1
bites his lip with a politic..... — iii. 3
which cold lips blow to their deaths — iv. 4
rudely beguiles our lips of all..... — iv. 4
that winter from your lips, fair..... — iv. 5
her cheek, her lip, nay, her foot ..... — iv. 5
draws folly from my lips ..... — iv. 5
imagination moves in this lip!.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
treads upon his lip, and yet.. ..... — iii. 2
as he would to the lip of his mistress — iii. 6
thy lips rot off! I will not kiss ..... — iv. 3
returns to thine own lips again ..... — iv. 3
these words become your lips ..... — v. 2
lips, let sour words go by ..... — v. 2
marked you his lip, and eyes? ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I will make a lip at the physician .. — ii. 1
drove the bristled lips before him .... — ii. 2
make motion through my lips ..... — iii. 2
executed ere they wipe their lips .... — iv. 5
yet to bite his lip, and hum at good.. — v. 1
my true lip, hath virgined it e'er since — v. 3
coward lips did from their colour .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for fear of opening my lips ..... — i. 2
do ope their ruby lips, to beg ..... — iii. 1
eternity was in our lips..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
softer than wanned lip! ..... — ii. 1
bestowed his lips on that unworthy.. — iii. 11
once more to kiss these lips..... — iii. 11
commend unto his lips thy favouring — iv. 8
divided between her heart and lips .. — iv. 12
the poor last I lay upon thy lips .... — iv. 13
had my lips that power..... — iv. 13
I had rather seel my lips, than ..... — v. 2
of Egypt's grape shall moist this lip — v. 2
take the last warmth of my lips .... — v. 2
have I the aspick in my lips?..... — v. 2
this cheek to bathe my lips upon .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
slaver with lips as common..... — i. 7
let me my service tender on your lips — i. 7
would not believe her lips in opening it — v. 5
should from my lips pluck a hard .. — v. 5
rise and fall between thy rosed lips. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
let me kiss thy lips ..... — iii. 1
this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips — v. 3
Marcus tenders on thy lips ..... — v. 3
fill to your mistress' lips ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
your hands and lips must seal it too .. — ii. 5
on the touching of her lips I may .... — v. 3

LIP—smiles, that played on her ripe lip .. *Lear*, iv. 3
power to seal the accuser's lips ..... — iv. 6
hang thy medicine on my lips ..... — iv. 7
look on her,—look,—her lips ..... — v. 3
o'er ladies' lips, who straight .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
have not saints lips, and holy (*rep.*) — i. 5
dear saint, let lips do what hands do — i. 5
thus from my lips, by yours, my sin — i. 5
my lips the sin that they have (*rep.*) — i. 5
her scarlet lip, by her fine foot ..... — ii. 1
judgment vanished from his lips .... — iii. 3
steal immortal blessing from her lips — iii. 3
and these lips have long been separated — iv. 5
breathed such life with kisses in my lips — v. 1
ensign yet is crimson in thy lips .... — v. 3
and lips, O you the doors of breath.. — v. 3
I will kiss thy lips; haply some poison — v. 3
thy lips are warm ..... — v. 3
still your fingers on your lips ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
here hung those lips, that I have kissed — v. 1
would she give you so much of her lips. *Othello*, ii. 1
yet again your fingers to your lips?..... — ii. 1
they met so near with their lips ..... — ii. 1
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips .. — iii. 3
by the roots, that grew upon my lips .... — iii. 3
pish! noses, ears, and lips; is it possible? — iv. 1
to lip a wanton in a secure couch..... — iv. 1
steeped me in poverty to the very lips .. — iv. 2
for a touch of his nether lip ..... — iv. 3
why gnaw you so your nether lip? ..... — v. 2
torments will ope your lips..... — v. 2
LIPPED—that kings have lipped. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
LIPSBURY—in Lipsbury pinfold ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
LIQUID—decking with liquid pearl.. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
liquid tears, or heart-offending .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the liquid drops of tears ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
through liquid mountains cut .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whose liquid surge resolves.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
put this in any liquid thing .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
in the morn and liquid dew of youth .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire!..... *Othello*, v. 2
LIQUOR—that would shed his liquor.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
and bears celestial liquor..... — ii. 2
for the liquor is not earthly ..... — ii. 2
this grand liquor that hath gilded them? — v. 1
praise her liquor. If her liquor *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
there is either liquor in his pate .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that o'erflow such liquor ..... — ii. 2
and liquor fishermen's boots ..... — iv. 5
drop the liquor of it in her eyes .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
whose liquor hath this virtuous .... — iii. 2
hot and rebellious liquors..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
and all the precious liquor spilt .... *Richard II.* i. 2
alteration with divers liquors! .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and liquor likewise will I give..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
mounts the liquor till it run o'er .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
with this hateful liquor temper .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
and this distilled liquor drink.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
and fetch me a stoup of liquor ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
here's yet some liquor left ..... — v. 2
LIQUORED her: we steal ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
LIQUORISH draughts ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LISBON, Barbary, and India? .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
LISP—he can carve, and lisp .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you lisp, and wear strange ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
lisp, and nick-name God's creatures.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LISPING hawthorn buds ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
be not lisping to his master's..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
such antic, lisping, affecting .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
LIST—your lieutenant, if you list .... *Tempest*, iii. 2
if thou beest a devil, take't as thou list — iii. 2
go to bed when she list (*rep.*) .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
elves, list your names ..... — v. 5
she is the list of my voyage .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the lists of all advantage ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
between the lists and the velvet (*rep.*) — i. 2
I had as lief be a list of..... — i. 2
think what I list; nor I list not .... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
within the list of too cold..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
list to me, I am my father's.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
seize thee, that list; if once..... — iii. 1
gartered with a red and blue list .... — iii. 2
take him up, quoth he, if any list .. — iii. 2
or star, or what I list..... — iv. 5
I list not prophecy ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
then list to me ..... — iv. 3
come, fate, into the list, and champion *Macbeth*, iii. 1
son, list to this conjunction..... *King John*, ii. 2
throw the rider headlong in the lists. *Richard II.* i. 2
in his royal lists? against..... — i. 3
in lists, on Thomas Mowbray..... — i. 3
daring hardy, as to touch the lists .. — i. 3
draw near, and list, what with ..... — i. 3
and list if thou canst hear the tread — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] for a while, and list to me.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
let her alone, and list to me..... — iii. 3
the very list, the very utmost bound — iv. 1
list his discourse of war ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
within the weak list of a country's.. — v. 2
and conquers as she lists ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
forsaketh yet the lists by reason .... — v. 5
but list to me, my Humphrey ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and, madam, list to me; for I am bold — i. 3
to enter the lists, so please your .... — ii. 3
see the lists and all things fit ..... — ii. 3
of fortune, turns what he list .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
'tis the list of those, that claim..... — iv. 1
should she remember? List! .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
list, what work he makes ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
do as thou list: thy valiantness..... — iii. 2
list to your tribunes, audience ..... — iii. 3
good Volumnius, list a word ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
a more larger list of sceptres.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
list! list! hark! music i' the air .... — iv. 3
stand close, and list to him ..... — iv. 9
will she do what she list..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
I assume the lists, nor ask..... *Pericles*, i. 1
of the spheres,; list, my Marina .... — v. 1
that's as we list to grace him ..... *Lear*, v. 3
within the lists of the army .... — v. 3 (herald)

LIST—list a brief tale..... *Lear*, v. 3
let them take it as they list ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
sharked up a list of landless resolutes .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
the lists, and full proportions..... — i. 2
too credent ear you list his songs ..... — i. 3
list, list, [*Knt.*-Hamlet] O list! if ever — i. 5
or, if we list to speak ..... — i. 5
the ocean overpeering of his list, cats not — iv. 5
when I have list [*Col.*-leave] to sleep.. *Othello*, iii. 1
list to me. The lieutenant to-night..... — ii. 1
do what she list, even as her appetite.... — iii. 3
confine yourself but in a patient list .... — iv. 1
LISTED [*Col. Knt.*-lusted] to make. *Richard III.* iii. 5
LISTEN—to listen our propose ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and let us listen to the moon .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and reading! listen, ear ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
listen to me, and if you speak me.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
teach your ears to listen with .. *Comedy of Errs.* iv. 1
listen, but speak not ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
king Philip, listen to the cardinal .. *King John*, iii. 1
ear of youth doth always listen .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
on Tuesday last to listen after news.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
lady, vouchsafe to listen what I say.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
she will light to listen to the lays.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
and listen after Humphrey, how he.... — i. 3
pr'ythee, listen well; I heard .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
now Octavius, listen great things .... — iv. 1
listen, fair madam; let it be .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
LISTENED—is listened more than .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
faith, they listened to me, as they .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
LISTENING—to beseech listening. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
hangman's hands, listening their fear.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
do so, for it is worth the listening to.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
it is the disease of not listening ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
almost with ravished listening..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
should open to the listening air ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
it nips me unto listening, and thick .... — v. 1
LIT—you are lit into my hands..... — iv. 3
LITERATURE in the wars..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
LITHER—thro' the lither sky ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
LITIGIOUS—in a litigious peace ..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
LITTER—the son that she did litter here. *Tempest*, i. 2
blind puppies, fifteen i' the litter.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to crouch in litter of your stable .... *King John*, v. 2
to my litter straight; weakness ..... — v. 3
overwhelmed all her litter but one .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
Pendragon, in his litter, sick ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
there is a litter ready; lay him in't ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
LITTERED under Mercury ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
they are though in Rome littered .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
were two lions littered in one day. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
LITTLE—your own doth little advantage. *Tempest*, i. 1
hear a little further ..... — i. 2
of that there's none, or little ..... — ii. 1
who shall be of as little memory ..... — ii. 1
thou dost me yet but little hurt..... — ii. 2
after a little time ..... — iii. 2
and our little life is rounded ..... — iv. 1
has done little better than played ..... — iv. 1
for a little, follow and do me service .. — iv. 1
threefold too little for carrying.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
his little speaking, shows his ..... — i. 2
as little by such toys as may ..... — i. 2
the reason I so little ..... — ii. 4
a little time will melt her (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
I have little wealth to lose .... — iv. 1
recking as little what betideth me.... — iv. 3
what says she to my little jewel? .... — iv. 4
yet the painter flattered her a little.. — iv. 4
that it is too little ..... — v. 2
a little wee face, with a little ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
tarry you a little-a while ..... — i. 4
come a little nearer this ways (*rep.*) — ii. 2
not so little grace, I hope ..... — ii. 2
to scan your little page (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
to press with so little preparation .... — ii. 2
nay, keep your way, little gallant.... — iii. 2
here comes little Robin ..... — iii. 3
you little Jack-a-lent, have you .... — iii. 3
I would little or nothing with you .. — iii. 4
with as little remorse as they ..... — iii. 5
let's obey his humour a little further — iv. 2
my daughter, and my little son..... — iv. 4
better a little chiding, than a great .. — v. 3
I can say little more than ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I am to hull here a little longer..... — i. 5
a little, by your favour ..... — ii. 4
but little in our love ..... — ii. 4
here comes the little villain..... — ii. 5
yet, to crush this a little, it would — ii. 5
all the devils in hell be drawn in to the — iii. 4
a little thing would make me ..... — iii. 4
let me speak a little..... — iii. 4
hold little faith, though thou ..... — v. 1
leave my duty a little unthought of — v. 1 (letter)
when that I was and a little tiny boy — v. 1 (song)
and rather cut a little, than fall.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
stay a little while..... — ii. 2
drest in a little brief authority ..... — ii. 2
which seems a little fouler than it is — ii. 4
ha! little honour to be much ..... — ii. 4
a little more lenity to lechery would do — iii. 2
but indeed, I can do you little harm — iii. 2
I shall crave your forbearance a little — iv. 1
this other doth command a little door — iv. 1
little have you to say ..... — iv. 1
if it be too little for your thief..... — iv. 2
your thief thinks it little enough .... — iv. 2
the duke is marvellous little beholden — iv. 3
offend you, we'll have very little of it — iv. 3
the better for being a little bad ..... — v. 1
and too little for a great praise ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I were but little happy, if I could..... — ii. 1
there's little of the melancholy ..... — ii. 1
of this matter is little Cupid's crafty — iii. 1
and the little hangman dare not .... — iii. 2
speaks a little off the matter ..... — iii. 5
and salt too little, which may season — iv. 1
hear me a little; for I have only been — iv. 1
that you are little better than false .. — iv. 2

LITTLE—says she, a fine little one ... *Much Ado*, v. 1
speak in a monstrous little voice.. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
I do but beg a little changeling ...... — ii. 2
it fell upon a little western flower.... — ii. 2
the wren with little quill .... — iii. 1 (song)
you should have little reason for that — iii. 1
reason and love keep little company — iii. 1
weeps every little flower .... — iii. 1
but little, she is fierce. Little (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
never so little show of love to her .... — iii. 2
our court shall be a little academe. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
o'er the house to unlock the little gate — i. 1
but little of the marking of it .... — i. 1
thou pretty, because little (*rep.*)...... — i. 2
I have as little patience as another .. — i. 2
and much too little of that good I saw — ii. 1
it seems, he little purposeth.......... — ii. 1
O my little heart!—and I to be ...... — iii. 1
his almighty dreadful little might .. — iii. 1
king Pepin of France was a little boy — iv. 1
Guinever of Britain was a little wench — iv. 1
Priscian a little scratched; t'will serve — v. 1
I made a little fault in, great .... — v. 2
you see how 'tis; a little o'er-parted.. — v. 2
through the little hole of discretion .. — v. 2
my little body is aweary of this .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
little worse than a man (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
how little is the cost I have bestowed — iii. 4
to do a great right, do a little wrong — iv. 1
but little; I am armed, and well .... — iv. 1
your wife would give but little thanks — iv. 1
tarry a little; there is something else — iv. 1
like a little shrew, slander her love .. — v. 1
how far that little candle throws .... — v. 1
it looks a little paler .... — v. 1
a little scrubbed boy, no higher ...... — v. 1
since the little wit (*rep.*) .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
that there is little hope of life in him — i. 2
you will take little delight in it...... — i. 2
the little strength that I have, I would — i. 2
little recks to find the way to heaven — ii. 4
that little cares for buying any thing — ii. 4
a little, comfort a little (*rep.*) .... — ii. 6
forbear your food a little while ...... — ii. 7
heaven would in little show .... — iii. 2 (verses)
shepherd, go off a little.............. — iii. 2
he hath but a little beard............ — iii. 2
let's meet as little as we can .... — iii. 2
than a great reckoning in a little room — iii. 3
go hence a little, and I shall conduct — iii. 4
od's my little life! I think .... — iii. 5
a little riper and more lusty red .... — iii. 5
my pretty little coz, that thou ...... — iv. 1
little knows this love in me.... — iv. 3 (letter)
that on so little acquaintance ...... — v. 2
than may in some little measure .... — v. 2
a little, though therefore I die (*rep.*) *All's Well*, i. 1
little Helen, farewell: if I can ...... — i. 1
and writ as little beard .... — ii. 3
is within a very little of nothing .... — ii. 4
though little he do feel it .... — iii. 4
came you off with so little?.......... — iv. 1
in his sleep he does little harm ...... — iv. 3
I have but little more to say .... — iv. 3
to be too little for pomp to enter .... — iv. 5
my fears of little vanity, having (*rep.*) — v. 3
thou'dst thank me but a little.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
scolding would do little good upon him — i. 2
an' she stand him but a little........ — i. 2
think you a little din can daunt .... — i. 2
walk a little in the orchard .... — ii. 1
little fire grows great with little wind — ii. 1
were not I a little pot, and soon hot.. — iv. 1
the mustard is too hot a little........ — iv. 3
though thy little finger be armed.... — iv. 3
a' has a little galled me, I confess .. — v. 2
too little payment for so great ...... — v. 2
cannot praise us, as little accuse.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
that little thinks she has been sluiced — i. 2
dares trust me with her little babe .. — ii. 2
although the print be little.......... — ii. 3
pawn the little blood which I have.. — ii. 3
upon Hermione I little like .... — iii. 1
to be or none, or little................ — iii. 2
I have a little money for thee ...... — iv. 2
that know little but bowling .... — iv. 3
not little of his care to have them.... — iv. 3
consider little, what dangers .... — v. 1
after a little amazedness, we were .. — v. 2
and himself little better, extremity — v. 2
mark a little while; please you...... — v. 3
holy sport to be a little vain.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
deaf ears a little use to hear .... — v. 1
a little water clears us of this deed.... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
my little spirit, see, sits in .... — iii. 5
as little is the wisdom, where.......... — iv. 2
hence, with your little ones............ — iv. 2
of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand — v. 1
professes yours, and little is to do...... — v. 7
a little from the right.................. *King John*, i. 1
this little abstract doth contain...... — ii. 1
and victory, with little loss, doth play — ii. 2
give her sadness very little cure...... — ii. 2
thou little valiant, great in villany! — iii. 1
for very little pains will bring ...... — iii. 2
come hither, little kinsman.......... — iii. 3
each little rub out of the path ...... — iii. 4
or, as a little snow, tumbled about .. — iii. 4
good-morrow, little prince. As little — iv. 1
I would you were a little sick ...... — iv. 1
set upon a little breach .... — iv. 2
his little kingdom of a forced grave.. — iv. 2
there is little reason in your grief.... — iv. 3
put but a little water in a spoon .... — iv. 3
up and down the little number ...... — v. 1
to one thread, one little hair .... — v. 7
bid his ears a little while be deaf.... *Richard II.* i. 1
a time lies in one little word!........ — i. 3
breed of men, this little world ...... — ii. 1
for little office, the hateful commons — ii. 3

LITTLE—is little less in joy .... *Richard II.* ii. 3
a little scene to monarchise.......... — iii. 2
and with a little pin, bores through — iii. 2
a little grave, a little little grave .... — iii. 3
thou little better thing than earth .. — iii. 4
pardon me, madam; little joy have I — iii. 4
little are we beholden to (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 1
it is too little, helping him to all.... — v. 1
being ne'er so little urged............ — v. 1
some love, but little policy .... — v. 1
thoughts people this little world .... — v. 5
as thus; come, little ones .... — v. 5
speak truly, little better than one ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
my sovereign liege, little deserves.... — i. 3
and 'tis no little reason bids .... — i. 3
I'll break thy little finger, Harry .. — ii. 3
lend me thy hand to laugh a little .. — ii. 4
pray you, stay a little, my lord .... — ii. 4
yea, but a little charge will .... — iii. 1
whereof a little more than a little .. — iii. 2
swore little; diced not above seven .. — iii. 3
I hold a little counsel with weak.... — iv. 3
steps me a little higher than his vow — iv. 3
keep in a little life; poor Jack ...... — v. 4
hath a little gilded over your night's .2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
virtue is of so little regard .... — i. 2
of their puissance made a little taste — ii. 3
you whoreson little valiant villain .. — ii. 4
ah, you sweet little rogue, you!...... — ii. 4
little tidy Bartholomew boar-pig.... — ii. 4
good advice, and little medicine .... — iii. 1
little John Doit of Staffordshire .... — iii. 2
give me always a little, lean .... — iii. 2
there was a little quiver fellow ...... — iii. 2
to all the rest of this little kingdom — iv. 3
we want a little personal strength .. — iv. 4
a little time before that.............. — iv. 4
stay but a little; for my cloud ...... — iv. 4
any pretty little tiny kickshaws .... — v. 1
I have but a very little credit........ — v. 1
and my little soldier there be merry — v. 3
welcome, my little tiny thief .... — v. 3
may attest, in little place ...... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
like little body with a mighty .... — ii. (chorus)
I say little; but when time shall serve — ii. 1
I would prick your guts a little .... — ii. 1
if little faults, proceeding on distemper — ii. 2
with scanting a little cloth.......... — ii. 4
small breath, and little pause ...... — ii. 4
for pix of little price .... — iii. 6
so little kin to the purpose .... — iii. 7
a little touch of Harry in the .... — iv. (chorus)
though it appear a little out of ...... — iv. 1
but in gross brain little wots .... — iv. 1
a very little little let us do .... — iv. 2
shall yield them little................ — iv. 3
the phrase is a little variations ...... — iv. 7
also being a little intoxicates .... — iv. 7
ever known so great and little loss .. — iv. 8
tell him a little piece of my desires .. — v. 1
in little room confining .... — v. 2 (cho.)
lingering wars, with little cost ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou know'st little of my wrongs.... — i. 3
partakers of a little gain .... — ii. 1
a little herd of England's............ — iv. 2
I owe him little duty, and less love.. — iv. 4
my death the French can little boast — iv. 5
of one stands me in little stead ...... — iv. 6
deign to woo her little worth........ — v. 3
had been a little ratsbane for........ — v. 4
as little shall the Frenchmen........ — v. 4
make but little for his benefit ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
some reason, of no little force .... — i. 3
and Humphrey is no little man...... — iii. 1
but little thinks, we shall be of......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
though with a little axe .... — ii. 1
down a little while to breathe ...... — ii. 2
we'll hear a little more. My queen — iii. 1
she could say little less .... — iv. 1
a little fire is quickly trodden out .. — iv. 8
a little gale will soon disperse ...... — v. 3
good was little better: good .... — v. 6
maintain it with some little cost .. *Richard III.* i. 2
as little joy, my lord, as you (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
nay, I pr'ythee, stay a little .... — i. 4
he little thought of this divided...... — i. 4
with some little train (*rep.*).......... — ii. 2
my dagger, little cousin?.. .... — iii. 1
little lord? I would that I (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
because that I am little, like an ape — iii. 1
this little prating York was not...... — iii. 1
cradle for such little pretty ones!.... — iv. 1
some little pause, dear lord .... — iv. 2
Richmond was a little peevish boy .. — iv. 2
and little Ned Plantagenet, his son? — iv. 4
and there the little souls of Edward's — iv. 4
a grandam's name is little less ...... — iv. 4
great a charge as little honour...... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
we cannot feel too little, hear too much — i. 2
if I chance to talk a little wild ...... — i. 4
for my little cure, let me alone ...... — i. 4
with dancing is a little heated ...... — i. 4
I'll tell you in a little .... — ii. 1
the cause he may a little grieve at .. — ii. 1
which makes me a little happier .... — ii. 1
pluck off a little: I would not be.... — ii. 3
in faith, for little England you'd.... — ii. 3
full little, God knows, looking either — iii. 1
in England, but little for my profit.. — iii. 1
she now begs, that little thought .... — iii. 1
you have as little honesty as honour — iii. 2
you'll show a little honesty.......... — iii. 2
to see him so little of his great self .. — iii. 2
my little good lord cardinal (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
like little wanton boys that swim .. — iii. 2
some little memory of me will ...... — iii. 2
now, methinks, I feel a little case .. — iv. 2
give him a little earth for charity! .. — iv. 2
found the blessedness of being little — iv. 2
and a little to love her for her ...... — iv. 2

LITTLE—but little, Charles .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
and not a little toward the king first — v. 2
and with no little study, that my .. — v. 2
I make as little doubt, as you ...... — v. 2
you are a little, by your good favour — v. 2
I have a little yet to say .... — v. 2
will suffer but the little finger of.... — v. 2
this little one shall make it holiday — v. 4
whose grossness little characters. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that little little less than little wit.. — ii. 3
at your request, a little from himself — ii. 3
to give me now a little benefit ...... — iii. 3
to dust, that is a little gilt .... — iii. 3
my little stomach to the war .... — iii. 3
a little proudly, and great deal ...... — iv. 5
extremity of great and little .... — iv. 5
and too little brain, these two may .. — v. 1
and too little blood, they do .... — v. 1
stay a little while. How the devil .. — v. 2
I will strain a little, for t'is .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
as this pomp shows to a little oil .... — i. 2
the little casket bring me hither .... — i. 2
there will little learning die then.... — ii. 2
there was very little honour showed — iii. 2
it shows but little love or judgment — iii. 3
deep enough, and yet find little .... — iii. 4
should brook as little wrongs, as gods — iii. 5
I have but little gold of late .... — iv. 3
needs say, you have a little fault .... — v. 1
to scale 't a little more .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
(of what you have little) patience.... — i. 1
how does your little son? I thank .. — i. 3
that's lesser than a little .... — i. 4
as if I loved my little should be .... — i. 9
for a very little thief of occasion will — ii. 1
I know you can do very little alone — ii. 1
make I as little question as he is .... — ii. 1
to report a little of that worthy work — ii. 2
a little help will serve................ — ii. 3
with those that have but little ...... — iii. 1
I have a heart as little apt as yours .. — iii. 2
as free as words to little purpose...... — iii. 2
a very little I have yielded too ...... — v. 3
afire, and then I'll speak a little .... — v. 3
and, sir, it is no little thing, to make — v. 3
to displace it with your little finger.. — v. 4
like to a little kingdom .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
let me a little show it, even in ...... — iii. 1
shrunk to this little measure?........ — iii. 1
lead their charges off a little from this — iv. 2
which we will niggard with a little rest — iv. 3
of secresy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
or a little, I should say myself offended — ii. 2
little jealousies, which now seem great — ii. 2
leave me, I pray, a little .... — iii. 9
little thought, you would have followed — iii. 9
sleep a little. No, my chuck: Eros.. — iv. 4
yet come a little, wishers were ...... — iv. 13
some wine, and let me speak a little — iv. 13
lighted the little O, the earth .... — v. 2
nay, stay a little: were you but...... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
as little as a crow, or less .... — i. 4
he hath a court he little cares for .... — i. 7
these boys know little they are sons — iii. 3
a little witness my obedience .... — iii. 4
who may, haply, be a little angry at — iv. 1
than themselves for wrying but a little — v. 1
you snatch some hence for little faults — v. 1
with the little skill I have .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
or get some little knife between...... — iii. 2
there's as little justice as at.......... — iv. 3
the eagle suffers little birds to sing .. — iv. 4
too little to contend, since he's so great. *Pericles*, i. 2
and finding little comfort to relieve .. — i. 2
were all too little to content and please — i. 4
to eat those little darlings whom ...... — i. 4
the great ones eat up the little ones .. — ii. 1
of your queen,—a little daughter...... — iii. 1
look to your little mistress .... — iii. 3
if you require a little space for prayer — iv. 1
that lay with the little baggage........ — iv. 3
my acquaintance lies little amongst .. — iv. 6
thou little know'st how thou dost .... — v. 1
O stop there a little! .... — v. 1
more a little, and then done .... — v. 2 (Gower)
mend your speech a little .... *Lear*, i. 1
if aught within that little .... — i. 1
it is not a little I have to say .... — i. 1
we have made of it hath not been little.. — i. 1
till some little time hath qualified ...... — i. 2
him that is wise, and says little .... — i. 4
thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown.. — i. 4
a little to disquantity your train .... — i. 4
this house is little; the old man .... — ii. 4
strives in his little world of man .... — iii. 1
O I have ta'en too little care of this! .... — iii. 4
thus little mercy on their flesh? .... — iii. 4
now a little fire in a wild field were .... — iii. 4
the little dogs and all, Tray, Blanch .... — iii. 6
Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little .... — v. 3
with a team of little atomies..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
not half so big as a round little worm — i. 4
stay but a little, I will come again .. — ii. 2
who lets it hop a little from her hand — ii. 2
when 'twas a little prating thing .... — ii. 4
is but a little way above our heads .. — iii. 1
cut him out in little stars............ — iii. 2
and little mouse, every unworthy thing — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] hear me a little speak .... — iii. 3
removed but little from her own? .. — iii. 3
in one little body thou counterfeit'st — iii. 5
therefore have I little talked of love — iv. 1
his rest, that you shall rest but little — iv. 5
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
a little more than kin, and less than kind — i. 2
a little month; or ere those shoes .... — i. 2
as 'twere a thing a little soiled .... — ii. 1
at last a little shaking of mine arm...... — ii. 1
here in our court some little time........ — ii. 2
an aiery of children, little eyases .... — ii. 2

LITTLE-a-piece, for his picture in little. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
though it lacked form a little..... — iii. 1
where little fears grow great ..... — iii. 2
excellent voice, in this little organ ..... — iii. 2
bestow this place on us a little while .... — iv. 1
we go to gain a little patch of ground.... — iv. 4
with you straight: go a little before .... — iv. 4
they shall go far with little..... — iv. 5
the hand of little employment hath .... — v. 1
with the little godliness I have ..... *Othello*, i. 2
little blessed with the set phrase of peace — i. 3
and little of this great world can I speak — i. 3
therefore little shall I grace my cause — i. 3
she puts her tongue a little in her heart — ii. 1
you have little cause to say so ..... — ii. 1
with the little a web as this, will I..... — ii. 1
good faith, a little one; not past a pint .. — ii. 3
did some little wrong to him ..... — ii. 3
and a little more wit, return to Venice.. — ii. 3
entreats her a little favour of speech .... — iii. 1
to leave me but a little to myself..... — iii. 3
see, this hath a little dashed your spirits — iii. 3
your napkin is too little; let it alone .... — iii. 3
but, with a little act upon the blood .... — iii. 3
the rack: than but to know't a little .... — iii. 3
bring me on the way a little ..... — iii. 4
'tis but a little way, that I can bring you — iii. 4
do you withdraw yourself a little while.. — iv. 1
with this little arm, and this good sword — v. 2
LITTLEST—the littlest doubts are fear. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LIVE—merely cheated of our lives ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
this lives in thy mind? ..... — i. 2
true; save means to live..... — ii. 1
sir, he may live; I saw him ..... — ii. 1
long live Gonzalo! ..... — ii. 1
being most unfit to live ..... — iii. 3
or that for which I live ..... — iv. 1
where live nibbling sheep ..... — iv. 1
let me live here ever..... — iv. 1
merrily, merrily, shall I live now.... — v. 1 (song)
how happily he lives ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
sourest-natured dog that lives..... — ii. 3
than live in your air ..... — ii. 4
they live by your bare words ..... — ii. 4
command me while I live..... — iii. 1
he lives not now ..... — iii. 1
let me not live to look..... — iii. 2
hold excused our lawless lives..... — iv. 1
and live as we do, in this wilderness? — iv. 1
thou shalt not live to brag what..... — iv. 1
and will live with you..... — iv. 1
beauty lives with kindness..... — iv. 2 (song)
sure as I live, he had ..... — iv. 4
not so; I think, she lives ..... — iv. 4
if shame live in a disguise ..... — v. 4
whilst I live again..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
yet I live like a poor gentleman born.. — i. 1
[*Knt.*] let me see thee froth, and live .. — i. 3
all affections else that live in her! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and thou shalt live as freely as thy .. — i. 4
do not our lives consist of ..... — ii. 3
an' we do not, it is pity of our lives .. — ii. 5
shall this fellow live? ..... — ii. 5
dost thou live by thy tabor?..... — iii. 1
I live by the church (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
to-morrow morning, if I live ..... — iii. 4
I will live to be thankful ..... — iv. 2
too doubtful soul may live at peace.. — iv. 3
live you the marble-breasted ..... — v. 1
live in thy tongue and heart .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but, whilst I live, forget to ..... — i. 2
that would live. How would you live — ii. 1
if you live to see this come to..... — ii. 1
but, when they live, to end ..... — ii. 2
lives not to act another ..... — ii. 2
O let her brother live ..... — ii. 2
your brother cannot live ..... — ii. 4
yet may he live awhile ..... — ii. 4
then Isabel, live chaste, and brother — ii. 4
I have hope to live, and am prepared — iii. 1
to sue to live, I find, I seek to..... — iii. 1
yes, brother, you may live ..... — iii. 1
sweet sister, let me live ..... — iii. 1
that it will let this man live! ..... — iii. 1
that is thy means to live ..... — iii. 2
I eat, array myself, and live ..... — iii. 2
if I may live to report you ..... — iii. 2
unfit to live or die: O gravel heart! .. — iv. 3
the best is, he lives not in them ..... — iv. 3
than that which lives to fear ..... — v. 1
I will live a bachelor..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and there live we as merry as the day — ii. 1
a man may live as quiet in hell ..... — ii. 1
I did not think I should live till .... — ii. 3
no glory lives behind the back ..... — iii. 1
do not live, Hero; do not ope ..... — iv. 1
the practice of it lives in John..... — iv. 1
come lady, die to live ..... — iv. 1
bid my daughter live, that were..... — v. 1
he shall live no longer in monument — v. 2
I will live in thy heart ..... — v. 2
lives in death with glorious fame — v. 3 (scroll)
but I do live, and, surely, as I live .. — v. 4
to be my kinsman, live unbruised.... — v. 4
to live a barren sister all your .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
grows, lives, and dies, in single ..... — i. 1
so live, so die, my lord ..... — i. 1
in those freckles live their savours .. — ii. 1
upon the next live creature that .... — ii. 2
if you live, good sir, awake ..... — ii. 3
all hunt after in their lives, live .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for three years' term to live with me — i. 1
to live and study here three years.... — i. 1
to have his title live in Aquitain .... — ii. 1
a man, if I live; and this ..... — iii. 1
where all those pleasures live, that art — iv. 2
lives not alone immured ..... — iv. 3
for a light heart lives long..... — v. 2
but competency lives longer.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
if I live to be as old as Sibylla ..... — i. 2

LIVE-God be thanked, well to live *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
why, yet it lives there unchecked .... — iii. 1
as I am, I live upon the rack ..... — iii. 2
well then, confess, and live ..... — iii. 2
go, Hercules! live thou, I live..... — iii. 2
will live as maids and widows ..... — iii. 2
it is impossible I should live .... — iii. 2 (letter)
to live in prayer and contemplation.. — iii. 4
e'en as many as could well live ..... — iii. 5
the lord Bassanio live an upright life — iii. 5
than to live still, and write mine .... — iv. 1
take the means whereby I live ..... — iv. 1
if he live to be a man (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
well, while I live, I'll fear no ..... — v. 1
where will the old duke live?..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
and there they live like the old Robin — i. 1
I cannot live out of her company .... — i. 3
the enemy of all your graces lives.... — ii. 3
but now live here no more..... — ii. 3
and loves to live i' the sun ..... — ii. 5 (song)
live a little, comfort a little ..... — ii. 6
if there live any thing in this desert.. — ii. 6
as I do live by food, I met..... — ii. 7
and I to live and die her slave .. — iii. 2 (verses)
and the other lives merrily ..... — iii. 2
and to live in a nook merely ..... — iii. 2
where in the forest you live..... — iii. 2
or we must live in bawdry ..... — iii. 3
he that dies and lives by bloody..... — iii. 5
smile, and that I'll live upon ..... — iii. 5
and here live and die a shepherd .... — v. 2
I can live no longer by thinking .... — v. 2
I'll not fail, if I live..... — v. 2
so in approof lives not his ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
let me not live,—thus his good ..... — i. 2
and I his servant live, and will his .. — i. 3
riddle-like, lives sweetly where..... — i. 3
whether I live or die, be you ..... — ii. 1
say to him, I live; and observe ..... — ii. 1
to those that wish him live ..... — ii. 1
health shall live free, and sickness .. — ii. 1
ever whilst I live, into your guiding — ii. 3
with camping foes to live ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
O let me live, and all the secrets..... — iv. 1
for which live long to thank both .... — iv. 2
I'll live and die a maid ..... — iv. 2
and truly, as I hope to live (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
if I were to live this present hour .... — iv. 3
let me live, sir, in a dungeon (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
the thing I am shall make me live.... — iv. 3
and Parolles, live safest in shame! .. — iv. 3
your love must live a maid at . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
my fortune lives for me..... — i. 2
will I live? Will he woo her?..... — i. 2
if whilst I live, she will be only mine — ii. 1
one that scorn to live in this disguise — iv. 2
need none, so long as I live ..... — v. 1
lives my sweetest son?..... — v. 1
to live. If the king had no (*rep.*).. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
she would not live the running of one — ii. 2
a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live — ii. 2
shall I live on, to see this bastard .... — ii. 3
but be it; let it live; it shall not..... — ii. 3
while she lives, my heart will..... — ii. 3
the king shall live without an heir — iii. 2 (oracle)
you're well to live; gold! all gold! .. — iii. 3
if tinkers may have leave to live .. — iv. 2 (song)
and only live by gazing..... — iv. 3
we may live, son, to shed many more — v. 2
did ever so long live; no sorrow ..... — v. 3
he'll think anon, it lives ..... — v. 3
but it appears, she lives, though yet.. — v. 3
to redeem their lives, have sealed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
all my travels warrant me they live.. — i. 1
to make up the sum, and live ..... — i. 1
if thou live to see like right bereft.... — ii. 1
I live disstained, thon undishonoured — ii. 2
thy sap, and live on thy confusion .. — ii. 2
if she lives till doomsday ..... — iii. 2
to none that lives here in the city.... — v. 1
he shall live a man forbid ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
live you? or are you aught that ..... — i. 3
the thane of Cawdor lives ..... — i. 3
who was the thane, lives yet ..... — i. 3
and live a coward in thine own ..... — i. 7
whiles I threat, he lives..... — ii. 1
whether they live, or die ..... — ii. 2
though our lives—Your spirits ..... — iii. 1
that Banquo, and his Fleance lives .... — iii. 2
I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace ..... — iii. 6
due of birth, lives in the English ..... — iii. 6
then live, Macduff, what need..... — iv. 1
thou shalt not live; that I ..... — iv. 1
shall live the lease of nature ..... — iv. 1
how will you live? As birds do ..... — iv. 2
no, not to live; O nation miserable .... — iv. 3
and good men's lives expire before .... — iv. 3
whiles I see lives, the gashes ..... — v. 7
and live to be the show and gaze ..... — v. 7
who lives and dares but say..... *King John*, i. 1
there to live in peace!..... — ii. 1
to verify our title with their lives.... — ii. 1
rescue those breathing lives to die in — ii. 2
which only lives but by the death .. — iii. 1
that faith would live again..... — iii. 1
there where my fortune lives..... — iii. 1
thy voluntary oath lives in this .... — iii. 3
he shall not live. Enough ..... — iii. 3
well, see to live; I will not ..... — iv. 1
fault lives in his eye ..... — iv. 2
doth Arthur live? O haste thee to .. — iv. 2
Arthur doth live: the king hath .... — iv. 3
told me, he did live. So, on my soul — v. 1
die here, and live hence by truth? .. — v. 4
a treacherous fine of all your lives .. — v. 4
and too bad to live ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
despite of death, that lives upon .... — i. 1
in that I live, and for that will ..... — i. 1
be ready as your lives shall answer it — i. 1
thy youthful blood, be valiant and live — i. 3

LIVE—there lives, or dies, true to.... *Richard II.* i. 3
thou hast many years to live ..... — i. 3
ends marked, than their lives before — i. 1
flatter with those that live?..... — ii. 1
live in thy shame, but die not.. ..... — ii. 1
love they to live, that love ..... — ii. 1
which live like venom, where no .... — ii. 1
and doth not Hereford live? ..... — ii. 1
'gainst us, our lives, our children.... — ii. 1
where nothing lives, but crosses .... — ii. 2
too much urging your pernicious lives — iii. 1
our lives, and all are Bolingbroke's.. — iii. 2
I live with bread like you ..... — iii. 2
are the crown he looks for live in peace — iii. 3
they tread, now whilst I live ..... — iii. 3
give Richard leave to live till ..... — iii. 3
that bearing boughs may live..... — iii. 4
coward, live to see that day..... — iv. 1
or drink, or breathe, or live..... — iv. 1
as sure as I live, my lord ..... — iv. 1
and long live Henry, of that name .. — iv. 1
long may's't thou live in Richard's .. — iv. 1
our holy lives must win a new ..... — v. 1
mine honour lives when his dishonour — v. 3
the traitor lives, the true man's..... — v. 3
they shall not live within this world — v. 3
prison, where I live, unto the world — v. 5
in the music of men's lives..... — v. 5
to make misfortune live? ..... — v. 5
the lives of those, that he did lead ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
wide mouth we live scandalized .... — i. 3
young men must live..... — ii. 2
there live not three good men..... — ii. 4
O, while you live, tell truth ..... — iii. 1
I had rather live with cheese..... — iii. 1
and, as true as I live ..... — iii. 1
so fretful, you cannot live long..... — iii. 3
and now I live out of all order..... — iii. 3
comfort of retirement lives in this .. — iv. 1
you, my lord, or any Scot that lives — iv. 1
but will it not live with the living?.. — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] all our lives shall be stuck — v. 2
all his offences live upon my head .. — v. 2
if we live, we live to tread on kings — v. 2
and leave sack, and live cleanly .... — v. 4
the lives of all your loving.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you live in great infamy ..... — i. 2
and our supplies live largely ..... — i. 3
lives on in hope, as in an early ..... — i. 3
cost some of us our lives ..... — ii. 1
will I live? go, with her, with her .. — ii. 1
I must live among my neighbours .. — ii. 4
he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes — ii. 4
there is a history in all men's lives .. — iii. 1
she lives, master Shallow..... — iii. 2
all their lives, that, by indictment .. — iv. 1
live, by which his grace must (*rep.*).. — iv. 4
and never live to show the incredulous — iv. 4
it may with thee in true peace live!.. — iv. 4
to our purposes, he lives no more ... — v. 2
but that my lives, that shall convert .. — v. 2
till you do live to see a son of mine .. — v. 2
so shall I live to speak my father's .. — v. 2
and a merry heart lives long-a .... — v. 3 (song)
your lives, your faith, and services .... *Henry V.* i. 2
will live so long as I may (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
that live honestly by the prick of their — ii. 1
I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live — ii. 1
for lambkins, we will live..... — ii. 1
I have not a case of lives; the humour — iii. 2
yield our town, and lives, to thy soft — iii. 3
let us not live in France..... — iii. 5
and a many poor men's lives saved .. — iv. 1
if I live to see it, I will never (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
a quarrel between us, if you live..... — iv. 1
let us our lives, our souls ..... — iv. 1
and if to live, the fewer men..... — iv. 3
he, that shall live *Knt.*-see] this day — iv. 3
shall witness live in brass of this .... — iv. 3
go offer up our lives unto these ..... — iv. 5
lives he good uncle?..... — iv. 6
who, if a' live, and ever dare to ..... — iv. 7
so I will, my liege, as I live ..... — iv. 7
desire you to live in the mean-time .. — v. 1
too famous to live long!.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
O no, he lives; but is took prisoner .. — i. 1
why live we idly here? Talbot ..... — i. 2
and while I live, I'll ne'er fly ..... — i. 2
could not live asunder day or night.. — ii. 2
his trespass yet lives guilty ..... — ii. 4
I will not live to be accounted Warwick — ii. 4
my liberty, and they their lives..... — ii. 5
as sure as English Henry lives ..... — iii. 2
meet where both their lives are done — iv. 3
lives, honours, lands, and all ..... — iv. 3
his fame lives in the world ..... — iv. 4
for live I will not, if my father die .. — iv. 5
side by side together live and die .... — iv. 5
all our lives in one small boat..... — iv. 6
we will have no bastards live ..... — v. 4
an' if it had a thousand lives ..... — v. 4
long live queen Margaret, England's..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall I not live to be avenged ..... — i. 3
Warwick may live to be the best of all — i. 3
the duke yet lives, that Henry (*rep.*) — i. 4
long live our sovereign Richard ..... — ii. 2
Richard shall live to make the ..... — ii. 2
done, live in your country here ..... — ii. 3
no, stir not, for your lives; let her.... — ii. 4
and I may live to do you kindness .. — ii. 4
weeps, that thou dost live so long.... — iii. 2
intends to live with that dread king.. — iii. 2
live thou to joy thy life ..... — iii. 2
from thee, I cannot live ..... — iii. 2
so thou wilt let me live, and feel .... — iii. 3
can I make men live, whe'r they .... — iii. 3
the lives of those which we have lost — iv. 1
take ransom, and let him live..... — iv. 1
and live alone as secret as I may .... — iv. 4
your king, your country, and your lives — iv. 5

LIVE—been most worthy to live ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
O let me live! I feel remorse ..... — iv. 7
and delight to live in slavery to ..... — iv. 8
nor knows he how to live, but by .... — iv. 8
whilst you live at jar ..... — iv. 8
have you redeemed my lives ..... — iv. 9
Lord, who would live turmoiled in .. — iv. 10
all as willing as I live ..... — v. 1
may Iden live to merit such (*rep.*).... — v. 1
and we will live to see their day..... — v. 2
how long it is I have to live ..... — v. 3
I'll have more lives, than drops of....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
interrupts him, shall not live ..... — i. 1
or live in peace, abandoned ..... — i. 1
and, whilst I live, to honour me as .. — i. 1
long live king Henry! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
revenged on men, and let me live,.... — i. 3
their lives, and thine, were not ..... — i. 3
one alive, I live in hell ..... — i. 3
let me live in prison all my days .... — i. 3
all hopeless of their lives ..... — i. 4
ne'er may he live to see a sunshine .. — ii. 1
their own lives in their young's defence — ii. 2
will cost ten thousand lives to-day .. — ii. 2
years a mortal man may live ..... — ii. 5
a thousand lives must wither ..... — ii. 5
and, whiles I live, to account ..... — iii. 2
for many lives stand between ..... — iii. 2
and forced to live in Scotland a forlorn — iii. 3
Henry now lives in Scotland ..... — iii. 3
how small poor Henry live, unless.... — iii. 3
long live Edward the fourth! ..... — iv. 7
have sold their lives unto the house.. — v. 1
and, live we how we can, yet die..... — v. 2
yet lives our pilot still ..... — v. 4
live again in thee; long may'st thou live — v. 4
why should she live, to fill the world — v. 5
but I shall live, my lord, to give....*Richard III.* i. 1
he cannot live, I hope..... — i. 1
hath not another day to live ..... — i. 1
Edward still lives, and reigns ..... — i. 1
creeping venomed thing that lives! .. — i. 2
so I might live one hour in your .... — i. 2
he lives, that loves you better..... — i. 2
but shall I live in hope? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
cannot a plain man live, and think .. — i. 3
long may'st thou live to wail thy.... — i. 3
that none of you may live your..... — i. 3
in my shame still live my sorrow's rage! — i. 3
live each of you the subjects to his .. — i. 3
so I am, to let him live ..... — i. 4
that means to live well (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
dear brother, live, and be a king? .... — ii. 1
if you will live, lament ..... — ii. 2
in him your comfort lives..... — ii. 2
the truth should live from age to age — iii. 1
they say, do ne'er live long ..... — iii. 1
without characters, fame lives long... — iii. 1
to make his valour live ..... — iii. 1
for now he lives in fame though..... — iii. 1
an' if I live until I be a man ..... — iii. 1
nor none that live, I hope (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
I live to look upon their tragedy .... — iii. 2
you live, that shall cry woe (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
lives like a drunken sailor on a mast — iii. 4
by great preservation, we live to tell — iii. 5
you know, my mother lives..... — iii. 5
your mother lives a witness to his .. — iii. 7
and live with Richmond ..... — iv. 1
still live they, and for ever let..... — iv. 2
young Edward lives: think now (*rep.*) — iv. 2
that Edward still should live ..... — iv. 2
I should not live long after I saw .... — iv. 2
Richard yet lives, hell's black..... — iv. 4
that I may live to say, the dog is dead! — iv. 4
level not to hit their lives ..... — iv. 4
O let her live, and I'll corrupt..... — iv. 4
so she may live unscarred of ..... — iv. 4
no, to their lives bad friends were.... — iv. 4
the parents live, whose children..... — iv. 4
live, and flourish! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
live, and beget a happy race of kings! — v. 3
beggars, weary of their lives..... — v. 3
let them not live to taste ..... — v. 4
peace lives again; that she may long live — v. 4
their curses now, live where their ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
may his highness live in freedom .... — i. 2
may he live longer than I have time — ii. 1
we live not to be griped by ..... — ii. 2
to be honest,) and live a subject? .... — iii. 1
my trust must grow to, live not here — iii. 1
the letter, as I live, with all the..... — iii. 2
if we live thus tamely, to be thus .... — iii. 2
who, if he live, will scarce be ..... — iii. 2
your meditations how to live better.. — iii. 2
men's evil manners live in brass .... — iv. 2
that it may find good time, and live — v. 1
shall never have, while I live ..... — v. 2
as I live, if the king blame me ..... — v. 3
live and die i' the eyes of Troilus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
[*Kni.*] Troy in our weakness lives.... — i. 3
so many hours, lives, speeches..... — ii. 2
so dying love lives still ..... — iii. 1 (song)
weep seas, live in fire, eat rocks ..... — iii. 2
you say, live to come in my behalf .. — iii. 3
Jove, let Æneas live, if to my..... — iv. 1
for we may live to have need ..... — iv. 4
I'll make my match to live ..... — iv. 5
you bid then rise, and live..... — v. 3
I do believe thee;—live ..... — v. 4
and live aye with thy name! ..... — v. 11
strife lives in these touches ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
labour, and long live your lordship! — i. 1
long may he live in fortunes!..... — i. 1
and safer for their lives ..... — i. 2
who lives, that's not depraved ..... — i. 2
that you may live only in bone..... — iii. 5
live loathed, and long, most smiling — iii. 6
and yet confusion live! plagues..... — iv. 1
or to live but in a dream of friendship? — iv. 2

LIVE in all the spite of wreakful..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
in me at others' lives may laugh .... — iv. 3
live, and love thy misery!..... — iv. 3
long live so, and so die! I am quit .. — iv. 3
we cannot live on grass, on berries .. — iv. 3
take wealth and lives together ..... — iv. 3
go, live rich and happy: but thus.... — iv. 3
thy good name live with authority .. — v. 2
go, live still; be Alcibiades your .... — v. 2
there does not live a man ..... — v. 4
at first, which you do live upon ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
competency whereby they live ..... — i. 1
a bear indeed, that lives like a lamb.. — ii. 1
and live you yet? O my sweet lady .. — ii. 1
run reeking o'er the lives of men .... — ii. 2
at Antium lives he? at Antium..... — iii. 1
and live with such as cannot rule.... — iii. 1
now, as I live, I will: my nobler .... — iii. 1
longer to live most weary ..... — iv. 5
and cannot live but to thy shame.... — iv. 5
live and thrive! farewell kind ..... — iv. 6
virtuous to lie, as to live chastely .... — v. 2
all that I live by, is, with the awl...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
as live to be in awe of such a thing .. — i. 2
for he will live and laugh at this .... — ii. 1
that virtue cannot live out of the .... — ii. 3
O Cæsar, thou may'st live..... — ii. 3
live a thousand years, I shall not .... — iii. 1
dead, to live all free men?..... — iii. 2
live, Brutus, live! live! Bring him .. — iii. 2
the evil that men do lives after them — iii. 2
let not a traitor live..... — iii. 2
not live, who is your sister's son (*rep.*) — iv. 1
if I do live, I will be good to thee .... — iv. 3
crying, long live! hail, Cæsar! ..... — v. 1
to live so long, to see my best ..... — v. 3
there's not a minute of our lives..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the tears live in an onion ..... — i. 2
it only stands our lives upon ..... — ii. 1
let her live to join our kingdoms .... — ii. 2
Antony lives, is well, or friends with — ii. 5
it lives by that which nourisheth it.. — ii. 7
and requires to live in Egypt ..... — iii. 10
if that thy father live, let him ..... — iii. 11
men did ransom lives of me for jests — iii. 11
or I will live or bathe my dying (*rep.*) — iv. 2
if it be well to live; but better ..... — iv. 10
lives he? wilt thou not answer ..... — iv. 12
you may not live to wear all your true — iv. 12
for Cæsar cannot live to be ..... — v. 1
not comforted to live, but that .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
long a term as yet we have to live.... — i. 2
should he make me live like Diana's — i. 7
blessed live you long ..... — i. 7
whose remembrance yet lives in.... — iii. 1
how live? on my life what comfort — iii. 4
by this rude place we live in ..... — iii. 6
long live Cæsar! is Lucius general .. — iii. 7
that he swore to take, our lives?..... — iv. 2
summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele — iv. 2
since on your lives you set so slight .. — iv. 4
to die, than thou art to live ..... — v. 4
there are verier knaves desire to live.. — v. 4
by whom, I grant, she lives ..... — v. 5
nothing but our lives may be called.. — v. 5
Augustus lives to think on't..... — v. 5
to say, live, boy: ne'er thank thy (*rep.*) — v. 5
wilt have him live? is he thy kin?.... — v. 5
I had rather thou shouldst live while — v. 5
my father's honours live in me.*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
lives not this day within ..... — i. 1
live lord Titus long; my noble lord (*rep.*) — i. 2
Lavinia, live; outlive thy ..... — i. 2
and say, long live our emperor! (*rep.*) — i. 2
and shall, if Lucius live ..... — i. 2
he lives in fame that died in ..... — i. 2
but, if we live, we'll be as sharp .... — i. 2
dreads not yet their lives' destruction — ii. 3
answer their suspicion with their lives — ii. 4
mine shall save my brothers' lives .. — iii. 1
never, whilst I live, deceive men so — iii. 1
nor Lavinia lives, but in oblivion .. — iii. 1
if Lucius live, he will requite..... — iii. 1
uncle, so will I, an' if I live ..... — iv. 1
it shall not live. It shall not die .... — iv. 2
shall she live to betray this guilt .... — iv. 2
one Muliteus lives, my countryman — iv. 2
but, if I live, his feigned ecstacies.... — iv. 4
that justice lives in Saturninus' health — iv. 4
the proudest conspirator that lives .. — iv. 4
thy child shall live (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
to live and burn in everlasting fire .. — v. 1
I were dead, so you did live again! .. — v. 3
lords and ladies of their lives ...*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
as you will live, resolve it you.... — i. 1 (riddle)
he must not live to trumpet forth.... — i. 1
as thou wilt live, fly after..... — i. 1
we'll live so round and safe..... — i. 2
I marvel how the fishes live in the sea — ii. 1
should live like gods above ..... — ii. 3
if the prince do live, let us salute .... — ii. 4
if in the world he live, we'll seek him — ii. 4
be resolved, he lives to govern us.... — ii. 4
live, noble Helicane! ..... — ii. 4
gentlemen, this queen will live..... — iii. 2
as pretty a proportion to live quietly — iv. 3
where you are like to live..... — iv. 3
ay, and you shall live in pleasure.... — iv. 3
to weep that you live as you do..... — iv. 3
where our scenes seem to live .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
where do you live? ..... — v. 1
freedom lives hence, and banishment ....*Lear*, i. 1
live the beloved of your brother .. — i. 2 (letter)
that it may live, and be a thwart..... — i. 4
to hold our lives in mercy ..... — i. 4
keep peace, upon your lives ..... — ii. 2
think to live till he be old ..... — iii. 7
if she live long, and, in the end..... — iii. 7
still in esperance, lives not in fear .... — iv. 1
might I but live to see thee in my touch — iv. 1

LIVE—Gloster, I live to thank thee for ..*Lear*, iv. 2
eyes being out, to let him live ..... — iv. 5
if Edgar live, O bless him! ..... — iv. 6
how shall I live, and work, to match .... — iv. 7
so we'll live, and pray, and sing ..... — v. 3
O our lives' sweetness! ..... — v. 3
when one is dead, and when one lives .. — v. 3
stain the stone, why, then she lives..... — v. 3
she lives! if it be so, it is a chance ..... — v. 3
never see so much, nor live so long .... — v. 3
while you live, draw your neck..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
your lives shall pay the forfeit ..... — i. 1
childish bow she lives unharmed .... — i. 1
that she will still live chaste ..... — i. 1
do I live dead, that live to tell it now — i. 1
an' I should live a thousand years .. — i. 3
an' I might live to see thee married.. — i. 3
the fish lives in the sea ..... — i. 3
on the earth doth live, but to the earth — ii. 3
nothing, but one of your nine lives .. — iii. 1
slew Tybalt, Romeo must not live .. — iii. 1
that ever I should live to see thee dead! — iii. 2
my husband lives, that Tybalt would — iii. 2
heaven is here, where Juliet lives.... — iii. 3
unworthy thing, live here in heaven — iii. 3
more courtship lives in carrion flies — iii. 3
thy lady too that lives in thee ..... — iii. 3
where thou shalt live, till we can .... — iii. 3
I must be gone and live, or stay and die — iii. 5
thou couldst not make him live .... — iii. 5
that the villain lives which slaughtered — iii. 5
because the traitor murderer lives .. — iii. 5
that same banished runagate doth live — iii. 5
live an unstained wife to my sweet love — iv. 1
or, if I live, is it not very like..... — iv. 3
confusion's cure lives not in these .. — iv. 5
not well married, that lives married long — iv. 5
an' you will have me live ..... — iv. 5
her immortal part with angels lives.. — v. 1
here lives a caitiff wretch would sell — v. 1
take thou that; live, and be prosperous — v. 3
live, and hereafter say—a madman's — v. 3
long live the king! Bernado? He .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
all, that live, must die, passing..... — i. 2
as I do live, my honoured lord, 'tis true — i. 2
all alone shall live within the book..... — i. 5
then you live about her waist ..... — ii. 2
if it live in your memory ..... — ii. 2
than their ill report while you live..... — ii. 2
married already, all but one, shall live.. — iii. 1
thou shalt live in this fair world behind — iii. 2
that live, and feed, upon your majesty .. — iii. 3
depend and rest the lives of many .... — iii. 3
nay, but to live in the rank sweat of .... — iii. 4
and live the purer with the other half .. — iii. 4
why yet I live to say, this thing's to do — iv. 4
lives upmost by his looks ..... — iv. 7
that I shall live and tell him to his teeth — iv. 7
there lives within the very flame ..... — iv. 7
thus unknown, shall live behind me?.... — v. 2
I cannot live to hear the news ..... — v. 2
love the Moor to live with him.....*Othello*, i. 3
it is silliness to live, when to live is .... — i. 3
if the balance of our lives had not one .. — i. 3
hold, for your lives ..... — ii. 3
that cuckold lives in bliss ..... — iii. 3
long live she so! and long live you..... — iii. 3
and live upon the vapour of a dungeon.. — iii. 3
O that the slave had forty thousand lives! — iii. 3
but, let her live. Damn her ..... — iii. 3
for she shall not live ..... — iv. 1
how does lieutenant Cassio? Lives, sir.. — iv. 1
where either I must live, or bear no .... — iv. 2
live Roderigo, he calls me to a restitution — v. 1
had all his hairs been lives, my great.... — v. 2
kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night — v. 2
known, though I lost twenty lives ..... — v. 2
did he live now, this sight would make.. — v. 2
I'd have thee live; for, in my sense ..... — v. 2

LIVED—you have lived so long .....*Tempest*, i. 1
I have lived fourscore years .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
for I have lived long enough ..... — iii. 3
have I lived to be carried in a basket — iii. 5
have I lived to stand at the taunt.... — v. 5
that lived upon the sea.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
had been at home, he had lived.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
he should have lived, save that his .. — iv. 4
would yet he had lived!..... — iv. 4
as if my brother lived ..... — v. 1
than when she lived indeed .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
that lived in the time of good ..... — v. 2
and when I lived I was your other .. — v. 4
but whiles her slander lived..... — v. 4
that lived, that loved, that liked ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
lived long on the alms-basket ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
O you have lived in desolation here — v. 2
when in the world I lived, I was .... — v. 2
almost fourscore here lived I.....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
he would have lived many a fair year — iv. 1
the most unnatural that lived 'mongst — iv. 3
skilful enough to have lived still.....*All's Well*, i. 1
when my old wife lived .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I have lived to die when I desire .... — iv. 3
as she lived peerless, so her dead likeness — v. 3
and makes her as she lived now..... — v. 3
make't manifest where she has lived — v. 3
where lived? how found thy father's — v. 3
with her I lived in joy .....*Comedy of Errors*. i. 1
I had lived a blessed time .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
died every day she lived..... — iv. 3
I have lived long enough ..... — v. 3
he only lived but till he was..... — v. 7
when that my father lived, your .....*King John* i. 1
they might have lived to bear.....*Richard II.* iii. 4
lived well, and in good compass ....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
and Dives that lived in purple ..... — iii. 3
when Richard lived, would have ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
I have not lived all this while ..... — iii. 4
while the beast lived, was killed.....*Henry V.* iv. 3
most greatly lived this star .... — v. 2 (chorus)

LIVED—for she hath lived too long ..1 Henry VI. v. 4
further out than when he lived ....2Henry VI. iii. 2
and then it lived in sweet Elysium .. — iii. 2
not sit there, had your father lived ..3Henry VI. i. 1
for who lived king, but I could dig .. — v. 2
thou hadst not lived to kill a son .... — v. 6
and lived by looking on his images. Richard III. ii. 2
die a soldier, as I lived a king ...... — iii. 1
he lived from all attainder of suspect — iii. 5
sheltered traitor that ever lived...... — iii. 5
within these five hours Hastings lived — iii. 6
his highness having lived so long .. Henry VIII. ii. 3
not to know the language I have lived in — iii. 1
have I lived thus long,—(let me speak — iii. 1
here he lived upon this naughty earth? — v. 1
and we alive, that lived? .... Timon of Athens, iii. 1
have I once lived to see two honest men? — v. 1
I have lived to see inherited .... Coriolanus, ii. 1
that ever lived in the tide of times. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
when Cæsar lived, he durst not ...... — iv. 3
hath Cassius lived to be but mirth .. — iv. 3
rogue, thou hast lived too long .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
I have lived in such dishonour ...... — iv. 12
die, where thou hast lived............ — iv. 13
wherein I lived, the greatest prince .. — iv. 13
above the element they lived in ...... — v. 2
O Cæsar, this Charmian lived but now — v. 2
lived in court (which rare it is to do).. Cymbeline, i. 1
where I have lived at honest freedom — iii. 3
to a render where we have lived...... — iv. 4
I never had lived to put on this...... — v. 1
a nobler sir ne'er lived 'twixt sky.... — v. 5
man that ever lived in Rome!. Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
Antiochus from incest lived not free .. Pericles, ii. 4
you lived at odds so long .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
mouths at him while my father lived .. Hamlet, ii. 2
my father, in his habit as he lived! .... — iii. 4
LIVEDST—still thou livedst .. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
LIVELIER—touches, livelier than life — i. 1
LIVELIHOOD—takes all livelihood .. All's Well, i. 1
[Col. Knt.] by any livelihood...... Richard III. iii. 4
LIVELONG—the livelong night ...... Macbeth, ii. 3
the livelong day breaks scurril .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
there have sat the livelong day .... Julius Cæsar, i. 1
LIVELY—I so lively acted .... Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
that record is lively in my soul!.. Twelfth Night, v. 1
lively touches of my daughter's... As you Like it, v. 4
as lively painted as the deed .. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
to see the life as lively mocked .. Winter's Tale, v. 3
and lively lustre, and entertained.. Timon of Ath. i. 2
thou counterfeit'st most lively ...... — v. 1
now I behold thy lively body so?. Titus Andron. iii. 1
precedent, and lively warrant........ — v. 3
and the lively Helena .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 2 (note)
LIVER—abates the ardour of my liver. Tempest, iv. 1
with liver burning hot............ Merry Wives, ii. 1
when liver, brain, and heart ...... Twelfth Night, i. 1
no motion of the liver .... — ii. 4
this wins him, liver and all.......... — ii. 5
and brimstone in your liver .... — iii. 2
so much blood in his liver as will.... — iii. 2
if ever love had interest in his liver.. Much Ado, iv. 1
this is the liver vein, which...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
and let my liver rather heat...... Mer. of Venice, i. 1
have livers white as milk? .... — iii. 2
to wash your liver as clean ...... As you Like it, iii. 2
were my wife's liver infected...... Winter's Tale, i. 2
liver of blaspheming Jew .... Macbeth, iv. 1
hot livers, and cold purses ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
measure the heat of our livers ......2Henry IV. i. 2
left the liver white and pale.......... — iv. 3
I will inflame thy noble liver........ — v. 5
with humble livers in content .... Henry VIII. ii. 3
respect make livers pale .... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
dirt-rotten livers, wheezing lungs .. — v. 1
than spotted livers in the sacrifice .. — v. 3
rather eat my liver with drinking. Antony & Cleo. i. 2
not so hardly as prouder livers do.. Cymbeline, iii. 3
think, there's livers out of Britain .. — iii. 4
the liver, heart, and brain of Britain — v. 5
and the longer liver take all .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
LIVERIES—their bare liveries.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
change their wonted liveries.. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
gives rare new liveries...... Merchant of Venice. ii. 2
put the liveries to making .... — ii. 2
time to have made new liveries ....2Henry IV. v. 5
LIVERY—on the destined livery. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
O 'tis the cunning livery of hell .... — iii. 1
you can endure the livery of a nun. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
shadowed livery of the burnished. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
give him a livery more guarded...... — ii. 2
is a good livery of honour .... All's Well, iv. 5
to sue his livery, and deny.......... Richard II. ii. 1
denied to sue my livery here .... — ii. 3
to sue his livery, and beg his peace. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
apparel them all in one livery......2Henry VI. iv. 2
the silver livery of advised age...... — v. 2
and wear her livery .... Richard III. i. 1
our hearts wear Timon's livery Timon of Athens, iv. 2
in his livery walked crowns. Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
a hilding for a livery................ Cymbeline, ii. 3
she'll wear Diana's livery .... Pericles, ii. 5
a vestal livery will I take me to ...... — iii. 4
O goddess, wears yet thy silver livery — v. 3
her vestal livery is but sick .... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
hanged, sir, if he wear your livery .. — iii. 1
nature's livery, or fortune's star .... Hamlet, i. 4
gives a frock, or livery, that aptly .... — iii. 4
the light and careless livery that it wears — iv. 7
LIVETH—a man thereby liveth ....1 Henry IV. v. 4
her mother liveth yet ....1 Henry VI. v. 4
may suffice, that Henry liveth ....3Henry VI. iii. 3
LIVIA—have kept apart for Livia. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
Livia, signior Valentine.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 2 (note)
LIVING—to keep them living .... Tempest, ii. 1
and art thou living, Stephano? .... — ii. 2
a living drollery .... — iii. 3
that a living prince does .... — v. 1
how should Prospero be living .... — v. 1
that they were living both in Naples.. — v. 1
LIVING dully sluggardized . Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
rather than living torment? .... — iii. 1
when she can spin for her living .... — iii. 1
yet living in my glass .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
canst thou believe thy living .. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
lady Disdain! are you yet living?.... Much Ado, i. 1
there were no living near her........ — ii. 1
as honest as any man living .... — iii. 5
no man living shall come over it .... — v. 2
than your lion, living........ Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
and contemplative in living art .. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
with all these living in philosophy .. — i. 1
and yours from long living! .... — ii. 1
should get your living by reckoning — v. 2
will of a living daughter curbed.. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
in virtues, beauties livings, friends.. — iii. 2
you have given me life, and living .. — v. 1
and so villanous this day living .. As you Like it, i. 1
enforce a thievish living on the common — ii. 3
truly limned, and living in your face — ii. 7
bring him dead or living, within .... — iii. 1
to seek a living in our territory .... — iii. 1
to get your living by the copulation — iii. 2
living [Col.-loving] humour of madness — iii. 2
for the king's sake, he were living! .. All's Well, i. 1
the enemy to the living. If the living — i. 1
there is no living, none, if Bertram.. — i. 1
if he were living, I would try him yet — i. 2
do I see you living? Mine eyes...... — v. 3
there is no lady living, so meet for. Winter's Tale, ii. 2
where my land and living lies ...... — iv. 2
and those that bear them, living .... — v. 1
that she is living, were it but told .. — v. 3
wretch, a living dead man.... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
when living light should kiss it?...... Macbeth, ii. 4
living blood doth in these temples .. King John, ii. 1
although my will to give is living .. — iv. 2
in thy old blood no living fire?...... Richard II. i. 2
no, no; men living flatter those...... — ii. 1
and living too; for now his son .... — ii. 1
men's opinions, and my living blood — iii. 1
from my death-bed, my last living leave — v. 1
friend will rid me from this living fear? — v. 4
dead king to the living king I'll bear — v. 5
but here is Carlisle living, to abide .. — v. 6
where is he living, clipped in with. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
will it not live with the living?...... — v. 1
and living to kill thee .... — v. 3
to see what friends are living .... — v. 4
Douglas is living, and your brother..2Henry IV. i. 1
is old Double of your town living yet? — iii. 2
and I had many living, to upbraid .. — iv. 4
O that the living Harry had the temper — v. 2
and therefore, living hence, did give .. Henry V. i. 2
and my life, and my livings .... — iii. 6
we are enough yet living in the field — iv. 5
for living idly here, in pomp ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
the queen, that living held ....2Henry VI. iv. 1
that living wrought me such .... — v. 1
Æneas bare a living load .... — v. 2
by living low, where fortune cannot. 3Henry VI. iv. 6
they kill me with a living death .. Richard III. i. 2
your joys in living Edward's throne — ii. 2
poor mortal living ghost, woes ...... — iv. 4
dead happiness with living woe...... — iv. 4
is young Stanley living? .... — v. 4
noble story, as they were living.. Henry VIII. (prol.)
to no creature living, but to me...... — i. 2
for living murmurers, there's........ — ii. 2
I am the most unhappy woman living — iii. 1
no man living could say, this is my wife — iv. 1
no other speaker of my living actions — iv. 2
whom I most hated living, thou hast — iv. 2
nor is there living, I speak it with .. — v. 2
few now living can behold that (rep.) — v. 4
most needless creatures living.. Timon of Athens, i. 2
for all thy living is 'mongst the dead — i. 2
when there is nothing living but thee — iv. 3
care of your food and living.......... — iv. 3
my long sickness, of health and living — v. 2
nor are they living, who were........ — v. 5
who, alive, all living men did hate — v. 5 (epitaph)
unfortunate than all living women . Coriolanus, v. 3
to keep your name living to time .... — v. 3
Cæsar dead so well as Brutus living, Jul. Cæsar, iii. 1
had you rather Cæsar were living .. — iii. 2
he lies not like the living............ — v. 3
are yet two Romans living such as .. — v. 3
that lady is not now living .... Cymbeline, i. 5
and cowards living to die .... — v. 3
searched among the dead and living — v. 5
since she is living, let the time ...... — v. 5
than any living man could bear.. Titus Andron. v. 3
all that is left living of your queen .. Pericles, iii. 1
ill turn to any living creature ...... — iv. 1
if I gave them all my living .... Lear, i. 4
who is living if those two are gone? Romeo & Jul. iii. 2
as living here, and you no use of him — iii. 5
that living mortals, hearing them .. — iv. 3
[Col.] life, living, all is death's! ...... — iv. 5
poor living corse, closed in a dead .. — v. 2
living honoured [Col. Knt.-nightly shall be] — v. 3
two men there are not living, to whom. Hamlet, ii. 2
this grave shall have a living monument — v. 1
you, or any man living, may be drunk . Othello, ii. 3
give me a living reason she's disloyal.... — iii. 3
LIV'ST—but, while thou liv'st, keep .. Tempest, iii. 2
think on prating whilst thou liv'st. Tam. of Sh. iv. 3
'tis pity, that thou liv'st to walk. Comedy of Err. v. 1
and though thou liv'st, and breath'st. Richard II. i. 2
so, as thou liv'st in peace .... — v. 6
while thou liv'st, dear Kate .... Henry V. v. 2
yet liv'st thou, Salisbury? ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
in naught, but that thou liv'st ....2Henry VI. iii. 2
in quiet while thou liv'st............3Henry VI. i. 1
thou liv'st, and take deep traitors.. Richard III. i. 3
if thou liv'st, Pericles, thou hast ...... Pericles, iii. 2
or thou liv'st in woe .... — v. 2
no breath, shall testify thou liv'st. Romeo & Jul. iv. 1
Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st........ Hamlet, v. 2
LIV'ST-that liv'st [Knt.-lov'st] to make. Othello, iii. 3
LIZARD—lizard's leg .... Macbeth, iv. 1
as smart as lizards' stings! ....2Henry VI. iii. 2
or lizards' dreadful stings ....3Henry VI. ii. 2
a toad, a lizard, an owl ...... Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
LOACH—breeds fleas like a loach ....1 Henry IV. ii. 1
LOAD—under the load of sorrow ...... Much Ado, v. 1
I was wont to load my she with.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
your majesty loads our house .... Macbeth, i. 6
able to load him with his desert! .... Henry V. iii. 7
head at Ceres' plenteous load? ......2Henry VI. i. 2
the envious load that lies upon ...... — iii. 1
bare a living load, nothing so .... — v. 2
set down your honourable load .... Richard III. i. 2
toward Chertsey with your holy load — i. 2
this mutual heavy load of moan .... — ii. 2
patience to endure the load .... — iii. 7
the back is sacrifice to the load...... Henry VIII. i. 2
limbs to bear that load of title? ...... — ii. 3
taken a load would sink a navy...... — iii. 2
with which the time will load him .. — v. 1
a cruelty, to load a falling man...... — v. 2
loads o' gravel i' the back .... Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
is very likely to load our purposes. Timon of Ath. v. 1
you were used to load me .... Coriolanus, iv. 1
of divers slanderous loads .... Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
then take we down his load.......... — iv. 1
am bound to load thy merit richly .. Cymbeline, i. 6
to relieve them of their heavy load .... Pericles, i. 4
[Col.] part on't, and loads too.............. Lear, i. 4
Hercules and his load too .... Hamlet, ii. 2
LOADEN—from Wales, loaden with..1 Henry IV. i. 1
for I have loaden me with ....1 Henry VI. ii. 1
my legs, like loaden branches...... Henry VIII. iv. 2
the felon, loaden with irons .. Timon of Athens, iii. 5
safely home, loaden with honour.... Coriolanus, v. 3
thy car is loaden with their heads. Titus Andron. v. 2
LOADING—tragic loading of this bed.... Othello, v. 2
LOAF—it is of a cut loaf to steal .. Titus Andron. ii. 1
LOAM—some plaister, or some loam.. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
this loam [Col.-lime], this rough-cast — v. 1
men are but gilded loam .... Richard II. i. 1
we make loam: and why of that loam.. Hamlet, v. 1
LOAN—is a long loan [Col. Knt.-one]..2Henry IV. ii. 1
advantaging their loan .... Richard III. iv. 4
for loan oft loses both itself and friend.. Hamlet, i. 3
LOATH—I shall be loath to do. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
I am very loath to be your idol ...... — iv. 2
but I would be loath to turn ...... Merry Wives, ii. 1
I would be loath to cast away .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
I am loath to prove reason .... — iii. 1
speak so indirectly, I am loath.. Meas. for Meas. iv. 6
be loath to have you over-flown. Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1
although I am so loath, I am ...... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
I am right loath to go ...... Merchant of Venice, ii. 5
I would be loath to foil him ...... As you Like it, i. 1
but loath am to produce so bad ...... All's Well, v. 3
I would be loath to fall into .. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
where you'll be loath to be ...... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
yet loath to leave unsought.... Comedy of Errors, i. 1
methought, was loath to set .... King John, v. 5
for I am loath to break our .... Richard II. ii. 3
I would be loath to pay him before..1 Henry IV. v. 1
I am loath to gall a new-healed......2Henry IV. i. 2
I am loath to pawn my plate .... — ii. 1
and so loath to speak, in dumb......1 Henry VI. ii. 4
for I were loath, to link with ......3Henry VI. iii. 3
why then, tho' loath, yet must ...... — iv. 6
as loath to lose him................ Richard III. ii. 2
loath to bear me to the slaughter-house — iii. 4
loath to depose the child .... — iii. 7
how loath you are to offend.. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
was very loath to lay his fingers.... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
I am loath to tell you what ...... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
I am loath to beat thee .... Cymbeline, iv. 2
though loath to bid farewell .... Pericles, ii. 5
am most loath to call your faults.......... Lear, i. 1
LOATHE-to what it loathes.. Two Gen. of Verona, v. 2
do loathe this visage now!.... Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1
did I loathe this food: but, as in .... — iv. 1
of what it likes, or loathes.. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
now like him, now loathe him .. As you Like it, iii. 2
doth play with what it loathes ...... All's Well, iv. 4
and began to loathe the taste of ....1 Henry IV. iii. 2
loathes such sovereignty .... Richard III. iv. 4
that food, which nature loathes. Timon of Athens, v. 5
and my relief must be—to loathe her .. Othello, iii. 3
LOATHED—loathed worldly life. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
out, loathed medicine! hated potion. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
loathed issue of thy father's loins!.. Richard III. i. 3
to base declension and loathed bigamy — iii. 7
not more loathed than ...... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
and the performance so loathed? .... — v. 11
live loathed, and long .... Timon of Athens, iii. 6
and damned her loathed choice!.. Titus Andron. iv. 2
doth sin in such a loathed manner...... Pericles, i. 1
my snuff, and loathed part of nature .... Lear, iv. 6
from the loathed warmth whereof — iv. 6 (letter)
that I must love a loathed enemy. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
say, the lark and loathed toad change — iii. 5
[Col.] eye should hold her loathed...... Othello, iii. 4
LOATHER a hundred times to part..2Henry VI. iii. 2
LOATHING to the stomach .. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
certain loathing, I bear Antonio. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
their bodies even to loathing .... Pericles, ii. 4
LOATHLY—with weeds so loathly.... Tempest, iv. 1
and loathly births of nature ......2Henry IV. iv. 4
seeing how loathly opposite I stood ...... Lear, ii. 1
should hold her loathly [Col.-loathed]. Othello, iii. 4
LOATHNESS and obedience .... Tempest, ii. 1
nor make replies of loathness .. Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
the loathness to depart would grow.. Cymbeline, i. 2
LOATHSOME is thine .... Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.)
than a poor and loathsome beggar.. — 1 (ind.)
a loathsome abject scorn .... Comedy of Errors, iv. 4
with the vile, in loathsome beds....2Henry IV. iii. 1
this loathsome sequestration ......1 Henry VI. ii. 5
within a loathsome dungeon .... — ii. 5
I am no loathsome leper, look ....2Henry VI. iii. 2
Envy in her loathsome cave .... — iii. 2

LOATHSOME—loathsome pit. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
will I bring you to the loathsome pit — ii. 4
as loathsome as a toad amongst..... — iv. 2
here within this loathsome sty..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
honey is loathsome in his own .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
what with loathsome smells ..... — iv. 3
more murders in this loathsome world — v. 1
wife and loathsome world..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
LOATHSOMENESS of them .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
LOATHSOMEST scab in Greece. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
LOAVES—seven halfpenny loaves .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
LOB—farewell, thou lob of spirits.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
and their poor jades lob down..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
LOBBIES fill with tendance .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
LOBBY—how in our voiding lobby.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
four hours together, here in the lobby.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
as you go up stairs into the lobby..... — iv. 3
LOCAL habitation and a name. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
give the local wound a name. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
LOCK—lock hand in hand..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
to lock it in the wards of covert. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
I know him, he wears a lock..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
for thee I'll lock up all the gates .... — iv. 1
and a lock hanging by it ..... — v. 1
break the locks of prison gates.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
her sunny locks hang on her .... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
Jessica; lock up my doors ..... — ii. 5
snaky golden locks, which make .... — iii. 2
here's ado, to lock up honesty.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
and so locks her in embracing ..... — v. 2
wherefore didst thou lock me .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
never shake thy gory locks at me.... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
open locks, whoever knocks ..... — iv. 1
we do lock our former scruple ..... *King John*, ii. 2
drowned honour by the locks ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
since we have locks to safeguard ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
the locks of your shrill-shrieking .. — iii. 3
these grey locks, the pursuivants .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
I will lock his counsel ..... — ii. 5
I'll lock thy heaven from thee.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
break ope the locks o' the senate .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to lock such rascal counters from. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to the monument; there lock... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 11
that lock up your restraint ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
force him think I have picked the lock — ii. 2
that make these locks of counsel! .... — iii. 2
to lock it from action and adventure? — iv. 4
you have locks upon you ..... — v. 4
who is the key to unbar these locks.. — v. 4
locks fair daylight out ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in gold clasps locks in the golden story — i. 3
thy knotted and combined locks to part. *Hamlet*, i. 5
that she should lock herself..... — ii. 2
sport and repose lock from me ..... — iii. 2
a closet lock and key of villanous .... *Othello*, iv. 2
LOCKED in her crystal looks .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
but the doors be locked ..... — iii. 1
a secret must be locked within.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
as fast locked up in sleep ..... — iv. 2
his senses were locked in his eye.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I am locked in one of them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
keep him dark, and safely locked.... *All's Well*, iv. 1
are packed and locked up in my.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my door is locked; go bid them. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
my doors locked up (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
confess, sir, that we were locked out.. — iv. 4
this woman locked me out ..... — v. 1
not at home, but was locked out .... — v. 1
like pawns, locked up in chests ..... *King John*, v. 2
so cherished, and locked up..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
though locked up in steel ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a jewel locked into the woefulest .... — iii. 2
prevents our locked embrasures. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
still locked in steel, I never saw..... — iv. 5
locked in her monument.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
her chambers are all locked .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
her doors locked? Not seen of late? .. — iii. 5
I have locked the letter in my closet .... *Lear*, iii. 3
'tis in my memory locked ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
ho! let the door be locked: treachery! .. — v. 2
are your doors locked? Why? ..... *Othello*, i. 1
LOCKING—for locking me out. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
more than the locking up the spirits.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LOCKRAM—lockram 'bout her.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
LOCUST—is as luscious as locusts..... *Othello*, i. 3
LODE-STAR—eyes are lode-stars. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
LODGE—a bed, shall lodge thee.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
I nightly lodge her man ..... — iii. 1
himself would lodge..... — iii. 1
and broke open my lodge ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
at the Elephant, is best to lodge.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
is melancholy as a lodge in a warren. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I will visit thee at the lodge ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
means to lodge you in the field ..... — ii. 1
where do the palmers lodge..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
my stables where I lodge my ... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
shall lodge the summer corn..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
I well might lodge a fear ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
we cannot lodge and board a dozen.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
so often lodge in open field ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and lodge by me this night ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
followers lodge in towns about..... — iv. 3
my brother Troilus lodges there. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
prepare to lodge their companies.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
let me lodge Lichas on the. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
I lodge in fear; though this..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and his lady both are at the lodge. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
we should lodge them with this sign .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
know not where I did lodge last night.... *Lear*, iv. 7
and where care lodges, sleep will. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
anatomy doth my name lodge? ..... — iii. 3
those thorns that in her bosom lodge.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
where lodges he? To tell you (*rep.*) .... *Othello*, iii. 4
I know not where he lodges, and for me — iii. 4
LODGED—lodged thee in mine own cell. *Tempest*, i. 2
as you shall deem yourself lodged. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
a lodged hate, and a certain. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
where you shall be lodged ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
you shall be friendly lodged.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
that honourable grief lodged here. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
LODGED—two lodged together ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
though bladed corn be lodged, and trees — iv. 1
summer's corn by tempest lodged .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
any grudge were lodged between us. *Richard III.* ii. 1
to Leicester, lodged in the abbey .. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
have lodged till the last trumpet ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
LODGER—we were lodgers at.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
nor shall my fair keep lodgers..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
LODGING—go see your lodging?.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
hard lodging, and thin weeds .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to come anon to my lodging .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
and enquire my lodging out..... — ii. 2
disguise us at my lodging, and return — ii. 4
at Gratiano's lodging some hour..... — ii. 4
to burn the lodging where you .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
to make the lodging sweet.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
and take a lodging, fit to entertain .. — i. 1
then at my lodging, an' it like..... — iv. 4
empty lodgings, and unfurnished .. *Richard II.* i. 2
unto the lodging where I first ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
of the lark to the lodging of the lamb. *Henry V.* iii. 7
this lodging likes me better ..... — iv. 1
of that most delicate lodging ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I have, my lord, at my lodging ..... — iii. 5
knights unto their several lodgings .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
sir, our lodgings, standing bleak upon — iii. 2
retire with me to my lodging..... *Lear*, i. 2
not to behold this shameful lodging ..... — ii. 2
steeds, towards Phœbus' lodging. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
thou know'st my lodging ..... — v. 1
being not at your lodging to be found .. *Othello*, i. 2
at my lodging. I'll be with thee betimes — i. 3
I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin — iii. 3
and for me to devise a lodging, and say.. — iii. 4
and I was going to your lodging, Cassio.. — iii. 4
LODOVICO—'tis Lodovico, come from.... — iv. 1
what's the news, good cousin Lodovico?.. — iv. 1
this Lodovico is a proper man..... — iv. 3
signior Lodovico? He, sir. I cry you .... — v. 1
LODOWICK-friar Lodowick (*rep.*). *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
know you that friar Lodowick..... — v. 1
you knew that friar Lodowick to be .. — v. 1
Cosmo, Lodowick, and Gratii..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
LOFFE—hold their hips, and loffe.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
LOFTY—this was lofty! now name .... — i. 2
his humour is lofty, his discourse.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
too lofty in our commonwealth .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
sound all the lofty instruments..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
breasting the lofty surge..... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
and that we are most lofty runaways — iii. 5
such a spacious lofty pitch ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
France must vail her lofty plumed.... — v. 3
thus droops this lofty pine ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and lofty proud encroaching tyranny — iv. 1
lofty, and sour, to them that ..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
shall this our lofty scene be acted. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
died in honour's lofty bed.... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
LOG—some thousands of these logs.... *Tempest*, iii. 1
had burnt up those logs..... — iii. 1
I'll bear your logs the while ..... — iii. 1
or with a log batter his skull ..... — iii. 2
and Tom bears logs into.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
sirrah, fetch drier logs ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
that will find out logs, and never.... — iv. 4
LOGGATS—play at loggats with them?.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
LOGGERHEAD, you were born.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
with three or four loggerheads..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ha, thou shalt be loggerhead .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
LOGGERHEADED and unpolished. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
LOGIC—talk logic with acquaintance — i. 1
LOG-MAN—am I this patient log-man *Tempest*, iii. 1
LOINS—of thy proper loins. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
derives itself from unknown loins?.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
that from his loins no hopeful..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
loathed issue of thy father's loins! *Richard III.* i. 3
out of whorish loins are pleased. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
or treasure of my loins ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
derived from honourable loins! .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
they are the issue of your loins .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
blanket my loins; elf all my hair..... *Lear*, ii. 3
monkeys by the loins, and men..... — ii. 4
the fatal loins of these two foes.. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
her lank and all o'er-teemed loins .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LOITER—you loiter here too long .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
LOITERERS and malcontents .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
O illiterate loiterer!. ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
LOITERING—two days loitering? — iv. 4
LOLLS, and weeps upon me ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
LOLLING [*Col. Knt.* -lulling] on .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
on his pressed bed lolling .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
full-hearted, lolling the tongue .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
that runs lolling up and down.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
LOMBARDY—fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
LONDON hath received, like a kind *King John*, v. 1
set on towards London ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
post you to London, and you'll..... — iii. 4
to meet at London London's king .. — iii. 4
our two cousins coming in to London — v. 2
enquire at London, 'mongst ..... — v. 3
when I beheld, in London streets .. — v. 5
have to London sent the heads (*rep.*) — v. 6
riding to London with fat purses.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
house in all London road for fleas .. — ii. 1
do you mean to come to London? .. — ii. 1
and go merrily to London, it would — ii. 2
I could 'scape shot-free at London .. — v. 3
through proud London he came the .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
is your master here in London?..... — ii. 2
way between St. Alban's and London — ii. 2
by my troth, welcome to London.... — ii. 4
not there to-day; he dines in London — iv. 4
about London. I hope to see London — v. 3
I were in an alehouse in London!.... *Henry V.* iii. 2
at his return into London..... — iii. 6
see him set on to London ..... — v. (chorus)
how London doth pour out her — v. (chorus)
Harry: now in London place him — v. (chorus)
as well at London bridge, as at .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
pity the city of London, pity us!.... — iii. 1
LONDON-forthcoming yet at London. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to-morrow, toward London, back again — ii. 1
till I do come to London ..... — iv. 3
come, let's march towards London .. — iv. 3
Jack Cade hath gotten London bridge — iv. 4
go and set London bridge on fire .... — iv. 6
therefore broke through London gates — iv. 8
I see them lording it in London streets — iv. 8
we shall to London get..... — v. 2
the king is fled to London, to call .. — v. 3
drums and trumpets; and to London — v. 3
I'll keep London with my soldiers.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou shalt to London presently..... — i. 2
shall post to London ..... — i. 2
I then in London, keeper of ..... — ii. 1
now to London, all the crew are gone — ii. 1
why, via! to London will we..... — ii. 1
from London by the king was I .... — ii. 5
and new to London (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 6
march to London with our soldiers? — iv. 3
that he comes towards London ..... — iv. 4
doth march amain to London..... — iv. 8
shall rest in London, till we come — iv. 8
hence to London on a serious matter — v. 5
to London, all in post ..... — v. 5
let's away to London, and see our gentle — v. 5
hither to London, to be crowned.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
to London, to your chamber ..... — iii. 1
the mayor of London comes to greet — iii. 1
when they rode from London, were.. — iii. 2
towards London do they bend their.. — iv. 5
ready to set out for London.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (let.)
the king's secretary, the other, London — iv. 1
LONDONER-amongst the Londoners — i. 2
LONDONSTONE-upon Londonstone. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
LONE—loan for a poor lone woman.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
LONELINESS—of your loneliness .... *All's Well*, i. 3
an exercise may colour your loneliness. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LONELY—I keep it lonely, apart.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
like to a lonely dragon ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
LONG—you have lived so long..... *Tempest*, i. 1
long heath, brown furze..... — i. 1
long live Gonzalo! ..... — ii. 1
an' it had not fallen flat long ..... — ii. 1
I have no long spoon ..... — ii. 2
and I with my long nails will ..... — ii. 2
if I then had waked after long sleep — iii. 2
quiet days, fair issue, and long life .. — iv. 1
long continuance, and increasing — iv. 1 (song)
thou shalt ere long be free ..... — v. 1
I long to hear the story of your life.. — v. 1
long hath she been deformed?.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
the way is wearisome and long..... — ii. 7
so long a time ..... — ii. 7
for long agone I have forgot ..... — ii. 1
and longs for every thing..... — iii. 1
a cloak as long as thine..... ..... — iii. 1
thou hast staid so long ..... — iii. 1
she shall not long continue ..... — ii. 2
have you long sojourned there ..... — iv. 1
what, that my leg is too long? ..... — v. 2
leave not the mansion so long tenantless — v. 4
two such friends should be long foes — v. 4
he will not stay long ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I tarry too long..... — i. 4
as long as I have an eye to ..... — ii. 1
there's the short and the long..... — ii. 1
with my long sword, I would..... — ii. 1
this is the short and the long of it .. — ii. 2
and you have been a man long known — ii. 2
I have long loved her, and, I protest — ii. 2
for I have lived long enough ..... — iii. 3
and how long lay you there? ..... — iii. 5
come, we stay too long ..... — iv. 1
if my wind were but long enough.... — iv. 5
she and I, long since contracted..... — v. 5
so long as I could see ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I'll drink to her as long as there's.... — i. 3
for being so long absent..... — i. 5
he might have took his answer long ago — i. 5
I am not weary, and 'tis long to night — iii. 3
is it so long? ..... — v. 1
called me master for so long ..... — v. 1
hung by the wall so long .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
which have, for long, run by ..... — i. 5
how long have you been in this..... — ii. 1
and it may be, as long as you, or I .. — ii. 4
dear sir, ere long I'll visit you ..... — iii. 1
your stay with him may not be long.. — iii. 1
they will then, ere't be long..... — iv. 2
live we as merry as the day is long.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
shake the head at so long a breathing — ii. 1
have railed so long against marriage — ii. 3
she hath been too long a talking of. — iii. 2
long have you professed apprehension? — iii. 4
only been silent so long..... — iv. 1
the which he hath used so long ..... — v. 1
and how long is that, think you? ..... — v. 2
or a dowager, long withering .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
how long within this wood intend .. — ii. 2
O long and tedious night, abate..... — iii. 2
wish it, love it, long for it..... — iv. 1
for the short and the long is ..... — iv. 2
to wear away this long age of three.. — v. 1
my lord, some ten words long ..... — v. 1
my lord, it is too long..... — v. 1
methinks, she should not use a long one — v. 1
we will make amends, ere long..... — (epil.)
and yours from long living! .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and keep not too long in one tune .. — iii. 1
have lived long on the alms-basket — v. 1
thou art not so long by the head .... — v. 1
for a light heart lives long ..... — v. 2
the letter is too long by half ..... — v. 2
quickly, sir, I long ..... — v. 2
that which long process could not .. — v. 2
but the time is long..... — v. 2
that's too long for a play ..... — v. 2
murder cannot be hid long ..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
indeed, the short and the long is .... — ii. 2

LONG—patience for my long abode.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
I'll watch as long for you then ...... — ii. 6
too long a pause for that .... — ii. 9
for I long to see quick Cupid's ...... — ii. 9
I speak too long; but 'tis to peize .... — iii. 2
not long be troubled with you .... *As you Like it,* i. 1
it shall not be so long................ — i. 1
but is there any else longs to see this — i. 2
tell me, how long you would have her — iv. 1
to a long and well-deserved bed .... — v. 4
he lasted long; but on us both did .... *All's Well,* i. 2
how long is't, count, since .... — i. 2
may serve long, but not serve ever .. — ii. 2
for which live long to thank both.... — iv. 2
in usurping his spurs so long .... — iv. 3
I long to talk with the young........ — iv. 5
would not have knaves thrive long .. — v. 2
I long to hear him call.... *Taming of Shrew,* 1 (ind.)
I may hardly tarry so long .... — 2 (ind.)
good days, and long to see .... — i. 2
that hath been long studying at .... — ii. 1
O how I long to have some chat .... — ii. 1
now is the day we long have looked — ii. 1
pastmy gamut long ago .... — iii. 1
hath all so long detained you........ — iii. 2
I stay too long from her .... — iii. 2
and so long am I. at the least........ — iv. 1
which hath as long loved me .... — iv. 2
tricks eleven and twenty long ...... — iv. 2
I have watched so long that I........ — iv. 2
bring our horses unto Long-lane end — iv. 3
to stay him not too long .... — iv. 4
son of mine, which long I have not seen — iv. 5
need none, so long as I live.......... — v. 1
at last, though long, our jarring .... — v. 2
time as long again would be filled. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
to tell, he longs to see his son........ — i. 2
nay, let me have 't; I long .... — i. 2
so long as nature will bear up (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I'll not be long, before I call .... — iii. 3
and savour, all the winter long ...... — iv. 3
scarce any joy did ever so long live .. — v. 3
so long could I stand by.............. — v. 3
there she had not been long.... *Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
for with long travel I am stiff........ — i. 2
an' you use these blows long .... — ii. 2
rides me, and I long for grass........ — ii. 2
unfinished made me stay thus long .. — iii. 2
you thought our love would last too long — iv. 1
have held him here too long.......... — iv. 1
a long spoon. Why Dromio (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
you may prove it by my long ears.... — iv. 4
I long to know the truth .... — iv. 4
I long, that we were safe and sound.. — iv. 4
how long hath this possession .... — v. 1
long since, thy husband .... — v. 1
service that long since I did thee .... — v. 1
after so long grief, such nativity! .... — v. 1
shall not be long but I will............ *Macbeth,* iv. 2
the night is long, that never............ — iv. 3
I have lived long enough .... — v. 3
by long and vehement suit I was .... *King John,* i. 1
should be as merry as the day is long — iv. 1
our sorrows, and ere long, I doubt.... — iv. 2
two long days' journey, lords, or e'er — iv. 2
and he, long traded in it, makes...... — iv. 3
fever that hath troubled me so long .. — v. 3
you have wished so long, are cast .... — v. 5
and longs to enter in .... *Richard II.* i. 3
that vow a long and weary .... — i. 3
how long a time lies in one .... — i. 3
must I not serve a long apprenticehood — i. 3
more than things long past .... — ii. 1
small showers last long, but sudden.. — ii. 1
for sleeping England long time have I — ii. 1
at once a too long withered flower.... — ii. 1
how long shall I be patient? (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
as a long parted mother with .... — iii. 2
thus long have we stood to .... — iii. 3
whose colours he had fought so long — iv. 1
and long live Henry, of that name .. — iv. 1
long mayst thou live in Richard's .. — iv. 1
of woeful ages long ago betid .... — v. 1
I'll not be long behind................ — v. 2
no long staff, sixpenny strikers......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
how long hast thou to serve .... — ii. 4
by'r lady, a long lease for .... — ii. 4
ere I lead this life long .... — ii. 4
how long is't ago, Jack, since .... — ii. 4
so fretful, you cannot live long ...... — iii. 3
of a calm world, and a long peace.... — iv. 2
I fear we shall stay too long .... — iv. 2
so long as, out of limit................ — iv. 3
too indirect for long continuance .... — iv. 3
held the king so long in his.......... — v. 1
shortness basely, were too long ...... — v. 2
we breathe too long; come, cousin .. — v. 4
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock — v. 4
a long loan for a poor lone woman..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
ere long they should call me madam? — ii. 1
sir John you loiter here too long .... — ii. 1
but he did long in vain .... — ii. 3
which, long ere this, we offered...... — iv. 1
no, no; he cannot long hold out .... — iv. 4
will not stay so long till his.......... — iv. 4
I stay too long by thee .... — iv. 4
immortally, long guard it yours! .... — iv. 4
and a merry heart lives long-a...... — v. 3 (song)
health and long life to you master.... — v. 3
I have long dreamed of such .... — v. 5
I long to hear it........................ *Henry V.* i. 1
and make you long become it!........ — i. 2
faith, I will live so long as I may .... — ii. 1
no, by my troth, not long; for we.... — ii. 1
that is the breff and the long .... — iii. 2
what a long night is this!............ — iii. 7
longs for morning. He longs to eat.. — iii. 7
he longs not for the dawning as we do — iii. 7
why do you stay so long, my lords .. — iv. 2
else, shame will be too long .... — iv. 5

LONG—as long as it pleases his grace.. *Henry V.* iv. 7
so long as your majesty is an honest — iv. 7
hath from France too long been chased — v. 2
too famous to live long!..............1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but long I will not be Jack-out-of-office — i. 1
my lord, methinks, is very long in talk — i. 2
intend to have it, ere long............ — i. 3
prove not masculine ere long .... — ii. 1
long time thy shadow hath .... — ii. 3
my limbs with long imprisonment .. — ii. 5
long after this, when Henry .... — ii. 5
with long continuance in .... — ii. 5
I trust ere long to choke thee .... — iii. 2
ere it be long, or else reproach ...... — iii. 2
that hath so long been resident ...... — iii. 4
long since we were resolved.......... — iii. 4
where I hope ere long to be .... — iv. 1
for she hath lived too long............ — v. 4
long live queen Margaret ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
studied so long, sat in the council-house — i. 1
France will be lost ere long .... — i. 1
so long as breath did last .... — i. 1
what, hast thou been long blind...... — ii. 1
how long hast thou been blind?...... — ii. 1
this, and bear'st so long? .... — ii. 1
my lord, I long to hear it at full .... — ii. 2
long live our sovereign-Richard .... — ii. 2
so long as I am loyal, true .... — ii. 4
I long to see my prison .... — ii. 4
I will remedy this gear ere long...... — iii. 1
my liege, that I have staid so long .. — iii. 1
would have stayed in France so long — iii. 1
by staying there so long, till all...... — iii. 1
and fought so long, till that his...... — iii. 1
weeps, that thou dost live so long .... — iii. 2
the Lent shall be as long again as.... — iv. 3
long sitting to determine poor........ — iv. 7
as I do long and wish to be a subject — iv. 9
God knows, how long it is I have .... — v. 3
long live king Henry! (*rep.*) ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and long hereafter say unto his child — ii. 2
uncrown him, ere't be long (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
I long, till Edward fall by war's .... — iii. 3
so long as Edward is thy constant.... — iv. 1
shall have more wars, before't be long — iv. 6
long live Edward the fourth! .... — iv. 7
long mayst thou live, to bear .... — v. 4
imprisonment shall not be long .... *Richard III.* i. 1
kept an evil diet long .... — i. 1
but I will not keep her long .... — i. 2
I have too long borne your blunt .... — i. 3
long mayst thou live to wail .... — i. 3
long die thy happy days before ...... — i. 3
I long with all my heart to see ...... — ii. 4
so long a growing, and so leisurely .. — ii. 4
would long ere this have met us...... — iii. 1
they say, do ne'er live long .... — iii. 1
without characters, fame lives long .. — iii. 1
but long I cannot stay there .... — iii. 2
I have been long a sleeper .... — iii. 4
he longs to see your head .... — iii. 4
the precedent was full as long a doing — iii. 6
long live king Richard, England's .. — iii. 7
hath he so long held out with me .... — iv. 2
I should not live long after I saw .... — iv. 2
but how long shall that title, ever.... — iv. 4
long fairly shall her sweet life last? (*rep.*) — iv. 4
as long as hell, and Richard .... — iv. 4
which so long sundered friends should — v. 3
long kept in Bretagne at our .... — v. 3
that long hath frowned upon .... — v. 4
England hath long been mad .... — v. 4
that she may long live here.......... — v. 4
a fellow in a long motley coat .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
it's long, and it may be said, it reaches — i. 1
not long before your highness sped to — i. 2
a long time out of play, may bring .. — i. 3
as the long divorce of steel falls on me — ii. 1
the last hour of my long weary life .. — ii. 1
that so long have slept upon .... — ii. 2
having lived so long with her .... — ii. 3
and we forgetful in our long absence — ii. 3
a queen, (or long have dreamed so) .. — ii. 4
I have spoke long; be pleased........ — ii. 4
his love too, long ago: I am old...... — iii. 1
have I lived thus long,—(let me .... — iii. 1
by my soul, your long coat, priest.... — iii. 2
farewell, a long farewell, to all ...... — iii. 2
hath in secrecy long married .... — iii. 2
I have not long to trouble thee ...... — iv. 2
how long her face is drawn?.......... — iv. 2
that so long, have followed .... — iv. 2
say, his long trouble now is passing .. — iv. 2
from your affairs I hinder you too long — v. 1
I long to have this young one made.. — v. 2
prosperous life, long, and ever happy — v. 4
his evasions have ears thus long. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
I long to hear how they sped to-day — iii. 1
though they be long ere they are wooed — iii. 2
so good occasion to lie long, as you .. — iv. 1
in calm: and, so long, health .... — iv. 1
we do, and long to know each other .. — iv. 1
doth long to see unarmed .... — iv. 5
that hast so long walked .... — iv. 5
I have not seen you long .... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
hath served me long; to build........ — i. 1
and long live your lordship!.......... — i. 1
long may he live in fortunes!........ — i. 1
and call him to long peace .... — i. 2
thou givest so long, Timon, I fear me — i. 2
the detention of long since due debts — ii. 2
that, not long ago, one of his men .... — iii. 2
will not recompense this long stay .. — iii. 6
live loathed, and long, most smiling — iii. 6
a madman so long, now a fool........ — iv. 3
long live so, and so die! I am quit .. — iv. 3
my long sickness, of health, and living — v. 2
and last so long enough! .... — v. 2
you are long about it .... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
how long is't since? .... — i. 6

LONG—how long continued.......... *Coriolanus,* ii. 3
that prefer a noble life before a long — iii. 1
I shall ere long have knowledge...... — v. 1
some death more long in spectatorship — v. 2
for you, be that you are, long .... — v. 2
a kiss long as my exile .... — v. 3
I have sat too long. Nay, go not .... — v. 3
do you hold me here so long? ...... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
Antony that revels long o' nights.... — ii. 2
I will not hold thee long; if I do live — iv. 3
crying, long live! hail, Cæsar! ...... — v. 1
to live so long, to see my best .... — v. 3
I love long life better than figs .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
it cannot be thus long, the sides...... — i. 3
that long time have been barren .... — ii. 5
rogue, thou hast lived too long ...... — ii. 5
he cannot like her long .... — iii. 3
her face in mind? is it long or round? — iii. 3
and serving you so long.............. — iii. 3
approach, long ere she did appear.... — iii. 6
together, like friends long lost ...... — iv. 10
the long day's task is done .... — iv. 12
kind Charmian; Iras, long farewell.. — v. 2
how long is this ago? .... *Cymbeline,* i. 1
as long a term as yet we have .... — i. 2
measured how long a fool you were.. — i. 3
for so long as he could make .... — i. 4
have I not been thy pupil long?...... — i. 6
longs after for the garbage .... — i. 7
that have so long attended thee...... — i. 7
blessed live you long! a lady to the.. — i. 7
how long is't since she went .... — iii. 5
after long absence, such is yours .... — iii. 6
absolute commission: long live Cæsar! — iii. 7
we'll not be long away .... — iv. 2
long is it since I saw him .... — iv. 2
did make my way long forth .... — iv. 2
powers in motion, that long to move — iv. 3
remaining so long a poor unknown .. — iv. 4
the time seems long; their blood .... — iv. 4
who deserved so long a breeding .... — v. 3
over-roasted rather; ready long ago.. — v. 4
and honour live lord Titus long. *Titus Andronicus,* i. 2
long live lord Titus, my beloved .... — i. 2
and say, long live our emperor! (*rep.*) — i. 2
whom thou in triumph long hath.... — ii. 1
have made him noted long .... — ii. 3
not life that I have begged so long .. — ii. 3
thou hast stayed us here too long .... — ii. 3
the fountain shall we gaze so long .. — iii. 1
I read it in the grammar long ago .. — iv. 2
servile footman, all day long .... — v. 2
long have I been forlorn .... — v. 2
was, with long use, account no sin. *Pericles,* i. (Gow.)
this long's [*Col. Knt.*-'longs] the text — ii. (Gow.)
we sit too long on trifles, and waste .... — ii. 3
with fingers, long, small, white as.. — iv. (Gow.)
would serve after a long voyage........ — iv. 6
how long have you been at this (*rep.*) .. — iv. 6
now do I long to hear how you .... — v. 3
long in our court have made .... *Lear,* i. 1
how long have you been a sectary........ — i. 2
the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long — i. 4
shall not be a maid long, unless.......... — i. 5
been Tom's food for seven long year — iii. 4 (song)
I will not be long from you.............. — iii. 6
if she live long, and in the end .... — iii. 7
so long as we can say, this is the worst .. — iv. 1
ere long you are like to hear .... — iv. 2
not ha' been zo long as 'tis by a vortnight — iv. 6
wake the king! he hath slept long ...... — iv. 7
the wonder is, he hath endured so long .. — v. 3
never see so much, nor live so long ...... — v. 3
give me my long sword, ho!...... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
ah me! sad hours seem long .... — i. 1
you lived at odds so long .... — i. 2
how long is it now to Lammas-tide? — i. 3
wagonspokes made of longspinners' legs — i. 4
how long is't now, since last yourself — i. 5
till twelve is three long hours ...... — ii. 5
moderately; long love doth so ...... — ii. 6
I hope, thou wilt not keep him long — iii. 5
be not so long to speak; I long to die — iv. 1
and these lips have long been separated — iv. 5
have I thought long to see this ...... — iv. 5
not well married, that lives married long — iv. 5
how long hath he been there?........ — v. 3
is not so long as is a tedious tale .... — v. 3
long live the king! Bernardo?.......... *Hamlet,* i. 1
bird of dawning singeth all night long .. — i. 1
very like, very like; stayed it long? .... — i. 2
I stay too long; but here my father comes — i. 3
long stayed he so: at last a little .... — ii. 1
that we much did long to see you........ — ii. 2
speak of that: that do I long to hear .... — ii. 2
this is too long. It shall to the barber's — ii. 2
makes calamity of so long life .... — iii. 1
that I have longed long to redeliver .... — iii. 1
so long? Nay, then let the devil wear .. — iii. 2
how long hath she been thus? .... — iv. 5
nettles, daises, and long purples .... — iv. 7
but long it could not be, till that her .... — iv. 7
how long hast thou been a grave-maker — v. 1
long's that since? Cannot you tell that? — v. 1
how long will a man lie i' the earth .... — v. 1
'tis not long after but I will wear ...... *Othello,* i. 1
we lose it not, so long as we can smile .. — i. 3
that Desdemona should long continue .. — i. 3
the one as long as the other.............. — ii. 3
you have known him long .... — iii. 3
that policy may either last so long ...... — iii. 3
long live she so! and long live you ...... — iii. 3
how long ago, and when he hath .... — iv. 1
but now he spake, after long seeming dead — v. 2
and hold him long, it shall be his ...... — v. 2
'LONG—that to great ones 'longs. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
all this coil is 'long of you.... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* iii. 2
'tis 'long of you that spur me .... *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
'longs to women of all fashion .. *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
and of nations, 'long to him.......... *Henry V.* ii. 4

LONG—all 'long of this vile traitor..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
'long all of Somerset, and his delay.. — iv. 3
so 'twere not long of him .....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
surname Coriolanus 'longs more pride .. *Coriol.* v. 3
and all this is 'long of you ..... — v. 4
and 'long of her it was, that we .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] this 'longs the text .. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
LONGAVILLE, have sworn ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
Longaville is one. Know you the man? — ii. 1
in Normandy saw I this Longaville — ii. 1
what, Longaville! and reading! .... — iv. 3
would the king, Biron, and Longaville — iv. 3
Longaville did never sonnet for her sake — iv. 3
gentle Longaville, where lies thy pain? — iv. 3
to me sent Longaville ..... — v. 2
lord Longaville said, I came o'er his — v. 2
and Longaville was for my service born — v. 2
sweet lord Longaville, reign thy tongue — v. 2
LONG-BOAT—our long-boat's side .2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
LONG-CONTINUED truce is. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
LONG-DURING action, tires .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
LONGED-longed to eat adders' heads. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
never longed to hear a word till now. *Richard II.* v. 3
never subject longed to be a king .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
although there longed no more to .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
ne'er longed my mother so to see .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
that I have longed long to redeliver .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LONGED-FOR—longed-for change. *King John*, iv. 2
LONG-ENGRAFTED condition ..... *Lear*, i. 1
LONGER—hold it no longer ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
and keep it no longer for my flatterer — iii. 3
tide will stay me longer .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
if you tarry any longer..... — ii. 3
longer than swiftest expedition..... — iii. 1
longer than I prove loyal..... — iii. 2
and longer might have stayed ..... — iv. 1
you are not to go loose any longer. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I'll stay a month longer..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
if he mend, he is no longer dishonest — i. 5
I am to hull here a little longer..... — i. 5
will you stay no longer? ..... — ii. 1
I'll not stay a jot longer ..... — iii. 2
drawn one to a longer voyage..... — iii. 3
if you tarry longer, I shall give .... — iv. 1
no longer staying but to give .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
in his reprieve, longer or shorter .... — ii. 4
and hold no longer out..... — v. 1
no longer session hold upon ..... — v. 1
some occasion may detain us longer.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
have solved it with a longer treatise — i. 1
Cupid is no longer an archer ..... — ii. 1
or, if thou wilt hold longer argument — ii. 3
yea, and I will weep awhile longer .. — iv. 1
he shall live no longer in monument — v. 2
chide downright, if I longer stay.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
nor longer stay in your curst company — iii. 2
my legs are longer though, to run away — iii. 2
the chain were longer..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
can any face of brass hold longer out? — v. 2
but competency lives longer .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
if I serve the Jew any longer..... — ii. 2
I'll stay no longer question..... — iv. 1
I will no longer endure it (*rep.*).. *As you Like it*, i. 1
no longer Celia, but Aliena..... — i. 3
I'll tarry no longer with you ..... — iii. 2
no longer by thinking (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
the longer kept, the less worth..... *All's Well*, i. 1
no longer stay. One sevennight longer. *Winter's T.* i. 2
this great sir will yet stay longer.... — i. 2
Bohemia stays here longer (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
no longer shall you gaze on't..... — v. 3
but longer we did not retain.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
come, no longer will I be a fool..... — ii. 2
she'll burn a week longer..... — iii. 2
no longer from head to foot..... — iii. 2
should I stay longer, it would ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
I dare abide no longer ..... — iv. 2
no longer than we well could wash. *King John*, iii. 1
here is no longer stay ..... *Richard II.* v. 5
fight longer than he sees reason..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll be no longer guilty of this sin.... — ii. 4
I can no longer brook thy vanities .. — v. 4
the way, staying no longer question.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
this world no longer be a stage ..... — i. 1
no longer ago than Wednesday ..... — ii. 4
and when I cannot live any longer.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
for we no longer are defensible ..... — iii. 3
for I can stay no longer..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
no longer on saint Dennis..... — iv. 6
Talbot, I'll no longer trust thee .... — iii. 3
my spirit can no longer bear ..... — iv. 7
if I longer stay, we shall begin..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but three days longer, on the pain .. — iii. 2
I could stay no longer ..... — iv. 10
no longer earl of March, but duke.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
stay we no longer dreaming ..... — ii. 1
not willing any longer conference .. — ii 2
we'll no longer stay ..... — ii. 2
fore-slow no longer, make we hence — ii. 3
a day longer than a wonder lasts.... — iii. 2
can no longer hold me patient..... *Richard III.* i. 3
longer telling than thy kindness .... — iv. 4
nay, we must longer kneel..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
may he live longer than I have..... — ii. 1
honour's train is longer than his .... — ii. 3
that longer you desire the court .... — ii. 4
to have given me longer life..... — iv. 2
will hide our joys no longer. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
am longer to live most weary ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
you must not stay here longer.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I can behold no longer ..... — iii. 8
may hang no longer on me ..... — iv. 9
one of them no longer than yesterday — v. 2
a day, or two, longer: if you seek .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
look out; no longer exercise, upon.. — v. 4
see that you take no longer days. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
forty days longer we do respite you .... *Pericles*, i. 1
was not best longer for him to make — ii. (Gow.)
not minding longer to withhold ..... — ii. 4
it shall no longer grieve ..... — ii. 4

LONGER—a twelvemonth longer ..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
and will no longer have it be delayed .. — ii. 5
if I could bear it longer, and not fall .... *Lear*, iv. 6
world stretch him out longer..... — v. 3
and the longer liver take all .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
and I'll no longer be a Capulet ..... — ii. 2
to occupy the argument no longer.... — ii. 4
is longer than the tale thou dost .... — ii. 5
I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee hence — v. 3
of reason, would have mourned longer .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
tell a hundred. Longer, longer ..... — i. 2
no longer than they can sing?..... — ii. 2
until my eyelids will no longer wag .... — v. 1
I will indeed, no longer endure it ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
LONGEST—the longest night .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
when nights are longest there.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
that I may longest keep thy..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
so longest way shall have the longest.. — v. 1
and longest leagues make short. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
'LONGETH—'longeth to a lover's. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
such austerity as 'longeth to a father — iv. 3
LONG-EXPERIENCED time .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
LONG-GROWN wounds of my..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
LONG-IMPRISONED thoughts .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
LONGING-longing for that food. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
upon my longing journey ..... — ii. 7
more longing, wavering ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and longing, (saving your honour's. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and longing, as I said, for prunes .... — ii. 1
that longing I have been sick for..... — ii. 4
changeable, longing, and liking.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
sight I have a woman's longing.. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
no further than vainly longing..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I have a woman's longing .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
sir, you have saved my longing.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
longing for what it had not .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
I have immortal longings in me ..... — v. 2
nice longings, slanders ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
quenched of hope, not longing ..... — v. 5
we do our longing stay, to hear ..... *Pericles*, v. 3
'LONGING—honour 'longing to our .. *All's Well*, iv. 2
the many to them 'longing..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
LONG-LEGGED spinners .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
LONG'ST-who long'st, like me (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
yet long'st, but in a fainter kind .... — iii. 2
LONGLY—so longly on the maid.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
LONG-TAIL—cut and long-tail .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
LONG-TONGUED Warwick? ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
a long-tongued babbling gossip?.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
LONG-USURPED royalty..... *Richard III.* v. 4
LONG-VANISHED days ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
LONG-WINDED-thee long-winded. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
LOOFED—once being loofed .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
LOOK—I do not love to look on ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
Lord, how it looks about!..... — i. 2
how lush and lusty the grass looks!.... — ii. 1
yond' huge one, looks like ..... — ii. 2
you look wearily ..... — iii. 1
crowns, and ever harmless looks ..... — iv. 1
you do look my son..... — iv. 1
that yet looks on me..... — v. 1
I pray you, look in ..... — v. 1
look down, you gods, and on ..... — v. 1
O look sir, look sir; here are more..... — v. 1
as you look to have my pardon ..... — v. 1
coy looks, with heart-sore sighs.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that. when I look on you ..... — ii. 1
from your ladyship's looks ..... — ii. 4
locked in her crytal looks..... — ii. 4
to have a look of such ..... — ii. 4
we look to hear from you ..... — ii. 4
when I look on her perfections ..... — ii. 4
his looks are my soul's food? ..... — ii. 7
I gave him gentle looks ..... — iii. 1
unless I look on Silvia ..... — iii. 1
no day for me to look upon ..... — iii. 1
not live to look on your grace..... — iii. 2
let me look on that again ..... — iv. 4
I will not look upon your master's lines — iv. 4
I had rather wink than look on them — v. 2
for my meed, but one fair look ..... — v. 4
undergo for one calm look? ..... — v. 4
look to the boy ..... — v. 4
look up; speak ..... — v. 4
you look very ill ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
when he looks so merrily ..... — ii. 1
well, I will look further into't ..... — ii. 1
your cat-a-mountain looks ..... — ii. 2
will they yet look after thee? ..... — ii. 2
me do look, he shall clapper-de-claw — ii. 3
you will also look that way ..... — iii. 1
ill-favoured faults looks handsome .. — iii. 4
look on, master Fenton: this is ..... — iii. 4
will look some linen for your head .. — iv. 2
as ever I did look upon ..... — iv. 4
of order look you scour with juice .... — v. 5
go. look after him ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and the fool shall look to the ..... — i. 5
that all that look on him, love him.. — ii. 3
what a deal of scorn looks beautiful.. — iii. 1
than sir Toby to look to me..... — iii. 4
and so look to thyself ..... — iii. 4 (chal.)
kill one another by the look ..... — iii. 4
and pants, and looks pale..... — iii. 4
look then to be well edified ..... — v. 1
and do look to know what doth.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
to look into the bottom ..... — i. 1
look into master Froth here, sir..... — ii. 1
look in this gentleman's face ..... — ii. 1
look upon his honour..... — ii. 1
mercy is not itself, that oft looks so.. — ii. 1
like a prophet, looks in a glass ..... — ii. 2
will proclaim thee Angelo; look for't — ii. 4
but that you have a hanging look..... — iv. 2
look, here's the warrant, Claudio .... — iv. 2
therefore, I beseech you, look forward — iv. 3
most bounteous sir, look ..... — v. 1
till he did look on me ..... — v. 1
let me look upon him..... — v. 1
look that you love your wife ..... — v. 1

LOOK—look you restore ..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
see thee, ere I die, look pale with.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I look for an earthquake too then.... — i. 1
and who? which way looks he?..... — i. 3
how tartly that gentleman looks!.... — ii. 1
so you walk softly, and look sweetly — ii. 1
will you look to those things I told.. — ii. 1
appoint her to look out of her lady's — ii. 2
look you for any other issue?..... — ii. 2
fair, or I'll never look on her ..... — ii. 3
for look where Beatrice, like ..... — iii. 1
misprising what they look on..... — iii. 1
indeed he looks younger than he did — iii. 2
methinks, you look with your eyes.. — iii. 4
this looks not like a nuptial ..... — iv. 1
dost thou look up? ..... — iv. 1
but on this travail look for greater .. — iv. 1
I do not like thy look..... — iv. 2
as I am an honest man, he looks pale — v. 1
would know your wronger, look on me — v. 1
we look for you to-morrow ..... — v. 1
if my cousin do not look exceeding.. — v. 4
must with his judgment look .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
fair Hermia, look you arm yourself — i. 1
O teach me how you look..... — i. 1
love looks not with the eyes ..... — i. 1
let the audience look to their eyes .. — i. 2
then she waking looks upon ..... — ii. 2
look on thee.. And I am sick (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
when all the world is here to look.... — ii. 2
and look thou meet me ere the first.. — ii. 2
a sweet look from Demetrius' eye.... — ii. 3
and we ought to look to it ..... — iii. 1
a calendar! look in the almanack .. — iii. 1
the moon, methinks, looks with .... — iii. 1
a murderer look, and so grim (*rep.*) — iii. 2
yet you, the murderer, look as bright — iii. 2
and Helena of Athens look thou find — iii. 2
I go, I go, look how I go ..... — iii. 2
counterfeit sad looks, make mows .. — iii. 2
from such other look thou lead ..... — iii. 2
lest day should look their shames upon — iii. 2
nor look me in the face ..... — iii. 2
by day's approach look to be visited — iii 2
ev-ry man look o'er his part ..... — iv. 2
seen them shiver and look pale..... — v. 1
go near to make a man look sad .... — v. 1
blind the eyesight of his look .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not be deep searched with saucy looks — i. 1
sign, sir, that he will look sad ..... — i. 2
but what they look upon ..... — i. 2
now will I look to his remuneration — iii. 1
how deformed dost thou look! ..... — iv. 2
be a claw, look how he claws him .. — iv. 2
I will look again on the intellect .... — iv. 2
you may look pale, but I should blush — iv. 3
dares look upon the heaven of her .. — iv. 3
she learn not of her eye to look..... — iv. 3
to look like her, are chimney-sweepers — iv. 3
and pore, and thereon look? ..... — iv. 3
why looks your highness sad? ..... — v. 2
why look you pale?..... — v. 2
that look into these faults ..... — v. 2
so did our looks..... — v. 2
mistress look on me, behold ..... — v. 2
Mariana's nose looks red and raw .. — v. 2 (song)
look not well, signior Antonio .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
how like a fawning publican he looks! — i. 3
why look you, how you storm! ..... — i. 3
out-stare the sternest eyes that look — ii. 1
do I look like a cudgel, or a hovel-post — ii. 2
in my pocket, look demurely..... — ii. 2
Jessica, my girl, look to my..... — ii. 5
mistress, look out at window ..... — ii. 5
you do not look on me, for I am .... — ii. 6
let good Antonio look he keep his day — ii. 8
you shall look fairer, ere I give..... — ii. 9
let him look to his bond (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
look on beauty, and you shall see..... — iii. 2
yet look, how far the substance..... — iii. 2
can look as swift as yours..... — iii. 2
gaoler, look to him (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
look, what notes and garments ..... — iii. 4
yes, truly: for look you, the sins.... — iii. 5
let me look upon the bond ..... — iv. 1
more elder art thou than thy looks! — iv. 1
look, how the floor of heaven is..... — v. 1
it looks a little paler ..... — v. 1
and thou were best look to't ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
and thou must look pale and wonder — i. 1
too young: yet he looks successfully — i. 2
and therefore, look you call me ..... — i. 3
wherefore do you look upon that poor — ii. 1
though I look old, yet I am strong and — ii. 3
been all this day to look you ..... — ii. 5
what! you look merrily..... — ii. 7
but look to it; find out thy brother .. — iii. 1
eye, which in this forest looks..... — iii. 2
for look here what I found on..... — iii. 2
looks he as freshly as he did ..... — iii. 2
in the brook; look but in ..... — iii. 2
why do you look on me? ..... — iii. 5
frowning looks, I'll sauce her (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
shepherdess, look on him better..... — iii. 5
but do not look for further ..... — iii. 5
do look on blood. There is more (*rep.*) — iv. 3
come, you look paler and paler ..... — iv. 3
it is to look into happiness through .. — v. 2
look upon him, love him ..... — v. 2
virtue's steely bones look bleak in .... *All's Well*, i. 1
it looks ill, it eats dryly ..... — i. 1
he did look far into the service ..... — i. 2
for, look thy cheeks confess it ..... — i. 3
sun, that looks upon his worshipper — i. 3
a traitor you do look like ..... — ii. 1
need not open, for I look through thee — ii. 3
why, he will look upon his boot ..... — iii. 2
look on his letter, madam..... — iii. 2
and, by midnight, look to hear ..... — iii. 6
I must go look my twigs: he shall .. — iii. 6

LOOK—nay, look not so upon me ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
I perceive, sir, by the general's looks — iv. 3
so, look about you; know you ...... — iv. 3
for he looks like a poor decayed...... — v. 2
he looks well on't. I am not........ — v. 3
her business looks in her with ...... — v. 3
why do you look so strange upon.... — v. 3
look in the chronicles......*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
well, and look into them all .... — 1 (induc.)
toes look through the over-leather — 2 (induc.)
on them to look, and practise .... — i. 1
master, master, look about you ...... — i. 2
look so pale? for fear, I promise (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I'll say, she looks as clear as .... — ii. 1
you must not look so sour (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
thou canst not look askance .... — ii. 1
methinks he looks as though he were — iii. 1
by degrees we mean to look into .... — iii. 2
nay, look not big, nor stamp .... — iii. 2
which way to stand, to look, to speak — iv. 1
for then she never looks upon her.... — iv. 1
in women, not their beauteous looks — iv. 2
thy spirits look cheerfully upon me — iv. 3
if this be not that you look for ...... — iv. 4
every thing I look on seemeth green — iv. 5
see where he looks out of the window — v. 1
look not pale, Bianca................ — v. 1
but love, fair looks, and true .... — v. 2
come, sir page, look on me with ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you look, as if you held .... — i. 2
you, my lords, look on her, mark.... — ii. 1
till the heavens look with............ — ii. 1
I'll be gone; look to your babe ...... — ii. 3
passage, look for no less than death.. — iii. 2
look down and see what death is doing — iii. 2
to look that way thou wert .... — iii. 2
the skies look grimly, and threaten .. — iii. 3
get aboard; look to thy bark .... — iii. 3
but, look thee here boy; now bless .. — iii. 3
which look upon his removedness .. — iv. 1
when the kite builds look to lesser .. — iv. 2
how would he look, to see his work .. — iv. 3
that makes her blood look out ...... — iv. 3
he looks like sooth: he says.......... — iv. 3
the gifts, she looks from me .... — iv. 3
but looks on alike: wilt please ...... — iv. 3
why look you so upon me? .... — iv. 3
lift up thy looks; from my .... — iv. 3
I will but look upon the hedge ...... — iv. 3
once more to look upon .... — v. 1
measured, to look upon you.......... — v. 1
dear, look up; though fortune........ — v. 1
look on now. I thought of her (*rep.*) — v. 1
which my daughter came to look upon — v. 3
make her do, I am content to look on — v. 3
strike all that look upon with marvel — v. 3
you gods, look down, and from your — v. 3
look upon my brother................ — v. 3
between your holy looks my ill suspicion — v. 3
pity from our threatning looks.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
starve for a merry look .... — ii. 1
a sunny look of his would soon repair — ii. 1
fashion your demeanour to my looks — ii. 2
ay, ay, Antipholus, look strange .... — ii. 2
look sweet, speak fair, become ...... — iii. 2
and let her read it in thy looks...... — iii. 2
sweet love, as look on night .... — iii. 2
O sir, I did not look so low .... — iii. 2
how fiery and how sharp he looks! .. — iv. 4
how pale and wan he looks! .... — iv. 4
ne'er may I look on day .... — v. 1
why look you strange on me?........ — v. 1
we'll look to that anon .... — v. 1
what a haste looks through his eyes! ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
that look not like the inhabitants .. — i. 3
look what I have. Show me .... — i. 3
if you can look into the seeds of time — i. 3
look like the time .... — i. 5
look like the innocent flower .... — i. 5
only look up clear .... — i. 5
to look so green and pale at.......... — i. 7
look on't again, I dare not .... — ii. 2
counterfeit, and look on death itself — ii. 3
look to the lady .... — ii. 3
sleek o'er your rugged looks .... — iii. 2
that dare look on that which might.. — iii. 4
you look but on a stool (*rep.*)........ — iii. 4
how now, Hecate? you look angerly — iii. 5
yet grace must still look so .... — iv. 3
heaven look on, and would not take — iv. 3
look how she rubs her hands .... — v. 1
put on your nightgown; look not so pale — v. 1
forgive us all! look after her .... — v. 1
where got'st thou that goose look? .. — v. 3
I must not look to have.............. — v. 3
Pembroke, look to't; farewell........*King John*, i. 1
lest men should say, look, where three — i. 1
look here upon thy brother Geffrey's — ii. 1
to look into the blots and stains .... — ii. 1
sirrah, look to't; i' faith, I will...... — ii. 1
look upon the years of Lewis........ — ii. 2
I see a yielding in the looks of France — ii. 2
what say'st thou, boy, look in ...... — ii. 2
why dost thou look so sadly on...... — iii. 1
look to that, devil! lest that France — iii. 1
look to thyself, thou art in jeopardy — iii. 1
cousin, look not sad .... — iii. 3
and he will look as hollow as........ — iii. 4
puts on his pretty looks, repeats .... — iii. 4
she looks upon them with .... — iii. 4
and, look thou stand within the arras — iv. 1
fear not you; look to't .... — iv. 1
Hubert? you look pale to-day ...... — iv. 1
even with the fierce looks of .... — iv. 1
nor look upon the iron angerly ...... — iv. 1
he hath a stern look, but a gentle.... — iv. 1
but still to look on you! .... — iv. 1
O now you look like Hubert!........ — iv. 1
why look you sad? .... — v. 1
you look but on the outside.......... — v. 2

LOOK—nor never look upon each ....*Richard II.* i. 3
I mean my children's looks .... — ii. 1
high majesty look like itself .... — ii. 1
of careful business are his looks! .... — ii. 2
I never in my life did look on him .. — ii. 3
look on my wrongs, with an indifferent — ii. 3
moon looks bloody on the earth...... — ii. 4
rich men look sad, and ruffians .... — ii. 4
why looks your grace so pale? ...... — iii. 2
have I not reason to look pale and dead? — iii. 2
look not to the ground, ye favourites — iii. 2
and kill with looks, infusing .... — iii. 2
although thy looks be sour .... — iii. 2
and mark king Richard how he looks — iii. 3
yet looks he like a king .... — iii. 3
ere the crown he looks for live ...... — iii. 3
to look so poorly, and to speak ...... — iii. 3
that look too lofty in our............ — iii. 4
that my sad look should grace ...... — iii. 4
stand forth and look upon that...... — iv. 1
that stand and look upon me .... — iv. 1
yet look up; behold; that you ...... — v. 1
so many greedy looks of young and old — v. 2
that he stares and looks so wildly.... — v. 3
beware, look to thyself, thou hast.... — v. 3
in earnest? look upon his face ...... — v. 3
leave to look upon my sometimes.... — v. 5
affrighted with their bloody looks....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
strangers to his looks of love .... — i. 3
anon, anon, sir. Look down into.... — ii. 4
look to the guests within .... — ii. 4
to make mine eyes look red.......... — ii. 4
of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye .... — ii. 4
I see virtue in his looks.............. — ii. 4
henceforth ne'er look on me .... — ii. 4
his cheek looks pale .... — iii. 1
I understand thy looks; that pretty — iii. 1
thy looks are full of speed .... — iii. 2
how! Poor? look upon his face ...... — iii. 3
love thy husband, look to thy servants — iii. 3
and mischance look big upon........ — iv. 1
I can tell you, looks for us all ...... — iv. 2
why say you so? looks he not for supply — iv. 3
the day looks pale at his distemperature — v. 1
to turn your looks of favour .... — v. 1
look how we can, or sad .... — v. 2
than I did look for of such an........ — v. 4
I look to be either earl or duke...... — v. 4
so looks the strond, whereon ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
so dead in look, so woe-begone ...... — i. 1
he that looks upon me will take .... — i. 2
but look you pray, all you that kiss — i. 2
to look with forehead bold and big .. — i. 3
threw many a northward look ...... — ii. 3
to look upon the hideous god of war — ii. 3
therefore captains had need look to it — ii. 4
and look whether the fiery Trigon .. — ii. 4
look to the door there, Francis ...... — ii. 4
by my troth, you look [*Col.*-like] well — iii. 2
for you, rebels,—look to taste........ — iv. 2
that you shall look upon when ...... — iv. 4
my gracious lord, you look beyond .. — iv. 4
cheer up yourself; look up!.......... — iv. 4
so thin, that life looks through ...... — iv. 4
coming to look on you, thinking .... — iv. 4
might make them look too near .... — iv. 4
look about, Davy; where are you.... — v. 1
Bardolph, look to our horses .... — v. 1
which cannot look more hideously upon — v. 2
you all look strangely on me .... — v. 2
look who's at door there; ho!........ — v. 3
if you look for a good speech now.... — (epil.)
look back unto your mighty ....*Henry V.* i. 2
strike the Dauphin blind to look on us — i. 2
look to my chattels, and my moveables — ii. 3
for, look you, the mines is not (*rep.*) — iii. 2
in a moment look to see the blind.... — iii. 3
as in despite, the sun looks pale...... — iii. 5
but freshly looks, and overbears .. — iv. (cho.)
plucks comfort from his looks .... — iv. (cho.)
that look to be washed off .... — iv. 1
if you look in the maps of the 'orld .. — iv. 7
it is necessary, look your grace ...... — iv. 7
the venom of such looks.............. — v. 2
stern looks, diffused attire.........., — v. 2
I cannot look greenly, nor gasp ...... — v. 2
that never looks in his glass for ...... — v. 2
with the looks of an empress .... — v. 2
whose very shores look pale.......... — v. 2
presume to look once in the face ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
they will look like drowned mice .... — i. 2
methinks, your looks are sad .... — i. 2
let thy looks be stern .... — i. 2
meantime, look gracious on thy...... — i. 2
let us look in, the sight will.......... — i. 4
one eye thou hast to look to heaven.. — i. 4
unto Talbot; nay, look up to him.... — i. 4
did look no better to that weighty.... — ii. 1
for pale they look with fear .... — ii. 4
look to it well; and say you are well — ii. 4
why look you still so stern and tragical? — iii. 1
means no goodness, by his looks...... — iii. 2
look on thy country, look on fertile.. — iii. 3
as looks the mother on her lowly .... — iii. 3
if they perceive dissension in our looks — iv. 1
lingering, looks for rescue, you ...... — iv. 4
look to it, lords; let not his ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
haste away, and look unto the main — i. 1
good king, look to't in time .... — i. 3
and look, thyself be faultless .... — ii. 1
to look into this business thoroughly — ii. 1
with envious looks still laughing .... — ii. 4
hide thee from their hateful looks.... — ii. 4
that e'er I'll look upon the world .... — ii. 4
did but glance a far-off look .... — iii. 1
with dimmed eyes look after him .... — iii. 1
look not upon me, for thine eyes .... — iii. 2
look pale as primrose .... — iii. 2
I am no loathsome leper, look on me — iii. 2
look on the sheets, his hair, you see.. — iii. 2

LOOK—a thousand pound to look ....*Henry VI.* iii. 3
of the heavens, look with a gentle eye — iii. 3
look on my George, I am a gentleman — iv. 1
to weep, and look on this?............ — iv. 4
look on me well: I have eat no ...... — iv. 10
canst outface me with thy looks...... — iv. 10
fright us with an angry look .... — v. 1
look in a glass, and call thy image .. — v. 1
whose looks bewray her anger ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
so looks the pent-up lion o'er .... — i. 3
not with such a cruel threatening look — i. 3
now looks he like a king! .... — i. 4
whose heavy looks foretel some ...... — ii. 1
to whom do lions cast their gentle looks? — ii. 2
look on the boy; and let his manly .. — ii. 2
and look upon, as if the tragedy...... — ii. 3
frowns of war with peaceful looks.... — ii. 6
yet look to have them buz............ — ii. 6
her looks do argue her replete........ — iii. 2
likes it not, for she looks sad .... — iii. 2
from the golden time I look for! .... — iii. 2
sweet ladies with my words and looks — iii. 2
look therefore, Lewis, that by........ — iii. 3
his looks are full of peaceful majesty — iv. 6
look here, I throw my infamy at thee — v. 1
look in his youth to have him .... — v. 5
plain devil, and dissembling looks..*Richard III.* i. 2
[*Knt.*] I cannot flatter, and look fair — i. 3
trembles not, that looks on me?...... — i. 3
why looks your grace so heavily .... — i. 4
thy looks are humble. My voice (*rep.*) — i. 4
why look you pale? who sent .... — i. 4
I spy some pity in thy looks .... — i. 4
look behind you, my lord .... — i. 4
look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? — ii. 1
then, masters, look to see a troublous — ii. 3
who doth not look for night? .... — ii. 3
that looks not heavily, and full . .... — ii. 3
let me die, to look on death no more! — ii. 4
and look to have it yielded .... — iii. 1
I live to look upon their tragedy .... — iii. 2
unprepared, and look not for it ...... — iii. 2
his grace looks cheerfully and smooth — iii. 2
he had shown it in his looks .... — iii. 4
look how I am bewitched .... — iii. 4
and Catesby, look that it be done .... — iii. 4
his hope in air of your fair looks .... — iii. 4
speak, and look back, and pry on every — iii. 5
ghastly looks are at my service ...... — iii. 5
look to the drawbridge there .... — iii. 5
look back, defend thee, here are...... — iii. 5
look for the news that the Guildhall — iii. 5
and look you get a prayer-book in .. — iii. 7
stay yet; look back, with me .... — iv. 1
that look into me with considerate .. — iv. 2
your wife's son: well, look to it...... — iv. 2
Stanley, look to your wife............ — iv. 2
by that knot, looks proudly on ...... — iv. 3
never look upon [*Knt.*-more behold] thy — iv. 4
look your heart be firm, or else ...... — iv. 4
why look ye so sad? my heart is (*rep.*) — v. 3
look that my staves be sound .... — v. 3
look on my forces with a gracious eye — v. 3
that frowns on me, looks sadly ...... — v. 3
shall lessen this big look............*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I read in his looks matter against me — i. 1
to look on the business present ...... — i. 1
pray, look to't; I put it to your care — i. 2
look out there, some of you .... — i. 4
let them look they glory not in ...... — ii. 1
all, that dare look into these affairs.. — ii. 2
how sad he looks! sure, he is .... — ii. 2
looks upon the ground, then, lays.... — iii. 2
so looks the chafed lion upon........ — iii. 2
how pale she looks, and of an earthy — iv. 2
now, by thy looks I guess............ — v. 1
look there, my lords; by virtue...... — v. 2
do you look for ale and cakes here .. — v. 3
fairer than ever I saw her look ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
look, how he looks! there's .... — i. 2
look you what hacks are on his (*rep.*) — i. 2
look well upon him, niece; look you — i. 2
and how he looks, and how he goes! — i. 2
ne'er look, ne'er look, the eagles are gone — i. 2
those most imperial looks know...... — i. 3
nay, look upon him. So I do .... — ii. 1
but yet you look not well upon ...... — ii. 1
he there; that he; look you there.... — ii. 1
save these men's looks .... — iii. 3
neither gave to me good word, nor look — iii. 3
her wanton spirits look out at........ — iv. 5
which looks like pride, is courtesy .. — iv. 5
that same that looks so heavy? ...... — iv. 5
let me look on thee. Behold.......... — iv. 5
who neither looks upon the heaven .. — iv. 5
you look upon that sleeve .... — v. 2
one eye yet looks on thee .... — v. 2
I'll go look on: that dissembling .... — v. 4
my prize; I will not look upon ...... — v. 6
look in thy last work, where....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
make thee, and thy state, look ill .... — i. 2
after distasteful looks, and these .... — ii. 2
I pr'ythee, man, look cheerly .... — ii. 2
I will look you out a good turn ...... — iii. 2
when he looks out in an ungrateful.. — iii. 2
to make an ugly deed look fair ...... — iii. 5
you cannot make gross sins look clear — iii. 5
that none may look on you! .... — iii. 5
let me look back upon thee, O thou .. — iv. 1
for all her cherubim look .... — iv. 3
and these looks of care? .... — iv. 3
ay, though it look like thee .... — iv. 3
but himself, which looks like man .. — v. 2
look out, and speak to friends........ — v. 2
and make bold power look pale......*Coriolanus*, i. 1
than look upon his schoolmaster .... — i. 3
and make my wars on you; look to't — i. 4
but, with thy grim looks, and the.... — i. 4
and by his looks, methinks, 'tis warm — ii. 3
which looks with us to break his neck — iii. 3

LOOK—and you'll look pale before .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the gods look down, and this unnatural — v. 3
look upon Cæsar. What say'st thou. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
if I have veiled my look..... — i. 2
and I will look on both indifferently — i. 2
and all the rest look like a chidden .. — i. 2
and Cicero looks with such ferret .... — i. 2
Cassius has a lean and hungry look.. — i. 2
he looks quite through the deeds of men — i. 2
that Cæsar looks so sad ..... — i. 2
I'll ne'er look you i' the face again .. — i. 2
you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear — i. 3
and look you lay it in the prætor's chair — i. 3
looks in the clouds, scorning ..... — ii. 1
look in the calendar, and bring me .. — ii. 1
look fresh and merrily; let not our looks — ii. 1
stared upon me with ungentle looks.. — ii. 1
and look where Publius is come..... — ii. 2
not immortal, look about you .... — ii. 3 (paper)
boy, if thy lord look well, for he .... — ii. 4
if then thy spirit look upon us now .. — iii. 1
look you here, here is himself, marred — iii. 2
young bloods look for a time of rest .. — iv. 3
and downward look on us ..... — v. 1
we will not look upon him .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
look here, and at thy sovereign leisure — i. 3
and let it look like perfect honour .. — i. 3
which some did die to look on ..... — i. 4
that make their looks by his ..... — i. 5
let Antony look over Cæsar's head .. — ii. 2
sir, look well to my husband's house — iii. 2
Herod of Jewry dare not look upon — iii. 3
I followed that I blush to look upon — iii. 9
pray you, look not sad, nor make .. — iii. 9
abused by one that looks on feeders? — iii. 11
shake thou to look on't..... — iii. 11
I look on you, as one that..... — iv. 2
and look on their endeavour ..... — iv. 10
they cannot tell, look grimly..... — iv. 10
look out o' the other side ..... — iv. 13
look you sad, friends? ..... — v. 1
declining day, or look on thine..... — v. 1
of this man looks out of him..... — v. 1
would gladly look him i' the face.... — v. 2
but she looks like sleep, as she ..... — v. 2
to the bent of the king's looks .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
look here, love; this diamond ..... — i. 2
cracked them, but to look upon him — i. 4
am I one, sir? you look on me ..... — i. 7
is it fit, I went to look upon him?.... — ii. 1
or look upon our Romans..... — ii. 4
let her beauty look through a casement — ii. 4
kills me to look on't ..... — ii. 4
look for fury not to be resisted ..... — iii. 1
how look I, that I should seem..... — iii. 2
a fog in them that I cannot look through — iii. 2
to me, with a look untender ..... — iii. 4
she looks us like a thing more .... — iii. 5
go, look after; Pisanio, thou that.... — iii. 5
like me, he'll scarcely look on't..... — iii. 6
bid the captains look to't ..... — iv. 2
scarce ever look on blood ..... — iv. 4
I am ashamed to look upon the holy sun — iv. 4
but to look back in frown..... — v. 3
gilded pale looks, part, shame, part.. — v. 3
gan to look the way that they did .. — v. 3
look out; no longer exercise upon .. — v. 4
naught but beggary and poor looks — v. 5
you look like Romans, and not o'.... — v. 5
under Titus' threatening look.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
at my suit, look graciously on him.. — i. 2
nor with sour looks afflict his..... — i. 2
these looks infuse new life in me .... — i. 2
not be denied; sweet heart, look back — i. 2
words, fair looks, and liberality?.... — ii. 1
your highness look so pale (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
Aaron and thou look down into .... — ii. 4
look for thy reward among .... — ii. 4 (letter)
look, sirs, if you can find..... — ii. 4
yet do thy cheeks look red ..... — ii. 5
arise, and look upon her ..... — iii. 1
look by-and-by to have thy sons .... — iii. 1
look here; look here, Lavinia..... — iv. 1
Marcus, look to my house ..... — iv. 1
look ye draw home enough ..... — iv. 3
and then look for your reward ..... — iv. 3
lent thee but thy mother's look..... — v. 1
look round about the wicked streets — v. 2
as yon grim looks do testify .... *Pericles*, 1 (Gower)
the ostent of war will look so huge .. — i. 2
what see'st thou in our looks? ..... — i. 2
how dare the plants look up to heaven — i. 2
Tyre, I now look from thee..... — i. 2
we do not look for reverence ..... — i. 4
look how thou stirrest now! ..... — ii. 1
ne'er come, but I look to be washed — ii. 1
and nobody will look after it ..... — ii. 1
which looks for other revels ..... — ii. 3
your scholar be; therefore look to it — ii. 5
set't down, let's look on it ..... — iii. 2
for look how fresh she looks! ..... — iii. 2
look to your little mistress ..... — iii. 3
and your looks foreshow you have .. — iv. 1
none would look on her, but cast .... — iv. 4
or else, look friendly upon thee..... — iv. 6
yet thou dost look like Patience .... — v. 1
look to the lady; O she's but ..... — v. 3
look! Thaisa is recovered (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
this ornament that makes me look so — v. 3
then must we look to receive from ..... *Lear*, i. 1
let his knights have colder looks ..... — i. 3
I will look further into't..... — i. 4
do you bandy looks with me ..... — i. 4
gave me cold looks; and meeting here .. — i. 4
art not ashamed to look upon this beard? — ii. 4
creatures yet do look well-favoured..... — ii. 4
[*Knt.*] I will look him, and privily ..... — iii. 3
whose warped looks proclaim..... — iii. 6
how is't my lord? how look you?..... — iii. 7
looks fearfully in the confined deep .... — iv. 1

LOOK—speaking looks to noble Edmund .. *Lear*, iv. 5
I'll look no more; lest my brain turn.... — iv. 6
look up a height (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
look with thine ears ..... — iv. 6
look upon me, sir, and hold your hands — iv. 7
'tis time to look about ..... — iv. 7
since thy outside looks so fair..... — v. 3
look as you had something more to say .. — v. 3
look on her,—look,—her lips (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
look up, my lord. Vex not his ghost .... — v. 3
Benvolio, look upon thy death .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
at my poor house, look to behold this — i. 2
I'll look to like, if looking ..... — i. 3
I'll be a candle-holder, and look on — i. 4
look to the plate ..... — i. 5
bewitched by the charm of looks — i. 5 (chorus)
look thou but sweet, and I am proof — ii. 2
toward school with heavy looks .... — ii. 2
she looks as pale as any clout..... — ii. 4
look to hear nothing but discords .. — iii. 1
men's eyes were made to look ..... — iii. 1
calm look, knees humbly bowed .... — iii. 1
to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! — iii. 2
exile hath more terror in his look .. — iii. 3
may look on her, but Romeo may not — iii. 3
be wary, look about ..... — iii. 5
or never after look me in the face.... — iii. 5
look to't, think on't, I do not use.... — iii. 5
to-morrow night look that thou lie alone — iv. 1
from shrift with merry look..... — iv. 2
look to the baked meats, good Angelica — iv. 4
look! look! O heavy day! ..... — iv. 4
revive, look up, or I will die with thee — iv. 4
your looks are pale and wild ..... — v. 1
meagre were his looks, sharp misery — v. 1
his looks I fear, and his intents I doubt — v. 3
eyes, look your last! arms, take your — v. 3
if I did stay to look on his intents .. — v. 3
O wife, look how our daughter bleeds! — v. 3
look, and thou shalt see..... — v. 3
with wild looks, bid me devise some — v. 3
give me the letter, I will look on it .. — v. 3
looks it not like the king? ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
you tremble, and look pale ..... — i. 1
and let thine eye look like a friend .. — i. 2
I shall not look upon his like again.. — i. 2
in thy memory look thou character — i. 3
look to't, I charge you ..... — i. 3
that looks so many fathoms to the sea — i. 4
and with a look so piteous in purport — ii. 1
may conceive,—friend, look to't .... — ii. 2
a kind of confession in your looks .. — ii. 2
I'll observe his looks; I'll tent him.. — ii. 2
how cheerfully my mother looks .... — iii. 2
day would quake to look on ..... — iii. 2
then I'll look up; my fault is past .. — iii. 3
look here, upon this picture, and on this — iii. 4
whereon do you look? On him! (*rep.*) — iii. 4
do not look upon me; lest, with this — iii. 4
look you there, look how it steals away! — iii. 4
thy cicatrice looks raw and red ..... — iv. 3
alas, look here, my lord ..... — iv. 5
that thy rebellion looks so giant-like? — iv. 5
lives almost by his looks ..... — iv. 7
and that our drift look through our bad — iv. 7
look to the queen there, ho!..... — v. 2
you that look pale and tremble at .. — v. 2
look to your house, your daughter .... *Othello*, i. 1
in love, which she feared to look on? — i. 3
look to her, Moor; have a quick eye .... — i. 3
looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe — ii. 1
following, and not look behind..... — ii. 1
shall she have to look on the devil? .... — ii. 1
that follyand green minds look after .... — ii. 1
Michael, look you to the guard to-night — ii. 3
with my personal eye will I look to't.... — ii. 3
gentlemen, let's look to our business .... — ii. 3
looks not on his evils: is not this true? .. — ii. 3
Iago, look with care about the town .... — ii. 3
look to your wife; observe her well..... — iii. 3
look to't; I know our country disposition — iii. 3
to shake, and fear your looks..... — iii. 3
shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to ..... — iii. 3
therefore look to't well..... — iii. 4
nor of them look for such observances .. — iii. 4
let me see your eyes; look in my face.... — iv. 2
ay, there, look grim as hell! ..... — iv. 2
he looks gentler than he did ..... — iv. 3
what, look you pale? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I pray you, look upon her ..... — v. 1
look in upon me then, and speak with me — v. 2
now, how dost thou look now? ..... — v. 2
this look of mine will hurt my soul..... — v. 2
I look down towards his feet ..... — v. 2
look on the tragic loading of this bed .. — v. 2

LOOK'DST on majesty .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
thou then look'dst like a villain.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4

LOOKED—thing as e'er I looked on.... *Tempest*, v. 1
when you looked sadly .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
you had looked through the grate. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
she is too bright to be looked against — ii. 2
which way have you looked for..... — iii. 1
this was looked for at your hand. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
let this fellow he looked to (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
and let his hurt be looked to ..... — v. 1
is lechery so looked after?.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
hath looked upon my passes ..... — v. 1
I noted her not; but I looked on her. *Much Ado*, i. 1
sweetest lady that ever I looked on — i. 1
I looked upon her with a soldier's eye — i. 1
hypocrite once, you must be looked to — v. 1
I would my father looked but .. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's.. — i. 1
durst thou have looked upon him .. — iii. 2
that liked, that looked, with cheer .. — v. 1
this is not so well as I looked for.. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
my foolish eyes looked upon .... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as any comer I have looked on yet.. — ii. 1
ever you have looked on better days.. *As you Like*, ii. 7
how looked he? wherein went he? .. — iii. 2

LOOKED, no sooner looked ..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
let my horses be well looked to..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
you looked so longly on the maid. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
is the day we long have looked for .. — ii. 1
my father is here looked for ..... — iv. 2
and that you looked for him this day — iv. 3
I have looked on thousands ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if you had but looked big, and spit .. — iv. 2
I might have looked upon my queen's — v. 1
have looked on, such goodly things.. — v. 1
they looked, as they had heard..... — v. 2
excels whatever yet you looked upon — v. 3
unless I spake, looked, touched.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
I looked for the chalky cliffs ..... — iii. 2
looked he or red, or pale ..... — iv. 2
stabs looked like a breach in nature .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
of mine eyes, that looked upon't ..... — ii. 4
I looked toward Birnam, and anon .... — v. 5
looked upon, I hope, with cheerful.. *King John*, iv. 2
alas, I looked, when some of you .. *Richard II.* i. 3
for even so looked he, accomplished.. — ii. 1
which, looked on as it is, is naught.. — ii. 2
little looked for at your helping .... — iv. 1
he wistly looked on me..... — v. 4
then his cheek looked pale ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
if matters should be looked into .... — ii. 1
I looked he should have sent me .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
be looked upon, and learned ..... — iv. 4
who looked full gently on his ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
not looked on in the world ..... — v. 7
but looked for no reply ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
thence we looked toward England .. — i. 4
kindred of the queen looked pale.... — ii. 1
but looked not on the poison ..... — iii. 1
when he looked upon the Tower .... — iii. 4
ever wretched age hath looked upon — iii. 4
I never looked for better at his hands — iii. 5
at each other, and looked deadly pale — iii. 7
when, I say, I looked on Richard's face — iv. 1
looked he o' the inside of the paper?. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
sweetest face I ever looked on ..... — iv. 1
I looked you would have given..... — v. 1
she looked yesternight fairer. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
than if not looked on..... — iii. 3
looked not loveliler than Hector's.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
o' my troth, I looked upon him ..... — i. 3
'tis time it should be looked to..... — i. 9
and looked upon things precious .... — ii. 2
a strange one as ever I looked on .... — iv. 5
and that we looked for no less spoil — v. 5
and men of heart looked wondering — v. 5
ne'er looked but on my back .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
we looked not for Mark Antony.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
in Rome I looked her in the face.... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] he not looked, or did it from.. — iii. 4
I could then have looked on him .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
the fairest that I have looked upon.. — ii. 4
but what he looked for should oppose — ii. 5
but must be looked to speedily ..... — iii. 5
thou hast looked thyself into my grace — v. 5
now this matter must be looked to.... *Pericles*, iii. 2
the sun and moon ne'er looked upon .. — iv. 4
no, nor looked on us ..... — v. 1
looked black upon me; struck me..... *Lear*, ii. 4
I looked not for you yet, nor am ..... — ii. 4
that told you so, looked but a-squint.... — v. 3
you are looked for, and called for. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
expect'st not, nor I looked not for — iii. 5
what, looked he frowning? ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
but, better looked into, he truly found — ii. 2
or looked upon this love with idle sight — ii. 2
Alexander looked o' this fashion ..... — v. 1
O villanous! I have looked upon ..... *Othello*, i. 3

LOOKER-ON here in Vienna .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
long could I stand by a looker-on. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
ah, one that was a woful looker-on.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
reverend looker-on of two fair .... *Richard III.* iv. 1
devour incertain lookers-on..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1

LOOKING—this ghastly looking?..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
and blowing, and looking wildly . *Merry Wives*. iii. 3
was worth the looking on ..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to feel only looking on fairest .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
shake off fifty, looking in her eye .... — iv. 3
now for not looking on a woman's.... — iv. 3
looking on it with a lack-lustre .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
idly I stood idly looking on.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
on a pillory, looking through the lute — ii. 1
and here looking out at the window — v. 1
looking on the lines of my boy's .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the sun looking with a southward eye — iv. 3
your sweet majesty, looking awry.. *Richard II.* ii. 2
whilst I, looking on the praise..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
before would not abide looking on .... *Henry V.* v. 2
looking the way her harmless ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to shepherds, looking on their silly.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and lived by looking on his images . *Richard III.* ii. 2
God knows, looking either for .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
he had so; looking, as it were ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
by looking down on Cæsar..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
and die with looking on his life .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
in Rome together, looking for Antony — ii. 1
by looking back on what I have left — iii. 9
looking all downwards, to behold. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
looking for adventures in the world.... *Pericles*, ii. 3
to like, if looking liking move .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
looking before, and after, gave us not.. *Hamlet*, iv. 4

LOOKING-GLASS, and threw. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
practised smiles, as in a looking-glass. *Winter's T.* i. 2
and fetch a looking-glass . ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
to court an amorous looking-glass.. *Richard III.* i. 1
I'll be at charges for a looking-glass — i. 2
lend me a looking-glass ..... *Lear*, v. 3

LOOK'ST for wars, and wilt not. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
well said, thou look'st cheerly .. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
look'st thou pale, France?..... *King John*, iii. 1
yea, look'st thou pale?..... *Richard II.* v. 2
look'st to command the prince..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
how now? why look'st thou pale?.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
look'st like him that knows .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
and look'st so virgin-like without? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

LOOK'ST—him thou look'st on? .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
wherefore look'st thou sad.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
for thou look'st modest as justice ...... *Pericles*, v. 1
for thou look'st like one I loved indeed — v. 1
O lord! why look'st thou so sad? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale — iii. 5
that look'st dead with grieving .... *Othello*, ii. 3
LOON—thou cream-faced loon! .... *Macbeth*, v. 3
LOOP—every loop, from whence...... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
no hinge, nor loop, to hang a doubt .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
LOOPED—your looped and windowed .... *Lear*, iii. 4
LOOSE—do now let loose my opinion .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
the loose encounters of ...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
the bear loose, are you not? .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
have seen Sackerson loose twenty times — i. 1
I would turn her loose to him........ — ii. 1
you are not to go loose any longer.... — iv. 2
in green, she shall be loose enrobed .. — iv. 6
he will seem to break loose.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
vile thing, let loose; or I will .... — iii. 2
being loose. No, sir (*rep.*).......... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
is as cunning as fast and loose ...... — iii. 1
and let me loose...................... — iii. 1
at his very loose, decides that........ — v. 2
party-coated presence of loose love .. — v. 2
is begot of that loose grace .... — v. 2
loose [*Col. Knt.*-lose] the forfeiture. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
loose now and then a scattered.... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
mercy! they are loose again.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
and his man are both broke loose .... — v. 1
I will loose his bonds.................. — v. 1
hang loose about him, like .... *Macbeth*, v. 2
play fast and loose with faith? ...... *King John*, iii. 1
against these giddy loose suggestions — iii. 1
with unrestrained loose companions. *Richard II*. v. 3
so, when this loose behaviour........ 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
like an old lady's loose gown .... — iii. 3
madly hath broke loose, and bears .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
poorly are let loose, and our air ...... *Henry V*. iv. 2
thy womb let loose, to chase us.... *Richard III*. iv. 4
be sure you be not loose............ *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
had their faces been loose, this day .. — iv. 1
a file of boys behind them, loose shot — v. 3
negligent and loose regard upon. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
fumbles up with a loose adieu......... — iv. 4
hath, at fast and loose, beguiled. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
is Lavinia then become so loose .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
I will not loose again, till thou ...... — ii. 4
Marcus, loose when I bid .... — iv. 3
being loose, unfirm, with digging. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
at such a time I'll loose my daughter .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
dangerous is it, that this man goes loose.. — iv. 3
let loose on me the justice of .... *Othello*, i. 1
of his salt and most hidden loose affection? — ii. 1
[*Knt.*] both at a birth, shall loose me .... — ii. 3
a kind of men so loose of soul .... — iii. 3
LOOSE-BODIED gown. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
LOOSED—and loosed his love-shaft. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
many arrows, loosed several ways...... *Henry V*. i. 2
and he that loosed them from their. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
are slipped, dissolved, and loosed. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
as if he had been loosed out of hell...... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
LOOSELY—not be so loosely studied.. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
dreadful laws so loosely slighted...... — v. 2
LOOSEN—should loosen him and me ...... *Lear*, v. 1
LOOSE-WIVED-man loose-wived *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
LOOSING—loosing upon thee .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
for loosing ken of Albion's wished.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
LOP—branches we lop away .... *Richard II*. iii. 4
I'll lop a member off .... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
from every tree, lop, bark, and part. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
to lop that doubt, he'll fill.............. *Pericles*, i. 2
LOPPED—a very limb lopped off.... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
banished, and a limb lopped off...... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
that he lopped the branch in........ 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 6
shall be lopped branches (*rep.* v. 5).. *Cymbeline*, v 4
Alarbus' limbs are lopped...... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
have lopped, and hewed, and made .. — ii. 5
LOQUITUR—qui pauca loquitur. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
LORAIN—duke of Lorain (*rep.*) .... *Henry V*. i. 2
LORD—Lord, how it looks about! ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
yes, faith, and all his lords .... — i. 2
to win it from me, the lord on't........ — i. 2
good lord, how you take it! .... — ii. 1
this lord of weak remembrance........ — ii. 1
lords, that can prate as amply .... — ii. 1
Prospero my lord shall know .... — ii. 1
I thank my noble lord .... — iii. 2
thou shalt be lord of it .... — iii. 2
the good old lord Gonzalo .... — v. 1
but you, my brace of lords .... — v. 1
these lords at this encounter do so .... — v. 1
was landed, to be the lord on't .... — v. 1
Lord, Lord! to see the folly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
love's a mighty lord.................. — ii. 4
where their lord should be .... — iii. 1
nay, Got's lords and his ladies .... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
Lord, Lord! your worship's a wanton — ii. 1
yet there has been knights, and lords — ii. 2
de knight, de lords, de gentlemen.... — ii. 3
I'll speak it before the best lord...... — iii. 3
by the Lord, a buck-basket .... — iii. 5
shalt live as freely as thy lord .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
you any commission from your lord — i. 5
my lord and master loves you........ — i. 5
your lord does know my mind........ — i. 5
get you to your lord.................. — i. 5
desire him not to flatter with his lord — i. 5
that you should put your lord into .. — ii. 2
to report your lord's taking of this .. — ii. 2
none of my lord's ring! .... — ii. 2
nothing, madam, to my lord by me? — iii. 1
O lord! Pr'ythee, hold thy peace .... — iii. 4
his employment between his lord and — iii. 4
what would my lord, but that he .... — v. 1
my lord,—My lord would speak...... — v. 1
even what it please my lord.......... — v. 1
between this lady and this lord ...... — v. 1
by the lord, madam, you wrong me — v. 1 (letter)
my lord hath sent you this note. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2

LORD—now for the Lord's sake .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
what is he to a lord? A lord to a lord .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
O lord! he will hang upon him like.. — i. 1
Lord! I could not endure a husband — ii. 1
good lord, for alliance! .... — ii. 1
the prince and my new-trothed lord — iii. 1
is not your lord honourable without — iii. 4
is my lord well, that he doth speak .. — iv. 1
rash wanton; am not I thy lord? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I thought you lord of more true...... — ii. 2
Lord, what fools these mortals be! .. — iii. 2
my fairy lord, this must be done .... — iii. 2
two or three lords and ladies more .. — iv. 2
no, no; O Lord, sir, no .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Lord, how wise you are! .... — i. 2
some merry mocking lord, belike .... — ii. 1
Biron, the merry mad-cap lord ...... — ii. 1
love-rhymes, lord of folded arms .... — iii. 1
strive to be lords o'er their lords? .... — iv. 1
to any lady that subdues a lord...... — iv. 1
from my lord to my lady (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 1
Lord, Lord! how the ladies and I have — iv. 1
sir, I praise the Lord for you .... — iv. 2
one of the strange queen's lords ...... — iv. 2
by the Lord, this love is as .... — iv. 3
and I mine too, good Lord! .... — iv. 3
no, a fair lord calf? .... — v. 2
the Lord doth know, have not........ — v. 2
write, Lord have mercy on us........ — v. 2
these lords are visited; you are (*rep.*) — v. 2
the noble lord most honourably...... — v. 2
how say you by the French lord.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
what think you of the Scottish lord .. — i. 2
the having any of these lords .... — i. 2
Lord worshipped might he be! ...... — ii. 2
Lord, how art thou changed! .... — ii. 2
to signify the approaching of his lord — ii. 9
this fore-spurrer comes before his lord — ii. 9
Bassanio, lord love, if thy will ...... — ii. 9
as from her lord, her governor, her king — iii. 2
but now I was the lord of this........ — iii. 2
bearing thus the absence of your lord — iii. 4
lover of my lord your husband ...... — iii. 4
of my lord, must needs be like my lord — iii. 4
until my lord's return .... — iii. 4
her husband and my lord's return .. — iii. 4
goodly lord, what a wit-snapper .... — iii. 5
that your lord will never more break — v. 1
three or four loving lords have .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
O Lord, Lord! it is a hard matter for — iii. 2
your features! Lord warrant us! .... — iii. 3
or have a woman to your lord........ — v. 4
than to see the lord the prologue .... — (epil.)
monsieur Parolles, my lord calls for .. *All's Well*, i. 1
observe to-day in our young lords.... — i. 2
my master, my dear lord he is........ — i. 3
so that my lord, your son, were not my — i. 3
my lord your son made me to........ — i. 3
ceremony to the noble lords.......... — ii. 1
O Lord sir,—there's a simple (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
call before me all the lords in court.. — ii. 3
your lord and master did well ...... — ii. 3
which if—Lord have mercy on thee .. — ii. 3
old, filthy, scurvy lord! well, I must — ii. 3
an' he were double and double a lord — ii. 3
sirrah, your lord and master's married — ii. 3
he is my good lord; whom I .... — ii. 3
you are more saucy with lords ...... — ii. 3
madam, my lord will go away ...... — ii. 4
my lord and you, monsieur (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
I take my young lord to be a very .. — iii. 2
madam, my lord is gone, for ever .... — iii. 2
she deserves a lord, that twenty such — iii. 2
poor lord! is't I, that chase thee .... — iii. 2
do not touch my lord! .... — iii. 2
the wife of a detesting lord .... — iii. 5
O lord, sir; let me live .... — iv. 2
leave of my good lord the king ...... — iv. 4
my lord, that's gone, made himself .. — iv. 5
and that my lord your son was upon — iv. 5
yonder's my lord your son with .... — iv. 5
Lord how we lose our pains! .... — v. 1
the young lord did to his majesty.... — v. 3
you remember the daughter of this lord? — v. 3
but for this lord, who hath abused .. — v. 3
nothing but a mighty lord. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
there is a lord will hear you ...... — 1 (induc.)
in noble ladies unto their lords .... — 1 (induc.)
to see her noble lord restored ...... — 1 (induc.)
a lord, and nothing but a lord...... — 2 (induc.)
am I a lord? and have I such ...... — 2 (induc.)
I am a lord, indeed .... — 2 (induc.)
now, Lord be thanked for my good — 2 (induc.)
how fares my noble lord? .... — 2 (induc.)
my men should call me, lord ...... — 2 (induc.)
and my lord; my lord and husband — 2 (induc.)
so lords call ladies .... — 2 (induc.)
good Lord, deliver us! (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
take him for thy lord .... — iii. 1 (gamut)
good Lord! how bright and goodly .. — iv. 5
Lord let me never have a cause to sigh — v. 2
they do owe their lords and husbands — v. 2
to wound thy lord, thy king .... — v. 2
thy husband is thy lord, thy life .... — v. 2
and graceless traitor to her loving lord? — v. 2
take my lord, I'll give him my .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
behind what lady she her lord ...... — i. 2
a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's — i. 2
I'll question you of my lord's tricks — i. 2
was not my lord the verier wag...... — i. 2
a most unworthy and unnatural lord — ii. 3
these lords, my noble fellows........ — ii. 3
of our sovereign lord the king .. — iii. 2 (indict.)
my lord the king, the king! .... — iii. 2
of mine own lord, who is lost........ — iii. 2
business put on thee by my lord .... — iii. 3
lord should to the heavens be contrary — v. 1
yet if my lord will marry............ — v. 1
he had paired well with this lord .... — v. 1
the noble honoured lord, is feared .. — v. 1

LORD—my lord's almost so far.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
lords of the wide world ...... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to their females, and their lords .... — ii. 1
whom I made lord of me and all .... — v. 1
but the Norweyan lord, surveying .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
the Lord's anointed temple.......... — ii. 3
my lord is often thus................ — iii. 4
lord of thy presence, and no land .... *King John*, i. 1
shall your city call us lord .... — ii. 1
of our person here; lord of our presence — ii. 2
this rich fair town we make him lord of — ii. 2
gain, be my lord; for I will.......... — ii. 2
O lord! my boy, my Arthur .... — iii. 4
bring the angry lords, with all expedient — iv. 2
the count Melun, a noble lord of France — iv. 3
would not my lords return to me .... — v. 1
return the precedent to these lords again — v. 2
my holy lord of Milan .... — v. 2
if the French be lords of this loud.... — v. 4
in the field, and almost lords of it.... — v. 5
the English lords, by his persuasion — v. 5
the lords are all come back .... — v. 6
myself, and other lords, if you ...... — v. 7
York lord governor of England .... *Richard II*. ii. 1
parting from my lord the king ...... — ii. 2
awry upon your lord's departure .... — ii. 2
than your lord's departure weep not — ii. 2
by this the weary lords shall .... — ii. 3
in it are the lords of York, Berkley.. — ii. 3
were I but now the lord of such .... — ii. 3
my lords of England, let me tell .... — ii. 3
the deputy elected by the Lord...... — iii. 2
our lord the king should so with civil — iii. 3
in your lord's scale is nothing ...... — iii. 4
princes and noble lords, what answer — iv. 1
lords appellants; your differences .. — iv. 1
my lord,—No lord of thine, thou haught — iv. 1
my condemned lord is doomed ...... — v. 1
my hard-hearted lord, that set'st .... — v. 3
so inform the lords .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
by the Lord, thou say'st true, lad.... — i. 2
by the Lord, I'll be a brave judge.... — i. 2
an old lord of the council rated me .. — i. 2
by the Lord, an' I do not, I am a villain — i. 2
by the Lord, I'll be a traitor then.... — i. 2
now, my good sweet honey lord .... — i. 2
came there a certain lord, neat...... — i. 3
but I tell you, my lord fool.......... — ii. 3
by the Lord, our plot is a good ...... — ii. 3
heavy business hath my lord in hand — ii. 3
by the Lord, so they call me .... — ii. 4
by the Lord, I knew ye as well ...... — ii. 4
but by the Lord, lads, I am glad .... — ii. 4
leads ancient lords, and reverend.... — iii. 2
now, when the lords and barons of .. — iv. 3
I did not think thee lord of such .... — v. 4
didst thou? Lord, lord, how this world — v. 4
in the fortune of my lord your son .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
for my lord your son,—Why, he is dead — i. 1
my lord your son had only but ...... — i. 1
sir, my lord would speak with you .. — i. 2
and you took it like a sensible lord.. — i. 2
now the Lord lighten thee!.......... — ii. 1
O the Lord preserve thy good grace! — ii. 4
O lord! good my lord captain ...... — iii. 2
lord, lord, how subject we old men are — iii. 2
and these noble lords, had not been here — iv. 1
or, by the lord, I will have it in...... — iv. 3
O the Lord, that sir John were come! — v. 4
in the bowels of the Lord, deliver .... *Henry V*. ii. 4
call them in their native lords.. .... — iii. 5
my brothers to my lords of England — iv. 1
the Lord in heaven bless thee .... — iv. 1
not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day.... — iv. 1
my sovereign lord bestow yourself .. — iv. 3
of other lords, and barons, knights .. — iv. 8
where that his lords desire him .. — v (chorus)
by the Lord, no; and yet I love thee too — v. 2
is't so, my lords of England? .... — v. 2
and of it left his son imperial lord — v. 2 (chorus)
the battles of the Lord of hosts ...... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
this dreadful lord, retiring from .... — i. 1
four of their lords I'll change .... — i. 1
the other lords, like lions .... — i. 2
the Lord protect him! so we answer.. — i. 3
contrivedst to murder our dead lord — i. 3
at the north gate; for there stand lords — i. 4
Lord have mercy on us (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
to me, blood-thirsty lord; and ...... — ii. 3
moved these warlike lords to this .... — ii. 5
methinks, my lord should be religious — iii. 1
bold verdict enter talk with lords? .. — iii. 1
in friendship, as your lords have done — iii. 1
and we be lords and rulers over Rouen — iii. 2
will be lord, and thou be thrust out.. — iii. 3
return, thou wandering lord .... — iii. 3
brave captain, and victorious lord! .. — iii. 4
sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is .... — iii. 4
defence of my lord's worthiness...... — iv. 1
good Lord! what madness............ — iv. 1
some succour to the distressed lord! .. — iv. 3
and for the proffer of my lord your .. — v. 1
and honour Henry as her lord........ — v. 5
O Lord, that lends me life............ 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
it was the pleasure of my lord the king — i. 1
and proud, as he were lord of all .... — i. 1
still revelling, like lords, till all...... — i. 1
why droops my lord, like .... — i. 2
if thou dost love thy lord .... — i. 2
what dreamed my lord?.............. — i. 2
marry, the lord protect him.......... — i. 3
not all these lords do vex me half.... — i. 3
join with him, and with the lords.... — i. 3
O Lord have mercy on me! .... — i. 3
for thee may glorify the Lord .... — ii. 1
remember what the Lord hath done — ii. 1
O Lord bless me, I pray God .... — ii. 3
all happiness unto my lord the king! — iii. 1
that these great lords, and Margaret — iii. 1
free lords, cold snow melts (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1

LORD—here comes my lord ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
blunt-witted lord (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
how fares my lord? speak, Beaufort — iii. 3
Poole? sir Poole? lord? ay, kennel .. — iv. 1
for daring to affy a mighty lord unto — iv. 1
disdain to call us lord................ — iv. 1
and worship me their lord............ — iv. 2
we will not leave one lord, one ...... — iv. 2
now is Mortimer lord of this city .... — iv. 6
nay, thou buckram lord! now ...... — iv. 7
Lord, who would live turmoiled in .. — iv. 10
here's the lord of the soil come ...... — iv. 10
and happiness to my lord the king! .. — v. 1
proud northern lord, Clifford of ...... — v. 2
northern lords, that have forsworn ...3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the loss of those three lords torments — i. 1
all the northern earls and lords ...... — i. 2
and lords, bow low to him............ — i. 4
father, and my loving lord .... — ii. 1
cheer these noble lords, and hearten — ii. 2
so it please my lord.................. — ii. 6
why stops my lord? shall I not ...... — iii. 2
my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed — iii. 3
conveyance, and thy lord's false love — iii. 3
how far hence is thy lord, mine...... — v. 1
preposterous: therefore, not good lord — v. 6
of day unto my gracious lord! ......*Richard III.* i. 1
by my young lord, and thee! .... — i. 2
Edward, her lord, whom I, some three — i. 2
but loss of such a lord (*rep.*).......... — i. 3
for his meed, poor lord, he is mewed up — i. 3
we followed then our lord, our lawful — i. 3
O Lord! methought, what pain ...... — i. 3
dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed — ii. 1
Edward, my lord, thy son............ — ii. 2
here comes the sweating lord (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] bid my lord, for joy of this — iii. 1
go, return unto thy lord, bid him.... — iii. 2
many good-morrows to my noble lord! — iii. 2
the lords at Pomfret, when they...... — iii. 2
now by the holy mother of our Lord — iii. 7
what says your lord to my request?.. — iii. 7
the Lord protect him from that...... — iii. 7
by my dear lord's death.............. — iv. 1
rail on the Lord's anointed .... — iv. 4
her father's brother would be her lord? — iv. 4
well, hie thee to thy lord; commend — iv. 5
an honest country lord, as I am....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
to many lords and ladies .... — i. 3
this coal betwixt my lord and me.... — ii. 4
now the Lord help, they vex me past — ii. 4
he might the king his lord advertise — ii. 4
the Lord increase this business!...... — iii. 2
and all else this talking lord can .... — iii. 2
unworthy now to be thy lord and master — iii. 2
a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord.... — iii. 2
the rich stream of lords, and ladies .. — iv. 1
a lord of Trojan blood, nephew .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
sir, my lord would instantly speak .. — i. 2
strength should be lord of imbecility — i. 3
kings, princes, lords! if there be one — i. 3
so shall each lord of Greece .... — i. 3
thou mongrel beef-witted lord! ...... — ii. 1
ay, do, do; thou sodden-witted lord.. — ii. 1
you scurvy lord! You cur! .... — ii. 1
this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who wears — ii. 1
thy lord, Thersites; then tell me .... — ii. 1
Achilles is my lord; I am Patroclus' — ii. 1
shall the proud lord, that bastes...... — ii. 3
thrice-worthy and right-valiant lord — ii. 3
this lord go to him! Jupiter forbid .. — ii. 3
and here's a lord, come knights...... — ii. 3
sir; I do depend upon the Lord ...... — iii. 1
the Lord be praised! .... — iii. 1
at the request of Paris my lord ...... — iii. 1
I have business to my lord, dear queen — iii. 1
if my lord get a boy of you .... — iii. 2
be true to my lord; if he .... — iii. 2
so do each lord; and either greet .... — iii. 3
no man is the lord of anything ...... — iii. 3
to see these Grecian lords! .... — iii. 3
to invite the Trojan lords after ...... — iii. 3
so profoundly? where's my lord gone? — iv. 2
I tell thee, lord of Greece, she is...... — iv. 4
my well-famed lord of Troy.......... — iv. 5
when was my lord so much ungently — v. 3
O 'tis a worthy lord! Nay ......*Timon of Athens,* i. 1
some dedication to the great lord .... — i. 1
how this lord's followed! .... — i. 1
I eat not lords. An' thou shouldst (*rep.*) — i. 1
heavens, that I were a lord!.......... — i. 1
hate a lord with my heart............ — i. 1
that I had no angry wit to be a lord.. — i. 1
I bleed inwardly for my lord .... — i. 2
here comes the lord. So soon as dinner's — ii. 2
sometime, it appears like a lord...... — ii. 2
the bounty of this lord!.............. — ii. 2
I have told my lord of you, he is .... — iii. 1
here's my lord: one of lord Timon's — iii. 1
thy very bountiful good lord and master — iii. 1
which, in my lord's behalf, I come .. — iii. 1
alas, good lord! a noble gentleman 'tis — iii. 1
thy lord's a bountiful gentleman .... — iii. 1
has my lord's meat in him .... — iii. 1
that part of nature which my lord paid — iii. 1
yonder's my lord: I have sweat to see — iii. 2
me to thy honourable virtuous lord.. — iii. 2
my lord hath sent—Ha! what has he — iii. 2
endeared to that lord; he's always .. — iii. 2
Timon has been this lord's father .... — iii. 2
and I amongst the lords be thought.. — iii. 3
how fairly this lord strives to appear — iii. 3
this was my lord's best hope .... — iii. 3
is not my lord seen yet?.............. — iii. 4
your lord sends now for money ...... — iii. 4
as if your lord should wear rich...... — iii. 4
my lord hath spent of Timon's ...... — iii. 4
pray, is my lord ready to come forth? — iii. 4
eat of my lord's meat? .... — iii. 4
my lord and I have made an end .... — iii. 4

LORD leans wondrously to ....*Timon of Athens,* iii. 4
I think this honourable lord did .... — iii. 6
he's but a mad lord, and naught .... — iii. 6
poor honest lord, brought low........ — iv. 2
alas, kind lord! he's flung in rage.... — iv. 2
denude that lord; the senator .... — iv. 3
despised and ruinous man my lord?.. — iv. 3
and as my lord, still serve him ...... — iv. 3
a truer grief for his undone lord...... — iv. 3
upon their first lord's neck .... — iv. 3
till my lord return from the wars....*Coriolanus,* i. 3
your lord, and Titus Lartius, are set — i. 3
are you lords o' the field? .... — i. 6
standing your friendly lord.......... — ii. 3
but for disturbing the lords within .. — iv. 5
which he was lord of; or whether .... — iv. 7
you must report to the Volscian lords — v. 3
my lord and husband! These eyes.... — v. 3
go, tell the lords of the city, I am here — v. 5
say no more; here come the lords .... — v. 5
you lords and heads of the state...... — v. 5
boy, if thy lord look well..........*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 4
and commend me to my lord .... — ii. 4
calls my lord? I pray you, sirs, lie .. — iv. 3
stay thou by thy lord: thou art...... — v. 5
saw you my lord? No, lady..*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
at your service: my lord approaches — i. 2
lord of all the world? What say'st (*rep.*) — ii. 7
O bless my lord and husband! ...... — iii. 4
thanks to my lord: the Jove of ...... — iii. 4
my lord desires you presently........ — iii. 5
hail, Cæsar, and my lord! hail, most — iii. 6
why will my lord do so? (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 7
lord of his fortunes, he salutes thee .. — iii. 10
would make his will lord of his reason — iii. 11
to follow with allegiance a fallen lord — iii. 11
that's my brave lord! I will be ...... — iii. 11
but since my lord is Antony again .. — iii. 11
call all his noble captains to my lord — iii. 11
lord of lords! O infinite virtue! ...... — iv. 8
why is my lord enraged against his love? — iv. 10
what would my lord? Since Cleopatra — iv. 12
what ho! come, your lord calls ...... — iv. 12
how heavy weighs my lord!.......... — iv. 13
full reference freely to my lord ...... — v. 2
my master and my lord (*rep.*)........ — v. 2
my lord your son drew on my........*Cymbeline,* i. 2
at least, go see my lord aboard ...... — i. 2
to hold the hand fast to her lord...... — i. 6
but when to my good lord I prove.... — i. 6
comes from my lord with letters...... — i. 7
continues well my lord? His health.. — i. 7
the jolly Briton (your lord, I mean).. — i. 7
will my lord say so?.................. — i. 7
my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain.... — i. 7
and shall make your lord, that which — i. 7
for it concerns your lord .... — i. 7
and your lord, (the best feather of our — i. 7
since my lord hath interest in them.. — i. 7
to greet your lord with writing ...... — i. 7
to enjoy thy banished lord .... — ii. 1
to the madding of her lord .... — ii. 2
to tell my lord that I kiss aught but he — ii. 3
from my lord. Who? Thy lord? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
of my lord's health, of his content.... — iii. 2
who long'st, like me, to see thy lord — iii. 2
shall be the lord o' the feast.......... — iii. 3
no more of worthy lord, speak, or thy — iii. 5
I'll write to my lord, she's dead...... — iii. 5
my dear lord! thou art one o' the.... — iii. 6
Cloten, hast here cut off my lord .... — iv. 2
as he exceeds our lords, the odds .... — v. 2
this is a lord! O noble misery! ...... — v. 3
he shall be lord of lady Imogen ...... — v. 4
most like a noble lord in love .... — v. 5
I thought had been my lord.......... — v. 5
see, lord and father, how we have.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
my noble lord and father, live in fame! — i. 2
well worthy Rome's imperial lord.... — i. 2
where is my lord the king? .... — ii. 4
my lord the emperor sends thee this word — iii. 1
what Roman lord it was durst ...... — iv. 1
to see so great a lord basely .... — iv. 2
lords and ladies of their lives ..*Pericles,* i. (Gower)
hush, here come the lords of Tyre .. — i. 3
peace to the lords of Tyre! .... — i. 3
your lord has took himself to unknown — i. 3
my distressed lord, even such our griefs — i. 4
here stands a lord, and there a lady — i. 4
doth my lord call? .... — iii. 2
where's my lord? what world is this? — iii. 2
it is my lord's. That I was shipped.. — iii. 4
my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again — iii. 4
blame both my lord and me .... — iv. 1
were I chief lord of all this spacious.. — iv. 4
attended on by many a lord .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
we should have both lord and lown.. — iv. 6
ho, gentlemen! my lord calls........ — v. 1
calls my gracious lord? .... — v. 1
that lord, whose hand must take..........*Lear,* i. 1
to content your lord; who hath received — i. 1
bring you to hear my lord speak .... — i. 2
my lord's knave: you whoreson dog!.... — i. 4
that lord, that counseled thee............ — i. 4
lords and great men will not let me .... — i. 4
in the natures of their lords rebels ...... — ii. 2
post speedily to my lord your husband.. — iii. 7
with some other of the lord's dependants — iii. 7
lord Edmund spake not with your lord.. — iv. 5
my lord is dead...................... — iv. 5
how does my royal lord? .... — iv. 7
'tis she is subcontracted to this lord...... — v. 3
lord and you were then at Mantua. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
and follow thee my lord throughout — ii. 2
lord, lord, she will be a joyful woman — ii. 4
lord, lord! when 'twas a little prating — ii. 4
O lord! why look'st thou sad? ...... — ii. 5
Lord, how my head aches! .... — ii. 5
dear-loved cousin, and my dearer lord? — iii. 2
ah, poor my lord, what tongue...... — iii. 2

LORD—where is my lady's lord..*Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 3
Lord, I could have staid here all night — iii. 3
my love! my lord! my friend! I must — iii. 5
tell my lord and father .... — iii. 5
or to dispraise my lord with that .... — iii. 5
with my letters to thy lord .... — iv. 1
met the youthful lord at Laurence' cell — iv. 2
bring Juliet forth; her lord is come .. — iv. 5
my bosom's lord sits lightly in ...... — v. 1
deliver it to my lord and father...... — v. 3
O lord! they fight: I will go call .... — v. 3
where is my lord?.................... — v. 3
their lord's murder [*Knt.*-vile murders]. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
that lord; and look you mock him not .. — ii. 2
thy thoughts, when thy first lord is dead — iii. 2
how fares my lord?.................... — iii. 2
the tithe of your precedent lord.......... — iii. 4
for this same lord, I do repent .... — iii. 4
ho, Guildenstern! bring in my lord .... — iv. 3
Lord, we know what we are, but know not — iv. 5
the rabble call him lord.................. — iv. 5
let a beast be lord of beasts .... — v. 2
but shows of service on their lords ......*Othello,* i. 1
you are the lord of duty, I am hitherto .. — i. 3
to the very quality of my lord .... — i. 3
what tidings can you tell me of my lord — ii. 1
have my lord and you again as friendly — iii. 3
do love my lord; you have known him.. — iii. 3
my lord shall never rest .... — iii. 3
madam, here comes my lord .... — iii. 3
tell him, I have moved my lord in his .. — iii. 4
my lord is not my lord .... — iii. 4
is my lord angry?...................... — iii. 4
my lord is fallen into an epilepsy ...... — iv. 1
division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? .... — iv. 1
I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest? — iv. 1
if to preserve this vessel for my lord .... — iv. 2
madam, what's the matter with my lord? — iv. 2
with my lord, madam. Who is thy lord? — iv. 2
alas, Iago, my lord hath so bewhored her — iv. 2
such as, she says, my lord did say I was — iv. 2
what shall I do to win my lord again? .. — iv. 2
tell my lord and lady what has happed .. — v. 1
then, Lord have mercy on me! .... — v. 2
commend me to my kind lord .... — v. 2
LORDED—being thus lorded, not only .. *Tempest,* i. 2
LORDING-were pretty lordings then . *Winter's T.* i. 2
lordings, farewell; and say, when I..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I see them lording it in London streets — iv. 8
LORDLINESS—of thy lordliness .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
LORDLY—ay, lordly sir; for what ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with a lordly nation that will not.... — iii. 3
under the lordly monarch of .... — v. 3
England and her lordly peers........2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
an' it like your lordly lord protectorship — ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] lost his lordly honour ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
LORDSHIP—that your lordship.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
your lordship is not ignorant how.... — i. 3
your lordship sent him thither ...... — i. 3
may 't please your lordship.......... — i. 3
relying on your lordship's will ...... — i. 3
not here so please your lordship.. *Twelfth Night,* ii. 4
were I a woman, I should your lordship — ii. 4
good-morrow to your lordship .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
shall I attend your lordship? .... — ii. 2
this is his lordship's man .... — iv. 2
we'll wait upon your lordship ....*Much Ado,* i. 3
I think I told your lordship, a year since — ii. 2
means your lordship to be married .. — iii. 2
his lordship, whose unwished .. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
I thank your lordship; you have. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 2
beseech your lordship to make........*All's Well,* ii. 3
your lordship thinks not him .... — ii. 5
if your lordship find him not .... — iii. 6
worthy your lordship's entertainment — iii. 6
be but your lordship present at his .. — iii. 6
when your lordship sees the bottom .. — iii. 6
he is not for your lordship's respect.. — iii. 6
as't please your lordship; I'll leave you — iii. 6
his lordship will next morning for .. — iv. 3
here's his lordship now; how now, .. — iv. 3
it requires haste of your lordship .... — iv. 3
I have told your lordship already.... — iv. 3
if your lordship be in't, as, I believe.. — iv. 3
we shall hear of your lordship anon.. — iv. 3
I shall beseech your lordship, to remain — iv. 5
and leave him to your lordship ...... — v. 2
fly them, as you swear them lordship — v. 3
please your lordship cool .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
that offer service to your lordship — 1 (induc.)
please your lordship to accept our — 1 (induc.)
please your lordship drink a cup — 2 (induc.)
honour, nor lordship; I ne'er drank — 2 (induc.)
I had forgot to tell your lordship....*Richard II.* ii. 2
because your lordship was proclaimed — ii. 3
his lordship is walked forth into ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
Falstaff, an't please your lordship (*rep.*) — i. 2
God give your lordship good time (*rep.*) — i. 2
your lordship may minister.......... — i. 2
will your lordship lend me thousand — i 2
pleaseth your lordship, to meet ...... — iv. 1
his lordship should be humbler ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
belike, your lordship takes us ...... — iii. 2
attend upon your lordship's leisure — v. 1
your supplications to his lordship?..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
unto your lordship. Be it a lordship — iv. 7
what thinks your lordship? ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
how hath your lordship brooked....*Richard III.* i. 1
to your noble lordship [*Col. Knt.*-self] — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] then certifies your lordship — iii. 2
sends to know your lordship's pleasure — iii. 2
keep your lordship in that gracious — iii. 2
that your lordship please to ask...... — iii. 2
return before your lordship thence .. — iii. 2
I'll wait upon your lordship .... — iii. 2
his lordship knows me well, and loves — iii. 4
until your lordship came to see his end — iii. 5
to that end we wished your lordship — iii. 5
your lordship is a guest too ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
your lordship shall along; come, good — i. 3

LORDSHIP—I am your lordship's ..*Henry VIII* i. 3
your lordship were but now confessor — i. 4
by my faith, I thank your lordship.. — i. 4
the horses your lordship sent for.. — ii. 2 (letter)
health to your lordships. Thanks .. — ii. 2
'beseech your lordship, vouchsafe.... — ii. 3
attendance on their lordships' pleasures — v. 2
I do beseech your lordships, that .... — v. 2
I shall both find your lordship judge — v. 2
honour and lordship are my ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
your lordship ever binds him ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
here at your lordship's service ..... — i. 1
humbly I thank your lordship ..... — i. 1
labour, and long live your lordship! — i. 1
beseech your lordship to accept..... — i. 1
we will bear, with your lordship .... — i. 1
please it your lordship, he hath put — ii. 2
I am sent expressly to your lordship — ii. 2
I may make his lordship understand — ii. 2
hath sent to your lordship to furnish — iii. 1
please your lordship, have is the wine — iii. 1
your lordship speaks your pleasure.. — iii. 1
your lordship to supply his (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
bountifully to his good lordship .... — iii. 2
your lordship's a goodly villain .... — iii. 3
we attend his lordship; pray, signify — iii. 4
hearing well of your lordship..... — iii. 6
more willing, than we your lordship — iii. 6
not unkindly with your lordship .... — iii. 6
when your lordship this other day .. — iii. 6
what does his lordship mean? ..... — iii. 6
I was sure, your lordship did not ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I'll attend your lordship .....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
it is not fit your lordship should .... — ii. 1
ay, it is fit for your lordship only .... — ii. 1
one of your lordship's pages ..... — ii. 1
I'll attend your lordship: that such — ii. 1
your lordship is the most patient man — ii. 3
after the noble temper of your lordship — ii. 3
what's your lordship's pleasure..... — iii. 3
with his gifts present your lordships.*Titus And.* iv. 2
God give your lordship joy ..... — iv. 3
good-morrow to your lordship .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
but I much marvel that your lordship — iii. 2
doth his lordship call? Gentlemen.. — v. 1
my services to your lordship .....*Lear*, i. 1
so please your lordship, none ..... — i. 2
persuade me to the murder of your lordship — ii. 1
hail to your lordship! I am glad to see..*Hamlet*, i. 2
what means your lordship? That if you — iii. 1
your lordship is right welcome back .... — v. 2
if your lordship [*Knt.*-friendship] were — v. 2
I thank your lordship, 'tis very hot .. — v. 2
your lordship speaks most infallibly .. — v. 2
it your lordship would vouchsafe.... — v. 2
I commend my duty to your lordship — v. 2
we'll wait upon your lordship .....*Othello*, iii. 2
I do beseech your lordship, call her back — iv. 1
LORENZO: fare you well (*rep.*)*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest — ii. 2
shalt thou see Lorenzo, who is thy .. — ii. 3
O Lorenzo, if thou keep promise .... — ii. 3
the penthouse under which Lorenzo — ii. 6
here comes Lorenzo, more of this .... — ii. 6
Lorenzo, and thy love. Lorenzo .... — ii. 6
who knows, but you, Lorenzo ..... — ii. 6
I am sure, Lorenzo is not..... — ii. 8
were seen together Lorenzo and his.. — ii. 8
who comes here? Lorenzo ..... — iii. 2
Lorenzo, and Salerio, welcome hither — iii. 2
Lorenzo, I commit into your hands — iii. 4
nay, you need not fear us, Lorenzo.. — iii. 5
his son Lorenzo, and his daughter .. — iv. 1
will be well welcome to Lorenzo .... — iv. 2
did young Lorenzo swear he loved her — v. 1
master Lorenzo, and mistress Lorenzo? — v. 1
nor you, Lorenzo; Jessica, nor you.. — v. 1
Lorenzo here shall witness..... — v. 1
how now, Lorenzo? my clerk hath.. — v. 1
LOSE—rather lose her to an African ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
ay, but to lose our bottles..... — iv. 1
you are like to lose your hair..... — iv. 1
we shall lose our time ..... — iv. 1
when did you lose your daughter? .... — v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose ..... — v. 1
my studies, lose my time ..*TwoGen. of Verona*, i. 1
you will lose the tide ..... — ii. 3
I mean thou'lt lose thy food..... — ii. 3
losing the flood, lose thy voyage (*rep.*) — ii. 3
fear thou should'st lose thy tongue (*rep.*) — ii. 3
Julia I lose, and Valentine I lose.... — ii. 6
I needs must lose myself ..... — ii. 6
if I lose them, thus ..... — ii. 6
and doth lose his form ..... — iii. 2
I have little wealth to lose ..... — iv. 1
shall I not lose my suit? .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
I lose not my labour ..... — ii. 1
shall I lose my doctor? ..... — iii. 1
shall I lose my parson? ..... — iii. 1
this deed, loses the name of craft .. — v. 5
if I lose a scruple of this sport ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
my lady would not lose him ..... — iii. 4
make us lose the good we oft ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
if I do lose thee, I do lose a thing.... — iii. 1
to lose his head..... — v. 1
you do but lose your labour ..... — v. 1
prove, that ever I lose more blood....*Much Ado*, i. 1
that her ear lose nothing of the false — iii. 1
my mind did lose it.....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
neglect me, lose me: only give me .. — ii. 2
by that which I will lose for thee .. — iii. 2
tongue, lose thy light! ..... — v. 1
to lose an oath to win ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
once lose our oaths, to find (*rep.*).... — iv. 3
by light we lose light..... — v. 2
you will lose your reputation..... — v. 2
they lose it that do buy it with ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the place I go to, and lose my hopes — ii. 2
wisdom by their wit to lose..... — ii. 9
choosing wrong, I lose your company — iii. 2

LOSE—I would not lose you.*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
if he lose, he makes a swan-like end — iii. 2
when you part from, lose, or give.... — iii. 2
shall lose a hair through Bassanio's — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] not only lose the forfeiture — iv. 1
ere thou shalt lose for me one drop.. — iv. 1
repent not you that you shall lose .. — iv. 1
lose all, ay, sacrifice them all..... — iv. 1
nor give, nor lose it ..... — iv. 1
lose and neglect the creeping hours.*As you Like*, ii. 7
you lose your city .....*All's Well*, i. 1
you cannot choose but lose by't..... — i. 1
to lose it to her own liking? ..... — i. 1
will lose the gloss by lying ..... — i. 1
and lack not to lose still ..... — i. 3
and give where she is sure to lose.... — i. 3
when I lose thee again, I care not.... — ii. 3
never win the honour that he loses.. — iii. 2
a scar, as oft it loses all ..... — iii. 2
the city, we shall lose all the sight .. — iii. 5
lose our drum! well ..... — iii. 5
but I shall lose the grounds ..... — iii. 7
shall lose my life for want of ..... — iv. 1
i' the world in me to lose ..... — iv. 2
lord, how we lose our pains! ..... — v. 1
I will lose a husband) send for your — v. 3
I would not lose the dog ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
thou shalt not lose by it..... — 2 (induc.)
so may you lose your arms ..... — ii. 1
thou shalt lose nothing here ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
lose myself (*rep.*) .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
will lose his beauty; and though gold — ii. 1
hath the wit to lose his hair ..... — ii. 2
forty ducats is too much to lose..... — iv. 3
or lose my labour in assaying ..... — v. 1
life which he deserves to lose.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
mightst not lose the dues..... — i. 5 (letter)
so I lose none, in seeking to ..... — ii. 1
no external thing to lose.....*King John*, ii. 1
by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul — iii. 1
must pray that thou mayst lose .... — iii. 1
whoever wins, on that side shall I lose — iii. 1
and lose it, life and all, as Arthur .. — iii. 4
none, but to lose your eyes ..... — iv. 1
and lose my way among the thorns.. — iv. 3
since I must lose the use of all..... — v. 4
and that breath wilt thou lose.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
you lose a thousand well-disposed .. — ii. 1
to make him lose at home ..... — ii. 2
in fear to lose what they ..... — ii. 4
must he lose the name of king?..... — iii. 3
what didst thou lose, Jack?.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
in this land shall lose his sway ..... — v. 5
nor lose the good advantage .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and you, my gentle creditor, lose .. — (epil.)
lose the better half of our possession ..*Henry V.* i. 1
so soon did lose his seat..... — i. 1
and our nation lose the name of .... — i. 2
that you lose so much complexion? — ii. 2
I would not lose so great an honour — iv. 3
born at Windsor, should lose all ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
he dies, we lose; I break ..... — iv. 3
we lose, they daily get ..... — iv. 3
renown, nor canst not lose it ..... — iv. 5
shall lose his head for his.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
I lose indeed; beware we the winners.. — iii. 1
no, not to lose it all, as thou ..... — iii. 1
to recover them would lose my life .. — iv. 7
to lose thy youth in peace ..... — v. 2
yet, methinks, you lose, father.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
to lose his birthright thus? ..... — i. 1
should lose his birthright by his .... — ii. 2
gentleman did lose his life ..... — ii. 2
'twere pity, they should lose their .. — iii. 2
having nothing, nothing he can lose — iii. 3
and lose no hour, till we meet ..... — iv. 1
Warwick, may lose, that now hath.... — iv. 4
'twere to lose it and be miserable!..*Richard III.* i. 3
as loath to lose him..... — ii. 2
that he will lose his head, ere give .. — iii. 4
shall lose the royalty of England's .. — iii. 4
some scaffold, there to lose their heads? — iv. 4
good discourser lose some life .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and lose by over-running ..... — i. 1
and then go home and lose me ..... — ii. 1
loves you, beware, you lose it not .... — iii. 1
she will not lose her wonted greatness — iv. 2
or let me lose the fashion of a man!.. — iv. 2
should lose their names ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
would not lose so rich advantage .... — ii. 2
and, Mercury, lose all the serpentine — ii. 3
begin to lose their gloss ..... — ii. 3
that I shall lose distinction in ..... — iii. 2
my powers do their bestowing lose .. — iii. 2
for which we lose our heads ..... — iv. 5
now if thou lose thy stay ..... — v. 3
I come to lose my arm, or win..... — v. 3
I shall lose a stone by thee....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
but thieves do lose it ..... — iv. 3
or all, or lose his hire .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
if we lose the field..... — i. 7
but will lose those that he hath won — ii. 1
to lose itself in a fog ..... — ii. 3
virtues which our divines lose by them — ii. 3
you are at point to lose your liberties — iii. 1
our authority, or let us lose it..... — iii. 1
to lose it by his country..... — iii. 1
what each of them by th' other lose.. — iii. 2
but this single plot to lose..... — iii. 2
and lose advantage, which doth ever — iv. 1
or lose mine arm for't ..... — iv. 5
his kindness, and cannot lose your way — v. 1
alack! or we must lose the country .. — v. 3
did lose his lustre .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when it serves, or lose our ventures .. — iv. 3
if we do lose this battle (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
or lose myself in dotage.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
like a fool: the way to lose him..... — i. 3
gets money, where he loses hearts.... — ii. 1
at any game, thou art sure to lose.... — ii. 3

LOSE the praise of it by telling ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
if I lose mine honour, I lose myself .. — iii. 4
would make any man cold to lose ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
'shrew me, if I would lose it for a revenue — ii. 3
gains, or loses, your sword, or mine .. — ii. 4
I am sure, she would not lose it ..... — ii. 4
to win time to lose so bad employment — iii. 4
what have we to lose ..... — iv. 2
and I must lose two of the sweet'st — v. 5
lose not so noble a friend on vain..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
his Philomel must lose her tongue .. — ii. 3
as jewels lose their glory .....*Pericles*, ii. 2
you'll lose nothing by custom..... — iv. 3
at sea didst lose thy wife ..... — v. 2
nor fear to lose it, thy safety .....*Lear*, i. 1
a father, that you must lose a husband .. — i. 1
it shall lose thee nothing ..... — i. 2
with the waters that you lose ..... — i. 4
must draw me that which my father loses — iii. 3
lose the knowledge of themselves ..... — iv. 6
I had rather lose the battle ..... — v. 1
who loses and who wins..... — v. 3
how to lose a winning match ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
which thou at once wouldst lose .... — iii. 3
reason to the Dane, and lose your voice..*Hamlet*, i. 2
let not thy mother lose her prayers ..... — i. 2
or lose your heart; or your chaste..... — i. 3
loan oft loses both itself and friend ..... — i. 3
doth the purpose lose, the violence ..... — iii. 2
O heart, lose not thy nature ..... — iii. 2
you will lose this wager, my lord ..... — v. 2
as it may lose some colour .....*Othello*, i. 1
we lose it not, so long as we can smile.... — i. 3
both at a birth, shall lose [*Knt.*-loose] me — ii. 3
I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin — iii. 3
and loses that it works for ..... — iii. 3
where should I lose that handkerchief .. — iii. 3
to lose or give't away, were such perdition — iii. 4
LOSER—thus losers part ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
with the losers let it sympathise ....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
subdued, and neither party losers ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
but I can give the loser leave .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
and well such losers may have ..... — ii. 1
for losers will have leave to ease..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
friend and foe, winner and loser? .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
unless you repute yourself such a loser..*Othello*, iii. 3
LOSEST—thou losest thy old smell.*As you Like it*, i. 2
thou losest labour: as easy .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
thou losest here, a better where to find ....*Lear*, i. 1
LOSETH—yet he loseth it in ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a nobleman, loseth men's hearts....1*Henry V.* iii. 1
LOSING—losing his verdure..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
played the sheep, in losing him ..... — i. 1
in losing the flood..... — ii. 3
in losing thy voyage ..... — ii. 3
in losing thy master..... — ii. 3
and, in losing thy service ..... — ii. 3
grows dark by losing of your eyes..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
on pain of losing her tongue ..... — i. 1
follow thus a losing suit against.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
but only the losing of hope by time ..*All's Well*, i. 1
than they are in losing them ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
no more be in danger of losing ..... — v. 2
have you lost by losing this day? ..*King John*, iii. 4
news hath but a losing office .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
hours, losing both beauty and utility ..*Henry V.* v. 2
shall have glory by this losing day.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
by losing of our prayers. I shall..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
losing a mite, a mountain gain..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
'faith, e'en with losing his wits .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
LOSS—my father's loss, the weakness....*Tempest*, i. 2
for our escape is much beyond our loss — ii. 1
thank yourself for this great loss ..... — ii. 1
so is the dearest of the loss ..... — ii. 1
but an infinite loss ..... — iv. 1
irreparable is the loss ..... — v. 1
for like loss (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
portable to make the dear loss ..... — v. 1
considered well his loss of time..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
thus find I by their loss ..... — ii. 6
in gold, more than your loss .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
and the tongue of loss, cried fame.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
but in the loss of question .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
no loss shall touch her by my company — iii. 1
not proclaim against her maiden loss — iv. 4
by the loss of a beard .....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
have had any loss at sea or no?..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
why, thou loss upon loss! the thief .. — iii. 1
loss of virginity is rational increase ..*All's Well*, i. 1
sithence, in the loss that may happen — i. 3
that's the loss of men, though it be .. — iii. 2
we had in the loss of that drum..... — iii. 6
at the merest loss, and twice..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
the matter, the loss, the gain ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
poor thing, condemned to loss! ..... — ii. 3
art thus exposed to loss, and what.... — iii. 3
whose loss of his most precious queen — iv. 1
declined for the loss of her husband .. — v. 2
lamented the loss of whom I loved..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
victory, with little loss, doth play ..*King John*, ii. 2
tells of this war's loss, with slaughter — ii. 2
or the light loss of England for ..... — iii. 1
assured loss, before the match be .... — iii. 1
had you such a loss as I..... — iii. 4
for his sweet life's loss..... — iv. 3
advantage, and your highness' loss ..*Richard II.* i. 4
the worst is worldly loss, thou..... — iii. 2
and what loss is it, to be rid of ..... — iii. 2
my care is—loss of care, by old ..... — iv. 1
better brook the loss of brittle life ..1*Henry IV.* v. 4
give then such instances of loss? ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
heavy in Hotspur's loss ..... — i. 1
engaged to this loss, knew..... — i. 1
repeat and history his loss to new .... — iv. 1
enough to do our country loss .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
ever known so great and little loss .. — iv. 8
of loss, of slaughter, and disconfiture.1*Henry VI.* i. 1
or the loss of those great towns ..... — i. 1
that now our loss might be ..... — ii. 1
betray to loss the conquest of ..... — ii. 3

LOSS—lands, and all, hurry to loss ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 3
your loss is great, so your regard (*rep.*) — iv. 5
the utter loss of all the realm ..... — v. 4
but wail her darling's loss .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
grieve I at an hour's poor loss..... — iii. 2
the loss of those three lords .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
were brought me of your loss ..... — ii. 1
our hap is loss, our hope but sad .... — ii. 3
sad for the loss of thee, having ..... — ii. 5
for by that loss I will not purchase .. — iii. 2
what, loss of some pitched battle (*rep.*) — iv. 4
quite forget their loss of liberty ..... — iv. 6
recover all our loss again!..... — v. 2
ne'er sit and wail their loss ..... — v. 4
but loss of such a lord. The loss of..*Richard III.* i. 3
their kingdom's loss, my woeful..... — i. 3
wail thy children's loss [*Col. Knt.*] death — i. 3
had so dear a loss! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
and weep, their gain and loss ..... — ii. 4
match not the high perfection of my loss — iv. 4
bettering thy loss makes the ..... — iv. 4
the loss, you have, is but a son (*rep.*) — iv. 4
what a loss our ladies will have ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
my father's loss, like a most .... — ii. 1
a loss of her, that, like a jewel ..... — ii. 2
success, or loss, what is, or is not.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as honour, loss of time, travel..... — ii. 2
with such a costly loss of wealth .... — iv. 1
my grief, in such a precious loss..... — iv. 4
and loss assume all reason ..... — v. 2
that seest not thy loss in .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
harm, than so much loss of time....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
but the loss of what is past ..... — iii. 2
insupportable and touching loss!..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
rather makes choice of loss.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
no less than was his loss ..... — iii. 11
to the very heart of loss..... — iv. 10
your loss is as yourself, great ..... — v. 2
to your so infinite loss.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
in the holding or loss of that ..... — i. 5
is the most patient man in loss ..... — ii. 3
make not, sir, your loss your sport .. — ii. 4
thou bidd'st me to my loss: for true — iii. 5
though with the loss of many a bold one — v. 5
their dear loss, the more of you..... — v. 5
all this loss of blood .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
whose loss hath pierced him ..... — iv. 4
by the loss of maidenhead.....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
thy loss is more than can thy ..... — iii. 1
serve seven years for the loss of a leg .. — iv. 6
all springs from the loss of a beloved .. — v. 1
stand in assured loss .....*Lear*, iii. 6
shall all repent the loss of mine .*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
such a feeling loss (*rep.*)..... — iii. 5
feeling so the loss, but not the friend — iii. 5
then weigh what loss your honour .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
touching the Turkish loss—yet he looks .*Othello*, ii. 1
I am most unhappy in the loss of it .... — iii. 4

LOSSES—a fellow that hath had losses.*Much Ado*, iv. 2
might prove the end of his losses!*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
laughed at my losses, mocked at my — iii. 1
these griefs and losses have so bated me — iii. 3
an eye of pity on his losses ..... — iv. 1
we make up the comforts of our losses! .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
unto their losses twenty thousand. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
read in your own losses, if he stay ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
proportion the losses we have borne.. — iii. 6
for our losses, his exchequer is too.... — iii. 6
wailing our losses, whiles the foe ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
their aches, losses, their pangs .*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
great men great losses should endure *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
seeking to give losses their remedies.....*Lear*, ii. 2

LOST-all lost, to prayers, to prayers (*rep.*). *Tempest*, i. 1
he hath lost his fellows ..... — i. 2
for coming thence, my son is lost ..... — ii. 1
we have lost your son, I fear ..... — ii. 1
all, all lost, quite lost..... — iv. 1
thou wert but a lost monster ..... — iv. 1
where I have lost, how sharp ..... — v. 1
for I have lost my daughter..... — v. 1
where he himself was lost..... — v. 1
if lost, why then a grievous..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I, a lost mutton (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
that had lost his A. B. C..... — ii. 1
no matter if the tied were lost ..... — ii. 3
Bridget lost the handle of her fan..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
so that I have lost my edifice ..... — ii. 2
her eyes had lost her tongue ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
sooner lost and worn ..... — ii. 4
young nephew Titus lost his leg .... — v. 1
since I have lost thee! ..... — v. 1
thus foolishly lost at a game of ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
there she lost a noble and renowned — iii. 1
than let him so be lost ..... — v. 1
have died when Claudio lost his head — v. 1
have you lost in this action? .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
you have lost the heart of signior.... — ii. 1
your grace may well say I have lost it — ii. 1
but being lacked and lost, why, then — iv. 1
the ploughman lost his sweat..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
thus weak, lost with their fears..... — iii. 2
thus hath he lost sixpence a day .... — iv. 2
with fire; so won, so lost.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
from tawny Spain, lost in the world's — i. 1
since, to wail friends lost, is ..... — v. 2
when I had lost one shaft .....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
that which I owe is lost ..... — i. 1
a father, you a daughter lost ..... — ii. 5
cold indeed, and labour lost ..... — ii. 7
the end is, he hath lost a ship ..... — iii. 1
the fleece that he hath lost ..... — iii. 2
and swear, I lost the ring defending it — v. 1
most true, I have lost my teeth ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
you have lost much good sport ..... — i. 2
which you have lost the sight of .... — i. 2
monsieur, that the ladies have lost? — i. 2
we lost not our time (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
till virginity was first lost .....*All's Well*, i. 1
once lost, may be ten times found (*rep.*) — i. 1
whereof the king is rendered lost .... — i. 3

LOST—we have lost our labour .....*All's Well*, iii. 5
the modesty which is so lost ..... — iii. 5
a drum so lost! there was ..... — iii. 6
I was the first that lost thee ..... — v. 2
we lost a jewel of her; and our ..... — v. 3
he lost a wife, whose beauty did .... — v. 3
praising what is lost, makes ..... — v. 3
since I have lost, have loved ..... — v. 3
how I lost my crupper .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
as he had lost some province:.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
cry, lost, and so good-night..... — i. 2
are here by this discovery lost ..... — i. 2
your favour, I do give lost; for I .... — iii. 2
which is lost, be not found .... — iii. 2 (oracle)
mine own lord, who is lost too ..... — iii. 2
and, for the babe is counted lost .... — iii. 3
cozened by the way, and lost all my — iv. 3
age, thou hast lost thy labour ..... — iv. 3
till his lost child be found?..... — v. 1
I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven .. — v. 1
and then I lost (all my own folly) .. — v. 1
then have you lost a sight ..... — v. 2
were even then lost, when it was found — v. 2
found again, lament till I am lost .. — v. 3
and recover the lost hair (*rep.*) ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
the sooner lost; yet he loseth ..... — ii. 2
no evil lost is wailed when ..... — iv. 2
how hast thou lost thy breath?..... — iv. 2
hath he not lost much wealth ..... — v. 1
blood that then I lost for thee ..... — v. 1
when the battle's lost and won .....*Macbeth*, i. 1
what he hath lost, noble Macbeth.... — i. 2
though his bark cannot be lost ..... — i. 3
be not lost so poorly in your thoughts — ii. 2
we have lost best half of our affair .. — iii. 3
I have lost my hopes ..... — iv. 3
rather, lost more: and by this hand..*King John*, ii. 2
is not Angiers lost?..... — iii. 4
is my son, and he is lost ..... — iii. 4
what have you lost by losing ..... — iii. 4
how much king John hath lost..... — iii. 4
grievous taxes and lost their hearts.*Richard II.* ii. 1
say, is my kingdom lost?..... — iii. 2
at Bristol lost their heads ..... — iii. 2
but that is lost, for being Richard's.. — v. 2
therefore lost that title of respect....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
they have lost and forfeited themselves? — i. 3
why hast thou lost the fresh ..... — ii. 3
thou hast lost much honour ..... — ii. 4
in this robbery lost three hundred .. — ii. 4
place in council thou hast rudely lost — iii. 2
for thou hast lost thy princely .. — iii. 2
was never lost in my house before .. — iii. 3
lost a seal-ring of my grandfather's — iii. 3
hast redeemed thy lost opinion ..... — v. 4
I have lost it with hollaing .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
there were two honours lost ..... — ii. 3
had my father lost, that need to .... — iv. 1
about the sack he lost the other day — v. 1
my lord, you have lost a friend, indeed — v. 2
what men have you lost, Fluellen ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
hath lost never a man, but one ..... — iii. 6
the subjects we have lost ..... — iii. 6
the time was blessedly lost, wherein — iv. 1
in these ten thousand they have lost — iv. 8
have lost their quality ..... — v. 2
have lost, or do not learn ..... — v. 2
that they lost France, and made — v. 2 (chorus)
England ne'er lost a king of so .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
Poictiers, are all quite lost ..... — i. 1
is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up?.. — i. 1
how were they lost?..... — i. 1
he might recover what was lost..... — ii. 5
earl of Cambridge lost his head..... — ii. 5
I lost my liberty, and they their lives — ii. 5
lost, and recovered in a day again!.. — iii. 2
we lost twelve hundred men ..... — iv. 1
and lost the realm of France? ..... — iv. 1
in you all hopes are lost ..... — iv. 5
gavest me first, was lost and done.... — iv. 6
have we not lost most..... — v. 4
France will be lost ere long.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
O father, Maine is lost ..... — i. 1
Paris is lost; the state of Normandy — i. 1
was besieged, famished, and lost .... — i. 3
utterly bereft you; all is lost ..... — iii. 1
whereof, his highness hath lost France — iii. 1
I rather would have lost my life .... — iii. 1
so long, till all were lost ..... — iii. 1
I lost fair England's view ..... — iii. 2
lives of those which we have lost in fight — iv. 1
I lost mine eye in laying ..... — iv. 1
I lost not Normandy ..... — iv. 7
to France, and get what you have lost — iv. 8
the ten meals I have lost ..... — iv. 10
she hath lost her best man ..... — iv. 10
one foot, if Salisbury be lost ..... — v. 3
sith thou hast lost it all (*rep.*).....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and so my shoot is lost ..... — iii. 1
your labour is but lost ..... — iii. 1
like one lost in a thorny wood ..... — iii. 2
hath lost all that which Henry..... — iii. 3
to repair my honour lost to him .... — iii. 3
the holding anchor lost..... — v. 4
won in blood, lost be it so! .....*Richard III.* i. 3
were lost sorrow, to wail one that's lost — ii. 2
my husband lost his life ..... — ii. 4
his death hath lost much majesty .. — iii. 1
hath lost his holy honour ..... — iv. 4
battle might be won and lost ..... — iv. 4
my lord, or else the day is lost!..... — v. 4
then you lost the view of earthly ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and lost your office on the complaint — i. 2
yet never lost her lustre ..... — ii. 2
a woman lost among ye ..... — iii. 1
in that one woman I have lost for ever — iii. 2
this day they had been lost ..... — iv. 1
since the cardinal fell, that title's lost — iv. 1
if we have lost so many.....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
what, lost in the labyrinth ..... — iii. 3

LOST-if he have lost his argument *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
no sooner got, but lost?..... — iv. 2
Ajax hath lost a friend ..... — v. 5
till he hath lost his honey..... — v. 11
I have lost my gown .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
his wits are drowned and lost..... — iv. 3
the blood he hath lost.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
which he lost by lack of stooping .... — v. 5
thou hast lost the breed of noble ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and men have lost their reason! .... — iii. 2
having lost her breath, she spoke.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
by the minute, lost his favour ..... — iii. 1
together, the horse were merely lost — iii. 7
of the world is lost with very ignorance — iii. 8
that I have lost my way for ever .... — iii. 9
for, indeed, I have lost command.... — iii. 9
rates all that is won and lost ..... — iii. 9
all is lost: this foul Egyptian..... — iv. 10
together like friends long lost..... — iv. 10
a million more, now lost ..... — iv. 12
though enemy, lost aim, and could not? — iv. 12
he, that hath lost her, too .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
a paper lost as offered mercy is ..... — i. 4
and I have lost the wager..... — i. 7
what I have lost to-day at bowls .... — ii. 1
'twill not be lost. I hope so ..... — ii. 3
if I have lost it, I should have lost .. — ii. 4
it may be probable, she lost it..... — ii. 4
for all was lost, but that ..... — v. 3
I lost my children; if these be they .. — v. 5
she but lost her tongue, and in....*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
his riddle told not, lost his life ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
good prince, having all lost ..... — ii. (Gower)
have lost this queen, worth all.... — iii. 2 (scroll)
heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost — iii. 2
we lost too much money this mart .... — iv. 3
if not, I have lost my earnest ..... — iv. 3
there him lost [*Col.*-tumbled and tost] — v. (Gow.)
thy friends? how lost thou them? ..... — v. 1
hath lost me in your liking.....*Lear*, i. 1
you have so lost a father ..... — i. 1
O poor Gloster! lost he his other eye? — iv. 2
even o'er the time he has lost ..... — iv. 7
king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter — v. 2
the friend hath lost his friend ..... — v. 2
know, my name is lost..... — v. 3
their precious stones new lost ..... — v. 3
tut, I have lost myself; I am not.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
precious treasure of his eyesight lost — i. 1
have lost a brace of kinsmen ..... — v. 3
lands so by his father lost .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
those lands lost by his father ..... — i. 2
your father lost a father (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
lost all my mirth, forgone all custom — ii. 2
their perfume lost, take these again..... — iii. 1
and so have I a noble father lost ..... — iv. 7
I am lost in it, my lord; but let..... — iv. 7
you have lost half your soul .....*Othello*, i. 1
what, have you lost your wits? ..... — i. 1
for I have lost him on a dangerous sea!.. — ii. 1
how lost you company. The great ..... — ii. 1
had lost these legs, that brought me..... — ii. 3
lost my reputation! I have lost ..... — ii. 3
lost without deserving; you have lost.... — iii. 3
I had rather have lost my purse full of .. — iii. 4
but if she lost it, or made a gift of it .... — iii. 4
is't lost? is't gone? speak, is it out of .... — iii. 4
not lost; but what an' if it were? (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
if you have lost him, why I have lost him — iv. 2
I know not how I lost him ..... — iv. 2
thee known, though I lost twenty lives .. — v. 2
'tis a lost fear; man but a rush..... — v. 2

LOT—or fortune, cast my lot.....*Richard II.* i. 3
had paid me scot and lot too .....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
it is blanks, no blanks, my name .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
if we draw lots, he speeds.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
no, Antony, take the lot ..... — ii. 6
that man and wife draw lots.....*Pericles*, i. 4
why, as by lot, God wot, and then.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

LOTTERY—the lottery that he ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
besides, the lottery of my destiny .... — ii. 1
'twould mend the lottery well; a man.*All's Well*, i. 3
no, make a lottery; and, by device.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I know not, it is put to lottery ..... — ii. 1
till each man drop by lottery.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
Octavia is a blessed lottery to him..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2

LOUD—as well wound the loud winds..*Tempest*, iii. 3
you should have heard him so loud.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
sing them loud even in the dead..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I speak too loud..... — iii. 4
not relish well their loud applause.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
O your desert speaks loud; and I should — v. 1
speak loud, and kneel before him .... — v. 1
the passion of loud laughter....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
whilst the scritch-owl, scritching loud — v. 2
thy lungs to speak so loud ..*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
bellowing, and neighing loud, which is — v. 1
that fame may cry you loud.....*All's Well*, iii. 1
to endure her loud alarums ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
though she chide as loud as thunder.. — i. 2
in a pitched battle heard loud 'larums — i. 2
and swore so loud, that, all amazed.. — iii. 2
'tis like to be loud weather .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
curses, not loud, but deep.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
trumpets, and loud churlish drums..*King John*, iii. 1
reverberate all as loud as thine .... — v. 2
if the French be lords of this loud day — v. 4
roaring loud, on the unsteadfast ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
loud shouts and salutations from .... — iii. 2
when loud Rumour speaks? ....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
with what loud applause didst .... — i. 3
who knocks so loud at door? ..... — ii. 4
your tongue divine to a loud trumpet — iv. 1
and the loud trumpet blowing..... — iv. 1
why, the enemy is loud .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
as loud as e'er thou canst .....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
fills the world with loud report .... — ii. 2
Temple hall we were too loud ..... — ii. 4
and crying with loud voice .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
almost appears in loud rebellion....*Henry VIII.* i. 2

LOUD, and to as many tunes .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
speak not so loud .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
laughs out a loud applause ..... — i. 3
trumpet, blow loud, send thy..... — i. 3
who broils in loud applause ..... — i. 3
with th' trumpet a loud note..... — iv. 5
beat loud the tambourines ..... — iv. 5
consort with me in loud and dear.... — v. 3
peace, peace; be not so loud.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 2
and speaks as loud as his own.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
and speak as loud as Mars ..... — ii. 2
debate our trivial difference loud .... — ii. 2
to our ears with the loud music..... — ii. 7
as loud as his strong sides can volley — ii. 7
we bid a loud farewell to these..... — ii. 7
by crying out as loud, O bless my .. — iii. 4
[*Col.*] to the loud noise we make....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
rudeness answered my steps too loud — iv. 2
with loud 'larums welcome them..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
this loud music is too harsh for.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
the wind is loud, and will not lie..... — iii. 1
as loud as thunder threatens us..... — v. 1
with loud and coward cries .....*Lear*, ii. 4
who calls so loud? Come hither..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
the morning cock crew loud.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
what act, that roars so loud, and thunders — iii. 4
too slightly timbered for so loud a wind.. — iv. 7
such loud reason to the Cyprus' wars ..*Othello*, i. 1
tongue at will, and yet was never loud .. — ii. 1
either by speaking too loud, or tainting .. — ii. 1
LOUDER—are louder than the weather.*Tempest*, i. 1
speak louder. 'Tis not so .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
no certainly;—Speak louder ..... — iv. 2
ten times louder than beauty....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
griefs cry louder than advertisement.*Much Ado*, v. 1
you were best knock louder ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
both roaring louder than the sea.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
you must speak louder, my master..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and let him cry ha, louder! .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
breath that may proclaim them louder.*Pericles*, i. 4
made louder by the over-fed breast — iii. (Gow.)
draw near; louder the music there .....*Lear*, iv. 7
LOUDEST-advocate to th' loudest.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
Fame with her loudest O yes cries.*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
to the loudest of [*Col.*-loud] noise ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
LOUD-HOWLING wolves arouse ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
LOUDLY—speak loudly for him.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
LOUSE—the dozen white louses ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
care not to be the louse of a lazar.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
LOUSY—on the lousy knave (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
upon my knowledge, he is, and lousy.*All's Well*, iv. 3
rascally, beggarly, lousy knave it is..*Henry V.* iv. 8
lousy, pragging knave (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
wait like a lousy footboy ..... — v. 2
LOUT—to yon foolish lout..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
pronounce thee a gross lout .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in such a love, so vile a lout as he ..*King John*, ii. 2
but a calf's skin, most sweet lout.... — iii. 1
rather show our general louts.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
go before this lout, as he exceeds....*Cymbeline*, v. 2
LOUTED—I am louted by a traitor.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
LOUVRE—your Paris Louvre shake ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
be wise, and never see the Louvre ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
LOVE—none than I love more than ....*Tempest*, i. 1
so dear the love my people ..... — i. 2
I do not love to look on..... — i. 2
and I the king shall love thee..... — ii. 1
do you love me? ..... — iii. 1
do love, prize, honour you ..... — iii. 1
were but my trials of thy love ..... — iv. 1
with such love as 'tis now..... — iv. 1
do you love me, master? ..... — iv. 1
whose shadow the dismissed bachelor loves — iv. 1
a contract of true love to celebrate (*rep.*) — iv. 1
no, my dearest love ..... — v. 1
glances of thy honoured love.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
but since thou lovest, love still ..... — i. 1
when I to love begin ..... — i. 1
upon some book I love ..... — i. 1
some shallow story of deep love .... — i. 1
a deep story of a deeper love ..... — i. 1
more than over shoes in love ..... — i. 1
for you are over boots in love..... — i. 1
to be in love, where scorn is bought — i. 1
'tis love you cavil at; I am not Love — i. 1
love is your master, for he masters you — i. 1
so eating love inhabits ..... — i. 1
even so by love the young..... — i. 1
of thy success in love..... — i. 1
after honour hunts, I after love..... — i. 1
my friends, and all for love..... — i. 1
then counsel me to fall in love?..... — i. 2
which is worthiest love? ..... — i. 2
have me cast my love on him? ..... — i. 2
thought your love not cast away .... — i. 2
I think, best loves ye..... — i. 2
shows his love but small ..... — i. 2
do not love, that do not show their love — i. 2
love least, that let men know their love — i. 2
to plead for love deserves more ..... — i. 2
how wayward is this foolish love .... — i. 2
some love of yours hath writ ..... — i. 2
to the tune of light o' love ..... — i. 2
sweet love! sweet lines! ..... — i. 3
here is her oath for love ..... — i. 3
our fathers would applaud our loves — i. 3
take exceptions to my love ..... — i. 3
excepted most against my love ..... — i. 3
O how this spring of love resembleth — i. 3
she, that your worship loves?..... — ii. 1
how know you that I am in love?.... — ii. 1
if you love her, you cannot..... — ii. 1
because love is blind ..... — ii. 1
for he, being in love (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
then you are in love ..... — ii. 1
I was in love with my bed ..... — ii. 1
you swinged me for my love ..... — ii. 1
to write some lines to one she loves.. — ii. 1
hath taught her love himself..... — ii. 1
though the cameleon Love can feed — ii. 1

LOVE—my love's forgetfulness!.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
ay, so true love should do ..... — ii. 2
ay boy, it's for love..... — ii. 4
as worthy for an empress' love ..... — ii. 4
love hath twenty pair of eyes ..... — ii. 4
they say, that love hath not ..... — ii. 4
upon a homely object love can wink — ii. 4
how thrives your love? ..... — ii. 4
my tales of love, were wont ..... — ii. 4
done penance for contemning love.... — ii. 4
in revenge of my contempt of love.. — ii. 4
love hath chased sleep from..... — ii. 4
love's a mighty lord..... — ii. 4
except it be of love ..... — ii. 4
upon the very naked name of love.. — ii. 4
for love delights in praises ..... — ii. 4
thou wilt except against my love.... — ii. 4
seest me dote upon my love ..... — ii. 4
for love, thou know'st, is..... — ii. 4
but she loves you? ..... — ii. 4
the remembrance of my former love — ii. 4
so is Julia, that I love ..... — ii. 4
I did love, for now my love is thawed — ii. 4
and that I love him not ..... — ii. 4
O but I love this lady ..... — ii. 4
the reason I love him so little..... — ii. 4
without advice begin to love her?.... — ii. 4
if I can check my erring love..... — ii. 4
not though he burn himself in love.. — ii. 5
to love fair Silvia..... — ii. 6
love bade me swear, and love bids.. — ii. 6
O sweet-suggesting love ..... — ii. 6
I cannot leave to love ..... — ii. 6
but there I leave to love ..... — ii. 6
where I should love..... — ii. 6
for love is still more precious..... — ii. 6
that my love to her is dead ..... — ii. 6
love, lend me wings ..... — ii. 6
in kind love, I do conjure thee..... — ii. 7
that hath love's wings to fly ..... — ii. 7
the inly touch of love ..... — ii. 7
quench the fire of love with words.. — ii. 7
your love's hot fire ..... — ii. 7
have brought me to my love ..... — ii. 7
instances as infinite of love ..... — ii. 7
his love sincere..... — ii. 7
deserve my love, by loving him..... — ii. 7
this love of theirs myself have ..... — iii. 1
for love of you, not hate ..... — iii. 1
hath drawn my love from her..... — iii. 1
to beget more love in you..... — iii. 1
for love is like a child ..... — iii. 1
the love I ever bore my daughter.... — iii. 1
thou canst not see thy love ..... — iii. 1
the milk-white bosom of thy love .. — iii. 1
that knows me to be in love ..... — iii. 1
yet I am in love ..... — iii. 1
nor who 'tis I love ..... — iii. 1
because I love crusts ..... — iii. 1
but that she will love you ..... — iii. 2
this weak impress of love is as ..... — iii. 2
love of Valentine, and love sir Thurio? — iii. 2
not long continue love to him ..... — iii. 2
this word her love from Valentine .. — iii. 2
it follows not that she will love.... — iii. 2
as you unwind her love from him .. — iii. 2
already Love's firm votary ..... — iii. 2
hate young Valentine, and love my — iii. 2
shows thou hast been in love ..... — iii. 2
love thee as our commander ..... — iv. 1
my own love to prefer ..... — iv. 2
the more she spurns my love ..... — iv. 2
love will creep in service ..... — iv. 2
that you love not here? ..... — iv. 2
love doth to heaven repair ..... — iv. 2 (song)
and make thy love amends ..... — iv. 2
I grant, sweet love, that I did love a lady — iv. 2
my love is buried ..... — iv. 2
your picture for my love ..... — iv. 2
to your shadow I will make true love — iv. 2
and thy true love died ..... — iv. 3
as well as you do love your lady Silvia — iv. 4
on him that has forgot her love..... — iv. 4
that cares not for your love..... — iv. 4
'tis pity, love should be so contrary.. — iv. 4
because he loves her ..... — iv. 4
because I love him, I must..... — iv. 4
my master's true confirmed love .... — iv. 4
respects my mistress' love so much .. — iv. 4
how love can trifle with itself? ..... — iv. 4
if that be all the difference in his love — iv. 4
if this fond love were not a blinded god! — iv. 4
to make my master out of love with thee — iv. 4
but love will not be spurred ..... — v. 2
when I discourse of love and peace?.. — v. 2
than for the love of reckless Silvia .. — v. 2
more for Silvia's love ..... — v. 2
more to cross that love ..... — v. 2
for Silvia, that is gone for love ..... — v. 2
they love me well..... — v. 4
forced your honour and your love.... — v. 4
love, lend me patience ..... — v. 4
how I love Valentine ..... — v. 4
O 'tis the curse in love..... — v. 4
when women cannot love..... — v. 4
when Proteus cannot love ..... — v. 4
thy first best love ..... — v. 4
descended into perjury, to love me .. — v. 4
in love who respects friends? ..... — v. 4
and love you 'gainst the nature of love — v. 4
that's without faith or love ..... — v. 4
that my love may appear plain..... — v. 4
live in a disguise of love ..... — v. 4
I dare thee but to breathe upon my love — v. 4
for a girl that loves him not ..... — v. 4
worthy of an empress' love ..... — v. 4
the story of your loves discovered.... — v. 4
and signifies—love .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I love [*Col. Knt.*-thank] you always — i. 1
can you love her?..... — i. 1

LOVE—can you love the maid? ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
but if there be no great love in ..... — i. 1
I love the sport well ..... — i. 1
to make love to Ford's wife..... — i. 3
of this love to Page..... — i. 3
my master himself is in love with .. — i. 4
sir, the maid loves you ..... — i. 4
I'll be sworn on a book, she loves you — i. 4
but Anne loves him not ..... — i. 4
ask me no reason, why I love you.. — ii. 1 (letter)
for though love use reason for ..... — ii. 1 (letter)
you love sack, and so do I ..... — ii. 1 (letter)
love of a soldier can suffice (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1 (letter)
but I say, love me..... — ii. 1 (letter)
he loves thy gally-mawfry ..... — ii. 1
love my wife?..... — ii. 1
he loves your wife ..... — ii. 1
Falstaff loves your wife (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
each other how they love me? ..... — ii. 2
your little page, of all loves..... — ii. 2
as love hath pursued me ..... — ii. 2
love like a shadow flies, when (*rep.*) — ii. 2
of what quality was your love then? — ii. 2
by gar, I love you ..... — ii. 3
and de maid is love-a me ..... — ii. 2
what made me love thee?..... — iii. 3
I love thee; none but thee ..... — iii. 3
I fear, you love mistress Page ..... — iii. 3
as well say, I love to walk by ..... — iii. 3
well, heaven knows how I love you — iii. 3
I love thee; and none but thee..... — iii. 3
I cannot get thy father's love..... — iii. 4
a thing impossible I should love thee — iii. 4
yet seek my father's love ..... — iii. 4
mistress Anne, my cousin loves you — iii. 4
as well as I love any woman ..... — iii. 4
love him, daughter Anne..... — iii. 4
for that I love your daughter..... — iii. 4
advance the colours of my love..... — iii. 4
will I question how she loves you .. — iii. 4
to search his house for his wife's love — iii. 5
you are obsequious in your love .... — iv. 2
in the simple office of love ..... — iv. 2
the dear love I bear to fair Anne .... — iv. 6
love set on thy horns (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
a swan for the love of Leda (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
I will never take you for my love again — v. 5
there was no proportion held in love — v. 5
in love, the heavens themselves..... — v. 5
music be the food of love, play on.*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
O spirit of love, how quick ..... — i. 1
to season a brother's dead love ..... — i. 1
this debt of love but to a brother (*rep.*) — i. 1
did seek the love of fair Olivia ..... — i. 2
for whose dear love, they say ..... — i. 2
in question the continuance of his love — i. 4
then unfold the passion of my love.. — i. 4
my lord and master loves you (*rep.*) — i. 5
how does he love me?..... — i. 5
with groans that thunder love ..... — i. 5
I cannot love him (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
if I did love you in my ..... — i. 5
write loyal cantons of contemned love — i. 5
love make his heart of flint (*rep.*)..... — i. 5
a bad recompense for your love..... — ii. 1
if you will not murder me for my love — ii. 1
she loves me, sure ..... — ii. 2
she were better love a dream ..... — ii. 2
my master loves her dearly..... — ii. 2
is desperate for my master's love .... — ii. 2
your true love's coming, that can — ii. 3 (song)
what is love? 'tis not hereafter.... — ii. 3 (song)
an' you love me, let's do't..... — ii. 3
for the love o' God, peace ..... — ii. 3
all that look on him, love him ..... — ii. 3
in his way some obscure epistles of love — ii. 3
and that she is in love with him .... — ii. 3
if ever thou shalt love ..... — ii. 4
to the seat where Love is throned.... — ii. 4
upon some favour that it loves ..... — ii. 4
then let thy love be younger than .. — ii. 4
and dallies with the innocence of love — ii. 4
tell her, my love, more noble than .. — ii. 4
but, if she cannot love you, sir?..... — ii. 4
hath for your love as great a pang .. — ii. 4
you cannot love her ..... — ii. 4
as love doth give my heart ..... — ii. 4
their love may be called appetite .... — ii. 4
between that love a woman can..... — ii. 4
too well what love women to men.... — ii. 4
she never told her love, but let ..... — ii. 4
was not this love, indeed?..... — ii. 4
but little in our love ..... — ii. 4
died thy sister of her love, my boy?.. — ii. 4
say, my love can give no place ..... — ii. 4
observe him, for the love of mockery — ii. 5
Jove knows I love: but who? ..... — ii. 5
that my lady loves me ..... — ii. 5
she manifests herself to my love .... — ii. 5
if thou entertainest my love ..... — ii. 5
that's a degree to love..... — iii. 1
than love that would seem hid: love's — iii. 1
love thee so, that maugre all thy .... — iii. 1
love sought is good, but given..... — iii. 1
which now abhors, to like his love .. — iii. 1
a great argument of love in her..... — iii. 2
and not all love to see you ..... — iii. 3
my willing love, the rather by ..... — iii. 3
your true love for my master..... — iii. 4
one sir, that for his love dares..... — iii. 4
relieved him with such sanctity of love — iii. 4
and salt waves fresh in love! ..... — iii. 4
she loves another ..... — iv. 2
and did thereto add my love..... — v. 1
pure for his love, into..... — v. 1
kill what I love..... — v. 1
whom, I know, you love ..... — v. 1
sacrifice the lamb that I do love..... — v. 1
after him I love, more than I love .. — v. 1
than e'er I shall love wife..... — v. 1

LOVE—for tainting of my love!.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a contract of eternal bond of love.... — v. 1
for the love of God (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
never shouldst love woman like to me — v. 1
drest him with our love .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I love the people, but do not ..... — i. 1
we thought it meet to hide our love.. — i. 3
if she be in love, may sigh it off..... — i. 3
the dribbling dart of love can pierce — i. 4
what? do I love her, that I desire.... — ii. 2
love you the man that wronged (*rep.*) — ii. 3
we'd not spare heaven, as we love it.. — ii. 3
O injurious love, that respites..... — ii. 3
where their untaught love must needs — ii. 4
for his advantage that I dearly love.. — ii. 4
I love you. My brother did love Juliet — ii. 4
if you give me love ..... — ii. 4
I am so out of love with life..... — iii. 1
to the love I have in doing good..... — iii. 1
in his love toward her ever most kind — iii. 1
reason should have quenched her love — iii. 1
and I love him. Love talks with.... — iii. 2
and knowledge with dearer love .... — iii. 2
seals of love, but sealed in vain — iv. 1 (song)
that for the fault's love, is..... — iv. 2
with all the effect of love ..... — v. 1
I love the duke, as I love myself .... — v. 1
look that you love your wife ..... — v. 1
joy to you Mariana! love her Angelo — v. 1
for truly, I love none ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
than a man swear he loves me ..... — i. 1
he is in love. With who?..... — i. 1
Amen, if you love her ..... — i. 1
that I love her, I feel ..... — i. 1
ere I die, look pale with love ..... — i. 1
or with hunger, my lord, not with love — i. 1
that ever I lose more blood with love.. — i. 1
my love is thine to teach ..... — i. 1
than to drive liking to the name of love — i. 1
if thou dost love fair Hero ..... — i. 1
minister to love, that know love's grief — i. 1
a carriage to rob love from any..... — i. 3
speak low, if you speak love ..... — ii. 1
I love you the better; the hearers .. — ii. 1
very near my brother in his love .... — ii. 1
how know you he loves her? ..... — ii. 1
and affairs of love: therefore (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
O God, sir, here's a dish I love not .. — ii. 1
till love have all his rites..... — ii. 1
that she shall fall in love with Benedick — ii. 1
he shall fall in love with Beatrice .. — ii. 1
that you know that Hero loves me .. — ii. 2
as—in love of your brother's honour — ii. 2
he dedicates his behaviours to love.. — ii. 3
of his own scorn, by falling in love .. — ii. 3
but love may transform me to ..... — ii. 3
ha! the prince and monsieur Love!.. — ii. 3
yet will he swear he loves..... — ii. 3
that your niece Beatrice was in love — ii. 3
that she loves him with an enraged.. — ii. 3
write to him that I love him?..... — ii. 3
yea, though I love him, I should ... — ii. 3
if he love her not, and she will (*rep.*) — ii. 3
if she should make tender of her love — ii. 3
and tell him of her love? ..... — ii. 3
I love Benedick well ..... — ii. 3
love me! why it must be required .. — ii. 3
if I perceive the love come from her — ii. 3
for I will be horribly in love with her — ii. 3
a man loves the meat in his youth .. — ii. 3
I do spy some marks of love in her.. — ii. 3
if I do not love her, I am a Jew..... — ii. 3
is sick in love with Beatrice ..... — iii. 1
that Benedick loves Beatrice so .... — iii. 1
O god of love! I know, he doth deserve — iii. 1
she cannot love, nor take no shape .. — iii. 1
it were not good she knew his love .. — iii. 1
and Benedick, love on, I will requite — iii. 1
if thou dost love, my kindness (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I hope, he be in love ..... — iii. 2
to be truly touched with love..... — iii. 2
yet say I, he is in love ..... — iii. 2
if he be not in love with some woman — iii. 2
as to say, the sweet youth's in love.. — iii. 2
conclude he is in love. Nay, but (*rep.*) — iii. 2
you may think, I love you not ..... — iii. 2
if you love her then, to-morrow wed her — iii. 2
clap us into light o' love ..... — iii. 4
yea, light o' love, with your heels! .. — iii. 4
that I think you are in love ..... — iii. 4
in love, or that you will be in love (*rep.*) — iii. 4
bashful sincerity, and comely love .. — iv. 1
I'll lock up all the gates of love..... — iv. 1
(if ever love had interest in his liver) — iv. 1
you know, my inwardness and love is — iv. 1
I do love nothing in the world so well — iv. 1
that you love me; and I will make (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I protest, I love thee ..... — iv. 1
I love you with so much of my heart — iv. 1
there is no love in you ..... — iv. 1
by this hand, I love thee (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
she would love him dearly ..... — v. 1
for the love of Beatrice ..... — v. 1
and if your love can labour aught.... — v. 1
the god of love, that sits above .... — v. 2 (song)
over and over as my poor self, in love — v. 2
didst thou first fall in love with me? — v. 2
suffer love for me? Suffer love, a good — v. 2
I do suffer love, indeed, for I love thee — v. 2
I will never love that which my friend — v. 2
serve God, love me, and mend..... — v. 2
and I do with an eye of love require her — v. 4
he would play the noble beast in love — v. 4
what is your will? Do not you love me? — v. 4
swore you did. Do not you love me? — v. 4
then you do not love me? No, truly.. — v. 4
love the gentleman. And I'll be (*rep.*) — v. 4
live unbruised, and love my cousin .. — v. 4
won thy love, doing thee injuries.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
verses of feigning love ..... — i. 1

LOVE—betwixt my love and me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
you have her father's love, Demetrius — i. 1
true, he hath my love; and what (*rep.*) — i. 1
my love is more than his ..... — i. 1
made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena — i. 1
what cheer, my love? Demetrius .... — i. 1
how now, my love? why is your cheek — i. 1
course of true love never did run smooth — i. 1
O hell! to choose love by another's eye! — i. 1
as due to love, as thoughts, and dreams — i. 1
and prospers loves; and by that fire — i. 1
keep promise, love; look, here ..... — i. 1
Demetrius loves your fair..... — i. 1
I frown upon him, yet he loves me .. — i. 1
yet he gives me love ..... — i. 1
the more I love, the more he ..... — i. 1
what graces in my love do dwell .... — i. 1
love can transpose to form and (*rep.*) — i. 1
nor hath love's mind of any ..... — i. 1
and therefore is love said to be ..... — i. 1
so the boy Love is perjured every.... — i. 1
kills himself most gallantly for love — i. 2
it is the lady that Pyramus must love — i. 2
and versing love to amorous Phillida — ii. 2
and your warrior love, to Theseus .. — ii. 2
knowing I know thy love to Theseus? — ii. 2
now purple with love's wound ..... — ii. 2
she shall pursue it with the soul of love — ii. 2
I love thee not, therefore pursue .... — ii. 2
cannot love you? And even for (*rep.*) — ii. 2
can I beg your love, (and yet a place.. — ii. 2
into the hands of one that loves you not — ii. 2
we cannot fight for love, as men may do — ii. 2
to die upon the hand I love so well.. — ii. 2
and he shall seek thy love ..... — ii. 2
a sweet Athenian lady is in love with — ii. 2
fond on her, than she upon her love — ii. 2
do it for thy true love take; love .... — ii. 3
fair love, you faint with wandering — ii. 3
love takes the meaning, in love's .... — ii. 3
for love and courtesy lie further off.. — ii. 3
thy love ne'er alter, till..... — ii. 3
this flower's force in stirring love.... — ii. 3
let love forbid sleep his seat on thy.. — ii. 3
he love your Hermia? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
not Hermia, but Helena I love..... — ii. 3
love's stories, written in love's richest — ii. 3
address your love and might ..... — ii. 3
speak, of all loves; I swoon almost.. — ii. 3
to say, to swear, I love thee..... — iii. 1
reason and love keep little company — iii. 1
and I do love thee: therefore, go with — iii. 1
to have my love to bed, and to arise — iii. 1
tie up my love's [*Col.*-lover's] tongue — iii. 1
my mistress with a monster is in love — iii. 2
why rebuke you him that loves you so? — iii. 2
some true love turned, and not ..... — iii. 2
with sighs of love, that cost the fresh — iii. 2
when his love he doth espy, let her.. — iii. 2
Demetrius loves her, and he loves not — iii. 2
to what, my love, shall I compare .. — iii. 2
you both are rivals, and love Hermia — iii. 2
for you love Hermia; this, you know — iii. 2
in Hermia's love I yield you up .... — iii. 2
whom I do love, and will do to my.. — iii. 2
all that love is gone ..... — iii. 2
look, where thy love comes..... — iii. 2
whom love doth press to go? what love — iii. 2
Lysander's love, that would not let.. — iii. 2
will you rent our ancient love asunder — iii. 2
and made your other love, Demetrius — iii. 2
deny your love so rich within..... — iii. 2
with love, so fortunate (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
my love, my life, my soul ..... — iii. 2
Helen, I love thee; by my life ..... — iii. 2
that says I love thee not. I say, I love — iii. 2
is this, sweet love? Thy love ..... — iii. 2
O me! what news, my love? ..... — iii. 2
that I do hate thee, and love Helena — iii. 2
you thief of love! what have you.... — iii. 2
stolen my love's heart from him? .. — iii. 2
I evermore did love you ..... — iii. 2
save that, in love unto Demetrius .. — iii. 2
for love, I followed him ..... — iii. 2
never so little show of love to her .. — iii. 2
I with the morning's love have oft.. — iii. 2
some music, my sweet love? ..... — iv. 1
or say, sweet love, what thou desirest — iv. 1
O how I love thee! how I dote ..... — iv. 1
there lies your love ..... — iv. 1
my love shall hear the music of my.. — iv. 1
my love to Hermia, melted as doth .. — iv. 1
now do I wish it, love it, long for it.. — iv. 1
joy, and fresh days of love, accompany — v. 1
that have I told my love, in glory of — v. 1
of young Pyramus, and his love Thisbe — v. 1
love not to see wretchedness o'ercharged — v. 1
love, therefore, and tongue-tied..... — v. 1
my love! thou art my love, I think.. — v. 1
where is my love? Oh— ..... — v. 1
asleep, my love? what dead, my dove? — v. 1
to love, to wealth, to pomp, I pine. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I protest, I love to hear him lie..... — i. 1
I love not to be crossed (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
in love; and as it is base for (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
what great men have been in love?.. — i. 2
like a porter; and he was in love.... — i. 2
am in love too: who was Samson's love — i. 2
but to have a love of that colour .... — i. 2
my love is most immaculate ..... — i. 2
boy, I do love that country girl .... — i. 2
better love than my master..... — i. 2
my spirit grows heavy in love ..... — i. 2
I love thee ..... — i. 2
if I love: and how can that be true love — i. 2
love is a familiar; love is a devil (*rep*) — i. 2
for your manager is in love.... ..... — i. 2
of all that virtue love ..... — ii. 1
bless my ladies! are they all in love — ii. 1
to my love. Master will you win (*rep.*) — iii. 1

LOVE with singing love ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
snuffed up love, by smelling love .... — iii. 1
call'st thou my love, hobby-horse? .. — iii. 1
your love, perhaps, a hackney (*rep.*) — iii. 1
by heart you love her because..... — iii. 1
in heart you love her, because..... — iii. 1
in love with her; and out of heart (*rep.*) — iii. 1
in love! I have been love's whip — iii. 1
what? I! I love! I sue! I seek ..... — iii. 1
to love the worst of all ..... — iii. 1
well, I will love, write, sigh..... — iii. 1
some men must love my lady..... — iii. 1
thy love? I may: shall I enforce (*rep.*) — iv. 1 (let.)
the weather, that love not the wind.. — iv. 2
understandeth thee not, loves thee not — iv. 2
if love make me foresworn (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
oh pardon, love, this wrong..... — iv. 2
by the lord, this love is as mad ..... — iv. 3
I will not love; if I do, hang me .... — iv. 3
but for her eye, I would not love her — iv. 3
by heaven, I do love: and it..... — iv. 3
but do not love thyself; then thou — iv. 3 (verses)
in love, I hope; sweet fellowship .... — iv. 3
one drunkard loves another..... — iv. 3
the shape of love's Tyburn that..... — iv. 3
empress of my love ..... — iv. 3
thou a heavenly love; thy grace — iv. 3 (verses)
I'll mark how love can vary wit .... — iv. 3
love, whose month is ever May — iv. 3 (verses)
turning mortal for thy love.... — iv. 3 (verses)
express my true love's fasting pain .. — iv. 3
thy love is far from charity (*rep.*).... — iv. 3
you do not love Maria..... — iv. 3
and Jove, for your love, would infringe — iv. 3
for loving, that art most in love? .... — iv. 3
[*Col.*] or groan for love? ..... — iv. 3
I post from love; good lover ..... — iv. 3
are pick-purses in love; and we..... — iv. 3
rent lines show some love of thine? .. — iv. 3
my love, her mistress, is a gracious .. — iv. 3
O, but for my love, day would ..... — iv. 3
by heaven, thy love is black..... — iv. 3
look, here's thy love: my foot..... — iv. 3
but what of this? are we not all in love? — iv. 3
but love, first learned in ..... — iv. 3
love's feeling is more soft ..... — iv. 3
love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus — iv. 3
is not love a Hercules, still ..... — iv. 3
and when love speaks, the voice..... — iv. 3
were tempered with love's sighs..... — iv. 3
all may love; or for love's sake (*rep.*) — iv. 3
and who can sever love from charity? — iv. 3
forerun fair Love, strewing her ..... — iv. 3
yes, as much love in rhyme, as would — v. 2
love doth approach disguised .... — v. 2
so shall your loves woo contrary .... — v. 2
they unbosom shall to loves mistook — v. 2
the king is my love sworn ..... — v. 2
my love to thee is sound..... — v. 2
loves her by the foot .... — v. 2
the smiling courtesy of love .... — v. 2
yet, since love's argument was ..... — v. 2
as love is full of unbeftitting strains .. — v. 2
presence of loose love put on by us .. — v. 2
our love being yours, the error that love — v. 2
full of love; your favours (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
and therefore met your loves in their — v. 2
grant us your loves ..... — v. 2
if for my love, as there is no such .... — v. 2
your love, but that it bear this trial (*rep.*) — v. 2
what to me, my love? (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
with threefold love I wish you ..... — v. 2
if I have much love, I'll give you some — v. 2
some service on me for thy love..... — v. 2
for her sweet love three years ..... — v. 2
then you are in love (*rep.*) .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I love thee, and it is my love that .. — i. 1
in money, and in love (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
wind about my love with circumstance — i. 1
but one who you shall rightly love .. — i. 2
for if he love me to madness ..... — i. 2
and have your love, forget the shames — i. 3
make incision for your love..... — ii. 1
by my love, I swear, the best-regarded — ii. 1
I am not bid for love; they flatter.... — ii. 5
to seal love's bonds new made ..... — ii. 6
and thy love. Lorenzo, certain (*rep.*) — ii. 6
but love is blind, and lovers cannot.. — ii. 6
an office of discovery, love ..... — ii. 6
beshrew me, but I love her heartily — ii. 6
more than these, in love I do deserve — ii. 7
let it not enter in your mind of love — ii. 8
and such fair ostents of love as shall — ii. 8
I think, he only loves the world .... — ii. 8
so likely an embassador of love..... — ii. 9
Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be! — ii. 9
something tells me (but it is not love) — iii. 2
treason there is mingled with your love — iii. 2
makes me fear the enjoying of my love — iii. 2
snow and fire, as treason and my love — iii. 2
confess, and love, had been the very — iii. 2
if you do love me, you will find .... — iii. 2
but with much more love, than..... — iii. 2
O love, be moderate, allay thy ..... — iii. 2
presage the ruin of your love ..... — iii. 2
was dry with oaths of love ..... — iii. 2
to have her love, provided that..... — iii. 2
when I did first impart my love .... — iii. 2
dear bought, I will love you dear.... — iii. 2
if your love do not persuade you .. — iii. 2 (letter)
O love, despatch all business..... — iii. 2
do bear an equal yoke of love ..... — iii. 4
the which my love, and some necessity — iii. 4
sought my love, which I denying.... — iii. 4
with human gentleness and love .... — iv. 1
there are, love not a gaping pig ..... — iv. 1
kill the things they do not love? .... — iv. 1
whether Bassanio had not once a love — iv. 1
whom, I protest, I love ..... — iv. 1
in love and service to you evermore.. — iv. 1

LOVE—and for your love.... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
and you in love shall not deny ..... — iv 1
his deservings, and my love withal .. — iv. 1
and waved her love to come again .. — v. 1
and with an unthrift love, did run from — v. 1
slander her love, and he forgave it her — v. 1
since you do take it, love ..... — v. 1
love, and leave me not ..... — v. 1
I gave my love a ring, and made .... — v. 1
her cousin, so loves her, being ever. *As you Like it*, i. 1
and for your love, I would be loath.. — i. 1
therefore, out of my love to you .... — i. 1
Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me — i. 1
not with the full weight that I love thee — i. 2
I could have taught my love to take — i. 2
if the truth of thy love to me were .. — i. 2
what think you of falling in love? .. — i. 2
but love no man in good earnest .... — i. 2
your father, loves. My father's love is — i. 2
if you do keep your promises in love — i. 2
true applause, and love..... — i. 2
whose loves are dearer than ..... — i. 2
I shall desire more love and knowledge — i. 2
that you should love his son dearly? — i. 3
love him for that; and do you love him — i 3
Rosalind lacks then the love which.. — i. 3
I love to cope him in these sullen fits — ii. 1
why do people love you? and wherefore — ii. 3
that thou knew'st how I do love her? — ii. 3
love were ever like mine (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
didst thou ne'er love so heartily .... — ii. 4
that ever love did make thee ..... — ii. 4
I remember, when I was in love .... — ii. 4
so is all nature in love mortal ..... — ii. 4
if that love, or gold, can in this..... — ii. 4
who loves to lie with me, and tune — ii. 5 (song)
and loves to live i' the sun ..... — ii. 5 (song)
many a weary step limped in pure love — ii. 7
in witness of my love..... — iii. 2
must find love's prick, and Rosalind — iii. 2 (ver.)
what tedious homily of love have you — iii. 2
Rosalind is your love's name? .... — iii. 2
is to be in love. 'Tis a fault..... — iii. 2
farewell, good signior Love..... — iii. 2
for there he fell in love..... — iii. 2
the quotidian of love upon him .... — iii. 2
how to know a man in love..... — iii. 2
I could make thee believe I love .... — iii. 2
her that you love believe it..... — iii. 2
are you so much in love ..... — iii. 2
love is merely a madness..... — iii. 2
that the whippers are in love too .. — iii. 2
to imagine me his love, his mistress.. — iii. 2
from his mad humour of love ..... — iii. 2
not be one spot of love in 't..... — iii. 2
now by the faith of my love, I will.. — iii. 2
but for his verity in love, I do ..... — iii. 4
not true in love? Yes, when he .... — iii. 4
the shepherd that complained of love — iii. 4
the pale complexion of true love.... — iii. 4
feedeth those in love ..... — iii. 4
say, that you love not ..... — iii. 3
that love's keen arrows make ..... — iii. 5
fasting, for a good man's love .... — iii. 5
cry the man mercy; love him ..... — iii. 5
in love with her foulness, and (*rep.*) — iii. 5
do not fall in love with me..... — iii. 5
my grief in love, by giving love .... — iii. 5
thou hast my love ..... — iii. 5
bear thee love: but since thou (*rep.*) — iii. 5
and so perfect is my love ..... — iii. 5
think not I love him ..... — iii. 5
in love with him, but for my (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
to hate him, than to love him ..... — iii. 5
I do love it better than laughing .... — iv. 1
be out of love with your nativity .... — iv. 1
break an hour's promise in love? .... — iv. 1
part of a minute in the affairs of love — iv. 1
he is one of the patterns of love .... — iv. 1
but not for love, I would not ..... — iv. 1
then love me, Rosalind ..... — iv. 1
alas, dear love, I cannot lack ..... — iv. 1
many fathom deep I am in love! .... — iv. 1
be judge, how deep I am in love .... — iv. 1
with pure love, and troubled brain .. — iv. 3
and that she could not love me..... — iv. 3
her love is not the hare that I do hunt — iv. 3
turned unto the extremity of love .. — iv. 3
to raise such love in mine..... — iv. 3 (letter)
whiles you chid me, I did love . — iv. 3 (letter)
love to thee, little knows this love — iv. 3 (letter)
by him my love deny..... — iv. 3 (letter)
wilt thou love such a woman? .... — iv. 3
I see, love hath made a tame .... — iv. 3
she love me, I charge her to love thee — iv. 3
committing me unto my brother's love — iv. 3
you do love this maid? I do, sir .... — v. 1
but seeing, you should love her? .... — v. 2
I love Aliena; say with her, that (*rep.*) — v. 2
they are in the very wrath of love.. — y. 2
if you do love Rosalind so near .... — v. 2
look upon him, love him ..... — v. 2
tell this youth what 'tis to love..... — v. 2
if this be so why blame you me to love — v. 2
I would love you, if I could ..... — v. 2
love Rosalind, meet; as you love (*rep.*) — v. 2
sweet lovers love the spring..... — v. 3 (song)
for love is crowned with ..... — v. 3 (song)
why then, my love adieu!..... — v. 4
you to his love must accord ..... — v. 4
a love, that your true faith doth (*rep.*) — v. 4
for the love you bear to men, to like — (epil.)
the love you bear to women ..... — (epil.)
love all, trust a few, do wrong to none. *All's Well*, i. 1
the best that shall attend his love .. — i. 1
that I should love a bright particular — i. 1
the ambition in my love thus plagues — i. 1
by the lion, must die for love..... — i. 1
I love him for his sake, and yet .... — i. 1
shall your master have a thousand loves — i. 1

LOVE-which mounts my love so high?. *All's Well*, i. 1
that did miss her love? ..... — i. 1
his love and wisdom approved so to — i. 2
loves my flesh and blood, he that loves — i. 3
madam, you love your gentlewoman — i. 3
to as much love as she finds ..... — i. 3
love, no god, that would not extend.. — i. 3
where love's strong passion is..... — i. 3
'tis gross, you love my son ..... — i. 3
pardon me! do you love my son?.... — i. 3
love you my son? do not you love (*rep.*) — i. 3
I love your son: my friends were (*rep.*) — i. 3
I know I love in vain ..... — i. 3
pour in the waters of my love ..... — i. 3
your hate encounter with my love .. — i. 3
and love dearly, that your Dian (*rep.*) — i. 3
my leave, and love, means ..... — i. 3
and write to her a love line ..... — ii. 1
a poor friend of yours, that loves you — ii. 2
mistress fall, when love please! ... — ii. 3
who shuns thy love, shuns all his love — ii. 3
and to imperial Love, that god .... — ii. 3
love made your fortunes twenty .... — ii. 3
and her humble love! No better.... — ii. 3
my wish receive, which great love grant — ii. 3
I cannot love her, nor will strive .... — ii. 3
in vile misprision shackle up my love — ii. 3
lovest her, thy love's to me religious — ii. 3
prerogative and rite of love, which.. — ii. 4
to love, as an old man loves money — ii. 2
lay our best love and credence ..... — iii. 3
of thy drum, hater of love ..... — iii. 3
ambitious love hath so in me.. — iii. 4 (letter)
delights to hear, and loves to grant.. — iii. 4
led hither by pure love..... — iii. 4
for the love of laughter, let him .... — iii. 6
I love not many words. No more (*rep.*) — iii. 6
in your fine frame hath love no quality? — iv. 2
but I love thee by love's own sweet.. — iv. 2
love you ill? this has no holding (*rep.*) — iv. 2
so holy-cruel; love is holy ..... — iv. 2
and ever my love, as it begins ..... — iv. 2
I begin to love him for this..... — iv. 3
truly labour to recompense your love — iv. 4
not have owed her a more rooted love — iv. 5
love her, strikes some scores away (*rep.*) — v. 3
our own love waking cries to see .... — v. 3
speak'st it falsely, as I love mine.... — v. 3
did he love this woman? Faith (*rep.*) — v. 3
did love her, sir, as a gentleman loves — v. 3
I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly — v. 3
as he will win my love.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
and make known her love? — 1 (induc.)
dost thou love hawking? ..... — 2 (induc.)
dost thou love pictures? ..... — 2 (induc.)
and, by my father's love and leave — i. 1
both love Katharina, because (*rep.*) — i. 1
for I will love thee ne'er the less .... — i. 1
their love is not so great, Hortensio — i. 1
yet, for the love I bear my sweet .... — i. 1
be happy rivals in Bianca's love .... — i. 1
that love should of a sudden take.... — i. 1
I found the effect of love in idleness — i. 1
if love have touched you, naught... — i. 1
if you love the maid, bend ..... — i. 1
your love must live a maid ..... — i. 1
love Lucentio. Tranio, be so (*rep.*) — i. 1
as foul as was Florentius' love ..... — i. 2
and rivals in my love: supposing.... — i. 2
leisure to make love to her ..... — i. 2
'tis the rival of my love ..... — i. 2
all books of love, see that at any .... — i. 2
'tis now no time to vent our love .... — i. 2
I love no chiders, sir ..... — i. 2
she's the choice love of signior Gremio — i. 2
and, for your love to her, lead ..... — ii. 1
if I get your daughter's love ..... — ii. 1
this is,—her love; for that is all..... — ii. 1
I love her ten times more than e'er — ii. 1
to believe how much she loves me.... — ii. 1
in a twink she won me to her love .. — ii. 1
I am one, that love Bianca more.... — ii. 1
not love so dear as I (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
shall have Bianca's love ..... — ii. 1
disguised thus to get your love ..... — iii. 1
the knave doth court my love ..... — iii. 1
that loves with all affection .. — iii. 1 (gamut)
he looks as though he were in love .. — iii. 1
to her love concerneth us to add .... — iii. 2
now, if you love me, stay..... — iii. 2
serve it thus to me that love it not?.. — iv. 1
that I profess, the art to love ..... — iv. 2
O despiteful love! unconstant ..... — iv. 2
forswear Bianca and her love for ever — iv. 2
shall win my love: and so I take .. — iv. 2
ta'en you napping, gentle love ..... — iv. 2
take in your love, and then let me .. — iv. 2
he does it under name of perfect love — iv. 3
a dish that I do love to feed upon.... — iv. 3
here, love, thou seest how diligent .. — iv. 3
and now, my honey love, will we.... — iv. 3
I love thee well (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
a weighty cause of love between .... — iv. 4
and for the love he beareth to your .. — iv. 4
doth love my daughter ..... — iv. 4
love wrought these miracles (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
now, pray thee, love, stay..... — v. 1
and love, and quiet life, and awful rule — v. 2
but love, fair looks, and true obedience — v. 2
are bound to serve, love, and obey .. — v. 2
we will be justified in our loves .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the heavens continue their loves!.... — i. 1
were, in your love, a whip to me .... — i. 2
I love thee not a jar o' the clock .... — i. 2
and clap thyself my love ..... — i. 2
think is mine, and love as mine .... — i. 2
region loved as he loves himself .... — i. 2
I love you better ..... — ii. 1
of love, as might become a lady (*rep.*) — iii. 2
whose love had spoke, even since.... — iii. 2

LOVE-the love I bore your queen. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
humbling their deities to love..... — iv. 3
for love to lie and play on..... — iv. 3
he says, he loves my daughter ..... — iv. 3
to choose, who loves another best .... — iv. 3
I love a ballad but even too well .... — iv. 3
if I were not in love with Mopsa .... — iv. 3
I love a ballad in print a' life..... — iv. 3
thou hast sworn my love to be..... — iv. 3 (song)
and handed love, as you do ..... — iv. 3
your lack of love, or bounty ..... — iv. 3
not prize them, without her love .... — iv. 3
do him love and honour ..... — iv. 3
i' the love that I have borne your.... — iv. 3
please to think I love the king ..... — iv. 3
prosperity's the very bond of love.... — iv. 3
grew so in love with the wenches' song — iv. 3
women will love her, that she is ..... — v. 1
whom he loves (he bade me say so) .. — v. 1
to change our loves ..... — v. 1
whilst I laboured of a love to see. *Comedy of Errs*. i. 1
ere I learn love, I'll practise ..... — ii. 1
as you love strokes, so jest ..... — ii. 2
will jest upon my love, and make .. — ii. 2
for know, my love, as easy ..... — ii. 2
of love, thy love-springs rot? (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
muffle your false love with some .... — iii. 2
of credit, that you love us ..... — iii. 2
let love, being light, be drowned .... — iii. 2
sweet love, as look on night (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
thee will I love, and with thee ..... — iii. 2
thought our love would last too long — iv. 1
that love I begged for you ..... — iv. 2
persuasion did he tempt thy love? .. — iv. 2
his affection in unlawful love? ..... — v. 1
namely, some love, that drew..... — v. 1
toward your love and honour ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
my dearest love, Duncan comes..... — i. 5
the love that follows us..... — i. 6
which still we thank as love ..... — i. 6
and like a great love, sharp as his spur — i. 6
we love him highly, and shall ..... — i. 6
such I account thy love..... — i. 7
how tender 'tis, to love the babe .... — i. 7
the expedition of my violent love.... — ii. 3
a heart to love, and in that heart (*rep.*) — ii. 3
to the heart and love of us ..... — iii. 1
whose loves I may not drop..... — iii. 1
to your assistance do make love .... — iii. 1
so shall I, love; and so, I pray ..... — iii. 2
come, love and health to all ..... — iii. 4
who, as others do, loves for his own — iii. 5
he loves us not ..... — iv. 2
and nothing is the love ..... — iv. 2
those strong knots of love..... — iv. 3
nothing in love ..... — v. 2
as honour, love, obedience, troops.... — v. 3
reckon with your several loves ..... — v. 7
with very easy arguments of love .... *King John*, i. 1
subject tribute to commanding love.. — i. 1
heart full of unstained love ..... — ii. 1
to this indenture of my love ..... — ii. 1
to make a more requital to your love — ii. 1
England we love; and, for that..... — ii. 1
out of my dear love, I'll give ..... — ii. 1
if lusty love should go in quest ..... — ii. 2
if love ambitious sought ..... — ii. 2
can in this book of beauty read, I love — ii. 2
he doth espy himself love's traitor .. — ii. 2
in such a love, so vile a lout as he .. — ii. 2
I will enforce it easily to my love.... — ii. 2
love the lady? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
for then I should not love thee ..... — iii. 1
peace, amity, true love, be ever..... — iii. 1
so newly joined in love, so strong.... — iii. 1
what is opposite to England's love .. — iii. 1
now shall I see thy love ..... — iii. 1
thy grandam loves thee..... — iii. 3
means to pay thy love ..... — iii. 3
yet I love thee well; and by my .... — iii. 3
Hubert, I love thee; well, I'll not say — iii. 3
misery's love, O come to me! ..... — iii. 4
O what love I note, in the fair ..... — iii. 4
inseparable faithful loves, sticking .. — iii. 4
so you would love me, Hubert ..... — iv. 1
I warrant I love you more ..... — iv. 1
what good love may I perform ..... — iv. 1
you may think my love was crafty love — iv. 1
I have a way to win their loves again — iv. 2
the Dauphin's love, is much more.... — iv. 3
allegiance, and the love of soul .... — v. 1
dear amity, and everlasting love .... — v. 4
the love of him, and this respect besides — v. 4
but I do love the favour and the form — v. 4
the like tender of our love we..... — v. 7
the devotion of a subject's love ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
hath love in thy old blood no ..... — i. 2
each other other's love in banishment — i. 3
I wan er from the jewels that I love — i. 3
love they to live, that love and honour — ii. 1
he loves you, on my life ..... — ii. 1
as Hereford's love, so his ..... — ii. 1
to the king in love (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
for their love lies in their purses .. — ii. 2
with thy love, it shall be still (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
I wot, your love pursues ..... — ii. 3
shall be your love and labour's ..... — ii. 3
and near in love, till you did ..... — iii. 1
with letters of your love to her ..... — iii. 1
sweet love, I see, changing his ..... — iii. 2
my heart might feel your love ..... — iii. 3
service shall deserve your love ..... — iii. 3
tears show their love, but want..... — iii. 3
are we beholden to your love ..... — iv. 1
the love of wicked friends ..... — v. 1
hand, my love, and heart from heart — v. 1
that were some love, but little ..... — v. 1
or any of my kin, and yet I love him . — v. 2
shall I, for love, speak treason ..... — v. 3
and not love, begets his penitence .. — v. 3

LOVE, loving not itself, none other ..*Richard II.* v. 3
'tis a sign of love, and love to Richard — v. 5
if thou love me, 'tis time thou ..... — v. 5
they love not poison that do ..... — v. 6
hate the murderer, love him murdered — v. 6
betwixt my love and your high.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
I think his father loves him not .... — i. 3
strangers to his looks of love ..... — i. 3
medicines to make me love him..... — ii. 2
respect of the love I bear your house ii. 3 (letter)
loves his own barn better than he loves — ii. 3
know it. else he loves me not ..... — ii. 3
my horse, my love, my horse ..... — ii. 3
so far afoot, I shall be weary, love .. — ii. 3
you trifler! Love? I love thee not .. — ii. 3
since you love me not, I will not love — ii. 3
I will swear I love thee infinitely.... — ii. 3
if thou love me, practise ..... — ii. 4
I will never be a truant, love ..... — iii. 1
I love him well, he is an honest .... — iii. 3
thy love is worth a million (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
love thy husband, look to thy servants — iii. 3
a braver place in my heart's love .... — iv. 1
some of us love you well ..... — iv. 3
you would accept of grace and love.. — iv. 3
even our love durst not come ..... — v. 1
we love our people well, even those (*rep.*) — v. 1
if I were much in love with vanity.. — v. 4
and terms of love to all of you?..... — v. 5
their over-greedy love hath.....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
make me out of love with my greatness — ii. 2
but, for all our loves, first let them.. — ii. 3
but I do not love swaggering ..... — ii. 4
ah, rogue! i' faith, I love thee ..... — ii. 4
why does the prince love him so then? — ii. 4
I love thee better than I love e'er.... — ii. 4
wicked might not fall in love with him — ii. 4
and laid his love and life under my foot — iii. 1
and all their prayers and love were set — iv. 1
proceeds from policy, not love ..... — iv. 1
were our royal faiths martyrs in love — iv. 1
of our restored love, and amity..... — iv. 2
but my love to you shall show ..... — iv. 2
sober-blooded boy doth not love me.. — iv. 3
he loves thee, and thou dost neglect — iv. 3
blunt not his love; nor lose the good — iv. 3
shall observe him with all care and love — iv. 4
which nature, love, and filial tenderness — iv. 4
win the more thy father's love ..... — iv. 4
the young king loves you not..... — v. 2
let me but bear your love ..... — v. 2
assured, I love you not ..... — v. 2
your too much love and care of me ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
how apt our love was, to accord..... — ii. 2
my love, give me thy lips..... — ii. 3
a man that I love and honour ..... — iii. 6
the duke of Exeter doth love thee well — iii. 6
merited some love at his hands..... — iii. 6
'tis good for men to love their ..... — iv. 1
I love the lovely bully ..... — iv. 1
you love him not so ill ..... — iv. 1
testament of noble-ending love..... — iv. 6
apprehend him, an' thou dost love me — iv. 7
you do not love it, nor your affections — v. 1
all griefs, and quarrels, into love ... — v. 2
on equal love, great kings of ..... — v. 2
if you will love me soundly with .... — v. 2
to mince it in love, but directly (*rep.*) — v. 2
if I might buffet for my love ..... — v. 2
if thou canst love a fellow of ..... — v. 2
in his glass for love of anything .... — v. 2
for thy love, by the Lord, no; yet I love — v. 2
what say'st thou then to my love? .. — v. 2
should love de enemy of France? (*rep.*) — v. 2
love the friend of France; for I love — v. 2
canst thou love me? I cannot tell.... — v. 2
that you love with your heart ..... — v. 2
because I love thee cruelly ..... — v. 2
in true English, I love thee, Kate.... — v. 2
how perfectly I love her ..... — v. 2
conjure up the spirit of love in her .. — v. 2
as love is blind, and enforces ..... — v. 2
as love is, my lord, before it loves.... — v. 2
thank love for my blindness ..... — v. 2
I pray you then, in love and dear.... — v. 2
being two, are one in love..... — v. 2
not yield to any rites of love .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
I love no colours; and, without..... — ii. 4
in signal of my love to thee..... — ii. 4
join your hearts in love and amity .. — iii. 1
if you love me, as you say you do .. — iii. 1
love for thy love, and hand for hand — iii. 1
presence of a king engenders love.... — iii. 1
under feigned ashes of forged love .. — iii. 1
as you love our favour, quite to..... — iv. 1
my kinsmen, and I love them both.. — iv. 1
still continue peace and love ..... — iv. 1
if you forsake the offer of their love.. — iv. 2
little duty, and less love ..... — iv. 4
O if you love my mother, dishonour not — iv. 5
before thou make a trial of her love? — v. 3
what? His love? I am unworthy.... — v. 3
never yet taint with love ..... — v. 3
Alençon, that enjoyed my love..... — v. 4
do breed love's settled passions ..... — v. 5
where I may have fruition of her love — v. 5
to love and honour Henry as her lord — v. 5
for wealth, and not for perfect love .. — v. 5
Margaret, he be linked in love ..... — v. 5
any passion of inflaming love..... — v. 5
to find the like effect in love ..... — v. 5
no kinder sign of love, than .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
if sympathy of love unite our ..... — i. 1
cheerful voice welcome my love .... — i. 1
Warwick, as he loves the land ..... — i. 1
and make a show of love to proud .. — i. 1
surfeiting in joys of love ..... — i. 1
if thou dost love thy lord..... — i. 2
and as you that love to be protected — i. 3
a tilt in honour of my love..... — i. 3

LOVE—his loves are brazen images ...2*Henry VI.* i. 3
as I in duty love my king and country! — i. 3
their master loves to be aloft ..... — ii. 1
to tell my love unto his dumb ..... — iii. 2
mere instinct of love, and loyalty .. — iii. 2
you, that love the commons ..... — iv. 2
I fear, my love, if that I had ..... — iv. 4
no, my love, I should not mourn .... — iv. 4
who loves the king, and will embrace — iv. 8
how well you love your prince ..... — iv. 9
pledges of my fealty and love..... — v. 1
of Kent, that loves his king..... — v. 1
bearing should I be in love ..... — v. 2
nor he, that loves himself..... — v. 2
nor he that loves him best .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
how love to me, and to her son ..... — i. 1
a younker, prancing to his love? .... — ii. 1
you love the breeder, better than .... — ii. 1
'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes .. — ii. 1
but love to go whither the queen .... — ii. 5
my love, and fear, glued many friends — ii. 6
thou didst love York ..... — ii. 6
even of pure love, to greet ..... — iii. 1
love your children? Ay, full as (*rep.*) — iii. 2
an easy task; 'tis but to love a king — iii. 2
of love I mean. The fruits of love .. — iii. 2
what love, think'st thou, I sue so (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that love, which virtue begs (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
and she shall be my love, or else my — iii. 2
to enjoy thee for my love..... — iii. 2
why, love forswore me in my..... — iii. 2
sole possessor of my love ..... — iii. 3
in kindness, and unfeigned love .... — iii. 3
well-meant honest love..... — iii. 3
the measure of his love unto our sister — iii. 3
that this his love was an eternal .... — iii. 3
and thy lord's false love ..... — iii. 3
this proveth Edward's love..... — iii. 3
have turned my hate to love ..... — iii. 3
my love, forbear to fawn upon ..... — iv. 1
they shall obey, and love thee too .. — iv. 1
you, that love me and Warwick .... — iv. 1
I stay not for the love of Edward.... — iv. 1
if you love Warwick more than me? — iv. 1
an open hand in sign of love ..... — iv. 2
for love of Edward's offspring..... — iv. 4
then why should they love Edward.. — iv. 8
more than the nature of a brother's love — v. 1
neither pity, love, nor fear ..... — v. 6
and this word, love, which greybeards — v. 6
and Gloster, love my lovely queen .. — v. 7
and that I love the tree from whence — v. 7
my country's peace, and brothers' loves — v. 7
and want love's majesty.....*Richard III.* i. 1
I do love thee so, that I will shortly — i. 1
not all so much for love, as for ..... — i. 1
that loves you better than he could.. — i. 2
for thy love, did kill thy love (*rep.*).. — i. 2
then return lamenting to my love .. — i. 2
a man that loves not me ..... — i. 3
and loves not me, be you, good lord.. — i. 3
love them not? By holy Paul, they love — i. 3
love, the devil, and my rage (*rep.*) .. — i. 4
love my brother, hate not me (*rep.*).. — i. 4
he loves me, and he holds me dear .. — i. 4
from his soul to love each other ... — i. 4
not your hatred, swear your love.... — ii. 1
I seal my true heart's love ..... — ii. 1
perfect love! And I, as I love..... — ii. 1
wife, love lord Hastings ..... — ii. 1
Hastings, love lord Marquis (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
but with all duteous love doth ..... — ii. 1
in those where I expect most love! .. — ii. 1
when I am cold in love, to you or yours — ii. 1
of enmity, fair love of hate ..... — ii. 1
and desire all good men's love..... — ii. 1
have I offered love for this, to be so.. — ii. 1
who spoke of love? who told me .... — ii. 1
the king doth love you well ..... — ii. 2
and he would love me dearly as his.. — ii. 2
cheer each other, in each other's love — ii. 2
so loves the prince, that he will not be — iii. 1
are near in love. I thank his (*rep.*).. — iii. 4
knows me well, and loves me well .. — iii. 4
can lesser hide his love, or hate..... — iii. 4
the tender love I bear your grace.... — iii. 4
the rest, that love me, rise, and follow — iii. 4
them, that did love their country's good — iii. 7
your wisdom, and your love to Richard — iii. 7
we come to him in perfect love..... — iii. 7
with your faithful love to me..... — iii. 7
your love deserves my thanks ..... — iii. 7
mighty lord, this proffered love..... — iii. 7
as in love and zeal, loath to depose.. — iii. 7
on pure heart's love, to greet ..... — iv. 1
between their love and me?..... — iv. 1
aunt I am in law, in love their mother — iv. 1
I will love thee, and prefer thee for it — iv. 2
from my soul, I love thy daughter .. — iv. 4
love my daughter, from thy soul's (*rep.*) — iv. 4
I love thy daughter, and do intend.. — iv. 4
this inducement move her not to love — iv. 4
say, that I did all this for love of her? — iv. 4
having bought love with such a bloody — iv. 4
a grandam's name is little less in love — iv. 4
the law, my honour, and her love.... — iv. 4
say, I will love her everlastingly .... — iv. 4
if, with pure heart's love, immaculate — iv. 4
be the attorney of my love to her.... — iv. 4
bear her my true love's kiss ..... — iv. 4
the ceremonious vows of love..... — v. 3
give us leisure for these rites of love! — v. 3
Richard loves Richard; that is ..... — v. 3
what? myself on myself? I love myself — v. 3
there is no creature loves me ..... — v. 3
that you would love yourself (*rep.*).*Henry VIII.* i. 2
to gain the love of the commonalty — i. 2
exceeding mad, in love too ..... — i. 4
my love and duty I would surrender it — i. 4
this duke as much they love and dote on — ii. 1

LOVE-you are liberal of your loves.*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
of her that loves him with that (*rep.*) — ii. 2
I love him not, nor fear him ..... — ii. 2
thank the holy conclave for their loves — ii. 2
must needs deserve all strangers' loves — ii. 2
have I not strove to love, although.. — ii. 4
to wedlock, or my love and duty .... — ii. 4
truth loves open dealing ..... — iii. 1
you wrong the king's love with these — iii. 1
his love too, long ago: I am old .... — iii. 1
kiss obedience, so much they love it — iii. 1
the king loves you, beware ..... — iii. 1
my heart dropped love, my power .. — iii. 2
as 'twere in love's particular ..... — iii. 2
and all that love his follies..... — iii. 2
love thyself last ..... — iii. 2
the model of our chaste loves ..... — iv. 2
and a little to love her for her ..... — iv. 2
by that you love the dearest ..... — iv. 2
my lord, I love you..... — v. 1
love, and meekness, lord, become .... — v. 2
I am, for his love and service ..... — v. 2
embrace, and love this man ..... — v. 2
peace, plenty, love, truth, terror .... — v. 4
I am mad in Cressid's love ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
tell'st me, when I say, I love her.... — i. 1
in every gash that love hath given .. — i. 1
for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is — i. 1
Helen loves him better than Paris .. — i. 2
prove to you that Helen loves him (*rep.*) — i. 2
love an addle egg as well as you love — i. 2
tears, and love's full sacrifice ..... — i. 2
love got so sweet (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
my heart's content firm love doth bear — i. 2
not found in fortune's love ..... — i. 3
loves his mistress more than his (*rep.*) — i. 3
a Grecian that is true in love ..... — i. 3
hath not, or is not, in love!..... — i. 3
one spark of fire to answer for his love — i. 3
and yet he loves himself ..... — i. 3
at mine, sir, and theirs that love music? — iii. 1
of beauty, love's invisible soul ..... — iii. 1
my niece is horribly in love..... — iii. 1
let thy song be love; this love will undo — iii. 1
love! ay that it shall, i' faith (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
love, love, nothing but love (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1 (song)
so dying love lives still ..... — iii. 1 (song)
in love, i' faith to the very tip ..... — iii. 1
nothing but doves, love..... — iii. 1
hot deeds is love (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
is love a generation of vipers?..... — iii. 1
sweet, above thought I love thee .... — iii. 1
tastes indeed love's thrice reputed nectar? — iii. 2
in the fountain of our love? ..... — iii. 2
this is the monstrosity in love, lady — iii. 2
I love you now; but not, till now.... — iii. 2
I show more craft than love..... — iii. 2
or else you love not (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
for aye her lamp and flames of love.. — iii. 2
such a winnowed purity in love .... — iii. 2
true swains in love shall ..... — iii. 2
among false maids in love ..... — iii. 2
[*Knt.*] the sight I bear in things to love — iii. 3
the love that leaned on them ..... — iii. 3
desert in service, love, friendship .... — iii. 3
that you are in love with one..... — iii. 3
and your great love to me, restrains — iii. 3
no man alive can love, in such ..... — iv. 1
the noblest hateful love, that e'er.... — iv. 1
but flies the grasps of love..... — iv. 2
no kin, no love, no blood ..... — iv. 2
strong base and building of my love — iv. 2
I know what 'tis to love..... — iv. 3
my love admits no qualifying..... — iv. 4
Cressid, I love thee in so ..... — iv. 4
hear me, my love ..... — iv. 4
hear why I speak it, love ..... — iv. 4
O heavens! you love me not ..... — iv. 4
in love whereof, half Hector stays .. — iv. 5
more vindicative than jealous love .. — iv. 5
sweet love is food for fortune's tooth — iv. 5
from her daughter, my fair love .... — v. 1
and one that loves quails ..... — v. 1
orts of her love, the fragments ..... — v. 2
as much as I do Cressid love ..... — v. 2
for the love of all the gods ..... — v. 3
upon the love you bear me ..... — v. 3
my love with words and errors ..... — v. 3
Trojan ass, that loves the whore there — v. 4
I love bastards; I am a bastard begot — v. 8
to his love and tendance all sorts..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
that few things loves better than .... — i. 1
man of thine attempts her love ..... — i. 1
does she love him? ..... — i. 1
love you the maid? ..... — i. 1
he, that loves to be flattered..... — i. 1
there should be small love 'mongst .. — i. 1
you mistake my love; I gave it ..... — i. 2
lord Lucius, out of his free love..... — i. 2
here, my lord; a trifle of our love.... — i. 2
I love and honour him, but must not — ii. 1
to broach the vessels of my love .... — ii. 2
commend me to their loves ..... — ii. 2
so much I love his heart ..... — iii. 2
it shows but little love or judgment — iii. 3
of such a nature is his politic love .. — iii. 3
your reverend ages love security .... — iii. 5
wert a dog, that I might love thee .. — iv. 3
they love thee not, that use thee .... — iv. 3
I love thee better now than e'er..... — iv. 3
and will love naught but even ..... — iv. 3
live, and love thy misery!..... — iv. 3
love not yourselves; away ..... — iv. 3
to love his enemies: grant I (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
then I love thee, because thou art.... — iv. 3
heaven knows, is merely love..... — iv. 3
we tender our loves to him ..... — v. 1
love him, feed him, keep in..... — v. 1
look you, I love you well..... — v. 1
with one consent of love, entreat thee — v. 2

LOVE—sums of love and wealth .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
in thee the figures of their love..... — v. 2
but I do prize it at my love..... — v. 2
but yet I love my country ..... — v. 2
their pangs of love, with other ..... — v. 2
our old love made a particular force. — v. 3
our ingratitude with loves above .... — v. 5
Timon to our city's love ..... — v. 5
and there's all the love they bear us. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
where he would show most love .... — i. 3
each in my love alike..... — i. 3
to save labour, nor that I want love — i. 3
fall deep in love with thee! .... — i. 5
that love this painting wherein..... — i. 6
for they love not Marcius? ..... — i. 1
pray you, who does the wolf love? .. — ii. 1
one that loves a cup of hot wine .... — ii. 1
for the love of Juno, let's go ..... — ii. 1
proud, and loves not the common people — ii. 2
if they love they know not why .... — ii. 2
whether they love, or hate him..... — ii. 2
whether he had their love, or no .... — ii. 2
to flatter them for their love ..... — ii. 2
he loves your people; but tie him not — ii. 2
your people, I love them as they weigh — ii. 2
I have not been common in my love — ii. 3
he may deserve your loves ..... — ii. 3
his malice towards you into love.... — ii. 3
when he did need your loves ..... — ii. 3
but your loves, thinking upon his .. — ii. 3
that love the fundamental ..... — iii. 1
when he did love his country..... — iii. 1
for the inheritance of their loves .... — iii. 2
in asking their good loves..... — iii. 2
I'll mountebank their loves ..... — iii. 3
nlant love among us!..... — iii. 3
I do love my country's good ..... — iii. 3
whose loves I prize as the dead..... — iii. 3
plague o' the gods requite your love! — iv. 2
who twin, as 'twere in love unseparable — iv. 4
and my love's upon this enemy town — iv. 4
and as nobly with thy love, as ever — iv. 5
and patricians, love him too ..... — iv. 7
what your love can do for Rome .... — v. 1
and love thee no worse than thy old — v. 2
for whose old love, I have ..... — v. 3
infected with my country's love .... — v. 5
that gentleness, and show of love.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
over your friend that loves you..... — i. 2
forgets the shows of love to other men — i. 2
with ordinary oaths my love to every — i. 2
yet I love him well: but wherefore .. — i. 2
as I love the name of honour..... — i. 2
that you do love me, I am nothing .. — i. 2
so with love I might entreat you .... — i. 2
he loves no plays, as thou dost ..... — i. 2
but he loves Brutus..... — i. 2
the ingrafted love he bears to Cæsar — ii. 1
if he love Cæsar, all that he can .... — ii. 1
for he loves to hear, that unicorns .. — ii. 1
he loves me well, and I have given.. — ii. 1
by all your vows of love ..... — ii. 1
because I love you, I will let ..... — ii. 2
for my dear, dear love to your ..... — ii. 2
and reason to my love is liable..... — ii. 2
Decius Brutus loves thee not .. — ii. 3 (paper)
say, I love Brutus, and I honour him — iii. 1
shall not love Cæsar dead so well.... — iii. 1
with all kind love, good thoughts.... — iii. 1
why I, that did love Cæsar when.... — iii. 1
not least in love, yours, good Trebonius — iii. 1
that I did love thee, Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
with you all, and love you all ..... — iii. 1
that Brutus' love to Cæsar was..... — iii. 2
there is tears, for his love..... — iii. 2
that will not love his country? ..... — iii. 2
you all did love him once ..... — iii. 2
plain blunt man, that love my friend — iii. 2
when love begins to sicken and decay — iv. 2
should perceive nothing but love.... — iv. 2
not presume too much upon my love — iv. 3
you love me not. I do not like your — iv. 3
hated by one he loves..... — iv. 3
have you not love enough to bear.... — iv. 3
love, and be friends, as two such men — iv. 3
cannot drink too much of Brutus' love — iv. 3
not that we love words better..... — v. 1
even for that our love of old ..... — v. 5
if it be love indeed (*rep.*) .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
how, my love! Perchance, nay..... — i. 1
did he marry Fulvia, and not love her? — i. 1
now for the love of Love, and her .. — i. 1
I love long life better than figs ..... — i. 2
the finest part of pure love ..... — i. 2
and get her love to part..... — i. 2
whose love is never linked to ..... — i. 2
if you did love him dearly ..... — i. 3
are newly grown to love ..... — i. 3
O most false love! where be..... — i. 3
so Antony loves. My precious (*rep.*) — i. 3
ne'er loved, till ne'er worth love .... — i. 4
did I, Charmian, ever love Cæsar so? — i. 5
people love me, and the sea is mine — ii. 1
but he neither loves, nor either cares — ii. 1
but all charms of love, salt Cleopatra — ii. 1
borrow one another's love ..... — ii. 2
her love to both, would, each to (*rep.*) — ii. 2
govern in our loves, and sway ..... — ii. 2
no brother did ever love so dearly.... — ii. 2
and never fly off our loves again!.... — ii. 2
moody food of us that trade in love — ii. 5
than the love of the parties..... — ii. 6
O how he loves Cæsar! ..... — iii. 2
loves Cæsar best, yet he loves Antony — iii. 2
sing, number, ho, his love to Antony — iii. 2
both he loves. They are his shards — iii. 2
as the cement of our love, to keep .. — iii. 2
it is love's spring, and these the showers — iii. 2
wrestle with you in my strength of love — iii. 2
let your best love draw to that ..... — iii. 4

LOVE—your love can equally .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
prevented the ostent of our love .... — iii. 6
of us, and those that love you..... — iii. 6
in Rome does love and you ..... — iii. 6
love, I am full of lead: some wine — iii. 9
as you did love, but as you feared him — iii. 11
I'll make death love me..... — iii. 11
O love, that thou couldst see my .... — iv. 4
the business that we love ..... — iv. 4
why is my lord enraged against his love? — iv. 10
let him that loves me, strike ..... — iv. 12
which my love makes religion to obey — v. 2
look here, love; this diamond was .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
it is a manacle of love..... — i. 2
and that she should love this fellow.. — i. 3
bring me word, she loves my son .... — i. 6
much loves a Gallian girl at home .. — i. 7
the love I bear him made me to fan.. — i. 7
still, I swear, I love you ..... — ii. 3
I barely gratify your love..... — ii. 4
love, where there's another man .... — ii. 4
upon the love, and truth, and vows.. — iii. 2
relish of love, of my lord's health.... — iii. 2
one of them, for it doth physic love.. — iii. 2
what your own love will out of this — iii. 2 (let.)
and your increasing in love..... — iii. 2 (let.)
love's counsellor should fill the bores — iii. 2
the innocent mansion of my love .... — iii. 4
winged with fervour of her love .... — iii. 5
I love, and hate her; for she's fair .. — iii. 5
I love her therefore; but disdaining me — iii. 5
I'll love him as my brother..... — iii. 6
this imperseverant thing loves him.. — iv. 1
I love thee; I have spoke it..... — iv. 2
as much, as I do love my father .... — iv. 2
I know not why I love this youth .. — iv. 2
love's reason's without reason..... — iv. 2
Polydore, I love thee brotherly ..... — iv. 2
shall find I love my country ..... — iv. 3
deserved my service, nor your loves — iv. 4
that's love, to have them fall no more — v. 1
whom best I love, I cross ..... — v. 4
to love with such integrity ..... — v. 5
I love thee more and more ..... — v. 5
hearing us praise our loves of Italy .. — v. 5
qualities that man loves woman for.. — v. 5
most like a noble lord in love, and one — v. 5
though you did love this youth ..... — v. 5
I love and honour thee and thine *Titus Andron.* i. 1
and to the love and favour of my .... — i. 1
let Rome reward with love ..... — i. 2
that is another's lawful promised love — i. 2
my true betrothed love ..... — i. 2
plead my passions for Lavinia's love — ii. 1
that for her love such quarrels ..... — ii. 1
I love Lavinia more than all ..... — ii. 1
and cannot brook competitors in love? — ii. 1
to achieve her whom I love ..... — ii. 1
than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love .. — ii. 1
let her 'joy her raven-coloured love — ii. 3
as you love your mother's life..... — ii. 3
happiness, as half thy love? ..... — ii. 5
that, if thou love thy sons ..... — iii. 1
let me show a brother's love to thee.. — iii. 1
and, if you love me, as I think you do — iii. 1
she loves thee, boy, too well to do.... — iv. 1
my noble aunt loves me as dear..... — iv. 1
for love of her that's gone, perhaps .. — iv. 1
wish, and full of love..... — iv. 2
the common people love so much.... — iv. 4
this do thou for my love; and so.... — v. 2
for love, for league, and good to Rome — v. 3
made me man, and swaj in love ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
few love to hear the sins they love to act — i. 1
all love the womb that their first ..... — i. 1
my tongue like leave to love my head — i. 1
of which love to all (of which thyself art — i. 2
unlicensed of your loves, he would depart — i. 3
we do not look for reverence, but for love — i. 4
to just and tourney for her love ..... — ii. 1
he loves you well, that holds..... — ii. 2
honour we love, for who hates honour — ii. 3
as you do love, fill to your mistress' lips — ii. 3
since they love men in arms ..... — ii. 3
too late to talk of love ..... — ii. 3
wrong not the prince you love ..... — ii. 4
if that you love prince Pericles..... — ii. 4
if I cannot win you to this love ..... — ii. 4
then you love us, we you ..... — ii. 4
a letter that she loves the knight..... — ii. 5
never aimed so high, to love your..... — ii. 5
a deed might gain her love..... — ii. 5
any syllable that made love to you? .. — ii. 5
bestow your love and your affections .. — ii. 5
yes, if you love me, sir ..... — ii. 5
make us love your goodly gifts..... — iii. 1
yet, for the love of this poor infant.... — iii. 1
inflame love in thy bosom ..... — iv. 1
I love the king your father ..... — iv. 1
I must love you, and sue to know ..... *Lear*, i. 1
rivals in our youngest daughter's love .. — i. 1
shall we say, doth love us most? ..... — i. 1
sir; I do love you more than words..... — i. 1
a love that makes breath poor ..... — i. 1
I love you. What shall Cordelia do? (*rep.*) — i. 1
she names my very deed of love ..... — i. 1
in your dear highness' love ..... — i. 1
my love's more richer than my tongue .. — i. 1
to whose young love the vines of France — i. 1
I love your majesty according to..... — i. 1
obey you, love you, and most honour you — i. 1
if they say, they love you, all? ..... — i. 1
shall carry half my love with him ..... — i. 1
like my sisters, to love my father all .... — i. 1
daughter does not love thee least..... — i. 1
may spring from words of love ..... — i. 1
or cease your quest of love?..... — i. 1
I would not from your love make ..... — i. 1
love is not love, when it is mingled..... — i. 1
respects of fortune are his love ..... — i. 1

LOVE-my love should kindle to inflamed.. *Lear*, i. 1
without our love, our grace, our benison — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] love well our father: to your — i. 1
our father's love is to the bastard..... — i. 3
so tenderly and entirely loves him ..... — i. 2
love cools, friendship falls off..... — i. 2
to love him that is honest..... — i. 4
not so young, sir, to love a woman ..... — i. 4
thou servest me, and I'll love thee ..... — i. 4
whoop, jug! I love thee ..... — i. 4
drew from my heart all love ..... — i. 4
to the great love I bear you..... — i. 4
if thou love me, tell me. I love thee not — ii. 2
if you do love old men, if your love ..... — ii. 4
and thou art twice her love?..... — ii. 4
shalt find a dearer father in my love .... — iii. 5
a boy's love, or a whore's oath ..... — iii. 6
to Dover, do it for ancient love ..... — iv. 1
for the love thou show'dst the king..... — iv. 2
but love, dear love, and our aged father's — iv. 4
I'll love thee much, let me ..... — iv. 5
your lady does not love her husband .... — iv. 5
I'll not love; do thy worst ..... — iv. 6
blind Cupid; I know, you do not love me — iv. 7
love my sister? in honoured love ..... — v. 1
fortune love you! Stay till I ..... — v. 1
to both these sisters have I sworn my love — v. 1
will marry, make your love to me ..... — v. 3
a period to such as love not sorrow ..... — v. 3
of their death-marked love .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
in love? Out—of love? Out of..... — i. 1
where I am in love. Alas, that Love — i. 1
alas, that love, whose view is muffled — i. 1
with love: why then, O brawling love! — i. 1
this love I feel, that feel no love in this — i. 1
why, such is love's transgression .... — i. 1
this love, that thou hast shown..... — i. 1
love is a smoke raised with the ..... — i. 1
who she is you love..... — i. 1
cousin, I do love a woman ..... — i. 1
and she's fair I love. A right ..... — i. 1
from love's weak childish bow ..... — i. 1
she hath forsworn to love..... — i. 1
many a guest, such as I love ..... — i. 2
one fairer than my love! ..... — i. 2
your lady's love against some other.. — i. 2
Paris seeks you for his love..... — i. 3
can you love the gentleman? ..... — i. 3
this precious book of love ..... — i. 3
can you like of Paris' love?..... — i. 3
under love's heavy burden (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
is love a tender thing? ..... — i. 4
if love be rough with you (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
the mire of this (save reverence) love — i. 4
brains, and then they dream of love — i. 4
did my heart love till now?..... — i. 5
prodigious birth of love it is to me (*rep.*) — i. 5
that fair, which love groaned for .. — i. 5 (cho.)
is beloved, and loves again ..... — i. 5 (cho.)
and she steal love's sweet bait from — i. 5 (cho.)
and she as much in love, her means — i. 5 (cho.)
couple but—love and dove; speak to — ii. 1
blind is his love, and best befits (*rep.*) — ii. 1
it is my love; O that she knew ..... — ii. 2
be but sworn my love, and I'll no longer — ii. 2
call me but love, and I'll be new .... — ii. 2
with love's light wings did I o'er-perch — ii. 2
cannot hold love out; and what (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and, but thou love me, let them find — ii. 2
prorogued, wanting of thy love..... — ii. 2
by love, who first did prompt me .... — ii. 2
dost thou love me? I know thou wilt say — ii. 2
if thou dost love, pronounce it ..... — ii. 2
my true love's passion ..... — ii. 2
not impute this yielding to light love — ii. 2
lest that thy love prove likewise variable — ii. 2
if my heart's dear love ..... — ii. 2
this bud of love, by summer's..... — ii. 2
the exchange of thy love's faithful vow — ii. 2
for what purpose, love? But to be frank — ii. 2
as the sea, my love as deep ..... — ii. 2
some noise within; dear love, adieu! — ii. 2
if that thy bent of love be honourable — ii. 2
love goes toward love (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
remembering how I love thy company — ii. 2
my heart's dear love is set on the fair — ii. 3
love so dear, so soon forsaken? (*rep.*) — ii. 3
to season love, that of it doth not .. — ii. 3
and bad'st me bury love ..... — ii. 3
grace for grace, love for love allow .. — ii. 3
thy love did read by rote..... — ii. 3
your households' rancour to pure love — ii. 3
she had a better love to berhyme her — ii. 4
better now than groaning for love?.. — ii. 4
this drivelling love is like a great .. — ii. 4
that loves to hear himself talk ..... — ii. 4
love's heralds should be thoughts .. — ii. 5
nimble-pinioned doves draw love.... — ii. 5
would bandy her to my sweet love .. — ii. 5
what says my love? Your love (*rep.*) — ii. 5
by the which your love must climb.. — ii. 5
therefore love moderately; long love — ii. 6
my true love is grown to such excess — ii. 6
[*Knt.*] Romeo, the love I bear thee .. — iii. 1
the reason that I have to love thee.. — iii. 1
but love thee better than thou canst — iii. 1
know the reason of my love..... — iii. 1
or, if love be blind, it best agrees .... — iii. 2
strange love, grown bold, think true love — iii. 2
all the world will be in love with night — iii. 2
I have bought the mansion of a love — iii. 2
Juliet thy love, an hour but married — iii. 3
concealed lady to our cancelled love? — iii. 3
shamest thy shape, thy love, thy wit — iii. 3
bedeck thy shape, thy love, thy wit.. — iii. 3
dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury (*rep.*) — iii. 3
that ornament to shape and love .... — iii. 3
pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love — iii. 3
get thee to thy love, as was decreed.. — iii. 3
desperate tender of my child's love .. — iii. 4

LOVE—my son Paris' love.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
believe me, love, it was the nightingale — iii. 5
look, love, what envious streaks .... — iii. 5
art thou gone so? my love! my lord! — iii. 5
convey my greetings, love, to thee .. — iii. 5
trust me, love, in my eye so do you .. — iii. 5
some grief shows much of love ..... — iii. 5
to wreak the love I bore my cousin .. — iii. 5
even for hate, that is meant love .... — iii. 5
I cannot love, I am too young ..... — iii. 5
therefore have I little talked of love — iv. 1
must be, love, on Thursday next .... — iv. 1
that you love me, I will confess (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I am sure, that you love me ..... — iv. 1
an unstained wife to my sweet love.. — iv. 1
love, give me strength!..... — iv. 1
gave him what becomed love I might — iv. 2
why, love, I say! madam! ..... — iv. 5
O love! O life! not life, but love .... — iv. 5
in this love, you love your child so ill — iv. 5
is love itself possessed, when but love's — v. 1
my obsequies, and true love's rites?.. — v. 3
that murdered me, my love's cousin..... — v. 3
I love thee, better than myself ..... — v. 3
O my love! my wife! death that .... — v. 3
here's to my love! O true apothecary — v. 3
my master, one that you love ..... — v. 3
a cup, closed in my true love's hand? — v. 3
their course of love, the tidings of her — v. 3
means to kill your joys with love! .. — v. 3
as needful in our loves, fitting.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
no less nobility of love, than that..... — i. 1
for God's love, let me hear ..... — i. 2
I will requite your loves ..... — i. 2
your loves, as mine to you: farewell .. — i. 2
perhaps he loves you now..... — i. 3
then, if he says he loves you, it fits .... — i. 3
he hath importuned me with love..... — i. 3
if thou didst ever thy dear father love.. — i. 5
as meditation or the thoughts of love.. — i. 5
whose love was of that dignity ..... — i. 5
with all my love I do commend ..... — i. 5
express his love and friending to you.. — i. 5
mad for thy love? my lord, I do not .. — ii. 1
this is the very ecstacy of love..... — ii. 1
than hate to utter love: come ..... — ii. 1
but never doubt I love..... — ii. 2 (letter)
but that I love thee best ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
but how hath she received his love?.... — ii. 2
had seen this hot love on the wing .... — ii. 2
looked upon this love with idle sight.. — ii. 2
if he love her not, and be not from .... — ii. 2
I suffered much extremity for love .... — ii. 2
obligation of our ever-preserved love .. — ii. 2
if you love me, hold not off..... — ii. 2
that I love passing well..... — ii. 2
the affliction of his love, or no ..... — iii. 1
pangs of despised love, the law's delay — iii. 1
I did love you once. Indeed, my lord.. — iii. 1
love! his affections do not that way.... — iii. 1
grief sprung from neglected love ..... — iii. 1
'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love.. — iii. 2
since love our hearts, and Hymen did — iii. 2
again count o'er, ere love be done!.... — iii. 2
as they love; and women's fear and love — iii. 2
love is, proof hath made you know (*rep.*) — iii. 2
where love is great, the littlest doubts .. — iii. 2
great love grows there! (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
such love must needs be treason ..... — iii. 2
respects of thrift, but none of love ..... — iii. 2
even our loves should with our fortunes — iii. 2
love lead fortune, or else fortune love.. — iii. 2
and hitherto doth love on fortune tend.. — iii. 2
interpret between you and your love .... — iii. 2
the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's — iii. 2
my lord, you once did love me ..... — iii. 2
too bold, my love is too unmannerly .... — iii. 2
the fair forehead of an innocent love .... — iii. 4
you cannot call it, love..... — iii. 4
and making love over the nasty sty..... — iii. 4
mother, for love of grace, lay not that .. — iii. 4
was our love, we would not understand.. — iv. 1
if my love thou hold'st at aught ..... — iv. 3
how should I your true love know — iv. 5 (song)
nature is fine in love ..... — iv. 5
instance of itself after the thing it loves.. — iv. 5
remembrance; pray you, love, remember — iv. 5
great love the general gender bear him — iv. 7
your father, and we love ourself ..... — iv. 7
not love your father (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 7
within the very flame of love a kind of .. — iv. 7
in youth when I did love, did love — v. 1 (song)
quantity of love make up my sum ..... — v. 1
for love of God, forbear him ..... — v. 1
as love between them like the palm .... — v. 2
they did make love to this employment — v. 2
I do receive your offered love like love .. — v. 2
am affined to love the Moor .....*Othello*, i. 1
not I for love and duty, but seeming so.. — i. 1
I must show out a flag and sign of love.. — i. 1
but that I love the gentle Desdemona .. — i. 2
of my whole course of love; what drugs — i. 3
to fall in love with what she feared .... — i. 3
thrive in this fair lady's love ..... — i. 3
that I did love the Moor to live with .... — i. 3
the rites, for which I love him ..... — i. 3
I have but an hour of love, of worldly .. — i. 3
I shall never love thee after it ..... — i. 3
a man that knew how to love himself .. — i. 3
frown myself for the love of a Guinea-hen — i. 3
whereof I take this, that you call—love — i. 3
should long continue her love to the Moor — i. 3
love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms — ii. 1
our loves and comforts should increase.. — ii. 1
I have found great love amongst them .. — ii. 1
base men, being in love, have then ..... — ii. 1
Desdemona is directly in love with him — ii. 1
and will she love him still for prating?.. — ii. 1
that Cassio loves her (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
now I do love her too..... — ii. 1

LOVE—thank me, love me, reward me..*Othello*, ii. 1
come, my dear love; the purchase made — ii. 3
for the love of his Desdemona ..... — ii. 3
speaks, is it not an alarm to love? ..... — ii. 3
whom love has turned almost the wrong — ii. 3
I do love Cassio well ..... — ii. 3
on thy love, I charge thee ..... — ii. 3
love doth mince this matter (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
look if my gentle love be not raised up .. — ii. 3
I think, you think I love you ..... — ii. 3
this crack of your love shall grow stronger — ii. 3
the sincerity of love, and honest kindness — ii. 3
his soul is so enfettered to her love..... — ii. 3
you, of all loves [*Col. Knt.*-for love's sake] — iii. 1
but, he protests, he loves you..... — iii. 1
you do love my lord ..... — iii. 3
general will forget my love and service — iii. 3
if he be not one that truly loves you .... — iii. 3
good love, call him back ..... — iii. 3
as a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love — iii. 3
but I do love thee! and when I love .... — iii. 3
wooed my lady, know of your love?..... — iii. 3
love me, show me the thy thought (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
know thou art full of love and honesty .. — iii. 3
loves not his wronger..... — iii. 3
yet strongly loves. O misery! ..... — iii. 3
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company — iii. 3
away at once with love, or jealousy..... — iii. 3
to show the love and duty that I bear you — iii. 3
what is spoke comes from my love ..... — iii. 3
a corner in the thing I love for others' uses — iii. 3
but she so loves the token..... — iii. 3
be sure thou prove my love a whore..... — iii. 3
from hence, I'll no friend, since love .... — iii. 3
by foolish honesty and love ..... — iii. 3
wary, let us hide our loves!..... — iii. 3
all my fond love thus do I blow ..... — iii. 3
yield up, O love, thy crown..... — iii. 3
ne'er ebb to humble love ..... — iii. 3
I greet thy love, not with vain thanks .. — iii. 3
my father entirely to her love ..... — iii. 4
founded his good fortune on your love .. — iii. 4
and be a member of his love ..... — iii. 4
can ransom me into his love again ..... — iii. 4
i'faith, sweet love, I was coming ..... — iii. 4
not, that I love you not (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
love man so, alas poor rogue (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
out of her own love and flattery ..... — iv. 1
for the love I bear to Cassio ..... — iv. 1
if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his love — iv. 2
love him dearly, comfort forswear me! .. — iv. 2
defeat my life, but never taint my love .. — iv. 2
my love doth so approve him..... — iv. 3
she was in love; and he, she loved ..... — iv. 3
I called my love, false love ..... — iv. 3 (song)
I will kill thee, and love thee after ..... — v. 2
heavenly; it strikes where it doth love .. — v. 2
thy sins. They are loves I bear to you .. — v. 2
warranty of heaven as I might love ..... — v. 2
villany hath made mocks with love! .... — v. 2
recognizance and pledge of love..... — v. 2
LOVE-AFFAIR-thy love affairs *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
LOVE-BED—[*Col. Knt.*] lewd love-bed *Rich. III.* iii. 7
LOVE-BOOK—on a love-book pray *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
LOVE-BROKER in the world.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
LOVE-CAUSE—in a love-cause..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
LOVED—of all the world I loved.....*Tempest*, i. 2
knowing I loved my books ..... — i. 2
and then I loved thee..... — i. 2
loved Mall, Meg, and Marian .. — ii. 2 (song)
she loved not the savour of tar.. — ii. 2 (song)
and his and my loved darling..... — iii. 3
ever since you loved her .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I have loved her ever since ..... — ii. 1
breaking faith with Julia whom I loved — iv. 2
he loved her out of all nick ..... — iv. 2
thyself hast loved ..... — iv. 3
she loved me well, delivered it to me — iv. 4
it seems, you loved her not ..... — iv. 4
that she loved you as well..... — iv. 4
my master loved her well..... — iv. 4
kissed, loved, and adored!..... — iv. 4
I have long loved her .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
had a daughter loved a man ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
how I have ever loved the life ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
I loved thy brother ..... — iv. 3
I am loved of all ladies, only you ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I neither feel how she should be loved — i. 1
that he loved my niece your daughter — i. 2
that lady would have loved any man — ii. 3
if they loved Benedick, to wish him — iii. 1
but mine, and mine I loved..... — iv. 1
who loved her so, that, speaking .... — iv. 1
I love nothing so well as you ..... — iv. 1
I was about to protest, I loved you .. — iv. 1
that so loved his child ..... — v. 1
God knows, I loved my niece..... — v. 1
the rare semblance that I loved it first — v. 1
and when you loved, you were ..... — v. 4
perforce, witholds the loved boy ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
and straightway loved an ass ..... — iii. 2
if e'er I loved her, all that love is.... — iii. 2
since night you loved me ..... — iii. 2
that loved, that liked, that looked .. — v. 1
that virtue love, for virtue loved ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
of our climate have loved it too ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
you loved, I loved; for intermission — iii. 2
say how I loved you ..... — iv. 1
young Lorenzo swear he loved her well — v. 1
since he hath got the jewel that I loved — v. 1
never two ladies loved as they do..*As you Like it*, i. 1
my father loved sir Rowland as his soul — i. 2
the duke my father loved his father.. — i. 3
for I have loved ere now ..... — ii. 4
thou hast not loved; or if thou ..... — ii. 4
not loved; or if thou hast not broke.. — ii. 4
thou hast not loved: O Phebe, Phebe — ii. 4
the duke, that loved your father .... — ii. 7
I never loved my brother in my life — iii. 1
who ever loved, that loved not at first — iii. 5

LOVED; no sooner loved.....*As you Like it*, v. 2
you are loved, sir; they that least ....*All's Well*, i. 2
her matter was she loved your son .. — i. 3
it hurts not him, that he is loved of me — i. 3
I would, he loved his wife ..... — iii. 5
I loved you dearly, would you ..... — iv. 2
that always loved a great fire ..... — iv. 5
since I have lost, have loved ..... — v. 3
he loved her, sir, and loved her not .. — v. 3
more than that, he loved her ..... — v. 3
Bianca loved none in the world..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
hath as long loved me, as I have loved — iv. 2
I have loved thee—make't thy ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a region loved as he loves himself.... — i. 2
I loved him, as in honour he ..... — iii. 2
exchange flesh with one that loved her — iv. 3
hath sometime loved; I take ..... — iv. 3
honoured lord, is feared and loved? .. — v. 1
the loss of whom I loved .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
by his loved mansionry.....*Macbeth*, i. 6
you have loved him well: he hath .. — iv. 3
I do protest, I never loved myself....*King John*, ii. 2
I honoured him, I loved him ..... — iv. 3
just, and always loved us well .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
lean kine are to be loved.....*Henry IV.* ii. 4
before, I loved thee as a brother ..... — v. 4
John of Gaunt loved him well.....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
the king, that loved him ..... — iv. 1
better feared, and loved, than is .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
how I have loved my king.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
for they loved well, when they were — iv. 7
the bonny beast he loved so well .... — v. 2
where you are loved; and where..... — v. 2
hadst thou but loved him half .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
so dear I loved the man, that I....*Richard III.* iii. 5
you few that loved me, and dare ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
by those men we loved most ..... — ii. 1
has always loved her so dear ..... — ii. 2
loved him next heaven? obeyed him? — iii. 1
my father loved you: he said, he did — iii. 2
if I loved many words, lord..... — iii. 2
sour to them that loved him not .... — iv. 2
for her mother's sake that loved him — iv. 2
she shall be loved, and feared..... — v. 4
have loved you night and day..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
but though I loved you well..... — iii. 2
she was beloved, she loved ..... — iv. 5
he loved me—O false wench! ..... — v. 2
'twas one's that loved me better than — v. 2
why should our endeavour be so loved — v. 11
shouldst have loved thyself ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
ever young, fresh, loved, and delicate — iv. 3
that hath always loved the people ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
as if I loved my little should be dieted — i. 9
ne'er loved them; and there be (*rep.*) — ii. 2
not, indeed, loved the common ..... — ii. 3
I shall be loved, when I am lacked .. — iv. 1
I loved the maid I married ..... — iv. 5
Coriolanus had loved you as we did.. — iv. 6
we loved him, but, like beasts..... — iv. 6
who loved him in a most dear..... — v. 1
yet for I loved thee, take this along.. — v. 2
loved we above the measure of a father — v. 3
he loved his mother dearly ..... — v. 4
honoured him, and loved him....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
not that I loved Cæsar less, but (*rep.*) — iii. 2
as Cæsar loved me, I weep for him .. — iii. 2
you know how Cæsar loved you .... — iii. 2
how dearly Cæsar loved him! ..... — iii. 2
you and I have loved, but there's *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
ne'er loved, till ne'er worth love..... — i. 4
sir, I never loved you much..... — v. 6
might we have loved without this.... — iii. 2
Hercules, whom Antony loved, now -- iv. 3
no, Antony; my mistress loved thee — iv. 12
most praised, most loved .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
it is your fault that I have loved .... — i. 2
Cymbeline loved me; and when..... — iii. 3
doth miracle itself, loved before me.. — iv. 2
she confessed she never loved you.... — v. 5
I have loved and honoured Saturnine. *Titus And.* i. 2
Lavinia, therefore must be loved .... — ii. 1
worse to her, the better loved of me.. — ii. 3
thy grandsire loved thee well ..... — v. 3
fair glass of light, I loved you.....*Pericles*, i. 1
those little darlings whom they loved — i. 4
kept, I so dearly loved it ..... — ii. 1
he loved me dearly, and for his sake — ii. 1
thou look'st like one I loved indeed.. — v. 1
will I, my loved Marina, clip to form — v. 3
as much as child e'er loved.....*Lear*, i. 1
have begot me, bred me, loved me..... — i. 1
I loved her most, and thought to set .... — i. 1
as my king, loved as my father..... — i. 1
and most loved, despised! thee and ..... — i. 1
he always loved our sister most..... — i. 1
wine loved I deeply; dice dearly ..... — iii. 4
I loved him, friend, no father his..... — iii. 4
if fortune brag of two she loved and hated — v. 3
near, when I supposed you loved *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
king Cophetua loved the beggar-maid — ii. 1
she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly — iii. 4
the which he loved passing well.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
one speech in it I chiefly loved ..... — ii. 2
shall relish of it: I loved you not ..... — iii. 1
he's loved of the distracted multitude.... — iv. 3
I loved your father, and we love ourself — iv. 7
I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers — v. 1
I loved you ever: but it is no matter .... — v. 1
her father loved me, oft invited me ....*Othello*, i. 3
if I had a friend that loved her ..... — i. 3
she loved me for the dangers I had (*rep.*) — i. 3
violence she first loved the Moor ..... — ii. 1
would never have loved the Moor..... — ii. 1
fear your looks, she loved them most.... — iii. 3
and he she loved proved false ..... — iv. 3
that handkerchief, which I so loved .... — v. 2
never loved Cassio, but with such general — v. 2
she loved thee, cruel Moor: so come .... — v. 2
of one, that loved not wisely, but too well — v. 2

LOVE-DAY—a love-day, Tamora..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
LOVE-DEVOURING death do..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
LOVE-DISCOURSE—
you joy not in a love-discourse.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
LOVED'ST—thou loved'st me not ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
'mass, thou loved'st plums well ....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
loved'st him better than ever *(rep.)*.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
LOVE-FEAT will advance .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
LOVE-GOD—are the only love-gods..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
LOVE-IN-IDLENESS—
maidens call it love-in-idleness.*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
LOVE-JUICE—eyes with the love-juice — iii. 2
laid the love-juice on some true-love's — iii. 2
LOVEL—Lovel, and Catesby, look.*Richard III.* iii. 4
they are friends; Ratcliffe and Lovel — iii. 5
go Lovel, with all speed to doctor Shaw — iii. 5
Thomas Lovel, and lord marquis Dorset — iv. 4
sir Thomas Lovel's heads should ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
what news, sir Thomas Lovel? ..... — i. 3
sir Thomas Lovel *(rep.)*..... — i. 4
sir Thomas Lovel, I as free forgive you — ii. 1
not yet, sir Thomas Lovel *(rep.)* ..... — v. 1
now Lovel, from the queen what ..... — v. 1
Lovel,—Sir. Give her a hundred marks — v. 1
LOVE-LETTERS in the holyday..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
pox of your love-letters!...*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
LOVELIER—a lovelier gentleman..*Richard III.* i. 2
looked not lovelier than Hector's....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
LOVELINESS—loveliness in favour ....*Othello*, ii. 1
LOVELY—on lovely gentlemen..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
full as lovely as is this of hers ..... — iv. 4
for your lovely sake, give me ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
ever wast thou lovely in my eyes?..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
and every lovely organ of her life.... — iv. 1
a most lovely, gentleman-like man..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
hath a lovely boy, stolen from ..... — ii. 1
come our lovely lady nigh ..... — ii. 2 (song)
and eke most lovely jew ..... — iii. 1
two lovely berries moulded on one stem — iii. 2
O sweet, O lovely wall *(rep.)* ..... — v. 1
that thou art lovely.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
even in the lovely garnish of..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
o'erran her lovely face..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
where is my lovely bride? ..... — ii. 2
seal the title with a lovely kiss? ..... — iii. 2
fair lovely maid, once more good day — iv. 5
allot thee for his lovely bedfellow.... — iv. 5
the Dauphin, and that lovely maid.*King John*, ii. 2
O amiable, lovely death! ..... — iii. 4
Richard, that sweet lovely rose.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
many an English ditty, lovely well — iii. 1
I love the lovely bully.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
France, put up her lovely visage?.... — v. 2
perfections of that lovely dame.....*1 Henry VI.* v. 5
the husband of this lovely lady.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 4
hath this lovely face ruled ..... — iv. 4
how sweet! how lovely! .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
love my lovely queen ..... — v. 7
my lovely Edward's death.....*Richard III.* i. 3
and of a lovely boy .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
therefore, lovely Tamora *(rep.)*.*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
noble emperor, and his lovely bride — i. 2
there will the lovely Roman ladies.. — ii. 1
wake the emperor and his lovely bride — ii. 2
my lovely Aaron, wherefore look'st.. — ii. 3
hence to seek my lovely Moor ..... — ii. 3
but, lovely niece, that mean is cut .. — ii. 5
gramercy, lovely Lucius ..... — iv. 2
my lovely Saturnine, lord of my life — iv. 4
and his lovely nieces.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
O he's a lovely gentleman! ..... — iii. 5
O thou weed, who art so lovely fair ....*Othello*, iv. 2
LOVE-MONGER-old love-monger.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
LOVE-NEWS-love-news, in faith.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
LOVE-PERFORMING night!..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
LOVE-PRATE—your love-prate..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
LOVER—to estate on the bless'd lovers.*Tempest*, iv. 1
carrying a letter to your lover..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
to write unto her lover ..... — ii. 1
parting strikes poor lovers dumb .... — ii. 2
to see such lovers, Thurio, as yourself — ii. 4
is become a notable lover ..... — ii. 5
is become a hot lover ..... — ii. 5
the youthful lover now is gone ..... — iii. 1
hope is a lover's staff ..... — iii. 1
would quell a lover's hope ..... — iv. 2
for lovers break not hours ..... — v. 1
end in lovers' meeting ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
for such as I am, all true lovers are.. — iii. 4
where sad true lover ne'er find .... — ii. 4 (song)
your brother and his lover have..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
thou wilt be like a lover presently ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
if then true lovers have been ever ..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
a time that lovers' flights doth ..... — i. 1
from lovers' food, till morrow..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a lover, or a tyrant? A lover ..... — i. 2
a lover is more condoling..... — i. 2
ah, Pyramus, my lover dear ..... — i. 2
[*Col.*] tie up my lover's tongue ..... — iii. 1
pleading for a lover's fee ..... — iii. 2
these lovers seek a place to fight .... — iii. 2
back to Athens shall the lovers wend — iii. 2
I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover.. — iii. 2
the pairs of faithful lovers be wedded — iv. 1
fair lovers, you are fortunately ..... — iv. 1
that these lovers speak of? ..... — v. 1
lovers, and madmen, have such..... — v. 1
the lunatic, the lover, and the poet.. — v. 1
the lover, all as frantic, sees Helen's — v. 1
here come the lovers, full of joy .... — v. 1
which did these lovers sunder..... — v. 1
did these lovers think no scorn..... — v. 1
wall, and lovers twain, at large..... — v. 1
through which the lovers..... — v. 1
the fearful lovers are to whisper .... — v. 1
I am thy lover's grace ..... — v. 1
Thisbe comes back and finds her lover? — v. 1
lovers, make moan! his eyes were.... — v. 1
lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time — v. 1
is the colour of lovers .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

LOVER—send you many lovers!...*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
with that which we lovers intitle.... — ii. 1
that the lover, sick to death .. — iv. 3 (verses)
and Longaville, were lovers too! .... — iv. 3
good lover, let me go ..... — iv. 3
sweet lords, sweet lovers, O let us.... — iv. 3
a lover's eyes will gaze *(rep.)*..... — iv. 3
thousand verses of a faithful lover .. — v. 2
wise girls, to mock our lovers so .... — v. 2
or else die my lover ..... — v. 2
for lovers ever run before ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
and lovers cannot see the pretty..... — ii. 6
how dear a lover of my lord ..... — iii. 4
being the bosom lover of my lord.... — iii. 4
as true a lover as ever sighed ....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
we that are are true lovers, run into — ii. 4
and then the lover, sighing like..... — ii. 7
to resolve the propositions of a lover — iii. 2
then there is no true lover ..... — iii. 2
than seeming the lover of any other — iii. 2
and lovers are given to poetry ..... — iii. 3
may be said, as lovers, they do ..... — iii. 3
besides, the oath of a lover is no .... — iii. 4
athwart the heart of his lover ..... — iii. 4
the sight of lovers feedeth those..... — iii. 4
nor the lover's, which is all these.... — iv. 1
you a lover? an' you serve me ..... — iv. 1
and for lovers, lacking (God warn us!) — iv. 1
and the most hollow lover ..... — iv. 1
if you be a true lover, hence ..... — iv. 3
a lover of mine, and a lover of hers.. — v. 2
it was a lover and his lass..... — v. 3 (song)
sweet lovers love the spring..... — v. 3 (song)
a lover of thy drum, hater of love....*All's Well*, iii. 3
to a lover's blessed case!.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
an old lion; or a lover's lute .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
they are drops of thy lovers.....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
and a true lover of the holy church....*Henry V.* i. 1
and betrothed lovers, that shall..... — ii. 4
since I cannot prove a lover.....*Richard III.* i. 1
is held no great good lover .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
this shall be told our lovers .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
these lovers cry—Oh, oh! they die! — iii. 1 (song)
they say, all lovers swear more..... — iii. 2
I as your lover speak..... — iii. 3
had she no lover there, that wails.... — iv. 5
lives of all your loving complices ..*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I pray thee, loving wife, and gentle .. — iii. 3
lover but by loving likelihood *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
but, in loving me, you should love.... — v. 2
a pair of loving turtle-doves.....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
my lord, your loving nephew now .... — ii. 5
my friends, and loving countrymen.. — iii. 1
O loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster — iii. 1
therefore, my loving lords, our pleasure — iii. 1
no loving token to his majesty? ..... — v. 3
your loving uncle, twenty times ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
for their tender loving care ..... — iii. 2
father, and my loving lord.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
amongst the loving Welchmen ..... — ii. 1
like a loving sire, thou, being a king — ii. 2
I mean my loving liege ..... — iii. 2
the brother of your loving bride .... — iv. 1
with the loving citizens, like to..... — iv. 8
Oxford, and my loving Montague.... — iv. 8
what says my loving son? ..... — v. 1
we are advertised by our loving friends — v. 3
witness the loving kiss I give..... — v. 7
our loving [*Col. Kat.*-noble] brother?..*Rich. III.* iii. 1
which now the loving haste of these — iii. 5
very worshipful and loving friends.. — iii. 7
say on, my loving lord ..... — iv. 2
know, my loving lord, the marquis.. — iv. 2
terms tell her my loving tale ..... — iv. 4
and my most loving friends, bruised — v. 2
both give and take, my loving lord .. — v. 3
how fares our loving mother?..... — v. 3
than I have said, loving countrymen — v. 3
beloved, and loving, may his rule..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
he's loving, and most gracious ..... — iii. 1
they' re loving, well composed..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
signify this loving interview ..... — iv. 5
me to my loving countrymen..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
your loving motion toward .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
mighty, bold, royal, and loving ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
commits some loving act upon her.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
countrymen, my loving followers.*Titus Andron.* i. 1
I will here dismiss my loving friends — i. 1
a loving nurse, a mother to his youth — i. 2
tear for tear, and loving kiss for kiss — v. 3
his loving breast thy pillow ..... — v. 3
like a loving child, shed yet some .. — v. 3
some loving friends convey the emperor — v. 3
you not your child well loving .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
our no less loving son of Albany.....*Lear*, i. 1
our very loving sister, well be met..... — v. 1
O loving hate! O any thing.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
[*Kat.*] a sea nourished with loving tears — i. 1
not stay the siege of loving terms.... — i. 1
so loving jealous of his liberty ..... — ii. 2
for loving Rosaline. For doting *(rep.)* — ii. 3
come, loving, black-browed night .. — iii. 2
one poor and loving child, but one thing — iv. 5
why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
so loving to my mother, that he might.. — i. 2
thy loving father, Hamlet ..... — iv. 3
as loving his own pride and purposes ..*Othello*, i. 1
is of a constant, loving, noble nature .... — ii. 1
your pardon, for too much loving you .. — iii. 3
unnatural, that kills for loving..... — v. 2
LOVINGLY—thus lovingly reserved..*Titus And.* i. 2
LOW—with foreheads villanous low ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
too low a mistress for .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
ay, but her forehead's low ..... — iv. 4
and high and low beguile.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
both high and low, both rich ..... — ii. 1
falls into abatement and low price*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that can sing both high and low .. — ii. 3 (song)
out of my lean and low ability..... — iii. 4
but, soft and low, remember....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
she is too low for a high praise.....*Much Ado*, i. 1

LOW—speak low if you speak low ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
if low, an agate very vilely cut..... — iii. 1
some of us would lie low ..... — v. 1
bull Jove, sir, had an amiable low .. — v. 4
too high to be enthralled to low? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and so low? how low am I, thou ..... — iii. 2
how low am I? I am not yet so low .. — iii. 2
nothing but low and little?..... — iii. 2
how low soever the matter..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a high hope for a low having..... — i. 1
for that, in low simplicity ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
or shall I bend low, and in ..... — ii. 3
how much low peasantry would then be — ii. 9
my estate is very low, my bond to — iii. 2 (letter)
upon some settled low content....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
but the woman low, and browner.... — iv. 3
his eminent top to their low ranks ..*All's Well*, i. 2
my low and humble name to propagate — ii. 1
or Dane, Low Dutch, Italian ..... — iv. 1
must wear your spirits low ..... — v. 1
a low submissive reverence.*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
with soft low tongue, and lowly.. — 1 (induc.)
for high and low's alike ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
O sir, I did not look so low.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
come, high, or low; thyself ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
that I were low laid in my grave....*King John*, ii. 1
stoop low within those bounds..... — v. 4
Bolingbroke, as low as to thy heart..*Richard II.* i. 1
and lie full low, graved in the hollow — iii. 2
although your knee be low ..... — iii. 3
now, in as low an ebb as the .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
that I descend so low, to show ..... — i. 3
such inordinate, and low desires .... — iii. 2
journey-bated, and brought low .... — iv. 3
wretched and low, a poor unminded — iv. 3
head as low as death .....2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
for it is a low ebb of linen..... — ii. 2
because the rest of thy low countries — ii. 2
a low transformation! ..... — ii. 2
those that could speak low, and tardily — ii. 3
then, happy low, lie down!..... — iii. 1
sweet prince, speak low; the king .. — iv. 4
and low, and lower, put into parts ....*Henry V*. i. 2
whose low vassal seat..... — iii. 5
place to flexure and low bending?.... — iv. 1
a squire of low degree: I pray you .. — v. 1
more abase our sight so low.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
and, lords, bow low to him .....3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
by living low, where fortune cannot — iv. 6
than bear so low a sail ..... — v. 1
and kept low shrubs from winter's .. — v. 2
their titles, and low name .....*Richard III*. i. 4
her sovereign, am her subject low.... — iv. 4
gone slightly o'er low steps..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
I hope, it is not so low with him. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 6
race of mankind, high, and low! .... — iv. 1
brought low by his own heart ..... — iv. 2
from high to low throughout ..... — v. 2
weep for aye on thy low grave ..... — v. 5
as low as to thy foot doth.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
dost thou lie so low? are all thy .... — iii. 1
is she shrill-tongued, or low? ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 3
and her forehead is as low as she .... — iii. 3
thy mind to her is now as low.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
whose roof's as low as ours!..... — iii. 2
in simple and low things ..... — iii. 3
favours on the low Posthumus ..... — iii. 5
distinction of place 'tween high and low — iv. 2
you petty spirits of region low ..... — v. 4
think we are not brought so low. *Titus Andron*. iii. 2
if that ever my low fortunes better....*Pericles*, ii. 1
nor do the low despise..... — ii. 3
whose low sound reverbs no hollowness ..*Lear*, i. 1
your purposed low correction is such .... — ii. 2
from low farms, poor pelting villages.... — iii. 3
to cast one's eyes so low! ..... — iv. 6
her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low.. — v. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] now thou art so low..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
I saw her laid low in her kindred's .. — v. 1
as low as to the fiends! .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
duck again as low as hell's from heaven! *Othello*, ii. 1
and thou art but of low degree .... — ii. 3 (song)
LOW-BORN—prettiest low-born lass. *Winter's T*. iv. 3
LOW-CROOKED curt'sies, and base. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
LOWER—yare, lower, lower..... *Tempest*, i. 1
hath to instrument this lower world .. — iii. 3
sitting, as I say, in a lower chair. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
lower than myself (*rep.*) ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but she herself is hit lower .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
take you a button-hole lower ..... — v. 2
her high-top lower than her ribs..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
set thy lower part where thy nose....*All's Well*, ii. 3
lower messes, perchance, are to....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
seemest thou then to lower? .....*Richard II*. i. 3
and lights the lower world ..... — iii. 2
bare-headed, lower than his ..... — v. 2
Ned Poins, and I will walk lower ..1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
they, or we, must lower lie ..... — iii. 3
speak lower, princes, for the king..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
and low, and lower, put into parts ....*Henry V*. i. 2
Cheshu Christ, speak lower [*Kat.*-fewer] — iv. 1
I will speak lower. I pray you ..... — iv. 1
by a lower but by living likelihood — v. (cho.)
st lower end o' the hall, hurled up. *Richard III*. iii. 7
doth frown and lower on our army .. — v. 3
and set me lower; I have not long. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
a lower place, note well....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia ..... — iii. 6
I cannot be much lower than .....*Pericles*, i. 2
the heavens do lower upon you. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
LOWERED—that lowered upon our. *Richard III*. i. 1
LOWERING—this lowering tempest . *Richard II*. i. 3
what lowering star now envies ....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
by revolution lowering.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
shadows over lowering hills ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
LOWEST—hear the lowest sound. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
from lowest place when virtuous ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
one o' the lowest, basest, poorest....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the fires i' the lowest hell fold in .... — iii. 3
till the lowest stream do kiss.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1

LOWEST—the ground's the lowest .....*Pericles*, i. 4
the lowest and most dejected thing .....*Lear*, iv. 1
from my lowest note to the top .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
LOWING-they my lowing followed ...*Tempest*, iv. 1
the dam runs lowing up and down .2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
LOW-LAID—your low-laid son.....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
LOWLINESS—thy lowliness. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
mercy, lowliness, devotion, patience..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
your garments, your lowliness.....*Henry V*. iv. 8
with as humble lowliness of mind ..1 *Henry VI*. v. 5
that lowliness is young ambition's. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
LOWLY feigning was called ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
highly fed and lowly taught .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
and lowly courtesy ....*Taming of Sh*. 1 (induction)
hence these abject lowly dreams — 2 (induction)
and me, poor lowly maid .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sets weeping in the lowly west.....*Richard II*. ii. 4
the mother on her lowly babe.....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
and lowly words were ransom.....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
obscure and lowly swain ..... — iv. 1
by such a lowly vassal as thyself ..... — iv. 1
or lowly factor for another's gain .*Richard III*. iii. 7
'tis better to be lowly born .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 3
and these lowly courtesies .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
LOWN—both lord and lown.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
he called the tailor lown .....*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
LOWNESS—lowness, or the mean. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 7
and palter in the shifts of lowness.... — iii. 9
have subdued nature to such a lowness ..*Lear*, iii. 4
LOW-RATED English play at. *Henry V*. iv. (chorus)
LOWRETH in your face .....*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
LOW-SPIRITED swain....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
LOW-VOICED-she is low-voiced. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 3
LOYAL sir to him thou followest .....*Tempest*, v. 1
longer than I prove loyal to ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
with loyal blazon, evermore .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
write loyal cantons of contemned .*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
myself your loyal servant .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and furious, loyal and neutral .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
against the good, and loyal ..... — iv. 3
to him will we prove loyal .....*King John*, ii. 1
to prove myself a loyal gentleman ..*Richard II*. i. 1
a bold spirit in a loyal breast ..... — i. 1
a loyal just and upright gentleman .. — i. 3
in my loyal bosom lies his power .... — iv. 3
O loyal father of a treacherous son... — v. 3
had still kept loyal to possession ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
richer, and more loyal subjects .....*Henry V*. i. 2
his subjects, and his loyal friends..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
so long as I am loyal.....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
wert more loyal than thou art ..... — iii. 1
as every loyal subject ought to do ..3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
nor you, as we are, loyal .....*Richard III*. i. 4
less noble, and less loyal ..... — ii. 1
a loyal and obedient subject .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast — ii. 2
deliver myself your loyal servant ..*Coriolanus*, v. 5
that remains loyal to his vow. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus — iii. 4
hold me your loyal servant..... — iv. 3
of my land, loyal and natural boy ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
and of the loyal service of his son..... — iv. 2
your true and loyal wife .....*Othello*, iv. 2
LOYALEST—the loyalest husband ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
LOYALLY—of his subjection loyally — iv. 3
LOYALTIES—of all their loyalties..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
LOYALTY—true loyalty to her. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 2
end life, when I end loyalty!.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
last gasp, with truth and loyalty .*As you Like it*, ii. 3
the service and the loyalty I owe .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
let this defend my loyalty .....*Richard II*. i. 1
both to defend my loyalty and truth — i. 3
wisdom, loyalty, and mere dislike..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
with faith, and constant loyalty.....*Henry V*. ii. 2
with submissive loyalty of heart ..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 4
map of honour, truth, and loyalty ..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
mere instinct of love, and loyalty .. — iii. 2
O where is loyalty? if it be banished — v. 1
firm loyalty? This shall assure (*rep.*).3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
for truth, for duty, and for loyalty. *Richard III*. iii. 3
which breaks the sides of loyalty ..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
my loyalty, which ever has..... — iii. 2
in the way of loyalty and truth .... — iii. 2
the loyalty, well held to fools..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
soul to the oath of loyalty.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
beaten for loyalty excited me ..... — v. 5
her loyalty, and with that painted. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
of faith, of loyalty .....*Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
that nature thus gives way to loyalty ..*Lear*, iii. 5
I will persevere in my course of loyalty — iii. 5
LOZEL, thou art worthy to be....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
LUBBAR—to the Lubbar's head....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
LUBBER—a notable lubber. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
I am afraid this great lubber ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
they clap the lubber Ajax on ..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
if you will measure your lubber's length..*Lear*, i. 4
LUBBERLY boy; if it had not ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
LUCCHESE [*Col. Knt.*-Luccicos], is he ..*Othello*, i. 3
LUCCHESE [*Col. Knt.*-Luccicos], is he ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
LUCE—the dozen white luces ..... — i. 1
the luce is the fresh fish ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
let my master in, Luce.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
if thy name be called Luce, Luce.... — iii. 1
LUCENTIO, because so well (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
Tranio is changed into Lucentio .... — i. 1
that Lucentio indeed had Baptista's — i. 1
places else, your master Lucentio.... — i. 1
so she shall; Lucentio shall make one — i. 2
Lucentio is your name?..... — i. 1
supposed Lucentio must get a father — iii. 1
I am Lucentio; hic est, son unto .... — iii. 1
and that Lucentio that comes a wooing — iii. 2
signior Lucentio, this is the 'pointed — iii. 2
what says Lucentio to this shame .. — iii. 2
all for my master's sake, Lucentio .. — iii. 2
I'll tell you, sir Lucentio..... — iii. 2
Lucentio, you shall supply ..... — iii. 2
she shall, Lucentio: come, gentlemen — iv. 2
fancy any other but Lucentio? ..... — iv. 2
in the world so well as Lucentio .... — iv. 2
signior Lucentio, here is my hand .. — iv. 2

LUCENTIO—signior Lucentio ..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 2
son Lucentio made me acquainted .. — iv. 4
your son Lucentio here doth love.... — iv. 4
not in my house, Lucentio ..... — iv. 4
Lucentio's father is arrived (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir — iv. 5
the door, this is Lucentio's house.... — v. 1
is signior Lucentio within, sir ..... — v. 1
tell signior Lucentio, that his father — v. 1
his name is Lucentio; and he is mine — v. 1
Lucentio! O he hath murdered..... — v. 1
where is my son Lucentio?..... — v. 1
not Lucentio. Yes I know thee (*rep.*) — v. 1
is Lucentio? Here's Lucentio..... — v. 1
Cambio is changed into Lucentio.... — v. 2
O sir, Lucentio slipped me like..... — v. 2
since the nuptial of Lucentio....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
LUCETTA, now we are alone ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
how churlishly I chid Lucetta ..... — i. 2
my penance is, to call Lucetta back — i. 2
what ho! Lucetta! ..... — i. 2
counsel Lucetta; gentle girl ..... — ii. 7
gentle Lucetta, fit me with..... — ii. 7
fashion thou best likest, Lucetta .... — ii. 7
out, out, Lucetta!..... — ii. 7
Lucetta, as thou lovest me ..... — ii. 7
the least, Lucetta, of my fear..... — ii. 7
LUCIANA, it is two o'clock ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
ah, Luciana, did he tempt thee so?.. — iv. 2
LUCIANUS, nephew to the king .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
LUCIFER take all! .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
deep damned than prince Lucifer ..*King John*, iv. 3
and made Lucifer, cuckold.....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
his face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
as Lucifer and Belzebub himself..... *Henry V*. iv. 7
falls like Lucifer, never to hope ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
LUCILIUS—named Lucilius.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
attends he here, or no? Lucilius!.... — i. 1
what now, Lucilius? is Cassius ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
a word, Lucilius; how he received you — iv. 2
ever note, Lucilius, when love begins — iv. 2
Lucilius, do the like; and let no man — iv. 2
Lucilius and Titinius, bid ..... — iv. 3
Lucilius; hark, a word with you .... — v. 1
even so, Lucilius. Now, most noble — v. 1
Lucilius, come; and come, young Cato — v. 3
hast proved Lucilius' saying true.... — v. 5
LUCINA lent not me her aid .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
(till Lucina reigned) Nature this .....*Pericles*, i. 1
Lucina, O divinest patroness..... — iii. 1
LUCIO—liberty, my Lucio.....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
Lucio, a word with you ..... — i. 3
I pr'ythee, Lucio, do me this kind .. — i. 3
I thank you, good friend Lucio..... — i. 3
sir, my name is Lucio ..... — iii. 2
one Lucio's information against me — iii. 2
one Lucio as then the messenger .... — v. 1
signior Lucio, did not you say ..... — v. 1
you vouch against him, signior Lucio? — v. 1
what! resists he? help him, Lucio .. — v. 1
Lucio, and the lively ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
LUCIUS, out of his free love ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
you, to lord Lucius..... — ii. 2
lord Lucius, and lord Lucullus? .... — ii. 2
he might have tried lord Lucius .... — iii. 3
Lucius? what, do we meet together? — iii. 4
Lucius, Lucullus, and Sempronius.. — iii. 4
what, Lucius! ho! I cannot.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
Lucius, I say! I would it were (*rep.*) — ii. 1
get me a taper in my study, Lucius.. — ii. 1
boy; Lucius! Fast asleep? ..... — ii. 1
Lucius, who's that knocks?..... — iv. 2
let Lucius and Titinius guard ..... — iv. 3
condemned and noted Lucius Pella... — iv. 3
Lucius, a bowl of wine ..... — iv. 3
fill, Lucius, till the wine o'erswell .. — iv. 3
Lucius, my gown: farewell..... — iv. 3
Lucius, here's the book I sought .... — iv. 3
boy! Lucius! Varro! Claudius! .... — iv. 3
Lucius, awake. My lord! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
sleep again, Lucius ..... — iv. 3
against my brother Lucius?.....*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
the one is Caius Lucius .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
Caius Lucius will do his commission — ii. 4
the embassador, Lucius the Roman.. — iii. 4
'fore noble Lucius present yourself .. — iii. 4
so, farewell, noble Lucius ..... — iii. 5
leave not the worthy Lucius ..... — iii. 5
Lucius hath wrote already ..... — iii. 5
he creates Lucius proconsul ..... — iii. 7
is Lucius general of the forces?..... — iii. 7
Lucius is taken: 'tis thought..... — v. 3
and shall, if Lucius live .....*Titus Andron*. i. 2
help, Lucius, help! My lord ..... — i. 2
come, Lucius, come; stay not..... — ii. 4
Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead — iii. 1
why, foolish Lucius, dost thou not .. — iii. 1
ah, son Lucius, look on her! ..... — iii. 1
thy brother Lucius, and thou, and I — iii. 1
till Lucius come again ..... — iii. 1
nor Lucius, nor Lavinia lives ..... — iii. 1
if Lucius live, he will requite..... — iv. 1
stand by me, Lucius; do not fear .... — iv. 1
fear her not, Lucius (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
Lucius, I will. How now, Lavinia?.. — iv. 1
Lucius, what book is that she tosseth so? — iv. 1
Lucius, I'll fit thee ..... — iv. 1
Lucius and I'll go brave it at the court — iv. 2
here's the son of Lucius..... — iv. 2
lovely Lucius: what's the news? .... — iv. 3
O well said, Lucius! good boy ..... — iv. 4
under conduct of Lucius ..... — iv. 4
is warlike Lucius general of the Goths? — iv. 4
Lucius' banishment was wrongfully (*rep.*) — iv. 4
ay, but the citizens favour Lucius .. — iv. 4
requests a parley of warlike Lucius.. — iv. 4
proud Lucius from the warlike Goths — v. 1
renowned Lucius, from our troops .. — v. 1
Lucius, save the child ..... — v. 1
why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill vex — v. 1

LUCIUS? this was but a deed.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
Lucius, and you princes of the Goths — v. 1
I'll make him send for Lucius ...... — v. 2
to send for Lucius, thy thrice ...... — v. 2
Marcus, to thy nephew Lucius ...... — v. 2
cleave to no revenge but Lucius .... — v. 2
welcome, Lucius, and welcome, all.. — v. 3
hand in hand, Lucius and I will fall — v. 3
Lucius our emperor.................. — v. 3
Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal (*rep.*) — v. 3
LUCK—if it be my luck, so........ *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
as good luck would have it.......... — iii. 5
I hope, good luck lies in odd numbers — v. 1
strew good luck, ouphes .... — v. 5
sir John, we have had ill luck ...... — v. 5
and good luck grant thee thy .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and they shall have good luck ...... — ii. 1
if we have unearned luck now ...... — (epil.)
nor no ill luck stirring .... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
yes, other men have ill luck too .... — iii. 1
what, what, what? ill luck? ill luck? — iii. 1
I ne'er had worse luck in my life .... *All's Well*, ii. 2
good luck, an't be thy will?...... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
ay; or else 'twere hard luck .... — v. 2
have but lean luck in the match. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
that rebellion had bad luck ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and good luck go with thee!.......... *Henry V.* iv. 3
all planets of good luck to my .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
ween you of better luck, I mean.... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
luck, in very spite of cunning. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
and, of that natural luck .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar .. — v. 2
was there ever man had such luck!.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
LUCKIER—with luckier issue speeds. *Much Ado*, v. 3
LUCKIEST—by the luckiest stars .... *All's Well*, i. 3
LUCKILY—fall'st on me so luckily.. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
LUCKLESS—in this luckless realm.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
cried, aboding luckless time .... — v. 6
LUCKY—we are lucky, boy .. ... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
'tis a lucky day, boy .... — iii. 3
I bring, and lucky joys, and golden.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
of a fair and lucky war .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
'tis meet, that lucky ruler should .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
mine hours were nice and lucky. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
LUCRE—shall I, for lucre of the rest. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
malice and lucre in them have .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
LUCRECE-impressure her Lucrece. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
like a Lucrece knife .... — ii. 5
Roman Lucrece for her chastity.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
Lucrece was not more chaste.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed.. — iv. 1
LUCRETIA's modesty .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
LUCULLUS-Lucullus, entreats. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
to lord Lucullus you .... — ii. 2
lord Lucius and lord Lucullus? humph! — ii. 2
was with the lord Lucullus, to borrow — iii. 2
have tried lord Lucius or Lucullus.. — iii. 3
has Ventidius and Lucullus denied him? — iii. 3
Lucius, Lucullus, and Sempronius.. — iii. 4
LUCY—Lucy, farewell; no more my. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
here is sir William Lucy, who with.. — iv. 4
his contract with lady Lucy (*rep.*). *Richard III.* iii. 7
LUD-made Lud's town with rejoicing. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
on the gates of Lud's town set (*rep.*) — iv. 2
LUDLOW-from Ludlow the young. *Richard III.* ii. 2
that straight shall post to Ludlow .. — ii. 2
towards Ludlow then, for we'll not.. — ii. 2
LUG-lug your priests and servants. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
lug the guts into the neighbour room.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
LUGGAGE—thus on such luggage? .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
bestow your luggage where you found it — v. 1
come, bring your luggage nobly .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
with the luggage of our camp........ *Henry V.* iv. 4
kill the poys and the luggage! ...... — iv. 7
LUGGED—a gib cat, or a lugged bear. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
LUKE-presently to saint Luke's. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
old priest at saint Luke's church. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
appointed me to go to saint Luke's .. — iv. 4
LUKEWARM—lukewarm blood of .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
smoke and lukewarm water .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
LULL—that babies lulls asleep! .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
lulls him whilst she playeth.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
LULLABY-lullaby to your bounty. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
our sweet lullaby (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
like to have a lullaby too rough. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as is a nurse's song of lullaby.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
LULLED—lulled in these flowers .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
and lulled with sounds of sweetest.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
LULLING-[*Col. Knt.*] is not lulling. *Richard III.* iii. 7
LUMBERT—head in Lumbert street. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
LUMP—this counterfeit lump of ore.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
unable to support this lump of clay. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
foul indigested lump, as crooked.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
an indigest deformed lump.......... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
thou lump of foul deformity........ *Richard III.* i. 2
honours lie in one lump before him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
LUMPISH—for she is lumpish. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
LUNA—a title to Phœbe, to Luna. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
LUNACIES—[*Col. Knt.*] of his lunacies. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LUNACY—that the lunacy is so.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
hence by your strange lunacy. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
closing with him fits his lunacy.. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
with turbulent and dangerous lunacy?.. — iii. 1
LUNATIC—lest the lunatic knave. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
'oman, art thou lunatics?............ — iv. 1
why, this is lunatics! .... — iv. 2
to visit Malvolio the lunatic .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
the lunatic, the lover, and the poet. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
to make frantic, lunatic.......... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
that he hath been a lunatic .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
wed to one half lunatic; a mad-cap .. — ii. 1
that, being lunatic, he rushed .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
a lunatic lean-witted fool .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
dispute not with her, she is lunatic. *Richard III.* i. 3
sometime with lunatic bans.............. *Lear*, ii. 3
have you sent the lunatic king? .... — iii. 7
LUNE-old lunes [*Knt.*-lines] again. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
these dangerous unsafe lunes .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
watch his pettish lunes [*Knt.* lines] *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3

LUNE—his lunes [*Col. Knt.*-lunacies] .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LUNGS—as if it had lungs, and rotten.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
are of such sensible and nimble lungs.. — ii. 1
speak from thy lungs military .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
heaving of my lungs provokes me. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
but offendst thy lungs to speak.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
my lungs began to crow like...... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
but my lungs are wasted so .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
let vultures vile seize on his lungs also! — v. 3
God bless thy lungs, good knight .... — v. 5
and in thy hateful lungs .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
now crack thy lungs, and split. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
wheezing lungs, bladders full of...... — v. 1
which ne'er came from the lungs.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
so shall my lungs coin words........ — iii. 1
laughs from's free lungs, cries ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
lungs [*Col. Knt.*-tongues] fetch breath .. *Pericles*, i. 4
hath been belched on by infected lungs — iv. 6
whose lungs are tickled o' the sere .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
i' the throat, as deep as to the lungs? .... — ii. 2
LUPERCAL—the feast of Lupercal. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
on the Lupercal, I thrice presented.. — iii. 2
LURCH—to hedge, and to lurch .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
LURCHED—he lurched all swords.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
LURE—never looks upon her lure. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
to lure this tassel-gentle back .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
LURK—and sometime lurk I in. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
and ugly treasons, lurk .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
that danger lurks within .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
there lurks a still and dumb .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
here lurks no treason, here no envy. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
safe 'scape the king! Lurk, lurk .... *Lear*, iii. 6
bid me lurk where serpents are. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
LURKED—confines have I lurked. *Richard III.* iv. 4
where have you lurked, that you .. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
LURKETH—lurketh in men's ears .... *Henry V.* i. 1
LURKING—with a lurking adder.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
treason, lurking in our way .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
astonish these fell lurking curs .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
who 'scapes the lurking serpent's .... — ii. 2
his soldiers lurking in the towns .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
LURKING-PLACE, no vast .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
LUSCIOUS [*Col. Knt.*] woodbine...... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
to him now is as luscious as locusts .... *Othello*, i. 3
LUSH—how lush and lusty the grass .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
lush [*Col. Knt.*-luscious] woodbine.. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
LUST—melt mine honour into lust.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
till the wicked fire of lust have .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
fie on lust and luxury .... — v. 5 (song)
lust is but a bloody fire............ — v. 5 (song)
to be the decay of lust and late-walking — v. 5
concupiscible intemperate lust.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and all these engines of lust .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
so lust doth play with what.......... — iv. 4
nor my lusts burn hotter than .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
lust should be contaminate?.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
is mingled with the crime of lust .... — ii. 2
not fill up the cistern of my lust...... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
root than summer-seeding lust .... — iv. 3
bodies to the lust of English youth .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
that are polluted with your lusts.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
matching more for wanton lust .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
bestial appetite in change of lust.. *Richard III.* iii. 5
hence, I'll answer to my lust. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
lust and liberty creep in ...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
leaving with thee their lust.......... — iv. 3
in different beds of lust.............. — iv. 3
but thorough lust, and laughter...... — iv. 3
to cool a gipsy's lust .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
join with beauty, lust with both!.... — ii. 1
that their lust since then hath ...... — iii. 6
an obstruct 'tween his lust and him — iii. 6
lust and rank thoughts, hers........ *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
and when my lust hath dined ...... — iii. 5
there serve your lust, shadowed.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
make his dead trunk pillow to our lust — ii. 3
from their worse than killing lust .. — ii. 3
let them satisfy their lust on thee .. — ii. 3
by turn to serve our lust .... — iv. 2
the base fruit of his burning lust .... — v. 1
murder's as near to lust, as flame ...... *Pericles*, i. 1
of monstrous lust the due and just — v. 3 (Gower)
epicurism and lust make it more like .. . *Lear*, i. 4
served the lust of my mistress's heart.... — iii. 4
slept in the contriving of lust, and waked — iii. 4
of lust, as Obidicut; Hobbididance...... — iv. 1
won to his shameful lust the will ...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
so lust, though to a radiant angel .... — i. 5
our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts.... *Othello*, i. 3
it is merely a lust of the blood .... — i. 3
to the history of lust and foul thoughts — ii. 1
not out of absolute lust, (though .... — ii. 1
she repeals him for her body's lust ...... — ii. 3
sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? .. — iii. 3
shall with lust's blood be spotted........ — v. 1
LUST-DIETED man that slaves .... *Lear*, iv. 1
LUSTED [*Col. Knt.*] to make a prey. *Richard III.* iii. 5
LUSTFUL—the lustful bed.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
encompassed with thy lustful ...... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the lustful Edward's title buried .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the lustful sons of Tamora ...... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
[*Col.*] I do suspect the lustful Moor .... *Othello*, ii. 1
LUSTICK, as the Dutchman says .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
LUSTIER—your dolphin is not lustier — ii. 3
with lustier maintenance than...... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
an a' were lustier than he is .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
LUSTIEST—unhorse the lustiest .... *Richard II.* v. 3
LUSTIHOOD—bloom of lustihood .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
livers pale, and lustihood deject. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
LUSTILY—to it lustily awhile *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
determine to fight lustily for him .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
and you have rung it lustily.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
LUSTRE—a good lustre of conceit .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
tincture, or lustre, in her lip .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
it lends a lustre, and more great.... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
hath not noble lustre in your eyes.... *Henry V.* iii. 1
equal in lustre were now best ...... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
yet never lost her lustre .... — ii. 2
the lustre of the better shall.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the lustre in your eye, heaven ...... — iv. 4

LUSTRE, and entertained ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
did lose his lustre: I did hear ...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
thy lustre thickens, when he shines. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
rather added a lustre to it .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? .... *Lear*, iii. 7
LUSTROUS-as lustrous as ebony. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
good sparks and lustrous, a word .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
LUST'ST—hotly lust'st to use her in that. *Lear*, iv. 6
LUST-STAINED, shall with lust's...... *Othello*, v. 1
LUST-WEARIED Antony.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
LUSTY—and lusty the grass looks! .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
his good arms in lusty stroke to the shore — ii. 1
that killed lusty Pudding ...... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
as once Europa did at lusty Jove.... *Much Ado*, v. 4
yet I am strong and lusty .... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
therefore my age is as a lusty winter — ii. 3
riper and more lusty red than ...... — iii. 5
the horn, the horn, the lusty horn — iv. 2 (song)
by the world, it is a lusty wench. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
i' faith, he'll have a lusty widow .... — iv. 2
a goodly babe, lusty, and like .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
when this same lusty gentleman .... *King John*, i. 1
we will bear home that lusty blood.. — ii. 1
come our lusty English, all with .... — ii. 2
if lusty love should go in quest of.... — ii. 2
begot this lusty blood? .... — ii. 2
whath lusty trumpet thus doth...... — v. 2
but lusty, young, and cheerly ...... *Richard II.* i. 3
even in the lusty 'haviour of his...... — i. 3
is it a lusty yeoman? will a' stand.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
you were called lusty Shallow, then — iii. 2
and lusty lads roam here and there — v. 3 (song)
of lusty earls, Grandpré, and Roussi.. *Henry V.* iv. 8
Edward, and the lusty George?...... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
thou hast lusty arms........ *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
we did buffet it with lusty sinews.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
many lusty Romans came smiling .. — ii. 2
comes here, led by a lusty Goth?. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
who, in the lusty stealth of nature .... *Lear*, i. 2
as do lusty young men feel when. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum.... — i. 4
do suspect the lusty [*Col.*-lustful] Moor. *Othello*, ii. 1
LUTE-Orpheus' lute was strung *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
the lute should be like the case! .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
as bright Apollo's lute, strung .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
take you the lute, and you.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
may hold with her, but never lutes .. — ii. 1
to the lute? Why, no; for she hath (*rep.*) — ii. 1
looking through the lute: while she.. — ii. 1
an old lion; or a lover's lute .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
with ravishing division to her lute.. — iii. 1
play on the lute, beholding .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to the lascivious pleasing of a lute.. *Richard III.* i. 1
take thy lute, wench: my soul.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
Orpheus with his lute made trees — iii. 1 (song)
upon a lute, and make the silken. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
or when to the lute she sung .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
LUTE-CASE—stole a lute case........ *Henry V.* iii. 2
LUTESTRING—into a lutestring.... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
LUTHERAN—a spleeny Lutheran. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
LUX—lux tua vita mihi .... *Pericles*, ii. 2
LUXURIOUS—of a luxurious bed .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
bloody, luxurious, avaricious .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
damned and luxurious mountain .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
the dissembling luxurious drab . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
most insatiate, luxurious woman . *Titus Andron*, v. 1
LUXURIOUSLY picked out .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
LUXURY—lust and luxury!. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
one all of luxury .... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
the emptying of our fathers' luxury.. *Henry V.* iii. 5
urge his hateful luxury .... *Richard III.* iii. 5
how the devil luxury .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
to't luxury, pell-mell, for I lack .... *Lear*, iv. 6
a couch for luxury and damned incest . *Hamlet*, i. 5
LYBIA—she came from Lybia .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
not only my success in Lybia .... — v. 1
as barren as banks of Lybia .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
Bocchus, the king of Lybia. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
LYCHORIDA, her nurse........ *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
O how, Lychorida, how does my queen? — iii. 1
Lychorida! Lucina, O divinest patroness — iii. 1
now Lychorida—here is a thing too young — iii. 1
Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices — iii. 1
no tears, Lychorida, no tears, look to — iii. 3
good nurse Lychorida hath oft delivered — v. 1
LYCURGUSES, if the drink .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
LYDIA—from Syria to Lydia .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen ...... — iii. 6
LYING—thou most lying slave .... *Tempest*, i. 2
where senseless they are lying. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
I like not the humour of lying.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
than lying, vainness, babbling.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that lying by the violet.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
why, you bald-pated, lying rascal! .. — v. 1
to conclude, they are lying knaves .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
for, lying so, Hermia .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
as lying a gossip in that.... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
will lose the gloss with lying .... *All's Well*, i. 1
on every grave, a lying trophy ...... — ii. 3
that now is lying in Marseilles .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
let me have no lying .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
northward, lying off from Trent .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou art perfect in lying down ...... — iii. 1
how this world is given to lying! .... — v. 4
old men are to this vice of lying! .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
lest rest, and lying still.............. — iv. 4
in thy lying tongue both numbers.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
lying still, are full of rest........ *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thus in a chapel lying! .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
be it lying, note it, the woman's .... — ii. 5
thy corse, lying with simple shells! .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
thou'lt have me whipped for lying .... *Lear*, i. 4
'tis as easy as lying...................... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LYINGEST knave .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
the lyingest knave in Christendom.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
LYM—hound, or spaniel, brach, or lym .. *Lear*, iii. 6
LYMOGES—O Lymoges, O Austria! . *King John*, iii. 1
LYNN—to Lynn, my lord .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
LYSANDER—stand forth Lysander. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
thou, Lysander, thou hast given .... — i. 1

LYSANDER. In himself he is ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and Lysander, yield thy crazed title — i. 1
scornful Lysander! true he hath .... — i. 1
my good Lysander! I swear to thee — i. 1
Lysander and myself will fly this (*rep.*) — i. 1
there my Lysander and myself ..... — i. 1
keep word, Lysander: we must starve — i. 1
where is Lysander, and fair Hermia? — ii. 2
be it so, Lysander: find you out a bed — ii. 3
nay, good Lysander; for my sake.... — ii. 3
Lysander riddles very prettily ..... — ii. 3
meant to say Lysander lied..... — ii. 3
who is here? Lysander! on the ground! — ii. 3
Lysander, if you live, good sir, awake — ii. 3
do not say so, Lysander, say not so .. — ii. 3
never may'st thou come Lysander near! — ii. 3
help me, Lysander, help me! ..... — ii. 3
Lysander, look, how I do quake .... — ii. 3
Lysander! what removed? Lysander! — ii. 3
if thou hast slain Lysander in his.... — iii. 2
what's this to my Lysander? ..... — iii. 2
I am not guilty of Lysander's blood — iii. 2
Lysander keep thy Hermia..... — iii. 2
by mine eye, Lysander, found ..... — iii. 2
Lysander from my side? Lysander's — iii. 2
have you not set Lysander, as in scorn — iii. 2
wherefore doth Lysander deny your love — iii. 2
Lysander, whereto tends all this?.... — iii. 2
are not you Lysander? ..... — iii. 2
what, with Lysander? ..... — iii. 2
like to Lysander sometime frame.... — iii. 2
crush this herb into Lysander's eye.. — iii. 2
Lysander! speak again, thou runaway — iii. 2
heavens shield Lysander, if they mean — iii. 2
and this Lysander; this Demetrius.. — iv. 1
LYSIMACHUS—the lord Lysimachus .*Pericles*, iv. 6
holy words to the lord Lysimachus .... — iv. 6
from whence Lysimachus ..... — v. (Gower)
and in it is Lysimachus the governor.. — v. 1

M

MAB—Mab hath been with you ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
which oft the angry Mab with ..... — i. 4
this is that very Mab, that..... — i. 4
MACBETH-there to meet with Macbeth.*Macbeth*, i. 1
for brave Macbeth, (well he deserves .. — i. 2
our captains, Macbeth and Banquo? .. — i. 2
former title greet Macbeth ..... — i. 2
lost, noble Macbeth hath won..... — i. 2
a drum, a drum; Macbeth doth come... — i. 3
all hail, Macbeth! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
lesser than Macbeth, and greater ..... — i. 3
happily received, Macbeth, the news .. — i. 3
worthy Macbeth, we stay upon..... — i. 3
Macbeth doth murder sleep..... — ii. 2
Macbeth shall sleep no more!..... — ii. 2
those that Macbeth hath slain ..... — ii. 4
the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth — ii. 4
as upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches — iii. 1
join with us? Macbeth. He needs not — iii. 3
to trade and traffic with Macbeth.... — iii. 3
gracious Duncan was pitied of Macbeth — iii. 6
how it did grieve Macbeth!..... — iii. 6
Macbeth! Macbeth! Macbeth! beware — iv. 1
none of woman born shall harm Macbeth — iv. 1
Macbeth shall never vanquished be.... — iv. 1
and our high-placed Macbeth shall live — iv. 1
why stands Macbeth thus amazedly?.. — iv. 1
I am not treacherous. But Macbeth is — iv. 3
black Macbeth will seem as ..... — iv. 3
damned in evils, to top Macbeth ..... — iv. 3
better Macbeth than such a one ..... — iv. 3
devilish Macbeth by many of..... — iv. 3
Macbeth is ripe for shaking..... — iv. 3
fear not, Macbeth; no man..... — v. 3
my name's Macbeth. The devil..... — v. 7
either thou, Macbeth, or else my ..... — v. 7
MACCABÆUS—[*see* Judas]
ycleped Maccabæus.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
alas, poor Maccabæus ..... — v. 2
MACDONWALD, (worthy to be.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
MACDUFF—here comes the good Macduff — ii. 4
that Macduff denies his person ..... — iii. 4
I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace ..... — iii. 6
thither Macduff is gone to pray ..... — iii. 6
sent he to Macduff? He did ..... — iii. 6
beware Macduff; beware the thane.... — iv. 1
then live Macduff; what need I..... — iv. 1
bring you word Macduff is fled ..... — iv. 1
the castle of Macduff I will surprise .. — iv. 1
Macduff, this noble passion..... — iv. 3
sinful Macduff, they were all struck .. — iv. 3
and the good Macduff, revenges burn.. — v. 2
worthy Macduff, and we, shall take .. — v. 6
tell thee, Macduff was from his ..... — v. 7
lay on, Macduff; and damned be he .. — v. 7
Macduff is missing, and your noble son — v. 7
MACE—the warden pies my place ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
more exploits with his mace.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
the sword, the mace, the crown.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
instead of maces, will we ride.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
thy leaden mace upon my boy ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
MACEDON—in Macedon (*rep.*) .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
between Macedon and Monmouth .. — iv. 7
there is a river in Macedon; and there — iv. 7
a prince of Macedon, my royal father..*Pericles*, ii. 2
MACHIAVEL-am I a Machiavel?*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
Alençon! that notorious Machiavel!.1*Henry VI.* v. 4
the murderous Machiavel to school.3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
MACHINATION, hollowness, treachery ..*Lear*, i. 1
hath so an end, and machination ceases... — v. 1
MACHINE-this machine is to him.*Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
MACKAREL—as stinking mackarel.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
MACMORRIS, is it not? .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
how now, captain Macmorris? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
captain Macmorris, I think (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
MACULATE-most maculate thoughts. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
MACULATION in thy heart. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
MAD—but felt a fever of the mad .....*Tempest*, i. 2

MAD—I have made you mad.....*Tempest*, iii. 3
the fools are mad, if left alone. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the young man there, and be mad. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
trust me, a mad host ..... — iii. 1
if I have horns to make one mad .... — iii. 5
he is very courageous mad, about .. — iv. 1
this is mad as a mad dog! ..... — iv. 2
the finest mad devil of jealousy..... — v. 1
the second mads him.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he is but mad yet, madonna ..... — i. 5
if you be not mad, be gone ..... — i. 5
my masters are you mad? ..... — ii. 3
he must run mad ..... — ii. 5
I'm as mad as he ..... — iii. 4
why, we shall make him mad, indeed — iii. 4
already in the belief that he is mad — iii. 4
the man grows mad; away with him — iii. 4
are all the people mad?..... — iv. 1
or I am mad, or else this ..... — iv. 1
good sir Topas, do not think I am mad — iv. 2
I am not mad (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
then you are mad, indeed (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
like a mad lad ..... — iv. 2 (song)
that I am mad, or else the lady's mad — iv. 3
how now, art thou mad? ..... — v. 1
first told me, thou wast mad ..... — v. 1
by the lord, fool, I am not mad .... — v. 1
it was a mad fantastical trick..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
if she be mad, (as I believe no other) — v. 1
many that are not mad, have sure.... — v. 1
and the taker runs presently mad....*Much Ado*, i. 1
you will never run mad, niece ..... — i. 1
they would talk themselves mad .... — ii. 1
how now, mad spirit?..... — iii. 2
thus to make poor females mad.*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
do you hear, my mad wenches?..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
this love is as mad as Ajax ..... — iv. 3
farewell, mad wenches ..... — v. 2
some, that are mad.....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
if your wife be not a mad woman.... — iv. 1
fetching mad bounds, bellowing .... — v. 1
an 'twere to me, I should be mad at it — v. 1
the other mad without any .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
drave my suitor from his mad humour — iii. 2
but your son, as mad in folly .....*All's Well*, v. 3
for indeed, he was mad for her ..... — v. 3
would you make me mad?. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
that wench is stark mad ..... — i. 1
masters, help! my master is mad.... — i. 2
there is mad Petruchio's wife..... — iii. 2
some meaning in his mad attire .... — iii. 2
such a mad marriage never was..... — iii. 2
be mad and merry,—or go hang .... — iii. 2
of all mad matches, never was ..... — iii. 2
on all mad masters! and all foul .... — iv. 1
I'll curb her mad and headstrong.... — iv. 1
will make the man mad..... — iv. 5
Kate! I hope thou art not mad ..... — iv. 5
I pray thee, for my mad mistaking.. — iv. 5
away, away, mad ass! ..... — v. 1
carry this mad knave to the gaol.... — v. 1
no less honest than you are mad..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
then run mad, indeed; stark mad!.. — iii. 2
but, sure he's stark mad.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
fond fools serve mad jealousy! ..... — ii. 1
wast thou mad, that thus..... — ii. 2
or waking? mad, or well-advised? .. — ii. 2
it would make a man mad as a buck — iii. 1
mad, that you do reason so? not mad — iii. 2
Antipholus is mad, else would he.... — iv. 3
that I gather he is mad ..... — iv. 3
is a mad tale, he told ..... — iv. 3
is not your husband mad? ..... — iv. 4
I am not mad. O that thou wert not — iv. 4
dost thou mad me? will you (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
for the mountain of mad flesh ..... — iv. 4
he is mad; some get within..... — v. 1
that the man was mad ..... — v. 1
more deadly than a mad dog's tooth — v. 1
would mad or man or beast..... — v. 1
his bondman, all as mad as he ..... — v. 1
with his mad attendant and himself — v. 1
might make one wiser mad..... — v. 1
if he were mad, he would not plead.. — v. 1
you are all mated, or stark mad .... — v. 1
thou'rt mad to say it .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
so, it will make us mad..... — ii. 2
some say, he's mad.....thou wert not — v. 2
mad world! mad kings! mad .....*King John*, ii. 2
I am not mad, this hair I tear (*rep.*) — iii. 4
thou fond mad woman, wilt thou ..*Richard II.* v. 2
this music mads me..... — v. 5
it will make wise men mad..... — v. 5
how now, how now, mad wag? .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
for he made me mad, to see..... — i. 3
king hath made your nephew mad.. — i. 3
none of these mad, mustachio ..... — ii. 1
what, art thou mad? art thou mad? — ii. 4
that same mad fellow of the north .. — ii. 4
thou art essentially mad, without .. — ii. 4
cousin Percy, you will make him mad — iii. 1
my daughter will run mad (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
a mad fellow met me on the way .... — iv. 2
what, Hal? how now, mad wag? .... — iv. 2
my lord, this is a poor mad soul ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou whoreson mad compound ..... — ii. 4
they will talk of mad Shallow yet .. — iii. 2
O the mad days that I have spent!.. — iii. 2
whiles the mad mothers with..... — iii. 3
rather moody mad, and desperate ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
mad ire, and wrathful fury..... — iv. 3
sure the man is mad ..... — v. 3
mad, natural graces that ..... — v. 3
I should be raging mad, and cry ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
is the man grown mad?..... — v. 1
thou mad misleader of thy brainsick — v. 1
thou shouldst be mad, and I (*rep.*)..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
wert distraught, and mad with terror? — iii. 5
thy wife, (if any be so mad) .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
England hath long been mad..... — v. 3

MAD, sir? O very mad (*rep.*).....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
that he ran mad, and died ..... — ii. 2
I am mad in Cressid's love ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
'tis mad idolatry, to make ..... — ii. 2
'tis our mad sister, I do know ..... — ii. 2
our minds, because Cassandra's mad — ii. 2
the young prince will go mad..... — iv. 2
these two may run mad ..... — v. 1
hath done to-day mad and fantastic — v. 5
they are mad women .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I am worse than mad..... — iii. 5
he's but a mad lord, and naught but — iii. 6
lord Timon's mad. I feel 't upon.... — iii. 6
they say, she's mad.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 2
what, is the fellow mad? .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
it will make you mad; 'tis good .... — iii. 2
though I am mad, I will not ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
I think, thou'rt mad; the matter.... — ii. 7
'twas I, that the mad Brutus ended.. — iii. 9
O he is more mad than Telamon .... — iv. 11
impatience does become a dog that's mad — iv. 13
what! art thou mad? Almost, sir....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
are men mad? hath nature ..... — i. 7
fools are not mad folks ..... — ii. 3
as I am mad, I do (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
is Cadwal mad?..... — iv. 2
to make the noble Leonatus mad .... — v. 5
why, are you mad? .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
should straight fall mad, or else .... — ii. 3
doth not the sea wax mad ..... — iii. 1
my heart, all mad with misery..... — iii. 2
no man should be mad but I ..... — iii. 2
of griefs would make men mad .... — iv. 1
of Troy ran mad through sorrow .... — iv. 1
ay, some mad message from his mad — iv. 2
I am not mad; I know thee well .... — v. 2
miserable, mad, mistaking eyes..... — v. 2
being credulous in this mad thought — v. 2
though they suppose me mad (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
unmannerly, when Lear is mad .....*Lear*, i. 1
mad, not mad, sweet heaven! (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
what, art thou mad, old fellow? ..... — ii. 2
pr'ythee, daughter, do not make me mad — ii. 4
O fool, I shall go mad! ..... — ii. 4
grows mad; I'll tell thee, friend (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
for he's a mad yeoman, that sees ..... — iii. 6
he's mad that trusts in the tameness .... — iii. 6
'tis poor mad Tom ..... — iv. 1
alack, sir, he's mad. 'Tis the times' .... — iv. 1
as mad as the vexed sea..... — iv. 4
what, art mad? a man may see ..... — iv. 6
the king is mad..... — iv. 6
makes mad her sister Goneril..... — v. 1
Romeo, art thou mad? Not mad.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
that he will sure run mad ..... — ii. 4
hot days, is the mad blood stirring .. — iii. 1
thou fond mad man, here me but.... — iii. 3
fie, fie! what are you mad? ..... — iii. 5
it makes me mad ..... — iii. 5
mortals, hearing them, run mad .... — iv. 3
that you run mad, seeing that ..... — iv. 5
mad for thy love? .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
that hath made him mad..... — ii. 1
your noble son is mad (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
I am but mad north-north west ..... — ii. 2
make mad the guilty, and appal ..... — ii. 2
it hath made me mad ..... — iii. 1
alas, he's mad. Do you not come..... — iii. 4
how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea ..... — iv. 1
out of haunt, this mad young man ..... — iv. 1
he that is mad, and sent into England .. — v. 1
why, because he was mad..... — v. 1
as mad as he. How came he mad?..... — v. 1
a whoreson mad fellow's it was..... — v. 1
a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! .... — v. 1
O, he is mad, Laertes ..... — v. 1
poor lady! she'll run mad .....*Othello*, iii. 3
erewhile mad [*Col. Kut.*-o'erwhelmed] .. — iv. 1
as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad .. — iv. 1
I am glad to see you mad..... — iv. 1
and he, she loved, proved mad, and did.. — iv. 3
than she was wont; and makes men mad — v. 2
what. are you mad?..... — v. 2
MAD-BRAIN rudesby, full of. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
MAD-BRAINED bridegroom took him — iii. 2
none, but mad-brained Salisbury....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
beastly, mad-brained war.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
MAD-BRED—of this mad-bred flaw.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
MAD-CAP ruffian, and a swearing. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
come on you mad-cap.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
the merry mad-cap lord .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
what a mad-cap hath heaven lent ..*King John*, i. 1
once in my days I'll be a mad-cap ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
where the mad-cap duke his uncle .. — i. 3
nimble-footed mad-cap prince of Wales — iv. 1
MADDED—madded Hecuba gave ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
plight, it would have madded me. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
most degenerate! have you madded ....*Lear*, iv. 2
MADDING—madding my eagerness ..*All's Well*, v. 3
he to madding Dido, would unfold .2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
to the madding of her lord .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
MADE—made such a sinner of his .....*Tempest*, i. 2
made thee more profit than ..... — i. 2
made no mistakings ..... — i. 2
that made gape the pine ..... — i. 2
than bees that made them ..... — i. 2
with words that made them known .... — i. 2
of his bones are coral made..... — i. 2 (song)
if you be made [*Col. Kut.*-mald] or no?.. — i. 2
what strange fish hath made his meal .. — ii. 2
which I made of the bark of a tree ..... — ii. 2
thou art made like a goose..... — ii. 1
the suit I made thee? ..... — iii. 2
I have made you mad ..... — iii. 3
such stuff as dreams are made of..... — iv. 1
have I made shake..... — v. 1
made me neglect my studies ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
made wit with musing weak ..... — i. 1
when she hath made you write..... — ii. 1
made use and fair advantage..... — iv. 4

MADE them watchers of........ *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
the ladder made of cords (*rep.* iii. 1) .. — ii. 4
that made her fair! .... — ii. 6
when the flight is made to one .... — ii. 7
one made privy to the plot............ — iii. 1
hath made me publisher of this ...... — iii. 1
therein made me happy .... — iv. 1
as if the garment had been made for me — iv. 4
I made her weep a-good .... — iv. 4
I have made you happy .... — v. 4
the gift hath made me happy .... — v. 4
and made me drunk (*rep.*) ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
made afar off by sir Hugh .... — i. 1
as sure as his guts are made of puddings — ii. 1
I would have made you four tall fellows — ii. 1
and what they made there .... — ii. 1
shrewd construction made of her...... — ii. 2
the hour is fixed, the match is made .. — ii. 2
he has made us his vlouting-stog...... — iii. 1
what made me love thee? .... — iii. 3
I ne'er made my will yet .... — iii. 4
and my uncle, have made motions.... — iii. 4
there's a hole made in your best coat.. — iii. 5
likewise hath made promise to...... . — iv. 6
that I am made an ass................ — v. 5
how wit may be made a Jack-a-lent.. — v. 5
could have made you our delight? .... — v. 5
till I had made mine own occasion *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
she made good view of me .... — ii. 2
for, such as we are made of, such we be — ii. 2
thou art made (*rep.* iii. 4) .... — ii. 5 (letter)
am I made? .... — iii. 4
hast made thine enemies? .... — v. 1
who hath made this havock .... — v. 1
even for the vows we made each other — v. 1
how have you made division of yourself? — v. 1
that day that made my sister .... — v. 1
and made the most notorious geck.... — v. 1
shall be made of our dear souls...... — v. 1
test made of my metal ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
impiety has made a feast of thee ...... — i. 2
till time had made them for us........ — i. 3
what's open made to justice .... — ii. 1
like man new made .... — ii. 2
stolen a man already made .... — ii. 4
to take away a life true made .... — ii. 4
we are made to be no stronger than faults — ii. 4
wilt thou be made a man out of ...... — iii. 1
only he hath made an assay of her.... — iii. 1
hath made him that gracious denial .. — iii. 1
hath made you fair, hath made you good — iii. 1
that Angelo hath made to you .... — iii. 1
he made trial of you only .... — iii. 1
made it more violent and unruly .... — iii. 1
what offence hath this man made you — iii. 2
images, newly made woman .... — iii. 2
they say this Angelo was not made by — iii. 2
how should he be made then? .... — iii. 2
I am made to understand .... — iii. 2
how may likeness, made in crimes .... — iii. 2
there have I made my promise to call — iv. 1
for I have made him know .... — iv. 1
I have not yet made known to Mariana — iv. 1
thou must be made immortal .... — iv. 2
you will think you have made no offence — iv. 2
of which he made five marks.......... — iv. 3
ere twice the sun hath made his ...... — iv. 3
thou hast made good haste............ — iv. 5
we have made enquiry of you .... — v. 1
my business in this state made me.... — v. 1
that e'er made a duke (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
he hath made great preparation......*Much Ado*, i. 1
that were made just in the mid-way.. — ii. 1
not been amiss, the rod had been made — ii. 1
she would have made Hercules have.. — ii. 1
his grace hath made the match ...... — ii. 1
who hath made this match .... — ii. 2
till he have made an oyster of me.... — ii. 3
hath she made her affection known .. — ii. 3
other respects, and made her half myself — ii. 3
like favourites made proud by princes — iii. 1
is little Cupid's crafty arrow made.... — iii. 1
drawing of an antick, made a foul blot — iii. 1
any slander that don John had made.. — iii. 3
you'll be made bring Deformed forth.. — iii. 3
and made defeat of her virginity...... — iv. 1
O that is stronger made .... — iv. 1
nor fortune made such havock ...... — iv. 1
by what power I am made bold. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
made love to Nedar's daughter ...... — i. 1
have every pelting river made so proud — ii. 2
and were not made to woo .... — ii. 2
made me compare with Hermia's.... — ii. 3
your kindred hath made my eyes water — iii. 1
made senseless things begin to do.... — iii. 2
the hate I bear thee made me leave .. — iii. 2
and made your other love .... — iii. 2
she hath made compare between our — iii. 2
of hindering knot-grass made ...... — iii. 2
the morning's love have oft made sport — iii. 2
we had all been made men .... — iv. 2
I must confess, made mine eyes water — v. 1
this article is made in vain........*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
if she be made of white and red...... — i. 2
Navarre hath made a vow .... — ii. 1
I only have made a mouth of ...... — ii. 1
till now made sore with shooting — iv. 2 (epitaph)
O we have made a vow to study .... — iv. 3
he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy — v. 2
and ever and anon they made a doubt — v. 2
was your visor made without a tongue? — v. 2
I made a little fault in, great .... — v. 2
Pompey hath made the challenge.... — v. 2
not your offer made in heat of blood.. — v. 2
well have made our sport a comedy.. — v. 2
what stuff 'tis made of ......*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
till I had made you merry .... — i. 1
than if you had made waste of all.... — i. 1
God made him, and therefore let him — i. 2
your hazard shall be made .... — ii. 1

MADE good preparation..........*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
to seal love's bonds new made ...... — ii. 6
my affairs, have made you wait...... — ii. 6
or made her neighbours believe...... — iii. 1
that made the wings she flew withal — iii. 1
having made one, methinks, it should — iii. 2
I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed — iii. 3
at times made moan to me .... — iii. 3
he hath made me a Christian........ — iii. 5
why he hath made the ewe bleat for — iv. 1
let their beds be made as soft as yours — iv. 1
she made me vow, that I should neither — iv. 1
and made him swear never to part .. — v. 1
you to mar that which God made..*As you Like it*, i. 1
when nature hath made a fair creature — i. 2
were you made the messenger? ...... — i. 2
supplied when I have made it empty — i. 2
that will be made after my flight.... — i. 3
hath not old custom made this life .. — ii. 1
that I made yesterday in despite of.. — ii. 5
with a woeful ballad made to his .... — ii. 7
the better part made mercy....... .. — iii. 1
I think it was made of Atalanta's .. — iii. 2
gods had made thee poetical (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
the wound mine eye hath made...... — iii. 5
falser than vows made in wine ...... — iii. 5
love hath made thee a tame.......... — iv. 3
made him give battle to the lioness.. — iv. 3
that grapes were made to eat .... — v. 1
have they made a pair of stairs...... — v. 2
to be made of sighs and tears (*rep*) .. — v. 2
when earthly things made even — v. 4 (verse)
would have made nature immortal ..*All's Well*, i. 1
with the breach yourselves made .... — i. 1
that, you were made of, is metal .... — i. 1
peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love — i. 1
my lord your son made me to think — i. 3
a further use to be made, than alone — ii. 3
love made your fortunes twenty .... — ii. 3
you have made shift to run into't .. — ii. 5
thinks himself made in the unchaste — iv. 3
in fine made a groan of her last...... — iv. 3
is match well made; match.... — iv. 3 (letter)
saffron would have made all .... — iv. 5
my lord that's gone, made himself.. — iv. 5
of that I have made a bold charter .. — iv. 5
since you have made the days ...... — v. 1
our esteem was made much poorer . — v. 3
as she had made the overture........ — v. 3
how Silver made it good. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
that made great Jove to humble .... — i. 1
the instrument my head made way.. — ii. 1
are made to bear, and so are you (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I see, a woman may be made a fool — iii. 2
coat, sir, was not fully made .... — iv. 1
the gown is made just as my .... — iv. 3
how did you desire it should be made? — iv. 3
my son Lucentio made me acquainted — iv. 4
the match is fully made, and all .... — iv. 4
our first merriment hath made thee — iv. 5
that have by marriage made .... — v. 1
Bianca's love made me exchange.... — v. 1
royal necessities, made separation. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the offences we have made you do .. — i. 2
made his business more material .... — i. 2
in that be made more bitter.......... — i. 2
or half-moon made with a pen . .... — ii. 1
Polixenes has made thee swell thus.. — ii. 1
all other circumstances made up .... — ii. 1
which hast made it so like .... — ii. 3
you have made fault i' the boldness.. — iii. 2
hath made thy person for............ — iii. 2
you're a made old man; if the sins.. — iii. 3
thine own goodness hath made ...... — iv. 1
thou, having made me businesses .. — iv. 1
my father hath made her mistress .. — iv. 2
made me four-and-twenty nosegays — iv. 2
yet nature is made better by no .... — iv. 3
that have made themselves all ...... — iv. 3
fairest youth that ever made eye swerve — iv. 3
and made more homely than thy state — iv. 3
no disjunction to be made .... — iv. 3
nature might have made me as these — iv. 3
hang him, he'll be made an example — iv. 3
that heirless it hath made my kingdom — v. 1
even in these looks I made .... — v. 1
and made between's by vows .... — v. 3
I often made to Epidamnum..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
had made provision for her .... — i. 1
made daily motions for our home.... — i. 1
my mistress made it one upon my .. — i. 2
what patch is made our porter?...... — iii. 1
the doors are made against you...... — iii. 1
comment will be made on it .... — iii. 1
by this, I know, 'tis made .... — iii. 1
had not been made of faith.......... — iii. 2
and made me turn i' the wheel...... — iii. 2
hath almost made me traitor........ — iii. 2
I have made it for you. Made it for me — iii. 2
whom I made lord of me and all I had — v. 1
they made themselves air......*Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
but this bird hath made his.......... — i. 6
that made you break this enterprize — i. 7
they have made themselves.......... — i. 7
mine eyes are made the fools .... — ii. 1
hath made them drunk, hath made me — ii. 2
yet I made a shift to cast him ...... — ii. 3
now hath made his master-piece! .. — ii. 3
by the verities on thee made good .. — iii. 1
this I made good to you .... — iii. 1
you made it known to us............ — iii. 1
are made, not marked; where violent — iv. 3
been prevented, and made whole ....*King John*, i. 1
that judge hath made me guardian.. — ii. 1
not worth this coil, that's made for me — ii. 1
but God hath made her sin .... — ii. 1
and wide havock made for bloody .. — ii. 1
this day hath made much work .... — ii. 2
to two such streams made one ...... — ii. 2
that amity which you have made .. — ii. 2

MADE—for this match, made up ....*King John*, ii. 2
this league, that we have made...... — ii. 2
made to run even, upon even .... — ii. 2
this news hath made thee............ — iii. 1
and made his majesty the bawd .... — iii. 1
that are not this day made.......... — iii. 1
and our oppression hath made up this — iii. 1
let thy vow, first made to............ — iii. 1
O, upon my knee, made hard........ — iii. 1
and made it heavy, thick .... — iii. 3
thou hast made me giddy .... — iv. 2
to be made, then shall this hand .... — iv. 2
to a king, made it no conscience .... — iv. 2
shook thy head, or made a pause .... — iv. 2
struck me dumb, made me break off — iv. 2
comment that my passion made upon — iv. 2
O death, made proud with pure .... — iv. 3
and I have made a happy peace .... — v. 1
John hath made his peace with Rome? — v. 2
but stayed, and made the western .. — v. 5
so sad to-night as this hath made me — v. 5
made the fault that we cannot ......*Richard II.* i. 2
that fashioned thee, made him ...... — i. 2
manage must be made, my liege .... — i. 4
hath made a shameful conquest .... — ii. 1
hast thou made me gaunt............ — ii. 1
now, He that made me, knows ...... — ii. 1
have ever made me sour my .... — ii. 1
the sick hour that his surfeit made.. — ii. 2
base men by his endowments are made — ii. 3
sinful hours, made a divorce .... — iii. 1
that Power that made you king .... — iii. 2
have made peace with Bolingbroke.. — iii. 2
their peace is made with heads ...... — iii. 2
that are made [*Col.*-swear] to thee!.. — iv. 1
and made no deeper wounds?........ — iv. 1
for with a kiss 'twas made .... — v. 1
when weeping made you break ...... — v. 1
time made me his numbering clock.. — v. 5
this hand hath made him proud .... — v. 5
I was not made a horse; and yet I bear — v. 5
for he made me mad, to see him ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the king hath made your nephew .. — i. 3
an' I have not ballads made on...... — ii. 2
what cunning match have you made — ii. 4
I made me no more ado, but took.... — ii. 4
knew ye as well as he that made ye — ii. 4
and made Lucifer cuckold .... — ii. 4
hath Henry Bolingbroke made head — iii. 1
enlarged him, and made a friend of him — iii. 2
what the inside of a church is made of — iii. 3
and they have made bolters of them — iii. 3
hath already made thee butter ...... — iv. 2
his vow made to my father .... — iv. 3
and made us doff our easy robes of peace — v. 1
he made a blushing cital of himself.. — v. 2
Percy, I have made him sure .... — v. 3
made me sick, being sick (*rep.*)......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
pregnancy is made a tapster .... — i. 2
unless a woman should be made an ass — ii. 1
and made her serve your uses both .. — ii. 1
have made a shift to eat up.......... — ii. 2
he had made two holes in the........ — ii. 2
which nature made his blemish .... — ii. 3
of their puissance made a little...... — ii. 3
methought, he made a shrewd thrust — ii. 4
he would have made a good pantler.. — ii. 4
like a man made after supper........ — iii. 2
retreat is made, and execution ...... — iv. 3
let there be no noise made .... — iv. 4
be with him that hath made us heavy — v. 2
time to have made new liveries ...... — v. 5
never was such a sudden scholar made. *Henry V.* i. 1
the king were made a prelate .... — i. 1
I have made an offer to his majesty.. — i. 1
he hath made a match with such .... — i. 2
what use we made of them .... — i. 2
a' made a finer end, and went away — ii. 3
had twenty years been made .... — ii. 4
whose limbs were made in England — iii. 1
the fault my father made in compassing — iv. 1
his passport shall be made .... — iv. 3
ere it is made an end and finished .. — iv. 7
I made no offence; therefore .... — iv. 8
as yet there is no answer made ...... — v. 2
fortune made his sword............ — v. 2 (cho.)
lost France, and made his England — v. 2 (cho.)
the church's prayers made him so ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our isle be made a nourish of........ — i. 1
my grisly countenance made others — i. 4
guarded, where the breach was made — ii. 1
by Him that made me, I'll maintain — ii. 4
and made me almost yield upon .... — iii. 3
made their march for Bourdeaux.... — iv. 3
the sword of Orleans hath not made me — iv. 6
suddenly made him from my .... — iv. 7
he would have made a noble knight — iv. 7
happy, to be made a queen? To be made — v. 3
fit to be made companion with ...... — v. 3
made thee feared, and honoured ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and must be made a subject to a duke? — i. 3
point, my lord, your falcon made.... — ii. 1
and made me climb, with danger.... — ii. 1
it made me laugh to see .... — ii. 1
true; made the lame to leap .... — ii. 1
you made, in a day, my lord .... — ii. 1
thy father Henry made it mine...... — ii. 3
was made a wonder.................. — ii. 4
made me collect these dangers ...... — iii. 1
but mine is made the prologue ...... — iii. 1
be judged, I made the duke away.... — iii. 2
to see how deep my grave is made .. — iii. 2
beard made rough and rugged ...... — iii. 2
suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter? — iii. 2
a sword, though made of a lath...... — iv. 2
an innocent lamb should be made .. — iv. 2
sir, he made a chimney in my ...... — iv. 2
and made it an eunuch .... — iv. 2
he that made us pay one and twenty — iv. 7
made me full of sickness and diseases — iv. 7

MADE all France to quake.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
but I was made a king at nine .... — iv. 9
this hand was made to handle (*rep.*).. — v. 1
and made a prey for carrion kites.... — v. 2
hath made the wizard famous ..... — v. 2
what are you made of? you'll nor fight — v. 2
this breach, now in our fortunes made — v. 2
made us by-words to our enemies....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
he made thee duke of York..... — i. 1
who made the Dauphin and the French — i. 1
made him to resign his crown perforce — i. 1
rather than made that savage..... — i. 1
the duke is made protector of the.... — i. 1
hath made her break out into terms — i. 1
'twas he that made you to depose.... — i. 2
and made an evening at the noontide — i. 4
and made a preachment of your high — i. 4
made issue from the bosom of..... — i. 4
unchanging, made impudent with .. — i. 4
pinched a few, and made them cry .. — ii. 1
by him that made us all ..... — ii. 2
and made the Dauphin stoop..... — ii. 2
our sunshine made thy spring ..... — ii. 2
the match is made; she seals ..... — iii. 2
when he was made a shriver ..... — iii. 2
our brother made a worthy choice?.. — iv. 1
stay till Warwick made return? .... — iv. 1
he hath made a solemn vow ..... — iv. 3
for that it made my imprisonment .. — iv. 6
but how made he escape?..... — iv. 6
the gates made fast! Brother ..... — iv. 7
so sorry for my trespass made..... — v. 1
is proclamation made..... — v. 5
and made the forest tremble ..... — v. 7
and made our footstool of security .. — v. 7
of our discontent made glorious....*Richard III.* i. 1
nor made to court an amorous ..... — i. 1
scarce half made up, and that ..... — i. 1
that made him send lord ..... — i. 1
kindred are made gentlefolks..... — i. 1
hand that made these (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
be made more miserable (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
thou hast made the happy earth .... — i. 2
the piteous moan that Rutland made — i. 2
and twenty times made pause ..... — i. 2
and made them blind with weeping — i. 2
for it was made for kissing, lady .... — i. 2
say then, my peace is made..... — i. 2
and made her widow to a woful..... — i. 2
many a gentle person made a Jack.. — i. 3
impression made my dream ..... — i. 4
it made me once restore a purse .... — i. 4
who made thee then a bloody..... — i. 4
since I have made my friends ..... — ii. 1
deeds of charity; made peace of enmity — ii. 1
I hope, the king made peace ..... — ii. 2
hath made you melancholy..... — iii. 1
have made it tedious, wearisome .... — iii. 1
made him my book, wherein my .... — iii. 5
made prize and purchase of his..... — iii. 7
I am not made of stone ..... — iii. 7
than thou hast made me by my..... — iv. 1
made I him king for this?..... — iv. 2
unlawfully made drunk with innocent — iv. 4
your daughter is made queen ..... — iv. 4
the king thy brother made ..... — iv. 4
hath made a prey for worms ..... — iv. 4
such proclamation hath been made.. — iv. 4
and made his course again for Bretagne — iv. 4
the weary sun hath made a golden .. — v. 3
one that made means to come..... — v. 3
foul stone, made precious by the foil — v. 3
the last made former wonders .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
they made Britain, India ..... — i. 1
the ensuing night made it a fool .... — i. 1
but when the way was made ..... — i. 1
made suit to come in his presence (*rep.*) — i. 2
Hopkins, that made this mischief.... — ii. 1
made my name once more noble .... — ii. 1
and all that made me happy ..... — ii. 1
as I am made without him ..... — ii. 2
to him, that made him proud..... — ii. 2
then you are weakly made ..... — ii. 3
or made it not mine too? ..... — ii. 4
oft the passages made toward it..... — ii. 4
and made to tremble the region..... — ii. 4
or died where they were made ..... — ii. 4
an earnest motion made to the queen — ii. 4
with his lute made trees ..... — iii. 1 (song)
there had made a lasting spring — iii. 1 (song)
have I not made you the prime ..... — iii. 2
what cross devil made me put..... — iii. 2
you made bold to carry into Flanders — iii. 2
I am glad, your grace has made that — iii. 2
the late marriage made of none effect — iv. 1
the king has made him master..... — iv. 1
thou hast made me, with thy ..... — iv. 2
my haste hath made me unmannerly — iv. 2
he's made master o' the rolls ..... — v. 1
and that her sufferings made almost — v. 1
to have this young one made (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
I made no spare, sir. You did nothing — v. 3
they fell on, I made good my place .. — v. 3
ye have made a fine hand..... — v. 3
thou hast made me now a man ..... — v. 4
their vow is made .....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
or made a toast for Neptune..... — i. 3
hand that made the engine ..... — i. 3
ere you be made tame..... — iii. 2
go to, a bargain made; seal it..... — iii. 2
made tame and most familiar..... — iii. 3
as fast as they are made..... — iii. 3
though they are made and moulded — iii. 3
made emulous missions 'mongst .... — iii. 3
Ajax is half made of Hector's ..... — iv. 5
impressure made of our rank feud.... — iv. 5
hence my will shall here be made.... — v. 11
better that made the painter ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
O joy, e'en made away ere it can .... — i. 2
and that unaptness made your minister — ii. 2

MADE—this praise is made ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
his necessity made use of me ..... — iii. 2
when he made man politic ..... — iii. 3
my lord and I have made an end ... — iii. 4
and made plenteous wounds? (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
as he made it seem ..... — iii. 6
are made thy chief afflictions ..... — iv. 2
time hath made thee hard in't ..... — iv. 3
has desperate want made..... — iv. 3
Timon hath made his everlasting..... — v. 2
made a particular force, and made us — v. 3
sir, what answer made the belly?....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
meat was made for mouths ..... — i. 1
and hear how the despatch is made.. — i. 1
we never yet made doubt but Rome.. — i. 2
if renown made it not stir ..... — i. 3
by the vows we have made to endure — i. 6
and made what work I pleased ..... — i. 8
and cities be made all of false-faced.. — i. 9
let him be made an overture ..... — i. 9
he would have made them mules..... — ii. 1
and the commons made a shower .... — ii. 1
when blows have made me stay..... — ii. 2
when Tarquin made a head for Rome — ii. 2
by his rare example, made the coward — ii. 2
made you against the grain ..... — ii. 3
Aufidius then had made new head? — iii. 1
often made against the senate ..... — iii. 1
my praises made thee first a soldier.. — iii. 2
promise that you made your mother? — iii. 3
unknit himself the noble knot he made — iv. 2
'tis I that made thy widows ..... — iv. 4
his clothes made a false report ..... — iv. 5
why, he is so made on here within .. — iv. 5
O you have made good work! (*rep.*) — iv. 6
like a thing made by some other .... — iv. 6
you have made fair hands ..... — iv. 6
you are they that made the air ..... — iv. 6
made him feared, so hated, so banished — iv. 7
why, so; you have made good work.. — v. 1
in the same time 'tis made?..... — v. 3
as a thing made for Alexander ..... — v. 4
made him joint-servant with me .... — v. 5
what faults he made before the last.. — v. 5
we have made peace, with no less.... — v. 5
thou hast made my heart too ..... — v. 5
you not made a universal shout....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
sounds, made in her concave shores .. — i. 1
then I know my answer must be made — i. 3
there's a bargain made ..... — i. 3
I have made strong proof of my .... — ii. 1
same ague which hath made you lean — ii. 1
your swords, made rich with ..... — iii. 1
ambition should be made of sterner stuff — iii. 2
I know not, that made them do it .. — iii. 2
best friends made, and our best means — iv. 1
have made themselves so strong..... — iv. 3
witness the hole you made in Cæsar's — v. 1
this parting was well made (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
good to all, made one of them..... — v. 5
state made friends of them..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
her passions are made of nothing .... — i. 2
and brother, made wars upon me.... — ii. 2
Cæsar, made out of her impatience .. — ii. 2
out of Egypt, made wars here..... — ii. 2
and made the night light with drinking — ii. 2
and made the water, which they beat — ii. 2
and made their bends adornings .... — ii. 2
and made a gap in nature ..... — ii. 2
royal wench! she made great Cæsar — ii. 2
no; I made no such report ..... — ii. 5
the news, made not the match ..... — ii. 5
I have made no fault ..... — ii. 5
and made a cistern for scaled snakes! — ii. 5
and what made the all-honoured.... — ii. 6
hath made me rig my navy..... — ii. 6
you have made me offer of Sicily .... — ii. 6
would ne'er have made this treaty .. — ii. 6
purpose made more in the marriage — ii. 6
they have made him drink alms-drink — ii. 7
made his will, and read it to public ear — iii. 4
Cæsar and Lepidus have made wars — iii. 5
Cæsar, having made use of him..... — iii. 5
since then hath made between them — iii. 6
made her of lower Syria, Cyprus .... — iii. 6
my sword, made weak by my affection — iii. 9
repent thou wast not made his daughter — iii. 11
never anger made good guard for .... — iv. 1
I wish, I could be made so many men — iv. 2
like a T, and now 'tis made an H .... — iv. 7
with ships made cities ..... — iv. 12
purchase what you have made known — v. 2
though ink be made of gall .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
wouldst have made my throne ..... — i. 2
hath made you reek as a sacrifice.... — i. 3
thou shouldst have made him as little — i. 4
assault you have made to her chastity — i. 5
it is a thing I made..... — i. 6
hands made hard with hourly ..... — i. 7
my father shall be made acquainted — i. 7
made me to fan you thus (*rep.*)..... — i. 7
if 'twere made comparative for..... — ii. 3
were they all made such men ..... — ii. 3
of your answer made the speediness — ii. 4
to where they are made..... — ii. 4
dost deny thou hast made me cuckold — ii. 4
with his tools made me a counterfeit — ii. 5
Cæsar made here, but made not here — iii. 1
made Lud's town with rejoicing .... — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] Mulmutius made our laws — iii. 1
which I have made to thy command? — iii. 2
tell me how Wales was made so happy — iii. 2
wherein you made great Juno angry — iii. 4
hath made us forward ..... — iii. 5
a thing more made of malice ..... — iii. 5
court made me to blame in memory — iii. 5
have made the ground my bed ..... — iii. 6
so soon as I had made my meal..... — iii. 6
I should have died had I not made it — iii. 6
was made by him that made the tailor — iv. 1

MADE those clothes, which .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
my tailor made them not..... — iv. 2
being scarce made up, I mean..... — iv. 2
dead, that we have made so much on — iv. 2
what man thou mightst have made.. — iv. 2
from where they made the stand?.... — v. 3
made good the passage; cried to..... — v. 3
slaves, the strides they victors made.. — v. 3
you are made rather to wonder ..... — v. 3
he'll do, as he is made to do..... — v. 3
slaughter is here made by the Roman — v. 3
happier much by his affliction made — v. 4
I am called to be made free ..... — v. 4
whom the gods have made preservers — v. 5
whose kinsmen have made suit ..... — v. 5
for beauty that made barren ..... — v. 5
which by his tongue being made .... — v. 5
I wretch, made scruple of his praise.. — v. 5
and might have made you finish .... — v. 5
the vision which I made known to Lucius — v. 5
comest not to be made a scorn ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
have made him noted long ..... — ii. 3
till all the Andronici be made away — ii. 3
with sight, made heart lament ..... — ii. 4
they, that made away his brother .. — ii. 4
if fear hath made thee faint..... — ii. 4
and made thy body bare of her ..... — ii. 5
that sweet tongue hath made ..... — ii. 5
hath made thee handless in thy..... — iii. 1
and made a brine-pit with our bitter — iii. 1
has sorrow made thee dote already?.. — iii. 2
was burnt, and he made miserable?.. — iii. 2
thou art made of tears, and tears .... — iii. 2
that made me to fear; although .... — iv. 1
which made me down to throw ..... — iv. 1
by nature made for murders ..... — iv. 1
well made away, then let the ..... — iv. 2
well, well; I made thee miserable .. — iv. 3
I made unto the noise; when soon .. — v. 1
these trenches, made by grief and care — v. 2
cut off, and made a merry jest ..... — v. 2
my tears have made me blind..... — v. 3
made many princes thither ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
which to prevent he made a law — i. (Gower)
ye gods that made me man..... — i. 1
what pitiful cries they made to us ..... — ii. 1
hath made the ball for them to ..... — ii. 1
what ground's made happy by his..... — ii. 4
made louder by the o'er-fed breast — iii. (Gower)
is made, with all due diligence — iii. (Gower)
and fear made me to quit the house .... — iii. 2
made familiar to me and to my aid .... — iii. 2
she made more sound by hurting — iv. (Gower)
and made the night-bird mute — iv. (Gower)
she made him roast-meat for worms .... — iv. 3
but he made a groan at it ..... — iv. 3
death hath made this slaughter — iv. 4 (Gower)
why, hath your principal made known — iv. 6
goodly vessel ride before us, I made to it — v. 1
that thus hath made me weep?..... — v. 1
the regent made in Mitylene — v. 2 (Gower)
she made known herself my daughter.. — v. 3
have made their amorous sojourn .....*Lear*, i. 1
I am made of that self metal as ..... — i. 1
potency made good, take thy reward ..... — i. 1
by the power that made me ..... — i. 1
the observation we have made of it..... — i. 1
nothing can be made out of nothing ..... — i. 4
by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled — ii. 1
a tailor made thee ..... — ii. 2
could not have made him so ill ..... — ii. 2
made you no more offence than ..... — ii. 4
made you my guardians, my depositaries — ii. 4
but she made mouths in a glass ..... — iii. 2
made him proud of heart ..... — iii. 4
evil disposition made him seek his death — iii. 5
true or false, it hath made thee earl ..... — iii. 5
what store her heart is made of ..... — iii. 6
it was he that made the overture ..... — iii. 7
which made me think a man a worm .... — iv. 1
made she no verbal question..... — iv. 3
poor man, made tame by fortune's..... — iv. 6
shortens my made intent ..... — iv. 7
sisters have in thy reverence made! ..... — iv. 7
I would have made them skip..... — v. 3
made Verona's ancient citizens..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
your son: towards him I made ..... — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] love is a smoke made with — i. 1
than she, are happy mothers made .. — i. 2
marred are those so early made..... — i. 2
esteem, are made already mothers .. — i. 3
waggon-spokes made of long spinners' — i. 4
made by the joiner squirrel ..... — i. 4
made by [*Col. Knt.* and] Titan's wheels — ii. 3
and made exchange of vow..... — ii. 3
else have made thy tale large (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
that God hath made himself to mar — ii. 4
bring thee cords made like a tackled stair — ii. 4
well, you have made a simple choice — ii. 5
men's eyes were made to look..... — iii. 1
they have made worm's-meat of me — iii. 1
thy beauty hath made me effeminate — iii. 1
he made you for a highway to my bed — iii. 2
with his own tears made drunk..... — iii. 3
hear them told, have made me tremble — iv. 1
what made your master in this place? — v. 3
this present object made probation.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
are all made out of his subject ..... — i. 2
each word made true and good ..... — i. 2
but answer made it none ..... — i. 2
of late made many tenders of his ..... — i. 3
even with the vow I made to her ..... — i. 5
no reckoning made, but sent to my ..... — i. 5
that hath made him mad: I am sorry .. — ii. 1
burst of clamour that she made..... — ii. 2
a damned defeat was made ..... — ii. 2
as made the things more rich ..... — iii. 1
indeed, my lord, you made me believe so — iii. 1
no more of't; it hath made me mad..... — iii. 1
journeymen had made men, and not (*rep.*) — iii. 2

MADE—proof hath made you know....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
if it be made of penetrable stuff ..... — iii. 4
what replication should be made by .... — iv. 2
that made us with such large discourse.. — iv. 4
they say he made a good end ..... — iv. 5
that we are made of stuff so flat and dull — iv. 7
he made confession of you ..... — iv. 7
custom hath made it in him ..... — v. 1
a pit of clay for to be made (*rep.*).. — v. 1 (song)
is not parchment made of sheep-skins? .. — v. 1
till of this flat a mountain you have made — v. 1
I say again, hath made a gross revolt....*Othello*, i. 1
lawful prize, he's made for ever ..... — i. 2
that heaven hath made her such a man .. — i. 3
made the flinty and steel couch of war .... — i. 3
when the blood is made dull with ..... — ii. 1
the wine she drinks is made of grapes .. — ii. 1
the purchase made, the fruits are to ensue — ii. 3
not yet made wanton the night..... — ii. 3
I have made bold, Iago, to send in to your — iii. 1
as gross as ignorance made drunk..... — iii. 3
can anything be made of this? ..... — iii. 4
and made of no such baseness as jealous — iii. 4
but if she lost it, or made a gift of it .... — iii. 4
made demonstrable here in Cyprus..... — iii. 4
that breath made up between them..... — iv. 2
goodly book, made to write whore upon? — iv. 2
made you to suspect me with the Moor .. — iv. 2
O mistress, villany hath made mocks.... — v. 2
I have made my way through more..... — v. 2
he made him brave me upon the watch.. — v. 2
MADERIA—for a cup of Maderia.... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
MADE-UP villain .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
MAD-HEADED apel .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
MADLY used Malvolio.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
that's somewhat madly spoken..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
shot madly from their spheres..*M. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
or man or woman madly dote upon.. — ii. 2
sever themselves, and madly sweep.. — iii. 2
venture madly on a desperate....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
mad herself, she's madly mated .... — iii. 2
madly thou dust answer me? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
and, madly bent on us ..... — v. 1
or madly think, a babe of clouts.....*King John*, iii. 4
madly hath broke loose, and bears ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
or is your blood so madly hot.....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
with horror, madly dying, like.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
madly play with my forefathers'*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
MADMAN—nothing but madman..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a fool, and a madman..... — i. 5
the fool shall look to the madman .. — i. 5
madman, thou errest ..... — iv. 2
nay, I'll ne'er believe a madman .... — iv. 2
but as a madman's epistles are no.... — v. 1
when the fool delivers the madman.. — v. 1
is this the madman? ..... — v. 1
of luxury, an ass, a madman.....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that is, the madman: the lover.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
a madman will murder me....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
but your words show you a madman — v. 1
how now! a madman! .....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
in this the madman justly chargeth.. — v. 1
sharp weapons in a madman's hands 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
for a madman owes 'em .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
a madman so long, now a fool ..... — iv. 3
frighted, when a madman stares? *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
whether a madman be a gentleman ....*Lear*, iii. 6
madman and beggar too..... — iv. 1
taught me to shift into a madman's rags — v. 3
bound more than a madman is..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
Romeo! humours! madman! passion! — ii. 1
a madman's mercy bade thee run away — v. 3
MADMEN have no ears ..... — iii. 3
crown thee for a finder of madmen *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
lovers, and madmen, have such *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
house and a whip, as madmen do.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
have holp madmen to their wits....*Richard II*. v. 5
great imagination proper to madmen 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
I'll be a curer of madmen .....*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
rid like madmen through the gates *Jul. Cæsar*. iii. 2
else such stuff as madmen tongue ..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
will turn us all to fools and madmen ....*Lear*, iii. 4
plague, when madmen lead the blind.... — iv. 1
MADNESS—do hiss me into madness ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
I fear, a madness held me ..... — v. 1
any madness, I ever yet beheld ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
if sad and merry madness equal be. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
why, this is very midsummer madness — iii. 4
yet 'tis not madness ..... — iv. 3
some error, but no madness..... — iv. 3
fellow, thy words are madness ..... — v. 1
no madam, I do but read madness .. — v. 1
show much like to madness ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
that I am touched with madness.... — v. 1
her madness hath the oddest frame — v. 1
as e'er I heard in madness ..... — v. 1
fetter strong madness in a silken ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
such a hare is madness the youth.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
for if he love me to madness, I shall — i. 2
love is merely a madness.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
to a living humour of madness..... — iii. 2
born of madness; that blind ..... — iv. 1
better pleased with madness ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
can match the pleasure of that madness — v. 3
a fit of madness (*rep.*).....*Comedy of Errors*. v. 1
his flight was madness.....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
lady, you utter madness, and not..*King John*, iii. 4
of this madness cured, stoop tamely.2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
good Lord! what madness rules....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
were't not madness then, to make..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
O plague and madness! .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
negation hath no taste of madness .. — v. 2
O madness of discourse, that cause .. — v. 2
all the madness is, he cheers ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
like madness is the glory of this life — i. 2
riotous madness, to be entangled..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to leave you in your madness .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
not absolute madness could so far have — iv. 2
madness, of which her life's in danger — iv. 3
O that way madness lies ....*Lear*, iii. 4
MADNESS, lion in prey .....*Lear*, iii. 4
his roguish madness allows itself..... — iii. 7
reason in madness!..... — iv. 6
madness most discreet, a choking.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and draw you into madness? think of it.*Hamlet*, i. 4
to define true madness, what is't ..... — ii. 2
into the madness wherein now he raves — ii. 2
though this be madness, yet there's method — ii. 2
a happiness, that often madness hits on — ii. 2
with a crafty madness, keeps aloof..... — iii. 1
lacked form a little was not like madness — iii. 1
madness in great ones must not ..... — iii. 1
to let his madness range ..... — iii. 3
for madness would not err; nor sense.... — iii. 4
o'er whom his very madness, like some ore — iv. 1
Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain — iv. 1
thy madness shall be paid with weight.. — iv. 5
a document in madness; thoughts ..... — iv. 5
this is mere madness; and thus awhile.. — v. 1
I here proclaim was madness..... — v. 2
who does it then? His madness ..... — v. 2
his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy .... — v. 2
now, in madness, being full of supper ..*Othello*, i. 1
his peace and quiet even to madness .... — iii. 1
by-and-by breaks out to savage madness — iv. 1
MADONNA, that drink and.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
good Madonna, give me leave (*rep.*) — i. 5
must catechise you for it, Madonna — i. 5
I think his soul is in hell, Madonna — i. 5
the more fool you, Madonna ..... — i. 5
thou hast spoke for us, Madonna.... — i. 5
he is but mad yet, Madonna ..... — i. 5
so I do, Madonna; but to read ..... — v. 1
MADRIGALS; there (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
MAD'ST—and madst much of me.... *Tempest*, i. 2
what observation mad'st thou..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
O God, which this blood mad'st....*Richard III*. i. 2
thou mad'st away her uncle Clarence — iv. 4
for her sake, mad'st quick conveyance — iv. 4
thou mad'st thine enemies shake....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
ever since thou mad'st thy daughters ....*Lear*, i. 4
MAGGOT ostentation .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog .*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and we fat ourselves for maggots ..... — iv. 3
MAGGOT-PIES, and choughs.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
MAGIC—pluck my magic garment ....*Tempest*, i. 2
this rough magic I here abjure..... — v. 1
there's magic in thy majesty ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
if this be magic, let it be an art..... — v. 3
distilled by magic slights .....*Macbeth*, iii. 5
by magic verses have contrived.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
see, magic of bounty! all these..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the noble ruin of her magic.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
thy natural magic and dire property ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
if she in chains of magic were not bound..*Othello*, i. 2
what mighty magic, (for such proceeding — i. 3
there's magic in the web of it ..... — iii. 4
MAGICAL word of war ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
MAGICIAN, profound in.....*As you Like it*, v. 2
though I say I am a magician ..... — v. 2
a great magician, obscured in the circle — v. 4
great magician, damned Glendower.1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
what black magician conjures up ..*Richard III*. i. 2
MAGISTRATE—name of magistrate..*Tempest*, ii. 1
like magistrates, correct at home .....*Henry V*. i. 2
you, being supreme magistrates ....1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
magistrates be labouring men (*rep.*)2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
before a true and lawful magistrate..3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
testy magistrates (alias, fools) .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
they choose their magistrate ..... — iii. 1
established the people's magistrates — iii. 1
MAGNANIMITY, and make him ..3 *Henry VI*. v. 4
MAGNANIMOUS, and most. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
be magnanimous in the enterprize ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
dove, or most magnanimous mouse.2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
is as magnanimous as Agamemnon ..*Henry V*. iii. 6
or the huge, or the magnanimous .... — iv. 7
valiant and magnanimous deeds. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
of the magnanimous, and most..... — iii. 3
MAGNE—magne Dominator poli..*Titus Andron*. iv. 1
MAGNIFICENCE, in so rare.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
MAGNIFICENT Armado .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
than whom no mortal so magnificent! — iii. 1
MAGNIFICO is much beloved .....*Othello*, i. 2
MAGNIFICOES of greatest port. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
MAGNIFIEST with all these titles..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
MAGNUS—saint Magnus' corner! ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
MAHOMET inspired with a dove?....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
MAHU—Modo he's called, and Mahu ....*Lear*, iii. 4
Mahu of stealing; Modo, of murder .... — iv. 1
MAID—[*Cot. Kat.*] if you be maid, or no?. *Tempest*, i. 2
but, certainly a maid..... — i. 2
once a day behold this maid ..... — i. 2
if not, I'll die your maid ..... — iii. 1
wanton charm upon this man and maid — iv. 1
what is this maid, with whom ..... — v. 1
that knows I am a maid.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
since maids in modesty, say no ..... — i. 2
and not upon your maid ..... — i. 2
our maid howling..... — ii. 3
this hat is Nan our maid ..... — ii. 3
yet 'tis not a maid ..... — iii. 1
a maid, for she is her master's maid — iii. 1
a sweet virtue in a maid with..... — iii. 1
good will to the maid? .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
can you love the maid?..... — i. 1
this honest gentlewoman, your maid — i. 4
sir, the maid loves you ..... — i. 4
as honest a maid as ever broke bread — i. 4
never laugh but in that maid's company — i. 4
good maid, then..... — ii. 2
and the maid is love's me..... — iii. 2
my maid's aunt (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
the maid hath given consent ..... — iv. 6
bring you the maid, you shall ..... — iv. 6
there pinch the maids as blue..... — v. 5
and where you find a maid ..... — v. 5
went you not with master doctor, maid? — v. 5
a virtuous maid, the daughter ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and the free maids, that weave ..... — ii. 4
MAID—a fair cruel maid ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
would have been contracted to a maid — v. 1
betrothed both to a maid and man .. — v. 1
hath my maid's garments ..... — v. 1
is there a maid with child by him?*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
a woman with maid by him ..... — i. 2
with maids to seem the lapwing .... — i. 5
a very virtuous maid, and to be .... — ii. 2
be you content, fair maid..... — ii. 2
from fasting maids, whose minds.... — ii. 2
but this virtuous maid subdues..... — ii. 2
how now, fair maid? ..... — ii. 4
leave me a while with the maid ..... — iii. 1
to take this poor maid from the world! — iii. 1
this fore-named maid hath yet in her — iii. 1
we shall advise this wronged maid.. — iii. 1
the maid will I frame, and make .. — iii. 1
be acquainted with this maid. ..... — iv. 1
a deflowered maid! and by ..... — iv. 4
I'd fain have said, a maid! ..... — v. 1
are you a maid? No, my lord..... — v. 1
neither maid, widow, nor wife (*rep.*) — v. 1
confess, besides, I am no maid ..... — v. 1
and now, dear maid, be you as free.. — v. 1
O most kind maid, it was the..... — v. 1
here's no place for you maids .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
if a maid could come by them ..... — ii. 1
cozened with the semblance of a maid — ii. 2
a maid, and stuffed! there's goodly.. — iii. 4
give me this maid, your daughter? .. — iv. 1
how like a maid she blushes here.... — iv. 1
that she were a maid, by these ..... — iv. 1
now if you are a maid, answer to this — iv. 1
they are dangerous weapons for maids — v. 2
and, surely as I live, I am a maid .. — v. 4
be advised, fair maid: to you..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
becomes a virtuous bachelor and a maid — ii. 3
despised the Athenian maid ..... — ii. 3
reason says you are the worthier maid — ii. 3
to conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes — iii. 2
most ungrateful maid! have you.... — iii. 2
I am a right maid for my cowardice — iii. 2
a maid of grace, and complete ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
with a maid. This maid shall not (*rep.*) — i. 1
betray myself with blushing.—Maid — i. 2
to the country maid Jaquenetta.... — iii. 1
one of these maids' girdles for your... — iv. 1
not one word more my maids..... — v. 2
and a maid not vendible ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
and nine maids is a simple ..... — ii. 2
to woo a maid in way of marriage .. — ii. 9
I beheld the maid; you loved, I loved — iii. 2
my maid Nerissa, and myself (*rep.*) — iii. 2
none, but a holy hermit and her maid — v. 1
to us, maids as we are, to travel ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
here's a young maid with travel .... — ii. 4
speak sad brow, and true maid ..... — iii. 2
trots hard with a young maid .... — iii. 2
maids are May when they are maids — iv. 1
you do love this maid? I do, sir .... — v. 1
fare thee well, kind maid .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
I'll like a maid the better, whilst ... — ii. 3
fair maid, send forth thine eye ..... — ii. 3
simple maid; and therein (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
canst like this creature as a maid.... — ii. 3
the misprizing of a maid too virtuous — ii. 2
the honour of a maid is her name .. — iii. 5
many a maid hath been seduced .... — iii. 5
this young maid might do her ..... — iii. 5
corrupt the tender honour of a maid — iii. 5
and this gentle maid, to eat with us — iii. 5
I'll live and die a maid ..... — iv. 2
to a proper maid in Florence ..... — iv. 3
in the behalf of the maid ..... — iv. 3
a poor maid is undone ..... — v. 3 (petition)
no maid, and he'll swear to't (*rep.*).. — v. 3
I am either maid, or else this ..... — v. 3
when I was like this maid ..... — v. 3
a wife herself, thyself a maid..... — v. 3
as she was a maid; and how.....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
maid of the house. Why sir (*rep.*)..... — 2 (ind.)
mates, maid! how mean you ..... — i. 1
I do see maids' mild behaviour..... — i. 1
you looked so longly on the maid .. — i. 1
if you love the maid, bend thoughts — i. 1
your love must live a maid at home — i. 1
undertake the teaching of the maid — i. 1
a slave to achieve that maid whose .. — i. 1
a title for a maid, of all titles..... — i. 2
a suitor to the maid you talk of.... — i. 2
why then the maid is mine from ..... — ii. 1
fair lovely maid, once more good .... — iv. 5
and me, poor lowly maid.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you see, sweet maid, we marry ..... — iv. 3
a malady most incident to maids.... — iv. 3
the prettiest love-songs for maids.... — iv. 3
he makes the maid to answer..... — iv. 3
what maids lack from head to heel — iv. 3 (song)
is there no manners left among maids? — iv. 3
ballad against the hard hearts of maids — iv. 3
two maids wooing a man (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
beaten the maids a-row .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
and your maids, could not fill up ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the Dauphin, and that lovely maid.*King John*, ii. 2
as maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs! — ii. 2
but the word maid, cheats the poor maid — ii. 2
and pale-visaged maids, like Amazons — v. 2
to the fire-eyed maid of smoky ....1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
for the maids in France to kiss.....*Henry V*. v. 2
being a maid yet rosed over..... — v. 2
a hard condition for a maid to consign — v. 2
for maids, well-summered and warm — v. 2
for one fair French maid that.... — v. 2
the cities turned into a maid ..... — v. 2
so the maid, that stood in the way .. — v. 2
a holy maid hither with me.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
fair maid, is't thou wilt do these .... — i. 2
a maid, they say. A maid! ..... — ii. 1
youth, be vanquished by a maid .... — iv. 7
such commendations as become a maid — v. 3

MAID—because she is a maid ....1 Henry VI. v. 4
the holy maid with child?............ — v. 4
there shall not a maid be married..2 Henry VI. iv. 7
would I had died a maid, and never..3 Henry VI. i. 1
play the maid's part..............Richard III. iii. 7
set at work among my maids......Henry VIII. iii. 1
a fair young maid that yet wants.... — v. 2
among false maids in love .. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
here, you maid! where's my cousin — iv. 2
when Helen is a maid again .... — iv. 5
and Niobes of the maids and wives .. — v. 11
the maid is fair, o' the youngest. Timon of Athens, i. 1
love you the maid? ay .... — i. 1
maid, to thy master's bed............ — iv. 1
yells of mothers, maids, nor babes .. — iv. 3
ladies and maids their scarfs........Coriolanus, ii. 1
I loved the maid I married.......... — iv. 5
your maids, manage this war ..Antony & Cleo. iii. 7
maids, matrons, nay, the secrets....Cymbeline, iii. 4
by your leave, this maid is mine .. Titus Andron. i. 2
ravish a maid, or plot the way ...... — v. 1
this maid hight Philoten ......Pericles, iv. (Gower)
ah me! poor maid, born in a tempest .. — iv. 1
for me, that am a maid .... — iv. 6
sir, we have a maid in Mitylene........ — v. 1
I am a maid, my lord, that ne'er ...... — v. 1
my dearest wife was like this maid .... — v. 1
what this maid is, or what is like to be — v. 1
fortunes brought the maid aboard us .. — v. 3
to their dear shelter take thee, maid...... Lear, i. 1
buy this unprized precious maid of me .. — i. 1
maid now, and laughs at my (rep.) ...... — i. 5
any man or maid of Montague's..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
and thrust his maids to the wall .... — i. 1
I will be cruel with the maids ...... — i. 1
the heads of the maids? (rep.)........ — i. 1
against some other maid that I will — i. 2
these years that you are now a maid — i. 3
pricked from the lazy finger of a maid — i. 4
when maids lie on their backs ...... — i. 4
as maids call medlars, when they .. — ii. 1
thou her maid art far more fair (rep.) — ii. 2
[Knt.] fair maid, if either thee dislike — ii. 2
but I, a maid, die maiden-widowed.. — iii. 2
this fair maid; how heaven hath (rep.) — iv. 5
the chariest maid is prodigal enough ..Hamlet, ii. 3
a fair thought to lie between maids' legs — iii. 2
and I a maid at your window .. — iv. 5 (song)
let in the maid, that out a maid — iv. 5 (song)
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! .. — iv. 5
a young maid's wits should be as mortal — iv. 5
cold maids do dead men's fingers call.... — iv. 7
sweet maid, and not have strewed thy .. — v. 1
a maid—so tender, fair, and happy......Othello, i. 2
and poison this young maid's affections? — i. 3
he hath achieved a maid that paragons.. — ii. 1
my mother had a maid called—Barbara — iv. 3
MAID-CHILD called Marina ....Pericles, v. 3
MAIDEN—as the maiden's organ .. Twelfth Night, i. 4
where lie my maiden weeds.......... — v. 1
when maidens sue, men give ....Meas. for Meas. i. 5
maiden, no remedy .... — ii. 2
will not proclaim against her maiden loss — iv. 4
contempt farewell! and maiden pride. Much Ado, iii. 1
why, then are you no maiden........ — iv. 1
hold against her maiden truth ...... — iv. 1
than that which maiden modesty doth — iv. 1
such maiden pilgrimage........Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
that fright the maidens of the villagery — ii. 1
in maiden meditation, fancy-free.... — ii. 2
and maidens call it, love-in-idleness — ii. 2
and here the maiden, sleeping sound — ii. 3
past the bounds of maiden's patience — iii. 2
have you no modesty, no maiden shame — iii. 2
now, by my maiden honour ......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
and, in our maiden council .... — v. 2
maidens bleach their summer smocks — v. 2 (song)
direction of a maiden's eyes ..Merch. of Venice, ii. 1
yet a maiden hath no tongue but.... — iii. 2
that a maiden's heart hath. As you Like it, iv. 3 (let.)
the best brine a maiden can season ..All's Well, i. 1
God's mercy, maiden! does it curd .. — i. 3
we thank you, maiden .... — ii. 1
my maiden's name seared otherwise — ii. 1
you are no maiden, but a monument — iv. 2
you have conquered my yet maiden bed — iv. 2
not a maiden, as thou say'st. Taming of Shrew, iv. 5
wherefore, gentle maiden, do you. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
the maiden virtue of the crown ....King John, ii. 1
is yet a maiden and an innocent hand — iv. 2
hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword. 1 Henry IV. v. 4
the pining maidens' groans ....Henry V. ii. 4
if your pure maidens fall into........ — iii. 3
put off your maiden blushes .... — v. 2
are all girdled with maiden walls .. — v. 2
so the maiden cities you talk of .... — v. 2
this pale and maiden blossom (rep.). 1 Henry VI. ii. 4
thou maiden youth, be vanquished.. — iv. 7
whose maiden blood, thus rigorously — v. 4
strew me over with maiden flowers. Henry VIII. iv. 2
the maiden Phœnix, her ashes new — v. 4
grant all tongue-tied maidens. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
a maiden battle then?................ — iv. 5
lay bathed in maiden blood .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
with her fellow maidens, now within.. Pericles, v. 1
when my maiden priests are met together — v. 2
would a maiden blush bepaint..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
somewhat scanter of your maiden......Hamlet, i. 3
her maiden strewments, and the bringing — v. 1
a maiden never bold; of spirit so still ..Othello, i. 3
the skilful conserved of maidens' hearts — iii. 4
MAIDENHEAD, of Colebrook....Merry Wives, iv. 5
are as secret as maidenhead ....Twelfth Night, i. 5
full measure to her maidenhead. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
yet your maidenheads growing.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
maidenheads as they buy hobnails..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
big upon the maidenhead of our affairs — iv. 1
to get a pottlepot's maidenhead?....2 Henry IV. ii. 2
pay to me her maidenhead ere they. 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
by my troth, and maidenhead......Henry VIII. ii. 3
MAIDENHEAD for't..............Henry VIII. ii. 3
how now? how go maidenheads? Troilus & Cress. iv. 2
by the loss of maidenhead ....Pericles, iii. (Gower)
such a maidenhead were no cheap thing — iv. 3
have your maidenhead taken off .... — iv. 6
or their maidenheads; take it ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
now, by my maidenhead, at twelve.. — i. 3
death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead — iii. 2
MAIDENHOOD of thy first fight ..1 Henry VI. iv. 6
shows in the wreck of maidenhood..All's Well, iii. 5
a pair of stainless maidenhoods. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
MAIDENLIEST star in the firmament.... Lear, i. 2
MAIDENLY man at arms ....2 Henry IV. ii. 2
not friendly, 'tis not maidenly. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
MAIDEN-WIDOWED. Come..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
MAIDHOOD, honour, truth ....Twelfth Night, iii. 1
the property of youth and maidhood....Othello, i. 1
MAID-PALE—her maid-pale face..Richard II. iii. 3
MAIL in monumental ...... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
de fingre, de mails..................Henry V. iii. 4
the mail [Col.-male, Knt.-them all] Love's L. L. iii. 1
MAILED Mars shall on his ....1 Henry IV. iv. 1
be led along, mailed up in shame ..2 Henry VI. ii. 4
with his mailed hand then wiping ..Coriolanus, i. 3
MAIM as to be cast forth ....Richard II. i. 3
father's sickness is a maim to us ..1 Henry IV. iv. 1
that bears so shrewd a maim ......2 Henry VI. ii. 3
and stop those maims of shame.....Coriolanus, iv. 5
MAIMED you two outright .. Taming of Shrew, v. 2
thereby is England maimed........2 Henry VI. iv. 2
you maimed the jurisdiction......Henry VIII. iii. 2
and with such maimed rites! ....Hamlet, v. 1
it is a judgment maimed, and most ....Othello, i. 3
I am maimed for ever: help, ho!........ — v. 1
MAIN flood bate his usual ..Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
brook into the main waters .... — v. 1
the man that the main harvest..As you Like it, iii. 5
in a main danger, fail you ....All's Well, iii. 6
and, between these main parcels .... — iv. 3
the main consents are had .... — v. 3
though the main part pertains........Macbeth, iv. 3
'tis his main hope: for where .... — v. 4
hedged in with the main ....King John, ii. 1
to set so rich a main on the nice....1 Henry IV. iv. 1
of the main chance of things ......2 Henry IV. iii. 1
but fear the main intendment ....Henry V. i. 2
la main, en Anglois? La main?...... — iii. 4
entre les mains d'un chevalier ...... — iv. 4
en baisant la main d'une vostre .... — v. 2
look unto the main. Unto the main! 2 Henry VI. i. 1
which by main force Warwick...... — i. 1
main chance, father, you meant .... — i. 1
charged our main battle's front......3 Henry VI. i. 1
tumbling billows of the main ......Richard III. i. 4
ourself will follow in the main battle — v. 3
commission and main power. Henry VIII. ii. 2 (let.)
see this main end, the French ...... — ii. 2
put your main cause into the king's — iii. 1
made me put this main secret in .... — iii. 2
by the main assent of all these ...... — iv. 1
did our main opinion crush .... Troilus & Cress. i. 3
with all our main of power.......... — ii. 3
it remains, as the main point ......Coriolanus, ii. 2
the main blaze of it is past .... — iv. 3
quite from the main opinion......Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
if of my freedom 'tis the main part..Cymbeline, v. 4
but the main grief of all springs from..Pericles, v. 1
or swell the curled waters 'bove the main. Lear, iii. 1
the main descry stands on the hourly .. — iv. 6
is the main motive of our preparations..Hamlet, i. 1
than the main voice of Denmark goes.... — i. 3
it is no other but the main .... — ii. 2
goes it against the main of Poland ...... — iv. 4
but the main article I do approve ......Othello, i. 3
'twixt the heaven and the main, descry — ii. 1
and monstrous main [Col. Knt.-mane] .. — ii. 1
till we make the main, and the aerial blue — ii. 1
comes the master and main exercise .... — ii. 1
MAIN-COURSE—try with main-course. Tempest, i. 1
MAINE—Touraine, Maine (rep. ii. 2). King John, i. 1
Touraine, Maine, in right of Arthur — ii. 1
Maine, Blois, Poictiers, and Tours..1 Henry VI. iv. 3
duke of Anjou and Maine (rep.)...... — v. 3
and the county of Maine (rep.). 2 Henry VI. i. 1 (art.)
O father, Maine is lost; that Maine.. — i. 1
but I meant Maine (rep.)............ — i. 1
Anjou and Maine were sold to France — iv. 1
for selling the dukedom of Maine.... — iv. 2
I sold not Maine, I lost not Normandy — iv. 7
MAINLY—and mainly thrust at me..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
so mainly as my merit ...... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 4
for I am mainly ignorant what ....Lear, iv. 7
else, you mainly were stirred up ......Hamlet, iv. 7
MAINMAST-with her mainmast. Winter's Tale, iii. 3
MAINTAIN no words with him..Twelfth Night, iv. 2
he will maintain you like........Merry Wives, iii. 4
you have courage to maintain it. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
and never could maintain his part....Much Ado, i. 1
maintain a mourning ostentation.... — iv. 1
father, I am able to maintain it.. Taming of Sh. v. 1
this business, and maintain this war. King John, v. 2
to maintain I would allow him......Richard II. i. 1
and further will maintain upon his.. — i. 1
and will maintain, what thou hast .. — iv. 1
I dare well maintain it with my life. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
but I will maintain the word with..2 Henry IV. iii. 2
give it you, and will maintain my word — iv. 2
all the world will rightfully maintain — iv. 4
as much as would maintain ....Henry V. i. 1
he will maintain his argument as well — iii. 2
the king keeps to maintain the peace — iv. 1
that here you maintain several......1 Henry VI. i. 1
but dare maintain the party of ...... — ii. 4
and piercing, to maintain his truth.. — ii. 4
shall maintain what I have said is true — ii. 4
I'll maintain my words on any plot — ii. 4
will not you maintain the thing .... — iii. 1
darest thou maintain the former words — iii. 4
Jesu maintain your royal excellence! 2 Henry VI. i. 1
Kent to maintain, the king, the realm — iv. 7
MAINTAINS my state ....2 Henry VI. iv. 10
lord of Westmoreland shall maintain. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
a father able to maintain you........ — iii. 3
I will maintain it with some little..Richard III. i. 2
not able to maintain the many ....Henry VIII. i. 2
dare maintain, I know not what. Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
to fight for and maintain! .... — ii. 2
neither know how to maintain it.. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
none, but to maintain my opinion .. — iv. 3
right, with honour to maintain......Cymbeline, v. 4
maintain such a quarrel openly?..Titus Andron. ii. 1
uphold and maintain in your speeches — v. 2
often heard him maintain it to be fit......Lear, i. 2
go you, and maintain talk with the duke — iii. 3
maintain my truth and honour firmly .. — v. 3
will maintain upon Edmund.... — v. 3 (herald)
eye maintains such falsehood ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
who maintains them?..................Hamlet, ii. 2
MAINTAINED by the owl ......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
I yesternight maintained the change. Much Ado. iv. 1
as it must be so maintained.......... — iv. 1
maintained so politic a state of evil.. — v. 2
be so far forth friendly maintained. Taming of Sh. i. 1
boisterously maintained as gained..King John, iii. 4
I have maintained that salamander. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
by a civil peace maintained ....2 Henry IV. iv. 1
is gone, that maintained that fire ....Henry V. ii. 3
be maintained, assembled, and collected — ii. 4
very gallantly maintained the pridge — iii. 6
if I maintained the truth ....1 Henry VI. ii. 4
fruit maintained with beauty's sun. 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
MAINTENANCE he from his .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
for thee, and for thy maintenance. Taming of Sh. v. 2
with lustier maintenance than I....1 Henry IV. v. 4
MAIN-TOP—struck the main-top!..Cymbeline, iv. 2
MAISON—homme de bonne maison ..Henry V. iv. 4
MAJESTAS—ah, sancta majestas! ..2 Henry VI. v. 1
MAJESTE m'ave fausse French........Henry V. v. 2
MAJESTIC cedar joined; whose issue. Cymbeline, v. 5
this is a most majestic vision ....Tempest, iv. 1
get the start of the majestic world..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
MAJESTICAL, high scorn ....1 Henry VI. iv. 7
his gait majestical, and his general Love's L. Lost, v. 1
presence majestical would put him out — v. 2
so appears this fleet majestical. Henry V. iii. (chorus)
in bed majestical, can sleep so soundly — iv. 1
the throne majestical, the sceptred. Richard III. iii. 7
we do it wrong, being so majestical......Hamlet, i. 1
this majestical roof fretted with golden fire — ii. 2
MAJESTICALLY, both in word ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
MAJESTIES might, by the sovereign....Hamlet, ii. 2
beseeched me to entreat your majesties — iii. 1
why answer not the double majesties. King John, ii. 2
if your majesties is remembered of it..Henry V. iv. 7
bring your most imperial majesties .. — v. 2
MAJESTY—save his majesty!..........Tempest, ii. 1
maid of grace, and complete majesty. Love's L. L. i. 1
hold fair friendship with his majesty — ii. 1
that is not blinded by her majesty? .. — iv. 3
please it your majesty, command me — v. 2
how fares your majesty? .... — v. 2
sweet majesty, vouchsafe me .... — v. 2
the attribute to awe and majesty. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
Cleopatra's majesty......As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)
must attend his majesty's command ..All's Well, i. 1
what hope is there of his majesty's .. — i. 1
approved so to your majesty, may.... — i. 2
thanks and duty are your majesty's.. — i. 2
thank your majesty.................. — i. 2
at your bidding serve your majesty! — ii. 1
this is his majesty, say your.......... — ii. 1
such traitors his majesty seldom fears — ii. 1
hearing your high majesty is touched — ii. 1
please it your majesty, I have........ — ii. 3
his majesty, out of a self-gracious.... — iv. 5
may help me to his majesty's ear .... — v. 1
I beseech your majesty to make it .. — v. 3
did to his majesty, his mother ...... — v. 3
so please your majesty (rep.).......... — v. 3
and at your majesty's command .... — v. 3
bless the bed of majesty again with. Winter's Tale, v. 1
the majesty of the creature.......... — v. 2
even with such life of majesty ...... — v. 3
there's magic in thy majesty .... — v. 3
wherewith your majesty loads our ....Macbeth, i. 6
mean you his majesty? .... — ii. 3
thanks to your majesty. Ourself will — iii. 4
better health attend his majesty!.... — iii. 4
since his majesty went into the field — v. 1
the majesty, the borrowed majesty..King John, i. 1
majesty! how high thy glory towers — ii. 2
and made his majesty the bawd to .. — iii. 1
pawned to you my majesty? .... — iii. 1
a counterfeit, resembling majesty.... — iii. 1
I muse, your majesty doth seem so .. — iii. 1
fair return of banished majesty! .... — iii. 1
I am much bounden to your majesty — iii. 3
he shall not offend your majesty .... — iii. 3
those powers o'er to your majesty.... — iii. 3
know the meaning of dangerous majesty — iv. 2
for the bare-picked bone of majesty.. — iv. 3
how fares your majesty? .... — v. 2
desires your majesty to leave the field — v. 2
didst thou leave to tend his majesty? — v. 6
and they are all about his majesty .. — v. 6
how fares your majesty? Poisoned .. — v. 7
spleen of speed to see your majesty .. — v. 7
nothing but his majesty's approach..Richard II. i. 3
and bow my knee before his majesty — i. 3
to entreat your majesty to visit him — i. 4
my seat's right royal majesty........ — ii. 1
beseech your majesty, impute his.... — ii. 1
Gaunt commends him to your majesty — ii. 1
and make high majesty look like.... — ii. 1
madam, your majesty is too much sad — ii. 2
so your sweet majesty, looking ...... — ii. 2
God save your majesty! and well.... — ii. 2
no; I'll to Ireland to his majesty.... — ii. 2
awake, thou sluggard majesty!...... — iii. 2
and hairless scalps against thy majesty — iii. 2

MAJESTY—controlling majesty ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
faithful service of your majesty .... — iii. 3
will his majesty give Richard leave — iii. 3
what says his majesty? ..... — iii. 3
and show fair duty to his majesty .. — iii. 3
which tired majesty did make thee.. — iv. 1
all pomp and majesty I do forswear — iv. 1
proud majesty, a subject; state..... — iv. 1
since it is bankrupt of his majesty .. — iv. 1
your majesty, to have some conference — v. 3
grace, (majesty, I should say .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and majesty might never yet endure — i. 3
as is delivered to your majesty ..... — i. 3
my prisoners, in your majesty's behalf — i. 3
betwixt my love and your high majesty — i. 3
of man, an' it like your majesty?.... — ii. 4
so please your majesty, I would I could — iii. 2
bent on sun-like majesty when..... — iii. 2
swayed your majesty's good thoughts — iii. 2
I do beseech your majesty, may salve — iii. 2
you stand against anointed majesty! — iv. 3
it pleased your majesty to turn ..... — v. 1
yet this before my father's majesty.. — v. 1
I do beseech your majesty, make up — v. 4
I hear his majesty is returned with..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
whoreson mad compound of majesty — ii. 4
many good-morrows to your majesty! — iii. 1
your majesty hath been this fortnight ill — iii. 1
tamely to the foot of majesty..... — iv. 2
shall go before us to his majesty .... — iv. 3
but your majesty shall soon enjoy .. — iv. 4
from enemies heaven keep your majesty — iv. 4
comfort, your majesty! O my royal — iv. 4
O majesty! when thou dost pinch .. — iv. 4
what would your majesty? How fares — iv. 4
no course of breath within your majesty — iv. 4
I would his majesty had called me .. — v. 2
save your majesty! ..... — v. 2
gorgeous garment, majesty ..... — v. 2
we hope no other from your majesty — v. 2
your majesty hath no just cause .... — v. 2
the majesty and power of law..... — v. 2
flow henceforth in formal majesty .. — v. 2
doth his majesty incline to it, or no?..*Henry V.* i. 1
I have made an offer to his majesty.. — i. 1
with good acceptance of his majesty — i. 1
who, busied in his majesty, surveys.. — i. 2
may it please your majesty, to give.. — i. 2
that I have laid by my majesty..... — i. 2
and loved, than is your majesty .... — ii. 2
crave admittance to your majesty.... — ii. 4
and thus he greets your majesty .... — ii. 4
the bitter mock you sent his majesty — ii. 4
not so, I do beseech your majesty .... — iii. 5
God bless your majesty! How now .. — iii. 6
ay, so please your majesty; the duke — iii. 6
I can tell your majesty, the duke is — iii. 6
if your majesty know the man ..... — iii. 6
semblance, and sweet majesty.... — iv. (chorus)
York commends him to your majesty — iv. 6
here comes his majesty. I was not .. — iv. 7
an't please your majesty, and your great — iv. 7
your majesty says very true: if your — iv. 7
which, your majesty knows, to this hour — iv. 7
your majesty takes no scorn to wear — iv. 7
cannot wash your majesty's Welsh .. — iv. 7
as it pleases his grace, and his majesty — iv. 7
I am your majesty's countryman.... — iv. 7
ashamed of your majesty (*rep.*)..... — iv. 7
I charge you in his majesty's name.. — iv. 8
here is his majesty. How now! ..... — iv. 8
the glove which your majesty is take — iv. 8
your majesty is hear now (*rep.*)..... — iv. 8
your majesty is pear me testimony.. — iv. 8
that your majesty is give me ..... — iv. 8
an' please your majesty (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 8
that might offend your majesty ..... — iv. 8
your majesty shall mock at me ..... — v. 2
your majesty entendre bettre que moy — v. 2
God save your majesty! my royal cousin — v. 2
where your majesty demands..... — v. 2
in a vision full of majesty .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
inferior to none but his majesty .... — iii. 1
we do exhibit to your majesty ..... — iii. 1
at Eltham Place I told your majesty — iii. 1
one thought against your majesty!.. — iii. 1
best avail your majesty, to cross .... — iii. 1
yes, if it please your majesty, my liege — iii. 4
but I'll unto his majesty, and crave — iii. 4
princely majesty is such ..... — v. 3
no loving token to his majesty? .... — v. 3
swear allegiance to his majesty .... — v. 4
imperial majesty I had in charge....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
words yclad with wisdom's majesty.. — i. 1
I sat in seat of majesty .. .. — i. 2
royal majesty! What say'st (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
please it your majesty (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
and that your majesty was an usurper — i. 3
I do beseech your royal majesty (*rep.*) — i. 3
I humbly thank your royal majesty — i. 3
an' it like your majesty, my lord.... — ii. 1
I beseech your majesty (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
your grace to his majesty's parliament — ii. 4
with what a majesty he bears himself — iii. 1
I will, my lord, so please his majesty — iii. 1
in grim majesty, to fright the world — iii. 2
glided towards your majesty, it were — iii. 2
by his majesty I swear, whose far .. — iii. 2
signify unto his majesty, that cardinal — iii. 2
sent to tell his majesty, that even now — iii. 2
God save your majesty! I thank you — iv. 2
what canst thou answer to my majesty — iv. 7
God save his majesty! who hateth him — iv. 8
and glad tidings, to your majesty! .. — iv. 9
I was, an't like your majesty ..... — v. 1
I came unto your majesty .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
from our king unto your majesty.... — iii. 3
I told your majesty as much before.. — iii. 3
it pleased his majesty to raise my.... — iv. 1
more incensed against your majesty — iv. 1

MAJESTY—pardon of your majesty..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
his looks are full of peaceful majesty — iv. 6
that I owe unto your majesty..... — v. 7
stamped, and want love's majesty .*Richard III.* i. 1
his majesty, tendering my person's.. — i. 1
his majesty hath some intent..... — i. 1
his majesty hath straightly given .. — i. 1
there's no doubt, his majesty will soon — i. 3
God make your majesty joyful as you — i. 3
are come from visiting his majesty... — i. 3
I never did incense his majesty against — i. 3
I will acquaint his majesty, of those — i. 3
madam, his majesty doth call for you — i. 3
by his death hath lost much majesty — iii. 1
well become the seat of majesty .... — iii. 7
I am unfit for state and majesty .... — iii. 7
pleaseth your majesty to give me leave — iv. 4
what time your majesty shall please — iv. 4
the news I have to tell your majesty — iv. 4
thank your majesty: that you ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I know, your majesty has always.... — ii. 2
still growing in a majesty and pomp — ii. 3
the king's majesty commends his good — ii. 3
service to his majesty and you (*rep.*) — iii. 1
God and your majesty, protect mine — v. 1
encountering the eye of majesty. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
good majesty, Herod of Jewry (*rep.*). *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
what majesty is in her gait? (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
some majesty, and should know (*rep.*) — iii. 3
that majesty, to keep decorum ..... — v. 2
good-morrow to your majesty ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
his majesty bids you welcome ..... — iii. 1
'beseech your majesty, forbear sharp — iii. 5
so please your majesty, the Roman.. — iv. 3
I thank your majesty .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
you shall ask pardon of his majesty — i. 2
to-morrow, an' it please your majesty — i. 2
many good morrows to your majesty — ii. 2
give his majesty my hand ..... — iii. 1
yes, please your majesty. It pleaseth.. *Pericles*, ii. 5
I love your majesty according to my bond. *Lear*, i. 1
large effects that troop with majesty .... — i. 1
when majesty stoops to folly ..... — i. 1
most royal majesty, I crave (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
so please your majesty, that we may wake — iv. 7
how fares your majesty? you do me wrong — iv. 7
during the life of this old majesty..... — v. 3
which the majesty of buried Denmark.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
the assay of arms against your majesty.. — ii. 2
what majesty should be, what duty is .. — ii. 2
my dear majesty your queen here ..... — ii. 2
his majesty shall have tribute of me .... — ii. 2
your majesty, and we that have free souls — iii. 2
that live, and feed, upon your majesty .. — iii. 3
the cease of majesty dies not alone ..... — iii. 3
with all our majesty and skill ..... — iv. 1
if that his majesty would aught with us — iv. 4
is the beauteous majesty of Denmark? .. — iv. 5
this to your majesty; this to the queen.. — iv. 7
impart a thing to you from his majesty.. — v. 2
my lord, his majesty bade me (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
if it please his majesty, it is the breathing — v. 2
MAJOR—I deny your major .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
my major vow lies here.....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
in compound with the major part ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
my nativity was under ursa major .....*Lear*, i. 2
MAJORITY, and military.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
MAKE—and make yourself ready .....*Tempest*, i. 1
make the rope of his destiny ..... — i. 1
and make his bold waves ..... — i. 2
thy groans did make wolves howl..... — i. 2
go make thyself like to a nymph ..... — i. 2
he does make our fire..... — i. 2
took pains to make thee speak ..... — i. 2
make thee roar, that beasts ..... — i. 2
and make a vassal of him ..... — i. 2
I'll make you the princes of Naples .... — i. 2
this swift business I must uneasy make — i. 2
lest too light winning make the prize light — i. 2
make not too rash a trial of him ..... — i. 2
and make thy weapon drop..... — i. 2
one word more will make me chide thee — i. 2
the earth let liberty make use of ..... — i. 2
you make me study of that..... — ii. 2
impossible matter will he make easy .. — ii. 1
I myself could make a chough ..... — ii. 1
to make an earthquake..... — ii. 1
and let's make further search ..... — ii. 1
and make him by inch-meal ..... — ii. 2
this monster make a man (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
cannot make him give ground ..... — ii. 2
to make a wonder of a poor drunkard — ii. 2
no more dams I'll make for fish — ii. 2 (song)
and makes my labours pleasures ..... — iii. 1
to make me slave to it ..... — iii. 1
and make a stock-fish of thee..... — iii. 2
will make me sleep again ..... — iii. 2
your compensation makes amends .... — iv. 1
and make it halt behind her ..... — iv. 1
to make this contract grow ..... — iv. 1
to make cold nymphs chaste crowns .. — iv. 1
make this place Paradise ..... — iv. 1
make holiday: your rye straw hats .... — iv. 1
which may make this island thine .... — iv. 1
make us strange stuff..... — iv. 1
more pinch-spotted make them ..... — iv. 1
the green-sour ringlets make ..... — v. 1
whose pastime is to make midnight.... — v. 1
and portable to make the dear loss .... — v. 1
this lady makes him to me ..... — v. 1
make flows and ebbs ..... — v. 1
shall make it go quick away ..... — v. 1
will make me cry baa .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
she makes it strange ..... — i. 2
shall make known ..... — i. 3
so painted to make her fair ..... — ii. 1
which makes me the bolder ..... — ii. 1
why, then we'll make exchange..... — ii. 2
mark the moan she makes ..... — ii. 3
I shall make your wit bankrupt .... — ii. 4

MAKE—if he make this good ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
that make rough winter everlastingly — ii. 4
makes other worthies nothing..... — ii. 4
will you make haste ..... — ii. 1
that makes me reasonless ..... — ii. 4
to make my purpose swift ..... — ii. 6
till Proteus make return ..... — ii. 7
he makes sweet music with..... — ii. 7
and make a pastime of each ..... — ii. 7
what fashion, madam, shall I make your — ii. 7
it will make me scandalized ..... — ii. 7
scorn at first makes after-love the more — iii. 1
make speed from hence ..... — iii. 1
will make me surfeit ..... — iii. 1
bid him make haste ..... — iii. 1
that makes amends for her ..... — iii. 1
that word makes the faults gracious — iii. 1
makes me the better to confer ..... — iii. 2
to make the girl forget ..... — iii. 2
make tigers tame ..... — iii. 2
we'll make you sit ..... — iv. 1
to make a virtue of necessity ..... — iv. 1
it makes me have a slow heart ..... — iv. 2
and make thy love amends ..... — iv. 2
I will make true love ..... — iv. 2
and make it but a shadow, as I am .. — iv. 2
where, I hear, he makes abode ..... — iv. 3
he makes me no more ado ..... — iv. 4
and make water against ..... — iv. 4
thinking on it makes me cry alas! .. — iv. 4
but I can make respective in myself — iv. 4
to make my master out of love ..... — iv. 4
to make it somewhat rounder..... — v. 2
O sir, she makes no doubt of that .... — v. 2
that make their wills their law ..... — v. 4
let this habit make thee blush! ..... — v. 4
makes him run through all..... — v. 4
to make this happy close ..... — v. 4
to make such means for her..... — v. 4
to make your grace to smile..... — v. 4
I will make a star-chamber matter. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to make atonements and compromises — i. 1
and her father is resolved to make her — i. 1
I will make a prief of it ..... — i. 1
I will make an end of my dinner.... — i. 2
an old cloak makes a new jerkin .... — i. 3
to make love to Ford's wife..... — i. 3
make the beds, and do ..... — i. 4
priest to meddle or make ..... — i. 4
to make difference of men's liking .. — ii. 1
it makes me almost ready to wrangle — ii. 1
and make them his servants! ..... — ii. 2
I'll make more of thy old body ..... — ii. 2
I make bold (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
to make myself acquainted with you — ii. 2
that is, he will make thee amends.... — ii. 3
there will we make our peds of.... — iii. 1 (song)
one way or other make you amends — iii. 1
have you make-a de sot of us?..... — iii. 1
I'll make him dance ..... — iii. 2
and shall make thee a new doublet.. — iii. 3
I would make thee my lady ..... — iii. 3
thou wouldst make an absolute courtier — iii. 3
why then make sport at me..... — iii. 3
heaven make you better than your.. — iii. 3
I will hereafter make known to you — iii. 3
I shall make two (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
I'll make a shaft, or bolt out ..... — iii. 4
he will make you a hundred ..... — iii. 4
she'll make you amends ..... — iii. 5
I would not, shall not make me tame — iii. 5
if I have horns to make one mad .... — iii. 5
to make another experiment ..... — iv. 2
but what make you here?..... — iv. 2
but I'll make them pay..... — iv. 3
to make us public sport..... — iv. 4
and makes mild rime yield ..... — iv. 4
dat you make grand preparation .... — iv. 5
I'll make a present recompence..... — iv. 6
in some respects, makes a beast ..... — v. 5
child of conscience; he makes restitution — v. 5
make the fairy o-yes ..... — v. 5
one that makes fritters of English?.. — v. 5
let that go to make amends..... — v. 5
I'll make the best in Glostershire.... — v. 5
would not so much as make water. *Twelfth Nigh.*, i. 3
rather than make unprofited return — i. 4
make that good..... — i. 5
make your excuse wisely, you were best — i. 5
make your proof ..... — i. 5
doth ever make the better fool ..... — i. 5
one draught above heat makes him.. — i. 5
to make one in so skipping a dialogue — i. 5
make me a willow cabin at your gate — i. 5
and make the babbling gossip of .... — i. 5
love make his heart of flint ..... — i. 5
but shall we make the welkin dance — ii. 3
do ye make an alehouse of my ..... — ii. 3
and make a fool of him..... — ii. 3
and make him a common recreation — ii. 3
we can hardly make distinction .... — ii. 3
your horse now would make him an ass — ii. 3
and let the fool make a third ..... — ii. 3
and the tailor make thy doublet of .. — ii. 4
that always makes a good voyage .... — ii. 4
make no compare between that love.. — ii. 4
this letter will make a contemplative — ii. 5
contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock — ii. 5
with an obedient start, make out for him — ii. 5
and thus makes she her great P's.... — ii. 5
if I could make that resemble ..... — ii. 5
O ay! make up that ..... — ii. 5
and make him cry, O ..... — ii. 5
I'll make one too ..... — ii. 5
quickly make them wanton (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
I would it would make you invisible — iii. 1
Slight! will you make an ass o' me? — iii. 2
but since you make your pleasure .. — iii. 3
I can no answer make, but thanks .. — iii. 3
this does make some obstruction .... — iii. 4

MAKE me thankful! ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
why, we shall make him mad ..... — iii. 4
I will make your peace with ..... — iii. 4
I'll make the motion (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
a little thing would make me well..... — iii. 4
now my necessity makes me to ask you — iii. 4
I'll make division of my present..... — iii. 4
lest that it make me so unsound ..... — iii. 4
will you make me believe ..... — iv. 1
make him believe thou art sir ..... — iv. 2
make the trial of it in any ..... — iv. 2
and make an ass of me ..... — v. 1
if your four negatives make your .... — v. 1
I would you could make it another .. — v. 1
such scathful grapple did he make .. — v. 1
that makes thee strangle thy ..... — v. 1
to make us happy both ..... — v. 1
make us pay down for our offence. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
that she make friends ..... — i. 3
for I now must make you know .... — i. 5
sir, make me not your story ..... — i. 5
to make him an example ..... — i. 5
and make us lose the good we oft.... — i. 5
we must not make a scarecrow ..... — ii. 1
till custom make it their perch ..... — ii. 1
as make the angels weep ..... — ii. 2
for those things that make her good? — ii. 2
and to make me know the nature of — ii. 3
to make a false one..... — ii. 4
I'll make it my morn prayer ..... — ii. 4
of late to make the law a tyrant .... — ii. 4
as easy broke as they make forms .... — ii. 4
bidding the law make court'sy to.... — ii. 4
to make thy riches pleasant ..... — iii. 1
that makes these odds all even..... — iii. 1
your best appointment make with speed — iii. 1
that thus can make him bite..... — iii. 1
go to your knees, and make ready .. — iii. 1
makes beauty brief in goodness..... — iii. 1
I do make myself believe..... — iii. 1
and make fit for his attempt ..... — iii. 1
that when he makes water ..... — iii. 2
let me desire you to make your answer — iii. 2
this would make mercy swear ..... — iii. 2
to make societies secure ..... — iii. 2
to make fellowships accursed..... — iii. 2
which professed to make him rejoice — iii. 2
to make bad good, and good provoke — iv. 1
that makes his opening with this.... — iv. 1
but make haste; the vaporous night — iv. 1
thousand 'scapes of wit make thee .. — iv. 1
when vice makes mercy, mercy's so.. — iv. 2
to make you understand this ..... — iv. 2
I may make my case as Claudio's .. — iv. 2
who makes that noise there? ..... — iv. 3
make a swift return ..... — iv. 3
I'll make all speed ..... — iv. 3
to make her heavenly comforts of... — iv. 3
me quite, makes me unpregnant .... — iv. 4
you make my bonds still greater .... — v. 1
to make them know that outward .. — v. 1
make not impossible, that which.... — v. 1
serve to make the truth appear..... — v. 1
as words could make up vows..... — v. 1
ere you make that my report..... — v. 1
and would not rather make rash .... — v. 1
make it your comfort, so happy is .. — v. 1
that will make a voyage with him .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
scratching could not make it worse.. — i. 1
not make the full show of this ..... — i. 3
but by the fair weather that you make — i. 3
can you make no use of your (*rep.*).. — i. 3
make him my waiting gentlewoman? — ii. 1
cousin's duty to make court'sy (*rep.*) — ii. 1
not till God make men of some other — ii. 1
to make an account of her life to a clod — ii. 1
brother, make good room ..... — ii. 1
did he never make you laugh? ..... — ii. 1
either to make him a garland..... — ii. 1
wilt thou make a trust a transgression? — ii. 1
have cleft his club to make the fire too — ii. 1
what proof shall I make of that? .... — ii. 2
he shall never make me such a fool.. — ii. 3
he would but make a sport of it..... — ii. 3
die ere she make her love known.... — ii. 3
if she should make tender of her love — ii. 3
by some large jests he will make .... — ii. 3
I'll make her come, I warrant you.. — iii. 1
lest she make sport at it ..... — iii. 1
and make no boast of it..... — iii. 3
you shall also make no noise..... — iii. 3
if they make you then the better.... — iii. 3
the less you meddle or make with them — iii. 3
poor ones may make what price .... — iii. 3
I dare make his answer, none..... — iv. 1
to make you answer truly to your .. — iv. 1
and I will make him eat it, that says — iv. 1
make misfortune drunk with ..... — v. 1
make a pish at chance and sufferance — v. 1
make those, that do offend you ..... — v. 1
I will make it good how you dare.... — v. 1
to make thee a double-dealer ..... — v. 4
to tear a cat in, to make all split .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
and make and mar the foolish fates.. — i. 2
I will roar that I will make the duke — i. 2
and makes him all her joy ..... — ii. 1
and bootless make the breathless.... — ii. 1
and sometime make the drink to.... — ii. 1
and make him smile, when I ..... — ii. 1
and make him break his faith ..... — ii. 2
will make or man or woman ..... — ii. 2
I'll make her render up her page.... — ii. 2
the mild hind makes speed to..... — ii. 2
and make a heaven of hell, to die.... — ii. 2
and make her full of hateful fantasies — ii. 2
to make my small elves coats..... — ii. 3
so that but one heart we can make of it — ii. 3
through thy bosom makes me see .. — ii. 3
I have a device to make all well .... — iii. 1
no, make it two more..... — iii. 1

MAKE me afeard..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
this is to make an ass of me..... — iii. 1
honest neighbours will not make them — iii. 1
I shall make bold with you..... — iii. 1
if for his tender here I make some stay — iii. 2
the noise they make will drown ..... — iii. 2
patience, all to make you sport ..... — iii. 2
more quick of apprehension makes.. — iii. 2
could not this make thee know..... — iii. 2
counterfeit sad looks, make mows upon — iii. 2
you would not make me such..... — iii. 2
and make his eyeballs roll with wonted — iii. 2
notwithstanding, haste; make no delay — iii. 2
two of both kinds makes up four .... — iii. 2
thus to make poor females mad..... — iii. 2
to make it the more gracious ..... — iv. 1
make choice of which your highness — v. 1
which makes it tedious; for in all.... — v. 1
make periods in the midst of sentences — v. 1
till truth make all things plain..... — v. 1
go near to make a man look sad..... — v. 1
lovers, make moan! his eyes ..... — v. 1
trip away; make no stay ..... — v. 2
we will make amends, ere long .. — (epilogue)
and make us heirs of all eternity.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and dainty bits make rich the ribs .. — i. 1
and make a dark night too of half .. — i. 1
necessity will make us all forsworn.. — i. 1
for he hath wit to make an ill shape — ii. 1
if you make me stay ..... — ii. 1
yourself should make a yielding .... — ii. 1
may make tender of to thy true .... — ii. 1
his behaviours did make their retire — ii. 1
to that sense did make their repair .. — ii. 1
warble, child; make passionate my.. — iii. 1
and make them men of note ..... — iii. 1
to make plain some obscure precedence — iii. 1
where you may make the fairest shoot — iv. 1
and one that makes sport to the prince — iv. 1
L to sore makes fifty sores (*rep.*) — iv. 2 (epitaph)
if love make me forsworn ..... — iv. 2
and makes his book thine eyes ..... — iv. 2
and still make me weep ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
which makes flesh a deity; a green .. — iv. 3
your eyes do make no coaches ..... — iv. 3
what makes treason here? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
lacked me fool to make up the mess — iv. 3
where several worthies make one dignity — iv. 3
therefore is she born to make black .. — iv. 3
of all the gods makes heaven drowsy — iv. 3
to make frantic, lunatic..... — v. 1
lend me your horn to make one..... — v. 1
joyful father wouldst thou make me! — v. 1
that is the way to make an offence .. — v. 1
I'll make one in a dance, or so ..... — v. 1
that was the way to make his..... — v. 2
how I would make him fawn, and beg — v. 2
and make him proud to make me proud — v. 2
therefore I do it; and I make no doubt — v. 2
to make theirs ours, and ours none but — v. 2
your wit makes wise things foolish .. — v. 2
to make my lady laugh, when ..... — v. 2
to make us thus untrue? ..... — v. 2
confounded makes most form in..... — v. 2
did make my foe to sweat..... — v. 2
to make Judas hang himself ..... — v. 2
or a painter; for he makes faces .... — v. 2
these faults, suggested us to make.... — v. 2
the error that love makes is ..... — v. 2
to those that make us both ..... — v. 2
to make a world-without-end bargain — v. 2
the tongue of him that makes it..... — v. 2
sadness makes of me, that I have . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that might make me fear misfortune — i. 1
out of doubt would make me sad .... — i. 1
we'll make our leisures to attend .... — i. 1
nor do I now make moan to be ..... — i. 1
which makes her seat of Belmont.... — i. 1
and I no question make, to have it .. — i. 1
and he makes it a great appropriation — i. 2
I shall make shift to go without him — i. 2
inserted to make interest good ..... — i. 3
I make it breed as fast ..... — i. 3
and let us make incision for your love — ii. 1
to make me blest, or cursed'st ..... — ii. 1
Lorenzo desired us to make stand .. — ii. 6
I will make fast the doors, and gild — ii. 6
noble prince: now make your choice — ii. 7
he would make some speed of his return — ii. 8
I can make what merchandize I will — iii. 1
you'll make me wish a sin, that I.... — iii. 2
which makes me fear the enjoying of — iii. 2
doth make his choice (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
which make such wanton gambols .. — iii. 2
too much thy blessing, make it less.. — iii. 2
I will make haste; but, till I ..... — iii. 2
makes me think, that this Antonio.. — iii. 4
make room, and let him stand ..... — iv. 1
and to make no noise, when they .... — iv. 1
I do beseech you, make no more offers — iv. 1
none that thou hast wit enough to make — iv. 1
to hear you make the offer ..... — iv. 1
the wish would make else an unquiet — iv. 1
be it but so much as makes it light .. — iv. 1
away, make haste: come, you and I.. — iv. 1
which I did make him swear to keep — iv. 2
away, make haste; thou knowest .... — iv. 2
and they did make no noise; in such — v. 1
you shall perceive them make a mutual — v. 1
light wife doth make a heavy husband — v. 1
that is to make me cuckold? ..... — v. 1
what make you here? (*rep.*) ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
to make sport withal: but love no .. — i. 2
those that she makes fair (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
that she makes honest, she makes .. — i. 2
when fortune makes nature's natural — i. 2
that wise men have, makes a great show — i. 2
we will make it our suit to the duke — i. 2
your mistrust cannot make me ..... — i. 3
I'll make him find him; do this .... — ii. 2

MAKE—what make you here? .... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
that is the way to make her scorn.... — ii. 4
that ever love did make thee run into — ii. 4
as my passion now makes me..... — ii. 4
it will make you melancholy ..... — ii. 5
and make no boast of them ..... — ii. 5
of such a nature make an extent.... — iii. 1
that good pasture makes fat sheep .. — iii. 2
God make incision in thee!..... — iii. 2
let us make an honourable retreat .. — iii. 2
what makes he here? did he ask .... — iii. 2
could make thee believe I love (*rep.*). — iii. 2
I pray the gods make me honest!..... — iii. 3
accustomed sight of death makes hard — iii. 5
that love's keen arrows make..... — iii. 5
that make the world full of ..... — iii. 5
he'll make a proper man ..... — iii. 5
his tongue did make offence..... — iii. 5
makes you sad. I had rather (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
than you can make a woman ..... — iv. 1
make the doors upon a woman's wit.. — iv. 1
that cannot make her fault..... — iv. 1
in tune, so it make noise enough .... — iv. 2
and all that I can make; or else — iv. 3 (letter)
to make thee an instrument ..... — iv. 3
I kill thee, make thee away, translate — v. 1
I have promised to make all this .... — v. 4
to make these doubts all even..... — v. 4
'tis I must make conclusion ..... — v. 4
when I make court'sy, bid me farewell — (epil.)
which make fair gifts fairer ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
the excess makes it soon mortal ..... — i. 1
your mistress, and make much of her — i. 1
is metal to make virgins ..... — i. 1
within ten years it will make itself ten — i. 1
that your valour and fear makes .... — i. 1
thine ignorance makes thee away.... — i. 1
that makes me see, and cannot feed.. — i. 1
seem to have us make denial..... — i. 2
make foul the clearness of our deservings — i. 3
ability enough to make such knaveries — i. 3
may lawfully make title to as ..... — i. 3
and make you dance canary ..... — ii. 1
of heaven, not me, make an experiment — ii. 1
make thy demand. But wilt you make it — ii. 1
so make the choice of thy own time.. — ii. 1
what place make you special, when — ii. 2
he that cannot make a leg..... — ii. 2
to make modern and familiar things (*rep.*) — ii. 3
thy frank election make (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
send them to the Turks to make eunuchs — ii. 3
to make yourself a son out of my.... — ii. 3
did well to make his recantation .... — ii. 3
thou didst make tolerable vent of thy — ii. 3
make some reservation of your wrongs — ii. 3
dost make hose of thy sleeves? ..... — ii. 3
to make the coming hour o'erflow .. — ii. 4
and make this haste as your own.... — ii. 4
may make it probable need..... — ii. 4
I pray you, make us friends ..... — ii. 5
and sworn to make the not eternal — iii. 2 (letter)
make me but like my thoughts..... — iii. 3
in sense to make distinction ..... — iii. 4
he will make no deed at all of this .. — iii. 6
we'll make you some sport with the — iii. 6
would scarce make that be believed.. — iv. 1
many oaths, that make the truth .... — iv. 2
I see that men make hopes ..... — iv. 2
which make her story true even to.. — iv. 3
sometimes, we make us comforts of .. — iv. 3
match, and well make it ..... — iv. 3 (letter)
the thing I am shall make me live .. — iv. 3
can such sweet use make of what.... — iv. 4
but rather make you thank your .... — v. 1
our means will make us means ..... — v. 1
let the justices make you and fortune — v. 2
to make it natural rebellion..... — v. 3
praising what is lost, makes ..... — v. 3
durst make too bold a herald ..... — v. 3
our rash faults make trivial price .... — v. 3
can make me know this clearly..... — v. 3
I'll make sport with thee ..... — v. 3
to make the even truth in..... — v. 3
to make the lodging sweet.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
make a dulcet and a heavenly sound — 1 (induc.)
and make known her love? ..... — 1 (induc.)
would you make me mad? am not I — 2 (induc.)
that makes your lady mourn (*rep.*) — 2 (induc.)
the hounds shall make the welkin .. — 2 (induc.)
to make a stale of me amongst ..... — i. 1
that I may soon make good ..... — i. 1
and make her bear the penance..... — i. 1
this bar in law makes us friends .... — i. 1
while I make way from hence ..... — i. 1
to make one among these wooers .... — i. 1
leave and leisure to make love to her — i. 2
Lucentio shall make one, though Paris — i. 2
to make a bondmaid and a slave .... — ii. 1
do make myself a suitor to your .... — ii. 1
that doth make me like thee well .. — ii. 1
never make denial, I must ..... — ii. 1
wretch can make the curstest shrew — ii. 1
let your father make her ..... — ii. 1
if you make this assurance ..... — ii. 1
my lessons make no music..... — iii. 1
'point the day of marriage, make friends — iii. 2
and make assurance here in Padua.. — iii. 2
make it no wonder; if you knew .... — iii. 2
sent before to make a fire (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
to make her come and know her .... — iv. 1
and makes a god of such a cullion .. — iv. 2
I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio — iv. 2
to make the matter good ..... — iv. 2
you bid me make it orderly and well — iv. 3
hence, make your best of it ..... — iv. 3
belike, you mean to make a puppet.. — iv. 3
for 'tis the mind that makes ..... — iv. 3
bid Bianca make her ready..... — iv. 4
will make the man mad, to make.... — iv. 5
and withal, make known which way — iv. 5

MAKE—to make merry withal. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
the subject makes old hearts fresh. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to make us say, this is put forth .... — i. 2
of this make no conclusion ..... — i. 2
and make us as fat as tame things .. — i. 2
ere I could make thee open thy..... — i. 2
thou dost make possible, things..... — i. 2
and make itself a pastime to harder — i. 2
he makes a July's day short as ..... — i. 2
you had much ado to make his..... — i. 2
make't thy question, and go rot! .... — i. 2
make me not sighted like..... — i. 2
to his eye, make known how ..... — ii. 1
such ado to make no stain a stain .. — ii. 2
laugh at me; make their pastime.... — ii. 3
and would by combat make her good — ii. 3
that makes but trifles of his eyes .... — ii. 3
that makes the fire, not she ..... — ii. 3
and will ignoble make you, yea .... — ii. 3
innocence shall make false accusation — iii. 2
piety does my deeds make ..... — iii. 2
all faults I make, when..... — iii. 2
make your best haste..... — iii. 3
but to make an end of the ship..... — iii. 3
that make, and unfold error .. — iv. (chorus)
and make stale the glistering .. — iv. (chorus)
cherish it to make it stay there ..... — iv. 2
if I make not this cheat bring ..... — iv. 2
a way to make us better friends .... — iv. 3
but nature makes that mean ..... — iv. 3
is an art that nature makes..... — iv. 3
and make conceive a bark of baser .. — iv. 3
then make your garden rich ..... — iv. 3
O these I lack, to make you garlands — iv. 3
he tells her something that makes her — iv. 3
he makes the maid to answer..... — iv. 3
if you make a care of happy ..... — iv. 3
and will make her portion equal his — iv. 3
yea, him too, that makes himself .... — iv. 3
make for Sicilia; and there present.. — iv. 3
we'll make an instrument of this .... — iv. 3
we must make an exchange..... — iv. 3
to make me the king's brother-in-law — iv. 3
will make him scratch his beard .... — iv. 3
what wit can make heavy ..... — iv. 3
I'll make it as much more ..... — iv. 3
no fault could you make which..... — v. 1
would make her sainted spirit again — v. 1
make proselytes of who she but bid.. — v. 1
follow me, and mark what way I make — v. 1
I make a broken delivery of ..... — v. 2
our absence makes us unthrifty .... — v. 2
and makes her as she lived now .... — v. 3
what was he, that did make it?..... — v. 3
O sweet Paulina, make me to think — v. 3
I'll make the statue move indeed .... — v. 3
what you can make her do ..... — v. 3
easy to make her speak, as move .... — v. 3
ay, and make't manifest where ..... — v. 3
or borrow, to make up the sum.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
of whom I hope to make much ..... — i. 2
servitude makes you to keep unwed — ii. 1
make a common of my serious hours — ii. 2
let foolish gnats make sport ..... — ii. 2
I'll make you amends next..... — ii. 2
lest it make you choleric ..... — ii. 2
stronger state, makes me with thy .. — ii. 2
of welcome makes scarce one dainty — iii. 1
and great welcome, makes a merry.. — iii. 1
it would make a man mad ..... — iii. 1
good sir, make haste ..... — iii. 1
poor women! make us but believe .. — iii. 2
to make it wander in an unknown .. — iii. 2
but to make a lamp of her ..... — iii. 2
therefore make present satisfaction.. — iv. 1
God make me a light wench ..... — iv. 3
to make a loathsome abject scorn.... — iv. 4
suffer them to make a rescue?..... — iv. 4
unquiet meals make ill digestion.... — v. 1
to make of him a formal man..... — v. 1
when thou didst make him ..... — v. 1
fear of death doth make me dote .... — v. 1
might make one wiser mad ..... — v. 1
age and dangers make thee dote .... — v. 1
I shall have leisure to make good.... — v. 1
and we shall make full satisfaction .. — v. 1
and thrice again, to make up nine .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
afeard of what thyself didst make .. — i. 3
and make my seated heart knock.... — i. 3
and make joyful the hearing of..... — i. 4
than would make up his message.... — i. 5
make thick my blood..... — i. 5
to make their audit at your..... — i. 6
and yet you would make both ..... — i. 7
as we shall make our griefs ..... — i. 7
so, it will make us mad..... — ii. 2
it makes him, and it mars him ..... — ii. 3
makes him stand to, and not..... — ii. 3
I'll make so bold to call ..... — ii. 3
courage, to make his love known.... — ii. 3
as they would make war with ..... — ii. 4
that would make good of bad..... — ii. 4
to make society the sweeter welcome — iii. 1
to make them kings, the seed..... — iii. 1
to your assistance do make love .... — iii. 1
and make our faces vizards to ..... — iii. 2
and the crow makes wing to ..... — iii. 2
begun, make strong themselves..... — iii. 2
gate make it their walk..... — iii. 3
why do you make such faces?..... — iii. 4
you make me strange even ..... — iii. 4
but make amends now ..... — iii. 5
let's make haste; she'll soon ..... — iii. 5
make the gruel thick and slab ..... — iv. 1
but yet, I'll make assurance ..... — iv. 1
what had he done, to make him fly .. — iv. 2
our fears do make us traitors ..... — iv. 2
a sauce to make me hunger more.... — iv. 3
the means that make us strangers!.. — iv. 3
create soldiers, make our women .... — iv. 3

MAKE us medicines of our great ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
make we our march toward..... — v. 2
your royal preparation makes us hear — v. 3
and make discovery err in report .... — v. 4
will with due decision make us know — v. 4
make all our trumpets speak ..... — v. 6
impress, as make me bleed ..... — v. 7
and make us even with you..... — v. 7
a landless knight makes thee ..... *King John*, i. 1
now can I make any Joan a lady..... — i. 1
never holp to make this leg ..... — i. 1
to make room for him in my ..... — i. 1
but we will make it subject..... — ii. 1
to make a hazard of new fortunes here — ii. 1
let me make answer ..... — ii. 1
shall make your shoulders crack .... — ii. 1
to make a shaking fever in ..... — ii. 1
when I have said, make answer to .. — ii. 1
hide, and make a monster of you .... — ii. 1
and, pell-mell, make work upon .... — ii. 2
to this conjunction make this match — ii. 2
and make her rich in titles..... — ii. 2
and makes your son a shadow ..... — ii. 2
in you, that makes him like ..... — ii. 2
this rich fair town we make him .... — ii. 2
this commodity, makes it take ..... — ii. 2
sorrow to make me die ..... — iii. 1
joined to make thee great..... — iii. 1
proud, and makes his owner stout .. — iii. 1
good reverend father, make my person — iii. 1
jest with heaven, make such unconstant — iii. 1
religion, that doth make vows ..... — iii. 1
conquest never canst thou make .... — iii. 1
Philip, make up; my mother ..... — iii. 2
O this will make my mother die .... — iii. 3
and make reply without a tongue.... — iii. 3
some philosophy to make me ..... — iii. 4
in this world, can make me joy ..... — iii. 4
may then make all the claim that .. — iii. 4
strong reasons make strong actions.. — iii. 4
you will but make it blush, and glow — iv. 1
it makes the course of thoughts ..... — iv. 2
doth make the fault the worse ..... — iv. 2
doth make a stand at what ..... — iv. 2
O make a league with me ..... — iv. 2
nay, but make haste ..... — iv. 2
while he, that hears, makes fearful .. — iv. 2
makes deeds ill done!..... — iv. 2
I'll make a peace between your..... — iv. 2
and make them tame to their..... — iv. 2
long traded in it, makes it seem like — iv. 3
and make fair weather in your ..... — v. 1
go I to make the French lay ..... — v. 1
and make him tremble there?..... — v. 1
and make compromise, insinuation .. — v. 1
the cardinal cannot make your peace — v. 1
do make an earthquake of ..... — v. 2
and makes me more amazed ..... — v. 2
and make you take the hatch..... — v. 2
should make me now deceive ..... — v. 4
by the idle comments that it makes.. — v. 7
to make his bleak winds kiss ..... — v. 7
the like tender of our love we make — v. 7
nought shall make us rue ..... — v. 7
my body shall make good upon (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 1
not reverence, makes thee to except.. — i. 1
by my sceptre's awe I make a vow .. — i. 1
deep malice makes too deep..... — i. 1
lions make leopards tame..... — i. 1
we cannot do to make you friends.... — i. 1
to make the end most sweet..... — i. 3
in thy good cause make thee ..... — i. 3
and make us wade even in our ..... — i. 3
too strict, to make mine own away .. — i. 3
but grief makes one hour ten ..... — i. 3
every tedious stride I make will .... — i. 3
we will make for Ireland ..... — i. 4
shall make coats to deck our ..... — i. 4
pray God, we may make haste ..... — i. 4
misery makes sport to mock itself .. — ii. 1
admonition, make pale our cheek.... — ii. 1
duty make me suffer wrong? ..... — ii. 1
and make high majesty look like .... — ii. 1
I think, makes me with heavy nothing — ii. 2
to make him lose at home ..... — ii. 2
our miles, and make them wearisome — ii. 3
shall make their way seem short .... — ii. 3
my heart this covenant makes ..... — ii. 3
your presence makes us rich ..... — ii. 3
before I make reply to aught ..... — ii. 3
and make you stoop unto the sovereign — ii. 3
till you did make him misinterpret... — iii. 1
would they make peace? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
make dust our paper, and with rainy — iii. 2
and learn to make a body of a limb.. — iii. 2
every stride he makes upon my..... — iii. 3
make foul weather of despised (*rep.*) — iii. 3
of heart makes him speak fondly.... — iii. 3
to make the base earth proud ..... — iii. 3
'twill make me think the world is .. — iii. 4
like unruly children, make their sire — iii. 4
to make a second fall of cursed man? — iii. 4
few vanities that make him light.... — iii. 4
shall I make to this base man? ..... — iv. 1
tired majesty did make thee offer.... — iv. 1
make me, that nothing have ..... — iv. 1
body of a king; make glory base .... — iv. 1
did make beholders wink? ..... — iv. 1
to make my end too sudden ..... — v. 1
together weeping, make one woe .... — v. 1
we make woe wanton with ..... — v. 1
make way, unruly woman ..... — v. 2
villain, I'll make thee safe ..... — v. 3
suppliant makes this eager cry? .... — v. 3
what dost thou make here? ..... — v. 3
but makes one pardon strong ..... — v. 3
I pray God make thee new ..... — v. 3
it will make wise men mad..... — v. 5
to make misfortune live? ..... — v. 5
should sprinkle me, to make me grow — v. 6

MAKE a voyage to the Holy Land .. *Richard II.* v. 6
which makes him prune himself .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
lad, I'll make one (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
so offend, to make offence a skill .... — i. 2
have holp to make so portly ..... — i. 3
and make the Douglas' son your only — i. 3
to make us strangers to his looks of.. — i. 3
I'll make a fat pair of gallows ..... — ii. 1
credit sake, make all whole..... — ii. 1
and make her their boots ..... — ii. 1
medicines to make me love him..... — ii. 2
there's enough to make us all..... — ii. 2
give him as much as will make..... — ii. 4
but he would make you believe..... — ii. 4
with spear-grass, to make them bleed — ii. 4
to make mine eyes look red..... — ii. 4
cousin Percy; you will make him mad — iii. 1
for thy tongue makes Welsh as..... — iii. 1
thy passages of life, make me believe — iii. 2
make blind itself with foolish ..... — iii. 2
I shall make this northern youth.... — iii. 2
a bawdy song; make me merry..... — iii. 3
I make as good use of it as many a man — iii. 3
what, will you make a younker of me? — iii. 3
sugar-candy to make thee long-winded — iii. 3
of his absence make this use ..... — iv. 1
can make a head to push against .... — iv. 1
this bottle makes an angel ..... — iv. 2
but sirrah make haste; Percy is..... — iv. 2
to make that worse, suffered his..... — iv. 3
import, you would make haste ..... — iv. 4
wisdom to make strong against him — iv. 4
infinite do make against it ..... — v. 1
let him make a carbonado..... — v. 3
beseech your majesty, make up (*rep.*) — v. 4
I'll make it greater, ere I part..... — v. 4
to make a garland for my head ..... — v. 4
I should not make so dear a show of zeal — v. 4
therefore I'll make him sure ..... — v. 4
I would make him eat a piece of my — v. 4
only I, make fearful musters .. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
and make thee rich for doing ..... — i. 1
before you said, let us make head.... — i. 1
and make friends with speed ..... — i. 1
of rebellion can tell how to make it — i. 2
the wise may make some dram ..... — i. 2
good thing, to make it too common.. — i. 2
a good wit will make use of any .... — i. 2
to marry me, and make me my lady — ii. 1
if a man will make court'sy ..... — ii. 1
let it alone, I'll make other shift .... — ii. 1
these humble considerations make me out — ii. 2
you do not make him be hanged .... — ii. 2
and make him eat it. That's to make — ii. 2
to make strength stronger ..... — ii. 3
that makes a still-stand ..... — ii. 3
you make fat rascals (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
these villains will make the word.... — iii. 4
doth not make thee wrong this ..... — iii. 4
consider of them; make good speed .. — iii. 1
of the times make mountains level .. — iii. 1
will thou make as many holes ..... — iii. 2
mend him, and make him fit to go .. — iii. 2
I will make him a philosopher's two.. — iii. 2
I make my quarrel in particular .... — iv. 1
I muse, you make so slight a question — iv. 1
if we can make our peace ..... — iv. 1
if we do now make our atonement well — iv. 1
nor a man cannot make him laugh .. — iv. 3
makes it apprehensive, quick ..... — iv. 3
warms it, and makes it course from — iv. 3
should these good news make me sick? — iv. 4
and make me as the poorest vassal .. — iv. 4
which thou must make thy friends .. — iv. 4
might make them look too near..... — iv. 4
my worldly business makes a period — iv. 4
I should make four dozen such ..... — v. 1
royal thoughts, make the case yours — v. 2
nothing but eat, and make good cheer — v. 3 (song)
he would make this a bloody day.... — v. 4
I will make the king do you grace .. — v. 5
thy noble liver, and make thee rage.. — v. 5
make less thy body, hence ..... — v. 5
the man yet, that shall make you great — v. 5
good conscience will make any possible — (epil.)
make you merry with fair Katharine — (epil.)
and make imaginary puissance .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
and make you long become it! ..... — i. 2
that make such waste in brief ..... — i. 2
there is no bar to make against ..... — i. 2
make claim and title to the crown .. — i. 2
with right and conscience, make this — i. 2
who will make road upon us with.... — i. 2
and make your chronicle as rich .... — i. 2
armed in their stings, make boot upon — i. 2
shall make all Gallia shake..... — i. 2
we hope to make the sender blush .. — i. 2
to make you friends (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
he that makes the first thrust ..... — ii. 1
and of Orleans, shall make forth .... — ii. 4
his approaches makes as fierce ..... — ii. 4
he'll make your Paris Louvre ..... — ii. 4
makes much against my manhood .. — iii. 2
the poet is make a most excellent.... — iii. 6
would gladly make show to the 'orld — iii. 6
I could make as true a boast as that — iii. 7
our bad neighbour makes us early .. — iv. 1
and make a moral of the devil himself — iv. 1
hath a heavy reckoning to make .... — iv. 1
said so, to make us fight cheerfully.. — iv. 1
I will make it my quarrel ..... — iv. 1
mount them, and make incision in .. — iv. 2
may make a peaceful and a sweet .. — iv. 3
the empty vessel makes the greatest — iv. 4
and make them skir away, as swift.. — iv. 7
how canst thou make me satisfaction? — iv. 8
I will make you to-day a squire .... — v. 1
I say, I will make him eat some .... — v. 1
you must make a circle..... — v. 2
your request shall make me let it pass — v. 2

MAKE divorce of their incorporate ....*Henry V.* v. 2
glorious star thy soul will make ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
will make him burst his lead..... — i. 1
in France forthwith I am to make .. — i. 1
shall make all Europe quake ..... — i. 1
nor money, hath he to make war .... — i. 2
proof I'll of thy valour make ..... — i. 2
but to make open proclamation..... — i. 3
best place to make our battery next — i. 4
and make a quagmire of your ..... — i. 4
help Salisbury to make his testament — i. 5
hereof will make me hide my head .. — i. 5
command the citizens make bonfires — i. 6
that we do make our entrance ..... — ii. 1
mount, or make his grave ..... — ii. 1
the enemy doth make assault! ..... — ii. 1
make us partakers of a little gain.... — ii. 1
in a moment makes them desolate .. — ii. 3
or make my ill the advantage ..... — ii. 5
and makes him roar these ..... — iii. 1
our policy must make a breach..... — iii. 2
and make thee curse the harvest.... — iii. 2
and we will make thee famous ..... — iii. 3
in favour, makes him lag..... — iii. 3
or nature makes me suddenly ..... — iii. 3
thy friendship makes us fresh..... — iii. 3
what makes you thus exclaim?..... — iv. 1
and make the cowards stand ..... — iv. 2
and wrathful fury, makes me weep.. — iv. 3
to make a bastard and a slave..... — iv. 5
young Talbot's valour makes me .... — iv. 7
that shall make all France afeard.... — iv. 7
I'll either make thee stoop, and bend — v. 1
the tongue, and makes the senses rough — v. 3
before thou make a trial of her ..... — v. 3
I'll undertake to make thee Henry's — v. 3
what answer makes your grace ..... — v. 3
make this marriage to be solemnized — v. 3
country where you make abode! .... — v. 4
would make a volume of enticing.... — v. 5
to seek a queen to make him rich.... — v. 5
makes me the bolder to salute .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
makes me, from wondering ..... — i. 1
then let's make haste away..... — i. 1
pirates may make cheap ..... — i. 1
and make a show of love to proud .. — i. 1
I'll make him yield the crown ..... — i. 1
this night doth make me sad ..... — i. 2
that shall make answer to such..... — i. 2
St. Albans we do make return ..... — i. 2
make merry, man (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
will make but little for his ..... — i. 3
would make thee quickly hop ..... — i. 3
before we make election, give me .... — i. 3
we make your grace lord regent .... — i. 3
we will make fast within ..... — i. 4
blessed for the peace I make ..... — ii. 1
make up no factious numbers for.... — ii. 1
shall one day make the duke of York — ii. 2
shall live to make the earl of Warwick — ii. 2
when he please to make commotion — iii. 1
if my death might make this island — iii. 1
and all to make away my guiltless life — iii. 1
'twill make them cool in zeal..... — iii. 1
to make the fox surveyor of the fold? — iii. 1
to make commotion, as full ..... — iii. 1
will make him say, I moved ..... — iii. 1
and make my image but an alehouse — iii. 2
but to make my sorrow greater? .... — iii. 2
my sovereign's presence makes me mild — iii. 2
make thee beg pardon for thy ..... — iii. 2
makes them thus forward in ..... — iii. 2
might make the sleep eternal..... — iii. 2
two of you; the devil make a third! — iii. 2
scritch-owls make the concert full?.. — iii. 2
that makes him gasp, and stare .... — iii. 2
can I make men live, whe'r they .... — iii. 3
pangs of death do make him grin.... — iii. 3
make signal of thy hope; he dies (*rep.*) — iii. 3
here shall they make their ransom .. — iv. 1
his mate, make boot of this..... — iv. 1
not this make thee be bloody-minded — iv. 1
and let it make thee crest-fallen .... — iv. 1
small things make base men proud .. — iv. 1
to make dog's leather of ..... — iv. 2
and I will make it felony..... — iv. 2
nay, he can make obligations..... — iv. 2
I will make myself a knight presently — iv. 2
and makes it fearful and degenerate — iv. 4
what answer makes your grace ..... — iv. 4
which makes me hope you are not .. — iv. 7
and that will make 'em red again.... — iv. 7
if when you make your prayers .... — iv. 7
I will make shift for one; and so .... — iv. 8
and make the meanest of you earls .. — iv. 8
should make a start o'er seas ..... — iv. 8
and makes them leave me desolate .. — iv. 8
my word make way for me ..... — iv. 8
treasons, makes me betake me ..... — iv. 8
but retired, to make him strong? .... — iv. 9
but I'll make thee eat iron like..... — iv. 10
I'll warrant, they'll make it good.... — v. 1
makes him oppose himself ..... — v. 1
heavens do make their minister..... — v. 2
the hope thereof makes Clifford ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
to make a shambles of the parliament — i. 1
which makes thee thus presumptuous — i. 1
that seeks to make them foes! ..... — i. 1
but to make thy sepulchre ..... — i. 1
that makes him close his eyes? ..... — i. 3
do make me wipe off both..... — i. 3
did Richard make a lane to me..... — i. 4
are numbered that make up my life.. — i. 4
wrath makes him deaf ..... — i. 4
come make him stand upon ..... — i. 4
grieve, to make me merry, York .... — i. 4
and I, to make thee mad, do ..... — i. 4
I see, to make me sport ..... — i. 4
let's hear the orisons he makes ..... — i. 4
proud queen, to make thee blush .... — i. 4

MAKE—doth oft make women proud .3*Henry VI.* i. 4
make them most admired (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
is to make less the depth of grief .... — ii. 1
short tale to make, we at St. Alban's — ii. 1
thy glories, makes me speak ..... — ii. 1
may make against the house ..... — ii. 1
shall for the fault make forfeit ..... — ii. 1
make war with him that climbed.... — ii. 2
my liege, make them your precedent! — ii. 2
soft courage makes your followers faint — ii. 2
that durst make you stay..... — ii. 2
I'll make thee curse the deed ..... — ii. 2
to make this shameless callat know.. — ii. 2
no longer, make we hence amain .... — ii. 3
how many make the hour full ..... — ii. 5
stay not to expostulate, make speed.. — ii. 5
and what makes robbers bold..... — ii. 6
effuse of blood doth make me faint .. — ii. 6
this covert will we make our stand .. — iii. 1
her sighs will make a battery..... — iii. 1
entreaty shall not make you guilty.. — iii. 1
but yet I'll make a pause ..... — iii. 2
I'll make my heaven (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
to make an envious mountain ..... — iii. 2
the jointure that your king must make — iii. 3
by this alliance to make void my suit — iii. 3
I make king Lewis behold ..... — iii. 3
had he none else to make a stale .... — iii. 3
what answer makes king Lewis unto — iv. 1
and make prepare for war ..... — iv. 1
what makes you in this sudden change? — iv. 4
this is it that makes me bridle..... — iv. 4
this hour, he make his way ..... — iv. 5
I make you both protectors..... — iv. 6
make much of him, my lords ..... — iv. 6
find means to make the body follow — iv. 7
then we'll make our claim ..... — iv. 7
fellow-soldier, make thou proclamation — iv. 7
that makes small brooks ..... — iv. 8
or did he make the jest against ..... — v. 1
I will make amends; and, Richard .. — v. 1
and make him, naked, foil ..... — v. 4
and make him of like spirit to ..... — v. 4
the wolf, that makes this spoil ..... — v. 4
satisfaction canst thou make ..... — v. 5
to make a bloody supper in the ..... — v. 5
reason, think ye, to make haste ..... — v. 6
let hell make crooked my mind..... — v. 6
the readiest way to make the wench *Richard III.* i. 1
that makes us wretched by the ..... — i. 2
I'll make a corse of him that disobeys — i. 2
thou canst make no excuse ..... — i. 2
brook it ill, it makes him worse..... — i. 3
God make your majesty joyful as .. — i. 3
he desires to make atonement between — i. 3
and myself makes him to send ..... — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] wrens make prey where eagles — i. 3
that will I make, before I let ..... — i. 3
as ours by murder, to make him a king! — i. 3
O let me make the period to..... — i. 3
makes the night morning..... — i. 3
it makes a man a coward ..... — i. 4
insinuate with thee, but to make thee — i. 4
device! and make a sop of him ..... — i. 4
make peace with God (*rep.*)..... — i. 4
and make me happy in your unity .. — ii. 1
to make the blessed period of ..... — ii. 1
to make an act of tragic violence .... — ii. 2
and make me die a good old man! .. — ii. 2
untimely storms make men expect .. — ii. 3
are slow, and weeds make haste..... — ii. 4
conquerors, make war upon themselves — ii. 4
good lords, make all the speedy haste — iii. 1
to make his valour live: death makes — iii. 1
an easy matter to make William lord — iii. 1
which may make you and him to rue — iii. 2
and make pursuit, where he did mean — iii. 2
ere a fortnight make me older ..... — iii. 2
the princes both make high account — iii. 2
make haste, the hour of death is expiate — iii. 3
makes me most forward in this..... — iii. 4
make a short shrift, he longs ..... — iii. 4
he would make his son heir to the crown — iii. 5
listed to make his prey ..... — iii. 5
on that ground I'll make a holy descant — iii. 7
and make, no doubt, us happy ..... — iii. 7
O make them joyful, grant their ... — iii. 7
make me die the thrall of Margaret's — iv. 1
and makes her pew-fellow with others' — iv. 4
English woes shall make me smile .. — iv. 4
bettering thy loss makes the bad-causer — iv. 4
thy woes will make them sharp..... — iv. 4
to make the earth my hell ..... — iv. 4
when avoided grace makes destiny .. — iv. 4
use of grief makes wild grief tame .. — iv. 4
to make her queen of England (*rep.*) — iv. 4
to make amends, I'll give (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
make bold her bashful years ..... — iv. 4
can make seem pleasing to ..... — iv. 4
greatest strength and power he can make — iv. 4
he makes for England, here to ..... — iv. 4
tell me, what makes he upon the seas? — iv. 4
makes his trough in your emboweled — v. 2
kings it makes gods, and meaner .... — v. 2
no discipline, make no delay ..... — v. 3
make some good means to speak .... — v. 3
make us thy ministers of ..... — v. 3
enjoy it, and make much of it..... — v. 4
and make poor England weep in .... — v. 4
come no more to make you laugh *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
to make that only true we now intend — (prol.)
be sad, as we would make ye ..... — (prol.)
of his own merit makes his way..... — i. 1
he makes up the file of all..... — i. 1
and make my vouch as strong as .... — i. 1
here makes visitation: his fears..... — i. 1
which makes my whitest part black — i. 1
this makes bold mouths..... — i. 2
to make the sceptre his ..... — i. 2
this night he makes a supper ..... — i. 3

MAKE—welcome can make good .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
placed together makes cold weather.. — i. 4
yes, if I make my play ..... — i. 4
and hither make as great embassadors — i. 4
here I'll make my royal choice ..... — i. 4
more than I dare make faults..... — ii. 1
make of your prayers one sweet .... — ii. 1
no black envy shall make my grave — ii. 1
will make them one day groan ..... — ii. 1
which makes me a little happier .... — ii. 1
for those you make friends ..... — ii. 1
I'll make you know your times..... — ii. 2
good lady, make yourself mirth .... — ii. 3
and make my challenge ..... — ii. 4
my appearance make in any of their — ii. 4
to make this pressent summons..... — ii. 4
but all hoods make not monks ..... — iii. 1
a strange tongue makes my cause.... — iii. 1
but how to make ye suddenly..... — iii. 1
your studies make me a curse like this — iii. 1
I dare not make myself so guilty .... — iii. 1
to make a seemly answer to such persons — iii. 1
will make this sting the sooner ..... — iii. 2
as thick as thought could make them — iii. 2
then makes him nothing ..... — iii. 2
make use now, and provide for ..... — iii. 2
as the shrouds make at sea ..... — iv. 1
and make them reel before them .... — iv. 1
to make your house our tower ..... — v. 1
there make before them: look..... — v. 1
will make my boldness manners .... — v. 1
prayed me to make great haste ..... — v. 2
they would shame to make me wait.. — v. 2
in their hands to make them gentle — v. 2
men that make envy, and crooked .. — v. 2
I make as little doubt..... — v. 2
to your calling makes me modest.... — v. 2
makes the church the chief ..... — v. 2
make me no more ado ..... — v. 2
as 'tis to make them sleep on May-day — v. 3
make way there for the princess .... — v. 3
or I'll make your head ache..... — v. 3
laid up to make parents happy ..... — v. 4
shall be, and make new nations..... — v. 4
this little one shall make it holiday.. — v. 4
I'll not meddle nor make (*rep.*)..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
this man, that makes me smile, make — i. 2
that's true; make no question..... — i. 2
that hope makes in all designs ..... — i. 3
the splitting wind makes flexible.... — i. 3
and make a sop of all this solid globe — i. 3
and make perforce an universal..... — i. 3
for these two to make paradoxes .... — i. 3
makes factious feasts; rails on ..... — i. 3
horse makes many Thetis' sons..... — i. 3
shall make it good, or do ..... — i. 3
in the publication, make no strain .. — i. 3
souls, makes merit her election ..... — i. 3
no, make a lottery; and, by device .. — i. 3
and make him fall his crest..... — i. 3
I would make thee the loathsomest.. — ii. 1
and make you plough up the wars .. — ii. 1
reason and respect make livers pale.. — ii. 2
to make the service greater ..... — ii. 2
and makes pale the morning ..... — ii. 2
all engaged to make it gracious..... — ii. 2
than to make up a free determination — ii. 2
but makes it much more heavy ..... — ii. 2
make that demand of the prover .... — ii. 3
requests sake only, he makes important — ii. 3
the step, that Ajax makes when .... — ii. 3
I'll knead him, I will make him supple — ii. 3
I will make a complimental ..... — iii. 1
you shall make it whole again ..... — iii. 1
and to make a sweet lady sad ..... — iii. 1
you will make his excuse (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
after falling out, may make them three — iii. 1
'twill make us proud to be ..... — iii. 1
what makes this pretty abruption?.. — iii. 2
fears make devils of cherubims..... — iii. 2
wouldst thou of us, Trojan, make demand — iii. 3
cannot make boast to have that..... — iii. 3
makes the whole world kin ..... — iii. 3
let Patroclus make demands to me .. — iii. 3
Apollo get his sinews to make catlings — iii. 3
gods divine! make Cressid's name .. — iv. 2
call a virtuous sin, makes me afeard — iv. 4
shall oft make thee to hide thy head — iv. 4
let us make ready straight ..... — iv. 4
I'll make my match to live ..... — iv. 5
make cruel way through ranks..... — iv. 5
and make distinct the very breach .. — iv. 5
to make a recordation to my ..... — v. 2
that makes strong the vow ..... — v. 3
girl makes all these bodements..... — v. 3
make wells and Niobes of..... — v. 11
make secured even his stirrup ..*Timon of Athens,* i. 1
and make him weigh with her ..... — i. 1
make thy requests to thy friend .... — i. 1
no, you shall not make me welcome — i. 2
let my meat make thee silent ..... — i. 2
those healths will make thee ..... — i. 2
thou weep'st to make them drink.... — i. 2
music, make their welcome.. ..... — i. 2
we make ourselves fools, to disport.. — i. 2
of no power to make his wishes good — i. 2
which makes it five and twenty..... — ii. 1
that I may make his lordship..... — ii. 2
you make me marvel: wherefore .... — ii. 2
ingratitude makes it worse than .... — iii. 4
and make a clear way to the gods.... — iii. 4
to make an ugly deed look fair..... — iii. 5
and make his wrongs his outsides.... — iii. 5
you cannot make gross sins look clear — iii. 5
what make we abroad?..... — iii. 5
usury, that makes the senate ugly .. — iii. 5
make not a city feast of it ..... — iii. 6
make yourselves praised (*rep.*).. — iii. 6 (grace)
let's make no stay. Lord Timon's .. — iii. 6
for bounty that makes gods ..... — iv. 2

MAKE—that makes him lean.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
will make black, white..... — iv. 3
make the hoar leprosy adored ..... — iv. 3
that makes the wappened widow .... — iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature — iv. 3
make use of thy salt hours ..... — iv. 3
doth daily make revolt..... — iv. 3
let not the virgin's cheek make soft — iv. 3
make large confusion..... — iv. 3
make a whore forswear her trade (*rep.*) — iv. 3
make curled-pate ruffians bald..... — iv. 3
and make thine own self the conquest — iv. 3
make thine epitaph, that death..... — iv. 3
let us make the assay upon him .... — iv. 3
his judgment that makes it..... — v. 1
make them best seen, and known.... — v. 1
to make it known to us..... — v. 1
an alchemist, make gold of that .... — v. 1
the former man may make him..... — v. 2
to make their sorrowful render..... — v. 2
all thy powers shall make their..... — v. 5
to make vast Neptune weep for aye .. — v. 5
make war breed peace; make (*rep.*).. — v. 5
not the patricians, make it... ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
make edicts for usury, to support.... — i. 1
I may make the belly smile..... — i. 1
yet I can make my audit up ..... — i. 1
but make you ready your stiff bats .. — i. 1
your opinion, make yourselves scabs? — i. 1
the other makes you proud ..... — i. 1
virtue is, to make him worthy ..... — i. 1
I'd make a quarry with thousands .. — i. 1
and make bold power look pale..... — i. 1
to make only my wars with him .... — i. 1
and to make it brief wars..... — i. 3
I pr'ythee, make us quick in work .. — i. 4
list, what work he makes amongst .. — i. 4
which makes me sweat with wrath .. — i. 4
and make my wars on you ..... — i. 4
fetch him off, or make remain alike — i. 4
what noise the general makes! ..... — i. 5
numbers to make good the city ..... — i. 5
make you a sword of me?..... — i. 6
make good this ostentation..... — i. 6
but can not make my heart ..... — i. 9
and make but an interior survey.... — ii. 1
I make a crooked face at it ..... — ii. 1
you make faces like mummers..... — ii. 1
all the peace you make in their cause — ii. 1
I will make my very house reel .... — ii. 1
I will make a lip at the physician .. — ii. 1
make I as little question as he..... — ii. 1
make way, they are coming ..... — ii. 2
make us think, rather our state's.... — ii. 2
are well pleased to make thee consul — ii. 2
were to make a monster of ..... — ii. 3
and to make us no better thought of — ii. 3
he's to make his requests by ..... — ii. 3
I will make much of your voices .... — ii. 3
make him good friend to the people! — ii. 3
make them of no more voice ..... — ii. 3
to make road upon's again ..... — iii. 1
what makes this change?..... — iii. 1
and make me your fellow tribune .. — iii. 1
and make your channel his? ..... — iii. 1
it makes the consuls base..... — iii. 1
and make the rabble call our cares .. — iii. 1
that you have holp to make this .... — iii. 1
'tis fit you make strong party..... — iii. 2
a beggar's tongue make motion through — iii. 2
make them be strong, and ready for — iii. 3
that would make invincible the heart — iv. 1
that his fen makes feared..... — iv. 1
he'd make an end of thy posterity .. — iv. 2
a small thing would make it flame .. — iv. 3
and make my misery serve..... — iv. 5
our general himself makes a mistress — iv. 5
ay, and it makes men hate ..... — iv. 5
here do we make his friends blush .. — iv. 6
that Rome can make against them .. — iv. 6
to make coals cheap: a noble..... — v. 1
the instant army we can make ..... — v. 1
only make trial what your love..... — v. 1
which can make gods forsworn? .... — v. 3
thus changed, makes you think so .. — v. 3
to make what cannot be, slight work — v. 3
should make our eyes flow with joy — v. 3
that you make doubt of it? ..... — v. 4
Romans, make the sun dance..... — v. 4
praise the gods, and make triumphant — v. 4
fall of either makes the survivor heir — v. 5
let's make the best of it..... — v. 5
but, indeed, sir, we make holiday.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
will make him fly an ordinary pitch — i. 1
to make them instruments of fear .. — i. 3
you make the weak most strong .... — i. 3
with haste will make a mighty fire.. — i. 3
O Rome! I make thee promise ..... — ii. 1
this shall make our purpose ..... — ii. 1
dear my lord, make me acquainted.. — ii. 1
did incorporate and make us one.... — ii. 1
that will make sick men whole (*rep.*) — ii. 1
look, how he makes to Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
by our permission is allowed to make — iii. 2
inflame you, it will make you mad.. — iii. 2
then make a ring about the corse.... — iii. 2
we must straight make head ..... — iv. 1
make gallant show and promise of .. — iv. 2
abler than yourself to make conditions — iv. 3
and make your bondmen tremble.... — iv. 3
make your vaunting true..... — iv. 3
Brutus makes mine greatest..... — iv. 3
mother gave me, makes me forgetful? — iv. 3
of your philosophy you make no use — iv. 3
by them shall make a fuller ..... — iv. 3
make forth, the generals would have — v. 1
if arguing make us sweat ..... — v. 1
that make to him on the spur..... — v. 3
what ill request did Brutus make.... — v. 5
can but make a fire of him ..... — v. 5

MAKE—strives to make itself .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I make not, but foresee..... — i. 2
to make me a cuckold, they would make — i. 2
she makes a shower of rain ..... — i. 2
there are members to make new .... — i. 2
Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches — i. 3
make the sea serve them .... — i. 4
many hot inroads they make in Italy — i. 4
and make his eyes grow in my brow — i. 5
that make their looks by his ..... — i. 5
and will make no wars without doors — ii. 1
and make the wars alike against .... — ii. 2
you have not to make it with..... — ii. 2
shall not make poor my greatness .. — ii. 2
to make you brothers, and to knit .. — ii. 2
Agrippa, be it so, to make this good? — ii. 2
she did make defect, perfection..... — ii. 2
but she makes hungry, where most.. — ii. 2
Enobarbus, make yourself my guest — ii. 2
therefore make space enough between — ii. 3
and though I make this marriage for — ii. 3
make thee a fortune from me..... — ii. 5
and make thy fortunes proud (*rep.*).. — ii. 5
to punish me for what you make me do — ii. 5
his fault should make a knave of thee — ii. 5
to make my heart her vassal ..... — ii. 6
possess it, I'll make answer ..... — ii. 7
make battery to our ears with ..... — ii. 7
of Marcus Crassus' death make me.. — iii. 1
may make too great an act ..... — iii. 1
rather makes choice of loss ..... — iii. 1
as my thoughts make thee, and as my — iii. 2
make me not offended in your distrust — iii. 2
and make the hearts of Romans serve — iii. 2
and make thy spirits all of comfort! — iii. 2
cannot make better note ..... — iii. 3
go, make thee ready; our letters .... — iii. 3
make your soonest haste ..... — iii. 4
the love of power make me..... — iii. 4
to do you justice, make them ministers — iii. 6
fly, and make your peace with Cæsar — iii. 9
nor make replies of loathness..... — iii. 9
your comfort makes the rescue ..... — iii. 9
make thine own edict for thy pains — iii. 10
Antony only, that would make his will — iii. 11
does make our faith mere folly ..... — iii. 11
should make a staff to lean upon .... — iii. 11
make us adore our errors ..... — iii. 11
he makes me angry with him (*rep.*) — iii. 11
I'll make death love me ..... — iii. 11
but now make boot of his distraction — iv. 1
shall make it live again ..... — iv. 2
and make as much of me, as when .. — iv. 2
to make his followers weep ..... — iv. 2
the gods make this a happy day..... — iv. 5
to make me fight at land!..... — iv. 5
be took alive; make it so known ..... — iv. 6
make her thanks bless thee..... — iv. 8
through Alexandria make a jolly march — iv. 8
make mingle with our rattling..... — iv. 8
my heart makes only wars ..... — iv. 10
and makes it indistinct, as water.... — iv. 12
with our spritely port make ..... — iv. 12
when I did make thee free ..... — iv. 12
make an end of what I have begun .. — iv. 12
as great as that which makes it..... — iv. 13
into heaviness, that makes it weight — iv. 13
make death proud to take us..... — iv. 13
by the pauses that he makes ..... — v. 1
some faults to make us men ..... — v. 1
does begin to make a better life..... — v. 2
make your full reference freely..... — v. 2
rather make my country's high..... — v. 2
make way there,—Cæsar ..... — v. 2
so well to make it clear..... — v. 2
does even make me wild ..... — v. 2
make prize with you of things ..... — v. 2
make not your thoughts your..... — v. 2
my love makes religion to obey..... — v. 2
make your best use of this ..... — v. 2
she makes a very good report..... — v. 2
in every ten that they make ..... — v. 2
he'll make demand of her ..... — v. 2
strike those that make them ..... — v. 2
and makes him of his bed-chamber.. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
make him the receiver of ..... — i. 1
and make yourself some comfort .... — i. 2
a sin to make a true election ..... — i. 3
for so long as he could make me .... — i. 4
make him swear the shes of Italy.... — i. 4
with that which makes him both..... — i. 5
makes no stranger of me ..... — i. 5
make her go back, even to ..... — i. 5
but I make my wager rather ..... — i. 5
gather those flowers; make haste .... — i. 6
learned me how to make perfumes?.. — i. 6
but make hard your heart..... — i. 6
in what show of death it makes ..... — i. 6
can we not partition make with .... — i. 7
what makes your admiration? .... — i. 7
should make desire vomit emptiness — i. 7
with pity, that doth make me sick .. — i. 7
would make the greatest king double! — i. 7
should he make me live like Diana's — i. 7
and shall make your lord that ..... — i. 7
you make amends. He sits 'mongst.. — i. 7
I will make bold to send them ..... — i. 7
of the divorce, he'd make! ..... — ii. 1
stronger than ever law could make.. — ii. 2
it would make any man cold to lose — ii. 3
make denials increase your..... — ii. 3
and make Diana's rangers ..... — ii. 3
which makes the true man killed..... — ii. 3
I will make one of her women ..... — ii. 3
had rather you felt, than make 't my — ii. 3
if you will make 't an action ..... — ii. 3
what means do you make to him .... — ii. 4
make known to their approvers ..... — ii. 4
to make your vessel nimble ..... — ii. 4
I'll make a journey twice as far..... — ii. 4

MAKE not, sir, your loss your sport .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
if you can make 't apparent ..... — ii. 4
near the truth, as I will make them — ii. 4
make pastime with us a day or two — iii. 1
you bees, that make these locks .... — iii. 2
that we should make in time ..... — iii. 2
that makes them fine ..... — iii. 3
our cage we make a quire ..... — iii. 3
that makes thee stare thus..... — iii. 4
to make me certain it is done..... — iii. 4 (letter)
and make me put into contempt..... — iii. 4
you'll make him know, if that..... — iii. 4
to the loudest of noise we make .... — iii. 5
this she wished me to make known — iii. 5
my end can make good use of either — iii. 5
nature, makes it valiant..... — iii. 6
make what's homely, savoury..... — iii. 6
I'll make 't my comfort, he is a man — iii. 6
clothes, which, as it seems, make me — iv. 2
I wish my brother make good time .. — iv. 2
may make some stronger head ..... — iv. 2
did make my way long forth ..... — iv. 2
make him stoop to the vale ..... — iv. 2
he'll make his grave a bed ..... — iv. 2
make distinction of place..... — iv. 2
which the brain makes of fumes .... — iv. 2
forwardness makes our hopes fair.... — iv. 2
nature doth abhor to make his bed .. — iv. 2
and make him with our pikes ..... — iv. 2
and make them dread it to the doer's — v. 1
and make me blessed to obey! ..... — v. 1
let me make men know more valour — v. 1
to make my gift, the more delayed .. — v. 4
if our grace can make him so ..... — v. 5
which, I'll make bold, your highness — v. 5
make thy demand aloud ..... — v. 5
to make the noble Leonatus mad .... — v. 5
language that would make me spurn — v. 5
that I can make no collection of it .. — v. 5
Romans, make way (*rep.*) .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
away with him? and make a fire straight — i. 2
let Andronicus make this his latest.. — i. 2
and this suit I make, that you create — i. 2
Lavinia will I make my empress .... — i. 2
can make you greater than..... — i. 2
none else in Rome to make a stale of — i. 2
and make them know, what 'tis to .. — i. 2
makes me less gracious..... — ii. 1
youngling, learn thou to make some — ii. 1
uncouple here, and let us make a bay — ii. 2
will follow where the game makes way — ii. 2
every thing doth make a gleeful boast? — ii. 3
and make a chequered shadow on .. — ii. 3
thy sons make pillage of her chastity — ii. 3
doth make your honour of his ..... — ii. 3
would make such fearful and confused — ii. 3
and make his dead trunk pillow ..... — ii. 3
we will make that sure (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
and make the silken strings delight.. — ii. 5
let us go, and make thy father blind — ii. 5
the sorrow that their sister makes .. — iii. 1
or make some sign how I may ..... — iii. 1
to make us wondered at in time .... — iii. 1
sight should make so deep a wound.. — iii. 1
make them blind with tributary tears — iii. 1
make proud Saturninus, and his empress — iii. 1
canst not strike Titus to make it still — iii. 2
just against thy heart make thou a hole — iii. 2
nor make a sign, but I, of these..... — iii. 2
make my aunt merry (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
how much she makes of thee ..... — iv. 1
of griefs would make men mad ..... — iv. 1
I'll make you feed on berries ..... — iv. 2
make no more ado, but give your .... — iv. 3
that holp'st to make me great..... — iv. 4
let him make treble satisfaction .... — v. 1
make poor men's cattle break ..... — v. 1
to make me ope the door ..... — v. 2
which makes the foul offenders quake — v. 2
at the least, make them his enemies .. — v. 2
I'll make a paste, and of the paste .. — v. 2
make too pasties of your shameful heads — v. 2
officious to make this banquet ..... — v. 2
and make a mutual closure of ..... — v. 3
purpose to make men glorious .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I'll make my will then..... — i. 1
which makes me pale to read it? .... — i. 1
to make man his lawful music ..... — i. 1
my pistol's length, I'll make him sure — i. 1
can make his will his act..... — i. 2
may make him blush in being ..... — i. 2
makes both my body pine ..... — i. 2
you, makes war upon your life ..... — i. 2
and make pretence of wrong that I.. — i. 2
sail of ships make hitherward ..... — i. 4
and make a conquest of unhappy me — i. 4
who makes the fairest show..... — i. 4
corn, to make your needy bread .... — i. 4
[*Cat. Knt.*] statue to make him glorious — ii. (Gow.)
longer for him to make a rest..... — ii. (Gow.)
make such unquiet, that the ship.... — ii. (Gow.)
I'd wish to make one there..... — ii. 1
shall make the gazer joy to see him — ii. 1
my best gown to make thee a pair .. — ii. 1
which heaven makes like to itself .. — ii. 2
that makes us scan the outward habit — ii. 2
make some good, but others to exceed — ii. 3
like to gnats, which make a sound .. — ii. 3
therefore to make's entrance more sweet — ii. 3
offence at that would make me glad? — ii. 5
or I will make you man and wife .... — ii. 5
his queen with child, makes her — iii. (Gower)
make swift the pangs of my queen's — iii. 1
why do you make us love your goodly — iii. 1
water, earth, and heaven can make.. — iii. 1
O make for Tharsus ..... — iii. 1
make fire within ..... — iii. 2
to make the world twice rich (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
the gods make up the rest upon you! — iii. 3
should therein make me vile ..... — iii. 3

MAKE—good madam, make me blessed. *Pericles*, iii. 3
which makes her both the heart.. — iv. (Gower)
of qualities can make her be refused — iv. 3
makes pity in your lovers ..... — iv. 3
and longest leagues make short — iv. 4 (Gower)
make raging battery upon shores — iv. 4 (Gower)
that she would make a puritan of.... — iv. 6
and make all our swearers priests.... — iv. 6
upon you, make the judgment good — iv. 6
she makes our profession as it were.. — iv. 6
and make the rest malleable ..... — iv. 6
therefore I will make them acquainted — iv. 6
make a battery through his deafened — v. 1
and the gods make her prosperous! .. — v. 1
she feeds, and makes them hungry .. — v. 1
which you make more rich to owe?.. — v. 1
make my senses credit thy relation.. — v. 1
to make the world laugh at me ..... — v. 1
makes my past miseries sport..... — v. 3
this ornament that makes me look .. — v. 3
heavens make a star of him! ..... — v. 3
can make choice of either's moiety..... *Lear*, i. 1
a love that makes breath poor ..... — i. 1
we make thee lady ..... — i. 1
or he that makes his generation ..... — i. 1
our abode make with you by due turns .. — i. 1
bent and drawn, make from the shaft .. — i. 1
election makes not up on such ..... — i. 1
from your love make such a stray ..... — i. 1
that you make known it is no..... — i. 1
makes the world bitter..... — i. 2 (letter)
it would make a great gap in ..... — i. 2
we make guilty of our disasters..... — i. 2
can you make no use of nothing ..... — i. 4
what makes that frontlet on?..... — i. 4
would make use of that good wisdom.... — i. 4
which they will make an obedient father — i. 4
make it more like a tavern ..... — i. 4
make servants of their betters..... — i. 4
intend to make this creature fruitful! .. — i. 4
should make thee worth them..... — i. 4
how an oyster makes his shell? ..... — i. 5
thou wouldst make a good fool ..... — i. 5
in thee make thy words faithed? ..... — ii. 1
and thou must make a dullard ..... — ii. 1
potential spurs to make thee seek it .... — ii. 1
the means to make thee capable ..... — ii. 1
make your own purpose ..... — ii. 1
I would make thee care for me ..... — ii. 2
I'll make a sop o' the moonshine ..... — ii. 2
a tailor make a man?..... — ii. 2
do make their children blind ..... — ii. 4
to our sister you do make return ..... — ii. 4
make it your cause ..... — ii. 4
pr'ythee, daughter, do not make me mad — ii. 4
in their fury, and make nothing of ..... — iii. 1
so far to make your speed to Dover..... — iii. 1
at once, that make ingrateful man!..... — iii. 2
makes his toe what he his heart (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (song)
and make them keep their caves ..... — iii. 2
that can make vile things precious..... — iii. 2
make content with his fortunes fit .. — iii. 2 (song)
this prophecy Merlin shall make..... — iii. 2
squints the eye, and makes the hair-lip — iii. 4
Tom will make them weep and wail .... — iii. 6
that makes these hard hearts? ..... — iii. 6
make no noise, make no noise ..... — iii. 6
makes me bend, makes the king bow.... — iii. 6
thy strange mutations make us hate thee — iv. 1
that I am wretched, makes thee ..... — iv. 1
at each make not the altitude..... — iv. 6
who make them honours of men's ..... — iv. 6
and the wind to make me chatter ..... — iv. 6
this would make a man, a man of salt .. — iv. 6
my boon I make it, that you ..... — iv. 7
to make him even o'er the time ..... — iv. 7
most just and heavy causes make oppose - v. 1
exasperates, makes mad her sister ..... — v. 1
flesh and fell, ere they shall make us weep — v. 3
thou dost make thy way to noble ..... — v. 3
if you will marry, make your love to me — v. 3
[*Knt.*] I'll make it on thy heart ..... — v. 3
of our pleasant vices make instruments.. — v. 3
too much, would make much more ..... — v. 3
the heavens, that makes us tremble ..... — v. 3
makes civil hands unclean .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
and makes himself an artificial night — i. 1
not having that, which, having, makes — i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make his will — i. 1
in that sparing makes huge waste .. — i. 1
most welcome, makes my number more — i. 2
that make dark heaven light ..... — i. 2
and I will make thee think thy swan — i. 2
consent gives strength to make it fly — i. 3
she, that makes dainty she, I'll swear — i. 5
touching hers, make happy my rude hand — i. 5
you'll make a mutiny among my.... — i. 5
I'll make you quiet; what! cheerly — i. 5
makes my flesh tremble in their .... — i. 5
and make her airy tongue more hoarse — ii. 2
that thou dost make in this delay.... — ii. 5
stays a husband to make you a wife — ii. 5
we will make short work ..... — ii. 6
make it a word and a blow ..... — iii. 1
make us minstrels? an' thou make .. — iii. 1
here's that shall make you dance.... — iii. 1
that I mean to make bold withal .... — iii. 1
make haste, lest mine be about..... — iii. 1
affection makes him false..... — iii. 1
he will make the face of heaven so fine — iii. 2
that make the answer, I; if he be slain — iii. 2
these sorrows make me old ..... — iii. 2
unless philosophy can make a Juliet — iii. 3
heavy sorrow makes them apt unto.. — iii. 3
make haste, for it grows very late.... — iii. 3
sir Paris, I will make a desperate.... — iii. 4
the lark makes sweet division ..... — iii. 5
thou couldst not make him live..... — iii. 5
make thee there a joyful bride (*rep.*) — iii. 5
God's bread! it makes me mad ..... — iii. 5

MAKE the bridal bed ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
to make confession, and to be absolved — iii. 5
come you to make confession ..... — iv. 1
make haste, make haste: sirrah (*rep.*) — iv. 4
hath ta'en her hence to make me wail — iv. 5
thinly scattered to make up a show.. — v. 1
no law to make thee rich ..... — v. 1
her beauty makes this vault..... — v. 3
to make me die with a restorative.... — v. 3
doth make against me, of this ..... — v. 3
this letter doth make good the friar's — v. 3
my watch, bid them make haste ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
doth make the night joint labourer ..... — i. 1
what make you from Wittenberg (*rep.*).. — i. 2
to make it truster of your own report.... — i. 2
makes us traduced, and taxed of other .. — i. 4
and makes each petty artery in this body — i. 4
by heaven I'll make a ghost of him that — i. 4
make thy two eyes, like stars, start from — i. 5
never make known what you have seen.. — i. 5
to make enquiry of his behaviour..... — ii. 1
heavens make our presence, and our .... — ii. 1
makes vow before his uncle..... — ii. 2
(a short tale to make) fell into ..... — ii. 2
good or bad, but thinking makes it so .. — ii. 2
then your ambition makes it one..... — ii. 2
friendship, what make you at Elsinore?.. — ii. 2
the clown shall make those laugh..... — ii. 2
to make them exclaim against ..... — ii. 2
to make the matter savoury ..... — ii. 2
saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport ..... — ii. 2
make mad the guilty, and appal ..... — ii. 2
and lack gall to make oppression bitter.. — ii. 2
that makes calamity of so long life..... — iii. 1
his quietus make with a bare bodkin? .. — iii. 1
makes us rather bear those ills we have — iii. 1
conscience does make cowards of us all. — iii. 1
what monsters you make of them ..... — iii. 1
one face, and you make yourselves ..... — iii. 1
make your wantonness your ignorance .. — iii. 1
though it make the unskilful laugh (*rep.*) — iii. 2
go, make you ready:—how now my lord? — iii. 2
bid the players make haste ..... — iii. 2
sun and moon make us again count o'er — iii. 2
the poor advanced makes friends of..... — iii. 2
to make me a wholesome answer (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
such answer as I can make ..... — iii. 2
how unworthy a thing you make of me? — iii. 2
yet cannot you make it speak..... — iii. 2
since nature makes them partial ..... — iii. 3
help, angels, make assay! bow, stubborn — iii. 3
makes marriage vows as false as dicers' — iii. 4
sweet religion makes a rhapsody of words — iii. 4
to stones, would make them capable .... — iii. 4
on the affair: pray you, make haste .... — iv. 3
makes mouths at the invisible event .... — iv. 4
indeed would make one think ..... — iv. 5
without an oath, I'll make an end on't .. — iv. 5
go but apart, make choice of whom .... — iv. 5
in thine ear, will make thee dumb — iv. 6 (letter)
we'll make a solemn wager on your..... — iv. 7
as make your bouts more violent to that — iv. 7
did she make [*Knt.*-come] of crow-flowers — iv. 7
therefore, make her grave straight ..... — v. 1
the houses that he makes, last till ..... — v. 1
she must come; make her laugh at that — v. 1
of earth we make loam: and why of that — v. 1
makes them stand like wonder-wounded — v. 1
of love make up my sum ..... — v. 1
zone, make Dissa like a wart ..... — v. 1
or I could make a prologue to my brains — v. 2
they did make love to this employment.. — v. 2
to make true diction of him, his semblable — v. 2
I am afeard, you make a wanton of me .. — v. 2
heaven make thee free of it! ..... — v. 2
to make me his lieutenant ..... *Othello*, i. 1
make after him, poison his delight ..... — i. 1
or else the devil will make a grandsire .. — i. 1
to make this bitter to thee ..... — i. 1
ancient, what makes he here?..... — i. 2
the Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes — i. 3
if we make thought of this, we must not — i. 3
patience her injury a mockery makes.... — i. 3
mighty preparation makes for Cyprus .. — i. 3
let housewives make a skillet of my helm — i. 3
make head against my estimation!..... — i. 3
make all the money thou canst (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
thus do I ever make my fool my purse .. — i. 3
framed to make women false ..... — i. 3
even till we make the main..... — ii. 1
make love's quick pants in Desdemona's — ii. 1
to make fools laugh i' the alehouse..... — ii. 1
that e'er our hearts shall make! ..... — ii. 1
the pegs that make this music ..... — ii. 1
make the Moor thank me, love me ..... — ii. 1
some to make bonfires, each man to .... — ii. 2
behold, what innovation it makes here.. — ii 3
I'll make thee an example ..... — ii. 3
to make me frankly despise myself..... — ii. 3
that she may make, unmake, do what .. — ii. 3
out of her own goodness make the net .. — ii. 3
and action, make the hours seem short.. — ii. 3
the wars must make examples out of.... — iii. 3
not enriches him, and makes me poor .. — iii. 3
[*Col.*] doth make the meat it feeds on.... — iii. 3
think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy — iii. 3
'tis not to make me jealous to say ..... — iii. 3
the big wars, that make ambition virtue! — iii. 3
make me to see it; or (at the least) so.... — iii. 3
do deeds to make heaven weep ..... — iii. 3
to make thine honesty a vice!..... — iii. 3
that is, make questions, and by them.... — iii. 4
'twould make her amiable, and subdue.. — iii. 4
make it a darling like your precious eye — iii. 4
the sun to make [*Col. Knt.*-course] ..... — iii. 4
what make you from home? ..... — iii. 4
for I will make him tell the tale anew .. — iv. 1
but you shall make all well. Are you sure — iv. 1
make her amends, she weeps ..... — iv. 1
wish, that I would make her turn ..... — iv. 1

MAKE—to make me a fixed figure for .. *Othello*, iv. 2
I should make very forges of my cheeks — iv. 2
would it not make one weep?..... — iv. 2
world's mass of vanity could make me — iv. 2
I will make myself known to Desdemona — iv. 2
who would not make her husband (*rep.*) — iv. 3
and you might quickly make it right.... — iv. 3
it makes us, or it mars us..... — v. 1
every way makes my gain: live Roderigo — v. 1
that makes me ugly; and, besides ..... — v. 1
I will make proof of thine ..... — v. 1
hereabout, and cannot make away ..... — v. 1
that either makes me, or fordoes me quite — v. 1
than she was wont; and makes men mad — v. 2
if heaven would make me such another.. — v. 2
I'll make thee known, though I lost .... — v. 2
this sight would make him do a desperate — v. 2

MAKEPEACE—to be a makepeace .. *Richard II.* i. 1

MAKER—are the makers of manners.. *Henry V.* v. 2
God, the best maker of all marriages — v. 2
the image of his Maker..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
this child does, and praise my Maker — v. 4
peace is a great maker of cuckolds.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5

MAKETH—that maketh all things. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
far fortune maketh us amends .... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7

MAKING—of this business' making .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
making both it unable for itself. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
making practice on the times..... — iii. 2
in making me a cuckold ..... — v. 1
making it momentany as ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
mistake your shape and making quite — ii. 1
as nature was in making graces .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
making the bold way by their..... — v. 2
not like a man of God's making..... — v. 2
making question of my uttermost. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
put the liveries to making; and desire — ii. 2
making them lightest that wear .... — iii. 2
this making of christians will..... — iii. 5
their father, making such pitiful.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
is he of God's making? ..... — iii. 2
almost chide God for making you.... — iv. 1
their low ranks, making them proud.. *All's Well*, i. 2
in her chamber, making a sermon . *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
I'll find about the making of the bed — iv. 1
and making practised smiles..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
lest barbarism, making me the precedent — ii. 1
from far making amain to us .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
to see the making of her carkanet.... — iii. 1
and reverted, making war against her — iii. 2
stigmatical in making, worse in mind — iv. 2
incarnardine, making the green ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
sorriest fancies your companions making? — iii. 2
while 'tis a making, 'tis given ..... — iii. 4
making that idiot, laughter, keep .. *King John*, iii. 3
of one wound, by making many..... — v. 2
are making hither with all due .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
as sugar, making the hard way ..... — ii. 3
heaviness; making such difference . 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
making you ever better than ..... — v. 2
making the wind my post-horse. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
and making many fish-meals..... — iv. 3
is of mine own making; and what .. — (epil.)
making defeat on the full power ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
some making the wars their bulwark — iv. 1
that making God so free an offer .... — iv. 1
making another head to fight again. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for making me, so young, so old .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
all the royal makings of a queen .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
the making of the cake ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
making their way with those of..... — i. 3
she's making her ready, she'll come.. — iii. 2
not making any scruple of her soilure — iv. 1
requite me, by making rich yourself. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
making your wills the scope of justice — v. 5
making parties strong, and feebling.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
making not reservation of yourselves — iii. 3
making the mother, wife, and child .. — v. 3
making a treaty where there was .... — v. 5
see thy Antony making his peace.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
making peace, or war, as thou ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I pleased, making, and marring fortunes — iii. 9
you not making it appear otherwise.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
excellent in making ladies trip ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
the former, making a man a god .... — iii. 2
making, to take your imagination — iv. 4 (Gower)
there was good sport at his making ..... *Lear*, i. 1
by making this well known unto you.... — i. 4
making just report of how unnatural .... — iii. 1
bliss by making me despair..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
having him, making yourself no less — i. 3
making them women of good carriage — i. 4
in their promise, as it is a making ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
of the moon, making night hideous..... — i. 4
and making love over the nasty stye .... — iii. 4
making so bold, my fears forgetting ..... — v. 2
now making the beast with two backs .. *Othello*, i. 1
for making him egregiously an ass ..... — ii. 1
this matter, making it light to Cassio.... — iii. 3
why, by making him incapable..... — iv. 2

MAK'ST—mak'st a show, but dar'st not. *Tempest*, i. 2
thou mak'st me merry ..... — iii. 2
thou mak'st me most unhappy.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
thou mak'st the triumvirry ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
than thou that mak'st the fray.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
thou mak'st thy knife keen..... — iv. 1
thou almost mak'st me waver in .... — iv. 1
thou mak'st a testament as ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
and mak'st conjectural fears to come *All's Well*, v. 3
so mak'st thou faith an enemy to .. *King John*, iii. 1
and mak'st an oath the surety ..... — iii. 1
yea, there thou mak'st me sad, (*rep.*) . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
thou mak'st some tender of my life .. — v. 4
thou mak'st use of any thing ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
what mak'st thou in my sight? ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
and mak'st them kiss ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that mak'st my blood cold ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thou mak'st thy bloody pillow..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
what, mak'st thou me a dullard ..... — v. 5
why mak'st thou it so strange? . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
thy wisdom mak'st a prince..... *Pericles*, i. 2

MAK'ST thou this shame thy pastime? ....*Lear*, ii. 4
mak'st his ear a stranger to thy.....*Othello*, iii. 3
and mak'st me call, what I intend to do .. — v. 2
MALA—'tis bona terra, mala gens ..2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
MALADIES—engenders maladies *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
MALADY—on your malady. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he owes the malady that doth my ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
our past-cure malady to empirics .... — ii. 1
incur your former malady.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
a malady most incident to maids. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
their malady convinces the great ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the malady of not marking .....2*Henry V*. i. 2
i' the spital of malady of France .....*Henry V*. v. 1
the pining malady of France .....1*Henry VI*. iii. 3
the infinite malady crust you. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
but where the greater malady is fixed.... *Lear*, iii. 4
MALAPERT-this malapert blood. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
untutored lad, thou art too malapert. 3*Henry VI*. v. 5
master marquis; you are malapert.. *Richard III*. i. 3
MALCHUS of Arabia; king of.... *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
MALCOLM—our eldest, Malcolm .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
Malcolm! awake (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
were suborned: Malcolm, and Donalbain — ii. 4
it was for Malcolm, and for Donalbain .. — iii. 6
led on by Malcolm, his uncle ..... — v. 2
what's the boy Malcolm? was he ..... — v. 3
the ground before young Malcolm's feet.. — v. 7
MALCONTENT—a malcontent. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
thou art the Mars of malcontents.. *Merry Wives*. i. 3
of all loiterers and malcontents.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
stand pensive, as half malcontents? 3*Henry VI*. iv. 1
for a wife, that thou art malcontent? — iv. 1
MALE—my deer? my male deer?.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
[*Col.*] no salve in the male, sir.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
of such a burden, male twins.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
are their males' subject, and at their — ii. 1
should compose nothing but males.... *Macbeth*, i. 7
Cain, the first male child .....*King John*, iii. 4
female is the shadow of the male..2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
into a kind of male green-sickness .. — iv. 3
sole heir male of the true line.....*Henry V*. i. 2
love the breeder better than the male. 3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
the hapless male to one sweet bird .. — v. 6
if it conceived a male child by me.. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
for her male issue or died..... — ii. 4
Achilles' male varlet. Male varlet.. — v. 1
than there is mild a male tiger .. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
MALEDICTIONS against king and nobles. *Lear*, i. 2
MALEFACTIONS—their malefactions. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MALEFACTOR-not malefactors? *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
which be the malefactors? .....*Much Ado*, iv. 2
forth some monstrous malefactor. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
MALEVOLENCE of fortune.....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
MALEVOLENT to you in all aspects. 1*Henry IV*. i. 1
MALICE—shrug'st thou, malice? .....*Tempest*, i. 2
yet, by the very fangs of malice .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
how with a sportful malice ..... — v. 1
much darkened in your malice. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
this fashion of thy malice....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
it must appear that malice bears .. — iv. 1
his malice 'gainst the lady will ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
subject me to the malice ..... — ii. 3
without any malice, but to speak.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
either malice, or matter, to alter .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I fight of treasonous malice .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
whilst our poor malice remains..... — iii. 2
poison, malice domestic..... — iii. 2
our cannons' malice vainly shall be. *King John*, ii. 1
sharpest deeds of malice on this town — ii. 2
there is no malice in this burning.... — iv. 1
the blood of malice in a vein ..... — v. 2
appeal the duke on ancient malice.. *Richard II*. i. 1
at your highness, no inveterate malice — i. 1
deep malice makes too deep..... — i. 1
as the malice of this age shapes.....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
from envious malice of thy .....1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
begun through malice of the bishop's — iii. 1
that malice was a great and grievous — iii. 1
will not this malice, Somerset, be left? — iv. 1
hath witness of his servant's malice..2*Henry VI*. i. 3
such malice; with such holiness (*rep.*) — ii. 1
eyes blab his heart's malice..... — iii. 1
God forbid, any malice should prevail — iii. 2
though fortune's malice overthrow. 3*Henry VI*. iv. 3
and avoiding, fortune's malice . .... — iv. 6
sickness, and no grounded malice ..*Richard III*. i. 3
the new-healed wound of malice .... — ii. 2
the cardinal's malice and his .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
I bear no malice for my death ..... — ii. 1
if ever any malice in your heart .... — ii. 1
out of malice to the good queen..... — ii. 1
all offences malice ne'er meant..... — ii. 2
(I mean, your malice), know, officious — iii. 2
your envious courses, men of malice — iii. 2
from any private malice in his end .. — iii. 2
and with a malice of as great size .. — v. 1
this is a piece of malice..... — v. 2
I never sought their malice..... — v. 2
make envy, and crooked malice .... — v. 2
more out of malice than integrity.... — v. 2
purgation to the world, than malice — v. 2
larded with malice, and malice. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
no leveled malice infects one ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'tis in the malice of mankind..... — iv. 3
spend my malice in my breath ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
upon their ancient malice, will forget — ii. 1
to affect the malice and displeasure.. — ii. 2
to report otherwise, were a malice .. — ii. 2
and translate his malice towards you — ii. 3
witness of the malice and displeasure — iv. 5
and to thy ancient malice ..... — iv. 5
the deepest malice of the war..... — iv. 6
in strength of malice .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
both truth and malice have ....*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
will not trust one of her malice .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
a thing more made of malice..... — iii. 5
malice and lucre in them have ..... — iv. 2
the malice towards you, to forgive you — v. 5
malice of my swelling heart..... *Titus Andron*. v. 2
show too bold malice against ..... *Lear*, ii. 2

MALICE—vouch of very malice itself?.. *Othello*, ii. 1
more in policy than in malice ..... — ii. 3
what malice was between you? ..... — v. 1
nor set down aught in malice..... — v. 2
MALICIOUS, smacking of every sin ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
commander of this hot malicious day! *King John*, ii. 2
pretend malicious practices against. 1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
to cope malicious censurers .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
I hold my most malicious foe..... — ii. 4
good Griffith; I were malicious else.. — iv. 2
confess yourselves wondrous malicious *Coriolanus*, i. 1
rougher accents for malicious sounds — iii. 3
how malicious is my fortune, that I ....*Lear*, iii. 5
and our vain blows malicious mockery *Hamlet*, i. 1
make malicious sport in mincing..... — ii. 2
upon malicious bravery, dost thou come. *Othello*, i. 1
MALICIOUSLY, like poison .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
nay, but speak not maliciously..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and fight maliciously .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
MALIGN our senators .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
fortune did malign my state .....*Pericles*, v. 1
MALIGNANCY of my fate..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
MALIGNANT—fiest, malignant thing!. *Tempest*, i. 2
some malignant power upon *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
with that malignant cause wherein .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
malignant and ill-boding stars! ....1*Henry VI*. iv. 5
in pieces by malignant death .....*Richard III*. ii. 2
his will is most malignant .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
a malignant and a turbaned Turk beat. *Othello*, v. 2
MALIGNANTLY remain fast foe ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
MALKIN pins her richest lockram .. — ii. 1
blurted at, and held a malkin .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
MALL, Meg and Marian .....*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
like mistress Mall's picture?..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
MALLARD—a doting mallard ...*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
MALLEABLE-the rest more mallcable. *Pericles*, iv. 6
MALLECHO-this is mighing mallecho. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MALLET—than is in a mallet .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
MALLOW—or docks, or mallows ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
MALMSEY—wort, and malmsey .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
MALMSEY-BUTT in the next room. *Richard III*. i. 4
I'll drown you in the malmsey-butt — i. 4
MALMSEY-NOSE knave, Bardolph. 2*Henry IV*. ii. 1
MALT—mar their malt with water ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
MALTHORSE drudge!..... .*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
malthorse, capon, coxcomb ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
MALT-WORMS; but with nobility..1*Henry IV*. ii. 1
a man long known by the name.....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
MALVOLIO-of this fool, Malvolio?. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
how say you to that, Malvolio? ..... — i. 5
O, you are sick of self-love, Malvolio — i. 5
go you, Malvolio: if it be a suit..... — i. 5
what ho, Malvolio! ..... — i. 5
hie thee, Malvolio ..... — i. 5
for Malvolio's nose is no whipstock.. — ii. 3
have not called up her steward, Malvolio — ii. 3
Malvolio's a Peg-a-Ramsey..... — ii. 3
monsieur Malvolio, let me alone .... — ii. 3
Malvolio's coming down this walk .. — ii. 5
to be count Malvolio ..... — ii. 5
if this should be thee, Malvolio..... — ii. 5
Malvolio, why that begins ..... — ii. 5
yon gull Malvolio is turned heathen — iii. 2
where is Malvolio? he is sad (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
how now, Malvolio? ..... — iii. 4
wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? ..... — iii. 4
how do you Malvolio? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
what meanest thou by that, Malvolio? — iii. 4
not Malvolio, nor after my degree .. — iii. 4
who comes to visit Malvolio the lunatic — iv. 2
master Malvolio! Malvolio..... — iv. 2
Malvolio, Malvolio, thy wits ..... — iv. 2
at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman..... — v. 1
fetch Malvolio hither..... — v. 1
the madly used Malvolio ..... — v. 1 (letter)
how now, Malvolio? ..... — v. 1
have I Malvolio? No ..... — v. 1
alas, Malvolio, this is not my writing — v. 1
set this device against Malvolio here — v. 1
MAMILLIUS—prince Mamillius... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
Mamillius, art thou my boy? ..... — i. 2
go play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest — i. 2
MAMMERING—so mammering on ..*Othello*, iii. 3
MAMMET—to play with mammets..1*Henry IV*. iii. 3
a whining mammet, in her ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
MAMMOCKED it! .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
MAN—me, poor man! .....*Tempest*, i. 2
would I might ever see that man..... — i. 2
was the first man that leaped..... — i. 2
this is the third man that e'er I saw.... — i. 2
no, as I am a man ..... — i. 2
no ambition to see a goodlier man .... — i. 2
or this man's threats ..... — i. 2
none, man, all idle ..... — i. 1
ten leagues beyond man's life..... — ii. 1
the man i'the moon's too slow ..... — ii. 1
what have we here; a man or a fish? .. — ii. 2
there would this monster make a man — ii. 2
any strange beast there makes a man.. — ii. 2
legged like a man! ..... — ii. 2
misery acquaints a man with ..... — ii. 2
scurvy tune to sing at a man's funeral — ii. 2
as proper a man as ever went..... — ii. 2
swam ashore, man, like a duck..... — ii. 2
the whole butt, man ..... — ii. 2
I was the man in the moon (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
but follow thee, thou wondrous man.. — ii. 2
has a new master, get a new man — ii. 2 (song)
was there ever man a coward..... — iii. 2
monster, I will kill this man..... — iii. 2
if thou beest a man, show..... — iii. 2
where man doth not inhabit ..... — iii. 3
charm upon this man and maid..... — iv. 1
holy Gonzalo, honourable man ..... — v. 1
when no man was his own ..... — v. 1
every man shift for all ..... — v. 1
let no man take care for himself ..... — v. 1
he cannot be a perfect man..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
that no man counts of her beauty.... — ii. 1
as a nose on a man's face ..... — ii. 1

MAN—why weep'st thou, man? . *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 3
that ever any man tied ..... — iii. 3
tut, man, I mean thou'lt lose..... — iii. 3
why, man, if the river were dry .... — iii. 3
come, come away, man..... — ii. 3
why, man, she is mine own..... — ii. 4
that a man is never undone..... — ii. 5
unworthily disgrace the man..... — iii. 1
that man that hath a tongue (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
no man hath access by day to her (*rep.*) — iii. 1
why man, how black ..... — iii. 1
what need a man care for..... — iii. 1
stayed for a better man than thee .. — iii. 1
for he's a proper man ..... — iv. 1
a man I am, crossed with adversity — iv. 1
I killed a man, whose death ..... — iv. 1
a man of such perfection ..... — iv. 1
because you are a banished man .... — iv. 1
how do you man?..... — iv. 2
Launce, his man, told me..... — iv. 2
subtle, perjured, false, disloyal man! — iv. 2
when a man's servant shall..... — iv. 4
how use doth breed a habit in a man! — v. 4
treacherous man! ..... — v. 4
were man but constant ..... — v. 4
your grace is welcome to a man disgraced — v. 4
it is a familiar beast to man.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
where's Simple, my man? ..... — i. 1
go sirrah, for all you are my man.... — i. 1
beholden to his friend for a man .... — i. 1
as any man in England..... — i. 1
a softly-sprighted man, is he not? .. — i. 4
but he is as tall a man of his hands.. — i. 4
run in here, good young man..... — i. 4
if he had found the young man..... — i. 4
he'll find the young man there ..... — i. 4
the young man is an honest man (*rep.*) — i. 4
dere is no honest man shall..... — i. 4
but notwithstanding, man, I'll do .. — i. 4
ere one chaste man ..... — ii. 1
and my good man too..... — ii. 1
commended him for a true man .... — ii. 1
a man may be too confident ..... — ii. 1
what wouldst thou more of man?.... — ii. 2
he's a very jealousy man ..... — ii. 2
knew a woman so dote upon a man.. — ii. 2
master Page is an honest man ..... — ii. 2
a man long known by the name..... — ii. 2
built upon another man's ground .. — ii. 2
if any man may, you may as soon .. — ii. 2
would any man have thought this? — ii. 2
he is the wiser man..... — ii. 3
though now a man of peace..... — ii. 3
I never heard a man of his place .... — iii. 1
he's the man should fight with him.. — iii. 1
go before you like a man ..... — iii. 2
between my good man and he! ..... — iii. 2
a man may hear this shower ..... — iii. 2
having an honest man to your husband — iii. 3
that you have such a man here..... — iii. 3
if not, happy man be his dole! ..... — iii. 4
for the water swells a man ..... — iii. 5
bid her think, what a man is ..... — iii. 5
a man of my kidney, think ..... — iii. 5
a man of continual dissolution ..... — iii. 5
bring my young man here to school — iv. 1
and he's but a dead man ..... — iv. 2
why, man, why,—Master Page (*rep.*) — iv. 2
if you find a man there (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
the very same man that beguiled.... — iv. 5
as you see, like a poor old man ..... — v. 1
for in the shape of man, master Brook — v. 1
no man means evil but the devil .... — v. 2
makes a beast a man; in some (*rep.*) — v. 5
no man their works must eye..... — v. 5
I smell a man of middle earth ..... — v. 5
a puffed man? ..... — v. 5
a christian, or an ordinary man.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
tut, there's life in't, man..... — i. 3
as any man in Illyria (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
I will not compare with an old man — i. 3
that say, thou art a man ..... — i. 4
may pass for a wise man ..... — i. 5
bid the dishonest man mend himself — i. 5
no railing in a known discreet man — i. 5
'tis a fair young man, and well..... — i. 5
what's a drunken man like, fool?.... — i. 5
a drowned man, a fool, and a madman — i. 5
kind of man is he? Why, of man kind — i. 5
what manner of man is he?..... — i. 5
not yet old enough for a man..... — i. 5
between boy and man ..... — i. 5
unless the master were the man..... — i. 5
messenger, the county's man ..... — i. 5
I am the man..... — ii. 2
as I am man, my state is ..... — ii. 2
every wise man's son doth know .. — ii. 3 (song)
there dwelt a man in Babylon ..... — ii. 3
as to drink when a man's a-hungry — ii. 3
a daughter loved a man ..... — ii. 4
I would exult, man..... — ii. 5
no man must know (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
I will be point-de-vice the very man — ii. 5
why man? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
as a wise man's art ..... — iii. 1
your wife is like to reap a proper man — iii. 1
prevail in man's commendation with — iii. 2
for sure, the man is tainted..... — iii. 4
how dost thou, man? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
no worse man than sir Toby ..... — iii. 4
what, man! defy the devil (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
taken the infection of the device, man — iii. 4
no man hath any quarrel to me .... — iii. 4
of offence done to any man..... — iii. 4
can furnish man withal ..... — iii. 4
belike, this is a man of that quirk .. — iii. 4
what manner of man is he?..... — iii. 4
why, man, he's a very devil ..... — iii. 4
how much I lack of a man ..... — iii. 4
this is the man; do thy office ..... — iii. 4

MAN—so unsound a man ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I hate ingratitude more in a man.... — iii. 4
the man grows mad ..... — iii. 4
of some great man, and now ..... — iv. 1
an honest man, and a good ..... — iv. 2
a careful man, and a great ..... — iv. 2
how vexest thou this man? ..... — iv. 2
never was man thus wronged..... — iv. 2
there was never man thus abused (*rep.*) — iv. 2
in my wits, as any man in Illyria .. — iv. 2
and with this holy man..... — iv. 3
I'll follow this good man ..... — iv. 3
here comes the man, sir..... — v. 1
betrothed both to a maid and man .. — v. 1
as well as a man in his case..... — v. 1
while you are a man ..... — v. 1
when I came to man's estate ..... — v. 1 (song)
nor do I think the man of safe .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
yonder man is carried to prison..... — i. 2
what proclamation, man?..... — i. 2
a man of stricture, and firm..... — i. 4
it is a man's voice..... — i. 5
a man, whose blood is very snow-broth — i. 5
thou honourable man, prove it ..... — ii. 1
master Froth here, this very man..... — ii. 1
a man of fourscore pound a year .... — ii. 1
what this man did to my wife? ..... — ii. 1
that she was ever respected with man — ii. 1
here is the sister of the man condemned — ii. 2
and neither heaven, nor man ..... — ii. 2
like man new made ..... — ii. 2
if the first man that did..... — ii. 2
O but man, proud man! ..... — ii. 2
a young man more fit to do another.. — ii. 3
love you the man that wronged you? — ii. 3
wherein (let no man hear me) ..... — ii. 4
from nature stolen a man already made — ii. 4
aloud, what man thou art ..... — ii. 4
wilt thou he made a man out of my vice? — iii. 1
that it will let this man live!..... — iii. 1
what offence hath this man made you — iii. 2
is the world as it was, man? ..... — iii. 2
was not made by man and woman .. — iii. 2
to take away the life of a man?..... — iii. 2
ere he would have hanged a man..... — iii. 2
is accounted a merciful man ..... — iii. 2
what may man within him hide!..... — iii. 2
here comes a man of comfort ..... — iv. 1
can you cut off a man's head? If the man — iv. 2
but if he be a married man ..... — iv. 2
every true man's apparel fits (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
your true man thinks it big enough.. — iv. 2
this is his lordship's man ..... — iv. 2
a man that apprehends death no more — iv. 2
the rapier and dagger man ..... — iv. 3
not die to-day for any man's persuasion — iv. 3
a man of Claudio's years ..... — iv. 3
given me by so holy a man ..... — iv. 3
I do not like the man: had he..... — v. 1
I know him for a man divine ..... — v. 1
a man that never yet did, as he ..... — v. 1
I am affianced this man's wife ..... — v. 1
to accuse this worthy man ..... — v. 1
is this the man, that you did tell .... — v. 1
for this new-married man, approaching — v. 1
I crave no other, nor no better man .. — v. 1
look if it please you, on this man .... — v. 1
a friar told me of this man ..... — v. 1
a man to a man; stuffed (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and now is the whole man governed — i. 1
by this what you are, being a man .. — i. 1
than a man swear he loves me ..... — i. 1
as an honest man should do..... — i. 1
in what key shall a man take you .. — i. 1
hath not the world one man, but he.. — i. 1
I can be secret as a dumb man ..... — i. 1
Benedick the married man (*rep.* v. 1 & 4) — i. 1
thus much overheard by a man of mine — i. 2
smile at no man's jests (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
be said to be a flattering honest man — i. 3
he were an excellent man, that were — ii. 1
such a man will win any woman .... — ii. 1
no beard, is less than a man (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
unless you were the very man..... — ii. 1
do the part of an honest man in it.... — ii. 1
you strike like the blind man..... — ii. 1
that I stood like a man at a mark.... — ii. 1
while she is here, a man may live.... — ii. 1
that one man, seeing how much (*rep.*) — ii. 3
and such a man is Claudio ..... — ii. 3
like an honest man, and a soldier .... — ii. 3
that lady would have loved any man — ii. 3
for the man, as you know all ..... — ii. 3
he is a very proper man..... — ii. 3
for the man doth fear God ..... — ii. 3
a man loves the meat in his..... — ii. 3
awe a man from the career of..... — ii. 3
more than ever man did merit ..... — iii. 1
as much as may be yielded to a man — iii. 1
I never yet saw man, how wise ..... — iii. 1
so turns she every man the wrong .. — iii. 1
he is the only man of Italy ..... — iii. 1
hath any man seen him at ..... — iii. 2
the barber's man hath been seen .... — iii. 2
your Hero, every man's Hero..... — iii. 2
the most desartless man to be constable? — iii. 3
to be a well-favoured man ..... — iii. 3
senseless and fit man for the constable — iii. 3
you are to bid any man stand ..... — iii. 3
to be no true man; and, for such kind — iii. 3
always called a merciful man, partner — iii. 3
much more a man-who hath any .... — iii. 3
with any man that knows ..... — iii. 3
to offend no man; and it is (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
here, man, I am at thy elbow..... — iii. 3
or a cloak, is nothing to a man ..... — iii. 3
wears out more apparel than the man — iii. 3
by the weight of a man ..... — iii. 4
and now is he become a man ..... — iii. 4
an old man, sir, and his wits are .... — iii. 5

MAN—as honest as any man (*rep.*) .. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
any man in the city, and though (*rep.*) — iii. 5
a good old man, sir, he will be ..... — iii. 5
well, God's a good man ..... — iii. 5
what man was he talked with you .. — iv. 1
I talk with no man at that hour .... — iv. 1
hath no man's dagger here a point .. — iv. 1
lady, what man is he you are accused of? — iv. 1
if I know more of any man alive (*rep.*) — iv. 1
how much might the man deserve of me — iv. 1
may a man do it? It is a man's office — iv. 1
O that I were a man! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
talk with a man out at a window? .. — iv. 1
that I were a man for his sake (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I cannot be a man with wishing .... — iv. 1
this man said, sir, that don John .... — iv. 2
but there is no such man ..... — v. 1
but no man's virtue, nor sufficiency — v. 1
do not quarrel with us, good old man — v. 1
tush, tush, man, never fleer and jest — v. 1
do challenge thee to trial of a man .. — v. 1
you say not right, old man ..... — v. 1
boy, thou shalt kill a man ..... — v. 1
that dare as well answer a man, indeed — v. 1
what, man! I know them, yea ..... — v. 1
here comes the man we went to seek — v. 1
as I am an honest man, he looks pale — v. 1
what! courage, man! what though care — v. 1
thou wast the properest man in Italy — v. 1
the old man's daughter told us all .. — v. 1
what a pretty thing man is ..... — v. 1
then is an ape a doctor to such a man — v. 1
overheard me confessing to this man — v. 1
when I note another man like him .. — v. 1
to satisfy this good old man, I would — v. 1
this naughty man shall face to face.. — v. 1
no man living shall come over (*rep.*) — v. 2
there's not one wise man among twenty — v. 2
if a man do not erect in this age .... — v. 2
tush, fear not, man, we'll tip thy .... — v. 4
not if a man will be beaten ..... — v. 4
for man is a giddy thing, and this is — v. 4
a young man's revenue ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this man hath my consent to ..... — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] this man hath bewitched.. — i. 1
upon this spotted and inconstant man — i. 1
and ere a man hath power to say .... — i. 1
call them generally, man by man.... — i. 2
here is the scroll of every man's name — i. 2
a sweet-faced man, a proper man .... — i. 2
gentlemanlike man; therefore you .. — i. 2
will make or man or woman ..... — ii. 2
thou shalt know the man by ..... — ii. 2
the will of man is by his reason..... — ii. 3
is't not enough, young man, that ... — ii. 3
O that a lady, of one man refused.... — ii. 3
I am a man as other men are ..... — iii. 1
some man or other must present wall — iii. 1
Ninus' tomb, man: why you ..... — iii. 1
note full many a man doth mark — iii. 1 (song)
this is the woman, but not this the man — iii. 2
that, one man holding troth ..... — iii. 2
you are a tame man, go! ..... — iii. 2
I should know the man by the Athenian — iii. 2
that every man should take his own — iii. 2
the man shall have his mare ..... — iii. 2
past the wit of man to say (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
man is but a patched fool ..... — iv. 1
eye of man hath not heard (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
you have not a man in all Athens .. — iv. 2
of any handycraft man in Athens.... — iv. 2
every man look o'er his part ..... — iv. 2
this man is Pyramus, if you would know — v. 1
this man, with lime and rough-cast.. — v. 1
at the which let no man wonder (*rep.*) — v. 1
the man i' the moon (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
the man should be put into (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
make a man look sad ..... — v. 1
I pity the man ..... — v. 1
less than an ace, man ..... — v. 1
[*Col.*] he for a man, God warrant us.. — v. 1
item, if any man be seen to talk .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for every man with his affects is born — i. 1
a man in all the world's new fashion — i. 1
a man of complements, whom right.. — i. 1
a man of fire-new words, fashion's .. — i. 1
it is the manner of a man to speak .. — i. 1
such is the simplicity of man to..... — i. 1
and every man that dares not fight! — i. 1
a man of good repute, carriage.... — i. 1 (letter)
my head to any good man's hat..... — i. 1
when a man of great spirits grows .. — i. 2
the varnish of a complete man ..... — i. 2
he was a man of good carriage ..... — i. 2
maid. Man. I will visit thee ..... — i. 2
I have as little patience as another man — i. 2
of all perfections that a man may owe — ii. 1
know you the man?..... — ii. 1
a man of sovereign parts he is..... — ii. 1
but a merrier man, within the ..... — ii. 1
like a man after the old painting.... — iii. 1
a man, if I live; and this ..... — iii. 1
my sweet ounce of man's flesh!..... — iii. 1
may a man buy for a remuneration? — iii. 1
that was a man when king Pepin.... — iv. 1
thou canst not hit it, my good man.. — iv. 1
O a most dainty man!..... — iv. 1
Ovidius Naso was the man ..... — iv. 2
a true man, or a thief, that gallops so? — iv. 3
that, like a rude and savage man of.. — iv. 3
I never knew man hold vile stuff .... — iv. 3
every man attach the hand ..... — iv. 3
offered by a child to an old man..... — v. 1
a soldier, a man of travel ..... — v. 1
and not a man of them shall have.... — v. 2
that some plain man recount ..... — v. 2
still she is the moon, and I the man — v. 2
till this man showed thee? ..... — v. 2
to parfect one man, e'en one poor man — v. 2
doth this man serve God?..... — v. 2

MAN—a man of God's making.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a foolish mild man; an honest man — v. 2
a man so breathed, that certain..... — v. 2
he was a man,—but I will..... — v. 2
ay, if he have no more man's blood .. — v. 2
like a northern man; I'll slash ..... — v. 2
for a man replete with mocks..... — v. 2
every man must play a part..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
why should a man whose blood is.... — i. 1
more than any man in all Venice.... — i. 1
therefore let him pass for a man .... — i. 2
he is every man in no man ..... — i. 2
he is a proper man's picture..... — i. 2
little worse than a man..... — i. 2
Antonio is a good man (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
the man is, notwithstanding, sufficient — i. 3
was the last man in our mouths .... — i. 3
why fear not, man; I will not ..... — i. 3
of man's flesh; taken from a man.... — i. 3
play at dice which is the better man — ii. 1
being an honest man's son ..... — ii. 2
young man, you, I pray you ..... — ii. 2
but a poor man's son ..... — ii. 2
is an honest exceeding poor man .... — ii. 2
ergo, old man, ergo (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
cannot be hid long, a man's son..... — ii. 2
I am Launcelot, the Jew's man (*rep.*) — ii. 2
here comes the man; to him father .. — ii. 2
being I hope, an old man (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
if any man in Italy have a fairer.... — ii. 2
a simple coming-in for one man .... — ii. 2
many a man his life hath sold — ii. 7 (scroll)
why, man, I saw Bassanio ..... — ii. 8
drudge 'tween man and man ..... — iii. 2
the constitution of any constant man — iii. 2
shape of man, so keen and greedy (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the kindest man, the best conditioned — iii. 2
use thou all the endeavour of a man — iii. 4
between the change of man and boy — iii. 4
a plain man in his plain meaning .. — iii. 5
thou unfeeling man, to excuse ..... — iv. 1
hates any man the thing he would not — iv. 1
what man? courage yet! the Jew.... — iv. 1
in the tongue of man to alter me .... — iv. 1
O excellent young man! ..... — iv. 1
to let the wretched man outlive ..... — iv. 1
I hear the footing of a man ..... — v. 1
leave hollaing, man; here..... — v. 1
the man that hath no music ..... — v. 1
let no such man be trusted ..... — v. 1
as the blind man knows the cuckoo.. — v. 1
this is the man, this is Antonio ..... — v. 1
a man. Ay, if a woman live to be a man — v. 1
neither man, nor master, would take — v. 1
what man is there so much unreasonable — v. 1
unless he live until he be a man .... — v. 1
of every man's good parts ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
but love no man in good earnest .... — i. 2
there comes an old man (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
is yonder the man? ..... — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] there is such odds in the man — i. 2
young man, have you challenged.... — i. 2
cruel proof of this man's strength.... — i. 2
Hercules be thy speed, young man! (*rep.*) — i. 2
what is thy name, young man?..... — i. 2
been son to some man else ..... — i. 2
before known this young man his son — i. 2
suit me all points like a man? ..... — i. 3
call thee, when thou art a man? .... — i. 3
possible, that no man saw them? .... — ii. 2
the service of a younger man in all.. — ii. 3
O good old man; how well (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
to disgrace my man's apparel..... — ii. 4
a young man and an old, in solemn.. — ii. 4
as sure I think did never man love so — ii. 4
one of you question yond man, if he — ii. 4
I am shepherd to another man ..... — ii. 4
if ever I thank any man (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
that any man turn ass ..... — ii. 5 (song)
can nowhere find him like a man.... — ii. 7
the wise man's folly is anatomized .. — ii. 7
unclaimed of any man ..... — ii. 7
art thou thus boldened, man ..... — ii. 7
ever sat at any good man's feast .... — ii. 7
there is an old poor man, who ..... — ii. 7
and one man in his time plays ..... — ii. 7
so unkind, as man's ingratitude — ii. 7 (song)
good old man, thou art right ..... — ii. 7
as wholesome as the sweat of a man? — iii. 2
most shallow man (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
owe no man hate, envy no man's.... — iii. 2
the life of man runs his erring .. — iii. 2 (verses)
is it a man? And a chain ..... — iii. 2
though I am caparisoned like a man — iii. 2
pour this concealed man out of ..... — iii. 2
so you may put a man in..... — iii. 2
what manner of man? Is his ..... — iii. 2
if the man will be thankful..... — iii. 2
in this forest, and in man's apparel? — iii. 2
and a rich man that hath not..... — iii. 2
in his youth an inland man ..... — iii. 2
there is a man haunts the forest .... — iii. 2
how to know a man in love ..... — iii. 2
but you are no such man ..... — iii. 2
am I the man yet? ..... — iii. 3
a man's verses cannot be (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
it strikes a man more dead ..... — iii. 3
a man may if he were of a fearful .. — iii. 3
a man knows no end of his goods (*rep.*) — iii. 3
is the single man therefore blessed?.. — iii. 3
the forehead of a married man more — iii. 3
on gift of any man ..... — iii. 3
so man hath his desires ..... — iii. 3
being a man of your breeding ..... — iii. 3
tears do not become a man ..... — iii. 4
such a man as Orlando? O that's (*rep.*) — iii. 4
a thousand times a properer man.... — iii. 5
fasting for a good man's love ..... — iii. 5
cry the man mercy, love him ..... — iii. 5
you chide, than this man woo..... — iii. 5

MAN that the man that harvest ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
he'll make a proper man..... — iii. 5
not any man died in his own person — iv. 1
a man that had a wife with..... — iv. 1
were man as rare as phœnix ..... — iv. 3
this is a man's invention..... — iv. 3
whiles the eye of man did woo.. — iv. 3 (letter)
what man I am, and how, and why.. — iv. 3
a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown .. — iv. 3
when that the sleeping man should.. — iv. 3
Orlando did approach the man..... — iv. 3
you a man? you lack a man's heart — iv. 3
counterfeit to be a man..... — iv. 3
here comes the man you mean ..... — v. 1
but the wise man knows himself .... — v. 1
if ever I satisfied man, and you..... — v. 2
if any man doubt that, let him ..... — v. 4
that no man else will ..... — v. 4
meeting with an old religious man .. — v. 4
welcome young man; thou offer'st .. — v. 4
called you the man you speak..... *All's Well*, i. 1
man is enemy to virginity ..... — i. 1
there is none; man, sitting down .... — i. 1
being blown down, man will be ..... — i. 1
such a man might be a copy ..... — i. 2
a man may draw his heart out ..... — i. 3
man should be at woman's command — i. 3
here's a man stands, that has..... — ii. 1
if God have lent a man any..... — ii. 2
as 'twere, a man assured of ..... — ii. 3
this is the man. Why then, young — ii. 3
what is man? To what is count's man — ii. 3
I write man; to which title, age .... — ii. 3
in the default, he is a man I know .. — ii. 3
every man should beat thee ..... — ii. 3
the tread of a man's foot ..... — ii. 3
a young man married, is a man .... — ii. 3
the wiser man; for many a man's .. — ii. 4
the soul of this man is his clothes .. — ii. 5
like a common and an outward man — iii. 1
to be a very melancholy man ..... — iii. 2
I know a man that had this trick .. — iii. 2
as an old man loves money..... — iii. 2
steal himself into a man's favour.... — iii. 6
every one be a man of his own fancy — iv. 1
he changed almost into another man — iv. 3
an honest man should not have (*rep.*) — iv. 3
I would do the man what honour .. — iv. 3
and means, for every man to live .. — iv. 3
at a man's. Your distinction (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
and nod at every man ..... — iv. 5
this man may help me to his..... — v. 1
or against any man's metaphor .... — v. 2
I am a man whom fortune..... — v. 2
I saw the man to-day, if man he be — v. 3
I am a poor man, and at your ..... — v. 3
if ever I knew man, 'twas you ..... — v. 3
or else this old man's wife ..... — v. 3
practise on this drunken man.. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
O that a mighty man, of such ..... — 2 (ind.)
nor no man ever saw ..... — 2 (ind.)
light on a fit man, to teach her..... — i. 1
any man is so very a fool to ..... — i. 1
why man, there be good fellows (*rep.*) — i. 1
happy man be his dole! he that .... — i. 1
or mean man of Pisa ..... — i. 1
I killed a man, and fear I was ..... — i. 1
is there any man has rebused your.. — i. 2
lighted well on this young man .... — i. 2
will not promise her to any man.... — i. 2
the man must stead us all ..... — i. 2
I do present you with a man of mine — ii. 1
a man well known throughout ..... — ii. 1
a mighty man of Pisa; by report.... — ii. 1
be married to no man but me..... — ii. 1
to refresh the mind of man ..... — iii. 1
Priami, is my man Tranio..... — iii. 1
spit in the hole, man, and tune .... — iii. 1
to be noted for a merry man ..... — iii. 2
a horse, and a man is more than one — iii. 2
I am to get a man, whate'er he be .. — iii. 2
rescue thy mistress if thou be a man — iii. 2
was ever man so beaten? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
a taller man than I will take cold.... — iv. 1
winter tames man, woman ..... — iv. 1
what, no man at door, to hold..... — iv. 1
another way I have to man my..... — iv. 1
a' will make the man mad ..... — iv. 5
happier the man, whom favourable .. — iv. 5
this is a man, old, wrinkled, faded .. — iv. 5
what if a man bring him a hundred.. — v. 1
take upon you another man's name.. — v. 1
what, is the man lunatic?..... — v. 1
their life, to see him a man..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
why, happy man be his dole! ..... — i. 2
and many a man there is, even ..... — i. 2
thou'rt an honest man: Camillo .... — i. 2
every one of these no man is free .... — i. 2
for cogitation resides not in that man — i. 2
do this? could man so blench? ..... — i. 2
by all the parts of man, which honour — i. 2
dishonoured by a man which ever.... — i. 2
there was a man;—nay, come ..... — ii. 1
as cold as is a dead man's nose ..... — ii. 1
so were I a man, the worst ..... — ii. 3
Camillo was an honest man..... — iii. 2
whom I proclaim a man of truth.... — iii. 2
what ail'st thou, man? I have seen .. — iii. 3
to have helped the old man! ..... — iii. 3
you're a made old man ..... — iii. 3
a man, they say, that from very .... — iv. 1
of such a man, who hath a daughter — iv. 1
alas, poor man! a million of ..... — iv. 2
I know this man well..... — iv. 2
he hath songs for man, or woman .... — iv. 3
whoop, do me no harm, good man .. — iv. 3
fear not thou, man, thou shalt ..... — iv. 3
two maids wooing a man .... — iv. 3
knowledge, more than was ever man's — iv. 3
know man from man? dispute his .. — iv. 3

MAN—you have undone a man of. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
call thee something more than man.. — iv. 3
something to be a reasonable man .. — iv. 3
and had not the old man come in.... — iv. 3
fear not, man; here's no harm ..... — iv. 3
time that the unjust man doth thrive — iv. 3
yields a careful man work (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
is no honest man neither to his father — iv. 3
a great man, I'll warrant ..... — iv. 3
will break the back of man ..... — iv. 3
has the old man e'er a son, sir..... — iv. 3
in man, besides the king (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
and leave this young man in pawn .. — iv. 3
as much as this old man does ..... — iv. 3
we are blessed in this man ..... — iv. 3
that e'er man bred his hopes out of .. — v. 1
more worth than any man ..... — v. 1
to greet a man, not worth her pains.. — v. 1
I brought the old man and his son .. — v. 2
or hand of man hath done..... — v. 3
let no man mock me ..... — v. 3
forward, old man, do not break. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
many a man would take you at..... — i. 2
a man is master of his liberty..... — ii. 1
here comes your man, now is ..... — ii. 1
so no man, that hath a name ..... — ii. 1
was there ever any man thus beaten — ii. 2
time for a man to recover his hair (*rep.*) — ii. 2
whilst man, and master, laugh ..... — ii. 2
it would make a man mad as..... — iii. 1
a man may break a word with you .. — iii. 1
am I your man? am I myself? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
a woman's man, and besides (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
as a man may not speak of ..... — iii. 2
a man may go over shoes ..... — iii. 2
as from a bear a man would run .... — iii. 2
you are a merry man, sir ..... — iii. 2
there's no man is so vain ..... — iii. 2
I see, a man here needs not..... — iii. 2
a man is well holp up..... — iv. 1
why, man, what is the matter? ..... — iv. 2
there's not a man I meet ..... — iv. 3
the man, sir, that when gentlemen .. — iv. 3
he that brings any man to answer .. — iv. 3
one that thinks a man always ..... — iv. 3
your man and you are marvellous .. — iv. 3
fear not, man, I will not ..... — iv. 4
here comes my man; I think ..... — iv. 4
housed within this man ..... — iv. 4
both man and master is possessed.... — iv. 4
ah me, poor man, how pale ..... — iv. 4
go, bind this man, for he is ..... — iv. 4
to see a wretched man do outrage .... — iv. 4
I know the man; what is..... — iv. 4
how is the man esteemed ..... — v. 1
hath this possession held the man? .. — v. 1
much different from the man he was — v. 1
came it, that the man was made ..... — v. 1
would mad or man or beast ..... — v. 1
make of him a formal man again .... — v. 1
my master and his man (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
his man with scissars nicks ..... — v. 1
a living dead man..... — v. 1
there left me and my man ..... — v. 1
Dromio, and his man, unbound..... — v. 1
and whatsoever a man denies..... — v. 1
behold a man much wronged ..... — v. 1
which is the natural man, and which — v. 1
if thou be'st the man that..... — v. 1
my man did bring them me (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
what bloody man is this? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
he shall live a man forbid ..... — i. 3
or are you aught that man may ..... — i. 3
shakes so my single state of man ..... — i. 3
I dare do all that may become a man.. — i. 7
durst do it, then you were a man ..... — i. 7
if a man were porter of hell-gate ..... — ii. 3
no man's life was to be trusted ..... — ii. 3
no man: the expedition of my ..... — ii. 3
which the false man does easy ..... — ii. 3
as troubled with man's act ..... — ii. 4
let every man be master of his ..... — iii. 1
given to the common enemy of man .. — iii. 1
to pray for this good man ..... — iii. 1
are you a man? Ay ..... — iii. 4
brains were out, the man would die.. — iii. 4
what man dare, I dare ..... — iii. 4
being gone, I am a man again ..... — iii. 4
brought forth the secretest man ..... — iii. 4
laugh to scorn the power of man ..... — iv. 1
if you will take a homely man's advice — iv. 2
the dead man's knell is there ..... — iv. 3
what, man! ne'er pull your hat ..... — iv. 3
dispute it like a man (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
who would have thought the old man — v. 1
excite the mortified man ..... — v. 2
no man, that's born of woman ..... — v. 3
by man that's of a woman born ..... — v. 7
hath cowed my better part of man!.... — v. 7
only lived but till he was a man ..... — v. 7
but like a man he died ..... — v. 7
out on thee, rude man! ..... *King John*, i. 1
in the large composition of this man — i. 1
my picked man of countries ..... — i. 1
what same mighty man? ..... — i. 1
some proper man, I hope..... — i. 1
son to the elder brother or this man.. — ii. 1
the half part of a blessed man ..... — ii. 2
common man; believe me (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
made thee a most ugly man ..... — iii. 1
that a man should speak those ..... — iii. 1
corrupted pardon of a man ..... — iii. 1
Hubert shall be your man ..... — iii. 3
the dull ear of a drowsy man ..... — iii. 4
many a poor man's son would ..... — iv. 1
this is the man should do ..... — iv. 2
to hurt his master, no man [*Knt.*-man's] — iv. 3
made him a man ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
against what man thou comest .... — i. 3
to a wise man ports and happy .... — i. 3

MAN—the man that mocks at it ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
what comfort man?..... — ii. 1
out with it boldly, man ..... — ii. 1
grown bankrupt, like a broken man — ii. 1
thou art a banished man ..... — ii. 3
for every man that Bolingbroke .... — iii. 2
easily won to fawn on any man! .... — iii. 2
of comfort no man speak ..... — iii. 2
speak sweetly, man ..... — iii. 2
let no man speak again to alter..... — iii. 2
banishment on you proud man ..... — iii. 3
speak fondly, like a frantick man.... — iii. 3
make a second fall of cursed man? .. — iii. 4
look upon that man..... — iv. 1
shall I make to this base man ..... — iv. 1
will no man, say amen?..... — iv. 1
thou haught, insulting man (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
no man cried, God save him!..... — v. 2
he is as like thee as a man may be.... — v. 2
can no man tell of my unthrifty .... — v. 3
that no man enter till my tale ..... — v. 3
the true man's put to death ..... — v. 3
believe not this hard-hearted man .. — v. 3
I would thou wert the man that..... — v. 4
where no man never comes ..... — v. 5
break the neck of that proud man.... — v. 5
created to be awed by man ..... — v. 5
in the streets, and no man regards it. *Henry IV.* i. 2
if a man should speak truly ..... — i. 2
for a man to labour in his vocation — i. 2
that ever cried, Stand, to a true man — i. 2
never hold that man my friend..... — i. 3
upon the head of this forgetful man.. — i. 3
truly as a man of falsehood may .... — ii. 1
purchase, as I am a true man..... — ii. 1
to turn true man, and to leave..... — ii. 2
happy man be his dole, say I (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
roguery to be found in villanous man — ii. 4
why, you whoreson round man! .... — ii. 4
what a hundred, man? I am a rogue — ii. 4
dealt better since I was a man ..... — ii. 4
bound, every man of them ..... — ii. 4
I would give no man a reason upon — ii. 4
manner of man is he? An old man.. — ii. 4
it blows a man up like a bladder .... — ii. 4
and yet there is a virtuous man .... — ii. 4
what manner of man, an' it like (*rep.*) — ii. 4
if that man should be lewdly given — ii. 4
fat old man; a tun of man is ..... — ii. 4
my lord, the man I know ..... — ii. 4
become a cart as well as another man — ii. 4
a gross fat man. As fat as ..... — ii. 4
to answer thee, or any man ..... — ii. 4
I think, there is no man speaks..... — iii. 1
why, so can I; or so can any man.... — iii. 1
that man is not alive, might ..... — iii. 1
the soul of every man prophetically.. — iii. 2
as many a man doth of a death's head — iii. 3
so has my husband, man by man, boy — iii. 3
he is an honest man. Good my lord — iii. 3
like a foul-mouthed man as he is .... — iii. 3
I am an honest man's wife ..... — iii. 3
man knows not where to have her (*rep.*) — iii. 3
as thou art but man, I dare..... — iii. 3
I have more flesh than another man — iii. 3
heart's love, hath no man (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
tush man, mortal men, mortal men.. — iv. 2
yea, every man shall be my friend .. — v. 1
and that no man might draw short.. — v. 2
he gave you all the duties of a man — v. 2
let each man do his best..... — v. 2
have better spared a better man .... — v. 4
of a man, who hath not the life of a man — v. 4
tell me, this fat man was dead?..... — v. 4
I am not a double man; but if I be.. — v. 4
if the man were alive, and would deny it — v. 4
and not a man of them brings.. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
yea, this man's brow, like to ..... — i. 1
even such a man, so faint .... — i. 1
he is a man who with a double ..... — i. 1
and counsel every man the aptest.... — i. 1
this foolish compounded clay, man .. — i. 2
as if he had writ man ever since .... — i. 2
and if a man is thorough with ..... — i. 2
did I say you were an honest man?.. — i. 2
all the other gifts appertinent to man — i. 2
a man can no more separate ..... — i. 2
the utmost man of expectation ..... — i. 3
neither woman, man, nor child ..... — ii. 1
what man of good temper would .... — ii. 1
if thou wert an honest man, thyself — ii. 1
if a man will make court'sy ..... — ii. 1
let the end try the man..... — ii. 2
it would be every man's thought (*rep.*) — ii. 2
what a maidenly man at arms ..... — ii. 2
every man must know that..... — ii. 2
I will bar no honest man my house.. — ii. 4
than will do me good, for no man's .. — ii. 4
the fiery Trigon, his man, be not .... — ii. 4
when the man of action is called on.. — ii. 4
and truer-hearted man,—well, fare .. — ii. 4
this Percy was the man nearest..... — iii. 1
a man may prophecy, with a near .. — iii. 1
Will Squele, a Cotswold man ..... — iii. 2
it would have done a man's heart good — iii. 2
I knew him a good backsword man.. — iii. 2
when a man is, as they say (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
but if he had been a man's tailor (*rep.*) — iii. 2
a man can die but once; we owe .... — iii. 2
no man's too good to serve his prince — iii. 2
a man? care I for the limb (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
give me this man; he presents no.... — iii. 2
like a man made after supper..... — iii. 2
to see you here an iron man, cheering — iv. 2
that man, that sits within..... — iv. 2
try our fortunes to the last man..... — iv. 2
as good a man as he, sir, whoe'er .... — iv. 3
nor a man cannot make him laugh .. — iv. 3
of this little kingdom, man, to arm .. — iv 3
an honest man, sir, is able (*rep.*) .... — v. 1

MAN—no man could better command. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
though no man be assured what..... — v. 2
that have a man so bold, that dares .. — v. 2
had been a man of this mettle ..... — v. 3
then say an old man can do somewhat — v. 3
which blows no man to good ..... — v. 3
deliver them like a man of this world — v. 3
Harry the fifth's the man ..... — v. 3
let us take any man's horses ..... — v. 3
there hath been a man or two ..... — v. 4
for the man is dead, that you and Pistol — v. 4
thou thin man in a censer!..... — v. 4
speak to that vain man..... — v. 5
I know thee not, old man ..... — v. 5
dreamed of such a kind of man..... — v. 5
I will be the man yet, that shall .... — v. 5
and this is not the man: my tongue — (epil.)
thousand parts divide one man.. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
[*Col. Knt.*] when the man dies, let the — i. 2
the state of man in divers functions — i. 2
plodded like a man for working-days — i. 2
let every man now task his ..... — i. 2
in the breast of every man ..... — ii. (chorus)
endure cold as another man's sword.. — ii. 1
show the valour of a man, and put up — ii. 1
nay, but the man that was his ..... — ii. 2
if each man do his best ..... — ii. 2
enlarge the man committed (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
and this man hath, for a few light .. — ii. 2
to mark the full-fraught man ..... — ii. 2
is like another fall of man ..... — ii. 2
if ever man went to Arthur's bosom — iii. 3
what, man! be of good cheer..... — iii. 3
there's nothing so becomes a man.... — iii. 1
could not be a man to me..... — iii. 2
anticks do not amount to a man .... — iii. 2
never broke any man's head but .... — iii. 2
as well as any military man in ..... — iii. 2
being as goot a man as yourself .... — iii. 2
and a man that I love and honour .. — iii. 6
and he is a man of no estimation .... — iii. 6
here comes the man. Captain ..... — iii. 6
let man go free, and let not hemp.... — iii. 6
he is not the man that he would .... — iii. 6
the duke is a brave man ..... — iii. 6
the duke hath lost never a man .... — iii. 6
if your majesty know the man ..... — iii. 6
nay, the man hath no wit ..... — iii. 7
the king is but a man (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
no man should possess him with .... — iv. 1
as every sick man in his bed ..... — iv. 1
'tis certain, every man that dies ill .. — iv. 1
wish not one man more (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
we would not die in that man's company — iv. 3
shall the good man teach his son .... — iv. 3
perish the man, whose mind ..... — iv. 3
the man, that once did sell the ..... — iv. 3
not so much of man in me ..... — iv. 6
and not a man of them, that we..... — iv. 7
as your majesty is an honest man.... — iv. 7
if any man challenge this..... — iv. 7
I would fain see the man ..... — iv. 7
I met this man with my gloves ..... — iv. 8
appeared to me but as a common man — iv. 8
de tongues of mans is be full of ..... — v. 2
as man and wife, being two ..... — v. 2
what say'st thou, man, before dead.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a third man thinks, without ..... — i. 1
I'll ne'er fly from a man ..... — i. 2
a baser man of arms by far ..... — i. 4
O Lord, have mercy on me, woful man — i. 4
she hath beheld the man whose .... — ii. 2
is this the man? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
dare no man answer in a case..... — ii. 4
it will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye — ii. 4
even like a man new haled ..... — ii. 5
more than well beseems a man ..... — iii. 1
to be a man just and upright..... — iii. 1
twit with cowardice a man half dead — iii. 2
as good a man as York ..... — iii. 4
ill beseeming any common man .... — iv. 1
no simple man that sees this ..... — iv. 1
a breathing valiant man ..... — iv. 2
sell every man his life as dear..... — iv. 2
the cause I cannot aid the man ..... — iv. 3
that ever-living man of memory .... — iv. 3
a man of great authority in..... — v. 1
Charles the Dauphin is a proper man — v. 3
fond man! remember, thou hast .... — v. 3
sure the man is mad ..... — v. 3
you have suborned this man ..... — v. 4
a married man! that's most ..... — v. 4
but privilege of a private man ..... — v. 4
than a man o' the church ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
were I a man, a duke, and next..... — i. 2
nay, fear not, man, we are alone .... — i. 2
what say'st thou, man? hast thou .. — i. 2
make merry, man, with thy ..... — i. 2
for he's a good man! Jest ..... — i. 3
my lord cardinal's man, for..... — i. 3
York is meetest man to be your..... — i. 3
is most unmeet of any man..... — i. 3
because here is a man accused of .... — i. 3
this is the man that doth accuse his.. — i. 3
say, man, were these thy words? .... — i. 3
do not cast away an honest man for.. — i. 3
the spite of man prevaileth against me — i. 3
yea, man and birds, are fain of ..... — ii. 1
had not your man put up..... — ii. 1
a blind man at Saint Alban's (*rep.*) — ii. 1
the greatest man in England ..... — ii. 2
in the Isle of Man (*rep.* ii. 4) ..... — ii. 3
the armourer and his man ..... — ii. 3
drink, and fear not your man .... — ii. 3
as it were, upon my man's instigation — ii. 3
and myself an honest man ..... — ii. 3
not his wont to be the hindmost man — iii. 1
Humphrey is no little man in England — iii. 1
Gloster is a man unsounded yet .... — iii. 1
the cutting short that fraudful man — iii. 1

MAN—wrong, nor no man wrong .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
no man alive so fain as I..... — iii. 1
fear keep with the mean-born man.. — iii. 1
didst ever hear a man so penitent? .. — iii. 2
woe is me for Gloster, wretched man! — iii. 2
full ghastly like a strangled man.... — iii. 2
that no man should disturb your.... — iii. 2
a cunning man did calculate ..... — iv. 1
an honest man, and a good bricklayer — iv. 2
scribbled o'er, should undo a man? .. — iv. 2
and I was never mine own man since — iv. 2
the man is a proper man ..... — iv. 2
like an honest plain-dealing man? .. — iv. 2
shall be encountered with a man as good — iv. 2
why dost thou quiver, man? ..... — iv. 7
not amiss to cool a man's stomach .. — iv. 10
to combat a poor famished man..... — iv. 10
she hath lost her best man ..... — iv. 10
art thou the man that slew him? .... — v. 1
can brook I bow a knee to man..... — v. 1
is the man grown mad?..... — v. 1
to rob a man, to force a spotless ..... — v. 1
ah wretched man! would I had died. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hated both of God and man..... — i. 3
he is a man, and Clifford, cope with him — i. 3
why art thou patient, man? ..... — i. 4
and tho' man's face be fearful ..... — ii. 2
years a mortal man may live ..... — ii. 5
this man, whom hand to hand I .... — ii. 5
to some man else, as this dead man.. — ii. 5
being the earl of Warwick's man.... — ii. 5
weep, wretched man ..... — ii. 5
[*Col.*] man, for the loss of thee ..... — ii. 5
here comes a man, let's stay ..... — iii. 1
not a man comes for redress ..... — iii. 1
a man at least ..... — iii. 1
do I not breathe a man? ..... — iii. 1
to the man that took him ..... — iii. 2
am I then a man to be beloved? .... — iii. 2
become a banished man..... — iii. 3
each man take his stand ..... — iv. 3
nay, this way, man ..... — iv. 5
tush, man! abodements (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 7
the good old man would fain ..... — iv. 7
surly Warwick mans the wall ..... — v. 1
naked, foil a man at arms ..... — v. 4
suspect a fearful man..... — v. 4
he was a man..... — v. 5
and many an old man's sigh ..... — v. 6
and that good man of worship..... *Richard III.* i. 1
there is no man secure ..... — i. 1
that no man shall have private..... — i. 1
we speak no treason, man ..... — i. 1
know'st no law of God nor man..... — i. 2
vouchsafe, diffused infection of a man — i. 2
then man was never true..... — i. 2
myself to be a marvellous proper man — i. 2
a man that loves not me ..... — i. 3
cannot a plain man live ..... — i. 3
no man but prophesied revenge..... — i. 3
as I am a christian faithful man .... — i. 4
a man a coward; a man cannot (*rep.*) — i. 4
a man, as you are. But not ..... — i. 4
spurn at his edict, and fulfil a man's? — i. 4
and no man in the presence..... — ii. 1
but he, poor man, by your first ..... — ii. 1
my brother killed no man ..... — ii. 1
and not a man of you had so ..... — ii. 1
not a man would speak..... — ii. 1
and make me die a good old man! .. — ii. 2
reason almost with a man that..... — ii. 3
more can you distinguish of a man.. — iii. 1
that Julius Cæsar was a famous man — iii. 1
an' if I live until I be a man ..... — iii. 1
chop off his head, man! ..... — iii. 1
where is your boar-spear, man? ..... — iii. 2
I tell thee man, 'tis better with me.. — iii. 2
when I met this holy man, the men — iii. 2
than my lord Hastings, no man might — iii. 4
there's ne'er a man in Christendom — iii. 4
that with no man here he is offended — iii. 4
so dear I loved the man, that I..... — iii. 5
true ornaments to know a holy man — iii. 7
I partly know the man..... — iv. 2
by the man that slew her brothers .. — iv. 4
away alone, no man knows whither — iv. 4
every man's conscience is a thousand — v. 2
every man unto his charge..... — v. 3
enacts more wonders than a man.... — v. 4
a man may weep upon his..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
every man, that stood, showed ..... — (prol.)
no man's pie is freed from his ..... — i. 1
every man, after the hideous ..... — i. 1
not a man in England can advise.... — i. 1
free pardon to each man that..... — i. 2
this man so complete, who was..... — i. 2
there's mischief in this man ..... — i. 2
in freedom, and this man out of prison? — i. 2
the noble ruined man you speak of — ii. 1
this from a dying man receive ..... — ii. 1
a man of my lord cardinal's..... — ii. 2 (letter)
slept upon this bold bad man..... — ii. 2
or this imperious man will work.... — ii. 2
this good man, this just and learned — ii. 2
such a man I would have wished for — ii. 2
in this man's place before him (*rep.*) — ii. 2
kept him a foreign man still ..... — ii. 2
grieve an able man, to leave so..... — ii. 2
that man i' the world, who shall .... — ii. 4
like a good man, your late censure.. — iii. 1
the prime man of the state? ..... — iii. 2
went beyond all man's endeavours.. — iii. 2
and no man see me more..... — iii. 2
dare mate a sounder man than ..... — iii. 2
I could despise this man, but that I — iii. 2
press not a falling man too far ..... — iii. 2
this is the state of man (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
wonder, a great man should decline? — iii. 2
too heavy for a man that hopes..... — iii. 2
but he's a learned man ..... — iii. 2

MAN—I am a poor fallen man .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
how can man then, the image ..... — iii. 2
that ever lay by man..... — iv. 1
no man living could say ..... — iv. 1
a man in much esteem..... — iv. 1
as a man sorely tainted..... — iv. 2
alas, poor man! at last..... — iv. 2
an old man, broken with ..... — iv. 2
he was a man of an unbounded..... — iv. 2
greater honours to his age than man — iv. 2
or let me lose the fashion of a man!.. — iv. 2
tongues, than I myself, poor man .. — v. 1
what manner of man are you? ..... — v. 1
look, the good man weeps! ..... — v. 1
to suffer a man of his place..... — v. 2
childish pity to one man's honour .. — v. 2
a man that more detests..... — v. 2
no man dare accuse you ..... — v. 2
being but a private man again ..... — v. 2
'tis a cruelty to load a falling man .. — v. 2
of this man to be vexed! ..... — v. 2
against this man, (whose honesty.... — v. 2
good man, sit down (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
every man shall eat in safety..... — v. 4
thou hast made me now a man..... — v. 4
this day, no man think he has ..... — v. 4
he is a very man, per se (*rep.*) .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Hector's a gallant man ..... — i. 2
Troilus is the better man (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
is he so young a man, and so old .... — i. 2
better than any man in all Phrygia — i. 2
an 'twere a man born in April ..... — i. 2
Æneas; is not that a brave man?.... — i. 2
and he's a man good enough (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
brave man? O a brave man! (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
do you know what a man is?..... — i. 2
season a man? Ay, a minced (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
one that was a man when Hector's (*rep*) — i. 3
a man distilled out of our virtues.... — i. 3
in taint of our best man (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
what's the matter, man? ..... — ii. 1
no man is beaten voluntary ..... — ii. 1
though no man lesser fears the Greeks — ii. 2
propagnation there is in one man's.. — ii. 2
he is a privileged man; proceed .... — ii. 3
if you will favour the man ..... — ii. 3
a better man than I am? ..... — ii. 3
why should a man be proud? (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
here is a man,—but 'tis before..... — ii. 3
I wished myself a man ..... — iii. 2
wise, and love, exceeds man's might — iii. 2
and are the proud man's fees ..... — iii. 3
not a man, for not being simple man — iii. 3
that man—how dearly ever parted .. — iii. 3
that no man is the lord of anything — iii. 3
heavens, what a man is there! ..... — iii. 3
how one man eats into another's .... — iii. 3
thou great and complete man..... — iii. 3
than an effeminate man in ..... — iii. 3
the man's undone for ever ..... — iii. 3
what think you of this man ..... — iii. 3
a man may wear it on both sides .... — iii. 3
no man alive can love, in such ..... — iv. 1
a naughty man, let it sleep? ..... — iv. 2
you're an odd man; give even (*rep.*) — iv. 5
gentle, and too free a man ..... — iv. 5
let an old man embrace thee ..... — iv. 5
proud man, to answer such ..... — iv. 5
any man at first sight. And any man — v. 2
never did young man fancy..... — v. 2
life every man holds dear; but (*rep.*) — v. 3
how now, young man? mean'st..... — v. 3
better fits a lion, than a man ..... — v. 3
that, unless a man were cursed ..... — v. 3
much more a fresher man, had I .... — v. 6
this is the man I seek..... — v. 9
great Hector was as good a man as he — v. 10
a most incomparable man..... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
shaped out a man, whom this..... — i. 1
with one man beckoned from ..... — i. 1
call the man before thee ..... — i. 1
I am a man that from my..... — i. 1
this man of thine attempts ..... — i. 1
the man is honest..... — i. 1
almost the natural man; for since (*rep.*) — i. 1
which will not cost a man a doit .... — i. 1
the strain of man's bred out into .... — i. 1
that ever governed man..... — i. 1
a humour there does not become a man — i. 2
but yond' man's ever angry..... — i. 2
dip their meat in one man's blood.... — i. 2
is the readiest man to kill him ..... — i. 2
a huge man, I should fear to drink .. — i. 2
which ne'er left man i' the mire .... — i. 2
I pray for no man but myself (*rep.*) — i. 2 (grace)
that man might ne'er be wretched .. — i. 2
that man goes up and down in ..... — ii. 2
nor thou altogether a wise man..... — ii. 2
I pr'ythee, man, look cheerly..... — ii. 2
every man has his fault, and honesty — iii. 1
denied that honourable man?..... — iii. 2
O see the monstrousness of man..... — iii. 2
I was the first man that e'er received — iii. 3
when he made man politic ..... — iii. 3
the villanies of man will set ..... — iii. 3
he is a man, setting his fate aside.... — iii. 5
the worst that man can breathe .... — iii. 5
but who is man, that is not angry? .. — iii. 5
every man here's so. What would .. — iii. 6
this is the old man still..... — iii. 6
each man to his stool..... — iii. 6
lend to each man enough candies.. — iii. 6 (grace)
of man, and beast, the infinite ..... — iii. 6
be of Timon, man, and all humanity! — iii. 6
when man's worst sin is, he does .... — iv. 2
and say, this man's a flatterer? ..... — iv. 3
showing me again the eyes of man?.. — iv. 3
is man so hateful to thee (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
with man's blood paint the ground.. — iv. 3
a man! if thou dost perform (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3

MAN—in hollow bones of man..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
being sick of man's unkindness..... — iv. 3
arrogant man, is puffed, engenders .. — iv. 3
no more bring out ingrateful man! (*rep.*) — iv. 3
more man? plague! plague! ..... — iv. 3
what man didst thou ever know .... — iv. 3
think, thy slave man rebels..... — iv. 3
so miserable, but a man may be true — iv. 3
despised and ruinous man my lord?.. — iv. 3
when man was wished to love..... — iv. 3
if thou grant'st thou'rt man..... — iv. 3
I ne'er had honest man about me.... — iv. 3
surely, this man was born of woman — iv. 3
I do proclaim one honest man (*rep.*) — iv. 3
ne'er see thou man, and let me ne'er — iv. 3
not paint a man so bad as thyself.... — v. 1
each man apart, all single ..... — v. 1
which looks like man, is friendly with — v. 2
the former man may make him..... — v. 2
this man was riding from Alcibiades — v. 3
there does not live a man ..... — v. 4
not a man shall pass his quarter .... — v. 5
the cranks and offices of man.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
a sick man's appetite, who desires.... — i. 1
ever man so proud as is this Marcius? — i. 1
perform to the utmost of a man..... — i. 1
first seeing he had proved himself a man — i. 3
it more becomes a man, than gilt .... — i. 3
no, nor a man that fears you less .... — i. 4
there is the man of my soul's hate .. — i. 5
tongue from every meaner man's.... — i. 6
as with a man busied about..... — i. 6
in Corioli, at a poor man's house .... — i. 9
no more of him; he is a worthy man — ii 2
if it be, the man I speak of cannot .. — ii. 2
he proved best man i' the field ..... — ii. 2
worthy man! He cannot but ..... — ii. 2
so soon out as another man's will.... — ii. 3
there was never a worthier man..... — ii. 3
the bewitchment of some popular man — ii. 3
go without any honest man's voice .. — ii. 3
my masters? have you chose this man? — ii. 3
no; no man saw 'em. He said ..... — iii. 1
not a man of their infirmity ..... — iii. 1
this man has marred his fortune .... — iii. 1
the city, and be every man himself .. — iii. 1
I play the man I am (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
thy tears are salter than a younger man's — iv. 1
to seek a single man..... — iv. 1
was not a man my father! ..... — iv. 2
good man, the wounds that he..... — iv. 2
the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife — iv. 3
and am the man, I think, that shall — iv. 3
speak, man; what's thy name? ..... — iv. 5
dost not think me for the man I am.. — iv. 5
never man sighed truer breath ..... — iv. 5
he is simply the rarest man i' the .... — iv. 5
I had as lief be a condemned man.... — iv. 5
as any man I can imagine..... — iv. 5
crest up again, and the man in blood — iv. 5
than nature, that shapes man better.. — iv. 6
ever taints the happy man ..... — iv. 7
this man, Aufidius, was my beloved.. — v. 2
this last old man, whom with ..... — v. 3
as if a man were author of himself .. — v. 3
can alter the condition of a man? .... — v. 4
is grown from man to dragon ..... — v. 4
as with a man by his own alms ..... — v. 5
the man is noble, and his fame ..... — v. 5
which this man's life did owe you .. — v. 5
what man is that? A soothsayer..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and this man is now become a god .. — i. 2
a man of such a feeble temper ..... — i. 2
why, man, he doth bestride the .... — i. 2
there is in it but one only man ..... — i. 2
I do not know the man I should avoid — i. 2
I am no true man. What said he ... — i. 2
an' I had been a man of any ..... — i. 2
name to thee a man most like..... — i. 3
a man no mightier than thyself..... — i. 3
poor man! I know, he would not be.. — i. 3
and to such a man, there is no fleering — i. 3
and the man entire, upon the next .. — i. 3
shall Rome stand under one man's awe? — ii. 1
and the state of man, like to a little.. — ii. 1
yes, every man of them; and no man — ii. 1
and every man hence to his idle bed.. — ii. 1
till each man drop by lottery..... — ii. 1
shall no man else be touched ..... — ii. 1
sometime hath his hour with every man — ii. 1
here is a sick man, that would..... — ii. 1
I have a man's mind ..... — ii. 4
will crowd a feeble man almost ..... — ii. 4
do so; and let no man abide..... — iii. 1
ay, every man away: Brutus ..... — iii. 1
shall be as strong as any man's ..... — iii. 1
let each man render me his bloody hand — iii. 1
the ruins of the noblest man ..... — iii. 1
not a man depart, save I alone ..... — iii. 2
Brutus is an honourable man (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
there's not a nobler man in Rome.... — iii. 2
a plain blunt man, that love ..... — iii. 2
he gives, to every several man..... — iii. 2
a married man, or a bachelor (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
this is a slight unmeritable man..... — iv. 1
lay these honours on this man..... — iv. 1
and let no man come to our tent..... — iv. 2
because I knew the man..... — iv. 3
the foremost man of all this world.... — iv. 3
away, slight man! Is't possible?..... — iv. 3
no man bears sorrow better ..... — iv. 3
young man, thou couldst not die .... — v. 1
O that a man might know..... — v. 1
more tears to this dead man..... — v. 3
keep this man safe, give him ..... — v. 4
I found no man, but he was true .... — v. 5
what man is that? My master's man — v. 5
and no man else hath honour by .... — v. 5
say to all the world, this was a man — v. 5
alike feeds beast as man ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
MAN—is this the man? Is't you, sir..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
to see a handsome man loose-wived .. — i. 2
the man from Sicyon ..... — i. 2
she is cunning past man's thought .. — i. 2
of a man from him, it shows to man.. — i. 2
you shall find there a man, who is.... — i. 4
and the ebbed man, ne'er loved ..... — i. 4
'tis the man; but note him ..... — i. 5
so does it no man else..... — i. 5
paragon again my man of men ..... — i. 5
with snakes, not like a formal man.. — ii. 5
thou'rt an honest man ..... — ii. 5
the man is innocent ..... — ii. 5
they would have one man but a man? — ii. 6
a man prepared to take this offer .... — ii. 6
I will praise any man that will praise — ii. 6
here they'll be, man; some o' their .. — ii. 7
I am the man will give thee ..... — ii. 7
the third part of the world, man .... — ii. 7
the holding every man shall bear.... — ii. 7
so is he, being a man ..... — iii. 2
a proper man. Indeed, he is so ..... — iii. 3
the man hath seen some majesty .... — iii. 3
strange news come, sir. What man.. — iii. 4
will appear there for a man ..... — iii. 7
well I know the man..... — iii. 7
now I must to the young man send.. — iii. 9
a private man in Athens ..... — iii. 10
the bidding of the fullest man..... — iii. 11
leave thee now, like a man of steel .. — iv. 4
as it had been each man's like..... — iv. 8
behold this man; commend unto .... — iv. 8
what man is this? stand close..... — iv. 9
best force is forth to man his galleys — iv. 10
'tis said, man; and farewell..... — iv. 12
wilt thou not answer, man?..... — iv. 12
the business of this man looks ..... — v. 1
might see but such another man! .... — v. 2
such a man as this I dreamed of? .... — v. 2
wert thou a man, thou wouldst ..... — v. 2
this is the man. Avoid, and leave him — v. 2
you do not meet a man but frowns ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
alack, good man! and therefore banished — i. 1
stuff within, endows a man but he .. — i. 1
truly read, what kind of man he is .. — i. 1
tenderness than doth become a man! — i. 2
he is a man, worth any woman ..... — i. 2
desire my man's abode where I ..... — i. 7
that man,—who knows by history .. — i. 7
was there ever man had such luck!.. — ii. 1
and man's o'erlaboured sense repairs — ii. 2
the most patient man in loss (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
gold which makes the true man (*rep.*) — ii. 3
love, where there's another man .... — ii. 4
that most venerable man, which I .. — ii. 5
that tends to vice in man ..... — ii. 5
one that rode to his execution, man.. — iii. 2
I see before me, man, nor here ..... — iii. 2
Pisanio! man! where is Posthumus? — iii. 4
speak, man! thy tongue ..... — iii. 4
wretched man, a thing the most .... — iii. 4
and am almost a man already ..... — iii. 4
that man of hers, Pisanio.. ..... — iii. 5
I would think thee an honest man .. — iii. 5
I see, a man's life is a tedious one .. — iii. 6
he is a man; I'll love him as ..... — iii. 6
for a man and his glass to confer .... — iv. 1
so man and man should be ..... — iv. 2
the man that gave them thee ..... — iv. 2
I mean, to man, he had not..... — iv. 2
what man thou might'st have made — iv. 2
this bloody man the care on't..... — iv. 2
a headless man!..... — iv. 2
that I never did see man die?..... — iv. 4
an old man, and two boys! ..... — v. 3
an old man twice a boy ..... — v. 3
the old man and his sons were (*rep.*) — v. 3
'tween man and man, they weigh not — v. 4
when once he was mature for man .. — v. 4
but a man that were to sleep ..... — v. 4
that a man should have the best use — v. 4
unless a man would marry a gallows — v. 4
strive, man, and speak ..... — v. 5
qualities that man loves woman for.. — v. 5
that headless man I thought had .... — v. 5
this man is better than the man he slew — v. 5
indeed, a banished man..... — v. 5
no man shed tears for noble Mutius'..*Titus And.* i. 2
beholden to the man that brought .. — i. 2
take up this good old man ..... — i. 2
what, man! more water glideth by .. — ii. 1
where never man's eye may behold.. — ii. 3
upon the dead man's earthy cheeks.. — ii. 4
that man's face can fold ..... — ii. 4
no man is by, and you recount ..... — iii. 1
why, 'tis no matter, man ..... — iii. 1
happy man! they have befriended thee — iii. 1
stands my other son, a banished man — iii. 1
for thou, poor man, hast drowned.... — iii. 1
the woefullest man that ever ..... — iii. 1
no man should be mad but I ..... — iii. 2
alas, poor man!..... — iii. 2
that if I were a man ..... — iv. 1
can you hear a good man groan..... — iv. 1
the old man hath found their ..... — iv. 2
then let no man, but I, do execution — iv. 2
and leave you not a man of war .... — iv. 3
for the man must not be hanged .... — iv. 3
when I have walked like a private man — iv. 4
as you think needful of the man .... — v. 1
as kill a man, or else devise..... — v. 1
know thou, and man, I am not ..... — v. 2
find's a man that's like thyself..... — v. 2
tell us, old man, how shall we ..... — v. 2
or more than any living man could.. — v. 3
come, come, thou reverend man of Rome — v. 3
no funeral rite, nor man in mournful — v. 3
assuming man's infirmities ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
to hear an old man sing..... — i. (Gower)
ye gods that made me man..... — i. 1
MAN—he's no man on whom perfections..*Pericles*, i. 1
to make man his lawful music ..... — i. 1
is wronged by man's oppression..... — i. 1
if a king bid a man be a villain..... — i. 3
that man and wife draw lots ..... — i. 4
where each man thinks all is writ .. — ii. (Gower)
all perished of men, of pelf ..... — ii. (Gower)
earthly man is but a substance that .. — ii. 1
why, man? Because he should have .. — ii. 1
a man whom the waters and the wind — ii. 1
a man shrunk up with cold..... — ii. 1
for I am a man, pray see me buried.... — ii. 1
and what a man cannot get..... — ii. 1
like a poor man's right in the law .... — ii. 1
seas, that spare not any man ..... — ii. 1
outward habit by the inward man .... — ii. 2
see, not a man in private ..... — ii. 4
or I will make you man and wife..... — ii. 5
the former, making a man a god ..... — iii. 2
what else, man?..... — iv. 3
have you that a man may deal ..... — iv. 6
note, this is an honourable man ..... — iv. 6
and a man whom I am bound to ..... — iv. 6
where a man may serve seven years .. — iv. 6
this is the man that can, in aught .... — v. 1
a man, who for this three months..... — v. 1
thou art a man, and I have suffered.... — v. 1
can you remember what I called the man? — v. 3
this man, through whom the gods..... — v. 3
what wouldst thou do, old man? .....*Lear*, i. 1
an admirable evasion of whoremaster man — i. 2
I am no honest man, if there be ..... — i. 2
idle old man, that still would manage .. — ii. 4
how now, who art thou? A man, sir..... — i. 4
this man hath had good counsel ..... — i. 4
if a man's brains were in his heels .... — i. 5
that what a man cannot smell out .... — i. 5
put him on the old man's death..... — ii. 1
a tailor make a man? ..... — ii. 2
put upon him such a deal of man ..... — ii. 2
a good man's fortune, may grow out .... — ii. 2
in contempt of man, brought near .... — ii. 3
when a man is over-lustyat legs ..... — ii. 4
having more man than wit ..... — ii. 4
when a wise man gives thee..... — ii. 4
and let the wise man fly ..... — ii. 4
dost thou understand me, man?..... — ii. 4
and sickly fit for the sound man ..... — ii. 4
who put my man i' the stocks? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
man's life is cheap as best's ..... — ii. 4
a poor old man, as full of grief as age .... — ii. 4
water-drops, stain my man's cheeks! .... — ii. 4
the old man and his people cannot .... — ii. 4
followed the old man forth ..... — ii. 4
in his little world of man to outscorn.... — iii. 1
at once, that make ingrateful man!..... — iii. 2
weak, and despised old man ..... — iii. 2
the man that makes his toe ..... — iii. 2 (song)
that's a wise man, and a fool ..... — iii. 2
since I was man, such sheets of fire ..... — iii. 2
man's nature cannot carry the affliction — iii. 2
and thou simular man of virtue..... — iii. 2
hast practised on man's life! ..... — iii. 2
I am a man, more sinned against ..... — iii. 2
commune not with man's sworn ..... — iii. 4
unaccomodated man is no more ..... — iii. 4
poor banished man!..... — iii. 4
I smell the blood of a British man — iii. 4 (song)
thou robed man of justice..... — iii. 6
if this man come to good ..... — iii. 7
which made me think a man a worm.... — iv. 1
good man [*Col. Knt.*-good man's son] .... — iv. 1
let the superfluous, and lust-dieted man — iv. 1
undo excess, and each man have enough — iv. 1
but never man so changed..... — iv. 2
O the difference of man, and man! ..... — iv. 2
and a gracious aged man ..... — iv. 2
a man, a prince, by him so benefited?.... — iv. 2
milk-livered man! ..... — iv. 2
what can man's wisdom do ..... — iv. 4
remediate in the good man's distress!.... — iv. 4
well worth a poor man's taking..... — iv. 6
I took it for a man ..... — iv. 6
I pardon that man's life ..... — iv. 6
a man may see how this world goes..... — iv. 6
this would make a man, a man of salt .. — iv. 6
a most poor man, made tame by ..... — iv. 6
nay, come not near the old man ..... — iv. 6
I am a very foolish fond old man..... — iv. 7
I should know you, and know this man! — iv. 7
for, as I am a man, I think ..... — iv. 7
our sister's man is certainly miscarried.. — v. 1
if e'er your grace had speech with man.. — v. 1
away, old man, give me thy hand ..... — v. 2
a man may rot even here..... — v. 2
if it be man's work, I will do it..... — v. 3
if any man of quality, or degree — v. 3 (herald)
came there a man, who having seen .... — v. 3
what kind of help? speak, man (*rep.*).... — v. 3
I am the very man. I'll see that ..... — v. 3
nor no man else; all's cheerless ..... — v. 3
any man or maid of Montague's.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I serve as good a man as you..... — i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make .... — i. 1
tut, man, one fire burns out another's — i. 2
'a was a merry man, took up..... — i. 3
a man, young lady! lady (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
every man betake him to his legs.... — i. 4
what, man! 'tis not so much..... — i. 5
you'll be the man! Why, uncle .... — i. 5
any other part belonging to a man.. — ii. 2
what man art thou, that thus ..... — ii. 3
in man as well as herbs, grace ..... — ii. 3
his watch in every old man's eye.... — ii. 3
I bear no hatred, blessed man ..... — ii. 3
I spoke with his man ..... — ii. 4
any man, that can write, may ..... — ii. 4
is he a man to encounter Tybalt? .. — ii. 4
a very tall man! a very good..... — ii. 4
case as mine, a man may strain .... — ii. 4

MAN—constrains a man to bow..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
out upon you! what a man are you? — ii. 4
I saw no man use you ..... — ii. 4
I dare draw as soon as another man — ii. 4
within this hour my man shall be .. — ii. 4
is your man secret? did you ne'er .. — ii. 4
my man's as true as steel ..... — ii. 4
that Paris is the properer man ..... — ii. 4
send thy man away. Peter, stay .... — ii. 5
you know not how to choose a man — ii. 5
face be better than any man's ..... — ii. 5
quarrel with a man that (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
any man should buy the fee-simple — iii. 1
budge for no man's pleasure ..... — iii. 1
here comes my man (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
courage, man; the hurt cannot be .. — iii. 1
and you shall find me a grave man — iii. 1
a cat, to scratch a man to death!.... — iii. 1
lies the man, slain by young Romeo — iii. 1
ah, where's my man? give me some — ii. 2
come forth, thou fearful man..... — iii. 2
thou fond mad man, hear me ..... — iii. 3
stand, an' you be a man ..... — iii. 3
art thou a man? thy form (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
I'll find out your man, and he shall — iii. 3
yet no man, like he, doth grieve .... — iii. 5
could find out but a man (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
as one's heart could wish a man .... — iii. 5
hide me with a dead man in his .... — iv. 1
he hath still been tried a holy man.. — iv. 3
unfortunate old man! ..... — iv. 5
that gives a dead man leave to think — v. 1
an' if a man did need a poison now — v. 1
this same needy man must sell it me — v. 1
come hither, man: I see, that thou.. — v. 1
corse, closed in a dead man's tomb .. — v. 2
tempt not a desperate man..... — v. 3
what said my man, when my ..... — v. 3
there, by a dead man interred ..... — v. 3
here's Romeo's man (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
known thee for a holy man ..... — v. 3
they are actions that a man might play.*Hamlet*, i. 2
he was a man, take him for all in all .... — i. 2
give every man thine ear ..... — i. 3
take each man's censure ..... — i. 3
the apparel oft proclaims the man — i. 3
canst not then be false to any man .... — i. 3
as infinite as man may undergo ..... — i. 4
such an enmity with the blood of man .. — i. 5
would heart of man once think it? .... — i. 5
for every man hath business ..... — i. 5
what so poor a man as Hamlet is..... — i. 5
or the addition, of man, and country.... — ii. 1
nor the inward man resembles that .... — ii. 2
as of a man faithful and honourable .... — ii. 2
then I would you were so honest a man — ii. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand .... — ii. 2
to speak to you like an honest man..... — ii. 2
what a piece of work is a man! ..... — ii. 2
man delights not me (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
if you delight not in man..... — ii. 2
the humorous man shall end his ..... — ii. 2
an old man is twice a child..... — ii. 2
bodikin, man, much better: use every man — ii. 2
the proud man's contumely, the pangs of — iii. 1
of christian, pagan, nor man, have so.... — iii. 2
as just a man as e'er my conversation .. — iii. 2
a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards — iii. 2
that man that is not passion's slave .... — iii. 2
what should a man do, but be merry? .. — iii. 2
a great man's memory may outlive..... — iii. 2
the great man down, you mark..... — iii. 2
like a man to double business bound .... — iii. 3
to give the world assurance of a man .... — iii. 4
kills the unseen good old man ..... — iv. 1
out of haunt, this mad young man ..... — iv. 1
that this man goes loose?..... — iv. 3
a man may fish with the worm ..... — iv. 3
no cause without why the man dies .... — iv. 4
what is a man, if his chief good..... — iv. 4
speak man. Where is my father?..... — iv. 5
should be as mortal as an old man's life? — iv. 5
stands the man, good: if the man go .... — v. 1
what man dost thou dig it for? For no man — v. 1
sexton here, man and boy, thirty years.. — v. 1
how long will a man lie i' the earth .... — v. 1
why, man, they did make love ..... — v. 2
and a man's life's no more than to say .. — v. 2
but, to know a man well, were to..... — v. 2
since no man, of aught he leaves, knows — v. 2
as thou'rt a man, give me the cup ..... — v. 2
by the faith of man, I know my prize ..*Othello*, i. 1
here is the man, this Moor ..... — i. 3
I have ta'en away this old man's daughter — i. 3
that heaven had made her such a man .. — i. 3
if my bad blame light on the man! ..... — i. 3
a man he is of honesty, and truth..... — i. 3
I never found a man that knew how to.. — i. 3
come, be a man: drown thyself? ..... — i. 3
Cassio's a proper man: let me see now .. — i. 3
and the man commands like a full soldier — ii. 1
every man put himself into (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
what, man! 'tis a night of revels ..... — ii. 3
a man, a [*Knt.*-O man's] life's but — ii. 3 (song)
to the general, nor any man of quality.. — ii. 3
as I am an honest man. I thought ..... — ii. 3
what, man! there are ways to recover .. — ii. 3
to be now a sensible man, by and by a fool — ii. 3
or any man living, may be drunk (*rep.*) — ii. 3
a man that languishes in your displeasure — iii. 3
in a man that's just, they are close..... — iii. 3
I think that Cassio is an honest man.... — iii. 3
good name, in man and woman ..... — iii. 3
are you a man? have you a soul ..... — iii. 3
not say,—he lies any where. Why, man? — iii. 3
this is within the compass of man's wit.. — iii. 4
you'll never meet a more sufficient man — iii. 4
a man, that all his time hath founded .. — iii. 4
is not this man jealous? I ne'er saw .... — iii. 4
'tis not a year or two shows us a man.... — iii. 4

MAN—I think, bestow't on any man.... *Othello*, iv. 1
a horned man's a monster, and a beast .. — iv. 1
good sir, be a man; think, every ..... — iv. 1
a passion most unsuiting such a man .... — iv. 1
all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man — iv. 1
I never knew a woman love man so..... — iv. 1
chaste, and true, there's no man happy.. — iv. 2
fye, there is no such man; it is impossible — iv. 2
I cannot go to, man; nor 'tis not ..... — iv. 2
a proper man. A very handsome man .. — iv. 3
'tis but a man gone: forth, my sword .... — v. 1
some good man bear him carefully ..... — v. 1
none in the world, nor do I know the man — v. 1
send for the man, and ask him ..... — v. 2
an honest man he is, and hates the slime — v. 2
disprove this villain, if thou be's't a man — v. 2
man but a rush against Othello's breast.. — v. 2
this rash and most unfortunate man?.... — v. 2
MANACLE—I'll manacle thy neck and. *Tempest*, i. 2
manacles of the all-binding law..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and manacle the bear-ward .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
in manacles, then reason safely.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
it is a manacle of love.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
knock off his manacles ..... — v. 4
MANAGE—the manage of my state .... *Tempest*, i. 2
and manage it against .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
hath this brave manage..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the husbandry and manage of .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
they are taught their manage .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
and manage well the jest.. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
can sufficiently manage, must .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
now the manage of two kingdoms .... *King John*, i. 1
expedient manage must be made .... *Richard II.* i. 4
yea, distaff women manage rusty.... — iii. 2
wanting the manage of unruly jades — iii. 3
that I cannot manage alone .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
speak terms of manage to thy bounding — ii. 3
come, manage me your caliver ....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
and a' would manage you his piece thus — iii. 2
till they obey the manage..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
slack, wanting his manage.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
your maids, manage this war .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
pains to work her to your manage .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
and the son manage his revenue ..... *Lear*, i. 2
that still would manage those authorities — i. 3
or manage it to part these men .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl — iii. 1
to manage private and domestic quarrel.*Othello*, ii. 3
MANAGED—well managed .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
other affairs must now be managed.1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
MANAGER—manager of mirth?*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
drum! for your manager is in love. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
MANAGING—managing of quarrels.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
so many had the managing .. *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
MANAKIN—a dear manakin to.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
MAN-CHILD—he was a man-child .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
MANDATE—powerful mandate to. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
special mandate, for the state affairs .... *Othello*, i. 3
sir, I obey the mandate, and will return — iv. 1
MANDRAGORA—drink mandragora. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
not poppy, nor mandragora, nor all.... *Othello*, iii. 3
MANDRAKE—whoreson mandrake..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
and the whores called him mandrake — iii. 2
as doth the mandrake's groan.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
and shrieks like mandrakes'.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
MANE—from the lion's mane..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
ad mane fratres sacrificie his.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
per Styga, per manes vehor ..... — ii. 1
that plats the manes of horses .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] high and monstrous mane .. *Othello*, ii. 1
MAN-ENTERED thus, he waxed.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
MANFULLY in fight ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
in field, slain manfully in arms. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
MANGLE—smiled to see him mangle.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
dishonour mangles true judgment.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to mangle me with that word .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
MANGLED—in mangled forms.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
my favours hide thy mangled face ..1*Henry V.* v. 4
or mangled shalt thou be with this .. *Henry V.* iv. 4
poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse.. — v. 2
my mangled body shows, my blood..3*Henry VI.* v. 2
with his mangled myrmidons .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
or if, a mangled shadow.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
of Cæsar hath too much mangled .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
thy mangled daughter here .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
wife, hath mangled it?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
and pluck the mangled Tybalt from — iv. 3
should be, that have thus mangled you?. *Othello*, v. 1
MANGLING by starts the full.... *Henry V.* v. 2
MANGY—issue of a mangy dog. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
MANHOOD more approbation .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
manhood is melted into courtesies .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
we'll try no manhood here.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
not in the worst rank of manhood .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
even now protest their first of manhood — v. 2
there's neither honesty, manhood....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
if manhood, good manhood, be not forgot — ii. 4
(saving your manhoods) .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
as manhood shall compound ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
makes much against my manhood .. — iii. 2
and hold their manhoods cheap..... — iv. 3
(saving your majesty's manhood).... — iv. 8
now is it manhood, wisdom, and...2*Henry VI.* v. 2
no, nor your manhood, that durst ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue — ii. 2
with sleight and manhood stole..... — iv. 2
thy prime of manhood, daring .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
manhood, learning, gentleness... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
manhood and honour should have .. — ii. 2
purity of manhood stand upright. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and manhood is called foolery..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
experience, manhood, honour .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
and fit you to your manhood ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
my bosom takes off my manhood .... — v. 2
power to shake my manhood thus ..... *Lear*, i. 4
marry, your manhood now! what news? — iv. 2
for my manhood, honesty, or wisdom.. *Othello*, iii. 3
MANIFEST, and not denied .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
understand this in a manifest effect.. — iv. 2
thus to retort your manifest appeal.. — v. 1

MANIFEST-that I now will manifest. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
in this she manifests herself .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
appears by manifest proceeding . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
and manifest experience ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
manifest where she has lived .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
thy life did manifest, thou .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
back, thou manifest conspirator ....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
what's more manifest? in that ..... — iii. 1
you are manifest housekeepers ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
manifests the true knowledge he has — ii. 2
manifest treason. This a consul? .... — iii. 1
thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. *Lear*, v. 3
soul, shall manifest me rightly ..... *Othello*, i. 2
MANIFESTED-can be manifested. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
find your safety manifested .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
thy fault's thus manifested ..... — v. 1
MANIFOLD—for mischiefs manifold.... *Tempest*, i. 2
the manifold linguist ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
which he confesseth to be manifold.1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
manifold record not matches? .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
how manifold and strong a bond ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
he is a manifold traitor ..... — v. 3 (herald)
MANIFOLDLY dissuade me from .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
MANKIND-howbeauteous mankind is!. *Tempest*, v. 1
rails against all married mankind. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
he's an enemy to mankind ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the cents of mankind would hang.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
out! a mankind witch! hence ..... — iii. 3
they would make war with mankind.. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
the common curse of mankind .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
like all mankind, show me.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
beast more kinder than mankind .... — iv. 1
to the whole race of mankind, high.. — iv. 1
destruction fang mankind! earth .... — iv. 3
thou common whore of mankind .... — iv. 3
I am misanthropos, and hate mankind — iv. 3
'tis in the malice of mankind, that he — iv. 3
and disclaim'st flinty mankind ..... — iv. 3
fain would I have hated all mankind — iv. 3
are you mankind? Ay, fool ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
in hate of mankind, had destroyed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
MANLIKE-more manlike than Cleopatra — i. 4
MANLY—a most manly wit ..... *Much Ado*, v. 2
a trim exploit, a manly enterprize. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
somewhat drown my manly spirit. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
mincing steps into a manly stride .. — iii. 4
and his big manly voice..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
spending his manly marrow in her .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
let's briefly put on manly readiness .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
this tune goes manly: come, go we .... — iv. 3
this effusion of such manly drops.... *King John*, v. 2
nor for my manly heart doth yearn .. *Henry V.* ii. 3
abate thy manly rage! abate ..... — iii. 2
you are strong and manly ..... 2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
so bear I thee upon my manly shoulders — v. 2
and let his manly face, which .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
my manly eyes did scorn ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
manly as Hector, but more .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
boy hath taught us manly duties .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
be manly, and take comfort ..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
here on his manly breast ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
MAN-MONSTER hath drowned ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
MANNA—drop manna in the way. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
MANNED with three hundred men.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
the castle is royally manned ..... — iii. 3
I was never manned with an agnite ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
I were manned, horsed, and wived .... — i. 2
your ships are not well manned.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
MANNERS—manners are more gentle. *Tempest*, iii. 3
as disproportioned in his manners .... — v. 1
here's a million of manners.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
I'll show you the manner of it..... — ii. 3
all the cunning manner of our flight — ii. 4
which is in the manner of his nurse. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
dares in this manner assay me? ..... — ii. 1
all checks, rebukes, and manners .... — iii. 4
in a most hideous and dreadful manner — iv. 4
what manner of man? (*rep.*) ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
therefore it charges me in manners .. — ii. 1
so near the manners of my mother .. — ii. 1
have you no wit, manners, nor honesty — ii. 3
the manner of his gait..... — ii. 3
but in strange manner ..... — iii. 4
sets down the manner how ..... — iii. 4
what manner of man is he?..... — iii. 4
where manners ne'er were preached! — iv. 1
heard it was ever his manner.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
in most uneven and distracted manner — iv. 4
in self-same manner doth accuse .... — v. 1
in this manner accused (*rep.*) ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
now much beshrew my manners .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
in such disdainful manner me to woo — ii. 3
any pity, grace, or manners..... — iii. 2
the grosser manner of these world's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the manner of it is, I was taken (*rep.*) — i. 1
my lady, (to the manner of the days) — v. 2
by the manner of my father's will. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to his blood, I am not to his manners — ii. 3
of lineaments, of manners, and of spirit — iii. 4
tell us the manner of the wrestling. *As you Like it*, i. 2
if we judge by manners; but yet..... — i. 2
or else a rude despiser of good manners — ii. 7
good manners; and if thou never (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that are good manners at the court .. — iii. 2
what manner of man? Is his ..... — iii. 2
yes, one; and in this manner ..... — iii. 2
that I lack manners; she calls ..... — iv. 3
as you have books for good manners.. — v. 4
succeed thy father in manners ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
have lent a man any manners..... — ii. 2
with what manners I might safely .. — iv. 5
which lay nice manners by, I put.... — v. 1
therefore frame your manners .... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
you use your manners discreetly .... — i. 1
and mark the manner of his teaching — iv. 2
that changes thus his manners .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what manner of fellow was he that .. — iv. 2
we stand upon our manners: come .. — iv. 3
is there no manners left among maids? — iv. 3
the manner of your bearing towards.. — iv. 3

MANNER—with the manner .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
deliver the manner how he found it.. — v. 2
and in such manner, that, it seemed.. — v. 2
with the manner how she came to it.. — v. 2
I'll view the manners of the town. *Comedy of Errs.* i. 2
to relate the manner, were, on the .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
our country manners give our betters. *King John*, i. 1
than thou and John in manners..... — ii. 1
not our manners, reason now (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
nay, it is in a manner done already .. — v. 7
whose manners still our tardy apish. *Richard II.* ii. 1
you have, in manner, with your sinful — iii. 1
these external manners of lament.... — iv. 1
the manner of their taking may..... — v. 6
what manner of man is he? (*rep.*) ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and wert taken with the manner .... — ii. 4
defect of manners, want of government — iii. 1
good manners be your speed! ..... — iii. 1
your manner of wrenching the true..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
taught you these manners, sir John? — ii. 1
and lavish manners meet together.... — iv. 4
the manner how this action (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
the seasons change their manners .... — iv. 4
some dishonest manners of their life ..*Henry V.* i. 3
the pretty and sweet manner of it.... — iv. 6
we are the makers of manners, Kate.. — v. 2
all manner of men .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
the treacherous manner of his..... — ii. 2
it is more than manners will — ii. 2
the manner of thy vile outrageous .. — iii. 1
as crooked in thy manners as thy....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to scorn us in this manner? .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the manner and the purpose of his. *Richard III.* iii. 5
that no manner of person have ..... — iii. 5
whom our manners call—the prince.. — iii. 7
and I'll corrupt her manners, stain .. — iv. 4
in desperate manner daring .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
in humblest manner I require your.. — ii. 4
to see a nobleman want manners .... — iii. 2
men's evil manners live in brass .... — iv. 2
what manner of man are you? my lord — v. 1
will make my boldness manners .... — v. 1
among them, (at least, good manners) — v. 2
I ken the manner of his gait.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
in fellest manner execute your arms.. — v. 7
'gainst the authority of manners.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
in like manner was I in debt..... — iii. 6
instruction, manners, mysteries .... — iv. 1
as lamely as their manners! ..... — iv. 1
thou dost affect my manners ..... — iv. 3
(as the manner is,) his wounds..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I pray you, in wholesome manner .. — ii. 3
manner of it, gentle Casca (*rep.*) .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
she is dead, and by strange manner.. — iv. 3
but the manner of his speech.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
what manner o' thing is your crocodile? — ii. 7
in Alexandria,—here's the manner of it — iii. 6
the manner of their deaths? I do not — v. 2
can we, with manners, ask what.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
to forget a lady's manners ..... — ii. 3
and manners, to intrude where I am. *Titus And.* ii. 1
doth sin in such a loathed manner .... *Pericles*, i. 1
I like the manner of your garments well — iv. 3
beyond all manner of so much I love you.. *Lear*, i. 1
he answered me in the roundest manner — i. 4
their manners are so apish .....— i. 4 (song)
infected with their manners ..... — i. 4
and manners, blame us not..... — iv. 6
the compliment which very manners.... — v. 3
when good manners shall lie all.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
then (as the manner of our country is) — iv. 1
what manners is in this, to press before — v. 3
native here, and to the manner born.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
the form of plausive manners..... — i. 4
my fears forgetting manners, to unseal.. — v. 2
my manners tell me, we have your..... *Othello*, i. 1
good Iago, that I extend my manners .. — ii. 1
sympathy in years, manners, and ..... — ii. 1
accidents must excuse my manners .... — v. 1

MANNERED—the truest mannered.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
she may be mannered as she is born.. *Pericles*, iii. 3

MANNERLY—most mannerly. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
post, that comes so mannerly .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
mannerly distinguishment leave.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
here is a mannerly forbearance .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
we'll mannerly demand thee of thy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
which mannerly devotion shows. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

MANNERLY-MODEST as a..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1

MANNING-TREE ox with ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

MANNISH—other mannish cowards. *As you Like*, i. 3
impudent and mannish grown.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
voices have got the mannish crack.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

MANOR—manor of Pickt-hatch .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
seen with her in the manor house.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sold a goodly manor for a song..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
manors, rents, revenues, I forego. .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
my walks, my manors that I had.... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
with laying manors on them ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1

MAN-QUELLER—a man-queller.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1

MANSION—the mansion so long. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
lord of this fair mansion ..... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
his babes, his mansion, and his titles.. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
a treble hautboy was a mansion ...2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hath to the marbled mansion.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
made his everlasting mansion upon.. — v. 2
the innocent mansion of my love... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
peep through thy marble mansion .. — v. 4
(accursed the mansion where!) ..... — v. 5
Phœbus' mansion [*Kat.*-lodging]. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
I have bought the mansion of a love — iii. 2
that I may sack the hateful mansion — iii. 3

MANSIONRY—by his loved mansionry *Macbeth*, i. 6

MANSLAUGHTER into form. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5

MANTLE—mantle their clearer reason. *Tempest*, v. 1
as she fled, her mantle she did fall.. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
finds his trusty Thisby's mantle slain — v. 1
thy mantle, good, what, stained .... — v. 1
do cream, and mantle ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
the mantle of queen Hermione .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
whose pitchy mantle over-veiled....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2

MANTLE—the night's black mantle. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
you all do know this mantle .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
and, in his mantle muffling up.... — iii. 2
put my tires and mantles on him.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
was lapped in a most curious mantle. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the green mantle of the standing pool .. *Lear*, iii. 4
with thy black mantle ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
look, the morn, in russet mantle clad .. *Hamlet*, i. 1

MANTLED pool beyond your cell .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
of others, but mantled in your own.. *Coriolanus*, i. 6

MANTUA-and I from Mantua. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
to Mantua, where, I hear..... — iv. 3
that leads towards Mantua ..... — v. 2
is Licio, born in Mantua .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
of Mantua. Of Mantua, sir? ..... — iv. 2
for any one in Mantua to come to .. — v. 2
and you were then at Mantua .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
for then thou canst not pass to Mantua — iii. 3
sojourn in Mantua ..... — iii. 3
light thee on thy way to Mantua.... — iii. 5
I'll send to one in Mantua ..... — iii. 5
Romeo bear thee hence to Mantua .. — iv. 1
I'll send a friar with speed to Mantua — iv. 1
sale is present death in Mantua (*rep.*) — v. 1
from Mantua: what says Romeo .... — v. 2
my speed to Mantua there was stayed — v. 2
but I will write again to Mantua.... — v. 2
in post he came from Mantua..... — v. 3

MANTUAN-old Mantuan! (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2

MANUAL—manual seal of death .. *Richard II.* iv. 1

MANURE—shall manure the ground — iv. 1

MANURED—bare land, manured ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
with idleness, or manured with industry. *Othello*, i. 3

MANUS—serpents in his manus .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

MANY-COLOURED messenger ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye?. *All's Well*, i. 3

MANY-HEADED multitude..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

MAP—than are in the new map .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
peering in maps, for ports.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
thou map of honour; thou king .... *Richard II.* v. 1
upon it! I have forgot the map ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
come, here's the map ..... — iii. 1
look in the maps of the 'orld ..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
I see the map of honour, truth ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I see, as in a map, the end of all .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
if you see this in the map of my .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
thou map of woe, that thus dost. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
give me the map there..... *Lear*, i. 1

MAPPED—have mapped it truly.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1

MAPPERY, closet mappery..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

MAR—you mar our labour..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and mar the concord with .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
men their creation mar.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
and make and mar the foolish.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
if it mar nothing neither ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you'll mar the light, by taking it.... — v. 2
I'll mar the young clerk's pen. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
what mar you then, sir? (*rep.*).... *As you Like it*, i. 1
I pray you, mar no more trees ..... — iii. 2
mar no more of my verses ..... — iii. 2
I did not bid you mar it..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
and mar the seeds within! ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you'll mar it, if you kiss it ..... — v. 3
it makes him, and it mars him..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
you mar all with this starting ..... — v. 1
winter mars our hoped-for hay ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
that for ever mars the honey .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
makes gods, does still mar men. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
and mar men's spurring ..... — iv. 3
you'll mar all; I'll leave you ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
now all labour mars what. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
the devils mar five ..... — v. 2
ere the sea mar it ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
lest it may mar your fortunes ..... *Lear*, i. 1
ride, run, mar a curious tale ..... — i. 4
when brewers mar their malt..... — iii. 2
they'll mar my counterfeiting ..... — iii. 6
to mar. By my troth (*rep*) ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
it makes us, or it mars us ..... *Othello*, v. 1

MARBLE—a marble to her tears. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
be confixed here, a marble monument! — v. 1
who was most marble there..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
blunts it, more than marble hard. *Comedy of Errs.* ii. 1
whole as the marble, founded as..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
will pierce into a marble heart ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and much rain wears the marble.... — iii. 2
and sleep in dull cold marble .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
peep through thy marble mansion .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
the marble pavement closes..... — v. 4
did turn to marble..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
oped his ponderous and marble jaws.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
by yond' marble heaven, in the due.. *Othello*, iii. 3

MARBLE-BREASTED tyrant .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1

MARBLE-CONSTANT; now.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2

MARBLED-the marbled mansion. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3

MARBLED-HEARTED fiend..... *Lear*, i. 4

MARCELLUS—of Caius Marcellus. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
now it burns, Marcellus, and myself — i. 1
stay and speak; stop it, Marcellus .. — i. 1
Marcellus? my good lord..... — i. 2
gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo — i. 2

MARCH-take the winds of March. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
march we on, to give (*rep.*) ..... *Macbeth*, v. 2
with much expedient march ..... *King John*, ii. 1
in warlike march these greens ..... — ii. 1
to march a bloody host, and make .. — iii. 1
we step after a stranger march upon — v. 2
dared to march so many miles..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
while here we march upon the ..... — iii. 3
let's march without the noise ..... — iii. 3
march on, and mark king Richard .. — iii. 3
march sadly after; grace my ..... — v. 6
well-beseeming ranks, march all....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the earl of March hath lately ..... — i. 3
will be a march of twelve score ..... — ii. 4
on Thursday, we ourselves will march — iii. 2
must we all march? yea, two and two — iii. 3
worse than the sun in March ..... — iv. 1
our soldiers shall march through .... — iv. 2

MARCH—I'll not march through....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the villains march wide betwixt .... — iv. 2
suffered his kinsman March ..... — iv. 3
with Glendower, and the earl of March — v. 5
let our trains march by us.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
they with merry march bring..... *Henry V.* i. 2
touch her soft mouth, and march..... — ii. 3
to-morrow for the march are we .... — iii. 3
mort de ma vie! if they march along — iii. 5
and furnished in their march ..... — iii. 5
he willing to march on to Calais .... — iii. 6
English legs did march three Frenchmen — iii. 6
march to the bridge; it now draws .. — iii. 6
to-morrow bid them march away..... — iii. 6
now soldiers, march away ..... — iv. 3
ay, we may march in England .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and march unto him straight..... — iv. 1
and made their march for Bourdeaux — iv. 3
then march to Paris, royal Charles.. — v. 2
earl of March (*rep.*).....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
earl of March, married the duke of .. — iv. 2
and march toward us (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
come, let's march towards London .. — iv. 3
Roger Mortimer, earl of March.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
brave earl of March (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
to London will we march amain .... — ii. 1
towns as they do march along ..... — ii. 2
to London with triumphant march.. — ii. 6
but march to London with ..... — iv. 3
and let us march away. Nay, stay .. — iv. 7
march amain to London (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 8
march on to fight with us..... — v. 3
as we march, our strength..... — v. 3
now march we hence ..... — v. 5
let me march on (*rep.*) ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
thither is but one day's march ..... — v. 2
then in God's name march ..... — v. 2
march on, join bravely, let us to 't .. — v. 3
march patiently along ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
but, march, away: Hector is dead.... — v. 11
strike a free march to Troy! ..... — v. 11
march, noble lord, into our city. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
swords may march from hence..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
please you to march (*rep.*) ..... — i. 6
beware the ides of March (*rep.*).... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? — ii. 1
sir, March is wasted fourteen days .. — ii. 1
the ides of March are come ..... — iii. 1
march gently on to meet him..... — iv. 2
remember March, the ides of March — iv. 3
the ides of March begun ..... — v. 1
Alexandria make a jolly march. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
so through Lud's town march ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
they hither march amain .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
we will come: march away ..... — v. 1
come, march to wakes and fairs ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
buried Denmark did sometimes march? *Hamlet*, i. 1
with solemn march, goes slow and stately — i. 2
the conveyance of a promised march .... — iv. 4

MARCH-CHICK! how came..... *Much Ado*, i. 3

MARCHED—have hither marched .. *King John*, ii. 1
that marched hence so silver-bright .. — ii. 2
when we first marched forth..... — ii. 2
marched up to my lord of Lancaster.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
that he is marched to Bourdeaux ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
as he marched along, by your espials — iv. 3
with colours spread marched through. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
marched towards St. Alban's..... — ii. 1
we marched on without impediment. *Richard III.* v. 2

MARCHES-his marches are expedient. *King John*, ii. 1
to stop their marches, 'fore we are .... — v. 1
they of those marches ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
in our marches through the country — iii. 6
for in the marches here, we heard ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
dreadful marches delightful..... *Richard III.* i. 1

MARCHETH—marcheth with thee ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
hears, marcheth from Warwick ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1

MARCHING—marching hitherwards. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the king hath many marching in .... — v. 3
with rainy marching in the ..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
their powers are marching unto ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
Charles? for I am marching hence .. — iii. 3
is marching hitherward in proud ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
and bravely marching, it hath served — iv. 10
at Dunsmore, marching hitherward. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
of marching to Philippi presently? *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
the enemy, marching along by them — iv. 3
British powers are marching hitherward. *Lear*, iv. 4

MARCHPANE-piece of marchpane. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5

MARCIANS—house o' the Marcians. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

MARCIUS—[*see* Caius]
hail, noble Marcius! Thanks..... — i. 1
Marcius, 'tis true that you have lately — i. 1
then, worthy Marcius, attend upon.. — i. 1
was ever man so proud as this Marcius! — i. 1
will then cry out of Marcius ..... — i. 1
opinion, that so sticks on Marcius .. — i. 1
honours are to Marcius, though Marcius — i. 1
to Marcius shall be honours, though — i. 1
Marcius, your old enemy ..... — i. 2 (letter)
dear than thine and my good Marcius — i. 3
what is become of Marcius? Slain .. — i. 4
thou art left, Marcius; a carbuncle.. — i. 4
'tis Marcius: let's fetch him off..... — i. 4
thou worthiest Marcius! go, sound.. — i. 5
given to Lartius and to Marcius battle — i. 6
O gods! he has the stamp of Marcius — i. 6
I know the sound of Marcius' tongue — i. 6
Marcius, we have at disadvantage .. — i. 6
as I guess, Marcius, their bands..... — i. 6
his disposition, and follow Marcius.. — i. 6
if I fly, Marcius, halloo me like .... — i. 8
Marcius, his name? By Jupiter, forgot — i. 9
five times, Marcius, I have fought .. — i. 10
custom 'gainst my hate to Marcius.. — i. 10
the people, for they love not Marcius — ii. 1
plebeians would the noble Marcius.. — ii. 1
in what enormity is Marcius poor .. — ii. 1
you blame Marcius for being proud? — ii. 1
you must be saving Marcius is proud — ii. 1

MARCIUS-boy Marcius approaches. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ha! Marcius coming home? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
these are the ushers of Marcius..... — ii. 1
all alone Marcius did fight within .. — ii. 1
'tis thought that Marcius shall be consul — ii. 1
from whence came that Ancus Marcius — ii. 3
Marcius would have all from you (*rep.*) — iii. 1
Marcius is worthy of present death.. — iii. 1
yield, Marcius, yield. Hear me one.. — iii. 1
help, help Marcius! help, you that.. — iii. 1
where, if you bring not Marcius .... — iii. 1
this mould of Marcius, they to dust — iii. 2
O Marcius, Marcius, each word thou — iv. 5
all noble Marcius, O let me twine .. — iv. 5
worthy Marcius, had we no quarrel.. — iv. 5
enemy; yet, Marcius, that was much — iv. 5
hearing of our Marcius' banishment — iv. 6
inshelled, when Marcius stood for Rome — iv. 6
come, what talk you of Marcius?.... — iv. 6
that Marcius, joined with Aufidius.. — iv. 6
may wish good Marcius home again — iv. 6
if Marcius should be joined with.... — iv. 6
towards Marcius. Well, and say (*rep.*) — v. 1
this Marcius is grown from man to.. — v. 4
are dislodged, and Marcius gone .... — v. 4
the noise that banished Marcius .... — v. 4
traitor, Marcius. Marcius? Ay, Marcius — v. 5
MARCUS—he killed my cousin Marcus — v. 5
first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous — iv. 3
son of Marcus Cato, ho! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
the wife of Marcus Antonius.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
fortune does of Marcus Crassus' death — iii. 1
Orodes, pays this for Marcus Crassus — iii. 1
Marcus Octavius, Marcus Justeius... — iii. 7
Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
gentle tribune, noble brother Marcus — i. 2
Marcus, even thou hast struck ..... — i. 2
suffer thy brother Marcus to inter .. — i. 2
rise, Marcus, rise; the dismal'st .... — i. 2
I know not, Marcus; but, I know .. — i. 2
Marcus, for thy sake, and thy brother's — i. 2
comes with our brother Marcus here? — iii. 1
why, Marcus, so she is ..... — iii. 1
look, Marcus! ah, son Lucius, look... — iii. 1
Marcus, Marcus! brother, well I wot — iii. 1
mark, Marcus, mark! I understand — iii. 1
let Marcus, Lucius, or thyself ..... — iii. 1
Marcus, unknit that sorrow-wreathen — iii. 2
why, Marcus, no man should be mad — iii. 2
if Marcus did not name the word.... — iii. 2
hark, Marcus, what she says ..... — iii. 2
what dost thou strike at, Marcus.... — iii. 2
good uncle Marcus, see how swift.... — iv. 1
if my uncle Marcus go, I will most.. — iv. 1
Marcus, what means this? ..... — iv. 1
you're a young huntsman, Marcus .. — iv. 1
Marcus, look to my house ..... — iv. 1
Marcus, attend him in his ecstasy — iv. 1
come, Marcus, come; kinsmen ..... — iv. 3
be you remembered, Marcus, she's gone — iv. 3
Marcus, we are but shrubs ..... — iv. 3
but metal, Marcus, steel to ..... — iv. 3
you are a good archer, Marcus ..... — iv. 3
Marcus, loose when I bid..... — iv. 3
Marcus, the post is come ..... — iv. 3
here, Marcus, fold it in the oration... — iv. 3
come, Marcus, let's go; Publius .... — iv. 3
unto my father, and my uncle Marcus — v. 1
Marcus, my brother! 'tis sad (*rep.*).. — v. 2
uncle Marcus, since 'tis my father's — v. 3
Marcus, we will. Welcome, my gracious — v. 3
thy brother Marcus tenders on ..... — v. 3
Marcus Lucchese, he is not in town?.... *Othello*, i. 3
MARDIAN—thou eunuch! Mardian. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
best play with Mardian ..... — ii. 5
to the monument; Mardian, go tell him — iv. 10
hence, Mardian, and bring me how he — iv. 10
MARE—shall have his mare again.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
how now? whose mare's dead?..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
like the mare. I think, I am as like (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and rides the wild mare with the boys — ii. 4
though patience be a tired mare ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
and mares together, the (*rep.*) .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
MARESHAL—to the lord mareshal.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
great mareshal to Henry the sixth.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
the mareshal of France. Monsieur le Fer.. *Lear*, iv. 3
MARGARELON hath Doreus .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
MARGARET—the favour of Margaret. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
hear me call Margaret, Hero (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
good Margaret, run thee into the parlour — iii. 1
Hero and Margaret have by this played — iii. 2
that I have to-night wooed Margaret — iii. 3
and thought they, Margaret was Hero — iii. 3
my master knew she was Margaret.. — iii. 3
saw me court Margaret in Hero's .... — v. 1
shall face to face be brought to Margaret — v. 1
we'll talk with Margaret, how her — v. 1
sweet mistress Margaret, deserve well — v. 2
in so high a style, Margaret, that no man — v. 2
a most manly wit, Margaret, it will not — v. 2
if you use them, Margaret, you must — v. 2
but Margaret was in some fault for this — v. 4
then my cousin, Margaret, and Ursula — v. 4
Margaret, my name, and daughter.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
then how can Margaret be thy ..... — v. 3
I'll win this lady Margaret; for whom? — v. 3
fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk .. — v. 3
shall Suffolk ever have of Margaret.. — v. 3
but hark you, Margaret: no princely — v. 3
of beauteous Margaret hath astonished — v. 5
that Margaret may be England's.... — v. 5
I pray, is Margaret more than that? — v. 5
but Margaret, that is daughter to.... — v. 5
as is fair Margaret, he be linked .... — v. 5
that Margaret shall be queen (*rep.*).. — v. 5
that lady Margaret do vouchsafe .... — v. 5
to marry princess Margaret for ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
welcome, queen Margaret. I can express — i. 1
long live queen Margaret, England's — i. 1
MARGARET—the lady Margaret .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and dame Margaret, kneeled to me .. — i. 2
now is Henry king, and Margaret queen — ii. 3
ay, Margaret; my heart is drowned.. — iii. 1
and Margaret our queen, do see it ... — iii. 1
I thank thee, Margaret [*Col.*-Meg.].. — iii. 2
then dame Margaret was ne'er thy .. — iii. 2
in thy palace perish Margaret ..... — iii. 2
die, Margaret! for Henry weeps ..... — iii. 2
I have feasted with queen Margaret? — iv. 1
come, Margaret, God, our hope ..... — iv. 4
outrun the heavens? good Margaret — v. 2
pardon me, Margaret; pardon me .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me .. — i. 1
for Margaret my queen, and Clifford — ii. 5
where's captain Margaret, to fence you — ii. 6
then, Margaret may win him ..... — iii. 1
O Margaret, thus 'twill let; and thou — iii. 1
of England, worthy Margaret, sit.... — iii. 3
now Margaret must strike her sail .. — iii. 3
be plain, queen Margaret, and tell thy — iii. 3
that I, poor Margaret, with this my son — iii. 3
injurious Margaret! And why not queen — iii. 3
queen Margaret, prince Edward, and — iii. 3
draw near, queen Margaret; and be.. — iii. 3
still is friend to him and Margaret .. — iii. 3
hers, and thine, and Margaret's..... — iii. 3
is Warwick friends with Margaret?.. — iv. 1
that Margaret your queen, and my .. — iv. 6
your grace have done with Margaret? — v. 7
queen Margaret saw thy murderous. *Richard III.* i. 2
in Margaret's battle at St. Albans.... — i. 3
Margaret. Richard! Ha? I call thee not — i. 3
by me; and ends in—Margaret ..... — i. 3
and say, poor Margaret was a prophetess — i. 3
now Margaret's curse is fallen upon — iii. 3
Margaret, Margaret, now thy heavy.. — iii. 4
die the thrall of Margaret's curse .... — iv. 1
withdraw thee, wretched Margaret!.. — iv. 4
as sometime Margaret did to thy father — iv. 4
thus Margaret's curse falls heavy .... — v. 1
remember Margaret was a prophetess — v. 1
MARGERET—the beached margent.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
his face's own margent did quote.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
on both sides the leaf, margent and all — v. 2
you must be edified by the margent.... *Hamlet*, v. 2
MARGERY, but none of us .... *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
Margery, your wife, is (*rep.*) .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
officious with Lady Margery .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
Margery Jourdain, the cunning .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
MARGIN—written in the margin. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
MARIA—a stoop of wine, Maria!.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Maria once told me, she did ..... — ii. 5
good Maria, let this fellow be ..... — iii. 4
out of question, 'tis Maria's hand .. — v. 1
Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's.. — v. 1
sweet Maria, empress of my love! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you do not love Maria ..... — iv. 3
what says Maria?..... — v. 2
Jesu Maria! what a deal of brine. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
MARIAN, and Margery ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
Marian, I say! a stoop of wine!.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Marian's nose looks red.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
Marian Hacket, the fat.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
Maud, Bridget, Marian, Cicely. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
maid Marian may be the deputy's.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
MARIANA—speak of Mariana.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the poor Mariana advantaged ..... — iii. 1
resides this dejected Mariana..... — iii. 1
not yet made known to Mariana .... — iv. 1
his company at Mariana's house .... — iv. 3
come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou — v. 1
you must pardon for Mariana's sake — v. 1
boy to you, Mariana! love her, Angelo — v. 1
MARIGOLD, that goes to bed.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and marigolds, shall, as a chaplet .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
MARINA—my babe Marina ..... — iii. 3
now to Marina bend your mind.. — iv. (Gower)
Marina's life seeks to take (*rep.*).. — iv. (Gower)
how now, Marina! why do you keep .. — iv. 1
and they have seized Marina: let her go — iv. 2
cast their gazes on Marina's face ..... — iv. 4
Marina writ by wicked Dionyza — iv. 4 (Gower)
Marina was she called..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
Marina thus the brothel scapes — v. (Gower)
my name, sir, is Marina (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
this is Marina: what was thy mother's — v. 1
tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him .. — v. 1
of the spheres: list, my Marina..... — v. 1
lend your arm. Come, my Marina.... — v. 2
to be wived to fair Marina.... — v. 2 (Gower)
a maid-child called Marina (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
will I, my loved Marina, clip to form — v. 3
MARINER—speak to the mariners.... *Tempest*, i. 1
all, but mariners plunged ..... — i. 2
the mariners, say, how thou ..... — i. 2
the mariners all under hatches..... — i. 2
shalt thou find the mariners asleep.... — v. 1
your mariners are muleteers.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
mariner, say, what coast (*rep.*)..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
MARITIME—borders maritime.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
MARJORAM; the marigold..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
give the word. Sweet marjoram. Pass.. *Lear*, iv. 6
MARK—[*see* ANTONY]
no drowning mark upon him .. .. *Tempest*, i. 1
I pray thee, mark me (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
mark his condition ..... — i. 2
nor set a mark so bloody ..... — i. 2
and do you mark me, sir? ..... — ii. 1
mark but the badges of these men .... — v. 1
by these special marks .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
mark the moan she makes ..... — ii. 3
had not been there (bless the mark).. — iv. 4
still mark me, and do as I do? ..... — iv. 4
but mark the sequel, master..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
pray you mark: genitivo, hujus .... — iv. 1
mark it, Cesario! it is old..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
mark his first approach..... — ii. 5
doth your honour mark his face? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I beseech you, mark it well..... — ii. 1
MARK me; to be received plain. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
but mark, how heavily this befel.... — iii. 1
of which he made five marks..... — iv. 3
mark what I say; which you shall.. — iv. 3
as much in mock as mark ..... — v. 1
signior Benedick; nobody marks you. *Much Ado*, i. 1
mark you this, on my allegiance .... — i. 1
mark how short his answer is..... — i. 1
that I stood like a man at a mark .. — ii. 1
I do spy some marks of love in her... — ii. 3
many a man doth mark.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
fairy king, attend, and mark..... — iv. 1
and mark the musical confusion ..... — iv. 1
but mark: poor knight, what dreadful — v. 1
nor mark prodigious, such as are.... — v. 2
a mark marvellous well shot (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
if knowledge be the mark, to know thee — iv. 2
once more I'll mark how love can vary — iv. 3
they do not mark me, and that .... — v. 2
I'll mark no words that ..... — v. 2
mark what, Jacob did: when I. Laban. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
mark you this, Bassanio, the devil .. — i. 3
who (God bless the mark!) is a kind — ii. 2
mark me now; now will I raise .... — ii. 2
some mark of virtue on his outward — iii. 2
O upright judge! Mark, Jew (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
be trusted: mark the music ..... — v. 1
mark you but that! in both ..... — v. 1
none of my uncle's marks (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, iii. 2
conduct you, if you will mark it .... — iii. 4
mark how the tyrant writes ..... — iv. 3
mark, what object did present ..... — iv. 3
to be the mark of smoky muskets?.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
stand by, and mark the manner. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
a hundred marks, my Kate does .... — v. 2
therefore, mark my counsel ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
look on her, mark her well..... — ii. 1
mark, and perform it..... — ii. 3
the gracious mark o' the land..... — iv. 3
mark our contract. Mark your divorce — iv. 3
mark thou my words..... — iv. 3
I'd bid you mark her eye..... — v. 1
and mark what way I make ..... — v. 1
mark a little while ..... — v. 3
a thousand marks be levied .... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
cannot amount unto a hundred marks — i. 1
marks thou hadst of me? (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
thy mistress' marks! what mistress — i. 2
asked me for a thousand marks (*rep.*) — ii. 1
with a thousand marks in gold..... — iii. 1
told me what privy marks I had (*rep.*) — iii. 2
mark! how he trembles..... — iv. 4
mark, king of Scotland, mark ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
do you mark that? ..... — v. 1
mark, how they whisper ..... *King John*, ii. 2
thirty thousand marks of English coin — ii. 2
and eye-offending marks..... — iii. 1
therefore, mark, John hath..... — iii. 4
and mark my greeting well ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
mark king Richard how he..... — iii. 3
that marks thee out for hell ..... — iv. 1
mark me how I will undo ..... — iv. 1
mark, silent king, the moral ..... — iv. 1
didst thou not mark the king..... — v. 4
God save the mark! ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
three hundred marks with him..... — ii. 1
ay, and mark thee too, Jack ..... — ii. 4
mark now, how a plain tale shall .. — ii. 4
in this robbery lost three hundred marks — ii. 4
yea, but mark, how he bears ..... — iii. 1
of bargain, mark ye me..... — iii. 1
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood — iii. 2
thou hast saved me a thousand marks — iii. 3
of my grandfather's worth forty marks — iii. 3
caper with me for a thousand marks. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a hundred mark is a long loan ..... — ii. 1
he was the mark and glass..... — iii. 3
he presents no mark to the enemy .. — iii. 2
do but mark the countenance ..... — v. 5
fly to one mark..... *Henry V.* i. 2
to mark the full-fraught man ..... — ii. 2
mark then, a bounding valour in.... — iv. 3
my words, O signieur Dew, and mark — iv. 4
piece of knavery, mark you now (*rep.*) — iv. 7
if you mark Alexander's life well .. — iv. 7
but mark; as, in this haughty ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
if your grace mark every circumstance — iii. 1
call we to mind, and mark but this... — iii. 3
that's the golden mark I seek to hit. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or hast thou a mark to thyself ..... — iv. 2
for reward a thousand marks..... — v. 1
wipe away these bloody marks .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
nay, mark, how Lewis stamps ..... — iii. 3
hell, have set their marks on him.. *Richard III.* i. 3
to pity, if you mark him ..... — i. 3
mark how well the sequel ..... — iii. 6
I think, you have hit the mark.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
then mark the inducement ..... — ii. 4
mark but my fall, and that that ruined — iii. 2
mark you her eyes?..... — iv. 2
hundred marks. I'll to the queen (*rep.*) — v. 1
but mark Troilus (*rep.*) ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
mark him, note him ..... — i. 2
thou art a goodly mark..... — v. 6
mark what I say; attend me ..... — v. 7
to mark me for his friend .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
mark, how strange it shows ..... — iii. 4
whose fall the mark of his ambition is — v. 4
(this says the belly,) mark me ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
mark me, and do the like ..... — i. 4
he fought beyond the mark of others — ii. 2
where it did mark, it took ..... — ii. 2
from the people. Mark you that? .. — ii. 2
in the gown of humility; mark his.. — ii. 3
in the official marks invested..... — ii. 3
he should have showed us his marks of — ii. 3
mark you his absolute shall?..... — iii. 1
mark you this, people? To the rock — iii. 3
her enemies' marks upon me ..... — iii. 3
Aufidius, and you Volsces, mark .... — v. 3

MARK—did mark how he did shake. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that bade the Romans mark him .... — i. 2
I did not mark it .... — i. 2
discover them by any mark of favour — ii. 1
mark well Metellus Cimber ...... — ii. 3 (paper)
look, how he makes to Cæsar; mark him — iii. 1
now mark him, he begins again .... — iii. 2
mark how the blood of Cæsar followed — iii. 2
but, sirrah, mark, we use to say.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
beyond the mark of thought .... — iii. 6
this be worth your hearing, mark it . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
nay, some marks of secret on .... — v. 5
star; it was a mark of wonder ...... — v. 5
and mark their yelling noise.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
not mark me; or, if they did mark.. — iii. 1
who marks the waxing tide.......... — iii. 1
mark, Marcus, mark! I understand — iii. 1
than foemen's marks upon his ...... — iv. 1
hits the mark his eye doth level........ *Pericles*, i. 1
I know it by this mark................ — ii. 1
that's the mark I know you level at .. — ii. 3
all graceful marks, that Cleon's wife — iv. (Gower)
Boult, take you the marks of her...... — iv. 3
mark me; you must seem to .... — iv. 3
mark it, nuncle; have more than .... *Lear*, i. 4
for by the marks of sovereignty .... — i. 4
do you mark that, my lord? .... — i. 4
do you but mark how this becomes...... — ii. 4
Tom, away; mark the high noises ...... — iii. 6
mark but the penning of it .... — iv. 6
I will preach to thee; mark me .... — iv. 6
mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so .. — v. 3
a right fair mark, fair coz ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
God mark thee to his grace! .... — i. 3
blind, love cannot hit the mark...... — ii. 1
thou dost not mark me .... — ii. 4
God save the mark! .... — iii. 2
bid her, mark you me, on Wednesday — iii. 3
like the king? mark it. Horatio .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
mark me. I will. My hour is almost come — i. 5
do you mark this, Reynaldo?............ — ii. 1
mark you, your party in converse ...... — ii. 1
in her duty and obedience, mark .... — ii. 2
mark the encounter .... — ii. 2
mark it:—you say, right, sir .... — ii. 2
O ho! do you mark that?................ — iii. 2
you are naught; I'll mark the play .... — iii. 2
you mark, his favourite flies .... — iii. 2
say you? Nay, pray you, mark (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
will he, nill he, he goes: mark you that — v. 1
that is Laertes, a very noble youth: Mark — v. 1
and I (God bless the mark!) .... *Othello*, i. 1
you shall mark many a duteous .... — i. 1
mark me with what violence she first .. — ii. 1
palm of this hand? didst not mark that? — ii. 1
contemplation, mark, and denotement of — ii. 3
mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable .. — iv. 1
I say, but mark his gesture.............. — iv. 1
but go after, and mark how he continues — iv. 1
MARKED—not marked, or not ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I have marked a thousand blushing.. — iv. 1
yet marked I where the bolt .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and marked you both............ *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
much marked of the melancholy . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
had they marked him in parcels .... — iii. 5
perhaps you marked not ...... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
saw you no more? marked you not .. — i. 1
the fates have marked to bear.... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
when we have marked with blood...... *Macbeth*, i. 7
are made, not marked; where violent — iv. 3
by the hand of nature marked...... *King John*, iv. 2
more are men's ends marked ...... *Richard II.* ii. 1
of an oath, marked with a blot ...... — iv. 1
but I marked him not .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
signs have marked me extraordinary — iii. 1
go to, but marked him not a word .. — iii. 1
that thou art only marked for ...... — iii. 2
if we are marked to die .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
of Kent, marked for the gallows....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
marked by the destinies to be......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Richard marked him for the grave .. — ii. 6
marked you not, how that .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
their witchcraft thus have marked me — iii. 4
marked you his lip, and eyes? ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
marked ye his words?............ *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
my body's marked with Roman.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
to this your son is marked........ *Titus Andron.* i. 2
for villains marked with rape........ — iv. 2
marked he your music?................ *Pericles*, v. 1
MARKET—not for idle markets . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and he ended the market........ *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
meetings, markets, fairs .... — v. 2
butter-woman's rate to market . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
you are not for all markets .... — iii. 5
I can buy me twenty at any market.. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
be whipped through every market..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whipped three market days together — iv. 2
run before my horse to market .... *Richard III.* i. 1
search the market narrowly (*rep.*) .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
hast thou cried her through the market? — iv. 3
wakes and fairs, and market towns...... *Lear*, iii. 6
and market of his time, be but to sleep. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
MARKETABLE. Mark but the badges. *Tempest*, v. 1
we shall be the more marketable.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
MARKET-CROSSES, read in........ 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
MARKET-BELL is rung .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
MARKET-FOLKS—poor market-folks — iii. 2
MARKET-MAID to Rome...... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
MARKET-MEN—of market-men .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as market-men for oxen, sheep ...... — v. 5
MARKET-PLACE; and then.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
eat his heart in the market-place .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
more toward the market-place .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
wade to the market-place in .... *King John*, ii. 1
in open market-place produced .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
advance it in the market-place...... — ii. 2
thy trumpet in the market-place.... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
would he appear i' the market-place — ii. 1
on the market-place, I know, they do — ii. 2
give way; he shall to the market-place — iii. 1
MARKET-PLACE-the market-place *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
meet on the market-place: we'll attend — iii. 1
I have been i' the market-place .... — iii. 2
to the market-place; you have put me — iii. 2
mother, I am going to the market-place — iii. 2
bid them repair to the market-place — v. 5
he fell down in the market-place.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
upon the market-place, hooting .... — i. 3
walk we forth, even to the market-place — iii. 1
produce his body to the market-place — iii. 1
borne this corse into the market-place — iii. 1
enthroned in the market-place .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
i' the market-place, on a tribunal .. — iii. 6
MARKET-PRICE have bought ...... *All's Well*, v. 3
MARKING the embarked traders.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
but little of the marking of it .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
lest I, by marking of your rage .... *King John*, iv. 3
the malady of not marking.......... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
MARKSMAN—good marksman!.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MARL—to a clod of wayward marl?.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
MARLE—and Marle, Vaudemont .... *Henry V.* iv. 8
MARMOZET—the nimble marmozet.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
MARQUESS—ever marquess gave....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
lord marquess, kneel down .... — i. 1
master marquess, you are malapert. *Richard III.* i. 3
marry; learn it, learn it, marquess .. — i. 3
Hastings, love lord marquess .... — ii. 1
MARRED—or else our spell is marred . *Tempest*, iv. 1
you had marred all else .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
then the play is marred ...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
married, is a man that's marred...... *All's Well*, ii. 3
that thou hast marred her gown. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
sharp discourse be marred.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
there all is marred.................. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
repetition of what thou hast marred *Richard III.* i. 3
this man has marred his fortune .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
here is himself, marred as you see. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
soon marred are those so early made. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
all, that's spoke, is marred.............. *Othello*, v. 2
MARRIAGE of the king's fair (*rep.*).... *Tempest*, ii. 1
'twas a sweet marriage .... — ii. 1
honour, riches, marriage blessing — iv. 1 (song)
our marriage hour, with all .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
our day of marriage shall be yours .. — v. 4
and desire a marriage between .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
question is concerning your marriage — i. 1
for my master, in the way of marriage — i. 4
her marriage vow, and a thousand .... — ii. 2
which forced marriage would have .. — v. 5
prevents a bad marriage.......... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he promised her marriage...... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
some speech of marriage betwixt .... — v. 1
I thought your marriage fit.......... — v. 1
intelligence of an intended marriage. *Much Ado*, i. 3
name the day of marriage .... — i. 1
how canst thou cross this marriage? — ii. 2
to be the death of this marriage? .... — ii. 2
presently go learn their day of marriage — ii. 2
I have railed so long against marriage — ii. 3
stay till your marriage be consummate — iii. 2
in the new gloss of your marriage .. — iii. 2
holp to effect your ensuing marriage — iii. 2
marriage honourable in a beggar? (*rep.*) — iii. 4
only to the plain form of marriage .. — iv. 1
in the state of honourable marriage.. — v. 4
marriage feast, between lord Perigort. *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
afterward in way of marriage.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
to woo a maid in way of marriage .. — ii. 9
and summon him to marriage ...... — iii. 2
much honoured in your marriage.... — iii. 2
the contract of her marriage .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
or the marriage is not lawful........ — iii. 3
can tell you what marriage is ...... — iii. 3
to marriage, which they will (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
according as marriage binds .... — v. 4
marriage, sooner than thy wickedness. *All's Well*, i. 3
there were no fear in marriage ...... — i. 3
your marriage comes by destiny...... — i. 3 (song)
do you know he promised me marriage? — v. 3
as promising her marriage .... — v. 3
the ceremonial rites of marriage.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
'point the day of marriage .... — iii. 2
good, methinks, to steal our marriage — iii. 2
such a mad marriage never was .... — iii. 2
assurance of a dower in marriage 'twixt — iv. 2
that have by marriage made thy .... — v. 1
fat marriage. How dost (*rep.*). *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
mad flesh that claims marriage of me — iv. 4
rites of marriage shall be solemnized. *King John*, ii. 2
his marriage, nor my own disgrace.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
ye violate a twofold marriage........ — v. 1
by the which marriage, the line of .... *Henry V.* i. 2
the best maker of all marriages...... — v. 2
troubles oft the bed of blessed marriage — v. 2
prepare we for our marriage .... — v. 2
to your grace in marriage .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
marriage, uncle? alas! my years .... — v. 1
make this marriage to be solemnized — v. 3
marriage is a matter of more .... — v. 5
fatal this marriage! cancelling......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
got an empire by his marriage ...... — i. 1
to effect this marriage ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
king in lawful marriage .... — iii. 3
by this league and marriage .... — iii. 3
for mocking marriage with a dame.. — iii. 3
matter of marriage was the charge .. — iii. 3
this new marriage with the lady Grey? — iv. 1
hasty marriage seldom proveth well — iv. 1
about the marriage of the lady Bona — iv. 1
dishonoured by this new marriage .. — iv. 1
than any home-bred marriage ...... — iv. 1
what said lady Bona to my marriage? — iv. 1
yet in marriage I may not prove .... — iv. 1
have I matched in marriage...... *Richard III.* iv. 3
silent hours of marriage joys .... — iv. 4
it seems, the marriage with his.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
and all these for his marriage........ — ii. 2
who deemed our marriage lawful.... — ii. 4
on the debating a marriage .... — ii. 4
respecting this our marriage .... — ii. 4
MARRIAGE—our marriage lawful. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
his second marriage shall be published — iii. 2
the late marriage made of none effect — iv. 1
in her marriage my consent be.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and give out conjectural marriages.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
within the bond of marriage...... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
by this marriage all little.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
though I make this marriage for my — ii. 3
more in the marriage, than the love — ii. 6
with marriage therefore was he...... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
in marriage pleasures play-fellow. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
by Juno, that is queen of marriage .... — ii. 3
this most pompous marriage feast — iii. (Gower)
even ripe for marriage fight.... — iv. (Gower)
well, think of marriage now .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thy purpose marriage, send me word — ii. 2
must combine by holy marriage .... — ii. 3
what says he of our marriage? ...... — ii. 5
find a time to blaze your marriage .. — iii. 3
delay this marriage for a month .... — iii. 5
hastes our marriage, to stop .... — iv. 1
lest in this marriage he should be.... — iv. 3
to rid her from this second marriage — v. 3
and to the marriage her nurse is privy — v. 3
and with dirge in marriage .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
coldly furnish forth the marriage tables — i. 2
the vow I made to her in marriage...... — i. 5
father's death, and our o'erhasty marriage — ii. 2
I say, we will have no more marriages .. — iii. 1
the instances, that second marriage move — iii. 2
makes marriage vows as false as dicers' — iii. 4
so opposite to marriage, that she shunned *Othello*, i. 2
O curse of marriage, that we can call.... — iii. 3
MARRIAGE-BED of smiling peace. *King John*, iii. 1
by the honour of my marriage-bed.. — v. 2
troubles of the marriage-bed.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
MARRIAGE-DAY, I'll beautify ...... *Pericles*, v. 3
our widower's second marriage-day.. *All's Well*, v. 3
their stolen marriage-day was.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MARRIAGE-DOWRY; with .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
MARRIED-married my daughter there! *Tempest*, ii. 1
when we are married, and have.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
this 'tis to be married! .... — iii. 5
so rails against all married mankind — iv. 2
master Slender hath married........ — v. 5
if I had been married to him........ — v. 5
at the deanery, and there married .. — v. 5
I ha' married un garçon, a boy...... — v. 5
have married her most shamefully .. — v. 5
of the strachy married the yeoman .. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
having been three months married.. — ii. 5
keep no fool, sir, till she be married — iii. 1
in recompense whereof, he hath married — v. 1
before he married with her (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
her should this Angelo have married — iii. 1
but if he be a married man .... — iv. 2
they would else have married me to — iv. 3
what, are you married?.............. — v. 1
I do confess I ne'er was married .... — v. 1
Benedick the married (*rep.* v. 1 & 4).. *Much Ado*, i. 1
if they were but a week married .... — ii. 1
not think I should live till I were married — ii. 3
when are you married, madam? .... — iii. 1
means your lordship to be married.. — iii. 2
to be married to her, friar............ — iv. 1
to be married to this count? .... — iv. 1
not to be married, not knit my soul.. — iv. 1
let's have a dance ere we are married — v. 4
lords and ladies more married. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
mocks married men ...... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
unpleasing to a married ear!.... — v. 2 (song)
rather be married to a death's .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
ere I will be married to a spunge.... — i. 2
at that time I may be married too .. — iii. 2
Antonio, I am married to a wife .... — iv. 1
the forehead of a married man .. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
will you be married, Motley? ...... — iii. 3
be married under a bush .... — iii. 3
better to be married of him than.... — iii. 3
and not being well married.......... — iii. 3
we must be married, or we .... — iii. 3
they shall be married to-morrow (*rep.*) — v. 2
to-morrow will we be married ...... — v. 3
your lord and master's married...... *All's Well*, ii. 3
they have married me .... — ii. 3
a young man married, is a man...... — ii. 3
the king had married him against .. — iii. 5
unless thou canst say they are married — v. 3
a fool to be married to hell? .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
when be married; but here she comes — ii. 1
thou must be married to no man.... — ii. 1
Kate, we will be married o' Sunday — ii. 1
Katharine is to be married .... — ii. 1
and Petruchio should be married.... — iii. 2
to me she's married, not unto........ — iii. 2
I will be married to a wealthy widow — iv. 2
I knew a wench married in.......... — iv. 4
thy son by this hath married .... — iv. 5
have you married my daughter ...... — v. 1
we three are married, but you ...... — v. 2
married a tinker's wife within .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
have married a shepherd's daughter — iv. 3
to murder her I married .... — iv. 1
you are married? we are not, sir .... — iv. 1
whose weakness, married to .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
was I married to her in my dream?.. — ii. 2
gone to be married! gone to swear.. *King John*, iii. 1
our inward souls married in league.. — iii. 1
against the blood that thou hast married — iii. 1
betwixt me and my married wife.... *Richard II.* v. 1
earl of March hath lately married .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
their spirits are so married in ......2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
that he is married to Nell Quickly.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
to kiss before they are married ...... — v. 2
a married man! that's most ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
who married Edmund Mortimer....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
heir unto the crown, married Richard — ii. 2
who married Philippe, sole daughter — ii. 2
whilst I think I am thy married wife — ii. 4
married the duke of Clarence' daughter — iv. 2

MARRIED—not a maid be married..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
your king married the lady Grey?..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
I must be married to my brother's..*Richard III.* iv. 2
but now married to one above .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
already hath married the fair lady .. — iii. 2
the king hath in secresy long married — iii. 2
the unity and married calm of .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and is married there where it may see — iii. 3
I loved the maid I married .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
a married man, or a bachelor? (*rep.*).*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 3
let me be married to three kings..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
what says the married woman?..... — i. 3
I am not married, Cæsar: let me hear — ii. 2
madam, he's married to Octavia (*rep.*) — ii. 5
pray you, is he married to Cleopatra? — ii. 6
he married but his occasion here .... — ii. 6
a master married to your good service — iv. 2
a widow that late he married.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
I mean, that married her,—alack .. — i. 1
it must be married to that your diamond — ii. 4
you married ones, if each of you would — v. 1
and in our temple was he married .. — v. 4
married your royalty,—was wife to .. — v. 5
she'll not undertake a married life ....*Pericles*, ii. 5
till she be married, madam, by ..... — iii. 3
live to see thee married once ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
stands your disposition to be married? — i. 3
every married [*Kni.* several] lineament — i. 3
if he be married, my grave is like to — i. 5
Laurence' cell be shrived, and married — ii. 4
an hour but married, Tybalt murdered — iii. 3
she shall be married to this noble earl — iii. 4
I would, the fool were married to .... — iii. 5
I think it best you married with .... — iii. 5
Thursday next be married to this county — iv. 1
married to the [*Col. Kni.*-to-morrow] — iv. 3
because he married me before to Romeo? — iv. 3
not well married, that lives married long — iv. 5
best married, that dies married young — iv. 5
Paris should have married Juliet .... — v. 3
I married them; and their stolen .... — v. 3
married her perforce to county Paris — v. 3
married with my uncle, my father's.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
she married: O most wicked speed ..... — i. 2
those that are married already, all but one — iii. 1
are they married think you? Truly ....*Othello*, i. 1
but, I pray, sir, are you fast married? .. — i. 2
I do not understand. He's married.... — i. 2
true, I have married her; the very head — i. 3
whore of Venice, that married with Othello — iv. 2
MARRIES—your brother marries..*As you Like it*, v. 2
that she, which marries you, must....*All's Well*, v. 3
prince Edward marries Warwick's..*3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
MARRING—it is marring indeed ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I doubt, prove mine own marring.*2 Henry IV.* (epil.)
making, and marring fortunes ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
MARROW—his manly marrow in her..*All's Well*, iii. 3
he were wasted, marrow, bones ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the minds and marrows of our.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
dry up thy marrows, vines..... — iv. 3
when crouching marrow, in the bearer — v. 5
the pith and marrow of our attribute ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
MARROWLESS, thy blood is cold....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
MARRY—if you will marry me .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
shall she marry him? (*rep.*) ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
would enforce me marry vain Thurio — iv. 3
I will say, marry trap.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
why if it be so I will marry her (*rep.*) — i. 1
upon good dowry, marry her?..... — i. 1
you two! would marry ..... — iii. 2
do not marry me to yond' fool ..... — iii. 4
and marry her at Eton ..... — iv. 4
to marry with Nan Page ..... — iv. 4
at Eton immediately to marry ..... — iv. 6
a priest attends, straight marry her.. — iv. 6
to marry mistress Anne Page ..... — v. 5
cannot you see but marry boys?..... — v. 5
I could marry this wench for this.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
O let him marry her! .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
take her hence, and marry her instantly — v. 1
let her appear, and he shall marry her — v. 1
do not marry me to a whore! ..... — v. 1
upon mine honour, thou shalt marry her — v. 1
and he swore he would marry her ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I would not marry her, though she .. — ii. 1
Claudio shall marry the daughter .. — ii. 2
I did never think to marry ..... — ii. 3
why I should not marry her to-morrow — iii. 2
he swore he would never marry .... — iii. 4
to marry this lady? ..... — iv. 1
you come to marry her ..... — iv. 1
the whole assembly, and not marry her — iv. 2
disgraced her, when you should marry — v. 1
to marry with my brother's daughter — v. 4
and swear to marry her..... — v. 4
since I do purpose to marry, I will .. — v. 4
hath my consent to marry her (*rep.*).*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
do you marry him ..... — i. 1
there, gentle Hermia, may I marry thee — i. 1
O marry me to one Frances .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
if thou marry, hang me by the neck — iv. 1
if I should marry him (*rep.*).*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
let them be free, marry them to..... — iv. 1
as it may he, I will marry thee ..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
for he is not like to marry me well.. — iii. 3
be the priest, and marry us (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
that must marry this woman..... — v. 1
marries Aliena, you shall marry her — v. 2
I will marry you, if ever I marry .. — v. 2
you'll marry me, if I be willing? .... — v. 4
if you refuse to marry me ..... — v. 4
word, Phœbe, that you'll marry me — v. 4
Silvius, that you'll marry her..... — v. 4
the reason why thou wilt marry .....*All's Well*, i. 3
I do marry, that I may repent ..... — i. 3
to know why I should marry her.... — ii. 3
after this, to marry her, I'll add three — iii. 7
he had sworn to marry me ..... — iv. 2
so braid, marry that will, I'll live — v. 3
his many protestations to marry me — v. 3 (petit.)

MARRY—yet you desire to marry ....*All's Well*, v. 3
if you shall marry, you give away .. — v. 3
she, which marries you, must marry me — v. 3
and marry him to a puppet ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
yea, and to marry her, if her dowry — i. 2
will you, nill you, I will marry you — ii. 1
please him come and marry her .... — iii. 2
I trust, you will not marry her..... — iii. 2
and marry sweet Bianca with consent — iii. 2
ne'er to marry with her though she — iv. 1
did he marry me to famish me?..... — v. 3
sweet maid, we marry a gentler..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
marry her; and, with my best endeavours — iv. 3
will you swear never to marry ..... — v. 1
will marry, if you will, sir, no remedy — v. 1
we shall not marry, till thou ..... — v. 1
well, I will marry one day ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
of all husbands that marry wives....*King John*, i. 1
these two princes, if you marry them — ii. 2
Lewis marry Blanch! ..... — iii. 1
whom I have weekly sworn to marry.*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
to marry me, and make me my lady — ii. 1
thou art to marry his sister Nell — ii. 2 (letter)
must I marry your sister? ..... — ii. 2
and then, when they marry, they get — iv. 3
to marry princess Margaret.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
strange, if I should marry her ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I'll marry Warwick's youngest....*Richard III.* i. 1
marry may she? marry with a king? — i. 3
whom I will marry straight to Clarence' — iv. 2
murder her brothers, and then marry her! — iv. 2
king's sister: he shall marry her..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to say, they are fools that marry.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
why did he marry Fulvia ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
to marry me with Octavius Cæsar .. — i. 2
O let him marry a woman that..... — i. 2
unless a man would marry a gallows.*Cymbeline*, v. 4
shall marry her at Pentapolis.....*Pericles*, v. 3
I shall never marry like my sisters .....*Lear*, i. 1
which she calls plainness, marry her..... — i. 1
so beggars marry many ..... — iii. 2 (song)
if you will marry, make your choice ..... — v. 3
all three now marry in an instant ..... — v. 3
marry, that marry is the very ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
consent to marry us this day..... — ii. 3
I will not marry yet ..... — iii. 5
rather than to marry county Paris (*rep.*) — iv. 1
give consent to marry Paris ..... — iv. 1
if thou dost marry, I'll give thee this..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
wilt needs marry, marry a fool ..... — iii. 1
kill a king, and marry with his brother — iii. 4
why did I marry? .....*Othello*, iii. 3
gives it out, that you shall marry her (*rep.*) — iv. 1
MARRYING 'mong his subjects?.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
you may, by marrying .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
in the lawful name of marrying? — iv. 6
at the doctor's marrying my daughter — v. 3
marrying a punk, my lord.....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
in marrying the renowned Claudio..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
bless me from marrying a usurer!.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
duke of York, marrying my sister ..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
marrying her, which I must reach .*Richard III.* i. 1
this matter of marrying his king's ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
did deceive her father marrying you ..*Othello*, iii. 3
MARS'S hot minion is returned.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
thou art the Mars of malcontents .*Merry Wives*, i. 3
the armipotent Mars, of lances....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Hercules, and frowning Mars ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
under Mars, I (*rep.*) .....*All's Well*, i. 1
Mars dote on you for his ..... — ii. 1
high curvet of Mars's fiery steed .... — ii. 3
this very day, great Mars, I put .... — iii. 3
the fear of Mars before it ..... — iv. 1
the seat of Mars, this other Eden ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
the Black Prince, that young Mars.. — ii. 3
this Hotspur Mars in swathing ....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
the mailed Mars shall on his altar! .. — iv. 1
assume the port of Mars .....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
big Mars seems bankrupt..... — iv. 2
Mars, his true moving .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
Mars his idiot! do, rudeness ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
let Mars divide eternity..... — ii. 3
and drave great Mars to faction..... — iii. 3
by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! ..... — iv. 5
but by great Mars, the captain ..... — iv. 5
the forge that stithy'd Mars his helm — iv. 5
as red as Mars his heart..... — v. 2
nor the hand of Mars beckoning .... — v. 3
thou valiant Mars!.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
now, Mars, I pr'ythee, make .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
why, thou Mars! I tell thee..... — iv. 5
as if he were son and heir to Mars .. — iv. 5
hear's thou, Mars? Name not ..... — v. 5
have glowed like plated Mars....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and think, what Venus did with Mars — i. 5
and speak as loud as Mars ..... — ii. 2
like a Gorgon, 'tother way he's a Mars — ii. 5
with Mars fall out, with Juno chide .*Cymbeline*, v. 4
hammers fall on Mars's armour.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
an eye like Mars, to threaten ..... — iii. 4
MARSEILLES—is at Marseilles .....*All's Well*, iv. 4
his majesty comes post from Marseilles — iv. 4
now is lying in Marseilles' road ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
MARSH—the enemy is past the marsh.*Richard III.* v. 3
MARSHAL'S truncheon.....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
becomes the marshal to my will ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
marshal, command our officers .....*Richard II.* i. 1
marshal, demand of yonder (*rep.*).... — i. 3
except the marshal, and such officers — i. 3
lord marshal, let me kiss my ..... — i. 3
order the trial, marshal, and begin .. — i. 3
lord marshal, what say you .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
the marshal, and the archbishop .... — ii. 3
for crowding among the marshal's men — iii. 2
be assured, my good lord marshal.... — iv. 1
Norfolk, he to be earl marshal.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
marshal the rest as they deserve .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
these mutualities so marshal the way ..*Othello*, ii. 1
MARSHALSEA—find a Marshalsea.*Henry VIII.* v. 3
MARSHAL'ST me the way.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1

MART—so smug upon the mart..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
madly on a desperate mart .....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
at any Syracusan marts and fairs.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I'll meet with you upon the mart .. — i. 2
to fetch you from the mart home.... — i. 2
from the mart he's somewhere gone.. — iii. 1
at first I sent him from the mart .... — ii. 2
deliver to me on the mart ..... — ii. 2
face me down he met me on the mart — iii. 1
that you beat me at the mart..... — iii. 1
come to the mart, where I will walk — iii. 2
I'll to the mart, and there for Dromio — iii. 2
first forswore it on the mart ..... — v. 1
to sell and mart your offices.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to mart as in a Romish stew .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
we lost too much money this mart....*Pericles*, iv. 3
foreign mart for implements of war ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
MARTED—nothing marted with him.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
MARTEM—ad martem, that's for.*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
MAR-TEXT, the vicar (*rep.*) ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
a most vile mar-text ..... — v. 1
MARTIAL—in a martial hand ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
have a swashing and a martial ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
with arts, and martial exercises....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
if there is any martial law .....*Henry V.* iv. 8
thou, mirror of all martial men? ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 4
a maid! and be so martial!..... — ii. 1
warlike and martial Talbot ..... — iii. 2
his martial thigh: the brawns of ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
with a martial scorn, with one .*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
with martial stalk hath he gone by ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
MARTIN—Saint Martin's summer ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
MARTINO—signior Martino.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
MARTLEMAS, your master? .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
MARTLET—like the martlet..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
temple haunting martlet, does approve.*Macbeth*, i. 6
MARTYR—faith's martyrs in love..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
for Oldcastle died a martyr..... — (epil.)
thou fall'st a blessed martyr .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
how I mean to martyr you....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
they here stand martyrs, slain in .....*Pericles*, i. 1
MARTYRED-martyred thee? (*rep.*) .*Titus And.* iii. 1
I can interpret all her martyred signs — iii. 2
hated, martyred, killed!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
MARULLUS and Flavius for pulling.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
MARVEL—I marvel, I hear not ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
I marvel your ladyship takes ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
may marvel, why I obscured ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
no marvel, though Demetrius..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
and that's great marvel .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
I marvel, thy master hath not ..... — v. 1
is marvel he outdwells his..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
I marvel, why I answered not ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
you must not marvel, Helen, at my..*All's Well*, ii. 5
therefore we marvel much, our cousin — iii. 1
'tis marvel; but that you're..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
I marvel, Cambio comes not all this — v. 1
my marvel, and my message .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
strike all that look upon with marvel — v. 3
no marvel though she pause..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
I do not only marvel where .....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 4
and 'tis no marvel, he's so humorous — iii. 1
but that's no marvel, he drinks no.*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
Charles; I marvel, how he sped ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
no marvel, an' it like your majesty..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
no marvel, lord, though it affrighted.*Richard III.* i. 4
I marvel, that her grace did leave.... — ii. 2
I marvel, where Troilus is! (*rep.*).*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
no marvel, though you bite so ..... — ii. 2
who marvels then, when Helenus .. — ii. 2
then marvel not, thou great ..... — iii. 3
you make me marvel.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and, to kill the marvel, shall be....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
master, I marvel how the fishes .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
but I much marvel that your lordship — iii. 2
marvel, what kin thou and thy daughters.*Lear*, i. 4
no marvel then, though he were ill..... — ii. 1
no marvel, you have so bestirred..... — ii. 2
I marvel, our mild husband not met us — iv. 1
of these gentlemen, this marvel to you..*Hamlet*, i. 2
MARVELLED-army marvelled at it.*Coriolanus*, v. 5
MARVELLOUS sweet music! .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
husband has a marvellous infection.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
is marvellous little beholden ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
a marvellous witty fellow, I assure..*Much Ado*, iv. 2
a marvellous convenient place.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
I am marvellous hairy about the face — iv. 1
a mark marvellous well shot ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
marvellous well for the pen..... — iv. 2
he is a marvellous good neighbour .. — v. 2
the rogues are marvellous poor .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
you are marvellous forward ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
and you are marvellous merry..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
that's a marvellous searching wine..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
for they have marvellous foul linen... — v. 1
solus in thy most marvellous face ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
is a marvellous falorous gentleman... — iii. 2
to be a marvellous proper man ....*Richard III.* i. 2
she has a marvellous white hand.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
a marvellous poor one.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
comforted me marvellous much.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
retirement, marvellous distempered ...*Hamlet*, iii. 2
MARVELLOUSLY changed.*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you may be marvellously mistook ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
you shall do marvellously wisely .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
MARVELL'ST-marvell'st at my words.*Macbeth*, iii. 2
MARY—my name is Mary (*rep.*) ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
where, good mistress Mary? ..... — i. 5
mistress Mary, if you prized my .... — ii. 3
for at Saint Mary's chapel .....*King John*, ii. 2
world's ransom, blessed Mary's son.*Richard II.* ii. 1
of Orleans and our daughter Mary.*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
by Holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery — v. 1
MARY-BUDS begin to ope....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
MASCULINE usurped attire ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
pray God! she prove not masculine.*Henry VI.* ii. 1
why, his masculine whore .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
MASHAM—Scroop of Masham..*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
my kind lord of Masham, and you .. — ii. 2
lord Scroop of Masham (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2

MASK-sun-expelling mask away. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
I delight in masks and revels ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
as these black masks proclaim ... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
you shall play it in a mask.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
what masks, what dances (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
now fair befall your mask! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
dances, masks, and merry hours .... — iv. 3
within your mask, and would afford — v. 2
prepare for this mask to-night? . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
I will not say you shall see a mask.. — ii. 5
what! are there masks?..... — ii. 5
no mask to-night..... — ii. 6
masks for faces, and for noses. *Winter's T.* iv. 3 (song)
harnessed mask, and unadvised revel. *King John*, v. 2
my favours in a bloody mask ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
death put on his ugliest mask ..... 2 *Henry V.* i. 1
now this mask was cried ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my mask, to defend my beauty.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
shows as fairly in the mask..... — i. 3
to mask thy monstrous visage?.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
with faces fit for masks ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
these happy masks, that kiss fair. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
we mean well, in going to this mask — i. 4
since last yourself and I were in a mask? — i. 5
thou know'st the mask of night is .. — ii. 2
her gloves, her mask, nor nothing? .... *Othello*, iv. 2
MASKED, he was not sure.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
must all be masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
come hither masked ..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
are masked under such colours .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
we will every one be masked ..... — v. 2
be masked, the maskers come..... — v. 2
fair ladies, masked, are roses in their — v. 2
wherein thou see'st me masked..... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
give you up to the masked Neptune .. *Pericles*, iii. 3
and then we masked ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
MASKERS—the maskers come.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is sending over maskers (*rep.* iv. 1) 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with a masker and a reveller,.... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
MASKING—our masking mates. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
what masking stuff is here?.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
masking the business from the..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
MASON—singing masons building roofs. *Henry V.* i. 2
builds stronger than the mason (*rep.*) .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
MASONRY—on the plain masonry.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
MASS—nay, by the mass, that he.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
mass, and my elbow itched..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
yea, by the mass, that it is ..... — iv. 2
by the mass, there is ne'er a king... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
by the mass, I did not say so ..... — ii. 4
by the mass, here comes Bardolph.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
mass, thou say'st true; the prince .. — ii. 4
by the mass, here will be old utis .. — ii. 4
by the mass, I was called (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
by the mass, I have drunk (*rep.*).... — v. 3
mass, you'll pay him then!..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
by the mass, our hearts are in ..... — iv. 3
have cost a mass of public treasury .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
mass, 'twill be sore law then ..... — iv. 3
by the mass, so did we all..... — v. 3
and what hath mass, or matter.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
figure of the giant mass of ..... — i. 3
a moiety of that mass of moan..... — ii. 2
constringed in mass by the almighty — v. 2
noised, he hath a mass of treasure *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
come to you at evening mass?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
by the mass, I was about to say..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
by the mass, and 'tis like a camel .. — iii. 2
this solidity and compound mass.... — iii. 4
of such mass, and charge, led by .... — iv. 4
to't. Mass, I cannot tell. Cudgel.. — v. 1
I remember a mass of things ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
by the mass, 'tis morning ..... — ii. 3
not the world's mass of vanity could — iv. 2
MASSACRE—triumph in massacres!! *Henry IV.* v. 4
the general wreck and massacre .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in all our bloody massacre, I muse.. — ii. 2
your subjects from such massacre .. — v. 4
destruction, blood, and massacre!.. *Richard III.* ii. 4
arch deed of piteous massacre..... — iv. 3
find a day to massacre them all.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and massacres, acts of black night.... — v. 1
MASSES—hath masses of money .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
MASSY—too massy for your strengths. *Tempest*, iii. 3
seems as massy as his club..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
with massy staples ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
without drawing their massy irons .. — iii. 3
it is a massy wheel, fixed on the ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
MAST—nor tackle, sail, nor mast ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
to a strong mast, that lived ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
him unto a small spare mast.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
ourselves at either end the mast..... — i. 1
upon the high and giddy mast .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
what though the mast be now ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
Somerset another goodly mast? ..... — v. 4
like a drunken sailor on a mast.. *Richard III.* iii. 4
the oaks bear mast, the briers. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and, clasping to the mast, endured .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
ten masts at each make not..... *Lear*, iv. 6
MASTER—here, master, what cheer? .. *Tempest*, i. 1
'tend to the master's whistle ..... — i. 1
the master, boatswain? [*Kni.*-boson].. — i. 1
Prospero, master of a full poor cell .... — i. 2
then appointed master of this design .. — i. 2
all hail, great master! ..... — i. 2
close by, my master..... — i. 2
I thank thee, master ..... — i. 2
pardon, master: I will be..... — i. 2
that's my noble master! ..... — i. 2
the masters of some merchant..... — ii. 1
my master through his art foresees.... — ii. 1
the master, the swabber ..... — ii. 2 (song)
farewell, master, farewell, farewell — ii. 2 (song)
has a new master, get a new man — ii. 2 (song)
my valiant master would destroy thee — iii. 2
this will I tell my master..... — iii. 2
what would my potent master?..... — iv. 1
do you love me, master? no..... — iv. 1
weak masters though ye be..... — v. 1
the master and the boatswain ..... — v. 1

MASTER—our master capering to eye.. *Tempest*, v. 1
how fine my master is!..... — v. 1
is your master, for he masters.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that my master is a shepherd (*rep*) .. — i. 1
I seek my master, and my master.... — i. 1
followest thy master, thy master for — i. 1
I'll commend you to my master .... — i. 1
I can hardly think you my master .. — ii. 1
my master sues to her..... — ii. 1
that my master, being scribe ..... — ii. 1
thy master is shipped..... — ii. 3
lose thy master, and in losing (*rep.*) — ii. 3
and the master, and the service? .... — ii. 3
master, sir Thurio frowns on you.... — ii. 4
how did thy master part with..... — ii. 5
that my master is become ..... — ii. 5
I meant thy master..... — ii. 5
my master is become a hot lover .... — ii. 5
could their master come and go..... — iii. 1
master, shall I strike? ..... — iii. 1
my master is a kind of knave..... — iii. 1
for she is her master's maid..... — iii. 1
with my master's ship?..... — iii. 1
thy master stays for thee..... — iii. 1
master, be one of them ..... — iv. 1
by his master's command..... — iv. 2
from my master ..... — iv. 4
how many masters would do ..... — iv. 4
I am my master's true confirmed love — iv. 4
cannot be true servant to my master — iv. 4
from my master, sir Proteus ..... — iv. 4
go, give your master this ..... — iv. 4
will not look upon your master's lines — iv. 4
my master wrongs her much ..... — iv. 4
my master loved her well..... — iv. 4
I hope my master's suit will be..... — iv. 4
make my master out of love with thee — iv. 4
O good sir, my master charged me .. — v. 4
a gentleman born, master parson.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
sir John, and master mine ..... — i. 1
with a master of fence ..... — i. 1
to solicit your master's desires ..... — i. 2
and see if you can see my master.... — i. 4
Slender's your master?..... — i. 4
I will do what I can for your master — i. 4
here comes my master ..... — i. 4
go enquire for my master ..... — i. 4
good master, be content..... — i. 4
for my master, in the way of marriage — i. 4
I'll do your master what good I can — i. 4
master,—I may call him my master — i. 4
my master himself is in love ..... — i. 4
now, good master doctor! (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
but first, master guest ..... — ii. 3
comes my master, master Shallow .. — iii. 1
how now, master parson? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
so do you, good master doctor ..... — iii. 1
or eye your master's heels?..... — iii. 2
but my wife, master doctor (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
my master, sir John, is come ..... — iii. 3
my master knows not of your being — iii. 3
go tell thy master, I am alone ..... — iii. 3
help to cover your master, boy ..... — iii. 3
that's my master, master doctor .... — iii. 4
but yet, I would my master had .... — iii. 4
met the jealous knave their master.. — iii. 5
look, where his master comes..... — iv. 1
answer your master, be not afraid .. — iv. 1
your master is hard at door..... — iv. 2
my master, sir, master Slender ..... — iv. 5
if it were my master's fortune ..... — iv. 5
I shall make my master glad..... — iv. 5
here, master doctor, in perplexity .. — iv. 5
master doctor, my daughter is in.... — v. 3
why went you not with master doctor — v. 5
my lord and master loves you.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if I did love you in my master's flame — i. 5
my master, not myself, lacks..... — i. 5
let your fervour, like my master's .. — i. 5
unless the master were the man .... — i. 5
my master loves her dearly..... — ii. 2
is desperate for my master's love .... — ii. 2
my masters, are you mad? ..... — ii. 3
should he as of't with your master .. — iii. 1
my master's tears to you deplore.... — iii. 1
go on my master's griefs ..... — iii. 4
your true love for my master..... — iii. 4
Jove bless thee, master parson (*rep.*) — iv. 2
sits crowned in his master's spite.... — v. 1
your master quits you ..... — v. 1
called me master for so long ..... — v. 1
from this time be your master's mistress — v. 1
to me master tapster (*rep.*) .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
come hither, master constable ..... — ii. 1
well, every one can master a grief .. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
both which, master constable ..... — iii. 3
well, masters, good night (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
some treason, masters; yet stand .... — iii. 3
the prince, Claudio, and my master.. — iii. 3
possessed by my master don John .. — iii. 3
but the devil my master knew she .. — iii. 3
call up the right master constable .. — iii. 3
masters, masters,—You'll be (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
let them come before master constable — iv. 2
master gentleman Conrade. Masters — iv. 2
masters, it is proved already that.... — iv. 2
master constable, you go not (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
masters, I charge you, in the ..... — iv. 2
this is more, masters, than you can deny — iv. 2
but masters, remember, that I ..... — iv. 2
who have you offended, masters .... — v. 1
mine and my master's false accusation — v. 1
and masters, do not forget to specify — v. 1
good-morrow, masters (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
that master so their blood .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
by the scroll: masters, spread yourselves — i. 2
but, masters, here are your parts.... — i. 2
this is he, my master said ..... — ii. 3
masters, you ought to consider with — iii. 1
pray, masters! fly, masters! help! .. — iii. 1

MASTERS the duke is coming.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
masters I am to discourse wonders .. — iv. 2
you this in my praise, master?.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Hercules, master (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
most maculate thoughts, master .... — i. 2
a dangerous rhyme, master, against — i. 2
yet a better love than my master.... — i. 2
master, will you win your love with — iii. 1
no, my complete master (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
and out of heart, master: all those .. — iii. 1
honest master: or rather, master, no — iii. 1
a wonder, master; here's a Costard.. — iii. 1
a good master of mine, to a lady of .. — iv. 1
good-morrow, master parson. Master — iv. 2
marry, master schoolmaster, he that — iv. 2
good master parson, be so good as read — iv. 2
so doth the hound his master..... — iv. 2
I marvel, thy master hath not eaten — v. 1
remuneration I had of thy master .. — v. 1
master, let me take you a button-hole — v. 2
the prince, his master will be.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
to run from this Jew my master (*rep.*) — ii. 2
master, young man, you (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
no master, sir, but a poor man's..... — ii. 2
how dost thou and thy master agree? — ii. 2
my master's a very Jew ..... — ii. 2
his master and he, (saving your ..... — ii. 2
Shylock, thy master (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
take leave of thy old master ..... — ii. 2
where is your master? ..... — ii. 2
who is thy new master's guest ..... — ii. 3
my old master the Jew to sup (*rep.*) — ii. 4
my young master doth expect your.. — ii. 5
master of my servants, queen o'er .. — iii. 2
[*Col.*] masters [*Knt.*-master] of passion — iv. 1
is my master yet returned? ..... — v. 1
from my master, with his horn full (*rep.*) — v. 1
for the wealth that the world masters — v. 1
neither man, nor master, would take — v. 1
yonder comes my master ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
sweet masters, be patient; for your.. — i. 1
God be with my old master! ..... — i. 1
or something weaker, masters me .. — i. 2
my young master? O my gentle (*rep.*) — ii. 3
know you not, master, to some kind of — ii. 3
your virtues, gentle master, are .... — ii. 3
master, go on; and I will follow thee — ii. 3
die well, and not my master's debtor — ii. 3
my master is of churlish disposition — ii. 4
dear master, I can go no further .... — ii. 6
farewell, kind master..... — ii. 6
right welcome as thy master is..... — ii. 7
mistress, and master, you have oft .. — iii. 4
the old carlot once was master of.... — iii. 5
our master and mistress seek you .. — v. 1
your master have a thousand loves .. *All's Well*, i. 1
my master, my dear lord he is ..... — i. 3
and master did well to make his (*rep.*) — ii. 3
my master. Are you companion .... — ii. 3
count's master is of another style.... — ii. 3
your lord and master married..... — ii. 3
my master? Who? God? Ay, sir (*rep.*) — ii. 3
shakes out his master's undoing .... — ii. 4
my dearest master, your dear son — iii. 4 (letter)
how now, where's your master?..... — iv. 3
to suggest thee from thy master .... — iv. 5
and the master I speak of, ever keeps — iv. 5
I moved the king my master, to speak — iv. 5
the displeasure of your master ..... — v. 3
so please your majesty, my master hath — v. 3
gentle master mine, I am in all .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
only, good master, while we do..... — i. 1
master, some show to welcome..... — i. 1
hush, master! here is some good .... — i. 1
well said, master, mum! ..... — i. 1
master, it is no time to chide ..... — i. 1
master, you looked so longly on .... — i. 1
hands of her, master, your love must — i. 1
I have it, Tranio. Master, for my hand — i. 1
or master; then it follows thus (*rep.*) — i. 1
master, has my fellow Tranio stolen — i. 1
sake, but your master's, I advise.... — i. 1
my master is grown quarrelsome.... — i. 2
help, masters, help! my master is mad — i. 2
to use his master so? being perhaps — i. 2
master, master, look about you..... — i. 2
if that be all, masters, I hear no .... — i. 2
softly, my masters! if you be..... — i. 2
in my head to do my master good .. — ii. 1
I must believe my master ..... — iii. 1
good masters, take it not..... — iii. 1
farewell, sweet masters, both..... — iii. 1
master, master! news, old news .... — iii. 2
all for my master's sake, Lucentio.. — iii. 2
I will be master of what is mine .... — iii. 2
on all mad masters! on all foul..... — iv. 1
is my master and his wife coming .. — iv. 1
it hath tamed my old master ..... — iv. 1
my master and mistress are (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
my master riding behind my..... — iv. 1
touch a hair of my master's horse-tail — iv. 1
you must meet my master ..... — iv. 1
how near is our master? ..... — iv. 1
silence! I hear my master ..... — iv. 1
what, master, read you? first..... — iv. 2
prove, sir, master of your art ..... — iv. 2
and Petruchio is the master ..... — iv. 2
O master, master, I have watched .. — iv. 2
master, a mercatante, or a pedant .. — iv. 2
just as my master had direction .... — iv. 3
I bid my master cut out the gown .. — iv. 3
master, if ever I said loose-bodied .. — iv. 3
go, take it up unto thy master's use.. — iv. 3
I say, commend me to thy master .. — iv. 3
you saw my master wink and laugh — iv. 4
my master hath appointed me to .... — iv. 4
back to my master as soon as I can.. — v. 1
mine old master, Vincentio? now we — v. 1
thy master's father, Vincentio? (*rep.*) — v. 1
O he hath murdered his master! .... — v. 1

MASTER—catches for his master . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
lest it should bite its master ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in the obedience to a master ..... — i. 2
wolf will sooner find, than the master — iii. 3
the penitent king, my master, hath sent — iv. 1
O master, if you did but hear..... — iv. 3
master, there is three carters ..... — iv. 3
that unhappy king, my master, whom — iv. 3
may be to the flight of my master.... — iv. 3
the prince my master good ..... — iv. 3
the same instant of their master's death — v. 2
by that rare Italian master, Julio.... — v. 2
report to the prince my master ... .. — v. 2
we'll be thy good masters..... — v. 2
haste I sent to seek his master!..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
is master of his liberty; time is (*rep.*) — ii. 1
more dine, the masters of all these — ii. 1
are masters to their females ..... — ii. 1
say, is your tardy master now at hand? — ii. 1
sure my master is horn-mad ..... — ii. 1
quoth my master: I know, quoth he — ii. 1
fetch thy master home ..... — ii. 1
he's master of my state..... — ii. 1
I pray you, master, tell me..... — ii. 2
I am transformed, master, am not I? — ii. 2
whilst man, and master, laugh my.. — ii. 2
if any ask you for your master, say.. — ii. 2
master, shall I be porter at the gate? — ii. 2
my master stays in the street..... — iii. 1
my master in, Luce. Faith no (*rep.*) — iii. 1
if you went in pain, master, this .... — iii. 1
they stand at the door, master ..... — iii. 1
would say so, master, if your garments — iii. 1
without a feather; master, mean.... — iii. 1
their owner, master, and yourself.... — iv. 1
servants must their masters minds fulfil — iv. 1
where is thy master, Dromio?..... — iv. 2
bring thy master home immediately — iv. 2
master, here's the gold you sent .... — iv. 3
master, is this mistress Satan? ..... — iv. 3
master, if you do expect spoon meat — iv. 3
but, surely, master, not a rag of .... — iv. 4
both man and master is possessed.... — iv. 4
and, gentle master I received no .... — iv. 4
masters, let him go..... — iv. 4
master, I am here entered ..... — iv. 4
good master, cry the devil ..... — iv. 4
run, master, run; for God's sake .... — v. 1
didst make him master of thy..... — v. 1
my master and his man (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
my master preaches patience ..... — v. 1
O my old master! who hath ..... — v. 1
master, shall I fetch your stuff ..... — v. 1
I am your master, Dromio ..... — v. 1
a fat friend at your master's house.. — v. 1
to Aleppo gone, master o' the Tiger ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
from our royal master, thanks ..... — i. 3
is not thy master with him? ..... — i. 5
is thy master stirring? our knocking.. — ii. 3
let every man be master of his time .. — iii. 1
from our mouths, or from our masters' — iv. 1
snatch at his master that doth tarre. *King John*, iv. 1
to hurt his master, no man else..... — iv. 3
my master, God omnipotent .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
look upon my sometimes master's face — v. 5
no more shall cut his master .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
now, my masters (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
bound them, and were masters of their — ii. 4
why, hear ye, my masters..... — ii. 4
and here I stand; judge, my masters — ii. 4
now my masters, for a true face..... — ii. 4
back again to your master .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
speak louder, my master is deaf..... — i. 2
what foolish master taught you..... — ii. 1
and how doth thy master, Bardolph? — ii. 2
is your master here in London?..... — ii. 2
and a kinswoman of my master's.... — ii. 2
no word to your master, that I ..... — ii. 2
feel, masters, how I shake; look you — ii. 4
rogue, away! I am meat for your master — ii. 4
lisping to his master's old tables .... — ii. 4
mistress Tearsheet come to my master — ii. 4
he is not his craft's master, he doth not — iii. 2
of being near their master; if to his men — v. 1
I'll to the king my master that is dead — v. 2
the prince our master says, that you ..*Henry V.* i. 2
Pistol, you must come to my master — ii. 1
as dogs upon their masters, worrying — ii. 2
and these he masters now; now he .. — ii. 4
and the duke of Exeter is master of the — iii. 6
shall I know of thee? my master's mind — iii. 6
so far my king and master; so much — iii. 6
tell thy master here I am; my ransom — iii. 6
go, bid thy master well advise himself — iii. 6
under his master's command ..... — iv. 1
the business of the master the master — iv. 1
son, nor the master of his servant.... — iv. 1
their armed heels at their dead masters — iv. 7
the master of the cross-bows ..... — iv. 8
farewell, my masters; to my task....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
away, my masters! trouble us no .... — iii. 1
did represent my master's blushing.. — iv. 1
the faintness of my master's heart .. — iv. 1
the proffer of my lord your master .. — v. 1
my masters, let's stand close .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
against my master, Thomas Horner — i. 3
my master was! No, forsooth: (*rep.*) — i. 3
and send for his master with ..... — i. 3
most master wear no breeches ..... — i. 3
doth accuse his master of high treason — i. 3
come, my masters; the duchess..... — i. 4
well said, my masters; and welcome all — i. 4
their master loves to be aloft ..... — ii. 1
stand by, my masters, bring him .... — ii. 1
a plum-tree, master. How long (*rep.*) — ii. 1
alas, good master, my wife desired .. — ii. 1
yes, master, as clear as day..... — ii. 1
alas, master, I know not (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
O master that you could! my masters — ii. 1
and fear not thy master; fight for .. — ii. 3

MASTER—to deal with my master ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
thump thy master well. Masters, I am — ii. 3
good wine in thy master's way ..... — ii. 3
master, this prisoner freely give I.... — iv. 1
what is thy ransom, master? let me.. — iv. 1
the honour that thy master got ..... — iv. 10
of York, pressed by his master.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
come on, my masters (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
so Judas kissed his master ..... — v. 7
then, masters, look to see .....*Richard III.* ii. 3
thy master [*Col. Knt.*-lord Stanley] sleep — iii 2
go bid thy master rise and come to me — iii. 2
to bar my master's heirs in true descent — iii. 2
brought me in my master's hate .... — iii. 2
ere give consent, his master's child .. — iii. 4
points on their masters' bosoms..... — v. 1
for Dickon thy master is bought — v. 3 (scroll)
became the next day's master .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
suggests the king our master to this.. — i. 1
the treasons of his master he shall .. — i. 2
yet the king our master, whose honour — i. 2
his master would be served before — ii. 2 (letter)
title your master wed me to..... — iii. 1
the king (mine, and your master,) with — iii. 2
my ever royal master..... — iii. 2
unworthy now to be thy lord and master — iii. 2
so noble, and so true a master? ..... — iii. 2
though thy master missed it ..... — iii. 2
the king has made him master ..... — iv. 1
he's made master o' the rolls ..... — v. 1
than your master whose minister.... — v. 1
noble judge, the king my master .... — v. 2
Trojan that is master of his heart. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
Hector's sword had lacked a master — i. 3
how now? where's thy master?..... — iii. 2
so much but I might master it ..... — iii. 2
thy master now lies thinking ..... — v. 2
but I'll be master of it ..... — v. 3
yet are we masters of the field ..... — v. 11
are prized by their masters .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
commend me to your master ..... — ii. 1
my master is awaked by great ..... — ii. 2
know, my lord, my master's wants .. — ii. 2
men come to borrow of your masters — ii. 2
very bountiful good lord and master? — iii. 1
a fool, and fit for thy master ..... — iii. 1
I feel my master's passion? ..... — iii. 1
to guard sure their master ..... — iii. 3
your master's confidence was..... — iii. 4
when your false masters eat ..... — iii. 4
faith, I perceive, our masters may .. — iii. 4
robbers your grave masters are ..... — iv. 1
maid, to thy master's bed..... — iv. 1
where's our master? are we undone? — iv. 2
so noble a master fallen! ..... — iv. 2
a knell unto our master's fortunes .. — iv. 2
my dearest master. Away! ..... — iv. 3
many so arrive at second masters.... — iv. 3
no, my most worthy master..... — iv. 3
stay, and comfort you, my master .. — iv. 3
our late noble master ..... — v. 1
why, masters, my good friends .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
masters o' the people (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
how now, my masters? have you chose — ii. 3
masters, lay down your weapons .... — iii. 1
hear me, my masters, and my common — iii. 3
pr'ythee, call my master to him..... — iv. 5
tell my master what a strange guest — iv. 5
not thy master. How, sir (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
who? my master? ..... — iv. 5
go, masters, get you home (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
my noble masters, hear me speak.... — v. 5
masters all, be quiet; put up your .. — v. 5
men at some time are masters.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
as subtle masters do, stir up..... — ii. 1
Brutus, did my master bid me kneel — iii. 1
my master Antony. Thy master is.. — iii. 1
the choice and master spirits ..... — iii. 1
is thy master coming? he lies to-night — iii. 1
has he, masters? I fear, there will .. — iii. 2
O masters! if I were disposed to .... — iii. 2
salutation from his master (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
my noble master will appear ..... — iv. 2
my master's man; Strato (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
how died my master, Strato? ..... — v. 5
did the latest service to my master .. — v. 5
by sea he is an absolute master..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
that did his master conquer..... — iii. 11
our master will leap to be his friend — iii. 11
to-morrow, you'll serve another master — iv. 2
master married to your good service — iv. 2
how now, masters? How now? ..... — iv. 3
do you hear, masters? do you hear?.. — iv. 3
find more cause to change a master.. — iv. 5
and leave his master Antony ..... — iv. 6
see thy master thus with pleached arms — iv. 12
my dear master, my captain ..... — iv. 12
Eros, thy master dies thy scholar.... — iv. 12
he was my master; and I wore .... — v. 1
if your master would have a queen... — v. 2
do not abuse my master's bounty .. — v. 2
wait pinioned at your master's court — v. 2
hast done thy master Cæsar knows.. — v. 2
my master and my lord I must (*rep.*) — v. 2
your son drew on my master .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
but that my master rather played .. — i. 2
why came you from your master? .. — i. 2
I am the master of my speeches .... — i. 5
he's for his master, and enemy to.... — i. 6
as great as is thy master ..... — i. 6
the agent for his master ..... — i. 6
it was thy master's..... — ii. 3
to master Cæsar's sword ..... — iii. 1
I know your master's pleasure..... — iii. 1
O master! what a strange (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
do thou thy master's bidding..... — iii. 4
thy master is not there ..... — iii. 4
thou art no servant of thy master's.. — iii. 4
too slow to do thy master's bidding — iii. 4
but that my master is abused..... — iii. 4

MASTER—my master's enemy.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
hast any of thy late master's garments — iii. 5
and are master of the feast ..... — iii. 6
good masters, harm me not..... — iii. 6
my master, a very valiant Briton..... — iv. 2
there are no more such masters..... — iv. 2
never find such another master..... — iv. 2
than thy master in bleeding ..... — iv. 2
I'll hide my master from the flies.... — iv. 2
rather father thee, than master thee — iv. 2
I heard no letter from my master .. — iv. 3
never master had a page so kind .... — v. 5
ne'er thank thy master, live ..... — v. 5
your life, good master, must shuffle.. — v. 5
I'll be thy master; walk with me.... — v. 5
of my master's then in my pocket .. — v. 5
in my master's garments..... — v. 5
her brothers, me, her master ..... — v. 5
my good master, I will yet do you .. — v. 5
how now, my masters? .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
now, masters, draw: O well said .... — iv. 3
give them to his master for a present — iv. 3
led by their master to the flowered fields — v. 1
commended to our master, not to us....*Pericles*, i. 3
what say, you, master? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
nay, master, said I not (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
but, master, if I had been (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
help, master, help; here's a fish hangs — ii. 1
sir, you are music's master ..... — ii. 5
you must be her master..... — ii. 5
your master will be dead ere you..... — iii. 2
the master calls, and trebles ..... — iv. 1
my masters, you say she is a virgin? .. — iv. 3
master, I have gone thorough for this — iv. 3
well, follow me, my masters ..... — iv. 3
to be my master, or rather my mistress — iv. 6
if that thy master would gain aught .. — iv. 6
since my master and mistress have.... — iv. 6
as my father, as my master followed.....*Lear*, i. 1
thy master, whom thou lovest ..... — i. 4
which I would fain call master..... — i. 4
more knave than fool, after your master — i. 4
the noble duke my master ..... — ii. 1
come on, young master. Weapons!..... — ii. 2
every gale and vary of their masters .... — ii. 2
it pleased the king his master ..... — ii. 2
against the grace and person of my master — ii. 2
and the good king his master will check — ii. 2
hail to thee, noble master! ..... — ii. 4
the king, my old master, must be relieved — iii. 3
where is the king my master? ..... — iii. 6
take up thy master (*rep.*)..... — iii. 6
bless thee, master! is that (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
dost thou know Dover? Ay, master..... — iv. 1
now, where's your master? ..... — iv. 2
bending his sword to his great master.... — iv. 2
I'll bring you to our master Lear..... — iv. 3
will ne'er accomodate his master thus .. — iv. 6
my masters, know you that? ..... — iv. 6
create thee here my lord and master .... — v. 3
bid my king and master aye good-night — v. 3
O my good master! pr'ythee, away..... — v. 3
my master calls, and I must not say, no — v. 3
quarrel is between our masters..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
comes one of my master's kinsmen .. — i. 1
whose honse? My master's. Indeed.. — i. 2
my master is the great rich Capulet — i. 2
am I the master here, or you? ..... — i. 5
he will answer the letter's master.... — ii. 4
there's my master, one that you love — v. 3
my master knows not, but I am gone — v. 3
I dreamt my master and another (*rep.*) — v. 3
I brought my master news of Juliet's — v. 3
what made your master in this place? — v. 3
by and by, my master drew on him.. — v. 3
you are welcome, masters! (*rep.*).....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and master the devil..... — iii. 4
that stole his master's daughter ..... — iv. 5
till by some elder masters, of known .... — v. 2
cannot all be masters, nor all masters ..*Othello*, i. 1
much like his master's ass, for naught .. — i. 1
my very noble and approved good masters — i. 3
bring thou the master to the citadel .... — ii. 1
comes the master and main exercise .... — ii. 1
to the platform, masters; come, let's set — ii. 3
help, masters! here's a goodly watch.... — ii. 3
what is the matter, masters? honest Iago — ii. 3
masters, play here, I will content your.. — iii. 1
why, masters, have your instruments.... — iii. 1
but, masters, here's money for you ..... — iii. 1
nay, stare not, masters; it is true, indeed — v. 2

MASTER-CORD of his heart! ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2

MASTERDOM—sway and masterdom..*Macbeth*, i. 5

MASTERED—by might mastered...*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as if he mastered there a double ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
thou shalt be so well mastered .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

MASTER-GUNNER am I of this....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4

MASTER-LEAVER, and a fugitive.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9

MASTERLESS leaves both to who ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
what mean these masterless ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

MASTERLY—speak masterly ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
masterly done; the very life seems. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
gave you such a masterly report .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
can propose as masterly as he .....*Othello*, i. 1

MASTER-PIECE—his master-piece!...*Macbeth*, ii. 3

MASTER-REASONS, her prayers .....*Pericles*, iv. 6

MASTERSHIP-your mastership?*Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
an't please your mastership. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
alike showed mastership in floating. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

MASTICK—[*Knt.*] mastick jaws..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

MASTIFFS are of unmatchable .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
the men do sympathize with the mastiffs — iii. 7
his mastiff [*Knt.*-mastick] jaws..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
must tarre the mastiff on ..... — i. 3
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim .....*Lear*, iii. 6

MATCH—a match .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
will't be a match?.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
sought to match my friend ..... — iii. 1
she match were rich and honourable — iii. 1
and if it be a match ..... — iii 1

MATCH between sir Thurio. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
from a most unholy match ..... — iv. 3
fixed, the match is made..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
have lingered about a match between — iii. 2
she is no match for you..... — iii. 4
even strong against that match .... — iv. 6
she'll not match above her degree. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that took away the match from. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
a sin to match in my kindred ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
God match me with a good dancer! .. — ii. 1
his grace hath made the match ..... — ii. 1
I would fain have it a match ..... — ii. 1
who hath made this match ..... — ii. 2
than myself, that I can match her. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
there I have another bad match. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
should play some heavenly match .. — iii. 5
could match this beginning with.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
out of all reasonable match..... — iii. 2
fellow fault came to match it ..... — iii. 2
my deed shall match thy deed ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
is match well made; match .... — iv. 3 (letter)
then shall we have a match: I have — v. 3
joy, Petruchio! 'tis a match .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
was ever match clapped up so ..... — ii. 1
the match is fully made, and all is .. — iv. 4
a match; 'tis done. Who shall begin? — v. 2
can match the pleasure of that .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
this is a match, and made between's.. — v. 3
have but lean luck in the match. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
sought a match of birth ..... *King John*, ii. 2
for, at this match, with swifter..... — ii. 2
without this match, the sea enraged — ii. 2
conjunction, make this match ..... — ii. 2
for this match, made up ..... — ii. 2
loss, before the match be played .... — iii. 1
to win this easy match played for .. — v. 2
and make some pretty match with. *Richard II.* iii. 3
have set a match [*Kut.*-watch] ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what cunning match have you ..... — ii. 4
hath made a match with such ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
nobility will scorn the match ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
whom should we match with Henry — v. 5
to match with her that brings .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
oppose yourselves to match lord Warwick — v. 1
but match to match I have encountered — v. 2
the match is made; she seals it .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
grandam had a worser match..... *Richard III.* i. 3
whose humble means match not .... — iv. 2
both they match not the high ..... — iv. 4
to match us in comparisons.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
with the match and weight of ..... — iii. 2
I'll make my match to live ..... — iv. 5
it were no match, your nail ..... — iv. 5
could match thee in contention (*rep.*) — iv. 5
deds to match these words..... — iv. 5
thy hand upon that match ..... — iv. 5
art thou for Hector's match? ..... — v. 4
a match, sir: there is in all two .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the news, made not the match .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
that most desired the match ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I dare you to this match ..... — i. 5
like a cock that nobody can match.. — ii. 1
'tis our match: the sweat of industry — iii. 6
in this match, I hold me highly.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to match you where I hate ..... *Lear*, i. 1
to match thy goodness? my life will .... — iv. 7
never saw her match, since first .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and spurs; or I'll cry a match..... — ii. 4
learn me how to lose a winning match — iii. 2
you are happy in this second match — iii. 5
sight indeed, if one could match you .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
may fall to match you with her..... *Othello*, iii. 3
perdition, as nothing else could match .. — iii. 4
thy match was mortal to him, and pure.. — v. 2

MATCHED—matched in mouth .. *Mid. N's Dr.* iv. 1
is a sharp wit matched with too.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
a third cannot be matched.. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
to have him matched; and .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
strength matched with strength .... *King John*, ii. 2
this matched with other, did..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
society, as thou art matched withal.. — iii. 2
when we have matched our rackets.... *Henry V.* i. 2
are matched with as few good deeds — iii. 2
and, had he matched according to .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the harder matched, the greater victory — v. 1
meanly have I matched in ..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
tender Juliet matched.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
my care hath been to have her matched — iii. 5
unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

MATCHES—of all mad matches.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
which manifold record not matches? *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
not to affect many proposed matches .. *Othello*, iii. 3
has she forsook so many noble matches — iv. 2

MATCHING—matching to his youth.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
for matching more for wanton .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
blown surmises, matching thy ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

MATCHLESS—matchless Navarre.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
not yet mature, yet matchless.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5

MATE—the gunner, and his mate ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
fawning smiles on equal mates. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
these are my mates, that ..... — v. 4
our masking mates by this. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
these mates. Mates, maid! .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
no mates for you, unless you ..... — i. 1
carousing to his mates after..... — iii. 2
and there my mate, that's never .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
hast no unkind mate to ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
rascally, cheating, lack-linen mate! .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
receive me for thy warlike mate .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
disgraced by an inkhorn mate ..... — iii. 1
good deceit which mates him first .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
his mate, make boot of this ..... — iv. 1
towards Warwick, and his mate ... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
my hardy, stout, resolved mates? .. *Richard III.* i. 3
dare mate a sounder man than.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
as turtle to her mate ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and we, poor mates, stand on .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
my mate in empire ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
half-part, mates, half-part ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
when grief hath mates, and bearing .... *Lear*, iii. 6

MATE—one self mate and mate could not. *Lear*, iv. 3

MATED—hind that would be mated .. *All's Well*, i. 1
mad herself, she's madly mated.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
not mad, but mated; how .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
you are all mated, or stark mad..... — v. 1
my mind she has mated; and amazed.. *Macbeth*, v. 1
if she be mated with an equal.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

MATERIAL,—a material fool!.... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
made his business more material.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
whose absence is no less material .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
which is material to the tender of .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
disbranch from her material sap ..... *Lear*, iv. 2

MATHEMATIC—the mathematics. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
in music and the mathematics (*rep.*) — ii. 1

MATIN—glowworm shows the matin.... *Hamlet*, i. 5

MATRON—please it this matron .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
your daughters, your matrons ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
matrons, turn incontinent .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
strike me the counterfeit matron! .. — iv. 3
the matrons flung their gloves ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thou sober-suited matron ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
can't mutine in a matron's bones .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4

MATTER—what impossible matter.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
proclaim a matter from thee ..... — ii. 1
what's the matter (*rep.* ii. 2) ..... — ii. 1
and most poor matters point to rich ends — iii. 1
no matter, since they (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
open the matter in brief .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
that the money, and the matter..... — i. 1
what's the matter? ..... — ii. 3
it is no matter, if the ..... — ii. 3
how stands the matter with them? .. — ii. 5
no matter who's displeased ..... — ii. 7
nay, then no matter ..... — iii. 1
it's no matter for that ..... — iii. 1
there's some great matter she'd..... — iv. 3
how now? what is the matter? ..... — v. 4
make a Star-chamber matter of it.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
if matters grow to your likings ..... — i. 1
what matter have you (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
ay, it is no matter (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
three umpires in this matter ..... — i. 1
you hear all these matters denied.... — i. 1
I will description the matter to you.. — i. 1
it is no matter-a for dat..... — i. 4
what's the matter, woman? ..... — ii. 1
so it be fairly done, no matter..... — ii. 2
what's the matter? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
what is the matter, sir? ..... — iv. 5
so larded with my matter ..... — iv. 6
the matter will be known to night .. — v. 1
but 'tis no matter; better a little .... — v. 3
that it wants matter to prevent ..... — v. 5
you have some hideous matter to.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
words are as full of peace as of matter — ii. 5
on a forgotten matter we can hardly — ii. 3
no such matter, sir; I do live by — iii. 1
the matter, I hope, is not great ..... — iii. 1
my matter hath no voice, lady ..... — iii. 1
it is no matter how witty, so it be.... — iii. 2
thou write with a goose pen, no matter — iii. 2
why, what's the matter? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
more matter for a May morning .... — iii. 4
that is not the matter I challenge — iii. 4 (chal.)
do you know of this matter? ..... — iii. 4
let him let the matter slip ..... — iii. 4
yet it's no matter for that..... — iv. 1
what's the matter? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
leaves unquestioned matters of.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and what's the matter? ..... — ii. 1
no matter for the dish, sir..... — ii. 1
few of any wit in such matters ..... — ii. 1
now what's the matter, provost? .... — ii. 2
well; the matter?..... — ii. 2
yet as the matter stands, he will .... — iii. 1
to this tune, matter, and method?.... — iii. 2
neither in time, matter, or other .... — iv. 2
the matter being a-foot, keep your .. — iv. 5
the phrase is to the matter ..... — v. 1
mended again: the matter; proceed.. — v. 1
to hear this matter forth, do with your — v. 1
and I see no such matter ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I have almost matter enough in me.. — i. 1
born to speak all mirth, and no matter — ii. 1
I will so fashion the matter..... — ii. 2
of another's dotage, and no such matter — ii. 3
of this matter is little Cupid's crafty — iii. 1
that to her all matter else seems weak — iii. 1
what's the matter? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
there be any matter of weight chances — iii. 3
speaks a little off the matter ..... — iii. 5
but that's no matter (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
reformed signior Leonato of the matter — v. 1
why, what's the matter, that you.... — v. 4
'tis no such matter ..... — v. 4
how low soever the matter, I hope. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the matter is to me, sir, as concerning — i. 1
no more of this matter (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
beg a greater matter ..... — v. 2
is the very defect of the matter.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
so did mine too, as the matter falls .. — iii. 2
I speak my agitation of the matter.. — iii. 5
for a tricksy word defy the matter .. — iii. 5
and yet no matter; why should we go — v. 1
ho, already? what's the matter? .... — v. 1
to acquaint you with a matter .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
for then he's full of matter ..... — ii. 1
why, what's the matter? ..... — ii. 3
no matter whither, so you come not — ii. 3
I think of as many matters as he.... — ii. 5
that's no matter, the feet might bear — iii. 2
it is a hard matter for friends to meet — iii. 2
'tis no matter; ne'er a fantastical.... — iii. 3
the matter's in my head ..... — iii. 5
gravelled for lack of matter..... — iv. 1
lacking (God warn us!) matter ..... — iv. 1
and there begins new matter ..... — iv. 1
'tis no matter how it be in tune..... — iv. 2
but that's no matter ..... — iv. 3

MATTER—was no great matter .. *As you Like it*, v. 3
to make all this matter even ..... — v. 4
there is much matter to be heard.... — v. 4
her matter was, she loved your son.... *All's Well*, i. 3
what's the matter, that this distempered — i. 3
what is the matter sweetheart! ..... — ii. 3
trust him not in matter of heavy.... — ii. 5
what is the matter? ..... — iii. 2
understand it not yourselves, no matter — iv. 1
no matter; his heels have deserved .. — iv. 3
there is no fitter matter ..... — iv. 5
howe'er the matter fall, shall tax.... — v. 3
we'll sift this matter further ..... — v. 3
a good matter, surely. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
how now? what's the matter?..... — i. 2
nay, 'tis no matter, what he 'leges .. — i. 2
with oaths to face the matter out.... — ii. 1
to make the matter good ..... — iv. 2
how now! what's the matter?..... — v. 1
either malice, or matter, to alter it *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
my mirth, my matter..... — i. 2
the matter, the loss, the gain ..... — ii. 1
to bear the matter thus ..... — ii. 3
the whole matter and copy of the father — ii. 3
heavy matters! heavy matters!..... — iii. 3
may come to a great matter..... — iv. 2
if it be doleful matter, merrily set .. — iv. 3
break a foul gap into the matter .... — iv. 3
here is more matter for a hot brain.. — iv. 3
there may be matter in it ..... — iv. 3
which will have matter to rehearse .. — v. 2
some great matter there in hand .... — v. 2
will debate this matter at more. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
what is the matter? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
where men may read strange matters.. *Macbeth*, i. 5
what's the matter? ..... — ii. 3
and pick strong matter of revolt .... *King John*, iii. 4
what better matter breeds for..... — iii. 4
even in the matter of mine ..... — iv. 1
brought in matter that should feed .. — v. 2
why, uncle, what's the matter? .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
no matter where ..... — iii. 2
no matter then who sees it ..... — v. 2
it is a matter of small consequence .. — v. 2
what is the matter (*rep.* v. 3) ..... — v. 2
read you matter deep and dangerous. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
if matters should be looked into .... — ii. 1
round man! what's the matter? .... — ii. 4
instinct is a great matter ..... — ii. 4
both in word and matter, hang..... — ii. 4
what's the matter?..... — ii. 4
a trifle, some eightpenny matter .... — iii. 3
well, 'tis no matter..... — v. 1
wear, and no such matter?..... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
when these matters against ..... — i. 2
it is no matter, if I do halt ..... — i. 2
mare's dead? what's the matter? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
how now? what's the matter? (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I will devise matter enough ..... — v. 1
but 'tis no matter..... — v. 5
we think it so, it is no matter ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
to answer matters of this consequence — ii. 4
take the matter otherwise than..... — iii. 2
it will be a black matter for ..... — iv. 1
how now! what's the matter? (*rep.*) — iv. 8
'tis no matter for his swellings ..... — v. 1
to write for matter of grant..... — v. 2
to bring this matter to ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to confer about some matter ..... — v. 4
now the matter grows to compromise — v. 4
marriage is a matter of more worth.. — v. 5
more of your matter before the king. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
these are no women's matters..... — i. 3
but, to the matter that we have in .. — i. 3
said nor thought any such matter .. — i. 3
factious numbers for the matter .... — ii. 1
'tis no matter how, so he be dead.... — iii. 1
what is the matter, Suffolk..... — iii. 2
I have great matters to impart to thee — iii. 2
before them about matters they were — iv. 7
matter of marriage was the charge. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
my thoughts aim at a further matter — iv. 1
to London on a serious matter ..... — v. 5
but what's the matter, Clarence? .. *Richard III.* i. 1
Gloster, you mistake the matter .... — i. 3
'tis no matter; let it go..... — i. 4
is it not an easy matter to make .... — iii. 1
in deep designs, in matter of great .. — iii. 7
I read in his looks matter against.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a matter of some moment..... — i. 2
the king hath found matter against.. — iii. 2
what's the matter? it seems you are — v. 1
in charging you with matters..... — v. 1
nor make no more in the matter. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
no matter. Nor his beauty ..... — i. 2
is it matter new to us..... — i. 3
what hath mass, or matter ..... — i. 3
that matter needless, of importless .. — i. 3
then would come some matter from him — ii. 1
what's the matter, man? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
'tis no matter; I shall speak ..... — ii. 1
but it is no matter ..... — ii. 3
then will Ajax lack matter..... — ii. 3
never suffers matter of the world.... — ii. 3
no, no such matter, you are wide.... — iii. 1
what's the matter? will you beat (*rep.*) — iv. 2
my matter is so rash ..... — iv. 2
no matter, now I have't (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
mere words, no matter from the heart — v. 3
intending other serious matters.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
no matter what; he's poor ..... — iii. 4
some that were hanged, no matter .. — iv. 3
the matter? speak (*rep.*) ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
why, 'tis no great matter..... — ii. 1
have delivered the matter well..... — ii. 1
hearing a matter between ..... — ii. 1
what's the matter? You are sent for — ii. 1
but that's no matter (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
the matter? Hath he not passed .... — iii. 1
nor by the matter which your heart — iii. 2

MATTER—what is the matter.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
we need not put new matter to his .. — iii. 3
nay, it's no matter for that ..... — iv. 5
'tis no matter: if he could burn..... — iv. 6
what's the matter? ..... — v. 2
no tradesmen's matters (*rep.*).....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
it is no matter; let no images be hung — i. 1
Cæsa will tell us what the matter is — i. 2
for the base matter to illuminate .... — i. 3
fast asleep? it is no matter ..... — ii. 1
when I asked you what the matter.. — ii. 1
consider rightly of the matter ..... — iii. 2
that matter is answered directly .... — iii. 3
it is no matter, his name's Cinna.... — iii. 3
how covert matters may be best disclosed — iv. 1
what's the matter? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
thou deny me a matter of more..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
what's the matter? I know, by that — i. 3
have given less matter a better ear.. — ii. 1
the matter that is then born in it (*rep.*) — ii. 2
nor curstness grow to the matter.... — ii. 2
as matter whole you have not ..... — ii. 2
I do not much dislike the matter.... — ii. 2
that matters are so well digested.... — ii. 2
we had much more monstrous matter — ii. 2
pour out the pack of matter..... — ii. 5
'tis no matter: go to the fellow..... — ii. 5
I think, thou'rt mad. The matter?.. — ii. 7
but 'tis no matter; thou shalt bring — iii. 3
yet now—no matter..... — iii. 9
no matter, sir, what I have heard .. — v. 2
but what's the matter? .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
this matter of marrying his king's .. — i. 5
a great deal from the matter ..... — i. 5
what is the matter, trow?..... — i. 7
what's the matter? why tenderest .. — iii. 4
what's the matter, sir? By Jupiter.. — iii. 6
the matter? triumphs for nothing .. — iv. 2
I am amazed with matter..... — iv. 3
I stand on fire; come to the matter.. — v. 5
new matter still? It poisoned me.... — v. 5
to take up a matter of brawl ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
many a matter hath he told ..... — v. 3
now this matter must be looked to....*Pericles*, iii. 2
how now? what's the matter? ..... — iv. 6
more than words can wield the matter....*Lear*, i. 1
if the matter were good, my lord ..... — i. 2
what grows of it, no matter..... — i. 3
I know not what the matter is ..... — i. 4
what's the matter, sir? I'll tell thee..... — i. 4
how now? what's the matter? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
priests are more in word than matter.... — iii. 2
and a worse matter than that ..... — iii. 3
if the matter of this paper be certain .... — iii. 5
posted hence on serious matter ..... — iv. 5
in better phrase, and matter, than thou.. — iv. 6
matter and impertinency mixed ..... — iv. 6
come, no matter vor your foins..... — iv. 6
this is the matter .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
conceit, more rich in matter ..... — ii. 6
containing such vile matter..... — iii. 2
and never trouble Peter for the matter — iv. 4
what is the matter? Look, look! .... — iv. 5
no matter; get thee gone, and hire .. — v. 1
unmixed with baser matter .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
how now, Ophelia? what's the matter?.. — ii. 1
more matter with less art ..... — ii. 2
the matter, my lord? Between who? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
no such matter: I will not sort you..... — ii. 2
in such matters, cried in the top of mine — ii. 2
make the matter savoury, nor no matter — ii. 2
like a neutral to his will and matter .... — ii. 2
to hear and see the matter ..... — iii. 1
something-settled matter in his heart .. — iii. 1
do you think, I meant country matters? — iii. 2
therefore no more, but to the matter .... — iii. 2
now, mother, what's the matter? (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
there's matter in these sighs ..... — iv. 1
wherein necessity, of matter beggared .. — iv. 5
what is the matter? Save yourself ..... — iv. 5
this nothing's more than matter ..... — iv. 5
too light for the bore of the matter — iv. 6 (letter)
'tis no great matter there (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
we'll put the matter to the present push — v. 1
sir, this is the matter—I beseech you.... — v. 2
would be more german to the matter.... — v. 2
about my heart; but it is no matter .... — v. 2
if ever I did dream of such a matter....*Othello*, i. 1
what is the matter there (*rep.* i. 2) ..... — i. 1
why, what's the matter? my daughter! — i. 3
take up this mingled matter at the best — i. 3
of worldly matters and direction..... — i. 3
what's the matter, lieutenant? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
more of this matter can I not report — ii. 3
honesty and love doth mince this matter — ii. 3
there's matter in't indeed, if he be angry — iii. 4
pray heaven, it be state matters ..... — iii. 4
what is the matter? My lord is fallen .. — iv. 1
what's the matter with my lord? (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
what's the matter? This is (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
what's the matter? (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
MATTHEW—Matthew Gough.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 4
MATTOCK—dig with mattock ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
give me that mattock .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
we took this mattock and this spade — v. 3
MATTRESS-Cæsar in a mattress.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
MATURE—more mature dignities.*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not yet mature, yet matchless ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
is almost mature for the violent...*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
who, being mature in knowledge.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
to the more mature, a glass that ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
when once he was mature for man .. — v. 4
in the mature time, with this ungracious. *Lear*, iv. 6
MATURITY-maturity blown up.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
MAUD, Bridget, Marian, Cicely.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
MAUDLIN—token for fair Maudlin ..*All's Well*, v. 3
MAUGRE-maugre all thy pride .*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
this, maugre all the world.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
I protest, maugre thy strength .....*Lear*, v. 3
MAUL—I'll so maul you and your..*King John*, iv 3
MAUL—to maul a runner...*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
MAURI—non eget Mauri ....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
MAURITANIA—goes into Mauritania.*Othello*, iv. 2
MAUVAIS, corruptible, grosse.....*Henry V.* iii. 4
MAW—what 'tis to cram a maw.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
methinks, your maw, like mine .*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
shall be the maws of kites.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
witches' mummy; maw, and gulf..... — iv. 1
his icy fingers in my maw .....*King John*, v. 7
yea, in thy maw, perdy .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
into their gluttonous maws ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
detestable maw, thou womb of..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MAXIM—this maxim out of love.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
MAY—he smells April and May...*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
more matter for a May morning.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
as the first of May doth the last of ...*Much Ado*, i. 1
his May of youth, and bloom of..... — v. 1
to observance to a morn of May ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to observe the rite of May ..... — iv. 1
than wish a snow in May's.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
love, whose month is ever May — iv. 3 (verses)
maids are May when they are ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
adorned hither like sweet May ....*Richard II.* v. 1
of spirit as the month of May .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
thirtieth of May next ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
an 'twere a nettle against May ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
[*Col.*] were like a better May .....*Lear*, iv. 3
crimes broad blown, as flush as May ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
O rose of May! dear maid, kind sister .. — iv. 5
MAY-DAY—a morris for May-day....*All's Well*, ii. 2
to make them sleep on May-day ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
MAY-MORN of his youth.....*Henry V.* i. 2
MAYOR—the mayor, and all his.*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
peace, mayor; thou know'st little ..1*Henry VI.* i. 3
mayor, farewell: thou dost but what — i. 3
we will have the mayor's sword ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 3
the lord mayor craves aid..... — iv. 5
but, master mayor, if Henry (*rep.*)..3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
the mayor of London comes to ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
see, he brings the mayor along ..... — iii. 5
lord mayor,—look to the (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
the mayor towards Guildhall hies .. — iii. 5
asked the mayor, what meant this .. — iii. 7
the mayor then, and his brethren (*rep.*) — iii. 7
the lord mayor knocks. Welcome .. — iii. 7
myself, the mayor and aldermen .... — iii. 7
the mayor in courtesy showed me .. — iv. 2
sent command to the lord mayor ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to you, my good lord mayor..... — v. 2
MAYPOLE—painted maypole?....*Mid.N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
MAZE—here's a maze trod, indeed ....*Tempest*, iii. 3
as strange a maze as e'er men trod ..... — v. 1
and the quaint mazes in the ...*Mid.N.'sDream*, ii. 2
thurst myself into this maze ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 4
MAZED—many mazed considerings.*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
and the mazed world, by their...*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
timorous deed, mazed with .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
MAZZARD—about the mazzard ....*Hamlet*, v. 1
or I'll knock you o'er the mazzard ....*Othello*, iii. 3
MEACOCK-a meacock wretch can.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
MEAD-flat meads thatch'd with stover.*Tempest*, iv. 1
forest, or mead, by paved fountain.*Mid.N.'sDr.* ii. 2
as frosts bite the meads .....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
the even mead, that erst .....*Henry V.* v. 2
fallows, meads, and hedges ..... — v. 2
will drown the fragrant meads.*Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
plenteous rivers, and wide-skirted meads..*Lear*, i. 1
MEADOWS with delight ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
like meadows, yet not dry with..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
MEADOW-EARTHES, look you ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
MEAGRE—thou meagre lead ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
meagre cloddy earth to glittering ..*King John*, iii. 1
as dim and meagre as an ague's fit .. — iii. 4
of ashy semblance, meagre, pale....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
meagre were his looks, sharp ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
MEAL—hath made his meal of thee! ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
one fruitful meal would set me..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
and but one meal on every day beside.*Love's L. L.* i. 1
unquiet meals make ill digestions.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
ere we will eat our meal in fear .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
give them great meals of beef .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
give me but the ten meals .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
to my table so many meals?..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
should fear to drink at meals ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
meal and bran together he throws..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
whose meal, and exercise, are ..... — iv. 4
to keep with you at meals .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
be bounteous at our meal ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
so soon as I had made my meal ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
nature hath meal, and bran ..... — iv. 2
MEALED—were he mealed with.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
MEALY—show not their mealy.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
MEAN—I mean our preservation .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
true; save means to live ..... — ii. 1
I mean, in a sort ..... — ii. 1
this my mean task would be ..... — iii. 1
since they did plot the means ..... — iv. 1
what do you mean, to dote ..... — iv. 1
have I means much weaker..... — v. 1
I mean the pound, a pinfold..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
what means this passion at his name? — i. 2
there wanteth but a mean to fill .... — i. 2
the mean is drowned with your..... — i. 2
even she I mean ..... — ii. 1
I mean, that her beauty is ..... — ii. 1
what means your ladyship?..... — ii. 1
I mean thou'lt lose the flood ..... — ii. 3
he means to spend his time ..... — ii. 4
but too mean a servant ..... — ii. 4
and all the means plotted..... — ii. 4
tell me some good mean ..... — ii. 7
they have devised a mean..... — iii. 1
she doth not mean, away ..... — iii. 1
but she I mean, is promised..... — iii. 1
you mean to whip the dog ..... — iv. 4
be my mean to bring me ..... — iv. 4
to make such means for her..... — v. 4
what mean you by that saying?..... — v. 4
I do mean to make love to Ford's..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
though I had never so good means .. — ii. 2
MEAN-in my mind, or in my means.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I mean, master Slender..... — iii. 4
I mean it not; I seek you ..... — iii. 4
yes, by all means; if it be but..... — iv. 2
her father means she shall ..... — iv. 6
which means she to deceive? ..... — iv. 6
no man means evil but the devil .... — v. 2
what a plague means my niece ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
what dost thou mean? ..... — i. 3
what means this lady? ..... — ii. 2
you would not give means for this .. — ii. 3
I mean, she is the list of my ..... — iii. 1
what you mean by bidding me..... — iii. 1
I mean, to go sir, to enter ..... — iii. 1
and by all means stir on the youth .. — iii. 2
that means to be saved by believing — iii. 2
if you mean well, now go..... — iv. 3
by the woman's means? (*rep.*) ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
no sir, nor I mean it not ..... — ii. 1
does your worship mean to geld and spay — ii. 1
needful, but not lavish, means ..... — ii. 2
as to put mettle in restrained means — ii. 4
that there were no earthly mean to save — ii. 4
we speak not what we mean ..... — ii. 4
thou art by no means valiant..... — iii. 1
that is thy means to live ..... — iii. 2
my cousin means signior Benedick ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
O by no means; she mocks all ..... — ii. 1
when mean you to go to church?.... — ii. 1
means your lordship to be married .. — iii. 2
I mean, the fashion..... — iii. 3
what means the fool, trow?..... — iii. 4
what do you mean, my lord? ..... — iv. 1
made such havock of my means .... — iv. 1
ability in means, and choice of friends — iv. 1
count Claudio did mean, upon his words — iv. 2
I mean in singing..... — v. 2
by no means we may extenuate..*Mid.N. Dream*, i. 1
for herein mean I to enrich my..... — i. 1
I mean, that my heart unto ..... — ii. 3
I understand not what you mean .. — iii. 2
shield Lysander, if they mean a fray! — iii. 2
things hid and barred, you mean..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
which I mean, I walked upon (*rep.*) — i. 1 (letter)
how mean you, sir?..... — i. 2
my beauty, though but mean, needs not — ii. 1
he rather means to lodge you in .... — ii. 1
by my sweet soul, I mean, setting .. — iii. 1
that my heart means no ill..... — iv. 1
nay, he can sing a mean most meanly — v. 2
what mean you madam? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
if you my favour mean to get..... — v. 2
than my faint means would grant.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
my extremest means, lie all ..... — i. 1
had I but the means to hold ..... — i. 1
no mean happiness therefore (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
yet his means are in supposition .... — i. 3
I mean pirates ..... — i. 3
who wins me by that means I told you — ii. 1
my house's ears, I mean, my casements — ii. 5
healed by the same means ..... — iii. 1
when your honours mean to solemnize — iii. 2
do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? — iii. 2
to feed my means. Here is a letter .. — iii. 2
if on earth he do not mean it..... — iii. 5
that no lawful means can carry me .. — iv. 1
use no further means ..... — iv. 1
when you do take the means whereby — iv. 1
that never means to do it..... — v. 1
have by underhand means laboured.*As you Like*, i. 1
by some indirect means or other .... — i. 1
you mean to mock me after..... — i. 2
but that her hand lacks means ..... — i. 2
I'll put myself in poor and mean attire — i. 3
and this night he means to burn .... — ii. 3
will have other means to cut you off — ii. 3
woo the means of weakness and debility — ii. 3
that the very very means do ebb? .. — ii. 7
and say, that I mean her ..... — ii. 7
my cost, (thinking that I mean him) — ii. 7
that wants money, means, and content — iii. 2
by no means, sir ..... — iii. 2
why, what means this?..... — iii. 5
she means to tangle my eyes too .... — iii. 5
here comes the man you mean ..... — v. 1
that mean to see the Tuscan service ..*All's Well*, i. 2
speak with her; Helen I mean ..... — i. 3
God shield, you mean it not! ..... — i. 3
and love, means, and attendants .... — i. 3
and when he means to come ..... — iii. 2
she is too mean to have her name .. — iii. 5
how do you mean? ..... — iii. 5
I mean the business is not ended .... — iv. 3
and means, for every man to live.... — iv. 3
so adverse, and means unfit ..... — v. 1
our means will make us means ..... — v. 1
means, travelling some journey.*Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)
'twas Soto that your honour means — i (indue.)
how mean you that! ..... — i. 1
by any means light on a fit man .... — i. 1
or mean man of Pisa ..... — i. 1
is't he you mean? Even he? ..... — i. 2
you mean not her to—Perhaps ..... — i. 2
I see, you do not mean to part ..... — ii. 1
if me you mean ..... — ii. 1
what, you mean my face? ..... — ii. 1
marry, so I mean, sweet Katharine.. — ii. 1
and means to wed at leisure ..... — iii. 2
yet never means to wed where ..... — iii. 2
Petruchio means but well ..... — iii. 2
oftentimes he goes but mean appareled — iii. 2
that by degrees we mean to look .... — iii. 2
here I mean to take my leave ..... — iii. 2
belike, you mean to make a puppet.. — iv. 3
even in these honest mean habiliments — iv. 3
this poor furniture, and mean array — iv. 3
I believe a' means to cozen somebody — v. 1
I mean, Hortensio is afeard of you .. — v. 2
mistress, how mean you that? ..... — v. 2
very mean meaning (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2

MEAN—I mean to shift my bush.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the king of Sicilia means to pay .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what means Sicilia?..... — i. 2
followed, as I mean to utter it ..... — i. 2
I mean, in this which you accuse her — ii. 1
most of them means and based — iv. 2
no mean but nature makes that mean — iv. 3
so turtles pair, that never mean to part — iv. 3
would, as it were, mean mischief.. .. — iv. 3
no, nor mean better..... — iv. 3
as never I mean thou shalt..... — iv. 3
as, in faith, I mean not to see him .. — iv. 3
what course I mean to hold..... — iv. 3
by which means, I saw whose purse — iv. 3
letters by this means, being there .. — iv. 3
gold, and a means to do the prince.. — iv. 3
but few, and those but mean ..... — v. 1
by any means prove a tall fellow.... — v. 2
a poor mean woman was..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
for other means was none..... — i. 1
go indeed, having so good a mean .. — i. 2
what mean you, sir? for God's sake.. — i. 2
I mean not cuckold-mad..... — ii. 1
what means this jest? ..... — ii. 2
what didst thou mean by this?..... — iii. 1
but though my cates be mean..... — iii. 1
master, mean you so?..... — iii. 1
despite of mirth, mean to be merry — iii. 1
that hath such means to die ..... — iii. 2
how dost thou mean, a fat marriage? — iii. 2
what Adam dost thou mean?..... — iv. 3
I hope, you do not mean to cheat me — iv. 3
used the approved means I have .... — v. 1
what do you mean? still it cried..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
mean you his majesty?..... — ii. 3
ravin up thy own life's means! ..... — ii. 4
by the worst means, the worst ..... — iii. 4
with what I get, I mean ..... — iv. 2
it is myself, I mean..... — iv. 3
what's the disease he means?..... — iv. 3
the means that make us strangers .. — iv. 3
remove from her the means of all .... — v. 1
I mean to learn; for it shall strew .. *King John*, i. 1
what means this scorn ..... — i. 1
by whose help, I mean to chastise it — ii. 1
what dost thou mean by shaking.... — iii. 1
what means that hand upon that .. — iii. 1
with advantage means to pay thy love — iii. 3
when fortune means to men most good — iii. 4
breath of what I mean to speak..... — iii. 4
the sight of means to do ill deeds.... — iv. 2
he means to recompense ..... — v. 4
that which in mean men we entitle. *Richard II.* i. 2
leisure yield them further means .. — i. 4
consuming means, soon preys ..... — ii. 1
I mean—my children's looks..... — ii. 1
and shortly mean to touch ..... — ii. 1
the means that heaven yields..... — iii. 2
the proffered means of succour (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I mean the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy — iii. 4
for some reasons, sir, I mean to see.. — v. 2
what means our cousin, that he .... — v. 3
how now! What means death ..... — v. 5
I mean, thou shalt have ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
prisoners with the speediest means .. — i. 3
or base second means..... — i. 3
you only mean for powers in Scotland — i. 3
what time do you mean to come .... — ii. 1
what a plague mean ye, to colt..... — ii. 2
O Lord, sir, who do you mean?..... — ii. 4
whom means your grace?..... — ii. 4
such mean attempts ..... — iii. 2
he means to visit us..... — iv. 4
by such means as you yourself ..... — v. 1
never promiseth, but he means to pay — v. 4
but what mean I, to speak so ..2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
your means are very slender .... — i. 2
I would my means were greater .... — i. 2
I mean not to sweat extraordinarily — i. 2
our cause, and known our means.... — i. 3
how, in our means, we should advance — i. 3
when we mean to build, we first .... — i. 3
he sure means brevity in breath .... — ii. 2
all appliances and means to boot .... — iii. 1
when means and lavish manners .... — iv. 4
and sir, do you mean to stop any.... — v. 1
that lack of means enforce you not... — v. 5
I did mean, indeed, to pay you..... — (epil.)
admit the means, how things..... *Henry V.* i. 1
hath cause, and means, and might .. — i. 2
we do not mean the coursing ..... — i. 2
of courage, and with means defendant — ii. 4
none of you so mean and base ..... — iii. 1
by the means whereof, a' faces ..... — iii. 2
then, mean and gentle all, behold — iv. (chorus)
how, now! what means this, herald? — iv. 7
by this means shall we sound ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
since he keeps no mean? He may mean — i. 2
ambitious Humphrey? what means this? — i. 3
I mean to tug it, and to cuff you .... — i. 3
or by what means got'st thou to be.. — i. 4
I mean to prove this lady's courtesy — ii. 2
I do, my lord, and mean accordingly — ii. 2
what means he now? Go ask him .. — ii. 3
gentlemen, what means this silence? — ii. 4
except you mean, with obstinate.... — iii. 1
our sacks shall be a mean to sack .. — iii. 2
for Talbot means no goodness ..... — iii. 2
what means his grace..... — iv. 1
mean and right poor; for that pure.. — iv. 6
warriors wot not what it means..... — iv. 7
and as the only means to stop effusion — v. 1
we mean shall be transported ..... — v. 1
means to give you battle presently .. — v. 2
hast thou by secret means used..... — v. 4
command, I mean, of virtuous ..... — v. 5
nephew, what means this passionate. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and queen do mean to hawk ..... — i. 2
what means this noise?..... — ii. 1
if you mean to save yourself ..... — ii. 1

MEAN—by this means your lady is..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
by wicked means to frame our ..... — iii. 1
by means whereof (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
steal a shape, that means deceit?.... — iii. 1
and the cardinal Beaufort's means .. — iii. 2
in vain are these mean obsequies .... — iii. 2
unto my state by Suffolk's means.... — iii. 2
the clothier means to dress ..... — iv. 2
nay, that I mean to do. Is not this .. — iv. 2
if we mean to thrive and do good.... — iv. 3
we'll devise a mean to reconcile you — iv. 8
and of so mean a condition ..... — v. 1
I mean to take possession of my .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
he means, backed by the power of .. — i. 1
that Henry means to use..... — i. 1
of the queen mean to besiege us ..... — i. 2
I am too mean a subject for thy wrath — i. 3
I mean, our princely father ..... — ii. 6
where now we mean to stand..... — iii. 1
I think, he means to beg a child .... — iii. 2
canst do what I mean to ask ..... — iii. 2
I mean. The fruits of love I mean .. — iii. 2
I did not mean such love (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
I am too mean to be your queen .... — iii. 2
I did mean, my queen .....:..... — iii. 2
chide the means that keep me ..... — iii. 2
betlink a means to-break it off ..... — iii. 3
advertised him by secret means..... — iv. 5
I mean, in bearing weight of ..... — iv. 6
by fair or foul means we must ..... — iv. 7
he'll soon find means to make ..... — iv. 7
by what safe means the crown ..... — iv. 7
know you what this means? ..... — v. 1
I mean, my lords, those powers..... — v. 3
use means for her recovery ..... — v. 5
what means this armed guard? .... *Richard III.* i. 1
is imprisoned by your means..... — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] that you were not the mean — i. 3
every man that means to live well .. — i. 4
what means this scene of rude ..... — ii. 2
you mean, to bear me, not to bear .. — iii. 1
where he did mean no chase ..... — iii. 2
the garland? dost thou mean the crown? — iii. 2
I mean, your voice, for crowning.... — iii. 4
I mean, his conversation with Shore's — iii. 5
my lord, you mean no good to him.. — iii. 7
I mean, the lord protector ..... — iv. 1
whose humble means match not his — iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] inquire me out some mean — iv. 2
I mean those bastards in ..... — iv. 2
open means to come to them ..... — iv. 2
I mean, that with my soul I love.... — iv. 4
well then, who dost thou mean shall be — iv. 4
make some good means to speak .... — v. 3
if any mean to shrink from me..... — v. 3
made means to come by (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
for want of means, poor rats ..... — v. 3
who did guide, I mean, who set .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
hunger and lack of other means..... — i. 2
but where they mean to sink ye .... — ii. 1
all the clerks, I mean, the learned ones — ii. 2
he (I mean, the bishop,) did require — ii. 4
what should this mean? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
(I mean, your malady) ..... — iii. 2
by what means got, I leave to ..... — iii. 2
longer life, and able means..... — iv. 2
I mean, in perjured witness..... — v. 1
come back, what mean you? ..... — v. 1
all fast? what means this? ..... — v. 2
to the utmost, had ye mean..... — v. 2
what Troy means fairly..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that means not, hath not (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
I mean of ours; if we have lost..... — ii. 2
cause that hath no mean dependance — ii. 2
you do depend upon him, I mean? .. — iii. 1
commands, I mean, friend..... — iii. 1
what mean these fellows? ..... — iii. 3
the thing he means to kill ..... — iv. 1
that means eyes have seen .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his means most short ..... — i. 1
for I mean to give thee none ..... — i. 1
O, by no means, honest Ventidius .. — i. 2
what means that trump? How now? — i. 2
as I had leave of means..... — ii. 2
means, but is lord Timon's (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
what does his lordship mean?..... — ii. 6
his means? who, without those means — iv. 3
thou hadst some means to keep a dog — iv. 3
strain what other means is left ..... — v. 2
message, and by promised means.... — v. 5
then we shall have means to vent.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
like one that means his proper harm — i. 9
I mean to stride your steed..... — i. 9
I mean of us o' the right-hand file?.. — ii. 1
seeking means to pluck away..... — iii. 3
unless, by using means, I lame..... — iv. 7
I wish, sir, (I mean, for your partieular) — iv. 7
as I hear, mean to solicit him for.... — v. 1
I mean, thy general. My general cares — v. 2
by means whereof, this breast .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what means this shouting? I do fear — i. 2
I know not what you mean by that.. — i. 2
'tis Cæsar that you mean ..... — i. 3
mean to establish Cæsar as a king .. — i. 3
that by no means I may discover.... — ii. 1
no, by no means. O let us have him — ii. 1
his means, if he improve them ..... — ii. 1
Portia, what mean you? wherefore.. — ii. 1
he would embrace the means to come — ii. 1
what mean you, Cæsar? think you... — ii. 2
I mean, sweet words, low-crooked .. — iii. 1
no mean of death, as here by Cæsar — iii. 1
what compact mean you to..... — iii. 1
pardon me, I do not mean to read .. — iii. 2
and our best means stretched out.... — iv. 1
they mean this night in Sardis to be — iv. 2
I can raise no money by vile means — iv. 3
what do you mean? love, and be friends — iv. 3
so shall he waste his means..... — iv. 3
they mean to warn us at Philippi.... — v. 1

MEAN—he means, in flesh .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
what mean you, madam? I have.... — ii. 5
the lowness, or the mean, if dearth.. — ii. 7
have loved without this mean ..... — iii. 2
last of many battles we mean to fight — iv. 1
what means this? 'Tis one of..... — iv. 2
what does he mean? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
what should this mean? 'tis the god — iv. 3
a youth that means to be of note.... — iv. 4
a swifter mean shall outstrike thought — iv. 6
what Cæsar means to do with me? .. — v. 2
I mean, that married her;—alack .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
further good that I mean to thee.... — i. 6
(your lord, I mean,) laughs from's free — i. 7
yet who, than he, more mean?..... — ii. 3
what means do you make to him? .. — ii. 4
if one of mean affairs may plod..... — iii. 2
O for such means! though peril to .. — iii. 4
your means abroad you have me .... — iii. 4
neither want my means for thy relief — iii. 5
I mean, where they should be relieved — iii. 6
in his own chamber, I mean ..... — iv. 1
those runagates! means he not us?.. — iv. 2
I mean, to man, he had not ..... — iv. 2
what does he mean? since death .... — iv. 2
though mean and mighty, rotting .. — iv. 2
some falls are means the happier to arise — iv. 2
end it by some means for Imogen.... — v. 3
the gods do mean to strike me ..... — v. 5
as you did mean indeed to be our.... — v. 5
noble-minded Titus means to thee!.. *Titus And.* i. 2
I know not what it means ..... — iii. 3
Bassianus 'tis, we mean..... — ii. 4 (letter)
that mean is cut from thee..... — ii. 5
sons with thee: their heads, I mean — iii. 1
I know not what you mean ..... — iv. 1
what means my niece Lavinia by.... — iv. 1
somewhat doth she mean..... — iv. 1
what means this? some book ..... — iv. 1
I think, she means, that there ..... — iv. 1
I mean she's brought to bed ..... — iv. 2
have, by my means been butchered.. — iv. 4
not careful what they mean thereby — iv. 4
for what I mean to do ..... — v. 2
how I mean to martyr you ..... — v. 2
your mother means to feast..... — v. 2
the emperor means no good to us.... — v. 3
the which we mean to have his head .. *Pericles*, i. 1
show, means most deceit ..... — i. 4
what mean you, sir? To beg of you.... — ii. 1
he had need mean better than his .... — ii. 2
by no means can I get (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
what mean you? If you require ..... — iv. 1
what means the woman? she dies!..... — v. 3
as I shall find means, and acquaint you.. *Lear*, i. 2
I mean, the whispered ones..... — ii. 1
when by no means he could (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
I'll work the means to make thee ..... — ii. 1
what means your grace? ..... — ii. 4
entreat him by no means to stay ..... — ii. 4
what mean your graces? good my friends — iii. 7
what do you mean? My villain! ..... — iii. 7
our mean [*Knt.*-means] secures us ..... — iv. 1
by no means will yield to see his daughter — iv. 3
there is means, madam ..... — iv. 4
that wants the means to lead it..... — iv. 4
or thrive by other means ..... — v. 3
mean you to enjoy him? ..... — v. 3
what means that bloody knife?..... — v. 3
some good I mean to do: despite of ..... — v. 3
I mean an we be in choler we'll.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
you importuned him by any means? — i. 1
I mean, sir, in delay we waste our .. — i. 4
and we mean well, in going ..... — i. 4
her means much less to meet (*rep.*) — i. 5 (chu.)
him here, than means not to be found — ii. 1
bid her devise some means to come.. — ii. 4
that I mean to make bold withal.... — iii. 1
mean of death, though ne'er so mean — iii. 3
find thou the means, and I'll find .. — iii. 5
let's see for means: O mischief! .... — v. 1
what mean these masterless and gory — v. 3
bid me devise some means to rid her — v. 3
that heaven finds means to kill your — v. 3
familiar, but by no means vulgar ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
what does this mean, my lord?..... — i. 4
this mean, that thou, dead corse ..... — i. 4
but do not go with it. No, by no means.. — i. 4
and who, what means, and where they.. — ii. 1
if't be he I mean, he's very wild ..... — ii. 1
by time, by means, and place, all given.. — ii. 2
I mean, the matter that you read..... — ii. 2
contrive the means of meeting between.. — ii. 2
by the means of the late innovation .... — ii. 2
if their means are no better..... — ii. 2
what cause he will by no means speak .. — iii. 1
what means your lordship?..... — iii. 1
I mean, my head upon your lap?..... — iii. 2
what means this, my lord? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
to tell you what it means..... — iii. 2
both what we mean to do, and what's .. — iv. 1
what dost thou mean by this? ..... — iv. 3
and strength, and means, to do't ..... — iv. 4
ask you, what it means, say you this.... — iv. 5
for my means, I'll husband them so well — iv. 5
his means of death, his obscure..... — iv. 5
give these fellows some means to — iv. 6 (letter)
what should this mean? are all the rest.. — iv. 7
that he means no more to undertake it .. — iv. 7
convenience, both of time and means.... — iv. 7
I mean, sir, for his weapon..... — v. 2
I mean, my lord the opposition of your — v. 2
found good means to draw from her .... *Othello*, i. 3
by the means I shall then have to prefer — ii. 1
and I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor — iii. 1
who is't you mean? Why, your lieutenant — iii. 3
a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love — iii. 3
thou dost mean something: I heard .... — iii. 3
what dost thou mean? Good name ..... — iii. 3
by that perceive him and his means .... — iii. 3

MEAN—with some swift means .....*Othello*, iii. 3
by your virtuous means, I may again .. — iii. 4
not mean harm? it is hypocrisy (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
what do you mean by this haunting .... — iv. 1
mean by that same handkerchief..... — iv. 1
do it with gentle means, and easy tasks — iv. 2
I have wasted myself out of my means.. — iv. 2
I mean, purpose, courage, and valour.... — iv. 2
how do you mean—removing of him? .. — iv. 2
my lord, what may you mean by that?.. — v. 2
MEAN-BORN—mean-born man....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
mean-born [*Col. Kat.*-mean, poor] .*Richard III.* iv. 2
MEANDERS—and meanders! .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
MEANER—my meaner ministers their — iii. 3
thou and thy meaner fellows your last — iv. 1
whom I from meaner form have ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with ambition of the meaner sort ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 5
and meaner than myself have had .3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
gods, and meaner creatures kings..*Richard III.* v. 2
not to be griped by meaner persons.*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
tongue from every meaner man's....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
that they strike a meaner than ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
ten thousand meaner moveables ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
though it be allowed in meaner parties — ii. 3
to make some meaner choice..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
MEANEST-meanest thou by that .*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
how meanest thou? (*rep.* v. 2) ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
pr'ythee, who is't that thou meanest?.*As you Like*, i. 2
honour peereth in the meanest habit.*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
what! thou meanest an officer.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
what meanest thou, Suffolk? .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
I yield to thee, or to the meanest groom — ii. 1
and make the meanest of you earls .. — iv. 8
York, if thou meanest well, I greet .. — v. 1
how now? what meanest thou.....*Richard III.* i. 4
there's not the meanest spirit on.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
what meanest thou to curse thus? .. — v. 1
meanest thou to fight to-day?..... — v. 3
exceed the meanest house in Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
what meanest thou by that? .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
does the meanest chares ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
thou meanest to have him grant thee — v. 2
his meanest garment (*rep.*).....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
what meanest thou, Aaron?.....*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
prosecute the meanest, or the best.... — iv. 4
did change me to the meanest bird ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
what meanest by this? .....*Lear*, ii. 2
a sight most pitiful in the meanest wretch — iv. 6
if thou meanest not well, I do ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MEANETH with a corded ladder. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
MEANING—know thine own meaning .*Tempest*, i. 2
there's meaning in thy snores ..... — ii. 1
meaning henceforth to trouble.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
according to our meaning (*rep.*).....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
is that the meaning of a host? ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
not meaning to partake with me .... — v. 1
there's a double meaning in that ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
I have no moral meaning..... — iii. 4
there's one meaning well suited .... — v. 1
love takes the meaning, in love's.*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
thy meaning, pretty ingenious?..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
what's your dark meaning, mouse .. — v. 2
more light to find your meaning out — v. 2
chooses his meaning, chooses you.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
my meaning, in saying he is a good — i. 3
a plain man in his plain meaning .. — iii. 5
meaning me a beast.....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
into his mouth meaning thereby .... — v. 1
speak'st thou in sober meanings? .... — v. 2
meaning in a lawful deed (*rep.*).....*All's Well*, iii. 7
my meaning in't, I protest, was..... — iv. 3
and now behold the meaning ..... — v. 3
he hath some meaning in his mad.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
to expound the meaning or moral.... — iv. 4
my meaning. A very mean meaning — v. 2
could'st not feel his meaning .*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
folded meaning of your word's deceit — iii. 2
the meaning of your dangerous ....*King John*, iv. 2
'tis not my meaning to raze one....*Richard II.* ii. 3
from my heart; meaning the king .. — v. 4
wrested his meaning, and authority.2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
far off the Dauphin's meaning .....*Henry V.* i. 2
I do partly understand your meaning — iii. 6
will teach her to know my meaning — v. 2
shows, that her meaning is, no way.1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
from meaning treason to our royal..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
for that was my meaning .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
'tis wisdom to conceal our meaning.. — iv. 7
know your meaning, brother Gloster.*Richard III.* i. 3
be guiltless of the meaning..... — i. 4
I moralize two meanings in one word — iii. 1
somewhat against our meaning .... — iii. 5
meaning, indeed, his house, which .. — iii. 5
so hasty to confound my meaning .. — iv. 4
both in his words and meaning ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
meaning you; I'll go learn ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
with my more noble meaning..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
I have fair meanings, sir ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
read, and declare the meaning.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
thou know'st our meaning .*Titus Andron.* ii. 4 (let.)
bewray thy meaning so..... — ii. 5
learn to know thy meaning ..... — iii. 2
he has found the meaning (*rep.*) .....*Pericles*, i. 1
if there be any good meaning .....*Lear*, i. 2
who, with best meaning, have incurred .. — v. 3
take our good meaning .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
meaning, to court'sy. Thou hast .... — ii. 4
meaning to keep her closely at my cell — v. 3
that's not my meaning: but breathe ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
hour or more, not meaning any harm .*Othello*, iv. 1
MEANLY—a mean most meanly .*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
not meanly proud of two such ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
meanly have I matched .....*Richard III.* iv. 3
trained up thus meanly i' the cave.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
MEANT—than I meant you should ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
I meant not thee: I meant thy.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
I think my cousin meant well....*Merry Wives*. i. 1
from his true meant design ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
I will go further than I meant ..... — iv. 2
and meant to acknowledge it .....*Much Ado*, i. 2

MEANT to take the present time.....*Much Ado*, i. 2
I meant, plain holy-thistle..... — iii. 4
my hand meant nothing to my sword — v. 1
if Hermia meant to say .....*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
madam, for I meant not so .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
than purpose meant to kill ..... — iv. 1
meant by the fool multitude ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
is it not meant damnable.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
as if the vicar meant to cozen ..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
tell me what you meant by that .... — v. 2
I did not well, I meant well.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
he meant, he did me none ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
except they meant to bathe in .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
the matter otherwise than is meant..*Henry V.* iii. 2
you meant; but I meant Maine ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
never meant him any ill ..... — ii. 3
far truer spoke than meant..... — iii. 1
often spoke, and seldom meant ..... — iii. 1
when, as he meant, all harm.....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
reason what is meant hereby.....*Richard III.* i. 4
what meant this wilful silence ..... — iii. 7
little honour he meant to lay upon.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
my father meant to act upon ..... — i. 2
that never knew what truth meant.. — ii. 1
all offences malice ne'er meant..... — ii. 2
that's to say, I meant to rectify .... — ii. 4
where all faith was meant ..... — iii. 1
but where he meant to ruin ..... — iv. 2
meant for his trial, and fair purgation — v. 2
as if I meant naughtily ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
with which I meant to scourge..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
take me, if I meant it thus!..... — iv. 2
but when he meant to quail and shake — v. 2
she meant thee a good turn.....*Pericles*, iv. 3
although not done, but meant?..... — v. 3
and meant, indeed, to occupy ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
even for hate, that is meant love .... — iii. 5
but trifle, and meant to wreck thee ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
do you think, I meant country matters? — iii. 2
will he tell us what this show meant? .. — iii. 2
horse, when he meant to beg it..... — v. 1
Roderigo meant to have sent this ....*Othello*, v. 2
MEANTIME, sweet sister, we ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
in the meantime, good signior .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
meantime, let me be that I am ..... — i. 3
in the meantime, I will so fashion .. — ii. 2
meantime, let wonder seem familiar — v. 4
in the meantime, I will draw ...*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
meantime, receive such welcome.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
meantime, the court shall hear,*Mer. of Venice*. iv. 1
meantime, forget this new-fallen.*As you Like it*, v. 4
in the meantime what hear you ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
and in the meantime sojourned at....*King John*, i. 1
meantime, but ask what you would — iv. 2
meantime, let this defend ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
desire you to live in the meantime....*Henry V.* v. 1
meantime, look gracious on thy ....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
meantime, your checks do counterfeit — iv. 4
meantime, in signal of my love to thee — iv. 4
meantime, this deep disgrace .....*Richard III.* i. 1
or else lie for you: meantime..... — i. 1
meantime, God grants that we have — i. 3
meantime, but think how I may .... — iv. 3
in the meantime he wants less ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
what you shall know meantime...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the meantime, lady, I'll raise the .. — iii. 4
meantime, laugh at his challenge.... — iv. 1
meantime he shall express our darker....*Lear*, i. 1
in the meantime, against ...*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
meantime forbear, and let mischance — v. 3
meantime I writ to Romeo..... — v. 3
meantime, we thank you for your ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
though in the meantime, some necessary — iii. 2
in the meantime, let me be thought ..*Othello*, iii. 3
MEANT'ST—that thou meant'st....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
MEANWHILE must be an earnest.*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
meanwhile I am possessed ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
meanwhile, sir, with the little skill.. — ii. 1
meanwhile, here's money for thy charges — iv. 3
MEASURABLE for the afternoon..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
MEASURE us back to Naples? .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
to measure kingdoms with. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
within the measure of my wrath .... — v. 4
de Jarterre to measure our weapon..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
to guide our measure round about .. — v. 5
is a good trippling measure.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
after a passy measure or a pavin .... — v. 1
no sinister measure from his ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and measure still for measure ..... — v. 1
in great measure.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
thus out of measure sad? (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
there is a measure in every thing.... — ii. 1
is as a Scotch jig, a measure ..... — ii. 1
a measure full of state and ancientry — ii. 1
I measure him, says she, by my own — ii. 3
measure his woe the length and breadth — v. 1
I will condole in some measure.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
which now in some slight measure .. — iii. 2
to measure out my length on this.... — iii. 2
always whirls in equal measure..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
to tread a measure with (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
the measure then of one is easily told — v. 2
tell her, we measure them by weary — v. 2
then in our measure do but vouchsafe — v. 2
and so the measure ends (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
his tedious measures with ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
in measure rain thy joy, scant ..... — iii. 2
must measure twenty miles to-day.. — iii. 4
and measure out my grave .....*As you Like it*, ii 6
than may in some little measure draw — v. 2
I have trod a measure ..... — v. 4
according to the measure of their states — v. 4
with measure heaped in joy (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
for other than for dancing measures — v. 4
the devil lead the measure .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
and undeserved measure, my lord .. — ii. 3
he might take a measure of his..... — iv. 3
so beyond all measure .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
full measure to her maidenhead .... — iii. 2
shrew, measures my husband's sorrow — v. 2

MEASURE—measure me .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the measure of the court?..... — iv. 3
not measure her from hip to hip.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
took measure of my body..... — iv. 3
anon, we'll drink a measure.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
we will perform in measure..... — v. 7
fill up the measure of her will (*rep.*).*King John*, ii. 2
be measures to our pomp? ..... — iii. 1
shears and measure in his hand..... — iv. 2
large measure to thy father's .....*Richard II.* i. 2
than a delightful measure, or a dance — i. 3
let the dangerous enemy measure.... — iii. 2
no measure in delight (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
have in some measure made me ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
you measure the heat of our livers .. — i. 2
as a pattern or a measure live ..... — iv. 4
nor measure: and for the other (*rep.*) *Henry V.* v. 2
to add more measure to your woes ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
or fortune given me measure of revenge — iii. 3
measure for measure must be answered — ii. 6
the measure of his love unto our .... — iii. 3
marches to delightful measures ....*Richard III.* i. 1
and a measure to lead them once ..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
by measure of their observant toil.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
fair desires, in all fair measure ..... — iii. 1
with all licentious measure.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
he cannot but with measure fit ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
after the measure as you intended well — v. 1
loved me above the measure of a father — v. 3
shrunk to this little measure?.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
o'erflows the measure .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
then, to send measures of wheat .... — ii. 6
most narrow measure lent me ..... — iii. 4
knowing all measures, the full ..... — iii. 11
rather than unfold his measure duly.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
O above measure false! Have patience — ii. 4
nor measure our good minds ..... — iii. 6
their measures are as excellent.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
if you will measure your lubber's length..*Lear*, i. 4
and every measure fail me ..... — iv. 7
let thine measure us by (*rep.*) ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the measure done, I'll watch her place — v. 5
if the measure of thy joy be heaped.. — ii. 6
measure, bound, in that word's death — iii. 2
taking the measure of an unmade grave — iii. 3
would fain have a measure to the health.*Othello*, iii. 3
nor for measures of lawn; nor gowns .... — iv. 3
MEASURED—cannot be measured ....*Tempest*, v. 1
have measured many miles (*rep.*).*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and so we measured swords .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
your throne and his measured....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
must not be measured by his worth ..*Macbeth*, v. 7
the English measured backward ....*King John*, v. 5
if I be measured rightly .....2*Henry V.* v. 2
who hath measured the ground? ....*Henry V.* iii. 7
till you had measured how long ....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
MEASURELESS content ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
measureless liar, thou hast made....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
MEASURING of their weapons....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
not measuring what use we made.....*Henry V.* i. 2
I, measuring his affections by ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MEAT—stomach on your meat..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and would fain have meat ..... — ii. 1
the smell of hot meat since .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
that's meat and drink, to me ..... — i. 1
dress meat and drink ..... — i. 4
in the thanksgiving before meat..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
'twas the boy that stole your meat ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
a man loves the meat in his youth .. — ii. 3
he eats his meat without grudging .. — iii. 4
serve in the meat, and we will..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
for the meat, sir, it shall be ..... — iii. 5
were to put good meat into.....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
it is meat and drink to me to see .... — v. 1
can eat none of this homely meat ....*All's Well*, ii. 2
and so is all the meat: what dogs.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
the meat was well, if you ..... — iv. 1
she eat no meat to-day ..... — iv. 1
as with the meat, some ..... — iv. 1
am starved for meat, giddy for ..... — iv. 3
it is too choleric a meat: how say.... — iv. 3
with the very name of meat..... — iv. 3
to dress thy meat myself, and bring... — iv. 3
so shall mine before you touch the meat — iv. 3
the meat is cold; the meat is cold..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
your meat doth burn, quoth I ..... — ii. 1
the meat wants that I have ..... — ii. 2
that never meat sweet-savoured in .. — ii. 2
good meat, sir, is common ..... — iii. 1
if you do expect spoon meat..... — iv. 3
thou say'st his meat was sauced .... — v. 1
the sauce to meat is ceremony.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
give to our tables meat, sleep to .... — iii. 6
and who abstains from meat, that ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
away! I am meat for your master ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
what you want in meat, we'll ..... — v. 3
be not too much cloyed with fat meat — (epil.)
I have eat no meat these five .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
porridge after meat! I could live..*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
ay, to see meat fill knaves .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
let my meat make thee silent (*rep.*).. — i. 2
to see so many dip their meat in one — i. 2
good for their meat, and safer for.... — i. 2
there's no meat like them..... — i. 2
has my lord's meat in him ..... — iii. 1
eat of my lord's meat? ..... — iii. 4
to let the meat cool ere we ..... — iii. 6
make the meat be beloved..... — iii. 6 (grace)
where my stomach finds meat ..... — iv. 3
you want much of meat ..... — iv. 3
to serve in meat to villains ..... — iv. 3
that, meat was made for mouths....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
anger's my meat; I sup upon..... — iv. 2
use him as the grace fore meat..... — iv. 7
upon what meat doth this our ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
sir, I will eat no meat .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
there is cold meat i' the cave .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
here's money for my meat ..... — iii. 6
you come in faint for want of meat.. — v. 4
unsavoury, wishing him my meat?....*Pericles*, ii. 3

MEAT—and meat for these poor men .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and eat up the meat, the two..... *Lear*, i. 4
an eater of broken meats ..... — ii. 2
very good meat in Lent.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4 (song)
quarrels as an egg is full of meat.... — iii. 1
look to the baked meats, good Angelica — iv. 4
the funeral baked meats did coldly .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
which doth mock the meat it feeds on.. *Othello*, iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] of Venice stay the meat ..... — iv. 2
MEAZEL—against those measles .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
MECÆNAS—do not know, Mecæenas. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
worthily spoke, Mecænas ..... — ii. 2
the heart of Cæsar, worthy Mecænas! — ii. 2
MECHANIC—poor mechanic porters .. *Henry V.* i. 2
again with Rome's mechanics..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
on more mechanic compliment.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons.. — v. 2
MECHANICAL salt-butter rogue!. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
rude mechanicals, that work for.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
by most mechanical and dirty hand. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
dunghill villain, and mechanical.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
know you not, being mechanical... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
MEDAL—wears her like her medal. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
MED'CINABLE eye corrects.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I have derision med'cinable, to use.. — iii. 3
some griefs are med'cinable..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
MED'CINAL—words as med'cinal. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
MEDDLE—meddle with my thoughts .. *Tempest*, i. 2
priest to meddle or make..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
were best meddle with buck-washing — iii. 3
for meddle you must, that's .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I'll not meddle with him..... — iii. 4
and they are to meddle with none.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
the less you meddle or make with them — iii. 3
do not you meddle, let me deal..... — v. 1
we will not meddle with him..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
go ply thy needle; meddle not .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I'll not meddle with it, it is..... *Richard III.* i. 4
I'll not meddle nor make (*rep.*).. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
'faith, I'll not meddle in't ..... — i. 1
whom relation durst never meddle.. — iii. 3
meddle with my master (*rep.*) .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
no; I'll not meddle. I pray you..... — v. 1
I meddle with no tradesman's .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
should meddle with his yard .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
MEDDLER—a temporary meddler. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
money's a meddler ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
hadst hated meddlers sooner.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
MEDDLING—'tis a meddling friar. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
on meddling monkey, or on busy ape. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
so grossly by this meddling priest.. *King John*, iii. 1
beat away the busy meddling fiend. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
MEDE—the kings of Mede.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
MEDEA—Medea gathered the.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
as wild Medea young Absyrtus did.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
MEDIA—spur through Media.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
great Media, Parthia, and Armenia ..... iii. 6
MEDIATION—effect of mediation.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to induce their mediation .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
MEDIATOR—nonsuits my mediators .. *Othello*, i. 1
MEDICE—medice teipsum ..... 2 *Henry V.* ii. 1
MEDICINABLE—medicinable to me. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
MEDICINAL—their medicinal gum .... *Othello*, v. 2
MEDICINE—obey this medicine.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
yet a kind of medicine in itself.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
have no other medicine, but only hope — iii. 1
a moral medicine to a mortifying.... *Much Ado*, i. 3
would give preceptial medicine to rage — v. 1
out loathed medicine! hated potion. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
patiently receive my medicine .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
else Paris, and the medicine ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
I have seen a medicine that's able to — ii. 1
the tinct and multiplying medicine — v. 3
the medicine of our house! ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
let's make us medicines of our great.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
meet we the medicine of the sickly .... — v. 2
that present medicine must be ..... *King John*, v. 1
medicines to make me love him .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I have drunk medicines; Poins! .... — ii. 2
good advice, and little medicine.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
preserving life in medicine potable .. — iv. 4
medicine for my aching bones!. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
that great medicine hath with his. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
great griefs, I see, medicine the less. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
by medicine life may be prolonged .. — v. 5
hang thy medicine on my lips ..... *Lear*, iv. 7
[*Knt.*] if not, I'll ne'er trust medicine .... — v. 3
residence, and medicine power.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
no medicine in the world can do thee .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
and medicines bought of mountebanks.. *Othello*, i. 3
shall ever medicine thee to that sweet .. — iii. 3
work on, my medicine, work! ..... — iv. 1
MEDITATE the while upon .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
nothing do but meditate on blood .... *Henry V.* v. 2
Clitus: look, he meditates ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
MEDITATING on virginity? ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
meditating that, shall die your .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
meditating with two deep divines. *Richard III.* iii. 7
whilst I sit meditating on that .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
meditating that she must die .... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
MEDITATION, fancy-free .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and let us all to meditation ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
divinely bent to meditation ..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
but on his knees at meditation ..... — iii. 7
betwixt thy begging and my meditation — iv. 2
into my private meditations?..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to your meditations how to live better — iii. 2
continual meditations, tears, and sorrows — iv. 2
with wings as swift as meditation ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
in session sit with meditations lawful?. *Othello*, iii. 3
MEDITERRANEAN flote, bound sadly *Tempest*, i. 2
salt wave of the Mediterranean .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
MEDLAR—to the rotten medlar. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
graft it with a medlar ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the right virtue of the medlar ..... — iii. 2
a medlar for thee, eat it (*rep.*) . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
will he sit under a medlar tree.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
that kind of fruit, as maids call medlars — ii. 1
MEED—yet did want his meed.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
for my meed, but one fair look ..... — v. 4

MEED, I am sure, I have received none. *Merry W.* ii. 2
the meed of punishment .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
sweat for duty, not for meed! .... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
already blazing by our meeds ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
my meed hath got me fame..... — iv. 8
and, for his meed, poor lord ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
if you are hired for meed, go back .. — i. 4
and when I have my meed, I will away — i. 4
no meed, but he repays sevenfold.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
and for his meed was brow-bound .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
with slowness; labour be his meed!. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
noble minds, is honourable meed.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
there's meed for meed, death for .... — v. 3
in his meed he's unfeloved..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
MEEK—can be meek, that have no. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
hath borne his faculties so meek ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
hadst thou been meek, our title .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
are meek, and humble-mouthed .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
affable wolves, meek bears.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
I am meek and gentle with these . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
lordliness to one so meek .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
MEEKLY—to hear meekly, sir.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
MEEKNESS—meekness in thy breast. *Richard III.* ii. 2
with meekness and humility ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
thy meekness saint-like, wife-like .. — ii. 4
meekness, lord, become a churchman — v. 2
MEET—then meet, and join ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
prepare to meet with Caliban — iv. 1
when thou dost meet good hap.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
Proteus, your son, was meet ..... — i. 3
as meet to be an emperor's counsellor — iii. 4
what thou think'st meet ..... — iii. 7
and meet me at the north gate ..... — iii. 1
where meet we?..... — iv. 2
where shall I meet you ..... — iv. 3
at Partrick's cell, should meet me .. — v. 1
and meet with me upon ..... — v. 2
it is not meet the council ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
engrossed opportunities to meet her — ii. 2
that sir Hugh promised to meet ..... — ii. 3
verefore vill you not meet-a me?.... — iii. 1
I would my husband would meet him — iv. 2
to meet him at the door with it ..... — iv. 2
and they are going to meet him..... — iv. 3
they'll meet him in the park ..... — iv. 4
at that oak shall meet with us ..... — iv. 4
they are gone but to meet the duke.. — iv. 5
we could never meet ..... — v. 5
and I henceforth may never meet. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
he promised to meet me two .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
from whom we thought it meet to .. — i. 3
should meet the blow of justice..... — ii. 2
'tis meet so, daughter ..... — ii. 3
have I promised here to meet..... — iv. 1
if you think it meet, compound with — iv. 2
him I'll desire to meet me at ..... — iv. 3
who do prepare to meet him..... — iv. 3
and why meet him at the gates ..... — iv. 4
of sort and suit, as are to meet him .. — iv. 4
that's meet you all should know .... — v. 1
but he'll be meet with you ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
they never meet, but there is ..... — i. 1
you are come to meet your trouble .. — i. 1
while she hath such meet food to feed it — i. 1
and there will the devil meet me .... — ii. 1
find me a meet hour to draw ..... — ii. 2
not bite one another, when they meet — iii. 2
if you meet a thief, you may ..... — iii. 3
if you meet the prince in the night .. — iii. 3
he would meet her as he was appointed — iii. 3
and meet me at the gaol ..... — iii. 5
sir, I shall meet your wit in ..... — v. 1
well, I will meet you ..... — v. 1
he and I shall meet; and till then .. — v. 1
I did meet thee once with Helena. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
truly will I meet with thee..... — i. 1
my Lysander and myself shall meet — i. 1
and meet me in the palace wood .... — i. 2
for if we meet in the city ..... — i. 2
we will meet; and there we may .... — i. 2
at the duke's oak we meet ..... — i. 2
and now they never meet in grove .. — ii. 1
because I cannot meet with Hermia — ii. 2
and look thou meet me ere ..... — ii. 2
for beasts that meet me..... — ii. 3
and Thisby meet by moonlight..... — iii. 1
I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at..... — iii. 1
meet presently at the palace ..... — iv. 2
to meet at Ninus' tomb, there ..... — v. 1
wilt thou at Ninny's tomb meet me — v. 1
meet me all by break of day ..... — v. 2
where to meet some mistress .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
were all addressed to meet you..... — ii. 1
do meet, as at a fair, in her ..... — iv. 3
upon the next occasion that we meet — v. 2
therefore meet ..... — v. 2
in mind where we must meet.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
meet me forthwith at the notary's .. — i. 3
meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's — ii. 4
Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue — iii. 1
fare you well, till we shall meet again — iii. 4
it is very meet, the lord Bassanio .. — iii. 5
and it is meet, I presently set forth.. — iv. 1
know me, when we meet again ..... — iv. 1
hard matter for friends to meet.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
let's meet as little as we can ..... — iii. 2
if I could meet that fancy-monger .. — iii. 2
hath promised to meet me ..... — iii. 3
you meet in some fresh check ..... — iii. 5
to-morrow meet me all together ..... — v. 2
meet; as you love Phœbe, meet (*rep.*) — v. 2
can meet him with any convenience.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
an' if I could but meet him again .. — iii. 3
with me till they meet together .... — iv. 5
or, ere they meet, in me, O nature .. — v. 3
and, if it end so meet, the bitter past — v. 3
doctors hold it very meet.... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
our inventions meet and jump in one — i. 1
two raging fires meet together, they do — ii. 1
you must meet my master ..... — iv. 1

MEET—did I not bid thee meet me. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
elsewhere they meet with charity.... — iv. 3
and in no sense is meet, or amiable.. — v. 2
so meet for this great errand .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
should I now meet my father..... — iv. 3
fair couple) meets he on the way .... — v. 1
ere the ships could meet by twice. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I'll meet with you upon the mart.... — i. 2
I'll meet you at that place ..... — iii. 1
he meets such golden gifts ..... — iii. 2
if any hour meet a sergeant..... — iv. 2
there's not a man I meet, but doth .. — iv. 3
did I meet him with a chain ..... — iv. 4
we still did meet each other's man .. — v. 1
when shall we three meet again ..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
there to meet with Macbeth ..... — i. 1
let us meet, and question this ..... — ii. 3
and meet i' the hall together ..... — ii. 3
at the pit of Acheron meet me i' the .. — iii. 5
and 'tis most meet you should ..... — v. 1
shall we well meet them ..... — v. 2
meet we the medicine of the ..... — v. 2
when I shall meet him in ..... *King John*, iii. 4
lords I will meet him at ..... — iv. 3
journey, lords, or e'er we meet ..... — iv. 3
discontents at home, meet in one line — iv. 3
go meet the French; and from ..... — v. 1
and run to meet displeasure ..... — v. 1
our party may well meet a prouder foe — v. 1
if you think meet, this afternoon .... — v. 7
and meet him, were I tied to..... *Richard II.* i. 1
never by advised purpose meet ..... — i. 3
and meet me presently at Berkley .. — ii. 2
here part, that ne'er shall meet again — ii. 2
well, we may meet again. I fear me — ii. 2
Salisbury is gone to meet the king .. — iii. 3
and myself should meet with no less — iii. 3
to meet at London London's ..... — iii. 4
I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness .. — iv. 1
for kings' mouths so meet..... — v. 3
did lately meet in the intestine ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
therefore we meet not now ..... — i. 1
when we meet at supper ..... — i. 2
and meet me to-morrow night ..... — i. 2
shall happily meet to bear..... — i. 3
sirrah, if they meet not with ..... — ii. 1
dare not meet each other ..... — ii. 2
to meet me in arms by the ninth .... — ii. 3
to meet your father, and the Scottish — iii. 1
unthought of Harry, chance to meet — iii. 2
Jack, meet me to morrow i' the..... — iii. 3
nor did he think it meet, to lay ..... — iv. 1
hot horse to horse, meet, and ne'er part — iv. 1
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me at .. — iv. 2
power, meets with lord Harry ..... — iv. 4
that you and I should meet upon (*rep.*) — v. 1
and night to meet you on the way .... — v. 1
the best blood that I can meet withal — v. 2
until I meet the king ..... — v. 3
dearest speed, to meet Northumberland — v. 5
Doll Tearsheet meet you at supper?. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
it is not meet that I should be ..... — ii. 2
must go, and meet with danger there — ii. 3
fain would I go to meet the archbishop — ii. 3
you two never meet, but you ..... — ii. 4
then let us meet them like necessities — iii. 1
of both our battles we may meet .... — iv. 1
to meet his grace just distance ..... — iv. 1
look to taste the due meet for..... — iv. 2
means and lavish manners meet together — iv. 4
we meet like men that had forgot.... — v. 2
several ways meet in one town ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] streams meet in one salt sea — i. 2
it is most meet we arm us..... — ii. 4
'tis meet we all go forth, to view .... — ii. 4
is it meet, think you, that we ..... — iv. 1
no, nor it is not meet he should ..... — iv. 1
if we no more meet, till we meet in .. — iv. 3
but we shall meet, and break (*rep.*) .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
farewell, until I meet thee next..... — ii. 4
come forth, and meet us in the field? — iii. 2
I'll meet thee to thy cost ..... — iii. 4
after, meet you sooner than..... — iii. 4
when I did meet thee next ..... — iv. 1
pale destruction meets thee ..... — iv 2
now they meet where both their lives — iv. 3
but meet him now, and, be it in.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii 1
'tis meet, he be condemned by..... — iii. 1
'tis meet, that lucky ruler be ..... — iii 1
crying, Villageois! unto all they meet — iv. 8
Buckingham, go and meet him..... — iv. 9
meet me to-morrow in St. George's.. — v. 1
meet I an infant of the house of York — v. 2
we'll meet her in the field ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
take leave, until we meet again .... — ii. 3
till we meet Warwick with his ..... — iv. 1
we'll meet both thee and Warwick.. — iv. 1
let's meet at Coventry ..... — iv. 8
you'll meet him in the Tower ..... — v. 1
wheresoe'er I meet thee (as I will meet — v. 1
farewell, to meet again in heaven (*rep.*) — v. 2
is't meet, that he should leave ..... — v. 4
to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem — v. 5
it is meet so few should fetch..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
come with me to meet your grace .. — iii. 1
to meet you at the Tower ..... — iii. 1
met's met as last where now we meet .. — iii. 2
until we meet again in heaven ..... — iii. 3
bid them both meet me..... — iii. 5
who meets us here? my niece..... — iv. 1
let me but meet you, ladies..... — iv. 1
to meet you on the way ..... — iv. 4
and meet me suddenly at Salisbury — iv. 4
and meet your grace, where and what — iv. 4
this mightiness meets misery! .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
this night to meet here ..... — i. 4
there ye shall meet about this ..... — ii. 2
I am joyful to meet the least occasion — iii. 2
thing meets in mere oppugnancy. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that one meets Hector (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3

MEET—yes, it is most meet .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector.. — i. 3
ever Hector and Achilles meet ...... — i. 3
it was thought meet, Paris should .. — ii. 2
but when I meet you armed .... — iv. 1
when contention and occasion meet.. — iv. 1
his purpose meets you .... — iv. 1
I will go meet them.................. — iv. 2
Agamemnon comes to meet us here.. — iv. 5
to-morrow, do I meet thee .... — iv. 5
I will not meet with you to-morrow — v. 2
would I could meet that rogue Diomed! — v. 2
one another meet, and all cry ...... — v. 3
I would fain see them meet.......... — v. 4
know what it is to meet Achilles.... — v. 5
what, do we meet together? .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
wherever we shall meet .... — iv. 2
all that you meet are thieves........ — iv. 3
how rarely does it meet with this.... — iv. 3
when we may profit meet............ — v. 1
I'll meet you at the turn............ — v. 1
fit I do meet them .... — v. 1
Caius Marcius chance to meet...... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
if e'er again I meet him .... — i. 10
whom we meet here, both to thank.. — ii. 2
you anon do meet the senate .... — ii. 3
and are summoned to meet anon .... — ii. 3
what's not meet, but what must be.. — iii. 1
let what is meet be said (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
meet on the market-place .... — iii. 1
let's not meet her.................... — iv. 2
could I meet them but once a day .. — iv. 2
I will go meet the ladies .... — v. 4
we will meet them, and help the joy — v. 4
find a time both meet to hear ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
therefore 'tis meet that noble minds — i. 2
prodigies do so conjointly meet...... — i. 3
I think, it is not meet, Mark Antony — ii. 1
when Cæsar's wife shall meet with.. — ii. 2
it is not meet you know how .... — iii. 2
meet to be sent on errands .... — iv. 1
march gently on to meet him........ — iv. 2
it is not meet that every nice .... — iv. 3
'tis not meet they be alone .... — iv. 3
and meet them at Philippi .... — iv. 3
to meet all perils very constantly.... — v. 1
whether we shall meet again........ — v. 1
if we do meet again (*rep.*)............ — v. 1
whilst I go to meet the noble Brutus — v. 3
did I not meet thy friends?.......... — v. 3
most meet, that first we come.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
for Cydnus, to meet Mark Antony .. — v. 2
if she first meet the curled Antony.. — v. 2
you do not meet a man..............*Cymbeline*, i. 1
is't not meet that I did amplify .... — i. 6
he never can meet more mischance.. — ii. 3
I'll meet you in the valleys .... — iii. 3
meet thee at Milford Haven .... — iii. 5
the place where they should meet .. — iv. 1
that possible strength might meet .. — iv. 2
and meet the time, as it seeks us .... — iv. 3
that we meet here so strangely ...... — v. 5
did you e'er meet? Ay, my good lord — v. 5
if we miss to meet him.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (let.)
herbs as these are meet for plucking — iii. 1
meet, and agreeing with thine infancy — v. 3
be it as you think meet ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
all with me's meet, that I can ....*Lear*, i. 2
we'll no more meet, no more see .... — ii. 4
thou'dst meet the bear i' the mouth .... — iii. 4
where thou shalt meet both.............. — iii. 6
meet the old course of death .... — iii. 7
would I could meet him, madam! ...... — iv. 5
till time and I think meet .... — iv. 7
to meet her new-beloved.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
power, time means to meet ...... — i. 5 (cho.)
a beauteous flower when next we meet — ii. 2
perchance, she cannot meet him .... — ii. 5
and, if we meet, we shall not 'scape.. — iii. 1
all three do meet in thee at once .... — iii. 3
think'st thou, we shall ever meet again? — iii. 5
God knows when we shall meet again — iv. 3
if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
my tables,—meet it is, I set it down .... — i. 5
hereafter shall think meet to put........ — i. 5
meet what I would have well, and it.... — iii. 2
'tis meet, that some more audience...... — iii. 3
methought there was nothing meet — v. 1 (song)
for such a guest is meet (*rep.*) ...... — v. 1 (song)
it seems not meet, nor wholesome ......*Othello*, i. 1
i' the morning here we'll meet again .... — i. 3
where shall we meet i' the morning? .... — i. 3
let's meet him, and receive him .... — ii. 1
do thou meet me presently at the harbour — ii. 1
meet me by and by at the citadel........ — ii. 1
I meet the captains at the citadel........ — iii. 3
you'll never meet a more sufficient man — iii. 4
I will go meet him .... — iii. 4
thus all guiltless meet reproach .... — iv. 1
wind, that kisses all it meets .... — iv. 2
'tis meet I should be used so, very meet — iv. 2
when we shall meet at compt.............. — v. 2
MEETER—meeter for your spirit ......*Henry V.* i. 2
tell you at some meeter season ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
MEETEST-meetest for death. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
York is meetest man to be your ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
at your meetest vantage ....*Richard III.* iii. 5
MEETING—befitting this first meeting. *Tempest*, v. 1
let's appoint him a meeting ......*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
your meetings and appointments.... — iii. 1
from her another embassy of meeting — iii. 5
appoint a meeting with this old fat .. — iv. 4
of Falstaff's and our meeting .... — v. 3
end in lovers' meeting ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
if a merry meeting may be wished ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
for meeting her of late, behind. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
wassails, meetings, markets, fairs. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
meeting with Salerio by the way. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
I would fain see this meeting.... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
where, meeting with an old religious — v. 4

MEETING noses? kissing with.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is as a meeting of the petty gods .... — iv. 3
and not the hostess o' the meeting .. — iv. 3
you see the meeting of the two kings? — v. 2
our point of second meeting..........*Macbeth*, iii. 1
meeting were bare without it........ — iii. 4
broke the good meeting, with most.. — iii. 4
in the very meeting, fall, and die ..*King John*, iii. 1
and smiles in meeting ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
shock at meeting tears the cloudy .. — iii. 3
appoint them a place of meeting ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
meeting the check of such another day — v. 5
fearful meeting of their opposite....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
peace to this meeting ....*Henry V.* v. 2
and of this gracious meeting .... — v. 2
that bred this meeting here ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
changed to merry meetings ....*Richard III.* i. 1
by the conflux of meeting sap ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and, meeting him, will tell him...... — i. 3
meeting two such weals-men as ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and at first meeting loved ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
Lucius, and appoint the meeting. *Titus Andron*, iv. 4
and meeting here the other messenger....*Lear*, ii. 3
with wilful choler meeting......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
and for this time of meeting ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
the means of meeting between him and.. — ii. 2
MEETING-PLACE, and the fellow. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
MEETLY—but this is meetly. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
MEET'ST—thou meet'st the fellow.... *Henry V.* iv. 7
MEG—Mall, Meg, and Marian .. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
how now, Meg? ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
good Meg, I'll wear this (*rep.*)......*Much Ado*, iii. 4
[*Col.*] I thank thee, Meg............2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
MEHERCLE, if their sons be ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
MEILLEUR—meilleur que l'Anglois ..*Henry V.* v. 2
MEINY—they summoned up their meiny .*Lear*, ii. 4
MEISEN—in Germany called, Meisen ..*Henry V.* i. 2
MELANCHOLIES I am! ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
MELANCHOLY god protect thee! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
with a green and yellow melancholy — ii. 4
be boiled to death with melancholy .. — ii. 5
being addicted to a melancholy as she is — ii. 5
lumpish, heavy, melancholy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
so loud, and so melancholy........*Merry Wives*, i. 4
why art thou melancholy? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
is of a very melancholy disposition.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
half count John's melancholy in signior — ii. 1
strikes him into melancholy........ — ii. 1
I found him here as melancholy as.. — ii. 1
little of the melancholy element in her — ii. 1
the greatest note of it is his melancholy — iii. 2
for we are high-proof melancholy .. — v. 1
turn melancholy forth to funerals.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
sable-coloured melancholy. . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
of great spirits grows melancholy? .. — i. 2
thou part sadness and melancholy .. — i. 2
most rude melancholy, valour gives thee — iii. 1
and to be melancholy; and here (*rep.*) — iv. 3
he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy — v. 2
not, with this melancholy bait ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the melancholy Jaques (*rep.*) ....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
it will make you melancholy........ — ii. 5
I can suck melancholy out of a song — ii. 5
under the shade of melancholy boughs — ii. 7
adieu, good signior melancholy .... — iii. 2
they say, you are a melancholy fellow — iv. 1
neither the scholar's melancholy .... — iv. 1
a melancholy of mine own.. .... — iv. 1
thus his good melancholy oft began ..*All's Well*, i. 2
lord to be a very melancholy man .. — iii. 2
a man that had this trick of melancholy — iii. 2
why is he melancholy? Perchance .. — iii. 5
melancholy is the nurse of ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
a new ship to purge melancholy.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
dull with care and melancholy. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
but moody and dull melancholy .... — v. 1
comes this way to the melancholy vale — v. 1
or if that surly spirit, melancholy..*King John*, iii. 3
of conscience, and sour melancholy..*Richard II.* v. 6
I am as melancholy as a gib cat ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
or the melancholy of Moor-ditch?.... — i. 2
musing, and cursed melancholy? .... — ii. 3
drag the tragic melancholy night ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
was troubled with deep melancholy .. — v. 1
is sickly, weak, and melancholy ..*Richard III.* i. 1
methought the melancholy flood .... — i. 4
weary way hath made you melancholy — iii. 1
canst yield a melancholy seat ...... — iv. 4
the melancholy lord Northumberland — v. 3
he is melancholy without cause.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
you may call it melancholy; if you.. — ii. 3
our melancholy upon your head!.... — iii. 1
unmanly melancholy sprung.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
drove him into this melancholy .... — iv. 3
hateful error, melancholy's child! *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
mistress of true melancholy ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
O melancholy! who ever yet could. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a most rare boy, of melancholy! .... — iv. 2
silence, and my cloudy melancholy? *Titus And.* ii. 3
dull-eyed melancholy, by me so used ..*Pericles*, i. 2
doth sit too melancholy, as if the...... — ii. 3
will awake him from his melancholy.. — ii. 3
hearing of your melancholy state .... — v. 1
my cue is villanous melancholy ....*Lear*, i. 2
to melancholy bells ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
of my weakness, and my melancholy.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
o'er which his melaneholy sits on brood — iii. 1
MELFORD—of Melford....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (petition)
MELIUS-quo antiquius, eo melius. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
MELL—men are to mell with ..*All's Well*, iv. 3 (let.)
MELLIFLUOUS voice, as I am.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
MELLOW—mine own occasion mellow — i. 2
prosperity begins to mellow ......*Richard III.* iv. 4
did shake down mellow fruit ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
shook down my mellow hangings.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
fall, unshaken, when they mellow be.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MELLOWED—his mellowed years..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
mellowed by the stealing hours ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
MELLOWING of occasion ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
MELODIOUS-melodious were it. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

MELODIOUS birds sing (*rep.*). *Merry W.* iii. 1 (song)
sweet melodious birds be unto us. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
where, like a sweet melodious bird .. — iii. 1
from her melodious lay to muddy ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
MELODY-tongue's sweet melody. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
Philomel, with melody, sing in .. — ii. 3 (song)
with sounds of sweetest melody? ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
not bob us out of our melody .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
chaunt melody on every bush. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
with his pretty buzzing melody .... — iii. 2
at pleasure stint their melody ...... — iv. 4
MELT—candied be they, and melt .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
shall never melt mine honour .... — iv. 1
will melt her frozen thoughts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
they would melt me out of my fat. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that fire cannot melt out of me ......*Much Ado*, i. 1
and showers of oaths did melt.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to melt myself away in water-drops! *Richard II.* iv. 1
nay, if you melt, then will she ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
doth begin to melt, and drop........2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
firmness,) melt itself into the sea! .. — iii. 1
for I should melt at an offender's..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
cold snow melts with the sun's...... — iii. 1
never weep, now melt with woe ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
thy tough commixtures melt........ — ii. 6
nay, then her wax must melt........ — iii. 2
most hard temper melt and lament. *Henry VIII.* ii 3
and to melt the city leads upon.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
I melt, and am not of stronger ...... — v. 3
let Rome in Tiber melt! ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
the gold I give thee, will I melt .... — ii. 5
melt Egypt into Nile! .... — ii. 5
authority melts from me .... — iii. 11
melt their sweets on blossoming .... — iv. 10
the crown o' the earth doth melt .... — iv. 13
with warm tears I'll melt the snow. *Titus And.* iii. 1
tears will quickly melt thy life away — iii. 2
learn of us to melt in showers ...... — v. 3
melt thee, but be a soldier to..........*Pericles*, iv. 1
touching of her lips I may melt........ — v. 3
this too too solid flesh would melt......*Hamlet*, i. 2
and melt in her own fire; proclaim no .. — iii. 4
of oak, when mountains melt on them.. *Othello*, ii. 1
MELTED—and are melted into air.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
have melted him in his own grease. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
manhood is melted into courtesies ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
my love to Hermia, melted as doth. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
counterfeit lump of ore will be melted. *All's Well*, iii. 6
with shrieks, she melted into air. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
what seemed corporal, melted as breath. *Macbeth*, i. 3
lest zeal, now melted, by the windy. *King John*, ii. 2
my heart hath melted at a lady's .... — v. 2
they must perforce have melted ....*Richard II.* v. 2
Titan, that melted at the sweet ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
as doth the melted snow upon........*Henry V.* iii. 5
melted down thy youth........ *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
three parts melted away with rotten. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
till he had melted from the..........*Cymbeline*, i. 4
MELTETH—faith melteth into blood. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
with that which melteth fools.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
MELTING the darkness..............*Tempest*, v. 1
a sea of melting pearl .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
open as day for melting charity....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
will quickly dry thy melting tears..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
steel thy melting heart, to hold...... — ii. 2
melting with tenderness and mild. *Richard III.* iv. 3
the melting spirits of women ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
hug him in their melting bosoms. *Titus Andron*, iii. 1
albeit unused to the melting mood......*Othello*, v. 2
MELUN-count Melun, a noble lord .*King John*, iv. 3
my lord Melun, let this be copied out — v. 2
it is the count Melun .... — v. 4
the count Melun is slain .... — v. 5
MEMBER of the commonwealth.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
a good member of the commonwealth — iv. 2
members of my occupation .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
of some more mightier member...... — v. 1
member of the commonwealth.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
all members of our cause ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the slave, a member of the country's.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
as a branch and member of this royalty — v. 2
as festered members rot............1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I'll lop a member off, and give it you — v. 3
as no member of the war...... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
not bear from me a Greekish member — iv. 5
all the body's members rebelled ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
replied to the discontented members — i. 1
and you the mutinous members .... — i. 1
being members, should bring (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
there are members to make new .*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and be a member of his love............*Othello*, iii. 4
our other healthful members even to.... — iii. 4
MEMENTO MORI: I never see ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
MEMORABLE—memorable shame....*Henry V.* ii. 4
he sends you this most memorable line — ii. 4
I wear it for a memorable honour.... — iv. 7
and worn as a memorable trophy.... — v. 1
MEMORANDUMS of bawdy-houses. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
MEMORIAL—with the memorials .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
oblique memorial of cuckolds .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
and gives memorial dainty kisses to it — v. 2
MEMORIES—unbreathed memories. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
freshly pitied in our memories ....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
these weeds are memories of those worser. *Lear*, iv. 7
MEMORIZE another Golgotha ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
MEMORIZED—in it be memorised. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
MEMORY—such a sinner of his memory. *Tempest*, i. 2
who shall be of as little memory .... — ii. 1
no memory of what it was.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
he is a good sprag memory........*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
else your memory is bad, going.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
are begot in the ventricle of memory — iv. 2
and quite divorce his memory from his — v. 2
by the near guess of my memory.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
planted in his memory an army of .. — iii. 5
O you memory of old sir Rowland. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
many things of worthy memory.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
hast the memory of Hermione.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
of life some memory, my wasting. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
that memory, the warder of the brain.. *Macbeth*, i. 7

MEMORY—pluck from the memory ..*Macbeth*, v. 3
whose memory is written on.....2*Henry IV*, iv. 1
keep no tell-tale to his memory..... — iv. 1
and their memory shall as a pattern — iv. 4
may waste the memory of the..... — iv. 4
your grandfather of famous memory.. *Henry V*, iv. 7
in memory of her, when she is dead..1 *Henry VI*. i. 6
note you in my book of memory .... — ii. 4
that ever-living man of memory .... — iv. 3
your names from books of memory ..2*Henry VI*. i. 1
I thank my memory, I yet..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
some little memory of me will stir him — iii. 2
yet let memory, from false to .. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
of whose memory hereafter more..*Timon of Ath*. v. 5
yea, my memory is tired ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
a good memory, and witness of ..... — iv. 5
coals cheap: a noble memory! ..... — v. 1
yet he shall have a noble memory..... — v. 5
beg a hair of him for memory .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
the memory of my womb .*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
upon record bear hateful memory .. — iv. 9
riveted, screwed to my memory? ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
how thy memory will then be panged — iii. 4
made me to blame in memory ..... — iii. 5
it presses to my memory like ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
brother's death the memory be green....*Hamlet*, i. 2
in thy memory look thou character..... — i. 3
'tis in my memory locked, and you ..... — i. 3
while memory holds a seat in this..... — i. 5
from the table of my memory..... — i. 5
if it live in your memory, begin..... — ii. 2
a great man's memory may outlive his .. — iii. 2
would dizzy the arithmetic of memory .. — v. 2
some rights of memory in this kingdom.. — v. 2
it comes o'er my memory, as doth ....*Othello*, iv. 1
MEMPHIS—Rhodope's, or Memphis'.1 *Henry VI*. i. 6
MEN—play the men .....*Tempest*, i. 1
to the most of men, this is a Caliban .. — i. 2
than we bring men to comfort them.... — ii. 1
all men idle, all..... — ii. 1
ebbing men, indeed, most often ..... — ii. 1
now they are my men ..... — ii. 1
and men of Inde?..... — ii. 2
more that I may call men ..... — iii. 1
or that there were such men ..... — iii. 3
you are three men of sin ..... — iii. 3
you 'mongst men being most ..... — iii. 3
men hang and drown their proper selves — iii. 3
as strange a maze as e'er men trod .... — v. 1
mark but the badges of these men .... — v. 1
that let men know their love ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
while other men, of slender..... — i. 3
encounters of lascivious men..... — ii. 7
are servants to deceitful men ..... — ii. 7
base men, that use them ..... — ii. 7
kept severely from resort of men .... — iii. 1
the company of awful men ..... — iv. 1
by all men's judgment ..... — iv. 4
black men are pearls in..... — v. 2
all men but Proteus ..... — v. 4
shapes than men their minds (*rep.*).. — v. 4
these banished men, that I ..... — v. 4
are men endued with..... — v. 4
you have beaten my men .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I keep but three men and a boy yet.. — i. 1
for the putting down of men ..... — ii. 1
of fat men, as long as I have (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
a yoke of his disarded men ..... — ii. 1
were they his men?..... — ii. 1
laughing-stogs to other men's humours — iii. 1
give your men the charge..... — iii. 3
like women in men's apparel..... — iii. 3
send him by your two men to..... — iii. 3
call your men, mistress Ford ..... — iii. 3
she does not do so with her men.... — iii. 5
I'll appoint my men to carry ..... — iv. 2
I'll first direct my men ..... — iv. 2
we are simple men; we do not ..... — iv. 2
Germans are honest men ..... — iv. 5
what shall poor men do?..... — v. 5
the company and sight of men....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I take these wise men that crow so.. — i. 5
and three merry men we be ..... — ii. 3
I would have men of such constancy — ii. 4
what love women to men may owe.. — ii. 4
we men may say more, swear more .. — ii. 4
but wise men, folly-fallen, quite taint — iii. 1
I have heard of some kind of men .. — iii. 4
these wise men, that give fools ..... — iv. 1
'gainst knave and thief men shut — v. 1 (song)
such as moves men .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
you must not speak with men ..... — i. 5
when maidens sue, men give like.... — i. 5
are there not men in your ward..... — ii. 1
could great men thunder as Jove.... — ii. 2
great men may jest with saints ..... — ii. 2
ever, till now, when men were fond.. — ii. 2
men their creation mar..... — ii. 4
buy and sell men and women like beasts — iii. 2
the steeled gaoler is the friend of men — iv. 2
give notice to such men of sort ..... — iv. 4
they say, best men are moulded .... — v. 1
not till God make men of some other.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
for he both pleaseth men, and angers — ii. 1
should hate souls out of men's bodies? — ii. 3
men were deceivers ever..... — ii. 3 (song)
the fraud of men was ever so..... — ii. 3 (song)
are you good men and true? ..... — iii. 3
you shall comprehend all vagrom men — iii. 3
they are not the men you took them for — iii. 3
and for such kind of men, the less .. — iii. 3
being taken up of these men's bills.. — iii. 3
an' two men ride of a horse..... — iii. 5
all men are not alike..... — iii. 5
we are now to examination these men — iii. 5
what men dare do? what men (*rep.*) — iv. 1
and men are only turned into tongue — iv. 1
in the prince's name, accuse these men — iv. 2
let these men be bound, and brought — iv. 2
for brother, men can counsel ..... — v. 1

MEN—all men's office to speak patience.*Much Ado*, v. 1
therein do men from children ..... — v. 1
two of us, and men indeed ..... — v. 1
with two old men without teeth .... — v. 1
two of my brother's men bound!..... — v. 1
what offence have these men done?.. — v. 1
a pair of honourable men..... — v. 1
that now men grow hard-hearted .... — v. 1
with armed men back to Messina.... — v. 4
abjure for ever the society of men..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
by all the vows that ever men broke — i. 1
for love, as men may do ..... — ii. 2
the heresies, that men do leave ..... — ii. 3
I am a man as other men are..... — iii. 1
be never numbered among men! .... — iii. 2
if you were men, as men you are in.. — iii. 2
to join with men in scorning your .. — iii. 2
we had all been men in men ..... — iv. 2
hard-handed men, that work in ..... — v. 1
they may pass for excellent men .... — v. 1
other men's secrets, I beseech you.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
men sit down to that nourishment — i. 1 (letter)
what great men have been in love? .. — i. 2
let them be men of good repute ..... — i. 2
but his glory is, to subdue men ..... — i. 2
and make them men of note (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
some men must love my lady..... — iii. 1
with moon [*Col. Knt.*-men] like men — iv. 3
affection's men at arms ..... — iv. 3
a word that all men love ..... — iv. 3
loves all men; or for men's sake .... — iv. 3
by whom we men are men ..... — iv. 3
prove plagues to men forsworn ..... — iv. 3
men of peace, well encountered..... — v. 1
where will you find men worthy .... — v. 1
nor I, delight in perjured men ..... — v. 2
never breaks men's troth ..... — v. 2
the two learned men have compiled.. — v. 2
mocks married men, for thus sings he — v. 2 (song)
there are a sort of men, whose..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
these same dumb wise men..... — i. 1
and poor men's cottages ..... — i. 2
and holy men at their death, have .. — i. 2
of all the men that ever my..... — i. 2
sailors but men..... — i. 3
is blessing, if men steal it not..... — i. 3
or cursed'st among men ..... — ii. 1
what many men desire (*rep.* ii. 9).... — ii. 7
men, that hazard all, do it in hope .. — ii. 7
yes, other men have ill luck too .... — iii. 1
where men enforced do speak any .. — iii. 2
to exceed the hearts of men, faster .. — iii. 2
that ever kept with men ..... — iii. 3
both accoutered like young men .... — iii. 4
that men shall swear, I have ..... — iii. 4
why, shall we turn to men?..... — iii. 4
some men there are, love not ..... — iv. 1
do all men kill the things they ..... — iv. 1
themselves into the trunks of men .. — iv. 1
serves many men to save their ..... — iv. 1
did give the rings away to men..... — iv. 2
a many merry men with him ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
what wise men do foolishly..... — i. 2
the little foolery, that wise men have — i. 2
three proper young men, of excellent — i. 2
be it known unto all men by these .. — i 2
thus men may grow wiser every day! — i. 2
such odds in the men [*Col. Knt.*-man] — i. 2
to some kind of men their graces.... — ii. 3
and sat at good men's feasts ..... — ii. 7
all the men and women merely..... — ii. 7
glad of other men's good ..... — iii. 2
poor men alone? no, no..... — iii. 3
your own lands, to see other men's .. — iv. 1
she does not do so to her men..... — iv. 1
men are April when they woo ..... — iv. 1
unnatural that lived 'mongst men .. — iv. 3
every day men of great worth..... — v. 4
for the love you bear to men ..... — (epil.)
I charge you, O men, for the love.... — (epil.)
how virgins might blow up men? ....*All's Well*, i. 1
if men could be contented to be what — i. 3
which men full true shall find .... — i. 3 (song)
of heaven we count the act of men.. — ii. 1
I have an answer will serve all men — ii. 2
created for men to breathe themselves — ii. 3
where are my other men, monsieur? — ii. 5
that's the loss of men, though it be.. — iii. 2
that you do charge men with..... — iv. 2
I see, that men make hopes..... — iv. 2
she says, all men have the like oaths — iv. 2
men are to mell with, boys..... — iv. 3 (letter)
reports of men very nobly held..... — iv. 3
but, O strange men! that can ..... — iv. 4
that she, whom all men praised..... — v. 3
men will stay themselves.*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
nor no such men as you have..... — 2 (induc.)
such names and men as these .... — 2 (induc.)
my men should call me, lord .... — 2 (induc.)
for to cunning men I will be very .. — i. 1
as scatters young men through..... — i. 2
of all the men alive, I never yet .... — ii. 1
when men and women are alone .... — ii. 1
and may not young men die ..... — ii. 1
thou hast braved many men ..... — iv. 3
go, call my men, and let us..... — iv. 3
whiles other men have gates .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
saw I men scour so on their way .... — ii. 1
the men are not yet cold ..... — iii. 3
are given to men of middle age..... — iv. 3
and all men's ears grew to his tunes — iv. 3
it behoves men to be wary ..... — iv. 3
that doth utter all men's wear-a.. — iv. 3 (song)
made themselves all men of hair .... — iv. 3
since these good men are pleased .... — iv. 3
more than he, and men..... — iv. 3
that are not simple men ..... — iv. 3
seem to be honest plain men ..... — iv. 3
men, that she is the rarest of all women — v. 1
has these poor men in question..... — v. 1

MEN—as seafaring men provide ..*Comedy of Err*. i. 1
or any place that harbours men .... — i. 1
men more divine, the masters of .... — ii. 1
what he hath scanted men in hair .. — ii. 2
hairy men plain dealers without wit — ii. 2
he've you not heard men say ..... — iv. 2
takes pity on decayed men ..... — iv. 3
they appear to men like angels..... — iv. 3
where any honest men resort..... — v. 1
prevailing much in youthful men .. — v. 1
one of these men is Genius to ..... — v. 1
by men of Epidamnum..... — v. 1
with new supplies of men.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
deign him burial of his men ..... — i. 2
where men may read strange ..... — i. 5
there's daggers in men's smiles..... — ii. 3
attend those men our pleasure?..... — iii. 1
men, my liege (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
and so of men ..... — iii. 1
so all men do, from hence ..... — iii. 3
men must not walk too late ..... — iii. 6
to hear the men deny it..... — iii. 6
why, the honest men ..... — iv. 2
and like good men, bestride..... — iv. 3
ten thousand warlike men (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
and good men's lives expire ..... — iv. 3
of all men else I have avoided ..... — v. 7
shall I produce the men? .....''*King John*, i. 1
I doubt, as all men's children may .. — i. 1
lest men should say, look, where.. .. — i. 1
have is have, however men do catch — i. 1
call for our chiefest men of..... — ii. 1
these men of Angiers (*rep.* ii. 2) .... — ii. 1
mouthing the flesh of men ..... — ii. 2
old men, young men, maids ..... — ii. 2
the fury of two desperate men ..... — iii. 1
be kept with slaughtered men?..... — iii. 1
laughter, keep men's eyes, and strain — iii. 3
when fortune means to men most good — iii. 4
the fierce looks of these bloody men — iv. 1
drive these men away, and I will (*rep.*) — iv. 1
the faiths of men ne'er stained ..... — iv. 2
my lord; men's mouths are full ..... — iv. 2
old men, and beldams in the ..... — iv. 2
what men provided, what munition — v. 2
and good men, hate so foul a liar....*Richard II*. i. 1
men are but gilded loam ..... — i. 1
that which in mean men we entitle.. — i. 2
are like two men that vow ..... — i. 3
to men in joy; but grief ..... — i. 3
when they shall know what men are — i. 4
the tongues of dying men enforce.... — ii. 1
more are men's ends marked..... — ii. 1
this happy breed of men, this little.. — ii. 1
can sick men play so nicely with.... — ii. 1
dying men flatter with those that (*rep.*) — ii. 1
three thousand men of war..... — ii. 1
will you go muster men?..... — ii. 2
old York there, with his men of war? — ii. 3
manned with three hundred men.... — ii. 3
that young Mars of men ..... — ii. 3
base men by his endowments..... — ii. 3
rich men look sad, and ruffians..... — ii. 4
bring forth these men; Bushy ..... — iii. 1
here, in the view of men ..... — iii. 1
the breath of worldly men cannot .. — iii. 2
weak men must fall: for heaven .... — iii. 2
have twelve thousand fighting men! — iii. 2
the blood of twenty thousand men did — iii. 2
wise men ne'er wail their present .. — iii. 2
men judge by the complexion ..... — iii. 2
to great and growing men ..... — iii. 4
didst send two of thy men to execute — iv. 1
of Golgotha, and dead men's skulls.. — iv. 1
the favourites of these men were they not — iv. 1
the souls of men may deem that you — iv. 1
roof did keep ten thousand men?.... — iv. 1
been still a happy king of men ..... — v. 1
bad men, ye violate a twofold ..... — v. 1
the eye of men, after a well-graced.. — v. 2
more contempt, men's eyes did scowl — v. 2
steeled the hearts of men ..... — v. 2
it will make wise men mad..... — v. 5
leading the men of Herefordshire ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
and let men say, we be men of good — i. 2
us, that are moon's men ..... — i. 2
O if men were to be saved by..... — i. 2
shall rob those men that we have.... — i. 2
by so much shall I falsify men's hopes — i. 2
when men think least I will ..... — i. 2
that men of your nobility..... — i. 3
homo is a common name to all men — ii. 1
young men must live..... — ii. 2
thieves have bound the true men.... — ii. 2
such as we see when men restrain .. — ii. 3
there live not three good men ..... — ii. 4
some six or seven fresh men set upon us — ii. 4
eleven buckram men grown out of .. — ii. 4
know these men in Kendal green.... — ii. 4
swear it was the blood of true men .. — ii. 4
followed certain men to this house (*rep.*) — ii. 4
if he have robbed these men ..... — ii. 4
cousin, of many men I do not ..... — iii. 1
I am not in the roll of common men. — iii. 1
a nobleman, loseth men's hearts .... — iii. 1
common hackneyed in the eyes of men — iii. 2
that men would tell their children.. — iii. 2
did pluck allegiance from men's hearts — iii. 2
being daily swallowed by men's eyes — iii. 2
as cloudy men use to their adversaries — iii. 2
feeds him fat, while men delay..... — iii. 2
for men must think, if we ..... — iv. 1
tush man, mortal men, mortal men — iv. 2
being men of such great leading .... — iv. 3
ten thousand men must 'bide..... — iv. 4
and dear men of estimation..... — iv. 4
and all his men upon the foot of .... — v. 5
stuffing the ears of men with ..2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
so did our men, heavy in Hotspur's — (induc.)
and the shows of men, to fight ..... — i. 1

MEN—as men drink potions .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
men of all sorts take a pride ..... — i. 2
the cause that wit is in other men .. — i. 2
five and twenty thousand men of choice — i. 3
using the names of men instead of men — i. 3
O thoughts of men accurst! ..... — i. 3
O miracle of men! him did you ..... — ii. 3
die, men, like dogs; give crowns .... — ii. 4
how men of merit are sought after .. — iii. 4
there is a history in all men's lives.. — iii. 1
two of sir John Falstaff's men ..... — iii. 2
half a dozen sufficient men? ..... — iii. 2
there are other men fitter to go out.. — iii. 2
come, sir, which men shall I have?.. — iii. 2
they are your likeliest men..... — iii. 2
O give me the spare men, and spare — iii. 2
on, Bardolph, lead the men away .. — iii. 2
lord, lord, how subject we old men are — iii. 2
for crowding among the marshal's men — iv. 1
in the throngs of military men ..... — iv. 1
even by those men that most..... — iv. 1
our men more perfect in the use .... — iv. 2
against ill chances, men are ever .... — iv. 2
that we may peruse the men we should — v. 1
use his men well, Davy; for they.... — v. 1
coherence of his men's spirits and his — v. 1
I would humour his men with the .. — v. 1
if to his men, I would curry with.... — v. 1
as men take diseases, one of..... — v. 2
we meet like men that had forgot.... — v. 3
one of the greatest men in the realm — v. 5
thrice wider than for other men .... — v. 5
which men devout by testament have.. *Henry V.* i. 1
lurketh in men's ears, to steal ..... — i. 1
that men are merriest when ..... — i. 2
men may sleep, and they may have — ii. 1
sweet men, come to him ..... — ii. 1
show men dutiful? why, so ..... — ii. 2
men's faiths are wafer-cakes ..... — ii. 3
with men of courage, and with means — ii. 4
the dead men's blood, the pining.... — ii. 4
copy now to men of grosser blood.... — iii. 1
merciful, great duke, to men of mould! — iii. 2
that men of few words are the best men — iii. 2
the men would carry coals ..... — iii. 2
as familiar with men's pockets ..... — iii. 2
like to men proud of destruction .... — iii. 3
therefore, you men of Harfleur ..... — iii. 3
what men have you lost, Fluellen?.. — iii. 6
just, just; and the men do sympathize — iii. 7
would men observingly distil it out — iv. 1
'tis good for men to love their..... — iv. 1
and a many poor men's lives saved .. — iv. 1
to feel other men's minds..... — iv. 1
now if these men do not die well .... — iv. 1
if these men have defeated the ..... — iv. 1
outstrip men, they have no wings .. — iv. 1
so that here men are punished ..... — iv. 1
kings neglect, that private men enjoy? — iv. 1
creating awe and fear in other men? — iv. 2
them but the shales and husks of men — iv. 3
of fighting men they have full ..... — iv. 3
ten thousand of those men in England — iv. 3
the fewer men, the greater share .... — iv. 3
if men my garments wear..... — iv. 3
old men forget: yet all shall ..... — iv. 3
unwished five thousand men ..... — iv. 3
dying like men, though buried ..... — iv. 6
have reinforced their scattered men — iv. 7
there is good men porn at Monmouth — iv. 7
our nobles from our common men.... — iv. 7
fifteen hundred, besides common men — iv. 8
of all other men, but five and twenty' — iv. 8
from France arrived more happy men — iv. 8
pales in the flood with men ..... — v. (chorus)
the tongues of men are full of deceit — v. 2
confining mighty men ..... — v. 2 (chorus)
did blind men with his beams .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but want of men and money ..... — i. 1
no leisure had he to enrank his men — i. 1
keeps his men from mutiny ..... — i. 1
nor men, nor money, hath he..... — i. 2
what men have I! dogs! ..... — i. 2
mean more than we poor men do know — i. 2
draw, men; for all this privileged place — i. 3
all manner of men, assembled .... — i. 3 (procl.)
mirror of all martial men? ..... — i. 4
cheer up thy hunger-starved men.... — i. 5
hear how we have played the men .. — i. 6
amongst the troops of armed men.... — ii. 2
when a world of men could not prevail — ii. 2
prove on better men than Somerset.. — ii. 4
kind umpire of men's miseries ..... — ii. 5
through malice of the bishop's men.. — iii. 1
bishop and the duke of Gloster's men — iii. 1
and my power of men are yours .... — iii. 3
we lost twelve hundred men ..... — iv. 1
what madness rules in brain-sick men — iv. 1
but great men tremble, when .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
men's flesh preserved so whole ..... — iii. 1
will you lead a band of men ..... — iii. 1
packing with a host of men..... — iii. 1
'twas men I lacked, and you ..... — iii. 1
no knife, to slaughter sleeping men.. — iii. 2
pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping men! — iii. 2
with the men of Bury..... — iii. 2
blaspheming God, and cursing men — iii. 2
can I make men live, whe'r they .... — iii. 3
clip dead men's graves ..... — iv. 1
small things make base men proud.. — iv. 1
great men oft die by vile ..... — iv. 1
let the magistrates be labouring men — iv. 2
for they are thrifty honest men..... — iv. 2
O graceless men! they know ..... — iv. 4
that thou hast men about thee ..... — iv. 7
to call poor men before them ..... — iv. 7
when honester men than thou ..... — iv. 7
you men of Kent,—what say ..... — iv. 7
great men have reaching hands..... — iv. 7
determine poor men's causes ..... — iv. 7

MEN—men shall hold of me in capite.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
Cade driven back, his men dispersed — iv. 9
come thou and thy five men ..... — iv. 10
dead men's cries do fill ..... — v. 2
York not our old men spares ..... — v. 2
left his men; whereat the great.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
will fill the house with armed men .. — i. 1
hard by with twenty thousand men.. — i. 2
what, with five thousand men?..... — i. 2
let's set our men in order..... — i. 2
five men to twenty! though ..... — i. 2
he thou revenged on men..... — i. 3
like men born to renown ..... — i. 4
so true men yield, with robbers..... — i. 4
a band of thirty thousand men ..... — ii. 2
a thousand men have broke..... — ii. 2
sad-hearted men, much overgrown .. — ii. 5
for wise men say, it is the wisest .... — iii. 1
and men may talk of kings..... — iii. 1
ah, simple men, you know not ..... — iii. 1
the lightness of you common men .. — iii. 1
with five thousand men, shall cross.. — iii. 3
go levy men, and make prepare for war — iv. 1
so near as men report..... — iv. 2
that men must needs abide ..... — iv. 3
his friends with horse and men..... — iv. 5
for few men rightly temper..... — iv. 6
for many men, that stumble ..... — iv. 7
let's levy men, and beat him ..... — iv. 8
shalt find men well inclined ..... — iv. 8
wise men ne'er sit and wail..... — v. 4
born to be a plague to men ..... — v. 5
and men ne'er spend their fury..... — v. 5
men for their sons, wives for ..... — v. 6
be resident in men like one another.. — v. 6
two braver men ne'er spurred ..... — v. 7
this it is, when men are ruled..... *Richard III.* i. 1
to be her men, and wear her livery .. — i. 1
all men, I hope, live so ..... — i. 2
smile in men's faces ..... — i. 3
a thousand men that fishes gawed .. — i. 4
some lay in dead men's skulls ..... — i. 4
from out a world of men, to slay .... — i. 4
and desire all good men's love ..... — ii. 1
wise men put on their cloaks..... — ii. 3
storms make men expect a dearth .. — ii. 3
the hearts of men are full of fear .... — ii. 3
men's minds mistrust ensuing ..... — ii. 3
oft have I heard of sanctuary men .. — iii. 1
when men are unprepared ..... — iii. 2
and so 'twill do with some men else — iii. 2
the men you talk of came into my .. — iii. 2
momentary grace of mortal men .... — iii. 4
when holy and devout religious men — iii. 7
and all good men of this ungoverned isle — iii. 7
and sage, grave men, since you will.. — iii. 7
ere men can say—God save the queen! — iv. 1
go, muster men (*rep.* iv. 4)..... — iv. 3
men shall deal unadvisedly ..... — iv. 4
what men of name resort to him? .... — iv. 5
force the swords of wicked men to.... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] conscience is a thousand men — v. 2
call for some men of sound direction — v. 3
let men conquer us, and not..... — v. 3
what men of name are slain ..... — v. 4
those two lighes men, met in .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
men might say, till this time ..... — i. 1
I replied, men feared the French would — i. 2
should juggle men into such strange — i. 3
abusing better men than they can be — i. 3
understand again like honest men .. — i. 3
men of his way should be most liberal — i. 3
their evils on the graves of great men — ii. 1
by those men we loved most..... — ii. 1
that angels love good men with..... — ii. 2
all men's honours lie in one lump.... — ii. 2
two equal men; the queen shall..... — ii. 2
fathers, men of singular integrity.... — ii. 4
they should be good men; their affairs — iii. 1
like free and honest men, our just.... — iii. 1
ye speak like honest men ..... — iii. 1
and to such men of gravity and learning — iii. 1
either for such men, or such business — iii. 1
holy men I thought ye ..... — iii. 1
my amen to't! All men's. There's.. — iii. 2
your envious courses, men of malice — iii. 2
main assent of all these learned men — iv. 1
those men are happy; and so are all — iv. 1
men's evil manners live in brass .... — iv. 2
but, to those men that sought him .. — iv. 2
those men are happy that shall (*rep.*) — iv. 2
but we all are men, in our own ..... — v. 2
men, that make envy, and crooked .. — v. 2
to men that understand you..... — v. 2
men so noble, however faulty..... — v. 2
men's prayers then would seek you.. — v. 2
out of the gripes of cruel men..... — v. 2
I had had men of some understanding — v. 2
if there be faith in men ..... — v. 2
please your honour, we are but men.. — v. 3
all the best men are ours ..... — (epil.)
so do all men; unless they are. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
men prize the thing ungained..... — i. 2
persistive constancy in men? ..... — i. 3
of chance lies the true proof of men .. — i. 3
or the men of Troy are ..... — i. 3
that we have better men ..... — i. 3
not much unlike young men ..... — ii. 2
an' all men were o' my mind ..... — ii. 3
at whose request do these men play? — iii. 1
had men's privilege of speaking first — iii. 2
let all constant men be Troiluses .... — iii. 2
must fall out with men too ..... — iii. 3
for men, like butterflies ..... — iii. 3
save these men's looks ..... — iii. 3
some men do, while some men (*rep.*) — iii. 3
that men do give themselves ..... — iii. 3
you men will never tarry ..... — iv. 2
that gods and men, address their .... — v. 11
senators of Athens· happy men. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

MEN—for 'tis a bond in men .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
which all men speak with him ..... — i. 1
what a number of men eat Timon .. — i. 2
I wonder, men dare trust themselves (*rep.*) — i. 2
great men should drink with harness — i. 2
rich men sin, and I eat root .. i. 2 (grace)
to drink those men, upon whose..... — i. 2
men shut their doors against ..... — i. 2
where be our men? Here, my lord.... — i. 2
O that men's ears should be to counsel — i. 2
usurers' men! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
when men come to borrow..... — ii. 2
men, and men's fortunes, could I .... — ii. 2
one of lord Timon's men?..... — iii. 1
one of his men was with the ..... — iii. 2
has paid his men their wages ..... — iii. 2
what charitable men afford to ..... — iii. 2
but, I perceive, men must learn..... — iii. 2
one of lord Timon's men. Flaminius! — iii. 4
why do fond men expose themselves — iii. 5
such summer-birds are men ..... — iii. 6
to borrow of men, men would.... — iii. 6 (grace)
plagues, incident to men, your potent — iv. 1
does still mar men ..... — iv. 2
societies and throngs of men! ..... — iv. 3
pluck stout men's pillows from ..... — iv. 3
bore of men's eyes, are not ..... — iv. 3
and mar men's spurring ..... — iv. 3
men daily find it such..... — iv. 3
men report, thou dost affect..... — iv. 3
the eyes, and hearts of men at duty .. — iv. 3
why shouldst thou hate men?..... — iv. 3
not been born the worst of men ..... — iv. 3
but men, men are the things themselves — iv. 3
the beasts, to be rid of the men ..... — iv. 3
fall in the confusion of men, and remain — iv. 3
more things like men! eat, Timon .. — iv. 3
not thieves, but men that much do want — iv. 3
you must eat men: yet thanks ..... — iv. 3
I have forgot all men; then..... — iv. 3
and as rich men deal gifts..... — iv. 3
thou shalt build from men ..... — iv. 3
give to dogs what thou deny'st to men — iv. 3
be men like blasted woods ..... — iv. 3
thine own faults in other men? ..... — v. 1
lived to see two honest men? ..... — v. 1
naked, men may see't the better .... — v. 1
you are honest men (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
men are not still the same ..... — v. 2
goodly aged men by the beards ..... — v. 2
graves only be men's works..... — v. 2
all living men did hate ..... — v. 5 (epitaph)
though soft-conscienced men can.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
corn for the rich men only ..... — i. 1
geese, that bear the shapes of men .. — i. 4
have placed their men of trust?..... — i. 6
which men are best inclined ..... — i. 6
you two are old men ..... — ii. 1
that say you are reverend grave men — ii. 1
advanced, declines; and then men die — ii. 1
yet, by the faith of men, we have some — ii. 1
I have seen the dumb men throng .. — ii. 1
many great men that have flattered — ii. 2
so men obeyed, and fell below his stem — ii. 2
run reeking o'er the lives of men .... — ii. 2
the worthiest men have done't? .... — ii. 3
supplied with worthy men!..... — iii. 3
the dead carcases of unburied men .. — iii. 3
chances common men could bear .... — iv. 1
of all the men i' the world ..... — iv. 5
than war's a destroyer of men..... — iv. 5
ay, and it makes men hate one..... — iv. 5
the second name of men, obeys..... — iv. 6
you guard like men; 'tis well..... — v. 2
whence men have read his fame .... — v. 2
my best and freshest men..... — v. 5
and men of heart looked wondering — v. 5
men and lads, if you have writ ..... — v. 5
as proper men as ever trod upon ... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
lead these men about the streets?.... — i. 1
you cruel men of Rome, knew you .. — i. 1
assemble all the poor men of your sort — i. 1
else would soar above the view of men — i. 1
the shows of love to other men ..... — i. 2
if you know that I do fawn on men — i. 2
what you and other men think of .. — i. 2
and we petty men walk under ..... — i. 2
men at some time are masters ..... — i. 2
have men about me, that are fat (*rep.*) — i. 2
too much: such men are dangerous .. — i. 2
quite through the deeds of men..... — i. 2
such men as he be never at ..... — i. 2
which gives men stomach to digest .. — i. 2
they saw men, all in fire ..... — i. 3
let not men say, these are their..... — i. 3
but men may construe things..... — i. 3
it is the part of men to fear and tremble — i. 3
old men fools, and children calculate — i. 3
know I these men, that come..... — ii. 1
if not the face of men, the sufferance — ii. 1
cowards, and men cautelous ..... — ii. 1
such creatures as men doubt ..... — ii. 1
and buy men's voices to commend .. — ii. 1
any thing that other men begin .... — ii. 1
in the spirit of men there is no blood — ii. 1
with toils, and men with flatterers .. — ii. 1
care draws in the brains of men .... — ii. 1
and what men to-night have ..... — ii. 1
that will make sick men whole..... — ii. 1
and dying men did groan..... — ii. 2
most strange that men should ..... — ii. 2
and that great men shall press ..... — ii. 2
but one mind in all these men .. — ii. 3 (paper)
might fire the blood of ordinary men — iii. 1
furnished well with men, and men are — iii. 1
men, wives, and children, stare..... — iii. 1
drawing days out, that men stand upon — iii. 1
the men that gave our country liberty — iii. 1
shall light upon the limbs of men .. — iii. 1
carrion men, groaning for burial .... — iii. 1

MEN—issue of these bloody men..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
dead, and live all free men? ..... — iii. 2
the evil that men do lives after them — iii. 2
all honourable men (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
and men have lost their reason..... — iii. 2
you are not stones, but men (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
to stir men's blood: I only speak.... — iii. 2
and staled by other men, begin his.. — iv. 1
but hollow men, like horses..... — iv. 2
I shall be glad to learn of noble men — iv. 3
be friends, as two such men should be — iv. 3
even so great men great losses ..... — iv. 3
there is a tide in the affairs of men .. — iv. 3
Claudius, and some other of my men — iv. 3
since the affairs of men rest still .... — v. 1
show to the apt thoughts of men .... — v. 3
rather have such men my friends than — v. 4
of all faults that all men follow..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
and men's reports give him much .. — i. 4
the arm and burgonet of men..... — i. 5
paragon again my man of men ..... — i. 5
shall assist the deeds of justest men — ii. 1
that the men might go to wars with — ii. 2
a husband than the best of men .... — ii. 6
all men's faces are true..... — ii. 7
to have a name in great men's ..... — ii. 7
why, he's the Jupiter of men..... — iii. 2
and that slain men should solder up — iii. 4
by the way should have borne men.. — iii. 6
have well becomed the best of men.. — iii. 7
and we are women's men..... — iii. 7
I see, men's judgments are ..... — iii. 11
men did ransom lives of me ..... — iii. 11
better fortune, he is twenty men to one — iv. 2
I wish, I could be made so many men — iv. 2
my fortunes have corrupted honest men! — iv. 5
when men revolted shall upon ..... — iv. 9
noblest of men, woo't die? ..... — iv. 13
are level now with men..... — iv. 13
some faults to make us men ..... — v. 1
very many; men and women too.... — v. 2
which the gods give men to excuse .. — v. 2
what! are men mad?.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
some men are much to blame..... — i. 7
half all men's hearts are his ..... — i. 7
he sits 'mongst men, like a descended — i. 7
attended by my men; I will ..... — i. 7
were they all made such men..... — ii. 3
our countrymen are men more ordered — ii. 4
is there no way for men to be..... — ii. 5
remembrance yet lives in men's eyes — iii. 1
men's vows are women's traitors! .. — iii. 4
true honest men being heard ..... — iii. 4
lay the leaven on all proper men .... — iii. 4
great men, that had a court ..... — iii. 6
the common men are now in action — iii. 7
let me make men know more..... — v. 1
we scarce are men, and you are gods — v. 2
pass was dammed with dead men .. — v. 3
hearts die flying, not our men ..... — v. 3
you are more clement than your men — v. 4
as men report, thou orphans' father art — v. 4
in despite of heaven and men..... — v. 5
to he where ill men were ..... — v. 5
to men of noble minds, is honourable.*Titus And.* i. 2
remit these young men's heinous faults — i. 2
gentle aged men! unbind my sons .. — iii. 1
with their tongues doom men to death — iii. 1
whilst I live, deceive men so ..... — iii. 1
and fair men call for grace..... — iii. 1
of griefs would make men mad..... — iv. 1
no big-boned men, framed of the .... — iv. 3
my uncle and one of the emperial's men — iv. 3
a power of high-resolved men..... — iv. 4
thou the giddy men of Rome ..... — iv. 4
make poor men's cattle break..... — v. 1
digged up dead men from their graves — v. 1
take vengeance of such kind of men — v. 2
but we worldly men have miserable — v. 2
you sad-faced men, people ..... — v. 3
are by, men praise themselves ..... — v. 3
purpose to make men glorious..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
every virtue gives renown to men!.... — i. 1
and as sick men do, who know the world — i. 1
all good men, as every prince should do — i. 1
countless eyes to view men's acts..... — i. 1
those men blush not in actions ..... — i. 1
our men be vanquished..... — i. 2
fits kings, as they are men ..... — i. 2
whose men and dames so jetted and .. — i. 4
ships and number of our men..... — i. 4
harbourage for ourself, our ships, and men — i. 4
the curse of heaven and men succeed.. — i. 4
be quiet then, as men should be.... — ii. (Gow.)
where when men been, there's seldom — ii. (Gow.)
thing of the poor men that were.... — ii. 1
why, as men do aland; the great..... — ii. 1
these fishers tell the infirmities of men — ii. 1
all that may men approve, or men detect! — ii. 1
nature gat for men to see..... — ii. 2
I see that time's the king of men..... — ii. 3
since men take women's gifts for..... — ii. 3
reft of ships and men (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
since they love men in arms ..... — ii. 3
get fire and meat for these poor men .. — iii. 2
if men were as they have been ..... — iv. 3
by men, then men must comfort (*rep.*) — iv. 3
that which ordinary men are fit for .....*Lear*, i. 4
lords and great men will not let me .... — i. 4
for wise men are grown foppish.... — i. 4 (song)
men so disordered, so debauched ..... — i. 4
to be such men as may besort..... — i. 4
my train are men of choice ..... — i. 4
by the loins, and men by the legs..... — ii. 4
are led by their eyes, but blind men .... — ii. 4
if you do love old men, if your ..... — ii. 4
and fifty men dismissed? ..... — ii. 4
O sir, to wilful men, the injuries ..... — iii. 2
pities neither wise men nor fools ..... — iii. 2
hang fated o'er men's faults ..... — iii. 4

MEN—which men may blame, but not....*Lear*, iii. 7
them honours of men's impossibilities .. — iv. 6
they are not men of their words..... — iv. 6
men must endure their going..... — v. 2
that men are as the time is ..... — v. 3
howl! O you are men of stones ..... — v. 3
Montague's men from the wall..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
our masters, and us their men ..... — i. 1
when I have fought with the men .. — i. 1
draw, if you be men: Gregory ..... — i. 1
to part these men with me ..... — i. 1
what ho! you men, you beasts ..... — i. 1
on pain of death, all men depart ..... — i. 1
men so old as we to keep the peace .. — i. 2
as do lusty young men feel ..... — i. 2
nay, bigger; women grow by men.... — i. 3
athwart men's noses as they lie asleep — i. 4
all in one or two men's hands ..... — i. 5
young men's love then lies not ..... — ii. 3
fall, when there's no strength in men — ii. 3
yet his leg excels all men's.. ..... — ii. 5
in the public haunt of men ..... — iii. 1
men's eyes were made to look ..... — iii. 1
no faith, no honesty in men ..... — iii. 2
they are free men, but I am banished — iii. 3
when that wise men have no eyes? .. — iii. 3
fortune! all men call thee fickle .... — iii. 5
covered quite with dead men's rattling — iv. 1
answer me like men..... — iv. 5
the thoughts of desperate men! ..... — v. 1
the strength of twenty men..... — v. 1
worse poison to men's souls..... — v. 1
how often when men are at the point — v. 3
fit to open these dead men's tombs .. — v. 3
o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
oft it chances in particular men..... — i. 4
that these men, carrying, I say, the stamp — i. 4
sure I am, two men there are not living — ii. 2
that old men have grey beards ..... — ii. 2
and the liberty, these are the only men.. — ii. 2
for wise men know well enough ..... — iii. 1
nature's journeymen had made men .... — iii. 2
could of men distinguish her election.... — iii. 2
imminent death of twenty thousand men — iv. 4
young men will do't, if they come — iv. 5 (song)
dead men's fingers call them ..... — iv. 7
there the men are as mad as he..... — v. 1
even while men's minds are wild ..... — v. 2
in the trade of war I have slain men....*Othello*, i. 2
life and being from men of royal siege .. — i. 2
and men whose heads do grow beneath .. — i. 3
men do their broken weapons rather use — i. 3
that thinks men honest, that but seem .. — i. 3
ye men of Cyprus, let her have your .... — ii. 1
base men, being in love..... — ii. 1
(as if some planet had unwitted men).... — ii. 3
but men are men; the best sometimes .. — ii. 3
O that men should put an enemy..... — ii. 3
men should be what they seem (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
there are a kind of men so loose of soul.. — iii. 3
men's natures wrangle with inferior .... — iii. 4
we must think men are not gods ..... — iii. 4
you'll couch with no men ..... — iv. 3 (song)
O these men, these men! dost thou ..... — iv. 3
and frailty as men have? ..... — iv. 3
kill men i' the dark? where be ..... — v. 1
must die, else she'll betray more men.... — v. 2
let heaven, and men, and devils ..... — v. 2

MENACE—your eyes do menace me.*Richard III.* i. 4
ever knew the heavens menace so?.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
menaces and malcontents against .....*Lear*, i. 2
and fearfully did menace me....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

MENACED—harms that menaced ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
by oath he menaced revenge on..... — i. 2

MENAPHON your most renowned.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1

MENAS, famous pirates:.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
Menas, I did not think, this amorous — ii. 1
I know not, Menas, how lesser ..... — ii. 1
to use our strongest hands; come Menas — ii. 1
but give me your hand, Menas ..... — ii. 6
here's to thee, Menas ..... — ii. 7
there's a strong fellow, Menas ..... — ii. 7
Menas, I'll not on shore..... — ii. 7
as Menas says, is troubled against ..... — iii. 2

MEN-CHILDREN only! .....*Macbeth*, i. 7

MEND—the dishonest man mend (*rep.*).*Twelfth N.* i. 5
let the botcher mend him ..... — i. 5
doth he not mend? ..... — i. 5
go, mend, go, mend .....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
serve God, love me, and mend .....*Much Ado*, v. 2
if you pardon, we will mend..*Mid. N's Dream*, (epil.)
praise cannot mend the brow ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
mend him who can ..... — v. 2
we will mend thy wages .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
mend the instance, shepherd ..... — iii. 2
so God mend me, and by all pretty .. — iv. 1
God mend your voices! ..... — v. 3
'twould mend the lottery well .....*All's Well*, i. 3
mend the ruff, and sing ..... — iii. 2
I'll mend it with a largess ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
take that, and mend the plucking..... — iv. 1
an art which does mend nature ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
garlic to mend her kissing with ..... — iv. 3
thus I mend it.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a fault that water will mend ..... — iii. 2
we'll mend our dinner here ..... — iv. 3
to mend it or be rid on't.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
I cannot mend it.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
that we cannot mend ..... — iii. 2
sew nether-stocks, and mend them..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 4
as God shall mend me ..... — iii. 1
well, heaven mend him! .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
that thou might'st mend him..... — iii. 2
it will serve you to mend your shoes..*Henry V.* iv. 8
God mend all!.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
but we'll mend it ..... — i. 4
mend them for shame, my lords..... — iii. 1
has the mends in her own hands..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
you mend the jewel by wearing it..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I will mend thy feast (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3

MEND—so I shall mend mine own.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
you take much pains to mend..... — v. 1
now begins to mend,..... — v. 2
plague and infection mend!..... — v. 2
mend, and charge home.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
you must return, and mend it ..... — iii. 2
I can mend you (*rep.*).....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
our worser thoughts heavens mend!..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
to mend the petty present..... — i. 5
I'll mend it, and then play ..... — v. 2
such that mend upon the world ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
heaven mend all! ..... — v. 5
mend your speech a little .....*Lear*, i. 1
mend, when thou canst ..... — ii. 4
our toil shall strive to mend..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
God shall mend my soul ..... — i. 5
dull ass will not mend his pace .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
as it is, mend it for your own good ....*Othello*, iii. 3
bad from bad; but, by bad, mend ..... — iv. 3

MENDED again; the matter.*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
that fault may be mended..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
would that have mended my hair?.*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
anything, that's mended, is but ..... — i. 5
but this (and all is mended).*Mid. N's Dream*, (epil.)
to-morrow it shall be mended ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
very well mended ..... — v. 2
show now your mended faiths .....*King John*, v. 7
which he mended thus.....*1 Henry IV.* v. 2
will this gear ne'er be mended?..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
'tis not well mended so .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
my mended judgment (*rep.*) .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5

MENDER of bad soles .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1

MENDING of highways in summer.*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
and can put them to mending.....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
'tis like a chime a mending.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

MENECRATES and Menas ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4

MENELAUS' queen .....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
by Menelaus. Let Paris bleed (*rep.*).. — i. 1
fair Helen best, myself, or Menelaus? — iv. 1
the first was Menelaus' kiss..... — iv. 5
answer? the noble Menelaus ..... — iv. 5
at Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus — iv. 5
but to be Menelaus, I would conspire — v. 1
of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus.... — v. 1
good-night, sweet Menelaus..... — v. 1
thy husband may be Menelaus.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2

MENENIUS—Menenius Agrippa ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
Menenius you are known well enough — ii. 1
honourable Menenius, my boy Marcius — ii. 1
ay, worthy Menenius..... — ii. 1
on's brows, Menenius..... — ii. 1
ever right. Menenius, ever, ever .... — ii. 1
noble Menenius, be you then as..... — iii. 1
with old Menenius, and those senators — iii. 3
thou old and true Menenius, thy tears — iv. 1
is this Menenius? 'Tis he, 'tis he .... — iv. 6
touched your ears: it is Menenius .. — v. 2
remember my name is Menenius .... — v. 2
than thy old father Menenius does!.. — v. 2
another word, Menenius, I will not hear — v. 2
now sir, is your name Menenius .... — v. 2

MENON-hath beat down Menon.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 5

MENTAL—the still and mental parts — i. 3
'twixt his mental and his active parts — iii. 3
what a mental power this eye ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1

MENTEITH—Angus, and Menteith..*1 Henry IV.* i. 1

MENTION—where no mention of..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
mention it within their wills ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2

MENTIONED a son o' the king's.*Winter's T.* iv. (cho.)
gold within the letter mentioned.*Titus Andron.* v. 1

MENTIS—tanta est ergà te mentis..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1

MENTON—et le menton? de chin ....*Henry V.* iii. 4

MEPHOSTOPHILUS! Ay, it is....*Merry Wives*, i. 1

MERCADE—welcome, Mercade ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

MERCATANTE, or a pedant.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2

MERCATIO-of the rich Mercatio?*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

MERCENARIES; the rest are .....*Henry V.* iv. 8

MERCENARY-more mercenary.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
and soaked in mercenary blood .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
as if I had been mercenary .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5

MERCER-Three-pile the mercer.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3

MERCHANDIZE-with merchandize.*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
to think upon his merchandize.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
my merchandize makes me not sad.. — i. 1
I can make what merchandize I will — iii. 1
by his father sent about merchandize.*Henry V.* iv. 1
merchandize, which thou hast ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
adventure for such merchandize.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

MERCHANT—of some merchant.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
and the merchant, have just ..... — ii. 1
merchants most do congregate..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
what news among the merchants? .. — iii. 1
how doth that royal merchant ..... — iii. 2
twenty merchants, the duke himself — iii. 2
a pound of this poor merchant's flesh — iv. 1
to press a royal merchant down..... — iv. 1
the Jew and Antonio the merchant — iv. 1 (letter)
which is the merchant here..... — iv. 1
give sentence 'gainst the merchant .. — iv. 1
cut off nearest the merchant's heart.. — iv. 1
come, merchant, have you any thing — iv. 1
a pound of that same merchant's flesh — iv. 1
a merchant of great traffic ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
now I play a merchant's part..... — ii. 1
a merchant of incomparable wealth.. — iv. 2
merchant of Syracusa, plead no..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
merchants, our well-dealing countrymen — i. 1
therefore, merchant, I'll limit thee .. — i. 1
a Syracusan merchant is apprehended — i. 2
to certain merchants, of whom I .... — i. 2
some merchant hath invited him .... — ii. 1
to see a reverend Syracusan merchant — v. 1
there's a whole merchant's venture..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
like merchants, venture trade abroad..*Henry V.* i. 2
this is a riddling merchant .....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
ourself the merchant .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
like merchants, show our foulest wares — i. 3
turn not back upon the merchant .. — ii. 2
turned crowned kings to merchants.. — ii. 2

MERCHANT-I know the merchant. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
art not thou a merchant? ..... — i. 1
no merchant, to make prize (*rep.*). *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
what saucy merchant was this .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
MERCHANT-LIKE, I sell revenge. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
MERCHANT-MARRING rocks. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
MERCIES—thee to their mercies .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
commit my body to your mercies. 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
although the king had mercies .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
MERCIFUL—they are merciful..... *Tempest*, v. 1
merciful heaven! thou rather .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
your honour is accounted a merciful man — iii. 2
been always called a merciful man. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
then must the Jew be merciful.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
be merciful; take thrice thy money.. — iv. 1
you are a merciful general ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
death had been more merciful .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
merciful powers! restrain in me..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
merciful heaven! what, man! ..... — iv. 3
O let us yet be merciful. So may .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
be merciful, great duke, to men of mould! — iii. 2
the king is merciful if you revolt .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
you are so merciful: I see your.... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
the merciful construction of good. — (epil.)
near them then in being merciful. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
be merciful, say—death ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
if thou be merciful, open the tomb .. — v. 3
I, that am cruel, and yet merciful..... *Othello*, v. 2
MERCIFULLY—mock me mercifully.. *Henry V.* v. 2
MERCILESS—merciless to us!. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the merciless Macdonwald (worthy to.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
merciless proceeding by these French. *King John*, ii. 1
and peasants, rude and merciless .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
the foe is merciless, and will not pity. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
the most merciless, that e'er was .. *Richard III.* i. 3
MERCURIAL—his foot Mercurial .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MERCURIES—English Mercuries. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
MERCURY-my good she Mercury. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
Mercury endue thee with leasing.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the words of Mercury are harsh.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
littered under Mercury..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
be Mercury, set feathers to thy .... *King John*, iv. 2
the ground like feathered Mercury. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that a winged Mercury did bear .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king — iv. 3
like chidden Mercury from Jove. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and, Mercury, lose all the serpentine — ii. 3
the strong-winged Mercury.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me. *Titus And.* iv. 1
here to Mercury: to Saturn, Caius .. — iv. 3
to Jove, and this to Mercury ..... — iv. 4
a station like the herald Mercury .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
MERCUTIO, and his brother. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
peace, peace, Mercutio, peace..... — i. 4
call, good Mercutio,—Nay, I'll conjure — ii. 1
pardon, good Mercutio, my business — ii. 4
I pray thee, good Mercutio, let's retire — iii. 1
Mercutio, thou consort'st with Romeo — iii. 1
gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up .. — iii. 1
Tybalt, Mercutio—the prince expressly — iii. 1
hold Tybalt;—good Mercutio..... — iii. 1
brave Mercutio's dead: that gallant — iii. 1
in triumph! and Mercutio slain!.... — iii. 1
for Mercutio's sold a little way — iii. 1
which way ran he, that killed Mercutio — iii. 1
slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio .. — iii. 1
steel at bold Mercutio's breast ..... — iii. 1
hit the life of stout Mercutio ..... — iii. 1
Romeo slew him, he slew Mercutio.. — iii. 1
prince, he was Mercutio's friend .... — iii. 1
Mercutio's kinsman, noble county Paris — v. 3
MERCY—mercy on us! (*rep.* iii. 2)..... *Tempest*, i. 1
alack, for mercy!..... — i. 2
mercy! mercy! this is a devil ..... — ii. 2
I'll turn my mercy out of doors ..... — ii. 2
lie at my mercy all mine enemies .... — iv. 1
that it assuals mercy itself..... — (epil.)
O cry you mercy, sir..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
mercy on me! I have great ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
piess you from his mercy sake ..... — iii. 1
I cry your mercy; give your worship — iii. 5
prompt us to have mercy on him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
God have mercy upon one of (*rep.*) — iii. 4 (chal.)
mortality and mercy in Vienna.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
mercy is not itself, that oft looks so.. — ii. 1
nor man, grieve at the mercy..... — ii. 2
half so good a grace, as mercy does.. — ii. 2
and mercy then will breathe within — ii. 2
lawful mercy is nothing akin to ..... — ii. 4
there is a devilish mercy in the..... — iii. 1
mercy to thee would prove itself .... — iii. 1
and that instructed him to mercy .. — iii. 2
this would make mercy swear ..... — iii. 2
I cry you mercy, sir; and well could — iv. 1
when vice makes mercy, mercy's so — iv. 2
the very mercy of the law cries out most — v. 1
kneel down, in mercy of this fact.... — v. 1
crave death more willingly than mercy — v. 1
take this mercy to provide for..... — v. 1
O cry you mercy (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
let all my sins lack mercy! ..... — iv. 1
leave thee to the mercy of wild beasts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
I cry your worship's mercy, heartily — iii. 1
now mercy goes to kill ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
Lord have mercy on us, on those .... — v. 2
that lie within the mercy of your .... — v. 2
tell not me of mercy; this is.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
there is no mercy for me in..... — iii. 5
empty from any dram of mercy .... — iv. 1
thou'lt show thy mercy, and remorse — iv. 1
how shall thou hope for mercy ..... — iv. 1
the quality of mercy is not strained... — iv. 1
but mercy is above this sceptred sway — iv. 1
likest God's, when mercy seasons justice — iv. 1
we do pray for mercy; and that same — iv. 1
all to render the deeds of mercy .... — iv. 1
lies in the mercy of the duke only .. — iv. 1
and beg mercy of the duke ..... — iv. 1
what mercy can you render him .... — iv. 1
Cupid have mercy! not a word? .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
MERCY—better part made mercy. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
cry the man mercy; love him ..... — iii. 5
God's mercy, maiden! does it curd.... *All's Well*, i. 3
to ask me mercy (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
Lord have mercy on thee for a hen!.. — ii. 3
O mercy, God! what stuff is.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
that mercy does; for calumny.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
without more mercy, to its own .... — ii. 3
a man of truth, of mercy..... — iii. 2
mercy on's, a barne! a very pretty.. — iii. 3
name of mercy, when was this, boy? — iii. 3
God, for thy mercy! they are .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
when there's no mercy left ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
perseverance, mercy, lowliness ..... — iv. 3
mercy on me! methinks, nobody .. *King John*, iv. 1
he will awake my mercy, which lies — iv. 1
that mercy, which fierce fire, and iron — iv. 1
infinite and boundless reach of mercy — iv. 3
God for his mercy! what a tide .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
unto the sovereign mercy of the king — ii. 3
then let them have that mercy..... — v. 3
let my soul want mercy ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I cry you mercy. Those same ..... — i. 3
and roared for mercy, and still ran.. — ii. 4
I cry you mercy; I thought, your .. — iv. 2
there is no seeming mercy in ..... — v. 2
this offer comes from mercy..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and do observance to my mercy .... — iv. 3
that's mercy, but too much security.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
sir, you show great mercy, if you.... — ii. 2
to your highness' mercy (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy — ii. 2
God quit you in his mercy! ..... — ii. 2
God, of his mercy, give you patience — ii. 2
and to take mercy on the poor souls — ii. 4
to our best mercy give yourselves.... — iii. 3
the gates of mercy shall be all shut up — iii. 3
and lives, to thy soft mercy: enter .. — iii. 3
the French: use mercy to them all.. — iii. 3
besides, in mercy, the Constable .... — iv. 3
I will some mercy show ..... — iv. 4
shall take, shall taste our mercy.... — iv. 7
have mercy on us (*rep.*) ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
if Salisbury wants mercy at thy .... — i. 4
then, God take mercy on brave..... — iv. 3
I cry you mercy, 'tis but quid ..... — v. 3
left thee to the mercy of the law .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cry you mercy, madam, was it you? — i. 3
but God in mercy so deal with my .. — i. 3
O Lord have mercy upon me!..... — i. 3
yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered you — iv. 8
stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy .... — iv. 8
for grace and mercy at my feet .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our mercy, proud Plantagenet (*rep.*) — i. 4
open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! — i. 4
revoke that doom of mercy ..... — ii. 6
Clifford, ask mercy, and obtain no grace — ii. 6
my mercy dried their water-flowing.. — iv. 8
and at his hands beg mercy..... — v. 1
no hoped-for mercy with the brothers — v. 4
God take king Edward to his mercy. *Richard III.* i. 1
I cry thee mercy then; for I did think — i. 3
I do cry you mercy (*rep.* iv. 4) ..... — ii. 2
have mercy, Jesu! — I did but..... — v. 3
mercy, lords, and watchful gentlemen — v. 3
if he may find mercy in the law.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that might have mercy on the fault — iii. 2
to the mercy of a rude stream..... — iii. 2
I cry your honour mercy; you may — v. 2
is there no other way of mercy ..... — v. 2
mercy o' me, what a multitude ..... — v. 3
Juno have mercy! ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
stand at mercy of my sword ..... — iv. 4
you have a vice of mercy in you..... — v. 3
brief plague be mercy, and linger not — v. 1
emboldens sin so much, as mercy.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
in defence, by mercy, 'tis most just.. — iii. 5
from fools exhaust their mercy ..... — iv. 3
i' the part that is at mercy? ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
I would not buy their mercy at..... — iii. 3
unless the noble man have mercy.... — iv. 6
and kneel the way into his mercy.... — v. 1
mean to solicit him for mercy..... — v. 1
yes, mercy, if you report him truly .. — v. 4
what mercy his mother shall (*rep.*).. — v. 4
and whine aloud for mercy.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
thou wouldst have mercy on me .... — v. 2
a paper lost as offered mercy is ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
Gods are more full of mercy ..... — v. 4
mercy is nobility's true badge.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and at thy mercy shall they stoop.... — v. 2
this mercy shows, we'll joy ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
and hold our lives in mercy ..... *Lear*, i. 4
have thus little mercy on their flesh?.... — iii. 4
cry you mercy (*rep.* iii. 6)..... — iii. 4
as for the mercy which he intends ..... — v. 1
mercy but murders, pardoning. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
mercy, and thou see'st it not! (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
I cry you mercy! you are the singer — iv. 5
a madman's mercy bade thee run away — v. 3
never, so help you mercy ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
so grace and mercy at your most need.... — i. 5
whereto serves mercy, but to confront.... — iii. 3
God a' mercy on his soul! ..... — iv. 5 (song)
dealt with me, like thieves of mercy — iv. 6 (let.)
I cry you mercy (*rep.* v. 1) ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
heaven have mercy on me! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
and have you mercy too ..... — v. 2
MERCY-LACKING uses..... *King John*, iv. 1
MERE extravagancy ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
cozenage! mere cozenage!..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
the mere effusion of thy proper. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
upon his mere request, being come .. — v. 1
on mere necessity (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
he speaks the mere contrary ..... — i. 2
my friend to his mere enemy. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
a mere lifeless block..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
that we are mere usurpers, tyrants .. — ii. 1
second childishness, and mere oblivion — ii. 7
most loving mere folly..... — ii. 7 (song)
MERE—judgments are mere fathers of.. *All's Well*, i. 2
the mere word's a slave..... — ii. 3
ay surely, mere the truth..... — iii. 5
the matter thus; mere weakness.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
shall proceed; this is mere falsehood — iii. 2
your son, with mere conceit and fear — iii. 2
a mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
and the mere lees is left ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
your will, of your mere own ..... — iv. 3
the mere despair of surgery..... — iv. 3
loyalty, and mere dislike of our.... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
honour is a mere scutcheon..... — v. 1
but this is mere digression from.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a mere hoard of gold kept by..... — iv. 3
'tis a mere French word..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
of mere compassion, and of lenity .. — v. 4
mere instinct of love, and loyalty.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
your mere enforcement shall .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
madam, this is a mere distraction. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that, out of mere ambition ..... — iii. 2
to the mere undoing of all the kingdom — iii. 2
with the mere rankness of ..... — iv. 1
meets in mere oppugnancy .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
a mere recreant prove ..... — i. 3
truth, catch mere simplicity ..... — iv. 4
words, words, mere words, no matter — v. 3
a mere satiety of commendations.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
answer mere nature, bid them flatter — iv. 3
even the mere necessities upon it.... — iv. 3
the mere want of gold ..... — iv. 3
griefs were but a mere conceit ..... — v. 5
but in mere spite, to be ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
mere foolery, I did not mark it ... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
does make our faith mere folly. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
nay, to thy mere confusion ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
your pleasure was my mere offence.. — v. 5
and that opinion a mere profit..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
mere fetches; the images of revolt..... *Lear*, ii. 4
and our mere defects prove our..... — iv. 1
this is mere practice, Gloster ..... — v. 3
but mere implorators of unholy suits.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
we are pictures, or mere beasts ..... — iv. 5
this is mere madness: and thus awhile .. — v. 1
mere prattle, without practice, is all his. *Othello*, i. 1
but I, for mere suspicion in that kind .. — i. 3
than in putting on the mere form of civil — ii. 1
the mere perdition of the Turkish ..... — ii. 2
MERED—the mered question .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
MERELY—we are merely cheated..... *Tempest*, i. 1
merely, thou art death's fool .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but merely thoughts. Merely, my lord — v. 1
which will be merely a dumb show.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
he shall have merely justice .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
men and women merely players.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
love is merely a madness..... — iii. 2
to live in a nook merely monastic .. — iii. 2
are we! Merely our own traitors .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
will inform, merely in hate ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
are merely shadows to the unseen .. — iv. 1
but merely a fit or two o' the face .. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
and merely to revenge ..... — ii. 1
I propose not merely to myself. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
may be merely poison!..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
heaven knows, is merely love..... — v. 3
this is clean kam. Merely awry .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
of my countenance merely upon .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the horse were merely lost. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
give up yourself merely to chance .. — iii. 7
not yielded, but conquered merely .. — iii. 11
some falling merely through fear.... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
gross in nature, possess it merely ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
is merely the shadow of a dream ..... — ii. 2
it is merely a lust of the blood ..... *Othello*, i. 3
MEREST—the merest loss .. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
MERIDIAN of my glory ..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
MERIT—unrivalled merit... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
and then judge of my merit..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
what a merit were it in death .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
more than ever man did merit..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
which simpleness and merit purchaseth — iii. 1
takes it in might, not merit .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
my beauty will be saved by merit.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
without the stamp of merit! .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
by the merit of the wearer!..... — ii. 9
to show her merit, that did miss ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
inspired merit so by breath..... — ii. 1
and it no more merits the tread .... — ii. 3
but that the merit of service is ..... — iii. 6
this kindness merits thanks.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
as he from heaven merits it ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
should merit any hate ..... *King John*, ii. 2
by the merit of vile gold ..... — iii. 1
a dearer merit, not so deep ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
right noble is thy merit ..... — v. 6
if men were to be saved by merit.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
how men of merit are sought after.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
quittance of desert and merit ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
a fellow, look you now, of no merits — v. 1
may Iden live to merit such ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the force of his own merit makes .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
makes merit her election .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what merit's in that reason..... — ii. 2
some image of the affected merit .... — ii. 2
assubjugate his merit, as amply .... — ii. 3
go bare, till merit crown it ..... — iii. 2
prizes of accident, as oft as merit.... — iii. 3
in your thoughts, merits fair Helen.. — iv. 1
he merits well to have her ..... — iv. 1
both merits poised, each weighs .... — iv. 1
so manifest as my merit ..... — iv. 4
too much of your own merits .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
indeed, in aught he merit not ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
have showed us his marks of merit.. — ii. 3
falsely i' the plain way of his merit — iii. 1
but he has a merit, to choke it ..... — iv. 7
if for the sake of merit thou wilt. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
we answer others' merits ..... — v. 2
enough for the purchase, or merit.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
to load thy merit richly..... — i. 6
the graces for his merits due ..... — v. 4

MERIT—great, whose merit's less ......*Pericles*, ii. 2
by fortune, lady, than my merit ...... — ii. 3
where merit [*Col. Knt.*-nature] doth ......*Lear*, i. 1
but a provoking merit, set a-work ...... — iii. 5
shall find their merits and our safety .. — v. 3
merit bliss by making me despair..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
whose merit most shall be .... — i. 2
the more merit is in your bounty ......*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the spurns that patient merit............ — iii. 1
one, that, in the authority of her merit.*Othello*, ii. 1
oft got without merit, and lost without.. — ii 3
nor from mine own weak merits will I.. — iii. 3
nor purposed merit in futurity.......... — iii. 4
MERITED benefit ....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
but, whatsoever I have merited....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your grace, how merited to be so. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I have merited some love at..........*Henry V.* iii. 6
more of thee merited than a band ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
more hath it merited, that let. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
MERITORIOUS service ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
meritorious shall that hand be ....*King John*, iii. 1
seeing the deed is meritorious ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
MERLIN—of the dreamer Merlin ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
this prophecy Merlin shall make ....*Lear*, iii. 2
MERMAID, on a dolphin's back. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
sweet mermaid, with thy note..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
mine ears against the mermaid's song — iii. 2
more sailors than the mermaid ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
so many mermaids, tended her ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
at the helm a seeming mermaid steers — ii. 2
MERMAID-LIKE awhile they bore her. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
MEROP—thou art Merop's son.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
MERRIER hour was never ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
but a merrier man within the limit..*Love's L.L.* ii. 1
would you yet I were merrier?....*As you Like it*, i. 2
reserve them till a merrier hour..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
indeed I have been merrier..........*King John*, iv. 1
a merrier day did never yet greet ..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
I am merrier to die, than thou ......*Cymbeline*, v. 4
MERRIEST was put down. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
that men are merriest when they ......*Henry V.* i. 2
girls which hath the merriest eye ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
MERRILY—he looks so merrily ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
after summer, merrily (*rep.*)....*Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
holding a trencher, jesting merrily?. *Loves L. L.* v. 2
full merrily hath this brave.......... — v. 2
what! you look merrily..........*As you Like it*, ii. 7
the other lives merrily, because...... — iii. 2
to entertain it so merrily, with a fool..*All's Well*, ii. 2
merrily hent the style-a ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
doleful matter, merrily set down .... — iv. 3
or sad, or merrily? ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
go merrily to London, it would ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
now merrily to horse; the thieves.... — ii. 2
is near; die all, die merrily .... — iv. 1
or sad, or merrily, interpretation .... — v. 2
so merrily, and ever (*rep.*)....2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
full merrily the humblebee.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
enter my mistress' house merrily..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
I will merrily accompany you ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
look fresh and merrily; let not....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
news be sad, yet tell them merrily *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
MERRIMAN, the poor cur is. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
MERRIMENT than a vice. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
Athenian youth to merriments..*Mid N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to set against me, for your merriment — iii. 2
do it but in mocking merriment..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
knowing aforehand of our merriment — v. 2
but that thou interrupt'st our merriment — v. 2
own fashion, like a merriment ...... — v. 2
friends that purpose merriment..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
to mirth and merriment ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
our first merriment hath made thee — iv. 5
their cheeks to idle merriment......*King John*, iii. 3
turn all to a merriment ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
tears are reason's merriment ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
your flashes of merriment, that were ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
MERRINESS—climb in the merriness. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
MERRY—beseech you, sir, be merry ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
in this kind of merry fooling .... — ii. 1
thou makest me merry .... — iii. 2
from the furrow, and be merry .... — iv. 1
because I cannot be merry.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
come, we'll have you merry .... — iv. 2
you are merry, so am I....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
my merry host hath had .... — ii. 1
it is a merry knight.................. — ii. 1
wives may be merry, and yet .... — iv. 2
heaven give you many, many merry days! — v. 5
three merry men we be ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I warrant, thou art a merry fellow .. — iii. 1
'twas never merry world, since lowly — iii. 1
if sad and merry madness equal be .. — iii. 4
'twas never merry world, since. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to see another merry, than merry at — iii. 2
there is a kind of merry war betwixt..*Much Ado*, i. 1
laugh when I am merry, and claw.. — i. 3
there live we as merry as the day is long — ii. 1
out of the hundred merry tales ...... — ii. 1
under that title, because I am merry — ii. 1
nor sick, nor merry, nor well .... — ii. 1
in faith, lady, you have a merry heart — ii. 1
and to be merry best becomes you .. — ii. 1
you were born in a merry hour...... — ii. 1
and if a merry meeting may be wished — v. 1
I assure you, and a merry......*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
I am that merry wanderer .... — ii. 1
merry and tragical? tedious and brief — v. 1
but more merry tears the passion.... — v. 1
if ever I do see the merry days ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
some merry mocking lord, belike.... — ii. 1
Biron, the merry mad-cap lord ...... — ii. 1
dances, masks, and merry hours .... — iv. 3
of such a merry, nimble, stirring .... — v. 2
I will now be merry .... — v. 2
merry larks are ploughmen's .... — v. 2 (song)
tu-whit, tu-who, a merry note.... — v. 2 (song)
because you are not merry (*rep.*) .*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
till I had made you merry .... — i. 1
he hears merry tales, and smiles not — i. 2

MERRY sport, if you repay ....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
direction for this merry bond........ — i. 3
and thou a merry devil, didst rob it of — ii. 3
be merry; and employ your chiefest — ii. 8
show a merry cheer; since you are .. — iii. 2
I am never merry, when I hear sweet — v. 1
many merry men with him........*As you Like it*, i. 1
sweet my coz, be merry (*rep.*)........ — i. 2
[*Knt.*] Jupiter! how merry are my spirits — ii. 4
and tune his merry note unto .... — ii. 5 (song)
here was he merry, hearing of a song — ii. 7
have a fool to make me merry ...... — iv. 1
when you are disposed to be merry .. — iv. 1
God rest you merry, sir.............. — v. 1
she's very merry; but yet she........*All's Well*, ii. 4
into some merry passion ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
to be noted for a merry man .... — iii. 2
though he be merry, yet withal .... — iii. 2
be mad and merry, or go hang ...... — iii. 2
good sweet Kate, be merry (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
and you, my merry mistress .... — iv. 5
or two, to make merry withal ...... — v. 1
merry, or sad, shall't be? As merry. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
a merry heart goes all the day.... — iv. 2 (song)
be merry, gentle; strangle such thoughts — iv. 3
a merry ballad; but a very pretty (*rep.*) — iv. 3
my humour with his merry jests. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
shall break that merry sconce ...... — i. 2
at home starve for a merry look .... — ii. 1
is your merry humour altered?...... — ii. 2
to see you in this merry vein .... — ii. 2
great welcome, makes a merry feast — iii. 1
despite of mirth, mean to be merry.. — iii. 1
you are a merry man, sir............ — iii. 2
saving your merry humour .... — iv. 1
the merry wind blows fair from...... — iv. 1
your man and you are marvellous merry — iv. 3
I could be merry now; Hubert ....*King John*, iii. 3
I should be as merry as the day is long — iv. 1
be merry, for our time of stay ......*Richard II.* ii. 1
shall show us all a merry day........ — iv. 1
shall we be merry? As merry (*rep.*).1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
if to be old and merry be a sin ...... — ii. 4
make me merry. I was as virtuously — iii. 3
a merry song, come; it grows late ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ha, it was a merry night .... — iii. 2
ill chances, men are ever merry...... — iv. 2
therefore be merry, coz, since sudden — iv. 2
and bid the merry bells ring .... — iv. 4
praise heaven for the merry year — v. 3 (song)
there's a merry heart: good master.. — v. 3
be merry, master Bardolph.......... — v. 3
be merry, be merry, my wife's (*rep.*) — v. 3 (song)
I have been merry twice and once .. — v. 3
and a merry heart lives long-a.... — v. 3 (song)
make you merry with fair Katharine — (epil.)
they with merry march bring ....*Henry V.* i. 2
this was a merry message............ — i. 2
her vine, the merry cheerer of........ — v. 2
make merry, man ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Hume must make merry .... — i. 2
be merry, Peter, and fear not .... — ii. 3
never merry world in England, since — iv. 2
grieve, to make me merry, York ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
this merry inclination accords not .. — iii. 2
changed to merry meetings ....*Richard III.* i. 1
with quick and merry words .... — i. 3
to hear a merry, bawdy play....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
would have all as merry as first-good — i. 4
not freely merry, is not my friend.... — i. 4
ladies, you are not merry .... — i. 4
you are a merry gamester............ — i. 4
let's be merry; good my lord cardinal — i. 4
and sing the merry songs of peace .. — v. 4
and merry against the hair ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
then she's a merry Greek, indeed .... — i. 2
Cressid 'mongst the merry Greeks! .. — iv. 4
sadly, and go away merry.........*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
his lordship is but merry with me .. — iii. 2
in heart as merry, as when ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
say, I am merry ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
fortune is merry, and in this mood .. — iii. 2
was he sad, or merry? (*rep.*) ......*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
'twas merry, when you wagered .... — ii. 5
so merry and so gamesome ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
and I'll be merry in my revenge .... — iii. 5
my heart know merry cheer......*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
make my aunt merry with some .... — iii. 2
came here to make us merry .... — iii. 2
cut off, and made a merry jest ...... — v. 2
what, are you merry, knights? ....*Pericles*, ii. 3
then I pr'ythee, be merry ....*Lear*, i. 5
rest you merry! (*rep.*) ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
a' was a merry man.................. — i. 3
go home, be merry, give consent .... — iv. 1
she comes from shrift with merry look — iv. 2
a merry whoreson! .... — iv. 4
O play me some merry dump .... — iv. 5
point of death have they been merry? — v. 3
you are merry, my lord. Who, I?......*Hamlet*, iii. 1
what should a man do, but be merry? .. — iii. 1
I am not merry: but I do beguile ......*Othello*, ii. 1
be merry, Cassio; for thy solicitor ...... — iii. 3
was free and merry .... — iii. 3
MESCHANTE—O meschante fortune!. *Henry V.* iv. 5
MESH—a golden mesh to entrap. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
MESHED—meshed upon her cheeks. *Titus And.* iii. 2
MESHES—meshes of good counsel. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
MESOPOTAMIA, and the shelters..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
MESS—tell of a mess of porridge ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
me fool to make up the mess ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a mess of Russians left us but........ — v. 2
one mess is like to be your cheer. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
in every mess have folly ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at my worship's mess ....*King John*, i. 1
to borrow a mess of vinegar ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
by the mess, ere these eyes..........*Henry V.* iii. 2
where are your mess of sons..........3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
lays her full mess before you.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
his crib shall stand at the king's mess..*Hamlet*, v. 2

MESSAGE—your message done. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
many women would do such a message? — iv. 4
the message I am sent on............ — iv. 4
show you the heart of my message. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
some horrid message for a challenge — iii. 4
it was by private message ......*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
take pleasure then in the message? ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
a message well sympathised ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
receive fair speechless messages. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
my marvel, and my message ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
than would make up his message......*Macbeth*, i. 5
unfold his message ere he come ...... — iii. 6
of Hereford, my message is to you..*Richard II.* ii. 3
this was a merry message..............*Henry V.* i. 2
his threatening, and my message .... — ii. 4
by message craved, so is lord Talbot.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
on what submissive message art .... — iv. 7
send such message to their sovereign.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
go, tell this heavy message to the king — iii. 2
I go of message from the queen ...... — iv. 1
by her woman I sent your message. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
now, by thy looks I guess thy message — v. 1
do a fair message to his kingly ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
by my place, and message, to be .... — iv. 4
by humble message, and by ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
give to a gracious message a host. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
thou'lt do thy message, wilt thou. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
some message to deliver to us (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
Æmilius, do this message honourably — iv. 4
with message unto princely Pericles ..*Pericles*, i. 3
my message must return from whence — i. 3
and deliver a plain message bluntly......*Lear*, i. 4
do your messages yourself ......*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
not failed to pester us with message....*Hamlet*, i. 2
MESSALA with you immediately. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
welcome, good Messala; now sit we close — iv. 3
no more, I pray you: Messala, I have — iv. 3
no, Messala. Nor nothing in your (*rep.*) — iv. 3
we must die, Messala: with meditating — iv. 3
farewell, good Messala; good-night — iv. 3
Messala,—What says my general? (*rep.*) — v. 1
give me thy hand, Messala; be thou — v. 1
ride, ride, Messala (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
no, this was he, Messala, but Cassius — v. 3
hie you, Messala, and I will seek.... — v. 3
where, where, Messala, doth his body — v. 3
from the bondage you are in, Messala — v. 5
ay, if Messala will prefer me (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
MESSALINE, whom I know ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
of Messaline: Sebastian was my father — v. 1
MESSENGER—and messenger, am I..*Tempest*, iv. 1
hail, many-colour'd messenger........ — iv. 1
go send some better messenger.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
or fearing else some messenger ...... — ii. 1
any happy messenger from thence .. — ii. 4
pure messengers sent from .... — ii. 7
there is a messenger that stays ...... — iii. 1
now am I (unhappy messenger) .... — iv. 4
she shall be our messenger to this. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I have another messenger to your.... — ii. 2
I am a messenger ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
run after that same peevish messenger — i. 5
invites me in this churlish messenger — ii. 2
one Lucio as then the messenger. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
messengers of strong prevailment..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
here comes my messenger .... — iii. 2
here stays without a messenger. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the letters; call the messenger ...... — iv. 1
instant that your messenger came — iv. 1 (letter)
but there is come a messenger before — v. 1
were you made the messenger? ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
I am but as a guiltless messenger.... — iv. 3
this distempered messenger of wet....*All's Well*, i. 3
O you leaden messengers, that ride — iii. 2
despatch the most convenient messenger — iii. 4
provide this messenger; my heart .. — iii. 4
you home without a messenger..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
send some other messenger .... — ii. 1
not lightly trust the messenger...... — iv. 4
the cloudy messenger turns me his ..*Macbeth*, iii. 6
our messenger Chatillon is arrived..*King John*, ii. 1
hide you from our messengers of war — ii. 1
some speedy messenger bid her repair — ii. 2
messenger betwixt me and the peers — iv. 2
call in the messengers sent from ......*Henry V.* i. 2
thou baleful messenger, out of my..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a messenger, or come of pleasure? (*rep.*) — v. 1
such a messenger, as shall revenge ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cousin, you shall be the messenger .. — i. 1
England's messenger, return in post — iii. 3
now, messenger, what letters, or what — iv. 1
here comes a messenger: what news? *Richard III.* ii. 4
he shent our messengers ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
returned you an empty messenger. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
beat the messenger who bids ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the clouds, are messengers of day. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
call in the messengers (*rep.*) ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
no messenger; but thine and all alone — i. 1
madam, twenty several messengers.. — i. 5
done already, and the messenger gone — iii. 6
had superfluous kings for messengers — iii. 10
a messenger from Cæsar .... — iii. 11
most kind messenger, say to great .. — iii. 11
my messenger he hath whipped with — iv. 1
the messenger came on my guard.... — iv. 6
too slow a messenger. O come; apace — v. 2
there is a messenger from Rome.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
the several messengers from hence ......*Lear*, ii. 1
the messengers from our sister and...... — ii. 2
of my master, stocking his messenger .. — ii. 2
he's so slightly valued in his messenger — ii. 2
and not send back my messenger........ — ii. 4
meeting here the other messenger ...... — ii. 4
is a winged messenger of heaven. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
nor get a messenger to bring it thee .. — v. 2
admit no messengers, receive no tokens. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
if your messenger find him not there .... — iv. 3
have sent a dozen sequent messengers ..*Othello*, i. 2
whose messengers are here about my side — i. 2
a messenger from the galleys. Now? .... — i. 3

MESSENGERS of Venice stay .....*Othello*, iv. 2
MESSES—lower messes, perchance..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
makes his generation messes .....*Lear*, i. 1
I will chop her into messes ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
MESSINA—this night to Messina ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
he hath an uncle here in Messina .. — i. 1
he set up his bills here in Messina .. — i. 1
for all Messina, as like him as she is — i. 1
as arrant knaves as any in Messina.. — iii. 5
a piece of flesh as any is in Messina.. — iv. 2
is fled from Messina; you have..... — v. 1
possess the people in Messina here how — v. 1
with armed men back to Messina..... — v. 4
MET—they all have met again.....*Tempest*, i. 2
the surges most swoln that met him .. — ii. 1
I met her deity cutting the clouds .... — iv. 1
how thou hast met us here ..... — v. 1
friar Laurence met them both..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
you are very well met .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
well met, mistress Page (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
met the jealous knave their master .. — iii. 5
she, and I, are newly met..... — iv. 4
now sir, have I met you again?..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
very well met, and welcome....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
my very worthy cousin, fairly met .. — v. 1
I met you at the prison ..... — v. 1
ill met by moonlight, proud .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
met we on hill, in dale ..... — ii. 2
are we all met? Pat, pat ..... — iii. 1
were met together to rehearse ..... — iii. 2
fair lovers, you are fortunately met — iv. 1
exceedingly well met.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and therefore met your loves in ..... — v. 2
I met a fool (*rep.*) .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
you are well met (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
I met the duke yesterday..... — iii. 4
but I have met him oft ..... — iii. 5
till you met your wife's wit ..... — iv. 1
no sooner met, but they looked..... — v. 2
well met, honest gentleman (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
that I have so often met in the forest — v. 4
faith, we met, and found the quarrel — v. 4
when the parties were met themselves — v. 4
how thus we met, and these things .. — v. 4
we met him thitherward .....*All's Well*, iii. 2
better 'twere, I met the ravin lion .. — iii. 2
he met the duke in the street..... — iv. 3
and you're well met, signior ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and I have met a gentleman ..... — i. 2
whom by chance I met, upon ..... — i. 2
you are happily met; sir, this is .... — iv. 4
happily met; the happier ..... — iv. 5
even now I met him with .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
was he met there? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
you are well met, sir ..... — v. 2
he met me on the mart .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the instant that I met with you..... — iv. 1
well met, well met; master Antipholus — iv. 3
with drawn swords, met us again .... — v. 1
by the way we met my wife ..... — v. 1
which accidentally are met together — v. 1
they met me in the day of..... *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
we might have met them dareful .... — v. 5
we might have met with foes that .. — v. 7
before Angiers well met .....*King John*, ii. 1
besides, I met lord Bigot ..... — iv. 2
once more to-day well met ..... — iv. 3
nor met with fortune other ..... — v. 2
well met gentlemen; I hope .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
now himself met with the fall ..... — iii. 4
at Holmedon met.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
as well have met the devil alone .... — i. 3
be glad he met with some mischance — i. 3
and, the English rebels, met ..... — iii. 2
a mad fellow met me on the way .... — iv. 2
met him in boroughs, cities ..... — iv. 3
so many of his shadows thou hast met — v. 4
that rebellion had met ill luck?.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
I met, and overtook a dozen captains — ii. 4
crooked ways, I met this crown..... — iv. 4
well met corporal Nym .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
I met this man with my glove in .... — iv. 8
wherefore we are met! ..... — v. 2
fairly met: so are you, princes ..... — v. 2
that met them in their bent..... — v. 2
met not with the Dauphin's grace ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
before we met, or that a stroke ..... — iv. 1
I met in travel toward his ..... — iv. 3
danger was, still there I met him ..2*Henry VI.* v. 3
we at Saint Alban's met .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
when you and I met at Saint Alban's — ii. 2
would ong ere this have met us ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
well met, my lord; I am glad to see — iii. 2
and when I met this holy man ..... — iii. 2
the cause why we are met is ..... — iii. 4
daughter, well met ..... — iv. 1
well met; how have you done .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
of men, met in the vale of Arde..... — i. 1
you met him half in heaven ..... — ii. 1
well met, my good lord chamberlain — ii. 2
affections still met the king? ..... — iii. 1
you are well met once again..... — iv. 1
why are we met in council?..... — v. 2
lord Æneas, we met by chance ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
Servilius! you are kindly met.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
well met; good-morrow, Titus ..... — iii. 4
shall be met with thanks ..... — v. 2
I met a courier, one mine ancient.... — v. 3
a wager, they have met.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
has our general met the enemy ..... — i. 4
Tarquin's self he met, and struck..... — ii. 2
how often he had met you, sword to sword — iii. 1
you're well met..... — iv. 2
so, sir, heartily well met ..... — iv. 3
I met a lion, who glared upon me...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
when she first met Mark ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
to have met you here ..... — ii. 6
well met here. I hope so..... — ii. 6
we should have met you by sea ..... — iii. 6
Cleopatra, when she met her Roman.*Cymbeline*, ii. 4

MET—brothers, have we thus met? ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
how first met them? why fled..... — v. 5
Tereus hast thou met with?..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
what, have you met with her?..... — iv. 3
when my maiden priests are met .....*Pericles*, v. 2
he met the nightmare, and her.... *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
questrists after him, met him at gate .... — iii. 7
husband met us not on the way..... — iv. 2
I met him back again..... — iv. 2
why, he was met even now ..... — iv. 4
our very loving sister, well be met ..... — v. 1
in this habit met I my father ..... — v. 3
we met, we wooed, and made.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
hast thou met with him? ..... — ii. 5
happily met, my lady, and my wife.. — iv. 1
I met the youthful lord ..... — iv. 2
would I had met my dearest foe .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
raised, and met, are at the duke's .....*Othello*, i. 2
once more, well met at Cyprus ..... — ii. 1
they met so near with their lips ..... — ii. 1
METAL, corn, or wine .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
[*Col.-Knt.*] my metal of India? ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
more test made of my metal .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
make men of some other metal.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
is not lead a metal heavy, dull ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
for barren metal of his friend?..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
but no metal can, no, not the ..... — iv. 1
is metal to make virgins .....*All's Well*, i. 1
a word good metals: you shall ..... — ii. 1
and to what metal this counterfeit .. — iii. 6
as all the metal in your shop.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
must draw this metal from my side .*King John*, v. 2
like bright metal on a sullen .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
for from his metal was his .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
inclusive verge of golden metal....*Richard III.* iv. 1
the imperial metal circling now..... — iv. 4
of what coarse metal ye are .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
of which metal is not found ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
touched, and found base metal ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
whe'r their basest metal be not...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
yet, I see, thy honourable metal may — i. 2
but metal, Marcus, steel to the ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
in vegetives, metals, stones.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
I am made of that self metal.....*Lear*, i. 1
here's metal more attractive .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
among a mineral of metals base..... — iv. 1
METAMORPHOSED me....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
now you are metamorphosed ..... — ii. 1
METAMORPHOSIS; my .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
METAPHOR—where's thy metaphor..*Twelfth N.* i. 3
a metaphor. Indeed, sir, if (*rep.*) ....*All's Well*, v. 2
or against any man's metaphor..... — v. 2
METAPHYSICS, fall to them..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
METAPHYSICAL aid, doth seem.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
METE—to mete at, if it may be ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
by which his grace must mete.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
METELLUS—[*see* CIMBER]
now, good Metellus, go along.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
Caius Ligarius, that Metellus spake of — ii. 1
now, Metellus, what Trebonius! .... — ii. 2
now yours, Metellus; yours, Cinna .. — iii. 1
METEOR—like a meteor o'er.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
of his heart's meteors tilting..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
and call them meteors, prodigies ..*King John*, iii. 4
quite o'er with burning meteors .... — v. 2
and meteors fright the fixed stars ..*Richard II.* ii. 4
like the meteors of a troubled.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
my lord, do you see these meteors? .. — ii. 4
be no more an exhaled meteor ..... — v. 1
I missed the meteor once, and hit .*Henry VIII.* v. 3
it is some meteor that the sun..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
METE-YARD, and spare not..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
METHEGLIN—wine, and metheglins*Merry Wives*, v. 5
metheglin, wort, and malmsey ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
METHINKS, he has no drowning mark.*Tempest*, i. 1
methinks, our garments are now .... — ii. 1
and yet methinks, I see it in thy face — ii. 1
methinks, I do ..... — ii. 1
methinks should not be ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and yet, methinks, I do not like .... — i. 2
methinks, my zeal to Valentine .... — ii. 4
methinks, you're allycholly ..... — iv. 2
because, methinks, that she loved.... — iv. 4
methinks, you prescribe to.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
methinks, there would be no period.. — iv. 2
methinks there should be terrors in.. — iv. 4
methinks his flesh is punished ..... — iv. 4
methinks, sometimes I have no ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
methinks I feel this youth's perfections — i. 5
why, then, methinks, 'tis time to.... — iii. 1
methinks, his words do from such .. — iii. 4
methinks, strangely; for he. ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
methinks, I see a quickening in his eye — v. 1
why, i' faith, methinks she is too low.*Much Ado*, i. 1
so say I; methinks, you are sadder .. — iii. 2
out of all other tune, methinks ..... — iii. 4
but methinks, you look with your eyes — iii. 4
oh, methinks, how slow this old .*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
methinks, mistress, you should have — iii. 1
methinks, looks with a watery eye .. — iii. 1
for methinks, I am marvellous hairy — iv. 1
methinks, I have a great desire to .. — iv. 1
methinks, I see these things with parted — iv. 1
so methinks: and I have found..... — iv. 1
the wall, methinks, being sensible .. — v. 1
methinks, she should not use a long one — v. 1
methinks, I should outswear Cupid..*Love's L. L.* i. 2
of that colour, methinks, Samson had — i. 2
a time, methinks, too short to make — v. 2
having made one, methinks..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
now, methinks, I have a mind to it.. — iv. 1
and now, methinks, you teach me .. — iv. 1
Troilus, methinks, mounted ..... — v. 1
methinks, it sounds much sweeter ... — v. 1
this night, methinks, is but the daylight — v. 1
thanks me heartily, methinks ....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
methinks, I hear him now.....*All's Well*, i. 2
methinks, in these some blessed spirit — ii. 1
methinks, thou art a general offence — ii. 3
gentle sir, methinks, you walk ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

METHINKS, he looks as though..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
gentles, methinks you frown ..... — iii. 2
good, methinks, to steal our marriage — iii. 2
this is strange! methinks .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the celestial habits, (methinks, I so.. — iii. 1
methinks, I play as I have seen them — iv. 3
methinks, a father is, at the nuptial — iv. 3
methinks, I see Leontes, opening his — iv. 3
but that, methinks, already..... — v. 3
still, methinks, there is an air..... — v. 3
methinks, your maw, like mine.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
methinks, they are such a gentle nation — iv. 4
methinks, you are my glass..... — v. 1
to fright you thus, methinks .....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
ends of John, methinks, I see this ..*King John*, iii. 4
mercy on me! methinks, nobody should — iv. 1
I am amazed, methinks..... — iv. 3
even there, methinks, an angel spake — v. 2
methinks, I am a prophet .....*Richard II.* iii. 1
yet, again, methinks, some unborn .. — ii. 2
for, methinks, in you I see old Gaunt — ii. 3
methinks, king Richard and myself — iii. 3
Bolingbroke (for yond', methinks, he is) — iii. 3
by heaven, methinks, it were an easy.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
methinks, my moiety, north from .. — iii. 1
sir John, methinks, they are exceeding — iv. 2
sweetheart, methinks, now you ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
this revolt of thine methinks, is like ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
methinks, I could not die anywhere — iv. 1
as one man more, methinks, would share — iv. 3
methinks, your looks are sad.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
my lord, methinks, is very long in .. — i. 2
yet, methinks, my father's execution — ii. 5
methinks, my lord should be religious — iii. 1
methinks, his lordship should be .... — iii. 1
methinks, I should revive the soldiers' — iii. 2
you, my lords, methinks, you do not — iv. 1
he smiles, methinks..... — iv. 7
yet, methinks, I could be well content — v. 3
methinks, the realms of England....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
here a' comes, methinks ..... — i. 3
Buckingham, methinks, you watched — i. 4
methinks, I should not thus be led .. — ii. 4
but, methinks, he should stand in fear — iv. 2
methinks already, in this civil broil — iv. 8
yet methinks, you lose .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
or, had he 'scaped, methinks, we should — ii. 1
methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son — ii. 1
now methinks, I hear great Warwick — ii. 1
O God! methinks, it were a happy life — ii. 5
his male cheeks, methinks, present .. — ii. 5
methinks, these peers of France should — iii. 3
and yet, methinks, your grace hath not — iv. 1
methinks, the power, that Edward .. — iv. 8
methinks, a woman of this valiant spirit — v. 4
I am afraid, methinks, to hear ....*Richard III.* i. 4
and since, methinks, I would not grow — ii. 4
not registered, methinks, the truth.. — iii. 1
methinks, I could despise this....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I am able now, methinks..... — iii. 2
now, methinks, I feel a little ease .. — iv. 2
methinks, I could cry the amen .... — v. 1
for that, methinks, is the curse..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
who, methinks, find out something — iii. 3
and this hill, methinks, with one.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
methinks, they should invite them.. — i. 2
cannot hold out water, methinks.... — i. 2
methinks, I could deal kingdoms to — i. 2
methinks, false hearts should never — i. 2
methinks, he should the sooner pay — iii. 4
methinks, thou art more honest now — iv. 3
methinks, I hear hither your.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
methinks, I see him stamp thus..... — i. 3
methinks, thou speak'st not well .... — i. 6
by his looks, methinks, 'tis warm at his — i. 3
methinks, there is much reason..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
that, methinks, is strange ..... — iv. 3
methinks, if you did love him.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
why, methinks, by him, this creature's — iii. 3
methinks, I hear Antony call ..... — v. 2
methinks, thy favour's good.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
whereupon, methinks, I see him now — v. 5
methinks I do digress too much..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
methinks, doth sit too melancholy ....*Pericles*, ii. 3
methinks, you are too much of late .....*Lear*, i. 4
methinks, the ground is even..... — iv. 6
methinks, thy voice is altered ..... — iv. 6
methinks, you are better spoken ..... — iv. 6
methinks, he seems no bigger than his .. — iv. 6
far off, methinks, I hear the beaten drum — iv. 6
methinks, I should know you, and know — iv. 7
methinks, our pleasure might have been — v. 3
methinks, I see thee, now thou.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
and yet, methinks, it should not .... — iv. 3
O look! methinks, I see my cousin's — iv. 3
my father,—methinks, I see my father..*Hamlet*, i. 2
methinks, I scent the morning air ..... — i. 5
the lady doth protest too much methinks — iii. 2
methinks, it is like a weasel ..... — iii. 2
yet, methinks, it is very sulty and hot — v. 2
methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud..*Othello*, ii. 1
methinks, it sounds a parley of (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse — v. 2
METHOD—answer by the method.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the tune, matter, and method?..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
beat this method in your sconce..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
rehearse the method of my pen ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
somewhat into a slower method....*Richard III.* i. 2
you do not hold the method to ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
be madness, yet there's method in it ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
an honest method, as wholesome ..... — ii. 2
METHOUGHT, would open.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
methought the billows spoke ..... — iii. 3
most unpitifully, methought ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
methought, she purged the air ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that sure, methought, her eyes had.. — ii. 2
methought, it did relieve my passion — ii. 4
which, methought, did promise most — iii. 4
methought, a serpent eat my heart.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
methought, I was enamoured of an ass — iv. 1

METHOUGHT I was there *(rep.)*. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
methought, all his senses were .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
hear you; methought, you said .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
ever saw him, methought he was.. *As you Like it*, v. 4
a mother, methought you saw ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
methought, you said, you saw one.... — v. 3
of my boy's face, methoughts .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how like, methought, I then was to — i. 2
only this, methought, I heard ..... — v. 2
methought, I heard a voice cry, sleep. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
and anon, methought, the wood began — v. 5
the sun of heaven, methought ..... *King John*, v. 5
and methought, he had made two ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
methought, he made a shrewd thrust — ii. 4
ma foi! the other day, methought .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
prettily, methought, did play..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
methought, I sat in seat of majesty..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
methought, he bore him in the.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
methought, that I had *(rep.)* ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
methought, I had; and often did I.. — i. 4
methought, the melancholy flood *(rep.)* — i. 4
methought, the souls of all that *(rep.)* — v. 3
first, methought, I stood not in .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
a kind of face, methought..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
as I slept, methought, great ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
methought, his eyes were two full moons. *Lear*, iv. 6
methought, thy very gait did prophesy .. — v. 3
yet once, methought, it lifted up its.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
methought, it was very sweet *(rep.)* — v. 1 (song)
methought, I lay worse than the ..... — v. 2
METRE—what? in metre?.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
there are found lascivious metres .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
METRE-BALLAD-MONGERS .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
METROPOLIS and see of Rome .... *King John*, v. 2
MET'ST—thou met'st with things. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
than when thou met'st me last .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
met'st thou my posts? ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
METTE—mettle le au mon pocket .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
METTLE—gentlemen of brave mettle.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
who knows so much of my mettle. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
against the mettle of your sex..... — v. 1
as to put mettle in restrained .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
why, your mettle is the more ..... — iii. 2
thou hast mettle enough in thee .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
folly to the mettle of my speech?.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
thy undaunted mettle should compose. *Macbeth*, i. 7
if thou hast the mettle of a king .... *King John*, ii. 2
that mettle, that self-mould ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
a lad of mettle, a good boy ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that rascal hath good mettle in him — ii. 4
now their pride and mettle is asleep — iv. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all! .... — v. 4
had been a man of this mettle .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
the mettle of your pasture..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
where have they this mettle?..... — iii. 5
our mettle is bred out..... — iii. 5
the fellow has mettle enough in .... — iv. 8
even of your mettle, of your very.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
every Greek of mettle, let him .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whose self-same mettle ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
was quick mettle, when he went .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
nor the inuppressive mettle of our.. — ii. 1
show and promise of their mettle.... — iv. 2
do think, there is mettle in death.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of unimproved mettle hot and full..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
why, now I see there's mettle in thee.. *Othello*, iv. 2
MEW—why will you mew her up.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to mew up your tender kinsman.... *King John*, iv. 2
rather be a kitten, and cry mew .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the cat will mew, the dog will..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
MEWED—in shady cloister mewed. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
has he closely mewed her up .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thrice the brinded cat hath mewed .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
should Clarence closely be mewed.. *Richard III.* i. 1
that the eagle should be mewed ..... — i. 1
poor lord, he is mewed up ..... — i. 3
to-night she's mewed up ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
MEWLING—the infant, mewling.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
MEXICO—a third at Mexico..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
from Tripolis, from Mexico ..... — iii. 2
MICE—as mice by lions,) hath.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
they will look like drowned mice.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
mice, and rats, and such small .. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
walk upon the beach appear, like mice — iv. 6
MICHAEL—[*see* CASSIO]
good sir Michael *(rep.)* ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed — iv. 4
friends; and so farewell, sir Michael — iv. 4
worthy Sir Michael, and the golden.1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
[*Knt.*] O Michael Hopkins? He .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
good Michael, look you to the guard .. *Othello*, ii. 3
Michael, good-night: to-morrow..... — iii. 3
how comes it, Michael, you are thus .... — iii. 3
MICHAELMAS—afore Michaelmas? .. *Merry W.* i. 1
about Michaelmas next I shall be 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
MICHER—of heaven prove a micher — iii. 4
MICHING—marry, this is miching .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MICKLE—other mickle blame .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
an oath of mickle might; and fury .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
I shall die with mickle age ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
unto the grave with mickle age ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
O mickle is the powerful grace.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
MICROCOSM—map of my microcosm *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
MID—past the mid season ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
about the mid of night, come ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
MIDAGE—midage and wrinkled. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
MIDAS—hard food for Midas. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
MID-DAY sun, fierce bent against.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as piercing as the mid-day sun .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
MIDDLE—a man of middle earth .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the heavy middle of the night .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
since the middle summer's spring. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
we are for you; sit i' the middle .. *As you Like it*, v. 3
now, i' the middle ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
flowers of middle summer *(rep.)* .... — iv. 3
the middle centre of this ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy breath in middle of a word .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
'ginning in the middle .... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
the middle of humanity ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
our general is cut i' the middle .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5

MIDDLE—very middle of my heart .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
cut the egg i' the middle, and eat up ..... *Lear*, i. 4
when thou clovest thy crown i' the middle — i. 4
and left nothing in the middle ..... — i. 4
nose stands i' the middle of his face? .... — i. 5
the dead waist and middle of the night.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
or in the middle of her favours? ..... — ii. 2
MIDNIGHT fated to the purpose ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou call'dst me up at midnight .... — i. 2
all's hush'd as midnight yet ..... — iv. 1
to make midnight mushrooms ..... — v. 1
him in the park at midnight! .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
all the winter time, at still midnight — iv. 4
be you in the park about midnight .. — v. 1
not to be a-bed after midnight *(rep.)*. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
'tis now dead midnight .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
for women are light at midnight .... — v. 1
it coldly till midnight [*Knt.*-night].. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
midnight, assist our moan..... — v. 3 (song)
till morrow deep midnight .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly — iv. 1
the iron tongue of midnight hath told — v. 1
sighed upon a midnight pillow .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
by midnight, look to hear further .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
when midnight comes, knock at my — iv. 2
not till after midnight *(rep.)* ..... — iv. 3
hours, minutes? noon, midnight?. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
secret, black, and midnight hags? .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the midnight bell did, with his iron. *King John*, iii. 3
my hand at midnight held your head — iv. 1
present twelve o'clock at midnight .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
gravity out of his bed at midnight?.. — ii. 4
we have heard the chimes at midnight — iii. 2
England, as dead midnight still.. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
'tis midnight, I'll go arm myself .... — iii. 7
it is now dead midnight..... *Richard III.* v. 3
at midnight, have in them a wilder. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
'tis midnight, Charles, pr'ythee, to bed — v. 1
as patient as the midnight sleep.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let us go, for it is after midnight .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
let's mock the midnight bell .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
at midnight, to consumer me..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
almost midnight, madam ..... — ii. 2
a few flowers; but about midnight .. — iv. 2
of midnight weeds collected ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
you shall hear more by midnight ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
MIDRIFF—with guts, and midriff .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
MIDST—in the midst of sentences. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
in the midst of the street? .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
ship was splitted in the midst.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
here I'll sit i' the midst ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
they left me midst my enemies ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
through the very midst of you! .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
in the midst of this bright-shining.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
cleave in the midst, and perish .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
i' the midst o' the fight .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
then in the midst a tearing groan.... — iv. 12
MIDSUMMER madness..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
been for a hot midsummer night. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
gorgeous as the sun at midsummer .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
MIDWAY—just in the midway ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
midway between your tents .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
no midway 'twixt these extremes. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
which now are midway stopped..... *Pericles*, v. 1
and strongly, that wing the midway air.. *Lear*, iv. 6
MIDWIFE-squa-vitæ with a midwife *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
your midwife, there, to save this *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
here's the midwife's name to't ..... — iv. 3
so, Green, thou art the midwife .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
knew her well, she was a midwife.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
midwife wondered, and the women.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
Cornelia the midwife *(rep.)* .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
the midwife presently to me *(rep.)* .. — iv. 2
patroness, and midwife, gentle to .... *Pericles*, iii. 1
she is the fairies' midwife ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
MIDWIVES—but the midwives say. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
MIEN [*Col.*-mine] is dangerous .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
[*Knt.*] her mien or Valentinus'. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
MIGHT—with all his might. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
no might nor greatness in ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
address your love and might.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
all error, with his might, and make — iii. 2
takes it in might, not merit..... — v. 1
not by might mastered, but by .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his almighty dreadful little might .. — iii. 1
I spread my conquering might ..... — v. 2
now I find thy saw of might .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
that would not extend his might .... *All's Well*, i. 3
give him office, honour, might..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
give entertainment to the might of it — iv. 4
right should thus overcome might! .. — v. 4
hath cause, and means, and might .... *Henry V.* i. 2
an oath of mickle might; and fury .. — ii. 1
and love, exceeds man's might.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
man's mind, but a woman's might. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
not urge thy duty past thy might .. — iv. 3
submits her to thy might.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
with all his might, to enforce it on..... *Othello*, i. 2
MIGHTFUL—the rightful gods.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
MIGHTIER—mightier member .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
stir them up against a mightier task. *King John*, ii. 1
two mightier troops than that..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
but mightier crimes are laid unto .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a man no mightier than thyself.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
both contend which is the mightier .. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
MIGHTIEST space in fortune ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
'tis mightiest in the mightiest.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the mightiest of thy greatest enemies. *Richard II.* v. 6
but kings, and mightiest potentates. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
provokes the mightiest bulk against — v. 5
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
MIGHTILY—you mightily hold up .. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
the prince and Claudio mightily abused — v. 2
if he do not mightily grace himself. *As you Like it*, i. 1
her benefits are mightily misplaced.. — i. 2
that have so mightily persuaded him — i. 2
how mightily, sometimes *(rep.)*..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
strive mightily, but eat and drink. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
kindreds are mightily strengthened. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
thou wrong'st thy children mightily. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

MIGHTILY—fear him mightily .... *Richard III.* i. 1
a knave, that mightily deceives .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
queen so mightily betrayed.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
king, to be so mightily abused! .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
fair daylight? I am mightily abused .... *Lear*, iv. 7
MIGHTINESS to wash .... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the native mightiness and fate..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
your mightiness on both parts ..... — v. 2
this mightiness meets misery! .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
hope braves your mightiness .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
MIGHTY—the most mighty Neptune .. *Tempest*, i. 2
love's a mighty lord ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
your hearts are mighty ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
you do yourself mighty wrong ..... — iii. 3
here, mighty Theseus ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
by some mighty precedent ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
addressed a mighty power ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
stand off in differences so mighty .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
and his lady, offence of mighty note.. — v. 3
nothing but a mighty lord.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
that a mighty man of such ..... — 2 (induc.)
a mighty man of Pisa; by report ..... — ii. 1
and as his person's mighty ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in himself too mighty; and in his.... — iii. 3
which are mighty ones, and millions — iv. 2
encountered by a mighty rock .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
most mighty duke *(rep.)* ..... — v. 1
certain of one mother, mighty king.. *King John*, i. 1
that sanie mighty man? is it sir .... — i. 1
like you this wild counsel, mighty states? — ii. 2
persevere not, but hear me, mighty kings — ii. 2
that promiseth a mighty fruit..... — ii. 2
I had mighty cause to wish..... — iv. 2
thine indignation, mighty heaven .. — v. 6
most mighty liege, and my..... *Richard II.* i. 3
most mighty prince, my lord ..... — iii. 3
he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke — iii. 4
mighty, and to be feared, than my .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a mighty and a fearful head they are — iii. 2
with strong and mighty preparation — iv. 1
the king, with mighty and quick-raised — iv. 4
confined two mighty monarchies.. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
look back unto your mighty ancestors — i. 2
whiles his most mighty father ..... — i. 2
for exploits and mighty enterprizes.. — i. 2
raise your highness such a mighty sum — i. 2
little body with a mighty heart.... — ii. (chorus)
weigh the enemy more mighty than — ii. 4
not misbecome the mighty sender.... — ii. 4
the mistress court of mighty Europe — ii. 4
or the mighty, or the huge ..... — iv. 7
like a mighty whiffler 'fore the .... — v. (chorus)
in little room confining mighty men — v. 2 (cho.)
the mighty duke of York! ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the mighty army of the Dauphin? .. — iv. 3
so mighty are his vowed enemies .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
in Ireland nourish a mighty band .. — iii. 1
it is reported, mighty sovereign *(rep.)* — iii. 2
for daring to affy a mighty lord..... — iv. 1
a puissant and a mighty power ..... — iv. 9
arguments of mighty force..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
this way, like a mighty sea ..... — ii. 5
arguments of mighty strength ..... — iii. 1
but, mighty lord, this merry inclination — iii. 2
no, mighty king of France ..... — iii. 3
mighty gossips in this monarchy .. *Richard III.* i. 1
did forsake the mighty Warwick .... — ii. 1
the mighty dukes, Gloster and ..... — ii. 4
spoke with, but by mighty suit..... — iii. 7
so mighty, and so many, my defects — iii. 7
a bark to brook no mighty sea ..... — iii. 7
refuse not, mighty lord, this ..... — iii. 7
most mighty sovereign *(rep.)* ..... — iv. 4
mighty liege [*Col. Knt.*-my good lord] — iv. 4
have not been commanded, mighty king — iv. 4
is with a mighty power landed ..... — iv. 4
south with mighty power ..... — v. 3
bearing a state of mighty moment.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
as he then was, mighty ..... — iv. 2
high and mighty princess of England — v. 4
mould up such a mighty piece ..... — v. 4
most mighty for thy place and .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
mighty states characterless ..... — iii. 2
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain — v. 9
unto his steward a mighty sum. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
when the most mighty gods..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
with haste will make a mighty fire .. — i. 3
end is purposed by the mighty gods? — ii. 1
most mighty Cæsar *(rep.)* ..... — ii. 2
the mighty gods defend thee! .... — iii. 3 (paper)
most high, most mighty, and most .. — iii. 1
Cæsar was mighty, bold, royal, and.. — iii. 1
O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie ..... — iii. 1
then burst his mighty heart..... — iii. 2
and sell the mighty space of ..... — iv. 3
down upon us with a mighty power — iv. 3
two mighty eagles fell..... — v. 1
O Julius Cæsar, thou art mighty yet! — v. 3
a mighty strength they carry .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
be not angry, most mighty princes.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
mean and mighty, rotting together .. — iv. 2
mighty sir, these two young gentlemen — v. 5
proud empress, mighty Tamora .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
your reason, mighty lord!..... — v. 3
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual — v. 3
whom mighty kingdoms court'sy to.. — v. 3
have you seen a mighty king .. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
stood equivalent with mighty kings..... — v. 1
you have mighty business in hand ..... *Lear*, iii. 5
O you mighty gods!..... — iv. 6
high and mighty, you shall .... *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
points of mighty opposites ..... — v. 2
conjuration, and what mighty magic.... *Othello*, i. 3
the Turk with a most mighty preparation — i. 3
MILAN—was the duke of Milan *(rep.)* .. *Tempest*, i. 2
he needs will be absolute Milan..... — i. 2
alas, poor Milan! ..... — i. 2
and confer fair Milan..... — i. 2
open the gates of Milan..... — i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his *(rep.)* ..... — i. 2

MILAN—of Naples and of Milan (rep.). Tempest, ii. 1
that stand 'twixt me and Milan .... — ii. 1
as thou got'st Milan. I'll come by Naples — ii. 1
from Milan did supplant good Prospero — iii. 3
as I was sometime Milan .... — v. 1
the wronged duke of Milan.............. — v. 1
was thrust forth of Milan .... — v. 1
daughter to the famous duke of Milan .. — v. 1
thence retire me to my Milan............ — v. 1
at Milan, let me hear........Two Gen of Verona, i. 1
all happiness bechance to thee in Milan! — i. 1
to embark for Milan .... — i. 1
welcome to Milan.................... — ii. 5
there is a lady, sir, in Milan .... — iii. 1
from Milan .... — iv. 1
Milan [Col.-Verona] shall not........ — v. 4
I saw the duchess of Milan's gown ..Much Ado, iii. 4
of fair Milan cathedral, and from ..King John, iii. 1
my holy lord of Milan, from the .... — v. 2
MILCH—have made milch the burning. Hamlet, ii. 2
MILCH-KINE yield blood........Merry Wives, iv. 4
a hundred milch-kine to the pail. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
MILD—mild, and beautiful..Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
mild, or come not near me ....Much Ado, ii. 3
the mild hind makes speed ....Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
and she, in mild terms, begged my .. — iv. 1
in tyrants mild humility ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
a foolish mild man .... — v. 2
they work in mild aspect?..As you Like it, iv. 3 (let.)
maids' mild behaviour and sobriety..Tam. of Sh. i. 1
wondrous qualities, and mild behaviour — ii. 1
fault I should have been more mild..Richard II. i. 3
never gentle lamb more mild .... — ii. 1
but be thou mild, and blush not....2 Henry VI. ii. 4
since he was mild and affable........ — iii. 1
the duke is virtuous, mild .... — iii. 1
my sovereign's presence makes me mild — iii. 2
as mild and gentle as the cradle-babe — iii. 2
women are soft, mild, pitiful ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
the tiger will be mild, while she .... — iii. 1
my mild entreaty shall not.......... — iii. 1
uttered with mild disdain .... — iv. 1
he was gentle, mild, and virtuous ..Richard III. i. 2
if she be obdurate to mild entreaties — iii. 1
with tenderness and mild compassion — iv. 3
I will be mild and gentle in my words — iv. 4
more mild, but yet more harmful.... — iv. 4
will be more mild and tractable ..Titus Andron. i. 2
could never be her mild companion ....Pericles, i. 1
son, and husband mild, I mother — i. 1 (riddle)
now, mild may be thy life!............ — iii. 1
I marvel, our mild husband..............Lear, iv. 2
MILDER—milder than she was. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2
change you to a milder form .... — v. 4
of gentler, milder mould ......Taming of Shrew, i. 1
why did you wish me milder?......Coriolanus, iii. 2
MILDEST—in her mildest words! ..All's Well, iii. 4
a mutiny in the mildest thoughts. Titus Andron. iv. 1
MILDEW—mildews the white wheat ....Lear, iii. 4
MILDEWED ear, blasting his..........Hamlet, iii. 4
MILDLY—him but mildly ....Comedy of Errors, v. 1
deal mildly with his youth ....Richard II. ii. 1
take thy correction mildly? .... — v. 1
yourself to answer mildly (rep.) ..Coriolanus, iii. 2
but mildly. Well, mildly be it (rep.) — iii. 2
what we did, was mildly ......Titus Andronicus, i. 2
MILDNESS—thy mildness praised. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
thou with mildness entertain'st...... — ii. 1
for mildness, peace, and prayer ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
bear with mildness my misfortune's — iv. 4
my mildness hath allayed their...... — iv. 8
in the mildness of your sleepy....Richard III. iii. 7
than praised for harmful mildness........Lear, i. 4
MILE—carry a letter twenty miles. Merry Wives, iii. 2
as good go a mile on his errand. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
he would have walked ten mile afoot. Much Ado, ii. 3
a mile without the town........Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
come within a mile of my court ..Love's L. Lost, i. 1
too long by half a mile .... — v. 2
measured many miles (rep.) .... — v. 2
how many inches is in one mile ...... — v. 2
do fill up one mile .... — v. 2
of many weary miles you have ...... — v. 2
in the travel of one mile? .... — v. 2
is a monastery two miles off....Mer. of Venice, iii. 4
must measure twenty miles to-day.. — iii. 4
our public court as twenty miles..As you Like it, i. 3
three-quarters of a mile hence ..Winter's Tale, iv. 2
within a mile where my land .... — iv. 2
your sad tires in a mile-a .... — iv. 2 (song)
almost a mile: but he does .... .Macbeth, iii. 3
within this three mile may you........ — v. 5
draw out our miles, and make ......Richard II. ii. 3
so many miles upon her.............. — ii. 3
threescore and ten miles afoot ......1 Henry IV. ii. 2
and I, have thirty miles to ride yet.. — iii. 3
cannot go but thirty miles a day....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
I must a dozen mile to-night........ — iii. 2
I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom — v. 3 (song)
come near our person by ten mile.... — v. 5
I will trot to-morrow a mile..........Henry V. iii. 7
some six miles off the duke is ......3 Henry VI. ii. 1
run so many miles about..........Richard III. iv. 4
lies half a mile at least .... — v. 3
six miles off from Ampthill ......Henry VIII. iv. 1
within this mile break forth ..Timon of Athens, iv. 3
within this mile and half ....Coriolanus, i. 4
infect another against the wind a mile? — i. 4
'tis not a mile; briefly we heard .... — i. 6
in a mile confound an hour.......... — i. 6
three or four miles about .... — i. 6
a mile before his tent fall down...... — v. 1
how many score of miles may......Cymbeline, iii. 2
abused so many miles, with a pretence? — iii. 4
can it be six miles yet? .... — iv. 2
I aim a mile beyond the moon ..Titus Andron. iv. 3
for many miles about there's scarce ......Lear, ii. 4
and he are many miles asunder. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
MILE-END—there called Mile-end ..All's Well, iv. 3
I remember at Mile-end green ....2 Henry IV. iii. 2

MILFORD—[see HAVEN]
landed at Milford, is colder news..Richard III. iv. 4
it is to this same blessed Milford ..Cymbeline, iii. 2
accessible is none but Milford way .. — iii. 2
give thee opportunities at Milford — iii. 4 (letter)
my revenge is now at Milford........ — iii. 5
to Milford go, and find not her ...... — iii. 5
Milford, when from the mountain top — iii. 6
he embarked at Milford.............. — iii. 6
on the mountains near to Milford.... — v. 5
MILITARIST, (that was his ....All's Well, iv. 3
MILITARY—thy lungs military ..Merry Wives, iv. 5
most military sir, salutation ....Love's L. Lost, v. 1
is there no military policy ....All's Well, i. 1
and military title capital ....1 Henry IV. iii. 2
in military rules, humours of blood. 2 Henry IV. ii. 3
in the throngs of miltary men........ — iv. 1
as well as any military man..........Henry V. iii. 2
the direction of the military discipline — iii. 2
MILK—suggestion as a cat laps milk ..Tempest, ii. 1
item, she can milk (rep.) ..Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
think his mother's milk were ....Twelfth Night, i. 5
skim milk; and sometimes labour..Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
with hands as pale as milk .... — v. 1
honey, and milk, and sugar......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
and milk comes frozen home .... — v. 2 (song)
have livers white as milk!..Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
a wench that had shed her milk ....All's Well, iv. 3
the innocent milk in its most ..Winter's Tale, iii. 2
but milk my ewes, and weep .... — iv. 3
it is too full o' the milk of ....Macbeth, i. 5
and take my milk for gall .... — i. 5
to love the babe that milks me ...... — i. 7
pour the sweet milk of concord ...... — iv. 3
a dish of skimmed milk with ......1 Henry IV. ii. 3
I would, the milk thy mother ......1 Henry VI. v. 4
than there is milk in a male tiger ..Coriolanus, v. 4
as the maid that milks....Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 13
the milk, thou suck'dst from her..Titus Andron. ii. 3
fingers, long, small, white as milk. Pericles, iv. (Gow.)
vines of France, and milk of Burgundy ..Lear, i. 1
adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. Romeo & Jul. iii. 3
like eager droppings into milk..........Hamlet, i. 5
MILKED—hands had milked ....As you Like it, ii. 4
MILKING-TIME, when you are..Winter's Tale, iv. 3
MILK-LIVERED—milk-livered man! ..Lear, iv. 2
MILK-MAID-'tis a milk-maid. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
a milk-maid, if she be in love....Meas. for Meas. i. 3
MILK-PAPS—for those milk-paps. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
MILKSOP-braggarts, Jacks, milksops! Much Ado, v. 1
a milksop, one that never in his life. Richard III. v. 3
MILK-WHITE bosom of thy ..Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
western flower, before, milk-white ..Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
raise aloft the milk-white rose ......2 Henry VI. i. 1
to you four milk-white horses..Timon of Athens, i. 2
bull and cow are both milk-white. Titus Andron. v. 1
MILKY-faint and milky heart. Timon of Athens, iii. 1
this milky gentleness, and course of yours. Lear, i. 4
on the milky head of reverend Priam..Hamlet, ii. 2
MILL—more sacks to the mill! ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
goest to the grange, or mill. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
('tis south the city mills,) bring ....Coriolanus, i. 10
more water glideth by the mill ..Titus Andron. ii. 1
villages, sheepcotes, and mills............Lear, ii. 3
MILLE-vous donne mille remercimens. Henry V. iv. 4
MILLER—a-piece of Yead Miller ..Merry Wives, i. 1
by the mill than wots the miller of..Titus And. ii. 1
MILLINER—no milliner can so fit. Winter's T. iv. 3
was perfumed like a milliner........1 Henry IV. i. 3
MILLION—few in millions can speak..Tempest, ii. 1
here's a million of manners....Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
millions of false eyes are stuck..Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
a million fail, confounding oath. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
hindered me of half a million ..Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
buckler thee against a million ..Taming of Sh. iii. 2
and millions. Alas, poor (rep.) ..Winter's Tale, iv. 2
a million: thy love is worth (rep.)..1 Henry IV. iii. 3
in little place, a million........Henry V. i. (chorus)
hands clutched as many millions..Coriolanus, iii. 3
I fear, millions of mischief ......Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
and fertile every wish, a million. Antony & Cleo. i. 2
a million more, now lost .... — iv. 12
ladies' flesh at a million a dram ....Cymbeline, i. 5
count the turns; once, and a million! — ii. 4
I would not for a million of gold. Titus Andron. ii. 1
I remember, pleased not the million ..Hamlet, ii. 2
let them throw millions of acres on us .. — v. 1
there's millions now alive, that nightly. Othello, iv. 1
MILL-SIXPENCES-in mill-sixpences. Merry W. i. 1
MILLSTONE—eyes drop millstones. Richard III. i. 3
ay, millstones; as he lessoned us to weep — i. 4
eyes ran o'er. With millstones..Troilus & Cress. i. 2
MILLWHEEL—as millwheels strike ..Tempest, i. 2
MILO—bull-bearing Milo ....Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
MIMIC—and forth my mimic comes. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
MINCE—your head, and mince ..Merry Wives, iii. 1
I know no ways to mince it in love ..Henry V. v. 2
and mince it sans remorse ....Timon of Athens, iv. 3
speak to me home, mince not....Antony & Cleo. i. 2
that minces virtue, and does shake......Lear, iv. 6
and love doth mince this matter ......Othello, ii. 3
MINCING—two mincing steps..Mer. of Venice, iii. 4
nothing so much as mincing poetry. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
saving your mincing ....Henry VIII. ii. 3
mincing with his sword her husband's .Hamlet, ii. 2
MIND—have you a mind to sink?......Tempest, i. 1
this lives in your mind? .... — i. 2
the bettering of my mind.............. — i. 2
for still 'tis beating in my mind ...... — i. 2
O that you bore the mind that I do! .. — ii. 1
perchance, he will not mind me ...... — ii. 2
to still my beating mind .... — iv. 1
so his mind cankers.................... — iv. 1
the affliction of my mind amends .... — v. 1
do not infest your mind with.......... — v. 1
to me that brought your mind. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
as hard to you in telling her mind .. — i. 1
I'll show my mind according to .... — i. 2
I would I knew his mind............ — i. 2
you have a month's mind to them .. — i. 2

MIND-might her mind discover. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
that hath more mind to feed .... — ii. 4
complete in feature and in mind .... — ii. 4
when I call to mind your............ — iii. 1
do move a woman's mind............ — iii. 1
revolt and change your mind........ — iii. 2
to call, and know her mind.......... — iv. 3
he bears an honourable mind........ — v. 3
shapes, than men their minds (rep.) — v. 4
that is a virtuous mind............Merry Wives, i. 1
his mind is not heroic................ — i. 3
I know Anne's mind (rep.) .... — i. 4
'faith, but you do, in my mind ...... — ii. 1
you may know one another's mind.. — ii. 2
either in my mind, or in my means — ii. 2
of cholers I am, and trempling of mind — iii. 1
keep in that mind, I'll deserve it.... — iii. 3
or else I could not be in that mind .. — iii. 3
knowing my mind, you wrong me .. — iii. 4
to sir John, to know his mind ...... — iv. 4
my mind is heavy, I will give ...... — iv. 6
other sports are tasking of their minds — iv. 6
and yet the guiltiness of my mind .. — v. 5
thou hast a mind that suits......Twelfth Night, i. 2
I am a fellow o' the strangest mind — i. 3
tell me your mind .... — i. 5
your lord does know my mind ...... — i. 5
too great a flatterer for my mind .... — i. 5
she bore a mind that envy could not — ii. 1
for thy mind is a very opal! .... — ii. 4
not black in my mind .... — iii. 4
nor admire not in thy mind.. — iii. 4 (chall.)
there's no blemish, but the mind.... — iii. 4
may put you in mind .... — v. 1
with profits of the mind, study..Meas. for Meas. i. 5
whose minds are dedicate to .... — ii. 2
hath he in him such a mind of honour — ii. 4
and fit his mind to death............ — ii. 4
my mind promises with my habit .. — iii. 1
an unlawful bawd, time out of mind — iv. 2
to transport him in the mind he is .. — iv. 3
keep your ladyship still in that mind! Much Ado, i. 1
would the cook were of my mind! .. — i. 3
to have all things answer my mind.. — ii. 1
'fore God, and in my mind, very wise — ii. 3
fit your honour to change your mind — iii. 2
policy of mind, ability in means .... — iv. 1
out of all eyes, tongues, minds ...... — iv. 1
you know my mind .... — v. 1
hold my mind, were she an Ethiop — v. 4
my mind did lose it............Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
Helen, to you our minds we will unfold — i. 1
not with the eyes, but with the mind — i. 1
nor hath love's mind of any .... — i. 1
nor none, in my mind, now you .... — iii. 2
voices, and minds, had been incorporate — iii. 2
and all their minds transfigured so.. — v. 1
which never laboured in their minds — v. 1
the mind shall banquet ....Love's L. Lost, i. 1
he showed a mounting mind .... — iv. 1
being of an old father's mind........ — iv. 2
know their minds, Boyet .... — v. 2
henceforth my wooing mind shall be — v. 2
I wish you the peace of mind, most.. — v. 2
will speak their mind in some ...... — v. 2
mind is tossing on the ocean ....Mer. of Venice, i. 1
have in mind where we must meet .. — i. 1
I have a mind presages me such .... — i. 1
fair terms, and a villain's mind...... — i. 3
rouse up a brave mind, says the .... — ii. 2
and better, in my mind, not undertook — ii. 4
I have no mind of feasting forth .... — ii. 5
never stale in thrifty mind .... — ii. 5
a golden mind stoops not to shows .. — ii. 7
not enter in your mind of love ...... — ii. 8
unless it be in mind; nor well (rep.) — iii. 2
my people do already know my mind — iii. 4
I have within my mind a thousand.. — iii. 4
for in my mind you are much ...... — iv. 1
my mind was never yet more mercenary — iv. 1
and now, methinks, I have a mind to it — iv. 1
world was of my father's mind ..As you Like it, i. 2
give me leave to speak my mind .... — ii. 7
let no face be kept in mind...... — iii. 2 (verses)
I am not in the mind but I were .... — iii. 3
my right Rosalind of this mind .... — iv. 1
by him seal up thy mind .... — iv. 3 (letter)
he was in the mind it was .... — v. 4
where an unclean mind carries ......All's Well, i. 1
he and his physicians are of a mind — i. 3
an' thy mind stand to it, boy........ — ii. 1
say your mind to him: a traitor .... — ii. 1
I have no mind to Isbel, since I .... — iii. 2
of youth light not thy mind .... — iv. 2
frame your mind to mirth. Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)
tell me thy mind: for I have Pisa .. — i. 1
you do not mind the play ...... — i. 1 (induc.)
he tells you flatly what his mind is — i. 2
my mind presumes, for his own good — i. 2
to refresh the mind of man.......... — iii. 1
have endured me say my mind ...... — iv. 3
for 'tis the mind that makes .... — iv. 3
the moon changes even as your mind — iv. 5
my mind hath been as big as .... — v. 2
give rest to the minds of others ..Winter's Tale, ii. 1
hast the ordering of the mind too.... — ii. 3
but that the good mind of Camillo .. — iii. 2
themselves are o' the minds .... — iv. 3
does take your mind from feasting .. — iv. 3
but not take in the mind .... — iv. 3
if I had a mind to be honest, I see .. — iv. 3
I partly know his mind,) to find .... — v. 3
convey unto our fearful minds ..Comedy of Err. i. 1
that change the mind, soul-killing .. — i. 2
his mind? ay, ay, he told his mind .. — ii. 1
in mind, am not I? (rep.)............ — ii. 2
must their master's minds fulfil .... — iv. 1
in making, worse in mind .... — iv. 2
to find the mind's construction in ....Macbeth, i. 4
but a dagger of the mind; a false.... — ii. 1

MIND—balm of hurt minds, great ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
to that dauntless temper of his mind — iii. 1
have I filed my mind; for them .... — iii. 1
torture of the mind to lie in ..... — iii. 2
full of scorpions is my mind, dear wife! — iii. 2
no mind, that's honest ..... — iv. 3
infected minds to their deaf pillows — v. 1
my mind she has mated ..... — v. 1
the mind I sway by, and the heart .. — v. 3
minister to a mind diseased..... — v. 3
speak my salutation in their minds — v. 7
your mind is all as youthful.....*King John*, iii. 4
had not come into my mind ..... — iv. 2
the cover of a fairer mind than ..... — iv. 2
his siege is now against the mind .... — v. 7
in his physician's mind, to help ....*Richard II.* i. 4
nay, speak thy mind; and let him .. — ii. 1
with the eyes of heavy mind ..... — ii. 4
far off from the mind of Bolingbroke — iii. 3
now Bagot, freely speak thy mind (*rep.*) — iv. 1
both in shape and mind transformed — v. 1
my lord, the mind of Bolingbroke .. — v. 1
but now I know thy mind ..... — v. 2
sweet husband, be not of that mind.. — v. 2
I am not yet of Percy's mind .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
the earth was not of my mind ..... — iii. 1
his letters bear his mind, not I ..... — iv. 1
both with body and with mind.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
grief had wiped it from my mind.... — i. 1
'tis with my mind, as with the tide.. — ii. 3
if captains were of my mind ..... — ii. 4
show a weak mind and an able body — ii. 4
I'll ne'er bear a base mind ..... — iii. 2
to diet rank minds, sick of happiness — iv. 1
care and labour of his mind hath.... — iv. 4
heaven put it in thy mind, to take .. — iv. 4
to busy giddy minds with foreign.... — iv. 4
tell us the Dauphin's mind.....*Henry V.* i. 2
shall you know our mind at full .... — ii. 4
grapple your minds to sternage .... — iii. (cho.)
our performance with your mind .. — iii. (cho.)
of my mind, as touching the direction — iii. 2
I will tell him my mind ..... — iii. 6
my master's mind. Unfold it..... — iii. 6
and when the mind is quickened.... — iv. 1
to feel other men's minds..... — iv. 1
a body filled, and vacant mind ..... — iv. 1
I do thee wrong to mind thee of it .. — iv. 3
if our minds be so Perish the (*rep.*) — iv. 3
break thy mind to me in broken .... — v. 2
in your fair minds let this ..... — v. 2 (chorus)
and rest your minds in peace! .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
meet, and break our minds at large.. — i. 3
you perceive my mind ..... — ii. 2
misconstrue the mind of Talbot .... — ii. 3
call we to mind, and mark but this.. — iii. 3
pen and ink, and write my mind.... — v. 3
as humble low lines of mind ..... — v. 5
conference that my mind hath had..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
Winchester, I know your mind..... — i. 1
bears this base and humble mind .... — i. 2
but all his mind is bent to holiness.. — i. 3
base ignoble mind that mounts no .. — ii. 1
we know your mind at full..... — ii. 2
ill can thy noble mind abrook ..... — ii. 4
respecting what a rancorous mind he — iii. 1
first been put to speak my mind .... — iii. 1
but in my mind, that were no ..... — iii. 1
shall perceive the commons' mind .. — iii. 1
the king shall know your mind .... — iii. 2
no better sign of a brave mind .... — iv. 2
that grief softens the mind ..... — iv. 4
continue still in this so good a mind — iv. 9
my mind was troubled with deep.... — v. 1
why so I am, in mind; and that's..3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
other time, to know our mind ..... — iii. 2
my mind. My mind will never grant — iii. 2
but let thy dauntless mind still ride — iii. 3
I mind to tell him plainly what .... — iv. 1
I shortly mind to leave you..... — iv. 1
believe, she minds to play the ..... — iv. 1
but if you mind to hold your true.... — iv. 1
my mind exceeds the compass (*rep.*) — iv. 3
and fearless minds climb soonest unto — iv. 7
my mind presageth happy gain..... — v. 1
always haunts the guilty mind ..... — v. 6
let hell make crooked my mind..... — v. 6
provoked by thy bloody mind.....*Richard III.* i. 2
let me put in your minds, if you .... — i. 3
take the devil in thy mind ..... — i. 4
grace to put it in my mind ..... — ii. 1
men's minds mistrust ensuing danger — ii. 3
you shall o'errule my mind for once — iii. 1
William lord Hastings of our mind.. — iii. 1
your lordship in that gracious mind! — iii. 2
the men you talk of came into my mind — iii. 2
knows the lord protector's mind herein? — iii. 4
should soonest know his mind ..... — iii. 4
in your form and nobleness of mind — iii. 7
his haughty mind [*Col. Knt.*-spirit].. — iv. 2
I have considered in my mind the late — iv. 2
to put your grace in mind of what .. — iv. 2
quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind — iv. 3
shall understand from me her mind — iv. 4
my mind is changed; Stanley ..... — iv. 4
will resolve him of my mind. Farewell — iv. 5
nor cheer of mind, that I was wont.. — v. 3
his mind and place infecting.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the mind growing once corrupt ..... — i. 2
bears a bounteous mind indeed ..... — i. 3
you bear a gentle mind, and heavenly — ii. 3
sir, call to mind that I have been.... — ii. 4
and complete in mind and feature .. — iii. 2
there is a mutiny in his mind..... — iii. 2
your best graces in your mind ..... — iii. 2
shown at full their royal minds..... — iv. 1
to speak my mind of him..... — v. 1
my mind's not on't, you are too..... — v. 1
what ease might corrupt minds procure — v. 1
my mind gave me, in seeking..... — v. 2

MIND—and the minds of all ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
deject the courage of our minds..... — ii. 2
and that great minds, of partial..... — ii. 2
your mind's the clearer, Ajax..... — ii. 3
an' all men were o' my mind..... — ii. 3
with a mind that doth ..... — iii. 2
appear it to your mind, that ..... — iii. 3
you know my mind, I'll fight..... — iii. 3
my mind is troubled, like ..... — iii. 3
'would the fountain of your mind were — iii. 3
that's my mind too: good-morrow .. — iv. 1
and let your mind be coupled with.... — v. 2
of our eye directs our mind ..... — v. 2
O then conclude, minds swayed..... — v. 2
my mind is now turned whore ..... — v. 2
bastard in mind, bastard in valour .. — v. 8
how all minds, (as well of glib..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the noblest mind he carries ..... — i. 1
ne'er be wretched for his mind ..... — i. 2
never mind was to be so unwise .... — ii. 2
for his right noble mind, illustrious — iii. 2
but for my mind's sake..... — iii. 3
creep in the minds and marrows of.. — iv. 1
I'll ever serve his mind with ..... — iv. 2
greases his pure mind, that from .... — iv. 3
were obedient, and knew my mind! — iv. 3
noblest minds to basest ends! ..... — iv. 3
duty and zeal to your unmatched mind — iv. 3
every minute you do change a mind.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
where they shall know our mind.... — i. 5
your minds pre-occupied with ..... — ii. 3
by Jove, 'twould be my mind (*rep.*) — iii. 1
teach my mind a most inherent .... — iii. 2
yet my mind gave me, his clothes.... — iv. 5
will you be put in mind of his ..... — v. 5
your mind hold, and your dinner ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
'tis meet that noble minds keep ever — i. 2
some sick offence within your mind — ii. 1
not come, their minds may change .. — ii. 2
there is but one mind in all ..... — ii. 3 (paper)
I have a man's mind, but..... — ii. 4
but yet have I a mind, that fears.... — iii. 1
your hearts and minds to mutiny.... — iii. 2
have mind upon your health ..... — iv. 3
now I change my mind, and partly.. — v. 1
he bears too great a mind ..... — v. 1
I have a mind to strike thee ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
bear'st thou her face in mind? ..... — iii. 3
what cost your heart has mind to.... — iii. 4
which sorrow shoots out of the mind — iv. 2
less noble mind than she ..... — iv. 12
as the fits and stirs of his mind could.*Cymbeline*, i. 4
holds her virtue still, and I my mind — i. 5
furnished with a mind so rare ..... — i. 7
and to expound his beastly mind to us — i. 7
that temple, thy fair mind ..... — ii. 1
thy mind to her is now ..... — iii. 2
what is in thy mind, that makes .... — iii. 4
if you could wear a mind dark as.... — iii. 4
nor measure our good minds by this — iii. 6
I had no mind to hunt this day..... — iv. 2.
all of one mind, and one mind good.. — v. 4
and then a mind put in't ..... — v. 5
to men of noble minds .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
write down thy mind, bewray thy .. — ii. 5
rail at him to ease my mind!..... — ii. 5
in a tedious sampler sewed her mind — ii. 5
and arm the minds of infants..... — iv. 1
tell on a mind; I say thy child .... — v. 1
that bloody mind, I think ..... — v. 1
the gnawing vulture of thy mind .... — v. 2
since 'tis my father's mind, that I.... — v. 3
and our mind partakes her private ....*Pericles*, i. 1
the passions of the mind, that have .... — i. 2
and keep your mind, till you ..... — i. 2
musings into my mind, a thousand.... — i. 2
good king Simonides were of my mind — ii. 1
now to Marina bend your mind — iv. (Gower)
bear you it in mind ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
brought hither a corrupted mind ..... — iv. 6
my mind as generous, and my shape .....*Lear*, i. 2
whose mind and mine, I know..... — i. 3
an honest mind and plain ..... — ii. 2
commands the mind to suffer..... — ii. 4
when the mind's free, the body's (*rep.*).. — iii. 4
proud in heart and mind..... — iii. 4
suffers most i' the mind ..... — iii. 6
but then the mind much sufferance..... — iii. 6
into my mind; and yet my mind was.... — iv. 1
these things sting his mind ..... — iv. 3
to know our enemies' minds ..... — iv. 6
I fear, I am not in my perfect mind..... — iv. 7
a troubled mind drave me to....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
put us in mind they hide the fair .... — i. 1
out of mind the fairies' coachmakers — i. 4
for my mind misgives, some ..... — i. 4
guilty deeds to sinners' minds ..... — iii. 2
and know her mind early to-morrow — iii. 4
you do not know the lady's mind .. — iv. 1
doleful dumps the mind oppress .. — iv. 5 (song)
if his mind be writ, give me his letter.... — v. 2
a mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
a heart unfortified, or mind impatient .. — i. 2
in my mind's eye, Horatio ..... — i. 2
the inward service of the mind and soul — i. 3
but to my mind,—though I am native .. — i. 4
taint not thy mind, nor let thy..... — i. 5
the flash and outrage of a fiery mind .. — ii. 1
'tis too narrow for your mind..... — ii. 2
the lady shall say her mind freely .... — ii. 2
whether 'tis nobler in the mind, to suffer — iii. 1
for, to the noble mind, rich gifts ..... — iii. 1
O what a noble mind is here o'erthrown! — iii. 1
the strength and armour of the mind.... — iii. 3
conjectures in ill-breeding minds..... — iv. 5
if your mind dislike anything ..... — v. 2
even while men's minds are wild..... — v. 2
trust not your daughters' minds .....*Othello*, i. 1
I saw Othello's visage in his mind .... — i. 3
to be free and bounteous to her mind .... — i. 3

MIND——and ne'er disclose her mind ..*Othello*, ii. 1
that folly and green minds look after.... — ii. 1
the general were put in mind of it ..... — ii. 3
farewell the tranquil mind! farewell.... — iii. 3
your mind, perhaps, may change..... — iii. 3
but my noble Moor is true of mind..... — iii. 4
that handkerchief: my mind misgives.. — iii. 4
keep that monster from Othello's mind! — iii. 4
beauty unprovide my mind again ..... — iv. 1
good father! how foolish are our minds! — iv. 3
song to night will ne'er go from my mind — iv. 3

MINDED—were I so minded .....*Tempest*, v. 1
peremptory as she proud minded..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
that have minded you of what ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
how you stand minded in .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
so many, so minded, wave thus.....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
I minded him, how royal 'twas ..... — v. 1
one minded like the weather .....*Lear*, iii. 1
too much minded by herself....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1

MINDING to content you..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1 (prol.)
minding true things .....*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
most high gods not minding longer ....*Pericles*, i. 4
not minding whether I dislike or not .. — ii. 5

MINDLESS—a mindless slave.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mindless of thy worth .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

MINE—mines my gentility with my..*As you Like it*, i. 1
not wed her for a mine of gold.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
as bountiful as mines of India.....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
come presently to the mines (*rep.*)....*Henry V.* iii. 2
the mines is not according to ..... — iii. 2
have you quit the mines? ..... — iii. 2
showed like a mine .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
a heart dearer than Plutus' mine..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
O Antony, thou mine of bounty ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
burn like the mines of sulphur ..*Othello*, iii. 3
hushed within the hollow mine of earth.. — iv. 2

MINERAL—a mortal mineral.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
among a mineral of metals base .....*Hamlet*, iv. 1
with drugs, or minerals, that waken ....*Othello*, i. 2
like a poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards — ii. 1

MINERVA—hear Minerva speak ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
of Venus, or straight-pight Minerva.*Cymbeline*, v. 5

MINGLE—to mingle friendship far.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to mingle faith with him ..... — iv. 3
ourself will mingle with society.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
mingle, mingle, mingle, you (*rep.*) — iv. 1 (song)
and mingle with the English epicures.... — v. 3
where it shall mingle with the state..2*Henry IV.* v. 2
where senators shall mingle tears....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
O heavenly mingle! be'st thou ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
would you mingle eyes with one .... — iii. 11
do something mingle with our brown — iv. 8
make mingle with our rattling ..... — iv. 8
both, mingle their spurs together ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
we'll mingle bloods together in .....*Pericles*, i. 2
those that mingle reason with your .....*Lear*, ii. 4

MINGLED with your love ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
red, and mingled damask.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
web of our life is of a mingled yarn ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
blood is mingled with the crime..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
part your mingled colours .....*King John*, ii. 2
mingled his royalty with .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
blood, mingled with venom of .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
a quagmire of your mingled brains ..1*Henry VI.* i. 4
in her are so mingled .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
her fortunes mingled with thine.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
have mingled sums, to buy a present.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
(now mingled with their courages) ..... — ii. 4
when it is mingled with respects .....*Lear*, i. 1
take up this mingled matter at the best..*Othello*, i. 3

MINGLING—is mingling bloods ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by mingling them with us .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1

MINIKIN—thy minikin mouth ..*Lear*, iii. 6 (song)

MINIM—his minim rest, one, two.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

MINIME-Minimé, honest master..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1

MINIMO—quam queas minimo.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1

MINIMUS, of hindering knot-grass..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

MINION, thou liest.....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
Mars' hot minion is returned again ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
how now, minion! .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
you, minion, are too saucy ..... — ii. 2
but this your minion .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
must do his minions grace....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
do you hear, you minion?..... — iii. 1
you'll cry for this, minion ..... — iii. 1
you minion, you, are these ..... — iv. 4
like valour's minion, carved out .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
the minions of their race ..... — ii. 4
out of one side her happy minion ..*King John* ii. 2
who is sweet fortune's minion.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
minions of the moon ..... — i. 2
'mongst her minions t'other day ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
what, minion! can you not? ..... — i. 3
go rate thy minions .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
is this the Athenian minion ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the exile of her minion is too new ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
minion stood upon her chastity ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
mistress minion, you, thank me.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
minion, your dear lies dead .....*Othello*, v. 1

MINISTER—ministers for the purpose..*Tempest*, i. 2
by help of her more potent ministers .... — i. 2
to minister occasion to these gentlemen — ii. 1
I and my fellows are ministers of fate .. — iii. 3
my fellow ministers are like invulnerable — iii. 3
my meaner ministers their several ..... — iii. 3
I must minister the like to you.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
we two will still be the ministers..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
and minister occasion to him ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
send ministers to me, asses ..... — iv. 2
the minister is here ..... — iv. 2
than we do minister to our gross.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
that I may minister to them accordingly — ii. 3
as cause doth minister ..... — iv. 5
you blessed ministers above ..... — v. 1
how swetly do you minister to love..*Much Ado*, i. 1
if you three will but minister..... — i. 1
does them by the weakest minister ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
that ministers thine own death ..... — ii. 1
and debile minister ..... — ii. 3
durst not tempt a minister of ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2

MINISTER—for the minister .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
you murdering ministers ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
canst thou not minister to a mind..... — v. 3
the patient must minister to himself .... — v. 3
cruel ministers of this dead butcher..... — v. 7
an angry arm against his minister .. *Richard II.* i. 2
minister correction to thy fault ..... — ii. 3
lordship may minister the potion.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
master Dumb, our minister..... — ii. 4
foul accursed minister of hell! ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
overjoy of heart doth minister ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for a minister of my intent ..... — iii. 1
heavens do make their minister..... — v. 2
thou dreadful minister of hell! .... *Richard III.* i. 2
their ministers attend on him..... — i. 3
a bloody minister..... — i. 4
make us thy ministers of chastisement — v. 3
but minister communication of .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
wants not a minister in his power.... — i. 1
your Master, whose minister you are — v. 1
with the ministers ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
unaptness made your minister.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and minister in their steads! ..... — ii. 1
did minister unto the appetite ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but on the ministers that do ..... — iii. 3
make them ministers of us.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
whose ministers would prevail under — iii. 11
not by a public minister of justice .. — v. 1
fortune's knave, a minister of her will — v. 2
to him the other two shall minister. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
or hath more ministers than we .... — v. 3
ministers, and come with me? (*rep.*) *Titus And.* v. 2
take my ministers along with me.... — v. 2
but yet I call you servile ministers .... *Lear*, iii. 2
angels and ministers of grace defend us! *Hamlet*, i. 4
time shall more favorably minister .. *Othello*, iii. 1
if I quench thee, thou flaming minister.. — v. 2

MINISTERED to have me dead. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
with full and holy rite he ministered.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
wanting may be ministered..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
there's nothing can be ministered to .. *Pericles*, iii. 2

MINISTERING angel shall my sister be. *Hamlet*, v. 1

MINISTER'ST a potion unto me ..... *Pericles*, i. 2

MINISTRATION and required office.. *All's Well*, ii. 5

MINNOW of thy mirth .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
this Triton of the minnows] ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1

MINOLA—[*see* BAPTISTA]
her name is Katharine Minola .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
the narrow-prying father, Minola ... — iii. 2

MINORITY of them both ..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
present Hercules in minority .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
quoniam, he seemeth in his minority — v. 2
his minority is put unto the trust .. *Richard II.* i. 3

MINOS—father, Minos, that denied .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6

MINOTAURS, and ugly treasons.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3

MINSTREL—as we do the minstrels .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
tush, none but minstrels ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
hark! I hear the minstrels play.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
make us minstrels? (*rep.*) ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I will give you the minstrel ..... — iv. 5

MINSTRELSY, and pretty din. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
I will use him for my minstrelsy.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and brayed with minstrelsy .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

MINT—fire-new from the mint .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
that hath a mint of phrases in.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that mint. That columbine ..... — v. 2
hot lavender, mints, savory .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
gall coins slanders like a mint .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

MINUTE—the very minute bids thee .. *Tempest*, i. 2
minute of their plot is almost come.. — iv. 1
to steal at a minute's rest..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
hours too soon than a minute too late — ii. 2
the minute draws on ..... — v. 5
even in a minute! ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
no interim, not a minute's vacancy .. — v. 1
about the earth in forty minutes.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
for the third part of a minute, hence — ii. 3
I do repent the tedious minutes .... — ii. 3
or spend a minute's time in .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
now, at the latest minute of the .... — v. 2
else sighing every minute ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
will divide a minute into a thousand — iv. 1
thousandth part of a minute in the .. — iv. 1
come one minute behind your hour — iv. 1
knew the true minute when ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
told the thievish minutes how they pass — ii. 1
hours, minutes? noon, midnight?.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
every minute of his being thrusts.... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
each minute teems a new one..... — iv. 3
one minute, nay, on quiet breath .. *King John*, iii. 4
like the watchful minutes to the hour — iv. 1
but not a minute, king, that thou .. *Richard II.* i. 3
my thoughts are minutes ..... — v. 5
show minutes, times, and hours .... — v. 5
of sack, and minutes capons ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
every minute now should be ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
examples of every minute's instance — iv. 1
and think it but a minute spent.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to see the minutes how they run ... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
so many minutes, hours, days, weeks — ii. 5
his hour of speech a minute..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
fed him every minute with words .. — i. 2
with every minute you do change .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
there's not a minute of our lives. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
which he achieved by the minute .. — iii. 1
throes forth, each minute, some .... — iii. 7
one vice, but of a minute old..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
should by the minute feed on life .. — v. 5
each minute threatens life or death.... *Pericles*, i. 3
trouble, for a minute's ease..... — ii. 4
the very minute I was born ..... — v. 1
who did end the minute I began .... — v. 1
will speak more in a minute.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
that one short minute gives me .... — ii. 6
in a minute there are many days .... — iii. 5
some minute ere the time of her .... — v. 3
the perfume and suppliance of a minute. *Hamlet*, i. 3
for every minute is expectancy ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
what damned minutes tells he o'er..... — iii. 3

MINUTE-JACKS! Of man .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6

MINUTELY revolts upbraid his ..... *Macbeth*, v. 2

MINUTE-WHILE, and if I did but. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4

MINX—my prayers, minx!..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
damn her, lewd minx! ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
this is some minx's token..... — iv. 1

MIRABLE—so mirable..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5

MIRACLE—but for the miracle..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
a most high miracle!..... — v. 1
a miracle, to 'scape suffocation .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
but 'tis that miracle, and queen.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
a miracle! here's our own hands.... *Much Ado*, v. 4
works a miracle in nature .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
when miracles have by ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
they say, miracles are past ..... — ii. 3
love wrought these miracles .... *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
this, almost a miracle, be done?.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
think, you are come by miracle. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
or a wondrous miracle..... *King John*, ii. 2
I have 'scaped by miracle..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
O miracle of men!..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
for miracles are ceased ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
nature's miracle, thou art allotted.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
to work exceeding miracles on earth — v. 4
the greatest miracle that e'er..... — v. 4
miracle dost thou proclaim (*rep.*) .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
St. Alban here hath done a miracle.. — ii. 1
Humphrey has done a miracle to-day — ii. 1
you have done more miracles than I — ii. 1
I would laugh at that miracle.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
doth miracle itself..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
besides the gods, for this great miracle. *Pericles*, v. 3
reason without miracle could never plant. *Lear*, i. 1
nothing almost sees miracles, but misery — ii. 2
thy life's a miracle: speak yet again .... — iv. 6

MIRACULOUS harp ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
a most miraculous work in this good. *Macbeth*, iv. 3

MIRANDA—and more, Miranda ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
twelve years since, Miranda ..... — i. 2
Miranda:—O my father ..... — iii. 1
admired Miranda! indeed the top .... — iii. 1
in my condition, a prince, Miranda .. — iii. 1

MIRE—pitch me i' the mire..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
in a slough of mire ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
till it leave the rider in the mire. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
great pails of puddled mire .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
ne'er left man i' the mire ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
till a horse may mire upon ..... — iv. 3
cast mire upon me, set the dogs .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
set our horses? i' the mire..... *Lear*, ii. 2
we'll draw thee from the mire .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

MIRED with infamy ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1

MIRROR—to me a mirror..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
command a mirror hither straight.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
the mirror of all christian .... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
how farest thou, mirror of all ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
wisdom was a mirror to the wisest.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
two mirrors of his princely..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
the mirror of all courtesy..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that you have no such mirrors.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
such a spacious mirror's set. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
should be like a mirror, who tells us .. *Pericles*, i. 1
as 'twere, the mirror up to nature .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
his semblable is his mirror..... — v. 2

MIRTH—moment's mirth .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
triumphs, mirth, and rare ..... — v. 4
I was then frugal of my mirth .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
she enlargeth her mirth so far ..... — ii. 2
the mirth whereof so larded with.... — iv. 6
mirth hath present laughter. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
my mirth it much displeased.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
I was born to speak all mirth ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
he is all mirth; he hath twice ..... — iii. 2
the pert and nimble spirit of mirth. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and waxen in their mirth, and neeze — ii. 1
the lovers, full of joy and mirth .... — v. 1
where is our usual manager of mirth? — v. 1
tragical mirth. Merry and tragical.. — v. 1
that base minnow of thy mirth .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
within the limit of becoming mirth — ii. 1
and sudden breaking out of mirth .. — v. 1
and mirth is in his face..... — v. 2
makes most form in mirth ..... — v. 2
mirth cannot move a soul in agony — v. 2
with mirth and laughter let old.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
your boldest suit of mirth ..... — ii. 2
I show more mirth than I am.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
then is there mirth in heaven.. — v. 4 (verse)
frame your mind to mirth.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
my exercise, my mirth..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
darken not the mirth o' the feast.... — iv. 3
and let's be red with mirth..... — iv. 3
of mirth, mean to be merry.... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
be large in mirth ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
you have displaced the mirth..... — iii. 4
of blood, of mirth, of gossiping..... *King John*, v. 2
his blood inclined to mirth..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
or of mirth, or anger..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
pardon the frankness of my mirth .. — v. 2
replete with mirth and joy ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
thy mirth shall turn to moan ..... — ii. 3
make yourself mirth with your.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
is like that mirth fate turns to .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
must be the scene of mirth; to cough.. — i. 3
will but disease our better mirth.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I wish you much mirth ..... — i. 3
I'll use you for my mirth ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to be but mirth and laughter to his.. — iv. 3
he was disposed to mirth.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
if in mirth, report that I am sudden .. — i. 3
to give a kingdom for a mirth ..... — i. 4
is he disposed to mirth: I hope, he is. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
as the procuring of mirth ..... — v. 4
how well this honest mirth becomes .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
for mirth, for mirth becomes a feast.... — ii. 3
with mirth in funeral, and with dirge .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
lost all my mirth, forgone all custom .... — ii. 2

MIRTHFUL—mirthful comic shows. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 7

MIRTH-MOVING jest ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1

MIRY—in how miry a place .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1

MIRY—miry slime left on them.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1

MISADVENTURE. Tush! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
what misadventure is so early up .... — v. 3

MISADVENTURED piteous overthrows — (prol.)

MISANTHROPOS, and hate .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

MISAPPLIED-being misapplied. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3

MISBECAME—misbecame my place. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2

MISBECOME—may not misbecome .. *Henry V.* ii. 4

MISBECOMED-misbecomed our oaths. *Love's L. L.* v. 2

MISBEGOT-is valour misbegot. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5

MISBEGOTTEN devil ..... *King John*, v. 4
free from other misbegotten hate .... *Richard II.* i. 1
three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
misbegotten blood I spill of thine.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6

MISBEHAVED and sullen wench.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3

MISBELIEVER, cut-throat dog.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

MISBELIEVING Moor..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3

MISCALL—when I miscall it so..... *Richard II.* i. 3
thou dost miscall retire ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4

MISCARRIED-miscarried at sea? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
of progression, hath miscarried .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
there miscarried a vessel of our.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
my ships have all miscarried .... — iii. 2 (letter)
husband's ring, had quite miscarried — v. 1
since miscarried under Bolingbroke. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
have miscarried by underhand .... *Richard III.* v. 1
letter to the pope miscarried ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
our sister's man is certainly miscarried .. *Lear*, v. 1
in this miscarried by my fault .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

MISCARRIES—for what miscarries.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1

MISCARRY—have him miscarry. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
if horns that year miscarry ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
if they miscarry, we miscarry too .. *King John*, v. 4
if they miscarry, theirs shall ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
an' the child I now go with, do miscarry — v. 4
the fruits of her womb miscarry! ..... — v. 4
do sinfully miscarry upon the sea.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
if he miscarry, farewell wars ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
thousand base-born Cades miscarry. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
so it must be, if the king miscarry.. *Richard III.* i. 3
if you miscarry, your business of the .... *Lear*, v. 1
be near at hand; I may miscarry in't .. *Othello*, v. 1

MISCARRYING, what heart .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

MISCHANCE—mischance of the hour.. *Tempest*, i. 1
shall hood-wink this mischance..... — iv. 1
some foul mischance torment me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
a thousand more mischances than.... — v. 3
unkindness, than pity for mischance!. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
nimble mischance, that art so .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
glad he met with some mischance.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the devil and mischance look big upon — iv. 1
full of bad mischance, France is .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
scorn, and subject of mischance? .... — iv. 6
mischance unto my state by..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
mischance, and sorrow, go along with — iii. 2
but now mischance hath trod ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
in triumph over all mischance ..... — iii. 3
till Edward fall by war's mischance — iii. 3
in despite of all mischance, of thee .. — iv. 3
and queen of sad mischance ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
he never can meet more mischance.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
let mischance be slave to patience.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
never come mischance between us .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
lest more mischance, on plots, and errors — v. 2
'tis some mischance; the cry is very.... *Othello*, v. 1

MISCHIEF—for mischief's manifold .... *Tempest*, i. 2
best is boded me, to mischief!..... — iii. 1
do that good mischief, which may .. — iv. 1
extremity, rather than a mischief. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
my thoughts are ripe in mischief. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
medicine to a mortifying mischief.... *Much Ado*, i. 3
any model to build mischief on? .... — i. 3
his bad voice bode no mischief!..... — iii. 3
O mischief strangely thwarting! .... — iii. 2
but I shall do thee mischief.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the field, you do me mischief ..... — ii. 2
mischief, and break a foul gap .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you wait on nature's mischief ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
the sky, and pours down mischief .. *King John*, iii. 2
of broached mischief to the unborn.. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
a' cares not what mischief he doth.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
alack, what mischiefs might he set .. — iv. 2
success of mischief shall be born .... — iv. 2
into a second course of mischief..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
some sudden mischief may arise .... — iv. 7
this sudden mischief never could.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
see what mischief, and what murder — iii. 1
wrought this hellish mischief unawares — iii. 2
a plaguing mischief light on ..... — v. 3
till mischief, and despair, drive you.. — v. 4
mischiefs work the wicked ones .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
hales them to a hundred mischiefs .. — iv. 8
my heart's on future mischief set.... — v. 2
secret mischiefs that I set abroach.. *Richard III.* i. 3
and, as prone to mischief, as able .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's mischief in this man ..... — i. 2
Hopkins, that made this mischief.... — ii. 1
look they glory not in mischief..... — ii. 1
foresecing those fell mischiefs..... — v. 1
those that would mischief me.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
Volsces, great hurt and mischief .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
should do your age some mischief. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
Mischief, thou art afoot, take thou .. — iii. 2
I fear, millions of mischief ..... — iv. 1
all these mischiefs be returned .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
complots of mischief, treason ..... — v. 1
no stroke of mischief in it? ..... — v. 1
[*Col. Kut.*] and seen with mischief's eyes. *Pericles*, i. 4
that with the mischief of your person .... *Lear*, i. 2
to see some mischief on him ..... — iii. 7
they have done their mischief..... — v. 2
mischief! thou art swift to enter. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
miching mallecho; it means mischief.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a mischief that is past and gone (*rep.*) .. *Othello*, i. 3

MISCHIEVOUS foul sin, in chiding. *As you Like*, ii. 7
as his kind, grow mischievous .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

MISCONCEIVED! Joan of Arc hath. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4

MISCONSTRUCTION—
strike at me, upon his misconstruction .. *Lear*, ii. 2

MISCONSTRUE—misconstrues all. *As you Like it* i. 2

MISCONSTRUE—misconstrue [*Knt.*-misconster]
the mind of Talbot ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
may misconstrue us in him ......*Richard III.* iii. 5
MISCONSTRUED in the place..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
misconstrued in his wantonness ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
hast misconstrued every thing ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
MISCREANT—and a miscreant......*Richard II.* i. 1
well, miscreant, I'll be there ......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
curse, miscreant, when thou comest.. — v. 3
O vassal! miscreant! [*Col.*-recreant] ......*Lear*, i. 1
MISCREATE—opening titles miscreate. *Henry V.* i. 2
MISDEED—misdeed of Edward's ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
be avenged on my misdeeds ....*Richard III.* i. 4
MISDEMEANED yourself ....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
MISDEMEANOURS, you are ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
MISDOUBT this sword......*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
I do not misdoubt my wife........*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
our parson misdoubts it..........*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdoubt..*All's Well*, i. 3
if you misdoubt me that I am not she — iii. 7
as his misdoubts present occasion ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
change misdoubt to resolution......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
stab of rancour I misdoubt........*Richard III.* iii. 2
MISDOUBTETH every bush ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
MISDREAD—conception by misdread ..*Pericles*, i. 2
MISENIUM—mount Misenium ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
MISER—dwells like a miser, sir ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
doth, like a miser, spoil his coat ......*Henry V.* ii. 4
decrepit miser! base ignoble ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
as misers do by beggars ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
compare our rich misers to nothing....*Pericles*, ii. 1
MISERABLE—our case is miserable....*Tempest*, i. 1
else I often had been miserable. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
O miserable, unhappy that I am!.... — v. 4
the miserable have no other ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
miserable most, to love unloved?..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
a miserable world! as I do live ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
from miserable slumber I awaked.... — iv. 3
O miserable lady! but, for me ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O nation miserable ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
hence, poor miserable wretches ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
what's more miserable than ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O miserable age! Virtue is not regarded — iv. 2
O gross and miserable ignorance! .... — iv. 2
should lament thy miserable state ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
O pity, God, this miserable age! .... — ii. 5
O miserable thought! .... — iii. 2
let her be made more miserable ....*Richard III.* i. 2
to lose it, and be miserable!.......... — i. 3
I have passed a miserable night...... — i. 4
O bloody Richard! miserable England! — iii. 4
more miserable by the life of thee.... — iv. 1
desire to die, being miserable (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
there is no time so miserable .... — iv. 3
the miserable change now at my. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
but most miserable is the desire ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
leave me to this miserable death..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
was burnt, and he made miserable?.. — iii. 2
I made thee miserable .... — iv. 3
have miserable, mad, mistaking eyes — v. 2
to send the old and miserable king........*Lear*, v. 3
take heed, for such die miserable..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
most miserable hour, that e'er time saw — iv. 5
what miserable praise hast thou for her. *Othello*, ii. 1
MISERABLY—miserably slain as I ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
MISERICORDE! ayez pitié de moy ..*Henry V.* iv. 3
MISERIES—if your miseries were..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
all the miseries, which nature owes.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
most certain, to miseries enough..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
whose miseries are to be smiled at .. — iv. 3
to weep their intermissive miseries ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
kind umpire of men's miseries........ — ii. 5
eyes to see her miseries ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
so many miseries have crazed ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
not wish ye half my miseries ......*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to endure more miseries.............. — iii. 2
a tear in all my miseries .... — iii. 2
in some sort of thy miseries ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in shallows, and in miseries......*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
our son is good, take off his miseries .*Cymbeline*, v. 4
end his miseries (*rep.* v. 5) .... — v. 4 (scroll)
reason for these miseries ....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
these miseries are more than .... — iii. 1
we have heard your miseries as far ....*Pericles*, i. 4
makes my past miseries sport .... — v. 3
scarcely think our miseries our foes......*Lear*, iii. 6
known the miseries of your father? ...... — v. 3
MISERY—misery acquaints a man ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
do not tempt my misery ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
of such a misery doth she cut. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
thus misery doth part the flux....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
the world, and all our misery ...... — iii. 2
and the misery is example ....*All's Well*, iii. 5
triumph thus upon my misery!..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
but see the flatness of my misery. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
though bearing misery, I desire...... — v. 1
to acknowledge me in misery. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
misery's love, O come to me! ......*King John*, iii. 4
no, misery makes sport to mock....*Richard II.* ii. 1
that's the end of human misery....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my body round engirt with misery..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
not that I pity Henry's misery ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
O ill-dispersed wind of misery! ..*Richard III.* iv. 1
soon mightiness meets misery! ..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
point to misery and contempt. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
willing misery outlives incertain .... — iv. 3
live, and love thy misery! .... — iv. 3
the gods out of my misery have...... — iv. 3
the object of our misery, is ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
he covets less than misery itself would — ii. 2
make my misery serve thy turn .... — iv. 5
and your misery increase with your age! — v. 2
grow hard, (O misery on't!) ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
exchange one misery with another..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
O noble misery! to be i' the field .... — v. 3
could our mourning ease thy misery. *Titus And.* ii. 5
plot some device of further misery .. — iii. 1
the misery of Tharsus may be theirs ..*Pericles*, i. 4
taking advantage of our misery...... — i. 4
nothing almost sees miracles but misery..*Lear*, ii. 2
MISERY-repair the misery thou dost bear. *Lear*, iv. 1
in pity of his misery, to despatch .... — iv. 5
misery could beguile the tyrant's rage .. — iv. 6
mine own fortune in my misery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
sharp misery had worn him to the bones — v. 1
ragged misery [*Col.-Knt.* upon thy back] — v. 1
O misery! poor, and content, is rich ..*Othello*, iii. 3
MISFORTUNE drunk with candle-..*Much Ado*, v. 1
make me fear misfortune ......*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
never dare misfortune cross her foot — ii. 4
by misfortunes was my life....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
if misfortune miss the first career ..*Richard II.* i. 2
brings me food to make misfortune live? — v. 5
what late misfortune is befallen....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
with mildness my misfortune's cross — iv. 4
what, amazed at my misfortunes? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
who only by misfortune of the seas....*Pericles*, ii. 3
I pity his misfortune, and will awake him — ii. 3
untangled, much misfortune bodes .*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
writ with me in sour misfortune's book! — v. 3
MISGIVE—my heart misgives me..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
so doth my heart misgive me ......3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
for my mind misgives, some ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
that handkerchief: my mind misgives. *Othello*, iii. 4
MISGIVING still falls shrewdly ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
MISGOVERNED hands, from ......*Richard II.* v. 2
MISGOVERNMENT. O Hero! ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
MISGRAFFED, in respect of years..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
MISGUIDE thy opposers' swords!....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
MISHAP—of my own mishaps..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the extremity of dire mishap! ...... — i. 1
curse the planets of mishap..........1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
from worldly chances and mishaps. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
MISHEARD—misspoke, misheard ..*King John*, ii. 2
MISINTERPRET me..............*Richard II.* iii. 1
MISINTERPRETING, we might ......*Pericles*, i. 1
MISLEAD-that do mislead. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
mislead night-wanderers ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
MISLEADER—misleader of youth ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
done the rest of my misleaders ......2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
mad misleader of thy brainsick son!.2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISLEADING—foul misleading me.3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISLED—wisdoms be misled in this..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
no, no, no, your son was misled with. *All's Well*, iv. 5
you have misled a prince ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
herein misled by your suggestion ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
that are misled upon your cousin's .. — v. 1
misled the youthful prince (*rep.*)....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the commons, whom thou hast misled — iv. 8
and our peers are both misled ......3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
MISLETOE—and baleful misletoe. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
MISLIKE—mislike me not ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
not my speeches that you do mislike.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
scorns, and your mislike, aside ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
if he mislike my speech ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
MISORDERED—time misordered ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
MISPLACE—how he misplaces?. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
MISPLACED—mightily misplaced. *As you Like it*, i. 2
misplaced John should entertain ..*King John*, iii. 4
see the crown so foul misplaced ..*Richard III.* iii. 2
MISPRISED—a misprised mood .*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
that I am altogether misprised....*As you Like it*, i. 1
shall not therefore be misprised...... — i. 2
MISPRISING what they look on ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
misprising of a maid too virtuous ..*All's Well*, iii. 2
misprising [*Knt.*-disprising]. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
MISPRISION in the highest degree! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
there is some strange misprision ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
misprision must perforce ensue. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
out in saucers; sweet misprision!. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
dost in vile misprision shackle up....*All's Well*, ii. 3
or misprision is guilty of this fault ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
MISPROUD—misproud York........3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
MISQUOTE—misquote our looks ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
MISREPORT your grace ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
MISS—as 'tis, we cannot miss him ......*Tempest*, i. 2
he could not miss it.................. — ii. 1
I shall miss thee .... — v. 1
that will not miss you morning ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I will not miss her .... — iii. 5
and so miss the accent ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
leading me, miss that which one. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
so may you miss me .... — iii. 2
her merit, that did miss her love......*All's Well*, i. 1
help thee to, thou shalt not miss .... — i. 3
sensible, and yet you miss ......*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
cannot miss a thriving issue......*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
when he shall miss me .... — iv. 3
daggers ready, he could not miss them. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
friend Banquo, whom we miss ...... — iii. 4
I would the friends we miss.......... — v. 7
or it misfortune miss the first ......*Richard II.* i. 2
I should have a heavy miss of thee..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
hit or miss, our project's life ....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
would miss it, rather than carry it..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
told me, I could not miss my way..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
an' if we miss to meet him. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4 (letter)
what here shall miss, our toil. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
well, in that hit, you miss .... — i. 1
may miss our name, and hit ....*Hamlet*, iv. 1
MISSED—all that shot and missed. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
howe'er, unfortunate, I missed ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
though thy master missed it ......*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I missed the meteor once, and hit.... — v. 3
is not much missed ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
he that hath missed the princess ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
you shall be missed at court .... — iii. 4
lest, being missed, I be suspected .... — iii. 4
when was she missed? he is in Rome — iii. 5
MISSES—he misses not much.. ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
MISSHAPED—my misshaped trunk.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
MISSHAPEN—this misshapen knave ..*Tempest*, v. 1
like a foul misshapen stigmatick....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and thou misshapen Dick, I tell ye all — v. 5
that halt, and am misshapen thus?. *Richard III.* i. 2
misshapen chaos of well-seeming. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
misshapen in the conduct of them .. — iii. 3
MISSHEATHED in my daughter's *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISSING—there are yet missing ......*Tempest*, v. 1
for missing your meetings and ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
MISSING-to laugh, is also missing. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
Macduff is missing, and your noble ..*Macbeth*, v. 7
marriage my consent be missing. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the day that she was missing ......*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
upon my lady's missing.............. — v. 5
MISSINGLY, noted, he is of late..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
MISSION—emulous missions ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
MISSIVES from the king ......*Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
gibe my missive out of audience. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
MISSPOKE, misheard ....*King John*, iii. 1
MIST—this mist at all adventures. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
through the foul and ugly mists ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
will mist or stain the stone ....*Lear*, v. 3
MISTA'EN his colours..............*Richard III.* v. 3
this dagger hath mista'en ......*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISTAKE the truth totally ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
mistake; I mean the pound. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
mistake the word.................... — iii. 1
you mistake; the musician.......... — iv. 2
you mistake, knight: accost, is ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
you mistake, sir (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
you must not, sir, mistake my niece..*Much Ado*, i. 1
either I mistake your shape and ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
to take what they mistake .... — v. 1
doth most mistake in her gifts ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
good my liege, mistake me not ...... — i. 3
mistake me not, I speak but as ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
mistake no more; I am not Licio.... — iv. 2
you mistake, sir; you mistake, sir .. — v. 1
an elder sister. or I mistake you ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you, my lord, do but mistake .... — ii. 1
you did mistake. No, no (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
mistake me not; no! .... — iii. 2
is, to mistake again ....*King John*, iii. 1
mistake me not, my lord ....*Richard II.* ii. 3
your grace mistakes me .... — iii. 3
mistake not, uncle, further .... — iii. 3
lest you mistake; the heavens ...... — iii. 3
if I mistake not, thou art Harry ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
you mistake me, sir..................2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
gentlemen both, you will mistake....*Henry V.* iii. 2
as you did mistake the outward ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I do not mistake ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I do mistake my person ....*Richard III.* i. 2
brother of Gloster, you mistake...... — i. 3
cousins, you mistake me both........ — ii. 2
your rage mistakes us ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
you mistake my love ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
how you mistake my fortunes ...... — ii. 2
one honest man, mistake me not .... — iv. 3
not out of hope, mistake me not....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
you do mistake your business....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
you did mistake him, sure..........*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
you mistake [*Col. Knt.*-must take] your *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MISTAKEN—and she, mistaken..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
thou hast mistaken quite, and laid. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
thou hast mistaken his letter....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
you have mistaken him, my lord ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
too much mistaken in this king ......*Henry V.* ii. 4
he were something mistaken in't ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
as mistaken all this while between..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
you are mistaken: the one may be ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
pardon me, my lord, if I be mistaken ....*Lear*, i. 4
MISTAKEST—mistakest me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
still thou mistakest, or else ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but thou mistakest me much........2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISTAKETH—stool mistaketh me. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
MISTAKING—made no mistakings ....*Tempest*, i. 2
by mistaking the place where I ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
envy in you, folly, or mistaking. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
yet sinned I not, but in mistaking ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
old father, my mistaking eyes ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
I pray thee, for my mad mistaking .. — iv. 5
for thy mistaking so, we pardon ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
miserable, mad, mistaking eyes ..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
against him, mistaking his purpose ......*Lear*, i. 2
mistaking, offer up to joy ......*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
MISTERMED—is death mistermed .. — iii. 3
MISTEMPERED humour rests ......*King John*, v. 1
your mistempered weapons to....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MISTERSHIP-an your mistership be. *Titus And.* iv. 4
MISTFUL—with mistful eyes ....*Henry V.* iv. 6
with mistful [*Col. Knt.*-mischief's] eyes. *Pericles*, i. 4
MISTHINK—misthink the king ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
MISTHOUGHT—are misthought. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
MIST-LIKE—groans, mist-like..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
MISTOOK—you mistook, sir. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
or else I mistook .... — ii. 1
O cry you mercy, sir, I have mistook — v. 4
how am I mistook in you! ......*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
they mistook their erection.......... — iii. 5
lady, you have been mistook ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and the youth, mistook by me..*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I mistook, did not you tell me ...... — iii. 2
this letter is mistook, it importeth. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
they unbosom shall to loves mistook.. — v. 2
she mistook her frets, and bowed. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
you have mistook, my lady ......*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
act of purposes mistook is ....*King John*, iii. 1
for you have but mistook me ......*Richard II.* iii. 2
father's purposes have been mistook.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
you may be marvellously mistook ..*Henry V.* iii. 6
yet, had he mistook him ......*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
have much mistook your passion ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
so much thy place mistook, to set ....*Lear*, ii. 4
purposes mistook fallen on the ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
MISTREADING—my mistreadings.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
MISTRESS—my mistress showed me ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
but the mistress which I serve .... — iii. 1
my sweet mistress weeps when she .... — iii. 1
O most dear mistress, the sun.......... — iii. 1
no, noble mistress; 'tis fresh morning — iii. 1
my mistress, dearest, and I .... — iii. 1
mistress line, is not this my jerkin?.... — iv. 1
metamorphosed with a mistress. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
madam and mistress, a thousand .... — ii. 1
O be not like your mistress.......... — ii. 1
Servant. Mistress? Master .... — ii. 4
of my mistress then.................. — ii. 4
but that his mistress did hold........ — ii. 4

MISTRESS, I beseech you .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
mistress, it is ..... — ii. 4
too low a mistress for so high..... — ii. 4
a look of such a worthy mistress .... — ii. 4
welcome to a worthless mistress..... — ii. 4
except my mistress ..... — ii. 4
that my poor mistress, moved..... — iv. 4
for thy sweet mistress' sake..... — iv. 4
respects my mistress' love so much .. — iv. 4
kindly for my mistress' sake ..... — iv. 4
by your leave, good mistress .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
farewell, gentle mistress; farewell .. — iii. 4
were called forth by their mistress .. — iii. 5
I suspect without cause, mistress, do I? — iv. 2
now mistress? how chance you ..... — v. 5
an' your part so, mistress, I would..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
O mistress mine, where are you.... — ii. 3 (song)
with your master, as with my mistress — iii. 1
nor never none shall mistress be of it — iii. 1
how now, mistress? ..... — iii. 4
from this time be your master's mistress — v. 1
Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen — v. 1
to the ground, mistress ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and his mistress is a respected woman — ii. 1
your mistress's name? ..... — ii. 1
how doth my dear morsel, thy mistress? — iii. 2
come on, mistress; here's a gentlewoman — v. 1
at her mistress's chamber-window ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
here my mistress; would that he ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
your buskined mistress, and your.... — ii. 2
methinks, mistress, you should have — iii. 1
my mistress with a monster is in love — iii. 2
you, mistress, all this coil is 'long of you — iii. 2
where to meet some mistress fine..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
an' your waist, mistress, were as slender — iv. 1
my love, her mistress, is a gracious .. — iv. 3
attach the hand of his fair mistress .. — iv. 3
will advance unto his several mistress — v. 2
white-handed mistress, one sweet..... — v. 2
studies my lady? mistress, look on me — v. 2
mistress, look out at window ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
farewell, mistress; nothing else ..... — ii. 5
you saw the mistress, I beheld ..... — iii. 2
your fortune achieved her mistress .. — iii. 2
mistress [*Col.*-masters *Knt.*-master]of — iv. 1
my mistress will before the break of day — v. 1
welcome for the mistress of the house — v. 1
your mistress is at hand ..... — v. 1
touches pierce your mistress' ear .... — v. 1
more mirth than I am mistress of..*As you Like it*, i. 2
mistress, you must come away to .... — i. 2
your mistress shall be happy ..... — i. 2
mistress, despatch you with your safest — i. 3
the bed untreasured of their mistress — ii. 2
thy hearer in thy mistress' praise.... — ii. 4
made to his mistress' eyebrow..... — ii. 7
my new mistress's brother ..... — iii. 2
will rail against our mistress ..... — iii. 2
to imagine me his love, his mistress.. — iii. 2
mistress, and master, you have oft .. — iii. 4
shepherdess that was his mistress.... — iii. 4
no, 'faith, proud mistress ..... — iii. 5
but, mistress, know yourself ..... — iii. 5
beloved mistress? marry that (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
our master and mistress seek you .... — v. 1
to my mother, your mistress .....*All's Well*, i. 1
a mother, and a mistress, and a friend — i. 1
mine honourable mistress..... — i. 3
your pardon, noble mistress..... — i. 3
one fair and virtuous mistress fall .. — ii. 3
you have a new mistress ..... — ii. 3
and call her hourly, mistress ..... — iii. 2
as thy auspicious mistress! ..... — iii. 3
nor you, mistress, ever a friend ..... — iv. 4
humbly called mistress ..... — v. 3
have access to our fair mistress. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
musician to instruct our mistress.... — i. 2
quaff carouses to our mistress' health — i. 2
mistress, your father prays you leave — iii. 1
faith, mistress, then I have no cause — iii. 1
rescue thy mistress if thou be a man — iii. 2
mistress, what's your opinion of your — iii. 2
my new mistress, and myself ..... — iv. 1
complain on thee to our mistress .... — iv. 1
for my master and mistress are almost — iv. 1
my master and mistress fallen out.... — iv. 1
riding behind my mistress ..... — iv. 1
my master, to countenance my mistress — iv. 1
now mistress, profit you in what .... — iv. 2
sweet dear, prove mistress of my heart — iv. 2
mistress, we have. Then we are rid.. — iv. 2
mistress, and Petruchio is the master — iv. 2
mistress, what cheer? 'faith, as cold.. — iv. 3
i' the right, sir; 'tis for my mistress .. — iv. 3
take up my mistress' gown for thy .. — iv. 3
good-morrow, gentle mistress ..... — iv. 5
and you my merry mistress..... — iv. 5
mistress, how mean you that?..... — v. 2
ay, mistress bride, hath that awakened — v. 2
Biondello, bid your mistress come.... — v. 2
sir, my mistress sends you word .... — v. 2
Grumio, go to your mistress..... — v. 2
gracious mistress (*rep.*).....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to hear my sovereign mistress clouded — i. 2
this crack to be in my dread mistress — i. 2
your mistress has deserved prison.... — ii. 1
more than mistress of, which comes.. — iii. 2
mistress of the feast (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... — iv. 2
Mopsa must be your mistress ..... — iv. 3
where you may enjoy your mistress.. — iv. 3
for she seems a mistress to most that — iv. 3
fortunate mistress, let my prophecy.. — iv. 3
I'd beg your precious mistress..... — v. 1
my mistress made it one upon..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
the saddler for my mistress' crupper — i. 2
I from my mistress come to you..... — i. 2
my mistress, and her sister, stay for.. — i. 2
some of my mistress' marks (*rep.*).... — i. 2
why, mistress, sure my master is .... — ii. 1
my mistress, sir, quoth I; hang (*rep.*) — ii. 1

MISTRESS—no wife, no mistress. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
your mistress sent to have me home.. — ii. 2
of a mistress and a dinner..... — ii. 2
some other mistress hath thy sweet.. — ii. 2
sweet mistress, (what your name is else — iii. 2
will you send him, mistress ..... — iv. 2
says the peacock: mistress, that you — iv. 3
mistress, respice finem, respect your end — iv. 4
mistress both man and master is .... — iv. 4
O mistress, mistress, shift and save .. — v. 1
mistress, upon my life, I tell you .... — v. 1
I, gentle mistress. And are not..... — v. 1
go, bid thy mistress, when my .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
and I, the mistress of your charms.... — iii. 5
by our noble and chaste mistress ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
must be the mistress to this theorick ..*Henry V.* i. 1
were it the mistress court of mighty — ii. 4
a sonnet begin so to one's mistress .. — iii. 7
my horse is my mistress (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 7
particular mistress. Ma foi! (*rep.*).. — iii. 7
to my mistress. I had as lief have (*rep.*) — iii. 7
my mistress wears her own hair .... — iii. 7
if I had a sow to my mistress ..... — iii. 7
I do not use my horse for my mistress — iii. 7
until the queen his mistress bury it.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
that our fair queen and mistress ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
our mistress' sorrows we were.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
for their poor mistress' sake..... — iii. 1
lily, that once was mistress of the field — iii. 1
to be her mistress' mistress! the queen's — iii. 2
my good mistress will remember..... — v. 1
loves his mistress more than ....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
rub on, and kiss the mistress ..... — iii. 2
harder for our mistress to devise .... — iii. 2
you shall be mistress, and command — iv. 4
how does your mistress? .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
look you, here comes my mistress' page — ii. 2
my mistress is one, and I am her fool — ii. 2
they enter my mistress' house merrily — ii. 2
as he would to the lip of his mistress — iii. 6
thy mistress is o' the brothel! ..... — iv. 1
than to meddle with thy mistress..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
first my wedded mistress saw..... — iv. 5
makes a mistress of him ..... — iv. 5
companion me with my mistress .*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
say thou, shall call her mistress .... — i. 5
thou killest thy mistress ..... — ii. 5
sovereign mistress of true melancholy — iv. 9
my mistress loved thee ..... — iv. 12
my mistress Cleopatra sent me to thee — iv. 12
the queen my mistress, confined in all — v. 1
the diadem on her dead mistress .... — v. 2
to his mistress, for whom he is now..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
my queen! my mistress! O lady .... — i. 2
either your unparagoned mistress is — i. 5
to convince the honour of my mistress — i. 5
get ground of your fair mistress .... — i. 5
my mistress exceeds in goodness .... — i. 5
dearest bodily part of your mistress.. — i. 5
tell thy mistress how the case..... — i. 6
think thou hast thy mistress still.... — i. 6
and you his mistress ..... — i. 7
given good morning to your mistress — ii. 3
brought the knowledge of your mistress — ii. 4
thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played — iii. 4 (let.)
my noble mistress, here is a box .... — iii. 4
discover where thy mistress is ..... — iii. 5
he took leave of my lady and mistress — iii. 5
why should his mistress ..... — iv. 1
thy mistress enforced; thy garments — iv. 1
but, for my mistress, I nothing know — iv. 3
nor hear I from my mistress ..... — iv. 3
I have killed thy mistress ..... — v. 1
it is my mistress: since she is living — v. 5
he began his mistress' picture ..... — v. 5
help mine, and your mistress..... — v. 5
wake, my mistress! if this be so .... — v. 5
how fares my mistress?..... — v. 5
given his mistress that confection .. — v. 5
Rome's royal mistress, mistress of. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
aloft with thy imperial mistress .... — ii. 1
and to deserve my mistress' grace .. — ii. 1
come, mistress, now perforce we will — ii. 3
thy noble mistress thus? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
love, fill to your mistress' lips .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
mistress, 'tis well, your choice agrees.. — ii. 5
yea, mistress, are you so peremptory?.. — ii. 5
hear, therefore, mistress ..... — ii. 5
look to your little mistress ..... — iii. 3
pen vail to her mistress Dian .. — iv. (Gower)
[*Knt.*] weeping for her only mistress' death — iv. 1
but, mistress, do you know ..... — iv. 3
take her home, mistress, take her..... — iv. 3
but, mistress, if I have bargained..... — iv. 3
I warrant you, mistress, thunder shall — iv. 3
worse and worse, mistress..... — iv. 6
to be my master, or rather, mistress .. — iv. 6
since my master and mistress have.... — iv. 6
to stand his auspicious mistress.....*Lear*, ii. 1
from Goneril his mistress, salutations .. — ii. 4
served the lust of my mistress's heart .. — iii. 4
hither, mistress; is your name Goneril? — iii. 6
get horses for your mistress..... — iii. 7
in your own behalf, a mistress's command — iv. 2
when your mistress hears thus much.... — iv. 5
as duteous to the vices of thy mistress .. — iv. 6
a mistress that is passing fair.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to raise a spirit in his mistress' circle — ii. 1
in his mistress' name, I conjure .... — ii. 1
and wish his mistress were that kind — ii. 1
to thy lady and mistress (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
my mistress is the sweetest lady .... — iii. 4
he is even in my mistress' mind — iii. 3
mistress, what, mistress! Juliet! ..... — iv. 5
my young mistress thus did I bespeak..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
what? my young lady, and mistress!.... — ii. 2
my dear soul was mistress of her choice — iii. 2
come hither, gentle mistress .....*Othello*, i. 3
a sovereign mistress of effects..... — i. 3
welcome, mistress: let it not gall..... — ii. 1

MISTRESS—as my young mistress' dog. *Othello*, ii. 3
must move for Cassio to her mistress .... — iii. 3
that this is from some mistress, some.... — iii. 4
or voluntary dotage of some mistress.... — iv. 1
mistress,—my lord? what would you.... — iv. 1
some of your function, mistress..... — iv. 2
you, mistress, that have the office opposite — iv. 2
for you, mistress, save you your labour.. — v. 1
look you pale, mistress? do you perceive — v. 1
come, mistress, you must tell us another — v. 1
O sweet mistress, speak! A guiltless death — v. 2
O mistress, villany hath made mocks .. — v. 2
the Moor has killed my mistress ..... — v. 2
with Cassio, mistress; go to ..... — v. 2
my mistress here lies murdered in ..... — v. 2
O lay me by my mistress' side! ..... — v. 2

MISTRESSES—my two mistresses. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
mistresses from common sense.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
your mistresses dare never come in.. — iv. 3
and pretty mistresses, give ear ..... — v. 2
in praise of our country mistresses ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
ah ha, my mistresses! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

MISTRUST my wife again.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
not to do them the wrong to mistrust. *Much Ado*, i. 1
ugly treason of mistrust ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
yet your mistrust cannot make ...*As you Like it*, i. 3
yet I mistrust. Mistrust it not...*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
he needs not our mistrust.....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
more than mistrust, that shows....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
care, mistrust, and treason wait ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
which now mistrust no parcel ..... — v. 6
minds mistrust ensuing danger....*Richard III.* ii. 3
indeed, had no cause to mistrust .... — iii. 2
therefore mistrust me not..... — iv. 4
mistrust of my success (*rep.*).....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3

MISTRUSTED—I mistrusted not ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
all's true, that is mistrusted.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
vicious, to have mistrusted her.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5

MISTRUSTFUL where a noble ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2

MISTRUSTING them, hoised sail. *Richard III.* iv. 4

MISTY—from their misty jaws.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
obscurity, or misty vale..... — v. 2
on the misty mountain tops.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

MISUSE—we cannot misuse him ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
proof enough to misuse the prince ..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
had studied to misuse me so ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
there was such misuse, such beastly ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
misuse the tenor of thy kinsman's .. — v. 5
for he misuses thy favours..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
but you misuse the reverence of .... — iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] on my least misuse?.....*Othello*, iv. 2

MISUSED me past the endurance ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
you have simply misused our sex. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
I have misused the king's press ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
myself is self misused. Why then. *Richard III.* iv. 4
for that thou hast misused ere used.. — iv. 4

MITE—virginity breeds mites.....*All's Well*, i. 1
losing a mite, a mountain gain. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)

MITHRIDATES, king of ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6

MITIGATE the justice of thy plea. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
uncle Gloster, mitigate this strife..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to mitigate the scorn he gives ....*Richard III.* iii. 1

MITIGATION or remorse of voice? ..*Twelfth N.* ii. 3
where madam Mitigation comes!. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
how now for mitigation of this bill ....*Henry V.* i. 1

MITYLENE is full of gallants .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
think you now are all in Mitylene — iv. 4 (Gow.)
there never came her like in Mitylene — iv. 6
there's a barge put off from Mitylene .. — v. 1
sir, we have a maid in Mitylene ..... — v. 1
brought me to Mitylene; but now .... — v. 1
here is the regent, sir, of Mitylene .... — v. 1
the regent made in Mitylene.. — v. 3 (Gower)
better stars brought her to Mitylene .. — v. 3

MIX—brothers, you mix your sadness .2 *Henry V.* v. 2

MIXED—that mixed in his cheek. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
mixed with sugared words .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the elements so mixed in him ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
summer with your winter mixed. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
impertinency mixed! reason in madness!. *Lear*, iv. 6
hast thou no poison mixed ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3

MIXTURE—in evil mixture .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what if this mixture do not work..*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3
thou mixture rank, of midnight .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
with some mixtures powerful o'er .....*Othello*, i. 3

MOAN—the moan she makes. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
midnight, assist our moan ....*Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
full often hast thou heard my moans. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
and thus she moans, videlicet ..... — v. 1
lovers make moan! his eyes..... — v. 1
now make moan to be abridged..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
at times made moan to me ..... — iii. 3
way shall have the longest moans ..*Richard II.* v. 1
thy mirth shall turn to moan .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
whiles, in his moan, the ship .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
to hear the piteous moan that.....*Richard III.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] but a moiety of my moan — ii. 2
this mutual heavy load of moan .... — ii. 2
pew-fellow with others' moan! ..... — iv. 4
of that mass of moan to come. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hast finished joy and moan.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
that still records with moan ..*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
[*Col. Knt.*] distilled by moans ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
is gone, and we cast away moan. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
and murmured her moans.....*Othello*, iv. 2 (song)

MOAT-fortune's moat [*Col. Knt.*-mood]. *All's Well*, v. 2
or as a moat defensive to a house ..*Richard II.* ii. 1

MOATED—at the moated grange. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1

MOBLED—the mobled queen (*rep.*) .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

MOCK—whiles thus you mock it!.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
lo, how he mocks me! ..... — iii. 2
and the sea mocks our frustrate ..... — iii. 3
but trust me, we'll mock him .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and mock him home to Windsor .... — iv. 4
that it but mocks reproof.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
as much in mock as mark .....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
not mock me with a husband!..... — v. 1
nay, mock not, mock not: the body..*Much Ado*, i. 1
she mocks all her wooers out ..... — ii. 1

MOCK—she'd mock me into air ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
a better death than die with mocks.. — iii. 1
join, in souls, to mock me too? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
both rivals, to mock Helena ..... — iii. 2
though you mock me, gentlemen.... — iii. 2
wise girls, to mock our lovers so.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and mock for mock is only my intent — v. 2
in these sharp mocks! ..... — v. 2
let's mock them still, as well known — v. 2
they'll mock us now downright ..... — v. 2
though my mocks come home by .... — v. 2
for a man replete with mocks ..... — v. 2
on every tree, mocks married men — v. 2 (song)
mock the lion when he roars.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
sit and mock the good housewife.. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
you mean to mock me after ..... — i. 2
afflict me with thy mocks, pity ..... — iii. 5
and mock us with our bareness ..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
nay, that's a mock; I have seen.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
let no man mock me, for I will kiss .. — v. 3
away, and mock the time with fairest.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
do mock their charge with snores ..... — ii. 2
mock the deep-mouthed thunder.... *King John*, v. 2
the man that mocks at it..... *Richard II.* i. 3
misery makes sport to mock itself .. — ii. 1
I mock my name, great king ..... — ii. 1
mock not my senseless conjuration.. — ii. 2
and mock not flesh and blood with — iii. 2
talk but idly, and you mock at me .. — iii. 3
sit in the clouds, and mock us..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
how chances mock, and changes fill — iii. 1
is come to mock at form ..... — iv. 4
and mock your workings in..... — v. 2
to mock the expectation of the ..... — v. 2
this mock of his hath turned his ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
his mock mock out of their dear (*rep.*) — i. 2
sweeten the bitter mock you sent.... — ii. 4
and return your mock in second .... — ii. 4
our madams mock at us ..... — iii. 5
should they mock poor fellows thus? — iv. 3
and gipes, and knaveries, and mocks — iv. 7
if you can mock a leek ..... — v. 1
I pray you, mock at them, that is all — v. 1
will you mock at an ancient tradition — v. 1
your majesty shall mock at me..... — v. 2
but, good Kate, mock me mercifully — v. 2
make thee mad, do mock thee thus.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
they mock thee, Clifford! swear as .. — ii. 6
deformity to mock my body ..... — iii. 2
my brother mocks both you and.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
you mock me, madam; this is not .. — iv. 4
even for revenge mock my destruction — v. 1
my state now will but mock me .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
you smile, and mock me, as if I. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
how my achievements mock me! .... — iv. 2
mock not, that I affect the ..... — iv. 5
show their scars, a mock is due..... — iv. 5
thou never shalt mock Diomed..... — v. 2
the gods begin to mock me..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
kind of speech, he did not mock us.. — ii. 3
did not ask, but mock ..... — ii. 3
for I mock at death with as big ..... — iii. 2
besides, it were a mock apt to be.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
gods will mock me presently .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
once more let's mock the midnight bell — iii. 11
mock me not, Enobarbus ..... — iv. 6
and mock our eyes with air ..... — iv. 12
he mocks us by the pauses ..... — v. 1
I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar.. — v. 2
and hear him mock the Frenchman.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
what an infinite mock is this ..... — v. 4
by leisure, him that mocks me once .. *Titus And.* i. 2
whilst the babbling echo mocks..... — iii. 3
for this present mock, I'll be..... — iv. 4
did mock sad fools withal..... *Pericles*, v. 1
one side will mock another..... *Lear*, iii. 7
pray, do not mock me: I am ..... — iv. 7
I pray thee, do not mock me..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
and look you mock him not ..... — ii. 2
to mock your own grinning? ..... — v. 1
you mock me, sir. No, by this hand .... — v. 2
to incur a general mock, run from ..... *Othello*, i. 2
doth mock [*Col.*-make] the meat ..... — iii. 3
then heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe — iii. 3
dost thou mock me? I mock you! ..... — iv. 1
villany hath made mocks with love!.... — v. 2
MOCKABLE at the court..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
MOCKED—for this than mocked.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
not amazed, he will be mocked ..... — v. 3
he will every way be mocked ..... — v. 3
the rod becomes more mocked .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
it is your husband mocked you with — v. 1
and so be mocked withal, upon .. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
and they, well mocked, depart away — v. 2
my losses, mocked at my gains. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
should not have mocked me before. *As you Like it*, i. 2
roared, and the sea mocked them. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and the bear mocked him, both roaring — iii. 3
as lively mocked, as ever still (*rep.*) — v. 3
as we are mocked with art ..... — v. 3
be mocked and wondered at ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
and mocked the dead bones that.... *Richard III.* i. 4
a mother only mocked with two .... — iv. 4
our motion will be mocked ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
who'd be so mocked with glory?.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
they mocked thee for too much curiosity — iv. 3
he mocked us, when he begged our.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the people cry, you mocked them .. — iii. 1
are only mocked for valiant ..... — iv. 6
a sort, as if he mocked himself .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that villain hath mocked me ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
with marriage therefore was he mocked — v. 4
their sports, thy resolution mocked. *Titus And.* iii. 1
I am mocked, and thou by some ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
MOCKER—mockers waste more. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
well said, old mocker..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
it is a sin to be a mocker ..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
thou art a mocker of my labour.. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
very priests must become mockers.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
mocker! that's the dog's name.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
MOCKERIES—and his mockeries! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
by what their mockeries be .. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
MOCKERY—for the love of mockery *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
is, as in mockery set ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
was I to this keen mockery born? .. — ii. 3
[*Col.*] they do it but in mockery .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
what mockery will it be .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
horrible shadow! unreal mockery.... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
a mockery should it be to swear? .. *King John*, iii. 1
that I were a mockery king of snow. *Richard II.* iv. 1
seek revenge on Edward's mockery. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to trust the mockery of unquiet .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
mail in monumental mockery .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
was not this mockery?..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and vent it for a mockery? ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
our vain blows malicious mockery..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
patience her injury a mockery makes .. *Othello*, i. 3
MOCKING—in mocking me..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
some merry mocking lord, belike. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
worse fools, to purchase mocking so.. — v. 2
in mocking [*Col.*-mockery] merriment — v. 2
shall we stay, mocking intended game — v. 2
the tongues of mocking wenches are — v. 2
nay, but the devil take mocking. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
come, come, you're mocking.. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
mocking the air with colours idly .. *King John*, v. 1
sits mocking in our plumes ..... *Henry V.* iv. 5
for mocking marriage with a dame. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for mocking him about the marriage — iv. 1
lies mocking our designs .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
now will he be mocking ..... — iv. 2
yourself, you naughty mocking uncle! — iv. 2
it is a pretty mocking of the life .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
MOCK'ST—then thou mock'st me.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
MODE—my death changes the mode. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
modes, [*Col. Knt.*-moods] shows of grief. *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODEL—for any model to build..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
who was the model of thy father's .. *Richard II.* i. 2
that small model of the barren earth — iii. 2
as in a model, our firm estate? ..... — iii. 4
ah, thou, the model where old Troy — v. 1
then draw the model (*rep.*)..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the plot of situation, and the model — ii. 3
O England! model to thy inward. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
I'll draw the form and model .... *Richard III.* v. 3
the model of our chaste loves..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
for princes are a model ..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
model of [*Col. Knt.*-nightly I]... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
which was the model of that Danish .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
MODENA—beaten from Modena.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
MODERATE pace I have since .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
be moderate, allay thy ecstacy. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
moderate lamentation is the right .... *All's Well*, i. 1
be moderate, be moderate.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
how can I moderate it? ..... — iv. 4
furnish out a moderate table.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
while one with moderate haste might .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODERATELY—laugh moderately.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
therefore love moderately ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
MODERATION—of moderation?. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
MODERN instances ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
betray themselves to modern censure — iv. 1
to make modern and familiar things. *All's Well*, ii. 3
coming with her modern grace ..... — v. 3
sorrow seems a modern ecstasy ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
a modern [*Knt.*-mother's] invocation. *King John*, iii. 4
as we greet modern friends.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
modern lamentation might have *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
poor likelihoods of modern seeming .... *Othello*, i. 3
MODEST—a civil modest wife .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the modest wife, the virtuous creature — iv. 2
within the modest limits of order.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
give me my modest counsel ..... — i. 5
I call thee by the most modest terms — iv. 2
joy could not show itself modest..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
is she not a modest young lady? .... — i. 1
I will do any modest office ..... — ii. 1
as modest evidence to witness..... — iv. 1
eyes turned to a modest gaze.... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
hath in it a more modest working. *As you Like it*, i. 2
called the quip modest (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
a modest one, to bear me back..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
not this young modest girl.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
not froward, but modest as the dove — ii. 1
and modest wisdom plucks me ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
more wise and modest to the world.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
and decked in modest complement .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
how modest in exception ..... — ii. 4
as modest stillness, and humility .... — iii. 1
good-morrow with a modest smile — iv. (chorus)
or modest Dian, circled with ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
and with modest paces came..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
young and of a noble modest nature — iv. 2
to your calling makes me modest.... — v. 2
modest as morning when she.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
but modest doubts is called ..... — ii. 2
bemock the modest moon ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
praises vouched, would seem but modest — i. 9
too modest are you; more cruel..... — i. 9
should but hunt with modest warrant — iii. 1
Octavia, with her modest eyes.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
were neither true nor modest..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
O sir, I can be modest ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
for thou look'st modest as justice..... — v. 1
resolve me, with all modest haste..... *Lear*, ii. 4
all my reports go with the modest truth — iv. 7
and yet, methinks, right modest ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
MODESTIES have not craft enough.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
doubtful of your modesties. *Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)
MODESTLY examine himself ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a challenge urged more modestly .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
placed, and modestly directed ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
modestly I think, the fall of every. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
will modestly discover to yourself. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
MODESTY—by my modesty ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
by my modesty a goodly broker! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
since maids, in modesty, say no .... — i. 2
and she, in modesty, or else ..... — ii. 1
the lesser blot, modesty finds..... — v. 4
praised women's modesty ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
MODESTY—veil of modesty..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
so excellent a touch of modesty.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
tell me, in the modesty of honour .. — v. 1
can it be that modesty may .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to the extremest shore of my modesty — iii. 2
her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
which maiden modesty doth warrant — iv. 1
how it may concern my modesty.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
you do impeach your modesty too much — ii. 2
in human modesty such separation.. — ii. 3
have you no modesty, no maiden.... — iii. 2
and in the modesty of fearful duty.. — v. 1
some cold drops of modesty .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
wanted the modesty to urge the thing — v. 1
sad Lucretia's modesty.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
for then we wound our modesty..... *All's Well*, i. 3
but the modesty which is so lost .... — iii. 5
be husbanded with modesty.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
as is the other for beauteous modesty — i. 2
bashful modesty, her wondrous qualities — ii. 1
and modesty, plead on her part. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
as roughly as my modesty would.... — v. 1
the modesty of it, to be otherwise .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
the virgin crimson of modesty ..... — v. 2
with modesty admiring thy renown. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
argue her replete with modesty .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
this with modesty to the queen.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
with thy religious truth, and modesty — iv. 2
win straying souls with modesty .... — v. 2
you can with modesty speak .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
in a friend, it is cold modesty.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
if beauty, wisdom, modesty, can. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
gift beside thy modesty can beg..... — ii. 5
though peril to my modesty..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
true love acted, simple modesty. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
even in pure and vestal modesty .... — iii. 3
o'er the bounds of modesty..... — iv. 2
as much modesty as cunning ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
you o'erstep not the modesty of nature — iii. 2
the grace and blush of modesty ..... — iii. 4
follow him thither with modesty enough — v. 1
that would to cinders burn up modesty. *Othello*, iv. 2
MODICUM—what modicums of wit *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
MODO—Modo he's called, and Mahu .... *Lear*, iii. 4
Mahu of stealing; Modo of murder..... — iv. 1
MODULE [*Col.*-model] of confounded. *King John*, v. 7
this counterfeit module [*Col.*-model] *All's Well*, iv. 3
MOE—that moe and chatter at me .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
MOIETY of the principal ... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
thou robb'st me of a moiety ..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
a moiety of my rest might come.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
which owe a moiety of the throne .. — iii. 2
well, give me the moiety ..... — iv. 3
methinks, my moiety, worth from.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
for my English moiety, take ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
not equals Edward's moiety? ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
being but a moiety of my grief ..... — ii. 2
other moiety, ere you ask, is given.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
let us pay betimes a moiety .... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
lay a moiety of the world .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
pawn the moiety of my estate ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
can make choice of either's moiety..... *Lear*, i. 1
a moiety competent was gaged ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
MOIST—tears moist it again .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
occidental damp moist Hesperus .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
have you not a moist eye? ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
my tears, the moist impediments.... — iv. 4
mothers' moist [*Knt.*-moistened] eyes. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
between the two moist elements. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] will these moist trees.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
Egypt's grape shall moist this .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
the moist star, upon whose influence .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
this hand is moist, my lord ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
hot, hot, and moist: this hand of yours.. — iii. 3
MOISTENED—and clamour moistened .. *Lear*, iv. 3
[*Knt.*] their mothers' moistened eyes. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
MOISTURE scarce serves ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
MOLDWARP and the ant ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
MOLE—the blind mole may not hear.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
my father had a mole upon..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
never mole, hare-lip, nor scar.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
I will bring these two moles .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the mole in my neck ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
patched with foul moles..... *King John*, iii. 1
breast a mole cinque-spotted..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
lies a mole, right proud of that..... — iii. 4
Guiderius had upon his neck a mole — v. 5
the blind mole casts copped hills ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
some vicious mole of nature in them .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
well said, old mole! canst work..... — i. 5
MOLEHILL—upon this molehill here. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
here on this molehill will I sit..... — ii. 5
as if Olympus to a molehill should.. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
MOLEST—and melt, ere they molest!.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
doth molest my contemplation .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
MOLESTATION view on th' enchafed .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
MOLLIFICATION for your giant. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
MOLLIS—we call mollis aer (*rep.*).... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
MOLTEN—as hot as molten lead .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
let molten coin be thy damnation!.. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1
tears do scald like molten lead ..... *Lear*, iv. 7
MOME, malt-horse, capon .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
MOMENT—moment's mirth.. *Two Gen. of Verona*. i. 1
for an eternal moment ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
his incensement at this moment.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
when in that moment ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
Charles in a moment threw him .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
thy palm some moment keeps ..... — iii. 5
loyal and neutral, in a moment?..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
o' the time, the moment on't ..... — iii. 1
from this moment, the very firstlings — iv. 1
then, in a moment fortune shall .... *King John*, ii. 2
at that very moment, consideration .. *Henry V.* i. 1
in a moment, look to see the blind .. — iii. 3
what towns of any moment..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and in a moment makes them ..... — ii. 3
in a moment, even with the..... — iv. 2
an oath is of no moment, being..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
in matter of great moment, no less. *Richard III.* iii. 7
then, in a moment, see how soon. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)

MOMENT—matter of some moment. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
bearing a state of mighty moment in't — ii. 4
business of more moment..... — v. 2
but in this extant moment.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
the moment follow his strides.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
upon far poorer moment .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
small request, and yet of moment too. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the moment is thy death: away! ..... *Lear*, i. 1
so slander any moment's leisure ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
enterprises of great pith and moment .. — iii. 1
to the very moment that he bade me tell. *Othello*, i. 3
angry? something of moment, then .... — iii. 4
MOMENTANY—making it momentany
[*Knt.* momentary] as a sound.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
MOMENTARY and sight out-running. *Tempest*, i. 2
for the momentary trick be .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the fit is momentary; upon a thought. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
momentary grace of mortal men... *Richard III.* iii. 4
with wings more momentary .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
MONACHUM—non facit monachum.. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
cuculius non facit monachum .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
MONARCH—sweet, honey monarch. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
bow to a new-crowned monarch. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
it becomes the throned monarch .... — iv. 1
and you, monarch. No..... *All's Well*, i. 1
the gallant monarch is in arms .... *King John*, v. 2
that sits within a monarch's heart.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
to act, and monarchs to behold.. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
kings and monarchs of the earth do all — i. 2
never was monarch better feared .... — ii. 2
neigh is like the bidding of a monarch — iii. 7
displeasure can do against a monarch — iv. 1
than a general petition of monarchs — v. 2
the lordly monarch of the north .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
hath that poor monarch taught thee. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
beseem a monarch like himself .... — iii. 3
the greatest monarch now alive .. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
a monarch's voice, cry havock .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I was a morsel for a monarch. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
come, thou monarch of the vine — ii. 7 (song)
the gates of monarchs are arched.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a book of all that monarchs do ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
monarchs, and outstretched heroes .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
a cuckold, to make him a monarch.... *Othello*, iv. 3
MONARCHES—mighty monarchies! *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
MONARCHIZE, be feared..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
MONARCHO; and one that ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
MONARCHY—of the last monarchy.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
of what a monarchy you are the head. *Henry V.* iii. 4
and is worth a monarchy ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
mighty gossips in this monarchy .. *Richard III.* i. 1
can this dark monarchy afford false — i. 4
MONASTERY—some monastery. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
is a monastery two miles off.... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
Chertsey monastery this noble king. *Richard III.* i. 2
to gaze upon a ruinous monastery. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
MONASTIC—nook merely monastic.. *As you Like*, iii. 2
MONDAY—not till Monday..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
swore a thing to me on Monday night — iv. 1
snatched on Monday night..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
Monday, my lord. Monday?.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
you say right, sir; o'Monday morning.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MONDE—France, pour tout le monde.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
la plus belle Katharine du monde .. — v. 2
MONEY—will money buy them? ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
that the money, and the matter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
it was for want of money ..... — ii. 1
hold, there's money for thee ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
or money in his purse..... — ii. 1
after the expence of so much money — ii. 2
for they say if money go before..... — ii. 2
money is a good soldier, sir..... — ii. 2
I have a bag of money here troubles me — ii. 2
there is money, spend it ..... — ii. 2
make bold with your money ..... — ii. 2
want no money, sir John..... — ii. 2
knave hath masses of money ..... — ii. 2
for more money than I'll speak of .. — iii. 2
I like his money well..... — iii. 5
of horses and money ..... — iv. 5
and twenty pounds of money ..... — v. 5
that you have cozened of money .... — v. 5
to repay that money will be ..... — v. 5
money buys lands, but wives ..... — v. 5
hadst need send for more money. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
send for money, knight..... — iii. 3
some of that money. What money .. — iii. 4
I dare lay any money, 'twill be..... — iii. 4
there's money for thee ..... — iv. 1
that give fools money..... — iv. 1
can fool no more money out of me .. — v. 1
I do it for some piece of money.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
for five marks, ready money ..... — iv. 3
and money enough in his purse .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
a horn for my money, when all's done — ii. 3
if he be sad, he wants money ..... — iii. 2
and borrows money in God's name.. — v. 1
not valued to the money's worth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
have the money by our father lent .. — ii. 1
in money, and in love ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
nor have I money, nor commodity .. — i. 1
inquire, and so will I, where money is — i. 1
he lends out money gratis ..... — i. 3
hath a dog money? ..... — i. 3
if thou wilt lend this money ..... — i. 3
he was wont to lend money..... — iii. 1
if he had the present money to discharge — iii. 2
the fool that lent out money gratis .. — iii. 3
a rasher on the coals for money..... — iii. 5
is he not able to discharge the money? — iv. 1
there's thrice thy money (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
here is the money..... — iv. 1
have no money in your purse..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
he that wants money, means ..... — iii. 2
and I her money ..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
as an old man loves money .... — iii. 2
with all faults, and money enough. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
comes amiss, so money comes withal — i. 2
for I have bills for money by exchange — iv. 2

MONEY—take eggs for money? .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my money and apparel ta'en from me — iv. 2
lack any money? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
money, or anything I want (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
faster than you'll tell money .... — iv. 3
thou shouldst take no money of me.. — iv. 3
by the way, and lost all my money? — iv. 3
money's a meddler, that doth utter — iv. 3 (song)
your money that I had to keep .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
where have you left the money ..... — i. 2
where is the money? ..... — i. 2
place you have bestowed my money? — i. 2
is o'er-raught of all my money ..... — i. 2
greatly fear, my money is not safe .. — i. 2
one to save the money that he spends — ii. 2
receive my money for the chain .... — iii. 2
the money now, for fear (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
I shall receive the money for the same — iv. 1
not furnished with the present money — iv. 1
return without your money..... — iv. 1
to my wife, and fetch your money .. — iv. 1
the money, that you owe me..... — iv. 1
redemption, the money in the desk? — iv. 2
there's the money, bear it straight .. — iv. 2
some tender money to me..... — iv. 3
so much money to warrant thee..... — iv. 4
I think, he brings the money ..... — iv. 4
but where's the money? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
alas, I sent you money ..... — iv. 4
surely, master, not a rag of money .. — iv. 4
I sent you money, sir, to be your bail — v. 1
the curse that money may buy .... *King John*, iii. 1
his goods, his money, and his lands. *Richard II.* iii. 1
he hath not money for these Irish .. — ii. 1
how shall we do for money ..... — ii. 2
there's money of the king's coming.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
your money. Villains! ..... — ii. 2
I am glad you have the money ..... — ii. 4
the money shall be paid back ..... — ii. 4
paid money that I borrowed ..... — iii. 3
of wildfire, there's no purchase in money — iii. 3
you owe me money, sir John (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
and money lent you, four and twenty — iii. 3
the money is paid back again..... — iii. 3
and there receive money, order.. — iii. 3
will you give me money, captain? .. — iv. 2
let him lend me the money..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what money is in my purse? ..... — i. 2
thyself, and the money too ..... — ii. 1
one you may do with sterling money — ii. 1
I shall receive money on Thursday — ii. 4
I owe her money ..... — ii. 4
and betted much money on his head — iii. 2
transporting a sum of money ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
I will none of your money ..... — iv. 8
but want of men and money ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor money, hath he to make war .... — i. 2
come to gather money for their corn — iii. 2
the sum of money, which I promised — v. 1
discharge, money, or furniture ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
take all the money that I have ..... — ii. 3
great sums of money thro' the realm — iii. 1
there shall be no money ..... — iv. 2
Henry hath money, you are strong .. — iv. 8
give their money out of hope.... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
what, you come for money? .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
toward a supply of money ..... — ii. 2
that this is no time to lend money .. — iii. 1
he cannot want for money ..... — iii. 2
as money, plate, jewels, and such like — iii. 2
nay, Timon's money has paid his .. — iii. 2
for mine is money ..... — iii. 4
your lord sends now for money ..... — iii. 4
for which I wait for money ..... — iii. 4
send for money for 'em ..... — iii. 4
for certain money here, sir (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
throw their caps at their money .... — iii. 4
while they have told their money.... — iii. 5
if money, and the season can yield it — iii. 6
stay I will lend thee money..... — iii. 6
more counsel, with more money .... — iv. 3
the wars, for my money ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
raise no money by vile means .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
Cæsar gets money, where he. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
this is the brief of money ..... — v. 2
here's money for my meat..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
money, youth? all gold and silver .. — iii. 6
empty purse, there was no money in't — iv. 2
here's money for thy charges .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
how much money must I have ..... — iv. 4
we lost too much money this mart .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
shall have your money presently .... — iv. 3
and have not money enough in the end — iv. 6
there's money for thee ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
nor no money in your purse? ..... — iv. 6
no money, on my faith..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
give him this money, and these notes .. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
no money bid for argument ..... — ii. 2
put money in thy purse (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, i. 3
my money is almost spent ..... — iii. 3
with no money at all, and a little..... — iii. 3
but, masters, here's money for you ..... — iii. 1
there's money for your pains ..... — iv. 2
MONEY-BAGS to-night .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
twenty money-bags at a burden.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
MONGREL—mongrels, spaniels, curs.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou mongrel, beef-witted lord!.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
in policy, that mongrel cur, Ajax .... — v. 4
how now? where's that mongrel? ..... *Lear*, i. 4
the son and heir of a mongrel bitch ..... — ii. 2
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim ..... — iii. 6
MONIED—doctor is well monied.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
MONIES—rated me about my monies. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
Shylock, we would have monies..... — i. 3
over your threshold; money is your suit — i. 3
I'll lend you thus much monies..... — i. 3
take no doit of usance for my monies — i. 3
seven hundred pounds of monies .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
importune him for my monies.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
MONK—I fear, is poisoned by a monk. *King John*, v. 6

MONK—a monk, I tell you ..... *King John*, v. 6
a monk o' the Chartreux ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
spoke by a holy monk..... — i. 2
this monk might be deceived ..... — i. 2
but all hoods make not monks ..... — iii. 1
MONKEY—thou jesting monkey ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
on meddling monkey, or on .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
of your daughter for a monkey .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
for a wilderness of monkeys ..... — iii. 1
in my desires than a monkey .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
now God help thee, poor monkey .... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
yet as lecherous as a monkey ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
bred out into baboon and monkey.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
for apes and monkeys, contemn..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
monkeys by the loins, and men by ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
as prime as goats, as hot as monkeys .. *Othello*, iii. 3
this is the monkey's own giving out..... — iv. 1
goats and monkeys! Is this the noble Moor — iv. 1
MONMOUTH—[*see*—HARRY]
have talked of Monmouth's grave .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
ay, he was born at Monmouth..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
at Monmouth; it is called Wye (*rep.*) — iv. 7
there is goot men porn at Monmouth — iv. 7
leeke is their Monmouth gaps ..... — iv. 7
since Henry Monmouth first began. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
born at Monmouth, should win all .. — iii. 1
MONOPOLY—if I had a monopoly ..... *Lear*, i. 4
MONS—or, mons, the hill..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
MONSIEUR—monsieur monster..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
a word, monsieur Muck-water .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
for monsieur Malvolio, let me.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Dieu vous garde, monsieur..... — iii. 1
ha! the prince and monsieur Love!.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
where's monsieur Cobweb? (*rep.*).. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
good monsieur bring me the ..... — iv. 1
in the action, monsieur (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
where's monsieur Mustard-seed? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
nothing good monsieur, but to help.. — iv. 1
I must to the barber's, monsieur .... — iv. 1
a gallant lady! Monsieur..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
Monsieur, are you not lettered ..... — v. 1
ape of form, monsieur the nice..... — v. 2
but what is the sport, monsieur .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
Monsieur the challenger ..... — i. 2
why, how now, monsieur! ..... — ii. 7
do you hear, monsieur ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
between my lord and you, monsieur — ii. 5
farewell monsieur; I have spoken better — ii 5
where are my other men, monsieur? — ii. 5
how now, monsieur? this drum sticks — iii. 6
if you have a stomach to't, monsieur — iii. 6
what says monsieur Remorse ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
petit monsieur, que dit-il? ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
pray our monsieurs to think..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
one, an eminent monsieur ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
MONSTER—fright a monster's ear .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
there would this monster make a man — ii. 2
this is some monster of the isle..... — ii. 2
a most delicate monster! ..... — ii. 2
this is a devil, and no monster ..... — ii. 2
this is a very shallow monster ..... — ii. 2
a very weak monster ..... — ii. 2
a most poor credulous monster ..... — ii. 2
well drawn, monster, in good sooth.... — ii. 2
a most perfidious and drunken monster — ii. 2
to death at this puppy-headed monster — ii. 2
a most scurvy monster!..... — ii. 2
but that the poor monster's in drink .. — ii. 2
an abominable monster! ..... — ii. 2
a most ridiculous monster!..... — ii. 2
a howling monster, a drunken monster — ii. 2
O brave monster!..... — ii. 2
he were a brave monster indeed ..... — ii. 2
shalt be my lieutenant, monster ..... — ii. 2
we'll not run, monsieur monster ..... — ii. 2
thou liest, most ignorant monster .... — ii. 2
being but half a fish, and half a monster? — ii. 2
that a monster should be such a natural! — ii. 2
the poor monster's my subject ..... — ii. 2
interrupt the monster one word further — ii. 2
a murrain on your monster..... — ii. 2
monster, I will kill this man..... — ii. 2
at thy request, monster, I will do reason — ii. 2
no, monster, not I ..... — ii. 2
lead, monster; we'll follow ..... — ii. 2
monster, your fairy, which, you say .. — iv. 1
monster, I do smell all horse-piss .... — iv. 1
do you hear, monster? ..... — iv. 1
thou wert but a lost monster!..... — iv. 1
disgrace and dishonour in that, monster — iv. 1
this is your harmless fairy, monster .. — iv. 1
ho, monster; we know what ..... — iv. 1
be you quiet, monster..... — iv. 1
monster, come put some lime ..... — iv. 1
monster, lay to your fingers..... — iv. 1
I will show you a monster ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
have with you, to see this monster .... — iii. 2
I, poor monster, fond as much .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
as a monster, fly my presence.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
my mistress with a monster is in love — iii. 2
charmed eye release from monster's view — iii. 2
O thou monster ignorance ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
let me turn monster..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
since wives are monsters to you..... *All's Well*, v. 3
a monster, a very monster .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
back of man, the heart of monster.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
as our rarer monsters are ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
and make a monster of you ..... *King John*, iii. 1
and be a carrion monster like thyself — iii. 4
the blunt monster ..... 2 *Henry IV.* (induction)
these English monsters! ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
it is a pity would move a monster . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
there is presented no monster.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
of hares, are they not monsters? .... — iii. 2
a great-sized monster of ingratitudes — iii. 3
a very land-fish, languageless, a monster — iii. 3
hang thee, monster! ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
teem with new monsters ..... — iv. 3
make a monster of the multitude .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
the horn and noise o' the monsters .. — iii. 1

MONSTER—monster's her accuser?. Cymbeline, iii. 2
the imperious seas breed monsters .. — iv. 2
being an ugly monster, 'tis strange .. — v. 3
the monster seen those lily hands. Titus Andron. ii. 5
but alack! the monster envy .. Pericles, iv. (Gower)
unnatural degree, that monsters it ...... Lear, i. 1
he cannot be such a monster .... — i. 2
monster ingratitude! if thou wert my fool — i. 5
women will all turn monsters .... — i. 5
like monsters of the deep .... — iv. 2
abhorred monster keeps thee.... Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
what monsters you make of them .... Hamlet, iii. 1
as if there were some monster .... Othello, iii. 3
it is the green-eyed monster .... — iii. 3
'tis a monster, begot upon itself (rep.) .. — iii. 4
a horned man's a monster and a beast .. — iv. 1
populous city, and many a civil monster — iv. 1
MONSTERED—nothings monstered. Coriolanus, ii. 2
MONSTER-LIKE, be shown .. Antony & Cleo. iv. 10
MONSTROSITY in love...... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
MONSTROUS—tell a monstrous lie .. Tempest, iii. 2
though they are of monstrous shape — iii. 3
O it is monstrous! monstrous! ...... — iii. 3
that's monstrous .... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
speak in a monstrous little voice. Mid. N. Dream, i. 2
O monstrous! O strange! we are haunted — iii. 1
smallest monstrous mouse that creeps — v. 1
one fault seeming monstrous .... As you Like it, iii. 2
skill infinite, or monstrous desperate. All's Well, ii. 1
be an answer of most monstrous size — ii. 2
O monstrous beast! .... Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)
O monstrous arrogance! .... — iv. 3
O monstrous villain! .... — v. 1
trespasses, more monstrous ...... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
all as monstrous to our human reason — v. 1
how monstrous it was for Malcolm .. Macbeth, iii. 6
thou monstrous slanderer (rep.) .... King John, ii. 1
O monstrous! eleven buckram men. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
blushed to hear his monstrous devices — ii. 4
sheriff with a most monstrous watch — ii. 4
O monstrous! but one halfpenny worth — ii. 4
half moon, a monstrous cantle out .. — iii. 1
curling their monstrous heads .... 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
and crush us, to this monstrous form — iv. 2
O monstrous treachery! .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
death argues a monstrous life ...... 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
and cast account. O monstrous! .... — iv. 2
O monstrous coward! .... — iv. 7
have slain, that monstrous traitor? .. — iv. 10
against that monstrous rebel, Cade .. — v. 1
O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee .. — v. 1
O monstrous fault, to harbour such. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
O monstrous, monstrous! .... Richard III. iii. 2
Edward's wife, that monstrous witch — iii. 4
hath into monstrous habits put .... Henry VIII. i. 2
nor nothing monstrous neither?. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
seat of monstrous friends...... Timon of Athens, iv. 2
cannot cover the monstrous bulk.... — v. 1
marry, 'tis not monstrous in you .... — v. 1
ingratitude is monstrous .... Coriolanus, ii. 3
bring ourselves to be monstrous .... — ii. 3
faculties, to monstrous quality.... Julius Cæsar, i. 3
unto some monstrous state .... — i. 3
to mask thy monstrous visage?...... — ii. 1
that shapes this monstrous apparition — iv. 3
monstrous matter of feast .. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
bring forth some monstrous malefactor — ii. 5
it's monstrous labour, when I wash.. — ii. 7
O monstrous! what reproachful.. Titus Andron. i. 2
shall I endure this monstrous villany? — iv. 4
of monstrous lust the due .... Pericles, v. 3 (Gower)
commit a thing so monstrous .... Lear, i. 1
why, what a monstrous fellow art thou.. — ii. 2
monstrous? know'st thou this paper? .. — v. 3
is it not monstrous, that this player .. Hamlet, ii. 2
this monstrous birth to the world's...... Othello, i. 3
surge, with high and monstrous main .. — ii. 1
'tis monstrous. Iago, who began it? .... — ii. 3
O monstrous world! take note .... — iii. 3
O monstrous! monstrous! .... — iii. 3
'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! .. — v. 2
MONSTROUSLY, to have .... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
MONSTROUSNESS of man .. Timon of Athens, iii. 2
MONTACUTE—lord Montacute.... Henry VIII. i. 1
MONTAGUE—my brother Montague. 3 Henry VI. i. 2
therefore comes my brother Montague — ii. 1
valiant Richard, Montague .... — ii. 1
from your brother, marquis Montague — iii. 3
and you too, Somerset, and Montague — iv. 1
knows not Montague, that of itself .. — iv. 1
and Montague, resolve my doubt .. — iv. 1
so God help Montague .... — iv. 1
brother Montague, in Buckingham.. — iv. 8
Oxford, and my loving Montague .. — iv. 8
our brother Montague? (rep.)........ — v. 1
Montague, Montague, for Lancaster! — v. 1
now, Montague, sit fast .... — v. 2
ah, Montague, if thou be there ...... — v. 2
quickly, Montague, or I am dead (rep.) — v. 2
and Montague our top-mast .... — v. 4
Warwick and Montague .... — v. 7
a dog of the house of Montague.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
of any man or maid of Montague's .. — i. 1
I will push Montague's men .... — i. 1
two of the house of the Montagues .. — i. 1
as I hate hell, all Montagues, and thee — i. 1
Capulets! down with the Montagues! — i. 1
old Montague is come, and flourishes — i. 1
by thee, old Capulet, and Montague — i. 1
Montague, come you this afternoon.. — i. 1
and Montague is bound as well as I — i. 2
you be not of the house of Montagues — i. 2
by his voice, should be a Montague.. — i. 5
uncle, this is a Montague, our foe .. — i. 5
his name is Romeo, and a Montague — i. 5
not a Montague: what's Montague? — ii. 2
art thou not Romeo, and a Montague? — ii. 2
in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond — ii. 2
sweet Montague, be true .... — ii. 2
blood of ours, shed blood of Montague — iii. 1
MONTAGUE—to the Montague. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
this is that banished haughty Montague — v. 3
stop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague — v. 3
raise up the Montagues .... — v. 3
is empty on the back of Montague .. — v. 3
come, Montague; for thou art early up — v. 3
Montague! see, what a scourge...... — v. 3
O brother Montague, give me thy hand — v. 3
MONTANO, your trusty and valiant .... Othello, i. 3
sir,—Montano,—sir; help (rep.)........ — ii. 3
worthy Montano, you were wont be civil — ii. 3
Montano and myself being in speech .... — ii. 3
MONTANT-distance, thy montant Merry Wives, ii. 3
MONTANTO—is signior Montanto .. Much Ado, i. 1
MONTEZ—montez à cheval .... Henry V. iv. 2
MONTFERRAT? Yes, yes; it was. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
MONTGOMERY-John Montgomery. 3 Henry VI. iv. 7
thanks, good Montgomery (rep.) .... — iv. 7
MONTH—once in a month, recount.... Tempest, i. 2
have a month's mind to them . Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
whereon this month I have been .... — i. 3
some sixteen months .... — iv. 1
for but a month ago I went ...... Twelfth Night, i. 2
I'll stay a month longer .... — i. 3
having been three months married.. — ii. 5
and for three months before .... — v. 1
three months this youth hath........ — v. 1
he hath every month a new sworn .. Much Ado, i. 1
stay here at the least a month ...... — i. 1
I had rather pray a month ...... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
what was a month old at Cain's .... — iv. 2
the moon was a month old (rep.) .... — iv. 2
love, whose month is ever May.. — iv. 3 (verses)
she is two months on her way........ — v. 2
for three months (rep.)...... Merchant of Venice, i. 3
how many months do you desire? .. — i. 3
three months from twelve .... — i. 3
within these two months (rep.)...... — i. 3
ships come home a month before .... — i. 3
here some month or two, before you — iii. 2
is but for two months victualled.. As you Like it, v. 4
some six months since my lord ...... All's Well, i. 2
some two months since, fled .... — iv. 3
a month's length a-piece .... — iv. 3
to let him there a month, behind.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
three crabbed months had soured .. — i. 2
very true: and but a month old .... — iv. 3
we had the tune on't a month ago.... — iv. 3
there was not full a month between.. — v. 1
not a month 'fore your queen died .. — v. 1
my absence was not six months.. Comedy of Err. i. 1
'tis full three months, since I ...... Richard II. v. 3
laughter for a month................ 1 Henry IV. ii. 2
by the ninth of the next month? .... — ii. 3
where hast thou been this month? .. — ii. 4
the eleventh of this month.......... — iii. 2
full of spirit as the month of May.... — iv. 1
had found some months asleep .... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
besiege us one hour in a month...... 1 Henry VI. i. 2
for eighteen months concluded (rep.). 2 Henry VI. i. 1
shall be the last of the next month .. — i. 3
at Bury the first of this next month — ii. 4
made a king at nine months old .... — iv. 9
I was but nine months old .... 3 Henry VI. i. 1
days, weeks, months, and years, passed — ii. 5
king at nine months old; my father — iii. 1
whom I, some three months since .. Richard III. i. 2
in Paris but at nine months old...... — ii. 3
hold you play these two months .. Henry VIII. v. 3
for many weary months .... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
some two months hence my will .... — v. 11
succession of new days this month. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
yet may your pains, six months, be.. — iv. 3
I'll follow thee a month............ Coriolanus, iv. 1
some two months hence .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
what will whole months of tears. Titus Andron. ii. 5
my twelve months are expired........ Pericles, iii. 3
for this three months hath not spoken .. — v. 1
and with you; next month with us ...... Lear, i. 1
till the expiration of your month........ — ii. 4
than he will stand to in a month. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
delay this marriage for a month .... — iii. 5
but two months dead! nay, not so much. Hamlet, i. 2
and yet within a month (rep.) .... — i. 2
a little month; or ere those shoes were old — i. 2
nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord .... — iii. 2
two months ago, and not forgotten yet? — iii. 2
if you find him not within this month .. — iv. 3
two months since, here was a gentleman — iv. 7
MONTHLY—ourself, by monthly course .. Lear, i. 1
moon that monthly changes .... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
MONTJOY, the herald? .... Henry V. iii. 5
lord constable, haste on Montjoy.... — iii. 5
I know thy quality. Montjoy ...... — iii. 6
there's for thy labour, Montjoy .... — iii. 6
and so, Montjoy, fare you well ...... — iii. 6
MONUMENTS shall be the maws of .. Macbeth, iii. 4
like patience on a monument .... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
here, a marble monument! . Measure for Measure, v. 1
on your family's old monument .... Much Ado, iv. 1
he shall live no longer in monument — v. 2
is this the monument of Leonato? .. — v. 3
you are no maiden, but a monument. All's Well, iv. 2
saw some wondrous monument.. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
noble deeds, as valour's monument. 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
defacing monuments of conquered .. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
to wash away my woeful monuments — iii. 2
this monument of the victory will I bear — iv. 3
arms hung up for monuments...... Richard III. i. 1
and he fill up one monument!...... Henry VIII. ii. 1
O monument and wonder of good. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
to the monument (rep.).... Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 11
locked in her monument .... — iv. 12
out o' the other side your monument — iv. 13
confined in all she has, her monument — v. 1
bear her women from the monument — v. 2
her sense but as a monument........ Cymbeline. ii. 2
fathers lie without a monument! .... — iv. 2
monument five hundred years.... Titus Andron. i. 2
like a taper in some monument...... — ii. 4
MONUMENT-household's monument. Titus And. v. 3
for a monument upon thy bones ...... Pericles, iii. 1
her monument is almost finished ...... — iv. 4
dim monument where Tybalt lies. Romeo & Jul. iii. 5
her body sleeps in Capels' monument — v. 1
now must I to the monument alone.. — v. 2
it burneth in the Capels' monument — v. 3
open outcry, toward our monument.. — v. 3
same place, to this same monument.. — v. 3
grave shall have a living monument .. Hamlet. v. 1
MONUMENTAL ring................ All's Well, iv. 3
mail in monumental mockery.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
and smooth as monumental alabaster .. Othello, v. 2
MOOD—whom, in my mood. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 1
he must observe their mood on .. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
your passion on a misprized mood. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
sways it to the mood of what.... Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
[Col. Knt.] muddied in fortune's mood. All's Well, v. 2
to thwart me in my mood? .. Comedy of Errors. ii. 2
is in a wayward mood to-day .... — iv. 4
does show the mood of a much ...... King John, iv. 2
to break into this woman's mood .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
his moods, and his displeasures ...... Henry V. iv. 7
stabbed in my angry mood at ...... Richard III. i. 2
in her shift, and change of mood .. Timon of Ath. i. 1
one of his father's moods .... Coriolanus, i. 3
in this mood will give us .... Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
in that mood, the dove.... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
but fortune's mood [Knt.-fortune moved]
varies again.................. Pericles, iii. (Gower)
snow to their colder moods .... Lear, ii. 2
when the rash mood's on .... — ii. 4
as hot a Jack in thy mood as any.. Romeo & Jul. iii. 1
[Col. Knt.] together with all forms, moods Hamlet, i. 2
her mood will needs be pitied .... — iv. 5
but now cast in his mood .... Othello, ii. 3
albeit unused to the melting mood ...... — v. 2
MOODY—how now? moody?............ Tempest, i. 2
but moody and dull melancholy. Comedy of Err. v. 1
the moody frontier of a servant...... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
nor moody beggars, starving .... — v. 1
being moody, give him line .... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
hath banished moody discontented.. 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
but rather moody mad .... — iv. 2
after many moody thoughts .... 3 Henry VI. iv. 6
if that your moody discontented.... Richard III. v. 1
observe, observe, he's moody ...... Henry VIII. iii. 2
music, moody food of us that .... Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
to be moody, and as soon moody. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
MOON—lift the moon out of her sphere. Tempest, ii. 1
the man i' the moon's too slow .... — ii. 1
out o' the moon, I do assure thee...... — ii. 2
I was the man in the moon (rep.)...... — ii. 2
could control the moon .... — v. 1
'tis not that time of moon with me. Twelfth Night, i. 5
strange effects, after the moon.. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
happy days bring in another moon.. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
how slow this old moon wanes!...... — i. 1
and then the moon, like to a silver .. — i. 1
hymns to the cold fruitless moon.... — i. 1
by the next new moon (the sealing-day — i. 1
the moon, the governess of floods .... — ii. 2
between the cold moon and the earth — ii. 2
the chaste beams of the watery moon — ii. 2
doth the moon shine, that night .... — iii. 1
and the moon may shine in at ...... — iii. 1
the moon methinks, looks with...... — iii. 1
and that the moon may through .... — iii. 2
swifter than the wandering moon .. — iv. 1
two noble beasts in, a moon and a lion — v. 1
to the moon. This lantern doth (rep.) — v. 1
moon present; myself the man (rep.) — v. 1
how is it else the man i' the moon? .. — v. 1
I am aweary of this moon .... — v. 1
proceed, moon .... — v. 1
that the lantern is the moon (rep.) .. — v. 1
for they are in the moon .... — v. 1
well shone moon: truly, the moon .. — v. 1
moon vanishes [Col. Knt.-lion vanished] — v. 1
I thank thee, moon, for shining .... — v. 1
moon, take thy flight! .... — v. 1
and the wolf behowls the moon...... — v. 2
to the moon. The moon was .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
for the moon is never but a month .. — iv. 2
nor shines the silver moon one half — iv. 3 (vers.)
her mistress, is a gracious moon .... — iv. 3
my face is but a moon, and clouded too — v. 2
vouchsafe, bright moon, and these .. — v. 2
thus change I like the moon .... — v. 2
you took the moon at full .... — v. 2
yet still she is the moon, and I ...... — v. 2
the moon shines bright: in such.. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
when the moon shone, we did not .... — v. 1
peace, hoa! the moon sleeps with .... — v. 1
by yonder moon, I swear, you do .... — v. 1
of Irish wolves against the moon.. As you Like it, v. 2
shines the moon! The moon!. Taming of Shrew, iv. 5
I say, it is the moon that .... — iv. 5
it shall be moon, or star .... — iv. 5
and be it moon, or sun, or what .... — iv. 5
and the moon changes even as ...... — iv. 5
forbid the sea for to obey the moon. Winter's Tale, i. 2
now the ship boring the moon with — iii. 3
the pale moon shines by night.... — iv. 2 (song)
for never gazed the moon upon ...... — iv. 3
the moon is down; I have not .... Macbeth, ii. 1
upon the corner of the moon there .... — iii. 5
slivered in the moon's eclipse.......... — iv. 1
they say five moons were seen ...... King John, iv. 2
can change their moons, and bring.. Richard II. i. 3
the pale-faced moon looks bloody .... — ii. 4
go by the moon and seven stars...... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
minions of the moon; and let men say — i. 2
our noble and chaste mistress the moon — i. 2
us, that are the moon's men .... — i. 2
bright honour from the pale-faced moon — i. 3
the moon shines fair .... — iii. 1
as much as the full moon doth .... 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
unto the gazing moon so many.. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
and moon; or rather, the sun (rep.) .. — v. 2

MOON—that reaches at the moon ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
governed by the watery moon ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
he casts his eye against the moon.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his thinkings are below the moon .. — iii. 2
as plantage to the moon ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the sun borrows of the moon..... — v. 1
as the moon does (*rep.*).....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the moon's an arrant thief ..... — iv. 3
resolves the moon into salt tears .... — iv. 3
hang them on the horn's o' the moon.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
bemock the modest moon..... — i. 1
and the moon, were she earthly..... — ii. 1
and scared the moon with splinters! — iv. 5
you are smelt above the moon ..... — v. 1
the moon of Rome; chaste as ..... — v. 3
rather be a dog, and bay the moon.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
not many moons gone by.....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
moon and stars! whip him ..... — iii. 11
alack, our terrene moon is now eclipsed — iii. 11
O thou blessed moon, when men .... — iv. 9
Lichas on the horns o' the moon .... — iv. 10
remarkable beneath the visiting moon — iv. 13
therein stuck a sun, and moon ..... — v. 2
now the fleeting moon no planet ..... — v. 2
or put the moon in his pocket.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
so pale did shine the moon on....*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
I aim a mile beyond the moon ..... — iv. 3
one twelve moons more she'll wear....*Pericles*, ii. 5
in twice six moons, home ..... — iii. (Gower)
and cloudy billow kiss the moon ..... — iii. 1
the sun and moon ne'er looked upon! — iv. 4
in the sun and moon portend no good ....*Lear*, i. 2
the sun, the moon, and the stars ..... — i. 2
conjuring the moon to stand his ..... — ii. 1
though it be night, the moon shines .... — ii. 2
for all beneath the moon would I not.... — iv. 6
his eyes were two full moons ..... — iv. 6
that ebb and flow by the moon ..... — v. 3
and kill the envious moon.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
lady, by yonder blessed moon..... — ii. 2
not by the moon, the inconstant moon — ii. 2
unmask her beauty to the moon ..... .*Hamlet*, i. 3
revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon.. — i. 4
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen — iii. 2
the sun and moon make us again count.. — iii. 2
that have virtue under the moon ..... — iv. 7
till now some nine moons wasted.....*Othello*, i. 3
to follow still the changes of the moon .. — iii. 3
stops the nose at it, and the moon winks — iv. 2
now a huge eclipse of sun and moon..... — v. 2
it is the very error of the moon ..... — v. 2
MOON-BEAMS from his sleeping..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
MOON-CALF—siege of this moon-calf? *Tempest*, ii. 2
under the dead moon-calf's gaberdine — ii. 2
how now, moon-calf? ..... — ii. 2
moon-calf, speak once in thy life ..... — iii. 2
if thou beest a good moon-calf ..... — iii. 2
MOONES—than the moones sphere..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
MOONISH—but a moonish youth.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
MOONLIGHT at her window ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
without the town, by moonlight .... — i. 2
ill met by moonlight, proud Titania — ii. 2
and see our moonlight revels..... — ii. 2
to bring moonlight into a chamber.. — iii. 1
and Thisby meet by moonlight..... — iii. 1
how sweet the moonlight sleeps..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
it is not moonlight now.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
MOON-LIKE [*Col. Knt.*-men-like]*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
MOONSHINE do the green-sour .....*Tempest*, v. 1
moonshine revellers, and shades..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
starlight, and moonshine be out — v. 5 (song)
find out moonshine, find out (*rep.*).*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
or present, the person of moonshine — iii. 1
presenteth moonshine (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
let lion, moonshine, wall, and lovers — v. 1
how chance moonshine is gone..... — v. 1
moonshine and lion are left to bury — v. 1
request'st but moonshine.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
twelve or fourteen moonshines lag of ....*Lear*, i. 2
I'll make a sop o' the moonshine of you — ii. 2
the moonshine's watery beams ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
MOOR is with child by you..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
that the Moor should be more than.. — iii. 5
my sweet Moor, sweeter to me ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
that your Moor and you are singled — iii. 3
accompanied with a barbarous Moor — iii. 3
will I hence to seek my lovely Moor — iii. 3
like to the empress' Moor..... — iii. 2
as if it were the Moor..... — iii. 2
comes in likeness of a coal-black Moor — iii. 2
did you see Aaron the Moor?..... — iv. 2
but if you brave the Moor ..... — iv. 2
and told the Moor, he should not choose — iv. 3
fitted, had you but a Moor ..... — v. 2
in her company there is a Moor .... — v. 2
a queen, attended by a Moor..... — v. 2
take you in this barbarous Moor .... — v. 3
the issue of an irreligious Moor..... — v. 3
hither hale that misbelieving Moor — v. 3
done to Aaron, that damned Moor .. — v. 3
to feed, and batten on this moor?.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
am affined to love the Moor .....*Othello*, i. 1
were I the Moor, I would not be Iago .. — i. 1
your daughter and the Moor are now.... — i. 1
to the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor.. — i. 1
as, if I stay, I shall), against the Moor.. — i. 1
unhappy girl with the Moor ..... — i. 1
we may apprehend her and the Moor? .. — i. 1
signior, it is the Moor. Down with him — i. 2
comes Brabantio, and the valiant Moor.. — i. 3
here is the man, this Moor ..... — i. 3
profess due to the Moor, my lord..... — i. 3
come hither Moor; I here do give thee.. — i. 3
I did love the Moor to live with him.... — i. 3
adieu, brave Moor! (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
long continue her love to the Moor..... — i. 3
these Moors are changeable in their wills — i. 3
I hate the Moor (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
the Moor is of a free and open nature.... — i. 3
to the warlike Moor, Othello (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1

MOOR—and prays the Moor be safe ....*Othello*, ii. 1
warlike isle that so approve the Moor .. — ii. 1
the Moor,—I know his trumpet ..... — ii. 1
with what violence she first loved the Moor — ii. 1
all which the Moor is defective in ..... — ii. 1
disrelish and abhor the Moor..... — ii. 1
she would never have loved the Moor .. — ii. 1
the Moor—howbeit that I endure him not — ii. 1
suspect the lusty Moor hath leaped..... — ii. 1
put the Moor at least into a jealousy.... — ii. 1
abuse him to the Moor in the rank..... — ii. 1
make the Moor thank me, love me..... — ii. 1
that the noble Moor should hazard such — ii. 3
to say so to the Moor..... — ii. 3
the course to win the Moor again? ..... — ii. 3
and then for her to win the Moor..... — ii. 3
for him pleads strongly to the Moor .... — ii. 3
shall undo her credit with the Moor .... — ii. 3
myself, the while, to draw the Moor .... — ii. 3
to draw the Moor out of the way..... — iii. 1
the Moor replies, that he, you hurt..... — iii. 1
her first remembrance from the Moor .. — iii. 3
that the Moor first gave to Desdemona.. — iii. 3
the Moor already changes with my poison — iii. 3
cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! — iii. 3
but my noble Moor is true of mind..... — iii. 4
is this the noble Moor, whom our full .. — iv. 1
Moor's abused by some most villanous.. — iv. 2
made you to suspect me with the Moor.. — iv. 2
the Moor may unfold me to him ..... — v. 1
the Moor has killed my mistress..... — v. 2
O thou dull Moor! that handkerchief .. — v. 2
here recovered from the Moor ..... — v. 2
Moor, she was chaste; she loved thee (*rep.*) — v. 2
seize upon the fortunes of the Moor .... — v. 2
MOORDITCH—of Moorditch? .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
MOORFIELDS to muster in? .....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
MOORSHIP'S ancient .....*Othello*, i. 1
MOP—will be here with mop and mow.*Tempest*, iv. 1
MOPE—to mope with his fat-brained..*Henry V.* iii. 7
part of one true sense could not so mope *Hamlet*, iii. 4
MOPING—were brought moping hither *Tempest*, v. 1
MOPPING—Flibbertigibbet, of mopping.. *Lear*, iv. 1
MOPSA must be your mistress ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if I were not in love with Mopsa..... — iv. 3
MORAL—to apply a moral medicine *Much Ado*, i. 3
moral in this Benedictus. Moral?.. — iii. 4
I have no moral meaning ..... — iii. 4
to be so moral, when he shall endure — v. 1
a good moral, my lord: it is not ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
there's the moral: now the .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
say the moral again ..... — iii. 1
now will I begin your moral ..... — iii. 1
thus moral on the time .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
thy father's moral parts may'st .....*All's Well*, i. 2
virtue, and this moral discipline...*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the meaning or moral of his signs.... — iv. 4
silent king, the moral of this sport..*Richard II.* iv. 1
which is the moral of it.....*Henry V.* iii. 6
look you, is an excellent moral..... — iii. 6
make a moral of the devil himself .. — iv. 1
this moral ties me over to time ..... — v. 2
unfit to hear moral philosophy..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
these moral laws of nature ..... — ii. 2
the moral of my wit is plain and true — iv. 4
a thousand moral pa'ntings....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a pretty moral (*rep.* ii. 2) .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
whilet thou, a moral fool, sit'st still ....*Lear*, iv. 2
MORALER—are too severe a moraler ..*Othello*, ii. 3
MORALITY of imprisonment ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
MORALIZE—did he not moralize.*As you Like it*, ii. 1
I pray thee, moralize them.....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
I moralize two meanings in one ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
MORDAKE the earl of Fife (*rep.*)....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
Mordake, and a thousand blue-caps — iv. 4
but there is Mordake, Vernon ..... — iv. 4
MORE—that sir Thomas More ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
MORGAN—himself to Morgan .....*All's Well*. iv. 3
Belarius, that am Morgan called ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I, old Morgan, am that Belarius .... — v. 5
MORISCO—like a wild morisco ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
MORN—in the morn I'll bring you ....*Tempest*, v. 1
for execution in the morn....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
I'll make it my morn prayer....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
lights that do mislead the morn .. — iv. 1 (song)
betimes i' the morn, I'll call ..... — iv. 4
but the next morn betimes ..... — v. 1
to do observance to a morn of May.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
shall out-sleep the coming morn .... — v. 1
yea, from morn till night .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
but temperate as the morn;..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
each new morn, new widows howl ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
from morn till even fought .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
the morn that I was wedded.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
be it in the morn, when every one..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
dimmed your infant morn.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
twice done salutation to the morn .. — v. 3
trouble not yourself; the morn.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
next morn, ere the ninth hour ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
the morn is fair: good-morrow ..... — iv. 4
by the second hour i' the morn ..... — iv. 9
at the sixth hour of morn .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
and morn to the lark, less welcome — iii. 6
'tis the ninth hour o' the morn..... — iv. 2
the golden sun salutes the morn..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
the hunt is up, the morn is bright .. — ii. 2
early, one blustering morn, this lady..*Pericles*, v. 3
the grey-eyed morn smiles on ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
was the lark, the herald of the morn — iii. 5
early next Thursday morn, the gallant — iii. 5
cock, that is the trumpet to the morn ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
look, the morn, in russet mantle clad .... — i. 1
in the morn and liquid dew of youth.... — i. 3
Tuesday morn, or Tuesday noon .....*Othello*, iii. 3
MORN-DEW on the myrtle leaf.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
MORNING—'tis fresh morning .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
as the morning steals upon the night.. — v. 1
last morning you could not see.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
send to me in the morning ..... — iv. 2
angels given me this morning....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

MORNING-not miss you morning.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a morning's draught of sack ..... — ii. 2
to-morrow morning to my house.... — iii. 3
her husband goes this morning (*rep.*) — iii. 5
be done to-morrow morning....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
more matter for a May morning .... — iii. 4
were set at eight i' the morning .... — v. 1
have given it you to-day morning .. — v. 1
by nine to-morrow morning....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
to-morrow morning are to die..... — iv. 2
you shall hear more ere morning.... — iv. 2
Barnardine be this morning executed — iv. 2
and is hanged betimes in the morning — iv. 3
there died this morning of a cruel fever — iv. 3
good morning to you, fair and gracious — iv. 3
my knees every morning and evening.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
he brushes his hat o' mornings ..... — iii. 2
next morning at the temple, and there — iii. 3
have them this morning examined.. — iii. 5
prince John is this morning secretly — iv. 2
which he forswore on Tuesday morning — v. 1
to-morrow morning come you to my — v. 1
until to-morrow morning, lords .... — v. 1
with the morning's love have of..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
I do hear the morning lark..... — iv. 1
ears that sweep away the morning dew — iv. 1
and for the morning now is something — iv. 1
your worship to-morrow morning.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to those fresh morning drops.... — iv. 3 (verses)
the morning, when he is sober.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
at six o'clock i' the morning ..... — ii. 5
he plies the duke at morning..... — iii 2
and in the morning early will we both — iv. 1
my master will be here ere morning — v. 1
it is almost morning, and yet, I am sure — v. 1
in the morning early they found..*As you Like it*, ii. 2
and shining morning face, creeping... — ii. 7
come this morning, and comes not?.. — iii. 4
his lordship will next morning.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
and this morning your departure hence — iv. 3
soar above the morning lark..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
at the high-cross every morning .... — i. 1
as morning roses newly washed..... — ii. 1
the morning wears, 'tis time we were — iii. 2
begins his morning story right..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
almost at odds with morning .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
meet me i' the morning; thither..... — iii. 5
to-morrow morning let us meet ....*King John*, iv. 3
spent on Tuesday morning.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to-morrow morning by four o'clock.. — i. 2
ta'en a thousand pound this morning — ii. 4
you must to the court in the morning — ii. 4
be with me betimes in the morning.. — ii. 4
and in the morning early shall..... — iv. 3
will it never be morning?.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
but I would it were morning..... — iii. 7
the Dauphin longs for morning .... — iii. 7
third hour of drowsy morning name — iv. (cho.)
inly ruminate the morning's danger — iv. (cho.)
is not that the morning which breaks — iv. 1
become the morning field; their ragged — iv. 2
rehearsal of my morning's dream ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
how the morning opes her golden ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
fares like to the morning's war..... — ii. 5
when the morning sun shall raise .. — iv. 7
makes the night morning .....*Richard II.* i. 4
cheerfully and smooth this morning — iii. 4
by the second hour in the morning.. — v. 3
prepare thy battle early in the morning — v. 3
how far into the morning is it, lords? — v. 3
this found I on my tent this morning — v. 3
attend him here this morning ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
this morning papers of state ..... — iii. 2
to-morrow morning to the council-board — v. 1
you shall this morning come before us — v. 1
and this morning see you do appear — v. 1
make them sleep on May-day morning — v. 3
this morning, uncle.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
modest as morning when she coldly — i. 3
to-morrow morning call some knight — ii. 1
and makes pale the morning..... — ii. 2
take leave till to-morrow morning.. — iii. 2
it is great morning; and the hour .. — iv. 3
how have we spent this morning? .. — iv. 4
to appear this morning to them..... — v. 3
but repair to me next morning ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
candle thy morning taste, to cure .. — iv. 3
with the forehead of the morning ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and then we pout upon the morning — v. 1
this morning, for ten thousand of your — v. 4
the morning comes upon us .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
condition to the raw-cold morning.. — ii. 1
the humours of the dank morning?.. — ii. 1
this morning are they fled away .... — v. 1
of what I was i' the morning....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
this morning, like the spirit of a youth — iv. 4
this morning left thee (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
it's almost morning, is't not? .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
advised to give her music o' mornings — ii. 3
good morning to your mistress..... — ii. 3
I do think, I saw't this morning .... — ii. 3
and bows you to morning's holy office — iii. 3
it is great morning; come ..... — iv. 2
as fresh as morning's dew distilled.*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
we'll go to supper i' the morning.....*Lear*, iii. 6
many a morning hath he (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
'tis almost morning, I would have thee — iii. 2
you grey is not the morning's eye .. — iii. 5
in the morning comes to rouse thee.. — iv. 1
this knot knit up to-morrow morning — iv. 2
[*C. K.*] married then to-morrow morning? — iv. 3
thought long to see this morning's face — iv. 5
early in the morning see thou deliver — v. 3
calls our person from our morning's rest? — v. 3
a glooming peace this morning with it — v. 3
and I this morning know where we ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
the morning cock crew loud ..... — i. 2
methinks I scent the morning air ..... — i. 5
right, sir: o' Monday morning ..... — ii. 1
all this morning betime ..... — iv. 5 (song)

MORNING—at nine i' the morning here. *Othello*, i. 3
where shall we meet i' the morning? .... — i. 3
and betimes in the morning .... — ii. 3
by the mass, 'tis morning................ — ii. 3
MOROCCO—prince of Morocco.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
pause there, Morocco .... — ii. 7
MORRIS—morris is filled up .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
a morris for May-day..............*All's Well*, ii. 2
MORRIS-DANCE; for, my good liege.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
MORRIS-PIKE--a morris-pike . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
MORROW-morrow deep midnight . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
never shall sun that morrow see! ......*Macbeth*, i. 5
but not lend a morrow ....*Richard II.* i. 3
good-night, till it be morrow....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MORSEL—put this ancient morsel ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
how doth my dear morsel. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
forth this morsel of dead royalty ..*King John*, iv. 3
the sweetest morsel of the night ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
liquorish draughts, and morsels.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
camest thou to a morsel of this feast.. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
I was a morsel for a monarch ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
I found you as a morsel .... — iii. 11
may'st cut a morsel off the spit ......*Pericles*, iv. 3
gorged with the dearest morsel.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MORT—Mort du Vinaigre!............*All's Well*, ii. 3
as 'twere the mort o' the deer ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mort de ma vie! (*rep.* iv. 5) ....*Henry V.* iii. 5
peaceful words? Mort Dieu! ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
MORTAL—this is no mortal business .. *Tempest*, i. 2
sir, she's mortal; but by .... — v. 1
excels each mortal thing. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
even to a mortal abitrement .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
with such a mortal motion.......... — iii. 4
he finished, indeed, his mortal act .. — v. 1
themselves laugh mortal.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and desperately mortal.............. — v. 2
well, we are all mortal................*Much Ado*, i. 1
the human mortals want........*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
but she being mortal, of that .... — ii. 2
I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again — iii. 1
I will purge thy mortal grossness so — iii. 1
hail, mortal! hail! hail! .... — iii. 1
lord, what fools these mortals be! .. — iii. 2
with these mortals, on the ground.... — iv. 1
no mortal so magnificent! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
nor tongue of mortal tell .... — iv. 3 (verses)
by heavens, the wonder of a mortal eye! — iv. 3
turning mortal for thy love...... — iv. 3 (verses)
their backs to mortal views! (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
this mortal breathing ......*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
is mortal in nature (*rep.*) ....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
the excess makes it soon mortal ......*All's Well*, i. 1
into my mortal preparation .... — iii. 6
mortal ears might hardly endure... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
this news is mortal to the queen. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
the mortal and intestine jars.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
them than mortal knowledge.. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
that tend on mortal thoughts........ — i. 5
with twenty mortal murders on .... — iii. 4
security is mortals' chiefest enemy.. — iii. 5
to time, and mortal custom.......... — iv. 1
hold fast the mortal sword.......... — iv. 3
that know all mortal consequents.... — v. 3
in mortal fury half so peremptory .. *King John*, ii. 2
without the assistance of a mortal hand — iii. 1
a cased lion by the mortal paw ...... — iii. 1
the purest treasure mortal times.... *Richard II.* i. 1
be poor, it ends a mortal woe .... — ii. 1
not a mortal touch throw death .... — iii. 2
rounds the mortal temples of .... — iii. 2
the extremest point of mortal breathing — iv. 1
mortal men, mortal men ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
that suffer'st more of mortal griefs .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
last breathing in this mortal world! 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the mortal worm might make ...... — iii. 2
the lurking serpent's mortal sting? .3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
bide the mortal fortune of the field? — ii. 2
years a mortal man may live........ — ii. 5
return his sworn and mortal foe .... — iii. 3
proclaim myself thy mortal foe...... — v. 1
you are mortal, and mortal eyes .. *Richard III.* i. 2
but power over his mortal body...... — i. 2
would it were mortal poison .... — i. 2
momentary grace of mortal men .... — iii. 4
poor mortal living ghost .... — iv. 4
when I was mortal, my anointed body — v. 3
to wear our mortal state to come.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
amongst my brethren mortal........ — iii. 2
from eyes of other mortals? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the mortal Venus, the heart-blood.. — iii. 1
by my mortal sword be drained! .... — iv. 5
alone he entered the mortal gate.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
mortal, to cut it off; to cure it ...... — iii. 1
and the mortal instruments .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
see how mortal an unkindness .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
by some mortal stroke she do defeat us — v. 1
this mortal house I'll ruin .... — v. 2
mortal wretch, with thy sharp teeth — v. 2
together with so mortal a purpose.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
sets him off, more than a mortal seeming — i. 7
to read would be even mortal to me — iii. 4
are grown the mortal bugs o' the field — v. 3
show thy spite on mortal flies ...... — v. 4
be not with mortal accidents oppressed — v. 4
she had for you a mortal mineral .. — v. 5
to strike me to death with mortal joy — v. 5
as any mortal body, hearing it .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
by good advice, mortal revenge upon — iv. 1
looked to, for her relapse is mortal .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
which his mortal vessel tears — iv. 4 (Gower)
one mortal night, drove him to this — v. 1
the gods can have no mortal officer.. — v. 3
wondering eyes of mortals......*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
got his mortal hurt in my behalf.... — iii. 1
in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh — iii. 2
mortals, hearing them, run mad .... — iv. 3
such mortal drugs I have............ — v. 1
unless things mortal move them not .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
when we have shuffled off this mortal coil — iii. 1
exposing what is mortal, and unsure.... — iv. 4

MORTAL—mortal as an old man's life? *Hamlet*, iv. 5
so mortal, that, but dip a knife in it .... — iv. 7
do omit their mortal natures ....*Othello*, ii. 1
O you mortal engines, whose rude ...... — iii. 3
if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster.. — iii. 3
if my offence be of such mortal kind .... — iii. 4
thy match was mortal to him .... — v. 2
MORTALITY and mercy in ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
greatness in mortality can censure.. — iii. 2
insensible of mortality .... — iv. 2
could be set up against mortality ....*All's Well*, i. 1
nothing serious in mortality..........*Macbeth*, ii. 3
cannot hold mortality's strong hand. *King John*, iv. 2
foretell the ending of mortality .... — v. 7
make such waste in brief mortality....*Henry V.* i. 2
killing in relapse of mortality ...... — iv. 3
I beg mortality, rather than life ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
shall 'scape mortality; O thou whose — iv. 7
what mortality is! ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
taught my frail mortality to know ....*Pericles*, i. 1
o'erbear the shores of my mortality .. — v. 1
wipe it first; it smells of mortality ......*Lear*, iv. 6
MORTALLY—down some mortally.. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
though they hurt you mortally ......*Pericles*, iii. 3
yet I was mortally brought forth...... — v. 1
MORTAL-STARING war ....*Richard III.* v. 3
MORTAR—villain into a mortar ....*Lear*, ii. 2
MORTAR-PIECE, to blow us......*Henry VIII.* v. 3
MORTIFIED—Dumain is mortified.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
alarm, excite the mortified man......*Macbeth*, v. 2
his wildness, mortified in him ....*Henry V.* i. 1
conjured up my mortified spirit.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
numbed and mortified bare arms ....*Lear*, ii. 3
MORTIFYING mischief..............*Much Ado*, i. 3
cool with mortifying groans .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
MORTIMER—[*see* EDMUND]—
that the noble Mortimer, leading ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
his brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer — i. 3
home revolted Mortimer (*rep.*) ...... — i. 3
never could the noble Mortimer receive — i. 3
not hear you speak of Mortimer...... — i. 3
speak of Mortimer? Zounds, I will.. — i. 3
lift the down-trod Mortimer as high — i. 3
trembling even at the name of Mortimer — i. 3
ransom Mortimer; forbade my (*rep.*) — i. 3
in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer!...... — i. 3
taught to speak nothing but Mortimer — i. 3
and of York, to join with Mortimer.. — i. 3
steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer — i. 3
I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir — ii. 3
shall play dame Mortimer his wife .. — ii. 4
and his son-in-law, Mortimer........ — ii. 4
lord Mortimer, and cousin Glendower — iii. 1
so much she doteth on her Mortimer — iii. 1
come, lord Mortimer; you are as slow — iii. 1
grace of York, Douglas, Mortimer .. — iii. 2
lord Mortimer of Scotland hath...... — iii. 2
Douglas, and Mortimer (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
let dying Mortimer here rest ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
thus the Mortimers, in whom the title — ii. 5
here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer — ii. 5
under the title of John Mortimer.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that John Mortimer, which now is dead — iii. 1
my father was a Mortimer .... — iv. 2
rise up sir John Mortimer............ — iv. 2
proclaims himself lord Mortimer .... — iv. 4
now is Mortimer lord of this city .... — iv. 6
calls me other than, lord Mortimer .. — iv. 6
the presence of lord Mortimer........ — iv. 7
thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer .... — i. 2
MORTISE—can hold the mortise? ......*Othello*, ii. 1
MORTISED—things are mortised and.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
MORTON, didst thou come from......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
yet speak, Morton; tell thou thy earl — i. 1
Morton is fled to Richmond ......*Richard III.* iv. 3
by Dorset, Buckingham, and Morton — iv. 4
MOSE—like to mose in the chine.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
MOSS—brier, or idle moss......*Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
yea, and furred moss besides........*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
o'ercome with moss, and baleful .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
MOSSED—boughs were mossed....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
these mossed [*Col. Knt*-moist] trees. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
MOSS-GROWN towers..............1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
MOTE-a mote will turn the balance. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
found his mote: the king (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that there were but a mote in yours. *King John*, iv. 1
wash every mote out of his ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
like motes and shadows see .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
a mote it is, to trouble ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
MOTH—Moth! and Mustard-seed!. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
Samson's love, my dear Moth?....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
nay, nothing, master Moth .... — i. 2
thou hast no feeling of it, Moth...... — iii. 1
my dependants. Moth, follow........ — iii. 1
the candle singed the moth....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
did but fill Ithaca full of moths ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
if I be left behind, a moth of peace ......*Othello*, i. 3
MOTHER was a piece of virtue ....*Tempest*, i. 2
mother brushed with raven's feather — i. 2
by Sycorax my mother .... — i. 2
his mother was a witch.............. — v. 1
my mother weeping ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
this left shoe is my mother (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
now, come I to my mother .... — ii. 3
here's my mother's breath up and down — ii. 3
till my mother be dead ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as my mother was, the first hour .... — ii. 2
good mother, do not marry .... — iii. 4
come, mother Prat, come............ — iv. 2
her mother even strong against ...... — iv. 6
to this her mother's plot she .... — iv. 6
her mother hath intended............ — iv. 6
she to deceive? Father or mother? .. — iv. 6
good my mother, pardon .... — v. 5
his mother's milk were scarce ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
so near the manners of my mother .. — ii. 1
but to give the mother notice of.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
my mother played my father fair.... — iii. 1
her mother hath many times told....*Much Ado*, i. 1

MOTHER—prove the mother of fools.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
no sure, my lord, my mother cried — ii. 1
you must play Thisby's mother . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
would hang us every mother's son .. — i. 2
his mother was a votaress of my order — ii. 2
down, every mother's son, and rehearse — iii. 1
to mistress Squash, your mother .... — iii. 1
my mother's tongue, assist me! .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
her mother's, I have heard .... — ii. 1
then was Venus like her mother .... — ii. 1
my lady his mother played false.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as his wise mother wrought in his.... — i. 3
Margery, your wife, is my mother .. — ii. 2
so the sins of my mother should be .. — iii. 5
damned both by father and mother.. — iii. 5
I fall into Charybdis, your mother .. — iii. 5
to lie with his mother earth? ......*As you Like it*, i. 2
who might be your mother .... — iii. 5
be comfortable to my mother ....*All's Well*, i. 1
is to accuse your mothers............ — i. 1
a mother, and a mistress, and a friend — i. 1
Helen, I am a mother to you .... — i. 3
a mother; why not a mother? (*rep.*) — i. 3
there's letters from my mother ...... — ii. 3
acquaint my mother with my hate .. — ii 3
my mother greets me kindly .... — ii. 4
this to my mother: 'twill be two days — ii. 5
you should be as your mother was .. — iv 2
my mother did but duty .... — iv. 2
take my mother shall not hear ...... — iv. 2
mother told me just how he.......... — iv. 2
not given him his mother's letter.... — iv. 3
writ to my lady mother.............. — iv. 3
the dearest groans of a mother ...... — iv. 5
his mother, and his lady .... — v. 3
I am her mother, sir .... — v. 3
good mother, fetch my bail .... — v. 3
O my dear mother, do I see you .... — v. 3
a witty mother! witless else .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
now by my mother's son .... — iv. 5
so his mother says .... — v. 1
thy mother plays, and I play too.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the queen, your mother, rounds apace — ii. 1
the dishonour of his mother .... — ii. 3
the mother to a hopeful prince ...... — iii. 2
thy mother appeared to me last night — iii. 3
that, for thy mother's fault, art thus — iii. 3
your mother was most true to wedlock — v. 1
in resemblance of the mother .... — v. 2
cries, O thy mother, thy mother! .... — v. 2
hearing of her mother's statue ...... — v. 2
to look upon, the statue of her mother — v. 3
and pray your mother's blessing .... — v. 3
joyful mother of two goodly sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to find a mother, and a brother...... — i. 2
as birds do, mother ....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
why should I, mother? .... — iv. 2
was my father a traitor, mother? .... — iv. 2
he has killed me, mother .... — iv. 2
it cannot be called our mother ...... — iv. 7
was from his mother's womb .... — v. 3
silence, good mother ....*King John*, i. 1
of one mother, then, it seems (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
o'er to heaven, and to my mother.... — i. 1
thou dost shame thy mother .... — i. 1
heaven guard my mother's honour .. — i. 1
still I lay upon my mother's head .. — i. 1
how he employed my mother .... — i. 1
between my father and my mother lay — i. 1
that this, my mother's son .... — i. 1
this concludes; my mother's son did get — i. 1
brother by the mother's side .... — i. 1
O me, it is my mother .... — i. 1
therefore, good mother .... — i. 1
knight, good mother, Basilicolike .. — i. 1
O take his mother's thanks.......... — ii. 1
wert his mother (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
good my mother, peace! .... — ii. 1
his mother shames him so .... — ii. 1
for tears in many an English mother — ii. 2
and slanderous to thy mother's womb — iii. 1
church, our holy mother, dost wilfully — iii. 1
our mother, breathe her curse (*rep.*) — iii. 1
my mother is assailed in our tent.... — iii. 2
O this will make my mother die .... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] scorns a mother's invocation .. — iii. 4
where is my mother's care that ...... — iv. 2
died your noble mother.............. — iv. 2
what! mother dead? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
of your dear mother England .... — v. 2
my mother, and my nurse ....*Richard II.* i. 3
a gasping new-delivered mother .... — ii. 2
as a long parted mother with her child — iii. 2
of mothers' sons shall ill become .... — iii. 3
good mother, be content .... — v. 2
rob me of a happy mother's name? .. — v. 2
let your mother in .... — v. 3
unto my mother's prayers, I bend .. — v. 3
your mother well hath prayed ...... — v. 3
moulded in their mothers' womb ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
send him back again to my mother .. — ii. 4
I have partly thy mother's word .... — ii. 4
if your mother's cat had kittened.... — iii. 1
my mother's son, sir (*rep.*) ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
better thou hadst struck thy mother — v. 4
mock mothers from their sons ....*Henry V.* i. 2
dishonour not your mothers .... — iii. 1
whiles the mad mothers with their .. *Henry V.* iii. 3
but all my mother came into .... — iv. 6
when at their mother's moist eyes ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
God's mother deigned to appear .... — i. 2
Christ's mother helps me, else I .... — i. 2
Helen, the mother of great Constantine — i. 2
the mothers still their babes?........ — ii. 3
for by my mother I derived .... — ii. 5
my sister, that thy mother was...... — ii. 5
as looks the mother on her lowly babe — iii. 3
O, if you love my mother............ — iv. 5
mother's hopes lie in one tomb? (*rep.*) — iv. 5
in thee thy mother dies.............. — iv. 6

MOTHER—her mother liveth yet....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
that I was wedded to her mother.... — v. 4
I would the milk thy mother gave thee — v. 4
now by God's mother, priest.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
had't thou been his mother, thou .. — ii. 1
my mother being heir unto the crown — ii. 2
thy mother took into her blameful .. — iii. 2
dying with mother's dug between .. — iii. 2
gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart — iv. 1
my mother a Plantagenet ..... — iv. 2
thy mother stands; for, well (*rep.*)..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
how will my mother, for a father's .. — ii. 5
when my daughters call thee mother — iii. 2
and, by God's mother, I, being but .. — iii. 2
forswore me in my mother's womb .. — iii. 2
speak to thy mother, boy! canst .... — v. 5
mother felt more than a mother's (*rep.*) — v. 6
I have often heard my mother say .. — v. 6
fright the hopeful mother at the .. *Richard III.* i. 2
die neither mother, wife, nor England's — i. 3
thou slander of thy mother's heavy.. — i. 3
blame her, by God's holy mother .. — i. 3
yet thou art a mother, and hast..... — ii. 2
mother, had so dear a loss! (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
comfort, dear mother; God is much — ii. 2
like a careful mother, of the young.. — ii. 2
madam, my mother, I do cry you .. — ii. 2
the butt-end of a mother's blessing.. — ii. 2
and you my mother [*Col. Knt.*-sister] — ii. 2
both by his father and mother ..... — ii. 3
ay, mother, but I would not have it so — ii. 3
but yet let mothers doubt ..... — ii. 4
my mother, and my brother York .. — iii. 1
what, will our mother come?..... — iii. 1
the queen your mother, and your .. — iii. 1
by his mother was perforce withheld — iii. 1
can from his mother win the ..... — iii. 1
will to your mother: to entreat of .. — iii. 1
not incensed by his subtle mother .. — iii. 1
all the mother's, from the top to toe — iii. 1
that my mother went with child .... — iii. 5
my lord, you know, my mother lives — iii. 5
now by the holy mother of our Lord — iii. 7
your mother lives a witness to his vow — iii. 7
a care-crazed mother to a many sons — iii. 7
their mother, who shall bar me (*rep.*) — iv. 1
in love their mother; then bring me — iv. 1
salute your grace of York as mother — iv. 1
mother, how fares your grace? ..... — iv. 1
thy mother's name is ominous to.... — iv. 1
mother, wife, nor England's counted — iv. 1
hear your mother's lamentation! .. — iv. 4
preys on the issue of his mother's body — iv. 4
a mother only mocked with two .... — iv. 4
for joyful mother, one that wept this.... — iv. 4
and brief, good mother; for I am .. — iv. 4
my daughter's mother thinks it .... — iv. 4
the doting title of a mother..... — iv. 4
again shall you be mother to a king — iv. 4
go then, my mother, to thy daughter go — iv. 4
to wail the title, as her mother doth — iv. 4
dear mother, (I must call you so) .. — iv. 4
and be a happy mother by the deed.. — iv. 4
our loving mother? (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
kept in Bretagne at our mother's cost? — v. 3
to love her for her mother's sake.. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
God's blest mother! I swear, he is .. — v. 1
too headstrong for their mother. *Tymlus & Cress.* iii. 2
my mother's blood runs on the ..... — iv. 5
borrow'st from thy mother, my sacred — iv. 5
think, we had mothers; do not give.. — v. 2
that can soil our mothers? ..... — v. 2
the hermit pity with our mother .... — v. 3
thy mother hath had visions ..... — v. 3
thy mother's of my generation. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes — iv. 3
common mother, thou, whose womb — iv. 3
he did it to please his mother..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
a mother should not sell him ..... — i. 3
my mother, who has a charter to extol — i. 9
look, sir, your mother,—O you have — ii. 1
and mothers that lack sons..... — ii. 1
know, good mother, I had rather.... — ii. 1
I muse, my mother does not approve — iii. 2
let thy mother rather feel thy pride — iii. 2
pray, be content; mother, I am going — iii. 2
promise that you made your mother? — iii. 3
mother, where is your ancient courage — iv. 1
nay, mother, resume that spirit..... — iv. 1
farewell, my wife, my mother! ..... — iv. 1
my mother, you wot well..... — iv. 1
my dearest mother, and my friends — iv. 1
here comes his mother. Let's not .. — iv. 2
his mother and his wife hear nothing — iv. 6
his mother, wife, his child, and this — v. 1
unless his noble mother, and his wife — v. 1
wife, mother, child, I know not..... — v. 2
my mother bows; as if Olympus .... — v. 3
the most noble mother of the world — v. 3
making the mother, wife, and child — v. 3
especially his mother, may prevail.. — v. 4
he loved his mother dearly ..... — v. 4
no more remembers his mother now — v. 4
mercy his mother shall bring..... — v. 4
with the welcome of his mother .... — v. 4
(I say, your city,) to his wife and mother — v. 5
if Cæsar had stabbed their mothers. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that mothers shall but smile ..... — iii. 1
rash humour, which my mother gave — iv. 3
he'll think your mother chides .... — iv. 3
kill'st the mother that engendered thee — v. 3
hast a sister by the mother's side. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
your mother came to Sicily..... — ii. 6
this diamond was my mother's..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
because of the queen my mother .... — ii. 1
crafty devil as is his mother ..... — ii. 1
a mother hourly coining plots ..... — ii. 1
majesty, and to my gracious mother — ii. 3
your mother too: she's my good lady — ii. 3
yet my mother seemed the Dian .... — ii. 5

MOTHER—son, let your mother.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
they took thee for their mother .... — iii. 3
ne'er longed my mother so to see .... — iii. 4
whose mother was her painting .... — iii. 4
hardness ever of hardiness is mother — iii. 6
but my mother, having power of his — iv. 1
in embassy to his mother ..... — iv. 2
since death of my dearest mother.... — iv. 2
by good Euriphile, our mother ..... — iv. 2
to the ground, as once our mother .. — iv. 2
thou hast created a mother, and two — v. 4
Imogen, thy mother's dead..... — v. 5
by the hand of his queen mother.... — v. 5
a mother to the birth of three? (*rep.*) — v. 5
a mother's tears in passion .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
nurse, a mother to his youth ..... — i. 2
altho' our mother unadvised, gave you — ii. 1
nor would your noble mother ..... — ii. 1
dear sovereign, and our gracious mother — ii. 3
as you love your mother's life ..... — ii. 3
your mother's hand shall right (*rep.*) — ii. 3
yet every mother breeds not sons.... — ii. 3
our father's sake, and mother's care — iii. 1
fly had a father and mother?..... — iii. 2
as dear as e'er my mother did ..... — iv. 1
my mother gave't me..... — iv. 1
their mother's bedchamber should not — iv. 1
here lacks but your mother ..... — iv. 2
for our beloved mother in her pains.. — iv. 2
our mother. Villain, I have done (*rep.*) — iv. 2
it must; the mother wills it so ..... — iv. 2
by this our mother is for ever shamed — iv. 2
and give the mother gold..... — iv. 2
lent thee but thy mother's look .... — v. 1
hold thee dearly for thy mother's sake — v. 1
spirit had they from their mother .. — v. 1
your mother means to feast with me — v. 2
against their mother comes..... — v. 2
whereof their mother daintily hath fed — v. 3
yet I feed on mother's flesh..... *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
mother, wife, and yet's his child — i. 1 (riddle)
an eater of her mother's flesh..... — i. 1
mothers, who, to nouse up their babes — i. 4
when my mother died, this world .. — iv. 1
overboard thrown me, to seek my mother — iv. 3
thy mother? My mother was..... — v. 1
what was thy mother's name? ..... — v. 1
my mother's name was Thaisa? (*rep.*) — v. 1
to be gone into my mother's bosom.. — v. 3
sir, this young fellow's mother could..... *Lear*, i. 1
yet was his mother fair..... — i. 1
my father compounded with my mother — i. 2
daughters thy mother [*Col. Knt.*-mothers] — i. 4
turn all her mother's pains..... — i. 4
how this mother swells up toward ..... — ii. 4
divorce me from thy mother's tomb .... — ii. 4
than she are happy mothers .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
how now, who calls? Your mother.. — i. 3
are made already mothers (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
madam, your mother craves a word — i. 5
what is her mother? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
the earth, that's nature's mother .... — ii. 3
where is your mother? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
thy father, or thy mother, nay, or both — iii. 2
father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo..... — iii. 2
where is my father, and my mother — iii. 2
your lady mother's coming (*rep.*)..... — iii. 5
sweet my mother, cast me not ..... — iii. 5
not alone my inky cloak, good mother.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
let not thy mother lose her prayers..... — i. 2
so loving to my mother, that he might .. — i. 2
it was to see my mother's wedding ..... — i. 2
contrive against thy mother aught ..... — i. 5
with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters — ii. 2
better, my mother had not borne me .... — iii. 1
let his queen mother all alone entreat .. — iii. 1
no, good mother, here's metal more .... — iii. 2
how cheerfully my mother looks..... — iii. 2
the queen, your mother, in most great .. — iii. 2
I will do your mother's commandment — iii. 2
my mother: therefore no more (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
so astonish a mother! but is there (*rep.*) — iii. 2
obey, were she ten times our mother .... — iii. 2
then will I come to my mother..... — iii. 2
now to my mother;—O heart, lose not.. — iii. 2
he's going to his mother's closet ..... — iii. 3
more audience, than a mother, since .... — iii. 3
my mother stays: this physic ..... — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] mother! mother! mother!.... — iii. 4
now, mother, what's the matter?..... — iii. 4
mother, you have my father much ..... — iii. 4
it were not so!—you are my mother .... — iii. 4
almost as bad, good mother, as kill..... — iii. 4
amazement on thy mother sits ..... — iii. 4
and from his mother's closet hath her .. — iv. 1
farewell, dear mother (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
and so, my mother. Come, for England — iv. 3
a father killed, a mother stained ..... — iv. 4
unsmirched brow of my true mother .... — iv. 5
the queen, his mother, lives almost..... — iv. 7
but even his mother shall uncharge .... — iv. 7
killed my king, and whored my mother — v. 2
thy mother's poisoned; I can no more .. — v. 2
is the union here? follow my mother.... — v. 2
duty as my mother showed to you..... *Othello*, i. 3
did an Egyptian to my mother give .... — iii. 4
my mother had a maid, called Barbara.. — iv. 3
token my father gave my mother..... — v. 2

MOTHER-QUEEN, an Ate..... *King John*, ii. 1

MOTHER-WIT—my mother-wit.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

MOTHY—an old mothy saddle..... — iii. 2

MOTION—to quick motion..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
O excellent motion! ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
it were a goot motion ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
give ear to his motions ..... — i. 1
the potions, and the motions ..... — iii. 1
he gives her folly motion ..... — iii. 2
would give an excellent motion..... — iii. 3
my uncle, have made motions..... — iii. 4
and skittish in all motions else .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4

MOTION—no motion of the liver. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
put them to motion ..... — iii. 1
with such a mortal motion ..... — iii. 4
I'll make the motion ..... — iii. 4
and motions of the sense .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
this sensible warm motion to become — iii. 1
he is a motion ungenerative..... — iii. 2
I have a motion much imports ..... — v. 1
the motion of Demetrius' heart.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
apprehensions, motions ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
as motion, and long-during action.. — iv. 3
but with the motion of all elements .. — iv. 3
vouchsafe some motion to it..... — v. 2
to the motion of a school-boy's tongue — v. 2
seem they in motion? ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
but in his motion like an angel sings — v. 1
the motions of his spirit are dull as .. — v. 1
with sprightly fire and motion..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
in what motion age will give me leave — ii. 3
frames by self-unable motion ..... — iii. 1
of other motions, as promising her .. — v. 3
excellent motion! fellows (*rep.*) .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
then he compassed a motion .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the fixture of her eye has motion in't — v. 3
daily motions for our home .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
we in your motion turn, and you .... — iii. 2
on the foot of motion..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
the inward motion to deliver sweet .. *King John*, i. 1
more free from motion ..... — ii. 2
this sway of motion, this commodity — ii. 2
four in wondrous motion ..... — iv. 2
the dreadful motion of a murderous.. — iv. 2
govern the motion of a kingly eye.... — v. 1
scalded with my violent motion..... — v. 7
to keep his anger still in motion ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in thy face strange motions ..... — ii. 3
keep not their motion in one sphere.. — v. 4
to nothing with perpetual motion....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
with the motion of a pewterer's hammer — iii. 2
in my poor and old motion ..... — iv. 3
setting aside your inward motion.. *Henry V.* i. 3
in motion of no less celerity ..... iii. (chorus)
one that still motions war.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
your grace affect their motion? ..... — v. 1
thank you for your motion .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
but from sincere motions ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
our motion will be mocked ..... — i. 2
an earnest motion made to the queen — ii. 4
things in motion sooner catch .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
still in motion of raging waste?.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
what, all in motion? ..... — iii. 6
tinder-like, upon too trivial motion. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
your loving motion toward the common — ii. 2
whose every motion was timed ..... — ii. 2
a beggar's tongue make motion through — iii. 2
the first motion, all the interim .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
holds on his rank, unshaked of motion — iii. 1
his corporal motion governed..... — iv. 1
to rot itself with motion.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
I see't in my motion ..... — ii. 3
her motion and her station are as one — iii. 3
the wild motion of mine eye ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
motion and breath left out ..... — ii. 4
for there's no motion that tends to .. — ii. 5
hath Cadwal now to give it motion! — iv. 2
but to put those powers in motion .. — iv. 3
doth this motion please thee? .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
no hairy! no motion? ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
in fell motion, with his prey said ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
she'd be as swift in motion as .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
to earth resign; end motion here.... — iii. 2
it did address itself to motion ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
else, could you not have motion ..... — iii. 4
had neither motion, guard, nor eye .... — iv. 7
when in your motion you are hot and dry — iv. 7
or minerals, that waken motion ..... *Othello*, i. 2
that her motion blushed at herself ..... — i. 3
to cool our raging motions ..... — i. 3
he dies upon his motion..... — iv. 2

MOTIONLESS—still and motionless.. *Henry V.* iv. 2

MOTIVE that I wooed ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
this was your motive for Paris ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
to be my motive and helper to ..... — iv. 4
are motives of more fancy..... — v. 3
those precious motives ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
what motive may be stronger ..... *King John*, iii. 1
the slavish motive of recanting..... *Richard II.* i. 1
as a motive, the sooner to effect..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
every joint and motive of her body *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
who were the motives that you. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
if these be motives weak, break off. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
ignorant motive, do so far ask .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
you had a motive for't ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
your three motives to the battle..... — v. 5
thy safety being the motive ..... *Lear*, i. 1
is the main motive of our preparations. *Hamlet*, i. 1
without more motive, into every brain .. — i. 4
had he the motive and the cue for passion — ii. 2
the other motive, why to a public..... — iv. 7
whose motive, in this case, should stir .. — v. 2
[*Knt.*] am I the motive of these tears .. *Othello*, iv. 2

MOTLEY in my brain ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a motley fool (*rep.*) ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
motley's the only wear!..... — ii. 7
I am ambitious for a motley coat .... — ii. 7
invest me in my motley ..... — ii. 7
will you be married, motley? ..... — iii. 3
in a long motley coat ..... *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
the one in motley here, the other found .. *Lear*, i. 4

MOTLEY-MINDED gentleman .. *As you Like it*, v. 4

MOTS—deux mots d'Anglois..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
la repetition de tous les mots ..... — iii. 4
vous prononcez les mots aussi droict — iii. 4
ces sont mots de son mauvais ..... — iii. 4
je ne voudrois prononcer ces mots .. — iii. 4

MOTTO thus, in Spanish (*rep.*) ..... *Pericles*, ii. 2

MOULD—gentler, milder mould .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the very mould and frame..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
cleave not to their mould..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
great duke, to men of mould! ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2

MOULD—mould up such a mighty.. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
[*Knt.*] not in our Grecian mould. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
this mould of Marcius, they to dust. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
then the honoured mould wherein .. — v. 3
crack nature's moulds, all germins spill. *Lear*, iii. 2
of fashion, and the mould of form .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
MOULDED out of faults .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
lovely berries moulded on one stem. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
this was moulded on a porringer. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
these brows, were moulded out of his. *King John*, ii. 1
whose arms were moulded in..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what coarse metal ye are moulded . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
made and moulded of things past. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
like his ancestry, moulded the stuff . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
a babe is moulded ..... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
MOULDETH goblins swift as .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
MOULDY—in your mouldy chaps .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes — ii. 4
Ralph Mouldy: let them appear .... — iii. 2
is thy name Mouldy? yea an't please you — iii. 2
things that are mouldy lack use .... — iii. 2
peace, Mouldy, you shall go; Mouldy — iii. 2
to free Mouldy, and Bull-calf ..... — iii. 2
marry then, Mouldy, Bull-calf (*rep.*) — iii. 2
whose wit was mouldy ere .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
MOULT—and queen moult no feather.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MOULTEN—and a moulten raven.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
MOUNT—and mount their pricks..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
but mount you presently .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
and lie under mount Pelion ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that youth mounts, and folly .... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
which mounts my love so high?..... *All's Well*, i. 1
there will we mount, and thither. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
amen, amen! Mount, chevaliers! .. *King John*, ii. 1
let France and England mount their — ii. 2
down my need, and faith mounts up — iii. 1
when I mount, alive may I not..... *Richard II.* i. 1
whilst you mount up on high..... — iv. 1
after, Aumerle; mount thee upon .. — v. 2
mount, mount, my soul! thy seat up — v. 5
and let desert mount (*rep.*) ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
while his rider mounts him..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
mount them, and make incision in.. — iv. 2
sonuance, and the note to mount.... — iv. 2
here will Talbot mount, or make .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
dear boy, mount on my swiftest .... — iv. 5
never mount to trouble you again .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that mounts no higher than a bird .. — ii. 1
fall, he is the next will mount..... — iii. 1
mount you, my lord, towards ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
when I should mount with wings.. *Richard III.* v. 3
that mounts the liquor till it ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the base o' the mount is ranked. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
against the steepy mount to climb.... — i. 1
mount thou my horse, and hide .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
did mount a termagant steed .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
about the mount Miseuum ..... — ii. 2
be at mount before you, Lepidus .... — ii. 4
the stairs that mount the capitol.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline — v. 4
to mount aloft with thy (*rep.*) .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
will I mount myself upon a courser .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
on the summit of the highest mount.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
on mount of all the age for her perfections — iv. 7
MOUNTAIN—free as mountain winds. *Tempest*, i. 2
thy turfy mountains, where live nibbling — iv. 1
hey, mountain, hey!..... — iv. 1
ha, thou mountain foreigner!..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
should have been a mountain of mummy — iii. 5
fit for the mountains, and the .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
into a mountain of affection ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
up to the mountain's top, and mark. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
like far-off mountains turned into clouds — iv. 1
on the top of the mountain ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
sweet pleasure, for the mountain: .... — v. 1
well forbid the mountain pines. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
but mountains may be removed. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
as mountains are for winds .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
upon a barren mountain ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
but for the mountain of mad. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
mountains and rocks more (*rep.*) .. *King John*, ii. 2
anon becomes a mountain ..... — iii. 4
on the barren mountains (*rep.*)..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
gross as a mountain, open, palpable — ii. 4
the goats ran from the mountains .. — iii. 1
make mountains level, and the.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
stand as firm as rocky mountains.... — iv. 1
whiles that his mountain sire (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
upon this mountain's basis by ..... — iv. 2
damned and luxurious mountain goat — iv. 4
like a mountain, not to be removed. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
standing naked on a mountain top. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as on a mountain top the cedar shows — v. 1
that raught at mountains with..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to make an envious mountain on..... — iii. 2
and the mountain tops.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
and, like a mountain cedar, reach.... — v. 4
through liquid mountains cut .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
after him to the mountain's top. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
set a huge mountain 'tween my .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
a forked mountain, or blue .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
now, for our mountain sport ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
but, up to the mountains; this is not — iii. 3
when from the mountain top Pisanio — iii. 6
doth take the mountain pine ..... — iv. 2
sons, we'll higher to the mountains — iv. 4
on the mountains near to Milford .. — v. 5
the mountain lioness, the ocean.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
throws down one mountain, to cast up. *Pericles*, i. 4
losing a mite, a mountain gain .. — ii. (Gower)
on the misty mountain tops.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
on this fair mountain leave to feed .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
no sooner shall the mountains touch.... — iv. 1
his shroud as the mountain snow — iv. 5 (song)
till of this flat a mountain you have made — v. 1
if thou prate of mountains, let them .... — v. 1
of oak, when mountains melt them .. *Othello*, iv. 1
MOUNTAINEER—were mountaineers. *Tempest*, iii. 3
some villain mountaineers?..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
yield, rustic mountaineer ..... — iv. 2
MOUNTAINEER—traitor, mountaineer. *Cymb.* iv. 2
that here by mountaineers lies slain — iv. 2
MOUNTAIN-FOOT that leads.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
MOUNTAINOUS error be too highly. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
MOUNTAIN-SQUIRE, but I will .... *Henry V.* v. 1
MOUNTANT—aprons mountant.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
MOUNTEBANKS, and many such. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
a mountebank, a threadbare juggler — v. 1
I'll mountebank their loves..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
I bought an unction of a mountebank. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
and medicines bought of mountebanks.. *Othello*, i. 3
MOUNTED-mounted are against.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
mounted the Trojan walls.. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
mounted on the wind .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
ready mounted are they, to spit .... *King John*, ii. 1
great Bolinbroke, mounted upon .. *Richard II.* v. 2
being mounted, and both roused in. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
his affections are higher mounted.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
when castles mounted stand (*rep.*).. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
that beggars, mounted, run their.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
I thought, it would have mounted .. — v. 6
and now are mounted, where..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
cried, oh! and mounted: found no.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
MOUNTETH with occasion ..... *King John*, ii. 1
MOUNTING to the welkin's cheek .... *Tempest*, i. 2
he showed a mounting mind.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and fits the mounting spirit ..... *King John*, i. 1
where mounting larks should sing. *Richard II.* iii. 3
the mounting Bolingbroke ascends .. — v. 1
instead of mounting barbed steeds.. *Richard III.* i. 1
mounting his eyes, he did discharge.. — i. 2
MOURN for your brother's soul .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
then shall he mourn, (if ever love.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
to-night I'll mourn with Hero ..... — v. 1
it mourns, that painting ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that his lady mourns at his .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
that makes your lady mourn ..... — 2 (ind.)
shall I go mourn for that.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
and some will mourn in ashes..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
come, mourn with me for what ..... — v. 6
I shall have time enough to mourn.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
we mourn in black, why mourn we.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
mourn not, except thou sorrow..... — ii. 5
we mourn, France smiles..... — iv. 3
Suffolk, mourn I not for thee..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I should not mourn, but die for thee — iv. 4
makes Clifford mourn in steel..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
will be mild, while she doth mourn — iii. 1
with my soul I mourn for yours.. *Richard III.* iv. 1
who hath any cause to mourn; but we? — iv. 4
all the world shall mourn her .... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
and mourn you for him ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
you then to mourn for him?..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
for we will mourn with thee.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
gives cause to mourn his funeral..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
and even yet we mourn..... — iv. 4
to mourn thy crosses, with thy ..... — v. 2
and all we mourn [*Col. Knt.* wail] for .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to mourn a mischief that is past ..... *Othello*, i. 3
MOURNED—mourned for her.. *All's Well*, iv. 1
that mourned for fashion .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
not have mourned so much for me.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
mourned by Mark Antony ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
of reason, would have mourned longer. *Hamlet*, i. 2
MOURNER—cause to be a mourner. *Richard III.* i. 2
I am no mourner for that news..... — iii. 2
tarry for the mourners, and stay. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
MOURNFUL—mournful epitaphs .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
manner of his mournful deaths..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
as the mournful crocodile with .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I may dew it with my mournful tears — iii. 2
nor man in mournful weeds (*rep.*). *Titus Andron.* v. 3
MOURNFULLY-speak mournfully. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
MOURNING—mourning over them .. *Tempest*, v. 1
maintain a mourning ostentation .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
the thrice three Muses mourning.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
the mourning brow of progeny .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my woeful self up in a mourning house — v. 2
grace my mournings here ..... *Richard II.* v. 6
she a mourning widow of her nobles .. *Henry V.* i. 2
and mourning for Suffolk's death? 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
bodies in black mourning gowns.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
had left no mourning widows for — ii. 6
my mourning weeds are (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
here is a mourning Rome ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning it — v. 3
victorious in thy mourning weeds! *Titus Andron.* i. 2
could our mourning ease thy misery — ii. 5
my mourning, and important tears .... *Lear*, iv. 4
these mourning duties to your father .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
MOURNINGLY—and mourningly.... *All's Well*, i. 1
MOURN'ST—why mourn'st thou? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
MOUSE—good my mouse of virtue ... — i. 5
the smallest monstrous mouse. *Mid N.'s Dream*, v. 1
not a mouse shall disturb this..... — v. 2
what's your dark meaning, mouse.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
or most magnanimous mouse..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
playing the mouse, in absence ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
the mouse ne'er shunned the cat .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
couches 'fore the mouse's hole. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
I never killed a mouse, nor hurt ..... — iv. 1
look, look, a mouse! Peace, peace..... *Lear*, iv. 6
dun's the mouse, the constable's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
a rat, a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man — iii. 1
little mouse, every unworthy thing — iii. 1
not a mouse stirring. Well, good-night. *Hamlet*, i. 1
MOUSED—well moused, lion .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
MOUSE-EATEN dry cheese.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
MOUSE-TRAP—the mouse-trap ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MOUSE-HUNT in your time .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
MOUSING owl hawked at ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] mousing the flesh of men.. *King John*, ii. 2
MOUTH—must our mouths be cold?.... *Tempest*, i. 1
open your mouth (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
I will pour some in thy other mouth — ii. 2
doth thy other mouth call me?..... — ii. 2
suffer the flesh-fly blow my mouth.. — iii. 1
this is the mouth o' the cell..... — iv. 1
would even infect my mouth..... — v. 1
hast thou no mouth by land?.... — v. 1
MOUTH—thou stop my mouth? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
she hath a sweet mouth..... — iii. 1
to know that of your mouth ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that the lips is parcel of the mouth.. — i. 1
ginger shall be hot i' the mouth.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
indignation to him by word of mouth — ii. 3
deliver his challenge by word of mouth — iii. 4
rude sea's enraged and foamy mouth — v. 1
heaven in my mouth ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
O perilous mouths that bear in ..... — ii. 4
he would mouth with a beggar ..... — iii. 2
to speak, as from his mouth ..... — v. 1
put your trial in the villain's mouth — v. 1
in foul mouth, and in the witness.... — v. 1
if I had my mouth, I would bite .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
tongue in count John's mouth ..... — ii. 1
stop his mouth with a kiss ..... — ii. 1
as quick as the greyhound's mouth.. — v. 2
peace, I will stop your mouth..... — v. 4
[*Col.*] make mouths upon me.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but matched in mouth like bells .... — iv. 1
with bloody mouth did stain ..... — v. 1
have made a mouth of his eye.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
with a bone in his mouth.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
the last man in our mouths..... — i. 3
with his mouth full of news ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
even in the cannon's mouth ..... — ii. 7
quit thee by thy brother's mouth.... — iii. 1
this concealed man out of thy mouth — iii. 2
take the cork out of thy mouth .... — iii. 2
mouth first; 'tis a word too great (*rep.*) — iii. 2
approached the opening of his mouth — iv. 3
lips when he put it into his mouth .. — v. 1
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth.. *All's Well*, ii. 2
my mouth no more were broken .... — iii. 3
put you into a butter-woman's mouth — iv. 1
not a jot of Tranio in your mouth. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
my tongue to the roof of my mouth.. — iv. 1
by the king's own mouth ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
milk in its most innocent mouth .... — iii. 2
she drops booties in my mouth ..... — iv. 3
hear it from our mouths..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
my king's defiance from my mouth.. *King John*, i. 1
battering cannon, charged to the mouths! — ii. 2
turn thou the mouth of thy artillery — ii. 2
shoot in each other's mouth ..... — ii. 2
the mouth of passage shall we fling .. — ii. 2
here's a large mouth, indeed ..... — ii. 2
and from the mouth of England .... — iii. 1
calf's-skin stop that mouth of thine — iii. 1
how new is husband in my mouth!.. — iii. 1
with his iron tongue and brazen mouth — iii. 3
tongue were in the thunder's mouth! — iii. 4
men's mouths are full of it ..... — iv. 2
is common in their mouths..... — iv. 2
with open mouth swallowing..... — iv. 2
take from the mouth the wish ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
unlocked for from your highness' mouth — i. 3
within my mouth you have engaoled — i. 3
in an ungracious mouth ..... — iii. 3
one kiss shall stop our mouths ..... — v. 1
cleave to my roof within my mouth — v. 3
his words come from his mouth..... — v. 3
pardon, for kings' mouths so meet .. — v. 3
from your own mouth, my lord..... — v. 5
in the world's wide mouth live ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and salutations from their mouths .. — iii. 2
to fill the mouth of deep defiance up — iii. 2
would put radiance in my mouth .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
with wax, our mouths with honey ... — iv. 4
with full mouth, speak freely ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
shall have a tongueless mouth ..... — i. 2
worse, within thy nasty mouth! .... — ii. 1
touch her soft mouth, and march .. — ii. 3
coward dogs most spend their mouths — ii. 4
with fatal mouths gaping on .... — iii. (chorus)
into the mouth of a Russian bear.... — iii. 7
and in their pale-dull mouths ..... — iv. 2
in their mouths [*Knt.*-his mouth] as — iv. 3
to take the tales out of my mouth .. — iv. 7
stops the mouths of all find-faults .. — v. 2
pro'vender tied to their mouths..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
which hath the deeper mouth ..... — ii. 4
was in the mouth of every sucking babe — iii. 1
from their mouths to raise ..... — iv. 1
thy lips to stop my mouth ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
dam up this thy yawning mouth .... — iv. 1
may come out of your mouth..... — iv. 7
for he was thrust in the mouth with — iv. 7
mouth shall be the parliament of England — iv. 7
that I am now my father's mouth .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
open their congealed mouths ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
with curses in her mouth..... — i. 2
drop into the rotten mouth of death — iv. 4
from a mouth of honour quite ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
this makes bold mouths ..... — i. 2
he had a black mouth ..... — i. 3
which stopped our mouths, sir.... — ii. 2 (letter)
have your mouth filled up ..... — ii. 3
king's will from his mouth expressly? — iii. 2
I will not taint my mouth with .... — iii. 2
but stop their mouths with stubborn — v. 1
soul of counsel: stop my mouth. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
he will spend his mouth, and promise — v. 1
and foams at mouth, and he is armed — v. 5
would I had a rod in my mouth .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
will hardly stop the mouth of present — ii. 2
the mouths, the tongues, the eyes.... — iv. 3
that meat was made for mouths .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the tongues o' the common mouth .. — iii. 1
you being their mouths..... — iii. 1
his heart's his mouth ..... — iii. 1
tribunes are the people's mouths .... — iii. 1
spoke freely out of many mouths.... — iv. 6
it doth become the mouth as well.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
foamed at mouth, and was speechless — i. 2
like dumb mouths (*rep.* iii. 2) ..... — iii. 1
bid me say to you by word of mouth — iii. 1
I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
foamed at the mouth, and swore .... — v. 5

MOUTH—I'll stop your mouth ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
whose mouth is covered with..... — ii. 4
hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth .... — ii. 4
the mouth of that same pit ..... — ii. 4 (letter)
sirs, stop his mouth..... — v. 1
stop their mouths, if they begin (*rep.*) — v. 2
will choke me, if I ope my mouth.... — v. 3
these mouths, whom but of late .....*Pericles*, i. 4
crickets sing at th' oven's mouth — iii. (Gower)
was as Spaniard's mouth so watered.. — iv. 3
I cannot heave my heart into my mouth..*Lear*, i. 1
but she made mouths in a glass..... — iii. 2
thoud'st meet the bear i' the mouth .... — iii. 4
as this mouth should tear this hand .... — iii. 4
one blast of thy minikin mouth .. — iii. 6 (song)
he thy mouth or black or white..... — iii. 6
shut your mouth, dame, or with this paper — v. 3
whose foul mouth no healthsome..*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3
seal up the mouth of outrage for..... — v. 3
hand more instrumental to the mouth ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
make mouths [*Col. Knt.*-mowes] at him .. — ii. 2
but if you mouth it, as many of our..... — iii. 2
give it breath with your mouth..... — iii. 2
makes mouths at the invisible event .... — iv. 4
nay, an' thou't mouth, I'll rant as ..... — v. 1
not from his mouth; had it the ability .. — v. 2
and from his mouth whose voice will .... — v. 2
your name is great in mouths of.....*Othello*, ii. 3
this tongue cut from my mouth..... — ii. 3
should put an enemy in their mouths.... — ii. 3
had I as many mouths as Hydra ..... — ii. 3
if not, he foams at mouth ..... — iv. 1
no, his mouth is stopped; honest Iago .. — v. 2
MOUTHED wounds, which valiantly.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
first mouthed, to be last swallowed ....*Hamlet*, iv. 2
MOUTH-FILLING oath; and leave.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
MOUTH-FRIENDS! smoke, and.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
MOUTHFUL—all at a mouthful .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
MOUTH-HONOUR, breath .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
MOUTHING [*Col. Knt.*-mousing] the flesh..*John*, ii. 2
MOUTH-MADE vows, which break..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
MOVE—stripes may move, not kindness.*Tempest*, i. 2
pity move my father to be inclined ..... — i. 2
do move a woman's mind..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
lips do not move, no man .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
perhaps, may'st move that heart .... — iii. 1
do you not see you move him? ..... — iii. 4
if this letter move him not ..... — iii. 4
such as moves men .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
let me but move one question .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
could such affection move! ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I will move storms ..... — i. 2
virtue's force perforce doth move me — iii. 1
stubborn lines lack power to move..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
it did move him to passion ..... — iv. 3
we will not move a foot ..... — v. 2
to move wild laughter in ..... — v. 2
mirth cannot move a soul ..... — v. 2
thy plainness moves me more ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
move these eyes? ..... — iii. 2
see if you can move him .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
more than your force move us ..... — ii. 7
they perceive not how time moves..... — ii. 2
how then might your prayers move? — iv. 3 (let.)
the Florentine will move us .....*All's Well*, i. 2
eat, speak, and move under ..... — ii. 1
move the still-piecing air ..... — iii. 2
what the devil should move me..... — iv. 1
seem to move and wanton ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
I saw her coral lips to move, and with — i. 1
she moves me not, or not removes .... — i. 2
there is no tongue that moves ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
could not move the gods, to look .... — iii. 2
nothing but that; move still ..... — iv. 3
the bagpipe could not move you..... — iv. 3
may think anon, it moves ..... — v. 3
I'll make the statue move indeed.... — v. 3
to make her speak, as move ..... — v. 3
she moves me for her theme ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
turn, and you may move us ..... — iii. 2
in an honest suit might move ..... — iv. 2
towards his design moves like a ghost..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
what is't that moves your highness? .... — iii. 4
stones have been known to move ..... — iii. 4
violent sea, each way, and move ..... — iv. 2
those he commands, move only ..... — v. 2
methought, the wood began to move .... — v. 5
what doth move you to claim .....*King John*, i. 1
any thing he sees, which moves his liking — ii. 2
doth move the murmuring lips ..... — iv. 2
should move you to mew up your..... — v. 2
that move in your right spheres..... — v. 7
ere I move, what my tongue .....*Richard II.* i. 1
pity may move thee pardon to ..... — v. 3
what thou speak'st may move .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
move in that obedient orb again..... — v. 1
but that moves not him .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
of England move to do brave acts.... — ii. 3
weightless down perforce must move — iv. 4
newly move with casted slough .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
I shall never move thee in French .. — v. 2
thy words move rage and not .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
but his passions move me so .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
that moves both wind and tide ..... — iii. 3
to thy harm, can move our patience.*Richard III.* i. 3
may move your hearts to pity ..... — i. 3
suit come I to move your grace ..... — iii. 7
if this inducement move her not to love — iv. 4
it is a pity would move a monster..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
heaven still move about her ..... — v. 4
we dare not move the question..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
what moves Ajax thus to bay ..... — ii. 3
did move your greatness ..... — ii. 3
how novelty may move ..... — iv. 4
imagination moves in this lip! ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
but moves itself in a wide sea ..... — i. 1
yet, more to move you ..... — iii. 5
scars to move laughter only.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
none but myself could move thee .... — v. 2
when he walks, he moves like an engine — v. 1

MOVE—or move the people with ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
if I could pray to move (*rep.*) ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
bid them move away ..... — iv. 2
if Cæsar move him, let Antony ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
and not be seen to move in't..... — ii. 7
and moves with its own organs ..... — ii. 7
your love can equally move with the — iii. 4
speaks in every power that moves.... — iii. 10
I'll move him to walk this way .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I'll move the king to any shape..... — i. 6
as truly as he moves ..... — iii. 4
whence he moves his war for Britain — iii. 5
spider, 'twould move me sooner..... — iv. 2
in motion, that long to move ..... — iv. 3
move the gods, to send down..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
when it should move you to attend .. — v. 3
durst thy tongue move anger to .....*Pericles*, i. 2
bid you, or you'll move me else ..... — ii. 3
shadows see them moveawhile.. — iv. 4 (Gower)
he moves all hearts against us .....*Lear*, iv. 5
of Montague moves me. To move.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a dog of that house shall move me to — i. 1
if looking liking move ..... — i. 1
minds do not move (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
not had time to move our daughter.. — iii. 4
to move the heavens to smile upon .. — iv. 3
move them no more, by crossing their — iv. 5
might move more grief to hide .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
doubt, that the sun doth move .... — ii. 2 (letter)
unless things mortal move them not at all — ii. 2
the instances that second marriage move — iii. 2
doth move the hearers to collection .... — iv. 5
revenge, it could not move thus..... — iv. 5
as the star moves not but in his sphere .. — iv. 7
must move for Cassio to her mistress ..*Othello*, ii. 3
any grace, or power to move you ..... — iii. 3
I'll move your suit, and seek to effect it — iii. 4
MOVEABLE—a moveable (*rep.*)..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
revenues, and moveables, whereof..*Richard II.* ii. 1
my chattels, and my moveables .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
the moveables whereof the king ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
earldom of Hereford, and the moveables — iv. 2
ten thousand meaner moveables....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
MOVED—look my son, in a moved sort..*Tempest*, i. 1
be kindlier moved than thou art?..... — v. 1
hath never moved me .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
be moved, be moved ..... — ii. 1
my poor mistress, moved therewithal — iv. 4
if he had been thoroughly moved..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
it hath not moved him at all ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
why, a block moved with none ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
Poinpey is moved; more Atés ...*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor is not moved with concord..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I moved the king my master .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
moved to woo thee for my (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
a woman moved, is like a fountain .. — v. 2
are you moved, my lord?.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the king is moved, and answers not.*King John*, iii. 1
this presence, that hath moved me.*Richard II.* iv. 1
now shalt thou be moved .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
in kind heart and pity moved ..... — iv. 3
the reason moved these warlike ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
moved with compassion of .. — iv. 1 (letter)
Christendom, moved with remorse .. — v. 4
make him say, I moved him ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
prayers and tears have moved me .. — iv. 7
have moved his highness to commit.*Richard III.* i. 1
upon you! you have all moved mine — i. 3
in no worldly suit would he be moved — iii. 7
now, what moved me to't .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I did reek, when I first moved you.. — ii. 4
moved you, my lord of Canterbury.. — ii. 4
with which they moved, have broken — v. 1
have moved us and our council .... — v. 1
fixed, to-day was moved.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
O be not moved, prince Troilus .... — iv. 4
you are moved, prince; let us depart — v. 2
my lord, you moved me much...*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
in part for his sake moved ..... — v. 3
being moved he will not spare .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I was hardly moved to come to thee — v. 2
their basest metal be not moved ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
entreat you, be any further moved .. — i. 2
that could be moved to smile..... — i. 2
are not you moved, when all the sway — i. 3
I have moved already some certain.. — i. 3
I could be well moved, if I were as you — iii. 1
how much the people may be moved — iii. 1
the people, how I had moved them.. — iii. 2
he durst not thus have moved me .. — iv. 3
I think, we are moved by the motion...*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
that moved pale Cassius to conspire? — ii. 6
like egg-shells moved upon their ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
I moved her to't; having received .. — v. 5
and highly moved to wrath .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the lion, moved with pity, did endure — ii. 3
my sea be moved with her sighs .... — iii. 1
in passion moved, doth weep to see.. — iii. 2
Helicanus, thou hast moved us .....*Pericles*, i. 2
[*Knt.*] fortune moved, varies again — iii. (Gower)
ignorant of what hath moved you .....*Lear*, i. 4
O then it moved her. Not to a rage .... — iv. 3
is here, her army is moved on ..... — iv. 6
this speech of yours hath moved me .... — v. 3
being moved. But thou art(*rep.*)*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
therefore, if thou art moved ..... — i. 1
hear the sentence of your moved prince — iii. 1
as soon moved to be moody (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
lamentation might have moved?.... — iii. 2
but virtue, as it never will be moved ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
but, I do see you are moved .....*Othello*, iii. 3
moved. No, not much moved ..... — iii. 3
I have moved my lord in his behalf .... — iii. 3
may be, the letter moved him ..... — iv. 1
MOVER—O thou eternal mover of..2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
see here these movers, that do prize..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
the movers of a languishing death .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
MOVETH—he moveth not .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
MOVING-standing, speaking, moving .*Tempest*, ii. 1
if the gentle spirit of moving ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4

MOVING—give thee moving graces! *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
moving delicate, and full of life ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
without ripe moving to't? .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I say, a moving grove .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
heavy accent of thy moving tongue..*Richard II.* v. 1
for moving such a dish of skimmed..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
Mars his true moving, even as .....1*Henry V.* i. 2
prince soon won with moving words.3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
not moving from the casque.....*Coriolanus*, v. 7
peace, for moving me to rage ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
moving, how express and admirable! ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
of moving accidents, by flood and field..*Othello*, i. 3
[*Knt.*] his slow and moving finger at .... — ii. 2
ha! no more moving? still as the grave.. — v. 2
MOVINGLY—more movingly..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
MOV'ST—whom thou mov'st?.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
burn the great sphere thou mov'st in! — iv. 13
thou mov'st no less with thy .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MOW—with mop; and mow.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
mows [*Col.*-mouths] upon me....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
to mow down thorns that would ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
to mow them down before me.....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
to mow or all, or lose his hire .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
he will mow down all before him .... — iv. 5
contemn with mows the other .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
[*Col. Knt.*]make mows at him.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
MOWBRAY—Thomas Mowbray?...*Richard II.* i. 1
now, Thomas Mowbray, do I turn .. — i. 1
lay to Mowbray's charge? it must .. — i. 1
that Mowbray hath received ..... — i. 1
fetch from false Mowbray their first — i. 1
Mowbray, impartial are our eyes.... — i. 1
he is our subject, Mowbray..... — i. 1
doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face — i. 1
cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray fight! — i. 2
may enter butcher Mowbray's breast! — i. 2
be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his .. — i. 2
my name is Thomas Mowbray ..... — i. 3
in lists, on Thomas Mowbray..... — i. 3
for Mowbray, and myself, are like two; — i. 3
if I be gored with Mowbray's spear.. — i. 3
do I with Mowbray fight ..... — i. 3
may enter Mowbray's waxen coat .. — i. 3
Thomas Mowbray, a traitor ..... — i. 3
page to Thomas Mowbray, duke of .2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
my good lord Mowbray, construe.... — iv. 1
you speak, lord Mowbray..... — iv. 1
Mowbray, you overween, to take it so — iv. 1
encountered here, my cousin Mowbray — iv. 1
my lord, and gentle cousin, Mowbray — iv. 2
lord Mowbray, of capital treason .... — iv. 2
Mowbray, the bishop Scroop ..... — iv. 4
MOWED down, in tops .....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
MOWER—mower's swath: here.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
MOWING like grass your fresh fair ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
Flibbertigibbet, of mopping and mowing.*Lear*, iv. 1
MOYSES, and Valerius ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
MUCK—muck o' the world.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
MUCK-VATER [*Col. Knt.*] MOCK-VATER—
Muck-vater! vat is dat? .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I have as much muck-vater as de .. — iii. 3
MUCK-WATER [*Col. Knt.*] MOCK-WATER—
a word, monsieur Muck-water ..... — iii. 3
Muck-water, in our English tongue — iii. 3
MUD—filled up with mud .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
spring is not so free from mud ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
she not, for all the mud in Egypt..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
bred now out of your mud .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
rather on Nilus' mud lay me stark .. — v. 2
you have stained with mud .....*Titus Andron.* v. 2
MUDDED—there lie mudded .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
myself were mudded in that oozy bed.. — v. 1
I am now, sir, mudded in fortune's ..*All's Well*, v. 2
and, as he says, is mudded withal.... — v. 2
mudded, thick and unwholesome.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
MUDDY—lie foul and muddy .....*Tempest*, v. 1
empty it in the muddy ditch .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
thine eyne? crystal is muddy.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but, whilst this muddy vesture ..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
like a fountain troubled, muddy..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
dost think I am so muddy .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
stream through muddy passages....*Richard II.* v. 3
farewell, you muddy knave .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
you muddy rascal, is that all .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
hang yourself, you muddy conger .. — ii. 4
her melodious lay to muddy death....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
MUDDY-METTLED rascal, peak ..... — ii. 2
MUFFLE your face .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
muffle your false love.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
muffle me, night, awhile.....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MUFFLED fellow's that? ..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
and will keep him muffled, till we ..*All's Well*, iv. 1
a plague upon him! muffled!..... — iv. 3
duke of Suffolk, muffled up in rags! 2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
not that his steward muffled so? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
love, whose view is muffled still..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MUFFLER, and a kerchief.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
her thrummed hat, and her muffler.. — iv. 2
I spy a great peard under her muffler! — iv. 2
with a muffler before her eyes.....*Henry V.* iii. 6
MUFFLING up his face.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
MUGS—come, neighbour Mugs.....1*Henry V.* iii. 1
MULBERRIES—and mulberries..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
MULBERRY—tarrying in mulberry shade — v. 1
humble, as the ripest mulberry....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
MULE—your dogs, and mules ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
buy another of Bajazet's mule .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
like mules, and have their provender.1*Henry VI.* i. 2
plodded by my foot-cloth mule ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
so ill, he could not sit his mule ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
to be a dog, a mule, a cat....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
he would have made them mules ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
unloading of his mules .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
MULETEERS of France! .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
your mariners are muleteers ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
MULIER: which mulier, I divine ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
MULIERES ne succedant.....*Henry V.* i. 2
MULITEUS lives, my countryman..*Titus And.* iv. 2
MULLED, deaf, sleepy, insensible ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
MULMUTIUS, which ordained (*rep.*)*Cymbeline*, iii. 1

MULTIPLIED—shall be multiplied..*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
by his sight his sin be multiplied.... — ii. 1
how shall this bosom multiplied .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
MULTIPLY—place, I multiply .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
MULTIPLYING medicine..... *All's Well*, v. 3
the multiplying villanies of nature.... *Macbeth*, i. 2
with multiplying banns!..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
your multiplying spawn how can.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
MULTIPOTENT, thou shouldst. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
MULTITUDE call, the afternoon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
by the fool multitude ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
rank me with the barbarous multitudes — ii. 9
the buzzing pleased multitude ..... — iii. 2
fair multitude of those her hairs! .. *King John*, iii. 4
would they were multitudes .....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
at the heels, in golden multitudes .. — iv. 3
wavering multitude can play ...*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
so few, wretch such a multitude.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
how the giddy multitude do point..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
with the rude multitude ..... — iii. 2
multitude of hinds and peasants .... — iv. 4
blown to and fro, as this multitude? — iv. 8
to govern and rule multitudes ..... — v. 1
what! multitudes, and fear? .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
by a multitude, the new-healed ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
what a multitude are here!..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
from the odds of multitude.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
the multitude to be ingrateful (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
call us,—the many-headed multitude — ii. 3
have appeased the multitude .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
gift of differing multitudes ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
loved of the distracted multitude .... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
MULTITUDINOUS seas incarnardine. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
pluck out the multitudinous tongue. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
MUM—mum then, and no more ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
her in white, and cry, mum ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 2
what needs either your mum..... — v. 2
and cried mum, and she cried budget — v. 5
till we call upon you. Mum .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
go to, mum, you are he..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
well said, master, mum! ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and give no words but mum .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
citizens are mum, say not a word. *Richard III.* iii. 7
mum, mum, he that keeps nor crust..... *Lear*, i. 4
MUMBLE-NEWS, some trencher- *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
MUMBLING of wicked charms ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
peace, you mumbling fool! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
MUMMERS—faces like mummers .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
MUMMY—a mountain of mummy. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
witches' mummy; maw, and gulf.... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
dyed in mummy, which the skilful.... *Othello*, iii. 4
MUNCH your good dry oats .. *Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 1
MUNCHED, and munched, and munched *Macbeth*, i. 3
MUNDANE cost ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
MUNIMENTS and petty helps ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
MUNITION sent, to underprop..... *King John*, v. 2
view the artillery and munition ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
MURAL—now is the mural down.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
MURDER—and do the murder first .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
better shame than murder..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
if you will not murder me ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
what is it, murder? ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
he murder cries, and help from.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
murder cannot be hid long.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
there is murder in thine eye .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
virginity murders itself ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
here's a madman will murder me. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
am appointed him to murder you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
haled out to murder ..... — iii. 2
to murder her I married ..... — v. 1
what, will you murder me?.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
whose murder yet is but fantastical.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
and withered murder, alarumed by .. — ii. 1
and one cried, murder!..... — ii. 2
Macbeth does murder sleep..... — ii. 2
most sacrilegious murder hath broke — ii. 3
the alarum-bell: murder! and treason! — ii. 3
a woman's ear, would murder as it fell — ii. 3
murders have been performed ..... — iii. 4
with twenty mortal murders..... — iii. 4
strange than such a murder is ..... — iii. 4
his secret murders sticking his hands.. — v. 2
this murder had not come..... *King John*, iv. 2
murder, as hating what himself .... — iv. 3
unto the crest of murder's arms .... — iv. 3
all murders past do stand excused .. — iv. 3
hand, and murder's bloody axe .... *Richard II.* i. 2
teaching stern murder how to ..... — i. 2
in murders, and in outrages, bloody — iii. 2
then murders, treasons, and ..... — iii. 2
I'll murder all his wardrobe .....*1 Henry IV.* v. 3
murder, murder! O thou honey-....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
I will murder your ruff for this..... — ii. 4
murder, I warrant now ..... — ii. 4
rob, murder, and commit..... — iv. 4
wilful adultery and murder .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
treason and murder, ever kept together — ii. 2
to wait on treason, and on murder .. — ii. 2
of deadly murder, spoil, and villany — iii. 3
premeditated and contrived murder — iv. 1
contrived's t murder our dead lord. *1 Henry V.* i. 3
what mischief, and what murder too — iii. 1
murder not then the fruit ..... — v. 4
murder, indeed, that bloody sin....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
slanders me with murder's crimson — iii. 2
the guilt of murder bucklers thee .. — iii. 2
shameful murder of a guiltless king — iv. 1
you cannot but forbear to murder me — iv. 7
Clifford! murder not this innocent..*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
can smile, and murder while I smile — iii. 3
murder is thy almsdeed; petitioners — v. 5
by murder, to make him a king? .. *Richard III.* i. 3
to, to, to,—to murder me? ay, ay .... — i. 4
that thou shalt do no murder ..... — i. 4
forswearing, and for murder too ..... — i. 4
he sends you not to murder me..... — i. 4
most grievous guilty murder done!.. — i. 4
murder thy breath in middle of a word — iii. 5
in the council-house, to murder me — iii. 5
murder her brothers, and then marry — iv. 2

MURDER [*Col. Knt.* slaughter].... *Richard III.* iv. 4
murder, stern murder, in the direst — v. 3
help, ho! they murder Cæsar .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
we do commit murder in healing. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
how! that I should murder her? .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
murder in heaven! how? 'tis gone .. — iv. 2
must murder wives much better .... — v. 1
how easily murder is discovered.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
made for murders, and for rapes .... — iv. 1
for murder of our brother..... — iv. 4
for I must talk of murders, rapes.... — v. 1
of murder and of death ..... — v. 2
where bloody murder, or dotested rape — v. 2
where Rape and Murder, stands .... — v. 2
Rapine and Murder there (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
Murder, stab him, he's a murderer .. — v. 2
let Rape and Murder stay with me.. — v. 2
the one is Murder, Rape is the ..... — v. 2
murder's as near to lust, as flame..... *Pericles*, i. 1
and hid intent, to murder him .... — ii. (Gower)
did seek to murder me ..... — v. 1
at fourteen years he sought to murder — v. 3
the gods for murder seemed so — v. 3 (Gower)
no vicious blot, murder, or foulness ..... *Lear*, i. 1
me to the murder of your lordship ..... — ii. 1
help, ho! murder! help! strike, you slave — ii. 2
'tis worse than murder ..... — ii. 4
Modo, of murder; and Flibbertigibbet .. — iv. 1
see thee, they will murder thee.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
mercy but murders, pardoning those — iii. 1
smil'st upon the stroke that murders — iii. 3
to murder murder our solemnity? .. — iv. 5
doing more murders in this loathsome — v. 1
and know how this foul murder comes — v. 3
of this direful murder; and here I .. — v. 3
most unnatural murder. Murder? (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 5
lord's murder [*Knt.* vile murders] ..... — ii. 2
can you play the murder of Gonzago? .. — ii. 2
for murder, though it have no tongue .. — ii. 2
like the murder of my father..... — ii. 2
the image of a murder done in Vienna.. — ii. 2
eldest curse upon't, a brother's murder! — iii. 3
forgive me my foul murder! ..... — iii. 3
effects for which I did the murder ..... — iii. 3
thou wilt not murder me? help ..... — iii. 4
indeed, should murder sanctuarize .... — iv. 7
Cain's jawbone, that did the first murder! — v. 1
conscience, to do no contrived murder.. *Othello*, i. 2
how shall I murder him, Iago? ..... — iv. 1
help, ho! murder! murder! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
whose noise is this, that cries on murder? — v. 1
a murder, which I thought a sacrifice .. — v. 2
O good my lord, yonder's foul murder .. — v. 2
then murder's out of tune, and sweet.... — v. 2
killed my mistress; murder! murder! .. — v. 2
most lay their murders on your neck.... — v. 2
your reports have set the murder on .... — v. 2
MURDERED-thou hast murdered. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
so should the murdered look ..... — iii. 2
he hath murdered his master! .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
Glamis hath murdered sleep..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
our royal master's murdered! ..... — ii. 3
your royal father's murdered..... — ii. 3
the gracious Duncan have I murdered — iii. 1
on the quarry of these murdered deer.... — iv. 3
thy hand hath murdered him ..... *King John*, iv. 2
all murdered; for within ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
the murderer, love him murdered .... — v. 6
be deposed, and, shortly, murdered..*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
pray God, you have not murdered some — ii. 4
are murdered for our pains .....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
before my face murdered my father — iv. 4
Richard was murdered traitorously. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
thought to have murdered wrongfully — ii. 3
Humphrey traitorously is murdered — iii. 2
it cannot be, but he was murdered here — iii. 2
banditto slave, murdered sweet Tully — iv. 1
ay, to be murdered by his enemies ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I have murdered, where I should not — ii. 5
told me, he was murdered there.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
souls of all that I had murdered came — v. 3
souls, whose bodies Richard murdered — v. 3
officer, that murdered Pompey.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
poor Bassianus here lies murdered .. *Titus And.* ii. 4
should have murdered Bassianus here — ii. 4
some bring the murdered body ..... — ii. 4
her two sons that murdered Bassianus — v. 1
were they that murdered our emperor's — v. 3
Tybalt's death, that murdered me. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
Tybalt murdered, dudgy like me.... — iii. 3
cursed hand murdered her kinsman — iii. 3
that murdered my love's cousin .... — v. 3
the son of a dear father murdered .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O falsely, falsely murdered!..... *Othello*, v. 2
why, how should she be murdered?..... — v. 2
my mistress here lies murdered in her bed — v. 2
MURDERER—like his murderer. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
being a murderer, though he .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
that Angelo's a murderer, is't not .... — v. 1
so should a murderer look .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
yet you, the murderer, look as bright — iii. 2
stand and play the murderer in? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
tyrants, butchers, murderers! .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
to say mine eyes are murderers..... — iii. 5
against his murderer shut the door.... *Macbeth*, i. 7
there, the murderers steeped in..... — iii. 3
sweaten from the murderer's gibbet .. — iv. 1
till I sheath it in a murderer's skin. *King John*, iv. 3
thou art a murderer. Do not prove .. — iv. 3
second a villain, and a murderer? .. — iv. 3
I hate the murderer, love him..... *Richard II.* v. 6
unless it were a bloody murderer ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
being accused a crafty murderer .... — iii. 1
yet Æolus would not be a murderer — iii. 2
we, I hope, sir, are no murderers .. — iii. 2
O traitors! Murderers! they, that..*3 Henry VI.* v. 5
what's worse than murderer, that I.. — v. 5
heirs the murderer shall be ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
with lightning strike the murderer dead — i. 2
if two such murderers as yourselves — i. 4

MURDERER—a murderer here? .. *Richard III.* v. 3
at the murderer's horse's tail.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
be called purgers, not murderers.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
they were villains, murderers ..... — iii. 2
egregious murderer, thief, anything. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and be a charitable murderer. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
the murdered body, some the murderers — ii. 4
out on thee, murderer! thou kill'st.. — iii. 2
and find out murderers in their guilty — v. 2
show me a murderer, I'll deal with him — v. 2
stab him; he's a murderer ..... — v. 2
a present murderer does prepare. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
appear, with Leonine, a murderer — iv. (Gow.)
a plague upon you, murderers, traitors .. *Lear*, v. 3
Tybalt that murderer..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
doth she not think me an old murderer — iii. 3
because the traitor murderer lives .. — iii. 5
begin, murderer; leave thy..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
how the murderer gets the love of ..... — iii. 2
a murderer and a villain; a slave, that is — iii. 4
an honourable murderer, if you will.... *Othello*, v. 2
MURDERING ministers, wherever .... *Macbeth*, i. 5
the fatal balls of murdering basilisks.. *Henry V.* v. 2
prospect, murdering basilisks! ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
but set his murdering knife unto ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
if murdering innocents be executing — v. 6
war with God by murdering me? .. *Richard III.* i. 4
murdering impossibility, to make .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
MURDERING-PIECE, in many ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
MURDEROUS guilt shows not .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
this murderous shaft that's shot ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
motion of a murderous thought.... *King John*, iv. 2
blot of murderous subornation .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
thy eyeballs murderous tyranny ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I would, false murderous coward.... — iii. 2
to do a murderous deed, to rob a man — v. 1
murderous Machiavel to school....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
saw thy murderous faulchion..... *Richard III.* i. 2
a murderous villain, and so still .... — i. 3
whose unavoided eye is murderous! — iv. 1
no doubt the murderous knife was dull — iv. 4
O murderous slumber! lay'st thou. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
found it murderous to the senses?.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
smiles such murderous tyranny.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
stay, murderous villains! will you kill — iv. 2
bringing the murderous coward to ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
the post unsanctified of murderous lechers — iv. 6
incestuous, murderous, damned Dane.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
O murderous slave! O villain! ..... *Othello*, v. 1
O murderous coxcomb! what should [such — v. 2
MURE—hath wrought the mure ....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
MURK—ere twice in murk and..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
MURKESE—the murkiest den..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
MURKY—hell is murky! fie, my lord.. *Macbeth*, v. 1
MURMUR glides ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
then 'twas fresh in murmur ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
heard thee murmur tales of .....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
when creeping murmur, and .. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
MURMURED her moans ..... *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
MURMURERS, there's places ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
MURMURING stream left on .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
doth move the murmuring lips of .. *King John*, iv. 2
or murmuring, where's my serpent. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
the murmuring surge, that on the..... *Lear*, iv. 6
MURMUR'ST, I will rend ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
MURRAIN on your monster..... — iii. 2
fatted with the murrain flock .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
red murrain o' thy jade's tricks.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
a murrain on't! I took this for silver. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
MURRAY, Angus, and Menteith ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
MUSCADEL, and threw the..... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
MUSCLES—the fresh-brook muscles.... *Tempest*, i. 2
MUSCLE-SHELL: what would .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
MUSCOVITES, or Russians ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites — v. 2
disguised like Muscovites, in shapeless — v. 2
MUSCOVY—coming from Muscovy .. — v. 2
MUSE—I cannot too much muse ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
muse not, that I thus suddenly.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
why muse you, sir? ..... — ii. 1
well, I will muse no further ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the thrice three Muses mourning .. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
and rather muse, than ask, why I .... *All's Well*, ii. 5
do not muse at me, my most..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I muse, your majesty doth ..... *King John*, iii. 1
I muse, you make so slight ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
for a muse of fire, that would .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
I muse, we met not with the .....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
I muse, my lord of Gloster is not ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
brothers, you muse what chat.....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I muse, why she's at liberty ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
I muse, my mother does not..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
but my muse labours..... *Othello*, ii. 1
MUSED—hath mused of taking.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
MUSHROOM—midnight mushrooms .. *Tempest*, v. 1
MUSIC—where should this music be? — i. 2
this music crept by me ..... — i. 2
I shall have my music for nothing .. — iii. 2
marvellous sweet music! ..... — iii. 3
as they smelt music..... — iv. 1
required some heavenly music ..... — v. 1
makes sweet music, with.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
there is no music in the ..... — iii. 1
well skill'd in music ..... — iii. 2
some evening music to her ear..... — iv. 2
where you shall hear music ..... — iv. 2
that will be music ..... — iv. 2
the music likes you not ..... — iv. 2
you delight not in music ..... — iv. 2
what fine change is in the music .... — iv. 2
I thank you for your music ..... — iv. 2
if music be the food of love, play.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
speak to him in many sorts of music — i. 2
give me some music ..... — ii. 4
save thee, friend, and thy music..... — iii. 1
than music from the spheres ..... — iii. 1
as howling after music ..... — v. 1
music oft hath such a charm .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
hath he provided this music? ..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
the fault will be in the music, cousin — ii. 1

MUSIC—when there was no music....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
come, shall we hear this music?..... — ii. 3
the music ended, we'll fit..... — ii. 3
to slander music any more than once — ii. 3
get us some excellent music ..... — ii. 3
now, music, sound, and sing ..... — v. 3
therefore, play, music..... — v. 4
to hear the sea-maid's music..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
some music, my sweet love? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
Titania, music call ..... — iv. 1
music, ho! music..... — iv. 1
sound, music; come, my queen..... — iv. 1
my love shall hear the music ..... — iv. 1
what mask, what music? ..... — v. 1
one, whom the music of his own..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is music, and sweet fire ..... — iv. 2
play, music, then..... — v. 2
the music plays..... — v. 2
let music sound, while he doth..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
a swan-like end, fading in music .... — iii. 2
what is music then? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
bring your music forth into the air .. — v. 1
let the sounds of music creep into.... — v. 1
music. I am never merry (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
or any air of music touch their ears.. — v. 1
by the sweet power of music ... . — v. 1
but music for time doth change.. — v. 1
the man that hath no music ..... — v. 1
mark the music..... — v. 1
music! hark! it is your music, madam — v. 1
longs to see this broken music ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
give us some music ..... — ii. 7
play, music; and you brides ..... — v. 4
with musics of all sorts.....*All's Well*, iii. 7
procure me music.....*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
wilt thou have music? ..... — 2 (induc.)
music and poesy use, to quicken you — i. 1
most delight in music, instruments.. — i. 1
well seen in music, to instruct Bianca — i. 2
music and the mathematics (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
when in music we have spent an hour — iii. 1
the cause why music was ordained! — iii. 1
make no music in three parts ..... — iii. 1
it is my father's music .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
music; awake her; strike..... — v. 3
never words were music to thine.*Comedy of Errr.* ii. 2
and music at the close .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
this music mads me..... — v. 5
by that music let us all embrace....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
would fain hear some music .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the music is come, sir ..... — ii. 4
whisper music to my weary spirit (*rep.*) — iv. 4
whose music, to my thinking, pleased — v. 5
battle rendered you in music .....*Henry V.* i. 1
a full and natural close, like music.. — i. 2
in broken music; for thy voice is music — v. 2
sings heavy music to thy timorous..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
how irksome is this music .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
their music, frightful as the serpent's — iii. 2
thou sing'st sweet music .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
by'r lady, held current music too ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
let the music knock it ..... — i. 4
to his music, plants, and flowers — iii. 1 (song)
in sweet music is such art ..... — iii. 1 (song)
all the choicest music of the kingdom — iv. 1
bid the music leave ..... — iv. 2
we shall hear music, wit ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what music is this? (*rep.*)..... iii. 1
and theirs that love music ..... — iii. 1
here is good broken music ..... — iii. 1
albeit sweet music issues thence .... — iii. 2
what music will be in him ..... — iii. 3
music make their welcome ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
farewell, and come with better music — i. 2
feast your ears with the music awhile — iii. 6
tongue, shriller than all the music.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he hears no music ..... — i. 2
that plays thee music? ..... — iv. 3
give me some music; music.*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
the music, ho! Let it alone..... — ii. 5
there, my music playing far off..... — ii. 5
to our ears with the loud music..... — ii. 7
hark! Music i' the air ..... — iv. 3
would this music would come (*rep.*).*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
I will consider your music the better — ii. 3
I have assailed her with music ..... — ii. 3
his head have ear in music ..... — iii. 4
the music would not please ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
to make man his lawful music .....*Pericles*, i. 1
loud music is too harsh for ladies' heads — iii. 3
for you sweet music this last night .... — ii. 5
sir, you are music's master ..... — ii. 5
the rough and woeful music that we .. — iii. 2
the music there..... — iii. 2
by Dion trained in music..... iv. (Gower)
marked he your music? ..... — v. 1
but hark, what music? ..... — v. 1
what music? my, lord, I hear none (*rep.*) — v. 1
louder the music there .....*Lear*, iv. 7
softest music to attending ears!.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
thou shamest the music of sweet news — ii. 5
let rich music's tongue unfold ..... — ii. 6
the County will be here with music — iv. 4
music with her silver sound (*rep.*) — iv. 5 (song)
and let him ply his music.....*Hamlet*. ii. 1
sucked the honey of his music vows .... — iii. 1
some music; come, the recorders (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
it will discourse most eloquent music, .. — iii. 2
there is much music, excellent voice .... — iii. 2
the soldier's music, and the rites of war — v. 2
the pegs that make this music.....*Othello*, ii. 1
the general so likes your music..... — iii. 1
have any music that may not be heard.. — iii. 1
to hear music, the general does not..... — iii. 1
I will play the swan, and die in music.. — v. 2
MUSICAL—here so musical ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
mark the musical confusion..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
I never heard so musical a discord .. — iv. 1
and musical, as bright Apollo's..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
compact of jars, grow musical....*As you Like it*, ii. 7

MUSICAL—be nothing but musical .1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
more musical than the pipe of.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
MUSICIAN likes me not....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
an excellent musician .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
a musician than the wren ....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
musician's, which is fantastical ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
a fine musician to instruct ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
will my daughter prove a good musician? — ii. 1
our fine musician groweth amorous.. — iii. 1
the quaint musician, amorous Licio — iii. 2
nor a musician, as I seem to be..... — iv. 2
suppose the singing birds, musicians.*Richard II.* i. 3
those musicians that shall play....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
by'r lady he's a good musician, — iii. 1
pay the musicians, sirrah; farewell.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
cause the musicians play me that .*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
know you the musicians? ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
come, musicians, play: a hall! ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
musicians, O musicians (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
because musicians sound for silver .. — iv. 5
[*Col.*] musicians have seldom gold .. — iv. 5
an admirable musician! O she will sing..*Othello*, iv. 1
MUSING-with musing weak .*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
too much to allicholly and musing.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
to thick-eyed musing .....1 *Henry V.* ii. 3
should still dwell in his musings..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
walked about, musing, and sighing.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
musings into my mind, a thousand...*Pericles*, i. 2
MUSK—so sweetly, (all musk).....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
MUSK-CAT—but not a musk-cat.....*All's Well*, v. 2
MUSKOS—the Muskos' regiment .... — iv. 1
MUSKET—mark of smoky muskets? — iii. 2
MUSK-ROSES, and with eglantine .*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
kill cankers in the musk-rose buds.. — ii. 3
stick musk-roses in thy sleek smooth — iv. 1
MUSS—boys unto a muss..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
MUSTACHIO-with my mustachio.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
these mad, mustachio, purple-hued .1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
MUSTARD was naught.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
and the mustard was good ..... — i. 2
saw those pancakes and that mustard.. — i. 2
a piece of beef, and mustard?.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
the mustard is too hot a little (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
as thick as Tewkesbury mustard....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
MUSTARD-SEED! Ready ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
Mustard-seed. Good master Mustard-seed — iii. 1
where's monsieur Mustard-seed? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
MUSTER your wits .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
why does my blood thus muster..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
there do muster true gait .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
the muster file, rotten and sound .... — iv. 3
will you go muster men?.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
let us take a muster speedily .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
make fearful musters .....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
our present musters upon..... — i. 3
muster me all to their captain ..... — iv. 3
defences, musters, preparations.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
the muster of his kingdom too faint.. — iii. 6
those will I muster up (*rep.*).....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
go, muster men.....*Richard III.* iv. 3
I'll muster up my friends..... — iv. 4
well, go, muster men ..... — iv. 4
is this Moorfields to muster in? ....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
we would muster all from twelve ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
o'er the files and musters of the war..*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
hasten his musters, and conduct.....*Lear*, iv. 2
MUSTERED in my thoughts .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
mustered my soldiers, gathered.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
our present numbers be mustered..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
not mustered among the bands ..... — iv. 4
MUSTERING in his clouds .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
MUSTY—you had musty victual.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
as I was smoking a musty room..... — i. 3
to vent our musty superfluity.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
noisome, musty chaff (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
forlorn, in short and musty straw?.....*Lear*, iv. 7
bladders, and musty seeds .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
the proverb is something musty .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
MUTABILITIES; and her foot .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
MUTABILITY, all faults.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
MUTABLE rank-scented many .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
MUTATION—nothing but mutation.*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
but that thy strange mutations make us..*Lear*, iv. 1
MUTE—hush and be mute .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
and your mute I'll be .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
my servant straight was mute ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
all the rest is mute .....*All's Well*, iii. 3
say, she be mute, and will not.*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
rumour cannot be mute .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and the mute wonder lurketh.....*Henry V.* i. 1
like a Turkish mute, shall have..... — i. 2
woe-wearied tongue is still and mute — iv. 4
thou wilt be a voluntary mute ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
why should wrath be mute....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
made I the night-bird mute ....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
my heart a working, mute and dumb ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
that are but mutes or audience ..... — v. 2
MUTEST—my mutest conscience ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
MUTINE in a matron's bones .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
worse than the mutines in the bilboes — v. 2
MUTINEER—if you prove a mutineer.*Tempest*, iii. 2
worshipful mutineers, your valour ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
MUTINIES in a man's bosom.....*Richard III.* i. 4
to cheer his dad in mutinies?.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
their mutinies and revolts.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
in cities, mutinies; in countries, discord ..*Lear*, i. 2
MUTINOUS winds .....*Tempest*, v. 1
erroneous, mutinous, and unnatural.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
not mutinous in peace ..... — iv. 8
the mutinous parts that envied his ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
you the mutinous members ..... — i. 1
the people mutinous ..... — i. 2 (letter)
then let the mutinous winds strike ..... — v. 3
MUTINY—umpire of their mutiny.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to mutiny against this servitude..*As you Like it*, i. 1
where will doth mutiny with wit's..*Richard II.* ii. 1
horror, fear, and mutiny, shall here — iv. 1
keeps his men from mutiny .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to raise a mutiny betwixt ..... — iv. 1
sack this country with a mutiny .... — v. 1

MUTINY—their splendid mutiny ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
there is a mutiny in his mind....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
what mutiny? what raging ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
this mutiny were better put in ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
confounded with this mutiny....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
and minds to mutiny and rage..... — iii. 2
to such a sudden flood of mutiny.... — iii. 2
stones of Rome to rise and mutiny (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my very hairs do mutiny..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
to stir a mutiny in the mildest ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
mutiny there he hastes t'appease.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
grudge break to new mutiny..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
you'll make a mutiny among my guests — i. 5
cause these of Cyprus to mutiny .....*Othello*, ii. 1
go out, and cry—a mutiny ..... — ii. 3
MUTIUS—give Mutius burial..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
my nephew Mutius' deeds do plead .. — i. 2
to pardon Mutius, and to bury him .. — i. 2
not I, till Mutius' bones be buried.... — i. 2
let not young Mutius then, that was.. — i. 2
there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius .... — i. 2
no man shed tears for noble Mutius .. — i. 2
MUTTER—what mutter you? .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
what mutter you, or what conspire..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
his cashiered worship mutter?*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
in their sleeps will mutter their .....*Othello*, iii. 3
MUTTERED—this is muttered .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
MUTTON-I a lost mutton (*rep.*).*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
to her, a laced mutton (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
for such a store of muttons..... — i. 1
and I can cut the mutton to't....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
would eat mutton on Fridays..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
with mutton and porridge.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as flesh of muttons, beefs....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
grease of a mutton as wholesome.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
what is this? Mutton? Ay ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
what's a joint of mutton or two ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a joint of mutton, and any pretty..... — v. 1
MUTUAL-one mutual happiness.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
confirmed by mutual joinder of..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
our most mutual entertainment.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
seemed all one mutual cry ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
them make a mutual stand.*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
in mutual, well-beseeming.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the mutual conference that my.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
this mutual heavy load of moan ..*Richard III.* ii. 2
being mutual act of all our souls.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
when such a mutual pair ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
corn into one mutual sheaf ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
make a mutual closure of our house.. — v. 3
it be covered with mutual cunning .....*Lear*, iii. 1
MUTUALITIES so marshal the way ..*Othello*, ii. 1
MUTUALLY, hath answered my..*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
pinch him fairies, mutually ..... — v. 5 (song)
was mutually committed? (*rep.*).*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
mutually participate, did minister..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
MUZZLE—trusted with a muzzle ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
plucks the muzzle of restraint.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
have not the power to muzzle him..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
MUZZLED—my dagger muzzled ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
like to a muzzled bear, save in.....*King John*, ii. 1
MYRMIDON—the myrmidons ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
will physic the great myrmidon.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
together with his mangled myrmidons — v. 5
come here about me, you my myrmidons — v. 7
on, myrmidons; and cry you all amain — v. 9
MYRTLE—than the soft myrtle..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
morn-dew on the myrtle leaf..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
MYSTERIES—strange mysteries? ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
manners, mysteries, and trades..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
as I can of those mysteries which..*Coriolanus*, iv. 2
the mysteries of Hecate, and the night....*Lear*, i. 1
MYSTERY of ill opinions.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he will discredit our mystery ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
a mystery? ay sir, a mystery (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
prove my occupation a mystery (*rep.*) — iv. 2
sir, it is a mystery. Proof..... — iv. 2
I see the mystery of your loneliness..*All's Well*, i. 3
if you think your mystery in..... — iii. 6
hath not in nature's mystery more.. — v. 3
mystery remained undiscovered..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
there is a mystery (with whom.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
have us thrive in our mystery.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and take upon us the mystery of things..*Lear*, v. 3
pluck out the heart of my mystery....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
your mystery, your mystery .....*Othello*, iv. 2

N

NAG—gait of a shuffling nag.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
know we not galloway nags? .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
NAIADS—you nymphs, called naiads..*Tempest*, iv. 1
NAIL—with my long nails will dig .... — ii. 2
may'st knock a nail into his head .... — iii. 2
as one nail by strength ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
pare thy nails, dad .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
but that my nails can reach ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
pare his nails, for they shall hang .. — iv. 2
the shepherd blows his nail.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
as the nail to his hole .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
too late to pare her nails now ..... — v. 2
we may blow our nails together..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
half yard, quarter, nail; thou flea .. — iv. 3
of hand, nail, finger; and, thou..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
but the paring of one's nail ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
but with these nails, I'll pluck ..... — iv. 4
how these vain weak nails may ....*Richard II.* v. 5
as nail in door: the things .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
de nails. De nails. Escoutez.....*Henry V.* iii. 4
may pare his nails with a wooden .. — iv. 4
and with my nails digged stones ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the very parings of our nails shall .. — iii. 1
near your beauty with my nails ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
blowing of his nails, can neither ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
these nails should rend that beauty.*Richard III.* i. 2
till that my nails were anchored .... — iv. 4
ere your grandsires had nails on.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
your nail against his horn ..... — iv. 5
one nail, one nail; rights by rights.*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
up with her prepared nails ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10

NAIL—my nails are stronger than..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
with her nails she'll flay thy.....*Lear*, i. 4
nails, sprigs of rosemary ..... — ii. 3
I would not see thy cruel nails pluck .. — iii. 7
NAILED—nailed for our advantage..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
NAKED—naked name of love..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
or strip your sword stark naked. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and leave you naked ....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
the naked truth of it is, I have ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to some forlorn and naked hermitage — v. 2
years together, naked, fasting ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and come with naked swords.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
like a naked new-born babe .. ..*Macbeth*, i. 7
when we have our naked frailties hid.. — ii. 3
leave them as naked as the vulgar..*King John*, ii. 2
or wallow naked in December snow..*Richard II.* i. 3
stand bare and naked, trembling.... — iii. 2
the naked shore at Ravenspurg ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
a naked subject to the weeping ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
put up your naked weapons ..... — ii. 4
when he was naked, he was, for all.. — iii. 2
your naked infants spitted upon ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
to give each naked curtle-ax..... — iv. 2
why that the naked, poor, and mangled — v. 2
he must appear naked and blind .... — v. 2
of a naked blind boy in her naked .. — v. 2
the truth appears so naked .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
he but naked, though locked up ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
standing naked on a mountain top.. — iii. 2
and make him, naked, foil a man ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
I lay it naked to the deadly stroke..*Richard III.* i. 2
thus I clothe my naked villany with — i. 3
all thin and naked, to the numb-cold — ii. 1
left me naked to mine enemies ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Timon will be left a naked gull..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
whose naked natures live in all .... — iv. 3
let it go naked, men may see't ..... — v. 1
nor sanctuary, being naked, sick ..*Coriolanus*, i. 10
stand naked, and entreat them ..... — ii. 2
and here my naked breast .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
lay me stark naked, and let ....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
whose naked breast stepped .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you..*Lear*, iii. 4
is that the naked fellow? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
bring some covering for this naked soul — iv. 1
my naked weapon is out .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I am set naked on your kingdom.*Hamlet*, iv. 7 (let.)
'tis Hamlet's character. Naked ..... — iv. 7
naked with her friend abed (*rep.*) ....*Othello*, iv. 1
lash the rascal naked through the world — iv. 2
or, naked, as I am, I will assault thee .. — v. 2
NAKEDNESS—in proper nakedness?*Much Ado*, iv. 1
in his nakedness he appears but.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
but nakedness, thou detestable..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
presented nakedness outface the winds ..*Lear*, ii. 3
NAME—for the name of king .....*Tempest*, i. 1
teach me how to name the bigger light — i. 2
dost here usurp a name thou ow'st not — i. 2
no name of magistrate ..... — ii. 1
what is your name? ..... — iii. 1
i' the name of something holy, sir .... — iii. 3
pronounced the name of Prosper..... — iii. 3
repeat their names, I'll show ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
what means this passion at his name? — i. 2
did in your name receive it..... — i. 2
I throw thy name against the ..... — i. 2
poor wounded name! ..... — i. 2
except mine own name ..... — i. 2
in one line is his name twice writ.... — i. 2
he couples it to his complaining names — i. 2
and yet I will not name it ..... — ii. 1
sir Proteus, for that's his name..... — ii. 4
the very naked name of love ..... — ii. 4
not worth the name of a christian .. — ii. 5
and therefore have no names.... ... — iii. 1
Sebastian is thy name?..... — iv. 4
do not name Silvia thine ..... — v. 4
you say your name is? .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
picked (with the devil's name) out of — ii. 1
that the name of Page and Ford differs — ii. 1
with blank space for different names — ii. 1
odious is the name. What name sir? — ii. 1
my name is corporal Nym (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
my name is Brook (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
Brook, is his name (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
her husband's name is Ford ..... — ii. 2
terms! Names! Amaimon sounds well — ii. 2
devils' additions, the names of fiends — ii. 2
the devil himself, hath not such a name — ii. 2
and friend Simple by your name.... — iii. 1
what the dickens his name is ..... — iii. 2
what do you call your knight's name — iii. 2
I can never hit on's name ..... — iii. 2
in the name of foul clothes ..... — iii. 5
never name her, child, if she ..... — iv. 1
I'll to him again in name of Brook — iv. 4
in the lawful name of marrying .... — iv. 6
elves, list your names ..... — v. 5
this deceit loses the name of craft .. — v. 5
in his name. What is his name?.*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I have heard my father name him .. — i. 2
my name is Mary, sir..... — i. 3
holla your name to the reverberate.. — i. 5
my name is Sebastian, which..... — ii. 1
close, in the name of jesting!..... — ii. 5
why, that begins my name ..... — ii. 5
every one of these letters are in my name — ii. 5
my sister had had no name, sir..... — iii. 1
why sir, her name's a word ..... — iii. 1
what is your name? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
way is he, in the name of sanctity?.. — iii. 4
your name is not master Cesario .... — iv. 1
these names you give me ..... — v. 1
what name? what parentage? ..... — v. 1
and, for a name, now puts .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
'tis surely, for a name ..... — i. 3
in the ambush of my name..... ... — i. 4
as school-maids change their names — i. 5
how now, sir! what's your name? .. — ii. 1
and my name is Elbow (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1

NAME—your mistress's name? ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
your name, master tapster?..... — ii. 1
bring me in the names of some six .. — ii. 1
as if I did but only chew his name .. — ii. 4
my unsoiled name, the austereness.. — ii. 4
that bears the name of life? ..... — iii. 1
should do what I abhor to name .... — iii. 1
and good words went with her name — iii. 1
I pray you, your name? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
had I more name for badness ..... — v. 1
his name is Barnardine ..... — v. 1
of any sort, and none of name.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I know none of that name, lady .... — i. 1
but keep your way o' God's name .. — i. 1
to drive liking to the name of love .. — i. 1
answer I in the name of Benedick .. — ii. 1
I have wooed in thy name ..... — ii. 1
name the day of marriage ..... — ii. 1
when I do name him, let it be thy .. — iii. 1
he hath an excellent good name .... — iii. 1
God hath blessed you with a good name — iii. 3
any man stand, in the prince's name — iii. 3
a gentleman: I remember his name — iii. 3
by the name of Hero..... — iii. 3
we charge you in the prince's name — iii. 3
truly to your name (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
what is your name, friend?..... — iv. 2
and my name is Conrade ..... — iv. 2
in the prince's name, accuse these men — iv. 2
and borrows money in God's name.. — v. 1
whose names yet run smoothly in .. — v. 2
I answer to that name; what is .... — v. 4
the scroll of every man's name..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
then read the names of the actors.... — i. 2
ready: name what part I am for .... — i. 2
now name the rest of the players.... — i. 2
that vile name. to perish on my sword! — ii. 3
you must name his name (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
I beseech, your worship's name? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
a local habitation, and a name ..... — v. 1
which by name lion hight ..... — v. 1
one Snout by name, present a wall .. — v. 1
and now subscribe your names ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that give a name to every fixed star — i. 1
and every godfather can give a name — i. 1
I'll write my name (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
which we may name tough..... — i. 2
more authority, dear boy, name more — i. 2
the reputation of your name ..... — ii. 1
heir of Alençon, Rosaline her name — ii. 1
I desire her name. She hath but one — ii. 1
what's her name, in the cap? ..... — ii. 1
it is a fairer name than French crown — iii. 1
then they name her name ..... — iii. 1
loves another of the name ..... — iii. 3
Biron's writing; and here is his name — iv. 3
he was fain to seal on Cupid's name — v. 2
to change a word? name it..... — v. 2
for the latter end of his name..... — v. 2
her name is Portia .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
her name is Margery, indeed ..... — ii. 2
good enough to keep his name company — iii. 1
his name is Balthazar ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
is your name Shylock? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
your name, I pray you, friend (*rep.*).. — v. 1
what is thy name, young man? ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
she robs thee of thy name..... — i. 3
I'll have no worse a name than Jove's — i. 3
I care not for their names..... — ii. 5
what woman in the city, do I name — ii. 7
thy huntress' name, that my full.... — iii. 2
how thy name should be hanged .... — iii. 2
your love's name? yes, just (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
deifying the name of Rosalind ..... — iii. 2
is thy name William? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I will name you the degrees ..... — v. 4
humble, he from honoured name ....*All's Well*, i. 3
my maiden's name seared otherwise — ii. 1
can rate worth name of life..... — ii. 1
my low and humble name ..... — ii. 1
dislikest of virtue for the name ..... — ii. 3
is good, without a name; vileness.... — ii. 3
upon thee in the name of justice .... — ii. 3
I do wash his name out of my blood — iii. 2
his name with zealous fervour .. — iii. 4 (letter)
the honour of a maid is her name.... — iii. 5
his name, I pray you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 5
too mean to have her name repeated — iii. 5
they told me that your name was.... — iv. 2
he has an English name..... — iv. 5
my name, my good lord, is Parolles.. — v. 2
in whom my house's name must be.. — v. 3
which contained the name of her .... — v. 3
an instrument; his name's Parolles.. — v. 3
the name, and not the thing ..... — v. 3
I have forgot your name ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
twenty more such names and men — 2 (induc.)
tell me her father's name..... — i. 2
her name is, Katharina Minola..... — i. 2
a stomach, to't o' God's name..... — i. 2
his name is Licio, born in Mantua .. — ii. 1
your name? Petruchio is my name.. — ii. 1
his name is Cambio; pray, accept.... — ii. 1
Lucentio is your name? ..... — ii. 1
for that's your name. I hear ..... — ii. 1
which hath two letters for her name — iii. 2
his name and credit shall you ..... — iv. 2
he does it under name of perfect love — iv. 3
feed'st me with the very name of meat — iv. 3
why, what o' devil's name, tailor.... — iv. 3
come on, o' God's name; onee more.. — iv. 5
my name is called, Vincentio..... — iv. 5
what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir — iv. 5
take upon you another man's name.. — v. 1
is his name? his name? as if (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
I charge you in the duke's name .... — v. 1
O would her name were Grace! ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
deserves a name as rank as any..... — i. 2
I cannot name the disease ..... — i. 2
than our parents' noble names ..... — i. 2

NAME-my name be yoked with his.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
comes to me in name of fault..... — iii. 2
in Apollo's name, his oracle ..... — iii. 2
said, his name was Antigonus..... — iii. 3
name of mercy, when was this, boy? — iii. 3
take upon me in the name of Time — iv. (cho.)
which Florizel I now name to you.. — iv. (cho.)
I' the name of me,—O help me ..... — iv. 2
and my name put in the book ..... — iv. 2
here's the midwife's name to't ..... — iv. 3
your names, your ages, of what .... — iv. 3
remembrance of his most sovereign name — v. 1
be distinguished but by names.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
but retained his name ..... — i. 1
no man, that hath a name ..... — ii. 1
certain ones then. Name them ..... — ii. 2
hurl the name of husband in my face — ii. 2
call us by our names ..... — ii. 2
my name is Dromio ..... — iii. 1
mine office and my name..... — iii. 1
for a name, or thy name for an ass.. — iii. 1
if thy name be called Luce ..... — iii. 1
what your name is else, I know not — iii. 2
her name? Nell, sir; but her name.. — iii. 2
ay, that's my name. I know it ..... — iii. 2
in the duke's name, to obey me..... — iv. 1
doth call me by my name..... — iv. 3
is not your name, sir, called ..... — v. 1
well he deserves that name .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
i' the name of truth, are ye..... — i. 3
whose name hereafter ..... — i. 4
by the name of most kind hostess.... — ii. 1
who's there, i' the name of Belzebub? — iii. 3
who's there, i' the other devil's name? — iii. 3
cannot conceive, nor name thee! .... — iii. 3
when first they put the name of king — iii. 1
all by the name of dogs..... — iii. 1
a deed without a name ..... — iv. 1
whose sole name blisters our ..... — iv. 3
every sin that has a name ..... — iv. 3
what is thy name? ..... — v. 7
a hotter name than any is in hell (*rep.*) — v. 7
what is thy name? (*rep.*) .....*King John*, i. 1
and if his name be George, I'll call.. — i. 1
made honour doth forget men's names — i. 1
legitimation, name, and all is gone.. — i. 1
in the name of God, how comes it then — ii. 1
coupled to the name of kings..... — ii. 2
wants nothing, to name want ..... — ii. 2
do in his name, religiously demand — iii. 1
what earthly name to interrogatories — iii. 1
devise a name so slight, unworthy .. — iii. 1
even for that name..... — iii. 1
stronger with thee than the name of — iii. 1
my name is Constance ..... — iii. 4
both our tongues held vile to name .. — iv. 2
cries out upon the name of Salisbury — v. 2
on our actions set the name of right — v. 2
we were happy we had other names.. — v. 4
with a foul traitor's name stuff I....*Richard II.* i. 1
in name of lendings for your ..... — i. 1
but my fair name..... — i. 1
ask him his name ..... — i. 3
in God's name, and the king's, say.. — i. 3
is thy name? and wherefore comest — i. 3
furbish new the name of John ..... — i. 3
traitor, my name be blotted ..... — i. 3
O how that name befits my..... — ii. 1
play so nicely with their names?.... — ii. 1
my name in me, I mock my name .. — ii. 1
but what, o' God's name ..... — ii. 1
what I cannot name; 'tis nameless.. — ii. 2
none else of name..... — ii. 3
to seek that name in England ..... — ii. 3
king's name forty thousand names? — ii. 2
grief or lesser than my name! ..... — iii. 3
the name of king? o' God's name .. — iii. 3
live Henry of that name the fourth (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I have no name, no title (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
not now what name to call myself? .. — iv. 1
[*Cor.*] name be sterling yet in England — iv. 1
name it, fair cousin..... — iv. 1
rob me of a happy mother's name .. — v. 2
read not my name there ..... — v. 3
of good names were to be bought ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
in your highness' name demanded .. — i. 3
even at the name of Mortimer ..... — i. 3
homo is a common name to all..... — ii. 1
call them by their christian names .. — ii. 4
to sweeten which name of Ned ..... — ii. 4
in our land by the name of pitch.... — ii. 4
but I know not his name ..... — ii. 4
I remember me, his name is Falstaff — ii. 4
for by that name as oft as Lancaster — iii. 1
scapes he agues, in the devil's name — iii. 1
the several devils' names..... — iii. 1
name profaned with their scorns (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and great name in arms ..... — iii. 2
this, in the name of God, I promise — iii. 2
great deservings, and good name .... — iv. 3
he bids you name your griefs..... — iv. 3
of his great name, and estimation .. — v. 1
and an adopted name of privilege .. — v. 2
this hateful name in us..... — v. 2
what is thy name that in the battle.. — v. 3
know then, my name is Douglas .... — v. 3
his name was Blunt..... — v. 3
as if I would deny my name (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
a very valiant rebel of the name .... — v. 4
would to God, thy name in arms were — v. 4
well-bred, and of good name .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
worse than the name of rebellion.... — i. 2
set down your name in the scroll.... — i. 2
I would to God, my name were not so — i. 2
using the names of men instead .... — i. 3
to me, to remember thy name? ..... — ii. 2
oft as he has occasion to name himself — ii. 2
but the sound of Hotspur's name .... — ii. 3
I am in good name and fame ..... — ii. 4
you are in an ill name ..... — ii. 4

NAME—for taking their names......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
is thy name Mouldy? .... — iii. 2
is thy name Wart? .... — iii. 2
John of Gaunt, he beat his own name — iii. 2
concurring both in name and quality — iv. 1
more full of names than yours ...... — iv. 1
intended in the general's name...... — iv. 1
in God's name then set forward .... — iv. 1
prince's name, in deeds dishonourable — iv. 2
what's your name, sir? .... — iv. 3
my name is Coleville of the dale (*rep.*) — iv. 3
doth any name particular belong.... — iv. 4
we charge you in the name of God .... *Henry V.* i. 2
lose the name of hardiness .... — i. 2
and in whose name, tell the Dauphin — i. 2
Doll Tearsheet, she by name .... — ii. 1
dub thee with the name of traitor .. — ii. 2
treason, by the name of Richard (*rep.*) — ii. 2
of that black name, Edward .... — ii. 4
in the name of God Almighty ...... — ii. 4
a name, that in my thoughts........ — iii. 3
perfect in great commanders' names — iii. 6
what is thy name? .... — iii. 6
he will keep that good name still .... — iii. 7
third hour of drowsy morning name — iv. (chorus)
ridiculous,—the name of Agincourt — iv. (chorus)
what's thy name? Harry le Roy (*rep.*) — iv. 1
my name is Pistol called .... — iv. 1
in the name of Cheshu Christ .... — iv. 1
rouse him at the name of Crispian.... — iv. 3
then shall our names, familiar in .... — iv. 3
what is thy name, discuss? .... — iv. 4
in French, what is his name.......... — iv. 4
he says his name is, master Fer ...... — iv. 4
what call you the town's name ...... — iv. 7
the name of the other river .... — iv. 7
I am forget his name. Sir John Falstaff — iv. 7
I charge you in his majesty's name .. — iv. 8
the names of those their nobles that.. — iv. 8
none else of name .... — iv. 8
shall name your highness in this form — v. 2
name not religion, for thou lovest ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
then come o' God's name, I fear no .. — i. 2
excellent Pucelle, if thy name be so .. — i. 2
in his highness' name, to repair to.... — i. 3
so great fear of my name 'mongst .... — i. 4
shall France be only in my name .... — i. 4
in whose conquering name, let us.... — ii. 1
using no other weapon but his name — ii. 1
with his name the mothers still ...... — ii. 3
Henry, of that name the sixth! ...... — iv. 1
usurp the sacred name of knight .... — iv. 1
great York might bear the name .... — iv. 4
that Talbot's name might be in...... — iv. 5
is my name Talbot? and am I your son? — iv. 5
dishonour not her honourable name.. — iv. 5
yes, your renowned name .... — iv. 5
our household's name, my death's .. — iv. 6
Margaret my name; and daughter to — v. 3
if thy name be so, what ransom ...... — v. 3
in Henry's royal name, as deputy.... — v. 3
blotting your names from books ....2 *Henr VI.* i. 1
go in God's name, and leave us ...... — i. 4
name and power thou tremblest at .. — i. 4
tell me, sirrah, what's my name? .... — ii. 1
as well have known our names (*rep.*) — ii. 1
dishonoured Gloster's honest name .. — ii. 1
crowned by the name of Henry the .. — ii. 2
o' God's name, see the lists and all .. — ii. 3
sirrah, what's thy name? Peter, forsooth — ii. 3
at whose name I oft have been ...... — ii. 4
I do arrest you in his highness' name — iii. 1
so shall my name with slander's .... — iii. 2
bear the name and port of gentlemen? — iv. 1
my name is, Walter Whitmore ...... — iv. 1
thy name affrights me, in whose...... — iv. 1
thy name is, Gualtier, being rightly .. — iv. 1
did base dishonour blur our name.... — iv. 1
what is thy name? Emmanuel ...... — iv. 2
dost thou use to write thy name...... — iv. 2
that I can write my name .... — iv. 2
he speaks not o' God's name.......... — iv. 7
the name of Henry the fifth hales them — iv. 8
Alexander Iden, that's my name .. . — v. 1
but by circumstance, the name of valour — v. 2
Richard, I bear thy name ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
his name that valiant duke hath .... — ii. 1
in God's name, and in the king's (*rep.*) — iii. 1
applaud the name of Henry .... — iv. 2
two of thy name, both dukes of ...... — v. 1
then, in God's name, lords............ — v. 4
worse than murderer, that I may name — v. 5
because my name is—George........ *Richard III.* i. 1
my name of George begins .... — i. 1
fairer than tongue can name thee .... — i. 2
if you will hear me name it.......... — i. 2
name him. Plantagenet (*rep.*) ...... — i. 2
called me all these bitter names...... — i. 3
between their titles, and low name .. — i. 4
in God's name, what art thou? ...... — i. 4
a traitor to the name of God .... — i. 4
in God's name, speak .... — iii. 4
you, my noble lord, may name the time — iii. 4
thy mother's name is ominous to .... — iv. 1
what is his name? His name, my lord — iv. 2
is thy name—Tyrrel? James Tyrrel .. — iv. 2
at which name, I started .... — iv. 2
mother, one that wails the name .... — iv. 4
comfortable hour canst thou name .. — iv. 4
should to thy ears not name my boys — iv. 4
a grandam's name is little less ...... — iv. 4
what men of name resort to him?.... — iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] of great name and worth.. — iv. 5
in God's name, cheerly on (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
besides, the king's name is a tower .. — v. 3
what men of name are slain on ...... — v. 4
from the flow of gall I name not.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in the name of our most sovereign king — i. 1
half your suit never name to us...... — i. 2
by that name must die .... — ii. 1

NAME—lead on, o' God's name .... *Henry VIII* ii. 1
made my name once more noble .... — ii. 1
life, honour, name, and all that made — ii. 1
in God's name, turn me away (*rep.*).. — ii. 4
how, i' the name of thrift, does he rake — iii 2
that the old name is fresh about me.. — iv. 1
royal nephew, and your name Capucius — iv. 2
my poor name banished the kingdom — iv. 2
what is her name? Elizabeth .... — v. 4
the greatness of his name shall be.... — v. 4
tell you them all by their names. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
should lose their names, and so should — i. 3
ay, Greek. that is my name.......... — i. 3
however it is spread in general name — i. 3
had it our name, the value .... — ii. 2
we will not name desert .... — iii. 2
to the world's end after my name .. — iii. 2
incurred a traitor's name............ — iii. 3
make Cressid's name the very crown — iv. 2
at mercy of my sword, name Cressid — iv. 4
if not Achilles, sir. What is your name? — iv. 5
tell me name by name .... — iv. 5
name her not now, sir; she's a deadly — iv. 5
may give the local wound a name .. — iv. 5
untruths stand by thy stained name — v. 2
and live aye with thy name! .... — v. 11
I called thee by thy name .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to use your signet and your name .. — ii. 2
what is thy name? is man so hateful — iv. 3
if I name thee. I'll beat thee........ — iv. 3
name them, my lord, let's know them — v. 1
thy good name live with authority .. — v. 2
seek not my name .... — v. 5 (epitaph)
holding Corioli in the name of Rome. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
Marcius, his name? By Jupiter...... — i. 9
gives my son the whole name of the war — ii. 1
with fame, a name to Caius Marcius — ii. 1
in whose name, myself attach thee.. — iii. 1
that ever he heard the name of death — iii. 1
so can I name his faults .... — iii. 1
in the name o' the people (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
your name, I think, is Adrian ...... — iv. 3
thy name? Why speak'st not? (*rep.*) — iv. 5
commands me name myself (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
thy name? My name is Caius Marcius — iv. 5
only that name remains .... — iv. 5
the second name of men .... — iv. 6
he did call me by my name .... — v. 1
forbade all names; he was a kind of — v. 1
a name i' the fire of burning Rome.. — v. 1
my name hath touched your ears .. — v. 2
the virtue of your name is not ...... — v. 2
remember, my name is Menenius (*rep.*) — v. 2
to keep your name living to time.... — v. 3
is such a name, whose repetition .... — v. 3
and his name remains to the ensuing — v. 3
thy stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli? — v. 5
name not the god, thou boy of tears — v. 5
I love the name of honour more.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
why should that name be sounded (*rep.*) — i. 2
now in the names of all the gods .... — i. 2
yet if my name were liable to fear .. — i. 2
that Rome holds of his name........ — i. 2
could I, Casca, name to thee a man — i. 3
O name him not; let us not break .. — ii. 1
exploit worthy the name of honour — ii. 1
what is your name? Whither (*rep.*) — iii. 3
truly, my name is Cinna (*rep.*)...... — iii. 3
pluck but his name out of his heart — iii. 3
their names are pricked .... — iv. 1
the name of Cassius honours .... — iv. 3
I will proclaim my name about .... — v. 4
my children shall have no names. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
name Cleopatra as she's called ...... — i. 2
who, high in name and power ...... — i. 2
for Pompey's name strikes more .... — i. 4
once name you derogately (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
this it is to have a name in great .... — ii. 7
his name, that magical word of war — iii. 1
and in our name, what she requires — iii. 10
what's your name? My name is Thyreus — iii. 11
what's her name since she was ...... — iii. 11
groan did break the name of Antony — iv. 12
thy name so buried in her .... — iv. 12
in the name lay a moiety of the world — v. 1
thy name? My name is Proculeius.. — v. 2
other's merits in our name .... — v. 2
to that name my courage prove .... — v. 2
what's his name, and birth? .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
he hath been allowed the name of .. — i. 5
and his name is at last gasp .... — i. 6
how! my good name? or to report .. — ii. 3
she hath bought the name of whore.. — ii. 4
in Cæsar's name pronounce I ...... — iii. 1
i' the name of fame, and honour .... — iii. 3
my name was not far off .... — iii. 3
the event is yet to name the winner — iii. 5
what is your name? Fidele, sir...... — iii. 6
hear but my name, and tremble (*rep.*) — iv. 2
say his name, good friend............ — iv. 2
thy name? Fidele (*rep.* v. 5) .... — iv. 2
thy name well fits thy faith (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
fit and apt construction of thy name — v. 5
by honour of his name, whom .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
name thee in election for the empire — i. 2
thy name, and honourable family .. — i. 2
for in that name doth nature (*rep.*).. — i. 2
for no name fits thy nature but .... — ii. 3
blot and enemy to our general name! — ii. 3
when I did name her brothers ...... — iii. 1
death should let life bear his name.. — iii. 1
wherefore dost thou urge the name.. — iii. 2
if Marcus did not name the word.... — iii. 2
when I have writ my name without — iv. 1
thy thoughts imperious, like thy name — iv. 4
whose name was once our terror .... — v. 1
tell them my dreadful name, Revenge — v. 2
Rape is the other's name............ — v. 2
the name of help grew odious.......... *Pericles*, i. 4
he gains the name of good .... — ii. 1

NAME—his name and parentage ...... *Pericles*, ii. 3
your name and parentage (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 3
names himself Pericles, a gentleman.. — ii. 3
what I cannot name but I shall offend — iv. 6
please you to name it.................. — iv. 6
would own a name too dear .... — iv. 6
omit that bears recovery's name ...... — v. 1
thy name, my most kind virgin? (*rep.*) — v. 1
the name Marina, was given me ...... — v. 1
what was thy mother's name? .... — v. 1
my drowned queen's name, thou art .. — v. 1
my mother's name was Thaisa .... — v. 1
did you not name a tempest .... — v. 3
and honoured name of Pericles.. — v. 3 (Gower)
she names my very deed of love .... *Lear*, i. 1
only we still retain the name............ — i. 1
your name, fair gentlewoman?.......... — i. 4
support the worships of their name .... — i. 4
he says his name's poor Tom .... — iii. 4
your names? Poor Tom; that eats ...... — iii. 4
hither, mistress; is your name Goneril? — iii. 6
[*Knt.*] I must change names at home .... — iv. 2
to hear of pleasure's name; the fitchew.. — iv. 6
thy name is Gloster; thou must be patient — iv. 6
soldiers, all levied in my name (*rep.*).... — v. 3
what are you? your name? your quality? — v. 3
know, my name is lost .... — v. 3
in wisdom, I should ask thy name ...... — v. 3
thou worse than any name, read .... — v. 3
my name is Edgar, and thy father's son — v. 3
whose names are written (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
go, ask his name; if he be married .. — i. 5
this name is Romeo, and a Montague — i. 5
honest, and in his mistress' name.... — ii. 1
deny thy father, and refuse thy name — ii. 2
'tis but thy name, that is my (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
by a name, I know not how (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
of my Romeo's name. It is my (*rep.*) — ii. 2
have forgot that name, and that name's — ii. 3
I am the youngest of that name .... — ii. 4
ah mocker! that's the dog's name .. — ii. 4
which name I tender as dearly as mine — iii. 1
I charge thee, in the prince's name.. — iii. 1
that speaks but Romeo's name...... — iii. 2
what tongue shall smooth thy name — iii. 2
as if that name, shot from the deadly — iii. 3
as that name's cursed hand murdered — iii. 3
anatomy doth my name lodge?...... — iii. 3
while Verona by that name is known — v. 3
frailty, thy name is woman!............ *Hamlet*, i. 2
I'll change that name with you .... — i. 2
with what, in the name of heaven?...... — ii. 1
and lose the name of action .... — iii. 1
Gonzago is the duke's name (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
may miss our name, and hit the .... — iv. 1
that hath in it no profit but the name .. — iv. 4
if your name be Horatio, as I am let to.. — iv. 6
shepherds give a grosser name .... — iv. 7
to keep my name ungored: but till...... — v. 2
Horatio, what a wounded name, things.. — v. 2
what are you? My name is—Roderigo.. *Othello*, i. 1
your name is great in mouths of wisest.. — ii. 3
for the name of a night-brawler?........ — ii. 3
if thou hast no name to be known by.... — ii. 3
I pray thee, name the time .... — iii. 3
good name, in man and woman .... — iii. 3
filches from me my good name, robs .... — iii. 3
her name, that was as fresh as Dian's.... — iii. 3
am I that name, Iago? What name .... — iv. 2
let me not name it to you, you chaste .. — v. 2
NAMED—he named Sebastian .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
they are not to be named, my lord.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
what you will have it named. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
my father named me, Autolycus. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
he is already named, and gone to .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
that ever Scotland in such honour named — v. 7
breeds for you, than I have named!. *King John*, iii. 4
the friends you have named........1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
a tip-toe when this day is named .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
in the time of Henry, named the ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and the pretence for this is named.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that sad note I named my knell .... — iv. 2
hast a servant named Lucilius.... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
newly named, what is it? .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and nobly named so, being censor twice — ii. 3
whom late you have named for consul — iii. 1
than come to be but named of thee.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
all faults that may be named .... — ii. 5
born at sea, I have named so .... *Pericles*, iii. 3
called the man? I have named him oft — v. 3
your faults, as they are named............ *Lear*, i. 1
he whom my father named?.............. — ii. 1
to hear him named .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
NAMELESS friend of yours. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
she hath many nameless virtues.... — iii. 1
'tis nameless woe, I wot............ *Richard II.* ii. 2
NAMELY—and did, sir; namely. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
except it be the last; namely, some .. — v. 1
that owes it; namely, this young.... *King John*, ii. 1
cause you come; namely, to appeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
and to his heirs; namely, the crown.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
simple gulls; namely, to Stanley .. *Richard III.* i. 3
NAMEST—as thou namest them.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
NAMING—but attends thy naming .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
whose very naming punishes me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
'tis this naming of him does him. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
against any lay worth naming .... *Othello*, ii. 3
NAN—this hat is Nan our maid. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
it is such another Nan .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
no more turn me to him, sweet Nan — iii. 4
farewell gentle mistress; farewell Nan — iii. 4
give my sweet Nan this ring .... — iii. 4
and thus: Nan Page my daughter .. — iv. 4
my Nan shall be the queen of all.... — iv. 4
shall master Slender steal my Nan away — iv. 4
to marry with Nan Page .... — iv. 4
must my sweet Nan present .... — iv. 6
where is Nan now, and her troop.... — v. 3
NAP—let your bounty take a nap.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
by my fay, a goodly nap.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)

NAP—John Naps of Greece .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
and set a new nap upon it..........2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
troubled thoughts, to take a nap .. *Richard III.* v. 3
NAPE—the napes of your necks .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
NAPKIN—and greasy napkins.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
he sends this bloody napkin .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
but for the bloody napkin?.......... — iv. 3
and to give this napkin, dyed in this — iv. 3
which in a napkin being close. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
have napkins enough about you...... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and the half shirt is two napkins ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I stained this napkin with the ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
keep thou the napkin, and go boast.. — i. 4
a napkin steeped in the harmless .... — ii. 1
dip their napkins in his sacred .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
thy napkin cannot drink a tear. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
his napkin, with his true tears ...... — iii. 1
take my napkin; rub thy brows ...... *Hamlet*, v. 2
your napkin is too little: let it alone.. *Othello*, iii. 3
I am glad, I have found this napkin .... — iii. 3
I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin — iii. 3
NAPLES—the king of Naples (*rep.*) .... *Tempest*, i. 2
bound sadly home for Naples .... — i. 2
if the king of Naples heard thee?...... — i. 2
to hear thee speak of Naples .... — i. 2
myself am Naples .... — i. 2
I'll make you the queen of Naples.... — i. 2
heir of Naples and of Milan (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
who's the next heir of Naples? (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
she that from Naples can have .... — ii. 1
measure us back to Naples? .... — ii. 1
there be, that can rule Naples .... — ii. 1
as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples — ii. 1
and get to Naples with him .... — ii. 2
if in Naples I should report this now.. — iii. 3
they were living both in Naples ...... — v. 1
should become kings of Naples? ...... — v. 1
and so to Naples, where I .... — v. 1
or sent to Naples...................... — (epil.)
the king of Naples, whosoe'er ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
tho' her father be the king of Naples — v. 3
the king of Naples, that prevailed.... — v. 4
the king of Naples, and Jerusalem .. — v. 5
king of Naples, Sicilia ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
outcast of Naples, England's bloody.. — v. 1
bears the type of king of Naples ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
iron of Naples, hid with English gilt — ii. 2
your instruments been at Naples...... *Othello*, iii. 1
NAPLESS—put the napless vesture.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
NAPPING—and taken napping so *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
nay, I have ta'en you napping .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
NARBON—Gerard de Narbon (*rep.*) .. *All's Well*, i. 1
Gerard de Narbon was my father.. .. — ii. 1
NARCISSUS in thy face .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
NARINES—qui a les narines de feu!.. *Henry V.* iii. 7
NARROW seas, that part........ *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
wrecked on the narrow seas .... — iii. 1
for the house with the narrow gate .. *All's Well*, iv. 5
allies, creeks, and narrow lands. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
they say, as stand in narrow lanes.. *Richard II.* v. 3
front them in the narrow lane ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
burdens at his narrow gate .... *Henry V.* i. 2
charming the narrow seas .... — ii. (chorus)
commands the narrow seas..........3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
passed in safety thro' the narrow seas — iv. 8
travels in a straight so narrow. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
he doth bestride the narrow world. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
here the street is narrow .... — ii. 4
most narrow measure lent me .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
a narrow lane! an old man, and.... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
an inch narrow to an ell broad!. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
'tis too narrow for your mind.......... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NARROWLY to thee .... *Much Ado*, v. 4
Bianca's steps so narrowly .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
search the market narrowly.......... *Pericles*, iv. 3
NARROWMOUTHED bottle.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
NARROWPRYING father ...... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
NASO—Ovidius Naso was (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
NASTY—within thy nasty mouth!.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
making love over the nasty stye ...... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
NATHANIEL, haud credo ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, will you hear .... — iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, this Biron is one of .. — iv. 2
did they please you, sir Nathaniel?.. — iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, as concerning some .. — v. 1
Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
where is Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip? — iv. 1
Nathaniel's coat; sir, was not fully — iv. 1
NATIFS—que les natifs d'Angleterre.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
NATION—hates our sacred nation. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
scorned my nation, thwarted my.... — iii. 1
the curse never fell upon our nation — iii. 1
of the city consisteth of all nations .. — iii. 3
the courtesy of nations allows you. *As you Like it*, i. 1
you might begin an impudent nation *All's Well.* iv. 3
youth of a nation in his colour ...... — iv. 5
they are such a gentle nation. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
O nation miserable, with .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
O nation, that thou couldst remove!. *King John*, v. 2
at the crying of your nation's crow — v. 2
still our tardy apish nation limps .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
yet the trick of our English nation..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
rank with the best governed nation — v. 2
and our nation lose the name of ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
of nature, and of nations, 'long to him — ii. 4
your nation. Of my nation? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that nation boast it so with us ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with a lordly nation, that will not.. — iii. 3
amongst a fickle wavering nation .. — iv. 1
our nation's terror, and their bloody — iv. 2
betwixt our nation and the.......... — v. 4
and make new nations .... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
in each well-ordered nation.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
laws of nature, and of nations ...... — ii. 2
among the rout of nations .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to some nation that won you ...... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I would no tbe a Roman of all nations — iv. 5
hath yoked a nation strong.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
some neighbouring nation, taking .... *Pericles*, i. 1
nation a traveller, we should lodge.. — iv. 3

NATION—curiosity of nations to deprive.. *Lear*, i. 2
traduced, and taxed of other nations .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
and the nation holds it no sin to tarre .. — ii. 2
brooch indeed, and gem of all the nation — iv. 7
the scrimers of their nation, he swore.... — iv. 7
wealthy curled darlings of our nation.. *Othello*, i. 2
NATIVE—which native she doth owe. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
for native blood is counted painting — iv. 3
puts from her native bay .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
native burghers of this desert .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
in their assigned and native dwelling — ii. 1
are you native of this place? .... — iii. 2
and kiss like native things .... *All's Well*, i. 1
and choice breeds a native slip to us — i. 3
again into his native quarter........ — iii. 6
departedst from thy native home. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
their fortunes at their native homes. *King John*, ii. 1
shall leave his native channel ...... — ii. 2
chase the native beauty from........ — iii. 4
native English, now I must forego.. *Richard II.* i. 3
from breathing native breath? ...... — i. 3
from his native residence............ — ii. 1
and fright our native peace with .... — ii. 3
ere her native king shall falter...... — iii. 2
his true, native, and most proper ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
our civil swords, and native fire .... — v. 5
suits not in native colours .... *Henry V.* i. 2
let us fear the native mightiness .... — ii. 4
from him the native and true challenger — ii. 4
we may call them in their native lords — iii. 5
and outrun native punishment...... — iv. 1
no doubt, find native graves .... — iv. 3
not speak English in the native garb — v. 1
back again unto my native clime? 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
England, for it is your native coast.. — iv. 8
put Henry from his native right ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to warrant in our native place! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the beggar native honour .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
could never be the native of our .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
your native town you entered like .. — v. 5
thy native semblance on.......... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
back to your native spring .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] shall keep his native progress — iv. 1
the head is not more native to the heart. *Hamlet*, i. 2
though I am native here .... — i. 4
and thus the native hue of resolution.... — iii. 1
or like a creature native and indued .... — iv. 7
the native act and figure of my heart .. *Othello*, i. 1
in their natures more than is native .... — ii. 1
NATIVITY, chance, or death...... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
in their nativity all truth appears. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
such as are despised in nativity...... — v. 2
be out of love with your nativity. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
from the hour of my nativity.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
the calendars of their nativity ...... — v. 1
after so long grief, such nativity!.... — v. 1
at my nativity, the front of.........1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and not in fear of your nativity .... — iii. 1
cursed be the time of thy nativity!..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
the heavens, in thy nativity ......3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
sealed in thy nativity the slave of.. *Richard III.* i. 3
thou hast as chiding a nativity ...... *Pericles*, iii. 1
and my nativity was under ursa major .. *Lear*, i. 2
NATURAL—nothing natural I ever saw. *Tempest*, i. 2
that a monster should be such a naturall — iii. 2
their words are natural breath .... — v. 1
these are not natural events .... — v. 1
he hath indeed,—almost natural.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but I do it more natural .... — ii. 3
a natural perspective................ — v. 1
blunt his natural edge with...... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
if it confess a natural guiltiness .... — ii. 2
ever most kind and natural .... — iii. 1
in health, come to my natural taste. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
against me his natural brother .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
makes nature's natural the cutter off — i. 2
our natural wits too dull (*rep.*)...... — i. 2
dearer than the natural bond of sisters — i. 2
such a one is a natural philosopher — iii. 2
to make it natural rebellion.......... *All's Well*, v. 3
our natural goodness imparts this. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
her natural posture! chide me, dear — v. 3
which is the natural man .... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
keep the natural ruby of your cheeks. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
he wants the natural touch.......... — iv. 2
no natural exhalation in the sky .. *King John*, iii. 4
will pluck away his natural cause .. — iii. 4
and thou a natural coward ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
even of his natural scope............ — iii. 1
did give a fair and natural light .... — v. 1
in a full and natural close .... *Henry V.* i. 2
all thy children kind and natural! — ii. (cho.)
so grossly in a natural cause........ — ii. 2
shall we then behold their natural tears — iv. 2
natural graces that extinguish ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
follow, but his natural king?........3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
lie and take his natural rest .... — iv. 3
of you may live your natural age.. *Richard III.* i. 3
is almost the natural man ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'twixt natural son and sire! .... — iv. 3
thou art even natural in thine art .. — v. 1
receive that natural competency.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they are natural; for, I believe .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
it is not Cæsar's natural voice.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
of that natural luck, he beats thee .. — ii. 3
some natural notes about her body.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
together with the natural bravery of — iii. 1
they take for natural father .... — iii. 3
than my noble and natural person .. — iii. 5
upon him still that natural stamp .. — v. 5
her art sisters the natural roses. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
loyal and natural boy, I'll work .... *Lear*, ii. 1
I am even the natural fool of fortune.... — iv. 6
sucking on her natural bosom.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
drivelling love is like a great natural — ii. 4
his natural [*Col. Knt.*-native] progress — iv. 1
whose natural gifts were poor to those.. *Hamlet*, i. 5
the natural gates and alleys of the body — i. 5
something in this more than natural.... — ii. 2
the thousand natural shocks that flesh.. — iii. 1

NATURAL—natural magic and dire .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a natural and prompt alacrity.......... *Othello*, i. 3
NATURALIZE thee, so thou wilt .... *All's Well*, i. 1
NATURALLY performed.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I am not naturally honest ...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a woman, naturally born to fears .. *King John*, iii. 1
naturally inherit of his father......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
NATURE—awaked an evil nature...... *Tempest*, i. 2
which good natures could not .... — i. 2
my father's of a better nature, sir...... — i. 2
in common nature should produce .... — ii. 1
but nature should bring forth .... — ii. 1
on whose nature, nature can never stick — iv. 1
expelled remorse and nature .... — v. 1
more than nature was ever conduct of — v. 1
'gainst the nature of love.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
nature is thy friend.............. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
a noble duke in nature .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and though that nature with .... — i. 2
and hath all the good gifts of nature — i. 3
thou see'st, it will not curl by nature — i. 3
nature's own sweet and cunning hand — i. 5
dimension, and the shape of nature.. — i. 5
that nature pranks her in............ — ii. 4
not of such a bloody nature.......... — iii. 3
of what nature the wrongs are ...... — iii. 4
in nature there's no blemish .... — iii 4
there be that deity in my nature .... — v. 1
but nature to her bias drew in that.. — v. 1
the nature of our people .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
nor nature never lends the smallest.. — i. 1
of what strength and nature I am .. — i. 1
our natures do pursue, like rats .... — i. 3
and yet my nature never in the...... — i. 4
all her double vigour, art, and nature — ii. 2
know the nature of their crimes .... — ii. 3
that hath from nature stolen a man — ii. 4
but in what nature? .... — iii. 1
and imprisonment can lay on nature — iii. 1
nature dispenses with the deed so far — iii. 1
with the disposition of natures ...... — iii. 1
but nature never framed a woman's. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
why nature, drawing of an antick .. — iii. 1
to write and read comes by nature .. — iii. 3
chid I for that at frugal nature's frame? — iv. 1
Helena! nature here shows art .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
nature, did'st thou lions frame?...... — v. 1
the blots of nature's hand shall not.. — v. 2
nature was making graces dear .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
your capacity is of that nature ...... — v. 2
nature hath framed strange fellows. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
offices, and of opposed natures ...... — ii. 9
works a miracle in nature .... — iii. 2
of a strange nature is the suit........ — iv. 1
for the time doth change his nature.. — v. 1
something that nature gave me .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
from fortune's office to nature's...... — i. 2
not in the lineaments of nature (*rep.*) — i. 2
though nature hath given us wit to flout — i. 2
too hard for nature (*rep.*)............ — i. 2
not fortune's work neither, but nature's — i. 2
all is mortal in nature (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
let my officers of such a nature make — iii. 1
no wit by nature nor art .... — iii. 2
therefore heaven nature charged — iii. 2 (verses)
nature presently distilled ...... — iii. 2 (verses)
the ordinary of nature's sale-work.. — iii. 5
nature, stronger than his just........ — iv. 3
would have made nature immortal.... *All's Well*, i. 1
politic in the commonwealth of nature — i. 1
'tis against the rule of nature........ — i. 1
as a desperate offendress against nature — i. 1
in fortune nature brings to join .... — i. 1
frank nature, rather curious .... — i. 2
nature and sickness debate it at their — i. 2
if we are nature's; these are ours .... — i. 3
the show and seal of nature's truth .. — i. 3
adoption strives with nature .... — i. 3
can never ransom nature from her .. — ii. 1
in these to nature she is immediate heir — ii. 3
them tame, and know their natures.. — ii. 5
the younger of our nature, that surfeit — iii. 1
corrupts a well-derived nature with his — iii. 2
all the miseries, which nature owes.. — iii. 2
in't that stings his nature .... — iv. 3
the tenderness of her nature became — iv. 3
in the nature he delivers it .... — iv. 3
repent out the remainder of nature .. — iv. 3
that ever nature had praise for ...... — iv. 5
right, by the law of nature .... — iv. 5
the nature of his great offence is dead — v. 3
in me, O nature, cease! .... — v. 3
hath not in nature's mystery more .. — v. 3
whose nature sickens, but to speak .. — v. 3
though the nature of our quarrel . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
how sometimes nature will betray. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
noted, is't, but of the finer natures?.. — i. 2
by law and process of great nature .. — ii. 2
and thou, good goddess nature ...... — ii. 3
so long as nature will bear up ...... — iii. 2
which some call nature's bastards .. — iv. 3
shares with great creating nature (*rep.*) — iv. 3
to nature, is an art, that nature makes — iv. 3
mend nature, change it rather (*rep.*) — iv. 3
and then let nature crush the sides .. — iv. 3
yet nature might have made me as .. — iv. 3
nature shows above her breeding .... — v. 2
would beguile nature of her custom — v. 2
was wrought by nature ...... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
that grows bald by nature .... — ii 2
hair lost by nature .... — ii. 2
villanies of nature do swarm upon .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
against the use of nature? .... — i. 3
yet do I fear thy nature .... — i. 5
visitings of nature shake my fell .... — i. 5
you wait on nature's mischief........ — i. 5
their drenched natures lie............ — i. 7
that nature gives way to in repose!.. — ii. 1
one half world nature seems dead.... — ii. 1
that death and nature do contend.... — ii. 2

NATURE—great nature's second course. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
looked like a breach in nature ..... — ii. 3
turned wild in nature..... — ii. 4
'gainst nature still ..... — ii. 4
and in his royalty of nature reigns .. — iii. 1
so predominant in your nature ..... — iii. 1
which bounteous nature hath in him — iii. 1
but in them nature's copy's not eterne — iii. 2
the least a death to nature ..... — iii. 4
hath nature that in time will..... — iii. 4
you lack the season of all natures, sleep — iii. 4
the treasure of nature's germins .... — iv. 1
shall live the lease of nature ..... — iv. 1
a good and virtuous nature may recoil — iv. 3
intemperance in nature is a tyranny — iv. 3
for strangers to my nature ..... — iv. 3
a great perturbation in nature?..... — v. 1
shall take in nature of a fee ..... *King John*, ii. 1
nature and fortune joined to make (*rep.*) — iii. 1
no scape of nature, no distempered.. — iii. 4
by the hand of nature marked ..... — iv. 2
slandered nature in my form ..... — iv. 2
seven are dried by nature's course .. *Richard II.* i. 2
built by nature for herself ..... — ii. 1
all of one nature, of one substance .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
diseased nature oftentimes breaks .. — iii. 1
sent to know the nature of your griefs — iv. 3
the nature of a tragic volume..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
now let not nature's hand keep..... — i. 1
which nature made his blemish .... — ii. 3
gentle sleep, nature's soft nurse .... — iii. 1
figuring the nature of the times .... — iii. 1
no reason, in the law of nature ..... — iii. 2
a peace is of the nature of a conquest — iv. 2
and loathly births of nature ..... — iv. 4
which nature, love, and filial tenderness — iv. 4
how quickly nature falls into revolt — iv. 4
he's walked the way of nature ..... — v. 2
by a rule in nature, teach the act..... *Henry V.* i. 2
mangle the work of nature ..... — ii. 4
by law of nature, and of nations .... — ii. 4
disguise fair nature with hard-favoured — iii. 1
and began thus: Wonder of nature.. — iii. 7
defective in their natures ..... — v. 2
to their firm proposed natures ..... — v. 2
froward by nature ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
or nature makes me suddenly relent — iii. 3
be not offended, nature's miracle .... — v. 3
by nature proved an enemy to .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
being opposites of such repairing nature — v. 3
corrupt frail nature with some bribe. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
nature brought him to the door..... — iii. 3
head by nature framed to wear a crown — iv. 6
more than the nature of a brother's love — v. 1
of feature by dissembling nature .. *Richard III.* i. 1
self-same name but one of better nature — i. 2
framed in the prodigality of nature — i. 2
slave of nature, and the son of hell — i. 3
replenished sweet work of nature.... — iv. 3
as heaven, and nature lengthens it — iv. 4
you know his nature, that he's .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
still exaction the nature of it?..... — i. 2
to nature none more bound..... — i. 2
who had commanded nature ..... — ii. 4
lord of York, out of his noble nature — iii. 1
and nature does require her times of — iii. 2
(I know his noble nature,) not to let — iii. 2
to repair our nature with comforting — v. 1
have in them a wilder nature, than — v. 1
men, in our own natures frail ..... — v. 2
thou hast a cruel nature ..... — v. 2
a man into whom nature hath .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
the nature of the sickness found .... — i. 3
gifts, natures, shapes, severals ..... — i. 3
nature craves, all dues be rendered,.. — ii. 2
if this law of nature be corrupted .. — ii. 2
these moral laws of nature ..... — ii. 2
and thy parts of nature thrice-famed — ii. 3
and most familiar to my nature .... — iii. 3
one touch of nature makes the ..... — iii. 3
the secrets of nature have not ..... — iv. 2
with gifts of nature flowing ..... — iv. 4
thou crusty batch of nature ..... — v. 1
diminutives of nature! out, gall!.... — v. 1
a fight of this strange nature ..... — v. 2
I'll say of it, it tutors nature .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
good and gracious nature hanging .. — i. 1
all kind of natures, that labour..... — i. 1
dishonour traffics with man's nature — i. 1
a noble nature may catch a wrench — ii. 2
and nature, as it grows again toward — ii. 2
let not that part of nature which my — iii. 1
of such a nature is his politic love .. — iii. 3
not nature, to whom all sores lay siege — iv. 3
but by contempt of nature ..... — iv. 3
nothing level in our cursed natures — iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature — iv. 3
this is in thee a nature but affected.. — iv. 3
naked natures live in all the spite .. — iv. 3
answer mere nature, bid them ..... — iv. 3
thy nature did commence in sufferance — iv. 3
the bounteous housewife, nature .... — iv. 3
almost turns my dangerous nature.. — iv. 3
whose thankless natures ..... — v. 1
throes that nature's fragile vessel .. — v. 2
are unremoveably coupled to nature — v. 2
that food which nature loathes..... — v. 5
which from niggard nature fall .... — v. 5
what he cannot help in his nature .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
such a nature tickled with good .... — i. 1
nature teaches beasts to know their.. — ii. 1
so his gracious nature would think.. — ii. 3
would have galled his surly nature.. — ii. 3
if, as his nature is, he fall in a rage — ii. 3
we debase the nature of our seats.... — iii. 1
his nature is too noble for the world — iii. 1
of catching nature, spread further .. — iii. 1
you have me false to my nature?.... — iii. 2
I would dissemble with my nature.. — iii. 2
some other deity than nature ..... — iv. 6

NATURE—his nature in that's no.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
takes it by sovereignty of nature.... — iv. 7
or whether nature, not to be other.. — iv. 7
bond and privilege of nature, break! — v. 3
which great nature cries, deny not .. — v. 3
he bowed his nature, never known .. — v. 5
natures, and pre-formed faculties.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
how that might change his nature .. — ii. 1
then the nature of an insurrection .. — ii. 1
but yet my nature could not bear it — iv. 3
and nature must obey necessity .... — iv. 3
that nature might stand up ..... — v. 5
in nature's infinite book.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
the nature of bad news infects ..... — i. 2
the sides of nature will not sustain it — i. 3
we see, the fancy outwork nature .. — ii. 2
and made a gap in nature ..... — ii. 2
that nature must compel us to ..... — v. 1
nature wants stuff to vie strange .... — v. 2
Antony, were nature's piece 'gainst — v. 2
if thou and nature can so gape ..... — v. 2
of so slight and trivial a nature.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
a drug of such damned nature ..... — i. 6
hath nature given them eyes to see.. — i. 7
which rottenness can lend nature!.. — i. 7
was as another nature dumb ..... — ii. 4
to hide the sparks of nature! ..... — iii. 3
and nature prompts them, in simple — iii. 3
if sleep charge nature, to break it .. — iii. 4
ere clean it o'erthrow nature ..... — iii. 6
O worthiness of nature! breed of.... — iv. 2
nature hath meal, and bran ..... — iv. 2
thou divine nature, how thyself .... — iv. 2
for nature doth abhor to make his .... — iv. 2
otherwise than noble nature did .... — iv. 2
a very drudge of nature's, have..... — v. 2
he stayed attending nature's law .... — v. 4
great nature, like his ancestry ..... — v. 4
shouldst live while nature will ..... — v. 5
postures beyond brief nature ..... — v. 5
all offices of nature should again do — v. 5
it was wise nature's end in the donation — v. 5
near the nature of the gods? .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
doth nature plead. Father (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
for no name fits thy nature..... — ii. 3
by nature made for murders (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
had nature lent thee but thy ..... — v. 1
for nature puts me to a heavy task.. — v. 3
because kind nature doth require.... — v. 3
nature this dowry gave, to glad ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
I, as fits my nature, do obey you ..... — ii. 1
like beauty's child, whom nature gat.. — ii. 2
nothing can be ministered to nature .. — iii. 2
nature should be so conversant with pain — iii. 2
the disturbances that nature works.... — iii. 2
death may usurp on nature..... — iii. 2
this queen will live: nature awakes .. — iii. 2
if that my nature need a spur ..... — iii. 3
when nature framed this piece ..... — iv. 3
composes nature's own shape ..... — v. (Gower)
where nature doth with merit challenge.. *Lear*, i. 1
nor our nature nor our place ..... — i. 1
a wretch whom nature is ashamed ..... — i. 1
tardiness in nature, which often leaves.. — i. 1
thou, nature, art my goddess ..... — i. 2
in the lusty stealth of nature ..... — i. 2
though the wisdom of nature (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
falls from his bias of nature ..... — i. 2
whose nature is so far from doing ..... — i. 2
wrenched my frame of nature ..... — i. 4
hear, nature, hear! dear goddess, hear!.. — i. 4
I will forget my nature..... — i. 5
natures of such deep trust we shall..... — ii. 1
rascal, nature disclaims in thee..... — ii. 2
that in the natures of their lords rebels.. — ii. 2
quite from his nature; he cannot ..... — ii. 2
when nature, being oppressed, commands — ii. 4
nature, in you, stands on the very verge — ii. 4
thy tender-hefted nature shall not give — ii. 4
thou better know'st the offices of nature — ii. 4
nature more than nature needs (*rep.*).... — ii. 4
nature's moulds, all germins spill ..... — iii. 2
man's nature cannot carry the affliction — iii. 2
too rough for nature to endure ..... — iii. 4
nothing could have subdued nature .... — iii. 4
censured that nature thus gives way .... — iii. 5
is there any cause in nature ..... — iii. 6
oppressed nature sleeps: this rest..... — iii. 6
enkindle all the sparks of nature..... — iii. 7
that nature, which contemns its origin .. — iv. 2
our foster-nurse of nature is repose ..... — iv. 4
my snuff, and loathed part of nature .... — iv. 6
nature's above art in that respect ..... — iv. 6
O ruined piece of nature! this great .... — iv. 6
redeems nature from the general curse .. — iv. 6
this great breach in his abused nature!.. — iv. 7
despite of mine own nature ..... — v. 3
of some strange nature ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the earth, that's nature's mother .... — ii. 3
by art as well as by nature ..... — ii. 4
O nature! what hadst thou to do in hell — iii. 2
though fond nature bids us lament (*rep.*)— iv. 5
hath discretion fought with nature .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
passing through nature to eternity ..... — i. 2
commendable in your nature ..... — i. 2
a fault to nature, to reason most absurd.. — i. 2
things rank, and gross in nature ..... — i. 2
a violet in the youth of primy nature .. — i. 3
for nature, crescent, does not grow alone — i. 3
some vicious mole of nature in them .... — i. 4
since nature cannot choose his origin.... — i. 4
being nature's livery, or fortune's star .. — i. 4
we fools of nature, so horridly to shake.. — i. 4
done in my days of nature, are burnt.... — i. 5
if thou hast nature in thee, bear it not .. — i. 5
that does afflict our natures ..... — ii. 1
o'erstep not the modesty of nature ..... — iii. 2
as 'twere the mirror up to nature..... — iii. 2
thought some of nature's journeymen .. — iii. 2
O heart, lose not thy nature ..... — iii. 2

NATURE—nature makes them partial. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
there the action lies in his true nature .. — iii. 3
can change the stamp of nature..... — iii. 4
as sin's true nature is, each toy seems .. — iv. 5
nature is fine in love: and where 'tis fine — iv. 5
so crimeful and so capital in nature..... — iv. 7
nature her custom holds, let shame..... — iv. 7
when these baser nature comes between .. — v. 2
to let this canker of our nature come .... — v. 2
after what flourish your nature will .... — v. 2
your nature, honour, and exception .... — v. 2
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive .. — v. 2
so floodgate and o'erbearing nature .... *Othello*, i. 3
for natuie so preposterously to err ..... — i. 3
in spite of nature, of years, of country .. — i. 3
could err against all rules of nature .... — i. 3
baseness of our natures would conduct us — i. 3
the Moor is of a free and open nature.... — i. 3
do omit their mortal natures ..... — ii. 1
a nobility in their natures ..... — ii. 1
very nature will instruct her in it ..... — ii. 1
is of a constant, loving, noble nature.... — ii. 1
or his good nature prizes the virtue that — ii. 3
it is my nature's plagne to spy into abuses — iii. 3
your free and noble nature, out of ..... — iii. 3
and yet, how nature erring from itself .. — iii. 3
we see, in all things nature tends..... — iii. 3
are, in their natures, poisons ..... — iii. 3
nature would not invest herself in such — iv. 1
this the noble nature whom passion .... — iv. 1
cunning'st pattern of excelling nature .. — v. 2
till that the nature of your fault be..... — v. 2

NAUGHT—naught knowing of ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
he shall drink naught but brine ..... — iii. 2
set the world at naught .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and naught esteems my ..... — iii. 1
naught but mine eye could..... — v. 4
naught enters there of what validity. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
say, my knife's naught ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
naught shall go ill..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
God bless us! a thing of naught! .... — iv. 2
is, to know naught but fame..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
since naught so stockish, hard. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
when naught would be accepted but — v. 1
be better employed, and be naught. *As you Like*, i. 1
was naught; now, I'll stand to it (*rep.*) — i. 2
a shepherd's life, it is naught..... — iii. 2
important blood will naught deny .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
touched you, naught remains. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
naught for approbation ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
they stay for naught at all .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
naught's had, all's spent ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
his speech, but say thou naught ..... — iv. 1
naught that I am, not for..... — iv. 3
that it yields naught, but shame .. *King John*, iii. 4
naught shall make us rue, if England — v. 7
and naught at all to say: first ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
inherits naught but bones..... — ii. 1
is naught but shadows of what it is .. — ii. 2
set your decrees at naught ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
Pistol speaks naught but truth ..... — v. 5
truth, he was corrupt and naught..... *Henry V.* i. 2
there's naught in France, that can..... — i. 2
broad spreading, it disperse to naught. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
naught rests for me in this tumultuous — i. 3
can do naught but wail her ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
what, worse than naught? ..... — iii. 1
myself no joy in naught, but that .. — iii. 2
was made to handle naught but gold — v. 1
naught to do. Naught to do (*rep.*) . *Richard III.* i. 1
and all will come to naught, when .. — iii. 6
the disposing of it naught rebelled.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
let him in naught be trusted ..... — ii. 4
so, 'tis clear, they'll say, 'tis naught.. — (epil.)
that she moved knows naught.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
which are, indeed, naught else..... — i. 3
he hears naught privately, that comes — i. 3
naught but humour sways him. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
and will love naught but even the .. — iv. 3
away, all will be naught else ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
for we'll hear naught from Rome .... — v. 3
when it is all to naught .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
'twill be naught; but let it be ..... — iii. 5
naught, naught, all naught! I can .. — iii. 8
all's but naught; patience is sottish — iv. 13
good troth, I have stolen naught .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
one that promised naught but beggary — v. 5
O she was naught; and 'long of her .. — v. 5
remaineth naught, but to inter .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
there naught hath passed..... — iv. 4
I will discover naught to thee ..... — v. 1
thought naught too curious..... *Pericles*, i. 4
as knowing naught, like dogs ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught..... — ii. 4
shall so wear out to naught..... — iv. 6
naught could remove ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
for naught so vile that on the earth — ii. 3
all forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers — iii. 2
you are naught, you are naught..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
like his master's ass, for naught but .... *Othello*, i. 1
despised time, is naught but bitterness .. — i. 1
unjustly. With naught but truth ..... — iv. 2
for naught I did in hate, but all in honour — v. 2

NAUGHTILY—meant naughtily. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2

NAUGHTY—is a naughty house. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
thou naughty varlet! ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
this naughty man shall face to face be — v. 1
these naughty times put bars .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler .. — iii. 3
a good deed in a naughty world .... — v. 1
my lord, but a naughty orator ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
tell me now, thou naughty varlet .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
sort of naughty persons, lewdly bent. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
he lived upon this naughty earth?.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
you naughty mocking uncle? *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
would he not, a naughty man, let it — iv. 2
thou naughty knave, what trade?.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
this is a naughty night to swim in ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
naughty lady, these hairs, which thou .. — iii. 7

NAVARRE shall be the wonder of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1

NAVARRE—of Navarre .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
a man may owe, matchless Navarre.. — ii. 1
Navarre hath made a vow, till painful — ii. 1
Navarre had notice of your fair..... — ii. 1
here comes Navarre. Fair princess (*rep.*) — ii. 1
better used on Navarre and his ..... — ii. 1
deceive me not now, Navarre is infected — ii. 1
NAVE—unseamed him from the nave.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
would not this nave of a wheel ....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
bowl the round nave down the hill .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NAVEL-when the navel of the state. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
NAVIGATION—swallow navigation. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
NAVY—our navy is addressed .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
minds to sternage of this navy? . *Henry V*. iii. (cho.)
rideth a puissant navy..... *Richard III*. iv. 4
the Bretagne navy is dispersed..... — iv. 4
a load would sink a navy ..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
hath made me rig my navy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
our great navy's rigged..... — iii. 5
and leave his navy gazing ..... — iii. 11
our severed navy too have knit again — iii. 11
if to-morrow our navy thrive..... — iv. 3
NAYWARD-lean to the nayward. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
NAY-WORD—have a nay-word .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and we have a nay-word how to know — v. 2
gull him into a nay-word..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
NAZARITE—the Nazarite .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
NEANT-MOINS-de con, neant-moins. *Henry V*. i. 4
neant-moins, pour les escus ..... — iv. 4
NEAPOLITAN—a noble Neapolitan .. *Tempest*, i. 2
two Neapolitans 'scaped! .... — ii. 2
there is the Neapolitan prince.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
a horse better than the Neapolitan's.. — i. 2
some Neapolitan, or mean man .. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
O blood-bespotted Neapolitan .....2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
[*Col.*] the Neapolitan bone-ache. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
NEARNESS—nearness to our sacred.. *Richard II*. i. 1
besides, our nearness to the king .... — ii. 2
NEAT—as ever trod on neat's leather.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
well spoken, neat and fine.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
in a neat's tongue dried .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
all ready, and all things neat? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
what say you to a neat's foot? ..... — iv. 3
we must be neat; not neat..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
heifer, and the calf, are all called neat — i. 2
lord, neat, and trimly dressed .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
wherein neat and cleanly..... — ii. 4
as doth a lion in a herd of neat ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
as ever trod upon neat's leather .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to such neat excellence opposed .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
but his neat cookery! he cut our .... — iv. 2
stand; you neat slave, strike ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
NEATHERD—three neatherds .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I were a neatherd's daughter! ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
NEATLY-wearing his apparel neatly. *All's Well*, iv. 3
NEAT'S-TONGUE dried .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you dried neat's-tongue .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
NEB—she holds up the neb ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, sir, I have .. *All's Well*, iv. 5
NECESSARIES—stuffs, and necessaries. *Tempest*, i. 2
some necessaries that I needs .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
locks to safeguard necessaries ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
we have culled such necessaries.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
my necessaries are embarked, farewell.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
I must fetch his necessaries ashore..... *Othello*, ii. 1
NECESSARILY keep peace ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
NECESSARY fitness?..... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
he, a harmless necessary cat .. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
are odious, they are necessary .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
nimble hand, is necessary for .... *Winter's Tale*, iv 3
be great pity, yet it is necessary ..... — iv. 3
provide us all things necessary .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
by the necessary form of this..... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
it is necessary, look your grace..... *Henry V*. iv. 7
but necessary you were waked .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
must not stint our necessary actions. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
omission to do what is necessary. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
'tis necessary he should die .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
than a necessary bencher in the .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
shall make our purpose necessary. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
seeing that death, a necessary end.... — ii. 2
idle talk will once be necessary .. *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
return was most required, and necessary . *Lear*, iv. 3
some necessary question of the play .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
most necessary 'tis, that we forget to .... — iii. 2
NECESSITIED to help..... *All's Well*, v. 3
NECESSITIES—royal necessities .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
one of these two must be necessities — iv. 3
all your business and necessities.. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
then necessities? then let us (*rep.*) . 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
construe the times to their necessities — iv. 1
these should be hours for necessities. *Henry VIII*. v. 1
the mere necessities upon it.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
it must omit real necessities..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
call in question our necessities.... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
your content these strong necessities. *Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 6
the art of our necessities is strange ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
NECESSITY makes me to ask .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in leaving his friend here in necessity — iii. 4
to make a virtue of necessity .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 1
it shall bite upon my necessity.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
hiding mine honour in my necessity — ii. 2
the fairest grant is the necessity ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
on mere necessity. Necessity will.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I am forsworn on mere necessity .... — i. 1
I'll rather dwell in my necessity.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
some necessity, now lays upon you .. — iii. 4
shalt not, till necessity be served.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
must of necessity hold his virtue ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
were there necessity in your request.. *Winter's T*. i. 2
thou must think there'a necessity in't — iv. 3
thy necessity to reason thus (*rep.*).... *Richard II*. i. 3
sworn brother, sweet, to grim necessity — v. 1
that is but a cursed necessity ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
God comfort him in this necessity!..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
deceit, bred by necessity.....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
the necessity and state of times.... *Richard III*. iv. 4
his legs are legs for necessity . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
some good necessity touches his .. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
showed what necessity belonged to't — iii. 2

NECESSITY made use of me .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
necessity commands me name..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
nature must obey necessity ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
the strong necessity of time.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
very necessity of this thought, that I .. — ii. 2
till he hath passed necessity .... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
in like necessity, which gods protect.. — ii. 1
there's no further necessity of qualities — iv. 3
as if we were villains by necessity ..... *Lear*, i. 2
necessity will call discreet proceeding .... — i. 4
Necessity's sharp pinch! ..... — ii. 4
wherein necessity, of matter beggared.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
yet, for necessity of present life..... *Othello*, i. 1
will show you such a necessity in his death — iv. 2
NECK—I'll manacle thy neck and feet.. *Tempest*, i. 2
item, one neck, one chin..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
wilt thou set thy foot o'my neck?.... — ii. 5
his neck will come to your waist. *Meas for Meas*. iii. 2
needs thrust thy neck into a yoke .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
about your neck, like an usurer's.... — ii. 1
be seen through the lion's neck .. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 1
break the neck of the wax ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
hang me by the neck, if horns..... — iv. 1
hanging about the neck of my .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
thou didst break his neck ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
with bills on their necks ..... — i. 2
that you once wore, about his neck .... — iii. 2
about his neck a green and gilded..... — iv. 3
she hung about my neck.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
he took the bride about the neck .... — iii. 2
no greater a run but my head and neck — iv. 1
hanging about his neck ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
her jewel about the neck of it ..... — v. 2
she hangs about his neck ..... — v. 3
the mole in my neck ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that self chain about his neck (*rep.*).. — v. 1
a golden stamp about their necks .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
signs of war about his aged neck.... *Richard II*. ii. 2
and stooped my neck under your .... — iii. 1
lower than his proud steed's neck .... — v. 2
break the neck of that proud man.... — v. 5
clerks, I'll give thee this neck .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
in the neck of that, tasked..... — iv. 3
hanging on Hotspur's neck .....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
de neck, madame. De neck..... *Henry V*. iii. 4
in the Thames up to the neck..... — iv. 1
over Suffolk's neck he threw ..... — iv. 6
let his neck answer for it ..... — iv. 8
wife about her husband's neck ..... — v. 2
he yoketh your rebellious necks ....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
I may embrace his neck ..... — iv. 5
drive you to break your necks .... — v. 4
my way upon their headless necks ..2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
I took a costly jewel from my neck .. — iii. 2
his pen and inkhorn about his neck.. — iv. 2
with your pardons about your necks? — iv. 8
with halters on their necks expect .. — iv. 9
yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke. 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
proud neck bears half my ..... *Richard III*. iv. 4
curse falls heavy on my neck ..... — v. 1
hung twenty years about his neck .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 2
shall from your neck unloose *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
if Hector break not his neck i' the .. — iii. 3
I would they had broke's neck!..... — iv. 2
but a plague break thy neck ..... — v. 4
upon their first lord's neck .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and tread upon his neck ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
eyes towards the nape of your necks .... — ii. 1
one in the neck, and two in the thigh.... — ii. 1
richest lockram 'bout her reechy neck .. — ii. 1
which looks with us to break his neck .. — iii. 3
shall break his neck, or hazard mine .... — iv. 7
and, he returning to break our necks .... — v. 4
struck Cæsar on the neck ..... *Julius Cæsar*. v. 1
were like a haltered neck.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
the first stone drop in my neck..... — iii. 11
chain my armed neck ..... — iv. 8
bending down his corrigible neck .... — iv. 12
and thus I set my foot on his neck.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
your neck, sir, is pen, book, and..... — v. 4
Guiderius had upon his neck a mole .. — v. 5
have brought up a neck to a fair end. *Titus And*. iv. 4
poor men's cattle break their necks.. — v. 1
dogs, and bears, by the neck..... *Lear*, ii. 4
lest it break thy neck with following it.. — ii. 4
he fastened on my neck, and bellowed .. — v. 3
draw your neck out of the collar *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
she driveth o'er a soldier's neck ..... — i. 4
or paddling in your neck with his .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
break your own neck down ..... — iii. 4
she falls thus about my neck ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
men must lay their murders on your neck — v. 2
NECKLACE-AMBER .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
NECTAR—the water Nectar .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
love's thrice-reputed Nectar? .. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
NED—good-morrow, Ned .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
Ned Poins and I will walk lower .... — ii. 2
Ned, where are our disguises?..... — ii. 2
away, good Ned; Falstaff sweats.... — ii. 2
Ned, pr'ythee, come out ..... — ii. 4
but sweet Ned, to sweeten (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
but Ned, to drive away..... — ii. 4
but do you use me thus, Ned?.....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
shall we steal upon them, Ned ..... — ii. 2
with the folly; follow me, Ned ..... — ii. 2
no abuse, Ned, in the world (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
why not Ned and I for once .....3 *Henry VI*. v. 4
O Ned, sweet Ned! speak to thy ..... — v. 5
young Ned, for thee, thine uncles .. — v. 7
and little Ned Plantagenet ..... *Richard III*. iv. 4
NEDAR—to Nedar's daughter .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this Helena, old Nedar's Helena .... — iv. 1
NEED—he needs will be absolute ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
it must needs be of subtle ..... — ii. 1
or need of any engine, would I not have — ii. 1
and yet I needs must curse ..... — ii. 2
I needs must rest me ..... — iii. 3
faith, sir, you need not fear..... — iii. 3
what need she, when she..... *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
I need not 'cite him to it ..... — ii. 4

NEED—that I needs must use... *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
I needs must lose myself ..... — ii. 6
you must need have them ..... — ii. 7
of what I stand in need of ..... — ii. 7
what need a man care for..... — iii. 1
for then she need not be ..... — iii. 1
that I have need of such a youth .... — iv. 4
she needs not, when she..... — v. 2
in the fire, and need not ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
never need understand any thing.... — ii. 2
and would needs speak with you .... — iii. 3
afraid he will have need of washing — iii. 3
she must needs go in ..... — iii. 4
but what needs either your mum .... — v. 2
what need you tell me that? ..... — v. 5
needs to fear no colours ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
since I must needs be gone ..... — ii. 3
thou hadst need send for more money — ii. 3
and his must needs be yours ..... — iii. 1
you must needs yield your reason .. — iii. 2
you need to sustain ..... — iv. 2 (song)
nor need you, on mine honour.... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
you need not change your trade .... — i. 2
you need not to fear the bawds ..... — ii. 1
if you should need a pin ..... — ii. 2
must he needs die? ..... — ii. 2
must needs appear offence ..... — ii. 4
but that you will needs buy and sell — iii. 2
must upon a warranted need ..... — iii. 2
this needs must be a practice? ..... — v. 1
and thou wilt needs thrust thy ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
what need the bridge much broader — i. 1
when there is no need of such vanity — iii. 3
when rich villains have need of poor ones— iii. 3
therefore you must needs play.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
that must needs be sport alone ..... — iii. 2
for your play needs no excuse ..... — v. 1
there need none to be blamed..... — v. 1
but mean, needs not the painted. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
your grace needs not fear it ..... — iv. 3
O she needs it not ..... — iv. 3
dark needs no candles now ..... — iv. 3
O 'tis more than need! ..... — iv. 3
we need more light to find your .... — v. 2
I must needs be friends with thee.... — v. 2
you need not fear, lady..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
it now appears, you need my help.... — i. 3
I must needs tell thee all ..... — ii. 4
needs a like proportion..... — iii. 4
must needs be like my lord..... — iii. 4
nay, you need not fear us..... — iii. 5
must needs give sentence 'gainst .... — iv. 1
so had you need ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 7
good wine needs no bush, 'tis true (*rep.*) — (epil.)
that you must needs be born..... *All's Well*, i. 1
wilt thou needs be a beggar? ..... — i. 3
and he must needs go..... — i. 3
thou this to hazard, needs must .... — ii. 1
thy casement I need not open ..... — ii 3
may make it probable need..... — ii. 4
have in them a need, greater ..... — ii. 5
I hope, I need not to advise you .... — iii. 5
you shall not need to fear me..... — iii. 5
effected many nicer needs..... — iv. 3
I need not ask you, if gold will ..... — iv. 3
you need but plead your honourable — iv. 5
nay, you need not to stop your ..... — v. 2
you shall never need to fear .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
so had you need..... — i. 1
chance to need thee at home ..... — v. 1
he shall need none so long as I ..... — v. 1
nay, then she needs must come ..... — v. 2
need no grave to bury honesty .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
why, what need we commune ..... — ii. 1
we need no more of your advice..... — ii. 1
satisfied, and need no more..... — ii 1
you need not fear it, sir..... — ii. 2
what need these hands?..... — iii. 3
the need I have of thee..... — iv. 1
thou hast need of more rags to lay .... — iv. 2
she shall not need to grieve at knowing — iv. 3
I needs must think it honesty ..... — iv. 3
most opportune to our need..... — iv. 3
for advice, or stronger for your need — iv. 3
forced by need, and accident ..... — v. 1
of the one, it must needs be..... — v. 2
what needs all that..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
what need she be acquainted? ..... — iii. 2
here needs not live by shifts ..... — ii. 2
it shall not need, thy father hath.... — v. 1
I had most need of blessing ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
he needs not our mistrust ..... — iii. 3
what need I fear of thee? ..... — iv. 1
what need we fear who knows it .... — v. 1
more needs she the divine..... — v. 1
or, so much as it needs, to dew ..... — v. 2
for it is more than need..... *King John*, i. 1
needs must you lay your heart..... — i. 1
from her need (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
thou shalt not need..... — iii. 1
uncle, I needs must pray that ..... — iii. 1
then Arthur needs must fall ..... — iii. 4
alas, what need you be so..... — iv. 1
your vile intent must needs seem.... — iv. 1
of tongues must needs want pleading — iv. 1
so ripe it needs must break ..... — iv. 2
shall need some messenger betwixt.. — iv. 2
used rather for sport than need..... — v. 2
I shall not need transport ..... *Richard II*. ii. 3
I must needs confess ..... — ii. 3
needs must I like it well ..... — iii. 2
taste grief, need friends..... — iii. 2
I need not to repeat ..... — iii. 4
so great, I have no need to beg ..... — iv. 1
love not poison that do poison need.. — v. 6
when we need your use.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
to prove that true, needs no more.... — i. 3
nor shall we need his help ..... — iii. 1
you must needs learn, lord ..... — iii. 1
presently have need of you..... — iii. 2

NEED-of greatness needs must hear . 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
given, as a gentleman need to be .... — iii. 3
that you must needs be out of all.... — iii. 3
why, my good lord, you need not fear — iv. 4
what need I be so forward with...... — v. 1
I need no more weight than .... — v. 3
I do not need your help; and heaven — v. 4
what need I thus my well known. 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
never so few, and never yet more need — i. 1
do not the rebels need soldiers?...... — i. 2
if you will needs say, I am an old man — i. 2
puissance, need not be dreaded...... — i. 3
the immortal part needs a physician — ii. 2
therefore captains had need look .... — ii. 4
you need not to have pricked me.... — iii. 2
there is no need of any such redress — iv. 1
that need to be revived .... — iv. 1
that thou wilt needs invest thee .... — iv. 4
a new link to the bucket must needs be — v. 1
therefore we must needs admit the .... *Henry V.* i. 1
no need to trouble himself with .... — ii. 3
he needs not, it is no hidden .... — iii. 7
the gulf, thou needs must be englutted — iv. 3
I need not be ashamed of your ...... — iv. 7
you must needs be friends .... — iv. 8
must needs be granted to be .... — v. 2
must therefore needs prove a good .. — v. 2
so you had need; for Orleans........ 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my lord, you need not fear .... — v. 2
and then I need not crave his .... — v. 3
a crafty knave does need no broker.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
what needs your grace to be protector — i. 3
her fume can need no spurs .... — i. 3
we did it for pure need .... — ii. 1
they have the more need to sleep.... — iv. 2
so he had need, for 'tis threadbare .. — iv. 2
a' must needs; for beggary is valiant — iv. 2
he need not fear the sword .... — iv. 2
will you needs be hanged with your — iv. 8
a subtle traitor needs no sophister .. — v. 1
she shall not need, we'll meet ...... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
five hundred, father, for a need...... — i. 2
it needs not, nor it boots thee not.... — i. 4
and, in thy need, such comfort ...... — i. 4
spite of spite, needs must I .... — ii. 3
that Edward needs must down ...... — iv. 3
that men must needs abide .... — iv. 3
depart, before we need his help...... — v. 4
I need not add more fuel .... — v. 4
never may have need of you! (*rep.*). *Richard III.* i. 3
he needs no indirect nor lawless .... — i. 4
when I have most need to employ .. — ii. 1
my lord protector needs will have it so — iii. 1
I hope, I need not fear .... — iii. 1
they do need the priest; your honour — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] now I need the priest that — iii. 4
nay, for a need, thus far come ...... — iii. 5
my lord, there needs no such apology — iii. 7
there is no need of me (*rep.*) .... — iii. 7
which, in his dearest need, will fly.. — v. 2
and, must needs say, a noble one.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
we had need pray, and heartily...... — ii. 2
must needs deserve all strangers' loves — ii. 2
a fool; for he would needs be virtuous — ii. 2
what's the need? it hath already.... — ii. 4
what need you note it? pray you.... — ii. 4
must I needs forego so good .... — iii. 2
but I must needs to the Tower...... — v. 2
they need no other penance .... — v. 3
[*Knt.*] needs tarry the grinding.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
Helen must needs be fair .... — i. 1
he shall not need it, if he have ...... — i. 2
white hand, I must needs confess.... — i. 2
must needs, for you all cried (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
I must needs praise him .... — iii. 1
come, come, what need you blush?.. — iii. 2
for we may live to have need of such — iv. 4
and what need these tricks? .... — v. 1
my friend when he must need me. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
we must needs dine together (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
true friendship, there needs none.... — i. 2
or my friends, if I should need 'em — i. 2 (grace)
what need we have any friends (*rep.*) — i. 2
what need these feasts, pomps ...... — i. 2
immediate are my needs .... — ii. 1
I must needs confess, I have .... — iii. 2
must he needs trouble me in't?...... — iii. 3
I need not tell him that .... — iii. 4
beyond them, and I must needs appear — iii. 6
that one need not lend to another — iii. 6 (grace)
must thou needs stand for .... — v. 1
I must needs say, you have.......... — v. 1
I need not be barren of accusations.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
till when they needs must show .... — i. 2
when he did need your loves .... — ii. 3
we need not put new matter .... — iii. 3
because they then less need one another — iv. 5
neither need we fear him............ — iv. 6
that needs must light on this...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
his worth, and our great need of him — i. 3
what need we any spur, but our own — ii. 1
or our performance, did need an oath — ii. 1
I should not need, if you were gentle — ii. 1
please my country to need my death — iii. 2
then must thou needs find out .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the present need speaks to atone you — ii. 2
what needs more words? .... — ii. 7
your presence needs must puzzle.... — iii. 7
a course, which has no need of you.. — iii. 9
he needs as many, sir, as Cæsar (*rep.*) — iii. 11
he needs must see himself .... — v. 1
flows over on all that need .... — v. 2
we shall have need to employ you.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
when you shall find you need it not — ii. 4
what shall I need to draw my sword? — iii. 4
must needs appear unking-like .... — iii. 5
is sorer, than to lie for need .... — iii. 6
who needs must know of her departure — iv. 2
became the life o' the need .... — v. 3
the emperor needs her not .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2

NEED—whenever you have need.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and you must needs bestow her .... — iv. 2
perforce you must needs stay a time — iv. 3
you shall not need my fellow peers.... *Pericles*, i. 3
what they will, what need we fear? .. — i. 4
what need speak I? .... — ii. (Gower)
he had need mean better than his .... — ii. 2
I must needs be gone.................. — iii. 3
if to that my nature need a spur ...... — iii. 3
provision as our intents will need?.... — v. 2
such need to hide itself. Let's see (*rep.*) .. *Lear*, i. 2
thou must needs wear my coxcomb...... — i. 4
when thou hadst no need to care........ — i. 4
deep trust we shall much need.......... — ii. 1
which I must needs call mine .... — ii. 4
what should you need of more?.......... — ii. 4
what need you five and twenty.......... — ii. 4
need one? O reason not the need........ — ii. 4
more than nature needs (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
for true need,—you heavens (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 4
and must needs taste his folly .... — ii. 4
from that place I shall no leading need.. — iv. 1
I must needs after him, madam .... — iv. 5
'twas no need, I trow, to bid me.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
God send me no need of thee! ...... — iii. 1
when, indeed, there is no need ...... — iii. 1
for here we need it not .... — iii. 5
it needs must be by stealth.......... — iii. 5
for I have need of many orisons .... — iv. 3
do you need my help? No, madam.. — iv. 3
to bed, and rest; for thou hast need.. — iv. 3
my dismal scene I needs must act alone — iv. 3
I needs must wake her: madam (*rep.*) — iv. 5
an' if a man did need a poison now.. — v. 1
thought did but forerun my need .. — v. 1
need and oppression starveth in thy eyes — v. 1
there needs no ghost, my lord, come.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
and mercy at your most need help you! — i. 5
the need, we have to use you, did provoke — ii. 2
you could, for a need, study a speech.... — ii. 2
or, if thou wilt needs marry .... — iii. 1
you need not tell us what lord Hamlet.. — iii. 1
such love must needs be treason .... — iii. 2
for who not needs, shall never lack...... — iii. 2
when he needs what you have gleaned.. — iv. 2
her mood will needs be pitied .... — iv. 5
and you must needs have heard .... — v. 2
but thou must needs be sure, my spirit.. *Othello*, i. 1
if thou wilt needs damn thyself.......... — i. 3
and needs no other suitor, but his likings — iii. 1
growth again, it needs must wither .... — v. 2
I must needs report the truth .... — v. 2
what needs this iterance, woman? ...... — v. 2
NEEDED—nor never needed that. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
my armour. 'Tis not needed yet ...... *Macbeth*, v. 3
what needed then that terrible despatch.. *Lear*, i. 2
NEEDER-the absence of the needer. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
NEEDFUL—of needful value .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the needful bits and curbs............ — i. 4
it is but needful; mercy is not ...... — ii. 1
let her have needful, but not lavish.. — ii. 2
do more than that, if more were needful — ii. 3
needful that you frame the season.... *Much Ado*, i. 3
to us seemeth it a needful course . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
they shall be no more than needful.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
'tis needful, ere I can perfect mine .. — iv. 4
'twere needful I denied it .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
but needful conference, about some — ii. 3
this, and what needful else .... *Macbeth*, v. 7
the time but needful woe .... *King John*, v. 7
yet needful 'tis to fear.............. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
'tis needful, that the most .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
never so needful on the earth ...... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
of soldiers to this needful war...... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
haste is needful in this desperate .... — iv. 1
now then it is more than needful .... — iv. 6
from me this most needful note.... *Richard III.* v. 3
'tis a needful fitness .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
bend we our needful talk.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
so needful for this present.......... *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
as you think needful of the man.. *Titus Andron*, v. 1
no needful thing omitted.............. *Pericles*, v. 3
bestow your needful counsel to our ...... *Lear*, ii. 1
provision which shall be needful .... — ii. 4
a needful [*Col. Knt.* needy] time... *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
to help me sort such needful ornaments — iv. 2
needful in our loves, fitting our duty?.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
in the cap of youth, yet needful too...... — iv. 7
with what else needful your good grace . *Othello*, i. 3
NEEDLE—go ply thy needle.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
marry, sir, with needle and thread.. — iv. 3
thread the postern of a needle's eye. *Richard II.* v. 5
by the prick of their needles.......... *Henry V.* ii. 1
stop the eye of Helen's needle.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
myself by with a needle .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
pointed him as sharp as my needle .. — i. 4
so delicate with her needle!............ *Othello*, iv. 1
NEEDLESS—needless process by. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
how needless was it then to ask.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
weeping in the needless stream .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
sigh at each his needless heavings. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
a volley of our needless shot .... *King John*, v. 5
I prove a needless coward!........ *Richard III.* iii. 2
that matter needless.......... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the most needless creatures living. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
their needless vouches?[c] .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and brain with needless jealousy.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
needless diffidences, banishment.......... *Lear*, i. 2
NEEDLEWORK, pewter .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
NEEDLY will be ranked with.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
NEED'ST-nor need'st thou much. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
when thou need'st him .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
what need'st thou run so.......... *Richard III.* iv. 4
if winterly, thou need'st but keep .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thou need'st not to be gone .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
NEEDY—a needy, hollow-eyed .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
not tax the needy commons........ 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
corn, to make your needy bread........ *Pericles*, i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] in such a needy time .. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
in his needy shop a tortoise hung.... — v. 1

NEEDY—needy man must sell.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
NEELD—[*Col.* NEEDLE]—
with our neelds created both .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
their neelds to launces, and their.... *King John*, v. 2
she would with sharp neeld .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
with her neeld composes nature's — v. (Gower)
NE'ER-LEGGED before .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
NE'ER-TOUCHED vestal...... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
NEEZE, and swear a merrier hour. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
NEFAS—sit fas aut nefas, till I find .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
NEGATION hath no taste.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
NEGATIVE—your four negatives. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
or else be impudently negative .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
NEGLECT my studies ...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
she did neglect her looking-glass .... — iv. 4
out of my neglect, was .... — v. 4
that thou neglect me not.. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
strike me, neglect me, lose me .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
for my neglect of his almighty.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
lose and neglect the creeping .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
thrown into neglect the pompous.... — v. 4
maiden, do you neglect them? .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
awhile we must neglect our .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
thou dost neglect him, Thomas .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
heart's-ease must kings neglect ...... *Henry V.* iv. 1
if not through your neglect .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
my absence doth neglect no great. *Richard III.* iii. 4
neglect [*Col. Knt.*-deferred] the visitation — iii. 7
good Cromwell, neglect him not.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
clap round fines, for neglect .... — v. 3
construe any further my neglect.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
from their coldest neglect my love ...... *Lear*, i. 1
perceived a most faint neglect of late.... — i. 4
infirmity doth still neglect all office .... — ii. 4
I shall first begin, and both neglect .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
NEGLECTED act freshly .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
sakes have we neglected time.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a beard neglected; which you .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
neglected my sworn duty in .... *Richard II.* i. 1
and not neglected; else, if heaven .. — iii. 2
by the fatal and neglected English .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
if once it be neglected, ten to one .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
or at least strangely neglected? .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
of rule hath been neglected .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
neglected, rather; and then .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
their glory, if neglected, so princes.... *Pericles*, ii. 2
the demand of our neglected tribute .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
of his grief sprung from neglected love .. — iii. 1
excuse my manners, that so neglected.. *Othello*, v. 1
NEGLECTING worldly ends.......... *Tempest*, i. 2
neglecting it may do much danger. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 2
neglecting an attempt of ease .... *Othello*, i. 3
NEGLECTINGLY, I know not what. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
NEGLECTION doth betray .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
this neglection of degree it is.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
if neglection should therein make me. *Pericles*, iii. 3
NEGLECT'ST—if thou neglect'st ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
NEGLIGENCE—or my negligence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
it is something of my negligence .... — iii. 4
this is thy negligence .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but that his negligence, his folly .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
it was my negligence not weighing well — i. 2
negligence, fit for a fool to fall by! *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
my rest and negligence befriend. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 6
or that the negligence may well be .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
put on what weary negligence you please.. *Lear*, i. 3
who, already, wise in our negligence .... — iii. 1
both the worlds I give to negligence .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
by night and negligence, the fire is spied. *Othello*, i. 1
she let it drop by negligence .... — iii. 3
NEGLIGENT-negligent student!. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
serious trust, and therein negligent .. *Winter's T.* i. 2
I may be negligent, foolish, and fearful — i. 2
if ever I were wilful negligent ...... — i. 2
negligent and heedless discipline! .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
lay negligent and loose regard.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and we in negligent danger. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
more admired, than by the negligent — iii. 7
NEGOCIATE with my face........ *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let every eye negociate for itself .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
NEGOCIATIONS all must slack. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
NEGRO—up of the negro's belly. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
NEIF—give me your neif, monsieur. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
sweet knight, I kiss thy neif........ 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
NEIGH-neigh, and bark, and grunt. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
nebour; neigh, abbreviated, ne .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
his neigh is like the bidding of ...... *Henry V.* iii. 7
in high and boastful neighs ...... — iv. (chorus)
how our steeds for present service neigh — iv. 2
horses did neigh, and dying men.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
and the neighs of horse to tell .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
they hear the Roman horses neigh.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
you'll have your nephews neigh to you.. *Othello*, i. 1
NEIGHBOUR, vocatur, nebour ... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I stole into a neighbour thicket...... — v. 2
he is a marvellous good neighbour .. — v. 2
my neighbours shall cry aim ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
give them their charge, neighbour .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
come hither, neighbour Sea-coal .... — iii. 3
and good night: come, neighbour .. — iii. 3
one word more, honest neighbours .. — iii. 3
would you with me, honest neighbour? — iii. 5
neighbour Verges. Neighbours (*rep.*) — iii. 5
alas, good neighbour! Indeed, neighbour — iii. 5
come neighbour .... — v. 1
lived in the time of good neighbours — v. 2
some honest neighbours will not. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
mural down between the two neighbours — v. 1
the Scottish lord, his neighbour.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to whom I am a neighbour .... — ii. 1
or made her neighbours believe...... — iii. 1
as she, such is her neighbour? .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
wit going to your neighbour's bed .. — iv. 1
down in the neighbour bottom ...... — iv. 3
I have told my neighbour .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
neighbour Baptista (*rep.*) .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
neighbour, this is a gift very grateful — ii. 1
I am your neighbour, and was suitor — ii. 1
neighbours and friends, though bride — iii. 2
by his next neighbour (*rep.*) ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

NEIGHBOUR-still neighbour mine..*Winter's T.* i. 2
the imagination of his neighbours .. — iv. 1
and this my neighbour too?..... — iv. 3
neighbour nearness to our sacred....*Richard II.* i. 1
ploughed up with neighbours' swords — i. 3
come, neighbour Mugs, we'll call ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
come, neighbour, the boy shall lead.. — ii. 2
I must live amongst my neighbours — ii. 4
neighbour Quickly, says he, receive — ii. 4
now, neighbour confines, purge you.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
a giddy neighbour to us .....*Henry V.* i. 2
and such another neighbour ..... — iii. 6
our bad neighbour makes us early .. — iv. 1
[*Kni.*] on the vigil feast his neighbours — v. 2
can any of your neighbours tell me .. — v. 2
neighbour Horner, I drink to (*rep.*)..2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
here, neighbour, here's a cup of charneco — ii. 3
good double beer, neighbour: drink.. — ii. 3
cannot lie with his neighbour's wife.*Richard III.* i. 4
good-morrow, neighbour ..... — ii. 3
neighbours, God speed! ..... — ii. 3
no more shall be the neighbour to my — iv. 2
cheer your neighbours .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
our neighbours, the upper Germany.. — v. 2
songs of peace to all his neighbours .. — v. 4
when neighbour states, but for.*Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
mine honest neighbours, will you....*Coriolanus.* i. 1
good-e'en, our neighbours..... — iv. 6
farewell, kind neighbours ..... — iv. 6
and die among our neighbours ..... — v. 3
mine honest neighbours shouted ..*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
our neighbour shepherd's son! .....*Cymbeline,* i. 2
my neighbour's on the approbation .... — i. 5
hush, gentle neighbours .....*Pericles,* iii. 2
with thy breath this neighbour air.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
lug the guts into the neighbour room..*Hamlet.* iii. 4
NEIGHBOURED by fruit of baser ....*Henry V.* i. 1
be as well neighboured, pitied, and .....*Lear,* i. 1
so neighboured to his youth.....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
NEIGHBOURHOOD, instruction..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
trembled at the ill neighbourhood ....*Henry V.* v. 2
neighbourhood and christian-like accord — v. 2
NEIGHBOURING languages .....*All's Well,* iv. 1
and neighbouring gentlemen .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
light upon neighbouring ponds .....*Cymbeline,* i. 5
descried upon our neighbouring shore ..*Pericles,* i. 4
some neighbouring nation, taking ..... — i. 4
NEIGHBOURLY charity in him..*Mer. of Venice,* i. 2
my love; is not that neighbourly?..*As you Like it,* iii. 5
NEIGHBOUR-STAINED steel ..*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
NEIGHED—who neighed so high..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
NEIGHING in likeness of a filly foal..*Mid. N's Dr.* ii. 1
bellowing, and neighing loud....*Mer. of Venice,* v. 1
loud 'larums, neighing steeds..*Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
their neighing coursers daring of ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
farewell the neighing steed, and the....*Othello,* iii. 3
NELL—what's her name? Nell ..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
art to marry his sister Nell..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
that he is married to Nell Quickly....*Henry V.* ii. 1
nor shall my Nell keep lodgers ..... — ii. 1
that my Nell [*Col.*-Doll] is dead..... — v. 1
O Nell, sweet Nell, if thou dost .....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
come, Nell, thou wilt ride..... — i. 2
sweet Nell, ill can thy noble ..... — ii. 4
be patient, gentle Nell ..... — ii. 4
ah, Nell, forbear ..... — ii. 4
greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell .... — ii. 4
my Nell, I take my leave .. .. — ii. 4
Nell, he is full of harmony ..*Troilus & Cressida,* iii. 1
but my Nell would not have it so .... — iii. 1
let in Susan Grindstone and Nell.*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5
NEMEAN lion roar.....*Love's L. Lost,* iv. 1
as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve....*Hamlet,* i. 4
NEPHEW—his nephew Proteus..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
when your young nephew Titus..*Twelfth Night,* v. 1
be yet my nephew: my brother .....*Much Ado,* v. 1
the duke of Saxony's nephew?....*Mer. of Venice,* i. 2
nephew, and right royal sovereign ..*King John,* i. 1
hath made your nephew mad .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
tell your nephew, the prince ..... — v. 1
O no, my nephew must not know .... — v. 2
my nephew's trespass may be well .. — v. 2
nephew, challenged you to single .... — v. 2
of Orleans, nephew to the king .....*Henry V.* iv. 8
keeper, will my nephew come .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
your loving nephew now is come .... — ii. 5
your nephew, late despised Richard.. — ii. 5
that cause, fair nephew, hath imprisoned — ii. 5
deposed his nephew Richard ..... — ii. 5
with silence, nephew, be thou politic — ii. 5
nephew, what means this passionate..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
against my king and nephew ..... — i. 2
kiss your princely nephew .....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
thy nephew's souls bid thee despair.*Richard III.* v. 3
the queen's great nephew .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
my royal nephew, and your name.... — iv. 2
Trojan blood, nephew to Hector..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
welcome, nephews, from successful ..*Titus And.* i. 2
my nephew, Mutius' deeds do plead.. — i. 2
to inter his noble nephew here in .... — i. 2
the tribune and his nephews kneel .. — i. 2
to ransom my two nephews from their — iii. 1
and nephew, break the parle ..... — v. 3
speak, nephew, were you by when.*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
hears of this his nephew's purpose.....*Hamlet,* i. 2
to suppress his nephew's levies ..... — ii. 2
one Lucianus, nephew to the king .... — iii. 2
the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras .. — iv. 4
you'll have your nephews neigh to you..*Othello,* i. 1
NEPTUNE—most mighty Neptune ....*Tempest,* i. 2
do chase the ebbing Neptune ..... — v. 1
sat with me on Neptune's yellow ..*Mid. N's Dr.* ii. 2
opening on Neptune with fair blessed — iii. 2
the green Neptune a ram .....*Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
of the dreadful Neptune, to greet a man — v. 1
will all great Neptune's ocean wash..*Macbeth,* ii. 2
that Neptune's arms who clippeth ..*King John,* v. 2
siege of watery Neptune .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
too wide for Neptune's hips .....2*Henry V.* iii. 1
or made a toast for Neptune ..*Troilus & Cressida,* i. 3

NEPTUNE-clamour Neptune's ear.*Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
to make vast Neptune weep....*Timon of Athens,* v. 5
he would not flatter Neptune for ..*Coriolanus,* iii. 1
her green Neptune's back..*Antony & Cleopatra,* iv. 12
which stands as Neptune's park....*Cymbeline,* iii. 1
shakes on Neptune's billow....*Pericles,* iii. (Gower)
give you up to the masked Neptune — iii. 3
god Neptune's annual feast to keep — v. (Gower)
honouring of Neptune's triumphs .... — v. 1
whose influence Neptune's empire stands.*Hamlet,* i. 1
Neptune's salt wash, and Tellus' orbed — iii. 2
NEQUE—jaculis, neque arcu ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
NEREIDES—like the Nereides ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
NERISSA—by my troth, Nerissa..*Mer. of Venice,* i. 2
is it not hard, Nerissa, that I..... — i. 2
I will do anything, Nerissa, ere I will — i. 2
come, Nerissa: sirrah, go before .... — i. 2
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa .... — ii. 9
come, come, Nerissa, for I long to see — ii. 9
Nerissa, and the rest, stand all aloof — iii. 2
is this true, Nerissa? ..... — iii. 2
Nerissa, cheer yon stranger ..... — iii. 2
my maid Nerissa, and myself ..... — iii. 2
only attended by Nerissa here ..... — iii. 4
come on, Nerissa; I have work in hand — iii. 4
they shall Nerissa; but in such .... — iii. 4
go in, Nerissa, give order to my servants — v. 1
Nerissa teaches me what to believe — v. 1
Nerissa there, her clerk ..... — v. 1
that my Nerissa shall be sworn on.. — v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring ..... — v. 1
NERO—[*Col. Knt.*] Nero, play on.....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
and Nero will be tainted .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness.*Lear,* iii. 6
let not ever the soul of Nero enter....*Hamlet,* iii. 2
NEROES—you bloody Neroes.....*King John,* v. 2
NERO-LIKE [*Col. Knt.*-like thee, Nero]1*Henry VI.* i. 4
NERVE—nerves are in their infancy ..*Tempest,* i. 2
know the very nerves of state ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
my firm nerves shall never tremble..*Macbeth,* iii. 4
nerve and bone of Greece ....*Troilus & Cressida,* i. 3
the strongest nerves, and small ....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
that nourishes our nerves..*Antony & Cleopatra,* iv. 8
strains his young nerves .....*Cymbeline,* iii. 3
hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve.....*Hamlet,* i. 4
NERVII—he overcame the Nervii.*Julius Cæsar,* iii. 2
NERVY—dark spirit, in's nervy arm.*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
NESSUS—he parallels Nessus .....*All's Well,* iv. 3
the shirt of Nessus is upon me..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
NEST—show thee a jay's nest.....*Tempest,* ii. 2
overjoyed with finding a bird's nest..*Much Ado,* ii. 1
I take it, have stolen his bird's nest — ii. 1
bird hath done to her own nest ..*As you Like it,* iv. 1
e'en a crow of the same nest .....*All's Well,* iv. 3
a nest of traitors! .....*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
set on the head of a wasp's nest .... — iv. 3
from her nest the lapwing ..*Comedy of Errors,* iv. 2
her young ones in her nest .....*Macbeth,* iv. 2
that comes near his nest .....*King John,* v. 2
did oppress our nest .....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
to her unguarded nest the weasel.....*Henry V.* i. 2
a nest of hollow bosoms ..... — ii. (chorus)
see here the tainture of thy nest....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
seek not a scorpion's nest ..... — iii. 2
finds the partridge in the puttock's nest — iii. 2
him that climbed unto their nest ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
buildeth in our aiery's nest .....*Richard III.* i. 3
where, in that nest of spicery..... — iv. 4
in Cleopatra's sails their nests..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
never winged from view o' the nest.*Cymbeline,* iii. 3
in a great pool a swan's nest ..... — iii. 4
nephew here in virtue's nest.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
own birds famish in their nests .... — ii. 3
must climb a bird's nest soon ..*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 5
lady, come from that nest of death .. — v. 3
NESTOR play at push-pin .....*Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
Nestor swear the truth .....*Mer. of Venice,* i. 1
pursuivants of death, Nestor like..1*Henry VI.* iii. 5
the orator as well as Nestor.....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
Nestor shall apply thy latest....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
venerable Nestor, hatched in..... — i. 3
play me Nestor; hem, and stroke .. — i. 3
'tis Nestor right now play..... — i. 3
tell him of Nestor, one that ..... — i. 3
Nestor,—What says Ulysses? ..... — i. 3
old Nestor, whose wit was mouldy .. — ii. 1
thus once again says Nestor from .. — ii. 2
he's Nestor, instructed by the ..... — ii. 3
but pardon, father Nestor ..... — ii. 3
so much for Nestor. I'll take ..... — iv. 5
'tis the old Nestor. Let me ..... — iv. 5
most reverend Nestor, I am glad.... — iv. 5
old Nestor tarries; and you too..... — v. 1
old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor.. — v. 4
bid Nestor bring me spices, ink and ..*Pericles,* iii. 1
NET—fear the net, nor lime .....*Macbeth,* iv. 2
rather choose to hide them in a net....*Henry V.* i. 2
doth the coney struggle in the net ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
the net has fallen upon me .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and cast your nets .....*Titus Andronicus,* iv. 3
for going on death's net, whom .....*Pericles,* i. 1
ho! come, and bring away the nets .... — ii. 1
I'll go draw up the net ..... — ii. 1
here's a fish hangs in the net ..... — ii. 1
and the painter with his nets....*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 2
make the net, that shall enmesh them..*Othello,* iii. 3
NETHER-hanging of thy nether lip.1*Henry IV.* iii. 4
that these our nether crimes so speedily..*Lear,* iv. 2
Palestine, for a touch of his nether lip..*Othello,* iv. 3
why gnaw you so your nether lip? ..... — v. 2
NETHERLANDS? O sir, I ..*Comedy of Errors,* iii. 2
NETHERSTOCKS, and mend them.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
then he wears wooden netherstocks .....*Lear,* ii. 4
NETTLE—sow it with nettle seed .....*Tempest,* i. 2
nettle [*Col. Knt.* metal] of India..*Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
thorns, nettles, tails of wasps?....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
yield stinging nettles to mine.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
out of this nettle, danger .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
grows underneath the nettle .....*Henry V.* i. 1
an 'twere a nettle against May..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2

NETTLE—call a nettle, but a nettle.*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
among the nettles at the ....*Titus And.* ii. 4 (letter)
hemlock, nettles, cuckoo-flowers .....*Lear,* iv. 4
of crowflowers, nettles, daisies .....*Hamlet,* iv. 7
so that if we will plant nettles .....*Othello,* i. 3
NETTLED—with rods, nettled, and..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
Lewis stamps as he were nettled ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
NEUTRAL—loyal and neutral, in ....*Macbeth,* ii. 3
from one that's of a neutral heart .....*Lear,* iii. 7
like a neutral to his will and matter ..*Hamlet,* ii. 2
NEUTRE—I do remain as neutre ...*Richard II.* ii. 3
NEVERDAUNTED Percy to the....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
NEVERDYING honour hath he....1*Henry V.* iii. 2
NEVERHEEDED [*Col.* neverneeded]*Coriolanus,* v. 1
NEVERQUENCHING fire .....*Richard II.* v. 5
NEVERWITHERING banks of ....*Cymbeline,* v. 4
NEVIL-you, cousin Nevil, as I may.2*Henry V.* iii. 1
I will take the Nevils' parts .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
do more in England than the Nevils — i. 3
the Nevils are thy subjects to command — ii. 2
and, Nevil, this I do assure myself.. — ii. 2
and never of the Nevils' noble race.. — iii. 2
Warwick, and the Nevils all..... — iv. 1
my father's badge, old Nevil's crest.. — v. 1
NEW—new created the creatures .....*Tempest,* i. 2
or else new formed them ..... — i. 2
being rather new dyed ..... — ii. 1
furnish it anon with new contents .... — ii. 2
has a new master, get a new man — ii. 2 (song)
O brave new world, that has ..... — v. 1
'tis new to thee..... — v. 1
what is the news? The best news..... — v. 1
and what news else betideth ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
what news. There is no news..... — i. 3
of much good news? ..... — ii. 4
'tis no unwelcome news to you..... — ii. 4
once more, new servant, welcome.... — ii. 4
cannot hear good news (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
what news with your mastership? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
plead a new state in thy ..... — v. 4
old cloak makes a new jerkin ....*Merry Wives,* i. 3
what news? how does pretty ..... — i. 4
this news distracts me!..... — ii. 2
what news with you?..... — iii. 3
and shall make thee a new doublet.. — iii. 3
to a dog for a new year's gift ..... — iii. 5
story of the prodigal, fresh and new — iv. 5
how now? what news from her?..*Twelfth Night,* i. 1
than are in the new map ..... — iii. 2
what's the news with you?.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and the new deputy now for ..... — i. 3
but this new governor awakes ..... — i. 3
like man new made..... — ii. 2
what news abroad, friar? (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
this news is old enough (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
what is the news from this good deputy? — iv. 1
now, sir, what news (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... — iv. 2
every month a new sworn brother....*Much Ado,* i. 1
I can tell you strange news that you — i. 2
who comes here? what news Borachio? — i. 3
but hear these ill news with the .... — ii. 1
carving the fashion of a new doublet — ii. 3
as great a soil in the new gloss of.... — iii. 2
as to show a child his new coat ..... — iii. 2
I like the new tire within excellently — iii. 4
now, signior! what news? ..... — v. 1
will you go hear this news, signior? — v. 2
silver bow new [*Col.*-now] bent..*Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
what's the news with thee? Full of.. — i. 1
and by the next new moon ..... — i. 1
to seek new friends and stranger .... — i. 1
O me! what news, my love? ..... — iii. 2
and fetch thee new nuts ..... — iv. 1
now thou and I are new in amity .. — iv. 1
new ribbons to your pumps..... — iv. 2
nightly revels, and new jollity ..... — v. 1
the world's new fashion planted..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
for a new devised court'sy ..... — i. 2
and learns news of him..... — ii. 1
thy news, Boyet?..... — v. 2
for the news I bring, is heavy ..... — v. 2
how now! what news?.....*Merchant of Venice,* i. 2
what news on the Rialto? (*rep.* iii. 1) — i. 3
I will tell you news of your son .... — ii. 2
who, indeed, gives rare new liveries — ii. 2
who is thy new master's guest ..... — ii. 3
friend Launcelot, what's the news? — ii. 4
with my new master the christian .. — ii. 4
to seal love's bonds new made ..... — ii. 6
the times, to be new varnished? .... — ii. 9
what news among the merchants? .. — iii. 1
what news from Genoa? hast..... — iii. 1
no news of them?—why, so..... — iii. 1
good news, good news: ha! ha! .... — iii. 1
be content, and seek no new .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
if that the youth of my new interest — iii. 2
what's the news from Venice? ..... — iii. 2
from the doctor, new come from Padua — iv. 1
with his horn full of good news..... — v. 1
and I have better news in store for you — v. 1
new news at the new court (*rep.*).*As you Like it,* i. 1
the new duke (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
with his mouth full of news ..... — i. 2
monsieur le Beau: what's the news? — i. 2
Ganymede, my new mistress's brother — iii. 2
there begins new matter ..... — iv. 1
all but new things disdain .....*All's Well,* i. 2
there's news for you; you have a new — ii. 3
yonder is heavy news within ..... — iii. 2
some comfort in the news, some comfort — iii. 2
pray, what's the news?.....*Taming of Shrew,* i. 1
I'll tell you news indifferent good .. — i. 2
news, old news, and such news (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my old master, and my new mistress — iv. 1
the news? Why, Jack, boy! (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
the serving-men in their new fustian — iv. 1
I pray thee, news. First, know. .... — iv. 1
what news with th you (*rep.* v. 2) ..... — iv. 3
what is the news l' the court? ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
our services to a nne new prince ..... — ii. 1

NEWS is mortal to the queen ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to Polixenes; new woo my queen.... — iii. 2
but let Time's news be known .. — iv. (chorus)
he is gone aboard a new ship to purge — iv. 3
the news, Rogero? ..... — v. 2
this news, which is called true ..... — v. 2
some new grace will be born ..... — v. 2
and be new beaten home?....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
would you create me new? ..... — iii. 2
picture of old Adam new appareled? — iv. 3
arms, and new supplies of men.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
Macbeth, the news of thy success..... — i. 3
new honours come upon him..... — i. 3
he brings great news; the raven ..... — i. 5
how now! what news? He has..... — i. 7
events, new hatched to the woeful time — iii. 3
destroy your sight with a new Gorgon — iii. 3
old robes sit easier than our new! .... — iii. 4
should quickly have a new father .... — iv. 2
each new morn, new widows (*rep.*).... — iv. 3
each minute teems a new one ..... — iv. 3
what news more? All is confirmed .... — v. 3
a hazard of new fortunes here.....*King John*, ii. 1
this news hath made thee ..... — iii. 1
in the likeness of a new untrimmed — iii. 1
before this truce, but new before .... — iii. 1
ah, alack, how new is husband ..... — iii. 1
even at that news he dies..... — iii. 4
is as an ancient tale new told ..... — iv. 2
so new a fashioned robe..... — iv. 2
what news with you?..... — iv. 2
with more ill news, for it ..... — iv. 2
hear'st thou the news abroad ..... — iv. 2
swallowing a tailor's news ..... — iv. 2
this news was brought to Richard .. — v. 3
not let me welcome this good news .. — v. 3
my friends! new flight; and happy.. — v. 4
here: what news? the count Melun — v. 5
ah, foul shrewd news! beshrew..... — v. 5
sans compliment, what news? (*rep.*) — v. 6
news fitting to the night (*rep.*) ..... — v. 6
but till thy news be uttered..... — v. 7
you breathe these dead news in..... — v. 7
and furbish new the name .....*Richard II.* i. 3
Bushy, what news? old John..... — i. 4
so it be new, there's no respect ..... — ii. 1
I am a prophet new inspired ..... — ii. 1
and daily new exactions are ..... — ii. 1
the wind sits fair for news to go..... — ii. 2
the news is very fair and good ..... — iii. 3
tongue sound this unpleasing news .. — iii. 4
to breathe this news ..... — iii. 4
for telling me this news of woe..... — iii. 4
intend to thrive in this new world .. — iv. 1
gain of care, by new care won..... — iv. 1
must win a new world's crown ..... — v. 1
well in this new spring of time .... — v. 2
what news from Oxford? ..... — v. 2
I pray God make thee new ..... — v. 3
the latest news we hear is (*rep.*) .... — v. 6
new broils to be commenced .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
loaden with heavy news ..... — i. 1
unwelcome news came from the north — i. 1
of likelihood the news was told..... — i. 1
sir Walter Blunt, new lighted from — i. 1
and his chin, new reaped, showed.... — i. 3
Charles' wain is over the new chimney — ii. 1
what news? case ye, case ye ..... — ii. 2
there's villanous news abroad ..... — ii. 4
beard is turned white with the news — ii. 4
in a new channel, fair and evenly.... — iii. 1
keep my person fresh, and new..... — iii. 2
wherefore do I tell these news to thee? — iii. 2
now, Hal, to the news at court..... — iii. 3
pray God, my news be worth..... — iv. 1
there is more news; I learned..... — iv. 1
at the news of hurly-burly innovation — v. 1
uncle, what news? the king will .... — v. 2
with a new wound in your thigh .... — v. 4
brings other news than they ....2*Henry IV* (induc.)
what news, lord Bardolph?..... — i. 1
certain news from Shrewsbury? (*rep.*) — i. 1
rendered me these news for true .... — i. 1
Tuesday last to listen after news .... — i. 1
look here comes more news..... — i. 1
first bringer of unwelcome news .... — i. 1
Westmoreland; this is the news at full — i. 1
but in new silk, and old sack ..... — i. 2
now, master Gower; what news? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
two holes in the alewife's new petticoat — ii. 2
with new lamenting ancient ..... — ii. 3
how now? what news? (*rep.* iv. 1).... — ii. 4
history his loss to new remembrance — iv. 1
deliver to the army this news of peace — iv. 2
our news shall go before us..... — iv. 3
and new happiness added to that.... — iv. 4
look! here's more news. From enemies — iv. 4
wherefore should these good news make — iv. 4
I should rejoice now at this happy news — iv. 4
heard he the good news yet? ..... — iv. 4
now sir, a new link to the bucket.... — v. 1
this new and gorgeous garment..... — v. 2
come from the court with news! .... — v. 3
happy news of price (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
and shall good news be baffled?..... — v. 3
what! I do bring good news? ..... — v. 3
to have made new liveries ..... — v. 5
to line, and new repair, our towns....*Henry V.* ii. 4
I Richard's body have interred new — iv. 1
the gay new coats o'er the French .. — iv. 3
hark! what new alarum is this..... — iv. 6
news have I that my Nell is dead.... — v. 1
these news would cause him once ..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
Dauphin? I have news for him..... — i. 2
a holy prophetess, new risen up..... — i. 4
and lay new platforms ..... — ii. 1
like a man new haled from the rack — ii. 5
doth beget new courage..... — iii. 3
determined time thou gavest new date — iv. 6
these news, my lords, may cheer .... — v. 2

NEW—to England with this news....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
cold news for me .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
with his new bride, and England's .. — i. 1
thither go these news, as fast ..... — i. 4
this news, I think, hath turned..... — ii. 1
what news from France? ..... — iii. 1
cold news, lord Somerset (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
what news, I pr'ythee? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
and set a new nap upon it ..... — iv. 2
how now! what news? ..... — iv. 4
say, what news with thee? ..... — v. 1
come, thou new ruin of old ..... — v. 2
let us tell the queen these news.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
what news? why comest thou..... — i. 2
the news; had he been slain (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
what fare? what news abroad? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
if we should recount our baleful news — ii. 1
I drowned these news in tears ..... — ii. 1
caused him, by new act of parliament — ii. 2
if these news be true ..... — iii. 1
and mistress smiles at her news (*rep.*) — iii. 3
with him and his new bride (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
of this new marriage (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
lord Bonville quote your new wife's son — iv. 1
what letters, or what news ..... — iv. 1
is new committed to the bishop..... — iv. 4
these news, I must confess, are full .. — iv. 4
what news, my friend? ..... — iv. 6
unsavoury news: but how made he.. — iv. 6
hear no news of his repair? ..... — v. 1
the head is warm, and new cut off .. — v. 1
even now we heard the news ..... — v. 2
be sure to hear some news ..... — v. 5
that you shall be new christened ..*Richard III.* i. 1
what news abroad? no news ..... — i. 1
by St. Paul, this news is bad indeed — i. 1
to his new kingdoms of perpetual .... — ii. 2
hear you the news abroad? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
doth the news hold of good king .... — ii. 3
what news? Such news (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
for joy of this good news ..... — iii. 1
what news, what news ..... — iii. 2
he sends you this good news ..... — iii. 2
I am no mourner for that news..... — iii. 2
look for the news that the Guildhall — iii. 5
dead-killing news! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
what's the news? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
kind Tyrrel! am I happy in thy news? — iv. 3
good news or bad, that thou (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
how now? what news? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
till thou bring better news. The news — iv. 4
is taken, that is the best news ..... — iv. 4
is colder news, but yet they..... — iv. 4
and he begins a new hell in himself.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
a vessel follow that is new trimmed — i. 2
new customs, though they be never so — i. 3
they have all new legs ..... — i. 3
what news, sir Thomas Lovel? ..... — i. 3
but the new proclamation that's .... — i. 3
these news are everywhere ..... — ii. 2
Gardiner to me, my new secretary'.. — ii. 2
sustain more new disgraces ..... — iii. 2
to hear such news as this once ..... — iii. 2
no new device to beat this from..... — iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened..... — iii. 2
what news abroad? ..... — iii. 2
that's news indeed ..... — iii. 2
from the queen what is the news? .. — v. 1
I have news to tell you; come ..... — v. 1
new opinions, divers, and dangerous — v. 2
a favourer of this new sect?..... — v. 2
her ashes new create another..... — v. 4
shall be, and make new nations .... — v. 4
what news, Æneas, from the field.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
is it matter new to us..... — i. 3
become as new into the world ..... — iii. 3
what news with you so early? ..... — iv. 2
batch of nature, what's the news?.... — v. 1
how now, what news?.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
succession of new days this month .. — ii. 2
by the persuasion of his new feasting — iii. 6
how do you? what's the news? ..... — iii. 6
teem with new monsters ..... — iv. 3
the news is, sir, the Volsces are.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
tell you excellent news of your husband — i. 3
there came news from him last night — i. 3
yonder comes news: a wager'..... — i. 4
thy news? the citizens of Corioli .... — i. 6
and bring thy news so late?..... — i. 6
augurer tells me, we shall have news — ii. 1
these his new honours ..... — ii. 1
Aufidius then had made new head? — iii. 1
we need not put new matter to his .. — iii. 3
what's the news in Rome? ..... — iv. 3
I can tell you news; news, you rascals — iv. 5
but, more of thy news?..... — iv. 5
but the bottom of the news is..... — iv. 5
some news is come, that turns ..... — iv. 6
what news? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
'faith we hear faithful news ..... — iv. 6
I do not like this news. Nor I ..... — iv. 6
what's the news? Good news (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
he watered his new plants with dews — v. 5
my love to every new protester ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
new honours that are heaped on Cæsar — i. 2
I could tell you more news too ..... — i. 2
in the disposing of new dignities .... — iii. 1
sirrah, what news? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
I'll tell the news ..... — v. 4
needs find out new heaven (*rep.*)..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the nature of bad news infects ..... — i. 2
Labienus, (this is stiff news) hath.... — i. 2
from Sicyon how the news?..... — i. 2
there are members to make new .... — i. 2
old smock brings forth a new petticoat — i. 3
there's some good news..... — i. 4
from Alexandria this is the news (*rep.*) — ii. 5
I, that do bring the news ..... — ii. 5
never good to bring bad news..... — ii. 5
he hath waged new wars 'gainst .... — iii. 4

NEW—there's strange news come.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
my news I might have told hereafter — iii. 5
the news is true, my lord..... — iii. 7
with news the time's with labour.... — iii. 7
what news? Belike, 'tis but..... — iv. 3
what news? My lord, your son drew.*Cymbeline*, i. 2
who cannot be new built ..... — i. 6
your lord, that which he is, new o'er — i. 7
the exile of her minion is too new .. — ii. 3
good news, gods! ..... — iii. 2
if it be summer news, smile..... — iii. 4
i' the field, and ask, what news, of me! — v. 3
thou bring'st good news..... — v. 4
new matter still? It poisoned me .... — v. 5
new business for you all?.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
these looks, infuse new life in me.... — i. 2
but dawning day new comfort ..... — ii. 2
the news? That you are both (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
news, news from heaven!..... — iv. 3
what news with thee Æmilius?..... — iv. 4
what's the news from Rome? ..... — v. 1
this fresh new seafarer, I would .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
new joy wait on you! ..... v. 3 (Gower)
shape his old course in a country new ....*Lear*, i. 1
Edmund! how now? what news ..... — i. 2
I know no news, my lord ..... — i. 2
of other your new pranks..... — i. 4
you have heard of the news abroad ..... — ii. 1
I have heard strange news ..... — ii. 1
what news? O, my good lord, the duke.. — iv. 2
the news is not so tart ..... — iv. 2
madam, news; the British ..... — iv. 4
and talk of court news ..... — v. 3
their precious stones new lost..... — v. 3
grudge break to new mutiny .*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
this ancient quarrel new abroach? .. — i. 1
but new struck nine ..... — i. 1
take thou some new infection..... — i. 2
but love, and I'll be new baptized .. — ii. 2
these new tuners of accents! ..... — ii. 4
who stand so much on the new form .. — ii. 4
O honey nurse, what news?..... — ii. 5
though news be sad, yet tell them .. — ii. 5
thou shamest the music of sweet news — ii. 5
hadst my bones, and I thy news .... — ii. 5
is thy news good, or bad? answer.... — ii. 5
in scarlet straight at any news ..... — iii. 1
wearing his new doublet before (*rep.*) — iii. 1
whiter than new snow on ..... — iii. 2
impatient child, that hath new robes — iii. 2
my nurse, and she brings news ..... — iii. 2
what news? what hast thou (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
father, what news? what is the prince's — iii. 3
these are news indeed! ..... — iii. 5
some joyful news at hand ..... — v. 1
news from Verona!..... — v. 1
for bringing these ill news ..... — v. 1
dead before, warm, and new killed.. — v. 3
brought my master news of Juliet's death — v. 3
Leartes, what's the news with you? ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
what news my lord? (*rep.* ii. 2) ..... — ii. 5
still hast been the father of good news — ii. 2
my news shall be the fruit to that ..... — ii. 2
but your news is not true..... — ii. 2
news to tell you. My lord, I have news — ii. 2
vengeance sets him new a-work ..... — ii. 2
how now? what news? Letters, my lord — iv. 7
devised a new commission ..... — v. 2
live to hear the news from England..... — v. 2
what is the news? The duke does greet..*Othello*, i. 2
there is no composition in these news.... — i. 3
here is more news. The Ottomites..... — i. 3
to draw new [*Col.*-more] mischief on .... — i. 3
to slumber the gloss of your new fortune — i. 3
news, lords! our wars are done (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
see for the news..... — ii. 1
besides these beneficial news, it is the .. — ii. 2
our new heraldy is—hands, not hearts .. — iii. 4
should hunt after new fancies ..... — iii. 4
what's the news with you? (*rep.* iv. 1).... — iii. 4
this is some token from a new friend .... — iii. 4
NEW-ADDED, and encouraged ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
NEW-ADOPTED to our hate.....*Lear*, i. 1
NEW-APPEARING sweets!.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
NEW-BEGOT—honours, new-begot .1*Henry VI.* i. 1
NEW-BELOVED anywhere .*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
NEW-BORN chins be rough .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
as if new-born, and gives the crutch.*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
I with things new-born .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
like a naked new-born babe.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
praise new-born gawds, though.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
be soft as sinews of the new-born babe.*Hamlet*, iii. 3
NEW-BUILT virtue and.....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
NEW-COME spring? .....*Richard II.* v. 2
his new-come champion, virtuous..1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
NEW-CONCEIVED, and so in .*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
NEW-CREATE this fault? .....*Othello*, iv. 1
NEW-CROWNED monarch..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
before you were new-crowned.....*King John*, iv. 2
NEW-DATED letters from .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
NEW-DELIVERED mother .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
the new delivered Hastings?.....*Richard III.* i. 1
NEW-ENKINDLED fire.....*King John*, iv. 2
NEWER object quite.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
what old, or newer torture must.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
here comes newer comfort .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
NEWEST—not of the newest .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
of the newest, and finest..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
of the revolt of the newest state.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
worn now in their newest gloss..... — i. 7
what is the newest grief ..... — iv. 3
oldest sins the newest kind of ways.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
NEW-FALLEN dignity .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
than your new fallen right .....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
NEW-FANGLED shows.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
more new-fangled than an ape ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
NEW-FIRED, I follow you .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
NEW-FORMED—or else new-formed..*Tempest*, i. 2
NEW-FOUND oaths .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
NEWGATE fashion .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3

NEW-HATCHED, unfledged comrade.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
NEW-HEALED wound.....*2 Henry V.* i. 2
the new-healed wound of malice .. *Richard III.* i. 3
NEW-LIGHTED on a heaven-kissing. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
NEWLY-she, and I, are newly met *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
hath newly passed between ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
who, newly in the seat .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
images, newly made woman..... — iii. 2
he hath ta'en you newly into his .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
have the subject newly writ o'er .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
rejoice at friends but newly found .. — v. 2
roses newly washed with dew.... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
but that you're but newly come .... — iv. 2
and now newly performed..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the statue is but newly fixed ..... — v. 3
planted newly with the time ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
hand and mine are newly knit..... *King John*, iii. 1
so newly joined in love, so strong..... — iii. 1
of the days but newly gone .....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
stings and teeth newly ta'en out .... — iv. 4
newly move with casted slough..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
York is newly come from Ireland..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 9
of Winchester, (newly preferred .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
of the senate newly alighted.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
sects and factions were newly born.. — iii. 5
deed-achieving honour newly named *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
are newly grown to love.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
three kings I had newly feasted .... — ii. 2
you are but newly planted..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but newly entertained revenge. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and newly dead, who here hath lain — v. 3
here is newly come to court, Laertes .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
these bands have newly stopped ..... *Othello*, v. 2
NEW-MADE honour doth forget men's. *King John*, i. 1
fealty to the new-made king ..... *Richard II.* v. 2
the new-made duke that rules..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
the great and new-made duke of Suffolk — i. 2
'tis not his new-made bride shall ..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
to wait upon this new-made empress.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
bid me go into a new-made grave.. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
banished the new-made bridegroom — v. 3
NEW-MARRIED man .... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
like a new-married wife about her .... *Henry V.* v. 2
too early for new-married ladies.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
NEWNESS—glimpse of newness .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
happy newness, that intends old right. *King John*, v. 4
newness of Cloten's death ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
NEW-PLANTED orchards ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
NEW-RISEN from a dream .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
NEW-SAD—out of a new-sad soul. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
NEWS-CRAMMED, All the better.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
NEW-SHED-drops of new-shed blood. *Titus And.* ii. 4
NEWSMONGER-base newsmongers. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
NEW-STORE France with bastard .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
NEWTS and blindworms. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
eye of newt, and toe of frog..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
gilded newt, and eyeless venomed.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
NEW-TA'EN sparrow ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
NEW-TRANSFORMED limbs .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
NEW-TROTHED lord ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
NEW-TUNED oaths..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
NIBBLING-where live nibbling sheep. *Tempest*, iv. 1
so wedlock would be nibbling.... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
NICANDER bring me the salt coffer .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
NICANOR-know you me yet? Nicanor?.. *Coriol.* iv. 3
be welcome with this intelligence, Nicanor — iv. 3
NICE—but she is nice and coy.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
despite his nice fence ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
these betray nice wenches ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
we'll not be nice..... — v. 2
of this measure; be not nice ..... — v. 2
and if you grow so nice ..... — v. 2
monsieur the nice, that when he..... — v. 2
by nice direction of a maiden's .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
nor the lady's, which is nice .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
which lay nice manners by ..... *All's Well*, v. 1
I am not so nice, to change true.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
O relation, too nice, and yet too true!.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
makes nice of no vile hold to stay .. *King John*, iii. 4
on the nice hazard of one .....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
hence therefore, thou nice crutch ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
more precise and nice with others.... — ii. 3
every idle, nice, and wanton reason .. — iv. 1
O Kate, nice customs court'sy ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
fine nice fashion of your country .... — v. 2
in these nice sharp quillets.....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
wherefore stand you on nice points?.*3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
respects thereof are nice and trivial. *Richard III.* iii. 7
pronominate in nice conjecture. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
every nice offence should bear .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
when mine hours were nice .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
disdain, nice longings, slanders .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
bethink how nice the quarrel .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
the letter was not nice, but full ..... — v. 2
feed upon such nice and waterish diet.. *Othello*, iii. 3
NICELY—they that dally nicely.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
play so nicely with their names?.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
or nicely charge your understanding .. *Henry V.* i. 2
when articles, too nicely urged ..... — v. 2
one foot standing, nicely depending.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
inflame too nicely ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
than stretch their duties nicely ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
what safe and nicely I might well..... — v. 3
NICELY-GAWDED cheeks ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
NICENESS, (the handmaids of ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
NICE-PRESERVED honesty of vours. *Titus And.* ii. 3
NICER—effected many nicer needs.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
NICETY—lay by all nicety, and.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
NICHOLAS he thy speed! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
meet not with Saint Nicholas' clerks. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou worship'st saint Nicholas as truly — ii. 1
sir Nicholas Gawsey hath (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
O Nicholas [*Knt.*-Michael] Hopkins?. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins — i. 2
give up my charge to sir Nicholas Vaux — ii. 1
nay, sir Nicholas, let it alone ..... — ii. 1
NICK—loved her out of all nick . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
Nick Bottom, the weaver (*rep.*).. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
nicks him like a fool ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1

NICKED his captainship .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
NICKNAME virtue: vice you .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
one nickname for her purblind son. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
and nickname God's creatures ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
NIECE—a plague means my niece.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
with drinking healths to my niece .. — i. 3
that will not drink to my niece ..... — i. 3
my niece's chamber-maid..... — i. 3
your niece will not be seen ..... — i. 3
I can write very like my lady. your niece — iii. 3
that they come from my niece..... — iii. 3
if I cannot recover your niece ..... — iii. 3
my fortunes having cast me on your niece — iii. 5
my niece is desirous you should enter — iii. 1
I am bound to your niece, sir ..... — iii. 1
marry, I saw your niece do more .... — iii. 2
my niece is already in the belief .... — iii. 4
between his lord and my niece confirms — iii. 4
here he comes with your niece..... — iii. 4
very wittily said to a niece of king .. — iv. 2
so far in offence with my niece ..... — iv. 2
what is he that you ask for, niece?.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
faith, niece, you tax signior Benedick — i. 1
you must not, sir, mistake my niece.. — i. 1
you will never run mad, niece..... — i. 1
that he loved my niece your daughter — i. 2
by my troth, niece, thou wilt never .. — ii. 1
well, niece, I trust (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
niece, will you look to those things .. — ii. 1
your niece Beatrice was in love ..... — ii. 3
well, I am sorry for your niece ..... — ii. 3
God knows I loved my niece ..... — v. 1
your niece regards me with an eye of — v. 4
displeasure 'gainst his gentle niece. *As you Like it*, i. 2
you, niece, provide yourself..... — i. 3
O my dear niece, welcome thou art to — v. 4
with her her niece, the lady Blanch.. *King John*, ii. 1
give with our niece a dowry large.... — ii. 2
what say you, my niece? ..... — ii. 2
pass the abuse done to my niece? ..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
you have no judgment, niece.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
good niece, do; sweet niece Cressida.. — i. 2
there's a brave man, niece (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
look well upon him, niece..... — i. 2
fare ye well, good niece (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
my niece is horribly in love..... — iii. 1
commend me to your niece..... — iii. 1
who's this, my niece, that flies .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
speak, gentle niece, what stern ..... — ii. 5
but, lovely niece, that meaning is ..... — ii. 5
patience, dear niece; good Titus .... — iii. 1
thy niece and I, poor creatures, want — iii. 2
sit down, sweet niece ..... — iv. 1
write thou, good niece; and here display — iv. 1
a niece of mine shall there attend you. *Pericles*, iii. 4
and his lovely nieces..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
my fair niece Rosaline ..... — i. 2 (note)
there lies your niece; whose breath .... *Othello*, v. 2
NIGGARD of hair, being .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
be not a niggard of your speech..... *Macbeth*. iv. 3
the devil is a niggard ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
from niggard nature fall ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
we will niggard with a little rest. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
niggard of question; but of our demands *Hamlet*, iii. 1
NIGGARDLY give me sight of.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
niggardly rascally sheep-biter .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
ay, to a niggardly host..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
of a weak and niggardly projection .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
NIGH—but was not this nigh shore?.... *Tempest*, i. 2
one that is well nigh worn ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
come our lovely lady nigh .. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
then I well perceive you are not nigh — ii. 3
that dost not bite so nigh.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
were not the proof so nigh..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
now is your husband nigh .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
which is too nigh your person..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
with him, ere he come so nigh..... *King John*, v. 1
this rich reprisal is so nigh.....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
was I, for this, nigh wrecked .....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
our foes are nigh, and this soft ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
how nigh is Clarence now?..... — v. 1
ah, who is nigh? come to me..... — v. 2
so nigh, at least, that though ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
draw nigh, and take your place.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
her revenge being nigh bade her ..... *Othello*, iii. 1
NIGHT—for that vast of night..... *Tempest*, i. 2
that burn by day and night ..... — i. 2
when you are by at night ..... — iii. 1
or night kept chain'd below ..... — iv. 1
or else good night, your vow!..... — iv. 1
as the morning steals upon the night.. — v. 1
your rest for this one night..... — v. 1
watchful, weary, tedious nights *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
last night she enjoined me to..... — ii. 1
this night, he meaneth with ..... — ii. 6
this night intends to steal ..... — iii. 1
I would resort to her by night ..... — iii. 1
no man hath recourse to her by night — iii. 1
this very night, for love is ..... — iii. 1
this night I will enfranchise thee — iii. 1
by Silvia in the night ..... — iii. 1
visit by night your lady's chamber— — iii. 2
the night's dead silence will ..... — iii. 2
thy advice this night I'll put in .... — iii. 2
by this pale queen of night I swear.. — iv. 2
as wretches have o'er night ..... — iv. 2
the longest night that e'er I watched — iv. 2
a posset for't soon at night ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
by day or night..... — ii. 1 (letter)
for thieves do foot by night ..... — ii. 1
come you to me at night (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
fear in deep of night to walk by .... — iv. 4
the night is dark ..... — v. 2
at once display to the night..... — v. 3
revellers, and shades of night..... — v. 5
you brought in one night here.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
loud even in the dead of night ..... — i. 5
in very gracious fooling last night .. — ii. 3
like tinkers at this time of night? .. — ii. 3
for this night, to bed, and..... — ii. 3

NIGHT—good night, Penthesilea . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
antique song we heard last night (*rep.*) — ii. 4
love's night is noon..... — iii. 1
and 'tis long to night..... — iii. 3
both day and night did we ..... — v. 1
that severs day from night ..... — v. 1
soon at night I'll send him .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
a night in Russia, when nights are.. — ii. 1
this night's the time that I should do — iii. 1
if for this night he entreat you ..... — iii. 1
upon the heavy middle of the night — iv. 1
the vaporous night approaches ..... — iv. 1
best and wholesomest spirits of the night — iv. 2
I have been drinking all night (*rep.*) — iv. 3
he that drinks all night, and is hanged — iv. 3
good night. This deed unshapes me.. — iv. 4
but Tuesday night last gone ..... — v. 1
good night to your redress..... — v. 1
comes this night to Messina ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
meant to acknowledge it this night.. — i. 2
for the fool will eat no supper that night — ii. 1
though it cost me ten nights' watchings — ii. 1
at any unseasonable instant of the night — ii. 2
very night before the intended wedding — ii. 2
and now will he lie ten nights awake — ii. 3
for to-morrow night we would have it — ii. 3
for she'll be up twenty times a night — ii. 3
even the night before her wedding-day — iii. 2
[*Knt.*] bear it coldly but til. night .. — iii. 2
a child cry in the night, you must .. — iii. 3
if you meet the prince in the night.. — iii. 3
well, masters, good night (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
bids me a thousand times good night — iii. 3
partly by the dark night ..... — iii. 3
at that hour last night ..... — iv. 1
were you her bedfellow last night? .. — iv. 1
until last night, I have this twelvemonth — iv. 1
swore a thing to me on Monday night — v. 1
who, in the night, overheard me .... — v. 1
pardon, Goddess of the night .... — v. 3 (song)
now, unto thy bones good night! .... — v. 3
steep themselves in nights (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
shall behold the night of our solemnities — i. 1
as the lightning in the collied night — i. 1
thy father's house to-morrow night (*rep.*)— i. 1
on his wedding-day at night..... — i. 2
to con them by to-morrow night .... — i. 2
I am that merry wanderer of the night — ii. 1
lead him through the glimmering night — ii. 2
no night is now with hymn..... — ii. 2
by night, full often hath she gossiped — ii. 2
to trust the opportunity of night .... — ii. 2
it is not night, when I do see your .. — ii. 2
I think I am not in the night..... — ii. 2
some time of the night, lulled in .... — ii. 2
so good night with lullaby..... — ii. 3 (song)
and good night, sweet friend ..... — iii. 3
night and silence! who is here? .... — iii. 3
doth the moon shine, that night (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and for night tapers, crop their waxen — iii. 1
dark night, that from the eye ..... — iii. 2
who more engilds the night than.... — iii. 2
since night, you loved me (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
have you come by night, and stolen — iii. 2
overcast the night; the starry welkin — iii. 2
for night's swift dragons cut the clouds — iii. 2
for aye consort with black-browed night — iii. 2
O weary night, O long and tedious night — iii. 2
think no more of this night's accidents — iv. 1
trip we after the night's shade ..... — iv. 1
tell me how it came this night ..... — iv. 1
or, in the night, imagining some .... — v. 1
but, all the story of the night told .. — v. 1
coming first by night, did scare..... — v. 1
O grim-looked night! O night with hue — v. 1
O night, which ever art (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
as much as we this night have ..... — v. 1
well beguiled the heavy gait of night — v. 1
now it is the time of night, that the.. — v. 2
so, good night unto you all ..... — (epil.)
to think no harm all night (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
no more profit of their shining nights — i. 1
good night, my good owl! ..... — iv. 1
the night of dew that on my cheeks — iv. 3 (vers.)
day would turn to night!..... — iv. 3
and the scowl of night ..... — iv. 3
from morn till night, out of ..... — v. 2
I am glad 'tis night, you do not. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
for the close night doth play the .... — ii. 6
as I heard, one night, fourscore..... — iii. 1
plies the duke at morning, and at night — iii. 2
must away this night toward Padua — iv. 1
in such a night as this (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
comes so fast in silence of the night? — v. 1
soft stillness, and the night, become — v. 1
of his spirit are dull as night, and his — v. 1
this night, methinks, is but..... — v. 1
by these blessed candles of the night — v. 1
lie not a night from home ..... — v. 1
last night did lie with me..... — v. 1
whether till the next night she had.. — v. 1
and this night he means to burn.. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
thrice-crowned queen of night ..... — iii. 2
that a great cause of the night ..... — iii. 2
not been for a hot midsummer night — iv. 1
endured shrewd days and nights with — v. 4
come, night; end day! ..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
which you shall see this very night — iii. 6
every night he comes with musics of — iii. 7
in the night, I'll put another ring .. — iv. 2
and this night he fleshes his will .... — iv. 3
he has sat in the stocks all night .... — iv. 3
defiles the pitchy night! so lust..... — iv. 4
day and night, must wear your..... — v. 1
made the days and nights as one .... — v. 1
he hence removed last night ..... — v. 1
I had talk of you last night..... — v. 2
yet for a night or two .... *Taming of Sh* 2 (induc.)
nay then, good night our part!..... — ii. 1
away to-day, before night come .... — iii. 2

NIGHT, we'll fast for company .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
last night she slept not, nor to-night — iv. 1
in conclusion, she shall watch all night — iv. 1
and there, this night, we'll pass .... — iv. 4
to watch the night in storms ..... — v. 2
God give you good night! Now go .. — v. 2
nor night, nor day, no rest ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
safety, to fly away by night.... — iii. 2 (indict.)
appeared to me last night ..... — iii. 3
the pale moon shines by night.... — iv. 2 (song)
sweet love, as look on night.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
stealing on, by night and day? ..... — iv. 2
faith, stay here this night ..... — iv. 4
nor sleep on night, but she tells..... — v. 1
yet hath my night of life some ..... — v. 1
neither night nor day, hang upon .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
come, thick night, and pall thee ..... — i. 5
this night's great business (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
how goes the night, boy? ..... — ii. 1
I dreamt last night of the three ..... — ii. 1
drink gave thee the lie last night? .... — ii. 3
the night has been unruly ..... — ii. 3
bird clamoured the livelong night .... — ii. 3
'twas a rough night ..... — ii. 3
but this sore night hath trifled ..... — ii. 4
dark night strangles the travelling (*rep.*) — ii. 4
a borrower of the night, for a dark .... — iii. 1
adieu, till you return at night ..... — iii. 1
time till seven at night..... — iii. 1
hath rung night's yawning peal ..... — iii. 2
come, seeling night, scarf up ..... — iii. 2
whiles night's black agents to ..... — iii. 2
what is the night? Almost at odds .... — iii. 4
this night I'll spend unto ..... — iii. 5
sleep to our nights; free from ..... — iii. 6
days and nights hast thirty-one ..... — iv. 1
the night is long, that never ..... — iv. 3
I have two nights watched ..... — v. 1
blessed be the hour, by night, or day. *King John*, i. 1
one unto the drowsy race of night .. — iii. 3
from the couch of lasting night..... — iii. 4
would be as sad as night, only for .. — iv. 1
that I might sit all night..... — iv. 1
wrecked three nights ago on Goodwin — v. 3
but even this night, whose black .... — v. 4
the stumbling night did part our.... — v. 5
and eyeless night have done me shame — v. 6
in the black brow of night, to find .. — v. 6
news fitting to the night, black..... — v. 6
half my power this night, passing.... — v. 6
for, in a night, the best part ..... — v. 7
shades of endless night (*rep.*)..... *Richard II.* i. 3
and pluck nights from me, but not.. — i. 3
there repose you for this night ..... — ii. 3
the cloak of night being plucked .... — iii. 2
hath revelled in the night ..... — iii. 2
from Richard's night to Bolingbroke's — iii. 2
in winter's tedious nights, sit by .... — v. 1
go wander through the shade of night — v. 6
that are squires of the night's body.. *Henry IV.* i. 2
on Monday night, and most dissolutely — i. 2
who studies, day and night, to answer — i. 3
company, last night at supper ..... — ii. 1
more beholden to the night ..... — ii. 1
a business that this night may ..... — iii. 1
you may away by night ..... — iii. 1
he held me, but last night, at least.. — iii. 1
difference betwixt day and night.... — iii. 1
in the night to catch my horse ..... — iii. 3
walking with thee in the night..... — iii. 3
the other night I fell asleep here.... — iii. 3
we meet away all night [*Knt.*-to-night] — iv. 2
posted day and night to meet you.... — v. 1
yet once ere night I will embrace.... — v. 2
Priam's curtain in the dead of night. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
gilded over your night's exploit .... — i. 2
or I'll ride thee o' nights, like ..... — ii. 1
where lay the king last night? ..... — ii. 1
fighting o' days, and foining o' nights — ii. 4
the sweetest morsel of the night .... — ii. 4
calmest and most stillest night..... — iii. 1
since we lay all night in the ..... — iii. 2
ha, it was a merry night ..... — iii. 2
open wide to many a watchful night! — iv. 4
snores out the watch of night..... — iv. 4
drink, dance, revel the night ..... — iv. 4
doth the man of war stay all night, sir? — v. 1
now comes in the sweet of the night — v. 3
we'll ride all night; O sweet Pistol.. — v. 3
as it were, to ride day and night .... — v. 5
I shall be sent for soon at night..... — v. 5
fastest by night, unseen ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
a night is but small breath ..... — ii. 4
it now draws toward night ..... — iii. 6
what a long night is this? ..... — iii. 7
through the foul womb of night .... — iv. (cho.)
piercing the night's dull ear ..... — iv. (cho.)
the cripple tardy-gaited night..... — iv. (cho.)
the weary and all-watched night .. — iv. (cho.)
touch of Harry in the night ..... — iv. (cho.)
you heard him all night ..... — iv. 1
as cold a night as 'tis, he could ..... — iv. 1
never sees horrid night, the child.... — iv. 1
and all night sleeps in Elysium .... — iv. 1
days with toil, and nights with sleep — iv. 1
yet ere night they'll be infresher.... — iv. 3
that swaggered with me last night .. — iv. 7
witness the night, your garments .. — iv. 8
and at night when you come into.... — v. 2
yield day to night! comets ..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
this night the siege assuredly I'll .. — i. 2
this happy night the Frenchmen.... — ii. 1
shall this night appear how ..... — ii. 1
most part of all this night ..... — ii. 1
and night is fled, whose pitchy mantle — ii. 2
and dusky vapours of the night .... — ii. 2
not live asunder day or night ..... — ii. 2
souls to death and deadly night .... — ii. 4
by day by night; waking, and in .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
this night doth make me sad ..... — i. 2

NIGHT-to me in the garret one night. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
deep night, dark night, the silent (*rep.*) — i. 4
to sup with me to-morrow night .... — i. 4
let never day nor night unhallowed — ii. 1
well, for this night, we will repose .. — ii. 1
be my light, and night my day..... — ii. 4
watched the night, ay night by night — iii. 1
could I curse away a winter's night — iii. 1
drag the tragic melancholy night.... — iv. 1
defer the spoil of the city until night — iv. 7
and lodge by me this night..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
neither call it perfect day, nor night — ii. 5
ere night yield both my life ..... — ii. 5
but, in night's coverture, thy brother — iv. 2
covered with the night's black mantle — iv. 2
but in the night, or in the time .... — iv. 7
now, for this night, let's harbour.... — iv. 7
be hewn up yet ere night..... — v. 4
let Æsop fable in a winter's night .. — v. 5
have watched the winter's night .... — v. 7
black night o'ershade thy day .... *Richard III.* i. 2
passed a miserable night, so full .... — i. 4
would not spend another such a night — i. 4
the kingdom of perpetual night .... — i. 4
makes the night morning (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
and naked, to the numb-cold night .. — ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] of ne'er changing night .. — ii. 2
who doth not look for night? ..... — ii. 3
last night, I heard, they lay at..... — ii. 4
grandam, one night as we did sit .. — ii. 4
thy master sleep the tedious nights? — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] this night he dreamt the boar — iii. 2
dimmed your infant morn to aged night — iv. 4
forbear to sleep the night, and fast.. — iv. 4
save for a night of groans endured .. — iv. 4
thy light; nor night, thy rest! ..... — iv. 4
blind cave of eternal night..... — v. 3
about the mid of night, come..... — v. 3
comfort that the dark night can .... — v. 3
the ensuing night made it a fool .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
by day and night, he's traitor to .... — i. 2
O 'tis true: this night he makes .... — i. 3
this night to be controllers ..... — i. 3
this night he dedicates to fair content — i. 4
this night to meet here ..... — i. 4
and, three nights after this, about .. — iv. 2
good hour of night, sir Thomas! .... — v. 1
I wish your highness a quiet night.. — v. 1
than the virgin in the night.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
to answer in a night alarm..... — i. 3
I have loved you night and day .... — iii. 2
and dreaming night will hide our joys — iv. 2
night hath been too brief..... — iv. 2
this night in banqueting must..... — v. 1
not meet with you to-morrow night — v. 2
and this whole night hath nothing.. — v. 3
and tell you them at night..... — v. 3
how ugly night comes breathing .... — v. 9
the dragon wing of night o'erspreads — v. 9
here starve we out the night ..... — v. 11
by night frequents my house .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and peasants, this night englutted! — ii. 2
it turns in less than two nights? .... — iii. 1
where liest o' nights, Timon? ..... — iv. 3
before black-cornered night, find that — v. 1
came news from him last night .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
more with the buttock of the night.. — ii. 1
at his house this night ..... — iv. 4
as far as day does night ..... — iv. 5
and such as sleep o' nights ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I will this night in several..... — i. 2
yesterday the bird of night did sit .. — i. 3
Cassius, what night is this? (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
submitting me unto the perilous night — i. 3
a man most like this dreadful night — i. 3
for now, this fearful night (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
to show thy dangerous brow by night — ii. 1
awake, all night: know I these men — ii. 1
betwixt your eyes and night? ..... — ii. 1
the unaccustomed terror of this night — ii. 1
dare the vile contagion of the night? — ii. 2
Antony, that revels long o' nights .. — ii. 2
they mean this night in Sardis..... — iv. 2
the deep of night is crept upon ..... — iv. 3
this was an ill beginning of the night — iv. 3
yet ere night we shall try fortune.... — v. 3
by night; at Sardis, once (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
night hangs upon my eyes ..... — v. 5
last night you did desire it ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the lamps of night in revel ..... — i. 4
more fiery by night's blackness..... — i. 4
and made the night light with drinking — ii. 2
and that night I laughed him into .. — ii. 5
let's have one more gaudy night .... — iii. 11
to burn this night with torches ..... — iv. 2
the night is shiny; and, they say.... — iv. 9
O bear me witness, night ..... — iv. 9
the poisonous damp of night dispunge — iv. 9
an argument that fell out last night. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
only for this night; I must aboard.. — i. 7
the tempters of the night, guard me — ii. 2
swift, swift! you dragons of the night! — ii. 2
last night 'twas on mine arm ..... — ii. 3
to enjoy a second night of such sweet — ii. 4
but, in one night, a storm, or robbery — iii. 3
day, night, are they not but in Britain? — iii. 4
may this night forestal him ..... — iii. 5
and for two nights together have made — iii. 6
'tis almost night: you shall have.... — iii. 6
the night to the owl, and morn to.... — iv. 2
on them cold dew o' the night..... — iv. 2
I have gone all night: faith, I'll.... — iv. 2
last night the very gods showed .... — iv. 2
been troubled in my sleep this night. *Titus And.* ii. 2
at dead time of the night..... — ii. 3
for all the frosty nights that I ..... — iii. 1
acts of black night, abominable..... — v. 1
barns and haystacks in the night .... — v. 3
that baleful burning night ..... — v. 3
in actions blacker than the night ..... *Pericles*, i. 1

NIGHT-glorious walk, or peaceful night. *Pericles*, i. 2
under the covering of a careful night.. — i. 2
his son's a glowworm in the night .... — iii. 3
for your sweet music this last night.... — iii. 5
to those that cry by night ..... — iii. 1
a turbulent and stormy night (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
she died by night: I'll say so..... — iv. 4
one mortal night drove him to this.... — v. 1
will offer my night oblations to thee .. — v. 3
the mysteries of Hecate, and the night.... *Lear*, i. 1
why, the night gone by ..... — i. 2
by day and night! he wrongs me ..... — i. 3
the good advantage of the night ..... — ii. 1
now i' the night, i' the haste ..... — ii. 1
threading dark-eyed night ..... — ii. 1
for though it be night the moon shines.. — ii. 2
till night, my lord; and all night too.... — ii. 2
I learned the night before there was .... — ii. 4
alack, the night comes on, and the bleak — ii. 4
'tis a wild night; my Regan counsels well — ii. 4
this night, wherein the cub-drawn bear.. — iii. 1
here's a night pities neither wise men — iii. 2
things that love night (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
this is a brave night to cool a courtezan — iii. 2
I have received a letter this night ..... — iii. 3
the tyranny of the open night's too rough — iii. 4
in such a night to shut me out (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
this cold night will turn us all to fools .. — iii. 4
this is a naughty night to swim in ..... — iii. 4
and let this tyrannous night take hold .. — iii. 4
what a night's this? I do beseech..... — iii. 4
in hell-black night endured ..... — iii. 7
i' the last night's storm I such a fellow — iv. 1
what i' the storm? i' the night? ..... — iv. 3
have stood that night against my fire .. — iv. 7
I know not where I did lodge last night — iv. 7
himself an artificial night ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this night I hold an old accustomed — i. 2
behold this night earth-treading stars — i. 2
this night inherit at my house ..... — i. 2
come Lammas-eve at night ..... — i. 3
this night you shall behold him .... — i. 3
seek happy nights to happy days.... — i. 3
she gallops night by night through — i. 4
plats the manes of horses in the night — i. 4
date with this night's revels ..... — i. 4
hangs upon the cheek of night like.. — i. 5
I ne'er saw true beauty till this night — i. 5
scorn at our solemnity this night.... — i. 5
consorted with the humorous night — ii. 1
as glorious to this night, being o'er.. — ii. 2
thus bescreened in night ..... — ii. 2
I have night's cloak to hide me from — ii. 2
thou know'st the mask of night is on — ii. 2
which the dark night hath so discovered — ii. 2
blessed night! I am afeard (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
sweet sound lovers' tongues by night — ii. 2
morn smiles on the frowning night .. — ii. 3
and night's dark dew to dry ..... — ii. 3
you gave us the counterfeit last night — ii. 4
must be my convoy in the secret night — ii. 4
shall bear the burden soon at night.. — ii. 5
and bring in cloudy night immediately — iii. 2
love-performing night!..... — iii. 2
agrees with night: come, civil night — iii. 2
come, night! come Romeo, come! (*rep.*) — iii. 2
lie upon the wings of night whiter .. — iii. 2
night; come, loving, black-browed night — iii. 2
all the world will be in love with night — iii. 2
as is the night before some festival .. — iii. 2
your Romeo will be here at night .. — iii. 2
I could have staid here all the night — iii. 3
night's candles are burnt out..... — iii. 5
to be to thee this night a torchbearer — iii. 5
day, night, late, early, at home .... — iii. 5
to-morrow night look that thou lie alone — iv. 1
and that very night, shall Romeo bear — iv. 1
provision; 'tis now near night ..... — iv. 2
let the nurse this night sit up ..... — iv. 3
the horrible conceit of death and night — iv. 3
at some hours in the night spirits resort — iv. 3
sick to-morrow for this night's watching — iv. 4
all night for lesser cause ..... — iv. 4
for the next night, I warrant ..... — iv. 5
son, the night before thy wedding-day — iv. 5
muffle me, night, awhile ..... — v. 3
this palace of dim night depart again — v. 3
hither come as this dire night..... — v. 3
to watch the minutes of this night..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
what we two nights have seen ..... — i. 1
last night of all, when you same star .... — i. 1
usurp'st this time of night ..... — i. 1
doth make the night joint labourer..... — i. 1
bird of dawning singeth all night long .. — i. 1
the nights are wholesome..... — i. 1
two nights together had these gentlemen — i. 2
the dead waist and middle of the night.. — i. 2
the third night, kept the watch ..... — i. 2
would the night were come! ..... — i. 2
making night hideous ..... — i. 4
for a certain term to walk the night .... — i. 5
O day and night, but this is wondrous .. — i. 5
at night we'll feast together ..... — ii. 2
night, night, and time is time (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
the night resemble when he lay couched — ii. 2
we'll have it to-morrow night ..... — ii. 2
I'll leave you till night ..... — ii. 2
this night to play before him..... — iii. 1
'tis now the very witching time of night — iii. 2
your patience in our last night's speech.. — v. 1
like a star i' the darkest night ..... — v. 2
by night and negligence, the fire is spied. *Othello*, i. 1
odd-even and dull watch o' the night.... — i. 1
raise some special officers of night .... — i. 1
goodness of the night upon you, friends! — i. 2
messengers this very night ..... — i. 2
in council! in this time of the night! .... — i. 2
this night. With all my heart ..... — i. 3
hell and night must bring this monstrous — i. 3
not yet made wanton the night with her — iii. 3

NIGHT-what, man! 'tis a night of revels. *Othello*, ii. 3
that's said or done amiss this night..... — ii. 3
in night, and on the court and guard .... — ii. 3
to-morrow night; or Tuesday morn (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I slept the next night well ..... — iii. 3
seven days and nights? eight score..... — iii. 4
if I shall see you soon at night ..... — iii. 4
poison, Iago, this night (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
this night show it (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
supper-time, and the night grows to waste — iv. 2
it is a heavy night ..... — v. 1
this is the night; that either makes me.. — v. 1
NIGHT-BIRD mute .....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
NIGHT-BRAWLER—a night-brawler?. *Othello*, ii. 3
NIGHTCAP—sweaty nightcaps ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for I fear Cassio with my nightcap too.. *Othello*, ii. 1
NIGHT-CROW-the night-crow cried. 3 *Henry VI*. v. 6
NIGHT-DOG—night-dogs run .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
NIGHTED—to despatch his nighted life.. *Lear*, iv. 5
Hamlet cast thy nighted colour off .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
NIGHT-FLIES-buzzing night-flies. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
NIGHT-FOES—from night-foes ...3 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
NIGHTGOWN-it's but a nightgown. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
get on your nightgown, lest occasion.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
throw her nightgown upon her, unlock — v. 1
put on your nightgown; look not so pale — v. 1
shall I go fetch your nightgown?..... *Othello*, iv. 3
NIGHTINGALE-the nightingale. *Two Gen. of V*. iii. 1
to the nightingale's complaining notes — v. 4
nightingales answer daws .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
an 'twere any nightingale .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
the nightingale, if she should.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
twenty caged nightingales. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
sings as sweetly as a nightingale .... — ii. 1
my nightingale, we have beat.. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 8
poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale.. *Lear*, iii. 6
the nightingale, and not (*rep.*). *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
NIGHTLY—with nightly tears. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
I nightly lodge her in an upper .... — iii. 1
harbour with my Silvia nightly .... — iii. 1
and nightly, meadow-fairies, look. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
drunk nightly in your company.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the clamorous owl, that nightly.. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 3
in nightly revels, and new jollity.... — v. 1
nightly sings the staring owl. *Love's L. L*. v. 2 (song)
dreams, that shake us nightly .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
to give thee nightly visitation.. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
I have nightly since dreamt of ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
unless the nightly owl, or fatal . *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
nightly she sings on yon .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
or shut me nightly in a charnel-house — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] with sweet water nightly.. — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] nightly shall be, to strew thy — v. 3
so nightly toils the subject of the land.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
that nightly lie in those unproper beds. *Othello*, iv. 1
give me my nightly wearing, and adieu — iv. 3
NIGHTMARE, and her ninefold.. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
NIGHT-OWL in a catch.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
for night-owls shriek, where .....*Richard II*. iii. 3
like the night-owl's lazy flight ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
NIGHT-RAVEN—the night-raven.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
NIGHT-REST, and neighbourhood. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 1
NIGHT-RULE now about this. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
NIGHT-SHRIEK—a night-shriek .... *Macbeth*, v. 5
NIGHT-TRIPPING fairy had .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
NIGHT-WALKING heralds that .. *Richard III*. i. 1
NIGHT-WANDERERS, laughing. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 1
NIGHT-WATCH constable..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
NIGHTWORK alive? ....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
Robin Nightwork by old Nightwork — iii. 2
NIHIL—for absque hoc nihil est .... — v. 5
NILE—my serpent of old Nile? ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
melt Egypt into Nile! ..... — ii. 5
they take the flow o' the Nile ..... — ii. 7
till the flies and gnats of Nile have.. — iii. 11
the aspick leaves upon the caves of Nile — v. 2
outvenoms all the worms of Nile.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
NILUS-o'erflowing Nilus presageth. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
by the fire, that quickens Nilus' slime — i. 3
the higher Nilus swells, the more .. — ii. 7
rather on Nilus' mud lay me..... — v. 2
hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus — v. 2
like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds. *Titus Andron*. iii. 1
NIMBLE—sensible and nimble lungs.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
nor I my spirits are nimble ..... — ii. 1
to snare the nimble marmozet ..... — ii. 2
awake the pert and nimble spirit.. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
prisons up the nimble spirits .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit — v. 2
you have a nimble wit; I think... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
who with her head, nimble in threats — iv. 3
a quick eye, and a nimble hand.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as nimble jugglers, that deceive .. *Comedy of Errs*. i. 2
which his nimble haste had falsely. *King John*, iv. 2
nimble mischance, that art so .... *Richard II*. iii. 4
but with nimble wing we .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
full of nimble, fiery, and delectable. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
be with a nimble galliard won .....*Henry V*. i. 2
the nimble gunner with linstock — iii. (chorus)
to make your vessel nimble .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
gently quench thy nimble .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
you nimble lightnings, dart your .....*Lear*, ii. 4
in the most terrible and nimble stroke .. — iv. 7
dancing shoes, with nimble soles. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
NIMBLE-FOOTED, he hath .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 3
the nimble-footed mad-cap prince.. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
NIMBLENESS—and nimbleness.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
NIMBLE-PINIONED doves.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
NIMBLER-nimbler than the sands.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
NIMBLY and sweetly recommends .... *Macbeth*, i. 6
that rise thus nimbly by a true .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
carried your guts away as nimbly .. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
capers nimbly in a lady's chamber. *Richard III*. i. 1
NINE—between eight and nine (*rep.*). *Merry W*. iii. 5
the youngest wren of nine comes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
by nine to-morrow morning .... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
nine, sir; Over-done by the last. Nine! — ii. 1
one that is a prisoner nine years old — iv. 2
studied eight or nine wise words .... *Much Ado*. iii. 2
the nine worthies (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

NINE—three times thrice is nine .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is not nine. Under correction, sir .... — v. 2
I always took three threes for nine .. — v. 2
eleven widows, and nine maids.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
'tis nine o'clock; our friends ..... — ii. 6
an hour ago, since it was nine.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
I was seven of the nine days out .... — iii. 2
among nine bad if one be (*rep.*). *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
nine changes of the watery star .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and the third, nine, and some five .. — ii. 1
too green and idle for girls of nine!.. — iii. 2
weary sevennights, nine times nine.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
thrice again, to make up nine ..... — i. 3
that hath eaten her nine farrow ..... — iv. 1
these nine in buckram, that I .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
at least nine hours, in reckoning .... — iii. 1
better than the nine worthies .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
exceeding the nine sibyls of old ....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
made a king at nine months old? ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 9
I was but nine months old .....3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
anointed king at nine months old .... — iii. 1
in Paris but at nine months old ..*Richard III*. ii. 3
supper-time, my lord; it's nine o'clock — v. 3
sixty and nine, that wore.. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
I will buy nine sparrows for..... — ii. 1
to Isidore he owes nine thousand. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 1
labouring for nine. So much? ..... — iii. 4
there's nine that I know.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
had nine hours lien dead .....*Pericles*, iii. 2
he hath been out nine years .....*Lear*, i. 1
but new struck nine .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
at the hour of nine ..... — ii. 2
the clock struck nine, when I did ... — ii. 5
and from nine till twelve is three.... — ii. 5
nothing, but one of your nine lives.. — iii. 1
or nine year; a tanner will last (*rep.*).. *Hamlet*, v. 1
he hath laid, on twelve for nine ..... — v. 2
nine or ten times I had thought to have. *Othello*, i. 2
till now some nine moons wasted..... — i. 3
at nine i' the morning here we'll ..... — i. 3
I would have him nine years a killing .. — iv. 1
NINEFOLD—and her ninefold.... *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
NINE-MEN'S morris is filled up ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
NINESCORE and seventeen ....*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 3
I have foundered ninescore and odd. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
NINETEEN zodiacks have gone . *Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
boiled brains of nineteen ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
Canidius, our nineteen legions.. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 7
NINNY—what a pied ninny's this!.... *Tempest*, iii. 2
at Ninny's tomb (*rep.* v. 1) .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
NINTH—be the ninth worthy .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by the ninth of the next month?....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
I'll cavil on the ninth part ..... — iii. 1
the ninth part of a sparrow .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
about the ninth hour, lady .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
ere the ninth hour, I drunk. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
'tis the ninth hour o' the morn .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
NINUS' tomb, man (*rep.* v. 1) .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
NIOBE—make wells and Niobes. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 11
like Niobe, all tears; why she, even she. *Hamlet*, i. 2
NIP—nips youth i' the .... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
thin weeds, nip not the gaudy.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
here's snip, and nip, and cut. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
is a ripening,—nips his root .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
these tidings nip me..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
it nips me unto listening ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
NIPPED—blood is nipped .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
NIPPING—wrathful nipping cold ..2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
it is a nipping and an eager air ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
NIPPLE—my nipple from his boneless.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
taste the wormwood on the nipple. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
NIT—a most pathetical nit! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
thou nit, thou winter ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
NOAH—before Noah was a sailor. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
Noah's flood could not do it.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
NOB—I would not be sir Nob in any.. *King John*, i. 1
NOBILITY-against his own nobility. *All's Well*, iv. 3
let his nobility remain in his ..... — iv. 5
your greatness, and nobility..... *King John*, iv. 3
do make an earthquake of nobility .. — v. 2
betwixt the wind and his nobility ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
that men of your nobility and power — i. 3
but with nobility, and tranquillity... — ii. 1
stand aside, nobility. This is..... — ii. 4
where stained nobility lies trodden on — v. 4
forage in blood of French nobility .... *Henry V*. i. 2
awake, awake, English nobility!.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
peers, and chief nobility, destroyed... — iv. 1
this jarring discord of nobility ..... — iv. 1
and our nobility will scorn the match — v. 3
as, like to pitch, defile nobility ....2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
such high vaunts of his nobility .... — iii. 1
true nobility is exempt from fear.... — iv. 1
the nobility think scorn to go in ..... — iv. 2
live in slavery to the nobility ..... — iv. 8
and the nobility held in contempt.. *Richard III*. i. 3
O that your young nobility could judge — i. 3
like her true nobility, she has ..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
farewell nobility ..... — iii. 2
the state of our despised nobility .... — iii. 2
would the nobility lay aside their.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I sin in envying his nobility ..... — i. 1
to curb the will of the nobility ..... — iii. 1
the nobility are vexed, who, we see .. — iv. 2
the nobility of Rome are his..... — iv. 7
these hands do lack nobility. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
to justice, continence, and nobility. *Titus Andron*. i. 1
sweet cell of virtue and nobility..... — i. 2
sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.. — i. 2
sith true nobility warrants these .... — i. 2
with no less nobility of love .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
have then a nobility in their natures .. *Othello*, ii. 1
NOBLE—some noble creatures .....*Tempest*, i. 2
that a noble Neapolitan..... — i. 2
that's my noble master!..... — i. 2
for nothing natural I ever saw so noble .. — i. 2
noble Sebastian, thou let's thy ..... — ii. 1
no, noble mistress; 'tis fresh ..... — iii. 1
I thank my noble lord..... — iii. 2
first, noble friend, let me ..... — v. 1

NOBLE-know, noble lord, they. *Two Gen. of Ver* iii. 1
a noble duke in nature .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
sure, my noble lord, if she be ..... — i. 4
know him noble, of great estate..... — i. 5
more noble than the world ..... — ii. 4
here comes my noble gull-catcher.... — ii. 5
with the most noble bottom of our fleet — v. 1
Orsino, noble sir, be pleased that I .. — v. 1
to serve this noble count ..... — v. 1
right noble is his blood ..... — v. 1
before so noble and so great..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
had a most noble father..... — ii. 1
thou art not noble ..... — iii. 1
thou art too noble to conserve..... — iii. 1
she lost a noble and renowned brother — iii. 1
how now, noble Pompey?..... — iii. 2
noble prince, as there comes light .... — v. 1
my noble and well-warranted cousin — v. 1
pardon me noble lord ..... — v. 1
in company of the right noble Claudio. *Much Ado*, i. 1
God help the noble Claudio! ..... — i. 1
he is of a noble strain..... — ii. 1
noble, or not I for an angel ..... — ii. 3
how noble, young, how rarely featured — iii. 1
you learn me noble thankfulness .... — iv. 1
O, noble sir, your over-kindness doth — v. 1
he would play the noble beast in love — v. 4
got a calf in that same noble feat .... — v. 4
my noble lord, this man hath .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
none, of noble sort, would so offend .. — iii. 2
tragical, my noble lord (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
noble respect takes it in might ..... — v. 1
here come two noble beasts in, a moon — v. 1
sir, the king is a noble gentleman . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the noble lord most honourably doth — v. 2
your most noble kinsman, Gratiano. *Mer. of Ven*. i. 1
to be abridged from such a noble rate — i. 1
caskets to this noble prince ..... — ii. 7
there stand the caskets, noble prince — ii. 9
you have a noble and a true conceit.. — iii. 4
O noble judge! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
full of noble device .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
O noble fool! a worthy fool! ..... — ii. 7
breaks his staff like a noble goose.... — iii. 4
upon my parents, his all noble ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
your pardon, noble mistress! ..... — i. 3
noble heroes, my sword and yours .. — ii. 1
we shall, noble captain ..... — ii. 1
spacious ceremony to the noble lords — ii. 1
but you will, my noble grapes..... — ii. 1
I play the noble housewife with .... — ii. 2
this youthful parcel of noble bachelors — ii. 3
not one of those, but had a noble father — ii. 3
fields, where noble fellows strike .... — ii. 3
such is his noble purpose ..... — iii. 2
God save you, noble captain ..... — iv. 3
or a noble scar, is a good livery ..... — iv. 5
to talk with the young noble soldier... — v. 5
of her that threw it; noble she was ... — v. 3
lay a more noble thought upon ..... — v. 3
turned off a first so noble wife..... — v. 3
some noble gentleman .. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
observed in noble ladies unto their — 1 (induc.)
to see her noble lord restored .. — 1 (induc.)
O, noble lord, bethink (*rep.*) .... — 2 (induc.)
thrice noble lord, let me entreat — 2 (induc.)
Baptista is a noble gentleman..... — i. 2
the spouse of any noble gentleman .. — iv. 5
than our parents' noble names .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of your most noble offer..... — ii. 2
these lords, my noble fellows ..... — iii. 3
he is touched to the noble heart..... — iii. 2
to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? — iv. 3
too noble for this place ..... — iv. 3
he seems to be the more noble in being — iv. 3
Smalus, the noble honoured lord .... — v. 1
most noble sir, that which I shall report — v. 1
but, O, the noble combat, that ..... — v. 2
lost, noble Macbeth hath won..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
my noble partner you greet ..... — i. 3
great prediction of noble having ..... — i. 3
noble Banquo, that hast no less..... — i. 4
fair and noble hostess, we are your ..... — i. 6
you do unbend your noble strength .... — ii. 2
good-morrow, noble sir! ..... — ii. 3
your noble friends do lack you ..... — iii. 4
he is noble, wise, judicious ..... — iv. 2
I should cut off the nobles for their ..... — iv. 3
Macduff, this noble passion, child of .... — iv. 3
your right noble son, lead ..... — v. 6
the noble thanes do bravely..... — v. 7
is missing, and your noble son ..... — v. 7
a noble boy! who would not do thee. *King John*, ii. 1
O noble Dauphin, go with ..... — iii. 4
died your noble mother..... — iv. 2
spoke like a spriteful noble gentleman — iv. 2
my nobles leave me; and my..... — iv. 2
count Melun, a noble lord of France — iv. 3
your nobles will not hear you..... — v. 1
and, noble Dauphin, albeit we swear — v. 2
a noble temper dost thou show ..... — v. 2
O what a noble combat hast ..... — v. 2
so, nobles shall you all, that knit.... — v. 2
hail, noble prince of France! ..... — v. 2
fly, noble English, you are ..... — v. 4
and you, my noble prince, with other — v. 7
hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II*. i. 1
for you, my noble lord of Lancaster.. — i. 1
cold cowardice in noble breasts..... — i. 2
let no noble eye profane ..... — i. 3
of you, my noble cousin, lord Aumerle — i. 3
how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? — ii. 1
I am the last of noble Edward's sons — ii. 1
his noble hand did win what he .... — ii. 1
many more of noble blood in this.... — ii. 1
the nobles hath he fined for..... — ii. 1
[*Col.*] his noble ancestors achieved .. — ii. 1
his noble kinsman: most degenerate — ii. 1
the nobles they are fled..... — ii. 2
believe me, noble lord, I am ..... — ii. 3

NOBLE-I have, your noble company. *Richard II.* ii. 3
of name, and noble estimate ..... — ii. 3
makes us rich, most noble lord ..... — ii. 3
my noble uncle! show me thy ..... — ii. 3
the noble duke hath sworn ..... — ii. 3
too late, I fear, my noble lord ..... — iii. 2
noble lord, go to the rude ribs ..... — iii. 3
his noble cousin is right ..... — iii. 3
noble Gloster's death (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
princes, and noble lords, what answer — iv. 1
to execute the noble duke at Calais — iv. 1
in this noble presence were enough noble — iv. 1
thanks, noble peer; the cheapest .... — v. 5
right noble is thy merit, well I wot.. — v. 6
that the noble Mortimer .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
by our noble and chaste mistress .... — i. 2
nor never could the noble Mortimer — i. 3
those same noble Scots, that are..... — i. 3
of that same noble prelate ..... — i. 3
cannot choose but be a noble plot.... — i. 3
pleasing eye, and a most noble carriage — ii. 4
my noble lord, from Eastcheap (*rep.*) — ii. 4
well said, my noble Scot ..... — iv. 1
witch the world with noble horsemanship — iv. 1
gallant warriors, and noble gentlemen — iv. 4
the noble Westmoreland, and warlike — iv. 4
this latter age with noble deeds..... — v. 1
in blood by noble Percy lie..... — v. 4
a noble earl, and many a creature else — v. 5
the noble Scot, lord Douglas ..... — v. 5
the noble Percy slain, and all his men — v. 5
of noble Hotspur's sword .....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
noble earl, I bring you certain news — i. 1
from Shrewsbury, my noble lord (*rep.*) — i. 1
so fought the noble Douglas ..... — i. 1
then was that noble Worcester too soon — i. 1
my most noble friends ..... — i. 3
let it be but twenty nobles ..... — ii. 1
back from Wales, my noble lord? .. — ii. 1
and yours, most noble Bardolph .... — ii. 2
wherein the noble youth did ..... — ii. 3
till that the nobles, and the armed.. — ii. 3
recordation to my noble husband.... — ii. 3
reverend father, and these noble lords — iv. 1
my most noble lord of Westmoreland — iv. 1
your noble and right well-remembered — iv. 1
to you, my noble lord of Westmoreland — iv. 2
believe not the word of the noble.... — iv. 3
and noble offices thou may'st effect.. — iv. 4
and he, the noble image of my youth — iv. 4
the noble change that I have purposed! — iv. 4
'tis called Jerusalem, my noble lord — iv. 4
how many nobles then should hold .. — v. 2
such limbs of noble counsel..... — v. 2
I will inflame thy noble liver..... — v. 5
and Helen of thy noble thoughts .... — v. 5
noble English, that could entertain ..*Henry V.* i. 2
of England had nobles richer..... — i. 2
a mourning widow of her nobles .... — i. 2
the noble sinews of our power..... — i. 2
a noble shalt thou have, and present pay — ii. 1
I shall have my noble? in cash..... — ii. 1
my princes, and my noble peers .... — ii. 2
come they of noble family?..... — ii. 2
well supplied with noble counsellors — ii. 4
that hath not noble lustre in ..... — iii. 1
Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! — iv. 1
my lord, your nobles, jealous of..... — iv. 1
joyfully, my noble lord of Bedford .. — iv. 3
the noble earl of Suffolk also lies.... — iv. 6
sort our nobles from our common men — iv. 7
and nobles bearing banners..... — iv. 8
the names of those their nobles..... — iv. 8
the noble duke of Gloster (*rep.*).....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that nobles should such stomachs bear! — i. 3
ay, noble uncle, thus ignobly used.. — ii. 5
so fell that noble earl, and was beheaded — ii. 5
that two such noble peers as ye..... — iii. 1
see, noble Charles! the beacon of.... — iii. 2
and there erects thy noble deeds .... — iii. 2
there young Henry, with his nobles, lies — iii. 2
let's not forget the noble duke of Bedford — iii. 2
in honour of my noble lord of York.. — iii. 4
of the garter were of noble birth .... — iv. 1
hear him, noble prince! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
I cannot help the noble Chevalier.... — iv. 3
rescue of the noble Talbot (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
cries out for noble York and Somerset — iv. 4
while he, renowned noble gentleman — iv. 4
basely fled, when noble Talbot stood — iv. 5
he would have made a noble knight — iv. 7
my noble birth. 'Tis true, I gave a noble — v. 4
thou, nor thy nobles, to the crown .. — v. 4
rare description, noble earl ..... — v. 5
your report, my noble lord of Suffolk — v. 5
bear him like a noble gentleman....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for my part, noble lords, I care not.. — i. 3
all the peers and nobles of the realm — i. 3
noble she is; but, if she have forgot.. — ii. 1
here, noble Henry, is my staff ..... — ii. 3
ill can thy noble mind abrook ..... — ii. 4
then, noble York, take thou this task — iii. 1
well, nobles, well; 'tis politicly done — iii. 1
I'll call him presently; my noble lord — iii. 2
and all to have the noble duke alive — iii. 2
and noble stock was graft with ..... — iii. 2
never of the Nevil's noble race..... — iii. 2
ay, noble father, if our words will .. — v. 1
how now, my noble lord? what all .. — v. 2
my noble father, three times to-day — v. 3
but, noble as he is, look where he comes — v. 3
noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
when as the noble duke of York was — ii. 1
cheer these noble lords, and hearten — ii. 2
the noble gentleman gave up the ghost — ii. 3
be it known to noble Lewis..... — iii. 3
my noble queen (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
where a noble heart hath pawned.... — iv. 2
thanks, noble Clarence; worthy .... — v. 7
his noble queen well struck.....*Richard III.* i. 1

NOBLE—with the noble duke .....*Richard III.* i. 1
with patience, noble lord ..... — i. 1
at Chertsey monastery this noble king — i. 2
towards Chertsey, noble lord? ..... — i. 2
two days since were worth a noble .. — i. 3
the curse my noble father laid ..... — i. 3
befal thee, and thy noble house! .... — i. 3
and you, my noble lords (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
the noble duke of Clarence to..... — i. 4
here comes the noble duke ..... — ii. 1
of you, my noble cousin Buckingham — ii. 1
some, less noble, and less loyal ..... — ii. 1
if that our noble father be alive? .... — ii. 2
title in thy noble husband!..... — ii. 2
I say, with noble Buckingham..... — ii. 2
the nobles were committed ..... — ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] how fares our noble brother? — iii. 1
cousin, noble lord of York?..... — iii. 1
for the instalment of this noble duke — iii. 1
commends him to your noble lordship — iii. 2
good-morrows to my noble lord! .... — iii. 2
fatal and ominous to noble peers!.... — iii. 3
now, noble peers, the cause why we — iii. 4
most inward with the noble duke? .. — iii. 4
noble lord [*Col. Knt.* honourable lords] — iii. 4
my noble lords and cousins, all .... — iii. 4
this noble [*Col. Knt.* princely] presence — iii. 4
done this deed, my noble lord ..... — iii. 4
I do not doubt, right noble princes.. — iii. 5
noble York, my princely father .... — iii. 5
being nothing like the noble duke .. — iii. 5
entreat your grace, my noble lord .. — iii. 7
my noble cousin should suspect me — iii. 7
the noble isle doth want her proper.. — iii. 7
draw forth your noble ancestry..... — iii. 7
noble prince. O bitter (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
send her a letter of thy noble deeds.. — iv. 4
come, noble gentlemen, let us ..... — v. 3
thy person, noble father-in-law! .... — v. 3
such noble scenes as draw .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
the very persons of our noble story — (prol.)
challenged the noble spirits to arms — i. 1
book, outworths a noble's blood .... — i. 1
when these so noble benefits shall .. — i. 2
not in your spleen a noble person.... — i. 2
no doubt, he's noble; he had a black — i. 3
in all this noble bevy..... — i. 4
that noble lady, or gentleman ..... — i. 4
your grace is noble: let me..... — i. 4
a noble troop of strangers..... — i. 4
a noble company! what are ..... — i. 4
of this so noble and so fair ..... — i. 4
rest showed a most noble patience .. — ii. 1
and see the noble ruined man ..... — ii. 1
his noble friends, and fellows..... — ii. 1
noble father, Henry of Buckingham — ii. 1
made my name once more noble .... — ii. 1
must needs say, a noble one ..... — ii. 1
the trial just and noble..... — ii. 2
invited by your noble self ..... — ii. 2
all strangers' loves, you are so noble — ii. 2
she is noble born; and, like her true — ii. 4
may it please you, noble madam .... — iii. 1
noble lady, I am sorry my integrity — iii. 1
out of his noble nature, zeal and .... — iii. 1
that noble title your master wed me — iii. 1
you have a gentle, noble temper .... — iii. 1
a noble spirit as yours was put ..... — iii. 1
bewailing land of noble Buckingham — iii. 2
his noble jury and foul cause ..... — iii. 2
as you are truly noble, as you respect — iii. 2
or gild again the noble troops ..... — iii. 2
stir him, (I know his noble nature) — iii. 2
so good, so noble, and so true..... — iii. 2
is that old noble lady, duchess of.... — iv. 1
noble madam, men's evil manners .. — iv. 2
noble lady, first, my own service .... — iv. 2
and of a noble modest nature..... — iv. 2
that his noble grace would have .... — iv. 2
good husband, let him be a noble.... — iv. 2
without, my noble lords? (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
men so noble, however faulty..... — v. 2
to a most noble judge, the king..... — v. 2
two noble partners (*rep.* v. 4) ..... — v. 2
my noble gossips, ye have been..... — v. 4
in noble eminence enthroned. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in our Grecian host one noble man.. — i. 3
find the welcome of a noble foe..... — i. 3
be brought home noble prize..... — ii. 2
nor none so noble, whose life ..... — ii. 2
dull and factious nobles of the Greeks — ii. 2
your greatness, and this noble state — ii. 3
noble Ajax, you are as strong (*rep.*) — ii. 3
our noble general do not do so..... — ii. 3
do depend upon a noble gentleman.. — iii. 1
and tell me, noble Diomed ..... — iv. 1
answer? the noble Menelaus ..... — iv. 5
noble Ventidius! well; I am not.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
most noble Timon, call the man .... — i. 1
I pr'ythee, noble lord (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
a noble spirit. Nay, my lords ..... — i. 2
my lord, there are certain nobles .... — i. 2
other noble parts you'll suit, in..... — ii. 2
great Timon, noble, worthy ..... — ii. 2
a noble nature may catch a wrench — ii. 2
a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not — iii. 1
for his right noble mind, illustrious — iii. 2
with a noble fury, and fair spirit.... — iii. 5
my noble lord,—ah, my good friend! — iii. 6
here's a noble feast toward ..... — iii. 6
so noble a master fallen! ..... — iv. 2
base, noble; old, young; coward .... — iv. 3
the noble Timon (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
our late noble master..... — v. 1
so it is said, my noble lord ..... — v. 1
speak to them, noble Timon ..... — v. 2
noble, and young, when thy first .... — v. 5
march, noble lord, into our city..... — v. 5
fears with my more noble meaning .. — v. 5
my noble general, Timon is dead.... — v. 5

NOBLE—dead is noble Timon ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
hail, noble Marcius! thanks .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and call him noble, that was now.... — i. 1
you cry against the noble senate .... — i. 1
noble Lartius! Hence! to your homes — i. 1
noble Aufidius, take your commission — i. 2
indeed, la, 'tis a noble child ..... — i. 3
O noble fellow! who, sensible, outdares — i. 4
my noble steed, known to the camp — i. 9
plebeians would the noble Marcius.. — ii. 1
how now, my as fair as noble ladies — ii. 1
and the desire of the nobles..... — ii. 1
the nobles bended, as to Jove's statue — ii. 1
and, out of thy noble carelessness.... — ii. 2
to gratify his noble service ..... — ii. 2
he's right noble; let him be called for — ii. 2
and to our noble consul wish we all.. — ii. 2
his noble deeds, we must also tell (*rep.*) — ii. 3
God save thee, noble consul! worthy — ii. 3
the noble house o' the Marcians .... — ii. 3
authority, against all noble sufferance — iii. 1
passed the nobles [*Col. Knt.*-noble] and — iii. 1
or never be so noble as a consul..... — iii. 1
prefer a noble life before a long..... — iii. 1
help, you that be noble; help him .. — iii. 1
I pr'ythee, noble friend, home to.... — iii. 1
his nature is too noble for the world — iii. 1
the noble tribunes (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
noble Menenius, be you then as .... — iii. 1
well said, noble woman..... — iii. 2
therein you can never be too noble .. — iii. 2
these senators, the nobles; and you.. — iii. 2
noble lady! come, go with us ..... — iii. 2
give to my noble heart a lie ..... — iii. 2
amen, amen! a noble wish ..... — iii. 3
the gods preserve our noble tribunes! — iii. 3
craves a noble cunning..... — iv. 1
and my friends of noble touch ..... — iv. 1
more noble blows than ever ..... — iv. 2
unknit himself the noblest that he made — iv. 2
against the senators, patricians, and nobles — iv. 3
for the nobles receive so to heart .... — iv. 3
your noble Tullus Aufidius will appear — iv. 3
feasts the nobles of the state..... — iv. 4
thou show'st a noble vessel ..... — iv. 5
permitted by our dastard nobles .... — iv. 5
all noble Marcius,—O let me ... . — iv. 5
that I see thee here, thou noble thing! — iv. 5
the nobles, in great earnestness..... — iv. 6
unless the noble man have mercy.... — iv. 6
like beasts, and cowardly nobles .... — iv. 6
first he was a noble servant..... — iv. 7
to make coals cheap: a noble memory! — v. 1
unless his noble mother, and his wife — v. 1
a noble fellow, I warrant him..... — v. 2
and the most noble mother of the world — v. 3
the noble sister of Publicola ..... — v. 3
to show a noble grace to both parts .. — v. 3
the man was noble, but with his last — v. 3
honourable for a noble man still .... — v. 3
most noble sir, if you do hold the .. — v. 5
read it not, noble lords (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
the man is noble, and his fame ..... — v. 5
my noble masters, hear me speak.... — v. 5
regarded as the most noble corse .... — v. 5
yet he shall have a noble memory .. — v. 5
have shed that noble Brutus ...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
hast lost the breed of noble bloods!.. — i. 2
till then, my noble friend, chew..... — i. 2
he is a noble Roman, and well given — i. 2
of any bold or noble enterprize..... — i. 2
well, Brutus, thou art noble..... — i. 2
meet that noble minds keep ever .... — i. 2
win the noble Brutus to our party .. — i. 3
which every noble Roman bears of you — ii. 1
render me worthy of this noble wife! — ii. 1
good-morrow, Antony. So to most noble — ii. 2
the fortunes and affairs of noble Brutus — iii. 1
with the most noble blood of all .... — iii. 1
most noble! in the presence of thy corse? — iii. 1
the noble Brutus (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
noble Antony, go up (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
for when the noble Cæsar saw (*rep.*) — iii. 2
but that my noble master will ..... — iv. 2
most noble brother, you have done .. — iv. 2
glad to learn of noble men ..... — iv. 3
my heart is thirsty for that noble pledge — iv. 3
noble, noble Cassius (*rep.* v. 3) ..... — iv. 3
by noble Brutus' power (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
O young and noble Cato, art thou .. — v. 4
we must not: a noble prisoner! ..... — v. 4
shall ever take alive the noble Brutus — v. 4
now is that noble vessel full of grief — v. 5
a while. At your noble pleasure..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
every hour, most noble Cæsar ..... — i. 4
noble friends, that which combined — ii. 2
then, noble partners, (the rather .... — ii. 2
noble Antony, not sickness should detain — ii. 2
is noble, courageous, high, unmatchable — ii. 3
but, he away, 'tis noble..... — ii. 3
Rome cast on my noble father ..... — ii. 6
noble Ventidius, whilst yet with .... — iii. 1
'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one — iii. 2
most noble Antony, let not the piece — iii. 2
my noble brother! the April's in her — iii. 2
O noble emperor, do not fight ..... — iii. 7
the noble ruin of her magic, Antony — iii. 8
most noble sir, arise; the queen .... — iii. 9
call all his noble captains to ..... — iii. 11
ay, noble lord. Sometime, we see .... — iv. 12
was Antony, most noble Antony! .. — iv. 12
less noble mind than she, which .... — iv. 12
from me then that noble countenance — iv. 12
my noble girls! ah, women, women! — iv. 13
stained with his most noble blood .. — v. 1
most noble empress, you have heard .. — v. 2
that I should not be noble to myself — v. 2
now, noble Charmian, we'll despatch — v. 2
how poor an instrument may do a noble — v. 2
rouse himself to praise my noble act — v. 2

NOBLE—O noble weakness! *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
as a noble friend of mine ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
madam, a noble gentleman of Rome — i. 7
more noble than that runagate ..... — i. 7
myself, and other noble friends..... — i. 7
I had rather not be so noble as I am — ii. 1
after the noble temper of your lordship — ii. 3
that harsh, noble, simple, nothing .. — iii. 4
'fore noble Lucius present yourself.. — iii. 4
my noble mistress, here is a box .... — iii. 4
o, farewell, noble Lucius..... — iii. 5
than my noble and natural person .. — iii. 5
ay, my noble lord. How long is't since — iii. 5
O noble strain! O worthiness of nature! — iv. 2
that promise noble service ..... — iv. 2
otherwise than noble nature did .... — iv. 2
saved the noble Imogen to repent.... — v. 1
O noble misery! to be i' the field .... — v. 3
I never saw such noble fury ..... — v. 5
most like a noble lord in love..... — v. 5
to make the noble Leonatus mad.... — v. 5
noble patricians, patrons of my .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
thy noble brother Titus, and his sons — i. 1
my noble lord and father, live in fame! — i. 2
gentle tribune, noble brother Marcus — i. 2
and service of their noble country .. — i. 2
and thanks, to men of noble minds.. — i. 2
thanks, noble Titus (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
accompany your noble emperor..... — i. 2
his noble nephew here in virtue's nest — i. 2
no man shed tears for noble Mutius — i. 2
this noble gentleman, lord Titus here — i. 2
lose not so noble a friend..... — i. 2
nor would your noble mother..... — ii. 1
great reason that my noble lord ... — ii 3
fathers! noble tribunes, stay!..... — iii. 1
O noble father (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
thy noble [*Col.*-aged] eyes to weep (*rep.*) — iii. 1
for that noble hand of thine ..... — iii. 1
the heads of thy two noble sons..... — iii. 1
farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister .. — iii. 1
I know, my noble aunt loves me .... — iv. 1
wilt thou betray thy noble mistress.. — iv. 2
to see thy noble uncle thus distract? — iv. 3
then, noble auditory, be it known .. — v. 3
the last true duties of thy noble son! — v. 3
yourself then, noble Helicane (*rep.*) .. *Pericles*, ii. 4
like noble subjects, and in your search — ii. 4
my actions are as noble as my ..... — ii. 5
when noble Pericles shall demand .... — iv. 4
to think of what a noble strain..... — iv. 4
not but thy training hath been noble.. — iv. 6
pupils lacks she none of noble race — v. (Gower)
of gentle, kind, and noble stock..... — v. 1
thou art a grave and noble counsellor — v. 1
it seems you have been noble towards her — v. 2
noble sir, if you have told Diana's..... — v. 3
do you know this noble gentleman ..... *Lear*, i. 1
France and Burgundy, my noble lord .. — i. 1
right noble Burgundy (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
and the noble, and true-hearted Kent .. — i. 2
maledictions against king and nobles.... — i. 2
father, and a brother noble ..... — i. 2
the noble duke my master, my worthy.. — ii. 1
how now, my noble friend?.. ..... — ii. 1
occasions, noble Gloster, of some ..... — ii. 1
hail, to thee noble master! How!..... — ii. 4
touch me with noble anger! ..... — ii. 4
when nobles are their tailors' tutors .... — iii. 2
noble philosopher, your company ..... — iii. 4
speaking looks to noble Edmund..... — iv. 5
dost make thy way to noble fortunes.... — v. 3
yet am I noble, as the adversary ..... — v. 3
if my speech offend a noble heart..... — v. 3
if thou art noble, I do forgive thee ..... — v. 3
'tis noble Kent, your friend..... — v. 3
you lords, and noble friends ..... — v. 3
my noble uncle, do you know .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
O noble prince, I can discover all.... — iii. 1
thy noble shape is but a form of wax — iii. 3
she shall be married to this noble earl — iii. 4
the gallant, young, and noble ..... — iii. 5
[*Col. Kut.*] a gentleman of noble .... — iii. 5
noble county Paris (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
seek for thy noble father in the dust.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
if it assume my noble father's person.... — i. 2
doth all the noble substance often ..... — i. 4
but know, thou noble youth ..... — i. 5
how is't, my noble lord? What news.... — i. 5
your noble son is mad ..... — ii. 2
how noble in reason! how infinite ..... — ii. 2
for to the noble mind, rich gifts ..... — iii. 1
O what a noble mind is here o'erthrown — iii. 1
now see that noble and most sovereign .. — iii. 1
no noble rite, nor formal ostentation.... — iv. 5
he, which hath your noble father slain.. — iv. 7
and so have I a noble father lost ..... — iv. 7
trace the noble dust of Alexander ..... — v. 1
that is Laertes, a very noble youth ..... — v. 1
forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet..... — v. 2
now cracks a noble heart ..... — v. 2
your noble self, I am sure, is sent for .. *Othello*, i. 2
my very noble and approved good masters — i. 3
do you perceive in all this noble company — i. 3
my noble father, I do perceive here..... — i. 3
and, noble signior, if virtue no delighted — i. 3
what say'st thou, noble heart? ..... — i. 3
a noble ship of Venice hath seen ..... — ii. 1
is of a constant, loving, noble nature.... — ii. 1
our noble and valiant general, that .... — ii. 2
of Cyprus, and our noble general..... — ii. 2
lads of Cyprus, noble swelling spirits.... — ii. 3
that the noble Moor should hazard such — ii. 3
my noble lord (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
not have your free and noble nature .... — iii. 3
is this the noble Moor, whom our full .. — iv. 1
this the noble nature whom passion .... — iv. 1
I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest — iv. 2
has she forsook so many noble matches.. — iv. 2
such noble sense of thy friend's wrong .. — v. 1

NOBLE-ENDING love..... *Henry V.* iv. 6
NOBLEMAN—worthy nobleman.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to give to a nobleman! ..... *All's Well*, v. 2
name was Antigonus, a nobleman. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
dar'st thou brave a nobleman? ..... *King John*, iv. 3
my lord, there is a nobleman of .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
haunting a nobleman lo-cth men's hearts — iii. 1
many a nobleman lies stark and stiff — v. 3
live cleanly, as a nobleman should do — v. 4
comes the nobleman that committed. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
faultless may condemn a nobleman! 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
what nobleman is that, that with .. — iv. 3
to see a nobleman want manners.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the nobleman would have dealt with.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
O there's a nobleman in town .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
NOBLEMEN as guilty of duke..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
converse with noblemen .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
go search like noblemen, like noble.... *Pericles*, ii. 4
NOBLE-MINDED Talbot ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
the good that noble-minded Titus .... *Titus And.* i. 2
NOBLENESS of birth ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
to see his nobleness! conceiving .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
may undergo, and nobleness impose — ii. 3
the affection of nobleness, which nature — v. 2
but signs of nobleness, like stars ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
[*Kut.*] then true nobleness would.... *Richard II.* iv. 1
your form and nobleness of mind.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
stamp and nobleness in any person *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
whose star-like nobleness gave. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
flatterers, foes to nobleness ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
inform thy thoughts with nobleness..... — v. 3
the nobleness of life is, to do thus.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
got upon me a nobleness of record.... — iv. 12
see his nobleness well acted ..... — v. 2
charming with their own nobleness.. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
greater than nobleness and riches .... *Pericles*, iii. 2
gift did prophecy a royal nobleness ..... *Lear*, v. 3
NOBLER—yet with my nobler reason .. *Tempest*, v. 1
but kindness, nobler ever than .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
was in my nobler thoughts most ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
by bud of nobler race ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thy nobler parts against these ..... *King John*, iii. 1
and spoil your nobler soul! ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
way with those of nobler bulk? .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
moon, were she earthly, no nobler .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
my nobler friends, I crave their ..... — iii. 1
you do the nobler. I muse, my mother.. — iii. 2
there's not a nobler man in Rome. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
Antony, nobler than my revolt.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
thrice nobler than myself! ..... — iv. 12
some nobler token I have kept ..... — v. 2
O, this life is nobler, than attending. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
to taint his nobler heart and brain .. — v. 4
a garment nobler than that it covers — v. 4
a nobler sir ne'er lived 'twixt sky..... — v. 5
a nobler man, a braver warrior. *Titus Andronicus*. i. 1
whether 'tis nobler in the mind..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
NOB-LESS [*Kut.*-nobleness] world .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
[*Kut.*] nobless English, whose blood.. *Henry V.* iii. 1
NOBLEST—the noblest grace she owed. *Tempest*, iii. 1
so I do, the noblest that I have.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
the noblest deer hath them as.... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
you noblest [*Kut.*-nobless] English .. *Henry V.* iii. 1
noblest hateful love, that e'er. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
the noblest mind he carries .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
who can bring noblest minds to..... — iv. 3
art the ruins of the noblest man .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
if thou wert the noblest of thy strain — v. 1
now, most noblest Brutus, the gods .. — v. 1
think not thou noblest Romans ..... — v. 1
this was the noblest Roman of them all — v. 5
'tis your noblest course... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
prince o' the world, the noblest ..... — iv. 13
noblest of men, woo't die?..... — iv. 13
he is one of the noblest note . *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
demand a prisoner, the noblest ta'en — v. 5
the noblest that survives, the eldest. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
call the noblest to the audience ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
NOBLEST-MINDED Romans .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
NOBLY—sin to think but nobly of my.. *Tempest*, i. 2
kinds of baseness are nobly undergone. — iii. 1
I think nobly of the soul..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
that sometimes savours nobly? ..... — v. 1
that hears most nobly of him..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
reports of men very nobly held ..... — iv. 3
a scar nobly got, or a noble scar..... — iv. 5
very nobly have you deserved .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
was not that nobly done? ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
your luggage nobly on your back .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
both parties nobly are subdued .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
for you are more nobly born..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
then nobly, York; 'tis for a crown .. — v. 2
and, pray, receive them nobly ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
'tis nobly spoken: take notice ..... — iii. 2
all such emblems laid nobly on her.. — iv. 2
so stale his palm, nobly acquired.. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
'tis most nobly spoken ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
I had rather had eleven die nobly for. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
bear the addition nobly for ever! ..... — i. 9
to hear what you have nobly done ..... — ii. 2
nobly of your country, and you (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
he has done nobly, and cannot ..... — ii. 3
nobly named so, being censor..... — ii. 3
as lotly and as nobly with thy love .... — iv. 5
every Roman bears, and nobly .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
'tis nobly spoken ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
our force by land hath nobly held .. — iii. 11
you have been nobly borne ..... — iv. 12
nobly he yokes a smiling with..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
soldier, that so nobly fought ..... — v. 5
nobly doomed! will learn our..... — v. 5
will use you nobly, and your .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
yes, and will nobly him remunerate — i. 2
of Mitylene, speaks nobly of her ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
sir, you speak nobly ..... *Lear*, v. 1
youthful, and nobly trained .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
NOBODY—by the picture of nobody . *Tempest*, iii. 2
but nobody but has his fault ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I warrant thee, nobody hears..... — ii. 2
I am so glad you have nobody here .. — iv. 2

NOBODY-Benedick; nobody marks you. *Much Ado*, i. 1
true speaking, I'll offend nobody .... — iii. 4
just, said she, it hurts nobody ..... — v. 1
did nobody come; but, hark.. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
nobody will steal that from thee. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
nobody should be sad but I ..... *King John*, iv. 1
but eyes, and nobody sees me ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
or no, there is nobody cares ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
she has nobody to do any thing..... — iii. 2
trust nobody, for fear you be ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
wind, that profits nobody ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
who, I? why, he'll answer nobody .. — iii. 3
like a cock that nobody can match.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
nobody will look after it ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
touch not you, it comes near nobody .. *Othello*, iv. 1
let nobody blame him, his scorn .. — iv. 3 (song)
nobody come? then shall I bleed to death — v. 1
nobody; I myself; farewell: commend me — v. 2
NOCES—baisees devant leur noces..... *Henry V.* v. 2
NOD—did she nod? (*rep.*)..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
nod, I? why that's noddy..... — i. 1
nod to him, elves, and do him.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
and nod at every man..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
my lord, you nod .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
if she chance to nod, I'll rail ..... — iv. 1
if thou canst nod, speak too ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
with nods, with rolling eyes..... *King John*, iv. 2
nod their heads, and throw ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
nay, he nods at us ..... — iv. 7
duck with French nods and apish.. *Richard III.* i. 3
ready with every nod, to tumble .... — iii. 4
you shall see him nod at me (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
most rich in Timon's nod ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
half caps, and cold-moving nods .... — ii. 2
I will practise the insinuating nod.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
to a molehill should in supplication nod — v. 3
if Cæsar carelessly but nod on him. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
if thou dost nod, thou break'st ..... — iv. 3
that nod unto the world.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
nor nod, nor kneel, nor make .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
as her winks, and nods, and gestures .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
NODDED, and soberly did mount.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
Cleopatra hath nodded him to her .. — iii. 6
NODDING violet grows..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
with nodding of their plumes..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
NODDLE—will smite his noddles.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
to comb your noddle with .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
NODDY-why that's noddy (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
nothing but the word noddy ..... — i. 1
'NOINTED an Athenian's eyes. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
then 'nointed over with honey .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
NOISE—insolent noise maker ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
there was a noise, that's verity..... — ii. 1
the isle is full of noises..... — ii. 2
no noise, and enter ..... — iv. 1
with strange and several noises..... — v. 1
alas! what noise? ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
but hark, what noise? (*rep.*).... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
who makes that noise there? ..... — iv. 3
you shall also make no noise in .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
he goes but to see a noise .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
the noise they make, will cause .... — iii. 2
doth noise abroad, Navarre hath. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and to make no noise when .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
and they did make no noise ..... — v. 1
in tune, so it make noise enough. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
there's noise in it: 'tis hard ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
what noise there, ho? no noise .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
that keep all this noise? .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
didst thou not hear a noise? ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
is't with me when every noise appals.... — ii. 2
and what noise is this? show! ..... — iv. 1
what is that noise? it is the cry of ..... — v. 5
that way the noise is; tyrant ..... — v. 7
from forth the noise and rumour.... *King John*, v. 4
without the noise of threatening .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
to noise abroad that Harry .... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
to find out Sneak's noise ..... — ii. 4
let there be no noise made ..... — iv. 4
less noise; less noise. Who saw .... — iv. 4
not so much noise, my lords ..... — iv. 4
what noise is this? what traitors .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
cometh this alarum, and the noise?.. — i. 4
if any noise, or soldier, you perceive — ii. 1
what means this noise? fellow..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
what noise is this? why, how now .. — iii. 2
what noise is this I hear? dare any be — iv. 8
the noise of thy cross-bow will .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
what dreadful noise of water ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
that, with the very noise, I ..... — i. 4
hark, what noise is this? ..... — ii. 2
a noise of targets; or to see .... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
such a noise arose as the shrouds .... — iv. 1
you'll leave your noise anon ..... — v. 3
the noise goes, this: there is .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
what noise? what shriek is this? .... — ii. 2
their noise be our instruction ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
hark, what noise the general makes! — i. 5
before him he carries noise ..... — ii. 1
from the noise of our own drums .... — ii. 1
being but the horn and noise o' the.. — iii. 1
unshout the noise that banished .... — v. 4
splitting the air with noise ..... — v. 5
bid every noise be still: peace yet.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what was the second noise for? ..... — i. 2
the noise of battle hurtled in the air — ii. 2
hark, boy, what noise is that?..... — ii. 4
catching but the least noise.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
to a trull, that noises it against us .. — iii. 6
peace, what noise? list, list! ..... — iv. 3
follow the noise so far as we ..... — iv. 3
what's the noise? I have done..... — iv. 12
wherefore's this noise? here is ..... — v. 2
to the loudest of noise we make .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
the noise is round about us ..... — iv. 4
no noise, but silence and eternal.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
all the court may echo with the noise — ii. 2
and mark their yelling noise ..... — ii. 3
I made unto the noise..... — v. 3

NOISE—ghasted by the noise I made.....*Lear*, ii. 1
make no noise, make no noise; draw.... — iii. 6
mark the high noises; and thyself ..... — iii. 6
what noise is this? give me my..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I hear some noise within; dear love — ii. 2
what noise is here? O lamentable day! — iv. 5
I hear some noise; lady, come from — v. 3
yea, noise? then I'll be brief ..... — v. 3
and then a noise did scare me from.. — v. 3
inexplicable dumb shows and noise ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
thy tongue in noise so rude against me? — iii. 4
but soft, what noise? who calls on ..... — iv. 2
alack, what noise is this? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 5
but, stay, what noise? how now ..... — iv. 7
what warlike noise is this? ..... — v. 2
what noise? the town is empty .....*Othello*, ii. 1
but, hark! what noise? you rogue! .... — ii. 3
to make no more noise with it ..... — iii. 1
who's there? whose noise is this ..... — v. 1
what noise is this? not dead! ..... — v. 2
noise was high. Ha! no more moving! — v. 2
NOISED—let it be noised, that.....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
it is noised, he hath a mass....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
NOISELESS foot of time .....*All's Well*, v. 3
spreads his banners in our noiseless land..*Lear*, iv. 2
NOISOME—foul breath is noisome ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
root away the noisome weeds.....*Richard II*. iii. 4
and doves with noisome stench.....1*Henry VI*. i. 5
a pile of noisome, musty chaff.....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
will be both noisome and infectious..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
NOMINATE—we may nominate ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
can you nominate in order now ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
but suddenly to nominate them all..2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
NOMINATED, or called.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
nominated for an equal pound ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
is it so nominated in the bond? ..... — iv. 1
NOMINATION of the party ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
and want but nomination .....*Richard III*. iii. 4
what imports the nomination of this ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
NOMINATIVO hic, haec (*rep.*) ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
NONAGE—that, in his nonage ....*Richard III*. ii. 3
NONCE—buckram for the nonce.....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
a riddling merchant for the nonce..1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
preferred him a chalice for the nonce..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
NON COM—of them to a non com ..*Much Ado*, ii. 5
NONE-SPARING war?.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
NON NOBIS-there be sung non nobis.*Henry V*. iv. 8
NONNY—hey nonny, nonny ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
says suum, mun, ha no nonny .....*Lear*, iii. 4
no nonny, nonny hey nonny ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
NONPAREIL—calls her a nonpareil..*Tempest*, iii. 2
crowned the nonpareil of beauty..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thou art the nonpareil .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
of Cæsar? how? the nonpareil?..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
doth my wife the nonpareil of this..*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
NON-PERFORMANCE, 'twas ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
NON-REGARDANCE cast my ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
NON-SUITS my mediators .....*Othello*, i. 1
NOOK—in the deep nook .....*Tempest*, i. 2
many winding nooks he strays..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 7
and to live in a nook merely ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
NOOK-SHOTTEN isle of Albion ....*Henry V*. iii. 5
NOON—love's night is noon.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
hours, minutes? noon, midnight?..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
business must be wrought ere noon ..*Macbeth*, iii. 5
Ascension-day at noon (*rep.* v. 1) ..*King John*, iv. 3
and on that day at noon, whereon .. — iv. 2
sleeping upon benches after noon ....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
shadow which he treads on at noon..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to reel the streets at noon....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
at noon, at midnight, to encounter ..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
there shall he sit till noon. Till noon! ..*Lear*, ii. 2
and I'll go to bed at noon ..... — iii. 6
is now upon the prick of noon ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
or Tuesday noon, or night .....*Othello*, iii. 3
NOON-DAY—even at noon-day ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
NOON-TIDE—the noon-tide sun.....*Tempest*, v. 1
noon-tide with the Antipodes..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
an evening at the noon-tide prick ..3*Henry VI*. i. 4
morning, and the noon-tide night..*Richard III*. i. 4
NORBERY—sir John Norbery.....*Richard II*. iii. 1
NORFOLK—against the duke of Norfolk — i. 1
Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st .... — i. 1
we'll calm the duke of Norfolk..... — i. 1
of Norfolk's gage. And, Norfolk, throw — i. 1
the duke of Norfolk (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
Norfolk, for thee remains a heavier — i. 3
Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy.... — i. 3
I heard the banished Norfolk say .. — iv. 1
with a gage, that Norfolk lies ..... — iv. 1
till Norfolk be repealed..... — iv. 1
hath banished Norfolk fought for .. — iv. 1
why bishop, is Norfolk dead?..... — iv. 1
Thomas Mowbray, duke of Norfolk..*Henry IV*. iii. 2
to all the duke of Norfolk's signories — iv. 1
thanks, gentle Norfolk; stay by me.3*Henry VI*. i. 1
of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, nor of Kent — i. 1
and I to Norfolk, with my followers — i. 1
shalt unto the duke of Norfolk..... — i. 2
your brother, Norfolk, and myself .. — ii. 1
where is the duke of Norfolk, gentle — ii. 1
now, if the help of Norfolk, and myself — ii. 1
the duke of Norfolk sends you word — ii. 1
in Suffolk, Norfolk, and in Kent .... — iv. 8
attendant on the duke of Norfolk..*Richard III*. ii. 1
friend post the duke of Norfolk .... — iv. 4
my lord of Norfolk (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge — v. 3
with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk — v. 3
John duke of Norfolk, Thomas earl of — v. 3
what thinkest thou, Norfolk? A good — v. 3
Jocky of Norfolk, be not too bold — v. 3 (scroll)
my lord of Norfolk, rescue, rescue!.. — v. 4
John duke of Norfolk, Walter lord.. — v. 4
my lord of Norfolk, as you are....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
next, the duke of Norfolk, he to be earl — iv. 1
and that my lord of Norfolk? Yes .. — iv. 1
old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk .. — iv. 1
the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady — v. 1
NORMAN-Normans, but bastard (*rep.*).*Henry V*. iii. 5
NORMAN—revolting Normans ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 1
a Norman, was't? A Norman ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
NORMANDY—in Normandy saw.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
deep scars in France and Normandy?2*Henry VI*. i. 1
counties were the keys of Normandy — i. 1
giving up of Normandy unto monsieur — iv. 7
not Maine, I lost not Normandy.... — iv. 7
here was a gentleman of Normandy ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
NORTH—the sharp wind of the north ..*Tempest*, i. 2
meet me at the north gate (*rep.*).*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
are now sailed into the north ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
she would infect to the north star ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
it stands north north east ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
east, west, north, and south ..... — v. 2
by the north pole, I do challenge .... — v. 2
from east, west, north, and south..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I from the north .....*King John*, ii. 2
from north to south; Austria ..... — ii. 2
nor entreat the north to make ..... — v. 7
towards the north, where shivering.*Richard II*. v. 1
came from the north, and thus.....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
cross it from the north to south .... — i. 3
the Hotspur of the north ..... — ii. 4
that same mad fellow of the north .. — ii. 4
my moiety, north from Burton..... — iii. 1
and on this north side win this..... — iii. 1
posts, come from the north and ....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
east, west, north, south; or, like .... — iv. 2
I think, at the north gate.....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
the Percies of the north..... — ii. 5
lordly monarch of the north ..... — v. 3
at Berwick in the north .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
pursued the horsemen of the north ..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
post with him toward the north ..*Richard III*. iii. 2
in the north. Cold friends (*rep.*).... — iv. 4
the best breed in the north.*Henry VIII*. ii. 2 (letter)
fly east, west, north, south.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
up higher toward the north .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
tyrannous breathings of the north ..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
the north side of this pleasant ..*Titus Andron*. ii. 4
the grizzled north disgorges such.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
when I was born, the wind was north... — iv. 1
the frozen bosom of the north ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
I am but mad north north west.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] speak as liberal as the north..*Othello*, v. 2
NORTHAMPTON, and in.....3*Henry VI*. iv. 8
and at Northampton, they do rest .*Richard III*. ii. 3
Stafford and Northampton, I arrest.*Henry VIII*. i. 1
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE; and eldest*King John*, i. 1
NORTH-EAST—north-east wind....*Richard II*. i. 4
NORTHERLY—the wind is northerly ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
NORTHERN-like a northern man.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
bolted by the northern blasts ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to touch our northern shore .....*Richard II*. ii. 1
and all your northern castles yielded — iii. 2
make this northern youth exchange.1*Henry IV*. iii. 2
proud northern lord, Clifford.....2*Henry VI*. v. 2
northern lords, that have forsworn ..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
with all the northern earls and lords — i. 2
I am constant as the northern star.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
angry northern wind will blow..*Titus Andron*. iv. 1
NORTHUMBERLAND, and warlike.*Macbeth*, iii. 6
confident to speak Northumberland.*Richard II*. ii. 1
the lord Northumberland, his young — ii. 2
not proclaimed Northumberland.... — ii. 2
my lord Northumberland see them.. — iii. 1
beseem the lord Northumberland, to say — iii. 3
Northumberland, beware the king — iii. 3
shall we call back Northumberland — iii. 3
Northumberland comes back from.. — iii. 3
my lord Northumberland, what says — iii. 3
gentle Northumberland, if thy offences — iv. 1
it no more, my lord Northumberland — iv. 1
Northumberland, thou ladder where — v. 1
part us, Northumberland..... — v. 1
that my lord Northumberland.....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
my lord Northumberland, we license — i. 3
and old Northumberland; and that — ii. 4
perceived Northumberland did lean — iv. 3
the sickness of Northumberland .... — iv. 4
to meet Northumberland and the .. — v. 5
old Northumberland, lies ..2*Henry IV*. (induction)
upon the enraged Northumberland! — i. 1
and the earl of Northumberland .... — i. 2
in the hope of great Northumberland — i. 3
up head without Northumberland .. — i. 3
against Northumberland, and the .. — ii. 1
my lord Northumberland will soon — iii. 1
since Richard, and Northumberland — iii. 1
and rated by Northumberland ..... — iii. 1
Northumberland, thou ladder, by .. — iii. 1
that great Northumberland, then .. — iii. 1
the bishop and Northumberland are — iii. 1
dated letters from Northumberland — iv. 1
earl Northumberland, and the lord.. — iv. 4
Grey of Northumberland (*rep.*) .....*Henry V*. ii. 2
the great lord of Northumberland ..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
earl of Northumberland, he slew thy — i. 1
rough Northumberland (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
speak thou, Northumberland, hold.. — i. 4
ripe, my lord Northumberland? .... — i. 4
Clifford's and Northumberland's (*rep.*) — ii. 1
Northumberland, I hold thee..... — ii. 2
the son, and two Northumberlands — v. 7
Northumberland, then present ....*Richard III*. i. 3
the melancholy lord Northumberland? — v. 3
what said Northumberland, as ..... — v. 3
NORTHWARD born .....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
the remnant northward, lying off ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
threw many a northward look.....2*Henry IV*. ii. 3
NORWAY himself, with terrible .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
Sweno, the Norway's king, craves ..... — i. 2
he the ambitious Norway combated ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
by Fortinbras of Norway, thereto ..... — i. 1
hath in the skirts of Norway, here and .. — i. 1
we have here writ to Norway, uncle to.. — i. 2
bearers of this greeting to old Norway .. — i. 2
the embassadors from Norway ..... — i. 2
what from our brother Norway? ..... — ii. 2
receives rebuke from Norway ..... — ii. 2
NORWAY—Norway, overcome with joy.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
powers are these? they are of Norway .. — iv. 4
the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras .. — iv. 4
nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole — iv. 4
NORWEYAN lord, surveying vantage..*Macbeth*, i. 2
in the stout Norweyan ranks..... — i. 3
NOSE—lifted up their noses .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
at which my nose is in great indignation — iv. 1
as a nose on a man's face ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
Malvolio's nose is no whipstock..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
to hear by the nose, it is dulcet..... — ii. 3
I have 't in my nose too..... — ii. 3
nor this is not my nose neither ..... — iv. 1
plucks justice by the nose .....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
make him bite the law by the nose.. — iii. 1
did not I pluck thee by the nose .... — v. 1
to have had our two noses snapped ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
this cherry nose, these yellow..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
sometime through the nose ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
your nose says, no (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
and Marian's nose looks red and raw — v. 2 (song)
that my nose fell a bleeding ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
the bagpipe sings i' the nose ..... — iv. 1
down his innocent nose .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
with spectacles on nose, and pouch.. — ii. 7
lower part where thy nose stands....*All's Well*, iii. 3
you need not to stop your nose (*rep.*) — v. 2
I'll slit the villain's nose ...*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
what, hast smutched thy nose? ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I have seen a lady's nose that has .. — ii. 1
as cold as is a dead man's nose..... — ii. 1
eye, nose, lip, the trick of his frown.. — ii. 3
masks for faces, and for noses .... — iv. 3 (song)
a good nose is requisite also..... — iv. 3
receives not thy nose court-odour .. — iv. 3
he is oft led by the nose with gold .. — iv. 3
O sir, upon her nose, all o'er.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
to be ballast at her nose ..... — iii. 2
nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
he gave his nose, and took't .....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
bloody noses, and cracked crowns .. — iii. 3
yea, and to tickle our noses ..... — iii. 4
but 'tis in the nose of thee ..... — iii. 3
let them coin his nose ..... — iii. 3
whose zeal burns in his nose.....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
put thy nose between his sheets .....*Henry V*. ii. 1
for his nose was as sharp as a pen.... — ii. 3
a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose.... — ii. 3
and his lips plows at his nose..... — iii. 6
his nose is executed, and his fire's out — iii. 6
wring him by the nose .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
fox hath once got in his nose .....3*Henry VI*. iv. 7
their very noses had been counsellors*Henry VIII*. i. 3
more wasps that buz about his nose — iii. 2
of the dog-days now reign in's nose.. — v. 3
three times was his nose discharged — v. 3
Troilus for a copper nose ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
in love, i'faith, to the very tip of the nose — iii. 1
down with the nose, down with it.*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
I have not washed my nose .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
see your wives dishonoured to your noses — iv. 6
and still to nose the offence..... — v. 1
not in my husband's nose ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
blown rose may they stop their nose — iii. 11
for wearing our own noses.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
other of them may have crooked noses — iii. 1
cleanly by the keeper's nose? ....*Titus Andron*. ii. 1
why one's nose stands i' the middle .....*Lear*, i. 5
eyes on either side his nose ..... — i. 5
all that follow their noses are led ..... — ii. 4
there's not a nose among twenty ..... — ii. 4
he had a thousand noses ..... — iv. 6
athwart men's noses as they lie..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
she gallops o'er a courtier's nose .... — i. 4
tickling a parson's nose as a' lies .... — i. 4
tweaks me by the nose, gives me the lie.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
you shall nose him as you go up stairs .. — iv. 3
will as tenderly be led by the nose .....*Othello*, i. 3
at Naples, that they speak i' the nose.... — iii. 1
pish! noses, ears, and lips: is it possible? — iv. 1
I see that those of yours, but not that dog — iv. 1
heaven stops the nose at it ..... — iv. 2
NOSEGAYS, sweet-meats .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
four and twenty nosegays.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
NOSE-HERB—they are nose-herbs ..*All's Well*, iv. 5
NOSELESS, handless, hacked ..*Troilus & Cress*. v. 5
NOSE-PAINTING, sleep, and urine ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
NOSTRIL-Stephano breathes at nostril.*Tempest*, ii. 2
that ever offended nostril.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
strike the dullest nostril where ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and stretch the nostril wide.....*Henry V*. iii. 1
his nostrils stretched with struggling..2*Hen. VI*. iii. 2
smokes climb to their nostrils .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
as ever hit my nostrils.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
NOTABLE-a notable lover.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
a notable lubber, as thou..... — ii. 5
find notable cause to work .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
come by some notable shame? ..... — ii. 5
turn him into a notable contempt .. — ii. 5
a notable report of valour ..... — iii. 4
notable pirate! thou salt-water thief! — v. 1
find this friar a notable fellow ..*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
thou wilt prove a notable argument..*Much Ado*, i. 1
he's a most notable coward.....*All's Well*, iii. 6
a notable passion of wonder.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the gibes, and notable scorns.....*Othello*, iv. 1
O notable strumpet! ..... — v. 1
NOTABLY discharged .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
NOTARY—with me to a notary.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
meet me forewith at the notary's.... — i. 3
NOTCHED—and notched him.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
NOTE—can have no note unless.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
yet note their manners..... — iii. 3
a tune, give me a note .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
to take a note of what ..... — ii. 7
the nightingale's complaining notes — v. 4
that is the very note of it.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and goes to them by his note ..... — iv. 2
my niece shall take note of it ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
of such note, indeed, that..... — iii. 3

NOTE—habit of some sir of note..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
a good note: that keeps you ..... — iii. 4
willing it shall come to note ..... — iv. 3
fairly note this act of mine! ..... — iv. 3
takes note of what is done .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
a due and wary note upon't..... — iv. 1
my lord hath sent you this note .... — iv. 2
pray you, take note of it ..... — v. 1
didst thou note the daughter .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
do it in notes. Note this before (*rep.*) — ii. 3
the greatest note of it is his..... — iii. 2
why then, take no note of him ..... — iii. 3
when I note another man like ..... — v. 1
with his note so true..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
whose note full many a man .... — iii. 1 (song)
ear is much enamoured of thy note.. — iii. 1
to each word a warbling note..... — v. 2
sigh a note, and sing a note.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
men of note, (do you note, men?).... — iii. 1
my forehead wipe a perjured note .. — iv. 3
bears not so strong a note..... — v. 2
a merry note, while greasy Joan.. — v. 2 (song)
but note me, signior .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
I come by note, to give, and to ..... — iii. 2
what notes and garments he doth.... — iii. 4
for, do but note a wild and wanton .. — v. 1
that they take no note at all ..... — v. 1
tune his merry note unto..*As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
I'll give you a verse to this note .... — ii. 5
'tis he, slink by; and note him..... — iii. 2
yet the note was very untuneable.... — v. 3
no note upon my parents.....*All's Well*, i. 3
a bond whereof the world takes note — i. 3
as notes, whose faculties inclusive (*rep.*) — i. 3
precepts on this virgin, worthy the note — iii. 5
what I shall ask you out of a note .. — iv. 3
offence of mighty note ..... — v. 3
I have perused the note .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
one cliff, two notes have I..... — iii. 1 (gamut)
the note of the fashion to testify (*rep.*) — iv. 3
though long, our jarring notes agree — v. 2
that ever came into my note.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the shepherd's note, since we have .. — i. 2
didst note it? he would not stay at.. — i. 2
daughter of most rare note ..... — iv. 1
dates, none; that's out of my note .. — iv. 2
taking angry note, have left me .... — v. 1
were very notes of admiration ..... — v. 2
with thy note, to drown me in..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
here's the note, how much ..... — iv. 1
shall be done a deed of dreadful note.*Macbeth*, iii. 2
rest that are within the note of..... — iii. 3
if much you note him ..... — iii. 4
one of greatest note seems bruited .... — v. 7
O what love I note in .....*King John*, iii. 4
creatures of note for mercy-lacking — iv. 1
taking note of thy abhorred aspect .. — iv. 2
perusing o'er these notes, may know — v. 2
the more to aggravate the note.....*Richard II.* i. 1
to take note how many pair .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
no, no, my lord; note this, the king — iv. 1
here is now the smith's note ..... — v. 1
we will hear, note, and believe .....*Henry V.* i. 2
the king hath note of all that ..... — ii. 2
give dreadful note of preparation .. — iv. (cho.)
upon his royal face there is no note — iv. (cho.)
sonuance, and the note to mount.... — iv. 2
this note doth tell me of ..... — iv. 8
I'll note you in my book of memory.*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
first, note, that he is near you.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
now to sing a raven's note ..... — iii. 2
by notes of household harmony ....*3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
from me this most needful note ..*Richard III.* v. 3
he gives us note, the force of.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
whereof my sovereign would have note — i. 2
please your highness, note this ..... — i. 2
and high note's ta'en of your many — ii. 3
what need you note it? pray you.... — ii. 4
play me that sad note I named ..... — iv. 2
do you note, how much her grace is — iv. 2
mark him; note him; O brave..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
than in the note of judgment..... — ii. 3
and give him note of our approach .. — iv. 1
a loud note to Troy..... — iv. 5
no notes of sally, for the heavens.... — v. 3
and sweet notes together fail ..... — v. 11
my windpipe's dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
my lord, here is a note of certain dues — ii. 2
note me this, good friend.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
which, without note, here's many else — i. 9
they have ta'en note of us ..... — iv. 2
note but this fool: was not ..... — iv. 2
I have a note from the Volscian .... — iv. 3
rather than pity note how much .... — v. 2
hath proceeded, worthy note, to-day.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and take good note, what Cæsar doth — ii. 4
ever note, Lucilius, when love ..... — iv. 2
you must note beside that we have .. — iv. 3
never Roman shall take note of him — v. 3
take but good note, and you shall.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and note the qualities of people..... — i. 1
note him, note him, good Charmian (*rep.*) — i. 5
a lower place, note well, may..... — iii. 1
three in Egypt cannot make better note — iii. 3
the world should note something.... — iii. 11
he is of note; our hour is fully out .. — iv. 9
left these notes of what commands ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
he was then of a crescent note ..... — i. 5
who has the note of them? I madam — i. 6
he is one of the noblest note ..... — i. 7 (letter)
but my design? to note the chamber — ii. 2
ah, but some natural notes about.... — ii. 2
must not soil the precious note of it — ii. 3
be it lying, note it, the woman's .... — ii. 5
first with the best of note..... — iii. 3
I do note, that grief and patience.. . — iv. 2
use like note, and words, save that .. — iv. 2
for notes of sorrow, out of tune..... — iv. 2
even to the note o' the king..... — iv. 3
waste their time upon our note..... — iv. 4

NOTE—service as if he were of note ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
averring notes of chamber-hanging.. — v. 5
my brother, shall have note of this. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
it sung sweet varied notes ..... — iii. 1
note, how she quotes the leaves..... — iv. 1
note it not you, Thaisa? .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
first, I would have you note, this is.... — iv. 6
that I may worthily note him ..... — iv. 6
may have due note of him.....*Lear*, ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] upon the warrant of my note — iii. 1
I do advise you, take this note ..... — iv. 5
take thou this note; go, follow..... — v. 3
but as a note where I may read..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
take no note of him..... — i. 5
whose notes do beat the vaulty..... — iii. 5
do you note me? An you re us (*rep.*) — iv. 5
for let the world take note.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
to note that you know aught of me..... — i. 5
this money, and these notes, Reynaldo.. — ii. 1
give him heedful note: for I mine eyes — iii. 2
I did very well note him ..... — iii. 2
sound me from my lowest note to ..... — iii. 2
these three years have I taken note of it — v. 1
note, if your lady strain his .....*Othello*, iii. 3
take note, take note. O world, to be direct — iii. 3

NOTE-BOOK—in my note-book....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
old tables; his note-book .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
set in a note-book, learned.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3

NOTED—I noted her not.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
raven was well noted.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
from you, noted well your passion .. — iv. 3
to be noted for a merry man.*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
not noted, is't, but of the finer ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but I have missingly, noted, he is of — iv. 1
and honesty, is richly noted ..... — v. 3
our noted outward garments .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
whom I have often noted in thy..... — ii. 4
and never noted in him any study ....*Henry V.* i. 1
which we have noted in you.....*Richard III.* iii. 7
this is noted, and generally.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
can take her cliff; she's noted .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
I have noted thee always wise. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
have condemned and noted Lucius. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
than of duty; we have noted it ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
slips have made him noted long.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
no more of that: I have noted it well ....*Lear*, i. 4
late I noted in tattered weeds ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
as are companions noted and most ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
the world hath noted, and your name..*Othello*, ii. 3

NOTEDLY—most notedly, sir ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1

NOTE-WORTHY object in thy..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1

NOT-FEARING Britain .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4

NOTHING—I have done nothing but..*Tempest*, i. 2
nothing of him that doth fade .... — i. 2 (song)
for nothing natural I ever saw so noble — i. 2
there's nothing ill can dwell in such .. — i. 2
thou dost talk nothing to me..... — ii. 1
they always use to laugh at nothing .. — ii. 1
am nothing to you ..... — ii. 1
and laugh at nothing still ..... — ii. 1
I heard nothing ..... — ii. 1
but my rejoicing at nothing can be more — iii. 1
and yet say nothing neither ..... — iii. 2
why I said nothing..... — iii. 2
why, what did I? I did nothing ..... — iii. 2
where I shall have my music for nothing — iii. 2
is nothing, but heart's sorrow ..... — iii. 3
of my instruction hast thou nothing bated — iii. 3
gave me nothing for my labour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
nothing but the word noddy ..... — i. 1
I could perceive nothing at all from her — i. 1
what, said she nothing? ..... — i. 1
so gingerly? Nothing..... — i. 2
is that paper nothing? Nothing .... — i. 2
my duty, will I boast of, nothing else — ii. 4
all I can, is nothing to her ..... — ii. 4
makes other worthies nothing ..... — ii. 4
and say nothing, it will ..... — ii. 5
nothing. Can nothing speak?..... — iii. 1
would'st thou strike? Nothing (*rep.*) — iii. 1
as nothing is impossible ..... — iii. 1
this, or else nothing, will..... — iii. 2
nothing, but my fortune ..... — iv. 1
i' faith, I'll eat nothing (*rep.*).....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I would have nothing lie on ..... — ii. 1
my brows become nothing else ..... — iii. 3
I would little or nothing with you .. — iii. 4
profits nothing in the world at his book — iv. 1
we know nothing..... — iv. 2
they were nothing but about ..... — iv. 5
and I paid nothing for it neither .... — iv. 5
he hath enjoyed nothing of Ford's .. — v. 5
that nothing can dissolve us ..... — v. 5
though he do nothing but rail ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
do nothing but reprove ..... — i. 5
he speaks nothing but madmen ..... — i. 5
she's nothing allied to your disorders — ii. 3
always makes a good voyage of nothing — ii. 4
and carest for nothing ..... — iii. 1
if that be to care for nothing, sir .... — iii. 1
you'll nothing, madam, to my lord — iii. 1
he does nothing but smile..... — iii. 4
what can be said? Nothing..... — iii. 4
nothing but this, your true..... — iii. 4
negligence, nothing of my purpose .. — iii. 4
but nothing of the circumstance more — iii. 4
'twill be nothing yet ..... — iii. 4
nothing that is so, is so ..... — iv. 1
talkest thou nothing but of ladies? .. — iv. 2
you broke my head for nothing..... — v. 1
you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb — v. 1
if nothing lets to make us happy .... — v. 1
and nothing come in partial ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
that do nothing but use their..... — ii. 1
there was nothing done to her once.. — ii. 1
for thunder, nothing but thunder .. — ii. 2
are dedicate to nothing temporal .... — ii. 2
of mine, and nothing of your, answer — ii. 4
let me be ignorant, and in nothing good — ii. 4
lawful mercy is nothing akin to foul — ii. 4

NOTHING of what is writ.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
nothing goes right ..... — iv. 4
if he be less, he's nothing; but he's .. — v. 1
why, you are nothing then; neither — v. 1
honest in nothing, but in his clothes — v. 1
say nothing, I'll speak all ..... — v. 1
alas, he gets nothing by that .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
too like an image, and says nothing — ii. 1
say nothing, I am yours for the walk — ii. 1
[*Col.*] notes, forsooth, and nothing! .. — iii. 3
that her ear lose nothing of the false — iii. 1
or a cloak, is nothing to a man..... — iii. 3
nothing I; but God send every one.. — iii. 4
nothing, unless you render her again — iv. 1
love nothing in the world so well (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing — iv. 1
do men from children nothing differ — v. 1
my hand meant nothing to my sword — v. 1
she was charged with nothing ..... — v. 1
I desire nothing but the reward of .. — v. 1
will lend nothing for God's sake .... — v. 1
nothing certainer: one Hero died.... — v. 4
he shall wear nothing handsome .... — v. 4
I will think nothing to any purpose — v. 4
for it is nothing but roaring....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
oath with oath, and you will nothing — iii. 2
be certain, nothing truer; 'tis no jest — ii. 2
again? nothing but low and little? .. — iii. 2
what's your will? nothing ..... — iv. 1
sixpence a day, in Pyramus, or nothing — iv. 2
and gives to airy nothing a local .... — v. 1
it is nothing, nothing in the world .. — v. 1
they can do nothing in this kind .... — v. 1
to give them thanks for nothing .... — v. 1
nothing impaired, but all disordered — v. 1
for he is dead; he is nothing ..... — v. 1
in reason nothing. Something ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
nay nothing, master Moth, but what — i. 2
and therefore, I will say nothing.... — i. 2
nothing becomes him ill, which he .. — ii. 1
shall break it, will, and nothing else — ii. 1
and yet nothing at all ..... — iii. 1
impose on thee nothing but this .... — iii. 1
nothing but fair is that which you .. — iv. 1
imitari, is nothing: so doth the..... — iv. 2
I do nothing in the world but lie.... — iv. 3
makes nothing sir. If it mar nothing — iv. 3
where nothing wants, that want .... — iv. 3
O nothing so sure; and thereby .... — iv. 3
came nothing else along with that? (*rep.*) — v. 2
in the letters; nothing in the praise — v. 2
nothing but peace, and gentle ..... — v. 2
we number nothing that we spend .. — v. 2
and now worth nothing? shall I..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
reputed wise, for saying nothing .... — i. 1
speaks an infinite deal of nothing .. — i. 1
is Portia; nothing undervalued to .. — i. 1
as they that starve with nothing .... — i. 2
for he doth nothing but talk of ..... — i. 2
he doth nothing but frown ..... — i. 2
you know, I say nothing to him .... — i. 2
alas, fifteen wives is nothing ..... — ii. 2
I could do nothing without bidding — ii. 5
it was not for nothing that my nose — ii. 5
farewell, mistress; nothing else..... — ii. 5
if it will feed nothing else, it will .. — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] sum of me is sum of nothing — iii. 2
a wild of nothing, save of joy..... — iii. 2
else nothing in the world could turn — iii. 2
rating myself at nothing (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
I was worse than nothing ..... — iii. 2
he shall have nothing but the penalty — iv. 1
shalt have nothing but the forfeiture — iv. 1
a halter gratis; nothing else ..... — iv. 1
I will have nothing but only this .. — iv. 1
nothing is good, I see, without respect — v. 1
gain nothing under him but .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
nothing that he so plentifully gives — i. 1
nothing: I am not taught to make .. — i. 1
know not why, hates nothing more — i. 1
nothing remains, but that I kindle.. — i. 1
for in it I have nothing ..... — i. 2
there is nothing that you will feed on — ii. 4
they owe me nothing; will you sing? — ii. 5
and we will nothing waste till you .. — ii. 7
'tis good to be sad and say nothing .. — iv. 1
have seen much, and to have nothing — iv. 1
I will weep for nothing like Diana .. — iv. 1
to prey on nothing that doth seem .. — iv. 3
thus he his special nothing ever.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
kiss his hand, and say nothing..... — ii. 2
art thou good for nothing but taking up — ii. 3
and wants nothing i' the world..... — iii. 4
why, I say nothing. Marry, you are .. — iii. 4
nothing, to do nothing (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
within a very little of nothing ..... — iii. 4
to pass a thousand nothings with..... — ii. 5
sir, I can nothing say, but that I am.... — ii. 5
scarce so much; nothing, indeed ..... — ii. 5
are nothing like your old ling and your — iii. 2
I have nothing in France (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (letter)
well born, nothing acquainted with these — iii. 7
it nothing steads us, to chide him ..... — iii. 7
confessed? nothing of me has he (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
nothing, but let him have thanks ..... — iv. 3
honest man should have, he has nothing — iv. 3
as nothing can unroot you ..... — v. 1
which nothing, but to close her eyes..... — v. 3
is nothing but a mighty lord. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
let them want nothing my house — 1 (induc.)
and nothing but a lord..... — 2 (induc.)
madam, and nothing else ..... — 2 (induc.)
why, nothing comes amiss, so money — i. 2
why, that's nothing (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — i. 2
she comes to borrow nothing of them — iv. 1
faith nothing; but he has left..... — iv. 4
nothing but crost!..... — iv. 5
undone and brought to nothing ..... — v. 1
nothing but sit and sit, and eat and eat! — v. 2
Padua affords nothing but what is.... — v. 2

NOTHING—and fellowest nothing.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is whispering nothing? ..... — i. 2
is this nothing? why, then (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
but nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion! — i. 2
my sense, that I was nothing..... — iii. 1
betrayed'st Polixenes: 'twas nothing — iii. 2
betake thee to nothing but despair .. — iii. 2
patience to you, I'll say nothing .... — iii. 2
there is nothing in the between but.. — iii. 3
requires nothing but secrecy ..... — iii. 3
that from very nothing, and beyond.. — iv. 1
apprehend nothing but jollity..... — iv. 3
might ever do nothing but that ..... — iv. 3
nothing she does, or seems, but smacks — iv. 3
man, thou shall lose nothing here.... — iv. 3
let him go and nothing marted with him — iv. 3
I cannot speak so well, nothing so well — iv. 3
again does nothing but what he did.. — iv. 3
whose joy is nothing else but fair.... — iv. 3
but nothing altered; what I was, I am — iv. 3
shall nothing benefit your knowledge — iv. 3
nothing so certain as your anchors .. — iv. 3
nothing, to geld a codpiece of a purse — iv. 3
song, and admiring the nothing of it — iv. 3
omit nothing, may give us aid ..... — iv. 3
to the king concerns him nothing .... — iv. 3
nothing but bonfires ..... — v. 2
nothing so aged, as this seems ..... — v. 3
there's nothing, situate under.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
nothing, sir; but that I am beaten .. — ii. 2
that you gave me for nothing (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
for that's nothing but words ..... — iii. 1
be it for nothing but to spite my .... — iii. 1
but her face nothing like so clean kept — iii. 2
thou art sensible in nothing but blows — iv. 4
have nothing at his hands for ..... — iv. 4
sent for nothing but a rope!..... — iv. 4
will you be bound for nothing? ..... — iv. 4
fear nothing; guard with halberds .. — v. 1
nothing afeard of what thyself didst.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
nothing is, but what is not ..... — i. 3
repentance; nothing in his life ..... — i. 4
should compose nothing but males ..... — i. 7
there's nothing serious in mortality..... — ii. 3
to be thus, is nothing ..... — iii. 1
foreign levy, nothing, can touch ..... — iii. 2
which is nothing to those that know .... — iii. 4
fortune nothing takes from his high .... — iii. 6
nothing is the love ..... — iv. 2
where nothing, but who knows nothing.. — iv. 3
our lack is nothing but our leave ..... — iv. 3
only in command, nothing in love ..... — v. 2
we doubt it nothing..... — v. 4
full of sound and fury, signifying nothing — v. 5
infortunate in nothing but in thee .. *King John*, ii. 1
she again wants nothing, to name .. — ii. 2
that nothing do I see in you ..... — ii. 2
hang nothing but a calf's skin ..... — iii. 1
nothing can allay, nothing but blood — iii. 1
there's nothing in this world can .... — iii. 4
nay, nothing is so black ..... — iv. 3
nothing there holds now but Dover .. — v. 1
should nothing privilege him ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
stay for nothing but his majesty's.... — i. 3
boast of nothing else, but that I..... — i. 3
nay, nothing; all is said ..... — ii. 1
my inward soul with nothing trembles — ii. 2
show nothing but confusion..... — ii. 2
heavy nothing faint and shrink (*rep.*) — ii. 2
where nothing lives, but crosses, care — ii. 2
I count myself in nothing else so happy — iii. 3
speak of nothing but despair ..... — iii. 2
nothing can we call our own ..... — iii. 2
lord's scale is nothing but himself .. — iii. 4
no; ay; for I must nothing be..... — iv. 1
that nothing have, with nothing grieved — iv. 1
nothing else, with rage to be o'erpower'd — v. 1
my lord, 'tis nothing ..... — v. 2
nothing but some bond ..... — v. 2
and straight am nothing..... — v. 5
with nothing shall be pleased (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing .... *Henry IV.* i. 2
nothing pleaseth but rare accidents .. — i. 2
taught to speak nothing but Mortimer — i. 3
that his tale to me may be nothing but — ii. 4
there is nothing but roguery to be found — ii. 4
wherein worthy, but in nothing? .... — ii. 4
nothing but papers, my lord ..... — ii. 4
set my teeth nothing on edge (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
then should you be nothing but musical — iii. 1
he is poor; he hath nothing..... — iii. 3
for nothing can seem foul to those that — v. 1
in account nothing so strong, and.... — v. 1
that you did nothing purpose 'gainst — v. 1
nothing but a colossus can do thee that — v. 1
nothing confutes me but eyes ..... — v. 4
wear nothing but high shoes ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
than to be scoured to nothing with .. — i. 2
and say nothing, he is virtuous..... — ii. 1
but my going, nothing can redeem it — ii. 3
where nothing but the sound..... — ii. 3
and are etceteras nothing? ..... — ii. 4
if he do nothing but speak (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
where he doth nothing but roast .... — ii. 4
hath done nothing but prate to me .. — iii. 2
when there was nothing could have staid— iv. 1
skill in the weapon is nothing ..... — iv. 3
nothing but well to thee, Thomas .. — iv. 4
do nothing but eat, and make .... — v. 3 (song)
lack nothing, be merry; look who's.. — v. 3
thinking of nothing else (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
good corporal, offer nothing here .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
desire nothing but odds with England — ii. 4
there's nothing so becomes a man .. — iii. 1
by Chrish, do nothing; 'tis shame .. — iii. 2
there be nothing compelled from (*rep.*) — iii. 6
all that I can do, is nothing worth .. — iv. 1
eternal shame, nothing but shame!.. — iv. 5
and buy nothing of me but cudgels.. — v. 1
and nothing teems, but hateful docks — v. 2

NOTHING—nothing do but meditate.. *Henry V.* v. 2
for me nothing remains, but long.... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
there's nothing hid from me ..... — i. 2
nothing less than a bloody execution — ii. 5
by me they nothing gain ..... — iv. 6
will nothing turn your unrelenting.. — v. 4
this was nothing but an argument .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
talking of nothing, nothing else .... — ii. 1
nor stir at nothing, till the axe of .. — ii. 4
run nothing but claret wine ..... — iv. 5
nothing but this; 'tis bona terra .... — iv. 7
nothing so heavy as these woes of mine — v. 2
that nothing sung but death to us.. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
having nothing, nothing he can lose — iii. 3
challenge nothing of their sovereigns — iv. 6
challenge nothing but my dukedom — iv. 7
of all my lands, is nothing left me .. — v. 2
his thanks, that yet hath nothing else — v. 4
to win her all the world to nothing!. *Richard III.* i. 2
nothing that I respect, my gracious lord — i. 3
there's nothing differs but the outward — i. 4
where nothing can proceed..... — ii. 2
being nothing like the noble duke .. — ii. 5
indeed, left nothing, fitting for your — iii. 7
but nothing spoke in warrant ..... — iii. 7
do impart help nothing else..... — iv. 4
by nothing; for this is no oath ..... — iv. 4
owls! nothing but songs of death.... — iv. 4
it will help me nothing, to plead .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
more than my all is nothing ..... — iii. 3
there's nothing I have done yet..... — iii. 1
ye turn me into nothing: woe upon ye — iii. 1
nothing but death shall e'er divorce — iii. 1
can nothing render but allegiant thanks — iii. 2
then makes him nothing..... — iii. 2
performance, as he is now, nothing.. — iv. 2
I fear nothing what can be said against — v. 1
you did nothing, sir. I am not Samson — v. 3
nothing of that shall ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
Jove's accord, nothing so full of heart — i. 3
infancy, that nothing can'st but cry — ii. 2
things small as nothing, for request's — ii. 3
love, love, nothing but love (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
he eats nothing but doves..... — iii. 1
nothing monstrous neither? Nothing — iii. 2
are grated to dusty nothing ..... — iii. 2
nothing, my lord. The better ..... — iii. 3
that he raves in saying nothing .... — iii. 3
nothing but heavenly business should — iv. 1
let us cast away nothing ..... — iv. 4
I'll nothing do on charge..... — iv. 4
if not Achilles, nothing..... — iv. 5
the other blank as nothing ..... — iv. 5
were nothing; he is both an ass (*rep.*) — v. 1
nothing but lechery! all incontinent — v. 1
nothing at all, unless that this were she — v. 2
nothing else holds fashion ..... — v. 2
hath nothing been but shapes..... — v. 3
of nothing so much, as that .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if doing nothing be death by the law — i. 1
no, I will do nothing at thy bidding — i. 1
no, I'll nothing; for if I should be .. — i. 2
ask nothing, give it him, it feals me — ii. 1
'faith nothing but an empty box.... — iii. 1
nothing doubting your present (*rep.*) — iii. 1
like trifles, nothing comparing to his — iii. 2
nothing emboldens sin so much .... — iii. 5
strict, and war is nothing more..... — iii. 5
to me nothing, so in (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6 (grace)
nothing I'll bear from thee..... — iv. 1
cast off? nothing remaining! ..... — iv. 2
nothing level in our cursed natures.. — iv. 3
when there is nothing living but thee — iv. 3
nothing can you steal, but thieves .. — iv. 3
[*Col. Kent.*] debitor and creditor, leads nothing else; you shall see this — iv. 3
nothing at this time but my visitation — v. 1
that nothing, but himself, which looks — v. 2
and nothing brings me all things .... — v. 2
of Timon, nothing of him expect .... — v. 3
they nothing doubt prevailing ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
leave nothing out for length ..... — ii. 2
sit to hear my nothings monstered .. — ii. 2
it follows, nothing is done to purpose — iii. 1
I would the gods had nothing else to do — iv. 2
and waked half dead with nothing .. — iv. 5
this peace is nothing, but to rust iron — iv. 5
I hear nothing (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
his raising! nothing but his report! — iv. 6
a kind of nothing, titleless ..... — v. 1
for we have nothing else to ask ..... — v. 3
he wants nothing of a god, but eternity — v. 4
do love me, I am nothing jealous.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and nothing else? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
sooth, madam, I hear nothing ..... — ii. 4
should perceive nothing but love .... — iv. 2
nothing but death shall stay me .... — iv. 3
nor nothing in your letters writ (*rep.*) — iv. 3
see anything? Nothing, my lord (*rep.*) — iv. 3
presages chastity, if nothing else.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
pity to cast them away for nothing .. — i. 2
her passions are made of nothing but — i. 2
cross him in nothing ..... — i. 3
for I can do nothing but what in .... — i. 5
if, or for nothing, or a little..... — ii. 2
when you have nothing else to do .. — ii. 2
dangers, would then be nothing .... — ii. 2
thy plainness it nothing ill becomes thee — ii. 6
there's nothing in her yet..... — iii. 3
no such thing, O nothing, madam .. — iii. 3
to Rome: nothing more dear to me.. — iii. 6
heard you of nothing strange (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
and there is nothing left remarkable — iv. 13
a princely hand, fear nothing..... — v. 2
that I have reserved to myself nothing — v. 2
and I have nothing of woman in me — v. 2
very good: give it nothing, I pray you — v. 2
but nothing, (always reserved my.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I would abate her nothing ..... — i. 5
I do nothing doubt, you have store.. — i. 5

NOTHING—nothing saves the wager. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
to their virtues, which is nothing .... — ii. 4
I will deny nothing..... — ii. 4
and we will nothing pay, for wearing — iii. 1
richer, than doing nothing for a babe — iii. 3
we have seen nothing: we are beastly — iii. 3
my fault being nothing (as I have told — iii. 3
that harsh, noble, simple, nothing .. — iii. 4
that nothing gift of differing multitudes — iii. 6
but time hath nothing blurred those — iv. 2
his humour was nothing but mutation — iv. 2
triumphs for nothing, and lamenting — iv. 2
nothing ill come near thee! ..... — iv. 2 (song)
a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing .. — iv. 2
I am nothing; or if not, nothing to be — iv. 2
I nothing know where she remains.. — iv. 3
in such a time, nothing becoming you — iv. 4
nothing roots us, but the villany .... — v. 2
when all the rest do nothing ..... — v. 3
as I have done; wake, and find nothing — v. 4
either both, or nothing; or senseless — v. 4
than nothing but our lives may be called — v. 5
he did me were nothing prince-like — v. 5
with weapon nothing dearest perform. *Titus And.* ii. 1
here nothing breeds, unless the ..... — ii. 3
nothing so kind, but something pitiful! — ii. 3
ay, of my pigeons, sir; nothing else.. — iv. 3
and nothing grieves me heartily .... — v. 1
where is read nothing but curious..... *Pericles*, i. 1
good in nothing but in sight ..... — i. 1
left me breath nothing to think on .... — ii. 1
rich misers to nothing so fitly as to.... — ii. 1
for here's nothing to be got now-a-day — ii. 1
there's nothing can be ministered .... — iii. 2
you'll lose nothing by custom ..... — iv. 3
yet nothing we'll omit that bears..... — v. 1
nothing, my lord. Nothing? (*rep.*) ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and nothing more, may fitly like your .. — i. 1
nothing, I have sworn; I am firm ..... — i. 1
reading? Nothing, my lord..... — i. 2
the quality of nothing hath not such .... — i. 2
if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles — i. 2
it shall lose thee nothing ..... — i. 2
nothing like the image and horror of it.. — i. 2
this is nothing, fool..... — i. 4
nothing for't: can you make no use (*rep.*) — i. 4
nothing can be made out of nothing .... — i. 4
and left nothing in the middle ..... — i. 4
I am a fool, and thou art nothing ..... — i. 4
face bids me, though you say nothing .. — i. 4
have you nothing said upon his party .. — ii. 1
and art nothing but the composition .... — ii. 2
away, I have nothing to do with thee.... — ii. 2
nothing almost sees miracles ..... — ii. 2
something yet; Edgar I nothing am .... — ii. 3
in their fury, and make nothing of ..... — iii. 1
pattern of all patience, I will say nothing — iii. 2
go to; say you nothing; there is division — iii. 3
couldst thou save nothing? didst thou .. — iii. 4
death, traitor! nothing could have..... — iii. 4
owes nothing to thy blasts ..... — iv. 1
in nothing am I changed, but in mary .... — iv. 6
there is nothing done, if he return — iv. 6 (let.)
thou art in nothing less than I have — v. 3
who, nothing hurt withal, hissed .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
anything, of nothing first create!.... — i. 1
thou talkest of nothing..... — i. 4
begot of nothing but vain fantasy .. — i. 4
she speaks, yet she says nothing .... — ii. 2
look to hear nothing but discords .. — iii. 1
nothing, but one of your nine lives .. — iii. 1
is he gone, and hath nothing? ..... — iii. 1
O, she says nothing, sir, but weeps.. — iii. 3
all the world to nothing, that he dares — iii. 5
and I am nothing slow, to slack his.. — iv. 1
must, and nothing may prorogue it.. — iv. 1
nothing can be ill, if she be well (*rep.*) — v. 1
I have seen nothing. Horatio says..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell .. — i. 2
were nothing but to waste night ..... — ii. 2
but to be nothing else but mad ..... — ii. 2
for there is nothing either good or bad .. — ii. 2
to his will and matter, did nothing..... — ii. 2
and all for nothing! for Hecuba!..... — ii. 2
and can say nothing: no, not for a king — ii. 2
are capable of nothing but inexplicable — iii. 2
in suffering all, that suffers nothing .... — iii. 2
I have nothing with this answer ..... — iii. 2
I think nothing, my lord (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
discomfort you, my lord, it nothing must — iii. 2
see nothing there? Nothing at all (*rep.*) — iii. 4
of nothing; bring me to him ..... — iv. 2
what dost thou mean by this? Nothing.. — iv. 3
my thoughts be bloody, or be nothing .. — iv. 4
her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped — iv. 5
though nothing sure, yet much unhappily — iv. 5
will nothing stick our person to arraign — iv. 5
this nothing's more than matter ..... — iv. 5
that he could nothing do, but wish..... — iv. 7
and nothing is at a like goodness still .. — iv. 7
methought, there was nothing meet — v. 1 (song)
trace him, his umbrage, nothing more .. — v. 2
I will gain nothing but my shame ..... — v. 2
come on. Nothing neither way ..... — v. 2
nothing, but this is so ..... *Othello*, i. 3
that nothing bears but the free comfort.. — i. 3
can you discern at sea? Nothing at all .. — ii. 1
for I am nothing, if not critical ..... — ii. 1
nothing can or shall content my soul.... — ii. 1
are nothing to your English ..... — ii. 3
to speak the truth shall nothing wrong.. — ii. 3
a mass of things, but nothing (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
nothing, my lord; or if—I know not what — iii. 3
I will deny thee nothing (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
'tis something, nothing; 'twas mine .... — iii. 3
I, nothing, but to please his fantasy .... — iii. 3
her sweet body, so I had nothing known — iii. 3
for nothing canst thou to damnation add — iii. 3
yet we see nothing done; she may be.... — iii. 3
such perdition as nothing else could .... — iii. 4

NOTHING—do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Othello*, iv. 1
all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man — iv. 1
you have seen nothing then? ..... — iv. 2
her mask, nor nothing? Never, my lord — iv. 2
ay, and I have said nothing, but what — iv. 2
fear nothing; I'll be at thy elbow ..... — v. 1
demand me nothing: what you know .. — v. 2
nothing extenuate, nor set down aught.. — v. 2
NOTICE—give her father notice. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
the mother notice of my affair .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
he hath carried notice to Escalus.... — iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort and suit — iv. 4
give the like notice, to Valentinus .. — iv. 5
at the least of thy sweet notice. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
Navarre had notice of your fair..... — ii. 1
had myself notice of my brother's. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I have no certain notice .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
bring me just notice of the .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
give notice to our friends .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
had notice of your conventicles....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
given me notice of their villanies..... — iii. 1
give us notice of his inclination ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
and to give notice [*Col. Knt.*-order].. — iii. 5
the state takes notice of the private. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
gave notice he was from thence .... — ii. 4
take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast — iii. 2
to my poor unworthy notice.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
belike they had some notice.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
let our officers have notice..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
who shall take notice of thee.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
but she vouchsafes no notice ..... — ii. 3
we must extend our notice ..... — ii. 3
take notice, that I am in Cambria. — iii. 2 (let.)
I'll give but notice you are dead .... — iii. 4
and given him notice, that the duke of ..*Lear*, ii. 1
to no more will I give place, or notice.... — ii. 4
had no notice of these accidents..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
you'd take no notice; nor build .....*Othello*, iii. 3
NOTIFY—she gives you to notify..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I shall seem to notify unto her.....*Othello*, iii. 1
NOTING—that's worth the noting ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
notes, forsooth, and noting [*Col.*-nothing] — ii. 3
by noting of the lady ..... — iv. 1
which worthily deserved noting..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
noting this penury, to myself I said. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
NOTION crazed, say, thus did Banquo. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
his own notion (who wears my.....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
his notion weakens, or his discernings ....*Lear*, i. 4
NOTORIOUS wrong .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and made the most notorious geck.... — v. 1
two notorious benefactors .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
for you have been a notorious bawd.. — iv. 2
one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate — iv. 3
I would it were not notorious .....*All's Well*, i. 1
yet I know him a notorious liar..... — i. 1
what, you notorious villain, didst..*Coming of Sh.* v. 1
to your notorious shame .....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
Alençon! that notorious Machiavel..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
shall be most notorious.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
wherein I did not some notorious ill..*Titus And.* v. 1
some base notorious knave .....*Othello*, iv. 2
'tis a notorious villain..... — v. 2
NOTORIOUSLY abused (*rep.* v. 1). *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
NOT'ST—what thou not'st about ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
NOTT-PATED, agate-ring .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
NOUN-many numbers is in nouns?. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
because they say, od's nouns ..... iv. 1
usually talk of a noun, and a verb.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
NOURISH all the world .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
such as you nourish the cause ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this praise doth nourish agues.....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
isle be made a nourish of salt tears....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whiles I in Ireland nourish .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
we nourish 'gainst our senate .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to nourish, and bring him up..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
NOURISHED by my victuals .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
nourished in the womb of pia mater. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
how begot, how nourished?.. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
nourished him, as I did with my ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
oozes from whence 'tis nourished. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I say, they nourished disobedience..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I will see it nourished .....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
a sea nourished with lovers' tears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
NOURISHER in life's feast .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
NOURISHES our nerves....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
NOURISHETH-which nourisheth it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
'tis age, that nourisheth .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
NOURISHING dishes, or keep you ....*Othello*, iii. 3
NOURISHMENT and life by care .....*Pericles*, i. 2
from whence they have their nourishment? — i. 2
nourishment which is called. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
crooked malice, nourishment, dare. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
NOUSLE up their babes .....*Pericles*, i. 4
NOVELTY is only in request ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
it is a novelty to the world .....*All's Well*, iii. 3
how novelty may move.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
NO-VERB—and the no-verbs .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
NOVI hominem tanquam te .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
NOVICE of this place, and the....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
Mars dote on you for his novices! ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
O you are novices! 'tis a world....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
that princely novice, was struck ....*Richard III.* i. 4
hast sold me to this novice. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
NOVUM—abate a throw at novum. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
NOW-A-DAYS, that will scarce .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
little company together now-a-days. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
here's nothing to be got now-a-days ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
NOW-BORN [*Col.*-now borne] brief ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
NOWL I fixed on his head ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
'NOYANCE—keep itself from 'noyance. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
NUBIBUS—invitis nubibus .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
NUMA'S daughter's son .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
NUMB—strengthless stay is numb ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
a stony image, cold and numb. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
NUMB-COLD night? .....*Richard III.* i. 1
NUMBED—numbed and mortified.....*Lear*, ii. 3
NUMBER—how many numbers ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
I thought there had been one number — iv. 1
and the numbers of the genders! .... — iv. 1
I hope goodluck lies in odd numbers — v. 1
NUMBER-divinity in odd numbers. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and that poor number saved.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the numbers altered!..... — ii. 5
you slew great number of his people — iii. 3
more for number than account.. *Meas. for Meas*, ii. 4
achiever brings home full numbers .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
in number more than ever .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
here are only numbers ratified ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
these numbers will I tear, and write ..... — iv. 3
now the number is even..... — iv. 3
such fiery numbers, as the prompting ..... — iv. 3
numbers true; and, were the numbering — v. 2
we number nothing that we spend .. — v. 2
with terrible numbers assisted by.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
shadow the numbers of our host .... — v. 4
or add a royal number to the dead..*King John*, ii. 2
the little number of your doubtful .. — v. 1
hath from the number of his.....*Richard II.* i. 3
accomplished with the number of thy — ii. 1
and all the number of his fair ..... — iii. 3
the number of the king exceedeth..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
shall we go draw our numbers .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
but half their numbers, to day ..... — ii. 3
and echo, the numbers of the feared — iii. 1
for we have a number of shadows .. — iii. 2
two more called than your number.. — iii. 2
to know the numbers of our enemies — iv. 1
I judge their number upon, or near.. — iv. 1
by number, into hours of happiness — v. 2
for in the book of Numbers is it writ .. *Henry V.* i. 2
his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick — iii. 5
too faint a number; and for our disgrace — iii. 6
my numbers lessened; and those few — iii. 6
proud of their numbers..... — iv. (chorus)
if the opposed numbers pluck their.. — iv. 1
just notice of the numbers dead..... — iv. 7
here is the number of the slaughtered — v. 8
of princes, in this number, and nobles — v. 8
is the number of our English dead?.. — v. 8
of time, of numbers ..... — v. (chorus)
to number Ave-Maries on his beads .2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
make up no factious numbers for.... — ii. 1
and, in the number, thee, that wishest — iii. 1
people by number swarm to us ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
increase the number of the dead .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
descried the number of the traitors? — v. 3
so are a number more. But, pray..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
so much I am happy above a number — iii. 1
heart of our numbers .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and sanctify the numbers ..... — iii. 2
dreadful Sagittary appals our numbers — v. 5
what a number of men eat Timon. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
may these add to the number that .. — iii. 1
take convenient numbers to make ..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
a certain number, though thanks to all — i. 6
when you have drawn your number — iii. 3
with us, the honoured number ..... — iii. 1
in thy lying tongue both numbers .. — iii. 3
dissentious numbers pestering streets — iv. 6
among which number, Cassius ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
yet in the number I do know but one — iii. 1
pricked in number of our friends.... — iii. 1
the other street, and part the numbers — iii. 2
shall make a fuller number up ..... — iv. 3
whose numbers threaten....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
cast, write, sing, number, ho, his love — iii. 2
let all the number of the stars give.. — iii. 2
we may lack the number of the ships .... — iii. 8
will tie you to the numbers.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 7
our present numbers be mustered.... — iv. 2
half of the number that king..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
not our ships and number of our men..*Pericles*, i. 4
I have cried her almost to the number — iv. 3
good report to a number to be chaste — iv. 6
[*Knt.*] comes with so small a number?....*Lear*, ii. 4
speak 'gainst so great a number? ..... — ii. 4
to be followed with such a number..... — ii. 4
makes my number more .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
stand in number, though in reckoning — i. 2
now is he for the numbers ..... — ii. 4
I am ill at these numbers.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
the numbers cannot try the cause ..... — iv. 4
NUMBERED thirteen years.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be never numbered among men!..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
are numbered in the travel of one. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as when he numbered thirty .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
now herald; are the dead numbered?. *Henry V.* iv. 8
the sands are numbered, that make..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
stones upon the numbered beach? ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
a sibyl, that had numbered in the world. *Othello*, iii. 4
NUMBERING too, I were the....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is—numbering sands .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
time made me his numbering clock.. — v. 5
numbering our Ave-Maries with ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
NUMBERLESS offences 'gainst ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that numberless upon me stuck..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
NUMBNESS—your numbness ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
NUN—have you nuns no further..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
can endure the livery of a nun..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a nun of winter's sisterhood.....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
though Hero had turned nun..... — iv. 1
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth..*All's Well*, ii. 2
they shall be praying nuns .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
among a sisterhood of holy nuns..*Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
NUNCIO of more grave aspect ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
NUNCLE—how now, nuncle?.....*Lear*, i. 4
mark it, nuncle; have more than ..... — i. 4
can you make no use of nothing, nuncle? — i. 4
give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give .... — i. 4
I have used it, nuncle, ever since thou .. — i. 4
pr'ythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster .. — i. 4
and yet I would not be thee, nuncle .... — i. 4
for you trow nuncle, the hedgesparrow .. — i. 4
if thou wert my fool, nuncle, I'd have .. — i. 5
cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did .... — ii. 4
O nuncle, court holy-water in a dry .... — iii. 2
good nuncle, in, and ask thy daughters' — iii. 2
come not in here, nuncle, here's a spirit — iii. 4
pr'ythee, nuncle, tell me, whether ..... — iii. 6
NUNNERY—thee to a nunnery (*rep.*). *Hamlet*, iii. 1
NUPTIAL—the nuptial of these our ..*Tempest*, v. 1
and the nuptial appointed ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the nuptial finished, let him..... — v. 1
this looks not like a nuptial .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
our nuptial hour draws on apace ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
some business against our nuptial .. — i. 1
intended for great Theseus' nuptial day — iii. 2
not sorting with a nuptial ceremony — v. 1
this same play, against your nuptial — v. 1
the catastrophe is a nuptial. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
straight shall our nuptial rites.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
I will bid the duke to the nuptial. *As you Like it*, v. 2
celebration of that nuptial .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at the nuptial of his son, a guest .... — iv. 3
companion of his nuptial bed.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
that amity with nuptial knot.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as when our nuptial day was done..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
her chastity, upon her nuptial vow..*Titus And.* ii. 3
we'll celebrate their nuptials .....*Pericles*, v. 3
dissipation of cohorts, nuptial breaches ..*Lear*, i. 2
since the nuptial of Lucentio ..... — i. 5
of his nuptials [*Knt.*-nuptial] .....*Othello*, ii. 2
NURSE—will scratch the nurse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the nurse and breeder of all good .... — iii. 1
in the manner of his nurse (*rep.*)..*Merry Wives*, i. 2
the baby beats the nurse .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
is still the nurse of second woe ..... — ii. 1
you must call to the nurse.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
how if the nurse be asleep ..... — iii. 3
and puking in the nurse's arms..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
never let her nurse her child herself — iv. 1
is the nurse of frenzy ..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
I am glad, you did not nurse him. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
where chance may nurse, or end it .. — ii. 3
and ravens, to be thy nurses! ..... — ii. 3
be his nurse, diet his sickness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
too old to fawn upon a nurse.....*Richard II.* i. 3
my mother, and my nurse, that bears — i. 3
this nurse, this teeming womb ..... — ii. 1
and if I were thy nurse, thy tongue — v. 3
nature's soft nurse, how have I....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
dear nurse of arts, plenties.....*Henry V.* v. 2
being put to nurse, was by .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I am your sorrow's nurse.....*Richard III.* ii. 2
grandam, his nurse. His nurse!..... — ii. 4
rude ragged nurse! old sullen ..... — iv. 1
Rome, the nurse of judgment.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
truth shall nurse her, holy and ..... — v. 4
your prattling nurse into a rapture. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the country, our dear nurse ..... — v. 3
but at his nurse's tears he whined.... — v. 5
the beggar's nurse and Cæsar's..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that sucks the nurse asleep?..... — v. 2
Euripiho, thou wast their nurse ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
their nurse, Euripiho, whom for ..... — v. 5
a loving nurse, a mother to his....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
as is a nurse's song of lullaby..... — ii. 3
nurse, give it me; my sword ..... — iv. 2
and the nurse, well made away..... — iv. 2
Lychorida, her nurse, she takes. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
Lychorida, our nurse, is dead .... — iv. (Gow.)
old nurse's [*Knt.*-only mistress'] death — iv. 1
you have a nurse of me..... — iv. 1
my father, as nurse said ..... — iv. 1
nurses are not the fates..... — iv. 4
as my good nurse Lychorida hath .... — v. 1
nurse, where's my daughter? ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
nurse, give leave awhile, we must (*rep.*) — i. 3
stint thou too, I pray thee, nurse..... — i. 3
were not I thine only nurse ..... — i. 3
the nurse cursed in the pantry ..... — i. 3
come hither, nurse; what is yon .... — i. 5
anon, good nurse! sweet Montague.. — ii. 2
a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear — ii. 4
nurse, commend me unto thy lady.. — ii. 4
what wilt thou tell her, nurse?..... — ii. 4
stay, good nurse, behind the abbey-wall — ii. 4
what say'st thou, my dear nurse? .. — ii. 4
ay, nurse; what of that? both with — ii. 4
when I did send the nurse ..... — ii. 5
O honey nurse, what news? hast thou — ii. 5
now, good sweet nurse (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
my nurse, and she brings news (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my father, and my mother, nurse?.. — iii. 2
come, nurse; I'll to my wedding-bed — iii. 2
nurse! Ah sir! ah sir! Well, death's — iii. 3
go before, nurse: commend me to .. — iii. 3
nurse? Your lady mother's coming — iii. 5
O nurse! how shall this be prevented? — iii. 5
some comfort, nurse. 'Faith, here 'tis — iii. 5
let not thy nurse lie with thee ..... — iv. 1
nurse, will you go with me (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave — iv. 3
and let the nurse this night sit up .. — iv. 3
nurse! what should she do here? .... — iv. 3
and fetch more spices, nurse ..... — iv. 4
nurse! wife! what ho, what nurse .. — iv. 4
to the marriage her nurse is privy .. — v. 3
NURSED—nursed by baseness ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but here nursed up and bred ..... — iv. 2
and they have nursed this woe. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
at Thaisus was nursed with Cleon ....*Pericles*, v. 3
prettiest babe that e'er I nursed. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
I nursed her daughter, that you talked — i. 5
NURSE-LIKE-so feat, so nurse-like. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
NURSER—nurser of his harms.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
NURSERY—a nursery to our gentry ..*All's Well*, i. 2
to see fair Padua, nursery of arts..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
breed a nursery of like evil ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
from their nursery were stolen .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
to set my rest on her kind nursery.....*Lear*, i. 1
NURSH-A Quickly tele me .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
NURSING—nursing a thousand..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the nursing of thy sons (*rep.*)..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
there I'll leave it at careful nursing ..*Pericles*, iii. 1
by nursing them, my lord.....*Lear*, v. 3
NURTURE—know some nurture..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
NUT—and fetch thee new nuts. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
sweetest nut hath (*rep.*) ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)

NUT—goblet, or a worm-eaten nut. As you Like it, iii. 4
can be no kernel in this light nut .... All's Well, ii. 5
a pin, a nut, a cherry-stone.. Comedy of Errors, iv. 3
crack a fusty nut with no kernel. Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
with a man for cracking nuts.. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
NUTHOOK'S humour on me ...... Merry Wives, i. 1
nuthook, nuthook, you lie .... 2 Henry IV. v. 4
NUTMEG—a gilt nutmeg .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
nutmegs, seven; a race, or two .. Winter's Tale, iv. 2
he's of the colour of the nutmeg...... Henry V. iii. 7
NUTRIMENT-turn to nutriment. Timon of Ath. iii. 1
NUTSHELL—than a nutshell.......... Tempest, i. 1
I could be bounded in a nutshell ...... Hamlet, ii. 2
NYM—Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol.. Merry Wives, i. 1
away, sir corporal Nym (rep.) ...... — ii. 1
my name is Nym.................... — ii. 1
you and your coach-fellow Nym.... — ii. 2
whether one Nym, sir .... — iv. 5
well met, corporal Nym (rep.) .... Henry V. ii. 1
I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live — ii. 1
Nym, thou hast spoke the right .... — ii. 1
Nym, rouse thy vaunting veins .... — ii. 3
for Nym, he hath heard, that men .. — iii. 2
Nym and Bardolph (rep. iv. 4) ...... — iii. 2
NYMPH—like to a nymph o' the sea.... Tempest, i. 2
sea nymphs hourly ring his knell.. — i. 2 (song)
to make cold nymphs chaste crowns .. — iv. 1
you nymphs, called Naiads............ — iv. 1
come, temperate nymphs.............. — iv. 1
and these fresh nymphs encounter ever — iv. 1
thou gentle nymph, cherish thy. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4
fare thee well, nymph: ere he do.. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
goddess, nymph, perfect, divine (rep.) — iii. 2
but, soft; what nymphs are these? .. — iv. 1
Dian, circled with her nymphs ....3 Henry VI. iv. 8
a wanton ambling nymph.......... Richard III. i. 1
stately Phœbe 'mongst her nymphs .. Titus And. i. 2
[Col. Knt.] this Semiramis, this nymph — ii. 1
nymph, in thy orisons be all my sins.. Hamlet, iii. 1

O

OAK—I will rend an oak and peg thee .. Tempest, i. 2
and rifted Jove's stout oak with .... — v. 1
walk round about an oak (rep.) .. Merry Wives, iv. 4
Falstaff at that oak shall meet ...... — iv. 4
to-night at Herne's oak (rep. v. 1) .... — iv. 6
hard by Herne's oak .... — v. 3
the hour draws on: to the oak! to the oak! — v. 3
round about the oak of Herne........ — v. 5
the unwedgeable and gnarled oak. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
an oak, but with one green leaf on it.. Much Ado, ii. 1
at the duke's oak we meet...... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
those thoughts to me were oaks .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
under an oak, whose antique root. As you Like it, ii. 1
under an oak, whose boughs were.... — iv. 3
as ever oak, or stone, was sound .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
fell the hardest-timbered oak ......3 Henry VI. ii. 1
the knees of knotted oaks .... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
as leaves do on the oak .... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
the oaks bear mast .... — iv. 3
hews down oaks with rushes .... Coriolanus, i. 1
his brows bound with oak (rep. ii. 2) — i. 3
the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken — v. 2
that should but rive an oak .... — v. 3
winds have rived the knotty oaks.. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
to thee the reed is as the oak. Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song)
what ribs of oak, when mountains...... Othello, ii. 1
her father's eyes up, close as oak .... — iii. 3
OAK-CLEAVING thunder-bolts .... Lear, iii. 2
OAKEN—with the oaken garland .. Coriolanus, ii. 1
OAR—to post after with oars. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3
cut with her golden oars the silver .. Much Ado, iii. 1
the oars were silver .... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
OARED himself with his good arms .... Tempest, ii. 1
OAT—rye, barley, vetches, oats, and pease — iv. 1
I could munch your good dry oats.. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1
the oats have eaten the horses. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
never joyed since the price of oats rose. 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
draw a cart, nor eat dried oats .... Lear, v. 3
OATCAKE—Hugh Oatcake, sir...... Much Ado, iii. 3
OATEN—pipe on oaten straws. Love's L. L. v. 2 (song)
OATH—the strongest oaths are straw .. Tempest, iv. 1
not an oath on shore?.................... — v. 1
here is her oath for love .... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 3
which gave me first my oath .... — ii. 6
twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths — ii. 6
a thousand oaths, an ocean .... — ii. 7
his oaths are oracles.................. — ii. 7
and full of new-found oaths.......... — iv. 4
rend thy faith into a thousand oaths — v. 4
and all those oaths descended .... — v. 4
that gave aim to all thy oaths........ — v. 4
and your bold-beating oaths ...... Merry Wives, ii. 2
upon the oaths of judgment .... Twelfth Night, iii. 2
that a terrible oath, with a swaggering — iii. 4
he will fight with you for his oath sake — iii. 4
pray God he keep his oath! .... — iii. 4
was affianced to her by oath.... Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
it is against my oath .... — iv. 2
what he with his oath; and all probation — v. 1
think'st thou, thy oaths.............. — v. 1
but I'll take my oath on it .... Much Ado, ii. 3
partly by his oaths, which, first...... — iii. 3
he hailed down oaths, that he .. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
showers of oaths did melt .... — i. 1
two bosoms interchained with an oath — ii. 3
a million fail, confounding oath on oath — iii. 2
weigh oath with oath, and you will.. — iii. 2
our oaths are past, and now ...... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
subscribe to your deep oath [Col.-oaths] — i. 1
your oath is passed to pass away .... — i. 1
having sworn too hard-a-keeping oath — i. 1
the last that will last keep his oath .. — i. 1
these oaths and laws will prove an idle — i. 1
he, and his competitors in oath, were — ii. 1
seek a dispensation for his oath, to let — ii. 1
dear lady; I have sworn an oath .... — ii. 1
'tis deadly sin to keep that oath .... — ii. 1
lose an oath to win a paradise? — iv. 3 (verses)

OATH—would infringe an oath .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
who can give an oath? .... — iv. 3
our oaths, to find ourselves (rep.) .... — iv. 3
of your eye must break my oath .... — v. 2
of heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity — v. 2
your oath once broke, you force...... — v. 2
when I break this oath of mine ...... — v. 2
never swore this lady such an oath .. — v. 2
played foul play with our oaths...... — v. 2
misbecomed our oaths and gravities — v. 2
your oath I will not trust............ — v. 2
hath ta'en his oath, and comes .. Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
I am enjoined by oath to observe .... — ii. 9
I'll keep my oath, patiently to bear.. — ii. 9
was dry with oaths of love .... — iii. 2
I have sworn an oath, that I will .... — iii. 3
an oath, an oath, I have an oath in .. — iv. 1
yet for your vehement oaths, you should — v. 1
stuck on with oaths.................. — v. 1
and there's an oath of credit .... — v. 1
never more will break an oath with thee — v. 1
when I break that oath, let me .... As you Like it, i. 2
where learned you that oath, fool? .. — i. 2
full of strange oaths .... — ii. 7
the oath of a lover is no stronger .... — iii. 4
swears brave oaths, and breaks them — iii. 4
and by all pretty oaths that are not.. — iv. 1
promises, enticements, oaths, tokens. All's Well, iii. 5
the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath — iii. 6
three great oaths would scarce make — iv. 1
'tis not the many oaths, that make .. — iv. 2
would you believe my oaths .... — iv. 2
therefore your oaths are words ...... — iv. 2
all men have the like oaths.......... — iv. 2
when he swears oaths............ — iv. 3 (letter)
he professes not keeping of oaths .... — iv. 3
ask him upon his oath, if he does .... — v. 3
thinks with oaths to face .... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
protesting oath on oath.............. — ii. 1
I take the like unfeigned oath ...... — iv. 2
that I may surely keep mine oath .. — iv. 2
with oaths kept waking .... — iv. 3
you had drawn oaths from him .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
seek to unsphere the stars with oaths — i. 2
or by oath, remove, or counsel, shake — i. 2
if word, nor oath, prevail not........ — i. 2
according to thine oath, places remote — iii. 3
to be by oath enjoined to this........ — iii. 3
it becomes thy oath full well...... — iv. 3 (song)
break my oath to this my fair ...... — iv. 3
bear witness to his oath.............. — v. 1
my crown, my oath, my dignity.. Comedy of Err. i. 1
with circumstance, and oaths........ — v. 1
branch and parcel of mine oath...... — v. 1
I have a king's oath to the contrary. King John, iii. 1
like a civil war, set'st oath to oath .. — iii. 1
an oath the surety for thy truth (rep.) — iii. 1
thy voluntary oath lives in this .... — iii. 3
upon your oath of service to the Pope — v. 1
according to thy oath and band...... Richard II. i. 1
on the knighthood, and thy oath .... — i. 3
come engaged by my oath .... — i. 3
and take an oath with thee.......... — i. 3
to keep the oath that we .... — i. 3
whom both my oath and duty bids.. — ii. 2
see joy, that breaks that oath........ — ii. 3
all duteous oaths: [Col.-duties, rites] — iv. 1
God pardon all oaths, that are ...... — iv. 1
the strong warrant of an oath ...... — iv. 1
let me unkiss the oath 'twixt .... — v. 1
such sarcenet surety for thy oaths.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
a good mouth-filling oath .... — iii. 1
my oath should be, by this fire ...... — iii. 3
proffered him their oaths .... — iv. 3
broke oath on oath, committed wrong — iv. 3
that oath at Doncaster (rep.) .... — v. 1
a lie with a slight oath .... 2 Henry IV. v. 1
an oath of mickle might .... Henry V. ii. 1
sword is an oath, and oaths must have — ii. 1
for oaths are straws .... — ii. 3
trick up with new-tuned oaths ...... — iii. 6
that she may tread out the oath...... — iii. 7
this soldier keep his oath? (rep.) .... — iv. 7
only downright oaths................ — v. 2
we'll take your oath .... — v. 2
our oaths well kept and prosperous be! — v. 2
lords, your oaths to Henry .... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
governor of Paris, take your oath.... — iv. 1
amity, and oaths, there should be.... — iv. 1
a ruler with unlawful oaths .... — v. 5
a dreadful oath, sworn with........ 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
against thy oath, and true allegiance — v. 1
dispense with heaven for such an oath — v. 1
sin, to keep a sinful oath .... — v. 1
he was bound by a solemn oath? .... — v. 1
that here thou take an oath to cease.. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
this oath I willingly take............ — i. 1
I took an oath, that he should quietly — i. 2
any oath may be broken (rep.) ...... — i. 2
an oath is of no moment .... — i. 2
your oath, my lord, is vain .... — i. 2
trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths — i. 2
so soon, and broke his solemn oath? — i. 4
his life, against your holy oath? .... — i. 4
for my oath, here's for my father's .. — i. 4
touching king Henry's oath .... — ii. 1
his oath enrolled in the parliament .. — ii. 1
to frustrate both his oath, and what — ii. 1
since when, his oath is broke .... — ii. 2
an oath? nay, then the world (rep.).. — ii. 6
break an oath? No, never such an oath — iii. 1
have you not broke your oaths? .... — iii. 1
but do not break your oaths .... — iii. 1
my holy oath; to keep that oath .... — v. 1
I am bound by oath .... Richard III. iv. 1
by nothing, for this is no oath ...... — iv. 4
feared to break an oath by him (rep.) — iv. 4
to whom by oath he menaced ...... Henry VIII. i. 2
he did discharge a horrible oath...... — i. 2
swear the oaths now to her.. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2

OATH—of oath, and big compare. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
that I affect the untraded oath ...... — iv. 5
to keep an oath that I have sworn .. — v. 1
I pr'ythee, do not hold me to mine oath — v. 2
man on his oath or bond .. Timon of Ath. i. 2 (grace)
your oaths; I'll trust to your conditions — iv. 3
bound with an oath, to yield........ Coriolanus, v. 1
breaking his oath and resolution .... — v. 5
stale with ordinary oaths my love.. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
no, not an oath .... — ii. 1
and what other oath, than honesty .. — ii. 1
or our performance, did need an oath — ii. 1
come now, keep thine oath! .... — v. 3
the article of your oath (rep.).... Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
soul to the oath of loyalty .... Cymbeline, i. 7
as if I borrowed mine oaths of him .. — ii. 1
for any standers-by to curtail his oaths — ii. 1
I will confirm with oath .... — ii. 4
whose false oaths prevailed before .. — iii. 3
with oath to violate my lady's honour — v. 5
how canst thou believe an oath?.. Titus Andron. v. 1
therefore I urge thy oath .... — v. 1
and keeps the oath, which by that god — v. 1
thy word for faith, not ask thine oath.. Pericles, i. 2
he is bound by the indenture of his oath — i. 3
thy oath remember .... — iv. 1
and strangered with our oath, take her.... Lear, i. 1
swore as many oaths as I spake words .. — iii. 4
a boy's love, or a whore's oath .... — iii. 6
I here take my oath before this.......... — iii. 6
my oath, and my profession .... — v. 3
propose the oath, my lord .... Hamlet, i. 5
as false as dicers' oaths .... — iii. 4
without an oath, I will make an end on't — iv. 5
and Cassio high in oath .... Othello, ii. 3
for to deny each article with oath........ — v. 2
OATHABLE, although, I know .. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
OATHBREAKING; which he mended. 1 Hen. IV. v. 2
OB—[Col.] item, bread, ob .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
OBDURACY and persistency........ 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
OBDURATE—be so obdurate .. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
but since he stands obdurate .. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
God should be so obdurate as ...... 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough .. 3 Henry VI. i. 4
withal obdurate, do not hear him.. Richard III. i. 3
but if she be obdurate to mild ...... — iii. 1
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears.. Titus And. ii. 3
OBEDIENCE-loathness and obedience. Tempest, ii. 1
with a plausible obedience .... Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
turned her obedience, which is.. Mid N.'s Dream, i. 1
your wife in all obedience.. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
of her obedience, her new-built (rep.) — v. 2
fair looks, and true obedience........ — v. 2
is the obedience to a master ...... Winter's Tale, i. 2
commend my best obedience to the.. — ii. 2
contending 'gainst obedience, as they.. Macbeth, ii. 4
to give obedience where 'tis truly owed.. — v. 2
honour, love, obedience, troops of friends — v. 3
make them tame to their obedience!. King John, iv. 2
from whose obedience I forbid my soul — iv. 3
our people quarrel with obedience .. — v. 1
calmly run on in obedience.......... — v. 4
obedience bids, I should not bid .... Richard II. i. 1
and true obedience, of this madness. 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
no more from this obedience rise .... — iv. 4
as an aim or butt, obedience .... Henry V. i. 2
our obedience to the king wipes .... — iv. 1
or bring him in obedience to your .. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
vows obedience, and humble service — iii. 1
to your obedience fifty fortresses .... — v. 4
to hold your true obedience ...... 3 Henry VI. iv. 1
charity, obedience, and true duty!. Richard III. ii. 2
that tractable obedience is a slave .. Henry VIII. i. 2
what kind of my obedience I should — ii. 3
my thanks, and my obedience ...... — ii. 3
obedience, upward of twenty years.. — ii. 4
zeal and obedience he still bore your — iii. 1
with him is only my obedience...... — iii. 1
the hearts of princes kiss obedience.. — iii. 1
in all obedience makes the church .. — v. 2
not fate, obedience, nor the hand of — v. 3
obedience fail in children!.... Timon of Athens, iv. 1
obedience fails to the greater bench. Coriolanus, iii. 1
not had a taste of his obedience? .... — iii. 1
learn a doctrine of obedience.... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
past grace? obedience? past hope.... Cymbeline, i. 2
you sin against obedience, which.... — ii. 3
a little witness my obedience........ — iii. 4
change command into obedience .... — iii. 4
you have obedience scanted, and well .... Lear, i. 1
in pieces the heart of his obedience ...... — i. 2
by an enforced obedience of planetary .. — i. 2
whose virtue and obedience doth this .. — ii. 1
if your sweet sway allow obedience...... — ii. 4
in her duty and obedience (rep.) ...... Hamlet, ii. 2
where most you owe obedience? .... Othello, i. 3
OBEDIENT—with this obedient steel.. Tempest, ii. 1
she, seemingly obedient, likewise. Merry Wives, iv. 6
my people with an obedient start. Twelfth Night, ii. 5
acting this in an obedient hope...... — v. 1
obedient to your grace's will .... Meas. for Meas. i. 1
ground with obedient breast?.... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
own fortunes that obedient right .... All's Well, ii. 3
I am your most obedient servant.... — ii. 5
and I am tied to be obedient .. Taming of Shrew, i. 1
that beat, and will not be obedient .. — iv. 1
whose wife is most obedient to come — v. 2
and not obedient to his honest will .. — v. 2
your most obedient counsellor .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
will thereto be obedient, I have reason — iv. 3
obedient to the stream .... Comedy of Errors, i. 1
move in that obedient orb again .... 1 Henry IV. v. 1
do him homage as obedient subjects. 1 Henry VI. iv. 2
or, like obedient subjects, follow .. Richard III. ii. 2
James Tyrrel, and your most obedient — iv. 2
a loyal and obedient subject is .... Henry VIII. iii. 2
poison were obedient, and knew.. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
obedient as the scabbard .... Cymbeline, iii. 4
reproof, obedient, and in order .... Pericles, i. 2
he, obedient to their doom ...... — iii. (Gower)

OBEDIENT—make an obedient father ....*Lear*, i. 4
whate'er you be, I am obedient.....*Othello*, iii. 3
truly, an obedient lady: I do beseech.... — iv. 1
and she's obedient, as you say *(rep.)* .... — iv. 1
OBEISANCE; tell.. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induction)
OBERON is passing fell and .....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
jealous Oberon would have *(rep.)*.... — ii. 1
I jest to Oberon, and make him smile — ii. 1
here comes Oberon. And here my .. — ii. 1
why should Titania cross her Oberon? — ii. 2
for I must now to Oberon..... — ii. 3
Oberon! what visions have I seen! .. — iv. 1
OBEY—obey, and be attentive.....*Tempest*, i. 2
I must obey: his art is of such power.. — i. 2
obey: thy nerves are in their infancy .. — i. 2
my spirits obey; and time ..... — v. 1
will scarce obey this medicine....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
if he bid you set it down, obey him.. — iv. 2
let's obey his humour a little..... — iv. 2
he does obey every point of the..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
I must obey: this comes with ..... — iii. 4
let your flesh and blood obey it..... — v. 1
I shall obey him.....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
let us obey you to go with us .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
come, we'll obey you ..... — iii. 3
will not obey an old decree.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I shall obey you in all.....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
check thy contempt; obey our will ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
I shall obey his will; you must..... — ii. 5
obey the bride, you that attend..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
bound to serve, love, and obey..... — v. 2
the sea for to obey the moon.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I willingly obey your command .... — iv. 1
learn love, I'll practise to obey..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
if we obey them not, this will ensue — ii. 2
in the duke's name, to obey me..... — iv. 1
I do obey thee, till I give thee ..... — iv. 1
I did obey; and sent my peasant .... — v. 1
offend you, and obey you, as I did..*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
let them obey, that know not .....*2 Henry IV.* v. 1
obey, audacious traitor; kneel..... — v. 1
arrested, but will not obey..... — v. 1
command, and I'll obey.....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
whom they must obey? *(rep.)*..... — iv. 1
and will obey. We are *(rep.)* .....*Richard III.* i. 1
I obey; O my lord Aberga'ny.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
spur them, till they obey the manage — v. 2
shall more obey, than to the.*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
he cares not, he'll obey conditions .. — iv. 5
vow lies here, this I'll obey..... — v. 1
plagues, that thee alone obey!..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
I will obey you in every thing.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
obey, I charge thee, and follow to .. — iii. 1
the second name of men, obeys his points — iv. 6
such a gosling to obey instinct ..... — v. 3
and nature must obey necessity ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
the very dice obey him ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
her tongue will not obey her heart.. — iii. 2
would obey it on all cause ..... — iii. 2
my master and my lord I must obey — v. 2
which my love makes religion to obey — v. 2
no more obey the heavens .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
that you in all obey her, save..... — iii. 3
and make me blessed to obey! ..... — v. 1
both ear and heart obey my tongue.*Titus And.* iv. 4
as fits my nature, do obey you .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
we cannot but obey the powers above us — iii. 3
goddess argentine, I will obey thee! .. — v. 2
obey you, love you, and honour you.....*Lear*, i. 1
obey thy parents; keep thy word..... — iii. 4
to obey in all your daughters' hard .... — iii. 4
you are a royal one, and we obey you .. — iv. 2
the weight of this sad time we must obey — v. 3
obey, and go with me; for thou..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
I shall in all my best obey you, madam.*Hamlet*, i. 2
come your ways. I shall obey, my lord.. — i. 3
'tis not fit thus to obey him ..... — i. 4
but we both obey; and here give up .... — ii. 2
which he, in brief, obeys; receives rebuke — ii. 2
I shall obey you: and, for your part .... — iii. 1
we shall obey, were she ten times..... — iii. 2
if your mind dislike anything, obey it .. — v. 2
what if I do obey? how may the duke..*Othello*, i. 2
to spend with thee: we must obey the time — i. 3
and to obey shall be in me remorse..... — iii. 3
sir, I obey the mandate, and will return — iv. 1
'tis proper I obey him, but not now .... — v. 2
OBEYED—his tongue obeyed his hand.*All's Well*, i. 2
your king's name be obeyed .....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
commanding all, obeyed of none..*Richard III.* iv. 4
king's pleasure by me obeyed .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
loved him next heaven? obeyed him? — iii. 1
as cause will be obeyed.....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
so men obeyed, and fell below his stem — ii. 2
to have command obeyed.....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
a dog's obeyed in office .....*Lear*, iv. 6
OBEYEDST—whom thou obeyd'st.*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
OBEYING—obeying with my wind .. — iii. 1
obeying in commanding .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
dexterity so obeying appetite ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
from his all obeying breath....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
OBIDICUT—of lust, as Obidicut.....*Lear*, iv. 1
OBJECT—note-worthy object.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
upon a homely object love can wink — ii. 4
is by a newer object quite ..... — ii. 4
he doth object, I am too.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
throwing it on any other object..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
the object, and the pleasure ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
for every object that the one doth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions — iv. 2
to every varied object in his glance.. — v. 2
every object, that might make ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
extracted from many objects ....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
mark, what object did present itself! — iv. 3
to a most hideous object.....*All's Well*, v. 3
never object pleasing in thine eye.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
without this object, form such.....*King John*, iv. 3
what dost thou object against .....*Richard II.* i. 1
one thing entire to many objects .... — ii. 2
when gold becomes her object! ....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
OBJECT—so great an object ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
this blot, that they object against ..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
to answer what thou canst object .. — iii. 1
doth not the object cheer your heart.*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
thou wilt object my holy oath!..... — v. 1
the fatal object in my eye ..... — v. 6
him that did object the same .....*Richard III.* ii. 4
me, his abject object.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
fixed on spiritual object, he should still — iii. 2
flies the object of all harm ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
eye praises the present object ..... — iii. 3
subscribes to tender objects ..... — iv. 5
swear against objects .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the object of our misery.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
dreadful objects so familiar .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
one that feeds on objects, arts, and .. — iv. 1
this object, which takes prisoner ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
or fruitful object be in eye of Imogen — v. 4
hitting each object with a joy ..... — v. 5
with the dismalest object that....*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
ah me! this object kills me!..... — iii. 1
by those fearful objects to prepare .....*Pericles*, i. 1
even but now was your best object .....*Lear*, i. 1
with this horrible object, from low farms — iii. 3
see'st thou this object, Kent?..... — v. 3
this present object made probation .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
with variable objects, shall expel ..... — iii. 1
though great ones are their object .....*Othello*, iii. 4
the object poisons sight ..... — v. 2
OBJECTED—it is well objected .....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
OBJECTION—their perverse objections — iv. 1
as for your spiteful false objections ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
I dare your worst objections .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
OBLATION—night oblations to thee....*Pericles*, v. 3
OBLIGATION of our blood ....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
warrant, quittance, or obligation ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
make obligations, and write .....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
pure respect; no other obligation ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
in the least would fail her obligation ....*Lear*, ii. 4
the survivor bound in filial obligation ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
the obligation of our ever-preserved love — ii. 2
OBLIGED faith unforfeited!..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
OBLIQUE memorial of cuckolds..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
all is oblique .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
OBLIVION—razure of oblivion ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
childishness, and mere oblivion ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
damned oblivion, is the tomb of .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
deeper than oblivion we do bury .... — v. 3
which now shall die in oblivion...*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
putting all affairs else in oblivion ..*2 Henry IV.* v. 5
from the dust of old oblivion raked ..*Henry V.* iii. 4
forgetfulness and deep oblivion ....*Richard III.* iii. 7
blind oblivion swallowed cities .*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
wherein he puts alms for oblivion.... — iii. 3
and formless ruin of oblivion ..... — iv. 5
my oblivion is a very Antony ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
but in oblivion, and hateful griefs. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
now, whether it be bestial oblivion ....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
OBLIVIOUS antidote.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
OBLOQUY—the greatest obloquy.....*All's Well*, iv. 2
which obloquy set bars before.....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
OBSCENE and most preposterous *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
so heinous, black, obscene a deed!.*Richard II.* iv. 1
obscene, greasy tallow-keech .....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
OBSCENELY, and courageously.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
so obscenely, as it were.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
OBSCURE epistles of love .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
some obscure precedence.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
O base and obscure vulgar! — iv. 1 (letter)
cerecloth in the obscure grave ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
with a gracious voice, obscures the .. — iii. 2
obscure bird clamored the livelong..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
little grave, an obscure grave .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
purpose to obscure my noble .....*1 Henry VI.* v. 4
obscure and lowly swain .....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
hither to an obscure plot ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
his obscure funeral,—no trophy .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
obscure prologue to the history of lust..*Othello*, ii. 1
OBSCURED lights .....*Merry Wives*, v. 3
why I obscured myself ....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
and I should be obscured ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
a great magician, obscured .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
have obscured with a swain's ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for what obscured light .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the prince obscured his contemplation. *Henry V.* i. 1
then hath Richard been obscured ..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
been informed of my obscured course ....*Lear*, ii. 2
obscured in this fair volume lies..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
OBSCURELY Cæsar's ambition....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
OBSCURING and hiding from me.*As you Like it*, i. 1
OBSCURITY, or misty vale .....*Titus Andron.* v. 2
OBSEQUIES—mean obsequies.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
are my sweet Rutland's obsequies ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
we have done our obsequies.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
for my brethren's obsequies .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
[*Col. Kut.*] obsequies that I bore ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
obsequies, and true love's rites? .... — v. 3
her obsequies have been as far .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
OBSEQUIOUS in your love .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
in obsequious fondness crowd ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
so obsequious will thy father be....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
to shed obsequious tears upon....*Titus Andron.* v. 3
some term to do obsequious sorrow ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
doting on his own obsequious bondage..*Othello*, i. 1
OBSEQUIOUSLY lament .....*Richard III.* i. 2
OBSERVANCE-doting observance *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
concerning her observance?.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
do observance to a morn of May ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
there are other strict observances..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
all the observance of civility....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
relish it with a good observance..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
all adoration, duty and observance.. — v. 2
all trial, all observance..... — v. 2
with true observance seek to eke out..*All's Well*, ii. 5
by what observance, I pray you?.... — iii. 2
and do observance to my mercy ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
observance of thy godlike seat ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
without observance or respect ..... — ii. 3
observances, customs, and laws..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
or I have no observance ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
OBSERVANCE—than in the observance. *Hamlet*, i. 4
with this special observance, that you .. — iii. 2
scattering and unsure observance ....*Othello*, iii. 3
nor of them look for such observances — iii. 4
OBSERVANT toil .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
than twenty silly ducking observants ..*Lear*, ii. 2
strict and most observant watch .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
OBSERVATION-life, and observation. *Tempest*, iii. 3
my reading, nor my observations ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
our observation is performed ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
if my observation, (which very..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
by my penny of observation ..... — iii. 1
crammed with observation .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
what observation madest thou.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
that doth not smack of observation..*King John*, i. 1
tut, that's a foolish observation ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
the observation we have made of it .....*Lear*, i. 1
that youth and observation copied ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
OBSERVE his construction of it ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
observe him, for the love of mockery — iii. 5
he must observe their mood on ..... — iii. 1
to observe the right of May ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
the season, and observe the times. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by oath to observe three things . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
which I can well observe to-day .....*All's Well*, i. 2
her eye is sick on't; I observe her now — i. 3
and observe his reports for me ..... — ii. 1
observe her; stand close .....*Macbeth*, v. 1
we did observe; cousin Aumerle .....*Richard II.* i. 4
I shall observe him with all care ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
for they do observe unfathered heirs — iv. 4
will you not observe the strangeness.*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
observe, observe, he's moody.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
observe degree, priority, and place *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I come to observe; I give thee..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
do you observe this, Hostilius?..... — iii. 2
how to observe a strange event ..... — iii. 4
whom thou'lt observe, blow off ..... — iv. 3
both observe and answer.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
I do observe you now of late .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
must I budge? must I observe you?.. — iv. 3
observe how Antony becomes .*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
I have seen thee careful to observe..*Titus And.* v. 1
observe his inclination in yourself.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
I'll observe his looks; I'll tent him..... — ii. 2
comment of thy soul observe my uncle .. — iii. 2
observe her well with Cassio .....*Othello*, iii. 3
set on thy wife to observe: leave me .... — iii. 3
you shall observe him; and his own courses — iv. 1
OBSERVED that?.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
rhymes, observed your fashion ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the premises observed, thy will .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
such as he hath observed ..*Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
I have observed, the air is delicate ....*Macbeth*, i. 6
and Green, observed his courtship..*Richard II.* i. 4
observed, a man may prophecy ....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
gracious, if he be observed; he hath.. — iv. 4
therefore, must be well observed .... — iv. 4
I have observed these three swashers.*Henry V.* iii. 2
I have observed thee always ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
all his faults observed, set in.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
at sea it still hath been observed.....*Pericles*, iii. 1
the observed of all observers!.....*Hamlet*, iii 1
OBSERVER doth thy history ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
he is a great observer .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the observed of all observers!.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
OBSERVING him, do bear.....*2 Henry IV.* v. 1
we have stood here observing him.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
underwrite in an observing kind.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
I observing, took once a pliant hour....*Othello*, i. 3
OBSERVINGLY distil it out .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
OBSTACLE—no obstacle.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that thou wilt be so obstacle! .....*1 Henry VI.* v. 4
it fills one full of obstacles.....*Richard III.* i. 4
if all obstacles were cut away..... — iii. 7
OBSTINACY—hellish obstinacy tie....*All's Well*, i. 3
you do not well in obstinacy. .....*1 Henry VI.* v. 4
OBSTINATE heretic.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
with obstinate repulse, to slay ....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
the queen is obstinate, stubborn ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
let it be virtuous to be obstinate ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
to persever in obstinate condolement ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
OBSTINATELY strong .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
OBSTRUCT [*Kut.*-abstract] 'tween.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
OBSTRUCTION in this .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
this does make some obstruction ..... — iii. 4
yet complainest thou of obstruction? — iv. 2
to lie in cold obstruction.*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
purge the obstructions, which begin.*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
OBTAIN—I would not obtain..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
as I wooed for thee to obtain her....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
shall I obtain it? Name it.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
intercession to obtain a league .....*1 Henry VI.* v. 4
ask mercy, and obtain no grace ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
Titus, thou shalt obtain and ask..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
yet, let me obtain my wish .....*Pericles*, v. 1
OBTAINED—having obtained her ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
his good will obtained ..... — ii. 1
great suit so easily obtained .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
unless I be obtained by the manner.*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
thou hast obtained thy suit *(rep.)*.... — ii. 2
having this obtained, you presently..*All's Well*, ii. 4
special thing is well obtained..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
when she has obtained your eye ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
fair words peace may be obtained....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
who hath obtained the glory of ..... — iv. 7
OBTAINING of suits? *(rep.)*.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
am desperate of obtaining her..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
OCCASION to these gentlemen .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
the occasion speaks thee ..... — ii. 1
have more occasion to know.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
feed every slight occasion ..... — ii. 2
on the wing of all occasions ..... — ii. 2
made mine own occasion mellow..*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
unless you laugh and minister occasion — i. 5
upon the least occasion more ..... — ii. 1
I sent for thee upon a sad occasion .. — iii 4
you may have very fit occasion for't — iii. 4
what occasion now reveals before .... — v. 1
if you have occasion to use me..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2

OCCASION may detain us longer ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
no measure in the occasion that .... — i. 3
nay, I can gleek, upon the occasion.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
his eye begets occasion for his wit.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
delivered upon the mellowing of occasion — iv. 2
upon the next occasion that we ...... — v. 2
embrace the occasion to depart ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
all unlocked to your occasions ...... — i. 1
yet more quarreling with occasion! .. — iii. 5
you might take occasion to kiss ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
make her fault her husband's occasion — iv. 1
stronger than his just occasion ...... — iv. 3
goaded with most sharp occasions .... — v. 1
till I can find occasion of revenge. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
tell us what occasion of import hath.. — iii. 2
on the like occasion whereon my .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
courted now with a double occasion.. — iv. 3
lest occasion call us, and show us......*Macbeth*, ii. 2
for courage mounteth with occasion .*King John*, ii. 1
to grace occasions, let it be our suit ...... — iv. 2
withold thy speed, dreadful occasion! .... — iv. 2
of this most fair occasion, by the which .. — v. 4
of that occasion that shall bring it on.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
so when he had occasion to be seen .. — iii. 2
you took occasion to be quickly wooed — v. 1
I well allow the occasion of our arms.2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
publish the occasion of our arms.... — i. 3
as oft as he has occasion to name himself — ii. 2
by the rough torrent of occasion .... — iv. 1
as his misdoubts present occasion .... — iv. 1
with gud leve, as I may pick occasion. *Henry V.* iii. 2
there is occasions and causes why and — v. 1
when you take occasion to see leeks.. — v. 1
having any occasion to write for matter — v. 2
for those occasions at Eltham (*rep.*).1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to take occasion from their mouths .. — iv. 1
whate'er occasion keeps him from..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
repairs him with occasion? .... — v. 3
but that I seek occasion how to rise..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
when I give occasion of offence ...... — i. 3
frame my face to all occasions........ — iii. 2
as occasion serves, this noble queen .. — iii. 3
I'll sort occasion, as index to ......*Richard III.* ii. 2
on what occasion, God he knows, not I — iii. 1
joyful to meet the least occasion .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the occasion shall instruct you ...... — v. 1
had I so good occasion to lie long. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
when contention and occasion meet.. — iv. 1
master is awaked by great occasion. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
that my occasions have found time .. — ii. 2
having great and instant occasion .. — iii. 1
denied his occasion so many talents — iii. 2
has only sent his present occasion now — iii. 2
if his occasion were not virtuous .... — iii. 2
but his occasions might have wooed — iii. 3
many my near occasions did urge me — iii. 6
for a very little thief of occasion.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
he married but his occasion here. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
but what occasion hath Cadwal .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and brings the dire occasion in his arms — iv. 2
so tender over his occasions .... — v. 5
I would breed from hence occasions ......*Lear*, i. 3
occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise .. — ii. 1
see occasion in a good quarrel ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
give me occasion (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
occasion smiles upon a double leave.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
so much as from occasion you may glean — ii. 2
to visit you, my lord: no other occasion — ii. 2
how all occasions do inform against me .. — iv. 4
recount the occasion of my sudden — iv. 7 (letter)
a finder-out of occasions ....*Othello*, ii. 1
do you find some occasion to anger Cassio — ii. 1
to take the safest occasion by the front .. — iii. 1
I would on great occasion speak with you — iv. 1
the occasion [*Knt.*-motive] of these tears — iv. 2
OCCIDENT-passage to the occident. *Richard II.* iii. 3
I may wander from east to occident. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
OCCIDENTAL damp moist ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
OCCULTED guilt do not itself ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
OCCUPAT artus: 'tis thee I fear....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
OCCUPATION—no occupation ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
your occupation a mystery? ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
being members of my occupation.... — iv. 2
prove my occupation a mystery .... — iv. 2
'tis my occupation; have at it .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in Rome, and occupations perish!..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
so much upon the voice of occupation — iv. 6
had been a man of any occupation. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
knew'st the royal occupation! ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
sir, 'tis my occupation to be plain....... *Lear*, ii. 2
farewell! Othello's occupation's gone!.*Othello*, iii. 3
OCCUPY-odious as the word occupy.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
occupy the argument no longer..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
OCCURRENCE of my fortune.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and omit all the occurrences... *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
OCCURRENTS, more and less..........*Hamlet*, v. 2
OCEAN—to the wild ocean.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
an ocean of his tears .... — ii. 7
or ocean whelm them all! ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your mind is tossing on the ocean.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that in the ocean seeks another.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
all great Neptune's ocean wash this ..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
spurns back the ocean's roaring tides. *King John*, ii. 1
a peaceful progress to the ocean...... — ii. 2
it shall be as all the ocean, enough .. — iv. 3
even to our ocean, to our great king — v. 4
and drinking oceans dry............*Richard II.* ii. 2
the beachy girdle of the ocean too..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
narrow ocean parts asunder.... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
with the wild and wasteful ocean.... — iii. 1
his face an ocean of salt tears ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
island, girt in with the ocean .... — iv. 8
deep bosom of the ocean buried .... *Richard III.* i. 1
seen the ambitious ocean swell .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the angered ocean foams.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
whate'er the ocean pales .... — ii. 7
his legs bestrid the ocean .... — v. 2
as many inches as you have oceans..*Cymbeline*, i. 3
gilt the ocean with his beams .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
for all the water in the ocean can.... — iv. 2

OCEAN—the ocean swells not so.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
the ocean overpeering of his list ...... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
O'CLOCK—by seven o'clock. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
eleven o'clock the hour ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to-morrow eight o'clock, to have .... — iii. 3
it hath struck ten o'clock............ — v. 2
but till 'tis one o'clock, our dance .. — v. 5
what's o'clock, think you? ......*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
to-morrow four o'clock .... — iv. 2
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin ......*Much Ado*, iii. 4
'tis now but four o'clock....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
at six o'clock i' the morning .... — ii. 5
'tis nine o'clock; our friends all...... — ii. 6
what is't o'clock? You should ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
by two o'clock I will be with thee (*rep.*) — iv. 1
is it not past two o'clock? and here.. — iv. 3
ten o'clock: within these three hours. *All's Well*, iv. 1
'tis now some seven o'clock.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
it shall be what o'clock I say it is .. — iv. 3
soon, at five o'clock, please you ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
it is two o'clock. Perhaps, some .... — ii. 1
at five o'clock, I shall receive........ — iv. 1
by four o'clock, early at Gadshill ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
morrow, carriers: what's o'clock? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
twelve o'clock at midnight (*rep.*).... — ii. 4
at two o'clock i' the afternoon ...... — iii. 3
'tis one o'clock, and past ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
it will be two o'clock ere they........ — v. 5
is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go in. *Henry V.* i. 1
it is now two o'clock: but let me see — iii. 7
sirs, what's o'clock? Ten, my lord..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
what is't o'clock? Upon the stroke. *Richard III.* iii. 1
towards three or four o'clock, look for — iii. 5
what's o'clock? I am thus bold (*rep.*) — iv. 2
what is't o'clock? It's supper-time (*rep.*) — v. 3
it's one o'clock, boy, is't not?...... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
by eleven o'clock it will go.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
what is't o'clock? Cæsar ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
'tis three o'clock; and, Romans ...... — v. 3
at what o'clock to-morrow......*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
hath rung, 'tis three o'clock .... — iv. 4
'tis not yet ten o'clock; our general....*Othello*, ii. 3
OCTAVIA—admired Octavia ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
take Antony Octavia to his wife .... — ii. 2
and his power unto Octavia .... — ii. 2
Octavia is a blessed lottery to him .. — ii. 2
my Octavia, read not my blemishes — ii. 3
will e'en but kiss Octavia, and we'll — ii. 4
he's bound unto Octavia .... — ii. 5
madam, he's married unto Octavia (*rep.*) — ii. 5
report the feature of Octavia, her years — ii. 5
Cæsar's sister is called Octavia ...... — ii. 6
Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still .. — ii. 6
then shall the sighs of Octavia blow — ii. 6
Octavia weeps to part from Rome .. — iii. 2
what, Octavia? I'll tell you in your ear — iii. 2
no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear from — iii. 2
didst thou behold Octavia? Ay, dread — iii. 3
nay, nay, Octavia, not only that .... — iii. 4
gentle Octavia, let your best love draw — iii. 4
and let patient Octavia plough thy.. — iv. 10
your wife Octavia with her modest.. — iv. 13
the sober eye of dull Octavia .... — v. 2
for Livia, and Octavia, to induce .... — v. 2
OCTAVIUS-serve Octavius Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
no Rome of safety for Octavius yet.. — iii. 1
to young Octavius of the state of things — iii. 1
sir, Octavius is already come to Rome — iii. 2
had moved them. Bring me to Octavius — iii. 2
Octavius, I have seen more days than — iv. 1
so is my horse, Octavius; and, for that — iv. 1
and now, Octavius, listen great things — iv. 1
and young Octavius, come (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus have put — iv. 3
Octavius, lead your battle softly on.. — v. 1
are better than bad strokes, Octavius — v. 1
cold demeanour in Octavius' wing .. — v. 2
having some advantage on Octavius — v. 3
for Octavius is overthrown by noble — v. 3
bring us word unto Octavius' tent .. — v. 4
more than Octavius, and Mark Antony — v. 5
Octavius, then take him to follow thee — v. 5
to marry me with Octavius Cæsar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
Marcus Octavius, Marcus Justeius .. — iii. 7
OCULAR—give me the ocular proof....*Othello.* iii. 3
OD—od's plessed will! ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
od's me! qu'ay j'oublié? .... — i. 4
my will? od's heartlings .... — iii. 4
because they say, od's nouns .... — iv. 1
od's lifelings, here he is..........*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
od's my little life! I think......*As you Like it*, iii. 5
od's my will! her love is not .... — iv. 3
od's pittikins! can it be six........*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
od's bodikin [*Col.*-God's bodkin], man.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ODD—in an odd angle of the isle........*Tempest*, i. 2
some few odd lads .... — v. 1
is at most odds with his own ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
good luck lies in odd numbers (*rep.*).. — v. 1
that makes these odds all even..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I may chance have some odd quirks. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
no: not to be so odd, and from all .. — iii. 1
and therefore too much odds for.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
were still at odds, being but .... — iii. 1
stayed the odds by adding four (*rep.*) — iii. 1
too odd, as it were, too peregrinate.. — v. 1
and such odd sayings, the sisters.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
there is such odds in the men ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
eyeing of his odd behaviour.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
true rules for odd inventions .... — iii. 1
'tis some odd humour pricks him.... — iii. 2
Grumio! then he shall have no odds — iv. 3
yields—pound and odd shilling.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the odds for high and low's alike .... — v. 1
amount to three odd ducats.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
almost at odds with morning ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
I would allow him odds ....*Richard II.* i. 1
and with that odds he weighs king.. — iii. 4
three hundred and odd pounds ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
that he shall take the odds of .... — v. 1
foundered ninescore and odd posts..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3

ODD—I will lay odds, that, ere this..2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
nothing but odds with England ...... *Henry V.* ii. 4
'tis a fearful odds! God be wi' you .. — iv. 3
by some odd gimmals ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
his life unto a world of odds .... — iv. 4
odds; a poor earl's daughter (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
took odds to combat a poor........2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
though the odds be great ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Hercules himself must yield to odds — ii. 1
'twas odds, belike, when valiant....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
naked villany with old odd ends ..*Richard III.* i. 3
with whom my soul is any jot at odds — ii. 1
eighty odd years of sorrow have I.... — iv. 1
an odd man (*rep.*) ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
that you are odd, and he is even .... — iv. 5
scarce entreat you to be odd with him — iv. 5
withdrew me from the odds of multitude — v. 4
are equals; there's no odds .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
with most lands to be at odds .... — iii. 5
that put'st odds among the rout .... — iv. 3
set them into confounding odds...... — iv. 3
but this is something odd ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd ...... — ii. 3
but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic — iii. 1
he beats thee 'gainst the odds.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
ever beat mine, inhooped, at odds.... — ii. 3
one of those odd tricks, which sorrow — iv. 2
the odds is gone, and there is nothing — iv. 13
most fallible, the worm's an odd worm — v. 2
the odds is, that we scarce ....*Cymbeline*, v. 2
thou hast the odds of me .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
that sets us all at odds ....*Lear*, i. 3
you lived at odds so long........*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
a fortnight, and odd days. Even or odd — i. 3
how strange or odd soe'er I bear ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
nothing but my shame, and the odd hits — v. 2
I shall win at the odds .... — v. 2
your grace hath laid the odds............ — v. 2
bettered, we have therefore odds .... — v. 2
on some odd time of his infirmity ......*Othello*, ii. 3
any beginning to this peevish odds ...... — ii. 3
ODD-CONCEITED true-love .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
ODDEST—hath the oddest frame. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
ODD-EVEN and dull watch o' the night. *Othello*, i. 1
ODDLY—but O how oddly will it sound. *Tempest*, v. 1
how oddly he is suited! ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
shall be oddly poised in this.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
how oddly thou reply'st!........*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
ODE—once more I'll read the ode.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
hangs odes upon hawthorns......*As you Like it*, iii. 2
ODIOUS—heavy to me, as 'tis odious.. *Tempest*, iii. 1
O odious is the name! ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
flowers of odious savours sweet. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
horns are odious, they are necessary. *As you Like*, iii. 3
traduced by odious ballads ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
captain as odious as the word ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the sight of me is odious............2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
of you, and odious, I will not taint. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
name of help grew odious to repeat ....*Pericles*, i. 4
an odious, damned lie ....*Othello*, v. 2
ODORIFEROUS flowers..........*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
thou odoriferous stench! ....*King John*, iii. 4
ODOROUS—comparisons are odorous. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
an odorous chaplet of sweet....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
ODOUR-stealing, and giving odour. *Twelfth Night*. i. 1
the heavens rain odours on you! (*rep.*) — iii. 1
odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed.... — iii. 1
odours, odours—odours savours ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
a delicate odour ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
'ODSBODY! the turkeys in my pannier.1 *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
ŒILLIADS—[*Col.*] judicious œilliads. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
she gave strange œilliads ....*Lear*, iv. 5
O'ERBEAR—reasons force, o'erbears it. *All's Well*, v. 3
impediments would o'erbear ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to check, to o'erbear such as are of..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
o'erbear what they are used to bear. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o'erbear the shores of my mortality.... *Pericles*, v. 1
a riotous head, o'erbears your officers!. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
O'ERBEARING interruption ......*King John*, iii. 4
is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature *Othello*, i. 3
O'ERBEAT-flood o'erbeat [*Col.*-o'erbear]. *Coriol.* iv. 5
O'ERBLOWS the filthy and ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
O'ERBOARD—swear'st grace o'erboard. *Tempest*, v. 1
I threw her o'erboard with these very.. *Pericles*, v. 3
O'ERBORNE their way ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
friends o'erborne i' the former wave.. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
O'ERCAME—Salisbury o'ercame......1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
O'ERCAST with blood ....*King John*, iii. 1
you see, how soon the day o'ercast. *Richard III.* iii. 2
O'ERCHARGED, and duty ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
her heart is but o'ercharged...... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
break o'ercharged with grief ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
sea's stomach be o'ercharged with .... *Pericles*, iii. 2
O'ERCHARGING your free purses ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
O'ERCLOYED country vomits......*Richard III.* v. 3
O'ERCOME with pride..............*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
to o'ercome you with her show......*Cymbeline*, v. 5
o'ercome with moss, and baleful.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
O'ERCOUNT thee (*rep.*) ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
O'ERCOVERED quite with ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
O'ERCROWS my spirits ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
O'ERDOING Termagant .... — iii. 2
O'ERDUSTED—gilt o'erdusted.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
O'ERDYED blacks ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O'EREATEN faith............*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
O'EREYE—heedfully o'ereye...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
O'ERFED breast of ....*Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
O'ERFLOURISHED by the devil. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
O'ERFLOW such liquor............*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the coming hour o'erflows with ......*All's Well*, ii. 4
in his proper stream o'erflows himself — iv. 3
o'erflows the measure........*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
doth not the earth o'erflow? .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
O'ERFLOWED, hath Thetis'.. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
O'ERFLOWING Nilus presageth ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
O'ERFRAUGHT heart, and bids......*Macbeth*, iv. 3
O'ERGALLED with recourse of.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
O'ERGLANCED the articles ....*Henry V.* v. 2
O'ERGONE—miles you have o'ergone. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
O'ERGREAT cardinal hath showed ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1

O'ERGROW the garden .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O'ERGROWN lion in a cave .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
ragged man, o'ergrown with hair. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
and thereto so o'ergrown ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
O'ERGROWTH of some complexion.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
O'ERHANG and jutty..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
O'ERHANGING firmament..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O'ERHASTY—our o'erhasty marriage .. — ii. 2
O'ERHEAR the speech, of vantage ..... — iii. 3
O'ERHEARD, and taken napping. *Love's L. Lost*, iv 3
secretly o'erheard your daughter. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
I have o'erheard a plot of death ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
O'ERJOYED, save these in bonds.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
O she's but o'rjoyed ..... *Pericles*, v. 3
O'ERLABOURED sense repairs .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
O'ERLEAP, for in my way it lies..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
ambition, which o'erleaps itself ..... — i. 7
let me o'erleap that custom ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O'ERLEAVENS the form of..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
O'ERLOOK love's stories, written.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
Catesby, o'erlook the walls ..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
let your cares o'erlook what shipping.. *Pericles*, i. 2
I will o'erlook thy paper ..... *Lear*, v. 1
O'ERLOOKED the letter .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
o'erlooked even in thy birth..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
they have o'erlooked me ..... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
those bounds we have o'erlooked.... *King John*, v. 4
O'ERMASTER it as you may ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
O'ERMASTEREST? From whom hast *King John*, ii. 1
O'ERMATCHED forces ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
yield, with robbers so o'ermatched.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
O'ERMOUNT the lark ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
O'ER-NIGHT'S surfeit? ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
O'ER-OFFICES—[*Knt.*] ass o'er-offices.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
O'ERPAID—madam, is o'erpaid..... *Lear*, iv. 7
O'ERPAYS all I can do..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
O'ERPARTED-a little o'erparted.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
O'ERPAST—in the time o'erpast .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
O'ERPEECH these walls..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
O'ERPICTURING this Venus .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
O'ERPOSTING that action.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
O'ERPOWERED; and wilt thou.... *Richard II.* v. 1
a Fear, as being o'erpowered.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
O'ERPRESSED Roman ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O'ERPRISED all popular rate ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
O'ERRAN her lovely face.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
O'ERRATE my poor kindness ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
O'ERRAUGHT of all my money. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
players we o'erraught on the way .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
O'ERREACH them in their own .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
O'ERREACHES [*Knt.*-o'er-offices] .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
O'ERREACHING as this? ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
O'ERREAD these letters..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
doth desire you to o'erread ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
that I have not all o'erread ..... *Lear*, i. 2
O'ERRULES; that, one man .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
let me o'errule you now..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you shall o'errule my mind ..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
so you will not o'errule me to a peace. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
O'ERRULED by prophesies ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
O'ERRUN the stew ..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
I will o'errun thee with policy .. *As you Like it*, v. 1
thought o'errun my former time .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
a chilling sweat o'erruns .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
O'ERSET—since we are o'erset .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
O'ERSHADE—fear o'ershades me.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
cloudy death o'ershades his beams.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
black night o'ershade thy day..... *Richard III.* i. 2
O'ERSHINE you as much as ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
O'ERSHOT—thus much o'ershot? .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
I have o'ershot myself, to tell .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
O'ERSHOWERED, leaves.... *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
O'ERSIZED with coagulate gore ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O'ERSKIP—sufferance doth o'erskip .... *Lear*, iii. 6
O'ERSLIPS me in the day .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
O'ERSPREAD the land ..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
wing of night o'erspreads.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
O'ERSTARE [*Knt.*] the sternest.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
O'ERSTEP not the modesty of nature.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O'ERSTUNK their feet ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
O'ERSWAY his state..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
so resolved, I can o'ersway him.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
great command o'ersways the order .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
O'ERSWELL with course disturbed.. *King John*, ii. 2
let floods o'erswell, and fiends..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
till the wine o'erswell the cup .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
O'ERTAEN—have been o'erta'en.... *All's Well*, iii. 4
O'ERTAKE his bad intent ..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
o'ertake me, if thou canst ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
trial of the law o'ertake you..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
of Egypt, whom leprosy o'ertake! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
I will o'ertake thee, Cleopatra ..... — iv. 12
might never o'ertake pursued success — v. 2
if, for my sake, thou wilt o'ertake us.... *Lear*, iv. 1
O'ERTEEMED—all o'erteemed loins .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O'ERTHIROW law, and in .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
too late, o'erthrows thy joys ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
allegations to o'erthrow his state?.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
ere clean it o'erthrow nature ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
O'ERTHROWN—all o'erthrown.... *Tempest*, (epil.)
as sport by sport o'erthrown..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
your honour not o'erthrown..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
lord Talbot was o'erthrown ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
valour hath o'erthrown Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
what a noble mind is here o'erthrown! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
O'ERTOOK—never is o'ertook ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
there o'ertook in his rouse ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
O'ERTOP—must o'ertop yours.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
to o'ertop old Pelion, or the skyish .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
O'ERTOPPING woman's power.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
O'ERTRIP the dew ..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
O'ERTURN it topsy-turvy ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of our valour will o'erturn them ..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
O'ERVALUES it something..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
O'ERWALK a current, roaring ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
O'ERWATCHED-art o'erwatched. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
all weary and o'erwatched, take vantage. *Lear*, ii. 2
O'ERWEEN to think so..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
my heart o'erweens too much..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O'ERWEENING cur run back..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
O'ERWEIGHS your true..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
o'erweigh a whole theatre ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O'ERWHELM custom .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
the brow o'erwhelm it, as fearfully .. *Henry V.* iii. 1
wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
water must o'erwhelm thy corse..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
hell-hated lie o'erwhelm thy heart?..... *Lear*, v. 3
though all the earth o'erwhelm them .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
O'ERWHELMED my pity ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
[*Col. Knt.*] o'erwhelmed with your .... *Othello*, iv. 1
O'ERWORN widow, and herself .... *Richard III.* i. 1
O'ERWRESTED seeming .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
OES—fiery oes and eyes of light.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
your face were not so full of oes!. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
ŒUVRES—eouronne les œuvres .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
OFFAL—barrow of butcher's offal. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
what rubbish, and what offal..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the region kites with this slave's offal.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OFFCAPPED—[*Knt.*] offcapped to him .. *Othello*, i. 1
OFFENCE—for what offence?.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
be a sufficient ransom for offence.... — v. 4
in submission as in offence ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
the offence is holy, that she hath.... — v. 5
offence is not of such a bloody .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
from any image of offence done to .. — iii. 4
what my offence to him is ..... — iii. 4
gentleman have done offence..... — iii. 4
so far in offence with my niece..... — iv. 2
but what's his offence? ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
pay down for our offence by weight — i. 3
what's thy offence, Claudio? ..... — i. 3
may not so extenuate his offence.... — ii. 1
because he hath some offences in him — ii. 1
is it that hath died for this offence? — ii. 2
which a dismissed offence would .... — ii. 2
more fit to do another such offence.. — ii. 3
must needs appear offence ..... — ii. 4
and his offence is so, as it appears .. — ii. 4
from this rank offence ..... — iii. 1
what offence hath this man made .. — iii. 2
hence hath offence his quick..... — iv. 2
will think you have made no offence — iv. 2
the offence pardons itself..... — v. 1
and it is an offence to stay a man .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
without offence to utter them ..... — iv. 1
what offence, sweet Beatrice? ..... — iv. 1
offence, my lord! officers, what offence — v. 1
I ask what's their offence (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
nor snail, do no offence.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
thou shalt fast for thy offences .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the way to make an offence gracious — v. 1
every offence is not a hate at ..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
with so many giddy offences .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
than his tongue did make offence.... — iii. 5
art a general offence, and every man.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
but that, my offences being many.... — iv. 3
and his lady, offence of mighty note — v. 3
the nature of his great offence is dead — v. 3
turns a sour offence, crying ..... — v. 3
an' it be, sir, is it any offence?. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
the offences we have made you do. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
their offences being so capital? ..... — iv. 3
not by vile offence, I'll utter what. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
beheaded publicly for his offence .... — v. 1
the issue of my dear offence ..... *King John*, i. 1
to do offence and scath in Christendom — ii. 1
have all offence sealed up..... — ii. 1
their souls are topful of offence..... — iii. 4
their spotted souls for this offence! *Richard II.* iii. 2
if thy offences were upon record .... — iv. 1
to make offence a skill ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
for what offence have I..... — ii. 3
I could quit all offences with as .... — iii. 2
to punish this offence in other faults — v. 2
all his offences live upon my head .. — v. 2
heavier than our offences; we see .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
but the shame of your offence ..... — iv. 1
were thine without offence ..... — iv. 4
repentance of all your dear offences!.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
all offences, my liege, come from .... — iv. 8
took you for, I made no offence..... — iv. 8
overthrow wrought this offence? .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and what offence it is, to flout ..... — iv. 1
may be broke without offence ..... — v. 5
good uncle, banish all offence..... — v. 5
deaths for small offences done? .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
when I give occasion of offence ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
no offence at our abuse (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
what is my offence? Where is..... *Richard III.* i. 4
for what offence? The sum of all.... — iv. 4
I have done some offence, that seems — iii. 7
numberless offences 'gainst me .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that pardons all offences malice ne'er — ii. 2
no great offence belongs to't ..... — v. 1
too thin and base to hide offences .. — v. 2
sweet lady sad, is a sour offence. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
between my will and all offences a guard — v. 2
their offences can weigh down.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
whose offence subdues him..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and still to nose the offence ..... — v. 1
his last offence to us shall have ..... — v. 5
which would appear offence in us.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
you have some sick offence within .. — ii. 1
nor his offences enforced, for which — iii. 2
that every nice offence should bear.. — iv. 3
doing himself offence; whilst we .... — iv. 3
take no offence, that I would not. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
in his offence should my performance — iii. 1
her wheel, provoked by my offence.. — iv. 13
pays dear for my offences..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
and, to bar your offence herein..... — i. 5
without offence; my conscience bids — i. 6
every companion that you give offence — ii. 1
should commit offence to my inferiors — ii. 1
I am fallen in this offence ..... — iii. 6
your pleasure was my mere offence — v. 5
for the offence he dies ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
punished, that never thought offence .. *Pericles*, i. 2
for mine, if I may call't offence ..... — i. 2
my proffer take for an offence ..... — ii. 3
due to this heinous capital offence .... — ii. 4
never did thought of mine levy offence — ii. 5
who takes offence at that would make — ii. 5
sure, her offence must be of such..... *Lear*, i. 1
his offence, honesty! strange! strange!.. — i. 2
do you that offence, which else were .... — i. 4
what's his offence? [*Knt.*-fault] ..... — ii. 2
what was the offence you gave him? .... — ii. 2
made you no more offence than what .. — ii. 4
all's not offence, that indiscretion finds.. — ii. 4
down to tame these vile offences ..... — iv. 2
for that offence, immediately.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
there's no offence, my lord ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
Horatio, and much offence too ..... — i. 5
with more offences at my beck than I .. — iii. 1
argument? is there no offence in't?..... — iii. 2
poison in jest; no offence i' the world .. — iii. 2
O my offence is rank, it smells to heaven — iii. 3
but to confront the visage of offence?.... — iii. 3
one be pardoned, and retain the offence? — iii. 3
offence's gilded hand may shove by justice — iii. 3
is weighed, but never the offence ..... — iv. 3
and where the offence is, let the great .. — iv. 5
as full of quarrel and offence as my .. *Othello*, ii. 3
no offence to the general, nor any man.. — ii. 3
he that is approved in this offence ..... — ii. 3
than it should do offence to Michael Cassio — ii. 3
there is more offence [*Knt.*-sense] in that — ii. 3
since love breeds such offence. Nay, stay — iii. 3
if my offence be of such mortal kind .... — iii. 4
the business of the state does him offence — iv. 2
OFFENCEFUL—offenceful act.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
OFFENCELESS—his offenceless dog.... *Othello*, ii. 3
OFFEND—if you offend him..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
to speak of, would offend again .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
do so offend, let mine own ..... — ii. 1
if you head and hang all that offend — ii. 1
so to offend him still ..... — iii. 1
if bawdy talk offend you ..... — iv. 3
your silence most offends me ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I cannot see how sleeping should offend — iii. 3
the watch ought to offend no man .. — iii. 3
I'll offend nobody..... — iii. 4
make those, that do offend you, suffer — v. 1
would so offend a virgin ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
if we offend, it is with (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1 (prol.)
for none offend, where all alike do.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
to offend, and judge, are distinct. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
as to offend, himself being offended .. — iv. 1
I will no further offend you ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
did I offend your highness ..... — iv. 1
the dust that did offend it ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
merry passion, and so offend. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
loathsomeness of them offends me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
you shall offend him, and extend .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
he shall not offend your majesty .... *King John*, iii. 3
of all the world, will not offend thee..... — iv. 1
I'll so offend, to make offence ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
they offend none but the virtuous .... — iii. 3
the tongue offends not, that..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you shall hardly offend her ..... — ii. 4
a son of mine offend you, and obey you — v. 2
we'll not offend one stomach .. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
they do offend our sight..... — iv. 7
that might offend your majesty ..... — iv. 8
it is not that offends..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if this servile usage once offend .... — v. 3
I must offend, before I be attainted.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
buz, to offend thine ears ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
did not offend, nor were not worthy.. — v. 5
let me march on, and not offend .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
might offend the weakest spleen. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
how loath you are to offend daylight! — iii 2
what offends you, lady?..... — iii. 2
O pardon; I offend ..... — iv. 5
you train me to offend you ..... — v. 3
we but offend him..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
or offend the stream of regular ..... — v. 5
it does offend my heart..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
that I would not offend you. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
but would offend him ..... — iii. 1
if I offend not to say it is mended.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
offend our hearing; hush!..... — v. 4
would it offend you then that .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
offend as well as we (*rep.*) ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
what I cannot name but I shall offend — iv. 6
last surrender of his will but offend ..... *Lear*, i. 1
I shall offend, either to detain ..... — i. 2
none does offend, none, I say, none ..... — iv. 6
if my speech offend a noble heart ..... — v. 3
I am sorry they offend you, heartily.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
O it offends me to the soul, to hear ..... — iii. 2
some action that may offend the isle.... *Othello*, ii. 3
speech which something now offends me — ii. 3
a salt and sullen rheum offends me ..... — iii. 4
give her patent to offend ..... — iv. 1
I will not stay to offend you ..... — iv. 1
I never did offend you in my life ..... — v. 2
OFFENDED nostril ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
be not offended, dear Cesario .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
I do perceive it hath offended you.... — v. 1
hath but as offended in a dream! *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
marry, sir, he hath offended the law.. — iii. 2
if he had so offended, he would have — v. 1
who have you offended, masters..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
if we shadows have offended.. *Mid. N.'s Dream* (epil.)
good sir, be not offended ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to offend, himself being offended. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
be not offended ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
love hath so in me offended ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
how hast thou offended? ..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
blood has not offended the king .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
those vapours that offended us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
be not offended..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
done, hath not offended me..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
be not offended, nature's miracle .... — v. 3
wherein I have offended most? .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
Richard, are you offended too? .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
offended you? Offended us you..... *Richard III.* i. 4
to cut off those that have offended him — i. 4

OFFENDED—here he is offended..*Richard III.* iii. 4
sir, in what have I offended you?..*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
Andromache, I am offended..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
all have not offended .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
must fall with those that have offended — v. 5
for him have I offended *(rep.)* ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
then none have I offended ..... — iii. 2
this tongue had not offended so..... — v. 1
I should say myself offended ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
make me not offended in your distrust — iii. 2
I have offended reputation ..... — iii. 9
soon as I can win the offended king .*Cymbeline*, i. 2
thou in person ne'er offended me *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
how have I offended .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
I cannot be offended with my trade... — iv. 6
wherein you may have offended him.....*Lear*, i. 2
how have I offended? all's not offence .. — iii. 4
it is offended. See! it stalks away .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
much offended. Mother, you have *(rep.)* — iii. 4
offended, players in your housewifery..*Othello*, ii. 1
OFFENDEND; it cannot be else .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
OFFENDER—be such an offender..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
love, is the offender friended ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
but, which are the offenders that are. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
this plaintiff here, the offender, did call — v. 1
offender's life lies in the mercy..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
examines all such offenders.....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
a stranger, no offender.....*All's Well*, v. 3
where we offenders now appear ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
hot vengeance on offenders' heads ..*Richard II.* i. 2
other offenders we will pause upon..1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
all his rods on late offenders.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
whereon, as an offender to your father — v. 2
would have all such offenders cut off. *Henry V.* iii. 6
chief offender in the same? .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
upon offenders, hath exceeded law ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
call these foul offenders to their .... — ii. 1
strange tortures for offenders ..... — iii. 1
should melt at an offender's tears.... — iii. 1
and the offender granted scope of speech — iii. 1
to doom the offenders .....*Richard III.* iii. 4
betwixt her and this great offender.*Henry VIII.* v. 2
bind the offender, and take him ...*Cymbeline*, v. 5
makes the foul offenders quake ..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
which can pursue the offender.....*Lear*, ii. 1
the offender's scourge is weighed ... ..*Hamlet*, iv. 3
OFFENDETH-and offendeth not..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
OFFENDING twice as much ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
should import offending .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the church, offending charity .....*King John*, iii. 4
whipped the offending Adam out of .. *Henry V.* i. 1
I am the most offending soul alive .. — iv. 3
front of my offending hath this extent..*Othello*, i. 3
OFFENDRESS against nature .....*All's Well*, i. 1
OFFEND'ST thy lungs to speak..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
OFFENSIVE—be as offensive wife.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
pleasant to him, what like, offensive ....*Lear*, iv. 2
OFFER—not omit the heavy offer of it. *Tempest*, ii. 1
that dare not offer what I desire ..... — iii. 1
I take your offer, and will..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
didst thou offer her this from me? .. — iv. 4
the knight would offer it.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
most apt to embrace your offer .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
without trial: offer them instances..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
I do embrace your offer; and dispose — v. 1
if he will offer to say what.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
change not your offer made in ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
if he should offer to choose..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
this hand I offer ..... — i. 3
to offer to counsel me to stay ..... — ii. 2
which doth offer to swear upon .... — ii. 2
make no more offers, use no further — iv. 1
to hear you make the offer ..... — iv. 1
'tis well you offer it behind her ..... — iv. 1
I take this offer then ..... — iv. 1
I see sir, you are liberal in offers .... — iv. 1
and to offer to get your living....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
take his offer; foul is most foul..... — iii. 5
the faithful offer take of me .... — iv. 3 (letter)
for my kind offer, when I make..... — (epil.)
we'll take your offer kindly .....*All's Well*, iii. 5
of base fear, offer to betray you..... — iii. 6
that offer service to your ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
and offer me, disguised in sober robes — i. 2
I must confess, your offer is the best — ii. 1
sir, what are you, that offer to beat my — v. 1
to offer war where they should kneel — v. 2
the queen of your most noble offer. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
offer me no money, I pray you ..... — iv. 2
you offer him, if this be so, a wrong.. — iv. 3
to offer to have his daughter come .. — iv. 3
you offer to break in now....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
some offer me commodities to buy .. — iv. 3
to offer up a weak, poor, innocent....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
have I offer of goodly thousands ..... — iv. 3
fondly pass our proffered offer .....*King John*, ii. 1
this gentle offer of the perilous ..... — iv. 3
to offer service to your enemy..... — v. 1
from him such offers of our peace.... — v. 7
to offer service to the duke.....*Richard II.* ii. 3
an offer, uncle, that we will..... — ii. 3
will not, heaven's offer we refuse .... — iii. 2
the offer of a hundred thousand..... — iv. 1
tired majesty did make thee offer.... — iv. 1
and bleeding, will we offer them ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with gracious offers from the king .. — iv. 3
will they take the offer of our grace.. — v. 1
we offer fair, take it advisedly ..... — v. 1
kind offer of the king *(rep.)*..... — v. 2
wouldst thou turn our offers contrary? — v. 5
as offer to stop it with security .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
forced us to compel this offer ..... — iv. 1
this offer comes from mercy, not from — iv. 1
enraged him on to offer strokes..... — iv. 1
like to a fangless lion, may offer .... — iv. 1
I have made an offer to his majesty .. *Henry V.* i. 1
how did this offer seem received .... — i. 1
good corporal, offer nothing here .... — ii. 1
the king doth offer him Katharine — iii. (cho.)
the offer likes not; and the nimble — iii. (cho.)

OFFER—offer us his ransom .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
go offer up our lives unto these ..... — iv. 5
we'll offer up our arms .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I offer thee my hand. Fie, uncle .... — iii. 1
forsake the offer of their love ..... — iv. 2
offer at my shrine, and I will .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the king comes, offer him no violence.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
offers, as I do, in a sign of peace ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
the good we offer into envy ..... — iii. 1
if you omit the offer of this time .... — iii. 2
my weak-hearted enemies dare offer — iii. 2
he offers in another's enterprize..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
a fool to offer to command..... — ii. 3
come to offer you our service ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
I saw Mark Antony offer him ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
take the offers we have sent you..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you have made me offer of Sicily.... — ii. 6
that's our offer. Know then ..... — ii. 6
a man prepared to take this offer.... — ii. 6
but these offers, which serve not .... — iii. 7
scorn her most, when most she offers — iii. 9
from thine invention, offers..... — iii. 10
I will embrace your offer .....*Pericles*, iii. 3
and will offer my night oblations..... — v. 3
offer this office to you .....*Lear*, iii. 1
good my lord, take his offer ..... — iii. 4
and all that offer to defend him ..... — iii. 6
is a gentleman alike offer .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
mistaking offer to perilous ..... — iii. 2
to offer it the show of violence.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
that shall not be my offer, not thy ..... — i. 2
coming to offer you service ..... — ii. 2
OFFERED—that's offered.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
she hath offered to the doom ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
to brag what we have offered ..... — iv. 1
and then I offered her mine own .... — iv. 4
and I offered him my company .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
offered by a child to an old man..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
thrice thy money offered thee.*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
the duke hath offered him letters ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
nay, I have offered all, I have. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
fairly offered. This shows .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
refuse so fair an offered chain ..... — iii. 2
and deny his offered homage.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
as ever offered foul play .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
we offered to the king, and might ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as can be offered, in the world .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
which Somerset hath offered to my..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
to mercy, whilst 'tis offered you....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
why, madam, have I offered love..*Richard III.* iii. 1
but that time offered sorrow .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
want's't by free and offered light..*Timon of Ath.* v. 1
I offered to awaken his regard .....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
once more offered the first conditions — v. 3
there was a person offered him *(rep.)*..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
then he offered it to him again *(rep.)*.. — i. 2
and offered them his throat to cut .... — i. 2
when once 'tis offered .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
a paper lost as offered mercy is .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
ay, he offered to cut a caper .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
no more than hath your highness offered..*Lear*, i. 1
and place will be fruitfully offered — iv. 6 (let.)
an ill thing to be offered to any..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
I do receive your offered love like love. *Hamlet*, v. 2
OFFERING—faithfullest offerings. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
unearthly it was i' the offering!. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
celebrates pale Hecate's offerings ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
with rich offerings, and truth.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
offering their own lives in their ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
there offering to it his own heart.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
they are polluted offerings, more .... — v. 3
offering the fortunes of his former. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
the entrails of an offering forth ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
OFFER'ST—thou offer'st fairly....*As you Like it*, v. 4
whate'er thou offer'st next ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
mountain goat, offer'st me brass? ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
OFFICE—or our office .....*Tempest*, i. 1
the key of officer and office ..... — i. 2
and serves in offices that profit us..... — i. 2
their eyes do, offices of truth ..... — v. 1
'tis an office of great worth..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
'tis an ill office for a gentleman ..... — iii. 2
therefore the office is indifferent .... — iii. 2
I would I could do a good office ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
to do a good office, master ..... — iii. 1
in the simple office of love ..... — iv. 2
attend your office, and your ..... — v. 5
speak your office.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
do me this courteous office ..... — iii. 4
this is the man; do thy office..... — iii. 4
on Angelo imposed the office ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
by your readiness in the office ..... — ii. 1
do you your office, or give ..... — ii. 2
who in his office lacks a helper..... — iv. 2
thinking me remiss in office ..... — iv. 2
thus fail not to do your office..... — iv. 2 (note)
that yet can do thee office? ..... — v. 1
do you the office, friar ..... — v. 1
I do discharge you of your office .... — v. 1
save in the office and affairs of love..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I will do any modest office to help .. — ii. 1
this is thy office, bear thee well in it — iii. 1
by virtue of your office *(rep.)*..... — iii. 3
it is a man's office, but not yours .... — iv. 1
'tis all men's office to speak patience — v. 1
you know your office, brother..... — v. 4
to your offices, and let me rest ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
their functions and their offices..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
for virtue's office never breaks ..... — v. 2
why, 'tis an office of discovery ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
degrees, and offices, were not derived — ii. 9
are distinct offices, and of opposed .. — ii. 9
to offices of tender courtesy ..... — iv. 1
from fortune's office to nature's ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
no more enforce mine office on you ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
and required office on my particular — ii. 5
which could not be her office to say — iv. 3
I did him a desired office ..... — iv. 4
at once both the office of God ..... — v. 2

OFFICE—truer office of mine eyes? ..*All's Well*, v. 3
and each one to his office.*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
each in his office ready at thy beck — 2 (induc.)
being slow in thy hot office ..... — iv. 1
in every office but thine ..... — iv. 1
that's my office. Spoke like an officer — v. 2
the office becomes a woman best..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
have done like offices of pity ..... — iii. 3
you ha' done me a charitable office .. — iv. 2
who do their best office, if they can .. — iv. 3
give me the office to choose you..... — v. 1
and these thy office, so rarely kind .. — v. 1
both mine office, and my name..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
quite forgot a husband's office? ..... — iii. 2
for it is my office ..... — v. 1
so clear in his great office .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
great largess to your offices..... — ii. 1
is an office which the false man..... — ii. 3
our offices, and what we have to do.. — iii. 3
thyself, and office, deftly show ..... — iv. 1
deny their office .....*King John*, iv. 1
whose office is this day to feast ..... — v. 2
to do the office for thee of revenge .. — v. 7
when the tongue's office should be ..*Richard II.* i. 3
serves in the office of a wall ..... — ii. 1
for little office the hateful commons — ii. 2
broken his staff of office..... — ii. 3
the bloody office of his timeless ..... — iv. 1
to do that office of thine own good .. — iv. 1
my staff of office did I break.....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and they shall do their office ..... — v. 1
my office is to noise abroad ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
hath but a losing office ..... — i. 1
the model in fewer offices..... — i. 3
offices, do your offices, master Fang — ii. 1
and noble offices thou may'st ..... — iv. 4
England shall give him office..... — iv. 4
a foutra for thine office!..... — v. 3
choose what office thou wilt..... — v. 3
do the office of a warming-pan.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
shall forget the office of our hand.... — ii. 2
and masters so much my office ..... — iii. 6
thou dost thy office fairly..... — iii. 6
since then my office hath so far..... — v. 2
that never may ill office ..... — v. 2
and know the office that belongs ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sale of offices, and towns in France..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
it is my office *(rep.)*..... — ii. 4
that hateful office unto thee ..... — iii. 2
is my office, for my father's sake ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
taught his son the office of a fowl? .. — v. 6
both are ready in their offices .....*Richard III.* iii. 5
the sceptred office of your ancestors.. — iii. 7
take thy office from thee on my peril — iv. 1
the office did distinctly his full .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
your office, serjeant; execute it ..... — i. 1
the dignity of your office, is the point — i. 2
lost your office on the complaint....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
as't please yourself pronounce your office — iii. 4
do no more offices of life to't ..... — iii. 4
sir, for holy offices I have a time .... — iii. 2
since I had my office, I have kept .. — iii. 2
that claim their offices this day ..... — iv. 1
of my life and office, I have laboured — v. 2
season, form, office, and custom ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
which is that god in office, guiding .. — i. 3
thou should'st have my office, ere that — v. 6
which bears that office, to signify..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
gentlemen of out office, before I..... — i. 2
when all our offices have been oppressed — ii. 2
always a villain's office, or a fool's .. — iv. 3
through the cranks and offices of man. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
then our office may, during his power — ii. 1
let the high office and the honour go — ii. 3
what are your offices?..... — iii. 1
to take from Rome all seasoned office — iii. 3
cannot office me from my son Coriolanus — v. 2
sell and mart your offices for gold.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
that's not an office for a friend ..... — v. 5
office and devotion of their view..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
that yarely frame the office ..... — ii. 2
the world, and my great office, will .. — ii. 3
be it so; declare thine office..... — iii. 10
I must attend mine office ..... — iv. 6
but it is an office of the gods.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
bows you to morning's holy office.... — iii. 3
you are appointed for that office .... — iii. 5
all offices of nature should again .... — v. 5
I would wish no better office .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
but bent all offices to honour her ..... — ii. 5
shown your father a child-like office ....*Lear*, ii. 1
infirmity doth still neglect all office .... — ii. 4
thou better know'st the offices of nature — iii. 4
offer this office to you ..... — iii. 1
a dog's obeyed in office ..... — iv. 6
who has the office? ..... — v. 3
turn from their office to black ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
since you did leave it for my office .. — v. 1
the insolence of office, and the spurns..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
the trust, the office, I do hold of you ....*Othello*, i. 3
'twixt my sheets he has done my office .. — i. 3
all offices are open ..... — ii. 2
or leagued in office, thou dost deliver .... — ii. 3
take mine office ..... — iii. 3
I do not like the office..... — iii. 3
[*Col. Kat.*] with all the office of my heart — iii. 4
that have the office opposite to Saint Peter — iv. 2
to get some office, have not devised this .. — iv. 2
OFFICE-BADGE in court .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
OFFICED—and angels officed all.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
[*Knt.*] my speculative and officed.....*Othello*, i. 3
OFFICER—the key of officer and office..*Tempest*, i. 2
you an officer fit for the place ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
with all the officers in Windsor ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
calling my officers about me ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
here come the officers ..... — iii. 4
come, officer, away .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
here's a wise officer ..... — ii. 1
think me the poor duke's officer..... — ii. 1
truly, officer, because he hath ..... — ii. 1

OFFICER—pelting petty officer .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
take him to prison, officer ..... — iii. 2
until the officer arise to let him in .. — iv. 2
an officer! to prison with her ..... — v. 1
we are the poor duke's officers ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
the prince's officer, coxcomb ..... — iv. 2
which is more an officer ..... — iv. 2
officers, what offence have these ..... — v. 1
by thy sweet grace's officer.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
from special officers of Charles ..... — ii. 1
go, Tubal, see me an officer .... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
let my officers of such a nature .. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
a filthy officer he is in those ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
but a poor officer of mine ..... — iv. 3
to be the officer at a place there ..... — iv. 3
every officer his wedding-garment *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
call forth an officer: carry this mad — v. 1
stay, officer; he shall not go to prison — v. 1
spoke like an officer ..... — v. 2
I'll attach you by this officer. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I'll leave him to the officer ..... — iv. 1
well, officer, arrest him at my suit .. — iv. 1
on, officer, to prison till it come ..... — iv. 1
what! thou meanest an officer ..... — iv. 3
what wilt thou do thou peevish officer — iv. 4
he did arrest me with an officer ..... — v. 1
then fairly I bespoke the officer ..... — v. 1
put upon his spungy officers ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
command our officers at arms ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
and such officers appointed to direct — i. 3
takes his fellow for an officer ..... — ii. 2
God's officers, and the king's? ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
but for these foolish officers ..... — ii. 1
do desire deliverance from these officers — ii. 1
pluck down my officers, break ..... — iv. 4
a king and officers of sorts ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
art thou officer? or art thou base .... — iv. 1
come, officer as loud as e'er thou .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
then broke I from the officers that led — i. 4
therein some expert officers ..... — iii. 2
invectives 'gainst the officers ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to go with us unto the officers ..... — iii. 1
fear each bush an officer ..... — v. 6
[*Col.-Kat.*] lead me, officers, to the.. *Richard III.* v. 1
call thither all the officers ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
to choose an officer, that with his.... — iii. 1
be you then as the people's officer .. — iii. 1
allow their officers, and are content.. — iii. 3
beating your officers, cursing yourselves — iii. 3
Caius Marcius was a worthy officer.. — iv. 6
as if he were his officer; desperation — iv. 6
I am an officer of state, and come.... — v. 2
his own change, or by ill officers . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
let our officers have notice .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
more in their officer, than person.... — iii. 1
the throat of that his officer ..... — iii. 5
than thyself domestic officers ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
he would change places with his officer — v. 4
can have no mortal officer ..... *Pericles*, v. 3
some officers take them away ..... *Lear*, v. 3
such officers do the king best service .. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
o'erbears your officers! the rabble..... — iv. 5
I have already chose my officer ..... *Othello*, i. 1
raise some special officers of night ..... — i. 1
Othello, leave some officer behind ..... — i. 3
your officer, Iago, can inform you ..... — ii. 3
but never more be officer of mine..... — ii. 3
so drunken, and so indiscreet an officer.. — ii. 3
with mine officer! that's fouler..... — iv. 1

OFFICIAL marks invested ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

OFFICIOUS, in her behalf .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
officious with lady Margery ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
for being far officious ..... — iv. 3
officious lords, I dare and must .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
officious, and not valiant..... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
be every one officious to make .... *Titus Andron.* v. 2

OFFSPRING—Hagar's offspring . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
you give his offspring life ..... *King John*, ii. 1
for love of Edward's offspring ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
offspring of the house of Lancaster. *Richard III.* v. 3
offspring of great Priamus .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the offspring of so foul a fiend! . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2

OFTENTIMES have purposed.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
yet oftentimes he goes but mean *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
hath oftentimes upbraided me.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
and oftentimes, to win us to our harm.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
and, oftentimes, excusing of a fault. *King John*, iv. 2
nature oftentimes breaks forth in.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
yet oftentimes it doth present harsh — iii. 1

OFTSUBDUED slaves ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5

OFTTIMES not knowing why ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7

OIL—of metal, corn, or wine, or oil .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
so many tons of oil in his belly .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
lest the oil that is in me ..... — v. 5
after my flame lacks oil ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
when oil and fire, too strong ..... — v. 3
in leads, or oils? what old ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and I have bought the oil..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
hath been smooth as oil ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
like lamps whose wasting oil ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
flaming wrath be oil and flax ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
as holy oil, Edward Confessor's .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
instead of oil and balm ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
shows to a little oil, and root .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
bring oil to fire, snow to their.... *Lear*, ii. 2

OIL-DRIED—my oil-dried lamp .... *Richard II.* i. 3

OILY—own with oily painting .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
this oily rascal is known..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
nay, if an oily palm be not.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I want that glib and oily art ..... *Lear*, i. 1

OLD—wast not out three years old..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll rack thee with old cramps ..... — i. 2
the old cock ..... — ii. 1
no further, sir; my old bones ache ..... — iii. 3
old lord, I cannot blame thee ..... — iii. 3
my old brain is troubled ..... — iv. 1
the good old lord Gonzalo ..... — v. 1
but his experience old .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
well, your old vice still..... — iii. 1
and the old saying is ..... — v. 2

OLD—it is an old coat (*rep.*) ..... *Merry Wives*. i. 1
overtake seventeen years old ..... — i. 1
an old cloak makes a new jerkin .... — i. 3
here will be an old abusing of ..... — i. 4
both young and old, one with .... — ii. 1
old folks you know have discretion — ii. 2
say'st thou so, old Jack? ..... — ii. 2
make more of thy old body than .... — ii. 2
though I now be old, and of ..... — ii. 3
old Windsor way, and every..... — iii. 1
your husband is in his old lunes again — iv. 2
he cannot abide the old woman (*rep.*) — iv. 2
'tis old but true, still swine..... — iv. 2
an old cozening queen!..... — iv. 2
a meeting with this old fat fellow.... — iv. 4
grievously peaton, as an old 'oman.. — iv. 4
there is an old tale goes ..... — iv. 4
there is an old woman (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
as you see, like a poor old man ..... — v. 1
like a poor old woman ..... — v. 1
old, cold, withered, and of intolerable — v. 5
will not compare with an old man *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
how your fooling grows old..... — i. 5
not yet old enough for a man..... — i. 5
that old and antique song we..... — ii. 4
too old, by heaven; let still ..... — ii. 4
it is old, and plain ..... — ii. 4
like the old age..... — ii. 4
see thee the while, old boy? ..... — iii. 2
for as the old hermit of Prague..... — iv. 2
like to the old vice..... — iv. 2 (song)
and the old saying is ..... — v. 1
if it be aught to the old tune .... v. 1
old Escalus, though first in. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and when thou art old and rich .... — iii. 1
his child is a year and a quarter old — iii. 2
this news is old enough..... — iii. 2
shall lie his old betrothed ..... — iii. 2
and perform an old contracting .... — iii. 2
one that is a prisoner nine years old — iv. 2
here be many of her old customers.. — iv. 3
commodity of brown paper and old.. — iv. 3
for the old women were all dead .... — iv. 3
if the old fantastical duke of ..... — iv. 3
our old and faithful friend, we are .. — v. 1
I know you of old ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
like the old tale, my lord..... — i. 1
ere you flout old ends any further .. — i. 1
like an old cukold, with horns on .. — ii. 1
there is no believing old signs ..... — iii. 2
the old ornament of his cheek hath.. — iii. 2
old signior, walk aside with me .... — iii. 2
in the old church window ..... — iii. 5
an old man, sir, and his wits (*rep.*) .. — iii. 5
and on your family's old monument — iv. 1
not quarrel with us, good old man (*rep.*) — v. 1
or what would do, were I not old.... — v. 1
with two old men without teeth .... — v. 1
the old man's daughter told..... — v. 1
to satisfy this good old man ..... — v. 1
an old, an old instance, Beatrice .... — v. 2
yonder's old coil at home..... — v. 2
how slow this old moon wanes! . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
O spite, too old to be engaged to young! — i. 1
on old Hyem's chin, and icy ..... — ii. 2
this Helena, old Nedar's Helena.... — iv. 1
that is an old device; and it was .... — v. 1
this is old Ninny's tomb ..... — v. 1
appertinent title to your old tune . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
thou art an old lovemonger, and speak'st — ii. 1
like a man after the old painting.... — iii. 1
come upon thee with an old saying.. — iv. 1
with one as old, that was ..... — iv. 1
being of an old father's mind..... — iv. 2
a mouth old at Cain's birth (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
the moon was a month old (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
ah, good old Mantuan! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
an old infant play: like ..... — iv. 3
will not obey an old decree ..... — iv. 3
offered by a child to an old man .... — v. 1
yet I have a trick of the old rage .... — v. 2
well said, old mocker; I must needs — v. 2
the face of an old Roman coin ..... — v. 2
doth not end like an old play..... — v. 2
let old wrinkles come ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
when he grows old, being so full..... — ii. 2
if I live to be as old as Sibylla .... — ii. 2
but I pray you ergo, old man (*rep.*) — ii. 2
the old proverb is very well parted .. — ii. 2
take leave of thy old master ..... — ii. 2
my old master the Jew..... — ii. 4
of old Shylock and Bassanio ..... — ii. 5
in judgment old, your answer ..... — ii. 7
out upon it, old carrion! rebels..... — iii. 1
she is not yet so old, but she may.... — iii. 2
what, and my old Venetian friend .. — iii. 2
young a body with so old a head — iv. 1 (letter)
came you from old Bellario? ..... — iv. 1
Antonio and old Shylock, both stand — iv. 1
show my youth old Shylock's house — iv. 2
we shall have old swearing..... — iv. 2
that did renew old Æsou ..... — v. 1
you old dog. Is old dog ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
God be with my old master! ..... — i. 1
but the old news: that is, the old duke — i. 1
where will the old duke live?..... — i. 1
live like the old Robin Hood of England — i. 1
one that old Frederic, your father .. — i. 2
thou losest thy old smell ..... — i. 2
an old man, with his three sons (*rep.*) — i. 2
liking with old sir Rowland's ..... — i. 3
hath not old custom made this life .. — ii. 1
O you memory of old sir Rowland!.. — ii. 3
should in my old limbs lie lame .... — ii. 3
though I look old, yet I am strong .. — ii. 3
O good old man (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
young man, and an old, in solemn talk — ii. 4
no, Corin, being old, thou can'st not — ii. 4
there is an old poor man ..... — ii. 7
good old man thou art right ..... — ii. 7

OLD—old, cuckoldly ram ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
an old religious uncle of mine ..... — iii. 2
that the old carlot once was master of — iii. 5
is almost six thousand years old .... — iv. 1
well, time is the old justice that .... — iv. 1
that her old gloves were on ..... — iv. 3
for all the old gentleman's saying .. — v. 1
how old are you, friend? ..... — v. 1
the revenue that was old sir Rowland's — v. 2
since I was three years old, conversed — v. 2
the second son of old sir Rowland .. — v. 4
meeting with an old religious man .. — v. 4
like an old courtier, wears her cap.... *All's Well*, i. 1
your old virginity, is like one of .... — i. 1
old Poysam the papist ..... — i. 3
of his old experience the only ..... — ii. 1
too old, sir (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
scurvy, old, filthy, scurvy lord ..... — ii. 3
how does my old lady? ..... — ii. 4
our old lings and our Isbels (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
to love, as an old man loves money .. — iii. 2
first smoked by the old lord Lafeu .. — iii. 6
for we are old, and on our quickest .. — v. 3
by my old beard, and every hair..... — v. 3
or else this old man's wife..... — v. 3
Christopher Sly, old Sly's son. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
old John Naps of Greece..... — 2 (ind.)
my old friend Grumio! ..... — i. 2
to Padua here, from old Verona! .... — i. 2
as old as Sibyl and as curst and shrewd — i. 2
or an old trot with ne'er a tooth .... — i. 2
to old Baptista as a schoolmaster .... — i. 2
to beguile the old folks ..... — i. 2
born in Verona, old Antonio's son .. — i. 2
any one old signior Gremio has in Padua — ii. 1
he is old, I young (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
an old Italian fox is not so kind .... — ii. 1
beguile the old pantaloon..... — iii. 1
old fashious please me best ..... — iii. 1
news, old news, and such news as (*rep.*) — iii. 2
it hath tamed my old master ..... — iv. 1
how now, old lad? welcome, you .... — iv. 1
the rest were ragged, old, and beggarly — iv. 1
besides, old Gremio is hearkening.... — iv. 4
this is a man, old, wrinkled ..... — iv. 5
pardon, old father, my mistaking .... — iv. 5
do, good old grandsire..... — iv. 5
let me embrace with old Vincentio .. — iv. 5
mine old master, Vincentio? (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
old Prince he was three years old .... — v. 1
well, go thy ways, old lad ..... — v. 2
makes old hearts fresh ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
lay the old proverb to your charge .. — ii. 3
what old, or newer torture must .... — iii. 2
to have helped the old man! ..... — iii. 3
you're a made old man ..... — iii. 3
when my old wife lived, upon this day — iv. 3
very true; and but a month old ..... — iv. 3
old sir; I know she prizes not such .. — iv. 3
thou old traitor, I am sorry ..... — iv. 3
had not the old man come in with.. — iv. 3
an old sheep-stealing rogue ..... — iv. 3
has the old man e'er a son (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
heard the old shepherd deliver (*rep.*) — v. 2
is so like an old tale (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
should be hooted at like an old tale .. — v. 3
I, an old turtle, will wing me ..... — v. 3
absence was not six months old. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
nay, forward, old man, do not ..... — i. 1
in Ephesus I am but two hours old .. — ii. 2
crooked, old, and sere, ill faced ..... — iv. 2
the picture of old Adam new ..... — iv. 3
all these old witnesses..... — v. 1
O my old master! who hath bound .. — v. 1
speak old Ægeon, if thou be'st ..... — v. 1
for those of old, and the late..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
he should have old turning the key..... — ii. 3
lest our old robes sit..... — ii. 4
before thy here approach, old Siward .... — iv. 3
yet who would have thought the old man — v. 1
which should accompany old age ..... — v. 3
if old sir Robert did beget (*rep.*)..... *King John*, i. 1
the rotten carcase of old death ..... — ii. 2
of beggars, old men, young men..... — ii. 2
old Time the clock-setter, that ..... — iii. 1
fresh in this old world! ..... — iii. 4
of plain old form is much ..... — iv. 2
old men, and beldams, in the streets.. — iv. 2
the burning crest of the old ..... — v. 4
newness, that intends old right ..... — v. 4
old John of Gaunt, time-honoured .. *Richard II.* i. 1
hath love in thy old blood..... — i. 2
farewell, old Gaunt ..... — i. 2
what shall good old York there ..... — i. 2
I am too old to fawn upon..... — i. 3
old John of Gaunt (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — i. 4
and all, old Lancaster hath spent .... — ii. 1
what stir keeps good old York..... — ii. 3
in you I see old Gaunt alive ..... — ii. 3
though you are old enough to be .... — iii. 3
thou, old Adam's likeness, set to .... — iii. 4
of care by old care done ..... — iv. 1
the model where old Troy did stand... — v. 1
sit by the fire with good old folks .... — v. 1
looks of young and old through ..... — v. 2
though I be old, I doubt not ..... — v. 2
shall thy old dugs once more a traitor — v. 3
come, my old son ..... — v. 3
our purpose is a twelvemonth old.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
with drinking of old sack ..... — i. 2
honey of Hybla, my old lad of ..... — i. 2
curb of old father Antick the law?.... — i. 2
or an old lion; or a lover's lute ..... — i. 2
an old lord of the council rated ..... — i. 2
if I hang, old sir John hangs with me — ii. 1
how old art thou, Francis?..... — ii. 4
my lord, old sir John, with half .... — ii. 4
since the old days of goodman Adam — ii. 4
go thy ways, old Jack (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
one of them is fat, and grows old .... — ii. 4

OLD—thou know'st my old ward ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
what manner of man is he? An old man — ii. 4
old Northumberland; and that sprightly — ii. 4
in the likeness of a fat old man..... — ii. 4
Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan — ii. 4
that he is old, (the more the pity) — ii. 4
if to be old and merry be a sin (*rep.*) — ii. 4
being as he is, old Jack Falstaff..... — ii. 4
shakes the old beldam earth ..... — iii. 1
this advertisement is five days old .. — iii. 2
like an old lady's loose gown? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
ragged than an old faced ancient .... — iv. 2
to crush our old limbs in ungentle .. — v. 1
what! old acquaintance! could not.. — v. 4
father, old Northumberland....2 *Henry IV.* (indnc.)
you that are old, consider not..... — i. 2
written down old with all the characters — i. 2
I am only old in judgment ..... — i. 2
if you will needs say, I am an old man — i. 2
and this to old mistress Ursula..... — i. 2
doth the old boar feed in the old frank? — ii. 2
Ephesians, my lord; of the old church — ii. 2
but old mistress Quickly, and mistress — ii. 2
by the mass, here will be old utis.... — ii. 4
by my troth, this is the old fashion.. — ii. 4
to patch up thine old body for heaven? — ii. 4
lisping to his master's old tables .... — ii. 4
I am old, I am old. I love thee ..... — ii. 4
see how many of mine old acquaintance — iii. 2
is old Double of your town (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
my old dame will be undone now .. — iii. 2
old, old, master Shallow (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
a little, lean, old, chapped ..... — iii. 2
let our old acquaintance be renewed — iii. 2
how subject we old men are to this vice — iii. 2
dace be a bait for the old pike ..... — iii. 2
have I, in my poor and old motion .. — iv. 3
and the old folk, time's doting ..... — iv. 4
with wolves, thy old inhabitants!.... — iv. 4
then say, an old man can do somewhat — v. 3
what! is the old king dead?..... — v. 3
I know thee not, old man..... — v. 5
so surfeit-swelled, so old, and so profane — v. 5
a saying, very old and true.....*Henry V.* i. 2
from the dust of old oblivion raked.. — ii. 4
grandsires, babies, and old women — iii. (chorus)
O then, belike, she was old and gentle — iii. 7
old sir Thomas Erpingham ..... — iv. 1
god-a-mercy, old heart! thou speak'st — iv. 1
a good old commander, and a most .. — iv. 1
good old knight, collect them all .... — iv. 1
live this day, and see old age ..... — iv. 3
old men forget; yet all shall be..... — iv. 3
than this roaring devil i' the old play — iv. 4
enforced from the old Assyrian slings — iv. 7
old I do wax; and from my weary .. — v. 1
my comfort is, that old age ..... — v. 2
of old I know them.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the nine sibyls of old Rome..... — i. 2
out of a deal of old iron I chose..... — i. 2
forth the body of old Salisbury..... — ii. 2
heavens keep old Burgundy safe!.... — iii. 2
I think, her old familiar is asleep .. — iii. 2
(as yet I am not old,) I do remember — iii. 4
young Talbot from old Talbot fly.... — iv. 6
now my old arms are young ..... — iv. 7
this upstart is old Talbot's ghost .... — iv. 7
the king is old enough (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
ten to one, old Joan had not gone out — ii. 1
made a king at nine months old .... — iv. 9
old Salisbury,—shame to thy silver .. — v. 1
art thou old, and want'st experience? — v. 1
my father's badge, old Henry's crest.. — v. 1
York not our old men spares ..... — v. 2
new ruin of old Clifford's house (*rep.*) — v. 2
his will in his old feeble body..... — v. 3
I was but nine months old (*rep.*)....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
ay, and old York, and yet not satisfied — ii. 2
anointed king at nine months old .. — iii. 1
quite forget old faults, and joy ..... — iii. 3
the good old man would fain ..... — iv. 7
many an old man's sigh..... — v. 6
naked villany with old odd ends ..*Richard III.* i. 3
and make me a good old man! ..... — ii. 2
in Paris but at nine months old..... — ii. 3
could gnaw a crust at two hours old — ii. 4
so young, so old a widow! ..... — iv. 1
nurse! old sullen playfellow for .... — iv. 1
old barren plants, to wail it..... — iv. 4
a kind of puppy to the old dam ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
or pack to their old playfellows..... — i. 3
old Time shall lead him to his end.. — ii. 1
would hire me, old as I am, to queen it — ii. 3
a lady once, ('tis an old story) ..... — ii. 3
I am old, my lords, and all the..... — iii. 1
and old with service, to the mercy .. — iii. 2
is that old noble lady..... — iv. 1
in the old time of war..... — iv. 1
that the old noble lady is fresh about me — iv. 1
an old man, broken with the storms — iv. 2
the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady — v. 2
either young or old, he or she..... — v. 3
young a man, and so old a lifter? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he is old now; but, if there ..... — i. 3
I see them not with my old eyes .... — i. 3
there's Ulysses, and old Nestor..... — ii. 1
the seas and winds, (old wranglers).. — ii. 2
and, for an old aunt, whom..... — ii. 2
[*Kat.*] boys, mid-age, and wrinkled old — ii. 2
when time is old and hath forgot.... — iii. 2
let an old man embrace thee ..... — iv. 5
'tis the old Nestor (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
and that old common arbitrator .... — iv. 5
old Nestor tarries; and you too..... — v. 1
that stale old mouse-eaten dry cheese — v. 4
these old fellows have their.... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
now the gods keep you old enough .. — iii. 5
this is the old man still..... — iii. 6
crutch from thy old limping sire .... — iv. 1
base, noble; old, young; coward .... — iv. 3

OLD love made a particular .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
Marcius, your old enemy.... *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
you two are old men; tell me..... — ii. 1
we have some old crab-trees here.... — ii. 1
and his old hate unto you ..... — ii. 3
hence, old goat: We'll smirty him .. — iii. 1
help him, young, and old! ..... — iii. 1
I'll try whether my old wit be ..... — iii. 1
with old Menenius, and those ..... — iii. 3
insisting on the old prerogative..... — iii. 3
thou old and true Menenius ..... — iv. 1
from these old arms and legs ..... — iv. 1
I urged our old acquaintance..... — v. 1
the easy groans of old women ..... — v. 2
no worse than thy old father ..... — v. 2
this last old man, whom with..... — v. 3
for whose old love, I have..... — v. 3
than an eight year old horse ..... — v. 4
a surgeon to old shoes.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear — i. 2
why old men fools, and children .... — i. 3
set this up with wax upon old Brutus' — i. 3
as he hath used of old ..... — iv. 2
O Cassius still! come Antony..... — v. 1
even for that our love of old ..... — v. 5
shall paint when you are old ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that when old robes are worn out.... — i. 2
your old smock brings forth ..... — i. 2
where's my serpent of old Nile?..... — i. 5
this is old; what is the success?..... — iii. 5
than with an old one dying..... — iii. 11
let the old ruffian know..... — iv. 1
then old and fond of issue.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
might well have warmed old Saturn — ii. 5
but of a minute old (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
when we are old as you? ..... — iii. 3
at three, and two years old ..... — iii. 3
Pisanio, her old servant ..... — iii. 5
an old man, and two boys! ..... — v. 3
an old man twice a boy ..... — v. 3
the old man and his sons were angels — v. 3
be jointed to the old stock (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4 (scroll)
why, old soldier, wilt thou undo .... — v. 5
then, spare not the old father..... — v. 5
I, old Morgan, am that Belarius .... — v. 5
take up this good old man .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the unhappy son of old Andronicus.. — ii. 4
or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you — iii. 1
chanced in the times of old ..... — iii. 2
revenge the heavens for old Andronicus! — iv. 1
the old man hath found their..... — iv. 2
who should say, old lad, I am thine own — iv. 2
it comes from old Andronicus ..... — iv. 3
wilful sons of old Andronicus (*rep.*) — iv. 4
his old ears deaf, yet should both.... — iv. 4
tell us, old man, how shall we be .... — v. 2
go, go into old Titus' sorrowful house — v. 3
to sing a song of old was sung...*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
and that to hear an old man sing — i. (Gower)
pardon old Gower ..... — ii. (Gower)
old nurse's [*Kat.*-only mistress'] death — iv. 1
did steal the eyes of young and old .. — iv. 1
shame to get when we are old? ..... — iv. 3
old Escanes, whom Helicanus late — iv. 4 (Gow.)
old Helicanus goes along behind.. — iv. 4 (Gow.)
passion stands for true old woe!.. — iv. 4 (Gow.)
empty old receptacles..... — iv. 6
he'll shape his old course in .....*Lear*. i. 1
like the catastrophe of the old comedy .. — i. 2
idle old man, that still would..... — i. 3
old fools are babes again ..... — i. 3
how old art thou?..... — i. 4
nor so old, to dote on her..... — i. 4
as you are old and reverend, you should — i. 4
old fond eyes, beweep this cause ..... — i. 4
beaten for being old before thy time .... — i. 5
thou shouldst not have been old, before — i. 5
O madam, my old heart is cracked ..... — ii. 1
put him on the old man's death ..... — ii. 1
our good old friend, lay comforts..... — ii. 1
what, art thou mad, old fellow? ..... — ii. 2
sir, I am too old to learn ..... — ii. 2
O sir, you are old ..... — ii. 4
I confess that I am old ..... — ii. 4
O heavens, if you do love old men ..... — ii. 4
if yourselves are old, make it your cause — ii. 4
must be content to think you old..... — ii. 4
you gods, a poor old man..... — ii. 4
the old man and his people (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
against the old kind king..... — iii. 1
infirm, weak, despised old man..... — iii. 2
so old and white as this..... — iii. 2
the king my old master must be relieved — iii. 3
younger rises, when the old doth fall .... — iii. 3
your old kind father, whose frank ..... — iii. 4
were like an'old lecher's heart ..... — iii. 4
[*Kat.*] Withold footed thrice the old — iii. 4 (song)
swallows the old rat and the ditch-dog.. — iii. 4
cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes .. — iii. 7
yet, poor old heart, he holp..... — iii. 7
think to live till he be old ..... — iii. 7
meet the old course of death ..... — iii. 7
let's follow the old earl ..... — iii. 7
thou old unhappy traitor..... — iv. 6
nay, come not near the old man ..... — iv. 6
I am a very foolish fond old man ..... — iv. 7
forget and forgive; I am old, and foolish — iv. 7
away, old man; give me thy hand ..... — v. 2
and tell old tales, and laugh at..... — v. 3
to send the old and miserable king ..... — v. 3
I am old now, and these same crosses.... — v. 3
during the life of this old majesty..... — v. 3
old Montague is come.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
by thee, old Capulet, and Montague — i. 1
to wield old partizans, in hands as old — i. 1
to old Free-town, our common ..... — i. 1
for men so old as we to keep the peace — i. 2
I hold an old accustomed feast ..... — i. 2
the rank poison of the old will die .. — i. 2
at twelve year old, I bade her come.. — i. 3

OLD—joiner squirrel, or old grub ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
the son and heir of old Tiberio ..... — i. 5
old desire doth in his death-bed lie — i. 5 (chorus)
watch in every old man's eye..... — ii. 3
thy old groans ring yet in my ..... — ii. 3
an old tear that is not washed ..... — ii. 3
Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet — ii. 4
cannot sit at ease on the old bench? — ii. 4
old hare hoar, and an old hare hoar — ii. 4 (song)
but old folks, many feign as ..... — ii. 5
tying his new shoes with old ribband? — iii. 1
these sorrows make me old ..... — iii. 2
doth she not think me an old murderer — iii. 3
unfortunate old man! ..... — iv. 5
packthread, and old cakes of roses .. — v. 1
have my old feet stumbled ..... — v. 3
warns my old age to a sepulchre .... — v. 3
let my old life be sacrificed ..... — v. 3
this greeting to old Norway .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
or ere those shoes were old, with which.. — i. 2
grow not instant old, but bear ..... — i. 5
well said, old mole! canst work ..... — i. 5
whereon old Norway, overcome with joy — ii. 2
that old men have grey beards ..... — ii. 2
yourself, sir, shall be as old as I am .... — ii. 2
these tedious old fools! ..... — ii. 2
an old man is twice a child..... — ii. 2
am I not i' the right, old Jephtha? ..... — ii. 2
old friend! why thy face is valanced.... — ii. 2
the hellish Pyrrhus old grandsire Priam — ii. 2
dost thou hear me, old friend..... — ii. 2
cannot so inoculate our old stock..... — iii. 1
the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras .. — iv. 4
should be as mortal as an old man's life? — iv. 5
ere we were two days old at sea.. — iv. 6 (letter)
she chanted snatches of old tunes..... — iv. 7
to o'ertop old Pelion, or the skyish ..... — v. 1
not by the old gradation, where each....*Othello*, i. 1
and, when he's old, cashiered..... — i. 1
an old black ram is tupping ..... — i. 1
have ta'en away this old man's daughter — i. 3
these are old fond paradoxes, to make .. — ii. 1
how do our old acquaintance of this isle? — ii. 1
the hearts, of old, gave hands..... — iv. 4
an old thing 'twas, but it expressed..... — iv. 3
pure grief shore his old thread in twain — v. 2
OLDCASTLE died a martyr ..2 *Henry IV.* (epilogue)
OLDEN—i' the olden time, ere human.*Macbeth*, iii. 4
OLDER—an older, and a better soldier — iv. 3
ere a fortnight make me older ....*Richard III.* iii. 2
a soldier, I, older in practice ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
Romeo will be older when you..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
OLDEST—commit the oldest sins ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
between the youngest and oldest ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the oldest hath borne most .....*Lear*, v. 3
OLD-FACED—your old-faced walls..*King John*, ii. 1
OLDNESS cannot relish them.....*Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
OLIVE—the olive in my hand .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
'tis at the tuft of olives.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
puts forth her olive everywhere ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
adjudged an olive branch.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
use the olive with my sword ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
world shall bear the olive freely.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
OLIVER—Oliver Mar-text (*rep.*).*As you Like it*, iii. 3
good master Oliver! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey .. — v. 1
all Olivers and Rowlands .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
OLIVE-TREES—with olive-trees? *As you Like it*, iv. 3
OLIVIA—eyes did see Olivia first..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
he did seek the love of fair Olivia .. — i. 2
gossip of the air cry out, Olivia! .... — i. 5
even now with thine countess Olivia? — ii. 2
sighs shall poor Olivia breathe?..... — ii. 2
that the lady Olivia's father took.... — ii. 4
a pang of heart as you have for Olivia — ii. 4
and that I owe Olivia..... — ii. 4
where I left Olivia sleeping ..... — ii. 5
art not thou the lady Olivia's fool?.. — iii. 1
the lady Olivia has no folly..... — iii. 1
thou comest to the lady Olivia.. — iii. 4 (chall.)
belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? — v. 1
wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? — v. 1
gracious Olivia..... — v. 1
OLYMPIAN wrestling .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
OLYMPUS—thunder-darter of Olympus — ii. 3
as if Olympus to a mole-hill.....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
wilt thou lift up Olympus? ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
do appear as huge as high Olympus — iv. 3
climbeth Tamora Olympus' top..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
or the skyish head of blue Olympus....*Hamlet*, v. 1
OLYMPUS-HIGH—seas Olympus-high.*Othello*, ii. 1
'OMAN—can you affection the 'oman? *Merry W.* i. 1
for it is a o'man that altogether's.... — i. 2
your wife is as honest a 'omans .... — iii. 3
you are a very simplicity 'oman .... — iv. 1
leave your prabbles, 'oman..... — iv. 1
'oman, forbear (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
'oman, art thou lunatic? ..... — iv. 1
I think the 'oman is a witch indeed .. — iv. 2
I like not when a 'oman has ..... — iv. 2
one of the pest discretions of a 'oman — iv. 4
grievously peaten as an old 'oman .. — iv. 4
OMEN—prologue to the omen coming on.*Hamlet*, i. 1
OMINOUS—very ominous endings....*Much Ado*, v. 2
O ominous! he comes to kill ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
thou ominous and fearful owl ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
Gloster's dukedom is too ominous..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
fatal and ominous to noble peers! *Richard III.* iii. 3
thy mother's name is ominous ..... — iv. 1
prove ominous to the day (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
the quarrel's most ominous to us.... — v. 8
he lay couched in the ominous horse ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
OMISSION to do what is necessary *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
OMIT—if now I count not, but omit.... *Tempest*, i. 2
do not omit the heavy offer of it ..... — ii. 1
if we do omit this reprobate.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
omit nothing may give us aid .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
therefore, omit him not.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
therefore, my lords, omit no happy....*Henry V.* i. 2
and omit all the occurrences.. — v. (chorus)

OMIT the offer of this time .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
must omit real necessities .... *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
the due of honour in no point omit *Cymbeline,* iii. 5
omit we all their dole and woe. *Pericles,* iii. (Gower)
yet nothing we'll omit that bears .... — v. 1
I will omit no opportunity .... *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 5
do omit their mortal natures, letting .. *Othello,* ii. 1
OMIT'ST—that still omits't it.. *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
OMITTANCE is no quittance .... *As you Like it,* iii. 5
OMITTED—shall be omitted .... *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
his apparent open guilt omitted.. *Richard III.* iii. 5
omitted, all the voyage of their life. *Jul. Cæsar,* iv. 3
no needful thing omitted.............. *Pericles,* v 3
OMITTING the sweet benefit.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
omitting Suffolk's exile............ *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
OMNE—but, omne bene, say I.... *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2
quando pecus omne sum umbrâ .... — iv. 2
OMNIPOTENT love! how near .. *Merry Wives,* v. 5
is the most omnipotent villain ...... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
ONE—my dear one! .... *Tempest,* i. 2
like one, who having .... — i. 2
one midnight fated to the purpose .... — i. 2
for one thing she did .... — i. 2
one thing or other .... — i. 2
soft, sir; one word more (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
one:—tell................................ — ii. 1
as if it had lungs, and rotten ones .... — ii. 1
if but one of his pockets could speak .. — ii. 1
one stroke shall free thee .... — ii. 1
O, but one word .... — ii. 1
and that a strange one too .... — ii. 1
yond' huge one, looks like .... — ii. 2
I do not know one of my sex .... — iii. 1
interrupt the monster one word further — iii. 2
nor hath not one spirit to command .. — iii. 2
do not, for one repulse, forego .... — iii. 3
there is one tree, the Phœnix throne .. — iii. 3
one Phœnix at this hour reigning there — iii. 3
each putter-out on five for one .... — iii. 3
as diminish one dowle that's in ...... — iii. 3
but one fiend at a time .... — iii. 3
each one tripping on his toe .... — iv. 1
encounter every one in country footing — iv. 1
shall not myself, one of their kind .... — v. 1
not one of them, that yet looks .... — v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose .... — v. 1
nor thought I had one .... — v. 1
in one voyage did Claribel .... — v. 1
one of them is a plain fish .... — v. 1
and one so strong that could .... — v. 1
for he's a bastard one .... — v. 1
I should have been a sore one then .... — v. 1
your rest for this one night .... — v. 1
one fading moment's mirth . *Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 1
twenty to one then, he is .... — i. 1
in one line is his name twice writ.... — i. 2
fold them one upon another .... — i. 2
as one relying on your .... — i. 3
for this is but one.................... — ii. 1
like one that had the pestilence (*rep.*) — ii. 1
because the one is painted .... — ii. 1
some lines to one she loves .... — ii. 1
I am one that am nourished .... — ii. 1
shed one tear .... — ii. 3
even as one heat another .... — ii. 4
or as one nail by strength............ — ii. 4
for one shot of fivepence .... — ii. 5
and understand is all one............ — ii. 5
is made to one so dear................ — ii. 7
myself am one made privy.......... — iii. 1
but one may enter at .... — iii. 1
that one cannot climb it .... — iii. 1
I'll get me one of such another...... — iii. 1
that's all one, if he be but one knave — iii. 1
spoken by one whom she esteemeth.. — iii. 2
master, be one of them .... — iv. 1
always play but one thing? (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
one, lady, if you knew his .... — iv. 2
one that attends your ladyship's .... — iv. 3
one that I brought up................ — iv. 4
one that I saved from drowning...... — iv. 4
even as one would say (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
out with the dog, says one............ — iv. 4
one Julia, that his changing .... — iv. 4
she says, it is a fair one.............. — v. 2
more mischances than this one ...... — v. 3
for my meed, but one fair look (*rep.*) — v. 4
which is too much by one............ — v. 4
I have one friend alive .... — v. 4
when one's right hand is .... — v. 4
that one error fills him .... — v. 4
one feast, one house, one mutual .... — v. 4
but this is all one.................. *Merry Wives,* i. 1
as I do despise one that is false (*rep.*) — i. 1
as it shall become one that .... — i. 1
to know one another .... — i. 1
there dwells one mistress Quickly .. — i. 2
to come under one body's hand...... — i. 4
and one that is your friend .... — i. 4
one that is well nigh worn to pieces — ii. 1
if it were not for one trifling respect — ii. 1
ere one chaste man .... — ii. 1
like one that I am not acquainted .. — ii. 1
one with another Ford .... — ii. 1
there is one mistress Ford, sir ...... — ii. 2
I warrant you, all is one with her .. — ii. 2
and one (I tell you) that will not .. — ii. 2
a kind woman in Windsor, she is one — ii. 2
that you may know one another's mind — ii. 2
this punk is one of Cupid's carriers.. — ii. 2
there's one master Brook below...... — ii. 2
as you have one eye upon my ...... — ii. 2
vat be all you, one, two, tree .... — ii. 3
my finger itches to make one........ — ii. 3
and I will one way or other .... — iii. 1
and you shall one day find it........ — iii. 3
to search for such a one .... — iii. 3
if there is one, I shall (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
comes in one mistress Page.......... — iii. 5
if I have horns to make one mad .... — iii. 5

ONE—thought there had been one.. *Merry Wives,* iv. 1
there was one conveyed out .... — iv. 2
help to search my house this one time — iv. 2
'tis one of the pest discretions of .... — iv. 4
whether one Nym, sir .... — iv. 5
one that hath taught me more wit .. — iv. 5
from behind one of them .... — iv. 5
the devil take one party .... — iv. 5
speciously one of them .... — iv. 5
sure, one of you does not serve ...... — iv. 5
just 'twixt twelve and one (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
how to know one another (*rep.*)...... — v. 2
but till 'tis one o'clock .... — v. 5
to stand at the taunt of one that .... — v. 5
and one that is as slanderous .... — v. 5
to one master Brook .... — v. 5
let us every one go home .... — v. 5
with one self king!.................. *Twelfth Night,* i. 1
what great ones do, the less will .... — i. 2
that you brought in one night here.. — i. 3
it's four to one she'll none of me .... — i. 3
that if one break, the other.......... — i. 5
for here he comes, one of thy kin.... — i. 5
there's one at the gate .... — i. 5
give me faith, say I. Well, it's all one — i. 5
one draught above heat makes ...... — i. 5
one would think his mother's milk.. — i. 5
gentle one, give me modest assurance — i. 5
to make one in so skipping a dialogue — i. 5
such a one as I was this present .... — i. 5
item, one neck, one chin, and so forth — i. 5
so quickly may one catch the plague — i. 5
and one thing more; that you be never — ii. 2
if one knight give a— .... — ii. 3
draw three souls out of one weaver? — ii. 3
first time I have constrained one .... — ii. 3
and one that adores me; what o' that? — ii. 3
come, but one verse.................. — ii. 4
no one so true did share it .... — ii. 4 (song)
will be paid, one time or another.... — ii. 4
it should be one of my complexion .. — ii. 5
than any one else that follows her .. — ii. 5
one sir Andrew...................... — ii. 5
for every one of these letters are .... — ii. 5
I'll make one too .... — ii. 5
I am almost sick for one .... — iii. 1
to one of your receiving, enough .... — iii. 1
if one should be a prey.............. — iii. 1
one heart, one bosom, and one truth — iii. 1
might have drawn one to a longer voyage — iii. 3
if it please the eye of one............ — iii. 4
please one, please all .... — iii. 4
have mercy upon one of our souls! — iii. 4 (chal.)
that they will kill one another ...... — iii. 4
I am one that would rather go with — iii. 4
have one bout with you .... — iii. 4
one sir, that for his love dares ...... — iii. 4
I snatched one half out of the ...... — iii. 4
he started one poor heart of .... — iv. 1
for I am one of those gentle ones .... — iv. 2
though it please you to be one of my — v. 1
put you in mind; one, two, three .... — v. 1
while one would wink .... — v. 1
send one presently to sir Toby ...... — v. 1
the count's gentleman, one Cesario.. — v. 1
that's all one; he has hurt me ...... — v. 1
pardon me, sweet one, even for ...... — v. 1
one face, one voice, one habit........ — v. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't — v. 1
I was one sir, in this interlude ...... — v. 1
one sir Topas, sir, but that's all one.. — v. 1
all one, our play is done .... — v. 1 (song)
to one that can my part in him .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but scraped one out of the table .... — i. 2
nay, not as one would say .... — i. 2
there's one yonder arrested.......... — i. 2
one word, good friend................ — i. 3
only this one: Lord Angelo is ...... — i. 4
some one with child by him? .... — i. 5
one who never feels the.............. — i. 5
and let it keep one shape .... — ii. 1
'tis one thing to be tempted .... — ii. 1
one that serves a bad woman .... — ii. 1
that such a one, and such a one .... — ii. 1
she had any more than one husband? — ii. 1
that to great ones 'longs .... — ii. 2
with one half so good a grace........ — ii. 2
that answering one foul wrong...... — ii. 2
look, here comes one; a gentlewoman — ii. 3
repent you, fair one, of the sin you .. — ii. 3
who's there? One Isabel, a sister .... — ii. 4
the foolish throngs with one that swoons — ii. 4
to make a false one.................. — ii. 4
if you be one, as you are well expressed — ii. 4
I have no tongue but one............ — ii. 4
in them one and the self-same tongue — ii. 4
in such a one as (you consenting to't) — iii. 1
young sister, but one word .... — iii. 1
dried not one of them with his comfort — iii. 1
this is one Lucio's information...... — iii. 2
one, that, above all other strifes .... — iii. 2
one has my pity, not a jot the ...... — iv. 2
one that is a prisoner nine years old — iv. 2
one would think, it were mistress .. — iv. 3
then is there one master Caper ...... — iv. 3
one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate — iv. 3
one of our convent, and his confessor — iv. 3
one fruitful meal would set me to't.. — iv. 3
you'll answer this one day .... — iv. 3
'tis not impossible, but one .... — v. 1
I am the sister of one Claudio ...... — v. 1
one Lucio as then the messenger .... — v. 1
some one hath set you on.............. — v. 1
one that I would were here.......... — v. 1
as she from one ungot .... — v. 1
one that hath spoke most villanous — v. 1
in testimony whereof, one in the prison — v. 1
I am sorry, one so learned and so wise — v. 1
and yet here's one in place I cannot — v. 1
one all of luxury, an ass, a madman — v. 1

ONE whom he begot with child .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
is the whole man governed with one.. *Much Ado,* i. 1
hath not the world one man .... — i. 1
the one is too like an image, and says — ii. 1
I hope to see you one day fitted with — ii. 1
which is one?........................ — ii. 1
and but one visor remains .... — ii. 1
you must wear it one way .... — ii. 1
but with one green leaf on it .... — ii. 1
a double heart for his single one .... — ii. 1
thus goes every one to the world .... — ii. 1
I will get you one. I would (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
undertake one of Hercules' labours — ii. 1
of affection, the one with the other .. — ii. 1
contaminated stale, such a one as Hero — ii. 2
that one man, seeing how much .... — ii. 3
one woman is fair; yet I am .... — ii. 3
come in one woman, one woman .... — ii. 3
one foot in sea, and one on (*rep.*) — ii. 3 (song)
to write to one that she knew would — ii. 3
we have ten proofs to one............ — ii. 3
rather than she will 'bate one breath — ii. 3
when they hold one an opinion of .. — ii. 3
one doth not know, how much ...... — iii. 1
well, every one can master a grief .. — iii. 2
I warrant, one that knows him not.. — iii. 2
two bears will not bite one another.. — iii. 2
five shillings to one on't, with any .. — iii. 3
one word more, honest neighbours .. — iii. 3
need of poor ones, poor ones may.... — iii. 3
and one Deformed is one of them.... — iii. 3
send every one their heart's desire!.. — iii. 4
ride of a horse, one must ride behind — iii. 5
one word, sir: our watch, sir .... — iii. 5
let me but move one question to .... — iv. 1
your window, betwixt twelve and one? — iv. 1
grieved I, I had but one? .... — iv. 1
O, one too much by thee! (*rep.*)...... — iv. 1
into tongue, and trim ones too ...... — iv. 1
and one that knows the law, go to .. — iv. 2
and one that hath two gowns........ — iv. 2
but such a one whose wrongs do .... — v. 1
if such a one will smile, and stroke.. — v. 1
are you so hasty now? well, all is one — v. 1
let him kill one first .... — v. 1
true, says she, a fine little one ...... — v. 1
a great gross one .... — v. 1
brother's men bound! Borachio, one! — v. 1
there's one meaning well suited .... — v. 1
heard them talk of one Deformed.... — v. 1
not one wise man among twenty .... — v. 2
for here comes one in haste.......... — v. 2
to bind me, or undo me, one of them — v. 4
nothing certainer; one Hero died.... — v. 4
reverend than one tipped with horn — v. 4
one that composed your (*rep.*).. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
that's all one; you shall play it .... — i. 2
as one shall see in a summer's ...... — i. 2
the one I'll slay, the other .... — ii. 2
into the hands of one that loves .... — ii. 2
one, aloof, stand sentinel .... — ii. 3
one turf shall serve as pillow .... — ii. 3
one heart, one bed, two bosoms (*rep.*) — ii. 3
O that a lady, of one man refused .. — ii. 3
ay, or else one must come in with .. — iii. 1
so every one according to his cue.... — iii. 1
here o'er and o'er one falls .... — iii. 2
that one man holding troth.......... — iii. 2
then will two, at once, woo one...... — iii. 2
lo, she is one of this confederacy!.... — iii. 2
one flower, both on one sampler (*rep.*) — iii. 2
moulded on one stem (*rep.*).......... — iii. 2
as one come not within another's way — iii. 2
here comes one. Where art thou.... — iii. 2
come one more; two of both .... — iii. 2
go, one of you, find out the.......... — iv. 1
seemed all one mutual cry .... — iv. 1
one sees more devils than vast hell .. — v. 1
not one word apt, one player fitted .. — v. 1
one lion may, when many asses do .. — v. 1
that I, one Snout by name (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
an ace for him; for he is but one .... — v. 1
she should not use a long one ...... — v. 1
every one lets forth his sprite........ — v. 2
one day in a week to touch (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
one, whom the music of his own .... — i. 1
affliction may one day smile again .. — i. 1
sadness is one and the self-same .... — i. 2
how many is one thrice told?........ — i. 2
amount to one more than two ...... — i. 2
or one of the four (*rep.*).............. — i. 2
Longaville is one.................... — ii. 1
every object that the one doth catch — ii. 1
every one her own hath garnished .. — ii. 1
like one that comes here to besiege — ii. 1
being but the one half (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
one part Aquitain is bound to us.... — ii. 1
she hath but one for herself .... — ii. 1
for my sake but one loving kiss .... — ii. 1
keep not too long in one tune ...... — iii. 1
O marry me to one Frances .... — iii. 1
do one thing for me that I shall .... — iii. 1
by heaven, one that will do the deed — iii. 1
one of these maids' girdles for your — iv. 1
monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline — iv. 1
and every one give ear .... — iv. 1
he came, one; saw, two; overcame — iv. 1 (letter)
on both in one, or one in both .. — iv. 1 (letter)
and one that makes sport to the .... — iv. 1
so I may answer thee with one as old — iv. 1
Armatho o' the one side.............. — iv. 1
of one sore I a hundred make (*rep.*) — iv. 2 (epit.)
and if one should be pierced (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
from one monsieur Biron, one of the — iv. 2
this Biron is one of the votaries...... — iv. 2
well, she hath one o' my sonnets .... — iv. 3
here comes one with a paper .... — iv. 3
silver moon one half so bright .. — iv. 3 (verses)
now in thy likeness, one more fool .. — iv. 3
one drunkard loves another .... — iv. 3

ONE—ah me, says one (*rep.*)...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
several worthies make one dignity .. — iv. 3
and I had but one penny in the...... — v. 1
I'll make one in a dance, or so ...... — v. 1
one rubbed his elbow, thus .... — v. 2
we will every one be masked .... — v. 2
how many inches is in one mile (*rep.*) — v. 2
then of one is easily told .... — v. 2
do but vouchsafe one change .... — v. 2
one sweet word (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
that smiles on every one .... — v. 2
for every one pursents three.......... — v. 2
but to parfect one man, e'en one poor — v. 2
art thou one of the worthies? .... — v. 2
to have one show worse than .... — v. 2
that's all one, my fair, sweet, honey — v. 2
take each one in his vein .... — v. 2
the one maintained by the owl ...... — v. 2
not in one bottom trusted (*rep.*)..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and mine a sad one .... — i. 1
I must be one of these same.......... — i. 1
when I had lost one shaft............ — i. 1
rival place with one of them .... — i. 1
than be one of the twenty to follow .. — i. 2
that I cannot choose one .... — i. 2
but one who you shall rightly love .. — i. 2
for there is not one among .... — i. 2
shut the gate upon one wooer........ — i. 2
which one unworthier may attain .. — ii. 1
can you tell me whether one Launcelot — ii. 2
your present to one master Bassanio — ii. 2
as one would say, to serve .... — ii. 2
one speak for both, what would you? — ii. 2
a simple coming-in for one man .... — ii. 2
like one well studied in a sad........ — ii. 2
and part with him to one that I would — ii. 5
one of them contains my picture (*rep.*) — ii. 7
never to unfold to any one .... — ii. 9
every one doth swear, that comes.... — ii. 9
with one fool's head I came to woo.. — ii. 9
a young Venetian, one that comes .. — ii. 9
as I heard, one night, fourscore...... — iii. 1
one of them showed me a ring ...... — iii. 1
one half of me is yours .... — iii. 2
I am locked in one of them.......... — iii. 2
having made one, methinks .... — iii. 2
like one of two contending in........ — iii. 2
you have got me one .... — iii. 2
I got a promise of this fair one here — iii. 2
what, not one hit? from Tripolis.... — iii. 2
and not one vessel 'scape (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
and one in whom the ancient........ — iii. 2
there is but one hope in it that ...... — iii. 5
as could well live, one by another .. — iii. 5
and Portia one, there must be ...... — iii. 5
go one, and call the Jew into the .... — iv. 1
lose for me one drop of blood (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
the twentieth part of one poor scruple — iv. 1
shall seize one half his goods (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
many vows of faith, and ne'er a true one — v. 1
there is not one so young and so ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
one that old Frederic, your.. ...... — i. 2
whipped for taxation, one of these .. — i. 2
there is but one shamed that (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
you shall try but one fall............ — i. 2
one out of suits with fortune .... — i. 2
not one to throw at a dog............ — i. 3
when the one should be lamed with — i. 3
teacheth thee that thou and I am one — i. 3
coursed one another down his innocent — i. 1
I pray you one of you question...... — ii. 4
and after one hour more, 'twill be .. — ii. 7
one that hath been a courtier........ — ii. 7
thou shalt have one.................. — ii. 7
when such a one as she .... — ii. 7
and one man in his time plays ...... — ii. 7
the more one sickens, the worse .... — iii. 2
such a one is a natural philosopher.. — iii. 2
ill-roasted egg, all on one side ...... — iii. 2
that one body should be filled .. — iii. 2 (verses)
one inch of delay more is .... — iii. 2
answer me in one word.............. — iii. 2
for the one sleeps easily, because .... — iii. 2
the one lacking the burden of ...... — iii. 2
one that knew courtship too well.... — iii. 2
like one another, as halfpence are (*rep.*) — iii. 2
that is one of the points in .... — iii. 2
yes, one: and in this manner .... — iii. 2
shall not be one spot of love.......... — iii. 2
then one of you will prove .... — iii. 3
as good cause as one would desire.... — iii. 4
spurs his horse on one side .... — iii. 4
but that's all one; omittance........ — iii. 5
and he is one of the patterns of love — iv. 1
why then, can one desire too much of — iv. 1
'tis but one cast away, and so........ — iv. 1
break one jot of your promise (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
that abuses every one's eyes .... — iv. 1
good-morrow, fair ones .... — iv. 3
by filling the one doth empty the other — v. 1
but they asked one another.......... — v. 2
her and death were both one thing .. — v. 4
and like to have fought one.......... — v. 4
met themselves, one of them thought — v. 4
to one, his lands withheld............ — v. 4
it were all one, that I should love ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
one that goes with him; I love ...... — i. 1
how might one do, sir, to lose it...... — i. 1
is like one of our French withered pears — i. 1
and he is one—What one, i' faith? .. — i. 1
their heads are both one, they may .. — i. 3
if one be good, among nine bad (*rep.*) — i. 3 (song)
what, one good in ten? (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
his heart out, ere he pluck one ...... — i. 3
confess it, one to the other .... — i. 3
no sword be worn, but one to dance with! — ii. 1
of the Spinii, one captain Spurio .... — ii. 1
my lord, there's one arrived .... — ii. 1
I have spoke with one, that, in her .. — ii. 1
now, fair one, does your business.... — ii. 1

ONE, which, as the dearest .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
a modest one, to bear me back ...... — ii. 1
as one near death to those that ...... — ii. 1
but such a one, thy vassal, whom I .. — ii. 1
to each of you one fair and virtuous — ii. 3
marry to each, but one! .... — ii. 3
not one of those, but had a noble .... — ii. 3
fair one, I think not so. There's one — ii. 3
a most harsh one .... — ii. 3
one, that she's not in heaven........ — ii. 4
but one that lies three thirds .... — ii. 5
hang him! one Parolles.............. — iii. 5
thither they send one another ...... — iii. 5
know you such a one? .... — iii. 5
the owner of no one good quality.... — iii. 6
unless some one among us, whom .. — iv. 1
we must every one be a man of ...... — iv. 1
what we speak to one another........ — iv. 1
yet slight ones will not carry it...... — iv. 1
and great ones I dare not give ...... — iv. 1
you shall hear one anon .... — iv. 1
you should be such a one as you are — iv. 2
all's one to him; what a past-saving — iv. 3
whether one captain Dumain be.. — iv. 3 (note)
one Diana, to take heed of (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
is reputed one of the best that is .... — iv. 3
wronged you, one of the greatest .... — iv. 4
made the days and nights as one .... — v. 1
to hear me one single word (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
not one word more of the consumed — v. 3
a commoner o' the camp, if I be one — v. 3
you saw one here in court could .... — v. 3
young one kick (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
courtesies alone, they are scurvy ones — v. 3
here? one dead, or drunk?. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
let one attend him with a silver.... — 1 (induc.)
some one be ready with a costly .. — 1 (induc.)
and each one to his office .... — 1 (induc.)
friendly welcome every one........ — 1 (induc.)
that one shall swear she bleeds .... — 2 (induc.)
and effect one thing specially........ — i. 1
inventions meet and jump in one.... — i. 1
one thing more rests (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
if thou know one rich enough to be.. — i. 2
books, good ones, I warrant you .... — i. 2
more suitors have, and me for one .. — i. 2
then well one more may fair .... — i. 2
make one, though Paris came ...... — i. 2
the one as famous for................ — i. 2
the one half of my lands .... — ii. 1
well aimed of such a young one .... — ii. 1
to wish me wed to one half lunatic .. — ii. 1
and I am one that love Bianca...... — ii. 1
as any one old signior Gremio has in — ii. 1
D sol re, one cliff, two notes .... — iii. 1 (gamut)
been candlecases, one buckled ...... — iii. 2
one girt six times pieced .... — iii. 2
with a linen stock on one leg........ — iii. 2
why, that's all one .... — iii. 2
more than one, and yet not many .. — iii. 2
let them go, a couple of quiet ones .. — iii. 2
both on one horse? .... — iv. 1
one, Kate, that you must kiss........ — iv. 1
and sits as one new-risen .... — iv. 1
but one that scorns to live in this (*rep.*) — iv. 2
as one unworthy all the former...... — iv. 2
'tis death for any one in Mantua .... — iv. 2
among them, know you one Vincentio? — iv. 2
as an apple doth an oyster, and all one — iv. 2
'twixt me and one Baptista's daughter — iv. 2
then both, or one, or any thing ...... — iv. 3
gentle, you shall have one .... — iv. 3
with one consent to have her so .... — iv. 4
'tis ten to one it maimed you .... — v. 2
let's each one send unto his wife .... — v. 2
ay, and a kind one too .... — v. 2
to sip, or touch one drop of it .... — v. 2
thy sovereign; one that cares for thee — v. 2
as big as one of yours, my heart...... — v. 2
one that, indeed, physics the ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to live on crutches till he had one .. — i. 1
with one we thank you, many ...... — i. 2
one sevennight longer .... — i. 2
and bleat the one at the other ...... — i. 2
one good deed, dying tongueless .... — i. 2
with one soft kiss, a thousand ...... — i. 2
the one for ever earned a royal ...... — i. 2
by one that fixes no bourn .... — i. 2
o'er head and ears a forked one ...... — i. 2
in every one of these no man is ...... — i. 2
would not live the running of one glass — i. 2
thou hast the one half of my heart .. — i. 2
a master; one, who, in rebellion .... — i. 2
bears not one, let villany .... — i. 2
than one condemned by the king's .. — i. 2
a fine new prince, one of these days .. — ii. 1
I have one of sprites and goblins .... — ii. 1
a spider steeped, and one may drink — ii. 1
but if one present the abhorred ...... — ii. 1
one that knows what she .... — ii. 1
in the which three great ones suffer .. — ii. 1
one whom much I honour............ — ii. 2
as well as one so great, and so forlorn — ii. 2
nor any, but one, that's here .... — ii. 3
you'll leave yourself hardly one subject — ii. 3
if she did know me one .... — ii. 3
not one of you: so, so; farewell...... — ii. 3
one of us too much beloved .... — iii. 2
if one jot beyond the bound .... — iii. 2
I am barred, like one infectious...... — iii. 2
thoughts high for one so tender ...... — iii. 2
one grave shall be for both .... — iii. 2
sometimes on one side, some .... — iii. 3
a pretty one, a very pretty one ...... — iii. 3
in one self-born hour .... — iv. (chorus)
song-men all, and very good ones.... — iv. 2
but one Puritan amongst them ...... — iv. 2
which are mighty ones, and millions — iv. 2
one of these two must be necessities .. — iv. 3
to each one sip (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3

ONE—(a fair one are you) .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to set one slip of them................ — iv. 3
here's one, to a very doleful tune .... — iv. 3
name to't, one mistress Tale-porter .. — iv. 3
would not exchange flesh with one that — iv. 3
very pretty one. Let's have some (*rep.*) — iv. 3
one three of them, by their own...... — iv. 3
of your daughter: one being dead .... — iv. 3
I can but shorten thy life one week .. — iv. 3
the one he chides to hell.............. — iv. 3
as you shake off one, to take another — iv. 3
one of these is true .... — iv. 3
you shall not want—one word........ — iv. 3
had like to have given us one .... — iv. 3
one that will either push on.......... — iv. 3
though my case be a pitiful one ...... — iv. 3
these blind ones, aboard him .... — iv. 3
if one by one, you wedded all the world — v. 1
you are one of those, would have him — v. 1
no wife: one worse, and better used.. — v. 1
one that gives out himself prince .... — v. 1
the one I have almost forgot .... — v. 1
with staring on one another.......... — v. 2
a world ransomed, or one destroyed .. — v. 2
extremity of the one, it must .... — v. 2
beheld one joy crown another........ — v. 2
she had one eye declined .... — v. 2
one of the prettiest touches of all .... — v. 2
from one sign of dolour, she did ...... — v. 2
to say, one would speak to her ...... — v. 2
your exultation partake to every one — v. 3
leisurely each one demand .... — v. 3
the one so like the other ...... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
to him one of the other twins .... — i. 1
made it one upon my cheek.......... — i. 2
well, I will marry one day, but to try — ii. 1
sound ones too. Nay, not sound (*rep.*) — ii. 2
certain ones then. Name them (*rep.*) — ii. 2
for, if we two be one, and thou ...... — ii. 2
want wit in all one word to .... — ii. 2
of welcome makes scarce one dainty — iii. 1
such store, when one is one too ...... — iii. 1
the one ne'er got me credit .... — iii. 1
one that claims me, one that (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
ay, such a one as man may not ...... — iii. 2
if every one know us .... — iii. 2
jealous then of such a one? .... — iv. 2
one, whose hard heart is buttoned.... — iv. 2
a shoulder-clapper, one that .... — iv. 2
now the clock strikes one .... — iv. 2
every one doth call me by my........ — iv. 3
one that thinks a man always........ — iv. 3
ask but the paring of one's nail ...... — iv. 3
both one, and other, he denies........ — iv. 3
one Angelo, a goldsmith .... — iv. 4
each one with ireful passion.......... — v. 1
might make one wiser mad .... — v. 1
they brought one Pinch; a hungry .. — v. 1
one of these men is Genius to .... — v. 1
these two Dromios, one in semblance — v. 1
by this sympathised one day's error.. — v. 1
hand in hand not one before another — v. 1
every one did bear thy .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
spoke with one that saw him die .... — i. 4
as one that hath been studied............ — i. 4
one of my fellows had the.............. — i. 5
now o'er the one half world............ — ii. 1
there's one did laugh in his sleep, and one — ii. 2
one cried, God bless us, and, amen ...... — ii. 2
making the green—one red .... — ii. 2
trouble to you; but yet, 'tis one .... — ii. 3
every one according to the gift .... — iii. 1
I am one, my liege, whom the vile ...... — iii. 1
there's but one down .... — iii. 3
ay, and a bold one, that dare .... — iii. 4
there's not a one of them, but in .... — iii. 4
and every one shall share i' the .... — iv. 1
but one word more. He will not .... — iv. 1
my heart throbs to know one thing ...... — iv. 1
her young ones in her nest .... — iv. 2
why, one that swears and lies............ — iv. 2
every one that does so.................. — iv. 2
hence, with your little ones .... — iv. 2
than such a one to reign .... — iv. 3
if such a one be fit to govern .... — iv. 3
each minute teems a new one .... — iv. 3
all my pretty ones? did you say .... — iv. 3
and their dam, at one fell swoop? .... — iv. 3
neither to you, nor any one .... — v. 1
out, I say! one; two .... — v. 1
such a one am I to fear, or none.......... — v. 7
by this great clatter, one of greatest ...... — v. 7
must not yield to one of woman born .... — v. 7
to each one, whom we.................. — v. 7
you came not of one mother, then .... *King John*, i. 1
and, as I think, of one father .... — i. 1
one that will play the devil, sir ...... — ii. 1
one must prove greatest.............. — ii. 2
thou hast not saved one drop of...... — ii. 2
let confusion of one part confirm .... — ii. 2
out of one side her happy minion .... — ii. 2
two such streams made one .... — ii. 2
what say these young ones?.......... — ii. 2
but this one word, whether .... — iii. 1
scorched veins of one new burned .... — iii. 1
sound one unto [*Col. Knt.*-on into] the — iii. 3
an hour, one minute, nay, one quiet — iii. 4
then I, as one that am .... — iv. 2
whisper one another in the ear ...... — iv. 2
at home, meet in one line .... — iv. 3
the inveterate canker of one wound.. — v. 2
commend me to one Hubert.......... — v. 4
I come one way of the Plantagenets.. — v. 6
one thread, one little hair (*rep.*) ...... — v. 7
yet one but flatters us................*Richard II.* i. 1
the one my duty owes................ — i. 1
both grow in one .... — i. 1
whereof thyself art one, were .... — i. 2
springing from one root .... — i. 2
one phial full of Edward's sacred (*rep.*) — i. 2

ONE word more; grief boundeth ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
permitted us, one of our souls ..... — i. 3
how long a time lies in one little .... — i. 3
but grief makes one hour ten ..... — i. 3
or bend one wrinkle on my ..... — ii. 1
did not the one deserve to have ..... — ii. 1
divides one thing entire to many .... — ii. 2
the one's my sovereign, whom both .. — ii. 2
where one on his side fights, thousands — ii. 2
to raze one title of your honour..... — ii. 3
the one, in fear to lose what ..... — ii. 4
one day too late, I fear ..... — iii. 2
each one thrice worse than Judas! .. — iii. 2
one word. He does me double ..... — iii. 2
spring from one most gracious head — iii. 3
to drop them still upon one place.... — iii. 3
for every one doth so against ..... — iii. 4
no more than every one doth know.. — iii. 4
excepting one, I would he were the best — iv. 1
a thousand spirits in one breast .... — iv. 1
found truth in all but one ..... — iv. 1
two buckets filling one another..... — iv. 1
should'st thou find one heinous article — iv. 1
I'll beg one boon, and then be gone.. — iv. 1
and hate turns one, or both, to worthy — v. 1
together weeping, make one woe .... — v. 1
twice for one step I'll groan ..... — v. 1
one kiss shall stop our mouths ..... — v. 1
from one side to the other turning .. — v. 2
I had as lief be none, as one ..... — v. 2
but makes one pardon strong ..... — v. 3
come, little ones; and then again.... — v. 5
thus play I, in one person ..... — v. 5
of one nature, of one substance bred..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
march all one way ..... — i. 1
little better than one of the wicked.. — i. 2
I'll make one; an' I do not, call .... — i. 2
Hal, wilt thou make one? ..... — i. 2
ask me for one penny cost to ransom — i. 3
needs no more but one tongue ..... — i. 3
him tell it to one of his company.... — i. 3
thieves cannot be true one another! — ii. 2
one horse, my lord, he brought ..... — ii. 3
proficient in one quarter of an hour — ii. 4
under-slinker; one that never ..... — ii. 4
in England; and one of them is fat.. — ii. 4
all's one for that; a plague of all .... — ii. 4
and one Mordake, and a thousand .. — ii. 4
as like one of these harlotry ..... — ii. 4
one of them is well known ..... — ii. 4
monstrous! but one halfpenny-worth — ii. 4
equals not one of yours..... — iii. 1
than one of these same metre..... — iii. 1
one persuasion can do good upon — iii. 1
one poor penny-worth of sugar-candy — iii. 3
where shall I find one that can steal — iii. 3
at one cast? to set so rich (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
till one drop down a corse ..... — iv. 1
death's hand, for this one half-year.. — iv. 1
but that's all one; they'll find ..... — iv. 2
in one sphere; nor can one England — v. 4
is come to end the one of us..... — v. 4
I spake with one, my lord .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
let one spirit of the first-born Cain.. — i. 1
wrough out life, 'twas ten to one .. — i. 1
overwhelmed all her litter but one .. — i. 2
than he shall get one on his cheek .. — i. 2
to be on any side but one..... — i. 2
but the gout galls the one, and the .. — i. 2
for the one, or the other, plays ..... — i. 2
like one, that draws the model of.... — i. 3
one power against the French (*rep.*) — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] a hundred mark is a long one — ii. 1
one you may do with sterling ..... — ii. 1
not have attached one of so high blood — ii. 2
that were the peach-coloured ones? — ii. 2
one for superfluity, and one other .. — ii. 2
shall I tell thee one thing, Poins? .. — ii. 2
to thee (as to one it pleases me ..... — ii. 2
perfumes the blood ere one can say.. — ii. 4
you cannot one bear with another's — ii. 4
what the good-year! one must bear — ii. 4
I am the worse, when one says ..... — ii. 4
for one of them, she is in hell..... — ii. 4
and asking every one for sir John .. — ii. 4
'tis one o'clock, and past ..... — iii. 1
O heaven! that one might read .... — iii. 1
fight with one Sampson Stockfish .. — iii. 2
one of the king's justices of the peace — iii. 2
for one to do her husbandry ..... — iii. 2
and spare me the great ones ..... — iii. 2
to end one doubt by death ..... — iv. 1
on my life, one time or other ..... — iv. 3
whole strength into one giant arm .. — iv. 4
take diseases, one of another ..... — v. 1
shorten Harry's happy life one day.. — v. 2
there's one Pistol come from the court — v. 3
sweet knight, thou art now one of .. — v. 3
one word more, I beseech you..... — (epil.)
thousand parts divide one man. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
than ever at one time the clergy .... — i. 1
are every one a woe, a sore ..... — i. 2
four hundred one and twenty years — i. 2
never did the clergy at one time .... — i. 2
doth keep in one concent (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
several ways, fly to one mark..... — i. 2
in one town; as many fresh (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
once afoot, end in one purpose ..... — i. 2
take you one quarter into France .. — i. 2
we'll not offend one stomach.. — ii. (chorus)
it is a simple one; but what though — ii. 1
I will cut thy throat, one time or other — ii. 1
she throw a pudding one of these days — ii. 1
knives to cut one another's throats? — ii. 1
nor leave not one behind, that ..... — ii. 2
I one, my lord; your highness ..... — ii. 2
extract one spark of evil ..... — ii. 2
even just between twelve and one .. — ii. 3
I knew there was but one way ..... — ii. 3
with one appearing hair ..... — iii. (chorus)

ONE that is like to be executed..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
upon one pair of English legs ..... — iii. 6
a sonnet begin so to one's mistress .. — iii. 7
by one that knows him better ..... — iii. 7
dedicate one jot of colour ..... — iv. (chorus)
give to every one, thawing ..... — iv. (chorus)
twenty French crowns to one ..... — iv. 1
there's five to one; besides, they all.. — iv. 3
but one ten thousand of those ..... — iv. 3
wish not one man more (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
likes me better, than to wish us one — iv. 3
that every one may pare ..... — iv. 4
are all one reckonings ..... — iv. 7
but 'tis all one, 'tis so like as my .... — iv. 7
'tis the gage of one that I should fight — iv. 7
there lie dead one hundred ..... — iv. 8
on one part and on the other? ..... — iv. 8
there is one goat for you ..... — v. 1
princes English, every one ..... — v. 2
what says she, fair one? ..... — v. 2
for the one, I have neither words.... — v. 2
if thou would have such a one ..... — v. 2
needs be granted to be much at one.. — v. 2
for one fair French maid that..... — v. 2
let that one article rank with..... — v. 2
in one, your realms in one! (*rep.*).... — v. 2
one would have lingering wars .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
coat one half is cut away..... — i. 1
not having struck one stroke..... — i. 1
I'll change for one of ours ..... — i. 1
besiege us one hour in a month .... — i. 2
sees me go back one foot, or fly .... — i. 2
he fighteth as one weary of..... — i. 2
one to ten! lean raw-boned ..... — i. 2
one that still motions war ..... — i. 3
I can count every one, and view .... — i. 4
one of thy eyes, and thy cheek's side — i. 4
one eye thou hast to look to ..... — i. 4
with one Joan la Pucelle joined .... — i. 4
that one day bloomed, and fruitful.. — i. 6
if it chance the one of one do fail .... — ii. 1
that every one may read ..... — ii. 2
kindly give one fainting kiss..... — ii. 5
when one will kill; mourn not..... — ii. 5
no one should sway but he; no one.. — iii. 1
but one imperious in another's throne? — iii. 1
so fast at one another's pate ..... — iii. 1
that grudge one thought against .... — iii. 1
one sudden foil shall never breed.... — iii. 3
one drop of blood, drawn from ..... — iii. 3
French were almost ten to one ..... — iv. 1
that any one should therefore be .... — iv. 1
for vantage, every one will swear.... — iv. 5
mother's hopes lie in one tomb? .... — iv. 5
the help of one stands me in ..... — iv. 6
all our lives in one small boat ..... — iv. 6
shortening of my life one day..... — iv. 6
among professors of one faith..... — v. 1
have their answers every one ..... — v. 1
two parts, is now conjoined in one .. — v. 2
ten to one, we shall not find ..... — v. 4
or one that at a triumph ..... — v. 5
lords, with one cheerful voice .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
vouchsafe one glance unto the ..... — i. 2
so, one by one, we'll weed them all.. — i. 3
or York, all's one to me ..... — i. 3
doth any one accuse York for ..... — i. 3
in the garret one night, as we .... — i. 3
ten to one, old Joan had not gone .. — ii. 1
then send for one presently ..... — ii. 1
mischiefs work the wicked ones .... — ii. 1
shall one day make the duke of York — ii. 2
when every one will give the..... — iii. 1
nor ever had one penny bribe ..... — iii. 1
her harmless young one went..... — iii. 1
were't not all one, an empty ..... — iii. 1
show me one scar characterred ..... — iii. 1
fixed on end, as one distract ..... — iii. 2
as one that surfeits thinking ..... — iii. 2
it is our pleasure, one of them depart — iv. 1
apparel them all in one livery ..... — iv. 2
by her he had two children at one birth — iv. 2
will not leave one lord, one gentleman — iv. 2
kill for a hundred lacking one ..... — iv. 3
one and twenty fifteens, and one .... — iv. 7
struck'st thou one blow in the field? — iv. 7
let them kiss one another..... — iv. 7
I will make shift for one ..... — iv. 8
if one so rude, and of so mean condition — v. 1
of one or both of us the time ..... — v. 2
nor have we won one foot..... — v. 3
hear but one word; let me .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a thousand oaths, to reign one year.. — i. 2
hath been ten to one ..... — i. 2
and leave not one alive, I live in .... — i. 3
thou hast one son, for his..... — i. 3
blows, twice two for one ..... — i. 4
for one to thrust his hand between.. — i. 4
and ten to one is no impeach of..... — i. 4
each one a perfect sun ..... — ii. 1
but one lamp, one light, one sun .... — ii. 1
each one already blazing by his .... — ii. 1
ah, one that was a woful looker-on.. — ii. 1
protection of their tender ones ..... — ii. 2
now, one the better; then, another .. — ii. 5
the one, his purple blood right well.. — ii. 5
wither one rose and let the other.... — ii. 5
one way, or other, she is for a king.. — iii. 2
like one that stands upon a promontory — iii. 2
like one lost in a thorny wood ..... — iii. 2
and this English queen's, are one.... — iii. 3
but answer me one doubt..... — iii. 3
for this one speech, lord Hastings.... — iv. 1
nor how to be contented with one wife — iv. 3
yet in this one thing let me..... — iv. 6
and, ten to one, you'll meet him .... — v. 1
in case some one of you would fly.... — v. 4
hapless male to one sweet..... — v. 6
resident in men like one another .... — v. 6
the one against the other .....*Richard III.* i. 1

ONE, had best to do it (*rep.*) ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
yes, one place else, if you will hear.. — i. 2
so I might live one hour in your .... — i. 2
name, but one of better nature ..... — i. 2
beg one favour at thy gracious ..... — i. 2
nor no one here; for curses never.... — i. 3
but while one would tell twenty .... — i. 4
it fills one full of obstacles ..... — i. 4
been factious one against the other .. — ii. 1
to wail one that's lost ..... — ii. 2
have but one false glass..... — ii. 2
grandam, one night as we did ..... — ii. 4
I moralize two meanings in one word — iii. 1
one from lord Stanley ..... — iii. 2
may be determined at the one ..... — iii. 2
and myself, are at the one ..... — iii. 2
ladies, one hour hence, and I'll..... — iv. 1
for never yet one hour in his bed .... — iv. 1
cradle for such little pretty ones!.... — iv. 1
girdling one another within their.... — iv. 3
one heaved o' high, to be hurled .... — iv. 4
one that wails the name (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
for one that scorned at me (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
now fearing one; for one commanding — iv. 4
as one being best acquainted ..... — iv. 4
children, but one step below ..... — iv. 4
of all one pain, save for a night..... — iv. 4
some one take order, Buckingham.. — iv. 4
thither, is but one day's march ..... — v. 2
by this one bloody trial of sharp war — v. 2
well, all's one for that; who hath.... — v. 3
yet one thing more, good captain.... — v. 3
and every one did threat to-morrow's — v. 3
one raised in blood, and one (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
one that hath ever been God's enemy — v. 3
they would restrain the one, distain — v. 3
a milksop, one that never in his .... — v. 3
what four throned ones could (*rep.*).*Henry VIII.* i. 1
but now married to one above itself — i. 1
'twas said, they saw but one ..... — i. 1
one, certes, that promises no element — i. 1
and plucking one another upon another..... — i. 1
once weak ones, is not ours ..... — i. 2
and, with one hand on his dagger.... — i. 2
but they are shrewd ones; for when — i. 3
lame ones; one would take it, that .. — i. 3
a supper, and a great one, to many .. — i. 3
but few now give so great ones ..... — i. 3
brought with her one care abroad .. — i. 4
a sweet society of fair ones ..... — i. 4
confessor to one or two of these! .... — i. 4
you are one will keep them waking — i. 4
there should be one amongst them .. — i. 4
such a one, they all confess..... — i. 4
one of her highness' women (*rep.*) .. — i. 4
lead in your ladies, every one ..... — i. 4
of state was a deep envious one..... — ii. 1
of your prayers one sweet sacrifice .. — ii. 1
goodness and he fill up one monument! — ii. 1
will make them one day groan for't — ii. 1
at one stroke has taken for ever .... — ii. 1
must needs say, a noble one ..... — ii. 1
thus far we are one in fortunes ..... — ii. 1
the king will know him one day .... — ii. 2
heaven will one day open the..... — ii. 2
I'll venture one heave at him ..... — ii. 2
I mean, the learned ones ..... — ii. 2
hath sent one general tongue..... — ii. 2
was not one doctor Pace in ..... — ii. 2
was reckoned one the wisest prince.. — ii. 4
spake one the least word ..... — ii. 4
a wife, a true one? ..... — iii. 1
one that ne'er dreamed a joy ..... — iii. 1
an arch one, Cranmer; one hath .... — iii. 2
all the land's wealth into one ..... — iii. 2
but, thus much, they are foul ones .. — iii. 2
all my glories in that one woman .. — iii. 2
a sure and safe one, though my..... — iii. 2
and, sometimes, falling ones ..... — iv. 1
so strangely in one piece ..... — iv. 1
the one, of Winchester, (newly..... — iv. 1
and one, already, of the privy-council — iv. 1
one, that by suggestion tied all..... — iv. 2
scholar, and a ripe, and good one .... — iv. 2
one of which fell with him ..... — iv. 2
of which there is not one, I dare avow — iv. 2
it's one o'clock, boy, is't not? ..... — v. 1
who dare speak one syllable ..... — v. 1
the honour they do one another? (*rep.*) — v. 2
childish pity to one man's honour .. — v. 2
might go one way, and safely..... — v. 2
one that, in all obedience..... — v. 2
and one as great as you are? ..... — v. 2
this young one made a Christian (*rep.*) — v. 2
a dozen crabtree staves, and strong ones — v. 3
as much as one sound cudgel ..... — v. 3
this one christening will beget ..... — v. 3
leave her blessedness to one..... — v. 4
this little one shall make it..... — v. 4
'tis ten to one, this play can ..... — (epil.)
for such a one we showed them..... — (epil.)
on one and other side, Trojan. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
black-a-moor: 'tis all one to me .... — i. 1
one [*Col. Knt.*-two] and fifty hairs (*rep.*) — i. 2
he's one of the flowers of Troy ..... — i. 2
he's one o' the soundest judgments.. — i. 2
it's all one; by God's lid, it does one's — i. 2
you are such a woman! one knows not — i. 2
say one of your watches ..... — i. 2
that's one of the chiefest of them too — i. 2
by him one step below ..... — i. 3
may one, that is a herald..... — i. 3
which with one voice call Agamemnon — i. 3
if there be one, among the fairest.... — i. 3
one is, or hath, or means to be, that one — i. 3
one that was a man when Hector's .. — i. 3
one noble man, that hath one spark — i. 3
and such a one, that dare maintain.. — ii. 1
thus one again says Nestor..... — ii. 2
the value of one ten..... — ii. 2

ONE—is in one man's valour .... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
Paris, you speak like one besotted .. — ii. 2
we understand not one another..... — iii. 1
less than the tenth part of one ..... — iii. 2
if ever you prove false one to another — iii. 2
greatness, one fallen out with ..... — iii. 3
do one pluck down another..... — iii. 3
how one man eats into another's .... — iii. 3
where one but goes abreast..... — iii. 3
that one by one pursue..... — iii. 3
one touch of nature makes ..... — iii. 3
with one consent, praise new-born .. — iii. 3
in love with one of Priam's..... — iii. 3
it will go one way or other ..... — iii. 3
the one and other Diomed embraces — iv. 1
hark! there's one up ..... — iv. 2
brevity and discharge of one ..... — iv. 4
I'll give you three for one ..... — iv. 5
the one almost as infinite..... — iv. 5
one that knows the youth ..... — iv. 5
as welcome as to one that would .... — iv. 5
time, will one day end it ..... — iv. 5
and one that loves quails..... — v. 1
hark, one word in your ear..... — v. 2
I'll fetch you one. You have ..... — v. 2
'twas one's that loved me better .... — v. 2
one cannot speak a word..... — v. 2
farewell! one eye yet looks on thee.. — v. 2
like witless anticks, one another meet — v. 3
what one thing, what another (*rep.*) — v. 3
they are clapper-clawing one another — v. 4
think they have swallowed one another — v. 4
one bear will not bite another (*rep.*) — v. 8
let one be sent to pray Achilles..... — v. 10
of gesture, one might interpret.... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
infects one comma in the course .... — i. 1
one do I personate of lord Timon's .. — i. 1
with one man beckoned from..... — i. 1
not one accompanying his ..... — i. 1
than one which holds a trenchier (*rep.*) — i. 1
art not one? Yes. Then I lie not .... — i. 1
shouldst have kept one to thyself.... — i. 1
dip their meat in one man's blood .. — i. 2
commanding one another's fortunes! — i. 2
that bears not one spurn ..... — i. 2
would one day stamp upon me ..... — i. 2
O my lords, I have one word to say.. — i. 2
but rather one that smiles ..... — ii. 1
one Varro's servant, my good lord .. — ii. 2
my mistress is one, and I am her fool — ii. 2
the reason of this? I could render one — ii. 2
two stones more than his artificial one — ii. 2
one cloud of winter showers..... — ii. 2
one of lord Timon's men (*rep.* iii. 4) — iii. 1
and one that knows what belongs .. — iii. 1
I can tell you one thing, my lord.... — iii. 2
one of his men was with lord Lucullus — iii. 2
I count it one of my great afflictions — iii. 2
one business does command us all .. — iii. 4
one may reach deep enough ..... — iii. 4
debts may well be called desperate ones — iii. 4
that one need not lend to another — iii. 6 (grace)
one day he gives us diamonds ..... — iii. 6
and not one friend, to take his ..... — iv. 2
not one word more: thus part we .. — iv. 2
twinned brothers of one womb ..... — iv. 3
if one be, so are they all ..... — iv. 3
let not thy sword skip one ..... — iv. 3
thy plenteous bosom one poor root! — iv. 3
the one is filling still ..... — iv. 3
have with one winter's brush..... — iv. 3
no prodigal. I, that I am one now .. — iv. 3
away; rob one another ..... — iv. 3
one honest man,—mistake me not (*rep.*) — iv. 3
expecting in return twenty for one .. — iv. 3
I'd exchange for this one wish ..... — iv. 3
there's ne'er a one of you but trusts — v. 1
reside but where one villain is ..... — v. 1
the senators, with one consent of love — v. 2
and am not one that rejoices in .... — v. 2
I met a courier, one mine ancient .. — v. 3
one word, good citizens..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
one that hath always loved (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
for that being one o' the lowest..... — i. 1
the one side must have bale ..... — i. 1
the one affrights you, the other..... — i. 1
which else would feed on one another? — i. 1
a strange one, (to break ..... — i. 1
one's Junius Brutus, Sicinius Velutus — i. 1
I'll lean upon one crutch..... — i. 1
till one can do no more..... — i. 2
than one voluptuously surfeit out of — i. 3
one of his father's moods..... — i. 3
with one part of our Roman power.. — i. 3
and one infect another against ..... — i. 4
like one that means his proper ..... — i. 9
tell me one thing that I shall ask you — ii. 1
he's poor in no one fault ..... — ii. 1
and one that loves a cup of hot wine — ii. 1
one that converses more with ..... — ii. 1
you are a pair of strange ones ..... — ii. 1
I think, there's one at home for you — ii. 1
one in the neck, and two ..... — ii. 1
only there is one thing wanting .... — ii. 1
'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus — ii. 2
I had rather have one scratch my .. — ii. 2
that's thousand to one good one .... — ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it? ..... — ii. 2
neither will they bate one jot..... — ii. 2
our wits were to issue out of one skull — ii. 3
their consent of one direct way should — ii. 3
by ones, by twos, and by threes .... — ii. 3
every one of us has a single honour — ii. 3
to one that would do thus (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
not one amongst us, save yourself .. — ii. 3
one thus descended, that hath beside — ii. 3
and such a one as he, who puts..... — iii. 1
and take the one by t'other..... — iii. 1
why shall the people give one ..... — iii. 1
where one part does disdain ..... — iii. 1

ONE—hear me one word; beseech you. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
one time will owe another ..... — iii. 1
hence, were but one danger..... — iii. 1
one word more, one word..... — iii. 1
when one but of my ordinance ..... — iii. 2
at the price of one fair word ..... — iii. 3
to go rove with one that's yet..... — iv. 1
shake off but one seven years ..... — iv. 1
baited with one that wants her wits? — iv. 2
a most royal one: the centurions .... — iv. 3
seem to wear one heart ..... — iv. 4
to take the one the other ..... — iv. 4
a strange one as ever I looked on .... — iv. 5
a mavellous poor one. True ..... — iv. 5
take the one half of my commission.. — iv. 5
as one would set up a top ..... — iv. 5
than he, you wot one. Who? ..... — iv. 5
'faith, look you, one cannot tell how — iv. 5
and but one half of what he was .... — iv. 5
hate one, another. Reason (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
and affecting one sole throne ..... — iv. 6
not to be other than one thing ..... — iv. 7
but, one of these, as he hath spices .. — iv. 7
one fire drives out one fire, one nail, one — iv. 7
yet one time he did call me..... — v. 1
to one whom they had punished .... — v. 1
for one poor grain or two (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
I am one, that telling true ..... — v. 2
than seek the end of one ..... — v. 3
prate, like one i' the stocks ..... — v. 3
o' the chiefest soldiers; I'll be one .. — v. 5
widowed and unchilded many a one — v. 5
Cassius, be you one..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
set honour in one eye, and death .... — i. 2
with more than with one man? (*rep.*) — i. 2
'twas one of these coronets ..... — i. 2
smiled at one another and shook .... — i. 2
for here comes one in haste..... — i. 3
no, it is Casca; one incorporate..... — i. 3
shall Rome stand under one man's awe?— ii. 1
give me your hands all over, one by one — ii. 1
good-morrow to you every one ..... — ii. 1
which did incorporate and make us one — ii. 1
hark, hark! one knocks: Portia .... — ii. 1
there is one within, besides the ..... — ii. 2
two lions littered in one day ..... — ii. 2
to be rendered, for some one to say .. — ii. 2
there is but one mind in all .... — ii. 3 (paper)
every one doth shine (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
I do know but one that unassailable — iii. 1
that one of two bad ways you ..... — iii. 1
should stand one of the three to share it?— iv. 1
one that feeds on objects, arts..... — iv. 1
what, shall one of us, that struck.... — iv. 3
hated by one he loves; braved by.... — iv. 3
Cicero being one. Cicero one? ..... — iv. 3
farewell, every one ..... — iv. 3
hacked one another in the sides..... — v. 1
to set upon one battle all our ..... — v. 1
good to all, more one of them ..... — v. 5
pray then, foresee me one ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
is there such a one? He stays upon.. — i. 2
good now, play one scene..... — i. 3
courteous lord, one word; sir, you and I — i. 3
to hate one great competitor ..... — i. 4
or, if you borrow one another's love — ii. 2
I'll think them every one an Antony — ii. 5
painted one way like a Gorgon..... — ii. 5
they would have one man but a man? — ii. 6
pinch one another by the disposition — ii. 7
than drink so much in one ..... — ii. 7
Sossius, one of my place in Syria.... — iii. 1
a very fine one: O how he loves Cæsar! — iii. 2
her motions and her station are as one — iii. 3
I have one thing more to ask him yet — iii. 3
grind the one the [*Col.*-each] other .. — iii. 5
they say, one Taurus..... — iii. 7
one of them rates all that is won .... — iii. 9
one, that but performs the bidding.. — iii. 11
than with an old one dying..... — iii. 11
by one that looks on feeders?..... — iii. 11
with one that ties his points?..... — iii. 11
let's have one other gaudy night .... — iii. 11
when one so great begins to rage .... — iii. 11
fortune, he is twenty men to one .... — iv. 2
'tis one of those odd tricks ..... — iv. 2
as one that takes his leave ..... — iv. 2
it will determine one way ..... — iv. 3
who? one ever near thee ..... — iv. 5
run one before, and let the queen.... — iv. 8
the last day was a shrewd one to us.. — iv. 9
death of one person can be paid..... — iv. 12
nor any one. Thy death and fortunes — iv. 12
one word, sweet queen ..... — iv. 13
or ever were one such..... — v. 2
honour of thy lordliness to one so meek — v. 2
with one that I have bred? ..... — v. 2
I heard of one of them no longer .... — v. 2
in Rome, at one Philario's ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
O thou vile one! sir, it is your fault — i. 2
the one may be sold, or given ..... — i. 5
the one is but frail, and the other casual — i. 5
by the gods, it is one ..... — i. 5
will not trust one of her malice..... — i. 6
to exchange one misery with ..... — i. 6
he is one of the noblest note ..... — i. 7 (letter)
one an eminent monsieur..... — i. 7
am I one, sir? you look on me ..... — i. 7
should at one time encounter ..... — i. 7
and he is one the truest mannered.. — i. 7
would he had been one of my rank! — ii. 1
'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends — ii. 1
one of your lordship's pages ..... — ii. 1
might touch! but kiss; one kiss! .... — ii. 2
hell is here: one, two, three,—time .. — ii. 2
the one is Caius Lucius..... — ii. 3
what if I do line one of their hands? — ii. 3
one of her women (*rep.* ii. 4) ..... — ii. 3
one of your great knowing should learn — ii. 3
one, bred of alms, and fostered ..... — ii. 3

ONE—your lady is one the fairest .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
each on one foot standing..... — ii. 4
believed of one persuaded well ..... — ii. 4
like a full-acorned boar, a German one — ii. 5
one vice but of a minute old, for one — ii. 5
I do not say, I am one ..... — iii. 1
are med'cinable; that's one of them — iii. 2
if one of mean affairs may plod it .. — iii. 2
one score, twixt sun and sun ..... — iii. 2
why, one that rode to his execution — iii. 2
but, in one night, a storm ..... — iii. 3
one, but painted thus, would be .... — iii. 4
I have not slept one wink..... — iii. 4
first, make yourself but like one .... — iii. 4
from every one the best she hath .... — iii. 5
I forgot to ask him one thing..... — iii. 5
I see, a man's life, is a tedious one .. — iii. 6
when rich ones scarce tell true ..... — iii. 6
thou art one o' the false ones ..... — iii. 6
no comfort to one not sociable..... — iv. 2
he is but one: you and my brother .. — iv. 2
cut off one Cloten's head ..... — iv. 2
from one bad thing to worse ..... — iv. 2
wears thee not the one half so well .. — iv. 2
rotting together, have one dust ..... — iv. 2
young one, inform us of thy fortunes — iv. 2
never bestrid a horse, save one ..... — iv. 4
reserve my cracked one to more care — iv. 4
you married ones, if each of you .... — v. 1
no bond, but to do just ones ..... — v. 1
soldier; an honest one, I warrant.... — v. 3
ten, chased by one, are now each one — v. 3
here is one: two boys, an old man .. — v. 3
yet am I better than one that's sick — v. 4
from her his dearest one ..... — v. 4
rare one! be not, as is our fangled world — v. 4
you'll never return to tell one ..... — v. 4
I never saw one so prone ..... — v. 4
so should I, if I were one (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
one that promised naught but beggary — v. 5
though with the loss of many a bold one — v. 5
this one thing only I will entreat.... — v. 5
one sand another not more resembles — v. 5
of all amongst the rarest of good ones — v. 5
and one that had a royal lover ..... — v. 5
I left out one thing which the queen — v. 5
a prince. A most uncivil one ..... — v. 5
buried one and twenty valiant sons .. *Titus And.* i. 2
one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons — i. 2
my foes I do repute you every one .. — i. 2
nor me, so I were one..... — ii. 1
tiger's young ones teach the dam? .. — ii. 3
and one thing more, that womanhood — ii. 3
one hour's storm will drown ..... — ii. 5
that the one will help to cut ..... — iii. 1
I stand as one upon a rock ..... — iii. 1
or any one of you, chop off ..... — iii. 1
O here I lift this one hand up..... — iii. 1
turn me to each one of you..... — iii. 1
more than one confederate in..... — iv. 1
one Mulitens lives, my countryman — iv. 2
hast shot off one of Taurus' horns .. — iv. 3
my uncle and one of the emperial's.. — iv. 3
when as the one is wounded with.... — iv. 4
as willingly as one would kill a fly .. — v. 1
and, if one arm's embracement ..... — v. 2
the one is Murder, Rape is the other's — v. 2
this one hand yet is left to cut ..... — v. 2
come, be every one officious to ..... — v. 2
corn into one mutual sheaf (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
if any one relieves or pities him..... — v. 3
if one good deed in all my life ..... — v. 3
one sin, I know, another doth provoke . *Pericles*, i. 1
of which thyself art one, who now ..... — i. 2
who shuns not to break one..... — i. 2
by the indenture of his oath to be one .. — i. 3
throws down one mountain, to cast up .. — i. 4
like one another's glass to trim..... — i. 4
one sorrow never comes, but brings .... — i. 4
the great ones eat up the little ones..... — ii. 1
I'd wish to make one there..... — ii. 1
to every one that comes to honour them — ii. 3
therefore each one betake him to..... — ii. 3
one twelve moons more she'll..... — ii. 5
let me ask one thing ..... — ii. 5
every one with claus'gan sound — iii. (Gower)
I have one myself, who shall not be — iii. 3
hath our Cleon one daughter .... — iv. (Gower)
ha! says one, wilt out? ..... — iv. 1
therefore, let's have fresh ones ..... — iv. 3
why lament you, pretty one? ..... — iv. 3
come, young one, I like the ..... — iv. 3
you are like one, that superstitiously .... — iv. 4
to use one language, in each several — iv. 4 (Gow.)
we have here one, sir, if she would ..... — iv. 6
now, pretty one, how long (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
I beseech your honour, one piece for me. — iv. 6
one thing first. Come, now, your one thing — iv. 6
in the end to buy him a wooden one? .... — iv. 6
she sings like one immortal ..... — v. (Gower)
hath not spoken to any one ..... — v. 1
that, one mortal night, drove ..... — v. 1
welcome, fair one! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
such a one my daughter might ..... — v. 1
for thou look'st like one I loved indeed .. — v. 1
was given me by one that had some ..... — v. 1
early, one blustering morn ..... — v. 3
I know, in that, are one ..... *Lear*, i. 3
for taking one's part that is out..... — i. 4
the one in motley here ..... — i. 4
gavest thy golden one away ..... — i. 4
here comes one o' the parings ..... — i. 4
a fox, when one has caught her ..... — i. 4
why one's nose stands i' the middle ..... — i. 5
I mean, the whispered ones, for they .... — ii. 1
I have one thing, of a queazy ..... — ii. 1
one that wouldst be a bawd, in way of.... — ii. 2
one whom I will beat into clamorous .... — ii. 2
thus to rail on one, that is neither..... — ii. 2
but the great one that goes up the hill .. — ii. 4

ONE—no more see one another ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
how, in one house, should many people .. — ii. 4
what need one? O reason not the need .. — ii. 4
him gladly, but not one follower ..... — ii. 4
one minded like the weather ..... — iii. 1
I have one part in my heart ..... — iii. 2
one, that slept in the contriving ..... — iii. 4
let me ask you one word in private ..... — iii. 4
for one blast of thy minikin mouth .. — iii. 6 (song)
I entertain you for one of my ..... — iii. 6
one that's of a neutral heart, and not (*rep.*) — iii. 7
one side will mock another ..... — iii. 7
my lord, you have one eye left ..... — iii. 7
dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low! ..... — iv. 6
hangs one that gathers samphire ..... — iv. 6
ere the black ones were there ..... — iv. 6
all the letters suns, I could not see one .. — iv. 6
you are a royal one, and we obey you .... — iv. 6
thou hast one daughter, who redeems .... — iv. 6
every one hears that, which can distinguish — iv. 6
so poor, hear me one word ..... — v. 1
shall I take? Both? one? or neither? .... — v. 1
packs and sects of great ones ..... — v. 3
one step I have advanced thee ..... — v. 3
the one the other poisoned ..... — v. 3
I know when one is dead, and when one — v. 3
one of them we behold ..... — v. 3
'tis all one, I will show myself .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
here comes one of my master's kinsmen — i. 1
stir one [*Kut.*-a] foot to seek a foe.... — i. 1
ill urged to one that is so ill! ..... — i. 1
one more, most welcome, makes my — i. 2
being one, may stand in number ..... — i. 2
one fire burns out another's burning, one — i. 2
one desperate grief cures with another's — i. 2
one fairer than my love! ..... — i. 2
see how one another lends content .. — i. 3
why, may one ask? ..... — i. 4
lie all in one or two men's hands .... — i. 5
learned even now of one I danced .... — i. 5
but one rhyme, and I am satisfied .. — ii. 1
Venus one fair word, one nick-name — ii. 1
ere one can say—it lightens ..... — ii. 2
on a sudden, one hath wounded me.. — ii. 3
a grave, to lay one in, another ..... — ii. 3
in one respect I'll thy assistant be .. — ii. 3
one, two, and the third in your bosom — ii. 4
more of the wildgoose in one of thy wits — ii. 4
one, gentlewoman, that God hath made — ii. 4
keep counsel, putting one away? .... — ii. 4
a nobleman in town, one Paris ..... — ii. 4
of joy that one short minute gives me — ii. 6
holy church incorporate two in one .. — ii. 6
thou art like one of those fellows .... — iii. 1
for one would kill the other..... — iii. 1
a word with one of you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
nothing, but one of your nine lives .. — iii. 1
with one hand beats cold death aside — iii. 1
those twenty could but kill one life.. — iii. 1
and Romeo, press one heavy bier! .. — iii. 2
that one word, banished, hath ..... — iii. 2
arise, one knocks; good Romeo ..... — iii. 3
one kiss, and I'll descend ..... — iii. 5
as one dead in the bottom of a tomb — iii. 5
I'll send to one in Mantua ..... — iii. 5
one, who, to put thee from thy heaviness — iii. 5
in one little body thou counterfeit'st — iii. 5
I see this one is one too much ..... — iii. 5
may not one speak? Peace ..... — iii. 5
proportioned as one's heart could wish — iii. 5
but one, poor one, one poor and (*rep.*) — iv. 5
every one prepare to follow this fair.. — iv. 5
one of our order, to associate me..... — v. 2
one writ with me in sour misfortune's — v. 3
here's one, a friend, and one that knows — v. 3
my master one that you love ..... — v. 3
anon, comes one with light to ope the — v. 3
the bell then beating one ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
to be contracted in one brow of woe ..... — i. 2
with one auspicious, and one dropping eye — i. 2
while one with moderate haste ..... — i. 2
carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect.. — i. 4
that one may smile, and smile, and be .. — i. 5
give me one poor request ..... — i. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] one to my gracious king..... — ii. 2
then is the world one. A goodly one .... — ii. 2
Denmark being one of the worst ..... — ii. 2
then your ambition makes it one..... — ii. 2
why—one fair daughter, and no more .. — ii. 2
I remember, one said, there were no .... — ii. 2
one speech in it I chiefly loved ..... — ii. 2
God hath given you one face, and you .. — iii. 1
married already, all but one, shall live.. — iii. 1
madness in great ones must not ..... — iii. 1
the censure of which one, must, in your — iii. 2
as one, in suffering all, that suffers .... — iii. 2
one scene of it comes near..... — iii. 2
do not itself unkennel in one speech .... — iii. 2
one as kind for husband shalt thou..... — iii. 2
this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king — iii. 2
a whole one, I. For thou dost know .... — iii. 2
O the recorders: let me see one ..... — iii. 2
may one be pardoned, and retain the.... — iii. 3
when one can not repent?..... — iii. 3
but a sickly part of one true sense ..... — iii. 4
but one word more, good lady ..... — iii. 4
but I will delve one yard below their .... — iii. 4
when in one line two crafts..... — iii. 4
two dishes, but to one table..... — iv. 3
man and wife is one flesh..... — iv. 3
hath but one part wisdom, and, ever .... — iv. 4
would make one think, there might .... — iv. 5
true love know from another one? — iv. 5 (song)
such envy from him, as did that one .... — iv. 7
a sight indeed, if one could match you .. — iv. 7
one woe doth tread upon another's ..... — iv. 7
as one incapable of her own distress .... — iv. 7
one that would circumvent God ..... — v. 1
his purchases, and double ones too ..... — v. 1
one, that was a woman, sir ..... — v. 1

ONE now, to mock your own grinning?.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
pr'ythee, Horatio, tell me one thing .... — v. 1
life's no more than to say, one ..... — v. 2
come, one for me. I'll be your foil ..... — v. 2
one. No. Judgment. A hit ..... — v. 2
three great ones of the city..... *Othello*, i. 1
one Michael Cassio, a Florentine ..... — i. 1
and such a one do I profess myself ..... — i. 1
zounds, sir, you are one of those ..... — i. 1
I am one, sir, that comes to tell you .... — i. 1
some one way, some another ..... — i. 1
this very night, at one another's heels .. — i. 2
goodnight to every one: and, noble signior — i. 3
supply it with one gender of herbs ..... — i. 3
had not one scale of reason to poise..... — i. 3
one that excels the quirks of blazoning .. — ii. 1
'tis one Iago, ancient to the general .... — ii. 1
there's one gone to the harbour? ..... — ii. 1
the one's for use, the other useth it ..... — ii. 1
pranks which fair and wise ones do..... — ii. 1
one, that in the authority of her merit .. — ii. 1
he is a good one, and his worthiness does — ii. 1
but one cup; I'll drink for you (*rep.*)... — ii. 3
good faith a little one; not past a pint .. — ii. 3
the one as long as the other..... — ii. 3
with one of an ingraft infirmity ..... — ii. 3
and tilting one at other's breast ..... — ii. 3
as one would beat his offenceless dog.... — ii. 3
discourse fustian with one's own shadow? — ii. 3
one unperfectness shows me another .... — ii. 3
tell her, there's one Cassio entreats her.. — iii. 1
if he be not one that truly loves you .... — iii. 3
from one that so imperfectly conjects.... — iii. 3
foh! one may smell, in such, a will..... — iii. 3
yet, 'tis the plague of great ones ..... — iii. 3
one of this kind is Cassio ..... — iii. 3
I gave her such a one; 'twas my ..... — iii. 3
one is too poor, too weak for my revenge! — iii. 3
'tis a good hand, a frank one ..... — iii. 4
though great ones are their object ..... — iii. 4
his second fit, he had one yesterday..... — iv. 1
to beguile many, and be beguiled by one — iv. 1
another fitchew! marry, a perfumed one — iv. 1
a most unhappy one; I would do much.. — iv. 1
lest, being like one of heaven, the devils — iv. 2
would it not make one weep?..... — iv. 2
to fall out between twelve and one ..... — iv. 2
all's one: good father! how foolish are.. — iv. 3
shroud me in one of those same sheets.... — iv. 3
to go hang my head all at one side ..... — iv. 3
here's one comes in his shirt, with light — v. 1
one of them is here about (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
one more, one more (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
but while I say one prayer ..... — v. 2
world of one entire and perfect chrysolite — v. 2
the one of them imports the death of .... — v. 2
of one, that loved not wisely (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
of one, whose hand, like the base Judean — v. 2
of one, whose subdued eyes, albeit unused — v. 2

ONE-TRUNK-INHERITING slave .... *Lear*, ii. 2

ONEYER—and great oneyers..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1

ONGLES—les ongles? les ongles? .... *Henry V*. iii. 4

O'NIGHT—in earlier o'nights .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

ONION—eat no onions, nor garlick. *Mid. N's Dr*. iv. 2
mine eyes smell onions, I shall ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
an onion will do well for.. *Taming of Sh*. i (induc.)
the tears live in an onion.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2

ONION-EYED—I, an ass, am onion-eyed — iv. 2

ONSET—to give the onset to thy. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
the onset and retire both your.... *King John*, ii. 2
for an onset, Titus, to advance .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2

ONWARD—when you went onward .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
which we have goaded onward .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

OOZE—to tread the ooze of the salt deep. *Tempest*, i. 2
therefore my son i' the ooze is bedded — iii. 3
as is the ooze and bottom of the sea.... *Henry V*. i. 2
a gum, which oozes from whence.. *Timon of Ath*. i. 1
upon the slime and ooze scatters. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 7
find the ooze, to show what coast .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
scarcely coffined, in the ooze..... *Pericles*, iii. 1

OOZY—mudded in that oozy bed .... *Tempest*, v. 1

OPAL—thy mind is a very opal! .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4

OPE—bids thee ope thine ear..... *Tempest*, i. 2
do not ope thine eyes ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
when I ope my lips, let no dog .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
ere I ope his letter, I pray you ..... — iii. 2
I'll break ope the gate ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
hath broke ope the lord's anointed.... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
shall we fling wide ope, and give.... *King John*, ii. 2
now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates — ii. 2
he is come to ope the purple ..... *Richard II*. iii. 3
O Henry, ope thine eyes! ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
set ope thy everlasting gates ..... — iv. 9
the morning opes her golden gates.. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
brazen gates of heaven ope your .... — iii. 3
wilt thou ope the city gates..... — v. 1
when rank Thersites opes his. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
rampired gates, and they shall ope. *Timon of Ath*. v. 5
so, now the gates are ope ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
in time break ope the locks o' the .. — iii. 1
behold, the heavens do ope..... — v. 3
he plucked me ope his doublet .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
do ope their ruby lips..... — iii. 1
to ope their golden eyes..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
thy crystal window ope ..... — v. 4
to make me ope the door .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
will choke me, if I ope my mouth..... — v. 3
his bed of blackness unlaid ope ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
before you fight the battle, ope this letter. *Lear*, v. 1
ope her lap to saint-seducing.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
comes one with light to ope the tomb — v. 3
thus wide I'll ope my arms..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
torments will ope your lips ..... *Othello*, v. 2

OPED—oped, and let them forth..... *Tempest*, v. 1
and oped their arms to embrace.. *Titus Andron*. v. 3
I oped the coffin, and found there..... *Pericles*, v. 3
hath oped his ponderous and marble.... *Hamlet*, i. 4

OPEN—did Antonio open the gates .... *Tempest*, i. 2
to be asleep with eyes wide open ..... — ii. 1
open your mouth (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2

OPEN your chaps again..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
the clouds, methought, would open.... — iii. 2
open the matter in brief .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
open your purse, that the ..... — i. 1
and broke open my lodge ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
his thefts were too open..... — i. 3
take heed; have open eye..... — ii. 1
which I with sword will open ..... — ii. 2
all ways do lie open ..... — ii. 2
lay open mine own imperfection .... — ii. 2
never trust me when I open again .. — iv. 2
or I will not open my lips ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thy fates open their hands..... — ii. 5 (letter)
discovers not more: this is open .... — ii. 5
do not then walk too open ..... — iii. 3
by my troth, thou hast an open hand — iv. 1
open it, and read it ..... — v. 1
what's open made to justice .... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
because it is an open room ..... — ii. 1
I will open my lips in vain..... — iii. 1
where we play, open ..... *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 1
refused it in the open court .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
then open not thy lips ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
would open his lips when he put it .. — v. 1
made to eat, and lips to open ..... — v. 1
thy casement I need not open..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
the door is open, sir..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
ere I could make thee open thy .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how came the posterns so easily open? — ii. 1
so shall she have a just and open trial — iii. 3
partly laid open, thou, Hermione — iii. 2 (indict.)
open air, before I have got strength.. — iii. 2
open't: so, let's see (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
to his entrance open, or hoop ..... — iv. 3
to have an open ear, a quick eye .... — iv. 3
I command thee to open thy affair .. — iv. 3
be asleep, and not an ear open ..... — v. 2
ho, open the door ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
lay open to my earthy gross conceit.. — iii. 2
slanders, and this open shame! ..... — iv. 4
the doors are open; and the surfeited.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
open, locks, whoever knocks ..... — iv. 1
you see, her eyes are open ..... — v. 1
open wide your gates (*rep.*) ..... *King John*, ii. 2
with open mouth swallowing..... — iv. 2
doth lay it open, to urge on revenge — iv. 3
being brought into the open air..... — v. 7
or, being open, put into his hands .. *Richard II*. i. 3
the open ear of youth doth ..... — ii. 1
mine ear is open, and my heart is.... — iii. 2
open the door (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
and lay open all our proceedings .. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
and then open the door. Poins! .... — ii. 4
gross as a mountain, open, palpable — ii. 4
from this open and apparent shame? — ii. 4
open your ears; for which..... 2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
hand open as day for melting charity — iv. 4
keep's the ports of slumber open.... — iv. 4
this door is open; he is gone ..... — iv. 4
hath left me open to all injuries .... — v. 2
from open haunts and popularity .... *Henry V*. i. 1
their faults are open, arrest them .. — ii. 2
this war opens his vasty jaws..... — ii. 4
open your gates: come, uncle Exeter — iii. 3
open the gates (*rep.*) ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 3
but to make open proclamation .... — i. 3
in open market-place produced .... — i. 4
and banquet in the open streets .... — i. 6
open your city gates, be humble .... — iv. 2
often bridge in open field ..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
and I lie open to the law ..... — i. 3
wink now; now open them ..... — ii. 1
after three days' open penance done — ii. 3
my lord, to see my open shame! .... — ii. 4
break open the gaols, and let out.... — iv. 3
if I claim by open war ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
I'll open them. So looks the..... — i. 3
my father's blood open it again..... — i. 3
open thy gate of mercy, gracious .... — i. 4
how to find the open air ..... — iii. 2
hath pawned an open hand..... — iv. 2
open the gates, we are king Henry's — iv. 7
the gates are open, let us enter too — v. 1
welcome to this open air ..... *Richard III*. i. 1
dead Henry's wounds open their.... — i. 2
earth, gape open wide, and eat him.. — i. 2
so, when he opens his purse to give.. — i. 4
his apparent open guilt omitted .... — iii. 5
laid open all your victories in Scotland — iii. 7
have open means to come to them .. — iv. 2
'tis woful; we are too open here .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
will one day open the king's eyes .. — ii. 2
mouth filled up, before you open it.. — ii. 3
truth loves open dealing ..... — iii. 1
for you have seen him open't..... — iii. 2
his faults lie open to the laws ..... — iii. 2
this day was viewed in open ..... — iii. 2
pour'st in the open ulcer of .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
what, are all the doors open here? .. — iv. 2
his heart and hand both open..... — iv. 5
a juggling trick, to be—secretly open — v. 2
and left me open, bare for every.. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
break open shops; nothing can ..... — iv. 3
it opens the eyes of expectation..... — v. 1
often of your open bounty tasted.... — v. 1
descend, and open your uncharged ports — v. 5
they'll open of themselves ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
to open the breast of heaven ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
lightens, opens graves, and roars .... — i. 3
and open perils surest answered .... — iv. 1
he'd lay the future open ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
open the gates, and let me in.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears.. — ii. 3
open them, boy: but thou art..... — iv. 1
that I should open to the listening air.. *Pericles*, i. 2
your purse, still open, hath built ..... — iii. 2
wrench it open straight (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
and open this to Pericles ..... — iv. 4
at point to show their open banner ..... *Lear*, iii. 1
open this purse, and take what it contains — iii. 1

OPEN—the tyranny of the open night's ..*Lear*, iii. 4
here is better than the open air..... — iii. 6
[*Col.*] an open etcetera ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
enforced thy rotten jaws to open..... — v. 3
if thou be merciful, open the tomb ... — v. 3
and all run, with open outery, toward — v. 3
fit to open dead men's tombs ..... — v. 3
or your chaste treasure open to his .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
that he is open to incontinency..... — ii. 1
the Moor is of a free and open nature ..*Othello*, i. 3
offices are open; and there is full liberty — ii. 2
OPENED—as mine eyes opened, I saw . *Tempest*, ii. 1
if he were opened, and you find. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
and those gates opened, as mine.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
when they shall be opened, black .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
I have opened to his grace at large .... *Henry V*. i. 1
the gates shall then be opened .... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
my hand as opened bounty to you. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened..... — iii. 2
opened, in despite of heaven ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
equal mine, if both were opened ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
that, opened, lies within our remedy .. *Hamlet*, ii 2
OPENER—opener and intelligencer .2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
OPEN-EYED conspiracy his.... *Tempest*. ii. 1 (song)
OPENING with this bigger key.. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 1
all fiery-red, opening on Neptune. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
the first opening of the gorgeous . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the opening of his mouth ..... *As you like it*, iv. 3
Leontes, opening his free arms .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I was by at the opening of the fardel — v. 2
with opening titles miscreate..... *Henry V*. i. 2
at the opening of his tent .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
for fear of opening my lips ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
not believe her lips in opening it.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
OPENLY—proclaimed it openly .. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 2
since we so openly proceed in.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
which now you wear so openly .. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
and my case so openly known to ..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
shall show itself more openly hereafter — iv. 2
calls your grace usurper, openly.... 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
madam! be dishonoured openly .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
maintain such a quarrel openly? .... — ii. 1
OPENNESS—with more openness .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
OPERANT—most operant poison! *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
operant powers their functions leave.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
OPERATE-operate another way. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 3
in your duller Britain operate most. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
OPERATIONS in my head ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
hath a twofold operation in it..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
hath an operation more divine.. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
by the operation of your sun .... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 7
edge, sting, or operation, I am safe .. — iv. 13
by all the operations of the orbs ..... *Lear*, i. 1
the operation of the second cup. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
OPERATIVE—many simples operative .. *Lear*, iv. 4
OPHELIA, fear it, my dear sister..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
farewell, Ophelia; and remember well .. — i. 3
what is't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? — i. 3
Ophelia, do not believe his vows ..... — i. 3
how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? .. — ii. 1
the most beautified Ophelia..... — ii. 2 (letter)
O dear Ophelia, I am ill at these.. — ii. 2 (letter)
may here affront Ophelia..... — iii. 1
for your part, Ophelia, I do wish .... — iii. 1
Ophelia, walk you here..... — iii. 1
soft you now! the fair Ophelia ..... — iii. 1
how now, Ophelia? (*rep*. iv. 5) ..... — iii. 1
nay, but Ophelia—Pray you, mark .. — iv. 5
pretty Ophelia! Indeed, without an oath — iv. 5
poor Ophelia divided from herself..... — iv. 5
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! — iv. 5
Ophelia, and therefore I forbid my tears — iv. 7
the fair Ophelia! sweets to the sweet. — v. 1
I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers — v. 1
OPINION—let loose my opinion ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
in thy opinion, which is .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
a hard opinion of his truth ..... — ii. 7
in this mystery of ill opinions .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
cannot put off my opinion so easily.. — ii. 1
the north of my lady's opinion.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
into a most hideous opinion of his rage — iii. 4
the opinion of Pythagoras (*rep*.) .... — iv. 2
what think'st thou of his opinion? .. — iv. 2
no way approve his opinion..... — iv. 2
my poor opinion, they will to't.. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
with that opinion that I am touched — v. 1
is the opinion that fire cannot melt .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
one an opinion of another's dotage .. — ii. 3
learned without opinion..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
dressed in an opinion of wisdom.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
this fool's gudgeon, this opinion..... — i. 1
say thy opinion, how dost thou like — iii. 5
nay, but ask my opinion too of that.. — iii. 5
to hold opinion with Pythagoras .... — iv. 1
he is furnished with my opinion — iv. 1 (letter)
opinion that grows rank in them. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
bear a good opinion of my knowledge — v. 2
at least, in my opinion ..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
what's your opinion of your sister? *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
be cured of this diseased opinion.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in my true opinion? Alack ..... — ii. 1
remove the root of his opinion ..... — iii. 3
I have bought golden opinions ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
makes sound opinions sick ..... *King John*, iv. 2
men's opinions, and my living blood. *Richard II*. iii. 1
partly my own opinion ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
haughtiness, opinion, and disdain .. — iii. 1
opinion, that did help me to the crown — iii. 2
a lustre, and more great opinion .... — iv. 1
thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion — v. 4
speak plainly your opinions ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
better opinion, better confirmation .. — iv. 4
and to raze out rotten opinion ..... — v. 2
killed with your hard opinions ..... — (epil.)
partly, to satisfy my opinion ..... *Henry V*. iii. 2
let me have your express opinions .. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
yield the other in the right opinion.. — ii. 4
opinion bleed, opinion shall be surgeon — ii. 4
in our opinions she should be..... — v. 5
in my opinion, yet thou see'st not .. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1

OPINION—in craving your opinion .. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
then, this is my opinion .... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
my opinion, ought to be preferred *Richard III*. ii. 2
in mine opinion, cannot have it ..... — iii. 1
the opinion that to-morrow .. *Henry VIII*. (prologue)
there's an ill opinion spread then .... — ii. 2
commends his good opinion to you .. — ii. 3
envy and base opinion set against them — iii. 1
our just opinions, and comforts..... — iii. 1
he is returned, in his opinions ..... — iii. 2
his own opinion was his law ..... — iv. 2
new opinions, divers, and dangerous — v. 2
Achilles, whom opinion crowns.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
opinion crowns with an imperial voice — i. 3
in the trial much opinion dwells .... — i. 3
to steal a strong opinion to themselves — i. 3
our main opinion crush in ..... — i. 3
go we under our opinion still ..... — i. 3
Hector's opinion is this, in way of .. — ii. 2
a plague of opinion! a man may .... — iii. 3
fish with craft for great opinion..... — iv. 4
and policy grows into an ill opinion — v. 4
none, but to maintain my opinion. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
the poor itch of your opinion ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
opinion, that so sticks on Marcius .. — i. 1
so, your opinion is, Aufidius, that.... — i. 2
all tending to the great opinion that — i. 2
you had but that opinion of yourself — ii. 1
will purchase us a good opinion..... — ii. 1
quite from the main opinion he held — ii. 1
bring me their opinions of success.... — ii. 2
Epicurus strong, and his opinion.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
let us rear the higher our opinion *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
or this gentleman's opinion, by this.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
which, in my opinion, o'ervalues it .. — i. 5
for your ill opinion, and the assault .. — i. 5
foul opinion you had of her pure honour — ii. 4
is in opinion, and in honour, wronged. *Titus And*. i. 2
opinion's but a fool, that makes..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
a good opinion, and that opinion a mere — iv. 3
his very opinion in the letter! ..... *Lear*, i. 2
when false opinion, whose wrong thought — iii. 6
in the gross and scope of mine opinion .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions — ii. 1
the most fond and winnowed opinions.. — v. 2
opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects .. *Othello*, i. 3
spend your rich opinion, for the name of — ii. 3
smallest opinion on my greatest abuse? .. — iv. 2
do build on thee a better opinion than .. — iv. 2
OPINIONED-let them be opinioned. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
OPPORTUNE place, the strongest.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
most opportune to our need..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
OPPORTUNITIES to meet her .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
when I have good opportunities .... — iii. 1
give thee opportunities at.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
opportunities to cut him off..... *Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)
OPPORTUNITY and humblest .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
double gilt of this opportunity.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
trust the opportunity of night. *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
more better opportunity to be..... *Henry V*. iii. 2
embrace we then this opportunity.. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
we shall not find like opportunity .. — v. 4
sluttish spoils of opportunity.. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
admittance, and opportunity..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
the opportunity of a second conference — i. 5
that opportunity, which then they had — iii. 1
shall give thee opportunity .... — iii. 2 (letter)
with opportunity of sharp revenge. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
I will omit no opportunity.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
if I can bring it to any opportunity.... *Othello*, ii. 1
OPPOSE—opposes her against. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
I do oppose your unkindness to his. *Mer. of Venice*. iv. 1
oppose against their wills ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
that would oppose my will ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
alone do me oppose against the pope. *King John*, iii. 1
and oppose not myself against .... *Richard II*. iii. 3
oppose himself against a troop of.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
oppose thy stedfast-gazing eyes..... — iv. 10
makes him oppose himself against .. — v. 1
if you oppose yourselves to match .. — v. 1
too weak to oppose your cunning.. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
whom may you else oppose .... *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
he did oppose his foe..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
to oppose his hatred fully..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
where I will oppose his fate.... *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
what he looked for should oppose.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
oppose not Scythia to ambitious.. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
to oppose the bolt against my coming in.. *Lear*, ii. 4
and heavy causes make oppose..... — v. 1
OPPOSED end of our intents..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
offices, and of opposed natures. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
black and fearful on the opposed .... *All's Well*, iii. 1
to give my hand, opposed against. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
from the ends of opposed winds .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
when 'tis opposed, as it must be..... — iv. 3
thou opposed, being of no woman born. *Macbeth*, v. 7
opposed eyes, which, like meteors.... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
no more opposed against acquaintance — i. 1
gelding the opposed continent as much — iii. 1
my lord, they shall be well opposed.. — iv. 4
whereby we stand opposed by such .. — v. 1
fronting peril, and opposed decay!.. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
if the opposed numbers pluck their .. *Henry V*. iv. 1
you are potently opposed ..... *Henry VIII*. v. 1
but eye to eye opposed salutes.. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
misprising the knight opposed ..... — iv. 5
they are opposed already ..... — iv. 5
sword drawn, opposed to hinder me.. — v. 3
are my doors opposed against. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
in general part we were opposed .... — v. 3
half to half the world opposed. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
to such neat excellence opposed .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
neutral heart, and not to one opposed .. *Lear*, iii. 7
remorse, opposed against the act ..... — iv. 2
[*Knt.*] opposed against the jarring winds? — iv. 7
two such opposed foes encamp .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
guard, nor eye, if you opposed them .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
OPPOSELESS—great opposeless wills .... *Lear*, iv. 6
OPPOSER—thy opposers' swords! .... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
slew three opposers ..... — ii. 2

OPPOSER Coriolanus being now .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
bear it that the opposer may beware.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
OPPOSING freely the beauty of her *Henry VIII*. iv. 1
opposing laws with strokes ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
by the four opposing coignes .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
and, by opposing, end them? to die ... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
OPPOSITE to humanity ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
opposite with a kinsman (*rep*. iii. 4) *Twelfth N*. iii. 5 (let.)
and his opposite, the youth..... — iii. 2
for your opposite hath in him ..... — iii. 4
skilful, bloody, and fatal opposite .. — iii. 4
too unhurtful an opposite *Measure, for Measure*, iii. 2
what is opposite to England's love.. *King John*, iii. 1
the Dauphin is too wilful opposite .. — v. 2
to weigh against his opposite..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
and fearful meeting of their opposite — iv. 1
from a stubborn opposite intent.... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
bring opposites of such repairing nature — v. 3
thou art as opposite to every good .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
to be thus opposite with heaven .. *Richard III*. ii. 2
good stars were opposite ..... — iv. 4
be opposite all planets of good ..... — iv. 4
daring an opposite to every danger.. — v. 4
fully discover him their opposite .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
does become the opposite of itself. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
who were the opposites of this day's strife. *Lear*, v. 3
not bound to answer an unknown opposite — v. 3
opposite to what thou justly... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
each opposite, that blanks the face.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
incensed points of mighty opposites..... — v. 2
so opposite to marriage, that she..... *Othello*, i. 2
have the office opposite to saint Peter .. — iv. 2
OPPOSITION of our spirits ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
in single opposition, hand to hand .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
counterpoise of so great an opposition — iii. 3
found no opposition but what he .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
more remarkable in single oppositions — iv. 1
disobedient opposition to you.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
in our peevish opposition ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
my lord, the opposition of your person.. — v. 2
one at other's breast, in opposition .... *Othello*, iii. 3
OPPRESS—did oppress our nest..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
so oppress me with thine eye? *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
dumps the mind oppress. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
OPPRESSED—oppressed with travel.. *Tempest*, iii. 3
maid with travel much oppressed. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
first sufficed,—oppressed with two..... — ii. 7
ne'er oppressed me with a mother's .. *All's Well*, i. 3
from the heat oppressed brain? ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and rights of this oppressed boy .... *King John*, ii. 1
in the relief of this oppressed child.. — ii. 1
oppressed with wrongs, and therefore — iii. 1
much oppressed them with great .. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
all our offices have been oppressed. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
when nature, being oppressed..... *Lear*, ii. 4
oppressed nature sleeps; this rest ..... — iii. 6
for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down — v. 3
by their oppressed and fear-surprised .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
OPPRESSES—it oppresses me already .. *Othello*, i. 1
OPPRESSETH-oppresseth strength. *Richard II*. iii. 2
OPPRESSING and betraying me.. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
OPPRESSION-of shame, oppression. *King John*, iii. 1
our oppression hath made up this league — iii. 1
counterfeit oppression of such grief.. *Richard II*. i. 4
stoop with oppression of their prodigal — iii. 4
subjects to oppression and contempt.. *Henry V*. ii. 2
such as your oppression feeds. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1 (let.)
free from oppression, or the stroke of war — v. 3
how under my oppression I did.... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
our oppression exceeds what.... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 7
in the oppression of aged tyranny .. *Lear*, i. 2 (let.)
at they could heart's oppression .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
too great oppression for a tender thing — i. 4
need and oppression starveth in thy eyes — v. 1
lack gall to make oppression bitter .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OPPRESSOR—the oppressor's wrong .... — iii. 1
OPPROBRIOUSLY? No doubt .. *Richard III*. iii. 1
OPPUGNANCY-mere oppugnancy. *Troil. & Cress*. i. 3
OPULENCY—youth and opulency. *Timon of Ath*. v. 1
OPULENT—her opulent throne .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
a third more opulent than your sisters? .. *Lear*, i. 1
ORACLE—against an oracle ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
some oracle must rectify our knowledge — v. 1
his oaths are oracles..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
as we would hear an oracle ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I am sir Oracle, and when I ope.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
from the oracle they will bring .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
yet shall the oracle give rest to..... — ii. 1
those you sent to the oracle, are come — iii. 3
the ear-deafening voice o' the oracle — iii. 1
I do refer me to the oracle ..... — iii. 2
in Apollo's name, his oracle ..... — iii. 2
have brought this sealed-up oracle .. — iii. 2
there is no truth at all i' the oracle — iii. 2
profaneness 'gainst thine oracle!.... — iii. 2
is't not the tenor of his oracle ..... — v. 1
the oracle is fulfilled (*rep*.) ..... — v. 2
that the oracle gave hope thou wast — v. 3
may they not be my oracles as well .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
these oracles are hardily attained .. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
my oracle, my prophet! ..... *Richard III*. ii. 2
of the king, and is his oracle..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
this oracle of comfort has so pleased me — v. 4
hear music, wit, and oracle .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
bold as an oracle: and sets Thersites — i. 3
wert thou an oracle to tell me so .... — iv. 5
the oracle hath doubtfully .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let my gravestone be your oracle .... — v. 2
answering the letter of the oracle .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
ORANGE—civil as an orange..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
give not this rotten orange to your .. — iv. 1
ORANGE-TAWNY beard .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
of hue, with orange-tawny bill .. — iii. 1 (song)
ORANGE-WIFE—an orange-wife .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ORATION—oration fairly spoke. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
being 'drest to some oration.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
thy horse will sooner con an oration — ii. 1
there shall I try, in my oration.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
to serve for your oration .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
deliver an oration to the emperor.... — iv. 3

ORATION—fold it in the oration.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
ORATOR—very good orators .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
my lord, but a naughty orator ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
thy own shame's orator .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
methought, did play the orator .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
how quaint an orator you are..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
no, I can better play the orator .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath Clifford played the orator..... — ii. 2
for Warwick is a subtle orator..... — iii. 1
play the orator as well as Nestor..... — iii. 2
I'll play the orator, as if the .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
gold were as good as twenty orators — iv. 2
poor breathing orators of miseries! .. — iv. 4
I am no orator, as Brutus is..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
my tears are now prevailing orators. *Titus And.* iii. 1
sweet poetry and Tully's orator .... — iv. 1
ORATORY—with all their oratory.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
if my weak oratory can from his.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
when my oratory grew to an end.... — iii. 7
of tears will drown my oratory .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
ORB—does walk about the orb .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
you seem to me as Diana in her orb.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
to dew her orbs upon the green .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
there's not the smallest orb. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
move in that obedient orb again .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
thy sister's orb infect the air! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
folds in this orb o' the earth..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
have empty left their orbs .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
meant to quail and shake the orb.... — v. 2
'twixt the fiery orbs above ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
after this strange starting from your orbs — v. 5
but in our orbs we'll live so ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
by all the operations of the orbs ..... *Lear*, i. 1
changes in her circled orb ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
and the orb below as hush as death .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ORBED—that orbed continent.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and Tellus' orbed ground ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ORCHARD-I saw't i' the orchard. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
me for him at the corner of the orchard — iii. 4
attends thee at the orchard end..... — iii. 4
thick-pleached alley in my orchard .. *Much Ado*, i. 2
bring it hither to me in the orchard — ii. 3
I and Ursula walk in the orchard .. — iii. 1
saw afar off in the orchard this amiable — iii. 3
brought into the orchard, and saw me — v. 1
very well, here in your orchard .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
walk a little in the orchard .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
let him be brought into the orchard.. *King John*, v. 7
walked forth into the orchard ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you shall see mine orchard ..... — v. 3
walk here i' the orchard .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and new-planted orchards ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
and leaped this orchard wall.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the orchard walls are high, and hard to — ii. 2
sleeping in my orchard (*rep.*) ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
'ORD—as prave 'ords at the pridge .... *Henry V.* iii. 6
ORDAIN-ordain, impose some gentle. *King John*, iii. 1
ORDAINED-music was ordained. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
being ordained his special governor.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
from heaven, ordained is to raise this — i. 2
this order was ordained, my lords .. — iv. 1
wast thou ordained, dear father .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
amongst the rest, was I ordained.... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
this shoulder was ordained so thick.. — v. 7
Mulmutius, which ordained our laws .. *Cymb.* iii. 1
ordained to an honourable end .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
things, that we ordained festival. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
ORDAINING he should be..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
ORDER—the several chairs of order .. — v. 5
yourselves in order set ..... — v. 5
within the modest limits of order. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
denunciation lack of outward order. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
as 'twere a brother of your order .... — i. 4
if your worship will take order for .. — ii. 1
there are pretty orders beginning.... — ii. 1
had'st thou not order? ..... — ii. 2
there shall be order for it ..... — ii. 2
and my blessed order, I come to visit — iii. 3
allowed by order of law a furred gown — iii. 2
I am a brother of gracious order .... — iii. 2
by the vow of mine order ..... — iv. 2
trust not my holy order..... — iv. 3
that should by private order else have — v. 1
was a votaress of my order.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
give order to my servants .. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
can you nominate in order now .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
given order for our horses..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
I'll order take my mother..... — iv. 2
this order hath Baptista ta'en.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
to learn the order of my fingering .. — iii. 1
carpets laid, and every thing in order? — iv. 1
it was the friar of orders grey .... — iv. 1 (song)
gave order how it should be done (*rep.*) — iv. 3
ere ancientest order was.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
charitable duty of my order .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
to take order for the wrongs ..... — v. 1
not upon the order of your going .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
according to our order ..... — v. 6
impose some gentle order ..... *King John*, iii. 1
all form is formless, order orderless .. — iii. 1
such temperate order in so fierce .... — iii. 4
send fair-play orders, and make .... — v. 1
having our fair order written down.. — v. 2
order the trial, marshal, and begin.. *Richard II.* i. 3
which way, to order these affairs .... — ii. 2
madam, there is order ta'en for you — v. 1
help to order several powers to Oxford — v. 3
according to our threefold order.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
now I live out of all order ..... — iii. 3
and order for their furniture ..... — iii. 3
let order die! and let this world .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I will take such order, that thy friends — iii. 2
the manner and true order of ..... — iv. 4
the act of order to a peopled kingdom.. *Henry V.* i 2
doth order give to sounds confused — iii. (chorus)
to whom the order of the siege is given — iii. 2
any order might be thought upon (*rep.*) — iv 5
to order peace between them ..... — v. (chorus)
that things are set in order here .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
give order for my funeral..... — ii. 5
ORDER—some order in the town.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
when first this order was ordained .. — iv. 1
profaning this most honourable order — iv. 1
of the noble order of St. George ..... — iv. 7
can take due orders for a priest .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
whiles I take order for mine own .... — iii. 1
until they hear the order of his death — iii. 2
in order, and march toward us (*rep.*) — iv. 2
let's set our men in order..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
till that the duke give order for .... *Richard III.* i. 4
the order was reversed (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
to take some privy order to draw.... — iii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] to give order, that no .... — iii. 5
I will take order for her keeping close — iv. 2
some one take order, Buckingham .. — iv. 4
order gave each thing view ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's order given for her coronation — iii. 2
and reverend fathers of his order .... — iv. 1
in all line of order..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
plots, orders, preventions ..... — i. 3
any voice or order of the field? ..... — iv. 5
consent upon the order of their fight — iv. 5
will you go see the order of..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
speak in the order of his funeral .... — iii. 1
and by that order of proscription.... — iv. 3
order for sea is given .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
see high order in this great solemnity — v. 2
afterwards, to order well the state. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
reproof, obedient, and in order, fits .... *Pericles*, i. 2
we have given order to be next..... — iii. 3
a son by order of law..... *Lear*, i. 1
by my holy order, I thought .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
one of our order, to associate me .... — v. 2
they have already order this night.... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
that great command o'erways the order — v. 1
give order, that these bodies high on .... — v. 2
honest Iago hath ta'en order for't ..... *Othello*, v. 2
ORDERED—so safely ordered..... *Tempest*, i. 2
unless it may be quaintly ordered *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
my battle shall be ordered ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
all this was ordered by the good.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
like a soldier, ordered honourably. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
are men more ordered, than when.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
bear his courses to be ordered.. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
ORDERING on't, is all properly.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
if thou hast the ordering of the mind — ii. 3
for the ordering your affairs, to sing — iv. 3
have thou the ordering of this ..... *King John*, v. 1
ORDERLESS—order orderless ..... — iii. 1
ORDERLY—very orderly .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
such orderly and well-behaved.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
bought, and orderly bestowed .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
you are too blunt, go to it orderly. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
you bid me make it orderly and well — iv. 3
and orderly proceed to swear him .. *Richard II.* i. 3
frame yourself to orderly solicits.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but orderly to end where I begun .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ORDINANCE of times ..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
by God's just ordinance (*rep.* v. 4). *Richard III.* iv. 4
one but of my ordinance stood up.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
from their ordinance, their natures. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
let ordinance come as the gods .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
man, that slaves your ordinance ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
ORDINANT—was heaven ordinant .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
ORDINARIES, to be a pretty wise.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
ORDINARY—an ordinary man .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the other day with an ordinary fool — i. 5
the lunacy is so ordinary..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
in the ordinary of nature's sale-work — iii. 5
being an ordinary inundation .... *King John*, v. 2
with his highness very ordinary.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
an ordinary groom is for such..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
make him fly an ordinary pitch .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to stale with ordinary oaths my love — i. 2
fire the blood of ordinary men .... — iii. 1
for his ordinary, pays his heart.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
that which ordinary men are fit for ..... *Lear*, i. 4
ORDNANCE—great ordnance.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
the compulsion of their ordnance .. *King John*, ii. 1
second accent of his ordnance ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
behold the ordnance on their .... — iii. (chorus)
a piece of ordnance 'gainst it ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
all the battlements their ordnance fire.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
ORDURE—with ordure hide ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
ORE—counterfeit lump of ore ..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
like some ore among a mineral..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
ORGAN—raise up the organs ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
is as the maiden's organ, shrill.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
all the organs of our own power. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and every lovely organ of her life .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
hath not a Jew hands, organs .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
within an organ weak..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
the organs, though defunct ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
if those organs had deceptious. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
and moves with its own organs .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
dry up in her the organs of increase ..... *Lear*, i. 4
will speak with most miraculous organ. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
excellent voice, in this little organ ..... — iii. 2
devise it so, that I might be the organ.... — iv. 7
ORGAN-PIPE—dreadful organ-pipe.. *Tempest*, iii. 3
from the organ-pipe of frailty ..... *King John*, v. 7
ORGULOUS, their high blood. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
ORIENT pearls, stood ..... *Mid N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
from the orient to the drooping. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
again transformed to orient pearl .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
doubled kisses, this orient pearl.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
ORIFICE—admits no orifice .... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
ORIGIN—which contemns its origin..... *Lear*, iv. 2
nature cannot choose his origin ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
the origin and commencement of his grief — iii. 1
ORIGINAL—parents and original.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
it hath its original from much grief. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
ORISONS 'gainst this poor ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
let's hear the orisons he makes ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to encounter me with orisons..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
I have need of many orisons .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
nymph in thy orisons be all my sins.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
'ORK—we will afterwards 'ork .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
good opportunities for the 'ork..... — iii. 1
ORLANDO—brother, Orlando .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
ORLANDO, my liege, the youngest. *As you Like it*, i. 2
poor Orlando! thou art overthrown — i. 2
yet I hate not Orlando. No, 'faith .. — i. 3
run, run, Orlando, carve, on every tree — iii. 2
it is young Orlando; that tripped up.. — iii. 2
'tis he, Orlando? Orlando. Alas.... — iii. 2
when there is such a man as Orlando? — iii. 4
why, how now, Orlando! ..... — iv. 1
give me your hand, Orlando ..... — iv. 1
will you, Orlando,—Go to (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
take thee, Orlando, for my husband — iv. 1
no, no, Orlando; men are April when — iv. 1
cannot be out of the sight of Orlando — iv. 1
two o'clock? and here much Orlando! — iv. 3
Orlando doth commend him to you.. — iv. 3
the young Orlando parted from..... — iv. 3
seeing Orlando, it unlinked itself.... — iv. 3
this seen, Orlando did approach .... — iv. 3
but to Orlando; did he leave him .. — iv. 3
dost thou believe, Orlando, that .... — v. 4
will bestow her on Orlando here?.... — v. 4
you, yours, Orlando, to receive his .. — v. 4
'ORLD—fery verson for all the 'orld. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he is an ass, as in the 'orld ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
well as any military man in the 'orld — iii. 2
any hurt in the 'orld ..... — iii. 6
a man of no estimation in the 'orld.. — iii. 6
make show to the 'orld he is ..... — iii. 6
in the universal 'orld (*rep.* iv. 8) .... — iv. 1
as can be offered in the 'orld ..... — iv. 7
I will confess it to all the 'orld ..... — iv. 7
any martial law in the 'orld ..... — iv. 8
yourself, and all the 'orld know to be — v. 1
ORLEANS—end of Orleans, shall make — ii. 4
you dukes of Orleans, Bourbon.. — iii. 5
my lord of Orleans, and my lord high — iii. 7
cousin Orleans. Now! my lord .... — iv. 2
Charles duke of Orleans, nephew.... — iv. 8
Rheims, Orleans, Paris, Guysors .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the bastard of Orleans with him .... — i. 1
retiring from the siege of Orleans.... — i. 1
for Orleans is besieged ..... — i. 1
here we lie, near Orleans ..... — i. 2
shall we give over Orleans or no?.... — i. 2
drive them from Orleans ..... — i. 2
sirrah, thou knowest how Orleans is — i. 4
now it is supper-time in Orleans .... — i. 4
I must go victual Orleans forthwith — i. 5
Pucelle is entered into Orleans ..... — i. 5
rescued is Orleans from the English — i. 6
recovered is the town of Orleans .... — i. 6
engraved the sack of Orleans..... — ii. 2
was not the duke of Orleans thy foe? — iii. 3
Orleans the bastard, Charles ..... — iv. 4
beat down Alençon, Orleans ..... — iv. 6
the ireful bastard, Orleans, that .... — iv. 6
the sword of Orleans hath not..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
the dukes of Orleans, Calaber ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
'twixt the duke of Orleans, and.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
we have known together in Orleans.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
ORNAMENT that decks.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
ornament, for him I imitate .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the old ornament of his cheek ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
bedecking ornaments of praise?.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
is still deceived with ornament. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
hiding the grossness with fair ornament? — iii. 2
thus ornament is but the guiled shore — iii. 2
let us see these ornaments .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
so prove, as ornaments oft do .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou esteemest the ornament of life.... *Macbeth*, i. 7
the tongue a helpful ornament .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
this ornament of knighthood ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
clothing me in these grave ornaments — v. 1
deck my body in gay ornaments .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
true ornaments to know a holy .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
and ornaments of household..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Rome's rich ornament, that I .... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
those sweet ornaments, whose circling — ii. 5
this ornament that makes me look .... *Pericles*, v. 3
their grave beseeming ornaments.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
brags of his substance, not of ornament — ii. 6
wit, that ornament to shape and love — iii. 3
help me sort such needful ornaments — iv. 2
ORODES, pays this for Marcus .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
ORPHAN—new orphans cry ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the widows' tears, the orphans' cries.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
reave the orphan of his patrimony.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
many an orphan's water-standing.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
and orphans for their parents'..... — v. 6
and call us, orphans, wretches .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
were never orphans, had so dear a loss — ii. 2
a tomb of orphans' tears wept on.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
thou orphans' father art ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
ORPHAN-HEIRS of fixed destiny. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
ORPHEUS—for Orpheus' lute.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
did feign that Orpheus drew trees. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
Orpheus with his lute .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
ORSINO—name? Orsino. Orsino!.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
from the count Orsino, is it? ..... — i. 5
we'll once more hear Orsino's embassy — i. 5
in Orsino's bosom ..... — i. 5
the count Orsino's court (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
I saw thee late at the count Orsino's — iii. 1
you are servant to the count Orsino — iii. 1
young gentleman of the count Orsino's — iii. 4
at the suit of count Orsino ..... — iii. 4
Orsino, this is that Antonio ..... — v. 1
Orsino, noble sir, be pleased ..... — v. 1
ground enough, Orsino's enemy .... — v 1
Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen — v. 1
ORT—her faith, orts of her love.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
some slender ort of his remainder. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
'ORT—in the 'ort dissolutely (*rep.*).. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ORTHOGRAPHER; his words ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
ORTHOGRAPHY, as to speak.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
OSIER—to thee like osiers bowed .... — iv. 2
the rank of osiers, by the ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
upill this osier cage of ours .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
OSPREY-as is the osprey to the fish. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
OSRICK—to you by young Osrick ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

OSRICK—the fools, young Osrick.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
a woodcock to my own springe, Osrick.. — v. 2
OSSA—make Ossa like a wart!..... — v. 1
OSTENT—a sad ostent to please..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
in such fair ostents of love as ..... — ii. 8
full trophy, signal, and ostent. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
the ostent [*Col. Knt.*-ostentation].*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the ostent [*Knt.*-stint] of war will look.*Pericles*, i. 2
OSTENTARE—or rather, ostentare. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
OSTENTATION mourning ostentation *Much Ado*, iv. 1
with some delightful ostentation..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
blown me full of maggot ostentation — v. 2
and ostentation of deceiving arms?..*Richard II.* ii. 3
taken from me all ostentation.....2 *Henry V.* ii. 2
make good this ostentation.....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] ostentation of our love. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
nor formal ostentation, cry to be heard. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
OSTLER—what ostler! Anon (*rep.*)..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
upside down, since Robin ostler died — ii. 1
bid the ostler bring my gelding .... — ii. 1
out, rogue! shall I be your ostler?.. — ii. 2
and ostlers trade-fallen..... — iv. 2
as an ostler, that for the poorest ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
OSTRIDGE—like an ostridge.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
OSWALD—what, Oswald, ho! (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, i. 4
how now, Oswald? what, have you writ .. — iv. 4
OTHELLO—valiant Othello, we must ..*Othello*, i. 3
but, Othello, speak: did you by indirect — i. 3
say it, Othello. Her father loved me .... — i. 3
Othello, the fortitude of the place is best — i. 3
I saw Othello's visage in his mind..... — i. 3
Othello, leave some officer behind ..... — i. 3
to abuse Othello's ear, that he is too .... — i. 3
throw out our eyes for brave Othello.... — ii. 1
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his — ii. 1
my dear Othello! It gives me wonder .. — ii. 1
it is Othello's pleasure, our noble ..... — ii. 2
of Cyprus, and our noble general Othello! — ii. 2
to the health of the black Othello ..... — ii. 3
the trust Othello puts him in..... — ii. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger.... — ii. 3
how now, my dear Othello? your dinner — iii. 3
farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! .. — iii. 3
heart, to wronged Othello's service! .... — iii. 3
keep that monster from Othello's mind! — iii. 4
I say! Othello! How now, Cassio?..... — iv. 1
as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad .. — iv. 1
how, sweet Othello? Devil! I have not.. — iv. 1
of Venice, that married with Othello.... — iv. 2
Cassio in Othello's place (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
making him incapable of Othello's place — iv. 2
this is Othello's ancient, as I take it .... — v. 1
who's there? Othello? Ay, Desdemona .. — v. 2
against Othello's breast (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
that's he that was Othello; here I am .. — v. 2
O thou Othello, that wast once so good.. — v. 2
OTHERGATES than he did.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
OTHERWHERE-some otherwhere? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
his eye doth homage otherwhere .... — ii. 1
the king hath sent me otherwhere. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
OTHERWHILES, the famished ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
OTHERWISE—importuned otherwise. *Tempest*, ii. 1
I never knew him otherwise.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
otherwise he had been executed..... — iv. 4
otherwise he had suffered for't ..... — iv. 4
if she be otherwise, 'tis labour ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
otherwise you might slip away ere .. — iv. 2
otherwise, he might put on a hat ..... — iv. 2
you'll find it otherwise, I assure. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
God forbid it should be otherwise ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy .. — iii. 4
and seemed I ever otherwise to you? — iv. 1
my maiden's name seared otherwise..*All's Well*, ii. 1
in you it best lies; otherwise .. — v. 3 (petition)
which otherwise would grow *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
persuades me, it is otherwise.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
thou art a beast to say otherwise ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
I would it were otherwise (*rep.* v. 2)..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
take the matter otherwise.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
and the modesty of it, to be otherwise — iv. 1
you find it otherwise; and, henceforth — v. 1
otherwise, I renounce all confidence.1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
we do no otherwise than we are willed — i. 3
and otherwise will Henry ne'er..... — v. 5
otherwise, he knew his man..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
to report otherwise, were a malice..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I shall otherwise bethink me ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
doth tune us otherwise .....*Pericles*, i. 1
and he that otherwise accounts of me — ii. 5
said 'tis so, when it proved otherwise? .*Hamlet*, ii. 2
take this from this, if this be otherwise.. — ii. 2
how otherwise? will you be ruled by me? — iv. 7
the thing I am, by seeming otherwise ..*Othello*, i. 1
OTTER—an otter, au otter (*rep.*)....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
OTTOMAN—general enemy Ottoman....*Othello*, i. 3
OTTOMITES, reverend and gracious .... — i. 3
these present wars against the Ottomites — i. 3
which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites? — ii. 3
OUBLIE—je oublie les dogits .....*Henry V.* iii. 4
O seigneur Dieu! je m'en oublie .... — iii. 4
OUBLIE—od's me! qu'ay j'oublié?..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
n'avez vous pas déjà oublié ce que....*Henry V.* iii. 4
OUGHT—christians ought to speak.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
will have it as it ought to be.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
good christians ought to have ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
he ought to enter into a quarrel ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
the watch ought to offend no man .. — iii. 3
masters, you ought to consider.*Mid N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
and we ought to look to it ..... — iii. 1
as doublet and hose ought to show.*As you Like it*, ii. 4
which true prayers ought to have ..*Richard II.* v. 3
you ought him a thousand pound..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
as in discretion you ought to use me..*Henry V.* iii. 2
for disciplines ought to be used..... — iii. 6
such cowards ought to wear .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
as every loyal subject ought to do..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
opinion, ought to be prevented ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
we ought not to deny him .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
say then: 'tis true, I ought so..... — iii. 3
OUGHT-mechanical, you ought not.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
of my place, I ought to know of .... — ii. 1
what we feel, not what we ought to say ..*Lear*, v. 3
OUGHT'ST not to let thy horse ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
OUNCE—have an ounce or two ..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
be it ounce, or cat, or bear.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
my sweet ounce of man's flesh!..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
by I know how much an ounce..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in a scale of common ounces? ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
that he hath, by many an ounce ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
give me an ounce of civet.....*Lear*, iv. 6
OUPHES, and fairies .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
good luck, ouphes, on every sacred .. — v. 5
OUSEL—a black ousel, cousin ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
OUSEL-COCK [*Col.*-oosel-cock]
[*Knt.*-woosel-cock] so black..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
OUTBID—the devil outbids him ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
OUTBRAVE the heart most ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
OUTBREAK of a fiery mind.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
OUTBREATH'D to Harry .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
OUTCAST quite abjured .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
outcast of Naples, England's .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
OUTCRAFTIED him .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
OUTCRIES raised the duke..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
OUTCRY, toward our monument.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
OUTDARE the dangers.....1 *Henry V.* v. 1
sensible, outdares his senseless sword. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
OUTDARED dastard? .....*Richard II.* i. 1
OUTDONE his former deeds .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
OUTDWELLS his hour ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
OUTFACE them, and outswear..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
outface it with their semblances ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
outface the brow of bragging horror..*King John*, v. 1
see if thou canst outface me ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
presented nakedness outface the winds ..*Lear*, ii. 3
outface me with leaping in her grave?..*Hamlet*, v. 1
OUTFACED them all .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of posterity, outfaced infant state ..*King John*, ii. 1
at last outfaced by Bolingbroke? ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
with a word, outfaced you from ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
OUTFACING, fashion-mongering....*Much Ado*, v. 1
as 'twere, outfacing me .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
OUTFLY our apprehensions ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
OUTFROWN false fortune's frown.....*Lear*, v. 3
OUTGO his father, by as much.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
shall not outgo my thinking ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
OUTGOES the very heart of ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
OUTGROWN me far .....*Richard III.* iii. 1
OUT-HERODS Herod: pray you .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
OUTLAW sneaking home .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
yes, as an outlaw in a castle.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
we are held as outlaws: hence.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
hunt here, are outlaws, and in time.. — iv. 2
OUTLAWED from my blood .....*Lear*, iii. 4
OUTLAWRY—bills of outlawry..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
OUTLIVE his wealth .....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
if he outlive the envy of this day....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
so many years outlive performance? 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he let him outlive that day to see....*Henry V.* iv. 1
he that outlives this day, and comes — iv. 3
but him outlive, and die (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
outlive thy glory, like my wretched *Richard III.* i. 3
unwilling to outlive the good ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
misery outlives incertain pomp..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
of Cæsar, should outlive Cæsar....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
you shall outlive the lady..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
outlive thy father's days ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
let not this wasp outlive us both to sting — ii. 3
to outlive the age I am, and die as I ..*Pericles*, v. 1
a great man's memory may outlive ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
that frame outlives a thousand tenants.. — v. 1
OUTLIVED the eagle .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
OUTLIVING beauty's outward.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
OUTLOOK conquest, and to win ....*King John*, v. 2
OUTLUSTRES many.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
OUT-NIGHT you, did nobody ..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
OUT-PARAMOURED the Turk .....*Lear*, iii. 4
OUTPEER these twain.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
OUTPRAY—prayers do outpray his *Richard II.* v. 3
OUTPRIZED by a trifle.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
OUTRAGES on silly women ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
keep them from uncivil outrages.... — v. 4
she will do a desperate outrage.....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
rancorous outrage of your duke..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
wretched man do outrage..... — iv. 4
I fear some outrage, and I'll follow.*King John*, iii. 4
in murders, and in outrage, bloody.*Richard II.* iii. 2
clamorous outrage to trouble .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
shall pardon thee these outrages....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
my charity is outrage .....*Richard III.* i. 3
O preposterous and frantic outrage..
been known to commit outrages.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
peace, hot no outrage; peace .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
be no shelter to these outrages ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
more cause than he to do this outrage — v. 3
to do upon respect such violent outrage..*Lear*, ii. 4
for shame forbear this outrage..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
seal up the mouth of outrage ..... — v. 3
OUTRAGEOUS, and so variable.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
most outrageous fit of madness..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
of thy vile outrageous crimes .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
remorse of these outrageous broils .. — v. 4
beats with outrageous beating ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
and arrows of outrageous fortune .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
OUTRAN the pauser, reason .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
swift of foot, outran my purpose .....*Othello*, ii. 3
OUTRIGHT—you two outright ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
prince Harry slain outright .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
kills thy father's heart outright! ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
then must I chide outright .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
OUTROAR the horned herd! ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
OUTRODE—horsed, outrode me ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
OUTRUN—he hath outrun us ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
he was outrun on Cotsale .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
in a retreat he outruns any lackey ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
and outrun native punishment ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
can we outrun the heavens? .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
it will outrun you, father, in the end.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
we may outrun, by violent swiftness.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
OUTRUN'ST grace .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
OUTSCOLD—thou canst outscold us..*King John*, v. 2
OUTSCORN the to and fro conflicting wind *Lear*, iii. 1
OUTSELL—did outsell her gift.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
of all compounded, outsells them all — iii. 5
OUTSHINING beams .....*Richard III.* i. 3
OUTSIDE have not charmed her! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
a goodly outside falsehood hath! *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
but my outside to behold .... — ii. 7 (scroll)
a swashing and a martial outside..*As you Like it*, i. 3
for the outside of thy poverty ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of your purse to the outside of his hand — iv. 3
the outside of this work (*rep.*) .....*King John*, v. 2
were but the outside of a Roman.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
created with a stubborn outside.... — v. 2
man's nature, he is but outside ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and make his wrongs his outsides .. — iii. 5
by his rusty outside, he appears .....*Pericles*, ii. 2
thy outside looks so fair and warlike ....*Lear*, v. 3
OUTSLEEP the coming morn ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
OUTSPEAKS possession of .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
OUTSPORT—not to outsport discretion..*Othello*, ii. 3
OUTSTARE [*Knt.*-o'erstare] the..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
I'll follow, and outstare him .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
he'll outstare the lightning ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
OUTSTAY—you outstay the time..*As you Like it*, i. 3
OUTSTOOD, I have outstood my time.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
OUTSTRETCHED throats..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
mountains with outstretched arms..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
with his arms outstretched....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
who hath outstretched his span ..*Timon of Ath.* v. 4
our monarchs, and outstretched heroes.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
OUTSTRIKE thought.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
OUTSTRIP—will outstrip all praise ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
though they can outstrip men.....*Henry V.* iv. 1
if thou wilt outstrip death.....*Richard III.* iv. 1
OUTSWEAR-should outswear Cupid.*Love's L. L.* i. 2
and outswear them too ....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
OUTSWEETENED not thy breath.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
OUTSWELL the cholic .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
OUT-TALK—will out-talk us all..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
OUT-TONGUE his complaints .....*Othello*, i. 2
OUTVENOMS all the worms of Nile.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
OUTVIED—Gremio is outvied..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
OUTVILLANED villany so far .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
OUTVOICE the deep-mouthed sea.*Henry V.* v. (cho.)
OUTWARD—the outward face of .....*Tempest*, i. 2
thy fair and outward character....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the wrong side may be turned outward! — iii. 1
the denunciation lack of outward.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
though angel on the outward side! .. — iii. 2
to make them know that outward.... — v. 1
a good cover, they show well outward.*Much Ado*, i. 2
whom she hath in all outward behaviour — iii. 3
hath, indeed, a good outward happiness — iii. 3
if half thy outward graces had been.. — iv. 1
show outward hideousness ..... — v. 1
for praise, an outward part, we bend.*Love's L. L.* iv. 1
the weather on the outward wall..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
so may the outward shows be least .. — iii. 2
mark of virtue on his outward parts — iii. 2
like a common and an outward man ..*All's Well*, iii. 1
hang out our banners on the outward..*Macbeth*, v. 5
exterior form, outward accoutrement.*King John*, i. 1
clapped on the outward eye of fickle.. — ii. 2
having preyed upon the outward parts — v. 7
showing an outward pity ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
the outward watch, whereto my finger — v. 5
to immask our noted outward .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
they are our outward consciences ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
he may show what outward courage — iv. 1
such outward things dwell not in .... — iv. 3
the outward composition of his body.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
in your outward action shows itself.*Richard III.* i. 3
an outward honour for an inward toil — i. 4
nothing differs but the outward fame — i. 4
of a man, than of his outward show .. — iii. 1
outliving beauty's outward..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
if these shows be not outward.....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
not fearing outward force, so shall .. — iii. 1
as I do know your outward favour.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
things outward do draw the inward.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
all is outward sorrow .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
so fair an outward, and such stuff within — i. 1
better than his outward show can ....*Pericles*, ii. 2
that makes us scan the outward habit .. — ii. 2
neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes.. — ii. 3
helps him, take all my outward worth ..*Lear*, iv. 4
tediousness the limbs and outward ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
must show fairly outward, should more .. — ii. 2
outward habit of encounter ..... — v. 2
for when my outward action doth .....*Othello*, i. 1
almost the wrong side outward [*Knt.*-out] — iii. 3
OUTWARDLY, or breath within.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
that indeed which outwardly ye show..*Macbeth*, i. 3
be patient; outwardly I will.*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
and this will witness outwardly .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
OUTWARD-SAINTED deputy.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
OUTWEAR—outwear three years.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
sun is high, and we outwear the day..*Henry V.* iv. 2
OUTWEIGH—find outweighs ability.2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
brave death outweighs bad life .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
OUTWENT her, motion and breath..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
OUTWORK nature.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
OUTWORTHS a noble's blood .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
OVEN—the oven, and the baking.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
concealed, like an oven stopped ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 5
crickets sing at th'oven's mouth.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
OVERAWE—you may overawe.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
OVERBEAR—overbear your will ..*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
pleased your highness to overbear it.*King John*, v. 2
overbears attaint with cheerful.*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
OVERBLOWN-the storm overblown?..*Tempest*, ii. 2
at 'scapes and perils overblown ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
ague-fit of fear is overblown ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
choler being overblown with walking.2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
clean overblown, themselves .....*Richard III.* ii. 4
OVERBOARD—heaved overboard ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
the mast be now blown overboard ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
that thought to stay him, overboard.*Richard III.* i. 4
your queen must overboard (*rep.*) ....*Pericles*, iii. 1

OVERBOARD thrown me, to seek my .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
OVERBOLD—saucy, and overbold? .. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
OVERBOLDLY we have borne .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
OVERBORNE—much overborne her.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
have overborne their continents .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
shoulders, overborne with burdening. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
ay, see the bishop be not overborne.. — iii. 1
bishop will be overborne by thee .... — v. 1
emperor of Rome thus overborne. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
OVERBULK—to overbulk us all. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
OVERBUYS me almost the sum he .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
OVERCAME: he came (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
who overcame he? the beggar .. — iv. 1 (letter)
I came, saw, and overcame ..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
I came, saw, and overcame ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
wherein Talbot overcame? is't so? .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
that day he overcame the Nervii . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
Brutus only overcame himself ..... — v. 5
came, and saw, and overcame..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras. *Hamlet*, v. 1
OVERCANOPIED with lush .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
OVERCAREFUL fathers have .... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
OVERCAST-overcast the night. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
OVERCHARGED, you were best *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
as cannons overcharged with double .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
or like an overcharged gun, recoil.. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the secrets of his overcharged soul .... — iii. 2
OVERCOME: to whom came .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
fond to overcome the bony priser . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
such things be, and overcome us like. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
right should thus overcome might!.. *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
have I overcome mine enemies..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
war may's thou be overcome! ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
enough alone to overcome him. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
whereas no glory's got to overcome .... *Pericles*, i. 4
old Norway, overcome with joy..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OVERCOOL—overcool their blood .. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
OVERCREDULOUS haste ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
OVERDARING Talbot hath sullied.. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
OVERDONE-Overdone's means . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
mistress Overdone ..... — ii. 1
nine, sir; Overdone by the last ..... — ii. 1
it were mistress Overdone's own house — iv. 3
for anything so overdone is from ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
now this, overdone, or come tardy off.... — iii. 2
OVEREARNEST with your Brutus. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
OVEREYEING of his odd.. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
OVERFAR—overfar believe that.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
OVERFLOW of kindness ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
overflow of good converts to bad.... *Richard II.* v. 3
at length they overflow their banks .. *Pericles*, i. 4
OVERFLOWED and drowned .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
OVERFLOWN with a honey-bag.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
OVERFOND of the shepherd's .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
OVERFULL of self-affairs..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
OVERGLANCE the superscript.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
OVERGO thy plaints, and drown .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
OVERGORGED with gobbets of thy. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
OVERGREEDY love hath surfeited.. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
OVERGROWN with hair, put forth .. *Henry V.* v. 2
much overgrown with care ..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
OVERHAPPY—we are not overhappy.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OVERHEAR their conference ..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
overheard what you shall overhear *Love's L. L.* v. 2
OVERHEARD what hath past.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thus much overheard by a man..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
in the night, overheard me confessing — v. 1
and overheard what you shall.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I overheard him and his practices. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
if they have overheard me now.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
hath often overheard them say .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
OVERHEARD'ST us; aud bid ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
thou overheard'st, ere I was .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
OVERHELD his price so much.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
OVERJOY of heart doth minister .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
OVERJOYED with finding ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
overjoyed to see her noble.. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
OVERKIND to Bohemia ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
OVERKINDNESS doth wring tears .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
OVERLEATHER .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
OVERLIVE the hazard ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
OVERLONG—with silence overlong! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
OVERLOOK—climate overlooks..... *King John*, ii. 2
willing you, overlook this pedigree .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
and overlook their grafters? ..... — iii. 5
York overlook the town of York.... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
overlooks the highest-peering hills.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
OVERLOOKED this, give .... *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
OVERLOOKING—to my overlooking.. *All's Well*, i. 1
I find it not fit for your overlooking..... *Lear*, i. 2
OVERLUSTY French do..... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
when a man is overlusty at legs..... *Lear*, ii. 4
OVERMASTERED with a piece of.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
OVERMATCHING waves..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
OVERMEASURE. No, take more.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
OVERMERRY spleen .. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
OVERMOUNTING spirit ..... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
OVERMUCH-tempt him overmuch *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
overmuch consumed his royal .... *Richard II.* i. 1
OVERNAME them ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
OVERNIGHT-what he saw overnight. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
had given you this at overnight..... *All's Well*, iii. 4
OVERPASSED thy days ..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
OVERPAY—which I will overpay .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
OVERPEER the petty traffickers.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
tower, to overpeer the city ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
heaped for truth to overpeer ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
OVERPEERED Jove's spreading .... *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
OVERPEERING of his list ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
OVERPLUS of shipping will we.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
treasure, with his bounty overplus .... — iv. 6
OVERPRESSED spirits ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
OVERPROUD with sap and blood .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
we think him overproud .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
OVERREAD it at your pleasure.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
OVERREACH the greybeard.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
OVERRED—prick thy face, and overred. *Macbeth*, v. 3
OVERRIPENED corn, hanging the .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
OVERROASTED flesh..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
overroasted rather; ready long ago.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4

OVERRODE him on the way ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
OVERRULED: and therefore tell her. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
in that, are one, not to be overruled ..... *Lear*, i. 3
OVERRUN—France is overrun ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
OVERRUNNING—by overrunning. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
OVERSCUTCHED huswives ..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
OVERSET thy tempest-tost body.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
OVERSHADES the mouth. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4 (letter)
OVERSHINE the earth, as this..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
yea, overshines ourself ..... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
dost overshine the gallant's t dames *Titus Andron.* i. 2
OVERSHOT—evermore is overshot. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not the first time you were overshot.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
OVERSIGHT—ancient oversights .. *2 Henry V.* iii. 3
OVERSPREAD with them..... iv. 4
OVERSTAINED with slaughter's... *King John*, iii. 1
OVERSWEAR; and all those .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
OVERT—more certain and overt test .... *Othello*, i. 3
OVERTA'EN him in his ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
good-will, hath overta'en mine act .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
OVERTAKE your slow purse .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
she is able to overtake seventeen .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
run and overtake him..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
upon the company you overtake? *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
is slow to overtake thee ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
vengeance overtake such children ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
I'll overtake you: speak ..... — v. 1
OVERTAKEN—well overtaken.. *Mer of Venice*, iv. 2
OVERTAKETH in his pilgrimage. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 7
OVERTEDIOUS-be not overtedious. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
OVERTHROW-be thine overthrow *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
hath all the glory of my overthrow .. *Much Ado*, i. 3
or overthrow incurable ensues ..... *King John*, v. 1
at Oxford thy dire overthrow ..... *Richard II.* v. 6
before thy most assured overthrow .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
plotted thus our glory's overthrow?.. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath the late overthrow wrought .... — i. 2
that seeks to overthrow religion .... — i. 3
like to have the overthrow again .... — iii. 2
I have seen our enemies' overthrow — iii. 2
O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
malice overthrow my state ..... — iv. 3
his overthrow heaped happiness .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
push gives them the overthrow .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
expecting overthrow, are stored with .. *Pericles*, i. 4
piteous overthrows do .... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
sweats not to overthrow your Almain:.. *Othello*, ii. 3
OVERTHROWN, you are undone. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and all the preperation overthrown.. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
you have overthrown Alisander .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
overthrown more than your enemies *As you Like it*, i. 2
O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown .. — i. 2
and proved, have overthrown him .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
sheriff of Yorkshire overthrown.... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
this quarrel hath been overthrown.. *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
is overthrown by noble Brutus.... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
cruel thee quite overthrown! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
that our devices still are overthrown.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
OVERTOOK, a dozen captains..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
OVERTOPPED them all .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
OVERTOPPING-trash for overtopping. *Tempest*, i. 2
OVERTURE—no overture of wrath *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I hear, there is an overture of peace.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
as she had made the overture, she ceased — v. 3
tried it, without more overture .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
made an overture for the wars ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
made the overture of thy treasons to us.. *Lear*, iii. 7
OVERTURNED-will be overturned. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
OVERVEILED the earth ..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
OVERVIEW—to thy overview.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
OVERWATCHED. This pulpable. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
OVERWEATHERED ribs.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
OVERWEEN—you overween ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
thou dost overween in all .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
OVERWEENING slave!.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
here's an overweening rogue! .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
this overweening traitor's foot. ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
whose overweening arm I have .... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
these overweening rags of France.. *Richard III.* v. 3
OVERWEIGH, that you shall stifle *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
OVERWHELM—overwhelm thee.. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
and overwhelm you all. Away! ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
OVERWHELMED like mine ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
hath overwhelmed all her litter .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
have so overwhelmed his wits .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
OVERWHELMING brows ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
OVERWORN-word is overworn. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
OVID—honest Ovid, was among .. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
as Ovid be an outcast quite .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
'tis Ovid's Metamorphosis .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
OVIDIUS Naso was the man .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
OWCHES—pearls, and owches ..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 4
OWE—nor no sound that the earth owes. *Tempest*, i. 2
such au ass should owe them .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
ourselves we do not owe ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and that I owe Olivia ..... — ii. 4
what love women to men may owe .. — ii. 4
themselves would owe them .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
but only he, owe, and succeed ..... — ii. 4
I owe you a good turn ..... — iv. 2
your brother, I owe you all duty .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will owe thee an answer for that .. — iii. 3
for this I owe you: here come ..... — v. 4
all the power this charm doth owe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
that bankrupt sleep doth owe..... — iii. 2
which native she doth owe ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
all perfections that a man may owe.. — ii. 1
I owe the most, in money .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
clear of all the debts I owe ..... — i. 1
I owe you much; and like (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
of the sum that he did owe him .... — iii. 2
what sum owes he the Jew? ..... — iii. 2
they owe me nothing ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
get that I wear; owe no man hate .. — iii. 2
will not confess he owes the malady.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
which both thy duty owes, and our — iii. 3
not worthy of the wealth I owe .... — iii. 5
the miseries, which nature owes .... — iii. 2
my lord, such as you owe your wife — iv. 2
but not when he does owe it .... — iv. 3 (letter)

OWE—the jeweller that owes the ring.. *All's Well*, v. 3
they do owe their lords and .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
as the subject owes the prince..... — v. 2
which he justly owes him ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
which owe a moiety of the throne .. — iii. 2
out from the house I owe? .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
no homage do I owe ..... — iii. 2
the sum, that I do owe to you ..... — iv. 1
the money, that you owe me (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
and owes more than he's worth..... — iv. 2
the debt he owes, will be required of me — iv. 4
what is the sum he owes?..... — iv. 4
whence you owe this strange ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
and the loyalty I owe, in doing it .... — i. 4
to the disposition that I owe ..... — iii. 4
say we have, and what we owe..... — v. 4
which owe the crown that thou .... *King John*, ii. 1
you truly owe, to him that owes it.. — ii. 1
we owe thee much ..... — iii. 3
all the treasure that thine uncle owes — iv. 1
the one my duty owes ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
the duty that you owe to heaven .... — i. 3
that owes two buckets filling one.... — iv. 1
all the debt he owes you ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
you owe me money (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
sirrah, do I owe you a thousand .... — iii. 3
England did never owe so sweet .... — v. 2
the gross sum that I owe thee?..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
pay her the debt you owe her..... — ii. 1
for the other, I owe her money..... — ii. 4
we owe God a death; I'll ne'er..... — iii. 2
I owe you a thousand pound ..... — v. 5
that owe your lives, your faith ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
upon the deaths they owe ..... — iv. 1
if I owe you anything, I will ..... — v. 1
I owe him little duty ..... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
for now we owe allegiance..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
the duty, that I owe unto your ..... — v. 7
nor feels not what he owes.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
he owes for every word ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
to Isidore he owes nine thousand.... — ii. 1
all these three owe their estates .... — iii. 3
should pay more than he owes ..... — iii. 4
desperate ones, for a madman owes 'em — iii. 4
if by this crime he owes the law his life — iii. 5
I do owe them still my life ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
one time will owe another ..... — iii. 1
but owe thy pride thyself ..... — iii. 2
though I owe my revenge properly.. — v. 2
which this man's life did owe you .. — v. 5
friends I owe more tears to ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
a liberal thanks, which I do owe you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
targets like the men that owe them .. — iv. 8
obedience, which you owe your..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but to owe such straight arms, none.. — iii. 1
life, I beseech you, which I so often owe — v. 5
the tribute that I owe, mine .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
by all the duties that I owe to Rome — i. 2
which you make more rich to owe? .... *Pericles*, v. 1
which those infirmities she owes..... *Lear*, i. 1
you owe me no subscription..... — v. 2
owes nothing to thy blasts ..... — iv. 1
dear perfection which he owes .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the price of his dear blood doth owe? — iii. 1
a full fortune does the thick-lips owe.... *Othello*, i. 1
where most you owe obedience? ..... — i. 3
OWED—the noblest grace she owed .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
I could not have owed her a more.... *All's Well*, iv. 5
hath it been owed, and worn..... — v. 3
since you owed no more to time .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the dearest thing he owed ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
to give obedience where 'tis truly owed .. — v. 2
which owed the breadth of all this .. *King John*, iv. 2
for the parts that owed it ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
slaughter of the princes that owed.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
which is not owed to you! ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
OWED'ST—sleep which thou owed'st.... *Othello*, iii. 3
OWEN [*see* GLENDOWER]
OWETH to her husband..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
OWING—there is more owing her than. *All's Well*, i. 3
OWL when owls do cry ..... *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
keep back the clamorous owl .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
good night, my good owl ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
in praise of the owl and the cuckoo?.. — v. 2
maintained by the owl, the other .... — v. 2
nightly sings the staring owl, to-who — v. 2 (song)
goblins, owls, and elvish sprites.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
it was the owl that shrieked ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
I heard the owl scream, and the crickets — ii. 2
was by a mousing owl hawked at ..... — ii. 4
against the owl ..... — iv. 2
ominous and fearful owl of death .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
and, like the owl by day ..... *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
the owl shrieked at thy birth ..... — v. 6
out on ye, owls! nothing but songs. *Richard III.* iv. 4
I bade the vile owl go learn me.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
a lizard, an owl, a puttock ..... — v. 1
the night to the owl, and morn .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven. *Titus And.* ii. 3
a comrade with the wolf and owl ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
the owl was a baker's daughter ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
OWLET—lizard's leg, and owlet's wing. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
OWN—you will not own it ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
not Afric owns a serpent ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
would own a name too dear..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
OWNER—worthy the owner (*rep.*).. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
restore them to the owner..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the owner of it blest ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
between the owners and their .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
are not you the owner of the .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
the owner of no one good quality.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
but for their owner, master .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
proud, and makes his owner stout .. *King John*, iii. 1
who is, if every owner were well.... *1 Henry V.* iv. 3
while as the silly owner of the good.. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
in spite of me the owner..... — iv. 10
dues be rendered to their owners. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
differing in the owners..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
bid the owners quench them .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
like the owner of a foul disease ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1

OWNING—my father owning it .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
OWS'T—usurp a name thou ow'st not ... *Tempest*, i. 1
a million; thou ow'st me thy love .. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
why, thou ow'st God a death ..... — v. 1
a son, thou ow'st to me..... *Richard III*. i. 3
life thou ow'st me for my horse!. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 6
lend less than thou ow'st ..... *Lear*, i. 4
thou ow'st the worm no silk..... iii. 4
OX—ay and an ox too ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the ox hath therefore stretched .. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
it may prove an ox ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
not from the stalling of an ox..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
as the ox hath his bow, sir ..... — iii. 3
my horse, my ox, my ass .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
that roasted Manning-tree ox ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 4
then is sin struck down like an ox.. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
ox: to an ox were nothing (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
OX-BEEF—giant like, ox-beef hath.. *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
OXEN and wainropes ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
six score fat oxen standing in. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
we shall feed like oxen at ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
or horse, or oxen, from the ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 5
for oxen, sheep, or horse ..... — v. 5
fell before thee like sheep and oxen. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
on sheep or oxen could I spend my fury! — v. 1
yoke you like draught oxen .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
OXFORD—what news from Oxford?.. *Richard II*. v. 2
to kill the king at Oxford ..... — v. 2
told him of these triumphs held at Oxford — v. 3
help to order several powers to Oxford — v. 3
I have from Oxford sent to London .. — v. 6
that sought at Oxford thy dire..... — v. 6
he is at Oxford, still, is he not?..... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
Oxford, how haps it, that in ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
can Oxford, that did ever fence ..... — iii 3
and Oxford, vouchsafe, at our request — iii. 3
and Oxford, with five thousand men — iii. 3
therefore lord Oxford, to prevent .... — iv. 6
and thou, brave Oxford, wondrous .. — iv. 8
sweet Oxford, and my loving Montague — iv. 8
the post that came from valiant Oxford? — v. 1
see, where Oxford comes! (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
welcome, Oxford! for we want thy help — v. 1
and Somerset, with Oxford, fled to her — v. 3
is not Oxford here another anchor? .. — v. 4
sweet Oxford, thanks ..... — v. 4
away with Oxford to Hammes' castle — v. 5
when Oxford had me down..... *Richard III*. ii. 1
Oxford, redoubted Pembroke ..... — iv. 5
my lord of Oxford, you, sir William.. — v. 3
Ipswich and Oxford! ..... *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
OXFORDSHIRE shall muster up.... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
OXHEAD to your lion's hide ..... *King John*, ii. 1
OXLIPS and the nodding violet .... *Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
bold oxlips, and the crow-flower .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
O-YES—make the fairy o-yes ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
Fame with her loudest O-yes. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
OYSTER—the world's mine oyster.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
love may transform me to an oyster.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
till he have made an oyster of me .... — ii. 3
as your pearl, in your foul oyster.. *As you Like it*, v. 4
as an apple doth an oyster.... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
sends this treasure of an oyster .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
canst tell how an oyster makes ..... *Lear*, i. 5

P

PABYLON—sat in Pabylon. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
PACE—on a moderate pace ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
if you can, pace your wisdom .. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 3
what pace is this that thy tongue .. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
can keep no pace with my .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
that he did pace them first? .... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
travels divers paces with divers.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
time's pace is so hard that it ..... — iii. 2
he has no pace, but runs where ..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
speed so pace to speak.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
pace softly towards my kinsman's .. — iv. 2
thus with his stealthy pace..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
creeps in the petty pace from day to day — v. 5
with slow, but stately pace, kept on. *Richard II*. v. 2
hoofs of hostile paces ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
or hold me pace in deep experiments — iii. 1
but now, two paces of the vilest .... — v. 4
fifteen hundred paces of your tent.... *Henry V*. iii. 7
so swift a pace hath thought .. — v. (chorus)
requires slow pace at first ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
was not one doctor Pace in this.... — ii. 2
with modest paces came to the altar — iv. 1
wild horses, pace them not in their.. — v. 2
by a pace goes backward .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
by the first pace that is sick ..... — i. 3
that to the pace of it I may spur .. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
I cannot bring my tongue to such a pace — iii. 3
with a waffle you may pace easy. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
I saw her once hop forty paces .... — ii. 2
in pace another Juno..... *Pericles*, v. 1
endeavour keeps in the wonted pace .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Exit*.] God hath given you one pace .... — iii. 1
your dull ass will not mend his pace .... — v. 1
my bloody thoughts, with violent pace. *Othello*, iii. 3
PACED along upon the giddy ..... *Richard III*. i. 4
the same full state paced back .... *Henry VIII*. iv. 1
my lord, she's not paced yet ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
PACIFIED—not now be pacified. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
thou see'st I am pacified; still? .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
PACIFY yourself, sir John ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
PACK—a pack of sorrows .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
seek shelter, pack! ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
a pack, a conspiracy against me .... — iv. 2
revenged on the whole pack of you!.. *Twelfth N*. v. 1
bids me pack; via! ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
if she do bid me pack, I'll give .. *Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
on thee, and all the pack of you .... — iv. 3
more than my pack will hold.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bring away thy pack after me..... — iv. 3
to keep my pack from fasting..... — iv. 3
to trudge, pack, and be gone .. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
confederate with a damned pack .... — iv. 4
to travel with her furred pack..... 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
PACK—from all the pack of you! .. *Richard III*. iii. 3
or pack to their old playfellows ... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
hence! pack! there's gold .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
ere yet the fight be done, pack up .. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
pour out the pack of matter .... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
go pack with him..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
will pack, when it begins to rain ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
packs and sects of great ones ..... — v. 3
a pack of blessings lights upon.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PACKED [*Col.*-pact] in all this wrong. *Much Ado*, v. 1
are packed and locked up in .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
were he not packed with her .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
our horse not packed. What ostler! 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
our thighs packed with wax..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
George be packed with posthorse .. *Richard III*. i. 1
has packed cards with Cæsar .. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
buried ancestors are packed.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
PACKET is not come, where..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
small packet of Greek and Latin. *Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
is Gilliams with the packet gone?.. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
this packet, please it you ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
the packet, Cromwell, gave it you. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
put this paper in the packet, to bless — iii. 2
secret in the packet I sent the king? — iii. 2
goodness of your intercepted packets — iii. 2
like a post with packets..... — v. 2
fingered their packet; and, in fine .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
PACK-HORSE in his great affairs .. *Richard III*. i. 3
packhorses, and hollow pampered .. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
PACKING, with a witness .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
faith, and I'll send him packing.... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
be packing therefore, thou that .... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
to send me packing with a host .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
mine eyes be packing with my heart — iii. 2
I'll send some packing, that yet.. *Richard III*. iii. 2
what! are you packing, sirrah? .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
in snuffs and packings of the dukes .... *Lear*, iii. 1
this man shall set me packing ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PACKSADDLE-an ass's packsaddle. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PACKTHREAD-with packthread *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
remnants of packthread ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
PACORUS, Orodes, sends thee. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 1
PACT—[*Col.*] was pact in all this .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
PACTION of these kingdoms ..... *Henry V*. v. 2
PAD—suffer for a pad conscience .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
PADDLE with the palm of his hand? .. *Othello*, ii. 1
PADDLING—be paddling palms .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or paddling in your neck with his.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PADDOCK calls: anon, fair is foul .... *Macbeth*, i. 1
would from a paddock, from a bat.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PADGE—an honourable padge..... *Henry V*. iv. 7
PADUA—signior Benedick of Padua.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
a man, in speed to Padua.. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
new come from Padua (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
must away this night from Padua — iv. 1
it comes from Padua, from Bellario — v. 1
to see fair Padua (*rep.*)..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
as time in Padua shall beget ..... — i. 1
the best horse in Padua to begin his — i. 1
and be in Padua here Vincentio's son? — i. 1
to see my friends in Padua; but, of all — i. 2
blows you to Padua here, from old.. — i. 2
in Padua; if wealthily (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
renowned in Padua for her scolding — i. 2
old signior Gremio has in Padua.... — ii. 1
here in Padua of greater sums than — iii. 2
that stops my way in Padua ..... — iii. 2
and come to Padua (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
looked for him this day in Padua .. — iv. 4
having come to Padua to gather in.. — iv. 4
father is arrived in Padua ..... — iv. 4
and bound I am to Padua ..... — iv. 5
your son was beloved in Padua..... — v. 1
Padua affords this kindness (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
PAGAN—most beautiful pagan. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
grapple thee unto a pagan shore .... *King John*, v. 2
against black pagans, Turks ..... *Richard II*. iv. 1
to chase these pagans, in those holy.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
what a pagan rascal is this?..... — ii. 2
what pagan may that be? ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
are after such a pagan cut too..... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
nor the gait of Christian, pagan ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our..... *Othello*, i. 2
PAGE—[*see* ANNE]
sir Valentine's page ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
some well-reputed page ..... — ii. 7
what think you of this page, my lord? — v. 4
let us see honest master Page..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will peat the door for master Page — i. 1
master Page, I am glad to see you .. — i. 1
how doth good mistress Page? ..... — i. 1
wronged me, master Page (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
master Page, fidelicet, master Page.. — i. 1
and here another to Page's wife .... — i. 3
bear thou this letter to mistress Page — i. 3
myself, and skirted page ..... — i. 3
humour of this love to Page (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
let it suffice thee, mistress Page .. — ii. 1 (letter)
mistress Page! Trust me (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
the name of Page and Ford differs .. — ii. 1
believe it, Page; he speaks sense .... — ii. 1
will you go, mistress Page?..... — ii. 1
good master Page! Master Page .... — ii. 1
'tis the heart, master Page; 'tis here — ii. 1
though Page be a secure fool ..... — ii. 1
in his company at Page's house..... — ii. 1
mistress Page hath her hearty (*rep.*) — ii. 2
has Ford's wife, and Page's wife .... — ii. 2
to send her your little Page (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
master Page is an honest man ..... — ii. 2
mistress Ford, and mistress Page.... — ii. 2
Page is an ass, a secure ass ..... — ii. 2
revenged on Falstaff, and laugh at Page — ii. 2
is it not true, master Page (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
master guest, and master Page..... — ii. 3
well met, mistress Page ..... — iii. 2
has Page any brains?..... — iii. 2
the so seeming mistress Page (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
I have your good will, father Page .. — iii. 2
so shall you master Page..... — iii. 2
PAGE—wooing at master Page's.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
mistress Page, remember you..... — iii. 3
I fear, you love mistress Page ..... — iii. 3
here's mistress Page at the door (*rep.*) — iii. 3
true, master Page..... — iii. 3
'tis my fault, master Page ..... — iii. 3
come wife, come mistress Page ..... — iii. 3
pray you go, master Page ..... — iii. 3
nay, master Page, be not impatient — iii. 4
speak to mistress Page (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
comes in one mistress Page..... — iii. 5
farewell, mistress Page ..... — iv. 1
how near is he, mistress Page? ..... — iv. 2
mistress Page and I will look..... — iv. 2
if it prove true, master Page ..... — iv. 2
master Page, as I am a man ..... — iv. 2
what hoa, mistress Page!..... — iv. 2
Nan Page my daughter, and my .... — iv. 4
to marry with Nan Page ..... — iv. 4
mistress Page is come with me ..... — v. 5
whoo, ho! ho! father Page!..... — v. 5
vere is mistress Page?..... — v. 5
make her render up her page.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
no, page: it is an epilogue ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and his page o' t'other side ..... — iv. 1
the page, Hercules (*rep.* v. 2) ..... — v. 1
a pretty knavish page, that well .... — v. 2
put Armado's page out (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
so is Alcides beaten by his page. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
what page's suit she hath in ..... — ii. 4
than Jove's own page ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
come two of the banished duke's pages — v. 3
to Bartholomew my page .. *Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
come, sir page, look on me with .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as pages followed him..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
and page to Thomas Mowbray .... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
master page, good master page, sit.... — v. 3
their dwarfish pages were as..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
work us all from princes into pages — ii. 2
'mongst pursuivants, pages, and .... — v. 2
here comes my mistress' page.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
outlies the page, dogs thy heels .. — iv. 3
prosperity be thy page! ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
that pages blushed at him..... — v. 5
one of your lordship's pages ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
how! a page! or dead, or sleeping .. — iv. 2
never master had a page so kind .... — v. 5
thou art my good youth, my page .. — v. 5
thou scornful page, there lie thy .... — v. 5
pages and lights, conduct these..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
where is my page? go, villain.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
where is the county's page, that raised — v. 3
PAGEANT—insubstantial pageant.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
all our pageants of delight. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
shall we, their fond pageant see?.. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
or show, or pageant, or antic .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
as it were the pageants of the sea. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
more woeful pageants than ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
see a pageant truly played ..... — iii. 4
a woeful pageant have we here .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
to play my part in fortune's pageant. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
index of a direful pageant ..... *Richard III* iv. 4
pageants, and sights of honour.... *Henry VIII*. iv. 1
imitation calls,) he pageants us.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
in all Cupid's pageant there is ..... — iii. 2
you shall see the pageant of Ajax .. — iii. 3
they are black vesper's pageants. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
'tis a noveant to keep in false gaze .. *Othello*, i. 3
PAGEANTRY, what feats .... *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
PAID—so, you've paid..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
that no bed-rite shall be paid ..... — iv. 1
till some certain shot be paid. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
then I am paid ..... — v. 4
I paid nothing for it neither (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
which must be paid to master Brook — v. 5
pleasure will be paid, one time .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
to be paid from the Sophy ..... — ii 5
would have paid for the nursing. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
you have paid the heavens your ..... — iii. 2
and paid me richly for the practice.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
and never paid, that now men grow... — v. 1
hath so faithfully been paid ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
virgin tribute paid by howling . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
when it is paid, bring your true .... — iii. 2
when it is paid according to ..... — iv. 1
he is well paid, that is well..... — iv. 1
do account myself well paid ..... — iv. 1
than is paid; and more shall be paid.. *All's Well*, i. 3
not used, must by thyself be paid.... — ii. 1
and my honour's paid to him .... — v. 3 (petit.)
say thou wilt see the tailor paid. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 3
paid you all he promised (*rep.*) .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
indeed, paid down more penitence .. — v. 1
all my services you have paid home — v. 2
has paid a soldier's debt ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
he parted well, and paid his score .. — v. 7
thy due, thou hast paid all there .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
two, I am sure, I have paid..... — ii. 4
seven of the eleven I paid ..... — ii. 4
the money shall be paid back ..... — ii. 4
paid money that I borrowed ..... — iii. 3
the money is paid back again ..... — iii. 3
I have paid Percy, I have made .... — v. 3
Scot had paid me scot and lot too .... — v. 4
a lie, duer paid to the hearer than.. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
let it be cast, and paid ..... — v. 1
the sum is paid..... *Henry V*. ii. (chorus)
in cash most justly paid ..... — ii. 1
nothing taken but paid for ..... — iii. 6
now have I paid my vow..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
without his ransom paid ..... — iii. 3
what thou wilt, thou shalt be paid.. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
the emperor paid ere he promised .. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
their wages duly paid them ..... — iv. 2
wherefore you are not paid .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
of nature which my lord paid for..... — iii. 1
has paid his men their wages..... — iii. 2
ambition's debt is paid ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I am paid for't now ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
how wouldst thou have paid my .... — iv. 6

PAID—can be paid but once. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
tidings of any penny tribute paid .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
there's no more tribute to be paid .. — iii. 1
paid more pious debts to heaven .... — iii. 3
remember, he was paid for that..... — iv. 2
sorry that you have paid too much (*rep.*) — v. 4
praises, which are paid as debts. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
madness shall be paid with weight.... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PAIL—frozen home in pail. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
a hundred milch-kine to the pail. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
great pails of puddled mire.... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
PAILFUL—but fall by pailfuls..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
PAIN—since thou dost give me pains — i. 2
took pains to make thee speak ..... — i. 2
on whom my pains humanely taken — iv. 1
pains to set it together (*rep.*) .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
but the word noddy, for my pains .. — i. 1
here is for your pains (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
you think too much of so much pains — ii. 1
there's for thy pains..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
and turn him to no pain ..... — v. 5
it may be worth thy pains..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
taken great pains to con it (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
I thank you for your pains..... — i. 5
you might have saved me my pains — ii. 2
there's for thy pains. No pains, sir .. — ii. 4
you make your pleasure of your pains — iii. 3
it hath been great pains to you! *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
accountant to the law upon that pain — ii. 4
lend him your kind pains to find.... — v. 1
th ank you for your pains (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
no more pains for those thanks (*rep.*) — ii. 3
any pains that I take for you..... — ii. 3
thank thee for thy care and honest pains — v. 1
there's for thy pains ..... — v. 1
I must entreat your pains, I think .. — v. 4
mean I to enrich my pain .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
take pains; be perfect; adieu ..... — i. 2
and conned with cruel pain..... — v. 1
pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
on pain of losing her tongue ..... — i. 1
express my true love's fasting pain .. — iv. 3
where lies thy pain? ..... — iv. 3
pray thee, take pain to allay .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
it is worth the pains ..... — ii. 6
hath ta'en great pains to qualify .... — iv. 1
cope your courteous pains withal.... — iv. 1
that took some pains in writing..... — v. 1
of all thy pains and husbandry .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
because he feels no pain..... — iii. 2
that weigh their pains in sense..... *All's Well*, i. 1
shall pay me for my pains ..... — ii. 1
thy pains, not used, must by ..... — ii. 1
are sorry for our pains. I pr'ythee .. — iii. 2
Lord, how we lose our pains! ..... — v. 1
make you thank your pains for it.... — v. 1
his studies, or his usual pain? *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
I thank you for your pains..... — iii. 2
and all my pains is sorted to no proof — iv. 3
not worth her pains; much less .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
burdened with like weight of pain *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
if you went in pain, master..... — iii. 1
to take the pains to go with us ..... — v. 1
thanks for your pains; do you not .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
your pains are registered where every — i. 3
bid God yield us for your pains..... — i. 6
we delight in, physics pain ..... — ii. 3
well done! I commend your pains .. — iv. 1
bones that took the pains me .... *King John*, i. 1
the pains to get this son ..... — i. 1
that will take pains to blow ..... — i. 1
for very little pains will bring ..... — iii. 2
let hell want pains enough to torture — iv. 3
to recompense the pains you take.... — v. 4
on pain of death (*rep.*) ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
on pain to be found false and (*rep.*).. — i. 3
against thee upon pain of life..... — i. 3
that breathe their words in pain .... — ii. 1
injustice with the pains of hell ..... — iii. 1
and, for your pains, of capital treason — iv. 1
thank thee, gentle Percy, for thy pains — v. 6
thy pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot — v. 6
knew what pains I have bestowed.. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
are murdered for our pains ..... — iv. 4
with more than with a common pain — iv. 4
banish thee on pain of death ..... — v. 5
and your pains, we thank you for..... *Henry V.* i. 2
love their present pains, upon example — iv. 1
will take the pains but to examine .. — iv. 1
my wits, my pains, and strong ..... — v. 2
upon pain of death ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3 (proclamation)
banish thee, on pain of death ..... — iv. 1
whom with pain have wooed ..... — v. 3
indebted for this piece of pains ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
I know, no pain, they can inflict.... — ii. 1
in pain of your dislike, or pain of death — iii. 2
three days longer, on the pain of death — iii. 2
let me live, and feel no pain..... — iii. 3
felt that pain which I did for him ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
unless the lady Bona quit his pain .. — iii. 3
felt more than a mother's pain ..... — v. 6
to speak, my pains are quite forgot. *Richard III.* i. 3
on pain of death? I was (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
franked up to fatting for his pains .. — i. 3
methought, what pain it was to drown! — i. 4
of all one pain, save for a night..... — iv. 4
shall pay your pains the hire ..... — v. 3
hath ta'en much pain in the ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
out of the pain you suffered..... — iv. 2
I should have ta'en some pains to.... — v. 1
such pains to bring you together. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
I have done, in most accepted pain.. — iii. 3
with such a hell of pain, and world .. — iv. 1
your words have took such pains. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
yet may your pains six months ..... — iv. 3
you take much pains to mend ..... — v. 2
our sufferance is a pain to them .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I thank you for your pains..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I bind on pain of punishment..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
make thine own edict for thy pains.. — iii. 10

PAIN—for this pains, Cæsar hath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
of Nilus there, that kills and pains not? — v. 2
the biting of it, what pain she felt .. — v. 2
I thank you for your pains ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
you lay out too much pains..... — ii. 3
a pain that only seems to seek out .. — iii. 3
what pain it cost, what danger!..... — iii. 6
pleasures here are past, so is their pain — iv. 2
never heard of torturing pain.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
for our beloved mother in her pains — iv. 2
should be so conversant with pain.... *Pericles*, iii. 2
and not your knowledge, personal pain — iii. 2
take some pains to work her to ..... — iv. 6
put me to present pain ..... — v. 1
turn all her mother's pains ..... *Lear*, i. 4
in which your pain that way; I'll this .. — iii. 1
on pain of their perpetual displeasure .. — iii. 3
how light and portable my pain seems.. — iii. 6
that with the pain of death..... — v. 3
on pain of torture, from those .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
once more, on pain of death ..... — i. 1
one pain is lessened by another's anguish — i. 2
here is for thy pains. No, truly, sir.. — ii. 4
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains .. — ii. 4
harsh world draw thy breath in pain .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
good Roderigo; I'll deserve your pains. *Othello*, i. 1
she gave me for my pains a world of sighs — i. 3
have so much experience for my pains .. — ii. 3
play here, I will content your pains .. — iii. 1
I have a pain upon my forehead here.... — iii. 3
even to that sense of pain..... — iii. 4
there's money for your pains..... — iv. 2
I would not have thee linger in thy pain — v. 2

PAINED—employed and pained .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to entombs the pained impotent to. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

PAINED ST—the pained'st fiend of hell *Pericles*, iv. 6

PAINFUL—some sports are painful .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
with most painful feeling..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
if it had been painful, I would not .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
till painful study shall outwear.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
commits his body to painful labour. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
marching in the painful field ..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
the painful service, the extreme .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
many a dearn and painful.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)

PAINFULLY remain a dozen years.... *Tempest*, i. 2
painfully to pore upon a book.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
who painfully, with much expedient. *King John*, ii. 1
thou hast painfully discovered. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3

PAINT—does Bridget paint still. *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 2
yea, or to paint himself?..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
too good to paint out her wickedness — iii. 2
nay, never paint me now ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
paints itself black, to imitate..... — iv. 3
do paint the meadows with delight — v. 2 (song)
and paint your face, and use.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
where revenge did paint the fearful. *King John*, iii. 1
to paint the lily, to throw a perfume — iv. 2
you do paint the white rose red.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
with your blood, you daily paint. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
with man's blood paint the ground. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
paint till a horse may mire..... — iv. 3
thou canst not paint a man so bad .. — v. 1
I paint him in the character ..... — v. 4
you shall paint when you are old. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
let her paint an inch thick ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1

PAINTED—with colours fairer painted. *Tempest*, i. 2
and had but this fish painted..... — ii. 2
because the one is painted (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
so painted, to make her fair ..... — ii. 1
'tis painted about with the story.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
let me be vilely painted..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
winged Cupid painted blind .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
pluck the wings from painted butterflies — iii. 1
how low am I, thou painted maypole? — iii. 2
needs not the painted flourish .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
painted rhetoric! O she needs it not — iv. 3
out of the painted cloth for this .... — v. 2
sweet than that of painted pomp? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I answer you right painted cloth.... — iii. 2
painted by a running brook.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
as lively painted as the deed was .. — 2 (ind.)
because his painted skin contents .. — iv. 3
were I painted, I would wish..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
childhood, that fears a painted devil.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
monsters are, painted upon a pole .. — v. 7
cold in amity, and painted peace .. *King John*, iii. 1
not painted with the crimson..... — iv. 2
but gilded loam, or painted clay .... *Richard II.* i. 1
with painted imagery, had said .... — v. 2
as Lazarus in the painted cloth .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
with pennons painted in the blood .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
Fortune is painted blind ..... — iii. 6
she is painted also with a wheel .... — iii. 6
falchion, painted to the hilt in blood. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
poor painted queen, vain flourish.. *Richard III.* i. 3
poor shadow, painted queen ..... — iv. 4
your painted gloss discovers..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
pluck his painted wings .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
set this in your painted cloths ..... — v. 11
wrought he not well, that painted.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
but only painted, like his varnished — iv. 2
he painted with shunless destiny .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
are painted with unnumbered.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
though he be painted one way .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
painted thus, would be interpreted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
with that painted hope braves.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
ye alehouse painted signs! ..... — iv. 2
a Tartar's painted bow of lath .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
so, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
my deed to my most painted word..... — iii. 1

PAINTER flattered her .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
he's a god or a painter ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the painter plays the spider.... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
better, that made the painter .... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
yonder comes a poet, and a painter.. — iv. 3
a stonecutter, or a painter, could not .... *Lear*, ii. 2
and the painter with his nets.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

PAINTING, sir, I have heard .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
painting, do prove my occupation..... — iv. 2
soldiers in the reechy painting..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3

PAINTING-after the old painting. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
that painting, and usurping hair .... — iv. 3
native blood is counted painting now — iv. 3
stain your own with oily painting. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
this is the very painting of your fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
labour was to them as a painting .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a thousand moral paintings I can.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
a piece of painting; which I do beseech — i. 1
painting is welcome: the painting is — i. 1
that love this painting wherein you. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
whose mother was her painting .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
of your paintings [*Knt.*-prattlings] too. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
or are you like the painting of a sorrow — iv. 7

PAIOCKE—[*Knt.*] a very, very—Paiocke — iii. 2

PAIR—twenty pair of eyes .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
a pair of anchoring hooks..... — iii. 1
I can to get you a pair of horns .. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
not a pair of these have bred.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
there went but a pair of sheers .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
here stand a pair of honourable men. *Much Ado*, v. 1
shall the pairs of faithful lovers .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
hath bought a pair of cast lips .. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
have they made a pair of stairs ..... — v. 2
here comes a pair of very strange .... — v. 4
a pair of stocks, you rogue. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (indnc.)
pair of old breeches, thrice turned (*rep.*) — iii. 2
so turtles pair, that never mean.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and a pair of sweet gloves..... — iv. 3
by us, a pair of kings ..... — v. 3
a pair of stocks in the town? .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
want pleading for a pair of eyes .... *King John*, iv. 1
for a pair of carved saints ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
have fretted us a pair of graves ..... — iii. 3
I'll make a fat pair of gallows ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
show it a fair pair of heels ..... — ii. 4
to note how many pair of silk ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
canvas thee between a pair of sheets — ii. 4
upon one pair of English legs..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
like to a pair of loving turtle-doves .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
a pair of crafty knaves ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
a pair of bleeding hearts ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
what a pair of spectacles is here! *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
you are a pair of strange ones ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a pair of tribunes that have racked .. — v. 1
when such a mutual pair .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
world, thou hast a pair of chaps .... — ii. 5
like a pair of twins appeared ..... — iii. 8
shall clip in it a pair so famous..... — v. 2
how to wish a pair of worthier sons.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
a pair of cursed hell-hounds.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
unprovided of a pair of bases ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
my best gown to make thee a pair .. — ii. 1
pair of star-crossed lovers take.. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
for a pair of stainless maidenhoods .. — iii. 2
for a pair of reechy kisses ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
length and breadth of a pair of indentures? — v. 1

PAIRED well with this lord ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1

PAISAN—un paisan, by gar, a boy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
paisans, pauvres gens de France .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

PALABRAS, neighbour Verges..... *Much Ado*, iii. 5

PALLABRIS-paucas pallabris. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)

PALACE—the gorgeous palaces ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
so, bring us to our palace ..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
meet me in the palace wood.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
meet presently at the palace ..... — iv. 2
through this palace, with sweet peace — v. 2
men's cottages, princes' palaces.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
pray heartily he be at palace .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to the palace, an' it like your worship — iv. 3
the king is not at the palace ..... — iv. 3
without the palace gate ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
something from the palace ..... — iii. 1
from hence to the palace gate..... — iii. 3
though palaces, and pyramids ..... — iv. 1
gorgeous palace, for a hermitage .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
ruin combat with their palaces! .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
in golden palaces, as it becomes .... — v. 3
might in thy palace perish ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
tear him from your palace ..... — iii. 2
is crept into the palace of our king .. — iv. 1
the palace of the fearful king..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
through the city to the palace gates.. — i. 1
my soul's palace is become a prison.. — ii. 1
your prisoner to your palace gate.... — iii. 2
here at the palace will I rest awhile — iv. 8
poor Henry at the bishop's palace.... — v. 1
our great palace the capacity .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline .. — v. 4
or climb my palace, till from .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
so near the emperor's palace dare.... — ii. 1
the palace full of tongues, of eyes.... — ii. 1
before the palace gate to brave the .. — iv. 2
thou seem'st a palace for the crowned.. *Pericles*, v. 1
and this they in his palace burn — v. 3 (Gower)
in palaces, treason; and the bond ..... *Lear*, i. 2
or a brothel, than a graced palace! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
in such a gorgeous palace! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
never from this palace of dim night.. — v. 3
as where's that palace, whereinto foul. *Othello*, iii. 3

PALAMEDES sore hurt and .... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5

PALATE—liver, but the palate .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
let their palates be seasoned.... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
repute with their finest palate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
when that the watery palate tastes.. — iii. 2
to a weak and colder palate..... — iv. 4
sauce his palate with thy most. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
touch my palate adversely..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the greatest taste most palates theirs.. — iii. 1
thy palate then did deign .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
and never palates more the dung.... — v. 2
those palates, who not yet two summers. *Pericles*, i. 4
to please the palate of my appetite..... *Othello*, i. 3
their palates both for sweet and sour .... — iv. 3

PALATINE—county Palatine.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
frowning than the count Palatine .. — ii. 2

PALATING the taste of her .... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1

PALE—they waxed pale.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
by this pale queen of night I swear.. — iv. 2
and looks pale, as if a bear ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

PALE at mine heart........Measure for Measure, iv. 3
ere I die, look pale with love ....Much Ado, i. 1
he looks pale: art thou sick, or angry? — v. 1
the pale companion is not for .. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
why is your cheek so pale? .... — i. 1
over pale, thorough flood .... — ii. 1
of floods, pale in her anger .... — ii. 2
all fancy-sick she is, and pale of cheer — iii. 2
seen them shiver and look pale .... — v. 1
with hands as pale as milk.......... — v. 1
you may look pale, but I should. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
why look you pale? sea-sick, I think — v. 2
thou pale and common drudge...Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
thou must look pale and wonder.. As you Like it, i. 1
this heaven, now at our sorrows pale — i. 3
from thy pale sphere above.......... — iii. 2
between the pale complexion of .... — iii. 4
what, pale again? my fear hath ......All's Well, i. 3
so pale? For fear I promise (rep.). Taming of Sh. ii. 1
look not pale, Bianca; thy father .... — v. 1
reigns in the winter's pale.. Winter's T. iv. 2 (song)
the pale moon shines by night .... — iv. 2 (song)
pale primroses, that die unmarried.. — iv. 3
breaks the pale, and feeds from.. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
looked he red, or pale .... — iv. 2
I know it by their pale and deadly .. — iv. 4
how pale and wan he looks! .... — iv. 4
troop of pale distemperatures........ — v. 1
to look so green and pale at what......Macbeth, i. 7
bond which keeps me pale!.......... — iii. 2
look not so pale; I tell you yet...... — v. 1
that pale, that white-faced shore ....King John, ii. 1
look'st thou pale, France? .... — iii. 1
you look pale to-day .... — iv. 1
the cygnet to this pale faint swan .. — v. 7
pale trembling coward ....Richard II. i. 1
or with pale beggar fear impeach .... — i. 1
is pale cold cowardice in noble ...... — i. 2
make pale our cheek .... — ii. 1
why looks your grace so pale? ...... — iii. 2
reason to look pale and dead? ...... — iii. 2
in the compass of a pale .... — iii. 4
yea, look'st thou pale? let me see.... — v. 2
then his cheek looked pale ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
his cheek looks pale .... — iii. 1
the day looks pale at his distemperature — v. 1
left the liver white and pale ......2 Henry IV. iv. 3
delivering o'er to executors pale ......Henry V. i. 2
with pale policy seek to divert.... — ii. (chorus)
as in despite, the sun looks pale .... — iii. 5
pining and pale before, beholding — iv. (chorus)
behold the English beach pales in — v. (chorus)
whose very shores look pale with envy — v. 2
like pale ghosts, faintly besiege ....1 Henry VI. i. 2
I pluck this pale and maiden........ — ii. 4
for pale they look with fear.......... — ii. 4
this pale and angry rose .... — ii. 4
and pale destruction meets .... — iv. 2
withered, bloody, pale, and dead .... — iv. 2
parked, and bounded in a pale ...... — iv. 2
why look'st thou pale? ....2 Henry VI. iii. 2
look pale as primrose................ — iii. 2
meagre, pale, and bloodless.......... — iii. 2
these cheeks are pale for watching .. — iv. 7
and will you pale your head ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
but severed in a pale clear-shining .. — ii. 1
the other, his pale cheeks, methinks — ii. 5
pale ashes of the house of ....Richard III. i. 2
why look you pale? who sent ...... — i. 4
look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? — ii. 1
guilty kindred of the queen looked pale — ii. 1
each other, and looked deadly pale .. — iii. 7
pale she looks, and of an earthy .. Henry VIII. iv. 2
I'll pick you o'er the pales else ...... — v. 3
of pale and bloodless emulation . Troilus & Cress. i. 3
make livers pale, and lustihood deject — ii. 2
and makes pale [Knt.-stale] the morning— ii. 2
a pale, a shore, confines thy spacious — ii. 3
look, how thy eye turns pale!... .... — v. 3
and her pale fire she snatches.. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
and make bold power look pale......Coriolanus, i. 1
faces pale with flight and agued fear! — i. 4
ay; and you'll look pale before you.. — iv. 6
Calphurnia's cheek is pale ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear — i. 3
I am pale, Charmian ....Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 5
that moved pale Cassius to conspire? — ii. 6
whate'er the ocean pales, or sky .... — ii. 7
then, if you can, be pale ....Cymbeline, ii. 4
that's like thy face, pale primrose .. — iv. 2
give colour to my pale cheek .... — iv. 2
gilded pale looks, part, shame, part.. — v. 3
above pale envy's threatening.... Titus Andron. ii. 1
look so pale and wan? (rep.) .... — ii. 3
so pale did shine the moon on ...... — ii. 4
struck pale and bloodless............ — iii. 1
this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips — v. 3
speechless tongues, and semblance pale. Pericles, i. 1
which makes me pale to read it? .... — i. 1
already sick and pale with grief. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
ah, that same pale hard-hearted wench — ii. 4
she looks as pale as any clout........ — ii. 4
heavy and pale as lead .... — ii. 5
pale, pale as ashes all bedaubed in blood — iii. 2
'tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow— iii. 5
my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale — iii. 5
your looks are pale and wild .... — v. 1
and death's pale flag is not advanced — v. 3
Romeo! O pale! what else? what .. — v. 3
you tremble, and look pale ....Hamlet, i. 1
pale, or red? Nay, very pale .... — i. 2
breaking down the pales and forts ...... — i. 4
and 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire .... — i. 5
pale as his shirt; his knees knocking.... — ii. 1
sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought — iii. 1
look you, how pale he glares!............ — iii. 4
you that look pale and tremble at this .. — v. 2
what, look you pale! (rep.)..............Othello, v. 1
O ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! — v. 2
PALED with rocks unscaleable ....Cymbeline, iii. 1

PALE-DEAD eyes ....Henry V. iv. 2
PALE-DULL mouths the gimmal .... — iv. 2
PALE-FACED villages with war....Richard II. ii. 3
the pale-faced moon looks bloody .. — ii. 4
honour from the pale-faced moon ..1 Henry IV. i. 3
let pale-faced fear keep with........3 Henry VI. iii. 1
PALE-HEARTED fear it lies ....Macbeth, iv. 1
PALENESS of this flower............1 Henry VI. iv. 1
[Col. Knt.] paleness moves me more Mer. of Ven. iii. 2
PALER—looks a little paler: 'tis a day — v. 1
you look paler and paler ....As you Like it, iv. 3
PALESTINE—wars in Palestine ....King John, ii. 1
have walked barefoot to Palestine ....Othello, iv. 3
PALE-VISAGED maids, like........King John, v. 2
PALE-WHITE—pale-white shown.. Love's L. L. i. 2
PALFREY—the prince of palfreys....Henry V. iii. 7
vary deserved praise on my palfrey — iii. 7
shall my palfrey go to grass........2 Henry VI. iv. 2
provide thee proper palfreys.. Titus Andronicus, v. 2
PALISADOES, frontiers, parapets ..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
PALL—and pall thee in the dunnest....Macbeth, i. 5
well, when our deep plots do pall ......Hamlet, v. 2
PALLAS-Pallas, Jove, or Mercury. Titus Andron. iv. 1
here, boy, to Pallas: here, to Mercury — iv. 3
in Virgo's lap, give it Pallas .... — iv. 3
PALLED fortunes more ....Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 7
PALLET—upon uneasy pallets ....2 Henry IV. iii. 1
PALLIAMENT of white and spotless. Titus And. i. 2
PALM—and, by this virgin palm.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
thy palm some moment keeps ..As you Like it, iii. 5
but to be paddling palms .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
still virginaling upon his palm? ...... — i. 2
hard, in the palm of the hand.. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
fair angels would salute my palm ..King John, ii. 2
again to snatch our palm from palm — iii. 1
grow in the palm of my hand ......2 Henry IV. i. 2
hard as the palm of ploughman! Troilus & Cress. i. 1
must not so stale his palm .... — ii. 3
gives us more palm in beauty ...... — iii. 1
limekilns i' the palm, incurable .... — v. 1
shall see him a palm in Athens .. Timon of Ath. v. 1
the virginal palms of your..........Coriolanus, v. 2
and bear the palm, for having bravely — v. 3
and bear the palm alone ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
an itching palm (rep.) .... — iv. 3
there's a palm presages chastity..Antony & Cleo. i. 2
nay, if an oily palm be not............ — i. 2
palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss. Romeo & Jul. i. 5
but do not dull thy palm with..........Hamlet, i. 3
between them like the palm might flourish — v. 2
he takes her by the palm: ay, well said . Othello, ii. 1
see her paddle with the palm of his hand? — ii. 1
PALMER—do the palmers lodge......All's Well, iii. 5
for a palmer's walking-staff ......Richard II. iii. 3
made to grasp a palmer's staff......2 Henry VI. v. 1
holy palmers' kiss (rep.) ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
PALM-TREE—on a palm-tree ..As you Like it, iii. 2
PALMY—and palmy state of Rome......Hamlet, i. 1
PALPABLE-this palpable gross play. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
in form as palpable as this which now. Macbeth, ii. 1
as a mountain, open, palpable......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
cannot see this palpable device? .. Richard III. iii. 6
a hit, a very palpable hit ....Hamlet, v. 2
'tis probable, and palpable to thinking.. Othello, i. 2
PALSIED—alms of palsied eld.. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
or with the palsied intercession ....Coriolanus, v. 2
PALSIES—cold palsies, raw eyes. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
PALSY—now prisoner to the palsy ..Richard II. ii. 3
the palsy, and not fear, provoketh..2 Henry VI. iv. 7
PALSY-FUMBLING on his.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
PALTER with us in a double sense ....Macbeth, v. 7
that shall palter thus with us.. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
pho, pho! adieu; you palter.......... — v. 2
the word, and will not palter?.... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
palter in the shifts of lowness .. Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
PALTERING becomes not Rome ..Coriolanus, iii. 1
PALTRY—to this paltry knight ..Merry Wives, ii. 1
a very dishonest paltry boy ....Twelfth Night, iii. 4
a paltry ring, that she did give. Merch. of Venice, v. 1
it is a paltry cap ....Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
your forces from this paltry siege ..King John, ii. 1
to save a paltry life, and slay ......1 Henry VI. iv. 6
upon these paltry, servile, abject ..2 Henry VI. iv. 1
underneath an alehouse' paltry sign — v. 2
but a paltry fellow, long kept ....Richard III. v. 3
a paltry, insolent fellow ....Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
'tis paltry to be Cæsar; not being. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
PALY—their paly flames ......Henry V. iv. (chorus)
would I go to chafe his paly lips ..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
shall fade to paly ashes ....Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
PAMPER it with lamentations ....Richard III. ii. 2
PAMPERED animals that rage......Much Ado, iv. 1
hollow pampered jades of Asia ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
PAMPHLETS studiously devised?..1 Henry VI. iii. 1
PANCAKE—were good pancakes ..As you Like it, i. 2
the pancakes were naught .... — i. 2
before ever he saw those pancakes .... — i. 2
as a pancake for Shrove-Tuesday....All's Well, ii. 2
PANDAR—but by Pandar ....Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
what Cressid is, what Pandar........ — i. 1
this sailing Pandar, our doubtful hope — i. 1
than in the glass of Pandar's praise.. — i. 2
call them all—Pandars (rep.)........ — iii. 2
bed, chamber, and Pandar to provide — iii. 2
weep out at Pandar's fall .... — v. 11
PANDARUS-sir Pandarus of Troy. Merry Wives, i. 3
play lord Pandarus of Phrygia.. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
Pandarus! I tell thee (rep.) .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
art thou angry, Pandarus? (rep.) .... — i. 1
madam, your uncle Pandarus (rep.) — i. 2
know me better; I am the lord Pandarus — iii. 1
my lord Pandarus; honey-sweet (rep.) — iii. 1
you know all, lord Pandarus........ — iii. 1
no, Pandarus: I stalk about her door — iii. 2
O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's.... — iii. 2
PANDER—have been a pander ....Merry Wives, v. 5
the first employer of panders........Much Ado, v. 2
his help in this, his pander ...... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
like a base pander, hold the..........Henry V. iv. 5
many as be here of pander's hall. Troil. & Cress. v. 11

PANDER to her dishonour ....Cymbeline, iii. 4 (Tet.)
ah, you precious pander! villain .... — iii. 5
beggar, coward, pander, and the son ....Lear, ii. 2
and reason panders will ....Hamlet, iii. 4
PANDERLY-you panderly rascals! Merry Wives, iv. 2
PANDULPH, of fair Milan cardinal. King John, iii. 1
the cardinal Pandulph is within at rest — v. 7
PANG—suffered the pangs of three. Merry Wives, iii. 5
till the pangs of death shake him. Twelfth Night, i. 5
in the sweet pangs of it.............. — ii. 4
for your love as great a pang of heart — ii. 4
but by pangs of death and sepulchre — iii. 4
finds a pang as great as when.. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
I do see the cruel pangs of death.... King John, v. 4
cannot long hold out these pangs ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
see, how the pangs of death........2 Henry VI. iii. 3
and, in the very pangs of death ....3 Henry VI. ii. 3
for that neither; here's the pang .. Henry VIII. ii. 3
more pangs and fears than wars .... — iii. 2
made almost each pang a death .... — v. 1
losses, their pangs of love...... Timon of Athens, v. 2
pitying the pangs of barred affections. Cymbeline, i. 2
subdues all pangs, all fears .... — i. 2
make swift the pangs of my queen's.. Pericles, iii. 1
the pangs of despised love, the law's .. Hamlet, iii. 1
PANGED—then be panged by me .. Cymbeline, iii. 4
PANGING as soul and body's ...... Henry VIII. ii. 3
PANNEL—a shrunk pannel .... As you Like it, iii. 3
PANNIER—turkeys in my pannier..1 Henry IV. ii. 1
PANNONIANS and Dalmatians (rep. iii. 7) Cymb. iii. 1
PANSA-slew'st Hirtius and Pansa. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
PANSIES, that's for thoughts ....Hamlet, iv. 5
PANT—pants and looks pale.... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
for frighted peace to pant ....1 Henry IV. i. 1
shall sit and pant in your great.. Timon of Ath. v. 5
ride on the pants triumphing .. Antony & Cleo. iv. 8
I pant for life; some good I mean........Lear, v. 3
love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms Othello, ii. 1
PANTALOON-the old pantaloon Taming of Sh. iii. 1
the lean and slippered pantaloon. As you Like it, ii. 7
PANTED, that she did make defect. Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2
PANTHEON—in the sacred Pantheon. Titus And. i. 2
ascend, fair queen, Pantheon......... — i. 2
PANTHER—to hunt the panther .... — i. 2
will rouse the proudest panther .... — ii. 2
where I espied the panther fast asleep — ii. 4
PANTHINO—tell me Panthino.. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
come on, Panthino; you shall ...... — i. 3
PANTING sides of his poor jade......2 Henry IV. i. 1
smothered it within my panting .. Richard III. i. 4
to ease his breast with panting ....Coriolanus, ii. 2
breathless, panting forth from Goneril .. Lear, ii. 4
PANTINGLY—of father pantingly forth — iv. 3
PANTLER, butler, cook.......... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
he would have made a good pantler. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
call me pantler, and bread-chipper.. — ii. 4
a squire's cloth, a pantler, not so....Cymbeline, ii. 3
PANTRY—cursed in the pantry.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
PAP—the pap of Pyramus (rep.).... Mid. N.'s Dr. v. 1
thy bird-bolt under the left pap.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
the pap [Col.-help] of a hatchet....2 Henry VI. iv. 7
PAPER—peruse this paper .. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
there, take the paper, see it.......... — i. 2
to take a paper up that I let fall .... — i. 2
is that paper nothing? .... — i. 2
and let the papers lie............... — i. 2
I'll kiss each several paper for amends — i. 2
shall these papers lie like tell-tales.. — i. 2
what news then in your paper?...... — iii. 1
try me in thy paper .... — iii. 1
delivered you a paper that I .... — iv. 4
as I do tear his paper.............. — iv. 4
baillez me some paper ....Merry Wives, i. 4
as will lie in thy sheet of paper. Twelfth Night, iii. 2
and pen, ink, and paper .... — iv. 2
some light, and some paper (rep.).... — iv. 2
a commodity of brown paper .. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
have writ a sheet of paper (rep.) ....Much Ado, ii. 3
and these paper bullets of the brain — ii. 3
for here's a paper, written in his .... — v. 4
give me the paper, let me read.... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
he hath not eat paper, as it were .... — iv. 2
deliver this paper into the royal hand — iv. 2
here comes one with a paper .... — iv. 3
I'll drop the paper; sweet leaves .... — iv. 3
like a perjure, wearing papers ...... — iv. 3
be crammed up in a sheet of paper.. — v. 2
whiter than the paper it writ on. Mer. of Venice, ii. 4
contents in yon same paper (rep.) .. — iii. 2
words that ever blotted paper! ...... — iii. 2
the paper as the body of my friend.. — iii. 2
here's a paper; shall I read it to you? All's Well, iv. 3
commend the paper to his gracious.. — v. 1
this paper. Foh, pr'ythee (rep.) .... — v. 2
wrapped in a paper, which contained — v. 3
take your papers, too, and let.... Taming of Sh. i. 2
take forth paper, fold it, write ....Macbeth. v. 1
remain, let paper show..............Richard II. i. 3
make dust our paper, and with rainy — iii. 2
read o'er this paper, while the glass.. — iv. 1
at large discoursed in this paper here — v. 6
nothing but papers, my lord........1 Henry IV. ii. 4
we fortify in paper, and in figures ..2 Henry IV. i. 3
at hand: the rest the paper tells .... — ii. 1
what see you in those papers ....Henry V. ii. 2
their cheeks are paper .... — ii. 2
with papers on my back............2 Henry VI. ii. 4
sends me a paper to persuade me..3 Henry VI. iii. 3
crown his warlike brows with paper .. Rich. III. i. 3
give me some ink and paper (rep.) .. — v. 3
is ink and paper ready? .... — v. 3
must fetch him in the papers ......Henry VIII. i. 1
looked he o' the inside of the paper? — iii. 2
this morning papers of state .... — iii. 2
put this paper in the packet .... — iii. 2
I must read this paper (rep.) .... — iii. 2
contains, that paper in your hand? .. — iv. 1
have been beholden to your paper .. — iv. 1
give away thyself in paper shortly Timon of Ath. i. 2
deliver them this paper ....Coriolanus, v. 5

PAPER—Cinna, take this paper ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
bestow these papers as you bid me .. — i. 3
I found this paper, thus sealed up .. — ii. 1
ink and paper, Charmian (*rep.*).. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
'twere a paper lost as offered .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
O damned paper! black as the ink.. — iii. 2
why tender'st thou that paper to me — iii. 4
the paper hath cut her throat already — iii. 4
then, sir, this paper is the history .. — iii. 5
ink and paper, my casket and my....*Pericles*, iii. 1
what paper were you reading?.....*Lear*, i. 2
if the matter of this paper be certain.... — iii. 5
their papers, is more lawful..... — iv. 6
with this ungracious paper strike ..... — iv. 6
fare thee well; I will o'erlook thy paper — v. 1
or with this paper shall I stop it ..... — v. 3
know'st thou this paper?..... — v. 3
get me ink and paper, and hire..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
he did not call; he's busy in the paper. *Othello*, iv. 1
this fair paper, this most goodly book.... — iv. 2
now here's another discontented paper .. — v. 2
PAPER-FACED villain.....2*Henry IV*. v. 4
PAPER-MILL—built a paper-mill ..2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
PAPHLAGONIA; the Thracian..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
PAPHOS—the clouds towards Paphos.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
with the dove of Paphos might. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
PAPIST—old Poysam the papist.....*All's Well*, i. 3
PARABLE—but by a parable ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
PARADISE—make this place paradise. *Tempest*, iv. 1
is a paradise to what we fear of .*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
seemed Athens as a paradise to me..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
an oath to win a paradise ..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
you would for paradise break faith .. — iv. 3
although the air of paradise did fan...*All's Well*, iii. 2
that kept the paradise, but that..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
leaving his body as a paradise.....*Henry V*. i. 1
lead her into a fool's paradise....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh? — iii. 2
PARADOX! Black is the badge ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you undergo too strict a paradox. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
this was some time a paradox, but now. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PARADOXES to make fools laugh .....*Othello*, ii. 1
these two to make paradoxes....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
PARAGON to their Queen .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
but she is an earthly paragon ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
you must say, paragon .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
exposed this paragon to the fearful. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
with Cæsar paragon again my man. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
or, if not, an earthly paragon! .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
that paragon, thy daughter ..... — v. 5
find our paragon to all reports, thus ..*Pericles*, iv. 1
therefore say what a paragon she is ..... — iv. 3
of the world! the paragon of animals!..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
a maid that paragons description .....*Othello*, ii. 1
PARAGONED o' the world .....*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
PARALLEL—without a parallel .....*Tempest*, i. 2
ravishments have parallels Nessus.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
did lack a parallel..... — v. 3
remembrance cannot parallel a fellow. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
the extremest ends of parallels ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
world's large spaces cannot parallel.. — ii. 2
that could stand up his parallel ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
to counsel Cassio to this parallel course..*Othello*, ii. 3
PARALLELED even with the stroke. *Meas. for M.* iv. 2
PARAMOUR, for a sweet voice (*rep.*). *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
with thy lustful paramours!.....1*Henry VI*. iii. 2
than wanton dallianee with a paramour — v. 1
how can Margaret be thy paramour?. — v. 3
here in dark to be his paramour?. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PARAPETS, of basilisks .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 3
PARAQUITO, answer me directly .. — ii. 3
PARASITE, my soldier, statesman . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper. *Richard II*. ii. 2
detested parasites, courteous .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
grows soft as the parasite's silk.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
PARCA—fold up Parca's fatal web?....*Henry V*. v. 1
PARCEL—the lips is parcel of the ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
a holy parcel of the fairest dames. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am glad this parcel of wooers are.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
marked him in parcels as I did....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
this youthful parcel of noble .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
between these main parcels of..... — iv. 3
about me many parcels of charge. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
it is a branch and parcel of mine. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning. 1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
that swoln parcel of dropsies ..... — ii. 4
the smallest parcel of this vow ..... — iii. 2
the parcels and particulars of our ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 2
no parcel of my fear .....3*Henry VI*. v. 6
the several parcels of his plate ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
some parcels of their powers are forth. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as it were, a parcel of their feast .... — iv. 5
judgments are a parcel of their..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
should parcel the sum of my disgraces — v. 2
here comes a parcel of our hopeful *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
whereof by parcels she had something ..*Othello*, i. 3
PARCEL-BAWD; one that serves *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
PARCEL-GILT goblet .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 1
PARCELLED—woes are parcelled..*Richard III*. ii. 2
PARCH in Afric sun .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
PARCHED—kiss my parched lips ....*King John*, v. 7
thy fiery heart so parched thine ....3*Henry VI*. i. 4
PARCHING heat displayed .....1*Henry VI*. i. 2
and summer's parching heat .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
impasted with the parching streets ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
PARCHMENT bears not .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if the skin were parchment..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
drawn with a pen upon a parchment *King John*, v. 7
blots, and rotten parchment bonds..*Richard II*. ii. 1
made parchment? that parchment. 2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
here's a parchment, with the seal. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
is not parchment made of sheep-skins? .*Hamlet*, v. 1
PARD, or cat o' mountain .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
or bear, pard, or boar with .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
and bearded like the pard..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
pard to the hind, or step-dame. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
PARDON, master: I will be .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and do entreat thou pardon me..... — v. 1
as you look to have my pardon..... — v. 1
pardon, dear madam; 'tis.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
PARDON the fault I pray .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
pardon me, Proteus: all I can ..... — ii. 4
even now about it: I will pardon you — iii. 2
pardon me, madam (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
I pardon them, and thee ..... — v. 4
I pray you, pardon me! .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
pardon, guest justice ..... — ii. 3
pardon me; pray heartily, pardon me — iii. 3
pardon me, wife: henceforth do..... — iv. 4
pardon, good father! good (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
pardon me, sir, your bad .....*Twelfth Night*. ii. 1
would you'd pardon me ..... — iii. 3
pardon me, sweet one, even for ..... — v. 1
pardon is still the nurse .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I crave your honour's pardon ..... — ii. 2
that you might pardon him..... — ii. 2
it were as good to pardon him ..... — ii. 4
and free pardon, are of two houses .. — ii. 4
O, pardon me, my lord ..... — ii. 4
sign me a present pardon for my brother — ii. 1
you hope of pardon from lord Angelo? — iii. 1
let me ask my sister pardon ..... — iii. 1
no,—pardon;—'tis a secret must be .. — iii. 2
I hope it is some pardon, or reprieve — iv. 2
and here comes Claudio's pardon.... — iv. 2
this is his pardon; purchased with ... — iv. 2
pardon me, good father; it is against — iv. 2
her brother's pardon (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
for her poor brother's pardon ..... — v. 1
pardon it, the phrase is to the matter — v. 1
pardon, my lord (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
what you have spoke, I pardon..... — v. 1
O give me pardon, that I, your vassal — v. 1
you must pardon for Mariana's sake — v. 1
here's one in place I cannot pardon.. — v. 1
the offence pardons itself ..... — v. 1
all women shall pardon me .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
no, you shall pardon me ..... — ii. 1
I beseech your grace, pardon me (*rep.*) — ii. 1
pardon, Goddess of the night .... — v. 3 (song)
entreat your grace to pardon me ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
pardon, my lord. I pray you all.... — iv. 1
if you pardon, we will mend ..... — (epilogue)
pardon me, I am too sudden-bold. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
O pardon me, my stars! ..... — iii. 1
pardon me, madam, for I meant not — iv. 1
under pardon, sir, what are the contents? — iv. 2
oh pardon, love; this wrong ..... — iv. 2
good my liege, I pray thee, pardon me — iv. 3
pardon, sir, error; he is not..... — v. 1
pardon me, sir, this jewel did she.... — v. 2
and soldiers, pardon me..... — v. 2
pardon thee thy life before thou .*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
take my life and all, pardon not that — iv. 1
or else I do recant the pardon ..... — iv. 1
do desire your grace of pardon ..... — iv. 1
not to deny me, and to pardon me (*rep.*) — iv. 1
pardon me, good lady; for, by these — v. 1
nay, but hear me: pardon this fault — v. 1
pardon me, Bassanio (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
pardon me, I pray you .....*As you Like it*, iii. 7
but I pardon you for that ..... — iii. 2
but first begs pardon; will you..... — iii. 5
pardon me, dear Rosalind ..... — iv. 1
pardon me, I am but as a guiltless .. — iv. 3
your mother. Pardon, madam.....*All's Well*, i. 3
pardon me! Do you love my son? (*rep.*) — i. 3
pardon, my lord, for me and for my — ii. 1
that has brought his pardon ..... — ii. 1
pardon, my gracious lord ..... — ii. 3
pray, sir, your pardon. Well, what.. — ii. 5
pardon me, madam, I had given .... — iii. 4
but first I beg my pardon ..... — v. 3
let him not ask our pardon..... — v. 3
dear sovereign pardon to me ..... — v. 3
like a remorseful pardon slowly .... — v. 3
both, both; O pardon! O my good .. — v. 3
to pardon me yet for a night..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
O pardon me, signior Gremio (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
sir, pardon me in what I have to say — iv. 4
pardon, old father, my mistaking eyes — iv. 5
pardon, I pray thee, for my mad.... — iv. 5
pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
whom, for this time, we pardon...*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
Apollo, pardon my great profaneness — iii. 2
O pardon, that I name them ..... — iv. 2
your pardon, sir, for this; I'll blush — iv. 3
pardon, madam: the one I have almost — v. 1
to pardon me all the faults I have .. — v. 2
both your pardons, that e'er I put .. — v. 3
may pity, though not pardon thee. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I crave your pardon; soon, at five .... — i. 2
implored your highness' pardon .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
but crave your pardon; that which.... — iv. 3
pardon me, madam, I may not ....*King John*, iii. 1
corrupted pardon of a man (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
your grace shall pardon me ..... — v. 2
brave soldier, pardon me, that any.. — v. 6
begged your grace's pardon.....*Richard II*. i. 1
O my liege, pardon me, if you please — ii. 1
pray, pardon me: go, fellow, get thee — ii. 2
pardon me, madam; little joy ..... — iii. 4
God pardon all oaths that are broke — iv. 1
beseech your grace to pardon me .... — v. 2
beg thy pardon ere he do accuse thee — v. 2
unless a pardon, ere I rise, or speak.. — v. 3
win thy after-love, I pardon thee (*rep.*) — v. 3
whose wrongs in us God pardon!....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
O pardon me, that I descend so low — i. 3
as you, God pardon it! have done .. — i. 3
first pardon me, my lord ..... — ii. 4
find pardon on my true submission (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and pardon absolute for yourself.... — iv. 3
did we not send grace, pardon ..... — v. 5
pardon; a soldier is better (*rep.*) ..2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
O pardon me, my liege! but for my tears — iv. 4
give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come — v. 3
and my speech, I beg your pardon .. — (epil.)
but, pardon gentles all (*rep.*) ..*Henry V*. i. (chorus)
more advice, we pardon him ..... — ii. 2
PARDON-God, and you, to pardon me. *Henry V*. ii. 2
but not my body, pardon, sovereign — ii. 2
toward heaven, to pardon blood .... — iv. 1
comes after all, imploring pardon.... — iv. 1
I beseech your highness, pardon me — iv. 8
pardon the frankness of my mirth .. — v. 2
Talbot! pardon my abuse.....1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
pardon me, princely Henry ..... — iv. 1
pardon me, gracious lord.....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
I pray, my lord, pardon me! ..... — i. 3
and, madam, pardon me ..... — ii. 4
pardon, my liege, that I have staid.. — iii. 1
make thee beg pardon for thy passed — iii. 2
pronounce free pardon to them all .. — iv. 8
and will embrace his pardon ..... — iv. 8
hanged with your pardons about your — iv. 8
with thanks, and pardon to you all — iv. 9
I pr'ythee, pardon me, that I have .. — v. 1
for thy mistaking so, we pardon thee — v. 1
the right, and therefore pardon me..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
pardon me, Margaret; pardon me .. — i. 1
pardon me, God. I knew not (*rep.*).. — ii. 5
without your special pardon (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
crave pardon of your majesty ..... — iv. 6
he shall pardon thee these outrages — v. 1
pardon me, Edward, I will make .... — v. 1
I'll pardon thee my death ..... — v. 5
forgive my sins, and pardon thee! .. — v. 6
graces both to pardon me (*rep.*) ....*Richard III*. i. 1
which Jesu pardon! Which God.... — i. 3
God pardon them that are the cause — i. 3
that tongue give pardon to a slave?.. — ii. 1
are on your knees for pardon, pardon — ii. 1
and pardon us the interruption of thy — iii. 7
do beseech you pardon me ..... — iii. 7
by oath, and therefore pardon me.... — iv. 1
proclaim a pardon to the soldiers.... — v. 4
under your promised pardon .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
with free pardon to each man ..... — i. 2
of the king's grace and pardon ..... — i. 2
this revokement and pardon comes.. — i. 2
gracious king, that pardons all offences — ii. 2
do entreat your highness' pardon.... — iv. 2
'tis like a pardon after execution.... — iv. 2
pardon me, pardon me .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears — i. 3
give pardon to my speech ..... — i. 3
but pardon, father Nestor ..... — ii. 3
pardon me; if I confess (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
O pardon; I offend. I have..... — iv. 5
pardon me this brag, his insolence .. — iv. 5
I be-eech you, pardon me.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
under favour, pardon me, if I speak — iii. 5
pardon him, sweet Tymandra ..... — iv. 3
no, good madam, pardon me.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
O my sweet lady, pardon..... — ii. 1
I crave their pardons: for the mutable — iii. 1
for they have pardons, being asked.. — iii. 2
to pardon when it was less expected — v. 1
sworn you out of reprieve and pardon — v. 2
and conjure thee to pardon Rome .. — v. 2
pardon me, lords, 'tis the first time.. — v. 5
O pardon, sir, it doth .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
pardon me, Cæsar; for my dear dear — ii. 2
pardon, Cæsar; Cæsar, pardon ..... — iii. 1
pardon me, Julius! here wast thou — iii. 1
pardon me, Caius Cassius ..... — iii. 1
by your pardon; I will myself into.. — iii. 1
O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of — iii. 1
pardon me, I do not mean to read .. — iii. 2
under your pardon: you must note.. — iv. 3
by your most gracious pardon ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
as much as to have asked him pardon — ii. 2
do so far ask pardon, as befits mine.. — ii. 2
pardon what I have spoke ..... — ii. 2
the actor may plead pardon ..... — ii. 5
I crave your highness' pardon ..... — ii. 5
I begged his pardon for return ..... — iii. 6
O my pardon (*rep.*)..... — iii. 9
cried he? and begged he pardon?.... — iii. 11
Cleopatra, and weep for my pardon — iv. 12
O sir, pardon me. When I did make — iv. 12
(dear my lord, pardon.) I dare not .. — iv. 13
by your pardon, sir, I was then ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
give me your pardon: I have spoke this — i. 7
pray, your pardon. All's well, sir .. — i. 7
pardon me, gods! I'd change my.... — iii. 6
I hope they'll pardon it ..... — iv. 2
pardon's the word to all ..... — v. 5
madam, and pardon me .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
to pardon Mutius, and to bury him — i. 2
sweet, pardon for what is past ..... — i. 2
you shall ask pardon of his majesty — i. 2
they die before their pardon come .. — iii. 1
pardon me, sir; 'twas a black ..... — iii. 2
then pardon me for reprehending thee — iii. 2
but pardon me, sweet aunt ..... — iv. 1
O pardon me; for when no friends .. — v. 3
prince, pardon me, or strike me.....*Pericles*, i. 2
shall be next, pardon old Gower — ii. (Gower)
pardon us, sir; with us at sea ..... — iii. 1
pardon me, royal sir; election makes .....*Lear*, i. 1
I beseech you, sir, pardon me (*rep.* i. 4) — i. 2
yet, under pardon, you are much more.. — i. 4
I hear my father coming, pardon me.... — ii. 1
I pardon that man's life ..... — iv. 6
pardon me, dear madam; yet to be known — iv. 7
our power, shall never see his pardon .. — v. 1
therefore pardon me; and not ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
God pardon sin! wast thou with.... — ii. 3
pardon, good Mercutio, my business — ii. 4
beg pardon of the prince, and call thee — iii. 3
God pardon him! I do, with all my — iii. 5
pardon me; but, an' you will not (*rep.*) — iii. 5
beg your pardon: Pardon, I beseech — iv. 2
pardon me for bringing these ill news — v. 1
pardon me, sir, [*Col. Kut.*—I do beseech] — v. 1
to your gracious leave and pardon.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
if not, your pardon, and my return ..... — iii. 2
virtue itself of vice must pardon beg .... — iii. 4

PARDON-first asking your pardon. *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (let.)
give me your pardon, sir (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
I will, my lord, I pray you pardon me .. — v. 2
good your grace, pardon me ..... *Othello*, i. 2
pardon me, I cannot speak..... — ii. 3
good my lord, pardon me; though I am — iii. 3
do beseech you of your pardon ..... — iii. 3
but pardon me; I do not, in position.... — iii. 3
pardon me, Bianca; I have this while .. — iii. 4
heaven pardon him! A halter pardon him! — iv. 2
O pardon me; 'twill do me good to walk — iv. 3
I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody .. — v. 1
I do believe it, and I ask your pardon .. — v. 2
PARDONED-pardoned the deceiver. *Tempest*, (epil.)
as you from crimes would pardoned be — (epil.)
you are pardoned, Isabel..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
for his sake is he pardoned; and, for your — v. 1
thy offences, ere thou be pardoned. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the king hath pardoned them ..... *King John*, v. 6
I pleased not to be pardoned..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
till Bolingbroke have pardoned thee — v. 2
by you being pardoned ..... *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
some shall be pardoned, some not. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
or pardoned, being down? then I'll .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
may one be pardoned, and retain ..... — iii. 3
PARDONER himself is in ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
PARDONING Rutland..... *Richard II.* v. 3
murders, pardoning those that.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
PARDONNER—me pardonner! ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
de pardonner aucun prisonnier..... — iv. 4
PARDONNEZ moy ..... *Richard II.* v. 3
pardonnez moi! say'st thou me so .. *Henry V.* iv. 4
pardonnez moi, I cannot tell vat is.. — v. 2
PARDONNEZ-MOIS—[*Kat.*-pardon-mes]
who stand so much on the new. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PARE thy nails, dad..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
that plays the lion, pare his nails. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
too late to pare her nails now ..... *All's Well*, v. 2
may pare his nails with a wooden.... *Henry V.* iv. 4
PARED my present havings ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to have his princely paws pared.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides... *Lear*, i. 4
PARENT—like a good parent..... *Tempest*, i. 2
we are their parents and original.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
the parents of the foresaid child.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
no note upon my parents ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
the parents of so fair a child .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
than our parents' noble names.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by the honour of my parents..... — i. 2
their parents were exceeding poor. *Comedy of Errs.* i. 1
these are the parents to these children — v. 1
of parents good, of fist most valiant .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
for their parents' timeless death .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
whose parents [*Col. Kat.*-fathers] thou. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
the parents live, whose children .... — iv. 4
laid up to make parents happy.... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
do't in your parents' eyes..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
between the child and parent ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
our parents, and us twain ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
by the defiling of her parent's bed..... *Pericles*, i. 1
he's their parent, and he is their grave — ii. 3
between the child and the parent ..... *Lear*, i. 2
obey thy parents; keep thy word justly.. — iii. 4
bury their parents' strife .... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
the continuance of their parents' rage — (prol.)
PARENTAGE I was ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
what is your parentage? (*rep.*).... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what name? what parentage? ..... — v. 1
upon knowledge of my parentage. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the next by birth and parentage.... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
wilt thou deny thy parentage?..... — v. 4
ignorant of his birth and parentage. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
his name and parentage (*rep.*) ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
time hath rooted out my parentage.... — v. 1
my fortunes—parentage—good parentage — v. 1
if you did know my parentage ..... — v. 1
report thy parentage ..... — v. 1
she would never tell her parentage..... — v. 1
PARFECT one man..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PARING—itself to the very paring .... *All's Well*, i. 1
ask but the paring of one's nail . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
the very parings of our nails shall.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
here comes one o' the parings ..... *Lear*, i. 4
PARING-KNIFE? No, forsooth .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
PARIS—welcome to Paris..... *All's Well*, i. 2
speak truly, to go to Paris?..... — i. 3
your motive for Paris, was it?..... — i. 3
else Paris, and the medicine ..... — i. 3
though Paris came, in hope .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
those Paris balls. He'll make (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
Orleans, Paris, Guysors, Poictiers .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up?.. — i. 1
then depart to Paris, to the king.... — iii. 2
governor of Paris, take your oath.... — iv. 1
now to Paris, in this conquering vein — iv. 7
then march to Paris ..... — v. 2
as did the youthful Paris once ..... — v. 5
been crowned in Paris, in despite.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Paris is lost; the state of Normandy — i. 1
till Paris was besieged, famished .... — i. 3
crowned in Paris but at nine..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
with wanton Paris sleeps .... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
that Paris is returned home, and hurt — i. 1
let Paris bleed, 'tis but a scar (*rep.*).. — i. 1
complexion above Paris. Why, Paris — i. 2
Helen loves him better than Paris .. — i. 2
which of these hairs is Paris ..... — i. 2
Helen so blushed, and Paris so chafed — i. 2
yonder comes Paris, yonder comes Paris — i. 2
Paris? Paris is dirt to him ..... — i. 2
Paris should do some vengeance .... — ii. 2
'twas wisdom Paris went..... — ii. 2
our firebrand brother, Paris, burns .. — ii. 2
Paris should ne'er retract what he .. — ii. 2
Paris, you speak like one besotted .. — ii. 2
Paris, and Troilus, you have both .. — ii. 2
do not you follow the young lord Paris? — iii. 1
at the request of Paris, my lord .... — iii. 1
I come to speak with Paris..... — iii. 1
if it be not my lord Paris..... — iii. 1

PARIS—to be his servant, Paris *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
as you, prince Paris, nothing but.... — iv. 1
hear me, Paris, for every false ..... — iv. 1
there is at hand Paris your brother.. — iv. 2
for thus popped Paris in his ..... — iv. 5
Paris, and I, kiss evermore for him.. — iv. 5
no, Paris is not; for, you know..... — iv. 5
'loo, Paris, 'loo! now my (*rep.*)..... — v. 8
but woo her, gentle Paris..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
the valiant Paris seeks you..... — i. 3
the volume of young Paris' face .... — i. 3
can you like of Paris' love?..... — i. 3
one Paris, would fain lay his knife.. — ii. 4
and tell her that Paris is the properer — ii. 4
sir Paris, I will make a desperate.... — iii. 4
acquaint her here of my son Paris' love — iii. 4
the county Paris, at St. Peter's church — iii. 5
you know I hate, rather than Paris — iii. 5
to go with Paris to St. Peter's church — iii. 5
so fair an eye, as Paris hath ..... — iii. 5
rather than to marry county Paris (*rep.*) — iv. 1
give consent to marry Paris ..... — iv. 1
I will wed myself to county Paris.. — iv. 2
I'll go and chat with Paris ..... — iv. 4
the county Paris hath set up his rest — iv. 5
and go, sir Paris: every one prepare — iv. 5
noble county Paris; what said ..... — v. 3
Paris should have married Juliet .... — v. 3
what, Paris too? and steeped in blood? — v. 3
there lies dead, and Paris too ..... — v. 3
some—Juliet, and some—Paris ..... — v. 3
here lies the county Paris slain..... — v. 3
married her perforce, to county Paris — v. 3
here untimely lay the noble Paris .. — v. 3
first what Danskers are in Paris ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
PARIS-GARDEN? Ye rude slaves.. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
PARISH—sufficient of your parish. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the parish curate, Alexander .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
plain as way to parish church .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as the parish heifers are to ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
beget her, all the parish knows ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
within the parish saint Lawrence .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
let a parish of such Clotens blood .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
parish, church, steeple (*rep.*) ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
PARISHIONERS, for their sons .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
wearied your parishioners withal. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
PARISIANS do revolt..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
PARIS-WARD-marching unto Paris-ward — iii. 3
PARITOR—of trotting paritors .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
PARK—I will cut his throat in de park. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
come, come, walk in the park..... — iii. 3
they'll meet him in the park at ..... — iv. 4
be you in the park about ..... — v. 1
go before into the park ..... — v. 3
over park, over pale..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
taken following her into the park. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
it is ycleped, thy park ..... — i. 1 (letter)
that I took in the park with ..... — i. 2
I must keep her at the park..... — i. 2
comes to hunt here in the park ..... — iii. 1
first, from the park let us conduct.... — iv. 3
stays for us at the park gate .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
bid thee meet me in the park. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
disparked my parks, and felled ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
lead him forth into the park ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
chiefest thicket of the park ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
stands ready at the park corner..... — iv. 5
my parks, my walks, my manors .... — v. 2
which stands as Neptune's park.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
straying in the park, seeking.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
PARKED—how are we parked ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
PARK-WARD, every way ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
PARLE—every day with parle. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
to parle, to court, and dance ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
yet never brooked parle, know now. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
called you to this gentle parle ..... *King John*, ii. 1
the French, amazed, vouchsafe a parle — ii. 1
or sound so base a parle..... *Richard II.* i. 1
send the breath of parle into ..... — iii. 3
this is the latest parle we will admit.. *Henry V.* iii. 3
dites moi, si je parle bien ..... — iii. 4
meilleur que l'Anglois lequel je parle — v. 2
to the walls, and sound a parle..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
nephew, break the parle ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
once, when, in an angry parle, he smote. *Hamlet*, i. 1
PARLER—que j'apprenne à parler .... *Henry V.* iii. 4
PARLES—et tu parles bien le language — iii. 4
PARLEY—we parley to you.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
to parley with the sole inheritor.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
calls to parley the sleepers of the house? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
they are at hand, to parley, or to fight. *King John*, ii. 1
in signs again parley with sin..... — iv. 2
insinuation, parley, and base truce .. — v. 1
in such a parley would I answer .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
we shall admit no parley ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the town sounds a parley ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
summon a parley we will talk..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
a parley with the duke of Burgundy (*rep.*) — iii. 3
we'll crave a parley, to confer..... — v. 3
will parley with Jack Cade ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
so bold to sound retreat or parley .... — iv. 8
break off the parley ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
they stand, and would have parley. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
the emperor requests a parley.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
he craves a parley at your father's.... — v. 1
higher rate, than a command to parley.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
it sounds a parley of provocation ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
PARLEYED—tongue hath parleyed. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
PARLEZ—le Francois que vous parlez. *Henry V.* v. 2
PARLIAMENT-in the parliament. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I am in parliament pledge for his .. *Richard II.* v. 2
the speaker in his parliament ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
call we our high court of parliament — v. 2
the king hath called his parliament.. — v. 5
wiped out in the next parliament .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
therefore haste I to the parliament .. — ii. 5
God speed the parliament! ..... — iii. 2
grace to his majesty's parliament .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
your highness leave the parliament? — iii. 1
shall be the parliament of England.. — iv. 7

PARLIAMENT-court of parliament . 2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
here holds her parliament ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the bloody parliament shall this be.. — i. 1
here in the parliament, let us assail — i. 1
a shambles of the parliament house! — i. 1
until that act of parliament be repealed — i. 1
you that revelled in our parliament — i. 4
our late decree in parliament..... — ii. 1
his oath enrolled in the parliament.. — ii. 1
new act of parliament, to blot out me — ii. 2
PARLOUR—into the parlour..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
sit conferring by the parlour fire.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
bells in your parlours, wild cats in .... *Othello*, ii. 1
PARLOUS—a parlous fear .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
art in a parlous state, shepherd.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a parlous boy (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
a parlous knock ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
PAROLLES, my lord calls for you .... *All's Well*, i. 1
Parolles, you were born under ..... — i. 1
sweet monsieur Parolles!..... — ii. 1
O my Parolles, they have married me — ii. 3
some time known. Parolles, was't not? — ii. 3
what's his name? Monsieur Parolles — iii. 5
this is monsieur Parolles, the gallant — iv. 3
to thee in thine ear, Parolles .... — iv. 3 (letter)
God bless you, captain Parolles..... — iv. 3
and Parolles, live safest in shame! .. — iv. 3
my name, my good lord, is Parolles — v. 2
his name's Parolles. I saw the man — v. 3
'PARREL—the best 'parrel that I have .. *Lear*, iv. 1
PARRICIDE—their cruel parricide .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
'gainst parricides did all their thunders.. *Lear*, ii. 1
PARROTS, at a bagpiper .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
in none only but parrots ..... — iii. 5
more clamorous than a parrot.... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
parrot, beware the rope's end .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
fewer words than a parrot ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
his poll clawed like a parrot ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the parrot will not do more.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
and speak parrot? and squabble? ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
PARROT-TEACHER. A bird of my . *Much Ado*, i. 1
PARSLEY to stuff a rabbit .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
PARSON—born, master parson .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
tell master parson Evans ..... — i. 4
I hear the parson is no jester ..... — ii. 1
parson Hugh, the Welshman..... — ii. 2
how now, master parson!..... — iii. 1
you study them both, master parson? — iii. 1
to do a good office, master parson.... — iii. 1
nay, good master parson, keep ..... — iii. 1
shall I lose my parson?..... — iii. 1
Jove bless thee, master parson .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
being master parson, am master parson — iv. 2
well said, master parson ..... — iv. 2
master parson, be so good as read. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
our parson misdoubts it..... — iv. 3
drowns the parson's saw ..... — v. 2 (song)
if I were the parson ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
tickling a parson's nose as a' lies. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PART—between this part he played .... *Tempest*, i. 2
for my part, the sea cannot ..... — iii. 2
'gainst my fury do I take part ..... — v. 1
which part of it) I'll waste ..... — v. 1
how did thy master part with.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
and ere I part with thee ..... — iii. 1
the company parts ..... — iv. 2
got me to play the woman's part .... — iv. 4
for I did play a lamentable part .... — iv. 4
for my part, I say..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
examined my parts with ..... — i. 3
the attraction of my good parts aside — ii. 2
truly, for mine own part ..... — iii. 4
and remember your parts..... — v. 4
an' thou let part so (*rep.*) ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
is semblative a woman's part ..... — i. 4
and that question's out of my part .. — i. 5
my part of death no one so true — ii. 4 (song)
the parts that fortune hath bestowed — ii. 4
I will not give my part of this sport — ii. 5
being skill-less in these parts..... — iii. 3
have found in any part of Illyria.... — iii. 4
and part, being prompted by ..... — iii. 4
stubborn and uncourteous parts .... — v. 1
we will not part from hence ..... — v. 1
can my part in him advertise .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
for mine own part, I never ..... — ii. 1
dispossessing all my other parts .... — ii. 4
quit their own part, and in obsequious — ii. 4
to accuse him so, that is your part .. — iv. 6
sweet Isabel, take my part ..... — v. 1
much deserved on his part..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
who? now that is your grace's part.. — i. 1
and never could maintain his part .. — i. 1
I will assume thy part in some disguise — i. 1
you may do the part of an honest man — ii. 1
I have played the part of lady fame — ii. 1
let it be thy part to praise him ..... — iii. 1
fear you not my part of the dialogue — iii. 1
played their parts with Beatrice .... — iii. 2
for mine own part (*rep.* iv. 1)..... — iii. 5
no part of it is mine, this shame .... — iv. 1
come to part almost a fray ..... — v. 1
for which of my bad parts didst thou — v. 2
any good part to intermingle with (*rep.*) — v. 2
for thy part, Claudio, I did think .. — v. 4
name what part I am for ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
or a part to tear a cat in ..... — i. 2
the joiner, you the lion's part..... — i. 2
have you the lion's part written?.... — i. 2
you can play no part but Pyramus .. — i. 2
but, masters, here are your parts .... — i. 2
for her sake, I will not part with him — ii. 2
for the third part of a minute, hence — ii. 3
and rehearse your parts ..... — iii. 1
you speak all your part at once .... — iii. 1
and from thy hated presence part I so — iii. 2
and superpraise my parts, when .... — iii. 2
I yield you up my part ..... — iii. 2
she shall not, though you take her part — iii. 2
take not her part: for if thou..... — iii. 2

PART-every man look o'er his part *Mid.N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
thus have I, wall, my part discharged — v. 1
part sadness and melancholy..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
a man of sovereign parts he is..... — ii. 1
one part of Aquitain is bound to us... — ii. 1
an outward part, we bend to that.... — iv. 1
and my heart on thy every part .. — iv. 1 (letter)
only sensible in the duller parts .... — iv. 2
for those parts that do fructify in.... — iv. 2
that I thy parts admire..... — iv. 2
and here is part of my rhyme..... — iv. 3
or I would these hands might never part — v. 2
divorce his memory from his part.... — v. 2
only to part friends: court'sy..... — v. 2
let's part the word ..... — v. 2
put Armado's page out of his part!.. — v. 2
for my own part, I am (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
the extreme parts of time extremely — v. 2
do deny, let our hands part..... — v. 2
the better part of my affections.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
every man must play a part ..... — i. 1
appropriation to his own good parts.. — i. 2
in what part of your body pleaseth .. — i. 3
but, for mine own part, as I have.... — ii. 2
parts, that become thee happily enough — ii. 2
therefore I part with him; and part — ii. 5
a tedious leave: thus losers part .... — ii. 7
the narrow seas, that part the French — ii. 8
I saw Bassanio and Antonio part.... — ii. 8
I, for my part, knew the tailor ..... — iii. 1
for his own part, knew the bird was.. — iii. 1
mark of virtue on his outward parts — iii. 2
which when you part from, lose, or give — iii. 2
when this ring parts from this (*rep.*) — iii. 2
for my part (*rep.* iii. 4 and v. 1)..... — iii. 2
in six parts; and every part a ducat — iv. 1
in slavish parts, because you ..... — iv. 1
the twentieth part of one poor scruple — iv. 1
to part so slightly with your wife's .. — v. 1
made him swear never to part with it — v. 1
for my part, he keeps me rustically *As you Like it*, i. 1
you shall have some part of your will — i. 1
of every man's good parts, a secret .. — i. 1
the beholders take his part with weeping— i. 2
my better parts are all thrown down — i. 2
they take the part of a better ..... — i. 3
shall we part, sweet girl? ..... — i. 3
thus misery doth part the flux ..... — ii. 1
much commend the parts and graces — ii. 2
for my part, I had rather (*rep.* iii. 5) — iii. 4
in his time plays many parts ..... — ii. 7
and so he plays his part..... — ii. 7
were I not the better part made..... — iii. 1
Atalanta's better part .... — iii. 2 (verses)
of many parts by heavenly..... — iii. 2 (verses)
are for the most part cattle of..... — iii. 2
thousand parts, and break but (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
clubs cannot part them..... — iv. 1
you and you no cross shall part ..... — v. 4
to speak on the part of virginity ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
to stand on either part ..... — i. 2
thy father's moral parts may'st thou — i. 2
at full I know, thou know'st no part — ii. 1
from your sound parts shall fly..... — ii. 1
set thy lower part where thy nose.... — ii. 3
a great part of your title ..... — ii. 4
the quarrel upon your grace's part .. — iii. 1
for my part, I only hear, your son .. — iii. 2
the champion honour on my part.... — iv. 2
stronger part of it by her own letters — iv. 2
and yours our parts; your gentle.... — (epil.)
we'll play our part .... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induction)
sure, that part was aptly fitted — 1 (induction)
and that part of philosophy will I .. — i. 1
for who shall bear your part ..... — i. 1
come you to part the fray? ..... — i. 2
you do not mean to part with her .. — ii. 1
nay, then, good night our part!..... — ii. 1
now I play a merchant's part..... — ii. 1
make no music in three parts..... — iii. 1
in some part enforced to digress .... — iii. 2
shall with either part's agreement .. — iv. 4
well agree with our external parts?.. — v. 2
and pay them when you part .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we'll part the time between's then .. — i. 2
but so disgraced a part, whose ..... — i. 2
by all the parts of man ..... — i. 2
queen, part of his theme ..... — i. 2
not in being; part o' the cause ..... — ii. 3
and the testimony on my part ..... — iii. 2
for the most part, been aired abroad — iv. 1
that's likewise part of my intelligence — iv. 1
to much part of you do give a life .... — iv. 3
that never mean to part ..... — iv. 3
a part, thou shalt hear; it is in (*rep.*) — iv. 3
I can bear my part ..... — iv. 3
'tis time to part them; he's simple .. — iv. 3
that I must bear a part..... — iv. 3
for what dull part in't you ..... — v. 1
and answer to his part performed in — v. 3
her part, poor soul! seeming... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
than thy dear self's better part ..... — ii. 2
take them in good part..... — iii. 1
we shall part with neither ..... — iii. 1
mine own self's better part ..... — iii. 2
in what part of her body is Ireland? — iii. 2
your highness' part is to receive..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
was never called to bear my part..... — iii. 5
though the main part pertains to you.... — iv. 3
and would not take their part? ..... — iv. 3
cowed my better part of man! ..... — v. 7
eye hath well examined his parts .... *King John*, i. 1
sir Robert might have eat his part .. — i. 1
let confusion of one part confirm .... — ii. 2
and part your mingled colours once — ii. 2
he is the half part of a blessed man.. — ii. 2
willingly departed with a part ..... — ii. 2
thy constant and thy nobler parts .. — iii. 1
upon which better part our prayers.. — iii. 1
my reasonable part produces ..... — iii. 4

PART—of all his gracious parts..... *King John*, iii. 4
since all and every part of what .... — iv. 2
to part by the teeth the unowed .... — iv. 3
and part this body and my soul .... — v. 4
night did part our weary powers?.... — v. 5
of the part of England ..... — v. 6
preyed upon the outward parts ..... — v. 7
the best part of my power ..... — v. 7
three parts of that receipt I had .... *Richard II.* i. 1
the other part reserved I by..... — i. 1
alas, the part I had in Gloster's..... — i. 2
part thercin we banish with yourselves — i. 3
to-morrow we must part ..... — ii. 1
we three here part, that ne'er shall.. — ii. 2
your souls must part your bodies.... — iii. 1
part of your cares you give me with — iv. 1
take leave, and part (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
part us, Northumberland..... — v. 1
stop our mouths, and dumbly part .. — v. 1
'twere no good part to take on ..... — v. 1
call for thee to pay thy part?..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
but how shall we part with them.... — i. 2
the best part of an hour in ..... — i. 3
yea, on his part [*Knt.*-in his behalf] — i. 3
for mine own part, my lord ..... — ii. 3 (letter)
and east, is to my part assigned .... — iii. 1
on the ninth part of a hair ..... — iii. 1
upon the beauty of all parts besides — iii. 1
she will not part with you ..... — iii. 1
he had his part of it; let him pay .. — iii. 3
and ne'er part, till one drop down.... — iv. 1
the better part of ours are full of rest — iv. 3
for mine own part, I could be (*rep.*) — v. 1
misled upon your cousin's part ..... — v. 1
greater, ere I part from thee ..... — v. 4
better part of valour is discretion (*rep.*) — v. 4
for my part, if a lie may do thee grace — v. 4
the better part burnt out ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and every part about you blasted.... — i. 2
than he can part young limbs ..... — i. 2
tap for tap, and so part fair..... — ii. 1
I could discern no part of his face.... — ii. 2
marry, the immortal part needs .... — ii. 2
I have done the part of a careful .... — ii. 4
yet, for mine own part, sir, I do (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and, for your part (*rep.* iv. 1)..... — iii. 2
why not to him, in part..... — iv. 1
let them have pay, and part ..... — iv. 2
inwards to the parts extreme ..... — iv. 3
this part of his conjoins with my .... — iv. 4
imagine me taking your part ..... — v. 2
'tis all in every part ..... — v. 5
narrow ocean parts asunder .... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
a thousand parts divide one man — i. (chorus)
the art and practick part of life..... — i. 1
swaying more upon our part ..... — i. 1
did to his predecessors part withal .. — i. 1
put into parts, doth keep in..... — i. 2
for my part (*rep.* iii. 6) ..... — ii. 1
the sick and feeble parts of France .. — ii. 4
have, in these parts, from moru..... — iii. 1
for mine own part, I have not a case — iii. 2
leaving their earthly parts to ..... — iv. 3
the numbers dead on both our parts.. — iv. 7
on one part and on the other? ..... — iv. 8
make him eat some part of my leek.. — v. 1
on both parts best can witness..... — v. 2
that I will not part with a village.... — v. 2
dispraise those parts in me ..... — v. 2
your French part of love is a boy ..... — v. 2
most part of all this night ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the smallest part and least proportion — ii. 3
I'll turn my part thereof into..... — ii. 4
would some part of my young years.. — ii. 5
banding themselves in contrary parts — iii. 1
bravely played her part in this ..... — iii. 3
regent in these parts of France ..... — iv. 1
part of thy father may be saved (*rep.*) — iv. 5
into two parts, is now conjoined..... — v. 2
regent in the parts of France ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will take the Nevils' parts ..... — i. 1
to play my part in fortune's..... — i. 2
for my part, noble lords, I care not .. — i. 3
loather a hundred times to part than — iii. 2
these rags are no part of the duke .... — iv. 1
dare not) take our parts..... — iv. 2
now part them again, lest they ..... — iv. 7
ere thou and I part ..... — iv. 10
too much presumption on thy part .. — v. 1
bosoms of our part hot coals of ..... — v. 2
the hearts of all our present parts .... — v. 2
came on the part of York ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
disproportion me in every part ..... — iii. 2
subdue the greatest part of Spain .... — iii. 3
Clarence shall not want his part .... — iv. 6
for my part, I'll not trouble..... — v. 5
so part we sadly in this troublous.... — v. 5
I repent my part thereof..... *Richard III.* i. 3
in peace my soul shall part to..... — ii. 1
upon my part, shall be inviolable .... — ii. 1
to part the queen's proud ..... — ii. 2
for my part, I'll resign unto your.... — ii. 4
I see, you'll part but with light gifts — iii. 1
I presume, he'll take in gentle part.. — iii. 4
lord Hastings had pronounced your part — iii. 4
play the maid's part, still..... — iii. 7
in the parts where he abides..... — iv. 2
part in just proportion our ..... — v. 3
shall share his part thereof ..... — v. 3
peep through each part of him..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
for the most part such too..... — i. 1
which makes my whitest part black.. — i. 1
I know but of a single part ..... — i. 2
the sixth part of his substance ..... — i. 2
sixth part of each? ..... — i. 2
bark, and part o' the timber..... — i. 2
the part my father meant to act..... — i. 2
you, that have so fair parts of woman — ii. 3
thy parts sovereign and pious else .. — ii. 4
find me here part of a housewife .... — iii. 1

PART—you'll part away disgraced . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to think you the part of business .. — iii. 2
with thee and all thy best parts bound — iii. 2
his blessed part to heaven ..... — iv. 2
from all parts they are coming ..... — v. 3
for my part (*rep.*)..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
the still and mental parts ..... — i. 3
receives from hence a conquering part — i. 3
not worth the ninth part of ..... — ii. 1
for my private part, I am no ..... — ii. 2
virtuously on his own part beheld .. — ii. 3
his mental and his active parts ..... — ii. 3
thy parts of nature thrice-famed .... — ii. 3
thy spacious and dilated parts ..... — ii. 3
it is music in parts ..... — iii. 1
fight your hearts out, ere I part you — iii. 2
less than the tenth part of one..... — iii. 2
communicate his parts to others .... — iii. 3
for my own part, I came in late ..... — iv. 2
may move, and parts with person .... — iv. 4
come, kiss, and let us part..... — iv. 4
the expecters of our Trojan part .... — iv. 5
in which part of his body shall I .... — iv. 5
after we part from Agamemnon's .... — iv. 5
nay, but you part in anger ..... — v. 2
a retreat upon our Grecian part ..... — v. 9
now, parts bread with him..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
express some part of our zeals..... — i. 2
use thee well; good parts in thee .... — iii. 1
let not that part of nature ..... — iii. 1
purchase the day before for a little part — iii. 2
for mine own part, I never ..... — iii. 2
if not for any parts in him ..... — iii. 5
we must all part into this sea of air .. — iv. 2
thus part we rich in sorrow ..... — iv. 2
for thy part, I do wish thou wert .... — iv. 3
it is our part, and promise to the .... — v. 2
though in general part we were ..... — v. 3
in part for his sake moved ..... — v. 3
the mutinous parts that envied..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with one part of our Roman power .. — i. 3
stand upon my common part with .. — i. 9
find i' the part that is at mercy?..... — i. 10
with the major part of your syllables — ii. 1
it is a part that I shall blush ..... — ii. 2
where being three parts melted away — ii. 3
the greater part carries it ..... — ii. 3
the one part suffered, the other will I do — ii. 3
where one part does disdain with .... — iii. 1
love the fundamental part of state .. — iii. 1
upon the part o' the people..... — iii. 1
you have put me now to such a part — iii. 2
perform a part thou hast not done before — iii. 2
you take my part from me, sir ..... — iv. 3
rudely visit them in parts remote .. — iv. 5
for mine own part (*rep.* v. 3) ..... — iv. 6
I have forgot my part, and I am out — v. 3
to show a noble grace to both parts.. — v. 3
which to a mother's part belongs.... — v. 3
a full third part, the charges of..... — v. 5
from Aufidius a great part of blame — v. 5
lack some part of that quick spirit. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and for mine own part (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
for my part (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — i. 3
it is the part of men to fear and tremble — i. 3
that part of tyranny, that I do bear — i. 3
three parts of him is ours already .. — i. 3
'tis time to part. But it is doubtful yet — ii. 1
for your part, to you our swords have — iii. 1
shall consider all the parts of Italy .. — iii. 1
the other street, and part the numbers — iii. 2
Cæsar's better parts shall now be.... — iii. 2
the greater part, the horse in general — iv. 2
for mine own part, I shall be glad .. — iv. 3
this is a Roman's part ..... — v. 3
to part the glories of this happy day — v. 4
the finest part of pure love... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
and get her love to part..... — i. 2
none our parts so poor, but was a race — i. 3
you and I must part, but that's not it — i. 3
to part with unhacked edges ..... — ii. 6
we'll feast each other, ere we part .. — ii. 6
for my part, I am sorry it is turned — ii. 6
third part o' the world, man (*rep.*) .. — ii. 7
gentle lords, let's part; you see..... — ii. 7
Octavia weeps to part from Rome .. — iii. 2
you take from me a great part of.... — iii. 2
if on both parts this be not ..... — iii. 2
your ends! we will here part..... — iii. 2
for the most part too, they are foolish — iii. 3
we had not raved him his part o' the isle — iii. 6
conquered, I grant him part .... — iii. 6
best fits my latter part of life ..... — iv. 6
fortune and Antony part here ..... — iv. 10
if thou and nature can so gently part — v. 2
he takes his part: to draw upon .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
dear as my finger, 'tis part of it .... — i. 5
enjoyed the dearest bodily part of your — i. 5
find out the woman's part in me! .. — ii. 5
I affirm it is the woman's part ..... — ii. 5
why, hers, in part, or all; but, rather — ii. 5
that part, thou, Pisanio, must act — iii. 4 (letter)
all courtly parts more exquisite .... — iii. 5
feared gods, a part of it! ..... — iv. 2
south to this part of the west ..... — iv. 2
Imogen, the great part of my comfort — iv. 3
and shall perform all parts of his.... — iv. 3
I'll fight against the part I come with — v. 1
part, shame, part, spirit renewed.... — v. 3
I have resumed again the part I came in — v. 3
of my freedom 'tis the main part .... — v. 4
scornful page, there lie thy part .... — v. 5
for mine own part, unfold a dangerous — v. 5
thanks in part of thy deserts..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
take 'Titus' part, and so supplant.... — i. 2
I would not part a bachelor from.... — i. 2
let's kiss and part, for we have much — iii. 1
come from all parts of the world..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
mine own, part of mine heritage ..... — ii. 1
begin to part their fringes of bright gold — iii. 2

PART—have done their part in you....*Pericles*, iv. 3
swallowed some part o' the earth — iv. 4 (Gower)
you are of honourable parts ..... — iv. 6
a battery through his deafened parts .. — v. 1
the thousandth part of my endurance — v. 1
how came you in these parts?..... — v. 1
this coronet part between you .....*Lear*, i. 1
as in part I understand them..... — i. 2
I will not part from thee yet ..... — i. 4
for taking one's part that is out of ..... — i. 4
they would have part on't ..... — i. 4
and gavest away both parts ..... — i. 4
men of choice and rarest parts ..... — i. 4
and take vanity the puppet's part ..... — ii. 2
how now? what's the matter? Part..... — ii. 2
which, for my part, I will not be..... — ii. 2
send down, and take my part! ..... — ii. 4
I have one part in my heart ..... — iii. 2
there is part of a power already footed .. — iii. 3
begin to take his part so much ..... — iii. 6
my snuff, and loathed part of nature..... — iv. 6
he, that parts us, shall bring ..... — v. 3
part fools; put up your swords ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
or manage it to part these men..... — i. 1
to part your cankered hate..... — i. 1
I drew to part them ..... — i. 1
fought on part and part (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
to her consent is but a part..... — i. 2
nor any other part belonging to a man — ii. 2
that name, which is no part of thee — ii. 2
with that part cheers each part..... — ii. 3
that every part about me quivers.... — ii. 4
hold friends, friends, part! and, swifter — iii. 1
ere I could draw to part them ..... — iii. 1
affliction is enamoured of thy parts — iii. 3
but the kind prince, taking thy part — iii. 3
in what vile part of this anatomy .. — iii. 3
so brief to part with thee ..... — iii. 3
each part, deprived of supple ..... — iv. 1
heaven and yourself had part in this — iv. 5
your part in her you could not keep — iv. 5
heaven keeps his part in eternal life — iv. 5
her immortal part with angels lives — v. 1
to illume that part of heaven .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
so have I heard, and do in part believe it — i. 1
thy knotted and combined locks to part — i. 5
that we shake hands, and part ..... — i. 5
and, for my own poor part, look you .... — i. 5
his friends, and in part, him (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
that I will more willingly part withal .. — ii. 2
in the secret parts of fortune? ..... — ii. 2
the humorous man shall end his part in — ii. 2
for your part, Ophelia, I do wish..... — iii. 1
for the most part, are capable of nothing — iii. 2
it was a brute part of him, to kill ..... — iii. 2
where you may see the inmost part of you — iii. 4
but a sickly part of one true sense ..... — iii. 4
that is not twentieth part the tythe .... — iii. 4
O throw away the worser part of it..... — iii. 4
against some part of Poland ..... — iv. 4
but one part wisdom, and, ever (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
I do not know from what part of the .... — iv. 6
your sum of parts did not together ..... — iv. 7
what part is that, my lord? ..... — iv. 7
for my part, I do not lie in't ..... — v. 1
the continent of what part a gentleman — v. 2
part them, they are incensed ..... — v. 2
my parts, my title, and my perfect soul .*Othello*, i. 2
what, in your own part, can you say .... — i. 3
to his honours, and to his valiant parts — i. 3
on most part of their fleet ..... — ii. 1
for mine own part, no offence to the .... — ii. 3
that brought me to a part of it ..... — ii. 3
when you yourself did part them..... — ii. 3
I have lost the immortal part, sir ..... — ii. 3
and denotement of her parts and graces — ii. 3
dispraisingly, hath ta'en your part .... — iii. 3
have not those soft parts of conversation — iii. 3
in some part [*Knt.*-place] of my soul .... — iv. 2
this wretch hath part confessed his..... — v. 2
PARTAKE—to partake with me..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
depart, and yet partake no venom. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
your exultation partake to every one — v. 3
may partake of any thing we say..*Richard III.* i. 1
what, what? let's partake.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
by and by thy bosom shall partake*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
not let him partake in the glory.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
our mind partakes her private actions..*Pericles*, i. 1
PARTAKEN of my flesh .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
PARTAKER in thy happiness..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
make us partakers of a little gain ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
partaker Poole, and you yourself .... — ii. 2
to let me be partaker .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
PART-CREATED cost a naked.....2*Henry IV.* i. 3
PARTED—he parted hence....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
they parted very fairly..... — ii. 5
when he parted from me ..... — iv. 4
or go-between, parted from me....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a double cherry, seeming parted..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
I see these things with parted eye .. — iv. 1
wall is down that parted their fathers — v. 1
the old proverb is very well parted*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
Bassanio's hand, and so they parted — ii. 8
here are severed lips, parted with.... — iii. 2
you would not then have parted ..... — v. 1
how parted he with thee? .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
measured swords, and parted..... — v. 4
when his disguise and he is parted ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
who parted with me to go fetch.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
thou know'st, we parted ..... — v. 1
he parted well, and paid his score ....*Macbeth*, v. 7
when you parted with him? .....*Richard II.* i. 4
when you parted with the king..... — ii. 2
as a long parted mother with..... — ii. 2
a' parted even just between .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
yet parted but the shadow with ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
when we parted last, thou ..... — iv. 3
he parted frowning from me.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
so she parted, and with the same .... — iv. 1
able means, we had not parted thus — iv. 2

PARTED so much honesty.....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
man—how dearly ever parted ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and parted thus you and your argument — iv. 5
than when I parted hence, but still .*Coriolanus*, v. 5
what are the brothers parted? ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
that have my heart parted betwixt.. — iii. 6
were parted by gentlemen at hand ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
and parted with prayers for the provider — iii. 6
how parted with your brothers? ..... — v. 5
when we with tears parted Pentapolis .*Pericles*, v. 3
and France in choler parted!.....*Lear*, i. 2
parted you in good terms? ..... — i. 2
which parted thence, as pearls from .... — iv. 3
what thing was that which parted from — iv. 6
who parted either part .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
they were parted with foul and violent.*Othello*, ii. 1
of the sea and skies parted our fellowship — ii. 1
the day had broke before we parted..... — iii. 1
was not that Cassio, parted from my wife?— iii. 3
PARTEST a fair fray.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PARTHIA did I take thee prisoner *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
compose well here, to Parthia ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
he shall to Parthia (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
now, darting Parthia, art thou struck — iii. 1
that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia — iii. 1
great Media, Parthia, and Armenia.. — iii. 6
PARTHIAN force.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
with Parthian blood thy sword (*rep.*) — iii. 1
that, which all the Parthian darts .. — iv. 12
like the Parthian, I shall flying fight *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIAL—come in partial ....*Mens. for Mens.* ii. 1
I am not partial, to infringe..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
a partial slander sought I to avoid ..*Richard II.* i. 3
canst thou, O partial sleep!.....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
of partial indulgence to their..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I cannot be so partial, Goneril .....*Lear*, i. 4
since nature makes them partial.....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
PARTIALIZE the unstooping ....*Richard II.* i. 1
PARTIALLY affined, or leagued in ....*Othello*, ii. 3
PARTICIPATE, did minister .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
from the womb I did participate.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PARTICIPATION of society.....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
privilege with vile participation ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
PARTICLE, and utensil .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if he do break the smallest particle*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
PARTICULARS of thy preservation ..*Tempest*, v. 1
and the particular accidents, gone by — v. 1
that no particular scandal once *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
swear down each particular saint.... — v. 1
shall recount their particular duties.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
trans-shape thy particular virtues .. — v. 1
ay, and no, to these particulars..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
should love a bright particular star ..*All's Well*, i. 1
required office on my particular .... — ii. 5
I knew in what particular action.... — iii. 6
ay, and the particular confirmations — iv. 3
let me answer to the particular..... — iv. 3
their own particular thrifts .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by each particular star in heaven.... — i. 2
so singular in each particular..... — iv. 3
does receive particular addition.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
all the particulars of vice..... — iv. 3
examine me upon the particulars ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I make my quarrel in particular ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
parcels and particulars of our grief? — iv. 2
I will have it in a particular ballad — iv. 3
with every course, in his particular.. — iv. 4
doth any name particular belong to — iv. 4
upon my particular knowledge.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
to lay apart their particular functions — iii. 7
of a good and particular mistress.... — iii. 7
the particular endings of his soldiers — iv. 1
whose tenors and particular effects.. — v. 2
here I am, thou particular fellow..2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
mirth with your particular fancy..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
but by particular consent proceeded — ii. 4
as 'twere in love's particular ..... — iii. 2
of their particular additions.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
soon bring his particulars therein .. — i. 2
although particular, shall give ..... — i. 3
as far as toucheth my particular .... — ii. 2
dwells not in particular will ..... — ii. 2
yet is the kindness but particular.... — iv. 5
but what particular rarity?....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that his particular to foresee ..... — iv. 3
our old love made a particular force — v. 3
to make his requests by particulars.*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
revenge thine own particular wrongs — iv. 5
I mean, for your particular..... — iv. 7
loved him in a most dear particular — v. 1
about thy particular prosperity .... — v. 2
give me particulars ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
my more particular, and that which — i. 3
world should note something particular — iii. 11
forgive me in thine own particular .. — iv. 9
more particulars must justify .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
that all particulars of duty know .....*Lear*, i. 4
inform her full of my particular fear.... — i. 4
for his particular, I'll receive him gladly — ii. 4
for these domestic and particular broils — v. 1
in what particular thought to work ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
why seems it so particular with thee?.... — i. 2
particular act [*Knt.*-peculiar sect) ..... — i. 3
oft it chances in particular men ..... — i. 4
corruption from that particular fault.... — i. 4
and each particular hair to stand on end — i. 5
than your particular demands will..... — ii. 1
let me question more in particular ..... — ii. 2
my particular grief is of so flood-gate ..*Othello*, i. 3
PARTICULARITIES. I do not know.*Henry V.* iii. 2
particularities and petty sounds ....2*Henry VI.* v. 2
PARTICULARIZE their abundance.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
PARTICULARLY, and to all the Volsces — iv. 5
drift halts not particularly ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PARTIES—from the two parties ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
the parties themselves, the actors.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
but when the parties were met....*As you Like it*, v. 4
and in his parties, his alliance ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
the parties sure, and our induction.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
for then both parties nobly are ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2

PARTIES—whereof the parties .*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
making parties strong, and feebling .*Coriolanus*, i. 1
calling both the parties knaves..... — ii. 1
lest parties (as he is beloved) break out — iii. 1
wherein you wished us parties..... — v. 5
than the love of parties ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
it be allowed in meaner parties ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
forth the parties of suspicion....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PARTING strikes poor lovers..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
wept to have seen our parting ..... — ii. 3
wept herself blind at my parting.... — iii. 3
hasty-footed time for parting us..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
for parting my fair Pyramus and me — v. 1
and our parting is a tortured body ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
procured his leave for present parting — ii. 5
father charged me at our parting.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
at the parting all the church did echo — iii. 2
prefixed for his parting .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
proclaimed his, parting with her .... — v. 1
what store of parting tears were shed?*Richard II.* i. 4
did grace our hollow parting with .. — i. 4
more than with parting from my.... — ii. 2
the parting of your wives and you..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
no war, befal thy parting soul! ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
away! though parting be a fretful .2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
my body's parting with my soul...3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
his parting guest by the hand..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
for it is parting from us..... — iv. 4
rich in sorrow, parting poor ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
this parting was well made (*rep.*) *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
such parting were too petty.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
ere I could give him that parting kiss — i. 4
which are often the sadness of parting — v. 4
hurt in parting two that fought .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
parting is such sweet sorrow ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
PARTITION—a union in partition.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
it is the wittiest partition that ever I — v. 1
good from bad find no partition ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
can we not partition make with.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIZAN I could not heave ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
with our pikes and partizans .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
clubs, bills, and partizans! strike!*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to wield old partizans, in hands as old — i. 1
shall I strike at it with my partizan? ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
PARTLET—by thy dame Partlet..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
how now, dame Partlet the hen? ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
PARTLY, seeing you are ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
partly, that I have need of such..... — iv. 4
that I partly know the instrument.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
you are partly a bawd Pompey ...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
partly, for that her promised ..... — v. 1
I partly think, a due sincerity ..... — v. 1
partly by his oaths, which first (*rep.*).*Much Ado*, iii. 3
and partly to save your life ..... — v. 4
'tis partly mine own fault....*Mid. N's. Dream*, iii. 2
marry, you may partly hope that.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
I partly guess; for I have loved ..*As you Like it*, iii. 4
by circumstances partly.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2 (indict.)
for him, I partly know his mind .... — v. 3
partly thy mother's word, partly ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
as partly touching or concerning ....*Henry V.* iii. 2
partly to satisfy my opinion (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
I do partly understand your meaning — iii. 6
but now you partly may perceive ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
he knows, and you may partly see.*Richard III.* iii. 7
I partly know the man ..... — iv. 2
I do but partly know, sir....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
to be partly proud .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
shall seem, as partly 'tis, their own .. — ii. 3
partly credit things that do presage.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
I but believe it partly ..... — v. 1
for he partly begs to be desired..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
apace, despatch; I partly feel thee.... — v. 2
I partly know him; 'tis Cloten ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
partly, to behold my lady's face..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
(as partly, I find, it is) that your fair....*Othello*, i. 1
but partly led to diet my revenge..... — ii. 1
PARTNER of his fortune ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
your partner, as I hear.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
some instruction from my fellow partner — iv. 2
called a merciful man, partner.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
go, good partner, go, get you to ..... — iii. 5
marry, that am I and my partner.... — iv. 2
be my present partner in this ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
as it becomes the partner of your bed — iv. 3
my noble partner you greet with .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
look, how our partner's rapt..... — i. 3
my dearest partner of greatness .. — i. 5 (letter)
my vows are equal partners with ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
will be partner of your weal, or woe — iii. 2
sweet partner, I must not yet forsake.*Henry VIII.* i. 4
you shall have two noble partners .. — v. 2
my noble partners, and myself ..... — v. 4
my partner in this action .....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
I seemed his follower, not partner.... — v. 5
vouchsafed to think he had partners.*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
then, noble partners, (the rather .... — ii. 2
that I, your partner in the cause .... — ii. 2
are partners in the business.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTNERED with tomboys ..... — i. 7
PARTRIDGE' wing saved .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
finds the partridge in the puttock's.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
PARTY—bring me to the party?.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
and the three party is.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the devil take one party..... — iv. 5
the nomination of the party writing *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
the party is gone, fellow Hector .... — v. 2
the party, 'gainst the which he.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
therein tax any private party? ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
must be a party in this alteration.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not a party to the anger of the king.. — ii. 2
the party tried, the daughter of..... — iii. 2
are you a party in this business? .... — iv. 3
upon the right and party of her son?.*King John*, i. 1
whose party do the townsmen yet .. — ii. 2
and swear upon my party! ..... — iii. 1
our party may well meet a prouder.. — v. 1
thy tongue a party verdict gave ....*Richard II.* i. 3
in arms upon his party [*Knt.*-faction] — iii. 2
on thy royal party granted once .... — iii. 3

PARTY-knights upon our party slain .1 *Hen. IV.* v. 5
ugliest mask to fright our party ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
from his metal was his party steeled — i. 1
but, for the party that owed it ..... — i. 2
subdued, and neither party loser .... — iv. 2
maintain the party of the truth ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
upon thy party wear this rose..... — ii. 4
to fight on Edward's party .....*Richard III.* i. 3
to find you forward upon his party.. — iii. 2
my prayers on the adverse party fight — iv. 4
came from Buckingham upon his party — iv. 4
the meanest spirit on our party. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and he upon my party, I'd revolt....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I saw our party to their trenches .... — i. 6
hearing a matter between party and party— ii. 1
'tis fit you make a strong party..... — iii. 2
factionary on the party of your general — v. 2
win the noble Brutus to our party .*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
I would not be the party ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
to the king's party there's no going. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
for whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
have you nothing said upon his party....*Lear*, i. 1
which approves him an intelligent party — iii. 5
I would show what party I do follow.... — iv. 5
seek him out upon the British party .... — iv. 6
party in converse, him you would ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
to be a party in this injury .....*Othello*, v. 1
PARTY-COATED presence of ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PARTY-COLOURED lambs....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
PASH, and the shoots.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I'll pash him over the face ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
PASHED—upon the pashed corses of — v. 5
PASHFUL—should you be so pashful? 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 8
PASS—an excellent pass of pate..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
ways are dangerous to pass ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
I'll tell you as we pass along ..... — v. 4
and pass good humours.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
will that humour pass?..... — i. 3
but let that pass ..... — i. 4
that I may pass with a reproof ..... — ii. 2
to see thee pass thy punto..... — ii. 3
what's brought to pass under..... — iv. 2
may pass for a wise man .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but he will not pass his word ..... — i. 5
nay, an' thou pass upon me..... — iii. 1
for it comes to pass oft ..... — iii. 4
I had a pass with him ..... — iii. 4
have their permissive pass .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
that thieves do pass on thieves?..... — ii. 1
if you live to see this come to pass .. — ii. 1
on the duke, he shall not pass you .. — iv. 6
that moment (so it came to pass)..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
how came these things to pass? ..... — iv. 1
they may pass for excellent men .... — v. 1
oath is passed to pass away from ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
let it pass: I do beseech (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
shall pass Pompey the great..... — v. 1
therefore let him pass for a man ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to bring to pass, but swayed ..... — i. 3
so shall we pass along, and never .... — i. 3
if it do come to pass, that any .... — ii. 5 (song)
o'er the green corn-field did pass.. — v. 3 (song)
the thievish minutes how they pass ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
it might pass; yet the scarfs ..... — ii. 3
truth to pass a thousand nothings with — ii. 5
gives him a worthy pass ..... — ii. 5
as letting her pass so ..... — iii. 4
for it will come to pass, that every .. — iv. 3
though it pass your patience ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
which to bring to pass, as I before.... — ii. 2
a wealthy widow, ere three days pass — iv. 2
to pass assurance of a dower in ..... — iv. 2
pass my daughter a sufficient ..... — iv. 4
we'll pass the business privately..... — iv. 4
brought to such a silly pass!..... — v. 2
what I shall incur, to pass it ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
let me pass the same I am ..... — iv. (chorus)
accident, should pass this way, as you — iv. 3
and, being at that pass, you ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
before he pass the abbey..... — v. 1
if you fondly pass our proffered.....*King John*, ii. 1
pass them current too .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
daffed the world aside, and bid it pass? — iv. 1
if it pass against us, we lose.....*Henry V.* i. 1
seas to give you gentle pass ..... — ii. (chorus)
if we may pass, we will ..... — iii. 6
suddenly, pass our accept ..... — v. 2
request shall make me let it pass .... — v. 2
I have no power to let her pass .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
must I pay before I pass? ..... — v. 3
thou shalt not pass from hence .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
never day nor night unhallowed pass — ii. 1
for your lives; let her pass by ..... — ii. 4
disturb him not; let him pass peaceably — iii. 3
these silken-coated slaves, I pass not — iv. 2
weapon at us, and pass by..... — v. 3
may pass into the presence of a king — v. 3
in every borough as we pass along ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
did let pass the abuse done to ..... — iii. 3
let former grudges pass, and henceforth — iii. 3
no delight to pass away the time....*Richard III.* i. 1
stand back, and let the coffin pass.... — i. 2
that I may see my shadow as I pass.. — i. 2
for curses never pass the lips of ..... — i. 3
will't please you pass along? ..... — iii. 1
the play may pass .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
it's come to pass, that tractable ..... — i. 2
if these fair ladies pass away frowning — i. 4
pray you, pass on ..... — ii. 4
the lady Anne pass from her coronation — iv. 1
if your will pass, I shall both find .. — v. 2
when they pass back from the christening — v. 3
to let the troop pass fairly..... — v. 3
lily shall pass to the ground..... — v. 4
see them, as they pass toward Ilium. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
by their name-, as they pass by ..... — i. 2
were I alone to pass the..... — ii. 2
to pass strangely by him ..... — iii. 3
of strangeness as we pass along ..... — iii. 3
they pass by strangely ..... — iii. 3

PASS—still invites all that pass.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
let me pass quietly ..... — iii. 4
become your lips as they pass through — v. 2
not a man shall pass his quarter .... — v. 5
pass by, and curse thy fill; but pass — v. 5 (epit.)
that I may pass this doing .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
all noble sufferance. Pass no further — iii. 1
if you will pass to where you are bound — iii. 1
you may not pass, you must return .. — v. 2
I must have leave to pass ..... — v. 2
you should not pass here (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
see great Pompey pass the streets ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
a dreamer; let us leave him; pass.... — i. 2
as they pass by, pluck Casca ..... — i. 2
I stand, till Cæsar pass along..... — ii. 3
to see him pass on to the Capitol .... — ii. 4
they pass by me as the idle wind .... — iv. 3
before him: on, there; pass along. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
shall pass on thy approof..... — iii. 2
fear of what hath come to pass ..... — iv. 12
the straight pass was dammed with..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
my lord, you pass not here .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
in dumb shows pass the remainder .. — iii. 1
ere half an hour can pass..... — iii. 1
broken a staff, or so; so let it pass.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
his daughters brought him to this pass?..*Lear*, iii. 4
we may not pass upon his life ..... — iii. 7
this trusty servant shall pass between us — iv. 2
thus might he pass indeed ..... — iv. 6
sweet marjoram. Pass. I know that voice — iv. 6
and let poor volk pass..... — iv. 6
O let him pass! ..... — v. 3
I will frown as I pass by .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I'll tell thee as we pass ..... — ii. 3
then thou canst not pass to Mantua — iii. 3
give quiet pass through your dominions. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
it came to pass, as most like it was .... — ii. 2
and, in a pass of practise, requite..... — iv. 7
I pray you, pass with your best violence — v. 2
which patience could not pass.....*Othello*, iii. 3
let him not pass, but kill him rather .... — v. 2

PASSABLE—not here passable .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
his body's a passable carcase .....*Cymbeline*, i. 3

PASSADO he respects not .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
ah, the immortal passado! .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
come, sir, your passado ..... — iii. 1

PASSAGE—a passage in my throat. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
such impossible passages of grossness — iii. 2
all unseen, 'gan passage find. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
O that had! how sad a passage 'tis! ..*All's Well*, i. 1
in whose easiest passage, look.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
or my swift passage, that I slide.. — iv. (chorus)
the stirring passage of the day.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
one that countermands the passages of — iv. 2
carved out his passage, till he faced ...*Macbeth*, i. 2
and passage to remorse ..... — i. 5
passage, vexed with thy impediment. *King John*, ii. 2
the mouth of passage shall we fling.. — ii. 2
the false passage of thy throat .....*Richard II.* i. 1
the sullen passage of thy weary .... — i. 3
apprenticehood to foreign passages .. — i. 3
his bright passage to the occident .. — iii. 3
this stream through muddy passages — v. 3
may tear a passage through the flinty — v. 5
in thy passages of life, make me ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
will cut their passage through .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
is gallant and most prave passages .. — iii. 6
redeem the passage of your age! ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
is the best and safest passage in? .... — iii. 2
the hollow passage of my poisoned .. — v. 4
hath stopped the passage where ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
give sweet passage to my sinful ..... — ii. 3
our halberds did shut up his passage — iv. 3
oft the passages made toward it....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
passage and whole carriage of ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
opposed against my passage?..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
and leave his passage polled .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
with bloody passage, led your wars.. — v. 5
it is no act of common passage.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
made good the passage ..... — v. 3
keep then this passage to the Capitol. *Titus And.* i. 1
passage of their death-marked.. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
he is fit and seasoned for his passage?. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
I see, in passages of proof, time qualifies — iv. 7
and, for his passage, the soldiers' music.. — v. 2
if such actions may have passage free .. *Othello*, i. 2
no watch? no passage? murder! murder! — v. 1

PASSANT—it agrees well, passant..*Merry Wives*, i. 1

PASSED—passed the careires ..... — i. 1
shrieked at it, so that it passed ..... — i. 1
what hath passed between ..... — iii. 5
hath newly passed between this..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
most shrewdly passed upon thee .... — v. 1
with knowing what hath passed ....*Much Ado*, v. 2
the imperial votaress passed on ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
your oath is passed to pass away..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to buy them, along as you passed ..... — ii. 1
which I have passed upon her ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
your gallery have we passed.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
and passed sentence may not be..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
passed in probation with you .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
still doing, thus he passed along ....*Richard II.* v. 2
and had indeed against us passed.....*Henry V.* i. 1
he hath passed the river Some ..... — iii. 5
beg pardon for thy passed speech..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and years, passed over to the end ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
well have we passed, and now ..... — iv. 7
hath passed in safety the narrow .... — iv. 8
I have passed a miserable night....*Richard III.* i. 4
I passed, methought, the melancholy — i. 4
my lord, the enemy is passed the marsh — v. 3
and that not passed me, but by ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
but, pray, how passed it? ..... — ii. 1
the rest so laughed, that it passed. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
for they passed by me ..... — iii. 3
hath yet passed my heart.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
upon him as he passed.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and passed him unelected ..... — iii. 3
hath he not passed the nobles ..... — iii. 1
that being passed for consul ..... — iii. 3

PASSED-that hath passed from him..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I have passed my word and promise.. *Titus And.* i. 2
there naught hath passed..... — iv. 4
till he hath passed necessity ..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
who passed that passing fair?.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
[*Kn.*] so far he passed my thought.... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
sieges, fortunes, that I have passed .... *Othello*, i. 3
she loved me for the dangers I had passed — i. 3

PASSENGER-I see a passenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
silly women, or poor passengers .... — iv. 1
some unhappy passenger in chace.... — v. 4
our watch, and rob our passengers.. *Richard II.* v. 3
that fleeced poor passengers.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with sorrow snares relenting passengers — iii. 1

PASSES—your passes, stoccadoes.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
why, this passes! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
hath looked upon my passes ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
she passes praise; then praise.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a stain, as passes colouring .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
he passes some humours, and careers.. *Henry V.* ii. 1
continuate goodness; he passes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to yield what passes here .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
that in a dozen passes between yourself. *Hamlet*, v. 2

PASSETH by with stiff unbowed....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I have that within which passeth show..*Hamlet*, i. 2

PASSING—'tis a passing shame.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and her passing deformity ..... — ii. 1
is she not passing fair? ..... — iv. 4
Vapians passing the equinoctial..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
passing on the prisoner's life.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
you apprehend passing shrewdly .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
Oberon is passing fell and wrath .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
spied a blossom, passing fair..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
bitter with him, and passing short. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
be pastime passing excellent.. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
you are passing welcome, and so I pray — ii. 1
I find you passing gentle ..... — ii. 1
pleasant, gamesome, passing courteous — ii. 1
I know him passing wise..... — iii. 2
now is sharp, and passing empty.... — iv. 1
'tis passing good; I pr'ythee let..... — iv. 3
this is a passing merry one .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
passing these flats, are taken by ....*King John*, v. 6
I am passing light in spirit .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
our air shakes them passing scornfully. *Henry V.* iv. 2
was employed in passing to and fro. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
O passing traitor, perjured, and ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
a passing pleasing tongue.....*Richard III.* i. 1
is passing out of this world..... — iv. 2
yet are they passing cowardly .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
fits the purpose passing well. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
that is passing fair (*rep.*) .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
passing through nature to eternity .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
the which he loved passing well (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
'twas strange, 'twas passing strange ....*Othello*, i. 3

PASSIO—Hysterica passio? down, thou ..*Lear*, ii. 4

PASSION—their fury, and my passion.. *Tempest*, i. 2
in some passion that works him strongly — iv. 1
passion as they, be kindlier moved .... — v. 1
means this passion at his name? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and his passion of my heart! .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
unfold the passion of my love .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
the cunning of her passion invites me — ii. 2
it did relieve my passion much..... — ii. 4
the beating of so strong a passion.... — ii. 4
wit, nor reason, can my passion hide — iii. 1
same 'haviour that your passion bears — iii. 4
his words do from such passion fly .. — iii. 4
thy wisdom, not thy passion, sway in — iv. 1
if my passion change not shortly ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
counterfeit of passion came so near (*rep.*)— ii. 3
what effects of passion shows she? .. — ii. 3
counsel him to fight against his passion — iii. 1
their counsel turns to passion ..... — v. 1
spend your passion on a misprized. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
the passion of loud laughter never shed — v. 1
this passion, and the death of a dear — v. 1
and her passion ends the play..... — v. 1
with this I passion to say ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
noted well your passion ..... — iv. 3
it do move him to passion ..... — iv. 3
their folly, passion's solemn tears.... — v. 2
never heard a passion so confused *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
dimensions, senses, affections, passions? — iii. 1
how all the other passions fleet to air — iii. 2
mistress of passion, sways it to ..... — iv. 1
what passion hangs these weights. *As you Like it*, i. 2
as my passion now makes me..... — ii. 4
this shepherd's passion is much upon — ii. 4
for every passion something (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
that it was a passion of earnest. .... — iv. 3
all made of passion, and all made.... — v. 2
love's strong passion is impressed ....*All's Well*, i. 3
the proclamation of thy passion .... — i. 3
for your passions have to the full .. — i. 3
Cox' my passion! give me your hand — v. 2
into some merry passion. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
to plead Hortensio's passion ..... — iii. 1 (gamut)
Cock's passion, silence! I hear my .. — iv. 1
you his tyrannous passion more.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
cast your good counsels upon his passion — iv. 3
a notable passion of wonder appeared — v. 2
his passion ne'er brake into ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
each one with ireful passion..... — v. 1
offend him, and extend his passion ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
this noble passion, child of integrity .. — iv. 3
a passion hateful to my purposes ..*King John*, iii. 3
then with a passion would I shake .. — iii. 4
his passion is so ripe, it needs..... — iv. 2
the comment that my passion made — iv. 2
for I must speak in passion .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
not in pleasure, but in passion ..... — ii. 4
distemperature, in passion shook.... — iii. 1
this strained passion doth you wrong. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
if you give o'er to stormy passion.... — i. 1
till that his passions, like a whale.... — iv. 4
unto whose grace our passion is.....*Henry V.* i. 2
free from gross passion, or of mirth.. — ii. 2
had the passions of thy heart .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
O all base passions, fear is ..... — v. 2

PASSION—passions in my heart ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
with any passion of inflaming love.. — v. 5
but his passions move me so .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to tell the passion of my sovereign's — iii. 3
makes me bridle passion ..... — iv. 4
but allay, the fire of passion..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the hot passion of distempered.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
even such a passion doth embrace .. — iii. 2
which here his passion doth express? — v. 2
your passion draws ears hither ..... — v. 2
precedent passions do instruct.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I feel my master's passion!..... — iii. 1
such sober and unmoted passion..... — iii. 5
whose passions and whose plots.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
with passions of some difference .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I have much mistook your passion.. — i. 2
passion, I see, is catching..... — iii. 1
whose every passion fully strives. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
alack, sir, no; her passions are made — i. 2
your speech is passion ..... — ii. 2
what's thy passion? The greater cantle — iii. 8
by such poor passion as the maid.... — iv. 13
the quality of her passion shall require — v. 1
mother's tears in passion for her son. *Titus And.* i. 2
plead my passions for Lavinia's love — ii. 1
then be my passions bottomless..... — iii. 1
in passion moved, doth weep to see.. — iii. 2
the passions of the mind, that have .... *Pericles*, i. 2
borrowed passion stands for true — iv. 4 (Gower)
smooth every passion ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
mingle reason with your passion ..... — ii. 4
she was a queen over her passion..... — iv. 3
'twixt two extremes of passion ..... — v. 3
passion lends them power. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
Romeo! humours! madman! passion! — ii. 1
my true love's passion ..... — ii. 2
as oft as any passion under heaven .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods.. — ii. 2
in a dream of passion, could force ..... — ii. 2
the motive and the cue for passion ..... — ii. 2
(as I may say) whirlwind of your passion — iii. 2
tear a passion to tatters, to very rags .... — iii. 2
that man that is not passion's slave .... — iii. 2
in passion we propose, the passion ending — iii. 2
lapsed in time and passion, lets go by .. — iii. 4
affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns — iv. 5
did put me into a towering passion..... — v. 2
and passion having my best judgment.. *Othello*, ii. 3
from the heart, that passion cannot rule — iii. 3
I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion — iii. 3
herself in such shadowing passion ..... — iv. 1
a passion most unsuiting such a man.... — iv. 1
O well-painted passion! ..... — iv. 1
nature whom passion could not shake?.. — iv. 1
some bloody passion shakes your very .. — v. 2

PASSIONATE Proteus..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
amazed at your passionate words. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
make passionate my sense of .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
she is sad and passionate ..... *King John*, ii. 1
what means this passionate discourse? 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
[*Col. Kut.*] this passionate humour.. *Richard III.* i. 4
cannot passionate our tenfold grief. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
come, a passionate speech..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

PASSIONING for Theseus' perjury *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4

PASSIVE drugs of it freely .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

PASSPORT; when thou canst get .... *All's Well*, iii. 2
his passport shall be made..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
a passport too! Apollo perfect me .... *Pericles*, iii. 2

PASSY measure or a pavin..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1

PAST—past the mid season ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
whereof what's past is prologue ..... — ii. 1
till the dregs of the storm be past..... — ii. 2
since I feel the best is past ..... — iii. 3
it is past her cure..... — v. 1
for my folly past ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
'tis past the hour, sir..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
my riots past, my wild ..... — iii. 4
'tis past eight already, sir..... — iii. 5
past question, for thou see'st..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
a wreck past hope he was..... — v. 1
that have on both sides past ..... — v. 1
were past cure of the thing..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
what hath past between you ..... — iii. 1
he's now past it, yet, and I say..... — iii. 2
of what's past, present, or to come .. — iv. 2
life is better life, past fearing death.. — v. 1
she misused me past the endurance.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
it is past the infinite of thought..... — iii. 3
your cue is past; it is ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
thou drivest me past the bounds of.. — iii. 2
saint Valentine is past ..... — iv. 1
I have had a dream,—past the wit of — iv. 1
oaths are past, and now subscribe .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
forbear till this company be past.... — i. 2
for, past cure, is still past care ..... — v. 2
his hour is almost past .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
did entreat me, past all saying nay.. — iii. 2
past all expressing; it is very..... — iii. 5
is it not past two o'clock? ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
in the calendar of my past endeavours. *All's Well*, i. 3
when help past sense we deem ..... — ii. 1
not past power, nor you past cure.... — ii. 1
they say, miracles are past ..... — ii. 3
for doing I am past: as I will by .... — ii. 3
the troop is past; come, pilgrim .... — iii. 5
to what is past already ..... — iii. 7
token to the future our past deeds .. — iv. 2
'tis past, my liege; and I beseech.... — v. 3
the bitter past, more welcome..... — v. 3
why, I am past my gamut .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
past cure of the fives ..... — iii. 2
as weak, our weakness past compare — v. 2
Camillo, (but that's past doubt .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he so troubles me, 'tis past enduring — ii. 1
then, 'twere past all doubt ..... — ii. 3
dear services, past, and to come..... — ii. 3
my past life hath been as continent.. — iii. 2
were past all shame (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
what's past help, should be past grief — iii. 2
a kinsman not past three quarters .. — iv. 2

PAST—I am past more children .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
now he's there, past thought .... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
in the times past, which held you.... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
strongly urged past my defence..... *King John*, i. 1
all murders past do stand excused .. — iv. 3
more than things long past ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
things past redress, are now with me past — ii. 3
as thou read'st, thy promise past .... — v. 3
nay, that's past praying for ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
though not clean past your youth .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
past, and to come, seem best ..... — i. 3
'tis one o'clock, and past. Why then — iii. 1
what perils past, what crosses ..... — iii. 1
still; you are past service..... — iii. 2
the heat is past, follow no further now — iv. 3
turning past evils to advantages .... — iv. 4
faint souls, past corporal toil ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
either past, or not arrived to .... — iii. (chorus)
by remembering you—'tis past .. — v. (chorus)
to-day? St. Davy's day is past ..... — v. 1
what's past, and what's to come .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
grief that they are past recovery .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
let's stay till he be past..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou see'st what's past, go fear ..... — iii. 3
till storms be past of civil enmity.... — iv. 6
that string, madam; that is past.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
for time past, wrouged by thee ..... — iv. 4
they vex me past my patience!.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
no more call it York-place, that is past — iv. 1
but now I am past all comforts..... — iv. 2
as he past along, how earnestly..... — v. 2
has not past three or four hairs.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
past hiding, and then it is past watching — i. 2
the past proportion of his infinite.... — ii. 2
those scraps are good deeds past .... — iii. 3
though less than yours in past ..... — iii. 3
made and moulded of things past.... — iii. 3
what's past, and what's to come .... — iv. 5
well, well, 'tis done; 'tis past..... — v. 2
his days and times are past.... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
my lord, six weeks, and past ..... — ii. 2
Timon's happy hours are done and past — iii. 2
the law, which is past depth to those — iii. 5
his present bearing with his past .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
than stay, past doubt, for greater.... — ii. 3
but the loss of what is past ..... — iii. 2
the main blaze of it is past ..... — iv. 3
ambitious past all thinking..... — iv. 6
I have tumbled past the throw..... — v. 2
I should not urge thy duty past.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
things, that are past, are done.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
she is cunning past man's thought .. — i. 2
the deserver till his deserts are past.. — i. 2
it's past the size of dreaming ..... — v. 2
past grace? obedience? past hope (*rep.*) .. *Cymb.* i. 2
for certainties either are past remedies — i. 7
thou art past the tyrant's stroke.. — iv. 2 (song)
their pleasures here are past, and so is — iv. 2
is strikes me, past the hope of comfort — iv. 3
of what's past, and to come ..... — v. 4
that's due to all the villains past .... — v. 5
sweet, pardon for what is past .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
his sorrows are past remedy ..... — iv. 3
unspeakable, past patience ..... — v. 3
bethought me what was past ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
makes my past miseries sport ..... — v. 3
by this, had thought been past ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
past speaking of in a king!..... — iv. 6
'tis past, and so am I: but what ..... — v. 3
until some half hour past..... — v. 3
and I are past our dancing-days.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
yet they are past compare ..... — ii. 3
but that a joyful joy calls out..... — iii. 3
past hope, past cure, past help! ..... — iv. 1
it strains me past the compass of .... — iv. 1
all pressures past, that youth and ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
then I'll look up; my fault is past ..... — iii. 3
repent what's past; avoid what is to come — iii. 4
O thou deceivest me past thought! ..... *Othello*, i. 1
remedies are past, the griefs are ended .. — i. 3
a mischief that is past and gone ..... — i. 3
not past a pint, as I am a soldier ..... — ii. 3
hurt, lieutenant? Ay, past all surgery .. — ii. 3
neither service past, nor present sorrows — iii. 4

PAST-CURE malady to empirics .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
feared his sickness was past-cure ..... *King John*, iv. 2

PASTE—serves as paste and cover .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
I'll make a paste (*rep.*) ..... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
in that paste let their vile heads .... — v. 2
when she put them i' the paste alive .... *Lear*, ii. 4

PASTERN—but on four pasterns..... *Henry V.* iii. 7

PASTIES of your shameful .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2

PASTIME is to make midnight..... *Tempest*, v. 1
make a pastime of each.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
till our very pastime, tired out .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
with some strange pastime solace them — iii. 4
we have had pastime here ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to see no pastime ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
the catastrophe and heel of pastime .. *All's Well*, i. 2
be pastime passing excellent.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
here is some good pastime toward.... — i. 1
make itself a pastime to harder.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
make their pastime at my sorrow .... — ii. 3
make pastime with us a day ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
our pastimes done, possess a golden.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
makest thou this shame thy pastime?.... *Lear*, iii. 4
did you assay him to any pastime? .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
shook with danger, and think it pastime — iv. 7

PASTOR—as some ungracious pastors do — i. 3

PASTORAL—Whitsun' pastorals.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
pastoral, pastoral-comical (*rep.*) ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

PASTRY—quinces in the pastry . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4

PAST-SAVING slave is this! ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3

PASTURE—too small a pasture . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and I pasture (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
full of the pasture, jumps along .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
buy his flock and pasture? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
that good pasture makes fat sheep .. — iii. 2
and bedew her pastures' grass with. *Richard II.* iii. 3
they sell the pasture now..... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)

PASTURE—the mettle of your pasture. *Henry V.* iii. 1
is the pasture lards the brother's . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
when snow the pasture sheets .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
so graze, as you find pasture ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4

PASTY—venison pasty to dinner.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
if you pinch me like a pasty ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3

PAT, pat; and here's a marvellous. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
it will fall pat as I told you..... — v. 1
come pat betwixt too early ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
and pat he comes, like the catastrophe.... *Lear*, i. 2
now might I do it pat ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3

PATAY—at the battle of Patay .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1

PATCH—thou scurvy patch! ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
patch grief with proverbs ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
were there a patch set on learning. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the patch is kind enough .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
a patch of velvet on's face (*rep.*) .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch!. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
what patch is made our porter?..... — iii. 1
what sadders, patch? ..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
begin to patch up thine old body .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
if you'll patch a quarrel .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
to gain a little patch of ground ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
should patch a wall to expel the winter.. — v. 1

PATCHBREECH, I say! What say you. *Pericles*, ii. 1

PATCHED—man is but a patched. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
thing that is mended, is patched.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
is but patched with sin (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
prodigious, patched with foul moles.. *King John*, iii. 1
the fault before it was so patched .... — iv. 2
this must be patched with cloth .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
but you can patched up your excuses. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2

PATCHERY, such juggling .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
know his gross patchery, love him. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1

PATCHES—a crew of patches.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
as patches, set upon a little..... *King John*, iv. 2
with patches, colours, and with forms. *Henry V.* ii. 2
patches will I get unto these scars .. — v. 1
a king of shreds and patches ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4

PATE—an excellent pass of pate ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
there is either liquor in his pate .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
fat paunches have lean pates ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
so I had broke thy pate, and asked .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
I'll knock your knave's pate .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
through the instrument my pate made — ii. 1
by any understanding pate but.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
score your fault upon my pate. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
marks of yours upon my pate..... — i. 2
or I will break thy pate across ..... — ii. 1
enter, lest I break your pate ..... — ii. 2
I'll break your knave's pate ..... — iii. 1
that still breaks the pate of faith .... *King John*, ii. 2
to break the pate of thee ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
here's no scoring, but upon the pate.. — v. 3
I'll knock his leek about his pate .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
or I will peat his pate four days..... — v. 1
there is a groat to heal your pate (*rep.*) — v. 1
a curled pate will grow bald ..... — v. 2
do pelt so fast at one another's pate. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
chop away that factious pate of his.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the learned pate ducks to the.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
melt the city leads upon your pates. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
have broke his pate with your bowl.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
creature's dagger on your pate .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
villain? breaks my pate across?..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
this might be the pate of a politician .... — v. 1
to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? .... — v. 1
singeing his pate against the ..... — v. 1
my invention comes from my pate ..... *Othello*, ii. 1

PATENT—yield my virgin patent up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
which he thinks is a patent for his .. *All's Well*, iv. 5
call in the letters patents that he .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
yet my letters patent give me..... — iii. 3
tied it by letters patents ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
give her patent to offend ..... *Othello*, iv. 1

PATERNAL-disclaim all my paternal care. *Lear*, i. 1

PATH—in their so sacred paths .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
your wisdom in that good path.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
in the churchway paths to glide.. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
if we walk not in the trodden paths. *As you Like it*, i. 3
out of the path which shall directly. *King John*, iii. 4
the stranger paths of banishment.... *Richard II.* i. 3
haunted us in our familiar paths..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
go tread the path that thou shalt .. *Richard III.* i. 1
that my path were even to the crown — iii. 7
keep then the path..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
for if thou path, thy native ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
what is this? here is a path to it.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
pursue, and I have found the path. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
himself the primrose path of dalliance .. *Hamlet*, i. 3

PATHETICAL break-promise .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
most pretty, and pathetical! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
it is a most pathetical nit! ..... — iv. 1

PATHWAY—naked pathway to thy.. *Richard II.* i. 2
see pathways to his will! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
from forth day's pathway [*Col. Kut.*-path] — ii. 4

PATIENCE—I am out of patience..... *Tempest*, i. 1
by your patience, I needs must..... — iii. 3
and patience says, it is ..... — v. 1
have patience, gentle Julia .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
my patience more than thy desert .. — iii. 1
I do entreat your patience to hear me — iv. 4
lend me patience to forbear a while.. — v. 4
be an old abusing of God's patience. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
odds with his own gravity and patience — iii. 1
pray you, use your patience ..... — iii. 1
but tameness, civility, and patience.. — iv. 2
by your patience, no ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
she sat like patience on a monument.. — ii. 4
nay, patience, or we break the sinews — ii. 5
daughter, in your patience..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
keep me in patience..... — v. 1
my patience here is touched..... — v. 1
God give me patience! ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
have patience, and endure ..... — iv. 1
and bid him speak of patience ..... — v. 1
and I of him will gather patience .... — v. 1
to speak patience to those that wring — v. 1
we will not wake your patience..... — v. 1
I know not how to pray your patience — v. 1

PATIENCE-our trial patience ..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I know your patience well ..... — iii. 1
past the bounds of maiden's patience — iii. 2
a poor soul's patience, all to make .. — iii. 2
begged my patience, I then did ask .. — iv. 1
God grant us patience! .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I have as little patience as another .. — i. 2
with what strict patience have I sat — iv. 3
I'll stay with patience ..... — v. 2
your patience for my long abode.*Mer.of Venice*, ii. 6
I do oppose my patience to his fury.. — iv. 1
her patience, speak to the people..*As you Like it*, i. 3
never cried, have patience, good people! — iii. 2
Patience herself would startle at this — iv. 3
Audrey; patience, gentle Audrey.... — v. 1
humbleness, all patience, and impatience— v. 2
patience once more, whiles our compact — v. 4
sir, by your patience; if I heard you — v. 4
your patience, and your virtue, well — v. 4
think upon patience .....*All's Well*, iii. 2
you must have the patience to hear it — iv. 3
ours be your patience then ..... — (epil.)
though it pass your patience.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
patience; I am Grumio's pledge .... — i. 2
hear me with patience ..... — i. 2
for patience she will prove a second — ii. 1
patience, I pray you ..... — iv. 1
and tyranny tremble at patience.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
take your patience to you ..... — iii. 2
your patience this allowing, I turn .. — iii. 3
O patience; the statue is but newly.. — v. 3
patience, unmoved, no marvel ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
helpless patience wouldst relieve me — ii. 1
this fool-begged patience in thee will — ii. 1
have patience, sir: O let it not be so — iii. 1
depart in patience, and let us to .... — iii. 1
have patience, I beseech ..... — iv. 2
my master preaches patience to him — v. 1
find your patience so predominant....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
you must have patience, madam .... — iv. 2
devotion, patience, courage, fortitude — iv. 3
patience, good lady! .....*King John*, iii. 4
of such tame patience boast .....*Richard II.* i. 1
call it not patience, Gaunt ..... — i. 2
in mean men we entitle patience .... — i. 2
and prick my tender patience ..... — ii. 1
badges of his grief and patience ..... — v. 2
patience is stale, and I am weary of it — v. 5
you tread upon my patience .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
beyond the bounds of patience ..... — i. 3
to put him quite beside his patience — iii. 1
on purpose, to try my patience ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
not to have patience to shift me..... — v. 5
to pray your patience for it..... — (epil.)
your humble patience pray ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
linger your patience on ..... — ii. (chorus)
though patience be a tired mare .... — ii. 1
give you patience to endure, and true — ii. 2
by your patience, ancient Pistol .... — iii. 6
have patience, noble duke .....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
but only (with your patience) that we — ii. 3
this place commands my patience .. — iii. 1
patience, good lady; wizards know..2*Henry VI.* i. 4
sort thy heart to patience ..... — ii. 4
patience is for poutrons, and such ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
renowned queen, with patience calm — iii. 3
a paper to persuade me patience?.... — iii. 3
stoop with patience to my fortune .. — v. 5
meantime, have patience .....*Richard III.* i. 1
with patience, noble lord, as prisoners — i. 1
have patience, madam; there's no doubt — i. 3
to thy harm, thou move our patience — i. 3
I must have patience to endure the load — iii. 7
by your patience, I may not suffer you — iv. 1
in tempting of your patience .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
rest showed a most noble patience .. — ii. 1
they vex me past my patience! ..... — ii. 4
add an honour,—a great patience..... — iii. 1
good sir, have patience. So I have .. — iii. 2
Patience, be near me still; and set.. — iv. 2
we wake her; softly, gentle Patience — iv. 2
Patience, is that letter, I caused you — iv. 2
nay, Patience, you must not leave .. — iv. 2
you must take your patience to you — v. 1
fulfilled, and I attend with patience — v. 2
all the weight ye can upon my patience — v. 2
Patience herself, what goddess ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
Hector, whose patience is, as a virtue — i. 2
bid them have patience, she shall .. — iv. 4
hold, patience! How now, Trojan?.. — v. 2
you have not patience, come ..... — v. 2
and all offences a guard of patience — v. 2
you have sworn patience ..... — v. 2
of what I feel; I am all patience .... — v. 2
I did swear patience. You shall not — v. 2
patience, a while, you'll hear.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
by your patience (*rep.* i. 9) ..... — i. 3
rob you of a great deal of patience .. — ii. 1
up the bloody flag against all patience — ii. 1
Coriolanus, patience: speak, good .. — iii. 1
I will with patience hear.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
can I bear that with patience, and not — ii. 1
have patience, gentle friends, I must not — iii. 2
hear me with patience. Peace, ho! .. — iii. 2
I have the patience to endure it now — iv. 3
arming myself with patience, to stay — v. 1
with patience more than savages..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
out of patience; and that night (*rep.*) — ii. 5
good madam, patience. What say you? — ii. 5
pray you be ever known to patience — iii. 6
patience is sottish; and impatience.. — iv. 13
what patience your wisdom may....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
'beseech your patience: peace, dear lady — i. 2
no, faith; not so much as his patience — i. 3
have patience, sir, and take your ring — ii. 4
besides the government of patience! — ii. 4
good lady, hear me with patience .. — iii. 4
grief and patience, rooted in him both — iv. 2
grow, patience! and let the stinking — iv. 2
patience, prince Saturnine.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

PATIENCE, gentle empress ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
why have I patience to endure all this? — ii. 3
patience, dear niece: good Titus .... — iii. 1
past patience, or more than any .... — v. 3
with patience bear such griefs as you ..*Pericles*, i. 2
I shall with aged patience bear your yoke — ii. 4
patience, good sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
patience then, and think you now — iv. 4 (Gow.)
yet thou dost look like Patience ..... — v. 1
patience, good sir, or here I'll cease .. — v. 1
so on your patience evermore .. — v. 3 (Gower)
I pray you, sir, take patience; I have....*Lear*, ii. 4
give me that patience, patience I need! — ii. 4
no, I will be the pattern of all patience — iii. 2
where is the patience now, that you so oft — iii. 6
patience and sorrow strove who should.. — iv. 3
sir, by your patience, I hold you but.... — v. 3
patience perforce with wilful ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
hear me with patience but to speak — iii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] beseech you, sir, have patience — v. 1
let mischance be slave to patience .. — v. 3
bear this work of heaven with patience — v. 3
they stay upon your patience .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience — iii. 4
content to lend your patience to us..... — iv. 5
your patience in our last night's ..... — v. 1
till then, in patience our proceeding be.. — v. 1
patience, good sir. What tel'st thou me.*Othello*, i. 1
yet, by your gracious patience, I will .. — i. 3
patience her injury a mockery makes .. — i. 3
pay grief, must of poor patience borrow — i. 3
let it not gall your patience, good Iago.. — ii. 1
indignity, which patience could not pass — ii. 3
how poor are they, that have not patience!— ii. 3
and talk him out of patience..... — iii. 3
patience, I say; your mind, perhaps .... — iii. 3
marry, patience; or I shall say, you are — iv. 1
found most cunning in my patience .... — iv. 1
in some part of my soul a drop of patience — iv. 2
patience, thou young and rose-lipped.... — iv. 2
patience a while, good Cassio ..... — v. 2

PATIENT—nay, good be patient .....*Tempest*, i. 1
am I this patient log-man ..... — iii. 1
be patient, for the prize I..... — iv. 1
I'll be as patient as .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
come, come, be patient..... — v. 3
I will be patient; I will find.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
shown himself a wise and patient.... — ii. 3
de lords, de gentlemen, my patients.. — ii. 3
sir Toby, be patient for to-night.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
alas, sir, be patient ..... — iv. 2
thou must be patient ....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
yet a patient sufferance .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
sir, sir, be patient: for my part..... — iv. 1
borne it with a patient shrug..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
sweet masters, be patient .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
for I, thy resolved patient, on thee ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
my preserver, by thy patient's side .. — ii. 3
well, I must be patient (*rep.* v. 3) .... — ii. 3
the patient, gentlemen .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to this most patient, sweet, and virtuous — iii. 2
be patient; to-morrow it shall be.... — iv. 1
I must be patient, till the.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
if so, be patient, sister .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
good sir, be patient. Nay, 'tis for (*rep.*) — iv. 4
be patient; for I will not..... — v. 1
you are not Pinch's patient, are you — v. 1
how does your patient, doctor .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
therein the patient must minister .... — v. 3
he is more patient than when .....*King John*, v. 7
patient underbearing of his fortune..*Richard II.* i. 4
too careless patient as thou art..... — ii. 1
how long shall I be patient? ..... — ii. 1
ever made me sour my patient cheek — ii. 1
sweet York, be patient; hear me .... — v. 3
as Job, my lord; but not so patient..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
but how I should be your patient to — i. 2
be patient, princes; you do not know — iv. 4
good corporal, be patient here.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
be patient, for you shall remain — iii. 5
but only in patient stillness, while his — iii. 7
be patient (*rep.* v. 4) .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
madam, be patient (*rep.* iii. 2) .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
be patient, gentle Nell; forget this .. — ii. 4
be patient (*rep.*) .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
why art thou patient, man? ..... — i. 4
some patient leisure to excuse .....*Richard III.* i. 2
I can no longer hold me patient .... — i. 3
be patient, they are friends..... — iii. 5
either be patient, and entreat me fair — iv. 4
no, my good lord, therefore be patient — v. 1
be patient yet. I will, when you ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
his physic after his patient's death.. — iii. 2
pray, sir, be patient: 'tis as much .. — v. 3
sail upon her patient breast..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
physician, that should be the patient — ii. 3
the surgeon's box, or the patient's .. — v. 1
by Jove, I will be patient (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
were I as patient as the midnight..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
nay, pray, be patient; if you ..... — v. 1
and patient fools, whose children.... — v. 5
with patient expectation .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
only be patient, till we have appeased — iii. 1
be patient till the last..... — iii. 2
will you be patient? will you stay .. — iii. 2
and let patient Octavia plough.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
your lordship is the most patient man*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but not every man patient after..... — ii. 3
if you'll be patient, I'll no more be mad — ii. 3
sir, be patient: this is not strong enough — ii. 4
patient yourself, madam, and pardon.*Titus And.* i. 2
even here, where is a kingly patient ..*Pericles*, v. 1
I'll be patient; thou little know'st .... — v. 1
pray sir, be patient. Detested kite! .....*Lear*, i. 4
I can be patient; I can stay with Regan — ii. 4
bear free and patient thoughts ..... — iv. 6
thou must be patient; we came crying .. — iv. 6
if you with patient ears attend ..*Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
be patient (*rep.* iii. 3) ..... — i. 5
the spurns that patient merit of the ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1

PATIENT—we must be patient.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
anon, as patient as the female dove..... — v. 1
you must a while be patient .....*Othello*, iii. 4
confine yourself but in a patient list .... — iv. 1

PATIENTLY—this patiently..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
bear the shame most patiently..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
if you take it not patiently..... — iii. 2
could endure the toothach patiently .*Much Ado*, v. 1
if you will patiently dance....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I'll keep my oath, patiently ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
patiently receive my medicine....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
you will not bear them patiently*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
I embrace this fortune patiently....1*Henry IV.* v. 5
sit patiently, and inly ruminate.*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
therefore, patiently, and yielding..... — v. 2
patiently hear my impatience ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
march patiently along .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
for since patiently and constantly..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
good heavens, hear patiently my purpose — v. 1
shake patiently my great affliction.....*Lear*, iv. 6
we beg your hearing patiently .*Hamlet*, iii. 2 (prol.)

PATINES [*Col.*-patterns] of bright .*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1

PATRICIANS, good: what authority.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
care have the patricians of you..... — i. 1
the gods, not the patricians, make it — i. 1
where great patricians shall attend.. — i. 9
I am known to be a humorous patrician — ii. 1
the good patricians must be visited — ii. 1
but most unwise patricians, why.... — iii. 1
tribunes, patricians, citizens! what ho! — iii. 1
against the senators, patricians, and — iv. 3
senators, and patricians, love him too — iv. 7
by the consuls and patricians, together — v. 5
patricians, patrons of my right ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
patricians draw your swords, and sheathe — i. 2
patricians, and plebeians, we create.... — i. 2
lest then the people, and the patricians — i. 2

PATRICK—friar Patrick's cell.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
at Patrick's cell (*rep.* v. 2) ..... — v. 1
yes, by saint Patrick, but there is .....*Hamlet*, i. 5

PATRIMONY-for my patrimony.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
bereft and gelded of his patrimony..*Richard II.* ii. 1
reave the orphan of his patrimony..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
prisoners, patrimony; dispose of them....*Lear*, v. 3

PATROCLUS, upon a lazy bed.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
now play him me, Patroclus, arming — i. 3
enough, Patroclus; or give me ribs .. — i. 3
there's for you, Patroclus. I will see — ii. 1
then tell me, Patroclus, what's Achilles?— ii. 3
thy knower, Patroclus (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
Patroclus is a fool (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody .. — ii. 3
may easily untie: here comes Patroclus — ii. 3
hear you, Patroclus; we are too well — ii. 3
how now, Patroclus? Good-morrow — iii. 3
call Thersites hither, sweet Patroclus — iii. 3
let Patroclus make demands to me.. — iii. 3
to him, Patroclus; tell him—I humbly — iii. 3
this, mine: Patroclus kisses you .... — iv. 5
Patroclus, let us feast him to the height — v. 1
my sweet Patroclus, I am thwarted.. — v. 1
must all be spent; away, Patroclus.. — v. 1
Patroclus will give me anything for — v. 2
Patroclus ta'en, or slain ..... — v. 5
go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles — v. 5
Patroclus' wounds have roused..... — v. 5

PATRON—fostering patron..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
as for my patron, (stand you so ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
the patron of my life and liberty .... — iv. 2
been patron to Antipholus....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
call Warwick patron, and be.....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
acknowledge thee their patron..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
patricians, patrons of my right....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
the good Andronicus, patron of virtue — i. 2
as my great patron thought on in my ....*Lear*, i. 1
my worthy arch and patron, comes to night — ii. 1

PATRONAGE his theft .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
as well as you dare patronage the.... — iii. 4

PATRONESS of heavenly harmony.*Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
behold our patroness, the life of Rome*Coriolanus*, v. 4
O divinest patroness, and midwife....*Pericles*, iii. 1

PATTERN—pattern out my ....*Meas. for Meas* ii. 1
pattern in himself to know..... — iii. 2
[*Col.*] with patterns of bright gold.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
he is one of the patterns of love..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
than history can pattern.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
by the pattern of mine own thoughts — iv. 3
find some pattern of our shame ....*King John*, iii. 4
shall as a pattern or a measure ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and deface the patterns that.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
and is a pattern of celestial peace ..1*Henry VI.* v. 5
this pattern of thy butcheries.....*Richard III.* i. 1
a pattern to all princes living.....*Henry VIII.* v. 4
a pattern, precedent, and lively ..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
I will be the pattern of all patience ....*Lear*, iii. 2
cunningest pattern of excelling nature..*Othello*, v. 2

PATTERNED by that the poet ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 1

PATTLE—a most prave pattle here ..*Henry V.* iv. 7

PAUCA verba, sir John .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
slice, I say! Pauca, pauca; slice!.... — i. 1
vir sapit, qui pauca loquitur....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
you shall not say me nay: pauca verba — iv. 2
therefore, paucas pallabris ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
only she; and, pauca, there's enough.*Henry V.* ii. 1

PAUL—is known as well as Paul's ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
I bought him in Paul's, and he'll....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
now, by saint Paul, this news.....*Richard III.* i. 1
taken from Paul's to be interred .... — i. 2
or, by saint Paul, I'll make (*rep.*).... — i. 2
by holy Paul, they love his grace.... — i. 3
now by saint Paul I swear, I will not — iii. 4
may be to-day read o'er in Paul's .. — iii. 6
by the apostle Paul, shadows to-night — v. 3
we may as well push against Paul's.*Henry VIII.* v. 3

PAULINA—see thy wife Paulina.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
good Paulina, who hast the memory — v. 1
no wife, I'll have no wife, Paulina.. — v. 1
never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit! — v. 1
my true Paulina, we shall not marry — v. 1
here comes the lady Paulina's steward — v. 2

PAULINA—that Paulina knows.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
that was fought in Paulina! ..... — v. 2
which is in the keeping of Paulina.. — v. 2
O grave and good Paulina (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
but yet, Paulina, Hermione was .... — v. 3
O sweet Paulina, make me to think — v. 3
do, Paulina; for this affliction .... — v. 3
knowing by Paulina that the oracle — v. 3
O peace, Paulina; thou shouldst (*rep.*) — v. 3
PAUNCH him with a stake..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
what, a coward, sir John Paunch?..1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
zounds, ye fat paunch, an' ye call .. — ii. 4
PAUNCHES have lean pates ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
PAUSE, or staggering ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
pause awhile, and let my counsel .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
take time to pause ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
as he deserves? pause there .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
too long a pause for that which you — ii. 9
I pray you, tarry; pause a day or two — iii. 2
why doth the Jew pause?..... — iv. 1
while I pause, serve in your.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
no marvel though she pause.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
we coldly pause for thee ..... *King John*, ii. 1
peace, lady; pause, or be more ..... — ii. 1
or made a pause, when I ..... — iv. 2
then pause not; for the present..... — v. 1
but yet I'll pause: for I am loath .. *Richard II*. ii. 3
stay, and pause awhile: here comes..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
there did he pause ..... — v. 2
other offenders we will pause upon.. — v. 5
and pause us, till these rebels.....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
small breath, and little pause ..... *Henry V*. ii. 4
pause, and take thy breath ..... *Henry VI*. iv. 6
why dost thou pause? With thy....2 *Henry VI*. v. 2
I'll never pause again, never .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
good fortune bids us pause ..... — ii. 6
but yet I'll make a pause..... — iii. 2
and twenty times made pause..... *Richard III*. i. 2
nay, do not pause, for I did kill .... — i. 2
some little pause, dear lord..... — iv. 2
roughly by all time of pause .. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
I have seen thee pause, and take .... — iv. 5
pause, if thou wilt. I do disdain .... — v. 6
I pause for a reply ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
I must pause till it come back to me — iii. 2
by the pauses that he makes .... *Antony & Cleo*. v. 1
yet pause a while; you knight ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
so, after Pyrrhus' pause, a roused..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
this mortal coil, must give us pause .... — iii. 1
I stand in pause where I shall first begin — iii. 3
must seem deliberate pause..... — iv. 3
to Cassio, and entreats his pause ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
being done, there is no pause ..... — v. 2
PAUSER—love outran the pauser..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
PAUSINGLY ensued..... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
PAUVRES gens de France.....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
PAVED—paved bed would break .*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
paved fountain, or by rushy brook..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
if the streets were paved with .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
my way shall be paved with English .*Henry V*. iii. 7
was made, and paved with gold .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
PAVEMENT to the abject .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
the marble pavement closes ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PAVILION—come, to our pavilion. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the princess at her pavilion, in the .. — v. 1
till night, out of his pavilion ..... — v. 2
desire them all to my pavilion..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
do pitch their brave pavilions *Troilus & Cress*. (prol.)
to our pavilion shall I lead you ..... — i. 3
she did lie in her pavilion .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
PAVILIONED in the fields of France . *Henry V*. i. 2
PAVIN—passy measure or a pavin.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PAW—by the mortal paw ..... *King John*. iii. 1
trusteth forth his paw, and wounds.. *Richard II*. v. 1
with the bear's fell paw, hath.... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
trembles under his devouring paws ..3 *Henry VI*. i. 3
to have his princely paws pared .. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
PAWN—her honour's pawn .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
some other pawn for fealty ..... — ii. 4
lay my countenance to pawn..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
lay their swords to pawn ..... — iii. 1
I'll pawn the little blood..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
leave this young man in pawn ..... — iv. 3
your pawn, till it be brought you .... — iv. 3
these ducats pawn I for my father. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
to lie, like pawns, locked up in ..... *King John*, v. 2
to take up mine honour's pawn .... *Richard II*. i. 1
redeem from broking pawn ..... — ii. 1
there is my honour's pawn ..... — iv. 1
I must be fain to pawn both my ....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
i'faith I am loath to pawn my ..... — ii. 1
have it, though I pawn my gown .... — ii. 1
my honour is at pawn..... — iii. 3
they'll pawn their swords for my....2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
thereon I pawn my credit .....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
[*Knt.*] I'll pawn this truth with .. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
most noble lord, pawn me to this. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'll pawn my victories ..... — iii. 5
that he would pawn his fortunes .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
pawn their experience to .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
I dare thereupon pawn the dignity .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
willingly; and pawn mine honour .... — i. 7
as a pawn to wage against thine enemies .. *Lear*, i. 1
I dare pawn down my life for him ..... — i. 2
PAWNED—hath pawned his horses. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
must be something else pawned. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
have I not pawned to you my ..... *King John*, iii. 1
I pawned thee none .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
hath pawned an open hand .....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
hath pawned the Sicils ..... — v. 7
honour and your faith is pawned.. *Richard III*. iv. 2
blemished, pawned his knightly virtue — iv. 4
I pawned mine honour for his truth. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
PAY—shall pay for him that hath him.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
I will pay thy graces home ..... — v. 1
take all, pay all, go to bed ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
but I'll make them pay ..... — iv. 3
to pay this debt of love but to .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and I'll pay thee bounteously..... — i. 2
I'll pay thy pleasure then..... — ii. 4

PAY—with such uncurrent pay .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
I shall pay dear..... — iii. 3
he pays you, as surely as ..... — iii. 4
the third pays for all ..... — v. 1
make us pay down for our ..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
pay with falsehood false exacting.... — iii. 2
haste still pays haste, and leisure.... — v. 1
in some slight measure it will pay. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
it pays the hearing double recompence — iii. 2
in debt, pay him the due of ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
swore he would pay him again.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
keep his day, or he shall pay for .... — ii. 8
no more? pay him six thousand .... — iii. 2
to pay the petty debt twenty..... — iii. 2
to see me pay his debt, and then .... — iii. 3
I will be bound to pay ten times .... — iv. 1
repents not that he pays your debt .. — iv. 1
I'll pay it instantly with all my .... — iv. 1
pay the bond thrice, and let ..... — iv. 1
thou shalt have to pay for it of us. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
shall pay me for my pains ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
which I will overpay, and pay again — iii. 7
he never pays the score (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3 (letter)
who pays before, but not when .. — iv. 3 (letter)
and I'll pay thy dower..... — v. 3
which we will pay, with strife ..... — (epil.)
will not pay for the glasses .. *Taming of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
tailor, I'll pay thee for thy gown.... — iv. 3
to pay Bohemia the visitation.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you pay a great deal too dear..... — i. 1
and pay them when you part..... — i. 2
so you shall pay your fees..... — i. 2
if this prove true, they'll pay for't .. — ii. 1
and you shall pay well for 'em ..... — iv. 3
we pay them for it with stamped coin — iv. 3
pay the saddler for my mistress'.. *Comedy of Err*. i. 2
if I should pay your worship ..... — i. 2
yes, to pay a fine for a peruke..... — ii. 2
consent to pay this sum (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
I warrant you, will pay them all.... — iv. 4
how the debt grows, I will pay it.... — iv. 4
friend will pay the sum (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
herald thee into his sight, not pay thee. *Macbeth*, i. 3
more than all can pay ..... — i. 4
in doing it, pays itself ..... — i. 4
pay his breath to time ..... — iv. 1
our duties did his welcome pay..... — iv. 1
shall pay this expedition's charge .. *King John*, i. 1
to pay that duty, which you truly owe — ii. 1
with advantage means to pay thy love — iii. 3
O let us pay the time but..... — v. 7
hath in heavenly pay a glorious .. *Richard II*. iii. 2
their heads shall pay for it..... — iii. 2
fearing dying, pays death servile.... — iii. 2
to pay their awful duty to ..... — iii. 3
call for thee to pay thy part?.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and pay the debt I never promised.. — i. 2
soul ne'er pays, but to the proud .... — i. 3
find a time to pay us home ..... — i. 3
to fight against the under Percy's pay — ii. 2
let him pay. Me? Alas, he is poor .. — iii. 3
I'll not pay a denier ..... — iii. 3
what time to promise, when to pay.. — iv. 3
many a soul shall pay full dearly .. — v. 1
I would be loath to pay him before.. — v. 1
the spring of all, shall pay for all.... — v. 2
never promiseth, but he means to pay — v. 4
pay her the debt you owe her .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
you'll pay me all together?..... — ii. 1
pay the musicians, sirrah..... — ii. 4
let them have pay, and part ..... — iv. 2
shall, O dear father, pay thee..... — iv. 4
to pay you with this ..... — (epil.)
bate me some, and I will pay you some — (epil.)
you'll pay me the eight shillings.. *Henry V*. ii. 1
base is the slave that pays ..... — ii. 1
a noble shalt thou have, and present pay — ii. 1
although my body pay the price of it — ii. 2
the word is, pitch and pay ..... — ii. 3
pay it as valorously as I may..... — iii. 2
mass, you'll pay him then!..... — iv. 1
poor I have in yearly pay ..... — iv. 1
I will pay you in cudgels..... — v. 1
there is none but I shall pay.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
my body shall pay recompense..... — v. 3
must I pay before I pass?..... — v. 3
what ransom must I pay? ..... — v. 3
swear to pay him tribute..... — v. 4
for soldiers' pay in France .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
stayed the soldiers' pay; by means.. — iii. 1
never robbed the soldiers of their pay — iii. 1
much to pay two thousand crowns .. — iv. 1
he that made us pay one and twenty — iv. 7
unless he pay me tribute (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 7
you shall have pay, and every thing — v. 1
with promise of high pay .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
and pay for their presumption ..... — iv. 1
doubt not of large pay ..... — iv. 7
the common sort with pay and thanks — v. 5
for Edward pays a dying debt .... *Richard III*. iv. 4
shall pay for the hire..... — v. 3
for which I pay them a thousand .. *Henry VIII*. i. 4
does pay the act of it ..... — iii. 2
let us pay betimes a moiety.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
words pay no debts, give her ..... — iii. 2
howsoever, he shall pay for me..... — iii. 3
and pay thy life thou owest me..... — v. 6
I'll pay the debt, and free him.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if I should pay you for't as 'tis..... — i. 1
and to pay thee for thy labour ..... — i. 1
that he now pays interest for't ..... — i. 2
lacks a half to pay your present debts — ii. 2
should pay more than he owes..... — iii. 4
he should the sooner pay his debts .. — iii. 4
five thousand drops pays that ..... — iii. 4
there's gold to pay thy soldiers..... — iv. 3
but that he pays himself with ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
a bribe, to pay my sword..... — i. 9
and pay you for your voices ..... — iv. 6
to you for gold to pay my legions.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3

PAY—than you shall see me pay.... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
else so thy cheek pays shame .... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
for his ordinary, pays his heart..... — ii. 2
pays this for Marcus Crassus..... — iii. 1
could not but pay me terms of honour — iii. 4
does pay thy labour richly ..... — iv. 12
pays dear for my offences..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
overbuys me almost the sum he pays — i. 2
will be ever to pay, and yet pay still — i. 5
we will nothing pay, for wearing.... — iii. 1
why should we pay tribute? ..... — iii. 1
we will pay him tribute for light.... — iii. 1
the dish pays the shot ..... — v. 4
first pay me for the nursing of ..... — v. 5
promising to pay our wonted tribute — v. 5
pay countless and infinite (*rep.*... *Titus Andron*. v. 3
or pay you with unthankfulness ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
I'll pay your bounties ..... — ii. 1
fresh ones, whate'er we pay for them.. — iv. 3
shall receive such pay as thy desires.. — v. 1
shall pay the forfeit of the peace. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I'll pay that doctrine, or else die .... — i. 1
pay no worship to the garish sun.... — iii. 2
I pay [*Knt.*-pray] thy poverty ..... — v. 1
ta'en these tenders for true pay ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
'scape detecting, I will pay the theft.... — iii. 2
to pay ourselves what to ourselves is debt — iii. 2
and thy free awe pays homage to us .... — iv. 3
to pay five ducats, five, I would not .... — iv. 4
that, to pay grief, must of poor patience. *Othello*, i. 3
PAYING—paying for them ..... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
more nor less to others paying ..... — iii. 2
not paying me a welcome .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and since in paying it .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (letter)
expire; paying the fine of rated..... *King John*, v. 4
I do not like that paying back .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
PAYMENT—thee worse payment. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
payment of a hundred thousand (*rep.*) *Love's L. L*. ii. 1
fair payment for foul words..... — iv. 1
I'll give him his payment ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
little payment for so great a debt. *Taming of Sh*. v. 2
both of thanks and payment might.... *Macbeth*, i. 4
even with the bloody payment of....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
yet that were but light payment.. 2 *Henry IV*. (epil.)
I will give treason his payment ..... *Henry V*. iv. 8
with downright payment, showed....3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
groom is for such payment ..... *Henry VIII*. v. 1
prays your speedy payment .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
done work for me, there's payment .. — v. 1
be called to no more payments ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PAY'ST—tribute which thou pay'st.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
PEA—barley, vetches, oats, and peas .. — iv. 1
a handful, or two, of dried peas ... *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iv. 1
pecks up wit, as pigeons peas .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
peas and beans are as dank here ....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
PEACE—work the peace of the present.. *Tempest*, i. 1
pr'ythee peace (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
all the creatures against your peace — iii. 3
we wish your peace..... — iv. 1
peace, here she comes..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
peace; we'll hear him..... — iv. 1
peace, villain ..... — iv. 1
ay, but peace, let's hear 'em..... — iv. 2
peace! stand aside! ..... — iv. 2
when I discourse of love and peace .. — v. 2
when you hold your peace ..... — v. 2
justice of peace, and coram (*rep.*).. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
peace; I pray you! (*rep.* i. 4) ..... — i. 1
peace-a your tongue ..... — i. 4
though now a man of peace..... — ii. 3
though I now be old, and of the peace — ii. 3
I am sworn of the peace ..... — ii. 3
peace, I say (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
follow me, head of peace ..... — iii. 1
ay, ay, peace: you use me ..... — iii. 3
peace be with you, sir ..... — iii. 5
peace your tattlings ..... — iv. 1
I pray you peace (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
peace, you rogue, no more o' that. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
my words are as full of peace as matter — i. 5
hold thy peace, thou knave (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
never begin, if I hold my peace..... — ii. 3
for the love o' God, peace..... — ii. 3
O peace! contemplation (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
drawn from us with cars, yet peace.. — ii. 5
go to, go to; peace, peace (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
I will make your peace with him.... — iii. 4
and unjust extent against thy peace — iv. 1
what hoa, I say, peace in this prison! — iv. 2
doubtful soul may live at peace..... — iv. 3
and entreat him to a peace ..... — v. 1
heaven grant us its peace ..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
the petition well that prays for peace — i. 2
ho! peace be in this place! ..... — i. 5
peace and prosperity! who is't ..... — i. 5
what ho! peace here (*rep.* iv. 3)..... — iii. 1
peace be with you! ..... — iii. 2
O peace; the friar is come..... — iv. 6
nor wished to hold my peace ..... — v. 1
but, peace be with him!..... — v. 1
keep peace; if he break the peace .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
why then, depart in peace, and let .. — iii. 3
peace, stir not..... — iii. 3
pray thee, fellow, peace; I do not like — iv. 2
I pray thee, peace; I will be flesh.... — v. 1
and till then, peace be with him .... — v. 1
peace, I will stop your mouth ..... — v. 4
and all things shall be peace.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
through this palace, with sweet peace — v. 2
peace—be to me, and every man . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
go in peace away together ..... — iv. 3
men of peace, well encountered..... — v. 1
peace, the peal begins..... — v. 1
mounted are against your peace ..... — v. 2
nothing but peace and gentle visitation — v. 2
peace, for I will not (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
I wish you the peace of mind ..... — v. 2
peace! The armipotent Mars, of lances — v. 2
well, peace be with you! .. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
peace, hoa! the moon sleeps with .... — v. 1

PEACE, fool; he's not thy (*rep.*) ..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
peace, you dull fool; I found them.. — iii. 2
peace ho! I bar confusion; 'tis I .... — v. 4
bless him at home in peace..*All's Well*, iii. 5 (letter)
of peace. Nay, I assure you, a peace.... — iv. 3
behaviour and sobriety: peace....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
Hortensio, peace; thou know'st not — i. 2
peace, Grumio; 'tis the rival (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
war where they should kneel for peace — v. 2
to have held my peace, until you..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hold your peaces. Good my lord ..... — ii. 1
peace, Paulina; thou shouldst a husband — v. 3
peace, doting wizard, peace.....*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
peace, fool, thy master and his man — v. 1
peace! the charm's wound up.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
nor keep peace between the effect.... — i. 5
pr'ythee, peace; I dare do all..... — i. 7
rancours in the vessel of my peace only — iii. 1
place [*Col. Kut.*-peace] have sent to peace — iii. 2
but peace! for from broad words .... — iii. 6
uproar the universal peace ..... — iv. 3
their peace? no; they were well at peace — iv. 3
and so depart in peace: be thou as ..*King John*, i. 1
the peace of heaven is theirs ..... — ii. 1
that right in peace, which here we .. — ii. 1
peace be to France; if France in peace — ii. 1
contempt that beat his peace to heaven — ii. 1
power to rush upon your peace..... — ii. 1
your children, wives, and you, in peace — ii. 1
confirm the other's peace; till then.. — ii. 2
I shall show you peace, and fair-faced — ii. 2
to a base and vile concluded peace .. — ii. 2
gone to swear a peace! false blood .. — iii. 1
cold in amity and painted peace .... — iii. 1
wear out the day in peace ..... — iii. 1
peace. War! war! no peace! peace is — iii. 1
deep, sworn peace, amity, true love — iii. 1
to clap this royal bargain up of peace — iii. 1
of smiling peace to march ..... — iii. 1
than keep in peace that hand..... — iii. 1
now see the issue of your peace! .... — iii. 4
fair affliction, peace. No, no ..... — iii. 4
peace, no more; adieu: your uncle .. — iv. 1
I'll make a piece between your..... — iv. 2
keep the peace, I say ..... — iv. 3
snarleth in the gentle eyes of peace.. — iv. 3
have made a happy peace with him... — v. 1
the cardinal cannot make your peace — v. 1
lie gently at the foot of peace..... — v. 2
peace with Rome? what is that peace — v. 2
and turn thy face in peace ..... — v. 2
the remnant of my thoughts in peace — v. 4
from him such offers of peace as we.. — v. 7
set you on to wake our peace .....*Richard II.* i. 3
from our quiet confines fright fair peace — i. 3
in peace was never gentle lamb..... — ii. 1
more hath he spent in peace ..... — ii. 1
and fright our native peace with .... — ii. 3
made peace with Bolingbroke. Peace — iii. 2
would they make peace? terrible hell — iii. 2
their peace is made with heads..... — iii. 2
ere the crown he looks for live in peace — iii. 3
the complexion of her maid-pale peace — iii. 3
hold thy peace: he that hath..... — iii. 4
peace shall go sleep with Turks..... — iv. 1
peace, foolish woman. I will not peace — x. 2
so, as thou livest in peace, die free .. — v. 6
for frighted peace to pant.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
peace, cousin, say no more ..... — i. 3
peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
peace, good pint-pot; peace, good.... — ii. 4
peace, cousin Percy; you will ..... — iii. 1
and shake the peace and safety of our — iii. 2
a calm world, and a long peace..... — iv. 2
from the breast of civil peace such .. — iv. 3
his livery, and beg his peace ..... — iv. 3
made us doff our easy robes of peace — v. 1
and he found it. Peace, chewet, peace — v. 1
I speak of peace, while covert ..2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
all you that kiss my lady peace at home — i. 2
keep the peace here, ho! Good my lord — ii. 1
pr'ythee peace; pay her the debt..... — ii. 1
peace, good Doll! do not speak like — ii. 4
one of the king's justices of the peace — iii. 2
it well befits you should be of the peace — iii. 2
go to; peace, Mouldy, you shall go.. — iii. 2
prosper your affairs, and send us peace! — iii. 2
my lord of Westmoreland, in peace.. — iv. 1
by a civil peace maintained (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
nor do I, as an enemy to peace ..... — iv. 1
not to break peace, or any branch (*rep.*) — iv. 1
and either end in peace, which heaven — iv. 1
of our peace can stand (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
our peace will, like a broken limb .. — iv. 1
against the peace of heaven..... — v. 2
am not here against your father's peace — iv. 2
deliver to them this news of peace .. — iv. 2
to breed this present peace ..... — iv. 2
the word of peace is rendered..... — iv. 2
a peace is of the nature of a conquest — iv. 2
but peace puts forth her olive..... — iv. 4
wounding supposed peace..... — iv. 4
may with thee in true peace live!.... — iv. 4
peace and happiness to my royal (*rep.*) — iv. 4
well, peace be with him that hath (*rep.*) — v. 2
that war, or peace, or both at once .. — v. 2
so, get you hence in peace; and tell ..*Henry V.* i. 2
for peace itself should not so dull.... — ii. 4
O peace, prince Dauphin! you are .. — ii. 4
in peace there's nothing so becomes — iii. 1
the gentle bosom of peace with ..... — iv. 1
a member of the country's peace .... — iv. 1
the king keeps to maintain the peace — iv. 1
God's peace! I would not lose so great — iv. 3
to order peace between them..... — v. (chorus)
peace to this meeting, wherefore .... — v. 2
poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse — v. 2
why gentle peace should not expel .. — v. 2
the peace whose want gives growth.. — v. 2
must buy that peace with full accord — v. 2

PEACE—rest your minds in peace! ..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
words peace may be obtained..... — i. 1
should break the peace! Peace ..... — i. 3
still motions war, and never peace.. — i. 3
against God's peace, and the king's — i. 3 (proct.)
in peace, and war! And peace, no war — ii. 5
enemy to peace; lascivious, wanton — iii. 1
who prefereth peace more than..... — iii. 1
slaughtering hands, and keep the peace — iii. 4
who should study to prefer a peace.. — iii. 1
then be at peace, except ye thirst.... — iii. 1
Pucelle, hold thy peace; if Talbot .. — iii. 2
I pray, and be at peace ..... — iv. 1
your highness shall command a peace — iv. 1
in peace, so let us still continue peace — iv. 1
if you frown upon this proffered peace — iv. 2
to have a godly peace concluded .... — v. 1
draw conditions of a friendly peace.. — v. 1
peace be amongst them, if they..... — v. 2
these fingers for eternal peace..... — v. 3
and peace established between these — v. 3
implored a general peace betwixt.... — v. 4
conclude effeminate peace? (*rep.*).... — v. 4
to breathe in fruitful peace..... — v. 4
for here we entertain a solemn peace — v. 4
will confirm our peace ..... — v. 5
and is a pattern of celestial peace.... — v. 5
the articles of contracted peace.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
peace, son;—and show some reason.. — i. 3
peace, headstrong Warwick! (*rep.*).. — i. 3
I pr'ythee, peace good queen ..... — ii. 1
let me be blessed for the peace I make — ii. 1
and go in peace, Humphrey; no less — ii. 3
may honourable peace attend ..... — ii. 3
peace to his soul, if God's good pleasure — iii. 3
hast appointed justices of peace..... — iv. 7
forsake thee, and go home in peace.. — iv. 8
the reason of these arms in peace.... — v. 1
peace, for thou art still. Peace with.. — v. 2
to lose thy youth in peace ..... — v. 2
sons, peace! Peace thou!.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
or live in peace, abandoned..... — i. 1
famed for mildness, peace, and prayer — ii. 1
hadst kept thy chair in peace..... — ii. 6
peace, impudent and shameless (*rep.*) — iii. 3
as likely to be blest in peace ..... — iv. 6
not mutinous in peace, yet bold..... — iv. 8
peace wilful boy, or I will charm.... — v. 5
might'st repossess the crown in peace — v. 7
my country's peace, and brother's .. — v. 7
this weak piping time of peace ....*Richard III.* i. 1
say then my peace is made ..... — i. 2
the troubler of the poor world's peace! — i. 3
peace, master marquis (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
awake God's gentle-sleeping peace .. — i. 3
make peace with God, for you must die — i. 4
counsel me to make my peace with God — i. 4
in peace my soul shall part to (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
the blessed period of this peace .... — ii. 1
made peace of enmity, fair love ..... — ii. 1
reconcile me to his friendly peace.... — ii. 1
I entreat true peace of you ..... — ii. 1
I pr'ythee, peace ..... — ii. 1
peace, children, peace! ..... — ii. 2
the king made peace with all of us .. — ii. 2
the peace of England, and our persons' — iii. 5
wisdom in peace, your bounty..... — iii. 7
where peace and rest lie with me!.... — iv. 1
infer fair England's peace by ..... — iv. 4
reap the harvest of perpetual peace .. — v. 2
sleep in peace, and wake in joy ..... — v. 3
you sleep in peace, the tyrant ..... — v. 3
to come with smooth-faced peace .... — v. 4
this fair land's peace! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
peace between the French and us ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
dashing the garment of this peace.... — i. 1
a proper title of a peace ..... — i. 1
and break the foresaid peace..... — i. 1
'gainst me, I can't take peace with .. — ii. 1
God's peace be with him! (*rep.* ii. 2).. — ii. 1
peace to your highness! ..... — iii. 1
in a sign of peace, his service and his — iii. 1
a peace above all earthly dignities .. — iii. 2
in thy right hand carry gentle peace — iii. 2
the rod, and bird of peace, and all such — iv. 1
to heaven, and slept in peace ..... — iv. 2
peace be with him!—Patience, be near — iv. 2
spirits of peace, where are ye?..... — iv. 2
as you wish christian peace to souls.. — iv. 2
defacers of a public peace, than I do — v. 2
the merry songs of peace to all ..... — v. 4
nor shall this peace sleep with her.... — v. 4
peace, plenty, love, truth ..... — v. 4
peace, you ungracious (*rep.*) ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
peace, for shame, peace! ..... — i. 2
that's their fame in peace ..... — i. 3
but peace, Æneas, peace, Trojan .... — i. 3
peace, fool! I would have peace..... — ii. 1
peace. I will hold my peace ..... — ii. 1
the wound of peace is surety ..... — ii. 2
peace, sister, peace ..... — ii. 2
peace, fool; I have not done..... — ii. 3
see great Hector in his weeds of peace — iii. 3
peace, drums. Achilles! Achilles! .. — v. 10
returns in peace most rich in ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
call him to long peace ..... — i. 2
peace, justice, truth, domestic awe .. — iv. 1
let us first see peace in Athens..... — iv. 3
peace and content be here! ..... — v. 2
doth root up his country's peace .... — v. 2
make war breed peace; make peace stint — v. 5
that like nor peace, nor war? .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
all the peace you make in their cause — ii. 1
peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! (*rep.*) — iii. 1
[*Col. Kut.*] to bring him in peace .... — iii. 1
(in peace) to his utmost peril ..... — iii. 1
stood up to speak of peace, or war.... — iii. 2
grant that, and tell me, in peace .... — iii. 2
companionship in peace with honour — iii. 2
large temples with the shows of peace — iii. 3

PEACE, I say First, hear (*rep.*)....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
peace, peace; be not so loud (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
this peace is nothing, but to rust .... — iv. 5
it exceeds peace, as far as day..... — iv. 5
peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy .. — iv. 5
but peace is a great maker of cuckolds — iv. 5
tame i' the present peace and quietness — iv. 6
but commanding peace even with the — iv. 7
I beseech you, peace ..... — v. 3
be blessed for making up this peace!.. — v. 3
true wars, I'll frame convenient peace — v. 3
what peace you'll make, advise me .. — v. 3
could not have made this peace..... — v. 3
we have made peace, with no less honour — v. 5
peace, both, and hear me speak (*rep.*) — v. 5
Aufidius, and trouble not the peace .. — v. 5
peace, ho! Cæsar speaks (*rep.*).....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
peace, count the clock..... — ii. 1
heaven, nor earth, have been at peace — ii. 2
all cry Peace! Freedom! and Liberty! — iii. 1
to see my Antony making his peace — iii. 1
peace; silence! Brutus speaks (*rep.*) — iii. 2
peace, peace; you durst not so have .. — iv. 3
lovers, in peace, lead on our days .... — v. 1
peace then, no words ..... — v. 5
making peace, or war, as thou....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
which fronted mine own peace ..... — ii. 2
I make this marriage for my peace .. — ii. 3
blow thou hadst shall make thy peace — ii. 5
and make your peace with Cæsar.... — iii. 9
pr'ythee, peace. Is this his answer?.. — iii. 11
peace, what noise? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
the time of universal peace is near .. — iv. 6
peace, talk further. O sovereign .... — iv. 9
hence, saucy eunuch: peace ..... — iv. 12
peace; not Cæsar's valour ..... — iv. 13
peace, peace, Iras (*rep.* v. 2)..... — iv. 13
peace, dear lady daughter, peace ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
plenty, and peace, breeds cowards.... — iii. 6
now, peace be here, poor house ..... — iii. 6
peace! I'll give no wound to thee.... — v. 1
flourish in peace and plenty (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4
peace, peace! see further (*rep.*)..... — v. 5
promises Britain peace and plenty (*rep.*) — v. 5
do tune the harmony of this peace .. — v. 5
publish we this peace to all our subjects — v. 5
our peace we'll ratify..... — v. 5
hands were washed, with such a peace — v. 5
plead your deserts in peace....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
and sleep in peace, slain in your .... — i. 2
in peace and honour rest you here (*rep.*) — i. 2
these lovers will not keep the peace.. — ii. 1
peace tender sapling; thou art made — iii. 2
peace, tawny slave (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
bequeath a happy peace to you .....*Pericles*, i. 1
peace, peace, my lords, and give .... — i. 2
here does proclaim a peace ..... — i. 2
peace to the lords of Tyre! ..... — i. 3
they bring us peace, and come to us.. — i. 4
welcome is peace, if he on peace .... — i. 4
here to have death in peace, is all.... — ii. 1
peace be at your labour, honest..... — ii. 2
Tyrus stands in a litigious peace.... — iii. 3
not to be a troubler of your peace.... — v. 1
peace, Kent! come not between.....*Lear*, i. 1
so be my grave my peace, as here..... — i. 1
peace be with Burgundy! since that .... — i. 1
I am whipped for holding my peace .... — i. 4
keep peace upon your lives..... — ii. 2
peace, sirrah! you beastly knave..... — ii. 2
peace, Smoldkin, peace, thou fiend! .... — iii. 4
peace, peace; this piece of toasted cheese — iv. 6
thunder would not peace at my bidding — iv. 6
I do but keep the peace.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
what, drawn, and talk of peace? .... — i. 1
enemies to peace, profaners of this .. — i. 1
cankered with peace, to part your .. — i. 1
shall pay the forfeit of the peace .... — i. 1
so old as we to keep the peace ..... — i. 2
I pray thee, hold thy peace (*rep.*).... — i. 3
peace, peace, Mercutio, peace..... — i. 4
peace in thy breast; would I were (*rep.*) — ii. 2
well, peace be with you, sir! here comes — iii. 1
of Tybalt deaf to peace, but..... — iii. 1
peace, you mumbling fool!..... — iii. 5
peace, ho, for shame! confusion's cure — iv. 5
discoloured by this place of peace? .. — v. 3
a glooming peace this morning with it — v. 3
peace, break thee off; look .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
should gape, and bid me hold my peace.. — i. 2
humorous man shall end his part in peace — ii. 2
peace; sit you down, and let me wring .. — iii. 4
imposthume of much wealth and peace.. — iv. 4
me to a peace. To thine own peace .... — iv. 7
as peace should still her wheaten garland — v. 2
peace; who comes here? your lordship .. — v. 2
I have a voice and precedent of peace.... — v. 2
little blessed with the set phrase of peace *Othello*, i. 3
if I be left behind, a moth of peace..... — i. 3
and practising upon his peace and quiet — ii. 1
to put up in peace what already I have.. — iv. 2
peace, and be still! I will so ..... — v. 2
peace, you were best (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2

PEACEABLE way for you .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
peaceable reign, and good government..*Pericles*, ii. 1

PEACEABLY-wise to woo peaceably .*Much Ado*, v. 2
let him pass peaceably .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 3

PEACEFUL progress to the ocean....*King John*, ii. 2
so many miles upon her peaceful ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
our confines with such peaceful steps? — iii. 2
may make a peaceful and a sweet....*Henry V.* iv. 3
how many would the peaceful city quit — v. (cho.)
unto a peaceful comic sport .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
that peaceful truce shall be..... — v. 4
up again with peaceful words? .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
the frowns of war with peaceful looks — ii. 6
his looks are full of peaceful majesty 3*Henry IV.* iv. 6
peaceful commerce from dividable *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
day's glorious walk, or peaceful night..*Pericles*, i. 2
return to us, peaceful and comfortable! — i. 2

PEACEMAKER; much virtue in if..*As you Like*, v. 4
for blessed are the peacemakers ....2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
those we profess, peacemakers ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
PEACE-PARTED souls .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
PEACH—I'll peach for this .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
PEACH-COLOURED satin ....*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 2
that were the peach-coloured ones ..2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
PEACHES him a beggar .....*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 2
PEACOCK—her peacocks fly amain ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
fly pride, says the peacock ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
in his face with a peacock's feather ..*Henry V*. iv. 1
like a peacock sweep along his tail..1*Henry VI*. iii. 3
up and down like a peacock ..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
a very, very—peacock [*Kat*. Paiocke]..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
PEAK—dwindle, peak, and pine .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
rascal, peak, like John-a-dreams .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
PEAKING cornuto her husband..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
PEAL—peace; the peal begins ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
whether those peals of praise .*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
hath rung night's yawning peal.....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
and ring a hunter's peal (*rep*.) ..*Titus Andron*. ii. 2
PEAR-crest-fallen as a dried pear..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
withered pears; it looks ill (*rep*.).....*All's Well*, i. 1
your majesty is pear me testimony ..*Henry V*. iv. 8
'PEAR—judgment 'pear [*Kat*.—pierce] ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
PEARD-a 'oman has a great peard.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I spy a great peard under..... — iv. 2
I will verify as much in his peard ..*Henry V*. iii. 2
PEARL-pearls that were his eyes.*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
if all the earth sand were pearl.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
a sea of melting pearl ..... — iii. 1
but pearls are fair ..... — v. 2
black men are pearls in (*rep*.) ..... — v. 2
like sapphire, pearl, and rich.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
this pearl she gave me .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
set with pearls, down sleeves.....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
decking with liquid pearl .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear.. — ii. 1
like round and orient pearls ..... — iv. 1
pearl enough for a swine .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
this, and these pearls, to me sent .... — v. 2
will you have me, or your pearl again? — v. 2
as your pearl, in your foul oyster .*As you Like it*, v. 4
all with gold and pearl .*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl .. — ii. 1
if I wear pearl and gold? ..... — v. 1
compassed with thy kingdom's pearl..*Macbeth*, v. 7
draw those heaven-moving pearls ..*King John*, ii. 1
your brooches, pearls, and owches ..2*Henry IV*. iii. 4
robe of gold and pearl .....*Henry V*. iv. 1
heaps of pearl, inestimable stones ..*Richard III*. i. 4
transformed to orient pearl ..... — iv. 4
there she lies, a pearl .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
why, she is a pearl ..... — ii. 2
doubled kisses, this orient pearl ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 5
and hail rich pearls upon thee ..... — ii. 5
and shine in pearl and gold ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
this is the pearl that pleased ..... — v. 1
as pearls from diamonds dropped .....*Lear*, iv. 3
Hamlet, this pearl is thine .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
threw a pearl away, richer than all ....*Othello*, v. 2
PEASANT—whoreson peasant?*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
she's fled unto that peasant Valentine — v. 2
predominate o'er the peasant ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
have trained me like a peasant ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
homage to this simple peasant.*Taming of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
you peasant swain! you whoreson .. — iv. 1
hence, prating peasant; fetch ..*Comedy of Err*. ii. 1
I sent my peasant home for certain .. — v. 1
a subject; state, a peasant.....*Richard II*. iv. 1
through the peasant towns .....2*Henry IV*. (induc.)
even to the dullest peasant in his camp — i. 1
whose hours the peasant best .....*Henry V*. iv. 1
superfluous lacqueys, and our peasants — iv. 2
par ma foy, peasant, unless thou .... — iv. 4
drench their peasant limbs in blood — iv. 7
like peasant footboys do they keep.1*Henry VI*. iii. 2
to the peasant boys of France..... — iv. 6
peasant, avaunt! you have suborned — v. 4
so worthless peasants bargain for.... — v. 5
of hinds and peasants, rude and....2*Henry VI*. iv. 4
and you, base peasants, do ye believe — iv. 8
and base lacquey peasants .....*Richard III*. v. 3
and peasants, this night .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
from the hard hands of peasants.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
suit myself as does a Briton peasant.*Cymbeline*, v. 1
a peasant stand up thus!.....*Lear*, iii. 7
wherefore, bold peasant, darest thou .... — iv. 6
what a rogue and peasant slave am I!..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
that the toe of the peasant comes so near — v. 1
PEASANTRY would then ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
PEAS-BLOSSOM! Cobweb! Moth!*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 1
honest gentleman? Peas-blossom (*rep*.) — iii. 1
where's Peas-blossom? Ready (*rep*.) — iv. 1
PEASCOD—before 'tis a peascod ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and to master Peascod, your father.*Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
the wooing of a peascod instead ..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
years, come peascod time .....2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
that's a shealed peascod .....*Lear*, i. 4
PEAT—I will peat the door for ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
a pretty peat! 'tis best put....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
or I will peat his pate four days .....*Henry V*, v. 1
PEATEN—and grievously peaten..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
PEBBLE—a very pebble stone..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 3
is a stone, William? A pebble....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
their pockets full of pebble stones..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
such a shower of pebbles .....*Henry VIII*. v. 3
then let the pebbles on the hungry..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
that on the unnumbered pebbles chafes..*Lear*, iv. 6
shards, flints, and pebbles, should be ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
PECK—circumference of a peck .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
truly, a peck of provender ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
birds best peck, and men sit.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
this fellow pecks up wit..... — v. 2
doves do peck the falcon's piercing..3*Henry VI*. i. 4
and doves will peck, in safeguard.... — ii. 2
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor .... — ii. 1
[*Col*.] peck you o'er the pales else.... — v. 3
the crows to peck the eagles .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
PECK—will peck the estridge ...*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
upon my sleeve for daws to peck at ....*Othello*, i. 1
PECKED—they have pecked them ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
PECULIAR—in a peculiar river..*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
peculiar and in self-admission..*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
and so much for my peculiar care ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
[*Kat*.] as he in his peculiar sect and ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
the single and peculiar life is bound .. — iii. 3
but seeming so, for my peculiar end....*Othello*, i. 1
to do peculiar profit to your own person — iii. 3
beds, which they dare swear peculiar.... — iv. 1
PECUS—quando pecus omne sum.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PED—our peds of rose ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
PEDANT—like a pedant .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
domineering pedant o'er the boy.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
the pedant, Judas Macabeus..... — v. 2
pedant, the braggart, the hedge-priest — v. 2
but, wrangling pedant, this is ..*Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
how fiery and forward our pedant is! — iii. 1
cause to pry into this pedant ..... — iii. 1
or a pedant, I know not what ..... — iv. 2
PEDANTICAL; these summer-flies.*Love's L. L*. v. 2
PEDASCULE, I'll watch you.*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
PEDE—[*Kat*.] where's Pede? .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
PEDIGREE—overlook this pedigree ..*Henry V*. iv. 4
of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree ..1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
you tell a pedigree of threescore ..3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
buckler falsehood with a pedigree?.. — iii. 3
PEDLER—he is wit's pedlar .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
birth a pedlar, by education a *taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
but hear the pedler at the door..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you have of these pedlers, that have — iv. 3
pedler, let's have the first choice .... — iv. 3
come to the pedler, money's..... — iv. 3 (song)
have ransacked the pedler's silken .. — iv. 3
pocket up my pedler's excrement.... — iv. 3
was, indeed, a pedler's daughter ..2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
I had rather be a pedler: far be it..*Richard III*. i. 3
PEDRO—don Pedro of Arragon comes.*Much Ado*, i. 1
that don Pedro hath bestowed much — i. 1
and equally remembered by don Pedro — i. 1
don Pedro is approached ..... — i. 1
look, don Pedro is returned to seek you — i. 1
to draw don Pedro and the count.. — ii. 2
PEELED [*Kat*.—pilled] me certain..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
[*Kat*.] peeled priest, dost thou.....1*Henry VI*. i. 3
PEEP—thine own fool's eyes peep..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iv. 1
evermore peep through their eyes.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
whose antique root peeps out ....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
Tartar's bosom would peep forth ....*All's Well*, iv. 4
which fairly peeps through it....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
peep through the blanket of the dark...*Macbeth*, i. 5
action can peep out his head .....2*Henry I V*. i. 2
through a rusty beaver peeps .....*Henry V*. iv. 2
ay, where thou darest not peep ....2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
and durst not peep out, for all..... — iv. 10
his pride peep through each part ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
durst not once peep out.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and peep about to find ourselves ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
no vessel can peep forth ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
force the wine peep thro' their scars — iii. 11
peep through thy marble mansion..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
at your eyes your spirits wildly peep..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
treason can but peep to what it would .. — iv. 5
PEEPED—and peeped through .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
peeped harms that menaced him ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
PEEPING thorough desire .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
then lie peeping in an eye .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
PEER—O king Stephano! O peer! ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
crving, peer out, peer out!.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
daffodils begin to peer ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
think of this, good peers.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
my discontented peers! what!.....*King John*, iv. 2
betwixt me and the peers..... — iv. 2
O haste thee to the peers ..... — iv. 2
and my companion peers.....*Richard II*. i. 3
are all the English peers ..... — iii. 4
the sun begins to peer above you....1*Henry IV*. v. 1
what peer hath been suborned.....2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
no prince, nor peer, shall have just .. — v. 2
and you peers, that owe your lives ....*Henry V*. i. 2
my princes, and my noble peers .... — ii. 2
his princes and his peers to servitude — ii. 2
are embattled, you English peers .... — iv. 2
many of your horsemen peers ..... — iv. 7
princes French, and peers, health.... — v. 2
and all the peers', for surety ..... — v. 2
that two such noble peers as ye....1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
dissension, grow betwixt the peers .. — iii. 1
gracious prince, and honourable peers — iii. 4
king Henry's peers, and chief ..... — iv. 1
inferior to the proudest peer ..... — v. 1
slaughter of so many peers ..... — v. 4
England and her lordly peers .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
brave peers of England (*rep*.)..... — i. 1
the peers agreed; and Henry was .. — i. 1
Humphrey with the peers be fallen.. — i. 1
and Warwick, are no simple peers .. — i. 3
and all the peers and nobles of the realm — i. 3
dangerous peer, that smooth'st ..... — ii. 1
quarrel, and so bad a peer ..... — ii. 1
whet not on these furious peers..... — ii. 1
the king and all his peers are here .. — iii. 2
the proudest peer in the realm ..... — iv. 7
Warwick, that false peer,) to aspire..3*Henry VI*. i. 1
our people and our peers are both .. — iii. 3
these peers of France should smile .. — iii. 3
you peers, continue this united....*Richard III*. iii. 1
and, princely peers, a happy time .. — iii. 1
these swelling wrong-incensed peers — iii. 1
and heart-sorrowing peers, that bear — ii. 2
fatal and ominous to noble peers! .. — iii. 3
now, noble peers, the cause why .... — iii. 4
where be the bending peers that .... — iv. 4
so his peers, upon this evidence....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
which of the peers have uncontemned — iii. 2
first, all you peers of Greece.*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
not need, my fellow peers of Tyre ....*Pericles*, i. 3
when peers thus knit, a kingdom..... — ii. 4
king Stephen was a worthy peer.*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
PEERED forth the golden.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
PEERETH in the meanest ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
PEERING in maps, for ports.....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
Flora, peering in April's front ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
like a proud river peering o'er.....*King John*, iii. 1
I spy life peering; but I dare not..*Richard II*. iii. 1
PEERLESS—perfect, and so peerless..*Tempest*, iii. 1
the most peerless piece of earth ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
as she lived peerless, so her dead .... — v. 3
it is a peerless kinsman.....*Macbeth*, i. 4
her peerless feature, joined.....1*Henry VI*. v. 5
to weet, we stand up peerless .... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
stand peerless by this slaughter.*Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
PEESEL—good captain Peesel .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
PEEVISH, sullen, froward..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
why, this it is to be a peevish girl.... — v. 2
he is something peevish that way..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
after that same peevish messenger.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the jaundice by being peevish?..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
'tis but a peevish boy.... .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
besides virginity is peevish, proud....*All's Well*, i. 1
froward, peevish, sullen, sour.*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
why thou peevish sheep ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
what wilt thou do, thou peevish officer? — iv. 4
as we are, by this peevish town.....*King John*, ii. 2
a peevish self-willed harlotry.....1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
what a wretched and peevish fellow..*Henry V*. iii. 7
thee and thy fashion, peevish boy ..1*Henry VI*. ii. 4
leave this peevish broil ..... — iii. 1
to send such peevish tokens ..... — v. 3
why, what a peevish fool was that..3*Henry VI*. v. 6
answer for that peevish brat .....*Richard III*. i. 3
what an indirect and peevish course — iii. 1
when Richmond was a little peevish boy — iv. 2
and be not peevish found ..... — iv. 4
deaf to hot and peevish vows ..*Troilus & Cress*. v. 3
a peevish schoolboy, worthless....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
he is strange and peevish .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
if the peevish baggage would but give.*Pericles*, iv. 6
if your peevish chastity, which is not.. — iv. 6
a peevish self-willed harlotry...*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
should we, in our peevish opposition ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
any beginning to this peevish odds ....*Othello*, ii. 3
or else break out in peevish jealousies.. — iv. 1
PEEVISHLY threw it to her ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
PEG thee in his knotty entrails .....*Tempest*, i. 2
but I'll set down the pegs that make ..*Othello*, ii. 1
PEG-A-RAMSEY, and three ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
PEGASUS—lodgers at the Pegasus.*Taming of Sh*. iv. 4
to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus ..1*Henry IV*. iv. 1
the Pegasus, qui a les narines de feu.*Henry V*. iii. 7
PEIZED—but 'tis to peize the time.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
lest leaden slumber peize me down.*Richard III*. v. 3
PEIZED—who of itself is peized well.*King John*, ii. 2
PELF—I crave no pelf ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
all perish of man, of pelf ....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
PELICAN—like the pelican, hast ..*Richard II*. iii. 1
flesh begot those pelican daughters.....*Lear*, iii. 4
like the kind life-rendering pelican ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
PELION—to o'ertop old Pelion ..... — v. 1
PELLA—and noted Lucius Pella..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
PELLETED storm .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
PELL-MELL, down with them!..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
pell-mell, make work upon ourselves.*King John*, ii. 2
of pell-mell havock and confusion..1*Henry IV*. v. 1
let us to't pell-mell.....*Richard III*. v. 3
to't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack .....*Lear*, iv. 6
PELLY—your pelly is all putter ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
has metal enough in his pelly ....*Henry V*. iii. 8
PELS-DOUBLET; he was full of jests — iv. 7
PELOPONNESUS are they fled..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
PELT so fast at one another's pate ..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
billow seems to pelt the clouds .....*Othello*, ii. 1
PELTING petty officer ....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
have every pelting river made so..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
like to a tenement, or pelting farm..*Richard II*. ii. 1
we have had pelting wars ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes .....*Lear*, ii. 3
that bide the pelting of this pitiless storm — iii. 4
PEMBROKE, look to't.....*King John*, i. 1
Pembroke, and Stafford, you .....3*Henry VI*. iv. 1
when I have fought with Pembroke — iv. 3
at Pembroke, or at Ha'rfordwest...*Richard III*. iv. 5
redoubted Pembroke, sir James Blunt — iv. 5
earl of Pembroke keep his regiment — v. 3
marchioness of Pembroke (*rep*.) ..*Henry VIII*. ii. 3
the marchioness of Pembroke!..... — iii. 2
PEN—that shall pen thy breath up ....*Tempest*, i. 2
stole two geese out of a pen..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
though thou write with a goose pen.*Twelfth N*. iii. 2
never saw pen and ink (*rep*.) ..... — iv. 2
eyes with a ballad-maker's pen .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
bid him bring his pen and inkhorn.. — iii. 5
the poet's pen turns them to ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
from my snow-white pen..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
write pens; for I am whole volumes.. — i. 2
marvellous well for the pen..... — iv. 2
poet touch a pen to write..... — iv. 3
I'll mar the young clerk's pen..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
great Charlemain a pen in his .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
and I will presently pen down my.. — iii. 6
or half-moon made with a pen ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
drawn with a pen upon a parchment.*King John*, v. 7
your pens to lances .....2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
for his nose was as sharp as a pen ....*Henry V*. iii. 3
with rough, and all unable pen — v. 2 (chorus)
to rehearse the method of my pen..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
I'll call for pen and ink ..... — v. 3
hang him with his pen and inkhorn.2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
author's pen, or actor's voice.*Troilus & Cress*. (prol.)
than breath, or pen, can give..... — iii. 3
away with her, and pen her up.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
your neck, sir, is pen, book..... — v. 4
heaven guide thy pen to priut ..*Titus Andron*. iv. 1
give me a pen and ink ..... — iv. 3
with rich and constant pen....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
thy pen from lenders' books .....*Lear*, iii. 4
in his chamber pens himself ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
writ there with beauty's pen ..... — iii. 3
excels the quirks of blazoning pens ....*Othello*, ii. 1

PENALTIES, which have.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
acquitted of grievous penalties..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
PENALTY—under penalty.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
let's see the penalty .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
them hence with that dread penalty — i. 1
with better face exact the penalty *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
where thou now exact'st the penalty — iv. 1
the penalty and forfeit of my bond .. — iv. 1
hath full relation to the penalty .... — iv. 1
he shall have nothing but the penalty — iv. 1
feel we but the penalty of Adam...*As you Like it*, ii. 1
to quit the penalty.....*Comedy of Errors*. i. 1
as well as I, in penalty alike ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PENANCE is, to call .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I have done penance for ..... — ii. 4
as he in penance wandered ..... — v. 2
'tis your penance, but to hear ..... — v. 4
for our pleasure, and his penance. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
impose me to what penance your ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
bide the penance of each three years'. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
take no delight, nor no penance .... — i. 2
I go woolward for penance ..... — v. 2
from which lingering penance. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
bear the penance of her tongue?.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
after three days' open penance done. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
now thou dost penance too ..... — ii. 2
let not her penance exceed ..... — ii. 4
madam, your penance done ..... — ii. 4
they should find easy penance.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
gentlemen, the penance lies on you... — i. 4
they need no other penance ..... — v. 3
PENCE—one shot of five pence ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
two shillings and two pence a-piece ..*Merry W.* i. 1
hadst thou not fifteen pence?..... — ii. 2
fourteen pence on the score. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
seven groats and two pence .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
is it bitter? forty pence, no .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
PENCILS! How? let me not.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
overstained with slaughter's pencil. *King John*, iii. 1
the fisher with his pencil .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PENCILED figures are even .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PENDANT—pendant flaring .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
round about the pendant world. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
his pendant bed, and procreant cradle..*Macbeth*, i. 6
pendant rock, a forked mountain. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
on the pendant boughs her coronet....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
PENDRAGON, in his litter, sick....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PENDULOUS air hang fated o'er .....*Lear*, iii. 4
PENE-[*Col. Knt.*] penè gelidus timor 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
PENELOPE—be another Penelope ..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
PENELOPHON [*Col.*]; and he it was *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
PENETRABLE to your kind.....*Richard III.* iii. 7
if it be made of penetrable stuff .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
PENETRATE the breasts of ever-angry *Tempest*, i. 2
penetrate her uncompassionate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
they say, it will penetrate (*rep.*) ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
if this penetrate, I will consider your — ii. 3
PENETRATIVE shame ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
PENITENCE, if it be sound.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
penitence the Eternal's wrath's. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
more penitence, than done trespass. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
and not love, begets his penitence ..*Richard II.* v. 3
that my penitence comes after all ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
Clifford, repent in bootless penitence. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
PENITENT—they being penitent ...*Tempest*, v. 1
hangman is a more penitent trade. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
say, it was the desire of the penitent — iv. 2
so deep sticks it in my penitent heart — v. 1
of enjoined penitents there's four ....*All's Well*, iii. 5
departed thy penitent reformed ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
besides the penitent king, my master — iv. 1
with the remembrance of that penitent — iv. 1
penitent for your default to-day..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
didst ever hear a man so penitent? .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
be penitent, and thou shalt remain..3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to see you are become so penitent ..*Richard III.* i. 2
I'll pray the penitent to you .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
give me the penitent instrument ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
in faith, he's penitent .....*Othello*, iii. 3
PENITENTIAL groans ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
PENITENTLY in prison? .....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
PENKER—go thou to friar Penker. *Richard III.* iii. 5
PENKNIFE—edge of a penknife ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
PENNED-excellently well penned. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
nor to their penned speech render. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and prologue vilely penned..... — v. 2
never will I trust to speeches penned — v. 2
as sweet as ditties highly penned ...*Henry IV.* iii. 1
son of Clarence have I penned up .*Richard III.* iv. 3
PENNING--mark but the penning of it ..*Lear*, iv. 6
PENNONS painted in the blood .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
PENNY—make her a petter penny .*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will not lend thee a penny ..... — ii. 2
not a penny. I have been content.... — ii. 2
by my penny of observation ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
a penny: no, I'll give you ..... — iii. 1
an' I had but one penny in the world — v. 1
I have given him a penny .....*As you Like it*, ii. 5
you beg a single penny more.....*All's Well*, v. 2
I hold you a penny, a horse and..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
what penny hath Rome borne .....*King John*, v. 2
ask me for one penny cost to.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
not a penny, not a penny .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
is better than a penny in purse..... — v. 1
with edge of penny cord.....*Henry V.* iii. 6
had one penny bribe from France..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
seven halfpenny loaves sold for a penny — iv. 2
of all I have to the last penny ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
buy nine sparrows for a penny. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
tidings of any penny tribute paid ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
O the charity of a penny cord! ..... — v. 4
no, truly, sir; not a penny.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PENNYWORTH is good .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
I have a poor pennyworth ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
the pennyworth on his side .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
give thee this pennyworth of sugar .1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
was a pennyworth was't not? ..... — ii. 4
one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy — iii. 3
cheap pennyworths of their pillage..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
PENNYWORTHS now; sleep... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
PENSE—je pense qu'ils sont (*rep.*) ....*Henry V.* iii. 4
trop difficile, madame, comme je pense — iii. 4
je pense, que vous estes le gentilhomme — iv. 4
je pense, le plus brave, valiant ..... — iv. 4
PENSION of thousands to be.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
my pension shall seem the more ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
squire-like, pension beg to keep.....*Lear*, ii. 4
PENSIONER—is more, pensioners. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
cowslips tall her pensioners be..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
PENSIVE, as half malcontent?.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
leisure serves me, pensive daughter *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
PENT—let me not be pent up sir ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and, in thy closet pent up, rue.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
so looks the pent up lion o'er.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
being pent from liberty, as I.....*Richard III.* i. 4
that my pent heart may have some.... — iv. 1
pent to linger but with a grain .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
PENTAPOLIS, and our king .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
brought hither to Pentapolis .... — iii. (Gower)
did wed the fair Thaisa at Pentapolis.. — v. 3
when we with tears parted Pentapolis — v. 3
shall marry her at Pentapolis..... — v. 3
PENTECOST, when all our. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
since Pentecost the sum is....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
come Pentecost as quickly as it..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PENTHESILEA. Before me, she's *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
PENTHOUSE-under this penthouse. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
this is the penthouse, under ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
hang upon his penthouse lid .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
PENTHOUSE-LIKE, o'er the shop. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
PENT-UP-close pent-up guilts, rive your. *Lear*, iii. 2
PENURIOUS-my penurious band. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
PENURY, and imprisonment ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I should come to such penury ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
no burden of heavy tedious penury.. — iii. 2
then crushing penury persuades me. *Richard II.* v. 5
that ever penury, in contempt of man ..*Lear*, iii. 3
noting this penury, to myself ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
PENNED [*Col. Knt.*-pioned] and filled *Tempest*, iv. 1
PEOPLE—the live new people bore me — i. 2
to feed my innocent people..... — ii. 1
for, certes, these are people of the island — iii. 3
that has such people in't ..... — v. 1
mine own people, mine own people. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
why, none but mine own people .... — iv. 2
who of my people hold him .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
grows old, and people dislike it..... — i. 5
seven of my people, with an obedient — ii. 5
slew great number of his people .... — iii. 3
let some of my people have..... — iii. 4
and there; are all the people mad?.. — iv. 1
sir Toby, and the lighter people .... — v. 1
the nature of our people ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I love the people, but do not like.... — i. 1
to give the people scope..... — i. 4
visit both prince and people ..... — i. 4
if these be good people in a common-weal -- ii. 1
and people sin upon purpose .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
possess the people in Messina here.... — v. 1
let none of your people stir me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
the people fall a hooting..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
the weary beds of people sick ..... — v. 2
hath done well in people's eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
my people do already know my .... — iii. 4
in the way of starved people ..... — v. 1
but that the people praise her.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
speak to the people, and they pity her — i. 3
why do people love you? ..... — ii. 3
have patience, good people!..... — iii. 2
'tis Hymen peoples every town..... — v. 4 (song)
my people did expect my hence ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
be quiet people; wherefore throng. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
good people, enter, and lay hold .... — v. 1
these people saw the chain about .... — v. 1
and fan our people cold.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
from all sorts of people, which would.. — i. 7
but strangely visited people, all swoln — iv. 3
the tyrant's people on both sides ..... — v. 7
the hearts of all his people (*rep.*) ..*King John*, iii. 4
I find the people strangely ..... — iv. 2
our people quarrel with obedience .. — v. 1
his courtship to the common people. *Richard II.* i. 4
people this little world (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
in one person, many people, and none — v. 5
a thousand of his people butchered..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
we love our people well ..... — v. 1
good people, bring a rescue or two ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
familiarity with such poor people .. — ii. 1
the people fear me; for they do observe — iv. 4
and of your people, whiles yet my ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
whiles a more frosty people sweat .. — iii. 5
my people are with sickness much .. — iii. 6
among the people gather up .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
coin, and people in the wars?.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the common people favour him..... — i. 1
and honoured, of the people ..... — i. 1
the abject people, gazing on thy face — ii. 4
the envious people laugh, and bid me — ii. 4
I thank you, good people; there shall — iv. 2
it is to you, good people, that I speak — iv. 2
the rascal people, thirsting after .... — iv. 4
the people liberal, valiant, active.... — iv. 7
the common people swarm like ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
our people and our peers are both .. — iii. 3
the common people by number..... — iv. 2
to study for the people's welfare .... — iv. 3
the people of this blessed land ..... — iv. 6
and many giddy people flock to him — iv. 8
the people were not used to be.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
welcome, can make good people.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
all good people, you that (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
the beauty of her person to the people — iv. 1
which when the people had the full — iv. 1
rose again, and bowed her to the people — iv. 1
stand these poor people's friend..... — iv. 2
do you not hear the people cry.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
the common lag of people. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
plainer and simpler kind of people .. — v. 1
is chief enemy to the people .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
PEOPLE—always loved the people ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we were chosen tribunes for the people — i. 1
the people mutinous: and it is rumoured — i. 2
not according to the prayer of the people — ii. 1
be large cicatrices to show the people — ii. 1
his wounds to the people. beg their.. — ii. 1
we must suggest the people, in what — ii. 1
shall teach the people (which time.. — ii. 1
and loves not the common people.... — ii. 2
flattered the people, who ne'er loved — ii. 2
the malice and displeasure of the people — ii. 2
been supple and courteous to the people — ii. 2
masters o' the people (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
a kinder value of the people ..... — ii. 2
he loves your people (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
that you do speak to the people..... — ii. 2
sir, the people must have their voices — ii. 2
might well be taken from the people — ii. 2
tribunes of the people (*rep.* iii. 1) .... — ii. 2
you see how he intends to use the people — ii. 2
I say, if he would incline to the people — ii. 3
not, indeed, loved the common people — ii. 3
flatter my sworn brother the people — ii. 3
make him good friend to the people! — ii. 3
endue you with the people's voice .. — ii. 3
the people do admit you ..... — ii. 3
we stay here for the people..... — ii. 3
will you dismiss the people? ..... — ii. 3
Censorinus, darling of the people.... — ii. 3
there before the stream o' the people — ii. 3
the people are incensed against him — iii. 1
the people cry, you mocked them .. — iii. 1
scandaled the suppliants for the people — iii. 1
for which the people stir: if you will — iii. 1
the people are abused; set on..... — iii. 1
you speak o' the people, as if you.... — iii. 1
'twere well, we let the people know't — iii. 1
though there the people had more .. — iii. 1
why shall the people give one ..... — iii. 1
what should the people do with these — iii. 1
go, tell the people; in whose name.. — iii. 1
hear me, people; peace ..... — iii. 1
but the people? True, the people are — iii. 1
established the people's magistrates — iii. 1
pronounce, upon the part o' the people — iii. 1
tribunes are the people's mouths.... — iii. 1
good people, I may be heard ..... — iii. 1
be you then as the people's officer .. — iii. 1
it lies you on to speak to the people — iii. 2
with his envy to the people..... — iii. 3
assemble presently the people hither — iii. 3
draw near, ye people. List to..... — iii. 3
submit you to the people's voices.... — iii. 3
hell fold in the people!..... — iii. 3
mark you this, people? To the rock — iii. 3
envied against the people, seeking .. — iii. 3
in the name o' the people (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
as enemy to the people (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
the people against the senators..... — iv. 3
to take all power from the people.... — iv. 3
the cruelty and envy of the people .. — iv. 5
peace and quietness o' the people.... — iv. 6
the people deserve such pity of him.. — iv. 6
and their people, will be as rash .... — iv. 7
intends to appear before the people... — v. 5
as we do find the people. The people — v. 5
or move the people with what he.... — v. 5
I do fear, the people choose Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and then the people fell a shouting.. — i. 2
if the tag-rag people did not clap him — i. 2
sits high in all the people's hearts .. — i. 3
people, and senators! be not affrighted — iii. 1
lest that the people, rushing on us .. — iii. 1
know you how much the people may — iii. 1
how the people take the cruel issue.. — iii. 1
they had some notice of the people.. — iii. 1
the people, twixt Philippi and this — iv. 3
these people at our back ..... — iv. 3
and note the qualities of people..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
our slippery people (whose love is .. — i. 2
the people love me, and the sea..... — ii. 1
the city cast her people out upon .... — ii. 2
the people know it; and have now.. — iii. 6
people ingrossed by swift impress.... — iii. 7
but in the keeping of wise people.... — v. 2
they are people, such that mend.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
the people of Rome (*rep.* i. 2) ....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
my fortunes, and the people's favour — i. 1
I will restore to thee the people's hearts — i. 2
the people will accept whom he admits — i. 2
lest then the people, and patricians too — i. 2
you heavy people, circle me about .. — iii. 1
threw the people's suffrages on him — iv. 3
buz in the people's ears..... — iv. 4
the common people love so much.... — iv. 4
people and sons of Rome ..... — v. 3
gentle people, give me aim awhile .. — v. 3
for which the people's prayers still ..*Pericles*, iii. 3
find the inclination of the people..... — iv. 3
before the people all, reveal how ..... — v. 2
strike my people; and your disordered.... *Lear*, i. 4
go, go, my people. My lord, I am..... — i. 4
many people, under two commands .... — ii. 4
the old man and his people cannot ..... — ii. 4
who is conductor of his people?..... — iv. 7
the people in the street cry.....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
the people muddied, thick .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
call up all my people: this accident ....*Othello*, i. 1
brow o' the sea stand ranks of people.... — ii. 1
the people's hearts brimful of fear ..... — iii. 3
could almost read the thoughts of people — iii. 4
PEOPLED—had peopled else this isle. *Tempest*, i. 2
than flourishing peopled towns. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
no: the world must be peopled..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
wilderness again, peopled with ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
of order to a peopled kingdom .....*Henry V.* i. 2
PEPIN—king Pepin of France....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
powerful to araise king Pepin.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
their writers say, king Pepin.....*Henry V.* i. 2
king Pepin's title, and Hugh Capet's — i. 2

PEPIN, or Clotharius, they keep .... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
PEPPER-vinegar and pepper in't. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
PEPPER-BOX-into a pepper-box. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
PEPPERCORN, a brewer's horse .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
PEPPERED two of them ..... — ii. 4
ragamuffins where they are peppered — v. 3
I am peppered, I warrant..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
PEPPER-GINGERBREAD, to.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
PERADVENTURE, prings goot .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that, peradventures, shall tell you .. — i. 1
if peradventure, he shall ever.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
if peradventure he speak against me — iv. 6
answer, if peradventure this be true.. *Much Ado*, i. 2
which, peradventure, not marked .. — ii. 1
peradventure, to make it the more. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
peradventure, this is not fortune's. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and peradventure, may recover .... *King John*, v. 6
peradventure, I will with you .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
captain Macmorris, peradventure.... *Henry V.* iii. 2
some, peradventure, have on them .. — iv. 1
more goot towards you, peradventure — iv. 8
peradventure, thou wert accused. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
peradventure, some of the best .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
peradventure, I stand accountant..... *Othello*, ii. 1
PERCEIVE, these lords at this ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
well, I perceive, I must be .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
couldst thou perceive so much *(rep.)* — i. 1
that thou mayst perceive how well.. — i. 3
do you not perceive the jest? ..... — ii. 1
did you perceive her earnest?..... — ii. 1
that thou mayst perceive my fear .. — iii. 1
I perceive, you delight not ..... — iv. 2
perceive how I might be knighted. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
ha! do I perceive dat? ..... — iii. 1
I do begin to perceive, that I am.... — v. 5
but I perceive in you so excellent. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
as I perceive she does..... — iv. 3
and by that I do perceive it hath .... — v. 1
he's coming; I perceive't.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
I do perceive, these poor informal .. — v. 1
when I perceive, your grace ..... — v. 1
lord Angelo perceives he's safe..... — v. 1
if I perceive the love come from her. *Much Ado*, ii 3
I well perceive you are not nigh.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
now I perceive they have conjoined — iii. 2
for I perceive, a weak bond *(rep.)*.... — iii. 2
you shall perceive them make .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
then they perceive not how time. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
as I perceive by your simpering .... — (epil.)
I perceive, by this demand ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
I perceive sir, by the general's looks — iv. 3
that you may well perceive I have.. — iv. 4
now I well perceive, you have .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I perceive, thou art a reverend father — iv. 5
though you perceive me not how... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
didst perceive it? they're here with.. — i. 2
that he shall not perceive, but that.. — iv. 3
you perceive, she stirs: start not .... — v. 3
might'st thou perceive austerely. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
but can perceive no truth ..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
and well shall you perceive ..... *King John*, iv. 2
where it perceives it is but faintly .. *Richard II.* i. 3
when he perceives the envious ..... — iii. 3
I perceive, the devil understands .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
then you perceive, the body of .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
when you perceive his blood inclined — iv. 4
so shall the world perceive, that I .. — v. 5
I cannot perceive how, unless you .. — v. 5
I do perceive, he is not the man..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
or soldier, you perceive, near to .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
you perceive my mind. I do, my lord — ii. 2
your honours shall perceive how .... — iii. 3
you may perceive their powers are .. — iii. 3
let him perceive, how ill we brook .. — iv. 1
if they perceive dissension in ..... — iv. 1
then, I perceive, that will be verified — v. 1
thou shalt well perceive, that, neither — v. 1
for, I perceive, I am thy prisoner .... — v. 3
we do perceive his guilt ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
by this I shall perceive the commons — iii. 1
may perceive my mind *(rep.)* ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
if we perceive lord Hastings! .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
what of his heart perceive you in.... — iii. 4
when they once perceive the least.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
fair lady, perceive I speak sincerely — iii. 3
I may perceive, these cardinals trifle — iii. 4
quoth he, perceive, my king is tangled — iii. 2
the king in this perceives him ..... — iii. 2
or my father should perceive me. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
a maiden battle then? O, I perceive you — iv. 5
shall perceive how you mistake.... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
but, I perceive, men must learn .... — iii. 2
'faith, I perceive, our masters may.. — iv. 1
you shall perceive whether I blush.. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
may they perceive's hastings! ..... — iii. 1
did you perceive, he did solicit..... — iii. 3
you shall perceive that a Jack guardant — v. 2
where you perceive them thick.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and I perceive, you feel the dint of pity — iii. 2
which should perceive nothing but love — iv. 2
for I perceive but cold demeanour .. — v. 2
my tents, where I perceive the fire?.. — v. 3
I perceive, four feasts are toward. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
he's very knowing, I do perceive't .. — iii. 3
when you above perceive me ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
perceive how much I dare .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
dost thou not perceive, that Rome .. — iii. 1
well, I perceive he was *(rep.)* ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
I now perceive, it was not altogether.... *Lear*, iii. 5
I perceive you know it ..... — v. 3
didst perceive? Very well, my lord.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
you perceive in all this noble company.. *Othello*, i. 3
I do perceive here a divided duty ..... — i. 3
if more thou dost perceive, let me know — iii. 3
you shall by that perceive him and his.. — iii. 3
you perceive how he laughed at his vice? — iv. 1
do you perceive the ghastness of her eye? — v. 1
PERCEIVED in me? *(rep.)*.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
changes I perceived in the king.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
barons of the realm perceived..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
PERCEIVED the first white hair..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
as I perceived his grace would fain.. *Henry V.* i. 1
when he perceived me shrink ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
he perceived the common herd .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
till we perceived, both how you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
which was when I perceived thee..... *Pericles*, v. 1
I have perceived a most faint neglect .... *Lear*, i. 4
welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine — ii. 4
that my charity be not of him perceived — iii. 3
as I perceived it, I must tell you that.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PERCEIVING our natural wits .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
PERCH—make it their perch .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
prey where eagles dare not perch .. *Richard III.* i. 3
a dearn and painful perch .... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
PERCHANCE, he will not mind me.... *Tempest*, ii. 2
perchance, you think too much. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
perchance he is not drowned *(rep.)*. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
unless perchance, you come to me.... — i. 5
and perchance, wind up my watch .. — ii. 5
perchance, of the duke's *(rep.)* .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
perchance, publicly she'll be ashamed — v. 1
you may think, perchance, that I .. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
perchance, till after Theseus'.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
gentles, perchance, you wonder at this — v. 1
now, perchance, both quake and tremble — v. 1
perchance, light in the light ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
but hear perchance a trumpet .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
perchance he's hurt i' the battle..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
lower messes, perchance are to this. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the want of which vain dew, perchance — ii. 1
worship those again, perchance. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
perchance, I will be there as soon as you — iv. 1
it may be so perchance..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
perchance, even there, where I did find .. — iv. 3
nay, it, perchance, will sparkle in .. *King John*, iv. 1
when, perchance, it frowns more .... — iv. 2
to arms: perchance, the cardinal cannot — v. 1
think, perchance, they'll sell .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
lest, perchance, he think we dare not — ii. 3
perchance, my lord, I show more craft — iii. 2
perchance, some single vantages.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
Fulvia, perchance, is angry *(rep.)*.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
perchance, to-morrow you'll serve.... — iv. 2
which first, perchance, she'll prove .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
perchance he spoke not ..... — ii. 5
perchance, she weeps because *(rep.)*.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
no more, perchance, does mine, or his .... *Lear*, ii. 2
if, sir, perchance, she have restrained.... — ii. 4
perchance, these are but furnishings .... — iii. 1
shall, perchance, do good, but speak .... — v. 3
perchance, she cannot meet him. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
as I perchance, hereafter shall think.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
perchance, I saw him enter such a house — ii 1
to sleep! perchance to dream ..... — iii. 1
tears, perchance, for blood ..... — iii. 4
though I, perchance, am vicious in my. *Othello*, iii. 3
perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home .... — v. 2
PERCHED, gorging and feeding .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
PERCIES of the north, finding ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 5
PERCUSSION of thy sounds ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
PERCY [*see* HARRY and HENRY]—
thank thee, gentle Percy *(rep. v. 6)*.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
called mine-Percy, his-Plantagenet! 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
of this young Percy's pride?..... — i. 1
thou dost belie him, Percy, thou .... — i. 3
I am not yet of Percy's mind ..... — ii. 4
I'll play Percy, and that damned .... — ii. 4
that same mad fellow of the north, Percy — ii. 4
Douglas, that spirit Percy, and that devil — ii. 4
sit, cousin Percy; sit *(rep.)* ..... — iii. 1
my aunt Percy will follow in ..... — iii. 1
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go..... — iii. 1
as I was then, is Percy now..... — iii. 2
what say you to this? Percy..... — iii. 2
fight against me under Percy's pay .. — iii. 2
I will redeem all this on Percy's head — iii. 2
Percy is but my factor, good my lord — iii. 2
Percy stands on high ..... — iii. 3
Percy is already in the field..... — iv. 2
the power of Percy is too weak ..... — iv. 4
for, if lord Percy thrive not ..... — iv. 4
Esperance! Percy! and set on ..... — v. 2
I have paid Percy, I have made .... — v. 3
if Percy be alive *(rep.)* ..... — v. 3
I saw him hold lord Percy at the point — v. 4
seek Percy, and thyself, about the field — v. 4
no, Percy, thou art dust, and food *(rep.)* — v. 4
in blood by noble Percy lie ..... — v. 4
I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy — v. 4
there is Percy; if your father will .. — v. 4
let him kill the next Percy himself.. — v. 4
why, Percy, I killed myself ..... — v. 4
the noble Percy slain, and all his .... — v. 5
I my Percy's death, ere thou ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
for all this, say not that Percy's dead — i. 1
beat down the never-dead Percy.. — i. 1
like them, to Percy troublesome — ii. 3
when your own Percy, when my heart's — ii. 3
since this Percy was the man nearest — iii. 1
PERDITA, I pr'ythee, call't.. .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
to speak of Perdita, now grown in — iv. (chorus)
thou dearest Perdita, with these forced — iv. 3
your hand, my Perdita ..... — iv. 3
hark, Perdita; I'll hear you by and by — iv. 3
my prettiest Perdita: but, O, the thorns — iv. 3
O Perdita, what have we twain forgot? — iv. 3
our Perdita is found..... — v. 3
PERDITION—not so much perdition .. *Tempest*, i. 2
pronounce by me, lingering perdition.... — iii. 3
shall end without the perdition.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
or to their own perdition ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the perdition of th'athversary hath .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
can revolt without perdition.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
sir, his definement suffers no perdition.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
the mere perdition of the Turkish fleet.. *Othello*, ii. 2
perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee! — iii. 3
such perdition, as nothing else could match — iii. 4
PERDONATE, gentle master mine. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
PERDU, tout est perdu! ..... *Henry V.* iv. 5
to watch (poor perdu!) with this third .. *Lear*, iv. 7
PERDURABLE shame! ..... *Henry V.* iv. 5
with cables of perdurable toughness .... *Othello*, i. 3
PERDURABLY fixed?..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
PERDY—lady is unkind, perdy .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
perdy, your doors were locked .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
lungs, yea, in thy maw, perdy ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
the fool no knave, perdy ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
belike, he likes it not, perdy ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PERE—please de roy mon père ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
PEREGRINATE, as I may call it.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
PEREMPTORILY I speak it..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
PEREMPTORY eagle-sighted eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
his discourse peremptory ..... — v. 1
not, for I am peremptory .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
peremptory as she proud minded. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
not half so peremptory, as we ..... *King John*, ii. 2
presence is too bold and peremptory. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
our accept, and peremptory answer .. *Henry V.* v. 2
your priesthood grown peremptory? 2 *Henry VI.* ii 1
proud, peremptory, and unlike himself? — iii. 1
peremptory Warwick now remains. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
that with his peremptory shall .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
briefly then; for we are peremptory.. — iii. 1
yea, mistress, are you so peremptory?.. *Pericles*, ii. 5
PERFECT—is perfect gallows ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
so perfect, and so peerless..... — iii. 1
he cannot be a perfect man.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
the antipodes of your perfect self .... — iv. 2
mine is perfect yellow ..... — iv. 4
man but constant, he were perfect — v. 4
her cause, and yours, I'll perfect. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
pray heaven, you then be perfect .... — v. 1
your perfect yellow ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
take pains; be perfect; adieu ..... — i. 2
goddess, nymph, perfect, divine! .... — ii. 2
but, I hope, I was perfect ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
so holy, and so perfect is my love. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
I will return perfect courtier..... *All's Well*, i. 1
ere I can perfect mine intents ..... — iv. 4
under name of perfect love... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
than a perfect thieu, our ship .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
to make a perfect woman..... — v. 1
he was not in his perfect wits.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
which in his death were perfect ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
acquaint you with the perfect spy .. — iii. 1
I had else been perfect ..... — iii. 4
in your state of honour I am perfect — iv. 2
and finds them perfect Richard..... *King John*, i. 1
since law itself is perfect wrong .... — iii. 1
thou hast a perfect thought ..... — v. 6
Francis! Thou art perfect..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
swelling heavens, I am too perfect in — iii. 1
thou art perfect in lying down ..... — iii. 1
but the true and perfect image of.... — v. 4
might create a perfect guess..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
our men more perfect in the use .. — iv. 1
such fellows are perfect in great..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
wealth, and not for perfect love .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
each one a perfect sun ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
neither call it perfect day, nor night — ii. 5
prosper I, as I swear perfect love!.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
we come to him in perfect love ..... — iii. 7
read the perfect ways of honour.... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
fine, full, perfect, that I taste .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
think ourselves for ever perfect.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
let it look like perfect honour.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
and thy most perfect goodness ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
I am perfect, that the Pannonians .. iii. 1
prepared before my perfect honour — iii. 3
I am perfect, what ..... — iv. 2
dumb action will I be as perfect. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
Apollo, perfect me i' the characters!.. *Pericles*, iii. 2
thou hast been godlike perfect ..... — v. 1
that sons at perfect age, and fathers ..... *Lear*, i. 2
I am not in my perfect mind ..... — iv. 7
perfect model [*Col. Kut.*-sweet water]. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
is't not perfect conscience to quit?..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
my parts, my title, and my perfect soul. *Othello*, i. 2
of one entire and perfect chrysolite ..... — v. 2
PERFECTED how to grant suits ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
perfected by the swift course. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
to a most prosperous perfection. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
a strange face on his own perfection. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
the sole inheritor of all perfection. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
right praise, and true perfection! *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
whose dear perfection, hearts that .... *All's Well*, v. 3
fulness of perfection lies in him .... *King John*, ii. 2
turn their own perfection to abuse.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
perfection of a good and particular .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
the chief perfections of that lovely.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
perfections challenge sovereignty .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
divine perfection of a woman ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
the high perfection of my loss ..... — iv. 4
more than the perfection of ten. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
no perfection in reversion shall..... — iii. 2
luke warm water is your perfection. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
she did make defect, perfection.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
to knit in her their best perfections .... *Pericles*, i. 1
no man on whom perfections wait .. — i. 1
retain that dear perfection..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
of all the age for her perfections ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
perfection so could err against all rules.. *Othello*, i. 3
she is, indeed, perfection ..... — ii. 3
PERFECTLY he is her ape ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
this they con perfectly in the phrase. *Henry V.* iii. 6
cousin how perfectly I love her..... — v. 2
as perfectly is ours, as your .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

PERFECTNESS? he gone ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
will in the perfectness of time ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
PERFIDIOUS—be so perfidious! ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
quoted for a most perfidious slave .... *All's Well*, v. 3
perfidious to the king's danger .... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
PERFIDIOUSLY he has betrayed .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
PERFORCE—which, perforce, I know.. *Tempest*, v. 1
perforce against all checks ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
but she, perforce, witholds .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
perforce I must confess..... — ii. 3
virtue's force perforce doth move me — iii. 1
of thy misprision must perforce ensue — iii. 2
taken away from thy father perforce. *As you Like*, i. 2
and took perforce my ring away. *Comedy of Err*. iv. 3
and take perforce my husband ..... — v. 1
he, that perforce robs lions of their .. *King John*, i. 1
force perforce, keep Stephen Langton — iii. 1
plucked from my arms perforce .... *Richard II*. ii. 3
they must perforce have melted..... — v. 2
passion must perforce decay ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
perforce a third must take up us .... — i. 3
these unseasoned hours, perforce, must — iii. 1
was, force perforce (*rep*. iv. 4)..... — iv. 1
weightless down perforce must move — iv. 4
I must perforce compound with ..... *Henry V*. iv. 6
for he perforce must do thee right.... — v. 2
and must perforce endure it! ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
and force perforce, I'll make him .... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to resign his crown perforce ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
go, bear her hence perforce ..... — v. 5
I must perforce; farewell ..... *Richard III*. i. 1
by his mother was perforce witheld.. — iii. 1
her jealous arms pluck him perforce — iii. 1
must perforce be their acquaintance. *Henry VIII*. i. 2
which, perforce, I her frail son ..... — iii. 2
make perforce an universal prey .. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
perforce he could not but pay me *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 4
I must perforce have shown ..... — v. 1
to seek of me again, perforce ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
you must perforce accomplish .. *Titus Andron*. ii. 1
new perforce we will enjoy that .... — ii. 3
so that perforce you must needs .... — iv. 3
tears, which break from me perforce..... *Lear*, i. 4
to take it again perforce! ..... — i. 5
weaves itself perforce into my business! — ii. 1
perforce must wither and come to..... — iv. 2
humanity must perforce prey on itself .. — iv. 2
perforce wilsh wilful choler..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
would have married her perforce .... — v. 3
no weapon, and perforce must suffer.... *Othello*, v. 2
PERFORM—to perform an act ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
must I perform much business ..... — iii. 1
last service did worthily perform ..... — iv. 1
and perform an old contracting. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
to perform your father's will .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
are coming to perform it (*rep*.).... *As you Like it*, i. 2
be left her to perform: come..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
wilt perform my bidding. I will (*rep*.) — ii. 3
what they did, than to perform it first — iii. 2
what cannot you and I perform..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
we shall my lord, perform what you .. — iii. 1
while you perform your antique round — iv. 1
we will perform in measure..... — v. 7
good love may I perform for you? .. *King John*, iv. 1
commons will perform for us ..... *Richard II*. ii. 2
if he be pleased I shall perform .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
I will perform with a most ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
willingly take, and will perform.... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
will perform it, to enfranchise you. *Richard III*. i. 1
they did perform beyond thought's. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
to be chief as able to perform it .... — i. 1
ability that they never perform *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
but when he performs, astronomers — v. 1
me friendship, but perform none.. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
if thou dost perform, confound thee.. — iv. 3
though he perform to the utmost .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
perform a part thou hast not done before — iii. 2
perform't, or else we damn thee .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
this if she perform, she shall not sue — iii. 10
one, that but performs the bidding of — iii. 11
to perform it, directly and truly.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
shall perform all parts of his subjection — iv. 3
let us with care perform his great behest — v. 4
weapon nothing dareest perform .. *Titus Andron*. ii. 1
most wretched, to perform the like .... — v. 3
would I perform, if I might have my will — v. 3
to preserve mine honour, I'll perform.. *Pericles*, ii. 2
shall for itself, itself perform .... — iii. (Gower)
perform my bidding, or thou livest ..... — v. 2
to perform thy just command, I here.... — v. 3
what time thou wilt perform.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
it is, to act, to do, and to perform ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
I'll perform it to the last article ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
PERFORMANCE shall be served .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
but it takes away the performance.... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and other actual performances, what — v. 1
so many years outlive performance?. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
and eke out our performance.... *Henry V*. iii. (cho.)
performance of your promises..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
as much as a performance does .... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
but his performance, as he is now .. — iv. 2
the performance of our heaving *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
with a piece of your performance.... — iii. 1
more performance than they are able — iii. 2
and the performance so loathed! .... — v. 11
performance is ever the duller. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
performance is a kind of will ..... — v. 1
or our performance, did need..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
should my performance perish.. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 1
performance shall follow..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
look through our bad performance .... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
for your words, and performances..... *Othello*, iv. 2
PERFORMED to point ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thy charge exactly is performed ..... — i. 2
which is not yet performed me ..... — i. 2
of this harpy, hast thou performed ..... — iii. 3
let this be duly performed. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 2 (note)
now our observance is performed. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
brief, and shall be performed to-night. *All's Well*, ii. 3
and naturally performed .. *Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)

PERFORMED—once performed .. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
so the king's will be performed! .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
when the business is performed ..... — iv. 3
have performed a saint-like sorrow .. — v. 1
wildly by us performed before..... — v. 1
now newly performed by that rare .. — v. 2
to his part performed in this wide gap — v. 3
murders have been performed too .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
first be to heaven performed ..... *King John*, iii. 1
may not be performed by thyself ..... — iii. 1
and who performed the bloody .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
swore him assistance, and performed it. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 3
see performed the tenor of our word.. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 5
la Pucelle hath performed her word.. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 6
I have performed my task, and was.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to see her coronation be performed .. — i. 1
that's not suddenly to be performed — ii. 2
lord York, that I will see performed — iii. 1
that's soon performed, because I am — iii. 2
would have it suddenly performed. *Richard III*. iv. 2
which performed, the choir, with .. *Henry VIII*. iv. 1
worthy work performed by Caius .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
Cæsar says do this, it is performed. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I have performed your pleasure.. *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
to see performed the dreaded act .. — v. 2
hath to Cymbeline performed ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
have performed our Roman rites .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
to hear, yet piteously performed .... — v. 1
well asked, 'twas so well performed.... *Pericles*, ii. 3
performed to your sole daughter ..... — iv. 4
what have you performed? ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
though performed at height, the pith.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
let this same be presently performed .... — v. 2
PERFORMER, I would have that..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
for three performers are the file..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
performers of this heinous, bloody .. *Titus And*. iv. 1
PERFORMING of it; if I do it.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
PERFUME—are an excellent perfume. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
with her breath she did perfume .. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
she is sweeter than perfume itself.... — i. 2
perfume for a lady's chamber. *Winter's T*. iv. 3 (song)
all the perfumes of Arabia will not.... *Macbeth*, v. 1
to throw a perfume on the violet .... *King John*, iv. 2
it perfumes the blood ere one ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
hug their diseased perfumes.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in thy gilt, and thy perfume, they .. — iv. 3
a strange invisible perfume hits .. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
learned me how to make perfumes? .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
her breathing that perfumes the chamber — ii. 2
like incense, doth perfume the sky. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume .. *Lear*, iii. 4
the perfume and suppliance of a minute. *Hamlet*, i. 3
their perfume lost, take these again..... — iii. 1
PERFUMED—perfumed by a fen ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
hands are perfumed with civet .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
have them very well perfumed.... *Taming of Sh*. i. 2
he was perfumed like a milliner .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
than in the perfumed chambers of.. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the air shall be perfumed..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
so perfumed, that the winds were *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
marry, a perfumed one ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
PERFUMER—for a perfumer..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
PERGE, good master (*rep*.)..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PERIAPT—spells and periapts ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
PERICLES,—that would be son to ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
prince Pericles, touch not, upon thy life — i. 1
my lord, prince Pericles is fled..... — i. 1
say, prince Pericles is dead (*rep*.) ..... — i. 1
message unto princely Pericles ..... — i. 3
keep it, my Pericles, it hath been ..... — ii. 1
my name, Pericles (*rep*.) ..... — ii. 3
if that you love prince Pericles, forbear.. — ii. 4
of Pericles the careful search — iii. (Gower)
if king Pericles come not ..... — iii. (Gower)
I, king Pericles, have lost this queen — iii. 2 (scroll)
if thou liv'st, Pericles, thou hast a heart — iii. 2
heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost — iii. 2
since king Pericles, my wedded lord .... — iii. 4
imagine Pericles at Tyre, welcomed — iv. (Gow.)
when noble Pericles shall demand ..... — iv. 4
open this to Pericles ..... — iv. 4
and as for Pericles, what should we say? — iv. 4
Pericles is now again thwarting — iv. 4 (Gow.)
Pericles, in sorrow all devoured.. — iv. 4 (Gow.)
let Pericles believe his daughter's — iv. 4 (Gow.)
Pericles think this the bark ..... — v. (Gower)
I am the daughter to king Pericles (*rep*.) — v. 1
I am Pericles of Tyre ..... — v. 1
another life to Pericles thy father ..... — v. 1
you are—O royal Pericles! (*rep*.) ..... — v. 3
in Pericles, his queen and daughter — v. 3 (Gow.)
honoured name of Pericles ..... — v. 3 (Gow.)
PERIGENIA, whom he ravished? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
PERIGORT and the beauteous .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
PERIL—so much as his peril..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
most provided in peril ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
as a peril to my soul (*rep*.)..... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
as you will answer it at your peril — iv. 2 (note)
stay, on thy peril; I alone will go. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 3
lest, to thy peril, thou aby it dear .. — iii. 2
without the peril of the Athenian .. — iv. 1
there is the peril of waters .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
and to be in peril of my life with.... — ii. 2
to be so taken at thy peril, Jew..... — iv. 1
his own peril on his forwardness.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
more free from peril than the ..... — ii. 1
I knowing all my peril ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
if you prattle me into these perils .. — iv. 1
in peril to incur your former.. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
to smile at 'scapes and perils overblown — v. 2
on your displeasure's peril ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
on thy soul's peril, and thy body's .. — iii. 3
on peril of a curse (*rep*.)..... *King John*, iii. 1
as full of peril, and advent'rous .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
he walked o'er perils, on an edge.... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
the respect of likely peril feared .... — i. 1
what perils past, what crosses ..... — iii. 1
towards fronting peril and opposed.. — iv. 4
with peril I have answered ..... — iv. 4
that yet suspect no peril ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1

PERIL—which peril heaven forfend! 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
the extreme peril of the case ..... — iii. 5
thy office from thee, on my peril.. *Richard III*. iv. 1
if without peril it be possible ..... — v. 3
though perils did abound ..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
more than he fears his peril.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
own peril [*Col. Knt.*-apperil].... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
left unto us in our dear peril ..... — v. 2
(in peace) to his utmost peril ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
in peril of precipitation from off .... — iii. 3
and open perils surest answered.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
to meet all perils very constantly ..... — iv. 2
which promises royal peril..... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 8
upon his peril, that I have reserved.. — v. 2
than, to my peril, speak that which .. — v. 2
you know the peril: I'll fetch ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
though peril to my modesty ..... — iii. 4
to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate — v. 1
the after-enquiry on your own peril — v. 4
wast thou not charged at thy peril..... *Lear*, iii. 7
more peril in thine eye..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
resist, subdue him at his peril ..... *Othello*, i. 2
there stand I in much peril ..... — v. 1
PERILOUS—O perilous mouths. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
bosom of that perilous stuff ..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
gentle offer of the perilous time .... *King John*, iv. 3
a perilous gash, a very limb lopped. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
the adventure of this perilous day.... — v. 2
the perilous, narrow ocean parts.. *Henry V*. i. (cho.)
that's a perilous shot out of an elder — iv. 1
a sword employed is perilous .. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
submitting me unto the perilous .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
more perilous than the head..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
unsifted in such perilous circumstance.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
PERIOD—a pretty period! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
this is the period of my ambition. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
there would be no period to the jest — iv. 2
make periods in the midst of .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
worldly business makes a period .. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
the period of thy tyranny..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
prove the period of their tyranny.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
a period of tumultuous broils ..... 3 *Henry IV*. v. 5
let me make the period to my curse. *Richard III*. i. 3
the blessed period of this peace ..... — ii. 1
there's his period, to sheath his .... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
to him, periods his comfort .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
it is the period of your duty .... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 2
and time is at his period ..... — iv. 12
my point and period will be thoroughly.. *Lear*, iv. 7
this would have seemed a period to ..... — v. 3
O bloody period! All that's spoke..... *Othello*, v. 2
PERISH—and his great person perish .. *Tempest*, i. 2
cannot perish having thee .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
die! perish! might but my .... *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
vile name, to perish on my sword! *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 3
labouring perish in their birth .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio .. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
gain, or perish on the seas..... — ii. 1
did perish with the infant..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
we shall not, then, utterly perish .. *Richard II*. i. 1
where they would be safe, they perish *Henry V*. iv. 1
perish the man, whose mind is ..... — iv. 3
so perish they that grudge one .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
perish, base prince, ignoble duke .... — iii. 1
let Talbot perish with this shame .. — iii. 2
and perish ye, with your audacious.. — iv. 1
in thy palace perish Margaret..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
simple souls should perish by the sword! — iv. 4
grief and extreme age shall perish. *Richard III*. iv. 4
I shall perish under device and .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
I'll hang my head, and perish ..... — iii. 1
thy hopeful service perish too ..... — iii. 2
reinforcement, or we perish all.. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 5
cleave in the midst, and perish .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
trades in Rome, and occupations perish! — iv. 1
and perish constant fools ..... — iv. 6
that else must perish here.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
offence should my performance perish — iii. 1
or this, or perish: she's far enough. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
the wind, to perish on the seas..... *Pericles*, i. 3
let her rot, and perish, and be damned. *Othello*, iv. 1
PERISHED—they perished ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
not a hair perished ..... — i. 2
having in that perished vessel.. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
an intent that perished by the way .. — v. 1
PERISHEN—all perishen of man. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
PERISHEST-clown thou perishest. *As you Like it*, v. 1
PERISHETH by your default ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
PERISHING—his service perishing. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. v. 1
grief, untwine his perishing root .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
PERIWIG—a coloured periwig. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] a fine for a periwig .. *Comedy of Err*. ii. 2
PERIWIG-PATED fellow tear..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PERJURE, [*Col.*-perjurer] wearing.. *Love's L. L*. iv. 3
will perjure the ne'er-touched. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 10
PERJURED, false, disloyal man! *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 2
I do detest false perjured Proteus.... — v. 4
hand is perjured to the bosom? ..... — v. 4
the boy love is perjured everywhere. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
for you'll prove perjured ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
nay, to be perjured, which is worst of all — iii. 1
the first that have been perjured so? — iv. 3
from my forehead wipe a perjured note — iv. 3
you'll not be perjured, 'tis a hateful — iv. 3
nor I, delight in perjured men ..... — v. 2
your grace is purjured much, full of — v. 2
O perjured woman! they are.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
there did this perjured goldsmith .... — v. 1
these perjured kings! (*rep*.) ..... *King John*, iii. 1
thou art perjured too, and sooth'st up — iii. 1
if he be perjured, see you now..... *Henry V*. iv. 7
now, perjured Henry! wilt thou..... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust! — v. 1
and thou, perjured George, and thou — v. 5
false, fleeting, perjured Clarence .. *Richard III*. i. 4
I mean, in perjured witness..... *Henry VIII*. v. 1
shall be false, and perjured ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thou perjured, and thou simular man .. *Lear*, iii. 2
all perjured, all forsworn ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
O perjured woman! thou dost stone.... *Othello*, v. 2

PERJURIES—at lovers' perjuries..Romeo & Jul. ii. 2
PERJURY—threefold perjury..Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 6
Ariadne passioning for Theseus' perjury — iv. 4
all those oaths descended into perjury — v. 4
with perjury cleft the root! .... — v. 4
to her damnation a sin of perjury ..Much Ado, iv. 1
why, this is flat perjury, to call...... — iv. 2
my heart to this false perjury? Love's L.L. iv. 3 (ver.)
some salve for perjury .... — iv. 3
pour the stars down plagues for perjury — v. 2
now, to our perjury to add more terror — v. 2
attaint with faults and perjury...... — v. 2
shall I lay perjury upon my soul? Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
day of shame, oppression, perjury..KingJohn, iii. 1
with the broken seals of perjury ....Henry V. iv. 1
for twitting me with perjury........3Henry VI. v. 5
what scourge for perjury can this..Richard III. i. 4
perjury, perjury, in the highest degree — v. 3
sworn, but hollow perjury ....Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
take heed, take heed of perjury ....Othello, v. 2
PERKED up in a glistering grief ..Henry VIII. ii. 3
PERKES of the hill..................2Henry IV. v. 1
PERMANENT, sweet, not lasting ......Hamlet, i. 3
PERMISSION—and by permission. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
and say, you do't by our permission — iii. 1
by our permission is allowed to make — iii. 2
and a permission of the will ....Othello, i. 3
PERMISSIVE pass ....Measure for Measure, i. 4
PERMIT—thus permit a blasting.... — v. 1
if France in peace permit our just ..KingJohn, ii. 1
but time will not permit............Richard II. ii. 2
will you permit that I shall stand .. — ii. 3
who doth permit the base contagious.1 Henry IV. i. 2
if that my fading breath permit....1 Henry VI. ii. 5
to permit John de la Court ....Henry VIII. i. 2
will not so permit me ....Coriolanus, ii. 3
convey with us will permit......Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
you some permit to second ills......Cymbeline, v. 1
will not permit mine eyes once ..Titus Andron. ii. 4
and permit the curiosity of nations ......Lear, i. 2
PERMITTED us, one of our souls ..Richard II. i. 3
permitted by our dastard nobles ..Coriolanus, iv. 5
PERNICIOUS purpose! ....Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
I went to this pernicious caitiff deputy — v. 1
and thou pernicious woman, compact — v. 1
been troubled with a pernicious suitor. Much Ado, i. 1
pernicious and indubitate beggar Love's L. L. iv. 1 (let.)
this pernicious slave, forsooth. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
let this pernicious hour stand aye....Macbeth, iv. 1
grows with more pernicious root .... — iv. 3
of thy adverse pernicious enemy ....Richard II. i. 3
too much urging your pernicious lives — iii. 1
to rid the realm of this pernicious blot? — iv. 1
a most pernicious usurer ....1 Henry VI. iii. 1
forsaken your pernicious faction — iv. 1 (letter)
pernicious protector, dangerous ....2Henry VI. ii. 1
pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping .. — iii. 2
not reformed, may prove pernicious. Henry VIII. v. 2
that have with two pernicious daughters. Lear, iii. 2
the fire of your pernicious rage ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
O most pernicious woman! ....Hamlet, i. 5
may his pernicious soul rot half........Othello, v. 2
O the pernicious caitiff! how came you — v. 2
PERNICIOUSLY, and o'my conscience Hen. VIII. ii. 1
PERORATION with such circumstance? 2 Hen. VI. i. 1
PERPEND—Ford, perpend........Merry Wives, ii. 1
therefore perpend, my princess ..Twelfth Night, v. 1
learn of the wise, and perpend ..As you Like it, iii. 2
perpend my words, O seigneur Dew..Henry V. iv. 4
perpend: I have a daughter............Hamlet, ii. 2
PERPENDICULAR. He that rides at 1 Hen. IV. ii. 4
PERPENDICULARLY fell..............Lear, iv. 6
PERPETUAL wink for aye............Tempest, ii. 1
may stand till the perpetual doom. Merry Wives, v. 5
perpetual durance? Ay (rep.) ..Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
more respect than a perpetual honour — iii. 1
and a perpetual succession for it ....All's Well, iv. 3
still winter in storm perpetual ..Winter's Tale, iii. 2
unto our shame perpetual .... — iii. 2
destruction, and perpetual shame ..KingJohn, v. 7
thou art a perpetual triumph ......1 Henry IV. iii. 3
scoured to nothing with perpetual ..2Henry IV. i. 2
why, 'twere perpetual shame ......3Henry VI. v. 4
the kingdom of perpetual night ....Richard III. i. 4
perpetual rest [Col. Knt. ne'erchanging night] — ii. 2
be not fixed in doom perpetual ...... — iv. 4
reap the harvest of perpetual peace .. — v. 2
as if 'twere a perpetual spoil........Coriolanus, ii. 2
to hold you in perpetual amity ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
thine and Albany's issue be this perpetual. Lear, i. 1
on pain of their perpetual displeasure .. — iii. 3
PERPETUALLY—for it perpetually..All's Well, iv. 3
though they blow perpetually. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
cloud they not their sights perpetually .Pericles, i. 1
PERPETUAL-SOBER gods! ..Timon of Athens, iv. 3
PERPETUITY, go hence in ......Winter's Tale, i. 2
in bonds of perpetuity ....1 Henry VI. iv. 7
rather groan so in perpetuity........Cymbeline, v. 4
PERPLEX—perplex thee more ....KingJohn, iii. 1
PERPLEXED, and know not what to say — iii. 1
I rest perplexed with a thousand ....Henry VI. v. 5
perplexed beyond self-explication..Cymbeline, iii. 4
but remain perplexed in all.......... — iv. 3
and boys: why stands he so perplexed? — v. 5
wrought, perplexed in the extreme ....Othello, v. 2
PERPLEXITY—great perplexity. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 3
perplexity, and doubtful dilemma. Merry Wives, iv. 5
perplexity! what shall we do ....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
PER SE—a very man per se ..Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
PERSECUTED time with hope ......All's Well, i. 1
PERSECUTIONS of the sky..............Lear, ii. 3
PERSECUTOR, I am sure, thou art..3Henry VI. v. 6
PERSEUS—it is a beast for Perseus....Henry V. iii. 7
elements, like Perseus' horse..Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
as hot as Perseus, spur .... — iv. 5
PERSEVERANCE, mercy, lowliness..Macbeth, iv. 3
perseverance, dear my lord ....Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
PERSEVERE—she perseveres so. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
persevere, counterfeit sad looks ..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
will you persevere to enjoy her?..As you Like it, v. 2

PERSEVERE—she shall persevere ..All's Well, iii. 7
as it begins, shall so persevere ...... — iv. 2
as they say, and persevere so..Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
persevere not, but hear me ....KingJohn, ii. 2
persevere still in that clear way ......Pericles, iv. 6
I will persevere in my course of loyalty..Lear, iii. 5
to persevere in obstinate condolement ..Hamlet, i. 2
PERSIA—I am bound to Persia..Comedy of Err. iv. 1
PERSIAN—and a Persian prince. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
you will say, they are Persian attire ....Lear, iii. 6
PERSISTS, as if his life lay on't......All's Well, iii. 7
thus to persist in doing wrong ..Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
PERSISTED—persisted deeds ....Antony & Cleo. v. 1
PERSISTENCY: let the end ....2Henry IV. ii. 2
PERSISTIVE constancy in men?. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
PERSON—any other house, or person?..Tempest, i. 2
and his great person perish .... — i. 2
thou might'st call him a goodly person — i. 2
will guard your person .... — ii. 1
takes exceptions at your person. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2
authentic in your place and person. Merry Wives, ii. 2
having received wrong by some person — iii. 1
shape of nature, a gracious person. Twelfth Night, i. 5
no respect of place, persons, nor time — ii. 3
the quality of persons, and the time — iii. 1
one habit, and two persons .... — v. 1
in person bear me like a true friar Meas. for Meas. i. 4
a more respected person than any .. — ii. 1
finding yourself desired of such a person — ii. 4
do no stain to your own gracious person — iii. 1
in her imagined person .... — v. 1
to be a dishonest person? .... — v. 1
change persons with me .... — v. 1
that puts the world into her person..Much Ado, ii. 1
are to present the prince's own person — iii. 3
two aspicious persons, and we would — iii. 5
present, the person of moonshine..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 1
yea, and the best person too .... — iv. 2
is the duke's own person? (rep.) ..Love's L. Lost, i. 1
enfreedoming thy person .... — iii. 1
good-morrow, master person (rep.) .. — iv. 2
to the person written unto .... — iv. 2
purse, my person, my extremest. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
divers paces with divers persons..As you Like it, iii. 2
in her person, I say (rep.)............ — iv. 1
we have our philosophical persons....All's Well, ii. 3
and, as his person's mighty ......Winter's Tale, i. 2
from our free person she should be .. — ii. 1
appear in person here in court ...... — iii. 2
made thy person for the thrower-out — iii. 3
as 'twere i' the father's person ...... — iv. 3
tender your persons to his presence .. — iv. 3
much less the adventure of her person? — v. 1
against whose person, so sacred as .. — v. 1
his grace to come in person (rep.). Comedy of Err. v. 1
to go in person with me to my ...... — v. 1
were the graced person of our ....Macbeth, iii. 4
denies his person, at our great ...... — iii. 4
which is too nigh your person ...... — iv. 2
punished in the person of this child .KingJohn, ii. 1
bear possession of our person here .. — ii. 2
make my person yours, and tell me — iii. 1
no person be so bold, or daring hardy. Richard II. i. 3
we will ourself in person to this war — i. 4
here comes his grace in person ...... — ii. 3
to his most royal person .... — iii. 3
committed by your person .... — iv. 1
in one person, many people.......... — v. 5
fire, that staggers thus my person ... — v. 5
to such a person, in such a place ....1Henry IV. i. 3
thus did I keep my person fresh .... — iii. 2
the king himself in person is set forth — iv. 1
counterfeit'st the person of a king? .. — v. 4
your uses both in purse and person .2Henry IV. ii. 1
here doth he wish his person, with .. — iv. 1
denied access unto his person even by — iv. 1
I then did use the person of your father — v. 2
the peace and safety of your person.. — v. 2
my place, my person, or my liege's .. — v. 2
near our person by ten mile .... — v. 5
heed how you impawn our person ....Henry V. i. 2
that railed against our person........ — ii. 2
preservation of our person, would have — ii. 2
conspired against our royal person .. — ii. 2
touching our person, we seek no.. .. — ii. 2
his own person, kneeling at our feet — iii. 6
and an enemy to our person .... — iv. 7
in thine own person answer ....2Henry VI. ii. 1
a sort of naughty persons, lewdly bent — ii. 1
come about your royal person ...... — iii. 1
meaning treason to our royal person — iii. 1
to keep your royal person from...... — iii. 1
in care of your most royal person.... — iii. 2
so might your grace's person be in .. — iv. 4
as are of better person than myself.3Henry VI. iii. 2
greetings to thy royal person .... — iii. 3
myself in person will straight........ — iv. 1
to defend his person from night-foes? — iv. 3
loss of his own royal person.......... — iv. 4
tendering my person's safety ......Richard III. i. 1
over-much consumed his royal person — i. 1
I do mistake my person all this while — i. 2
there's many a gentle person made.. — i. 3
England, and our person's safety.... — iii. 5
thus far come near my person ...... — iii. 5
no manner of person have, any time — iii. 5
be to thy person, noble father-in-law! — v. 3
very persons of our noble story..Henry VIII. (prol.)
is he in person ready?................ — i. 1
there's difference in no persons ...... — i. 1
in person I'll hear him his confessions — i. 2
my faculties, nor person, yet will.... — i. 2
to your high person his will is most — i. 2
charge not in your spleen a noble person — i. 2
by his person, more worthy this place — i. 4
as suits the greatness of his person .. — ii. 1
not to be griped by meaner persons.. — ii. 2
against your sacred person, in God's — ii. 4
you tender more your person's honour — ii. 4
or touch of her good person? .... — ii. 4

PERSON—I left no reverend person..Henry VIII. ii. 4
against the person of the good queen — ii. 4
a seemly answer to such persons .... — iii. 1
and nobleness in any person .. .. — iii. 2
good of your most sacred person .... — iii. 2
the beauty of her person to the ...... — iv. 1
will triumph o'er my person; which I — v. 1
and shade thy person under their.... — v. 1
and a proper man of person ..Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
untent his person, and share the air — ii. 3
who is there in person; with him.... — iii. 1
safe conduct for his person .... — iii. 3
is the prince there in person .... — iv. 1
and parts with person, alas, a kind of — iv. 4
honour would become such a person. Coriolanus, i. 3
if any fear lesser his person than .... — i. 6
in his person wrought to be set...... — ii. 3
he hated your person most .... — iii. 1
so far as thou hast power and person — iii. 2
more proudlier even to my person .. — iv. 7
or else thy person, our comfort in.... — v. 3
his designments in mine own person — v. 5
no harm intended to your person. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
and but twelve persons there Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
for her own person, it beggared all.. — ii. 2
more in their officer, than person.... — iii. 1
why should not we be there in person? — iii. 7
can he be there in person? .... — iii. 7
death of one person can be paid .... — iv. 12
your lady's person; is she ready? ..Cymbeline, ii. 3
I create you companions to our person — v. 5
your place; abhorred your person .. — v. 5
some marks of secret on her person.. — v. 5
myself, my person, and the cause .Titus Andron. i. 1
tend the emperor's person carefully — ii. 2
hadst thou in person ne'er offended me — ii. 3
this was a goodly person ....Pericles, v. 1
the mischief of your person it would......Lear, i. 2
against the grace and person of my master — ii. 2
himself in person there? .... — iv. 5
the commission of my place and person.. — v. 3
appear to prove upon thy person .... — v. 3
find those persons out (rep.)......Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
that calls our person from our morning's — v. 3
if it assume my noble father's person ..Hamlet, i. 2
as unvalued persons do, carve for himself — i. 3
our person to arraign in ear and ear...... — iv. 5
do not fear our person; there's such .... — iv. 5
the opposition of your person in trial.... — v. 2
he hath a person, and a smooth dispose..Othello, i. 3
to do peculiar profit to your own person — iii. 3
PERSONAGE—of what personage..Twelfth Night, i. 5
her personage, her tall personage. Mid. N's. Dr. iii. 2
lords, and honourable personages ....All's Well, ii. 3
treason to our royal personage ....2Henry VI. iii. 1
PERSONAL conference with......Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
though not personal, have been ..Winter's Tale, i. 1
he reads thy personal venture in ......Macbeth, i. 3
he was personal in the Irish war ..1Henry IV. iv. 3
we want a little personal strength..2Henry IV. iv. 4
thyself, or me, in personal action..Julius Cæsar, i. 3
I know no personal cause to spurn at — ii. 1
dares me to personal combat ....Antony & Cleo. iv. 1
not your knowledge, personal pain ..Pericles, iii. 2
his personal return was most required ..Lear, iv. 3
no further personal power to business ..Hamlet, i. 2
in personal suit to make me his ....Othello, i. 1
with my personal eye will I look to't .... — ii. 3
PERSONALLY accused ..Measure for Measure, v. 1
therefore personally I lay my claim. Richard II. ii. 3
could not personally deliver to her. Henry VIII. v. 1
PERSONATE of lord Timon's ..Timon of Athens, i. 1
royal Cymbeline, personates thee ..Cymbeline, v. 5
PERSONATED—feelingly personated. Twelfth N. ii. 3
PERSONATING of himself....Timon of Athens, v. 1
PERSPECTIVE—natural perspective..Twelfth N. v. 1
his scornful perspective did lend me..All's Well, v. 3
like perspectives, which, rightly....Richard II. ii. 2
PERSPECTIVELY, the cities ....Henry V. v. 2
PERSPICUOUS even as substance. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
PERSUADE my heart to this. Love's L.L. iv. 3 (ver.)
[Col. Knt.] only professes to persuade ..Tempest, ii. 1
cease to persuade, my loving. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
sir Hugh, persuade me not ....Merry Wives, i. 1
let that persuade thee, there's ...... — iii. 3
that persuades me to any other..Twelfth Night, iv. 3
and well she can persuade ......Meas. for Meas. i. 3
do you persuade yourself that I .... — iv. 1
whiles I persuade this rude wretch .. — iv. 3
love do not persuade you ..Mer. of Ven. iii. 2 (letter)
feelingly persuade me what I am. As you Like it, ii. 1
persuade him, that he hath ..Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
we will persuade him, be it possible — iii. 2
of pure innocence persuades ....Winter's Tale, ii. 2
rather persuade him to hold. Comedy of Errors, iv. 4
it persuades him, and disheartens him. Macbeth, ii. 3
yet my inward soul persuades me ..Richard II. ii. 2
then crushing penury persuades me . — v. 5
sooner persuade Harry of England ..Henry V. v. 2
let me persuade you to forbear ....1 Henry VI. iii. 1
Bedford, let us now persuade you .. — iii. 2
let me persuade you take a better .. — iv. 1
discretions better can persuade ...... — iv. 1
that labour to persuade my soul ..2Henry VI. iii. 2
to persuade me patience? ....3Henry VI. iii. 3
but we shall soon persuade both him — iv. 7
will your grace persuade the queen. Richard III. iii. 1
I persuade me, from her will fall..Henry VIII. iii. 2
call my father to persuade ..Troilus & Cressida, v. 3
if I cannot persuade thee rather to..Coriolanus, v. 3
there did persuade great Herod..Antony & Cleo. iv. 6
persuade me to the murder of your ......Lear, ii. 1
this act persuades me that this remotion — ii. 4
persuade me rather to be slave and...... — ii. 4
thy wits, and didst persuade revenge .... — iv. 5
yet I persuade myself, to speak ....Othello, ii. 3
that dost almost persuade justice to break — v. 2
PERSUADED—persuaded the king ..Tempest, ii. 1
could have persuaded me ..Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4
the best persuaded of himself....Twelfth Night, ii. 3

PERSUADED him, the youth's ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
how I persuaded, how I prayed..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
but I persuaded them, if they loved.*Much Ado*, iii. 1
have all persuaded with him..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
have so mightily persuaded him...*As you Like it*, i. 2
and persuaded us to do the like ....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
who then persuaded you to stay....2*Henry IV*. iii. 3
since we are well persuaded .....*Henry V*. ii. 2
are you now persuaded that Talbot.1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
persuaded him from any further...2*Henry VI*. v. 3
stout captain, and persuaded soon1.3*Henry VI*. iv. 7
be persuaded: do not count it ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
are almost thoroughly persuaded ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
believed of one persuaded well of ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
be false persuaded I had daughters.....*Lear*, i. 4
she is persuaded I will marry her ....*Othello*, iv. 1
nor am I yet persuaded, to put up in peace — iv. 2
PERSUADING me not to kill .....*Richard III*. i. 4
fair spoken, and persuading .....*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
by persuading me to it.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
PERSUASION-your persuasion.*Two Gen.of Ver*. ii. 2
to you can lack persuasion? ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whose persuasion is, I come....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
my coat, integrity, nor my persuasion — iv. 2
not die to-day for any man's persuasion — iv. 3
I yield upon great persuasion.....*Much Ado*, v. 4
a good persuasion; therefore ..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to her womanly persuasion ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
what persuasion did he tempt ..*Comedy of Err*. iv. 2
by his persuasion, are again fallen..*King John*, v. 5
the spirit of persuasion, and he .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
one no persuasion can do good upon — iii. 1
lift your blood up with persuasion .. — v. 2
by fair persuasions, mixed with ...1*Henry VI*. iii. 3
best persuasions to the contrary....*Henry VIII*. v. 1
that persuasion could but thus..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
the persuasion of his new feasting.*Timon of Ath*. iii. 6
the persuasion of his augurers ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
abused in too bold a persuasion .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
PERT—pert and nimble spirit ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this pert Biron was out of .....*Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
PERTAIN—pertains to me ...*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
if she pertain to life, let her .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
the main part pertains to you alone ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
and honours that pertain, by custom..*Henry V*. ii. 4
in aught pertains to the state .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
more than pertains to feats of broil .....*Othello*, i. 3
PERTAINING thereunto .....*Henry VIII*. i. 3
PERTINENT; but so it is .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my caution was more pertinent ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
PERTLY—and pertly—no tongue ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
that pertly front your town..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
PERTURBATION follows her .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
a great perturbation in nature!.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
and perturbation of the brain .....2*Henry IV*. i. 2
O polished perturbation! golden care! — iv. 4
fills thy sleep with perturbations ..*Richard III*. v. 3
PERTURBED—the perturbed court.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
rest, rest, perturbed spirit!.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
PERUKE [*Col. Knt.*-periwig] ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
PERUSAL—such perusal of my face ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
PERUSE—peruse this paper ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
please you peruse this letter ..... — iv. 4
pray you, peruse that letter .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
come, go with me; peruse this..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 4
peruse them well; not one .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
of the town, peruse the traders.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
peruse this writing here, and thou ..*Richard II*. v. 3
that we may peruse the men .....2*Henry IV*. iv. 2
some light horsemen and peruse....1*Henry VI*. iv. 2
of state he sent me to peruse .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
and I to peruse him by items .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
peruse this writing else. What's here!.*Pericles*, ii. 5
I may peruse this letter! .....*Lear*, ii. 2
let me peruse this face .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
will not peruse the foils .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
PERUSED—have perused the note.*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
appointments may be well perused.*Richard II*. iii. 3
have you perused the letters from ..1*Henry VI*. v. 1
I have perused her well.....*Henry VIII*. ii. 3
with exact view perused thee ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
have you with heed perused what I.*Coriolanus*, v. 5
for so much as I perused, I find .....*Lear*, i. 2
PERUSING o'er these notes .....*King John*, v. 2
PERVERSE—covetous, ambitious, or perverse
bear with their perverse objections .. — iv. 1
I'll frown, and be perverse.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
PERVERSELY she perseveres.*Two Gen.of Ver*. iii. 2
PERVERSENESS? You uncivil lady .*Twelfth N*. v. 1
PERVERT your course .....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
and pervert the present wrath .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
PERVERTED a young gentlewoman.*All's Well*, iv. 3
PESECCH you now (*rep.* iv. 8).....*Henry V*. iii. 2
I peseech you heartily, scurvy .... — iv. 1
PEST—one of the pest discretions..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
kill his pest friend, Clytus .....*Henry V*. iv. 7
PESTER us with message .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
PESTERED—his pestered senses .....*Macbeth*, v. 2
to be so pestered with a popinjay....1*Henry IV*. i. 3
how the poor world is pestered..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
PESTERING streets.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
PESTIFEROUS reports of men .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
PESTILENCE hangs in our air.....*Richard II*. i. 3
armies of pestilence; and they shall — iii. 3
one that had the pestilence .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
she purged the air of pestilence ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
is sooner caught than the pestilence..*Much Ado*, i. 1
pestilence that does infect the land.*Henry VIII*. v. 1
a pestilence on him! now will..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
the red pestilence strike all trades..*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
the most infectious pestilence ..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
like the tokened pestilence..... — iii. 8
infectious pestilence did reign ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
I'll pour this pestilence into his ear....*Othello*, ii. 3
PESTILENT to the hearing .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
with his pestilent scythe...*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
a pestilent gall to me! .....*Lear*, i. 4
what a pestilent knave is this..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

PESTILENT congregation.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
pestilent speeches of his father's death.. — iv. 5
a pestilent complete knave .....*Othello*, ii. 1
PETAR—hoist with his own petar ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
PETER Simple, you say your name.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
to friar Peter give (*rep.* iv. 6) ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
and away to saint Peter for .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
first, good Peter Quince (*rep.*)..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
here, Peter Quince (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
Peter Quince,—What say'st (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 1
I will get Peter Quince to write .... — iv. 1
Peter Turf, and Henry....*Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
was no link to colour Peter's hat .... — iv. 1
Peter, didst ever see the like?..... — iv. 1
name be George, I'll call him Peter..*King John*, i. 1
Peter Bull-calf of the green.....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
and a fig for Peter! Here, Peter ....2*Henry VI*. iii. 3
be merry, Peter, and fear not..... — iii. 3
Peter, forsooth. Peter! what more?.. — iii. 3
therefore, Peter, have at thee with .. — iii. 3
hold, Peter, hold! I confess..... — iii. 3
O Peter, thou hast prevailed ..... — iii. 3
Peter! Anon. My fan (*rep.*)...*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
Peter, stay at the gate ..... — ii. 5
at saint Peter's church (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
call Peter, he will show thee where.. — iv. 4
never trouble Peter for the matter .. — iv. 4
the office opposite to saint Peter .....*Othello*, iv. 2
PETIT monsieur, que dit-il?.....*Henry V*. iv. 4
PETITION—relish the petition ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
all their petitions are as freely theirs — i. 5
they should exhibit their petitions.. — iv. 4
to give this poor petition to the king.*All's Well*, v. 1
here's a petition from a Florentine... — v. 3
would not stay at your petitions..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not receive affliction at my petition — iii. 2
but your petition is yet unanswered — v. 1
of soft petitions, pity, and remorse..*King John*, ii. 2
and my petitions, to eat, look you....*Henry V*. v. 1
than a general petition of monarchs — v. 2
that is my petition, noble lord ....1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
is the point of my petition.....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
my next poor petition is, that his noble — iv. 2
you would have given me your petition — v. 1
the zeal of my petition to thee..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
with me in loud and dear petition .. — v. 3
and a petition granted them.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
it was a bare petition of a state..... — v. 1
reason our petition with more strength — v. 3
thou receivest thy full petition....*JuliusCæsar*, ii. 1
urge you your petitions in the street? — iii. 1
in Rome petition us at home ....*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
deliver him this petition ....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
my slow leave, by laboursome petition..*Hamlet*, i. 2
PETITIONARY vehemence.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
and thy petitionary countrymen ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
PETITIONED all the gods for my .. — ii. 1
PETITIONER—vain petitioner!..*Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
let us, that are poor petitioners ..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
I am but a poor petitioner .....2*Henry VI*. i. 3
petitioners for blood thou ne'er ....3*Henry VI*. v. 5
both put by, a poor petitioner ....*Richard III*. iii. 7
PETO—Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill. 1*Henry IV*. i. 2
Bardolph! Peto! I'll starve ..... — ii. 2
so did you, Peto; so did you, Bardolph — ii. 4
banish Peto, banish Bardolph ..... — ii. 4
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me .... — iv. 2
Peto, how now? what news?.....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
PETRARCH flowed in ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PETRUCHIO [*Knt.*-PETRUCIO]—
and my good friend Petruchio? ..*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
molto honorato signior mio Petruchio — i. 2
Petruchio, patience: I am Grumio's — i. 2
Petruchio, shall I then come roundly — i. 2
rich enough to be Petruchio's wife .. — i. 2
Petruchio, since we have stepped thus — i. 2
I can, Petruchio, help thee to a wife — i. 2
tarry, Petruchio, I must go with .... — i. 2
now shall my friend Petruchio do me — i. 2
Petruchio, stand by a while ..... — i. 2
be it so; Petruchio, I shall be your... — i. 2
saving your tale, Petruchio, I pray — ii. 1
signior Petruchio, will you go (*rep.*) — ii. 1
she comes; and now, Petruchio, speak — ii. 1
hark, Petruchio! she says, she'll see — ii. 1
God send you joy, Petruchio! ..... — ii. 1
lo, there is mad Petruchio's wife .... — iii. 2
my life, Petruchio means but well .. — iii. 2
to hear of Petruchio's coming ..... — iii. 2
why, Petruchio is coming, in a new — iii. 2
that Petruchio came? Ay, that (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I warrant him, Petruchio is Kated... — iii. 2
and Petruchio is the master..... — iv. 2
Petruchio, fie! you are to blame .... — iv. 3
Petruchio, go thy ways among ..... — iv. 5
well, Petruchio, this hath put me.... — iv. 5
brother Petruchio,—sister Katharina — v. 2
this kindness, son Petruchio (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
O ho, Petruchio, Tranio hits you now — v. 2
now fair befal thee, good Petruchio! — v. 2
I think, be young Petruchio ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PETTER that friends is the sword..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
her father is make her a petter penny — i. 1
nay, it is petter yet ..... — i. 2
I warrant you, it is the petter for you.*Henry V*. iv. 8
no petter than a fellow, look you.... — v. 1
PETTICOATS will catch them ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
to show itself courageous to petticoat — ii. 4
like fringe upon a petticoat..... — iii. 2
all my raiment, to my petticoat..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
holes in the alewife's new petticoat.2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
thou hast done in a woman's petticoat? — iii. 2
still have worn the petticoat.....3*Henry VI*. v. 5
brings forth a new petticoat.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
nor gowns, petticoats, nor caps .....*Othello*, iv. 3
PETTINESS would bow under .....*Henry V*. iii. 6
PETTISH lunes, his ebbs ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
PETTITOES, till he had both ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PETTY crimes as these ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
every pelting petty officer .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2

PETTY traffickers that curt'sy..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty ..... — iii. 2
these petty brands, that calumny.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
as a meeting of the petty gods ..... — iv. 2
creeps in the petty pace from day ....*Macbeth*, v. 5
and inland petty spirits.....2*Henry IV*. iv. 3
to catch the petty thieves.....*Henry V*. i. 2
some petty and unprofitable .... — iii. (chorus)
except some petty towns .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
tut! these are petty faults.....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
counterpoised with such a petty sum — iv. 1
particularities and petty sounds .... — v. 2
the petty rebel, dull-brained.....*Richard III*. iv. 4
other muniments and petty helps ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
but was a petty servant to the rate.. — ii. 3
we pettymen walk under his huge.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to mend the petty present....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
his helm for such a petty war..... — ii. 1
and bind up the petty difference .... — ii. 1
I was of late as petty to his ends .... — iii. 10
not petty things admitted..... — v. 2
such parting were too petty.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
no more, you petty spirits of region low — v. 4
this petty brabble will undo us all ..*Titus And*. ii. 1
the petty [*Col. Knt.*-pretty] wrens.....*Pericles*, iv. 4
makes each petty artery in this body ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
each small annexment, petty consequence — iii. 3
nor caps, nor any petty exhibition.....*Othello*, iv. 3
PETTY-WARD [*Col.*] the petty ward..*Merry W*. iii. 1
PEU—un peu, madame .....*Henry V*. iii. 4
de Dieu; et en peu de temps ..... — iii. 4
PEW—halters in his pew.....*Lear*, iii. 4
PEW-FELLOW with others' moan?*Richard III*. iv. 4
PEWTER—in needlework pewter..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
long lease for the clinking of pewter.1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
PEWTERER'S hammer .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
PHAETON—like glistering Phaeton.*Richard II*. iii. 3
why Phaeton, (for thou art..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
now Phaeton hath tumbled from ....3*Henry VI*. i. 4
that Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds — ii. 6
such a waggoner as Phaeton.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
PHANTASM, a monarcho .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I abhor such fanatical phantasm .... — v. 1
PHANTASMA, or a hideous dream..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
PHARAMOND—from Pharamond ....*Henry V*. i. 2
Pharamond the founder of this law.. — i. 2
Pharamond idly supposed the founder — i. 2
PHARAOH'S soldiers .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
then Pharaoh's lean kine are to ....1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
PHARSALIA—battle at Pharsalia ..*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 7
PHEASANT—for a pheasant (*rep.*).*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PHEERE—unto him took a pheere.*Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
PHEESE you in faith ..*Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
I'll pheese his pride .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
PHEEZAR [*Col.*-Pheazar] I will ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
PHIAL—as seven phials of his sacred..*Richard II*. i. 2
one phial full of Edward's sacred .... — i. 2
take thou this phial, being then.*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
come, phial: what if this mixture .... — iv. 3
PHIBBUS' car shall shine from far..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 2
PHILADELPHOS, king of..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
PHILARIO—in Rome, at one Philario's ..*Cymb*. i. 2
PHILARMONUS! Here, my good lord .. — v. 5
PHILEMON—my visor is Philemon's.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
Philemon, ho! Doth my lord call? ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
PHILIP—come Philip and Jacob.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
Nicholas, Philip, Walter (*rep.*) ..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
Philip of France, in right and true ..*King John*, i. 1
Philip, my liege; so is my name (*rep.*) — i. 1
knelt thou down Philip, but arise .. — i. 1
good leaky, good Philip. Philip? .... — i. 1
Philip of France (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... — ii. 2
king Philip, listen (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
while Philip breathes (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
Philip of Macedon, as I take it.....*Henry V*. iv. 7
nor yet St. Philip's daughter .....1*Henry VI*. i. 2
PHILIPPAN—his sword Philippan..*Ant. & Cleo*. iii. 5
PHILIPPE, a daughter (*rep.*) .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
PHILIPPI—toward Philippi.....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
of marching to Philippi presently? .. — iv. 3
'twixt Philippi and this ground? .... — iv. 3
if at Philippi we do face him there .. — iv. 3
ourselves, and meet them at Philippi — iv. 3
thou shalt see me at Philippi (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
they mean to warn us at Philippi here — v. 1
who to Philippi here consorted us.... — v. 1
last night, here in Philippi fields .... — v. 5
who at Philippi the good Brutus..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
when at Philippi he found Brutus slain — iii. 2
he, at Philippi, kept his sword even — iii. 9
PHILL-HORSE [*Col. Knt.*] has on.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
PHILLIDA—to amorous Phillida .*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
PHILOMEL, with melody, sing.... — ii. 3 (song)
turned down, where Philomel gave..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
his Philomel must lose her tongue.*Titus Andron*. iii. 3
could have better sewed than Philomel — ii. 5
this is the tragic tale of Philomel .... — iv. 1
worse than Philomel you used my ... — v. 2
PHILOMELA, she but lost her.....*Titus Andron*. ii. 5
ravished, and wronged, as Philomela — iv. 1
PHILOSOPHER-divers philosophers.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
for there was never yet philosopher ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
prove the weeping philosopher ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
the heathen philosopher, when ...*As you Like it*, v. 1
I will make him a philosopher's ..2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
how now, philosopher? thou liest..*Timon of Ath*. i. 1
sometime, like a philosopher, with two — ii. 2
and woman; sometime the philosopher — ii. 2
first let me talk with this philosopher....*Lear*, iii. 4
noble philosopher, your company ..... — iii. 4
I will keep still with my philosopher.... — iii. 4
PHILOSOPHICAL persons .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
PHILOSOPHY in thee, shepherd?.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
with all these living in philosophy.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that part of philosophy will I..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy — i. 1
give me leave to read philosophy.... — iii. 1
preach some philosophy to make ..*King John*, iii. 4
of your philosophy you make no .*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
even by the rule of that philosophy.. — v. 1

PHILOSOPHY—milk, philosophy.. Romeo & Jul. iii. 3
hang up philosophy! unless philosophy — iii. 3
than are dreamt of in your philosophy.. Hamlet, i. 5
if philosophy could find it out .... — ii. 2
PHILOSTRATE, stir up the .... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
call Philostrate. Here, mighty Theseus — v. 1
PHILOTEN: and it .... Pericles, iv. (Gower)
this Philoten contends in skill.... — iv. (Gower)
so darks in Philoten all graceful.. — iv. (Gower)
PHILOTUS too! Good-day .... Timon of Athens, iii. 4
PHISNOMY is more hotter in France. All's Well, iv. 5
PHŒBE doth behold her silver.. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
a title to Phœbe, to Luna........ Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
O Phœbe, Phœbe, Phœbe! .... As you Like it, ii. 4
Phœbe, do not scorn me, Phœbe (rep.) — iii. 5
O dear Phœbe, if ever, (as that ever.. — iii. 5
Phœbe, with all my heart .... — iii. 5
my gentle Phœbe bid me give you .. — iv. 3
the contents; Phœbe did write it .... — iv. 3
of Phœbe's cruelty. She Phœbes me.. — iv. 3
and so am I for Phœbe (rep.) .... — v. 2
as you love Phœbe, meet .... — v. 2
that you'll have Phœbe, if she will? — v. 4
keep your word, Phœbe, that you'll.. — v. 4
like the stately Phœbe 'mongst. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
PHŒBUS' steeds are foundered........ Tempest, iv. 1
before the wheels of Phœbus .... Much Ado, v. 3
where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws . Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
can behold bright Phœbus in .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
not by Phœbus, he, that wandering.. 1 Henry IV. i. 2
the young Phœbus fanning .. Henry V. iii. (chorus)
sweats in the eye of Phœbus .... — iv. 1
O Phœbus! hadst thou never given. 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
coldly eyes the youthful Phœbus. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
wanton spoil of Phœbus burning .. Coriolanus, ii. 1
that am with Phœbus' amorous.. Antony & Cleo. i. 5
carbuncled like holy Phœbus' car .. — iv. 8
and golden Phœbus never be beheld.. — v. 2
and Phœbus 'gins arise ...... Cymbeline, ii. 3 (song)
a carbuncle of Phœbus' wheel........ — v. 5
fire on flickering Phœbus' front .... Lear, ii. 2
steeds, towards Phœbus' mansion Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart .. Hamlet, iii. 2
PHŒNICIA—and Phœnicia .... Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
PHŒNICIANS, go a ducking........ — iii. 7
PHŒNIX—tree, the phœnix' throne.. Tempest, iii. 3
one phœnix at this hour reigning there — iii. 3
took the Phœnix, and her fraught. Twelfth Night, v. 1
were man as rare as phœnix .... As you Like it, iv. 3
a phœnix, a captain, and an enemy .. All's Well, i. 1
your house, the Phœnix (rep. ii. 2).. Com. of Err. i. 2
my mistress, at the Phœnix.......... — i. 2
a phœnix that shall make .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 7
my ashes, as the phœnix, may bring . 3 Henry VI. i. 4
the maiden phœnix, her ashes...... Henry VIII. v. 4
which flashes now a phœnix .. Timon of Athens, ii. 1
PHOTINUS an eunuch .... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 7
PHRASE—what phrase is this ...... Merry Wives, i. 1
foh; a fico for the phrase! .... — i. 3
'tis not a soldier-like phrase...... — ii. 1 (letter)
your red-lattice phrases .... — ii. 2
her very phrases! .... Twelfth Night, ii. 5
if you can, in hand, or phrase........ — v. 1
the phrase is to the matter ...... Meas. for Meas. v. 1
that hath a mint of phrases ...... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
taffeta phrases, silken terms.......... — v. 2
that was his own phrase .... All's Well, iv. 3
good phrases are surely, and ever .. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
phrase, call you it? (rep.) .... — iii. 2
con perfectly in the phrase of war.... Henry V. iii. 6
save the phrase is a little variations — iv. 7
these suns (for so they phrase them). Henry VIII. i. 1
there's a stewed phrase, indeed! Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
rail thou in Fulvia's phrase ...... Antony & Cleo. i. 2
better phrase, and matter, than thou .... Lear, iv. 6
proverbed with a grandsire phrase.. Romeo & Jul. i. 4
crack the wind of the poor phrase ...... Hamlet, i. 3
with swinish phrase, soil our addition .. — i. 4
pronouncing of some doubtful phrase .... — i. 5
according to the phrase, or the addition.. — ii. 1
an ill phrase, a vile phrase (rep.) .... — ii. 2
nor no matter in the phrase.............. — ii. 2
whose phrase of sorrow conjures .... — v. 1
the phrase would be more german to .... — v. 2
little blessed with the set phrase of peace. Othello, i. 3
PHRYGIA-Pandarus of Phrygia. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
put forth toward Phrygia.... Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
better than any man in all Phrygia — i. 2
PHRYGIAN—spur thy Phrygian steed — iv. 5
the fall of every Phrygian stone .... — iv. 5
proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains — v. 11
base Phrygian Turk!.............. Merry Wives, i. 3
PHRYNIA and Tymandra had.. Timon of Athens, v. 1
PHYSIC—himself doctor of physic?. Merry Wives, iii. 1
my physic will work with him .. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
for 'tis a physic that's bitter.... Meas. for Meas. iv. 6
most wholesome physic of .. Love's L. L. i. 1 (letter)
my physic says, I .... — ii. 1
I will physic your rankness ...... As you Like it, i. 1
not cast away my physic, but on .... — iii. 2
thy physic I will try .... All's Well, ii. 1
day by day, come here for physic .... — iii. 1
that, indeed, physics the subject .. Winter's Tale, i. 1
physic for't there is none .... — i. 2
the labour we delight in physics pain.. Macbeth, ii. 3
throw physic to the dogs .... — v. 3
for the health and physic of our right. King John, v. 2
in poison there is physic .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
he will recover without physic ...... — iv. 4
I will see what physic the tavern .. 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
'tis time to give them physic........ Henry VIII. i. 3
he brings his physic after his .... — iii. 2
that gentle physic, given in time .... — iv. 2
contagious sickness, farewell, all physic — v. 2
will physic the great myrmidon . Troilus & Cress i. 3
soft, take thy physic first...... Timon of Athens, iii. 6
a body with a dangerous physic .... Coriolanus, iii. 1
craves it as physic for the whole state — iii. 2
one of them, for it doth physic love. Cymbeline, iii. 2
learning, physic, must all follow this — iv. 2 (song)

PHYSIC-I have given her physic . Titus Andron. iv. 2
sharp physic is the last .... Pericles, i. 1
I ever have studied physic .... — iii. 2
have been sold dearer than physic ...... — iv. 6
thy sacred physic shall receive such pay — v. 1
take physic, pomp; expose thyself ...... Lear, iii. 4
within thy help and holy physic. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
this physic but prolongs thy sickly.... Hamlet, iii. 3
PHYSICAL—is rather physical than.. Coriolanus, i. 5
is it physical to walk unbraced .. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
PHYSICIAN to comment.... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
showed yourself a wise physician.. Merry Wives, ii. 3
the renowned French physician...... — iii. 1
on a fool, and a physician? .... — iii. 4
he hath abandoned his physicians .... All's Well, i. 1
since the physician at your father's died? — i. 2
he and his physicians, are of a mind — i. 3
a poor physician's daughter (rep.).... — ii. 3
for your physicians have .. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
physician, your most obedient .... Winter's Tale, ii. 3
needs she the divine, than the physician. Macbeth, v. 1
we prescribe, though no physician.... Richard II. i. 1
in his physician's mind, to help...... — i. 4
of those physicians that first wounded — ii. 1
much feared by his physicians...... 1 Henry IV. iv. 1
if I do become your physician ...... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
the immortal part needs a physician — ii. 2
I take not on me here as a physician — iv. 1
his physicians fear him mightily .. Richard III. i. 1
'tis Butts, the king's physician .... Henry VIII. v. 2
he'll be physician, that should .. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
his friends like physicians, thrive. Timon of Ath. iii. 3
trust not the physician .... — iv. 3
I will make a lip at the physician .. Coriolanus, ii. 1
for her physician tells me .. Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
than be cured by the sure physician.. Cymbeline, v. 4
thou speak'st like a physician .... Pericles, i. 2
do; kill thy physician, and the fee .... Lear, i. 1
to die, when death is our physician...... Othello, i. 3
PIA MATER—a most weak pia mater . Twelfth N. i. 5
nourished in the womb of pia mater.. Love's L. L. iv. 2
his pia mater is not worth ...... Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
PIBBLE PABBLE, in Pompey's ...... Henry V. iv. 1
PIBLE—he has pray his Pible vell. Merry Wives, ii. 2
PICARDY—Walloon, and Picardy.. 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
Picardy hath slain their governors.. 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
PICK-did you pick master Slender's. Merry Wives, i. 1
pick out my eyes with a ballad-...... Much Ado, i. 1
and sing; pick his teeth, and sing .. All's Well, iii. 2
we may pick a thousand salads...... — iv. 5
and pick strong matter of revolt.... King John, iii. 4
the world pick thee out three ...... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
and now you pick a quarrel to beguile — iii. 3
turned bawdy-house, they pick pockets — iii. 3
as I may pick occasion .... Henry V. iii. 2
or pick a salad another while .... 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
I'll pick [Col.-peck] you o'er...... Henry VIII. v. 3
as high as I could pick my lance .. Coriolanus, i. 1
he could not stay to pick them in.... — v. 1
to pick that bolt, then, free for ever! Cymbeline, v. 4
we could pick up some pretty estate .. Pericles, iv. 3
ch'ill pick your teeth, zir................ Lear, iv. 6
not to pick bad from bad; but, by bad. Othello, iv. 3
PICKAXE—poor pickaxes can dig .. Cymbeline, iv. 2
a pickaxe, and a spade, a spade.. Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
PICKBONE—Francis Pickbone .... 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
PICKED—at picked leisure .... Tempest, v. 1
and afterwards picked my pocket.. Merry Wives, i. 1
hath this Flemish drunkard picked.. — ii. 1
hath picked out an act .... Measure for Measure, i. 5
yet, I picked a welcome ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
he is too picked, too spruce ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
how much honour picked from. Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
picked out the dullest scent.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
I picked and cut most of their .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
my picked man of countries .... King John, i. 1
who picked my pocket? (rep.) .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
confess then, you picked my pocket? — iii. 3
no awkward claim, picked from the.. Henry V. ii. 4
like empty purses picked .... Timon of Athens, iv. 2
have luxuriously picked out .. Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
think I have picked the lock ...... Cymbeline, ii. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand .. Hamlet, ii. 2
the age is grown so picked, that the .... — v. 1
PICKER—by these pickers and stealers.. — iii. 2
PICKING—for picking a kernel ...... All's Well, ii. 3
I know by the picking on's teeth. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
no more from picking of purses .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
an honest woman with picking thy.. — iii. 3
and such picking grievances ...... 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
PICKLE—camest thou in this pickle?.. Tempest, v. 1
I have been in such a pickle .... — v. 1
smarting in lingering pickle .... Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
PICKLE-HERRINGS! How now, sot? Twelfth N. i. 5
PICK-LOCK-strange pick-lock.. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
PICK-PURSE—if it is a pick-purse. Merry Wives, i. 1
and I, are pick-purses in love.... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer. As you Like it, iii. 4
at hand, quoth pick-purse .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
PICK-THANKS and base newsmongers — iii. 2
PICKT-HATCH—of Pickt-hatch.. Merry Wives, ii. 2
PICTURE—by the picture of nobody.. Tempest, iii. 2
'tis but her picture I have.. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
vouchsafe me yet your picture ...... — iv. 2
the picture that is hanging in ...... — iv. 2
the promise for her heavenly picture — iv. 4
he sends you for a picture? .... — iv. 4
bring my picture there .... — iv. 4
here is her picture .... — iv. 4
you may come and see the picture. Merry Wives, ii. 2
like mistress Mall's picture? .... Twelfth Night, i. 3
and show you the picture............ — i. 5
you never see the picture of we three? — ii. 3
wear this jewel for me, 'tis my picture — iii. 4
I will go get her picture .... Much Ado, ii. 3
my eyes on thy picture .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1 (song)
he hath drawn my picture in his .... — v. 2
he is a proper man's picture .. Merch. of Venice, i. 2
the one of them contains my picture — ii. 7
contains her heavenly picture........ — ii. 7

PICTURES, fairest, lined.... As you Like it, iii. 2 (ver.)
with all my wanton pictures.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
dost thou love pictures? we will fetch — 2 (ind.)
whose purse was best in picture.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
are going to see the queen's picture .. — v. 2
and the dead, are but as pictures...... Macbeth, ii. 2
with mine own picture on the top.. 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
in my gallery thy picture hangs.... 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
were but his picture left among .... — iv. 7
and let's see your picture .. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
thou picture of what thou seemest .. — v. 1
a picture, sir: and when comes .. Timon of Ath. i. 1
how likest thou this picture, Apemantus? — i. 1
such, and such, the pictures .... Cymbeline, ii. 2
hath altered that good picture?...... — iv. 2
he began his mistress' picture........ — v. 5
chamber-hanging, pictures, this her — v. 5
had I but seen thy picture in this. Titus Andron. iii. 1
vigour, and the picture of my youth — iv. 2
have drawn her picture with my voice. Pericles, iv. 3
his picture I will send far and near ...... Lear, ii. 1
for his picture in little .... Hamlet, ii. 2
look here, upon this picture, and on this — iii. 4
we are pictures, or mere beasts .... — iv. 5
you are pictures out of doors .... Othello, ii. 1
PICTURED-not seen him so pictured Cymbeline, v. 4
PICTURE-LIKE to hang by .... Coriolanus, i. 3
PID—do as I pid you .... Merry Wives, v. 4
PIE—by cock and pie, you shall not.... — i. 1
in your pie and your porridge .... All's Well, i. 1
a bauble, a silken pie .... Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
to colour the warden pies........ Winter's Tale, iv. 2
by cock and pie, sir, you shall ...... 2 Henry IV. v. 1
and chattering pies in dismal ...... 3 Henry VI. v. 6
no man's pie is freed from .... Henry VIII. i. 1
baked with no date in the pie.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
they are both, baked in that pie.. Titus Andron. v. 3
a hare, sir, in a lenten pie ...... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
PIECE—dashed all to pieces .... Tempest, i. 2
thy mother was a piece of virtue ...... — i. 2
but would give a piece of silver........ — ii. 2
well nigh worn to pieces with age. Merry Wives, ii. 1
lest he transform me to a piece of cheese — v. 5
with a piece of toasted cheese .... — v. 5
as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as.. Twelfth Night, i. 5
but that piece of song, that old ...... — ii. 4
thou art a three-piled piece .... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
I do it for some piece of money ...... — ii. 1
with a piece of valiant dust? .... Much Ado, ii. 1
the most dangerous piece of lechery — iii. 3
as pretty a piece of flesh as .... — iv. 2
a very good piece of work .... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
sir, is this such a piece of study?.. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
cut me to pieces with thy keen ...... — v. 2
of a good piece of flesh .... As you Like it, iii. 2
lest they shake themselves to pieces. All's Well, iv. 3
excellent piece of work .. Taming of Sh. i. 1 (induc.)
a piece of ice: if thou doubt it ...... — iv. 1
what say you to a piece of beef...... — iv. 3
did not bid him cut it to pieces...... — iv. 3
never for a piece of beauty rarer. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
fresh piece of excellent witchcraft .. — iv. 3
is about a piece of iniquity .... — iv. 3
not a piece of honesty to acquaint .. — iv. 3
the most peerless piece of earth...... — v. 1
he was torn to pieces with a bear.... — v. 2
a piece many years in doing .... — v. 2
with our company piece the rejoicing? — v. 2
O royal piece, there's magic in ...... — v 3
as he will piece up in himself .... — v. 3
this most bloody piece of work........ Macbeth, ii. 3
and tear to pieces that great bond .... — iii. 2
cut him to pieces. Keep the peace .. King John, iv. 3
like curs, to tear us all to pieces.... Richard II. ii. 2
and piece the way out with .... — v. 1
never call a true piece of gold ...... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
all his wardrobe, piece by piece ...... — v. 3
make him eat a piece of my sword .. — v. 4
would manage you his piece thus.. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
and dash themselves to pieces ...... — iv. 1
piece out our imperfections.... Henry V. i. (chorus)
or break it all to pieces; or there .... — i. 2
I knew, by that piece of service...... — iii. 2
there's not a piece of feather in our.. — iv. 3
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery .... — iv. 7
a little piece of my desires .... — v. 1
a piece of ordnance 'gainst it .... 1 Henry VI. i. 4
and spurn in pieces posts of adamant — i. 4
hew them to pieces, hack their ...... — iv. 7
break thou in pieces, and consume .. — v. 4
on the pieces of the broken wand.... 2 Henry VI. i. 2
deeply indebted for this piece of pains — i. 4
and such a piece of service will you do — v. 1
they dash themselves to pieces .... Richard III. i. 3
with a piece of scripture, tell them.. — i. 3
are cracked in pieces by malignant.. — ii. 2
to do this piece of ruthless butchery — iv. 3
rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom — iv. 4
thus jaded by a piece of scarlet .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
woven so strangely in one piece .... — iv. 1
this is a piece of malice; I am glad.. — v. 2
not being torn a pieces, we have done — v. 3
mould up such a mighty piece ...... — v. 4
shall piece it out with a piece.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
and dregs of a flat tamed piece ...... — iv. 1
let's see your piece. 'Tis a good piece. Tim. of Ath. i. 1
a piece of painting; which I do beseech — i. 1
and yet he's but a filthy piece of work — i. 1
show me this piece: I am joyful .... — i. 1
and just of the same piece is every .. — iii. 2
a thousand pieces. A thousand pieces! — iii. 6
I will promise him an excellent piece — v. 1
and their friends to piece 'em ...... Coriolanus, ii. 3
that for the poorest piece will........ — iii. 3
cut me to pieces, Volsces .... — v. 5
tear him to pieces, do it presently.... — v. 5
thus must I piece it out .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
a piece of work, that will make...... — ii. 1
pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth — iii. 1
tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator — iii. 3

PIECE—dash him to pieces! ......Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
a wonderful piece of work ..Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
I will piece her opulent throne ...... — i. 5
let not the piece of virtue............ — iii. 2
bruised pieces, go; you have been.... — iv. 12
were nature's piece 'gainst fancy .... — v. 2
a piece of work so bravely done ....Cymbeline, ii. 4
to pieces with me! O men's vows .. — iii. 4
thy garments cut to pieces before thy — iv. 1
to let an arrogant piece of flesh ...... — iv. 2
take pieces for the figure's sake ...... — v. 4
a piece of tender air (rep. v. 5) ...... — v. 4
wagered with him pieces of gold .... — v. 5
give that changing piece to him ..Titus Andron. i. 2
a very excellent piece of villany .... — ii. 3
this piece of your dead queen ....Pericles, iii. 1
a strong wind will blow it to pieces.... — iv. 3
I have gone through for this piece .... — iv. 3
bated one doit of a thousand pieces.... — iv. 3
when nature framed this piece .... — iv. 3
O Dionyza, such a piece of slaughter .. — iv. 4
thou art a piece of virtue .... — iv. 6
I beseech your honour, one piece for me — iv. 6
if she were a thornier piece of ground — iv. 6
and shake in pieces the heart of his ......Lear, i. 2
caitiff, to pieces shake, that under ...... — iii. 2
I will piece out the comfort with........ — iii. 6
this piece of toasted cheese will do't .... — iv. 6
a ruined piece of nature! this great .... — iv. 6
I am a pretty piece of flesh ......Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
save me a piece of marchpane........ — i. 5
beats as it would fall in twenty pieces — ii. 5
what, is Horatio there? a piece of him..Hamlet, i. 1
what a piece of work is man!............ — ii. 2
like a pieee of uncurrent gold, be not.... — ii. 2
will the king hear this piece of work? .. — iii. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work.............. — iii. 2
there's a poor piece of gold for thee ....Othello, iii. 1
I'll tear her all to pieces .... — iii. 3
likely piece of work, that you should find — iv. 1
could neither graze, nor piece? .... — iv. 1
PIECED—girt six times pieced ..Taming of Sh. iii. 2
here and there pieced with packthread — iii. 2
with our displeasure pieced ....Lear, i. 1
PIECES-OUT his wife's inclination..Merry W. iii. 2
PIED—what a pied ninny's this!......Tempest, iii. 2
when daisies pied..........Love's L. Lost, v. 2 (song)
which were streaked and pied ..Merch. of Venice, i. 3
PIEDNESS, shares with great ....Winter's Tale, iv. 3
PIEDS—appellez-vous le pieds ....Henry V. iii. 4
PIELED [Col.-pilled Kt.-peeled] priest .1 Hen. VI. i. 3
PIER—ports, and piers, and roads. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
at Hampton pier embark ....Henry V. iii. (chorus)
PIERCE a wink beyond................Tempest, ii. 1
which pierces so, that it assaults .... — (epil.)
can pierce a complete bosom ....Meas. for Meas. i. 4
should pierce a hundred thousand. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
best pierce the ear of grief ....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
can no prayers pierce thee? ..Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
with sweetest touches pierce your.... — v. 1
our plaints and prayers do pierce ..Richard II. v. 3
sir Pierce of Exton who lately ...... — v. 5
if Percy be alive, I'll pierce him ....1 Henry IV. v. 3
I come to pierce it, or to give........3 Henry VI. ii. 1
her tears will pierce into .... — iii. 1
can curses pierce the clouds ....Richard III. i. 3
sharp, and pierce like mine.......... — iv. 4
some graver eye pierce into that....Henry VIII. i. 1
may pierce the head of ......Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
bleeding, shall pierce a jot....Timon of Athens, iv. 3
'gan pierce his ready sense..........Coriolanus, ii. 2
he is able to pierce a corslet.......... — v. 4
my bended hook shall pierce....Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
and pierce the inmost centre. Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
curse pierce every sense about thee! ......Lear, i. 4
how far your eyes may pierce............ — i. 4
did your letters pierce the queen .... — iv. 3
a pigmy's straw doth pierce it .... — iv. 6
[Knt.] as level to your judgment pierce. Hamlet, iv. 5
PIERCED through the heart ......Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
pierced and pricked a pretty. Love's L. L. iv. 2 (epit.)
one should be pierced, which is the one? — iv. 2
pierced to the soul with slander's....Richard II. i. 1
whose loss hath pierced him deep. Titus Andron. iv. 4
it pierced me thorough................Pericles, iv. 4
that pierced the fearful hollow .Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
heart was pierced through the ear ......Othello, i. 3
PIERCETH through the body of ..As you Like it, ii. 1
PIERCING a hogshead! ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
air, that sings with piercing ....All's Well, iii. 2
she uttereth piercing eloquence.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
as it is now piercing to my soul ..Winter's Tale, v. 3
piercing the night's dull ear ..Henry V. iv. (chorus)
ay, sharp and piercing to maintain..1 Henry VI. ii. 4
do peck the falcon's piercing talons..3 Henry VI. i. 4
have been as piercing as the mid-day — v. 2
provide more piercing statutes daily. Coriolanus, i. 1
piercing steel, and darts envenomed. Jul. Cæsar, v. 3
the air is quick there, piercing........Pericles, iv. 1
tilts with piercing steel at bold .Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
PIETY—thou art full of piety........Much Ado, iv. 2
and how his piety does my deeds. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
from glistering semblances of piety....Henry V. ii. 2
piety, and fear, religion to the gods. Timon of Ath. iv. 1
piety in thine, it is in these....Titus Andronicus, i. 2
O cruel, irreligious piety!............ — i. 2
PIG—not a gaping pig (rep.) ..Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
the capon burns, the pig falls ....Comedy of Err. i. 2
the pig, quoth I, is burned .... — ii. 1
where Alexander the pig was born? ..Henry V. iv. 7
I pray you, is not pig, great? the pig — iv. 7
so cries a pig, prepared to ....Titus Andronicus, iv. 2
PIGEON egg of discretion ....Love's L. Lost, v. 1
pecks up wit, as pigeons peas .... — v. 2
faster than Venus' pigeons fly ..Mer. of Venice, ii. 6
as pigeons feed their young ......As you Like it, i. 2
as pigeons bill, so wedlock would.... — iii. 3
are there no young pigeons? ....2 Henry IV. v. 1
some pigeons, Davy.................. — v. 1
ay, of my pigeons, sir ....Titus Andron. iv. 3
PIGEON—going with my pigeons. Titus Andron. iv. 3
the pigeons to the emperor (rep.) .... — iv. 3
and a couple of pigeons here .... — iv. 4
PIGEON-LIVERED, and lack gall ....Hamlet, ii. 2
PIGHT—thus proudly pight.. Troilus & Cressida, v. 11
found him pight to do it..................Lear, ii. 1
PIGMIES—embassage to the pigmies. Much Ado, ii. 1
PIGMY arms, from out the circle ....King John, v. 2
a pigmy's straw doth pierce it............Lear, iv. 6
PIG-NUT—will dig thee pig-nuts......Tempest, ii. 2
PIGROGROMITUS, of the Vapians.. Twelfth N. ii. 3
PIKE—treason, felony, sword, pike ....Tempest, ii. 1
you must put in the pikes with ......Much Ado, v. 2
with his pike bent bravely..........2 Henry IV. ii. 4
be a bait for the old pike .... — iii. 2
naked infants spitted upon pikes ....Henry V. iii. 3
trail'st thou the puissant pike?...... — iv. 1
he wanted pikes to set before ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
should have tossed me on their pikes. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
let us revenge this with our pikes ..Coriolanus, i. 1
trail your steel pikes .... — v. 5
make him with our pikes ....Cymbeline, iv. 2
like lions upon the pikes o' the hunters — v. 3
PILATE, wash your hands (rep.)....Richard II. iv. 1
how fain, like Pilate, would I wash. Richard III. i. 4
PILCH! Ho! come, and bring ....Pericles, ii. 1
PILCHARDS are to herrings ....Twelfth Night, iii. 1
PILCHER by the ears?..........Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
PIL'D-ESTEEMED [Col.-vile-esteemed] .1 H. VI. i. 4
PILE—these logs, and pile them up....Tempest, iii. 1
that you are enjoined to pile!........ — iii. 1
I'll carry it to the pile .... — iii. 1
is a cheek of two pile and a half......All's Well, iv. 5
what piles of wealth hath he .....Henry VIII. iii. 2
in heaps and piles of ruin..........Coriolanus, iii. 1
or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian .... — iii. 2
could not stay to pick them in a pile — v. 1
on a pile, ad manes fratrum ......Titus Andron. i. 2
upon a pile of wood, let's hew........ — i. 2
now pile your dust upon ....Hamlet, v. 1
PILER, as thou art piled..........Meas. for Meas. i. 2
foundation is piled upon his faith. Winter's Tale, i. 2
they have engrossed and piled up ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
PILFERING borderers ....Henry V. i. 2
for pilferings and most common trespasses. Lear, ii. 2
PILGRIMS going to Canterbury......1 Henry IV. i 2
a true devoted pilgrim is not ..Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
I am saint Jaques' pilgrim ..All's Well, iii. 4 (letter)
look, here comes a pilgrim .... — iii. 5
God save you, pilgrim! .... — iii. 5
if you will tarry, holy pilgrim ...... — iii. 5
if you shall please so, pilgrim........ — iii. 5
the troop is past; come, pilgrim...... — iii. 5
my lips, two blushing pilgrims ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
good pilgrim, you do wrong your .... — i. 5
have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch — i. 5
PILGRIMAGE to saint Jaques ......All's Well, iv. 3
he overtaketh in his pilgrimage. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
the utmost of his pilgrimage ....Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
to undergo such maiden pilgrimage. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
you swore a seeret pilgrimage. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
his erring pilgrimage ....As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)
that vow a long and weary pilgrimage. Richard II. i. 3
stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage .... — i. 3
which finds it an enforced pilgrimage — i. 3
is spent, our pilgrimage must be .... — ii. 1
prison hast thou spent a pilgrimage..1 Henry VI. ii. 5
from first to last told him my pilgrimage.. Lear, v. 3
lasting labour of his pilgrimage! Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
that I would all my pilgrimage dilate ..Othello, i. 3
PILL—you gave me bitter pills.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
for pills to cool the reins..........Merry Wives, iii. 5
grave masters are, and pill by law. Timon of Ath. iv. 1
PILLAGE they with merry march ......Henry V. i. 2
the gentle bosom of peace with pillage — iv. 1
to be the pillage of a giglot wench ..1 Henry VI. iv. 7
cheap pennyworths of their pillage ..2 Henry VI. i. 1
thy sons make pillage of her chastity. Titus And. ii. 3
PILLAR—with gold on lasting pillars ..Tempest, v. 1
you are a well-deserving pillar..Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
of England, pillars of the state ......2 Henry VI. i. 1
call them pillars, that will ....3 Henry VI. ii. 3
these ruined pillars, out of pity ..Henry VIII. iii. 2
her base and pillar by us ....Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
triple pillar of the world transformed. Ant. & Cleo. i. 1
PILLED [Knt.] me certain wands..Mer. of Venice, i. 3
the commons hath he pilled with ..Richard II. ii. 1
that which you have pilled from me. Richard III. i. 3
[Col.] pilled priest, dost thou ....1 Henry VI. i. 3
PILLICOCK sat on pillicock's hill........Lear, iii. 4
PILLORY—stood on the pillory. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
as on a pillory, looking through.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
PILLOW for us both ....Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
sighed upon a midnight pillow ..As you Like it, ii. 4
here I'll fling the pillow......Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
we found upon their pillows ....Macbeth, ii. 3
to their deaf pillows will discharge ...... — v. 1
set me the crown upon my pillow ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
lie there upon his pillow .... — iv. 4
the crown? who took it from my pillow? — iv. 4
a good soft pillow for that good white.. Henry V. iv. 1
and whispers to his pillow as to him. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
a book of prayers on their pillow ..Richard III. iv. 3
fair thoughts be your fair pillow! Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
pluck stout men's pillows from. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
have I my pillow left unpressed. Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
sloth finds the down pillow hard ..Cymbeline, iii. 6
is this thou makest thy bloody pillow? — iv. 2
his dead trunk pillow to our lust. Titus Andron. ii. 3
his loving breast thy pillow .... — v. 3
lay the babe upon the pillow ....Pericles, iii. 1
a pillow for his head .... — v. 1
that hath laid knives under his pillow ..Lear, iii. 4
PILOT—twenty times the pilot's glass.. All's Well, ii. 1
he pilot to me, and thy places shall. Winter's Tale, i. 2
here I have a pilot's thumb ....Macbeth, i. 3
yet lives our pilot still ....3 Henry VI. v. 4
allowed the skilful pilot's charge?.... — v. 4
two traded pilots 'twixt the ..Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
think his pilot thought ......Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower)
PILOT—I am no pilot............Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
thou desperate pilot, now at once .... — v. 3
his pilot of very expert and approved ..Othello, ii. 1
these letters, give, Iago, to the pilot .... iii. 2
PIMPERNELL, and twenty.. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
PIN—from a pound to a pin?.... Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
now's not worth a pin .... — ii. 7
a cod-piece to stick pins on.......... — ii. 7
tut, a pin! this shall be............Merry Wives, i. 1
no, indeed sir, not of a pin ......Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
if you should need a pin .... — ii. 2
as frankly as a pin .... — iii. 1
get the upshot by cleaving the pin. Love's L.L. iv. 1
I would not care a pin if the other .. — iv. 3
this gallant pins the wenches........ — v. 2
scratch thee but with a pin......As you Like it, iii. 5
all eyes blind with the pin and web.. Winter's T. i. 2
pins, and poking-sticks of steel .. — iv. 3 (song)
as if she would pin her to her........ — v. 2
a drop of blood, a pin ....Comedy of Errors, iv. 3
and with a little pin bores ....Richard II. iii. 2
my wretchedness, unto a row of pins — iii. 4
no bigger than pins' heads ....1 Henry IV. iv. 2
give crowns like pins ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
the whole frame stands upon pins .. — iii. 2
which show like pins' heads to her .. — iv. 3
my sword like a great pin .... — iv. 10
pho, pho! come, tell a pin ..Troilus & Cressida, v. 2
the kitchen malkin pins her richest. Coriolanus, ii. 1
numbed and mortified bare arms, pins....Lear, ii. 3
he gives the web and the pin............ — iii. 4
let's see; I feel this pin prick............ — iv. 7
the very pin of his heart cleft ..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
I do not set my life at a pin's fee........Hamlet, i. 4
PIN-BUTTOCK, the quatch-buttock.. All's Well, ii. 2
PINCH—each pinch more stinging......Tempest, i. 2
but they'll nor pinch, nor fright us.... — ii. 2
let the supposed fairies pinch him. Merry Wives, iv. 4
to pinch her by the hand .... — iv. 6
there pinch the maids as blue........ — v. 5
pinch them, arms, legs, backs........ — v. 5
still pinch him to your time .... — v. 5
pinch him, fairies (rep.) .... — v. 5 (song)
if you pinch me like a pasty ....All's Well, iv. 3
or pinch us black and blue ..Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
good doctor Pinch, you are no ...... — iv. 4
they brought one Pinch; a hungry .. — v. 1
you are not Pinch's patient.......... — v 1
to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke..1 Henry IV. i. 3
when thou dost pinch thy bearer ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
to fall down with a pinch ....1 Henry VI. iv. 2
as they pinch one another.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 7
stroke of death is as a lover's pinch.. — v. 2
cannot be a pinch in death more ....Cymbeline, i. 2
necessity's sharp pinch!..................Lear, ii. 4
pinch wanton on your cheek..........Hamlet, iii. 4
PINCHED as thick as honeycombs ....Tempest, i. 2
thou'rt pinched for't now, Sebastian .. — v. 1
I shall be pinched to death............ — v. 1
pinched the lily tincture.. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
what, have I pinched you....Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
and I remain a pinched thing.... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
you might have pinched a placket .. — iv. 3
kind of cholic pinched and vexed ..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
who having pinched a few..........3 Henry VI. ii. 1
chance to be pinched with the cholic. Coriolanus, ii. 1
PINCHES—fill our skins with pinches. Tempest, iv. 1
whose inward pinches therefore ...... — v. 1
and the pox pinches the other ......2 Henry IV. i. 2
here's the pang that pinches ......Henry VIII. ii. 3
with Phœbus' amorous pinches ..Antony & Cleo. i. 5
PINCHING—and pinching fingers. Winter's Tale, i. 2
in this our pinching cave ....Cymbeline, iii. 3
PINCH-SPOTTED make them ......Tempest, iv. 1
PINDARUS is come to do you ....Julius Cæsar, iv. 2
your master, Pindarus, in his own .. — iv. 2
Pindarus, bid our commanders lead — iv. 2
go, Pindarus, get higher on that hill — v. 3
far from this country shall Pindarus run — v. 3
with Pindarus his bondman .... — v. 3
what, Pindarus! where art thou (rep.) — v. 3
and I will seek for Pindarus .... — v. 3
PINE—into a cloven pine ....Tempest, i. 2
that made gape the pine .... — i. 2
by the spurs pluck'd up the pine ...... — v. 1
banquet, though the body pine....Love's L. Lost, i. 1
to pomp, I pine, I die................ — i. 1
forbid the mountain pines.. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio ..Taming of Sh. i. 1
behind the tuft of pines, I met .. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
shall he dwindle, peak, and pine......Macbeth, i. 3
all which we pine for now .... — iii. 6
the proud tops of the eastern pine.. Richard II. iii. 2
to Flint castle: there I'll pine away — iii. 2
cold and sickness pines the chine .... — v. 1
loathsome dungeon, there to pine: ..1 Henry VI. ii. 5
thus droops this lofty pine..........2 Henry VI. ii. 3
infest the sound pine, and divert. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
where yonder pine does stand.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 10
and this pine is barked, that overtopped — iv. 10
doth take the mountain pine ......Cymbeline, iv. 2
makes both my body pine, and soul ....Pericles, i. 2
PINED—she pined in thought ... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
dearth that I have pined in. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
the fool hath much pined away ....Lear, i. 4
and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
PINFOLD—a pound, a pinfold .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
if I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold ....Lear, ii. 2
PINING maidens' groans, for..........Henry V. ii. 4
wretch, pining and pale before .. — iv. (chorus)
see, the pining malady of France ..1 Henry VI. iii. 3
PINION of his wing ......Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10
pinion him like a thief, bring him ......Lear, iii. 7
PINIONED—must be pinioned....Merry Wives, iv. 2
I will not wait pinioned at your. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
PINK—Bacchus, with pink eyne .. — ii. 7 (song)
pink of courtesy. Pink for flower.. Romeo & Jul. ii. 4
PINKED porringer fell off ....Henry VIII. v. 3
PINNACE—sail like my pinnace ..Merry Wives, i. 3
whilst our pinnace anchors in......2 Henry VI. iv. 1

PINNACE-being captain of a pinnace .2 Hen. VI. iv. 1
PINNED with rushes .... Coriolanus, i. 4
PINSE—fairies will not pinse you.. Merry Wives, v. 5
PINT—forth your half pint of blood.. Coriolanus, v. 2
not past a pint, as I am a soldier ...... Othello, ii. 3
PINT-POT; peace, good tickle-brain. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
PIONED [Col. Knt.] and twilled brims . Tempest, iv. 1
PIONEER-have the pioneers given o'er?. Hen. V. iii. 2
a worthy pioneer! once more remove .. Hamlet, i. 5
if the general camp, pioneers and all .. Othello, iii. 3
PIOUS sir, you will demand ...... Meas. for Meas. i. 4
in pious rage, the two delinquents.... Macbeth, iii. 6
is received of the most pious Edward — iii. 6
and is not this course pious? ...... Henry VIII. ii. 2
and he whose pious breath seeks . Timon of Ath. iv. 3
paid more pious debts to heaven .. Cymbeline, iii. 3
[Col.] play the pious innocent .... Pericles, iv. 4
like sanctified and pious bonds .... Hamlet, i. 3
the first row of the pious chanson ...... — ii. 2
devotion's visage, and pious action ...... — iii. 1
PIP—two and thirty,—a pip out? .. Taming of Sh. i. 2
PIPE is as a maiden's organ ...... Twelfth Night, i. 4
rather hear the tabor and the pipe .. Much Ado, ii. 3
playing on pipes of corn ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
shepherds pipe on oaten.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 (song)
childish treble, pipes and whistles. As you Like it, ii. 7
dance again after tabor and pipe. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
rumour is a pipe blown by ....2 Henry IV. (induc.)
musical than the pipe of Hermes .... Henry V. iii. 7
and split thy brazen pipe .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
into a pipe small as an eunuch .... Coriolanus, iii. 2
when we have stuffed these pipes.... — v. 1
spouting blood in many pipes .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
then we may go pipe for justice.. Titus Andron. iv. 2
we may put up our pipes ...... Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
they are not a pipe for fortune's finger. Hamlet, iii. 2
will you play upon this pipe?........... — iii. 2
am easier to be played on than a pipe?.. — iii. 2
then put up your pipes in your bag.... Othello, iii. 1
PIPER—strike up, pipers .... Much Ado, v. 4
PIPE-WINE—in pipe-wine first.. Merry Wives, iii. 2
PIPING to us in vain .... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
this weak piping time of peace .... Richard III. i. 1
PIPPINS and cheese to come ...... Merry Wives, i. 2
we will eat a last year's pippin......2 Henry IV. v. 3
PIRATE—notable pirate! .... Twelfth Night, v. 1
never yet was thief, or pirate........ — v. 1
like the sanctimonious pirate.... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate — iv. 3
I mean pirates; and then, there.. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
pirates may make cheap ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
Bargulus the strong Illyrian pirate.. — iv. 1
and Suffolk dies by pirates .... — iv. 1
and boarded with a pirate............ — iv. 9
you wrangling pirates, that fall out. Richard III. i. 3
famous pirates, make the sea .... Antony & Cleo. i. 4
rid all the sea of pirates .... — ii. 6
serve the great pirate Valdes.......... Pericles, iv. 2
or that these pirates, (not enough...... — iv. 3
a crew of pirates came and rescued me — v. 1
a pirate of very warlike ...... Hamlet, iv. 6 (letter)
PISA, renowned for grave citizens.. Taming of Sh. i. 1
for I have Pisa left, and am to ...... — i. 1
Neapolitan, or mean man of Pisa.... — i. 1
of Pisa, sir; son to Vincentio (rep.).. — ii. 1
within rich Pisa walls, as any one .. — ii. 1
Vincentio of Pisa (rep. iii. 2) .... — iii. 1
ever been at Pisa? Ay, sir (rep.) .... — iv. 2
come, sir; we'll better it in Pisa .... — iv. 4
my dwelling—Pisa; and bound I am — iv. 5
his father is come from Pisa (rep.) .. — v. 1
PISANIO, when shall we hear........ Cymbeline, i. 4
how now, Pisanio? Doctor, your service — i. 6
fare thee well, Pisanio .... — i. 6
what ho, Pisanio! (rep.) .... — i. 7
how now, Pisanio? (rep. iii. 2) ...... — ii. 3
hear'st thou, Pisanio? he is at Milford — iii. 2
true Pisanio, (who long'st, like me.. — iii. 2
Pisanio! man! where is Posthumus? — iii. 4
thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played — iii. 4 (let.)
that part, thou, Pisanio, must act — iii. 4 (let.)
that man of hers, Pisanio, her old .. — iii. 5
Pisanio, thou that stand'st so for .... — iii. 5
from the mountain top Pisanio showed — iii. 6
if Pisanio have mapped it truly...... — iv. 1
Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug .. — iv. 2
Pisanio, all curses madded Hecuba.. — iv. 2
Pisanio hath with his forged letters (rep.)— iv. 2
Pisanio might have killed thee...... — iv. 2
Pisanio? 'tis he, and Cloten .... — iv. 2
this is Pisanio's deed, and Cloten's.. — iv. 2
O Pisanio! every good servant does — v. 1
if Pisanio have, said she, given his .. — v. 5
PISH [Col. Knt.-push] at chance ...... Much Ado, v. 1
PISMIRE—stung with pismires ......1 Henry IV. i. 3
PISS—blame me to piss my tallow?.. Merry Wives, v. 5
PISSING—a pissing while.. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
PISSING-CONDUIT run nothing..2 Henry VI. iv. 6
PISTOL—Nym, and Pistol (rep.) .. Merry Wives, i. 1
Pistol, did you pick master.......... — i. 1
is this true, Pistol? .... — i. 1
no quips now, Pistol .... — i. 3
watch the door with pistols .... — iv. 2
pistol him, pistol him............ Twelfth Night, ii. 5
and with his pistol kills a sparrow..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
but take my pistol, if thou wilt...... — v. 3
ancient Pistol's below (rep.) ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
Pistol. No, good captain Pistol...... — ii. 4
Pistol, be quiet. Sweet knight ...... — ii. 4
there's one Pistol come from the court — v. 3
how now, Pistol? God save you (rep.) — v. 3
sir John, I am thy Pistol, and thy friend— v. 3
then Pistol, lay thy head in Furies' lap — v. 3
when Pistol lies, do this; and fig me — v. 3
Pistol, I will double-charge thee with — v. 3
Pistol: away, Bardolph: come, Pistol — v. 3
that you and Pistol beat among you.. — v. 4
come here, Pistol, stand behind me.. — v. 5
Pistol speaks naught but truth ...... — v. 5
come lieutenant Pistol; come, Bardolph — v. 5
PISTOL and you friends .... Henry V. ii. 1
here comes ancient Pistol and his wife — ii. 1
Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire.. — ii. 1
if you grow foul with me, Pistol .... — ii. 1
mine host Pistol, you must come .... — ii. 1
for Pistol, he hath a killing tongue.. — iii. 2
he is called, ancient Pistol (rep.) .... — iii. 6
my name is Pistol called. It sorts well — iv. 1
lousy, pragging knave, Pistol, which — v. 1
Got bless you, ancient Pistol! you scurvy— v. 1
once within my pistol's length .... Pericles, i. 1
PISTOL-PROOF, sir; you shall......2 Henry IV. ii. 4
PIT—brine pits, barren place............ Tempest, i. 2
are all couched in a pit hard by .. Merry Wives, v. 3
follow me into the pit................. — v. 4
she is fallen into a pit of ink! ...... Much Ado, iv. 1
and at the pit of Acheron .... Macbeth, iii. 5
soon lie Richard in an earthy pit!.. Richard II. iv. 1
they'll fill a pit, as well as ....1 Henry IV. iv. 2
enemies have beat us to the pit .. Julius Cæsar, v. 5
showed me this abhorred pit...... Titus Andron. ii. 3
some loathsome pit (rep. ii. 4) ...... — ii. 3
detested, dark, blood-drinking pit .. — ii. 4
shows the ragged entrails of this pit — ii. 4
the swallowing womb of this deep pit — ii. 4
overshades the mouth of that same pit — ii. 4 (let.)
this is the pit, and this the elder tree — ii. 4
drag them from the pit unto the prison — ii. 4
what, are they in this pit? O wondrous — ii. 4
there is the sulphurous pit, burning .... Lear, iv. 6
and grace to the profoundest pit!...... Hamlet, iv. 5
a pit of clay for to be made (rep.) — v. 1 (song)
PITCH—pour down stinking pitch...... Tempest, i. 2
pitch me i' the mire .... — ii. 2
the savour of tar nor of pitch...... — ii. 2 (song)
of what validity and pitch soever. Twelfth Night, i. 1
and pitch our evils there? ...... Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
they that touch pitch will be defiled. Much Ado, iii. 3
with two pitch balls stuck in .. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
I am toiling in a pitch; pitch, that .. — iv. 3
how high a pitch his resolution...... Richard II. i. 1
by the name of pitch; this pitch....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
the word is, pitch and pay............ Henry V. ii. 3
such a spacious lofty pitch..........1 Henry VI. ii. 3
hawks, which flies the higher pitch.. — ii. 4
shall pitch a field, when we are dead — iii. 1
place barrels of pitch upon the...... — v. 4
and what a pitch she flew above ....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
thoughts above his falcon's pitch.... — ii. 1
as, like to pitch, defile nobility .... — ii. 1
here pitch our battle, hence ....3 Henry VI. v. 4
here pitch our tents, even here .... Richard III. v. 3
into what pitch he please .... Henry VIII. ii. 2
pitch their brave pavilions .. Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
mistress, and mount her pitch .. Titus Andron, ii. 1
I cannot bound a pitch above .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
so will I turn her virtue into pitch .... Othello, ii. 3
PITCHED—have pitched a toil .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
have I not in a pitched battle .... Taming of Sh. i. 2
sharp stakes, pitched out of hedges ..1 Henry VI. i. 1
there are squadrons pitched.......... — iv. 2
loss of some pitched battle..........3 Henry VI. iv. 4
lands thou hast lie in a pitched field. Timon of Ath. i. 2
PITCHERS have ears .... Taming of Shrew, iv. 4
with the child. Pitchers have ears . Richard III. ii. 4
PITCHY—defiles the pitchy night! .. All's Well, iv. 4
whose pitchy mantle over-veiled....1 Henry VI. ii. 2
I will sort a pitchy day for thee ....3 Henry VI. v. 6
PITE, I pray you; it is goot for .... Henry V. v. 1
PITEOUS—tell your piteous heart...... Tempest, i. 2
his innocent nose in piteous chase. As you Like it, ii. 1
'twere most piteous to be wild.... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
the most piteous cry of the poor souls! — iii. 3
piteous plainings of the pretty babes. Com. of Err. i. 1
or, in thy piteous heart plant thou.. Richard II. v. 3
or piteous they will look like ....1 Henry VI. i. 2
alas, it was a piteous deed! ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! — ii. 5
hear the piteous moan that Rutland Richard III. i. 2
most arch deed of piteous massacre .. — iv. 3
his piteous and unpitied end .... — iv. 4
O piteous spectacle! O noble Cæsar!. Jul. Cæsar. iii. 2
told the most piteous tale of Lear .... Lear, v. 3
misadventured piteous overthrows Rom. & Jul. (prol.)
a piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse — iii. 2
woeful sympathy! piteous predicament! — iii. 3
true ground of all these piteous woes — v. 3
with a look so piteous in purport ...... Hamlet, ii. 1
he raised a sigh so piteous and profound — ii. 1
lest, with this piteous action, you ...... — iii. 4
PITEOUSLY-pr'ythee, piteously.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 11
to hear, yet piteously performed.. Titus Andron. v. 1
PITFALL, nor the gin .... Macbeth, iv. 2
PITH—that's my pith of business . Meas. for Meas. i. 5
marked not what's the pith of all. Taming of Sh. i. 1
or not arrived to, pith .... Henry V. iii. (chorus)
the pith and marrow of our attribute .. Hamlet, i. 4
enterprizes of great pith and moment.... — iii. 1
let it feed even on the pith of life........ — iv. 1
arms of mine had seven years' pith .... Othello, i. 3
PITHLESS arms, like to a withered..1 Henry VI. ii. 5
PITHY—pithy, and effectual.. Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
PITIE—ayez pitié de moy!............ Henry V. iv. 4
PITIED thee, took pains to make ...... Tempest, i. 2
be lamented, pitied, and excused .... Much Ado, iv. 1
what 'tis to pity, and be pitied .. As you Like it, ii. 7
know how far I may be pitied........ All's Well, v. 3
better than to be pitied of thee .. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
Duncan was pitied of Macbeth ...... Macbeth, iii. 6
barbarism itself have pitied him.... Richard II. v. 2
a woman to be pitied much ....3 Henry VI. iii. 1
and pitied me, and kindly kissed.. Richard III. ii. 2
but all was either pitied in him .. Henry VIII. ii. 1
freshly pitied in our memories ...... — v. 2
such to be pitied and o'erwrested. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
your plight is pitied of him . Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
our name, are therefore to be pitied .. — v. 2
thus, unknown, pitied or hated .... Cymbeline, v. 1
neighboured, pitied, and relieved .... Lear, i. 1
hath pitied, no blown ambition.......... — iv. 4
PITIED—her mood will needs be pitied. Hamlet, iv. 5
PITIED'ST—thou pitied'st Rutland.3 Henry VI. ii. 6
PITIES—O, ay; and pities them. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2
perchance, shall dry your pities.. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
what beggar pities not? .... Richard III. i. 4
if any power pities wretched tears .. Titus And. iii. 1
if any one relieves or pities him...... — v. 3
here's a night pities neither wise men .. Lear, iii. 2
PITIFUL—be a pitiful lady ...... Merry Wives, iii. 3
how pitiful I deserve .... Much Ado, v. 2 (song)
such pitiful dole over them........ As you Like it, i. 2
that pitiful rumour may report .... All's Well, iii. 2
the ballad is very pitiful .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
though my case be a pitiful one .... — iv. 3
scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day. Macbeth, iii. 2
all swoln and ulcerous, pitiful to the eye — iv. 3
good ground, be pitiful, and hurt .. King John, iv. 3
thou'dst be more pitiful; but now.. Richard II. v. 2
for a pitiful bald crown! ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
I did never see such pitiful rascals .. — iv. 2
should be pitiful, if you be not? ..1 Henry VI. iii. 1
with the pitiful complaints...... — iv. 1 (letter)
soft, mild, pitiful, and inflexible ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
be pitiful, dread lord, and grant .... — iii. 2
or Edward's soft and pitiful........ Richard III. i. 3
where he meant to ruin, pitiful .. Henry VIII v. 2
let all pitiful goers-between be. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
you see not, they are pitiful...... Julius Cæsar. iii. 1
so kind, but something pitiful! Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
be pitiful to my condemned sons.... — iii. 1
what pitiful cries they made to us .... Pericles, ii. 1
a sight most pitiful in the meanest...... Lear, iv. 6
you know, this is a pitiful case. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
pitiful sight! here lies the county slain — v. 3
and shows a most pitiful ambition.... Hamlet, iii. 2
'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful.... Othello, i. 3
'tis pitiful: but yet Iago knows .... — v. 2
PITIFUL-HEARTED Titan ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
PITIFULLY—him most pitifully. Merry Wives, iv. 2
are great, be pitifully good.... Timon of Athens, iii. 5
pitifully disaster the cheeks .... Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
they are so pitifully sodden .... Pericles, iv. 3
PITILESS—be proud and pitiless? As you Like it, iii. 5
a fairy, pitiless, and rough .. Comedy of Errors, iv. 2
even for his sake am I pitiless.... Titus Andron. ii. 3
bide the pelting of this pitiless storm.... Lear, iii. 4
PITTANCE-and slender pittance. Taming of Sh. iv. 4
PITTIE-WARD [Knt.] the park-ward. Merry W. iii. 1
PITTIKINS-od's pittikins! can it be. Cymbeline, iv. 2
PITY—alack, for pity!................ Tempest, i. 2
to the wind, whose pity, sighing back.. — i. 2
pity move my father to be inclined.... — i. 2
sir, have pity .... — i. 2
no more pity in him than a dog. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 3
pity the dearth that .... — ii. 7
I pity much your grievances .... — iv. 3
cannot choose but pity her (rep.) .... — iv. 4
'tis pity, love should be so contrary.. — iv. 4
why do I pity him that.............. — iv. 4
because I love him, I must pity him — iv. 4
'twere pity two such friends .... — v. 4
I will not say, pity me.... Merry Wives, ii. 1 (letter)
but you should pity me .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
an' we do not, it is pity of our lives.. — ii. 5
I pity you .... — iii. 1
that very oft we pity enemies ...... — iii. 1
there will be pity taken on you.. Meas. for Meas. i. 2
it is pity of her life .... — ii. 1
yet show some pity .... — ii. 2
for then I pity those I do not know — ii. 2
'tis pity of him .... — ii. 3
if my brother wrought by my pity .. — iii. 2
one has my pity; not a jot the other — iv. 2
they seem to pity the lady .... Much Ado, ii. 3
if I do not take pity of her .... — ii. 3
or else it were pity but they should.. — iii. 3
I take thee for pity.................. — v. 4
ah me, for pity! what a dream. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
it were pity of my life (rep. v. 1) .... — iii. 1
the more the pity, that some honest — iii. 1
this you should pity, rather than .. — iii. 2
if you have any pity, grace, or manners — iii. 2
her dotage now I do begin to pity .. — iv. 1
beshrew my heart, but I pity the man — v. 1
not wounding, pity would not .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
it were pity you should get your living — v. 2
that were pity; I would entreat.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
uncapable of pity, void and empty .. — iv. 1
glancing an eye of pity on his ...... — iv. 1
the more pity, that fools may not.. As you Like it, i. 2
in pity of the challenger's youth .... — i. 2
and pity her for her good father's sake — i. 2
to the people, and they pity her .... — i. 3
fair sir, I pity her, and wish for her — ii. 4
know what 'tis to pity, and be pitied — ii. 7
drops that sacred pity hath engendered — ii. 7
though it be pity to see such .... — iii. 2
pity me not; as, till that time (rep.) — iii. 5
sweet Phœbe, pity me .... — iii. 5
do you pity him? no, he deserves no pity — iv. 3
there commendations go with pity.... All's Well, i. 1
'tis pity—what's pity? That wishing — i. 1
O then give pity to her, whose state — i. 3
without all terms of pity: speak .... — ii. 3
I'll have no more pity of his age .... — ii. 3
'tis pity, he is not honest .... — iii. 5
I do pity his distress in my smiles .. — v. 2
show pity, or I die .. Taming of Shrew, iii. 1 (gamut)
'tis pity, she's not honest .... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
have done like offices of pity .... — ii. 3
yet with eyes of pity, not revenge! .. — iii. 2
I'll take it up for pity .... — iii. 3
'tis pity she lacks instructions ...... — iv. 3
though it be great pity, yet it is .... — iv. 3
you pity not the state................ — v. 1
excludes all pity from our .... Comedy of Errors, i. 1
for we may pity, though not pardon — i. 1
he, sir, that takes pity on decayed .. — iv. 3
'tis pity, that thou livest .... — v. 1
pity, like a naked new-born babe...... Macbeth, i. 7

PITY—than pity for mischance! .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
of soft petitions, pity, and remorse..*King John*, ii. 2
this is pity now, that hanged..... — ii. 2
is't not pity, O my grieved friends!.. — v. 2
to pity him, bereft and gelded of....*Richard II.* iii. 1
O! what pity is it, that he ..... — iii. 4
showing an outward pity..... — iv. 1
that you in pity may dissolve ..... — v. 1
forget to pity him, lest thy pity .... — v. 3
speak with me, pity me ..... — v. 3
let pity teach thee how..... — v. 3
pity may move thee pardon to ..... — v. 3
great pity, so it was, that villanous..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
laughing, I should pity him ..... — ii. 2
old (the more the pity), his white.... — ii. 4
in kind heart and pity moved ..... — iv. 3
he hath a tear for pity .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
take pity of your town .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
where (O for pity!) we shall much — iv. (chorus)
in pity of my hard distress .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
pity the city of London, pity us! .... — iii. 1
pity was all the fault that was ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
too full of foolish pity ..... — iii. 1
hope you are not void of pity..... — iv. 7
I will not have to do with pity ..... — v. 2
sweet Clifford, pity me! (*rep.*) .....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
harmful pity, must be laid aside.... — ii. 2
were it not pity, that this goodly.... — ii. 2
in pity to the gentle king..... — ii. 2
O pity, God, this miserable age! (*rep.*) — ii. 5
not pity; for, at their hands (*rep.*) .. — ii. 6
pitied't Rutland, I will pity thee .. — ii. 6
'twere pity, they should lose their .. — iii. 2
not that I pity Henry's misery..... — iii. 3
my pity hath been balm to heal .... — iv. 8
neither pity, love, nor fear ..... — v. 6
more pity, that the eagle should....*Richard III.* i. 1
but knows some touch of pity ..... — i. 2
may move your hearts to pity ..... — i. 3
I spy some pity in thy looks ..... — i. 4
adieu; I pity thy complaining ..... — iv. 1
pity, you ancient stones, those tender — iv. 1
tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye — iv. 2
if I die, no soul will pity me ..... — v. 3
find in myself no pity to myself .... — v. 3
those, that can pity, here may ..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
that thus far have come to pity me.. — ii. 1
O this is full of pity! ..... — ii. 1
it is a pity would move a monster .. — ii. 3
so much the more must pity drop ... — ii. 3
and to bestow your pity on me ..... — ii. 4
if you have any justice, any pity.... — iii. 1
where no pity, no friends..... — iii. 1
out of holy pity (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
would have some pity upon my..... — iv. 2
childish pity to one man's honour .. — v. 2
as I shall pity, I could help! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
let's leave the hermit pity ..... — v. 3
'tis pity, bounty had not eyes ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
'tis pity,—and so, intending other .. — ii. 2
for pity is the virtue of the law..... — iii. 5
and pity thee, dear Timon (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
pity not honoured age for his..... — iv. 3
within the leaf of pity writ ..... — iv. 3
pity's sleepings strange times..... — iv. 3
in pity of our aged, and our youth .. — v. 2
you might leave pricking it for pity.*Coriolanus*, i. 3
and wrath o'erwhelmed my pity .... — i. 9
the people deserve such pity of him.. — iv. 6
banish him, I said, 'twas pity..... — iv. 6
his injury the gaoler to his pity .... — v. 1
rather than pity note how much .... — v. 2
than pity to our prayers ..... — v. 3
pity to the general wrong (*rep.*)..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
all pity choked with custom of fell.. — iii. 1
I perceive, you feel the dint of pity.. — iii. 2
it were pity to cast them away ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
it is pity of him..... — i. 4
pity me, Charmian, but do not ..... — ii. 5
heart in Rome does love and pity you — iii. 6
he does pity, as constrained..... — iii. 11
our care and pity is so much upon you — v. 2
no less in pity, than his glory..... — v. 2
it had been pity, you should have ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
bound to pity too. What do you pity — i. 7
in me, deserves your pity? (*rep.*) .... — i. 7
doth strike my heart with pity..... — i. 7
took pity from most true ..... — iii. 4
as small a drop of pity as..... — iv. 2
a thing of pity! Great nature..... — v. 4
'tis pity, they should take him for..*Titus And.* ii. 3
entreat her show a woman pity .... — ii. 3
the lion, moved with pity ..... — ii. 3
for pity of mine age, whose youth .. — iii. 1
bootless to them, they'd not pity me — iii. 1
devoid of pity, and, being so (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
care of them, not pity of myself.....*Pericles*, i. 2
entreats you pity him; he asks..... — ii. 1
now, by the gods, I pity his misfortune — ii. 3
nor let pity, which even women have cast — iv. 1
makes pity in your lovers (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
their leave that I might pity him .....*Lear*, iii. 3
O pity! sir, where is the patience now .. — iii. 6
who is too good to pity thee ..... — iii. 7
fools do those villains pity ..... — iv. 2
let pity not be believed! ..... — iv. 3
in pity of his misery, to despatch..... — iv. 5
am pregnant to good pity..... — iv. 6
had challenged pity of them ..... — iv. 7
I should even die with pity ..... — iv. 7
tremble, touches us not with pity ..... — v. 3
and pity 'tis you lived at odds ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
is there no pity sitting in the..... — iii. 5
pity me not, but lend thy serious .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
'tis pity, and pity 'tis, 'tis true ..... — ii. 2
and the more pity; that great folks .... — v. 1
I loved her, that she did pity them ....*Othello*, i. 3
as the other: 'tis pity of him ..... — ii. 3
and 'tis great pity, that the noble Moor — ii. 3
the pity of it, Iago! O Iago, the pity of it — iv. 1

PITYING my father's loss.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
our mistress' sorrows we were pitying — ii. 3
or pitying, threatening the other....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
pitying the pangs of barred affection.*Cymbeline*, i. 2
PIUS—Andronicus, surnamed Pius. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
PIX—[*Col. Knt.*-PAX] stolen a pix ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
for pix of little price ..... — iii. 6
PIZZLE—neat's tongue bull's pizzle.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
PLACE—and burn in many places ....*Tempest*, i. 2
barren place, and fertile ..... — i. 2
or that we quit this place ..... — ii. 1
the most opportune place ..... — iv. 1
here, to this place (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
make this place Paradise..... — iv. 1
enforce them to this place ..... — v. 1
you an officer fit for the place..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
never welcome to a place ..... — ii. 5
and place it for her chief virtue .... — iii. 1
hangman's boys in the market-place — iv. 4
and keep place together .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
appointed them contrary places .... — ii. 1
by mistaking the place where I .... — ii. 2
yet, in other places, she enlargeth .. — ii. 2
authentic in your place and person.. — ii. 2
I never heard a man of his place.... — iii. 1
at de place I did appoint? ..... — iii. 1
this is the place appointed ..... — iii. 1
I have directed you to wrong places — iii. 1
I will search impossible places ..... — iii. 5
for the remembrance of such places.. — iv. 2
hours travel from this very place.*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
give us the place alone ..... — i. 5
is there no respect of place ..... — ii. 3
let all the rest give place ..... — ii. 4
say, my love can give no place ..... — ii. 4
telling them, I know my place..... — ii. 5
hurt him in eleven places ..... — iii. 2
if I be lapsed in this place ..... — iii. 3
from my true place in your favour.. — v. 1
each circumstance of place, time.... — v. 1
into the bottom of my place ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
though you change your place ..... — i. 2
whether the tyranny be in his place — i. 3
my absolute power and place here in — i. 4
ho! peace be in this place! ..... — i. 5
a novice of this place, and the ..... — i. 5
upon his place, and with full line .. — i. 5
time cohered with place, or place with — ii. 1
how long have you been in this place — ii. 1
or give up your place..... — ii. 2
to some more fitter place ..... — ii. 2
O place! O form! how often ..... — ii. 4
or own great place, could fetch your — ii. 4
and my place i' the state ..... — ii. 4
and the place answer to convenience — iii. 1
your appointment, go in your place — iii. 1
at that place call upon me ..... — iii. 1
O place and greatness, millions of .. — iv. 1
and advise him for a better place.... — iv. 2
your provost knows the place where he — v. 1
respect to your great place!..... — v. 1
we'll borrow place of him ..... — v. 1
here's one in place I cannot pardon — v. 1
employ thee in a worthier place .... — v. 1
have left their places vacant .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
here's no place for you maids ..... — ii. 1
dost thou not suspect my place? .... — iv. 2
when time and place shall serve .... — v. 1
to that place the sharp (*rep.*).....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
Lysander and myself will fly this place — i. 1
what worser place can I beg (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
and the ill counsel of a desert place — ii. 2
a marvellous convenient place for our — iii. 1
but I will not stir from this place .. — iii. 1
these lovers seek a place to fight .... — iii. 2
shifting every place, and darest not — iii. 2
and take your places, ladies ..... — v. 1
as lion come in strife into this place — v. 1
will we sing, and bless this place.... — v. 2
fit in his place and time .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
then for the place where (*rep.*).... — i. 1 (letter)
own wish wish I thee in every place! — ii. 1
melancholy, valour gives thee place — iii. 1
trusted, nor to one place ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
a rival place with one of them ..... — i. 1
in such a place, such sum, or sums .. — i. 3
misconstrued in the place I go to.... — ii. 2
I think they call the place..... — iii. 1
in place of lord Bassanio ..... — iii. 4
that stand in better place, garnished — iii. 5
give him courteous conduct to this place — iv. 1
you are welcome; take your place .. — iv. 1
from heaven upon the place beneath — iv. 1
bars me the place of a brother ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
for here is the place appointed for .. — i. 2
I fill up a place, which may be better — i. 2
counsel you to leave this place ..... — i. 2
to the which place a poor sequestered — ii. 1
their assigned and native dwelling place — ii. 1
show me the place ..... — ii. 1
this is no place, this house is but .... — ii. 3
I was in a better place ..... — ii. 4
in this desert place buy entertainment — ii. 4
I like this place, and willingly could — ii. 4
he hath strange places crammed with — ii. 7
are you native of this place? ..... — iii. 2
in this place of the forest ..... — iii. 3
west of this place, down in ..... — iv. 3
right hand, brings you to this place.. — iv. 3
how I came into that desert place .. — iv. 3
that they take place, when virtue's ..*All's Well*, i. 1
as creatures of another place ..... — i. 2
I fill a place, I know't ..... — i. 2
why, what place make you special .. — ii. 2
lowest place when virtuous things (*rep.*) — ii. 3
you know your places well ..... — iii. 1
that leads him to these places..... — iii. 5
that time and place, with this deceit — iii. 7
confirmed by the rector of the place.. — iv. 3
to be the officer at a place there called — iv. 3

PLACE and means for every .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
to which place we have convenient .. — iv. 4
but in all places else, your ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
as yourself were still in place..... — i. 2
to supply the places at the table .... — iii. 2
shall supply the bridegroom's place.. — iii. 2
in how miry a place ..... — iv. 1
what, is there such a place?..... — iv. 2
and I had thee in place where, thou.. — iv. 3
and place your hands below your.... — v. 2
standing in rich place, I multiply.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and thy places shall still neighbour.. — i. 2
I'll not call a creature of thy place.. — ii. 1
to some remote and desert place .... — ii. 3
strangely to some place, where chance — ii. 3
hurried here to this place..... — iii. 2
besides, this place is famous for .... — iii. 3
places remote enough are in Bohemia — iii. 3
thou shalt accompany us to the place — iv. 1
too noble for this place ..... — iv. 3
have you thought on a place ..... — iv. 3
the place of your dwelling ..... — iv. 3
let's from this place: what? look upon — v. 3
or any place that harbours men..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
in what safe place you have bestowed — i. 2
been Dromio to-day in my place .... — iii. 1
I'll meet you at that place ..... — iii. 1
he took this place for sanctuary .... — v. 1
the place of death and sorry ..... — v. 1
assembled in this place, that by..... — v. 1
where the place? Upon the heath.....*Macbeth*, i. 1
and you whose places are the nearest — i. 4
nor time, nor place, did then adhere — i. 7
bring these daggers from the place?.. — ii. 2
but this place is too cold for hell .... — ii. 3
towering in her pride of place ..... — ii. 4
to gain our place [*Col. Knt.*-peace] .. — iii. 2
here is a place reserved, sir ..... — iii. 4
in a place from whence himself .... — iv. 2
I hope, in no place so unsanctified .. — iv. 2
in measure, time, and place..... — v. 7
never stir from off this place .....*King John*, i. 1
stands upon a slippery place ..... — iii. 4
all places that the eye of heaven ....*Richard II.* i. 3
to drop them still upon one place.... — iii. 3
here in this place, I'll set..... — iii. 4
fellow, give place: here is no longer — v. 5
choose out some secret place ..... — v. 6
appoint them a place of meeting ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
and in such a place, at such a time .. — i. 3
what do you call the place?..... — i. 3
and thy place shall be honourable .. — ii. 4
current in this place dammed up .... — iii. 1
thy place in council thou hast ..... — iii. 2
but a braver place in my heart's .... — iv. 1
when yet you were in place..... — v. 1
doth this become your place .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
and he holds his place ..... — ii. 2
at the old place, my lord ..... — ii. 2
or it will seek me in another place .. — ii. 3
or to the place of difference call..... — iv. 1
misuse the reverence of your place .. — iv. 2
condition are you? and of what place — iv. 3
the dungeon your place,—a place deep — iv. 3
thou hast a better place in his affection — iv. 4
immediate from thy place and blood — iv. 4
nobles then should hold their places — v. 2
your highness pleased to forget my place — v. 2
that misbecame my place, my person — v. 2
in little place, a million.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
we died at such a place ..... — iv. 1
aught else but place, degree, and form — iv. 1
will it give place to flexure and low.. — iv. 1
you know your places: God be ..... — iv. 3
now in London place him ..... — v. (chorus)
it was in the place where I could not.. — v. 1
not the gift to woo in other places.... — v. 2
that follows our places, stops the ... — v. 2
each hath his place and function ....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
stand thou as Dauphin in my place — i. 2
to carry thee out of this place ..... — i. 3
draw, men, for all this privileged place — i. 3
where is best place to make our..... — i. 4
sirs, take your places, and be vigilant — ii. 1
some place but weakly guarded..... — ii. 1
he bears him on the place's privilege — ii. 1
long continuance in a settled place.. — ii. 5
this place commands my patience .. — iii. 1
at Eltham Place I told your majesty — iii. 1
be wary how you place your words.. — iii. 2
bestow you in some better place .... — iii. 2
set thy statue in some holy place .... — iii. 3
France were no place for Henry's .. — iii. 3
in our coronation take your place .. — iii. 4
my cornets—were in Talbot's place!.. — iv. 3
place barrels of pitch upon the ..... — v. 4
greatness of his place be grief to us ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
if Somerset be unworthy of the place — i. 3
his pleasure, will resign my place .. — i. 3
though in this place most master wear — i. 3
if I be appointed for the place..... — i. 3
combat, in convenient place ..... — i. 3
unto the place of execution..... — ii. 3
as place duke Humphrey for the king's — iii. 1
lords, take your places; and, I pray — iii. 2
rain of heaven wet this place ..... — iii. 2
the civilest place of all this isle..... — iv. 7
no home, no place to fly to ..... — iv. 8
give place, by heaven, thou shalt .... — v. 1
but did usurp the place.....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
rear it in the place your father's .... — ii. 6
thy place is filled, thy sceptre ..... — iii. 1
and support king Edward's place..... — iii. 1
their rooms, ere I can place myself.. — iii. 2
heard, that she was there in place.... — iv. 1
choosing me, when Clarence is in place — iv. 6
Henry's body, and supply his place.. — iv. 6
riddles sort not with this place ..... — v. 5
that place, than earth (*rep.*).....*Richard III.* i. 2
poison from so sweet a place ..... — i. 2

PLACE, and those that have (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* iii. 1
place: did Julius Cæsar build that place — iii. 1
begin that place; which, since ...... — iii. 1
thou didst usurp my place, and dost — iv. 4
buys a place next to the king......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
his mind and place infecting one .... — i. 1
arise, and take place by us .... — i. 2
'tis but the fate of place.............. — i. 2
place you that side, I'll take .... — i. 4
more worthy this place than myself — i. 4
not be so sick though, for his place.. — ii. 2
a woman of less place might ask .... — ii. 2
in this man's place before him?...... — ii. 2
murmurers, there's places of rebuke.. — ii. 2
most convenient place that I can think of — ii. 2
'tis a tender place, and I must leave her — ii. 2
you sign your place and calling...... — ii. 4
alas! our places, the way of our .... — iii. 1
for if I did take place, I do.......... — iii. 2
with the place and honours.......... — iii. 2
chosen lord chancellor in your place; — iii. 2
to a prepared place in the choir .... — iv. 1
suffer a man of his place, and so near — v. 2
private conscience, and his place .... — v. 2
once think his place becomes thee not — v. 2
is this a place to roar in? .... — v. 3
I made good my place; at length.... — v. 3
here, here's an excellent place ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
mighty for thy place and sway...... — i. 3
priority, and place, insisture .... — i. 3
stand in authentic place? .... — i. 3
in full as proud a place as............ — i. 3
they place before his hand .... — i. 3
to warrant in our native place!...... — ii. 2
move the question of our place ...... — ii. 3
as place, riches, favour, prizes of .... — iii. 3
keeps place with thought............ — iii. 3
privileged by my place, and message — iv. 4
in what place of the field doth ...... — iv. 5
this place is dangerous; the time right — v. 2
that might have known my place.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
the place, which I have feasted ...... — iii. 4
your diet shall be in all places alike — iii. 6
ere we can agree upon the first place — iii. 6
place thieves, and give them title .... — iv. 3
why this spade? this place? .... — iv. 3
I took note of the place, it cannot.... — v. 1
by all description this should be the place — v. 4
in these several places of the city ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
than by a place below the first ...... — i. 1
when he shall stand for his place .... — ii. 1
nay, keep your place .... — ii. 2
arriving at place of potency.......... — ii. 3
to be set high in place we did........ — ii. 3
here's no place for you (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
all places yield to him ere he sits .... — iv. 7
in every place, save here in Italy ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
by the right and virtue of my place .. — ii. 1
I'll get me to a place more void...... — ii. 4
but one in all doth hold his place.... — iii. 1
so please him come unto this place .. — iii. 1
no place will please me so............ — iii. 1
a place in the commonwealth........ — iii. 2
there will a worse come in his place.. — iii. 2
look! in this place, ran Cassius' dagger — iii. 2
we'll burn his body in the holy place — iii. 2
if you give place to accidental evils .. — iv. 3
of force, give place to better .... — iv. 3
content to visit other places.......... — v. 1
to such whose place is under us ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the while, I'll place you .... — ii. 7
a lower place, note well, may........ — iii. 1
Sossius, one of my place in Syria .... — iii. 1
from which place, we may the number — iii. 8
earns a place i' the story.............. — iii. 11
his lips on that unworthy place...... — iii. 11
shall hang in what place you please — v. 2
I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner.*Cymbeline*, i. 2
that it is place, which lessens .... — iii. 3
which attends in place of greater state — iii. 3
this place? mine action, and thine own? — iii. 4
glad you think of other place........ — iii. 4
by this rude place we live in .... — iii. 6
I am near to the place where they .. — iv. 1
in this place we left them............ — iv. 2
distinction of place 'tween high and low — iv. 2
accommodated by the place .... — v. 3
he would change places with his officer — v. 4
was wife to your place .... — v. 5
that place them on the truth of girls and — v. 5
to attain in suit the place of his bed.. — v. 5
nor the time, nor place, will serve.... — v. 5
he would have well becomed this place — v. 5
till from forth this place I lead....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
would vouch't in any place but here — i. 2
have 'ticed me hither to this place .. — ii. 3
own hands kill me in this place...... — ii. 3
a very fatal place it seems to me .... — ii. 4
ay, such a place there is, where we .. — iv. 1
substituted in the place of mine...... — iv. 2
draw nigh, and take your places .... — v. 3
from the place where you .... — v. 3
to place upon the volume of your deeds.*Pericles*, ii. 3
so you are,) here take your place .... — ii. 3
sir, yond's your place.................. — ii. 3
here is a thing too young for such a place — iii. 1
heart and place of general wonder — iv. (Gow.)
in such a place as this, she being once gone — iv. 5
this house to be a place of such resort.... — iv. 6
and are the governor of this place........ — iv. 6
bring me to some private place .... — iv. 6
free from this unhallowed place.......... — iv. 6
thou hold'st a place, for which .... — iv. 6
safely from this place deliver me!........ — iv. 6
if I can place thee, I will .... — iv. 6
here we her place .... — v. (Gower)
your place? I am governor of this place.. — v. 1
from the deck you may discern the place — v. 1
our nature nor our place can bear ....*Lear*, i. 1
I would prefer him to a better place...... — i. 1

PLACE you where you shall hear..........*Lear*, i. 2
come place him here by me .... — i. 4
of nature from the fixed place .... — i. 4
O sir, fly this place .... — ii. 1
no place, that guard, and most unusual.. — ii. 3
so much thy place mistook to set .... — ii. 4
ere I was risen from the place that ...... — ii. 4
to no more will I give place, or notice.... — ii. 4
here is the place, my lord................ — iii. 4
man of justice, take thy place............ — iii. 6
corruption in the place! false justicer .. — iii. 6
from that place I shall no leading need.. — iv. 1
come on, sir; here's the place .... — iv. 6
change places; and handy-dandy........ — iv. 6
time and place will be fruitfully — iv. 6 (letter)
supply the place for your labour — iv. 6 (letter)
I am mainly ignorant what place this is — iv. 7
my brother's way to the forefended place? — v. 1
her father, requires a fitter place .... — v. 3
the commission of my place and person .. — v. 3
youth, place, and eminence, despite...... — v. 3
the dark and vicious place where thee.... — v. 3
I'll watch her place of stand ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
and the place death, considering who — ii. 2
withdraw into some private place.... — iii. 1
together with the terror of the place — iv. 3
to lie discoloured by this place of peace? — v. 3
this is the place, there, where the torch — v. 3
as the time and place doth make against — v. 3
from Mantua, to this same place .... — v. 3
what made your master in this place? — v. 3
act and place [*Knt.*-sect and force] may..*Hamlet*, i. 3
the very place puts toys of desperation .. — i. 4
by time, by means, and place .... — ii. 2
I must be idle; get you a place.......... — iii. 2
will but skin and film the ulcerous place — iii. 4
bestow this place on us a little while .... — iv. 1
seek him i' the other place yourself...... — iv. 3
in many places gives me superfluous death — iv. 5
no place, indeed, should murder.......... — iv. 7
I am worth no worse a place ....*Othello*, i. 1
and my place, have in them power ...... — i. 1
not meet, nor wholesome to my place.... — i. 1
neither my place, nor aught I heard of.. — i. 3
conduct them, you best know the place — i. 3
the fortitude of the place is best known.. — i. 3
due reference of place, and exhibition .. — i. 3
to get his place, and to plume up my will — i. 3
I hold him to be unworthy of his place.. — ii. 3
Moor should hazard such a place, as his — ii. 3
forgot all sense of place and duty?...... — ii. 3
to give place to the devil, wrath .... — ii. 3
as the time, the place, and the condition — ii. 3
I will ask him for my place again ...... — ii. 3
she'll help to put you in your place again — ii. 3
my place supplied, my general will forget — iii. 3
I give thee warrant of thy place .... — iii. 3
though it be fit that Cassio have his place — iii. 3
she haunts me in every place............ — iii. 4
Cassio shall have my place .... — iv. 1
[*Knt.*] found in some place of my soul .. — iv. 2
what place? what time? what form?.... — iv. 2
to depute Cassio in Othello's place (*rep.*) — iv. 2
the time, the place, the torture .... — v. 2
PLACED—virtuously are placed.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
be placed in contempt! ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
planted, and placed, and possessed..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
had been placed about thy thoughts — iv. 1
she be placed in my constant ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
upon my head they placed a fruitless.*Macbeth*, iii. 1
if every owner were well placed....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
well placed; there stands your ......*Henry V.* iii. 7
in the vaward, (placed behind ......*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
ordnance 'gainst it I have placed .... — i. 4
words sweetly placed, and modestly.. — v. 3
thou shalt be placed as viceroy ...... — v. 4
were placed the heads of William ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
placed a quire of such enticing birds — i. 3
head, which Clifford placed there ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
archers shall be placed in the midst.*Richard III.* v. 3
two women placed together makes ..*Henry VII.* i. 4
alas, are placed too late ......*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
they have placed their men of ......*Coriolanus*, i. 6
my resolution's placed......*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
hath placed me here within this ......*Pericles*, iv. 6
placed her here in Diana's temple (*rep.*) — v. 3
I'll be placed, so please you, in the ear.*Hamlet*, iii. 1
the impression; placed it safely .... — v. 2
on a stage be placed to the view .... — v. 2
PLACENTIO, and his lovely.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
PLACETH—she placeth highest! ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
PLACING therein some expert ....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the placing of the British crown....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
PLACK prince of Wales ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
as ever his plack shoe trod upon .... — iv. 7
PLACKET—prince of plackets ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
will they wear their plackets....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you might have pinched a placket .. — iv. 3
on those that war for a placket.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
brothels, thy hand out of plackets ......*Lear*, iii. 4
PLAGUE—a plague upon this howling! *Tempest*, i. 1
the red plague rid you .... — i. 2
a plague upon the tyrant.............. — ii. 2
I will plague them all .... — iv. 1
still reward with plagues ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
what a plague means my niece....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
a plague o' these pickle-herrings! .. — i. 5
so quickly may one catch the plague — i. 5
plague on't; an' I thought he ...... — iii. 4
come what plague could have come..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
plague right well prevented! .... — iii. 2
it is a plague that Cupid will....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
may prove plagues to men forsworn — iv. 3
thus pour the stars down plagues for — v. 2
they have the plague, and caught it — v. 2
I'll plague him; I'll torture him.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
in my love thus plagues itself ....*All's Well*, i. 1
'twas pretty, though a plague........ — i. 1
a plague upon him! muffled!........ — iv. 3
a plague of all drums! only to seem — iv. 3

PLAGUE—to plague the inventor ......*Macbeth*, i. 7
made her sin and her the plague....*King John*, ii. 1
the different plague of each calamity — iii. 4
plague injustice with the pains....*Richard II.* iii. 1
if any plague hang over us, 'tis he .. — v. 2
what a plague have I to do with ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
a plague upon't! it is in Glocestershire — i. 3
a plague on thee! hast thou never .. — ii. 1
Poins! Hal! a plague upon you both! — ii. 2
plague upon't, when thieves cannot — ii. 2
what a plague mean ye, to colt me thus? — ii. 2
a plague of all cowards, I say........ — ii. 4
a plague of sighing and grief! ...... — ii. 4
what a plague call you him? .... — ii. 4
a plague on my bringing up!........ — ii. 4
a plague upon it! I have forgot...... — iii. 1
shall breed a plague in France ......*Henry V.* iv. 3
plague upon that villain Somerset..*1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
or we will plague thee with .... — v. 4
a plague upon them! wherefore ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
plague thee for thy foul misleading *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
I'll plague you for that word (*rep.*).. — v. 5
a plague upon you all! ....*Richard III.* i. 3
have any grievous plague in store .. — i. 3
plague of your policy! you sent..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
O gods, how do you plague me! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
what plagues? and what portents?.. — i. 3
the plague of Greece upon thee...... — ii. 1
a plague of opinion! a man may.... — iii. 3
a plague upon Antenor! (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 2
O plague and madness! You are moved — v. 2
but a plague break thy neck .... — v. 4
let your brief plagues be mercy...... — v. 11
a plague upon him, dog! ......*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
plagues, incident to men .... — iv. 1
the gods plague thee, for thou art.... — iv. 3
be as a planetary plague, when Jove — iv. 3
plague all; that your activity may.. — iv. 3
more man? Plague! plague! I was.. — iv. 3
plague of company light upon thee! — iv. 3
a plague on thee, thou art too bad .. — iv. 3
for aye be crowned with plagues .... — v. 1
would send them back the plague .. — v. 2
be Alcibiades your plague, you his .. — v. 2
amiss, plague and infection mend! .. — v. 2
plague consume you wicked caitiffs — v. 5 (epit.)
boils and plagues plaster you o'er ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
a plague! Tribunes for them!........ — i. 6
I pray, sir,—Plague upon't!.......... — ii. 3
the hoarded plague o' the gods ...... — iv. 2
and the gods will plague thee ...... — v. 3
intermit the plague that needs must.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
that all the plagues of hell ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
very devils cannot plague them better — ii. 5
a plague on them, they ne'er come ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
stand in the plague of custom ....*Lear*, i. 2
a plague upon your epileptic visage! .... — ii. 2
vengeance! plague! death! confusion! .. — ii. 4
now, all the plagues that in .... — iii. 4
'tis the time's plague, when madmen .... — iv. 1
thou whom the heaven's plagues have .. — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] make instruments to plague us — v. 3
a plague upon you, murderers, traitors .. — v. 3
angry Mab with blisters plagues.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry.*Hamlet*, iii. 1
or my plague, be it either which .... — iv. 7
climate dwell, plague him with flies ....*Othello*, i. 1
it is my nature's plague to spy into abuses — iii. 3
yet, 'tis the plague of great ones .... — iii. 3
then this forked plague is fated to us.... — iii. 3
as 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile.. — iv. 1
PLAGUED for her sin................*King John*, ii. 1
hath plagued thy bloody deed......*Richard III.* i. 3
do come:—I shall be plagued.*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
PLAGUE-SORE, an embossed carbuncle..*Lear*, ii. 4
PLAGUING mischief light on ......*1 Henry VI.* v. 3
PLAGUY—he is so plaguy proud.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
PLAIN and holy innocence............*Tempest*, iii. 1
one of them is a plain fish .... — v. 1
may appear plain and free..*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
a plain kerchief, sir John ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
it is old, and plain ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
as plain as I see you now............ — iii. 2
in plain dealing, Pompey........*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
to be received plain, I'll speak ...... — ii. 4
he was wont to speak plain ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
I meant, plain holy-thistle.......... — iii. 4
only to the plain form of marriage .. — iv. 1
till truth make all things plain....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
O sir, plantain, a plain plantain.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to make plain some obscure .... — iii. 1
and something else more plain ...... — iv. 3
to tell you plain, I'll find............ — iv. 3
that some plain man recount .... — v. 2
have worn plain statute-caps .... — v. 2
and to confirm it plain, you gave .... — v. 2
my 'scutcheon plain declares .... — v. 2
Judas Maccabæus clipt, is plain Judas — v. 2
honest plain words best pierce ...... — v. 2
in plain terms, gone to heaven ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
or crossing the plain highway ...... — iii. 1
I was always plain with you .... — iii. 5
understand a plain man in his plain — iii. 5
with all brief and plain conveniency — iv. 1
to blame, I must be plain with you.. — v. 1
the why is plain as way to parish.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
my shoes on the plain masonry ......*All's Well*, ii. 1
but the plain single vow .... — iv. 2
if it appear not plain, and prove untrue — v. 3
not these words plain,—sirrah....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I'll tell her plain, she sings as ...... — ii. 1
for you are called plain Kate........ — ii. 1
thus in plain terms: your father .... — ii. 1
and, to be plain, I think, there is.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
we are but plain fellows, sir.......... — iv. 3
seem to be honest plain men .... — iv. 3
as plain as the plain bald pate ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
no! why 'tis a plain case .... — iv. 3
up higher to the plain; where we'll .*King John*, ii. 1

PLAIN cannon, fire, and smoke......KingJohn, ii. 2
face of plain old form is much ...... — iv. 2
brother Gloster, plain well-meaning.Richard II. ii. 1
upon the grassy carpet of this plain.. — iii. 3
sir Walter see on Holmedon's plains .1 HenryIV. i. 1
mark now, how a plain tale shall.... — ii. 4
so easy, andso plain a stop ....2HenryIV. (induc.)
then plain and right, must my ...... — iv. 4
it is plain pocketing up of wrongs....Henry V. iii. 2
larding the plain: and by his bloody — iv. 6
but in plain shock, and even play of — iv. 8
thou wouldst find me such a plain king — v. 2
I speak to thee plain soldier.......... — v. 2
take a fellow of plain and uncoined.. — v. 2
which is so plain, that Exeter doth .1Henry VI. iii. 1
no more but, plain and bluntly...... — iv. 1
for, to be plain, they, knowing ......2Henry VI. i. 2
shall he be upon the sandy plains (rep.) — i. 4
what plain proceedings are more plain — ii. 2
to tell thee plain, I aim (rep.)......3Henry VI. iii. 2
be plain, queen Margaret, and tell .. — iii. 3
simple, plain Clarence! I do love ..Richard III. i. 1
but the plain devil, and dissembling — i. 2
cannot a plain man live .... — i. 3
shall I be plain! I wish.... .... — iv. 2
in plain terms [Col.Knt.-plainly to her] — iv. 4
plain, and not honest, is too harsh .. — iv. 4
lead forth my soldiers to the plain .. — v. 3
a sectary, that's the plain truth....Henry VIII. v. 2
his branches to all the plains about him — v. 4
now on Dardan plains ......Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
hollow upon this plain, so many .... — i. 3
ay, ay, ay; 'tis too plain a case...... — iv. 4
is, plain and true, there's all the .... — iv. 4
pight upon our Phrygian plains .... — v. 11
i' the plain way of his merit ......Coriolanus, iii. 1
a plain blunt man, that love ....JuliusCæsar, iii. 2
no tricks in plain and simple faith .. — iv. 2
run like swallows o'er the plain .Titus Andron. ii. 2
this sandy plot is plain .... — iv. 1
thy pen to print thy sorrows plain .. — iv. 1
dumb in show, I'll plain with..Pericles, iii. (Gow.)
which she calls plain, marry her..........Lear, i. 1
and deliver a plain message bluntly .... — i. 4
if I had you upon Sarum plain.......... — ii. 2
'tis my occupation to be plain .... — ii. 2
and plain,—he must speak truth (rep.) .. — ii. 2
in a plain accent, was a plain knave .... — ii. 2
sorrow, the king hath cause to plain .... — iii. 1
Ch'ill be plain with you .... — iv. 6
be plain, good son, and homely .Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
I would not, in plain terms, from this ..Hamlet, i. 3
knavery's plain face is never seen......Othello, ii. 1
PLAIN-DEALERS without wit..Comedy of Err. ii. 2
PLAIN-DEALING villain ....Much Ado, i. 3
now to plain-dealing............Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
like an honest plain-dealing man?.2Henry VI. iv. 2
not so well as plain-dealing....Timon of Athens, i. 1
PLAINER and simpler kind.......... — v. 1
follow me then to plainer groundMid.N.'s Dr. iii. 2
be plainer with me; let me know..Winter's Tale, i. 2
the plainer dealer, the sooner ..Comedy of Err. ii. 2
PLAINEST truth tell you ....Mid.N.'s Dream, ii. 2
I took him for the plainest........Richard III. iii. 5
PLAININGS of the pretty babes..Comedy of Err. i. 1
sentence, plaining comes to late ....Richard II. i. 3
PLAINLY-my foes tell me plainly.Twelfth Night, v. 1
plainly conceive, I love you ....Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
I must tell thee plainly, Claudio ....Much Ado, v. 2
tell them plainly, he is Snug..Mid.N.'s Dream, iii. 1
plainly give you out an unstained. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
tell him plainly, the self-same sun .. — iv. 3
nay, he struck so plainly, I could.Comedy of Err. ii. 1
and tongues of heaven, plainly ....KingJohn, iii. 4
speaks plainly your opinions of ....2HenryIV. i. 3
hear me more plainly, I have in equal — iv. 1
and plainly say, our mettle is bred ..Henry V. iii. 5
tell him plainly what I think......3Henry VI. iv. 1
plainly signified, that I should snarl — v. 6
speeds best being plainly told ....Richard III. iv. 4
[Col.Knt.] plainly to her tell my loving — iv. 4
lets them plainly see't..............Coriolanus, ii. 2
how plainly I have borne this business — v. 3
and, to deal plainly, I fear, I am not ....Lear, iv. 7
plainly know, my heart's dear ..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
PLAINNESS [Col.Knt.-paleness] Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
and now in plainness do confess..Taming of Sh. i. 1
your plainness, and your shortness — iv. 4
frank and with uncurbed plainness ..Henry V. i. 2
the truth and plainness of the case..1Henry VI. ii. 4
plainness, and thy housekeeping ..2Henry VI. i. 1
with truth and plainness I do..Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
enjoy thy plainness, it nothing..Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
which she calls plainness, marry her ....Lear, i. 1
to plainness honour's bound, when majesty — i. 1
which in this plainness harbour more craft — ii. 2
in honest plainness thou hast heard me.Othello, i. 1
PLAIN-SONG cuckoo grey..Mid.N.Dr. iii. 1 (song)
the very plain-song of it (rep.) ......Henry V. iii. 2
may bring his plain-song ....Henry VIII. i. 3
PLAINTS and prayers do pierce ....Richard II. v. 3
bootless are plaints, and cureless ..3Henry VI. ii. 6
her plaints, and brinish tears........ — iii. 1
overgo thy plaints [Col.Knt.-woes].Richard III. ii. 2
PLAINTIFF-be both the plaintiff.TwelfthNight, v. 1
come, bring away the plaintiffs......MuchAdo, v. 1
this plaintiff here, the offender, did call — v. 1
PLAISTER—should bring the plaister Tempest, ii. 1
and let him have some plaister.Mid.N.'s Dream, iii. 1
seek a plaister by contemned ......King John, v. 2
PLAITS the manes of horses......Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
PLAITED [Col.Knt.-plighted] cunning....Lear, i. 1
PLANCHED - a planched gate..Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
PLANET—under a rhyming planet ..MuchAdo, v. 2
it is a bawdy planet, that will.... Winter's Tale, i. 2
there's some ill planet reigns .... — ii. 1
we curse the planets of mishap......1Henry VI. i. 1
combat with adverse planets in the.. — i. 1
ruled, like a wandering planet ....2Henry VI. iv. 4
be opposite all planets of good....Richard III. iv. 4

PLANET—the planets, and this..Troilus & Cress. i. 3
therefore is the glorious planet, Sol .. — i. 3
ill aspects of planets evil.............. — i. 3
but, when the planets, in evil .... — i. 3
struck Corioli, like a planet........Coriolanus, ii. 2
moon no planet is of mine..Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
some planet strike me down..TitusAndronicus, ii. 5
the senate-house of planets all did sit..Pericles, i. 1
then no planets strike, no fairy takes ..Hamlet, i. 1
as if some planet had unwitted men....Othello, ii. 3
PLANETARY plague..........Timon of Athens, iv. 3
obedience of planetary influence..........Lear, i. 2
PLANK—litter of your stable planks.KingJohn, v. 2
trust not to rotten planks..Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 7
PLANTS, with goodly burden..Tempest, iv. 1 (song)
I will plant you two, and let ....TwelfthNight, ii. 3
barren plants are set before us ..Love's L.Lost, iv. 2
and plant in tyrants mild humility.. — iv. 3
that abuses our young plants ..As you Like it, iii. 2
it is in us to plant thine honour......All's Well, ii. 3
plant and o'erwhelm custom. Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)
I have begun to plant thee ....Macbeth, i. 4
advise you where to plant yourselves — iii. 1
I would the plants thou graft'st ..Richard II. iii. 4
the way to plant unrightful kings.... — v. 1
heart plant thou thine ear............ — v. 3
the very straightest plant ....1HenryIV. i. 1
and plant this thorn,-this canker .... — i. 3
conjunction plant neighbourhood ....Henry V. v. 2
laboured to plant the rightful......1Henry VI. ii. 5
I'll plant Plantagenet, root him ....3Henry VI. i. 1
this may plant courage in their .... — ii. 3
his love was an eternal plant........ — iii. 3
how sweet a plant have you untimely — v. 5
and plant your joys in living......Richard III. ii. 2
stock graft with ignoble plants...... — iii. 7
but we will plant some other in .... — iii. 7
old barren plants, to wail it with.... — iv. 4
music, plants, and flowers..Henry VIII. iii. 1 (song)
under his own vine, what he plants.. — v. 4
plant love among us!..............Coriolanus, iii. 3
he watered his new plants with...... — v. 5
some o' their plants are ill-rooted.Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
charge Agrippa plant those that.... — iv. 6
how dare the plants look up to heaven.Pericles, i. 2
could never plant in me ....Lear, i. 1
in herbs, plants, stones ....Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
the canker death eats up that plant.. — ii. 3
so that if we will plant nettles..........Othello, i. 3
PLANTAGE to the moon....Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
PLANTAGENET, lays most lawful..KingJohn, i. 1
arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet .. — i. 1
the very spirit of Plantagenet! ...... — i. 1
stands young Plantagenet, son to the — ii. 1
I come one way of the Plantagenets — v. 6
Percy, his—Plantagenet!............1HenryIV. i. 1
and Henry Plantagenet is thine ......Henry V. v. 2
Plantagenet, I will; and Nero-like..1Henry VI. i. 4
this white rose, with Plantagenet .. — ii. 4
no, Plantagenet; 'tis not for fear .... — ii. 4
hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? — ii. 4
where false Plantagenet dare not be seen — ii. 4
thy scorns this way, Plantagenet.... — ii. 4
Richard Plantagenet, my lord (rep.) — ii. 5
in honour of a true Plantagenet .... — ii. 5
Plantagenet, I see, must hold his.... — iii. 1
in the right of Richard Plantagenet — iii. 1
rise, Richard, like a true Plantagenet — iii. 1
my mother a Plantagenet..........2Henry VI. iv. 2
unless Plantagenet, duke of York ..3Henry VI. i. 1
I'll plant Plantagenet, root him up.. — i. 1
Plantagenet, of thee, and these thy sons — i. 1
Plantagenet shall speak first .... — i. 1
Plantagenet, for all the claim thou.. — i. 1
Richard Plantagenet, enjoy the kingdom — i. 1
Plantagenet, embrace him. And long — i. 1
Plantagenet! I come, Plantagenet!.. — i. 3
yield to our mercy, proud Plantagenet — i. 4
that great Plantagenet is crowned .. — i. 4
the sons of brave Plantagenet, each one — ii. 1
that Plantagenet, which held thee .. — ii. 1
Edward Plantagenet, arise a knight — ii. 2
deaths of these Plantagenets ......Richard III. i. 2
name him. Plantagenet .... — i. 2
brave Plantagenet, that princely novice — i. 4
famous Plantagenet, most gracious.. — iii. 7
my niece Plantagenet led in the hand of — iv. 1
Edward Plantagenet, why art (rep.) — iv. 4
and little Ned Plantagenet, his son! — iv. 4
PLANTAIN-plain plantain (rep.).Love's L.Lost, iii. 1
your plantain leaf is excellent ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
PLANTATION of this isle ....Tempest, ii. 1
PLANTED—planted, and placed....Much Ado, iii. 3
world's new fashion planted......Love's L. Lost, i. 1
hath planted in his memory..Merch. of Venice, iii. 5
would be planted newly with the time .Macbeth, v. 7
crowned, planted many years......Richard II. iv. 1
he hath so planted his honours ....Coriolanus, ii. 2
I saw the treasons planted..Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3
newly planted in your throne ....Titus Andron. i. 2
should be planted presently with horns — ii. 3
PLANTETH—planteth anger.Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
PLASH—that leaves a shallow plash .. — i. 1
PLASHY—all good speed at Plashy..Richard II. i. 2
get thee to Plashy (rep.).............. — ii. 2
PLASTER—plagues plaster you o'er..Coriolanus, i. 4
PLASTERER—was a plasterer......2Henry VI. iv. 2
PLASTERING—with plastering art ..Hamlet, iii. 1
PLATE—with plate and gold..Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
we do seize to us, the plate, coin....Richard II. ii. 1
his plate, his goods, his money ...... — ii. 1
to pawn both my plate (rep.) ......2HenryIV. ii. 1
the several parcels of his plate ....Henry VIII. iii. 2
as money, plate, jewels ......Timon of Athens, iii. 2
were as plates dropped from his..Antony & Cleo. v. 2
this is the brief of money, plate...... — v. 2
'tis plate, of rare device..............Cymbeline, i. 7
plate sin with gold, and the strong lance.Lear, iv. 6
look to the plate; good thou ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
PLATED in habiliments of war ......Richard II. i. 3

PLATED—like plated Mars ...Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
PLATFORMS to endamage them ....1Henry VI. ii. 1
upon the platform where we watched ..Hamlet, i. 2
the platform, 'twixt eleven and twelve .. — i. 2
to the platform, masters ....Othello, ii. 3
PLAUSIBLE obedience ....Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
PLAUSIVE words he scattered not ....All's Well, i. 2
it must be a very plausive invention .... — iv. 1
o'erleavens the form of plausive ....Hamlet, i. 4
PLAUTUS—nor Plautus too light .... — ii. 2
PLAY—play the men...................Tempest, i. 1
what foul play had we (rep.) .... — i. 2
but play with sparrows .... — iv. 1
sweet lord, you play me false .... — v. 1
and I would call it fair play .... — v. 1
with whom thou wast at play? .... — v. 1
he plays false, father ......TwoGen. of Verona, iv. 2
always play but one thing? (rep.) .... — iv. 2
when a man's servant shall play the cur — iv. 4
got me to play the woman's part .... — iv. 4
for I did play a lamentable part...... — iv. 4
is let the boys leave to play ......Merry Wives, iv. 1
go your ways, and play, go .... — iv. 1
music be the food of love, play on..TwelfthNight, i. 1
he plays o' the viol-de-gambo........ — i. 3
I swear, I am not that I play .... — i. 5
and play the tune the while.......... — ii. 4
or play with some rich jewel .... — ii. 5
shall I play my freedom at tray-trip — ii. 5
I would play lord Pandarus.......... — iii. 1
this fellow's wise enough to play the fool — iii. 1
'tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit — iii. 4
tertio, is a good play .. .. — v. 1
that's all one, our play is done .... — v. 1 (song)
when she will play with reason ..Meas. for Meas. i. 3
play with all virgins so .... — i. 5
like an angry ape, plays such fantastic — ii. 2
so play the foolish throngs with...... — ii. 4
make mercy swear, and play the tyrant — iii. 2
or do you, play the flouting Jack ....Much Ado, i. 1
when he would play the noble beast — v. 4
therefore, play, music .... — v. 4
to play in our interlude before..Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
say what the play treats on .... — i. 2
marry, our play is, the most .... — i. 2
I could play Ercles rarely .... — i. 2
nay, faith, let me not play a woman.. — i. 2
you shall play it in a mask .... — i. 2
let me play Thisby too .... — i. 2
you must play Pyramus (rep.)......... — i. 2
you must play Thisby's mother...... — i. 2
I hope, here is a play fitted .... — i. 2
let me play the lion too .... — i. 2
what beard were I best to play it in? — i. 2
then you will play barefaced .... — i. 2
such as our play wants .... — i. 2
that night we play our play? .... — iii. 1
great chamber-window, where we play — iii. 1
what, a play toward? .... — iii. 1
to rehearse a play, intended for great — iii. 2
in the latter end of a play, before .... — iv. 1
if he come not, then the play is marred — iv. 2
the long is, our play is preferred...... — iv. 2
let not him, that plays the lion ...... — iv. 2
is there no play to ease the .... — v. 1
a play there is, my lord .... — v. 1
as brief as I have known a play...... — v. 1
for in all the play there is not........ — v. 1
what are they that do play it? ...... — v. 1
with this same play .... — v. 1
I will hear that play .... — v. 1
her passion ends the play .... — v. 1
for your play needs no excuse........ — v. 1
this palpable gross play hath .... — v. 1
aged ears play truant at his tales..Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
must stand and play the murderer in? — iv. 1
from forage will incline to play ...... — iv. 1
an old infant play.................... — iv. 3
Nestor play at push-pin with .... — iv. 3
I will play three myself.............. — v. 1
or I will play on the tabor............ — v. 1
play, music, then (rep.) .... — v. 2
I'll play no more with you .... — v. 2
that when he plays at tables .... — v. 2
faith, unless you play the honest .... — v. 2
played foul play with our oaths...... — v. 2
doth not end like an old play .... — v. 2
that's too long for a play .... — v. 2
where every man must play a part.Mer. of Venice, i. 1
let me play the fool .... — i. 1
if Hercules and Lichas play at dice .. — ii. 1
if a christian do not play the knave.. — ii. 3
when you shall please to play the thieves — ii. 6
the close night doth play the run-away — ii. 6
the painter plays the spider.......... — iii. 2
we'll play with them, the first boy .. — iii. 2
how every fool can play upon the word! — iii. 5
if two gods should play some .... — iii. 5
than the scene wherein we play in.As you Like it, ii. 7
one man in his time plays many parts — ii. 7
so he plays his part .... — ii. 7
under that habit play the knave .... — iii. 2
I'll prove a busy actor in their play.. — iii. 4
startle at this letter, and play the.... — iv. 3
play false strains upon thee! .... — iv. 3
play, music; and you brides .... — v. 4
that a good play needs no epilogue .. — (epil.)
good plays prove the better .... — (epil.)
in the behalf of a good play .... — (epil.)
as much of this play as please .... — (epil.)
and the women, the play may please — (epil.)
death should have play for lack of ....All's Well, i. 1
I play the noble housewife with...... — ii. 2
fortune play upon thy prosperous.... — iii. 3
so lust doth play with what it loathes — iv. 4
a beggar, now the play is done........ — (epil.)
we'll play our part ......Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)
a lord will hear you play to-night.. — 1 (induc.)
yet his honour never heard a play — 1 (induc.)
hark! Apollo plays, and twenty caged — 2 (induc.)

PLAY-sedges play with wind. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
are come to play a pleasant comedy — 2 (induc.)
thought it good you hear a play .... — 2 (induc.)
let them play it ..... — 2 (induc.)
you do not mind the play ..... — i. 1 (induc)
now I play a merchant's part ..... — ii. 1
your instrument, play you the whiles — iii. 1
I hear the minstrels play ..... — iii. 2
while I play the good husband ..... — v. 1
go, play, boy, play (*rep.*) ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a very trick for them to play at will.. — ii. 1
for love to lie and play on ..... — iv. 3
methinks, I play as I have seen ..... — iv. 3
as if the scene you play, were mine .. — iv. 3
I see the play so lies, that I ..... — iv. 3
thou play false, I do digest the.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
Dromio, play the porter well ..... — ii. 2
wouldst not play false, and yet ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
and play the humble host ..... — iii. 4
I could play the woman with..... — iv. 3
why should I play the Roman fool ..... — v. 7
and, if she did play false, the fault .. *King John*, i. 1
one that will play the devil, sir ..... — ii. 1
doth play upon the dancing ..... — ii. 2
I'd play incessantly upon these jades — ii. 2
his course, and plays the alchemist .. — iii. 1
play fast and loose with faith? ..... — iii. 1
whites warm life plays in that ..... — iii. 4
can sick men play so nicely with.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
with her child plays fondly with .... — iii. 2
I play the torturer, by small and small — iii. 2
or shall we play the wantons ..... — iii. 3
madam, we'll play at bowls..... — iii. 4
thus play I, in one person ..... — v. 5
no world, to play with mammets .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and bid you play it off..... — ii. 4
as to play the coward with ..... — ii. 4
I'll play Percy, and that damned (*rep.*) — ii. 4
shall we have a play extempore? .... — ii. 4
stand for me, and I'll play my father — ii. 4
out, you rogue! play out the play.... — ii. 4
those musicians that shall play to you — iii. 1
as ever offered foul play in a state.... — iii. 2
the southern wind doth play ..... — v. 1
you shall find no boy's play here .... — v. 4
or is it fantasy that plays upon ..... — v. 4
multitude, can play upon it .... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
or the other, plays the rogue with.... — i. 2
well, thus we play the fools..... — ii. 2
an' you play the saucy cuttle..... — ii. 4
let them play; play, sirs ..... — ii. 4
and he plays at quoits well..... — ii. 4
in the end of a displeasing play ..... — (epil.)
kindly to judge, our play ..... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
by God's grace, play a set..... — i. 2
distance, while we force a play ..... — ii. (cho.)
not offend one stomach with our play — ii. (cho.)
and play with flowers, and smile .... — ii. 3
fanning, play with your fancies .... — iii. (cho.)
for when lenity and cruelty play for — iii. 6
do the low-rated English play at dice — iv. (cho.)
this roaring devil i' the old play .... — iv. 4
even play of battle, was ever known — iv. 8
doth fortune play the huswife with.. — v. 1
and Nero-like, play on the lute .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
prettily, methought, did play the orator — iv. 1
as plays the sun upon the glassy .... — v. 3
to play my part in fortune's ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
made the prologue to their play .... — iii. 1
on thy death-bed play the ruffian .. — v. 1
no, I can better play the orator..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll play the orator as well ..... — iii. 2
to play the broker in mine own..... — iv. 1
belike, she minds to play the Amazon — iv. 1
and bite, and play the dog ..... — v. 6
a saint, when most I play the devil. *Richard III.* i. 3
I'll play the orator, as if the golden — iii. 5
play the maid's part, still answer nay — iii. 7
now do I play the touch ..... — iv. 2
the beholders of this tragic play .... — iv. 4
our tents I'll play the eaves-dropper — v. 3
the play may pass ..... *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
to hear a merry, bawdy play .... — (prologue)
beaten a long time out of play ..... — i. 3
yes, if I make my play ..... — i. 4
every thing that heard him play — iii. 1 (song)
out of thy honest truth to play..... — iii. 2
simony was fair play ..... — iv. 2
cause the musicians play me that .. — iv. 2
Charles, I will play no more to-night — v. 1
when my fancy's on my play..... — v. 1
you play the spaniel, and think..... — v. 2
shall hold you play these two months — v. 3
this play can never please all..... — (epil.)
to hear for this play at this time .... — (epil.)
that our play leaps o'er..... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
what may be digested in a play..... — (prol.)
now play me Nestor (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
who play they to? To the hearers .. — iii. 1
at whose request do these men play? — iii. 1
confess much, you will play the tyrant — iii. 2
whiles others play the idiots ..... — iii. 2
I'll play the hunter for thy life..... — iv. 1
nor play at subtle games ..... — iv. 4
fair play. Fool's play, by heaven.... — v. 3
if our betters play at that game. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and the cap plays in the right ..... — ii. 1
seldom play the recanter ..... — v. 2
I must have you play the idle ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I play the man I am ..... — iii. 2
my boy, that plays thee music? .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
play one scene of excellent.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
I'll play the penitent to you ..... — ii. 2
if thou dost play with him at..... — ii. 2
best play with Mardian..... — ii. 5
come, you'll play with me, sir? ..... — ii. 5
give thee leave to play till doomsday — v. 2
I'll mend it, and then play ..... — v. 2
that play with all infirmities ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
will play the cook, and servant..... — iii. 6

PLAY—I must play the workman.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
play judge and executioner, all himself — iv. 2
you and Fidele play the cooks ..... — iv. 2
and do not play in wench-like words — iv. 2
shall's have a play of this? ..... — v. 5
will let thee, play the scribe .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
for I will play the cook ..... — v. 2
plays, and tumbles, driving the poor .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
for them to play upon ..... — ii. 1
unless you play the impious innocent — iv. 4
cry out, she died by foul play..... — iv. 4
[*Knt.*] while our tears must play — iv. 4 (Gower)
here our play has ending ..... — v. 3 (Gower)
such a king should play bo-peep .. *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
do me no foul play, friends..... — iii. 7
bad is the trade must play the fool ..... — iv. 1
come musicians, play ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] tide, time, work, play, alone — iii. 5
this bloody knife shall play the umpire — iv. 1
I'll play the housewife for this once — iv. 2
madly play with my forefathers' joints? — iv. 3
will have me live, play,—heart's ease — iv. 5
my heart I will play (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
'tis no time to play now ..... — iv. 5
are actions that a man might play..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
I doubt so some foul play..... — i. 2
he that plays the king, shall be welcome — ii. 2
for the play, I remember, pleased not .. — ii. 2
an excellent play; well digested ..... — ii. 2
a play to-morrow (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
guilty creatures, sitting at a play..... — ii. 2
have these players play something like.. — ii. 2
the play's the thing, wherein I'll catch.. — ii. 2
this night to play before him..... — iii. 1
that he may play the fool nowhere but.. — iii. 1
after the play, let his queen mother..... — iii. 1
there be players, that I have seen play .. — iii. 2
let those, that play your clowns ..... — iii. 2
some necessary question of the play .... — iii. 2
there is a play to-night before the king .. — iii. 2
the whilst this play is playing ..... — iii. 2
they are coming to the play ..... — iii. 2
show imports the argument of the play.. — iii. 2
you are naught; I'll mark the play .... — iii. 2
madam, how like you this play? ..... — iii. 2
what do you call the play? ..... — iii. 2
this play is the image of a murder ..... — iii. 2
give o'er the play. Give me some light .. — iii. 2
go weep, the hart ungalled play ..... — iii. 2
will you play upon this pipe? ..... — iii. 2
you would play upon me..... — iii. 2
can fret me, you cannot play upon me .. — iii. 2
sudden coming o'er, to play with you.... — iv. 7
but to play at loggats with them ..... — v. 1
brains, they had begun the play ..... — v. 2
your pleasure hold to play with Laertes — v. 2
to Laertes before you fall to play ..... — v. 2
will this brother's wager frankly play .. — v. 2
I'll play this bout first, set it by awhile — v. 2
I thus would play and trifle with your.. *Othello*, i. 1
you rise to play, and go to bed to work .. — ii. 1
you are most apt to play the sir in ..... — ii. 1
that says, I play the villain?..... — ii. 3
even as her appetite shall play the god .. — iii. 3
play here, I will content your pains .... — iii. 1
sings, plays, and dances well..... — iii. 3
I will play the swan, and die in music .. — v. 2

PLAYED and him he played it for .... *Tempest*, i. 2
and played some tricks..... — i. 2
played by the picture of nobody ..... — iii. 2
done little better than played the Jack — iv. 1
and I have played the sheep.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
all our pageants of delight were played — iv. 4
since I plucked geese, played truant *Merry Wives*, v. 1
if this were played upon a stage . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that e'er invention played on? ..... — v. 1
mother played my father fair!.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
my lord, I have played the part..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
have by this played their parts with — iii. 2
Pyramus than e'er played here! . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
it was played when I from Thebes .. — v. 1
indeed, he hath played on this prologue — v. 1
that writ it, had played Pyramus .. — v. 1
a set of wit well played..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
played foul play with our oaths .... — v. 2
his mother played false with .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
learned, played, eat together .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
see a pageant truly played, between — iii. 4
wherein have you played the knave.. *All's Well*, v. 2
once he played a farmer's.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
that see'st a game played home .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if industriously, I played the fool .. — i. 2
though devised, and played, to take — iii. 2
before the match be played ..... *King John*, iii. 1
this easy match played for a crown? — v. 2
on the French ground played a tragedy. *Henry V.* i. 2
wretches that we played at dice for?.. — iv. 5
myself have played the interim.. — v. (chorus)
Fastolfe had not played the coward . 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
hear how we have played the men .. — i. 6
Pucelle hath bravely played her part — iii. 3
winners, for they played me false! .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath Clifford played the orator .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
as if the tragedy were played in jest — ii. 3
have played the part my father.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
woman with an eunuch played.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
played as I pleased, making, and.... — iii. 9
and false played my glory unto .... — iv. 12
master rather played than fought .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
mistress, Pisanio, hath played .. — iii. 4 (letter)
you have played your prize ..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I played the cheater for thy father's — v. 1
but, being played upon before..... *Pericles*, i. 1
that played on her ripe lip ..... *Lear*, iv. 3
played for a pair of stainless.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
played once in the university, you say? — iii. 2
do you think, I am easier to be played on — iii. 2
would store the world they played for . *Othello*, iv. 3

PLAYED'ST most foully for't ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1

PLAYER—the rest of the players .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
not one word apt, one player fitted .. — v. 1
for when the players are all dead.... — v. 1
men and women merely players .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
players that offer service .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
your honour's players, hearing your — 2 (induc.)
a poor player, that struts and frets .... *Macbeth*, v. 5
one of these harlotry players..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
like a strutting player..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
as they used to do the players..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you base football player ..... *Lear*, i. 4
the players shall receive from you .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
what players are they? Even those you.. — ii. 2
grow themselves to common players .. — ii. 2
the poet and the player went to cuffs.... — ii. 2
there are the players, gentlemen, you .. — ii. 2
lest my extent to the players ..... — ii. 2
he comes to tell me of the players ..... — ii. 2
will you see the players well bestowed? — ii. 2
that this player here, but in a fiction... — ii. 2
I'll have these players play something .. — ii. 2
that certain players we o'er-raught..... — iii. 1
as many of our players do, I had as lief — iii. 2
there be players, that I have seen play .. — iii. 2
bid the players make haste ..... — iii. 2
be the players ready? Ay, my lord ..... — iii. 2
the players cannot keep counsel ..... — iii. 2
a fellowship in a cry of players, sir? .... — iii. 2
players in your housewifery..... *Othello*, iii. 1

PLAYETH—while she playeth on. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1

PLAYFELLOW—sweet playfellow.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the eyes of my young playfellow.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
shall I be your playfellow? No..... — ii. 1
playfellows to keep you company! . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
sullen playfellow for tender princes. *Richard III.* iv. 1
or pack to their old playfellows .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
familiar with my playfellow .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
you bred him as my playfellow..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
in marriage-pleasures playfellow. *Pericles*, 1 (Gow.)

PLAYHOUSE-there is the playhouse *Hen. V.* ii. (cho.)
that thunder at a playhouse ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3

PLAYING at sword and dagger .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
playing on pipes of corn ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
sixpence a day for playing Pyramus — iv. 2
playing in the wanton .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
if all the year were playing holidays! *Henry V.* i. 2
playing the mouse, in absence ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
there, my music playing far off.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
'tis better playing with a lion's whelp — iii. 11
by playing it to me with so sour. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
is from the purpose of playing ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the whilst this play is playing ..... — iii. 2

PLAYING-DAY, I see..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1

PLAY'ST so subtly with a king's..... *Henry V.* iv. 1

PLEA of no less weight than ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
plea so tainted and corrupt .... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
can drive him from the envious plea — iii. 2
though justice be thy plea ..... — iv. 1
to mitigate the justice of thy plea..... — v. 1
that is my brother's plea ..... *King John*, i. 1

PLEACHED-into the pleached bower. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
master thus with pleached arms. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12

PLEAD—to plead for love.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I will so plead, that you ..... — iv. 2
to plead for that which ..... — iv. 4
plead a new state..... — v. 4
not plead, but that I must (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
he cannot plead his estimation..... — iv. 2
I will plead against it with my life.. — iv. 2
to plead my thoughts ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
may plead for ample reference .... *All's Well*, i. 2
you need but plead your honourable — iv. 5
I'll plead for you, as for (*rep.* ii. 1) *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
to plead Hortensio's passion.. — iii. 1 (gamut)
merchant of Syracuse, plead no.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
plead you to me, fair dame? ..... — ii. 2
and modesty, plead on her part..... — iii. 1
that he did plead in earnest..... — iv. 2
he would not plead so coldly ..... — v. 1
his virtues will plead like angels ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
let the tongue of war plead for ..... *King John*, v. 2
pleads he in earnest? look upon .... *Richard II.* v. 3
so plead his love-suit to her ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
fitteth not a prelate so to plead.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
let me plead for gentle Suffolk .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
if thou dost plead for him, thou wilt — iii. 2
untaught to plead for favour ..... — iv. 1
our swords shall plead it in the field. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
advocate to plead for him ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
do not hear him plead ..... — i. 3
once plead [*Col.*-beg] for his life .... — ii. 1
for which I plead, were for myself .. — iii. 5
and if you plead as well for them.... — iii. 7
plead what I will be, not what ..... — iv. 4
nothing, to plead mine innocence.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
assembled to plead your cause ..... — ii. 4
cheek, pleads your fair usage .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
may never more false title plead. *Timon or Ath.* iv. 3
the actor may plead pardon. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
plead my successive title with your. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
plead your deserts in peace ..... — i. 1
Mutius' deeds do plead for him..... — i. 2
did graciously plead for his funerals — i. 2
leave to plead my deeds..... — i. 2
plead my passions for Lavinia's love — ii. 1
for thy brothers let me plead..... — iii. 1
successfully, and plead to him ..... — iv. 4
she for him pleads strongly to the Moor. *Othello*, ii. 3

PLEADED I for you ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
suppose that I have pleaded truth .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
he pleaded still, not guilty ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1

PLEADER—silenced their pleaders.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
if you would be your country's pleader — v. 1

PLEADING for a lover's fee .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
must needs want pleading for ..... *King John*, iv. 1
love, pleading so wisely in excuse.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
for pleading so well for his life .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
I will be deaf to pleading ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

PLEASANT—thy riches pleasant *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
you are pleasant, sir; and speak apace — iii. 2

PLEASANT as ever he was ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
by my troth, most pleasant! ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
pleasant without scurrility, witty .. — v. 1
and pleasant game; a mess of Russians — v. 2
courtship, pleasant jest, and courtesy — v. 2
to play a pleasant comedy ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
the pleasant garden of great Italy .. — i. 1
trusty, pleasant servant Grumio .... — i. 2
for thou art pleasant, gamesome .... — ii. 1
been thus pleasant with you both.... — iii. 1
more pleasant, pithy, and effectual.. — iii. 1
like pleasant travellers, to break .... — iv. 5
rare, pleasant, and speedy ......*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
or a very pleasant thing indeed...... — iv. 3
this castle hath a pleasant seat........*Macbeth*, i. 6
to that pleasant country's earth ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
welcome these pleasant days........*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
the Dauphin is so pleasant with us....*Henry V.* i. 2
and tell the pleasant prince.......... — i. 2
but like a pleasant slumber........*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
your grace is grown so pleasant....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
come, you are pleasant .... — ii. 3
sweet queen, you are pleasant..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
upon a high and pleasant hill..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
exceeding pleasant; none a stranger *Cymbeline*, i. 7
north side of this pleasant chase..*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
should dislike, seems pleasant to him....*Lear*, iv. 2
of our pleasant vices make instruments — v. 3
awake as from a pleasant sleep *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
practises, pleasant and helpful to him! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PLEASANTEST angling is to see ..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
PLEASANTLY—so pleasantly..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
PLEASANT-SPIRITED lady ......*Much Ado*, ii. 1
PLEASE—please you further ....*Tempest*, i. 2
please you, sir, do not omit............ — ii. 1
will't please you taste of what is here? — iii. 3
on a trice, so please you .... — v. 1
please you draw near.................. — v. 1
which was to please .... — (epil.)
please you, repeat their names..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
come, come, will't please you go?.... — i. 2
to-morrow, may it please you (*rep.*) — i. 3
please you, deliberate a day or two.. — i. 3
I will write, please you command .. — ii. 1
please you, I'll write your .... — ii. 1
and if it please you (*rep.*)............ — ii. 1
if it please me madam!.............. — ii. 1
please it your grace, there .... — iii. 1
in what you please .... — iv. 4
madam, please you peruse this letter — iv. 4
please you, I'll tell you as .... — v. 4
will't please your worship to......*Merry Wives*, i. 1
that it pleases your good worship.... — i. 4
not so, an't please your worship .... — ii. 2
I know not which pleases me better — iii. 3
so please my lord, I might not....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
if not, an' it would please you to take — ii. 3
he is not here, so please your lordship — ii. 4
if it please the eye of one .... — iii. 4
please one, and please all............ — iii. 4
put up your sword, if you please .... — iii. 4
though it please you to be one of.... — v. 1
even what it please my lord .... — v. 1
think of me as you please .... — v. 1 (letter)
my lord, so please you (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
we'll strive to please you.......... — v. 1 (song)
if it please your honour (*rep.*) ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
yes, and 't please you, sir............ — ii. 1
please but your honour hear me .... — ii. 2
would much better please me ...... — ii. 4
please you to do't, I'll take it........ — ii. 4
as many as you please .... — iii. 1
and much please the absent duke .. — iii. 1
continuance, may it please your honour — iii. 2
so please you, this friar hath been .. — iii. 2
will't please you walk aside? .... — iv. 1
look, if it please you, on this man .. — v. 1
but I had rather it would please you — v. 1
please it your grace lead on..........*Much Ado*, i. 1
and say, father, as it please you (*rep.*) — ii. 1
when I please. And when please you — ii. 1
shall be of what colour it please God — ii. 3
if it please you; yet count Claudio .. — iii. 2
it pleases your worship to say so .... — iii. 5
that will never please........*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
and those things do best please me .. — iii. 2
so please your grace, the prologue is — v. 1
will it please you to see the epilogue — v. 1
my liege, an' if you please........*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
study me how to please the eye indeed — i. 1
me an't shall please you; I am Antony — i. 1
so please your grace, the packet is .. — ii. 1
so it shall please you to abrogate .... — iv. 2
did they please you, sir Nathaniel?.. — iv. 2
it shall please you to gratify the table — iv. 2
it will please his grace (by the world) — v. 1
please it you, as much (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
again when God doth please .... — v. 2
that sport best pleases, that doth .... — v. 2
there, an't shall please you (*rep.*).... — v. 2
if you please to shoot another ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
if it please you to dine with us ...... — i. 3
Launcelot, an't please your mastership — ii. 2
in a sad ostent to please his grandam — ii. 2
an' it shall please you to break up this — ii. 4
you shall please to play the thieves.. — ii. 6
so please your grace (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
I am not bound to please thee with.. — iv. 1
I will not, till I please: you shall..*As you Like it*, i. 1
so please you, he is here at the door — i. 1
and, if it please your ladyships...... — i. 2
so please you give us leave .... — i. 2
I cannot please you. I do not (*rep.*) — ii. 5
at your request, than to please myself — ii. 5
a stubborn will to please .... — ii. 5 (song)
to blow on whom I please .... — ii. 7
speaks them pleases those that hear — iii. 5
it pleases him to call you so .... — iv. 1
so please you, for I never heard it.... — iv. 3
if you please, that I can do strange.. — v. 2

PLEASE-pleases you contents you.*As you Like it*, v. 2
he cut it to please himself .... — v. 4
as much of this play as please them — (epil.)
and the women, the play may please — (epil.)
may it please you, madam, that he ..*All's Well*, i. 3
when love please! marry, to each .. — ii. 3
please it your majesty, I have done — ii. 3
no better, if you please. My wish.... — ii. 3
where we please to have it grow .... — ii. 3
if you shall please so, pilgrim ...... — iii. 5
please it this matron, and this gentle — iii. 5
as't please your lordship: I'll leave — iii. 6
that it will please you to give ...... — v. 1
howe'er it pleases you to take it so .. — v. 3
so please your majesty (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
with strife to please you .... — (epil.)
please your lordship (*rep.*)..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
will't please your lordship drink .. — 2 (induc.)
will't please your mightiness to wash — 2 (induc.)
and to marry her, if her dowry please — i. 2
in sign whereof, please ye we may .. — i. 2
learn my lessons as I please myself.. — iii. 1
old fashions please me best .... — iii. 1
if it would please him come and marry — iii. 2
nor till I please myself (*rep.*)........ — iii. 2
to the uttermost, as I please, in words — iv. 3
the house; please it you, that I call? — iv. 4
and if you please to like no worse .. — iv. 4
and your shortness, please me well .. — iv. 4
or what you please: and if you please — iv. 5
if he please, my hand is ready ...... — v. 2
please your highness to take the..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will do't, sir, please you to accept it — ii. 1
so please you, madam, to put apart.. — ii. 2
please your ladyship to visit .... — ii. 2
please you, come something (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
if they please, can clear me in't .... — ii. 3
please your highness, posts (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
'fore who please to come and hear .. — iii. 2
if fortune please, both breed thee.... — iii. 3
I, that please some, try all ...... — iv. (chorus)
it will please plentifully .... — iv. 3
will't please you, sir, be gone? ...... — iv. 3
if you may please to think I love.... — iv. 3
an't please you, sir, to undertake.... — iv. 3
please you, great sir, Bohemia ...... — v. 1
please you to interpose, fair madam — v. 3
at five o'clock, please you ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
great care to please his wife .... — ii. 1
my beauty cannot please his eye .... — ii. 1
what please yourself, sir; I have.... — iii. 2
and please your wife withal .... — iii. 2
I will please you what you will demand — iv. 4
may it please your grace, Antipholus — v. 1
so please you, it is true ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
so please your highness (*rep.* iii. 4) .... — iii. 1
if it please you, Fleance killed .... — iii. 6
as, an't please heaven, he shall not.... — iii. 6
the English force, so please you ...... — v. 3
an' if thou please, thou may'st......*King John*, v. 6
and wish, (so please my sovereign)..*Richard II.* i. 1
pardon me, if you please, if not...... — ii. 1
to please the king, I did; to please — ii. 2
unless you please to enter in .... — ii. 3
may't please you to come down .... — iii. 3
thou shouldst please me better ...... — iii. 4
may't please you, lords, to grant .... — iv. 1
my lord, will't please you to fall to? — v. 5
when he please again to be himself..*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
so please your majesty, I would I could — iii. 2
fine colour, that may please the eye — v. 1
please it your honour, knock but....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
an't please your lordship (*rep.*)...... — i. 2
an't please your grace (*rep.* iii. 1).... — ii. 1
as to one it pleases me .... — ii. 2
where is Mouldy? Here, an't please you — iii. 2
four, of which you please............ — iii. 2
an't shall please your grace .... — iv. 1
our general. Please you, lords, in sight — iv. 1
if this may please you, discharge .... — iv. 2
I know, it will well please them .... — iv. 2
and, good my lord, so please you .... — iv. 2
this packet, please it you, contains.. — iv. 4
will't please your grace to go along.. — iv. 4
an' it please your worship, there's one — v. 3
may it please your majesty (*rep.* iii. 6).*Henry V.* i. 2
as, if God please, they shall........ — iv. 3
famous memory, an't please your majesty — iv. 7
as long as it pleases his grace........ — iv. 7
an't please your majesty (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 7
an' please Got of his grace, that I .. — iv. 7
he is my dear friend, an' please you — iv. 7
an' please your majesty (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 8
please de roy mon père (*rep.*)........ — v. 2
shall Kate be my wife? So please you — v. 2
depart when heaven please ....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
yes if it please your majesty .... — iii. 4
and, as you please, so let them have — v. 1
but his can please your dainty eye.. — v. 3
an' if my father please, I am content — v. 3
in Anjou what your honour pleases — v. 3
shall be Henry's, if he please........ — v. 3
my lords, an' please you, 'tis not so — v. 4
dismiss your army when ye please.. — v. 4
so it please your grace, here are ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
they please us well; lord marquess .. — i. 1
mine is, an't please your grace (*rep.*) — i. 3
born blind, an't please your grace (*rep.*) — ii. 1
Saunder Simpcox, an' if it please you — ii. 1
please it your majesty (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
so please your grace (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
when he please to make commotion — iii. 1
I will, my lord, so please his majesty — iii. 1
please it your grace (*rep.* v. 1) ...... — iv. 9
this marriage, so it please my lord..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
may it please your highness to resolve — iii. 2
an' if what pleases him, shall pleasure — iii. 2
please you dismiss me, either with ay — iii. 2
till God please to send the rest ...... — iv. 7
please your worship, Brakenbury..*Richard III.* i. 1

PLEASE—if thou please to hide ....*Richard III.* i. 2
that it may please you leave .... — i. 2
direct his course as please himself .. — ii. 2
then where you please, and shall be — iii. 1
will't please you pass along? .... — iii. 1
that your lordship please to ask .... — iii. 2
would it might please your grace .... — iii. 7
please you to be crowned? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 7
please you; but I had rather kill .... — iv. 2
what, may it please you, shall I do .. — iv. 4
to please you with the hearing ...... — iv. 4
what time your majesty shall please — iv. 4
whither, if it please you, we may.... — v. 4
here, so please you (*rep.*) ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
that he would please to alter the .... — i. 1
and sell his honour as he pleases .... — i. 1
please you, sir, I know (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
I think, would better please them .. — i. 4
sweet ladies, will it please you sit? .. — i. 4
an't please your grace, sir Thomas .. — i. 4
fashioned into what pitch he please.. — ii. 2
so I'll stand, if the king please ...... — ii. 2
if you might please to stretch it...... — ii. 3
please you, sir, the king your father — ii. 4
as't please yourself pronounce their — ii. 4
that it shall please you to declare .. — ii. 4
so please your highness (*rep.*)........ — ii. 4
an't please your grace, the two great — iii. 1
may it please you, noble madam .... — iii. 1
if you please to trust us in your...... — iii. 1
may it please your highness to hear.. — iv. 2
please your honours, the chief cause — v. 2
may it please your grace (*rep.*) ...... — v. 2
will these please you? once more.... — v. 2
an't please your honour, we are but men — v. 3
this play can never please all that — (epilogue)
yet let it please both ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
please it our great general (*rep.* iii. 3) — ii. 3
or, if you please, haste there .... — iv. 1
please you, walk in, my lords ...... — iv. 3
fair lady Cressid, so please you ...... — iv. 4
so please you. I am not warm yet (*rep.*) — iv. 5
likes not you, pleases me best........ — v. 2
please you, my lord (*rep.*)......*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
may it please your honour (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
please it your lordship (*rep.* iii. 1) .. — ii. 2
please you, gentlemen, the time is .. — ii. 2
may it please your honour, my lord — iii. 2
it pleases time, and fortune, to lie .. — iii. 5
dost please thyself in't? .... — iv. 3
if thou couldst please me with speaking — iv. 3
therefore, so please thee to return.... — v. 2
whoso please to stop affliction ...... — v. 2
he did it to please his mother........*Coriolanus*, i. 1
but, an't please you, deliver.......... — i. 1
please you to march; and four ...... — i. 6
therefore, please you (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
please it your honours to call me .... — v. 5
if you please to speak with me ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
if it will please Cæsar to be so good.. — ii. 4
so please him come unto this place .. — iii. 1
no place will please me so .... — iii. 1
when it shall please my country to.. — iii. 2
vaunting true, and it shall please me well — iv. 3
so please you, we will stand, and watch — iv. 3
ay, my lord, an' it please you........ — iv. 3
if it might please you, to enforce.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
will't please you, hear me?.......... — ii. 5
if Cæsar please, our master will leap — iii. 11
it much would please him .... — iii. 11
till we do please to doff't for our .... — iv. 4
please you, retire to your chamber?.. — iv. 4
we please them not by land.......... — iv. 10
do not please sharp fate to grace it .. — iv. 12
but please your thoughts, in feeding — iv. 13
if thou please to take me to thee .... — v. 1
if he please to give me conquered Egypt — v. 2
I will speak what you shall please .. — v. 2
if it might please you,—His face .... — v. 2
shall hang in what place you please — v. 2
please your highness, I will from ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
may it please you to take them in .. — i. 7
if it please you to greet your lord.... — i. 7
please you, madam. What hour is it? — ii. 2
please you, read; and you shall...... — iii. 4
so please you, leave me (*rep.*)........ — iv. 2
but first, an't please the gods .... — iv. 2
so please you entertain me .... — iv. 2
please your majesty, the Roman legions — iv. 3
I will report, so please you.. .... — v. 5
we did, so please your highness...... — v. 5
if you please to give me hearing .... — v. 5
doth this motion please thee? ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
to-morrow, an' it please your majesty — i. 2
the music would not please .... — ii. 1
may it please you, my grandsire .... — iv. 2
let the ladies tattle what they please — iv. 2
demand what pledge will please him — iv. 4
please me which thou speak'st (*rep.*) — v. 1
would it please thee, good Andronicus — v. 2
please you, therefore, draw nigh .... — v. 3
please you eat of it (*rep.*)............ — v. 3
your ear, and please your eyes..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
pardon me, or strike me, if you please — i. 2
the king it sure must please .... — i. 3
too little to content and please ...... — i. 4
he could not please me better........ — ii. 3
yes, please your majesty .... — ii. 5
to please the fool and death.......... — iii. 2
if you please, a niece of mine........ — iii. 4
will but please themselves upon her — iv. 2
if it please the gods to defend you.... — iv. 3
now please you wit the epitaph — iv. 4 (Gower)
please you to name it................ — iv. 6
please you, sit, and hark........ — v. (Gower)
so please your lordship, none ....*Lear*, i. 2
if it shall please you to suspend .... — i. 2
what weary negligence you please ...... — i. 3
how in my strength you please.......... — ii. 1
with you, goodman boy, if you please.... — ii. 2

PLEASE-again to die before you please! .. *Lear*, iv. 6
so please your majesty, that we ..... — iv. 7
please you, draw near; louder the music — iv. 7
will't please your highness walk? ..... — iv. 7
please you, step aside (*rep.* iv. 3). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
lady's ear, such as would please .... — i. 5
so please you, something touching..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
put on him what forgeries you please .. — ii. 1
if it will please you to show us so much — ii. 2
that it might please you to give quiet .. — ii. 2
gracious, so please you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
my lord, do as you please ..... — iii. 1
to sound what stop she please ..... — iii. 2
if it shall please you to make me..... — iii. 2
will't please you go, my lord?..... — iv. 4
he shall sir, an't please him..... — iv. 6
if it please his majesty it is the breathing — v. 2
if you please to get good guard..... *Othello*, i. 1
please it your grace (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
if you please, be't at her father's ..... — i. 3
to please the palate of my appetite..... — i. 3
or from what other course you please.... — ii. 1
yet, if you please to hold him off a while — iii. 3
nothing, but to please his fantasy ..... — iii. 3
the justice of it pleases, very good..... — iv. 1
PLEASED—what tune pleased his ear.. *Tempest*, i. 2
wilt thou be pleased to hearken ..... — iii. 2
if you be pleased, retire..... — iv. 1
she would be best pleased to be.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
he will scarce be pleased withal .... — ii. 7
for these are pleased ..... — v. 4
if the heavens had been pleased.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
be pleased that I shake off ..... — v. 1
tied up justice, when you pleased *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
pleased you to do't at peril..... — ii. 4
but pleased my woe..... — iv. 1
were so pleased, that thou wert.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I am best pleased with that ..... — v. 2
it pleased them, to think me worthy — v. 2
if you be well pleased with *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (scroll)
among the buzzing pleased multitude — iii. 2
it is, so you stand pleased withal .... — iii. 2
and am well pleased to wish it ..... — iii. 4
and I be pleased to give ten thousand — iv. 1
if you had pleased to have defended — v. 1
shouldst have better pleased me .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and pleased with what he gets .. — ii. 5 (song)
as had beards that pleased me.... — (epil.)
a shrewd turn if she pleased ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
she and I be pleased, what's that. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
she will be pleased, then wherefore.. — iv. 4
since these good men are pleased. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
better pleased with madness ..... — iv. 3
be pleased then to pay that duty.... *King John*, ii. 1
if thou be pleased withal, command — ii. 2
if heaven be pleased that you must.. — iv. 1
I am best pleased to be from such.... — iv. 1
but that your highness pleased (*rep.*) — iv. 2
till I have pleased my discontented.. — iv. 2
if not, I pleased not to be pardoned.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
with all pleased, that hath all achieved! — iv. 1
with nothing shall be pleased..... — v. 5
the which if he be pleased I shall.. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
it pleased your majesty to ..... — v. 1
your highness pleased to forget .... *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
to my thinking, pleased the king.... — v. 5
hath it pleased to shine on my ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
angry, I am pleased again ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
it hath pleased him, that three times — v. 3
before it pleased his majesty ..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
as himself pleased; and they were.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the king is pleased, you shall..... — i. 1
be pleased yourself to show how far.. — ii. 4
if heaven had pleased to have given — iv. 2
of comfort has so pleased me ..... — v. 4
are pleased to breed out your .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
pleased with this dainty bit..... — v. 9
hath pleased the gods remember .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
all pleased from thy table rise ..... — i. 2
pleased to let him seek danger ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
and made what work I pleased..... — i. 8
are well pleased to make thee consul — ii. 2
as he pleased, and displeased them. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you may be pleased to catch at.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
be pleased to tell us (for this is from — ii. 6
and now pleased fortune does..... — iii. 1
but when you are well pleased ..... — iii. 3
as I pleased, making, and marring .. — iii. 9
when it pleased you to employ me .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
as when his god is pleased ..... — v. 4
be pleased awhile; this gentleman... — v. 5
if thou be pleased with this ..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the pearl that pleased your empress' — v. 1
what, are you both pleased?..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
fates had pleased you had brought .... — iii. 3
than not to have pleased me better..... *Lear*, i. 1
never any: it pleased the king his master — ii. 2
I remember pleased not the million.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
but heaven hath pleased it so..... — iii. 4
it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness.. *Othello*, iii. 3
had it pleased heaven to try me with.... — iv. 2
PLEASE-MAN, some slight zany. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PLEASEST, God, dispose the day!.... *Henry V.* iv. 3
if thou pleasest not, I yield thee.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
PLEASETH men, and angers them .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
it pleaseth his greatness to impart .. — v. 1
part of your body pleaseth me .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
in the fields, it pleaseth me well.. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
pleaseth you walk with me..... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
nothing pleaseth but rare accidents.. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
sing the song that pleaseth you..... — iii. 1
pleaseth your lordship to meet his.. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
pleaseth your grace, to answer ..... — iv. 2
pleaseth your grace to appoint some .. *Henry V.* v. 2
lord Talbot, pleaseth Burgundy .. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
and undo, as him pleaseth best .... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
it pleaseth neither of us well ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
I hope, which pleaseth God above .. — iii. 7
pleaseth your majesty to give me leave — iv. 4
when it pleaseth their deities .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
PLEASETH your highness, ay ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
it pleaseth you, my father, to express.. *Pericles*, ii. 2
it pleaseth me so well, I'll see you wed — ii. 5
PLEASING pricket .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
was no thought of pleasing you.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
it is more pleasing stuff. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
more quaint, more pleasing..... — iv. 3
pleasing punishment that women. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
never object pleasing in thine eye .. — ii. 2
of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye.... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
your blood with pleasing heaviness.. — iii. 1
to whom I would be pleasing ..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
to the lascivious pleasing of a lute.. *Richard III.* i. 1
a passing pleasing tongue..... — i. 1
a pleasing cordial, princely Buckingham — ii. 1
can make seem pleasing to her tender — iv. 4
convented upon a pleasing treaty .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
very pleasing night to honest men.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
with such pleasing eloquence.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my aunt merry with some pleasing tale — iii. 2
swounded almost at my pleasing tale — v. 1
such delightful pleasing harmony .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
hath power to assume a pleasing shape. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PLEASURE—answer thy best pleasure. *Tempest*, i. 2
and makes my labours pleasures .... — iii. 1
I am full of pleasure ..... — iii. 2
what's thy pleasure? ..... — iv. 1
I'll wait upon his pleasure.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
it is your pleasure to command me in — iv. 3
what I do, is to pleasure you, coz .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is admirable pleasures ..... — iv. 4
I take pleasure in singing (*rep.*).. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
truly, sir, and pleasure will be paid.. — ii. 4
you make your pleasure of your pains — iii. 3
he attends your ladyship's pleasure.. — iii. 4
for our pleasure, and his penance ... — iii. 4
to know your pleasure (*rep.* ii. 4). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
your worship's pleasure I should do — ii. 1
I'll know his pleasure ..... — ii. 2
what pleasure was he given to?..... — iii. 2
shall anon overread it at your pleasure — iv. 2
unto your height of pleasure ..... — v. 1
and see our pleasure herein executed — v. 1
take pleasure then in the message? .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
do the minstrels; draw to pleasure us — v. 1
at my pleasure, taunted her .. *Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 1
and the pleasure of mine eye, is only — iv. 1
duke's pleasure is, that you keep.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to know his pleasure ..... — ii. 1
where all those pleasures live..... — iv. 2
at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
remote from all the pleasures of..... — v. 2
will you pleasure me? ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
use your pleasure..... — iii. 2 (letter)
any extraordinary pleasure ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
your pleasure and your own remorse — i. 3
so to your pleasures..... — v. 4
what is your pleasure, madam? ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
your pleasure sir!..... — ii. 3
even to the world's pleasure ..... — ii. 4
and pleasure drown the brim ..... — ii. 4
presently attend his further pleasure — ii. 4
be it his pleasure. But I am sure .... — iii. 1
with the general, and know his pleasure — iv. 3
she goes off and on at pleasure ..... — v. 3
the even truth in pleasure flow ..... — v. 3
where is no pleasure ta'en ..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to court her at your pleasure ..... — i. 1
to your pleasure humbly I subscribe — i. 1
sith it your pleasure is ..... — i. 1
nor hast thou pleasure to be cross .. — ii. 1
or is it else your pleasure ..... — iv. 5
it is his highness' pleasure ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
the pleasure of that madness ..... — v. 3
their audit at your highness' pleasure.. *Macbeth*, i. 6
been in unusual pleasure ..... — ii. 1
attend those men our pleasure?..... — iii. 1
only it spoils the pleasure of the time — iii. 4
convey your pleasures in a spacious.. — iv. 3
what is your gracious pleasure?..... — v. 3
your pleasure, and continue friends. *King John*, iii. 1
attended with the pleasures of the world — iii. 3
but that your royal pleasure must .. — iv. 2
never to taste the pleasures of the world — iv. 3
travel that thou takest for pleasure.. *Richard II.* i. 3
pleasure, that some fathers feed upon — ii. 1
wherein it is at our pleasure to fail .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
thy stomach, pleasure, and thy golden — ii. 3
not in pleasure, but in passion ..... — ii. 4
such barren pleasures, rude society.. — iii. 2
deliver him up to his pleasure ..... — v. 5
do me good, for no man's pleasure .. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
what is your good pleasure with me? — iii. 2
to know the pleasure of our fair..... *Henry V.* i. 2
to use his goot pleasure..... — iii. 6
God's will and his pleasure, captain.. — iv. 8
at pleasure here we lie ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
our pleasure is, that Richard be .... — iii. 1
break it when your pleasure serves.. — v. 4
the pleasure of my lord the king .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
not worldly pleasure at command .. — i. 2
'tis his highness' pleasure (*rep.* ii. 1) — i. 2
at his pleasure, will resign my place — i. 3
at your pleasure, my good lord ..... — i. 4
every several pleasure in the world.. — iii. 2
if God's good pleasure be!..... — iii. 3
it is our pleasure, one of them depart — iv. 1
a messenger, or come of pleasure?.... — v. 1
in possession any jot of pleasure .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me — iii. 2
what pleases him, shall pleasure you — iii. 2
other pleasure can the world afford? — iii. 2
surprise and take him at our pleasure? — iv. 2
a pleasure, ay, such a pleasure as incaged — iv. 6
such as befit the pleasures of the court? — v. 7
the idle pleasures of these days .... *Richard III.* i. 1
all the pleasures you usurp, are mine — i. 3
sends to know your lordship's pleasure — iii. 2
his gracious pleasure any way therein — iii. 4
this, what is your grace's pleasure?.. — iii. 7
PLEASURE-may do your pleasure. *Richard III.* iv. 2
tell me your highness' pleasure ..... — iv. 4
'tis his highness' pleasure ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
king's pleasure by me obeyed ..... — i. 1
by my life, this is against our pleasure — i. 2
what are their pleasures? ..... — i. 4
pray them take their pleasures ..... — i. 4
to know your royal pleasure ..... — ii. 2
of God, your pleasure be fulfilled! .. — ii. 4
your pleasure, madam?..... — ii. 4
what are your pleasures with me .... — iii. 1
'gainst his highness' pleasure ..... — iii. 1
ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his pleasure — iii. 1
my lords, you speak your pleasures.. — iii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal (*rep.*) — iii. 2
but, I pray you, what is your pleasure — iv. 2
he attends your highness' pleasure (*rep.*) — v. 1
but their pleasures must be fulfilled — v. 2
attendance on their lordships' pleasures — v. 2
to know your pleasures ..... — v. 2
'tis his highness' pleasure, and our .. — v. 2
till the king's further pleasure be .... — v. 2
do as your pleasures are .. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
sweet niece Cressida. At your pleasure — i. 2
in pleasure of my spleen ..... — i. 3
the pleasures such a beauty brings .. — ii. 2
for pleasure, and revenge, have more ears — ii. 2
your sport and pleasure did move your — ii. 3
at whose pleasure, friend?..... — iii. 1
you speak your fair pleasure ..... — iii. 1
bounteous time in different pleasure. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
that office, to signify their pleasures.. — i. 2
you have done our pleasures much grace — i. 2
here, sir; what is your pleasure? .... — ii. 1
your lordship speaks your pleasure .. — iii. 1
I cannot pleasure such an honourable — ii. 2
at your pleasures (*rep.*) ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I can shake off at pleasure ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
in the suburbs of your good pleasure — ii. 1
fates! we will know your pleasures.. — iii. 1
reek and smoke, fulfil your pleasure — iii. 1
common pleasures, to walk abroad .. — iii. 2
we will stand, and watch your pleasure — iv. 3
stretch without some pleasure now. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
at your noble pleasure ..... — i. 2
the present pleasure, by revolution .. — i. 2
what's your pleasure, sir?..... — i. 2
say, our pleasure, to such whose place — i. 2
experience, what pleasure was in this — i. 4
highness' pleasure? Not now (*rep.*).. — i. 5
i' the east my pleasure lies ..... — ii. 3
whom he may at pleasure whip..... — iii. 11
bestow it at your pleasure ..... — v. 2
I have performed your pleasure .... — v. 2
myself to your sweet pleasure..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
might not spend them at my pleasure — ii. 1
what's your lordship's pleasure? .... — ii. 3
me of my lawful pleasure she restrained — ii. 5
I know your master's pleasure ..... — iii. 1
their pleasures here are past ..... — iv. 2
are follow the pleasures of the world — iv. 2
what pleasure, sir, find we in life .... — iv. 4
wherein our pleasure his full fortune — v. 4
your pleasure was my mere offence .. — v. 5
now talk at pleasure of your safety .. *Titus And.* iv. 2
he can at pleasure stint their melody — iv. 4
madam, depart at pleasure, leave us here — v. 2
to your wishes pleasure bring .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
in marriage pleasures playfellow .. — i. (Gower)
nothing but curious pleasures..... — i. 1
which pleasure fits a husband..... — i. 1
here pleasures court mine eyes ..... — i. 2
yet neither pleasure nor can joy ..... — i. 2
I am at your grace's pleasure ..... — ii. 3
it is your grace's pleasure to commend .. — ii. 5
ay, and you shall live in pleasure..... — iv. 3
use her at the pleasure ..... — iv. 6
in space, validity, and pleasure..... *Lear*, i. 1
'tis the duke's pleasure, whose disposition — ii. 2
to grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train — ii. 4
why then let fall your horrible pleasure — iii. 2
bid thee, or rather do thy pleasure ..... — iv. 1
to hear of pleasure's name ..... — iv. 6
bring his constant pleasure ..... — v. 1
until their greater pleasures first be known — v. 3
methinks, our pleasure might have been — v. 3
to know our further pleasure .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
welcome on their pleasure stay ..... — i. 2
at his pleasure? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
budge for no man's pleasure ..... — iii. 1
to draw him on to pleasures..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
put your dread pleasures more into..... — ii. 2
or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed — iii. 3
guarded, to know your pleasure..... — iv. 3
if your pleasure hold to play with Laertes — v. 2
they follow the king's pleasure ..... — v. 2
if't be your pleasure, and most wise..... *Othello*, i. 1
thou dost thyself a pleasure..... — i. 3
it is Othello's pleasure, our noble and.... — ii. 2
so much was his pleasure should be..... — ii. 2
with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause .. — iii. 3
pleasure, and action, make the hours seem — iii. 3
I kiss the instrument of their pleasures.. — iv. 1
what is your pleasure? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
you may take him at your pleasure ..... — iv. 2
PLEBEIANS swarming at..... *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
with the fusty plebeians, hate shine.. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
as the hungry plebeians would the noble — ii. 1
the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians — ii. 1
you are plebeians, if they be senators — iii. 1
plebeians have got your fellow-tribune — v. 4
up to the shouting plebeians .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
patricians, and plebeians, we create .. *Titus And.* i. 2
PLEBEII—fast foe to the plebeii ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PLEBS-pigeons to the tribunal plebs.. *Titus And.* iv. 3
PLEDGE—I am Grumio's pledge.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
our duties and the pledge..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I am in parliament pledge for ..... *Richard II.* v. 2
I pledge your grace; and, if you.... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
pledge you a mile to the bottom.. — v. 3 (song

PLEDGE—there is my pledge .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
this jewel, pledge of my affection..... — v. 1
i'faith, and I'll pledge you all.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
as pledges of my fealty and love .... — v. 1
what pledge have we of thy firm ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to pledge my vow, I give my hand.... — iii. 3
and pledge it, madam, for 'tis..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
now the pledge; now, now, now. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
O pretty pretty pledge! thy master.. — v. 2
and pledges the breath of him in.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
is thirsty for that noble pledge .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I'll pledge it for him, Pompey .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
he leaves his pledges dearer than. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
did him demand what pledge will .. — iv. 4
give his pledges unto my father .... — v. 1
and pledge him freely .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
there is my pledge; I'll prove it..... *Lear*, v. 3
brays out the triumph of his pledge .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
that recognizance and pledge of love.... *Othello*, v. 2
PLEINES—des hommes sont pleines .. *Henry V.* v. 2
PLENTEOUS joys, wanton in fulness.. *Macbeth*, i. 4
even so her plenteous womb .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
think it a most plenteous crop .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
the head at Ceres' plenteous load? ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
may send forth plenteous tears.... *Richard III.* ii. 2
towards you honour and plenteous.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
plenteous bosom (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
conflict, and made plenteous wounds? — iii. 5
with plenteous rivers and wide-skirted .. *Lear*, i. 1
PLENTEOUSLY: my due, from thee. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
PLENTIES, and joyful births ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
PLENTIFUL an excrement? .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
more plentiful than tools to do't .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
that they have a plentiful lack of wit.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PLENTIFULLY gives me ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
if fairings come thus plentifully. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
it will please plentifully. Away! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PLENTY—and foison plenty .. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
there lies no plenty ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
as there is no more plenty in it.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
himself on the expectation of plenty.. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
your pleasures in a spacious plenty.... — iv. 3
if reasons were as plenty as .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
smiling plenty, and fair prosperous. *Richard III.* v. 4
peace, plenty, love, truth, terror .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
he has made too much plenty. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
plenty, and peace, breeds cowards.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
in peace and plenty (*rep.* v. 5)..... — v. 4 (scrol)
promises Britain peace and plenty .. — v. 5
on whom plenty held full hand..... *Pericles*, i. 4
let those cities, that of Plenty's cup.... — i. 4
PLESS—Got pless your house here!. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
pless my soul! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
pless you from his mercy sake ..... — iii. 1
Got pless your majesty! How now .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
Got pless it and preserve it, as long as — iv. 7
Got pless you, ancient Pistol! (*rep.*) — v. 1
PLESSED—od's plessed will! ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
God be praised and plessed!..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
PLESSING—here is Got's plessing.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
PLIANT—took once a pliant hour ..... *Othello*, i. 3
PLIED—he plied them both with. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
PLIES—plies the duke at morning. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
he plies her hard; and much rain..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
wherefore she plies thee thus? .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
this honest fool plies Desdemona ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
PLIGHT—in better plight ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
plight me the full assured ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
you see, my plight requires it ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as seemeth by his plight ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
see'st, ourselves in heavy plight ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
constancy in plight and youth. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
your plight is pitied of him..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that did e'er plight troth..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
seen thy picture in this plight .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
comfort his distressed plight ..... — iv. 4
whose hand must take my plight ..... *Lear*, i. 1
bid her alight, and her troth plight .. — iii. 4 (song)
PLIGHTED—plighted faith to me. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for sign of plighted faith.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] unfold what plighted cunning.. *Lear*, i. 1
PLIGHTER of high hearts! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
PLIND—fortune is painted plind..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
PLOD—plod, away o' the hoof..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
barefoot plod I the cold ground..... *All's Well*, iii. 4
a tired mare, yet she will plod ..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
may plod it in a week..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
PLODDED—and plodded like a man .. *Henry V.* i. 2
plodded by my footcloth mule ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PLODDER—continual plodders .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
PLODDING—plodding prisons up..... — iv. 3
PLOOD—Got's plood! up to the ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
your majesties Welsh plood out of .. — iv. 7
PLOODY—and your ploody coxcomb — v. 1
PLOT—dost thou like the plot ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
since they did plot the means..... — iv. 1
the minute of their plot is ..... — iv. 1
wit to plot this drift..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
one made privy to the plot ..... — iii. 1
then she plots, then she ruminates. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
good plots! they are laid..... — iii. 2
I will lay a plot to try that..... — iii. 3
but let our plot go forward ..... — iv. 4
what is your plot? ..... — iv. 4
to this her mother's plot ..... — iv. 6
break the sinews of our plot..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
knows our purpose and our plot. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
this green plot shall be our stage.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
to unbuckle all my plots .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
let us assay our plot ..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
who cannot be crushed with a plot? — iv. 3
there is a plot against my life.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
to cull the plots of best advantages.. *King John*, ii. 1
John lays you plots; the times..... — iii. 4
that he did plot the duke of ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
to plot, contrive, or complot any ill.. — i. 3
this blessed plot, this earth, this realm — ii. 1
is there no plot to rid the realm .... — iv. 1
I will lay a plot, shall show us ..... — iv. 1
they do plot unlikely wonders ..... — v. 5

PLOT—choose but be a noble plot ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou lay'st the plot how ..... — ii. 1
and your whole plot too light .... — ii. 3 (letter)
our plot is a good plot as ever was .. — ii. 3
my lord of York commends the plot — ii. 3
we first survey the plot.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the plot is laid; if all things.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
on any plot of ground in ..... — ii. 4
a pretty plot, well chosen to build ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
in this private plot, be we the first .. — ii. 2
plots have I laid, inductions ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
conspire my death with devilish plots — iii. 4
these are the limbs of the plot..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to second all his plot ..... — iii. 2
achievements, plots, orders .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
purposed thing, and grows by plot.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
call't not a plot; the people cry .... — iii. 1
were there but this single plot to lose — iii. 2
passions and whose plots have broke — iv. 4
and I fall under this plot..... — iv. 10
a mother hourly coining plots..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
the prettiest daisied plot we can .... — iv. 2
you do but plot your deaths.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
many unfrequented plots there are.. — ii. 1
wandered hither to an obscure plot.. — ii. 3
plot some device of further misery .. — iii. 1
this sandy plot is plain..... — iv. 1
or plot the way to do it..... — v. 1
strange plots of dire revenge ..... — v. 2
suggestion, plot, and damned practice.... *Lear*, ii. 1
I have o'erheard a plot of death ..... — iii. 6
a plot upon her virtuous husband's .... — iv. 6
fight for a plot whereon the numbers.. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
well, when our deep plots do pall..... — v. 2
mischance, on plots, and errors, happen — v. 2
PLOT-PROOF—my brain, plot-proof. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
PLOTTED—had plotted with them .... *Tempest*, v. 1
all the means plotted ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
and now 'tis plotted. I have it.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
when Gloster's death was plotted.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
is ruminated, plotted, and set down..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
that plotted thus our glory's .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and Talbot, too rashly plotted ..... — iv. 4
not conclude their plotted tragedy. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
had plotted, in the council-house. *Richard III.* iii. 5
PLOTTER—plotter of these woes.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
PLOUGH—to hold the plough for.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
make you plough up the wars.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
let the Volsces plough Rome ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
Octavia plough thy visage. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
sword shall plough thy bowels up. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
PLOUGHED up with neighbours'.... *Richard II.* i. 3
we ourselves have ploughed for.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
ploughed her, and she cropped.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
than she is, she shall be ploughed .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
PLOUGH-IRONS. Let it be cast ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
PLOUGHMAN lost his sweat .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
whilst the heavy ploughman snores.. — v. 2
hard as the palm of ploughman! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
PLOUGHMEN'S clocks.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
PLOUGH'ST—plough'st the foam.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
PLOUGH-TORN—and plough-torn leas — iv. 3
PLOW—I think, a' will plow up all .. *Henry V.* iii. 2
and his lips plows at his nose ..... — iii. 6
give treason his payment into plows — iv. 8
PLUCK—and pluck my magic garment. *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll pluck thee berries ..... — ii. 2
I here could pluck his highness' frown — v. 1
shall not pluck that from me.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
pluck the borrowed veil..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
pluck me out all the linen ..... — iv. 2
may rather pluck on laughter .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and liberty plucks justice ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
than it is, to pluck on others ..... — ii. 4
to pluck all fears out of you..... — iv. 2
I will to him, and pluck out his eyes — iv. 3
did not I pluck thee by the nose .... — v. 1
pluck off the bull's horns, and set.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
pluck up, my heart, and be sad!..... — v. 1
to pluck this crawling serpent.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
and pluck the wings from painted .. — iii. 1
ne'er to pluck thee from .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
youth so apt to pluck a sweet.. — iv. 3 (verses)
pluck the young sucking cubs. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
pluck commiseration of his state .... — iv. 1
nor pluck it from his finger ..... — v. 1
and my prayers pluck down..... *All's Well*, i. 1
his heart out, ere he pluck one ..... — i. 3
to pluck this indignation on thy head — iii. 2
my remedy is then, to pluck it.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
through the dirt to pluck him off me — iv. 1
you rogue! you pluck my foot awry — iv. 1
pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully — iv. 3
the angle that plucks our son.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
pluck but off these rags ..... — iv. 2
and pluck it o'er your brows ..... — iv. 3
or pluck back thy business there .... — iv. 3
we'll pluck a crow together.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
I'll pluck out these bald hairs ..... — iv. 4
ha! they pluck out mine eyes!..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
modest wisdom plucks me from ..... — iv. 3
pluck from the memory a rooted..... — v. 3
whose valour plucks dead lions..... *King John*, ii. 1
but they will pluck away his..... — iii. 4
and pluck nights from me ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
you pluck a thousand dangers ..... — ii. 1
sworn to weed, and pluck away .... — ii. 3
from thy bosom pluck a flower..... — iii. 2
do not pluck my cares down ..... — iv. 1
to pluck him headlong from ..... — v. 1
wilt thou pluck my fair son from.... — v. 2
creature pluck a glove, and wear it.. — v. 3
to pluck bright honour from .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and pluck up drowned honour by .. — i. 3
we pluck this flower, safety..... — iii. 3
that I did pluck allegiance from .... — iii. 2
go, pluck him by the elbow.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
almost, to pluck a kingdom down .. — i. 3
pluck down my officers..... — iv. 4
from curbed licence plucks..... — iv. 4

PLUCK down justice from your.....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
beholding him, plucks comfort.. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
numbers pluck their hearts from them! — iv. 1
or they will pluck the gay new..... — iv. 3
pluck a white rose (*rep.*).....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and pluck no more, till you conclude — ii. 4
pluck this pale and maiden blossom — ii. 4
prick not your finger as you pluck it — ii. 4
on my behalf would pluck a flower.. — ii. 4
and pluck the crown from feeble....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
let's pluck him down.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
can pluck the diadem from..... — ii. 1
were it further off, I'll pluck it down — ii. 2
the cross-row plucks the letter G .. *Richard III.* i. 1
her jealous arms pluck him perforce — iii. 1
that sin will pluck on sin..... — iv. 2
pluck off a little; I would not .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
pluck it out, and give it him.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
plucks down Achilles' plumes ..... — i. 3
shoulder pluck his painted wings .. — iii. 2
do one pluck down another..... — iii. 3
pluck the grave wrinkled senate.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
son of sixteen, pluck the lined crutch — iv. 1
pluck stout men's pillows from ..... — iv. 3
see him pluck Aufidius down ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
pluck reproof and rebuke from every — ii. 2
at once pluck out the multitudinous — iii. 1
to his house, and pluck him thence — iii. 1
means to pluck away their power .. — iii. 3
to pluck from them their tribunes .. — iv. 3
as they pass by, pluck Cæsa ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
pluck down benches. Pluck down forms — iii. 2
pluck but his name out of his heart — iii. 3
the hand could pluck her back .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
mine ear must pluck it thence ..... — v. 5
pluck the ne'er-lust-wearied Antony — ii. 1
off, pluck off; the sevenfold shield .. — iv. 12
from my lips pluck a hard sentence. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
hope to pluck a dainty doe .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
no strength to pluck thee to the brink — ii. 4
to pluck proud Lucius from ..... — iv. 4
this cause again, I'll pluck you out ..... *Lear*, i. 4
pluck out his eyes (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 7
ignobly done, to pluck me by the beard — iii. 7
all the building in my fancy pluck upon — iv. 2
to pluck the common bosom on his side — v. 3
with a silk thread plucks it back *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
pluck your sword out of his pilcher.. — iii. 1
and pluck the mangled Tybalt from — iv. 3
plucks off my beard, and blows it in .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
would pluck out the heart of my mystery — iii. 2
of contraction plucks the very soul..... — iii. 4
did not together pluck such envy from .. — iv. 7
pluck them asunder ..... — v. 1
from frize, it plucks out brains and all. *Othello*, ii. 1
PLUCKED up the pine ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
since I plucked geese, played truant. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
of Vienna must be plucked down. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
plucked down in the suburbs ..... — ii. 1
hose plucked over your head .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
have plucked my nipple from his ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
hath plucked on France to tread.... *King John*, iii. 1
royalty was ne'er plucked off ..... — iv. 2
of his banished years plucked four .. *Richard II.* i. 3
my rights and royalties plucked from — ii. 3
being plucked from off their backs .. — iii. 2
are plucked up root and all..... — iii. 4
I plucked this glove from his helm .. *Henry V.* iv. 7
sharp stakes, plucked out of hedges.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
arm I have plucked back .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
set thee up and plucked thee down? .3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
brutish wrath sinfully plucked .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
plucked two crutches from my feeble — ii. 2
have I plucked off, to grace thy..... — v. 4
with comeliness plucked all gaze .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
from him plucked either his gracious — ii. 3
these growing feathers plucked ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
he plucked me ope his doublet ..... — i. 2
their hairs are plucked about their ears — ii. 1
as he plucked his cursed steel away... — iii. 2
an argument that he is plucked..... — iii. 10
may be, she plucked it off, to send .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I may be plucked into the swallowing. *Titus And.* iii. 4
never plucked yet, I can assure you .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
which since hath plucked him after..... *Lear*, iv. 2
as if he plucked up kisses by the roots.. *Othello*, iii. 3
now he tells, how she plucked him to my — iv. 1
when I have plucked thy rose ..... — v. 2
PLUCKED down the kings! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
PLUCKING the grass ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
mend the plucking off the other.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
straining on, for plucking back .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
plucking to unfix an enemy.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
plucking the entrails of an offering. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
are meet for plucking up, and .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
PLUE, and sometimes red ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
PLUM—eat plums at your wedding. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
give it a plum, a cherry, and a fig.... *King John*, ii. 1
'mass, thou lovedst plum well..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
PLUME—dowle that's in my plume .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
jets under his advanced plumes!.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
change for an idle plume..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
what plume of feathers is he .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
he; that with the plume ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
no plume in any English crest ..... *King John*, ii. 2
sits mocking in our plumes ..... *Henry V.* iv. 5
we'll pull his plumes, and take ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
plucks down Achilles' plumes .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
with nodding of their plumes ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
his place, and to plume up my will..... *Othello*, i. 3
PLUMED like estridges, that wing ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
must vail her lofty plumed crest ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
with plumed helm thy slayer ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
farewell the plumed troop, and the big. *Othello*, iii. 3
PLUME-PLUCKED Richard ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
PLUMMET-deeper than e'er plummet. *Tempest*, iii. 3
ignorance itself is a plummet o'er.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
PLUMP—banish plump Jack ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
PLUMPY Bacchus, with pink. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
PLUM-TREE, master .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1

PLUM-TREE—and plum-tree gum .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PLUNGE in the deep ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
do not plunge thyself too far ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
to plunge him in the deep ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
without heed, do plunge into it .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
perhaps, plunge him into more choler.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PLUNGED-all, but mariners plunged in. *Tempest*, i. 2
thou wouldst have plunged thyself. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
accoutred as I was, I plunged in .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
PLURAL—than plural faith. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
what is your genitive case. plural. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
PLURISY—growing to a plurisy, dies .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PLUTO—to Pluto's damned lake ..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
for, by the fearful Pluto .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
nor I, by Pluto ..... — v. 2
strong as Pluto's gates ..... — v. 2
Pluto and hell! all hurt behind .... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
when you come to Pluto's region. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
but Pluto sends you word if you .... — iv. 3
PLUTUS himself that knows..... *All's Well*, v. 3
almost every grain of Plutus' gold. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
Plutus, the god of gold..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a heart dearer than Plutus' mine. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
PLY—shepherd, ply her hard..... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
keep house, and ply his book... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
go ply thy needle; meddle not ..... — ii. 1
and I must ply my theme.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
and let him ply his music..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
ply Desdemona well ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
PO—the Pyrenean, and the river Po .. *King John*, i. 1
POCKET—of his pockets could speak .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
or very falsely pocket up his report.... — ii. 1
will carry this island home in his pocket — ii. 1
and afterwards picked my pocket.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mette le au mon pocket ..... — i. 4
put your grace in your pocket.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
putting the hand in the pocket. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
stolen from her pocket ..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
your hands in your pocket ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
wear prayer-books in my pocket. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I have his letter in my pocket ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
let me pocket up my pedlar's.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I must pocket up these wrongs .... *King John*, iii. 1
search his pockets ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
who picked my pocket? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
honest woman with picking thy pocket! — iii. 3
anything in thy pocket but tavern.. — iii. 3
you will not pocket up wrong ..... — iii. 3
confess then, you picked my pocket? — iii. 3
as familiar with men's pockets ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
from another's pocket, to put into .. — iii. 2
I have another leek in my pocket .. — v. 1
have filled their pockets full of.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
h' as a book in his pocket, with red. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
brings a' victory in his pocket? .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I put it in the pocket of my gown. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
you did pocket up my letters.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
as plates dropped from his pocket .... — v. 2
or put the moon in his pocket..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
of my master's then in my pocket ..... — v. 5
terrible despatch of it into your pocket? .. *Lear*, i. 2
let's see his pockets; these letters..... — iv. 6
diadem stole, and put it in his pocket 1 *Hamlet*, iii. 4
letter found in the pocket (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, v. 2
POCKETING up of wrongs ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
POCKY—we have many pocky corses .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
PODY—be any pody in the house.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
Welsh plood out of your pody..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
POEM—or poem unlimited ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POESY—of heaven-bred poesy.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
and golden cadence of poesy .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
music and poesy use, to quicken.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our poesy is as a gum..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
POET—with poets' sinews .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
and the poet, are of imagination .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling — v. 1
the poet's pen turns them into ..... — v. 1
never durst poet touch a pen to.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
therefore, the poet did feign that. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
as the most capricious poet..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
now, if thou wert a poet ..... — iii. 3
in good truth, the poet is make ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
all that poets feign of bliss and joy. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
ferryman which poets write of .... *Richard III.* i. 4
how now, poet? How now .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
art not a poet. Yes. Then thou liest — i. 1
yonder comes a poet, and a painter.. — iv. 3
I am Cinna the poet, I am (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
figures, scribes, bards, poets .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
at the Thracian poet's feet.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
patterned by that the poet here..... — iv. 1
unless the poet and the player went .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POETICAL—and 'tis poetical .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
had made thee poetical (*rep.*)..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
what poetical is. Is it honest..... — iii. 3
POETRY—savouring of poetry .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
cutler's poetry upon a knife .. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
for the truest poetry is the most. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
poetry; and what they swear in poetry — iii. 3
and poetry, schoolmasters will I.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
well-read in poetry, and other books... — i. 2
nothing so much as mincing poetry. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
sweet poetry, and Tully's orator. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
POICTIERS, Anjou, Touraine..... *King John*, i. 1
Maine, Poictiers, and all (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
Poictiers, are all quite lost ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Maine, Blois, Poictiers, and Tours .. — iv. 3
POINS—the wild prince and Poins. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
Poins! now shall we know if..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
Poins! Poins, and be hanged! (*rep.*) — ii. 2
Ned Poins and I will walk lower .. — ii. 2
an the prince and Poins be not two — ii. 2
no more valour in that Poins ..... — ii. 2
Poins! Anon, anon, sir. Sirrah..... — ii. 4
answer me to that; and Poins there? — ii. 4
banish Poins: but for sweet Jack.... — ii. 4
and so good-morrow, Poins ..... — ii. 4
go, Poins, to horse, to horse; for thou — iii. 3
shall I tell thee one thing, Poins? .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
be not too familiar with Poins .. — ii. 2 (letter)
POINS—and master Poins anon..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
they say, Poins has a good wit ..... — ii. 4
and art thou Poins his brother? .... — ii. 4
by heaven, Poins, I feel me much .. — ii. 4
with Poins, and other his continual — iv. 4
POINT—to point the tempest that..... *Tempest*, i. 2
exactly do all points of my command — i. 2
most poor matters point to rich ends .. — iii. 1
how sharp the point of this ..... — v. 1
ay, there's the point, sir ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
marry, is it; the very point of it .... — i. 1
hilt to point, heel to head ..... — iii. 5
I am resolved on two points..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he does obey every point of the letter — iii. 2
the Egyptian thief, at point of death — v. 1
have touching that point.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
this is the point ..... — i. 5
erred in this point which now you .. — ii. 1
but to the point ..... — ii. 1
let me know the point ..... — iii. 1
agree with his demands to the point — iii. 1
you may take upon a knife's point .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
no man's dagger here a point for me? — iv. 1
pray you, examine him upon that point — v. 1
and so grow to a point..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
and touching now the point of human — ii. 3
this fellow doth not stand upon points — v. 1
no point, with my knife (*rep.* v. 2). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
did point you to buy them ..... — ii. 1
all points like a man? ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
the thorny point of bare distress .... — ii. 7
that is one of the points in the ..... — iii. 2
that, from point to point (*rep.* v. 3).. *All's Well*, iii. 1
even to the point of her death ..... — iv. 3
confirmations, point from point .... — iv. 3
now must the world point at poor. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
with two broken points..... — iii. 2
of any point in't shall not only .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
you cannot thrust a bodkin's point.. — iii. 3
but that's not to the point ..... — iii. 3
i' the rainbow; points, more than all — iv. 3
I'll point you where you shall ..... — iv. 3
the which shall point you forth..... — iv. 3
I think, the dial points at five. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
point against point rebellious, arm .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
in every point twice done, and then..... — i. 6
our point of second meeting ..... — iii. 1
and points at them for his ..... — iv. 1
all ready at a point, was setting..... — iv. 3
whence they gape and point at your. *King John*, ii. 2
and bloody point to point..... — ii. 2
yea, at all points ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
steel my lance's point, that it..... — i. 3
shall point on me, and gild my ..... — i. 3
forged, with my rapier's point ..... — iv. 1
to the extremest point of mortal .... — iv. 1
takes on the point of honour ..... — v. 3
like a dial's point, is pointing still.... — v. 5
put a few flocks in the point..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thus I bore my point ..... — ii. 4
but took all their seven points in .... — ii. 4
their points being broken,—down fell — ii. 4
here lies the point..... — ii. 4
then, to the point ..... — iv. 3
'tis a point of friendship..... — v. 1
if life did ride upon a dial's point .... — v. 2
hold lord Percy at the point..... — v. 4
for a silken point I'll give my barony. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
ay, marry, there's the point..... — i. 3
what, with two points on your shoulder? — ii. 4
come we to full points here ..... — ii. 4
loud trumpet, and a point of war? — iv. 1
from hilts unto the point ..... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
the military discipline; that is the point — iii. 2
je ne doute point d'apprendre..... — iii. 4
thou diest on point of fox ..... — iv. 4
service, till the point of death ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Normandy stands on a tickle point .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but what a point, my lord ..... — ii. 1
how the giddy multitude do point .. — ii. 4
Beaufort is at point of death ..... — iii. 2
be wiped from thy point ..... — iv. 10
such pity as my rapier's point affords. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
with his rapier's point, made issue .. — i. 4
the steely point of Clifford's lance.... — ii. 3
carve out dials quaintly, point by point — ii. 5
wherefore stand you on nice points? — iv. 7
better brook thy dagger's point ..... — v. 6
thy brother beat aside the point .... *Richard III.* i. 2
'tis a point of wisdom ..... — i. 4
turn their own points on their masters' — v. 1
point by point the treasons of his .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
is the point of my petition..... — i. 2
dangerous conception in this point .. — i. 2
to this point hast thou heard him.... — i. 2
all their honourable points of ignorance — i. 3
my good lord cardinal to this point .. — ii. 4
but the sharp thorny points of ..... — ii. 4
in such a point of weight, so near mine — iii. 1
but in this point all his tricks founder — iii. 2
the highest point of all my greatness — iii. 2
I do enjoy at ample point all .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
admits no orifice for a point..... — v. 2
since riches point to misery .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
any benefit that points to me ..... — iv. 3
are at the point of battle ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as the main point of this our ..... — ii. 2
whom with all praise I point at..... — ii. 2
to all points o' the compass ..... — iii. 3
you are at point to lose your liberties — iii. 1
in this point charge him home ..... — iii. 3
obeys his points as if he were his .... — iv. 6
almost at point to enter..... — v. 4
and swim to yonder point? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
ere we could arrive the point proposed — i. 2
the climate that they point upon .... — i. 3
here, as I point my sword, the sun .. — ii. 1
to you our swords have leaden points — iii. 1
swayed from the point, by looking down — iii. 1
or driven, as we point the way ..... — iv. 1
POINT—the sourest points with ... *Antony & Cleo* ii. 2
there's the point ..... — ii. 6
let your best love draw to that point — iii. 4
at such a point, when half and half.. — iii. 11
mingle eyes with one that ties his points? — iii. 11
even to the point of envy, if 'twere.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
was once at point, (O giglot fortune!) — iii. 1
he's at some hard point ..... — iii. 4
well then, here's the point ..... — iii. 4
the due of honour in no point omit.. — iii. 5
and, in that point, I will conclude .. — iii. 5
I was at point to sink for food ..... — iii. 6
when fearful wars point at me ..... — iv. 3
thy lopped branches point thy two .. — v. 5
christen it with thy dagger's point .. *Titus And.* iv. 2
dies upon my scimitar's sharp point.. — iv. 2
witness my knife's sharp point ..... — v. 3
from her bosom took the enemy's point — v. 3
to points that seem impossible ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
tell him o'er, point by point..... — v. 1
stand aloof from the entire point..... *Lear*, i. 1
to let him keep at point, a hundred..... — i. 4
are at point to show their open banner .. — iii. 1
my point and period will be thoroughly.. — iv. 7
turns deadly point to point .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
beats down their fatal points ..... — iii. 1
there's a fearful point! ..... — iv. 3
did spit his body upon a rapier's point — iv. 3
when men are at the point of death .. — v. 3
armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pé ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
your business, and desire, shall point you — i. 5
to this point I'll stand ..... — iv. 5
I'll touch my point with this contagion.. — iv. 7
for here lies the point..... — v. 1
the pass and fell incensed points of ..... — v. 2
the point envenomed too!..... — v. 2
ay, there's the point ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
to point his slow unmoving finger at .... — iv. 2
I hope, they do not point on me ..... — v. 2
'POINT the day of marriage.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
POINT-BLANK twelve score .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
now art thou within point-blank .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
POINT-DE-VICE the very man.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and point-de-vice companions .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
you are rather point-de-vice .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
'POINTED—art thou so pointed at? . 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
evermore they pointed to the good. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
had pointed him as sharp as my ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
death; (and pointed to this brace) .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
'POINTED times ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
this is the 'pointed day that Katharine — iii. 2
POINTING on him ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
pointing still, in cleansing them.... *Richard II.* v. 5
POINTING-STOCK, to every idle .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
POINT'ST—thou point'st out?.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
POISE of sin and charity ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
poise the cause in justice' equal .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
so is the equal poise of this fell war. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
swing and rudeness of his poise.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
occasions, noble (closter, of some poise.... *Lear*, ii. 1
reason to poise another of sensuality.... *Othello*, i. 3
it shall be full of poise and difficulty.... — iii. 3
POISED—shall be oddly poised .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
both merits poised, each weighs nor less — iv. 1
herself poised with herself ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
POISING us in her defective ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
POISON—like poison given to work .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
to deal with poison ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
what a dish of poison has she.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
poison of that lies in you to temper.. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I have drunk poison, whiles he uttered it — i. 1
if you poison us do we not die? . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
practise against thee by poison .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I will deal in poison with thee ..... — v. 1
his lady, I'd poison that vile rascal . *All's Well*, iii. 5
not work maliciously, like poison. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to poison my friend Polixenes ..... — iii. 2
I do digest the poison of thy flesh. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
clamours of a jealous woman poison more — v. 1
nor poison, malice domestic..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
sweet poison for the age's tooth.... *King John*, i. 1
of the fell poison which assaileth him — v. 7
and there the poison is, as a fiend..... — v. 7
blood which breathed this poison.... *Richard II.* i. 1
they love not poison that do poison... — v. 6
let a cup of sack be my poison..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
in poison there is physic ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
hide not thy poison with such .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
poison be their drink! ..... — iii. 2
bring the strong poison that I ..... — iii. 3
whose tongue more poisons than .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
poison, for thy sake! (*rep.*) ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
looked not on the poison of their .... — iii. 1
goodness is poison to thy stomach. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
when he is turned to poison?.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
may be merely poison! ..... — iv. 1
with thy most operant poison! ..... — iv. 3
hang his poison in the sick air ..... — iv. 3
would poison were obedient, and knew — iv. 3
whose antidotes are poison, and he .. — iv. 3
a poison where it is, not poison .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the sweet which is their poison..... — iii. 1
in grateful forgetfulness shall poison — v. 2
and not a serpent's poison .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
feed myself with most delicious poison — i. 5
poison it in the source; and the first — iii. 11
if they had swallowed poison 'twould — v. 2
away! thou art poison to my blood.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
think, she has strange lingering poisons — i. 6
as well might poison poison! ..... — i. 7
we will fear no poison, which attends — iii. 3
she had ta'en off by poison ..... — v. 5
or knife, or poison, some upright .... — v. 5
thou gavest me poison: dangerous.... — v. 5
to temper poisons for her ..... — v. 5
hither purposely to poison me.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
yet they poison breed. Antioch ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
poison and treason are the hands of sin — i. 1
behold, here's poison, and here's gold — i. 1
tooth that poisons if it bite ..... *Lear*, iii. 6

POISON—if you have poison for me ..... *Lear*, iv. 7
I'll ne'er trust poison [*Kni.*-medicine] .. — v. 3
rank poison of the old will die .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
poison hath residence, and medicine — iii. 3
poison more than the death-darting — iii. 2
no poison mixed, no sharp-ground .. — iii. 3
find out but a man to bear a poison.. — iii. 5
what if it be a poison, which the friar — iv. 3
an' if a man did need a poison now.. — iv. 3
let me have a dram of poison ..... — v. 1
gold, worse poison to men's souls .... — v. 1
I sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none— v. 1
cordial, and not poison; go with me — v. 1
poison, I see, hath been his timeless end — v. 3
some poison yet doth hang on them.. — v. 3
did buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary — v. 3
no, no, they do but jest, poison in jest. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
he poisons him i' the garden for his..... — iii. 2
O! this is the poison of deep grief..... — iv. 5
it is a poison tempered by himself ..... — v. 2
the potent poison quite o'ercrows my.... — v. 2
make after him, poison his delight..... *Othello*, i. 1
and poison this young maid's affections? — i. 3
with my poison: dangerous conceits (*rep.*) — iii. 3
or knives, poison, or fire, or suffocating.. — iii. 3
get me some poison, Iago, this night .... — iv. 1
do it not with poison; strangle her ..... — iv. 1
the object poisons sight; let it be hid .... — v. 2
POISONED good Camillo's ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
the ingredients of our poisoned chalice. *Macbeth*, i. 7
in the poisoned entrails throw ..... — iv. 1
I fear, is poisoned by a monk ..... *King John*, v. 6
how fares your majesty? Poisoned .. — v. 7
some poisoned by their wives..... *Richard II*. iii. 2
I'd have him poisoned with a pot.... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
homage sweet, but poisoned flattery? *Henry V*. iv. 1
passage of my poisoned voice..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
my valour's poisoned, with only .. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
when poisoned hours had bound. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
this was his basket. Poisoned then.. — v. 2
would our viands had been poisoned! *Cymbeline*, v. 5
it poisoned me. O gods! I left out .. — v. 5
Leonine, whom thou hast poisoned .. *Pericles*, i. 4
welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine. *Lear*, ii. 4
and her sister by her is poisoned ..... — v. 3
the one the other poisoned for my sake — v. 3
transports his poisoned shot ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
it is the poisoned cup; it is too late..... — v. 2
the drink, the drink; I am poisoned!.... — v. 2
thy mother's poisoned; I can no more .. — v. 2
POISONER of good Polixenes..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
POISONING—talk of the poisoning.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POISONOUS—thou poisonous slave ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
as all the poisonous potions in ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
poisonous too, and all thy forlorn.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
this poisonous hunchbacked toad .. *Richard III*. i. 3
with poisonous spite, and envy. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
very poisonous where the disease.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
as poisonous of your honour ..... — v. 3
the poisonous damp of night.... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 9
these most poisonous compounds .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
as poisonous tongued, as handed .... — iii. 2
doth, like a poisonous mineral, gnaw .. *Othello*, ii. 1
POKE—drew a dial from his poke. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
POKING-STICKS of steel.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
POLACK—he smote the sledded Polack .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
a preparation 'gainst the Polack (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
then the Polack never will defend it .... — iv. 4
you from the Polack wars ..... — v. 2
POLAND winter..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
supposes me travelled to Poland. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
against some part of Poland (*rep.*) .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
with conquest come from Poland..... — v. 2
POLD—be pold, I pray you ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 4
but I will be so pold as to wear ..... *Henry V*. v. 1
POLE, I do challenge thee (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
painted upon a pole ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
sooner dare upon a bloody pole .. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
will stand steadier on a pole ..... — iv. 7
both upon two poles hither ..... — iv. 7
the soldier's pole is fallen .... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 13
star, that's westward from the pole .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
to Norway, or the Pole, a ranker rate.... — iv. 4
the guards of the ever-fixed pole ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
POLECATS! there are fairer (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
you baggage, you polecat, you ronyon! — iv. 2
POLE-CLIPT vineyard ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
POLEMON and Amintas .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
POLL—magne dominator poli ..... *Titus Andron*. iv. 1
POLICIES—wit for secret policies .. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
POLICY—of valour or policy .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
for policy I hate ..... — iii. 2
policy of mind, ability in means.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
'tis some policy to have one show. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I will o'errun thee with policy .. *As you Like it*, v. 1
is there no military policy..... *All's Well*, i. 1
if she be curst, it is for policy *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
not something of the policy?..... *King John*, ii. 2
some love, but little policy..... *Richard II*. v. 1
bare and rotten policy colour ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
proceeds from policy, not love..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
to any cause of policy, the gordian.... *Henry V*. i. 1
the name of hardiness and policy.... — i. 2
with pale policy seek to divert.. — ii. (chorus)
through which our policy must .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
it is your policy, to save your..... — v. 4
to keep by policy what Henry got? .. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
it is no policy, respecting what..... — iii. 1
that he should die, is worthy policy — iii. 1
that were no policy; the king will .. — iii. 1
with all his far-fet policy, had ..... — iii. 1
by devilish policy art thou grown .. — iv. 1
with powerful policy strengthen .... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
'tis but his policy to counterfeit .... — ii. 6
it is his policy, to haste thus fast .... — v. 4
plague of your policy! you sent .. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
they take our policy, and call it. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
my force, pursuit, and policy..... — iv. 1
the policy of those cratty swearing .. — v. 4
they set me up, in policy, that mongrel — v. 4
POLICY grows into an ill opinion *Troilus & Cress*. v. 4
for policy sits above conscience .. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 2
and policy, like unsevered friends.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
best ends, you adopt your policy .... — iii. 2
all the policy, strength, and defence — iv. 6
not wanted shrewdness of policy. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
I think the policy of that purpose .. — ii. 6
policy and stratagem must do .. *Titus Andron*. ii. 1
'tis a deed of policy..... — iv. 2
this policy, and reverence of age.. *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
hunts not the trail of policy so sure.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
more in policy than in malice..... *Othello*, ii. 3
that policy may either last so long ..... — iii. 3
POLISHED perturbation! ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
POLITIC—I politic? am I subtle? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I will read politic authors..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
maintained so politic a state ..... *Much Ado*, v. 2
nor the lawyer's, which is politic. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
I have been politic with my friend .. — v. 4
it is not politic in the commonwealth. *All's Well*, i. 1
you must seem very politic ..... — iv. 1
nephew, be thou politic ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 5
with politic grave counsel ..... *Richard III*. ii. 3
his lip with a politic regard.... *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
when he made man politic .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
of such a nature is his politic love .. — iii. 3
'tis politic, and safe, to let him keep ..... *Lear*, i. 4
a certain convocation of politic worms. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
no further off than in a politic distance. *Othello*, iii. 3
POLITICIAN, Bolingbroke ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
a Cataian, we are politicians..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
as lief be a Brownist, as a politician — iii. 2
and, like a scurvy politician, seem to.... *Lear*, iv. 6
this might be the pate of a politician .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
POLITICLY begun my reign .... *Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
nobles, well; 'tis politicly done .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
POLIXENES—of good Polixenes .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for 'tis Polixenes has made ..... — ii. 1
mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes — ii. 1
Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me.. — ii. 3
the issue of Polixenes (*rep.* iii. 3) .... — ii. 3
adultery with Polixenes, king — iii. 2 (indict.)
before Polixenes came to your court — iii. 2
Polixenes, (with whom I am accused) — iii. 2
you had a bastard by Polixenes..... — iii. 2
is chaste, Polixenes blameless .. — iii. 2 (oracle)
I'll reconcile me to Polixenes..... — iii. 2
to poison my friend Polixenes ..... — iii. 2
that thou betrayed'st Polixenes..... — iii. 2
son of Polixenes, with his princess .. — v. 1
Polixenes is slain ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
POLL—not to fifteen thousand poll.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
hath not his poll clawed like..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
we are the greater poll ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
set down by the poll? ..... — iii. 3
all flaxen was his poll..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
POLL-AX—holds his poll-ax sitting. *Love's L. L*. v. 2
POLLED—leave his passage polled.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
POLLUSION holds in ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
POLLUTED with your lusts ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
they are polluted offerings .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
POLLUTION—close in pollution.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
stoop to such abhorred pollution. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
POLONIUS? He hath, my lord, wrung .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain — iv. 1
where is Polonius? In heaven ..... — iv. 3
and whispers, for good Polonius' death .. — iv. 5
POLTROONS, and such as he..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
POLYDAMUS hath beat down.. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 5
POLYDORE, the heir of Cymbeline. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
you, Polydore, have proved best .... — iii. 6
would Polydore, thou hadst not done't! — iv. 2
Polydore, I love thee brotherly..... — iv. 2
I'll stay till hasty Polydore return .. — iv. 2
hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what — iv. 2
let us, Polydore, though now our voices — iv. 2
this gentleman, whom I call Polydore — v. 5
POLYXENA-than Polyxena. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
POMANDER—pomander, brooch. *Winter's Tale*. iv. 3
POMEGRANATE—of a pomegranate. *All's Well*, ii. 3
look down into the Pomegranate .. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
sings on yon pomegranate tree.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
POMEWATER—as a pomewater.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
POMFRET—the streets of Pomfret.. *King John*, iv. 2
you must to Pomfret, not unto .... *Richard II*. v. 1
meaning the king at Pomfret ..... — v. 4
scraped from Pomfret stones..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
and him to Pomfret; where, as all.. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
and lord Grey, are sent to Pomfret. *Richard III*. ii. 4
are let blood at Pomfret castle ..... — iii. 1
of the queen, must die at Pomfret .. — iii. 2
the lords at Pomfret (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
O Pomfret, Pomfret! O thou bloody — iii. 3
at Pomfret bloodily were butchered — iii. 4
Rivers, that died at Pomfret! ..... — v. 3
POMP—is not for our pomp .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
with pomp, with triumph, and with .. — i. 1
to wealth, to pomp, I pine and die. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sweet than that of painted pomp?. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
to be too little for pomp to enter .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
nor the pomp that may be ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
this unlooked-for unprepared pomp. *King John*, ii. 2
be measures to our pomp? ..... — iii. 1
to be possessed with double pomp.... — iv. 2
with dreadful pomp of stout invasion! — iv. 2
the imminent decay of wrested pomp — iv. 3
and grinning at his pomp..... *Richard II*. iii. 2
all pomp and majesty I do forswear — iv. 1
set forth in pomp, she came..... — v. 1
nor the tide of pomp that beats ..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
in pomp and ease, whilst such ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to think upon my pomp ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
why, what is pomp, rule, reign..... 3 *Henry VI*. v. 2
till this time, pomp was single .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
only to show his pomp as well in.... — i. 1
still growing in a majesty and pomp — ii. 3
much better, she ne'er had known pomp — ii. 3
vain pomp, and glory of the world .. — iii. 2
as this pomp shows to a little oil.. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2
what need these feasts, pomps ..... — i. 2
POMP-his pomp, and all what. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
misery outlives incertain pomp..... — iv. 3
behold, how pomp is followed! .. *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
triumph is this funeral pomp .... *Titus Andron*. i. 2
take physic, pomp; expose thyself ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
the candied tongue lick absurd pomp.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
pride, pomp, and circumstance of .... *Othello*, iii. 2
POMPÆ—me pompæ provexit apex.. *Pericles*, ii. 2
POMPEIUS—Sextus Pompeius hath.. *Ant. & Cleo*. i. 2
Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches — i. 3
in Sicily Sextus Pompeius spoiled .. — iii. 6
POMPEY—tapster? Pompey .... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
Pompey the Great. Pompey (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
how would you live, Pompey? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
the law will not allow it, Pompey (*rep.*) — ii. 1
Pompey told you so. Thank you (*rep.*) — ii. 1
if I do, Pompey, I shall beat (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
how now, noble Pompey?..... — iii. 2
art going to prison, Pompey? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
for debt, Pompey, or how? ..... — iii. 2
farewell, good Pompey (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
no indeed will I not, Pompey (*rep.*) — iii. 2
adieu trusty Pompey (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
go to kennel, Pompey, go..... — iii. 2
shall pass Pompey the great .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the swain, Pompey the great (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
I Pompey am,—You lie (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
Pompey proves the best worthy ..... — v. 2
stand aside, good Pompey..... — v. 2
for Pompey that is dead by him (*rep.*) — v. 2
Pompey the huge! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
most resolute Pompey! ..... — v. 2
Pompey is uncasing for the combat?.. — v. 2
Pompey hath made the challenge .... — v. 2
the wars of Pompey the great..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
nor pibble pabble, in Pompey's camp — iv. 1
Pompey the great; and Suffolk .... 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
knew you not Pompey?..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to see great Pompey pass the streets — i. 1
comes in triumph over Pompey's blood? — i. 1
in Pompey's porch (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
that done, repair to Pompey's theatre — i. 3
that now on Pompey's basis lies along — iii. 1
even at the base of Pompey's statue — iii. 2
against my will, as Pompey was .... — v. 1
begin to throw Pompey the Great. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
the condemned Pompey, rich in his — i. 3
Pompey is strong at sea; and it appears — i. 4
for Pompey's name strikes more .... — i. 4
Pompey thrives in our idleness..... — i. 4
and great Pompey would stand .... — i. 5
know, worthy Pompey that what they — ii. 1
you hear no more words of Pompey — ii. 2
to draw my sword 'gainst Pompey .. — ii. 2
of us must Pompey presently be sought — ii. 2
thou canst not hear me, Pompey..... — ii. 6
I have heard it, Pompey; and am well — ii. 6
that will I, Pompey. No, Antony .. — ii. 6
thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have — ii. 6
Pompey doth this day laugh away.. — ii. 6
Pompey, a word. Say in mine ear .. — ii. 7
with the health that Pompey gives him — ii. 7
no, Pompey, I have kept me from .. — ii. 7
I'll pledge it for him, Pompey ..... — ii. 7
Pompey, good-night; good brother.. — ii. 7
they have despatched with Pompey — ii. 2
and Lepidus, since Pompey's feast .. — iii. 2
hath waged new wars 'gainst Pompey — iii. 4
Lepidus have made wars upon Pompey — iii. 5
in the wars 'gainst Pompey ..... — iii. 5
he had formerly wrote to Pompey .. — iii. 5
that his officer, that murdered Pompey — iii. 5
that often have 'gainst Pompey fought — iii. 7
were a fragment of Cneius Pompey's — iii. 11
POMPION the great (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
POMPOUS—the pompous court? .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
undeck the pompous body of a king. *Richard II*. v. 1
most pompous marriage feast.. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
POND—a pond as deep as hell .. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
and mantle, like a standing pond. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and his pond fished by his next .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as fish are in a pond ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
light upon neighbouring ponds..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
PONDER—give me leave to ponder on .. *Lear*, iii. 4
PONDEROUS and settled ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
[*Kni.*] more ponderous than my tongue .. *Lear*, i. 1
oped his ponderous and marble jaws.... *Hamlet*, i. 4
POND'ROUS and substantial.... *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
PONIARD—she speaks poniards .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
seventeen poniards are at thy bosom. *All's Well*, iv. 1
stab poniards in our flesh ..... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
give me thy poniard; you shall .. *Titus Andron*. iii. 3
six French rapiers and poniards ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
PONT—king of Pont; Herod of.. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
PONTICK—like to the Pontick sea .... *Othello*, iii. 3
PONTIFICAL—a robe pontifical.... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
PONTON—Ponton de Santrailles .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
POOL—mantled pool beyond your cell. *Tempest*, iv. 1
but to lose our bottles in the pool..... — iv. 1
in a great pool, a swan's nest ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
POOLE—proud Poole, I will ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 4
away, away, good William De la Poole! — iii. 4
for your partaker Poole, and you .... — iii. 4
have with thee Poole. Farewell..... — iii. 4
proud Somerset, and William Poole — iii. 4
and William de la Poole..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1 (art.)
and William de la Poole (*rep.* iv. 1) — i. 2
I tell thee, Poole, when in the city .. — i. 3
yes, Poole. Poole? Poole? Sir Poole? — iv. 1
POOP—the lantern in the poop ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
the poop was beaten gold .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
POOPED—she quickly pooped him .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
POOR—poor souls!..... *Tempest*, i. 2
a full poor cell ..... — i. 2
me, poor man! ..... — i. 2
alas, poor Milan! ..... — i. 2
further search for my poor son ..... — ii. 1
a most poor credulous monster..... — ii. 2
but that the poor monster's in drink .. — ii. 2
to make a wonder of a poor drunkard — ii. 2

POOR matters point to rich ends .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
poor worm! thou art infected..... — iii. 1
the poor monster's my subject ..... — iii. 2
his dukedom in a poor isle ..... — v. 1
to my poor cell ..... — v. 1
poor wounded name!.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
poor forlorn Proteus ..... — i. 2
this parting strikes poor lovers dumb — ii. 2
falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent — iii. 2
my riches are these poor habiliments — iv. 1
silly women, or poor passengers..... — iv. 1
alas, poor Proteus! ..... — iv. 4
alas, poor fool! ..... — iv. 4
poor gentlewoman!..... — iv. 4
my poor mistress, moved therewithal — iv. 4
alas poor lady! desolate and left!.... — iv. 4
yet I live like a poor gentleman ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the rich and poor (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — i. 3
hang him, poor cuckoldly knave!.... — ii. 2
yet, I wrong him to call him poor.... — ii. 2
you have killed the poor woman.... — iv. 2
the poor unvirtuous fat knight ..... — iv. 2
as you see, like a poor old man ..... — v. 1
master Brook, like a poor old woman — v. 1
what shall poor men do? ..... — v. 5
and as poor as Job? ..... — v. 5
that poor number saved with you.*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if it be so, (as 'tis) poor lady, she .... — ii. 2
and I, poor monster, fond as ..... — ii. 2
thriftless sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? — ii. 2
not a friend greet my poor corpse.. — ii. 4 (song)
not a bosom, hides my poor heart .. — iii. 1
how apt the poor are to be proud! .. — iii. 1
one poor heart of mine in thee ..... — iv. 1
they say, poor gentleman, he's ..... — v. 1
alas, poor fool! how have they ..... — v. 1
'twixt you and your poor brother.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
the poor duke's constable (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
a poor widow's tapster ..... — ii. 1
truly sir, I am a poor fellow ..... — ii. 1
truly sir, in my poor opinion..... — ii. 1
but yet,—poor Claudio! ..... — ii. 1
are either rich, or poor, as fancy .... — ii. 2
as much for my poor brother ..... — ii. 4
the soft and tender fork of a poor worm — iii. 1
if thou art rich, thou art poor..... — iii. 1
and the poor beetle, that we tread upon — iii. 1
a poor wronged lady a merited benefit — iii. 1
this befel to the poor gentlewoman.. — iii. 1
to take this poor maid from the world! — iii. 1
the poor Mariana advantaged ..... — iii. 1
I have laboured for the poor gentleman — iii. 2
for my poor self I am combined..... — iv. 3
away with her: poor soul, she speaks — v. 1
for her poor brother's pardon (*rep.*).. — v. 1
do perceive, these poor informal women — v. 1
but, O poor souls, come you ..... — v. 1
alas, poor hurt fowl! now will .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on .... — ii. 1
and torment the poor lady worse .. — iii. 3
have need of poor ones, poor ones may — iii. 3
but we are the poor duke's officers .. — iii. 5
and though I be but a poor man .... — iii. 5
dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio — v. 1
turned over and over as my poor self — v. 2
alas! poor heart! if you spite it..... — v. 2
tears, poor fancy's followers ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes — iii. 2
and extort a poor soul's patience.... — iii. 2
in scorning your poor friend?..... — iii. 2
from these that my poor company detest — iii. 2
thus to make poor females mad..... — iii. 2
and what poor duty cannot do ..... — v. 1
and through wall's chinks, poor souls — v. 1
but mark, poor knight, what dreadful — v. 1
to spill the poor deer's blood ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
but if thou strive, poor soul ..... — iv. 1
sometime to lean upon my poor shoulder— v. 1
and rich things but poor ..... — v. 2
e'en one poor man; Pompion..... — v. 2
alas, poor Maccabæus, how hath he.. — v. 2
the poor wench is cast away..... — v. 2
poor men's cottages, princes'..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
that I have a poor pennyworth in .. — i. 2
a poor man's son (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
a poor boy,—not a poor boy, sir ..... — ii. 2
yet, poor man, my father ..... — ii. 2
the follower of so poor a gentleman.. — ii. 2
will go hard with poor Antonio .... — iii. 2
for the poor rude world hath not .... — iii. 5
a pound of this poor merchant's flesh — iv. 1
the twentieth part of one poor scruple — iv. 1
but a poor thousand crowns .....*As you Like it*, i. 1
a poor unworthy brother of yours.... — i. 1
or give me the poor allotery ..... — i. 2
the poor old man, their father..... — i. 2
O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown — i. 2
O my poor Rosalind! ..... — i. 3
I'll put myself in poor and mean .... — i. 3
yet it irks me, the poor dappled fools — ii. 1
to the which place a poor sequestered stag — ii. 1
poor deer, quoth he, thou makest.... — ii. 1
wherefore do you look upon that poor — ii. 1
but poor old man, thou prunest..... — ii. 3
alas, poor shepherd! searching of .... — ii. 4
that your poor friends must woo .... — ii. 7
there is an old poor man ..... — ii. 7
even so; poor men alone?..... — iii. 3
to have rich eyes, and poor hands.... — iv. 1
the poor world is almost six thousand — iv. 1
alas, poor shepherd!..... — iv. 3
a poor virgin, sir, an ill-favoured ... — v. 4
a poor humour of mine, sir, to take .. — v. 4
like a miser, sir, in a poor house .... — v. 4
bless our poor virginity from .....*All's Well*, i. 1
in their poor praise he humbled..... — i. 2
a poor fellow. Well, sir (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
my poor body, madam, requires it .. — i. 3
suffer her poor knight to be surprised — i. 3
my friends were poor, but honest .... — i. 3

POOR—how shall they credit a poor....*All's Well*, i. 3
sir, I am a poor friend of yours ..... — ii. 2
a poor physician's daughter (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
my poor doing eternal ..... — ii. 3
poor lord! is't I, that chase thee .... — iii. 2
the dark, poor thief, I'll steal ..... — iii. 2
alas, poor lady! 'tis a hard ..... — iii. 5
are words, and poor conditions ..... — iv. 2
all night, poor gallant knave ..... — iv. 3
commanders very poor rogues (*rep.*) — iv. 3
the rogues are marvellous poor ..... — iv. 3
no other but a poor officer of mine .. — iv. 3
his qualities being at this poor price — iv. 3
under my poor instructions yet ..... — iv. 4
to give this poor petition to the king — v. 1
he looks like a poor decayed member — v. 2
and speech of the poor suppliant .... — v. 3
and a poor maid is undone .... — v. 3 (petition)
I am a poor man, and at your..... — v. 3
the poor cur is embossed ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
no better than a poor and loathsome — 1 (induc.)
Bianca, stand aside: poor girl! ..... — ii. 1
let us, that are poor petitioners, speak — ii. 1
the world point at poor Katharine .. — iii. 2
can change these poor accoutrements — iii. 2
that she, poor soul, knows not ..... — iv. 1
shall be proud, our garments poor.... — iv. 3
the worse for this poor furniture .... — iv. 3
my poor prisoner, I am innocent..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
come on, poor babe, some powerful .. — iii. 3
on thy side, poor thing, condemned .. — iii. 3
poor trespasses, more monstrous .... — iii. 2
the thrower-out of my poor babe .... — iii. 3
poor wretch, that, for thy mother's .. — iii. 3
than the poor thing is here ..... — iii. 3
piteous cry of the poor souls! (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
alack, poor soul (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
and me, poor lowly maid, most ..... — iv. 3
a poor humble swain, as I seem now — iv. 3
you have heard of my poor services.. — iv. 3
I am a poor fellow, sir ..... — iv. 3
now hath these poor men in question — v. 1
O my poor father! the heaven..... — v. 1
my poor house to visit ..... — v. 3
the sight of my poor image would.... — v. 3
a poor mean woman was delivered.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
parents were exceeding poor, I bought — i. 1
her part, poor soul! ..... — i. 1
hereby took from my poor cheek?.... — ii. 1
from home; poor I am but his ..... — ii. 1
alas, poor women! ..... — iii. 2
carries poor souls to hell ..... — iv. 2
wert not, poor distressed soul! ..... — iv. 4
ah me, poor man, how pale and wan — iv. 4
God help, poor souls, how idly ..... — iv. 4
to fetch my poor distracted ..... — v. 1
so cracked and splitted my poor tongue — v. 1
were poor and single business.....*Macbeth*, i. 6
like the poor cat i' the adage?..... — i. 7
whilst our poor malice remains..... — iii. 2
for the poor wren, the most diminutive .. — iv. 2
poor bird! thou'dst never (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
now, God help thee, poor monkey! .... — iv. 2
poor prattler! how thou talk'st ..... — iv. 2
a weak, poor, innocent lamb ..... — iv. 3
bleed, bleed, poor country! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
the poor state esteem him as ..... — iv. 3
which the poor heart would fain deny .. — v. 3
a poor player, that struts ..... — v. 5
his mother shames him so, poor boy.*King John*, ii. 1
heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes — ii. 1
thy sins are visited in this poor child — ii. 1
cheats the poor maid of that ..... — ii. 2
like a poor beggar, raileth on..... — ii. 2
because my poor child is ..... — iii 4
many a poor man's son..... — iv. 1
find the inheritance of this poor child — iv. 2
hath one poor string to stay it by.... — v. 7
wooing poor craftsmen .....*Richard II.* i. 4
though death be poor, it ends..... — ii. 1
nor the prevention of poor Bolingbroke — ii. 1
alas, poor duke! the task..... — ii. 2
thanks, the exchequer of the poor .. — ii. 3
when my poor heart no measure keeps — iii. 4
poor queen! so that thy state..... — iii. 4
alas, poor Richard! where rides .... — v. 2
no more than my poor life must .... — v. 2
strike him, Aumerle; poor boy..... — v. 2
I was a poor groom of thy stable .... — v. 5
for the poor abuses of the time .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
the poor jade is wrung in..... — ii. 1
way to give poor jades the bots..... — ii. 1
poor fellow! never joyed since ..... — ii. 1
a hundred upon poor four of us..... — ii. 4
or three and fifty upon poor old Jack — ii. 4
such poor, such bare, such lewd..... — iii. 2
he is poor: he hath nothing (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy — iii. 3
what should poor Jack Falstaff do .. — iii. 3
they are exceeding poor and bare.... — iv. 2
a poor unminded outlaw sneaking .. — iv. 3
while his blood was poor ..... — iv. 3
changelings, and poor discontents.... — v. 1
poor Jack, farewell! I could have .. — v. 4
the panting sides of his poor jade....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
I am as poor as Job, my lord..... — i. 2
a long loan for a poor lone woman .. — ii. 1
poor widow of Eastcheap (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
familiarity with such poor people.... — ii. 1
my lord, this is a poor mad soul .... — ii. 1
reputation, and satisfy the poor woman — ii. 1
I do now remember the poor creature — ii. 2
I am the king's poor cousin, sir..... — ii. 2
grant that, my poor virtue ..... — ii. 4
you poor, base, rascally, cheating.... — ii. 4
for tearing a poor whore's ruff ..... — ii. 4
alas, poor ape, how thou sweat'st! .. — ii. 4
and burns, poor soul! for the other... — ii. 4
a poor esquire of this county ..... — iii. 2
have I, in my poor and old motion .. — iv. 3

POOR—such are the poor, in health..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
O my poor kingdom, sick with ..... — iv. 4
this poor show doth better ..... — v. 5
the poor mechanic porters crowding ..*Henry V.* i. 2
valued this poor seat of England .... — i. 2
ah, poor heart! he is so shaked ..... — ii. 1
orisons 'gainst this poor wretch..... — ii. 2
therefore hence, poor miserable..... — ii. 2
take mercy on the poor souls..... — ii. 4
poor, we may call them, in their native — iii. 5
his exchequer is too poor ..... — iii. 6
alas, poor Harry of England!..... — iii. 7
the poor condemned English, like — iv. (chorus)
and a many poor men's lives saved.. — iv. 1
their wives left poor behind them .. — iv. 1
that a poor and private displeasure.. — iv. 1
poor I have in yearly pay ..... — iv. 1
behold yon poor and starved band .. — iv. 2
and their poor jades lob down ..... — iv. 2
their poor bodies must lie and fester — iv. 3
should they mock poor fellows thus? — iv. 3
and my poor soldiers tell me ..... — iv. 3
the naked, poor, and mangled peace — v. 2
the poor and untempering ..... — v. 2
more than we poor men do know....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
thus are poor servitors (when others — ii. 1
to visit her poor castle where she .... — ii. 2
poor gentleman! his wrong..... — ii. 5
how am I so poor? or how ..... — iii. 1
poor market-folks, that come to sell — iii. 2
mean and right poor; for that ..... — iv. 6
poor boy! he smiles, methinks ..... — iv. 7
yet is he poor, and our nobility..... — v. 3
a poor earl's daughter ..... — v. 5
so abject, base, and poor, to choose .. — v. 5
unto the poor king Reignier .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
I am but a poor petitioner ..... — i. 3
poor soul! God's goodness hath been — ii. 1
sent his poor queen to France..... — ii. 2
and innocence of this poor fellow... — ii. 3
that fleeced poor passengers..... — iii. 1
so the poor chicken should be sure.. — iii. 1
thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished — iii. 2
grieve I at an hour's poor loss?..... — iii. 2
to call poor men before them ..... — iv. 7
to determine poor men's causes ..... — iv. 7
and sends the poor well-pleased .... — iv. 10
to combat a poor famished man..... — iv. 10
a poor esquire of Kent ..... — v. 1
poor Clifford! how I scorn his .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
poor queen! how love to me ..... — i. 1
in vain thou speak'st, poor boy..... — i. 3
alas, poor York! but that I hate .... — i. 4
hath that poor monarch taught .... — i. 4
graced thy poor sire with his bridal day — ii. 2
ere the poor fools will yean..... — ii. 5
poor harmless lambs abide their .... — ii. 5
poor queen, and son, your labour.... — iii. 1
that she, poor wretch, for grief ..... — iii. 1
thou, poor soul, art then forsaken .. — iii. 1
that poor Margaret, well known..... — iii. 3
how shall poor Henry live ..... — iii. 3
alas, poor Clarence! is it for ..... — iv. 1
for a poor earl to give..... — v. 1
you left poor Henry at the ..... — v. 1
the enemies to our poor bark..... — v. 4
where my poor young was limed.... — v. 6
I Dædalus; my poor boy, Icarus .... — v. 6
my sword weeps for the poor king's — v. 6
poor key-cold figure of a holy king!*Richard III.* i. 2
the lamentations of poor Anne ..... — i. 2
the helpless balm of my poor eyes .. — i. 2
enclosed in my poor heart ..... — i. 2
if thy poor devoted servant may .... — i. 2
Edward, my poor son, at Tewksbury — i. 3
poor Clarence did forsake his father — i. 3
and for his meed, poor lord, he is.... — i. 3
the troubler of the poor world's peace! — i. 3
poor painted queen, vain flourish.... — i. 3
say poor Margaret was a prophetess.. — i. 3
my guiltless wife, and my poor children!— i. 4
bitter sentence of poor Clarence' death? — i. 4
but he, poor man, by your ..... — ii. 1
how the poor soul did forsake..... — ii. 1
speak unto myself for him, poor soul — ii. 1
help me to my closet. O poor Clarence! — ii. 1
is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched — iii. 4
these both put by, a poor petitioner.. — iii. 7
go, go, poor soul (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
poor heart, adieu ..... — iv. 1
[*Cot. Knt.*] some mean, poor gentleman — iv. 2
ah, my poor princes! ..... — iv. 4
blind sight, poor mortal living ghost — iv. 4
I called thee then, poor shadow .... — iv. 4
poor breathing orators of miseries! .. — iv. 4
the dire death of my poor sons ..... — iv. 4
a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft — iv. 4
too deep and dead, poor infants ..... — iv. 4
poor Clarence, by thy guile ..... — v. 3
for want of means, poor rats ..... — v. 3
and make poor England weep ..... — v. 4
communication of a most poor issue?*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I am the shadow of poor Buckingham — i. 1
they have done my poor house grace — i. 4
now, poor Edward Bohun ..... — ii. 1
alas, poor lady! she's a stranger .... — ii. 3
for I am a most poor woman ..... — ii. 4
with me, a poor weak woman..... — iii. 1
for their poor mistress' sake ..... — iii. 1
alas! poor wenches, where are now .. — iii. 1
upon me, poor undeserver ..... — iii. 2
O how wretched is that poor man .. — iii. 2
I am a poor fallen man ..... — iii 2
alas, poor man!..... — iv. 2
and my poor name banished ..... — iv. 2
my next poor petition is ..... — iv. 2
stand these poor people's friend .... — iv. 2
the estate of my poor queen..... — v. 1
tongues, than I myself, poor man.... — v. 1
that am a poor and humble subject.. — v. 2

POOR—you see the poor remainder..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
himself! Alas, poor Troilus!..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
alas, poor chin! many a wart is.. — i. 2
no, your poor disposer's sick ..... — iii. 1
what, am I poor of late? ..... — iii. 3
esteem, and poor in worth! ..... — iii. 3
alas, poor wretch! a poor capocchia! — iv. 2
O poor gentleman! a plague ..... — iv. 2
ah, how the poor world is pestered .. — v. 1
ah! poor our sex! this fault in us.... — v. 2
how poor Andromache shrills her.... — v. 3
here's a letter from you' poor girl.... — v. 3
thus is the poor agent despised!..... — v. 11
poor rogues, and usurers' men!..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
when he was poor, imprisoned ..... — ii. 2
he's poor, and that's revenge enough — iii. 4
righteous gods, I am as poor as you.. — iv. 2
and his poor self, a dedicated ..... — iv. 2
and we, poor mates, stand on..... — iv. 2
rich in sorrow, parting poor..... — iv. 2
poor honest lord, brought low ..... — iv. 2
and thatch your poor thin roofs with — iv. 3
thy plenteous bosom one poor root!.. — iv. 3
a poor unmanly melancholy ..... — iv. 3
thy father, that poor rag, must be .. — iv. 3
compounded thee poor rogue hereditary — iv. 3
some poor fragment, some slender .. — iv. 3
an honest poor servant of yours..... — iv. 3
ne'er did poor steward wear..... — iv. 3
whilst this poor wealth lasts ..... — iv. 3
he likewise enriched poor straggling — iv. 3
interprets for my poor ignorance .... — v. 5
we are accounted poor citizens .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
they say, poor suitor have strong .. — i. 1
to chain up and restrain the poor .... — i. 1
rubbing the poor itch of your ..... — i. 1
at a poor man's house..... — i. 9
to give my poor host freedom ..... — i. 9
is Marcius poor, that you two (*rep.*) — ii. 1
you are ambitious for poor knaves' caps — ii. 1
to trouble the poor with begging .... — ii. 3
to my poor unworthy notice ..... — ii. 3
a marvellous poor one (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
one poor grain or two (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
this is a poor epitome of yours ..... — v. 3
and to poor we, thine enmity's most — v. 3
when she (poor hen), fond of no.. ... — v. 3
that shall our poor city find ..... — v. 4
all the poor men of your sort .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
than that poor Brutus, with himself — i. 2
poor man! I know, he would not be — i. 3
when that the poor have cried, Cæsar — iii. 2
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire .... — iii. 2
and none so poor to do him reverence — iii. 2
wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths.... — iii. 2
poor knave, I blame thee not ..... — iv. 3
come, poor remains of friends, rest .. — v. 5
none our parts so poor but was ...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
shall not make poor my greatness.... — ii. 2
although thou think me poor, I am — ii. 7
so the poor third is up; till death.... — iii. 5
when hither he sends so poor a pinion — iii. 10
I had thought, to have held it poor.. — iii. 11
earned the waste: poor Antony! .... — iv. 1
poor Enobarbus did before thy face.. — iv. 9
the poor last I lay upon thy lips .... — iv. 13
by such poor passion as the maid .... — iv. 13
a poor Egyptian yet: the queen..... — v. 1
how poor an instrument may do .... — v. 2
poor venomous fool, be angry..... — v. 2
unto a poor, but worthy, gentleman .*Cymbeline*, i. 1
as I my poor self did exchange ..... — i. 2
sir, you o'errate my poor kindness .. — i. 5
alas, poor princess, thou divine Imogen — ii. 1
telling you that I am poor of thanks — ii. 3
his shipping (poor ignorant baubles!) — iii. 1
we, poor unfledged, have never ..... — iii. 3
poor I am stale, a garment out of.... — iii. 3
thus may poor fools believe..... — iii. 4
will poor folks lie, that have afflictions — iii. 6
poor house, that keep'st thyself! .... — iii. 6
for the dish, poor tributary rivers .. — iv. 2
poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly..... — iv. 2
as deep as these poor pickaxes can dig — iv. 2
remaining so long a poor unknown .. — iv. 4
hath my poor boy done aught..... — v. 4
or we poor ghosts will cry to ..... — v. 4
poor shadows of Elysium, hence .... — v. 4
poor wretches that depend on greatness — v. 4
that the poor soldier, that so richly .. — v. 5
such noble fury in so poor a thing .. — v. 5
but beggary and poor looks ..... — v. 5
these three in poor beseeming..... — v. 5
Tribunes! and me a poor competitor *Titus Andron.* i. 1
behold the poor remains, alive, and dead!— i. 2
poor I was slain, when Bassianus died — ii. 3
poor Bassianus (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
for thou, poor man, hast drowned.... — iii. 1
alas, poor heart, that kiss is ..... — iii. 1
thy niece, and I, poor creatures, want — iii. 2
this poor right hand of mine is ..... — iii. 2
when thy poor heart beats with..... — iii. 2
all the tears that thy poor eyes ..... — iii. 2
poor harmless fly! that with his .... — iii. 2
alas, poor man! grief has so wrought — iii. 2
make poor men's cattle break ..... — v. 1
although the cheer be poor, 'twill fill — v. 3
the poor remainder of Andronici .... — v. 3
and the poor worm doth die for't .....*Pericles*, i. 1
I am thinking of the poor men ..... — ii. 1
alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart .. — ii. 1
driving the poor fry before him ..... — ii. 1
like a poor man's right in the law .... — ii. 1
up and down the poor ship drives — iii. (Gower)
for the love of this poor infant ..... — iii. 1
fire and meat for these poor men ..... — iii. 2
ah me! poor maid, born in ..... — iv. 1
and save poor me, the weaker..... — iv. 1
we have but poor three, and they ..... — iv. 3
'tis not the bringing up of poor bastards — iv. 3

POOR Transilvanian is dead .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
a love that makes breath poor ..... *Lear*, i. 1
then poor Cordelia; and yet not so.... — i. 1
that art most rich, being poor ..... — i. 1
and with what poor judgment ..... — i. 1
as poor as the king (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes ..... — ii. 3
poor Turlygood! poor Tom! ..... — ii. 3
ne'er turns the key to the poor ..... — ii. 4
here, you gods, a poor old man ..... — ii. 4
a poor, infirm, weak, and despised ..... — iii. 2
poor fool and knave, I have one part .... — iii. 2
nor no poor knight; when slanders ..... — iii. 2
poor naked wretches whereso'er you are — iii. 4
fathom and half! poor Tom! (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
betray thy poor heart to women ..... — iii. 4
but such a poor, bare, forked animal .... — iii. 4
and hurts the poor creature of earth .... — iii. 4
poor Tom's a-cold (*rep.* iv. 1) ..... — iii. 4
poor banished man! thou say'st ..... — iii. 4
the foul fiend haunts poor Tom in ..... — iii. 6
she kicked the poor king her father..... — iii. 6
poor Tom, thy horn is dry ..... — iii. 6
pluck out his poor old eyes ..... — iii. 7
yet, poor old heart, he holp the ..... — iii. 7
'tis poor mad Tom ..... — iv. 1
poor Tom hath been scared (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
but, O poor Gloster! lost he ..... — iv. 2
well sir; the poor distressed Lear ..... — iv. 3
alack, poor gentleman! of Albany's .... — iv. 3
well worth a poor man's taking ..... — iv. 6
a poor unfortunate beggar..... — iv. 6
a most poor man, made tame ..... — iv. 6
and let poor volk pass ..... — iv. 6
to watch, (poor perdu!) with this thin.... — iv. 7
and wast thou fain, poor father ..... — iv. 7
your grace had speech with man so poor — v. 1
hear poor rogues talk of court news..... — v. 3
and my poor fool is hanged! ..... — v. 3
thou hadst been poor John .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
only poor, that, when she dies ..... — i. 1
at my poor house, look to behold .... — i. 2
like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves — ii. 2
alas, poor Romeo, he is already..... — ii. 4
my heart! poor bankrupt, break at once! — iii. 2
ah, poor my lord, what tongue shall — iii. 2
poor ropes, you are beguiled ..... — iii. 2
is my poor heart so for a kinsman.. — iii. 5
poor soul, thy face is much abused .. — iv. 1
but one, poor one, one poor and loving — iv. 5
I see, that thou art poor..... — v. 1
then be not poor, but break it..... — v. 1
than these poor compounds that thou — v. 1
poor living corse, closed in a dead man's — v. 2
buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary .... — v. 3
poor sacrifices of our enmity! ..... — v. 3
she followed my poor father's body.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
and your poor servant ever ..... — i. 2
crack the wind of the poor phrase..... — i. 3
alas, poor ghost! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
whose natural gifts were poor to those .. — i. 5
and, for my own poor part, look you .... — i. 5
give me one poor request ..... — i. 5
and what so poor a man as Hamlet is.... — i. 5
where sadly the poor wretch comes ..... — ii. 2
I am even poor in thanks..... — ii. 2
rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove .. — iii. 1
why should the poor be flattered ..... — iii. 2
of violent birth, but poor validity..... — iii. 2
the poor advanced makes friends of..... — iii. 2
poor Ophelia (*rep.* iv. 7) ..... — iv. 5
pulled the poor wretch from her ..... — iv. 7
alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio — v. 1
his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy .... — v. 2
thin habits, and poor likelihoods .....*Othello*, i. 3
must of poor patience loud in ..... — i. 3
if this poor trash of Venice, whom I trash — ii. 1
I have very poor and unhappy brains for — iii. 3
how poor are they that have not patience! — iii. 3
there's a poor piece of gold for thee .... — iii. 1
not enriches him, and makes me poor.... — iii. 3
poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough — iii. 3
as poor as winter, to him that ever (*rep.*) — iii. 3
poor lady! she'll run mad, when she .... — iii. 3
one is too poor, too weak for my revenge! — iii. 3
alas, poor caitiff! look, how he ..... — iv. 1
alas, poor rogue! ..... — iv. 1
at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara — iv. 3
the poor soul sat sighing by ..... — iv. 3 (song)
let's go see poor Cassio dressed ..... — v. 1
poor Desdemona! I am glad thy father's — v. 2

POORER—that we, the poorer born ..*All's Well*, i. 1
our esteem was made much poorer by it — v. 3
often wished myself poorer .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
times upon far poorer moment ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

POOREST service is repaid.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
thousand of my poorest subjects ..*2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
make me as the poorest vassal is .... — iv. 4
they are the poorest, but poverty..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
the lowest, basest, poorest, of this ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
that for the poorest piece will..... — iii. 3
Rome is thine, thou art poorest of all — iv. 7
shown for poorest diminutives..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
to take the basest and poorest shape.....*Lear*, iii. 3
are in the poorest thing superfluous..... — iii. 4

POOR-JOHN-of the newest, poor-john.*Tempest*, ii. 2

POORLY—so poorly in your thoughts..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
to look so poorly, and to speak so..*Richard II.* iii. 3
curtains poorly are let loose.....*Henry V.* iv. 2
must poorly sell ourselves with.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
let me die, stealing so poorly .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
my father, poorly led? .....*Lear*, iv. 1

POP—if he can prove, a' pops me out..*King John*, i. 1

POPE—legate of the pope (*rep.* v. 1) .. — iii. 1
to an answer, as the pope..... — iii. 1
so tell the pope; all reverence set..... — iii. 1
against the pope, and count his..... — iii. 1
as holding of the pope your sovereign — v. 1
your stubborn usage of the pope .... — v. 1
your oath of service to the pope .... — v. 1

POPE—spite of pope, or dignities of ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
answer this before the pope..... — i. 3
perused the letters from the pope..... — v. 1
would choose him pope, and carry ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
that made him proud, the pope.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
appeal unto the pope to bring my .. — ii. 4
letter to the pope miscarried, and came — iii. 2
what's this—to the pope? the letter.. — iii. 2
you writ to the pope, against the king — iii. 2

POPEDOM—to gain the popedom .... — iii. 2

POPILIUS [*see* LENA]—
what enterprize, Popilius? .....*Julius Cæsar*. iii. 1

POPINJAY—with a popinjay.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3

POPISH—twenty popish tricks....*Titus Andron.* v. 1

POPPED—for thus popped Paris.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
popped in between the election .....*Hamlet*, v. 2

POPPY—not poppy, nor mandragora ..*Othello*, iii. 3

POPRIN PEAR-[*Col.*] poprin pear.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1

POPULAR—o'erprised all popular rate. *Tempest*, i. 2
thou base, common, and popular?....*Henry V.* iv. 1
do press among the popular throngs.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the bewitchment of some popular man — ii. 3
lie shall, his popular shall, against .. — iii. 1
in a violent popular ignorance ..... — v. 2

POPULARITY—to popularity ....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
from open haunts and popularity ....*Henry V.* i. 1

POPULOUS—the world is populous..*Richard II.* v. 5
a wilderness is populous enough ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
raised by your populous troops..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
I doubt not but this populous city....*Pericles*, iv. 6
the fire is spied in populous cities .....*Othello*, i. 1
many a beast then in a populous city .. — iv. 1

PORCH—here in the porch.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
calved i' the porch o' the Capitol ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
for me in Pompey's porch (*rep.*) ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3

PORCHES—in the porches of mine ears..*Hamlet*, i. 5

PORCUPINE—to the Porcupine.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
to have ta'en you at the Porcupine.. — iii. 2
breach of promise to the Porcupine.. — iv. 1
to bring it to the Porcupine (*rep.*).... — v. 1
like a sharp quilled porcupine ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
do not, porcupine, do not....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
like quills upon the fretful porcupine ..*Hamlet*, i. 5

PORE—to pore upon a book.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
still dream, and pore, and thereon look? — iv. 3

PORING—and the poring dark ..*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)

PORK—yes, to smell pork....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
you raise the price of pork ..... — iii. 5

PORK-EATERS, we shall not..... — iii. 5

PORN at Monmouth (*rep.*) .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
in Macedon, where Alexander is porn — iv. 7

PORPUS—when I saw the porpus .....*Pericles*, ii. 1

PORRIDGE-comfort like cold porridge.*Tempest*, ii. 1
tell me of a mess of porridge ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
month with mutton and porridge. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in your pie and your porridge .....*All's Well*, i. 1
should not drop in his porridge..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
they want their porridge .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
and bran! porridge after meat!..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
set ratsbane by his porridge .....*Lear*, iii. 4

PORRINGER—on a porringer ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
till her pinked porringer fell off ..*Henry VIII.* v. 3

PORT—maps, for ports, and piers..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
showing a more swelling port than.. — i. 1
and the magnificoes of greatest port — ii. 2
saint Francis here, beside the port, — iii. 5
keep house, and port, and servants.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
bearing my port,—celsa senis..... — iii. 1
and the very ports they blow .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
to a wise man ports and happy.....*Richard II.* i. 3
I have from Port le Blanc, a bay in.. — ii. 1
keep'st the ports of slumber open ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
assume the port of Mars.....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
the name and port of gentlemen?..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
have to the port of Athens.*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
be towed into the ports desired ..... — ii. 2
at the port, lord, I'll give her..... — iv. 4
come, to the port; I'll tell thee ..... — iv. 4
and open your unchanged ports.*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
so, let the ports be guarded.....*Coriolanus*, i. 7
the city ports by this hath entered .. — v. 5
approaches to the port of Rome ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to the ports the discontents..... — i. 4
and at the port expect you ..... — iv. 4
and with our spritely port make .... — iv. 12
the anchor's in the port.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
all ports I'll bar; the villain .....*Lear*, iv. 1
no port is free; no place..... — ii. 3
secret feet in some of our best ports..... — iii. 1

PORTABLE to make the dear loss ....*Tempest*, v. 1
all these are portable, with other ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
like an engine not portable..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
how light and portable my pain seems ..*Lear*, iii. 6

PORTAGE of the head.....*Henry V.* iii. 1
is more than can thy portage quit ....*Pericles*, iii. 1

PORTAL—fiery portal of the east ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
even now, out at the portal! .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4

PORTANCE—his present portance..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and portance in my travel's history ....*Othello*, i. 3

PORTCULLISED, with my teeth....*Richard II.* i. 3

PORTEND no good to us .....*Lear*, i. 2
these eclipses do portend these divisions! — i. 2
that alphabetical position portend?..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5
what think you they portend?.....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
portends alone the fall of Antony .*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
Cloten's being here to us portends..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
which portends, (unless my sins abuse — iv. 2

PORTENT—what portents are these? *1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
and a portent of broached mischief.. — v. 1
plagues, and what portents? ....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
portents, and evils imminent ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
these are portents; but yet, I hope.....*Othello*, v. 2

PORTENT-LIKE would I o'ersway .*Love's L. L.* v. 2

PORTENTOUS things unto.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
portentous must this humour....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this portentous figure comes armed ....*Hamlet*, i. 1

PORTER—to be your porter .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
on his back, like a porter .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Dromio, play the porter well..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
shall I be porter at the gate? ..... — ii. 2

PORTER—made our porter?..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the porter for this time, sir..... — iii. 1
if a man were porter of hell-gate.....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
I pray you, remember the porter.... — ii. 3
the poor mechanic porters crowding ..*Henry V*. i. 2
porter, remember what I gave .....1*Henry VI*. ii. 3
good master porter (*rep.*) .....*Henry VIII*. v. 3
are these porters, these lazy knaves? — v. 3
Achilles. a drayman, a porter ..*Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
no porter at his gate .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
has the porter his eyes in his head. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the porter of Rome gates ..... — iv. 5
good porter, turn the key.....*Lear*, iii. 7
let the porter let in Susan .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PORTIA; nothing (*rep.*).....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to Belmont, to fair Portia..... — i. 1
to come view fair Portia (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 7
Portia, adieu! I have too grieved.... — ii. 7
how much unlike art thou to Portia? — ii. 9
find I here? fair Portia's counterfeit? — iii. 2
sweet Portia, welcome (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
never shall you lie by Portia's side.. — iii. 2
and Portia one, there must be something — iii. 5
or I am much deceived, of Portia.... — v. 1
sweet Portia, if you did know to whom — v. 1
Portia, forgive me this enforced wrong — v. 1
you shall find, that Portia was..... — v. 1
Portia, what mean you?.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
why so I do: good Portia, go to bed.. — ii. 1
kneel not, gentle Portia..... — ii. 1
be no more, Portia is Brutus' harlot — ii. 1
Portia, go in a while ..... — ii. 1
Portia is dead. Ha! Portia? ..... — iv. 3
Portia! art thou gone? No more ..... — iv. 3
why, farewell Portia: we must die .. — iv. 3
PORTION—with him the portion. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
prodigal portion have I spent .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
answerable to this portion.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
make her portion equal to his .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and have no portion in the choice ..1*Henry V*. v. 3
accumulated to his own portion!.. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
that portion which yourself proposed .... *Lear*, i. 1
PORTLY—my portly belly .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
your argosies with portly sail ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
hands have holp to make so portly..1*Henry IV*. i. 3
a good portly man, i' faith ..... — iii. 4
by his large and portly size.....*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
a portly sail of ships make hitherward..*Pericles*, i. 4
like a portly gentleman.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PORTRAIT of a blinking ....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
PORTRAITURE—I see the portraiture. *Hamlet*, v. 2
PORTUGAL—bay of Portugal.... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
POSIES-fragrant posies (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
POSITION portend? .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I do not strain at the position.. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
a most pregnant and unforced position. *Othello*, ii. 1
to not, in position, distinctly speak of her — iii. 3
POSITIVE as the earth is firm.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
'tis positive 'gainst all exceptions.... *Henry V*. iv. 2
Patroclus is a fool positive .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
POSITIVELY speak in this.....*Richard III*. iv. 2
that I have positively said, 'tis so.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
POSSESS—to possess his books .....*Tempest*, iii. 2
I will possess him with yellowness. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
possess us, possess us; tell us.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
you both, possess the people .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
still her cheeks possess the same.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
I am yours, and all that I possess .. — v. 2
spirit again possess her corpse.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
which shall possess them with..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
why seek'st thou to possess me ....*King John*, v. 2
in reversion that I do possess .....*Richard II*. ii. 2
the present benefit which I possess .. — iii. 3
nor did the French possess the Salique. *Henry V*. i. 2
no man should possess him with any — iv. 1
my soldiers' hearts! possess them not — iv. 1
possess it, York, for this is thine ....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
and good thoughts possess thee! .. *Richard III*. iv. 1
you have promised I shall possess .. — iv. 2
good dreams possess your fancy .. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
all that I did possess, save .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
by the way, possess thee what ..... — iv. 4
and possess me some harlot's spirit! *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
possess it, I'll make answer. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
I will possess you of that ship ..... — iii. 9
done, possess a golden slumber .. *Titus Andron*. iii. 3
some fit or frenzy do possess her .... — iv. 1
share all that he doth possess.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and gross in nature, possess it merely .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
POSSESSED with guilt .....*Tempest*, i. 2
already hath possessed them. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
he is sure possessed.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and Legion himself possessed him .. — iii. 4
and that I have possessed him... *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 1
that spirit's possessed with haste .... — iv. 2
an' she were not possessed with a fury. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and possessed by my master Don John — iii. 3
by his oaths, which first possessed them — iii. 3
as well possessed; my love is more.. *Mid. N's Dr*. i. 1
is he yet possessed, how much you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I have possessed your grace of what.. — iv. 1
of all he dies possessed (*rep.* v. 1) ... — iv. 1
after you have possessed her .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
possessed with the glanders .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
possessed with an adulterate blot. *Comedy of Err*. ii. 2
her fair sister, possessed with such .. — iii. 2
both man and master is possessed.... — iv. 4
cries out, I was possessed ..... — v. 1
thou possessed with a thousand .... *King John*, iii. 3
to be possessed with double pomp.... — iv. 2
I have possessed you with ..... — iv. 2
possessed with rumours, full of idle.. — iv. 2
wert possessed, which art possessed.. *Richard II*. ii. 1
our uncle Gaunt stand possessed ... — ii. 1
and possessed with fear so strongly..1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
the king is certainly possessed of all — iv. 1
that we now possessed the utmost ..2*Henry IV*. i. 3
I am possessed with more than half.1*Henry VI*. v. 4
you be possessed with devilish ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
possessed with some store of crowns.3*Henry VI*. ii. 5

POSSESSED—brother was possessed. *Richard III*. iii. 1
possessed him with a scruple that.. *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
possessed he is with greatness .. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
certain and possessed conveniences.. — iii. 3
is the senate possessed of this? ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and jewels, I am possessed of..... *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
I am possessed of that is mine .... *Titus Andron*. i. 2
of a love, but not possessed it .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
how sweet is love itself possessed ..... — v. 1
I am still possessed of those effects .... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
POSSESSES—drowsiness possesses .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
enter, where folly now possesses? .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
most precious square of sense possesses.... *Lear*, i. 1
who since possesses chambermaids ..... — iv. 1
POSSESSETH me, and I am faint.... *King John*, v. 3
POSSESSIONS are so huge.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
me, and my possessions she esteems not — iii. 1
considers she my possessions?..... — v. 2
take but possession of her with a touch — v. 4
I got possession of Julietta's bed. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
his possessions, although by confiscation — v. 1
possession would not show us whiles. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I should take possession of the bride. *All's Well*, ii. 5
possessions, and so high esteem. *Tam. of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
possession, twenty thousand crowns — ii. 1
where it once gets possession .*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
to yield possession to my holy prayers — iv. 4
how long hath this possession held .. — v. 1
our strong possession (*rep.*) .....*King John*, i. 1
stalk in blood to our possession? .... — ii. 1
and bear possession of our person here — ii. 2
words do take possession of my bosom — iv. 1
broke the possession of a royal bed. *Richard II*. iii. 1
to the possession of thy royal hand.. — iv. 1
had still kept loyal to possession ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 2
and right, must my possession be ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
the better half of our possession .....*Henry V*. i. 1
th' athversary was have possession .. — iii. 6
quand j'ay la possession de France (*rep.*) — v. 2
mean to take possession of my right 3*Henry VI*. i. 1
than in possession any jot of pleasure — ii. 2
to see these honours in possession .. — ii. 6
outspeaks possession of a subject.. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
now to deliver her possession up. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
left my possession, incurred a traitor's — iii. 3
possession lies a lass unparalleled. *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
master's garments in thy possession? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
spacious in the possession of dirt .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
the possession of this heavenly sight! .. *Othello*, v. 2
POSSESSOR; ay, he was.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
sole possessor of my love .....3*Henry VI*. iii. 3
POSSET—have a posset for't soon .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
thou shalt eat a posset to-night at .. — v. 5
I have drugged their possets .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
posset and curd, like eager droppings .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
POSSIBILITIES, and do not.... *Titus Andron*. iii. 1
hundred pounds, and possibilities.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
POSSIBILITY of thy soldiership .... *All's Well*, iii. 6
very extremest inch of possibility..2*Henry IV*. iv. 3
be cast from possibility of all .....1*Henry VI*. v. 4
POSSIBLE—as may be possible.. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
is't possible? (*rep.*).....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
'tis not possible. Who? ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
is it possible? Very easily possible .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
possible, disdain should die..... — i. 1
is't possible? sits the wind in that .. — iii. 3
'tis very possible, he'll scorn it ..... — iii. 3
possible that any villany should (*rep.*) — iii. 3
it were as possible for me to say .... — iv. 1
it is not possible: you have not. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
possible, a cur can lend three .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
is it possible, on such a sudden.... *As you Like it*, i. 3
can it be possible, that no man ..... — ii. 2
is it possible? Nay, I pray thee..... — iii. 2
possible, that on so little acquaintance — v. 2
is it possible he should know what.. *All's Well*, iv. 1
thinks, it were not possible ..... — iv. 3 (note)
is it possible that love should ..... *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
I never thought it possible, or likely — i. 1
not possible, for who shall bear your — i. 1
persuade him, be it possible, to put.. — iii. 2
is't possible you will away to-night? — iii. 2
is't possible, friend Licio, that Bianca — iv. 2
thou dost make possible, things .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
any thing possible. It shall be possible — ii. 3
may this be possible? may this be .. *King John*, v. 4
it is not possible, it cannot be .....1*Henry IV*. v. 2
make any possible satisfaction ..2*Henry IV*. (epil.)
may it be possible, that foreign hire .. *Henry V*. ii. 2
is it possible dat I should love (*rep.*) — v. 2
what question thou canst possible ..1*Henry VI*. i. 2
if without peril it be possible..... *Richard III*. v. 3
being now seen possible enough .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
possible, the spells of France..... — i. 3
is't possible? (*rep.* iv. 4) .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
possible, the world should so.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
not possible. The nobles, in great.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
if it be possible for you to displace it — v. 4
is't possible, that so short a time .... — v. 4
is't possible? Hear me, for I will.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
that possible strength might meet.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
is it possible? O there has been much.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
possible, a young maid's wits should be — iv. 5
is't possible? Here's the commission .... — v. 2
is't not possible to understand in another — v. 2
nay, it is possible enough to judgment.. *Othello*, i. 3
with him! why, 'tis not possible ..... — ii. 1
is it possible? I remember (*rep.* iii. 3) .. — ii. 3
is it possible? 'Tis true (*rep.* iv. 1) ..... — iii. 4
possible? O heaven forgive us! ..... — iv. 2
POSSIBLY-when possibly I can. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 2
you could possibly have found .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
of the court can possibly devise .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
were found; how possibly preserved .. *Pericles*, v. 3
POSSITABLE—speak possitable .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
POST—unless the sun were post..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
from such a worthless post.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
thou art to post after with oars ..... — ii. 3
at your door like a sheriff's post.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I am no fee'd post, lady ..... — i. 5

POST—and you'll beat the post .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I post from love; good lover .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
quick Cupid's post, that comes.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
there's a post come from my master.. — v. 1
'tis good to be a post .....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
highness comes post from Marseilles. *All's Well*, iv. 5
I have despatched in post .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
please your highness, posts, from.... — ii. 3
myself on every post proclaimed .... — iii. 2
hie thee presently, post to the .. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
thick as tale, came post with post..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
will post to consummate ..... *King John*, v. 7
which else would post, until it.....*Richard II*. i. 1
and hath sent post haste, to entreat — i. 4
away, with me, in post to Ravenspurg — ii. 1
what, are their posts despatched .... — ii. 2
post you to London, and you'll find — iii. 4
spur, post; and get before him to the — v. 2
there came a post from Wales .....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
the posts come tiring on.....2*Henry IV*. (induc.)
get posts, and letters, and make friends — i. 1
twenty weak and wearied posts .... — ii. 4
if I be not sent away post..... — ii. 4
foundered ninescore and odd posts .. — iv. 3
against a post, when he was drunk ..*Henry V*. iii. 2
spurn in pieces posts of adamant ....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
post, my lord, to France; agree ..... — v. 5
to be the post, in hope of his reward. 2*Henry VI*. i. 4
why comest thou in such post?.....3*Henry VI*. i. 2
Montague shall post to London..... — i. 2
as swiftly as the posts could run .... — ii. 1
in haste, post haste, are come..... — ii. 1
towards Berwick post amain ..... — ii. 5
some post to us, or thee ..... — iii. 3
messenger, return in post..... — iii. 3
where is the post that came (*rep.*) — v. 1
to London, all in post ..... — v. 5
that straight shall post to Ludlow. *Richard III*. ii. 2
and with all speed post with him.... — iii. 2
towards Guildhall hies him in all post — iii. 5
some light-foot friend post to the.... — iv. 4
come hither; post to Salisbury ..... — iv. 4
told me, I should post before ..... — iv. 4
like a post with packets .....*Henry VIII*. v. 2
and posts, like the commandment. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
native town you entered like a post. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
post back with speed, and tell him. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
met'st thou my posts? .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
away to Britain post I in this .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
away he posts with unchaste ..... — v. 5
post on the lame feet of .....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
came there a reeking post, stewed.....*Lear*, ii. 4
post speedily to my lord your husband.. — iii. 7
our posts shall be swift, and intelligent — iii. 7
the post unsanctified of murderous ..... — iv. 6
presently took post to tell it you. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
then in post he came from Mantua .. — v. 1
to post with such dexterity .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
from us; wish him post post-haste.....*Othello*, i. 3
POSTED day and night to meet you..1*Henry IV*. v. 1
should be but idly posted over ....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
nor posted off their suits with.....3*Henry VI*. iv. 8
and is posted, as the agent of our.. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
the swiftest harts have posted you.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
faith, he is posted hence on serious .....*Lear*, iv. 5
POSTER—posters of the sea and land .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
POSTERIORS of this day (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
POSTERITY, await for wretched ....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
fair posterity [*Col.*-prosperity]..... *Mid. N. Dr*. iv. 1
is nothing else but fair posterity.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
should not stand in thy posterity .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
for amends to his posterity, at our ... *King John*, ii. 1
cut off the sequence of posterity .... — ii. 1
as 'twere retailed to all posterity.. *Richard III*. iii. 1
he'd make an end of thy posterity.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
cuts beauty off from all posterity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
POSTERN by the abbey-walls *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
wounds the unsisting postern .. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 2
at several posterns, clear them .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the keys of all the posterns ..... — i. 2
how came the posterns so easily open? — ii. 1
thread the postern of a needle's eye. *Richard II*. v. 5
POST-HASTE and romage in the land .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
requires your haste post-haste appearance *Othello*, i. 2
write from us: wish him post post-haste.. — i. 3
POST-HORSE up to heaven .....*Richard III*. i. 1
the wind my post-horse ....2*Henry IV*. (induction)
hire post-horses: I will hence.... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
POSTHUMUS; breeds him .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
for you Posthumus, so soon as I can win — i. 2
your fault that I have loved Posthumus — i. 2
in love, Leonatus Posthumus .... — iii. 2 (letter)
where is Posthumus? what is thy mind — iii. 4
so thou, Posthumus, wilt lay (*rep.*).. — iii. 4
near the residence of Posthumus .... — iii. 4
since the exile of Posthumus, most retired— iii. 5
thou, that stand'st so for Posthumus! — iii. 5
she's flown to her desired Posthumus — iii. 5
throwing favours on the low Posthumus — iii. 5
is she with Posthumus?..... — iii. 5
it is Posthumus' hand; I know't .... — iii. 5
bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus — iii. 5
even there, thou villain Posthumus.. — iii. 5
the very garment of Posthumus .... — iii. 5
more equal ballasting to thee, Posthumus — iii. 6
Posthumus, thy head, which now is.. — iv. 1
the garments of Posthumus! I know — iv. 2
O Posthumus! alas, where is thy head? — iv. 2
that from me was Posthumus ripped — v. 4
like hardiment Posthumus hath to — v. 4
then shall Posthumus end (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4 (scroll)
the good Posthumus (what should I say? — v. 5
this Posthumus (most like a noble lord — v. 5
am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter — v. 5
every villain be called Posthumus — v. 5
O my lord Posthumus! you ne'er killed — v. 5
Posthumus anchors upon Imogen.... — v. 5
POSTING on in Bolingbroke's .....*Richard II*. v. 5
exceeding posting, day and night ....*All's Well*, v. 1
breath rides on the posting winds .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4

POST-MASTER'S boy (*rep.*) ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
'POSTSCRIPT here, he says, alone..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
here is yet a postscript..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
POSTURE—her natural posture! .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
in most strange postures have.. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
and gave him graceful posture..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
Antony, the posture of your blows. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
greatness i' the posture of a whore. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
puts himself in posture that acts .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
Minerva, postures beyond brief nature — v. 5
POSY [*Col. Knt.*-POESY]—
whose posy was for all the world. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
what talk you of the posy..... v. 1
is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POT—Half-can that stabbed Pots. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
greasy Joan doth keel the pot. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
a pot of small ale (*rep.*). *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
were not I a little pot, and soon..... — iv. 1
boil thou first i' the charmed pot! .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
have him poisoned with a pot of ale.. 1 *Henry I V*. i. 3
my fame for a pot of ale, and safety .. *Henry V*. iii. 2
and here's a pot of good double beer. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
the three hooped pot shall ..... — iv. 2
fire under the pot of her eyes.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
to the pot, I warrant him..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
green earthern pots, bladders .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
POTABLE—life in medicine potable. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
POTATION—to forswear thin potations — iv. 3
caroused potations pottle deep..... *Othello*, ii. 3
POTATOE-the sky rain potatoes .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
his fat rump, and potatoe finger. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
POTCH—I'll potch at him some way. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
POTENCY—I had your potency. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
cardinal's malice and his potency .. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
on their changeful potency.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
arriving at place of potency ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
our potency made good, take thy reward.. *Lear*, i. 1
throw him out with wondrous potency. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
POTENT—of her more potent ministers. *Tempest*, i. 2
what would my potent master? ..... — iv. 1
by my so potent art ..... — v. 1
and his friends potent at court .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
such a headstrong potent fault .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
at large, a potent dukedom ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's. *Winter's T.* i. 2
more potent than the first ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
you equal potents, fiery kindled .... *King John*, ii. 2
no man so potent breathes..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
induced by potent circumstances .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
too fine, too subtle potent .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the reasons are more potent and heroical — iii. 3
your potent and infectious fevers.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
and gives his potent regiment to. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
thy harsh and potent injuries ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
O you most potent gods! ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
as he is very potent with such spirits .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the potent poison quite o'ercrows ..... — v. 2
most potent, grave, and reverend..... *Othello*, i. 3
they are most potent in potting ..... — ii. 3
POTENTATE-great potentates. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
infamonize me among potentates? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and mightiest potentates, must die. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
POTENTIAL spurs to make ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
a voice potential as double as the duke's. *Othello*, i. 2
POTENTLY opposed ..... *Henry VIII*. v. 1
powerfully and potently believe..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
'POTHECARY-this to the 'pothecary... *Pericles*, iii. 2
buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary... *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
POTHER, as if that whatsoever god.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
keep this dreadful pother [*Knt.*-pudder].. *Lear*, iii. 2
POTION—he gives me the potions. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
loathed medicine! hated potion .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
that with no rash potion ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as all the poisonous potions in ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
constrained, as men drink potions .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
may minister the potion of imprisonment — i. 2
minister's a potion unto me ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
by my art, a sleeping potion .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
the time the potion's force should cease — v. 3
drink off this potion..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
POTPAN—where's Potpan (*rep.*) .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
POTTER—like a potter's wheel ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 5
POTTING—are most potent in potting .. *Othello*, ii. 3
POTTLE of burnt sack ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
go brew me a pottle of sack finely.... — iii. 5
caroused potations pottle deep..... *Othello*, ii. 3
ere the next pottle can be filled ..... — iii. 3
POTTLEPOT'S maidenhead?..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
yes, sir, in a pottlepot..... — v. 3
POUCH—tester I'll have in pouch .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
on nose, and pouch on side ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
POULTER—or a poulter's hare ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
POULTICE for my aching bones? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
POULTNEY—St. Lawrence Poultney *Henry VIII*. i. 2
POUNCET-BOX. which ever and anon. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
POUND—'twere best pound you.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
less than a pound shall serve ..... — i. 1
I mean the pound, a pinfold ..... — i. 1
from a pound to a pin? ..... — i. 1
and seven hundred pounds (*rep.*) .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I sit at ten pounds a week..... — i. 3
I had rather than a thousand pound — iii. 3
in three hundred pounds a year! .... — iii. 4
a hundred and fifty pounds jointure — iii. 4
a huudred pound in gold ..... — iv. 6
his cudgel, and twenty pounds of money — v. 5
I had rather than forty pound.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
fourscore pound a year (*rep.*).... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
ninescore and seventeen pounds .... — iv. 3
it will cost him a thousand pounds ere. *Much Ado*, i. 1
[*Col.*] an' 'twere a thousand pound more — iii. 5
an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
a pound of man's flesh, taken ..... — i. 3
shall hardly spare a pound of flesh .. — iii 3
a pound of this poor merchant's (*rep.*) — iv. 1
the pound of flesh (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
more, or less, than a just pound..... — iv. 1
the dog for twenty pound .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
bring him a huodred pound or two .. — v. 1
keep your hundred pounds to yourself — v. 1

POUND and odd smilling..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
three pound of sugar; five pound of.. — iv. 2
four pound of prunes, and as many .. — iv. 2
I buy a thousand pound a year! *Comedy of Errs.* iv. 1
fair five hundred pound a year (*rep.*).. *King John*, i. 1
send me presently a thousand pound. *Richard II*. ii. 2
give thee for it a thousand pound .. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
but I would give a thousand pound.. — ii. 4
ta'en a thousand pound this morning — ii. 4
money lent you, four and twenty pound — iii. 3
three or four bonds of forty pound .. — iii. 3
a thousand pound. Sirrah do I (*rep.*) — iii. 3
three hundred and odd pounds ..... — iv. 2
lordship lend me thousand pound .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
let it be ten pound, if thou canst .... — ii. 1
of good ewes may be worth ten pounds — iii. 2
I have three pound to free Mouldy .. — iii. 2
the thousand pound I borrowed of you — v. 5
I owe you a thousand pound ..... — v. 5
a thousand pounds by the year..... *Henry V*. i. 1
many a pound of mine own proper.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
I'll give a thousand pound to look .. — iii. 3
one shilling to the pound, the last.... — iv. 7
a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) .... *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
for any suit of pounds..... — iii. 3
within three pound, lift as much. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
rather than they shall pound us .... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
tie leaden pounds to his heels..... — iii. 1
I had a hundred pound on't ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
a tribute, yearly three thousand pounds — iii. 1
the ghost's word for a thousand pound. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POUR down stinking pitch ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I will pour some in thy other mouth — ii. 2
let me pour in some sack ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
her withered dew-lap pour the ale. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
thus pour the stars down plagues. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
that thou mightest pour this .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
as fast as you pour affection in ..... — iv. 1
I still pour in the waters of my love .. *All's Well*, i. 3
from your sacred vials pour your. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
that I may pour my spirit ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
pour in sow's blood, that hath ..... — iv. 1
I should pour the sweet milk of .... — iv. 3
and with him pour we, in our ..... — v. 2
the sky, and pours down mischief.. *King John*, iii. 2
the age will pour it in..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
how London doth pour out her. *Henry V*. v. (chorus)
I pour the helpless balm of ..... *Richard III*. i. 2
pour all your tears, I am ..... — ii. 2
pour in, pour in; his ambition.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
he pours it out; Plutus ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
senate pours into captains' wounds? — iii. 5
pour down thy ill-uttering throat. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
pour out the pack of matter..... — ii. 5
who pour their bounty on her'.. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
pour on, I will endure ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
did pour the leprosy distilment..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
I'll pour this pestilence into his ear .... *Othello*, ii. 3
and pour our treasures into foreign laps — iv. 3
POURED out of a cup into ..... *As you Like it*, v. 1
and heat, poured all together ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
have poured it to her acceptance. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and poured them down before him .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
I poured forth tears in vain.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
Ephesus poured forth your charity .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
he poured a flagon of Rhenish on ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
POURING, like the tide into ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
pouring wars into the bowels of.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
POURQUOY, my dear knight? (*rep.*). *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
POUR'ST down from these..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
pour'st in the open ulcer of my.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
POUT upon the morning ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
POUT'ST upon [*Knt.*-puttest up] thy. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
POVERTY—of riches or of poverty .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
and what with poverty, I am .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
poverty in wit, kingly-poor flout!. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a fool, and full of poverty ..... — v. 2
an age of poverty! ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
to think my poverty is treacherous. *As you Like it*, i. 3
and I in such a poverty in grace .... — iii. 5
poverty of her, the small acquaintance — v. 2
the outside of thy poverty .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
faith, for their poverty, I know not. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
to me, in respect of poverty ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
with hollow poverty and emptiness.. — i. 3
the truth is, poverty hath distracted her — ii. 1
in her heart she scorns our poverty.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
so much is my poverty of spirit .. *Richard III*. iii. 7
poverty could never draw them .. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
his disease of all-shunned poverty. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
all poverty was scorned ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
you houseless poverty, nay, get thee in.. *Lear*, iii. 4
poverty, but not my will (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
steeped me in poverty to the very lips. *Othello*, iv. 2
POWDER; food for powder ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
I'll give you leave to powder me .... — v. 4
spleen than powder can enforce .... *King John*, ii. 2
will break to powder, and finish. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
grind their bones to powder small. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
like fire and powder ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask — iii. 3
as hasty powder fired doth hurry from — v. 1
POWDERED bawd..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
POWDERING tub of infamy ..... *Henry V*. ii. 1
POWER—had I been any god of power. *Tempest*, i. 2
and a prince of power..... — i. 2
what my power might else ..... — i. 2
his art is of such power ..... — i. 2
they are both in either's powers .... — i. 2
till mine enemy has more power .... — i. 2
the powers delaying, not forgetting.. — iii. 3
they now are in my power ..... — iii. 3
o'er whom I give thee power ..... — iv. 1
some heavenly power guide us ..... — v. 1
without her power ..... — v. 1
and even that power, which .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
some malignant power upon ..... — iii. 1
the sudden surprise of my powers. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the organs of our own power .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
a power I have: but o' what ..... — i. 1

POWER-absolute power and place. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
if power change purpose ..... — i. 4
assay the power you have. My power! — i. 5
which he spurs on his power to qualify — iv. 2
there to give up their power to ..... — iv. 3
which shall then have no power to.. — iv. 4
your grace, like power divine ..... — v. 1
rash remonstrance of my hidden power — v. 1
their pride against that power ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
kindly power that you have in her .. — iv. 1
within his power to leave..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I know not by what power I am .... — i. 1
ere a man hath power to say, behold! — i. 1
your power to draw (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
I throw all the power this charm doth — ii. 3
and all my powers, address your love — ii. 3
hath such force and blessed power .. — iv. 1
what power, (but by some power it is) — iv. 1
whose edge hath power to cut .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
none spare that come within his power — ii. 1
most power to do most harm ..... — ii. 1
lines lack power to move ..... — iv. 3
in every power (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
since all the power thereof it doth .. — v. 2
flatter up these powers of mine with — v. 2
not in his power to bring to pass. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
it should have power to steal both — iii. 2
there is such confusion in my powers — iii. 2
have power to bid you welcome .... — iii. 2
if law, authority, and power deny not — iii. 2
upon my power, I may dismiss ..... — iv. 1
shows the force of temporal power .. — iv. 1
and earthly power doth then show .. — iv. 1
no power in Venice can alter..... — iv. 1
there is no power in the tongue of man — iv. 1
she could entreat some power to change — iv. 1
by the sweet power of music ..... — v. 1
is nearer death than thy powers.. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
in some fresh cheek the power of fancy — iii. 5
have power to raise such love .... — iv. 3 (letter)
addressed a mighty power..... — v. 4
rather in power, than use ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
what power is it, which mounts..... — i. 1
stands chief in power, I come to .... — ii. 1
my art is not past power, nor you.... — ii. 1
what husband in thy power..... — ii. 1
great power, great transcendence... — ii. 3
both sovereign power and a father's.. — ii. 3
thou hast power to choose ..... — ii. 3
whilst I live, into your guiding power — ii. 3
to defeat, I must produce my power — ii. 3
and our power claims; or I will throw — ii. 3
all the intelligence in his power against — iii. 6
but have no power to give it from me — iv. 2
if he would spend his power: God save — v. 1
aid me with that store of power..... — v. 1
nor shall she, within my power .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
if power divine behold our..... — iii. 2
the higher powers forbid! I say..... — iii. 2
since it is in my power ..... — iv. (chorus)
by the power o' the king; one of these — iv. 3
had she such power, she had just .... — v. 1
power no jot hath she, to change our loves — v. 1
I will prove so, sir to my power..... — v. 2
have power to take off so much grief — v. 3
I am assisted by wicked powers..... — v. 3
and to your power I'll yield. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
some blessed power deliver us ..... — iv. 3
merciful powers! restrain in me ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
with barefaced power sweep him .... — iii. 1
tell me, thou unknown power..... — iv. 1
laugh to scorn the power of man .... — iv. 1
nay, had I power, I should pour .... — iv. 3
sought to win me into his power .... — iv. 3
I saw the tyrant's power a-foot ..... — iv. 3
our power is ready; our lack ..... — iv. 3
and the powers above put on their .. — iv. 3
when none can call our power to .... — v. 1
the English power is near..... — v. 2
shall e'er have power on thee ..... — v. 3
find the tyrant's power to-night .... — v. 6
for bloody power to rush upon ..... *King John*, ii. 1
power confronted power: both are alike — ii. 2
a greater power than we, denies .... — ii. 2
shall we knit our powers, and lay .. — ii. 2
not that I have the power to ..... — ii. 2
then, by the lawful power that I .... — iii. 1
no tongue hath power to curse ..... — iii. 1
and raise the power of France on .... — iii. 1
send those powers o'er to your .... — iii. 3
never such a power for any..... — iv. 2
came those powers of France ..... — iv. 2
with ranks of foreign powers ..... — iv. 2
now powers from home, and discontents — iv. 3
use all your power to stop their..... — v. 1
the Dauphin and his powers ..... — v. 1
promised to dismiss the powers led by — v. 1
did part our weary powers ..... — v. 5
our power! I'll tell thee, Hubert (*rep.*) — v. 6
the best part of my power, as I ..... — v. 7
where be your powers? show now.... — v. 7
hath less power to bite the man .... *Richard II*. i. 3
might have retired his power ..... — ii. 2
for us to levy power proportionable.. — ii. 2
to discover what power the duke .... — ii. 3
in my loyal bosom lies his power .... — ii. 3
because my power is weak ..... — ii. 3
that power that made you king (*rep.*) — iii. 2
[*Col.*] great in substance, and in power — iii. 2
how far off lies your power?..... — iii. 2
hath power enough to serve our turn — iii. 2
than I have power to tell ..... — iii. 2
the duke my father with his power? — iii. 2
my father hath a power; enquire.... — iii. 2
where lies our uncle with his power? — iii. 2
that power I have, discharge ..... — iii. 2
to lay my arms and power ..... — iii. 3
I'll use the advantage of my power.. — iii. 3
help to order several powers to Oxford — v. 3
forthwith a power of English shall .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1

POWER—of your nobility and power. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
only mean for powers in Scotland .. — i. 3
and Douglas, and our powers at once — i. 3
if thou have power to raise him..... — iii. 1
made head against my power..... — iii. 1
father, and the Scottish power ..... — iii. 1
who leads his power? under whose .. — iv. 1
he cannot draw his power this ..... — iv. 1
the powers of us may serve so great.. — iv. 1
but my powers are there already .... — iv. 2
with mighty and quick-raised power — iv. 4
whose power was in the first proportion — iv. 4
the power of Percy is too weak ..... — iv. 4
ere the king dismiss his power ..... — iv. 4
that we divide our power ..... — v. 5
a speedy power, to encounter you....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
is up, with well-appointed powers .. — i. 1
the power and puissance of the king.. — i. 3
with project of a power much smaller — i. 3
led his powers to death ..... — i. 3
beyond his power to build it ..... — i. 3
one power against the French..... — i. 3
you speak as having power to do wrong — ii. 1
to see his father bring up his powers.. — ii. 3
the powers that you already have.... — iii. 1
with such powers as might hold..... — iv. 1
and knit our powers to the arm..... — iv. 1
so that his power, like to a fangless lion — iv. 1
discharge your powers unto their .... — iv. 2
call in the powers, good cousin ..... — iv. 3
our power collected, our substitutes — iv. 4
with a great power of English..... — iv. 4
and by whose power I well might lodge — iv. 4
the image of his power lay then in me — v. 2
majesty and power of law and justice — v. 2
and in your power, soft silencing .... — v. 2
on the full power of France..... *Henry V.* i. 2
thrice that power left at home ..... — i. 2
the noble sinews of our power..... — i. 2
that the powers we bear with us .... — ii. 2
thus come the English with full power — ii. 4
that his powers are not yet ready.... — iii. 3
you have power enough ..... — iii. 5
livings, and my uttermost powers .. — iii. 6
take with you free power, to ratify.. — v. 2
had him brought into my power ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
is come with a great power to raise.. — i. 4
at all times will you have my power — ii. 1
follow them with all the power we have — ii. 2
their powers are marching unto .... — iii 3
my forces and my power of men .... — iii. 3
on, my lords, and join our powers .. — iii. 3
withdraw me and my bloody power — iv. 2
marched to Bourdeaux with his power — iv. 3
keep not back your powers in dalliance — v. 2
I have no power to let her pass..... — v. 3
name and power thou tremblest at..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
grief have vanquished all my powers — ii. 1
had twenty times their power..... — ii. 4
time bereft my vital powers ..... — iii. 2
until a power be raised to put..... — iv. 4
and all his powers do yield ..... — iv. 9
with a puissant and a mighty power — iv. 9
so great a power without his leave .. — v. 1
backed by the power of Warwick....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis not thy southern power, of Essex — i. 1
their power, I think, is thirty thousand — ii. 1
meet Warwick with his foreign power — iv. 1
if secret powers suggest but truth.... — iv. 6
methinks, the power, that Edward .. — iv. 8
France hath brought a puissant power — v. 2
to meet the queen's great power!.... — v. 2
those powers, that the queen hath .. — v. 3
hadst but power over his mortal .. *Richard III.* i. 2
you have power in me, as a kinsman — iii. 1
and still his power increaseth ..... — iv. 3
the greatest strength and power .... — iv. 4
where is thy power then, to beat .... — iv. 4
and their power grows strong..... — iv. 4
with a mighty power landed ..... — iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] do they bend their power — iv. 5
seven thousand is their utmost power — v. 3
part in just proportion our small power — v. 3
from the mighty power of the king.. — v. 3
bid him bring his power before (*rep.*) — v. 3
will he bring his power? My lord .. — v. 3
wants not a minister in his power.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I have not the power to muzzle him — i. 1
you have half our power: the other.. — i. 2
and main power, took 'em from me — ii. 2 (let.)
of wisdom o'ertopping woman's power — ii. 4
where powers are your retainers .... — ii. 4
yea, with a splitting power..... — ii. 4
my power rained honour, more on you — iii. 2
and every function of your power.... — iii. 2
by which power you maimed ..... — iii. 2
by your power legatine within ..... — iii. 2
I have no power to speak, sir..... — iii. 2
I gave ye power as he was a counsellor — v. 2
power, power into will, will into. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
seconded with will and power ..... — i. 3
whereof all our power is sick ..... — i. 3
and had as ample power as I ..... — ii. 2
all our main power stand fast ..... — ii. 3
the capacity of my ruder powers .... — iii. 2
all my powers do their bestowing.... — iii. 2
tempt the frailty of our powers..... — iv. 4
all these spirits thy power hath. *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
what a mental power this eye ..... — i. 1
I myself would have no power ..... — i. 2
being of no power to make his ..... — i. 2
be of any power to expel sickness.... — iii. 1
because I have no power to be kind — iii. 2
Apemantus, if it lay in thy power?.. — iv. 3
in their rough power have unchecked — iv. 3
that you had power and wealth..... — iv. 3
allowed with absolute power ..... — v. 2
within the shadow of your power.... — v. 5
ere thou hadst power, or we had .... — v. 5
all thy powers shall make their .... — v. 5

POWER-make bold power look pale.. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
it will in time win upon power..... — i. 1
they have pressed a power, but it is not — i. 2
some parcels of their powers are .. — i. 2 (letter)
with one part of our Roman power.. — i. 3
both our powers, with smiling ..... — i. 6
wrench up thy power to the highest — i. 8
to the fairness of my power..... — i. 9
slily crept into his human powers .. — ii. 1
during his power, go sleep ..... — ii. 1
to his power, he would have made them — ii. 1
have power in ourselves to do it (*rep.*) — ii. 3
when he had no power, but was a petty — ii. 3
when he hath power to crush..... — ii. 3
virtue, no, nor power, but that which — iii. 1
have power, then vail your ignorance — iii. 1
the people had more absolute power — iii. 1
not having the power to do the good — iii. 1
and throw their power i' the dust .. — iii. 1
take from you all your power ..... — iii. 1
in whose power we were elected their — iii. 1
or Jove for his power to thunder .... — iii. 1
the severity of the public power .... — iii. 1
have had you put your power well on — iii. 2
ere they lacked power to cross you .. — iii. 2
so far as thou hast power and person — iii. 2
that he affects tyrannical power .... — iii. 3
the old prerogative and power i' the — iii. 3
wind yourself into a power tyrannical — iii. 3
those whose great power must try him — iii. 3
to pluck away their power; as now.. — iii. 3
and in the power of us the tribunes — iii. 3
have the power still to banish your — iii. 3
now we have shown our power ..... — iv. 2
I would, I had the power to say so .. — iv. 2
to take all power from the people.... — iv. 3
I tell thee, we have a power on foot — iv. 5
the Volsces with two several powers — iv. 6
leads a power 'gainst Rome..... — iv. 6
power, unto itself most commendable — iv. 7
'tis a spell, you see, of much power.. — v. 2
he hath abused your powers ..... — v. 5
never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
bears the power to cancel his captivity — i. 3
when it disjoins remorse from power — ii. 1
utterance, nor the power of speech .. — ii. 1
Brutus, and Cassius, are levying powers — iv. 1
down upon us with a mighty power.. — iv. 3
bid him set on his powers betimes .. — iv. 3
stay the providence of some high powers — v. 1
is overthrown by noble Brutus' power — v. 3
and malice have power to utter .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
high in name and power, higher .... — i. 2
I have no power upon you ..... — i. 3
two domestic powers breed ..... — i. 3
the wise powers deny us for our good — ii. 1
my power's a crescent, and my auguring — ii. 1
nor my power work without it ..... — ii. 2
what power is in Agrippa, if I would — ii. 2
the power of Cæsar, and his power unto — ii. 2
and breathless, power breathe forth.. — ii. 2
the Jove of power make me most weak — iii. 4
strange, that his power should be.... — iii. 7
grows not in the power on't..... — iii. 7
his power went out in such distractions — iii. 7
in every power that moves ..... — iii. 10
as he had power to beat me out..... — iv. 1
had I great Juno's power..... — iv. 13
had my lips that power, thus would I — iv. 13
'take my power i' the court ..... *Cymbeline,* i. 7
shall, by the power we hold ..... — iii. 1
powers that he already hath in Gallia — iii. 5
my mother having power of his testiness — iv. 1
but to put those powers in motion .. — iv. 3
and so, great powers, if you will take — v. 4
would cease the present power of life — v. 5
the power that I have on you, is to.. — v. 5
the fingers of the powers above do .. — v. 5
Rome have law, or we have power .. *Titus And.* i. 2
had I the power, that, some say, Dian — ii. 3
if any power pities wretched tears .. — iii. 1
and raise a power, to be revenged on — iii. 1
and with a power of high-resolved men — iv. 4
but, O you powers! that give heaven .. *Pericles,* i. 1
thou know'st I have power to take.... — i. 2
these hollow vessels with their power.. — i. 4
suffice the greatness of your powers .. — ii. 1
beauty hath his power and will ..... — ii. 2
we cannot but obey the powers above us — iii. 3
heard something of my power ..... — iv. 6
given me by one that had some power — v. 1
whom the gods have shown their power — v. 3
invest you jointly with my power..... *Lear,* i. 1
when power to flattery bows?..... — i. 1
betwixt our sentence and our power .... — i. 1
by the power that made me, I tell ..... — i. 1
subscribed his power! confined to ..... — i. 2
not as it hath power, but as it .... — i. 2 (letter)
that thou hast power to shake my ..... — i. 4
may enguard his dotage with their powers — i. 4
from France there comes a power into .. — iii. 1
there is part of a power already footed .. — iii. 3
all the power of his wits has given way.. — iii. 4
yet our power shall do a courtesy..... — iii. 7
feel your power quickly ..... — iv. 1
his musters, and conduct his powers .... — iv. 2
of Albany's and Cornwall's powers you — iv. 3
whose power will close the eye ..... — iv. 4
the British powers are marching ..... — iv. 4
but are my brother's powers set forth? .. — iv. 5
who have the power to seal the..... — iv. 6
the powers o' the kingdom approach..... — iv. 7
draw up your powers ..... — v. 1
and they within our power, shall never — v. 1
he led our powers; bore the commission — v. 3
majesty, to him our absolute power ... — v. 3
passion lends them power. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5 (cho.)
hath residence, and medicine power — ii. 3
myself have power to die..... — iii. 5
hath had no power yet upon thy beauty — v. 3

POWER than we can contradict.. *Romeo & Juliet,* v. 3
nor witch hath power to charm ..... *Hamlet,* i. 1
no further personal power to business .. — i. 2
that have the power so to seduce? ..... — i. 5
by the sovereign power you have of us .. — ii. 2
in general synod, take away her power.. — ii. 2
and the devil hath power to assume .... — ii. 2
ay, truly; for the power of beauty will.. — iii. 1
heavenly powers, restore him!..... — iii. 1
my operant powers their functions leave — iii. 2
as my great power thereof may give .... — iv. 3
good sir, whose powers are these?..... — iv. 4
have in them power to make this bitter.. *Othello,* i. 1
why, the power and corrigible authority — i. 3
amen to that, sweet powers! I cannot .. — ii. 1
any grace, or power to move you ..... — iii. 3
suit lay in Bianca's power [*Knt.*-dower] — iv. 1
hast not half the power to do me harm .. — v. 2
O heaven! O heavenly powers!..... — v. 2
your power and your command is taken — v. 2
POWERFUL—O powerful love! .. *Merry Wives,* v. 5
is powerful to araise king Pepin..... *All's Well,* ii. 1
his powerful sound, within an organ — ii. 1
and 'tis powerful, think it ..... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
you're powerful at it. There was a man — ii. 1
some powerful spirit instruct the kites — ii. 3
are too powerful on the highway.... — iv. 2
for a charm of powerful trouble..... *Macbeth,* iv. 1
with all their powerful friends .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
out of the powerful regions .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
with powerful policy strengthen ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
from winter's powerful wind ..... — v. 2
the quarrel from his powerful arm.. *Richard III.* i. 4
with a broad and powerful fan.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
sent his powerful mandate to you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
drawn by the powerful sun, to fall ..... *Lear,* ii. 4
O mickle is the powerful grace.. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 3
some mixtures powerful o'er the blood.. *Othello,* i. 3
his sail with thine own powerful breath — ii. 1
POWERFULLY and potently believe.. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
POWERLESS—a powerless hand .... *King John,* ii. 1
POX—a pox o' your throat! ..... *Tempest,* i. 1
a pox o' that! how came ..... — ii. 1
a pox o' your bottle! ..... — iii. 2
'pox of your love-letters!.. *Two Gen. of Verona,* iii. 1
pox on it, I'll not meddle..... *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
a pox o' your throat! .... *Measure for Measure,* iv. 3
your knave's visage, with a pox to you! — v. 1
a pox of that jest! and beshrew.. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
a pox on't, let it go; 'tis but ..... *All's Well,* iii. 6
a pox upon him for me (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
what a pox have I to do with my....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and the pox pinches the other .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a pox of this gout! or a gout of this pox! — i. 2
with—a pox of the devil..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
your face: a pox of wrinkles!.. *Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
a pox on't! I had rather not be so.. *Cymbeline,* ii. 1
now, the pox upon her green-sickness. *Pericles,* iv. 6
but by the way to the pox ..... — iv. 6
the pox of such antick, lisping.. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 4
a pox of drowning thyself! it is clean .. *Othello,* i. 3
POYS and the luggage! ..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
POYSAM the papist, howsoe'er their .. *All's Well,* i. 3
POSE—then I shall pose you .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
PRABBLE—pribbles and prabbles .. *Merry Wives,* i. 1
leave your prabbles 'oman ..... — iv. 1
and starings, pribbles and prabbles?.. — v. 5
prawls, and prabbles, and quarrels .. *Henry V.* iv. 8
PRACTICK—art and practick part of life — i. 1
PRACTISE tilts and tournaments. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
this night I'll put in practise ..... — iii. 2
such vile base practises ..... — iv. 1
both teaching him the practise.... *Twelfth Night,* i 2
this is a practise, as full of labour.... — iii. 1
this practise hath most shrewdly passed — v. 1
will so practise on Benedick .... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
as art and practise hath enriched. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
to practise his judgment with the.... — iii. 1
making practise on the times..... — iii. 2
against his honour, in hateful practise — v. 1
this needs must be a practise ..... — v. 1
to find this practise out ..... — v. 1
in practise let us put it presently .... *Much Ado,* i. 1
I will put it in practise ..... — ii. 2
the practise of it lives in John the .. — iv. 1
his active practise, his May of youth — v. 1
paid me richly for the practise of it .. — v. 1
to put in practise that which each. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
finding barren practises, scarce ..... — iv. 3
which I will practise ..... *Merchant of Venice,* iii. 4
he will practise against thee ..... *As you Like it,* i. 1
I overheard him, and his practises .. — iii. 3
whose practises he hath persecuted.... *All's Well,* i. 1
the dearest issue of his practise ..... — ii. 1
the practise in the chape of his dagger — iv. 3
I will practise on this drunken. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
practise rhetoric in your common.... — i. 1
to look, and practise by myself ..... — i. 1
proceed in practise with my younger — ii. 1
sweet Bianca practise how to bride it? — iii. 2
unclasped my practise ..... *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
learn love, I'll practise to obey.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
this disease is beyond my practise .... *Macbeth,* v. 1
I will not practise to deceive ..... *King John,* i. 1
my uncles practise more harm to me — iv. 1
the practise and the purpose of the king — iv. 3
love me, practise an answer .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
sworn unto the practises of France.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
God acquit them of their practises!.. — ii. 2
well, let them practise and converse.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whereon to practise your severity.... — ii. 3
malicious practises against his state.. — iv. 1
began her devilish practises .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
be approved in practise culpable .... — iii. 2
perish under device and practise .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
bid him recount the fore-recited practises — i. 2
how came his practises to light?..... — iii. 2
their practises must bear the same .. — v. 1
practise your eyes with tears! .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I will practise the insinuating nod.. *Coriolanus,* ii. 3

PRACTISE—baits and practise ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
older in practise, abler than ......*JuliusCæsar*, iv. 3
I do not, till you practise them on me — iv. 3
if you there did practise on my ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
no practise had in the brave squares — iii. 9
shall from this practise but make ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
my practise so prevailed, that I returned — v. 5
and, by still practise, learn to know. *Titus And.* iii. 2
some cunning practise out of hand .. — v. 2
in those that practise them, they are ..*Pericles*, ii. 3
together with my practise............... — iii. 2
quenched with some present practise .... — iv. 3
honesty my practises ride easy!............*Lear*, i. 2
suggestion, plot, and damned practise .... — ii. 1
he did bewray his practise .... — ii. 1
of the duke and her is practise only...... — ii. 4
this is mere practise, Gloster .... — v. 3
heaven should practise stratagems.*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
make our presence, and our practises ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
his mother shall uncharge the practise .. — iv. 7
and, in a pass of practise, requite him.... — iv. 7
I have been in continual practise .... — v. 2
the foul practise hath turned itself ...... — v. 2
mere prattle without practise, is all his..*Othello*, i. 1
to find out practises of cunning hell .... — i. 3
or some unhatched practise.............. — iii. 4
fallen in the practise of a cursed slave .. — v. 2
PRACTISED well to this..........*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
throttle their practised accent in..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
making practised smiles, as in ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as it appears to me, practised upon..2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
no legs, that practised not his gait .. — ii. 3
wouldst thou have practised on me ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
have practised dangerously against..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
how intend you, practised?..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
I never practised it ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
to have practised more the whipstock.... — ii. 2
hast practised on man's life! ....*Lear*, iii. 2
that thou hast practised on her with foul.*Othello*, i. 2
PRACTISER, thy physic I will........*All's Well*, ii. 1
a practiser of arts inhibited and out of ..*Othello*, i. 2
PRACTISING upon his peace and quiet.. — ii. 1
practising to steal away a lady.*TwoGen. of Ver.* iv. 1
practising behaviour to his own ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
PRÆAMBULA; we will be ......*Love's L.Lost*, v. 1
PRÆCLARISSIMUS filius noster ....*Henry V.* v. 2
PRÆMUNIRE, that therefore ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
PRÆTOR—in the prætor's chair ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
of prætors, common suitors, will crowd — ii. 4
PRAGGING—lousy pragging knave ..*Henry V.* v. 1
PRAGUE—old hermit of Prague..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
PRAIN—device in my prain........*Merry Wives*, i. 1
let us knog our prains together .... — iii. 1
remember in your prain .... — iv. 1
but it is out of my prains ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
being a little intoxicates in his prains — iv. 7
PRAISE—praise in departing ....*Tempest*, iii. 3
she will outstrip all praise .... — iv. 1
all the praises that I now ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
for love delights in praises .... — ii. 4
or Valentinus' praise................ — ii. 4
flatter, and praise, commend........ — iii. 1
she will often praise her liquor...... — iii. 1
to praise his faith.................... — iv. 4
I praise heaven for it (*rep.* iii. 4) ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
with my speech in your praise....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I forgive you the praise.............. — i. 5
were you sent hither to praise me? .. — i. 5
however we do praise ourselves...... — ii. 4
did praise my leg being cross-gartered — ii. 5
marry sir, they praise me .... — v. 1
for a high praise, too brown (*rep.*)....*Much Ado*, i. 1
and too little for a great praise ...... — i. 1
thus far can I praise him............ — ii. 1
to praise him more than ever man .. — iii. 1
of Milan's gown, that they praise so — iii. 4
and I praise God for you .... — v. 1
a sonnet in praise of my beauty?.... — v. 2
among twenty, that will praise himself — v. 2
and praise my eyes and face?.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
in my praise, master? (*rep.*) ......*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
will praise an eel with the same praise — i. 2
the painted flourish of your praise .. — ii. 1
spending your wit in the praise of mine — ii. 1
such bedecking ornaments of praise? — ii. 1
what, what? first praise me, and again — iv. 1
is not, praise cannot mend the brow — iv. 1
though foul, shall have fair praise .. — iv. 1
that more for praise, than purpose .. — iv. 1
for praise, an outward part, we bend — iv. 1
as I, for praise alone, now seek to spill — iv. 1
only for praise' sake, when they strive — iv. 1
for praise: and praise we may afford — iv. 1
sir, I praise the Lord for you .... — iv. 2
which is to me some praise, that I thy — iv. 2
that sings heaven's praise with such — iv. 2
that I will praise a hand, a foot .... — iv. 3
seller's praise belongs; she passes (*rep.*) — iv. 3
I praise God for you, sir .... — v. 1
in the letters; nothing, in the praise — v. 2
the bold wag by their praises bolder — v. 2
in courtesy, gives undeserving praise — v. 2
in praise of the owl and the cuckoo? — v. 2
remember him worthy of thy praise.*Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
the substance of my praise doth .... — iii. 2
those peals of praise be his or no .... — iii. 2
nay, let me praise you, while I...... — iii. 5
seasoned are to their right praise.... — v. 1
but that the people praise her for..*As you Like it*, i. 2
your praise is come too swiftly...... — ii. 3
hath heard your praises; and this night — ii. 3
thy hearer in thy mistress' praise.... — ii. 4
a maiden can season her praise in ....*All's Well*, i. 1
in their poor praise be humbled .... — i. 2
spare my praises towards him ...... — ii. 1
in argument of praise, or to the worth — iii. 5
that ever nature had praise for creating — iv. 5
I praise God for you .... — v. 2
though they cannot praise us ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
cram us with praise, and make us .. — i. 2
PRAISE-our praises are our wages .*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
praise her but for this her without-door — ii. 1
surpassing the common praise it bears — iii. 1
O Doricles, your praises are too large — iv. 3
first, he did praise my beauty ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
and his praises do contend ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
did bear thy praises in his .... — i. 3
that England had this praise, so we.*King John*. iii. 4
as, praises of his state ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
by looking on the praise of him ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
to praise him so for running?........ — ii. 4
I laud them, I praise them .... — iii. 3
this praise doth nourish agues ...... — iv. 1
all the world in praise of Henry Percy — v. 1
trimmed up your praises with ...... — v. 2
better than his praise, by still (*rep.*) — v. 2
adieu, and take thy praise with thee — v. 4
to blow away this praise, ending ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
praise heaven for the merry year.. — v. 3 (song)
your chronicle as rich with praise ....*Henry V.* i. 2
ay, I praise Got; and I have merited — iii. 6
vary deserved praise on my palfrey — iii. 7
I once writ a sonnet in his praise.... — iii. 7
is the prescript praise and perfection — iii. 7
even as your horse bears your praises — iii. 7
cry, praise and glory on his head! — iv. (chorus)
or take that praise from God .... — iv. 8
sing her endless praise ....1*Henry VI.* i. 6
the latest glory of thy praise .... — iv. 2
good wishes, praise, and prayers .... — v. 3
solicit Henry with her wondrous praise — v. 3
preface of her worthy praise .... — v. 5
annoy our foot, is worthy praise ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
my vows of thanks and praise! ...... — iv. 9
want praise and esteem, but that.... — v. 2
heard his praises in pursuit ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise — iv. 6
that we may praise thee in ....*Richard III.* v. 3
him in eye, still him in praise......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
this child does, and praise my Maker — v. 4
as they term it, praise her....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
too flaming a praise for a good ...... — i. 2
in the glass of Pandar's praise may be — i. 2
of praise distains his worth (*rep.*).... — i. 3
that praise, sole pure, transcends .... — i. 3
seeks his praise more than he fears .. — i. 3
so to be valiant is no praise at all.... — ii. 2
praises itself but in the deed (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
force him with praises .... — ii. 3
or covetous of praise?................ — ii. 3
praise him that got thee .... — ii. 3
I'll not praise thy wisdom .... — ii. 3
I must needs praise him .... — iii. 1
praise us as we are tasted............ — iii. 2
shall have a praise in present........ — iii. 2
one consent, praise new-born gawds — iii. 3
eye praises the present object........ — iii. 3
as far high-soaring o'er thy praises .. — iv. 4
do deeds worth praise, and tell ...... — v. 3
jewel hath suffered under praise.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
no man can justly praise .... — i. 2
this praise, the breath is gone (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
praise his most vicious strain .... — iv. 3
sir, praise me not; my work ....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
when she does praise me, grieves me — i. 9
to the spire and top of praises vouched — i. 9
in praises sauced with lies............ — i. 9
whom with all praise I point at...... — ii. 2
my praises made thee first a soldier (*rep.*)— iii. 2
and, in his praise, have, almost, stamped — v. 2
praise the gods, and make triumphant — v. 4
to bury Cæsar, not to praise him .*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
you praise yourself by laying ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
though I lose the praise of it by telling — ii. 6
will praise any man that will praise me — ii. 6
would you praise Cæsar, say,—Cæsar — iii. 2
plied them both with excellent praises — iii. 2
rouse himself to praise my noble act — v. 2
in praise of our country mistresses ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
praise be given to your remembrance — ii. 4
famous in Cæsar's praises, no whit .. — iii. 1
and praise myself for charity .... — iv. 2
deserved the praise o' the world...... — v. 4
hearing us praise our loves of Italy .. — v. 5
made scruple of his praise............ — v. 5
eternal date, for virtue's praise! ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
my worthless praise: O pardon me (*rep.*) — v. 3
with the glory of her praise ....*Pericles*, i. 1
her face, the book of praises, where is read — i. 1
oft the wrack of earned praise...... — iv. (Gow.)
Marina gets all praises, which are paid — iv. (Gow.)
express a general praise to her .... — iv. 4
the argument of your praise ....*Lear*, i. 1
got praises of the king for him attempting — ii. 2
stands in some rank of praise............ — ii. 4
funeral praises do adorn thy tomb! *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
seen play, and heard others praise ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
if praises may go back again .... — iv. 7
those shall praise your excellence........ — iv. 7
you shall not write my praise ....*Othello*, ii. 1
if thou shouldst praise me? (*rep.*)........ — ii. 1
what miserable praise hast thou for...... — ii. 1
but what praise couldst thou bestow on — ii. 1
as thou shalt prove us, praise us.......... — v. 1
PRAISED women's modesty........*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
heaven be praised for my jealousy!.. — ii. 2
I shall be rather praised for this .... — iii. 2
good things should be praised..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
Jove, and my stars be praised! ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and mine I praised, and mine that...*Much Ado*, iv. 1
how Beatrice praised thy wit the other — v. 1
well, praised be the gods for thy .*As you Like it*, iii. 3
is now the praised of the king ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
whom all men praised, and whom .. — v. 3
thy mildness praised in every town *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
be the great Apollo! praised! ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
he is not (God be praised and plessed!) *Henry V.* iii. 6
praised be God, and not our (*rep.*).... — iv. 7
here is (praised be Got for it!) ...... — iv. 8
God be praised! that to believing ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
PRAISED—your arms, be praised ..*Richard III.* v. 4
she praised his complexion (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
if that the praised himself bring .... — i. 3
the lord be praised! .... — iii. 1
and scratch my praised cheeks ...... — iv. 2
for recompense have praised the vile *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
make yourselves praised: but reserve - iii. 6 (grace)
the soothsayer that you praised ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
but I have praised you, when you .. — ii. 6
most praised, most loved ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
I praised her, as I rated her; so do I — i. 5
in the clothes that she so praised .... — iii. 5
great Jupiter be praised! Lucius...... — v. 3
not dispraising whom we praised .... — v. 5
diamonds of a most praised water ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
than praised for harmful mildness ....*Lear*, i. 4
who, having been praised for bluntness.. — ii. 2
which she hath praised him with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
rashly, and praised be rashness for it ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
well praised! how if she be black ......*Othello*, ii. 1
PRAISEFUL [*Col.*-preyful] *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
PRAISEST the worst best ....*Othello*, ii. 1
PRAISEWORTHY; and now tell me.*Much Ado*, v. 2
PRAISING me as much ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
so much for praising myself..........*Much Ado*, v. 2
praising her when I am dumb .... — v. 3 (scroll)
high-day wit in praising him..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
comes too near the praising of myself — iii. 4
on the turf, praising the proud ..*As you Like it*, iii. 4
praising what is lost makes ....*All's Well*, v. 3
petition to thee, in praising her. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
blame you not for praising Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
praising Antony, I have dispraised. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
PRANCING to his love? ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
PRANK—nature pranks her in ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
how many fruitless pranks this...... — iv. 1
and his son's pranks too ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you of a thousand idle pranks. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
pestiferous, and dissentious pranks.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
they do prank them in authority ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
of other your new pranks ....*Lear*, i. 4
tell him, his pranks have been too ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
does foul pranks which fair and wise ..*Othello*, ii. 1
let heaven see the pranks they dare not — iii. 3
PRANKED-goddess-like pranked up. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
PRAT—come, mother Prat, come..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I'll prat her.......................... — iv. 2
PRATE-lords, that can prate as amply. *Tempest*, ii. 1
we must give folks leave to prate..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
I cannot cog, I cannot prate .... — iii. 3
to prate and talk for life ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
very stones prate of my whereabout ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
with his innocent prate he will ....*King John*, iv. 1
done nothing but prate to me ......2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
with your audacious prate! ....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
we will not stand to prate ....*Richard III.* i. 3
what do you prate of service?......*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
you gods! I prate, and the most noble — v. 3
yet here he lets me prate .... — v. 3
and, if thou prate of mountains ....*Hamlet*, v. 1
thou prate rogue? Nay, good lieutenant. *Othello*, ii. 3
PRATED, and spoke such scurvy .... — i. 2
PRATER—a speaker is but a prater....*Henry V.* v. 2
PRATEST thou to thyself ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
thou pratest, and pratest; serve ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
PRATING boy, that begged it as .*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
think on prating whilst thou livest! *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
leave your prating ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
cheaters, prating mountebanks ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
hence, prating peasant; fetch thy master — ii. 1
a fool, and a prating coxcomb ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
this little prating York was not ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
why stay we prating here? ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
when'twas a little prating thing .*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
who was in life a foolish prating knave. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
and will she love him still for prating? .*Othello*, ii. 1
PRATTLE something too wildly......*Tempest*, iii. 1
the less will prattle of ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
some cause to prattle for himself. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
if you prattle me into these perils ..*All's Well*, iv. 1
thinking his prattle to be tedious ..*Richard II.* v. 2
as very infants prattle of thy pride.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
mere prattle, without practise ....*Othello*, i. 1
O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion .... — ii. 1
PRATTLER! how thou talk'st! ......*Macbeth*, iv. 2
PRATTLING nurse into a rapture ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
pr'ythee, no more prattling ......*Merry Wives*, v. 1
[*Knt.*] I have heard of your prattlings .*Hamlet*, iii. 1
PRAVE—uttered as prave 'ords at....*Henry V.* iii. 6
there is gallant and most prave passages — iii. 6
the duke is a prave man .... — iii. 6
fought a most prave pattle here in .. — iv. 7
PRAWLS, and prabbles................*Henry V.* iv. 8
PRAWN—a good dish of prawns ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
PRAY for my success ....*Two Gen of Verona*, i. 1
upon some book I love, I'll pray for thee — i. 1
and pray her to a fault for which .... — i. 2
he has pray his Pible vell ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
master Ford, you must pray .... — iv. 2
my lady prays you to have a care *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
good sir Toby, get him to pray ...... — iii. 4
petition well that prays for peace. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
when I would pray and think (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy — iii. 1
I will pray, Pompey to increase...... — iii. 2
I pr'ythee, pray for me .... — iii. 2
comfort you, and pray with you .... — iv. 3
and he heartily prays, some occasion .*Much Ado*, i. 1
but prays from his heart .... — i. 1
tears her hair, prays, curses .... — ii. 3
I know not how to pray your patience — v. 1
pray thou for us, and good luck..*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I had rather pray a month with ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to watch for her! to pray for her!.... — iii. 1
write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan .... — iii. 1
drink with you, nor pray with you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
we do pray for mercy; and that same — iv. 1
where she kneels and prays for happy — v. 1
therefore I pray the gods make..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
and pray God's blessing into thy......*All's Well*, i. 3

PRAY—O pray, pray, pray .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
and so I pray you all to think.*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
your father prays you leave your.... — iii. 1
I pray the gods she may ..... — iv. 4
so give alms: pray so; and, for..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
pray heartily he be at palace ..... — iv. 3
and pray your mother's blessing .... — v. 3
know what 'tis to fast and pray..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and prays that you will hie you .... — i. 2
my heart prays for him..... — iv. 2
to pray for this good man .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
is gone to pray the holy king..... — iii. 6
let wives with child pray, that.....*King John*, iii. 1
do pray to thee, thou virtuous Dauphin — iii. 1
cannot pray that thou may'st win (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I will pray, if ever I remember..... — iii. 3
most heartily I pray your highness..*Richard II.* i. 1
visit him: pray God we may make haste — i. 4
to pray for your foul sin (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
he prays but faintly, and would be (*rep.*) — v. 3
I pray God make thee new ..... — v. 3
pray: and yet I lie; for they pray ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
watch to-night, pray to-morrow .... — ii. 4
but look you pray, all you .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
to pray your patience for it ..... — (epilogue)
but, indeed, to pray for the queen .. — (epilogue)
your humble patience pray ....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
we pray you to proceed; and justly .. — i. 2
he prays you to save his life..... — iv. 4
I pray you to serve Got, and keep you — iv. 8
I humbly pray them to admit .... — v. (chorus)
except it be to pray against thy.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
drink, and pray for me, I pray you..2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
in that I pray you use her well ..... — ii. 4
priests pray for enemies..... — v. 2
let me pray before I take my death .3*Henry VI.* i. 3
and pray that I may repossess..... — iv. 5
God, I pray him, that none of.....*Richard III.* i. 3
to pray for them that hath done scath — i. 3
saints pray, to have him suddenly .. — iv. 4
who prays continually for Richmond's — v. 3
the wronged heirs of York do pray for — v. 3
thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee — v. 3
now I would pray our monsieurs ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
and pray them take their pleasures .. — i. 4
all good people, pray for me! ..... — ii. 1
we had need pray, and heartily..... — ii. 2
now I pray God, amen!..... — ii. 3
whose health and royalty, I pray for — ii. 3
pray their graces to come near ..... — iii. 1
that sun, I pray, may never set! .... — iii. 2
she is going, wench! pray, pray .... — iv. 2
sir, I most humbly pray you to..... — iv. 2
the fruit she goes with, I pray for heartily— v. 1
most heartily to pray for her (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
noble partners, and myself, thus pray — v. 4
to pray Achilles see us at our..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 10
I pray for no man but myself *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
and humbly prays you (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
as free as I do pray the gods .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
are bound to pray for you both ..... — iv. 6
how can we for our country pray..... — v. 3
pray to the gods to intermit.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and pray, and fawn, for him, I spurn — iii. 1
if I could pray to move, prayers would — iii. 1
when I shall pray, O bless my ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
prays, and destroys the prayer ..... — iii. 4
will pray in aid for kindness ..... — v. 2
to pray they have their will .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
men in dangerous bonds, pray not alike — iii. 2
[*Col.*] blessed pray you be..... — v. 5
and pray the Roman gods (*rep.*)..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
pray to the devils ..... — iv. 2
pray be careful all, and leave you not — iv. 3
protect you! and we'll pray for you ....*Pericles*, i. 4
a man, pray see me buried ..... — ii. 1
pray; but be not tedious ..... — iv. 1
I'll pray, and then I'll sleep .....*Lear*, iii. 4
pray, innocent, and beware ..... — iii. 6
well pray you, father ..... — iv. 6
so we'll live, and pray, and sing, and tell — v. 3
they pray, grant thou, lest faith..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
[*Knt.*] I pray thy poverty, and not thy — v. 1
we pray you throw to earth this .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
I pray you all, if you have hitherto..... — i. 2
look you, I will go pray..... — i. 5
pray can I not, though inclination ..... — iii. 3
of all christian souls, I pray God ..... — iv. 5
I will, my lord; I pray you pardon me .. — v. 2
and prays you to believe him.....*Othello*, i. 3
looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe.. — ii. 1
pray heaven he be; for I have served him — ii. 1
I am to pray you, not to strain my speech — iii. 3
never pray more, abandon all remorse .. — iii. 3
and yet she'll kneel, and pray ..... — iv. 2
what? not to pray? Torments will ope .. — v. 2

PRAYED—I prayed, and kneeled.*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
how she prayed, that never prayed.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
your mother well hath prayed .....*Richard II.* v. 3
had not churchmen prayed.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
thus they prayed to tell your grace..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
eyes to heaven, and prayed devoutly — iv. 1
from the council, prayed me to make — v. 2
prayed you to hold your hand..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
you have prayed well to day.....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
and prayed me, oft, forbearance ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
prayed me to excuse her keeping close — iii. 5
I fast, and prayed, for their intelligence — iv. 2
have you prayed to-night, Desdemona?.*Othello*, v. 2

PRAYER—to prayers! to prayers!.....*Tempest*, i. 1
the king and prince at prayers! ..... — i. 1
vouchsafe, my prayer may know, if you.. — i. 2
that I might set it, in my prayers ..... — iii. 1
unless I be relieved by prayer ..... —(epil.)
grievance to my holy prayers ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
he is given to prayer .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
miss you morning nor evening prayer — ii. 2
long enough to say my prayers ..... — iv. 5
has thrice her prayers said ..... — v. 5
get him to say his prayers .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

PRAYER—my prayers, minx? ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
by your fair prayer to soften ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
but with true prayers, that shall .... — ii. 2
prayers from preserved souls ..... — ii. 2
going to temptation where prayers .. — ii. 2
I'll make it my morn prayer to have — ii. 4
I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy.. — iii. 1
as our prayers are he may ..... — iii. 2
with a prayer they may prove prosperous — iii. 2
desire you to clap into your prayers — iv. 3
I say my prayers aloud .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
that my prayers could such affection.*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
amen, to that fair prayer, say I ..... — ii. 3
the more my prayer, the lesser ..... — ii. 3
no more strength, than her weak prayers — iii. 2
lest the devil cross my prayer ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
follow him no more with bootless prayers — iii. 3
to live in prayer and contemplation — iii. 4
can no prayers pierce thee?..... — iv. 1
that same prayer doth teach us ..... — iv. 1
might your prayers move?.*As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
my prayers pluck down, fall on .....*All's Well*, i. 1
say thy prayers; when thou hast none — i. 1
you bad my prayers to lead them on — ii. 4
though I took him at his prayers .... — ii. 5
bosom against our borrowing prayers — iii. 1
unless her prayers, whom heaven .... — iii. 4
many a prayer upon her grave....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
possession to my holy prayers.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
drugs, and holy prayers, to make .... — v. 1
until my tears and prayers have .... — v. 1
but they did say their prayers .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
my prayers with him! ..... — iii. 6
put on with holy prayers ..... — iv. 3
better part our prayers come in ....*King John*, iii. 1
unto mine armour with thy prayers..*Richard II.* i. 3
unto my mother's prayers, I bend.... — v. 3
no tears, his prayers are in jest (*rep.*) — v. 3
how our plaints and prayers do pierce — v. 3
say thy prayers, and farewell .....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
concludes in hearty prayers .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
all their prayers, and love, were set .. — iv. 1
fall to thy prayers ..... — v. 5
he scorns to say his prayers .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
they have said their prayers, and they — iv. 2
church's prayers made him so .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
I would prevail, if prayers might .... — iii. 1
good wishes, praise, and prayers .... — v. 3
prayers and tears have moved me ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
when you make your prayers ..... — iv. 7
famed for mildness, peace and prayer..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
my humble thanks, my prayers..... — iii. 2
if a humble prayer may prevail ..... — iv. 6
to your good prayer will scarcely ..*Richard III.* i. 3
if my deep prayers cannot appease .. — i. 4
with earnest prayers all to that effect — ii. 2
to hear her prayers for them ..... — iii. 3
a book of prayer in his hand ..... — iii. 7
a book of prayers on their pillow lay — iv. 3
my prayers on the adverse party .... — iv. 4
turned my feigned prayer on my head — v. 1
the prayers of holy saints ..... — v. 3
live where their prayers do.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
make of your prayers one sweet..... — ii. 1
my vows and prayers yet are the king's — ii. 1
my prayers are not words duly hallowed — ii. 3
prayers and wishes are all I can return — ii. 3
almost forgot my prayers to content — iii. 1
shall have my prayers, while I shall — iii. 1
my prayers to heaven for you..... — iii. 2
but my prayers for ever, and for ever — iii. 2
past all comforts here, but prayers .. — iv. 2
in thy prayers remember the estate .. — v. 1
mistress will remember in my prayers — v. 1
men's prayers then would seek you.. — v. 2
than thou learn a prayer without.*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
I have said my prayers ..... — ii. 3
art thou devout? wast thou in prayer? — ii. 3
and visit her with my prayers .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
the prayers of priests, nor times ..... — i. 10
not according to the prayer of the people — ii. 1
take my prayers with you..... — iv. 2
thou barr'st us our prayers to the gods — v. 3
than pity to our prayers..... — v. 3
pray to move, prayers would move.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
hear me this prayer, though thou.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
hear that prayer of the people! ..... — i. 2
by losing of our prayers..... — ii. 1
my knee shall bow my prayers to them — ii. 3
undo that prayer, by crying out .... — iii. 4
prays, and destroys the prayer ..... — iii. 4
for so bad a prayer as his was never.. — iv. 9
parted with prayers for the provider.*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
and on it said a century of prayers .. — iv. 2
in bootless prayer have they been.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
for heaven shall hear our prayers .. — iii. 1
hermits in their holy prayers ..... — iii. 2
that, with base prayers, I should repent — v. 3
which the people's prayers still fall ..*Pericles*, iii. 3
madam, my thanks and prayers .... — iii. 3
come, say your prayers speedily .... — iv. 1
a little space for prayer, I grant it .. — iv. 1
master-reasons, her prayers, her knees — iv. 6
cold as a snowball; saying his prayers — iv. 6
great patron thought on in my prayers....*Lear*, i. 1
sometime with prayers, enforce their .... — ii. 3
swears a prayer or two .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
lips that they must use in prayer.... — i. 5
though grant for prayer's sake ..... — i. 5
while my prayer's effect I take..... — i. 5
tears, nor prayers, shall purchase out — iii. 1
let not thy mother lose her prayers ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
what's in prayer, but this twofold force — iii. 3
but, O what form of prayer can serve.... — iii. 3
for charitable prayers, shards, flints .... — v. 1
to draw from her a prayer of earnest ....*Othello*, i. 3
prayer [*Col.*-praying] much castigation.. — iii. 4
but while I say one prayer ..... — v. 2

PRAYER-BOOK in your hand ....*Richard III.* iii. 7
wear prayer-books in my pocket.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2

PRAYING for our husbands' ... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
from praying to purse-taking .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
nay, that's past praying for..... — ii. 4
praying to enrich his watchful .*Richard III.* iii. 7
they shall be praying nuns ..... — iv. 4
my letters, praying on his side ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
between, praying for both parts.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
might I do it, pat, now he is praying..*Hamlet*, iii. 3

PRAY'ST—thou pray'st not well ..... — v. 1

PREACH some philosophy, to make .*King John*, iii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] up to the preach, you dogs..*Henry V.* iii. 2
I have heard you preach that .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
I will preach to thee, mark me.....*Lear*, iv. 6

PREACHED—divinity preached there!*Pericles*, iv. 5
where manners ne'er were preached!*Twelfth N.* iv. 1

PREACHERS to us all.....*Henry V.* iv. 1

PREACHES [*Col. Knt.*-preach] (*rep.*) — iii. 2
master preaches patience to him.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1

PREACHING to stones .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4

PREACHMENT of your high descent?3*Henry VI.* i. 4

PREAD and salt yesterday .....*Henry V.* v. 1

PRECEDENCE that hath tofore..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
it does allay the good precedence.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5

PRECEDENT, should a like .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
dear friend, shall be my precedent ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
by some mighty precedent .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
be recorded for a precedent ....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
return the precedent to these lords ..*King John*, v. 2
be a precedent and witness good..*Richard II.* ii. 1
aside, and I'll show thee a precedent.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
make them your precedent! .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
precedent was full as long a doing.*Richard III.* iii. 6
you a precedent of this commission?*Henry VIII.* i. 2
grace has given a precedent of wisdom — ii. 2
precedent passions do instruct us..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
or thy precedent services are ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
precedent, which, not to read, would.*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
precedent, and lively warrant.*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
gives me proof and precedent of Bedlam ..*Lear*, iii. 3
the tythe of your precedent lord .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
a voice and precedent of peace ..... — v. 2

PRECEDING still the fates ..... — i. 1
of six preceding ancestors, that gem..*All's Well*, v. 3

PRECEPT, he did show .....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
my father's precepts therein forget ..*Tempest*, iii. 1
I will bestow some precepts on this..*All's Well*, iii. 5
those precepts cannot be served.....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
as send precepts to the Leviathan ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
the icy precepts of respect ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
precepts, that would make invincible ..*Coriol.* iv. 1
and these few precepts in thy memory .*Hamlet*, i. 3
and then I precepts gave her, that she .. — ii. 2

PRECEPTIAL medicine to rage.....*Much Ado*, v. 1

PRECINCT, I was employed .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1

PRECIOUS creature, I had rather ....*Tempest*, iii. 1
love is still more precious in itself.*Two Gen. of V.* ii. 6
of balm, and every precious flower.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
this rich and precious gift?.. .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
come appareled in more precious habit — iv. 1
and rare, precious, celestial? ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
held precious in the world's esteem .*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
it adds a precious seeming to ..... — iv. 3
hold one dear as precious as thy eyesight — v. 2
two rich and precious stones ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
and other precious, precious jewels .. — iii. 1
thy words are too precious to be ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
wears yet a precious jewel in his head — ii. 1
more precious than to want ..... — iii. 3
is the jay more precious than ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
precious self had then not crossed.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
this jealousy is for a precious creature — i. 2
whose loss of his most precious queen — iv. 1
my father will grant precious things — v. 1
I'd beg your precious mistress ..... — v. 1
go together, you precious winners all — v. 3
those precious motives, those strong ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
that were most precious to me ..... — iv. 3
with splendour of his precious eye..*King John*, iii. 1
any annoyance in that precious sense! — iv. 1
found it too precious princely for a grave — iv. 3
we hold our time too precious to be .. — v. 2
tendering the precious safety of my..*Richard II.* i. 1
and all the precious liquor spilt .... — i. 2
the precious jewel of thy home return — i. 3
this precious stone set in the silver .. — ii. 1
the glory of my precious crown..... — iii. 3
and thy precious rich crown .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
to profane the precious time .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
more precious, preserving life in .... — iv. 4
in an urn more precious than.....1*Henry VI.* i. 6
and set a precious crown upon ..... — v. 3
and defaced the precious image of.*Richard III.* ii. 1
was it more precious to me than 'tis.. — iii. 2
made precious by the foil of ..... — v. 3
'tis precious of itself .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
in such a precious loss ..... — iv. 4
far more precious dear than life..... — v. 3
O what a precious comfort 'tis..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
yellow, glittering, precious gold? .... — iv. 3
and looked upon things precious....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
my precious queen, forbear .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
not seen the most precious diamond..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
so precious 'twixt fair and foul? .... — i. 7
the precious note of it with a base slave — ii. 3
what's in't is precious ..... — iii. 4
he believes it is a thing most precious — iii. 5
ah, you precious pander! ..... — iii. 5
thou precious varlet, my tailor made — iv. 2
said, was precious and cordial to me — iv. 2
such precious deeds in one that promised — v. 5
thought by me a precious thing..... — v. 5
returns with precious lading ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
he doth wear a precious ring ..... — ii. 4
the most precious square of sense .....*Lear*, i. 1
buy this unprized precious maid of me.. — i. 1
that can make vile things precious ..... — iii. 2
their precious stones new lost..... — v. 3
forget the precious treasure.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this precious book of love..... — i. 3
from her dead finger a precious ring — v. 3

PRECIOUS—the precious diadem stole. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
it sends some precious instance of ..... — iv. 5
make it a darling like your precious eye. *Othello*, iii. 4
precious villain! The woman falls..... — v. 2
PRECIOUS-JUICED flowers... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
PRECIOUSLY—spent most preciously.. *Tempest*, i. 2
PRECIPICE—precipice for no leap.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PRECIPITATION—down precipitating.. *Lear*, iv. 6
PRECIPITATION might down..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
in peril of precipitation from off the rock — iii. 3
PRECISE—of my honour precise.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ever precise in promise-keeping.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
lord Angelo is precise; stands at .... — i. 4
but precise villains they are ..... — ii. 1
[*Knt.*] deep as hell. The precise Angelo? — iii. 1
silken terms precise, three-piled.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
your honour more precise and nice.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
PRECISELY—say precisely.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
therefore, precisely, can you carry. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
tell me precisely of what complexion? *Love's L. L.* i. 2
say precisely, were not for the court.. *All's Well*, ii. 2
cannot so precisely weed this land.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of thinking too precisely on the event. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
PRECISENESS come to this?..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
PRECISIAN-for his precisian. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (let.)
PRE-CONSENT, he did not flow ..... *Pericles*, iv. 4
PRE-CONTRACT; to bring you. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
PRECOR gelida quando pecus.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PRECURSE—precurse of fierce events .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
PRECURSOR-precursors o' the dreadful. *Tempest*, i. 2
PRE-DECEASED valour..... *Henry V.* v. 1
PREDECESSOR—of his predecessors .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
did to his predecessors part withal .... *Henry V.* i. 1
your great predecessor, king Edward — i. 2
is worth all your predecessors ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as your predecessors have, your honour — ii. 2
PREDESTINATE scratched face .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
PREDICAMENT, I say, thou. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
the line, and the predicament ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
piteous predicament! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PREDICTION of noble having ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
these predictions are to the world.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
of mine comes under the prediction ..... *Lear*, i. 2
of a prediction I read this other day..... — i. 2
PREDOMINANCE, or the day's shame. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
his humorous predominance. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
treachers, by spherical predominance .... *Lear*, i. 2
PREDOMINANT. When he was .... *All's Well*, i. 1
strike where 'tis predominant .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so predominant in your nature ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
foul subornation is predominant.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the worser is predominant..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
PREDOMINATE o'er the peasant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your close fire predominate .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
PREECHES—must be preeches.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
PRE-EMINENCE than fish and. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
with my power, pre-eminence, and all.... *Lear*, i. 1
PRE-EMPLOYED by him..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
PREFACE—a preface of her worthy.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
PREFER—to prefer mine own?.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I will help thee to prefer her too .... — ii. 4
I have access my own love to prefer — ii. 2
that it prefers itself, and leaves.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
any such, prefer them hither.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
study to prefer a peace, if holy .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
love thee, and prefer thee for it .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
ne'er prefer his injuries to his .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
prefer a noble life before a long.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
presently prefer his suit to Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
ay, if Messala will prefer me to you.. — v. 5
you must not so far prefer her 'fore.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
that may prefer you to his daughter — iii. 3
sooner than thine own worth prefer thee — iv. 2
I will prefer my sons ..... — v. 5
before all the world, do I prefer.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
is the first that doth prefer himself? .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
I would prefer him to a better place..... *Lear*, i. 1
seeming, do prefer against him ..... *Othello*, i. 3
the means I shall then have to prefer them — ii. 1
PREFERMENT-preferment out. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
if it be preferment, to leave a rich.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
the preferment of the eldest sister. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
preferment drop on my head .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
labour for their own preferment .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
help you to many fair preferments. *Richard III.* i. 3
gap and trade of more preferments. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
to any shape of thy preferment..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
nor my voice for thy preferment .... — iii. 5
and true preferment shall tender itself — iii. 5
but my wish hath a preferment in't — v. 4
preferment falls on him that cuts him .. *Lear*, iv. 5
PREFERRED with twenty.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
the long is, our play is preferred.. *Mid. N's Dr.* iv. 2
this day, and hath preferred thee. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
altho' in writing I preferred ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
she should be preferred: for what is.. — v. 5
why Somerset should be preferred .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
because my book preferred me to.... — iv. 7
newly preferred from the king's .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
why then preferred you not your. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
hated for being preferred so well.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
boy, he is preferred by thee to us .... — iv. 2
I'll have preferred him a chalice for .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PREFERRETH peace more than .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
PREFERRING you before her father .. *Othello*, i. 3
PREFER'ST thy life before ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
PREFIXED-prefixed by Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
the gest prefixed for his parting .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the hour prefixed of her delivery. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
the prefixed hour of her waking. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PRE-FORMED faculties ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
PREGIA—ei non te pregia..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PREGNANCY is made a tapster .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
PREGNANT enemy does much .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
most pregnant and vouchsafed ear .. — iii. 1
odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed .. — iii. 1
you are as pregnant in, as art.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
'tis very pregnant, the jewel that we — ii. 1
were pregnant by circumstance.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
are most prompt and pregnant. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4

PREGNANT they should square . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
O 'tis pregnant, pregnant! ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
pregnant instrument of wrath. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
were very pregnant and potential spurs.. *Lear*, ii. 1
am pregnant to good pity ..... — iv. 6
how pregnant sometimes his replies .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
crook the pregnant hinges of the knee .. — iii. 2
a most pregnant and uniforced position.. *Othello*, ii. 1
PREGNANTLY than words .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PREJUDICATES the business ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
PREJUDICE-may prejudice the foe. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
breed him some prejudice ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
might be to the prejudice of her present — ii. 4
PREJUDICIAL to his crown?..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
PRELATE, well-beloved ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
Northumberland, and the prelate Scroop — v. 5
the king were made a prelate..... *Henry V.* i. 1
that haughty prelate, whom Henry.. — i. 3
no, prelate; such is thy precious.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and am not I a prelate of the church? — iii. 1
it fitteth not a prelate so to plead.... — iii. 1
proud prelate, in thy face I..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
haughty prelate, bishop of Exeter . *Richard III.* iv. 4
PREMEDITATED welcomes .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
premeditated and contrived murder .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
PREMEDITATION for my purpose! 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PREMISE—in lieu o' the premises..... *Tempest*, i. 2
the premise observed, thy will..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
upon the premises, but justice .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
PREMISED flames of the last day.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
PRENNEZ misericorde! avez pitié .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
PRENOMINATE in nice conjecture *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
ever seen, in the prenominate crimes .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
'PRENTICE—a botcher's 'prentice.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
from a prince to a 'prentice?..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
my accuser is my 'prentice ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
fight for credit of the 'prentices ..... — ii. 3
PRE-OCCUPIED with what ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PRE-ORDINANCE, and first ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
PREPARATION upon you..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
court-like, and learned preparations — ii. 2
preparation, for thy assailant.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
have all charitable preparation . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
he hath made great preparation ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and all the preparation overthrown.. — ii. 2
have not made good preparation.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
myself into my mortal preparation.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
would have informed for preparation.. *Macbeth*, i. 5
your royal preparation makes us hear — v. 3
all preparation for a bloody siege .. *King John*, ii. 1
for any foreign preparation, was levied — iv. 2
with strong and mighty preparation. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of this most dreadful preparation. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
musters, preparations, should be maintained — ii. 4
give dreadful note of preparation — iv. (chorus)
wherein such preparation was gained — iv. 1
to go about my preparation..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
lead on this preparation .... *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
they are in a most warlike preparation — iv. 3
raise the preparation of a war .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
their preparation is to day by sea .. — iv. 10
the way to fool their preparation .... — v. 2
your preparation can affront no less. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
to a most festinate preparation ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
our preparation stands in expectation.... — iv. 4
is the main motive of our preparations . *Hamlet*, i. 1
to be a preparation 'gainst the Polack.... — ii. 2
Turkish preparation makes for (*rep.*) .. *Othello*, i. 3
PREPARE to meet with Caliban ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
O, prepare it; my part .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
prepare yourself to death ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
well, go, prepare yourself..... — iv. 2
I will have more time to prepare me — iv. 3
who do prepare the best him ..... — iv. 3
upon that day either prepare to die . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
prepare, madam, prepare! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
go, bid them prepare ..... — v. 2
Boyet, prepare; I will away (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
will you prepare for this mask. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
bid them prepare for dinner (*rep.*) .. — iii. 5
you must prepare your bosom for .. — iv. 1
a sentence; come prepare..... — iv. 1
therefore, prepare thee to cut off .... — iv. 1
let us prepare some welcome for .... — v. 1
go you, and prepare Aliena ..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
prepare you, lords; summon..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
prepare to see the life as lively ..... — v. 3
that he prepares for some attempt.... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
prepare. How much unlooked for .. *King John*, ii. 1
come, boy, prepare yourself..... — iv. 1
when you should be told they do prepare — iv. 2
coronation: lords, prepare your-elves. *Richard II.* iv. 1
queen, prepare thee hence for France — v. 1
my lord, prepare; the king comes .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
teach others how they should prepare. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
bid him prepare, for I will out ..... — iv. 4
seems to prepare his way ..... v. (chorus)
prepare we for our marriage..... — v. 1
you do prepare to ride unto..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and I'll prepare my tear-stained eyes — ii. 4
and make prepare for war..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
prepare you, lords, for Edward is .... — v. 4
my lord; therefore prepare to die .. *Richard III.* i. 4
prepare her ears to hear a wooer's.... — iv. 4
prepare thy battle early..... — v. 3
prepare there, the duke is coming.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
prepare the ways you have for dignities — iii. 2
must prepare to fight without .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
presently prepare thy grave .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in, and prepare; ours is the fall..... — v. 3
prepare thy brow to frown ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to Rome, and prepare for your execution — v. 2
bid them prepare within ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
prepare the body then, and follow us — iii. 1
prepare to shed them now ..... — iii. 2
bid the commanders prepare to lodge — iv. 3
prepare you, generals: the enemy comes — v. 1
prepare thy noble eyes to weep .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
and now prepare your throats ..... — v. 2
to prepare this body, like to them ..... *Pericles*, i. 1

PREPARE for mirth, for mirth becomes *Pericles*, ii. 3
a present murderer does prepare .. — iv. (Gower)
my very course: prepare for dinner..... *Lear*, i. 3
prepare my horses. Ingratitude! ..... — i. 4
gentlemen, prepare not to be gone.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
bid my sweet prepare to chide ..... — iii. 3
prepare her, wife, against this ..... — iii. 4
to prepare him up against to-morrow — iv. 2
prepare to follow this fair corse ..... — iv. 5
therefore, prepare you (*rep.* iv. 3)..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PREPARED—prepared a rotten carcase. *Tempest*, i. 2
a leavened and prepared choice.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
let him be prepared ..... — ii. 1
he's not prepared for death! ..... — ii. 2
and am prepared to die..... — iii. 1
to know how you find Claudio prepared — iii. 2
be the better prepared for an answer.. *Much Ado*, i. 2
I am armed, and well prepared. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
she dukes; his banquet is prepared. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
prepared I was not for such..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
our waggon is prepared, and time .. — iv. 4
and have prepared great store of. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
but not prepared for this design.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
welcome then, we are prepared..... *King John*, ii. 1
he is prepared; and reason too, he should — v. 2
is well prepared to whip this dwarfish — v. 2
the champions are prepared ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
and my heart prepared; the worst is — iii. 2
we are prepared; I will set ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
musters, and prepared defence.. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
now we are well prepared to know .... *Henry V.* i. 2
I am prepared; here is my keen- .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
to a prepared place in the choir .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
find they have not prepared for us.. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
for they are prepared with accusations — iii. 2
who am prepared against your ..... — iv. 5
good Brutus, be prepared to hear .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
be prepared to know the purposes. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
a man prepared to take this offer..... — ii. 6
our letters are prepared. A proper man — iii. 3
hearing that you prepared for war .. — iii. 6
at sea, being prepared for land .... — iii. 7
thy visage up with her prepared nails — iv. 10
I am prepared and full resolved.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
a pig, prepared to the spit ..... — iv. 2
with his prepared sword, he charges .... *Lear*, ii. 1
Tybalt, with his sword prepared.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
come when you are next prepared for.. *Othello*, iv. 1
PREPAREDLY may frame.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
PREPARING hitherward..... *King John*, v. 7
thou art preparing fire for us ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
PREPOSTEROUS event .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
preposterous ass! that never.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
in so preposterous estate as we are. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
both preposterous; therefore..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
preposterous and frantic outrage.. *Richard III.* iii. 4
such preposterous discoveries!.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
to most preposterous conclusions..... *Othello*, i. 3
PREPOSTEROUSLY to err, being not .. — i. 3
to yourself very preposterously .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
that befal preposterously..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
wrought upon thee so preposterously.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
PREROGATIFEST and law of the wars — iv. 1
PREROGATIVE—with all prerogative. *Tempest*, i. 2
this prerogative of speech ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the great prerogative and rite of love. *All's Well*, ii. 4
me leave to have prerogative. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
our prerogative calls not your .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
so much from that prerogative..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
prerogative of age, crowns .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
on the old prerogative and power.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
PREROGATIVED are they less than.. *Othello*, iii. 3
PRESAGE—presage of cruelty.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
a mind presages me such thrift. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
let it presage the ruin of your love .. — ii. 2
sullen presage of your own decay.... *King John*, i. 1
abortives, presages, and tongues of heaven — iii. 4
if heart's presages be not vain..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
doth presage some ill event ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
credit things that do presage..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
there's a palm presages chastity.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
my dreams presage some joyful.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
PRESAGETH-presageth happy gain. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the o'erflowing Nilus presageth.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
between her corks presageth snow ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
PRESAGING prophecy did glad.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
PRESCIENCE-by my prescience I find. *Tempest*, i. 2
forestal prescience, and esteem.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
vex not his prescience ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
PRESCRIBE to yourself very..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
this we prescribe, though no ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
make each prescribe to other .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
prescribe not us our duties..... *Lear*, i. 1
PRESCRIBED [*Knt.*] prescribed his power! — i. 2
PRESCRIPT of this scroll.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
PRESCRIPTIONS of rare..... *All's Well*, i. 3
to follow your prescriptions ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
make prescription for a kingdom's.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I'll go along by your prescription .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
most sovereign prescription in Galen. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and then we have a prescription to die.. *Othello*, i. 3
PRESENCE—with thy presence. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
when he approacheth to your presence — v. 4
in my presence still smile.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)
in the presence of the prioress .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
crowd to his presence, where their .. — ii. 4
if you come in her presence..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
excepting your worship's presence .. — iii. 5
in such a presence here, to plead .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
as a monster, fly my presence thus.. — iii. 3
and from thy hated presence part I so — iii. 2
from the presence of the sun ..... — v. 2
a doubt, presence majestical..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is like to be a good presence of worthies — v. 2
party-coated presence of loose love .. — v. 2
with no less presence, but with *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
although I speak it in your presence .. — iii. 4
of excellent growth and presence.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
for his presence must be the whip .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
to come into his presence. The king's — v. 1

PRESENCE may well abate .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
your royal presence I'll adventure. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
from his presence I am barred ..... — iii. 2
behold the sternness of his presence? — iv. 3
tender your persons to his presence.. — iv. 3
access to your high presence ..... — v. 1
bear a fair presence, though .... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
such enchanting presence and discourse — iii. 2
I promised your presence, and the chain — iv. 1
and I'll request your presence ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
he failed his presence at the tyrant's.. — iii. 6
lord of thy presence, and no land.... *King John*, i. 1
it ill beseems this presence, to cry aim — ii. 1
lord of our presence, Angiers, and of — ii. 2
your royal presences be ruled by me — ii. 2
her presence would have interrupted — ii. 2
requests your presence straight..... — iv. 3
then call them to our presence ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
appellant to this princely presence.. — i. 1
what presence must not know ..... — i. 3
thou tread'st, the presence strewed .. — i. 3
your presence makes us rich ..... — ii. 3
in all this presence, that hath ..... — iv. 1
you were in presence then; and you — iv. 1
in this royal presence may I speak .. — iv. 1
any in this noble presence were..... — iv. 1
a traitor in thy presence there ..... — v. 3
your presence is too bold and..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
so lavish of my presence been ..... — iii. 2
even in the presence of the crowned — iii. 2
my presence, like a robe pontifical .. — iii. 2
being with his presence glutted .... — iii. 2
my good lord, he is in presence here. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
not here in presence. Send for him.... *Henry V.* i. 2
unless the Dauphin be in presence here — ii. 4
with our stately presence glorify.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the presence of a king engenders love — iii. 1
in presence of the kings of France .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but 'tis my presence that doth ..... — i. 1
all in this presence are thy betters .. — i. 3
overcome mine enemies in this presence?— ii 3
call our uncle to our presence straight — iii. 2
my sovereign's presence makes me mild — iii. 2
if from this presence thou darest go.. — iii. 2
here in our presence? Dare you..... — iii. 2
by these presence, even the presence of — iv. 7
may pass into the presence of a king — v. 1
approacheth boldly to our presence? 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for 'tis thy presence that exhales .. *Richard III.* i. 2
to warn them to his royal presence .. — i. 3
to whom in all this presence speaks.. — i. 3
avouch in presence of the king ..... — i. 3
by any in this presence, I desire to .. — ii. 1
to be so flouted in this royal presence? — ii. 1
no man in the presence, but his..... — ii. 1
by my presence might have been..... — iii. 4
most forward in this noble presence.. — iii. 4
as presence did present them..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
made suit to come in his presence.... — i. 2
conduct them into our presence ..... — i. 4
cardinals wait in the presence..... — iii. 1
i'the presence he would say untruths — iv. 2
such flattery now, and in my presence — v. 2
received much honour by your presence — v. 4
her presence shall quite strike off. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
I will put on his presence ..... — iii. 3
that not in the presence of dreaded. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
most noble! in the presence of.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
you wrong this presence .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
your presence needs must puzzle Antony — iii. 7
not be denied your highness' presence — v. 2
take him from our presence ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
to be admitted to your presence .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
by her presence still renew ..... — v. 3
to glad her presence, the senate-house.. *Pericles*, i. 1
your presence glads our days ..... — ii. 3
other, in this royal presence? ..... — ii. 3
is't not a goodly presence? ..... — v. 1
forbear his presence, till some little time .. *Lear*, i. 2
read them in my presence..... — iv. 3
show a fair presence, and put off. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
this vault a feasting presence full of light — v. 3
scanter of your maiden presence ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
heavens make our presence, and our .... — ii. 2
this presence knows, and you must needs — v. 2
by you invited, do attend your presence. *Othello*, iii. 3

PRESENT—the peace of the present .... *Tempest*, i. 1
I'll bring thee to the present business .... — i. 2
he's a present for any Emperor that..... — ii. 2
for some of you there present ..... — iii. 3
to enact my present fancies ..... — iv. 1
and myself present, as I was ..... — v. 1
your own present folly ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
did scorn a present that I sent her .. — iii. 1
he must carry for a present to..... — iv. 2
as a present to mistress Silvia ..... — iv. 4
good enough for such a present ..... — iv. 4
not only bought many presents.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
folly of my soul dares not present itself — ii. 2
we'll all present ourselves..... — iv. 4
Nan present the fairy queen ..... — iv. 6
I'll make a present recompense ..... — iv. 6
present me as an eunuch ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
such a one as I was this present..... — i. 5
present mirth hath present laughter — ii. 3 (song)
being prompted by your present trouble — iii. 4
I'll make division of my present with — iii. 4
the condition of this present hour .. — v. 1
sign me a present pardon for my. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
in doing good, a remedy presents itself — iii. 1
use him, for the present and dismiss him — iv. 2
of what's past, present, or to come.... — iv. 2
both a present and a dangerous courtesy — iv. 2
I will give him a present shrift ..... — iv. 2
he meant to take the present time.... *Much Ado*, i. 2
if not a present remedy, yet a patient — i. 3
are to present the prince's own person — iii. 3
to disfigure, or present, the person. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 1
must present wall (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iii. 1
the horned moon present (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1

PRESENT—of this present breath.... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
what present hast thou there?..... — iv. 3
would have me present the princess .. — v. 1
sir, you shall present before her ..... — v. 1
none so fit as to present the nine .... — v. 1
worthy enough to present them? .... — v. 1
he shall present Hercules in minority — v. 1
zeal of them which it presents ..... — v. 2
he presents Hector of Troy ..... — v. 2
and present the other five ..... — v. 2
the fortune of this present year. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to raise a present sum..... — i. 1
I am debating of my present store .. — i. 3
supply your present wants, and take — i. 3
I have brought him a present..... — ii. 2
give him a present! give him a halter! — ii. 2
give me your present to one master .. — ii. 2
that if he had the present money .... — iii. 2
that holds this present question in .. — iv. 1
unto all men by these presents .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
theatre presents more woeful pageants — ii. 7
thou present; but look to it ..... — iii. 1
let's present him to the duke, like .. — iv. 2
mark, what object did present itself? — iv. 3
and therefore take the present time — v. 3 (song)
urge her to a present answer back.... *All's Well*, ii. 2
his present gift shall furnish me..... — ii. 3
procured his leave for present parting — ii. 5
be but your lordship present at his .. — iii. 6
if I were to live this present hour .. — iv. 3
now by present profession.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
you would present her at the leet .. — 2 (induc.)
I do present you with a man of..... — ii. 1
upon entreaty, have a present alms.. — iv. 3
sickness, or else present death..... — iv. 3
even at this present, now..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
without my present vengeance taken — i. 2
we shall present our services to a fine — ii. 1
but if one present the abhorred ..... — ii. 1
I must be present at your conference — ii. 2
though a present death had been .... — ii. 3
look grimly, and threaten present .. — iii. 3
the glistering of this present .... — iv. (chorus)
pr'ythee be my present partner in.... — iv. 1
and present yourself that which you are — iv. 3
what you are doing in the present deeds — iv. 3
honest wives that were present ..... — iv. 3
and there present yourself, and your fair— iv. 3
to him I will present them ..... — iv. 3
royalty's repair, for present comfort — v. 1
as every present time doth boast .... — v. 1
were you present at this relation?.... — v. 2
present your hand: when she was young — v. 3
my present business calls me .... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
therefore make present satisfaction.. — iv. 1
not furnished with the present money — iv. 1
besides this present instance of his rage — iv. 3
unless you send some present help .. — v. 1
till this present hour, my heavy .... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] pronounce his present death. *Macbeth*, i. 2
you greet with present grace ..... — i. 3
present fears are less than horrible .. — i. 3
beyond this ignorant present ..... — i. 5
and take the present horror ..... — ii. 1
present him eminence, both with eye — iii. 2
no teeth for the present ..... — iii. 4
graced person of our Banquo present — iii. 4
present time's so sick, that present .. *King John*, v. 1
thou the ordering of this present time — v. 1
grief is present for that time ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
join with the present sickness ..... — ii. 1
the present benefit which I possess .. — ii. 3
ne'er wail their present woes ..... — iii. 2
and he himself not present? O forbid it — iv. 1
within this coffin I present thy ..... — v. 6
age of this present twelve o'clock.... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
it doth present harsh rage ..... — iii. 1
his present want seems more than we — iv. 1
and raise this present head ..... — v. 1
this present enterprize set off his head — v. 1
this present grief had wiped it from.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
our present musters grow upon..... — i. 3
whether our present five and twenty — i. 3
yes, in this present quality of war.. — i. 3
seem best; things present, worst .... — i. 3
he presents no mark to the enemy .. — iii. 2
every minute's instance (present now) — iv. 1
from the king, or in the present time — iv. 1
and present execution of our wills .. — iv. 1
as his misdoubts present occasion.... — iv. 1
to breed this present peace ..... — iv. 2
to York, to present execution ..... — iv. 3
let me in my present wildness die.... — iv. 4
his present, and your pains, we thank.. *Henry V.* i. 2
a noble shalt thou have, and present pay— ii. 1
we'll give them present audience .... — ii. 4
I did present him with those Paris balls — ii. 4
m'avez appris dès à present..... — iii. 4
good for men to love their present pains — iv. 2
draws a sword, 'tis present death .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
present your highness with the man. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
doth present himself unto your highness — v. 1
I present your grace a traitor's head — v. 1
the hearts of all our present parts.... — v. 2
to call a present court of parliament.. — v. 3
his pale cheeks, methinks, present .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
from whence this present day he is .. *Richard III.* i. 1
will take the present at our hands.... — i. 1
Northumberland, then present, wept — i. 3
therefore present to her, as sometime — iv. 4
withholds my present aid ..... — iv. 5
through the clouds behold this present — v. 1
the eye to flow, we now present. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I was then present; saw them salute — i. 1
present them; him in eye (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
call him to present trial ..... — i. 2
once more, I present unto your highness — ii. 2
the king is present: if it be known to him— ii. 4
to the prejudice of her present state.. — ii. 4
now present here together; that's to say — ii. 4

PRESENT—this present summons .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
but pared my present havings ..... — iii. 2
to sit here at this present, and behold — v. 2
whose present courage may beat. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
shall have a praise in present..... — iii. 2
then what they do in present ..... — iii. 3
the present eye praises the present object — iii. 3
present grace to present slaves.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
three talents on the present; in future — i. 1
let the presents be worthily entertained — i. 2
for some trifling present, you have .. — ii. 2
a half to pay your present debts .. — ii. 2
hardly stop the mouth of present dues — ii. 2
nothing doubting your present assistance — iii. 1
he has only sent his present occasion — iii. 2
for these my present friends..... — iii. 6 (grace)
I will present my honest grief ..... — iv. 3
either in hope, or present, I'd exchange — iv. 3
what have you now to present unto him? — v. 1
his expedition promises present approach — v. 3
the present wars devour him ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he goes upon this present action..... — i. 1
that you not delay the present ..... — i. 6
to desire the present consul, and last — ii. 2
apprehension of his present portance — ii. 3
scaling his present bearing with his past — ii. 3
Marcius is worthy of present death .. — iii. 1
present me death on the wheel ..... — iii. 2
not what is dangerous present ..... — iii. 2
enforce the present execution of .... — iii. 3
no further than this present? ..... — iii. 3
that shall set them in present action — iv. 3
and present my throat to thee..... — iv. 5
are tame i' the present peace ..... — iv. 6
for this present, I would not ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I did present myself even in the aim — i. 3
he first presents his fire ..... — ii. 1
go bid the priests do present sacrifice — ii. 2
and this our present act, you see we do — iii. 1
present pleasure, by revolution.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
not thrived upon the present state .. — i. 3
experience to their present pleasure — i. 4
to front this present time ..... — i. 4
to mend the petty present, I will piece — i. 5
the present need speaks to atone you — ii. 2
a studied, not a present thought .... — ii. 2
for this is from the present ..... — ii. 6
and present our Alexandrian revels.. — v. 2
to buy a present for the emperor .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
material to the tender of our present — i. 7
quake in the present winter's state .. — ii. 4
it gave me present hunger to feed again — ii. 4
and pervert the present wrath he .... — ii. 4
'fore noble Lucius present yourself .. — iii. 4
our present numbers be mustered.... — iv. 2
her son gone, so needful for this present — iv. 3
these present wars shall find I love .. — iv. 3
I speak against my present profit .... — v. 4
were present when she finished ..... — v. 5
would cease the present power of life — v. 5
presents well worthy Rome's .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
'tis present death I beg ..... — ii. 3
to the empress' sons presents ..... — iv. 1
with his gifts present your lordships — iv. 2
give them to his master for a present — iv. 3
but I'll present me ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
stay your coming to present themselves — ii. 2
who is the second that presents himself? — ii. 2
a present murderer does prepare.. — iv. (Gower)
quenched with some present practice — iv. 3
put me to present pain ..... — v. 1
your present kindness makes my past — v. 3
require in present dower with her ..... *Lear*, i. 1
I have this present evening from ..... — ii. 1
why you answer this present summons? — v. 3
vain it is that we present us to him ..... — v. 3
our present business is general woe ..... — v. 3
give us some present counsel .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
shall free thee from this present shame — iv. 1
whose sale is present death in Mantua — v. 1
this present object made probation..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
that effect, the present death of Hamlet.. — iv. 3
we'll put the matter to the present push — v. 1
for necessity of present life ..... *Othello*, i. 1
upon some present business of the state .. — i. 2
to your grave ears I'll present ..... — i. 3
and to undertake these present wars .... — i. 3
true advantage never present itself ..... — ii. 1
from this present hour of five, till the bell — ii. 1
his present reconciliation take ..... — iii. 3
nor present sorrows, nor purposed merit — iii. 4

PRESENTATION of that, he shoots. *As you Like*, v. 4
the presentation of but what I was. *Richard III.* iv. 4

PRESENTED, in their sport .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
when I presented Ceres ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
be presented at our tent to us .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Hercules is presented by this imp .... — v. 2
of blood presented thee more hideous. *King John*, iv. 2
or staring rage, presented to the tears of — iv. 3
of the king whom I presented ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
proper life be here presented .. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
to be presented, by your victories ... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
there is presented no monster. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
presented to you four milk-white.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
mansion all above never presented!.. — iv. 3
presented to my knife his throat .... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
presented him a kingly crown.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
with presented nakedness outface ..... *Lear*, iii. 3

PRESENTETH moonshine .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
presenteth them unto the gazing. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)

PRESENTING me a schedule .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9

PRESENTLY extirpate me ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
presently? Ay, with a twink ..... — iv. 1
and presently, I pr'ythee ..... — v. 1
presently, all humbled, kiss .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
it was presently after dinner ..... — ii. 1
I'll send him hither to you presently — ii. 4
and then I'll presently attend you .. — ii. 4
I'll to the alehouse with you presently — ii. 5
now presently, I'll give her..... — ii 6

PRESENTLY go with me .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
answer not, but to it presently ...... — ii. 7
this way comes he with it presently — iii. 1
into the city presently .... — iii. 2
that presently you hie you home .... — iv. 2
employ thee in some service presently — iv. 4
go presently, and take this ring...... — iv. 4
but mount you presently .... — v. 2
needs speak with you presently .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
sure he is by this, or will be presently — iv. 1
nay, but he'll be here presently...... — iv. 2
and presently after him.......... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
send one presently to sir Toby ...... — v. 1
I will presently to saint Luke's .*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
dispatch it presently .... — iv. 3
shall be done, good father, presently — iv. 3
and the taker runs presently mad .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
thou wilt be like a lover presently .. — i. 1
in practice let us put it presently .... — i. 1
I will presently go learn their day .. — ii. 2
come, I warrant you, presently ...... — iii. 1
and presently call the rest of the watch — iii. 3
'tis well consented; presently away.. — iv. 1
will you come presently? .... — v. 2
and to the chapel let us presently.... — v. 4
meet presently at the palace.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
presently inquire, and so will I.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and presently I will be with you.... — i. 3
Bassanio presently will go aboard .. — ii. 6
comes to his election presently...... — ii. 9
for this favour, he presently become — iv. 1
it is meet, I presently set forth ...... — iv. 1
you and I will thither presently .... — iv. 1
I will here be with thee presently. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
nature presently distilled Helen's — iii. 2 (ver.)
but presently do thine own fortunes.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
you presently attend his further .... — ii. 4
that presently you take your way for — ii. 5
and I will presently pen down my.. — iii. 6
shall go see your pupils presently. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
shall fetch the scrivener presently .. — iv. 4
I'll presently acquaint the queen. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
quit presently the chapel .... — v. 3
hie thee presently, post to the.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
see him presently discharged .... — iv. 1
against thee presently, if thou darest — v. 1
given his hand, they presently amend. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
at saint Mary's chapel, presently.... *King John*, ii. 2
with purpose presently to leave this.. — v. 7
we will make for Ireland presently.. *Richard II.* i. 4
bid her send me presently a thousand — ii. 2
meet me presently at Berkley castle — ii. 2
since presently your souls must...... — iii. 1
but presently prevent the ways...... — iii. 2
shall presently have need of you ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
he presently, as greatness knows .... — iv. 3
the king will bid you battle presently — v. 2
shall have letters of me presently ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
you must away to court, sir, presently — ii. 4
good husband, come home presently.. *Henry V.* ii. 1
you must come presently to the mines — iii. 2
some of your council presently to sit — v. 2
presently we'll try: come, let's ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
that will I show you presently ...... — ii. 3
and cry—the Dauphin, presently.... — iii. 2
transported presently to France .... — v. 1
means to give you battle presently .. — v. 2
but we will presently provide for them — v. 2
I'll to the duke of Suffolk presently. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
good lord, I'll follow presently...... — i. 2
his master with a pursuivant presently — i. 3
then send for one presently. Sirrah.. — ii. 1
I'll call him presently, my noble lord — iii. 2
I will make myself a knight presently — iv. 2
and strike off his head presently .... — iv. 7
marry, presently. O brave! But is .. — iv. 7
thou shalt to London presently......3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
your sword, and dub him presently.. — ii. 2
I will away towards Barnet presently — v. 1
presently repair to Crosby-place .. *Richard III.* i. 2
unto his princely brother presently? — iii. 1
if presently you will take horse .... — iii. 2
[*Col.Knt.*] resolve you herein presently — iv. 2
presently the duke said, 'twas the.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
render up the great seal presently .. — iii. 2
the king shall understand it presently — v. 2
I shall be with you presently........ — v. 3
and bring his answer presently. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
I'll bring her to the Grecian presently — iv. 3
he shall be executed presently .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
we shall to't presently. I hope ...... — iii. 6
Timon, presently prepare thy grave — iv. 3
presently, when you have drawn .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
assemble presently the people hither — iii. 3
to-morrow; to-day, presently ...... — iv. 5
behold now presently, and swoon for — v. 2
tear him to pieces, do it presently .. — v. 5
presently prefer his suit to Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I'll fetch him presently. I know .... — iii. 1
and let us presently go sit in council — iv. 1
of marching to Philippi presently? .. — iv. 3
must Pompey presently be sought. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the good gods will mock me presently — iii. 4
presently denied him rivality .. ... — iii. 5
my lord desires you presently ...... — iii. 5
my woman hie thee presently ...... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
provide me, presently, a riding suit — iii. 2
and bring him to dinner presently .. — iv. 2
be planted presently with horns.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
send the midwife presently to me.... — iv. 2
away, and hang him presently ...... — iv. 4
a death, as hanging presently........ — v. 1
go, fetch them hither to us presently — v. 3
I'll bring the body presently.......... *Pericles*, iii. 1
you shall have your money presently .. — iv. 3
a word, and I'll have done presently .. — iv. 6
I will seek him, sir, presently .... *Lear*, i. 2
sweet and bitter fool will presently appear — i. 4
which presently they read; on whose.... — ii. 4
I'd speak with them; now, presently.... — ii. 4

PRESENTLY-I shall attend you presently. *Lear*, v. 1
this knife I'll help it presently.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
when presently, through all thy veins — iv. 1
and presently took post to tell it you — v. 1
I'll board him presently: O give me .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that presently they have proclaimed their — ii. 2
and the queen too, and that presently .. — iii. 2
would speak with you, and presently.... — iii. 2
let this same be presently performed.... — v. 2
meet me presently at the harbour ...... *Othello*, ii. 1
by and by a fool, and presently a beast! — ii. 3
I'll send her to you presently; and I'll.. — iii. 1
yes, presently: therefore confess thee.... — v. 2
PRESENTMENT of two brothers .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
upon the heels of my presentment.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
PRESERVATION—our preservation.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
give us particulars of thy preservation.. — v. 1
tender preservation of our person .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
by great preservation we live .... *Richard III.* iii. 5
require her times of preservation.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
those for preservation cased .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
PRESERVATIVE, of no better .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PRESERVE—that did preserve me! .... *Tempest*, i. 2
now good angels, preserve the king!.... — ii. 1
of nature, to preserve virginity ...... *All's Well*, i. 1
which to preserve, is sleep .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
heaven preserve you! I dare.......... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
Jesu preserve thee! welcome........ *Richard II.* v. 2
there is sixpence to preserve thee ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
O the Lord preserve thy good grace! — ii. 4
Got pless it and preserve it, as long .. *Henry V.* iv. 7
preserve the good duke Humphrey! ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Jesu preserve your royal majesty! .. — i. 2
and to preserve my sovereign from .. — iii. 1
whom God preserve better than.... *Richard III.* i. 3
the gods preserve you! .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the gods preserve our noble .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
the gods preserve you both! .... — iv. 6
which seeks best to preserve it.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
so the gods preserve thee! .... — v. 1
you cannot preserve it from tainting. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
distil? preserve? yea, so, that our .... — i. 6
no more than will preserve just so.. *Titus And.* iii. 2
which, to preserve mine honour ...... *Pericles*, ii. 2
the gods preserve you! (*rep.* v. 1)...... — iv. 6
I will preserve myself; and am .... *Lear*, ii. 3
if to preserve this vessel for my lord .. *Othello*, iv. 2
PRESERVED—help I was preserved.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
prayers from preserved souls .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
where hast thou been preserved?.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
have preserved myself, to see the issue — v. 3
rather than life preserved with ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
men's flesh preserved so whole ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
must gently be preserved .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
a lane, preserved the Britons .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
have preserved her welfare.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
how possibly preserved .... *Pericles*, v. 3
virtue preserved from fell ...... — v. 3 (Gower)
impossibilities, have preserved thee ...... *Lear*, iv. 6
what cannot be preserved when fortune .. *Othello*, i. 3
PRESERVER—my true preserver...... *Tempest*, v. 1
sit, my preserver, by thy patient's .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
Camillo, preserver of my father.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
have made preservers of my throne.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PRESERVING life in medicine ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
choking gall, and a preserving sweet. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
PRESIDENT of my kingdom.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
PRESS,—would press you down.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
what he puts into the press........ *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
to press with so little preparation .... — ii. 2
neither press, coffer, chest, trunk .... — iv. 2
press me to death with wit .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
doth press to go? what love (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
to press a royal merchant .. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
you press me far, and therefore I will — iv. 1
I press in here, sir, amongst the .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
press me not, beseech you, so ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
throng and press to that last hold .. *King John*, v. 7
I have misused the king's press ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I press me none but good householders — iv. 2
suitors press to speak for right ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O my lord, press not a falling man. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
of war, would shake the press, and make — iv. 1
go, break among the press, and find.. — v. 3
press it to death .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
do press among the popular throngs. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
who is it in the press, that calls on .*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
great men shall press for tinctures .. — ii. 2
what suitors press to him .... — ii. 4
he is addressed; press near, and second — iii. 1
nay, press not so upon me.......... — iii. 2
thus did softly press the rushes...... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
or for the press of boats, or pride .... — ii. 4
so bold to press heaven in .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
Romeo, press one heavy bier! .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
to press before thy father to a grave? — v. 3
PRESSED-wisher's eyes be press'd! *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
while thou on pressed flowers dost .. — iii. 1
am pressed down with conceit *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
that Bolingbroke hath pressed .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
I am pressed to death, through ...... — iii. 4
I pressed me none but such toasts..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies — iv. 2
by the king was I pressed forth ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
of York, pressed by his master ...... — ii. 5
pressed in with this caution........ *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
on his pressed bed lolling .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
they have pressed a power .. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
being pressed to the war, even when — iii. 1
as if it pressed her heart.................. *Lear*, iv. 3
with leaden thoughts been pressed .... *Othello*, iii. 4
PRESSES him from sleep.......... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
in the coffers, and in the presses.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
that presses them, and learns.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
O! it presses to my memory .... — iii. 2
PRESSING to death, whipping .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
her breast (worthy the pressing) .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
PRESS-MONEY-there's your press-money. *Lear*, iv. 6
PRESSURE—all forms, all pressures past. *Hamlet*, i. 5
of the time, his form and pressure ...... — iii. 2

PREST—I am prest unto it .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
vous dire que vous faites vous prest .. *Henry V.* iv 4
of wrath prest for this blow .... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
have it prest with more of thine. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
PRESTER John's foot .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
PRESUME to harbour wanton .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
let none presume to wear.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
I do presume, sir, that you are........ *All's Well*, v. 1
presume, shall render you no blame.. — v. 1
my mind presumes, for his own .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
regia, presume not .... — iii. 1
not presume to touch a hair of ...... — iv. 1
presume not, that I am the thing ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
durst not presume to look once ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that doth presume to boast of........ — iv. 1
I dare presume, sweet prince .... — iv. 1
I will not so presume, to send........ — v. 3
and otherwise will Henry ne'er presume — v. 5
dare he presume to scorn us........3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
killed, when first thou didst presume — v. 6
which, I presume, he'll take in .. *Richard III.* iii. 4
I presume, that, as my hand has .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
for, I presume, brave Hector.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
this, I presume, will wake him ...... — ii. 2
as, if it can, I will presume in you .. — iii. 2
by the fire, and presume to know .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
presume too much upon my love.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
because thine eye presumes to reach.... *Pericles*, i. 1
PRESUMING on an ague's privilege. *Richard II.* ii. 1
our powers, presuming on their. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
PRESUMPTION in us, when the help. *All's Well*, ii. 1
let my presumption not provoke ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
lose his head for his presumption ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
is too much presumption on thy part — v. 1
wars, and pay for their presumption. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy son I killed for his presumption — v. 6
PRESUMPTUOUS suit................ *All's Well*, i. 3
presumptuous priest! this place....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
presumptuous vassals! are you not .. — iv. 1
presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
which makes thee presumptuous ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
PRESUPPOSED upon thee........ *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PRESURMISE, that in the dole......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
PRETENCE is a pilgrimage to saint.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
publisher of this pretence.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the pretence whereof.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
against the undivulged pretence ...... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
under pretence to see the queen .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the pretence for this is named........ — i. 2
to keep your great pretences veiled.. *Coriolanus*, i 2
so many miles, with a pretence?.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
make pretence of wrong that I.......... *Pericles*, i. 2
to no other pretence of danger .... *Lear*, i. 2
than as a very pretence and purpose...... — i. 4
PRETEND—good could they pretend?.. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
but such as shall pretend malicious.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
superscription pretend some alteration — iv. 1
if you pretend no title? ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
you pretend with that base wretch .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
whom you pretend to honour and.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
PRETENDED flight .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
PRETENDING, in her discoveries *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
still pretending the satisfaction of .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PRETEXT to strike at him admits .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
PRETTIER fellow of the two .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
PRETTIEST—the prettiest Kate.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the prettiest low-born lass ...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he has the prettiest love-songs for maids — iv. 3
my prettiest Perdita .... — iv. 3
one of the prettiest touches of all .... — v. 2
it is the prettiest villain .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
let us find out the prettiest daisied.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thou wast the prettiest babe...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
she hath the prettiest sententious of it — ii. 4
PRETTILY he couples it.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
Lysander riddles very prettily .*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
how prettily the young swain.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the king prettily, methought ......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
he prettily and aptly taunts ...... *Richard III.* iii. 1
PRETTINESS-favour, and to prettiness. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PRETTY—a pretty period! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
why, my pretty youth? .... — iv. 2
which is pretty virginity .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
how does pretty mistress Anne?...... — i. 4
and she is pretty, and honest .... — i. 4
had you this pretty weathercock? .. — iii. 2
od's heartlings, that's a pretty jest .. — iii. 4
trip no further, pretty sweeting. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
there are pretty orders beginning. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
O pretty Isabella, I am pale.......... — iv. 3
I can tell thee pretty tales .... — iv. 3
I remember a pretty jest your ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
thus, pretty lady, I am sorry for thy — iv. 1
as pretty a piece of flesh as any is .... — iv. 2
what a pretty thing man is .... — v. 1
with pretty and with swimming .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
pretty soul! she durst not lie near .. — ii. 3
within the pretty flouret's eyes ...... — iv. 1
pretty and apt. How mean (*rep*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
pretty, because little. Little pretty .. — i. 2
most pretty, and pathetical! .... — i. 2
thy meaning, pretty ingenious? ...... — iii. 1
pricked a pretty pleasing pricket.. — iv. 2 (epit.)
'tis pretty; it is well .... — iv. 2
their herald is a pretty knavish page — v. 2
madam, and pretty mistresses, give ear — v. 2
cannot see the pretty follies . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
did pretty Jessica, like a little ...... — v. 1
that her pretty chopped hands .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
you are full of pretty answers........ — iii. 2
where dwell you, pretty youth?...... — iii. 2
'tis pretty, sure, and very probable .. — iii. 5
a pretty youth: not very pretty .... — iii. 5
there was a pretty redness in his lip — iii. 5
I pr'ythee pretty youth, let me be .. — iv. 1
all pretty oaths that are not dangerous — iv 1
coz, coz, my pretty little coz .... — iv. 1
ay, sir, I have a pretty wit............ — v. 1
the only pretty rank time .... — v. 3 (song)
these pretty country folks would lie - - v. 3 (song)

PRETTY lady: you must hold ....All's Well, i. 1
'twas pretty, though a plague........ — i. 1
with a world of pretty, fond .... — i. 1
to be a pretty wise fellow .... — ii. 3
a pretty peat! 'tis best put finger.. Taming of Sh. i. 1
you were pretty lordings then .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
the pretty dimples of his chin ...... — ii. 3
breed thee, pretty, and still rest thine — iii. 3
very pretty barne! a boy, or a child (rep.) — iii. 3
merry ballad; but a very pretty one — iv. 3
plainings of the pretty babes .. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
of excelleut discourse; pretty and witty — iii. 1
my pretty cousin, blessing upon you! .Macbeth, iv. 2
all my pretty ones? did you say, all? — iv. 3
what, all my pretty chickens .... — iv. 3
behold my pretty Arthur more .... King John, iii. 4
puts on his pretty looks, repeats .... — iii. 4
pretty child, sleep doubtless.......... — iv. 1
and make some pretty match with .Richard II. iii. 3
that pretty Welsh which thou......1 Henry IV. iii. 1
yea; I thank your pretty sweet wit ..2 Henry IV. i. 2
a pretty slight drollery .... — ii. 1
and any pretty little tiny kickshaws — v. 1
and pretty traps to catch the petty ....Henry V. i. 2
the pretty and sweet manner of it.... — iv. 6
a pretty plot, well chosen to build....2 Henry VI. i. 4
the pretty vaulting sea refused to.... — iii. 2
this pretty lad will prove our ......3 Henry VI. iv. 6
Shore's wife hath a pretty foot......Richard III. i. 1
faultless blood of pretty Rutland .... — i. 3
my pretty cousins, you mistake ...... — ii. 2
I pr'ythee, pretty York, who told .... — ii. 4
cradle for such little pretty ones! .... — iv. 1
the hair, as at his pretty answer.. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
what makes this pretty abruption? .. — iii. 2
pretty, 'ifaith. My lord, I do beseech — iii. 2
not speak of your pretty encounters.. — iii. 2
sleep kill those pretty eyes .... — iv. 2
O pretty pretty pledge! thy master now — v. 2
it is a pretty mocking of the life. Timon of Athens, i. 1
under thy cloak, pretty Flaminius?.. — iii. 1
I shall tell you a pretty tale ....Coriolanus, i. 1
I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy .... — i. 3
stood pretty dimpled boys.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus .. — v. 2
but had most pretty things to say ..Cymbeline, i. 4
with every thing that pretty bin .. — ii. 3 (song)
her pretty action did outsell her gift.. — ii. 4
a course pretty and full of view...... — iii. 4
more truly, woman, its pretty self .. — iii. 4
hath cut those pretty fingers off .. Titus Andron. ii. 5
from forth that pretty hollow cage .. — iii. 1
that with his pretty buzzing melody — iii. 2
a pretty moral (rep. ii. 2) ....Pericles, ii. 1
were as pretty a proportion to live...... — iv. 3
we could pick up some pretty estate.... — iv. 3
lament you pretty one? that I am pretty — iv. 3
[Col. Knt.] think the pretty wrens of .. — iv. 4
now, pretty one, how long (rep.)........ — iv. 6
minstrelsy, and pretty din ...... — v. 2 (Gower)
how now, my pretty knave? how dost ....Lear, i. 4
thou wast a pretty fellow, when.......... — i. 4
no more than seven, is a pretty reason.... — i. 5
I am a pretty piece of flesh . ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
my daughter's of a pretty age........ — i. 3
bitter, pretty fool! (rep.) .... — i. 3
the pretty wretch left crying .... — i. 3
hath a sweet sound. Pretty! (rep.) .. — iv. 5
how do you, pretty lady? well ....Hamlet, iv. 5
pretty Ophelia! indeed, without an oath — iv. 5
PREVAIL in man's commendation.. Twelfth N. iii. 2
nor oath, prevail not, go and see .Winter's Tale, iii. 2
I shall so prevail, to force him after.. — iv. 3
where how he did prevail, I shame to King John, i. 1
if we prevail, their heads shall ....Richard II. iii. 2
if wishes would prevail with me......Henry V. iii. 2
can you suffer hell so to prevail? ....1 Henry VI. i. 5
must I still prevail, or will you blame — ii. 1
could not prevail with all their oratory — ii. 2
admonishments prevail with me .... — ii. 5
would prevail, if prayers might prevail — iii. 1
whose rightful cause prevails ......2 Henry VI. ii. 1
malice should prevail, that faultless — iii. 2
seeing gentle words will not prevail.. — iv. 2
sometime the flood prevails..........3 Henry VI. ii. 5
humble prayer may prevail.......... — iv. 6
an upright zeal to right prevails .... — v. 1
dread curse prevail so much with ..Richard III. i. 3
he cannot prevail with me .... — i. 4
they shall no more prevail ....Henry VIII. v. 1
his mother, may prevail with him ..Coriolanus, v. 4
on my knee, prevail in this ......Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
whose ministers would prevail .Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
you shall prevail, were it to woo ......Pericles, v. 2
it helps not, it prevails not ....Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
PREVAILED, my lord .... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
thou hast prevailed: I pardon........ — v. 4
she hath prevailed with him .Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
hath no less prevailed than so.... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
you have prevailed; I will depart. Comedy of Err. iii. 1
my office hath so far prevailed ....Henry V. v. 2
king of Naples, that prevailed ......1 Henry VI. v. 4
thus Suffolk hath pravailed .... — v. 5
the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond.2 Henry VI. i. 3
O Peter, thou hast prevailed in right! — ii. 3
have prevailed as much on him ....Richard III. i. 1
that have prevailed upon my body.. — iii. 4
ere so prevailed with me: it will ....Coriolanus, i. 1
but how prevailed you?................ — i. 6
dangerously you have with him prevailed — v. 3
the ladies have prevailed, the Volsces are — v. 4
much prevailed on your condition. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
had once prevailed to make me.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 5
to understand you have prevailed....Cymbeline, i. 5
hath prevailed on thy too ready hearing! — iii. 2
whose false oaths prevailed before .... — iii. 3
my practise so prevailed, that I returned — v. 5
rise, my empress hath prevailed.. Titus Andron. i. 2
PREVAILETH against me ....2 Henry VI. i. 3
PREVAILING much in youthful. Comedy of Err. v. 1

PREVAILING—doubt prevailing.... Coriolanus, i. 3
tears are now prevailing orators. Titus Andron. iii. 1
PREVAILMENT in unhardened ..Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
PREVENT—thou didst prevent me .... Tempest, i. 2
for I would prevent the loose.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
prevent, or go thou, like ....Merry Wives, ii. 1
I will prevent this, detect my wife .. — ii. 2
to prevent so gross o'erreaching as this? — v. 5
a good hanging prevents a bad ..Twelfth Night, i. 5
prevents the slander of his wife ..As you Like it, iv. 1
but presently prevent the ways ....Richard II. iii. 2
prevent, resist it, let it not be so...... — iv. 1
if God prevent it not, I purpose so .. — v. 2
to prevent the worst, sir Michael ..1 Henry IV. iv. 4
the degrees prevent my curses ......2 Henry IV. i. 2
but to prevent the tyrant's ....3 Henry VI. iv. 4
lord Oxford, to prevent the worst .... — iv. 6
too near, if God prevent not........Richard III. ii. 3
forcibly prevents our locked ..Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
I'll teach them to prevent wild. Timon of Athens. v. 2
then, lest he may, prevent ....Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
which to prevent, let Antony, and Cæsar — ii. 1
I must prevent thee, Cimber .... — iii. 1
so to prevent the time of life .... — v. 1
which to prevent, he made a law .Pericles, i. (Gow.)
to prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin.. Lear, iii. 4
lest it see more, prevent it................ — iii. 7
tell me how I may prevent it ..Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
desperate which we would prevent .. — iv. 1
so shall my anticipation prevent your.. Hamlet, ii. 2
to prevent, I have in quick determination — iii. 1
PREVENTED—we are prevented. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
O plague right well prevented! ....Much Ado, iii. 2
friends had not prevented me ..Merch. of Venice, i. 1
which thus she hath prevented ......All's Well, iii. 4
Cæsar himself could not have prevented — iii. 6
she hath prevented me ......Taming of Shrew, v. 2
which way to be prevented........Winter's Tale, i. 2
this might have been prevented......King John, i. 1
o'er myself, prevented from a damned. Henry V. ii. 2
but that I am prevented, I should..1 Henry VI. iv. 1
ought to be prevented ....Richard III. ii. 2
too fond, might have prevented this — iii. 4
against our meaning, hath prevented — iii. 5
the gods have well prevented it ....Coriolanus, iv. 6
prevented the ostent of our love. Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
one death might have prevented many — iv. 10
but see, I am prevented................Pericles, v. 1
how shall this be prevented?....Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
PREVENTION of poor Bolingbroke. Richard II. ii. 1
but what prevention?..................Henry V. i. 1
but God be thanked for prevention .. — ii. 2
never seek prevention of thy foes....2 Henry VI. ii. 4
orders, preventions, excitements. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
to hide thee from prevention ....Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
for we fear prevention .... — iii. 1
PREY—if one should be a prey ..Twelfth Night, iii. 1
that goes not out to prey ....Meas. for Meas. i. 4
to fear the birds of prey.............. — ii. 1
you sat smiling at his cruel prey ..Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 3
that standest as his prey ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
the lion when he roars for prey.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
prey on nothing that doth seem ..As you Like it, iv. 3
became as a prey to her grief........All's Well, iv. 3
famous for the creatures of prey.. Winter's Tale, iii. 3
reft the fishers of their prey ..Comedy of Errors, i. 1
black agents to their prey do rouse ..Macbeth, iii. 2
means, soon preys upon itself ......Richard II. ii. 1
not pray to her, but prey on her ....1 Henry IV. ii. 1
the eagle England being in prey ......Henry V. i. 2
might have a good prey of us .... — iv. 4
upon us as their hungry prey........1 Henry VI. i. 2
as a prey to law, and shame ....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
thirsting after prey, join with........ — iv. 4
and made a prey for carrion kites.... — v. 2
thou a prey unto the house of York..3 Henry VI. i. 1
insulting o'er his prey .... — i. 3
to my foes this body must be prey .. — ii. 3
and buzzards prey at liberty........Richard III. i. 1
that wrens may prey where eagles .. — i. 3
without control, listed to make his prey — iii. 5
preys on the issue of his mother's body — iv. 4
left thee but a very prey to time .... — iv. 4
broken faith hath made a prey for worms — iv. 4
make perforce an universal prey. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
look on us, as we were sickly prey. Julius Cæsar, v. 1
Nile have buried them for prey .Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
when valour preys on reason .... — iii. 11
subtle as the fox, for prey ....Cymbeline, iii. 3
of tigers? tigers must prey ..Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
shall seize this prey out of his ...... — iv. 2
forth to beasts, and birds of prey .... — v. 3
dog in madness, lion in prey ....Lear, iii. 4
must perforce prey on itself.............. — iv. 2
in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage.. Hamlet, i. 5
down the wind, to prey at fortune ....Othello, iii. 3
PREYED upon the outward parts ....King John, v. 7
the wolves have preyed; and look....Much Ado, v. 3
PREYFUL-[Col.] preyful princess Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
PRIAM—this king Priam's joy..All's Well, i. 3 (song)
drew Priam's curtain in the dead....2 Henry IV. i. 1
but Priam found the fire .... — i. 1
as Priam was for all his valiant ....3 Henry VI. ii. 5
Priam's six-gated city ...... Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
at Priam's royal table do I sit ...... — i. 1
called Hector, (Priam is his father) — i. 3
dread Priam, there is no lady of .... — ii. 2
no more touched than all Priam's sons — ii. 2
let us to Priam's hall, to greet ...... — iii. 1
a son of Priam, in change of him .... — iii. 3
with one of Priam's daughters ...... — iii. 3
by Priam, and the general state of Troy — iv. 2
as safe as Priam is in Ilion .... — iv. 4
the youngest son of Priam, a true.... — iv. 5
cousin-german to great Priam's seed — iv. 5
lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him — v. 3
forbid me, royal Priam. O Priam .. — v. 3
a bastard son of Priam's .... — v. 8
who shall tell Priam so, or Hecuba? — v. 11
word will Priam turn to stone ...... — v. 11

PRIAM—that king Priam had .... Titus Andron. i. 2
surprised king Priam's Troy .... — v. 3
where he speaks of Priam's slaughter .. Hamlet, ii. 2
hellish Pyrrhus old grandsire Priam seeks — ii. 2
Pyrrhus at Priam drives; in rage .... — ii. 2
on the milky head of reverend Priam .... — ii. 2
sword now falls on Priam................ — ii. 2
PRIAMI regia celsa ....Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
Priami, is my man Tranio .... — iii. 1
hic steterat Priami, take heed ...... — iii. 1
PRIAMUS—of great Priamus.... Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
not Priamus and Hecuba on knees .. — v. 3
PRIAPUS—to freeze the god Priapus ..Pericles, iv. 6
PRIBBLES and prabbles (rep. v. 5).. Merry Wives, i. 1
PRICE—abatement and low price .. Twelfth Night, i. 1
if you hold your life at any price .... — iii. 4
and held in idle price to haunt ..Meas. for Meas. i. 4
may make what price they will ....Much Ado, iii. 3
what's the price of this inkle? .. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
we can afford no more at such a price — v. 2
raise the price of hogs (rep.) Merchant of Venice, iii. 5
his qualities being at this poor price.. All's Well, iv. 3
make trivial price of serious things.. — v. 3
have bought me at a common price.. — v. 3
never joyed since the price of oats ..1 Henry IV. ii. 1
and happy news of price ....2 Henry IV. v. 3
my body pay the price of it............Henry V. ii. 2
for pix of little price .... — iii. 6
whose price hath launched .. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
if he overhold his price so much .... — ii. 3
and we'll have corn at our own price. Coriolanus, i. 1
your price o' the consulship? The price — ii. 3
at the price of one fair word.......... — iii. 3
her own price proclaims how ....Cymbeline, i. 1
jewels purchased at an easy price. Titus Andron. iii. 1
what's her price, Boult? I cannot be ..Pericles, iv. 3
but now her price is fallen ....Lear, i. 1
who now the price of his dear blood. Romeo & Jul. iii. 1
will be of more price, being spoke behind — iv. 1
I know my price. I am worth no worse.. Othello, i. 1
'tis a great price for a small vice .... — iv. 3
PRICK—their pricks at my foot-fall.... Tempest, ii. 2
my duty pricks me on...... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
esteemed duty pricks me on.... Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.)
will you prick 't with your eye?...... — ii. 1
let the mark have a prick in't........ — iv. 1
she's too hard for you at pricks, sir .. — iv. 1
cannot prick out five such .... — v. 2
if you prick us, do we not bleed?. Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
love's prick, and Rosalind. As you Like it, iii. 2 (ver.)
leave our thorns to prick ourselves .. All's Well, iv. 2
some odd humour pricks him. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
to prick the sides of my intent ....Macbeth, i. 7
go, prick thy face, and over-red .... — v. 3
which he pricks and wounds with .. King John, v. 7
and prick my tender patience ......Richard II. ii. 1
to know, what pricks you on to take — ii. 3
pricks me on. Yea, but how (rep.)..1 Henry IV. v. 1
they never prick their finger........2 Henry IV. ii. 2
very well said. Prick him (rep.) .... — iii. 2
prick the woman's tailor well ...... — iii. 2
come, prick me Bull-calf till he .... — iii. 2
honestly by the prick of their needles .Henry V. ii. 1
I would prick your guts a little ...... — ii. 1
prick not your finger as you pluck..1 Henry VI. ii. 4
an evening at the noontide prick ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
to prick thy finger, though to wound — i. 4
so young a thorn begin to prick? .... — v. 5
scruple, and prick, on certain...... Henry VIII. ii. 4
although small pricks to their .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
to prick us to redress? ....Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
prick him down, Antony .... — iv. 1
that I might prick the goer back ....Cymbeline, i. 2
pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs of ......Lear, ii. 3
let's see; I feel this pin prick .... — iv. 7
and it pricks like thorn..........Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
prick love for pricking................ — i. 4
is now upon the prick of noon .... — ii. 4
bosom lodge, to prick and sting her ....Hamlet, i. 5
PRICK-EARED cur of Iceland! ......Henry V. ii. 1
PRICKED—they pricked their ears.... Tempest, iv. 1
and pricked a pretty.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2 (epitaph)
forty fancies pricked in't for. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
hath pricked down Bardolph ......2 Henry IV. ii. 4
I was pricked well enough before.... — iii. 2
tailor, he would have pricked you .. — iii. 2
dost thou roar before thou art pricked? — iii. 2
pricked on by public wrongs ......1 Henry VI. iii. 2
will you be pricked in number ..Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
their names are pricked. Your brother — iv. 1
his voice who should be pricked to die — iv. 1
pricked from the lazy finger ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
thereto pricked on by a most emulate ..Hamlet, i. 1
pricked to it by foolish honesty ......Othello, iii. 3
PRICKET—'twas a pricket (rep.).. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
the deer the princess killed, a pricket — iv. 2
pricked a pretty pleasing pricket — iv. 2 (epit.)
or pricket sore, or else, sorel ...... — iv. 2 (epit.)
PRICKING-sharp furzes, pricking goss. Tempest, iv. 1
by the pricking of my thumbs........Macbeth, iv. 1
you might leave pricking it for pity. Coriolanus, i. 3
prick love for pricking ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
PRICK-SONG—as you sing prick-song — ii. 4
PRICK'ST—thou prick'st her with ..Much Ado, iii. 4
PRIDE—this pride of hers .. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
that maugre all thy pride ...... Twelfth Night, iii. 1
no man hear me,) I take pride.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
advance their pride against that ....Much Ado, iii. 1
for pride and scorn so much?........ — iii. 1
and maiden pride, farewell! .... — iii. 1
my manners and my pride.... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
all pride is willing pride ....Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
in his eye pride expressed .... — ii. 1
O short-lived pride! not fair? ...... — iv. 1
my pride fell with my fortunes ..As you Like it, i. 2
who cries out on pride, that can .... — ii. 7
and the greatest of my pride is ...... — iii. 2
and yet his pride becomes him ...... — iii. 5
were in his pride or sharpness ....All's Well, i. 2
fly pride, says the peacock ..Comedy of Errors, iv. 3

PRIDE-towering in her pride of place ..*Macbeth*, ii. 4
eagle-winged pride of sky-aspiring..*Richard II.* i. 3
hath set a blot upon my pride .. — iii. 2
the pride of kingly sway from out .. — iv. 1
cannot, die in their own pride ..... — v. 5
kingly doom, and sentence of his pride — v. 6
and pride of their contention did....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
fortune's minion, and her pride .... — i. 1
coz, of this young Percy's pride? .... — i. 1
want of government, pride, haughtiness — iii. 1
now their pride and mettle is asleep — iv. 3
all sorts take a pride to gird at me ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
my thoughts to any strain of pride .. — iv. 4
their forces the full pride of France....*Henry V.* i. 2
vainness, and self-glorious pride.. — v. (chorus)
very infants prattle of thy pride ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
we escaped the pride of France..... — iii. 2
and from the pride of Gallia rescued — iv. 6
proved, let's die in pride ..... — iv. 6
my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride — iv. 7
Humphrey's pride, and greatness....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
pride went before, ambition follows him — i. 1
suppress the pride of Suffolk ..... — i. 1
for I cannot flatter thee in pride .... — i. 3
image of pride, why should I hold my — i. 3
at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's.... — ii. 2
thus Eleanor's pride dies in her .... — iii. 3
and allay this thy abortive pride .... — iv. 1
this tumult, but thy pride? .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
in tops of all their pride? ..... — v. 7
falls in height of all his pride.....*Richard III.* v. 3
to bear the pride upon them.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
but I can see his pride peep..... — i. 1
this priest has no pride in him?..... — ii. 2
with arrogancy, spleen, and pride .. — ii. 4
my high-blown pride at length broke — iii. 2
the seeded pride that hath....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
than in the pride and salt scorn .... — i. 3
pride alone must tarre the mastiffs on — i. 3
but, by my head, 'tis pride ..... — ii. 3
how doth pride grow? I know (*rep.*) — ii. 3
pride is his own glass, his own ..... — ii. 3
but with a pride that quarrels ..... — ii. 3
I'll pheeze his pride; let me go..... — ii. 3
shall pride carry it? An 'twould .... — ii. 3
between your strangeness and his pride — iii. 3
pride hath no other glass to show (*rep.*) — iii. 3
into another's pride, while pride is .. — iii. 3
valour and pride excel themselves .. — iv. 5
which looks like pride, is courtesy .. — iv. 5
to castigate thy pride, 'twere well. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
pride and wrath would confound thee — iv. 3
especially in pride. And topping ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
because you talk of pride (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
enforce his pride, and his old hate .. — ii. 3
let thy mother rather feel thy pride — iii. 2
but owe thy pride thyself..... — iii. 2
o'ercome with pride, ambitious past — iv. 6
whether 'twas pride, which out of daily — iv. 7
Coriolanus, 'longs more pride..... — v. 3
and took some pride to do myself this — v. 5
or for the press of boats, or pride....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
change of prides, disdain, nice longings — ii. 5
with arms our enemies' pride ....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
affile the emperor in his pride ..... — iv. 3
and pride so great, the name of help....*Pericles*, i. 4
let pride, which she calls plainness .....*Lear*, i. 1
and, with strained pride, to come betwixt — i. 1
to fall and blast her pride! ..... — ii. 4
whose easy-borrowed pride dwells ..... — ii. 4
summers wither in their pride ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and 'tis much pride, for fair without.. — i. 3
pricked on by a most emulate pride ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
as loving his own pride and purposes ..*Othello*, i. 1
pride that pulls the country down — ii. 3 (song)
quality, pride, pomp, and circumstance — iii. 3
as salt as wolves in pride, and fools as .. — iii. 3
PRIDGE—at the pridge (*rep.*) .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
but keeps the pridge most valiantly — iii. 6
speak with him from the pridge .... — iii. 6
very gallantly maintained the pridge — iii. 6
possession of the pridge (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6
PRIE—je te prie, m'en-seignez ..... — iii. 4
PRIEF—I will make a prief of it....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
PRIES not to the interior ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
PRIEST to meddler or make .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
kill de Jack priest (*rep.* ii. 3) ..... — i. 4
though the priest o' the town ..... — ii. 1
between sir Hugh the Welsh priest.. — ii. 1
scurvy jack-dog priest! ..... — ii. 3
shall I lose my parson? my priest? .. — iii. 1
the deanery, where a priest attends .. — iv. 6
you shall not lack a priest ..... — iv. 6
rather go with sir Priest than....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
visited by the priest..... — v. 1
like god Bel's priests in the.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
with a priest that lacks Latin ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
have a good priest that can ..... — iii. 3
you shall be the priest, and marry .. — iv. 1
there a girl goes before the priest .... — iv. 1
faith, the priest was good enough .... — v. 1
although before the solemn priest ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
when the priest attends to speak .*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
when the priest should ask, if Katharine — iii. 2
the priest let fall the book ..... — iii. 2
down fell priest and book (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
the old priest at saint Luke's church — iv. 4
take the priest, clerk, and some ..... — iv. 4
to bid the priest be ready to ..... — iv. 4
for the priest is ready ..... — v. 1
delivered of great Apollo's priest. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
where no priest shovels in dust ..... — iv. 3
no Italian priest shall tithe or toll..*King John*, iii. 1
led so grossly by this meddling priest — iii. 1
am I both priest and clerk? .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
the sad and solemn priests sing still .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
pieled priest, dost thou command.....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
priest, beware your beard..... — i. 3
all the priests and friars in my realm — i. 6
presumptuous priest! this place..... — iii. 1

PRIEST-the protector, saucy priest?.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
ere the priest should ever get ..... — iii. 1
I gave a noble to the priest ..... — v. 4
now, by God's mother, priest.....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
Beaufort, that false priest..... — ii. 4
the word, and I will be his priest .... — iii. 1
can take due orders for a priest ..... — iii. 1
priests pray for enemies ..... — v. 2
a priest, lord chamberlain? (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* iii. 3
now I want the priest that spake to me — iii. 4
blind priest, like the eldest son ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
this priest has no pride in him? ..... — ii. 2
and learned priest, cardinal Campeius — ii. 2
thou art a proud traitor, priest ..... — iii. 2
your long coat, priest, protects you .. — iii. 2
Helenus is a priest .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
brother priest, you fur your gloves .. — ii. 2
and thy brother Troilus a priest..... — iv. 2
lux your priests and servants..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
nor sight of priests in holy vestments — iv. 3
prayers of priests, nor times of.....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
our very priests must become mockers — ii. 1
swear priests, and cowards.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
go bid the priests do present sacrifice — ii. 2
live like Diana's priests.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
worse than priests and fanes that lie — iv. 2
priest and holy water are so near..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
part a bachelor from the priest ..... — i. 2
make all our swearers priests.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
when my maiden priests are met .... — v. 2
when priests are more in word than ....*Lear*, iii. 2
tell thee, churlish priest, a ministering..*Hamlet*, v. 1
PRIESTHOOD grown peremptory?..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
thy priesthood saves thy life ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
PRIEST-LIKE, thou hast cleansed..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
than in our priest-like fasts .....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
PRIESTLY farewell to her .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
PRIG, for my life, prig .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
PRIMAL—from the primal state ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
hath the primal eldest curse upon't ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
PRIME—and Prospero the prime duke..*Tempest*, i. 2
my prime request, which I do last ..... — i. 2
his verdure even in the prime..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
is crowned with the prime..*As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
happiness and prime can happy call..*All's Well*, ii. 1
cropped before you come to prime ..*Richard II.* v. 2
resembles it the prime of youth ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
the golden prime of this sweet.....*Richard III.* i. 2
that from the prime creation ..... — iv. 3
thy prime of manhood, daring ..... — iv. 4
in my prime of youth at Tewksbury — v. 3
the prime man of the state? .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
were they as prime as goats, as hot ....*Othello*, iii. 3
PRIMER-there is no primer business.*Henry VIII.* i. 2
PRIMERO—I left him at primero with — v. 1
I foreswore myself at primero ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
PRIMEST creature that's paragon'd, *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
PRIMITIVE statue, and oblique.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
PRIMO, secundo, tertio .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PRIMOGENITIVE, and due of ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
PRIMROSES, that die unmarried. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that go the primrose way to the .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
look pale as primrose, with .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
cowslips, and the primroses, bear to..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
like thy face, pale primrose ..... — iv. 2
himself the primrose path of dalliance ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
PRIMROSE-BEDS were wont to lie.*Mid.N.'s Dr.* i. 1
PRIMY—in the youth of primy nature ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
PRINCE—king and prince at prayers ..*Tempest*, i. 1
and a prince of power..... — i. 2
than other princes can ..... — i. 2
in my condition, a prince, Miranda..... — iii. 1
a living prince does now speak to thee .. — v. 1
know, worthy prince, sir ..*TwoGen. of Verona*, iii. 1
with the wild prince and Poins ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
visit both prince and people ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
O worthy prince, dishonour not ..... — v. 1
O prince, I conjure thee, as thou .... — v. 1
believe it, royal prince, if he ..... — v. 1
noble prince, as there comes light.... — v. 1
then good prince, no longer session .. — v. 1
your friar is now your prince ..... — v. 1
slandering a prince deserves it ..... — v. 1
reconciled to the prince your brother..*Much Ado*, i. 1
the prince and count Claudio (*rep.* i. 3) — i. 2
the prince discovered to Claudio .... — i. 2
the prince, your brother, is royally .. — i. 3
if the prince do solicit you ..... — ii. 1
if the prince be too important, tell him — ii. 1
he is the prince's jester (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
the prince wooes for himself ..... — ii. 1
for the prince hath got your Hero.... — ii. 1
think, the prince would have served — ii. 1
the prince's fool! ha! it may be .... — ii. 1
go you to the prince your brother.... — ii. 2
proof enough to misuse the prince .. — ii. 2
to the prince and Claudio, (*rep.* iii. 1) — ii. 2
ha! the prince and monsieur Love!.. — ii. 3
like favourites made proud by princes — iii. 1
so says the prince, and my new-trothed — iii. 1
being chosen for the prince's watch — iii. 3
stand in the prince's name (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
none of the prince's subjects (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
to present the prince's own person (*rep.*) — iii. 3
not without the prince be willing .. — iii. 3
how the prince, Claudio (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
the prince, the count, signior Benedick — iii. 4
sweet prince, you learn me (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
is this the prince? is this the prince's — iv. 1
would the two princes lie? ..... — iv. 1
the errors that these princes hold (*rep.*) — iv. 1
your daughter here the princes left for — iv. 1
very much unto the prince and Claudio — iv. 1
princes and counties! surely, a princely — iv. 1
I charge you, in the prince's name .. — iv. 2
the prince's brother was a villain (*rep.*) — iv. 2
the prince's officer, coxcomb ..... — iv. 2
so shall the prince, and all of them .. — v. 1
here comes the prince, and Claudio .. — v. 1
sweet prince, let me go no further.... — v. 1

PRINCE-I thank you, princes, for my.*Much Ado*, v. 1
the prince and Claudio mightily abused — v. 2
so are the prince and Claudio (*rep.*).. — v. 4
good-morrow prince; good-morrow.. — v. 4
I'll tell thee what, prince ..... — v. 4
prince, thou art sad: get thee a wife — v. 4
in crystal for some prince to buy..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
dread prince of plackets ..... — iii. 1
sport to the prince and his book-mates — iv. 1
men's cottages, princes' palaces..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
there is the Neapolitan prince ..... — i. 2
the prince, his master, will be here .. — i. 2
yourself, renowned prince, then stood — ii. 1
slew the Sophy, and a Persian prince — ii. 1
caskets to this noble prince..... — ii. 7
contains my picture, prince..... — ii. 7
for princes to come view fair Portia.. — ii. 7
there, take it, prince, and if my form — ii. 7
there stand the caskets, noble prince — ii. 9
fairly spoke by some beloved prince — iii. 2
the cost of princes on unworthy ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
I can serve as great a prince as .....*All's Well*, iv. 5
prince is that? The Black Prince (*rep.*) — iv. 5
he is the prince of the world ..... — iv. 5
owes the prince, even such....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
you so fond of your young prince..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to the blood o' the prince my son .... — i. 2
to a fine new prince, one of these .... — ii. 1
leave out betwixt the prince and beggar! — ii. 1
the mother to a hopeful prince ..... — iii. 2
the prince your son, with mere ..... — iii. 2
of the young prince, whose honourable — iii. 2
three days since I saw the prince .... — iv. 1
once a servant of the prince..... — iv. 2
knew'st this was the prince..... — iv. 3
the prince himself is about a piece .. — iv. 3
to do the prince my master good .... — iv. 3
had our prince (jewel of children) .. — v. 1
most true to wedlock, prince ..... — v. 1
quitted with this young prince ..... — v. 1
the audience of kings and princes .. — v. 2
aboard the prince; told him ..... — v. 2
and then the prince, my brother .... — v. 2
report to the prince my master ..... — v. 2
I will swear to the prince..... — v. 2
the kings and princes, our kindred .. — v. 2
princes, would they, may not ....*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to thee engaged a prince's word ..... — v. 1
justice, sweet prince, against this .... — v. 1
namely, this young prince .....*King John*, ii. 1
to these two princes, if you marry.... — ii. 2
young princes, close your hands .... — ii. 2
good-morrow, little prince (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
at your sick service had a prince .... — iv. 1
no conscience to destroy a prince .... — iv. 2
who killed this prince? ..... — iv. 3
yet, believe me, prince, I am not glad — v. 2
where is my prince the Dauphin?.... — v. 5
be of good comfort, prince..... — v. 7
my noble prince, with other princes.. — v. 7
now these her princes are come home — v. 7
the precious safety of my prince ....*Richard II.* i. 1
in him a royal prince ..... — ii. 1
rescued the Black Prince, that young — ii. 3
you have misled a prince..... — iii. 1
myself—a prince, by fortune ..... — iii. 1
as he is a prince, is just..... — iii. 3
mighty prince, my lord Northumberland — iii. 3
princes, and noble lords, what ..... — iv. 1
some two days since I saw the prince — v. 3
hail, royal prince! Thanks ..... — v. 5
a conquest for a prince to boast of ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
leave the prince and me alone ..... — i. 2
that the true prince may ..... — i. 2
an' the prince and Poins be not two — ii. 2
turn upon the true prince? (*rep.*).... — ii. 4
nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince — ii. 4
the court and princes of my blood .. — iii. 2
I have heard the prince tell him .... — iii. 3
the prince is a Jack, a sneak-cup.... — iii. 3
but as thou art prince, I fear thee .. — iii. 3
became him like a prince indeed.... — v. 2
of any prince, so wild, at liberty .... — v. 2
brave death, when princes die with us! — v. 2
which princes, fleshed with conquest..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
if the prince put thee into my service — i. 2
the juvenal, the prince your master — i. 2
nobleman that committed the prince — i. 2
the youthful prince. The young (*rep.*) — i. 2
the ear that the prince gave you (*rep.*) — i. 2
the prince a better companion! (*rep.*) — i. 2
this to the prince; this to the earl .. — i. 2
when the prince broke thy head .... — ii. 1
why, a prince should not be so loosely — ii. 2
how many good young princes would — ii. 2
from a prince to a prentice? ..... — ii. 2
the prince once set a dish of apple-johns — ii. 4
will be the prince, and master Poins — ii. 4
sirrah, what humour is the prince of? — ii. 4
why does the prince love him so then? — ii. 4
the which the prince admits him (*rep.*) — ii. 4
no man's too good to serve his prince — iii. 2
the prince, lord John and duke of .. — iv. 1
the prince is here at hand ..... — iv. 1
as a false favorite doth his prince's name — iv. 2
where is the prince your brother? (*rep.*) — iv. 4
the prince but studies his companions — iv. 4
the prince will, in the perfectness of — iv. 4
be patient, princes (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
we left the prince my brother here .. — iv. 4
the prince hath ta'en it hence ..... — iv. 4
I found the prince in the next ..... — iv. 4
sweet princes, what I did, I did in .. — v. 2
here comes the prince. Good-morrow — v. 2
how might a prince of my great hopes — v. 2
and princes, all, believe me, I beseech — v. 2
no prince, nor peer, shall have ..... — v. 2
for a stage, princes to act .....*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
and so the prince obscured his ..... — i. 1
uncle's, Edward the black prince.... — i. 2

PRINCE our master says, that you ....*Henry V*, i. 2
and tell the pleasant prince, this mock — i. 2
my princes, and my noble peers (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and, princes, look you strongly arm — ii. 4
and all our princes captived .... — ii. 4
like to the prince of fiends .... — iii. 3
up, princes; and with spirit of honour — iii. 5
high dukes, great princes, barons, lords — iii. 5
lord constable, and princes all ...... — iii. 5
as any prince in the world .... — iii. 7
it is the prince of palfreys; his neigh — iii. 7
of my lady, he's a gallant prince.... — iii. 7
commend me to the princes in our camp — iv. 1
to horse, you gallant princes! ...... — iv. 2
God be wi' you princes all! .... — iv. 3
for many of our princes (woe the while!) — iv. 7
their peasant limbs in blood of princes — iv. 7
of princes, in this number, and nobles — iv. 8
and princes French, and peers, health — v. 2
so are you, princes English (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
go with the princes, or stay here .... — v. 2
but an effeminate prince, whom ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
look'st to command the prince...... — i. 1
himself king, and suppress the prince — i. 3
the prince's espials have informed .. — i. 4
as princes do their courts when...... — ii. 5
suffer such a prince, so kind a father — iii. 1
sweet prince, an' if your grace mark — iii. 1
high prince, the mighty duke (*rep.*) — iii. 1
regard this dying prince, the valiant — iii. 2
dismay not, princes, at this accident — iii. 3
my gracious prince, and honourable — iii. 4
hear him, noble prince! And this .. — iv. 1
when foreign princes shall be certified — iv. 1
sweet prince, he thought no harm .. — iv. 1
for princes should be free............ — v. 3
the Christian prince, king Henry .. — v. 3
than all the princes in the land ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
unto the prince's heart of Calydon .. — i. 1
that virtuous prince, the good duke — ii. 2
and thou a prince, protector of this land — ii. 4
a prince, and ruler of the land (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and princes' courts be filled with my — iii. 2
for thy prisoner is a prince, the duke — iv. 1
putting down kings and princes .... — iv. 2
you love your prince and country .. — iv. 9
for enemies, but princes kill .... — v. 2
is this unto the prince your son? ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that is spoken like a toward prince.. — ii. 2
is far beyond a prince's delicates .... — ii. 5
and Lewis a prince soon won with .. — iii. 1
and thou no more art prince .... — iii. 3
after that wise prince, Henry the .. — iii. 3
renowned prince, how shall poor Henry — iii. 3
this noble queen and prince (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
O brave young prince! Thy famous — v. 4
you have rid this sweet young prince — v. 5
and yours, as to this prince! .... — v. 5
king Henry, and the prince his son — v. 6
that brave prince, Edward, her....*Richard III.* i. 2
golden prime of this sweet prince.... — i. 2
princes have but their titles .... — i. 4
which of you, if you were a prince's son — i. 4
a begging prince what beggar pities not? — i. 4
of the young prince your son........ — ii. 2
you cloudy princes, and heart-sorrowing — ii. 2
from Ludlow the young prince be .. — ii. 2
meet so few should fetch the prince — ii. 2
whoever journeys to the prince...... — ii. 2
queen's proud kindred from the prince — ii. 2
with all my heart to see the prince.. — ii. 4
how doth the prince? (*rep.* iv. 1) .... — ii. 4
welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
the tender prince would fain have come — iii. 1
this prince hath neither claimed it .. — iii. 1
the prince my brother hath outgrown — iii. 1
so loves the prince, that he will not be — iii. 1
the princes both make high account — iii. 2
God keep the prince from all the.... — iii. 3
any time, recourse unto the princes — iii. 5
this prince is not an Edward! ...... — iii. 7
would this virtuous prince take on.. — iii. 7
of virtue for a christian prince ...... — iii. 7
most gracious prince, lend favourable — iii. 7
whom our manners call—the prince — iii. 7
call them again, sweet prince ...... — iii. 7
heart's love, to greet the tender prince — iv. 1
to gratulate the gentle princes there — iv. 1
sullen playfellow for tender princes — iv. 1
Edward should live,—true, noble prince — iv. 2
ah, my poor princes! ah, my tender — iv. 4
the slaughter of the prince that owed — iv. 4
both the princes had been breathing — iv. 4
the wronged souls of butchered princes — v. 3
embassadors from foreign princes ..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
like a most royal prince, restored.... — ii. 1
work us all from princes into pages — ii. 2
wisdom above all princes, in committing — ii. 2
a prince most prudent................ — ii. 4
reckoned one the wisest prince, that.. — ii. 4
the hearts of princes kiss obedience.. — iii. 1
or else to foreign princes, Ego et Rex — iii. 2
that hangs on princes' favours!...... — iii. 2
that sweet aspect of princes, and their — iii. 2
ever ranking himself with princes.... — iv. 2
thanks, that gave us such a prince .. — v. 2
if a prince may be beholden to...... — v. 2
a pattern to all princes living with .. — v. 4
the princes orgulous ....*Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry! — i. 2
princes, what grief hath set (*rep.*).... — i. 3
a herald, and a prince, do a fair message — i. 3
a prince called Hector .... — i. 3
kings, princes, lords! if there........ — i. 3
fair prince, here is good broken...... — iii. 1
now, princes, for the service .... — iii. 3
give us a prince of blood, a son of.... — iii. 3
let him be sent, great princes .... — iii. 3
and, princes all, lay negligent ...... — iii. 3
is the prince there in person?........ — iv. 1

PRINCE-the thanks this prince. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
the prince must think me tardy .... — iv. 4
princes, enough, so please you ...... — iv. 5
welcome, princes all. So now, fair prince — v. 1
you are moved, prince; let us depart — v. 2
what hath she done, prince, that .... — v. 2
have with you, prince: my courteous — v. 2
courage, princes! great Achilles...... — v. 5
blaze forth the death of princes ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
stricken by many princes............ — iii. 1
the greatest prince o' the world .*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
of courts, of princes, of the tricks ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
to prince it, much beyond the trick.. — iii. 3
abide it with a prince's courage...... — iii. 4
yet bury him as a prince .... — iv. 2
fly out, and show them princes born.. — iv. 4
breathe not where princes are........ — v. 5
he was a prince. A most uncivil one — v. 5
these gentle princes, for such and so.. — v. 5
most worthy prince, as yours .... — v. 5
your servant, princes: good my lord — v. 5
princes, that strive by factions.... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
content thee, prince; I will restore .. — i. 2
this prince in justice seizeth but...... — i. 2
to jut upon a prince's right?.......... — ii. 1
rouse the prince; and ring a hunter's — ii. 2
the wandering prince and Dido once — ii. 3
princes of the Goths (*rep.* v. 2)........ — v. 1
made many princes thither frame. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
you sometime famous princes ...... — i. 1
as every prince should do .... — i. 1
therefore instantly this prince must die — i. 1
prince, pardon me, or strike me...... — i. 2
such a dart in princes' frowns........ — i. 2
and servant for a prince, who by (*rep.*) — i. 2
bring arms to princes, and to subjects — i. 2
how many worthy princes' bloods .. — i. 2
a subject's shine, I a true prince .... — i. 2
to fulfil his prince' desire .... — ii. (Gower)
good prince, having all lost ...... — ii. (Gower)
to have bereft a prince of all his .... — ii. 1
there are princes and knights come from — ii. 1
for princes are a model .... — ii. 2
so princes their renown, if not respected — ii. 2
princes sit, like stars, about his throne — ii. 3
and princes, not doing so .... — ii. 3
princes, it is too late to talk of love .. — ii. 3
the sea-tost prince appears to .... — iii. (Gower)
that e'er was prince's child .... — iii. 1
Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betrothed — v. 3
the princes, France and Burgundy........ *Lear*, i. 1
thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu — i. 1
the prince of darkness is a fine .... — iii. 4
a man, a prince, by him so benefited? .... — iv. 2
'gainst this high illustrious prince ...... — v. 3
worthy prince, I know it well............ — v. 3
the sentence of your moved prince *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
till the prince came, who parted...... — i. 1
more than prince of Cats .... — ii. 4
the prince expressly hath forbid this — iii. 1
this gentleman, the prince's near ally — iii. 1
the prince will doom thee death .... — iii. 1
I charge thee in the prince's name .. — iii. 1
O noble prince, I can discover all.... — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] O prince, O cousin, husband — iii. 1
as thou art true, for blood of ours .. — iii. 1
justice, which thou, prince, must give — iii. 1
not Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's — iii. 1
what is the prince's doom? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
but the kind prince, taking thy part — iii. 3
beg pardon of the prince, and call .. — iii. 3
go, tell the prince; run to the Capulet's — v. 3
in safety, till the prince come hither — v. 3
lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
led by a delicate and tender prince .... — iv. 4
good night, sweet prince; and flights of — v. 2
that thou so many princes, at a shot .. — v. 2
PRINCE-LIKE—nothing prince-like. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PRINCELY—hid my princely trunk ..*Tempest*, i. 2
princely [*Knt.*-precise] Angelo?. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
invest and cover in princely guards! — iii. 1
surely, a princely testimony .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
fall his princely feet before ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
towards any of these princely .... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
this chamber with her princely.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
less frequent to his princely .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
nor keep his princely heart from .... *King John*, i. 1
thy princely son, can in this book.... — ii. 2
made proud with pure and princely.. — iv. 3
too precious princely for a grave .... — iv. 3
appellant to this princely presence ..*Richard II.* i. 1
than was that young and princely.. — ii. 1
you debase your princely knee ...... — iii. 3
good word, nor princely favour...... — v. 6
level with thy princely heart?......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hast lost thy princely privilege...... — iii. 2
your praises with a princely tongue — v. 2
my appetite was not princely got ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
think thee a most princely hypocrite — ii. 2
from our princely general, to know .. — iv. 1
I take your princely word for........ — iv. 2
and so sucks her princely eggs.......... *Henry V.* i. 2
princely [*Col. Knt.*-gracious] favours.. — ii. 2
as in kindness; princely in both...... — iv. 3
fair and princely cousin Katharine .. — v. 2
which of this princely train call ye..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
created princely duke of York ...... — iii. 1
the princely Charles of France ...... — iii. 3
pardon me, princely Henry, and the — iv. 1
thou princely leader of our English — iv. 3
beauty's princely majesty is such.... — v. 3
gained thy daughter princely liberty — v. 3
upon thy princely warrant, I descend — v. 3
to be the princely bride of such a lord — v. 3
no princely commendations to my king? — v. 3
entertainment to my princely queen .2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the princely Warwick, and the Nevils — iv. 1
not to grace an awful princely sceptre — v. 1
unto this princely duke of York ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our princely father (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1

PRINCELY eagle's bird ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I mean, our princely father, duke .. — ii. 6
gave shelter to the princely eagle.... — v. 2
and kiss your princely nephew ...... — v. 7
O princely Buckingham (*rep.* ii. 1)..*Richard III.* i. 3
Plantagenet, that princely novice.... — i. 4
when that our princely father York — i. 4
and, princely peers, a happy time .. — ii. 1
among this princely heap, if any here — ii. 1
two mirrors of his princely semblance — ii. 2
unto his princely brother presently? — iii. 1
are dear to princely Richard .... — iii. 2
for my sister and her princely sons .. — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] most forward in this princely — iii. 4
my princely father, then had wars in — iii. 5
not thy beauteous princely daughter! — iv. 4
where is princely Richmond now? .. — iv. 5
madam, he was most princely ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
sends you his princely commendations — iv. 2
of his great grace and princely care .. — v. 1
all princely graces, that mould up .. — v. 4
confirm my princely brother's.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus — iv. 5
I that now refused most princely gifts *Coriolanus*, i. 9
have fallen into a princely hand..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
even then the princely blood flows.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
the suits of princely fellows.......... — iii. 4
blazon'st in these two princely boys! — iv. 2
our foe was princely; and though you — iv. 2
Arviragus, your younger princely son — v. 5
which foreshowed our princely eagle — v. 5
princely shall be thy usage every way. *Titus And.* i. 2
these words in princely courtesy .... — i. 2
gracious in those princely eyes of thine — i. 2
to have his princely paws pared .... — ii. 3
I thought it princely charity to grieve.. *Pericles*, i. 2
message unto princely Pericles .... — i. 3
to give her princely training .... — iii. 3
princely [*Col. Knt.*-noble] parentage *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
PRINCESS of pure white ......*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
his only heir a princess ....*Tempest*, i. 2
servant's name, fair princess ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
therefore perpend, my princess ...... — v. 1
vainly comes the admired princess. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fair princess, welcome (*rep.*).......... — ii. 1
dear princess, were not his requests .. — ii. 1
the princess comes to hunt here in .. — iii. 1
a pricket that the princess killed (*rep.*) — iv. 2
princess pierced and pricked...... — iv. 2 (epit.)
there is no certain princess that .... — iv. 3
to congratulate the princess at her .. — v. 1
present the princess, sweet chuck.... — v. 1
before the princess; I say, none so .. — v. 1
what would you with the princess?.. — v. 2
the princess bids you tell, how many — v. 2
where is the princess?................ — v. 2
and this, the princess did I give...... — v. 2
fair princess, you have lost (*rep.*)..*As you Like it*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the princess calls for you.. — i. 2
the princess' gentlewoman, confesses — ii. 2
if thou takest up the princess.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and your fair princess, for so, I see .. — iv. 3
the hands of your fresh princess...... — iv. 3
with his princess (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
and your fair princess, goddess! ...... — v. 1
she lifted the princess from the earth — v. 2
princess, hearing of her mother's statue — v. 2
and the princess, my sister .... — v. 2
holds hand with any princess........ *King John*, ii. 2
the best I had, a princess wrought it me — iv. 1
de princess. The princess is the better. *Henry V.* v. 2
the rather, gentle princess, because I — v. 2
teach you our princess English? .... — v. 2
say, gentle princess, would you not..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] she is a royal princess ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
acquaint the princess with .... — iv 4
Katharine, the princess dowager?..*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
from Ampthill, where the princess lay — iv. 1
make way there for the princess! .... — v. 3
an aged princess; many days shall .. — v. 4
and fitting for a princess ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
he that hath missed the princess ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
the gentleman, the queen and princess — i. 1
be not angry, most mighty princess .. — i. 7
alas, poor princess, thou divine Imogen — ii. 1
shall think is good? The princess.... — ii. 3
a lady, the princess of his country .. — v. 2
the bracelet of the truest princess.... — v. 5
as of a most virtuous princess..........*Pericles*, ii. 5
yet a princess to equal any single .. — iv. 4
knowledge, she is thy very princess — v. 1
kind and dear princess!..................*Lear*, iv. 7
PRINCESSES [*Col. Knt.*-princess] call *As you Like it*, i. 2
PRINCIPAL of all the deer ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a moiety of the principal ....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
give me my principal, and let me go — iv. 1
shall I not have barely my principal? — iv. 1
the principal evils (*rep.*) ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
principal itself not much the worse ..*All's Well*, i. 1
but with her vile principal ......*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the very principals did seem to rend ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
hath your principal made known (*rep.*) — iv. 6
PRINCIPALITIES. That head. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
PRINCIPALITY, sovereign to.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
PRINCIPLE—these warlike principles. *All's Well*, ii. 1
must needs infer this principle......*King John*, iii. 1
the first human principle I would..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
PRINCOX: go; be quiet ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PRINGS goot discretions with it ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
prings me pread and salt yesterday ..*Henry V.* v. 1
PRINT—any print of goodness ....*Tempest*, i. 2
in print, for in print I found it. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
he will print them out of doubt ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and credulous to false prints....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
wear the print of it, and sigh ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
with your print impressed........*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I will do it, sir, in print .... — iii. 1
we quarrel in print, by the book..*As you Like it*, v. 4
although the print be little......*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
I love a ballad in print, a' life ...... — iv. 3

PRINT your royal father off ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
that leaves the print of blood ......*King John*, iv. 3
wear the print of his remembrance..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
to print thy sorrows plain ..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
PRINTED—is printed in her blood?..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
this kiss be printed in thy hand....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
PRINTING their proud hoofs ..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
hast caused printing to be used ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
PRINTLESS—printless foot do chase ..*Tempest*, v. 1
PRIORESS—of the prioress..*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
PRIORIES, shall pay this .... *King John*, i. 1
PRIORITY—priority, and place..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
right worthy you priority ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
PRIORY—this is some priory..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
PRISCIAN a little scratched ......*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
PRISER—priser of the humorous..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
PRISON—more than a prison ....*Tempest*, i. 2
through my prison once a day behold.. — i. 2
space enough have I in such a prison .. — i. 2
to close prison he commanded: *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
peace in this prison! ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
and carried to prison (*rep.*) ......*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
Claudio to prison! 'tis not so........ — i. 2
led by the provost to prison .... — i. 2
hear me to prison, where I am ...... — i. 3
not to be weary with you, he's in prison — i. 5
the afflicted spirits here in the prison — ii. 3
take him to prison, officer .... — iii. 2
art going to prison, Pompey?........ — iii. 2
commend me to the prison .... — iii. 2
away with her to prison (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
here is in our prison a common...... — iv. 2
borne himself penitently in prison?.. — iv. 2
evermore had the liberty of the prison — iv. 2
here in the prison, father, there...... — iv. 3
an officer! to prison with her .... — v. 1
I saw them at the prison .... — v. 1
away with him to prison (*rep.*) ...... — v. 1
I met you at the prison.............. — v. 1
one in the prison, that should ...... — v. 1
break the locks of prison gates..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
thou shalt to prison ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
plodding prisons up the nimble...... — iv. 3
to prison with her (*rep.*)...............*All's Well*, v. 3
he shall not go to prison (*rep.*) ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
away with her to prison..........*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
your mistress has deserved prison.... — ii. 1
the keeper of the prison, call to ...... — ii. 2
what dost thou then in prison? ...... — ii. 2
to prison till it come ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
but that Adam, that keeps the prison — iv. 3
the vile prison of afflicted breath ..*King John*, iii. 4
so I were out of prison, and kept .... — iv. 1
this is the prison; what is he .... — iv. 3
in vaults and prisons; and to thrill.. — v. 2
how I may compare this prison ....*Richard II.* v. 5
world, my ragged prison walls........ — v. 5
had the most of them out of prison.*1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
send to prison the immediate ......*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
base durance, and contagious prison — v. 5
our wretches fettered in our prisons ..*Henry V.* i. 2
in prison hast thou spent ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
hell our prison is, but tell me........ — iv. 7
away with them to prison ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
from hence to prison back again .... — ii. 3
I long to see my prison.............. — ii. 4
moreover, thou hast put them in prison — iv. 7
yield myself to prison willingly .... — iv. 9
live in prison all my days?..........*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
my soul's palace is become a prison — ii. 1
I had rather lie in prison............ — iii. 2
O thou bloody prison, fatal ......*Richard III.* iii. 3
and this man out of prison?........*Henry VIII.* i. 2
whom he redeemed from prison..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
let prisons swallow them, debts...... — iv. 3
whom we have put in prison ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
make not your thoughts your prisons.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
though forfeiters you cast in prison.*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
a prison for a debtor, that not ...... — iii. 3
this earthly prison of their bones..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
drag them from the pit unto the prison — ii. 4
beats in this hollow prison of my flesh — iii. 2
come, let's away to prison................*Lear*, v. 3
in a walled prison, packs and sects of .... — v. 3
go, follow them to prison: one step I have — v. 3
to hang Cordelia in the prison, and to lay — v. 3
shut up in prison, kept without..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! — iii. 2
to prison hither? Prison (*rep.*) ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
to me it is a prison. Why, then your.... — ii. 2
an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope — iii. 2
to prison; till fit time of law............*Othello*, i. 2
PRISONED—doth the prisoned bird.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
PRISONERS in the lime-grove ....*Tempest*, v. 1
she holds them prisoners still..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
passing on the prisoner's life ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
to be a judge, and what a prisoner .. — ii. 2
and the prisoner the very debt of .... — iii. 2
I am going to visit the prisoner .... — iii. 2
one that is a prisoner nine years old — iv. 2
how do you find the prisoner? ...... — iv. 3
this is another prisoner, that I saved — v. 1
and take her hearing prisoner........*Much Ado*, i. 1
go, I discharge thee of thy prisoner .. — v. 1
I would take desire prisoner ......*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
it is not for prisoners to be too .... — i. 2
I am sure, you are not prisoner..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
as prisoners to her womanly..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
to keep you as a prisoner ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how say you? my prisoner? .... — i. 2
to be your prisoner, should import .. — i. 2
my poor prisoner, I am innocent as you — ii. 2
the child was prisoner to the womb.. — ii. 2
produce the prisoner. It is his ...... — iii. 2
I am thy prisoner; wilt thou ..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
he is my prisoner; if I let him go .. — iv. 4
that takes the reason prisoner?........*Macbeth*, i. 3
Arthur ta'en prisoner? divers dear..*King John*, iii. 4
because my poor child is a prisoner — iii. 4
grieved, that Arthur is his prisoner? — iii. 4

PRISONER to the palsy, chastise....*Richard II.* ii. 3
doomed a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke — v. 1
of prisoners, Hotspur took ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the prisoners, which he in this ...... — i. 1
those prisoners in your highness' name — i. 3
I did deny no prisoners.............. — i. 3
demanded my prisoners, in your .... — i. 3
yet he doth deny his prisoners ...... — i. 3
send me your prisoners with the .... — i. 3
he will, forsooth, have all my prisoners — i. 3
that are your prisoners,—I'll keep .. — i. 3
those prisoners you shall keep ...... — i. 3
once more to your Scottish prisoners — i. 3
of prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain — ii. 3
unless thou yield thee as my prisoner — v. 3
the hulk sir John is prisoner ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
Worcester too soon ta'en prisoner .... — i. 1
Edward's fame with prisoner kings....*Henry V.* i. 2
into Rouen bring him our prisoner .. — iii. 5
with me for twenty English prisoners — iii. 7
every soldier kill his prisoners ...... — iv. 6
to cut his prisoner's throat .... — iv. 7
what prisoners of good sort are taken — iv. 8
like prisoners wildly overgrown with — v. 2
is took prisoner, and lord Scales ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
how wert thou handled, being prisoner? — i. 4
the duke of Bedford had a prisoner .. — i. 4
art thou prisoner. Prisoner! to whom? — ii. 3
was he not in England prisoner? .... — iii. 3
five hundred prisoners of esteem .... — iii. 4
there surprised, and taken prisoners — iv. 1
to know what prisoners thou hast ta'en — iv. 7
for prisoners ask'st thou? hell our .. — iv. 7
thou wilt, thou art my prisoner .... — v. 3
keeping them prisoners underneath her — v. 3
is she not here thy prisoner? .... — v. 3
I perceive, I am thy prisoner .... — v. 3
see, thy daughter prisoner. To whom? — v. 3
lord cardinal, he is your prisoner ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
master, this prisoner freely give I thee — iv. 1
for thy prisoner is a prince .... — iv. 1
open the gaols, and let out the prisoners — iv. 3
prisoner? upon mine honour, he is prisoner— v. 1
your prisoner to your palace gate ..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
for he is taken prisoner; either betrayed — iv. 4
my brother, is prisoner to the bishop — iv. 5
king is Edward's prisoner............ — v. 1
is prisoner to the foe; his state ...... — v. 4
noble lord, as prisoners must ......*Richard III.* i. 1
sir Thomas Vaughan prisoners ...... — ii. 4
then was I going prisoner to the Tower — iii. 2
come, bring forth the prisoners ...... — iii. 3
stayed me a prisoner in my chamber.*Henry VIII.* i. 1
whole time I was my chamber's prisoner — i. 1
ceremony of bringing back the prisoner — ii. 1
conveyed to the Tower a prisoner...... — v. 2
you have a Trojan prisoner ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
hath Doreus prisoner: and stands .... — v. 5
and takes his valour prisoner .*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
I saw him prisoner; but then ......*Coriolanus*, i. 9
Parthia did I take thee prisoner ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
a noble prisoner! Room, ho! tell Antony — v. 4
you are my prisoner, but your gaoler.*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner — i. 2
takes prisoner the wild motion of.... — i. 7
bring your prisoner to the king ...... — v. 4
have threatened our prisoners with .. — v. 5
though thou do demand a prisoner .. — v. 5
give us the proudest prisoner .*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
my sword, my chariot, and my prisoners — i. 2
are you prisoner to an emperor ...... — i. 2
ransomless here we set our prisoners free — i. 2
hath prisoner held, fettered in amorous — ii. 1
what, a prisoner? I am even the natural.*Lear*, iv. 6
then am I the prisoner, and his bed — iv. 6 (let.)
my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony ...... — v. 3
a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
so I alone became their prisoner — iv. 6 (letter)
you shall close prisoner rest ....*Othello*, v. 2
PRISON-HOUSE, I could a tale ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
PRISONMENT. O! sir, when he ..*King John*, iii. 4
PRISONNIER; neantmoins ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
PRISTINE wars of the Romans...... — iii. 2
to a sound and pristine health ....*Macbeth*, v. 3
PRIVACY—fie! privacy? fie! ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
my privacy I have strong (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
PRIVATE wound is deepest..*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
let me enjoy my private ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
he is a devil in private brawl .... — iii. 4
in private brabble did we............ — v. 1
it was by private message..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
that should by private order else have — v. 1
in private? if it please you ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
I have some private schooling for..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
in private then. I am best........*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as much in private, and I'll bid adieu — v. 2
one word in private with you .... — v. 2
therein tax any private party? ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
but in respect that it is private ...... — iii. 2
desires some private speech with you *All's Well*, ii. 5
duke (for private quarrel 'twixt..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
haply, in private..............*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
whose private with me, of the ......*King John*, iv. 3
nor England's private wrongs ......*Richard II.* ii. 1
with some few private friends........ — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] some private conference..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
cannot put him to a private soldier .*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
I shall be sent for in private to him .. — v. 5
that a poor and private displeasure ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
that private men enjoy? (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 1
in private will I talk with thee ......*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
your private grudge, my lord of York — iv. 1
let not your private discord .... — iv. 4
privilege of a private man? .... — v. 4
in this private plot, be we the first ..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
myself will lead a private life ......*3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
no man shall have private........ ..*Richard III.* i. 1
takes notice of the private difference. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
let's think in private more .... — ii. 1

PRIVATE, full of sad thoughts ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
thrust yourselves into my private.... — ii. 2
but an hour of private conference.... — ii. 2
first, I began in private with you .... — ii. 4
to withdraw into your private chamber — iii. 1
from any private malice in his end .. — iii. 2
both in his private conscience........ — v. 2
being but a private man again ...... — v. 2
for my private part ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
and, with private soul, did in great .. — iv. 5
should fall for private faults in. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
which shall be yours in private ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
which he could show in private...... — ii. 3
regard for his private friends (*rep.* v. 3) — v. 1
never admitted a private whisper.... — v. 3
we'll hear naught from Rome in private — v. 3
but for your private satisfaction ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
what private griefs they have, alas .. — ii. 2
his private arbours, and new-planted — iii. 2
not a time for private stomaching.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
a private man in Athens .... — iii. 10
in private, if you please to give me ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
controller of our private steps! ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
when I have walked like a private man — iv. 4
partakes her private actions to your ....*Pericles*, i. 1
public war, or private treason............ — i. 2
see, not a man in private conference .... — ii. 4
come, bring me to some private place .... — iv. 6
let me ask you one word in private ......*Lear*, iii 4
and private in his chamber pens .*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
withdraw into some private place.... — iii. 1
given private time to you ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
'faith, her privates we .... — ii. 2
manage private and domestic quarrel ..*Othello*, ii. 3
to incur a private check .... — iii. 3
what, to kiss in private?.................. — iv. 1
PRIVATELY, she would sooner..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
speak it privately, go ......*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
we'll pass the business privately .*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
she hath privately, twice or thrice. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
he hears naught privately ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
be it as you shall privately determine ..*Othello*, i. 3
PRIVILEGE for thy departure .*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
you nuns no further privileges ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
under privilege of age, to brag what..*Much Ado*, v. 1
beg the ancient privilege of Athens.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
your virtue is my privilege for that.. — ii. 2
a privilege, never to see me more .... — iii. 2
privilege I have with the parents. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
hadst thou not the privilege of........*All's Well*, ii. 3
need but plead your honourable privilege — iv. 5
the child-bed privilege denied ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and it shall privilege him from ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
do bear their privilege on earth ......*King John*, i. 1
sir, sir, impatience hath his privilege — iv. 3
should nothing privilege him........*Richard II.* i. 1
presuming on an ague's privilege, dar'st — ii. 1
only they, hath privilege to live .... — ii. 1
hast lost thy princely privilege ....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
an adopted name of privilege .... — v. 2
bears him on the place's privilege ..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
should ever get the privilege of me .. — iii. 1
warranteth by law to be thy privilege — v. 4
but privilege of a private man? ...... — v. 4
infringe the holy privilege of blessed. *Richard III.* iii. 1
you break no privilege nor charter there — iii. 1
men's privilege of speaking first. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
shall lift up their rotten privilege ..*Coriolanus*, i. 10
all bond and privilege of nature, break! — v. 3
there's the privilege your beauty. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
nor honour shall shape privilege .... — iv. 4
yes, sir; but anger has a privilege........*Lear*, ii. 2
it is [*Col. Knt.*-my privilege] the privilege — v. 3
PRIVILEGED place ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
am a king, and privileged to speak..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
the laws of war you are privileged..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
he is a privileged man ......*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
let me be privileged by my place .... — iv. 4
PRIVILEGIO ad imprimendum..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
they may, cum privilegio, wear ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
PRIVILY—I'll privily away......*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and tell him privily of our intent ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
privily deals with our cardinal ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
seek him, and privily relieve him ......*Lear*, iii. 3
PRIVITY o' the king................*Henry VIII.* i. 1
PRIVY-made privy to the plot .*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
comes to the privy coffer of. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
privy to this their late escape (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, ii 1
told me what privy marks I....*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
his face is Lucifer's privy kitchen ..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
of your highness' privy council ....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
were not privy to those faults........ — iii. 1
yet the king not privy to my drift ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
to take some privy order to draw..*Richard III.* iii. 5
ready i' the privy chamber ....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
and one, already of the privy council — iv. 1
sheets are privy to your wishes ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
to the marriage her nurse is privy .*Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
if thou art privy to thy country's fate ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
PRIZE above my dukedom ....*Tempest*, i. 2
too light winning make my prize light — i. 2
do love, prize, honour you .... — iii. 1
for the prize I'll bring thee to........ — iv. 1
a prize, a prize, a prize! ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
she is my prize, or ocean..........*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the world, prizes not quantity ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
that what we have we prize not ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
prize you yourselves..............*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is that my prize? ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
one of two contending in a prize .... — iii. 2
I'll never wrestle for prize more ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
't s deeds must win the prize..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
life, I prize it as I weigh (*rep.*) ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
the thought of it; a prize! a prize! .. — iv. 2
I know, she prizes not such trifles.... — iv. 3
would not prize them, without her love — iv. 3
a gallant prize? ha, cousin ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
outfaced you from your prize........ — ii. 4
shall bring this prize in very easily.*2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
sender, doth he prize you at ....*Henry V.* ii. 4

PRIZE, fit for the devil's grace! .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
bring forth the soldiers of our prize. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
in laying the prize aboard ..... — iv. 1
my lord, a prize, a prize! ..... — iv. 7
it is war's prize to take all ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son — ii. 1
made prize and purchase of his .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
men prize the thing ungained .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he brought home noble prize ..... — ii. 2
favour, prizes of accident as oft..... — iii. 3
he is my prize: I will not look upon — v. 6
but I do prize it at my love .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
that do prize their hours at ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
whose loves I prize as the dead ..... — iii. 3
a prize no less in worth..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
to make prize with you of .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
then had my prize been less..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
you have played your prize .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a prize! a prize! Half-part, mates .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
and prize me at her worth ..... *Lear*, i. 1
a proclaimed prize! most happy!..... — iv. 6
wicked prize itself buys out the law .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
prove lawful prize, he's made for ever .. *Othello*, i. 2
or his good nature prizes the virtue that — ii. 3
to see how he prizes the foolish woman .. — iv. 1
PRIZED my lady's favour ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a wit, as she is prized to have ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
the touches dearest prized. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
which you prized richer than .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
to her own worth she shall be prized — iv. 4
are prized by their masters .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
than he hath hereto prized them at. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
with Antonius prized so slight?.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and said, she prized it once ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
PRIZER—as in the prizer .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
PRIZEST—prizest him 'fore me? .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
PROBABLE—shall seem probable .... *Tempest*, v. 1
and very probable, that eyes .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
may make it probable need ..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
two or three probable lies — iii. 6
of all these signs were probable....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
how probable, I do not know ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
most probable, that so she died.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
it may be probable, she lost it ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
yet is't not probable to come alone .. — iv. 2
'tis probable, and palpable to thinking.. *Othello*, i. 2
PROBAL—and honest, probal to thinking — ii. 3
PROBATION—under probation.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I, in probation of a sisterhood .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
with his oath, and all probation..... — v. 1
passed in probation with you ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
for more probation, I can with ease.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
this present object made probation .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
that the probation bear no hinge..... *Othello*, iii. 3
PROCEED—no more, proceed (*rep.*) .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
that I thus suddenly proceed.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
I was much unwilling to proceed in — ii. 1
well; proceed..... — iii. 1
very well, sir; proceed ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that I may proceed in my speech.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
from thy fate, it should proceed. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
we shall proceed with Angelo ..... — iv. 3
before your time. Proceed (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
heard more, proceed accordingly .. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
part I am for, and proceed (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
proceed, moon..... — v. 1
proceed, sweet Cupid ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
O some authority how to proceed.... — iv. 3
is dismayed: proceed, good Alexander — v. 2
impugn you, as you do proceed.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
well-deserving pillar, proceed to judgment — iv. 1
audience, good madam. Proceed.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
proceed, proceed; I'll give her (*rep.* v. 4) — iii. 3
when virtuous things proceed..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
what in time proceeds, may take root — iv. 2
proceed in practice with my.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I said, a gown. Proceed. With a small — iv. 3
since we so openly proceed..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
therefore, proceed; but yet hear this — iii. 2
the sessions shall proceed; this is mere — iii. 2
proceed; no foot shall stir ..... — v. 3
proceed, Solinus, to procure my.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
we will proceed no further in this .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
orderly proceed to swear him in .... *Richard II.* i. 3
so we shall proceed without suspicion — iv. 1
and it proceeds from policy ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
we pray you to proceed; and justly .. *Henry V.* i. 2
if thou proceed in this thy insolence.! *Henry VI.* i. 3
after Humphrey, how he proceeds .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I pray you all, proceed no straighter — iii. 2
them heart and courage to proceed.. — iv. 4
I think, proceeds from wayward .. *Richard III.* i. 3
where nothing can proceed..... — iii. 2
proceed thus rashly in the villain's.. — iii. 5
lady mine, proceed (*rep.*) ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
from this lady may proceed a gem .. — iii 3
he't so:—Proceed. Say, Henry king of — iii. 4
should proceed to put me off, and take — iii. 4
fit this royal session do proceed..... — iii. 4
it fits we thus proceed, or else no .... — v. 1
a privileged man; proceed .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
before we proceed any further ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
would you proceed especially against — i. 1
but it proceeds, or comes, from them — i. 1
and know how we proceed. Is it not — i. 2
proceed, Cominius. I shall lack voice — ii. 2
and temperately proceed to what you — iii. 1
proceed by process; lest parties..... — iii. 1
we'll proceed in our first way..... — iii. 1
we must proceed, as we do find..... — v. 5
proceed directly. Directly ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
and so proceed accordingly .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
find you need it not. Proceed ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
his absence proceed by swallowing that — iii. 5
her lips in opening it. Proceed..... — v. 5
whence this same device proceeds. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
we might proceed to cancel of ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
if you violently proceed against him..... *Lear*, i. 2
and proceed i' the sway of your own will — iv. 7
so proceed you. 'Fore God, my lord.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

PROCEED-hear now how I did proceed.? *Hamlet*, v. 2
beseech you, proceed to the affairs of .. *Othello*, i. 3
proceed you in your tears:—concerning.. — iv. 1
but that I did proceed upon just grounds. — v. 2
PROCEEDED to you ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
proceeded well, to stop all good .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
proceeded further; cut me off..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
graces both have well proceeded .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
how far I have proceeded, or how.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
by particular consent proceeded..... — ii. 4
first swath, proceeded the sweet.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
tell you what hath proceeded..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when I struck him, have thus proceeded — iii. 1
calm and gentle I proceeded still. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
having thus far proceeded ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
having proceeded but by both your wills — i. 4
why you proceeded not against these.. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PROCEEDERS-quick proceeders. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
PROCEEDING-dull proceeding. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
an engine fit for my proceeding?.... — iii. 1
afterward determine our proceedings — iii. 2
and to these violent proceedings.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
straitness of his proceeding .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and dull to all proceedings ..... — iv. 4
to stop all good proceeding ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
appears by manifest proceeding.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
haste as your own good proceeding .. *All's Well*, ii. 4
on your just proceeding, I'll keep off — v. 3
doth push on this proceeding .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
a false creation, proceeding from the.. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
merciless proceeding by these French. *King John*, ii. 1
to curse the fair proceedings of this day — iii. 1
with shame of your proceedings .... — iv. 1
the world to your proceedings?..... — iv. 2
unurged faith to your proceedings .. — v. 2
and lay open all our proceedings ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and mere dislike of our proceedings — iv. 1
is this proceeding just and ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I like this fair proceeding of the king's — v. 5
faults, proceeding on distemper ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
of benefit proceeding from our king. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
by our proceeding in hostility..... — v. 4
what plain proceedings are more .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
a feigned friend to our proceedings. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
all your just proceedings in this .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
of good luck to my proceeding ..... — iv. 4
you further in the proceeding..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
of equal friendship and proceeding .. — iv. 4
contrary proceedings are all unfolded — iii. 2
sirs, and my proceedings eye. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 7
inform them of our proceedings .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
love to your proceeding bids me.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
testimony of her foul proceedings .. *Titus And.* v. 3
to such proceeding who ever but his .. *Pericles*, iv. 4
necessity will call discreet proceeding .... *Lear*, i. 4
ancient of war on our proceedings..... — v. 1
in your hates' proceeding ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
in patience our proceeding be..... ... *Hamlet*, v. 1
that in this foul proceeding, hath thus.. *Othello*, i. 3
for such proceeding I am charged withal — i. 3
PROCESS-the needless process by.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
long process could not arbitrate... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
tell long process of Antonio's end *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
no other advantage in the process .... *All's Well*, i. 1
by law and process of great nature. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
tediousness and process of my travel. *Richard II.* ii. 3
finish the process of his sandy.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
shalt tell the process of their death *Richard III.* iv. 3
lest that the process of thy kindness — iv. 4
after this process, to give her the .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
course and process of this time ..... — ii. 4
the process of your speech ..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
proceed by process; lest parties .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
where's Publius's process? Caesar's. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
is by a forged process of my death..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
to hear the process; I'll warrant..... — iii. 3
may's not coldly set our sovereign process — iv. 3
to speak, such was the process ..... *Othello*, i. 3
PROCESSION—go we in procession .. *Henry V.* iv. 8
in procession, sing her endless praise. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
here come the townsmen on procession. 2 *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
PROCESS-SERVER, a bailiff then *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
PROCLAIM—proclaim a matter ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
well, I will proclaim myself what. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
as those check-roses proclaim.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
black masks proclaim and enshield — ii. 4
I will proclaim thee, Angelo ..... — ii. 4
why should we proclaim it in an hour — iv. 4
her tender shame will not proclaim .. — iv. 4
would fain proclaim favours that keep — v. 1
proclaim it, provost, round about .... — v. 1
large tongue proclaims you for.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
that proclaim myself against the .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
yes, and proclaim the banns.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
whom I proclaim a man of truth. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
hottest day prognostication proclaims — iv. 3
other evidences, proclaim her, with all — v. 2
once again proclaim it publicly.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
and to proclaim Arthur of Bretagne . *King John*, ii. 2
did king Richard proclaim my.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
rather proclaim it, Westmoreland.... *Henry V.* iv. 3
then I will proclaim young Henry...1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
significants proclaim your thoughts — ii. 4
what miracle dost thou proclaim? .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
proclaim them traitors that are up with — iv. 2
Jack Cade proclaims himself in .... — iv. 4
proclaims him king, and many ply..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
if you'll not here proclaim yourself.. — iv. 7
we will proclaim you out of hand..... — iv. 7
once again proclaim us king of England — iv. 8
I here proclaim myself thy mortal foe — v. 1
proclaim a pardon to the soldiers .. *Richard III.* v. 4
or proclaim, there's difference in no. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the Grecians begin to proclaim.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
I do proclaim one honest man.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
run hence, proclaim, cry it about. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I will proclaim my name about the field — v. 4
hint which my despair proclaims. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
and to proclaim it civilly, were like — iii. 11
hath sent me to proclaim the truth.. — iv. 12

PROCLAIMS how she esteemed ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
proclaim our honours, lords, with.... *Titus And.* i. 2
sooth here does proclaim a peace ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
that may proclaim them louder ..... — i. 4
proclaims you to be a creature of sale.. — iv. 6
proclaim that I can sing, weave, sew .. — iv. 6
by his authority I will proclaim it..... *Lear*, ii. 1
warped looks proclaim what store her.... — iii. 6
the apparel oft proclaims the man ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
proclaim no shame, when the compulsive — iii. 4
that's calm, proclaims me bastard ..... — iv. 5
I here proclaim was madness..... — v. 2
poison his delight, proclaim him in the.. *Othello*, i. 1
PROCLAIMED: betimes.. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
and hath this been proclaimed? .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
contrary to thy established proclaimed — 1. 1 (let.)
it was proclaimed a year's imprisonment — i. 1
it was proclaimed damosel (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
published and proclaimed it openly. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
heard it else proclaimed about ..... — iv. 2
the by-gone day proclaimed ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
on every post proclaimed a strumpet .. — iii. 2
his tears proclaimed his parting with her — v. 1
not proclaimed Northumberland ... *Richard II.* ii. 2
your lordship was proclaimed traitor — ii. 3
was he not proclaimed by Richard ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
articulated, proclaimed at market-crosses — v. 1
joined with an enemy proclaimed .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
and be it death proclaimed thro' our host — iv. 8
truce shall be proclaimed in France. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
I proclaimed a coward through ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
shalt thou be proclaimed in every ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
Edward shall be here proclaimed.... — iv. 7
well-advised friend proclaimed.... *Richard III.* iv. 4
art proclaimed a fool, I think .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
is proclaimed through all our host.... — ii. 1
his sons be there proclaimed .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
I heard myself proclaimed; and, by the.. *Lear*, ii. 3
a proclaimed prize! most happy!..... — iv. 6
than I have here proclaimed thee..... — v. 3
that presently they have proclaimed .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
was his pleasure should be proclaimed.. *Othello*, ii. 2
PROCLAIMETH, as he comes along. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
PROCLAMATION that you are *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
according to our proclamation, gone? — iii. 2
with the proclamation (*rep.*) .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
give him a better proclamation..... — iii. 2
did you hear the proclamation? .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
find it out by proclamation .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
against the proclamation of thy passion.. *All's Well*, i. 3
these proclamations, so forcing .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
I heard the proclamation.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
but to make open proclamation .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
soldier, make thou proclamation....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
is proclamation made, that, who finds — v. 5
such proclamation hath been made *Richard III.* iv. 4
but the new proclamation that's.... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
learn me the proclamation (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
the tenor of the proclamation..... — ii. 1
be chosen with proclamations .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to cut a caper at the proclamation .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
the bloody proclamation to escape..... *Lear*, v. 3
PROCONSUL: and to your ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
PROCRASTINATE his lifeless sin .. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
PROCREANTS alone, and shut ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
pendant bed, and procreant cradle .... *Macbeth*, i. 6
PROCREATION, residence, and *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
PROCRUS was so true (*rep.*) .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
PROCULEIUS—but Proculeius. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
where's Dolabella, to second Proculeius? — v. 1
my name is Proculeius. Antony did tell — v. 2
Proculeius, what thou hast done thy.. — v. 2
PROCURATOR to your excellence .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
PROCURE me music ready. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
Procure-s you de good guest ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
that you'll procure the vicar ..... — iv. 6
procures she still? ha?.... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
that such sorrow I procure ..... — v 1
you'll procure from king Leontes. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
Solinus, to procure my fall .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
our arrest, procure your sureties .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
I'll procure this fat rogue a charge..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
sir, you should procure him better ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I must do, to procure me grace .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and procure that lady Margaret do .. — v. 5
all these could not procure me any .2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
the loving Welshmen canst procure .3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
minds procure knaves as corrupt .. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
and to procure safe conduct .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
injuries that they themselves procure .... *Lear*, ii. 4
one that I'll procure to come.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
unaccustomed cause procures her hither? — iii. 5
Desdemona procure me some access .. *Othello*, iii. 1
PROCURED his leave for present .... *All's Well*, ii. 5
have procured thee, Jack, a charge..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
the voices that we have procured .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
PROCURING-the procuring of virtue. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PRODIGAL—story of the prodigal. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
he's a very fool, and a prodigal .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
be now as prodigal of all dear grace *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and spend his prodigal wits in bootless — v. 2
something too prodigal, hath left. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
to feed upon the prodigal christian.. — ii. 5
like a younker, or a prodigal ..... — ii. 6
a prodigal doth she return ..... — ii. 6
a prodigal, who dare scarce show his — iii. 1
what prodigal portion have I spent. *As you Like it*, i. 1
a motion of the prodigal son .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
was killed for the prodigal .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
the tongue's office should be prodigal. *Richard II.* i. 3
with oppression of their prodigal weight — iii. 4
hundred and fifty tattered prodigals.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
or the story of the prodigal .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
ye have been too prodigal ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 4
thou tassel of a prodigal's purse. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
how many prodigal bits have.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
that a prodigal course is like the .... — iii. 4
I, that I was no prodigal ..... — iv. 3
the chariest maid is prodigal enough .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
how prodigal the soul lends the tongue vows — i. 3

PRODIGALITY of nature .....*Richard III.* i. 2
PRODIGALLY gave them all to you. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
PRODIGIES, and signs, abortives....*King John*, iii. 4
these prodigies do conjointly.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
these apparent prodigies ..... — ii. 1
disturbed with prodigies on earth..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
PRODIGIOUS son .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
nor mark prodigious, such as are..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
prodigious, patched with foul moles.*King John*, iii. 1
prodigious, and untimely brought ..*Richard III.* i. 2
it is prodigious, there will come..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
yet prodigious grown, and fearful..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
prodigious birth of love it is to me.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
PRODIGIOUSLY be crossed .....*King John*, iii. 1
PRODIGY—or unusual prodigy?..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
my soul brought forth her prodigy..*Richard II.* ii. 2
a prodigy of fear, and a portent of ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
that valiant crook-back prodigy .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
PRODITOR—most usurping proditor.1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
PRODUCE without sweat or endeavour. *Tempest*, ii. 1
you can produce aquittances .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to defeat, I must produce my power .. *All's Well*, iii. 3
we must produce for an interpreter .. — v. 1
but loath am to produce so bad ..... — v. 3
than they should not produce fair. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
not able to produce more accusation — iii. 3
produce the prisoner ..... — iii. 2
shall I produce the men? .....*King John*, i. 1
I can produce a will that bars..... — ii. 1
my reasonable part produces reason.. — iii. 4
which they produce from Pharamond.. *Henry V.* i. 2
produce the grand sum of his sins. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
that I may produce his body to ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I can with ease produce .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
ay, though you didst produce my very .. *Lear*, ii. 1
I can produce a champion ..... — v. 1
produce their bodies, be they alive ..... — v. 3
PRODUCED (as, if I stay, I shall).....*Othello*, i. 1
in open market-place produced .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
their arguments be now produced.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
PRODUCING holy witness ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
producing forth the cruel ministers .. *Macbeth*, v. 7
PROFACE! what you want in meat..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
PROFANATION in the world ....*Meas for Meas.* ii. 1
but, in the less, foul profanation ..... — ii. 2
to any other's, profanation .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
PROFANE—in shape profane ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
profane my lips on thy foot.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (letter)
O most profane coxcomb! ..... — iv. 3
let no noble eye profane a tear .....*Richard II.* i. 3
should so profane the word, that taught — i. 4
an ungracious mouth, is but profane .. — ii. 3
unless he do profane, steal, or usurp .. — iii. 3
which our profane hours here have .. — v. 1
so idly to profane the precious time..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
so old, and so profane ..... — v. 5
instruments, which you profane ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
profane fellow! wert thou the son of.*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
if I profane with my unworthy ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
should profane the service of the dead.. *Hamlet*, v. 1
what profane wretch art thou? .....*Othello*, i. 1
own gained knowledge should profane .. — i. 3
a most profane and liberal counsellor? .. — ii. 1
PROFANED the ring .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
had his great name profaned with..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
your own dignity so much profaned .2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
profaned, dishonoured, and.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
thy george, profaned, hath lost his .. — iv. 4
PROFANELY-not to speak it profanely. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROFANENESS 'gainst thine.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
PROFANERS of this neighbour-stained *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
PROFANING this most honourable .1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PROFESS—and crown what I profess..*Tempest*, iii. 1
profess requital to a hair's breadth. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
by the saint whom I profess.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
I profess curing it by counsel .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
in what he did profess, well found.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
whether dost thou profess thyself ..... — iv. 5
since you do profess to be a suitor. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I read that I profess, the art to love.. — iv. 2
profess myself your loyal servant. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
let me hear what you profess ..... — iv. 3
so we profess ourselves to be..... — iv. 3
by that which you profess .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
for I profess not talking .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
I do profess, you speak not like.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
think us those we profess, peace-makers — iii. 1
for, I profess, you have it (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
profess [*Col. Knt.*-protest] to do't.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
hear me profess sincerely.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
I profess myself in banqueting ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
though I profess myself her adorer .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
but I now profess myself the ..... — ii. 4
but, profess, had that was well worth — ii. 4
that I profess myself an enemy .....*Lear*, i. 1
what dost thou profess? ..... — i. 4
I do profess to be no less than I seem .... — i. 4
such a one do I profess myself ..... *Othello*, i. 1
may profess due to the Moor, my lord .. — i. 3
PROFESSED to make him rejoice. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to the public ear professed the contrary — iv. 2
being a professed tyrant to their sex.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
long have you professed apprehension? — iii. 4
a man which ever professed .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that you are thieves professed. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to your professed bosoms I commit him .. *Lear*, i. 1
my friend professed, to mangle me. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
I have professed me thy friend.....*Othello*, i. 3
PROFESSES a hot-house ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
he professes to have received no..... — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] only professes to persuade .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
he professes not keeping of oaths ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
almost itself professes yours, and little. *Macbeth*, v. 7
he professes not answering .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
PROFESSEST, a baboon .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
PROFESSION, a tinker.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
against the hair of your professions. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
under the profession of fortune-telling — iv. 2
was in our house of profession .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
he was famous, sir, in his profession .. *All's Well*, i. 1

PROFESSION-greatest of his profession *All's Well*, i. 3
years, profession, wisdom, and constancy — ii. 1
over many kind this professions .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
constant to my profession ..... — iv. 3
to have let in some of all professions .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to do the profession some grace.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
my profession's sacred from above ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
beseems a man of thy profession .... — iii. 1
than your high profession spiritual. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
way of our profession is against it .. — iii. 1
theft in limited professions .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
almost charmed me from my profession — iv. 3
without the sign of your profession? *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
have subdued me, in my profession?. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
neither is our profession any trade.... *Pericles*, iv. 3
do me the kindness of our profession — iv. 6
long have you been of this profession? — iv. 6
makes our profession as it were to stink — iv. 6
my oath, and my profession: I protest.... *Lear*, v. 3
they hold up Adam's profession..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
PROFESSORS of one faith .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the zeal of all professors else..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
and all such false professors!.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
PROFFERS, not took, reap thanks for. *All's Well*, ii. 1
greyhound then did proffer me!.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in France, proffers his only daughter.1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and for the proffer of my lord..... — v. 1
this proffer is absurd and reasonless.. — v. 4
daily she was bound to proffer.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
he may my proffer take for .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
PROFFERED offer .....*King John*, ii. 1
the proffered means of succour ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
proffered him their oaths .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
frown upon this proffered peace ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
this proffered bower of dignity ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
refuse not, mighty lord, this proffered — iii. 7
PROFFERER construe. ay ..*Two Gen. of Verona*. i. 2
PROFICIENT in one quarter of an..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
PROFIT than other princes can .....*Tempest*, i. 2
serves in offices that profit us ..... — i. 2
and my profit on't is ..... — i. 2
son profits nothing in the world ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
profit in the knowledge of myself. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
with profits of the mind .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
ere this rude beast will profit ..... — iii. 2
nor profits you a jot ..... — iv. 3
no more profit of their shining .... *Love's L. Lost*. i. 1
daughters profit very greatly under.. — iv. 2
snail-slow in profit, and he sleeps. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
since that the trade, and profit of .... — iii. 3
speaks goldenly of his profit ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
the soil, the profit, and this kind of.. — ii. 4
if that an eye may profit by a tongue — iv. 3
no profit grows, where is no ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
now, mistress, profit you in what.... — iv. 2
alike are the honour as their profits. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and my profit therein, the heaping .. — iv. 1
and clear, profit again should hardly.. *Macbeth*, v. 3
that without profit suck the soil's.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
against the state and profit of this land — iv. 1
the camp, and profits will accrue..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
trust thee, but for profit's sake?....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
do tend the profit of the land .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and common profit of his country! .. — i. 3
the wind, that profits nobody ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
England hath had little for my profit.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
where high profits might come home — iii. 2
and the profit of the state..... — iii. 2
I profit not by thy talk .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
when we may profit meet..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
so find we profit, by losing.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
'tis not my profit that does lead .... — ii. 7
draws us a profit from all things .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
for danger where there's no profit .... — iv. 2
I speak against my present profit .... — v. 4
so soon, to yield these so much profit.. *Pericles*, iv. 1
wherein my death might yield her profit — iv. 1
despise profit, where you have most gain — iv. 3
and that opinion a mere profit ..... — iv. 3
thought the profits of my death ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
the supply and profit of our hope .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
both in reputation and profit, was better — ii. 2
that hath in it no profit but the name .. — iv. 4
a snipe, but for my sport and profit..... *Othello*, i. 3
profit's yet to come 'twixt me and you .. — ii. 3
peculiar profit to your own person ..... — iii. 3
I thank you for this profit ..... — iii. 3
ay; if you dare do yourself a profit ..... — iv. 2
PROFITABLE, as to rejoice at .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
so estimable, profitable neither. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
the search, sir, was profitable ..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
ever-running year with profitable.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
PROFITABLY removed ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
I might answer thee profitably. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
PROFITED in strange concealments.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
hath not the boy profited? .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
PROFITING-in profiting by them *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
the ears of profiting.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
PROFITLESS as water in a sieve .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
and wage, a danger profitless ..... *Othello*, i. 3
PROFOUND—my profound heart .*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
hips has the most profound..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
he is in most profound earnest ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
profound Solomon to tune a jig.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
vilely compiled, profound simplicity — v. 2
so profound, that in this spleen ..... — v. 2
gravity, profound conceit.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
magician, most profound in his art. *As you Like it*, v. 2
or the profound seas hide in .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
there hangs a vaporous drop profound. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
such profound respects do pull you. *King John*, iii. 1
holy, and profound, than mine own. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
raised a sigh so piteous and so profound. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
matter in these sighs; these profound heaves — iv. 1
PROFOUNDEST—to the profoundest pit! — iv. 5
PROFOUNDLY-so profoundly? *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
PROGENITOR—and your progenitors.. *Henry V.* i. 2
sons of your progenitors, go .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
our great progenitors had conquered? — v. 4
PROGENY of evils comes from . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2

PROGENY-brow of progeny forbid. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thy birth and lawful progeny.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
from the progeny of kings..... — v. 4
the whip of your bragged progeny .. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
PROGNE will I be revenged ..... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
PROGNOSTICATION proclaims . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
be not a fruitful prognostication .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
PROGRESS to be hatched..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
and all the progress more and less .... *All's Well*, v. 3
a peaceful progress to the ocean .... *King John*, ii. 2
that silverly doth progress on thy cheeks — v. 2
his golden progress in the east.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
viewing his progress through .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
in progress towards Saint Alban's ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
i' the progress of this business..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
the progress both of my life and office — v. 2
cannot by the progress of the stars. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
shall keep his natural progress . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
how a king may go a progress through. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
PROGRESSION, hath miscarried . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PROHIBIT—God prohibit it ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
PROHIBITION so divine, that..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
PROJECT—else his project dies..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
always bending towards their project.. — iv. 1
now does my project gather to a head.. — v. 1
or else my project fails ..... — (epilogue)
no shape nor project of affection .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
my project may deceive me ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
project may suffer alteration .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
with project of a power much .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
our project's life this shape..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
attending on so dire a project..... — ii. 2
his projects to accomplish, my best.. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
cannot project mine own cause .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
this project should have a back..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PROJECTION—niggardly projection .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
PROKEN-goot for your proken coxcomb — v. 1
PROLIXIOUS blushes .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
PROLIXITY, or crossing .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
the date is out of such prolixity.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PROLOGUE of our comedy ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
whereof what's past is prologue ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
a prologue: and let the prologue.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
well, we will have such a prologue .. — iii. 1
therefore, another prologue must tell — iii. 1
the prologue is addrest ..... — v. 1
he hath rid his prologue, like..... — v. 1
played upon this prologue, like a child — v. 1
a prologue vilely penned..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the only prologues to a bad voice?. *As you Like it*, v. 3
than to see the lord the prologue .. — (epilogue)
as happy prologues to the swelling .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
serve to be prologue to an egg .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
who, prologue like, your humble.. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
is made prologue to their play .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I come a prologue armed.... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
nor no without-book prologue .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and prologue to the omen coming on.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring?.. — iii. 2
seems prologue to some great amiss..... — iv. 5
or I could make a prologue to my brains — v. 2
obscure prologue to the history of lust.. *Othello*, ii. 1
'tis evermore the prologue to his sleep.... — iii. 3
PROLONG a while the traitor's life ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
but prolongs his hour! ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
but prolongs thy sickly days..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PROLONGED—is but prolonged .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
was my life prolonged ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
would be, were the day prolonged. *Richard III.* iii. 4
by medicine life may be prolonged.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PROMETHEAN fire (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
know not where is that Promethean heat. *Othello*, v. 2
PROMETHEUS tied to Caucasus.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
PROMIS—que vous l'avez promis .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
PROMISE—thou didst promise to bate.. *Tempest*, i. 2
it is my promise, and they expect .... — iv. 1
and promise you calm seas ..... — v. 1
the promise for her heavenly.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
have you received no promise .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he promise me to bring me..... — iii. 1
not by my consent, I promise you .. — iii. 2
build upon a foolish woman's promise — iii. 5
likewise hath made promise to the .. — iv. 6
then to break promise with him.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
nothing of that wonderful promise .. — iii. 4
did promise most venerable worth .. — iii. 4
you do not keep promise with me .. — v. 1
my mind promises with my.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
give him promise of satisfaction .... — iii. 1
many deceiving promises of life .... — iii. 2
I made my promise to call on him .. — iv. 1
beyond the promise of his age ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I do not like thy look, I promise thee — iv. 2
keep promise, love; look, here.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I fear it, I promise you (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! — v. 1
if thou keep promise, I shall end. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
which this promise carries ..... — ii. 7
promise me life, and I'll confess .... — iii. 2
than dost promise aught, thy plainness — iii. 2
if promise last, I got a promise of this — iii. 2
therefore, I promise you, I fear you — iii. 5
or I, I promise thee .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
keep your promises in love (*rep.*).... — i. 2
an hour of my promise (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
break one jot of your promise ..... — iv. 1
my censure, and keep your promise.. — iv. 1
he left a promise to return again within — iv. 3
you might excuse his broken promise — iv. 3
that her education promises ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
where most it promises; and oft it .. — ii. 1
if I help, what do you promise me?.. — ii. 1
to whom I promise a counterpoize .. — ii. 3
their promises, enticements, oaths .. — iii. 5
for the promise of his life, and in the — iv. 6
I'l promise thee she shall be rich. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
and will not promise her to any man — i. 2
now, I promise you, you have showed — ii. 1
by your firm promise; Gremio is .... — ii. 1
I promise you, I should be arguing — iii. 1

PROMISE—of the greatest promise. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
breach of promise to the Porcupine .. — iv. 1
lays blame upon his promise ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
keep the word of promise to our ear — v. 7
is this your promise? go to, hold... *King John*, iv. 1
as thou read'st thy promise past.... *Richard II.* v. 3
these promises are fair, the parties. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
in the name of God, I promise here — iii. 2
it promises be kept on every hand .. — iii. 2
knows at what time to promise..... — iv. 3
eating the air on promise of supply .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and to promise you a better..... — (epil.)
as most debtors do, promise infinitely — (epil.)
and treason hold their promises.. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
between the promise of his greener days — ii. 4
now to promise; do but now promise — v. 2
thy promises are like Adonis ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
my lord of York, I promise you .... — iv. 1
performance of your promises ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
with promise of high pay ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
promise them such rewards as ..... — iii. 3
with promise of his sister..... — iii. 1
I promise you, I scarcely (*rep.* v. 3). *Richard III.* iii. 3
claim that promise at your grace's hand — iii. 1
my due by promise, for which your — iv. 2
my lord, your promise for the earldom — iv. 2
and promise them success and victory — iv. 4
one, certes, that promises no element. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my life, that promises more thousands — ii. 3
I cannot promise, but that you shall — iii. 2
his promises were, as he then was .. — iv. 2
'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter .. — v. 1
yet now promises upon this land .... — v. 4
many registered in promise. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
could promise to himself a thought.. — iv. 5
and promise, like Brabbler the hound — v. 1
mine honour on my promise .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I promise you, my lord, you moved.. — i. 2
his promises fly so beyond his state.. — i. 2
promise me friendship (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
only I will promise him an excellent — v. 1
to promise is most courtly and — v. 1
his expedition promises present approach — v. 2
it is your former promise..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
either his gracious promise, which you — ii. 3
nay, temperately; your promise .... — iii. 3
is this the promise that you made .. — iii. 3
O Rome! I make thee promise.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
of any promise that hath passed .... — ii. 1
show and promise of their mettle.... — iv. 2
Nilus swells, the more it promises. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
the way which promises assurance .. — iii. 7
promise, and in your name, what shall — iii. 10
which promises royal peril ..... — iv 8
your pleasure, and my promise ..... — v. 2
and on promise to see your grace.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
spirits, that promise noble service .. — iv. 2
did promise to yield me often tidings — iv. 3
unlike our courtiers, as good as promise — v. 4
whose issue promises Britain peace.. — v. 5
my word and promise to the emperor. *Titus And.* i. 2
and mine, I promise you; were't not — ii. 4
fill his aged ear with golden promises — iv. 4
I promise you, the effects (*rep.* iv. 4)..... *Lear*, i. 2
even in their promises, as it is a making. *Hamlet*, i. 3
come now, your promise. What promise. *Othello*, iii. 1
love and flattery, not out of my promise — iv. 1
PROMISE-BREACH, thereon .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
PROMISE-BREAKER, the owner of. *All's Well*, iii. 5
worse than a promise-breaker ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
PROMISE-CRAMMED: you cannot.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROMISED—what thou hast promised.. *Tempest*, i. 2
promised by her friends unto.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
that sir Hugh promised to meet .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
well, I promised you a dinner ..... — iii. 3
for so I have promised, and I ..... — iii. 4
but he has promised me, as he .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and for that I promised you ..... — iii. 4
promised to meet me two hours .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
duke's time, he promised her marriage — iii. 2
have I promised here to meet..... — iv. 1
for that her promised proportions .... — v. 1
I promised to eat all of his killing .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
Claudio promised by this hour ..... — v. 4
have promised to study three years. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
that you to-day promised to tell.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
who hath promised to meet me .. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
do all this that he hath promised? .. — v. 4
I have promised to make all this .... — v. 4
a confirmation of my promised gift .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
his highness hath promised me to do it — iv. 5
do you know he promised me marriage? — v. 3
I promised to enquire carefully .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
hath promised me to help me to another — i. 2
I promised, we would be contributors — i. 2
greater sum than I have promised .. — iii. 2
promised them against the (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
paid you all he promised you ..... — iv. 3
come, you promised me a tawdry lace — iv. 3
after I have done what I promised?.. — iv. 3
promised me a chain (*rep.* iv. 3).. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
I promised your presence ..... — iv. 1
the chain, you promised me (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
Cawdor to me, promised no less to them? *Macbeth*, i. 3
of what greatness is promised thee — i. 5 (letter)
shalt be what thou art promised ..... — i. 5
as the weird women promised ..... — iii. 1
hath promised to dismiss the powers. *King John*, v. 1
you promised, when you parted .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
pay the debt I never promised ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I promised you redress of these .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
here, I promised you, I would be ..... — (epil.)
of his youth promised it not ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
and coronets, promised to Harry — ii. (chorus)
promised to wear it in his cap (*rep.*).. — iv. 8
her aid she promised, and assured .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
delays my promised supply of horsemen — iv. 3
which I promised should be delivered — v. 1
this they have promised, to show .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
promised knighthood to our forward. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2

PROMISED—I promised, yet shall.. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
you have promised I shall possess. *Richard III.* iv. 2
grace in mind of what you promised me — iv. 2
the emperor paid ere he promised .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
boldened under your promised pardon — i. 2
they promised me eternal happiness.. — iv. 2
fails in the promised largeness .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
so rich advantage of a promised glory — ii. 2
message, and by promised means.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
no, I am promised forth..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the courtesy your cradle promised.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
one that promised naught but beggary — v. 5
another's lawful promised love.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I promised your grace a hunter's peal — ii. 2
promised to be wived to fair .. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
is this the promised end? ..... *Lear*, v. 3
in half an hour she promised to.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
the conveyance of a promised march .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
you promised me to wed ..... — iv. 5 (song)
with me; the which he promised ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
PROMISED'ST to strike ..... *Henry V.* iv. 8
PROMISE-KEEPING. Besides .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
PROMISETH a mighty fruit ..... *King John*, ii. 2
never promiseth, but he means to .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
which promiseth successful fortune.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
PROMISING—thy promising fortune. *All's Well*, iii. 3
as promising her marriage, and things — v. 3
more promising than a wild .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to go fetch a chain, promising to. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
promising is the very air o' the time. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1
promising to pay our wonted tribute. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PROMONTORY have I made shake.... *Tempest*, v. 1
since once I sat upon a promontory. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
one that stands upon a promontory. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
mountain, or blue promontory.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
climb the highest promontory top. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
earth, seems to me a steril promontory. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROMOTION follows..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
none will sweat, but for promotion. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
honours, and promotions, as she .... *King John*, ii. 2
great promotions are daily given .. *Richard III.* i. 3
to high promotions and great dignity — iv. 4
the high promotion of his grace of.. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
you sought was—her promotion. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
PROMPT—goes on as my soul prompts.. *Tempest*, i. 2
prompt me, plain and holy innocence .. — iii. 1
prompt us to have mercy on him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
sound as you do prompt mine ear .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
story, that I may prompt them. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
prompts my tongue to speak..... *Richard III.* i. 2
of the time prompts me aloud .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
the Grecians are most prompt and — iv. 4
for a towardly prompt spirit .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
ready when time shall prompt them. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the matter which your heart prompts — iii. 2
come, come, we'll prompt you ..... — iii. 2
I am prompt to lay my crown.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
nature prompts them, in simple .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
prompt me, that my tongue may.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
first did prompt me to enquire .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
a natural and prompt alacrity ..... *Othello*, i. 3
PROMPTED by your present trouble. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
than shall my prompted sword.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
when I have prompted you ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
prompted to my revenge by heaven .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROMPTEMENT: de hand, de fingre. *Henry V.* iii. 4
PROMPTER—after the prompter.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
have known it without a prompter..... *Othello*, i. 2
PROMPTING me how fair young Hero. *Much Ado*, i. 1
prompting eyes of beauteous tutors. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
PROMPTURE—fallen by prompture *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
PROMULGATE, I fetch my life ..... *Othello*, i. 2
PRONE and speechless dialect .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I am not prone to weeping ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and as prone to mischief..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I never saw one so prone ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PRONONCER-je ne voudrois prononcer. *Henry V.* iii. 4
PRONONCEZ-vous prononcez les mots — iii. 4
PRONOUN—borrowed of the pronoun *Merry W.* iv. 1
some declensions of your pronouns .. — iv. 1
PRONOUNCE, is, O you wonder! ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and do pronounce by me ..... — iii. 3
pronounce a sentence on your .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
sir, I will pronounce your sentence. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
det, when he should pronounce, debt — v. 1
pronounce that sentence then on me. *As you Like it*, i. 3
pronounce thee a gross lout ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to our great grief, we pronounce .... — iii. 2
go, pronounce his death, and with .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
wherefore could not I pronounce, amen? — ii. 2
pronounce it for me, sir, to all ..... — iii. 4
devil himself could not pronounce a title — v. 7
my tongue did ne'er pronounce .... *King John*, iii. 1
with some unwillingness pronounce. *Richard II.* i. 3
in every language I pronounce.. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
and here pronounce free pardon.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
I do pronounce him in that very .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
no tongue could ever pronounce ..... — iii. 3
as't please yourself pronounce their .. — ii. 4
if what I now pronounce, you have.. — iii. 2
we do here pronounce, upon the part. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let them pronounce the steep Tarpeian — iii. 3
pronounce the beggary of his change *Cymbeline*, i. 7
do here pronounce, by the very truth — ii. 3
that I am to pronounce Augustus Cæsar — iii. 1
in Cæsar's name pronounce I 'gainst — iii. 1
[*Col. Kut.*] pronounce but love .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
dost love, pronounce it faithfully .... — ii. 2
changed? pronounce this sentence then — iii. 3
I am tame, sir; pronounce ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PRONOUNCED the name of Prosper.. *Tempest*, iii. 3
sentences, and well pronounced .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
the pardon, that I late pronounced here — iv. 1
consequents, pronounced me thus .... *Macbeth*, v. 3
whose condemnation is pronounced .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
Edward be pronounced a traitor.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
who pronounced the bitter sentence. *Richard III.* i. 4
Hastings had pronounced your part — iii. 4
hath doubtfully pronounced .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
his tale pronounced shall bury his .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5

PRONOUNCED-have pronounced ... *Titus And.* iii. 1
state would treason have pronounced .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I pray you, as I pronounced it to you.... — iii. 2
PRONOUNCING it, like to..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
at this badge, pronouncing—that .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 5
PROOF—such another proof will. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
well leave a proof, by that ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
both the proofs are extant..... — v. 5
make your proof..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll bide your proof ..... — i. 5
for 'tis a vulgar proof, that very oft.. — iii. 1
than ever proof itself would have .... — iii. 4
to find him in the proof of his valour — iii. 4
have given thee proofs for sin .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
sir, it is a mystery. Proof ..... — iv. 2
came not to an undoubtful proof .... — iv. 2
this is an accident of hourly proof .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
what proof shall I make of that? Proof — ii. 2
we have ten proofs to one ..... — ii. 3
if you, in your own proof hath — iv. 1
what was true, and very full of proof — v. 1
I urge this childhood proof .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you have seen cruel proof of this .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
my fore-past proofs, howe'er..... *All's Well*, v. 3
that ring's a thousand proofs ..... — v. 3
to the proof; as mountains are .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
all my pains is sorted to no proof .... — iv. 3
all proofs sleeping else ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I am proof against that title ..... — iv. 3
no credit, were not the proof so nigh — v. 1
there is such unity in the proofs .... — v. 2
lapt in proof, confronted him with .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
add proof unto my armour ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
in proof whereof, there is my honour's — iv. 1
as for proof now; a purse of gold .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
well, we leave that to the proof..... — ii. 2
gentle exercise and proof of arms .... — v. 2
I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
demure boys come to any proof ..... — iv. 3
this proof I'll of thy valour make .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
mark but this, for proof ..... — iii. 3
in argument and proof of which contract — v. 1
argues proof of your accustomed .... — v. 3
for his coat is of proof ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
as, by proof, we see the water ..... *Richard III.* ii. 3
armed in proof, and led by shallow .. — v. 3
proofs as clear as founts in July .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
very shape, he shall appear in proof.. — i. 1
examinations, proofs, confessions of — ii. 1
Troilus will stand to the proof .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
lies the true proof of men ..... — i. 3
a proof of strength she could not .... — v. 2
and am her knight by proof ..... — v. 5
that proof is called impossibility ..... — v. 5
and set me on the proof..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
whose proof, nor yells of mothers .... — iv. 3
with hearts more proofs than shields. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
but 'tis a common proof, that .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I have made strong proof of my .... — ii. 1
the proof of it will turn to redder .... — v. 1
through proof of harness to my.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
or his own proof, what woman is .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
let proof speak. His majesty bids.... — iii. 1
out of your proof you speak ..... — iii. 3
from proof as strong as my grief — iii. 4 (letter)
breast stepped before targe of proof .. — v. 5
returned with simular proof enough — v. 5
gives me proof and precedent of ..... *Lear*, ii. 3
in thy just proof, repeals ..... — iii. 6
I'll put it in proof ..... — iv. 6
so tyrannous and rough in proof!. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in strong proof of chastity well armed — i. 1
and I am proof against their enmity — ii. 2
forged for proof eterne, with less ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
but not the time gives it proof ..... — iii. 1
my love is, proof hath made you know .. — iii. 2
that it be proof and bulwark against sense — iii. 4
in passages of proof, time qualifies ..... — iv. 7
if this should blast in proof..... — iv. 7
of whom his eyes had seen the proof .... *Othello*, i. 1
to vouch this is no proof ..... — i. 3
on the proof, there is no more but this .. — iii. 3
I speak not yet of proof..... — iii. 3
strong as proofs of Holy writ ..... — iii. 3
give me the ocular proof ..... — iii. 3
I'll have some proof ..... — iii. 3
help to thicken other proofs ..... — iii. 3
speaks against her, with the other proofs — iii. 3
I will make proof of thine ..... — v. 1
PROP—of my age, my very prop. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
or a hovel-post, a staff, or a prop? .. — ii. 2
when you do take the prop that doth — iv. 1
duke of York, our prop to lean upon. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
two props of virtue for a christian. *Richard III.* iii. 7
so much as but to prop him? ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
but for this virgin that doth prop it up. *Pericles*, iv. 6
the unlifiers and props of every word .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PROPAGATE with any branch or.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
to propagate their states..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
an issue I might propagate ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
wilt propagate, to have it prest... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
PROPAGATION of a dower ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
PROPEND to you in resolution.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
PROPENSION—wings to my propension — ii. 2
PROPER a man as ever went ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
men hang and drown their proper selves — iii. 3
for he's a proper man..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
is like to reap a proper man .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and at my proper cost ..... — v. 1
are not thine own so proper. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
that ravin down their proper bane .. — i. 3
the mere effusion of thy proper loins — iii. 1
pursue faults proper to himself..... — v. 1
and in the witness of his proper ear.. — v. 1
even from his proper tongue, an Angelo — v. 1
a proper squire! and who, and who?.. *Much Ado*, i. 3
he is a very proper man ..... — ii. 3
that which appears in proper nakedness? — iii. 1
out at a window?—a proper saying!.. — iv. 1

PROPER man, as one shall see .. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
he is a proper man's picture.. Merchant of Venice, i. 2
may stand more proper, my eye shall — iii. 2
three proper young men .... As you Like it, i. 2
had not that been as proper? .... — iii. 2
she sees herself more proper, than any — iii 5
he'll make a proper man .... — iii. 5
thus your own proper wisdom ...... All's Well, iv. 2
in his proper stream o'erflows himself — iv. 3
an advertisement to a proper maid in — iv. 3
a proper stripling, and an amorous Taming of Sh. i. 2
with these my proper hands...... Winter's Tale, ii. 3
O proper stuff! this is the very ...... Macbeth, iii. 4
some proper man, I hope .... King John, i. 1
imagination, proper to madmen .... 2 Henry IV. i. 3
and that I am a proper fellow........ — ii. 2
a proper gentlewoman, sir............ — ii. 2
native, and most proper shape ...... — iv. 1
do justice on my proper son.......... — v. 2
in their huge and proper life .. Henry V. v. (chorus)
the Dauphin is a proper man........ 1 Henry VI. v. 3
own proper cost and charges .. 2 Henry VI. i. 1 (art.)
a proper jest, and never heard ...... — i. 1
many a pound of mine own proper store — iii. 1
the man is a proper man .... — iv. 2
to be a marvellous proper man .... Richard III. i. 2
doth want her proper limbs.......... — iii. 7
a proper title of a peace .... Henry VIII. i. 1
and a proper man of person .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
the issue of your proper wisdoms .... — ii. 2
one that means his proper harm .... Coriolanus, i. 9
as proper men as ever trod upon .. Julius Cæsar, i. 1
conceptions only proper to myself .. — i. 2
in our own proper entrails .... — v. 3
a proper man. Indeed, he is so .. Antony & Cleo. iii. 3
lay the leaven on all proper men .. Cymbeline, iii. 4
slain thee with my proper hand...... — iv. 2
provide thee proper palfreys.. Titus Andronicus, v. 2
the issue of it being so proper .... Lear, i. 1
proper deformity, seems not.............. — iv. 2
it is as proper to our age to cast .... Hamlet, ii. 1
thrown out his angle for my proper life.. — v. 2
our proper son stood in your action .... Othello, i. 3
in my distinct and proper satisfaction .. — i. 3
Cassio's a proper man: let me see now .. — i. 3
this Lodovico is a proper man .... — iv. 3
'tis proper I obey him, but not now ...... — v. 2
PROPERER man, than she a woman As you Like, iii. 5
better or properer can we call .. Timon of Athens, i. 2
that Paris is the properer man .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
PROPEREST man in Italy .... Much Ado, v. 1
PROPER-FALSE in women's .... Twelfth Night, ii. 2
PROPERLY, stays me here at home.. As you Like, i. 1
the ordering on't, is all properly . Winter's Tale, ii. 1
(to speak more properly) .... King John, ii. 2
though I owe my revenge properly.. Coriolanus, v. 2
PROPERTIED me .... Twelfth Night, iv. 2
too high-born to be propertied ...... King John, v. 2
his voice was propertied as .. Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
PROPERTIES—get us properties.. Merry Wives, iv. 4
the properties to unfold .... Measure for Measure, i. 1
I will draw a bill of properties.. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
subdues and properties to his love. Timon of Ath. i. 1
PROPERTY—but as a property .. Merry Wives, iii. 4
hath this virtuous property .. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
the property of rain is to wet .... As you Like it, iii. 2
or flinch in property of what I spoke. All's Well, ii. 1
the property by what it is should go — ii. 3
changing his property, turns to .... Richard II. iii. 2
second property of your excellent .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
talk of him, but as a property.... Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
too short of that great property .. Antony & Cleo. i. 1
propinquity and property of blood........ Lear, i. 1
whose violent property foredoes itself.. Hamlet, ii. 1
upon whose property, and most dear life — ii. 2
thy natural magic and dire property.... — iii. 2
custom hath made it in him a property — v. 1
the property of youth and maidhood.... Othello, i. 1
PROPHECIES—and his prophecies.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
comes not in, o'er-ruled by prophecies — iv. 4
to frustrate prophecies; and to raze. 2 Henry IV. v. 2
buz abroad such prophecies .... 3 Henry VI. v. 6
drunken prophecies, libels .... Richard III. i. 1
he hearkens after prophecies.......... — i. 1
that fed him with his prophecies?.. Henry VIII. ii. 1
PROPHECY—of your prophecy.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
ensues, I list not prophecy.. Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)
let my prophecy come home to you! — iv. 3
or rather the prophecy, like the parrot — iv. 4
he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy.. Macbeth, iv. 3
do prophecy upon it dangerously .. King John, iv. 2
let me prophecy; the blood of...... Richard II. iv. 1
I could prophecy, but that the...... 1 Henry IV. v. 4
now proved a prophecy? .... 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
a man may prophecy, with a near aim — iii. 1
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath. 1 Henry VI. i. 2
and here I prophecy, this brawl .... — ii. 4
and now I fear that fatal prophecy.. — iii. 1
Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy — v. 1
their deaths, if York can prophecy.. 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
my thoughts do hourly prophecy.... — iii. 2
Henry's late presaging prophecy did — iv. 6
and thus I prophecy, that many.... 3 Henry VI. v. 6
about a prophecy, which says ...... Richard III. i. 1
I prophecy the fearful'st time to thee — iii. 4
Henry the sixth did prophecy ...... — iv. 2
thou didst prophecy, the time ...... — iv. 4
broke into a general prophecy...... Henry VIII. i. 1
by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins — i. 2
prophecy is but half his journey. Troil. & Cress. iv. 5
thy wounds now do I prophecy.. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
I would not prophecy so.... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 6
I'll speak a prophecy ere I go .... Lear, iii. 2
this prophecy Merlin shall make........ — iii. 2
thy very gait did prophecy a royal ...... — v. 3
I will prophecy, he comes to tell me of. Hamlet, ii. 2
but I do prophecy, the election lights on — v. 2
PROPHECYING, with accents terrible. Macbeth, ii. 3
prophecying fear of what hath. Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
PROPHESIED, if a gallows were on .. Tempest, v. 1
PROPHESIED to me many years... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
I prophesied—France will be lost .. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
but prophesied revenge for it ...... Richard III. i. 3
Harry, that prophesied thou shouldst be — v. 3
PROPHESIER. Bring him forth .... All's Well, iv. 3
PROPHET—and, like a prophet.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
which your prophet, the Nazarite. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
a prophet, I, madam; and I speak .. All's Well, i. 3
here's a prophet, that I brought.... King John, iv. 2
did not the prophet say, that, before — v. 1
I am a prophet new inspired ...... Richard II. ii. 1
with a prophet's eye, seen how his .. — ii. 1
and lean-looked prophets whisper .. — ii. 4
no prophet will I trust, if she prove . 1 Henry VI. i. 2
a prophet to the fall of all our foes! — iii. 2
the prophets, and apostles .... 2 Henry VI. i. 3
die, prophet, in thy speech.......... 3 Henry VI. v. 6
my oracle, my prophet! my dear.. Richard III. ii. 2
how chance, the prophet could not .. — iv. 2
a prophet, weep what it foresaw. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
prophet may you be! if I be false .. — iii. 2
am like a prophet suddenly enrapt.. — v. 3
jesters do oft prove prophets.............. Lear, v. 3
PROPHETESS—a holy prophetess .. 1 Henry VI. i. 4
triumph in thy glorious prophetess! .. — i. 6
Margaret was a prophetess (rep. v. 1) Richard III. i. 3
PROPHETIC-such prophetic greeting?. Macbeth, i. 3
speak, with a prophetic spirit ...... King John, iii. 4
fill them with prophetic tears .. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
O my prophetic soul! my uncle! ...... Hamlet, i. 5
in her prophetic fury sewed the work.. Othello, iii. 4
PROPHETICALLY does forethink. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
and is so prophetically proud.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
PROPHET-LIKE, they hailed him .. Macbeth, iii. 1
PROPINQUITY and property of blood.... Lear, i. 1
PROPONTICK and the Hellespont .... Othello, iii. 3
PROPORTION—my proportion. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 3
was no proportion held in love.... Merry Wives, v. 5
in any proportion, or in any .... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
her promised proportions came short — v. 1
a like proportion of lineaments . Mer. of Venice, iii. 3
or contracted all proportions .... All's Well, v. 3
proportion both of thanks and payment. Macbeth, i. 4
and due proportion, showing ...... Richard II. iii. 4
time is broke, and no proportion kept! — v. 5
power was in the first proportion .. 1 Henry IV. iv. 4
the just proportion that we gave .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
lay down our proportions to defend.... Henry V. i. 2
let our proportions for these wars be — i. 2
'gainst all proportion, didst bring in — ii. 2
so the proportions of defence are filled — ii. 4
must proportion the losses we have borne — iii. 6
against all proportion of subjection.. — iv. 1
large proportion of his strong-knit.. 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
and least proportion of humanity.... — ii. 3
bear that proportion to my flesh .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
in courage, courtship, and proportion — i. 3
curtailed of this fair proportion .... Richard III. i. 1
the just proportion of my sorrow?.... — iv. 4
and part in just proportion our small — v. 3
must bear the same proportion .... Henry VIII. v. 1
course, proportion, season, form.. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
the past proportion of his infinite? .. — ii. 2
know her by thy own proportion . Titus Andron. v. 2
pretty a proportion to live quietly .... Pericles, iv. 3
time, distance, and proportion .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
and full proportion, are all made out .. Hamlet, i. 2
PROPORTIONABLE to the enemy . Richard II. ii. 2
PROPORTIONED to our cause.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 13
proportioned as one's heart .... Romeo & Juliet. iii. 5
PROPOSE not merely to myself . Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
to listen our propose [Knt.-purpose] . Much Ado, iii. 1
when fear proposes the safety .... All's Well, i. 1
did first propose; his highness hath.. — iv. 5
the wager which we will propose. Taming of Sh. v. 2
the father, and propose a son........ 2 Henry IV. v. 2
whilst I propose the self-same ...... 3 Henry VI. v. 5
thousand deaths would I propose . Titus Andron. ii. 1
propose the oath, my lord .... Hamlet, i. 5
what to ourselves in passion we propose — iii. 2
wherein the toged consuls can propose .. Othello, i. 1
PROPOSED for the deserver!. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
for the gain proposed choked .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
according to their firm proposed ...... Henry V. v. 2
thy beauty is proposed my fee...... Richard III. i. 2
at many leisures I proposed.... Timon of Athens, ii. 2
we could arrive the point proposed. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
that portion which yourself proposed...... Lear, i. 1
[Knt.] how proposed, sir, I pray you?.. Hamlet, iv. 4
not to affect many proposed matches .. Othello, iii. 3
PROPOSER could charge you withal .. Hamlet, ii. 2
PROPOSING with the prince........ Much Ado, iii. 1
PROPOSITIONS of a lover ...... As you Like it, iii. 2
the ample proposition, that hope. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
PROPOUNDED him .... 2 Henry VI. i. 2
PROPPED by ancestry, whose grace . Henry VIII. i. 1
PROPRE—à son propre vomissement.. Henry V. iii. 7
PROPRIETY—strangle thy propriety. Twelfth N. v. 1
it frights the isle from her propriety.... Othello, ii. 3
PROPUGNATION is in one .... Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
PROROGUE his honour .... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 1
sustenance, but to prorogue his grief .. Pericles, v. 1
than death prorogue, wanting .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
nothing may prorogue it, on Thursday — iv. 1
PROSCRIPTION-and proscription Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
proscription, and bills of outlawry .. — iv. 3
that died by their proscriptions...... — iv. 3
and by that order of proscription .... — iv. 3
PROSE—soft; here follows prose .. Twelfth Night, ii. 5
will I tear, and write in prose .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
PROSECUTE my right? .... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
the king severely prosecute against . Richard II. ii. 1
will prosecute, by good advice .. Titus Andron. iv. 1
can prosecute the meanest, or the best — iv. 4
PROSECUTION of disgrace Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 12
PROSELYTES of who she but bid.. Winter's Tale, v. 1
PROSERPINA, for the flowers now .. — iv. 3
is at Proserpina's beauty........ Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
PROSPECT of my hopes .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
into the eye and prospect of his soul . Much Ado, iv. 1
PROSPECT—within the prospect ...... Macbeth, i. 3
the eye and prospect of your town .. King John, ii. 1
their chiefest prospect, murdering.. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
to bring them to that prospect .... Othello, iii. 3
PROSPER well in our return .... Tempest, ii. 1
on Prosper fall, and make him .... — ii. 2
now Prosper works upon thee .... — ii. 2
pronounced the name of Prosper ...... — iii. 3
heaven prosper the right! .... Merry Wives, iii. 1
heaven prosper our sport!............ — v. 2
prosper well in this, and thou .... Twelfth Night, i. 4
knitteth souls, and prospers loves.. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
and seen our wishes prosper .. Merch. of Venice, iii. 2
prosper you, sweet sir! your purse.. Winter's T. iv. 2
as your good flock shall prosper...... — iv. 3
for this forgiveness, prosper may.... Richard II. v. 3
bless you, and prosper your affairs . 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
prosper this realm, keep it .... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
prosper our colours in................ — iv. 2
but prosper better than the .... — v. 5
they prosper best of all when........ 3 Henry VI. ii. 5
so prosper I, as I swear perfect love! Richard III. i. 4
as I intend to prosper, and repent! .. — iv. 4
(tell you the duke,) shall prosper .. Henry VIII. i. 2
every trade, we shall never prosper .. Pericles, iv. 3
well may you prosper! .... Lear, i. 1
I grow; I prosper; now, gods .... — i. 2
forgive me that, and prosper him! ...... — iii. 7
fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee! .. — iv. 6
PROSPERED since I forswore .... Merry Wives, iv. 5
PROSPERITIES so largely taste .... Pericles, i. 4
PROSPERITY-bed joy and prosperity. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
[Col.] bless it to all fair prosperity .. — iv. 1
peace and prosperity! ...... Measure for Measure, i. 5
welcome the sour cup of prosperity!.. Love's L.L. i. 1
a jest's prosperity lies in the ear...... — v. 2
prosperity's the very bond of love. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
the hate and terror to prosperity.... King John, iii. 4
into the purse of rich prosperity .... — v. 2
like to my followers in prosperity .. Richard II. iv. 1
now prosperity begins to mellow .. Richard III. iv. 4
saw'st them, when I had prosperity. Tim. of Ath. iv. 3
satire against the softness of prosperity — v. 1
gentleman, prosperity be thy page!.. Coriolanus, i. 5
petitioned all the gods for my prosperity — ii. 1
synod about thy particular prosperity — v. 2
were no expectation of our prosperity .. Othello, ii. 1
PROSPERO, master of a full poor cell .. Tempest, i. 2
and Prospero the prime duke .... — i. 2
supplant your brother Prospero (rep. iii. 3) — ii. 1
Prospero my lord shall know .... — ii. 1
when Prospero is destroyed .... — iii. 2
the wronged duke of Milan, Prospero.... — v. 1
but how should Prospero be living ...... — v. 1
if thou beest Prospero, give us .... — v. 1
know for certain, that I am Prospero .... — v. 1
Prospero his dukedom, in a poor isle .... — v. 1
PROSPEROUS—they may prosperous be.. — iv. 1
she hath prosperous art when.... Meas. for Meas. i. 3
grow to a most prosperous perfection — iii. 1
a prayer they may prove prosperous — iii. 2
play upon thy prosperous helm...... All's Well, iii. 3
be prosperous in more than this .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
a prosperous south-wind friendly.... — v. 1
by prosperous voyages I often . Comedy of Errors, i. 1
the thane of Cawdor lives a prosperous . Macbeth, i. 3
hath been both grave and prosperous — iii. 1
good cause make thee prosperous! .. Richard II. i. 3
induction full of prosperous hope .. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
our oaths well kept and prosperous be! Henry V. v. 2
prayers made him prosperous........ 1 Henry VI. i. 1
prosperous be thy life, in peace ...... — ii. 5
plenty, and fair prosperous days! .. Richard III. v. 4
send prosperous life; long, and ever. Henry VIII. v. 4
protection of the prosperous gods.. Timon of Ath. v. 2
with most prosperous approbation .. Coriolanus, ii. 1
prove this a prosperous day. Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 6
may'st thou prove prosperous!.......... Pericles, i. 1
if that thy prosperous artificial feat.... — v. 1
the gods make her prosperous! .... — v. 1
strong and prosperous in this .. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
be prosperous: and farewell, good fellow — v. 3
[Col. Knt.] lend your prosperous ear...... Othello, i. 3
PROSPEROUSLY I have attempted . Coriolanus. v. 5
could not so prosperously be delivered.. Hamlet, ii. 2
PROSTITUTE our past-cure malady.. All's Well, ii. 1
prostitute me to the basest groom...... Pericles, iv. 6
PROSTRATE at his feet ...... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
this prostrate and exterior bending!. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
look gracious on thy prostrate thrall. 1 Henry VI. i. 2
be you prostrate, and grovel on ...... 2 Henry VI. i. 4
and, being prostrate, thus he bade. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
holy Laurence to fall prostrate.. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 2
PROTECT-melancholy god protect Twelfth Night, ii. 4
the Lord protect him! .... 1 Henry VI. i. 3
why should he then protect our .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
marry, the lord protect him.......... — i. 3
see to't well, protect yourself .... — ii. 1
sir John, protect my lady here?...... — ii. 4
the bearward that protects the bear.. — v. 1
virtuous uncles to protect his grace. Richard III. ii. 3
the Lord protect him from that kingly — iv. 1
your long coat, priest, protects.... Henry VIII. iii. 2
God, and your majesty, protect mine — v. 1
God protect thee!.................... — v. 4
the gods protect you! .... Cymbeline, i. 2
the law protects not us .... — iv. 2
the gods of Greece protect you! .... Pericles, i. 4
like necessity, which gods protect thee .. — ii. 1
that you protect this course, and put it .. Lear, i. 4
PROTECTED—love to be protected .. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
should be to be protected like a child — ii. 3
PROTECTION of his son.......... Twelfth Night, i. 2
leave me to mine own protection. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
to its own protection, and favour.. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
whose protection is most divinely.... King John, ii. 1
Beaufort, had him in protection.... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
in protection of their tender ones .. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
the king's protection (rep. iii. 2) .. Henry VIII. iii. 1
protection of the prosperous gods! . Timon of Ath. v. 2

PROTECTION-babe to his protection . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
please you to take them in protection? — i. 7
your protection I commend me, gods! — ii. 2
meet both welcome and protection ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
PROTECTOR—thou art protector ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
answer you so the lord protector? (*rep.*) — i. 3
there's no protector of the realm, but I — i. 3
not protector of the king or realm.... — i. 3
because he is protector of the realm.. — i. 3
am I not the protector, saucy priest.. — iii. 1
is not his grace protector to the king? — iii. 1
my lord protector, yield ..... — iii. 1
and now, my lord protector (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
my lord protector, see them guarded — v. 1
my lord protector, give consent ... — v. 5
my lord protector, so it please your ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
there goes our protector in a rage .... — i. 1
be found a dangerous protector ..... — i. 1
he'll be protector. Or thou, or I (*rep.*) — i. 1
and the protector's wife (*rep.* i. 3) .... — i. 2
my lord protector, 'tis his highness' .. — i. 2
my lord protector will come this way — i. 3
Suffolk, and not my lord protector .. — i. 3
to my lord protector! ..... — i. 3 (petit.)
wings of our protector's grace, begin — i. 3
beside the haught protector have we — i. 3
be protector of his excellence? (*rep.*).. — i. 3
my lord protector will, I doubt it not — i. 4
a sorry breakfast for my lord protector — i. 4
my lord protector's hawks do tower so — ii. 1
pernicious protector, dangerous peer — ii. 1
against this, proud protector, with my — ii. 1
protector, see to't well ..... — ii. 1
Eleanor, the protector's wife ..... — ii. 1
so my lord protector, by this means.. — ii. 1
Henry will to himself protector be .. — ii. 3
when thou wert protector to thy king — ii. 3
and thou a prince, protector of this land — ii. 4
being protector, stayed the soldiers' pay — iii. 1
that whiles I was protector, pity .... — iii. 1
Humphrey for the king's protector? — iii. 1
but I'll be protector over him..... — iv. 2
the lord protector lost it, and not I..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the duke is made protector of the realm — i. 1
we have left protectors of the king .. — i. 2
choose Clarence only for protector .. — iv. 6
I make you both protectors of this land — iv. 6
concluded, he shall be protector? .. *Richard III.* i. 3
my lord protector needs will have it so — iii. 1
knows the lord protector's mind herein? — iii. 4
lord protector? [*Col. Kut.*-duke of Gloster] — iii. 4
thou protector of this damned strumpet — iii. 4
not as protector, steward, substitute — iii. 7
I mean, the lord protector ..... — iv. 1
who seemed my good protector..... *Pericles*, i. 2
PROTECTORSHIP. Why, Suffolk..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in his protectorship, levy great ..... — iii. 1
in your protectorship, you did devise — iii. 1
PROTECTRESS of her honour too..... *Othello*, iv. 1
PROTEST true loyalty..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
I do protest, that I have ..... — iv. 4
for, I protest, mine (*rep.*)..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I protest to you, bestowed much..... — ii. 2
protests to my husband, he is now here — iv. 2
I protest, I take these wise men .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he protests he will not hurt you .... — iii. 4
my lord, I do protest ..... — v. 1
I protest, I love the duke..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
I protest, I love thee ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I was about to protest, I loved you .. — iv. 1
that none is left to protest ..... — iv. 1
or I will protest your cowardice .... — v. 1
or on Diana's altar to protest .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I protest, I love to hear him lie.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I do protest, I never heard of it ..... — ii. 1
I protest, a world of torments though — v. 2
protest, by this white glove ..... — v. 2
I protest, the schoolmaster is exceeding — v. 2
a wife, whom, I protest, I love. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
I protest, her frown might kill .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
no, I protest, I know not the countess — iv. 3
that, I protest, I simply am ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
by him whom I protest to love ..... — iv. 2
my meaning in't, I protest, was very — iv. 3
which I protest against ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
but, I protest, without desert. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
but, I protest, he had the chain ..... — v. 1
if trembling I inhibit thee, protest .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
that even now protest their first .... — v. 2
I do protest, I never loved myself .. *King John*, ii. 2
I protest, hath very much beguiled . *Richard II.* ii. 3
lords, I protest, my soul is full of woe — v. 6
such protest of pepper-gingerbread . 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I do protest, I have not sought ..... — v. 1
for I protest, we are well fortified .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I here protest, in sight of heaven ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for, I protest, as yet I do not .... . *Richard III.* i. 1
I here protest, upon my part, shall be — ii. 1
I do protest, was it more precious .. — iii. 2
yet, I protest, were I alone .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
full of protest, of oath, and big ..... — iii. 2
yet I protest, for his right noble.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
[*Col. Kut.*] protest to do't like workmen — iv. 3
I will protest he speaks by leave . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
on mine honour here I do protest. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I do protest, were never better fed .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
but I protest to thee, pretty one ..... — iv. 6
I protest,—maugre thy strength, youth .. *Lear*, v. 3
I protest unto thee—Good heart! . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
protest; which as I take it, is ..... — ii. 4
I do protest, I never injured thee .... — iii. 1
lady doth protest too much, methinks. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I protest, in the sincerity of love..... *Othello*, ii. 3
but, he protests, he loves you ..... — iii. 1
but what I protest intendment of doing.. — iv. 2
yet, I protest, I have dealt most directly — iv. 2
PROTESTATION! go, get you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
they are stuffed with protestations .. — iv. 4
but say their protestation over.. . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
many protestations to marry . . *All's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)

PROTESTATION-your protestation. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
no cunning in protestation..... *Henry V.* v. 2
in my sequent protestation.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
PROTESTED—kissed, protested .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
PROTESTER—every new protester. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
PROTESTING oath on oath .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
PROTEUS—my loving Proteus.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
think on thy Proteus, when thou... — i. 1
sweet Proteus, no; now let us ..... — i. 1
sir Proteus, save you ..... — i. 1
think'st thou of the gentle Proteus? — i. 2
why not on Proteus—as of all the rest? — i. 2
and sent, I think, from Proteus..... — i. 2
I bid the base for Proteus ..... — i. 2
here is writ, love wounded Proteus .. — i. 2
was Proteus written down ..... — i. 2
forlorn Proteus, passionate Proteus.. — i. 2
'twas of his nephew Proteus ..... — i. 3
he said that Proteus, your son ..... — i. 3
with them shall Proteus go..... — i. 3
sir Proteus, your father calls for you — i. 3
you have learned, like sir Proteus .. — ii. 1
you chid at sir Proteus for going .... — ii. 1
sir Proteus, you are staid for ..... — ii. 2
going with sir Proteus to ..... — ii. 3
yet hath sir Proteus, for that's ..... — ii. 4
welcome dear Proteus! ..... — ii. 4
ay, Proteus, but that life ..... — ii. 4
O gentle Proteus, love's a mighty lord — ii. 4
pardon me, Proteus; all I can ..... — ii. 4
good Proteus, go with me ..... — ii. 4
a journey to my loving Proteus .... — ii. 7
perfection, as sir Proteus ..... — ii. 7
till Proteus make return ..... — ii. 7
if Proteus like your journey ..... — ii. 7
warrant me welcome to my Proteus.. — ii. 7
did govern Proteus' birth..... — ii. 7
now tell me, Proteus ..... — iii. 1
Proteus, I thank thee for..... — iii. 1
how now, sir Proteus? (*rep.* iv. 2 and v. 2) — iii. 2
Proteus, the good conceit ..... — iii. 2
and, Proteus, we dare trust you..... — iii. 2
sweet Proteus, my direction-giver .. — iii. 2
this sir Proteus, that we talk on (*rep.*) — iv. 2
where lies sir Proteus? ..... — iv. 2
alas, poor Proteus! ..... — iv. 4
from my master, sir Proteus, madam — iv. 4
thinks that Proteus hath forsook her — iv. 4
sir Proteus, what says Silvia ..... — v. 2
than have false Proteus rescue me .. — v. 4
I do detest false perjured Proteus.... — v. 4
when Proteus cannot love where .... — v. 4
all men but Proteus ..... — v. 4
Proteus, I am sorry I must..... — v. 4
O Proteus, let this habit make ..... — v. 4
come, Proteus; 'tis your penance ... — v. 4
change shapes, with Proteus ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PROTRACT—long protract his speech 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and not protract with admiration.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
PROTRACTIVE trials of great Jove *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
PROUD—rich scarf to my proud earth.. *Tempest*, i. 1
so great a favour growing proud.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
forward, proud, disobedient..... — iii. 1
she is proud ..... — iii. 1
see what you are: you are too proud.. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
I will be proud, I will read politic ... — ii. 5
how apt the poor are to be proud! ... — iii. 1
O, but man, proud man! ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I must not seem proud..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
like favourites, made proud by princes — iii. 1
and mine that I was proud on ..... — iv. 1
met by moonlight, proud Titania. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
have every pelting river made so proud — ii. 2
where art thou, proud Demetrius? — iii. 2
why should proud summer boast .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I am less proud to hear you tell..... — ii. 1
proud of employment, willingly I go — ii. 1
proud with his form, in his eye ..... — ii. 1
make him proud to make me proud .. — v. 2
more proud to be sir Rowland's .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
proud, fantastical, apish, shallow.... — iii. 2
the proud disdainful shepherdess.... — iii. 4
glow of scorn and proud disdain .... — iii. 4
must you be therefore proud ..... — iii. 5
no, faith, proud mistress, hope not... — iii. 5
and be not proud; though all the ... — iii. 5
but, sure, he's proud; and yet his ... — iii. 5
nor the courtier's, which is proud ... — iv. 1
calls me proud; and, that she could not — iv. 3
peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love .. *All's Well*, i. 1
his humble ambition, proud humility — i. 1
making them proud of his humility.. — i. 2
take her hand, proud scornful boy .. — ii. 3
find what it is to be proud of thy ... — ii. 3
our virtues would be proud, if our ... — iv. 3
peremptory as she proud-minded. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
this proud disdainful haggard..... — iv. 2
our purses shall be proud, our..... — iv. 3
not meanly proud of two such.... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
lion-mettled, proud; and take no care. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
proud control of fierce and bloody .... *King John*, i. 1
their proud contempt that beat his .. — ii. 1
like a proud river peering o'er his .. — iii. 1
to be proud; for grief is proud..... — iii. 1
and the proud day, attended with ... — iii. 3
O death, made proud with pure..... — iv. 3
lie at the proud foot of a conqueror.. — v. 7
report of fashions in proud Italy.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
he fires the proud tops of the eastern — iii. 2
chid'st me well. Proud Bolingbroke — iii. 2
on yon proud man, should take..... — iii. 3
swell'st thou, proud heart? I'll give.. — iii. 3
to make the base earth proud with... — iii. 3
being over proud with sap and blood — iii. 4
traitor to proud Hereford's king .... — iv. 1
a slave; proud majesty, a subject .... — iv. 1
a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke .... — v. 1
lower than his proud steed's neck..... — v. 2
posting on in Bolingbroke's proud joy — v. 5
so proud that Bolingbroke was on his — v. 5

PROUD—made him proud with..... *Richard II.* v. 5
the proud soul ne'er pays (*rep.*) .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
contempt of this proud king ..... — i. 3
I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff .. — ii. 4
thou proud [*Kut.*-haughty] Scot .... — v. 3
than those proud titles thou hast.... — v. 4
when through proud London he .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
printing their proud hoofs i' the.. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
like to men proud of destruction .... — iii. 3
proud of their numbers, and secure — iv. (cho.)
no, thou proud dream, that play'st.. — iv. 1
thy wife is proud; she holdeth thee.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now am I like that proud insulting ship — i. 2
proud Poole, I will; and scorn both — ii. 4
against proud Somerset, and William — ii. 4
who in proud heart doth stop my... — iv. 3
heart with proud desire of bold-faced — iv. 6
with a proud, majestical, high scorn — iv. 7
with such a proud commanding spirit — iv. 7
proud prelate, in thy face ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as stout, and proud, as he were lord.. — i. 1
show of love to proud duke Humphrey — i. 1
nor shall proud Lancaster usurp .... — i. 1
as that proud dame, the lord ..... — i. 3
I it was, proud Frenchwoman ..... — i. 3
against this proud protector ..... — ii. 1
did follow thy proud chariot wheels — ii. 4
how proud, peremptory, and unlike — iii. 1
thou darest, proud lord of Warwickshire — iii. 2
and lofty proud encroaching tyranny — iv. 1
small things make base men proud.. — iv. 1
marching hitherward in proud array — iv. 9
and be proud of thy victory: tell Kent — iv. 10
to remove proud Somerset from..... — v. 1
proud northern lord, Clifford of .... — v. 2
thus presumptuous and proud ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to our mercy, proud Plantagenet.... — i. 4
I would assay, proud queen (*rep.*) .. — i. 4
that doth oft make women proud.... — i. 4
the proud insulting queen ..... — ii. 1
many more proud birds..... — ii. 1
thy minions, proud insulting boy! .. — ii. 2
while proud ambitious Edward..... — iii. 3
proud setter up and puller down .... — iii. 3
breathe out so proud words? ..... — iv. 1
like a subject, proud ambitious York! — v. 5
my proud heart sues, and prompts.. *Richard III.* i. 2
hate not you for her proud arrogance — i. 3
a weeder-out of his proud adversaries — i. 3
to part the queen's proud kindred .. — ii. 2
and brothers, haught and proud .... — ii. 3
now thy proud neck bears half my .. — iv. 4
thy age confirmed, proud, suhtle, sly — iv. 4
spur your proud horses hard ..... — v. 3
that made him proud, the pope.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I find at such proud rate ..... — iii. 2
thou art a proud traitor, priest. Proud — iii. 2
in full as proud a place as.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
were he not proud, we all should.... — ii. 3
sick of proud heart; you may call .. — ii. 3
why should a man be proud? ..... — ii. 3
he that is proud, eats up himself .... — ii. 3
I do hate a proud man ..... — ii. 3
he is so plaguy proud, that ..... — ii. 3
an' he be proud with me ..... — ii. 3
if he were proud? Or covetous of .... — ii. 3
'twill make us proud to be..... — iii. 1
a burden which I am proud to bear — iii. 3
and are the proud man's fees..... — iii. 3
so prophetically proud of a heroical — iii. 3
discredit the blessed gods, proud man — iv. 5
hark! Proud Diomed, believe I come — v. 3
disdain thy courtesy proud Trojan .. — v. 6
thou art proud, Apemantus.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
feasts are too proud to give thanks to — i. 2
and I am proud, say, that my occasions — ii. 2
when I have laid proud Athens..... — iv. 3
whereof thy proud child, arrogant man — iv. 3
art thou proud yet? ay, that I am not — iv. 3
before proud Athens he's set down .. — v. 4
pays himself with being proud ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
his mother, and to be partly proud .. — i. 1
the dreams you are proud..... — i. 1
he is a lion that I am proud to hunt — i. 1
was ever man so proud as is this .... — i. 1
too proud to be so valiant..... — i. 1
you blame Marcius for being proud? — ii. 1
unmeriting, proud, violent, testy.... — ii. 1
you must be saying, Marcius is proud — ii. 1
he has more cause to be proud ..... — ii. 1
as he is proud to do't ..... — ii. 1
but he's vengeance proud, and loves not — ii. 2
with a proud heart he wore his humble — ii. 3
strike the proud cedars 'gainst the .. — v. 3
fret, till your proud heart break.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and make thy fortunes proud . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
for he seems proud and disdainful .. — iii. 11
and make death proud to take us.... — iv. 13
the story proud Cleopatra ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
a mole, right proud of that most .... — ii. 4
proud and ambitious tribune.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
proud Saturnine, interrupter of the good — i. 2
how proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts — i. 2
with that proud brag of thine..... — i. 2
farewell, proud Rome! till Lucius come — iii. 1
make proud Saturnine and his empress — iii. 1
for this proud mock, I'll be thy..... — iv. 4
to pluck proud Lucius from the ..... — iv. 4
I know thee well for our proud empress — v. 2
Thetis, being proud, swallowed. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited .. *Lear*, ii. 2
made him proud of heart, to ride..... — iii. 4
set not thy sweet heart on proud array.. — iii. 4
a serving-man, proud in heart and mind — iii. 4
and frustrate his proud will ..... — iv. 6
is she not proud? doth she not. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
not proud, you have; but thankful (*rep.*) — iii. 5
no thankings, nor proud me no prouds — iii. 5
the proud man's contumely ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious — iii. 1

PROUD death! what feast is toward .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
to as proud a fortune as this .... *Othello*, i. 2
she that was ever fair, and never proud.. — ii. 1
PROUDER-of prouder stuff than that. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
would be prouder of the work. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
may well meet a prouder foe .... *King John*, v. 1
that prouder than blue Iris bends. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and now is the cur Ajax prouder than — v. 4
not so hardly as prouder livers do.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
prouder, than rustling in unpaid-for silk — iii. 3
PROUDEST—proudest of them all. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the proudest of them shall well hear. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
mine action on the proudest he.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
and the proudest of you all shall find — iv. 1
amaze the proudest of you all......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
be inferior to the proudest peer ...... — v. 1
the proudest peer in the realm ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
the proudest he that holds up ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
any he the proudest of thy sort...... — ii. 2
the proudest of you all have been.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
now let me see the proudest he .... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
give us the proudest prisoner of .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
will rouse the proudest panther in .. — ii. 2
cut off the proudest conspirator .... — iv. 4
PROUD-HEARTED Warwick......3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
PROUDLIER even to my person .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
PROUDLY, if I perceive the love .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
birthrights proudly on their backs .. *King John*, ii. 1
so proudly, as if he disdained ...... *Richard II.* v. 5
hath proudly flowed in vanity......2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
let me speak proudly; tell the ...... *Henry V.* iv. 3
question her proudly; let thy looks..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
he left me proudly, as unworthy .... — iv. 7
looks proudly on the crown ...... *Richard III.* iv. 3
a little proudly, and great deal. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
thus proudly pight upon our Phrygian — v. 11
PROUD-SWELLING state .... *King John*, iv. 3
PROVAND only for bearing burdens. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PROVE—if you prove a mutineer .... *Tempest*, iii. 2
this will prove a brave kingdom to me — iii. 2
and prove a bald jerkin .... — iv. 1
if this prove a vision of the island .... — v. 1
I fear you'll prove .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
this proves me still a sheep.......... — i. 1
but I'll prove it by another.......... — i. 1
I fear, she'll prove as hard to you.... — i. 1
I cannot now prove constant .... — ii. 6
pray heaven he prove so .... — ii. 7
this proves, that thou canst not read — iii. 1
it may be; I'll prove it .... — iii. 1
than I prove loyal to your grace .... — iii. 2
unless I prove false traitor .... — iv. 4
his dove will prove, his .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
ay, but if it prove true .... — iv. 2
do very oft prove fools............ *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
give me leave to prove you a fool.... — i. 5
for still we prove much in our vows — ii. 4
I am loath to prove reason with .... — iii. 1
I will prove it legitimate, sir .... — iii. 2
often prove rough and unhospitable — iii. 3
how vile an idol proves this god!.... — iii. 4
prove true, imagination, O prove true — iii. 4
O if it prove, tempests are kind...... — iii. 4
the world, will prove a cockney .... — iv. 1
prove it before these varlets (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
prove this, thou wicked Hannibal .. — ii. 1
and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you.... — ii. 1
I'll prove a tyrant to him .... — ii. 4
mercy to thee would prove itself a bawd — iii. 1
but yet, sir, I would prove .... — iii. 2
proofs for sin, thou wilt prove this .. — iii. 2
with a prayer they may prove prosperous — iii. 2
do prove my occupation a mystery .. — iv. 2
this may prove worse than hanging.. — v. 1
prove, that ever I lose more blood .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
thou wilt prove a notable argument — i. 1
this may prove food to my displeasure — i. 3
shall we go prove what's to be done? — i. 3
lest I should prove the mother of fools — ii. 1
if it prove so, then loving goes by.... — iii. 1
are like to prove a goodly commodity — iii. 3
O my father, prove you that any man — iv. 1
I'll prove it on his body, if he dare .. — v. 1
he may prove more fond on her .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
badge of faith, to prove them true?.. — iii. 2
to prove him false, that says .... — iii. 2
withdraw, and prove it too.......... — iii. 2
so far blameless proves my enterprize — iii. 2
he might yet recover, and prove an ass — v. 1
oaths and laws will prove an idle. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to prove you a cypher................ — i. 2
his knowledge must prove ignorance — ii. 1
for you'll prove perjured, if you make — ii. 1
all those three will I prove (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
to thee I'll faithful prove............ — iv. 2
where I will prove those verses to be — iv. 2
but I will prove, thou being .... — iv. 3 (verses)
I'll prove her fair, or talk till........ — iv. 3
now prove our loving lawful .... — iv. 3
love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus — iv. 3
none at all in aught proves excellent — iv. 3
what is sworn, you will prove fools .. — iv. 3
may prove plagues to men forsworn — iv. 3
to prove, by wit, worth in simplicity — v. 2
it may prove an ox .... — v. 2
this proves you wise and rich .... — v. 2
Pompey proves the best worthy...... — v. 2
we to ourselves prove false .... — v. 2
I fear, he will prove the weeping. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to prove whose blood is reddest ...... — ii. 1
I would it might prove the end ...... — iii. 1
prove it so, let fortune go to hell .... — iii. 2
I'll prove the prettier fellow of ...... — iii. 4
prove you that, in the great heap.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
one of you will prove a shrunk ...... — iii. 3
I'll prove a busy actor in their play — iii. 4
I knew what you would prove ...... — iv. 1
and good plays prove the better by — (epilogue)
to prove most sinewy swordsmen .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
and I shall prove a lover of thy drum — iii. 3

PROVE-lawful, may prove coherent.. *All's Well*, iii. 7
if it should prove that thou art so (*rep.*) — v. 3
shall prove this ring was ever hers (*rep.*) — v. 3
fairer prove your honour, than in .. — v. 3
not plain, and prove untrue.......... — v. 3
deeds shall prove. And that (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I know, he'll prove a jade .... — i. 2
my daughter prove a good (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
she will prove a second Grissel ...... — ii. 1
'tis like you'll prove a jolly surly.... — iii. 2
and may you prove, sir, master of.... — iv. 2
sweet dear, prove mistress of my .... — iv. 2
and that I'll prove upon thee, though — iv. 3
if you seek to prove, I dare not.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
lest your justice prove violence ...... — ii. 1
if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep.. — ii. 1
if this prove true, they'll pay for't .. — ii. 1
if I prove honey-mouthed, let my tongue — ii. 2
o' the journey prove successful to the — iii. 1
fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so .. — iii. 3
and the shearers prove sheep, let me be — iv. 2
will prove so, sir, to my power (*rep.*) — v. 2
if it prove so, I will be gone .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
you may prove it by my long ears.... — iv. 4
I'll prove mine honour .... — v. 1
with my sword I'll prove the lie ...... *Macbeth*, v. 7
the which if he can prove, a' pops me. *King John*, i. 1
that proves the king, to him will we prove— ii. 1
one must prove greatest; while they — ii. 2
cause to prove my saying true ...... — iii. 1
and tried, proves valueless .... — iii. 1
and prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest — iv. 3
do not prove me so; yet, I am none.. — iv. 3
my right-drawn sword may prove .. *Richard II.* i. 1
my life shall prove it true............ — i. 1
I say, and will in battle prove ...... — i. 1
to prove myself a loyal gentleman .. — i. 1
to prove him, in defending of .... — i. 3
to prove, by heaven's grace (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
to taste, prove in digestion sour...... — i. 3
and these stones prove armed soldiers — iii. 2
to prove it on thee to the extremest.. — iv. 1
division prove that ever fell upon.... — iv. 1
lest thy pity prove a serpent .... — v. 3
well hath prayed, and prove you true — v. 3
my brain I'll prove the female ...... — v. 5
(for recreation sake) prove a false....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to prove that true, needs no more .... — i. 3
blessed sun of heaven prove a micher — ii. 4
shall the son of England prove a thief — ii. 4
he would prove the better counterfeit — v. 4
which, to prove fruit, hope gives not.2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
prove that ever I dress myself handsome — ii. 4
and thou shalt prove a shelter to ...... — iv. 4
I doubt, prove mine own marring — (epilogue)
needs prove a good soldier-breeder .... *Henry V.* v. 2
will I trust, if she prove false ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
pray God, she prove not masculine .. — ii. 1
I mean to prove this lady's courtesy — ii. 2
and that I'll prove on better men.... — ii. 4
but prove a chief offender in .... — iii. 1
prove them, and I lie open to the ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to prove him a knave, and myself .. — ii. 3
and prove the period of their tyranny — iii. 1
this spark will prove a raging fire .. — iii. 1
warrant thee, if dreams prove true .. — v. 1
prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll prove the contrary, if you'll hear — i. 2
to prove him tyrant, this reason .... — iii. 3
in hope he'll prove a widower (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
I may not prove inferior to yourself — iv. 1
Montague, as he proves true!........ — iv. 1
will prove our country's bliss........ — iv. 6
since I cannot prove a lover .... *Richard III.* i. 1
determined to prove a villain........ — i. 1
here you urge, to prove us enemies .. — i. 3
'twill prove a giddy world .... — ii. 3
I prove a needless coward! .... — iii. 2
prove me, my gracious lord.......... — iv. 2
the consequence will prove as bitter.. — iv. 4
with him, as I prove true to you .... — iv. 4
will our friends prove all true? ...... — v. 3
shall prove not well disposed ...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the French would prove perfidious .. — i. 2
'twould prove the verity of certain .. — i. 2
you can report, and prove it too...... — ii. 4
prove but our marriage lawful ...... — ii. 4
honest men, (pray God, ye prove so!) — iii. 1
not reformed, may prove pernicious.. — v. 2
to prove to you that Helen (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
to the proof, if you'll prove it so...... — i. 2
a mere recreant prove, that means not — i. 3
I'll prove [*Knt.*-pawn] this truth .... — i. 3
allow us as we prove .... — iii. 2
if ever you prove false one to another — iii. 2
expressly proves,—that no man...... — iii. 3
will, sure, prove ominous to the day — v. 3
I may never prove so fond . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
so it may prove an argument of laughter — iii. 3
I should prove so base, to sue.......... — iii. 5
now prove good seconds .... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
we prove this very hour .... — i. 6
shall i' the field prove flatterers .... — i. 9
the other course will prove too bloody — iii. 1
may prove as benefits to thee........ — iv. 5
and that to prove more fortunes .... — iv. 5
which will not prove a whip .... — iv. 6
good faith, I'll prove him, speed how — v. 1
that thou mayst prove to shame .... — v. 3
it proves not so; their battles are.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
shall prove the immediate.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
sister, prove such a wife as my ...... — iii. 2
prove this a prosperous day.......... — iv. 6
my courage prove my title!.......... — v. 2
this proves me base; if she first meet — v. 2
expected to prove so worthy .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
she'll prove on cats, and dogs........ — i. 6
when to my good lord I prove untrue — i. 6
that this will prove a war .... — ii. 4
my purpose would prove well .... — iii. 4

PROVE—which I fear, prove false! .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
may prove his travel, not her danger — iii. 5
true to thee, were to prove false...... — iii. 5
so, if I prove a good repast to the.... — v. 4
and prove it in thy feeling .... — v. 5
tears, that fall, prove holy water .... — v. 5
but I will prove that two of us ...... — v. 5
thou have me prove myself .... — ii. 3
to prove thou hast a true-divining ... — ii. 4
which I wish may prove more stern.. — v. 2
save that, mayst thou prove prosperous! *Pericles*, i. 1
prove awful both in deed .... — ii. (Gower)
this sword shall prove, his honour's.. — ii. 5
prove that I cannot, take me home .. — iv. 6
if thine considered prove the thousandth — v. 1
mere defects prove our commodities ..... *Lear*, iv. 1
on the way, may prove effects............ — iv. 2
I'll prove it on a giant .... — iv. 6
that will prove what is avouched there .. — v. 1
jesters do oft prove prophets .... — v. 3
and prove my title thine .... — v. 3
if none appear to prove upon thy .... — v. 3
I'll prove [*Knt.*-make] it on thy heart ... — v. 3
to prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak — v. 3
must this humour prove .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
swear'st, thou mayst prove false .... — ii. 2
I'll prove more true than those...... — ii. 2
thy love prove likewise variable .... — ii. 2
may prove a beauteous flower when — ii. 2
this alliance may so happy prove.... — ii. 3
proves thee far and wide a broad goose — ii. 4
I would fain prove so. But what ...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
wax poor, when givers prove unkind — iii. 1
a question left us yet to prove ...... — iii. 2
if it prove lawful prize, he's made ...... *Othello*, i. 2
he'll prove to Desdemona a most dear — ii. 1
when I doubt, prove; and on the proof — iii. 3
if I do prove her haggard, though that — iii. 3
be sure thou prove my love a whore.. — iii. 3
or at the least, so prove it, that ...... — iii. 3
each drop she falls would prove... .. — iv. 1
would I knew, that stroke would prove — iv. 1
as you shall prove us, praise us...... — v. 1
PROVED the sliding of .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
masters, it is proved already that.... *Much Ado*, iv 2
as shall be proved upon thee by good — iv. 2
it is proved, my lady Hero hath been — v. 2
and, if you proved it, I'll repay.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
well proved wit! by the lord .... — iv. 3
proved again on my side! .... — iv. 3
how art thou proved Judas?.......... — v. 2
true she is, as she hath proved .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
if it be proved against an alien ...... — iv. 1
rare and proved effects, such as his.... *All's Well*, i. 3
would all this time have proved.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
confessed, and proved, have overthrown *Macbeth*, i. 3
O that it could be proved, that some..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
these words now proved a prophecy? 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
commendable proved, let's die in ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
that e'er I proved thee false........2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
by nature proved an enemy to the .. — iii. 1
as Humphrey, proved by reasons.... — iii. 1
might happily have proved far worse — iii. 1
it will be proved to thy face.......... — iv. 7
seeing thou hast proved so unnatural.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
this proved Edward's love .... — iii. 3
proved the subject of mine own.... *Richard III.* iv. 1
is not proved worth a blackberry *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
has been proved; if I were a huge.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
as if he had but proved an argument — iii. 5
seeing he had proved himself a man.. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
he proved best man i' the field .. ... — ii. 2
as shall be proved upon you?........ — iii. 3
hast proved Lucilius' saying true.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
you have seen and proved a fairer. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
you, Polydore, have proved best.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
description proved us unspeaking sots — v. 5
if the fault be proved in them (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
said, 'tis so, when it proved otherwise?.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
too much proved, that, with devotion's.. — iii. 1
to have proved most royally.......... — v. 2
proved mad, and did forsake her ...... *Othello*, iv. 3
PROVENCIAL roses on my razed shoes. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVENDER—a peck of provender. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
give their fasting horses provender .. *Henry V.* iv. 2
have their provender tied to ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
do appoint him store of provender. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
master's ass, for naught but provender .. *Othello*, i. 1
PROVER—demand of the prover. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
PROVERB—gives me the proverbs. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
let the proverb go with me .... — iii. 5
and thereof comes the proverb. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
patch grief with proverbs .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
and the country proverb known. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
old proverb is very well parted.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
a proverb never stale in thrifty ...... — ii. 5
might we lay the old proverb to .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
have at you with a proverb.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the hare of whom the proverb goes .. *King John*, ii. 1
never yet a breaker of proverbs......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
or any such proverb so little kin .... *Henry V.* iii. 7
I will cap that proverb with (*rep.*) .. — iii. 7
you are better at proverbs............ — iii. 7
the ancient proverb will be effected .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sighed forth proverbs; that, hunger.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
grass grows,—the proverb is something. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVERBED with a grandsire .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PROVETH-marriage seldom proveth..3 *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
PROVEXIT—me pompæ provexit apex. *Pericles*, ii. 2
PROVIDE to bottom it on me .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
I'll provide you a chain .... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
you sirrah, provide your block .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
an accident that heaven provides! .. — iv. 3
to provide for better times to come .. — v. 1
you, niece, provide yourself ...... *As you Like it*, i. 3
provide this messenger .... *All's Well*, iii. 4
to horse again; go, go, provide........ — v. 1
provide the feast, father, and bid. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as seafaring men provide for .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and your spells, provide your charms. *Macbeth*, iii. 5

PROVIDE—his wisdom can provide...*Macbeth*, iii. 6
get thee home, provide some carts ..*Richard II.* ii. 2
provide us all things necessary ....*Henry IV.* i. 2
we will presently provide for them ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
with all speed provide to see .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll provide his executioner ..... — iii. 1
provide me soldiers, lords, whiles .... — iii. 1
art malcontent? I will provide ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to provide a salve for any sore..... — iv. 6
provide for thine own future .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Pandar to provide this gear?. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
he commands us to provide ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
my cook and I'll provide ..... — iii. 4
provide more piercing statutes ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
provide your going .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
provide me, presently, a riding suit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
provide thee proper palfreys ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
we'll sure provide: thou shalt have ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
we will ourselves provide .....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
traverse; go; provide thy money .....*Othello*, i. 3
PROVIDED for you.....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
I cannot be so soon provided ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
provided that you do no outrages .... — iv. 1
hath he provided this music? .....*Much Ado*, i. 2
immediately provided in that case..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
I am provided of a torch-bearer..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
to have her love, provided that your — iii. 2
two things provided more..... — iv. 1
it is my only suit; provided, that..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
provided, that he win her ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
provided, that when he's removed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he was provided to do us good.. .... — iv. 3
he that's coming must be provided for..*Macbeth*, i. 5
provided that, my banishment ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
and find me worse provided .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
gentlemen, have you provided me .. — iii. 2
shall all be very well provided for.... — v. 5
you are as well provided of both.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
we are therefore provided.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
I myself am not so well provided..*Richard III.* iii. 4
than, I fear, you are provided for ..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
the gods themselves have provided. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I pr'ythee let us be provided to show — i. 2
I shall say I have provided for him .. — v. 1
spoke already, and it is provided. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
provided, I have your commendation. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
provided none but I and my .....*Pericles*, v. 1
nor am provided for your fit welcome ....*Lear*, iii. 4
now provided a gentleman of ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
whensoever, provided I be so able as ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
PROVIDENCE—by Providence divine..*Tempest*, i. 2
but by immortal providence, she's mine — v. 1
providence that's in a watchful. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
stay the providence of some high..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
whose providence should have kept ..*Hamlet*, iv. 1
special providence in the fall of a sparrow — v. 2
PROVIDENT in peril .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to be as provident as fear may teach ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
PROVIDENTLY caters for the....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
PROVIDER-prayers for the provider. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
PROVINCE—the province with..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
as he had lost some province....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
these five provinces, with her to thee. *King John*, ii. 2
and Blanch those provinces? ..... — iii. 1
be extirped from our provinces ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
those provinces these arms of .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
upon their towns and provinces.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a province I will give thee ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
kissed away kingdoms and provinces — iii. 8
and so inflict our province.....*Pericles*, v. 1
PROVINCIAL—here provincial..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
PROVISION in mine art.....*Tempest*, i. 2
made provision for her following. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
of me, that my provision was out. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
for our gold we may provision have....*Pericles*, v. 1
such provision as our intents will need? — v. 2
for provision to shield thee from diseases.. *Lear*, i. 1
of that provision which shall be needful — ii. 4
that will some provision give thee ..... — iii. 6
shall be short in our provision ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
PROVISO, and exception.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
PROVOCATION-a parley of provocation. *Othello*, iii. 3
come a tempest of provocation ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
PROVOKE—provokes that question ....*Tempest*, i. 2
this ecstacy may now provoke them to — iii. 3
provokes me to this .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
and I will provoke him to't .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
and good provoke to harm.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
lungs provokes me to ridiculous..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
not for that which you provoke..... — v. 2
things does drink especially provoke?..*Macbeth*, iii. 3
it provokes, and unprovokes (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
oppressed child, religiously provokes. *King John*, ii. 1
why, did you not provoke me?..... — iv. 3
let my presumption not provoke....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
gusts provokes the mightiest ..... — v. 5
provokes this deluge most unnatural. *Richard III.* i. 2
and thy fault, provoke us hither .... — i. 4
your goodness, since you provoke.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
our gentle flame provokes itself ...*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
keep whole: provoke not battle.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
for he did provoke me with.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
and her to incest did provoke ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I know, another doth provoke ..... — i. 1
that to provoke in him, are many.... ....*Lear*, iv. 4
wilt thou provoke me? then have. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
did provoke our hasty .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
provoke him, that he may; for, even ..*Othello*, ii. 1
PROVOKED and instigated .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
nor heady-rash, provoke with raging. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
my untruth had not provoked him .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
except I be provoked? no, my good. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my lord, I was provoked by him .... — iv. 1
stomachs be provoked to wilful..... — iv. 1
I was provoked by her slanderous.. *Richard III.* i. 2
thou wast provoked by thy bloody mind — i. 2
'twas thy beauty that provoked me .. — i. 2
and not provoked by any suitor else .. — i. 3
the king, provoked to't by the queen.. — ii. 2
provoked, nor, being provoked..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
PROVOKED by him, you cannot ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
provoked by my offence ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
so far provoked as I was in France...*Cymbeline*, i. 5
PROVOKER—is a great provoker.....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
PROVOKETH thieves sooner than..*As you Like it*, i. 3
and not fear, provoketh me .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
PROVOKING—but a provoking merit ..*Lear*, iii. 5
such scurvy and provoking terms .....*Othello*, i. 2
PROVOK'ST-thou oft provok'st..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
that thou provok'st thyself to cast ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
PROVOST—the provost to prison..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
the provost hath a warrant for his .. — i. 5
where is the provost? (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 1) — ii. 1
now, what's the matter, provost? .... — ii. 2
provost! so I think you are (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
provost, a word with you (*rep.*)... — iii. 1
provost, my brother Angelo will not — iii. 2
of the night envelope you, good provost! — iv. 2
this is a gentle provost: seldom, when — iv. 2
as near the dawning, provost, as it is — iv. 2
there is written in your brow, provost — iv. 2
the provost, he shall bear them ..... — iv. 3
the provost knows our purpose and our — iv. 5
your provost knows the place where he — v. 1
here with the provost..... — v. 1
first, provost, let me bail these ..... — v. 1
go with him, provost ..... — v. 1
provost, how came it, Claudio was .. — v. 1
proclaim it, provost, round about.... — v. 1
thanks, provost, for thy care, and secrecy — v. 1
PROWESS confirmed in the.....*Macbeth*, v. 7
nor should thy prowess want praise.2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
who by his prowess conquered all..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
PRUDENCE—this sir Prudence .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
hold your tongue, good prudence. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
PRUDENT—among the prudent.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
O prudent discipline! from north to. *King John*, ii. 2
reputed for a prince most prudent..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that seem like prudent helps .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
PRUNE—for a dish of stewed prunes. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
reverence,) for stewed prunes ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and longing, as I said, for prunes .... — ii. 1
cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes — ii. 1
four pound of prunes.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
which makes him prune himself ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
faith in thee than in a stewed prune — iii. 3
lives upon mouldy stewed prunes ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
his royal bird prunes the immortal .*Cymbeline*, v. 4
PRUNING—in pruning me? ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
all for want of pruning ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
PRUN'ST—prun'st a rotten tree ..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
PRY—have cause to pry into this. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
eye of reason may pry in upon us ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to pry into his title, the which we .. — iv. 3
let it pry through the portage of ....*Henry V.* iii. 1
to pry into the secrets of the state ...2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
look back, and pry on every side..*Richard III.* iii. 5
return to pry in what I further..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PRY'D me through the crevice ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
PSALM—the hundredth psalm ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he sings psalms to hornpipes ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I could sing psalms or anything. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
PSALMIST—as the Psalmist saith..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
PSALTERIES—psalteries, and fifes..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
PTISICK-whoreson ptisick (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
PTOLEMIES' pyramises are very. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
craves the circle the Ptolemies.... — iii. 10
PTOLEMY—nor the queen of Ptolemy — i. 4
to tumble on the bed of Ptolemy .... — i. 4
to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia — — iii. 6
PUBLIC—to make us public sport..*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
that the body public be a horse..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
lord Angelo hath to the public ear .. — iv. 2
yield you forth to public thanks .... — v. 1
and then with public accusation....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
he shall endure such public shame. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
your head into the public street. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
so near our public court .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
exempt from public haunt, finds .... — ii. 1
we are to speak in public .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
at chiefest stern of public weal .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to be a public spectacle to all..... — i. 4
pricked on by public wrongs ..... — iii. 2
together, for the public good .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cost a mass of public treasury ..... — i. 3
defacers of a public peace .....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
the public body,—which doth.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
to your public laws at heaviest ..... — v. 5
you shall find, no public benefit ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
a foe to the public weal..... — iii. 1
the severity of the public power .... — iii. 1
public reasons shall be rendered..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
let him go up into the public chair.. — iii. 2
that gave me public leave to speak .. — iii. 2
forty paces through the public street. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
made his will, and read it to public ear — iii. 4
this in the public eye? I' the common — iii. 6
not by a public minister of justice .. — v. 1
'twas a contention in public .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
either by public war, or private treason. *Pericles*, i. 2
in the public haunt of men ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
why to a public count I might not go.. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
O thou public commoner! I should....*Othello*, iv. 2
PUBLICAN—a fawning publican. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
PUBLICATION-the publication. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
PUBLICLY shamed (*rep.*).....*Merry Wives*, i. 2
I am bound to enter publicly ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
perchance, publicly she'll be ashamed — v. 1
as she hath been publicly accused. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
beheaded publicly for his offence. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
yet once again proclaim it publicly .. — v. 1
that he doth it publicly.....*Richard III.* i. 4
it hath already publicly been read. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
of gold were publicly enthroned. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
PUBLICOLA—sister of Publicola....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
Marcus Justeius, Publicola ....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
PUBLISH—boldly publish her....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
and publish it, that she is dead.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
publish his commendation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
when of ourselves we publish them ..*All's Well*, i. 3
PUBLISH the occasion of our arms ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
she could not publish more.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
publish we this peace to all our ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
to publish our daughters' several.....*Lear*, i. 1
PUBLISHED and proclaimed it..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
that you thus have published me. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
if he be guilty, as 'tis published....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
second marriage shall be published. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
darest thou support a published traitor?..*Lear*, iv. 6
PUBLISHER of this pretence..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
PUBLISHING a truth? .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
PUBLIUS, and Quintus .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
look where Publius is come (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that Publius Cimber may (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
Publius? Here, quite confounded.... — iii. 1
Publius, good cheer, there is no harm — iii. 1
so tell them, Publius (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
upon condition Publius shall not live — iv. 1
no Publius and Sempronius. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
O Publius, is not this a heavy case .. — iv. 3
Publius, how now? ..... — iv. 3
Publius, Publius, what hast thou done? — iv. 3
when Publius shot, the bull being galled — iv. 3
let's go; Publius, follow me ..... — iv. 3
Publius, come hither ..... — v. 2
fye, Publius, fye! ..... — v. 2
therefore bind them, gentle Publius.. — v. 2
PUCELLE, (see JOAN), if thy name..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Pucelle or puzzel, dolphin or dogfish — i. 4
Pucelle is entered into Orleans ..... — i. 5
but what's that Pucelle, whom they — ii. 1
entered Pucelle, and her practisants — iii. 2
Pucelle, that witch, that damned.... — iii. 2
yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace ..... — iii. 2
but where is Pucelle now? ..... — iii. 2
speak, Pucelle, and enchant him .... — iii. 3
Pucelle hath bravely played her part — iii. 3
PUCK—call you, and sweet Puck ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
my gentle Puck, come hither..... — ii. 2
gentle Puck, take this transformed .. — ii. 1
and, as I am an honest Puck, if we .. — (epil.)
else the Puck a liar call..... — (epil.)
PUDDER [*Knt.*] o'er our heads .....*Lear*, iii. 2
PUDDINGS he hath stolen ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
as his guts are made of puddings..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that killed lusty Pudding .....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
nay, as the pudding to his skin .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
with the pudding in his belly .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he'll yield the crow a pudding one....*Henry V.* ii. 1
and mineo'er puddings and flap-jacks .*Pericles*, ii. 1
blessed pudding! didst thou not see her. *Othello*, iii. 1
PUDDLE, sink; whose filth .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
gilded puddle which beasts would. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
PUDDLED mire to quench...*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
hath puddled his clear spirit .....*Othello*, iii. 4
PUDENCY so rosy .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
PUERITIA, with a horn added ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
PUFF of Barson. Puff? Puff in thy ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
and puff to win a vulgar station ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
angered, puffs away from thence ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
PUFFED—a puffed man? .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
with your sweet breaths puffed out..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
the sea, puffed up with winds..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
great, and puffed up with this .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the cholic of puffed Aquilon. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
arrogant man, is puffed.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
like a puffed and reckless libertine ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
with divine ambition puffed, makes .... — iv. 4
his very arm puffed his own brother ..*Othello*, iii. 4
PUFFING with wind .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
powerful fan, puffing at all ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
PUGNING tooth on edge ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
PUISSANCE, together and the ..*King John*, ii. 1
the power and puissance of the king. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
come against us in full puissance.... — i. 3
have of their puissance made a little — ii. 3
and make imaginary puissance. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
let us deliver our puissance into .... — ii. 2
arrived to, pith, and puissance .. — iii. (chorus)
but that my puissance holds it up ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
whose puissance on either side ....*Richard III.* v. 3
PUISSANT arm renew their.....*Henry V.* i. 2
and my thrice puissant liege is in.... — i. 2
trust thou the puissant pike? ..... — iv. 1
supplic, mon très puissant seigneur.. — v. 2
with a puissant and a mighty power. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 9
queen is coming with a puissant host. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
at Daintry, with a puissant troop .... — v. 1
France hath brought a puissant power — v. 2
western coast rideth a puissant army. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
mighty, and most puissant Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
grief grew puissant, and the strings of life. *Lear*, v. 3
PUKE-STOCKING, caddis-garter ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
PUKING in the nurse's arms.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
PULCHER. Polecats! there are ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
PULING, like a beggar.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he, like a puling cuckold .....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
leave this faint puling, and lament. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
to have a wretched puling fool.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
PULL thee by the lesser legs .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
doth backward pull our slow .....*All's Well*, i. 1
for thou hast to pull at a smack .... — iii. 3
I'll pull them off myself.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
ne'er pull your hat upon your brows..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
applaud again: pull't off, I say ..... — v. 3
I pull in resolution; and begin ..... — v. 5
profound respects do pull you on ..*King John*, iii. 1
we'll pull his plumes .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
two pulls at once.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
now go some and pull down ..... — iv. 7
let them pull all about mine ears ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and pull her out of Acheron .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
pull off my boots .....*Lear*, iv. 6
that pulls the country down ....*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
so hales, and pulls me ..... — iv. 1
PULLED—be pulled down? .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and pulled the law upon you..... — ii. 1
other had pulled out thy tongue ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
hath pulled fair England down ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
unless his teeth be pulled out..... — iv. 7

PULLED—that pulled me down.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
you pulled me by the cloak........*Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
pulled the poor wretch from her ......*Hamlet,* iv. 7
PULLER down of kings!............3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
PULLET-SPERM in my brewage.*Merry Wives,* iii. 5
PULLING scarfs off Cæsar's images.*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
PULPIT—some to the common pulpits — iii. 1
go to the pulpit, Brutus. And Cassius — iii. 1
and in the pulpit, as becomes a friend — iii. 1
I will myself into the pulpit first .... — iii. 1
and you shall speak in the same pulpit — iii. 1
PULSE—or e'er your pulse twice beat.. *Tempest,* v. 1
thy pulse beats, as of flesh.............. — v. 1
so strive upon your pulse..............*All's Well,* i. 3
and let me feel your pulse ..*Comedy of Errors,* iv. 4
feeling my pulse, and with no face .. — v. 1
commandment on the pulse of life? .*King John,* iv. 2
thicker than a feverous pulse .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
have you a working pulse? ....*Pericles,* v. 1
no pulse shall keep his natural .*Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 1
my pulse, as yours, doth temperately .*Hamlet,* iii. 4
PULSIDGE beats as extraordinarily.2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
PUMMEL of Cæsar's faulchion .... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
PUMP-new ribbons to your pumps.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
and Gabriel's pumps were all .*Taming of Shrew,* iv. 1
then is my pump well flowered.. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 4
till thou hast worn out thy pump .. — ii. 4
PUMPION-gross watery pumpion .*Merry Wives,* iii. 3
PUN-would pun thee into shivers .*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
PUNCHED full of deadly holes .... *Richard III.* v. 3
PUNISH my life..................*Twelfth Night,* v. 1
must either punish me, not .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and punish them unto your height of — v. 1
I beseech you, punish me not ....*As you Like it,* i. 2
to commit, than you to punish.... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
to punish my mistreadings ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to punish this offence in other faults — v. 2
to punish you by the heels ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
highness, and yet punish too..........*Henry V.* ii. 2
God punish me with hate in those..*Richard II.* ii. 1
nay, before, or God will punish me.*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
as if you were a god to punish ....*Coriolanus,* iii. 1
before you punish him, where he.... — iv. 6
to punish me for what you..*Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 5
comes to punish us, and we punish it — iv. 12
punish that before, that he would punish *Pericles,* i. 2
seemed so content to punish them — v. 3 (Gower)
but I will punish home..................*Lear,* iii. 4
punish me with this, and this with me.*Hamlet,* iii. 4
PUNISHED—austerely punished you .*Tempest,* iv. 1
have punished me with...... *Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 4
methinks his flesh is punished....*Merry Wives,* iv. 4
thou shalt be heavily punished ..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 2
they are not punished and cured.*As you Like it,* iii. 2
let me be punished, that have.... *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
is not to be punished by him .... — iv. 3
punished in the person of this child.. *King John,* ii. 1
thou shalt be punished for thus frighting — iii. 1
let him be punished, sovereign........*Henry V.* ii. 2
of our person, would have him punished — ii. 2
so that here men are punished ...... — iv. 1
the coming of my punished duchess .2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
not be punished with my thwarting.3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
to one whom they had punished....*Coriolanus,* v. 1
she's punished for her truth ......*Cymbeline,* iii. 2
subjects punished, that ne'er thought..*Pericles,* i. 2
common trespasses, are punished with....*Lear,* ii. 2
and stocked, punished, and imprisoned.. — iii. 4
who are punished ere they have done.... — iv. 2
of kinsmen: all are punished ....*Romeo & Juliet,* v. 3
shall be pardoned, and some punished — v. 3
I am punished with a sore distraction..*Hamlet,* v. 2
PUNISHES me with the remembrance *Winter's T.* iv. 1
PUNISHMENT-another punishment?*Merry W.* iii. 3
and not the punishment ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
should receive his punishment in thanks — i. 5
that were a punishment too good ...*Much Ado,* iii. 3
let it be remembered in his punishment — v. 1
I'll devise thee brave punishments .. — v. 4
the meed of punishment ..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1 (letter)
broke, deserve not punishment — iv. 3 (verses)
punishment that women bear..*Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
outrun native punishment, though ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
gave them condign punishment....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
his punishment was bitter death ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
the foulness is the punishment....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
on pain of punishment, the world.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
deserve more: a punishment too ....*Cymbeline,* i. 5
knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial! — iii. 6
punishment itself, and all my treason — v. 5
having received the punishment before — v. 5
punishment for his most wicked life..*Titus And.* v. 3
judicious punishment! 'twas this flesh ..*Lear,* iii. 4
punishment might have the freer course — iv. 2
a punishment more in policy than in ..*Othello,* ii. 3
PUNK is one of Cupid's carriers....*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
my lord, she may be a punk ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
marrying a punk, my lord, is pressing — v. 1
French crown for your taffeta punk..*All's Well,* ii. 2
PUNTO—to see thee pass thy punto.*Merry Wives,* ii. 3
passado! the punto reverso! ....*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 4
PUNY—twenty of these puny lies.*Mer. of Venice,* iii. 4
as a puny tilter, that spurs his ..*As you Like it,* iii. 4
a puny subject strikes at thy great..*Richard II.* iii. 2
while I question my puny drawer ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
flesh his puny sword in ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
with stones, in puny battle slay me.*Coriolanus,* iv. 4
every puny whipster gets my sword....*Othello,* v. 2
PUPIL-being her pupil, to become *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
father's of a certain pupil of mine *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2
of the foresaid child or pupil .... — iv. 2
shall go see your pupils presently *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
too far in years to be a pupil now ...*Richard II.* i. 3
to the pupil age of this present .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
which calls me pupil, or hath read.... — iii. 1
king Henry be a pupil still ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
his pupil age man-entered thus ....*Coriolanus,* ii. 2
have I not been thy pupil long? ....*Cymbeline,* i. 6
that pupils lacks she none ....*Pericles,* v. (Gower)
not for loving, pupil mine ......*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 3
PUPIL-LIKE, take thy correction ..*Richard II.* v. 1
PUPPET—O exceeding puppet! .*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
puppet, you! Puppet! why so?.*Mid. N.'s Dream,* iii. 2
and marry him to a puppet ..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
a puppet of me. Why, true (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
an Egyptian puppet, shalt be ....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
take vanity the puppet's part against ....*Lear,* ii. 2
if I could see the puppets dallying ....*Hamlet,* iii. 2
PUPPIES—a bitch's blind puppies.*Merry Wives,* iii. 5
very wisely; puppies!............*Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
inches as you have oceans: puppies!..*Cymbeline,* i. 3
drown cats, and blind puppies ....*Othello,* i. 3
PUPPY—brought up of a puppy.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs!.*King John,* ii. 2
stroke him as gently as a puppy ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
Roman disciplines, than is a puppy ..*Henry V.* iii. 2
is a kind of puppy to the old dam..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
with you presently, good master puppy — v. 3
PUPPY-HEADED monster............*Tempest,* ii. 2
PUR—here is a pur of fortune's, sir ....*All's Well,* v. 2
pur! the cat is grey....................*Lear,* iii. 6
PURBLIND, wayward boy ......*Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1
are to this business purblind......*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
that any purblind eye may find ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
purblind [*Knt.*-purblinded] Argus *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
nick-name for her purblind son.*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 1
PURCHASE—desire to purchase.. *Twelfth Night,* iii. 3
after fourteen years' purchase .... — iv. 1
worse fools, to purchase mocking.*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
finer than you could purchase ..*As you Like it,* iii. 2
is not hot enough to purchase.... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
purchase again the sight of dear Sicilia — iv. 3
purchase me another dry basting ..*Com. of Err.* ii. 2
purchase corrupted pardon of a man *King John,* iii. 1
the difference is, purchase of a heavy — iii. 1
I sent thee forth to purchase honour .*Richard II.* i. 3
shalt have a share in our purchase..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
of wildfire, there's no purchase in money — iii. 3
steal anything, and call it, purchase..*Henry V.* iii. 2
may, haply, purchase him a box .... — iv. 7
and purchase friends, and give to....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
enough to purchase such another.... — iii. 3
loss I will not purchase them ......3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
they purchase great alliance?........ — iii. 3
I will purchase with my duteous ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
prize and purchase of his wanton eye — iii. 7
which she shall purchase with still .. — iv. 4
I should purchase the day before.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
though his right arm might purchase — iii. 5
will purchase us a good opinion ..*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
enough to purchase what you....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
were wealth enough for the purchase .*Cymbeline,* i. 5
purchase us thy lasting friends. *Titus And.* ii. 4 (lett.)
sought the purchase of a glorious beauty.*Pericles,* i. 2
shall purchase out abuses ......*Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 1
vouch him no more of his purchases....*Hamlet,* v. 1
purchase made, the fruits are to ensue..*Othello,* ii. 3
PURCHASED—worthily purchased ..*Tempest,* iv. 1
I have purchased at an infinite ..*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
have purchased as many diseases *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
this is his pardon; purchased by such — iv. 2
pain purchased, doth inherit pain..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
hast thou purchased this experience?.. — iii. 1
purchased by the merit of the.*Merch. of Venice,* ii. 9
shall see 'tis purchased by the weight — iii. 2
among you many a purchased slave — iv. 1
I purchased this caparison ...... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
for what in me was purchased ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
purchased at a superfluous rate! ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
hereditary, rather than purchased.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
jewels purchased at an easy price.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
PURCHASETH—merit purchaseth..*Much Ado,* iii. 1
PURCHASING the semblance..*Mer. of Venice,* iii. 4
and not without his true purchasing.*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
pains for purchasing but trouble....*Cymbeline,* ii. 3
PURE—but innocent and pure ....*Tempest,* ii. 1
the rocks of pure gold ......*Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 4
pure messengers sent .... — ii. 7
in thy pure bosom rest them .... — iii. 1
pure hands held up .... — iii. 1
if you knew his pure heart's truth .. — iv. 2
thou vow'dst pure chastity .... — iv. 3
expose myself, pure for his love ..*Twelfth Night,* v. 1
farewell, thou pure impiety ....*Much Ado,* iv. 1
a halting sonnet of his own pure brain — v. 4
that pure congealed white ....*Mid. N.'s Dream,* iii. 2
this princess of pure white .... — iii. 2
a goddess; pure, pure idolatry ..*Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
all dry-beaten with pure scoff! ...... — v. 2
yet as pure as the unsullied lily .... — v. 2
welcome, pure wit!.............. — v. 2
what follows is pure innocence ..*Mer. of Venice,* i. 1
than with safety of a pure blush ..*As you Like it,* i. 2
many a weary step limped in pure love — ii. 7
with pure love, and troubled brain .. — iv. 3
led hither by pure love ....*All's Well,* iii. 4
silence often of pure innocence .. *Winter's Tale,* ii. 2
in pure white robes, like very........ — iii. 3
against my soul's pure truth .*Comedy of Errors,* iii. 2
will seem as pure as snow ....*Macbeth,* iv. 3
with our pure honours, nor attend ..*King John,* iv. 3
made proud with pure and princely.. — iv. 3
his pure brain (which some suppose.. — v. 7
his pure soul unto his captain......*Richard II.* iv. 1
see now, whether pure fear..........2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
in my pure and immaculate valour.. — iv. 3
as pure as sin with baptism ....*Henry V.* i. 2
though, in pure truth, it was corrupt — i. 2
if your pure maidens fall into........ — iii. 3
he is pure air and fire .... — iii. 7
Pucelle whom they term so pure? ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thy cheeks blush for pure shame .... — ii. 4
for that pure blood of mine .... — iv. 6
a pure unspotted heart .... — v. 3
forsooth, she is a virgin pure .... — v. 4
God knows, of pure devotion........2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
alas, sir, we did it for pure need .... — ii. 1
stolen, even of pure love............3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
on pure heart's love, to greet ......*Richard III.* iv. 1
if, with pure [*Knt.*-dear] heart's love — iv. 4
PURE—for pure respect ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
than this pure soul shall be.......... — v. 4
that praise, sole pure, transcends.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that most pure spirit of sense .... — iii. 3
greases his pure mind, that from..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
stand by thee, are pure .... — iv. 3
hundred spouts did run pure blood.*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 2
the finest part of pure love ..*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
opinion you had of her pure honour.*Cymbeline,* ii. 4
let desert in pure election shine ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
the pure surprise and fear made me ..*Pericles,* iii. 2
pure Diana! I bless thee for thy vision .. — v. 3
in pure kindness to his horse ....*Lear,* ii. 4
households' rancour to pure love.*Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 3
even in pure and vestal modesty .... — iii. 3
I will raise her statue in pure gold .. — v. 3
be they as pure as grace, as infinite ....*Hamlet,* i. 4
as chaste as ice, as pure as snow.......... — iii. 1
of metals base, shows itself pure .... — iv. 1
in simple and pure soul I come to you ..*Othello,* i. 1
who has a breast so pure .... — iii. 3
pure grief shore his old thread in twain.. — v. 2
PURELY—strained purely from.*Troilus & Cress.* iv 5
PURER-where should he find it purer.*King John,* ii. 2
bird that flies i' the purer air! ....*Pericles,* iv. 6
and live the purer with the other half..*Hamlet,* iii. 4
PUREST treasure mortal times ......*Richard II.* i. 1
the purest spring is not so free......2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
defiler of Hymen's purest bed..*Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
by the frost from purest snow ......*Coriolanus,* v. 3
purest of their wives is foul as slander..*Othello,* iv. 2
PURGATION did consist in words.*As you Like it,* i. 3
let him put me to my purgation .... — v. 4
now you will be my purgation ..*Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1
to the guilt, or the purgation .... *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
and fair purgation to the world ....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
for me to put him to his purgation ....*Hamlet,* iii. 2
PURGATIVE drug, would scour these .*Macbeth,* v. 3
PURGATORY, torture, hell itself.*Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 3
I should venture purgatory for't ......*Othello,* iv. 3
PURGE thy mortal grossness ..*Mid. N.'s Dream,* iii. 1
to purge him of that humour......*Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
aboard a new ship to purge melancholy — iv. 3
the blessed gods purge all infection .. — v. 1
in our country's purge, each drop ....*Macbeth,* v. 2
and purge it to a sound and pristine .... — v. 3
let's purge this choler without ......*Richard II.* i. 1
I can purge myself of many........1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
for I'll purge, and leave sack .... — v. 4
purge the obstructions, which begin.2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
purge you of your scum.............. — iv. 4
to purge this field of such a hilding ..*Henry V.* iv. 2
whereof you cannot easily purge ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
from his bosom purge this black .... — iii. 3
then, to purge his fear ....3*Henry VI.* v. 6
with such freedom purge yourself..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
hoping to purge himself with words.*Coriolanus,* v. 5
purge by any desperate change ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
would purge the land of these drones ..*Pericles,* ii. 1
to impeach and purge myself....*Romeo & Juliet,* v. 3
PURGED the air of pestilence ....*Twelfth Night,* i. 1
you must be purged too ....*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
ere human statute purged the gentle..*Macbeth,* iii. 4
certain king purged and deposed ....*King John,* ii. 2
these hands, so lately purged of blood — iii. 1
but in purged judgment, trusting ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
my soul is purged from grudging ..*Richard III.* i. 4
your rage would not be purged.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
being purged, a fire sparkling in.*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
by yours, my sin is purged .... — i. 5
are burnt and purged away ....*Hamlet,* i. 5
PURGERS, not murderers ....*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
PURGING thick amber ....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
to take him in the purging of his soul .. — iii. 3
PURIFIES itself, and turns to grace..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
PURIFYING o' the song ....*All's Well,* i. 3
PURITAN—is a kind of puritan..*Twelfth Night,* ii. 3
what, for being a puritan? .... — ii. 3
the devil a puritan that he is .... — ii. 3
for young Charbon the puritan........*All's Well,* i. 3
though honesty be no puritan ...... — i. 3
but one puritan amongst them ..*Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
she would make a puritan of the devil.*Pericles,* iv. 6
PURITY—the ward of her purity..*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
pure impiety, and impious purity!..*Much Ado,* iv. 1
all purity, all trial, all observance.*As you Like it,* v. 2
sully the purity and whiteness of..*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
I cut out the purity of his .... — iv. 3
shall give a holiness, a purity ......*King John,* iv. 3
such a winnowed purity in love.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
in so strained a purity .... — iv. 4
purity of manhood stand upright.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
PURLIEUS of this forest ....*As you Like it,* iv. 3
PURPLE, blue, and white..........*Merry Wives,* v. 5
now purple with love's wound .*Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 2
with purple grapes, green figs ...... — iii. 1
flower of this purple dye, hit with .. — iii. 2
to ope the purple testament of......*Richard II.* iii. 3
and Dives that lived in purple ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
with purple falchion, painted to ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
his purple blood right well resembles — ii. 5
may such purple tears be always shed — v. 6
did drain the purple sap from her .*Richard III.* iv. 4
whilst your purple hands do reek.*Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
beaten gold; purple the sails ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the purple violets, and marigolds......*Pericles,* iv. 1
purple fountains issuing from ..*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
nettles, daisies, and long purples ......*Hamlet,* iv. 7
PURPLED hands, dyed in ....*King John,* ii. 2
PURPLE-HUED malt-worms ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
PURPLE-IN-GRAIN beard ....*Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 2
PURPORT—a look so piteous in purport.*Hamlet,* ii. 1
PURPOSE—fated to the purpose........*Tempest,* i. 2
the ministers for the purpose hurried — i. 2
I endowed thy purposes with words — i. 2
how you the purpose cherish .... — ii. 1
forego the purpose that you resolved — iii. 3
the sole drift of my purpose doth .... — v. 1
to make my purpose swift..*Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 6
here's the ladder for the purpose .... — iii. 1

PURPOSE—but to the purpose.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
importuned her to such purpose?.. *Merry Wives,* ii. 2
to what purpose have you unfolded.. — ii. 2
he'll tell me all his purpose.......... — iv. 4
assist me in my purpose .... — iv. 6
the purpose why, is here .... — iv. 6
I knew of your purpose .... :.. — v. 5
what's that to the purpose? ...... *Twelfth Night,* i. 3
my purpose is, indeed, a horse........ — ii. 3
she sends him on purpose that I .... — iii. 4
nothing of my purpose .... — iii. 4
give safety to your purposes! .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the speech we had to such a purpose — i. 2
hath a purpose more grave .... — i. 4
if power change purpose, what our .. — i. 4
the effect of your own purpose ...... — ii. 1
to the purpose; what was done ...... — ii. 1
'tis for a good purpose .... — ii. 1
my words express my purpose ...... — ii. 4
and most pernicious purpose!........ — ii. 4
had never the purpose to corrupt her — iii. 1
the provost knows our purpose ...... — iv. 5
he says, to veil full purpose.......... — iv. 6
he purpose surfeiting, he sends ...... — v. 1
but we will know this purpose ...... — v. 1
that brained my purpose .... — v. 1
people sin upon purpose, that they .. *Much Ado,* ii. 1
to speak plain, and to the purpose .. — ii. 3
as hushed on purpose to grace harmony! — ii. 3
[*Knt.*] hide her, to listen our purpose — iii. 1
since I do purpose to marry (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
of this their purpose hither .... — iv. 1
to read the purpose of my coming. *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
more for praise, than purpose .... — iv. 1
I will have an apology for that purpose — v. 1
their purpose is, to parle, to court .. — v. 2
recount their purposes; know what.. — v. 2
and purpose now to lead you to our.. — v. 2
to the purpose of his speed .... — v. 2
with purpose to be dressed in .. *Merch. of Venice,* i. 1
all my plots, and purposes how to.... — i. 1
can cite scripture for his purpose .... — i. 3
we have friends that purpose merriment — ii. 2
my purpose was not to have seen you — iii. 2
possessed your grace of what I purpose — iv. 1
for the intent and purpose of the law — iv. 1
notice of my brother's purpose .... *As you Like it,* i. 1
no song, forester, for this purpose? .. — iv. 2
for now I speak to some purpose .... — v. 2
such is his noble purpose .... *All's Well,* iii. 2
solicits her in the unlawful purpose — iii. 5
now I see the bottom of your purpose — iii. 7
is to know straight our purpose...... — iv. 1
and knowing I had no such purpose? — iv. 1
their force, their purposes; nay...... — iv. 1
come, come, to the purpose: did he love — v. 3
on purpose trimmed up.... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
never spokest to better purpose.... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
but once before I spoke to the purpose — i. 2
I have spoke to the purpose twice.... — i. 2
that you do change this purpose .... — ii. 3
that you must change this purpose .. — iv. 3
as I have purpose to put you to't .... — iv. 3
you do not purpose to him .... — iv. 3
I not purpose it. I think, Camillo.... — iv. 3
if you will not change your purpose.. — iv. 3
have fulfilled their secret purposes .. — v. 1
and told thee to what purpose. *Comedy of Errors,* iv. 1
on purpose shut the doors against.... — iv. 3
shake my fell purpose, nor keep peace . *Macbeth,* i. 5
to-morrow,—as he purposes.......... — i. 5
and had a purpose to be his purveyor — i. 6
infirm of purpose; give me the daggers — ii. 2
the flighty purpose never is o'ertook — iv. 1
before this purpose cool.............. — iv. 1
confident from foreign purposes .... *King John,* ii. 1
all direction, purpose, course intent — ii. 2
the better act of purposes mistook .. — iii. 1
a passion hateful to my purposes .... — iii. 3
and I did purpose, boy, with this .... — iv. 1
to sound the purposes of all their .... — iv. 2
between his purpose and his conscience — iv. 2
the practice and the purpose of the king — iv. 3
they saw we had a purpose of defence — v. 1
with purpose presently to leave ...... — v. 7
never by advised purpose meet...... *Richard II.* i. 3
to what purpose dost thou hoard .... — i. 3
for some strong purpose, steeled the — v. 2
if God prevent it not, I purpose so .. — v. 2
this our purpose is a twelvemonth ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
our holy purpose to Jerusalem ...... — i. 1
lend no ear unto my purposes........ — i. 3
the purpose you undertake ...... — ii. 3 (letter)
is certainly possessed of all our purposes — iv. 1
bring him our purposes; and so farewell — iv. 3
play the trumpet to his purposes .... — v. 1
did nothing purpose 'gainst the state — v. 1
purpose must weigh with the folly..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
spoke it on purpose, to try my ...... — ii. 4
mere digression from my purpose.... — iv. 1
and to our purposes, consigned ...... — iv. 1
my father's purposes have been mistook — iv. 2
and had a purpose now to lead ...... — iv. 4
and, to our purposes, he lives no more — v. 2
to the purpose, and so to the venture .. — (epil.)
end in one purpose, and be all well.... *Henry V.* i. 2
seek to divert the English purposes — ii. (cho.)
sworn to either's purpose, working .. — ii. 2
my purpose should not fail with me — iii. 2
proverb so little kin to the purpose .. — iii. 7
they purpose not their death (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
with purpose to relieve and follow ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
speech purpose to answer what...... — iii 1
purpose is both good and reasonable — v. 1
of purpose to obscure my noble...... — v. 4
because his purpose is not executed .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
yet did I purpose as they do entreat — iii. 2
premeditation for my purpose! ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
doth stand affected to our purpose. *Richard III.* iii. 1
for his purpose in the coronation .... — iii. 4
PURPOSE of his treasons.......... *Richard III.* iii. 5
fitting for your purpose, untouched.. — iii. 7
and said, the better for our purpose — v. 3
does an irresolute purpose.......... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and does purpose honour to you no less — ii. 3
my studied purposes requite .... — iii. 2
this is of purpose laid, by some that — v. 2
with a purpose it hath to climb.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and to this purpose speak...... ..... — i. 3
relates in purpose only to Achilles (*rep.*) — i. 3
find Hector's purpose pointing on him — i. 3
'twas not my purpose thus to beg a kiss — iii. 2
we'll execute your purpose, and put on — iii. 3
his purpose meets you; 'twas to bring — iv. 1
and haste her to the purpose .... — iv. 3
or do you purpose, a victor shall be.. — iv. 5
till accident, or purpose, bring you to't — iv. 5
thwarted quite from my great purpose — v. 1
it is the purpose, that makes (*rep.*).. — v. 3
of purpose to have him spend less. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
every tongue, to every purpose! .... — iv. 3
to load our purposes with what they — v. 1
but, since it serves my purpose ...... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
did retire, to win our purpose........ — i. 6
when you speak best unto the purpose — ii. 1
than have him hold that purpose.... — ii. 1
of the people, our purpose to them .. — ii. 2
purpose so barred, it follows (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
as free as words to little purpose .... — iii. 2
and I had purpose once more to hew — iv. 5
I purpose not to wait on fortune .... — v. 3
from the purpose of the things .... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
this shall make our purpose necessary — ii. 1
let not our looks put on our purposes — ii. 1
I fear, our purpose is discovered .... — iii. 1
Popilius Lena speaks not of our purposes — iii. 1
falls shrewdly to the purpose........ — iii. 1
have notice what we purpose .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
sorry to give breathing to my purpose — i. 3
prepared to know the purposes I bear — i. 3
may I never to this good purpose.... — ii. 2
my purposes do draw me much...... — ii. 4
our written purposes before us sent.. — ii. 6
timelier than my purpose, hither.... — ii. 6
I think the policy of that purpose made — ii. 6
a brave army, and full of purpose .. — iv. 3
we purpose her no shame............ — v. 1
bereave yourself of my good purposes — v. 2
she levelled at our purposes.......... — v. 2
with so mortal a purpose, as then.... *Cymbeline,* i. 5
you bear a graver purpose, I hope .. — i. 5
I crossed the seas on purpose .... — i. 7
albeit he comes on angry purpose now — ii. 3
she hath my letter for the purpose — iii. 4 (let.)
whereunto I never purpose return?.. — iii. 4
my purpose would prove well ...... — iii. 4
out, sword, and to a sore purpose! .. — iv. 1
of late, of this war's purpose? .... — iv. 2
nor when she purposes return........ — iv. 3
hear patiently my purpose .... — v. 1
despite of heaven and men, her purposes — v. 5
nay, nay, to the purpose .... — v. 5
dreading that her purpose was of .... — v. 5
away he posts with unchaste purpose — v. 5
a fitment for the purpose I then followed — v. 5
fits the purpose passing well.. *Titus Andronicus,* ii. 3
purpose to make men glorious.. *Pericles,* i. (Gower)
and on set purpose let his armour...... — ii. 2
madam, if this you purpose as you speak — iii. 4
but be a soldier to thy purpose .... — iv. 1
Diana, aid my purpose! .... — iv. 3
make them acquainted with your purpose — iv. 6
my purpose was for Tharsus .... — v. 2
we shall express our darker purpose...... *Lear,* i. 1
oily art, to speak and purpose not ...... — i. 1
mistaking his purpose, it would make .. — i. 2
pretence and purpose of unkindness .... — i. 4
to understand my purposes aright ...... — i. 4
suspend thy purpose, if thou didst ...... — i. 4
opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose — ii. 1
make your own purpose, how in my .... — ii. 1
was no purpose in them of this remove .. — ii. 4
good sir, to the purpose. Who put ...... — ii. 4
transport her purposes by word? .... — iv. 5
if his last purpose hold .... — v. 1
ask him his purposes, why he appears .. — v. 3
for what purpose, love? .... *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 2
be honourable, thy purpose marriage — ii. 2
a grey eye or so, but not to the purpose — ii. 4
hears of this his nephew's purpose...... *Hamlet,* i. 2
anything, but to the purpose .... — ii. 2
black as his purpose, did the night ...... — ii. 2
and drive his purpose on to these delights — iii. 1
so overdone is from the purpose of playing — iii. 2
purpose is but the slave to memory .... — iii. 2
the passion ending, doth the purpose lose — iii. 2
to whet thy almost blunted purpose .... — iii. 4
so is it, if thou knew'st our purposes .... — iv. 3
for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword.... — iv. 7
our purpose may hold there: but stay .. — iv. 7
if thou answer'st me not to the purpose — v. 1
and the king hold his purpose, I will win — v. 2
I am constant to my purposes .... — v. 2
in this upshot, purposes mistook fallen.. — v. 2
as loving his own pride and purposes .. *Othello,* i. 1
appearance their purposes toward Cyprus — i. 3
the better shall my purpose work on him — i. 3
swift of foot, outran my purpose .... — ii. 3
ill at ease, unfit for mine own purposes.. — iii. 3
if it be not for some purpose of import .. — iii. 3
I mean, purpose, courage, and valour .. — iv. 2
for a special purpose, which wrought .... — v. 2
PURPOSE-CHANGER, that sly .... *King John,* ii. 2
PURPOSED—truer than you purposed . *Tempest,* ii. 1
have purposed to forbid sir .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
our purposed hunting shall be set . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
great clerks have purposed to greet me — v. 1
to interrupt my purposed rest .... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
justle it from what it purposed ...... — v. 2
turn his back, and purposed so .. *As you Like it,* iv. 3
PURPOSED—what I purposed ...... *King John,* iv. 2
noble change that I have purposed!.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
of Toledo, this is purposed .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
what was purposed concerning his .. — v. 2
it is a purposed thing, and grows .. *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
end is purposed by the mighty.... *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 2
he purposed to his wife's sole son .... *Cymbeline,* i. 1
which time she purposed, by watching — v. 5
your purposed low correction is such .... *Lear,* ii. 2
so am I purposed: where is my lord of .. — ii. 4
how purposed [*Knt.*-proposed], sir .... *Hamlet,* iv. 4
let my disclaiming from a purposed evil — v. 2
nor purposed merit in futurity .... *Othello,* iii. 4
PURPOSELY on others .... *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
his own conduct, purposely to .... *As you Like it,* v. 4
purposely therefore left I the court..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
hither purposely to poison me.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
PURPOSETH, for here he doth.... *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
he purposeth to Athens .... *Antony & Cleopatra,* iii. 1
PURPOSING the Dauphin to........1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
PURSE—overtake your slow purse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
open your purse, that the money .... — i. 1
of her purse she shall not .... — iii. 1
here, youth, there is my purse ...... — iv. 4
you pick master Slender's purse? .. *Merry Wives,* i. 1
the rule of her husband's purse ...... — i. 3
she bears the purse too .... — i. 3
or money in his purse................ — ii. 1
there's my purse .... — ii. 2
he cannot creep into a halfpenny purse — iii. 5
keep your purse.................. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
hold, sir, here's my purse............ — iii. 3
why I your purse? .... — iii. 3
makes me to ask you for my purse .. — iii. 4
denied me mine own purse .... — v. 1
and money enough in his purse...... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
thou halfpenny purse of wit ...... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 1
purse, my person, my extremest.. *Mer. of Venice,* i. 1
I will go and purse the ducats straight — i. 3
help to waste his borrowed purse .... — ii. 5
you have no money in your purse. *As you Like it,* ii. 4
take this purse of gold, and let me .. *All's Well,* iii. 7
hold thee, there's my purse .... — iv. 5
crowns in my purse I have .... *Taming of Shrew,* i. 2
our purses shall be proud, our garments — iv. 3
your purse is not hot enough .... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
I saw whose purse was best in picture — iv. 3
to geld a codpiece of a purse.......... — iv. 3
most of their festival purses.......... — iv. 3
I had not left a purse alive in the .... — iv. 3
show the inside of your purse to the.. — iv. 3
there is a purse of ducats .... *Comedy of Errors,* iv. 1
the desk, the purse .... — iv. 2
to her for a purse of ducats?.......... — iv. 4
this purse of ducats I received........ — v. 1
into the purse of rich prosperity .... *King John,* v. 2
for their love lies in their purses .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
for we, that take purses, go ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a purse of gold most resolutely ...... — i. 2
riding to London with fat purses .... — i. 2
I will stuff your purses full of ...... — i. 2
variest no more from picking of purses — ii. 1
hot livers, and cold purses .... — ii. 4
prove a thief, and take purses........ — ii. 4
what money is in my purse? ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
against this consumption of the purse — i. 2
your uses both in purse and person .. — ii. 1
is better than a penny in purse ...... — v. 1
for a foreign purse, so sell his.......... *Henry V.* ii. 2
for convoy put into his purse .... — iv. 3
o'ercharging your free purses with ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
not with the leanness of his purse....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Gloster's purse. So, when he (*rep.*).. *Richard III.* i. 4
it made me once restore a purse of gold — i. 4
there is my purse, to cure that blow.. — iv. 4
thou, trumpet, there's my purse. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
thou tassel of a prodigal's purse, thou! — v. 1
nor will he know his purse .... *Timon of Athens,* i. 2
kept his credit with his purse........ — iii. 2
winter in lord Timon's purse........ — iii. 4
like empty purses picked .... — iv. 2
in your despite, upon your purse? .. *Cymbeline,* i. 7
give me thy hand, here's my purse .. — iii. 5
an empty purse, there was no money — iv. 2
purse and brain both empty .... — v. 4
the purse too light, being drawn .... — v. 4
your purse, still open, hath built...... *Pericles,* iii. 2
open this purse, and take what it contains. *Lear,* iii. 1
here, take this purse, thou whom .... — iv. 1
here, friend, is another purse .... — iv. 6
nor no money in your purse?............ — iv. 6
heavy case, your purse in a light .... — iv. 6
villain, take my purse; if ever .... — iv. 6
thy habit as thy purse can buy .... *Hamlet,* i. 3
I had my father's signet in my purse.... — v. 2
his purse is empty already; all his golden — v. 2
that thou, Iago, who hast had my purse. *Othello,* i. 1
put money in thy purse (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
I ever make my fool my purse .... — i. 3
contract and purse thy brow together.... — iii. 3
who steals my purse steals trash .... — iii. 3
I had rather have lost my purse full of.. — iii. 4
PURSE-BEARER, and leave .... *Twelfth Night,* iii. 3
PURSED up his heart upon the .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
PURSENT—every one pursents .. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
PURSE-TAKING. Why, Hal, 'tis ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
PURSUE, up with your fights...... *Merry Wives,* ii. 2
when substance love pursues .... — ii. 2
and flying what pursues .... — ii. 2
pursue him with any further revenge? — ii. 2
e'er since pursue me.............. *Twelfth Night,* i. 1
nay, pursue him now: lest .... — iii. 4
that I cannot pursue with any safety — iv. 2
pursue him, and entreat him to...... — v. 1
our natures do pursue, (like rats. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
your sense pursues not mine .... — ii. 4
he should pursue faults proper to.... — v. 1
Athenian law cannot pursue us. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
will he, to-morrow night, pursue her — i. 1
she shall pursue it with the soul of love — ii. 2

PURSUE me not ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the dove pursues the griffin.......... — ii. 2
when cowardice pursues, and valour flies— ii. 2
I pray thee, pursue sentence..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
I will pursue the amity..............*All's Well*, ii. 5
pursue me as you draw your bow. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
your love pursues a banished ......*Richard II.* ii. 3
drums, pursue the scattered stray..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
let us pursue him, ere the writs ....*2 Henry VI.* v. 3
the fatal followers do pursue ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
some troops pursue the bloody-minded — ii. 6
before the boar pursues, were to ..*Richard III.* iii. 2
that one by one pursue......*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
all extremity pursue each other? .... — iv. 5
pursue we him on knees .... — v. 3
pursue your life, and live aye with.. — v. 11
pursue him to his house............*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o' the world I would pursue it ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
fortune pursue thee! bring him...... — iii. 10
I will pursue her even to Augustus'. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
must we pursue, and I have found. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
pursue him, ho! go after ....*Lear*, ii. 1
too short, which can pursue the offender.. — ii. 1
will they pursue the quality no longer .*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and hence, pursue me lasting strife ...... — iii. 2
myself the crying fellow did pursue ....*Othello*, ii. 3
PURSUED her, as love hath pursued..*Merry W.* ii. 2
had we pursued that life..........*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
whither we pursued them ....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
author hath pursued the story ..*Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
pursued the horsemen of the north ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
like lambs pursued by hunger-starved — i. 4
his sickness pursued him still ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
never o'ertake pursued success ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
she hath pursued conclusions infinite — v. 2
so the revenge alone pursued me! ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
is he pursued? ay, my good lord, he is....*Lear*, ii. 1
pursued my humour, not pursuing. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
can vengeance be pursued further than — v. 3
father slain, pursued my life ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
PURSUERS took him................*1 Henry IV.* v. 5
PURSUING that that flies..........*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
[*Col.*] mistrust pursuing danger ....*Richard III.* ii. 3
boys pursuing summer butterflies ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
not pursuing his, and gladly ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
PURSUIT would be but vain ....*All's Well*, iii. 4
set forth in your pursuit ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
to hide us from pursuit that will ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
now, have you left pursuit? ....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
turn head, and stop pursuit ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
retreat, and cease our hot pursuit ..*1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
and Northumberland's pursuit ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
heard his praises in pursuit.......... — ii. 1
weak we are, and cannot shun pursuit — ii. 3
for death doth hold us in pursuit .... — ii. 5
pursuit, where he did mean no....*Richard III.* iii. 2
nor faint in the pursuit ......*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
all my force, pursuit, and policy .... — iv. 1
PURSUIVANT presently ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
now I repent I told the pursuivant. *Richard III.* iii. 4
send out a pursuivant at arms ...... — v. 3
pursuivants, pages, and footboys ..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
PURSU'ST—whom thou pursu'st ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
howsoever thou pursu'st this act ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
PURSY insolence shall break....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
in the fatness of these pursy times ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
PURUS—vitæ, scelerisque purus..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
PURVEYOR—to be his purveyor ......*Macbeth*, i. 6
PUSH him out of doors............*As you Like it*, iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] made a push at chance ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
doth push on this proceeding ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
will you not push her out? .... — ii. 3
I pray you, do not push me.......... — ii. 3
and one that will either push on .... — iv. 3
upon this push, to trouble your joys — v. 3
and push us from our stools ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
this push will cheer me ever .... — v. 3
to push destruction, and perpetual ..*King John*, v. 7
stand the push of every beardless ..*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
a head to push against the kingdom — iv. 1
I stand the push of your one........*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
did push it out of further question ....*Henry V.* i. 1
as manhood shall compound; push home — ii. 1
we may as well push against Paul's. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
to stand the push and enmity ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and sudden push gives them ......*Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
than tarry till they push us.......... — v. 4
when I did push thee back ....*Pericles*, v. 1
I will push Montague's men ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
put the matter to the present push ....*Hamlet*, v. 1
PUSHED out your gates ....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
PUSHES 'gainst our heart........*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
PUSH-PIN—play at push-pin ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
PUSILLANIMITY and cowardice..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
PUT—put the wild waters ....*Tempest*, i. 2
and to him put the manage.......... — i. 2
your story put heaviness in me ...... — i. 2
and hast put thyself upon this island — i. 2
put thy sword up, traitor .... — i. 2
as when we put them on first in Afric — ii. 1
'twould put me to my slipper........ — ii. 1
might put this ancient morsel ...... — ii. 1
do you put tricks upon us .... — ii. 2
and put it to the foil .... — iii. 1
even here I will put off my hope .... — iii. 3
your rye-straw hats put on .... — iv. 1
put off that gown, Trinculo.......... — iv. 1
as when you first put out to sea...... — v. 1
put forth their sons to seek.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
see to put on your hose .... — ii. 1
this night I'll put in practice .... — iii. 2
such pearls as put out ladies' eyes.... — v. 2
but I'll ne'er put my finger........*Merry Wives*, i. 4
what he puts into the press .... — ii. 1
when he would put us two .... — ii. 1
yet I cannot put off my opinion...... — ii. 1
and hath threatened to put me into — iii. 3
a quart of sack; put a toast in't...... — iii. 5
shall I put him into the basket again? — iv. 2
otherwise, he might put on a hat .... — iv. 2

PUT on the gown the while........*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
when did I see thee so put down? . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
unless you see canary put me down.. — i. 3
put me into good fooling!............ — i. 5
I saw him put down the other day .. — i. 5
that you should put your lord into .. — ii. 2
men of such constancy put to sea.... — ii. 4
put thyself into the trick of .... — ii. 5 (letter)
thou hast put him in such .... — ii. 5
kept together, and put to use .... — iii. 1
put them to motion .... — iii. 1
to put fire in your heart .... — iii. 2
put thyself into the trick of.......... — iii. 4
that put quarrels purposely on others — iii. 4
put up your sword (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
my young soldier, put up your iron — iv. 1
I pr'ythee, put on this gown .... — iv. 2
well, I'll put it on, and I .... — iv. 2
put your grace in your pocket ...... — v. 1
may put you in mind.............. — v. 1
put strange speech upon me .... — v. 1
though you have put me into ...... — v. 1 (let.)
induced me to the semblance I put on — v. 1 (let.)
to put on yellow stockings .... — v. 1
since I am put to know, that your. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
they put forth to steal .... — i. 2
a wise burgher put in for them...... — i 2
now puts the drowsy and neglected.. — i. 3
to put you so oft upon't............ — ii. 1
why do you put these sayings upon me? — ii. 2
if it be sound, or hollowly put on.... — ii. 3
as to put mettle in restrained ...... — ii. 4
the merriest was put down .... — iii. 2
he puts transgression to't .... — iii. 2
till eating and drinking be put down — iii. 2
to put a ducat in her clack-dish .... — iii. 2
put not yourself into amazement.... — iv. 2
to rise and be put to death .... — iv. 3
put them in secret holds .... — iv. 3
and put your trial in the villain's .. — v. 1
yea, and a case to put it into ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
in practice let us put it presently.... — i. 1
that puts the world into her person.. — ii. 1
you have put him down (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
I will put it in practice.............. — ii. 2
to put a strange face on his own .... — ii. 3
and can put them to mending ...... — ii. 3
you must put in the pikes with .... — v. 2
masters; put your torches out ...... — v. 3
let us hence, and put on other weeds — v. 3
I'll put a girdle round about ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
this will put them out of fear........ — iii. 1
your vows, to her and me, put in two — iii. 2
the man should be put into the lantern — v. 1
scritching loud, puts the wretch .... — v. 2
which put together, is, in manner..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to put in practice that which each .. — i. 1
and how easy it is to put years to the — i. 2
here, sweet, put up this.............. — iv. 1
finely put off!...................... — iv. 1
finely put on! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
the ladies and I have put him down! — iv. 1
be capable, I will put it to them .... — iv. 2
I could put thee in comfort .... — iv. 3
presence majestical would put him out — v. 2
that put Armado's page out (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
but we will put it, as they say ...... — v. 2
I will not be put out of countenance — v. 2
we have put thee in countenance (*rep.*) — v. 2
of loose love put on by us............ — v. 2
put the liveries to making..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
if I do not put on a sober habit...... — ii. 2
rather to put on your boldest........ — ii. 2
the scarfed bark puts from her ...... — ii. 6
he put his hand behind him .... — ii. 8
these naughty times put bars between — iii. 2
which cunning times put on to...... — iii. 2
and when she put it on, she made me — iv. 1
loving lords have put themselves..*As you Like it*, i. 1
which he will put on us, as pigeons.. — i. 2
I'll put myself in poor and mean.... — i. 3
therefore put I on the countenance .. — ii. 7
so you may put a man in your ...... — iii. 2
were to put good meat into.......... — iii. 3
then she puts you to entreaty........ — iv. 1
when he put it into his mouth ...... — v. !
therefore put you in your best array — v. 2
let him put me to my purgation .... — v. 4
and put him to the sword............ — v. 4
the duke hath put on a religious life — v. 4
that had put such difference betwixt..*All's Well*, i. 3
and put you in the catalogue of those — i. 3
I shall now put you to the height of — ii. 2
when you put off that with (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
nay, put me to't, I warrant you .... — ii. 2
but puts it off by a compelled........ — ii. 4
I put myself into thy file............ — iii. 3
nay, my good lord, put him to't .... — iii. 6
in my certainty, put myself into .... — iii. 6
and would not put my reputation now — iii. 7
tongue, I must put you into .... — iv. 1
I'll put another ring .... — iv. 2
I pray you, sir, put it up again...... — iv. 3
if I put any tricks upon 'em .... — iv. 5
I put you to the use of your own .... — v. 1
dost thou put upon me at once ...... — v. 2
that she would never put it from .... — v. 3
I'll put in bail, my liege .... — v. 3
rings put upon his fingers..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
we could at once put us in readiness — i. 1
'tis best put finger in the eye .... — i. 1
puts my apparel and my (*rep.*) ...... — i. 1
O put me in thy books .... — ii. 1
to my chamber, put on clothes of mine — iii. 2
to put on better ere he go to church.. — iii. 2
this hath put me in heart............ — iv. 5
my Kate does put her down. .... — v. 2
mine honesty puts it to utterance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
this is put forth too truly! .... — i. 2
brother, than you can put us to't.... — i. 2

PUT—you put me off with limber..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
may a free face put on .... — i. 2
of the world sometime puts forth.... — i. 2
that puts to before her troth-plight.. — i 2
which puts some of us in distemper.. — i 2
to put apart these your attendants .. — ii. 2
forced baseness which he has put upon't?— ii. 3
business, put on thee by my lord.... — iii. 3
shall help to put him i' the ground.. — iii. 3
the rogue, that put me into this apparel — iv. 2
my name put in the book............ — iv. 2
I'll not put the dibble in earth ...... — iv. 3
no I have purpose to put you to't .... — iv. 3
good man; puts him off, slights...... — iv. 3
I have put you out .... — iv. 3
I am put to sea with her .... — iv. 3
could put breath into his work ...... — v. 2
that e'er I put between your holy.... — v. 3
to put the finger in the eye and..*Comedy of Err.* ii 2
know not what use to put her to .... — iii. 2
if any bark put forth (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
is there any ship puts forth .... — iv. 3
that you would put me to this shame — v. 1
had hoisted sail, and put to sea to-day — v. 1
who put unluckily into .... — v. 1
you shall put this night's ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
what not put upon his spungy .... — i. 7
let's briefly put on manly readiness...... — ii. 3
which puts upon them suspicion .... — ii. 4
when first they put the name of.......... — iii. 1
and put a barren sceptre in .... — iii. 1
put rancours in the vessel of .... — iii. 1
I will put that business in .... — iii. 1
enchanting all that you put in .... — iv. 1
do I put up that womanly defence ...... — iv. 2
I put myself to thy direction .... — iv. 3
about their necks, put on with holy...... — iv. 3
the powers above put on their............ — iv. 3
wash your hands, put on your............ — v. 1
I'll put it on; send out more .... — v. 3
come, put mine armour on .... — v. 3
put we on industrious soldiership........ — v. 4
and put the same into young ......*King John*, i. 1
I put you o'er to heaven, and to .... — i. 1
hath put himself in arms.............. — ii. 1
we'll put thee down, 'gainst .... — ii. 2
and put my eyeballs in thy.......... — iii. 4
and down with me; puts on his pretty — iii. 4
will you put out mine eyes! (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
whatever torment you do put me to.. — iv. 1
sword is bright, sir: put it up (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
drown thyself, put but a little water.. — iv. 3
and put on the dauntless spirit of.... — v. 1
up once again; put spirit in the...... — v. 4
and put his cause and quarrel to .... — v. 7
happily may your sweet self put on.. — v. 7
put we our quarrel to the will ......*Richard II.* i. 2
being open, put into his hands ...... — i. 3
now put it, heaven, in his............ — i. 4
the true man's put to death.......... — v. 3
put on sullen black incontinent .... — v. 6
to put down Richard, that sweet ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 3
beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks .. — ii. 1
how a plain tale shall put you down — ii. 4
stuff as puts me from my faith ...... — iii. 1
to put him quite beside his patience.. — iii. 1
where hateful death put on his ......*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
we will all put forth .... — i. 1
if the prince put thee into my service — i. 2
had as lief they would put ratsbane.. — i. 2
he hath put all my substance .... — ii. 1
I put thee now to thy book-oath .... — ii. 1
put on two leather jerkins (*rep.* ii. 4) — ii. 2
put not you on the visage of .... — ii. 3
alas, alas! put up your naked weapons — ii. 4
I cannot put him to a private soldier — iii. 2
put me a caliver into Wart's hand .. — iii. 2
have put us in these ill-beseeming .. — iv. 1
peace puts forth her olive .... — iv. 4
and put the world's whole strength .. — iv. 4
accusing it, I put it on my head...... — iv. 4
O my son! Heaven put it in thy mind — iv. 4
deeply put the fashion on, and wear it — v. 2
and lower, put into parts, doth keep ..*Henry V.* i. 2
to put forth my rightful .... — i. 2
put up thy sword (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
good Bardolph, put thy nose .... — ii. 1
I put my hand into the bed .... — ii. 3
from another man's pocket, to put into — iii. 2
our scions put in wild and savage stock — iii. 5
and put him to executions .... — iii. 6
crowns for convoy put into his purse — iv. 3
France, put up her lovely visage?.... — v. 2
with hair, put forth disordered twigs — v. 2
marry, if you would put me to verses — v. 2
put off your maiden blushes .... — v. 2
to put a golden sceptre in............*1 Henry VI.* v. 3
put forth thy hand ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
had not your man put up the fowl .. — ii. 1
had I first been put to speak .... — iii. 1
put the Englishmen unto the sword — iii. 1
you put sharp weapons in............ — iii. 1
and Henry put apart, the next ...... — iii. 1
the elder of them, being put to nurse — iv. 2
a power be raised to put them down — iv. 4
thou hast put them in prison .... — iv. 7
to seek to put me down, and reign ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and put his own son in .... — ii. 2
in justice puts his armour on .... — ii. 2
when his leaves put forth .... — ii. 6
our soldiers put to flight .... — iii. 3
did I put Henry from his native .... — iii. 3
I am ready to put armour on (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
well, well, put up your sword ......*Richard III.* i. 2
his minority is put unto the.......... — i. 3
let me put in your minds .... — i. 3
grace to put it in my mind .... — ii. 1
and put meekness in thy breast...... — ii. 2
it should be put to no apparent ...... — ii. 2
wise men put on their cloaks .... — ii. 3

PUT-those enemies are put to death. *Richard III.* iii. 2
how Edward put to death a citizen .. — iii. 5
these both put by, a poor petitioner.. — iii. 7
to put your grace in mind of what .. — iv. 2
unless thou couldst put on some .... — iv. 4
put in her tender heart the ..... — iv. 4
put thy fortune to the arbitrement .. — v. 3
put in their hands thy bruising ..... — v. 3
sweat to put a tyrant down ..... — v. 3
stuff that puts him to these ends.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
even this instant cloud puts on ..... — i. 1
have put of the spinsters, carders.... — i. 2
pray, look to't; I put it to your care — i. 2
into monstrous habits put the graces — i. 2
would have put his knife into him .. — i. 2
put the king from these sad thoughts — ii. 2
should proceed to put me off ..... — ii. 4
the queen is put in anger ..... — ii. 4
put your main cause into the king's — iii. 1
put my sick cause into his hands .... — iii. 1
as yours was put into you..... — iii. 1
on my conscience, put unwillingly?.. — iii. 2
some spirit put this paper in ..... — iii. 2
made me put this main secret..... — iii. 2
to day he puts forth the tender ..... — iii. 2
while it is hot, I'll put it to the issue — v. 1
when we first put this dangerous ... — v. 2
put forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
puts me her white hand to ..... — i. 2
thy topless deputation he puts on.... — i. 3
put this withered brawn ..... — i. 3
here put [*Col. Knt.*-but] to thrash Trojans — ii. 1
I know not, it is put to lottery ..... — ii. 1
savage strangeness he puts on..... — ii. 3
we'll put you i' the fills..... — iii. 2
put on a form of strangeness ..... — iii. 3
wherein he puts alms for ..... — iii. 3
I will put on his presence..... — iii. 3
injury of chance puts back leave-taking — iv. 4
his land's put to their books (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
put on a most importunate aspect.... — ii. 1
he hath put me off to the succession — ii. 2
your steward puts me off, my lord .. — ii. 2
when my indisposition put you back — ii. 2
I would have put my wealth into .. — iii. 2
he that has no house to put his head in — iii. 4
put in now, Titus. My lord ..... — iii. 4
they have e'en put my breath ..... — iii. 4
occasions did urge me to put off .... — iii. 6
nay, put all your hands: not one .... — iv. 2
put up thy gold; go on ..... — iv. 3
put armour on thine ears ..... — iv. 3
will put thy shirt on warm? ..... — iv. 3
if thou didst put this sour-cold ..... — iv. 3
who in spite, put stuff to some she .. — iv. 3
as common bruit doth put it ..... — v. 2
Aufidius, that will put you to 't .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
your valour puts well forth..... — i. 1
put your shields before your hearts.. — i. 4
we'll put you (like one that means .. — i. 9
nor on him put the napless vesture.. — ii. 1
that purpose, and to put it in execution — iii. 1
shall not want, if he be put upon't .. — ii. 1
for I cannot put on the gown..... — ii. 2
put them not to't: pray you ..... — ii. 2
to put our tongues into those wounds — ii. 3
this mutiny were better put in hazard — ii. 3
who puts his shall, his popular shall — iii. 1
shall it be put to that? The gods .... — iii. 1
be gone; put not your worthy rage.. — iii. 1
I would have had you put your power — iii. 2
I would put mine armour on, which I — iii. 2
else would put you to your fortune.. — iii. 2
you have put me now to such a part — iii. 2
put him to choler straight ..... — iii. 3
we need not put new matter to his .. — iii. 3
whom we have put in prison ..... — iv. 6
will you be put in mind of his blind — v. 5
be quiet; put up your swords ..... — v. 5
do you now put on your best attire? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
he put it by with the back of his hand — i. 2
and he put it by thrice (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
scarfs off Cæsar's images, are put to.. — i. 2
however he puts on this tardy form.. — i. 2
and put on fear, and cast yourself .. — i. 3
I grant, we put a sting in him ..... — ii. 1
let not our looks put on our purposes — ii. 1
first time ever Cæsar put it on ..... — iii. 2
and put a tongue in every wound .. — iii. 2
have put to death a hundred ..... — iv. 3
I put it in the pocket of my gown.... — iv. 3
put on my brows this wreath ..... — v. 3
ere we put ourselves in arms .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
then put my tires and mantles ..... — ii. 5
but Mark Antony put me to some .. — ii. 6
when we are put off, fall to..... — ii. 7
and put garlands on thy head ..... — iii. 1
to put yourself under his shroud .... — iii. 11
good fellow, put thine iron on ..... — iv. 4
go, put on thy defences ..... — iv. 4
they have put forth the haven ..... — iv. 10
put colour in thy cheek..... — iv. 12
put off my helmet to my ..... — iv. 13
put your children to that destruction — v. 2
put we i' the roll of conquest ..... — v. 2
go, put it to the haste..... — v. 2
puts to him all the learning ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
should have been put together with so — i. 5
'faith, yes, to be put to the arbitrement — i. 5
would I had put my estate ..... — i. 5
winning will put any man into courage — ii. 3
you put me to forget a lady's manners — ii. 3
or put the moon in his pocket ..... — iii. 1
here did put the yoke upon us ..... — iii. 1
which did put his brows within .... — iii. 1
and puts himself in posture that .... — iii. 3
put thyself into a 'haviour of less fear — iii. 4
and make me put into contempt .... — iii. 4
fortune, put them into my hand!.... — iv. 1
and put us to our answer..... — iv. 2

PUT my clouted brogues from off.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
but to put those powers in motion .. — iv. 3
I never had lived to put on this..... — v. 1
gods, put the strength o' the Leonati — v. 1
you have put me into rhyme ..... — v. 3
and then a mind put in't ..... — v. 5
as I could put into them ..... — v. 5
be candidatus then, and put it on.. *Titus Adron.* i. 2
basely put it up without revenge? .. — i. 2
for shame, put up..... — ii. 1
it is you that puts us to our shifts.... — iv. 2
nature puts me to a heavy task..... — v. 3
targets, to put off the shame ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
so puts himself into the shipman's .. — i. 3
knowing so, put forth to seas .... — ii. (Gower)
come, put it on, keep thee warm.. .. — ii.
he puts on sackcloth, and to sea — iv. 4 (Gower)
if put upon you, make the ..... — iv. 6
supposing once more put your sight — v. (Gow.)
a barge put off from Mitylene ..... — v. 1
put me to present pain; lest this .... — v. 1
seek you to put up that letter? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
put on what weary negligence you ..... — i. 3
that will put me in trust ..... — i. 4
and put it on by your allowance ..... — i. 4
and put away these dispositions..... — i. 4
why, to put his head in; not to give .... — i. 5
'tis they have put him on the old man's — ii. 1
and put upon him such a deal of man.... — ii. 2
her affairs: put in his legs..... — ii. 2
when she put them i' the paste alive .... — ii. 4
who put my man i' the stocks? ..... — ii. 4
he hath put himself from rest ..... — ii. 4
he that has a house to put his head in.... — iii. 2
going to put out the other eye..... — iv. 2
I'll put it in proof..... — iv. 6
hand put strength enough to it ..... — iv. 6
I pr'ythee, put them off. Pardon me .... — iv. 7
we put fresh garments on him..... — iv. 7
put up your swords (*rep.*)..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
being black, put us in mind..... — i. 1
give me a case to put my visage in .. — i. 4
presence, and put off these frowns .. — i. 5
gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up .. — iii. 1
let me be put to death; I am content — iii. 5
who, to put thee from thy heaviness — iii. 5
may be put from her by society ..... — iv. 1
we may put up our pipes (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
put up your dagger, and put (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
put this in any liquid thing you will — v. 1
yet, put it out, for I would not be seen — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] put not another sin upon my — v. 3
as so 'tis put on me, and that in way.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
the very place puts toys of desperation .. — i. 4
to put an antick disposition on ..... — i. 5
and there put on him, what forgeries you — ii. 1
you must not put another scandal ..... — ii. 1
that thus hath put him so much from.... — ii. 2
put your dread pleasures more into..... — ii. 2
why he puts on this confusion ..... — iii. 1
than I have thoughts to put them in .... — iii. 1
puts him this from fashion to himself .. — iii. 1
for me to put him to his purgation ..... — iii. 2
my lord, put your discourse into some .. — iii. 2
for we will fetters put upon this fear .... — iii. 3
and put it in his pocket! ..... — iii. 4
or livery, that aptly is put on..... — iii. 4
yet must not we put the strong law..... — iv. 3
we put on a compelled valour.... — iv. 6 (letter)
and you must put me in your heart .... — iv. 7
we'll put on those shall praise..... — iv. 7
I'll put another question to thee. ..... — v. 1
we'll put the matter to the present push — v. 2
he should the bearers put to sudden death — v. 2
bravery of his grief did put me into..... — v. 2
of deaths put on by cunning ..... — v. 2
had he been put on, to have proved..... — v. 2
for shame, put on your gown..... *Othello*, i. 1
or put upon you what restraint ..... — i. 2
not my unhoused free condition put into — i. 2
not there reside, to put my father in .... — i. 3
put money in thy purse (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
the ship is here put in (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
she puts her tongue a little in her heart.. — ii. 1
O gentle lady, do not put me to't ..... — ii. 1
did justly put on the vouch of very malice — ii. 1
yet that I put the Moor at least into .... — ii. 1
every man put himself into triumph .... — ii. 2
am I to put our Cassio in some action.... — ii. 3
the trust Othello puts him in..... — ii. 3
well, the general were put in mind of it — ii. 3
shame, put by this barbarous brawl..... — ii. 3
she'll help to put you in your place again — ii. 3
devils will their blackest sins put on .... — ii. 3
then put up your pipes in your bag..... — iii. 1
I do repent me, that I put it to you..... — iii. 3
and will upon the instant put thee to't .. — iii. 3
a trick to put me from my suit ..... — iii. 4
if any wretch hath put this in your head — iv. 2
and put in every honest hand a whip .... — iv. 2
to put up in peace what already I have .. — iv. 2
think yourself bound to put it on him .. — iv. 2
your good rapier bare, and put it home.. — v. 1
put out the light, and then—put out .... — v. 2
but once put out thine, thou ..... — v. 2

PUTREFIED core, so fair without. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 9
PUTREFY the air ..... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
PUT'ST—thou ne'er put'st back .... *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
that put'st odds among the rout *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and put'st down thine own breeches ..... *Lear*, i. 2
PUTTER; your pelly is all (*rep.*).. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
seese and putter! Have I lived..... — v. 5
PUTTER-ON of these exactions.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
are abused, and by some putier-on. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
PUTTER-OUT 1 on five for one ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
PUTTEST [*Knt.*] up thy fortune. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PUTTING down of men ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
with the swiftness of putting on.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
by putting on the destined livery. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
for putting the hand in the pocket .. — iii. 2

PUTTING-unwonted putting on. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
there's a simple putting off ..... *All's Well*, ii 2
for putting so new a fashioned..... *King John*, iv. 2
and, putting off his hat, said..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
putting all affairs else in oblivion .. — v. 5
of God, putting it straight in..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
of putting down kings and princes.. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
by putting on the cunning of .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
so, putting him to rage, you should . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
but by our putting on; and presently.. — iii. 3
if he were putting to my house the brand — iv. 6
at every putting by, mine honest .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
keep counsel, putting one away? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
than in putting on the mere form of.... *Othello*, ii. 1
stand the putting on, I'll have our Michael — ii. 1
PUTTOCK—in the puttock's nest .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
an owl, a puttock, or a herring.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
an eagle, and did avoid a puttock..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
PUZZEL—Pucelle or puzzel..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
PUZZLE—must puzzle Antony.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
puzzles the will, and makes us rather. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PUZZLED—art more puzzled.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
PYE-CORNER—to Pye-corner..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
PYGMALION'S images .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
PYRAMID—and pyramids, do slope .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
by certain scales i' the pyramid.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
PYRAMIDES—pyramides may gibbet
PYRAMIS to her I'll rear ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
PYRAMISES are very goodly.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
PYRAMUS—Pyramus and Thisby.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
for Pyramus. What is Pyramus?.... — i. 2
it is the lady that Pyramus must love — i. 2
ah, Pyramus, my lover dear ..... — i. 2
you must play Pyramus (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
you, Pyramus's father; myself, Thisby's — i. 2
no part but Pyramus: for Pyramus is — i. 2
of Pyramus and Thisby (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
and that Pyramus is not killed indeed — iii. 1
that I Pyramus am not Pyramus — iii. 1
you know, Pyramus and Thisby meet — iii. 1
for Pyramus and Thisby, says the story — iii. 1
shall Pyramus and Thisby whisper — iii. 1
Pyramus, you begin: when you have — iii. 1
speak, Pyramus: Thisby, stand forth — iii. 1
a stranger Pyramus than e'er played — iii. 1
most radiant Pyramus, most lily-white — iii. 1
I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at Ninny's — iii. 1
that you answer to Pyramus ..... — iii. 1
Pyramus, enter; your cue is past..... — iii. 1
who Pyramus presented, in their..... — iii. 2
and left sweet Pyramus translated there — iii. 2
my next is. most fair Pyramus ..... — iv. 1
able to discharge Pyramus, but he .. — iv. 2
sixpence a day for playing Pyramus (*rep.*) — iv. 2
for Pyramus therein doth kill himself — v. 1
this man is Pyramus, if you would .. — v. 1
anon comes Pyramus (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
which the lovers, Pyramus and Thisby — v. 1
Pyramus draws near the wall: silence! — v. 1
for parting my fair Pyramus and me — v. 1
and wound the pap of Pyramus..... — v. 1
not use a long one, for such a Pyramus — v. 1
which Pyramus, which Thisbe ..... — v. 1
O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak..... — v. 1
had played Pyramus, and hanged .. — v. 1
did shine the moon on Pyramus.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
PYRENEAN, and the river Po ..... *King John*, i. 1
PYRRHUS-young Pyrrhus now. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
the rugged Pyrrhus (*rep.*)..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the hellish Pyrrhus old grandsire Priam — ii. 2
unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam drives — ii. 2
take prisoner Pyrrhus' ear ..... — ii. 2
as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood ..... — ii. 2
so, after Pyrrhus' pause, aroused ..... — ii. 2
less remorse than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword — ii. 2
when she saw Pyrrhus make malicious .. — ii. 2
PYTHAGORAS concerning ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
shall hold the opinion of Pythagoras — iv. 2
hold opinion with Pythagoras .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
be-rhymed since Pythagoras' time . *As you Like*, iii. 2

Q.

QUADRANGLE, I come to talk .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
QUAFF carouses to our mistress' .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
QUAFFED off the muscadel..... — iii. 2
which never quaffed but blood..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
QUAFFING and drinking will .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
QUAGMIRE of your mingled ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
whirlpool, over bog and quagmire ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
QUAIL, crush, conclude ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
let not search and inquisition quail *As you Like it*, ii. 2
and one that loves quails ..... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
and his quails ever beat mine .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
but when he meant to quail and shake — v. 2
spirits quail to remember..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
QUAILING-there is no quailing now.. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
courage in their quailing breasts.... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
QUAINT—my quaint Ariel, hark ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
that quaint in green she shall .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
but for a fine, quaint, graceful ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
the quaint mazes in the wanton .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
and wonders at our quaint spirits.... — iii. 3
tell quaint lies, how honourable. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
quaint musician, amorous Licio.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
more quaint, more pleasing, nor more — iv. 3
with forged quaint conceit ..... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
show how quaint an orator you are . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
QUAINTLY writ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
a ladder, quaintly made of cords.... — iii. 1
unless it may be quaintly ordered. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
to carve out dials quaintly, point .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
with your fine fancies quaintly. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
but breathe his faults so quaintly..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
QUAKE, lest thou a feverous life. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thou wilt quake for this shortly..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
look, how I do quake with fear.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
both quake and tremble here ..... — v. 1
never saw I wretches so quake.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
but they will quake and tremble .. *King John*, iii. 1

QUAKE—make all Europe quake ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that made all France to quake ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
you deposed, you quake like rebels? *Richard III.* i. 3
thou quake, and change thy colour? — iii. 5
quake in the present winter's state.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
makes the foul offenders quake .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
shook, as the earth did quake ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
see how the subject quakes ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
day would quake to look on ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
QUAKED for fear, lest the lunatic. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and, gladly quaked, hear more..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
QUALIFICATION shall come into no.. *Othello*, ii. 1
QUALIFIED as may beseem .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
so qualified as your charities .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
by you only to be qualified..... *King John*, v. 1
chaste, constant, qualified, and less.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
some little time hath qualified the heat... *Lear*, i. 2
men are fit for, I am qualified in..... — i. 4
and that was craftily qualified too..... *Othello*, iii. 3
QUALIFIES the spark and fire of it.... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
QUALIFY the fire's extreme *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
to enforce, or qualify the laws .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
spurs on his power to qualify in others — iv. 2
all this amazement can I qualify .... *Much Ado*, v. 4
ta'en great pains to qualify his. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
strive to qualify, and bring him.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bad cause, to qualify the same?.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
QUALIFYING dross ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
QUALITE—de bonne qualité ..... *Henry V.* iv. 4
QUALITIES—the qualities o' the isle.. *Tempest*, i. 2
and qualities beseeming such. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
more qualities than a water-spaniel — iii. 1
endued with worthy qualities ..... — v. 4
for I have many ill qualities ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
so I admiring of his qualities .. *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 1
and in qualities of breeding. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
all gentleman-like qualities ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
mind carries virtuous qualities ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
only where qualities were level..... — i. 3
his qualities being at this poor price — iv. 3
her wondrous qualities, and mild. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to your strength, and qualities.....2 *Henry I V.* v. 5
bless us with her former qualities .... *Henry V.* v. 2
the world with vicious qualities ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
if thy rare qualities, sweet ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
nor his qualities;—no matter.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
cost, in qualities of the best ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and note the qualities of people.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the adornment of my qualities .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
a shop of all the qualities that man .. — v. 5
Boult, has she any qualities? ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
no further necessity of qualities can make — iv. 3
[*Knt.*] for qualities are so weighed ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and their true qualities ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
and knows all qualities, with a learned. *Othello*, iii. 3
QUALITY—Ariel, and all his quality.. *Tempest*, i. 2
it is the quality o' the climate..... — ii. 1
do in our quality much want.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
of what quality was your love ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your office, and your quality ..... — v. 5
the quality of persons ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the quality of the time, and quarrel — iii. 3
what quality are they of?. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
counsels not in such a quality.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
the quality of mercy is not strained — iv. 1
no one good quality worthy your.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
hath love no quality? if the quick .. — iv. 2
burning quality of that fell poison .. *King John*, v. 7
the quality and hair of our adoption.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
because you are not of our quality .. — iv. 3
yes, in this present quality of war ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
as might hold sortance with his quality — iv. 1
concurring both in name and quality — iv. 1
swims against your stream of quality — v. 2
neighboured by fruit of baser quality.. *Henry V.* i. 1
I know thy quality. Montjoy ..... — iii. 6
quality call you me? Construe me .. — iv. 4
and gentlemen of blood and quality — iv. 8
have lost their quality; and that this — v. 2
hitting a grosser quality, is cried .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the whole quality wherefore .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
the Grecian youths are full of quality — iv. 4
as of grave and austere quality. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the quality of lord Timon's fury? .. — iii. 6
scolds against the quality of the flesh — iv. 3
and beasts, from quality and kind. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
faculties, to monstrous quality ..... — i. 3
from the true quality with that which — iii. 1
whose true-fixed, and resting quality — iii. 1
whose quality, going on .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
do draw the inward quality after them — iii. 11
the quality of her passion shall..... — v. 1
a beggar without more quality ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
to a stranger of his quality..... — i. 5
more composition and fierce quality..... *Lear*, i. 2
the quality of nothing hath not..... — i. 2
you know the fiery quality of the duke.. — i. 4
what quality? why Gloster, Gloster .... — ii. 4
of how depraved a quality—O Regan! .. — ii. 4
if any man of quality, or degree — v. 3 (herald)
your name? your quality? and why .... — v. 3
of so airy and light a quality ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
will they pursue the quality no longer .. — ii. 2
come, give us a taste of your quality .... — ii. 2
for a quality, wherein they say, you shine — iv. 7
even to the very quality of my lord .... *Othello*, i. 3
such things else of quality and respect .. — i. 3
to the general, nor any man of quality.. — ii. 3
and all quality, pride, pomp ..... — iii. 3
QUALM—only thing for a qualm.... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
he called me? Qualm perhaps.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
some sudden qualm hath struck .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
QUALMISH at the smell of leek ..... *Henry V.* v. 1
QUANDO—quando pecus omne .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
QUANTITIES-sawed into quantities.2 *Henry I V.* v. 1
QUANTITY of dirty lands ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
holding no quantity, love can.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
he is not quantity enough for that.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
thou rag, thou quantity, thou .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
retaining but a quantity of life..... *King John*, v. 4

QUANTITY equals not one of.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
soldiers with great quantity .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
with loves above their quantity ..... — v. 5
how much the quantity the weight. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
set on some quantity of barren..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
women's fear and love hold quantity.... — iii. 2
but it reserved some quantity of choice.. — iii. 4
with all their quantity of love make up — v. 1
QUARREL with the noblest grace .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
I shall as soon quarrel at it ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the time, and quarrel, might well *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
no man hath any quarrel to me..... — iii. 4
that put quarrels purposely on others — iii. 4
I have his horse to take up the quarrel — iii. 4
better bethought him of his quarrel — iii. 4
and let no quarrel, nor no brawl .... — v. 1
lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and in the managing of quarrels you — ii. 3
he ought to enter into a quarrel with — ii. 3
do not quarrel with us, good old man — v. 1
in a false quarrel there is no true valour — v. 1
a quarrel, ho, already?..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
the unhappy subject of these quarrels — v. 1
sudden and quick in quarrel .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
I have had four quarrels, and like to — v. 4
found the quarrel was upon *(rep.)* .. — v. 4
O sir, we quarrel in print, by the .... — v. 4
could not take up a quarrel ..... — v. 4
holy seems the quarrel upon your .. *All's Well*, iii. 1
though the nature of our quarrel . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
for in a quarrel, since I came ashore — i. 1
we will compound this quarrel ..... — i. 2
the duke (for private quarrel 'twixt.. — iv. 2
his damned quarrel [*Col. Knt.*-quarry] . *Macbeth*, i. 2
should forge quarrels unjust against — iv. 3
be like our warranted quarrel ..... — iv. 3
our people quarrel with obedience .. *King John*, v. 1
and put his cause and quarrel to .... — v. 7
put we our quarrel to the will of .... *Richard II.* i. 2
heaven's is the quarrel; for heaven's — i. 2
and what thy quarrel *(rep.)*..... — i. 3
fined for ancient quarrels, and quite — ii. 1
now you pick a quarrel to beguile..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
would the quarrel lay upon our heads — v. 2
derives from heaven his quarrel ....2 *Henry I V.* i. 1
I make my quarrel in particular .... — iv. 1
hold this quarrel up, we bless England — iv. 2
the quarrel of a true inheritor ..... — iv. 4
daily grew to quarrel, and to bloodshed — iv. 4
busy giddy minds with foreign quarrels — iv. 4
nor no known quarrel ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
being just, and his quarrel honourable — iv. 1
in now the king's quarrel..... — iv. 1
let it be a quarrel between us ..... — iv. 1
I will make it my quarrel ..... — iv. 1
we have French quarrels enough .... — iv. 1
prabbles, and quarrels, and dissentions — v. 8
all griefs, and quarrels, into love.... — v. 2
this quarrel will drink blood.... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
the quarrel toucheth none but us .... — iv. 1
quite to forget this quarrel ..... — iv. 1
so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to see this quarrel tried..... — ii. 3
armed that hath his quarrel just .... — iii. 2
what is your quarrel? *(rep.)* .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and in that quarrel use it to the death — ii. 2
this deadly quarrel daily doth beget! — ii. 5
because in quarrel of the house of York — iii. 2
my quarrel, and this English queen's — iii. 3
it is a quarrel most unnatural..... *Richard III.* i. 2
a quarrel just and reasonable..... — i. 2
in quarrel of the house of Lancaster — i. 4
take not the quarrel from his powerful — i. 4
fill the court with quarrels ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
yet if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce — ii. 3
and that's the quarrel.... *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel — ii. 2
of those this quarrel would excite? .. — ii. 2
a good quarrel, to draw emulous .... — ii. 3
that quarrels at self-breath..... — ii. 3
worth that hangs upon our quarrel.. — ii. 3
the quarrel's most ominous to us .... — v. 8
had we no quarrel else to Rome.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
since the quarrel will bear no .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
quarrel no more, but be prepared. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
if you'll patch a quarrel, as matter .. — ii. 2
my quarrel was not altogether slight. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
in wrongful quarrel you *(rep.)*.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
this day all quarrels die, Andronicus — i. 2
maintain such a quarrel openly? .... — i. 1
such quarrels may be broached ..... — ii. 1
to back thy quarrels, whatsoe'er — ii. 3
in Rome's great quarrel shed ..... — iii. 1
these quarrels must be quietly debated — v. 3
that fought Rome's quarrel out..... — v. 3
do hourly carp and quarrel ..... *Lear*, i. 4
bold in the quarrel's right ..... — ii. 1
speak, yet, how grew your quarrel?..... — ii. 2
I'd shake it on this quarrel..... — iii. 7
and not fall to quarrel with your great .. — iv. 6
and the best quarrels, in the heat ..... — v. 3
quarrel is between our masters .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
quarrel, I will back thee ..... — i. 1
do you quarrel, sir? Quarrel, sir? no — i. 1
set this ancient quarrel new abroach? — i. 1
in a good quarrel, and the law on .. — ii. 4
quarrel with a man that hath *(rep.)* — iii. 1
an' I wert so apt to quarrel as thou art — iii. 1
bethink how nice the quarrel was .. — iii. 1
beware of entrance to a quarrel ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
greatly to find quarrel in a straw..... — iv. 4
he'll be as full of quarrel and offence .. *Othello*, iii. 3
to manage private and domestic quarrel — ii. 3
a quarrel, but nothing wherefore ..... — ii. 3
QUARRELLED with a man for. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
QUARRELLER—great quarreller. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
QUARRELLING—hath in quarrelling — i. 3
could right himself with quarrelling. *Much Ado*, v. 1
more quarrelling with occasion. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
quarrelling upon the head of valour *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5

QUARRELLING, drabbing ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
addle as an egg, for quarrelling.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
will tutor me from quarrelling..... — iii. 1
QUARRELLOUS as the weasel .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
QUARRELSOME: I should knock. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
countercheck quarrelsome *(rep.)*.. *As you Like it*, v. 4
QUARRIES, rocks, and hills whose heads. *Othello*, i. 3
QUARRY cries on havock ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] his damned quarry smiling.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
were, on the quarry of these murdered — iv. 3
I'd make a quarry with thousands .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
QUART of ale is a dish .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
go fetch me a quart of sack ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and no sealed quarts .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
you'll crack a quart together .....2 *Henry I V.* v. 3
QUART-D'ECU he will sell..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
there's a quart-d'ecu for you ..... — v. 2
QUARTER—I may quarter, coz? .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is marring, indeed, if he quarter it — i. 1
if he has a quarter of your coat ..... — i. 1
within a quarter of an hour..... — iv. 4
a year and a quarter old .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
in clamour, and a quarter in rheum.. *Much Ado*, v. 2
again into his native quarter..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
three quarters, half yard, quarter. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
not past three quarters of a mile.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
he be three quarters and a dram dead — iv. 3
keep fair quarter with his bed!.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
three quarters, that is, an ell and *(rep.)* — iii. 2
blow, all the quarters that they know.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
continue in this a quarter of an hour .... — v. 1
keep good quarter, and good care.... *King John*, v. 5
one quarter of an hour, that I can ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
not above once in a quarter of an hour — iii. 3
once or twice in a quarter bear out .. — v. 1
take you one quarter into France..... *Henry V.* i. 2
had all your quarters been as safely.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
within her quarter, and mine own .. — ii. 1
not a man shall pass his quarter .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
noise so far as we have quarter .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
life for an hour and a quarter .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
even now, in quarter, and in terms like. *Othello*, ii. 3
QUARTERED in her heart! ..... *King John*, ii. 2
drawn, and quartered, there should be — ii. 2
where is lord Stanley quartered.... *Richard III.* v. 3
Strand, where she was quartered .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
thousands of these quartered slaves.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
behold their infants quartered.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
this night in Sardis to be quartered .. — iv. 2
my sword quartered the world.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
behold their quartered fires ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
a thought, which, quartered, hath but. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
QUARTERING steel .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
QUART-POT to drink in .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
QUASI—master person, quasi pers-on. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
QUAT—I have rubbed this young quat .. *Othello*, v. 1
QUATCH-BUTTOCK, the brawn .... *All's Well*, ii. 2
QUEAN, an old cozening queean! .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
as a scolding quean to a wrangling .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
throw the queen in the channel ....2 *Henry I V.* iii. 1
QUEAS—te captum queas minimo . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
QUEASINESS—fight with queasiness.2 *Henry I V.* i. 1
QUEASY—quick wit and his queasy.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
who, queasy with his insolence .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
one thing, of a queasy question ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
QUEEN-such a paragon to their queen. *Tempest*, ii. 1
your daughter, who is now queen.... — ii. 1
daughter and I will be king and queen — iii. 2
the queen of the sky ..... — iv. 1
hath thy queen summoned me hither? — iv. 1
do now attend the queen? ..... — iv. 1
highest queen of state..... — iv. 1
the king and queen there! ..... — v. 1
pale queen of night I swear .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
be the queen of all the fairies .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
must present the fairy queen ..... — iv. 6
our radiant queen hates sluts ..... — v. 5
that miracle and queen of gems.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and his fancy's queen ..... — v. 1
turned the Carthage queen ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I serve the fairy queen, to dew ..... — ii. 1
our queen and all her elves come.... — ii. 1
the queen come not within his sight — ii. 1
come not near our fairy queen .... — ii. 3 (song)
so near the cradle of the fairy queen? — iii. 1
to my queen, and beg her Indian boy — iii. 2
first I will release the fairy queen.... — iv. 1
wake you, my sweet queen ..... — iv. 1
come, my queen, take hands *(rep.)* .. — iv. 1
fair queen, up to the mountain's top — iv. 1
Aquitaine; a very fair queen .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
one of the strange queen's lords *(rep.)* — iv. 2
O queen of queens, how far dost — iv. 3 (verses)
your thoughts, my gentle queen. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
of my servants, queen o'er myself.... — iii. 2
thrice-crowned queen of night .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
save you, fair queen. And you..... *All's Well*, i. 1
Diana, no queen of virgins, that would — i. 3
as Anna to the queen of Carthage. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
tongueified, our queen? speak you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we were, fair queen, two lads ..... — i. 2
your queen and I are devils ..... — i. 2
at the good queen's entreaty *(rep.)* — i. 2
will take again your queen ..... — i. 2
with Bohemia, and with your queen — i. 2
have touched his queen forbiddenly — i. 2
and comfort the gracious queen..... — i. 2
the queen, your mother, rounds apace — ii. 1
call the queen again ..... — ii. 1
yourself, your queen, your son ..... — ii. 1
that the queen is spotless ..... — ii. 1
conduct me to the queen ..... — ii. 2
the queen receives much comfort..... — ii. 2
my best obedience to the queen..... — ii. 2
I'll presently acquaint the queen of — ii. 2
I'll to the queen; please you, come .. — ii. 2
if't please the queen to send ..... — ii. 2
the trespass of the queen ..... — ii. 2
more, alas, than the queen's life?.... — ii. 3
good queen. Good queen! *(rep.)*..... — ii. 3

QUEEN-queen's, his hopeful son's. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
but this most cruel usage of your queen — ii. 3
prove as successful to the queen .... — iii. 1
that the queen appear in person..... — iii. 2
queen to the worthy Leontes .. — iii. 2 (indict.)
this news is mortal to the queen ... — iii. 2
new woo my queen; recall the good — iii. 2
my practice; queen his fortunes here — iii. 2
the queen, the queen, the sweetest .. — iii. 2
the love I bore your queen ..... — iii. 2
dead bodies of my queen, and son.... — iii. 2
whose loss of his most precious queen — iv. 1
petty gods, and you the queen on't .. — iv. 3
that all your acts are queens ..... — iv. 3
she is the queen of curds and cream... — iv. 3
I'll queen it no inch further ..... — iv. 3
to rejoice, the former queen is well? — v. 1
looked upon my queen's full eyes.... — v. 1
to choose you a queen..... — v. 1
your first queen's ghost (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
not a month 'fore your queen died .. — v. 1
at the relation of the queen's death .. — v. 2
are going to see the queen's picture.. — v. 2
the statue of our queen ..... — v. 3
lady, dear queen, that ended when I — v. 3
the queen, that bore thee.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the queen, my lord, is dead ..... — v. 5
butcher, and his fiend-like queen.... — v. 7
thou may'st be a queen .....*King John*, ii. 1
dowry shall weigh equal with a queen — ii. 2
went to France to fetch his queen ..*Richard II.* i. 1
come on, our queen; to-morrow .... — ii. 1
then, thrice gracious queen ..... — ii. 2
why is he not with the queen? ..... — ii. 3
a divorce betwixt his queen and him — iii. 1
the beauty of a fair queen's cheeks .. — iii. 1
you say, the queen is at your house.. — iii. 1
poor queen! so that thy state..... — iii. 4
remembrance of a weeping queen.... — iii. 4
resting for her true king's queen .... — v. 1
good sometime queen, prepare thee.. — v. 1
[*Knt.*] my queen to France; from whence — v. 1
weep not, sweet queen .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
convey my tristful queen..... — ii. 4
snug by a fair queen in a summer's.. — iii. 1
to pray for the queen .....2*Henry IV.* (epilogue)
and I call you, my queen .....*Henry V.* v. 2
here I kiss her as my sovereign queen — v. 2
the kings and queens of France.....1*Henry VI.* i. 6
England's queen (*rep.* v 5) ..... — v. 1
to be made a queen? to be made a queen — v. 3
undertake to make thee Henry's queen — v. 3
his queen, and not to seek a queen to — v. 5
my title in the queen to your.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
the fairest queen that ever king..... — i. 1
entertainment to my princely queen — i. 1
and England's dear-bought queen .. — i. 1
where kings and queens are crowned — i. 2
the king and queen do mean to hawk — i. 2
and the queen with him; I'll be the first — i. 3
in court do take her for the queen .. — i. 3
peace, good queen; and whet not on these— ii. 1
sent his poor queen to France ..... — ii. 2
now is Henry king, and Margaret queen — ii. 3
nor the king, nor the queen..... — ii. 3
Margaret our queen, do seek subversion — iii. 1
be a queen, and crowned with infamy! — iii. 2
poisonous too, and kill thy forlorn queen — iii. 2
ungentle queen, to call him gentle.. — iii. 2
cease, gentle queen, these execrations — iii. 2
thy lips, that kissed the queen ..... — iv. 1
message from the queen to France .. — iv. 1
until the queen his mistress bury it.. — iv. 1
the queen that living held him dear — iv. 1
Somerset comes with the queen..... — v. 1
the queen, this day, here holds her ..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
let us tell the queen these news..... — i. 1
here comes the queen, whose looks .. — i. 1
be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay — i. 1
poor queen! how love to me ..... — i. 1
the queen, with all the northern .... — i. 2
the army of the queen (*rep.* i. 4) .... — i. 2
I would assay, proud queen (*rep.*) ... — i. 4
see, ruthless queen (*rep.* ii. 1)..... — i. 4
Clifford, and the queen; who crowned — ii. 1
St. Alban's to intercept the queen .. — ii. 1
looked full gently on his warlike queen — ii. 1
we fled; the king unto the queen.... — ii. 1
the proud insulting queen, with Clifford — ii. 1
the queen is coming with a puissant — ii. 1
for Margaret my queen, and Clifford — ii. 5
love to go whither the queen intends — ii. 5
pursue the bloody-minded queen .... — ii. 6
ask the lady Bona for thy queen .... — ii. 6
my queen, and son (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
that talk'st of kings and queens?.... — iii. 1
my queen: say that king Edward (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I am too mean to be your queen .... — iii. 2
you cavil, widow: I did mean, my queen — iii. 2
no more, for thou shalt be my queen — iii. 2
great Albion's queen in former golden — iii. 3
why, say, fair queen, whence springs — iii. 3
renowned queen, with patience calm — iii. 3
and why not queen? because thy.... — iii. 3
no more art prince, than she is queen — iii. 3
you yourself, our quondam queen .. — iii. 3
that our fair queen and mistress smiles — iii. 3
my noble queen, let former grudges pass — iii. 3
thy help to this distressed queen?.... — iii. 3
my quarrel, and this English queen's — iii. 3
queen and prince shall follow (*rep.*) — iii. 3
my wife, and England's queen..... — iv. 1
raise my state to title of a queen .... — iv. 1
but what said Henry's queen? ..... — iv. 1
that Margaret your queen, and my son — iv. 6
the queen from France hath brought — v. 2
away, to meet the queen's great power! — v. 2
that the queen hath raised in Gallia — v. 3
the queen is valued thirty thousand — v. 3
our gentle queen how well she fares — v. 5

QUEEN—love my lovely queen.....3*Henry VI.* v. 7
the queen's kindred (*rep.*).....*Richard III.* i. 1
and his noble queen well struck .... — i. 1
we are the queen's abjects, and must — i. 1
than a great queen, with this condition — i. 3
have I in being England's queen .... — i. 3
ere you were queen, ay, or your .... — i. 3
being the queen thereof (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
I being queen, you bow like subjects — i. 3
thyself a queen, for me that was a queen — i. 3
mother, wife, nor England's queen.. — i. 3
poor painted queen (*rep.* iv. 4) ..... — i. 3
teach me to be your queen, and you my — i. 3
'tis the queen and her allies, that stir — i. 3
to my sovereign king, and queen.... — ii. 1
guilty kindred of the queen looked pale — ii. 1
provoked to't by the queen, devised — ii. 2
to part the queen's proud kindred .. — ii. 2
and the queen's sons, and brothers.. — ii. 3
the queen your mother, and your .. — iii. 1
persuade the queen to send the duke of — iii. 1
the kindred of the queen, must die.. — iii. 2
the suggestion of the queen's allies.. — iii. 2
reverend looker-on of two fair queens — iv. 1
to be crowned Richard's royal queen — iv. 1
wife, nor England's counted queen.. — iv. 1
God save the queen! (*rep.* iv. 4) .... — iv. 1
that Anne my queen is sick..... — iv. 2
a queen in jest, only to fill the ..... — iv. 4
and queen of sad mischance ..... — iv. 4
praying nuns, not weeping queens .. — iv. 4
even he, that makes her queen..... — iv. 4
your daughter is made queen..... — iv. 4
she shall be a high and mighty queen — iv. 4
the queen hath heartily consented .. — iv. 5
under pretence to see the queen....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
out of malice to the good queen .... — ii. 1
the emperor, the queen's great nephew — ii. 2
the queen shall be acquainted forthwith — ii. 2
deliver this with modesty to the queen — ii. 2
I would not be a queen (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
old as I am, to queen it..... — ii. 3
the queen is comfortless, and we .... — ii. 3
but, thinking that we are a queen .. — ii. 4
the queen is obstinate, stubborn .... — ii. 4
the queen of earthly queens ..... — ii. 4
some of these, the queen is put in anger — ii. 4
against the person of the good queen — ii. 4
Katharine our queen, before the ..... — ii. 4
your highness, the queen being absent — ii. 4
an earnest motion made to the queen — ii. 4
to a creature of the queen's, lady Anne — iii. 2
Katharine no more shall be called, queen — iii. 2
the late queen's gentlewoman ..... — iii. 2
her queen's queen!..... — iii. 2
viewed in open, as his queen, going.. — iii. 2
stand close, the queen is coming .... — iv. 1
having brought the queen to ..... — iv. 1
all the royal makings of a queen;.... — iv. 1
went on each side of the queen? .... — iv. 1
the queen's in labour, they say..... — v. 1
from the queen what is the news? .. — v. 1
remember the estate of my poor queen — v. 1
is the queen delivered? Say, ay; and of — v. 1
sir, your queen desires your visitation — v. 1
I'll to the queen. A hundred marks! — v. 1
and the good queen, my noble partners — v. 4
ye must all see the queen, and she .. — v. 4
Menelaus' queen, with wanton.*Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
he brought a Grecian queen ..... — ii. 2
treason were it to the ransacked queen — ii. 2
especially to you, fair queen! ..... — iii. 1
speak your fair pleasure, sweet queen — iii. 1
I have business to my lord, dear queen — iii. 1
well, sweet queen (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
not I, honey-sweet queen ..... — iii. 1
now by the jealous queen of heaven.*Coriolanus*, v. 3
as I am Egypt's queen, thou ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
fye, wrangling queen! whom every — i. 1
come, my queen; last night you .... — i. 2
that you praised so to the queen?.... — i. 2
here comes Antony. Not he, the queen — i. 2
I must from this enchanting queen.. — i. 2
the cause of our expedience to the queen — i. 2
now, my dearest queen, —Pray you.. — i. 3
never was there queen more mightily — i. 3
most sweet queen,—Nay, pray you .. — i. 3
hear me, queen: the strong necessity of — i. 3
she's dead, my queen: look here .... — i. 3
my precious queen, forbear..... — i. 3
nor the queen of Ptolemy more womanly — i. 4
last thing he did, dear queen, he kissed — i. 5
a certain queen to Cæsar in a mattress — ii. 6
ay, dread queen. Where? Madam .. — iii. 3
Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen ..... — iii. 6
do, most dear queen. Do!..... — iii. 9
the queen, my lord, the queen ..... — iii. 9
arise, the queen approaches..... — iii. 9
the queen, of audience, nor desire .. — iii. 10
the queen shall then have courtesy.. — iii. 11
come on, my queen; there's sap in't yet — iii. 11
and my queen's a squire more tight — iv. 4
let the queen know of our guests .... — iv. 8
and the queen, whose heart, I thought — iv. 12
I come, my queen: Eros ..... — iv. 12
my queen and Eros have, by their .. — iv. 12
one word, sweet queen: of Cæsar.... — iv. 13
the queen my mistress, confined .... — v. 1
would have a queen his beggar..... — v. 2
royal queen! O Cleopatra! thou art (*rep.*)— v. 2
and take a queen worth many babes — v. 2
as for the queen, I'll take her to my — v. 2
good queen, let us entreat you ..... — v. 2
no, dear queen; for we intend so to.. — v. 2
where is the queen? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
adieu, good queen; I must attend.... — v. 2
show me, my women, like a queen .. — v. 2
so is the queen, that most desired....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
the gentleman, the queen, and princess — i. 1
my queen! my mistress! O lady .... — i. 2

QUEEN—thither write, my queen....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
have had the sole son of my queen!.. — i. 2
'twas, his queen, his queen! ..... — i. 4
the queen madam, desires your .... — i. 4
I will attend the queen ..... — i. 4
or she, that bore you, was no queen.. — i. 7
because of the queen my mother .... — ii. 1
attend the queen, and us ..... — ii. 3
come, our queen. If she be up..... — ii. 3
kings, queens, and states, maids .... — iii. 4
I had it from the queen..... — iii. 4
my gentle queen, where is our daughter? — iii. 5
Cloten, the son o' the queen (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
my drowned queen upon a desperate bed — iv. 3
for the counsel of my son, and queen! — iv. 3
I must report the queen is dead..... — v. 5
my queen, my life, my wife! ..... — v. 5
I had it from the queen ..... — v. 5
one thing which the queen confessed — v. 5
the queen, sir, very oft importuned me — v. 5
by the hand of his queen mother .... — v. 5
we were disnuaded by our wicked queen — v. 5
eldest son of this distressed queen..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
were Goths, and Tamora was queen — i. 2
clear up, fair queen (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
what 'tis to let a queen kneel in the.. — i. 2
to wanton with this queen ..... — ii. 1
queen [*Col. Knt.*-nymph], this syren... — ii. 1
believe me, queen, your swarth ..... — ii. 3
O Tamora, be called a gentle queen .. — ii. 3
like Tarquin and his queen..... — iii. 1
confederate with the queen, and her — v. 1
would you represent our queen aright — v. 2
there is a queen, attended by a Moor — v. 2
welcome, dread queen; welcome .... — v. 3
come, queen o' the feast.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
by Juno, that is queen of marriage .... — ii. 3
his queen with child, makes her... — iii. (Gower)
how, Lychorida, how does my queen?.. — iii. 1
the pangs of my queen's travails!..... — iii. 1
all that is left living of your queen .... — iii. 1
sir, your queen must overboard..... — iii. 1
most wretched queen! ..... — iii. 1
have lost this queen, worth all our — iii. 2 (scroll)
this queen will live ..... — iii. 2
O your sweet queen! ..... — iii. 3
his woeful queen leave at Ephess — iv. (Gower)
my queen's square brows ..... — v. 1
my queen's queen's name ..... — v. 1
hail, madam, and my queen! ..... — v. 3
how this dead queen re-lives?..... — v. 3
yet there, my queen, we'll celebrate .. — v. 3
his queen and daughter, seen .. — v. 3 (Gower)
queen of us, of ours, and our fair France ..*Lear*, i. 1
pierce the queen to any demonstration .. — iv. 3
she was a queen over her passion ..... — iv. 3
though that the queen on special cause .. — iv. 6
with him, I sent the queen ..... — v. 3
our sometime sister, now our queen ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
my most seeming virtuous queen .. — i. 5
of life, of crown, of queen, at once bereft — i. 5
or my dear majesty your queen here .... — ii. 2
the good king and queen (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
the mobled queen—the mobled (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
let his queen mother all alone entreat him — iii. 1
and the queen too, and that presently .. — iii. 2
the queen, your mother, in most great .. — iii. 2
my lord, the queen would speak with you — iii. 3
mine own ambition, and my queen ..... — iii. 3
the queen, your husband's brother's wife — iii. 4
for when, that's but a queen, fair, sober .. — iii. 4
the queen, his mother, lives almost by his — iv. 7
this to your majesty; this to the queen .. — iv. 7
how now, sweet queen! ..... — iv. 7
the queen, the courtiers..... — v. 1
the king, and queen, and all are coming — v. 2
the queen desires you, to use some gentle — v. 2
the queen carouses to thy fortune..... — v. 2
look to the queen there, ho!..... — v. 2
how does the queen? she swoons to see .. — v. 2
wretched queen, adieu! you that look pale — v. 2
QUEEL. a lover's hope .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
quail, crush, conclude, and quell!..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
the guilt of our great quell?.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
either to quell the Dauphin utterly..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
to quell the rebels, and their .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
your activity may defeat and quell.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
QUENCH-seek to quench (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
quench the wonder of her infamy ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
satiety seek to quench his thirst..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the thing, she took to quench it..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
come, quench your blushes ..... — iv. 3
might quench the zeal of all professors — v. 1
puddled mire to quench the hair.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
ere our blood shall quench that fire..*King John*, iii. 1
and quench his fiery indignation .... — iv. 1
to quench my furnace-burning ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
suffered, rivers cannot quench ..... — iv. 8
sap of reason you would quench....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
which God's dew quench! ..... — ii. 4
to quench mine honour ..... — v. 2
the way to kindle, not to quench ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
look thee, here's water to quench it .. — v. 2
think, in time she will not quench ..*Cymbeline*, i. 6
the owners quench them with ....*Titus Andron.* v. 1
to blow at fire, in hope to quench it ....*Pericles*, i. 4
quench thy nimble, thy sulphurous — iii. 1
quench the fire of your pernicious..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
quench the fire, the room is grown .. — i. 5
quench the guards of the ever-fixed ....*Othello*, ii. 1
if I quench thee, thou flaming minister .. — v. 2
QUENCHED her love .....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
quenched in the chaste beams ..*Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
Hesperus hath quenched his sleepy ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
what hath quenched them, hath.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
thus quenched of hope, not longing..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
blushes of hers must be quenched ....*Pericles*, iv. 3
buoyed up, and quenched the stelled fires. *Lear*, iii. 7
QUENCHING my familiar smile..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
quenching the flame of bold....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)

QUENCHLESS fury to more rage....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
QUERN—labour in the quern .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
QUEST-most contrarious quests. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
Jasons come in quest of her.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
company in the quest of him .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
in quest of them, unhappy, lose myself — i. 2
should go in quest of beauty ..... *King John*, ii. 2
what lawful quest have given ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
expence, can stead the quest .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
or cease your quest of love? ..... *Lear*, i. 1
hath sent about three several quests .... *Othello*, i. 2
QUESTANT shrinks, find ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
QUESTION—provokes that question .. *Tempest*, i. 2
here cease more questions..... — i. 2
is not the question; the question .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
disarm them, and let them question — iii. 1
my daughter will I question how she — iii. 4
ask him some questions in his acquaintance — iv. 1
does harm to my wit. No question *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
past question; for thou see'st ..... — i. 3
that you call in question the continuance— i. 4
and that question's out of my part .. — i. 5
in contempt of question, her hand .. — ii. 5
in any constant question ..... — iv. 2
out of question, 'tis Maria's hand.... — v. 1
though first in question, is thy .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but in the loss of question ..... — ii. 4
wise? why, no question but he was.. — iii. 2
give me leave to question..... — v. 1
question me, as an honest man ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
send for him, and question him yourself — i. 2
for, out of question, you were born .. — ii. 1
a commodity in question, I warrant — iii. 3
let me but move one question to your — iv. 1
question? why, an hour in clamour — v. 2
in the true course of all the question — v. 4
which out of question, thou wilt be.. — v. 4
Hermia, question your desires . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I will not stay thy questions ..... — ii. 2
therefore, be out of hope, of question — iii. 2
was it then to ask the question! .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
that spur me with such questions..... — ii. 1
and out of question, so it is sometimes — iv. 1
I do, sans question ..... — v. 1
making question of my uttermost. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and I no question make, to have it .. — i. 1
fiel what a question's that, if thou .. — iii. 4
think you question with the Jew.... — iv. 1
you may as well use question with .. — iv. 1
holds this present question in the court? — iv. 1
I'll stay no longer question..... — iv. 1
one of you question yond man ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
to question you about your fortunes — ii. 7
whence you have studied your questions — iii. 2
and had much question with him .. — iii. 4
call the giddiness of it in question .. — v. 2
after some question with him..... — v. 4
let me ask you a question ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
more should I question thee, and more — ii. 1
that fits all questions (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
I will be a fool in question ..... — ii. 2
rather than suffer question for your.. — ii. 5
ask questions, and sing; pick his teeth — iii. 2
I'll question her. God save you..... — iii. 5
I'll question you of my lord's .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
make't thy question, and go rot! .... — i. 2
than question how 'tis born..... — i. 2
have some question with the shepherd — iv. 1
has these poor men in question..... — v. 1
a question: how shall we try it? *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
are you aught that man may question? *Macbeth*, i. 3
I burned in desire to question them.. — i. 5 (let.)
and question this most bloody piece — ii. 3
question enrages him; at once ..... — iii. 4
that is question now; and then.... *King John*, i. 1
says question; I, sweet sir, at yours (*rep.*) — i. 1
the haste was hot in question..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
directly to this question that I ask .. — ii. 3
henceforth question me whither I go — iii. 3
while I question my puny drawer .. — ii. 4
a question not to be asked ..... — ii. 4
may breed a kind of question in our — iv. 1
staying no longer question ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he that was in question for the robbery? — i. 2
the question then, lord Hastings .... — i. 3
question surveyors; know our own.. — i. 3
the question stands: briefly to this end — iv. 1
I muse you make so slight a question — iv. 1
question your royal thoughts ..... — v. 2
push it out of further question ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
no known quarrel, were in question — ii. 4
question your grace the late ..... — ii. 4
himself to question our delay..... — ii. 4
heard some question 'tween you tway — iii. 2
out of questions too, and ambiguities — v. 1
question this gentlewoman about me — v. 2
question her proudly; let thy looks.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
ask me what question thou canst .... — i. 2
question, my lords, no further ..... — ii. 1
about a certain question in the law.. — iv. 1
make answer to such questions ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll think upon the questions..... — i. 2
no question of that; for I have seen.. — iv. 2
ay, there's the question; but, I say .. — iv. 2
to question of his apprehension .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with your choler question ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
induce you to the question on't? .... — ii. 4
your highness, the question did at first — ii. 4
the truth o' the question carries the due — v. 1
this is her question (*rep.*) .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
sword was drawn about this question — ii. 2
the cause and question now in hand — ii. 2
I'll decline the whole question ..... — ii. 3
not move the question of our place .. — ii. 3
no question. Will you subscribe .... — ii. 3
if she call your activity in question.. — iii. 2
'tis like, he'll question me ..... — iii. 3
during all question of the gentle truce — iv. 1
I do not call your faith in question.. — iv. 4
to answer such a question, stand again — iv. 5

QUESTION—asked the question .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
make I as little question, as he is .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
no question asked him by any ..... — iv. 5
his nature, there's the question.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the question of his death is enrolled — iii. 2
and call in question our necessities .. — iv. 3
in Egypt might be my question.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
out of our question wipe him..... — ii. 2
he being the mered question ..... — iii. 11
besides this gentleman in question .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
doctor, thou ask'st me such a question — i. 6
we were to question further..... — ii. 4
question me no more, we are espied. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
further to question of your king's ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
I'd have it come to question; if he dislike.. *Lear*, i. 3
one thing, of a queasy question..... — ii. 1
set I' the stocks for that question ..... — ii. 4
made she no verbal question?..... — iv. 3
particular broils are not to question here — v. 1
employment will not bear question..... — v. 3
the question of Cordelia, and her father — v. 3
hers, exquisite, in question more. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
stay not to question, for the watch is.. — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] question it, Horatio ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
was, and is, the question of these wars ... — i. 1
encompassment and drift of question.... — ii. 1
let me question more in particular ..... — ii. 2
cry out on the top of question..... — ii. 2
the player went to cuffs in the question.. — ii. 2
niggard of question; but, of our demands — iii. 1
to be, or not to be; that is the question .. — iii. 1
some necessary question of the play be.. — iii. 2
for 'tis a question left us yet to prove .. — iii. 2
go, you question with a wicked tongue.. — iii. 4
will not debate the question of this straw — iv. 4
to earth, that I must call't in question .. — iv. 5
I'll put another question to thee: if thou — v. 1
when you are asked this question next .. — v. 1
so jump upon this bloody question ..... — v. 2
with more facile question bear it ..... *Othello*, i. 3
fair question as soul to soul affordeth? .. — i. 3
make questions, and by them answer.... — iii. 4
now will I question Cassio of Bianca.... — iv. 1
there be some such, no question ..... — iv. 3
QUESTIONABLE shape..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
QUESTIONED by my fears, of what. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is to be questioned; for I saw her .... — v. 3
he questioned me; among the rest .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
county, where this is questioned.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
it is not to be questioned that they .. — ii. 4
so o'ergrown cannot be questioned.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
questioned me the story of my life..... *Othello*, i. 3
QUESTIONEDST every sail; if he.... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
QUESTIONING, that reason..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
QUESTIONLESS be fortunate.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
questionless, with her sweet harmony.. *Pericles*, v. 1
QUESTRISTS after him, met him at gate. *Lear*, iii. 7
QUEUBUS-equinoctial of Queubus *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
QUICK—be quick, thou wert best ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
not show him where the quick freshes — iii. 2
incite them to quick motion ..... — iv. 1
I am struck to the quick ..... — v. 1
shall make it go quick away ..... — v. 1
but you have a quick wit.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
more than quick words..... — iii. 1
you have a quick ear ..... — iv. 2
I'd rather be set quick i' the earth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
quick, quick, well come dress..... — iv. 2
brief, short, quick, snap..... — iv. 5
ay, come, quick..... — iv. 5
how quick and fresh art thou!.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
thy assailant is quick, skilful..... — iii. 4
hence is of so quick condition .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
haste thee quick away ..... — iv. 1
hence hath offence his quick celerity — iv. 2
quick, despatch, and send the head.. — iv. 3
that in despite of his quick wit..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's — v. 2
so quick bright things come to.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the ear more quick of apprehension.. — iii. 2
quick, come,—Lysander, whereto.... — iii. 2
there no quick recreation granted?.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and therefore apt, because quick .... — i. 2
an eel is quick. I do say thou art quick — i. 2
craving quick despatch, importunes.. — ii. 1
you must not be so quick..... — ii. 1
quick venew of wit: snip, snap, quick — v. 1
and quick Biron hath plighted faith — v. 2
she's quick; the child brags in her .. — v. 2
for Jaquenetta that is quick by him.. — v. 2
quick, quick, I pray thee, draw.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
for I long to see quick Cupid's post.. — ii. 9
sudden and quick in quarrel .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
if the quick fire of youth light ..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
one that's dead is quick; and now ... — v. 3
quick proceedings, marry! now. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
not to be buried, but quick, and.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a quick eye, and a nimble hand .... — iv. 3
would it touch thee to the quick.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
quick is mine ear, to hear of good .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
with as quick dexterity, and roared. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
come, quick, quick; that I may lay — iii. 1
and hath his quick wit wasted ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
makes it apprehensive, quick, forgetive — iv. 3
mercy that was quick in us but late .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
and shall our quick blood, spirited .. — iii. 5
in the quick forge and working ..... v. (chorus)
lean to cutpurse of quick hand ..... — v. 1
this speedy and quick appearance .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
that craves a quick expedient stop!.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my eye's too quick, my heart ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
open wide, and eat him quick..... *Richard III.* i. 2
his grace with quick and merry words — i. 3
way, dull clouds, to my quick curses! — i. 3
bold, quick, ingenious, forward..... — iii. 1
mad'st quick conveyance with her .. — iv. 4
reasons are too shallow and too quick — iv. 4
would give it quick consideration.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
a woman of quick sense .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
demonstrate these quick blows of.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1

QUICK; but yet I'll bury thee.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I pr'ythee, make us quick in work.. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
lack some part of that quick spirit. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he was quick mettle ..... — i. 2
when our quick winds lie still .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
requires our quick remove from hence — i. 2
sudden sick; quick and return ..... — i. 3
for quick accumulation of renown .. — iii. 1
O quick, or I am gone ..... — iv. 13
quick, quick, good hands. Hold, worthy — v. 2
the quick comedians extemporally .. — v. 2
yare, yare, good Iras, quick..... — v. 2
beyond their feeling, to the quick. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
I have touched thee to the quick .... — iv. 4
the air is quick there, piercing..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
for the gods are quick of ear ..... — iv. 1
some provision give thee quick conduct.. *Lear*, iii. 6
nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning? — iv. 7
so green, so quick, so fair an eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
O true apothecary! thy drugs are quick — v. 3
I'll tent him to the quick; if he do .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I have, in quick determination, thus set — iii. 1
but to the quick o' the ulcer ..... — iv. 7
for the dead, and not for the quick ..... — v. 1
'tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again .. — v. 1
pile your dust upon the quick and dead — v. 1
be buried quick with her, and so will I.. — v. 1
in respect of his quick sail ..... — v. 2
quick eye [*Col. Knt.*-hast eyed to see .... *Othello*, i. 3
love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms — ii. 1
whom I trash for his quick hunting .... — ii. 1
quick, quick; fear nothing; I'll be at thy — v. 1
QUICK-ANSWERED, saucy ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
QUICK-CONCEIVING discontents.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
QUICKEN—quickens what's dead.... *Tempest*, iii. 1
quicken his embraced heaviness.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
quicken a rock, and make you dance. *All's Well*, ii. 1
poesy use, to quicken you .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
O quicken them with thine!..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
to quicken your increase ..... — iv. 4
that quickens Nilus' slime ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
quicken with kissing; had my ..... — iv. 13
will quicken, and accuse thee..... *Lear*, iii. 7
is fated to us, when we do quicken.... *Othello*, iii. 3
that quicken even with blowing ..... — iv. 2
QUICKENED-the mind is quickened. *Henry V.* iv. 1
quickened with youthful spleen.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
QUICKENING in his eye.. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
Hyperion's quickening fire .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
QUICKER—are quicker for a fray. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
QUICKEST—on our quickest decrees.. *All's Well*, v. 3
QUICKLIER—quickly, a quicklier blown up — i. 1
QUICKLY—quickly, spirit; thou shalt. *Tempest*, v. 1
and quickly shot off ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
I'll quickly cross by some sly..... — ii. 6
you'd quickly learn to know ..... — iv. 2
there dwells one mistress Quickly.. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
le au mon pocket; depeche, quickly — i. 4
my nursh-a Quickly tell me so..... — iii. 2
quickly, quickly; is the buck-basket — iii. 3
go, take up these clothes here, quickly — iii. 3
in Datchet-mead; quickly, come..... — iii. 3
that foolish carrion, mistress Quickly, — iii. 3
break their talk, mistress Quickly — iii. 4
here's mistress Quickly, sir..... — iii. 5
I must carry her word quickly ..... — iii. 5
obey him: quickly, despatch ..... — iv. 2
send quickly to sir John, to know .. — iv. 4
and despatch it quickly ..... — v. 3
he would quickly have the gift of. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
even so quickly may one catch ..... — i. 5
how quickly the wrong side may be — iii. 1
may quickly make them wanton..... — iii. 1
do it quickly; I'll call sir Toby..... — iv. 2
thy craft so quickly grow ..... — v. 1
then I shall poze you quickly .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
'tis best that thou diest quickly .... — iii. 1
with Angelo, that it may be quickly — iii. 1
he must awake, and that quickly too — iv. 3
thou wouldst not quickly die ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
will quickly steep themselves (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
for your reason! quickly, sir .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
call them forth quickly, we will do so — v. 2
and I'll be with thee quickly ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
who is it? quickly, and speak apace — iii. 2
the lioness, who quickly fell before him — iv. 3
quickly were dissolved from my hive.. *All's Well*, i. 2
send her quickly! the other (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
that she may quickly come..... — v. 3
went they not quickly, I should. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
let them come in; but quickly .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
'twere well it were done quickly ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
that I should quickly have a new father — iv. 2
keep it not from me, quickly let me have — iv. 3
thy story quickly; gracious my lord .. — v. 5
speak quickly, or shoot. A friend.. *King John*, v. 6
do not so quickly go; I shall..... *Richard II.* i. 2
six winters? they are quickly gone.. — i. 3
that is not quickly buzzed into his ears? — ii. 1
how quickly should this arm of mine — ii. 3
what say'st thou, mistress Quickly?.. 1 *Hen. IV.* iii. 3
you took occasion to be quickly wooed — v. 1
cannot choose but bring him quickly on — v. 2
at the suit of mistress Quickly..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and call me gossip Quickly? ..... — ii. 1
but old mistress Quickly, and mistress — ii. 2
neighbour Quickly, says he, receive — ii. 4
how quickly nature falls into revolt — iv. 4
that it will quickly drop ..... — iv. 4
that he is married to Nell Quickly .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
the quondam Quickly for the only she — ii. 1
come in quickly to sir John ..... — ii. 1
quickly bring us word of England's — iii. 5
and quickly will return an injury .. — iv. 7
I should quickly leap into a wife .... — v. 2
open, if that you come not quickly .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I quickly shed some of his bastard ... — iv. 6
and will quickly yield: madam..... — v. 3
we'll quickly hoise duke Humphrey. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thee quickly hop without thy head .. — i. 3

QUICKLY—your doublet quickly ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
wonder will be quickly worn ..... — ii. 4
faults are easy, quickly answered .. — iii. 1
a staff is quickly found to beat a dog — iii. 1
this Gloster should be quickly rid .. — iii. 1
bid her hide him quickly from the duke — v. 1
is slain, they'll quickly fly .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and that will quickly dry thy melting — i. 4
or quickly will be landed ..... — iv. 1
a little fire is quickly trodden out.... — iv. 8
at hand, and you shall quickly know — v. 1
we'll quickly rouse the traitors in.... — v. 1
come, quickly, Montague, or I am dead — v. 2
why, there you quickly sink ..... — v. 2
alliance quickly shall call home...*Richard III.* iv. 4
you may guess quickly what .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
how quickly where it gone?....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and four shall quickly draw out ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
bring in the banquet quickly ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I am quickly ill, and well ..... — i. 3
let his shames quickly drive him .... — i. 4
bring me word quickly ..... — ii. 5
he could so quickly cut the Ionian sea — iii. 7
he'll quickly fly my friendship too..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
unless thou wouldst grieve quickly .. — v. 5
will quickly melt thy life away..*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
ay, she quickly pooped him .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
feel your power quickly.....*Lear*, iv. 1
send quickly down to tame these vile.... — iv. 2
quickly send, be brief in it, to the castle — v. 3
he'll strike, and quickly too; he's dead .. — v. 3
strike quickly, being moved (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
come Pentecost as quickly as it will — i. 5
if thou think'st I am too quickly won — ii. 2
weapon should quickly have been out — ii. 4
to a nunnery, go; and quickly too ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
power, how quickly should you speed?.*Othello*, iv. 1
and you might quickly make it right.... — iv. 3
QUICKNESS—with fiery quickness ....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
QUICK-RAISED power .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 4
QUICKSAND of deceit?.....3*Henry VI.* v. 4
quicksands, Lepidus, keep off....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
QUICKSILVER—like quicksilver ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
swift, as quicksilver, it courses through..*Hamlet*, i. 5
QUICK-WITTED folks?.....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
QUID FOR QUO—but quid for quo .1*Henry VI.* v. 3
QUIDDITS now, his quillets .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
QUIDDITIES? what a plague.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
QUIET—as I hope for quiet days .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
my king, be quiet (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
I am glad he is so quiet .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
she is much out of quiet.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Jove would ne'er be quiet..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
a man may live as quiet in hell.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
an ancient and modest quiet woman — iii. 3
you will let me quiet go, to Athens.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
and therefore I can be quiet .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
into so quiet and so sweet a style *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I seek is—quiet in the match .*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
he hath got a quiet catch ..... — ii. 1
father, be quiet; he shall stay..... — iii. 2
let them go, a couple of quiet ones .. — iii. 2
and love, and quiet life, and awful rule — v. 2
thought to fill his grave in quiet, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bid be quiet, when we hear it cry.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
I will depart in quiet ..... — iii. 1
be quiet, people (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
never at quiet! what are you? .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
nay, one quiet breath of rest .....*King John*, iii. 4
I will sit as quiet as a lamb..... — iv. 1
truth hath a quiet breast .....*Richard II.* i. 3
might from our quiet confines fright — i. 3
as quiet as thy father's skull ..... — iv. 1
fie upon this quiet life!.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
the lag-end of my life with quiet hours — v. 1
your quiet o'er-posting that action ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
good captain Peesel, be quiet (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
Pistol, I would be quiet..... — ii. 4
from our most quiet sphere by ..... — iv. 1
descend with better quiet, better opinion — iv. 4
could not keep quiet in his conscience..*Henry V.* i. 2
a killing tongue, and a quiet sword.. — iii. 2
quiet thy cudgel! thou dost see, I eat — v. 1
sleep upon their quiet beds.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
now, quiet soul, depart when..... — iii. 2
quiet yourselves, I pray, and be at peace — iv. 1
sweet aunt, be quiet .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
thy greatest help is quiet ..... — ii. 4
may enjoy such quiet walks..... — iv. 10
shalt reign in quiet while thou livest.3*Henry VI.* i. 1
white hairs unto a quiet grave ..... — ii. 5
cannot be quiet scarce a breathing..*Richard III.* i. 3
not sleep in quiet at the Tower..... — iii. 1
God give you quiet rest to-night!..... — v. 3
quiet untroubled soul (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
never slept a quiet hour with thee .. — v. 3
quiet of my wounded conscience ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
as well for your own quiet ..... — ii. 4
a still and quiet conscience ..... — iii. 2
good wench, let's sit down quiet..... — iv. 2
I wish your highness a quiet night .. — v. 1
masters all, be quiet .....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
if quiet life be best.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
quiet consummation have ..... — iv. 2 (song)
should sleep), can breed me quiet!.....*Pericles*, i. 2
be quiet then, as men should be .. — ii. (Gower)
quiet and gentle thy conditions! ..... — iii. 1
seafarer, I would it would be quiet ..... — iii. 1
disturbed the quiet of our streets.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
be quiet, or—more light (*rep.*)..... — i. 5
upon receipt thereof, soon sleep in quiet — iii. 5
have you had quiet guard?.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
please you to give quiet pass through.... — ii. 2
all his days of quiet with turbulent — iii. 1
good my lord, be quiet ..... — v. 1
an hour of quiet shortly shall we see .... — v. 1
dost thou come to start my quiet .....*Othello*, i. 1
of spirit so still and quiet ..... — i. 3
practising upon his peace and quiet..... — ii. 1
it were not for your quiet, nor your good — iii. 3

QUIET—must have his quiet course ....*Othello*, iv. 1
QUIETER—will be the quieter ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
QUIETLY enjoy your hope ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
I may quietly enjoy (*rep.*) .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
that he should quietly reign .....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
let me pass quietly .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
let the foes quietly cut their throats — iii. 5
quarrels must be quietly debated.*Titus Andron.* v. 3
to live quietly, and so give over .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
wherein we saw thee quietly inurned ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
QUIETNESS of spirit, the very ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
'stablish quietness on every side ....1*Henry VI.* v. 1
give me worship, and quietness ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 3
I would have peace and quietness*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
peace and quietness o' the people ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and quietness, grown sick of rest..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
O, quietness, lady! she is dead too .. — iv. 13
QUIETUS make with a bare bodkin? ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
QUILL—with little quill.....*Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
deliver our supplications in the quill..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
like quills upon the fretful porcupine ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
are afraid of goose quills, and dare ..... — ii. 2
QUILLED—sharp quilled porcupine.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
QUILLET-some tricks, some quillets. *Love's L.L.* iv. 3
these nice sharp quillets of the law ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
do not stand on quillets .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
nor sound his quillets shrilly..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
his quillets, his cases, his tenures .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
pr'ythee, keep up thy quillets .....*Othello*, iii. 1
QUILT-blown Jack? how now, quilt?.1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
QUINAPALUS-what says Quinapalus? *Twelfth N.* i. 5
QUINCE [*see* PETER]
they call for dates and quinces .*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
QUINTAIN, a mere lifeless .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
QUINTESSENCE of every sprite heaven — iii. 2
what is this quintessence of dust?.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
QUINTUS—Publius and Quintus ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
QUIP—all her sudden quips. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
no quips now, Pistol .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
shall quips, and sentences .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
called the quip modest (*rep.*).....*As you Like it*, v. 4
in thy quips, and thy quiddities?....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
QUIRE—whole quire hold their hips.*Mid. N's Dr.* ii. 1
placed a quire of such enticing birds .2*Henry VI.* i. 3
our cage we make a quire .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
QUIRED with my drum .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
QUIRING to the young-eyed ..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
QUIRK—a man of that quirk ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
some odd quirks and remnants of wit.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
I have felt so many quirks of joy ....*All's Well*, iii. 3
she has me her quirks, her reasons ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
excels the quirks of blazoning pens ....*Othello*, ii. 1
QUIT—very rats instinctively had quit it.*Tempest*, i. 2
and quit the vessel ..... — i. 2
or that we quit this place ..... — ii. 1
your master quits you .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
quit their own part, and with ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
like doth quit like ..... — v. 1
I quit them all ..... — v. 1
your evil quits you well ..... — v. 1
to quit me of them thoroughly .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
to quit the fine for one half ....*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
till thou canst quit thee by.....*As you Like it*, iii. 1
never harmed me, here I quit him....*All's Well*, v. 3
Hortensio will be quit with thee.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
forbear; quit presently the chapel.*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
quit the penalty, and do ransom..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
avaunt! and quit my sight! .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
to quit their grief, tell thou .....*Richard II.* v. 1
I would I could quit all offences....1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
I think, thou art quit for that .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
dies this year, is quit for the next.... — iii. 2
God quit you in his mercy! .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
have you quit the mines? ..... — iii. 2
I sall quit you, with gud leve..... — iii. 2
let us quit all, and give our vineyards — iii. 5
now quit you of great shames ..... — iii. 5
at all adventures, so we were quit here — iv. 1
many would the peaceful city quit — v. (chorus)
unless the lady Bona quit his pain..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
doth quit Plantagenet .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
dead, to quit my Edward..... — iv. 4
children's children quit it in your age — v. 3
God safely quit her of her burden..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
I am quit: more things like men? *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
to be full quit of those my banishers.*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
for thy dearest quit thee ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
and say, God quit you! be familiar.. — iii. 11
as he shall like, to quit me ..... — iii. 11
took such sorrow, that he quit being.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
contradiction you shall now be quit.... — v. 4
let's quit this ground, and smoke .... — v. 5
to quit the bloody wrongs upon ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
more than can thy portage quit .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
made me to quit the house ..... — iii. 2
now quit you well: yield; come before ..*Lear*, ii. 1
to quit this horrid act ..... — iii. 7
and quit the house on purpose ..... — iv. 2
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
to quit him with this arm? .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
or quit in answer of the third ..... — v. 2
QUITTANCE, or obligation.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
omittance is no quittance.....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
rendering faint quittance, wearied ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
than quittance of desert and merit....*Henry V.* ii. 2
to quittance their deceit .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
exceeding all use of quittance..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
QUITTED with this young prince..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
QUITTING thee thereby of ten ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
QUIVER—all his quiver in Venice....*Much Ado*, i. 1
there was a little quiver fellow ....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
why dost thou quiver, man? .....2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
leaves quiver in the cooling wind.*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
every part about me quivers ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
QUIVERING thigh..... — ii. 1
QUOIFS and stomachers ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
and hence, thou sickly quoif .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
QUOINT, all these well furnished ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
QUOIT him down, Bardolph, like....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and he plays at quoits well ..... — ii. 4

QUONDAM carpet-mongers .....*Much Ado*, v. 2
I did converse this quondam day .*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
quondam Quickly for the only she ..*Henry V.* ii. 1
this is the quondam king .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
you yourself, our quondam queen .. — iii. 3
your quondam wife swears still.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
QUONIAM, he seemeth in minority .*Love's L. L.* v. 2
QUOTE you my folly? I quote..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
own margent did quote such amazes.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
we did not quote them so ..... — v. 2
note, how she quotes the leaves.*Titus Andron.* iv. 1
eye doth quote deformities?.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
QUOTED for a most perfidious slave ..*All's Well*, v. 3
marked, quoted, and signed to do ..*King John*, iv. 2
and quoted joint by joint....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
and judgment, I had not quoted him ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
QUOTH—quoth he! that a monster ..*Tempest*, iii. 2
quoth I, you mean (*rep.*) ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
air, quoth he, thy cheeks..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
did they, quoth you? who sees ..... — iv. 3
for, quoth the king; an angel shalt .. — v. 2
veal, quoth the Dutchman ..... — v. 2
no point, quoth I; my servant ..... — v. 2
poor deer, quoth he (*rep.*).....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
ay, quoth Jacques, sweep on, you fat — ii. 1
fool, quoth I; no, sir, quoth he (*rep.*) — ii. 7
let me not live, quoth he, after my....*All's Well*, i. 2
this fair face the cause, quoth she.. — i. 3 (song)
serviceable to my son, quoth he ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
frets call you these? quoth she ..... — ii. 1
ay, by gogs-wouns, quoth he (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
'tis dinner-time, quoth I (*rep.*)..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
give me, quoth I: aroint thee, witch!..*Macbeth*, i. 3
have I no friend? quoth he .....*Richard II.* v. 4
at hand, quoth pick-purse.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
at hand, quoth the chamberlain .... — ii. 1
how now, sir John, quoth I .....*Henry V.* ii. 3
ay, quoth my uncle Gloster .....*Richard III.* iii. 4
citizens, and friends, quoth I..... — iii. 7
be thou, quoth I, accursed ..... — iv. 1
O thus, quoth Dighton (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
when he, quoth she, shall split ..... — v. 1
if, quoth he, I for this had been....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I do, quoth he, perceive, my king is — iii. 2
quoth she, here's but (*rep.*) ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
my incorporate friends, quoth he ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
good friend, quoth he, say ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
shake, quoth the dove-house ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
wilt thou not, Jule? quoth he ..... — i. 3
yea, quoth my husband, fallest ..... — i. 3
quoth she, before you tumbled..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
QUOTH'A—humour of it, quoth'a..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
one in ten, quoth'a! an' we might ....*All's Well*, i. 3
lend me thy lantern, quoth'a?.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
ah, sirrah, quoth'a, we shall .....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
sweet, quoth'a! sweet sinful ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
die, quoth'a? now gods forbid! .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
for himself to mar, quoth'a? ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
QUOTIDIAN of love upon him ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
of a burning quotidian tertian.....*Henry V.* ii. 1

R

RABATO—other rabato were better..*Much Ado*, iii. 4
RABBIT—like a rabbit on a spit..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
for parsley to stuff a rabbit ..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
away, you whoreson rabbit, away!..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
RABBIT-SUCKER, or a poulter's ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
RABBLE-bring the rabble, o'er whom.*Tempest*, iv. 1
a rabble of his companions .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
rabble more of vile confederates.*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
baited with the rabble's curse .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
and followed with a rabble .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
or let a rabble lead you to your..... — iv. 8
there's a trim rabble let in .....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
rabble should have first unroofed ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and make the rabble call our cares.. — iii. 1
'twas you incensed the rabble ..... — iv. 2
and your disordered rabble make .....*Lear*, i. 4
the rabble call him lord .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
RABBLEMENT hooted.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
RACE—but thy vile race.....*Tempest*, i. 2
now I give my sensual race ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
race of youthful and unhandled..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
a race or two of ginger .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
by bud of nobler race ..... — iv. 3
the minions of their race, turned.....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
unto the drowsy race of night .....*King John*, iii. 3
never of the Nevils' noble race ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
as runners with a race, I lay .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
and beget a happy race of kings!..*Richard III.* v. 3
to the whole race of mankind .*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
so poor, but was a race of heaven.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
forborne the getting of a lawful race — iii. 11
upon a valiant race, thy harsh .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
lacks she none of noble race....*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
RACK—I'll rack thee with old cramps..*Tempest*, i. 2
leave not a rack behind..... — iv. 1
and rack thee in their fancies!..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
take him hence; to the rack with him — v. 1
than he dare rack his own ..... — v. 1
why, then we rack the value .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I live upon the rack (*rep.*)..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
you speak upon the rack ..... — iii. 2
what wheels? racks? fires? .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
or all the racks in the world.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
like a man new haled from the rack.1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
needs confess. Without the rack.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
a thought, the rack dislimns ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
that would upon the rack of this tough .. *Lear*, v. 3
the heavens, the rack stand still .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
thou hast set me on the rack .....*Othello*, iii. 3
RACKED—have the hours racked..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
that shall be racked, even to ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the commons hast thou racked .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
say, he be taken, racked, and tortured — iii. 1
racked [*Col.*-wrecked] for Rome ....*Coriolanus*, v. 1
RACKERS of orthography .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
RACKET—keepest not racket there..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
when we have matched our rackets ..*Henry V.* i. 2

RACKING—with the racking clouds. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
RADIANCE—in his bright radiance .. *All's Well*, i. 1
by the sacred radiance of the sun .... *Lear*, i. 1
RADIANT queen hates sluts ...... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
most radiant, exquisite, and ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
most radiant Pyramus........ *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
to hide me from the radiant sun .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
he is entered his radiant roof .... — v. 4
his favour with the radiant Cymbeline — v. 5
like the wreath of radiant fire........... *Lear*, ii. 2
though to a radiant angel linked ...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
RADISH—I am a bunch of radish .. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
like a forked radish................ *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
RAFT—on the fatal raft?...... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
RAG—will ensconce your rags .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
you rag, you baggage .... — iv. 2
exchange for rags? robes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
away, thou rag, thou quantity .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
pluck but off these rags.......... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
need of more rags to lay on thee .... — iv. 2
her rags, and the tallow in them. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
surely, master, not a rag of money .. — iv. 4
of old death out of his rags! .... *King John*, ii. 2
Suffolk, muffled up in rags! (*rep.*).. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
thou rag of honour! thou .... *Richard III.* i. 3
these overweening rags of France .... — v. 3
thy father, that poor rag ...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in thy rags thou knowest none ...... — iv. 3
whose rags shamed gilded arms .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw .... *Lear*, iv. 6
to shift into a madman's rags .... — v. 3
to very rags, to split the ears of the.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RAGAMUFFINS where they are.... *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
RAGE—her most unmitigable rage ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
the fire's extreme rage .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
impatiently doth rage .... — ii. 7
of his rage, skill, fury, and ...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in his rage and his wrath .... — iv. 2 (song)
that rage in savage sensuality ...... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
give preceptial medicine to rage .... — v. 1
the Thracian singer in their rage. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
lion rough in wildest rage doth roar.. — v. 1
food for his rage, repasture for .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
yet I have a trick of the old rage .... — v. 2
the very tyranny and rage of his. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
so stockish, hard, and full of rage .. — v. 1
winds, rage like an angry .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
how it rages, how it takes up.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
this present instance of his rage. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
and did not I in rage depart from .... — iv. 4
have felt the vigour of his rage ...... — iv. 4
all in rage, to-day came to my ...... — iv. 4
brake into extremity of rage .... — v. 1
any thing his rage did like.......... — v. 1
in pious rage, the two delinquents .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
shall we give the signal to our rage.. *King John*, ii. 1
and, in their rage, I having hold .... — iii. 1
a rage, whose heat hath this .... — iii. 1
thy rage shall burn thee up .... — iii. 1
this report on their incensed rage.... — iv. 2
for my rage was blind, and foul...... — iv. 2
or staring rage presented to .... — iv. 3
lest I, by marking of your rage, forget — iv. 3
doth he still rage? He is more ...... — v. 7
the Dauphin rages at our very ...... — v. 7
in rage deaf as the sea .... *Richard II.* i. 1
rage must be withstood .... — i. 1
being raged, do rage the more........ — ii. 1
to enjoy by rage and war .... — ii. 4
swells the rage of Bolingbroke ...... — iii. 2
the rage be his, while on .... — iii. 3
with rage to be o'erpowered.......... — v. 1
and fawn on rage with base.......... — v. 1
when I was dry with rage .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
it doth present harsh rage .... — iii. 1
in rage dismissed my father .... — iv. 3
before the Douglas' rage .... *2 Henry IV.* (induction)
guarded with rage, and countenanced — iv. 1
when rage and hot blood are .... — iv. 4
and make thee rage; thy Doll ...... — v. 5
fair nature with hard-favoured rage.. *Henry V.* iii. 1
thy rage, abate thy manly rage (*rep.*) — iii. 2
in his rages, and his furies .... — iv. 7
and with wild rage, yerk out their .. — iv. 7
and left us to the rage of France.... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
and warlike rage, beat down Alençon — iv. 6
die not with Frenchmen's rage ...... — iv. 6
commence rough deeds of rage ...... — iv. 7
fury, and great rage of heart .... — iv. 7
that I, in rage, might shoot .... — iv. 7
there goes our protector in a rage .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and traitor's rage, be thus upbraided — iii. 1
and stop the rage betime .... — iii. 1
shall not cease to rage until.......... — iii. 1
thy words move rage, and not remorse — iv. 1
who, in rage, forgets aged contusions — v. 3
break out into terms of rage! .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
your quenchless fury to more rage .. — i. 4
bid'st thou me rage? why .... — i. 4
and, when the rage allays............ — i. 4
whiles the foe doth rage.............. — ii. 3
and Warwick rages like a chafed bull — ii. 5
that was in thy rage: speak .... *Richard III.* i. 2
shame still live my sorrow's rage! .. — i. 3
love, the devil, and my rage .... — i. 4
or in my rage, have aught committed — ii. 1
your rage mistakes us .... — iii. 1
roused with rage, with rage doth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
Achilles in commotion rages .... — ii. 3
effect your rage with speed! .... — v. 11
he's flung in rage from this.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
to give thy rages balm .... — v. 5
but leave without thy rage .... — v. 5
so, putting him to rage, you should. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
fall in a rage with their refusal ...... — ii. 3
not your worthy rage into your tongue — iii. 1
whose rage doth rend like .... — iii. 1
this tiger-footed rage, when it shall.. — iii. 1
with Aufidius, rages upon our territories — iv. 6
not to allay my rages and revenges .. — v. 3

RAGE, provoked by him .... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
my rage is gone, and I am struck .... — v. 5
and rage, and foam, to be exalted.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
their servants to an act of rage ...... — ii. 1
and minds to mutiny and rage ...... — iii. 2
thy peace. for moving me to rage. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
when one so great begins to rage .... — iv. 1
thou mine ancestor, thy rage .... — iv. 10
that your rage would not be purged.. — iv. 12
marry, yet the fire of rage is in him.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
what his rage can do on me.......... — i. 2
go in, and cheer the king; he rages .. — iii. 5
nor the furious winter's rages .... — iv. 2 (song)
if the winds rage, doth not ...... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
the emperor, in his rage, will doom .. — iv. 2
till that his rage and anger be forgot .. *Pericles*, i. 2
took it in rage, though calmed ...... — ii. 1
could I rage and roar as doth the sea — iii. 3
to rage the city turn .... — v. 3 (Gower)
till the speed of his rage goes slower ...... *Lear*, i. 2
the king is in high rage.................. — ii. 4
with eyeless rage. catch in their.......... — iii. 1
crack your cheeks! rage! blow! .... — iii. 2
when the foul fiend rages, eats .... — iii. 4
not to a rage; patience and sorrow ...... — iv. 3
lest his ungoverned rage dissolve .... — iv. 4
could beguile the tyrant's rage .... — iv. 6
the great rage, you see, is cured.......... — iv. 7
continuance of their parents' rage. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
quench the fire of your pernicious rage — i. 1
excuse the appertaining rage to such — iii. 1
and, in this rage, with some great.... — iv. 3
in rage, strikes wide.................... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
asleep, or in his rage .... — iii. 3
like the hectic in my blood he rages .... — iv. 3
how much I had to do to calm his rage! — iv. 7
next to carve for his own rage .... *Othello*, ii. 3
as men in rage strike those that wish .... — ii. 3
RAGED, do rage the more .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
never lion raged more fierce .... — ii. 1
RAGETH—at this instant so rageth in him. *Lear*, i. 2
RAGGED-unto a ragged, fearful. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
with great ragged horns .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
overweathered ribs, and ragged.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
my voice is ragged; I know ...... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown .. — iv. 3
were ragged, old, and beggarly .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
my ragged prison walls .... *Richard II.* v. 5
slaves as ragged as Lazarus .... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
ten times more dishonourable ragged — iv. 2
worm-eaten hold of ragged stone.. *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
thou art a very ragged wart.......... — iii. 2
you see what a ragged appearance .. — iii. 2
that I will beg a ragged and forestalled — v. 2
five most vile and ragged foils .. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
their ragged curtains poorly .... — iv. 2
me with their ragged sides .... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
and sent the ragged soldiers .... — iv. 1
his army is a ragged multitude ...... — iv. 4
chained to the ragged staff .... — v. 1
Richard, but a ragged fatal rock .... *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
rude ragged nurse! old sullen .... *Richard III.* iv. 1
the ragged entrails of this pit.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
and on the ragged stones beat forth .. — v. 3
ragged misery [*Col. Knt.*-thy back]. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
RAGGEDNESS, defend you from .... *Lear*, iii. 4
RAGGED'ST hour that time.......... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
RAGING—into the raging sea! .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the raging rocks, with shivering. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
where two raging fires meet .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
time it is, when raging war is done .. — v. 2
thereof the raging fire of fever. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
provoked with raging ire .... — v. 1
more furious raging broils.......... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
whelp of Talbot's, raging wood ...... — iv. 7
this spark will prove a raging fire.. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
I should be raging mad, and cry out — iii. 2
for raging wind blows up incessant .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
even where his raging eye .... *Richard III.* iii. 5
what raging of the sea? ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
to curb those raging appetites........ — ii. 2
still in motion of raging waste?. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
raging battery upon shores of.. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
toward the raging [*Col. Knt.*-roaring] sea.. *Lear*, iii. 4
raging with thy tears .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
to cool our raging motions, our carnal .. *Othello*, i. 3
being troubled with a raging tooth ...... — iii. 3
RAGOZINE, a most notorious .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
with the visage of Ragozine.......... — iv. 3
the head of Ragozine for Claudio's .. — v. 1
RAIED with the yellows ...... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
RAILS against all married mankind. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
though he do nothing but rail .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
sometime rail thou like Demetrius. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
he rails, even there .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
till thou canst rail the seal .... — iv. 1
I'll rail against all the first-born. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
we two will rail against our .... — iii. 2
can a woman rail thus? .... — iv. 3
rail upon the hostess of the. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
he'll rail in his rope tricks .... — i. 2
say, that she rail .... — ii. 1
and rails, and swears, and rates...... — iv. 1
chance to nod, I'll rail, and brawl.... — iv. 1
did not her kitchen-maid rail .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
why rail I on this commodity?...... *King John*, ii. 2
I will rail, and say, there is no ...... — ii. 2
why do I rail on thee, since thou .... *Richard II.* v. 5
in all despite might rail at him .... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
rail on the Lord's anointed........ *Richard III.* iv. 4
you i' the camlet, get up o' the rail. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
rails on our state of war ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I shall sooner rail thee into wit...... — ii. 1
proclamation, and he rails upon me.. — ii. 1
he beats me, and I rail at him ...... — ii. 3
good Thersites, come in and rail .... — ii. 3
an' you begin to rail on society. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
such may rail against great.......... — iii. 4
rail thou in Fulvia's phrase.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
and let me rail so high, that .... — iv. 13

RAIL—winds that sailors rail at .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that I might rail at him to ease .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
thus to rail on one, that is.............. *Lear*, ii. 2
see how yon' justice rails upon yon'...... — iv. 6
'faith, I must, she'll rail in the street .. *Othello*, iv. 1
RAILED—and railed at me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
railed at herself, that she should be.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
because I have railed so long against — ii. 3
thou hast railed on thyself........ *As you Like it*, i. 1
railed on lady Fortune in good ...... — ii. 7
that railed against our person .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
railed upon me till her pinked .... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
could beat him, whilst he railed.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
being down, insulted, railed, and put .... *Lear*, ii. 2
RAILER—likeness of this railer here. *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
RAILEST-grumblest and railest . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
why railest thou on thy birth .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
RAILETH on the rich .... *King John*, ii. 2
RAILING—nor no railing in...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
call you this railing? .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
did you ever hear such railing?...... — iv. 3
were hindered by thy railing .... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
a railing wife; worse than.......... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
I speak not to that railing Hecate.. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
my liege, his railing is intolerable.. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
a scurvy railing knave ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
RAIMENT—immodest raiment. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
what raiment will your.... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
ne'er ask me what raiment I'll wear — 2 (induc.)
yea, all my raiment, to my petticoat — ii. 1
wear them like his raiment .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
our raiment, and state of bodies .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food...... *Lear*, ii. 4
RAIN—heavens rain grace on that .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
let the sky rain potatoes .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
heavens rain odours on you! (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the wind and the rain (*rep.*) ...... — v. 1 (song)
the rain it raineth every day (*rep.*) — v. 1 (song)
drowned i' the last rain?.. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
for it drizzles rain .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
belike, for want of rain.......... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
dare never come in rain, for fear. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
in measure rain thy joy.... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
droppeth, as the gentle rain from heaven — iv. 1
the property of rain is to wet .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
puffing with wind and rain? .... — iii. 5
clamorous than a parrot against rain — iv. 1
rain a shower of commanded *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
in thunder, lightning, or in rain? ...... *Macbeth*, i. 1
it will be rain to-night .... — iii. 3
being as like, as rain to water ...... *King John*, ii. 1
shall rain their drift of bullets........ — ii. 2
rain hot vengeance on offenders' .... *Richard II.* i. 2
while on the earth I rain my .... — iii. 3
to rain upon remembrance.......... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
how now! rain within doors .... — iv. 4
to watch in darkness, rain and cold.. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
but thunder, rain will follow........ — iii. 2
nor let the rain of heaven wet...... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
when the rage allays, the rain begins. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
and much rain wears the marble .... — iii. 2
like trees bedashed with rain ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
rain, to lay this wind........ *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
rain sacrificial whisperings in .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
like conies after rain, and revel .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
a shower of rain as well as Jove . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
we shall hear the rain and wind.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
unrelenting flint to drops of rain . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
befriend thee more with rain .... — iii. 1
wind, rain, and thunder, remember.... *Pericles*, ii. 1
will pack, when it begins to rain .... *Lear*, ii. 4
the to and fro conflicting wind and rain.. — iii. 1
spit, fire! spout, rain! nor rain, wind.... — iii. 2
such groans of roaring wind and rain.... — iii. 2
heigh ho, the wind and the rain .. — iii. 2 (song)
for the rain it raineth every day.. — iii. 2 (song)
he holp the heavens to rain.............. — iii. 7
you have seen sunshine and rain at once — iv. 3
when the rain came to wet me once...... — iv. 6
of my brother's son, it rains .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
is there not rain enough in the sweet.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RAINBOW—colours of the rainbow.. *Merry W.* iv. 5
of all colours i' the rainbow .... *Winter's Tale*, iv 3
another hue unto the rainbow ...... *King John*, iv. 2
RAINED—of blood, rained from .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
it rained down fortune showering .. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
my power rained honour.......... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
as it rained kisses .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
and in his grave rained many .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
had he rained all kinds of sores .... *Othello*, iv. 2
RAINETH every day (*rep.*).. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
for the rain it raineth every day .. *Lear*, iii. 2 (song)
RAINING the tears of lamentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
RAIN-WATER—than this rain-water .. *Lear*, iii. 2
RAINY eyes write sorrow on........ *Richard II.* iii. 2
with rainy marching in the painful .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
mine eyes were rainy like to his .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
RAISE up the organs of her .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
be gar, I'll raise all Windsor .... — v. 5
let me in safety raise me from .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to raise a present sum.......... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
instantly raise up the gross of ...... — i. 3
now will I raise the waters .... — ii. 2
will raise the price of hogs (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
power to raise such love.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
raise up such a storm, that mortal. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
for this business will raise us all.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
shall raise such artificial sprites...... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
and raise the power of France upon. *King John*, iii. 1
[*Col.*] if you raise this house........ *Richard II.* iv. 1
if thou have power to raise him .... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
and raise this present head .... — v. 1
raise your highness such a mighty sum. *Henry V.* i. 2
not yet ready to raise so great a siege.. — iii. 3
from her blood raise up issue to me .... — v. 2
let's raise the siege (*rep.*) .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
a great power to raise the siege ...... — i. 4
to advance or raise myself............ — iii. 1
to raise a mutiny betwixt .... — iv. 1
then will I raise aloft the............ *2 Henry VI.* i. 1

RAISE, we will make fast ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shouldst raise so great a power without — v. 1
and raise his issue, like a loving sire. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to raise my state to title of a queen .. — iv. 1
sun shall raise his car above .... — iv. 7
to conjure and raise devils...... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
raise me this beggar, and denude . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I can raise no money by vile means *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I shall raise you by and by on business — iv. 3
but it raises the greater war .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
I'll raise the preparation of a war .. — iii. 4
the Goths, and raise an army there *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
and raise a power, to be revenged on — iii. 1
first framed flesh to raise my fortunes .. *Lear*, iv. 6
raise a spirit in his mistress' circle. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
I conjure but only to raise up him .. — ii. 1
the Capulets, raise up the Montagues — v. 3
for I will raise her statue in pure gold — v. 3
get more tapers; raise all my kindred .. *Othello*, i. 1
and raise some special officers of night.. — i. 1
RAISED in me an undergoing stomach. *Tempest*, i. 2
he hath raised the wall .... — ii. 1
when first I raised the tempest .... — v. 1
with outcries raised the duke .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
she has raised me from my sickly .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
when I sleep; raised with it .... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
a spirit raised from depth............2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
until a power be raised to put........ — iv. 4
that raised him to the crown ......3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
that the queen hath raised in Gallia — v. 3
by him, that raised me to this ...... *Richard III.* i. 3
one raised in blood, and one in blood — v. 3
who first raised head against ...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
whose hand has raised me .... — ii. 2
of learning, that he raised in you .... — iv. 2
deserves an heir more raised .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
raised only, that the weaker sort .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
I raised him, and I pawned.......... — v. 5
raised by your populous troops.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
he raised the house with loud .... *Lear*, ii. 4
than is the stone whereof 'tis raised .... iii. 2
smoke raised [*Col. Knt.*-made] with. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
the county's page, that raised the watch? — v. 3
he raised a sigh so piteous and profound. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
lead to the Sagittary the raised search.. *Othello*, i. 1
the raised father, and his friends........ — i. 2
many of the consuls, raised, and met .. — i. 2
hath raised me from my bed; nor doth — i. 3
look if my gentle love be not raised up — ii. 3
RAISIN—as many of raisins...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
RAISING this sea-storm? .... *Tempest*, i. 2
must answer for your raising?........ *All's Well*, ii. 3
till, raising of more aid ...... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
our heads by raising of a head ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
raising up wicked spirits from ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
RAKE—let me rake it from .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
in your hearts, there will he rake for it. *Henry V.* ii. 4
does he rake this together?........ *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
our pikes, ere we become rakes ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thee I'll rake up, the post unsanctified .. *Lear*, iv. 6
RAKED—dust of old oblivion raked.... *Henry V.* ii. 4
RALPH—Adam, Ralph, and Gregory *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
down into the pomegranate, Ralph ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
yea, marry, sir: Ralph Mouldy ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
RAM—turned to the rams ...... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? — i. 3
the ewes and the rams together.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a crooked-pated, old, cuckoldly ram — iii. 2
but the fight of two rams, and Cæsar's — v. 2
green Neptune, a ram, and bleated *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
like rams in the old time of war .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
so that the ram, that batters.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
be the ram, to batter the fortress. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
fell both the ram's horns in.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
black ram is tupping your white ewe ... *Othello*, i. 1
RAMBURES—Chatillon, Rambures .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
RAMMED me in with foul shirts.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
have we rammed up our gates against. *King John*, ii. 1
RAMP—vaulting variable ramps .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
RAMPALLIAN! you fustilarian! ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
RAMPANT bear chained to the ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
RAMPING—thou, a ramping fool ... *King John*, iii. 1
lion, and a ramping cat ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
under whose shade the ramping lion. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
RAMPIRED—our rampired gates.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
RAMSTON—Sir John Ramston...... *Richard II.* ii. 1
RAM-TENDER, to offer to have.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
RAN—wealth I had, ran in my veins. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
and ran dismayed away .... — v. 1
how the horses ran away .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
that ever ran on the greensward .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
ran between France and it .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that I, amazed, ran from her........ — iii. 2
your wife, now ran from you .... — iv. 4
immediately ran hither to your grace — v. 1
and when he ran in here, these people — v. 1
there ran a rumour of many.......... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
bloody looks, ran fearfully among.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and still ran and roared, as ever I .. — ii. 4
you ran away upon instinct .... — ii. 4
faith, I ran when I saw others run .. — ii. 4
the goats ran from the mountains .. — iii. 1
ran from Shrewsbury, my noble lord . 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
when you ran away by Gadshill .... — ii. 4
cowardly rascals, that ran from ...... *Henry V.* iv. 7
that he ran mad, and died .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
laughed, that her eyes ran o'er .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
ran from the noise of our own drums. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
than when these fellows ran about .. — iv. 6
ran Cassius' dagger through .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
which all the while ran blood ...... — iii. 2
that ran through Cæsar's bowels .... — v. 3
of Troy ran mad through sorrow. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
he ran this way, and leaped this. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
which way ran he? There lies that.. — iii. 1
then I ran away to call the watch .. — v. 3
[*Knt.*] and they ran well on horseback . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ran it through, even from my boyish days. *Othello*, i. 3
the fresh streams ran by her...... — iv. 3 (song)
RANCOROUS outrage of your.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1

RANCOROUS spite, more furious....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
respecting what a rancorous mind..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
be scoured in his rancorous heart.... — iii. 2
must be held a rancorous enemy .. *Richard III.* i. 3
RANCOUR,—O God, that I .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
rancours in the vessel of my peace.... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
from the rancour of a villain .... *Richard II.* i. 1
rancour will out: proud prelate......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
chased hence by rancour's hand ..... — iii. 1
the broken rancour of your high .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
stab of rancour I misdoubt .... — iii. 2
turn your household's rancour.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
RANDOM-I writ at random.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he talks at random; sure ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
RANGE—he did range the town .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
his affection, ranges evenly with mine. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
and robbers range abroad unseen .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
wherein you range under this ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
shall range with conscience wide .... *Henry V.* iii. 2
in the battle range about .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and range with humble livers in .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
all, which yet distinctly ranges .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let high-sighted tyranny range on. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
whose several ranges frighted.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
safe with us, to let his madness range.. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RANGED—with her father ranged.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
where most trade of danger ranged..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
arch of the ranged empire fall! .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
RANGER-make Diana's rangers false *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
RANGING—I find thee ranging.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge.. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
RANK—something rank on foot .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
though it be as rank as a fox .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
from this rank offence.......... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
your sins are rank; you are attaint. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the ewes, being rank, in the end.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
and rank me with the barbarous .... — ii. 9
nay, if I keep not my rank ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
opinion that grows rank in them .... — ii. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] butter-woman's rank to market — iii. 2
the rank of osiers, by the murmuring — iv. 3
pretty rank [*Col. Knt.* ring] time.. — v. 3 (song)
his eminent top to their low ranks.... *All's Well*, i. 2
a name as rank as any flax-wench. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in the stout Norweyan ranks .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
not in the worst rank of manhood .. — iii. 1
with ranks of foreign powers ...... *King John*, iv. 2
and fill up her enemies' ranks ...... — v. 2
from forth the ranks of many...... *Richard II.* ii. 3
well-beseeming ranks march ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what rank diseases grow ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to diet rank minds, sick of .... — iv. 1
in equal rank with the best governed — v. 2
why, all our ranks are broke .... *Henry V.* iv. 5
hemlock, and rank fumitory .... — v. 2
all uncorrected, rank, conceives by.. — v. 2
that one article rank with the rest .. — v. 2
our ranks are broke, and ruin.......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
to rank our chosen truth with .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
ha! what, so rank? Ah, ha!.......... — i. 2
he's a rank weed, sir Thomas.......... — v. 1
when rank Thersites opes his.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
how rank soever rounded in .... — i. 3
maturity blown up in rank Achilles — i. 3
a gallant horse fallen in first rank .. — iii. 3
made of our rank feud .... — iv. 5
through ranks of Greekish youth.... — iv. 5
bring in thy ranks, but leave .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
in ranks, and squadrons, and right. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
that unassailable holds on his rank.. — iii. 1
be let blood, who else is rank........ — iii. 1
and his well-paid ranks, that .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
let the world rank me in register .... — iv. 9
breaths, rank of gross diet.......... — v. 2
would he had been one of my rank.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
lust and rank thoughts, hers .... — ii. 5
in rank and not to be endured riots ...... *Lear*, i. 4
stands in some rank of praise............ — ii. 4
yours in the ranks of death.............. — iv. 2
crowned with rank fumiter.............. — iv. 4
and the rank poison of the old .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
things rank, and gross in nature........ *Hamlet*, i. 2
of the best rank and station, are most.... — i. 3
none so rank as may dishonour him .... — ii. 1
thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds .. — iii. 2
O, my offence is rank, it smells.......... — iii. 3
in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed .. — iii. 4
whiles rank corruption, mining all...... — iii. 4
[*Knt.*] o'er the weeds to make them rank — iii. 4
o' the sea stand ranks of people .... *Othello*, ii. 1
to the Moor in the rank [*Knt.* right] garb — ii. 1
a will most rank, foul disproportion .... — iii. 3
when it hath blown his ranks into the air — iii. 4
RANKED—as fairly ranked .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
embattled and ranked in Kent .... *King John*, iv. 2
is ranked with all deserts ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
be ranked with other griefs .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
RANKER than my wit.......... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
weeds, to make them ranker [*Knt.* rank] *Hamlet*, iii. 4
or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it...... — iv. 4
RANKEST—forgive thy rankest fault.. *Tempest*, v. 1
there was the rankest compound . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
RANKING himself with princes .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
RANKLE—doth never rankle more .. *Richard II.* i. 3
tooth will rankle to the death ...... *Richard III.* i. 3
RANKLY—of my death rankly abused.. *Hamlet*, i. 5
RANKNESS and irregular course .... *King John*, v. 4
I will physic your rankness ...... *As you Like it*, i. 1
the mere rankness of their joy .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
RANK-SCENTED many .. .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
RANSACK Troy ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prologue)
RANSACKED, my reputation .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ransacked the pedler's silken .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
were it to the ransacked queen.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
RANSACKING the church .... *King John*. iii. 4
RANSOM—ransom for offence.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
in ransom, and free pardon .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
with ransom of such shame.......... — iv. 4
ransom him to any French courtier.. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
the first assault, or ransom afterward.. *All's Well*, i. 3

RANSOM—can never ransom nature.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
ransom, ransom; do not hide mine eyes — iv. 1
the penalty, and to ransom him.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
the world's ransom, blessed Mary's.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
ransom straight his brother-in-law..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to ransom home revolted Mortimer .. — i. 3
and when I urged the ransom once.. — i. 3
he said, he would not ransom Mortimer — i. 3
without their ransom straight ...... — i. 3
prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain — ii. 3
there without ransom to lie forfeited — iv. 3
for achievement, offer us his ransom.. *Henry V.* iii. 5
what willing ransom he will give.... — iii. 5
consider of his ransom .... — iii. 6
my ransom, is this frail and worthless — iii. 6
if for thy ransom thou wilt now...... — iv. 3
my ransom then will soon be levied — iv. 3
come thou no more for ransom (*rep.*) — iv. 3
do give to me egregious ransom...... — iv. 4
and for his ransom, he will give you — iv. 4
king we sent to for his ransom?...... — iv. 5
ransom? comest thou again for ransom? — iv. 7
shall be the ransom of my friend ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
set him free, without his ransom paid — iii. 3
what ransom must I pay before I pass? — v. 3
that is her ransom, I deliver her .... — v. 3
words were ransom for their fault..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the world shall not be ransom for.... — iii. 2
make their ransom on the sand...... — iv. 1
what is my ransom, master?. .... — iv. 1
take ransom, let him live .... — iv. 1
as for these whose ransom we have set — iv. 1
hither have they sent it for her ransom — v. 7
the ransom of my bold attempt .... *Richard III.* v. 3
I will send his ransom .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
ransoms did the general coffers fill *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
men did ransom lives of me.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
for me, my ransom's death .... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
but our lives may be called ransom .. — v. 5
be the ransom for their fault .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
let it serve to ransom my two nephews — iii. 1
use me well; you shall have ransom .... *Lear*, iv. 6
can ransom me into his love again .... *Othello*, iii. 4
RANSOMED—a world ransomed .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
so should he be sure to be ransomed.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
king say, he would not be ransomed — iv. 1
ransomed, and we ne'er the wiser.... — iv. 1
I was exchanged and ransomed ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
a Briton born, let him be ransomed.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
RANSOMING him, or pitying.......... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
RANSOMLESS, and free ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
ransomless here we set our prisoners.. *Titus And.* i. 2
RAN'ST—and yet thou ran'st away..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
when thou ran'st up Gad's-hill ...... — iii. 3
RANT—I'll rant as well as thou .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
RANTING host of the Garter...... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
RAP me well, or I'll knock (*rep*). *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and rap him soundly, sir .... — i. 2
what, dear sir, thus raps you?........ *Cymbeline*, i. 7
RAPE upon the maiden virtue of .... *King John*, ii. 1
for rapes and ravishments he parallels. *All's Well*, iv. 3
the soil of her fair rape wiped off. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
shall repeirt this rape. Rape, call.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
fitted by kind for rape and villany .. — ii. 1
his rape; and rape, I fear, was root .. — iv. 1
made for murders, and for rapes .... — iv. 1
Brutus sware for Lucrece' rape ...... — iv. 1
for villains marked with rape .... — iv. 2
talk of murders, rapes, and massacres — v. 1
bloody murder, or detested rape...... — v. 2
where Rape, and Murder (*rep.*) ...... — v. 2
a villain that hath done a rape ...... — v. 2
Rape is the other's name .... — v. 2
RAPIER—hat and rapier in my cell .... *Tempest*, v. 1
take-a your rapier (*rep.* ii. 3) ...... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
Rugby, my rapier .... — i. 4
hath good skill in his rapier .... — ii. 1
dubbed with unhacked rapier .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
rapier, scabbard, and all .... — iii. 4
the rapier and dagger man .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
I do excel thee in my rapier ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
too much odds for a Spaniard's rapier — i. 2
rust, rapier! be still, drum! .... — i. 2
forged, with my rapier's point...... *Richard II.* iv. 1
give me my rapier, boy..............2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I will scour you with my rapier ...... *Henry V.* ii. 1
such pity as my rapier's point ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
Clifford, with his rapier's point ...... — i. 4
sheathed my rapier in his bosom . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
the tadpole on my rapier's point .... — iv. 2
fetch me my rapier, boy .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up .. — iii. 1
spit his body upon a rapier's point .. — iv. 3
whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat! *Hamlet*, iv. 1
for your rapier most especial .... — iv. 7
what's his weapon? Rapier and dagger — v. 2
six French rapiers and poniards...... — v. 2
wear thy good rapier bare .... *Othello*, v. 1
RAPINE and Murder (*rep.*).... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
good Rapine, stab him .... — v. 2
RAPPED 'em o' the coxcombs .... *Lear*, ii. 4
RAPT—that he seems rapt withal ...... *Macbeth*, i. 3
look, how our partner's rapt .... — i. 3
whiles I stood rapt in the .... — i. 5 (letter)
I was much rapt in this .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
you are rapt, sir, in some work.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'm rapt, and cannot cover the ...... — v. 1
more dances my rapt heart .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
RAPTURE lets her baby cry........ — ii. 1
her brain-sick raptures cannot.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
for, in this rapture, I shall surely.... — iii. 2
[*Col.*] spite of all the rapture of the sea.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
RARE—of two most rare affections .... *Tempest*, iii. 1
so rare a wondered father............ — iv. 1
some rare note-worthy object .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
mirth, and rare solemnity............ — v. 4
makes a rare turkey-cock of him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
that youth's a rare courtier! .... — iii. 1
we shall have a rare letter from him — iii. 2
you are a rare parrot-teacher .... *Much Ado*, i. 1

RARE—Vulcan a rare carpenter? ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
so rare a gentleman as signior .... — iii. 1
and your gown's a most rare fashion — iii. 4
in the rare semblance that I loved .. — v. 1
divine, and rare, precious .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
I have had a most rare visiou ..... — iv. 1
a rare talent! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
most rare Pompey! ..... — v. 2
indeed, gives rare new liveries .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
O rare fortune! here comes..... — ii. 2
were man as rare as phœnix .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
is not this a rare fellow, my lord?.... — v. 4
of rare and proved effects, such as .... *All's Well*, i. 3
in so rare—I know not what..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
none rare, my lord ..... — i. 2
as she's rare, must it be great ..... — i. 2
as it hath been to us, rare, pleasant.. — iii. 1
something rare even then will rush.. — iii. 1
a daughter of most rare note ..... — iv. 1
performed by that rare Italian master — v. 2
shall I? O rare! By the Lord..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and so become a rare hangman ..... — i. 2
nothing pleaseth but rare accidents.. — i. 2
O rare! he doth it as like one..... — ii. 4
rare words! brave world! hostess.... — iii. 3
their censure of these rare reports .. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
for his rare success in arms ..... — iv. 7
your wondrous rare description..... — v. 5
a most rare speaker, to nature..... *Henry VIII*. i. 2
if thy rare qualities, sweet gentleness — ii. 4
there's Achilles, a rare engineer. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
and, by his rare example, made .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
his composure must be rare .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
O rare for Antony! Her gentlewomen — ii. 2
rare Egyptian! Upon her landing .. — ii. 2
lived in court (which rare it is to do). *Cymbeline*, i. 1
a touch more rare subdues all pangs — i. 2
furnished with a mind so rare ..... — i. 7
in the election of a sir so rare..... — i. 7
'tis plate, of rare device; and jewels.. — i. 7
that what's else rare, is choked ..... — iii. 5
a most rare boy, of melancholy! .... — iv. 2
a book? O rare one! be not, as is our — v. 1
O rare instinct! when shall I hear ... — v. 5
fair creature, rare as you seem to be .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
is not this strange? Most rare..... — iii. 2
Cleon's wife, with envy rare..... — iv. (Gower)
can be valued, rich or rare ..... *Lear*, i. 1
no cataplasm so rare, collected ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
RARELY—how rarely featured..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
doth not my wit become me rarely? — iii. 4
I could play Ercles rarely .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
thy offices, so rarely kind ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
how rarely does it meet with.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
rarely, rarely: he that unbuckles *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 4
O rarely base! good queen ..... — v. 2
be so rarely and exactly wrought .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
and think me rarely wed; fair one .... *Pericles*, v. 1
RARENESS—and won by rareness.. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
but a strain of rareness ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
such dearth, and rareness, as, to make.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
RARER—the rarer action is in virtue .. *Tempest*, v. 1
never for a piece of beauty rarer.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as our rarer monsters are..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
a rarer spirit never did steer .... *Antony & Cleo*. v. 1
RAREST—the rarest that e'er came .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
why, 'tis the rarest argument of..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
she is the rarest of all women .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
he is simply the rarest man..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
than any the rarest of our ladies .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
forget that rarest treasure ..... — iii. 4
amongst the rarest of good ones .... — v. 5
this is the rarest dream that e'er ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
rarest sounds! do ye not hear? ..... — v. 1
men of choice and rarest parts ..... *Lear*, i. 1
RARITIES—many vouched rarities are. *Tempest*, ii. 1
RARITY—but the rarity of it is ..... — ii. 1
so far, that the rarity redeems him .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
but what particular rarity?.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
sorrow would be a rarity most beloved .. *Lear*, iv. 3
RASCAL—this wide-chopped rascal .... *Tempest*, i. 1
your coney-catching rascals ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what a damned epicurean rascal is this! — ii. 2
hang him, dishonest rascal! ..... — iii. 3
O you panderly rascals! ..... — iv. 2
delight in such a barren rascal .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
words are very rascals, since bonds.. — iii. 1
why laugh you at such a barren rascal? — v. 1
here comes the rascal (*rep.*) .... *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
why, you bald-pated, lying rascal! .. — v. 1
hath them as huge as the rascal.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
I'd poison that vile rascal ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
bade the rascal knock upon your.. *Taming of Sh*. i. 2
while she did call me—rascal fiddler — ii. 1
bring along these rascal knaves with — iv. 1
go, rascals, go, and fetch my supper — iv. 1
where is the rascal cook? ..... — iv. 1
stretch-mouthed rascal would .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
talk we of these traitorly rascals .... — iv. 3
peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
the rascal hath removed my ..... — ii. 2
if the rascal have not given me ..... — ii. 2
zounds, an' I were now by this rascal — ii. 3
what a pagan rascal is this? ..... — ii. 3
that rascal hath good mettle (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
this oily rascal is known as well .... — ii. 4
whoreson, impudent, embossed rascal — iii. 3
I did never see such pitiful rascals .. — iv. 2
rascal, is that all the comfort (*rep.*).. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
hang him, swaggering rascal! ..... — ii. 4
away, you cut-purse rascal! ..... — ii. 4
you bottle-ale rascal! you basket-hilt — ii. 4
I cannot endure such a fustian rascal — ii. 4
the rascal is gone; ah, you whoreson — ii. 4
yes, sir; the rascal's drunk; you have — ii. 4
a rascal! to brave me! ..... — ii. 4
thou damned tripe-visaged rascal .... — v. 4
come, you thin thing; come, you rascal! — v. 4
rascals! [*Col. Knt.*-you dogs!] ..... *Henry V*. iii. 2
and a knave, and a rascal? what ish — iii. 2

RASCAL—arrant counterfeit rascal .. *Henry V*. iii. 6
and the cowardly rascals, that ran .. — iv. 7
an't please your majesty, a rascal.... — iv. 7
lean raw-boned rascals! ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
every idle rascal follower ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
the harvest which that rascal sowed — iii. 1
the rascal people, thirsting after .... — iv. 4
vagabonds, rascals, and runaways.. *Richard III*. v. 3
leave your noise anon, ye rascals .. *Henry VIII*. v. 3
ale and cakes here, you rude rascals? — v. 3
you rascal! Peace, fool; I have.. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
those oraftly swearing rascals,—that stale — v. 4
no, no; I am a rascal; a scurvy ..... — v. 4
I'll once more feast the rascals. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
turn rascal; hadst thou wealth (*rep.*) — iv. 3
rascal thieves, here's gold..... — iv. 3
make gold of that; out, rascal dogs! — v. 1
thou rascal, that art worst in blood.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
from rascals worse than they..... — i. 6
news, you rascals. What, what..... — iv. 5
to lock such rascal counters from. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
here comes a flattering rascal..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
Leonatus! a banished rascal; and he's — ii. 1
no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy — iv. 2
bandy looks with me, you rascal? ..... *Lear*, i. 4
a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken.... — ii. 2
draw, you rascal: you come with (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
you cowardly rascal, nature disclaims . — ii. 2
thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody hand — iv. 6
a dull and muddy-mettled rascal..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
you rogue! you rascal! What's the .... *Othello*, iii. 3
to lash the rascal naked through the world — iv. 2
RASCALLIEST, sweet young prince. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
RASCAL-LIKE—not rascal-like.... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
RASCALLY—rascally knave..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
rascally sheep-biter come by .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
that blind rascally boy..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave .... *All's Well*, v. 2
a rascally yea-forsooth knave! ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
away, you rascally Althea's dream .. — ii. 2
you poor, base, rascally, cheating .... — ii. 4
a rascally slave! I will toss ..... — ii. 4
what an arrant, rascally, beggarly .. *Henry V*. iv. 8
the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy .. — v. 1
a whoreson rascally ptisick... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
RASE—the boar did rase his helm.. *Richard III*. iii. 4
RASED—boar had rased off his helm — iii. 2
as from thence sorrow were ever rased.. *Pericles*, i. 1
RASH—not too rash a trial of him ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
lest I might be too rash.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
first, here's young master Rash ..... — iv. 3
not rather make rash remonstrance.. — v. 1
tarry, rash wanton; am not I.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
this is not well, rash and unbridled.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
our rash faults make trivial..... — v. 3
that with no rash potion, but..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that hot rash haste so indirectly .... *King John*, ii. 1
rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries — ii. 1
his rash fierce blaze of riot..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
jesters, and rash bavin wits ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
as aconitum, or rash gunpowder.... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
be not so rash; take ransom..... 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
salute you, my matter is so rash. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 2
not rash, like his accusers ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
will be as rash in the repeal..... — iv. 7
and room to your rash choler?.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
when that rash humour, which ..... — iv. 3
fear not slander, censure rash.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
was it well done of rash Virginius. *Titus Andron*. v. 3
soundest of his time hath been but rash .. *Lear*, i. 1
when the rash mood's on ..... — ii. 4
[*Col.*] his anointed flesh rash boarish fangs — iii. 7
it is too rash, too unadvised .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
what a rash and bloody deed is this! .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
thou, wretched, rash, intruding fool .... — iii. 4
though I am not spleuetive and rash .... — v. 1
he is rash, and very sudden in choler .. *Othello*, ii. 1
why do you speak so startingly and rash? — iii. 4
thou art rash as fire, to say that she was — v. 2
is this rash and most unfortunate man? — v. 2
RASH-EMBRACED despair .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
RASHER on the coals for money .... — iii. 5
RASH-LEVIED strength..... *Richard III*. iv. 3
RASHLY in the villain's death ..... — iii. 5
the father rashly slaughtered his .... — v. 4
and Talbot, too rashly plotted..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
rashly, and praised be rashness for it .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
RASHNESS that I ever yet. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
showed too much the rashness .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a better soldier, than rashness..... *Henry V*. iii. 6
this is the fruit of rashness!..... *Richard III*. ii. 1
condemn rashness in cold blood?.. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 5
my general and exceptless rashness.. — iv. 3
were well deserved of rashness .. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
white reprove the brown for rashness — iii. 9
check this hideous rashness ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and praised be rashness for it ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
RAT—the very rats instinctively..... *Tempest*, i. 2
tall fellows skip like rats ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
like rats that ravin down ..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
house be troubled with a rat.. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
that I was an Irish rat ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and, like a rat without a tail ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
poor rats, had hanged themselves .. *Richard III*. v. 3
Rome and her rats are at..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
take these rats thither, to gnaw ..... — i. 1
she is served as I would serve a rat.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
like rats, oft bite the holy cords ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
swallows the old rat, and the ditch-dog.. — iii. 4
rats, and such small deer ..... — iii. 4 (song)
a rat, have life, and thou no breath at all? — v. 3
a dog, a rat, a mouse, a cat .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
how now! a rat? dead, for a ducat .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat! — iv. 1
RATALORUM too; and..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
RATCATCHER, will you walk? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
RATCLIFF-sir Richard Ratcliff .. *Richard III*. iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] Lord and Ratcliff, look .. — iii. 4
they are friends Ratcliff, and Lovel.. — iii. 5
Ratcliff, thyself, or Catesby; where... — iv. 4

RATCLIFF, come hither; post to .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
Ratcliff,—my lord? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
O Ratcliff, I have dreamed a fearful — v. 3
Ratcliff, I fear, I fear,—nay, good.... — v. 3
RATE—o'erprised all popular rate..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and, in my rate, she too ..... — ii. 1
have purchased at an infinite rate. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
whose rates are either rich ..... — ii. 2
a spirit, of no common rate ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
from such a noble rate; but my ... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
brings down the rate of usance ..... — i. 3
then let me see the rate ..... — i. 3
butter-woman's rate [*Col. Knt.* rank] *As you Like*, iii. 2
for all, that life can rate worth ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
she reckoned it at her life's rate..... — v. 3
subdued me to her rate ..... — v. 3
and rails, and swears, and rates. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
valued at the highest rate, cannot. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
five hundred at the rate ..... — iv. 4
we rate the cost of the erection ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
upon, or near, the rate of thirty thousand — iv. 1
what! rate, rebuke, and roughly send — v. 2
before he'll buy again at such a rate. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
why do you rate my lord of Suffolk. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
rate me at what thou wilt, thou..... — iv. 1
all the rest is held at such a rate.... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
go rate thy minions, proud ..... — ii. 2
purchased at a superfluous rate!.... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
I find at such proud rate ..... — iii. 2
of your proper wisdoms rate.... *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
for corn at their own rates ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to be chid as we rate boys... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
one of them rates all that is won and lost — iii. 9
thy adulteries, rates and revenges .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
even thus he rates the babe..... *Titus Andron*. v. 1
to blame, my lord, to rate her so. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
no figure at such rate be set, as that.. — v. 3
your entreatments at a higher rate .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it be .. — iv. 4
RATED—council, rated them at... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
have rated me about my monies.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
if thou be'st rated by thy estimation — ii. 7
affection is not rated from the. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
paying the fine of rated treachery .. *King John*, v. 4
an old lord of the council rated me.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
rated my uncle from the ..... — iv. 3
who with them was a rated sinew too — iv. 4
and rated by Northumberland .... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
thus upbraided, chid, and rated at.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
my lord, 'tis rated as those .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
might have so rated my expense .... — ii. 2
who rated him for speaking well.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
we had not rated him his part .. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 6
I praised her as I rated her ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
noble lord be rated for sauciness.. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
RATHEREST, unconfirmed fashion. *Love's L. L*. iv. 2
RATIFIED—are only numbers ratified — iv. 2
confirmed, signed, ratified by you. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and they were ratified, as he cried.. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
well ratified by law, and heraldry ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
RATIFIERS and props of every word .... — iv. 5
RATIFY—afore heaven, I ratify this .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
with him above to ratify the work.... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
to ratify, augment, or alter..... *Henry V*. v. 2
our peace, we'll ratify seal it.... — v. 2
RATING—yet, dear lady, rating.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
RATIONAL hind Costard..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
loss of virginity is rational increase ... *All's Well*, i. 1
RATSBANE—have put ratsbane in .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
a little ratsbane for thy sake! ..... 1 *Henry V*. v. 4
set ratsbane by his porridge ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
RATTLE—rattles in their hands ... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
loud as thine, rattle the welkin's .... *King John*, v. 2
RATTLING—dread rattling thunder.. *Tempest*, v. 1
as from the rattling tongue of ... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
with our rattling tabourines.... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 8
he was as rattling thunder ..... — v. 2
with dead men's rattling bones.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
RAUGHT not to five weeks ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
in the face, raught me his hand ..... *Henry V*. iv. 6
this staff of honour raught..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
that raught at mountains with..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
hand of death hath raught him.. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 9
RAVE—does he rave? ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
stamp, rave, and fret, that I may.... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
that he raves in saying nothing. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
and rave and cry for food .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
the madness wherein now he raves .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
RAVED—could so far have raved.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
RAVEL—lest it should ravel .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 2
must I ravel out my weaved-up .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
make you to ravel all this matter out.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
RAVELLED-the ravelled sleeve of care. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
RAVEN—brush'd with raven's feather.. *Tempest*, i. 2
young ravens must have food..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
to spite a raven's heart within..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
not change a raven for a dove?.. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
an amber-coloured raven was.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
he that doth the ravens feed ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
instruct the kites and ravens .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
the raven himself is hoarse ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
as doth a raven on a sick-fallen .... *King John*, iv. 3
and a moulten raven, a couching .. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
disposed as the hateful raven..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
now to sing a raven's note ..... — iii. 2
the raven rooked her on the ..... 3 *Henry VI*. v. 6
the raven chides blackness..... *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
I would croak like a raven ..... — v. 2
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
may bare the raven's eye..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the nightly owl, or fatal raven .. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
the raven doth not hatch a lark .... — ii. 3
some say, that ravens foster forlorn.. — ii. 3
did ever raven sing so like a lark.... — iii. 1
new snow on a raven's back.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
dove-feathered raven! wolvish-ravening — iii. 2
the croaking raven doth bellow for.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
as doth the raven o'er the infected house. *Othello*, iv. 1
RAVEN-COLOURED love.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
RAVENING first the lamb..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7

RAVENOUS—starved and ravenous. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
sweets comfort his ravenous sense .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
I wish some ravenous wolf had ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
inclined as are the ravenous wolves. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
he is equal ravenous, as he is subtle. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow — i. 2
this ravenous tiger, this accursed.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
RAVENSPURG-post to Ravenspurg. *Richard II.* ii. 1
is safe arrived at Ravenspurg ..... — ii. 2
weary way from Ravenspurg to Cotswold — ii. 3
is gone to Ravenspurg (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
you and he came back to Ravenspurg. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
from France set foot at Ravenspurg.. — iii. 2
upon the naked shore at Ravenspurg — iv. 3
being thus arrived from Ravenspurg. 3 *Henry IV.* iv. 7
RAVIN—like rats that ravin ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
better 'twere, I met the ravin lion.... *All's Well*, iii. 2
that wilt ravin up thy own life's ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
RAVINED—gulf, of the ravined salt sea — iv. 1
RAVISH, like enchanting harmony .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
ravish doters with a false aspect..... — iv. 3
would ravish savage ears, and plant.. — iv. 3
able to ravish any dull conceit ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
her sight did ravish ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
ravish your wives and daughters .... — iv. 8
wives? ravish our daughters? ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
holp to ravish your own daughters.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
suit upon my back, will I ravish .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
ravish a maid, or plot the way.... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
faith, I must ravish her, or she'll ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
these hairs, which thou dost ravish from. *Lear*, iii. 7
RAVISHED-now is his soul ravished! *Much Ado*, ii. 3
from Perigenia, whom he ravished? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
younger hearings are quite ravished. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
almost with ravished listening .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the ravished Helen ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
cut thy tongue and ravished (*rep.* v. 1). *Titus And.* ii. 5
sweet girl, ravished, and wronged.... — iv. 1
what, was she ravished? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
they it were who ravished our sister.. — v. 3
whom they have ravished ..... *Pericles*, iv. 2
we must either get her ravished..... — iv. 6
RAVISHER—said to be a ravisher .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
stab him; he is a ravisher .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
RAVISHING-Tarquin's ravishing strides *Macbeth*, ii. 1
with ravishing division to her lute.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
RAVISHMENTS he parallels Nessus. *All's Well*, iv. 3
RAW—this raw rheumatic day? .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
nose looks red and raw .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
a thousand raw tricks..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
thou art raw ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
raw as he is, and in the hottest .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
being tender, raw, and young ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
their climate foggy, raw, and dull? .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
the air is raw and cold ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
cold palsies, raw eyes, dirt-rotten. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
upon a raw and gusty day ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
may not be raw in her entertainment.. *Pericles*, iv. 3
thy cicatrice looks raw and red after .. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
yet but raw neither, in respect of ..... — v. 2
RAW-BONED rascals! ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
RAW-COLD morning ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
RAWER—our more rawer breath? .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
RAWLY—their children rawly left.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
RAWNESS left you wife ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
RAYS have smote ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
with those clear rays which..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
take up the rays of the beneficial .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
for, in her ray and brightness .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as in thy red rays thou dost sink.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
as Titan's rays on earth ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
RAYED—ever man so rayed?.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
RAZE the sanctuary ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
raze out the written troubles..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
to raze one title of your honour .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
two razes of ginger, to be delivered .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and to raze out rotten opinion ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
raze their faction, and their family. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
RAZED—ay, that he razed ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
household coat, razed out my impress *Richard II.* iii. 1
that the Britons have razed out .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
for which I razed my likeness ..... *Lear*, i. 4
Provencial roses on my razed shoes.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RAZETH your cities, and subverts.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
RAZING the characters of your ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
RAZOR—as is the razor's edge ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
these words are razors to my.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
fourteen years no razor touched ..... *Pericles*, v. 3
RAZORABLE-be rough and razorable. *Tempest*, ii. 1
RAZURE of oblivion ..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
REACH—I cannot reach so high. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
wilt thou reach stars ..... — iii. 1
my nails can reach unto thine eyes. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
if my royal fox could reach them .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
should not laugh, if I could reach it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and boundless reach of mercy ..... *King John*, iv. 3
to reach at victory above my ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
from forth thy reach he would have.. — ii. 1
the king's whole battle reach unto?. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
reach at the glorious gold..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
above the reach or compass ..... — i. 2
which I must reach unto ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
with Richmond, from the reach of hell — iv. 1
what envy reach you? ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
reach a chair:—so,—now, methinks.. — iv. 2
to me you cannot reach..... — v. 2
a mountain cedar, reach his branches — v. 4
true, there's all the reach of it.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
one may reach deep enough .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
pale envy's threatening reach.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
reach me thy hand, that I may help.. — ii. 4
thine eye presumes to reach, all thy.... *Pericles*, i. 1
when canst thou reach it? ..... — iii. 1
madam, from the reach of these. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
thus do we of wisdom and of reach .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
nor to larger reach, than to suspicion .. *Othello*, iii. 3
REACHED—as this that I have reached .. — i. 2
REACHES at the moon ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if may be said, it reaches far..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
REACHES of our souls? ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
REACHETH from the restful ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
REACHING at the sun ..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
great men have reaching hands .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
READ it over ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I read your fortune in your eye..... — ii. 4
let me read them ..... — iii. 1
thou canst not read (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
mended with a breakfast: read on .. — iii. 1
read over Julia's heart ..... — v. 4
here read, read; perceive how I .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
O, I have read it; it is heresy .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I will read politic authors ..... — ii. 5
here's the challenge, read it..... — iii. 4
do but read ..... — iii. 4
to read him by his form..... — iii. 4
open it, and read it (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
no madam, I do but read madness .. — v. 1
read i' thy right wits (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
being often read, grown feared .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
if I read it not truly ..... — iv. 3
for they can write and read ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
to write and read comes by nature .. — iii. 3
for aught that ever I could read .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
then read the names of the actors.... — i. 2
I read as much, as from the rattling — v. 1
how well he's read, to reason..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
let me read the same..... — i. 1
as I have read, sir; and the best .... — i. 2
vouchsafe to read the purpose of my — ii. 1
we will read it, I swear ..... — iv. 1
be so good as read me this letter .... — iv. 2
I beseech you, read it..... — iv. 2
once more I'll read the ode that .... — iv. 3
let this letter be read ..... — iv. 3
Biron, read it over ..... — iv. 3
I'll read the writing..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
a schedule? I will read it..... — ii. 9
here is a letter, read it at your ..... — v. 1
for here I read for certain ..... — v. 1
teaching all that read .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
I have heard him read many.. ..... — iii. 2
you shall read it in,—what do..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
sending me a letter? Read it again.. — iii. 4
and it shall be read to his face ..... — iv. 3
shall I read it to you?..... — iv. 3
nay, I'll read it first, by your..... — iv. 3
see you read no other lectures.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
what will you read to her? (*rep.*).... — i. 2
that never read so far to know ..... — iii. 1
give me leave to read philosophy..... — iii. 1
yet read the gamut of Hortensio .... — iii. 1
you read? what, master, read you?.. — iv. 2
note of the fashion to testify. Read it — iv. 3
that e'er was heard, or read!..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
read the indictment ..... — iii. 2
nor read the secrets in't ..... — iii. 2
break up the seals, and read ..... — iii. 2
hast thou read truth?..... — iii. 2
yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in — iv. 3
and read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes — iv. 3
let not my sister read it in your. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
and let her read it in your looks .... — iii. 2
and when he reads thy personal ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
I turn the leaf to read them ..... — i. 3
where men may read strange matters — i. 5
write upon it, read it, afterwards..... — v. 1
do you not read some tokens ..... *King John*, i. 1
can in this book of beauty read, I love — ii. 2
who hath read, or heard, of any .... — iii. 4
read here, young Arthur: how now.. — iv. 1
can you not read it? is it not ..... — iv. 1
or have you read, or heard?..... — iv. 3
but that you read these accusations. *Richard II.* iv. 1
to read a lecture of them? ..... — iv. 1
read o'er these articles (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
I'll read enough, when I do see..... — iv. 1
that glass, and therein will I read .. — iv. 1
read not my name there ..... — v. 3
I'll read you matter deep..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
see what they be, read them ..... — ii. 4
pupil, or hath read to me? ..... — iii. 1
for therein should we read ..... — iv. 1
at market-crosses, read in churches.. — v. 1
I cannot read them now ..... — v. 2
I have read the cause of his effects .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
have you read o'er the letters..... — iii. 1
heaven! that one might read the book — iii. 1
at more leisure, may your highness read — iv. 4
for you shall read, that my great..... *Henry V.* i. 2
this same is yours; read them ..... — ii. 2
why, what read you there, that hath — ii. 2
which you shall read in your own losses — ii. 4
as I have read in the chronicles .... — iv. 7
to those that have not read the story — v. (cho.)
that every one may read..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
for once I read, that stout Pendragon — iii. 2
that I can read no further ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I never read but England's kings .. — i. 1
John Southwell, read you; and let us — i. 4
as I have read, laid claim unto..... — ii. 2
he can write and read, and cast account — iv. 2
but stay, I'll read it over once again — iv. 4
and, because they could not read .... — iv. 7
may be to-day read o'er in Paul's.. *Richard III.* iii. 6
that you read the cardinal's malice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I read in his looks matter ..... — i. 1
commission from Rome is read ..... — ii. 4
already publicly been read ..... — ii. 4
wherein was read, how that ..... — iii. 2
read o'er this; and, after, this; and then — iii. 2
I must read this paper; I fear ..... — iii. 2
you may read the rest ..... — iv. 1
from her shall read the perfect ..... — v. 4
he shall as soon read in the eyes. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
a book of sport thou'lt read me o'er — iv. 5
let me read. A whoreson ptisick .... — v. 3
read me the superscription .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
canst not read? No ..... — ii. 2
ever to read them thine..... — v. 2
READ—this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
say, we read lectures to you..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
whence men have read his fame ..... — v. 2
having read it, bid them repair ..... — v. 5
read it not, noble lords ..... — v. 5
he reads much; he is a great ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
so much light, that I may read by them — ii. 1
if thou read this, O Cæsar, thou .... — ii. 3
read this schedule. Trebonius doth.. — iii. 1
read mine first; for mine's a suit (*rep.*) — iii. 1
delay not, Cæsar; read it instantly.. — iii. 1
I do not mean to read ..... — iii. 2
the will; read it, Mark Antony .... — iii. 2
gentle friends, I must not read it.... — iii. 2
read the will (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
book of secrecy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
leisure, read the garboils she awaked — i. 3
my Octavia, read not my blemishes — ii. 3
his will, and read it to public ear .... — iii. 4
may be truly read, what kind of man. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
so far I read aloud: but even..... — i. 7
I have read three hours then ..... — ii. 2
which, not to read, would show .... — iii. 1
read, and tell me how far 'tis..... — iii. 2
this story the world may read in me — iii. 3
to read would be even mortal (*rep.*) — iii. 4
and read, be henceforth treacherous! — iv. 2
who is't can read a woman? ..... — v. 5
read, and declare the meaning ..... — v. 5
go read with these sad stories .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
and thou shalt read, when mine .... — iii. 2
read to her sons, than she hath read ' — iv. 1
and I have read, that Hecuba of .... — iv. 1
but thou art deeper read ..... — iv. 1
Lavinia, shall I read? this is..... — iv. 1
O do you read, my lord..... — iv. 1
I read it in the grammar ..... — iv. 2
have read it for restoratives .... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
where is read nothing but curious .... — i. 1
read the conclusion, then; which read — i. 1
which makes me pale to read it? ..... — i. 1
a prediction I read this other day ..... *Lear*, i. 2
which presently they read ..... — ii. 4
I'll read, and answer ..... — iv. 2
she took them, read them in my presence — iv. 3
read thou this challenge; mark..... — iv. 6
read. What, with the case of eyes? ..... — iv. 6
stay till I have read the letter ..... — v. 1
and read out this. Sound, trumpet ..... — v. 3
any name, read thine own evil ..... — v. 3
where I may read, who passed .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
can you read anything you see?..... — i. 2
stay, fellow, I can read ..... — i. 2
read o'er the volume of young Paris' — i. 3
thy love did read by rote ..... — ii. 3
and recks not his own read..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
we'll read, answer, and think upon this — ii. 2
read, my lord? Words ..... — ii. 2
the matter that you read ..... — ii. 2
read on this book..... — iii. 1
read it at more leisure ..... — v. 2
have your not read, Roderigo, of some.... *Othello*, i. 1
you shall yourself read in the bitter letter — i. 3
could almost read the thoughts of people — iii. 4
READER-every ticklish reader.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
READIEST way to the house .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
readiest way to make the wench.... *Richard III.* i. 1
is the readiest man to kill him.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
Rome's readiest champions, repose. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
READILY be stopped..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
READINESS to go..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I thought, by your readiness in.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
page a suit she hath in readiness.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
at once put us in readiness..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
briefly put on manly readiness .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
ships already are in readiness ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
be in readiness, for, with a band .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
deceived, we are in readiness ..... — v. 4
and all things are in readiness .... *Richard III.* v. 3
here, my lord, in readiness .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
joyful to hear of their readiness .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
and our horsemen be in readiness .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
your ships; they are here in readiness — iv. 2
every thing in readiness for Lysimenus *Titus And.* i. 2
yet it will come: the readiness is all .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
READING—you reading there?.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
for reading my letter ..... — iii. 1
cozened all the hosts of Readings.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
intimate reading aloud to him! .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
uncle's fool, reading the challenge.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
writ it, and was reading it over ..... — ii. 3
for your writing and reading, let that — iii. 3
trust not my reading ..... — iv. 1
read, to reason against reading! .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
what, Longaville! and reading! listen — iv. 3
here comes my sister, reading .. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
reading them ill-favouredly ..... — iii. 2
such as his reading, and manifest .... *All's Well*, i. 3
on the reading it, he changed ..... — iv. 3
wrest, or bow your reading ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
I'll interrupt his reading .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
what are you reading? A strange .... — iii. 3
turned down, where I left reading? *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
she hath been reading late ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
what paper were you reading? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
sadly the poor wretch comes reading.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
READ'ST, thy promise ..... *Richard II.* v. 3
READY—make yourself ready ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
I am ready now..... — i. 2
riches ready to drop upon me..... — iii. 2
madam, dinner's ready..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
'tis ready, sir, here in the porch.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
almost ready to wrangle with..... — ii. 1
my heart is ready to crack with..... — ii. 2
be ready here hard by in ..... — iii. 3
are you ready, sir? ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
I'll get 'em all three ready ..... — iii. 1
that I am ready to distrust ..... — iv. 3
be ready, Claudio, for your. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
go to your knees, and make ready .. — iii. 1

READY-story ready for your ear.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
he made five marks, ready money .. — iv. 3
block, sirrah? Very ready, sir........ — iv. 3
lord, will you walk? dinner is ready.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
'tis time you were ready .... — iii. 4
I will wait upon them, I am ready .. — iii. 5
here's the friar ready .... — v. 4
ready: name what part I am for .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
ready. And I. And I. Where shall we — iii. 1
here, villain, drawn and ready ...... — iii. 2
where's Peas-blossom? Ready (*rep.*) — iv. 1
supper be ready at farthest by.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
ready, so please your grace .... — iv. 1
he's ready at the door: he comes .... — iv. 1
I have them ready .... — iv. 1
I have it ready for thee: here it is .. — iv. 1
they are ready to perform it ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
ready, sir; but his will hath in it .... — i. 2
procure me music ready.... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
be ready straight (*rep.*) .... — 1 (induc.)
each in his office ready at thy...... — 2 (induc.)
ay, sir, they be ready; the oats ...... — iii. 2
there's fire ready; and therefore, good — iv. 1
is supper ready, the house trimmed.. — iv. 1
all ready, and therefore, I pray thee — iv. 1
are they all ready? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
me shall you find most ready, and most — iv. 4
bid Bianca make her ready straight — iv. 4
to bid the priest be ready to come.... — iv. 4
for the priest is ready. I fly.......... — v. 1
my hand is ready, may it do him ease — v. 2
my ships are ready, and my people. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
being ready to leap out of himself.... — v. 2
when my drink is ready, she strike.... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I laid their daggers ready, he could not — ii. 2
all ready at a point .... — iv. 3
our power is ready; our lack is .... — iv. 3
and ready mounted are they .... *King John*, ii. 1
a drum is ready braced, that shall.... — v. 2
be ready, as your lives shall answer.. *Richard II.* i. 1
ready to direct these home alarms .... — i. 1
who ready here do stand in arms...... — i. 3
Glendower is not ready yet .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
go make ready breakfast .... — iii. 3
see, what a ready tongue suspicion .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
as ready as a borrower's cap .... — ii. 2
If my heart be not ready to burst.... — ii. 4
if not, we ready are to try .... — iv. 2
with a ready guess, declare .... *Henry V.* i. 1
his powers are not yet ready .... — iii. 3
all things are ready, if our minds.... — iv. 3
ready they were to shoot me .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
find us ready for thee still............ — ii. 4
ready to starve, and dare not touch.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and ready are the appellant .... — ii. 3
and yet am ready to famish! .... — iv. 10
our army's ready; come, we'll after.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I am ready to put armour on (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
your horse stands ready at the park — iv. 5
at hand, ready to fight .... — v. 4
ready to catch each other by the .. *Richard III.* i. 3
are all things ready for that royal time? — iii. 4
ready, with every nod, to tumble.... — iii. 4
both are ready in their offices........ — iii. 5
is ink and paper ready? It is .... — v. 3
is he in person ready? .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
banquet ready i' the privy chamber? — i. 4
see the barge be ready; and fit it .... — ii. 1
when they were ready to set out.. — ii. 2 (letter)
we are ready to use our utmost...... — iii. 1
is he ready to come abroad? .... — iii. 2
some o' the guard be ready there .... — v. 2
more ready to cry out........ *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
she's making her ready, she'll come — iii. 2
this challenge; Ajax is ready........ — iii. 3
at hand, and ready to effect it ...... — iv. 2
my lord! is the lady ready?.......... — iv. 4
let us make ready straight .... — iv. 4
ready for his friends........... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
pray, is my lord ready to come forth? — iii. 4
but make you ready your stiff bats.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but Rome was ready to answer us .. — i. 2
din of war 'gan pierce his ready sense — ii. 2
ready, when time shall prompt them — iii. 1
I have; 'tis ready, here. Have you .. — iii. 3
strong, and ready for this hint ...... — iii. 3
have you an army ready, say you? .. — iv. 3
your city is ready to flame in .... — v. 2
are we all ready? What is now .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts — iv. 3
at the height, are ready to decline .. — iv. 3
our army lies, ready to give up the ghost — v. 1
your commission's ready .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
go, make thee ready; our letters are — iii. 3
he shall in time be ready............ — v. 1
your lady's person: is she ready? .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
prevailed on thy too ready hearing? — iii. 2
ready in gibes, quick-answered...... — iii. 4
come more, for more you're ready .. — iv. 3
ready for death? Over-roasted (*rep.*) — v. 4
if you be ready for that, you are well — v. 4
they shall be ready at your .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
and see them ready 'gainst their .... — v. 2
the feast is ready, which the careful.. — v. 3
thus ready for the way of life .... *Pericles*, i. 1
are ready now, to eat those little ...... — i. 4
are the knights ready to begin .... — ii. 2
return them, we are ready; and our .. — ii. 2
the hatches, caulked and bitumed ready — iii. 1
go, get it ready. How now, what art thou? *Lear*, i. 4
are the horses ready? Ready, my lord .. — i. 5
where both fire and food is ready........ — iii. 4
he may be ready for our apprehension .. — iii. 5
there is a litter ready; lay him in't .... — iii. 6
and they are ready to-morrow .... — v. 3
for I am almost ready to dissolve........ — v. 3
ay, boy; ready. You are looked.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
two blushing pilgrims, ready stand.. — i. 5
will you be ready? do you like this.. — iii. 4
is the bride ready to go to church? (*rep.*) — iv. 5

READY—make you ready. How now.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
be the players ready? Ay, my lord ...... — iii. 2
the bark is ready, and the wind at help.. — iv. 3
mine is ready; now, or whensoever...... — v. 2
REAL—is't real, that I see?............ *All's Well*, v. 1
it must omit real necessities ...... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
REALLY—you will do't, sir, really . .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
REALM—through the realm ...... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
truth of all this realm is fled to .... *King John*, iv. 3
ere thou fly the realm .... *Richard II.* i. 3
enforced to farm our royal realm .... — i. 4
this earth, this realm, this England — ii. 1
of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm — ii. 1
to rid the realm of this pernicious blot? — iv. 1
though he divide the realm, and give — v. 1
fill fields with harness in the realm. 1 *Henry IV.* iii, 2
and barons of the realm perceived .. — iv. 3
of the greatest men in the realm .... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
the realm of France (*rep.*) .... *Henry V.* i, 2
in one, your realms in one! .... — v. 2
to command the prince and realm .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
prosper this realm, keep it from .... — i. 1
protector of the realm (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
all the priests and friars in my realm — i. 6
applauded through the realm of France? — ii. 2
your sovereign, and destroy the realm — iii. 1
of your arrival in this realm .... — iii. 4
the realm of France? (*rep.* iv. 7) .... — iv. 1
the realms of England and France .. — v. 1
peace established between these realms — v. 3
loss of all the realm of France ...... — v. 4
both her, the king, and realm........ — v. 5
the learned council of the realm .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
us to labour for the realm .... — i. 1
the realms of England, France ...... — i. 1
not second woman in the realm .... — i. 2
madam, I am protector of the realm — i. 3
peers and nobles of the realm have .. — i. 3
to be your regent in the realm of France — i. 3
seized on the realm; deposed the .... — ii. 2
[*Col.*] govern England's realm ...... — ii. 3
staff, sir, and the king his realm .... — ii. 3
sums of money through the realm .. — iii. 1
swallowing the treasure of the realm — iv. 1
all the realm shall be in common.... — iv. 2
burn all the records of the realm .... — iv. 7
corrupted the youth of the realm.... — iv. 7
the king, the realm, and you? ...... — iv. 7
the proudest peer in the realm ...... — iv. 7
unpeople this my realm .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
is made protector of the realm ...... — i. 1
thousand in this luckless realm .... — ii. 6
his realm a slaughter-house .... — v. 4
wear the garland of the realm .... *Richard III.* iii. 2
council to them of every realm .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
danger which my realms stood in .. — ii. 4
filling the whole realm, by your .... — v. 2
would set whole realms on fire .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
realms and islands were as plates. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
then shall the realm of Albion .... *Lear*, iii. 2
you twain rule in this realm .... — v. 3
this realm dismantled was of Jove .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RE-ANSWER, his pettiness .... *Henry V.* iii. 6
REAP—like to reap a proper man. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
our corn's to reap, for yet our .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
they that reap, must sheaf. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
the man that the main harvest reaps — iii. 5
proffers, not took, reap thanks .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
little vantage shall I reap thereby .. *Richard II.* i. 3
reap the harvest which that rascal.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as now I reap at thy too .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
labours thou shalt reap the gain .... — v. 7
we are to reap the harvest.......... *Richard III.* ii. 2
to reap the harvest of perpetual peace — v. 2
benefit which thou shalt thereby reap. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
holp to reap the fame .... — v. 5
might from relation likewise reap .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
REAPED—reaped no corn .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
his chin, new reaped, showed .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
anger's this? how have I reaped it? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
REAPER—are muleteers, reapers. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
REAPING—grew the more by reaping — v. 2
REAR—when I rear my hand .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I do rear up her boy .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
no, I'll not rear another's issue .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
her breeding, as i' the rear of birth .. — iv. 3
rear [*Col.*-raise] this house against.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
old dugs once more a traitor rear? .. — v. 3
pyramis to her I'll rear .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
rear up his body; wring him ...... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
rear it in the place your .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
pavement to the abject rear.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
the first that rears your hand .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
but let us rear the higher our .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
a coffin I will rear, and make . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
keep you in the rear of your affection .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
REARED with stronger blood ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
have benched, and reared to worship — i. 2
ashes shall be reared a phœnix .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
veins of actions highest reared .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
some beast reared this.......... *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
his reared arm crested the world . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
reared aloft the bloody battleaxe.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
REAR-MICE—war with rear-mice. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
REARWARD of reproaches .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
ever in the rearward of the fashion. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
now in the rearward, comes the duke. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
rearward following Tybalt's death. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
REASON for raising this sea-storm .... *Tempest*, i. 2
would not infect his reason? .... — i. 2
I will do reason, any reason.............. — iii. 2
yet with my nobler reason, 'gainst ...... — v. 1
that mantle their clearer reason .... — v. 1
that they devour their reason .... — v. 1
him best. Your reason? .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
no other but a woman's reason ...... — i. 2
'tis you that have the reason .... — ii. 1
have I not reason to prefer .... — ii. 4
reasonless, to reason thus? .... — ii. 4
that's the reason I love him.......... — ii. 4

REASON—my reason's light.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
there is no reason but I shall .... — ii. 4
above the bounds of reason .... — ii. 7
I shall do that that is reason ...... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
one that would do reason .... — i. 1
your request, cousin, in any reason .. — i. 1
ask me no reason why I love you — ii. 1 (letter)
though love use reason for his .... — ii. 1 (letter)
reason, you rogue, reason .... — ii. 2
there is reasons and causes for it .... — iii. 1
the teeth of all ryhme and reason.... — v. 5
If you have reason, be brief ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll give him reasons for it .... — i. 5
thy exquisite reason, dear knight? .. — ii. 3
reason for't, but I have reason good.. — ii. 3
for every reason excites to this ...... — ii. 5
thy reason, man? .... — iii. 1
I am loath to prove reason with them — iii. 1
nor wit, nor reason, can my passion — iii. 1
do not extort thy reasons from ...... — iii. 1
reason thus with reason fetter ...... — iii. 1
thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason — iii. 2
yield your reason, sir Andrew ...... — iii. 2
upon the oaths of judgment and reason — iii. 2
I will show thee no reason for't .. — iii. 4 (chal.)
and wrangle with my reason .... — iv. 3
when she will play with reason .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
more reasons for this action.......... — i. 4
reason thus with life .... — iii. 1
that in all reason should have quenched — iii. 1
he shows his reason for that .... — iv. 4
yet reason dares her? .... — iv. 4
not banish reason for inequality (*rep.*) — v. 1
have sure more lack of reason........ — v. 1
next, it imports no reason, that with — v. 1
you should hear reason .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
you have no reason, I do it freely.... — iv. 1
there thou speak'st reason .... — v. 1
ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance — v. 1
no, no more than reason (*rep.*) ...... — v. 4
by his reason swayed (*rep.*) .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
till now ripe not to reason .... — ii. 3
reason becomes the marshal to my... — ii. 3
you should have little reason for that — iii. 1
reason and love keep little company — iii. 1
more than cool reason ever comprehends — v. 1
in all reason, we must stay the time — v. 1
he's read, to reason against reading 1 *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in reason nothing.................... — i. 1
had small reason for it .... — i. 2
against the reason of white and red.. — i. 2
so far from reason's yielding, your .. — ii. 1
'gainst some reason, in my breast.... — ii. 1
all liberal reason I will yield unto .. — ii. 1
your reason? Why, all his behaviours — ii. 1
your reasons at dinner have been.... — v. 1
great reason; for past cure is still .... — v. 2
I know the reason; lady, why (*rep.*).. — v. 2
what reason have you for't? .... — v. 2
his reasons are as two grains ..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and what's his reason, I am a Jew .. — iii. 1
I did, my lord, and I have reason for it — iii. 2
his reason well I know .... — iii. 3
should be more than reason: but if she — iii. 5
as there is no firm reason to be ...... — iv. 1
so can I give no reason, nor I will not — iv. 1
the reason is, your spirits are attentive — v. 1
too dull to reason of such goddesses.. *As you Like*, i. 2
come, lame me with reasons .... — i. 3
the one should be lamed with reasons — i. 3
by reason of his absence.............. — ii. 4
will not be answered with reason.... — ii. 7
for not being at court? Your reason.. — iii. 2
neither rhyme nor reason can ...... — iii. 2
and the reason why they are not so.. — iii. 2
you have great reason to be sad...... — iv. 1
the reason; no sooner knew the reason — v. 2
that reason wonder may diminish .. — v. 4
tell me thy reason why thou wilt marry *All's Well*, i. 3
worship's reason? Faith, madam, (*rep.*) — i. 3
the fundamental reason of this war — iii. 1
good my lord, the reasons of our state — iii. 1
my reasons are most strong .... — iv. 2
too strong for reason's force .... — v. 3
I hope, this reason stands .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
my reasons are both good and weighty — i. 1
for what reason, I beseech you? (*rep.*) — i. 2
I see no reason, but supposed Lucentio — ii. 1
having no other reason, but that his — iii. 2
my reason, haply, more, to bandy.... — v. 2
reason, my son should choose (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for some other reasons, my grave sir — iv. 3
if my reason will thereto be obedient (*rep.*) — iv. 3
as monstrous to our human reason .. — v. 1
may unfurnish me of reason .... — v. 1
is neither rhyme nor reason .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
your reason? Lest it make you...... — ii. 2
for what reason? For two............ — ii. 2
but your reason was not substantial — ii. 2
the reason of this strange restraint .. — iii. 1
mad, that you do reason so? .... — iii. 2
how fondly dost thou reason?........ — iv. 2
hath he not reason to turn back .... — iv. 2
the reason that I gather he is mad .. — iv. 3
past thought of human reason ...... — v. 1
that takes the reason prisoner? .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
and the receipt of reason a limbeck.. — i. 7
violent love outran the pauser reason — ii. 3
for sundry weighty reasons .... — iii. 1
have I not reason, beldams.......... — iii. 5
the flight so runs against all reason.. — iv. 2
no, I have no reason for it............ *King John*, i. 1
produces reason how I may be ...... — iii. 4
then, have I reason to be fond ...... — iii. 4
strong reasons make strong actions.. — iii. 4
some reasons of this double coronation — iv. 2
and not our manners, reason now (*rep.*) — iv. 3
and reason too, he should: this apish — v. 2
teach thy necessity to reason thus .. *Richard II.* i. 3
what was his reason? he was not .... — ii. 3

REASON—have I not reason........ *Richard II.* iii. 2
for some reasons I would not (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
I see no reason, why thou shouldst..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will lay him down such reasons.... — i. 2
fight longer than he sees reason...... — i. 2
which, for divers reasons. which I will — i. 3
and 'tis no little reason bids .... — i. 3
whither I go, nor reason whereabout — ii. 3
your reason; what sayst thou (*rep.*).. — ii. 4
a reason on compulsion! if reasons were — ii. 4
tractable to any honest reason ...... — iii. 3
from whence the eye of reason may — iv. 1
any other reason than to set me off..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
in reason taken from me all (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
many thousand reasons hold me .... — ii. 3
I see no reason, in the law of nature — iii. 2
then reason wills, our hearts should — iv. 1
nice, and wanton reason, shall ...... — iv. 1
hear him but reason in divinity ......*Henry V.* i. 1
for your own reasons turn into ...... — ii. 2
for a sovereign to reason on, and for — iii. 7
when he sees reason of fears, as we do — iv. 1
always reason themselves out again.. — v. 2
consented to all terms in reason...... — v. 2
the reason moved these warlike ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
you have great reason to do Richard — iii. 1
I see no reason, if I wear this rose.... — iv. 1
by reason of his adversary's odds .... — v. 5
most of all these reasons bindeth us.. — v. 5
there's reason he should be displeased.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
show some reason (*rep.*).............. — i. 3
I see no reason, why a king of years — ii. 3
better reasons can supplant.......... — iii. 1
hath more reason for his death ...... — iii. 1
proved by reasons, to my liege ...... — iii. 1
and good reason; for thereby is England — iv. 2
the reason of these arms (*rep.* v. 1) .. — iv. 9
and have no other reason for this .... — v. 1
but I have reasons strong and forcible.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and reason too; who should succeed — ii. 2
this reason may suffice .... — iii. 3
then 'tis but reason, that I be released — iii. 3
tell me some reason, why the lady .. — iv. 1
and his brothers, unto reason........ — iv. 7
had I not reason, think ye, to........ — v. 6
for divers unknown reasons ....*Richard III.* i. 2
I will not reason what is meant...... — i. 4
no, we'll reason with him............ — i. 4
you cannot reason almost with ...... — ii. 3
what a sharp-provided wit he reasons! — iii. 1
thou know'st our reasons urged...... — iii. 1
and tell him all our reasons .... — iii. 1
lord mayor, the reason we have sent — iii. 5
your reasons are too shallow (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
while we reason here, a royal battle — iv. 4
great reason; why? lest I revenge .. — v. 3
let your reason with your choler ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
if with the sap of reason you would.. — i. 1
many sharp reasons to defeat the law — ii. 1
took 'em from me, with this reason — ii. 2 (let.)
thorny points of my alleged reasons — ii. 4
our reasons laid before him .... — v. 1
what merit's in that reason..*Troilus & Cressida,* ii. 2
fears and reasons? fie, for godly (*rep.*) — ii. 2
sway of his affairs with reasons...... — ii. 2
your gloves with reason (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 2
and reason flies the object of all harm — ii. 2
wings of reason to his heels .... — ii. 2
nay, if we talk of reason, let's ...... — ii. 2
crammed reason; reason and respect — ii. 2
that no discourse of reason .... — ii. 2
the reasons, you allege, do more .... — ii. 2
the reason why we ascribe it to him — ii. 3
reason leads, finds safer footing (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I have strong reasons (*rep.*).......... — iii. 3
where reason can revolt without (*rep.*) — v. 2
no reason can found his state...... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
the reason of this? I could render one — ii. 2
one that knows what belongs to reason — iii. 1
in manacles, then reason safely ....*Coriolanus,* i. 9
I'll give my reasons, more worthier.. — iii. 1
the other insult without all reason .. — iii. 1
reason; because they then less need.. — iv. 5
but reason with the fellow .... — iv. 6
revenges, with your colder reasons .. — v. 3
move him more than can our reasons — v. 3
does reason our petition with more.. — v. 3
bury his reasons with his body ...... — v. 5
these are their reasons ....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
swayed more than his reason .... — ii. 1
and I have given him reasons........ — ii. 1
and reason to my love is liable ...... — ii. 2
that you shall give me reasons ...... — iii. 1
our reasons are so full of good regard — iii. 1
show the reason of our Cæsar's death — iii. 1
public reasons shall be rendered of .. — iii. 2
and men have lost their reason! .... — iii. 2
methinks, there is much reason in .. — iii. 2
no doubt, with reasons answer you .. — iii. 2
your reason? This it is: 'tis better .. — iv. 3
good reasons, must, of force, give place — iv. 3
let's reason with the worst that may — v. 1
if you can, your reason?....*Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 3
though my reason sits in the wind .. — iii. 8
would make his will lord of his reason — iii. 11
when valour preys on reason .... — iii. 11
that's the reason I was up so early..*Cymbeline,* ii. 3
not very sick, since I can reason of it — iv. 2
love's reason's without reason; the bier — iv. 2
but, in all safe reason, he must ...... — iv. 2
my father hath a reason for't .... — iv. 2
no reason I, since on your lives ...... — iv. 4
do myself this reason and this right .. *Titus And.* i. 2
great reason that my noble lord be .. — ii. 3
have I not reason, think you, to look — ii. 3
but yet let reason govern thy lament — iii. 1
and wilt thou have a reason for this — iii. 1
had he not reason, lord Demetrius?.. — iv. 2
your reason, mighty lord? .... — v. 3
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual — v. 3

REASON—not to ask the reason why....*Pericles,* i. 1
now do I see he had some reason for it — i. 3
we have no reason to desire it .... — i. 3
her reason to herself is only known.... — ii. 5
is not to reason of the deed .... — iv. 1
quirks, her reasons, her master-reasons — iv. 6
that reason without miracle could ....*Lear,* i. 1
can reason it thus and thus, yet .... — i. 2
sovereignty, knowledge, and reason ...... — i. 4
add such reasons of your own, as may .... — i. 4
the reason why the seven stars (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
those that mingle reason with your ...... — ii. 4
reason not the need: our basest .... — ii. 4
he has some reason, else he could not beg — iv. 1
suddenly gone back know you the reason? — iv. 3
reason in madness! .... — iv. 6
the queen; my reason all the same ...... — v. 3
stay yet, hear reason; Edmund .... — v. 3
no other reason, but because ..*Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 1
or reason coldly of your grievances.. — iii. 1
the reason that I have to love thee (*rep.*) — iii. 1
do you know the reason of this haste — iv. 1
nature's tears are reason's merriment — iv. 5
you cannot speak of reason to the Dane .*Hamlet,* i. 2
to reason most absurd; whose common — i. 2
that wants discourse of reason, would.. — i. 2
down the pales and forts of reason .... — i. 4
might deprive your sovereignty of reason — i. 4
and be not from his reason fallen thereon — ii. 2
which reason and sanity could not so.... — ii. 2
for, by my fay, I cannot reason.......... — ii. 2
how noble in reason! how infinite ...... — ii. 2
that noble and most sovereign reason.... — iii. 1
and reason panders will. O Hamlet...... — iii. 4
god-like reason to fust in us unused .... — iv. 4
excitements of my reason, and my blood — iv. 4
for two special reasons; which may to you — iv. 7
what is the reason that you use me thus? — v. 1
the reason of this terrible summons? ....*Othello,* i. 1
with such loud reason to the Cyprus wars — i. 1
this cannot be, by no assay of reason .... — i. 3
one scale of reason to poise another ...... — i. 3
but we have reason, to cool our raging .. — i. 3
thine hath no less reason: let us be ...... — i. 3
in our common reason, (save that, they.. — iii. 3
for now I shall have reason to show .... — iii. 3
give me a living reason, she's disloyal .. — iii. 3
which I have greater reason to believe .. — iv. 2
is it within reason, and compass? .... — iv. 2
I will hear further reason for this........ — iv. 2
yet he has given me satisfying reasons .. — v. 1
REASONABLE shores ....*Tempest,* v. 1
you shall find me reasonable ......*Merry Wives,* i. 1
upon any reasonable demands ...... — i. 1
if he be of any reasonable stature.... — iii. 3
my jealousy is reasonable............ — iv. 2
to be known a reasonable creature ..*Much Ado,* i. 1
I have a reasonable good ear ..*Mid. N.'s Dream,* iv. 1
of wooers are so reasonable ....*Merch. of Venice,* i. 2
out of all reasonable match......*As you Like it,* iii. 2
incapable of reasonable affairs?.. *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
something to be a reasonable man.... — iv. 3
my reasonable part produces ......*King John,* iii. 4
out of all reasonable compass ......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
shall seem the more reasonable......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
with reasonable swiftness, add more ..*Henry V.* i. 2
been very great, very reasonable great — iii. 6
yet a reasonable measure in strength — v. 2
both good and reasonable ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
is a quarrel just and reasonable ....*Richard III.* i. 2
REASONABLY die, and never rise ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
REASONED, and in his own division.*Much Ado,* v. 1
I reasoned with a Frenchman..*Merch. of Venice,* ii. 8
why is this reasoned? Combine together..*Lear,* v. 1
REASONING with yourself?....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
reasoning is not in the fashion ..*Mer. of Venice,* i. 2
REASONLESS, to reason thus? .*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
proffer is absurd and reasonless ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
REAVE her of what should stead......*All's Well,* v. 3
to reave the orphan of his patrimony.2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
REBATE and blunt his natural..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
REBECK—you, Hugh Rebeck?..*Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 5
REBEL—blood to rebel! (*rep.*) .*Merch. of Venice,* iii. 1
but a foul contending rebel....*Taming of Shrew,* v. 2
worthy to be a rebel; for, to that ......*Macbeth,* i. 2
showed like a rebel's whore.......... — i. 2
personal venture in the rebel's fight.. — i. 3
line the rebel with hidden help ...... — i. 3
now for the rebels, which stand out..*Richard II.* i. 4
cherish rebellion, and are rebels all.. — ii. 3
though rebels wound thee with...... — iii. 2
both young and old rebel, and all goes — iii. 2
that the rebels have consumed with — v. 6
a hundred thousand rebels die ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
Douglas, and the English rebels, met — iii. 2
God be thanked for these rebels...... — iii. 3
he calls us rebels, traitors? .... — v. 2
and rebels' arms triumph in massacres! — v. 4
a very valiant rebel of the name .... — v. 4
even with the rebels' blood..2 *Henry IV.* (induction)
do not the rebels need soldiers? ...... — i. 2
says that which his flesh rebels against — ii. 4
cheering a rout of rebels with........ — iv. 2
but, for you, rebels—look to taste .... — iv. 2
a famous rebel art thou, Colevile .... — iv. 3
till these rebels, now afoot .... — iv. 4
there is not now a rebel's sword...... — iv. 4
if any rebel or vain spirit of mine.... — iv. 4
to wilful disobedience, and rebel? ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
that rebels there are up, and put ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your grace to the rebels' supplication? — iv. 4
the rebels are in Southwark.......... — iv. 4
these Kentish rebels (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
defend the city from the rebels ...... — iv. 5
the rebels have assayed to win ...... — iv. 5
fight against that monstrous rebel, Cade — v. 1
to quell the rebels, and their complices — v. 1
look, where the sturdy rebel sits ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
you quake like rebels? ....*Richard III.* i. 3
the petty rebel, dull-brained .... — iv. 4

REBEL-safe-conducting the rebels.*Richard III.* iv. 4
competitors flock to the rebels and their — iv. 4
to beat down these rebels here at home — iv. 4
think, thy slave man rebels ..*Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
Cæsar bears such rebel blood ....*Julius Cæsar,* iii. 1
so rebel to judgment ....*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 4
a very rebel to my will .... — iv. 9
and not to be a rebel to her state ......*Pericles,* ii. 5
in the natures of their lords rebels........*Lear,* ii. 2
youth to itself rebels, though none else..*Hamlet,* i. 3
devil here that commonly rebels ......*Othello,* iii. 4
REBELLED—of it naught rebelled..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
the body's members rebelled against.*Coriolanus,* i. 1
REBEL-LIKE, sought to be king ....*Lear,* iv. 3
REBELLING coasts? ....*Cymbeline,* v. 4
REBELLION of a cod-piece ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
now, God delay our rebellion........*All's Well,* iv. 3
natural rebellion, done i' the blaze .. — v. 3
who, in rebellion with himself ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
is in thyself rebellion to thyself ....*King John,* iii. 1
rebellion, flat rebellion: Will't not be? — iii. 1
unthread the rude eye of rebellion .. — v. 4
gross rebellion, and detested treason.*Richard II.* ii. 3
cherish rebellion, and are rebels all.. — ii. 3
falter under foul rebellion's arms.... — iii. 2
to face the garment of rebellion ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke .. — v. 5
rebellion in this land shall lose ...... — v. 5
the flame of bold rebellion even ..2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
he told me, that rebellion had bad luck — i. 1
that same word, rebellion, did divide — i. 1
worse than the name of rebellion can — i. 2
if that rebellion came like itself .... — iv. 1
of forged rebellion with a seal divine — iv. 1
due meet for rebellion, and such acts — iv. 2
bringing rebellion broached on ..*Henry V.* v. (cho.)
'twas by rebellion against his king ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
almost appears in loud rebellion....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
of this most wise rebellion ....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
the cockle of rebellion, insolence .... — iii. 1
in a rebellion, when what's not meet — iii. 1
that thy rebellion looks so giant-like? .*Hamlet,* iv. 5
REBELLIOUS liquors in my blood..*As you Like,* ii. 3
point against point rebellious ....*Macbeth,* i. 2
rebellious head, rise never, till ...... — iv. 1
rebellious earth have any resting ..*Richard II.* v. 1
he yoketh your rebellious necks ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
nor be rebellious to the crown........ — v. 4
rebellious hinds, the filth and......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
rebellious subjects, enemies to peace.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
sword, rebellious to his arm, lies where.*Hamlet,* ii. 2
rebellious hell, if thou canst mutine .... — iii. 4
REBOUND of yours, a grief..*Antony & Cleopatra,* v. 2
REBUKABLE, and worthy shameful — iv. 4
REBUKE—rebukes, and manners.*Merry Wives,* iii. 4
O why rebuke you him that loves..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
rebuke me not for that which you.*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
does not the stone rebuke me ....*Winter's Tale,* v. 3
why bear you these rebukes ..*Comedy of Errors,* v. 1
to rebuke the usurpation of thy ....*King John,* ii. 1
not Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's.*Richard II.* ii. 1
rebuke and dread correction ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke .. — v. 5
rebuke and check was the reward ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
forestalled this dear and deep rebuke — iv. 4
what, rate, rebuke, and roughly send — v. 2
rebuke, and my Creator's praise ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
murmurers, there's places of rebuke.*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
pluck reproof and rebuke from......*Coriolanus,* ii. 2
than the rebuke you give it.......... — ii. 2
rebuke, which might have well..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
the gods rebuke me, but it is .... — v. 1
she's a lady so tender of rebukes....*Cymbeline,* iii. 5
of this great vast, rebuke these surges..*Pericles,* iii. 1
receives rebuke from Norway ....*Hamlet,* ii. 2
we have your wrong rebuke ....*Othello,* i. 1
the best of you shall sink in my rebuke — ii. 3
REBUKED, as, it is said ....*Macbeth,* iii. 1
could have rebuked him at Harfleur..*Henry V.* iii. 6
REBUSED your worship ......*Taming of Shrew,* i. 2
RECALL the good Camillo ......*Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
sighs recall his life, I would be ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
here below, recall not what we give ..*Pericles,* iii. 1
RECALLED from their exile ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
sentence may not be recalled ....*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
if Henry were recalled to life again..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
RECANT the pardon........*Merchant of Venice,* iv. 1
RECANTATION. Recantation? My..*All's Well,* ii. 3
RECANTER-play the recanter..*Timon of Athens,* v. 2
RECANTING goodness .... — i. 2
slavish motive of recanting fear ....*Richard II.* i. 1
RECEIPT of that which hath ....*Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
at the receipt of your letter.*Mer. of Venice,* iv. 1 (let.)
that his good receipt shall ....*All's Well,* i. 3
many receipts he gave me .... — ii. 1
thou didst deny the gold's receipt.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
the sum on the receipt thereof........ — iv. 1
the receipt of reason a limbeck only....*Macbeth,* i. 7
parts of that receipt I had for ......*Richard II.* i. 1
we have the receipt of fern-seed ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
for such receipt of learning ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
parts that envied his receipt ....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
upon receipt thereof, soon sleep.*Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 5
RECEIVE this villanous wrong ..*Merry Wives,* ii. 2
he receives comfort like cold porridge..*Tempest,* ii. 1
did in your name receive it..*Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 2
he from his friends receives .... — i. 3
once again I do receive thee honest .. — v. 4
receive it so ....*Twelfth Night,* ii. 2
his youth will aptly receive it ...... — iii. 4
there receive her approbation ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he should receive his punishment.... — i. 5
which he is most glad to receive .... — iii. 1
be glad to receive some instruction .. — iv. 2
for he this very day receives letters .. — iv. 2
receive the meed of punishment.*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
meantime, receive such welcome at .. — ii. 1
receive fair speechless messages ..*Mer. of Venice,* i. 1
by note, to give, and to receive ...... — iii. 2
than to receive three thousand ducats — iv. 1

RECEIVE—will patiently receive..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
you yours, Orlando, to receive his .. — v. 4
good duke receive thy daughter .. — v. 4 (verse)
we here receive it a certainty ....*All's Well*, i. 2
your supposed aid, he would receive it? — i. 3
our hearts receive your warnings .. . — ii. 1
a second time receive the confirmation — ii. 3
my wish receive, which great love grant! — ii. 3
would never receive the ring again .. — v. 3
the queen receives much comfort.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
or newer torture must I receive...... — iii. 2
do not receive affliction at my ...... — iii. 2
which I receive much better than .. — iii. 2
receives not thy nose court-odour.... — iv. 3
receive my money for the (*rep.*), *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
I shall receive the money for......... — iv. 1
none, till I receive the chain .... — iv. 1
part is to receive our duties ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
who dares receive it other................ — i. 7
whereby he does receive particular ...... — iii. 1
and receive free honours, all which...... — iii. 6
receive what cheer you may .... — iv. 3
to receive at once the benefit .... — v. 1
and Derby, receive thy lance ....*Richard II.* i. 3
noble Mortimer receive so many ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
there receive money, and order for .. — iii. 3
says he, receive those that are civil..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
take heed what guests you receive (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I shall receive money on Thursday.. — ii. 4
receive the secret whispers .... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
French Englishmen, receive each other! — v. 2
if thou receive me for thy warlike ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
you shall first receive the sum ...... — v. 1
sooner will receive, than give........ — v. 5
receive the sentence of the law......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
as others would ambitiously receive it — ii. 3
thou didst receive the sacrament ..*Richard III.* i. 4
and here receive we from our father — v. 2
and, pray, receive them nobly ......*Henry VIII.* i. 4
from a dying man receive as certain — ii. 1
cheveril conscience would receive.... — ii. 3
receive him, and see him safe .... — v. 2
what heart receives from hence .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
shall receive of us in duty gives...... — iii. 1
receives and renders back his figure.. — iii. 3
and perhaps, receive much honour .. — iii. 3
in kissing, do you render, or receive? — iv. 5
he gives, if he receives ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
than common thanks I will receive it — i. 2
let the war receive't in valiant gore — iii. 5
that I receive the general food ......*Coriolanus*, i. 1
receive that natural competency .... — i. 1
do back receive the flower of all...... — i. 1
benefit, which you receive .... — i. 1
for the nobles receive so to heart .... — iv. 3
receive you in with all kind love..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
he did receive his letters, and is coming — iii. 1
shall receive the benefit of his dying — iii. 2
follow me, and receive it....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
we must receive him according to ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
receive it from me, then:—war ...... — iii. 1
receive it friendly..................... — iii. 5
or receive us for barbarous .... — iv. 4
receive them then, the tribute.*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
receive him then to favour, Saturnine — i. 2
they humbly at my feet receive .... — iii. 1
bason that receives your guilty blood — v. 2
come, receive the blood .... — v. 2
let him receive no sustenance........ — v. 3
expound now, or receive your sentence..*Pericles*, i. 1
wouldst tremble to receive thyself...... — i. 2
graciously, I will thankfully receive .. — iv. 6
shall receive such pay as thy desires .. — v. 1
then must we look to receive from his age .*Lear*, i. 1
my sister may receive it much more .... — ii. 2
receive attendance from those............ — ii. 4
I'll receive him gladly, but not .... — ii. 4
both receive in either by this....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
your visitation shall receive such thanks. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
receives rebuke from Norway............ — ii. 2
admit no messengers, receive no tokens.. — ii. 2
the players shall receive from you ...... — ii. 2
did he receive you well?.................. — iii. 1
I pray you, now receive them............ — iii. 1
I will receive it, sir, with all diligence .. — v. 2
I do receive your offered love like love .. — v. 2
let's meet him, and receive him ....*Othello*, ii. 1
as I am bound, receive it from me ...... — iii. 3
RECEIVED a second life ....*Tempest*, v. 1
I have received my proportion.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
but she received my dog? .... — iv. 4
she hath received your letter ......*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I am sure, I have received none .... — ii. 2
have you received no promise of .... — ii. 2
having received wrong by some person — iii. 1
I have received from her another .... — iii. 5
received, and bid deliver to our age .. — iv. 4
the foppery into a received belief .... — v. 5
and so it is received ......*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
to be received plain, I'll speak ...... — ii. 4
he professes to have received no...... — iii. 2
that he had received a thousand ....*Much Ado*, iv. 2
(as neither have) received that sum. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
you shall be so received, as you shall — ii. 1
we have received your letters full of — v. 2
I hope, which you received of me. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
doth stretch itself as 'tis received ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
the influence of the most received star — ii. 1
that had received so much shame.... — iv. 3
as I express it, be so received .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
order, or what is now received.. — iv. (chorus)
more than the stripes I have received — iv. 2
received no gold (*rep.* iv. 4) ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
of him received the chain............ — v. 1
this purse of ducats I received from.. — v. 1
the king hath happily received ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
will it not be received, when we have.. — i. 7
and is received of the most pious Edward — iii. 6
London hath received, like a kind ..*King John*, v. 1
hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.* i. 1

RECEIVED the sacrament ....*Richard II.* i. 1
in Britany, received intelligence .... — ii. 1
have received a certain instance.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
that I have received new-dated letters — iv. 1
how did this offer seem received........*Henry V.* i. 1
and from his coffers received the golden — ii. 2
queen that ever king received ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Warwick received deep scars in .... — i. 1
within this half hour, hath received — ii. 1
the sea received it; and so, I wished — iii. 2
strokes received, and many blows....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
who at his hands received my life.... — ii. 5
this day received a traitor's........*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
my conscience first received a tenderness — ii. 4
convent, honourably received him .. — iv. 2
I have received much honour........ — v. 4
let them be received, not without..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I have received some small kindnesses — iii. 2
that e'er received gift from him .... — iii. 3
you have received your griefs ...... — v. 5
received in the repulse of Tarquin..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
from whom I have received not only — ii. 1
as if I had received them for the hire — ii. 2
you have received many wounds .... — ii. 3
wounds received for his country .... — ii. 3
like his that hath received an alms! — iii. 2
this we received; and each in either — v. 3
how he received you, let me be ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
I have here received letters, that young — iv. 3
how mine received shall be..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
and have now received his accusations — iii. 6
since I received command to do ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
so soon as I have received it.......... — v. 5
having received the punishment...... — v. 5
received some unrecuring wound .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
and be received for the emperor's heir — iv. 2
I have received letters from great.... — v. 1
received the danger of the task ....*Pericles*, i. 1
who hath received you at fortune's alms..*Lear*, i. 1
and received this hurt you see, striving.. — ii. 1
I have received a letter this night ...... — iii. 3
I have received a hurt .... — iii. 7
and of him, that ever ear received ...... — v. 3
but how hath she received his love?....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
but it was, (as I received it, and others.. — ii. 2
he received them of him that brought .. — iv. 7
I believe, received, from him that fled..*Othello*, ii. 3
I thought you had received some bodily — ii. 3
I pray, let Cassio be received again...... — iii. 4
she has received them, and returned me — iv. 2
RECEIVER—make him the receiver..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
RECEIVEST thy full petition ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
RECEIVETH as the sea ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
RECEIVING them from such .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
to one of your receiving, enough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
so receiving a dishonoured life..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
such receiving as shall become .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
hoofs i' the receiving earth .... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
my lips, and receiving the bad air. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
RECEPTACLE of my joys .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
out of this fell devouring receptacle.. — ii. 4
empty old receptacles, common sewers. *Pericles*, iv. 6
an ancient receptacle, where .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
RECHEAT winded in my forehead....*Much Ado*, i. 1
RECIPROCAL vows be remembered. *Lear*, iv. 6 (let.)
RECIPROCALLY-yea, reciprocally. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
RECITERAI—je reciterai à vous ....*Henry V.* iii. 4
je reciterai une autre fois .... — iii. 4
RECK—and little recks, to find....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
I reck not though I end my..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
Cloten: that's all I reck..........*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and recks not his own read ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
RECKING as little what .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
RECKLESS—the love of reckless Silvia — v. 2
careless, reckless, and fearless ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
that I am reckless what I do ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
so flies the reckless shepherd from ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
you grave, but reckless senators .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
like a puffed and reckless libertine ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
RECKON—I reckon this always. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
whereof I reckon the casting forth. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
before we reckon with your several ..*Macbeth*, v. 7
if you could tell how to reckon ......*Henry V.* iv. 1
I have no more to reckon .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
whom we reckon ourselves to be .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
have not art to reckon my groans. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
RECKONED it at her life's rate ......*All's Well*, v. 3
as you have reckoned up .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
was reckoned one the wisest prince. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
in the love that can be reckoned..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
as 'tis no better reckoned ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
RECKONING, he is more shrew..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
to the end of the reckoning ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to call young Claudio to a reckoning. *Much Ado*, v. 4
here come other reckonings .... — v. 4
I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
get your living by reckoning, sir .... — v. 2
brought about their annual reckoning — v. 2
a great reckoning in a little room. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
the confirmers of false reckonings .. — iii. 4
called her to a reckoning............1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the parcel of a reckoning. I am not yet — ii. 4
in reckoning up the several devils'.. — iii. 1
or I will tear the reckoning from.... — iii. 2
in thy pocket but tavern reckonings — iii. 3
a trim reckoning! who hath it? .... — v. 1
wit wasted in giving reckonings ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
hath a heavy reckoning to make ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
the sense of reckoning, if opposed.... — iv. 1
are all one reckonings, save the phrase — iv. 7
to set down her reckoning ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
how goes our reckoning? ......*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
a heavy reckoning for you, sir ......*Cymbeline*, v. 4
of honourable reckoning are you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
in number, though in reckoning none — i. 2
no reckoning made, but sent to my .. — i. 5
O weary reckoning! Pardon me ......*Othello*, iii. 4
RECLAIM—the tyrant oft reclaims..2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
RECLAIMED to your obedience....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
wayward girl is so reclaimed ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2

RECLUSIVE and religious life ......*Much Ado*, iv. 1
RECOGNIZANCE and pledge of love ..*Othello*, v. 2
his recognizances, his fines, his double..*Hamlet*, v. 1
RECOIL twenty-three years ......*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that way recoil upon me .... — ii. 3
nature may recoil, in an imperious ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
senses to recoil, and start, when........ — v. 2
or like an overcharged gun, recoil..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
you recoil from your great stock ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
RECOILING to her better judgment ..*Othello*, iii. 3
RECOLLECT all that may men approve. *Pericles*, ii. 1
RECOLLECTED terms ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
RECOMFORTED through the gates.. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
RECOMFORTURE. Shall I go win. *Richard III.* iv. 4
RECOMMENDS itself unto our ....*Macbeth*, i. 6
we recommend to you, tribunes ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
with his free duty, recommends you thus. *Othello*, i. 3
RECOMMENDED to his use......*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
RECOMPENSE—present recompense. *Merry W.* iv. 6
not myself, lacks recompense .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
it were a bad recompense for your love — ii. 1
and, in recompense, desire my dog again — v. 1
in recompense whereof, he hath .... — v. 1
compel him to her recompense..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
do not recompense me, in making me — v. 1
no, truly, but in friendly recompense — v. 4
the hearing double recompense. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
that is study's god-like recompense..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
cannot recompense me better ....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
do not look for further recompense.. — iii. 5
labour to recompense your love......*All's Well*, iv. 4
as recompense of our dear services. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
recompense is slow to overtake ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
he means to recompense the pains ..*King John*, v. 4
thy true love's recompense (*rep.*) ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
will I think upon a recompense ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
my body shall pay recompense .... — v. 3
aloud to call for recompense. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
we for recompense have praised .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
our dinner will not recompense this — iii. 6
together with a recompense more fruitful — v. 2
the corn was not our recompense .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
your recompense is still that ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
my recompense is thanks, that's all .. *Pericles*, iii. 4
RECOMPENSED as thought on.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
love could be but recompensed . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
his father's wrongs be recompensed. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
RECONCILE me to Polixenes.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
'tis hard to reconcile. Well, more....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
nor reconcile this lowering tempest..*Richard II.* i. 3
to reconcile you all unto the king..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
I hope, shall reconcile them all ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I desire to reconcile me to his ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
our suit is, that you reconcile them..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
reconciles them to his entreaty..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
unto your eyes I'll reconcile .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
just proof, repeals, and reconciles thee .. *Lear*, iii. 6
reconcile your friends..........*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
RECONCILED to the prince your ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
we are reconciled, and the first view ..*All's Well*, v. 3
and reconciled king, my brother. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
scruples, reconciled my thoughts ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
king John hath reconciled himself ..*King John*, v. 2
York and Lancaster are reconciled..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I shall be reconciled to him again..*Richard III.* i. 4
reconciled your friends and you.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
RECONCILEMENT, till by some elder. *Hamlet*, v. 2
RECONCILER—your reconciler! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
RECONCILIATION take; for, if he ..*Othello*, iii. 3
RECORD—and record my woes..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
that record is lively in my soul!.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
whose fine stands in record ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
my villany they have upon record ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
record it with your high and worthy — v. 1
that he do record a gift ....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
heaven be the record to my speech!..*Richard II.* i. 1
if thy offences were upon record .... — iv. 1
a countryman of ours, records ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
burn all the records of the realm ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
is it upon record? (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
abstract and record of tedious days .. — iv. 4
and, on record, left them the heirs .. — v. 3
whereof we have record, trial ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
manifold record not matches?.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
cannot be! we have record ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
shall upon record bear hateful ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
got upon me a nobleness in record .. — iv. 12
the record of what injuries .... — v. 2
as record of fair act ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
Rome shall record; and, when.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
that still records with moan .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
all trivial fond records, all saws of ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
RECORDATION to my noble ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
make a recordation to my soul..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
RECORDED—the recorded law..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
that are recorded in this schedule. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
'twill be recorded for a precedent. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
to the last syllable of recorded time ..*Macbeth*, v. 5
my soul recorded the history ....*Richard III.* iii. 5
be recorded by the righteous gods. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
and have our two wagers recorded ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
RECORDER—a child on a recorder. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
spoke to, but by the recorder ....*Richard III.* iii. 7
come, the recorders. For if the king ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
O the recorders [*Knt.*-recorder].......... — iii. 2
RECOUNT what thou hast been........*Tempest*, i. 2
you shall recount their particular ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
let us recount our dreams ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
by the world I recount no fable ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
that some plain man recount their .. — v. 2
I pr'ythee, recount some of them. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
should recount our baleful news ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
bid him recount the fore-recited....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I shall recount hereafter ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
recounts most horrid sights seen by.. — ii. 2
you recount your sorrows to a stone. *Titus And.* iii. 1
sit, sir, I will recount it; but see ......*Pericles*, v. 1
recount, I do beseech thee.............. — v. 1
recount the occasion of my ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
RECOUNTED—desert recounted ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3

RECOUNTING—which in recounting ....*Lear*, v. 3
RECOUNTMENTS had most kindly *As you Like*, iv. 3
RECOURSE—recourse to her .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
to give me recourse to him .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
any time, recourse unto the princes *Richard III.* iii. 5
o'ergalled with recourse of tears. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
RECOVER that, we are sure.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
if I can recover him (*rep.*) .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
the wine in my bottle will recover him — ii. 2
ere I could recover the shore ..... — iii. 2
if I cannot recover your niece .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
he might yet recover, and prove .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
look, he recovers. I would I were. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
who then recovers; say, thou art mine. *All's Well*, iv. 2
she will recover; I have too .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to recover his hair (*rep.*) ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
and, peradventure, may recover .... *King John*, v. 6
speak; recover breath; tell us how.. *Richard II.* v. 3
lower, princes, for the king recovers. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
he will recover without physic ..... — iv. 4
might recover what was lost..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
yet, to recover them, would lose.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
we might recover all our loss..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
will soon recover his accustomed .. *Richard III.* i. 3
are in great danger, I recover them. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
come on then; he may recover ... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
do seldom or never recover ..... — v. 2
to nature, that can recover him ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
but to recover of us, by strong hand .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
you go about to recover the wind of me.. — iii. 2
he shall recover his wits there ..... — v. 1
are ways to recover the general again .. *Othello*, ii. 3
a little while, he will recover straight .. — iv. 1
RECOVERABLE. I fear ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
RECOVERED the most dangerous ... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
kill him whom you have recovered .. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
brief, I recovered him; bound up. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
recovered the king, and undone. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
not to be recovered (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6
it is to be recovered ..... — iii. 6
I would swear, I recovered it ..... — iv. 1
recovered again with aquæ-vitæ.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
recovered is the town of Orleans .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
lost, and recovered in a day again! .. — iii. 2
nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered — iii. 3
recovered your ancient freedom .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
the crown may be recovered..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
by good appliance was recovered..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
recovered her, and placed her here .. — v. 3
look! Thaisa is recovered..... — v. 3
how came you thus recovered? ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
I have here recovered from the Moor .... — v. 2
RECOVERIES—his recoveries (*rep.*).... *Hamlet*, v. 1
RECOVERY of the king ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
undertake the recovery of this drum — iv. 1
with fine and recovery ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
do it by fine and recovery?.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
bear him home for his recovery ..... — v. 1
grief that they are past recovery .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
use means for her recovery..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
death tokens of it cry-no recovery. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
omit that bears recovery's name..... *Pericles*, v. 1
my utmost skill in his recovery ..... — v. 1
and the recovery of his recoveries..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
RECREANT; come, thou child. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
a calf's skin on those recreant (*rep.*). *King John*, iii. 1
recreant and most degenerate traitor. *Richard II.* i. 1
a caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford! — i. 2
to be found false and recreant (*rep.*).. — i. 3
in thy teeth, most recreant coward .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
I say, distrustful recreants! ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
you are all recreants, and dastards.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
a mere recreant prove ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
as a foreign recreant, be led with .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
[*Col.*] O vassal! recreant! ..... *Lear*, i. 1
hear me, recreant! on thine allegiance .. — i. 1
RECREATE—recreate yourselves *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
RECREATION-a common recreation. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and we will to our recreation ..... — iv. 2
shed there, shall be my recreation .. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
sweet recreation barred ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
true prince may (for recreation sake). 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
for your best health and recreation. *Richard III.* iii. 1
it is a recreation to be by ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 7
RECTIFY—rectify our knowledge..... *Tempest*, v. 1
as to rectify what is unsettled..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
I meant to rectify my conscience.... — ii. 4
RECTOR of the place ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
RECTORSHIP of judgment ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
RECURE, we heartily solicit ..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
RED—the red plague rid you..... *Tempest*, i. 2
he in the red face had it ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
red and white Nature's own .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
two lips indifferent red ..... — i. 5
to see thine eyes so red .... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
like the red rose on triumphant .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
white and red (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and therefore red, that would avoid — iv. 3
my red dominical, my golden letter.. — v. 2
Marian's nose looks red and raw .. — v. 2 (song)
than there is between red wine.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
the red glow of scorn and proud. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
more lusty red than that ..... — iii. 5
betwixt the constant red ..... — iii. 5
gartered with a red and blue. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
such war of white and red within .... — iv. 1
for the red blood reigns .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
and let's be red with mirth ..... — iv. 3
looked he or red, or pale..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
making the green—one red..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
and white, red spirits, and grey .. — iv. 1 (song)
eyes as red as new-enkindled fire .. *King John*, iv. 2
to make mine eyes look red ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I warrant you, is as red as any rose. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
with red wheat, Davy ..... — v. 1
sometimes blue, and sometimes red.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
tawny ground with your red blood .. — iii. 6
pluck a red rose (*rep.*) ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
paint the white rose red (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
RED—the red rose and the white .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
red, master; red as blood ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
Beaufort's red sparkling eyes..... — iii. 1
book in his pocket, with red letters in't — iv. 2
that will make 'em red again ..... — iv. 7
the red rose and the white ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
as red as fire! ..... — iii. 2
his red colour hath forsook ..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
lips were four red roses on a stalk.... — iv. 3
the white rose and the red..... — v. 4
the red wine first must rise ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
in characters as red as Mars ..... — v. 2
hacks red, and faces pale ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
now the red pestilence strike ..... — iv. 1
his eye red as 'twould burn Rome.... — v. 1
waving our red weapons o'er our.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
his eyes are red as fire with weeping — iii. 2
as in thy red rays thou dost sink (*rep.*) — v. 3
cheeks look red as Titan's face .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
white and red, you shall see a rose .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
to have a thousand with red burning .... *Lear*, iii. 6
pale, or red? Nay, very pale..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
looks raw and red after the Danish..... — iv. 3
REDBREAST teacher ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
love-song like a Robin redbreast. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
REDDER—turn to redder drops .... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
REDDEST—whose blood is reddest. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
REDEEM-unless you do redeem it. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
and foamy mouth did I redeem..... — v. 1
to redeem him, give up (*rep.*).... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
redeem your brother from the angry — iii. 1
it shall redeem you from your gyves — iv. 2
did redeem the virgin tribute .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
so far, that the rarity redeems him .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
from him dear life redeeme you.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
wanting gilders to redeem their.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
sent you money to redeem you ..... — iv. 4
could so redeem my son, as they .... *King John*, iii. 4
broken wing, redeem from broking.. *Richard II.* iii. 1
to redeem a traitor home? ..... 1 *Henry V.* i. 3
wherein you may redeem your ..... — i. 3
so he, that doth redeem her thence .. — i. 3
I will redeem all this on Percy's head — iii. 2
but my going, nothing can redeem it. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
weeping to redeem, and have ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
but redeem the passage of your age! — ii. 5
from my Redeemer to redeem me.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
redeem my brothers both from death. *Titus And.* iii. 1
who redeems nature from the general ill .. *Lear*, iv. 6
a chance that does redeem all sorrows.... — v. 3
Romeo come to redeem me?.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
REDEEMED—have not redeemed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
in fine, redeemed I was as I ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
day have you redeemed your lives.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
whom he redeemed from prison.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
five times redeemed from death..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
seals and symbols of redeemed sin..... *Othello*, iii. 3
REDEEMER—from my Redeemer.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
precious image of our dear Redeemer — ii. 1
REDEEMING-him, should die ... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
redeeming time, when men think .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and redeeming of himself .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
REDEEM'ST thyself ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
RE-DELIVER our authorities .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
I have longed long to re-deliver ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
REDEMPTION-foul redemption *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
you bid me seek redemption ..... — v. 1
into everlasting redemption ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
send him, mistress, redemption.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
damned without redemption!..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
year of our redemption four hundred .. *Henry V.* i. 2
as his soul's redemption is by the .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
[*Col.*] hope to have redemption .... *Richard III.* i. 4
of my redemption thence, and portance.. *Othello*, i. 3
RED-FACED; by the means whereof.. *Henry V.* iii. 2
RED-HIPPED humblebee .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
RED-HOT with drinking ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
though heat red-hot, approaching .. *King John*, iv. 1
were red-hot steel, to sear me to .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
REDIME te captum quam queas... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
RED-LATTICE phrases, and your. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
through a red-lattice, and I could .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
RED-LOOKED anger be the ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
REDNESS-pretty redness in his lip. *As you Like*, iii. 5
RED-NOSE innkeeper of Daintry .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
REDOUBLED strokes upon the foe .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall .. *Richard II.* i. 3
on my head my shames redoubled.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
REDOUBTED father, it is most meet.. *Henry V.* iii. 4
to render them redoubted .... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
be mine, my most redoubted lord .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
lord regent, and redoubted Burgundy. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Oxford, redoubted Pembroke..... *Richard III.* iv. 5
REDOUND unto your good ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
REDRESS of injustice ... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
or wring redress from you..... — v. 1
good night to your redress ..... — v. 1
and, what I can, redress..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
redress, but that which ends all (*rep.*) *King John*, iii. 4
things past redress, are now ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
means of succour and redress..... — iii. 2
I beseech you, I may have redress.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
no need of any such redress..... — iv. 1
I promised you redress of these same — iv. 2
but with honour to redress..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
no way canst thou turn thee for redress — iv. 2
no hope to have redress? ..... — v. 3
not a man comes for redress of thee. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
seek how to redress their harms..... — v. 4
use the wars as thy redress .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
you would thus violently redress .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
be factious for redress of all these.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
speak, strike, redress! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
if the redress will follow ..... — ii. 1
to prick us to redress? what other..... — ii. 1
that Cæsar, and his senate, must redress? — iii. 1
writes to heaven for his redress.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
to have found a safe redress ..... *Lear*, i. 4
REDRESS—lend redress.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
REDRESSED—it is not redressed ... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
griefs shall be with speed redressed. 2 *Henry I V.* iv. 2
REDRESSES—word for these redresses — iv. 2
not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep.. *Lear*, i. 4
RED-TAILED humblebee I speak of .. *All's Well*, iv. 5
REDUCE into our former favour ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
all springs reduce their currents .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
that would reduce these bloody days — v. 4
REECHY—in the reechy painting .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
lockram 'bout her reechy neck..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
let him, for a pair of reechy kisses .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
REED—then like reeds, not hair ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
winter's drops from eaves of reeds..... — v. 1
man and boy, with a red voice.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
among the trembling reeds ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I had as lief have a reed that .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
to thee the reed is as the oak. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
RE-EDIFIED. Is it upon record? .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
which I have sumptuously re-edified.. *Titus And.* i. 2
REEK—as the reek of a lime-kiln.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
saw sighs reek from you..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
under my oppression I did reek.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
as reek o' the rotten fens ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
purple hands do reek and smoke. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
hath made you reek as a sacrifice.... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
REEKING—to bathe in reeking wounds. *Macbeth*, i. 2
their honours reeking up to heaven .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
in your faces your reeking villany.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
where he did run reeking o'er ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
came there a reeking post, stewed..... *Lear*, ii. 4
REEKY shanks, and yellow .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
REEL—make them reel before them. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
make my very house reel to-night.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
to reel the streets at noon ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
drink thou; increase the reels..... — ii. 7
like a drunkard reels from..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
and the swaggering up-spring reels .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
REELING—Trinculo is reeling ripe.... *Tempest*, v. 1
is a reeling world, indeed, my lord. *Richard III.* iii. 2
depart reeling with too much drink.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
RE-ENFORCE—let's re-enforce or fly — v. 1
RE-ENFORCEMENT struck Corioli. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
REFELLED me, and how I replied. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
REFER yourself to this advantage.... — iii. 1
I do refer me to the oracle ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I'll refer me to all things of sense..... — ii. 7
REFERENCE to my state..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
all that he is hath reference to your.... *All's Well*, v. 3
having full reference to my concern.... *Henry V.* i. 2
make your full reference freely.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
due reference of place, and exhibition .. *Othello*, i. 3
REFERRED me to the coming.. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
hath referred herself unto a poor .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
REFINED—with a refined traveller. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to gild refined gold, to paint the lily. *King John*, iv. 2
souls refined should show so heinous. *Richard II.* iv. 1
REFLECT I not on thy baseness .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
reflect upon him accordingly .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
REFLECTING gleams, that wooed.... *Richard III.* i. 4
REFLECTION shipwrecking storms.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
what he owes, but by reflection. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
sees not itself, but by reflection .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
so well as by reflection, I, your glass.. — i. 2
small reflection of her wit (*rep.*) ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
REFLEX—sun reflex his beams upon. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
pale reflex of Cynthia's brow ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
REFORM some certain edicts..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
we hear you do reform yourselves .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
O, reform it altogether ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
REFORMATION—your reformation. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
reformation, glittering o'er my fault. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
never saw the reformation in a flood..... *Henry V.* i. 1
is brave, and vows reformation .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
reformation of our travelled gallants. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
which reformation must be sudden ... — v. 2
REFORMED—they are reformed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
hath reformed signior Leonato ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
departed thy penitent reformed .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what you would have reformed .... *King John*, iv. 2
not reformed, may prove pernicious. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
reformed that indifferently with us.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
REFORMATORY—and reformatory. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
REFRAIN—who could refrain ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
ask me if I can refrain from love.... *King John*, ii. 2
scarce I can refrain the execution .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
refrain to-night; and that shall lend .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
refrain from the excess of laughter.... *Othello*, iv. 1
REFRESH my labours ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
to refresh the mind of man .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
you weary those that refresh us.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
labour shall refresh itself with hope .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
shall we refresh us, sir, upon your .... *Pericles*, v. 2
REFRESHED, new-added, and .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
REFRESHING showers ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
REFT me so much of friends ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and would have reft the fishers .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for his case was like, reft of his brother — i. 1
of sails and tackling reft..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
was by the rough seas reft of ships .... *Pericles*, iii. 3
REFT'ST me of my lands ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
REFUGE—I'll for refuge straight.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
in the stocks, refuge their shame.... — v. 5
o'er the walls for refuge in the field. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
imagine what would be her refuge .. — v. 4
must I be his last refuge? .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
their latest refuge was to send him. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
REFUSAL—in a rage with their refusal — ii. 3
REFUSE it not, it hath no..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
as to refuse so rare a gentleman .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
refuse me, hate me, torture me ..... — iv. 1
if I refuse to wed Demetrius.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
nor refuse whom I dislike .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
cannot choose one, nor refuse none?.. — i. 2
refuse to perform your father's will (*rep.*)— i. 2
did refuse three thousand ducats of me — iv. 1
if you do refuse to marry me .... *As you Like it*, v. 4
that you'll marry her, if she refuse me — v. 4
if thou refuse, and will encounter. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3

REFUSE—own doors refuse ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
that would refuse so fair an offered.. — iii. 2
being none of his, refuse him .....*King John*, i. 1
heaven's offer we refuse.....*Richard II*. iii. 2
that you had rather refuse the ..... — iv. 1
for my surety will refuse the boys ..2*Henry VI*. v. 1
refuse not, mighty lord, this.....*Richard III*. iii. 7
if you refuse it, as in love and zeal.. — iii. 7
refuse you for my judge (*rep.*) ....*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
I do refuse it; and stand upon .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
if you refuse your aid in this..... — v. 1
which they did refuse, and cannot now — v. 3
crown, which he did thrice refuse.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
love this fellow, and refuse me! ....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
refuse to drink my dear sons' ..*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
which if you shall refuse, when I.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
deny thy father, and refuse ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
he might not but refuse you .....*Othello*, iii. 1
REFUSED it in the open court.*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
which I would have refused .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
in this very manner refused .....*Much Ado*, iv. 2
one man refused, should, of another .*Mid. N. Dr*. ii. 3
but be refused, let the white death.....*All's Well*, ii. 3
vaulting sea refused to drown me ..2*Henry VI*. iii. 3
since you refused the Grecians'.*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
I that now refused most princely....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
and still as he refused it, the .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
refused the crown (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
can make her be refused .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
REFUSING her grand 'hests.....*Tempest*, i. 2
or else, refusing me, to wed this ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
shall fall you for refusing him ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 7
REGAL—I'll ascend the regal throne.*Richard II*. iv. 1
have shook off the regal thoughts.... — iv. 1
still enjoy thy regal dignity .....1*Henry VI*. v. 4
point-blank of our jurisdiction regal.2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
and this the regal seat .....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
usurps the regal title ..... — iii. 3
impale him with the regal crown? .. — iii. 3
see him seated in the regal throne.... — iv. 3
shaken Edward from the regal seat .. — iv. 6
in time, to bless a regal throne ..... — iv. 6
state for Henry's regal crown ..... — iv. 7
wore their crownets regal..*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
REGAN, wife to Cornwall? .....*Lear*, i. 1
and Regan, his duchess, will be here with — ii. 1
I' the haste, and Regan with him..... — ii. 1
nor I, assure thee, Regan ..... — ii. 1
Regan, I think you are ..... — ii. 4
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught (*rep.*) — ii. 4
never, Regan (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
Regan, I have good hope (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
I can stay with Regan, I, and my..... — ii. 4
with five and twenty, Regan?..... — ii. 4
my Regan counsels well ..... — ii. 4
O Regan, Goneril! your old kind father.. — iii. 4
Regan, I bleed apace ..... — iii. 7
REGARD-have I eyed with best regard.*Tempest*, iii. 1
and regard of such a father.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
regard thy danger, and along..... — iii. 1
after a demure travel of regard ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
with an austere regard of controul .. — ii. 5
you throw a strange regard upon me — v. 1
vail your regard upon a wronged.*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
your niece regards me with an eye ..*Much Ado*, v. 4
the duello he regards not .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
is very dear in my regard .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
showed a tender fatherly regard..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
no attendance? no regard? no duty?..... — iv. 1
better by my regard, but killed ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
remedy, should be without regard....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
feed, and regard him not ..... — iii. 4
in regard of me, he shortens .....*Richard II*. i. 3
doth mutiny with wit's regard ..... — ii. 1
in the streets, and no man regards it.1*Henry IV*. i. 2
sick in the world's regard, wretched — iv. 3
so little regard in these costermonger.2*Henry IV*. i. 2
full of grace, and fair regard .....*Henry V*. i. 1
and in regard of causes now in hand — i. 1
slight regard, contempt and any thing — ii. 4
that regards not God nor king .....1*Henry VI*. i. 3
ere we go, regard this dying prince .. — iii. 2
a thing of no regard, king Henry's .. — iv. 1
so your regard should be ..... — iv. 5
in regard king Henry gives ..... — v. 4
this way, Henry, and regard them not.3*Henry VI*. i. 1
when did he regard the stamp ....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
nay, but regard him well ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
lay negligent and loose regard upon him — iii. 3
most abject in regard, and dear in .. — iii. 3
bites his lip with a politic regard..... — iii. 3
not to give regard to you .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
regard me as I do not flatter .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to awaken his regard for his ..... — v. 1
reasons are so full of good regard.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
full of regard, and honour..... — iv. 2
regard Titinius, and tell me what.... — v. 3
is still that I regard it not .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
as he regards his aged father's life.*Titus Andron*. v. 2
[*Knt.*] when it is mingled with regards ....*Lear*, i. 1
in the most exact regard support ..... — i. 4
such regards of safety, and allowance ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
with this regard, their currents turn awry — iii. 1
and that, in my regard, of the unworthiest — iv. 7
in which regard though I do hate him ..*Othello*, i. 1
and the aerial blue, an indistinct regard — ii. 1
REGARDED in her sunbright..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
but I regarded him not; and yet he..1*Henry IV*. i. 2
heard, not regarded; seen, but with — iii. 2
small curs are not regarded .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
is not regarded in handycraftsmen .. — iv. 2
let him be regarded as the most ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
see how I regarded Caius Cassius..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
REGARDFULLY? Art thou..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
REGARDING that she is my ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
REGENERATE—in me regenerate ..*Richard II*. i. 3
REGENT—regent of love-rhymes.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
wert thou regent of the world .....*Richard II*. iii. 1
the most glorious regent of this land — iii. 3
regent I am of France .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
REGENT, and redoubted Burgundy .1*Henry VI*. ii. 1
to be our regent in these parts ..... — iv. 1
the regent hath with Talbot ..... — iv. 6
the regent conquers, and the Frenchmen — v. 3
lord regent, I do greet your..... — v. 4
from being regent in the parts .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
when thou wert regent for our ..... — i. 1
let York be regent, I will yield to him — i. 3
to be your regent in the realm of France — i. 3
regent o'er the French (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
Somerset be sent as regent thither .. — iii. 1
had been the regent there (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
here is the regent, sir, of Mitylene ....*Pericles*, v. 1
the regent made in Mitylene .... — v. 2 (Gower)
REGENTSHIP. If Somerset .....2*Henry VI*. i. 3
REGIA—Priami regia celsa senis.*Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
regia, bearing my port (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
REGIMENT—find in the regiment....*All's Well*, ii. 1
I know you are the Muskos' regiment — iv. 1
appointments, all our regiments ....*King John*, ii. 1
Pembroke keeps his regiment.....*Richard III*. v. 3
his regiment lies half a mile at least — v. 3
to Stanley's regiment; bid him bring — v. 3
conduct him to his regiment; I'll strive — v. 3
REGINA—regina serenissima.....*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
REGION—'twixt which regions there..*Tempest*, ii. 1
she is a region in Guiana .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
he is of too high a region ..... — iii. 2
regions of thick-ribbed ice.....*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
every region near seemed all one.*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iv. 1
to other regions! France is .....*All's Well*, iii. 3
and a region loved as he loves....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
from every region, apes of.....2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
the regions of Artois, Walloon.....1*Henry VI*. ii. 1
out of the powerful regions under .... — v. 3
to tremble the region of my breast .*Henry VIII*. ii. 4
all the regions do smilingly revolt..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
keep the hills and upper regions ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
through the regions of the earth ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
you petty spirits of region low..... — v. 4
when you come to Pluto's region ..*Titus And*. iv. 3
yravished the regions round ..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
bourn to bourn, region to region — iv. 4 (Gower)
invade the region of my heart .....*Lear*, i. 1
the airy region stream so bright.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
thunder doth rend the region.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
should have fatted all the region kites .. — ii. 2
that dwell in every region of his face..*Othello*, iv. 1
REGISTER of your own .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
me in register a master-leaver..*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 9
REGISTERED upon our brazen ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
your pains are registered where every..*Macbeth*, i. 3
it were not registered; methinks..*Richard III*. iii. 1
those many registered in promise.*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
REGRET'-sensible regrets.*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
this seizure, and this kind regret?..*King John*, iii. 1
so I regret the daintiest last .....*Richard II*. i. 3
shall not regret our fair dominions .. — i. 3
nor never write, regret, nor reconcile — i. 3
REGRESS—have egress and regress.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
REGUERDON of that duty done ..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
REGUERDONED with so much as .. — iii. 4
REGULAR—of regular justice..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
REHEARSAL of my morning's.....2*Henry VI*. i. 2
convenient place for our rehearsal.*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 1
REHEARSE that once more.*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
torments me to rehearse ..... — iv. 1
there will we rehearse (*rep.*) ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
every mother's son, and rehearse your — iii. 1
were met together to rehearse a play — iii. 2
first, rehearse this song by rote ..... — v. 2
will have matter to rehearse.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
may move thee pardon to rehearse..*Richard II*. v. 3
verbatim to rehearse the method ..1*Henry VI*. iii. 1
REHEARSED, I must confess..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
danger formerly by me rehearsed.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
defects I have before rehearsed ..*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
REIGN—what folly reigns in us!*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
but a fever she reigns in my ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
fortune reigns in gifts of.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
have I politicly begun my reign.*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
happy star, reign now! .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
there's some ill planet reigns..... — ii. 1
red blood reigns in the winter's pale — iv. 2 (song)
conduit of many king's reigns ..... — v. 2
in his royalty of nature reigns that ..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
ever reign in this kingdom? ..... — iv. 1
than such a one to reign ..... — iv. 3
where we do reign, we will alone ..*King John*, iii. 1
to check his reign, but they may ..... — iii. 4
and civil tumult reigns between .... — iv. 2
one England brook a double reign..1*Henry IV*. v. 4
Cain reign in all bosoms .....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
for all my reign hath been ..... — iv. 4
year o' the last king's reign was .....*Henry V*. i. 1
thought reigns solely in the breast — ii. (chorus)
the time Edward the third did reign .1*Henry VI*. i. 2
Monmouth first began to reign (*rep.*) — ii. 5
during whose reign, the Percies ..... — ii. 5
should reign among professors of one — v. 1
in the reign of Bolingbroke .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
issue fails, he should not reign ..... — ii. 2
in time to come, I hope to reign .... — iv. 2
I am content he shall reign; but I'll — iv. 2
wine this first year of our reign..... — iv. 6
England curse my wretched reign .. — iv. 9
uncurable discomfit reigns in the .... — v. 2
and reign as king (*rep.*) .....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
next heir should succeed and reign.. — i. 1
shalt reign in quiet while thou livest — i. 1
to put me down, and reign thyself .. — i. 1
as thou shalt reign but by their..... — i. 1
that he should quietly reign ..... — i. 2
a thousand oaths, to reign one year — i. 2
what is pomp, rule, reign, but ..... — v. 2
Edward still lives, and reigns .....*Richard III*. i. 1
good grace his son shall reign ..... — ii. 3
no doubt, us happy by his reign .... — iii. 7
son shall never reign our king ..... — iii. 7
that reigns in galled eyes of weeping — iv. 4
REIGN—now reign in's nose.....*Henry VIII*. v. 3
Timon hath done his reign ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
you may reign in them now! .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
show you those in troubles reign..*Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
for his peaceable reign, and good..... — ii. 1
to rule, and how to reign, we thus submit — ii. 4
son and daughter shall in Tyrus reign — v. 3
there golden sleep doth reign ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
where the infectious pestilence did reign — v. 2
now reigns here a very, very—peacock.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
REIGNED? I hardly yet have .....*Richard II*. iv. 1
death, reigned as king .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
of the next son should have reigned — ii. 2
a springhalt reigned among them ..*Henry VIII*. i. 3
that there had reigned by many..... — ii. 4
our Jovial star reigned at his birth ..*Cymbeline*, v. 4
(till Lucina reigned) nature this dowry.*Pericles*, i. 1
REIGNIER, duke of Anjou, doth ....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
to try her skill, Reignier stand thou as — i. 2
Reignier is't thou that think's't to .. — i. 2
Alençon, Reignier, compass him .... — iv. 4
see, Reignier, see, thy daughter ..... — v. 3
thanks, Reignier, happy for so ..... — v. 3
Reignier of France, I give thee ..... — v. 3
farewell, Reignier! set this diamond — v. 3
but Reignier, king of Naples ..... — v. 4
while Reignier sooner will receive .. — v. 5
daughter unto Reignier king ..2*Henry VI*. i. 1 (art.)
the poor king Reignier whose large .. — i. 1
Reignier, her father, to the king of ..3*Henry VI*. v. 7
REIGNING-at this hour reigning there.*Tempest*, iii. 3
freshest things now reigning.*Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
REIGNOLD [*Col.*-Reginald], lord....*Richard II*. ii. 1
REIN—alliance too much the rein ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
for pills to cool the reins .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
bear you easily, and reins well ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
give my sensual race the rein ..*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
rein thy tongue. I must (*rep.*) ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
when she will take the rein.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
giving reins and spurs to my free ....*Richard II*. i. 1
what rein can hold licentious .....*Henry V*. iii. 3
horse bears his commanding rein ..*Richard III*. ii. 2
bears his head in such a rein ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
work, rein them from ruth ..... — v. 3
give your disposition the reins .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
or the hard rein which both of them ....*Lear*, iii. 1
REINED-he cannot be reined again.*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
REINFORCED their scattered men ..*Henry V*. iv. 6
REINFORCEMENT, or we perish.*Troil. & Cress*. v. 5
REITERATE, were sin as deep as.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
REJECT—this you will reject her..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
REJOICE to hear the solemn curfew....*Tempest*, v. 1
O rejoice beyond a common joy ..... — v. 1
rejoice in the boy's correction..*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
my husband will not rejoice so....*Merry Wives*, v. 3
proffered to make him rejoice ..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
and all Europa shall rejoice at thee..*Much Ado*, v. 4
as to rejoice at friends but newly..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of my estate, to rejoice in yours ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
it rejoices me, that I hope I shall....*All's Well*, iv. 5
rejoice, the former queen is well..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
brother there, rejoice with him ..*Comedy of Errs*. v. 1
rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring ....*King John*, ii. 2
rejoice now at this happy news ....2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
more rejoice at the discovery of .....*Henry V*. ii. 2
rejoice therefore. Certainly (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6
rabble, that rejoice to see my tears..2*Henry VI*. iii. 4
they last, and we rejoice in them?.*Richard III*. iv. 2
not one that rejoices in .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
freelier rejoice in that absence .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
you'll rejoice that he is thus cut off .. — v. 5
and to rejoice in his triumph (*rep.*).*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
as he was fortunate, I rejoice at it.... — iii. 2
rejoice in splendour of mine own.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
but one thing to rejoice and solace in — iv. 5
REJOICED deliverance more .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
REJOICETH my intellect: true wit .*Love's L. L*. v. 1
REJOICING at nothing can be more..*Tempest*, iii. 1
rejoicing to see another merry..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
our company piece the rejoicing? .*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
lose the blues of rejoicing .....*Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
with rejoicing fires bright.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
REJOICINGLY, and I'll be merry .. — iii. 5
REJOINDURE, forcibly prevents.*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
REJOURN the controversy of .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
RELAPSE of mortality.....*Henry V*. iv. 3
looked to, for her relapse is mortal ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
RELATE your wrongs: in what?..*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
shall relate, in high-born words ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to relate the manner, were, on the.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
their unsure hopes relate ..... — v. 4
special pardon, dare not relate .....3*Henry VI*. iv. 1
of his master he shall again relate ..*Henry VIII*. i. 2
with bold spirit relate what you..... — i. 2
relates in purpose only to Achilles.*Troil. & Cress*. i. 3
I will relate; action may.....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
shall these unlucky deeds relate.....*Othello*, v. 2
this heavy act with heavy heart relate.... — v. 2
RELATING tales of others' griefs .....*Pericles*, i. 4
RELATION for a breakfast .....*Tempest*, v. 1
hath full relation to the penalty.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
were you present at this relation?*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
when at the relation of the queen's death — v. 2
trouble your joys with like relation .. — v. 3
augurs, and understood relations ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
O relation, too nice, and yet too true! — iv. 3
with whom: relation durst never.*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
might from relation likewise reap ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
my senses credit thy relation .....*Pericles*, v. 1
RELATIVE—more relative than this ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
RELEASE—budge, till your release....*Tempest*, v. 1
go, release them Ariel ..... — v. 1
but release me from my bands .... — (epilogue)
release my brother .....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
her charmed eye release from.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but first I will release the fairy queen — iv. 1
breath release all duteous oaths....*Richard II*. iv. 1
RELEASED him, Isabel ..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
got'st thou to be released?.....1*Henry VI*. i. 4
be released and delivered ..2*Henry VI*. i. 1 (articles)

RELEASED from giving aid.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
RELENT; what wouldst ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
may be, he will relent (*rep.*) .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
is washed with them, but relents not. — iv. 1
relent, sweet Hermia ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
shake the head, relent, and sigh, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
tears, and will not once relent? .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my lord of Winchester, relent ..... — iii. 1
or nature makes me suddenly relent — iii. 3
would it not enforce them to relent.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
and therefore yet relent, and save my life — iv. 7
will ye relent, and yield to mercy (*rep.*) — iv. 8
relent, and save your souls (*rep.*) .. *Richard III.* i. 4
fierce Andronicus would not relent *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
and not relent, or not compassion him? — iv. 1
RELENTING passengers ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
relenting fool, and shallow..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
RELIANCES on his fracted dates.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
RELIC—must sanctify his relics..... *All's Well*, i. 1
we do bury the incensing relics of it — v. 3
stains, relics, and cognizance..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
RELIEF—I will give him some relief .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
a gentleman you send relief. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
wherever sorrow is, relief would .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
in the relief of this oppressed child.. *King John*, ii. 1
and to relief of lazars, and weak age .. *Henry V.* i. 1
away, for your relief! and we ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
if France can yield relief ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and my relief must not be tossed.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
neither want my means for thy relief *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
relief among Rome's enemies. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
for this relief much thanks ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
and my relief must be—to loathe her .. *Othello*, iii. 3
RELIEVE—stooping to relieve him.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
a doit to relieve a lame beggar ..... — ii. 2
it did relieve my passion much.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
were more able to relieve her .... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
by this token I would relieve her .... *All's Well*, v. 3
helpless patience wouldst relieve. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
tears, that might relieve you!..... *King John*, v. 7
with purpose to relieve and follow . 1 *Henry V.* i. 1
ere thou relieve the beggar .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
surfeits on, would relieve us ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and did relieve me, to see this..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
if any one relieves or pities him.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
little comfort to relieve them ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
to relieve them of their heavy load .... — i. 4
such kindness must relieve me.. — v. 2 (Gower)
seek him, and privily relieve him ..... *Lear*, iii. 3
RELIEVED by prayer ..... *Tempest*, (epilogue)
relieved him with such sanctity.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
they relieved us humanely ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if we be not relieved within .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
who are in this relieved, but not .... — v. 2
where they should be relieved .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
the common body, by you relieved .. *Pericles*, iii. 3
neighboured, pitied, and relieved, as thou. *Lear*, i. 1
the king my old master must be relieved — iii. 3
who hath relieved you? Bernardo hath. *Hamlet*, i. 1
by desperate appliance are relieved..... — iv. 3
RELIEVING of the sentinels..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
RELIGION—or in any religion .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
it is religion, to be thus forsworn.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
in religion, what damned error. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
with no less religion, than if thou. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
their hearts are severed in religion .... *All's Well*, i. 3
it is religion, that doth make (*rep.*).. *King John*, iii. 1
turns insurrection to religion..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
name not religion, for thou lovest.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
seeks to overthrow religion ..... — i. 3
religion groans at it ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
religion to the gods, peace, justice.... — iv. 1
will knit and break religions ..... — iv. 3
my love makes religion to obey .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
you have some religion in you ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
the devout religion of mine eye .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and sweet religion makes a rhapsody.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
RELIGIOUS uncle of mine ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
meeting with an old religious man .. — v. 4
hath put on a religious life ..... — v. 4
devout coward, religious in it .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in some reclusive and religious life.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
Indian-like, religious in mine error .. *All's Well*, i. 3
thy love's to me religious ..... — iii. 3
religious strength of sacred vows.... *King John*, iii. 1
cloister thee in some religious house. *Richard II.* v. 1
seem they religious? ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
God, or religious churchmen, may .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my lord should be religious, and know — iii. 1
when holy and devout religious men — iii. 7
thy religious truth, and modesty .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
I know you wise, religious ..... — v. 1
only good and wise, but most religious — v. 2
religious canons, civil laws are.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
for I know thou art religious.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
most holy and religious fear it is ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RELIGIOUSLY; and, as a certain. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
kiss not more religiously ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
oppressed child, religiously provokes. *King John*, ii. 1
in his name, religiously demand .... — iii. 1
our souls religiously confirm thy words — iv. 3
and justly and religiously unfold ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
religiously they ask a sacrifice. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
RELINQUISHED of the artists ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
RELIQUES of this town? ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
RELIQUIT—terras Astræa reliquit.. *Titus And.* iv. 3
RELISH—that relish all as sharply.... *Tempest*, v. 1
to relish a love-song ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
what relish is in this? ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
I do not relish well their loud..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
relish it with a good observance. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
or will not, relish as truth..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have no relish of them ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
some relish of the saltness of time.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
be of the same relish as ours are ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
now I begin to relish thy advice. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the imaginary relish is so sweet..... — iii. 2
will not be grafted to your relish .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
here contained relish of love..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
till our oldness cannot relish them. *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
RELISH—but we shall relish of it..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
that has no relish of salvation in't.. — iii. 3
you may relish him more in the soldier. *Othello*, ii. 1
RELISHED—not have relished ... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
that never relished of a base descent .. *Pericles*, ii. 5
RE-LIVE—this dead queen re-lives? ..... — v. 3
RELUME—that can thy light relume.... *Othello*, v. 2
RELY upon it till my tale be heard. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
patient, on thee still rely ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
bade me rely on him, as on..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
he doth rely on none ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
them from, if thereon you rely .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
RELYING on your lordship's .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
REMAIN a dozen years ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
if you remain upon this island..... — i. 2
remain thou still in darkness.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
then no more remains, but that.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
being gone, comfort should remain .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and but one visor remains..... — ii. 1
thou shalt remain here whether .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
for a while I will remain ..... — iii. 2
it is home returned, there to remain — iii. 2
while here they do remain. I wonder — v. 1
there remains unpaid a hundred.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
nothing remains, but that I kindle. *As you Like it*, i. 1
where remains he? how parted he .. — iii. 2
and there remains some scar of it.... — iii. 5
remain there but an hour, nor speak . *All's Well*, iv. 2
let his nobility remain in his ..... — iv. 5
by his authority he remains here .... — iv. 5
to remain with me till they meet .... — iv. 5
nought remains but so; redime te. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and I remain a pinched thing.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and remain, as he says, your pawn .. — iv. 3
our poor malice remains in danger .. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
since my here-remain in England .. — iv. 3
what else remains to do, according .. — v. 6
Norfolk, for thee remains a heavier.. *Richard II.* i. 3
from where you do remain, let paper — i. 3
I do remain as neutre; so fare you .. — iii. 3
of sunshine days! What more remains? — iv. 1
where now remains a sweet reversion. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
then this remains; that we divide .. — v. 5
there remain, and fortify it strongly.. *Henry V.* iii. 3
for you shall remain with us ..... — iii. 5
for me nothing remains, but long.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but there remains a scruple in ..... — v. 3
and there it doth remain, the saddest. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in this country, where we now remain — iii. 1
what now remains (*rep.* iv. 7)..... — iv. 3
peremptory Warwick now remains.. — iv. 8
and thou shalt still remain the duke — v. 1
to Kimbolton, where she remains.. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
there to remain, till the king's further — v. 2
made ye one, lords, one remain..... — v. 2
what remains will hardly stop. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I hope, it remains not unkindly .... — iii. 6
and remain a beast with the beasts? — iv. 3
yet remain assured that he's ..... — v. 1
it did remain i' the midst o' the body. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
fetch him off, or make remain alike — i. 4
it remains, as the main point of .... — ii. 2
it then remains, that you to speak.. — ii. 2
remains, that, in the official marks.. — ii. 3
should still malignantly remain fast foe — iii. 3
that shall remain a poison (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
you so remain. And so are like to do — iii. 1
here remain with your uncertainty!.. — iii. 3
while I remain above the ground .... — iv. 1
only that name remains ..... — iv. 5
and his name remains to the ensuing — v. 3
the people will remain uncertain .... — v. 5
constant do remain to keep him so. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
poor remains of friends, rest on this.. — v. 5
start remains to use with you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
hence fleeting, here remain with thee — i. 3
cannot be, we shall remain in friendship — ii. 2
remain in't, as thou may'st..... — ii. 6
that we remain your friend..... — v. 2
Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor — v. 2
remain, remain thou here while..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
mine honour, he will remain so..... — i. 2
if she remain unseduced ..... — i. 5
let her remain; but I'll never give o'er — ii. 3
bold, her honour will remain hers .. — ii. 4
all the remain is, welcome ..... — iii. 1
that remains loyal to his vow ... — iii. 2 (letter)
are not well; remain here in the cave — iv. 2
I nothing know where she remains .. — iv. 3
behold the poor remains ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
shall this hair of mine remain..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
if she remain, whom they have ravished — iv. 2
remain this ample third of our fair..... *Lear*, i. 1
and let me still remain the true blank .. — i. 1
not in this land shall he remain uncaught — ii. 1
if both remain alive..... — v. 1
the jest may remain, after ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
thou shalt remain full two and forty — iv. 1
dost remain [*Col. Kni.*-by moans] — v. 3
bend you to remain here in the cheer .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
and now remains, that we find out ..... — ii. 2
remains, and the remainder thus ..... — ii. 2
words fly up, my thoughts remain below — iii. 3
bad begins, and worse remains behind .. — iii. 4
of myself, and what remains is bestial .. *Othello*, iii. 3
if Cassio do remain, he hath a daily..... — v. 1
to you, lord governor, remains the censure — v. 2
REMAINDER mourning over them .. *Tempest*, v. 1
as dry as the remainder biscuit .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
repent out the remainder of nature .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
cut the entail from all remainders .. — iv. 3
upon remainder of a dear account .. *Richard II.* i. 1
you see the poor remainder ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
the remainder viands we do not. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
slender ort of his remainder .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the good remainders of the court!.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
poor remainder of Andronici will. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
and the remainder, that shall still depend. *Lear*, i. 4
it remains, and the remainder thus .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
REMAINED until this time .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
REMAINED unscorched ..... *Julius Cæsar*. i. 3
REMAINETH none, but mad-brained. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
remaineth naught, but to inter .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
REMAINING in the coffer..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
spark of life be yet remaining .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
nothing remaining? Alack .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
remaining now in Gallia? ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
remaining so long a poor unknown .. — iv. 4
REMARKABLE in single oppositions — iv. 1
nothing left remarkable beneath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
REMARKED i' the kingdom..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
REMEDIATE, in the good man's ..... *Lear*, iv. 4
REMEDIED, to your public laws. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
things that are not to be remedied.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
REMEDIES oft in ourselves do lie..... *All's Well*, i. 1
to her some remedies for life .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
but want their remedies..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
his remedies are tame..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
certainties either are past remedies .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
seeking to give losses their remedies ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
our remedies within thy help.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
when remedies are past, the griefs are .. *Othello*, i. 3
REMEDY—where is no remedy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
there is no remedy ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
must send her your page, no remedy — ii. 2
stand not amazed: here is no remedy — v. 5
well, what remedy? Fenton ..... — v. 5
if it will not, what remedy? ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
there's no remedy, sir (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
but there's no remedy (*rep.*) .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
maiden, no remedy ..... — ii. 2
found out the remedy ..... — ii. 2
no remedy? None, but such a remedy — iii. 1
in doing good; a remedy presents itself — iii. 1
nay, if there be no remedy for it .... — iii. 2
I will fit thee with the remedy..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
if not a present remedy, yet a patient — i. 3
be by, beg of her for remedy .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
or absence, soon shall remedy..... — iii. 2
apply, to your eye, gentle lover, remedy — iii. 2
no remedy, my lord, when walls are — v. 1
though yet I know no wise remedy.. *As you Like*, i. 1
I pray you, tell me your remedy .... — iii. 2
the reason, but they sought the remedy — v. 2
amongst the remedy, there is a remedy. *All's Well*, i. 3
set up your rest 'gainst remedy ..... — ii. 1
there is no remedy, sir, but you!..... — iv. 3
shall cease without your remedy .... — v. 3
I know my remedy .... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
my remedy is then, to pluck it out .. — ii. 1
no remedy (*rep.* v. 1)..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
things without remedy should be .... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
is there no remedy. None, but..... *King John*, iv. 1
I can get no remedy against this .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
since there's no remedy, I mean to.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
this Rome shall remedy ..... — iii. 1
Suffolk, what remedy? ..... — v. 3
yes, there is remedy enough, my lord — v. 3
I will remedy this gear ere long .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I did steer toward this remedy .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
entreaties will render you no remedy — v. 1
Ulysses, what is the remedy? . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
must then to the Grecians? No remedy — iv. 4
there's no remedy unless, by not.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
knowing, the remedy then born..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the harder heart! alack, no remedy! — iii. 4
careful remedy (*rep.*) ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
shame itself doth speak for instant remedy. *Lear*, i. 4
to the friar, to know his remedy. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
what thou speak'st speak not of remedy — iv. 1
darest, I'll give thee remedy ..... — iv. 1
opened, lies within our remedy ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
but there's no remedy, 'tis the curse of .. *Othello*, i. 1
REMEMBER whom thou hast aboard.. *Tempest*, i. 1
canst thou remember a time ..... — i. 2
let remember thee what thou ..... — i. 2
I pray thee, remember, I have ..... — i. 2
the ditty does remember my drowned — i. 2
I remember, you did supplant your .. — ii. 1
no woman's face remember..... — iii. 1
remember first to possess his books.... — iii. 2
I remember the story..... — iii. 2
but, remember, for that's my business — iii. 3
that you remember not..... — v. 1
remember the trick you served. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
to remember my good will ..... — iv. 4
though I cannot remember what .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I should remember him..... — i. 4
mistress Page, remember you your cue — iii. 3
I pray you, remember in your prain — iv. 1
remember, William; focative is .... — iv. 1
remember, son Slender, my daughter — v. 2
and remember your parts..... — v. 4
remember, Jove, thou wast a bull for — v. 5
sweet pangs of it, remember me.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
remember who commended (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (let.)
I do remember ..... — v. 1
that the of his I do remember well — v. 1
and yet, alas, now I remember me .. — v. 1
but do you remember? ..... — v. 1
enriched any that we remember.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
remember now my brother ..... — iv. 1
I remember you, sir, by the sound of — v. 1
and do you remember what you said — v. 1
daughter, remember, what I told you. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to Hero. I remember. I can, at any — ii. 2
I remember a pretty jest your daughter — ii. 3
I remember his name..... — iii. 3
but, masters, remember, that I am .. — iv. 2
I remember. That very time I saw. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
which, as I remember .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
deceived, but I remember the style.. — iv. 1
beseech thee remember thy courtesy — v. 1
do you not remember, lady.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
I remember him well; and I remember — i. 2
as I remember, Adam, it was .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
must not learn me how to remember — i. 2
I remember, when I was in love (*rep.*) — ii. 4
which I can hardly remember ..... — iii. 2
can you remember any of the principal — iii. 2

REMEMBER a saying: the fool ..*As you Like it*, v. 1
I do remember in this shepherd boy — v. 4
if I can remember thee, I will think..*All's Well*, i. 1
when thou hast none, remember thy .. — i. 1
you remember the daughter of this lord? — v. 3
this fellow I remember..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
signior Baptista may remember me — iv. 4
I'll not remember you of mine ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and remember well, I mentioned — iv. (chorus)
remember, stoned, and flayed alive.. — iv. 3
whilst I remember her, and her virtues — v. 1
that followed should be, remember mine — v. 1
beseech you, sir, remember since you — v. 1
you remember me (*rep.*) ......*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
I pray you, remember the porter......*Macbeth*, ii. 3
threescore and ten I can remember well — ii. 4
but I remember now I am in this .... — iv. 2
I cannot but remember such things were — iv. 3
if ever I remember to be holy......*King John*, iii. 3
what I intend for thee, remember .. — iii. 3
remembers me of all his gracious.... — iii. 4
yet I remember, when I was in France — iv. 1
on this Ascension-day, remember well — v. 1
not so quickly go; I shall remember.*Richard II.* i. 2
will but remember me, what a deal.. — i. 3
which ne'er I did remember .... — ii. 3
my liege, remember who you are.... — iii. 2
or not remember what I must be now! — iii. 3
it doth remember me the more ..... — iii. 4
I do remember well, the very time .. — iv. 1
yet I well remember the favour of these — iv. 1
remember, as thou read'st, thy promise — v. 3
I remember, when the fight was done.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and now I remember me, his name is — ii. 4
and yet I must remember you, my lord — v. 1
to remember so weak a composition.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I do now remember the poor creature — ii. 2
to me, to remember thy name? ...... — ii. 2
do not bid me remember mine end .. — ii. 4
you, cousin Nevil, as I may remember — iii. 1
sir John, do you remember since we lay — iii. 2
I remember at Mile-end Green...... — iii. 2
I do remember him at Clement's-inn — iii. 2
we do remember; but our argument — v. 2
not to remember, not to have patience — v. 5
do you not remember, a' saw a flea ..*Henry V.* ii. 3
I remember him now, a bawd, a cutpurse — iii. 6
but he'll remember, with advantages — iv. 3
remember, lords, your oaths ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do remember it; and here take leave — i. 1
remember to avenge me on the French — i. 4
porter, remember what I gave in charge — ii. 3
I do remember how my father said.. — iii. 4
my lords, remember where we are .. — iv. 1
fond man! remember that thou hast — v. 3
remember what the Lord hath done.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
remember it, and let it make thee .. — iv. 1
I remember it to my grief ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I remember them too well..........*Richard III.* i. 3
O but remember this another day.... — i. 3
remember our reward, when the deed's — i. 4
I will never more remember our former — ii. 1
O remember, God (*rep.* v. 3) .... — iii. 3
I do remember me; Henry the sixth — iv, 2
remember Margaret was a prophetess — v. 1
remember whom you are to cope withal — v. 3
I remember of such a time..........*Henry VIII.* i. 2
you remember how under my ...... — ii. 4
I yet remember some of these articles — iii. 2
something over to remember me by.. — iv. 2
remember me in all humility unto .. — iv. 2
and in thy prayers remember the estate — v. 1
my good mistress will remember in.. — v. 1
I shall remember this bold (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
remember your brother's excuse.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
will you remember? Remember? yes — v. 2
what should she remember? List! .. — v. 2
pleased the gods remember ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and now I remember me, my lord.... — i. 2
but if you do remember, I send......*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and to remember with honours like — ii. 2
if he remember a kinder value of.... — ii. 2
remember, my name is Menenius.... — v. 2
if you'd ask, remember this before .. — v. 3
noble man still to remember wrongs? — v. 3
he no more remembers his mother now — v. 4
I shall remember: when Cæsar....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
more foolery yet, if I could remember it — i. 2
but all remember what you have said — ii. 1
remember that you call on me (*rep.*) — ii. 2
I remember the first time ever ...... — iii. 2
remember March, the ides of March (*rep.*) — iv. 3
to remember that the present ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
remember if e'er thou look'dst on majesty — iii. 3
I remember now how he's employed — v. 1
we shall remember as things but done — v. 2
you do remember this stain ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
remember, sir, my liege, the kings your — iii. 1
one thing; I'll remember 't anon .... — iii. 5
though he came our enemy, remember — iv. 2
and my false spirits quail to remember — v. 5
well may you, sir, remember me at.. — v. 5
remember boys, I poured forth..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
lest we remember still, that we have — iii. 2
to remember what he does......*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
remember earthly man is but a substance — ii. 1
you'll remember from whence you had it — ii. 1
I well remember, even on my yearning — iii. 4
thine oath, remember; thou hast sworn — iv. 1
remember what I have said............ — iv. 1
now, as I can remember, by my troth — iv. 1
ever since I can remember .... — iv. 6
just belief, I'll well remember you .... — v. 1
can you remember what I called the man? — v. 3
remember him hereafter as my............*Lear*, i. 1
remember what I have said.............. — i. 3
I never remember to have heard .... — iii. 2
remembers what we are come about .... — iv. 3
I do remember now: henceforth I'll .... — iv. 6
trick of that voice I do well remember .. — iv. 6
REMEMBER thine eyes well enough ....*Lear*, iv. 6
briefly thyself remember; the sword .... — iv. 6
all the skill I have remembers not these — iv. 6
as I do remember, done me wrong ...... — iv. 6
remember thy swashing blow....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I remember it well: 'tis since........ — i. 3
stand here till thou remember it .... — ii. 2
I do remember an apothecary ...... — v. 1
as I remember, this should be the house — v. 1
must I remember? why, she would ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
and remember well what I have said.... — i. 3
adieu, adieu, adieu! remember me (*rep.*) — i. 5
remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost (*rep.*) — i. 5
I remember, one said, there were no...... — ii. 2
pray you, love, remember: and there is.. — iv. 5
do remember all the circumstance? (*rep.*) — v. 2
I beseech you, remember—Nay, good.... — v. 2
I remember a mass of things ....*Othello*, ii. 3
on my bed my wedding sheets, remember — iv. 2
REMEMBERED by don Pedro........*Much Ado*, i. 1
let it be remembered in his punishment — v. 1
if you be remembered (*rep.*) ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and will remembered be ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
marry, well remembered ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
as friend remembered not.*As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
now I am remembered, scorned at me — iii. 5
but if you be remembered ...*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to my good use, I remembered ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
but not remembered in thy epitaph!.1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
a sullen bell, remembered knolling..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
my humble duty remembered, I will not — ii. 1
as I before remembered, all our state.. — v. 2
their flowing cups freshly remembered *Henry V.* iv. 3
we in it shall be remembered .... — iv. 3
if your majesties is remembered of it — iv. 7
if I had been remembered, I could.*Richard III.* ii. 4
if I could have remembered .*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
which craves to be remembered *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
smart to hear themselves remembered *Coriolanus*, i. 9
be you remembered, Marcus ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
for death remembered, should be like ..*Pericles*, i. 1
reciprocal vows be remembered..*Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)
I have remembered me ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thy orisons be all my sins remembered *Hamlet*, iii. 1
REMEMBERING how I cried..........*Tempest*, i. 2
remembering that my love to ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
a soul remembering my good friends.*Richard II.* ii. 3
by remembering you, 'tis past..*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
remembering how I love thy ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
REMEMBER'ST aught ere thou camest.*Tempest*, i. 2
thou remember'st since once I sat..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
remember'st not the slightest folly.*As you Like it*, ii. 4
remember'st thou any that have died.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
remember'st me of mine own conception ..*Lear*, i. 4
REMEMBRANCE. 'Tis far off (*rep.*) ..*Tempest*, i. 2
which is from my remembrance! .... — i. 2
this lord of weak remembrance.......... — ii. 1
how sharp the point of this remembrance — v. 1
let us not burden our remembrances .... — v. 1
keep this remembrance for thy.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
so the remembrance of my former love — ii. 4
remembrance to-morrow on the lousy.*Merry W.* iii. 3
I pray you, have your remembrance — iv. 1
an abstract for the remembrance of .. — iv. 2
lasting, in her sad remembrance ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I seem to drown her remembrance .. — ii. 1
my remembrance is free and clear from — iii. 4
from my remembrance clearly banished — v. 1
as the remembrance of an idle gawd.*Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
that lies in woe, in remembrance of.. — v. 2
remembrance of my father's death.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
take some remembrance of us ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
for your father's remembrance ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
the remembrance of her father ....*All's Well*, i. 1
grace his remembrance more than those — i. 1
his good remembrance, sir, lies richer in — i. 2
by our remembrances of days foregone — i. 3
from the time of his remembrance .. — iv. 3
out of a self-gracious remembrance .. — iv. 5
what is lost, makes the remembrance — v. 3
punishes me with the remembrance.*Winter's T.* iv. 1
grace, and remembrance, be to you both — iv. 3
nor the remembrance of his most .... — v. 1
my evils conjured to remembrance .. — v. 3
my young remembrance cannot ......*Macbeth*, ii. 3
let your remembrance apply to Banquo.. — iii. 2
satisfy my remembrance the more strongly — v. 1
keep it safe for our remembrance ....*King John*, v. 2
unkind remembrance! thou, and eyeless — v. 6
writ in remembrance, more than....*Richard II.* ii. 1
in the remembrance of a weeping queen — iii. 4
to rain upon remembrance with ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
history his loss to new remembrance — iv. 1
with this remembrance,—that you use — v. 2
awake remembrance of these valiant ..*Henry V.* i. 2
with no remembrance over them .... — i. 2
all this from my remembrance ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
the sad remembrance of those wrongs — iv. 4
ay, if your self's remembrance wrong — iv. 4
in the remembrance of so fair a dream — v. 3
remembrance of my father-in-law.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
call me to your remembrances.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
not cumber your better remembrance — iii. 6
commend to your remembrances....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
his remembrance lay in Egypt ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
lest my remembrance suffer ill report — ii. 2
wear the print of his remembrance..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
whose remembrance is yet fresh in their — ii. 4
praise be given to your remembrance — ii. 4
Julius Cæsar, (whose remembrance yet — iii. 1
not wore him from my remembrance — iv. 4
remembrance of my father's death..*Titus And.* iii. 1
by her own most clear remembrance ..*Pericles*, v. 3
together with remembrance of ourselves.*Hamlet*, i. 2
such thanks as fits a king's remembrance — ii. 2
my lord, I have remembrances of yours — iii. 1
there's rosemary, that's for remembrance — iv. 5
thoughts and remembrance fitted .... — iv. 5
some remembrance; no, in good troth..*Othello*, iii. 4
REMEMBRANCER! Now, good......*Macbeth*, iii. 4
REMEMBRANCER of her ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
REMERCIMENS; et je m'estime ....*Henry V.* iv. 4
REMISS in mine office ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
my lord, that we are too remiss ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
we die, while remiss traitors sleep ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
must think me tardy and remiss.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
being remiss, most generous, and free ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
REMISSION for my folly past ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
find an apt remission in myself...*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
a ragged, and forestalled remission..2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
remission lies in Volscian breasts....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
REMISSNESS new-conceived....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
REMIT their saucy sweetness .... — ii. 4
and therewithal remit thy other forfeits — v. 1
of either; I remit both twain......*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
remit these young men's heinous.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
REMNANT of mine age....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
some odd quirks and remnants of wit.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
thou quantity, thou remnant.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
think the remnant of my thoughts ..*King John*, v. 4
to you the remnant northward ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou bloodless remnant of that royal *Richard III.* i. 2
leave these remnants of fool ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
remnants of packthread ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
REMONSTRANCE of my hidden.*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
REMORSE—remorse and nature ......*Tempest*, v. 1
as little remorse as they would ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
mitigation or remorse of voice? ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
touched with that remorse as ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
my sisterly remorse confutes .... — v. 1
behalf change slander to remorse....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
and remorse, more strange ....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
pleasure, and your own remorse ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
access and passage to remorse ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
pity, and remorse, cool and congeal..*King John*, ii. 2
presented to the tears of soft remorse — iv. 3
like rivers of remorse and innocency — iv. 3
what says monsieur Remorse? ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
moved with remorse of ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
move rage, and not remorse, in me..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
I feel remorse in myself with .... — iv. 7
Nero will be tainted with remorse..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
of them would have stirred up remorse — v. 5
bred a kind of remorse in me ......*Richard III.* i. 4
kind, effeminate remorse, which we.. — iii. 7
with conscience and remorse .... — iv. 3
work some touches of remorse?..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and mince it sans remorse ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
it disjoins remorse from power ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
with remorse, opposed against the act....*Lear*, iv. 2
less remorse than Pyrrhus bleeding ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
abandon all remorse; on horror's ......*Othello*, iii. 3
and to obey, shall be in me remorse.. — iii. 3
REMORSEFUL pardon slowly ....*All's Well*, v. 3
remorseful, well accomplished. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
which never shed remorseful tear ..*Richard III.* i. 2
REMORSELESS, have they borne ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
REMOTE [*Knt.*-removed] seven...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
remote from all the pleasures ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to some remote and desert place ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
places remote enough are in Bohemia — iii. 3
grace the gentry of a land remote....*King John*, v. 2
commenced in stronds afar remote ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
rudely visit them in parts remote ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
REMOTION-safety were remotion.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
remotion of the duke and her is practise..*Lear*, ii. 4
REMOVE—go near to remove his fit....*Tempest*, ii. 2
I must remove some thousands of.... — iii. 1
in our remove, be thou at full ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
deceived by these removes ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
O come, let us remove ....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
four or five removes, come short ......*All's Well*, v. 3
or not removes, at least, affection's.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
moved you hither, remove you hence — ii. 1
by oath, remove, or counsel, shake. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
once remove the root of his opinion .. — ii. 3
betimes remove the means that ......*Macbeth*, iv. 3
remove from her the means of........ — v. 1
till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane — v. 3
O nation, that thou couldst remove! .*King John*, v. 2
upon advantage did remove .... — v. 7
remove these tedious stumbling-blocks2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
are only to remove from thee the duke — iv. 9
to remove proud Somerset from...... — v. 1
your ill-will, and so remove it......*Richard III.* i. 3
to remove these thoughts from you.*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
the remove bring up your army ....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
requires our quick remove from..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
come on then, and remove him ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
no purpose in them of this remove ......*Lear*, ii. 4
end, naught could remove.....*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
good counsel may the cause remove — i. 1
remove the court-cupboard; look to.. — i. 5
to remove that siege of grief from her — v. 3
once more remove, good friends ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
author of his own just remove .... — iv. 5
if you think other, remove your thought.*Othello*, iv. 2
cannot remove, nor choke, the strong.... — v. 2
REMOVED—from Italy removed ......*Tempest*, ii. 1
a twenty years removed thing....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
have ever loved the life removed.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
see you the fornicatress be removed.. — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] is her house removed ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
Lysander! what removed? Lysander! — ii. 3
(those clouds removed) upon our .*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
mountains may be removed ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
could purchase in so removed a dwelling — iii. 2
upon a lie seven times removed ...... — v. 4
your inclining cannot be removed ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
he hence removed last night .... — v. 1
when he's removed, your highness. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to him, though removed fifty times.. — i. 2
visited that removed house.......... — v. 2
the second generation removed......*King John*, ii. 1
on this removed issue, plagued for .. — ii. 1
that is removed by a staff of France.. — ii. 2
be removed from him, and answer well — iii. 1
removed Falstaff's horse (*rep.*)......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2

REMOVED—on any soul removed ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
young king Richard thus removed. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
like a mountain, not to be removed.. — ii. 5
who removed, earl Surrey, was sent. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
she was removed to Kimbolton, where — iv. 1
with blood removed but little.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
it waves you to a more removed ground. *Hamlet*, i. 4
impediment most profitably removed .. *Othello*, ii. 1
REMOVEDNESS; from whom I .*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
REMOVING-thy uncle is removing .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
removing of Cassio. How do you (*rep.*).. *Othello*, iv. 2
REMUNERATE. So Basiliuus .. *Titus Andron.*. i. 2
REMUNERATION; for the best .. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
look to his remuneration (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
remuneration? What is a remuneration? — iii. 1
better than remuneration (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
hold there is the very remuneration — v. 1
not virtue seek remuneration .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
REND an oak, and peg..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou didst then rend thy faith.. *TwoGen. of Ver.* v. 4
and snore, and rend apparel out.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
and to rend our own soldiers ..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
I could rend bars of steel ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to rend his limbs asunder..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
these nails should rend that beauty. *Richard III.* i. 2
we must not rend our subjects..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
rend and deracinate the unity .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whose rage doth rend like..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let not a leaner action rend us .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the very principals did seem to rend.. *Pericles*, iii. 2
thunder doth rend the region ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
RENDER—shall I render you.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
nothing unless you render her again. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
shall render me a dear account ..... — iv. 1
my love shall render him ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I'll make her render up her page to me — ii. 2
speech render we no grace ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
excrement, to render them.... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
see thou render this into my ..... — iii. 4
doth teach us all to render the deeds — iv. 1
what mercy can you render him .... — iv. 1
to render it, upon his death, unto .... — iv. 1
I will render thee again in..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
and he renders me beggarly thanks.. — ii. 5
and he did render him the most..... — iv. 3
shall render you no blame ..... *All's Well*, v. 1
shall render vengeance and revenge. *Richard II.* iv. 1
the nearest grace it renders you.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
that he shall render every glory up.. — iii. 2
give us leave freely to render what .... *Henry V.* i. 2
if my father render fair reply ..... — ii. 4
which renders good for bad ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
I can nothing render but allegiant. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to render up the great seal presently — iii. 2
if entreaties will render you no remedy — v. 1
and renders back his figure.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
and there to render him, the enfreed — iv. 1
in kissing, do you render or receive? — iv. 5
I could render one. Do it then. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
rather than render back, out with .. — iv. 1
to make their sorrowed render ..... — v. 2
and city, we render you the tenth .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
devotion than they can render it him — ii. 2
render me worthy of this noble .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
let each man render me his bloody hand — iii. 1
Cæsar will I render my legions. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
render to me some corporal sign .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
report should render him hourly to — iii. 4
may drive us to a render where..... — iv. 4
take no stricter render of me ..... — v. 4
that this gentleman may render of .. — v. 5
wilt never render to me more?.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
my tributary tears I render ..... — i. 2
flames must render up myself..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
RENDERED up this wool ..... *Much Ado*, v. 3
to be rendered by our assistance .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
no firm reason to be rendered.. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
whereof the king is rendered lost..... *All's Well*, i. 3
the castle's gently rendered ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
rendered such aspect as cloudy .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the word of peace is rendered ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
a fearful battle rendered you in ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
be rendered to their owners.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
a mock apt to be rendered..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
public reasons shall be rendered of .. — iii. 2
when severally we hear them rendered — iii. 2
she rendered life, thy name so.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
RENDERING—rendering none? *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
rendering faint quittance ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
RENDEZVOUS, a home to fly unto. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my rest, that is the rendezvous of it .. *Henry V* ii. 1
there my rendezvous is quite cut off.. — v. 1
you know the rendezvous; if that .... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
RENEGADO; for there is no .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
RENEGE, affirm, and turn their halycon.. *Lear*, ii. 2
reneges [*Knt.*-reneages] all temper. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
RENEW—did renew old Æson. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
puissant arm renew their feats ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
either renew the fight, or tear ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
his image, and renew his glories! .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
doth renew swifter than blood.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
renew, renew! the fierce Polydamus — v. 5
but then renew I could not .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and I'll renew me in his fall ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
would not even renew me.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
renew thy strength; I had rather .... — v. 5
presence still renew his sorrows .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
RENEWED fire to our extincted spirits. *Othello*, ii. 1
our old acquaintance be renewed .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
part, shame, part, spirit renewed.... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
RENOUNCE all confidence ..... 1 *Hen y VI.* i. 2
renounce your soil, give sheep ..... — i. 5
I here renounce him, and return to. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
this world I do renounce; and, in your.. *Lear*, iv. 6
were t to renounce his baptism ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
RENOUNCEMENT, an immortal. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
RENOUNCING clean the faith they. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
RENOWN—often I have heard renown. *Tempest*, v. 1
that do renown this city?..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
RENOWN, to Hymen ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4 (song)
of a most chaste renown; and this .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
the course, the end is the renown.... — iv. 4
all is but toys; renown, and grace .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
to win renown even in the jaws .... *King John*, v. 2
child of honour and renown..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
as your renown, let me no more.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
admiring thy renown, by me ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thou never hadst renown ..... — iv. 5
by breath of her renown ..... — v. 5
the characters of your renown ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
like men born to renown, by life .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
no longer dreaming of renown .... — ii. 1
a theme of honour and renown.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
if renown made it not stir ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
quick accumulation of renown.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
wounding his belief in her renown.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
every virtue gives renown to men! .... *Pericles*, i. 1
so princes their renown, if not respected — ii. 2
such strong renown as time shall never — iii. 2
that dignifies the renown of a hawd .. — iv. 6
he was a wight of high renown.. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
RENOWNED French physician.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
a noble and renowned brother.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
in marrying the renowned Claudio.. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
be Theseus, our renowned duke! .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
renowned Pompey! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
from every coast renowned suitors.. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
yourself, renowned prince..... — ii. 1
renowned for grave citizens .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
Katharina Minola, renowned in Padua — i. 2
Pisa, renowned for grave citizens.... — iv. 2
your most renowned uncle .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
renowned duke, vouchsafe to take.... — v. 1
thou do, renowned Faulconbridge?.. *King John*, iv. 3
lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury — v. 2
their birth, renowned for their deeds. *Richard II.* ii. 1
he got against renowned Douglas.. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
most renowned, hath eat thy bearer. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
and courage, that renowned them .... *Henry V.* i. 2
renowned Talbot doth expect my.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
while he, renowned noble gentleman — iv. 4
yes, your renowned name; shall flight — iv. 5
the title of this most renowned duke. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
or die renowned by attempting it .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
renowned queen, with patience calm — iii. 3
renowned prince, how shall poor Henry — iii. 3
renowned for heady and undoubted v. 7
father-in-law, renowned Warwick. *Richard III.* i. 4
sir Walter Herbert, a renowned soldier — iv. 5
upon him, Ajax renowned.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
renowned Coriolanus! Welcome (*rep.*).. *Coriol.* ii. 1
that our renowned Rome, whose gratitude — iii. 1
your own renowned knowledge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
thus then, thou most renowned..... — iii. 11
and renowned be thy grave.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
renowned Titus (*rep.* i. 2) .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
renowned Lucius, from our troops.... — v. 1
knight of Sparta, my renowned father. *Pericles*, ii. 2
that is renowned for faith? .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
RENT the fairest house in it. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
will you rent our ancient love.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
what, did these rent lines show.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
lean, rent, and beggared by.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
and shrieks that rent the air ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
manors, rents, revenues, I forego .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
what are thy rents? what are thy .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
torn and rent my very heart ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that rents the thorns, and is rent.... — iii. 2
see, what a rent the envious..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
rent off thy silver hair ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
the rent of his land comes to..... *Lear*, i. 4
REPAID a hundred thousand .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
poorest service is repaid with. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
and many blows repaid, have robbed. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
ill art thou repaid for that good. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
REPAIR-her eyes repair . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2 (song)
repair me with thy presence ..... — v. 4
only a repair i' the dark .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
signior Benedick, repair to Leonato's. *Much Ado*, i. 1
all to Athens back again repair. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
to that sense did make their repair. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and when they repair, blow like sweet — v. 2
repair thy wit, good youth, or it. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
it much repairs me to talk of..... *All's Well*, i. 2
for royalty's repair, for present .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
look of his would soon repair.... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
bid her repair to our solemnity..... *King John*, ii. 2
in the instant repair and health .... — iii. 4
bid him repair to us to Ely-house .. *Richard II.* iii. 1
with direction to repair to Ravensburg — ii. 3
and new repair, our towns of war .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
repair to your several dwelling-places. *Henry VI.* i. 3
repairs him with occasion?..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
to repair my honour lost for him .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
hither will our friends repair to us .. — iii. 7
hear no news of his repair? Now .... — v. 1
repair to Crosby-place (*rep.* i. 3).... *Richard III.* i. 2
times to repair our nature with.... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
the foragers shall all repair..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
repair to me next morning .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
to repair some other hour, I should.. — iii. 4
again, repair to the senate-house .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
your number, repair to the Capitol .. — ii. 3
bid them repair to the market-place.. — v. 5
repair to Pompiey's porch (*rep.*).... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
to the ports the discontents repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
that shouldst repair my youth ..... *Cymbeline* i. 2
sense repairs itself by rest ..... — ii. 2
whose repair, and franchise, shall .. — iii. 1
bid him repair to me, and bring. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
that I repair to Rome, I am content — v. 3
givest me somewhat to repair myself .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
here he does but repair it. I know.. — iv. 3
I'll repair the misery thou dost bear .... *Lear*, iv. 1
let this kiss repair those violent harms.. — iv. 7
repair thou to me with as much. *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (lett.)
I will forestal their repair hither .... — v. 2
plies Desdemona to repair his fortunes.. *Othello*, iii. 3
walking on the works, repair there to me — iii. 2
REPAIRED with knots ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
times repaired with double..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
REPAIRING; ever out of frame.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
opposites of such repairing nature .. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 3
REPASSED the seas ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
REPAST—before the repast ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
go, and get me some repast .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
so, if I prove a good repast to the.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
pelican, repast them with my blood .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
REPASTURE for his den ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
REPAY that money will be ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I'll repay it back, or yield up.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
if you repay me not on such a day. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
unwillingness to repay a debt ..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
and is it thus? repays he my ..... — iv. 2
but he repays sevenfold above.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a kiss; even this repays me .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
REPAYING what we took from.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
REPEAL was suppliant .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
repeal thee home again ..... — v. 4
the banished Bolingbroke repeals .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
I will repeal thee, or, be well assured. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
repeal daily any wholesome act .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thrust forth a cause for thy repeal.... — iv. 1
will be as rash in the repeal ..... — iv. 7
repeal him with the welcome of his.. — v. 4
an immediate freedom of repeal.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
in thy just proof, repeals, and reconciles.. *Lear*, iii. 6
that she repeals him for her body's lust. *Othello*, ii. 3
REPEALED—thou hast repealed..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
my banishment repealed, and lands. *Richard II.* iii. 3
till Norfolk be repealed; repealed he — iv. 1
that act of parliament be repealed .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
REPEALING of my banished .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
REPEAT—kneel, and repeat it ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
please you, repeat their names.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
than repeat over to my shame..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
if you repeat them (*rep.*)..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
for I the ballad will repeat .... *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
his pretty looks, repeats his words.. *King John*, iii. 4
I need not to repeat ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
may repeat and history his loss .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
repeat their semblance ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
ere I can repeat this curse again .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
repeat your will, and take it..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
am right sorry to repeat what follows — v. 1
of help grew onerous to repeat ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
like him unmutored to repeat..... — iv. 4
sir, it would be too tedious to repeat.... — v. 1
REPEATED vexations of it!..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
too mean to have her name repeated. *All's Well*, iii. 5
for vice repeated, is like the wandering.. *Pericles*, i. 1
REPEATING, troublesome..... *King John*, iv. 2
REPEAT'ST upon thyself ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
REPEL his letters, and denied his ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
REPENT—death I much repent. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
why ne'er repent it, if it..... — iv. 1
say my prayers, I would repent .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
repent you, fair one, of the sin .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
confess it, and repent it, father (*rep.*) — ii. 3
repent me, as it is an evil ..... — ii. 3
yet did repent me after more advice.. — v. 1
do repent the tedious minutes.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
that you should here repent you .. — v. 1 (prol.)
never did repent for doing good.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
then I'll repent, and wish, for all that — iii. 4
repent not you that you shall lose (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I do marry, that I may repent..... *All's Well*, i. 3
cannot yet find in my heart to repent — ii. 5
I would repent out the remainder of — iv. 3
do not repent these things..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to know them, I do repent ..... — iii. 2
yet I do repent me of my fury ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
then we shall repent each drop ..... *King John*, ii. 1
lest that France repent ..... — iii. 1
they burn in indignation; I repent .. — iv. 2
I do repent me; read not my name.. *Richard II.* v. 3
well, I'll repent, and that suddenly. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
then I shall have no strength to repent — iii. 3
and the young lion repents ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
repent at idle times as ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
and I repent my fault, more than. *Henry V.* ii. 2
England shall repent his folly ..... — iii. 6
that vice in me; I must repent ..... — iii. 6
Clifford, repent in bootless penitence. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
and I repent my part thereof ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
I repent me that the duke is slain .. — i. 4
I now repent I told the pursuivant .. — iii. 4
after-hours give leisure to repent .... — iv. 4
intend to prosper, and repent! ..... — iv. 4
speak the thing I shall repent .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
yes. Then I repent not ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
almost all repent in their election .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
repent what you have spoke .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
repent, that e'er thy tongue *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
I repent me much, that so I harried him — iii. 3
let him repent thou wast not ..... — iii. 11
Enobarbus did before thy face repent! — iv. 9
saved the noble Imogen to repent .. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
must I repent? I cannot do it better — v. 4
thy faction shall repent this rape .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
should repent the evils I have done .. — v. 3
I do repent it from my very soul .... — v. 3
he will repent the breadth of his ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
woe, that too late repents..... *Lear*, i. 4
that I must repent to be just! ..... — iii. 5
shall all repent the loss of mine. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
to repent the sin of disobedient ..... — iv. 2
when one can not repent?..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
to heaven; repent what's past..... — iii. 4
for this same lord, I do repent ..... — iii. 4
country forms, and (happily) repent .. *Othello*, iii. 3
I do repent me, that I put it to you..... — iii. 3
and repent my unlawful solicitation .... — iv. 2
thy former light restore, should I repent — v. 3
REPENTANCE is not satisfied.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
and then comes repentance ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and set forth a deep repentance ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
the other with current repentance .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and true repentance of all your dear.. *Henry V.* ii. 2

REPENTANCE—of repentance.....*Henry V.* iv. 3
repentance, continued meditations. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
try what repentance can ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
REPENTANT ashes on his head.... *King John.* iv. 1
his grave with my repentant tears.. *Richard III.* i. 2
REPENTED o'er his doom . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
too dear, howe'er repented after .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
repented the evils she hatched ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
REPENTING, is as a Scotch jig..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
REPETITION—kill all repetition .... *All's Well*, v. 3
the repetition, in a woman's ear ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
cry aim to these ill-tuned repetitions *King John*, ii. 1
je m'en faitz la repetition de tous .... *Henry V.* iii. 4
repetition of what thou hast married. *Richard III.* i. 3
with surplus, to tire in repetition.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
whose repetition will be dogged with — v. 3
and give them repetition to the life .... *Pericles*, v. 2
repetition of my Romeo's name.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
REPINE—and all the world repine .. *Henry VI.* v. 2
REPINED—gratis, you repined .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
REPLANT Henry in his former....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
REPLENISHED villain in the .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
his intellect is not replenished ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
replenished sweet work of nature.. *Richard III.* iv. 3
REPLETE with mocks ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thy estate, a balance more replete.... *All's Well*, iii. 3
eyes replete with wrathful fire .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
all France will be replete with ..... — i. 6
so full replete with choice..... — v. 5
lend me a heart replete with .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
do argue her replete with modesty .3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
REPLICATION, or rather, ostentare. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
hear the replication of your sounds. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
what replication should be made..... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
REPLIED—the boy replied ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
he refelled me, and how I replied. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
roundly replied. Mistress .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
I replied, men feared, the French .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
tauntingly replied to the discontented *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he replied it was a bare petition .... — v. 1
she replied it should be better.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
he replied, thou unpossessing bastard! .. *Lear*, ii. 1
REPLIES—too threatningly replies.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
he replies, thanks, Agamemnon *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
nor make replies of loathness.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
pregnant sometimes his replies are!.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the Moor replies, that he, you hurt, is.. *Othello*, iii. 1
REPLY—could not again reply . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
what reply, ha? what say'st .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
my lord, I shall reply amazedly.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
thus, expecting thy reply. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
the reply churlish *(rep.)* ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
for a reply, at least, if you make.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and make reply without a tongue .. *King John*, iii. 3
before I make reply to aught..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
not now be troubled with reply..... *Henry V.* v. 1
not undergo this sneap without reply..2 *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
reply not to me with a fool-born jest — v. 5
render fair reply, it is against ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
give me hearing what I shall reply .1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and stand not to reply.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
but looked for no reply ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
reply not in how many fathoms . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
I pause for a reply. None, Brutus *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
I could reply: if we should serve. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
reply not, do not answer me .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
of our demands, most free in his reply .. — i. 1
REPLYING, yielded to bear the .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
replying shrilly to the well-tuned. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
REPLY'ST—oddly thou reply'st!. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
REPORT—falsely pocket up his report. *Tempest*, ii. 1
if in Naples I should report this now.. — iii. 3
we know, on Valentine's report. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
by your own report, a linguist ..... — iv. 1
now, the report goes..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
unless it be to report your lord's.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
report of valour *(rep. iii. 4)* ..... — ii. 2
get themselves a good report after..... — iv. 1
hath blistered her report .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
shall stifle in your own report ..... — ii. 4
some report, a sea-maid spawned him .... — iii. 2
if I may live to report you ..... — iii. 2
volumes of report run with these .... — iv. 1
marvellous little beholden to your reports — iv. 3
not better than he, by her own report — v. 1
ere you make that my report ..... — v. 1
foremost in report through Italy.... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
they have committed false report..... — v. 1
and cawing at the gun's report. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
nor his heart to report, what my .... — iv. 1
is my report, to his great worthiness. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
if my gossip report be an honest.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As you Like it*, i. 1
if you like, upon report, the soil .... — ii. 4
whom he reports to be a great magician — v. 4
and observe his reports for me ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
I shall report it so ..... — ii. 4
know it, before the report come.. — iii. 2 (letter)
rumour may report my flight ..... — ii. 2
suffice ourselves with the report of it — iii. 5
serves the count, reports but coarsely — iii. 5
not daring the reports of my tongue.. — iv. 1
such pestiferous reports of men ..... — iv. 3
from the report that goes upon ..... — v. 1
report which I so oft have heard.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
by report I know him well ..... — ii. 1
and now I find report a very liar .... — ii. 1
why does the world report, that Kate — ii. 1
for the good report I hear of you .... — iv. 4
I shall report, for most it caught. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
I shall be hated to report it ..... — iii. 2
the report of her is extended more.... — iv. 1
upon his own report, and I believe it — iv. 3
though I report it, that should be silent — iv. 3
by their own report, sir, hath danced — iv. 3
which I shall report, will bear no credit — v. 1
which lames report to follow it ..... — v. 2
your good report to the prince my.... — v. 2
and mine host's report..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

REPORT—dost report to us.... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
he can report, as seemeth by his..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
I must report they were as cannons..... — i. 2
who did report that very frankly ..... — i. 7
learned by the perfectest report .... — i. 5 (letter)
this report hath so exasperate the..... — iii. 6
but can perceive no truth in your report — v. 1
which I will not report after her ..... — v. 1
bring me no more reports ..... — v. 3
make discovery err in report of us ..... — v. 4
I should report that which I say I saw .. — v. 5
for ere thou canst report I will ..... *King John*, i. 1
these dogged spies with false reports — iv. 1
throw this report on their incensed .. — iv. 2
report of fashions in proud Italy .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
grieve you to report the rest ..... — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] north, and thus it did report..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
let not his report come current ..... — i. 3
as ancient writers do report ..... — ii. 4
such as fear the report of a caliver .. — iv. 2
ears of men with false reports ..2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
offends not, that reports his death .... — i. 1
lord, 'prey, in your good report ..... — iv. 3
fills the world with loud report ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
their censure of these rare reports..... — ii. 3
I see, report is fabulous and false..... — ii. 3
thro' force of your report ..... — v. 5
report what speech forbears.....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
of Salisbury, who can report of him.. — v. 3
whether 'twas report of her success..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
so near as men report ..... — iv. 3
if she be accused on true report .... *Richard III.* i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] as grieves me to report .... — ii. 4
the clamorous report of war thus .... — iv. 4
flutter my sorrows with report of it .. — iv. 4
you can report, and prove it too.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that I am free of your report ..... — ii. 4
who shall report he has a better wife — ii. 4
lie under this report—bring.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
men report, thou dost affect .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
certain: Alcibiades reports it ..... — v. 1
a just and true report that goes..... — v. 1
are his files as full as thy report? .... — v. 3
to give him good report for't ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
then his good report should have been — i. 3
half an hour since brought my report — i. 6
fear lesser his person than an ill report — i. 6
but I'll report it, where senators shall — i. 9
more cruel to your good report ..... — i. 9
of no better report than a horsedrench — ii. 1
into their estimation and report .... — ii. 2
to report otherwise, were a malice.... — ii. 2
to report a little of that worthy work — ii. 2
his clothes made a false report of him — iv. 5
whom we have put in prison, reports — iv. 6
nothing but his report! *(rep.)*..... — iv. 6
you must report to the Volscian lords — v. 3
yes, mercy, if you report him truly. — v. 4
thrusting this report into his ears. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
than almanacks can report.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
if in mirth, report that I am ..... — i. 3
have report how 'tis abroad..... — i. 4
men's reports give him much wronged — i. 4
my learning from some true reports — ii. 2
lest my remembrance suffer ill report — ii. 2
triumphant lady, if report be square — ii. 2
my blemishes in the world's report.. — ii. 3
I made no such report; he's bound.. — ii. 5
bid him report the feature of Octavia — ii. 5
let me report to him your sweet ..... — v. 2
this I'll report, dear lady..... — v. 2
makes a very good report o' the worm — v. 2
a thing too bad for bad report..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I honour him, even out of your report — i. 1
without contradiction, suffer the report — i. 5
by history, report, or his own..... — i. 7
my tongue, charms this report out .. — i. 7
who is as far from thy report ..... — i. 7
to try your taking a false report .... — i. 7
your good report. How! my good *(rep.)* — iii. 3
so likely to report themselves..... — iii. 4
and my report was once first with .. — iii. 3
yet report should render him hourly — iii. 4
that I must report ye my master's .. — iii. 5
experience, O thou disprovest report! — iv. 2
son to the queen, after his own report — iv. 2
as men report, thou orphan's father art — v. 4
ask of whence you are: report it .... — v. 5
I must report the queen is dead..... — v. 5
a physician would this report become? — v. 5
what she confessed, I will report .... — v. 5
that my report is just, and full of. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
drawn by report, adventurous by desire. *Pericles*, i. 1
our paragon to all reports, thus blasted — iv. 1
report what a sojourner we have ..... — iv. 3
harvest out of thine own report..... — iv. 3
gives a good report to a number..... — iv. 6
report thy parentage ..... — v. 1
making just report of how unnatural.... *Lear*, iii. 1
I would not take this from report ..... — iv. 6
all my reports go with the modest truth — iv. 7
report is changeable: 'tis time to look .. — iv. 7
more than tears, with that report. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
of your own report against yourself .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
than their ill report while you live..... — ii.
gave you such a masterly report ..... — iv. 7
sir, this report of his did Hamlet so .... — iv. 7
report me and my cause aright ..... — v. 2
where the aim reports, 'tis oft with .... *Othello*, i. 3
so was I bid report here to the state .... — i. 3
if you do find me foul in her report..... — i. 3
more of this matter can I not report .... — iii. 3
enquire him out, and be edified by report? — iii. 4
I must needs report the truth ..... — v. 2
and your reports have set the murder on — v. 2

REPORTED by this gentleman .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
as you then reported him to be?..... — v. 1
so 'tis reported, sir. Nay, 'tis most.... *All's Well*, i. 2
it is reported that he has taken *(rep.)* — iii. 5
so hot a shrew as she's reported?. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1

REPORTED—which was reported .... *Macbeth*, v. 3
I have heard her reported to be.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
it is reported, mighty sovereign .... — iii. 2
wept when it was reported ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
or else reported successively from .. — iii. 1
none so bad, but well may be reported — iv. 4
it is reported, thou didst eat..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
gave audience as 'tis reported..... — iii. 6
so 'tis reported: but none of them .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
REPORTER devised well for her.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
REPORTING. Pr'ythee, speak ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
nor concern me the reporting.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
REPORTINGLY—than reportingly.. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
REPORT'ST—as thou report'st thyself.. *Tempest*, i. 2
as thou report'st him to be.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
Percy's death, ere thou report'st it ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
REPOSAL—would the reposal of any trust. *Lear*, ii. 1
REPOSE—this is a strange repose ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
we stood here securing your repose .... — ii. 1
my cell, and there repose..... — iv. 1
faith and honour I repose .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
to repose him here .... *Taming of Shrew*. 1 (induc.)
that nature gives way to in repose! .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
good repose, the while!..... — ii. 1
and there repose you for this night.. *Richard II.* ii. 3
give thy repose to the wet sea-boy..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
so subtly with a king's repose..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
we will repose us here: to-morrow.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
on thy fortune I repose myself ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
shall repose you at the Tower .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
our nature with comforting repose.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
ere we do repose us, we will write .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
good-night, and good repose..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
do please to doff't for our repose. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
readiest champions, repose you here.. *Titus And.* i. 2
and Rome's servitors, repose in fame — i. 2
so repose, sweet gold, for their unrest — ii. 3
shake off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles*, iii. 2
'gainst the tempest; repose you there.... *Lear*, iii. 2
our foster-nurse of nature is repose..... — iv. 4
as sweet repose and rest come to. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
sport and repose lock from me, day .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
REPOSETH all his confidence ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
REPOSING too far in his virtue..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
breaks seasons, and reposing hours *Richard III.* i. 4
his right cheek reposing on ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
REPOSSESS—repossess those lands..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
repossess the crown *(rep. iv. 6 & v. 7)* — v. 5
REPREHEND—do not reprehend. *Mid. N. Dr.* (epil.)
I myself reprehend his own person.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
come to reprehend my ignorance.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
REPREHENDED him ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
she never reprehended him but mildly — v. 1
I reprehended them ..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
REPREHENDING thee..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
REPRESENT my master's blushing. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
great shadow I did represent .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
would I not represent our queen .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
REPRIEVE—for three reprieves .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that in his reprieve, longer ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
my bending down reprieve thee from — iii. 1
some pardon, or reprieve ..... — iv. 2
his friends still wrought reprieves .. — iv. 2
loves to grant, reprieve him from.... *All's Well*, iii. 4
out of reprieve and pardon ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
send thy token of reprieve ..... *Lear*, v. 3
REPRISAL—rich reprisal is so nigh. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
REPROACH your life, and choke. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
than mock with any just reproach .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
master doth expect your reproach. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
reproach, and dissolution, hangeth.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
edge of penny cord, and vile reproach. *Henry V.* iii. 6
reproach and everlasting shame sits.. — iv. 5
fly from this reproach? .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or else reproach be Talbot's greatest — iii. 2
in confutation of which rude reproach — iv. 1
deface your honour with reproach? .. — v. 5
rescue thee from this reproach? ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
for I am but reproach..... — ii. 4
courts be filled with my reproach.... — iii. 2
to conclude, reproach, and beggary .. — iv. 1
faced reproach, attend the sequel.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
writing their own reproach .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
or die with this reproach .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
even thus all guiltless meet reproach .. *Othello*, iv. 1
REPROACHES most bitterly on you. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
on the rearward of reproaches ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
REPROACHFUL words are these?. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
thrust these reproachful speeches down — ii. 1
REPROACHFULLY! Like to a duchess 2 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
REPROBATE—permit this reprobate. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
me from the reprobate thought ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
REPROBATION [*Knt.*-reprobance] 'Tis. *Othello*, v. 2
REPROOF to all uncomeliness .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
pass with a reproof the easier ..... — ii. 2
that it but mocks reproof ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
defends the deceit from reproof. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
culled the reproof valiant *(rep.)* .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
betray me to my own reproof.... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
and in the reproof of this, lies..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the taste of danger and reproof ..... — iii. 1
as, in reproof of many tales ..... — iii. 2
your reproof is something too round.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
to speak in your reproof ..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
cannot brook the accent of reproof .. — iv. 4
in the reproof of chance lies .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
shall set out for reproof, fall.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
pluck reproof and rebuke from every. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
your reproof were well deserved.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
whereas reproof, obedient, and in order.. *Pericles*, i. 2
no longer grieve, without reproof .... — ii. 4
REPROVE—do nothing but reprove. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
something in me, that reproves my fault — iii. 4
thus to reprove these worms for .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
reprove my allegation, if you can ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
reprove you for this suit of yours.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
the white reprove the brown .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
REPROVEABLE badness in himself..... *Lear*, iii. 5
REPROVED the duke about ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
REPROV'ST me for it ..... *Pericles*, i. 2

REPUGN—he did repugn the truth..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
REPUGNANCY? If there be such. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
REPUGNANT to command .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
REPULSE, forego the purpose .... *Tempest,* iii. 3
take no repulse, whatever she.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
with obstinate repulse, to slay......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
received in the repulse of Tarquin'.. *Coriolanus,* ii. 1
a repulse; though your attempt...... *Cymbeline,* i. 5
REPULSED, (a short tale to make)...... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
REPURCHASED with the blood ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
REPUTATION was disvalued.... *Meas for Meas.* v. 1
other men, of slender reputation. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
my goods, my lands, my reputation.. — ii. 7
keep the 'haviour of reputation.... *Merry Wives,* i. 3
her purity, her reputation, her marriage — ii. 2
my reputation gnawn at .... — ii. 2
defend your reputation, or bid farewell — iii. 3
and his friend's reputation .... *Much Ado,* ii. 2
as best befits her wounded reputation — iv. 1
wrong the reputation of your name.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
you will lose your reputation .... — v. 2
your reputation therefore shall not. *As you Like it,* i. 2
seeking the bubble reputation even .. — ii. 7
would not put my reputation now in. *All's Well,* iii.7
upon my reputation and credit ...... — iv. 3
reputation is with the duke (*rep.*) — iv. 3 (note)
your reputation comes too short...... — v. 3
turn then my freshest reputation.. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
war against your reputation.. *Comedy of Errors,* iii. 1
this touches me in reputation .... — iv. 1
of very reverent reputation, sir ...... — v. 1
is spotless reputation; that away.... *Richard II.* i. 1
for her reputation through the world — ii. 1
wherein thou liest in reputation sick — ii. 1
in the effect of your reputation......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
his reputation is as arrant a villain .. *Henry V.* iv. 7
fellow, that respects his reputation.. *Richard III.* i. 4
case thy reputation in thy tent. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
I see, my reputation is at stake ...... — iii. 3
his reputation touched to death.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
I have offended reputation *Antony & Cleopatra,* iii. 9
your confidence, than her reputation. *Cymbeline,* i. 5
would not in reputation change ...... *Pericles,* iv. 6
reputation stained with Tybalt's. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 1
in reputation and profit, was better .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
[*Col.*] make head against my reputation. *Othello,* i. 3
that you unlace your reputation thus..... — ii. 3
reptutation, reputation, reputation! (*rep.*) — ii. 3
reputation. Reputation is an idle ...... — ii. 3
you have lost no reputation at all, unless — ii. 3
REPUTE you ever the patron .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
how will the world repute me .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
of good repute (*rep.* i. 2) .. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1 (letter)
he reputes me a cannon: and the bullet — iii. 1
all in England did repute him dead .1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
do repute his grace the rightful heir..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
our dearest repute with their.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
to repute himself a son of Rome.... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
foes I do repute you every one . *Titus Andronicus,* i. 2
which Rome reputes to be a heinous sin — i. 2
unless you repute yourself such a loser.. *Othello,* ii. 3
REPUTED—so reputed in dignity...... *Tempest,* i. 2
without desert so well reputed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I am not so reputed: it is the .... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
therefore only are reputed wise .. *Mer. of Venice,* i. 1
yet his brother is reputed one of .... *All's Well,* iv. 3
the reputed son of Cœur-de-lion .... *King John,* i. 1
the earl of Hereford was reputed....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
was reputed for a prince most...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
REPUTELESS banishment ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
REPUTING of his high descent ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
REQUEST—my prime request.......... *Tempest,* i. 2
at thy request, monster, I will .... — iii. 2
request me, to importune you .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
you writ them, sir, at my request.... — ii. 1
so far from granting thy request .... — iv. 2
upon your request, cousin.......... *Merry Wives,* i. 1
I will marry her, sir, at your request — i. 1
and requests your company .... — iii. 3
at your request? .... *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
grant me another request............ — v. 1
tell him yet of Angelo's request *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
novelty is only in request............ — iii. 2
then ginger was not much in request — iv. 3
upon his mere request, (being come to — v. 1
I am to entreat you, request you .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
or I would request you, or I would .. — iii. 1
were not his request so far from . *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
abroad with him at his request.. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 3
to fill up your grace's request .... — iv. 1 (letter)
more at your request than to .... *As you Like it,* ii. 5
answer the time of request .... *All's Well,* i. 1
liberty is all that I request.... *Taming of Shrew,* ii. 1
did you not request to have it cut? .. — iv. 3
there necessity in your request.... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
at my request he would not. Hermione — i. 2
this your request is altogether just .. — iii. 2
'tis in request. I can tell you .... — iv. 3
at your request, my father will grant — v. 1
and I'll request your presence........ *Macbeth,* iii. 1
hear and grant you your requests .. *King John,* iv. 2
heartily request the enfranchisement — iv. 2
by me, requests your present straight — iv. 3
at whose request the king hath...... — v. 6
countenance at his friend's request..2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
at my desires, and my requests........ *Henry V.* v. 1
but your request shall make me .... — v. 2
wilt say, ay, to my request ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
at our request, to stand aside .... — iii. 3
at my request, see that forthwith .... — iv. 3
not easily won to our requests .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
what says your lord to my request? — iii. 7
lend favourable ear to our requests .. — iii. 7
shuns your high request .... — iii. 7
[*Knt.*] late request that you did sound me — iv. 2
says your highness to my just request — iv. 2
the king's request that I would.... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
for request's sake only, he makes *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
at your request, a little from .... — ii. 3
request do these men play? (*rep.*).... — iii. 1

REQUEST-have what he requests *Troilus & Cress.* iii.3
make thy requests to thy friend .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
let the request be fifty talents........ — ii. 2
I request you to give my poor host .. *Coriolanus,* i. 9
we do request your kindest ears .... — ii. 2
he's to make his requests by particulars — ii. 3
custom of request you have discharged — ii. 3
we did request it; we are the greater — iii. 1
whether my old wit be in request with — iii. 1
to both it stands in like request? .... — iii. 2
being now in no request of his country — iv. 3
till he be dieted to my request........ — v. 1
if you fail in our request (*rep.*) ...... — v. 3
that our request did tend to save .... — v. 3
say, my request's unjust, and spurn.. — v. 3
what ill request did Brutus make.. *Julius Cæsar,* v. 5
let me request you off: our graver *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
but, as you request, yourself shall .. — iii. 4
he lessens his requests; and to thee sues — iii. 10
I have no ears to his request .... — iii. 10
your grace but in a small request.... *Cymbeline,* i. 7
let his virtue join with my request.. — v. 5
the emperor requests a parley .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
before thou didst request it .... *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 2
give me one poor request................ *Hamlet,* i. 5
or came it by request, and such fair .... *Othello,* i. 3
'tis done, at your request: but let her live — iii. 3
REQUESTED—what he requested .. *Coriolanus,* ii. 2
not to do more than she is requested.... *Othello,* ii. 3
REQUESTING your lordship.. *Timon of Athens,* iii. 2
REQUEST'ST but moon-shine .... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
at once, what is it thou request'st.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
RE-QUICKENED what in flesh was. *Coriolanus,* ii. 2
REQUIEM, and such rest to her .... *Hamlet,* v. 1
REQUIRE my dukedom of thee........ *Tempest,* v. 1
to desire and require her .... *Merry Wives,* i. 2
the satisfaction I would require. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
my poor body, madam, requires it .... *All's Well,* i. 3
it requires haste of your lordship .... — iv. 3
you see, my plight requires it .... *Winter's Tale,* ii. 1
more than this deed does require!.... — ii. 3
and to be so still, requires nothing but — iii. 3
that I require a clearness .... *Macbeth,* iii. 1
we will require her welcome .... — iii. 4
that your estate requires, and mine.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for it requires the royal debt ...... *Richard III.* ii. 2
only, which your disease requires .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
requires slow pace at first....... .... — i. 1
'twill require a strong faith to conceal it — ii. 1
I require your highness that it shall — ii. 4
did require a respite .... — ii. 4
nature does require her times of .... — iii. 2
which will require your answer...... — v. 1
the gods require our thanks .. *Timon of Athens,* iii. 6
it requires swift foot .... — v. 2
he will require them, as if he ...... *Coriolanus,* ii. 2
once, if he do require our voices...... — ii. 3
requires nor child nor woman's face — v. 3
requires our quick remove from .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and requires to live in Egypt........ — iii. 10
in our name, what she requires ...... — iii. 10
shall I say to Cæsar, what you require — iii. 11
the quality of her passion shall require — v. 1
all the service I require of them.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
kind nature doth require it so........ — v. 3
if you require a little space for .... *Pericles,* iv. 1
will you require in present dower .... *Lear,* i. 1
we do require them of you .... — v. 3
and her father, requires a fitter place .... — v. 3
and he requires your haste post-haste .. *Othello,* i. 2
this hand of yours requires a sequester .. — iii. 4
REQUIRED—I have required some.... *Tempest,* v. 1
the ministration and required office .. *All's Well,* ii. 5
restraining from course required .. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
I loved him, as in honour he required — iii. 2
it is required, you do awake your .... — v. 3
he owes, will be required of me.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
better opportunity to be required .... *Henry V.* iii. 2
he sent me to peruse, as I required. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
at stake, required, I should do so .. *Coriolanus,* iii. 2
arms, and aid, when I required .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
return was most required, and necessary . *Lear,* iv. 3
for want of these required conveniences. *Othello,* ii. 1
REQUIRETH—case requireth haste.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
REQUIRING with a plausible .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
nor fetch in firing, at requiring. *Tempest,* ii. 2 (song)
that, if requiring fail, he will .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
REQUISITE-a good nose is requisite. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
hath all those requisites in him .... *Othello,* ii. 1
REQUIT—which hath requit it ...... *Tempest,* iii. 3
REQUITAL whereof, henceforth. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
requital to a hair's breadth ...... *Merry Wives,* iv. 2
and, in requital of your prophecy. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
fore-running more requital.......... — v. 1
you do so grow in my requital ...... *All's Well,* v. 1
to make a more requital to your love. *King John,* ii. 1
our state's defective for requital .... *Coriolanus,* ii. 2
REQUITE—I will requite you with.... *Tempest,* v. 1
which to requite, command me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
fool. I'll requite it in the........ *Twelfth Night,* iv. 2
Benedick, love on, I will requite thee. *Much Ado,* iii. 1
I do with an eye of love requite her.. — v. 4
I shall never requite him.... *Merchant of Venice,* i. 2
find I will most kindly requite .. *As you Like it,* i. 1
and, to requite you further, I will .. *All's Well,* iii. 5
for his life, and I will thee requite .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
I'll requite it with sweet rehearsal ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I will requite thy forwardness ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
I'll well requite thy kindness (*rep.* iv. 7) — iv. 6
and, see, how he requites me! ...... *Richard III.* i. 4
no doubt, he will requite it........ *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
could my studied purposes requite .. — iii. 2
that I'll requite it last? ...... *Timon of Athens,* iii. 3
and wealth to requite me, by making — iv. 3
why, how shall I requite you? ...... — v. 1
the gods requite your love .... *Coriolanus,* iv. 2
with deeds requite thy gentleness.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
he will requite your wrongs .... — iii. 1
Rome requites with foul contempt .. — v. 1
the gods requite his charity!.. *Pericles,* iii. 2 (scroll)

REQUITE your loves; so, fare you ...... *Hamlet,* i. 2
of practise, requite him for your father.. — iv. 7
let heaven requite it with the serpent's. *Othello,* iv. 2
REQUITED—it must be requited .... *Much Ado,* ii. 3
but I requited him for his lie .... *Macbeth,* ii. 3
with the like I had requited him ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
a' work, and how ill requited!.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
are requited but with that surname. *Coriolanus,* iv. 5
RE-SALUTE his country with his. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I will not re-salute the streets of Rome — i. 2
RESCUE—rescue you from him.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
than have false Proteus rescue me.... — v. 4
sir, that did rescue me............ *Twelfth Night,* v. 1
how well this yielding rescues thee.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
without rescue, in the first assault.... *All's Well,* i. 3
rescue thy mistress if thou be. *Taming of Shrew,* iii. 2
suffer them to make a rescue? *Comedy of Errors,* iv. 4
rescue those breathing lives to die .. *King John,* ii. 2
where honourable rescue, and defence — v. 2
in this fair rescue that thou ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
a rescue! a rescue! (*rep.*) ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
spur to the rescue of the noble ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
looks for rescue, you, his false hopes — iv. 4
too late comes rescue; he is ta'en .... — iv. 4
to destroy, came in strong rescue .... — iv. 6
and Somerset brought rescue in...... — iv. 7
wouldst have me rescue thee........2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
unless thou rescue him from foul ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
rescue, my lord of Norfolk (*rep.*) .. *Richard III.* v. 4
have holp to make this rescue?.... *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
your comfort makes the rescue.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
in the rescue of Lavinia ...... *Titus Andronicus,* i. 2
to rescue my two brothers from their — iii. 1
no rescue? what, a prisoner? I am even.. *Lear,* iv. 6
RESCUED—you he rescued?...... *As you Like it,* iv. 3
my lord, I rescued her.............. *King John,* iii. 2
myself, rescued the Black Prince .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
rescued is Orleans from the English..1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
and rescued thee from death .... — iv. 6
from the pride of Gallia rescued thee — iv. 6
perhaps, I shall be rescued by........ — v. 3
in the end being rescued, I have ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the bishop's huntsmen rescued him.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
had me down, he rescued me ...... *Richard III.* ii. 1
pirates came and rescued me .... *Pericles,* v. 1
RESCUING—slain in rescuing me....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
RESEMBLANCE, but a certainty. *Meas. for Meas.* iv.2
in resemblance of the mother .... *Winter's Tale,* v. 2
and his resemblance, being not .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
RESEMBLE something in me .... *Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
we will resemble you in that.. *Merch. of Venice,* iii. 1
somewhat doth resemble you. *Taming of Shrew,* iv. 2
in speech he doth resemble ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
how well resembles it the prime of..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
his purple blood right well resembles — ii. 5
sand another not more resembles .. *Cymbeline,* v. 5
up and down she doth resemble thee. *Titus And.* v. 2
nor the inward man resembles that it.. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
did the night resemble when he lay .... — ii. 2
RESEMBLED my father as he slept .. *Macbeth,* ii. 2
was said she much resembled me. *Twelfth Night,* ii. 1
RESEMBLETH the uncertain .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
RESEMBLING spirits of light.... *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
a counterfeit resembling majesty .. *King John,* iii. 1
RE-SEND—which she did re-send.... *All's Well,* iii. 6
RESERVATION to bestow .... — i. 3
to make some reservation of your wrongs — ii. 3
making not reservation of yourselves *Coriolanus,* iii.3
with reservation of a hundred knights.... *Lear,* i. 1
kept a reservation to be followed with .. — ii. 4
RESERVE—not yours to reserve.. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
reserve them till a merrier.... *Comedy of Errors,* i. 2
and yet reserve an ability that. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
but reserve still to give. *Timon of Athens,* iii. 6 (grace)
if he covetously reserve it............ — iv. 3
should reserve my cracked one .... *Cymbeline,* iv 4
reserve that excellent complexion .... *Pericles,* iv. 1
[*Knt.*] reserve thy state; and, in thy best.. *Lear,* i. 1
censure, but reserve thy judgment .... *Hamlet,* i. 3
that she reserves it evermore about her. *Othello,* iii. 3
RESERVED—have reserved alive. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
her deserving is a reserved honesty.. *All's Well,* iii. 5
here is a place reserved, sir. Where?.. *Macbeth,* iii. 4
the other part reserved I by consent.. *Richard II.* i. 1
only reserved, you claim no ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
only reserved their factor .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
have reserved to myself nothing. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
some lady trifles have reserved ...... — v. 2
not what you have reserved, nor what — v. 2
always reserved my holy duty ...... *Cymbeline,* i. 2
which you imagine so reserved........ — i. 5
thus lovingly reserved the cordial. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
nay, he reserved a blanket, else we ...... *Lear,* iii. 4
it reserved some quantity of choice .. *Hamlet,* iii. 4
RESIDE—there reside, to make me.... *Tempest,* iii. 1
or to reside in thrilling regions. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
at the moated grange resides this.... — iii. 1
cogitation resides not in that man. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
and where she resides .... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 1
endless jar justice resides .. .. — i. 3
a kind of self resides with you ...... — iii. 2
if thou wouldst not reside...... *Timon of Athens,* v. 1
I would not there reside, to put my .... *Othello,* i. 3
RESIDENCE—a forted residence. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
suffer question for your residence.... *All's Well,* ii. 5
that to their everlasting residence .. *King John,* ii. 1
from his native residence .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
whose procreation, residence.. *Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
my residence in Rome, at one ...... *Cymbeline,* i. 2
haply, near the residence of Posthumus — iii. 4
poison hath residence .... *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 3
their residence, both in reputation .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
RESIDENT—resident in France? ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
be resident in men like one another.3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
RESIDING—and there residing ...... *All's Well,* iv. 3
that thou residing here, goest yet. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
no more than my residing here at.... — ii. 2
RESIDUE of your fortune .... *As you Like it,* ii. 7
RESIGN—thy dukedom I resign ...... *Tempest,* v. 1
wilt thou resign them and lay down. *King John,* ii. 1

RESIGN—and I resign my gage.....*Richard II.* i. 1
you had been willing to resign ..... — iv. 1
contented to resign the crown? ..... — iv. 1
he bids you then resign your crown ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
will resign my place. Resign it.....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
as willingly do I the same resign..... — ii. 3
or what thou art resign to death .... — iii. 1
to resign his crown (*rep.*).....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
I here resign my government to thee — iv. 6
resign thy chair, and, where I stand — v. 5
for my part, I'll resign unto your..*Richard III.* ii. 4
that you resign the supreme seat ..... — iii. 7
yield up rule, resign my life ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
we will resign, during the life of .....*Lear*, v. 3
vile earth, to earth resign .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
RESIGNATION of thy state and ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
RESIGNED—resigned his stewardship — ii. 2
resigned the crown to Henry .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
I have resigned to you my charge ..*Richard III.* i. 4
RESIST—will resist such entertainment. *Tempest*, i. 2
what! resists he? help him. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
if she had not a spirit to resist ..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
prevent, resist it, let it not be so...*Richard II.* iv. 1
my lord, shall we resist it now? .....*Henry V.* i. 1
it boots not to resist both .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 3
benumbed wills, resist the same. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and, who resist, are only mocked ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
that would die, or ere resist .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
on death's net, whom none resist .....*Pericles*, i. 1
vanquished, ere they do resist..... — i. 2
if wars, we are unable to resist ..... — i. 4
these cates resist me, she not thought — ii. 3
if he do resist, subdue him at his peril ..*Othello*, i. 2
RESISTANCE of her youth.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
unfold to us some warlike resistance..*All's Well*, i. 1
turn back in any show of resistance.2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
RESISTED—hast resisted me .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
he hath resisted law, and therefore. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
our ædiles smote? ourselves resisted? — iii. 1
than could his war resisted..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
look for fury not to be resisted ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
RESISTING—of this resisting town..*King John*, ii. 1
RESOLUTE—are resolute then? ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
that the resolute acting of your..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
most resolute Pompey! .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
but he is resolute: I'll tell thee....*As you Like it*, i. 1
be bloody, bold, and resolute .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
do what ye dare, we are as resolute.1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
but always resolute in most ..... — iv. 1
not resolute, unless so much .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
and therefore am I bold and resolute — iv. 4
be resolute; I mean to take .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
ready to fight; therefore be resolute .. — v. 4
I thought thou hadst been resolute. *Richard III.* i. 4
sharked up a list of landless resolutes ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
RESOLUTELY; his meaning is good ..*Merry W.* i. 1
a purse of gold most resolutely .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
thrice-noble Suffolk, 'tis resolutely..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
RESOLUTION fetch from. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
do not satisfy your resolution with hopes — iii. 1
in resolution as I swore before ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
your resolution cannot hold ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I pull in resolution .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
less resolution drop out at mine eyes. *King John*, iv. 1
the dauntless spirit of resolution .. — v. 4
how high a pitch his resolution soars! *Richard II.* i. 1
resolution thus fobbed as it is.....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
how terrible in constant resolution....*Henry V.* ii. 4
that no want of resolution in me ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
be it with resolution then to fight ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
and, in this resolution, I defy thee .. — ii. 2
with resolution, wheresoe'er I meet thee — v. 1
in this resolution, here we leave ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
ere a determinate resolution .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I propend to you in resolution ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
breaking his oath and resolution.....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
and let us swear our resolution....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
my resolution, and my hands ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
no friend, but resolution, and the briefest — iv. 13
my resolution's placed, and I have .. — v. 2
but that my resolution helps me ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
sports, thy resolution mocked ....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
myself, to be in a due resolution .....*Lear*, i. 2
but call my resolution wise .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
native hue of resolution is sicklied o'er. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
and fix most firm thy resolution.....*Othello*, iv. 1
RESOLVE—single I'll resolve you ....*Tempest*, v. 1
I am now going to resolve him..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but this shall absolutely resolve you — iv. 2
suddenly resolve me in my suit ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
shall we resolve to woo these girls.... — iv. 3
resolve the propositions of a lover. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
resolves [*Col.*-resolved] to carry her ..*All's Well*, iii. 7
continue your resolve, to suck the ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
nor is your firm resolve unknown .. — ii. 1
first, resolve me that ..... — iv. 2
resolve you for more amazement..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
resolve yourselves apart .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
I will resolve for Scotland .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 3
how yet resolves the governor of ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
resolve on this .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
let us resolve to scale their ..... — ii. 1
a lady of so high resolve .. .. — v. 5
resolve thee, Richard .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
may it please your highness to resolve — iii. 2
let us hear your firm resolve ..... — iii. 3
and Montague, resolve my doubt.... — iv. 1
I will resolve your grace .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
darest thou resolve to kill a friend of — iv. 2
then resolve me whe'r you will, or no — iv. 2
will resolve him of my mind ..... — iv. 5
liquid surge resolves the moon. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and so must you resolve .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
resolve me this; was it well done .... — v. 3
as you will live, resolve it you. *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
resolve your angry father..... — ii. 5
he can resolve you (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
from first to last resolve you ..... — v. 3
resolve me, with all modest haste .....*Lear*, ii. 4
and prosperous in this resolve,..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1

RESOLVE itself into a dew! .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
RESOLVED-purpose that you resolved. *Tempest*, iii. 3
I am resolved that thou shalt ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that wants resolved will ..... — ii. 6
full resolved to take a wife ..... — iii. 1
but I am resolved on two points ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and now is he resolved to die ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I am resolved: 'tis but a three ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for I, thy resolved patient.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
firmly am resolved you know (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I am thus resolved ..... — ii. 1
irremovable, resolved for flight ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
we are resolved, my lord.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
until your fears, resolved, be by some. *King John*, ii. 2
from a resolved and honourable war — ii. 2
a resolved villain, whose bowels .... — v. 6
he was not so resolved, when last ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
and hangs resolved correction in....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
we would be resolved, before we hear..*Henry V.* i. 2
now are we well resolved ..... — i. 2
since we were resolved of your truth.1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
are we certainly resolved to draw.... — v. 1
I am resolved for death, or dignity ..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
I am resolved to bear a greater storm — v. 1
I be resolved whether our right ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
by him that made us all, I am resolved — ii. 2
I firmly am resolved, you shall ..... — iii. 3
that thy father had been so resolved! — v. 5
hardy, stout, resolved mates? .....*Richard III.* i. 3
you are resolved rather to die (*rep.*)..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
are you all resolved to give your voices? — ii. 3
he so resolved, I can o'ersway him..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
be resolved how Cæsar hath deserved — iii. 1
to be resolved if Brutus so unkindly — iii. 2
received you, let me be resolved..... — iv. 2
resolved to meet all perils..... — v. 1
myself resolved upon a course ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
then, madam, stand resolved.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
resolved withal, to do myself this reason — i. 2
I am prepared and full resolved .... — ii. 1
and be resolved, he lives to govern us..*Pericles*, ii. 4
thou art resolved? I am resolved.... — iv. 1
in doubt, is, once to be resolved .....*Othello*, iii. 3
RESOLVEDLY more leisure .....*All's Well*, v. 3
RESOLVETH from his figure .....*King John*, v. 4
RESORT of gentlemen .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
kept severely from resort of men .... — iii. 1
why then I would resort to her ..... — iii. 1
often resort unto this gentlewoman? — iv. 2
but shall all our houses of resort..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
cause of my son's resort thither ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
where any honest men resort? ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
what men of name resort to him?..*Richard III.* iv. 5
with me to forbid him her resort.*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
have had resort to you .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
to be a place of such resort .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
hours in the night spirits resort. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
she should lock herself from his resort..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
RESORTED to this forest .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
RESORTERS stand upon sound.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
RESOUNDS as if it felt with .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
RE-SPEAKING earthly thunder .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
RESPECT—if you respect them..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
if she respect not words ..... — iii. 1
in respect of her breath ..... — iii. 1
since she respects my mistress' love .. — iv. 4
what should it be, that he respects in her — iv. 4
though you respect not aught ..... — v. 4
in love, who respects friends? ..... — v. 4
were not for one trifling respect ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
so wide of his own respect..... — iii. 1
that, in some respects, makes ..... — v. 5
is there no respect of place.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
she uses me with more exalted respect — ii. 5
with less respect than we do ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
more respect than a perpetual honour — iii. 1
persuade yourself that I respect you? — iv. 1
respect to your great place! ..... — v. 1
would have daffed all other respects..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
it's but a nightgown in respect of yours — iii. 4
else misgraffed, in respect of years..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and she respects me as her only son .. — i. 1
yet a place of high respect with me .. — ii. 2
for you, in my respect, are all..... — ii. 2
noble respect takes it in might ..... — v. 1
the passado he respects not..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
than all the world I did respect her.. — v. 2
was but a Trojan, in respect of this .. — v. 2
in our respects, have we not been .... — v. 2
you have too much respect upon. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
talk with respect, and swear but now — ii. 2
without respect; methinks, it sounds — v. 1
attend them with respect and duty..*As you Like*, i. 2
in respect of itself it is a good life (*rep.*) — iii. 2
in respect of a good piece of flesh .... — iii. 2
'fore me, I speak in respect .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
for my respects are better than they — ii. 5
hold me no more in your respect .... — iii. 6
he is not for your lordship's respect.. — iii. 6
whose high respect, and rich validity — v. 3
respice finem, respect your end..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
takes from his high respect .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
my uncle's will, in this respect .....*King John*, ii. 2
to tread down fair respect..... — iii. 1
such profound respects do pull you on — iii. 1
what good respect I have of thee .... — iii. 3
too heinous a respect of grief ..... — iii. 4
humour than advised respect'..... — iv. 2
compulsion, and a brave respect! .... — v. 2
and this respect besides, for that my — v. 4
with honour and respect may take .. — v. 7
there's no respect how vile.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
throw away respect, tradition, form — iii. 2
lost that title of respect, which .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
in respect of the love I bear ..... — ii. 3 (letter)
your temper in a high respect..... — iii. 1
vouchsafe me hearing, and respect .. — iv. 3
I do respect thee as my soul ..... — v. 4
the respect of likely peril feared ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
in respect of poverty; but how I .... — i. 2

RESPECT-respects, I grant, I cannot.2*Henry IV.* i. 2
delivered with good respect..... — ii. 2
begun upon an honourable respect .. — v. 1
this, in respect, a child; and men ne'er — v. 5
nothing that I respect.....*Richard III.* i. 3
tall fellow, that respects his reputation — i. 4
but the respects thereof are nice .... — iii. 7
out of the great respect they bear ..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
for pure respect; no other obligation — ii. 3
as you respect the common good .... — iii. 2
yet should find respect for what .... — v. 2
out of dear respect, his royal self ..... — v. 2
well, well, my lords, respect him.... — v. 2
reason and respect make livers. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
observance or respect of any ..... — ii. 3
let me not shame respect ..... — v. 3
deny him, in respect of his ....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
the icy precepts of respect..... — iv. 3
on both sides more respect.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
with a respect more tender ..... — iii. 3
our necks, they respect not us ..... — v. 4
sir, in respect of a fine workman ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
many of the best respect in Rome.... — ii. 2
and have respect to mine honour .... — iii. 2
with courtesy, and with respect enough — iv. 2
as the idle wind, which I respect not — iv. 3
thou art a fellow of good respect .... — v. 5
with all respect and rites of burial.... — v. 5
a daughter whom he not respects ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
is dearer, in my respect, than all .... — ii. 3
in more respect than my noble ..... — iii. 5
in that respect then, like a loving. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
has respect with him but he .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
shall not be more dear to my respect .. — iii. 3
it is mingled with respects [*Knt.*-regards]. *Lear*, i. 1
since that respects of fortune are ..... — i. 1
should kindle to inflamed respect..... — i. 1
but, in respect of that, I would fain..... — i. 2
you shall do small respect, show too .... — ii. 2
to do upon respect such violent outrage.. — iv. 4
nature's above art in that respect..... — iv. 6
the which if thou respect .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
in one respect I'll thy assistant be .. — ii. 3
she will be ruled in all respects by me — iii. 4
are base respects of thrift, but none of .*Hamlet*, iii. 2
both do learn me how to respect you....*Othello*, i. 3
such things else of quality and respect .. — i. 3
his worthiness does challenge much respect— ii. 1
I may say so in this respect, for that he.. — ii. 3
comforts of sudden respect and acquittance— iv. 2
RESPECTED house; next (*rep.*) .*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
a more respected person than any .. — ii. 1
respected with man, woman, or child — ii. 1
she was respected with him before .. — ii. 1
I respected with her (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
is not then respected for what.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
only their ends you have respected.. — v. 3
banished him, we respected not them — v. 4
princes their renown, if not respected..*Pericles*, ii. 2
RESPECTING her that's gone ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
I am mean, indeed, respecting ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
respecting what a rancorous mind..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
respecting this our marriage with..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
RESPECTIVE in myself ...*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
you should have been respective. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
'tis too respective, and too sociable ..*King John*, i. 1
away to heaven respective lenity .*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
RESPECTIVELY welcome....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
RESPECT'ST not spilling Edward's .*Richard II.* ii. 1
RESPICE finem, respect your....*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
RESPITE of my wrongs .....*Richard III.* v. 1
that respites me a life.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
I crave but four days' respite ..... — iv. 2
after some respite, will return.....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
did require a respite; wherein ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
this respite shook the bosom ..... — iv. 1
forty days longer we do respite you ....*Pericles*, i. 1
RESPONSIVE to the hilts .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
REST o' the fleet? (*rep.*) .....*Tempest*, i. 2
keep from me the rest of the island .... — i. 2
while you take your rest ..... — ii. 1
for all the rest they'll take suggestion — ii. 1
set it down, and rest you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
I needs must rest me ..... — iii. 3
sit down, and rest ..... — iii. 3
and away with the rest ..... — iv. 1
and rest myself content..... — v. 1
every man shift for all the rest ..... — v. 1
where you shall take your rest for this — v. 1
Proteus, as of all the rest? ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
he of all the rest (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
and there I'll rest..... — ii. 7
in thy pure bosom rest them ..... — iii. 1
above the rest, we parley ..... — iv. 1
all rest at thy dispose..... — iv. 1
and so, good rest ..... — iv. 2
to steal at a minute's rest.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
him and the rest of their company .. — iv. 2
now thus it rests (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
O you should not rest between ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let all the rest give place ..... — ii. 4
I'll eat the rest of the anatomy..... — iii. 2
to do you rest, a thousand..... — v. 1
a woman as the rest goes even ..... — v. 1
all the rest from their functions..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
having eaten the rest, as I said ..... — ii. 1
there rest; your partner, as I hear .. — ii. 3
for his soul's rest ..... — ii. 4
thy best of rest is sleep ..... — iii. 1
fairer than honest: rest you well .... — iv. 3
presently call the rest of the watch..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
the rest I'll give to be to you ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to the rest: yet my chief humour.... — i. 2
now name the rest of the players .... — i. 2
set your heart at rest, the fairy ..... — ii. 2
then to your offices, and let me rest.. — ii. 3
we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think .. — ii. 3
upon this bank will rest my head .... — ii. 3
sleep give thee all his rest! ..... — ii. 3
and here will rest me (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2

REST, let lion, moon-shine ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
this is the greatest error of all the rest — v. 1
e'er shall it in safety rest .... — v. 2
swore to that, Biron, and to the rest..*Love's L.L.* i. 1
who are the rest? The young Dumain — ii. 1
by the rest that have no heads........ — iv. 1
for the rest of the worthies?.......... — v. 1
to interrupt my purposed rest ...... — v. 2
the rest will ne'er come in .... — v. 2
flatter up these powers of mine with rest — v. 2
and never rest, but seek the weary .. — v. 2
and thankfully rest debtor for....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
rest you fair, good signior .... — i. 3
is my boy (God rest his soul!) alive.. — ii. 2
my rest to run away, so I will not rest — ii. 2
and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest — ii. 2
some ill a brewing towards my rest.. — ii. 5
where are all the rest? 'tis nine .... — ii. 6
if we are like you in the rest .... — iii. 1
the rest, stand all aloof .... — iii. 2
no rest be interposer 'twixt us ...... — iii. 2
I rest much bounden to you ......*As you Like it*, i. 2
bring us where we may rest ourselves — ii. 4
I'll rest. Wilt thou rest damned? .. — iii. 2
God rest you merry, sir.............. — v. 1
the rest of the country copulatives .. — v. 4
the rest have worn me out with ......*All's Well*, i. 2
amongst the rest there is a remedy .... — i. 3
set up your rest 'gainst remedy........ — ii. 1
but rest unquestioned welcome........ — ii. 1
thanks, sir, all the rest is mute .... — ii. 3
I can create the rest; virtue .... — ii. 3
let the rest go. My honour's at........ — ii. 3
rest will comfort, for thy counsel's. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
one thing more rests, that thyself.... — i. 1
and me among the rest; an' if you .. — i. 2
to whom we all rest generally beholden — i. 2
be jest, then all the rest was so ...... — ii. 1
the rest that woo, and free access (*rep.*) — ii. 1
but let it rest; now, Licio, to you.... — iii. 1
Walter, Sugarsop, and the rest ...... — iv. 1
the rest were ragged, old, and beggarly — iv. 1
and let the mustard rest .... — iv. 3
but I'll in among the rest............ — v. 1
give rest to the minds of others .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
nor night, nor day, no rest .... — ii. 3
a moiety of my rest might come .... — ii. 3
he took good rest to-night .... — ii. 3
breed thee, pretty, and still rest thine — iii. 3
or that youth would sleep out the rest — iii. 3
wipe not out the rest of thy services — iv. 1
so drew the rest of the herd to me.... — iv. 3
he that sets up his rest to do .... — iv. 3
God give you good rest! Well, sir (*rep.*) — iv. 3
life-preserving rest to be disturbed. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
in viewing o'er the rest o' the..........*Macbeth*, i. 3
the rest is labour, which is not used .. — i. 4
leave all the rest to me ... . — i. 5
heaped up to them, we rest your hermits — i. 6
what, sir, not yet at rest?.............. — ii. 1
or else worth all the rest .... — ii. 1
the rest that are within the note ...... — iii. 3
heaven rest them now! .... — iv. 3
that keep her from her rest .... — v. 3
command the rest to stand ....*King John*, ii. 1
and all the rest, so grossly led .... — iii. 1
one quiet breath of rest: a sceptre .... — iii. 4
if, what in rest you have .... — iv. 2
humour rests by you only to be........ — v. 1
and body to their lasting rest.......... — v. 7
cardinal Pandulph is within at rest .. — v. 7
to rest without a spot for evermore .... — v. 7
to itself do rest but true................ — v. 7
as for the rest appealed..............*Richard II.* i. 1
and all the rest of the revolting...... — ii. 2
grieve you to report the rest .... — ii. 2
shall all rest under gage .... — iv. 1
myself a traitor with the rest .... — iv. 1
here let us rest, if this rebellious .... — v. 1
the rest let sorrow say .... — v. 1
you would tell the rest, when ...... — v. 2
the rest rests sound; this, let alone (*rep.*) — v. 3
rest of that consorted crew .... — v. 3
take hence the rest, and give .... — v. 5
the rest, demanded my prisoners ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
with all the rest retold, may .... — i. 3
sirrah, Falstaff and the rest.......... — ii. 4
and unbound the rest, and then .... — ii. 4
him keep with, the rest banish ...... — ii. 4
the rest walk up above .... — ii. 4
and rest your gentle head upon .... — iii. 1
better part of ours are full of rest.... — iv. 3
and all the rest to whom they are.... — iv. 4
fled with the rest; and, falling from — v. 5
all the rest turned on themselves ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
an old man, you should give me rest — i. 2
at hand; the rest the paper tells .... — ii. 1
because the rest of thy low .... — ii. 2
booked with the rest of this day's .... — iv. 3
to all the rest of this little kingdom.. — iv. 3
lest rest, and lying still, might make — iv. 4
as I have done the rest of my .... — v. 5
that is my rest, that is the rendezvous. *Henry V.* ii. 1
gets him to rest, crammed with ...... — iv. 1
the rest are, princes, barons, lords .... — iv. 8
let that one article rank with the rest — v. 2
and rest your minds in peace!........1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
most of the rest slaughtered, or took — i. 1
naught rests for me in this tumultuous — i. 3
and now there rests no other shift .. — ii. 1
let dying Mortimer here rest himself — ii. 5
but, as the rest, so fell that noble .... — ii. 5
the rest, I wish thee gather .... — ii. 5
what I do imagine let that rest ...... — ii. 5
as will the rest, so willeth............ — iii. 1
but unto thee, Alençon, and the rest — iii. 2
Dauphin, and the rest, will be but ruled — iii. 3
Charles, and the rest (*rep.* v. 4) ...... — iii. 3
pardon me, princely Henry, and the rest — iv. 1
nay, let it rest where it began........ — iv. 1

REST—lord protector, and the rest ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
but let it rest; other affairs .... — iv. 1
for lucre of the rest unvanquished .... — v. 4
I rest perplexed with a thousand .... — v. 5
so, let her rest; and, madam, list ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
well, to the rest (*rep.* ii. 2)............ — i. 4
a pitch she flew above the rest ...... — ii. 1
sovereign lady, with the rest .... — iii. 1
that no man should disturb your rest — iii. 2
I cannot rest, until the white rose ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and the rest, whom we have left...... — i. 2
or, with the rest, where is your darling — i. 4
the rest stand all aloof, and bark .... — ii. 1
in the ground be closed up in rest.... — ii. 1
for all the rest is held at such........ — ii. 2
needs must I rest awhile .... — ii. 3
hours must I take my rest .... — ii. 5
Richard, Warwick; and the rest .... — ii. 6
that rests in me to do .... — iii. 2
but for the rest, you tell.............. — iii. 3
against your majesty than all the rest — iv. 1
of all the rest, are near to Warwick.. — iv. 1
to rest mistrustful where .... — iv. 2
and now what rests, but, in night's .. — iv. 2
lie and take his natural rest.......... — iv. 3
guess thou the rest .... — iv. 4
there shall I rest secure from force .. — iv. 4
lord Hastings, and the rest (*rep.* iv. 7) — iv. 5
Richmond with the rest shall down.. — iv. 6
till God please to send the rest ...... — iv. 7
shall rest in London, till we.......... — iv. 8
here at the palace will I rest awhile.. — iv. 8
that he will seduce the rest .... — iv. 8
sweet rest his soul! .... — v. 2
if the rest be true which I have heard — v. 6
for this, amongst the rest, was I ordained — v. 6
thy turn is next; and then the rest .. — v. 6
and now what rests, but that we .... — v. 7
rest you, whiles I lament king......*Richard III.* i. 2
ill rest betide the chamber .... — i. 2
God give your grace good rest! ...... — i. 4
so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? ...... — ii. 1
perpetual rest [*Col. Knt.* ne'er changing night] - ii. 2
at Northampton they do rest to-night — ii. 4
well, let them rest .... — iii. 1
the rest, that love me, rise .... — iii. 4
ever since hath held mine eyes from rest — iv. 1
where peace and rest lie with me!.... — iv. 1
foes to my rest, and my sweet sleep's — iv. 2
well, let that rest; Dorset is fled .... — iv. 2
rest thy unrest on England's lawful.. — iv. 4
hide my bones, not rest them here! .. — iv. 4
nor, night, thy rest!.................. — iv. 4
the rest march on with me .... — iv. 4
God give you quiet rest to-night! .... — v. 3
banquet ere they rest, I think ......*Henry VIII.* i. 4
in all the rest showed a most noble .. — ii. 1
you may read the rest................ — iv. 1
and all the rest are countesses........ — iv. 1
her grace sat down to rest awhile .... — iv. 1
so may he rest...................... — iv. 2
I rest your servant .... — v. 1
and all the rest are his sons .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and all the rest so laughed .... — i. 2
but mark Troilus above the rest .... — i. 2
my rest and negligence befriend .... — v. 6
rest, sword; thou hast thy fill........ — v. 9
beckoned from the rest below .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
argument of laughter to the rest .... — iii. 3
the rest of your fees, O gods...... — iii. 6 (grace)
'would all the rest were so! ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
like labour with the rest .... — i. 1
the rest shall bear the business ...... — i. 6
the rest will serve for a short holding — i. 7
devise with thee where thou shalt rest — iv. 1
forsook me, hath devoured the rest .. — iv. 5
all the rest look like a chidden train .*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
we are too bold upon your rest ...... — ii. 1
under leave of Brutus, and the rest .. — iii. 2
are full of rest, defence, and nimbleness — iv. 3
we will niggard with a little rest .... — iv. 3
young bloods look for a time of rest.. — iv. 3
the affairs of men rest still uncertain — v. 1
that I may rest assured .... — v. 3
remains of friends, rest on this rock.. — v. 5
my bones would rest, that have but.. — v. 5
so, call the field to rest .... — v. 5
better deeds to-morrow; rest you.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
grown sick of rest, would purge...... — i. 3
with the armed rest, courtiers of .... — ii. 6
and, with the rest full-manned ...... — iii. 7
and the rest that fell away .... — iv. 6
is warmed by the rest, and takes ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
the factor for the rest, have done .... — i. 7
sense repairs itself by rest............ — ii. 2
go in, and rest...................... — iv. 2
when all the rest do nothing .... — v. 3
to the shining synod of the rest ...... — v. 4
and rest upon your never-withering — v. 4
Alarbus goes to rest ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
in peace and honour, rest you here (*rep.*) — i. 2
rest on my word, and let not discontent — i. 2
he rests not in this tomb .... — i. 2
if all the rest will speed.............. — i. 2
hopes more heaven than rests in thee — ii. 3
culled it from among the rest .... — iv. 1
but let her rest in her unrest .... — iv. 2
well, God give her good rest.......... — iv. 2
our law, as dangerous as the rest........*Pericles*, i. 1
the rest, (hark in thine ear)............ — i. 2
shall we rest us here, and by relating .. — i. 4
for him to make his rest.......... — ii. (Gower)
till then, rest your debtor .... — ii. 1
marshal the rest, as they deserve ...... — ii. 3
each one betake him to his rest .... — ii. 3
if in his grave he rest .... — ii. 4
conveniently the rest convey .. — iii. (Gower)
the gods make up the rest upon you! .. — iii. 3
and make the rest malleable .... — iv. 6
as in the rest thou hast been godlike .. — v. 1

REST—on mine eyelids; let me rest ....*Pericles*, v. 1
stay to hear the rest untold .... — v. 3
and thought to set my rest on her ....*Lear*, i. 1
execution of the rest, beloved sons ...... — i. 1
sleep out, the rest I'll whistle .... — ii. 2
he hath put himself from rest............ — ii. 4
all the rest of his body cold .... — iii. 4
lie down and rest upon the cushions?.... — iii. 6
lie here, and rest awhile. Make no noise — iii. 6
this rest might yet have balmed .... — iii. 6
above the rest, be gone .... — iv. 1
sit you down, father; rest you............ — iv. 6
where they shall rest for ever .... — v. 3
this time all the rest depart away. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
rest you merry! (*rep.*)................ — i. 2
God rest all christian souls! .... — i. 3
it waxes late; I'll to my rest .... — i. 5
as sweet repose and rest come to .... — ii. 2
sleep and peace, so sweet to rest! .... — ii. 2
true, the sweeter rest was mine ...... — ii. 3
rests me his minim rest.............. — ii. 4
dry-beat the rest of the eight .... — iii. 1
get thee to bed, and rest.............. — iv. 3
set up his rest, that you shall rest .... — iv. 5
here will I set up my everlasting rest — v. 3
calls our person from our morning's rest? — v. 3
rest, rest, perturbed spirit! ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
vouchsafe your rest here in our court.... — ii. 2
go to your rest; at night we'll feast ...... — ii. 2
I will not sort you with the rest of ...... — ii. 2
speak out the rest of this soon. .... — ii. 2
the rest shall keep as they are............ — iii 1
O confound the rest! such love must .... — iii. 2
if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk .... — iii. 2
weal depend and rest the lives of many .. — iii. 3
what then? what rests? try what .... — iii. 3
are all the rest come back? .... — iv. 7
woman, sir; but, rest her soul, she's dead — v. 1
such rest to her as to peace-parted souls.. — v. 1
in rest of his quick sail .... — v. 2
the rest is silence .... — v. 2
flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! .... — v. 2
both you of my inclining, and the rest .. *Othello*, i. 2
my lord shall never rest; I'll watch him — iii. 3
you shall close prisoner rest, till .... — v. 2
'RESTS them; he, sir, that takes. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
RESTED in your grace to unloose.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
in whom the title rested ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
'RESTED—'rested on the case.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
which 'rested him, that can I tell .... — iv. 2
to warrant thee, as I am 'rested for .. — iv. 4
RE-STEM their backward course ....*Othello*, i. 3
RESTETH in my choice ......*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
thus employed, what resteth more ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
here resteth in his tent?.............. — iv. 3
RESTFUL English court .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
RESTING, for her true king's .... — iv. 1
resting well assured they ne'er ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
true-fixed, and resting quality ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
not resting here, accuses him ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
RESTITUTION large of gold............*Othello*, v. 1
conscience; he makes restitution ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
and never asked for restitution ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
his fortunes to hopeless restitution.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
RESTIVE [*Col. Knt.*-resty] sloth finds. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
RESTLESS violence round ......*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the mind to lie in restless ecstacy ....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
a world of restless cares ....*Richard III.* i. 4
RESTORATION, hang thy medicine on.. *Lear*, iv. 7
RESTORATIVE—for restoratives. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
to make me die with a restorative. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
RESTORE—their senses I'll restore .... *Tempest*, v. 1
I know thou must restore .... — v. 1
heaven restore thee? ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
thy wits the heavens restore! .... — iv. 2
you wronged, look you restore .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and restore them to the owner........*Much Ado*, ii. 1
God restore you to health............ — v. 1
and Robin shall restore amends. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
will restore but that one half......*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and restore yourselves into .. ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
restore this cripple to his legs again?.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
it made me once restore a purse ....*Richard III.* i. 4
out of all these to restore the king.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
captain's brain restores his heart. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
heaven restore me! would I were .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
restore to thee the people's hearts.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
traitor, restore Lavinia to the emperor — i. 2
heavenly powers, restore him! ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
I can again thy former light restore ....*Othello*, v. 2
RESTORED the king to health ......*All's Well*, ii. 3
that you are well restored, my lord .. — ii. 3
all their lands restored to them .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
noble lord restored to health.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
we joy to see your wit restored! .... — 2 (induc.)
and lands restored again, be freely . *Richard II.* iii. 3
restored again to all his land .... — iv. 1
former strength may be restored ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
were you not restored to all the duke — iv. 1
of our restored love, and amity ...... — iv. 2
thou be restored, thou art a yeoman.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
either to be restored to my blood .... — ii. 5
that Richard be restored to his blood — iii. 1
been long blind, and now restored?..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
restored me to my honours ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
who by you have been restored ......*Pericles*, iii. 2
RESTORING his bereaved sense? ....*Lear*, iv. 4
RESTRAIN in me the cursed thoughts. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
when men restrain their breath ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
could restrain the stiff-borne action..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
would restrain the one, distain ....*Richard III.* v. 3
love to me, restrains you thus .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
to chain up and restrain the poor.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
RESTRAINED means, to make.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
immured, restrained, captivated.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
have restrained yourself within ......*All's Well*, ii. 1
being restrained to keep him .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
by the cormorant belly be restrained . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
my lawful pleasure she restrained .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
should have him thus restrained..........*Lear*, ii. 2

RESTRAINED the riots of your followers..*Lear*, ii. 4
should have kept short, restrained ....*Hamlet*, iv. 1
RESTRAINING aid to Timon..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
restraining from course required ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
RESTRAIN'ST me from the duty ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
RESTRAINT, all his in dedication ..*Twelfth N.* v. 1
whence comes this restraint? ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the immoderate use turns to restraint — i. 3
wishing a more strict restraint upon — i. 5
a restraint, though all the world's .. — iii. 1
puts it off by a compelled restraint ..*All's Well*, ii. 4
my eagerness with her restraint..... — v. 3
reason of this strange restraint .*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
whose restraint doth move me.....*King John*, iv. 2
plucks the muzzle of restraint.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
that lock up your restraint .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
put upon you what restraint and.....*Othello*, i. 2
throwing restraint upon us; or say ..... — iv. 3
RESUME—nor resumes no care. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nay, mother, resume that spirit....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
to resume we have again .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
resume the shape which thou dost think.. *Lear*, i. 4
RESUMED again the part 1.....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
RESURRECTIONS! give when she.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
RE-SURVEY—better heed to re-survey.*Henry V.* v. 2
RETAILS his wares at wakes.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
more than he haply may retail.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
to whom I will retail my conquest .*Richard III.* iv. 4
RETAILED to all posterity ..... — iii. 1
RETAIN—thy shape invisible retain.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
longer did we not retain much.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
retain but privilege of .....1*Henry IV.* i. 4
only we still retain the name..... *Lear*, i. 1
so oft have boasted to retain? ..... — iii. 6
retain that dear perfection.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
be pardoned, and retain the offence? .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RETAINED his name.....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the duke retained him his .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
RETAINERS; and your words ..... — ii. 4
RETAINING but a quantity of life.. *King John*, v. 4
RE-TELL thee again and again.....*Othello*, i. 3
RETENTION-they lack retention. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
without retention, or restraint ..... — v. 1
king to some retention and appointed .... *Lear*, v. 3
RETENTIVE enemy, my gaol? .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
can be retentive to the strength....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
RETINUE, doth any deed .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
but other of your insolent retinue ..... *Lear*, i. 4
RETIRE into my cell.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
thence retire me to my Milan..... — v. 1
colours of my love, and not retire.*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
did make their retire to the .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
retire yourself into some covert.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
retire we to our chamber.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
with a blessed and unvexed retire .. *King John*, ii. 1
onset and retire of both your armies — ii. 2
fight coldly, and retire themselves .. — v. 3
their own ground in faint retire .... — v. 5
of sallies, and retires; of trenches ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
our soldiers, we'll retire to Calais ...*Henry V.* iii. 3
he is enforced to retire, and the duke — iii. 6
a peaceful and a sweet retire from . — iv. 3
our English troops retire .....1*Henry VI.* i. 5
retire into your trenches ..... — i. 5
if thou retire, the Dauphin..... — iv. 2
gracious lord, retire to Kenilworth .2*Henry VI.* iv. 4
the hardiest warriors did retire.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
ne'er till now, his scandal of retire .. — ii. 1
that cries, retire, if Warwick bid .... — ii. 1
forced to retire by fury of the wind .. — ii. 5
when he retires, the Grecian ....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
with fiery truncheon my retire ..... — v. 3
thou dost miscall retire: I do not fly — v. 4
[*Col.*] a retire upon our Grecian part — v. 9
give me leave to retire myself .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
he that retires, I'll take him for ..... — i. 4
nor cowardly in retire: believe me .. — i. 6
and did retire, to win our purpose .. — i. 6
retire to your chamber? ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
retire, we have engaged ourselves .... — iv. 7
they do retire. We'll beat 'em ..... — iv. 7
a retire; anon, a rout, confusion ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
retire with me to my lodging.....*Lear*, i. 2
good Mercutio; let's retire .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
retire thee; go where thou art billeted..*Othello*, iii. 3
against Othello's breast, and he retires .. — v. 2
RETIRED—being so retired o'erprized.. *Tempest*, i. 2
he is of late much retired from..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
you are retired, as if you were ..... — iv. 3
like a bated and retired flood.....*King John*, v. 4
might have retired his power .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
retired himself to Italy ..... — iv. 1
whereupon he is retired, to ripe....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
or is he but retired to make him....2*Henry VI.* iv. 9
I have retired me to a wasteful .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
hearing you were retired ..... — v. 1
he is retired to Antium .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
most retired hath her life been .*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
RETIREMENT lives in this.....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
lest your retirement do amaze your .. — iv. 7
your grace in your retirement ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
any retirement, any sequestration ....*Henry V.* i. 1
his retirement, marvellous distempered.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
RETIRING from the siege of Orleans.1*Henry VI.* i. 1
course ne'er feels retiring ebb.....*Othello*, iii. 3
RETOLD—retold or spoken of .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
with all the rest retold..... — iii. 3
RETORT the sum in equipage ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thus to retort your manifest....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
called the retort courteous (*rep.*)..*As you Like it*, v. 4
I do retort the solus in thy bowels ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
and they retort that heat again.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
whose dexterity retorts it .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
RETOURNE—le chien est retourné ..*Henry V.* iii. 7
RETRACT—should ne'er retract.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
RETREAT—honourable retreat ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
in a retreat, he outruns any .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
the trumpet sounds retreat.....1*Henry IV.* v. 4
and, for a retreat, how swiftly ....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
retreat is made and execution stayed — iv. 3
RETREAT—sound the retreat .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
here sound retreat, and cease .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
bold to sound retreat or parley ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
ears could never brook retreat .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
a retreat [*Col.*-retire] upon our..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
RETROGRADE—he was retrograde ..*All's Well*, i. 1
it is most retrograde to our desire .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
RETURN—prosper well in our return..*Tempest*, ii. 1
and return or e'er your pulse..... — v. 1
or else return no more ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
when possibly I can, I will return .. — ii. 2
you will return the sooner ..... — ii. 2
till Protens make return ..... — ii. 7
return, return, and make thy..... — iv. 2
or ne'er return again into my sight.. — iv. 4
handmaid do return this answer..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
than make unprofited return ..... — i. 4
she returns this ring to you, sir..... — ii. 2
I will return again into ..... — iii. 4
by this gentleman till my return.... — iii. 4
if ever he return (*rep.*) ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
but if ever the duke return ..... — iii. 2
you hope the duke will return no more — iii. 2
contents of this is the return of the duke — iv. 2
make a swift return..... — iv. 3
'tis he that sent me of the duke's return — iv. 3
happy return be to your royal grace! — v. 1
consummate, return him here again — v. 1
and return again, as from a voyage.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
we will return to France .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
but to return to the verses ..... — iv. 2
will they return? They will, they will — v. 2
if they return in their own shapes .. — v. 2
to return to their home, and to ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I do expect return of thrice..... — i. 3
return in haste, for I do feast..... — ii. 2
and return all in an hour..... — ii. 4
perhaps, I will return immediately.. — ii. 5
make some speed of his return ..... — ii. 8
until my lord's return (*rep*)..... — iii. 4
nothing waste till you return ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
he left a promise to return again .... — iv. 3
which never returns us thanks.....*All's Well*, i. 1
I will return perfect courtier ..... — i. 1
till their own scorn return to them .. — i. 2
to return and find your grace in health — ii. 1
return you hither? Ay, madam..... — iii. 2
he will return; and hope I may .... — iii. 4
come, let's return again, and suffice — iii. 5
but return with an invention ..... — iii. 6
and then to return and swear the lies — iv. 1
or return again into France? ..... — iv. 3
your son was upon his return home — iv. 5
I will return it home, and give ..... — v. 3
and thou return unexperienced.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
will we return unto thy father's house — iv. 3
for our home return; unwilling..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and then return, and sleep within mine — i. 2
if I return, I shall be post indeed.... — i. 2
thou didst return from him..... — ii. 2
till thou return to me; if every one.. — iii. 2
or else you may return without..... — iv. 1
home with it, when I return ..... — iv. 4
still to return your own .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
which, being taught, return to plague — i. 7
adieu, till you return at night ..... — iii. 1
ay madam; but returns again to-night — iii. 2
may soon return to this our suffering — iii. 6
and again return to bed; yet all .... — v. 1
to my home I will no more return ..*King John*, ii. 1
if that war return from France..... — ii. 1
hither return all gilt with Frenchmen's — ii. 2
our colours do return in those same — ii. 2
O fair return of banished majesty! .. — iii. 1
and return, for I may use thee..... — iv. 2
would not my lords return to me.... — v. 1
return the precedent to these lords again — v. 2
I will not return till my attempt .... — v. 2
and instantly return with me again — v. 7
both return back to their chairs ....*Richard II.* i. 3
while we return these dukes ..... — i. 3
never to return breathe I against.... — i. 3
return again, and take an oath..... — i. 3
spent, return with welcome home .. — i. 3
but none returns: for us to levy power — ii. 2
bid time return, and thou shalt have — iii. 2
say, thus the king returns ..... — iii. 3
than Bolingbroke's return to England — iv. 1
did return to be deposed .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
shall I return this answer to the king? — iv. 3
surety for a safe return again..... — iv. 3
myself handsome till thy return ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
as you return, visit my house ..... — iii. 2
as I return, I will fetch off these .... — iii. 2
acquainted with him, if I return .... — iii. 2
he might return to vasty Tartar.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
and return your mock in second .... — ii. 4
succour we entreated, returns us .... — iii. 3
at his return into London ..... — iii. 6
and quickly will return an injury .. — iv. 7
tell her, I return great thanks.....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
return thee, therefore, with a flood of — iii. 3
come, come; return; return, thou .. — iii. 3
respite, will return to Calais ..... — iv. 1
flies so, will ne'er return again ..... — iv. 5
for, till you do return, I rest ..... — v. 5
St. Alban's we do make return .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
but now return we to the false ..... — iii. 1
with the rude multitude, till I return — iii. 2
when I return with victory from ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
renounce him, and return to Henry — iii. 3
messenger, return in post..... — iii. 3
but I return his sworn and mortal foe — iii. 3
stay till Warwick made return? .... — iv. 1
to return from France with speed.... — iv. 6
path that thou shalt ne'er return ..*Richard III.* i. 1
and then return lamenting to my love — i. 2
go, return unto thy lord..... — iii. 2
I shall return before your lordship .. — iii. 2
return, good Catesby, to the gracious — iii. 7
RETURN and tell his grace.....*Richard III.* iii. 7
in submission will return to us ..... — v. 4
at his return, no doubt .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and wishes, are all I can return..... — iii. 3
when you are called, return ..... — iii. 4
pr'ythee return! with thy approach.. — iii. 4
but my lord, when returns Cranmer? — iii. 2
returns to chiding fortune ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
returns in peace most rich in....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the giver a return exceeding all..... — i. 1
I do return those talents ..... — i. 2
you have bid me return so much .... — ii. 2
and I am here no richer in return.. — ii. 2
but now return, and with their faint — iii. 3
honour to you, upon his good returns — iii. 5
then the rot returns to thine own .... — iv. 3
expecting in return twenty for one!.. — iv. 3
please thee to return with us ..... — v. 2
I like this well, he will return again — v. 2
let us return, and strain what means — v. 2
till my lord return from the wars ..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
fourth would return for conscience sake — ii. 3
hence, before the tag return? ..... — iii. 1
you must return, and mend it ..... — iii. 2
what must I do? Return to the tribunes — iii. 2
I'll return consul; or never trust to.. — iii. 2
say that Marcius return me ..... — v. 1
you must return; our general will .. — v. 2
but he returns, splitting the air with — v. 3
so return to you, and nothing else?.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
quick, and return .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
words of Pompey, return it again.... — ii. 2
whereon, I begged his pardon for return — iii. 6
I shall return once more to kiss..... — iii. 11
we must return to the court of guard — iv. 9
lend my diamond till your return....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
return he cannot, nor continue where — i. 6
made the speediness of your return .. — ii. 4
our hence-going, and our return .... — iii. 2
whereunto I never purpose return? .. — iii. 4
may'st thou wander, safe return again! — iii. 5
I'll stay till hasty Polydore return .. — iv. 2
his body's hostage for his return .... — iv. 2
why gone, nor when she purposes return — iv. 3
a leg of Rome shall not return .... — v. 3
you'll never return to tell one..... — v. 4
returns the good Andronicus.....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
returns with precious lading to the bay — i. 2
true joy for his return to Rome (*rep.*) — i. 2
and return, captive to thee, and to thy — i. 2
this will I do, and soon return again — v. 2
so thou ne'er return, unless thou say ..*Pericles*, i. 1
till you return to us, peaceful..... — i. 2
in our haven, and then return to us.... — i. 2
my message must return from whence .. — i. 3
return them, we are ready ..... — ii. 2
he not return, I shall with aged..... — ii. 4
find, and win unto return, you shall .... — ii. 4
calls me traitor, I return the lie..... — ii. 5
your master will be dead ere you return — iii. 2
there's no hope she'll return ..... — iv. 2
I return those duties back as are right fit..*Lear*, i. 1
when he returns from hunting ..... — i. 3
get you gone; and hasten your return .. — i. 4
to our sister you do make return (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
return to her? and fifty men (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
return, and force their scanted courtesy — iii. 2
the worst returns to laughter ..... — iv. 1
his personal return was most required .. — iv. 3
if he return the conqueror ..... — iv. 6 (letter)
if ever I return to you again, I'll bring .. — v. 2
in their spheres till they return .*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
in half an hour she promised to return — ii. 5
how shall that faith return again.... — iii. 5
ready to go, but never to return..... — iv. 5
dost you go to pry at what I further — v. 3
leave and favour to return to France....*Hamlet*, i. 2
most fair return of greetings, and desires — ii. 2
from whose bourn no traveller returns .. — iii. 1
and my return, shall be the end of my .. — iii. 2
my sudden and more strange return — iv. 7 (let.)
to what base uses we may return ..... — v. 1
a little more wit, return to Venice.....*Othello*, ii. 3
bade him anon return, and here speak .. — iv. 1
sir, I obey the mandate, and will return — iv. 1
if she will return me my jewels..... — iv. 2
Othello and Desdemona return again .. — iv. 2
he says, he will return incontinent .... — iv. 3
RETURNED-minion is returned again *Tempest*, iv. 1
see it be returned; or else....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
it should be so returned.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
of the count Orsino's is returned .... — iii. 4
we talk of, were returned again.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
would he were returned! ..... — iii. 2
is signior Montanto returned.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
he is returned; and as pleasant as ever — i. 1
don Pedro is returned to seek you.... — iv. 1
I am returned, and that war-thoughts — i. 1
it is home returned, there to..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
my herald is returned .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
is my master yet returned? ....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
for our words: are they returned? .. — v. 1
and but even now returned; I have not — v. 1
the good of our returned fortune..*As you Like it*, v. 4
are they returned to the court? ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
thou art returned so soon? (*rep.*)..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
nor the slave returned, that in such — ii. 1
to that end am I returned ..... — iv. 4
he with none returned; then fairly.. — v. 1
not those in commission yet returned?.*Macbeth*, i. 4
until it had returned these terms....*Richard II.* i. 1
when he's returned, against Aumerle — iv. 1
my uncle is returned: deliver up ..1*Henry IV.* v. 2
is returned with some discomfort....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
here is returned my lord of Westmoreland — iv. 1
my life, my joy, again returned? ....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
and answer was returned that he .. — ii. 5
are not the speedy scouts returned again — iv. 3
he is returned in his opinions ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
that Cranmer is returned with welcome — iii. 2

RETURNED her thanks in .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
that Paris is returned home .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
to have her back returned............ — ii. 2
the best half should have returned. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
I returned you an empty messenger — iii. 6
from whence he returned .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
as Cominius is returned, unheard .. — v. 1
hail, lords, I am returned your soldier — v. 5
that I returned with simular proof.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
five times he hath returned .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
honour and with fortune is returned — i. 2
these mischiefs be returned again.... — iii. 1
Boult's returned. Now, sir, hast ...... *Pericles*, iv. 3
the old man forth: he is returned .... *Lear*, ii. 4
was this before the king returned? ...... — iv. 3
yesternight returned my letter.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
which had returned to the inheritance.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
my good lord, are joyfully returned .... — ii. 2
if he be now returned, as checking at.... — iv. 7
Hamlet, returned shall know you are .. — iv. 7
and I returned the rather for that...... *Othello*, ii. 3
returned me expectations and comforts.. — iv. 2
I will be returned forthwith: dismiss.... — iv. 3
RETURNETH to blush and beautify. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Alexander returneth to dust .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
RETURNING—I am returning ...... *All's Well*, iv. 3
returning were as tedious as go o'er .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
he returning to break our necks .. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
are done, and Cæsar is returning.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
RETURN'ST no greeting to thy .... *Richard II.* i. 3
REUNITED to the crown of France.... *Henry V.* i. 2
REVEAL yourself to him.. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
now reveals before 'tis ripe .... . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
we still see them reveal themselves.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
madam, I have a secret to reveal.... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
till the heavens reveal the damned.. *Titus And.* iv. 1
reveal how thou at sea didst lose...... *Pericles*, v. 2
no; you will reveal it. Not I .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
REVEALED—she revealed herself .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath revealed to us the truth ...... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
revealed myself unto him, until some .. *Lear*, v. 3
REVEL—our revels now are ended.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
why, that hour of fairy revel .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
I delight in masques and revels.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
shall we set about some revels? ...... — i. 3
doth keep his revels here to-night.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
and see our moonlight revels .... — ii. 2
what revels are in hand?............ — v. 1
in nightly revels, and new jollity .. — v. 1
for revels, dances, masks .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
to the feast, revel and domineer. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
and revel it as bravely as the best .. — iv. 3
the saffron face revel and feast.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
and unadvised revel, this unhaired.. *King John*, v. 2
drink, dance, revel the night ...... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
you cannot revel into dukedoms ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
to revel it with him (*rep.* iv. 1) .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
revel in the entrails of my lambs.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
entreat an hour of revels with them. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
after rain, and revel all with him.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
that revels long o' nights .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
the lamps of night in revel.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
present our Alexandrian revels ...... — v. 2
and revel in Lavinia's treasury.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
which looks for other revels .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
date with this night's revels .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
being our kinsman, if we revel much — iii. 4
this heavy-headed revel, east and west . *Hamlet*, i. 4
where joy most revels, grief doth most .. — iii. 2
and revels his addiction leads him .... *Othello*, ii. 2
what, man! 'tis a night of revels .... — ii. 3
with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause.. — ii. 3
REVELLED—revelled in the night. *Richard II.* iii. 2
that revelled in our parliament .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
father revelled in the heart of France — ii. 2
REVELLER—moonshine revellers. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the revellers are entering .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
with a masker and a reveller...... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
he is called the Briton reveller...... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
REVELLING-have revelling to-night. *Much Ado*, i. 1
with triumph, and with revelling.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
still revelling, like lords, till all .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
REVELRY—our rustic revelry.... *As you Like it*, v. 4
REVENGE—will revenge it on him .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
as in revenge of thy ingratitude. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
in revenge of my contempt .... — ii. 4
which be humours of revenge .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
wilt thou revenge? .... — i. 3
to be revenge on this same .... — iii. 1
pursue him with any further revenge? — iv. 2
my revenge find notable cause .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
rather pluck on laughter than revenge — v. 1
time brings in his revenges .... — v. 1
revenges to your heart.... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
have ta'en revenge, by so receiving.. — iv. 4
choose your revenge yourself........ *Much Ado*, v. 1
and so dies my revenge .... — v. 1
as in revenge, have sucked up.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I'll find Demetrius, and revenge this — iii. 2
it will feed my revenge .... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
wrong us, shall we not revenge? .... — iii. 1
what is his humility? revenge ...... — iii. 1
by christian example? why, revenge — iii. 1
and no satisfaction, no revenge...... — iii. 1
absent argument of my revenge.. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
nobler ever than revenge, and nature — iv. 3
both my revenge and hate............ *All's Well*, ii. 3
though my revenges were high bent.. — v. 3
till I can find occasion of revenge. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
why, his revenges must in that be. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the very thought of my revenges .... — ii. 3
with eyes of pity, not revenge! ...... — iii. 2
to bloody thoughts, and to revenge.. — iii. 2
thou may'st revenge:—O slave! ...... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
medicines of our great revenge, to cure — iv. 3
revenges burn in them; for their.... — v. 2
justice, and revenge on you .... *King John*, ii. 1
where revenge did paint the fearful.. — iii. 1
lay it open, to urge on revenge ...... — iv. 3
giving it the worship of revenge .... — iv. 3
REVENGE-office for thee of revenge.. *King John*, v. 7
let heaven revenge; for I may never. *Richard II.* i. 2
but not revenge thee dead .... — i. 3
shall render vengeance and revenge.. — iv. 1
revenge the jeering, and disdained .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a king that will revenge lord Stafford's — v. 3
aptest way for safety, and revenge .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he will drive you out of your revenge — ii. 4
rouse up revenge from ebon den with — v. 5
our person, seek we no revenge........ *Henry V.* ii. 2
I will most horribly revenge .... — v. 1
thy groat, in earnest of revenge ...... — v. 1
would strike a stroke in his revenge.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
happened in revenge of him.......... — ii. 2
now shine it like a comet of revenge — iii. 2
but deeds, revenge this treason!...... — iii. 2
fly to revenge my death (*rep.* iv. 6) .. — iv. 5
my death's revenge, thy youth ...... iv. 6
not who they sting in his revenge .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
therefore, to revenge it, shalt thou die — iv. 1
when merchantlike I sell revenge.... — iv. 1
if he revenge it not, yet will his friends — iv. 1
think therefore on revenge, and cease — iv. 4
both have vowed revenge on him .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as shall revenge his death............ — i. 1
they seek revenge, and therefore will — i. 1
were not revenge sufficient for me .. — i. 3
lest in revenge thereof, sith God is .. — i. 3
a bird that will revenge upon you all — i. 4
blows, and revenge for me! .... — ii. 1
withhold revenge, dear God! .... — ii. 2
revenge! brother, revenge my death! — ii. 3
given me measure of revenge .... — ii. 3
both bound to revenge, wert thou.... — ii. 4
I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona — iii. 3
but seek revenge on Edward's mockery — iii. 3
nor forward of revenge, though they — iv. 8
revenge his death! (*rep.*)............ *Richard III.* i. 2
no man but prophesied revenge for it — i. 3
God will revenge it (*rep.* ii. 2)........ — ii. 1
hungry for revenge, and now I cloy .. — iv. 4
even for revenge mock my destruction? — v. 1
I revenge. What? Myself on myself? — v. 3
menaced revenge upon the cardinal. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
merely to revenge him on the emperor — ii. 1
pleasure, and revenge, have ears. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
hope of revenge shall hide our ...... — v. 11
and that's revenge enough .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
to revenge is no valour, but to bear .. — iii. 5
if thy revenges hunger for that ...... — v. 5
let us revenge this with our pikes .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for bread, not in thirst for revenge .. — i. 1
for thy revenge, wrench up thy power — i. 8
revenge thine own particular wrongs — iv. 5
the leading of thine own revenges.... — iv. 5
vows revenge as spacious, as between — iv. 6
think to front his revenges with ...... — v. 2
though I owe my revenge properly .. — v. 2
my exile, sweet as my revenge! ...... — v. 3
to allay my rages and revenges ...... — v. 3
Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
revenge; about, seek, burn, fire, kill — iii. 2
we'll revenge his death .... — iii. 2
revenge yourselves alone on Cassius.. — iv. 3
revenge it: I dedicate myself ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
revenges, hers; ambitions, covetings — ii. 5
as certain as I expect my revenge — iii. 4 (letter)
and I'll be merry in my revenge .... — iii. 5
my revenge is now at Milford........ — iii. 5
so the revenge alone pursued me!.... — iv. 2
I would, revenges, that possible strength — iv. 2
thy adulteries rates and revenges .... — v. 4
opportunity of sharp revenge upon. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
basely put it up without revenge?.... — i. 2
controlment, justice, or revenge? .... — ii. 1
blood and revenge are hammering in — ii. 3
revenge it, as you love your mother's — ii. 3
which way shall I find revenge's cave? — iii. 1
as will revenge these bitter woes .... — iii. 2
to heaven she heaves them for revenge — iv. 1
will have discovered for revenge .... — iv. 1
revenge upon these traitorous Goths — iv. 1
will not revenge: revenge the heavens — iv. 1
if you will have revenge from hell .. — iv. 3
in course of this revenge, to do ...... — iv. 4
I am Revenge, sent from below (*rep.*) — v. 2
Revenge, which makes the foul (*rep.*) — v. 2
some 'surance that thou art Revenge — v. 2
O sweet Revenge, now do I come .... — v. 2
he firmly takes me for Revenge...... — v. 2
and cleave to no revenge but Lucius — v. 2
Revenge now goes to lay a complot (*rep.*) — v. 2
calls herself Revenge, and thinks me mad — v. 2
cause had Titus to revenge these wrongs — v. 3
the gods revenge it upon me and mine. *Pericles*, iii. 3
I will have such revenges on you both.... *Lear*, ii. 4
I will have my revenge, ere I depart .... — iii. 5
the revenges we are bound to take ...... — iii. 7
the king, and to revenge thine eyes...... — iv. 2
but newly entertained revenge.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
revenge his foul and most unnatural .... — i. 5
may sweep to my revenge................ — i. 5
prompted to my revenge by heaven and — ii. 2
croaking raven doth bellow for revenge.. — iii. 2
this is hire and salary, not revenge ...... — iii. 3
and spur my dull revenge! .... — iv. 4
is't writ in your revenge, that, sweepstake — iv. 5
persuade revenge, it could not move thus — iv. 5
but my revenge will come.............. — iv. 7
revenge should have no bounds .... — iv. 7
should stir me most to my revenge ...... — v. 2
let us be conjunctive in our revenge .... *Othello*, i. 3
revenge being nigh, bade her wrong stay — ii. 1
but partly led to diet my revenge .... — ii. 1
too poor, too weak for my revenge!...... — iii. 3
a capable and wide revenge swallow them — iii. 3
some grace, yet have we some revenge .. — iv. 3
great revenge had stomach for them all .. — v. 2
and sweet revenge grows harsh .... — v. 2
REVENGED on Eglamour.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
how shall I be revenged (*rep.*) .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let's be revenged on him .... — ii. 1
detect my wife, be revenged on Falstaff — ii. 2
on whom to-night I will be revenged — v. 1
revenged on the whole pack of you. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
well, I'll be revenged as I may ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
flouts me, and I'll be revenged .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to be revenged for this villany ...... — v. 1
he does; we'll be revenged on him .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
tear her; I'll be revenged on her .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but we will be revenged sufficiently.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
it irks his heart, he cannot be revenged — i. 4
not, heavens, be revenged on me!.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
revenged may she be on that hateful — i. 1
be thou revenged on men, and let me live — i. 3
how shall Bona be revenged .... — iii. 3
I would I were, to be revenged...... *Richard III.* i. 2
to be revenged on him that (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey.. — i. 3
to be revenged on him .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we will be revenged; revenge .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
when I am revenged upon my .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
be revenged; or she, that bore you.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
revenged! how should I be revenged? — i. 7
I'll be revenged: his meanest garment? — ii. 3
nay, indeed, to be revenged upon her — iii. 5
I fear, 'twill be revenged .... — iv. 2
revenged on Rome and Saturnine. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
I am sent to be revenged on him .... — v. 2
worse than Progne I will be revenged — v. 2
the king now bears will be revenged .... *Lear*, iii. 3
and so am I revenged? (*rep.*) .... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
only I'll be revenged most throughly .... — iv. 5
REVENGEFUL—revengeful steel .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
stay thy revengeful hand .... — v. 3
our devotion with revengeful arms? 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thy revengeful heart cannot forgive. *Richard III.* i. 2
his nature, that he's revengeful .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my revengeful services may prove.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
with revengeful war take wreak. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
REVENGEMENT and a scourge .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
REVENGERS want .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
death make me revenger .... — iii. 1
REVENGING fire .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the revenging gods 'gainst parricides .... *Lear*, ii. 1
REVENGINGLY enfeebles me ...... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
REVENUE—what my revenue yielded.. *Tempest*, i. 2
withering out a young man's revenue. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
a dowager of great revenue .... — i. 1
whose lands and revenues enrich.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
in beard is a younger brother's revenue — iii. 2
the revenue that was old sir Rowland's — v. 2
my revenue is the silly cheat .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
witchcraft with revenue cherish .... *King John*, iii. 1
the revenue whereof shall furnish .. *Richard II.* i. 4
coin, revenues, and moveables ...... — ii. 1
barely in title, not in revenue........ — ii. 1
manors, rents, revenues, I forego .... — iv. 1
bears a duke's revenues on her back.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the ripe revenue and due of birth.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
for the wide world's revenue.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
ignorance, be thine in great revenue! — ii. 3
that we detain all his revenue .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
a revenue of any king's in Europe .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the sway, revenue, execution of the rest .. *Lear*, i. 1
enjoy half his revenue for ever (*rep.*) — i. 2 (letter)
and the son manage his revenue .... — i. 2
the waste and spoil of his revenues ...... — ii. 1
from thee, that no revenue hast ...... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
REVERBS no hollowness .... *Lear*, i. 1
REVERBERATE hills............ *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
that shall reverberate all as loud .... *King John*, v. 2
like an arch, reverberates .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
REVERENCE—by thy reverence.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
saving your honour's reverence.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
hide himself in such reverence ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
saving your reverence, a husband.... — iii. 4
trust not my age, my reverence, calling — iv. 1
I am forced to lay my reverence by .. — v. 1
do them reverence, as they fly. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
who, saving your reverence (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
is nearer to his reverence.......... *As you Like it* i. 1
a low submissive reverence.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
reverence of the grave wearers .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
without he say, sir reverence.... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
reverence set apart, to him.......... *King John*, iii. 1
the fair reverence of your highness .. *Richard II.* i. 1
not reverence, makes thee to except.. — i. 1
what reverence he did throw away .. — i. 4
flesh and blood with solemn reverence — iii. 2
of holy reverence, who, I cannot learn — iii. 3
that he is (saving your reverence) .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
hear with reverence your exposition. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
but you misuse the reverence of your — iv. 2
of what your reverence shall incite .... *Henry V.* i. 2
that with reverence I did not ...... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
with reverence may I say .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and in thy reverence, and thy chair-days — v. 2
for reverence to some alive .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
deserve we no more reverence? .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
but reverence to your calling makes — v. 2
admired reverence in a slave .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
love, good thoughts, and reverence. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
none so poor to do him reverence .... — iii. 2
saving reverence of the word ...... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
those that I reverence, those I fear .. — iv. 2
yet reverence, (that angel of the world) — iv. 2
adorest and hast in reverence .... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
do not look for reverence, but for love .. *Pericles*, i. 4
the sun, for them to reverence .... — ii. 3
this policy, and reverence of age .. *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
knave, know you no reverence?.......... — ii. 2
reverence the head-lugged bear would lick — iv. 2
sisters have in thy reverence made! ...... — iv. 7
of this (save reverence) love...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
play and trifle with your reverence...... *Othello*, i. 1
in the due reverence of a sacred vow .... — iii. 3
REVERENCED like a blessed saint. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3

REVERENCED for their lawful ....1 Henry VI. v. 4
REVEREND gentleman..........Merry Wives, iii. 1
a sad face, a reverend carriage ..Twelfth Night, iii. 4
a most thankful and reverend youth .Much Ado, v. 1
there is no staff more reverend than one — v. 4
to let him lack a reverend .Mer. of Venice, iv. 1 (let.)
here 'tis, most reverend doctor ...... — iv. 1
all is done in reverend care of her Taming of Sh. iv. 1
I perceive, thou art a reverend father — iv. 5
by law, as well as reverend age ...... — iv. 5
flowers there, Dorcas; reverend.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
to see a reverend Syracusan..Comedy of Errors, v. 1
she is virtuous and a reverend lady.. — v. 1
good reverend father (rep.)..........King John, iii. 1
some reverend room, more than ....Richard II. v. 6
that reverend vice, that grey........1 Henry IV. ii. 4
ancient lords and reverend bishops.. — iii. 2
to have a reverend care of your......2 Henry IV. i. 2
I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble — iii. 2
reverend father, and these noble lords — iv. 1
and their most reverend heads........Henry V. iii. 3
and twenty reverend bishops ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
reverend fathers, and well-learned. Richard III. iii. 5
within, with two right reverend fathers — iii. 7
reverend looker-on of two fair queens — iv. 1
reverend cardinal (rep.) ....Henry VIII. i. 1
welcome, most learned reverend sir.. — ii. 2
these reverend fathers (rep.) .... — ii. 4
I left no reverend person in this court — ii. 4
your pleasures with me, reverend lords? — iii. 1
two reverend cardinal virtues ...... — iii. 1
come, reverend fathers, bestow your — iii. 1
other learned and reverend fathers .. — iv. 1
what two reverend bishops were those — iv. 1
where the reverend abbot, with all his — iv. 2
and thou most reverend ....Troilus & Cress. i. 3
most reverend Nestor, I am glad to .. — iv. 5
your reverend ages love security .Timon of Ath. iii. 5
by two of their most reverend senate — v. 2
say you are reverend grave men ....Coriolanus, ii. 1
therefore, please you, most reverend — ii. 2
by my father's reverend tomb....Titus Andron. ii. 4
O reverend tribunes! gentle aged men! — iii. 1
come, thou reverend man of Rome .. — v. 3
hail, reverend sir! the gods preserve ..Pericles, v. 1
reverend appearer, no; I threw her.... — v. 3
reverend sir, the gods can have no .... — v. 3
in reverend Cerimon there well — v. 3 (Gower)
old and reverend, you should be wise......Lear, i. 4
you reverend braggart, we'll teach you .. — ii. 2
this reverend holy friar ....Romeo & Juliet, iv. 2
on the milky head of reverend Priam..Hamlet, ii. 2
most reverend signior, do you know ....Othello, i. 1
the Ottomites, reverend and gracious .... — i. 3
most potent, grave, and reverend signiors — i. 3
REVEREND'ST throat in ......Timon of Athens, v. 2
REVERENT—very reverent sport. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
a very reverent body ....Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
of very reverent reputation, sir ...... — v. 1
touch thee but with reverent hands. 1 Henry VI. v. 3
the reverent care, I bear unto my..2 Henry VI. iii. 1
if ancient sorrow be most reverent. Richard III. iv. 4
REVERENTLY—do it reverently..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
how may I reverently worship thee..1 Henry VI. i. 2
I hold thee reverently..............3 Henry VI. ii. 2
REVERSE—thy stock, thy reverse. Merry Wives, ii. 3
reverse the doom of death.... Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
reverse thy doom [Knt.-reserve thy state]. Lear, i. 1
reverse a prince's doom ....Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
REVERSED—order was reversed ..Richard III. ii. 1
REVERSION—in reversion his ......Richard II. i. 4
'tis in reversion that I do possess .... — ii. 2
now remains a sweet reversion ....1 Henry IV. iv. 1
no perfection in reversion shall. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
REVERSO—the punto reverso!..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
REVERTED-armed and reverted. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
would have reverted to my bow again. Hamlet, iv. 7
REVIEW—I shall review Sicilia.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
REVILE—revile me there? ..Comedy of Errors, iv. 4
REVILED—she herself reviled you .. — iv. 4
and his eye reviled me, as his ......Henry VIII. i. 1
REVISIT'ST thus the glimpses of the ..Hamlet, i. 4
REVIVE, look up, or I will die.. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
air by which he should revive..Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
is prepared, and time revives us ....All's Well, iv. 4
with my breath I can revive it, boy. King John, iv. 1
by death, revives two greater ......2 Henry IV. iv. 1
and never shall revive ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
I should revive the soldiers' hearts.. — iii. 2
he doth revive again; madam......2 Henry VI. iii. 2
how thy words revive my heart! ....3 Henry VI. i. 1
words revive my drooping thoughts — iii. 3
shall after revive (rep. v. 5)..Cymbeline, v. 4 (scroll)
yet he revives; what are you, sir? ......Lear, iv. 6
REVIVED—that need to be revived. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
name might be in thee revived ....1 Henry VI. iv. 5
is not this boy revived from death?..Cymbeline, v. 5
are now revived, to the majestic...... — v. 5
my comfort is revived by this!. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
that I revived, and was an emperor .. — v. 1
REVIVING—suck reviving blood..Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
to be more fresh, reviving ....Cymbeline, i. 6
REVOKE that doom of mercy ......3 Henry VI. ii. 6
all revoke your ignorant election ..Coriolanus, ii. 3
and revoke your sudden approbation — ii. 3
revoke thy gift; or, whilst I can vent ....Lear, i. 1
REVOKED—this shall not be revoked.... — i. 1
REVOKEMENT and pardon comes. Henry VIII. i. 2
REVOLT and change your mind. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
for the revolt of mien is dangerous. Merry Wives, i. 3
surfeit, cloyment, and revolt ....Twelfth Night, ii. 4
as gravity's revolt to wantonness..Love's L. Lost, v. 2
to corrupt him to a revolt ....All's Well, iv. 3 (note)
of the revolt of the newest state........Macbeth, i. 2
how minutely revolts upbraid his .... — v. 2
and less have given him the revolt .... — v. 4
that doth revolt from his allegiance. King John, iii. 1
O foul revolt of French inconstancy! — iii. 1
all his people shall revolt from him — iii. 4
matter of revolt, and wrath .... — iii. 4

REVOLT—ne'er stained with revolt..King John, iv. 2
our discontented counties do revolt.. — v. 1
seek a plaster of contemned revolt .. — v. 2
you ingrate revolts, you bloody...... — v. 2
lead me to the revolts of England here — v. 4
I fear, revolt on Hereford's side....Richard II. ii. 2
revolt our subjects? that we cannot — iii. 2
not be slandered with revolt ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
quickly nature falls into revolt ....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
for this revolt of thine, methinks ....Henry V. ii. 2
doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? ..1 Henry VI. iv. 1
the stout Parisians do revolt .... — v. 2
the king is merciful, if you revolt..2 Henry VI. iv. 2
all will revolt from me, and turn....3 Henry VI. i. 1
thou wilt revolt, and fly to him ..Richard III. iv. 4
if I revolt, off goes young George's .. — iv. 5
can revolt without perdition (rep.) Troil. & Cress. v. 2
doth daily make revolt in my. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
I'd revolt, to make only my wars ..Coriolanus, i. 1
their mutinies and revolts, wherein — iii. 1
all the regions do smilingly revolt .. — iv. 6
and flush youth revolt: no vessel..Antony & Cleo. i. 4
Alexas did revolt; and went to ...... — iv. 6
nobler than my revolt is infamous .. — iv. 9
at one time encounter such revolt ..Cymbeline, i. 7
by thy revolt, O husband, shall be .. — iii. 4
for barbarous and unnatural revolts — iv. 4
and will revolt from me......Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
now, my thoughts revolt; for he's......Pericles, i. 1
the images of revolt and flying off! ......Lear, ii. 4
revolts from true birth..........Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
with treacherous revolt turn to another — iv. 1
hath made a gross revolt ....Othello, i. 1
fear, or doubt of her revolt .... — iii. 3
REVOLTED—our revolted wives..Merry Wives, iii. 2
that have revolted wives ....Winter's Tale, i. 2
home revolted Mortimer (rep.) ......1 Henry IV. i. 3
to younger brothers, revolted tapsters — iv. 2
France is revolted from the..........1 Henry VI. i. 1
the towns each day revolted ......2 Henry VI. iii. 1
farewell, revolted fair! ......Troilus & Cressida, v. 2
the kings that have revolted....Antony & Cleo. iv. 5
plant those that have revolted in.... — iv. 6
when men revolted shall upon record — iv. 9
REVOLTING—on her revolting son. King John, iii. 1
the revolting [Col.-revolted] faction. Richard II. ii. 2
make a dearth in this revolting land — iii. 3
scourge the bad revolting stars ......1 Henry VI. i. 1
the false revolting Normans........2 Henry VI. iv. 1
REVOLUTION of the times make..2 Henry IV. iii. 1
revolutions; these are begot ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
pleasure, by revolution lowering .Antony & Cleo. i. 2
here's fine revolution, an' we had ......Hamlet, v. 1
REVOLVE what tales ....Cymbeline, iii. 3
fall into thy hand, revolve..Twelfth Night, ii. 5 (let.)
I may revolve and ruminate ....1 Henry VI. v. 5
save such as do revolve and ....Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
REVOLVING this will teach thee..Richard III. iv. 4
REWARD with plagues ....Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 3
nothing but the reward of a villain ..Much Ado, v. 1
is old dog my reward? most true ..As you Like it, i. 1
reap thanks for their reward ....All's Well, ii. 1
reward, did threaten and encourage. Winter's T. iii. 2
heaven reward me for it! ....1 Henry IV. iii. 3
let them, that should reward valour.. — v. 4
reward: he that rewards me, God (rep.) — v. 4
and check was the reward of valour. 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
never have you tasted our reward..1 Henry VI. iii. 4
take this reward; make merry ......2 Henry VI. i. 2
the post, in hope of his reward ...... — i. 4
follow us for thy reward .... — ii. 3
I will reward you for this venturous — iii. 2
therefore thus will I reward thee .... — iv. 3
have a thousand crowns for his reward — iv. 8
we give thee for reward a thousand .. — v. 1
of high pay, and great rewards ......3 Henry VI. ii. 1
promise them such rewards as victors — ii. 3
there's thy reward; be gone.......... — iii. 3
have a high reward, and he his life? — v. 5
reward, when the deed's done (rep.). Richard III. i. 4
opens his purse, to give us our reward — i. 4
who shall reward you better for...... — i. 4
proclaimed reward to him that brings — iv. 4
in time will find their fit rewards.. Henry VIII. iii. 2
honesty rewards him in itself ..Timon of Athens, i. 1
be received, not without fair reward — i. 2
you gods, reward them!.............. — ii. 2
not to reward what you have done ..Coriolanus, i. 9
rewards his deeds with doing them .. — ii. 2
a fellow that will take rewards. Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
I will reward thee once for thy ...... — iv. 7
I am the heir of his reward ....Cymbeline, v. 5
let Rome reward with love....Titus Andronicus, i. 2
for thy reward among the nettles — ii. 4 (letter)
and then look for your reward ...... — iv. 3
heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward..Pericles, ii. 4
lust the due and just reward .... — v. 3 (Gower)
take thy reward; five days we do..........Lear, i. 1
the gods reward your kindness!.......... — iii. 6
fortune's buffets and rewards hast ....Hamlet, iii. 2
countenance, his rewards, his authorities — iv. 2
thank me, love me, and reward me ....Othello, ii. 1
REWARDED-but lightly rewarded. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
and am I thus rewarded? ....Henry VIII. iii. 1
REWARDER of his friends ....Richard III. i. 3
REWARDING my dependants ..Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
RE-WORD—I the matter will re-word..Hamlet, iii. 4
REX Angliæ, et hæres Franciæ ....Henry V. v. 2
Ego et Rex meus was still inscribed. Henry VIII. iii. 2
REYNALDO. I will (rep) ....Hamlet, ii. 1
do you mark this, Reynaldo? .... — ii. 1
RHAPSODY of words .... — iii. 4
RHEIMS—studying at Rheims. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
Champaigne, Rheims, Orleans ......1 Henry VI. i. 1
Charles is crowned king in Rheims .. — i. 1
RHENISH—glass of Rhenish wine. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
there is between red wine and Rhenish — iii. 1
he drains his draughts of Rhenish down. Hamlet, i. 4
he poured a flagon of Rhenish on my head — v. 1
RHESUS—stole to Rhesus' tents ....3 Henry VI. iv. 2

RHETORIC, disclosed with eyes ..Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
sweet smoke of rhetoric! .... — iii. 1
the heavenly rhetoric of thine eye — iv. 3 (verses)
fie, painted rhetoric! .... — iv. 3
for it is a figure in rhetoric ......As you Like it, v. 1
practise rhetoric in your common. Taming of Sh. i. 1
RHEUM-serpigo, and the rheum. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
and a quarter in rheum..............Much Ado, v. 2
did void your rheum upon my..Merch. of Venice, i. 3
with age, and altering rheums?.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
the salt rheum that ran between. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
thine eye that lamentable rheum ..King John, iii. 1
how now, foolish rheum! .... — iv. 1
villany is not without such a rheum — iv. 3
awaked the sleeping rheum..........Richard II. i. 4
doth spit and void his rheum upon ..Henry V. iii. 5
I have a rheum in mine eyes too. Troilus & Cress. v. 3
at a few drops of women's rheum ..Coriolanus, v. 3
he was troubled with a rheum ..Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
the flames with bisson rheum ....Hamlet, ii. 2
I have a salt and sullen rheum offends. Othello, iii. 4
RHEUMATIC-raw rheumatic day? Merry Wives, iii. 1
rheumatic diseases do abound..Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
as rheumatic as two dry toasts......2 Henry IV. ii. 4
but then he was rheumatic............Henry V. ii. 3
RHEUMY and unpurged air ......Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
RHINOCEROS, or the Hyrcan tiger ..Macbeth, iii. 4
RHODES—the proof, at Rhodes ....Othello, i. 1
preparation makes for Rhodes (rep.)...... — i. 3
due course toward the isle of Rhodes .... — i. 3
RHODOPE'S, or Memphis', ever ......1 Henry VI. i. 6
RHUBARB, senna, or what purgative ..Macbeth, v. 3
RHYME—writ to you in rhyme.. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
whose composed rhymes should .... — iii. 2
sing a scornful rhyme ....Merry Wives, v. 5
the teeth of all rhyme and reason .... — v. 5
I cannot show it in rhyme ....Much Ado, v. 2
no rhyme to lady but baby (rep.) .... — v. 2
a hard rhyme; for school fool (rep.) — v. 2
thou hast given her rhymes ....Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
something then in rhyme ....Love's L. Lost, i. 1
a dangerous rhyme, master, against .. — i. 2
assist me, some extemporal god of rhyme — i. 2
taught me to rhyme (rep.) .... — iv. 3
rhymes are guards on wanton Cupid's — iv. 3
I heard your guilty rhymes.......... — iv. 3
see me write a thing in rhyme? ...... — iv. 3
yes, as much love in rhyme, as would — v. 2
his prodigal wits in bootless rhyme .. — v. 2
nor woo in rhyme, like a blind ...... — v. 2
I'll rhyme you so, eight years ..As you Like it, iii. 2
as your rhymes speak? neither rhyme — iii. 2
with his rhyme in his forehead ...... — iv. 3
is neither rhyme nor reason ..Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
in rude harsh-sounding rhymes ....King John, iv. 2
that can rhyme themselves into ladies'. Henry V. v. 2
a rhyme is but a ballad.............. — v. 2
when their rhymes, full of protest. Troil. & Cress. iii. 2
there never was a truer rhyme ...... — iv. 4
how vilely doth this cynic rhyme..Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
will you rhyme upon't, and vent it..Cymbeline, v. 3
you have put me into rhyme .... — v. 3
wit's more ripe, accept my rhyme..Pericles, i. (Gow.)
post on the lame feet of my rhyme — iv. (Gow.)
a rhyme I learned even now ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied — ii. 1
RHYMED—you might have rhymed ..Hamlet, iii. 2
RHYMERS ballad us out o' tune..Antony & Cleo. v. 2
RHYMING—I was rhyming....Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
not born under a rhyming planet ....Much Ado, v. 2
RIALTO—upon the Rialto....Merchant of Venice, i. 3
what news on the Rialto? (rep. iii. 1) .. — i. 3
in the Rialto you have rated me .... — i. 3
dare scarce show his head on the Rialto — iii. 1
RIB—barred up with ribs of iron! ....Much Ado, iv. 1
dainty bits make rich the ribs ....Love's L. Lost, i. 1
her high-top lower than her ribs..Mer. of Venice, i. 1
every finger I have with my ribs .... — ii. 2
with over-weathered ribs, and ragged — ii. 6
to rib her cerecloth in the obscure . — ii. 7
broke three of his ribs ....As you Like it, i. 2
breaking of ribs was sport for ladies.. — i. 2
my seated heart knock at my ribs......Macbeth, i. 3
flinty ribs of his contemptuous city..King John, ii. 2
the fat ribs of peace must by the .... — iii. 3
go to the rude ribs of that..........Richard II. iii. 3
through the flinty ribs of this .... — v. 5
call in ribs, call in tallow ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
unless you call three fingers on the ribs — iv. 2
like a rib of steel....................2 Henry IV. ii. 3
or give me ribs of steel! ......Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
to have yerked him here under the ribs..Othello, i. 2
what ribs of oak, when mountains .. — ii. 1
RIBALD—the ribald crows ..Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
RIBALD-RID nag of Egypt ....Antony & Cleo. iii. 8
RIBBANDS pendant, flaring ......Merry Wives, iv. 6
new ribbands to your pumps..Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 2
how much carnation ribband....Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
hath ribbands of all the colours..Winter's Tale, iv. 3
bondage of certain ribbands and gloves — iv. 3
not a ribband, glass, pomander, brooch — iv. 3
new shoes with old ribband? ..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
a very ribband in the cap of youth ....Hamlet, iv. 7
RIB-BREAKING? shall we see ..As you Like it, i. 2
RIBBED and paled in ....Cymbeline, iii. 1
RICE ap Thomas ....Richard III. iv. 5
currants; rice—what will (rep.).. Winter's Tale, iv. 2
RICH—with rich garments..............Tempest, i. 2
into something rich and strange .. — i. 2 (song)
most poor matters point to rich ends .. — iii. 1
I ratify this my rich gift .... — iv. 1
thy rich leas of wheat, rye .... — iv. 1
approach, rich Ceres, her to entertain.. — iv. 1
rich scarf to my proud earth .... — iv. 1
thou of the rich Mercatio? ..Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
and I as rich in having.............. — ii. 4
the match were rich and .... — iii. 1
the rich and poor (rep. ii. 1) ......Merry Wives, i. 3
sapphire, pearl, and rich embroidery — v. 5
when the rich golden shaft ......Twelfth Night, i. 1

RICH—love-thoughts lie rich, when. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
or play with some rich jewel ..... — ii. 5
rates are either rich, or poor .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
if thou art rich, thou art poor..... — iii. 1
and when thou art old, and rich .... — iii. 1
rich she shall be, that's certain ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
villany should be so rich; for when rich — iii. 3
may counterpoise this rich and precious — iv. 1
and a rich fellow enough, go to..... — iv. 2
rich with my young squire.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
from a voyage, rich with merchandize — ii. 2
with the rich worth of your virginity — ii. 2
deny your love, so rich within his soul — iii. 2
dainty bits make rich the ribs.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
we shall be rich ere we depart ..... — v. 2
no richer than rich taffeta ..... — v. 2
our duty is so rich, so infinite ..... — v. 2
and rich things but poor (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
vouchsafe in your rich wisdom..... — v. 2
and rich burghers of the flood.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
but the rich Jew's man (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
never so rich a gem was set..... — ii. 7
two rich and precious stones ..... — ii. 8
gifts of rich value; yet I have ..... — ii. 9
hath a ship of rich lading wrecked on — iii. 1
ten thousand times more rich ..... — iii. 2
from the rich Jew, a special deed .... — v. 1
and a rich man that hath not.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
is to have rich eyes, and poor hands — iv. 1
art rich? Faith, sir, so, so ..... — v. 1
rich honesty dwells like a miser .... — v. 4
though many of the rich are damned.. *All's Well*, i. 3
no legacy is so rich as honesty ..... — iii. 5
this ring he holds most rich in choice — iii. 7
high respect, and rich validity ..... — v. 3
though her father be very rich. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
she shall be rich, and very rich..... — i. 2
if thou know one rich enough to be .. — i. 2
within rich Pisa's walls, as any one — ii. 1
the mind that makes the body rich.. — iv. 3
yet standing in rich place ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the rich stake drawn, and takest .... — i. 2
I should be rich by the fairies ..... — iii. 3
then make your garden rich in..... — iv. 3
his garments are rich, but he wears.. — iv. 3
and left them more rich for what.... — v. 1
is not so rich in worth as beauty .... — v. 1
declining their rich aspect to. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
and the rich East to boot ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
when the rich blood of kings..... *King John*, ii. 2
make her rich in titles, honours .... — ii. 2
and this rich fair town we make .... — ii. 2
raileth on the rich ..... — ii. 2
but to be rich; and being rich ..... — ii. 2
a title that was rich before ..... — iv. 2
the rich advantage of good ..... — v. 5
into the purse of rich prosperity .... — v. 2
shall know what men are rich ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
your presence makes us rich ..... — iii. 3
rich men look sad, and ruffians..... — iii. 4
to Canterbury with rich offerings.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and thy precious rich crown ..... — iii. 4
to rob me of so rich a bottom here.... — iii. 1
what call you rich? let them coin .. — iii. 3
to set so rich a main on the nice..... — iv. 1
to hear this rich reprisal is ..... — iv. 1
and make thee rich for doing me.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
such are the rich, that have..... — iv. 4
like a rich armour worn ..... — iv. 4
a goodly dwelling, and a rich..... — v. 3
your chronicle as rich with praise .... *Henry V.* i. 2
of gallant youth in our rich fields .. — iii. 5
seek a queen to make him rich..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
from the rich cardinal ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and, like rich hangings in an..... — iv. 7
than doth a rich embroidered ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
treasure, rich stuffs, and ornaments *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the rich stream of lords, and ladies .. — iv. 1
in a rich chair of state ..... — iv. 1
if he do the rich shall have more. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled .. — i. 3
and doth think it rich to hear ..... — i. 3
would not lose so rich advantage .... — ii. 2
not worth in me such rich beholding — iii. 3
crams his rich thievery up ..... — iv. 4
'tis a good form. And rich .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
most rich in Timon's nod..... — i. 1
happy, and has left me rich ..... — i. 2
faults that are rich are fair ..... — i. 2
rich men sin, and I eat root ..... — i. 2 (grace)
a soldier, therefore seldom rich ..... — i. 2
as if your lord should wear rich jewels — iii. 4
I myself, rich only in large hurts.... — iii. 5
thus part we rich in sorrow..... — iv. 2
rich, only to be wretched ..... — iv. 2
and as rich men deal gifts, expecting — iv. 3
requite me, by making rich yourself — iv. 3
go, live rich, and happy; but thus .. — iv. 3
yet rich conceit taught thee..... — v. 5
act established against the rich..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
sent not corn for the rich men only.. — i. 1
were not so rich a jewel..... — i. 4
made rich with the most noble .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
bequeathing it, as a rich legacy..... — iii. 2
rich in his father's honour .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
and hail rich pearls upon thee ..... — ii. 5
that is out of door, most rich! ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and the rich crop of sea and land .... — i. 7
jewels, of rich and exquisite form.... — i. 7
with admirable rich words to it..... — ii. 3
so bravely done, so rich, that it..... — ii. 4
your means abroad you have me, rich — iii. 4
no wonder when rich ones scarce.... — iii. 6
distinction should be rich in. Where? — v. 5
Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
I can compare our rich misers to ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
having rich tire about you ..... — iii. 2
appear, to make the world twice rich.. — iii. 2
with rich and constant pen ..... — iv. (Gower)
trimmed with rich expence ..... — v. (Gower)

RICH—you make more rich to owe? .... *Pericles*, v. 1
and found there rich jewels..... — v. 3
beyond what can be valued, rich or rare .. *Lear*, i. 1
most rich, being poor; most choice ..... — i. 1
with something rich about me ..... — iv. 1
O she is rich in beauty ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my master is the great rich Capulet — i. 2
a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear (*rep.*) — i. 5
on the fair daughter of rich Capulet — ii. 3
and let rich music's tongue unfold .. — ii. 6
conceit, more rich in matter than .. — ii. 6
but love's shadows are so rich in joy? — v. 1
affords no law to make thee rich .... — v. 1
as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie.. — v. 3
rich, not gaudy; for the apparel oft .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
as made the things more rich ..... — iii. 1
rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove.. — iii. 1
spend your rich opinion for the name.. *Othello*, iii. 3
and content, is rich, and rich enough .. — iii. 3

RICHARD—came in with Richard. *Tam. of Sh* 1 (ind.)
and finds them perfect Richard..... *King John*, i. 1
arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet .. — i. 1
I am thy grandam, Richard, call .... — i. 1
and come, Richard; we must speed.. — i. 1
good den, sir Richard; God-a-mercy — i. 1
king Richard Cœur-de-lion was thy — i. 1
shall say, when Richard me begot .. — i. 1
of thy blood, Richard, that robbed .. — ii. 1
sir Richard, what think you? have you — iv. 3
was brought to Richard but even now — v. 3
before king Richard, in his royal.... *Richard II.* i. 3
of heaven, king Richard, and to me — i. 3
true to king Richard's throne ..... — i. 3
though Richard my life's counsel .. — ii. 1
O Richard! York is too far gone .... — ii. 1
the son of Richard earl of Arundel.. — ii. 1
as my sweet Richard; yet, again.... — ii. 2
Richard their king is dead (*rep.*).... — ii. 4
God for his Richard hath in heavenly — iii. 2
Richard, not far from hence ..... — iii. 3
king Richard lies within the limits.. — iii. 3
doth kiss king Richard's hand ..... — iii. 3
lap of fair king Richard's land ..... — iii. 3
king Richard and myself should meet — iii. 3
mark king Richard how he looks (*rep.*) — iii. 3
Richard leave to live till Richard die? — iii. 3
upright judge of noble Richard..... — iv. 1
that is not Richard's subject?..... — iv. 1
fetch hither Richard, that in common — iv. 1
thou king Richard's tomb (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
what is my Richard both in shape .. — v. 1
and rubbish on king Richard's head — v. 2
alas, poor Richard! where rides .... — v. 2
did scowl on Richard; no man cried — v. 2
that is lost, for being Richard's friend — v. 2
and love to Richard is a strange brooch — v. 5
enemies, Richard of Bourdeaux, by me — v. 6
did king Richard then proclaim .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to put down Richard, that sweet lovely — i. 3
in Richard's time (*rep.* v. 1) .. .... — i. 3
was Richard then when I from France — iii. 2
must not know, sir Richard, the liberal — v. 2
the blood of fair king Richard ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
thy glutton bosom of the royal Richard — i. 3
Richard lived, would have him die — i. 3
since Richard, and Northumberland — iii. 1
even to the eyes of Richard, gave him — iii. 1
when Richard, with his eyes brim full — iii. 1
king Richard might create a perfect — iii. 1
our late king, Richard, being infected — iv. 1
Richard earl of (*rep.* ii. 2) .... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
I Richard's body have interred new — iv. 1
sing still for Richard's soul..... — iv. 1
sir Richard Ketley, Davy Gam..... — iv. 8
was not thy father, Richard, earl of. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
farewell, ambitious Richard ..... — ii. 4
Richard Plantagenet (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
since then hath Richard been obscured — ii. 5
nephew, late despised Richard (*rep.*) — ii. 5
young king Richard thus removed .. — ii. 5
in the right of Richard Plantagenet — iii. 1
great reason to do Richard right .... — iii. 1
that Richard be restored to his (*rep.*) — iii. 1
if Richard will be true, not that alone — iii. 1
rise Richard, like a true Plantagenet — iii. 1
and so thrive Richard, as thy foes .. — iii. 1
well didst thou Richard, to suppress — iv. 1
that Richard, duke of York ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
left behind him Richard, his only son — ii. 2
Richard was murdered traitorously — ii. 2
for Richard, the first son's heir ..... — ii. 2
married Richard, earl of Cambridge — ii. 2
long live our sovereign Richard .... — ii. 2
Richard shall live to make the earl.. — ii. 2
I thank you, Richard: God knows.. — v. 3
Richard, hath best deserved of all .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
resolve thee, Richard; claim the English — i. 1
and that's Richard, duke of York .. — i. 1
for Richard, in the view of many lords — i. 1
Edward and Richard (*rep.* ii. 5) .... — i. 2
did Richard make a lane to me..... — i. 4
did retire, Richard cried, charge!.... — i. 4
Richard, I bear thy name, I'll venge — ii. 1
nor now my scandal, Richard, dost.. — ii. 1
valiant Richard, Montague, stay we — ii. 1
now, Richard, I am with thee here alone — ii. 4
come York, and Richard, Warwick — ii. 6
your brother Richard marched hither .. — ii. 6
Richard, I will create thee duke (*rep.*) — ii. 6
there is no kingdom then for Richard — iii. 2
yea, brother Richard (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
fly there? Richard and Hastings .... — iv. 3
conveyed by Richard duke of Gloster — iv. 6
now, brother Richard, lord Hastings — iv. 7
and, Richard, do not frown upon my — v. 1
and Richard, but a ragged fatal..... — v. 4
hold, Richard, hold, for we have done — v. 5
hard-favoured Richard? Richard.... — v. 5
where's Richard gone? To London.. — v. 5
yea, Richard, when I know ..... *Richard III.* i. 1

RICHARD—trust of Richard Gloster. *Richard III.* i. 3
Richard! Ha? I call thee not ..... — i. 3
Richard of York! how fares our loving — iii. 1
till Richard wear the garland of the — iii. 2
give my voice on Richard's side .... — iii. 2
princely Richard, and to Buckingham — iii. 2
sir Richard Ratcliff, let me tell thee — iii. 3
Richard the second here was hacked — iii. 3
standing by when Richard stabbed.. — iii. 3
then cursed she Richard: O remember — iii. 3
O bloody Richard! miserable England! — iii. 4
God save Richard, England's (*rep.*) — iii. 7
your wisdom, and your love to Richard — iii. 7
crowned Richard's royal queen..... — iv. 1
when, I say, I looked on Richard's face — iv. 1
go thou to Richard, and good angels — iv. 1
is king Richard seated; but shall we — iv. 2
till a Richard killed him (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
Richard yet lives, hell's black ..... — iv. 4
for my daughters, Richard, they shall — iv. 4
not be Richard that hath done all this — iv. 4
as long as hell, and Richard, likes of it — iv. 4
will not king Richard let me speak.. — v. 1
in Richard's bosom (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
Richard, thy wife, that wretched.... — v. 3
and Richard falls in height of all.... — v. 3
Richard loves Richard; that is, I am I — v. 3
whose bodies Richard murdered .... — v. 3
Richard except, those, whom we fight — v. 3
to act upon the usurper Richard .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
head against usurping Richard ..... — ii. 1
good friend—Richard du Champ .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

RICHED—with champains riched ..... *Lear*, i. 1

RICHER than innocency..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
beauties no richer than rich taffeta. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
lies richer in your thoughts, than on.. *All's Well*, i. 2
no richer than his honour..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
whose veins bound richer blood .... *King John*, ii. 2
had nobles richer, and more loyal .... *Henry V.* i. 2
yet I am richer than my base..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and more, and richer, when he strains — iv. 1
poor chin! many a wart is richer. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
which you prized richer than sea .... — ii. 2
and I am here no richer in return. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
than Plutus' mine, richer than gold. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
richer, than doing nothing for a babe. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
for I am richer than to hang ..... — iii. 4
richer [*Kot.*-ponderous] than my tongue .. *Lear*, i. 1
want of that, for which I am richer ..... — i. 1
wisdom should show itself more richer. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
richer than that which four successive.. — v. 2
richly pearl away, richer than all his.. *Othello*, v. 2

RICHES—of riches, or of poverty ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
and show riches ready to ..... — iii. 2
honour, riches, marriage blessing .. — iv. 1 (song)
riches are these poor habiliments. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
and 'tis the very riches of thyself.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
thou bear'st thy heavy riches .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to make thy riches pleasant ..... — iii. 1
belike, you fancy riches more .... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
with too much riches it confound.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
that's all the riches I got in his ..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
because full of riches..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
with double riches of content..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
not for all the riches under heaven. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
as place, riches, favour, prizes.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
than the riches of our friends?.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
riches point to misery and contempt? — iv. 2
who was, indeed the riches of it .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
my riches to the earth from ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
for riches, strewed herself even in..... — i. 4
greater than nobleness and riches..... — iii. 2
the riches of the ship is come on shore!.. *Othello*, iii. 1
but riches, fineless, is as poor as winter — iii. 3

RICHEST—in love's richest book .. *Mid. N's Dr.* ii. 3
the richest beauties on the earth! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
astonish the survey of richest eyes..... *All's Well*, v. 3
will hang upon my richest robes .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
pins her richest lockram 'bout her.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
like richest alchemy will change .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3

RICH-JEWELLED coffer of Darius.. 1 *Henry VI*, i. 6

RICH-LEFT—those rich-left heirs .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

RICHLY for the practice..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
in Belmont is a lady richly left. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a vessel of our country, richly fraught — ii. 8
are richly come to harbour suddenly — v. 1
richly suited, but unsuitable ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
richly furnished with plate .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
and honesty, is richly noted..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
richly in both, if justice had..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
see away their shilling richly .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
does pay thy labour richly .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
bound to load thy merit richly ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
poor soldier, that so richly fought .. — v. 5
jewel-like, and cased as richly ..... *Pericles*, v. 1

RICHMOND with the rest shall .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
Bretagne and earl of Richmond ..... *King John*, ii. 2
countess Richmond, good my lord.. *Richard III.* i. 3
and live with Richmond (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
is fled to Richmond (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
if she convey letters to Richmond .. — iv. 2
Richmond should be king, when (*rep.*) — iv. 2
not live long after I saw Richmond.. — iv. 2
the Bretagne Richmond aims at young — iv. 3
Morton is fled to Richmond ..... — iv. 3
Ely with Richmond troubles me .... — iv. 3
that Richmond is their admiral .... — iv. 4
Richmond is on the seas ..... — iv. 4
wouldst be gone to join with Richmond — iv. 4
Richmond, in Dorsetshire, sent out.. — iv. 4
the earl of Richmond is with a mighty — iv. 4
tell Richmond this from me; that .. — iv. 5
where is princely Richmond now? .. — iv. 5
continually for Richmond's good .... — v. 3
be cheerful, Richmond (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
sleep, Richmond, sleep in peace..... — v. 3
good angels fight on Richmond's side — v. 3
in proof, and led by shallow Richmond — v. 3
good-morrow, Richmond. Cry you mercy — v. 3
Richmond, and victory! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3

RICHMOND—than to Richmond?..*Richard III.* v. 3
seeking for Richmond in the throat .. — v. 4
I think, there be six Richmonds .... — v. 4
courageous Richmond, well hast thou — v. 4
O now, let Richmond and Elizabeth — v. 4
RID—the red plague rid you .....*Tempest*, i. 2
well rid of this knavery .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
that I will sue to be rid of it ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thank God you are rid of a knave ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
he hath rid his prologue, like..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and rid the house of her; come on..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
till the father rid his hands..... — i. 1
then we are rid of Licio..... — iv. 2
to be so rid o' the business .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
to mend it or be rid on't.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
what loss is it, to be rid of care?....*Richard II.* iii. 2
to rid the realm of this pernicious .. — iv. 1
no friend, will rid me of this ..... — v. 4
king's friend, and will rid his foe .... — v. 4
I cannot rid my hands .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
so we be rid of them.....1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
quickly rid the world, to rid us ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
for willingness rids way .....3*Henry VI.* v. 3
you have rid this sweet young prince! — v. 5
no doubt, shortly be rid of me ....*Richard III.* iv. 1
and soon I'll rid you from the fear .. — iv. 2
that would be rid of such .....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
beasts, to be rid of the men ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
rid me these villains from..... — v. 1
blessed, that Rome is rid of him ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
are rid like madmen through..... — iii. 2
and I must rid all the sea of ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
that rids our dogs of languish? ..... — v. 2
get her ravished, or be rid of her .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
faith, there's no way to be rid on't .... — iv. 6
let her, who would be rid of him .....*Lear*, v. 1
to rid her from this second marriage.*Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
RIDDANCE—a gentle riddance ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
a good riddance .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
RIDDEN with a Welch goat too? ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
I saw well-chosen, ridden..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
RIDDLE—book of riddles (*rep.*) ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
a fustian riddle! .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
much upon this riddle runs ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
Lysander riddles very prettily..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
some riddle: come (*rep.*) .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
so there's my riddle, one that's dead ..*All's Well*, v. 3
in riddles, and affairs of death .....*Macbeth*, iii. 5
his currish riddles sort not with ....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
heyday, a riddle! neither good ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
his riddle told not, lost his life ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
O ho! I know the riddle: I will go.....*Lear*, v. 1
RIDDLE-LIKE, lives sweetly where ..*All's Well*, i. 3
RIDDLING merchant for.....1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
riddling confession finds (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
RIDE—to ride on the curl'd clouds ....*Tempest*, i. 2
and ride upon their backs..... — ii. 1
I'll ride home to-morrow.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
ride your horse as well as I ride you — iii. 4
whereon the governor doth ride ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
scorn ride sparkling in her eyes ....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
two men ride of a horse, one must ride — iii. 5
that ride upon the violent .....*All's Well*, iii. 2
or wilt thou ride? .....*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
you may ride us with one soft ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I have a vessel rides fast by ..... — iv. 3
true; she rides me, and I long.*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
but he rides well .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
ride you this afternoon? ..... — iii. 1
is't far you ride? ..... — iii. 1
infected be the air whereon they ride — iv. 1
for I will ride, as far as land .....*Richard II.* i. 3
where rides [*Col.*-rode] he the while? — v. 2
I doubt not but to ride as fast..... — v. 2
honey lord, ride with us to-morrow..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
for they ride up and down on her .... — ii. 1
come, wilt thou see me ride? ..... — iii. 3
he that rides at high speed ..... — iii. 4
the devil rides upon a fiddlestick .... — iii. 4
thirty miles to ride yet ere dinner-time — iii. 3
if life did ride upon a dial's point .... — v. 2
tongues continual slanders ride.2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
or I'll ride thee o' nights, like.....*Henry V.* ii. 1
and rides the wild mare with the boys — iii. 4
get on thy boots, we'll ride all night — v. 3
as it were, to ride day and night..... — v. 5
a sovereign's sovereign to ride on ....*Henry V.* iii. 7
they that ride so, and ride not warily — iii. 7
ride thou unto the horsemen ..... — iv. 7
prepare to ride unto St. Alban's.....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
Nell, thou wilt ride with us? ..... — i. 2
thou didst ride in triumph through.. — ii. 4
thou dost ride on a foot-cloth ..... — iv. 7
will we ride through the streets..... — iv. 7
still ride in triumph over all.....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
horses hard, and ride in blood .....*Richard III.* v. 3
axletree on which heaven rides ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
swore to ride before him to the field.. — iv. 4
the venomed vengeance ride upon our — v. 3
ride, ride, Messala, ride (*rep.*).....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
ride on the pants triumphing....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
of miles may we well ride 'twixt ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
whose breath rides on the posting winds — iii. 4
tears, and yet he rides it out..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
seeing this goodly vessel ride before us — v. 1
my practises ride easy!.....*Lear*, i. 2
honest counsel, ride, run, mar a curious.. — i. 4
ride more than thou goest..... — i. 4
to ride on a bay trotting horse over ..... — iii. 4
horse to ride, and weapon to wear..... — iii. 4
RIDER-leave the rider in the mire.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the tired horse his rider ..... — iv. 2
to that end riders dearly hired ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
throw the rider headlong in .....*Richard II.* i. 2
which his aspiring rider seemed to know — v. 2
while his rider mounts him .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
that had a rider like myself.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
RIDEST thou triumphing.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
RIDETH a puissant navy .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
RIDGE of the gallows .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
RIDGE—frozen ridges of the Alps ....*Richard II.* i. 1
and ridges horsed with variable ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
RIDICULOUS monster! .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
with this ridiculous boldness ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
provokes me to ridiculous smiling.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
vain, ridiculous, and thrasonical .... — v. 1
in this spleen ridiculous appears .... — v. 2
and their rough carriage so ridiculous — v. 2
what in us hath seemed ridiculous — v. 2
how many actions most ridiculous.*As you Like it*, ii. 4
are as ridiculous in the country..... — iii. 2
so slight, unworthy, and ridiculous..*King John*, iii. 1
is wasteful, and ridiculous excess.... — iv. 2
in brawl ridiculous.....*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
they be never so ridiculous .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
ridiculous and awkward action..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
encounter such ridiculous subjects..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
RIDING on the bulls of mine ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
my master riding behind ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
in such haste, in riding robes?.....*King John*. i. 1
and traders riding to London .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
was riding from Alcibiades ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 3
were you but riding forth to air.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I have heard of riding wagers..... — iii. 2
provide me, presently, a riding suit .. — iii. 2
against those shore riding, her fortunes.*Pericles*, v. 3
RIDING-RODS, my arms such .....*King John*, i. 1
RIEN puis? l'air et le feu .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
RIFE—[*Ant.*] sports are rife ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
RIFLE—sit, and rifle you ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
RIFT—between which rift imprisoned ..*Tempest*, i. 2
your ears should rift to hear me..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
slain men should solder up the rift.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
RIFTED Jove's stout oak.....*Tempest*, v. 1
RIG—hath made me rig my navy..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
RIGGED—not rigged, nor tackle.....*Tempest*, i. 2
bravely rigged as when we ..... — v. 1
our great navy's rigged ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
RIGGISH—bless her, when she is riggish — ii. 2
RIGGS'T the bark .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
RIGHT—I am right glad that he's so..*Tempest*, iii. 3
and be a boy right out..... — iv. 1
when one's right hand is....*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
heaven prosper the right! .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
thou hast the right arched bent..... — iii. 3
it is right; indeed he is full ..... — v. 5
who hath got the right Anne? ..... — v. 5
thy constellation is right apt ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
thou'rt in the right ..... — ii. 3
then think you right ..... — iii. 1
right noble is his blood ..... — v. 1
read i' thy right wits (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
but to do myself much right..... — v. 1 (letter)
in the right (*rep.*) .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
and do him right, that, answering .. — ii. 2
thou'rt in the right, girl..... — ii. 2
do me the common right to let ..... — ii. 3
hooking both right and wrong to .... — ii. 4
it is the right of it..... — iii. 2
be the due of a bawd, why, 'tis his right — ii. 2
nothing goes right ..... — iv. 4
right. It may be right ..... — v. 1
company of the right noble Claudio ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
I will do myself the right to trust none — i. 1
marry, it is your brother's right hand — i. 3
O plague right well prevented!..... — iii. 2
call up the right master constable .. — iii. 3
the right husband, and the right wife — iii 4
deserve of me that would right her .. — iv. 1
if he could right himself with quarrelling — v. 1
you say not right, old man ..... — v. 1
do me right, or I will protest your .. — v. 1
right, says she, a great gross one..... — v. 1
give her the right you should have .. — v. 1
frighted the word out of his right sense — v. 2
thy crazed title to my certain right..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
all my right of her I do estate ..... — i. 1
should not I then prosecute my right? — i. 1
I am a right maid for my cowardice — iii. 2
to try whose right, or thine or mine — iii. 2
every thing right as it fell out..... — iv. 2
this the cranny is, right and sinister — v. 1
whom right and wrong have chose.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and God defend the right! ..... — i. 1
we will give up our right in Aquitain — ii. 1
watched that it may still go right? .. — iii. 1
sparkle still the right Promethean fire — iv. 3
a right description of our sport ..... — v. 2
for it stands too right ..... — v. 2
most true, 'tis right; you were so .... — v. 2
I will right myself like a soldier .... — v. 2
of that fault, right joyful of your .... — v. 2
the right casket (*rep.* ii. 9)....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
have me the right of voluntary choosing — ii. 1
turn up on your right hand ..... — ii. 2
I am right loath to go ..... — ii. 5
if I do choose the right?..... — ii. 7
how to choose right, but then I am .. — iii. 2
between the owners and their rights — iii. 2
to do a great right, do a little wrong — iv. 1
seasoned are to their right praise .... — v. 1
'tis right, quoth he .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
buy it with your gold right suddenly — ii. 4
if it do him right, then he hath ..... — ii. 7
thou art right welcome as thy..... — ii. 7
it is the right butter-woman's rate .. — iii. 2
and that's the right virtue of the .... — iii. 2
I answer you right painted cloth .... — iii. 2
no end of his goods: right, many .... — iii. 3
I would not have my right Rosalind — iv. 1
left on your right hand ..... — iv. 3
I should have been a woman by right — iv. 3
and it was his great right to be so ....*All's Well*, i. 1
lamentation is the right of the dead.. — ii. 1
right, so I say (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
thine own fortunes that obedient right — ii. 3
a right [*Col.*-I write] good creature .. — iii. 5
ever do thee all rights of service..... — iv. 2
which are their own right by the law — iv. 5
but his right cheek is worn bare..... — iv. 5
RIGHT—do me this right, hear me. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
the base is right; 'tis the base ..... — iii. 1
the right Vincentio (*rep.* iv. 4 and v. 1) — iv. 2
you are i' the right, sir ..... — iv. 3
right true it is, your son Lucentio.... — iv. 4
right son unto the right..... — v. 1
awful rule, and right supremacy .... — v. 2
scarce can right me thoroughly ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
upon the earth of its right father .... — iii. 3
I then do most go right ..... — iv. 2 (song)
go on the right hand ..... — iv. 3
live to see like right bereft ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
right, sir, I'll tell you when..... — iii. 1
denied you had in him no right .... — iv. 2
here begins his morning story right.. — v. 1
the right valiant Banquo walked ....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
would be hands uplifted in my right — iv. 3
your right noble son, lead our..... — v. 6
Philip of France, in right and true ..*King John*, i. 1
thy nephew, and right royal sovereign — i. 1
enforce these rights so forcibly withheld — i. 1
upon the right and party of her son? — i. 1
our right, for us. Your strong (*rep.*) — i. 1
a little from the right..... — i. 1
shadowing their right under your.... — ii. 1
who would not do thee right? ..... — ii. 1
and the right thou hast in France .. — ii. 1
bring that right in peace ..... — ii. 1
England was Geffrey's right, and this — ii. 1
to look upon the blots and stains of right — ii. 1
an' I catch you right; sirrah ..... — ii. 1
in right of Arthur do I claim of thee — ii. 1
and rights of this oppressed boy .... — ii. 1
lo, in this right hand, whose ..... — ii. 1
and in his right, we hold this town .. — ii. 1
shall the current of our right run on? — ii. 2
that here hold up his right ..... — ii. 2
in her right we came ..... — ii. 2
hath power to curse him right ..... — iii. 1
when law can do no right ..... — iii. 1
you, in the right of lady Blanch .... — iii. 4
in right you hold, why then ..... — iv. 2
the life, the right, and truth of all .. — iv. 3
for the health and physic of our right — v. 2
on our actions set the name of right.. — v. 2
how to know the face of right ..... — v. 2
of death right in thine eye ..... — v. 4
newness, that intends old right ..... — v. 4
that move in your right spheres..... — v. 7
as thy cause is right, so be .....*Richard II.* i. 3
thy lance; and God defend the right! — i. 3
by my sent's right royal majesty .... — ii. 1
right; you say true; as Hereford's .. — ii. 1
royalties and rights (*rep.* ii. 3) ..... — ii. 1
rights away, and take from time (*rep.*) — ii. 1
if justice had her right ..... — ii. 1
and my kindred bids to right..... — ii. 2
stands your grace upon, to do him right — ii. 3
to find out right with wrong ..... — ii. 3
for the right of that, we all ..... — ii. 3
for heaven still guards the right .... — iii. 2
country's right and liberties ..... — iii. 3
will add right worthy gains ..... — v. 6
right noble is thy merit, well I wot.. — v. 6
my treasures, and my rights of thee.1*Henry IV.* ii. 3
shall we divide our right, according — iii. 1
of no right, nor colour like to right.. — iii. 2
no further than your new-fallen right — v. 1
this is the right fencing grace .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
he doth not do it right ..... — iii. 2
your noble and right well-remembered — iv. 1
our most just and right desires ..... — v. 2
therefore let me have right, and let — iv. 3
then plain and right, must my ..... — iv. 4
you are right, justice, and you weigh — v. 2
done me right. Do me right ..... — v. 3 (song)
O that right should thus overcome .. — v. 4
almshouses, right well supplied.....*Henry V.* i. 1
whose right suits not in native ..... — i. 2
to hold in right and title of the female — i. 2
may join with right and conscience, make — i. 2
and fire to win your right..... — i. 2
in the right of your great predecessor — i. 2
Nym, thou hast spoke the right .... — ii. 1
right ill disposed, in brawl ..... — iv. (chorus)
being in his right wits and his goot.. — iv. 7
nay, that's right; but why wear .... — v. 1
right joyous are we to behold ..... — v. 2
for he perforce must do thee right.... — v. 2
for thee and for the right of English.1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
if all things fall out right..... — ii. 3
I think he held the right..... — ii. 4
yield the other in the right opinion.. — ii. 4
in the right of Richard Plantagenet.. — iii. 1
great reason to do Richard right .... — iii. 1
Talbot, and England's right!..... — iv. 2
mean and right poor; for that ..... — iv. 6
proud Lancaster usurp my right ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
by force, and not by right ..... — ii. 2
and God defend the right! ..... — ii. 3
thou hast prevailed in right! ..... — ii. 3
came he right now to sing..... — iii. 2
comes York, to claim his right ..... — v. 1
the widow from her 'customed right.. — v. 1
in justice and true right express it! .. — v. 2
here let us win our right .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
I mean to take possession of my right — i. 1
is the right, and therefore pardon me — i. 1
be thy title right or wrong ..... — i. 1
do right unto this princely duke .... — i. 1
your right depends not on his life.... — i. 2
tell'st the heavy story right..... — i. 4
here's to right our gentle-hearted king — i. 4
whether our right valiant father ... — ii. 1
this strong right hand of mine ..... — ii. 1
draw thy sword in right..... — ii. 2
shall I have my right, or no? ..... — ii. 2
if that be right, which Warwick (*rep.*) — ii. 2
purple blood right well resembles.... — ii. 5
if this right hand would buy two hours' — ii. 6

RIGHT—press to speak for right ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward — iii. 1
right gracious lord, I cannot brook .. — iii. 2
that did ever fence the right ..... — iii. 3
Henry from his native right ..... — iii. 3
me but right, and you must all confess — iv. 1
Edward's right (*rep.* iv. 7)..... — iv. 4
for 'tis my right, and Henry but usurps — iv. 7
an upright zeal to right prevails .... — v. 1
usurp'st my father's right and mine — v. 5
their ruin that usurped our right?.... — v. 6
and, no doubt, right royal ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
sorrow that I have, by right is yours — i. 3
to right the innocent ..... — i. 3
decked in thy rights, as thou art stalled — i. 3
right, as snow in harvest ..... — i. 4
I'll win our ancient right in France? — iii. 1
I do not doubt, right noble princes both — iii. 5
being the right idea of your father .. — iii. 7
with two right reverend fathers..... — iii. 7
thy devotion, and right christian zeal — iii. 7
your right of birth, your empery .... — iii. 7
the right and fortune of his happy .. — iii. 7
right well, dear madam ..... — iv. 1
say, that right for right hath dimmed — iv. 4
if that right were right, the slaughter — iv. 4
in the name of God, and all these rights — v. 3
we sa i' the right ..... — v. 3
the right reverend cardinal of York. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
do me right and justice ..... — ii. 4
if it take right in spite of fortune .... — iii. 2
has made that right use of it ..... — iii. 2
still in thy right hand carry gentle .. — iii. 2
as, let them have their rights ..... — iv. 1
a right good husband, let him ..... — iv. 2
to do me this last right ..... — iv. 2
am right sorry to repeat what follows — v. 1
and am right glad to catch this good — v. 1
'tis the right ring, by heaven ..... — v. 2
force should be right (*rep.*) .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
'tis Nestor right! now play him me.. — i. 3
'twixt right and wrong ..... — ii. 2
when right with right wars (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
my Cressid in right great exchange .. — iii. 3
the time right deadly ..... — v. 2
right, if doing nothing be death. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
right welcome, sir; ere we depart .... — i. 1
the cap plays in the right hand, thus — ii. 1
you'll suit, in giving him his right .. — ii. 2
why, this hits right ..... — iii. 1
I am right glad that his health ..... — iii. 1
his right noble mind, illustrious virtue — iii. 2
though his right arm might purchase — iii. 5
wrong, right; base, noble; old, young — iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature — iv. 3
right worthy you priority ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
ever right. Menenius, ever, ever .... — ii. 1
'tis right. It was his word ..... — ii. 1
he's right noble: let him be called for — ii. 2
O sir, you are not right ..... — ii. 3
i' the right and strength o' the commons — iii. 3
rights by rights fouler..... — iv. 7
come on my right hand..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you have right well conceited..... — i. 3
by the right and virtue of my place.. — ii. 1
squadrons, and right form of war .... — ii. 2
I only speak right on ..... — iii. 2
upon the right hand I, keep thou .... — v. 1
I think, I am i' the right .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
go on; right royal ..... — iii. 1
and knows what is most right ..... — iii. 11
like a right gypsy, hath ..... — iv. 10
lies a mole, right proud of that ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
and am right sorry, that I must .... — iii. 5
his right cheek reposing on a cushion — iv. 2
right, with honour to maintain ..... — v. 4
and am right glad, he is not..... — v. 5
patrons of my right, defend the justice. *Titus And.* i. 1
in the Capitol and senate's right .... — i. 1
been thus forward in my right ..... — i. 1
right and service of their noble country — i. 2
Romans, do me right ..... — i. 2
to do myself this reason and this right — i. 2
to jut upon a prince's right! ..... — ii. 1
hand shall right your mother's wrong — ii. 3
my soul to right your wrongs..... — iii. 1
this poor right hand of mine ..... — iii. 2
in Horace; right, you have it ..... — iv. 2
and right his heinous wrongs..... — v. 2
daughter with his own right hand .. — v. 3
like a poor man's right in the law .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
you are right courteous knights .... — ii. 3
[*Kni.*] even right for marriage fight — iv. (Gow.)
I return those duties back as right fit.. *Lear*, i. 1
right noble Burgundy, when she was .... — i. 1
bold in the quarrel's right..... — ii. 1
your graces are right welcome..... — ii. 1
when every case in law is right ..... — iii. 2
gave her dear rights to his ..... — iv. 3
dear love, and our aged father's right .... — iv. 4
pray that the right may thrive..... — v. 2
in my rights, by him invested ..... — v. 3
thou hast spoken right; 'tis true..... — v. 3
you, to your rights; with boot ..... — v. 3
right glad I am, he was not.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a right good marksman! and she's fair — i. 1
then here I hit it right ..... — ii. 3
pink for flower. Right. Why ..... — ii. 4
why, right; you are in the right.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
that ever I was born to set it right! .... — i. 5
by the rights of our fellowship, by the.. — ii. 2
you say right, sir: o' Monday morning — ii. 2
am I not i' the right, old Jephtha? .... — ii. 2
you know right well, you did ..... — iii. 1
this courtesy is not of the right breed .. — iii. 2
with your grief, or you deny me right .. — iv. 5
it falls right: you have been talked of .. — iv. 7
your lordship is right welcome back .... — v. 2
your bonnet to his right use; 'tis for.... — v. 2
I have some rights of memory ..... — v. 2

RIGHT—[*Kni.*] Moor in the right garb.. *Othello*, ii. 1
and yet, methinks, right modest ..... — ii. 3
my right hand, and this is my left hand — ii. 3
you are in the right; good night..... — ii. 3
do yourself a profit, and a right ..... — iv. 2
and you might quickly make it right .. — iv. 3
RIGHT-DRAWN sword may prove .. *Richard II.* i. 1
RIGHTEOUS fashion as I do .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
so help you righteous God! .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
affairs as righteous: but all hoods. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
recorded by the righteous gods.... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
Rome and the righteous heavens .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
seal with a righteous kiss..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
RIGHTEOUSLY tempered as mine. *As you Like it*, i. 2
RIGHTFUL judge! And you must.. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
the deposing of a rightful king .... *Richard II.* v. 1
to put forth my rightful hand ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
laboured to plant the rightful heir ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
Charles, the rightful king of France — iv. 1 (lett.)
rightful heir unto the English crown.2*Henry VI.* i. 3
whose rightful cause prevails..... — ii. 1
deposed the rightful king ..... — ii. 2
that shall salute our rightful sovereign — ii. 2
for I am rightful heir unto the crown — iv. 2
rightful heir to England's royal seat — v. 1
RIGHTFULLY maintain .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
RIGHT-HAND file? ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
RIGHTLY—to be Englished rightly. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
to be saved by believing rightly.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
rightly reasoned, and in his own ... *Much Ado*, v. 1
that might rightly say .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
by any rightly, but one (*rep.*).... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
if I heard you rightly, the duke .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
to our rose of youth rightly belong.... *All's Well*, i. 3
you may be rightly just, whatever .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
rightly gazed upon, show nothing .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
if rightly taken. No, if rightly taken.1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
if I be measured rightly .....2*Henry IV.* v. 2
thy name is Gualtier, being rightly .2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
few men rightly temper with ..... — iv. 6
he tells you rightly. Ye tell me .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
digest things rightly, touching ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if thou consider rightly of the.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
to inform you rightly both what.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
thou hast been rightly honest..... — iv. 2
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say. *Pericles*, iii. 4
think'st, and hast most rightly said ..... *Lear*, i. 1
transform you from what you rightly are — i. 4
rightly to be great, is not to stir ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
perfect soul, shall manifest me rightly.. *Othello*, i. 2
RIGHT-VALIANT lord must not. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
RIGOL—from this golden rigol hath.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
RIGOROUS—his rigorous course. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
have sealed his rigorous statutes.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
RIGOROUSLY effused, will cry .....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
RIGOUR—the rigour of the statute. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
as rigour of tempestuous gusts .....1*Henry VI.* v. 5
let him have all the rigour of the law.2*Henry VI.* i. 3
common fear of Clifford's rigour... 3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
whom the rigour of our state forced ..... *Lear*, v. 1
unto the rigour of severest law.. *Romeo & Juliet*. v. 3
RIM—for I will fetch thy rim out .... *Henry V.* iv. 4
RINALDO, you did never lack ..... *All's Well*, iii. 4
write, write, Rinaldo, to this unworthy — iii. 4
RIND—hath sourest rind. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
within the infant rind of this .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
RING—hourly ring his knell .... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
and take this ring with thee .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
well, give her that ring ..... — iv. 4
this ring I gave him ..... — iv. 4
he sends your ladyship this ring .... — iv. 4
hath profaned the ring ..... — iv. 4
a ring to madam Silvia (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
give my sweet Nan this ring .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
like to the Garter's compass, in a ring — v. 5
he left this ring behind him ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
she returns this ring to you, sir..... — ii. 2
she took the ring of me..... — ii. 2
I left no ring with her ..... — ii. 2
none of my lord's ring!..... — ii. 2
a ring in chase of you..... — iii. 1
by interchangement of your rings ... — v. 1
than the bell rings, and the widow .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
with bracelets of thy hair, rings .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
a death's face in a ring..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
one of them showed me a ring. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
let us all ring fancy's knell ..... — iii. 2 (song)
I give them with this ring, which when — iii. 2
but when this ring parts from ..... — iii. 2
I'll take this ring from you (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
the dearest ring in Venice will I give — iv. 1
good sir, this ring was given me .... — iv. 1
how well I have deserved this ring .. — iv. 1
let him have the ring (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
hath sent you here this ring (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
if I can get my husband's ring ..... — iv. 2
that they did give the rings away.... — iv. 2
a paltry ring that she did give me .. — v. 1
I gave my love a ring, and made .... — v. 1
lost the ring defending it (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
but the two rings. What ring gave you — v. 1
hath not the ring upon it, it is gone.. — v. 1
in your bed, until I see the ring .... — v. 1
to whom I gave the ring (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
the virtue of the ring (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
but some woman had the ring ..... — v. 1
and begged the ring (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
for him that had your husband's ring — v. 1
swear to keep this ring ..... — v. 1
for by this ring the doctor lay with me — v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring..... — v. 1
conned them out of rings? ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
[*Col. Kni.*] the only pretty ring time — v. 3 (song)
their fiery torcher his diurnal ring .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
canst get the ring (*rep.* v. 3) .... — iii. 2 (letter)
a ring the county wears ..... — iii. 7
this ring he holds in most rich ..... — iii. 7
desires this ring; appoints him ..... — iii. 7

RING—that ring, I'll lend it thee .... *All's Well*, iv. 2
mine honour's such a ring ..... — i. 2
here, take my ring: mine house .... — i. 2
when back again this ring shall be .. — i. 2
I'll put another ring; that, what .... — iv. 2
he hath given her his monumental ring — iv. 3
such a ring as this, the last ..... — v. 3
this ring was mine; and, when I .... — v. 3
the ring was never hers..... — v. 3
and would never receive the ring again — v. 3
than I have in this ring: 'twas mine — v. 3
more than to see this ring ..... — v. 3
if you shall prove this ring was..... — v. 3
behold this ring, whose high ..... — v. 3
that ring's a thousand proofs ..... — v. 3
she hath that ring (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
send for your ring (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
this ring, you say, was yours? (*rep.*) — v. 3
the jeweller that owes the ring ..... — v. 3
there is your ring, and look you .... — v. 3
sweet clothes, rings put upon. *Taming of Sh.* i (find.)
runs fastest, gets the ring..... — i. 1
we will have rings, and things, and fine — ii. 1
and caps, and golden rings, with ruffs — iv. 3
rings, of his, that Paulina knows. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
do you not hear it ring?..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
give me the ring of mine (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
took perforce my ring away ..... — iv. 3
my ring, (the ring I saw upon his.... — iv. 4
bearing thence rings, jewels..... — v. 1
snatched that ring. 'Tis true (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
ring the alarum-bell (*rep.* v. 5)..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
[*Col. Kni.*] this horror! ring the bell .. — ii. 3
like elves and fairies in a ring ..... — iv. 1
you men of Angiers, ring your bells. *King John*, ii. 2
and ring these fingers with thy..... — iii. 4
hold, take my ring. My lord .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
that ring was copper (*rep.*) .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
that thy friends shall ring for thee.2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
the merry bells ring to thine ear .... — iv. 4
why ring not out the bells .....1*Henry VI.* i. 6
and mine shall ring thy dire ..... — iv. 2
ring, bells, aloud; burn, bonfires....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
vouchsafe to wear this ring .....*Richard III.* i. 2
look, how this ring encompasseth .... — i. 2
this ring deliver them.....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
by virtue of that ring, I take ..... — v. 2
this is the king's ring! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
when that a ring of Greeks have. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
then make a ring about the.....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
a ring; stand round ..... — iii. 2
your ring may be stolen too .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
notwithstanding, I fear not my ring — i. 5
the moiety of my estate to your ring — i. 5
you ten thousand ducats to your ring — i. 5
my ring I hold dear as my finger.... — i. 5
to this match: here's my ring ..... — i. 5
for the ring is won ..... — ii. 4
her honour, together with your ring — ii. 4
my hand, and ring, is yours ..... — ii. 4
take your ring again (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
nay keep the ring; 'tis true..... — ii. 4
may render of whom he had this ring — v. 5
by villany I got this ring ..... — v. 5
win this ring by hers and mine adultery — v. 5
truly find her, stakes this ring ..... — v. 5
but, your ring first; and here..... — v. 5
and ring a hunter's peal, that all. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
doth wear a precious ring..... — ii. 4
no mournful bell shall ring her .... — v. 3
my father, gave you such a ring .....*Pericles*, v. 3
show her this ring; and she will tell .... *Lear*, iii. 1
my father with his bleeding rings .... — v. 3
thy old groans ring yet in my .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
give this ring to my true knight .... — iii. 2
here, sir, a ring she bid me give you — iii. 3
a precious ring; a ring, that I must — v. 3
be not cracked within the ring .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring? — iii. 2
who's that that rings the bell?..... *Othello*, iii. 3
RING-CARRIER! The troop is past.. *All's Well*, iii. 5
RING-DAS about with bold .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 4
RINGING in the king's affairs.....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
RINGLEADER and head of all this..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
RINGLET—green-sour ringlets..... *Tempest*, v. 1
dance our ringlets to the whistling. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
RING-WOOD at thy heels ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
RINSING—did break i' the rinsing.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
RIOT—it is a riot (*rep.*) ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
no fear of Got in a riot (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
my riots past, my wild ..... — iii. 4
riot of the tipsy Bacchanals .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and make a riot on the gentle brow. *King John*, iii. 1
fierce blaze of riot cannot last .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
see riot and dishonour stain the ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
his headstrong riot hath no curb ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
withhold thy riots, what wilt thou (*rep.*) — iv. 4
and the feeder of my riots ..... — v. 5
his hours filled up with riots .....*Henry V.* i. 1
nor cease his flow of riot..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and drown themselves in riot! ..... — iv. 1
plunged thyself in general riot ..... — iv. 3
with their superfluous riots, hear .....*Pericles*, i. 4
in rank and not to be endured riots .....*Lear*, i. 4
restrained the riots of your followers .... — ii. 4
RIOTER—he is a sworn rioter. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
RIOTING in Alexandria.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
RIOTOUS youth .....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
shall it charm thy riotous tongue ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
slew to day a riotous gentleman ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
with riotous feeders; when our. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
riotous madness, to be entangled. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
his knights grow riotous, and himself .... *Lear*, i. 3
shows like a riotous inn..... — i. 4
with the riotous knights that tend ..... — ii. 1
goes to't with a more riotous appetite.... — iv. 6
young Laertes, in a riotous head .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
RIP—or rip thy heart to find it .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
we'd rip their hearts .....*Lear*, iv. 6
RIPE—Trinculo is reeling ripe .....*Tempest*, v. 1

RIPE-but his judgment ripe *TwoGen. of Verona*, ii. 4
the doctor spies his vantage ripe. . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
my thoughts are ripe in mischief . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
now reveals before 'tis ripe ..... — v. 1
not ripe until their season (*rep.*). *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
O how ripe in show thy lips ..... — iii. 2
how many sports are ripe [*Knt.*-rife] — v. 1
ripe as a pomewater, who now .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
to supply the ripe wants of.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
we ripe and ripe, and then ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
you'll be rotten ere you be half ripe — iii. 2
bestows himself like a ripe sister .... — iv. 3
a ripe age; is thy name William? — v. 1
without ripe moving to't? ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
Macbeth is ripe for shaking ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to ripe the bloom that promiseth .... *King John*, ii. 2
his passion is so ripe, it needs must.. — iv. 2
when he sees the hours ripe ..... *Richard II*. i. 2
unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's .... — ii. 2
when time is ripe..... 1 *Henry V*. i. 3
to ripe his growing fortunes..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
before thy hour be ripe? ..... — iv. 4
of his youth, ripe for exploits ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
an injury, till it were full ripe ..... — iii. 6
till thy sins be ripe, and then hurl . *Richard III*. i. 3
as the ripe revenue and due of birth — iii. 7
scholar, and a ripe, and a good one. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
the strawy Greeks, ripe for his.. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 5
on Athens, ripe for stroke!.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
that they are in a ripe aptness .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
his face sours ripe grapes ..... — v. 4
are brimfull, our cause is ripe .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
when wit's more ripe, accept.... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
ripe [*Knt.*-right] for marriage fight — iv. (Gower)
smiles, that played on her ripe lip..... *Lear*, iv. 3
ere we may think her ripe to be.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
an exploit, now ripe in my device .... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
blossom first, will first be ripe ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
RIPELY—it fits us therefore, ripely.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
RIPEN—which elder days shall ripen. *Richard II*. iii. 3
as my fortune ripens with thy love .. — ii. 3
ripens in the sunshine of ..... 2 *Henry V*. iv. 2
berries thrive, and ripen best ..... *Henry V*. i. 1
it ripens towards it..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
ripen justice in this commonweal.. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
RIPENED—with ripened time .. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
honeysuckles, ripened by the sun .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
time once ripened to my will..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
in his full and ripened years ..... *Richard III*. iii. 3
RIPENESS—ripeness is all; come on ..... *Lear*, v. 2
which time shall bring to ripeness.. *Henry VIII*. v. 4
RIPENING, nips his root ..... — iii. 2
by summer's ripening breath.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
RIPER and more lusty red ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
RIPEST—the ripest fruit first falls .. *Richard II*. iii. 1
now humble as the ripest mulberry. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
RIPING—very riping of the time.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
RIPPED—womb untimely ripped .... *Macbeth*, v. 7
I must be ripped: to pieces with me! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
from me was Posthumus ripped..... — v. 4
RIPPING up the womb ..... *King John*, v. 2
RISE—the humour rises ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
go to bed when she list, rise when she list — ii. 2
some rise by sin, and some by.... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
you must rise and be hanged (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
desire her to rise ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
rise, Grumio, rise ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
with him rises weeping ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
never rise until my tears..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
as from your graves rise up..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
gentlemen, rise, his highness is ..... — iii. 4
but now, they rise again, with twenty — iii. 4
that rises like the issue of..... — iv. 1
rise never, till the wood of Birnam rise — iv. 1
I have seen her rise from her bed ..... — v. 1
that rise thus nimbly by a true .... *Richard II*. iv. 1
never will I rise up from ..... — v. 2
a pardon, ere I rise, or speak ..... — v. 3
rise up, good aunt ..... — v. 3
would gladly rise, I know ..... — v. 3
never rise to do him wrong ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
gallantly armed,—rise from..... — iv. 1
counterfeit too, and rise? ..... — v. 4
why may not he rise as well as I? .... — v. 4
no more from this obedience rise .. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
but I will rise there with so full..... *Henry V*. i. 2
like a lacquey from the rise to set.... — iv. 1
doth rise, and help Hyperion to his .. — iv. 1
burst his lead, and rise from death .. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
the other yet may rise against ..... — ii. 1
rise, Richard, like a true (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
commons haply rise to save his life.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
rise up sir John Mortimer..... — iv. 2
rise up a knight..... — v. 1
the Kentishmen will willingly rise .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
seek occasion how to rise ..... — i. 2
rise from the earth's cold face..... — ii. 3
that hopes to rise again ..... — ii. 6
begins a second storm to rise ..... — iii. 3
I will not rise, unless your highness. *Richard III*. ii. 1
bid thy master rise and come ..... — iii. 2
the rest, that love me, rise, and follow — iii. 4
rise, and lend an ear ..... — iv. 2
first must rise in their fair..... *Henry VIII*. i. 4
fearing he would rise, he was so virtuous — ii. 2
out of his wreck, to rise in ..... — iii. 2
shall star-like rise, as great ..... — v. 4
he rises on the toe ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
you bid them rise and live ..... — v. 3
let Titan rise as early as he dare .... — v. 11
all pleased from thy table rise .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
who's like to rise, who thrives ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
'twas very faintly he said, rise ..... — v. 1
wherefore rise you now? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the stones of Rome to rise and mutiny — iii. 2
early to-morrow will we rise ..... — iv. 3
whose fortunes shall rise higher.. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 3
rise from thy stool..... — ii. 7
we rise betime, and go to it with .... — iv. 4
I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt ..... — v. 2

RISE, and fade! he shall be lord of .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
rise, Marcus, rise (*rep.*)..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
doth rise and fall between thy ..... — ii. 5
rise, pr'ythee, rise (*rep.* i. 4) ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
being topped, they higher rise ..... — i. 4
this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill .... — ii. 1
now, blessing on thee, rise ..... — v. 1
the younger rises, when the old doth fall. *Lear*, iii. 3
for her sake, rise and stand .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
foul deeds will rise, though all the earth. *Hamlet*, i. 2
the king rises. What! frighted with .... — iii. 2
my gorge rises at it ..... — v. 1
lo, here I lie, never to rise again ..... — v. 2
rise to play, and go to bed to work..... *Othello*, ii. 1
Diablo, ho! the town will rise ..... — iii. 3
do not rise yet; witness, you ever-burning — iii. 3
RISEN—prophetess, new risen up .... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
the other side o' the city is risen .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
our griefs are risen to the top ..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
ere I was risen from the place ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
RISETH from a feast, with.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
RISING—their rising senses begin..... *Tempest*, v. 1
the rising of the mountain-foot. *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 2
rising and cawing at the gun's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
strew the footsteps of my rising ..... *King John*, i. 1
and, rising so again, when I shall .. — iii. 4
shall see us rising in our throne .... *Richard II*. iii. 2
and, with a rising sigh, he wisheth . 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
enlarge his rising with the blood .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
from the rising of the lark to the .... *Henry V*. iii. 7
hating thee, are rising up in arms .. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
and stop the rising of blood-sucking. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
excellent in art, and still so rising . *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
they are rising, they are rising .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
O me, my heart, my rising heart! ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
RITE—and holy rite be ministered .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
till love have all his rites..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and do all rites that appertain unto.. — iv. 1
yearly will I do this rite ..... — v. 3
after that the holy rites are ended .. — v. 4
to observe the rite of May .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
our nuptial rites be solemnized .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
we will begin these rites ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
the great prerogative and rite of love . *All's Well*, ii. 4
to speak the ceremonial rites of.. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
the rites of marriage shall be..... *King John*, ii. 2
and all the rites of knighthood else.. *Richard II*. i. 1
[*Col.*] release all duties, rites ..... — iv. 1
these fair rites of tenderness ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
do we all holy rites; let there ..... *Henry V*. iv. 8
yield to any rites of love ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
give us leisure for these rites of love! *Richard III*. v. 3
Cæsar shall have all true rites .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
all respect and rites of burial ..... — v. 5
gracious to the rites that we intend. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
how we have performed our Roman rites — i. 2
shall we be commanded our funeral rites — i. 2
no funeral rite, nor man in ..... — v. 3
time thou wilt perform the rite . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
see to do their amorous rites ..... — iii. 2
my obsequies, and true love's rites?.. — v. 3
no noble rite, nor formal ostentation .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
follow? and with such maimed rites!.... — v. 1
[*Knt.*] she is allowed her virgin rites .... — v. 1
and the rites of war, speak loudly ..... — v. 2
the rites, for which I love him ..... *Othello*, i. 3
RIVAGE, and behold a city .. *Henry V*. iii. (chorus)
RIVAL—my foolish rival .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
for 'tis thy rival..... — iv. 4
are rivals, and love Hermia (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
and lead these testy rivals so astray — iii. 2
I know, you two are rival enemies .. — iv. 1
to hold a rival place with one of . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
be happy rivals in Bianca's love.. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
and rivals in my love (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
servants translates his rivals .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
great rivals in our youngest daughter's .. *Lear*, i. 1
Horatio and Marcellus, the rivals ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
RIVALITY, would not let . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
RIVALLED fee-simple of the.... *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
hath rivalled for our daughter ..... *Lear*, i. 1
RIVAL-HATING envy, set you on.. *Richard II*. i. 3
RIVE their dangerous artillery..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
with a sigh, would rive in twain. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
blunt wedges rive hard knots ..... — i. 3
a bolt that should but rive an oak .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
soul and body rive not more .. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 11
rive your concealing continents..... *Lear*, iii. 2
RIVED the knotty oaks..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
Brutus hath rived my heart ..... — iv. 3
RIVER—if the river were dry .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 3
to shallow rivers (*rep.*) .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
slighted me into the river with as little — iii. 5
he hath been thrown into the rivers.. — iv. 4
for trouts in a peculiar river .... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
have every pelting river made.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the Pyrenean, and the river Po ..... *King John*, i. 1
like a proud river peering o'er his.... — iii. 1
like rivers of remorse and innocency — iv. 3
let my kingdom's rivers take their .. — v. 7
the silver rivers drown their shores. *Richard II*. iii. 2
see, how this river comes me ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the river hath thrice flowed ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
beyond the river Sala, in the ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
he hath passed the river Somme .... — iii. 5
beyond the river we'll encamp ourselves — iii. 6
there is a river in Macedon (*rep.*) .... — iv. 7
the name of the other river ..... — iv. 7
why, brother Rivers, are you yet.... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
being suffered, rivers cannot quench — iv. 8
she may, lord Rivers? ..... *Richard III*. i. 3
and, Rivers, so were you ..... — i. 3
drew st rivers from his eyes ..... — i. 3
Rivers, and Dorset, you were standers-by — i. 3
Rivers, Vaughan (*rep.* iii. 2 and iv. 4) — i. 3
Rivers, and Hastings, take each other's — ii. 1
lord Rivers, and lord Grey (*rep.* ii. 4) — ii. 1
my uncle Rivers talked how I ..... — ii. 4
her uncle Clarence, her uncle Rivers — iv. 4
Rivers, Grey, holy king Henry ..... — v. 1

RIVERS, that died at Pomfret! .... *Richard III*. v. 3
approach of this wild river break.. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
for all the ducks i' the river .... *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
shouldst thou take the river Styx .... — v. 4
I send it through the rivers of your.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
upon the river of Cydnus .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
we'll to the river: there, my music .. — iii. 3
poor tributary rivers as sweet fish .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a crimson river of warm blood. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
plenteous rivers and wide-skirted meads.. *Lear*, i. 1
nor the fruitful river in the eye ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
RIVET—closing rivets up..... *Henry V*. iv. (chorus)
shake in and out the rivet .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and unlock the rivets all ..... — v. 6
I mine eves will rivet to his face ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RIVETED so with faith unto..... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
have on their riveted trim ..... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 4
riveted, screwed to my memory? .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
RIVO says the drunkard..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
ROAD-father at the road expects. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
I must unto the road ..... — ii. 4
in the even road of a blank verse .... *Much Ado*, v. 2
piers, and roads; and every object. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the force and road of casualty ..... — ii. 9
my ships are safely come to road .... — v. 1
living on the common road?..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
now is lying in Marseilles' road .. *Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
post to the road, and if the wind. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
in all London Road for fleas ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
Doll Tearsheet should be some road. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
who will make road upon us ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
at last, with easy roads, he ..... *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
to make road upon's again ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
know the very road into his kindness — v. 1
I am out of the road of rutting..... *Pericles*, iv. 5
ROAD-WAY better than thine ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
ROAM thither then..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] of our right roam on..... *King John*, ii. 2
lusty lads roam here and there. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 3 (song)
ROAMING through a thorny. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
where are you roaming? .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
Greece, roaming clean through. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
[*Knt.*] the poor phrase, roaming it thus.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
ROAN—rode on roan Barbary! ..... *Richard II*. v. 5
a roan, a crop-ear, is it not? (*rep.*) .. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
give my roan horse a drench ..... — iii. 4
ROAR—the wild waters in this roar .... *Tempest*, i. 2
make thee roar, that beasts ..... — i. 2
the roar of a whole herd of lions .... — ii. 1
hark, they roar ..... — iv. 1
I will roar, that I will (*rep.*).... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
let him roar again, let him roar again — i. 2
roar you as gently as any (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
grunt, and roar, and burn, like horse — iii. 1
in wildest rage doth roar ..... — v. 1
now the hungry lion roars ..... — v. 2
the Nemean lion roar 'gainst thee. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
mock the lion when he roars .... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
in my time heard lions roar? .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
make our griefs and clamour roar..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
for you hear the lion roar..... *King John*, ii. 1
if the devil come and roar for them .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
and let the welkin roar..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
till he roar again (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
makes him roar these accusations .. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
tremble when the lion roars ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
fiende roar, saints pray, to have.... *Richard III*. iv. 4
you rogue, is this a place to roar in? *Henry VIII*. v. 3
hark, how Troy roars! ..... *Troilus & Cress*. v. 3
but, I fear they'll roar him in ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and roars as doth the lion in ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the sea, if it could so roar to me .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
could I rage and roar as doth the sea .. *Pericles*, iii. 3
to the sea, and hears it roar beneath .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
ah me, what act, that roars so loud ..... — iii. 4
that were wont to set the table on a roar? — v. 1
nay, lay thee down, and roar ..... *Othello*, v. 2
ROARED—to cry to the sea that roared.. *Tempest*, i. 2
well roared, lion. Well roar ..... *Mid. N.'s Dr*. v. 1
the raven lion when he roared..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
roared, and the sea mocked (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
how the rogue roared! ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
roared for mercy, and still ran and roared — ii. 4
roared the sea, and trumpet-clangor. 2 *Henry IV*. v. 5
the forest tremble when they roared. 3 *Henry VI*. v. 7
certain of your brethren roared .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
whined and roared away your victory — v. 5
torrent roared, and we did buffet .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
should be roared in dismal hell.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
ROARER—what care these roarers .... *Tempest*, i. 1
ROARING—cracks of sulphurous roaring — i. 2
even to roaring: come ..... — iv. 1
and the azure vault set roaring war .. — v. 1
of roaring, shrieking, howling ..... — v. 1
for it is nothing but roaring.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
enrobe the roaring waters with.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
both roaring louder than the sea. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
spurns back the ocean's roaring tides. *King John*, ii. 1
talks as familiarly of roaring lions .. — ii. 2
so, by a roaring tempest on the flood — iii. 4
a current, roaring loud ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
as I fear the roaring of the lion's .... — iii. 1
this roaring devil i' the old play .... *Henry V*. iv. 4
me like a roaring cannon-shot .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
the tongue of roaring Typhon .. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
and at it, roaring for Troilus ..... — v. 5
and, in roaring for a chamber-pot .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
he cried almost to roaring.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
unscaleable, and roaring waters.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
had not apprehension of roaring terrors — ii. 2
who, with roaring voices, strike ..... *Lear*, iii. 3
such groans of roaring wind and rain .. — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] lay toward the roaring sea .... — iii. 4
chain me with roaring bears.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
empty tigers or the roaring sea ..... — v. 3
ROAST—you may roast your goose .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
nothing but roast malt-worms..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
duke that rules the roast ..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
roast me in sulphur! wash me in ..... *Othello*, v. 2
ROASTED—of a roasted crab .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1

ROASTED crabs hiss ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
that roasted Manning-tree ox ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
roasted in wrath, and fire, and blood ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROAST-MEAT for worms ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
ROB—a carriage to rob love from any .. *Much Ado*, i. 3
didst rob it of some taste of .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
she robs thee of thy name ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
he, that perforce robs lions of ..... *King John*, i. 1
must I rob the law? Your sword .... — iv. 3
robs my tongue from breathing .... *Richard II*. i. 3
and rob me of a happy mother's name? — v. 2
beat our watch, and rob our passengers — v. 3
who, I rob? I a thief? .. .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
shall rob those men that ..... — i. 2
if you and I do not rob them ..... — i. 2
I am accurst to rob in that ..... — ii. 2
ere I'll rob a foot further ..... — ii. 2
zounds! will they not rob us? ..... — ii. 2
now, could thou and I rob the thieves — ii. 2
wilt thou rob this leathern-jerkin .. — ii. 4
to rob me of so rich a bottom here .. — iii. 1
rob me the exchequer the first ..... — iii. 3
revel the night, rob, murder ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
to rob my earnest-gaping sight .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
I should rob the deathsman of his fee — iii. 2
not eagles' blood, but rob beehives .. — iv. 1
to come to rob my grounds ..... — iv. 10
to rob a man, to force a spotless ..... — v. 1
and rob his temples of the diadem .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
should rob my bed-mate of my. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 1
and rob in the behalf of charity ..... — v. 3
he slays more than you rob .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
attraction robs the vast sea ..... — iv. 3
away; rob one another ..... — iv. 3
of his demerits rob Cominius ..... *Coriolanus*. i. 1
will rob you of a great deal of patience — ii. 1
they rob the Hybla bees ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
I'll rob none but myself ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
than rob me of the people's hearts. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
so should I rob my sweet sons of their — ii. 3
that rob the bee of her honey ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
no, no, I will rob Tellus of her weed .. — iv. 1
that robs thee of thy goodness! ..... — iv. 6
how conceit may rob the treasury ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
he robs himself, that spends a bootless .. *Othello*, i. 3
robs me of that, which not enriches him — iii. 3
ROBBED—these three have robbed me .. *Tempest*, v. 1
the knight may be robbed ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
I am robbed, sir, and beaten .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
fellow was he that robbed you? ..... — iv. 2
that robbed the lion of his heart .... *King John*, ii. 1
was robbed and ta'en away ..... — v. 1
if ne have robbed these men ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
O Harry, thou hast robbed me ..... — v. 4
I never robbed the soldiers of their 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
that robbed my soldiers of their .... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
have robbed my strong-knit sinews .. — ii. 3
for where I am robbed and bound .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
robbed this bewailing land of noble — iii. 2
hath robbed many beasts of .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
she has robbed me of my sword. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
I robbed his wound of it ..... — v. 1
thou hast robbed me of this deed .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that robbed Andronicus of his .. *Titus Andron*. v. 1
zounds, sir, you are robbed; for shame. *Othello*, i. 1
the robbed, that smiles, steals something — i. 3
he that is robbed, not wanting (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
ROBBERS range abroad unseen .... *Richard II*. iii. 2
be assailed by robbers, and die in .... *Henry V*. iv. 1
with robbers so o'er-matched ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
and what makes robbers bold ..... — ii. 6
with a robber's haste, crams his. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
large-handed robbers your grave .. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 1
for supporting robbers; shall we .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thou art a robber, a law-breaker .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
with robbers' hands, my hospitable ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
ROBBERY have authority ..... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
have in this robbery lost three ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
for the robbery, lad, how is ..... — iii. 3
was in question for the robbery? .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
of peace with pillage and robbery .... *Henry V*. iv. 1
I'll grace thee with that robbery .... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
a storm, or robbery, call it what .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
ROBBING—that fear robbing. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
but by the robbing of those banished .. *Richard II*. ii. 1
to be executed for robbing a church .. *Henry V*. iii. 6
unless by robbing of your friends .. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
what tell'st thou me of robbing? ..... *Othello*, i. 1
ROBB'ST—robb'st me of a moiety .. *All's Well*, iii. 2
ROBE—attired in a robe of white .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
nor the judge's robe, become .... *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
exchange for rags? robes .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
disguised in sober robes, to oid. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
in these unreverent robes ..... — iii. 2
in pure white robes, like very .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
sure, this robe of mine does change .. — iv. 3
these robes are not gentleman born .. — v. 2
dress me in borrowed robes? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
lest our old robes sit easier ..... — ii. 4
like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish .... — v. 2
comes in such haste, in riding robes? *King John*, i. 1
that lion's robe, that did disrobe (*rep.*) — ii. 1
putting on so new a fashioned robe .. — iv. 2
a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
my presence, like a robe pontifical .. — iii. 2
for there he is in his robes, burning .. — iii. 3
appellez-vous le pieds et la robe? .... *Henry V*. iii. 4
the entertissued robe of gold ..... — iv. 1
they'll be in fresher robes ..... — iv. 3
these disgraceful wailing robes! ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
thy scarlet robes, as a child's ..... — i. 3
will hang upon my richest robes .... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
my robe, and my integrity ..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
give me my robe, for I will go .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
when old robes are worn out .... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
give me my robe, put on my crown .. — v. 2
what! should I don this robe .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
give me my robes; I am wild in my .. *Pericles*, v. 1
robes, and furred gowns, hide all ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
child, that hath new robes .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

ROBES uncovered on the bier .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
and for a robe, about her lank and all .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROBED—thou robed man of justice ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
ROBERT Shallow, esquire (*rep.*) .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what John! what Robert! (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge .. *King John*, i. 1
if old sir Robert did beget (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
and I had his, sir Robert his, like him — i. 1
good old sir Robert's wife's eldest son — i. 1
when I was got, sir Robert was away — i. 1
sir Robert Waterton, and Francis .. *Richard II*. ii. 1
I am Robert Shallow, sir (*rep.*) .... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
there will I visit master Robert Shallow — iv. 3
excuse me, master Robert Shallow (*rep.*) — v. 1
master Robert Shallow (*rep.* v. 5) .... — v. 3
sir Robert Brakenbury, and sir .... *Richard III*. v. 4
ROBIN, I say ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
here comes little Robin ..... — iii. 3
love-song like a robin-redbreast. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
bare scalp of Robin Hood's fat friar .. — iv. 1
hey Robin, jolly Robin ..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
Robin Starveling, the tailor (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 2
called Robin Good-fellow ..... — ii. 1
hie therefore, Robin, overcast the night — iii. 2
welcome, good Robin ..... — iv 1
silence awhile: Robin, take off this .. — iv. 1
and Robin shall restore amends ..... — (epil.)
live like the old Robin Hood ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
upside down, since Robin ostier died. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
and had Robin Night-work by old. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John — v. 3 (song)
here, Robin, an' if I die, I give ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
bonny sweet Robin is all my joy. *Hamlet*. iv. 5 (song)
ROBUSTIOUS and rough coming on .. *Henry V*. iii. 7
hear a robustious periwig-pated fellow *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ROCHESTER-to-night in Rochester ... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
ROCHFORD, one of her highness' .... *Henry VIII*. i. 4
ROCK—stye me in this hard rock ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
deservedly confined into this rock ..... — i. 2
my cellar is in a rock by the sea-side .... — ii. 2
young sea-mells from the rock ..... — ii. 2
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
and the rocks pure gold ..... — ii. 4
and wild as haggards of the rock .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
the raging rocks, with shivering. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
and rock the ground whereon these .. — iv. 1
me straight of dangerous rocks .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
waters, winds, and rocks ..... — i. 3
touch of merchant-marring rocks .... — iii. 2
quicken a rock, and make you dance. *All's Well*, ii. 1
encountered by a mighty rock. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
founded as the rock ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
mountains and rocks (*rep.*) ..... *King John*, ii. 2
then death rock me asleep ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
and rock his brains in cradle of ..... — iii. 1
as doth a galled rock o'erhang ..... *Henry V*. iii. 1
our stern upon a dreadful rock? .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
the splitting rocks cowered in ..... — iii. 2
I could hew up rocks, and fight ..... — v. 1
ay, as the rocks cheer them that .... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
the ship splits on the rock ..... — v. 4
from shelves and rocks that ..... — v. 4
Richard, but a ragged fatal rock? ... — v. 4
bestride the rock, the tide will ..... — v. 4
waves, with sands, and rocks ..... — v. 4
lo, where comes that rock, that I .... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
as strong as shore of rock ..... — i. 1
as doth a rock against the chiding flood — iii. 2
eat rocks, tame tigers ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
bear him to the rock (*rep.*) ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the Tarpeian rock (*rep.* iii. 2) ..... — iii. 1
to the rock with him; to the rock .... — iii. 3
precipitation down off the Tarpeian — iii. 3
he is the rock, the oak not to be .... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
of friends, rest on this rock ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
a pendant rock, a forked ..... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
paled in with rocks unscaleable .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks .. — iii. 1
we house i' the rock, yet use thee .... — iii. 3
this rock, and these demesnes ..... — iii. 3
into the creek behind our rock ..... — iv. 2
I pr'ythee, to our rock ..... — iv. 2
think, that you are upon a rock ..... — v. 5
I stand as one upon a rock .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
sea hath cast me on the rocks ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
run on the dashing rocks thy .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
sleep rock thy brain ..... *Hamlet*. iii. 2
rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose .. *Othello*, i. 3
guttered rocks, and congregated sands — ii. 1
if drink rock not his cradle ..... — ii. 3
ROCKY—steril, and rocky hard ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
whose rocky shore beats back ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
stand as firm as rocky mountains .. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
all to pieces on thy rocky bosom .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
ROD—all humbled, kiss the rod! *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
in time the rod becomes more .... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
or to bind him up a rod ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the rod had been made (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
I'll whip thee with a rod ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
kiss the rod; and fawn on rage .... *Richard II*. v. 1
whipped and scourged with rods .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
vengeance and the rod of heaven .... — iii. 2
wasted all his rods on late ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
the earl of Surrey, with the rod .... *Henry VIII*. iv. 1
the rod, and bird of peace ..... — iv. 1
would I had a rod in my mouth .. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
you have been a rod to her friends .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
he hath whipped with rods ..... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 1
when thou gavest them the rod ..... *Lear*, i. 4
RODE on roan Barbary (*rep.*) ..... *Richard II*. v. 5
learned in Worcester, as I rode .... 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
why should the gentleman, that rode. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
had stolen the horse he rode on ..... — i. 1
helter-skelter have I rode to thee .... — v. 3
and you rode, like a kerne of Ireland. *Henry V*. iii. 7
king himself is rode to view their battle — iv. 3
as I rode from Calais ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
when they rode from London .... *Richard III*. iii. 2
of this action rode on his tide .. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
of a bay courser I rode on ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2

RODE-one that rode to his execution. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
did not attend him as we rode? .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
RODERIGO, were I the Moor ..... *Othello*, i. 1
my name is Roderigo (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
have you not read, Roderigo, of some .... — i. 1
on, good Roderigo; I'll deserve your pains — i. 1
you, Roderigo! come, sir, I am for you .. — i. 2
do you hear, Roderigo? What say you? .. — i. 3
villanous thoughts, Roderigo! ..... — ii. 1
now, my sick fool, Roderigo, whom love — ii. 3
how now, Roderigo? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
Roderigo! I do not find (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
give me thy hand Roderigo (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
live Roderigo, he calls me to a restitution — v. 1
Roderigo? no, yes sure (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
set on in the dark by Roderigo (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
called Roderigo. Roderigo killed! ..... — v. 2
the pocket of the slain Roderigo (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
Roderigo meant to have sent ..... — v. 2
there is, besides, in Roderigo's letter .... — v. 2
RODORIGO; my father was ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
ROE—as roes run over land ..... *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
ay, fleeter than the roe .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (induc.)
or a herring without a roe ..... *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
without his roe, like a dried .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
ROGER Bolingbroke, the conjurer? .. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
Roger, earl of March (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
ROGERO? Nothing but bonfires .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
ROGUE—rogues, hence, avaunt! .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
French thrift, you rogues ..... — i. 3
such a drawling, affecting rogue .... — ii. 1
very rogues, now they be out ..... — ii. 1
reason, you rogue (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer — ii. 2
hang him, mechanical salt-butter rogue! — ii. 2
the rogues slighted me into the river — iii. 5
peace, you rogue, no more o' that. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
here's an over-weening rogue! ..... — ii. 5
I could so beat the rogue! (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
thou killest me like a rogue .. — iii. 4 (challenge)
then he's a rogue ..... — v. 1
I hate a drunken rogue ..... — v. 1
away, you rogue, away (*rep.*) .. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 3
once to behold, rogue (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
very poor rogues (*rep.*) ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
damnable, both sides rogue! ..... — iv. 3
you rogue! y' are (*rep.*) .... *Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
here comes the rogue: sirrah, where — i. 1
off with my boots, you rogues (*rep.*) — iv. 1
come hither, you rogue; what, have you — v. 1
he settled only in rogue; some call. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
that's the rogue that put me ..... — iv. 2
not a more cowardly rogue in all .... — iv. 2
an old sheep-whistling rogue ..... — iv. 3
let him call me rogue, for being so far — iv. 3
that this same fat rogue will tell us .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
hanging for killing that rogue ..... — ii. 2
bewitched with the rogue's company — ii. 2
and to leave these rogues, I am ..... — ii. 2
give me my horse you rogues, give — ii. 2
out, you rogue, shall I be your ostler? — ii. 2
you lie, you rogue; 'tis going to .... — ii. 2
how the rogue roared! ..... — ii. 2
what a frosty-spirited rogue is this? — ii. 3
away you rogue; dost thou not hear — ii. 4
give me a cup of sack, rogue (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
I am a rogue, if I (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
you rogue, they were bound ..... — ii. 4
two rogues in buckram (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
out, you rogue! play out the play .. — ii. 4
plays the rogue with my great toe .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
thou bastardly rogue! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
the foul-mouth'dst rogue in England — ii. 4
away, you mouldy rogue, away! .... — ii. 4
hang him, rogue! he lives upon .... — ii. 4
ah, you sweet little rogue, you! (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I will toss the rogue in a blanket .... — ii. 4
you blue-bottle rogue! you filthy .... — v. 4
come, you rogue, come! bring me to — v. 4
away, you rogue. By my troth ..... *Henry V*. iii. 1
why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue ..... — iii. 6
and be hanged, you rogue: is this .. *Henry VIII*. v. 3
male varlet, you rogue! what's .. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1
Diomed's to false-hearted rogue ..... — v. 1
would I could meet that rogue Diomed! — v. 2
railing knave; a very filthy rogue .. — v. 4
what's become of the wenching rogues? — v. 4
poor rogues, and usurers' men! .. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 2
compounded thee, poor rogue ..... — iv. 3
thou tedious rogue! I am sorry ..... — iv. 3
toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! I am sick — iv. 3
you dissentious rogues, that ..... *Coriolanus*. i. 1
go to hell among the rogues ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
rogue, thou hast lived too long .. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
fistful of each rogue thy ear is liable .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
superserviceable, finical rogue ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
draw, you rogue (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
stand, rogue, stand; you neat slave ..... — ii. 2
such smiling rogues as these, like rats .. — ii. 2
none of these rogues, and cowards ..... — ii. 2
with swine, and rogues forlorn ..... — iv. 7
and hear poor rogues talk of court news — v. 3
a braggart, a rogue, a villain .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
for the satirical rogue says here ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
what a rogue and peasant slave am I! .. — ii. 2
a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! .... — v. 1
you rogue! you rascal! what's ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
dost thou prate, rogue! Nay, good ..... — iii. 3
poor rogue! I think, i' faith, she loves me — iv. 1
some busy and insinuating rogue ..... — iv. 1
ROGUERY to be found ..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
roguery! Nay, then,—I'll tell .. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 2
ROGUISH madness, allows itself to ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
ROISTING challenge sent .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
ROLL—make his eyeballs roll ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
as the eye doth roll to every ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am not in the roll of common .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the roll? where's the roll? (*rep.*) .. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
which rolls, and rolls, and rolls ..... *Henry V*. iii. 6

ROLL—he's made master o' the rolls. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
put we i' the roll of conquest .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
are fatal then, when your eyes roll so .. *Othello*, v. 2
ROLLED in a flowering bank ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
lies rolled in the cheerful sun .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
ROLLING—nods, with rolling eyes .. *King John*, iv. 2
in a fine frenzy rolling, doth .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
put this dangerous stone a rolling .. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
ROMAGE in the land..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
ROMAN—the sweet Roman hand. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the face of an old Roman coin .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
ancient Roman honour more. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
like a Roman conqueror..... *As you Like it*, iv. 2
Roman Lucrece for her chastity.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
why should I play the Roman fool .... *Macbeth*, v. 7
imitate the honourable Roman. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
but the outside of the Roman Brutus.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
look you, of the Roman disciplines .. — iii. 2
the pristine wars of the Romans .... — iii. 2
a Roman sworder, and a banditto .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
as lift them against the Roman state. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Lartius, a most valiant Roman — i. 2 (letter)
Aufidius, piercing our Romans ..... — i. 5
we are come off like Romans ..... — i. 6
the Roman gods, lead their successes — i. 6
to the Roman camp conduct us ..... — i. 7
I would, I were a Roman; for I cannot — i. 10
he bestrid an o'erpressed Roman .... — ii. 2
not Romans, as they are not ..... — iii. 1
and sack great Rome with Romans.. — iii. 1
I am a Roman; and my services are — iv. 3
I would not be a Roman, of all nations — iv. 5
I hope to see Romans as cheap as .... — iv. 5
are entered in the Roman territories — iv. 6
do they still fly to the Roman? ..... — iv. 7
you are a Roman, are you? ..... — v. 2
do not say for that, forgive our Romans — v. 3
did tend to save the Romans ..... — v. 3
the Romans, this we received ..... — v. 3
Roman ladies bring not comfort home — v. 4
shouting Romans, make the sun dance — v. 4
than shame to the Romans ..... — v. 5
that bade the Romans mark him .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
he is a noble Roman, and well given — i. 2
who's there? A Roman ..... — i. 3
that should be in a Roman, you do want — i. 3
for Romans now have thewes and limbs — i. 3
the Romans are but sheep (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
certain of the noblest-minded Romans — i. 3
which every noble Roman bears of you — ii. 1
what other bond, than secret Romans — ii. 1
drop of blood, that every Roman bears — ii. 1
and show yourselves true Romans .. — ii. 1
bear it as our Roman actors do ..... — ii. 1
by all the gods that Romans bow before — ii. 1
lusty Romans came smiling (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
nor to no Roman else ..... — iii. 1
stoop, Romans, stoop, and let us bathe — iii. 1
thy master is a wise and valiant Roman — iii. 1
Romans, countrymen, and lovers! hear — iii. 2
so rude, that would not be a Roman? — iii. 2
you gentle Romans,—Peace, ho! (*rep.*) — iii. 2
to every Roman citizen he gives .... — iii. 2
and bay the moon, than such a Roman — iv. 3
if that thou be's a Roman, take it forth — iv. 3
now, as you are a Roman (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
think not, thou noble Roman, that ever — v. 1
where never Roman shall take note.. — v. 3
this is a Roman's part come ..... — v. 3
two Romans living such as these? (*rep.*) — v. 3
Romans, yet ere night we shall ..... — v. 3
this was the noblest Roman of them all — v. 5
on the sudden a Roman thought .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
say, the firm Roman to great ..... — i. 5
the all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus — ii. 6
the hearts of Romans serve your ends! — iii. 2
to the Roman boy she hath sold me.. — iv. 10
a Roman, by a Roman valiantly .... — iv. 13
let's do it after the high Roman fashion — iv. 13
join his honour, against the Romans. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
some dozen Romans of us, and your lord — i. 7
to employ you towards this Roman — ii. 3
or look upon our Romans, whose .... — ii. 4
when she met her Roman, and Cydnus — ii. 4
till the injurious Romans did extort — iii. 1
my body's marked with Roman swords — iii. 3
I was confederate with the Romans.. — iii. 3
some Roman courtezan .... — iii. 4
the embassador, Lucius the Roman.. — iii. 4
she hath not appeared before the Roman — iii. 5
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle .. — iv. 2
success to the Roman host ..... — iv. 2
the Roman emperor's letters ..... — iv. 2
the Roman legions, all from Gallia .. — iv. 3
with a supply of Roman gentlemen .. — iv. 3
the Romans must or for Britons .... — iv. 4
when they hear the Roman horses neigh — iv. 4
fall on me, by the hands of Romans! — iv. 4
or we are Romans, and will give you — v. 3
the Britons, was the Roman's bane .. — v. 3
favourer to the Roman [*Col. Knt.*—Briton] — v. 3
the slaughter here made by the Roman — v. 3
a Roman; who had not now been.... — v. 3
desire to live, for all he be a Roman.. — v. 4
you look like Romans..... — v. 5
a Roman with a Roman's heart can.. — v. 5
harm, though he have served a Roman — v. 5
ne is a Roman; no more kin to me .. — v. 5
came you to serve our Roman captive? — v. 5
to Cæsar, and to the Roman empire.. — v. 5
the Roman eagle, from south to west — v. 5
let a Roman and a British ensign.... — v. 5
Romans, friends, followers (*rep.*).. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
in election for the Roman empery .. — i. 1
Romans, make way (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
stay Roman brethren; gracious conqueror— i. 2
to thee, and to thy Roman yoke ..... — i. 2
we have performed our Roman rites — i. 2
Romans, do me right (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
suum cuique is our Roman justice .. — i. 2

ROMAN—by all the Roman gods.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
thou art a Roman, be not barbarous — i. 2
a Roman now adopted happily ..... — i. 2
will the lovely Roman ladies troop .. — ii. 1
now shall ye see our Roman hunting — ii. 2
what Roman lord it was durst do.... — iv. 1
the Roman Hector's hope..... — iv. 1
pray the Roman gods, confound you both — iv. 2
a thousand Roman dames at such.... — iv. 2
with my knife carved in Roman letters — v. 1
the Roman emperor greets you all .. — v. 1
what say you, Romans? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
thanks, gentle Romans; may I govern so — v. 3
squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 1
I am more an antique Roman than a Dane — v. 2
you triumph, Roman? do you triumph? *Othello*, iv. 1
ROMANO—Julio Romano ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
Æacida, Romanos vincere posse .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ROME—other some, he is in Rome. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
enjoined him in Rome for want .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a young doctor of Rome .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (lett.)
as far as Rome; and so to Tripolis. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
that I have room with Rome to curse. *King John*, iii. 1
do submit himself to Rome..... — iii. 1
of a heavy curse from Rome ..... — iii. 1
hath reconciled himself to Rome .... — v. 2
the great metropolis and see of Rome — v. 2
hath made his peace with Rome?.... — v. 2
am I Rome's slave? What penny (*rep.*) — v. 2
the hook-nosed fellow of Rome .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the nine sibyls of old Rome..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
this Rome shall remedy ..... — iii. 1
and carry him to Rome, and set .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
Rome, the nurse of judgment..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
by whose virtue (the court of Rome — ii. 2
our commission from Rome is read.. — ii. 4
the whole consistory of Rome ..... — ii. 4
sloth, and tricks of Rome..... — ii. 4
is stolen away to Rome..... — iii. 2
speedily I wish to hear from Rome.. — iii. 2
and fee my friends in Rome ..... — iii. 2
in all you writ to Rome ..... — iii. 2
to furnish Rome, and to prepare .... — iii. 2
Rome and her rats are at the point .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that they of Rome are entered ..... — i. 2
brought to bodily act ere Rome had — i. 2
is of Rome worse hated than of you — i. 2 (letter)
but Rome was ready to answer us .. — i. 2
it seemed, appeared to Rome ..... — i. 2
ere, almost, Rome should know we.. — i. 2
in fear, though you were born in Rome — i. 3
you shames of Rome! you herd of .. — i. 4
this will I carry to Rome. And I this — i. 5
holding Corioli in the name of Rome — i. 6
Rome must know the value of her own — i. 9
we will write to Rome of our success — i. 9
send us to Rome the best ..... — i. 9
that must be hostages for Rome .... — i. 10
(alias, fools) as any in Rome ..... — ii. 1
know, Rome, that all alone..... — ii. 1
welcome to Rome, renowned (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
are three, that Rome should dote on — ii. 1
but our Rome will cast upon thee .. — ii. 1
when Tarquin made head for Rome — ii. 2
this paltering becomes not Rome .... — iii. 1
as they are, though in Rome littered — iii. 1
our renowned Rome, whose gratitude — iii. 1
what has he done to Rome, that's worthy — iii. 1
and such a great Rome with Romans.. — iii. 1
beloved of all the trades in Rome.... — iii. 2
the honoured gods keep Rome in safety — iii. 3
to take from Rome all seasoned office — iii. 3
but since he hath served well for Rome — iii. 3
never more to enter our Rome gates — iii. 3
and can show from Rome, her enemies' — iii. 3
all trades in Rome, and occupations — iv. 1
and for Rome's good: I'll tell thee what — iv. 2
the wounds that he does bear for Rome! — iv. 2
exceed the meanest house in Rome .. — iv. 2
what's the news in Rome? ..... — iv. 3
there hath been in Rome strange .... — iv. 3
tell you most strange things from Rome — iv. 3
to be whooped out of Rome ..... — iv. 5
had we no quarrel else to Rome .... — iv. 5
the bowels of ungrateful Rome ..... — iv. 5
though not for Rome itself ..... — iv. 5
to knock against the gates of Rome — iv. 5
and sowle the porter of Rome gates.. — iv. 5
and Rome sits safe and still without him — iv. 6
when Marcius stood for Rome ..... — iv. 6
leads a power 'gainst Rome; and vows — iv. 6
will shake your Rome about your ears — iv. 6
be good to Rome, they charged him — iv. 6
have brought a trembling upon Rome — iv. 6
that Rome can make against them .. — iv. 6
think you, he'll carry Rome?..... — iv. 7
and the nobility of Rome are his .... — iv. 7
I think, he'll be to Rome, as is the .. — iv. 7
when, Caius, Rome is thine, thou .... — iv. 7
i' the fire of burning Rome. Why, so — v. 1
racked for Rome, to make coals cheap — v. 1
your love can do for Rome, towards — v. 1
must have that thanks from Rome .. — v. 1
his eye red as 'twould burn Rome .. — v. 1
from Rome. You may not pass, you — v. 2
you'll see your Rome embraced with — v. 2
heard your general talk of Rome .... — v. 2
then you should hate Rome, as he does — v. 2
therefore, back to Rome, and prepare — v. 2
and conjure thee to pardon Rome.... — v. 2
was my beloved in Rome; yet thou.. — v. 2
before the walls of Rome to-morrow — v. 3
a cracked heart I have sent to Rome — v. 3
the Volsces plough Rome, and harrow — v. 3
eyes are not the same I wore in Rome — v. 3
the moon of Rome; chaste as the icicle — v. 3
capitulate again with Rome's mechanics — v. 3
we'll hear naught from Rome in private — v. 3
if thou conquer Rome, the benefit.... — v. 3
so we will home to Rome ..... — v. 3

ROME—a happy victory to Rome.... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
I'll not to Rome, I'll back with you — v. 3
our patroness, the life of Rome ..... — v. 4
when he had carried Rome; and that we — v. 5
even to the gates of Rome ..... — v. 5
your city Rome (I say, your city) to his — v. 5
tributaries follow him to Rome.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
you cruel men of Rome, knew you not — i. 1
great Pompey pass the streets of Rome — i. 1
many of the best respect in Rome .. — i. 2
Rome, thou hast lost the breed of.... — i. 2
talked of Rome, that her wide walk — i. 2
is it Rome indeed, and room enough — i. 2
to keep his state in Rome, as easily.. — i. 2
to repute himself a son of Rome under — i. 2
opinion that Rome holds of his name — i. 2
what trash is Rome, what rubbish .. — i. 3
shall Rome, etc. Speak, strike, redress! — ii. 1
shall Rome stand under one man's (*rep.*) — ii. 1
from the streets of Rome the Tarquin — ii. 1
O Rome! I make thee promise ..... — ii. 1
soul of Rome! brave son, derived from — ii. 1
from you great Rome shall suck .... — ii. 2
most boldest and best hearts of Rome — iii. 1
pity to the general wrong of Rome .. — iii. 1
did write for him, to come to Rome — iii. 1
to-night within seven leagues of Rome — iii. 1
here is a mourning Rome (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
less, but that I loved Rome more.... — iii. 2
slew my best lover for the good of Rome — iii. 2
we are blessed, that Rome is rid of him — iii. 2
brought many captives home to Rome — iii. 2
there's not a nobler man in Rome .. — iii. 2
should move the stones of Rome .... — iii. 2
Octavius is already come to Rome .. — iii. 2
like madmen through the gates of Rome — iii. 2
in triumph through the streets of Rome — v. 1
ever Brutus will go bound to Rome — v. 1
the sun of Rome is set! ..... — v. 3
that ever Rome should breed thy fellow — v. 3
news, my good lord, from Rome.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
let Rome in Tiber melt! ..... — i. 1
who thus speaks of him at Rome .... — i. 1
name Cleopatra as she's called in Rome — i. 2
our contriving friends in Rome..... — i. 2
his approaches to the port of Rome .. — i. 3
quickly drive him to Rome..... — i. 4
I know, they are in Rome together.. — ii. 1
is every hour in Rome expected .... — ii. 1
welcome to Rome (*rep.* iii. 6) ..... — ii. 2
than my residing here at Rome..... — ii. 2
despiteful Rome cast on my noble .. — ii. 6
to send measures of wheat to Rome.. — ii. 6
Octavia weeps to part from Rome .. — iii. 2
where? Madam, in Rome I looked .. — iii. 3
contemning Rome, he has done all this — iii. 6
let Rome be thus informed ..... — iii. 6
you are come a market-maid to Rome — iii. 6
each hour in Rome does love and pity — iii. 6
'tis said in Rome, that Photinus .... — iii. 7
sink Rome; and their tongues rot .. — iii. 7
while he was yet in Rome, his power — iii. 7
I my pillow left unpressed in Rome — iii. 11
wouldst thou be windowed in great Rome — iv. 12
for her life in Rome would be eternal — v. 1
shouting varletry of censuring Rome — v. 2
shalt be shown in Rome, as well as I — v. 2
and then to Rome: come, Dolabella — v. 2
my residence in Rome, at one..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
madam, a noble gentleman of Rome — i. 7
so like you, sir, embassadors from Rome — ii. 3
granted Rome a tribute, yearly..... — iii. 1
though Rome be therefore angry .... — iii. 1
when was she missed? he is in Rome? — iii. 5
but what from Rome? The senate .. — iv. 2
a leg of Rome shall not return to .... — v. 3
it was in Rome (accursed the mansion — v. 5
good my lord of Rome call forth .... — v. 5
ware the imperial diadem of Rome *Titus Andron.* i. 1
gracious in the eyes of royal Rome .. — i. 1
know, that the people of Rome ..... — i. 1
good and great deserts to Rome..... — i. 1
undertook this cause of Rome..... — i. 1
returned bleeding to Rome (*rep.*).... — i. 1
Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament .... — i. 1
Rome, be as just and gracious unto me — i. 1
Rome's best champion, successful in — i. 2
brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome — i. 2
hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning — i. 2
true joy for his return to Rome (*rep.*) — i. 2
let Rome reward with love ..... — i. 2
we are brought to Rome, to beautify — i. 2
oppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome — i. 2
loud 'larums welcome them to Rome — i. 2
Rome's readiest champions, repose .. — i. 2
Rome's best citizens applaud (*rep.*).. — i. 2
triumpher in the eyes of Rome! .... — i. 2
the people of Rome, whose friend in — i. 2
to set a head on headless Rome ..... — i. 2
Saturninus be Rome's emperor (*rep.*) — i. 2
people of Rome, and people's tribunes — i. 2
reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays .... — i. 2
Rome's royal mistress, mistress of my — i. 2
in sight of Rome, to Saturnine ..... — i. 2
well worthy Rome's imperial lord .. — i. 2
Rome shall record; and when I do forget — i. 2
comest not to be made a scorn in Rome — i. 2
barr'st me my way in Rome? ..... — i. 2
none else in Rome to make a stale of — i. 2
ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome — i. 2
overshine the gallant'st dames of Rome — i. 2
and will create thee empress of Rome — i. 2
I will not re-salute the streets of Rome — i. 2
to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance — i. 2
but soldiers, and Rome's servitors .. — i. 2
dishonoured by my sons in Rome! .. — i. 2
of a sudden thus advanced in Rome? — i. 2
traitor, if Rome have law, or we .... — i. 2
but let the laws of Rome determine all — i. 2
a friend to thee, and Rome ..... — i. 2

ROME and the righteous heavens .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the gods of Rome forefend, I should be — i. 2
which Rome reputes to be a heinous sin — i. 2
Titus, I am incorporate in Rome.... — i. 2
that will charm Rome's Saturnine .. — ii. 1
be so dishonoured in the court of Rome — ii. 1
or know ye not, in Rome how furious — ii. 1
Rome's royal empress, unfurnished of — iii. 1
in Rome's great quarrel shed..... — iii. 1
Rome could afford no tribune like .. — iii. 1
Rome is but a wilderness of tigers? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
for they have fought for Rome ..... — iii. 1
to do Rome service, are but vain .... — iii. 1
of your hands hath not defeaded Rome — iii. 1
lived in Rome! farewell, proud Rome! — iii. 1
when my father was in Rome..... — iv. 1
bad bondmen to the yoke of Rome .. — iv. 1
youth, the hope of Rome ..... — iv. 2
a happy star led us to Rome ..... — iv. 2
and stately Rome's disgrace..... — iv. 2
shall smoke for it in Rome ..... — iv. 2
Rome will despise her for this foul .. — iv. 2
in ungrateful Rome: ah, Rome! .... — iv. 3
take wreak on Rome for this ..... — iv. 3
an emperor of Rome thus overborne — iv. 4
to fly about the streets of Rome! .... — iv. 4
as who would say in Rome no justice — iv. 4
thyself should govern Rome and me — iv. 4
Rome never had more cause! ..... — iv. 4
so may'st thou the giddy men of Rome — iv. 4
letters from great Rome, which signify — v. 1
Rome hath done you any scath..... — v. 1
ingrateful Rome requites with foul.. — v. 1
there is a messenger from Rome .... — v. 1
what's the news from Rome? ..... — v. 1
round about the wicked streets of Rome — v. 2
leads towards Rome a band of warlike — v. 2
that I repair to Rome, I am content — v. 3
Rome's emperor, and nephew, break — v. 3
for league, and good to Rome..... — v. 3
people, and sons of Rome, by uproar — v. 3
lest Rome herself be bane unto herself — v. 3
speak, Rome's dear friend; as erst .. — v. 3
our Troy, our Rome, the civil wounds — v. 3
that fought Rome's quarrel out..... — v. 3
to beg relief among Rome's enemies — v. 3
thou reverend man of Rome..... — v. 3
all hail; Rome's royal emperor! (*rep.*) — v. 3
may I govern so, to heal Rome's harms — v. 3
most high and palmy state of Rome .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
when Roscius was an actor in Rome .... — ii. 2
ROMEO—O where is Romeo! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
what sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? — i. 1
this is not Romeo, he's some other where — i. 1
why, Romeo, art thou mad? ..... — i. 2
nay, gentle Romeo, we must have you — i. 4
young Romeo is? 'Tis he (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
his name is Romeo, and a Moutague — i. 5
now Romeo is beloved, and loves — i. 5 (chorus)
Romeo! My cousin Romeo! ..... — ii. 1
Romeo! humours! madman! passion! — ii. 1
[*Col.*] O Romeo! that she were ..... — ii. 1
Romeo, good-night; I'll to my ..... — ii. 1
O Romeo, Romeo! wherefore (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
so Romeo would, were he not Romeo — ii. 2
Romeo, doff thy name; and for that — ii. 2
henceforth I never will be Romeo .. — ii. 2
art thou not Romeo, and a Montague? — ii. 2
gentle Romeo, if thou dost love..... — ii. 2
three words, dear Romeo ..... — ii. 2
hist, Romeo, hist! O for a falconer's — ii. 2
of my Romeo's name [*Knt.*-Romeo] — ii. 2
Romeo! my sweet! At what o'clock — ii. 2
Romeo hath not been in bed to-night — ii. 3
where the devil should this Romeo be? — ii. 4
Romeo will answer it..... — ii. 4
alas, poor Romeo, he is already dead! — ii. 4
here comes Romeo, here comes Romeo — ii. 4
signior Romeo, bon jour! there's .... — ii. 4
now art thou Romeo; now art thou — ii. 4
the young Romeo? I can tell you (*rep.*) — ii. 4
Romeo, will you come to your father's? — ii. 4
doth not rosemary and Romeo begin — ii. 4
Romeo! no, not he; though his face — ii. 5
come, what says Romeo? Have you — ii. 5
Romeo shall thank thee, daughter .. — ii. 6
Mercutio, thou consort'st with Romeo — iii. 1
Romeo, the hate I bear thee, can afford — iii. 1
Romeo, Romeo, brave Mercutio's dead — iii. 1
Romeo, away, be gone! the citizens — iii. 1
the man, slain by young Romeo .... — iii. 1
whom Romeo's hand did slay; Romeo — iii. 1
Romeo he cries aloud, hold friends! — iii. 1
by and by comes back to Romeo .... — iii. 1
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly .. — iii. 1
Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must not — iii. 1
not Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's — iii. 1
let Romeo hence in haste, else ..... — iii. 1
Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of — iii. 2
come, Romeo! come, thou day in night! — iii. 2
black-browed night, give me my Romeo — iii. 2
that speaks but Romeo's name ..... — iii. 2
Romeo can, though heaven cannot (*rep.*) — iii. 2
hath Romeo slain himself? ..... — iii. 2
thou and Romeo press one heavy bier! — iii. 2
Romeo banished; Romeo (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood? — iii. 2
shame come to Romeo! Blistered be — iii. 2
Romeo, Juliet, all slain, all dead (*rep.*) — iii. 2
their's are dry, for Romeo's banishment — iii. 2
for Romeo is exiled: he made you for — iii. 2
not Romeo, take my maidenhead! .. — iii. 2
I'll find Romeo to comfort you ..... — iii. 2
your Romeo will be here at night .. — iii. 2
Romeo, come forth; come forth..... — iii. 3
look on her, but Romeo may not (*rep.*) — iii. 3
in carrion flies, than Romeo ..... — iii. 3
one knocks; good Romeo, hide thyself — iii. 3
who's there? Romeo, arise! thou wilt — iii. 3
my lady's lord? where is Romeo? .. — iii. 3

ROMEO cries, and then down .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
Romeo is coming. O Lord, I could have — iii. 3
ere I again behold my Romeo ..... — iii. 5
that same villain, Romeo..... — iii. 5
I never shall be satisfied with Romeo — iii. 5
that Romeo should, upon receipt thereof — iii. 5
it shall be Romeo, whom you know — iii. 5
'faith, here tis: Romeo is banished — iii. 5
Romeo's a dishclout to him..... — iii. 5
God joined my heart and Romeo's .. — iv. 1
this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed.. — iv. 1
shall Romeo by my letters know .... — iv. 1
Romeo bear thee hence to Mantua .. — iv. 1
because he married me before to Romeo? — iv. 3
the time that Romeo come to redeem — iv. 3
die strangled ere my Romeo comes? — iv. 3
my cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo — iv. 3
Romeo, I come [*Col. Knt.*-Romeo! Romeo!] — iv. 3
what says Romeo? or, if his mind .. — v. 2
who bare my letter then to Romeo?.. — v. 2
that Romeo hath had no notice of .. — v. 2
who is it? Romeo. How long hath he — v. 3
that my master slew him. Romeo? .. — v. 3
Romeo! O pale! what else? what, Paris — v. 3
where is my Romeo? I hear some noise — v. 3
here's Romeo's man (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
the people in the street cry—Romeo — v. 3
the county Paris slain; and Romeo dead — v. 3
Romeo, there dead, was husband (*rep.*) — v. 3
meantime I writ to Romeo, that he.. — v. 3
till I conveniently could send to Romeo — v. 3
noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead .. — v. 3
as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie .. — v. 3
than this of Juliet and her Romeo .. — v. 3
ROMISH—mart as in a Romish stew.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
RONYON—polecat, you ronyon!.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
ROOD—an early stirrer, by the rood. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
but by the holy rood (*rep.*) ..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
by the rood, she could have run. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
no, by the rood, not so; you are ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
ROOF—that consecrated roof .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
as many diseases under her roof.. *Meas for Meas.* i. 2
my visor is Philemon's roof..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the roof of this court is too high .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
till my very roof was dry.. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
within this roof the enemy of .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
my tongue to the roof of my.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
under his household roof did ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
cleave to my roof within my ..... — v. 3
masons building roofs of gold ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
your roof were not sufficient..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
thatch your poor thin roofs with.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
to bring the roof to the foundation. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
ascended to the roof of heaven.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the roof o' the chamber ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
with such whose roof's as low as .... — iii. 3
their thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces — iii. 3
he is entered his radiant roof..... — v. 4
goodly buildings left without a roof .. *Pericles*, ii. 4
rather I abjure all roofs..... *Lear*, ii. 4
this majestical roof fretted with golden. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROOFED-our country's honour roofed. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
ROOK—and rooks, and daws. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
and rooks, brought forth the secretest. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
ROOKED her on the chimney's top.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
ROOKY—wing to the rooky wood .... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
ROOM—if room enough ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
on every sacred room ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
him in a dark room and bound.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
because it is an open room.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
in their rooms come thronging soft.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
as I was smoking a musty room..... — i. 3
brother, make good room ..... — ii. 1
room, Faery, here comes Oberon. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
room for the incensed worthies.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
make room, and let him stand .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
a great reckoning in a little room. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
to give some labourers room ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
let Bianca take her sister's room. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
to visit the next room ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
and laid in some dark room .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
room for him in my husband's ..... *King John*, i. 1
that I have room with Rome to..... — iii. 1
grief fills the room up of my ..... — iii. 4
and fill another room in hell..... *Richard II.* v. 5
some reverend room, more than..... — v. 6
come out of that fat room ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but sirrah, there's no room for faith.. — iii. 3
to fill up the rooms of them ..... — iv. 2
paces of the vilest earth is room enough — v. 4
the room where they supped ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
music in the other room (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
I found the prince in the next room.. — iv. 4
in little room confining mighty *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
let this supply the room ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
to take their rooms, ere I can ..... — iii. 2
I'll throw thy body in another room — v. 6
Malmsey-butt, in the next room.... *Richard III.* i. 4
we shall have great store of room .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
when every room hath blazed .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
room enough, when there is in it .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
room for Antony; most noble Antony — ii. 2
stand back! room! bear back! .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
give way and room to your rash choler? — iv. 3
room, ho! tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en — v. 4
I have yet room for six scotches.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
give room, and foot it girls ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
the room is grown too hot..... — i. 5
withdrew to mine own room again .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
must forsake this room, and go with us.. *Othello*, v. 2
ROOT—withered roots, and husks ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
root the summer-swelling flower. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
with perjury cleft the root..... — v. 4
and that's a good root ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
impossible you should take true root.. *Much Ado*, i. 3
whose antique root peeps out .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
remove the root of his opinion.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
have we eaten of the insane root..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
but that myself should be the root .. — iii. 1

ROOT of hemlock, digged i' the dark .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
unfix his earth-bound root?..... — iv. 1
more pernicious root than..... — iv. 3
springing from one root..... *Richard II.* i. 2
branch of his most royal root ..... — i. 2
I will go root away the noisome .... — iii. 4
are plucked up, root and all ..... — iii. 4
not find a ground to root upon..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
hide those roots that shall first..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
and rank fumitory, doth root upon .. — v. 2
yeomen from so deep a root? ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
root him up who dares ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and till I root out their accursed .... — i. 3
the axe to thy usurping root ..... — ii. 2
unto the root from whence ..... — ii. 6
whereof the root was fixed in ..... — iii. 3
must by the roots be hewn up ..... — v. 4
branches, when the root is gone? .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
we should take root here where .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
though we leave it with a root ..... — i. 2
nips his root, and then he falls, as I do — ii. 2
and we must root him out ..... — v. 1
will be blown up by the root! .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
rich men sin, and I eat root. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
shows to a little oil, and root ..... — i. 2
earth, yield me roots! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
thy plenteous bosom one poor root! .. — iv. 3
a root—dear thanks! ..... — iv. 3
behold, the earth hath roots..... — iv. 3
can you eat roots, and drink cold water? — v. 1
caut'rizing to the root o' the tongue.. — v. 2
doth root up his country's peace..... — v. 2
begin at very root of his heart ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a root of ancient envy..... — iv. 5
shoots my very heart at root .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
I cannot delve him to the root ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
he cut our roots in characters..... — iv. 2
untwine his perishing root ..... — iv. 2
nothing roots us, but the villany .... — v. 2
I fear, was root of thine annoy.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
on berries, and on roots, and feed .... — iv. 2
which fence the roots they grow by .... *Pericles*, i. 2
she that sets seeds and roots of shame.. — iv. 6
[*Col.*] weed that roots itself in ease..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
as if he plucked up kisses by the roots.. *Othello*, iii. 3
ROOTED—her a more rooted love .... *All's Well*, iv. 5
and there rooted betwixt them.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
from the memory a rooted sorrow..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
is rooted in us, thy friend, give me. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
affiance were deeply rooted..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and patience, rooted in him both .... — iv. 2
but time hath rooted out my ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
ROOTEDLY—hate him, as rootedly .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
ROOTETH from the city's side .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ROOTING—abortive, rooting hog! .. *Richard III.* i. 3
ROPE—we will not hand a rope more .. *Tempest*, i. 1
make the rope of his destiny ..... — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] I see, that men make ropes. *All's Well*, iv. 2
he'll rail in his rope tricks ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and buy a rope's end (*rep.*) .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I sent thee for a rope (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
money for the rope (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
beware the rope's end..... — iv. 4
sent for nothing but a rope!..... — iv. 4
I cry—a rope! a rope! now beat .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
with hauling of the ropes..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
poor ropes, you are beguiled.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
ROPE-MAKER, bear me witness. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
ROPERY—so full of his roperyy?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
ROPING—not hang like roping icicles. *Henry V.* iii. 5
ROSALIND-if Rosalind, the duke's *As you Like it*, i. 1
I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz — i. 2
but heavenly Rosalind!..... — i. 2
why Rosalind; Cupid have mercy .. — i. 3
O my poor Rosalind! whither wilt .. — i. 3
hath not? Rosalind lacks then the love — i. 3
O Rosalind! these trees shall be my — iii. 2
no jewel is like Rosalind (*rep.*).. — iii. 2 (verses)
let him seek out Rosalind (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (verses)
thus Rosalind of many parts.... — iii. 2 (verses)
Rosalind is your love's name? ..... — iii. 2
with carving Rosalind on their barks — iii. 2
deifying the name of Rosalind ..... — iii. 2
Rosalind is so admired? I swear (*rep.*) — iii. 2
if you would but call me Rosalind (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and happiness, dear Rosalind! (*rep.*) — iv. 1
my Rosalind is virtuous (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
hath a Rosalind of a better leer than — iv. 1
an' I were your very very Rosalind.. — iv. 1
not have my right Rosalind of this mind — iv. 1
be your Rosalind in a more coming-on — iv. 1
then love me, Rosalind. Yes, faith .. — iv. 1
have to wife this Rosalind? (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
but will my Rosalind do so? By my life — iv. 1
for these two hours, Rosalind, I will — iv. 1
ay, sweet Rosalind. By my troth .. — iv. 1
most unworthy of her you call Rosalind — iv. 1
thou wert indeed my Rosalind ..... — iv. 1
youth, he calls his Rosalind (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind .... — iv. 3
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind — iv. 3
look you, here comes my Rosalind .. — v. 2
cannot serve your turn for Rosalind? — v. 2
if you do love Rosalind so near the.. — v. 2
and to Rosalind, if you will..... — v. 2
and I for Rosalind. And I for no (*rep.*) — v. 2
as you love Rosalind meet..... — v. 2
if I bring in your Rosalind, you will — v. 4
in sight, you are my Rosalind..... — v. 4
ROSALINDA write ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
ROSALINE her name ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and Rosaline they call her ..... — iii. 1
monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline — iv. 1
hand of the most beauteous lady Rosaline — iv. 2
who sees the heavenly Rosaline..... — iv. 3
but Rosaline, you have a favour (*rep.*) — v. 2
so shall Biron take me for Rosaline.. — v. 2
Rosaline, what did the Russian whisper — v. 2
my fair niece Rosaline .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
sups the fair Rosaline..... — i. 2

ROSALINE'S bright eyes .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
wast thou with Rosaline? (*rep.*)...... — ii. 3
Rosaline, whom thou didst love so dear — ii. 3
thy sallow cheeks for Rosaline (*rep.*) — ii 3
thou chidd'st me oft for loving Rosaline — ii. 3
that Rosaline torments him so ...... — ii. 4
ROSCIUS now to act? ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
when Roscius was an actor in Rome .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROSES in her cheeks .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
we make our peds of roses.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
for women are as roses............ *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
by the roses of the spring .... — iii. 1
than a rose in his grace .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
earthlier happy is the rose distilled .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
how chance the roses there do fade .. — i. 1
in the fresh lap of the crimson rose .. — ii. 2
like the red rose on triumphant brier — iii. 1
no doubt, they rose up early, to observe — iv. 1
at Christmas I no more desire a rose. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
fresh morning drops upon the rose — iv. 3 (verses)
blow like sweet roses in the summer.. — v. 2
masked are roses in their bud........ — v. 2
angels vailing clouds, or roses blown — v. 2
my sweet Rose, my dear Rose .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
slept together, rose at an instant ...... — i. 3
he that sweetest rose will find .. — iii. 2 (verses)
to our rose of youth rightly belong .... *All's Well*, i. 3
but when you have our roses .... — iv. 2
as morning roses newly washed.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as sweet as damask roses.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
in mine ear I durst not stick a rose .. *King John*, i. 1
with the half-blown rose .... — iii. 1
do not see, my fair rose wither ...... *Richard II.* v. 1
that sweet lovely rose, and plant....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
since the price of oats rose .... — ii. 1
but we rose both at an instant ...... — v. 4
is as red as any rose ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
pluck a white rose (*rep.*) ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
rose, with Plantagenet (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
the fewest roses are cropped.......... — ii. 4
verdict on the white rose side .... — ii. 4
do paint the white rose red .... — ii. 4
rose in a bloody red (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
rose a canker, Somerset? (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 4
friends to wear my bleeding roses.... — ii. 4
this pale and angry rose, as cognizance — ii. 4
upon thy party wear this rose........ — ii. 4
between the red rose and the white .. — ii. 4
upbraided me about the rose .... — iv. 1
if I wear this rose, that any .... — iv. 1
raise aloft the milk-white rose ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
he rose against him, being his ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
until the white rose, that I wear .... — i. 2
the red rose and the white are........ — ii. 5
wither one rose and let the other .... — ii. 5
were four red roses on a stalk .... *Richard III.* iv. 3
unite the white rose and the red .... — v. 4
the duke being at the Rose .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
at length her grace rose (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 1
before the sun rose............ *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
why Brutus rose against Cæsar .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
he wears the rose of youth .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
against the blown rose may they .... — iii. 11
you shall see a rose (*rep.*) .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
her art sisters the natural roses.... — v. (Gower)
that which we call a rose .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the roses in thy lips and cheeks shall — iv. 1
of packthread, and old cakes of roses — v. 1
expectancy and rose of the fair state .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
two Provencial roses on my razed shoes.. — iii. 2
takes off the rose from the fair .... — iii. 4
up he rose, and donned his clothes — iv. 5 (song)
O rose of May! dear maid, kind .... — iv. 5
when I have plucked thy rose .... *Othello*, v. 2
ROSE-CHEEKED youth to .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
ROSED over with the virgin crimson .. *Henry V.* v. 2
and fall between thy rosed lips .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
ROSE-LIPPED cherubim .... *Othello*, iv. 2
ROSEMARY and rue .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my dish of chastity with rosemary .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
sprigs of rosemary........................ *Lear*, ii. 3
rosemary and Romeo begin both. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
sententious of it, of you and rosemary — ii. 4
stick your rosemary on this fair corse — iv. 5
rosemary, that's for remembrance .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
ROSENCRANTZ—[*see* GUILDENSTERN]
ROSEWATER, and bestrewed . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
ROSSE—the worthy thane of Rosse...... *Macbeth*, i. 2
the lords of Rosse, Beaumond ...... *Richard II.* ii. 2
Rosse and Willoughby (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
ROSY—did it with a pudency so rosy.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
that sweet rosy lad, who died .... — v. 5
ROT-cold obstruction, and to rot. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
rot and rot, and thereby hangs.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
make't thy question, and go rot! .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thy love-springs rot? .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
may my hands rot off, and never .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
members rot but by degrees ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
are like to rot untasted ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
thy lips rot off! (*rep.*) .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I would, my tongue could rot them off! — iv. 3
to rot itself with motion .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
and their tongues rot, that speak .... — iii. 7
the south-fog rot him!.............. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but vengeance rot you all!.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
a man may rot even here .... *Lear*, v. 2
fat weed that rots [*Col.*-roots] itself .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
will a man lie i' the earth ere he rot?.... — v. 1
let her rot, and perish, and be damned.. *Othello*, iv. 1
may his pernicious soul rot half a grain .. — v. 2
ROTE—rehearse this song by rote .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
and they will learn you by rote ...... *Henry V.* iii. 6
conned by rote, to cast into ...... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thy love did read by rote .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
ROTED—words that are but roted .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
ROTHER—[*Col.*] lards the rother's. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ROTTED—green corn hath rotted.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
the other rotted with delicious feed . *Titus And.* iv. 4
ROTTEN—a rotten carcass of a boat .... *Tempest*, i. 2
as if it had lungs, and rotten ones .... — ii. 1

ROTTEN bell-wether .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
married me to the rotten medlar. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
give not this rotten orange to........ *Much Ado*, iv. 1
sweet war-man is dead and rotten. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a goodly apple rotten at the heart. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
thou prunest a rotten tree .... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
you'll be rotten ere you be half...... — iii. 2
the muster file, rotten and sound .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
small choice in rotten apples .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
which is rotten, as ever oak ...... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
when thou art dead and rotten ...... — iii. 3
that shakes the rotten carcass ...... *King John*, ii. 2
rotten parchment bonds .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
never did bare and rotten policy ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the unguided days, and rotten times.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to raze out rotten opinion............ — v. 2
their heads crushed like rotten apples. *Henry V.* iii. 7
hung their rotten coffins up in ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
drop into the rotten mouth of death. *Richard III.* iv. 4
rotten diseases of the south .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
from the earth rotten humidity.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
shall lift up their rotten privilege .. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
melted away with rotten dews ...... — ii. 3
hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake — iii. 1
as reek o' the rotten fens .... — iii. 3
like a twist of rotten silk .... — v. 5
trust not to rotten planks.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
are even as good as rotten .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
he's dead and rotten. No, my good lord .. *Lear*, v. 3
enforce thy rotten jaws to open .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
something is rotten in the state of ...... *Hamlet*, i. 4
'faith, if he be not rotten before he die .. — v. 1
ROTTENNESS—sound rottenness!.. *King John*, iii. 4
which rottenness can lend nature! .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
ROTTING—mighty, rotting together — iv. 2
ROTUNDITY o' the world! .... *Lear*, iii. 2
ROUEN bring him our prisoner........ *Henry V.* iii. 5
you shall stay with us in Rouen .... — iii. 5
is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up?.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the gates of Rouen, through which our — iii. 2
and we be lords and rulers over Rouen — iii. 2
now Rouen, I'll shake thy bulwarks .. — iii. 2
once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen — iii. 2
that joineth Rouen unto her .... — iii. 2
sit before the walls of Rouen .... — iii. 2
what, all amort? Rouen hangs her .. — iii. 2
see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen .. — iii. 2
nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered — iii. 3
ROUGEMONT: at which name .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
ROUGH—chins be rough and razorable. *Tempest*, ii. 1
but this rough magic I here abjure ... — v. 1
rough winter everlasting.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
are very ill-favoured rough things . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
prove rough and unhospitable .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
the fiend is rough, and will.......... — iii. 4
like a rough colt; he knows not. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
when lion rough in wildest rage...... — v. 1
their rough carriage so ridiculous. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and rough hearts of flint .. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
my father's rough and envious.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
but winter and rough weather .. — ii. 5 (song)
and by what rough enforcement you . *All's Well*, v. 3
she's too rough for me .... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
were she as rough as are the.......... — i. 2
for I am rough, and woo not like.... — ii. 1
you were rough, and coy, and sullen — ii. 1
thou want'st a rough pash .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
like to have a lullaby too rough .... — iii. 3
if it be not too rough for some, that.. — iv. 3
a lie; you are rough and hairy ...... — iv. 3
a fairy, pitiless and rough...... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
ay, but not rough enough............ — v. 1
demeaned himself rough, rude ...... — v. 1
'twas a rough night .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
vigour and rough frown of war .... *King John*, iii. 1
what need you be so boisterous rough? — iv. 1
for justice, and rough chastisement.. *Richard II.* i. 1
those rough rug-headed kerns ...... — ii. 1
wild hills, and rough uneven ways .. — ii. 3
all the water in the rough rude sea .. — iii. 2
to so rough a course to come ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
even way unto my rough affairs .... — ii. 3
by the rough torrent of occasion .... — iv. 1
we shall be winnowed with so rough — iv. 1
soldier, rough and hard of heart...... *Henry V.* iii. 3
in robustious and rough coming on.. — iii. 7
hateful docks, rough thistles .... — v. 2
our tongue is rough, coz .... — v. 2
with rough, and all unable pen.. — v. 2 (chorus)
did commence rough deeds of.......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
and makes the senses rough .... — v. 3
beard made rough and rugged......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
tongue is stern and rough, used to ... — iv. 1
be not too rough in terms: for he is.. — iv. 9
Clifford, rough Northumberland ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
flinty, rough, remorseless; bidst thou — i. 4
Rutland, by rough Clifford slain .... — ii. 1
though the rough wind say, no ...... — v. 4
rough cradle for such little pretty. *Richard III.* iv. 1
and the rough brake that virtue.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I have in this rough work ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in their rough power have unchecked — iv. 3
come, you have been too rough (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
but to be rough, unswayable, and free — v. 5
a little angry for my so rough usage. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
and yet as rough, their royal blood .. — iv. 2
till the rough seas, that spare not...... *Pericles*, ii. 1
through the rough seams of the waters — ii. 1
was by the rough seas reft of ships .. — ii. 3
they were too rough, that threw her — iii. 2
the rough and woeful music that.... — iii. 2
it follows, I am rough and lecherous...... *Lear*, i. 2
too rough for nature to endure .... — iii. 4
so tyrannous and rough in proof! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
it is too rough, too rude, too boisterous — i. 4
if love be rough with you, be rough .. — i. 4
to smooth that rough touch with .... — i. 5
deserts idle, rough quarries, rocks ...... *Othello*, i. 3
ROUGH-CAST about him .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
and rough-cast, doth present wall.... — v. 1

ROUGH-CAST, and this stone.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
ROUGHER—a rougher task in hand .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
do not take his rougher accents for. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
ROUGHEST-through the roughest day. *Macbeth*, i. 3
did deign the roughest berry .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
ROUGH-HEW them how we will ...... *Hamlet*, v. 2
ROUGHLY-not be roughly used. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
as roughly as my modesty.... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
and roughly send to prison ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
justles roughly by all time of .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
of heaven visit her face too roughly .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
roughly awake, I here proclaim was .... — v. 2
ROUGHNESS—affect a saucy roughness.. *Lear*, ii. 2
ROUND—a round hose, madam. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
wear a great round beard.......... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
walk round about an oak (*rep.* v. 5).. — iv. 4
with rounds of waxen tapers on .... — iv. 4
round with eye-offending brine .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
sir Toby, I must be round with you.. — ii. 3
zodiacks have gone round ...... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with restless violence round about .. — iii. 1
proclaim it, provost, round about .. — v. 1
and skirts round, underborne with.. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
round about her tomb they go .... — v. 3 (song)
the wheels of Phœbus, round about .. — v. 3
patiently dance in our round.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I'll put a girdle round about the earth — ii. 2
I'll lead you about a round.......... — iii. 1
like round and orient pearls .... — iv. 1
his round hose in France .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
'tis a good round sum: three months — i. 3
have their round haunches gored.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the big round tears coursed one another — ii. 1
in fair round belly, with good capon — ii. 7
many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye. *All's Well*, i. 3
round with all my wanton .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
giddy, thinks the world turns round — v. 2
queen your mother, rounds apace. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
am I so round with you, as you. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
from the golden round, which fate .... *Macbeth*, i. 5
we'll drink a measure the table round — iii. 4
round about the cauldron go .... — iv. 1
the round and top of sovereignty? .... — iv. 1
while you perform your antique round — iv. 1
skirr the country round; hang .... — v. 3
that rounds the mortal temples.... *Richard II.* iii. 2
why, you whoreson round man! ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and something a round belly........2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
at the round table, by a sea-coal fire — ii. 1
these six dry, round, old, withered .. — ii. 4
your reproof is something too round.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
was round encompassed and set ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my body round engirt with misery.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that gold must round engirt these.... — v. 1
encompassed round with dogs ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
be round impaled with a glorious.... — iii. 2
that must round my brow .... *Richard III.* iv. 1
health, gentlemen, let it go round.. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
on your heads clap round fines ...... — v. 3
expectation whirls me round. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
with your weapons round about...... — v. 7
and let the health go round .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I must be round with him, now he .. — ii. 2
once attains the utmost round .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
a ring; stand round .... — iii. 2
time is come round, and, where I did — v. 3
is enclosed round about with horsemen — v. 3
the world go round! (*rep.*). *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
or round? Round even to faultiness — iii. 3
the round world should have shook — v. 1
the noise is round about us .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
does the world go round? .... — v. 5
a scroll; and written round about?.. *Titus And.* iv. 2
look round about the wicked streets.. — v. 2
we'll live so round and safe .... *Pericles*, i. 2
yravished the regions round .... — iii. (Gower)
not half so big as a round little.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
I went round to work, and my young. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
and bowl the round nave down.......... — ii. 2
let her be round with him (*rep.* iii. 4) .. — iii. 1
cart gone round Neptune's salt wash.... — iii. 2
being thus benetted round with villanies — v. 2
I will a round unvarnished tale deliver . *Othello*, i. 3
and on every hand, enwheel thee round! — ii. 1
you elements that clip us round about! — iii. 3
ROUNDED—is rounded with a sleep .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
had rounded with coronet of. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
own soldier) rounded in the ear .... *King John*, ii. 2
soever rounded in with danger .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ROUNDEL—come, now a roundel.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
ROUNDER—somewhat rounder. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
ROUNDEST—in the roundest manner .... *Lear*, i. 4
ROUNDING—rounding, Sicilia is. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ROUNDLY-we clap into't roundly. *As you Like it*, v. 3
shall I then come roundly to thee. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
at the first so roundly................ — iii. 2
I'll roundly go about her .... — iv. 4
turns round. Roundly replied ...... — v. 2
that runs so roundly in thy head .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
well, how then? roundly, roundly ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
any thing, indeed, and roundly too.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and fell so roundly to a large .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
ROUNDURE [*Knt.*-rounder] of your.. *King John*, ii. 1
ROUND-WOMBED—grew round-wombed.. *Lear*, i. 1
ROUSE the night-owl in a catch .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
rouse up a brave mind ...... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
black agents to their prey do rouse.... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
would at a dismal treatise rouse ...... — v. 5
and rouse from sleep that fell ...... *King John*, iii. 4
rouse up thy youthful blood .... *Richard II.* i. 3
to rouse his wrongs, and chase ...... — ii. 3
to rouse a lion, than to start ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
rouse up fear and trembling ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
rouse up revenge from ebon den...... — v. 5
expect that you should rouse yourself.. *Henry V.* i. 2
when I do rouse me in my throne.... — i. 2
Nym, rouse thy vaunting veins ...... — ii. 3
and rouse him at the name of Crispian — iv. 3
we'll quickly rouse the traitors......3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to rouse a Grecian that is true .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

ROUSE—sweet, rouse yourself .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
rouse him, and give him note of..... — iv. 1
I see him rouse himself..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
and rouse the prince ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
will rouse the proudest panther ..... — ii. 2
what, rouse thee, man! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
on Thursday early will I rouse you.. — iv. 1
to rouse thee from thy bed ..... — iv. 1
the king's rouse the heaven shall bruit.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
there o'ertook in his rouse ..... — ii. 1
call up her father; rouse him..... *Othello*, i. 1
they have given me a rouse already ..... — ii. 3
ROUSED up with boisterous..... *Richard II.* i. 3
and both roused in their seats ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
began, roused on the sudden from .. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
roused with rage, with rage doth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
by the lark, hath roused the ribald .. — iv. 2
have roused his drowsy blood ..... — v. 5
hark! the game is roused!..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
roused to the encounter, or whether ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
a roused vengeance sets him new ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROUSILLON, my good friend, ... *All's Well*, i. 2
the count Rousillon cannot be my .. — i. 3
you companion to the count Rousillon? — ii. 3
thou shalt have none, Rousillon .... — iii. 2
no, come thou home, Rousillon..... — iii. 2
count Rousillon; know you such a one? — iii. 5
tell the count Rousillon and my brother — iv. 1
what will count Rousillon do then?.. — iv. 3
the allurement of one count Rousillon — iv. 3
the captain of his horse, count Rousillon — iv. 3
in behalf of the count Rousillon? .... — iv. 3
as I take it, to Rousillon ..... — v. 1
is the count Rousillon a widower — v. 3 (petit.)
ROUSSI and Fauconberg (*rep.* iv. 8) .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
ROUT—the rout is coming .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
the common rout against your.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
in base and abject routs, led on by.. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
cheering a rout of rebels with your .. — iv. 2
Alencon, and that traitorous rout .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
ringleader and head of all this rout.. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
all is on the rout ..... — v. 2
odds among the rout of nations .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
in banqueting to all the rout ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
arou, a rout, confusion thick..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
now sleep yslaked hath the rout. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
to know how this foul rout began ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
ROUTED—whither the routed fly. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
ROVE with one that's yet ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
ROVER—and my young rover .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ROVING thieves serve the great..... *Pericles*, iv. 2
ROW—unto a row of pins..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
the first row of the pious chanson ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROWEL—who ne'er wore rowel..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
ROWEL-HEAD; and, starting so .... *2 Henry V.* i. 1
ROWLAND and to Crassus .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
sir Rowland de Bois (*rep.* i. 2) .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
more proud to be sir Rowland's son — i. 2
my father loved sir Rowland as his soul — i. 2
with old sir Rowland's youngest son — i. 3
O you memory of old sir Rowland!.. — ii. 3
the good sir Rowland's son, as you .. — ii. 7
the revenue that was old sir Rowland's — v. 2
the second son of old sir Rowland .. — v. 4
all Olivers and Rowlands bred..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
Rowland to the dark tower came.. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
ROY—shout out, vive le roy!..... *King John*, v. 2
as it shall please de roy mon père..... *Henry V.* v. 2
notre très cher fils Henry d'Angleterre — v. 2
ROYAL, good, and gallant ship ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
shall catch your royal fleet ..... — v. 1
the emperor in his royal court.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
to leave our royal court..... — iii. 1
sport royal, I warrant you..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
your royal grace! (*rep.*) .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
justice, O royal Duke! ..... — v. 1
believe it, royal prince, if he be..... — v. 1
and I have heard your royal ear abused — v. 1
wait on your royal walks..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
into the royal hand of the king .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
royal finger (*rep.* v. 2) ..... — v. 1
of thy royal sweet breath as will .... — v. 2
peace of mind, most royal complement! — v. 2
how doth that royal merchant.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
enough to press a royal merchant .... — iv. 1
for 'tis the royal disposition of .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
as in your royal speech..... *All's Well*, i. 2
eat no grapes, my royal fox? (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
entreating from your royal thoughts — ii. 1
to choose from forth the royal blood of — ii. 1
stay, royal sir, the jeweller..... — v. 3
dignities, and royal necessities .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
of your royal presence I'll adventure — i. 2
for ever earned a royal husband .... — i. 2
hail, most royal sir! what is the .... — i. 2
we can: my royal liege, he is not .... — ii. 3
the king, thy royal husband.... — iii. 2 (indiet.)
a fellow of the royal bed, which owe — iii. 2
sir, royal sir, forgive a foolish..... — iii. 2
must know the royal fool thou ..... — iv. 3
print your royal father off ..... — v. 1
most royal sir, from thence ..... — v. 1
O royal piece, there's magic in thy .. — v. 3
and of royal hope, that he seems rapt .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
from our royal master, thanks ..... — i. 3
our royal master's murdered! (*rep.*) — ii. 3
most royal sir, Fleance is 'scaped.... — iii. 4
my royal lord, you do not give ..... — iii. 4
grace us with your royal company?.. — iii. 4
thy royal father was a most..... — iv. 3
your royal preparation makes us .... — v. 3
nephew, and right royal sovereign '.. *King John*, i. 1
before this town our royal bones .... — ii. 1
or add a royal number to the dead .. — ii. 2
why stand these royal fronts amazed — ii. 2
your royal presences be ruled by me — ii. 2
this royal hand and mine are newly knit — iii. 1
our kingdoms, and our royal selves.. — iii. 1
to clap this royal bargain up of peace — iii. 1
but that your royal pleasure..... — iv. 2

ROYAL—of his most royal root ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
before king Richard, in his royal lists? — i. 3
thy fortune in this royal fight! ..... — i. 3
lay on our royal sword your ..... — i. 3
enforced to farm our royal realm.... — i. 4
this royal throne of kings..... — ii. 1
this teeming womb of royal kings.... — ii. 1
chasing the royal blood, with fury .. — ii. 1
by my seat's right royal majesty.... — ii. 1
are borne, in him a royal prince .... — ii. 1
a prince, a royal king.. *2 Henry IV.* — iii. 1
the possession of a royal bed ..... — iii. 1
do thee favour with my royal hands — iii. 2
to his most royal person: hither .... — iii. 3
upon thy royal grandsire's bones .... — iii. 3
which on thy royal party granted .. — iii. 3
the possession of thy royal hand .... — iv. 1
worst in this royal presence may .... — iv. 1
hail, royal prince! Thanks ..... — v. 5
hath eat bread from my royal hand.. — v. 5
of valour, as of royal blood ..... — v. 5
earnest not of the blood royal..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
as much as will make him a royal man — ii. 4
between that royal field of.. *2 Henry IV.* (induction)
bosom of the royal Richard..... — i. 3
were our royal faith's martyrs ..... — iv. 1
O my royal father! My sovereign .. — iv. 4
up, vanity! down, royal state! ..... — iv. 4
thus, my most royal liege, accusing it — iv. 4
and happiness to my royal father! .. — iv. 4
to spurn at your most royal image .. — v. 2
question your royal thoughts ..... — v. 2
my royal Hal! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
and me, my royal sovereign ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
conspired against our royal person .. — ii. 2
the royal captain of this ruined .. — iv. (chorus)
upon his royal face ..... — iv. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] help, could fight this royal — iv. 3
here was a royal fellowship of death! — iv. 8
this bar and royal interview ..... — v. 2
face to face, and royal eye to eye .... — v. 2
before this royal view, what rub..... — v. 2
my royal cousin, teach you our princess — v. 2
and, for your royal birth ..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
to Paris, royal Charles of France .... — v. 2
if happy England's royal king be free — v. 3
in Henry's royal name, as deputy.... — v. 3
may be England's royal queen ..... — v. 5
Jesu maintain your royal excellence! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
Jesu preserve your royal majesty! .. — i. 2
beseech your royal majesty (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
come about your royal person (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
find no harbour in a royal heart .... — iii. 1
is slander to your royal dignity..... — iii. 2
in care of your most royal person .... — iii. 2
to spoil the city, and your royal court — iv. 1
heir to England's royal seat..... — v. 1
England's royal throne (*rep.* v. 7) .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
royal commanders be in readiness .. — ii. 2
my royal father, cheer these noble .. — ii. 2
be crowned England's royal king.... — ii. 6
greetings to thy royal person ..... — iii. 3
waft them over with our royal fleet.. — iii. 3
wherefore else guard we his royal tent — iv. 3
loss of his own royal person..... — iv. 4
over-much consumed his royal .... *Richard III.* i. 1
remnant of that royal blood! ..... — i. 2
and, no doubt, right royal ..... — i. 2
unto your royal grace! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
warn them to his royal presence .... — i. 3
the king, of his own royal disposition — i. 3
but not, as I am, royal ..... — i. 4
to be so flouted in this royal presence? — ii. 1
it requires the royal debt it lent you — ii. 2
seems best unto your royal self..... — iii. 1
in the seat royal of this famous isle? — iii. 1
speak, when is the royal day (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
Richard, England's royal king?..... — iii. 7
the lineal glory of your royal house.. — iii. 7
her royal stock graft with ignoble.... — iii. 7
the royal tree hath left us royal fruit — iii. 7
take to your royal self this proffered — iii. 7
then I salute you with this royal title — iii. 7
to be crowned Richard's royal queen — iv. 1
no more sons of the royal blood ..... — iv. 4
fair, royal and gracious ..... — iv. 4
her birth, she is of royal blood .... — iv. 4
a royal battle might be won and lost — iv. 4
succeeders of each royal house ..... — v. 4
all was royal; to the disposing of .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
here I'll make my royal choice ..... — i. 4
like a most royal prince, restored me — ii. 1
we come to know your royal pleasure — ii. 2
it's fit this royal session do ..... — ii. 4
thanks to God for such a royal lady.. — ii. 4
your royal graces, showered on me .. — iii. 2
toward the king, my ever royal master — iii. 2
shown at full their royal minds..... — iv. 1
a royal train, believe me ..... — iv. 1
she had all the royal makings of .... — iv. 1
my royal nephew, and your name.... — iv. 2
angels fly o'er thy royal head ..... — v. 1
his royal self in judgment comes .... — v. 2
to your royal grace, and the good queen — v. 4
this royal infant, (heaven still move — v. 4
at Priam's royal table do I sit .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
here forbid me, royal Priam ..... — v. 3
noble, worthy, royal Timon.... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
royal cheer, I warrant you ..... — iii. 6
a most royal one..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
minded him, how royal 'twas to pardon — v. 1
mighty, bold, royal, and loving .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
O royal Cæsar! Hear me with patience — iii. 2
royal wench! she made great .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
go on; right royal ..... — iii. 11
knew'st the royal occupation? ..... — iv. 4
which promises royal peril ..... — iv. 8
madam! Royal Egypt! Empress! .. — iv. 13
royal queen! O Cleopatra! ..... — v. 2
beheld of eyes again so royal!..... — v. 2

ROYAL—of so many royal kings.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
being royal, took her own way ..... — v. 2
thanks, royal sir (*rep.*)..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
for she's fair and royal ..... — iii. 5
as rough, their royal blood enchafed — iv. 2
his royal bird prunes the immortal wing — v. 4
and one that had a royal lover ..... — v. 5
the lofty cedar, royal Cymbeline .... — v. 5
gracious in the eyes of royal Rome .. *Titus And.* i. 1
Rome's royal mistress (*rep.* ii. 3) .... — i. 2
the boy, he is of royal blood ..... — v. 1
all hail; Rome's royal emperor!..... — v. 3
royal Antiochus (on what cause ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
a prince of Macedon, my royal father .... — ii. 2
who can be other, in this royal presence? — ii. 3
preserve you! hail, hail, royal sir! ..... — v. 1
you are, you are—O royal Pericles!..... — v. 3
royal Lear, whom I have ever (*rep.*) ..... *Lear*, i. 1
most royal majesty, I crave no ..... — i. 1
pardon me, royal sir ..... — i. 1
you are a royal one, and we obey you .... — iv. 6
how that royal lord? ..... — iv. 7
very gait did prophecy a royal nobleness — v. 3
Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
let not the royal bed of Denmark ..... — i. 5
found, Horatio, a royal knavery ..... — v. 2
from men of royal siege ..... *Othello*, i. 2
the ear-piercing fife, the royal banner .. — iii. 3
ROYALIZE his blood, I spilt..... *Richard III.* i. 3
ROYALLY entertained by Leonato .. *Much Ado*, i. 3
have been royally attornied ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to have you royally appointed ..... — iv. 3
the castle royally is manned (*rep.*). *Richard II.* iii. 3
sorrow so royally in you appears.... *2 Henry V.* v. 2
to answer royally in our defences .... *Henry V.* iii. 4
and let us banquet royally ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
to have proved most royally..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
ROYALTIES—of temporal royalties.... *Tempest*, i. 2
dominations, royalties, and rights .. *King John*, ii. 1
the royalties and rights of banished. *Richard II.* ii. 1
my rights and royalties plucked from — ii. 3
by the royalties of both your bloods — iii. 3
than for his lineal royalties, and to beg — iii. 3
ROYALTY—outward face of royalty.... *Tempest*, i. 2
sweet royalty, bestow on me ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I have stayed to tire your royalty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for royalty's repair, for present ..... — v. 1
and in his royalty of nature reigns .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
to the succeeding royalty he leaves.... — iv. 3
high royalty was ne'er plucked off.. *King John*, iv. 2
forth this morsel of dead royalty .... — iv. 3
stranger blood, to foreign royalty.... — v. 1
for thus his royalty doth speak ..... — v. 2
and module of confounded royalty .. — v. 7
his high blood's royalty (*rep.*) ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
mingled his royalty with capering.. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
that same royalty we wear..... — iv. 3
Hampton pier embark his royalty. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
and member of this royalty, by whom — v. 2
the royalty of England's throne .. *Richard III.* iii. 4
long-usurped royalty [*Knt.*-royalties] — v. 4
health, and royalty, I pray for .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
that your royalty holds idleness.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
frame them to royalty unlearned .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
married your royalty, was wife to your — v. 5
against the royalty of her father ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
ROYNISH—the roynish clown.... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
RUB—you rub the sore, when you .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
rub your chain with crums..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
nay, he rubs himself with civet .... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
to leave no rubs, nor botches ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
look how she rubs her hands ..... — v. 1
each little rub, out of the path..... *King John*, iii. 4
the world is full of rubs, and that.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
which gape, and rub the elbow..... *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
every rub is smoothed on ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
what rub, or what impediment ..... — v. 2
the least rub in your fortunes..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
he rubs the vein of him..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
so, so, rub on, and kiss the ..... — iii. 2
deserved this so dishonoured rub .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
ay, there's the rub; for in that sleep .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
take my napkin, rub thy brows ..... — v. 2
rub him about the temples ..... *Othello*, iv. 1
RUBBED—one rubbed his elbow .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
will not be rubbed, nor stopped ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
I have rubbed this young quat almost.. *Othello*, v. 1
RUBBING—I fear too much rubbing. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
that rubbing the poor itch of your .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
RUBBISH—threw dust and rubbish.. *Richard II.* v. 2
what rubbish, and what offal..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
RUBIED—with the rubied cherry. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
RUBIES—I'd wear as rubies .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
those be rubies, fairy favours.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
embellished with rubies ... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
rubies unparagoned, how dearly .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
RUBIOUS—smooth, and rubious .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
RUBY—natural ruby of your cheeks .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
do ope their ruby lips..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
RUDDER—and turn the rudder.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
my heart was to thy rudder tied .... — iii. 9
RUDDINESS upon her lip is wet.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
RUDDOCK would, with charitable .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
RUDDY—the ruddy drops that visit. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
RUDE—that rude uncivil touch. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
from the rude sea's enraged ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
ere this rude beast will profit .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
whiles I persuade that rude wretch.. — iv. 3
that the rude sea grew civil at.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
a crew of patches, rude mechanicals — iii. 2
why are you grown so rude? ..... — iv. 2
most rude melancholy, valour .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
that, like a rude and savage man of — iv. 3
which the rude multitude call ..... — v. 1
for our rude transgression some .... — v. 2
too rude, and bold of voice.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
for the poor rude world hath not her — iii. 5
a rude despiser of good manners.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
although thy breath be rude ..... — ii. 7 (song)
that twenty such rude boys might .. *All's Well*, iii. 2

RUDE, and wildly .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
by and by, rude fishermen of Corinth — v. 1
out on thee, rude man! thou dost....*King John*, i. 1
harboured in their rude circumference — ii. 1
in rude harsh-sounding rhymes .... — iv. 2
thy rude hand to act the deed ..... — iv. 2
howsoever rude exteriorly, is yet.... — iv. 2
unthread the rude eye of rebellion .. — v. 4
left so shapeless and so rude..... — v. 7
all the water in the rough rude sea.*Richard II.* iii. 2
go to the rude ribs of that ancient .. — iii. 3
how dares thy harsh rude tongue.... — iii. 4
where rude misgoverned hands..... — v. 2
what means death in this rude assault? — v. 5
was by the rude hands of that .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
such barren pleasures, rude society.. — iii. 2
the rude scene may end .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he gave it like a rude prince ..... — i. 2
in cradle of the rude imperious surge — iii. 1
to the wet seaboy in an hour so rude — iii. 1
unlettered, rude, and shallow .....*Henry V.* i. 1
confutation of which rude reproach.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
with the rude multitude .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the commons, rude unpolished hinds — iii. 2
and peasants, rude and merciless .... — iv. 4
why, rude companion, whatsoe'er .. — iv. 10
if one so rude, and of so mean..... — v. 1
this scene of rude impatience? ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
rude ragged nurse! old sullen ..... — iv. 1
to the mercy of a rude stream ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to use so rude behaviour: go to..... — iv. 2
ye rude slaves, leave your gaping... — v. 3
ale and cakes here, you rude rascals? — v. 3
peace, rude sounds! fools on both. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
and the rude son should strike his .. — i. 3
rude, in sooth: in good sooth, very rude — iii. 1
with the rude brevity and discharge — iv. 4
who is here so rude, that would ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
by this rude place we live in .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
the dust which the rude wind blows ....*Lear*, iv. 2
too rough, too rude, too boisterous..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
make happy my rude hand..... — i. 5
as well as herbs, grace, and rude will — ii. 3
my blood for your rude brawls doth — iii. 1
O rude unthankfulness! thy fault our — iii. 3
in noise so rude against me? .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
suffer this rude knave now to knock .. — v. 1
rude am I in my speech, and little.....*Othello*, i. 3
whose rude throats the immortal Jove's — iii. 3
RUDE-GROWING briers ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
RUDELIEST welcomed to .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
RUDELY—yet you began rudely ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in council thou hast rudely lost....1 *Henry V.* iii. 2
I, that am rudely stamped .....*Richard III.* i. 1
rudely beguiles our lips of all ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
or rudely visit them in parts .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
RUDENESS that hath appeared ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
do rudeness; do camel, do, do ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
rudeness is a sauce to his good wit..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
whose rudeness answered my steps..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
RUDER—my king with ruder terms..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the capacity of my ruder powers. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
RUDESBY, begone! I pr'ythee.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
unto a mad-brain rudesby .....*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
RUDEST-berry on the rudest hedge.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
as the rudest wind, that by the top..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
RUDIMENTS of art.....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
been tutored in the rudiments of..*As you Like it*, v. 4
RUE the time that clogs .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
for you there's rosemary, and rue. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
France thou shalt rue (*rep*) .....*King John*, iii. 1
nought shall make us rue ..... — v. 7
I fear the king shall rue .....*Richard II.* i. 3
I'll set a bank of rue (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
France, thou shalt rue this .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
pent up, rue my shame .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
thou and thy house shall rue it.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall rue the hour that ever ..... — v. 6
you and him to rue at the other ..*Richard III.* iii. 2
all the land will rue it ..... — iii. 7
Titus, rue the tears I shed ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
rue for you; and here's some for me ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
may wear your rue with a difference .... — iv. 5
RUED a father's death? .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
RUFF, and sing; ask questions .....*All's Well*, iii. 2
ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
I will murder your ruff for this ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
for tearing a poor whore's ruff ..... — iii. 4
here to-morrow with his best ruff on ..*Pericles*, iv. 3
RUFFIAN, let go that rude .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
this ruffian hath botched up ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
a ruffian at her chamber-window ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
ruffian, and a swearing Jack ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
ruffian lust should be contaminate?. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
well, ruffian, I must pocket up thy..*King John*, iii. 1
and ruffians dance and leap .....*Richard II.* ii. 4
that falser ruffian, that vaunt.....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
who take the ruffian billows by ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
have you a ruffian, that will swear .. — iv. 4
swear like a ruffian, and demean ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
on thy deathbed play the ruffian .... — v. 1
thus to die in ruffian battle? ..... — v. 2
but let the ruffian Boreas once ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
make curl'd-pate ruffians bald. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let the old ruffian know ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
this ancient ruffian, sir, whose life I.....*Lear*, ii. 2
service, you think we are ruffians .....*Othello*, i. 1
RUFFIANED so upon the sea ..... — ii. 1
RUFFLE up your spirits .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome. *Titus And.* i. 2
and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle.....*Lear*, ii. 4
hospitable favours you should not ruffle — iii. 7
RUFFLING treasure .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
RUGBY—John Rugby! (*rep.*) .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
vere is dat knave Rugby ..... — i. 4
John Rugby, and you are Jack Rugby — i. 4
Rugby, my rapier..... — i. 4
Rugby, bailiez me some paper ..... — i. 4
Rugby, come to the court! (*rep.*) .... — i. 4
Jack Rugby! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3

RUGBY—diable! Jack Rugby ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
go home, John Rugby ..... — iii. 2
RUGGED—o'er your rugged looks ....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
like the rugged Russian bear ..... — iii. 4
beard made rough and rugged ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the rugged Pyrrhus, like (*rep.*) .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
RUG-HEADED kerns; which live ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
RUIN of the times .....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
presage the ruin of your love ..... — iii. 2
or it will fall to endless ruin ..... — iv. 1
as heavens forfend! your ruin ...*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
what ruins are in me, that can ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
for ruin's wasteful entrance .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
before this ruin of sweet life .....*King John*, iv. 3
destruction, ruin, loss, decay .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
bawl out the ruins of thy linen ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
whose ruin you three sought .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
what ruin happened in revenge ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
by wasting ruin of the cruel foe! .... — iii. 3
there comes the ruin ..... — iv. 1
tendering my ruin, and assailed .... — iv. 7
else, ruin combat with their ..... — v. 2
come, thou new ruin of old .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
and utter ruin of the house of York ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
are broke, and ruin follows us ..... — ii. 3
and seek their ruin that usurped .... — v. 6
ah me, I see the ruin of my house!. *Richard III.* ii. 4
and all the ruins of distressful ..... — iv. 4
desolation, ruin, and decay ..... — iv. 4
and weigh thee down to ruin, shame — v. 3
out of ruins, made my name once..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
what ye wish for both, my ruin..... — iii. 1
as if ruin leaped from his eyes ..... — iii. 2
in every thing may bring my ruin!.. — iii. 2
aspect of princes, and their ruin .... — iii. 2
but where he meant to ruin, pitiful.. — iv. 2
and formless ruin of oblivion ..... — iv. 5
stop my way, but by my ruin..... — v. 3
fed the ruin of the state .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
in heaps and piles of ruin..... — iii. 1
of what that want might ruin ..... — iii. 2
come all to ruin..... — iii. 2
tread on thy country's ruin ..... — v. 3
thou art the ruins of the noblest..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the noble ruin of her magic. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
this mortal house I'll ruin ..... — v. 2
the ruin speaks, that sometime ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
bow this feeble ruin to the earth. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
will soon to ruin fall .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
attends the boisterous ruin .....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
RUINATE my father's house .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
so ruinate? [*Col. Knt.* ruinous] ..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
like events may ne'er it ruinate..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
RUINED—by him not ruined? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
his ruined ears, and thus deliver ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
her hedges ruined, her knots ..... — iii. 4
expectation of thy time is ruined ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
captain of this ruined band ..*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
noble ruined man you speak of ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
these ruined pillars, out of pity ..... — iii. 2
but my fall, and that that ruined me — iii. 2
implements of a ruined house..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
ruined piece of nature! this great world..*Lear*, iv. 6
RUINOUS, the bursting fall.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
why, no, you ruinous butt ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
despised and ruinous man ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to gaze upon a ruinous monastery ..*Titus And.* v. 1
treachery, and all ruinous disorders .....*Lear*, i. 2
RULE—there be, that can rule Naples..*Tempest*, ii. 1
she has all the rule of her .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
means for this uncivil rule .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
your drunken cousin rule over me — v. 1 (letter)
yet in such rule, that .....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
'tis against the rule of nature .....*All's Well*, i. 1
true rules for old inventions .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
rule, and right supremacy (*rep.*) ... — v. 2
what, canst not rule her? .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
trust it; he shall not rule me ..... — iii. 3
by what rule, sir? (*rep.*).....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
out of limit, and true rule .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
in military rules, humours of .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
if your own rule be true ..... — iv. 2
that, by a rule in nature .....*Henry V.* i. 2
let senses rule; the word is ..... — ii. 3
by your rule, should be imposed upon — iv. 1
madness rules in brainsick men ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
rule the king; but I will rule both .. — v. 5
new-made duke that rules the roast..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose bookish rule hath pulled..... — i. 1
obey, that know not how to rule .... — v. 1
and rule multitudes (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
thou shalt rule no more o'er him .... — v. 1
usurpers sway the rule awhile.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
scrupulous wit! now arms must rule — iv. 7
pomp, rule, reign, but earth..... — v. 2
lady, you know no rules of charity..*Richard III.* i. 2
and not to rule, this sickly land.... — iii. 3
his rule were true, he should be gracious — ii. 4
and loving, may his rule bel .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
an army cannot rule them ..... — v. 3
the specialty of rule hath been ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the general sex by Cressid's rule .... — v. 2
if there be rule in unity itself ..... — v. 2
why rule you not their teeth? .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
live with such as cannot rule ..... — iii. 1
thy leather apron, and thy rule? ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
even by the rule of that philosophy .. — v. 1
shall all be done by the rule .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
with greasy aprons, rules, and hammers — v. 2
ambitiously for rule and empery..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
yield up rule, resign my life ..... — i. 1
your rule direct to any .....*Pericles*, i. 2
best know'st how to rule ..... — ii. 4
we will divest us, both of rule .....*Lear*, i. 1
delay by rule of knighthood ..... — v. 3
you twain rule in this realm ..... — v. 3
cutpurse of the empire and the rule....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
against all rules of nature .....*Othello*, i. 3
begins my safer guides to rule ..... — iii. 3
from the heart, that passion cannot rule — iii. 3

RULE—and Cassio rules in Cyprus.....*Othello*, v. 2
RULED—and be ruled by thee .*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
be ruled by your well-willers .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
would thou'dst be ruled by me!..*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
be ruled by him .....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
trust you will be ruled by your father. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to be ruled by my conscience ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I should be ruled by the friend ..... — ii. 2
against you, be ruled by me..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
your royal presences be ruled by me. *King John*, ii. 2
gentlemen, be ruled by me .....*Richard II.* i. 1
had they been ruled by me .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
be thou ruled by me .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and the rest will be but ruled ..... — iii. 3
he ruled, and such a prince he was..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
hath this lovely face ruled ..... — iv. 4
if you'll be ruled by him .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
when men are ruled by women ....*Richard III.* i. 1
were they to be ruled, and not to rule — ii. 3
be ruled by him, lord Ajax ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
cannot rule, nor ever will be ruled..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
prythee now, go and be ruled ..... — iii. 2
his judgment ruled our hands ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
if Cassius might have ruled ..... — v. 1
my lord, be ruled by me, be won ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
either be ruled by me.....*Pericles*, ii. 5
be ruled, and led by some discretion.....*Lear*, ii. 4
ruled by me, forget to think of her..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
I think, she will be ruled in all respects — iii. 4
henceforward I am ever ruled by you — iv. 2
be ruled, you shall not go .....*Hamlet*, i. 4
will you be ruled by me? Ay, my lord .. — iv. 7
my lord, I will be ruled ..... — iv. 7
but, sir, be you ruled by me .....*Othello*, ii. 1
RULER—and rulers over Rouen ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as doth a ruler with unlawful ..... — v. 5
unlike the ruler of a common-weal..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a prince, and ruler of the land ..... — ii. 4
that lucky ruler be employed ..... — iii. 1
on any ground that I am ruler of.... — iii. 2
whom heaven created for thy ruler . — v. 1
RULING—or there we'll sit, ruling ....*Henry V.* i. 2
RUMBLE—rumble thy belly-full! .....*Lear*, iii. 2
RUMINAT—sum umbrâ ruminat. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
RUMINATE-you may ruminate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
then she ruminates, then she.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ruminate the morning's danger..*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
revolve and ruminate my grief ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
to ruminate on this so far .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
revolve and ruminate himself. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ruminates, like a hostess, that hath no — iii. 3
to ruminate strange plots of dire .*Titus Andron.* v. 2
thy thinkings, as thou dost ruminate..*Othello*, iii. 3
RUMINATED, plotted, and set down.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
thought, by duty ruminated ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
RUMINATION wraps me .....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
RUMOUR—rumour may report my ..*All's Well*, ii. 2
rumour cannot be mute .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
when we hold rumour from what ....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
there ran a rumour of many worthy — iv. 3
from rumour's tongue I idly heard..*King John*, iv. 2
possessed with rumours, full of..... — iv. 2
the noise and rumour of the field .... — v. 4
when loud Rumour speaks?....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
and who but Rumour, who but only I — (induc.)
Rumour is a pipe blown by surmises — (induc.)
why is Rumour here? I run before .. — (induc.)
from Rumour's tongues they bring .. — (induc.)
my lord; Rumour doth double .... — iii. 1
great is the rumour of this dreadful.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with such dissentious rumours ....*Richard III.* i. 3
rumour it abroad, that Anne my wife — iv. 2
straight to stop the rumour.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
hear from common rumours..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
rises the rumour hold for true ..... — v. 1
let every feeble rumour shake you. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I heard a bustling rumour.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
belike, 'tis but a rumour ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
RUMOURED through the peasant.2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
and it is rumoured, Cominius..*Coriolanus*, i. 2 (let.)
RUMOURER—this rumourer whipped — iv. 6
RUMP—with his fat rump.... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
RUMP-FED-the rump-fed ronyon cries. *Macbeth*, i. 3
RUN—to run upon the sharp wind.....*Tempest*, i. 2
do so near the bottom run ..... — ii. 1
we'll not run, monsieur monster ..... — iii. 2
Trinculo, run into no further danger.. — iii. 2
the tears run down his beard..... — v. 1
run, boy, run, run, and seek ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
thou must run to him ..... — iii. 1
makes him run through all..... — v. 4
if you run the nuthook's humour..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will run no base humour ..... — i. 3
run in here, good young man..... — i. 4
a woman would run through fire .... — iii. 4
muffler too: run up, sir John..... — iv. 2
run away with the cozeners ..... — iv. 5
fly, run, hue and cry, villain! ..... — iv. 5
when night-dogs run, all sorts ..... — v. 5
run after that same peevish .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he must run mad..... — ii. 5
how runs the stream?..... — iv. 1
for long, run by the hideous law. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
some run from brakes of vice..... — ii. 1
much upon this riddle runs the wisdom — iii. 2
of report run with these false..... — iv. 1
and the taker runs presently mad.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
you will never run mad, niece ..... — i. 1
Margaret, run thee into the parlour — iii. 1
like a lapwing, runs close by the .... — iii. 1
runs not this speech like iron through — v. 1
whose names yet run smoothly in .. — v. 2
true love never did run smooth. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I'll run from thee, and hide me..... — ii. 2
run when you will, the story ..... — ii. 2
beasts that meet me, run away for fear — ii. 3
and run through fire I will, for thy.. — iii. 3
why do they run away? this is ..... — iii. 1
are longer though to run away ..... — iii. 2
well run, Thisbe. Well shone, moon — v. 1

RUN by the triple Hecate's ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
well run, dice! there's half .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as roes run over land ..... — v. 2
this career, been run..... — v. 2
run away for shame, Alisander ..... — v. 2
for it runs against Hector ..... — v. 2
see the sandy hour-glass run ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to run from this Jew (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
take the start, run away ..... — ii. 2
do not run; scorn running ..... — ii. 2
I will run, fiend; my heels are (*rep.*) — ii. 2
to run away, so I will not rest (*rep.*) — ii. 2
for ever run before the clock ..... — ii. 6
go, Gratiano, run and overtake him — iv. 1
did run from Venice, as far as ..... — v. 1
disgrace well as he shall run into..*As you Like it*, i. 1
that ever love did make thee run into — ii. 4
we that are true lovers, run into strange — ii. 4
run, run, Orlando; carve, on every.. — iii. 2
man runs his erring pilgrimage — iii. 2 (verses)
a woman's thought runs before..... — iv. 1
pour affection in, it runs out ..... — iv. 1
run into my lord's displeasure (*rep.*)..*All's Well*, ii. 5
out of it you'll run again..... — ii. 5
you shall hear, I am run away.. — iii. 2 (letter)
if he run away (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
have I run into this danger..... — iv. 3
no pace, but runs where he will..... — iv. 5
he that runs fastest, gets the ring. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
with no greater a run but my head .. — iv. 1
thus the bowl should run, and not .. — iv. 5
which runs himself, and catches for — v. 2
take the rein, I let her run .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and then run mad, indeed; stark mad! — iii. 2
and spit at him, he'd have run ..... — iv. 2
since my desires run not before..... — iv. 3
run from her by her own light..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
a man would run for life ..... — iii. 2
now you run this humour ..... — iv. 1
a hound that runs counter ..... — iv. 2
run, master, run; for God's sake .... — v. 1
the hour runs through the roughest ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
flight so runs against all reason ..... — iv. 2
run away, I pray you..... — iv. 2
our right run [*Col. Knt.*-round] on? ..*King John*, ii. 2
made to run even, upon even..... — ii. 2
else, runs tickling up and down .... — iii. 3
when we have run so ill? ..... — iii. 4
but slowly; run more fast ..... — iv. 2
forage, and run to meet displeasure.. — v. 1
calmly run on in obedience..... — v. 4
even so must I run on ..... — v. 7
were I tied to run afoot even.....*Richard II.* i. 1
that runs so roundly in thy head (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and that my fortune runs against .. — iii. 4
but my time runs posting on in ..... — v. 5
heels, and run from it? .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I could run as fast as thought? .. — ii. 4
I ran when I saw others run ..... — ii. 4
that runs o'horseback up a hill .... — ii. 4
good mettle in him; he will not run — ii. 4
the smug and silver Trent shall run — iii. 1
and runs me up with like advantage — iii. 1
and then he runs straight and even — iii. 1
my daughter will run mad (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
I run before king Harry's ..2 *Henry IV.* (induction)
O run, Doll, run; run, good Doll.... — ii. 4
this Feeble, the woman's tailor, run off? — iii. 2
which way the stream doth run doth run — iv. 1
by the year: thus runs the bill .....*Henry V.* i. 1
that renowned them runs in your..... — i. 2
streams run [*Col-Knt.* meet] in one .. — i. 2
that run before our business ..... — i. 2
I'll run him up to the hilts ..... — ii. 1
the king hath run bad humours .... — ii. 1
seem to threaten, runs far before them — ii. 4
any apprehension, they would run away — iii. 7
foolish curs! that run winking into.. — iii. 7
O meschante fortune! do not run away — iv. 5
if thou spy'st any, run, and bring ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
we crying run away ..... — i. 5
sheep run not half so timorous ..... — i. 5
and run a tilt at death within ..... — iii. 2
trusty squire, did run away..... — iv. 1
glass, that now begins to run ..... — iv. 2
I shrink, and run away..... — iv. 5
commonwealth hath daily run.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
over this stool, and run away..... — ii. 1
made me laugh to see the villain run — ii. 1
smooth runs the water, where ..... — iii. 1
and as the dam runs lowing ..... — iii. 1
run to my lord of Suffolk; let him .. — iii. 2
run, go, help, help! O Henry..... — iii. 2
run nothing but claret wine this .... — iv. 6
cur run back and bite..... — v. 1
mounted, run their horse to death ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
swiftly as the posts could run..... — ii. 1
to see the minutes how they run .... — ii. 5
but yet I run before my horse.....*Richard III.* i. 1
what need's thou run so many..... — iv. 4
that which we run at, and lose by ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
mounts the liquor till it run o'er .... — i. 1
Buckingham is run in your displeasure — i. 2
(for so run the conditions,) leave .... — i. 3
when he has run his course, and sleeps — iii. 2
did her eyes run o'er too? ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
did run? Say so, did not the general run — ii. 1
my mother's blood runs on the dexter — iv. 5
these two may run mad; but ..... — v. 1
to run lead'st first .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I saw him run after a gilded butterfly — i. 3
how have you run from slaves ..... — i. 4
where he did run reeking o'er the lives — ii. 2
I'll run away till I am bigger .... — v. 3
run to your houses, fall upon.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
when he doth run his course .... — i. 2
augmented, would run to these..... — ii. 1
now bid me run, and I will strive with — ii. 1
a hundred spouts, did run pure blood — ii. 2
I prythee, boy, run to the senate-house — ii. 4

RUN to the Capitol, and nothing ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
run, Lucius, and commend me to my lord— ii. 4
run hence, proclaim, cry it about.... — iii. 1
cry out, and run, as it were doomsday — iii. 1
to wind, to stop, to run directly on .. — iv. 1
my life is run his compass ..... — v. 3
from this country shall Pindarus run — v. 3
that it runs over even at his eyes .... — v. 5
my sword-hilts, whilst I run on it (*rep.*) — v. 5
I held the sword, and he did run on it — v. 5
nay, then I'll run: what mean..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
and have instructed cowards to run — iii. 9
run one before, and let the queen.... — iv. 8
and run into't as to a lover's bed .... — iv. 12
broke it, it would have run all out..*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
that run i' the clock's behalf ..... — iii. 2
lads more like to run the country base — v. 3
let the time run on, to good, or bad.. — v. 5
run like swallows o'er the plain ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 2
may run into that sink..... — iii. 2
now our sands are almost run.*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
you shall run a certain course .....*Lear*, i. 2
ride, run, mar a curious tale ..... — i. 4
when a great wheel runs down a hill — ii. 4
the knave turns fool, that runs away — ii. 4
unbonneted he runs, and bids what.. — iii. 1
and the creature run from the cur?.. — iv. 6
run, run, O run—To who my lord? .. — v. 3
how? turn thy back, and run? ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
she could have run and waddled .... — i. 3
and slow; they stumble, that run fast — ii. 3
that he will sure run mad ..... — ii. 4
nay, if thy wits run the wild-goose.. — ii. 4
that runs lolling up and down ..... — ii. 4
stand up; run to my study: by and by — iii. 3
shall run a cold and drowsy humour — iv 1
mortals, hearing them, run mad .... — iv. 3
that you run mad, seeing that she .. — iv. 5
a madman's mercy bade thee run away — v. 3
now at once run on the dashing..... — v. 3
go, tell the prince, run to the Capulet's — v. 3
and all run with open outcry, toward — v. 3
run barefoot up and down.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and fates, do so contrary run, that ..... — iii. 2
thus runs the world away ..... — iii. 2
this lapwing runs away with the shell .. — v. 2
run from her guardage to the sooty ....*Othello*, i. 2
poor lady! she'll run mad, when she .... — iii. 3
fountain from the which my current runs — iv. 2
Emilia, run you to the citadel ..... — v. 1

RUNAGATE, what doth he there? *Richard III.* iv. 4
than that runagate to your bed .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
find those runagates (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
that same banished runagate ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

RUNAWAY, thou coward art hou.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
close night doth play the runaway.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
bring again these foolish runaways. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
that we are most lofty runaways.....*Henry V.* iii. 5
rascals, and runaways, a scum .....*Richard III.* v. 3
runaways [*Col. Knt.* unawares] eyes.*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2

RUNG—since the curfew rung ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
hath rung night's yawning peal.....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
the market-bell is rung .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
his knell rung out, his judgment ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and you have rung it lustily..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
the curfew bell hath rung .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4

RUNNERS with a race .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
'tis sport to maul a runner.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7

RUNNING of one glass .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I, Costard, running out, that was. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
scorn running with thy heels. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
books in the running brooks.....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
so is running away, when fear .....*All's Well*, i. 1
painted by a running brook. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
lost thy breath? by running fast.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
argument shall be, thy running .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to praise him so for running? ..... — ii. 4
he seemed in running to devour .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
makes a still-stand, running neither — ii. 3
farced title running fore the king ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
they both came swiftly running ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
should find a running banquet ere..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
this course, which you are running here — ii. 4
the which you were now running o'er — iii. 2
the running banquet of two beadles — v. 3
that tub both filled and running ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
you shall get it by running .....*Lear*, iv. 6

RUN'ST toward him still ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
thou run'st before me .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
where run'st thou so fast?....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
if thou art moved, thou run'st away.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1

RUPTURE that you may easily..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the guts-griping, ruptures ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
the rupture [*Col.*-rapture] of the sea ..*Pericles*, ii. 1

RURAL latches to his entrance ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
here is a rural fellow .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

RUSH—will rush into the state. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
from forth a saw-pit rush at once.*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
lean but upon a rush .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
as Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger ..*All's Well*, ii. 2
better I should rush in thus.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
please to call it a rush candle ..... — iv. 5
even then will rush to knowledge.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
a rush, a hair, a drop of blood.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
may rush, and seize us .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
to rush upon your peace .....*King John*, ii. 1
the bosom of the ground, rush forth.. — iv. 1
a rush will be a beam to hang..... — iv. 3
rush on his host, as doth the .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
we will rush on them .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
do rush upon us as their hungry .... — i. 2
rush all to pieces on thy rocky ....*Richard II.* iv. 4
they all rush by, and leave you. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
the rush that lies before him.....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
to rush into the secret house of death — iv. 13
man but a rush against Othello's breast. *Othello*, v. 2

RUSHED into my house .....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
and uncivil arms be rushed upon!..*Richard II.* iii. 3
and rushed into the bowels of the....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I rushed upon him, surprised..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

RUSHED aside the law.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3

RUSHES—in which cage of rushes.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
house trimmed, rushes strewed ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
upon the wanton rushes lay .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
more rushes, more rushes.....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
hews down oaks with rushes .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we have but pinned with rushes .... — i. 4
did softly press the rushes .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
tickle the senseless rushes with ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
fatal points, and twixt them rushes.. — iii. 1

RUSHING in their houses.....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
comes rushing on this woeful .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
so, rushing in the bowels of the ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
lest that the people, rushing on us.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
as rushing out of doors ..... — iii. 2
great sea of joys rushing upon me .....*Pericles*, v. 1

RUSHLING, I warrant you.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

RUSHY brook, or on the.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2

RUSSET—expressed in russet yeas. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the morn in russet mantle clad .....*Hamlet*, i. 1

RUSSET-PATED choughs ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2

RUSSIA-last out a night in Russia..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
he is with the emperor of Russia ..... — iii. 2
the emperor of Russia was my ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2

RUSSIAN—Muscovites or Russians. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of Russians left us but of late (*rep.*).. — v. 2
confronted were with four in Russian — v. 2
what did the Russian whisper in your — v. 2
like the rugged Russian bear .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
into the mouth of a Russian bear ....*Henry V.* iii. 7

RUST—adieu, valour! rust, rapier!..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
rust, sword! cool blushes! .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
how he glisters thorough my rust!*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
consume away in rust .....*King John*, iv. 1
arms he will commend to rust.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
better to be eaten to death with rust .2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
while that the coulter rusts.....*Henry V.* v. 2
shall rust upon my weapon .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
but to rust iron, increase tailors ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
let his armour rust until this day ....*Pericles*, ii. 2
there rust, and let me die.....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
swords, for the dew will rust them .....*Othello*, i. 2

RUSTED—sword, rusted with ease ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2

RUSTIC—our rustic revelry.....*As you Like it*, v. 4
our rustic garden's barren .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
how now, rustics?..... — iv. 3
yield, rustic mountaineer .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

RUSTICALLY at home.....*As you Like it*, i. 1

RUSTLE—I hear his straw rustle. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3

RUSTLING in unpaid-for silk .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
nor the rustling of silks.....*Lear*, iii. 4

RUSTY—an old rusty sword.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
manage rusty bills against thy ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
with the rusty curb of old father ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
through a rusty beaver peeps .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
truce is rusty grown.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
like a rusty mail in monumental..... — iii. 3
and 'tis turned to a rusty armour.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
for, by his rusty outside, he appears .. — ii. 2
do they grow rusty? Nay, their.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2

RUTH—rue, even for ruth .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
work, rein them from ruth ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
the nobility lay aside their ruth ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1

RUTHFUL—these ruthful deeds!....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
spur them to ruthful work ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
villanies ruthful to hear ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

RUTHLESS thing is this in him.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
massacre, and ruthless slaughters ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
the ruthless flint doth cut my .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
as his ruthless arm, with downright..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
see, ruthless queen (*rep.* ii. 1).... — i. 4
Edward but a ruthless sea?..... — v. 4
more than with ruthless waves ..... — v. 4
of ruthless [*Col.*-ruthful] butchery.*Richard III.* iv. 3
the woods are ruthless, dreadful..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
forced in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy — iv. 1

RUTLAND—call him Rutland now .*Richard II.* v. 2
by pardoning Rutland, my transgressing — v. 3
where is your darling Rutland? ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
a tear can fall for Rutland's death?.. — i. 4
tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies — i. 4
of sweet young Rutland, by rough .. — ii. 1
'twas you that killed young Rutland — ii. 2
didst kill our tender brother Rutland — ii. 2
and this for Rutland; both bound .. — ii. 4
that slew thy brother Rutland ..... — ii. 4
in hewing Rutland when his leaves.. — ii. 6
thou pitied'st Rutland, I will pity thee — ii. 6
and young Rutland could not satisfy — ii. 6
piteous moan that Rutland made ..*Richard III.* i. 2
the faultless blood of pretty Rutland — i. 3
I had a Rutland too, thou holp'st to — iv. 4
steeped in Rutland's blood ..... — iv. 4

RUT-TIME—me a cool rut-time ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5

RUTTING—out of the road of rutting..*Pericles*, iv. 5

RUTTISH—for all that, very ruttish..*All's Well*, iv. 3

RYE—rich leas of wheat, rye, barley ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
between the acres of the rye.*As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)

RYE-STRAW—your rye-straw hats ..*Tempest*, iv. 1

S

SABBATH—by our holy Sabbath.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
come the next Sabbath .....*Richard III.* iii. 2

SABLE—his banners sable .....*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
in his life, a sable silvered.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
he, whose sable arms, black as his purpose — ii. 2
for I'll have a suit of sables ..... — iii. 2
than settled age his sables, and his weeds — iv. 7

SABLE-COLOURED melancholy *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)

SACK—escaped upon this butt of sack..*Tempest*, ii. 2
hath drowned his tongue in sack..... — iii. 2
that hath drunk so much sack as..... — iii. 2
this can sack, and drinking do ..... — iii. 2
you love sack, and so do I. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
a pottle of burnt sack to give ..... — ii. 1
a morning's draught of sack ..... — ii. 2
and let burnt sack be the issue ..... — iii. 1
go fetch me a quart of sack..... — iii. 5
let me pour in some sack..... — iii. 5

SACK—go brew me a pottle of sack. Merry Wives, iii. 5
to taverns, and sack, and wine ...... — v. 5
I'll go burn some sack.......... Twelfth Night, ii. 3
more sacks to the mill! .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
drink a cup of sack?.... Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)
I ne'er drank sack in my life .. — 2 (induc.)
with drinking of old sack............1 Henry IV. i. 2
unless hours were cups of sack ...... — i. 2
let a cup of sack be my poison ...... — ii. 2
give me a cup of sack (rep.) .... — ii. 4
here's lime in this sack too (rep)'.... — ii. 4
thou stolest a cup of sack eighteen .. — ii. 4
that huge bombard of sack.......... — ii. 4
but to taste sack, and drink it? ...... — ii. 4
sack, two gallons, 5s. 8d. (rep.) ...... — ii. 4
to this intolerable deal of sack!...... — ii. 4
but the sack that thou hast drunk .. — iii. 3
fill me a bottle of sack; our soldiers — iv. 2
there's that will sack a city.......... — v. 3
and leave sack, and live cleanly .... — v. 4
new silk, and old sack ....2 Henry IV. i. 2
my lord, I will steep this letter in sack — ii. 2
Pistol, I charge you with a cup of sack — ii. 4
come, give's some sack (rep.) .... — ii. 4
in the weapon is nothing, without sack — iv. 3
potations, and addict themselves to sack — iv. 3
about the sack he lost the other day — v. 1
I have drunk too much sack at supper — v. 3
they say, he cried out of sack .... Henry V. ii. 3
be engraved the sack of Orleans ....1 Henry VI. ii. 2
our sacks shall be a mean to sack.... — . iii. 2
or sack this country with a mutiny — v. 1
I drink to you in a cup of sack ....2 Henry VI. ii. 3
but if he sack fair Athens .... Timon of Athens, v. 2
sack great Rome with Romans .... Coriolanus, iii. 1
may sack the hateful mansion.. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
SACK-AND-SUGAR? Jack, how....1 Henry IV. i. 2
if sack-and-sugar be a fault, God help — ii. 4
SACKBUTS, psalteries, and fifes .... Coriolanus, v. 4
SACKCLOTH—ashes, and sackcloth..2 Henry IV. i. 2
puts on sackcloth, and to sea.. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gow.)
SACKED—sacked Troy? .... All's Well, i. 3 (song)
SACKERSON loose twenty times .. Merry Wives, i. 1
SACRAMENT—the sacrament on't .. All's Well, iv. 3
wherefore we took the sacrament .. King John, v. 2
ere I last received the sacrament.... Richard II. i. 1
not only take the sacrament to bury — iv. 1
of them here have ta'en the sacrament — v. 2
French have ta'en the sacrament ..1 Henry VI. iv. 2
thou didst receive the sacrament .. Richard III. i. 4
as we have ta'en the sacrament ...... — v. 4
SACRED—for sacred Silvia.. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
in their so sacred paths he dares.. Merry Wives, iv. 4
on every sacred room .... — v. 5
I am combined by a sacred vow. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
in double violation of sacred chastity — v. 1
he hates our sacred nation .. Merchant of Venice, i. 3
that sacred pity hath engendered. As you Like it, ii. 7
sacred, and sweet, was all I saw .. Taming of Sh. i. 1
O my most sacred lady .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
to sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple — ii. 1
for he the sacred honour of himself.. — ii. 3
their sacred wills be done! .... — iii. 3
whose person, so sacred as it is ...... — v. 1
and from your sacred vials pour your — v. 3
justice, most sacred duke .... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
the sacred storehouse of his .... Macbeth, ii. 4
the free breath of a sacred king?.... King John, iii. 1
all religious strength of sacred vows — iii. 1
nearness to our sacred blood .... Richard II. i. 1
full of Edward's sacred blood........ — i. 2
when such a sacred king should .... — iii. 2
can gripe the sacred handle of ...... — iii. 3
mine own tongue deny my sacred state — iv. 1
dust was thrown upon his sacred head — v. 2
first, to thy sacred state wish I all .. — v. 6
his angels, guard your sacred throne .. Henry V. i. 2
my profession's sacred from above ..1 Henry VI. i. 2
usurp the sacred name of knight .... — iv. 1
holy saws of sacred writ; his study ..2 Henry VI. i. 3
your sacred person (rep. iii. 2)...... Henry VIII. ii. 4
from the sacred ashes of her honour.. — v. 4
thy mother, my sacred aunt.... Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
make sacred even his stirrup .. Timon of Athens, i. 1
their napkins in his sacred blood . Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
see where be the sacred vials .... Antony & Cleo. i. 3
the honour's sacred which he talks on — ii. 2
O sacred receptacle of my joys .... Titus Andron. i. 2
and in the sacred Pantheon her espouse — i. 2
our empress then, with her sacred wit — ii. 1
all comfort in your sacred breast!...... Pericles, i. 2
thy sacred physic shall receive .... — v. 1
for, by the sacred radiance of the sun...... Lear, i. 1
unite commutual in most sacred bands. Hamlet, iii. 2
the due reverence of a sacred vow...... Othello, iii. 3
SACRIFICE your tears .... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
sacrifice the lamb that I do love.. Twelfth Night, v. 1
stand for sacrifice, the rest aloof. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
ay, sacrifice them all, here to this.... — iv. 1
the sacrifice! how ceremonious.. Winter's Tale, iii. 1
here come sacrifice for the field .... King John, ii. 2
they come like sacrifices............1 Henry IV. iv. 1
like sacrifices, by their watchful. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
the back is sacrifice to the load .... Henry VIII. i. 2
one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul — ii. 1
tears, and love's full sacrifice.... Troilus & Cress. i. 2
ere the first sacrifice, within this hour — iv. 2
spotted livers in the sacrifice .... — v. 3
may give you thankful sacrifice! .... Coriolanus, i. 6
nor times of sacrifice, embarquements — i. 10
bid the priests do present sacrifice. Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
give the gods a thankful sacrifice. Antony & Cleo. i. 2
hath made you reek as a sacrifice.... Cymbeline, i. 3
the temple with our sacrifices ...... — v. 5
ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh.. Titus And. i. 2
religiously they ask a sacrifice ...... — i. 2
to save your brother from the sacrifice — ii. 3
do upon mine altar sacrifice............ Pericles, v. 2
till he had done his sacrifice .... — v. 2 (Gower).
upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia .... Lear, v. 3

SACRIFICES of our enmity! .... Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
a murder, which I thought a sacrifice .. Othello, v. 2
SACRIFICED his daughter..........3 Henry VI. v. 1
let my old life be sacrificed .... Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
SACRIFICERS, but not butchers.. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
SACRIFICIAL whisperings in his .. Timon of Ath. i. 1
SACRIFICING Abel's cries, even .... Richard II. i. 1
entrails feed the sacrificing fire .. Titus Andron. i. 2
SACRILEGIOUS murder hath broke .. Macbeth, ii. 3
than myself, a sacrilegious thief .... Cymbeline, v. 5
SACRING bell, when the brown .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
SAD—his arms in this sad knot .... Tempest, i. 2
what sad talk was that...... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 3
servant, you are sad .... — ii. 4
sad sighs, deep groans .... — iii. 1
find me sad and solitary .... — iv. 4
in her sad remembrance .... Twelfth Night, i. 1
and in sad cypress let me .... — ii. 4 (song)
where sad true lover ne'er find my — ii. 4 (song)
he is sad and civil, and suits........ — iii. 4
if sad and merry madness .... — iii. 4
upon a sad occasion. Sad, lady? (rep) — iii. 4
as a sad face, a reverend carriage .... — iii. 4
is it sad, and few words .. Measure for Measure, iii. 2
speak you this with a sad brow? .... Much Ado, i. 1
why are you thus out of measure sad? — i. 3
I must be sad when I have cause.... — i. 3
hand in hand, in sad conference .... — i. 3
wherefore are you sad? Not sad .... — ii. 1
the count is neither sad, nor sick.... — ii. 1
she is never sad, but when she (rep.) — ii. 1
if he be sad, he wants money .... — iii. 2
pluck up, my heart, and be sad! .... — v. 1
can labour aught in sad invention .. — v. 1
prince, thou art sad; get thee........ — v. 4
counterfeit sad looks, make .. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
here she comes, curst, and sad .... — iii. 2
in silence sad, trip we after the ...... — iv. 1
would go near to make a man look sad — v. 1
that he will look sad.............. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy — v. 2
why looks your highness sad? .... — v. 2
I know not why I am so sad. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
out of doubt, would make me sad (rep.) — i. 1
Antonio is sad to think upon his.... — i. 1
my merchandize makes me not sad.. — i. 1
sad, because you are not merry (rep.) — i. 1
a part, and mine a sad one .... — i. 1
like one well studied in a sad ostent — ii. 2
sad Lucretia's modesty.. As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)
speak sad brow, and true maid ...... — iii. 2
good to be sad and say nothing ...... — iv. 1
you have great reason to be sad...... — iv. 1
your experience makes you sad...... — iv. 1
O that had! how sad a passage 'tis! .. All's Well, i. 1
shall sad Apollo weep .... Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
first were we sad, fearing you........ — iii. 2
sad, shall't be? As merry (rep.) .. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
your sad tires in a mile-a .... — iv. 2 (song)
and the gentlemen are in sad talk .. — iv. 3
sad stories of my own mishaps .. Comedy of Err. i. 1
you are sad, signior Balthazar ...... — iii. 1
or sad, or merrily? .... — iv. 2
heavy, sour, sad, and much, much .. — v. 1
there weep our sad bosoms empty .... Macbeth, iv. 3
she is sad and passionate at your.... King John, ii. 2
be these sad signs confirmers of...... — iii. 1
cousin, look not sad; thy grandam.. — iii. 3
you are sad. Indeed, I have been.... — iv. 1
nobody should be sad but I .... — iv. 1
would be as sad as night .... — iv. 1
why look you sad? be great .... — v. 1
see fear, and sad distrust .... — v. 1
to see so sad an hour as this.......... — v. 2
I did not think to be so sad to-night — v. 5
thy sad aspect hath from .... Richard II. i. 3
my death's sad tale may yet .... — ii. 1
your majesty is too much sad........ — ii. 2
cannot but be sad; so heavy sad .... — ii. 2
rich men look sad, and ruffians...... — ii. 4
and tell sad stories of the death .... — iii. 2
that my sad look should grace ...... — iii. 4
at that sad stop, my lord, where rude — v. 2
but that sad dog that brings me food — v. 5
did spend a sad and bloody hour ....1 Henry IV. i. 1
yea, there thou makest me sad ...... — i. 1
look how we can, or sad or merrily.. — v. 2
not meet that I should be sad ......2 Henry IV. ii. 2
I could be sad, and sad indeed too .. — ii. 2
and a jest with a sad brow .... — v. 1
yet be sad, good brothers (rep.) ...... — v. 2
gesture sad, investing lank-lean.. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
where the sad and solemn priests sing — iv. 2
sad tidings bring I to you ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
are sad, your cheer appalled .... — i. 2
dream this night doth make me sad..2 Henry VI. i. 2
with sad unhelpful tears .... — iii. 1
my brother? why is he so sad?......3 Henry VI. ii. 1
our hope but sad despair; our ranks — ii. 3
sad [Col.-man] for the loss of thee .. — ii. 5
likes it not, for she looks sad .... — iii. 2
the sad story of my father's death .. Richard III. i. 2
in that sad time, my manly eyes .... — i. 2
leave these sad designs to him ...... — i. 2
in their death's sad story .... — iv. 3
and queen of sad mischance .... — iv. 4
thou drown the sad remembrance .. — iv. 4
my lord of Surrey, why look ye so sad? — v. 3
sad, high, and working, full of .. Henry VIII. (prol.)
be sad, as we would make you........ — (prol.)
things to strike honour sad .... — i. 2
you would say something that is sad — ii. 1
full of sad thoughts and troubles.... — ii. 2
put the king from these sad thoughts — ii. 2
how sad he looks! sure, he is .... — ii. 2
my soul grows sad with troubles .... — iii. 1
play me that sad note I named ...... — iv. 2
and to make a sweet lady sad.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
pr'ythee, be not sad, thou art true.. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
tell these sad women .... Coriolanus, iv. 1

SAD—that Cæsar looks so sad ...... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
after that, he came, thus sad, away? — i. 2
the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart — ii. 1
the charactery of my sad brows...... — ii. 1
if you find him sad, say I am .... Antony & Cleo. i. 3
was he sad, or merry? (rep.) .... — i. 5
Cæsar is sad; and Lepidus, since .... — iii. 2
pray you, look not sad, nor make ... — iii. 9
call to me all my sad captains ...... — iii. 11
look you sad, friends? the gods...... — v. 1
I never saw him sad .... Cymbeline, i. 7
I'll sweeten thy sad grave............ — iv. 2
what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — iv. 2
wherefore looks't thou sad, when . Titus Andron. ii. 3
and my soul's sad tears.............. — iii. 1
and go read with thee sad stories .... — iii. 2
thus in this strange and sad habiliment — v. 2
that so my sad decrees may fly ...... — v. 2
know thou, sad man, I am not ...... — v. 2
'tis sad Titus calls. Go, gentle Marcus — v. 2
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear — v. 3
sad Andronici, have done with woes — v. 3
sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy.. Pericles, i. 2
did mock sad fools withal .... — v. 1
I have followed your sad steps............ Lear, v. 3
the weight of this sad time we............ — v. 3
ah me! sad hours seem long .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
look'st thou sad? though news be sad — ii. 5
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast.. — iv. 5
more talk of these sad things .... — v. 3
SADDER than you were before? Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
methinks, you are sadder .... Much Ado, iii. 1
now sadder, that you come so. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
SADDEST—telling the saddest tale . Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 1
the saddest spectacle that e'er I ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
SADDLE—an old mothy saddle... Taming of Sh. iii. 2
out of their saddles into the dirt .... — iv. 1
who is within there? saddle my horse Richard II. v. 2
beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks...1 Henry IV. ii. 1
your manhoods,) to buy a saddle ..2 Henry IV. ii. 1
away Bardolph; saddle my horse .... — v. 3
or by vaulting into my saddle with ... Henry V. v. 2
saddle white Surrey for the field .. Richard III. v. 3
darkness and devils! saddle my horses.... Lear, i. 4
SADDLER for my mistress' (rep.).. Comedy of Err. i. 2
SAD-EYED Justice, with his surly...... Henry V. i. 2
SAD-FACED men, people and sons. Titus Andron. v. 3
SAD-HEARTED men ....3 Henry VI. ii. 5
SADLY—bound sadly home for Naples.. Tempest, i. 2
when you looked sadly, it was.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
the conference was sadly borne ...... Much Ado, ii. 3
her heart weighs sadly .... All's Well, iii. 5
look so sadly on my son? .... King John, iii. 1
march sadly after; grace my........ Richard II. v. 6
with his spirit sadly I survive ......2 Henry IV. v. 2
so part we sadly in this troublous ..3 Henry VI. v. 5
frowns on me, looks sadly upon him. Richard III. v. 3
approach sadly, and go away (rep.) Timon of Ath. ii. 2
why so sadly greet you our victory?.. Cymbeline, v. 5
sitting sadly, hearing us praise our .. — v. 5
but sadly tell me, who .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
but, look, where sadly the poor .... Hamlet, ii. 2
yet he looks sadly, and prays the Moor . Othello, ii. 1
SADNESS is without limit............ Much Ado. i. 3
in good sadness, sir (rep. iv. 2).... Merry Wives, iii. 5
sadness is one and the self-same ... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
part sadness and melancholy.......... — i. 2
a want-wit sadness makes of me. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
so full of unmannerly sadness .... — i. 2
and there begins my sadness ...... As you Like it, i. 1
is a most humorous sadness.......... — iv. 1
in good sadness, I do not know ...... All's Well, iv. 3
seeing too much sadness .. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
now, in good sadness, son Petruchio .. — v. 2
you mix your sadness with some fear. 2 Henry IV. v. 2
with the sadness of my suit ....3 Henry VI. iii. 2
fate turns to sudden sadness.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
he did incline to sadness .... Cymbeline, i. 7
which are often the sadness of parting — v. 4
sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
tell me in sadness, who she is (rep.).. — i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make his will — i. 1
fell into a sadness, then into a fast .... Hamlet, ii. 2
SAFE—but are they, Ariel, safe?........ Tempest, i. 2
he's safe for these three hours............ — iii. 1
and keys kept safe.......... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
the man of safe discretion........ Meas. for Meas. i. 1
heaven keep your honour safe! ...... — ii. 2
lord Angelo perceives he's safe ...... — v. 1
that you keep Costard safe........ Love's L. Lost, i. 2
my ships are safe come to road .. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring........ — v. 1
Baptista is safe, talking with ... Taming of Sh. iv. 4
warm at home, secure and safe ...... — v. 2
and soon, and safe, arrived.... Comedy of Errors, i. 1
in what safe place you have bestowed — i. 2
fear, my money is not safe .... — i. 2
is laid up safe at the Centaur........ — ii. 2
see him safe conveyed home .... — iv. 4
I long that we were safe and sound .. — iv. 4
every thing safe toward your love...... Macbeth, i. 4
Banquo's safe? Ay, my good lord, safe — iii. 4
at hand, that chambers will be safe.. — v. 4
the friends we miss, were safe arrived — v. 7
hold himself safe in his prisonment. King John, iii. 4
and keep it safe for our remembrance — v. 2
is safe arrived at Ravenspurg ...... Richard II. ii. 2
all souls that will be safe, fly .... — iii. 2
villain, I'll make thee safe .... — v. 3
some surety for a safe return again. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
convey them with safe conduct........ Henry V. i. 2
to France shall we convey you safe — ii. (chorus)
is the duke of Exeter safe? .... — iii. 6
where they would be safe, they perish — iv. 1
and comes safe home, will stand .... — iv. 3
heavens keep old Bedford safe! ....1 Henry VI. iii. 2
set this diamond safe in golden ...... — v. 3
yet shalt thou be safe? such safety ..3 Henry VI. i. 1
England is safe, if true within ...... — iv. 1
yet will I keep thee safe .... — iv. 1

SAFE—what safe means the crown ..3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
we are not safe, Clarence (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* i. 1
who think themselves as safe as thou — iii. 2
you sleeping safe, they bring you.... — v. 3
safe in Leicester town..... — v. 4
a sure and safe one, though thy ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
see him safe i' the Tower ..... — v. 2
dull brainless Ajax come safe off.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
to procure safe conduct (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
thy life shall be as safe as Priam .... — iv. 4
and keep your honours safe .....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
Rome sits safe and still ..... — iv. 6
I may use with a safe conscience ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enough — v. 4
keep this man safe, give him all .... — v. 4
with you should safe my going ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
that thou depart'st hence safe..... — iv. 12
sting, or operation, I am safe ..... — iv. 13
you think, stands so safe .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
to have them in safe stowage ..... — i. 7
it shall safe be kept, and truly ..... — i. 7
O Imogen, safe may'st thou wander.. — iii. 5
my horse is tied up safe ..... — iv. 1
but, in all safe reason, he must ..... — iv. 2
and gratulate his safe return ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
with my sword I'll keep this door safe — i. 2
safe out of fortune's shot ..... — ii. 1
not be safe for these bad bondmen.... — iv. 1
will I keep safe, or some of you ..... — iv. 2
so we may all be safe ..... — iv. 2
then is all safe, the anchor's in ..... — iv. 4
the ship should house him safe..*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
to have found a safe redress .....*Lear*, i. 4
'tis politic, and safe, to let him keep ..... — i. 4
hap more to-night, safe 'scape the king! — iii. 6
what safe and nicely I might well delay — v. 3
nor stands it safe with us .....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
to keep those many many bodies safe.... — iii. 3
looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe.*Othello*, iii. 1
to be direct and honest, is not safe ..... — iii. 3
are his wits safe? is he not light of brain? — iv. 1
SAFE-CONDUCTING the rebels ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
SAFED the bringer .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
SAFEGUARD of your honour....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to safeguard thine own life .....*Richard II.* i. 2
to safeguard necessaries.....*Henry V.* i. 2
in safeguard of their brood.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
if you do fight in safeguard of your.*Richard III.* v. 3
on safeguard he came to me .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
safeguard of what that want might .. — iii. 2
SAFELY—so safely ordered .....*Tempest*, i. 2
safely in harbour is the..... — i. 2
go safely on to seek thy son..... — ii. 1
that we have safely found ..... — v. 1
running out, that was safely within.*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
I'll keep him dark, and safely locked.*All's Well*, v. 3
I might safely be admitted ..... — iv. 5
is nothing; but to be safely thus.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
to keep him safely till his day.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
hath safely fought to-day .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
all your quarters been as safely kept.1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
and safely brought to Dover ..... — v. 1
waft me safely cross the Channel ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
how can tyrants safely govern home.3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
God safely quit her of her burden..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
might go one way, and safely..... — v. 2
then reason safely with you .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
clucked thee to the wars, and safely — v. 3
that Antony may safely come ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
safely, I think: 'twas a contention ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
and might so safely, had it been .... — v. 5
the gods would safely from this place..*Pericles*, iv. 6
safely stowed,—But soft, what noise? ..*Hamlet*, iv. 2
[*Knt.*] go safely on..... — iv. 4
placed it safely, the changeling never .... — v. 2
go safely by the divine Desdemona ....*Othello*, ii. 1
SAFER than mine own two.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
'tis safer to avoid what's grown ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
nor shall you be safer than one ..... — i. 2
shall keep us both the safer .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
'tis safer to be that which we destroy — iii. 2
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth ....*King John*, iii. 1
safely shall he be upon the sandy (*rep.*) 2*Hen. IV.* i. 4
but the safer, when 'tis backed ....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
finds safer footing than blind ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
their meat, and safer for their lives. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and on a safer judgment .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
safer triumph is this funeral pomp.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
fear too far. Safer than trust.....*Lear*, i. 4
the safer sense will ne'er accommodate .. — iv. 6
throws a more safer voice on you .....*Othello*, i. 3
my blood begins my safer guides to rule.. — iii. 3
SAFEST—with your safest haste....*As you Like it*, i. 3
the fittest time and safest way to .... — i. 3
and, Parolles, live safest in shame! ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
and our safest way is, to avoid .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
where is the best and safest passage.1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
her life is safest only in her birth..*Richard III.* iv. 4
to take the safest occasion by the front.*Othello*, iii. 1
SAFETIES—but mine own safeties .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
SAFETY—and watch your safety .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
which with as much safety you ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that I cannot pursue with any safety — iv. 2
no less, with wit and safety..... — v. 1
give safety to your purposes!....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
you shall find your safety manifested — iv. 3
let me in safety raise me from ..... — v. 1
e'er shall it in safety rest .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
than with safety of a pure blush..*As you Like it*, i. 2
to embrace your own safety, and give — i. 2
when fear proposes the safety .....*All's Well*, i. 1
for their better safety ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
in safety here, where we are ..... — v. 1
the sailors sought for safety by ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
guide his valour to act in safety.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
is by to teach thee safety! .....*King John*, iii. 1
her highness is in safety ..... — iii. 2
for your fair safety; so I kiss..... — iii. 3
steeps his safety in true blood (*rep.*) — iii. 4
your safety, for the which myself.... — iv. 2

SAFETY—to safety, and return.....*King John*, iv. 2
it is our safety, and we must embrace — iv. 2
to seek sweet safety out in vaults .... — v. 2
tendering the precious safety of.....*Richard II.* i. 1
we pluck this flower, safety .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
shake the peace and safety of our .... — iii. 2
to seek out this head of safety ..... — iv. 3
we were enforced, for safety sake.... — v. 1
what I have done, my safety urged me — v. 5
under the smile of safety, wounds.2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
aiming at their safety, fly from ..... — i. 1
the aptest way for safety ..... — i. 1
form, to hold our safety up ..... — iv. 2
that scalds with safety ..... — iv. 4
the peace and safety of your person.. — v. 2
but we our kingdom's safety must so..*Henry V.* ii. 2
all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety — iii. 2
to view the field in safety, and dispose — iv. 7
for his safety there I'll best devise ..1*Henry VI.* i. 1
I tender so the safety of my liege ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
I know, our safety is to follow them — v. 3
such safety finds the trembling lamb .3*Henry VI.* i. 1
strength and safety of our country .. — iii. 3
and in ourselves, our safety lies..... — iv. 1
shut the gates for safety of ourselves — iv. 7
passed in safety thro' the narrow seas — iv. 8
my person's safety (*rep.* iii. 5) .....*Richard III.* i. 1
and only in that safety died her .... — iv. 4
honour and plenteous safety.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
provide for thine own future safety.. — iii. 2
every man shall eat in safety under.. — v. 4
the gods with safety stand about. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
can found his state in safety ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
all thy safety were remotion ..... — iv. 3
gods keep Rome in safety.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
no Rome of safety for Octavius ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
can deny for your own safety ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
seek your honour, with your safety.. — iv. 13
the worthy Leonatus is in safety ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
pawn mine honour for their safety .. — i. 7
talk at pleasure of your safety ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
stand on hostage for his safety ..... — iv. 4
thy safety being the motive.....*Lear*, i. 1
their merits and our safety may equally .. — v. 3
in safety, till the prince come ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
safety [*Knt.*-sanctity] and the health ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
best safety lies in fear; youth to itself.. — i. 3
such regards of safety, and allowance .. — ii. 2
thine especial safety, which we do tender — iv. 3
as by your safety, greatness, wisdom .. — iv. 7
cannot with safety cast him .....*Othello*, i. 1
and on the court and guard of safety!.. — ii. 3
SAFFRON—with thy saffron wings....*Tempest*, iv. 1
whose villanous saffron would have..*All's Well*, iv. 5
I must have saffron to colour ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
companion with the saffron face.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
SAGE—or two of most sage saws..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
all you sage counsellors, hence! ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
de most sage demoiselle dat is .....*Henry V.* v. 2
and sage, grave men, since you ..*Richard III.* iii. 7
how's this? some more; be sage .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
[*Knt.*] to sing sage requiem, and such ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
SAGG—shall never sagg with doubt ....*Macbeth*, v. 3
SAGITTARY appals our numbers. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
lead to the Sagittary the raised search ..*Othello*, i. 1
send for the lady to the Sagittary, and let — i. 3
SAID—she said thou was my daughter.*Tempest*, i. 2
what if he had said, widower ..... — ii. 1
widow Dido, said you? ..... — ii. 1
for it hath been said (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
why, I said nothing ..... — iii. 2
honest lord, thou hast said well ..... — iii 3
you said our work should cease..... — v. 1
but what said she? (*rep.*) ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
said she nothing?..... — i. 1
he said, that Proteus, your son ..... — i. 3
you have said, sir..... — ii. 4
to hide what I have said to thee .... — iv. 3
can there be more said? .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
said I well (*rep.* ii. 1 and ii. 3)..... — i. 3
by gar, 'tis good; vell said ..... — ii. 3
nay, said I, will you cast ..... — iii. 4
well said, brazen face (*rep.* v. 5)..... — iv. 2
has thrice her prayers said ..... — v. 5
what is to be said to him, lady? ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and much may be said of it..... — i. 5
though it was said she much ..... — ii. 1
you have said, sir..... — iii. 1
what can be said?..... — iii. 4
I have said too much unto ..... — iii. 4
but to be said, an honest man..... — iv. 2
very wittily said to a niece ..... — iv. 2
well said, master parson ..... — iv. 2
thou hast said to me a thousand .... — v. 1
where grace was said .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
longing as I said (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
ay, well said (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
say that I said so; farewell ..... — iii. 2
I'd fain have said, a maid! ..... — v. 1
denies all that you have said ..... — v. 1
remember what you said of the duke? — v. 1
thou art said to have a stubborn soul — v. 1
your highness said even now ..... — v. 1
I cannot be said to be a flattering ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
for it is said, God sends a curst cow.. — ii. 1
this was signior Benedick that said so — ii. 1
when I said, I would die a bachelor — ii. 3
well said, i' faith, neighbour Verges — iii. 5
I might have said, no part of it..... — iv. 1
this man said, sir, that don John .... — iv. 2
I said, thou hadst a fine wit (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
and said, she cared not ..... — v. 1
for what I have said against it .... — v. 4
therefore is love said to be a child..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
then how can it be said, I am alone .. — ii. 2
as may well be said, becomes ..... — ii. 3
this is he my master said, despised .. — ii. 3
I said, the deer was not ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
so they say, the fool said, and so say I — iv. 3
'twas treason, he said..... — iv. 3

SAID-lord Longaville said, I came.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
well said, old mocker; I must needs — v. 2
methought, you said, you neither.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
and well said too; for who shall go.. — ii. 9
well said; that was laid on with ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
but what said Jaques? did he not .. — ii. 1
her them again, said with weeping .. — ii. 4
well said! thou look'st cheerly ..... — ii. 6
you have said; but whether wisely .. — iii. 2
what said he? how looked he? ..... — iii. 2
may be said, as lovers, they do ..... — iii. 3
it is said, many a man knows..... — iii. 3
he said, mine eyes were black ..... — iii. 5
it may be said of him, that Cupid.... — iv. 1
if I said his beard was not cut well .. — v. 4
if you said so, then I said so ..... — v. 4
there's little can be said in't .....*All's Well*, i. 1
fortune, she said, was no goddess .... — i. 3
when I said, a mother, methought .. — i. 3
so would I have said (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
what should be said? if thou canst .. — ii. 3
you should have said, sir, before a knave — ii. 4
five or six thousand horse, I said ..... — iv. 3
methought, you said, you saw one .. — v. 3
between them, as I said; but more .. — v. 3
well said, master; mum!.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
what I have said,—Bianca, get ..... — i. 1
so said, so done, is well ..... — i. 2
what will be said? what mockery .. — iii. 2
what said the wench, when he ..... — iii. 2
to satisfy you in what I have said .. — iv. 2
lies in his throat, if he say I said so — iv. 3
as I have said, great difference.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
have I twice said well? ..... — i. 2
when you have said, she's goodly.... — ii. 1
I have said, she's an adultress (*rep.*) — ii. 1
when I have said, cry, woe! the queen — iii. 2
and said, his name was Antigonus .. — iii. 2
for I have heard it said, there is an art — iv. 3
how often said, my dignity ..... — iv. 3
so 'tis said, sir; about his son ..... — iv. 3
has not the divine Apollo said ..... — v. 1
sir, you yourself have said, and writ so — v. 1
have, in vain, said many a prayer .. — v. 3
and what said he? That love I..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
may be said to be an equivocator ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
'tis said, they eat each other (*rep.* iii. 1) — ii. 4
which, you said, led you to Duncan .. — iii. 4
I have said. Be comforted ..... — iv. 3
have I not ever said, how that .....*King John*, i. 1
if thou hadst said him nay ..... — i. 1
when I have said, make answer .... — ii. 1
O let it not be said! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
on my soul, it never shall be said.... — v. 2
who was he, that said king John.... — v. 5
[*Knt.*] what I said will like shall prove.*Richard II.* i. 1
what said our cousin, when ..... — i. 4
all is said; his tongue is now ..... — ii. 1
thou hast said enough ..... — iii. 2
all that may be sworn or said ..... — iii. 3
what thou hast said, is false ..... — iv. 1
as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke — v. 2
painted imagery, had said at once .. — v. 2
and what said the gallant? ..... — v. 3
for more is to be said, and to be done.1*Henry IV.* i. 1
why, that's well said ..... — i. 2
answered indirectly, as I said ..... — i. 3
whatever Harry Percy then had said — i. 3
he, he would not ransom Mortimer — i. 3
ay, ay, he said four. These four came — ii. 4
and said he would swear truth out of — ii. 4
and I said, I heard your grace say so — iii. 3
and said, he would cudgel you (*rep.*) — iii. 3
you said so. Yea; if he said ..... — iii. 3
well said, my noble Scot: if speaking — iv. 1
that ever said, I hearkened for your — v. 4
well said, Hal! to it Hal! ..... — v. 4
said he, young Harry Percy's spur..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
before you said,—let us make haste .. — i. 1
he said, sir, the water itself was..... — i. 2
what said master Dumbleton about.. — i. 2
lied in my throat if I had said so .... — i. 2
as I am a gentleman; nay, you said so — ii. 1
but I never said so ..... — ii. 2
putting off his hat, said, I will ..... — ii. 4
why, that's well said; a good heart's — ii. 4
would bless you to hear what he said — ii. 4
well said, in faith, sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
well said, Davy (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
which Saliqua, as I said, 'twixt .....*Henry V.* i. 2
and said, they were devils incarnate — ii. 3
a' said once, the devil (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
ill will never said well ..... — iii. 7
ay, he said so, to make us fight ..... — iv. 1
they have said their prayers ..... — iv. 2
I said so, dear Katharine; and I must — v. 2
here, said they, is the terror of .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
and I have heard it said; unbidden — ii. 2
maintain what I have said is true .. — ii. 4
lest it be said, speak, sirrah ..... — iii. 1
remember how my father said ..... — iii. 4
and thus I said, thou maiden youth! — iv. 7
'tis said, the stout Parisians ..... — v. 2
that the said Henry shall..2*Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
my master said, that he was ..... — i. 3
I never said nor thought any such .. — i. 3
well said, my masters; and welcome all — i. 4
that I had said and done! ..... — i. 4
who said, Simpcox, come; come, offer — ii. 1
why, that's well said (*rep.* iii. 2) .... — ii. 1
had I but said, I would have kept .. — ii. 2
true; and yet it is said, labour in.... — iv. 2
nay, it shall ne'er be said, while .... — iv. 10
you said so much before.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
'tis better said than done, my gracious — iii. 2
but what said lady Bona (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
he would have said, the king ..... — v. 1
said, commend me to my valiant (*rep.*) — v. 2
imagine I have said farewell .....*Richard III.* i. 2
look, what I have said I will avouch — i. 3

SAID, dear brother, live, and be ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
you said, that idle weeds are fast.... — iii. 1
'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire .... — iv. 4
more than I have said, loving..... — v. 3
what said Northumberland..... — v. 3
he said the truth: and what said (*rep.*) — v. 3
'twas said, they saw but one .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
it may be said, it reaches far ..... — i. 1
as the duke said (*rep.* i. 2) ..... — i. 1
well said, lord Sands (*rep.* i. 4) ..... — i. 3
a black mouth, that said other of him — i. 3
you have said well (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
he said, he did; and with his deed .. — iii. 2
burnt that tongue, than said so..... — iii. 2
so said her woman; and that her.... — v. 1
ha! I have said. Be gone. What! .. — v. 1
nothing what can be said against me — v. 1
said I for this, the girl is like to him? — v. 1
who said he came hurt home. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
you have both said well ..... — ii. 2
I have said my prayers; and devil .. — ii. 3
'tis said, he holds you well ..... — ii. 3
well said, my lord! well, you say so — iii. 1
when they have said, as false..... — iii. 2
I said, good-morrow, Ajax ..... — iii. 3
that I have said to some ..... — iv. 5
well said, adversity! and what need — v. 1
well said, whetstone. I shall have it — v. 2
unless she said, my mind is. ..... — v. 2
heavens, have I said, the bounty.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
as you have said (*rep.* iii. 2)..... — ii. 2
'tis said, he gave unto (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
they said, they were an-hungry.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
said to be something imperfect ..... — ii. 1
he said, he had wounds, which he could — ii 3
you should have said, that, as his .. — ii. 3
to have said, as you were fore-advised — ii. 3
he hath said enough. He has spoken — iii. 1
let what is meet, be said, it must be.. — iii. 1
well said, noble woman: before he .. — iii. 2
there's no more to be said, but he.... — iii. 3
I have heard it said, the fittest ..... — iv. 3
may be said to be a raviher ..... — iv. 3
when I said banish him, I said ..... — iv. 6
I ever said, we were i' the wrong .... — iv. 6
what he hath said, which was sometime — v. 1
he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grain — v. 1
'twas very faintly he said, Rise..... — v. 1
I say to you, as I was said to, away! — v. 2
you have said, you will not grant.... — v. 3
Cæsar said to me, darest thou.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what you have said, I will consider.. — i. 2
what said he, when he came unto.... — i. 2
he said, if he had done, or said, anything — i. 2
it shall be said, his judgment ruled... — ii. 1
but all remember what you have said — ii. 1
I said, an elder soldier, not a better.. — iv. 3
you said, the enemy would not..... — v. 1
I have said (*rep.* iii. 2) .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
to say, as I said then! but, come .... — i. 5
well said. And friends with Cæsar .. — ii. 5
as much as I have said you did ..... — ii. 6
you have said, sir. We looked not .. — ii. 6
and, as I said before, that which is .. — ii. 6
and 'tis said in Rome, that Photinus — iii. 7
well said; come on (*rep.* iv. 4) ..... — iv. 2
'tis said, man; and farewell..... — iv. 12
if you but said so (*rep.*) .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
she gave it me, and said, she prized.. — ii. 4
and, as I said, there is no more ..... — iii. 1
she said upon a time, (the bitterness — iii. 5
for 'tis said, a woman's fitness ..... — iv. 1
he said, he was gentle (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
said a century of prayers ..... — iv. 2
if Pisanio have, said she, given .... — v. 5
to wait, said I? to wanton with .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
to her brother which I said to thee .. — iii. 1
tell her, this I said; weke, weke!.... — iv. 2
O, well said, Lucius! good boy ..... — iv. 3
nay, master, said I not as much .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
you said you could not beg..... — ii. 1
well said, well said; the fire and the cloths — iii. 2
and it is said for certain in our .. — iv. (Gower)
remember what I have said..... — iv. 1
my father, as nurse said, did never fear — iv. 1
I said, my lord, if you did know my — v. 1
some such thing I said, and said no more — v. 1
you said you would believe me ..... — v. 1
think'st, and hast most rightly said!.....*Lear*, i. 1
remember what I have said..... — i. 3
have you nothing said upon his party .. — ii. 1
five and twenty, Regan? said you so? .. — ii. 4
he said it would be thus ..... — iii. 4
thou shouldst have said, Good porter.... — iii. 7
to say ay and no to every thing I said! .. — iv. 6
as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster.... — iv. 7
saying o'er what I have said before.*Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
but, as I said (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
left crying, and said, ay (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
well said, my hearts (*rep.* ii. 4) ..... — i. 5
when she said—Tybalt's dead..... — iii. 2
and well said; a merry whoreson! .. — iv. 4
music straight, for so he said he would — iv. 4
to myself I said, an' if a man did need — v. 1
what said my man, when my betossed — v. 3
married Juliet: said he not so? ..... — v. 3
remember what I have said to you ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
hath said to you? So please you..... — i. 3
well said, old mole!..... — i. 5
marry, well said: very well said ..... — ii. 1
what said he? He took me by the wrist .. — ii. 1
that I have positively said, 'tis so..... — ii. 2
he said I was a fishmonger ..... — ii. 2
when I said, man delights not me? ..... — ii. 2
I remember, one said, there were no .... — ii. 2
need not tell us what lord Hamlet said .. — iii. 1
by and by is easily said ..... — iii. 2
and as you said, and wisely was it said .. — iii. 3
to breathe what thou hast said to me .... — iii. 4
what said she to you! Get more tapers ..*Othello*, i. 1

SAID—and yet said, now I may .....*Othello*, ii. 1
ay, well said, whisper (*rep.* iv. 1) ..... — ii. 1
by me that's said or done amiss this night — ii. 3
what, if I had said, I had seen him ..... — iv. 1
hath he said any thing? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
you have said now (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
false love; but what said he then? — iv. 3 (song)
here nor there. I have heard it said so .. — iv. 3
O that's well said ..... — v. 1
she said so; I must needs report the truth — v. 2
what shall be said to thee? ..... — v. 2
SAID'ST but two, even now .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that said'st, I begged the empire .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I think thou said'st thou hadst .....*Pericles*, v. 1
said'st,—O it comes o'er my memory ..*Othello*, iv. 1
SAIL—nor tackle, sail, nor mast .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and sail so expeditious ..... — v. 1
my sails must fill ..... — (epil.)
sail like my pinnance to .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
clap on more sails; pursue ..... — ii. 2
will you hoist sail, sir? .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
false Trojan under sail was seen ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
laughed to see the sails conceive; — ii. 2
and sail upon the land ..... — ii. 2
the ship is under sail.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
your argosies with portly sail ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and ragged sails, lean, rent ..... — ii. 6
than to be under sail ..... — ii. 6
I saw Bassanio under sail (*rep.*) .... — ii. 8
been very slow of sail .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
had hoisted sail, and put to sea ..... — v. 1
but in a sieve I'll thither sail .....*Macbeth*. i. 3
a whole armado of convicted sail .... — iii. 4
like a shifted wind unto a sail ..... — iv. 2
wherewith my life should sail .....*King John*, v. 7
the wind sit sore upon our sails ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
strike sail to spirits of vile sort! ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
and show my sail of greatness .....*Henry V.* i. 2
behold the threaden sails ..... — iii. (chorus)
as doth a sail, filled with a fretting..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
now Margaret must strike her sail .. — iii 3
so low a sail, to strike to thee. Sail how — v. 1
of sails, and tackling reft.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
hoised sail, and made his course again — iv. 4
dare sail upon her patient breast. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
with full consent belly'd his sails .... — ii. 2
light boats sail swift ..... — ii. 3
as waves before a vessel under sail ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
purple the sails, and so perfumed. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
not fear us, Pompey, with thy sails .. — ii. 6
I have sixty sails. Cæsar none better — iii. 7
hoists sails, and flies ..... — iii. 8
forgive my fearful sails! ..... — iii. 9
built in Cleopatra's sails their nests — iv. 10
and question'dst every sail .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
winds of all the corners kissed your sails — ii. 4
a portly sail of ships make hitherward..*Pericles*, i. 4
horse, and sail, and high expence — iii. (Gower)
sail seas in cockles ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
toward Ephesus turn our blown sails — v. 2
in feathered briefness sails are filled — v. 2 (Gower)
of my course, direct my sail! ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and sails upon the bosom of the air .. — ii. 2
a sail, a sail, a sail! ..... — ii. 4
sits in the shoulder of your sail.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
finding ourselves too slow of sail .. iv. 6 (letter)
in respect of his quick sail..... — v. 2
of thirty sail; and now do they re-stem. *Othello*, i. 3
the heaven and the main, descry a sail .. — ii. 1
a sail, a sail, a sail! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
and swell his sail with thine own..... — ii. 1
but, hark! a sail ..... — ii. 1
my boat sails freely, both with wind .... — ii. 3
very sea-mark of my utmost sail ..... — v. 2
SAILED into the north of my lady's ..*Twelfth N.* iii. 2
from Epidamnum had we sailed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
how slow his soul sailed on .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
SAILING—no more sailing by the star. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
this sailing Pandar .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
sailing in this salt flood .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SAIL-MAKER in Bergamo....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
SAILOR—here was left by the sailors....*Tempest*, i. 2
every day, some sailor's wife ..... — ii. 1
would cry to a sailor, go hang .... — ii. 2 (song)
which the sailors heaved over-board .... — ii. 2
what think you, sailors?.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
since before Noah was a sailor ..... — iii. 2
but boards, sailors but men ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
I spoke with some of the sailors that — iii. 1
the sailors sought for safety by our. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
a sailor's wife had chesnuts .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
I'll drown more sailors than the....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and half our sailors swallowed ..... — v. 4
like a drunken sailor on a mast ..*Richard III.* iii. 4
as a sailor breaks a biscuit ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
with winds that sailors rail at.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
cried, good seamen, to the sailors .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
sailors, sir; they say, they have letters..*Hamlet*, iv. 6
sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not — iv. 7
SAIN—that hath tofore been sain.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
SAINT—is she not a heavenly saint? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
and saint Nicholas be thy..... — iii. 1
at saint Gregory's well ..... — iv. 2
yes, by saint Anne .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
or the bells of saint Bennet ..... — v. 1
the votarists of saint Clare..*Measure for Meaure*, i. 5
as with a saint ..... — i. 5
great men may jest with saints ..... — ii. 2
that, to catch a saint, with saints dost — ii. 2
I will presently to saint Luke's..... — iii. 1
by the saint whom I profess..... — iv. 2
swear down each particular saint .... — v. 1
away to saint Peter for the heavens.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
saint Valentine is past .... ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
saint Cupid, then! and, soldiers.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
saint Denis to saint Cupid! ..... — v. 2
saint George's half cheek in..... — v. 2
if he have the condition of a saint *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
this shrine, this mortal breathing saint — ii. 7
she called the saints to surety .....*All's Well*, v. 3

SAINT—would vex a saint ....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
the carriage of a holy saint..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
by all the saints in heaven ..... — iv. 4
worshipped as a saint that takes ....*King John*, iii. 1
for a pair of carved saints .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
able to corrupt a saint .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
pray continually to their saints..... — ii. 1
la Pucelle shall be France's saint....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
reverenced like a blessed saint ..... — iii. 3
brazen images of canonized saints....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
sweet saint, for charity, be not so ..*Richard III.* i. 2
seem most a saint, when most I play — i. 3
that dead saint which then I weeping — iv. 1
fiends roar, saints pray ..... — iv. 4
the prayers of holy saints, and wronged — v. 3
she must, the saints must have her. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
thy saints for aye be crowned ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
saints have hands that pilgrims'..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
have not saints lips, and holy..... — i. 5
O then, dear saint, let lips do ..... — i. 5
saints do not move, though grant .... — i. 5
my name, dear saint, is hateful to... — ii. 2
neither, fair saint [*Knt.*-maid] if either — ii. 2
a damned saint, an honourable villain! — iii. 2
saints in your injuries, devils being ....*Othello*, ii. 1
SAINT ALBAN'S, or the red-nose ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
between saint Alban's and London..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
to ride unto saint Alban's (*rep.*).....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
now in progress towards saint Alban's — i. 4
a blind man at saint Alban's shrine — ii. 1
my masters of saint Alban's ..... — ii. 1
the castle in saint Alban's ..... — v. 2
saint Alban's battle, won by famous — v. 3
marched towards saint Alban's (*rep.*).3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
you and I met at saint Alban's last.. — ii. 2
at saint Alban's field this lady's .... — iii. 2
Margaret's battle at saint Alban's..*Richard III.* i. 2
SAINTED—ensky'd, and sainted.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
with sainted vow my faults..*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
her sainted spirit again possess ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
father, was a most sainted king .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
SAINT EDMUND'S-BURY; it is ..*King John*, iv. 3
upon the altar at saint Edmund's-Bury — v. 4
SAINT-LIKE—saint-like sorrow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thy meekness saint-like .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
saint-like, cast her fair eyes to heaven — iv. 1
SAINT-SEDUCING gold .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SAITH—saith, he is wrong'd.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and as a certain father saith ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
for society, (saith the text) ..... — iv. 2
for, saith he, you are in an ill name. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain — iii. 2
thus saith the duke, thus hath ....*Richard III.* iii. 7
and, as he saith, so say we all.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
SAKE—and, for your sake, am I .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
for my sake, read it over ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
remembrance for thy Julia's sake (*rep.*) — ii. 2
thus, for my duty's sake ..... — iii. 1
for your friend's sake ..... — iii. 2
ay Silvia—for your sake..... — iv. 2
for thy sweet mistress' sake (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
for whose dear sake thou didst ..... — v. 4
the world a stranger for thy sake .... — v. 4
for your daughter's sake ..... — v. 4
for your sake, mistress Anne .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
pless you from his mercy sake..... — iii. 1
that for my sake you have ..... — iii. 5
I have suffered more for their sakes.. — iv. 5
which, for traffic's sake.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
he will fight with you for his oath sake — iii. 4
will for his honour's sake, have one.. — iii. 4
for his sake, did I expose myself .... — v. 1
she yet wears for his sake. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
and are now for the lord's sake ..... — iv. 3
you have my pardon for Mariana's sake — v. 1
for his sake is he pardoned (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
so would not I, for your own sake ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
for his sake! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
and will lend nothing for God's sake — v. 1
if you spite it for my sake..... — v. 2
for her sake, I do rear up (*rep.*) ..*Mid. N's. Dr.* ii. 2
love, and languish for his sake ..... — ii. 3
for my sake, my dear, lie further .... — ii. 3
I will, for thy sweet sake ..... — ii. 3
tell true, even for my sake ..... — iii. 2
for my sake but one loving kiss....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
when, for fame's sake, for praise .... — iv. 1
only for praise' sake, when they .... — iv. 1
never sonnet for her sake compile.... — iv. 3
for wisdom's sake, a word that ..... — iv. 3
love's sake, a word that loves all (*rep.*) — iv. 3
or women's sake, by whom we ..... — iv. 3
for your fair sakes have we neglected — v. 2
* of my trust, or for my sake..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
it will be for his gentle daughter's sake — ii. 4
shubber not business for my sake .... — ii. 8
nothing else, for God's sake ..... — iv. 1
gloves, I'll wear them for your sake — iv. 1
for your own sake, to embrace ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
pity her for her good father's sake .. — i. 2
hate him not, for my sake..... — i. 3
we have stayed her for your sake .... — i. 3
wear these for my sake ..... — ii. 4
and wish for her sake, more than for — ii. 4
for my sake, be comfortable ..... — ii. 6
for fashion sake, I thank you too.... — iii. 2
would, for the king's sake, he were....*All's Well*, i. 1
I love him for his sake ..... — i. 1
to have friends for my wife's sake.... — i. 3
never do you wrong for your own sake — ii. 3
I would it were hell-pains for thy sake — ii. 3
and, for the contents' sake, are sorry — iii. 2
to bear it for your worthy sake ..... — iii. 3
God's sake, a pot of small ale..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
not for my sake, but for your master's — i. 1
and he for your good sake..... — ii. 1
you are welcome for his sake ..... — ii. 1
all for my master's sake, Lucentio .. — iii. 2
this favour will I do you for his sake — iv. 2
embrace her for her beauty's sake.... — iv. 5

SAKE—sweet father, for my sake.. Taming of Sh. v. 1
for both our sakes, I would that word — v. 2
even for your son's sake .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
the sake of them thou sorrowest.. Comedy of Err. i. 1
for God's sake, hold (rep. ii. 1) ...... — i. 2
can you tell for whose sake? .... — iii. 1
for her wealth's sake, use her with .. — iii. 2
for God's sake, he is mad (rep.) ...... — v. 1
and, for that England's sake .... King John, ii. 1
for heaven's sake, Hubert, let .... — iv. 1
for heaven's sake (rep. iii. 1 & iii. 2) .. Richard II. ii. 2
for God's sake, let me in .... — v. 3
and, for his sake, wear the detested.. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
for sport sake, are content to .... — ii. 1
for their own credit sake, make .... — ii. 1
for God's sake, lords (rep. iv. 3 and v. 4) — ii. 4
for safety sake, to fly out of.. ...... — v. 1
yet for God's sake, go not (rep. ii. 4). 2 Henry IV. ii. 3
yea, for my sake, even to the eyes .. — iii. 1
for my old dame's sake, stand my friend — iii. 2
or to dance for your sake, Kate ...... Henry V. v. 2
for their sake, in your fair minds — v. 2 (chorus)
for my father's sake, in honour .... 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
and for alliance' sake, declare........ — ii. 5
trust thee, but for profit's sake?...... — iii. 3
for God's sake, let him have .... — iv. 7
for thy sake have I shed many ...... — v. 4
a little ratsbane for thy sake!........ — v. 4
for God's sake, pity my case!........ 2 Henry VI. i. 3
for his father's sake, Henry the fifth — iv. 2
for his sake pity me; lest............ 3 Henry VI. i. 3
my office, for my father's sake ...... — i. 4
for God's sake, lords (rep. v. 5) ...... — ii. 2
the willow garland for his sake (rep. iv. 1) — iii. 3
for God's sake, hence (rep. i. 3) .... Richard III. i. 2
it were mortal poison, for thy sake!.. — i. 2
against my soul, for Edward's sake.. — i. 4
whose sake did I that ill deed? (rep.) — i. 4
for God's sake, let not us two stay .. — ii. 2
he for his father's sake so loves...... — iii. 1
ay, and for her sake, madest quick .. — iv. 4
and conquer, for fair England's sake! — v. 3
for goodness' sake (rep. iii. 1) .. Henry VIII. (prol.)
for their poor mistress' sake .... — iii. 1
for her sake that I have been........ — iii. 1
take heed, for heaven's sake, take.... — iii. 1
and do justice for truth's sake ...... — iii. 2
to love her for her mother's sake .... — iv. 2
health and your digestion sake . Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
for request's sake only, he makes.... — ii. 3
why then, for Venus' sake, give...... — iv. 5
but for my mind's sake; I had.. Timon of Ath. iii. 3
in part for his sake moved .... — v. 3
for my wounds' sake, to give ...... Coriolanus, ii. 2
fourth would return for conscience sake — ii. 3
I writ it for thy sake, and would .... — v. 2
for my sake, stay here with...... Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
for Brutus' sake (rep.) .... — iii. 2
great Julius bleed for justice' sake!.. — iv. 3
if for the sake of merit thou wilt. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
for my sake, wear this .... Cymbeline, i. 2
take pieces for the figure's sake...... — v. 4
for thy sake, and thy brother's.... Titus Andron. i. 2
even for his sake am I pitiless ...... — ii. 3
and, for our father's sake, and mother's — iii. 1
dearly for thy mother's sake .... — v. 1
for his sake, I wish the having of it .... Pericles, ii. 1
for the sake of it, be manly, and take.. — iii. 1
if, for my sake, thou wilt o'ertake........ Lear, iv. 1
the one the other poisoned for my sake .. — v. 3
though grant for prayer's sake .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise .. — iii. 3
for whose dear sake thou wast but lately — iii. 3
for your sake, jewel, I am glad.......... Othello, i. 3
they were clyster-pipes for your sake! .. — ii. 1
[Col. Knt.] he desires you, for love's sake — iii. 1
here, here: for heaven's sake, help me .. — v. 1
SALA—Sala and of Elbe (rep.).......... Henry V. i. 2
beyond the river Sala, in the year.... — i. 2
SALAMANDER of yours with fire.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
SALARY—this is hire and salary ...... Hamlet. iii. 3
SALE—not uttered by base sale of.. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
to things of sale a seller's praise .... — iv. 3
are now on sale, and at our ...... As you Like it, ii. 4
who, in that sale, sells pardon ...... King John, iii. 1
thy sale of offices, and towns .... 2 Henry VI. i. 3
the other is not a thing for sale ...... Cymbeline, i. 5
proclaims you to be a creature of sale . Pericles, iv. 6
whose sale is present death........ Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
I saw him enter such a house of sale .. Hamlet, ii. 1
SALERIO—[Knt.-SOLANIO]
Venetian friend, Salerio (rep.).. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
but meeting with Salerio by the way — iii. 2
your hand, Salerio; what's the ...... — iii. 2
but is it true, Salerio? have all ...... — iii. 2
SALE-WORK-nature's sale-work. As you Like it, iii. 5
SALICAM-in terram Salicam mulieres. Henry V. i. 2
SALIQUE—the law Salique (rep.) .... — i. 2
in Salique land (rep.)................ — i. 2
SALISBURY-stay yet, lord Salisbury King John, iv. 2
lord Bigot, and lord Salisbury ...... — iv. 2
stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back — iv. 3
better gall the devil, Salisbury ...... — iv. 3
cries out upon the name of Salisbury — v. 2
thy brow, renowned Salisbury ...... — v. 2
my lord of Salisbury, we have staid. Richard II. ii. 4
and Salisbury is gone to meet the king — iii. 3
lord Salisbury, sir Stephen Scroop .. — iii. 3
the heads of Salisbury, Spencer, Blunt — v. 6
farewell, good Salisbury; and good .. Henry V. iv. 3
and Talbot, Salisbury and Gloster .. — iv. 3
the earl of Salisbury craveth supply. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
none, but mad-brained Salisbury .. — i. 2
Salisbury is a desperate homicide .. — i. 2
speak, Salisbury; at least if thou canst — i. 4
in thirteen battles Salisbury o'ercame — i. 4
yet livest thou, Salisbury? .... — i. 4
if Salisbury wants mercy at thy hands! — i. 4
Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with this — i. 4
hear, how dying Salisbury doth groan! — i. 4
SALISBURY—I'll be a Salisbury .... 1 Henry VI. i. 4
convey me Salisbury into his tent .. — i. 4
help Salisbury to make his testament — i. 5
all consented unto Salisbury's death — i. 5
would I were to die with Salisbury! — i. 5
now Salisbury! for thee, and for .... — ii. 1
the body of old Salisbury; and here — ii. 2
Salisbury, and (rep. i. 3 and i. 4) .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
brave York, Salisbury, and victorious — i. 1
Salisbury and Warwick (rep. v. 1) .. — ii. 2
then, father Salisbury, kneel we both — ii. 2
stay, Salisbury, with the rude multitude — iii. 2
from the king, my lord of Salisbury — iii. 2
but all the honour Salisbury hath won — iii. 2
go, Salisbury, and tell them all from me — iii. 2
old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair — v. 1
of Salisbury, who can report of him — v. 3
won one foot, if Salisbury be lost.... — v. 3
post to Salisbury (rep.)............ Richard III. iv. 4
Buckingham be brought to Salisbury — iv. 4
who, being at Salisbury, made suit. Henry VIII. i. 2
SALLAD—pick a thousand sallads .. All's Well, iv. 5
the sweet-marjoram of the sallad.... — iv. 5
or pick a sallad another while .... 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
sallad was born to do me good (rep.) — iv. 10
and now the word sallad must serve me — iv. 10
my sallad days; when I was .... Antony & Cleo. i. 5
eats cow-dung for sallads................ Lear, iii. 5
there were no sallads in the lines ...... Hamlet, ii. 2
SALLAD-HERB-not the sallad-herbs All's Well, iv. 5
SALLIES—of sallies, and retires .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 3
SALLOW cheeks for Rosaline! .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
SALLY—when you sally upon him .. All's Well, iv. 1
might with a sally of the very town. 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
no notes of sally, for the heavens. Troilus & Cress. v. 3
SALMON—there is salmons in both .. Henry V. iv. 7
the cod's head for the salmon's tail .... Othello, ii. 1
SALT—with drops full salt .... Tempest, i. 2
to tread the ooze of the salt deep ...... — i. 2
cover of the salt, hides the salt. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
it is more than the salt.............. — iii. 1
the salt fish is an old coat .... Merry Wives, i. 1
we have some salt of our youth ...... — ii. 3
and salt waves fresh in love!.... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
whose salt imagination yet .... Meas. for Meas. v. 1
and salt too little, which may season. Much Ado, iv. 1
not with salt tears: if so ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
now, by the salt wave of the...... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
and find your salt tears' head .... All's Well, i. 3
by the salt rheum that ran .. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
of the ravined salt sea shark.......... Macbeth, iv. 1
the salt in them is hot .... King John, v. 7
[Col. Knt.] streams meet in one salt sea. Henry V. i. 2
brings me bread and salt yesterday .. — v. 1
be made a nourish of salt tears ...... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
with tears as salt as sea (rep.)...... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
from mine have drawn salt tears .. Richard III. i. 2
the spice and salt that season. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
the pride and salt scorn of his eyes .. — i. 3
with the salt of broken tears .... — iv. 4
make use of thy salt hours.... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
resolves the moon into salt tears .... — iv. 3
the beached verge of the salt flood .. — v. 2
given up, for certain drops of salt .. Coriolanus, v. 5
charms of love, salt Cleopatra .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
would make a man, a man of salt, to use. Lear, iv. 6
sailing in this salt flood .... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
yet the salt of most unrighteous tears .. Hamlet, i. 2
gone round Neptune's salt wash .... — iii. 2
tears, seven time salt, burn out.......... — iv. 5
his salt and most hidden loose affection?. Othello, ii. 1
as salt as wolves in pride................ — iii. 3
I have a salt and sullen rheum offends me — iii. 4
her salt tears fell from her........ — iv. 3 (song)
SALT-BUTTER rogue! .... Merry Wives, ii. 2
SALTER—thy tears are salter than.. Coriolanus, iv. 1
SALT-FISH on his hook .... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 5
SALT-GREEN streams ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
SALTIER-call themselves saltiers. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
SALTNESS—of saltness of time...... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
SALT-PETRE should be digged .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
SALT-WATER—with salt-water...... Tempest, ii. 1
already sir with salt-water ...... Twelfth Night, ii. 1
notable pirate! thou salt-water thief! — v. 1
and yet salt-water blinds them not. Richard II. iv. 1
find us in our salt-water girdle .... Cymbeline, iii. 1
how much salt-water thrown away. Romeo & Jul. ii. 3
SALUTATION and greeting to you. As you Like it, v. 4
most military sir, salutation .... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
speak my salutation in their minds .. Macbeth, v. 7
loud shouts and salutations from .. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
hath twice done salutation .... Richard III. v. 3
do you salutation from his master. Julius Cæsar, iv. 2
from Goneril his mistress, salutations.... Lear, ii. 4
there's a French salutation .... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
SALUTE—to salute the emperor. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
you salute not at the court ...... As you Like it, iii. 2
but doth salute me as if I were.. Comedy of Err. iv. 3
salute thee for her king .... King John, ii. 1
fair angels would salute my palm.... — ii. 2
dear earth, I do salute thee with .. Richard II. iii. 2
we do salute you (rep.) .... Henry V. v. 2
the bolder to salute my king .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
that shall salute our rightful sovereign — ii. 2
I salute you with this royal title.. Richard III. iii. 7
and I'll salute your grace of York .. — iv. 1
saw them salute on horseback...... Henry VIII. i. 1
welcome from his grace salutes you all — i. 4
if this salute my blood a jot.......... — ii. 3
salutes each other with each .. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
scarce have leisure to salute you .... — iv. 2
general doth salute you with a kiss.. — iv. 5
of his fortunes he salutes thee.. Antony & Cleo. iii. 10
the golden sun salutes the morn.. Titus Andron. ii. 1
let us salute him, or know what ...... Pericles, ii. 4
SALUTED—sisters saluted me.. Macbeth, i. 5 (letter)
SALUTETH-feminine saluteth us... Love's L. L. iv. 2
tongue so sweet saluteth me! .... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
SALVATION body and soul .... Much Ado, iii. 3
none of us should see salvation.. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
SALVATION—of his salvation ...... All's Well, iv. 3
take it already upon their salvation.. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
act that has no relish of salvation in't.. Hamlet, iii. 3
that wilfully seeks her own salvation? .. — v. 1
SALVE—no salve in the mail (rep.).. Love's L. L. iii. 1
take salve for l'envoy (rep.) .... — iii. 1
some salve for perjury .... — iv. 3
may salve the long-grown wounds.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
to provide a salve for any sore...... 3 Henry VI. iv. 6
you may salve so, not what is ...... Coriolanus, iii. 2
SALVED it with a longer .... Much Ado, i. 1
SAMINGO. Is't not so?........ 2 Henry IV. v. 3 (song)
SAMPHIRE—one that gathers samphire.. Lear, iv. 6
SAMPLE to the youngest .... Cymbeline, i. 1
SAMPLER, sitting on one cushion.. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
tedious sampler sewed her mind .. Titus Andron. ii. 5
SAMPSON Stockfish, a fruiterer .... 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
SAMSON, master; he was a man.... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
Samson! strong-jointed Samson!.... — i. 2
who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? — i. 2
methinks, Samson had small reason — i. 2
yet Samson was so tempted .... — i. 2
for none but Samsons and Goliasses .. 1 Henry VI. i. 2
I am not Samson, nor sir Guy .... Henry VIII. v. 3
SANCTA majestas! who would not .. 2 Henry VI. v. 1
SANCTIFIED and holy traitors .. As you Like it, ii. 3
out of all sanctified limit .... All's Well, i. 1
be sanctified by the luckiest stars in.. — i. 3
no swords but what are sanctified .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
like sanctified and pious bonds.......... Hamlet, i. 3
so help me every spirit sanctified ...... Othello, iii. 4
SANCTIFIES himself with's hand.. Coriolanus, iv. 5
SANCTIFY—fancy must sanctify his .. All's Well, i. 1
with zealous fervour sanctify.... — iii. 4 (letter)
of balm, to sanctify thy head ...... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
and sanctify the numbers .. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
SANCTIMONIOUS ceremonies may .. Tempest, iv. 1
like the sanctimonious pirate.... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
SANCTIMONY, she accomplished.... All's Well, iv. 3
be sanctimony, if sanctimony be. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
if sanctimony and a frail vow .... Othello, i. 3
SANCTITIES of heaven .... 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
SANCTITY, she did approach .. Winter's Tale, iii. 3
is he, in the name of sanctity? .. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
relieved him with such sanctity of love — iii. 4
as full of sanctity as the touch of . As you Like it, iii. 4
such sanctity hath heaven given .... Macbeth, iv. 3
my sanctity will to my sense bend no.. Pericles, v. 3
[Knt.] sanctity and health of the whole.. Hamlet, i. 3
SANCTUARIZE—murder sanctuarize.... — iv. 7
SANCTUARY, being naked .... Coriolanus, i. 10
we desire to raze the sanctuary.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
as quiet in hell, as in a sanctuary .... Much Ado, ii. 1
he took this place for sanctuary.. Comedy of Err. v. 1
hence forthwith unto the sanctuary. 3 Henry VI. iv. 4
my boy, we will to sanctuary ...... Richard III. ii. 4
I'll conduct you to the sanctuary .... — ii. 4
brother York, have taken sanctuary — iii. 1
the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary! — iii. 1
you break not sanctuary in seizing him — iii. 1
sanctuary men; but sanctuary children — iii. 1
go thou to sanctuary, and good thoughts — iv. 1
SAND—unto these yellow sands .. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
that on the sands with printless foot.. — v. 1
if all their sand were pearl .... Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
to dance on sands .... — iii. 2
as the sea of sands .... — iv. 3
with me on Neptune's yellow sands. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
docked in sand, vailing her .... Merch. of Venice, i. 1
are all as false as stairs of sand ...... — iii. 2
three nights ago on Goodwin sands .. King John, v. 3
and sunk on Goodwin sands .. .. — v. 5
is numbering sands, or drinking .... Richard II. ii. 2
turn the sands into eloquent.......... Henry V. iii. 7
even as men wrecked upon a sand.... — iv. 1
rocks cowered in the sinking sands . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
make their ransom on the sand ...... — iv. 1
the sands are numbered.............. 3 Henry VI. i. 4
tread on the sand .... — v. 4
ruthless waves, with sands, and rocks — v. 4
my lord Sands, you are one (rep.) .. Henry VIII. i. 4
with sands that will not bear ...... Cymbeline, iii. 1
nimbler than the sands that run .... — iii. 2
one sand another not more resembles — v. 5
blow these sands, like Sibyl's leaves.. Titus And. iv. 1
now our sands are almost run . Pericles, v. 2 (Gower)
here in the sands, thee I'll rake up ...... Lear, iv. 6
guttered rocks, and congregated sands.. Othello, ii. 1
SANDAL—you are come to Sandal.... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
and staff, and his sandal shoon.. Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
SAND-BLIND-more than sand-blind. Mer. of Ven. ii. 2
alack, sir, I am sand-blind .... — ii. 2
SANDED—so flewed, so sanded. Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1
SANDY-not see the sandy hour-glass. Mer. of Ven. i. 1
the process of his sandy hour ...... 1 Henry VI. iv. 2
shall he be upon the sandy plains (rep.) 2 Henry VI. i. 4
wind, or sandy earth, as fox to.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
this sandy plot is plain ...... Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
SANDY-BOTTOMED Severn ...... 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
SANGUINE—this sanguine coward.. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
the sanguine colour of the leaves .. 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
a mole, a sanguine star; it was...... Cymbeline, v. 5
ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys!.. Titus And. iv. 2
SANGUIS—in sanguis,—blood .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
SANITY—reason and sanity could not.. Hamlet, ii. 2
SANS—a confidence sans bound .... Tempest, i. 2
I do, sans question .... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
sans crack or flaw. Sans sans, I pray — v. 2
and I did laugh, sans intermission. As you Like it, ii. 7
sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans — ii. 7
sans fable, she herself reviled .. Comedy of Err. iv. 4
come, come; sans compliment ...... King John, v. 6
sans check, to good and bad.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
and mince it sans remorse .... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
smelling sans all, or but a sickly part.. Hamlet, iii. 4
lame of sense, sans witchcraft could not.. Othello, i. 3
SANTRAILLES—de Santrailles .... 1 Henry VI. i. 4
SAP—there is some sap in this .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
infect thy sap, and live on thy .. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
over proud with sap and blood .... Richard II. iii. 4

SAP—leaves, that want their sap? ..Richard III. ii. 2
did drain the purple sap from........ — iv. 4
it with the sap of reason you would. Henry VIII. i. 1
the air will drink the sap............ — i. 2
by the conflux of meeting sap. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
there's sap in't yet ....Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
disbranch from her material sap ....Lear, iv. 2
SAP-CONSUMING winter's drizzled. Com. of Err. v. 1
SAPIENT, sir, sit here: now you ....Lear, iii. 6
SAPIT, qui pauca loquitur........Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
SAPLESS-droops his sapless branches. 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
when sapless age, and weak unable.. — iv. 5
SAPLING—like a blasted sapling..Richard III. iii. 4
peace, tender sapling; thou art made. Titus And. iii. 2
come, you are a young foolish sapling. Pericles, iv. 3
SAPPHIRE—like sapphire, pearl ..Merry Wives, v. 5
carbuncles, sapphires, declining. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
SARACEN—Turks, and Saracens ..Richard II. iv. 1
SARCENET—such sarcenet surety..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
green sarcenet flap for a sore eye..Troilus & Cress. v. 1
SARDIANS—here of the Sardians..Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
SARDINIA—of Sicily, Sardinia..Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
SARDIS—in Sardis to be quartered. Julius Cæsar, iv. 2
coming from Sardis, on our former .. — v. 1
at Sardis, once; and, this last night.. — v. 5
SARUM—if I had you upon Sarum plain..Lear, ii. 2
SAT—I have sat in the stocks ..Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
when as I sat in Pabylon ..Merry Wives, iii. 1 (song)
she sat like patience on ....Twelfth Night, ii. 4
I have sat here all day..........Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
the shape of Corin sat all day..Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
and sat with me on Neptune's ...... — ii. 2
since once I sat upon a promontory.. — ii. 2
and you sat smiling at his cruel prey — ii. 3
patience have I sat, to see ......Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
if thou hast not sat as I do now ..As you Like it, ii. 4
sat at any good man's feast (rep.) .. — ii. 7
as if she sat in his heart ....All's Well, iv. 2
he has sat in the stocks all night .... — iv. 3
how troublesome it sat upon my ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
as if allegiance in their bosoms sat....Henry V. ii. 2
so long, sat in the council-house ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
methought I sat in seat of .... — i. 2
my grandsire, and my father, sat? ..3 Henry VI. i. 1
while her grace sat down to rest ..Henry VIII. iv. 1
within thine eyes sat twenty ......Coriolanus, iii. 3
I have sat too long .... — v. 3
there have sat the live-long day....Julius Cæsar, i. 1
the barge she sat in, like ....Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
at the feet, sat Cæsarion, whom...... — iii. 6
Pillicock sat on Pillicock's hill..........Lear, iii. 4
sat me down; devised a new commission. Hamlet, v. 2
the poor soul sat sighing by ....Othello, iv. 3 (song)
SATAN—as slanderous as Satan? ..Merry Wives, v. 5
play at cherry-pit with Satan ..Twelfth Night, iii. 4
fie, thou dishonest Satan!............ — iv. 2
and talked of Satan, and of limbo ....All's Well, v. 3
Satan, avoid! I charge thee (rep.).Com. of Err. iv. 3
I charge thee Satan, housed within.. — iv. 4
that old white-bearded Satan ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
SATCHEL—with his satchel, and..As you Like it, ii. 7
SATE itself in a celestial bed ....Hamlet, i. 5
SATED—when she is sated with his body. Othello, i. 3
SATIATE yet unsatisfied desire......Cymbeline, i. 7
SATIETY seeks to quench ....Taming of Sh. i. 1
a mere satiety of commendations ..Timon of Ath. i. 1
and to give satiety a fresh appetite ....Othello, ii. 1
SATIN—of peach-coloured satin..Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
Dumbleton about the satin for my ..2 Henry IV. i. 2
two and twenty yards of satin .... — i. 2
bring me the satin coffer..............Pericles, iii. 1
SATIRE—think I care for a satire ....Much Ado, v. 4
that is some satire, keen, and critical Mid. N.'s Dr. v. 1
a satire against the softness of ....Timon of Ath. v. 1
SATIRICAL rogue says here ....Hamlet, ii. 2
SATIS quod sufficit................Love's L. Lost, v. 1
SATISFACTION at her hands?....Merry Wives, ii. 2
that satisfaction can be none but. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
we may soon our satisfaction have. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
the satisfaction I would require .... — iii. 1
give him promise of satisfaction .... — iii. 1
for my better satisfaction .... — iv. 2 (note)
and no satisfaction, no revenge..Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
she ceased, in heavy satisfaction ......All's Well, v. 3
this satisfaction the by-gone day..Winter's Tale, i. 2
present satisfaction, or I'll attach. Comedy of Err. iv. 1
to give me ample satisfaction for .... — v. 1
we shall make full satisfaction ...... — v. 1
make any possible satisfaction....2 Henry IV. (epil.)
king Lewis his satisfaction, all appear .Henry V. i. 2
for the satisfaction, look you, of my mind — iii. 2
but a weak and worthless satisfaction — iii. 6
how canst thou make me satisfaction? — iv. 8
no other satisfaction do I crave......1 Henry VI. ii. 3
Edward, what satisfaction canst ....3 Henry VI. v. 5
O worthy satisfaction! ......Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
for your private satisfaction ......Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
dog! I give him satisfaction?........Cymbeline, ii. 1
still pretending the satisfaction of her — v. 5
let him make treble satisfaction..Titus Andron. v. 1
auricular assurance have your satisfaction. Lear, i. 2
what satisfaction canst thou have. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
that we call ours, to you in satisfaction. Hamlet, iv. 5
in my distinct and proper satisfaction ..Othello, i. 3
but for a satisfaction of my thought...... — iii. 3
where's satisfaction? it is impossible you — iii. 3
give you satisfaction, you may have it .. — iii. 3
assure yourself, I will seek satisfaction .. — iv. 2
SATISFIED; your brother dies ..Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
by repentance is not satisfied. Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4
I cannot be thus satisfied.... .....Merry Wives, ii. 1
go well satisfied to France again..Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
well satisfied; and I (rep.) ....Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
you are not satisfied of these events .. — v. 1
if ever I satisfied man ....As you Like it, v. 2
as you shall well be satisfied..Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
though I am satisfied, and need ..Winter's Tale, ii. 1
I will be satisfied ....Macbeth, iv. 1
be satisfied. They shall be satisfied. Richard II. iv. 1
I will be satisfied, let me see the writing — v. 1

SATISFIED—be better satisfied ......2 Henry IV. i. 3
till satisfied that fair queen Isabel ....Henry V. i. 2
my soul shall then be satisfied .....1 Henry VI. ii. 5
yet, so my fancy may be satisfied .... — v. 3
and old York, and yet not satisfied..3 Henry VI. ii. 2
and ne'er be satisfied? (rep.) .... — ii. 5
be satisfied, dear God, with our....Richard III. iii. 3
I am satisfied; give me a bowl of .... — v. 3
not there at once and fully satisfied. Henry VIII. ii. 4
to say how far you satisfied me ...... — ii. 4
have satisfied the king for his divorce — iii. 2
second voice we'll not be satisfied. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
without cause will he be satisfied .Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
he shall be satisfied; and, by my honour — iii. 1
the son of Cæsar you should be satisfied — iii. 1
we will be satisfied; let us be satisfied — iii. 2
if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied .. — iv. 2
I am satisfied. Cæsar sits down. Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
if further yet you will be satisfied ......Pericles, i. 3
one rhyme, and I am satisfied....Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
let me be satisfied, is't good or had?.. — ii. 5
as dearly as mine own,—be satisfied — iii. 1
wilt be satisfied. Indeed, I never (rep.) — iii. 5
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive..Hamlet, v. 2
how may the duke be therewith satisfied..Othello, i. 2
would, I were satisfied! (rep.)............ — iii. 3
reason for this. And you shall be satisfied — iv. 2
in the interim, came in, and satisfied him — v. 2
SATISFIES—most she satisfies ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
SATISFY me once more ....Merry Wives, iv. 2
let us satisfy our eyes ....Twelfth Night, iii. 3
do not satisfy your resolution ..Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
and satisfy the deputy .... — iv. 3
and yet, to satisfy this good old man .Much Ado, v. 1
satisfy me so......................Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
I will satisfy you, if ever I........As you Like it, v. 2
let it satisfy you, you are too old ....All's Well, ii. 3
sir, to satisfy you in what I ..Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
to satisfy your highness ....Winter's Tale, i. 2
satisfy the entreaties of your (rep.) .. — i. 2
shall satisfy your father. Happy be you! — iv. 3
to satisfy my remembrance...... .....Macbeth, v. 1
yet in some measure satisfy her so ..King John, ii. 2
and satisfy the poor woman ....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
partly, to satisfy my opinion ....Henry V. iii. 2
to satisfy myself, in craving ....2 Henry VI. ii. 2
young Rutland could not satisfy ..3 Henry VI. ii. 6
what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me — iii. 2
that is enough to satisfy the senate. Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
my letters before did satisfy you..Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
will this description satisfy him? .... — ii. 7
satisfy me home, what is become of. Cymbeline, iii. 5
to satisfy, if of my freedom 'tis ...... — v. 4
let them satisfy their lust on thee. Titus Andron. ii. 3
kill me? To satisfy my lady..........Pericles, iv. 1
straight satisfy yourself: if she be ......Othello, i. 1
SATISFYING reasons .... — v. 1
if you seek for further satisfying ....Cymbeline, ii. 4
nothing becoming you, nor satisfying us — iv. 4
SATURDAY we will return to ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
Fridays, and Saturdays, and all..As you Like it, iv. 1
SATURN—born under Saturn........Much Ado, i. 3
Saturn and Venus this year in......2 Henry IV. ii. 4
well have warmed old Saturn ......Cymbeline, ii. 5
Saturn is dominator over mine ..Titus Andron. ii. 3
to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine.... — iv. 3
SATURNINE-patience, prince Saturnine — i. 2
proud Saturnine, interrupter of the good — i. 2
emperor's eldest son, lord Saturnine — i. 2
long live our emperor Saturnine! .... — i. 2
in sight of Rome, to Saturnine ...... — i. 2
to make a stale of, but Saturnine?.... — i. 2
if Saturnine advance the queen of Goths — i. 2
sent by the heavens for prince Saturnine — i. 2
receive him then to favour, Saturnine — i. 2
I have loved and honoured Saturnine! — i. 2
that will charm Rome's Saturnine .. — ii. 1
revenged on Rome and Saturnine.... — iii. 1
or slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst — iv. 1
vengeance on the traitor Saturnine .. — iv. 3
to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine.... — iv. 3
my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine — iv. 4
SATURNINUS be Rome's emperor (rep.) — i. 2
ay, and as good as Saturninus may .. — ii. 1
make proud Saturninus and his empress — iii. 1
justice lives in Saturninus' health .. — iv. 4
SATYR—to this, Hyperion to a satyr ....Hamlet, i. 2
SAUCE—I'll sauce them (rep.) ....Merry Wives, iv. 3
no sauce that can be devised to it....Much Ado, iv. 1
is to have honey a sauce to sugar. As you Like it, iii. 3
I'll sauce her with bitter words...... — iii. 5
the sauce to meat is ceremony ....Macbeth, iii. 4
would be as a sauce to make me...... — iv. 3
a capon 2s. 2d. Sauce, 4d ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
come, there is sauce for it..............Henry V. v. 1
more sauce to your leek? .... — v. 1
sauce his palate with thy ......Timon of Athens, iv. 3
to sauce thy dishes .... — iv. 3
rudeness is a sauce to his good wit..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
sharpen with cloyless sauce his ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
sweeting; it is a most sharp sauce. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
SAUCED—his meat was sauced. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
his folly sauced with discretion..Troilus & Cress. i. 2
dieted in praises sauced with lies ....Coriolanus, i. 9
and sauced our broths, as Juno had..Cymbeline, iv. 2
SAUCERS—let her out in saucers..Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
SAUCILY into the world ....Lear, i. 1
displayed so saucily against your .... — ii. 4
SAUCINESS, and boyish troops ......King John, v. 2
he thinks is a patent for his sauciness. All's Well, iv. 5
sauciness will jest upon my love. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
impudent sauciness from you (rep.)..2 Henry IV. ii. 1
noble lord be rated for sauciness..Titus Andron. ii. 3
SAUCY—minion, are too saucy..Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
you were saucy at my gates ......Twelfth Night, i. 5
is't so saucy? .... — iii. 4
as to remit their saucy sweetness. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
a saucy friar, a very scurvy .... — v. 1
tongue of saucy and audacious .Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
not be deep searched with saucy looks. Love's L. L. i. 1

SAUCY—like a saucy lacquey ....As you Like it, iii 2
you are more saucy with lords........All's Well, ii. 3
when saucy trusting of .... — iv. 4
bound in to saucy doubts and fears ..Macbeth, iii. 4
beldams, as you are, saucy, and overbold? — iii. 5
against these saucy walls............King John, ii. 2
you play the saucy cuttle with me ..2 Henry IV. ii. 4
am I not the protector, saucy priest?.1 Henry VI. iii. 1
barking of your saucy tongue........ — iii. 4
brave me with these saucy terms?..2 Henry VI. iv. 10
you are a saucy fellow ....Henry VIII. iv. 2
where's then the saucy boat ..Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
thou saucy fellow? (rep. iv. 3)......Julius Cæsar, i. 1
too saucy with the gods.............. — i. 3
should I find them so saucy....Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
hence, saucy eunuch .... — iv. 12
saucy lictors will catch at us .... — v. 2
a saucy stranger, in his court ....Cymbeline, i. 7
answered, saucy, and as quarrellous — iii. 4
I am too blunt, and saucy............ — v. 5
saucy controller of our private ..Titus Andron. ii. 3
doth affect a saucy roughness ....Lear, ii. 2
go to, go to, you are a saucy boy..Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
what saucy merchant was this? ...... — ii. 4
have done you bold and saucy wrongs ..Othello, i. 1
SAUF vostre honneur (rep.)............Henry V. iii. 4
vrayment, sauf vostre grace (rep.) .. — v. 2
SAUNDER Simpcox, an' if it (rep.)..2 Henry VI. ii. 1
SAVAGE, know thine own meaning.. ..Tempest, i. 2
put tricks upon us with savages ...... — ii. 2
a savage jealousy that sometimes. Twelfth Night, v. 1
the savage bull (rep. v. 1 and v. 4)....Much Ado, i. 1
that rage in savage sensuality........ — iv. 1
a rude and savage man of Inde ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
his lines would ravish savage ears .. — iv. 3
that we, like savages, may .... — v. 2
savage eyes turned to a modest ..Mer. of Venice, v. 1
yield any thing savage, I will ....As you Like it, ii. 6
that all things had been savage here — ii. 7
a savage clamour? well may I ..Winter's Tale, iii. 3
methinks, I am too savage............Macbeth, iv. 2
tame the savage spirit of wild ......King John, v. 2
savage, and inhuman creature ....Henry V. ii. 2
put in wild and savage stock .... — iii. 5
but grow, like savages, as soldiers .. — v. 2
savage islanders, Pompey the Great. 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
rather than made that savage duke .3 Henry VI. i. 1
to relent, is beastly savage, devilish. Richard III. i. 4
where his raging eye, or savage heart — iii. 5
here tend the savage strangeness. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
fie, savage, fie! Hector, then 'tis wars — v. 3
like a boar too savage, doth root ..Timon of Ath. v. 2
were this a savage spectacle ....Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
patience more than savages .Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4
for I have savage cause.............. — iii. 11
'tis some savage hold: I were best..Cymbeline, iii. 6
if savage, take, or lend .... — iii. 6
all's savage, but at court .... — iv. 2
she should have been, by savage Cleon .Pericles, v. 1
most savage, and unnatural!............Lear, iii. 3
by and by, breaks out to savage madness Othello, iv. 1
SAVAGELY-babes, savagely slaughtered. Macb. iv. 3
SAVAGENESS in unreclaimed blood ..Hamlet, ii. 1
casting their savageness aside ....Winter's Tale, ii. 3
she will sing the savageness out of a bear! Othello, iv. 1
SAVAGERY—the wildest savagery..King John, iv. 3
should deracinate such savagery ......Henry V. v. 2
SAVAGE-WILD; more fierce....Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
SAVE—[see-GOD]
save for the son that she did ....Tempest, i. 2
true; save means to live .... — ii. 1
save his majesty!...................... — ii. 1
save from my glass, mine own .... — iii. 1
save our graces! .... — iii. 2
sir Proteus, save you ....Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
to save your ship from wreck........ — i. 1
save, the faul' is in the 'ort ....Merry Wives, i. 1
by gar, he has save his soul.......... — ii. 3
save you, master (rep. iii. 1).......... — ii. 3
save, in the constant image of....Twelfth Night, ii. 4
a thousand thousand sighs to save — ii. 4 (song)
save thee, friend (rep.) .... — iii. 1
mistress of it, save I alone .... — iii. 1
she is fast my wife, save that we .Meas. for Meas. i. 3
this gentleman, whom I would save — ii. 1
save your honour! (rep.) .... — ii. 2
to save this brother's life? (rep.) .... — ii. 4
no earthly mean to save him .... — ii. 4
as, to save a head, to cleave.......... — iii. 1
to save a brother's life (rep.) .... — iii. 1
no word to save thee .... — iii. 1
cure of it not only saves your brother — iii. 1
to save me from the danger.......... — iv. 3
save that his riotous youth .... — iv. 4
labouring to save his life .... — v. 1
all other things, save in the office ....Much Ado, ii. 1
save this of hers, framed by thy villany — v. 1
and partly to save your life.......... — v. 4
never wronged you; save that. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
ever won, save base authority ....Love's L. Lost, i. 1
thus will I save my credit in .... — iv. 1
a wild of nothing, save of joy ..Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
many men to save their gifts .... — iv. 1
he saves my labour by his........As you Like it, ii. 7
save you, fair queen ....All's Well, i. 1
sense saves another way .... — ii. 1
all that is virtuous, (save what thou — ii. 3
as I would have had it, save, that he — iii. 2
save you, good madam .... — iii. 2
inform something to save thy life.... — iv. 1
little harm, save to his bed-clothes .. — iv. 3
shall ha't; save your word .... — v. 2
to save my life (rep.)..........Taming of Shrew, i. 1
to save your life in this extremity .. — iv. 2
to save both, farewell, our brother. Winter's Tale, i. 2
and save your thanks: how save you? — i. 2
to save this bastard's life (rep.) ...... — ii. 3
to save the innocent: any thing .... — ii. 3
save him from danger, do him love.. — iv. 3
whom it was their hap to save. Comedy of Errors, i. 1

SAVE—to save the money ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
that labour may you save............ — iv. 1
shift and save yourself!.............. — v. 1
deep scars to save thy life............ — v. 1
I see a friend will save my life ...... — v. 1
to save unscratched your city's......*King John*, ii. 1
like to a muzzled bear, save in aspect — ii. 1
order orderless, save what is opposite — iii. 1
O save me, Hubert, save me! my eyes — iv. 1
stray; save back to England ....*Richard II.* i. 3
as grief, save bidding farewell to .... — ii. 2
husband he is gone to save far off.... — ii. 2
no sign, save men's opinions .... — iii. 1
bequeath, save our deposed bodies .. — iii. 2
no, if a Scot would save his soul ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
solemnly defy; save how to gall .... — i. 3
to save our heads by raising of ...... — i. 3
save mine, which hath desired to.... — iii. 2
to save the blood on either side...... — v. 1
which, if I can save, so .... — v. 3
save your grace! And yours........2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
save you, sir John! Welcome........ — ii. 4
and heaven save your majesty!...... — v. 2
save, that there was not time enough..*Henry V.* i. 1
so Chrish save me (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
save ceremony, save general ceremony? — iv. 1
herald, save thou thy labour .... — iv. 3
he prays you to save his life .... — iv. 4
save the phrase is a little variations — iv. 7
what thou canst to save our honours.1*Henry VI.* i. 2
to save myself by flight (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
so should we save a valiant.......... — iv. 3
to save a paltry life, and slay........ — iv. 6
the swan her downy cygnets save.... — v. 3
to save your subjects from .... — v. 4
if you mean to save yourself........2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
to save his life, the commons (*rep.*) — iii. 1
yet relent, and save my life.......... — iv. 7
thy priesthood saves thy life ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
to save at least the heir.............. — iv. 4
fly, lords, and save yourselves ...... — v. 2
relent, and save your souls ....*Richard III.* i. 4
save that, for reverence to some alive — iii. 7
to save her life, I'll say she is not so — iv. 4
save for a night of groans endured .. — iv. 4
and save me so much talking ......*Henry VIII.* i. 4
I'll save you that labour, sir .... — ii. 1
this cannot save you: I thank ...... — iii. 2
save such as do revolve ......*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
save these men's looks .... — iii. 3
save the thanks this prince expects.. — iv. 4
save thee, Timon. Now, thieves..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
but all, save thee, I fell with curses.. — iv. 3
'tis not to save labour, nor that......*Coriolanus*, i. 3
not one amongst us, save yourself .. — ii. 3
save you, sir. And you. Direct me .. — iv. 4
mistake me not, to save my life...... — iv. 5
did tend to save the Romans .... — v. 3
sir, if you'd save your life, fly to .... — v. 4
every place, save here in Italy ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
not a man depart, save I alone ...... — iii. 2
all the conspirators, save only he.... — v. 5
save when command to your........*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the true man killed, and saves the thief — ii. 3
nothing saves the wager you have .. — ii. 4
save that Euriphile must be Fidele.. — iv. 2
never bestrid a horse, save one ...... — iv. 4
from the troops, and save thyself.... — v. 2
may save, but to look back in frown — v. 3
save him. sir, and spare no blood beside — v. 5
the whole world shall not save him.. — v. 5
all o'erjoyed, save these in bonds .... — v. 5
to save your brother from the ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
shall save my brothers' lives........ — iii. 1
save thou the child (*rep.* v. 1) ...... — iv. 2
to save my boy, to nourish, and bring — v. 1
save yon field of stars, they here stand..*Pericles*, i. 1
save that [*Col.Knt.*-'say'd yet] (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
and save poor me, the weaker .... — iv. 1
save thee, Curan. And you, sir ....*Lear*, ii. 1
all feeling else, save what beats there .. — iii. 4
couldst thou save nothing? didst thou .. — iii. 4
O save him, save him! This is mere .... — v. 3
this save [*Knt.*-sir] reverence love*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
good thou, save me a piece of marchpane — i. 5
save what thou must combine........ — ii. 3
audit stands, who knows, save heaven?*Hamlet*, iii. 3
save me, and hover o'er me with your .. — iii. 4
save yourself, my lord; the ocean........ — iv. 5
can save the thing from death .... — iv. 7
save that, they say, the wars must ....*Othello*, iii. 3
save you, friend (*rep.* iv. 1).............. — iii. 4
that I may save my speech: do but...... — iv. 1
for you, mistress, save you your labour.. — v. 1
SAVED—saved from drowning. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
that you yourself are saved ......*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and that poor number saved with you — i. 2
you might have saved me my pains — ii. 2
that means to be saved by believing — iii. 2
that honour, saved, may upon asking — iii. 4
by this, is your brother saved ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
this is another prisoner, that I saved — v. 1
then there's a partridge wing saved..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
my beauty will be saved by merit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I shall be saved by my husband. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
the thrifty hire I saved under....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
his youthful hose well saved .... — ii. 7
if your life be saved, will you ......*All's Well*, iv. 3
thou hast not saved one drop........*King John*, ii. 2
if men were to be saved by merit ....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
thou hast saved me a thousand...... — iii. 3
and saved the treacherous labour of — v. 4
better part, I have saved my life .... — v. 4
and a many poor men's lives saved ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
thy father may be saved in thee....1*Henry VI.* iv. 5
all these are saved, if thou .... — iv. 6
and courage might have saved? ....3*Henry VI.* v. 4
a labour saved! A wonder!..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
you have saved my longing....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
saved your husband so much sweat. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAVED me a day's journey ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
shall never be saved by half ....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
so had you saved the noble Imogen..*Cymbeline*, v. 1
honours to have saved their carcases? — v. 3
for that it saved me, keep it ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
begged for him, saved him from despair..*Lear*, v. 3
I might have saved her; now she's gone.. — v. 3
and there he souls must not be saved ..*Othello*, ii. 3
I hope to be saved. And so do I too .... — ii. 3
the lieutenant is to be saved before ...... — ii. 3
no, as I shall be saved. Is it possible? .. — iv. 2
SAVING your honour's reverence. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
have me say, saving your reverence..*Much Ado*, iii. 4
who, saving your reverence (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
saving your tale, Petruchio ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
saving your merry humour..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
saving in dialogue of compliment ..*King John*, i. 1
that he is (saving your reverence) ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
Pye-corner (saving your manhoods).2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
saving your majesty's manhood......*Henry V.* iv. 8
as I have a saving faith within me .. — v. 2
which gifts (saving your mincing) .*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
and saving those that eye thee! ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
I swore thee, saving of thy life ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
saving reverence of the word ......*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
SAVIOUR'S birth is celebrated..........*Hamlet*, i. 1
SAVORY, marjoram ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SAVOUR—not the savour of tar. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
that sometimes savours nobly? ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this savours not much of distraction — v. 1
those freckles live their savours *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
of odious savours sweet (*rep.*)........ — iii. 1
seeking sweet savours from this hateful — iv. 1
I smell sweet savours ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
a savour that may strike the......*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
something savours of tyranny ...... — ii. 3
these keep seeming, and savour, all.. — iv. 3
savours of a slaughter-house........*King John*, iv. 3
you savour too much of your youth ..*Henry V.* i. 2
his jest will savour but of shallow .. — i. 2
[*Knt.*] who, not used to hunger's savour *Pericles*, i. 4
the very doors and windows savour vilely — iv. 6
filths savour but themselves ....*Lear*, iv. 2
SAVOURING of wit, poetry......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
SAVOURY-what's homely, savoury. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
to make the matter savoury...... .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
SAVOY—and pull down the Savoy ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
SAW—those that I saw suffer ....*Tempest*, i. 2
supposing that they saw the king's.... — i. 2
for nothing natural I ever saw so noble — i. 2
this is the third man that e'er I saw .. — i. 2
I saw him beat the surges .... — ii. 1
I saw their weapons drawn............ — ii. 1
the very instant that I saw you........ — iii. 1
I ne'er saw woman, but .... — iii. 2
if I should say, I saw such islanders .. — iii. 3
never till this day saw I him .... — iv. 1
and since I saw thee .... — v. 1
but never saw before .... — v. 1
since I saw you last.................... — v. 1
saw you my master? ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
you never saw her since .... — ii. 1
I have loved her ever since I saw her — ii. 1
which of you saw sir Eglamour...... — v. 2
saw you my daughter? .... — v. 2
that my husband saw this letter! .*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
avoid him, if you saw him .... — ii. 2
and patience, that ever you saw .... — iii. 1
for I never saw him so gross in ...... — iii. 3
I saw your brother most..........*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I saw him hold acquaintance........ — i. 2
who saw Cesario, ho? .... — i. 4
I saw him put down the other day .. — i. 5
for I never saw her .... — i. 5
I saw thee late at the count Orsino's — iii. 1
I think I saw your wisdom there.... — iii. 1
marry, I saw your niece do more.... — iii. 2
I saw 't i' the orchard.............. — iii. 2
a couplet or two of most sage saws .. — iii. 4
that never saw pen and ink.......... — iv. 2
yet when I saw it last................ — v. 1
I saw him arrested; saw him ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I saw them at the prison .... — v. 1
I never spake with her, saw her .... — v. 1
I saw him not....................*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I never yet saw man, how wise...... — iii. 1
by my master don John, saw afar off — iii. 3
shame her with what he saw over-night — iii. 3
I saw the duchess of Milan's gown .. — iii. 4
God saw him when he was hid...... — v. 1
and saw me court Margaret in Hero's — v. 1
that very time I saw ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
was I betrothed ere I saw Hermia .. — iv. 1
which, when I saw rehearsed .... — v. 1
at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw .. — v. 1
in Normandy saw I this..........*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I saw him at the duke Alençon's once — ii. 1
too little of that good I saw, is my .. — ii. 1
an' you saw her in the light .... — ii. 1
that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted — ii. 1
he came, saw, and overcame (*rep.*) — iv. 1 (letter)
what saw he? the beggar .... — iv. 1 (letter)
saw sighs reek from you .... — iv. 3
my lord Biron, before I saw you .... — v. 2
coughing drowns the parson's saw — v. 2 (song)
when I last saw him ......*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
I saw Bassanio (*rep.*) .... — ii. 8
you saw the mistress, I beheld the .. — iii. 2
and saw the lion's shadow ere himself — v. 1
before ever he saw those pancakes..*As you Like it*, i. 2
if you saw yourself with your eyes .. — i. 2
possible, that no man saw them? .... — ii. 2
of her chamber, saw her a-bed ...... — ii. 2
swain that you saw here but erewhile — ii. 4
full of wise saws and modern........ — ii. 7
who you saw sitting by me .... — iii. 4
now I find thy saw of might .... — iii. 5
I saw her hand: she has a leathern.. — iv. 3
I came, saw, and overcame .... — v. 2
the first time that I ever saw him .. — v. 4

SAW—methought you saw a serpent ..*All's Well*, i. 3
I saw upon her finger .... — v. 3
I saw her wear it. You are (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
she never saw it...................... — v. 3
methought, you said, you saw one .. — v. 3
I saw the man to-day, if man........ — v. 3
never were, nor no man ever saw. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
O yes, I saw sweet beauty in her .... — i. 1
saw you no more? marked you not.. — i. 1
Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move — i. 1
and sweet, was all I saw in her...... — i. 1
if they saw some wondrous monument — iii. 2
I never saw a better fashioned ...... — iv. 3
you saw my master wink and laugh — iv. 4
for I never saw you before in all .... — v. 1
and saw myself unbreeched ......*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I saw his heart in his face .... — i. 2
never saw I men scour so on .... — ii. 1
I never saw a vessel of like sorrow .. — iii. 3
I never saw the heavens so dim...... — iii. 3
not winked since I saw these........ — iii. 3
since I saw my country..... .... — iv. 1
three days since I saw the prince .... — iv. 1
I saw whose purse was best in the.... — iv. 3
never saw I wretches so quake ...... — v. 1
we saw not that which my daughter — v. 3
for I saw her, as I thought, dead .... — v. 3
for what she saw must come ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I never saw her till this time........ — ii. 2
faith, I saw it not; but I felt it...... — iii. 2
the ring I saw upon his finger ...... — iv. 4
you saw, they speak us fair.......... — iv. 4
God he knows, I saw not .... — v. 1
these people saw the chain about .... — v. 1
I never saw the chain, so help ...... — v. 1
I never saw you in my life .... — v. 1
since you saw me last................ — v. 1
I never saw my father in .... — v. 1
I ne'er saw Syracusa in my.......... — v. 1
spoke with one that saw him die ......*Macbeth*, i. 4
if I stand here, I saw him .... — iii. 4
saw you the weird sisters? .... — iv. 1
for that I saw the tyrant's power .... — iv. 3
report that which I say I saw........ — v. 5
I saw a smith stand with ....*King John*, iv. 2
they saw we had a purpose of........ — v. 1
that never saw the giant world ...... — v. 2
two days since I saw the prince ....*Richard II.* v. 3
we two saw you four set on ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
faith, I ran when I saw others run .. — ii. 4
I saw young Harry, with his .... — iv. 1
I saw him hold lord Percy .... — v. 4
I did, I saw him dead, breathless .... — v. 4
when he saw the fortune of the...... — v. 5
how is this derived? saw you ......2*Henry IV.* i. 1
but these mine eyes saw him in .... — i. 1
I saw him break Skogan's head .... — iii. 2
never saw him but once in the ...... — iii. 2
I saw it, and told John of Gaunt .... — iii. 2
he saw me, and yielded.............. — iv. 3
of Rome, I came, saw, and overcame — iv. 3
who saw the duke of Clarence?.... — iv. 4
for after I saw him fumble ....*Henry V.* ii. 3
a' saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's.. — ii. 3
saw his heroical seed .... — ii. 4
never anybody saw it, but his ...... — iii. 7
within this hour, I saw him down .. — iv. 6
who ever saw the like? ....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
till now we never saw your face .... — iii. 4
I never saw but Humphrey duke....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
holy saws of sacred writ; his study .. — i. 3
I saw not better sport these seven.... — ii. 1
a man, that ne'er saw in his life before — ii. 1
I never saw a fellow worse bested.... — ii. 3
struck those that I never saw........ — iv. 7
I saw him in the battle range ......3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
but when we saw our sunshine ...... — ii. 2
queen Margaret saw thy murderous. *Richard III.* i. 2
saw you the king to-day, my lord of — i. 3
I saw a thousand fearful wrecks .... — i. 4
since last I saw him .... — ii. 4
I saw good strawberries in your .... — iii. 4
which when I saw, I reprehended .. — iii. 7
not live long after I saw Richmond.. — iv. 2
who saw the sun to-day? .... — v. 3
since last we saw in France? ......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
admirer of what I saw there .... — i. 1
then present, saw them salute ...... — i. 1
'twas said, they saw but one .... — i. 1
that never saw them pace before .... — i. 3
I saw well chosen, ridden .... — ii. 2 (letter)
or sorry, as I saw it inclined .... — ii. 4
every eye saw them, envy and base.. — iii. 1
saw you the cardinal? .... — iii. 2
you saw the ceremony? .... — iv. 1
such joy I never saw before.......... — iv. 1
saw ye none enter, since I slept? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
your highness saw this many a day .. — v. 2
fairer than ever I saw her look ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
ay, if I ever saw him before.......... — i. 2
he ne'er saw three and twenty ...... — i. 2
we saw him at the opening of his .... — ii. 3
I never saw till now.................. — iv. 5
since first I saw yourself and Diomed — iv. 5
I saw them speak together ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I saw him run after a gilded ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
I saw our party to their trenches .... — i. 6
I saw him prisoner .... — i. 9
there's a letter for you; I saw it...... — ii. 1
and shouts, I never saw the like .... — ii. 1
with all praise I point at, saw him fight — ii. 2
no; no man saw 'em. He said........ — ii. 3
saw you Aufidius? On safe-guard he — iii. 1
more beard, when I last saw you .... — iv. 3
first my wedded mistress saw bestride — iv. 5
you saw his chariot but appear ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I saw Mark Antony offer him ...... — i. 2
why, saw you any thing more........ — i. 3
they saw men, all in fire, walk ...... — i. 3
she dreamt to-night she saw my statua — ii. 2

SAW—noble Cæsar saw him stab ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
saw you any thing? No, my lord (*rep.*) — iv. 3
saw you my lord? No, lady...*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I saw the treasons planted ..... — i. 3
I saw her once hop forty paces ..... — ii. 2
there saw you labouring for him ..... — ii. 6
since I saw you last, there is a change — ii. 6
and saw her led between her brother — iii. 3
I never saw an action of such shame — iii. 8
for when she saw, (which never shall — iv. 12
I do think, I saw't this morning ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
never saw I figures so likely ..... — ii. 4
came, and saw, and overcame..... — iii. 1
I saw him not these many years..... — iv. 2
long is it since I saw him ..... — iv. 2
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle .. — iv. 2
whose face I never saw?..... — v. 4
I never saw one so prone ..... — v. 4
I never saw such noble fury..... — v. 5
but we saw him dead ..... — v. 5
dismal'st day is this, that e'er I saw ..*Titus And.* i. 2
how many women saw this child (*rep.*) — iv. 2
when I saw the porpus .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
I never saw so huge a billow, sir .... — iii. 2
I saw you lately; when you caught .. — iv. 1
when saw you my father last? .....*Lear*, i. 2
when he saw my best alarumed..... — ii. 1
that must approve the common saw! ... — ii. 2
I stumbled when I saw ..... — iv. 1
storm I such a fellow saw ..... — iv. 1
Romeo? Saw you him to day?...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ne'er saw her match, since first (*rep.*) — i. 2
for I ne'er saw true beauty till ..... — i. 5
for the world, they saw thee here .... — ii. 2
I saw no man use you at his ..... — ii. 4
I saw the wound, I saw it with ..... — iii. 2
that e'er time saw in lasting ..... — iv. 5
I saw her had saw in her kindred's .. — v. 1
I saw him once, he was a goodly king ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
I think I saw him yesternight. Saw! .... — i. 2
then saw you not his face ..... — i. 2
longer, longer. Not when I saw it..... — i. 2
wherein we saw thee quietly in-urned .. — i. 4
all saws of books, all forms ..... — i. 5
I saw him yesterday, or t' other day .... — ii. 1
I saw him enter such a house of sale .... — ii. 1
since I saw thee last (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
when she saw Pyrrhus make ..... — ii. 2
nor do not saw the air too much with .... — iii. 2
sailors, my lord, they say; I saw them not — iv. 7
I saw Othello's visage in his mind .....*Othello*, i. 3
I saw it not, thought it not ..... — iii. 3
I ne'er saw this before ..... — iii. 4
though I should swear I saw it ..... — iv. 1
but then I saw no harm..... — iv. 2
I saw my handkerchief in (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
SAWED into quantities .....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
SAW-PIT rush at once .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
SAW'ST—which thou saw'st sink .....*Tempest*, i. 2
never saw'st good manners (*rep.*).*As you Like it*, iii. 2
what did he, when thou saw'st him? — iii. 2
saw'st thou not, boy, how ..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
saw'st thou the prince Florizel ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
saw'st thou him enter at.....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
since thou saw'st thine own knee? ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
saw'st thou the melancholy lord....*Richard III.* v. 3
and say, thou saw'st me not ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
thou saw'st them, when I had ..... — iv. 3
and trimmed her as thou saw'st ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
SAXON—sudled by the Saxons (*rep.*)...*Henry V.* i. 2
SAXONY-duke of Saxony's nephew.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
SAY—out of our way, I say .....*Tempest*, i. 1
I say or changed or else..... — i. 2
say, how thou hast disposed ..... — i. 2
dull thing, I say so ..... — i. 2
what shall I do? say what?..... — i. 2
come forth, I say ..... — i. 2
and say, what thou see'st yond'..... — i. 2
what, I say, my foot my tutor! ..... — i. 2
would it not say, he lies? ..... — ii. 1
what is it thou didst say? ..... — ii. 1
pr'ythee, say on..... — ii. 1
what stuff is this? how say you? .... — ii. 1
say, this were death that now ..... — ii. 1
any business that we say befits the hour — ii. 1
and says, such baseness ..... — iii. 1
I have broke your 'hest to say so!.... — iii. 1
they say, there's but five ..... — iii. 2
and yet say nothing neither ..... — iii. 2
I say, by sorcery he got this isle..... — iii. 2
didst thou not say, he lied? ..... — iii. 2
I say to-night: no more..... — iii. 3
if I should say, I saw such islanders — iii. 3
in what thou hadst to say..... — iii. 3
before you can say, come and go..... — iv. 1
say again, where didst thou ..... — iv. 1
which, you say, is a harmless fairy .. — iv. 1
I did say so, when first ..... — v. 1
say, my spirit, how fares ..... — v. 1
patience says, it is past her cure..... — v. 1
and say how thou camest here..... — v. 1
I say amen, Gonzalo ..... — v. 1
say, how came you hither? ..... — v. 1
then say, if they be true..... — v. 1
yet writers say (*rep.*) .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I say she did nod (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
but say, Lucetta, now we..... — i. 2
say, from whom? (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
since maids, in modesty, say no..... — i. 2
you may say what sights you see .... — i. 2
by a letter, I should say..... — ii. 1
what say you to a letter ..... — ii. 4
they say, that love hath not ..... — ii. 4
I'll die on him that says so ..... — ii. 4
and the hoiness say ..... — ii. 5
if he say ay, it will (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
and may I say to thee ..... — iii. 1
whatever she doth say ..... — iii. 1
say they have angels' faces ..... — iii. 1
I say is no man, if ..... — iii. 1

SAY—sirrah, I say, forbear ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
that's as much as to say (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
but say, this weed (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
say ay, and be the captain ..... — iv. 1
say, that she be..... — iv. 2
I have heard thee say..... — iv. 3
even as one would say precisely (*rep.*) — iv. 4
out with the dog, says one (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
and what says she to my (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
away, I say: stay'st thou to ..... — iv. 4
I have heard him say a thousand times — iv. 4
what says Silvia to my suit? (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
now I dare not say I have ..... — v. 4
forbear, I say! it is my ..... — v. 4
I heard say he was out-run.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
slice, I say! pauca pauca ..... — i. 1
I will say, marry trap ..... — i. 1
what say you, Scarlet and John? .... — i. 1
for my part, I say, the gentleman.... — i. 1
was, as they say, cashiered ..... — i. 1
but if you say, marry her..... — i. 1
what says my bully-rook? ..... — i. 3
and, to her boy, say I..... — i. 3
you say your name is? ..... — i. 4
how say you? O I should ..... — i. 4
John, what John, I say! ..... — i. 4
I will not say, pity me (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1 (letter)
what should I say to him?..... — ii. 1
yet, I say, I could show..... — ii. 1
the horn, I say; farewell ..... — ii. 1
cavalero-justice, I say ..... — ii. 1
well on: Mistress Ford, you say .... — ii. 2
your worship says very true ..... — ii. 2
in any such sort, as they say (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
but what says she to me? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
why, you say well ..... — ii. 2
do what she will, say what she will.. — ii. 2
let them say, 'tis grossly done ..... — ii. 2
and that hath taught me to say this... — ii. 2
some say, that though she appear.... — ii. 2
what say you to't, sir John? ..... — ii. 2
master Brook, I say you shall ..... — ii. 2
I say, I shall be with her between ... — ii. 2
they say, the jealous wittolly..... — ii. 2
who says, this is improvident jealousy — ii. 2
what says my Æsculapius?..... — ii. 3
peace, I say, Guallia (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
what say you to young master Fenton? — iii. 2
what, Robin, I say ..... — iii. 3
thou art a traitor to say so ..... — iii. 3
and, say thou art this and that..... — iii. 3
thou might'st as well say, I love .... — iii. 3
that, he says, is here now..... — iii. 3
Bardolph, I say—Here, sir ..... — iii. 5
my husband says, my son profits .... — iv. 1
because they say, od's nouns ..... — iv. 1
why, wife I say! ..... — iv. 2
so say I too, sir ..... — iv. 2
empty the basket, I say! ..... — iv. 2
let them say of me, as jealous..... — iv. 2
you say, he hath been thrown ..... — iv. 4
knock, I say ..... — iv. 5
what says she, I pray sir? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
go; say the woman told me so ..... — iv. 5
may I be so bold to say so, sir? ..... — iv. 5
do not say, they be fled ..... — iv. 5
long enough to say my prayers ..... — iv. 5
here is a letter will say somewhat .. — iv. 5
they say, there is divinity in odd.... — v. 1
away, I say, time wears ..... — v. 1
they say, she hath abjured.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
fie, that you'll say so!..... — i. 3
that say so of him. Who are they? .. — i. 3
say, I do speak with her ..... — i. 4
that say, thou art a man ..... — i. 4
that may you be bold to say in ..... — i. 5
for what says Quinapalus? ..... — i. 5
therefore, I say again, take her ..... — i. 5
that's as much as to say, I wear .... — i. 5
how say you to that, Malvolio?..... — i. 5
give me faith, say I ..... — i. 5
and he says he'll stand at..... — i. 5
I can say little more than I..... — i. 5
have you no more to say?..... — i. 5
faith, so they say ..... — ii. 3
Marian, I say! A stoop of wine! .... — ii. 3
say, that some lady, as perhaps ..... — ii. 4
we men say more ..... — ii. 4
give her this jewel; say, my love .... — ii. 4
peace, I say! ..... — ii. 5
excellent wench, say I ..... — ii. 5
did not I say, he would work ..... — ii. 5
I say, remember ..... — ii. 5
nay, but say true, does it ..... — ii. 5
so thou may'st say the king..... — iii. 1
I might say, element ..... — iii. 1
he says, he'll come ..... — iii. 4
cast thy humble slough, says she .... — iii. 4
do you know what you say? ..... — iii. 4
for more than I'll say..... — iii. 4
get him to say his prayers..... — iii. 4
they say, he has been fencer to ..... — iii. 4
O, say so, and so be! ..... — iv. 1
as to say, a careful man ..... — iv. 2
what hoa, I say, peace in this (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
advise you what you say ..... — iv. 2
what say you, sir? (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 1) — iv. 2
but as you say, let your ..... — v. 1
and say—thrice welcome ..... — v. 1
they say, poor gentleman, he's mad.. — v. 1
or say, 'tis not your seal ..... — v. 1
you can say none of this ..... — v. 1
call hither, I say, bid come .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
nay, not as one would say, healthy .. — i. 2
and yet, to say the truth ..... — i. 3
was, as they say, plucked down..... — ii. 1
I say, sir, I will detest (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
constable what say you to it? ..... — ii. 1
come to pass, say, Pompey told ..... — ii. 1
you say, seven years together? ..... — ii. 1

SAY—to him, I say .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
say you so? then I shall poze (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
can speak against the thing I say.... — ii. 4
as for you, say what you can ..... — ii. 4
what say's my brother? ..... — iii. 1
say to thyself,—from their ..... — iii. 2
go; say I sent thee thither ..... — iii. 2
some say, he is with (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
I say to thee again (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
say that I said so; farewell ..... — iii. 2
little have you to say ..... — iv. 1
painting sir, I have heard say, is .... — iv. 2
what say you to this, sir? ..... — iv. 2
say, it was the desire of the penitent — iv. 2
if you have anything to say to me .. — iv. 3
mark what I say ..... — iv. 3
say, by this token, I desire his ..... — iv. 3
but they say, the duke will ..... — iv. 3
I would say the truth ..... — iv. 6
he says, to veil full purpose..... — iv. 6
what would you say? ..... — v. 1
and say by whose advice thou ..... — v. 1
no? you say your husband ..... — v. 1
carnally, she says ..... — v. 1
did not you say, you knew that ..... — v. 1
say you? ..... — v. 1
come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou — v. 1
hold up your hands, say nothing .... — v. 1
they say, best men are moulded..... — v. 1
stand up, I say ..... — v. 1
and say you will be mine ..... — v. 1
too like an image, and says nothing..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
and say, get you to heaven, Beatrice — ii. 1
make court'sy, and say, father (*rep.*) — ii. 1
look sweetly, and say nothing ..... — ii. 1
I may say so, when I please (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
I say my prayers aloud..... — ii. 1
I'll tell him what you say ..... — ii. 1
by my faith, you say honestly ..... — ii. 1
your grace may well say I have lost it — ii. 1
and all grace say amen to it! ..... — ii. 1
if I could say how much ..... — ii. 1
for I have heard my daughter say .. — ii. 1
so your daughter says: shall I, says she — iii. 3
this says she now when she is..... — iii. 3
I measure him, says she ..... — iii. 3
my daughter says so ..... — iii. 3
and hear what he will say ..... — iii. 3
for she says, she will die if he..... — iii. 3
you may say [*Kat.*-see] he is wise.... — iii. 3
they say, I will bear myself (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
that's as much as to say, any pains.. — iii. 3
say, that thou overheard'st us..... — iii. 1
so says the prince, and my new-trothed — iii. 1
tell her of it; hear what she will say — iii. 1
for others say, thou dost deserve .... — iii. 1
so say I; methinks (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
as much as to say, the sweet youth's — iii. 2
I hear what they say of him ..... — iii. 2
I could say she were worse; think you — iii. 2
so will you say, when you have seen — iii. 2
you may say, they are not the men.. — iii. 3
Conrade, I say!..... — iii. 3
tush! I may as well say, the fool's .. — iii. 3
see't thou not, I say, what a deformed — iii. 3
your cousin will say so ..... — iii. 4
O, that exceeds, they say..... — iii. 4
I think, you would have me say .... — iii. 4
it pleases your worship to say so .... — iii. 5
fain know what you have to say .... — iii. 5
as time say, when the age is in ..... — iii. 5
say; if I have known her, you'll say — iv. 1
I know not what to say..... — iv. 1
it were as possible for me to say..... — iv. 1
that says, I love not you ..... — iv. 1
I must say, she is dead ..... — iv. 1
marry, sir, we say we are none ..... — iv. 2
I say to you, it is thought (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
what heard you him say else? ..... — iv. 2
I say, thou hast belied mine innocent — v. 1
think I say. You say not right ..... — v. 1
most opriously, say, my knife's naught — v. 1
true, says she, a fine (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled? — v. 1
they say he wears a key in his ear .. — v. 1
that the world can say against it .... — v. 4
what say you Hermia? be advised..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
ere a man hath power to say, behold! — i. 1
Peter Quince, say what the play .... — i. 2
that I will make the duke say ..... — i. 2
if Hermia meant to say, Lysander .. — ii. 3
amen, to that fair prayer, say I..... — ii. 3
do not say so, Lysander, say not so.. — ii. 3
and reason says you are the worthier — ii. 3
and let the prologue seem to say (*rep.*) — iii. 1
for Pyramus and Thisby, says the story — iii. 1
what say you, Bottom?..... — iii. 1
to say, to swear, I love thee..... — iii. 1
and yet, to say the truth ..... — iii. 1
that says I love thee not, I say ..... — iii. 2
if thou say so, withdraw ..... — iii. 2
in earnest, shall I say? ..... — iii. 2
and know not what to say ..... — iii. 2
or say, sweet love, what thou desirest — iv. 1
despatch, I say, and find the forester — iv. 1
I cannot truly say how I ..... — iv. 1
to say what dream it was ..... — iv. 1
if he will offer to say what methought — iv. 1
you must say, paragon ..... — iv. 2
I do not doubt but to hear them say — iv. 2
say, what abridgment have you .... — v. 1
he says, they can do nothing ..... — v. 1
all that I have to say is..... — v. 1
I can but say their protestation ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
let me say, no (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
well, say I am; why should proud .. — i. 1
for that angel knowledge you can say — i. 1
what say you, lords? why, this was — i. 1
but if he say it is so, he is..... — i. 1
with this I passion to say wherewith — i. 1 (let.)

SAY—sirrah, what say you to this?.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I do say, thou art quick in answers.. — i. 2
I say, sing ..... — i. 2
so I heard you say ..... — i. 2
and therefore, I will say nothing .... — i. 2
they say so most, that most his..... — ii. 1
but say, that he, or we (as neither have) — ii. 1
my physic says, I..... — ii. 1
you are too swift, sir, to say so ..... — iii. 1
I will add the l'envoy; say the moral — iii. 1
first praise me, and again, say, no? .. — iv. 1
he it was that might rightly say — iv. 1 (letter)
a mark, says my lady! ..... — iv. 1
but, omne bene, say I (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
some say, a sore; but not a sore — iv. 2 (epitaph)
as Horace says in his ..... — iv. 2
you shall not say me, nay ..... — iv. 2
so they say, the fool said, and so say I — iv. 3
stoop, I say, her shoulder is..... — iv. 3
ah me! says one; O Jove! ..... — iv. 3
what will Biron say, when ..... — iv. 3
say, can you fast?..... — iv. 3
when he should say, doubt..... — v. 1
at the fingers' ends, as they say..... — v. 1
I say, none so fit as to present..... — v. 1
breath against us? say, scout, say.... — v. 2
what would they, say they? (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
she says you have it, and you may (*rep.*) — v. 2
say you so? fair lord ..... — v. 2
I say, they shall not come..... — v. 2
if your ladyship would say, thanks.. — v. 2
your nose says, no, you are not ..... — v. 2
prepare, I say.—I thank you ..... — v. 2
shall I say, I thank you ..... — v. 2
no words that smooth-faced wooers say — v. 2
what says Maria?..... — v. 2
you say, it wearies you ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
then let's say, you are sad ..... — i. 1
and leap, and say, you are merry.... — i. 1
when shall we laugh? say when? .. — i. 1
as who should say (*rep.* i. 2) ..... — i. 1
then do but say to me what..... — i. 1
how say you by the French lord .... — i. 2
what say you then to Faulconbridge — i. 2
I say nothing to him ..... — i. 2
not, as you would say, directly..... — i. 3
and you say, Shylock, we would (*rep.*) — i. 3
what should I say? should I not say — i. 3
whispering humbleness, say this .... — i. 3
and say, there is much kindness .... — i. 3
I say, to buy his favour, I extend.... — i. 3
my conscience says, no ..... — ii. 2
via! says the fiend (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
fiend, say I, you counsel well..... — ii. 2
his father, though I say it ..... — ii. 2
or as you would say, in plain..... — ii. 2
as one would say, to serve ..... — ii. 2
and though I say it, though old man — ii. 2
and sigh, and say, amen; use all .... — ii. 2
why, Jessica, I say!..... — ii. 5
I will not say, you shall see ..... — ii. 5
before me, sirrah; say, I will come.. — ii. 5
what says that fool of Hagar's offspring — ii. 5
what says this leaden casket (*rep.*) .. — ii. 7
what says the golden chest? ha! .... — ii. 9
thou wilt say anon, he is some ..... — ii. 9
as they say, if my gossip report be .. — iii. 1
let me say amen betimes, lest ..... — iii. 1
I say my daughter is my flesh and blood — iii. 1
mine own, I would say; but if mine — iii. 2
then be bold to say, Bassanio's dead — iii. 2
my husband, Launcelot, what you say — iii. 5
and he says, you are no good ..... — iii. 5
good sweet, say thy opinion, how.... — iii. 5
but, say, it is my humour..... — iv. 1
shall I say to you, let them be free .. — iv. 1
ay, so he says. Do you confess ..... — iv. 1
ay, his breast; so says the bond .... — iv. 1
merchant, have you any thing to say? — iv. 1
say, how I loved you, speak me .... — iv. 1
a Daniel still say I; a second..... — iv. 1
in which predicament, I say, thou .. — iv. 1
what dost thou say? I am content .. — iv. 1
what should I say, sweet lady?..... — v. 1
that says, such a father begot .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
let me go, I say..... — i. 1
they say, he is already (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
can I not say, I thank you? ..... — i. 2
say what thou canst, I'll go ..... — i. 3
I smile, and say, this is no flattery.. — ii. 1
peace, I say; good even to you, friend — ii. 4
with a lack-lustre eye, says (*rep.*) .. — ii. 7
when that I say, the city-woman..... — ii. 7
come in, and say, that I mean her .. — ii. 7
that says, his bravery is not on ..... — ii. 7
but forbear, I say; he dies ..... — ii. 7
a better instance, I say; come ..... — iii. 2
to say; ay, and no, to these..... — iii. 2
sweet, say on ..... — iii. 2
begone, I say, I will not to ..... — iii. 3
and you shall say I'll prove ..... — iii. 4
say, that you love me not; but say not — iii. 5
to say mine eyes are murderers..... — iii. 5
they say you are a melancholy..... — iv. 1
good to be sad, and say nothing..... — iv. 1
what would you say to me now..... — iv. 1
I take some joy to say you are ..... — iv. 1
in her person, I say—I will not..... — iv. 1
say, sister? Pray thee, marry us (*rep.*) — iv. 1
then you must say, I take thee..... — iv. 1
say a day, without the ever..... — iv. 1
he might say, wit whither wilt? .... — iv. 1
marry, to say, she came to seek..... — iv. 1
how say you now? is it not past .... — iv. 3
she says, I am not fair ..... — iv. 3
I say, she never did invent ..... — iv. 3
and say this to her; that if she ..... — iv. 3
being asked, to say, we are ..... — iv. 3
but say with me, I love Aliena; say — v. 2
insomuch, I say, I know you are .... — v. 2

SAY—though I say I am a magician. *As you Like it*, v. 2
you say, if I bring in your Rosalind — v. 4
he would say, I lie: this is called .... — v. 4
how oft did you say, his beard .. ... — v. 4
hast leisure, say thy prayers..... *All's Well*, i. 1
he would always say, (methinks, I hear — i. 2
what say you of this gentlewoman? — i. 3
for they say, bearns are blessings .... — i. 3
I say, I am your mother (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
to say, thou dost not; there are tell.. — i. 3
cry you loud, I say, farewell ..... — ii. 1
they say, our French lack language — ii. 1
say to him, I live..... — ii. 1
this is his majesty; say your mind .. — ii. 1
I say, we must not so stain ..... — ii. 1
kiss his hand, and say nothing ..... — ii. 2
to say precisely, were not for ..... — ii. 2
have you, I say, an answer ..... — ii. 2
they say, miracles are past ..... — ii. 3
so I say. That gave him out (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
you say well; so would I have (*rep.*) — ii. 3
I dare not say, I take you ..... — ii. 3
that I may say in the default..... — ii. 3
as you say, why, I say nothing (*rep.*) — ii. 4
well, what would you say? ..... — ii. 5
nor dare I say, 'tis mine ..... — ii. 5
therefore dare not say what I think.. — iii. 1
for ever gone. Do not say so ..... — iii. 2
they say, the French count has ..... — iii. 5
he says, he has a stratagem for't .... — iii. 6
but, you say, she's honest..... — iii. 6
what shall I say I have done? ..... — iv. 1
and say, I got them in exploit ..... — iv. 1
they will say, came you off ..... — iv. 1
and to say, it was in stratagem ..... — iv. 1
my clothes, and say I was stripped .. — iv. 1
then recover: say, thou art mine .... — iv. 2
she says, all men have the like ..... — iv. 2
could not be her office to say, is come — iv. 3
he can say nothing of me ..... — iv. 3
what will you say without 'em?..... — iv. 3
like a pasty, I can say no more ..... — iv 3
the duke is strong. What say you .. — iv. 3
I will say true, or thereabouts ..... — iv. 3
poor rogues I pray you say ..... — iv. 3
what say you to that?..... — iv. 3
a dumb innocent that could not say.. — iv. 3
and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee — iv. 3 (letter)
but little more to say, sir, to his honesty — iv. 3
what say you to his expertness in.... — iv. 3
the general says, you, that have so .. — iv. 3
and, as he says, is mudded withal.... — v. 2
this I must say,—but first I ..... — v. 3
what says he to your daughter?..... — v. 3
I blush to say it, he won me .. — v. 3 (petition)
unless thou can's say they are ..... — v. 3
this ring, you say was yours? ..... — v. 3
this it says, when from my ..... — v. 3
go by, says [*Col.* S.] Jeronimy.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
say, what is it your honour (*rep.*) .. — 1 (induc.)
when he says he is, say, that he .... — 1 (induc.)
if she say I am not fourteen pence.. — 2 (induc.)
say, thou wilt walk (*rep.*) ..... — 2 (induc.)
yet would you say, ye were beaten.. — 2 (induc.)
and say, you would present her .... — 2 (induc.)
they say, that I have dreamed..... — 2 (induc.)
I say a husband. I say, a devil ..... — i. 1
faith, as you say; there's small choice — i. 1
how say you, signor Gremio? ..... — i. 1
knock I say (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
bene trovato, may I say..... — i. 2
sir, you say well, and well do (*rep.*).. — i. 2
when she comes; say, that she rail (*rep.*) — ii. 1
she says she'll see thee hanged first .. — ii. 1
I know not what to say..... — ii. 1
amen, say we; we will be witnesses .. — ii. 1
say, signor Gremio, what ..... — ii. 1
what says Lucentio to this (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
didst thou not say he comes? ..... — iii. 2
I say his horse comes with ..... — iii. 2
let all the world say no, I'll keep .... — iii. 2
a bridegroom, say you? ..... — iii. 2
why, when I say? nay, good sweet .. — iv. 1
and sooth to say, in countenance .... — iv. 2
as who should say, if I should sleep .. — iv. 3
what say you to a neat's foot?..... — iv. 3
how say you to a fat tripe..... — iv. 3
have endured me say my mind ..... — iv. 3
she says, your worship means ..... — iv. 3
I say unto thee, I bid thy master .... — iv. 3
this is true that I say ..... — iv. 3
Hortensio, say thou wilt see ..... — iv. 3
it shall be what o' clock I say it is .. — iv. 3
pardon me in what I have to say .... — iv. 4
if you say no more (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
I say, it is the moon that ..... — iv. 5
say as he says, or we shall never go .. — iv. 5
it is not, when you say it is not ..... — iv. 5
so his mother says, and I may believe — v. 1
I say, he shall go to prison ..... — v. 1
then thou wert best say, that I ..... — v. 1
my widow says, thus she ..... — v. 2
a hasty-witted body would say ..... — v. 2
well, I say, no..... — v. 2
she says, you have some goodly ..... — v. 2
to your mistress; say (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
I know not what to say..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to make us say, this is put forth .... — i. 2
say this to him, he's beat from ..... — i. 2
but let him say so then ..... — i. 2
should yet say, sir no going..... — i. 2
lest you say, your queen and I ..... — i. 2
they say, it's a copy out of mine (*rep.*) — i. 2
are to this business purblind: say .... — i. 2
then say, my wife's a hobby-horse ... — i. 2
troth-plight: say it, and justify it.... — i. 2
say, it be; 'tis true..... — i. 2
cannot say, you dare not ..... — i. 2
yet black brows, they say, become .. — ii. 1
but I'd say, he had not ..... — ii. 1

SAY—be but about to say (*rep.*).... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
should a villain say so ..... — ii. 1
to say you did mistake ..... — ii. 1
much comfort in't, says, my poor.... — ii. 2
I say, I come from your good queen — ii. 3
encounter with my wrath, say so .... — ii. 3
wolves and bears, they say, casting .. — ii. 3
since what I am to say, must..... — iii. 2
scarce boot me to say not guilty .... — iii. 2
I say, she's dead; I'll swear't..... — iii. 2
say no more; howe'er the business .. — iii. 2
patience to you, and I'll say nothing — iii. 2
but I am not to say, it is a sea..... — iii. 3
that Time himself doth say ..... — iv. (chorus)
say to me, when saws't thou ..... — iv. 1
a man they say that from ..... — iv. 1
his vices, you would say (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
what would he say? or how should I — iv. 3
most constant, though destiny say, no — iv. 3
say there be; yet nature is made .... — iv. 3
which, you say, adds to nature ..... — iv. 3
this youth should say, 'twere well ... — iv. 3
he says, he loves my daughter!..... — iv. 3
then, whither goest? say, whither? — iv. 3 (song)
which the wenches say is a gallimawfry — iv. 3
but, my daughter, say you the like .. — iv. 3
what you must say; that he..... — iv. 3
yea, say you so? there shall not..... — iv. 3
I cannot say, 'tis pity she lacks..... — iv. 3
who, I may say, is no honest man .. — iv. 3
for a pheasant; say you have none .. — iv. 3
some say he shall be stoned..... — iv. 3
and remain, as he says, your pawn .. — iv. 3
as I may say, even blessed ..... — iv. 3
sorely, to say I did ..... — v. 1
his princess, say you, with him? — v. 1
to say, you have seen a better..... — v. 1
whom he loves, (he bade me say so).. — v. 1
could not say, if the importance ..... — v. 2
I would fain say, bleed tears ..... — v. 2
to say, one would speak to her ..... — v. 2
you were best say, these robes ..... — v. 2
you may say it, but not swear it .... — v. 2
and frankling say it, I'll ..... — v. 2
behold; and say, 'tis well ..... — v. 3
that I may say, indeed, thou art .... — v. 3
and do not say, 'tis superstition — v. 3
well, Syracusan, say, in brief.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
O let me say no more! ..... — i. 1
they say, this town is full of ..... — i. 2
say, is your tardy master ..... — ii. 1
they say, every why hath a wherefore — ii. 2
but say, sir, is it dinner-time? ..... — ii. 2
for your master, say he dines forth .. — ii. 2
I'll say as they say; and persevere .. — ii. 2
not hours: say that I lingered ..... — iii. 1
say what you will, sir, but ..... — iii. 1
you would say so, master..... — iii. 1
you wrong me much to say so..... — iv. 1
think him better than I say ..... — iv. 2
have you not heard men say ..... — iv. 2
and says, God give you good rest! .. — iv. 3
the wenches say, God damn me ..... — iv. 3
fly pride, says the peacock ..... — iv. 3
how say you now? is not..... — iv. 4
sir, sooth to say, you did not ..... — iv. 4
say, wherefore thou didst lock (*rep.*) — iv. 4
say, woman, didst thou so?..... — v. 1
I am advised what I say ..... — v. 1
you say, he dined at home ..... — v. 1
no, I say nay to that ..... — v. 1
brave friend! say to the king ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
if I say sooth, I must report ..... — i. 2
and say, which grain will grow..... — i. 3
say from whence you owe..... — i. 3
only I have left to say ..... — i. 4
thou'rt mad to say it ..... — i. 5
foolish thought, to say a sorry sight .. — ii. 2
but they did say their prayers ..... — ii. 2
I could not say, amen, when they (*rep.*) — ii. 2
as they say, lamentings heard (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
what is't you say? the life?..... — ii. 3
rank of manhood, say it ..... — iii. 1
say to the king, I would attend..... — iii. 2
and say how much is done ..... — iii. 3
thou can's not say I did it..... — iii. 4
they say, blood will have blood..... — iii. 4
only, I say, things have been ..... — iii. 6
whom you may say, if it please..... — iii. 6
as who should say, you'll rue ..... — iii. 6
his speech, but say thou naught ..... — iv. 1
this great king may kindly say..... — iv. 1
to say, I have done no harm ..... — iv. 2
did you say, all? O hell-kite! ..... — iv. 3
have you heard her say? ..... — v. 1
out, I say! one; two ..... — v. 1
some say, he's mad; others ..... — v. 2
pull't off, I say; what rhubarb ..... — v. 3
what we shall say we have ..... — v. 4
which I say I saw, but know not (*rep.*) — v. 5
they say, he parted well, and paid .... — v. 7
now say, Chatillon, what would .... *King John*, i. 1
who, as you say, took pains ..... — i. 1
lest men should say, look, where .... — i. 1
no sir, says question ..... — i. 1
who lives and dares but say ..... — i. 1
who says it was, he lies; I say ..... — i. 1
what England says, say briefly..... — ii. 1
I have but this to say, that he's not.. — ii. 1
say shall the current of our right .... — ii. 2
let it be so; say, where will you .... — ii. 2
not complete, to say, he is not she .. — ii. 2
what say these young ones? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
in wisdom shall vouchsafe to say.... — ii. 2
and say, there is no sin, but to be rich — ii. 2
thou dost but say, 'tis so ..... — iii. 1
thou darest not say so, villain ..... — iii. 1
what should he say, but as the ..... — iii. 1
know not what to say. What (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I had a thing to say ..... — iii. 3

SAY—to say what good respect I ....*King John*, iii. 3
thou hast no cause to say so yet..... — iii. 3
well, I'll not say what I intend ..... — iii. 3
I have heard you say, that we ..... — iii. 4
ay, the king will not say, no ..... — iii. 4
I have to say with you ..... — iv. 1
give me the iron, I say ..... — iv. 1
which as they say (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
what says the world to your ..... — iv. 2
whereon, he says, I shall yield ..... — iv. 2
stand back, I say; by heaven, I think — iv. 3
did not the prophet say, that ..... — v. 1
he flatly says, he'll not lay ..... — v. 2
they say king John, sore sick ..... — v. 4
I say again, if Lewis do win ..... — v. 4
naught at all to say: first.....*Richard II.* i. 1
besides I say, and will (*rep*)..... — i. 1
our doctors say, this is no time ..... — i. 1
what shall I say? to safeguard ..... — i. 2
and the king's, say who thou art .... — i. 3
when some of you should say, I was — i. 3
go say, I sent thee forth to ..... — i. 3
and say, what store of parting ..... — i. 4
O but, they say, the tongues ..... — ii. 1
he, that no more must say ..... — ii. 1
right, you say true: as Hereford's.... — ii. 1
what says he now? Nay, nothing.... — ii. 1
(God forbid, I say true!) ..... — ii. 1
but I dare not say how near ..... — ii. 1
cousin, I would say: pray, pardon me — ii. 2
reply to aught you say ..... — ii. 3
which they say, is held by Bushy.... — ii. 3
uncle, you say, the queen is at ..... — iii. 1
how can you say to me, I am a king? — iii. 2
say, Scroop, where lies our uncle .... — iii. 2
hath but a heavier tale to say..... — iii. 2
what say you now? what comfort .. — iii. 2
to say, king Richard: alack ..... — iii. 3
Northumberland, say, thus the king — iii. 3
what says king Bolingbroke?..... — iii. 3
then I just not say, pray, pardon me — iii. 3
why dost thou say king Richard ... — iii. 4
yet, what I say, is true ..... — iii. 4
I heard you say—is not my..... — iv. 1
whilst I say, he lies, and lies, and lies — iv. 1
I heard the banished Norfolk say.... — iv. 1
the king! will no man say, amen? .. — iv. 1
king Henry, unkinged Richard says — iv. 1
say that again; the say of my ..... — iv. 1
the rest let sorrow say ..... — v. 1
let me see it, I say. Treason! ..... — v. 2
for there, they say (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
nay, do not say—stand up ..... — v. 3
in French, king; say, pardonnez moy — v. 3
as who should say,—I would, thou wert — v. 4
that my heart shall say..... — v. 5
the devil, that told me, I did well, says — v. 5
majesty, I should say, for grace.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
and let men say, we be men of ..... — i. 2
says monsieur Remorse? what says.. — i. 2
were, as he says, not with such ..... — i. 3
therefore, I say,—peace cousin, say no — i. 3
you say true: why, dost thou say candy.... — i. 3
happy man be his dole, say I..... — ii. 2
say you so? say you so? I say unto.. — ii. 3
and says to his wife, fie upon..... — ii. 4
a plague of all cowards, I say..... — ii. 4
and then say, it was in fight?..... — ii. 4
he says, he comes from your father.. — ii. 4
but, to say, I know more harm ..... — ii. 4
I have much to say in the behalf..... — ii. 4
I say, the earth did shake when (*rep.*) — iii. 1
who shall say me nay? ..... — iii. 1
would say, where? which is Bolingbroke? — iii. 2
and what say you to this? Percy .... — iii. 2
like a dog, if he would say so ..... — iii. 3
and I said, I heard your grace say so — iii. 3
our purposes; what say you to it? .. — iv. 1
and the shirt, to say the truth..... — iv. 2
why say you so? looks he not for.... — iv. 3
to-night, say I. Come, come ..... — iv. 3
this is not well: what say you to't?.. — v. 1
that friendship: say thy prayers .... — v. 1
deliver what you will, I'll say 'tis so — v. 2
I'll follow, as they say, for reward.... — v. 4
what shall I say you are? .....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
say, Morton, didst thou come from .. — i. 1
this thou wouldst say, your son did thus — i. 1
yet for all this, say not that Percy's — i. 1
if he be slain, say so; the tongue .... — i. 1
which says the dead is not alive..... — i. 1
yet did you say,—go forth ..... — i. 1
what says the doctor to my water? .. — i. 2
and yet he will not stick to say..... — i. 2
why sir, did I say you were ..... — i. 2
if you say I am any other than..... — i. 2
I heard say, your lordship was sick.. — i. 2
for you hear not what I say to you .. — i. 2
if I did say of wax, my growth'..... — i. 2
if you will needs say, I am ..... — i. 2
lord marshal, what say you to it? .. — i. 3
and she says, up and down the town — ii. 1
court'sy, and say nothing, he is virtuous — ii. 1
I say to you, I do desire deliverance — ii. 1
but the midwives say..... — ii. 2
the worst that they can say of me is — ii. 2
but they say, there is some of..... — ii. 2
how comes that? says he ..... — ii. 2
which is as much as to say ..... — ii. 2 (letter)
ere one can say, what's this? ..... — ii. 4
as they say, the emptier vessel ..... — ii. 4
neighbour Quickly, says he, receive — ii. 4
I am the worse, when one says, swagger — ii. 4
hold hook and line, say I (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
they say, Poins has a good wit ..... — ii. 4
what says the almanack to that? .... — ii. 4
what says your grace? His grace says — ii. 4
say, the bishop and Northumberland — iii. 1
I dare say, my cousin William is .. — iii. 2
I may say to you, we knew where ... — iii. 2

SAY—a man is, as they say.....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
she would always say, she could not — iii. 2
rah, tah, tah, would a' say (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
say on, my lord of Westmoreland .. — iv. 1
I say, if damned commotion ..... — iv. 1
and you shall say indeed, it is the time — iv. 1
say you not then, our offer is compelled — iv. 1
serves to say thus,—some good? ..... — iv. 2
that I may justly say with ..... — iv. 3
chronicles, say, it did so, a little .... — iv. 4
shall have just cause to say, Heaven — v. 2
why, then say, an old man can do .. — v. 3
life that late I led, say they..... — v. 3
to say, is of mine own making (*rep.*) — (epil.)
you would say, it hath been all in all..*Henry V.* i. 1
besides, their writers say, king Pepin — i. 2
the prince our master says ..... — i. 2
I care not; I say little: but when.... — ii. 1
and some say, knives have edges .... — ii. 1
hear me, hear me what I say..... — ii. 1
what shall I say to thee; lord Scroop — ii. 2
they say, he cried out of sack ..... — ii. 3
but unwholesome food, they say .... — ii. 3
therefore I say, 'tis meet we all..... — ii. 4
thus says my king; and, if your .... — ii. 4
therefore he scorns to say his prayers — iii. 2
I say, gud-day, captain Fluellen .... — iii. 2
what say you? will you yield ..... — iii. 3
and plainly say, our mettle is ..... — iii. 5
and let him say to England ..... — iii. 5
thus says my king: say thou to Henry — iii. 6
for, to say the sooth (though 'tis no.. — iii. 6
we say, we will not shun it ..... — iii. 6
I will not say so, for fear I should .. — iii. 6
you may as well say, that's a valiant — iii. 7
since I may say, now I lie like ..... — iv. 1
I dare say, you love him not so ill .. — iv. 1
I myself heard the king say ..... — iv. 1
if ever thou come to me and say .... — iv. 1
what's to say? a very little little .... — iv. 2
and say, to-morrow (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
he says, his name is—master Fer .... — iv. 4
with a feeble gripe, says, dear my lord — iv. 6
your majesty says very true ..... — iv. 7
you say very true, scald knave ..... — v. 1
what says she, fair one? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
but directly to say, I love you (*rep.*).. — v. 2
how say you, lady? Sauf vostre..... — v. 2
if not, to say to thee, that I shall die — v. 2
and say—Harry of England, I am .. — v. 2
before they are married, would she say? — v. 2
what should I say? his deeds.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
why no, I say, distrustful recreants! — i. 2
what she says, I'll confirm ..... — i. 2
as who should say, when I am dead — i. 4
a maid, they say, a maid! and be so — ii. 1
how say you, madam? Are you now — ii. 3
then say at once, if I maintained .... — ii. 4
and say withal, I think he held .... — ii. 4
for his craven heart, say thus..... — ii. 4
and say you are well warned ..... — ii. 4
I dare say, this quarrel will ..... — ii. 4
why dost thou say, of late ..... — ii. 5
stay, stay, I say! (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
when Gloster says the word ..... — iii. 1
to say the truth, this fact ..... — iv. 1
my lord, how say you? are you..... — iv. 1
say, gentlemen, what makes ..... — iv. 1
the world will say (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
as who should say, had death..... — iv. 7
who art thou? say, that I may honour — v. 3
but my heart says, no..... — v. 3
vouchsafe to listen what I say ..... — v. 3
how say you, madam; are you ..... — v. 3
a virgin, and his servant, say to him — v. 3
to say the truth, it is your ..... — v. 4
be gone, I say; for, till you do return — v. 5
and say, when I am gone.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and so says York, for he hath greatest — i. 1
I dare not say, from the rich ..... — i. 2
they say, a crafty knave does need no — i. 2
did the duke of York say, he was.... — i. 3
my lord of Suffolk say, is this..... — i. 3
I say, my sovereign, York is meetest — i. 3
say, man, were these thy words? .... — i. 3
uncle, what shall we say to this law? — i. 3
I'll say, I am duke Humphrey's .... — ii. 4
and say, I wronged the duke ..... — iii. 1
well, my lord, to say so much. I say — iii. 1
and 'twixt each groan, say—who's .. — iii. 1
my lord of Suffolk, say as you think — iii. 1
say but the word, and I will be..... — iii. 1
say, you consent, and censure well .. — iii. 1
say, he be taken, racked ..... — iii. 1
will make him say, I moved him (*rep.*) — iii. 1
say we intend to try his grace to-day — iii. 2
forbear, I say; their touch affrights.. — iii. 2
did seem to say, seek not ..... — iii. 2
say, if thou darest, proud lord ..... — iii. 2
with reverence may I say ..... — iii. 2
and say—it was thy mother..... — iii. 2
they say, by him the good duke (*rep.*) — iii. 2
no more, I say: if thou dost ..... — iii. 2
well, I say, it was never merry ..... — iv. 2
as much as to say, as, let the ..... — iv. 2
some say, the bee stings; but I say .. — iv. 2
away with him, I say: hang him.... — iv. 2
but, I say 'tis true; the elder ..... — iv. 2
we'll have the lord Say's head ..... — iv. 2
lord Say, Jack Cade (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
here's the lord Say, which sold ..... — iv. 7
ah, thou say, thou serge, nay ..... — iv. 7
what say you of Kent? Nothing .... — iv. 7
as who should say, I'll be even ..... — iv. 7
take him away, I say, and strike .... — iv. 7
what say ye, countrymen? will ye relent — iv. 8
his cap, and say, God save his majesty! — iv. 8
to say, if that the bastard boys ..... — v. 1
say, what news with thee? ..... — v. 1
his sons, he says, shall give their ... — v. 1

SAY—I say, come forth and fight ....*2 Henry VI.* v. 2
what says lord Warwick?..... — v. 3
I know not what to say.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and say, alas, it was a piteous deed!.. — i. 4
say how he died, for I will hear it all — ii. 1
and dukedom, throne and kingdom say — ii. 1
if for the last, say—Ay, and to it .... — ii. 1
thereafter say unto his child..... — ii. 2
say, Henry, shall I have my right .. — ii. 2
which Warwick says is right ..... — ii. 2
nor hears us what we say ..... — ii. 6
for wise men say, it is the wisest .... — iii. 1
and says, her Henry is deposed (*rep.*) — iii. 1
say, what art thou, that talk'st of.... — iii. 1
wilt say, ay, to my request (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
say, that king Edward take..... — iii. 2
and so I say, I'll cut the causes ..... — iii. 2
well, say there is no kingdom ..... — iii. 2
why, say, fair queen, whence springs — iii. 3
myself have often heard him say .... — iii. 3
I hear, yet say not much ..... — iv. 1
she could say little less ..... — iv. 1
I say not, slaughter him ..... — iv. 2
and says—that once more I shall .... — iv. 7
ay, say you so? ..... — iv. 7
say, Somerville, what says my ..... — v. 1
say Warwick was our anchor..... — v. 4
though the rough wind say no..... — v. 4
say, you can swim; alas..... — v. 4
what I should say, my tears gainsay — v. 4
away, I say; I charge ye, bear her .. — v. 5
my lord, I should say rather ..... — v. 6
and say, I sent thee thither ..... — v. 6
I have often heard my mother say .. — v. 6
to say the truth, so Judas kissed .... — v. 7
about a prophecy, which says, that..*Richard III.* i. 1
and says, a wizard told him..... — i. 1
any thing we say (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
we say, that Shore's wife ..... — i. 1
how say you, sir? ..... — i. 1
say, I bid them not ..... — i. 2
why then [*Col. Knt.*-then say] they.. — i. 2
say then, my peace is made! ..... — i. 2
prayer will scarcely say amen ..... — i. 3
doth she say, my lord of Buckingham? — i. 3
and say, poor Margaret was..... — i. 3
he'll say, 'twas done cowardly (*rep.*) — i. 4
the fee, and tell him what I say..... — i. 4
then say at once, what is it thou .... — ii. 1
therefore I say, with noble (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
they say, my son of York..... — ii. 4
but say, my lord, it were not registered — iii. 1
so young, they say, do ne'er live long — iii. 1
what say you, uncle? I say, without — iii. 1
I must not say so ..... — iii. 1
you'll say a beggar, nay ..... — iii. 1
so it should seem by that I have to say — iii. 2
besides, he says, there are two ..... — iii. 2
and tell him what you say ..... — iii. 2
pray God, I say, I prove a needless.. — iii. 2
I say, my lord, they have deserved .. — iii. 4
yet who so bold, but says he sees it not? — iii. 6
how say you? that say the citizens?.... — iii. 7
are mum, say not a word..... — iii. 7
as I can say nay to thee for..... — iii. 7
what says your lord (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 7
God defend his grace should say us nay — iii. 7
you say, that Edward (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 7
say it. In saying so, you shall but say — iii. 7
ere men can say,—God save the queen! — iv. 1
when, I say, I looked on Richard's face — iv. 1
say on, my loving lord (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
say, have I thy consent, that ..... — iv. 2
say, it is done, and I will love ..... — iv. 2
what says your highness to my ..... — iv. 2
but where, to say the truth ..... — iv. 3
that I may live to say, the dog ..... — iv. 4
kneels, and says—God save the queen? — iv. 4
strike, I say;—either be patient .... — iv. 4
I say amen to her. Stay, madam .... — iv. 4
to save her life, I'll say, she is not so — iv. 4
which, I say to her, did drain the purple — iv. 4
what where I best to say?..... — iv. 4
or shall I say, her uncle?..... — iv. 4
to arm me; leave me, I say ..... — v. 3
what shall I say more than I..... — v. 3
what says lord Stanley? will he .... — v. 3
say, amen, to all! (*rep.*)..... — v. 4
can be merry then, I'll say..*Henry VIII.* (prologue)
men might say, till this time ..... — i. 1
I say again, there is no English soul — i. 1
say not, treasonous. To the king I'll say't— i. 1
they say, they are devised by you .. — i. 2
let me say, 'tis but the fate of place.. — i. 2
that oft, says he, hath sent to me .... — i. 2
canst thou say further? I can ..... — i. 2
say, lord Chamberlain, they have.... — i. 4
what say they? such a one ..... — i. 4
hear what I say, and then go home.. — ii. 1
and must needs say, a noble one .... — ii. 1
and when you would say something — ii. 1
who's there, I say? how dare you.... — ii. 2
they will not stick to say, you ..... — ii. 2
which, to say sooth, are blessings .... — ii. 3
I'll to the king, and say, I spoke with — ii. 3
say, are you not stronger than you were? — ii. 3
therefore I say again, I utterly abhor — ii. 4
your speaking, and to say so no more — ii. 4
that's to say, I meant to rectify..... — ii. 4
be pleased yourself to say how far .. — ii. 4
break up the court: I say, set on .... — ii. 4
they willed me say so, madam ..... — iii. 1
but say, I warned ye; take heed .... — iii. 1
(I dare say, without vain-glory) .... — iii. 1
a kind of good deed, to say well..... — iii. 2
say, withal, if you are bound (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
say, I taught thee, say, Wolsey..... — iii. 2
their coronets say so; these are stars — iv. 1
no man living could say, this is my wife — iv. 1
i' the presence he would say untruths — iv. 2

SAY, his long trouble now is..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
as they say, spirits do (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
and yet my conscience says she's .... — v. 1
I do say, my lord, grievous ..... — v. 1
is the queen delivered? say, ay ..... — v. 1
I could say more, but reverence..... — v. 2
worst of all this table say so..... — v. 2
not sound, I say. Would you were half — v. 2
I have a little yet to say ..... — v. 2
I will say thus much for him ..... — v. 2
of thee, which says thus..... — v. 2
they'll say, 'tis naught ..... — (epil.)
if they smile, and say, 'twill do ..... — (epil.)
when I say—I love her ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
say I, she is not fair? ..... — i. 1
they say, he is a very man (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
so he says here. True, he was so .... — i. 2
I say, Troilus is Troilus (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
to say truth, brown and not brown (*rep.*) — i. 2
take't off, who will, as they say ..... — i. 2
say one of your watches..... — i. 2
as Ulysses says (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
he'll say in Troy, when he retires..... — i. 3
say so,—did not the general run then? — ii. 1
I say, the proclamation ..... — ii. 1
what I say of him. What? I say .... — ii. 1
thus once again says Nestor from .... — ii. 2
Hector, what say you to't ..... — ii. 2
then, I say, well may we fight ..... — ii. 2
and devil, envy, say Amen ..... — ii. 3
if she that lays thee out, says, thou .. — ii. 3
I shall say so to him ..... — ii. 3
Achilles bids me say,—he is..... — ii. 3
if you do say—we think him ..... — ii. 3
his thought, and say he is? ..... — ii. 3
what should I say? He is so plaguy — ii. 3
and say in thunder, Achilles ..... — ii. 3
well, you say so in fits ..... — iii. 1
what says my sweet queen? (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
why should you say—Cressida? ..... — iii. 1
they say, all lovers swear ..... — iii. 2
as what envy can say worst ..... — iii. 2
yea, let them say, to stick..... — iii. 2
which, you say, live to come in ..... — iii. 3
what says Achilles? would he aught — iii. 3
as no should say—there were wit .. — iii. 3
what say you to't? ..... — iii. 3
let her say what..... — iv. 2
is he here, say you? ..... — iv. 2
some say, the Genius so cries, come! — iv. 4
be thou true, say I, to fashion..... — iv. 4
but that you say,—be't so ..... — iv. 4
thus says Æneas; one that knows .. — iv. 5
that thou couldst say,—this hand .... — iv. 5
they say, he keeps a Trojan drab .... — v. 1
no more, I say (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
what says she there? Words, words.. — v. 3
Troilus, I say! where's Troilus (*rep.*) — v. 6
Fate, hear me what I say! ..... — v. 6
mark what I say ..... — v. 7
I say, at once let your brief ..... — v. 11
and say there—Hector's dead..... — v. 11
there is no more to say ..... — v. 11
I'll say of it, it tutors nature .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
imprisoned is he, say you? ..... — i. 1
there's none can truly say, he gives .. — i. 2
they say, my lords, that ira furor .... — i. 2
I have one word to say to you.. ..... — i. 2
Caphis, ho! Caphis, I say! ..... — i. 2
I am proud, say, that my occasions .. — ii. 2
nothing doubting, says he? ..... — iii. 1
and say, thou saw'st me not ..... — iii. 1
the more beast, I say ..... — iii. 2
one of my greatest afflictions, say.... — iii. 2
why, I say, my lords ..... — iii. 5
what should I say to you?..... — iv. 2
and say, as 'twere a knell unto our .. — iv. 2
and say, this man's a flatterer? ..... — iv. 3
I flatter not; but say, thou art..... — iv. 3
I'll say, thou hast gold ..... — iv. 3
what I shall say I have provided .... — v. 1
even so, sir, as I say ..... — v. 1
I must needs say, you have a little .. — v. 1
but say to Athens, Timon..... — v. 2
to say, thou'lt enter friendly ..... — v. 5
I say unto you, what he hath..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
can be content to say, it was ..... — i. 1
you must in no way say, he is..... — i. 1
they say, poor suitors have strong.... — i. 1
(this says the belly) mark me..... — i. 1
what say you to't? It was an answer — i. 1
they say, the city (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
what says the other troop? ..... — i. 1
yet, they say, all the yarn she spun.. — i. 3
say, has our general met the enemy? — i. 4
shall say, against their hearts..... — i. 9
no more, I say; for that I have not .. — i. 9
I cannot say, your worships have.... — ii. 1
those that say you are reverend..... — ii. 1
this, as you say, suggested at some .. — ii. 1
three, they say; but 'tis thought of every — ii. 2
than hear say how I got them ..... — ii. 2
let me say, I cannot speak him ..... — ii. 2
I say, if he would incline ..... — ii. 3
what must I say? I pray, sir..... — ii. 3
your good voice, sir; what you?.. — ii. 3
but says, he used us scornfully ..... — ii. 3
I would be consul, says he ..... — ii. 3
say, you chose him (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
I say again (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
wants not spirit to say, he'll turn .... — iii. 1
rather say, I play the man I am .... — iii. 2
have heard you say, honour and policy — iii. 2
or, say to them, thou art their soldier — iii. 2
now, say you what, and go about it .. — iii. 2
when they hear me say, it shall..... — iii. 3
if I say fine, cry fine ..... — iii. 3
peace, I say (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
lo, citizens, he says, he is content .... — iii. 3
but, as I say, such as become a soldier — iii. 3

SAY then; 'tis true, I ought so ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I would say, thou liest, unto thee.... — iii. 3
I say, it shall be so. It shall ..... — iii. 3
you were used to say (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
say, their great enemy is gone ..... — iv. 2
they say, she's mad. They have .... — iv. 2
power to say so to my husband ..... — iv. 2
have you an army ready, say you? .. — iv. 3
speak divine things, and say, 'tis true — iv. 5
that shall say, yea, to thy desires.... — iv. 5
one cannot tell how to say that..... — iv. 5
say, thwack our general? I do not say — iv. 5
I have heard him say so himself .... — iv. 5
directly, to say the truth on't..... — iv. 5
he'll go, he says, and sowle the porter — iv. 5
let me have war, say I ..... — iv. 5
if they should say, be good to Rome — iv. 6
I have not the face to say, beseech you — iv. 6
say not, we brought it ..... — iv. 6
and, to say the truth, so did very.... — iv. 6
very well: could he say less? ..... — v. 1
well, and say that Marcius return me — v. 1
with his unkindness? say 't be so? .. — v. 1
his liar (as you say, you have..... — v. 2
must say, you cannot pass ..... — v. 2
back, I say, go, lest I let forth ..... — v. 2
I'll say an errand for you..... — v. 2
I say to you, as I was said to..... — v. 2
but do not say, for that, forgive our.. — v. 3
say, my request's unjust, and spurn — v. 3
in my stead, say, would you have .. — v. 3
but, I say, there is no hope in't..... — v. 4
move the people with what he would say — v. 5
say no more: here come the lords .. — v. 5
your city Rome, (I say, your city) .. — v. 5
I am but, as you would say..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
our elders say, the barren, touched in — i. 2
when Cæsar says, do this, it is performed — i. 2
when could they say, till now..... — i. 2
you and I have heard our fathers say — i. 2
what you have to say, I will with .. — i. 2
did Cicero say any thing? ..... — i. 2
let not men say, these are their..... — i. 3
indeed, they say, the senators ..... — i. 3
awake, I say; what, Lucius! ..... — ii. 1
he says, he does; being then most .. — ii. 1
what say the augurers?..... — ii. 2
and he shall say, you are not well .. — ii. 2
Mark Antony shall say, I am not well — ii. 2
when you have heard what I can say — ii. 2
for some one to say, break up..... — ii. 2
say, I am merry: come to me (*rep.*) — ii. 4
prostrate, thus he bade me say ..... — iii. 1
say, I love Brutus, and I honour (*rep.*) — iii. 1
so says my master Antony ..... — iii. 1
alas! what shall I say?..... — iii. 1
the enemies of Cæsar shall say this.. — iii. 1
and say, you do't by our permission — iii. 1
bid me say to you by word of mouth — iii. 1
to him I say, that Brutus' love ..... — iii. 2
say of Brutus? He says, for Brutus' sake — iii. 2
let us hear what Antony can say .... — iii. 2
Brutus says, he was ambitious (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius — iii. 2
wisely I say, I am a bachelor (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
I am. I say, you are not ..... — iv. 3
did I say, better? If you did, I care not — iv. 3
there is no more to say? No more.... — iv. 3
what says my general? ..... — v. 1
I may say, thrusting it; for piercing — v. 3
what says my lord? Why this ..... — v. 5
say to all the world, this was a man! — v. 5
Cæsar's, I would say? Both? .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
which, you say, must change his horns — i. 2
Antony, thou wouldst say,—O my lord! — i. 2
if you find him sad, say, I am dancing — i. 3
what says the married woman?..... — i. 3
let her not say, 'tis I that keep ..... — i. 3
and say, the tears belong to Egypt .. — i. 3
say, this becomes him, (as his ..... — i. 4
all the east, say thou, shall call..... — i. 5
to say, as I said then! ..... — i. 5
and my auguring hope says, it will.. — ii. 1
I should say myself offended ..... — ii. 2
you must but say, I could not help it — ii. 2
say not so, Agrippa (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
say to me, whose fortunes shall rise — ii. 3
I say again, thy spirit is all afraid .. — ii. 3
get thee gone; say to Ventidius .. .. — ii. 3
and say, ah, ha! you're caught..... — ii. 5
if thou say so, villain (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
we use to say, the dead are well .... — ii. 5
what say you? hence, horrible ..... — ii. 5
say, 'tis not so, a province I ..... — ii. 5
if thou again say, yes..... — ii. 5
say in mine ear: what is't?..... — ii. 7
what's else to say? Be jolly, lords .. — ii. 7
ho, says a'! there's my cap ..... — ii. 7
as Menas says, is troubled with..... — iii. 2
would you praise Cæsar, say,—Cæsar — iii. 2
then does he say, he lent me ..... — iii. 6
do not say so, my lord ..... — iii. 6
what is't you say? Your presence .. — iii. 7
they say, one Taurus ..... — iii. 7
fall not a tear, I say; one of ..... — iii. 9
will yield us up. He says so ..... — iii. 11
none but friends: say boldly ..... — iii. 11
shall I say to Cæsar (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 11
and say, God quit you!..... — iii. 11
look, thou say, he makes me ..... — iii. 11
peace, I say, what should this mean? — iv. 3
from Cæsar's camp say, I am none .. — iv. 5
say, that I wish he never find..... — iv. 5
and, they say, we shall embattle .... — iv. 9
say, that the last I spoke was..... — iv. 11
let me say, before I strike this ..... — iv. 12
I say, O Cæsar, Antony is dead..... — v. 1
we'll hear him, what he says ..... — v. 1
go, and say, we purpose her no shame — v. 1
bring us what she says, and how .... — v. 1

SAY, I would die ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
say, good Cæsar, that I some trifles.. — v. 2
and say, some nobler token..... — v. 2
but he that will all that they say .... — v. 2
that I may say, the gods themselves — v. 2
but had most pretty things to say.... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
(it I offend not to say it is mended).. — i. 5
will my lord say so? ay, madam .... — i. 7
I was about to say, enjoy your ..... — i. 7
O happy Leonatus! I may say ..... — i. 7
why, so I say. Did you hear of ..... — ii. 1
they say, it will penetrate..... — ii. 3
but that you shall not say I yield.... — ii. 3
now say, what would Augustus Cæsar — iii. 1
I do not say, I am one ..... — iii. 1
we do say then to Cæsar ..... — iii. 1
say, and speak thick ..... — iii. 2
say she'll home to her father ..... — iii. 2
there's no more to say; accessible .. — iii. 2
son, I say, follow the king ..... — iii. 5
which, as I say, to vex her, I will.... — iii. 5
if it be, to say so, sir ..... — iv. 2
and I have heard you say, Love's.... — iv. 2
I'd say, my father, not this youth .... — iv. 2
our courtiers say, all's savage ..... — iv. 2
say, what thou art; why I should yield — iv. 2
you say he is so fell..... — iv. 2
say, where shall's lay him?..... — iv. 2
we'll say our song the whilst ..... — iv. 2
say his name, good friend..... — iv. 2
say you, sir! Thy name? Fidele .... — iv. 2
I will not say thou shalt be so ..... — iv. 2
so say I. Amen. No reason I ..... — iv. 4
pr'ythee, say. First, she confessed.... — v. 5
thou may'st say, and prove it in thy — v. 5
nor wherefore, to say, live, boy ..... — v. 3
that diamond upon your finger, say — v. 5
what should I say? he was too good.. — v. 5
O never say hereafter, but I am truest — v. 5
crown him, and say—long live our. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I say no more, nor wish no less ..... — i. 2
away, I say; now by the gods..... — ii. 1
Lavinia, how say you! I say no .... — ii. 2
the power that some say (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
though thy hard heart say no..... — ii. 3
shall I say, 'tis so? O that I knew .. — ii. 5
and let me say, that never wept before — iii. 1
O say thou for her, who hath done .. — iii. 1
now would she say that to her brother — iii. 1
and that you'll say, ere half an hour — iii. 1
as for my sons, say, I account ..... — iii. 1
hark, Marcus, what she says (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
heard my grandsire say full oft..... — iv. 1
boy what say you? I say, my lord .. — iv. 1
for so he bade me say ..... — iv. 2
lacks but your mother for to say and amen — iv. 2
as who should say, old lad, I am .... — iv. 2
what shall I say unto the empress?.. — iv. 2
but, say again, how many saw ..... — iv. 2
what says Jupiter? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
I could never say grace in all my life — iv. 3
as who would say, in Rome no justice — iv. 4
hath often overheard them say ..... — iv. 4
as he saith, so say we all with him .. — v. 1
say, wall-eyed slave, whither..... — v. 1
I say, thy child shall live..... — v. 1
what! canst thou say all this..... — v. 1
what says our general? ..... — v. 1
and say, I am Hermenge, sent from .. — v. 2
where, they say, he keeps ..... — v. 2
what says Andronicus to this device? — v. 2
what say you, boys? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
what say you, Romans? have we .... — v. 3
if you say, we shall, lo, hand in hand — v. 3
tell you what mine authors say. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
who dare say, Jove doth ill? ..... — i. 1
say, is it done? my lord, 'tis done..... — i. 1
unless thou say, Prince Pericles is dead — i. 1
nor boots it me to say, I honour him .. — i. 2
and will not say, he wants it..... — i. 4
what, Patch-breech, I say! What say you — i. 1
they say, they are half fish, half flesh.. — ii. 1
knights, to say you are welcome ..... — ii. 3
here say, we drink this standing-bowl — ii. 3
why sir, say if you had, who takes .... — ii. 5
says to them, if king Pericles .... — iii. (Gower)
whiles I say a priestly farewell to her.. — iii. 1
mariner, say what coast this is?..... — iii. 1
O, you say well. But I much marvel.. — iii. 2
gods, I cannot rightly say ..... — iii. 4
ha! says one, wilt thou? ..... — iv. 1
come, say your prayers speedily ..... — iv. 1
my masters, you say she's a virgin?.... — iv. 3
therefore say what a paragon she is.... — iv. 3
what canst thou say, when noble .... — iv. 4
she died by night; I'll say so ..... — iv. 4
as for Pericles, what should he say?.... — iv. 4
thou would'st say. Your honour (*rep.*) — iv. 6
I hear say, you are of honourable parts — iv. 6
come your ways, I say ..... — iv. 6
into an honest house, our story says — v. (Gower)
was it not thus? what say you ..... — v. 1
didst thou not say, when I did push .. — v. 1
than to say, my mother's name..... — v. 1
you have heard me say, when..... — v. 3
shall we say, doth love us most? ..... *Lear*, i. 1
what says our second daughter ..... — i. 1
what can you say, to draw a third..... — i. 1
if they say, they love you, all?..... — i. 1
what say you to the lady? love is not .... — i. 1
sister, it is not a little I have to say .... — i. 1
and, as I say, retire with me to my .... — i. 2
him that is wise, and says little ..... — i. 4
what says the fellow there? Call ..... — i. 4
your face bids me, though you say nothing — i. 4
how fell you out? say that ..... — ii. 2
no, I say. I say, yea. No, no ..... — ii. 4
have you no more to say? Few words.... — iii. 1
of all patience, I will say nothing ..... — iii. 2
go to; say you nothing ..... — iii. 3

SAY—he says his name's poor Tom ...... *Lear*, iii. 4
says suum, mun, ha no nonny, dolphin .. — iii. 4
you will say, they are Persian attire...... — iii. 6
bind him, I say. Hard, hard .... — iii. 7
I'd say, I had eyes again! .... — iv. 1
O gods! who is't can say, I am at .... — iv. 1
is not, so long as we can say .... — iv. 1
often 'twould say, the fiend, the fiend .... — iv. 6
to say ay and no too to every thing I said! — iv. 6
none does offend, none, I say, none ...... — iv. 6
your wife (so I would say), and your — iv. 6 (let.)
I know not what to say; I will not swear — iv. 7
they say, Edgar his banished son .... — iv. 7
either say thou'lt do't, or thrive by ...... — v. 3
mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so .. — v. 3
say thou, no: this sword, this arm .... — v. 3
some say of breeding breathes .... — v. 3
say, if I do; the laws are mine .... — v. 3
you look as you had something more to say — v. 3
he knows not what he says .... — v. 3
my master calls, and I must not say, no.. — v. 3
what we feel, not what we ought to say .. — v. 3
is the law on our side, if I say, ay? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my sword, I say! old Montague is come — i. 1
I will not say, how true .... — i. 1
my lord, what say you to my suit? .. — i. 2
to them say, my house and welcome — i. 2
ye say honestly: rest you merry!.... — i. 2
it should leave crying, and say, ay .. — i. 3
I pray thee, nurse, say I .... — i. 3
I'd say, thou hadst sucked .... — i. 3
what say you, can you love.......... — i. 3
and to say truth, Verona brags of him — i. 5
I say, he shall; go to: am I the...... — i. 5
she speaks, yet she says nothing .... — ii. 2
I know, thou wilt say, ay; and I will — ii. 2
they say, Jove laughs; O gentle Romeo — ii. 2
and be perverse, and say thee nay .. — ii. 2
ere one can say, it lightens .... — ii. 2
that's as much as to say, such ...... — ii. 4
you say well. Yea, is the worst well? — ii. 4
what she bade me say, I will keep to — ii. 4
as they say, it were a very gross (*rep.*) — ii. 4
go to; I say, you shall .... — ii. 4
did you ne'er hear say, two may .... — ii. 4
when I say so, she looks as pale...... — ii. 4
breath to say to me, that thou art .. — ii. 5
say either, and I'll stay the circumstance — ii. 5
what says he of our marriage? (*rep.*) — ii. 5
and says, God send me no need of thee! — iii. 1
say thou but I, and that bare vowel — iii. 2
if he be slain, say, I; or, if not, no .. — iii. 2
be merciful, say—death.............. — iii. 3
do not say—banishment .... — iii. 3
and what says my concealed lady .. — iii. 3
she says nothing, sir, but weeps .... — iii. 3
but what say you to Thursday? .... — iii. 4
I'll say, yon grey is not the morning's — iii. 5
some say, the lark (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
stuffed (as they say) with honourable — iii. 5
you say, you do not know the lady's — iv. 1
where, as they say, at some hours in — iv. 3
why, love, I say! madam! sweetheart! — iv. 5
what say you, Simon Catling? (*rep.*) — iv. 5
I know not what to say.............. — iv. 5
the singer: I will say for you........ — iv. 5
what says Romeo? or, if his mind be — v. 2
and hereafter say—a madman's mercy — v. 3
then say at once what thou dost know — v. 3
Romeo's man? what can he say in this? — v. 3
Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy ...... *Hamlet*, i. 1
they say, you spirits oft walk (*rep.*)...... — i. 1
what says Polonius? He hath, my lord .. — i. 1
I would not hear your enemy say so .... — i. 2
armed, say you? Armed, my lord........ — i. 2
then if he says, he loves you .... — i. 3
carrying, I say, the stamp of one .... — i. 4
say, why is this? wherefore? .... — i. 4
I say, away: go on,—I'll follow thee .... — i. 4
how say you then; would heart of man.. — i. 5
but you may say, not well .... — ii. 1
about to say? by the mass, I was (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
and, as you say, there was he gaming.... — ii. 1
or, rather say, the cause of this defect.... — ii. 2
how say you by that? still harping ...... — ii. 2
for the satirical rogue says here .... — ii. 2
say you? nay, then I have an eye of you — ii. 2
by your smiling, you seem to say so...... — ii. 2
and the lady shall say her mind freely .. — ii. 2
will they not say afterwards .... — ii. 2
for they say, an old man is twice a child — ii. 2
pr'ythee, say on (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
to say we end the heart-ach .... — iii. 1
I say, we will have no more marriages .. — iii. 1
(as I may say) whirlwind of your passion — iii. 2
played once in the university, you say? — iii. 2
as you say, my mother (*rep.*)............ — iii. 2
I will say so. By and by is easily said .. — iii. 2
of your dread command? O say! .... — iii. 4
why yet I live to say, this thing's to do .. — iv. 4
says, she hears, there's tricks i' the world — iv. 5
say you? nay, pray you, mark .... — iv. 5
they say, the owl was a baker's daughter — iv. 4
ask you, what it means, say you this .... — iv. 5
they say, he made a good end .... — iv. 5
they say, they have letters for you ...... — iv. 6
sailors, my lord, they say .... — iv. 7
in a postscript here, he says, alone ...... — iv. 7
wherein they say, you shine .... — iv. 7
let shame say what it will .... — iv. 7
the scripture says, Adam digged .... — v. 1
now thou dost ill, to say, the gallows is .. — v. 1
this question next, say, a gravemaker .. — v. 1
which could say, good-morrow, sweet lord! — v. 1
to be in't, and say it is thine .... — v. 1
very strangely, they say .... — v. 1
a man's life's no more than to say, one .. — v. 2
but as I say, spacious in the possession .. — v. 2
and say, you are not fit .... — v. 2
come. Another hit; what say you? ...... — v. 2

SAY you so? come on.................... *Hamlet*, v. 2
for, certes, says he, I have already chose. *Othello*, i. 1
hast heard me say, my daughter is not .. — i. 1
I say again, hath made a gross revolt .... — i. 1
light, I say! light! Farewell .... — i. 1
letters say, a hundred and seven gallies.. — i. 3
how say you by this change? .... — i. 3
in your own part, can you say to this? .. — i. 3
say it, Othello. Her father loved me .... — i. 3
ere I would say, I would drown myself .. — i. 3
I say, put money in thy purse .... — i. 3
what say you? No more of drowning .... — i. 3
you have little cause to say so............ — ii. 1
how say you, Cassio? .... — ii. 1
you say true; 'tis so, indeed.............. — ii. 1
as (they say) base men, being in love .... — ii. 1
to say so to the Moor .... — ii. 3
away, I say! go out, and cry (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 3
till to-night, I ne'er might say before.... — ii. 3
I may say so in this respect.............. — ii. 3
and what's he then, that says—I play.... — ii. 3
but, as they say, to hear music .... — iii. 1
what dost thou say? ((*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
save that, they say, the wars must ...... — iii. 3
I heard thee say but now .... — iii. 3
why, say, they are vile and false .... — iii. 3
to say—my wife is fair, feeds well........ — iii. 3
dost thou say so? she did deceive .... — iii. 3
like the mines of sulphur. I did say so .. — iii. 3
what shall I say? where's satisfaction? .. — iii. 3
but yet, I say, if imputation .... — iii. 3
in sleep I heard him say .... — iii. 3
patience, I say; your mind, perhaps .... — iii. 3
let me hear thee say that Cassio's not .. — iii. 3
I dare not say, he lies anywhere .... — iii. 4
for me to say a soldier lies (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
say you? It is not lost; but what (*rep.*) — iii. 4
and say, if I shall see you soon at night! — iii. 4
we say, lie on her, when they belie her .. — iv. 1
my lord, I say! Othello! How now .... — iv. 1
I say, but mark his gesture (*rep.*)........ — iv. 1
pr'ythee, say true........................ — iv. 1
go to, say no more. How shall I .... — iv. 1
hang her! I do but say what she is ...... — iv. 1
and she's obedient, as you say, obedient — iv. 1
she says enough; yet she's a simple (*rep.*) — iv. 2
such as, she says, my lord did say I was — iv. 2
I cannot say, whore; it does abhor me .. — iv. 2
by this hand, I say, it is very scurvy .... — iv. 2
he says, he will return incontinent ...... — iv. 3
say, that they slack (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
if you say so, I hope you will not kill me — v. 2
Lord have mercy on me! I say, amen .. — v. 2
ay. He'll not say so. No, his mouth .... — v. 2
but while I say one prayer. It is too late — v. 2
you heard her say herself, it was not I .. — v. 2
I say, thy husband (*rep.*)................ — v. 2
my husband say, that she was false? .... — v. 2
if he say so, may his pernicious soul .... — v. 2
if thou be'st a man: he says, thou ...... — v. 2
did you say, with Cassio?................ — v. 2
set you down this; and say, besides ...... — v. 2
'SAY'D—[*Col. Knt.*] 'say'd yet (*rep.*)...... *Pericles*, i. 1
SAYING—and the old saying is. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
what mean you by that saying?...... — v. 4
for saying so, there's gold .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
can tell thee where that saying was born — i. 5
saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes.... — ii. 5
and the old saying is .... — v. 1
and all those sayings will I .... — v. 1
put these sayings upon me? .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
saying, I liked her ere I went to wars. *Much Ado*, i. 1
if their singing answer your saying.. — ii. 1
out at a window? a proper saying! .. — iv. 1
must speak through, saying thus.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
and my saying apt? (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
by saying, that a Costard was broken — iii. 1
come upon thee with an old saying .. — iv. 1
reputed wise, for saying nothing. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
my meaning, in saying he is a good — i. 3
tempts me, saying to me, Gobbo .... — ii. 2
and such odd sayings, the sisters .... — ii. 2
while grace is saying, hood mine .... — ii. 2
let's see once more this saying graved — ii. 7
the ancient saying is no heresy...... — ii. 9
entreat me, past all saying nay...... — iii. 2
pulled out thy tongue for saying so. *As you Like it*, i. 1
that shall civil sayings show, some.. — iii. 2
for all the old gentleman's saying .. — v. 1
I do now remember a saying .... — v. 1
or spitting, or saying we are hoarse — v. 3
you would believe my saying .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
though 'tis a saying, sir, not due to me — iii. 2
goldsmith here denies that saying.. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
not dead, for all your saying.......... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
to prove my saying true .... *King John*, iii. 1
the heavy time; saying, what lack you? — iv. 1
twice saying pardon, doth not pardon. *Richard II.* v. 3
art an unjust man in saying so .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
saying, that ere long they should .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
but there's a saying, very old.......... *Henry V.* i. 2
and swift corantos; saying, our grace — iii. 5
come, 'tis a foolish saying; your reproof — iv. 1
but the saying is true, the empty .... — iv. 4
saying—the sanguine colour of .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
for saying, that the duke of York .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
saying, he'll lade it dry to have.... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the saying did not hold in him .... *Richard III.* ii. 4
only for saying—he would make his son — iii. 5
in saying it, you shall but say the truth — iii. 7
doing well with my well saying!.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
but, saying, thus, instead of oil.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
he raves in saying nothing .... — iii. 3
as the goodly saying is, O heart .... — iv. 4
deed of saying is quite out of use.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
yet you must be saying, Marcius is. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
to have't with saying, good-morrow — iii 3
much reason in his sayings ...... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
hast proved Lucilius' saying true .... — v. 5
a black dog, as the saying is .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

SAYING—have excuse, with saying.... *Pericles*, ii. 3
cold as a snow-ball; saying his prayers — iv. 6
but saying o'er what I have said. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
may give his saying deed; which is .. — i. 2
SAY'ST—by foul play, as thou say'st .. *Tempest*, i. 2
what thou say'st? .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
but, Launce, how say'st thou........ — ii. 5
what say'st thou? (*rep.* iv. 4) .... — iv. 1
what say'st thou, bully-rook? .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
say'st thou so, old Jack? .... — ii. 2
between nine and ten, say'st thou? .. — iii. 5
what say'st thou? .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
say'st thou, that house is dark?...... — iv. 2
say'st thou to this tune (*rep.*) .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
thou being, (as thou say'st thou art).. *Much Ado*, i. 3
say'st thou, bully Bottom?.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
ha, ha! what say'st thou?........ *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
ha;—what say'st thou? .... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
as thou say'st, charged my brother. *As you Like it*, i. 1
by my troth thou say'st true .... — i. 2
what say'st thou, Silvius? (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 5
thou say'st well: I do now remember — v. 1
what say'st thou to her?.............. *All's Well*, v. 3
no, say'st me so, friend? ...... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
why, thou say'st true; it is a paltry — iv. 3
what say'st thou, Biondello? .... — iv. 4
a maiden, as thou say'st he is........ — iv. 5
thou villain, what say'st thou?.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
thou say'st, his sports were hindered — v. 1
how say'st thou, that Macduff denies. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
what say'st thou, boy? look in...... *King John*, ii. 2
Philip, what say'st thou to the cardinal? — iii. 1
of Norfolk, what say'st thou to this? *Richard II.* i. 1
thou, now a dying, say'st—thou flatter'st — ii. 1
thou say'st well (*rep.*) .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what say'st thou to a hare .... — i. 2
what say'st, my lady? What is it.... — ii. 3
what say'st thou to this? (*rep.*)...... — ii. 4
the mass, lad, thou say'st true (*rep.* iii. 3) — ii. 4
what say'st thou, mistress Quickly? — iii. 3
mass, thou say'st true: the prince .. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
set me a weeping, an' thou say'st so — ii. 4
say'st thou me so? is that a ton ...... *Henry V.* iv. 4
what say'st thou then to my love! (*rep.*) — v. 2
what say'st thou, man, before dead .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
what say'st thou, Charles? (*rep.* v. 4) — iii. 3
what say'st thou, Majesty! (*rep.*).... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
what say'st thou? did the duke...... — i. 3
say'st thou me so? what colour is .. — ii. 1
what say'st thou, Henry (*rep.* iv. 5). 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
what say'st thou now? speak .... *Richard III.* iv. 2
what say'st? After—the duke his .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
what say's thou? ha! to pray for her — v. 1
what say'st thou to me now?...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
thou say'st; and thou say'st .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
what say'st thou? (*rep.* iv. 5)........ — ii. 7
these wars; and say'st, it is not fit .. — iii. 7
what is't, thou say'st? I say, O Cæsar — v. 1
weeps she still, say'st thou?.......... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
say'st thou? It is not fit.............. — ii. 1
thou say'st true; 'tis not the (*rep.*).... *Pericles*, iv. 3
say'st thou so? I beseech you, pardon me.. *Lear*, i. 4
thou say'st, the king grows mad .... — iii. 4
himself; what say'st thou to him? (*rep.*) — v. 3
what say'st thou (*rep.* iii. 5) .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and say'st thou yet, that exile is not — iii. 3
ha, ha, boy, say'st thou so? art thou.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
why, there thou say'st: and the more .. — v. 1
with the Moor, say'st thou?............ *Othello*, i. 1
what say'st thou, noble heart? .... — i. 3
SCAB—out scab! .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I thought, there would a scab follow. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
thou'rt a good scab: hold .... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
the loathsomest scab in Greece.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
opinion, make yourselves scabs? .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SCABBARD—scabbard, and all .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? *Much Ado*, v. 1
here in my scabbard; meditating .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
SCAFFOLD—unworthy scaffold .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
up to some scaffold, there to lose.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
SCAFFOLDAGE; such to-be-pitied *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
SCALD—that scalds with safety .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy.... *Henry V.* v. 1
will you be so goot, scald knave (*rep.*) — v. 1
water to scald such chickens .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
add to the number that may scald thee! — iii. 1
and scald rhymers ballad us out.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
mine own tears do scald like molten lead. *Lear*, iv. 7
SCALDED—scalded with my violent. *King John*, v. 7
SCALDING—summer's scalding heat. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
burning, scalding, stench, consumption.. *Lear*, iv. 6
SCALE another Hero's tower .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
a feather will turn the scale.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
put in two scales, will even weigh. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
nay, if the scale do turn but.... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
poizing us in her defective scale .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
in both scales against either scale .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
scale of dragon, tooth of wolf .... — iv. 1
in your lord's scale is nothing .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
will turn the scales between .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and lord Scales with him............ 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
let us resolve to scale their .... — ii. 1
the cause in justice' equal scales.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
heir and daughter of lord Scales.... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] and lord Scales, of you.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
in a scale of common ounces? .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I will venture to scale 't a little more. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
by certain scales i' the pyramid.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
in those crystal scales, let there.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
in equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2
till our scale turn the beam .... — iv. 5
had not one scale of reason to poise .... *Othello*, i. 3
SCALED—corrupt deputy scaled. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
scaled sculls before the belching. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
a cistern for scaled snakes! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
SCALING his present bearing ...... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
SCALL—on this same scall .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
SCALP—scalp of Robin Hood's.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
take this transformed scalp .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
thin and hairless scalps against.... *Richard II.* iii. 2

SCALY—a scaly gauntlet now.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
SCAMBLE—to tug, and scamble .... *King John*, iv. 3
SCAMBLING—scambling, out-facing. *Much Ado*, v. 1
that the scambling and unquiet time.. *Henry V.* i. 1
I get thee with scambling, and thou.. — v. 2
SCAMEL—[*Col. Knt.*] young scamels .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
SCAN—that makes us scan the outward. *Pericles*, ii. 2
to scan this thing no further ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
SCANDAL once can touch ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
in a tomb where never scandal slept.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
do set a scandal on my sex .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
give scandal to the blood o' the .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not without some scandal .... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
would the scandal vanish with .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
what a scandal is it to our crown ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thy scandal were not wiped away ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
his scandal of retire (*rep.*) .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but if black scandal, or foul-faced. *Richard III.* iii. 7
and after scandal them ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
did scandal many a holy tear..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
often dout, to his own scandal..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
you must not put another scandal on him — ii. 1
SCANDALED—scandalet company .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
scandaled the suppliants for ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SCANDALIZED, and foully spoken..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
it will make me scandalized. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
SCANDALOUS breath..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
yea, scandalous to the world.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
SCANNED-my wit being scanned. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
acted, ere they may be scanned ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
that would be scanned; a villain kills. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
SCANT—scant this excess .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
therefore, I scant this breathing..... — v. 1
scants us with a single famished. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
scant not my cups; and make .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
than she to scant her duty ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
to scant my sizes, and, in conclusion .... — ii. 4
and she shall scant show well .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
he's fat, and scant of breath..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
your serious and great business scant .. *Othello*, i. 3
or scant our former having in despite.... — iv. 3
SCANTED—had not scanted me.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
he hath scanted men in hair.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
you have obedience scanted, and well .... *Lear*, i. 1
return, and force their scanted courtesy — iii. 2
SCANTER—be somewhat scanter ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
SCANTING—scanting a little cloth .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
SCANTLING of good or bad.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SCANTLY—spoke scantly of me. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
'SCAPE—'scape being drunk, for want. *Tempest*, ii. 1
how didst thou 'scape? ..... — ii. 2
he cannot 'scape ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
a miracle, to 'scape suffocation .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
he cannot 'scape me ..... — iii. 5
in mortality can censure 'scape. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
thousand 'scapes of wit make..... — iv. 1
'scape a predestinate scratched face' .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
now to 'scape the serpent's tongue. *Mid. N. Dr.* (epil.)
to 'scape drowning thrice .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
here are simple 'scapes ..... — ii. 2
and not one vessel 'scape the dreadful — iii. 2
else how thou shouldst 'scape.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
in sooth, you 'scape not so .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to smile at 'scapes and perils ..... — v. 2
some 'scape; though I am not .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
if he 'scape, heaven forgive ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
no 'scape [*Col. Knt.*-scope] of nature. *King John*, iii. 4
if I 'scape hanging for killing .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
if they 'scape from your encounter .. — ii. 2
how 'scapes he agues, in the devil's.. — iii. 1
though I could 'scape shot-free..... — v. 3
master Snare, let him not 'scape....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
thy despite, shall 'scape mortality.. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
but if we haply 'scape, (as well ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
fly, to 'scape their hands!.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
who 'scapes the lurking serpent's .... — ii. 2
should he 'scape Hector fair .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and so 'scape hanging ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou shouldst not 'scape me here .. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
some innocents 'scape not.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
and so I shall 'scape whipping ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
to 'scape his hands, where I was like .. — iv. 3
Marina thus the brothel 'scapes .. — v. (Gower)
the fault would not 'scape censure..... *Lear*, i. 4
the villain shall not 'scape ..... — iii. 1
while I may 'scape, I will preserve..... — ii. 3
false justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape?— iii. 6
safe 'scape the king! Lurk, lurk ..... — iii. 6
we shall not 'scape a brawl .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
with death himself to 'scape from it — iv. 1
virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
and who shall 'scape whipping? ..... — ii. 2
and 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft — iii. 2
of hair-breath 'scapes i' the imminent.. *Othello*, i. 3
'SCAPED-I have not 'scaped drowning. *Tempest*, ii. 2
two Neapolitans 'scaped! ..... — ii. 2
what! have I 'scaped love-letters.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
not have 'scaped sixpence a day.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
Fleance is 'scaped. Then comes..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I have 'scaped by miracle .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and glad we 'scaped so well .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
that, having 'scaped a tempest ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
father 'scaped; or whether he (*rep.*).3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
or, had he 'scaped, methinks, we should — ii. 1
how 'scaped I killing, when I .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
he 'scaped the land, to perish on..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
Roderigo, and fellows that are 'scaped.. *Othello*, v. 1
SCAR—hare-lip, nor scar, nor mark. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
there remains some scar of it .... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
honour but of danger wins a scar .... *All's Well*, iii. 2
whether there be a scar under it .... — iv. 5
a scar nobly got, or a noble scar .... — iv. 5
deep scars to save thy life .... *Comedy of Errors*. v. 1
capable of wounds, and scars.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and show his scars, and say ..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
patches will I get unto these scars.... — v. 1
received deep scars in France.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
show me one scar charactered ..... — iii. 1
defaced with scars of infamy .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
'tis but a scar to scorn..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
SCAR-boasting show their scars.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
show them the unaching scars..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
scars to move laughter only ..... — iii. 3
the scars upon your honour.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I'll force the wine peep thro' their scars — iii. 11
thou and those thy scars had once .. — iv. 5
of Clotens had ever scar for.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
more scars of sorrow in his heart. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
my scars can witness, dumb although — v. 3
he jests at scars, that never felt.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
nor scar that whiter skin of hers than.. *Othello*, v. 2
SCARCE—and scarce think their eyes.. *Tempest*, v. 1
he will scarce be pleased withal. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
going will scarce serve the turn..... — iii. 1
will scarce obey this medicine ..... — iii. 3
his mother's milk were scarce out. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
it would scarce be answered ..... — iii. 3
Fabian can scarce hold him yonder — iii. 4
now scarce to be worth talking of .. — iii. 4
scarce confesses that his blood .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
there is scarce truth enough alive.... — iii. 2
I would scarce trust myself, though.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
an attending star, scarce seen.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
scarce show a harvest of their..... — iv. 3
of an old Roman coin, scarce seen .. — v. 2
where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
reverence) are scarce cater-cousins.. — ii. 2
who dare scarce show his head ..... — iii. 1
she scarce makes honest ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
I scarce can speak to thank ..... — ii. 7
or I will scarce think you have ..... — iv. 1
and that thou art scarce worth ..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
something: and scarce so much .... — ii. 5
three great oaths would scarce make — iv. 1
scarce can right me thoroughly .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
it shall scarce boot me to say..... — iii. 2
there's scarce a maid westward, but.. — iv. 3
scarce any joy did ever so long live.. — v. 3
scarce could understand it (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
of welcome makes scarce one dainty dish — iii. 1
knell is there scarce asked, for who .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
where words are scarce, they are .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
villain! thy lips are scarce wiped ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
scarce blood enough in all their..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
full scarce six thousand in .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
of Gloster, scarce himself, that bears. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
scarce can I speak, my choler..... — v. 1
moisture scarce serves to quench ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
scarce I can refrain the execution .. — ii. 2
scarce half made up ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
be quiet scarce a breathing while .... — i. 3
that scarce, some two days since .... — i. 3
stamp of honour is scarce current .... — i. 3
when scarce the blood was well washed — iv. 1
you have scarce time to steal from. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
if he live, will scarce be gentlemen .. — iii. 2
knows is so abundant scarce.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
my lord, I scarce have leisure..... — iv. 2
can scarce entreat you to be odd .... — v. 5
entertainment. I scarce know how. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and birth, scarce is dividant ..... — iv. 3
I can scarce think there's any ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
grants scarce distinction .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
thanks, and scarce can spare them .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
she can scarce be there yet ..... — iii. 5
when rich ones scarce tell true ..... — iii. 6
being scarce made up, I mean..... — iv. 2
scarce ever looked on blood ..... — iv. 4
the odds is, that we scarce are men .. — v. 2
have scarce strength left to ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
we could scarce help ourselves ..... — ii. 1
you'll scarce [*Col.*-vouchsafe] believe me — v. 1
I am scarce in breath, my lord ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
I can scarce speak to thee..... — ii. 4
for many miles about there's scarce a bush — ii. 4
is fixed, the'lesser is scarce felt ..... — iii. 4
was then scarce friends with him ..... — iv. 1
show scarce so gross as beetles..... — iv. 6
he's scarce awake; let him alone ..... — iv. 7
we scarce thought us blessed.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
and dare scarce come thither ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that will scarce hold the laying in ..... — v. 1
first, are scarce found to distaste ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
O she was foul! I scarce did know you .. — v. 2
SCARCE-BEARDED Cæsar have. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
SCARCE-COLD conqueror .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
of this yet scarce-cold battle ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SCARCELY believe this without..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
had scarcely more than would make .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
scarcely have coveted what was..... — iv. 3
of this forest, scarcely off a mile ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my eye will scarcely see it ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
good prayer will scarcely say amen. *Richard III.* i. 3
you scarcely have the hearts to tell.. — i. 4
I scarcely know myself ..... — ii. 3
armour on, which I can scarcely bear .. *Coriol.* iii. 2
like me, he'll scarcely look on't .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
must cast thee, scarcely coffined, in .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
of your person it would scarcely allay .... *Lear*, i. 2
which scarcely keeps thee warm ..... — ii. 4
we scarcely think our miseries our ..... — iii. 6
yet glance by, and scarcely bruise..... — v. 3
scarcely hears of this his nephew's..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
SCARCITY and want shall shun. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
forbid such scarcity of youth.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in scarcity of friends, I cleared . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
SCARE away, or rather did affright. *Mid. N's. Dr.* v. 1
will scare the herd.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a word, scare Troy out of itself. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
noise did scare me from the tomb. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
SCARECROW of the law .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
no eye hath seen such scarecrows ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the scarecrow that affrights our.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
SCARED out of him ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
they have scared away two of my. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and scared my choughs from the chaff — iv. 3
thy jealous fits have scared thy.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I scared the Dauphin, and his trull..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the Talbot, so much scared abroad .. — ii. 3
scared [*Col.*-scarred] the moon .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
SCARED—been scared out of his good wits. *Lear*, iv. 1
SCARF to my proud earth .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
like a lieutenant's scarf? you must .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the beauteous scarf veiling.... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
see thee wear thy heart in a scarf. *As you Like it*, v. 2
yet the scarfs, and the bannerets..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf — ii. 3
that jack-an-apes with scarfs ..... — iii. 5
in the knot of his scarf ..... — iv. 3
all but your scarf, that has ..... — iv. 3
with scarfs, and fans, and double. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
scarf up the tender eye of ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
maids their scarfs and handkerchiefs. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
SCARFED bark puts from her.... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
my sea-gown scarfed about me ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
SCARING the ladies like a crow-.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SCARLET—you, Scarlet and John?. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak!. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
peace to scarlet indignation ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
drinking deep, dying scarlet .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
Hood, Scarlet, and John ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
thy scarlet robes, as a child's .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
out, scarlet hypocrite! ..... — i. 3
scarlet sin, robbed this bewailing.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
thus jaded by a piece of scarlet ..... — iii. 2
mast, the brier's scarlet hips . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
forehead, and her scarlet lip .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
they'll be in scarlet straight at any news — ii. 5
SCARRE—[*Col. Knt.*] in such a scarry.. *All's Well*, iv. 2
SCARRED-mad, and scarred herself. *Richard III.* v. 4
him deep, and scarred his heart.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
SCATH in Christendom ..... *King John*, ii. 1
could not procure me any scath ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
them that have done scath to us .... *Richard III.* i. 3
Rome hath done you any scath .. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
trick may chance to scath you .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SCATHFUL grapple did he make.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
SCATTER all her spices on .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
such wind as scatters young men.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
their leader, scatter up and down ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and there scatters dangers, doubts.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
scatter them, as 'tis to make them sleep — v. 3
and ooze scatters his grain ..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
scatter and disperse the giddy Goths.. *Titus And.* v. 2
to scatter his crowns in the sun..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
SCATTERED smile ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
his plausive words he scattered not in. *All's Well*, i. 2
the troops are all scattered ..... — iv. 3
sons lie scattered on the bleeding .... *King John*, ii. 2
of convicted sail is scattered ..... — iii. 4
the thieves are scattered .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
pursue the scattered stray .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
have reinforced their scattered men .. *Henry V.* iv. 6
our soldiers, scattered and dispersed. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
shalt not dread the scattered foe ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
scattered in the bottom of the sea .. *Richard III.* i. 4
the dead bones that lay scattered by.. — v. 4
army is dispersed and scattered ..... — iv. 4
ploughed for, sowed and scattered.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
flight of fowl scattered by winds .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
to knit again this scattered corn ..... — v. 3
a power into this scattered kingdom..... *Lear*, iii. 1
scattered to make up a show .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
SCATTERING and unsure observance.. *Othello*, iii. 3
SCELERA—lentus audis scelera?.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
SCELERISQUE purus..... — iv. 2
SCENE-Falstaff hath a great scene. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
that's the scene that I would see .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
forsook his scene, and entered in.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
a tedious brief scene of young ..... — v. 1
what a scene of foolery I have .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the scene begins to cloud ..... — v. 2
than the scene wherein we play .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
last scene of all, that ends this ..... — ii. 7
give my scene such growing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
as if the scene you play, were mine .. — iv. 3
at your industrious scenes and acts.. *King John*, ii. 2
a little scene to monarchize ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
our scene is altered, from a serious.... — v. 3
the rude scene may end.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
as a scene acting that argument..... — iv. 4
to behold the swelling scene! .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
and the scene is now transported — ii. (chorus)
Southampton do we shift our scene — ii. (chorus)
our swift scene flies, in motion.... — iii. (chorus)
so our scene must to the battle fly — iv. (chorus)
what scene of death hath Roscius ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
what means this scene of rude .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
woe's scene, world's shame ..... — iv. 4
in jest, only to to fill the scene ..... — iv. 4
scenes as draw the eye to flow .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
in Troy lies the scene ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
must be the scene of mirth..... — iii. 3
might act the woman in the scene .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
and this unnatural scene they laugh at — v. 3
this our lofty scene be acted over.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
one scene of excellent dissembling. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
our fast-growing scene must .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
where our scenes seem to live .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
while our scenes [*Knt.*-tears].... — iv. 4 (Gower)
where we lay our scene ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
my dismal scene I needs must act alone — iv. 3
scene individable, or poem unlimited.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
well digested in the scenes, set down .... — ii. 2
the very cunning of the scene been struck — ii. 2
scene of it comes near the circumstance — iii. 2
SCENT—he is now at a cold scent.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
picked out the dullest scent. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
methinks, I scent the morning air ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
SCEPTRE shows the force of .... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
ay, by my sceptre ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
thou a sceptre's heir..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
more than all the sceptres..... — v. 1
put a barren sceptre in my gripe..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
twofold bales and treble sceptres carry — iv. 1
a sceptre, snatched with an unruly *King John*, iii. 4
now by my sceptre's awe I make .... *Richard II.* i. 1
the dust that hides our sceptre's gilt — ii. 1

SCEPTRE—handle of our sceptre ..Richard II. iii. 3
my sceptre, for a palmer's walking-staff — iii. 3
his high sceptre yields to the possession — iv. 1
and this unwieldly sceptre from my — iv. 1
golden sceptre for a leaden dagger ..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
now by my sceptre, and my soul .... — iii. 2
her sceptre so fantastically borne ....Henry V. ii. 4
not the balm, the sceptre, and the ball — iv. 1
when sceptres are in children's ....1 Henry VI. iv. 1
to put a golden sceptre in thy hand .. — v. 3
nor hold the sceptre in his ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
or sceptre, balance it; a sceptre shall.. — v. 1
not to grace an awful princely sceptre — v. 1
here is a hand to hold a sceptre up .. — v. 1
a sceptre, or an earthy sepulchre!....3 Henry VI. i. 4
the awful sceptre from his fist ...... — ii. 1
thy sceptre wrung from thee .... — iii. 1
his hand to wield a sceptre .... — iv. 6
to make the sceptre his ....Henry VIII. i. 2
who's that, that bears the sceptre? .. — iv. 1
crowns, sceptres, laurels, but by..Troilus & Cress. i. 3
a more larger list of sceptres ....Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
to throw my sceptre at the injurious — iv. 13
the sceptre, learning, physic..Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song)
not a sceptre to controul the world. Titus Andron. i. 2
SCEPTRED sway ....Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
of kings, this sceptred isle ....Richard II. ii. 1
sceptred office of your ancestors ..Richard III. iii. 7
SCHEDULES of my beauty........Twelfth Night, i. 5
are recorded in this schedule here.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
idiot, presenting me a schedule?..Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
this schedule; for this contains of ..2 Henry IV. iv. 1
read this schedule. Trebonius doth. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
SCHOLAR—hear you are a scholar. Merry Wives, ii. 2
he is a better scholar, than I .... — iv. 1
art a scholar: let us therefore.... Twelfth Night, ii. 3
a careful man, and a great scholar .. — iv. 2
a scholar, a statesman..........Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
some scholar would conjure her......Much Ado, ii. 1
Venetian, a scholar, and a soldier. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
neither the scholar's melancholy. As you Like it, iv. 1
unless you were a scholar, sir.. Taming of Shrew, i. 2
give unto you this young scholar .... — ii. 1
I am no breeching scholar in the schools — iii. 1
William is become a good scholar..2 Henry IV. iii. 2
never was such a sudden scholar made. Henry V. i. 1
all scholars, lawyers, courtiers......2 Henry VI. iv. 4
might ask by law, scholars ....Henry VIII. ii. 2
was a scholar, and a ripe, and good one — iv. 2
thy master dies thy scholar ....Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
and you're her laboured scholar........Pericles, ii. 3
the worst of all her scholars.......... — ii. 5
and she'll your scholar be............ — ii. 5
populous city will yield many scholars — iv. 6
thou art a scholar, speak to it, Horatio.. Hamlet, i. 1
as you are friends, scholars, and soldiers — i. 5
courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue — iii. 1
in the soldier, than in the scholar ......Othello, ii. 1
SCHOLARLY and wisely ....Merry Wives, i. 3
SCHOOL—my young man here to school — iv. 1
how now sir Hugh? No school to-day? — iv. 1
keeps a school i' the church.... Twelfth Night, iii. 2
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme.... Much Ado, v. 2
when she went to school......Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
too see him in a school ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
and the help of school; and wit's own — v. 2
I have discontinued school ..Merch. of Venice, iii. 4
brother Jaques he keeps at school .As you Like it, i. 1
creeping like snail unwillingly to school — ii. 7
when the schools, emboweled of ......All's Well, i. 3
no breeching scholar in the schools. Tam. of Sh. iii. 1
as willingly as e'er I came from school — iii. 2
I pray you, school yourself ....Macbeth, iv. 2
or, like a school broke up ....2 Henry IV. iv. 2
I have a whole school of tongues .... — iv. 3
murderous Machiavel to school....3 Henry VI. iii. 2
in schools, and brotherhoods.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
and schools should fall for private. Timon of Ath. v. 5
mettle, when he went to school ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
that we two went to school together — v. 5
we'll set thee to school to an ant..........Lear, ii. 4
toward school with heavy looks .Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
going back to school in Wittenberg ....Hamlet, i. 2
his bed shall seem a school, his board.. Othello, iii. 3
SCHOOL-BOY that had lost ....Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
the flat transgression of a school-boy. Much Ado, ii. 1
motion of a school-boy's tongue.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
the whining school-boy, with his .As you Like it, ii. 7
big enough to bear a school-boy's. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
whom, like a school-boy, you may ..1 Henry VI. i. 1
and school-boys' tears take up the.. Coriolanus, iii. 2
a peevish school-boy, worthless of .Julius Cæsar, v. 1
as school-boys from their books.. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
SCHOOL-DAYS' friendship ..Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
in my school-days, when I ....Merch. of Venice, i. 1
school-days, frightful, desperate ..Richard III. iv. 4
SCHOOLED, and yet learned ......As you Like it, i. 1
'twere good, he were schooled. Taming of Shrew, iv. 4
well, I am schooled; good manners. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
is ill schooled in bolted language ..Coriolanus, iii. 1
SCHOOLFELLOWS, whom I will ....Hamlet, iii. 4
SCHOOLING—private schooling. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
SCHOOL-MAIDS change their ..Meas. for Meas. i. 5
SCHOOLMASTER, made thee more.... Tempest, i. 2
marry, master schoolmaster ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
the schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical — v. 2
schoolmasters will I keep within .Taming of Sh. i. 1
to get her cunning schoolmasters .... — i. 1
you will be schoolmaster, and undertake — i. 1
as a schoolmaster well seen in music — i. 2
about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca — i. 2
my fellow schoolmaster doth watch — iii. 2
than look upon his schoolmaster ....Coriolanus, i. 3
we sent our schoolmaster.. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 9
Cæsar, 'tis his schoolmaster .... — iii. 10
unworthy I, to be her schoolmaster.... Pericles, ii. 5
pr'ythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster ....Lear, i. 4
must be their schoolmasters: shut your .. — ii. 4
SCIATICA, cripple our senators .. Timon of Ath. iv. 1
has the most profound sciatica?.. Meas. for Meas. i. 2
SCIATICAS, limekilns i' the palm Troilus & Cress. v. 1
SCIENCE—your own science ....Meas. for Meas. i. 1
more science, than I have in this ring. All's Well, v. 3
fully in those sciences, whereof.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
the sciences, that should become our ..Henry V. v. 2
SCIMITAR, that slew the ..Merchant of Venice, ii. 1
which with my scimitar I'll cool. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
he dies upon my scimitar's sharp. Titus Andron. iv. 2
SCION—marry a gentler scion to.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
our scions, put in wild and savage ..Henry V. iii. 5
that you call—love, to be a sect, or scion. Othello, i. 3
SCISSARS nicks him..........Comedy of Errors, v. 1
SCOFF—beaten with pure scoff!....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
with scoffs, and scorns, and..........1 Henry VI. i. 4
scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless .. — iii. 2
of late were daring with their scoffs.. — iii. 2
upbraidings and your bitter scoffs.. Richard III. i. 3
SCOFFER—foul to be a scoffer ..As you Like it, iii. 5
SCOFFING his state, and grinning. Richard III. iii. 2
SCOLD—hear them scold than fight. Merry Wives, ii. 1
to assume life, and scold with her.... Much Ado, ii. 1
how her sister began to scold .. Taming of Shrew, i. 1
she is an irksome brawling scold .... — i. 2
thou unadvised scold, I can produce. King John, ii. 1
take away this captive scold..:......3 Henry VI. v. 5
more, or scold it out of him........Henry VIII. v. 1
the flamen, that scolds against. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
that ever I was forced to scold......Coriolanus, v. 5
shrill-tongued Fulvia scolds. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
SCOLDING quean to a wrangling ....All's Well, ii. 2
for her scolding tongue (rep.).. Taming of Shrew, i. 2
she would think scolding would do .. — i. 2
away this scolding crook-back......3 Henry VI. v. 5
the scolding winds have rived ....Julius Cæsar, i. 3
SCONCE—merry sconce of yours.. Comedy of Err. i. 2
in your sconce. Sconce, call you it? — ii. 2
I must get a sconce for my head .... — ii. 2
at such and such a sconce ....Henry V. iii. 6
show them my unbarbed sconce?...Coriolanus, iii. 2
to knock him about the sconce with....Hamlet, v. 1
SCONE—gone to Scone to be invested ..Macbeth, ii. 4
will you to Scone? No, cousin ...... — ii. 4
invite to see us crowned at Scone .... — v. 7
SCOPE-your scope is as mine own. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
so every scope by the immoderate.... — i. 3
to give the people scope .... — i. 4
to a determined scope.................. — iii. 1
give me but scope of justice.......... — v. 1
sky gives us free scope ....All's Well, i. 1
[Col. Knt.] no scope of nature........King John, iii. 4
I do know the scope and warrant limited — v. 2
no further scope, than for his ......Richard II. iii. 3
scope to beat, since foes have scope to — iii. 3
even of his natural scope, when....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
give him line and scope; till ......2 Henry IV. iv. 4
offender granted scope of speech....2 Henry VI. iii. 1
may have some scope to beat......Richard III. iv. 1
let them have scope: tho' what...... — iv. 4
'tis conceived to scope..........Timon of Athens, i. 1
making your wills the scope of justice — v. 5
when you will it shall have scope. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
let his disposition have that scope ....Lear, i. 4
within her scope of choice ......Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
in the gross and scope of mine opinion.. Hamlet, i. 1
more than the scope of these dilated .... — i. 2
an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope! — iii. 2
SCORCH me up like a burning glass. Merry Wives, i. 3
to scorch your face, and to ....Comedy of Errors, v. 1
SCORCHED veins of one new burned. King John, iii. 1
never had scorched the earth........3 Henry VI. ii. 6
SCORE—for a score of kingdoms........ Tempest, v. 1
shoot point-blank twelve score ..Merry Wives, iii. 2
after he scores (rep.) ....All's Well, iv. 3 (letter)
strikes some scores away from ...... — v. 3
pence on the score for sheer. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
call him half a score knaves, or so .. — i. 2
six score fat oxen standing in........ — ii. 1
for she will score your fault upon. Comedy of Err. i. 2
he parted well, and paid his score ....Macbeth, v. 7
three or four score hogsheads ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
score a pint of bastard in............ — ii. 4
will be a march of twelve score ...... — ii. 4
an infinitive thing upon my score ..2 Henry IV. ii. 1
i' the clout at twelve score .... — iii. 2
how a score of ewes now? (rep.)...... — iii. 2
all shall eat and drink on my score.. — iv. 2
no other books but the score and .... — iv. 7
entertain a score or two of..........Richard III. i. 2
without a score of villains Timon of Ath. iii. 6 (grace)
let us score their backs ....Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 7
speak, how many score of miles ....Cymbeline, iii. 2
one score, 'twixt sun and sun........ — iii. 2
more than two tens to a score ....Lear, i. 4
is too much for a score .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4 (song)
eight score eight hours? (rep.) ....Othello, iii. 4
strike off this score of absence .... — iii. 4
SCORED—have you scored me? Well .... — iv. 1
SCORING, but upon the pate ....1 Henry IV. v. 3
SCORN is bought with groans .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
she did scorn a present that I........ — iii. 1
a woman sometimes scorns.......... — iii. 1
for scorn at first makes .... — iii. 1
if thou scorn our courtesy .... — iv. 1
let me sustain no scorn ....Twelfth Night, i. 5
O, what a deal of scorn looks........ — iii. 1
the argument of his own scorn........Much Ado, ii. 3
have so oft encountered him with scorn — ii. 3
'tis very possible he'll scorn it ...... — ii. 3
disdain and scorn ride sparkling in.. — iii. 1
condemned for pride and scorn so much?— iii. 1
I scorn that with my heels .... — iii. 4
for scorn, horn, a hard rhyme ...... — v. 2
did I deserve this scorn? ......Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
that I should woo in scorn? scorn and — iii. 2
in me seem scorn to you, bearing.... — iii. 2
I scorn you not; it seems that (rep.) — iii. 2
as in scorn, to follow me .... — iii. 2
sweet, do not scorn her so.... .... — iii. 2
in her behalf that scorns your services — iii. 2
think no scorn to meet at Ninus' tomb — v. 1
SCORN—will prove an idle scorn ..Love's L. Lost, i. 1
I think scorn to sigh, methinks...... — i. 2
how will he scorn? how will he...... — iv. 3
bruise me with scorn, confound me.. — v. 2
will bear your idle scorns, continue.. — v. 2
do not run; scorn running with..Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
the way to make her scorn you ..As you Like it, ii. 4
the red glow of scorn and proud .... — iii. 4
sweet Phebe, do not scorn me........ — iii. 5
take thou no scorn, to wear ...... — iv. 2 (song)
not a thing to laugh to scorn...... — iv. 2 (song)
if the scorn of your bright eyne .. — iv. 3 (letter)
till their own scorn return to ....All's Well, i. 2
that is honour's scorn, which challenges — ii. 3
but one that scorn to live in .. Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
laugh my woes to scorn ......Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
if he should scorn me so apparently.. — iv. 1
rail, taunt, and scorn me?............ — iv. 4
a loathsome abject scorn of me ...... — iv. 4
spurn fate, scorn death, and bear ....Macbeth, iii. 5
laugh to scorn the power of man .... — iv. 1
will laugh a siege to scorn................ — v. 5
weapons laugh to scorn .... — v. 7
what means this scorn ....King John, i. 1
which scorns a modern invocation .. — iii. 4
your daring tongue scorns to ......Richard II. iv. 1
name profaned with their scorn....1 Henry IV. iii. 2
charge me? I scorn you, scurvy ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
how! you fat fool, I scorn you ...... — ii. 4
with scorn shoved from the court .... — iv. 2
cause to curse the Dauphin's scorn ....Henry V. i. 2
I swear, I scorn the term .... — ii. 1
scorn, and defiance; slight regard .... — ii. 4
therefore he scorns to say his prayers — iii. 2
takes no scorn to wear the leek ...... — iv. 7
scoffs and scorns, and contumelious ..1 Henry VI. i. 4
I scorn thy strength; go, go.......... — i. 5
I scorn thee and thy fashion .... — ii. 4
thy scorns this way, Plantagenet (rep.) — ii. 4
and take foul scorn, to fawn on ...... — iv. 4
to be shame's scorn, and subject...... — iv. 6
which laughest us here to scorn ...... — iv. 7
proud, majestical, high scorn .... — iv. 7
will scorn the match .... — v. 3
in her heart she scorns our poverty ..2 Henry VI. i. 3
the nobility think scorn to go in .... — iv. 2
how I scorn his worthless threats! ..3 Henry VI. i. 1
and, after many scorns, many foul .. — ii. 1
presume to scorn us in this manner? — iii. 3
setting your scorns, and your mislike — iv. 1
my manly eyes did scorn a humble. Richard III. i. 2
teach not thy lip such scorn .... — i. 2
and with thy scorns drew'st rivers .. — i. 3
the wind, and scorns the sun .... — i. 3
what dost thou scorn me for my .... — i. 3
as 'twere in scorn of eyes .... — i. 4
injury, to scorn his corse .... — ii. 1
to mitigate the scorn he gives........ — iii. 1
to taunt and scorn you thus .... — iii. 1
disdained it, and did scorn to fly .... — iii. 4
'tis but a scar to scorn ....Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
this Trojan scorns us .... — i. 3
the pride and salt scorn of his eyes .. — i. 3
winged thus swift with scorn .... — ii. 3
what, does the cuckold scorn me?.... — iii. 3
gall, and theme of all our scorns! .... — iv. 5
I scorn thy meat; 'twould choke.. Timon of Ath. i. 2
the greater scorns the lesser .... — iv. 3
his hat thus waving it in scorn......Coriolanus, ii. 3
shall scorn him further trial than.... — iii. 1
Fortune knows, we scorn her.... Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
their blood thinks scorn, till it fly ..Cymbeline, iv. 4
wear mine, are titles but of scorn .... — v. 2
geck and scorn o' the other's villany? — v. 4
but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence — v. 4
he leaves me, scorns me .... — v. 5
not to be made a scorn in Rome.. Titus Andron. i. 2
in scorn to thee sent back............ — iii. 1
in that it scorns to bear another hue — iv. 2
scorn now their hand should give......Pericles, ii. 4
[Col.] you scorn believe me .... — v. 1
hissed him in scorn ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
scorn at our solemnity (rep.) .... — i. 5
too untimely here did scorn the earth — iii. 1
a martial scorn, with one hand beats — iii. 1
bear the whips and scorns of time......Hamlet, iii. 1
her own feature, scorn her own image.. — iii. 2
the gibes, and notable scorns ....Othello, iv. 1
for the time of scorn to point his slow.... — iv. 2
let nobody blame him, his scorn .. — iv. 3 (song)
SCORN'DST our brain's flow.......... — v. 5
SCORNED—hath slandered, scorned.. Much Ado, iv. 1
mocked at my gains, scorned ..Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
I am remembered, scorned at me. As you Like it, iii. 5
hearts that scorned to serve ....All's Well, v. 3
scorned a fair colour, or expressed.... — v. 3
the kitchen-vestal scorned you.. Comedy of Err. iv. 4
which I, disdaining, scorned ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
to be so baited, scorned, and stormed. Richard III. i. 3
one that scorned at me, now scorned — iv. 4
lost among ye, laughed at, scorned? Henry VIII. iii. 1
how in his suit he scorned you......Coriolanus, ii. 3
all poverty was scorned, and pride......Pericles, i. 4
SCORNFUL-sing a scornful rhyme. Merry Wives, v. 5
scornful Lysander! true, he hath ..Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
proud, scornful boy, unworthy this ..All's Well, ii. 3
contempt his scornful perspective.... — v. 3
dart not scornful glances from.... Taming of Sh. v. 2
thou scornful page, there lie thy part. Cymbeline, v. 5
blinding flames into her scornful eyes! ..Lear, ii. 4
SCORNFULLY—passing scornfully ..Henry V. iv. 2
but says, he used us scornfully......Coriolanus, ii. 3
SCORNING whate'er you could afflict. 3 Henry VI. i. 4
join with men in scorning your ..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
[Knt.] and seen thee scorning .. Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
scorning the base degrees by which. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
sharpest blow, Antiochus, scorning ....Pericles, i. 1
SCORN'ST thou at sir Robert?........King John, i. 1
SCORPION—full of scorpions is my....Macbeth, iii. 2
seek not a scorpion's nest ....2 Henry VI. iii. 2

SCORPION-as a scorpion to her sight..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
SCOT—ever valiant and approved Scot.1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
ten thousand bold Scots..... — i. 1
those same noble Scots, that are..... — i. 3
a Scot of them; no, if a Scot would save — i. 3
kills me some six or seven dozen of Scots — ii. 4
that sprightly Scot of Scots, Douglas — ii. 4
well said my noble Scot..... — iv. 1
as you, my lord, or any Scot that lives — iv. 3
I was not born a yielder, thou proud Scot — v. 3
I never had triumphed upon a Scot.. — v. 3
hold up thy head, vile Scot, or thou.. — v. 4
hot termagant Scot had paid me scot — v. 4
the noble Scot, lord Douglas ..... — v. 5
furious Scot, the bloody Douglas ....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
of English, and of Scots, are by the .. — iv. 3
against the Scot, who will make .....*Henry V*. i. 2
the main intendment of the Scot .... — i. 2
but that the Scot on his unfurnished — i. 2
as a stray, the king of Scots..... — i. 2
the weasel Scot comes sneaking..... — i. 2
and the Scots captain, captain Jamy — iii. 2
the king of Scots is crowned .....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
SCOTCH—is as a Scotch jig *(rep.)* ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
SCOTCHED—have scotched the snake.*Macbeth*, iii. 2
he scotched and notched him like...*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
SCOTCHES-room for six scotches.*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 7
SCOTLAND? I found it by the.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
mark, king of Scotland, mark .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
as if it felt with Scotland, and yelled .... — iv. 3
yet do not fear; Scotland hath ..... — iv. 3
O Scotland! Scotland! If such a one .... — iv. 3
have banished me from Scotland ..... — iv. 3
stands Scotland where it did?..... — iv. 3
your eye in Scotland would create ..... — iv. 3
bring thou this fiend of Scotland ..... — iv. 3
hail, king of Scotland! king of Scotland.. — v. 7
the first that ever Scotland in ..... — v. 7
mean for powers in Scotland *(rep.)* ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
son in Scotland being thus employed — i. 3
the banks of England, Scotland, Wales — iii. 1
lord Mortimer of Scotland hath sent — iii. 2
spoke of in Scotland, as this term of fear — iv. 1
O fly to Scotland, till that the nobles.2 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
I will resolve for Scotland ..... — ii. 3
to ripe his growing fortunes, to Scotland — iv. 1
then with Scotland first begin .....*Henry V*. i. 2
from Scotland am I stolen.....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
forced to live in Scotland a forlorn .. — iii. 3
Scotland, hath will to help ..... — iii. 3
Henry now lives in Scotland ..... — iii. 3
laid open all your victories in Scotland — iii. 3
SCOTTISH—of the Scottish lord ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
once more to your Scottish prisoners.1 *Henry V*. i. 3
your father, and the Scottish power.. — iii. 1
SCOUNDRELS, and subtractors ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
SCOUR—she can wash and scour.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
I wash, wring, brew, bake, scour ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
look you scour with juice of balm .... — v. 5
never saw I men scour so on .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
would scour these English hence?.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
shall scour my shame with it .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
I will scour you with my rapier .....*Henry V*. iv. 1
this day, to scour it in the dust .....*Pericles*, ii. 2
SCOURED-washed and scoured.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
than to be scoured to nothing with ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
shall be scoured in his rancorous....2 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
SCOURGE of greatness to be used....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
revengement and a scourge for me .. — iii. 2
will scourge with haughty arms..... — v. 2
with them scourge the bad revolting.1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
am I to be the English scourge ..... — i. 2
is this the scourge of France?..... — iii. 3
to scourge you for this apprehension — iii. 4
terror, and their bloody scourge! .... — iv. 2
the Frenchmen's only scourge ..... — iv. 7
Naples, England's bloody scourge! ..2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
what scourge for perjury can this ..*Richard III*. i. 4
have been a scourge to her enemies..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
to scourge the ingratitude that ..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
instruments to scourge [*Col. Knt*-plague]..*Lear*, v. 3
what a scourge is laid upon your.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
I must be their scourge and minister ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
the offender's scourge is weighed ..... — iv. 3
SCOURGED—whipped and scourged..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
yet nature finds itself scourged by the ....*Lear*, i. 2
SCOURING faults .....*Henry V*. i. 1
scouring my lord of York's armour ..2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
fearful scouring doth choke ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 3
SCOUT me for him at the .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
against us? say, scout, say.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
are not the speedy scouts returned..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
what tidings send our scouts?..... — v. 2
for by my scouts I was advertised ..3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
our scouts have found the adventure — iv. 2
where slept our scouts, or how ..... — v. 1
SCOWL—the scowl of night.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
men's eyes did scowl on Richard.....*Richard II*. v. 2
glad at the thing they scowl at .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
she can scowl [*Col. Knt*.-scrowl] ...*Titus Andron*. ii. 5
SCRAP—and stolen the scraps.... .*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
those scraps are good deeds past.*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
the fragments, scraps, the bits..... — v. 2
cold dishes, with scraps o' the court..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
SCRAPE trencher, nor wash dish.*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
if it be but to scrape the figures ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
a trencher! he scrape a trencher!.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SCRAPED one out of the table.....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
you will be scraped out of the ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of fair king Richard, scraped from ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
SCRAPING fathers' gold .....*Richard II*. v. 3
SCRATCH—tailor might scratch.*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
will scratch the nurse .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
scratch my head, Peas-blossom ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
but to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch — iii. 2
do but tickle me, I must scratch .... — iii. 2
scratch thee but with a pin .....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
that she should scratch you, who ....*All's Well*, v. 2
will make him scratch his beard. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a shallow scratch should drive.....1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
SCRATCH your heads .....*Henry VIII*. v. 3
and scratch my praised cheeks..*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 2
have one scratch my head i' the sun.*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I cannot scratch mine ear ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
scratch it [*Col. Knt*.-search] out of the ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
ay, ay, a scratch, a scratch ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
to scratch a man to death! ..... — iii. 1
SCRATCHED out your.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
'scape a predestinate scratched face ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
Priscian a little scratched .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
whom fortune hath cruelly scratched..*All's Well*, v. 2
I'll have thy beauty scratched ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
then you scratched your head ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
from death, that is but scratched .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
SCRATCHES with briers, scars.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
SCRATCHING could not make it worse.*Much Ado*, i. 1
scratching her legs.....*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
and I had the scratching of thee.*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 1
SCREAM—I heard the owl scream.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
strange screams of death ..... — iii. 3
SCREECH-OWL aye be called..*Troilus & Cress*. v. 11
SCREEN—to have no screen between ..*Tempest*, i. 2
your leafy screens thrown down .....*Macbeth*, v. 6
SCREENED and stood between .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
SCREWS me from my true .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
we fail! but screw your courage .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
SCREWED to my memory? .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
SCRIBBLED form, drawn with a pen.*King John*, v. 7
that parchment, being scribbled o'er.2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
SCRIBE-my master, being scribe.*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
figures, scribes, bards, poets ....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 2
will let thee, play the scribe ....*Titus Andron*. ii. 5
SCRIMERS of their nation, he swore ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
SCRIP—according to the scrip....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
yet with scrip and scrippage.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
SCRIPPAGE—with scrip and scrippage — iii. 2
SCRIPTURES of the loyal Leonatus*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the devil can cite scripture for his.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
with a piece of scripture, tell them...*Richard III*. i. 3
understand the scripture? *(rep.)* .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
SCRITCHING-scritch-owl, scritching.*Mid. N. Dr*. v. 2
SCRITCH-OWL, scritching loud..... — v. 2
the time when scritch-owls cry .....2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
boding scritch-owls make the concert — iii. 2
that fatal scritch-owl to our house ..3 *Henry VI*. ii. 6
SCRIVENER-fetch the scrivener..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 4
SCROLL of every man's name ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
call forth your actors by the scroll .. — i. 2
empty eye there is a written scroll?..*Mer. of Ven*. ii. 7
here's the scroll, the continent ..... — iii. 2
a gentle scroll; fair lady, by your .. — iii. 2
gracing the scroll, that tells of .....*King John*, ii. 2
your name in the scroll of youth ..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
accept this scroll, most gracious ....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
exceed the prescript of this scroll.*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
give the king this fatal plotted scroll. *Titus And*. ii. 3
what's here? a scroll; and written .. — iv. 2
sweet scrolls to fly about the streets.. — iv. 4
SCROOP, where lies our uncle .....*Richard II*. iii. 2
sir Stephen Scroop; besides a clergyman — iii. 3
the lord Scroop, I speak not.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
this to my cousin Scroop ..... — iv. 4
and the prelate Scroop, who, as we hear — v. 4
the bishop Scroop, Hastings .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
lord Scroop of Masham *(rep.* ii. 2). *Henry V*. ii. (cho.)
though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey — ii. 2
say to thee, lord Scroop; thou cruel — ii. 2
SCROYLE—these scroyles of Angiers .*King John*, ii. 2
SCRUBBED boy, no higher *(rep.)*..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
SCRUPLE—without scruple to hell.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
if I lose a scruple of this sport....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
no dram of a scruple *(rep.)* ..... — iii. 4
smallest scruple of her excellence.*Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
have to do with any scruple ..... — i. 1
even to the utmost scruple .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
twentieth part of one poor scruple.*Mer. of Ven*. iv. 1
and I will not bate thee a scruple ....*All's Well*, iii. 3
fears and scruples shake us .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
wiped the black scruples, reconciled.. — iv. 3
former scruple in our strong-harred ..*King John*, ii. 2
uncleanly scruple! fear not you .... — iv. 1
intermixed with scruples, and do set .*Richard II*. v. 5
a scruple, or indeed, a scruple itself..2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
but there remains a scruple in.....1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
possessed him with a scruple that..*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
committing freely your scruple to the — ii. 2
laid any scruple in your way..... — ii. 4
a tenderness, scruple, and prick..... — ii. 4
and the king's late scruple ..... — iv. 1
not making any scruple ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
for every scruple of her contaminated — iv. 1
I wretch, made scruple of his praise..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
or some craven scruple of thinking too.*Hamlet*, iv. 4
SCRUPULOUS-with scrupulous wit!.3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
powers breed scrupulous faction..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
SCUFFLE—in the scuffles of great fights — i. 1
SCULL—like scaled sculls ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
and yellow chapless sculls .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
his light to grubs and eyeless sculls? — v. 3
that scull had a tongue in it.....*Hamlet*, v. 1
may not that be the scull of a lawyer?.. — v. 1
a scull now hath lain you i' the earth .. — v. 1
this same scull, sir, was Yorick's scull.. — v. 1
SCULLION—away you scullion! ....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
like a very drab, a scullion! .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
SCUM—froth and scum, thou liest...*Merry Wives*, i. 1
purge you of your scum .....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
the filth and scum of Kent .....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
a scum of Bretagnes, and base .....*Richard III*. v. 3
SCURRIL—breaks scurril jests.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SCURRILITY-abrogate scurrility.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
pleasant without scurrility, witty .... — v. 1
SCURRILOUS-no scurrilous words *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SCURVY—a very scurvy tune (*rep.*)....*Tempest*, ii. 2
a most scurvy monster!..... — ii. 2
thou scurvy patch! ..... — iii. 2
scurvy jack-a-nape priest *(rep.* ii. 3) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
this same scall, scurvy, cogging..... — iii. 1
but a scurvy fellow ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (challenge)
a very scurvy fellow .....*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
SCURVY, nor a temporary meddler..*Mea. for Mea*. v. 1
scurvy, old, filthy, scurvy lord! .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
courtesies alone, they are scurvy ones — v. 3
I scorn you, scurvy companion ....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
better than I love e'er a scurvy young — ii. 4
you scurvy, lousy knave (*rep.*).....*Henry V*. v. 1
thou scurvy, valiant ass! .....*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 1
you scurvy lord! You curl!..... — ii. 1
that same scurvy doting foolish..... — v. 4
I am a rascal, a scurvy railing knave — v. 4
and, like a scurvy politician, seem .....*Lear*, iv. 6
scurvy knave! I am none of his ..*Romeo & Jul*. ii. 4
spoke such scurvy and provoking terms..*Othello*, i. 2
base notorious knave, some scurvy fellow — iv. 2
by this hand, I say, it is very scurvy .. — iv. 2
'SCUSE serves many men to..*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstacy.*Othello*, iv. 1
SCUT—my doe with the black scut?.*Merry Wives*, v. 5
SCUTCHEON plain declares .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
honour is a mere scutcheon .....1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
scutcheons, and your signs of conquest*Ant. & Cleo*. v.2
SCYLLA, your father .....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
SCYTHE—bate his scythe's keen edge.*Love's L. L*. i. 1
wanting the scythe, all uncorrected ..*Henry V*. v. 2
even with his pestilent scythe..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
SCYTHIA half so barbarous ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SCYTHIAN—as Scythian Thomyris..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 3
the barbarous Scythian, or he that.....*Lear*, i. 1
SEA—when the sea is.....*Tempest*, i. 1
off to sea again ..... — i. 1
a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre — i. 1
but that the sea, mounting to..... — i. 2
I would have sunk the sea ..... — i. 2
bore us some leagues to sea ..... — i. 2
to cry to the sea that roar'd to us..... — i. 2
I have deck'd the sea with drops ..... — i. 2
and hear the last of our sea sorrow .... — i. 2
your reason for raising this sea storm? — i. 2
like to a nymph o' the sea ..... — i. 2
but doth suffer a sea change..... — i. 2 (song)
sea nymphs hourly ring his knell .. — i. 2 (song)
being as they were, drenched in the sea — ii. 1
sowing the kernels of it in the sea .... — ii. 1
from whom we were all sea swallowed — ii. 1
I shall no more to sea, to sea ..... — ii. 2 (song)
then to sea, boys, and let her ..... — ii. 2 (song)
the sea cannot drown me..... — iii. 2
and the sea mocks our ..... — iii. 3
the never surfeited sea hath ..... — iii. 3
exposed unto the sea ..... — iii. 3
have incensed the seas and shores .... — iii. 3
'twixt the green sea and the ..... — v. 1
though the seas threaten ..... — v. 1
as when we first put out to sea ..... — v. 1
and promise you calm seas ..... — v. 1
thence into the raging seal..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and drench'd me in the sea..... — i. 3
as twenty seas, if all ..... — ii. 4
a sea of melting pearl ..... — iii. 1
why, it is at sea ..... — iii. 1
as the sea of sands ..... — iv. 3
I'll never to sea again .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
thy capacity received as the sea..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that lived upon the sea ..... — i. 2
you took me from the breach of the sea — ii. 1
men of such constancy put to sea.... — ii. 4
is all as hungry as the sea ..... — ii. 4
from the rude sea's enraged..... — v. 1
that went to sea with the ten....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
the great soldier, who miscarried at sea? — iii. 1
her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea — iii. 1
one foot in sea, and one on shore.*Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
that the wide sea hath drops too .... — iv. 1
on the beached margent of the sea .*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
have sucked up from the sea contagious — ii. 2
that the rude sea grew civil at .... — ii. 2
the sea will ebb and flow .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the pageants of the sea .....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a wind too great might do at sea .... — i. 1
that all my fortunes are at sea ..... — i. 1
in the narrow seas (*rep.* iii. 1)..... — ii. 8
have had any loss at sea or no?..... — iii. 1
guiled shore to a most dangerous sea — iii. 2
flow as hugely as the sea.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
great seas have dried, when miracles..*All's Well*, ii. 1
as are the swelling Adriatic seas..*Taming of Sh*. i. 2
have I not heard the sea, puffed ..... — i. 2
gain, or perish on the seas ..... — ii. 1
labour, both by sea and land ..... — v. 2
as well forbid the sea for to .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by sea, and by land; but I am not *(rep.)* — iii. 3
to see how the sea flap-dragoned it (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I wish you a wave o' the sea ..... — iv. 3
or the profound seas hide in ..... — iv. 3
I am put to sea with her ..... — iv. 3
the seas waxed calm, and we..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
in earth, in sea, in sky ..... — ii. 1
and wild watery seas, indued..... — ii. 1
for he is bound to sea ..... — iv. 1
and put to sea to-day ..... — v. 1
by wreck at sea? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
posters of the sea and land .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
the multitudinous seas incarnadine .. — ii. 2
the ravined salt sea shark ..... — iv. 1
upon a wild and violent sea ..... — iv. 2
large lengths of seas and shores.....*King John*, i. 1
the sea enraged is not half so ..... — ii. 2
and mountains, rocks, and seas..... — ii. 2
upon this side the sea (except ..... — ii. 2
in rage deaf as the sea, hasty .....*Richard II*. i. 1
precious stone set in the silver sea .. — ii. 1
bound in with the triumphant sea .. — ii. 1
after late tossing on the breaking seas? — iii. 2
in the rough rude sea can wash..... — iii. 2
being governed as the sea is.....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
clipped in with the sea that ..... — iii. 1
we ventured on such dangerous seas..2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
melt itself into the sea! ..... — iii. 1
and ebb back to the sea..... — v. 2
roared the sea, and trumpet-clangour — v. 5

SEA—the ooze and bottom of the sea....*Henry V.* i. 2
fresh streams run in one self sea ..... — i. 2
charming the narrow seas ..... — ii. (cho.)
cheerly to sea; the signs of ..... — ii. 2
bottoms through the furrowed sea.. — iii. (cho.)
it is a theme as fluent as the sea ..... — iii. 7
do sinfully miscarry upon the sea .... — iv. 1
winged thoughts, athwart the sea.... — v. (cho.)
out-voice the deep-mouthed sea .... — v. (cho.)
to cross the seas, and to be crowned.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
you, that were so hot at sea ..... — iii. 4
crossing the sea from England ..... — iv. 1
and in that sea of blood..... — iv. 7
to the fortune of the sea ..... — v. 1
their sembiance often on the seas ..... — v. 3
to cross the seas to England ..... — v. 5
hath prevailed beyond the seas .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
nigh wrecked upon the sea ..... — iii. 2
vaulting sea refused to drown me .. — iii. 2
with tears as salt as sea through .... — iii. 2
the sea received it; and so, I wished — iii. 2
is crept into the bosom of the sea .... — iv. 1
should make a start o'er seas ..... — iv. 8
and I unto the sea, from whence ...3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Faulconbridge commands the narrow seas — i. 1
as if a channel should be called the sea — ii. 2
like a mighty sea forced by the tide — ii. 5
the self-same sea forced to retire .... — ii. 5
shed seas of tears, and ne'er ..... — ii. 5
shall Warwick cut the sea to France — ii. 6
I'll cross the sea, to effect..... — ii. 6
and chides the sea that sunders..... — iii. 2
shall cross the seas, and bid false ... — iii. 3
with God, and with the seas ..... — iv. 1
passed, and now repassed the seas .. — iv. 7
in safety through the narrow seas .. — iv. 8
my sea shall such them dry ..... — iv. 8
add water to the sea ..... — v. 4
is Edward, but a ruthless sea? ..... — v. 4
and thyself, the sea, whose envious .. — v. 6
all scattered in the bottom of the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
burst to belch it in the sea ..... — i. 4
a bark to brook no mighty sea ..... — iii. 7
go cross the seas, and live with ..... — iv. 1
on the seas. There let him sink *(rep.)* — iv. 4
what makes he upon the seas? ..... — iv. 4
these stragglers o'er the seas again .. — v. 3
the wild sea of my conscience..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
even the billows of the sea..... — iii. 1 (song)
many summers in a sea of glory .... — iii. 2
as the shrouds make at sea ..... — iv. 1
the sea being smooth ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what raging of the sea?..... — i. 3
the seas and winds (old wranglers) .. — ii. 2
richer than sea and land?..... — ii. 2
when we vow to weep seas ..... — iii. 2
moves itself in a wide sea of wax.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
we must all part into this sea of air.. — iv. 2
where the light foam of the sea may — v. 3
attraction robs the vast sea ..... — iv. 3
the sea's a thief, whose liquid..... — iv. 3
entombed upon the very hem o' the sea — v. 5
he waxed like a sea; and ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
that, when the sea was calm ..... — iv. 1
such as you, a sea and land full..... — v. 4
by sea, and land, in every place .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
on such a full sea are we now..... — iv. 3
commands the empire of the sea... *Antony & Cleo.* i 2
Pompey is strong at sea ..... — i. 4
make the sea serve them ..... — i. 4
both what by sea and land ..... — i. 4
love me, and the sea is mine ..... — ii. 1
by sea he is an absolute master..... — ii. 2
we'll speak with thee at sea ..... — ii. 6
I must rid all the sea of pirates..... — ii. 6
at sea, I think. We have, sir ..... — ii. 6
you have been a great thief by sea .. — ii. 6
so quickly cut the Ionian sea..... — iii. 7
will fight with him by sea *(rep.)* .... — iii. 7
refusing him at sea, being prepared *(rep.)* — iii. 7
do not fight by sea; trust not..... — iii. 7
Publicola, and Cœlius, are for sea .. — iii. 7
till we have done at sea ..... — iii. 8
our fortune on the sea is out of breath — iii. 8
the myrtle leaf to his grand sea .... — iii. 10
by sea and land I'll fight: or I will — iv. 2
their preparation is to-day by sea .. — iv. 10
order for sea is given ..... — iv. 10
and the rich crop of sea and land.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
from Gallia I crossed the seas ..... — i. 7
on our terrible seas, like egg-shells.. — iii. 1
if you are sick at sea, or stomach- .. — iii. 1
the imperious seas breed monsters .. — iv. 2
and let it to the sea, and tell ..... — iv. 2
after your will, have crossed the sea — iv. 2
would make me spurn the sea ..... — v. 5
hath added water to the sea? .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
environed with a wilderness of sea .. — iii. 1
doth not the sea wax mad, threatening — iii. 1
I am the sea; hark, how her sighs *(rep.)* — iii. 1
happily, you may find her in the sea — iv. 3
until his very downfal in the sea .... — v. 2
the land, to perish on the seas..... *Pericles*, i. 2
of late, earth, sea, and air ..... — i. 4
put forth to seas, where when men — ii. (Gower)
the sea hath cast me on the rocks *(rep.)* — ii. 1
I marvel how the fishes live in the sea — ii. 1
what a drunken knave was the sea.... — ii. 1
till the rough seas, that spare not..... — ii. 1
spite of all the rupture of the sea ..... — ii. 1
was by the rough seas reft of ships .... — ii. 3
by misfortune of the seas has been .... — ii. 3
I leap into the seas, where's ..... — ii. 4
her nurse, she takes, and so to sea — iii. (Gower)
the sea works high, the wind..... — iii. 1
with us at sea it still hath been..... — iii. 1
standing bleak upon the sea ..... — iii. 2
even now did the sea toss upon..... — iii. 2
if the sea's stomach be o'ercharged .... — iii. 2
did the sea cast it up? ..... — iii. 2

SEA—that threw her in the sea..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
as doth the sea she lies in..... — iii. 3
for she was born at sea, I have named — iii. 3
that I was shipped at sea, I well ..... — iii. 4
wreath of flowers, ere the sea mar it — iv. 1
endured a sea that almost burst ..... — iv. 1
and thrown into the sea; but I'll see.. — iv. 2
sail seas in cockles..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
thwarting the wayward seas .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
he puts on sackcloth, and to sea — iv. 4 (Gower)
serve after a long voyage at sea..... — iv. 6
where we left him, on the sea .... — v. (Gower)
for I was born at sea. That sea? ..... — v. 1
lest this great sea of joys rushing ..... — v. 1
at sea, buried at Thursus, and found at sea — v. 1
how thou at sea didst lose thy wife .... — v. 2
at sea in childbed died she ..... — v. 3
thy burden at the sea, and called Marina — v. 3
wind blow the earth into the sea ..... *Lear*, iii. 1
if thy flight lay toward the raging sea .. — iii. 4
the sea, with such a storm ..... — iii. 7
as mad as the vexed sea ..... — iv. 4
hark, do you hear the sea? ..... — iv. 6
and waved like the enridged sea ..... — iv. 6
a sea nourished with lover's .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
the fish lives in the sea ..... — i. 3
shore washed with the furthest sea.. — ii. 2
my bounty is as boundless as the sea — ii. 2
a bark, a sea, a wind: for still ..... — iii. 5
I may call the sea, doth ebb and flow — iii. 5
empty tigers, or the roaring sea .... — v. 3
whether in sea or fire, in earth or air .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
beetles o'er his base into the sea? ..... — i. 4
looks so many fathoms to the sea..... — i. 4
or to take arms against a sea of troubles — iii. 1
haply, the seas, and countries different.. — iii. 1
mad as the sea, and wind, when both.... — iv. 1
ere we were two days old at sea — iv. 6 (letter)
and confine for the sea's worth ..... *Othello*, i. 2
from the Cape can you discern at sea? .. — ii. 1
if it hath ruffianed so upon the sea ..... — ii. 1
the Moor himself's at sea, and is in full — ii. 1
for I have lost him on a dangerous seal — ii. 1
high seas, and howling winds ..... — ii. 1
the great contention of the sea and skies — ii. 1
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas — ii. 1
like to the Pontick sea, whose icy current — iii. 3
more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea! — v. 2
SEA-BANK—the wild sea-banks.. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
the sea-bank with certain Venetians.. *Othello*, iv. 1
SEABOY—wet seaboy in an hour so.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
SEA-CAP—have no sea-cap on .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
SEA-COAL—end of a sea-coal fire .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
Oatcake, sir, or George Sea-coal .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
come hither, neighbour Sea-coal .... — iii. 3
go, get you to Francis Sea-coal..... — iii. 5
by a sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
SEA-FARER—this fresh never sea-farer. *Pericles*, iii. 1
SEA-FARING—this provide for .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
SEA-FIGHT—in a sea-fight .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
now, the next day was our sea-fight.... *Hamlet*, v. 2
SEA-GOWN scarfed about me ..... — v. 2
SEAL our happiness with,.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
and seal the bargain ..... — ii. 2
break the seal for once ..... — iii. 1
with which she uses to seal ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
or say, 'tis not your seal..... — v. 1
seals of love, but sealed.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
here is the hand and seal of the duke — iv. 2
experimental seal doth warrant .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
which I had rather seal with my death — v. 1
pure white, this seal of bliss! .*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
that he was fain to seal on..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to a notary, seal me there your .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I'll seal to such a bond *(rep.)*..... — i. 3
you shall not seal to such..... — i. 3
to seal love's bonds new made ..... — ii. 6
till thou can'st rail the seal from off — iv. 1
by him seal up thy mind. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
it is the show and seal of nature's .... *All's Well*, i. 3
seal the title with a lovely kiss?. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
not dared to break the holy seal. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
break up the seals, and read ..... — iii. 2
afterwards seal it, and again return .. *Macbeth*, v. 1
as seal to this indenture of my love.. *King John*, ii. 1
here is your hand and seal for ..... — iv. 2
makes, my hand thus seals it ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
the manual seal of death ..... — iv. 1
what seal is that, that hangs without — v. 2
we'll but seal, and then to horse ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
giddy mast seal up the shipboy's ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
that you should seal this lawless .... — iv. 1
rebellion with a seal divine ..... — iv. 1
and shortly will I seal with him .... — iv. 3
with the broken seals of perjury..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
seal up your lips, and give .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
might'st think upon these by the seal — iii. 2
for I did but seal once to a thing .... — iv. 2
she seals it with a curt'sey .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and thus I seal my truth ..... — iv. 8
I seal upon the lips of this ..... — v. 7
with my hand I seal my true..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
Buckingham seal thou this ..... — iii. 1
unto your grace the seal I keep..... — iii. 4
under the confession's seal ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I now seal it; and with that blood .. — iii. 1
under your hands and seals..... — iii. 4
render up the great seal presently .. — iii. 2
that seal, you ask with such a violence — iii. 2
to carry into Flanders the great seal — iii. 2
the giving back the great seal to us.. — iii. 2
a bargain made; seal it, seal it .... — iii. 2
seals a commission to a blank of ..... — iii. 3
[*Col. Kw.*] the seal of my petition. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
I will not seal your knowledge .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
seal what I end withall..... — iii. 1
together with the seal o' the senate.. — v. 5
with the seal of Cæsar *(rep.)*..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
this kingly seal, and plighter.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
seal then, and all is done ..... — iv. 12

SEAL—ratify; seal it with feasts .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
thy stamp, thy seal, and bids thee. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
although my seal be stamped..... — iv. 2
your hands and lips must seal it too .. *Pericles*, ii. 5
to seal the accuser's lips ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
seal with a righteous kiss ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
seal up the mouth of outrage for .... — v. 3
to give them seals, never, my soul .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
every god did seem to set his seal..... — iii. 4
must your conscience my acquittance seal — iv. 7
the model of that Danish seal..... — v. 2
all seals and symbols of redeemed sin .. *Othello*, ii. 3
SEALED-or sums in sealed bags .. *Merry Wives*. iii. 4
compact sealed in my function.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
but sealed in vain, sealed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
that's sealed in approbation..... — v. 1
and sealed under for another .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
a sealed bag, two sealed bags of ducats — ii. 8
and no sealed quarts .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
by Apollo's great divine sealed up. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
have sealed his rigorous statutes . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
have all offence sealed up ..... *King John*, ii. 1
which being sealed interchangeably.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
bear this sealed brief, with winged ... — iv. 4
hast sealed up my expectation.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
with blood he sealed a testament .... *Henry V.* iv. 6
the conquest fully been sealed up ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now thou art sealed the son..... — iv. 6
that wast sealed in thy nativity.... *Richard III.* i. 3
till we have sealed thy full desire. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
I found this paper thus sealed up . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
written and sealed between us .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
their own conscience sealed them .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
his sealed commission, left in trust .... *Pericles*, i. 3
this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
sealed up the doors, and would not let — v. 2
who, by a sealed compact, well ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
upon his will I sealed my hard consent. — ii. 2
she hath sealed thee for herself ..... — iii. 2
letters sealed: and my two schoolfellows — iii. 4
for every thing is sealed and done ..... — iv. 3
how was this sealed? Why, even in..... — v. 2
SEALED-UP counsel ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
brought this sealed-up oracle .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
SEA-LIKE—most sea-like. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
SEALING the injury of tongues.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the other three are sealing..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
SEALING-DAY betwixt my love.. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
SEAL-RING of my grandfather's .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
SEAM—with his own seam .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
through the rough seams of the waters. *Pericles*, ii. 1
SEA-MAID spawned him.. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
to hear the sea-maid's music .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
SEAMAN'S whistle is as a whisper.... *Pericles*, iii. 1
SEA-MARGE, steril and rocky-hard . *Tempest*, iv. 1
SEA-MARK—like a great sea-mark . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
and very sea-mark of my utmost sail .. *Othello*, v. 2
SEA-MEILS—[*Col. Kut.*-scamels] from. *Tempest*, ii. 2
SEAMEN fear wreck into bargains. *King John*, iii. 1
cried, good seamen, to the sailors..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
SEA-MONSTER: I stand for .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
in a child, than the sea-monster!..... *Lear*, i. 4
SEAMY—wit the seamy side without .. *Othello*, iv. 2
SEAR—calumny will sear virtue.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
thy crown does sear mine eyeballs.... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
is fallen into the sear, the yellow .... — v. 3
red-hot steel, to sear me..... *Richard III.* iv. 1
and sear up my embracements ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
SEARCH for my poor son..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
he sea mocks our frustrate search .... — iii. 3
and thus I search it with .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and my assurance bids me search. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
to search for a gentleman..... — iii. 3
to search for such a one..... — iii. 3
search, seek, find out ..... — iii. 3
see the issue of his search ..... — iii. 3
to search the house for his wife's love — iii. 5
and did he search for you..... — iii. 5
well on went he for a search ..... — iii. 5
I will search impossible places ..... — iii. 5
help to search my house this ..... — iv. 2
once more search with me ..... — iv. 2
search Windsor castle, elves ..... — v. 5
they are not worth the search. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
with him to search Bassanio's ship .. — ii. 8
know not what's spent in the search — iii. 1
a thing of his own search..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
let not search and inquisition quail — ii. 2
not to find that her search implies .... *All's Well*, i. 3
the search, sir, was profitable..... — ii. 4
marry, we'll search..... — iv. 3
should go in search of virtue..... *King John*, ii. 2
they are come to search the house ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
search his pockets. What hast ..... — ii. 4
search out thy wit for secret..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to search the secret treasons of .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
Cæsar's bowels, search this bosom . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
guarded! and the search so slow .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
go, bid my woman search for a jewel — ii. 3
go, and search. You have abused .. — ii. 3
and honour: which dies i' the search — iii. 3
and my brother search what companies — iv. 2
dost thou search my wound.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
[*Col. Kut.*] search out of the calendar .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
go search like noblemen, like noble *(rep.)* — ii. 4
of Pericles the careful search by.. — iii. (Gower)
search the market narrowly *(rep.)* .... — iv. 3
search every acre in the high grown .... *Lear*, iv. 4
infold me from the search of eyes. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
search about the churchyard *(rep.)* .. — v. 3
of woe, or wonder, cease your search .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
lead to the Sagittary the raised search .. *Othello*, i. 1
several quests, to search you out ..... — ii. 2
SEARCHED—have searched it... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the last time he searched for him.... — iv. 2
that searched a hollow walnut for .. — iv. 2
that will not be deep searched .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
who, inward searched, have livers. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
I have searched, I have inquired ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
he hath been searched among ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5

SEARCHERS of the town .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
SEARCHES to the bottom of.....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
SEARCHING of thy wound .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
when the searching eye of heaven..*Richard II.* iii. 2
a marvellous searching wine.....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
my own searching eyes shall ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
searching the window for a flint ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
SEARED—my maiden's name seared..*All's Well*, ii. 1
[*Col.*] often read, grown seared..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
that seared the wings of my sweet ..3*Henry VI.* v. 6
[*Knt.*] in these seared hopes .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
SEA-ROOM, an the brine and cloudy..*Pericles*, iii. 1
SEA-SALT tears .....*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
SEA-SICK, I think .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
who began to be much sea-sick ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
rocks thy sea-sick weary bark!..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
SEA-SIDE—in a rock by the sea-side..*Tempest*, ii. 2
'tis by the sea-side, browsing on .*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
we set on, Camillo, to the sea-side.... — iv. 3
walk before toward the sea-side..... — iv. 3
he hath despatched to the sea-side ..*King John*, v. 7
to the sea-side straightway.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
let's to the sea-side, ho! as well to see ..*Othello*, ii. 1
SEASON—past the mid season .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and of the season too, it shall ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
all this, to season a brother's ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
we kill the fowl of season.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
corrupt with virtuous season ..... — ii. 2
frame the season for your own harvest.*Much Ado*, i. 3
which may season give to her foul .. — iv. 1
we see the seasons alter .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
are not ripe until their season ..... — iii. 3
each thing, that in season grows ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and wait the season, and observe .... — v. 2
when mercy seasons justice .*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
how many things by season seasoned — v. 1
of Adam, the seasons'difference ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
a maiden can season her praise in ....*All's Well*, i. 1
I am not a day of season..... — v. 3
the fairest flowers o' the season ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
these jests are out of season ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
any man thus beaten out of season? — ii. 2
more than he's worth, to season .... — iv. 2
you lack the season of all natures ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
best knows the fits o' the season .... — iv. 2
would have done at the same season.1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
not a soldier of this season's stamp .. — iv. 1
health in very happy season.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
the seasons change their manners.... — iv. 4
and joys abound, as seasons fleet ...2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
for a season after, could not believe.*Richard III.* i. 4
sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing hours — i. 4
for so the season bids us be ..... — v. 3
spice and salt that season a man?..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
proportion, season, form, office ..... — i. 3
and the season can yield it....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
season the slaves for tubs ..... — iv. 3
the youthful season of the year....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
tell you at some meeter season ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
honest wills, which seasons comfort..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
with aptness of the season ..... — ii. 3
from youth of such a season ..... — iii. 4
we'll slip you for a season..... — iv. 3
to see this gracious season..... — v. 5
thus out of season; threading .....*Lear*, ii. 1
defend you from seasons such as these?.. — iii. 4
season love, that of it doth not taste!.*Rom.& Jul.* ii. 3
ever 'gainst that season comes wherein..*Hamlet*, i. 1
season your admiration for a while .... — i. 1
my blessing season this in thee! ..... — i. 3
it then draws near the season, wherein — i. 4
as you may season it in the charge .... — ii. 1
directly seasons him his enemy ..... — iii. 2
confederate season, else no creature .... — iii. 2
SEASONED with a gracious voice.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
be seasoned with such viands? ..... — iv. 1
many things by season seasoned are — v. 1
so seasoned with your faithful love.*Richard III.* iii. 7
from Rome all seasoned office.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
he is fit and seasoned for his passage?..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
SEAT where Love is throned.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
who newly in the seat, that it....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
give us some seats; come, cousin .... — v. 1
forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
which makes her seat of Belmont.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
this castle hath a pleasant seat .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
pray you, keep seat..... — iii. 4
the seat of Mars, this other Eden ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
now by my seat's right royal..... — ii. 1
against thy seat: both young..... — iii. 2
and in this seat of peace, tumultuous — iv. 1
thou live in Richard's seat to sit .... — iv. 1
my soul! thy seat is up on high .... — v. 5
that Holmedon and this seat of ours..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
vaulted with such ease into his seat — iv. 1
the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of ..... — v. 1
both roused in their seats .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
struck me in my very seat of judgment — v. 2
so soon did lose his seat.....*Henry V.* i. 1
to the crown and seat of France..... — i. 1
and did seat the French beyond ..... — i. 2
never valued this poor seat of England — i. 2
for your great seats, now quit..... — iii. 5
whose low vassal seat the Alps ..... — iii. 5
hoise duke Humphrey from his seat..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
I sat in seat of majesty ..... — i. 2
heir to England's royal seat ..... — v. 1
and this is the regal seat .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
shoulder do I build my seat ..... — ii. 6
like seat unto my fortune (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
and the seat of England's true-anointed — iii. 3
force the tyrant from his seat by war — iii. 3
shaken Edward from the regal seat.. — iv. 6
have we swept suspicion from our seat — v. 7
honour, state, and seat, is due to me.*Richard III.* i. 3
in the seat royal of this famous..... — iii. 1
more slander to thy dismal seat .... — iii. 3
the supreme seat, the throne majestical — iii. 7
well become the seat of majesty .... — iii. 7
canst yield a melancholy seat ..... — iv. 4

SEAT—of thy godlike seat.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ungrateful seat of monstrous..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
to the seat o' the brain .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we debase the nature of our seats.... — iii. 1
let Cæsar seat him sure .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
throws before thy seat a humble heart — iii. 1
forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
whilst the wheeled seat of ..... — iv. 12
my throne's a seat for baseness! ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
and thrown from Leonati' seat ..... — v. 4
for this, from stiller seats we came .. — v. 4
to approach the imperial seat ....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
built up for his chiefest seat ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
while memory holds a seat in this .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
he grew unto his seat ..... — iv. 7
lusty Moor hath leaped into my seat...*Othello*, ii. 1
SEATED—seated in the mean ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
and make my seated heart knock.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
before I see thee seated in that .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
if he were seated as king Edward is — iii. 1
and see him seated in the regal throne — iv. 3
now am I seated as my soul delights — v. 7
being seated, and domestic broils ..*Richard III.* ii. 4
assistance, is king Richard seated .. — iv. 2
so, now you are fairly seated .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
he was seated, his daughter with him..*Pericles*, ii. 4
what a grace was seated on this brow..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
SEA-TOST—the sea-tost prince..*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
SEA-WALLED garden .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
SEA-WATER shalt thou drink .....*Tempest*, i. 2
of the sea-water green, sir .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
SEA-WING-claps on his sea-wing *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
SEBASTIAN—my lord Sebastian. ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
what might, worthy Sebastian (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
and let Sebastian wake! ..... — ii. 1
thou'rt pinched for't now, Sebastian .... — v. 1
who with Sebastian, (whose inward..... — v. 1
Sebastian is thy name? ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
Sebastian, I have entertained thee .. — iv. 4
my name is Sebastian .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
my father was that Sebastian (*rep.* v. 1) — ii. 1
thou hast, Sebastian, done good feature — iii. 4
he named Sebastian..... — iii. 4
Sebastian are you? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
and fifty, Sebastian so many .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
SECOND—I'll be thy second .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
received a second life, and second father — v. 1
I second thee; troop on .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
and these are of the second edition .. — ii. 1
the second mads him.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the nurse of second woe ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
thus to second grief against yourself..*Much Ado*, v. 1
the first and second cause will not.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the second, silver, which this ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
to be the dowry of a second head .... — iii. 2
a second Daniel (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
so he served a second, and so .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
you shall not entreat him to a second — i. 2
is second childishness, and mere .... — ii. 7
the second, the quip modest..... — v. 4
I am the second son of old ..... — v. 4
from me, I bury a second husband ....*All's Well*, i. 1
a second time receive the confirmation — ii. 3
our widower's second marriage-day.. — v. 3
she will prove a second Griselda.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the second, and the third, nine....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
good my lords, be second to me ..... — iii. 3
my second joy, and first fruits of my — iii. 2
urging it the second time to me..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
highly beloved, second to none that .. — v. 1
who lies i' the second chamber?.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
great Nature's second course ..... — ii. 2
we were carousing till the second cock .. — ii. 3
our point of second meeting..... — iii. 1
being but the second generation ....*King John*, ii. 1
second a villain, and a murderer?.... — iv. 3
a second fall of cursed man.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
or base second means, the cords .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
never shall a second time to do .... — v. 2
that I am a second brother.....2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
second to none, unseconded by you .. — ii. 3
to second our attempt (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
the second property of your excellent — iv. 3
your workings in a second body..... — v. 2
the second, Henry lord Scroop..*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
in second accent of his ordnance .... — ii. 4
into a second course of mischief..... — iv. 3
a second Hector for his grim aspect..1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
art thou not second woman in the ..2*Henry VI.* i. 2
the second, William of Hatfield ..... — ii. 2
York in arms, to second him ..... — iv. 9
now begins a second storm to rise ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
Richard the second here was .....*Richard III.* iii. 3
by the second hour in the morning .. — v. 3
our cardinal, to second all his plot.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I believe, his second marriage shall.. — iii. 2
in second voice we'll not be ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
on him erect a second hope ..... — iv. 5
I will the second time, as I would buy — iv. 5
many so arrive at second masters.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
now prove good seconds .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
too violent for a second course of fight — i. 5
shamed me in your condemned seconds — i. 8
three-pence to a second day of audience — ii. 1
the second name of men ..... — iv. 6
fond of no second brood..... — v. 3
your sword, which we will second.... — v. 5
what was the second noise for? ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
press near, and second him ..... — iii. 1
shall try fortune in a second fight.... — v. 3
by the second hour i' the morn..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
where's Dolabella, to second Proculius? — v. 1
opportunity of a second conference ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
to enjoy a second night of such sweet — ii. 4
that is the second thing that I have.. — iii. 5
to second ills with ills, each elder worse — v. 1
if seconds had answered him ..... — v. 3
is the second that presents himself?....*Pericles*, ii. 2
and cursed be he that will not second it.. — ii. 4
buried a second time within these arms.. — v. 3

SECOND—what says our second daughter..*Lear*, i. 1
no seconds? all myself? why this would.. — iv. 6
of the first and second cause ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
the operation of the second cup ..... — iii. 1
are happy in this second match ..... — iii. 5
to rid her from this second marriage — v. 3
occasion smiles upon a second leave .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
haply, he's the second time come to..... — ii. 2
in second husband let me be accurst (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the instances, that second marriage move — iii. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead .. — iii. 2
so think thou wilt no second husband wed — iii. 2
a back, or second, that might hold ..... — iv. 7
if Hamlet give the first or second hit .... — v. 2
where each second stood heir to the first.*Othello*, i. 1
and compel her to some second choice .. — ii. 1
hazard such a place, as his own second .. — ii. 3
this is his second fit; he had one yesterday — iv. 1
I will be near to second your attempt .... — iv. 2
SECONDARILY, they are slanders ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
SECONDARY at controul .....*King John*, v. 2
in question, is thy secondary ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
SECONDED with the forward child *As you Like*, iii. 3
so doubly seconded with will.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the slave's report is seconded .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
SECRECY of thine shall be .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
provost, for thy care, and secrecy.*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
do implore secrecy, that the king..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
requires nothing but secrecy ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and for secrecy, no lady closer .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
the business asketh silent secrecy....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
but with advice, and silent secrecy .. — ii. 2
king hath in secrecy long married.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
secrecy, to defend mine honesty .*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Nature's infinite book of secrecy.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
her private actions to your secrecy ....*Pericles*, i. 1
in dreadful secrecy impart they did ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
secrecy to the king and queen moult no — ii. 2
no, in despite of sense, and secrecy, unpeg — iii. 4
SECRET—wrapt in secret studies .....*Tempest*, i. 2
unto the secret nameless friend.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
get such a secret from me ..... — ii. 5
some secrets to confer about ..... — iii. 1
wherein thou must be secret ..... — iii. 1
that will thrust himself into secrets — iii. 1
the book even of my secret soul ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
are as secret as maidenhead ..... — i. 5
to give me secret harbour .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
'tis a secret must be locked within .. — iii. 2
put them in secret holds ..... — iv. 3
what secret hath held you here .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I can be secret as a dumb man ..... — i. 1
a thousand times in secret ..... — iv. 1
other men's secrets, I beseech you.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
under the left pap: i' faith, secrets .. — iv. 3
wretched fools' secrets heedfully o'ereye — iv. 3
one word in secret ..... — v. 2
you swore a secret pilgrimage....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
toward heaven breathed a secret vow — iii. 4
a secret and villanous contriver ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
and all the secrets of our camp .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
discovered the secrets of your army.. — iv. 3
art to me as secret and as dear ....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
nor read the secrets in't.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to whistle off these secrets..... — iv. 3
thou to me thy secrets tell ..... — iv. 3 (song)
those secret things, all but what .... — iv. 3
sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel — iv. 3
will have fulfilled their secret purposes — v. 1
the finder-out of this secret ..... — v. 2
how now, you secret, black .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
deaf pillows will discharge their secrets — v. 1
his secret murders sticking on ..... — v. 2
by any secret course thy hateful life.*King John*, iii. 1
stay, and be secret, and myself will.*Richard II.* ii. 1
choose out some secret place ..... — v. 6
I will make a secret book .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
that, in his secret doom..... — iii. 2
secret whispers of each other's.*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
through a secret gate of iron bars ....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
search out thy wit for secret policies — iii. 3
I have a secret to reveal ..... — v. 3
hast thou by secret means ..... — v. 4
to pry into the secrets of the state ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
from treason's secret knife ..... — iii. 1
God's secret judgment ..... — iii. 2
the secrets of his overcharged soul .. — iii. 2
and live alone as secret as I may .... — iv. 4
advertised him by secret means....3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
if secret powers suggest but truth..... — iv. 6
in secret ambush on the forest side .. — iv. 6
to search the secret treasons of ..... — v. 2
as for another secret close intent ..*Richard III.* i. 1
the secret mischiefs that I set..... — i. 3
to gaze upon these secrets of the deep? — i. 4
the history of all her secret thoughts — iii. 5
the secret is so weighty .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to know the secret of your conference — iii. 3
this main secret in the packet ..... — iii. 2
and durst commend a secret to your ear — v. 1
the secrets of nature have not..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
other bond, than secret Romans ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I should know no secrets that appertain — ii. 1
then should I know this secret ..... — ii. 1
and not my husband's secrets? ..... — ii. 1
shall partake the secrets of my heart — ii. 1
the secret house of death...*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
this secret will force him.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
nay, the secrets of the grave ..... — iii. 4
I'll have this secret from thy heart.. — iii. 5
some marks of secret on her person... — v. 5
her husband to some secret hole..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
not trust the air with secrets ..... — iv. 2
by which time our secret be undone....*Pericles*, i. 1
he might know none of his secrets .... — i. 3
through which secret art, by turning.. — iii. 2
have secret feet in some of our best ports *Lear*, iii. 1
all blessed secrets, all you unpublished — iv. 4
to himself so secret and so close...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
give leave awhile, we must talk in secret — i. 3

SECRET—in the secret night .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
is your man secret? did you me'er .... — ii. 4
to tell the secrets of my prison-house .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
but you'll be secret,—ay, by heaven .... — i. 5
in the secret parts of fortune? ..... — ii. 2
is now most still, most secret, and most.. — iii. 4
her brother is in secret come from France — iv. 5
closet lock and key of villanous secrets. *Othello*, iv. 2
SECRETARY—my new secretary .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
preferred from the king's secretary .. — iv. 1
and the king's secretary; further, sir — v. 1
business, master secretary (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
SECRETEST man of blood..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
SECRET-FALSE: what need .. *Comedy of Errs.* iii. 2
SECRETLY—comes so secretly? .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
let her awhile be secretly kept in .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I will deal in this as secretly, and justly — iv. 1
is this morning secretly stolen away — iv. 1
did whisper often very secretly .... *Mid. N's Dr.* v. 1
do it secretly, and so farewell.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
given, sir, secretly to understand.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
she secretly o'erheard your daughter — ii. 2
shall secretly into the bosom creep .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
were best to do it secretly, alone.. *Richard III.* i. 1
trick, to be—secretly open .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
secretly to greet the empress' friends. *Titus And.* iv. 2
SECT—all sects, all ages smack.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
would she begin a sect ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
so is all her sect; an' they once .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a favourer of this new sect?..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
when sects and factions were.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
packs and sects of great ones ..... *Lear*, v. 3
[*Knt.*] as he in his peculiar sect ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
that you call—love, to be a sect, or science. *Othello*, i. 3
SECTARY—you are a sectary ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
have you been a sectary astronomical?.... *Lear*, i. 2
SECUNDO—primo, secundo, tertio. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
SECURE—Page be a secure fool.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
Page is an ass, a secure ass ..... — ii. 2
for a secure and wilful Actæon ..... — iii. 2
to make societies secure.. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
warm at home, secure and safe .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
secure and confident from foreign .. *King John*, ii. 1
sleep doubtless, and secure, that Hubert — iv. 1
open the door, secure, fool-hardy .. *Richard II.* v. 3
may do it as secure as sleep..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
numbers, and secure in soul .. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
they deemed me not secure..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
night the Frenchmen are secure .... — ii. 1
mine was secure. And so ..... — ii. 1
we'll sleep secure in Rouen..... — iii. 2
and to secure us by what we can .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
which secure and sweetly he enjoys. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
there shall I rest secure from force .. — iv. 4
there is no man secure ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
but that I know our state secure .. — iii. 2
I myself secure in grace and favour — iii. 4
is surety, surety secure ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
secure thy heart; if I would .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
to the mountains; there secure us.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
secure from worldly chances .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
sits aloft, secure of thunder's crack .. — ii. 1
he's more secure to keep it shut..... *Pericles*, i. 1
our mean secures us; and our mere..... *Lear*, iv. 1
upon my secure hour thy uncle stole .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
heaven secure him! So be it! ..... — i. 5
I do not do secure me in the error ..... *Othello*, i. 3
thus, not jealous, nor secure; I would not — iii. 3
to lip a wanton in a secure couch..... — iv. 1
SECURELY—dwells so securely as .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
stand securely on their battlements.. *King John*, ii. 2
my lord; securely I espy virtue..... *Richard II.* i. 3
we strike not, but securely perish .... — ii. 1
like Hector; but securely done.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
wars, whilst you securely slept.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
SECURING-here securing your repose. *Tempest*, ii. 1
SECURITY enough, to make .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
all know, security is mortal chiefest. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
through our security, grows strong. *Richard II.* iii. 2
he liked not the security ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
then they stand upon security! (*rep.*) — i. 2
mercy, but too much security ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
and made our footstool of security.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
fair leave, and large security.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
friendship, without security .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
your reverend ages love security .... — iii. 5
and hazard, from firm security.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
SEDGE—kiss to every sedge. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
now will he creep into sedges..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
Cytherea all in sedges hid.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
as the waving sedges play with .. — 2 (induc.)
SEDGED—with your sedged crowns .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
SEDGY—gentle Severn's sedgy bank.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
SEDITION—the vulture of sedition. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
and heaped sedition on his crown .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
of rebellion, insolence, sedition.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SEDITIOUS countrymen and us.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
seditious to his grace, and to the.... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
SEDUCE—of France did not seduce.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
that he will seduce the rest ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
that have the power so to seduce! ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
SEDUCED by thy flattery.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
yet was Solomon so seduced ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
many a maid hath been seduced .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
I was seduced to make room for .... *King John*, i. 1
I have seduced a head-strong..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
or how are they seduced, that we .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
seduced the pitch and height of all. *Richard III.* iii. 7
so firm, that cannot be seduced? .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
SEDUCER-a seducer flourishes. *All's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)
SEDUCING—seducing so my friends. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
SEE—would I might ever see that man . *Tempest*, i. 2
I have no ambition to see a goodlier man — i. 2
I ne'er again shall see her ..... — ii. 1
methinks, I see it in thy face..... — ii. 1
and my strong imagination sees a crown — ii. 1
ten to see a dead Indian ..... — ii. 2
when she sees me work..... — iii. 1
I would I could see this taborer ..... — iii. 2
where I have hope to see the ..... — v. 1

SEE the wonders of the world .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
there to see me shipped..... — i. 1
to see what folly reigns..... — i. 2
see it be returned; or else..... — i. 2
let's see your song ..... — i. 2
I see, you have a month's mind .... — i. 2
you may say what sights you see.... — i. 2
I see things too, although..... — i. 2
let me see what news ..... — i. 3
let me see (*rep.* iv. 4 and v. 4)..... — ii. 1
not an eye that sees you ..... — ii. 1
and still I see her beautiful..... — ii. 1
if you love her, you cannot see her .. — ii. 1
what should I see then? ..... — ii. 1
could not see to garter his hose (*rep.*) — ii. 1
could not see to wipe my shoes ..... — ii. 1
but see how I lay the dust ..... — ii. 3
how could he see his way. ..... — ii. 4
to see such lovers, Thurio..... — ii. 4
let me see thy cloak ..... — iii. 1
thou canst not see thy love ..... — iii. 1
I see a passenger ..... — iv. 1
and see the gentleman you ..... — iv. 2
when didst thou see me heave ..... — iv. 4
didst thou ever see me do such a trick? — iv. 4
see, where she comes ..... — v. 1
is this I see and hear! ..... — v. 4
let us see honest master Page..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
glad to see your worship's well (*rep.*) — i. 1
afraid if you see the bear loose ..... — i. 1
let me see thee froth and lime ..... — i. 3
and see if you can see my master.... — i. 4
well, I shall see her to-day..... — i. 4
let me see..... — ii. 1
you are come to see my daughter.... — ii. 1
go in with us, and see ..... — ii. 1
come and see the picture ..... — ii. 2
see the hell of having ..... — ii. 2
to see thee fight to see thee (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
if I see a sword out ..... — ii. 3
see what humour he is in..... — ii. 3
now I see, you'll be a courtier ..... — iii. 2
truly, sir, to see your wife ..... — iii. 2
I am sick, till I see her..... — iii. 2
have with you to see this monster.... — iii. 2
I see how thine eye would emulate.. — iii. 3
I see what thou wert, if fortune.... — iii. 3
she shall not see me..... — iii. 3
let me see't, let me see't! O let me see't! — iii. 3
you shall see sport anon ..... — iii. 3
see the issue of his search..... — iii. 3
I see 'tis an honest woman ..... — iii. 3
I see, I cannot get thy ..... — iii. 4
it would yearn your heart to see it .. — iii. 5
'tis a playing-day, I see..... — iv. 1
I see, you are obsequious in..... — iv. 2
now he shall see his own foolery .... — iv. 2
see but the issue of my jealousy..... — iv. 2
you cannot see a white spot. ..... — iv. 5
when Slender sees his time..... — iv. 6
Herne's oak, and you shall see wonders — v. 1
as you see, like a poor old man .... — v. 1
till we see the light of our..... — v. 2
when you see your time..... — v. 3
than all the field to see ..... — v. 5
see you these, husband?..... — v. 5
see now how wit may be ..... — v. 5
cannot you see but marry boys? .... — v. 5
eyes did see Olivia first ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
so long as I could see..... — i. 2
then let mine eyes not see! ..... — i. 2
when did I see thee so put down?.... — i. 3
unless you see canary put me..... — i. 3
and I hope to see a housewife..... — i. 3
let me see thee caper ..... — i. 3
he shall see none to fear ..... — i. 5
now you see, sir, how your fooling .. — i. 5
let me see your face ..... — i. 5
I see what you are ..... — i. 5
else would I very shortly see thee there — ii. 1
disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness — ii. 2
did you never see the picture..... — ii. 3
let me see, let me see, let me see .... — ii. 5
you might see more detraction ..... — ii. 5
see thee ever cross-gartered (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (let.)
let me see thee a steward (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (let.)
if you will then see the fruits (*rep.*).. — ii. 5
to see this age! ..... — iii. 1
did she see thee the while..... — iii. 2
as plain as I see you now ..... — iii. 2
and not all love to see you ..... — iii. 3
shall we go see the reliques ..... — iii. 3
first, go see your lodging ..... — iii. 3
do you not see you move him? ..... — iii. 4
but see, but see ..... — iii. 4
give ground, if you see him furious.. — iii. 4
this youth that you see here ..... — iii. 4
come, let's see the event ..... — iii. 4
he sees thee not..... — iv. 2
till I see his brains ..... — iv. 2
I do feel't and see't ..... — iv. 3
let me see his letter (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
did'st see Dick surgeon, sot? ..... — v. 1
and let me see thee in thy ..... — v. 1
see him delivered, Fabian..... — v. 1
hence shall we see, if power..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
I'll see what I can do..... — i. 5
we see it: but what we do not see.... — ii. 1
see that Claudio be executed ..... — ii. 1
doth your honour see any harm .... — ii. 1
if you live to see this come to ..... — ii. 1
see you, the fornicatress be ..... — ii. 2
to let me see them ..... — ii. 3
and see how he goes about to ..... — iii. 2
late come from the See, in ..... — iii. 2
rather rejoicing to see another merry — iii. 2
yet since I see you fearful..... — iv. 2
see, this be done, and sent ..... — iv. 3
to see thine eyes so red ..... — iv. 3
we are glad to see you..... — v. 1

SEE-let the subject see, to make .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
let's see thy face ..... — v. 1
you shall see how I'll handle her .... — v. 1
methinks, I see a quickening in..... — v. 1
and see our pleasure herein executed — v. 1
I see, lady, the gentleman is not..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I can see yet without spectacles (*rep.*) — i. 1
shall I never see a bachelor of ..... — i. 1
I shall see thee, ere I die ..... — i. 1
here you may see Benedick ..... — i. 1
and thou shalt see how apt it is to .. — i. 1
I never can see him ..... — ii. 1
I hope to see you one day fitted..... — ii. 1
I can see a church by daylight ..... — ii. 1
where's the count? did you see him? — ii. 1
than to see me at her chamber-window — ii. 2
and bring them to see this ..... — ii. 2
to see a good armour ..... — ii. 3
and see with these eyes? ..... — ii. 3
see you where Benedick hath hid.... — ii. 3
[*Knt.*] of quarrels you may see he is wise — ii. 3
to see how much he is unworthy .... — ii. 3
that's she scene that I would see .... — ii. 3
to see the fish cut with her golden .. — iii. 1
shall see her chamber-window entered — iii. 2
if you dare not trust that you see.... — iii. 2
if I see any thing to night why I .... — iii. 2
for I cannot see how sleeping ..... — iii. 3
all this I see; and see, that the fashion — iii. 3
you'll see he shall lack no barns .... — iii. 4
for you see, 'tis a busy time..... — iii. 5
God help us! it is a world to see!.... — iii. 5
all you that see her ..... — iv. 1
did see her, hear her, at that T ..... — iv. 1
see, see; here comes the man we went — v. 1
let me see his eyes ..... — v. 1
sweet, let me see your face ..... — v. 4
he no more shall see my face .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
before the time I did Lysander see .. — i. 1
as one shall see in a summer's day .. — i. 2
in their gold coats spots you see .... — ii. 1
we see the seasons alter ..... — ii. 2
laughed to see the sails conceive .... — ii. 2
and see our moonlight revels..... — ii. 2
but I might see young Cupid's fiery — ii. 2
next live creature that it sees ..... — ii. 2
when I do see your face ..... — ii. 2
makes me see thy heart..... — ii. 3
she sees not Hermia ..... — ii. 3
an actor too, perhaps, if I see cause .. — iii. 1
he goes but to see a noise that ..... — iii. 1
why do I see on thee? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
I see their knavery ..... — iii. 1
never to see me more (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
by some illusion see thou bring..... — iii. 2
shall I see that fond pageant see? .... — iii. 2
I see you all are bent to set ..... — iii. 2
never did desire to see thee more .... — iii. 2
you see how simple and how fond .. — iii. 2
if ever I thy face by daylight see .... — iii. 2
see, as thou wast wont to see ..... — iv. 1
methinks, I see these things with .... — iv. 1
one sees more devils than vast hell .. — v. 1
all as frantic, sees Helen's beauty .. — v. 1
of which your highness will see first — v. 1
I love not to see wretchedness..... — v. 1
you shall see no much thing ..... — v. 1
but what see I? No Thisby do I see.. — v. 1
through whom I see no bliss ..... — v. 1
you shall see, it will fall pat ..... — v. 1
I see a voice ..... — v. 1
for you see, it is already in snuff .... — v. 1
eyes do you see? how can it be?..... — v. 1
will it please you to see the epilogue — v. 1
not to see a woman in that term .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not to see ladies, study, fast ..... — i. 1
let's see the penalty..... — i. 1
but I would see his own perfection.... — i. 1
did I see that low-spirited swain — i. 1 (letter)
my lord Biron see him delivered o'er — i. 1
if ever I do see the merry days ..... — i. 2
some shall see—what shall some see? — i. 2
I would be glad to see it ..... — ii. 1
impatient to speak and not see ..... — ii. 1
what then, do you see? ..... — ii. 1
let me see a fat l'envoy ..... — iii. 1
to her white hand see thou do commend — iii. 1
see, see, my beauty will be saved .... — iv. 1
see; why did he see? to overcome — iv. 1 (letter)
to see him walk before a lady..... — iv. 1
to see him kiss his hand!..... — iv. 1
to see him in a school..... — iv. 2
that sees thee without wonder ..... — iv. 2
for all the wealth that ever I did see — iv. 3
the king your mote did see ..... — iv. 3
see a king transformed to a gnat? (*rep.*) — iv. 3
when shall you see me write ..... — iv. 3
who sees the heavenly Rosaline .... — iv. 3
my foot, and her face see ..... — iv. 3
the street should see as she walked .. — iv. 3
and to see no woman ..... — iv. 3
we see in ladies' eyes (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
an angel shalt thou see ..... — v. 2
to see a lady's face ..... — v. 2
see where he comes! ..... — v. 2
soft, let us see; write, Lord have .... — v. 2
tokens on you do I see ..... — v. 2
I see the trick on't ..... — v. 2
for Alisander, alas, you see, how 'tis — v. 2
do you not see, Pompey is ..... — v. 2
not see the sandy hour-glass..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and see my wealthy Andrew docked — i. 1
and see the holy edifice of stone..... — i. 1
for aught I see, they are as sick ..... — i. 2
and, let me see (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
see to my house, left in ..... — i. 3
see these letters delivered..... — ii. 2
than his fellows: see it done ..... — ii. 2
well, we shall see your bearing ..... — ii. 2
at supper shalt thou see Lorenzo.... — ii. 3

SEE—not have my father see me..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
well, thou shalt see, thy eyes ..... — ii. 5
I will not say, you shall see ..... — ii. 5
and lovers cannot see the pretty .... — ii. 6
blush to see me thus transformed.... — ii. 6
let me see (*rep.* ii. 9) ..... — ii. 7
let's see once more this saying ..... — ii. 7
as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia .... — ii. 7
for I long to see quick Cupid's post.. — ii. 9
I shall never see my gold again..... — iii. 1
see [*Col. Knt.*-fee] me an officer ..... — iii. 1
and you shall see 'tis purchased by — iii. 2
how could he see to do them?..... — iii. 2
whether what I see be true ..... — iii. 2
you see me, lord Bassanio, where .. — iii. 2
you shall see how much I was ..... — iii. 2
if I might but see ..... — iii. 2 (letter)
Bassanio come to see me pay ..... — iii. 3
see thou render this into my ..... — iii. 4
we'll see our husbands before they (*rep.*) — iii. 4
none of us should see salvation ..... — iv. 1
thyself shalt see the act..... — iv. 1
that thou shalt see the difference .... — iv. 1
I see sir, you are liberal in offers .... — iv. 1
I'll see if I can get my husband's .... — iv. 2
did you see master Lorenzo, and mistress — v. 1
that light we see, is burning in ..... — v. 1
we did not see the candle ..... — v. 1
nothing is good, I see, without respect — v. 1
but you see my finger hath not ..... — v. 1
your bed until I see the ring (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
I see myself,—Mark you but that! (*rep.*)— v. 1
I hope, I shall see an end of him..*As you Like it*, i. 1
herein, I see, thou lovest me not with — i. 2
let me see; what think you of ..... — i. 2
your ladyships, you may see the end — i. 2
longs to see this broken music ..... — i. 2
shall we see this wrestling (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
speak to him, ladies; see if you can.. — i. 2
I cannot hear of any that did see her — ii. 2
but what is, come see, and in my..... — ii. 4
here shall he see no enemy (*rep.*) — ii. 5 (song)
thus may we see, quoth he, how — ii. 7
let me see wherein my tongue hath.. — ii. 7
not see him since? ..... — iii. 1
shall see thy virtue witnessed every — iii. 2
to see my ewes graze, and my lambs — iii. 2
I cannot see else how thou shouldst — iii. 2
and when shalt thou see him again? — iii. 2
pity to see such a sight ..... — iii. 2
you shall see him. There I shall see — iii. 2
that you see dwell where she..... — iii. 2
I would fain see this meeting..... — iii. 3
I am very glad to see you ..... — iii. 3
if you will see a pageant truly ..... — iii. 4
I see no more in you than ..... — iii. 5
of you she sees herself more..... — iii. 5
though all the world could see, none — iii. 5
your own land, to see other men's .. — iv. 1
for, I see, love hath made thee ..... — iv. 3
meat and drink to me to see a clown — v. 1
how it grieves me to see thee ..... — v. 2
to see no pastime, I..... — v. 4
not the fashion to see the lady ..... — (epil.)
than to see the lord ..... — (epil.)
to see him every hour .....*All's Well*, i. 1
full oft we see cold wisdom ..... — i. 1
let me see (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... — i. 1
that makes me see, and cannot ..... — i. 1
that mean to see the Tuscan service — i. 2
now I see the mystery of your ..... — i. 3
and thine eyes see it so grossly shown — i. 3
the last monarchy), see, that you come — ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] I'll see thee to stand up .. — ii. 1
if you will see her (*rep.*) ..... — ii 1
I see things may serve long..... — ii. 2
and see, who shuns thy love ..... — ii. 3
two days ere I shall see you ..... — ii. 5
let me see what he writes..... — iii. 1
when you see my son, to tell him .. — iii. 2
here you shall see a countryman .... — iii. 5
when your lordship sees ..... — iii. 6
you shall see his fall to-night (*rep.*) — iii. 6
a fair creature; will you go see her? — iii. 6
now I see the bottom of your (*rep.*) — iii. 7
I see that men make hopes .....e — iv. 2
we still see them reveal themselves.. — iv. 3
have him see his company anatomized — iv. 3
we'll see what may be done..... — iv. 3
or let me see my death!..... — iv. 3
I hope I shall see him ere I die..... — iv. 5
let us go see your son, I pray you.... — iv. 5
since you're like to see the king .... — v. 1
for thou may'st see a sunshine ..... — v. 3
cries to see what's done ..... — v. 3
here we'll stay to see our widower's.. — v. 3
now, pray you, let me see it ..... — v. 3
more than to see this ring ..... — v. 3
is 't real, that I see?..... — v. 3
the shadow of a wife you see ..... — v. 3
my dear mother, do I see you living? — v. 3
see, doth he breathe? ..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
sirrah, go see what trumpet 'tis .. — 1 (induc.)
and see him dressed in all suits .. — 1 (induc.)
to see her noble lord restored .... — 1 (induc.)
see this despatched with all..... — 1 (induc.)
I see, I hear, I speak ..... — 2 (induc.)
how we joy to see your wit ..... — 2 (induc.)
well, we'll see 't; come, madam.. — 2 (induc.)
to see fair Padua, nursery of arts .... — i. 1
in the other's silence I do see maids' — i. 1
but see! while idly I stood ..... — i. 1
to see my friends in Padua ..... — i. 2
(for aught I see.) two and thirty .... — i. 2
am come abroad to see the world .... — i. 2
I will not sleep, Hortensio till I see her — i. 2
no more eyes to see withal ..... — i. 2
here's no knavery! see; to beguile .. — i. 2
see that at any hand; and see you read no— i. 2
good days, and long, to see ..... — i. 2

SEE—you yet ever see Baptista's ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
whom thou lovest best; see thou .... — ii. 1
nay, now I see, she is your treasure.. — ii. 1
I see, you do not mean to..... — ii. 1
you shall go see your pupils presently — ii. 1
O let me see thee walk ..... — ii. 1
whereby I see thy beauty..... — ii. 1
I'll see thee hanged on Sunday (*rep.*) — ii. 1
'tis a world to see, how tame ..... — ii. 1
I see no reason, but supposed Lucentio — ii. 1
now let me see if I can construe it .. — iii. 1
where I am, and sees you there..... — iii. 2
see not your bride in these ..... — iii. 2
and see the event of this ..... — iii. 2
I see, a woman may be made..... — iii. 2
Peter, didst ever see the like?..... — iv. 1
see, how they kiss and court! ..... — iv. 2
tailor, let us see these (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
I see she's like to have neither ..... — iv. 3
say thou wilt see the tailor paid .... — iv. 3
let's see; I think 'tis now..... — iv. 3
and wander we to see thy honest son — iv. 5
go along, and see the truth hereof.... — iv. 5
nay, faith, I'll see the church o' your — v. 1
didst thou never see thy master's .... — v. 1
yes, marry, sir; see where he looks .. — v. 1
see the end of this controversy (*rep.*) — v. 1
I charge you, see, that he be ..... — v. 1
see, where she comes; and brings.... — v. 2
but now, I see our lances are ..... — v. 2
you shall see, as I have said .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
their life, to see him a man ..... — i. 1
he longs to see his son, were strong .. — i. 2
at once see good and evil ..... — i. 2
to see alike mine honour ..... — i. 2
who may'st see plainly, as heaven sees — i. 2
for, you see, my plight requires it .. — ii. 1
I never wished to see you sorry..... — ii. 1
and see her, no further trust her .... — ii. 1
fourteen they shall not see ..... — ii. 1
I see't, and feel't, as you feel doing (*rep.*) — ii. 1
to see her women? any of them? .... — ii. 2
to see his nickness! conceiving .... — ii. 3
go, see how he raves: fie, fie! ..... — ii. 3
and see it instantly consumed ..... — ii. 3
to see this bastard kneel and call .... — ii. 3
that he did but see the flatness..... — iii. 2
and see what death is doing ..... — iii. 2
go and see; if you can bring ..... — iii. 2
thou ne'er shalt see thy wife ..... — iii. 3
if thou'lt see a thing to talk ..... — iii. 3
but see how it chafes, how it rages (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I'll go see if the bear be gone from .. — iii. 3
let me see; every 'leven wether tods — iv. 2
blush to see you so attired ..... — iv. 3
to see his work, so noble, vile, and — iv. 3
see, your guests approach; address .. — iv. 3
you see, sweet maid, we marry ..... — iv. 3
and let's first see more ballads (*rep.*) — iv. 3
that thou no more shalt see this knack — iv. 3
for all the sun sees, or the ..... — iv. 3
I mean not to see him any more .... — iv. 3
whom I so much thirst to see..... — iv. 3
from the whom, I see, there's no (*rep.*) — iv. 3
methinks, I see Leontes..... — iv. 3
I see, the play so lies (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
to be honest, I see, fortune would.... — iv. 3
joy to see her in your arms ..... — v. 1
sure, when I shall see this gentleman — v. 1
the stars, I see will kiss..... — v. 1
that once, I see, by your good father's — v. 1
you'll swear, you see, there is such .. — v. 2
did you see the meeting of the two .. — v. 2
see you these clothes? say, you see .. — v. 2
are going to see the queen's picture .. — v. 2
to see the statue of our queen ..... — v. 3
to see the life as lively mocked ..... — v. 3
see, my lord, would you not deem.... — v. 3
until you see her die again ..... — v. 3
preserved myself to see the issue .... — v. 3
a love to see, I hazarded the loss.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and when they see time, they'll go .. — ii. 1
live to see like right bereft ..... — ii. 1
I see, the jewel, best enameled ..... — ii. 1
see, here he comes (*rep.* iv. 1) ..... — ii. 2
I did not see you since you ..... — ii. 2
I am glad to see you in this..... — ii. 2
and therefore, see thou do it ..... — ii. 2
to see the making of her carcanet.... — iii. 1
to see if they'll disdain me! ..... — iii. 1
for fear you ne'er see chain..... — iii. 2
I see, a man here needs not..... — iii. 2
but soft, I see the goldsmith ..... — iv. 1
I pray you, see him presently..... — iv. 1
chain, I pray you let me see it ..... — iv. 1
I see sir, you have found ..... — iv. 3
delight to see a wretched man ..... — iv. 4
master doctor, see him safe ..... — iv. 4
but I did never see it ..... — iv. 4
I see, these witches are afraid..... — iv. 4
to see a reverend Syracusan..... — v. 1
see, where they come; we will..... — v. 1
since I did see it..... — v. 1
I see my son Antipholus ..... — v. 1
my liege, as I do see your grace..... — v. 1
I see, a friend will save my life..... — v. 1
I see thy age and dangers make .... — v. 1
I see two husbands, or mine ..... — v. 1
to this fortune that you see me in.... — v. 1
not a dream, I see, and hear ..... — v. 1
I see, we still did meet ..... — v. 1
I see by you, I am a sweet-faced (*rep.*) — v. 1
I'll see it done. What he hath lost ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
let not light see my black..... — i. 4
when it is done, to see ..... — i. 4
that my keen knife see not..... — i. 5
never shall sun that morrow see!..... — i. 5
a dagger, which I see before me ..... — ii. 1
and yet I see thee still (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
see, and then speak yourselves ..... — ii. 3

SEE—up, up, and see the great doom's..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
why, see you not? is't known ..... — ii. 4
well, may you see things well ..... — ii. 4
see, they encounter thee ..... — iii. 4
pr'ythee, see there! behold! look! .... — iii. 4
my little spirit, see, sits in ..... — iii. 5
call them, let me see them ..... — iv. 1
I'll see no more; and yet ..... — iv. 1
and some I see, that twofold balls .... — iv. 1
ay, now, I see, 'tis true ..... — iv. 1
when shalt thou see the ..... — iv. 3
see, who comes here? ..... — iv. 3
you see, her eyes are open..... — v. 1
this three may you see it coming ..... — v. 5
whiles I see lives, the gashes ..... — v. 7
here may you see the tyrant ..... — v. 7
and yet, by these I see, so great..... — v. 7
whom we invite to see us crowned .... — v. 7
see a yielding in the looks of France.*King John*, ii. 2
if he see aught in you ..... — ii. 2
all I see in you is worthy love (*rep.*) — ii. 2
shall never see it but..... — iii. 1
from that Holy See? ..... — iii. 1
now shall I see thy love ..... — iii. 1
ere our coming, see thou shake ..... — iii. 3
couldst see me without eyes ..... — iii. 3
now see the issue of your peace! .... — iii. 4
shall see and know our friends (*rep.*) — iii. 4
methinks, I see this hurly all on .... — iii. 4
see else yourself; there is no malice — iv. 1
well, see to live; I will not touch .... — iv. 1
out of my sight, and never see me.... — iv. 2
although you see, that you do see? .. — iv. 3
let not the world see fear ..... — v. 1
to see so sad an hour as this ..... — v. 2
the great Metropolis and See of Rome — v. 2
for I do see the cruel pangs ..... — v. 4
of speed to see your majesty..... — v. 7
when he sees ourselves well..... — v. 7
we shall see justice design .....*Richard II.* i. 1
who when he sees the hours ..... — i. 2
shall good old York there see..... — i. 2
of thine eyes see thy grieved heart .. — i. 3
death! let me see my son ..... — i. 3
our kinsman come to see his friends — i. 4
and see thee ill. Now, He that (*rep.*) — ii. 1
to see this business: to-morrow..... — ii. 1
we see the wind sit sore..... — ii. 1
we see the very wreck ..... — ii. 1
in you I see old Gaunt alive ..... — ii. 3
ne'er see joy, that breaks that oath (*rep.*) — ii. 3
I see thy glory, like a shooting ..... — ii. 4
see them delivered over to ..... — iii. 1
my lord Northumberland, see them — iii. 1
shall see us rising in our throne .... — iii. 2
sweet love, I see, changing his ..... — iii. 2
well, well, I see I talk but idly..... — iii. 3
my unpleased eye see your courtesy — iii. 3
coward, live to see that day..... — iv. 1
full of tears, I cannot see ..... — iv. 1
but they can see a sort of traitors.... — iv. 1
when I do see the very book ..... — iv. 1
ha! let's see: 'tis very true, my grief — iv. 1
I see your brows are full of discontent — iv. 1
but soft, but see, or rather do not see — v. 1
pale? let me see the writing ..... — v. 2
no matter then who sees it ..... — v. 2
since I did see him last ..... — v. 3
I see some sparkles of a better hope — v. 3
and never see day that the happy sees — v. 3
did sir Walter see on Holmedon's ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
praise of him, see riot and dishonour — i. 1
I see no reason why thou shouldst .. — i. 2
I see a good amendment of life ..... — i. 2
tut! our horses they shall not see.... — i. 2
fight longer than he sees reason..... — i. 2
for I see danger and disobedience.... — i. 3
to see him shine so brisk ..... — i. 3
and see already, how he doth begin.. — i. 3
thy lantern, to see my gelding in.... — i. 1
marry, I'll see thee hanged first .... — ii. 1
let me see some more ..... — ii. 3
ha! you shall see now, in very ..... — ii. 3
such as we see when men restrain .. — ii. 3
come, wilt thou see me ride? ..... — ii. 3
let me see—about Michaelmas ..... — ii. 4
didst thou never see Titan kiss..... — ii. 4
I'll see thee damned ere I call ..... — ii. 4
you care not who sees your back .... — ii. 4
that thou couldst not see thy hand .. — ii. 4
my lord, do you see these meteors? .. — ii. 4
harlotry players, as I ever see ..... — ii. 4
I see virtue in his looks..... — ii. 4
let's see what they be..... — ii. 4
the earth shook to see the heavens .. — iii. 1
see, how this river comes me ..... — iii. 1
it shall, it must; you see, it doth .... — iii. 1
which hath desired to see thee more — iii. 2
I never see thy face ..... — iii. 2
to see how fortune is disposed to us .. — iv. 1
I did never see such pitiful rascals .. — iv. 2
Hal, if thou see me down..... — v. 1
why, then I see a very valiant ..... — v. 4
embroweled will I see thee by and by — v. 4
but eyes, and nobody sees me..... — v. 4
to see what friends are living..... — v. 4
see, what a ready tongue suspicion..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I see a strange confession in ..... — i. 1
yet cannot he see, though he ..... — i. 1
wait close, I will not see him ..... — i. 2
I am glad to see your lordship abroad — i. 2
we see the appearing buds ..... — i. 3
and when we see the figure of the .. — i. 3
how might we see Falstaff ..... — ii. 2
to see his father bring up his ..... — ii. 3
and see if thou canst find out..... — ii. 4
and whether I shall ever see thee again — ii. 4
I'll see her damned first ..... — ii. 4
see now, whether pure fear ..... — ii. 4
you see, my good wenches ..... — ii. 4

SEE you again ere I go .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and see the revolution of the times .. — iii. 1
to see the beachy girdle of the ..... — iii. 1
and to see how many of mine old .. — iii. 2
dead! see, see! he drew a good bow.. — iii. 2
I am glad to see you well (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
let me see them, I beseech you (*rep.*) — iii. 2
yea, marry, let us see Bull-calf..... — iii. 2
you see what a ragged appearance .. — iii. 2
I shall never see such a fellow ..... — iii. 2
I do see the bottom of Justice Shallow — iii. 2
I see no reason, in the law of ..... — iii. 2
whose See is by a civil peace ..... — iv. 1
we see which way the stream of..... — iv. 1
than now to see you here ..... — iv. 2
and see you guard him sure..... — iv. 3
where is he? let me see him ..... — iv. 4
see, sons, what things you are! ..... — iv. 4
let me see, Davy, let me see..... — v. 1
I am glad to see your worship ..... — v. 1
too see the semblable coherence..... — v. 1
O you shall see him laugh, till his .. — v. 1
and never shall you see, that I ..... — v. 2
so much profaned, see your most .... — v. 2
live to see a son of mine ..... — v. 2
nay, you shall see mine orchard .... — v. 3
I hope to see London once (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
zeal I had to see him (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
to see performed the tenor ..... — v. 5
that you see them printing .... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
but see thy fault! France hath .. — ii. (chorus)
what see you in those papers ..... — ii. 2
see you, my princes, and my noble.. — ii. 2
my eye will scarcely see it ..... — ii. 2
and smiled to see him mangle ..... — ii. 4
you see, this chase is hotly followed — ii. 4
and therein see a siege ..... — iii. (chorus)
I see you stand like greyhounds .... — iii. 1
look to see the blind and bloody soldier — iii. 3
when he shall see our army ..... — iii. 5
but I did see him do gallant service — iii. 6
as you shall see in a summer's day .. — iii. 6
his folly, see his weakness ..... — iii. 6
but let me see (*rep.* v. 2) ..... — iii. 7
each battle sees the other's numbered — iv. (cho.)
yet sit and see; minding true ..... — iv. (cho.)
we see yonder the beginning of ..... — iv. 1
therefore when he sees reason of tears — iv. 1
outlive that day to see his greatness.. — iv. 1
if I live to see it (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
never sees horrid night ..... — iv. 1
and see [*Knt.*-live] old age ..... — iv. 3
if I can see my glove in his cap ..... — iv. 7
if he be perjured, see you now ..... — iv. 7
I would fain see the man, that has .. — iv. 7
see it once; an' please God (*rep.*) .... — iv. 7
follow; and see there be no harm .... — iv. 7
and, solemnly, see him set on to .. — v. (chorus.)
till I see him once again ..... — v. 1
thou dost see, I eat ..... — v. 1
when you take occasion to see leeks — v. 1
shall see advantageable for ..... — v. 2
for love of anything he sees there.... — v. 2
when they see not what they do..... — v. 2
who cannot see many a fair French city — v. 2
you see them perspectively ..... — v. 2
when he sees me go back one .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
blessed with, which you see ..... — i. 2
see the coast cleared, and then we.... — i. 3
watched, if I could see them ..... — i. 4
for aught I see, this city must ..... — i. 4
nay then, I see, our wars will ..... — ii. 2
I see, report is fabulous and false .... — ii. 3
I laugh to see your ladyship so ..... — ii. 3
for what you see, is but the ..... — ii. 3
and see what cates you have ..... — ii. 3
will see his burial better than ..... — ii. 5
ay, see the bishop be not overborne .. — iii. 1
Plantagenet, I see, must hold his .... — iii. 1
you see what mischief, and what .... — iii. 1
or I would see his heart out, ere the.. — iii. 1
see here, my friends, and loving ..... — iii. 1
and I will see, what physic the ..... — iii. 1
see, noble Charles! the beacon ..... — iii. 2
but see his exequies fulfilled ..... — iii. 2
and see the cities and the towns defaced — iii. 3
see, see, the pining malady of France — iii. 3
see then, thou fight'st against ..... — iii. 3
when thou shalt see, I'll meet..... — iii. 4
I see no reason, if I wear ..... — iv. 1
no simple man that sees this ..... — iv. 1
that see thee now well-coloured (*rep.*) — iv. 2
years did not Talbot see his son..... — iv. 3
see, where he lies inhearsed ..... — iv. 7
my lord protector, see them guarded — v. 1
see, Reignier, see, thy daughter prisoner — v. 3
to see her coronation be performed ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in thy face I see thy fury ..... — i. 1
we'll see these things effected ..... — i. 2
let me see them: what is thine ..... — i. 3
come Somerset we'll see these sent away — i. 3
I doubt it not, see you well guerdoned — i. 4
see your trinkets here all forthcoming — i. 4
let's see the devil's writ ..... — i. 4
to see how God in all his creatures .. — ii. 1
protector, see to't well, protect yourself — ii. 1
let me see thine eyes: wink now .... — ii. 1
let did he never see ..... — ii. 1
it made me laugh to see the villain .. — ii. 1
Gloster, see here the tainture ..... — ii. 1
I see no reason, why a king..... — ii. 3
to see this quarrel tried (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
then see thou thump thy ..... — ii. 3
tear-stained eyes to see her miseries — ii. 4
to see my open shame? ..... — ii. 4
see, how the giddy multitude ..... — ii. 4
to see my tears, and hear my ..... — ii. 4
I long to see my prison ..... — ii. 4
can you not see? or will you not .... — iii. 1
yet thou shalt not see me blush..... — iii. 1

SEE—in thy face I see the map of....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that I will see performed (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
that is to see how deep my ..... — iii. 2
seeing him, I see my life in death .... — iii. 2
see how the blood is settled (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
and sees fast by a butcher..... — iii. 2
see, how the pangs of death ..... — iii. 3
I see them, I see them! ..... — iv. 2
I'll see if his head will stand ..... — iv. 7
I see them lording it (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 8
to see if I can eat grass ..... — iv. 10
see if thou canst outface me..... — iv. 10
see Buckingham (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
we then should see the bottom of .... — v. 2
and we will live to see their day..... — v. 2
before I see thee seated .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if once they see them spread ..... — i. 1
I'll see your grace; till then ..... — i. 1
be fee'd, I see, to make me sport..... — i. 4
see, ruthless queen, a hapless father's — i. 4
to see how inly sorrow gripes ..... — i. 4
see, how the morning opes her ..... — ii. 1
or do I see three suns? ..... — ii. 1
see, see! they join ..... — ii. 1
O, never, shall I see more joy ..... — ii. 1
live to see a sunshine day ..... — ii. 1
to see this sight, it irks my ..... — ii. 2
thereby to see the minutes how ..... — ii. 5
but let me see: is this our foeman's .. — ii. 5
see, see, what showers arise ..... — ii. 5
see who it is; and, now the battle's .. — ii. 6
and he nor sees, nor hears us ..... — ii. 6
first will I see the coronation ..... — ii. 6
to see these honours in ..... — ii. 6
to hear and see, her plaints ..... — iii. 1
I see, the lady hath a thing to grant.. — iii. 2
see, that he be conveyed unto the .... — iii. 2
and see where comes the breeder of .. — iii. 3
if he could see his shame ..... — iii. 3
nay, then I see, that Edward ..... — iv. 3
see that forthwith duke Edward .... — iv. 3
and see him seated in the regal throne — iv. 3
see, where the huntsmen stand ..... — iv. 5
till I see them here, by doubtful..... — iv. 6
see, how the surly Warwick ..... — v. 1
O cheerful colours! see where Oxford — v. 1
my heart to see your forwardness.... — v. 4
ye see, I drink the water of ..... — v. 4
and see our gentle queen how..... — v. 5
see how my sword weeps for..... — v. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] unless to see my shadow . *Richard III.* i. 1
O gentlemen, see, see! dead Henry's — i. 2
with all expedient duty see you..... — i. 2
to see you are become so penitent ... — i. 2
that I may see my shadow as I pass.. — i. 2
then present, wept to see it ..... — i. 3
and see another, as I see thee now .. — i. 3
and see how he requites me! ..... — i. 4
let him see our commission ..... — i. 4
came too lag to see him buried ..... — ii. 1
when I see my shame in him ..... — ii. 2
I did not see your grace..... — ii. 2
look to see a troublous world ..... — ii. 3
we see the water swell before ..... — ii. 3
with all my heart to see the prince .. — ii. 4
ah me, I see the ruin of my house! .. — ii. 4
I see, as in a map, the end of all..... — ii. 4
O then, I see, you'll part ..... — iii. 1
where, he shall see, the boar will use — iii. 2
before I'll see the crown so foul..... — iii. 2
but yet, you see, how soon the day .. — iii. 2
I am glad to see your honour..... — iii. 2
I will not dine until I see the same — iii. 4
he longs to see your head ..... — iii. 4
he is, and see, he brings the mayor .. — iii. 5
your lordship came to see his end.... — iii. 5
yet who so bold, but says, he sees it not? — iii. 5
cannot see this palpable device? (*rep.*) — iii. 5
see where his grace stands 'tween .... — iii. 7
and, see, a book of prayer in..... — iii. 7
and you may partly see, how far .... — iii. 7
we see it, and will say it..... — iii. 7
father's mother, I will see them ..... — iv. 1
the king is angry; see, he gnaws .... — iv. 2
but didst thou see them dead? ..... — iv. 3
and see what now thou art ..... — iv. 3
the earl to see me in my tent ..... — v. 3
that come to see only a show .... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
may see away their shilling richly .... — (prol.)
or to see a fellow in a long motley .. — (prol.)
think, ye see the very persons (*rep.*).... — (prol.)
see how soon this mightiness ..... — (prol.)
but I can see his pride peep..... — i. 1
when we see each grain of gravel .... — i. 1
under pretence to see the queen..... — i. 1
to see you ta'en from liberty ..... — i. 1
yet see, when these so noble..... — i. 2
as far as I see, all the good our ..... — i. 3
may be wise, and never see the Louvre — i. 3
let me see then; by all your good .... — i. 4
and see the noble ruined man ..... — ii. 1
is coming; see the barge be ready.... — ii. 1
these affairs see this main end ..... — ii. 2
my Wolsey, see it furnished..... — ii. 2
why, this it is; see, see! ..... — ii. 3
we shall see him for it, an archbishop — iii. 2
and no man see me more ..... — iii. 2
it is, to see a nobleman want manners — iii. 2
my heart weeps to see him so little .. — iii. 2
sent from the king to see you ..... — iv. 2
this fellow let me ne'er see again .... — iv. 2
and this morning see you do appear — v. 1
I see your end, 'tis my undoing..... — v. 2
and see him safe i' the Tower..... — v. 2
now let me see the proudest ..... — v. 2
there's some of ye, I see, more..... — v. 2
the common voice, I see, is ..... — v. 2
you see the poor remainder ..... — v. 3
let me never hope to see a chine again — v. 3
when I might see from far ..... — v. 3

SEE—children's children shall see .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
many days shall see her, and yet .... — v. 4
I shall desire to see what this child.. — v. 4
ye must all see the queen ..... — v. 4
tell her, the next time I see her.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
all the vale, to see the battle ..... — i. 2
do you know a man, if you see him? — i. 2
see them as they pass toward Ilium? — i. 2
here we may see most bravely..... — i. 2
mark Troilus; you shall see anon.... — i. 2
if he see me, you shall see him ..... — i. 2
you shall see. If he do the rich ..... — i. 2
look you yonder, do you see? ..... — i. 2
'would I could see Troilus now!..... — i. 2
in Troilus thousand fold I see than .. — i. 2
I see them not with my old eyes..... — i. 3
I see none now. Thou bitch-wolf's .. — ii. 1
you see him there, do you? ..... — ii. 1
I will see you hanged, like ..... — ii. 1
but I'll see some issue of my ..... — ii. 3
no, you see, he is his argument ..... — ii. 3
and let's see your picture..... — iii. 2
they never see truly ..... — iii. 2
see, we fools! why have I blabbed .. — iii. 2
see, see, your silence, cunning in .... — iii. 2
married there where it may see itself — iii. 3
now shall we see to-morrow ..... — iii. 3
to see these Grecian lords! ..... — iii. 3
I see, my reputation is at stake ..... — iii. 3
to see us here unarmed ..... — iii. 3
to see great Hector in his weeds .... — iii. 3
you shall see the pageant ..... — iii. 3
and I myself see not the bottom of it — iii. 3
see, ho! who's that there ..... — iv. 1
good uncle, go and see..... — iv. 2
we see it, we see it; how now, lambs? — iv. 4
when shall we see again? ..... — iv. 4
be thou true, and I will see thee..... — iv. 4
when shall I see you? I will corrupt — iv. 4
doth long to see unarmed the ..... — iv. 5
eat with thee, and see your knights .. — iv. 5
and see me at my tent..... — iv. 5
let us see you in the field ..... — iv. 5
there, where we see the lights..... — v. 1
I will rather leave to see Hector .... — v. 1
with my heart the other eye doth see — v. 2
I would fain see them meet..... — v. 4
now do I see thee: ha! ..... — v. 5
to pray Achilles see us at ..... — v. 10
let me see: full merrily ..... — v. 10
O, pray, let's see 't (*rep.*) ..... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
you see this confluence (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
ay, to see meat fill knaves ..... — i. 1
and he sees them not! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
you see my lord, how ample ..... — i. 2
see him pluck Audifius down by .... — ii. 2
would we could see you at Corinth .. — ii. 2
ha! now I see, thou art a fool ..... — iii. 1
see, by good hap, yonder's my lord (*rep.*) — iii. 2
O, see the monstrousness of man .... — iii. 2
I see no sense for't, but his ..... — iii. 3
pish! did you see my cap? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 6
that see I by our faces ..... — iv. 2
I see them now; then was a..... — iv. 3
well, I'll never see thee more ..... — iv. 3
what else to do, I'll see thee again.... — iv. 3
alive; I swoon to see thee ..... — iv. 3
let us first see peace in ..... — iv. 3
see thou man, and let me ne'er see thee — iv. 3
you shall see him a palm ..... — v. 1
lived to see two honest men? ..... — v. 1
men may see't the better ..... — v. 1
hear him cog, see him dissemble .... — v. 1
did see, and hear, devise, instruct.... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
see what I do deliver out to each .... — i. 1
see, our best elders ..... — i. 1
thou shalt see me once more ..... — i. 1
see him pluck Aufidius down by .... — i. 3
methinks, I see him stamp thus .... — i. 3
I am glad to see your ladyship ..... — i. 3
he had rather see the swords ..... — i. 3
see, they have shut him in ..... — i. 4
see here these movers, that do prize.. — i. 5
wherein you see me smeared ..... — i. 6
if you see this in the map of ..... — ii. 1
that weep'st to see me triumph? .... — ii. 1
that is not glad to see thee! ..... — ii. 1
I have lived to see inherited my very — ii. 1
sights are spectacled to see him ..... — ii. 1
all agreeing in earnestness to see him — ii. 1
seen the dumb men throng to see him — ii. 1
lets them plainly see't ..... — ii. 1
when you now see, he had rather .... — ii. 2
you see how he intends to use ..... — ii. 2
were you ignorant to see't? ..... — ii. 3
hardly in our ages see their banners — iii. 1
see him out at gates (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
we see, have sided, in his behalf .... — iv. 2
do you see, whom you have banished — iv. 2
but that I see thee here ..... — iv. 5
but when they shall see, sir..... — iv. 5
I hope to see Romans as cheap ..... — iv. 5
than see our tradesmen..... — iv. 6
go see this rumourer whipped..... — iv. 6
to see your wives dishonoured ..... — iv. 6
you'll see your Rome embraced..... — v. 2
'tis a spell, you see, of much ..... — v. 2
to see the son, the husband ..... — v. 3
nor child nor woman's face to see .... — v. 3
see you yond' coign o' the capitol .... — v. 4
to see Cæsar, and to rejoice in his.. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
to see great Pompey pass ..... — i. 1
see, whe'r their basest metal ..... — i. 1
before me, let me see his face ..... — i. 2
will you go see the order of the course? — i. 2
can you see your face? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
that you might see your shadow .... — i. 2
since you know you cannot see yourself — i. 2
yet, I see, thy honourable metal .... — i. 2
as you see, have bared my bosom.... — i. 3

SEE the strange impatience .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
but that he sees, the Romans ..... — i. 3
ere day, see Brutus at his house .... — i. 3
awake, and see thyself ..... — ii. 1
who doth desire to see you ..... — ii. 1
when they shall see the face of Cæsar — ii. 2
to see him pass on to the Capitol .... — ii. 4
you see we do; yet see you but ..... — iii. 1
our hearts you see not ..... — iii. 1
to see thy Antony making his ..... — iii. 1
passion, I see is catching ..... — iii. 1
you all did see, that on the Lupercal — iii. 2
see, what a rent the envious ..... — iii. 2
as you see, with traitors ..... — iii. 2
a friendly eye could never see such .. — iv. 3
let me go in to see the generals ..... — iv. 3
let me see, let me see ..... — iv. 3
shalt see me at Philippi (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
I will see thee at Philippi then ..... — iv. 3
didst thou see any thing?..... — iv. 3
to see my best friend ta'en before .... — v. 3
and see how I regarded Caius Cassius — v. 3
than you shall see me pay ..... — v. 3
and see whe'r Brutus be alive or dead — v. 4
and you shall see in him ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
behold and see. If it be love indeed — i. 1
to see a handsome man loose-wived... — i. 2
we see how mortal an unkindness .. — i. 2
where is he? I did not see him (*rep.*) — i. 3
see when, and where she died..... — i. 3
now I see, I see, in Fulvia's death .. — i. 3
you may see, Lepidus, and henceforth — i. 4
where we see, the fancy out-work .. — ii. 2
I see't in my motion, have it not .... — ii. 3
till I shall see you in your ..... — ii. 4
you see we have burnt our cheeks .. — ii. 7
to see't, mine eyes are blasted..... — iii. 8
I'll see you by and by ..... — iii. 9
see you here, sir ..... — iii. 9
see, how I convey my shame ..... — iii. 9
I see, men's judgments are ..... — iii. 11
see, my women! (*rep.* iv. 13) ..... — iii. 11
you see him cringe his face ..... — iii. 11
and I see still, a diminution in ..... — iii. 11
see it be done; and feast the army .. — iv. 1
haply, you shall not see me more .... — iv. 2
walk, let's see if other watchmen .... — iv. 3
let's see how't will give off ..... — iv. 3
that thou couldst see my wars (*rep*).. — iv. 4
before the sun shall see us ..... — iv. 8
thy uprise shall I see no more..... — iv. 10
sometime, we see a cloud ..... — iv. 12
when I should see behind me..... — iv. 12
see thy master thus with pleached arms — iv. 12
I would not see't ..... — iv. 12
he needs must see himself..... — v. 1
where you shall see how hardly .... — v. 1
and see what I can show in this .... — v. 1
you see how easily she may..... — v. 2
let the world see his nobleness .... — v. 2
I might see but such another man! .. — v. 2
see, Cæsar! O behold, how pomp .... — v. 2
and I shall see some squeaking ..... — v. 2
I'll never see it; for, I am sure ..... — v. 2
I see him rouse himself to ..... — v. 2
dost thou not see my baby at my .... — v. 2
to see performed the dreaded act .... — v. 2
I do not see them bleed ..... — v. 2
come, Dolabella, see high order in .. — v. 2
in the world that I may see again ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
when shall we see again? ..... — i. 2
go see my lord aboard ..... — i. 2
but, I see, you have some religion .. — i. 5
eyes to see this vaulted arch ..... — i. 7
and on promise to see your grace .... — i. 7
come, I'll go see this Italian ..... — ii. 1
to see the enclosed lights ..... — ii. 2
I see her yet; her pretty action..... — ii. 4
who long'st, like me, to see thy lord — iii. 2
I see before me, man, nor here ..... — iii. 2
a profit from all things we see ..... — iii. 3
ne'er longed my mother to see me first — iii. 4
nay, be brief; I see into thy end ..... — iii. 4
let's see 't: I will pursue her even to — iii. 5
there shall she see my valour..... — iii. 5
I see, a man's life is a tedious one .. — iii. 6
I see, you are angry ..... — iii. 6
but see, thy brother. This Cloten.... — iv. 2
stark, as you see: thus smiling ..... — iv. 2
great griefs, I see, medicine the less.. — iv. 2
let's see the boy's face ..... — iv. 2
you see, not wore him from..... — iv. 4
that I never did see man die?..... — iv. 4
to see the way of blindness! ..... — v. 4
I see a thing bitter to me as death ... — v. 5
peace, peace! see further (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
methinks I see him now ..... — v. 5
see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen — v. 5
to see this gracious season ..... — v. 5
see, lord and father (*rep.*) ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and see his shipwreck, and his ..... — ii. 1
see our Roman hunting (*rep.* ii. 3) .. — ii. 2
detested vale, you see, it is ..... — ii. 3
your glory, to see her tears ..... — ii. 3
see, that you make her sure ..... — ii. 3
more than mine eye can see ..... — ii. 4
and see a fearful sight of blood ..... — ii. 4
I'll see what hole is here ..... — ii. 4
tears, which now you see filling .... — iii. 1
see thy two son's heads; thy warlike — iii. 1
let me see what task I have ..... — iii. 1
doth weep to see his grandsire's heaviness — iii. 2
I see, thou art not for my company — iii. 2
see how swift she comes (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
there is that she desires to see ..... — iv. 1
see how busily she turns (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
and see their blood, or die with..... — iv. 1
let's see; integer vitæ, scelerisque — iv. 2
more good to see so great a lord..... — iv. 2
did you see Aaron the Moor?..... — iv. 2

SEE, that I have given her physic.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
see that you take no longer days .... — iv. 2
Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust .... — iv. 2
now let me see your archery ..... — iv. 3
to see thy noble uncle thus distract? — iv. 3
see, see, thou hast shot off one of .... — iv. 3
see you do it bravely ..... — iv. 3
come, let me see it: here. Marcus.... — iv. 3
the child, that he may see it sprawl.. — v. 1
live, and I will see it nourished..... — v. 1
see here, in bloody lines ..... — v. 2
see, here he comes, and I must ply .. — v. 2
and see them ready 'gainst their mother — v. 2
and see the ambush of our friends be — v. 3
to see him fastened in the earth .... — v. 3
see justice done to Aaron ..... — v. 3
see where she comes, appareled like....*Pericles*, i. 1
see heaven, but feeling woe..... — i. 1
and the sore eyes see clear to stop .... — i. 1
for wisdom sees, those men ..... — i. 1
now do I see he had some reason for it — i. 3
see if 'twill teach us to forget our..... — i. 4
but see what heaven can do! ..... — i. 4
yet those which see them fall..... — i. 4
a man, pray see me buried..... — ii. 1
I pray you, let me see it ..... — ii. 1
make the gazer joy to see him tread .. — ii. 1
for men to see, and seeing wonder at .. — ii. 2
whereby I see that time's the king .... — ii. 3
see, not a man in private conference .. — ii. 4
I'll see you wed; then, with what .... — ii. 5
see, how she 'gins to blow into life's .. — iii. 2
my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again — iii. 4
but I'll see further; perhaps ..... — iv. 2
for this piece, you see; if you like her — iv. 3
and swore he would see her to-morrow — iv. 3
to see his daughter, all his life's — iv. 4 (Gower)
shadows see them move awhile — iv. 4 (Gower)
see how belief may suffer by.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
I am glad to see your honour..... — iv. 6
white and red, you shall see a rose .... — iv. 6
my authority shall not see thee..... — iv. 6
well, I will see what I can do..... — iv. 6
may we not see him then? ..... — v. 1
but see, I am prevented..... — v. 1
did come to see you..... — v. 1
at Ephesus I be temple see ..... — v. 2 (Gower)
may we see them? Great sir ..... — v. 3
see better, Lear; and let me still.....*Lear*, i. 1
nor shall ever see that face of hers ..... — i. 1
you see how full of changes his age is .. — i. 1
let's see: come (*rep.* i. 2) ..... — i. 1
I see the business:—let me, if not..... — i. 2
shalt see, thy other daughter will ..... — i. 5
and received this hurt you see, striving.. — ii. 1
on any shoulder that I see before..... — ii. 2
nothing almost sees miracles ..... — ii. 2
shall see their children kind ..... — ii. 4
I am glad to see your highness ..... — ii. 4
no more see one another ..... — ii. 4
you see me here, you gods ..... — ii. 4
if you shall see Cordelia, (as fear not .... — iii. 1
then comes the time who lives to see't .. — iii. 2
that sees his son a gentleman before him — iii. 6
I'll see their trial first ..... — iii. 6
Regan, see what breeds about her heart — iii. 6
when we our betters see bearing ..... — iii. 6
because I would not see thy cruel nails.. — iii. 7
but I shall see the winged vengeance .... — iii. 7
see it shall thou never ..... — iii. 7
if you see vengeance ..... — iii. 7
to see some mischief on him (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 7
alack, sir, you cannot see your way..... — iv. 1
might I but live to see thee in my touch — iv. 1
that will not see because he doth not .... — iv. 1
see thyself, devill..... — iv. 2
by no means yield to see his daughter .. — iv. 3
soon may I hear, and see him! ..... — iv. 4
when I do stare, see, how the subject .... — iv. 6
the letters suns, I could not see one .... — iv. 6
see how this world goes (*rep.*)..... — iv. 6
see how you justice rails upon ..... — iv. 6
seem to see the things thou dost not .... — iv. 6
let's see his pockets; these letters..... — iv. 6
let us see: leave, gentle wax ..... — iv. 6
with pity, to see another thus..... — iv. 7
let's see; I feel this pin prick ..... — iv. 7
the great rage, you see, is cured in him .. — iv. 7
shall never see his pardon..... — v. 1
shall we not see these daughters ..... — v. 3
we'll see them starve first ..... — v. 3
I'll see that straight ..... — v. 3
O, see, see! And my poor fool..... — v. 3
do you see this? look on her,—look ..... — v. 3
we that are young, shall never see so much — v. 3
early walking did I see your son.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
without eyes, see pathways to his will — i. 1
all see, and like her most ..... — i. 2
can you read anything you can see? — i. 2
to see it tetchy, and fall out with .... — i. 3
to see now, how a jest shall ..... — i. 3
an' I might live to see thee married once — i. 3
and see how one another lends content — i. 3
O then, I see, queen Mab hath ..... — i. 4
see, how she leans her cheek upon .. — ii. 2
if they do see thee they will murder — ii. 2
if I see occasion in a good quarrel.... — ii. 4
as lief see a toad, a very toad as see him — ii. 4
do you not see, that I am out of breath? — ii. 5
I see, thou know'st me not ..... — iii. 1
lovers can see to do their amorous rites — iii. 2
that ever I should live to see thee dead! — iii. 2
then I see that madmen have no ears — iii. 3
methinks, I see thee, now thou art below— iii. 5
see how he will take it at your hands — iii. 5
but now I see this one is one too ..... — iii. 5
that sees into the bottom of my grief? — iii. 5
let me see the county ..... — iv. 2
methinks, I see my cousin's ghost .. — iv. 3
ha! let me see her: out, alas!..... — iv. 5

SEE, there she lies, flower.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
have I thought long to see this ..... — iv. 5
let's see for means: O mischief!..... — v. 1
I see that thou art poor; hold, there is — v. 1
see thou deliver it to my lord and.... — v. 3
poison, I see, hath been his timeless end — v. 3
we see the ground whereon these woes — v. 3
to see thy son and heir more early down — v. 3
look, and thou shalt see ..... — v. 3
see, what a scourge is laid upon ..... — v. 3
I am glad to see you well (*rep.*) .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
I came to see your father's funeral..... — i. 2
it was to see my mother's wedding..... — i. 2
my father,—methinks I see my father .. — i. 2
see you now; your bait of falschood — ii. 1
that we much did long to see you..... — ii. 2
that great baby, you see there..... — ii. 2
I am glad to see thee well: welcome .... — ii. 2
fly at anything we see ..... — ii. 2
let me see; let me see (*rep.* iv. 7) ..... — ii. 2
but, as we often see, against some..... — ii. 2
if the gods themselves did see her then .. — ii. 2
will you see the players well bestowed?.. — ii. 2
to hear and see the matter ..... — iii. 1
see, unseen, we may of their encounter .. — iii. 1
now see that noble and most sovereign .. — iii. 1
seen what I have seen, see what I see! .. — iii. 1
[*Knit.*] to see a robustious perriwig-pated — iii. 2
you shall see anon (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
ill I could see the puppets dallying ..... — iii. 2
O, the recorders: let me see one..... — iii. 2
do you see yonder cloud, that's almost .. — iii. 2
where you may see the inmost ..... — iii. 4
see, what a grace was seated on this brow — iii. 4
there I see such black and grained spots — iii. 4
do you see nothing there (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
send thither to see; if your messenger .. — iv. 3
I see a cherub that sees them ..... — iv. 3
to my shame, I see the imminent..... — iv. 4
do you see this, O God?..... — iv. 5
beg leave to see your kingly eyes — iv. 7 (letter)
and that I see, in passages of proof ..... — iv. 7
an' we had the trick to see't..... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] let me see. Alas poor Yorick! — v. 1
of quiet shortly shall we see ..... — v. 1
so much for this, sir; now shall you see — v. 2
I see the portraiture of his; I'll count .. — v. 2
what part a gentleman would see..... — v. 2
this is too heavy, let me see another ..... — v. 2
she swoons to see them bleed ..... — v. 2
treachery! see it out ..... — v. 2
what is it, you would see? if aught ..... — v. 2
Roderigo, where didst thou see her ....*Othello*, i. 1
minds, by what you see them act..... — i. 1
I did not see you; welcome, gentle ..... — i. 3
a quick eye to see; she has deceived .... — i. 3
and thou shalt see an answerable..... — i. 3
let me see now; to get his place (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
as we'll to see the vessel that's come in .. — i. 1
see for the news. Good ancient you are... — ii. 1
see suitors following, and not look behind — ii. 1
as my content, to see you here before me — ii. 1
didst thou not see her paddle with the .. — ii. 1
you see this fellow, that is gone before .. — ii. 3
and do but see his vice ..... — ii. 3
perhaps he sees it not; or his good ..... — ii. 3
fortification, gentlemen,—shall we see't? — iii. 2
no, Iago, I'll see before I doubt..... — iii. 3
they do let heaven see the pranks..... — iii. 3
I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits — iii. 3
but, I'll see you are moved (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
we see in all things nature tends..... — iii. 3
doubtless, sees and knows more..... — iii. 3
make me to see it; or (at the least) so prove— iii. 3
I see, sir, you are eaten up with ..... — iii. 3
if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster .. — iii. 3
it is impossible, you should see this..... — iii. 3
yet we see nothing done; she may be .... — iii. 3
did I to-day, see Cassio wipe his beard .. — iii. 3
now do I see 'tis true: look here Iago .. — iii. 3
fetch't, let me see it. Why, so I can .... — iii. 4
to have him see me wormed ..... — iii. 4
if I shall see you soon (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
O, I see that nose of yours, but not ..... — iii. 4
well, I may chance to see you ..... — iv. 1
and did you see the handkerchief? ..... — iv. 1
and to see how he prizes the foolish .... — iv. 1
glad to see you, signior ..... — iv. 1
I am glad to see you mad..... — iv. 1
let me see your eyes; look in my face .. — iv. 2
why, now I see there's mettle in thee.... — iv. 2
see, and smell, and have their palates .. — iv. 3
I am glad to see you. How do you, Cassio? — v. 1
do you see, gentlemen? Nay, guiltiness — v. 1
let's go see poor Cassio dressed ..... — v. 1
though you do see me weaponed ..... — v. 2

SEED—they shall stand for seed...*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
he'd sow it with nettle seed.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
from the true seed of honour? ...*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
slip to us from foreign seeds .....*All's Well*, i. 3
earth together, and mar the seeds.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if you can look into the seeds of time ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
the seed [*Col.*-seeds] of Banquo kings! — iii. 1
in their seeds, and weak beginnings.*2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
would, of that seed, grow to a greater — iii. 1
saw his heroical seed, and smiled ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
to great Priam's seed .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
she that sets seeds and roots of shame..*Pericles*, iv. 6
bladders, and musty seeds .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
unweeded garden, that grows to seed ..*Hamlet*, i. 2

SEEDED pride that hath to ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

SEEDNESS the bare fallow .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5

SEEDSMAN upon the slime...*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7

SEEING you are beautified....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
seeing her go through the streets...*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that one man, seeing how much ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
it doth impair the seeing sense.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
adds a precious seeing to the eye..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye — v. 2
but suddenly seeing Orlando ....*As you Like it*, iv. 3

SEEING, you should love her? ....*As you Like it*, v. 2
seeing too much sadness — *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
I, seeing this, came thence for very.. — iii. 2
seeing, all other circumstances.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
knew no more but seeing, could not — v. 2
to see, and in thee seeing ill .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
but, seeing thou fall'st on me .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
in her naked seeing self? .....*Henry V.* v. 2
not seeing what is likely to ensue..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
seeing the deed is meritorious.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
for seeing him, I see my life in death — iii. 2
well, seeing gentle words will not.... — iv. 2
seeing ignorance is the curse of God — iv. 7
seeing thou hast proved so unnatural.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and seeing thou dost, I here divorce.. — i. 1
then, seeing 'twas he that made .... — i. 2
well worth the seeing.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
you must be seeing christenings? .... — v. 3
that seeing reason leads, fried.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
seeing his reputation touched.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
than now in first seeing he had.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
or, seeing it, of such childish ..... — ii. 3
know'st me, and seeing me, dost not — iv. 5
seeing that death, a necessary end.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
seeing those beads of sorrow stand .. — iii. 1
the seeing these effects will be.....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
for men to see, and seeing wonder at ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
seeing this goodly vessel ride before us — v. 1
but curb it, spite of seeing..... — v. 3
sir, in fine, seeing how loathly opposite ..*Lear*, ii. 1
weep ye now, seeing she (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
that you, at such times seeing me .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
else no creature seeing; thou mixture — iii. 2
seeing the worst, which late on hopes ..*Othello*, i. 3
so guilty-like, seeing you coming..... — iii. 3
SEEK - till thou didst seek to violate....*Tempest*, i. 2
go safely on to seek thy son..... — ii. 1
the more it seeks to hide itself ..... — iii. 1
I'll seek him deeper than e'er ..... — iii. 3
hereafter, and seek for grace ..... — v. 1
the shepherd seeks the sheep ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I seek my master, and my master seeks — i. 1
to seek preferment out ..... — i. 3
see his way to seek out you? ..... — ii. 4
as seek to quench the fire (*rep.*) .... — ii. 7
run, run, and seek him out..... — iii. 1
gone to seek his dog ..... — iv. 2
seek shelter, pack! .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
I will seek out Falstaff..... — ii. 1
search, seek, find out ..... — iii. 3
I seek to heal it only ..... — iii. 4
yet seek my father's love, still seek it — iii. 4
I seek you a better husband ..... — iii. 4
he will seek there on my word ..... — iv. 2
well, he's not here I seek for ..... — iv. 2
if I find not what I seek ..... — iv. 2
that he did seek the love of .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
go thou and seek the coroner ..... — i. 5
seek him out, and play the tune .... — ii. 4
he did range the town to seek me out — iv. 3
doth he so seek his life? ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
I find, I seek to die..... — iii. 1
you bid me seek redemption..... — v. 1
come you to seek the lamb here .... — v. 1
don Pedro is returned to seek you ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
and seek not to alter me ..... — i. 3
whom you sent me to seek ..... — ii. 1
shall we go seek Benedick ..... — ii. 3
here comes the man we went to seek — v. 1
to seek you both. We have been (*rep.*) — v. 1
to seek new friends and stranger ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
I must go seek some dew-drops..... — ii. 1
and he shall seek thy love ..... — ii. 2
and seek through this grove ..... — ii. 2
these lovers seek a place to fight .... — iii. 2
that shall seek the squirrel's hoard .. — iv. 1
to seek the light of truth.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
than seek a dispensation for his oath — ii. 1
I sue, I seek a wife! a woman ..... — iii. 1
now seek to spill the poor deer's blood — iv. 1
that want itself doth seek..... — iv. 3
make him fawn, and beg, and seek.. — v. 2
are forfeit, seek not to undo us ..... — v. 2
but seek the weary beds of people.... — v. 2
you shall seek all day ere you..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the four strangers seek for you ..... — i. 2
I have sent twenty out to seek for .. — ii. 6
we have been up and down to seek him — iii. 1
be content, and seek no new .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
he seeks my life; his reason ..... — iii. 3
as seek to soften that, (than which .. — iv. 1
he seek the life of any citizen..... — iv. 1
let my father seek another heir....*As you Like it*, i. 3
and do not seek to take your change — i. 3
to seek my uncle ..... — i. 3
many their fortunes seek..... — ii. 3
and I'll go seek the duke ..... — ii. 5
go, seek him; tell him, I would .... — ii. 7
I should not seek an absent argument — iii. 1
seek him with candle..... — iii. 1
to seek a living in our territory .... — iii. 1
let him seek out Rosalind ..... — iii. 2 (verses)
she came to seek you there ..... — iv. 1
our master and mistress seek you.... — v. 1
that seeks not to find that her .....*All's Well*, i. 3
questant shrinks, find what you seek — ii. 1
with true observance seek to eke .... — ii. 5
this discovery; seek these suitors .... — v. 3
with satiety seeks to quench his..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to seek their fortunes further than .. — i. 2
[*Col.*] the ice, to do this seek ..... — i. 2
the gain I seek is—quiet in..... — ii. 1
or seek for rule, supremacy..... — v. 2
you would seek to unsphere .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if you would seek us, we are yours .. — i. 2
which if you seek to prove ..... — i. 2
would fright me with, I seek; to me — iii. 2
I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly .. — v. 3
forced me to seek delays for them *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to seek thy help by beneficial help .. — i. 1

SEEK—in the ocean seeks another.*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
to go seek this slave ..... — i. 2
I sent to seek his master!..... — ii. 1
in care to seek me out ..... — ii. 2
or else I shall seek my wit in..... — ii. 2
I went to seek him ..... — v. 1
in fulness, seek to hide themselves ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
seek to know no more ..... — iv. 1
let us seek out some desolate ..... — iv. 3
sir Robert's son, that you seek so? ..*King John*, i. 1
to seek the beauteous eye of ..... — iv. 2
do not seek to stuff my head ..... — iv. 2
going to seek the grave of Arthur.... — iv. 2
I will seek them out ..... — iv. 2
shall they seek the lion in his den?.. — v. 1
should seek a plaster in contemned.. — v. 2
to seek sweet safety out in vaults ... — v. 2
seek out king John; and fall before.. — v. 4
straight let us seek, or straight ..... — v. 7
to seek out sorrow that dwells .....*Richard II.* i. 2
since thou dost seek to kill my ..... — ii. 1
seek you to seize, and gripe into .... — ii. 1
yet seek no shelter to avoid ..... — ii. 1
and I am come to seek that name .. — iii. 3
I'll go seek him .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
drove us to seek out this head ..... — iv. 3
what honour dost thou seek upon.... — v. 3
I have two boys, seek Percy ..... — v. 4
or it will seek me in another place..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
go, seek him out: is he so hasty..... — iv. 4
with pale policy seek to divert..*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
our person, seek we no revenge ..... — ii. 2
and seek some better service ..... — iii. 2
tell thy king, I do not seek him now — iii. 6
we would not seek a battle as we are — iii. 6
ay, or more than we should seek after — iv. 1
absence, seek through your camp.... — iv. 1
pray thee, go seek him, and bring .. — iv. 7
that seeks to overthrow religion ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I seek not to advance..... — iii. 1
and seek how we may prejudice .... — iii. 3
and not to seek a queen to make .... — v. 5
the golden mark I seek to hit .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis that they seek; and they, in seeking — ii. 2
nor never seek prevention of thy .... — ii. 4
do seek subversion of thy harmless life? — iii. 1
seek not a scorpion's nest..... — iii. 2
injured, that ye seek my death? .... — iv. 7
I seek not to wax great by others' .. — iv. 10
and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? — v. 1
seek thee out some other chace .... — v. 2
in cruelty will I seek out my fame .. — v. 2
unless he seek to thrust you .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
they seek revenge, and therefore .... — i. 1
to seek to put me down..... — i. 1
that seeks to make them foes! ..... — i. 1
but that I seek occasion how ..... — i. 2
through these wounds to seek out thee — i. 4
came to seek you out ..... — ii. 1
the alliance that he seeks with France — iii. 3
but seek revenge on Edward's mockery — iii. 3
unless they seek for hatred at..... — iv. 1
I seek for thee, that Warwick's..... — v. 2
cheerly seek how to redress their .... — v. 4
and seek their ruin that usurped .... — v. 6
to seek [*Col. Knt.*-find] the empty ..*Richard III.* i. 4
never seek for aid out of himself....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
let him not seek't of us ..... — i. 2
if your business seek me out ..... — iii. 1
seek the king: that sun, I pray ..... — iii. 2
the business that seeks despatch .... — v. 1
men's prayers then would seek you.. — v. 2
seeks his praise more than he....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
O, let not virtue seek remuneration .. — iii. 3
that doth seek her (not making.... — iv. 1
half Hector comes to seek this ..... — iv. 5
lechery eats itself. I'll seek them.... — v. 4
till when, go seek thy fortune ..... — v. 6
strike; this is the man I seek ..... — v. 9
and seek about for eases ..... — v. 11
who seeks for better of thee....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
whose pious breath seeks to convert you — iv. 3
and seek to thrive by that which .... — iv. 3
why dost thou seek me out?..... — iv. 3
nay, let's seek him: then do we ..... — v. 1
seek not my name ..... — v. 5 (epitaph)
was pleased to let him seek danger ..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
but he seeks their hate with..... — ii. 2
I wish I had a cause to seek him .... — iii. 1
to seek a single man ..... — iv. 1
than seek the end of one ..... — v. 3
would have me seek into myself ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
gone to seek you at your house ..... — i. 3
seek none, conspiracy ..... — ii. 1
that's all I seek; and am moreover.. — iii. 1
about,—seek,—burn,—fire,—kill.... — iii. 2
come, seek the conspirators ..... — iii. 2
'tis better, that the enemy seek us.... — iv. 3
seek him, Titinius: whilst I go ..... — v. 3
I will seek for Pindarus the while.... — v. 3
seek him, and bring him hither ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
nay, pray you, seek no colour ..... — i. 3
or else he seeks out us..... — ii. 2
who seeks, and will not take ..... — ii. 7
which seeks best to preserve..... — iii. 4
I will seek some way to leave him .. — iii. 11
I will go seek some ditch ..... — iv. 6
of Cæsar seek your honour ..... — iv. 13
but if you seek to lay on me a finger — v. 2
to seek through the regions of the....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
if you seek for further satisfying .... — ii. 4
which he, to seek of me again..... — iii. 1
if you seek us afterwards in..... — iii. 1
only seems to seek out danger ..... — iii. 3
would seek us through, and put us to — iv. 2
seek for danger where there's no profit — v. 2
and meet the time, as it seeks us .... — iv 3
which directed him to seek her on the — v. 5
hence to seek my lovely Moor. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
to seek her as a bedfellow .....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)

SEEK him out: if in his .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
O, seek not to entrap, my gracious lord .. — ii. 5
Marina's life seeks to take off .... — iv. (Gower)
your lady seeks my life ..... — iv. 1
overboard thrown me to seek my mother — iv. 3
wife, did seek to murder me..... — v. 1
why so earnestly seek you to put up .....*Lear*, i. 1
go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend .... — i. 2
Edmund seek him out; wind me into him — i. 2
I will seek him, sir, presently..... — i. 2
spurs to make thee seek it ..... — ii. 1
my father's godson seek your life? ..... — ii. 1
that, sir, which serves and seeks for gain — ii. 4
fie on this storm! I will go seek the king — iii. 1
I will seek [*Knt.*-look] him and privily.. — iii. 3
seek thine own ease; this tempest ..... — iii. 4
who's there? what is't you seek? ..... — iii. 4
ventured to come and seek you out ..... — iii. 4
his daughters seek his death ..... — iii. 4
disposition made him seek his death .... — iii. 5
seek out where thy father is..... — iii. 5
seek out the villain Gloster (*rep.*)..... — iii. 7
seek, seek for him; lest his ungoverned .. — iv. 4
seek him out upon the British party .... — iv. 6
not stir one foot to seek a foe ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
the valiant Paris seeks you ..... — i. 3
girl, seek happy nights to happy days — i. 3
vain to seek him here, that means not — ii. 1
search, seek, and know how this foul — v. 3
seek for thy noble father in the dust ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
I will go seek the king ..... — ii. 1
you go to seek the lord Hamlet ..... — ii. 2
old grandsire Priam seeks,—so proceed .. — ii. 2
go, seek him out, speak fair ..... — iv. 1
I have sent to seek him, and to find..... — iv. 3
seek him i' the other place yourself ..... — iv. 3
go seek him there. He will stay ..... — iv. 3
that wilfully seeks her own salvation? .. — v. 1
which seek out assurance in that ..... — v. 1
here comes another troop to seek for you — i. 2
seek thou rather to be hanged in ..... — i. 3
seek him, bid him come hither ..... — iii. 4
I will go seek him: Cassio, walk here.... — iii. 4
and seek to effect it to my uttermost .... — iii. 4
I will seek satisfaction of you..... — iv. 2
I have been to seek you ..... — v. 1
SEEKING - comes with seeking you .*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
and, seeking death, find life ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the wood, seeking sweet savours..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
light seeking light, doth light ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
seeking the food he eats....*As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
seeking the bubble reputation ..... — ii. 7
I was seeking for a fool when I..... — iii. 2
lose none, in seeking to augment it ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
am hot with haste in seeking you ..*King John*, iv. 3
and they, in seeking that, shall find.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
seeking a way, and straying from..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
seeking for Richmond in the throat.*Richard III.* v. 4
in seeking tales, and informations..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
been seeking you this hour .....*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
what's their seeking? For corn at ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
seeking means to pluck away their — iii. 3
wants not diligence in seeking him.*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
without seeking find (*rep.* v. 5) .. — v. 4 (scroll)
in the park, seeking to hide herself..*Titus And.* iii. 1
seeking to give losses their remedies.....*Lear*, ii. 2
cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo.*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3
SEEK'ST thou then to cover .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
why seek'st thou me?.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
thou seek'st the greatness that ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
tell me whom thou seek'st .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
not for such an end thou seek'st ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
SEEL—wise gods seel our eyes ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
rather seel [*Col. Knt.*-seal] my lips.... — v. 2
seel [*Col.*-foil] with wanton dullness ....*Othello*, i. 3
to seel [*Col.*-seal] her father's eyes .... — iii. 3
SEELING night, scarf up the tender ..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
SEELY—and sir Bennet Seely .....*Richard II.* v. 6
SEEM—the sky, it seems, would pour ..*Tempest*, i. 2
though this island seem to be desert — ii. 1
our garments seem now as fresh..... — ii. 1
whose every cubit seems to cry out .. — ii. 1
which to you shall seem probable.... — v. 1
seem co. Seem you that you ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
what seem I, that I am not? ..... — ii. 4
it seems, you loved her not ..... — iv. 4
did seem to scorch me up like .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
his wife seems to me well-favoured .. — ii. 2
he seems to have a foreknowledge.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
though I seem to drown her ..... — ii. 1
that danger shall seem sport ..... — ii. 1
and she, mistaken, seems to dote on me — ii. 2
than love that would seem hid ..... — iii. 1
wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? — v. 1
as yet the glass seems true ..... — v. 1
seem in me to affect speech ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
as to your soul seems good ..... — i. 1
with maids to seem the lapwing .... — i. 5
so then, it seems, your most offenceful — ii. 3
or seem so, craftily ..... — ii. 4
which seems a little fouler than it is — ii. 4
as some would seem to be..... — iii. 2
how seems he to be touched? ..... — iv. 2
that which but seems unlike ..... — v. 1
may seem as shy, as grave ..... — v. 1
where it seems hid (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
do with your injuries as seems you best — v. 1
my liking might too sudden seem....*Much Ado*, i. 1
howsoever it seems not in him ..... — ii. 3
they seem to pity the lady; it seems — ii. 3
I must not seem proud ..... — ii. 3
all matter else seems weak ..... — iii. 1
where his codpiece seems as massy as — iii. 3
you seem to me as Dian in her ..... — iv. 1
meantime, let wonder seem familiar — v. 4
let the prologue seem to say ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
these things in me seem scorn to me — iii. 2
it seems that you scorn me ..... — iii. 2
he will seem to break loose..... — iii. 2
all this derision shall seem a dream — iii. 2

SEEMS to me now as the ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*,, iv. 1
these things seem small..... — iv. 1
when every thing seems double..... — iv. 1
it seems to me, that yet we sleep .... — iv. 1
the man i' the moon do seem to be .. — v. 1
but that, it seems, he little..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
wise things seem foolish, and rich things — v. 2
should seem then, that Dobbin's. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
it shall seem to signify ..... — ii. 4
the balls of mine, seem they in motion? — iii. 2
countenance seems to take from me. *As you Like it*, i. 1
seem more virtuous, when she is gone — i. 3
not to seem senseless of the bob..... — ii. 7
that it seems the length of ..... — iii. 2
for he seems to have the quotidian .. — iii. 2
nothing that doth seem as dead..... — iv. 3
to seem despiteful and ungentle .... — v. 2
would seem to have us make denial .. *All's Well*, i. 2
shall seem expedient on the now-born — ii. 3
my respects are better than they seem — ii. 5
holy seems the quarrel upon your .. — iii. 1
so confidently seems to undertake .. — iii. 6
it would not seem too dear ..... — iii. 7
ere she seems as won ..... — iii. 7
for we must not seem to understand — iv. 1
so we seem to know, is to know .. — iv. 1
you must seem very politic ..... — iv. 1
only to seem to deserve well ..... — iv. 3
though time seem so adverse ..... — v. 1
all yet seems well..... — v. 3
seem strange unto him.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
seem to move and wanton with .... — 2 (induc.)
ay, and the time seems thirty ..... — 2 (induc.)
thou, it seems, that call'st for..... — iv. 1
nor a musician, as I seem to be ..... — iv. 2
I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio — iv. 2
sir, you seem a sober ancient ..... — v. 1
he sometime seems unsettled..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
prince, as we do seem to be of ours .. — i. 2
deceived in that which seems so .... — i. 2
I will seem friendly as thou hast .... — i. 2
than such as most seem yours ..... — ii. 3
who least will seem to do so ..... — iii. 2
as my tale now seems to it..... — iv. (chorus)
a poor humble swain, as I seem now — iv. 3
nothing she does, or seems, but smacks — iv. 3
it should seem, hath sometime loved — iv. 3
the young swain seems to wash ..... — iv. 3
for she seems a mistress to most that — iv. 3
he seems to be the more noble in being — iv. 3
for you seem to be honest plain men — iv. 3
he seems to be of great authority .... — iv. 3
in the chase it seems of this fair couple — v. 1
only his innocence, (which seems much) — v. 2
nothing so aged, as this seems ..... — v. 3
the very life seems warm upon ..... — v. 3
it seems, he (*rep*. iii. 1 and v. 1) ... *Com. of Err*. ii. 1
that seems to speak things strange .... *Macbeth*, i. 2
you seem to understand me..... — i. 3
and seem to fear things that do sound — i. 3
that he seems rapt withal..... — i. 3
doth seem to have thee crowned — i. 5
one half world nature seems dead.... — ii. 1
for it must seem their guilt..... — ii. 2
will seem as pure as snow..... — iv. 3
and yet seem cold, the time you..... — iv. 3
violent sorrow seems a modern ..... — iv. 3
to seem thus washing her hands .... — v. 1
one of greatest note seems bruited .. — v. 7
not of one mother, then, it seems .... *King John*, i. 1
I muse, your majesty doth seem so .. — iii. 1
intent must needs seem horrible .... — iv. 1
makes it seem like rivers of..... — iv. 3
it seems, you know not then ..... — v. 7
the uglier seem the clouds that in ... *Richard II*. i. 1
shall I seem crest-fallen..... — i. 1
how he did seem to dive into their .. — i. 4
shall make their way seem short.... — ii. 3
in me, it seems, it will make ..... — v. 5
it seems then the tidings ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
that did seem to strangle him..... — i. 2
his present want seems more than .. — v. 1
seems to weep over his country's .... — iv. 3
for nothing can seem foul to those .. — v. 1
shall seem the more reasonable..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
past, and to come, seem best ..... — i. 3
to abuse, to seem like him ..... — ii. 3
Hotspur's name did seem defensible — ii. 3
even our corn shall seem as light as.. — iv. 1
he must seem thus to the world..... — v. 5
he seems indifferent: or, rather..... *Henry V*. i. 1
how did this offer seem received .... — i. 1
seem they grave and learned? (*rep*.) — ii. 2
and so finely bolted, didst thou seem — ii. 2
the enemy more mighty than he seems — ii. 4
when what they seem to threaten .... — ii. 4
spirited with wine, seem frosty? .... — ii. 5
big Mars seems bankrupt..... — iv. 2
seems to prepare his way..... — v. (chorus)
everything that seems unnatural .. — v. 2
though he seem, with forged ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
so seems this gorgcous beauty..... — v. 3
he seems a knight, and will not..... — v. 3
that which seems to dim thy sight?.. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
seems he a dove? his feathers are.... — iii. 1
but well-fore-warning wind did seem — iii. 2
should seem to curse and ban..... — iii. 2
makes them seem divine ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
they join, embrace, and seem to kiss — ii. 1
the time shall not seem tedious..... — iii. 1
more than I seem, and less than I .. — iii. 1
such it seems, as may beseem..... — iii. 3
but now may seem as wise ..... — iv. 6
of whom you seem to have so tender — iv. 6
and seem a saint, when most I .... *Richard III*. i. 3
where it seems best unto your royal self — iii. 1
so it should seem [*Col. Knt.*-appears] — iii. 2
that seems disgracious in the city's eye — iii. 7
can make seem pleasing to her ..... — iv. 4
strangers, for so they seem ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 4

SEEMS, the marriage (*rep*. v. 1) .... *Henry VIII*. ii. 2
by the hour seems to flow from him! — ii. 2
seem all affined and kin..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
would seem hyperboles ..... — i. 3
but when they would seem soldiers.. — i. 3
it should seem, fellow, that thou .... — iii. 1
that which seems the wound to kill — iii. 1 (song)
hard to seem won; but I was won .. — iii. 2
and they'll seem glorious..... — v. 2
that seems a sleeping.... *Timon of Athens* i. 2 (grace)
and it should seem by the sum, your — iii. 4
as he made it seem in the trial of.... — iii. 6
our gates, which yet seem shut..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
would seem but modest: therefore .. — i. 9
now to seem to affect the malice .... — ii. 2
and this shall seem, as partly 'tis.... — ii. 3
be that you seem; truly your..... — iii. 1
ways, that seem like prudent helps.. — iii. 1
to seem the same you are not..... — iii. 2
let us seem humbler after it is done.. — iv. 2
whose double bosoms seem to wear .. — iv. 4
true, which they so seem to fear..... — iv. 6
although it seems, and so he thinks.. — iv. 7
he would not seem to know me ..... — v. 1
doubt as you seem to be? can you .. — v. 2
tell me not wherein I seem unnatural — v. 3
our course will seem too bloody .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and after seem to chide them ..... — ii. 1
it seems to me most strange that .... — ii. 2
how foolish do your fears seem now.. — ii. 2
did this in Cæsar seem ambitious? .. — iii. 2
their shadows seem a canopy ..... — v. 1
I'll seem the fool I am not.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
seem as the spots of heaven more fiery — i. 4
jealousies, which now seem great.... — ii. 2
whose wind did seem to glow..... — ii. 2
make me do, seems much unequal .. — ii. 5
the band that seems to tie their..... — ii. 6
for what you seem to fear..... — iii. 2
for he seems proud and disdainful .. — iii. 11
that Antony may seem to spend .... — iv. 6
still seem, as does the king's ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
that, it seems, much loves ..... — i. 7
you do seem to know something .... — i. 7
so seem, as if you were inspired..... — ii. 3
that I should seem to lack humanity — iii. 2
only seems to seek out danger ..... — iii. 3
our Britain seems as of it, but ..... — iii. 4
as to seem to die, ere sick ..... — iv. 2
clothes, which, as it seems, make thee — iv. 2
may seem to those which chance to .. — iv. 2
for, it seems, they crave to be..... — iv. 2
and dost seem so ignorant, we'll enforce — iv. 3
the time seems long; their blood .... — iv. 4
it seems, come from the fliers ..... — v. 3
why then, it seems, some certain . *Titus Andron*. i. 1
a very fatal place it seems to me .... — ii. 4
and seem to weep with me ..... — iii. 1
heads do seem to speak to me..... — iii. 1
how courtesy would seem to cover sin! *Pericles*, i. 1
whose arm seems far too short..... — i. 2
to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss.. — i. 2
he seems a stranger: but his present .. — ii. 2
the viands that I eat do seem unsavoury — ii. 3
to me he seems like diamond to glass.. — ii. 3
very principals did seem to rend ..... — iii. 2
fair creature, rare as you seem to be .. — iii. 2
mark me; you must seem to do..... — iv. 3
where our scenes seem to live .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
'twould seem like lies disdained in .... — v. 1
to points that seem impossible ..... — v. 1
for yet he seems to doubt ..... — v. 1
for it seems you have been noble ..... — v. 2
it did always seem so to us..... *Lear*, i. 1
profess to be no less than I seem ..... — i. 4
draw; seem to defend yourself..... — ii. 1
being weak, seem so; if, till the ..... — ii. 4
servants, who seem no less ..... — iii. 1
this seems a fair deserving ..... — iii. 3
light and portable my pain seems now .. — iii. 6
dislike, seems pleasant to him ..... — iv. 2
and goodness to the vile seem vile ..... — iv. 2
proper deformity seems not in the ..... — iv. 2
he seems no bigger than his head ..... — iv. 6
seem to see the things thou dost not .... — iv. 6
wretched though I seem, I can produce... — v. 1
ah me! sad hours seem long .... *Romeo & Juliet*. i. 1
[*Col.*] it seems she hangs upon ..... — i. 5
but (as it seems,) did violence on herself — v. 3
if it be, why seems it so particular..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
seems, madam! Nay it is (*rep*.)..... — i. 2
these, indeed, seem, for they are actions — i. 2
seem to me all the uses of this world! .. — i. 2
that they may seem the taints of liberty — ii. 1
as it did seem to shatter all his bulk .... — ii. 1
it seems [*Col.*-by heaven] it is as proper.. — ii. 1
the earth, seems to me a steril promontory — ii. 2
though by your smiling, you seem to say — ii. 2
and there did seem in him a kind of joy — iii. 1
you would seem to know my stops ..... — iii. 2
every god did seem to set his seal..... — iii. 4
must seem deliberate pause..... — iv. 3
each toy seems prologue to some great .. — iv. 5
perhaps, seem much unsinewed..... — iv. 7
it seems not meet, nor wholesome..... *Othello*, i. 1
whom now, it seems, your special mandate — i. 3
thinks men honest, that but seem to be so — i. 3
the chiding billow seems to pelt the clouds — ii. 1
seems to cast water on the burning bear — ii. 1
and action, make the hours seem short.. — ii. 3
I shall seem to notify unto her ..... — iii. 1
his bed shall seem a school, his board .. — iii. 3
men should be what they seem (*rep*.) .. — iii. 3
that be not, would they might seem none — iii. 3
and rather (as it seems to me now) ..... — iv. 2
and this, it seems, Roderigo meant ..... — v. 2

SEEMED [*Col. Knt.*-seem] to besiege .... *Tempest*, i. 2
yet beheld, seemed but tameness.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
dreadful would have seemed .... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4
you seemed of late to make ..... — ii. 4

SEEMED—behaviours seemed ever .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and seemed I ever otherwise to you? — iv. 1
seemed Athens as a paradise to me. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
every region near seemed all one .... — iv. 1
in us hath seemed ridiculous .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and seemed to ask him sops as he. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
they have seemed to be together .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
they seemed almost, with staring .... — v. 2
that, it seemed, sorrow wept to ..... — v. 2
whence comfort seemed to come ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
and what seemed corporal, melted .... — i. 3
as it seemed, had done't ..... — ii. 3
that words seemed buried ..... *Richard II*. i. 4
that seemed, in eating him, to hold — iii. 4
his aspiring rider seemed to know .. — v. 2
his tasking? seemed it in contempt?. 1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
he seemed in running to devour .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
their weapons only seemed on our side — i. 1
it seemed in me, but as an honour .. — iv. 4
mortified in him, seemed to die too .... *Henry V*. i. 1
though we seemed dead, we did but sleep — iii. 6
it seemed, appeared to Rome ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
I seemed his follower, not partner.... — v. 5
the crossed blue lightning seemed.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
which seemed too much enkindled .. — ii. 1
which seemed to tell them ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
yet my mother seemed the Dian.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
the sinful father seemed not to strike .. *Pericles*, i. 2
night, who seemed my good protector — ii. 2
gods for murder seemed so content — v. 3 (Gow.)
it seemed, she was a queen over her..... *Lear*, iv. 3
seemed not to know what guests ..... — iv. 3
this would have seemed a period ..... — v. 3
he seemed to find his way without .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
Priam, seemed i' the air to stick ..... — ii. 2
when she seemed to shake, and fear .. *Othello*, iii. 3

SEEMER—what our seemers be .. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 4

SEEMEST—what thou seemest.. *Troilus & Cress*. v. 1

SEEMETH it a needful course .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
so sensible seemeth their conference .. — v. 2
quoniam, he seemeth in minority .... — v. 2
everything I look on seemeth .. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 5
as seemeth by his plight, of the revolt.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
ends not when it seemeth done ..... *Richard II*. i. 2
me seemeth then, it is no policy.... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
what to your wisdoms seemeth best — iii. 1
me seemeth good, that, with some.. *Richard III*. ii. 2

SEEMING-seeming mistress Page. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
wiser sweetness to thy false seeming?. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
seeming, seeming! —I will proclaim thee — ii. 4
as faults from seeming, free! ..... — iii. 2
showed him a seeming warrant for it — iv. 2
shall appear such seeming truth .... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
out on thy seeming! I will write .... — iv. 1
to a double cherry, seeming parted. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. iii. 2
so, with two seeming bodies ..... — iii. 2
in a word, the seeming truth.. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
one fault seeming monstrous .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
than seeming the lover of any other — iii. 2
bear your body more seeming, Audrey — v. 4
our eyes into seeming knowledge.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
that seeming to be most which.. *Taming of Sh*. v. 2
stupified, or seeming so in skill .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
these keep seeming, and savour..... — iv. 3
the truth of your own seeming ..... — iv. 3
the father of this seeming lady ..... — v. 1
poor soul! seeming as burdened.. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
essentially mad, without seeming so. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
this seeming brow of justice..... — iv. 3
the seeming sufferances that you .... — v. 1
there is no seeming mercy in the king — v. 2
by seeming cold, or careless of his .. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
borrow me that face of seeming sorrow — v. 2
writ me down after my seeming — v. 2
in seeming to augment it, wastes it?. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
in full seeming, with meekness..... — ii. 4
is couched in seeming gladness .. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
and o'er-wrested seeming he acts thy — i. 3
a seeming mermaid steers ..... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
punish it seeming to bear it lightly.. — iv. 12
more than a mortal seeming ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
all good seeming, by thy revolt..... — iii. 4
not seeming so worthy as thy birth.. — iv. 2
that thought her like her seeming .. — v. 5
this hath some seeming..... — v. 5
within that little, seeming substance .... *Lear*, i. 1
convenient seeming hast practised ..... — iii. 2
seeming sweet, convert to bitter.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
a seeming man! or ill-beseeming (*rep*.) — iii. 3
seeming to feel this blow, with flaming. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
join in censure of his seeming ..... — iii. 2
not I for love and duty, but seeming so.. *Othello*, i. 1
poor likelihoods of modern seeming .... — i. 3
the thing I am, by seeming otherwise .. — ii. 1
mere form of civil and humane seeming — ii. 1
could give out such a seeming, to seel her — iii. 3
now to spake, after long seeming dead — v. 2

SEEMINGLY obedient, likewise .. *Merry Wives* iv. 6

SEEMING-VIRTUOUS queen..... *Hamlet*, i. 5

SEEMLY answer to such persons .. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1

SEEM'ST—thou seem'st so empty?. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
at our justice seem'st thou then to .. *Richard II*. i. 3
thou art not what thou seem'st .... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 4
but now thou seem'st a coward .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and thou seem'st a palace for the ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
to what thou justly seem'st.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

SEEN-having seen but him and Caliban. *Tempest*, i. 2
I have seen thee in her ..... — ii. 2
nor have I seen more that I ..... — iii. 1
wept to have seen our parting.. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 3
myself have often seen ..... — iii. 1
if Silvia be not seen? ..... — iii. 1
I have seen Saekerson loose..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I have seen the time ..... — ii. 1
your nicee will not be seen ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
you have not seen such a ..... — iii. 2
I have not seen such a virago..... — iii. 4
I'd have seen him damned ere ..... — iii. 4
when other habits you are seen .. — iii. 4
honours have seen such dishes .. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1

SEEN, when, after execution .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
Angelo hath seen them both .... — iv. 2
where I have seen corruption boil.... — v. 1
hath any man seen him at the ...... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
man hath been seen with him ...... — iii. 2
when you have seen more, and heard — iii. 2
when you have seen the sequel ...... — iii. 2
it is not seen enough; you should wear — iii. 4
false Trojan under sail was seen .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
thorny hedge-hogs be not seen .... — ii. 3 (song)
and half his face must be seen through — iii. 1
what visions have I seen!............ — iv. 1
the ear of man hath not seen .... — iv. 1
where I have seen them shiver and look — v. 1
and not be seen to wink of all .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
if any man be seen to talk with ...... — i. 1
I was seen with her in the manor house — i. 1
days of desolation that I have seen .. — i. 2
what a scene of foolery I have seen .. — iv. 3
scarce seen a light .... — iv. 3
that hath seen the world. .... — v. 1
a smaller hair than may be seen .... — v. 2
of an old Roman coin, scarce seen .. — v. 2
I have seen the day of wrong .... — v. 2
in a gondola were seen together.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
yet I have not seen so likely an...... — ii. 9
and seen our wishes prosper, to cry.. — iii. 2
was not to have seen you here ...... — iii. 2
have seen cruel proof of this man's. *As you Like it*, i. 2
that we have seen better days........ — ii. 7
because thou art not seen.......... — ii. 7 (song)
then, to have seen much, and to have — iv. 1
this seen, Orlando did approach .... — iv. 3
'tis often seen, adoption strives with .. *All's Well*, i. 3
I have seen those wars .... — ii. 1
I have seen a medicine that's able .... — ii. 1
sir, I have seen you in the court ...... — v. 1
I have seen her wear it .... — v. 3
not yet been seen in any house .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
as a schoolmaster well seen in music — i. 2
would Katharine had never seen him — iii. 2
son of mine, which long I have not seen — iv. 5
I have seen them in the church together — v. 1
have not you seen, Camillo ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as he had seen 't, or been an .... — i. 2
I have seen a lady's nose that ...... — ii. 1
I have drank, and seen the spider .. — ii. 1
I have seen two such sights, by sea.. — iii. 3
it hath seen very hot service .... — iv. 2
play as I have seen them do in ...... — iv. 3
give way to what's seen now .... — v. 1
to say, you have seen a better........ — v. 1
(jewel of children) seen this hour.... — v. 1
which was to be seen, cannot be spoken — v. 2
if all the world could have seen it.... — v. 2
be seen at any Syracusan marts.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and fair a day I have not seen .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
as they had seen me, with these ...... — ii. 2
I have seen hours dreadful, and things — ii. 4
in England, I have seen him do ...... — iv. 3
is once seen to smile .... — iv. 3
I have seen her rise from her bed ...... — v. 1
that I have seen inhabit in those.... *King John*, iv. 2
five moons were seen to-night........ — iv. 2
than had I seen the vaulty top ...... — v. 2
some apparent danger seen in him .. *Richard II.* i. 1
prophet's eye, seen how his son's son — ii. 1
more's not seen; or if it be, 'tis with — ii. 2
here shortly shall be seen, in the .... — iii. 4
that honorable day shall ne'er be seen — iv. 1
apparent guilt be seen in them ...... — iv. 1
for some reasons I would not have seen — v. 2
of honour in thee have I seen........ — v. 6
a virtue that was never seen in you. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
by being seldom seen, I could not .. — iii. 2
ne'er seen, but wondered at.......... — iii. 2
so when he had occasion to be seen .. — iii. 2
no eye hath seen such scare-crows .. — iv. 2
let it be seen to-morrow in .... — iv. 3
I would to heaven I had not seen.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and not ourselves be seen? .... — ii. 2
you have not seen a hulk better .... — ii. 4
what! we have seen the seven stars.. — ii. 4
O, if this were seen, the happiest.... — iii. 1
that thou hadst seen that this (*rep.*) — iii. 2
O the days that we have seen! ...... — iii. 2
seen before in such an assembly .. — iii. 2 (epil.)
suppose, that you have seen the. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
there seen, heave him away .... — v. (cho.)
I have seen you gleeking and galling — v. 1
well, though never seen before ...... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I thought I should have seen some .. — ii. 3
false Plantagenet dare not be seen .. — ii. 4
I have seen our enemies' overthrow.. — iii. 2
we should have seen deciphered .... — iv. 1
as are daily seen by our .... — v. 4
than in women commonly is seen.... — v. 5
oft have I seen the haughty.......... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
well hath your highness seen into .. — iii. 1
in Ireland have I seen this stubborn — iii. 1
I have seen him caper upright ...... — iii. 1
oft have I seen a timely parted ...... — iii. 2
and 'tis well seen he found an enemy — iii. 2
were there a serpent seen with ...... — iii. 2
death's approach is seen so terrible! — iii. 3
for I have seen him whipped .... — iv. 2
oft have I seen a hot o'er-weening .. — v. 1
never seen thee, never borne thee .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as I have seen a swan with bootless.. — i. 4
and yet be seen to bear a woman's face? — i. 4
who hath not seen them .... — ii. 2
nor to be seen; my crown is called .. — iii. 1
when clouds are seen .... *Richard III.* ii. 3
as well as I had seen, and heard .... — iii. 5
bad dealing must be seen in thought — iii. 6
of sorrow have I seen .. .. — iv. 1
lest, being seen, thy tender brother .. — v. 3
the sun will not be seen to day ...... — v. 3
being now seen possible enough .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
we have seen him set himself .... — iii. 2

SEEN—you have seen him open't .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
there is seen the baby figure .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that thou hast not seen the .... — iii. 1
have you seen my cousin? .... — iii. 2
for half Troy have you seen here .... — iv. 2
thou gallant Trojan, seen thee oft .. — iv. 5
I have seen thee, as hot as Perseus .. — iv. 5
[*Knt.*] and seen thee scorning forfeits — iv. 5
and I have seen thee pause .... — iv. 5
have I seen, but this thy countenance — iv. 5
I have seen the time—I wonder...... — iv. 5
I have not seen you long ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that mean eyes have seen the foot.... — i. 1
is not my lord seen yet? Not yet .... — iii. 4
we have seen better days .... — iv. 2
make them best seen, and known.... — v. 1
it will be seen to morrow .... — v. 2
may be abhorred further than seen .. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
I have before-time seen him thus .... — i. 6
I have seen the dumb men throng .. — ii. 1
thrice six I have seen and heard of .. — ii. 3
upon yourselves what you have seen me — iii. 1
what you have seen him do.......... — iii. 3
I have seen thee stern, and thou .... — iv. 1
and talked of more than seen .... — iv. 1
those maims of shame seen through.. — iv. 5
as we have seen him in the Capitol. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I have seen tempests, when the ...... — i. 3
and I have seen the ambitious ocean — i. 3
of us have seen strange sights........ — i. 3
that we have heard and seen (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
there are no comets seen; the heavens — ii. 2
Octavius, I have seen more days than — iv. 1
for I have seen more years, I am sure — iv. 3
you have seen and proved a fairer. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I have seen her die twenty times .... — i. 2
would I had never seen her! .... — i. 2
as soon taken as seen .... — i. 4
I have seen thee fight, when I ...... — ii. 6
and not to be seen to move in't ...... — ii. 7
the man hath seen some majesty (*rep.*) — iii. 3
thou hast seen these signs .... — iv. 12
but I have seen small reflection ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
I have seen him in Britain (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
if she went before others I have seen — i. 5
not seen the most precious diamond.. — i. 5
let it be granted, you have seen all this — ii. 4
we have seen nothing: we are beastly — iii. 3
not seen of late? Grant heavens, that — iii. 5
servant, I have not seen these two days — iii. 5
civility not seen from other .... — iv. 2
into a crutch, than have seen this.... — iv. 2
and but the backs of Britons seen .... — v. 3
I have not seen him so pictured ...... — v. 4
I have surely seen him .... — v. 5
the monster seen those lily hands. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
had I but seen thy picture in this.... — iii. 1
was ever seen emperor of Rome thus — iv. 4
which I have seen thee careful ...... — v. 1
and seen with mistful eyes .... *Pericles*, i. 4
and seen the desolation of your .... — i. 4
the which, I hope, shall ne'er be seen .... — i. 4
here have you seen a mighty king — ii. (Gower)
I may melt and no more be seen .... — v. 3
his queen and daughter, seen.... — v. 3 (Gower)
we have seen the best of our time.......... *Lear*, i. 2
told you what I have seen and heard .... — i. 2
when they are seen abused .... — i. 3
I have not seen him this two days ...... — i. 4
I have seen drunkards do more .... — ii. 1
I have seen better faces in my .... — ii. 2
what hath been seen, either in snuffs .... — iii. 1
full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us .... — iv. 1
you have seen sunshine and rain at once — iv. 3
so far cannot be seen or heard............ — iv. 6
thou hast seen a farmer's dog .... — iv. 6
who having seen me in my worst estate .. — v. 3
I have seen the day, with my good biting — v. 3
morning hath he there been seen. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
she hath not seen the change of ...... — i. 2
I have seen the day, that I have worn — i. 5
too early seen unknown, and known — i. 5
never was seen so black a day........ — iv. 5
put it out, for I would not be seen .. — v. 3
I have seen nothing. Horatio says .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
dreaded sight twice seen of us (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
impart what we have seen to night ...... — i. 1
or ever I had seen that day, Horatio .... — i. 2
it was as I have seen it in his life .... — i. 2
never make known what you have seen — i. 5
never to speak of this that you have seen — i. 5
having ever seen in the prenominate .... — ii. 1
when I had seen this hot love on the wing — ii. 2
ah woe! had seen the mobled queen .... — ii. 2
who this had seen, with tongue in ...... — ii. 2
the spirit, that I have seen, may be a devil — ii. 2
seen what I have seen, see what I see! .. — iii. 1
there be players, that I have seen play .. — iii. 2
it is a damned ghost that we have seen .. — iii. 2
and oft 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself .. — iii. 3
my good lord what have I seen to-night? — iii. 4
I have seen myself, and served against .. — iv. 7
'twill not be seen in him there .... — v. 1
I have seen you both: but since he's .... — v. 2
of whom his eyes had seen the proof .... *Othello*, i. 1
seen a grievous wreck and sufferance .... — ii. 1
knavery's plain face is never seen, till used — ii. 1
importunity; much will be seen in that.. — iii. 3
you not sometimes seen a handkerchief.. — iii. 3
would to heaven, that I had never seen it — iii. 4
I have seen the cannon, when it hath.... — iii. 4
her honour is an essence that's not seen — iv. 1
I had seen him do you wrong? .... — iv. 1
to speak what I have seen and known .. — iv. 1
you have seen nothing then? .... — iv. 2
yes, you have seen Cassio and she together — iv. 2
kneel, and pray, I have seen her do't .... — iv. 2
I would you had never seen him! .... — iv. 3
I have seen the day, that, with this little — v. 2
SEESE—seese is not good to give .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

SEESE and putter!.................. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
SEE'ST—what see'st thou else? .... *Tempest*, i. 2
and say, what thou see'st yond'...... — i. 2
this gallant which thou see'st........ — i. 2
see'st thou here, this is .... — iv. 1
haply, see'st some rare .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
because thou see'st me dote.......... — ii. 4
what see'st thou? .... — iii. 1
an' if thou see'st my boy .... — iii. 1
if thou see'st her before me .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
for thou see'st, it will not .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
so soon as ever thou see'st him ...... — iii. 4
thou see'st, thou wicked varlet.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
see'st thou not what a deformed (*rep.*). *Much Ado*, iii. 3
thou see'st, that all the grace .... — iv. 1
what thou see'st, when thou dost.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
thou see'st, these lovers seek .... — iii. 2
see'st thou this sweet sight?.......... — iv. 1
beholdest, surveyest, or see'st. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
thou see'st, we are not all alone .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
thou see'st how diligent I am .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
or else a fool, that see'st a game .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mark, and perform it; (see'st thou?) — ii. 3
see'st thou not the air of the court .. — iv. 3
thou see'st the heavens................ *Macbeth*, ii. 4
then all this thou see'st.............. *King John*, v. 7
in that thou see'st thy wretched .... *Richard II.* i. 2
thou see'st, I have more flesh ...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
thou see'st, I am pacified; still?...... — iii. 3
thou see'st with peril I have........ 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
true; and thou see'st that I no...... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
what see'st thou there?.............. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
opinion, yet thou see'st not well .... — ii. 1
O God, see'st thou this, and hear'st .. — ii. 1
the law, thou see'st, hath judged thee — ii. 3
what see'st thou in me, York........ — v. 2
and, as thou see'st, ourselves in .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
thou see'st what's past .... — iii. 3
O God, that see'st it, do not .... *Richard III.* i. 3
see'st not thy loss in transformation?. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
wherein thou see'st me masked .... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
thou see'st the world, Volumnius. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
of the world, man; see'st not? .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
see'st thou, my good fellow? .... — iv. 4
when thou see'st him, a little ...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
see'st thou this letter?........ *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
what see'st thou in our looks?.......... *Pericles*, i. 2
see'st thou this object, Kent? .... *Lear*, v. 3
mercy, and thou see'st it not .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
whate'er thou hear'st or see'st ...... — v. 3
when thou see'st that act afoot........ *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SEETH your blood to froth .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
for my business seeths .... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
SEETHING brains .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
SEGREGATION of the Turkish fleet .. *Othello*, ii. 1
SEIGNEUR Dieu! (*rep.*).............. *Henry V.* iii. 4
devant les seigneurs de France ...... — iii. 4
O seigneur Dieu! O signieur Dew should — iv. 4
très distingué seigneur d'Angleterre — iv. 4
O seigneur! le jour est perdu .... — iv. 5
laissez, mon seigneur, laissez, laissez — v. 2
supplie, mon très puissant seigneur .. — v. 2
SEIZE—that justice seizes .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
the lady I must seize upon?.......... *Much Ado*, v. 4
shall seize one half his goods.... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
do we seize into our hands ...... *As you Like it*, iii. 1
every stale, seize thee, that list... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
or I'll seize thy life, with what .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
may rush, and seize us? .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I will surprise; seize upon Fife...... — iv. 1
we do seize to us the plate, coin .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
seek you to seize, and gripe into .... — ii. 1
if you do wrongfully seize Hereford's — ii. 1
we seize into our hands, his plate.... — ii. 1
breathing; seize it, if thou darest .... — iv. 1
here cousin, seize the crown .... — iv. 1
let vultures vile seize on his .... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
lord of the soil come to seize me .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
king; let's seize upon him .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and seize himself .... — iv. 2
seize on the shame-faced Henry .... — iv. 8
seize on him, furies, take him ...... *Richard III.* i. 4
seize him, Ædiles (*rep.*)............ *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
upon his own appeal, seizes him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
and death will seize her .... — iii. 9
yet death will seize the doctor too .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
seize my own, my true betrothed.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
shall seize this prey out of his ...... — iv. 2
face, seize with an eagle's talons ...... *Pericles*, iv. 4
and thy virtues here I seize upon .... *Lear*, i. 1
you we first seize on .... — ii. 1
may seize on the white wonder. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
which shall seize each vital spirit.... — iv. 1
devils themselves should fear to seize .. *Othello*, iv. 2
and seize upon the fortunes of the Moor — v. 2
SEIZED by a hungry lion .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
death that now hath seized them .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
having first seized his books .... — iii. 2
something seized his wished ability. *Winter's T.* v. 1
another ship had seized on us . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
John hath seized Arthur .... *King John*, iii. 4
hath seized the wasteful king...... *Richard II.* iii. 4
Henry the fourth, seized on .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and seized upon their towns .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
his lands then seized on.............. — iii. 2
our treasure seized, our soldiers...... — iii. 3
the tiger now hath seized .... *Richard III.* ii. 4
be seized by the leopard ...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
sleep hath seized me wholly .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
haply, despair hath seized her ...... — iii. 5
and they have seized Marina............ *Pericles*, iv. 2
he stood seized of, to the conqueror .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
SEIZETH but his own.......... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SEIZING him; the benefit .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
SEIZURE, do we seize into ...... *As you Like it*, iii. 1
unyoke this seizure, and this kind.. *King John*, iii. 1
to whose soft seizure the cygnet's. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
SELD I have the chance .... — iv. 5
SELDOM visits sorrow .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
her husband is seldom from home. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

SELDOM when the steeled gaoler..*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
which very seldom lies .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
his majesty seldom fears .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
merit of service is seldom attributed — iii. 6
such intelligence hath seldom failed — iv. 5
that he is seldom from the house. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
good now, say so but seldom ..... — v. 1
they are seldom spent in vain .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
but, when they seldom come .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
by being seldom seen, I could not .. — iii. 2
so my state, seldom, but sumptuous — iii. 2
shines seldom in admiring eyes..... — iii. 2
seldom, when the bee doth leave ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
are often spoke, and seldom meant.2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
preserved so whole, do seldom win .. — iii. 1
it is, that seldom kings enjoy .....3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
yet hasty marriage seldom proveth well — iv. 1
by'r lady, seldom comes the better.*Richard III.* ii. 3
God he knows, seldom, or never .... — iii. 1
a soldier, therefore seldom rich. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
not seldom, nor no slight checks .... — ii. 2
'tis cold, it seldom flows ..... — ii. 2
which doth seldom play the recanter — v. 2
seldom he smiles .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
do seldom or never recover .....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
men been, there's seldom ease ..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
seldom, but that pity begets you .... — iv. 3
have seldom gold for sounding..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SELD-SHOWN flamens do press ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SELECT and generous, chief in that ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
though thanks to all, I must select ..*Coriolanus*, i. 6
SELEUCUS—where's Seleucus? ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
speak the truth, Seleucus, Madam .. — v. 2
the ingratitude of this Seleucus does — v. 2
forbear, Seleucus, be it known — v. 2
SELF-ABUSE is the Initiate fear.....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
SELF-ADMISSION. Why will..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
SELF-AFFAIRS, my mind did .*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
SELF-AFFECTED? Thank ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
SELF-AFFRIGHTED, tremble....*Richard II.* iii. 2
SELF-ASSUMPTION greater ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
SELF-BLOOD that first .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
SELF-BORN hour to plant .*Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
native peace with self-born arms....*Richard II.* iii. 3
SELF-BOUNTY, be abused; look to't ..*Othello*, iii. 3
SELF-BREATH imagined worth *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
SELF-CHARITY be sometimes a vice..*Othello*, ii. 3
SELF-COMPARISONS point against ..*Macbeth*. i. 2
SELF-COVERED thing, for shame .....*Lear*, iv. 2
SELF-DANGER, you should tread .*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
SELF-DRAWING web, he gives....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
SELF-ENDEARED-so self-endeared. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
SELF-EXHIBITION which your ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
SELF-EXPLICATION; put thyself.. — iii. 4
SELF-FIGURED knot yet you are curbed — ii. 3
SELF-GLORIOUS pride .....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
SELF-GRACIOUS remembrance ....*All's Well*, iv. 5
SELF-HARMING jealousy!..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
SELF-LOVE, Malvolio .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
made of self-love, which is the most ..*All's Well*, i. 1
self-love, my liege is not so vile .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
dedicate to war, hath no self-love ..2*Henry VI.* v. 2
SELF-LOVING, and affecting .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
SELF-METTLE tires him .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
SELF-MOULD that fashioned .....*Richard II.* i. 2
SELF-NEGLECTING From our brother*Hen. V.* ii. 4
SELF-OFFENCES weighing....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
SELF-PLACE where now we mean..3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
SELF-REPROVING; bring his constant..*Lear*, v. 1
SELF-SAME tongue .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
in self-same manner doth accuse .... — v. 1
one and the self-same thing .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
self-same flight the self-same..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
with self-same kindness welcome. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the self-same sun that shines ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and in the self-same inn .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
to the self-same tune, and words .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
o'er the rest o' the self-same day .... — i. 3
for self-same wind, that I should ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
like the self-same sea forced to retire — ii. 5
are birds of self-same feather..... — iii. 3
propose the self-same words to thee — v. 5
stabbed by the self-same hand ....*Richard III.* i. 2
the self-same name, but one of better — i. 2
for the self-same heaven, that frowns — v. 3
accent tuned in self-same key ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whose self-same mettle, whereof thy — iv. 3
have letters of the self-same tenor.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
the self-same gods, that armed....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
this is a fellow of the self-same colour.....*Lear*, ii. 2
SELF-SLAUGHTER a prohibition.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter!..*Hamlet*, i. 2
SELF-SOVEREIGNTY only ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
SELF-SUBDUED; and, in the fleshment .*Lear*, ii. 2
SELF-UNABLE motion.....*All's Well*, iii. 1
SELF-WILLED harlotry .....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
Ajax is grown self-willed ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
a peevish self-willed harlotry ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
SELF-WRONG, I'll stop mine ..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
SELL men and women ....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
so they sell bullocks .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
to sell a bargain well, is as.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I will never buy and sell out of this — iii. 1
and we that sell by gross ..... — v. 2
buy with you, sell with you ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
that I should neither sell, nor give .. — iv. 1
in your ear, sell when you can ..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
he will sell the fee simple of his.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
I'd have you buy and sell so ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you'll buy 'em to sell again .....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
yet sell your face for five pence .....*King John*, i. 1
who, in that sale, sells pardon ..... — iii. 1
they sell the pasture now.....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
so sell his sovereign's life..... — ii. 2
but I will sell my dukedom ..... — iii. 5
achieve me, and then sell my bones — iv. 3
that once did sell the lion's skin .... — iv. 3
that come to sell their corn .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
sell every man his life ..... — iv. 2
or sell my title for a glorious grave.2*Henry VI.* iii. 1

SELL—merchantlike I sell revenge ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
does buy and sell his honour.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
perchance, they'll sell; if not ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
not commend what we intend to sell — iv. 1
must poorly sell ourselves ..... — iv. 4
as those, which sell, would give ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
if I would sell my horse ..... — ii. 1
a mother should not sell him.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
no. I'll not sell, nor give him ..... — i. 4
to buy and sell with groats; to show — iii. 2
to sell and mart your offices .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and sell the mighty space of our ..... — iv. 3
sell me your good report .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
a caitiff wretch would sell it him.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
this same needy man must sell it me — v. 1
may'st not sell; I sell thee poison.... — v. 1
I am changed; I'll sell all my land....*Othello*, i. 3
SELLER'S praise belongs .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
SELLING the dukedom of Maine ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
by selling her desires, buys herself ....*Othello*, iv. 1
SEMBLABLE coherence of.....2*Henry IV.* v. 1
que je suis semblable à les anges? ....*Henry V.* v. 2
his semblable, yea, himself ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thousands more of semblable import*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
his semblable is his mirror .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
SEMBLABLY furnished like the ....1*Henry IV.* v. 3
SEMBLANCE—your own semblance..*Merry W.* iv. 2
another fault, in the semblance of .. — v. 5
induced me to the semblance*Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (let.)
to be eozened with the semblance....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
the sign and semblance of her honour — iv. 1
in the rare semblance that I loved .. — v. 1
the semblance of my soul ....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
outface it with their semblances ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
one in semblance; besides her ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
shipboy's semblance hath disguised .*King John*, iv. 3
from glistering semblances of piety ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
with cheerful semblance ..... — iv. (chorus)
repeat their semblance often on ....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
of ashy semblance, meagre, pale ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
mirrors of his princely semblance..*Richard III.* ii. 2
as he made semblance of his duty..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
path, thy native semblance on....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
truth, where semblance, love, where.*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
speechless tongues, and semblance pale.*Pericles*, i. 1
by the semblance of their white flags .. — i. 4
a semblance that very dogs disdained ....*Lear*, v. 3
an ill-beseeming semblance for..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SEMBLATIVE a woman's part ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
SEMICIRCLE, or half-moon.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
SEMI-CIRCLED farthingale.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
SEMIRAMIS. Say ..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
this goddess, this Semiramis ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
come, Semiramis; nay, barbarous Tamora — ii. 3
SEMPER idem, for absque .....2*Henry IV.* v. 5
SEMPRONIUS; commend me to..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
Lucius, Lucullus, Sempronius; all .. — iii. 4
Publius and Sempronius, you..*Titus Andronicus* iv. 3
SENATE—nobles of the senate ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
health, and compassion to the senate! — iii. 5
usury, that makes the senate ugly .. — iii. 5
that the usuring senate pours..... — iii. 5
pluck the grave wrinkled senate from — iv. 1
by two of their most reverend senate — v. 2
is not unknown to the senate.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
you cry against the noble senate, who — i. 1
is the senate possessed of this? ..... — ii. 1
the senate has letters from the general — ii. 1
the senate, Coriolanus, are well pleased — ii. 2
you anon do meet the senate ..... — iii. 3
nourish 'gainst our senate (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
digest the senate's courtesy? ..... — iii. 1
break ope the locks o' the senate .... — iii. 1
you are sent for to the senate ..... — iv. 6
together with the seal o' the senate.. — v. 5
to call me to your senate, I'll..... — v. 5
that is enough to satisfy the senate*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
the senate have concluded to give .. — ii. 2
break up the senate till another time — ii. 2
that Cæsar and his senate, must redress? — iii. 1
the senate hath stirred up the.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Roman gentlemen by the senate sent — iv. 3
he by the senate is accited ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
in the Capitol and senate's right .... — i. 1
but libelling against the senate..... — iv. 4
the senate hath sent about three .....*Othello*, i. 2
[*Knt.*] do my duties to the senate ..... — iii. 2
whom our full senate call all in all..... — iv. 1
SENATE-HOUSE? There .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
myself again, repair to the senate-house — ii. 3
are going all to the senate-house ..... — iv. 6
Mark Antony to the senate-house.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I come to fetch you to the senate-house — ii. 2
run to the senate-house; stay not to — ii. 4
the senate-house of planets all did sit ..*Pericles*, i. 1
SENATORS of the antique ....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
senators of Athens (*rep.* iii. 6 & v. 2). *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
go you, sir, to the senators. (of whom — ii. 2
cripple our senators, that their limbs — iv. 1
the senator shall bear contempt..... — iv. 3
with senators of the bench ..... — iv. 3
the senators, with one consent of love — v. 2
beweep these comforts, worthy senators — v. 2
as you malign our senators.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the senators of Rome are this good belly — i. 1
I heard a senator speak it..... — i. 3
where senators shall mingle tears with — i. 9
you grave, but reckless senators .... — iii. 1
you are plebeians, if they be senators — iii. 1
your son, these senators, the nobles — iii. 2
those senators that always favoured him — iii. 3
the senators, patricians (*rep.* iv. 7 & v. 4) — iv. 3
take our friendly senators by the hands — iv. 5
asked him by any of the senators.... — iv. 5
in conference by some senators ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the senators to-morrow mean to establish — i. 3
bear my greeting to the senators .... — ii. 2
of senators, of prætors, common suitors — ii. 4
people, and senators! be not affrighted — iii. 1
put to death a hundred senators .... — iv. 3

SENATORS—seventy senators ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to you all three, the senators ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you are—a senator. This thou shalt ....*Othello*, i. 4
the tyrant custom, most grave senators — i. 3
the duke and senators of Venice greet you — iv. 1
SEND—and sends me forth .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
I must go send some better..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
whither were I best to send him?.... — i. 3
I'll send him hither to you ..... — ii. 4
send her another; never ..... — iii. 1
that send them flying..... — iii. 1
send to me in the morning (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
he sends you for a picture? ..... — iv. 4
he sends your ladyship this ring .... — iv. 4
more shame for him that he sends it me — iv. 4
heaven send Anne Page no worse..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
sir Hugh send-a you?..... — i. 4
to send your little page (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
send him by your two men..... — iii. 3
shall we send that foolish carrion.... — iii. 3
now, heaven send thee good fortune! — iii. 4
what honest clothes you send forth.. — iv. 2
and did he send you both these..... — iv. 4
how! to send him word they'll ..... — iv. 4
send to Falstaff straight (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
send me a cool rut-time, Jove ..... — v. 5
God send you, sir, a speedy .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let him send no more..... — i. 5
hadst need send for more money (*rep.*) — ii. 3
of hair, send thee a beard! ..... — iii. 1
I did send, after the last enchantment — iii. 1
she sends him on purpose..... — iii. 4
send ministers to me ..... — iv. 2
send one presently to sir Toby ..... — v. 1
I would send for certain of my ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
send after the duke, and appeal .... — i. 3
I'll send him certain word of ..... — i. 5
and send the head to Angelo ..... — iv. 3
but send me Flavius first ..... — iv. 5
he sends a warrant for my poor..... — v. 1
I will send for him, and question ....*Much Ado*, i. 2
God sends a curst cow short horns (*rep.*) — ii. 1
if he send me no husband..... — ii. 1
that you can devise to send me on .. — ii. 1
let us send her to call him in ..... — ii. 3
and send her home again without .. — iii. 1
but God send every one their heart's — iii. 4
and when I send for you, come hither — v. 4
the king your father sends (*rep.*)..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and send you many lovers!..... — ii. 1
marry, sir, you must send the ass.... — iii. 1
by whom shall I send this?..... — iv. 3
this will I send; and something else — iv. 3
did he not send you twain? ..... — v. 2
true a gentleman you send relief.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
I am not well; send the deed after .. — iv. 1
I will enforced to send it after him .. — v. 1
send to his brother; fetch that.....*As you Like it*, ii. 2
why, God will send more..... — iii. 2
he sends this bloody napkin ..... — iv. 3
he would send me word, he cut it to — v. 4
God send him well! the court's .....*All's Well*, i. 1
fair maid, send forth thine eye ..... — ii. 3
or I would send them to the Turks.. — ii. 3
I'll send her to my house (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
God send her quickly! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
thither they send one another ..... — iii. 5
send forth your amorous token..... — v. 3
will lose a husband,) send for your ring — v. 3
or shall I send my daughter Kate. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
God send you joy, Petruchio! ..... — ii. 1
send for your daughter by your..... — iv 4
God send 'em good shipping!..... — v. 1
let's each one send unto his wife .... — v. 2
at first when he doth send for her.... — v. 2
sir, my mistress sends you word .... — v. 2
your wife send you not a worse..... — v. 2
will, sir, that you send for me? ..... — v. 2
it's please the queen to send ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
Jove send her a better guiding spirit! — ii. 3
at friend, can send his brother ..... — v. 1
send some other messenger ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
either send the chain, or send me.... — iv. 1
a purse of ducats; let her send it .... — iv. 1
will you send him, mistress..... — iv. 2
nor send him forth, that we..... — v. 1
unless you send some present help .. — v. 1
must send those that we bury .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
send to him, sir? I hear it (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
[*Col.*] I'll send my prayers with him! — iii. 6
I'll put it on; send out more horses .. — v. 3
Sevton, send out: doctor, the thanes .. — v. 3
I'll send his soul to hell .....*King John*, i. 1
we from the west will send destruction — ii. 2
I'll send those powers o'er to ..... — iii. 3
our land, send fair-play orders..... — v. 1
and send him word by me ..... — v. 3
and send them after to supply .....*Richard II.* i. 4
bid her send me presently ..... — ii 2
tell her, I send to her my kind..... — iii. 1
trumpet sends the breath of parle ... — iii. 3
and sends allegiance, and true faith — iii. 3
and send defiance to the traitor..... — iii. 3
didst send two of thy men to..... — iv. 1
and send him many years of ..... — iv. 1
and send the hearers weeping to their — v. 1
banish us both, and send the king .. — v. 1
sends me word, I shall have none ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
and counsel, we shall send for you .. — i. 3
send me your prisoners with the ..... — i. 3
come and roar for them, I will not send — i. 3
send danger from the east unto ..... — i. 3
I shall send you written, be assured — i. 3
and send him back again to my mother — ii. 4
'faith, I'll send him packing. Now, sirs — ii. 4
send him to answer thee ..... — ii. 4
a shorter time shall send me ..... — iii. 1
did we not send grace, pardon ..... — v. 5
and send you back again to your ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
and he sends me security ..... — i. 2

SEND—heaven send the prince a ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
your affairs, and send us peace! .... — iii. 2
and send discovers forth, to know.... — iv. 1
send Colevile, with his confederates.. — iv. 3
roughly send to prison the immediate — v. 2
send for him, good uncle .....*Henry V.* i. 2
whom she did send to France..... — ii. 2
he therefore sends you, meeter for .. — i. 2
he sends you this most memorable .. — ii. 4
as send precepts to the Leviathan .. — iii. 3
that we send to know what..... — iii. 5
shall we go send them dinners ..... — iv. 2
from Eltham I intend to send .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
shall send between the red ..... — ii. 4
O send some succour to the..... — iv. 3
I cannot send them now; this..... — iv. 4
I did send for thee, to tutor..... — iv. 5
what tidings send our scouts?..... — v. 2
with love. I send the king ..... — v. 3
to send such peevish tokens..... — v. 3
and send for his master with a .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
then send for one presently..... — ii. 1
send succours, lords, and stop the rage — iii. 1
to send me packing with a host..... — iii. 1
and send thy soul to hell, pernicious — iii. 2
the commons send you word ..... — iii. 2
could send such message to their .... — iii. 2
I'll send some holy bishop to..... — iv. 4
I will send you Matthew Goush .... — iv. 4
tell him, I'll send duke Edmund .... — iv. 9
and sends the poor well-pleased from — iv. 10
I'll send them all as willing ..... — v. 1
send thee Warwick, such a messenger.3*Henry VI.* i. 1
of Norfolk sends you word by me.... — ii. 1
sends me a paper to persuade..... — iii. 3
and the lady Bona, send to him .... — iv. 3
we'll send him hence to Britany .... — iv. 6
till God please to send the rest ..... — iv. 7
'tis not the king that sends you to ..*Richard III.* i. 1
that made him send lord Hastings .. — i. 1
I will shortly send thy soul..... — i. 1
that holp to send him thither..... — i. 2
makes him to send; that thereby .... — i. 3
he sends you not to murder me..... — i. 4
and I will send you to my brother .. — i. 4
'tis he that sends us to destroy ..... — i. 4
may send forth plenteous tears ..... — ii. 2
send straight for him, let him ..... — ii. 2
persuade the queen to send the duke — iii. 1
sends you word [*Col. Knt.*—certifies your] — iii. 2
therefore he sends to know your .... — iii. 2
he sends you this good news ..... — iii. 2
I'll send some packing, that yet .... — iii. 2
I do beseech you, send for some of them — iii. 4
buy souls, and send them thither .... — iv. 4
send to her, by the man that slew her — iv. 4
send her a letter of thy noble deeds .. — iv. 4
send out a pursuivant at arms ..... — v. 3
where this is questioned, send our ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
and by me sends you his princely.... — iv. 2
goodness, send prosperous life, long .. — v. 1
blow loud, send thy brass voice..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that the gallant Hector sends..... — i. 3
to send their smiles before them .... — iii. 3
I'll send the fool to Ajax ..... — iii. 3
might send that Greekish..... — v. 4
I will send his ransom .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
bid 'em send o' the instant ..... — ii. 2
and does he send to me! Three? .... — iii. 3
sends now for money (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
where wouldst thou send it? ..... — iv. 3
I thank them; and would to God they — v. 2
and send forth us, to make their .... — v. 2
so thou wilt send thy gentle heart .. — v. 5
I send it through the rivers of .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
if I do send, dispatch those centuries — i. 7
send us to Rome the best ..... — i. 9
and to send for Titus Lartius..... — ii. 2
we shall not send o'er the vast ..... — iv. 1
their latest refuge was to send him .. — v. 3
incenses them to send destruction ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
bid Antonius send word to you..... — i. 3
send such dreadful heralds to..... — i. 3
send him but hither, I'll fashion him — ii. 1
send Mark Antony to the senate-house — ii. 2
shall Cæsar send a lie? ..... — ii. 2
if you shall send them word ..... — ii. 2
did send to you for certain sums (*rep.*) — iv. 3
why didst thou send me forth..... — v. 3
and to Thassos send his body ..... — v. 3
I did not send you; if you find ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to great Egypt sends this treasure .. — i. 5
send so thick? Who's born (*rep.*) .. — i. 5
to send measures of wheat to Rome — ii. 6
to the young man send humble treaties — iii. 9
when hither he sends so poor a pinion — iii. 10
the boy Cæsar send this grizzled head — iii. 11
and send to darkness all that..... — iii. 11
go, Eros, send his treasure after..... — iv. 5
and send him word you are dead .... — iv. 11
did she send thee? Now, my lord .. — iv. 12
Cæsar sends greeting to the queen .. — v. 2
and I send him the greatness he has — v. 2
with your children will he send before — v. 2
I'll drink the words you send.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
service, doctor, until I send for thee — i. 6
I will make bold to send them to you — i. 7
send your trunk to me; it shall safe — i. 7
send the arrearages, or look upon .... — ii. 4
may be, she plucked it off, to send it me — ii. 4
and send him some bloody sign of it — iii. 4
thou, king, send out for torturers ... — v. 5
send thee by me, their tribune..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
sends thee this word, that if ..... — iii. 1
your hand, and send it to the king (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I'll send the emperor my hand..... — iii. 1
presents, that I intend to send them — iv. 1
and sends the weapons wrapped about — iv. 2
basely insinuate, and send us gifts .. — iv. 2
the empress sends it thee ..... — iv. 2

SEND the midwife presently..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
but Pluto sends you word ..... — iv. 3
to send down justice for to wreak.... — iv. 3
I'll make him send for Lucius (*rep.*) — v. 2
sends word of all that haps ....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
for every graff would send a caterpillar — v. 1
I will send far and near, that all .....*Lear*, ii. 1
and not send back my messenger ..... — ii. 4
send down, and take my part! ..... — ii. 4
send quickly down to tame ..... — iv. 2
a century send forth ..... — iv. 4
to send the old and miserable king ..... — v. 3
quickly send, be brief in it ..... — v. 3
and on Cordelia; nay, send in time ..... — v. 3
send thy token of reprieve ..... — v. 3
send me word to-morrow (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
shall I send to thee? At the hour of nine — ii. 2
nine, when I did send the nurse .... — ii. 5
send thy man away ..... — ii. 5
and says, God send me no need of thee! — iii. 1
with the other sends it back to Tybalt — iii. 1
not keep him long, but send him back — iii. 5
I'll send to one in Mantua ..... — iii. 5
unless that husband send it me..... — iii. 5
I'll send a friar with speed ..... — iv. 1
send for the county; go tell him .... — iv. 2
I could not send it, here it is again .. — v. 2
will I conveniently could send to Romeo — v. 3
sends out arrests on Fortinbras .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
that she sends you to prison hither? .... — ii. 2
if she find him not, to England send him — iii. 1
in heaven; send thither to see..... — iv. 3
must send thee hence with fiery..... — iv. 3
it sends some precious instance of..... — iv. 5
he sends to know if your pleasure..... — v. 2
I do beseech you send for the lady to ....*Othello*, i. 3
Iago, to send in to your wife ..... — iii. 1
I'll send her to you presently..... — iii. 1
get you away; I'll send for you anon .... — iv. 1
nor send you out o the way? ..... — iv. 2
heaven me such usage send, not to pick .. — iv. 3
send for the man, and ask him ..... — v. 2

SENDER—to the great sender .....*All's Well*, v. 3
we hope to make the sender blush at it.*Henry V.* i. 2
not misbecome the mighty sender.... — ii. 4
according to the honour of his sender.*Cymbeline*, ii. 3

SENDETH forth to skirmish .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2

SENDING me a letter? .....*All's Well*, iii. 4
I shall lessen God's sending that way.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
lately sending into France, did claim ..*Henry V.* i. 2
to fawn on him by sending .....1*Henry VI.* iv. 4
France is sending over (*rep.* iv. 1) ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
he's ever sending: how shall I ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
I was sending to use lord Timon .... — iii. 2
for sending me about, to catch ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
did provoke our hasty sending .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
this sudden sending him away must .... — iv. 3

SENECA cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus — ii. 2

SENIOR—my tough senior (*rep.*) ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
we will draw cuts for the senior..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1

SENIOR-JUNIOR, giant-dwarf, *Dan*..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1

SENIORY—the benefit of seniory ..*Richard III.* iv. 4

SENIS—celsa senis (*rep.*) .....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1

SENNA—what rhubarb, senna, or what..*Macbeth*, v. 3

SE'NNIGHT-be but a se'nnight ...*As you Like it*, iii. 2
anticipates our thoughts, a se'nnight's..*Othello*, ii. 1

SENOYS—the Florentines and Senoys..*All's Well*, i. 2

SENSE—hath such senses as we have ..*Tempest*, i. 2
against the stomach of my sense ..... — ii. 1
their senses I'll restore..... — v. 1
work mine end upon their senses ..... — v. 1
so their rising senses begin to chase..... — v. 1
been justled from your senses ..... — v. 1
there sense in his idolatry ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
it is his five senses .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
believe it Page; he speaks sense..... — ii. 1
call all your senses to you ..... — iii. 3
denial I would find no sense .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep — iv. 1
disputes well with my sense..... — iv. 3
yet have I the benefit of my senses — v. 1 (letter)
and motions of the sense ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
under whose heavy sense your ..... — i. 5
so that, in the beastliest sense..... — ii. 1
and 'tis such sense, that my sense breeds — ii. 2
more betray our sense than woman's — ii. 2
your sense pursues not mine ..... — ii. 4
the sense of death is most in ..... — iii. 1
with dangerous sense, might, in..... — iv. 4
she speaks this in the infirmity of sense — v. 1
madness hath the oddest frame of sense — v. 1
as there is sense in truth, and truth in — v. 1
against all sense you do importune .. — v. 1
out of his right sense, so forcible is ..*Much Ado*, v. 2
O, take the sense, sweet, of my.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
their sense, thus weak, lost with..... — iii. 2
doth impair the seeing sense ..... — iii. 2
of all these five the sense ..... — iv. 1
from common sense? (*rep.*).....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
all senses to that sense did make thee — ii. 1
all his senses were locked in his eye.. — ii. 1
make passionate my sense of hearing — iii. 1
above the sense of sense; so sensible.. — v. 2
bestow on me the sense of hearing .. — v. 2
dimensions, senses, affections..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
you should in all sense be much..... — v. 1
that weigh their pains in sense.....*All's Well*, i. 1
whose apprehensive senses all but .. — i. 2
they touched not any stranger sense — i. 3
now to all sense 'tis gross, you love.. — i. 3
when help past sense we deem ..... — ii. 1
in common sense, sense saves another — ii. 1
whose banished sense thou hast..... — ii. 3
no skill in sense to make distinction — iii. 4
lacked the sense to know her..... — v. 3
I think, 'twas in another sense ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and yet you miss my sense; I mean .. — v. 2
and in no sense is meet, or amiable .. — v. 2
that your senses, unintelligent....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
smell this business with a sense as cold — ii. 1

SENSE—surprised my sense .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
if not, my senses, better pleased .... — iv. 3
all their other senses stuck in ears .. — iv. 3
work for the other senses ..... — iv. 3
no settled senses of the world ..... — v. 3
with intellectual sense and souls.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
establish him in his true sense again — iv. 4
itself unto our gentle senses .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
made the fools o' the other senses..... — ii. 1
ay, but their sense is shut ..... — v. 1
his pestered senses to recoil..... — v. 2
my senses would have cooled to hear.. — v. 5
palter with us in a double sense ..... — v. 7
annoyance in that precious sense! ..*King John*, iv. 1
sweets comfort his ravenous sense..*Richard II.* iii. 2
steep my senses in forgetfulness? ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
in common sense, crowd us..... — iv. 2
as having sense, and thus upbraided it — iv. 4
let senses rule; the word is .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
all his senses have but human ..... — iv. 1
whose sense no more can feel but .... — iv. 1
from them now the sense of reckoning — iv. 1
and makes the senses rough .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
he'll wrest the sense, and hold us ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
ay, but, I fear me, in another sense.. — iii. 2
spirit of sense hard as the palm..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
to set his sense on the attentive..... — i. 3
this shape of sense assumes..... — i. 3
dost thou think I have no sense .... — ii. 1
to suck in the sense of fear ..... — ii. 2
so sweet that it enchants my sense .. — iii. 2
that most pure spirit of sense..... — iii. 3
give as soft attachment to thy senses — iv. 2
in a sense as strong as that ..... — iv. 4
a woman of quick sense ..... — iv. 5
five best senses acknowledge thee.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I see no sense for't, but his occasions — iii. 3
hath sense withal of its own fall .... — v. 2
'gan pierce his ready sense.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
awake your senses, that you may..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
the sense of the adjacent wharfs. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
our sense in soft and delicate Lethe.. — ii. 7
you take me in too dolorous a sense — iv. 2
while sense can keep it on!.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
stupify and dull the sense awhile.... — i. 6
and man's o'er-laboured sense repairs — ii. 2
and be her sense but as a monument — ii. 2
to the smothering of the sense ..... — ii. 2
ere wildness vanquish my staider senses — iii. 4
not found it murderous to the senses? — iv. 2
speaking such as sense cannot untie — v. 4
is so from sense in hardness..... — v. 5
and your sense the strings.....*Pericles*, i. 1
it smells most sweetly in my sense .... — iii. 2
and make my senses credit thy relation — v. 1
will to my sense bend no licentious ear — v. 3
the most precious square of sense ..... *Lear*, i. 1
pierce every sense about thee! ..... — i. 4
doth from my senses take all feeling .... — iii. 4
might yet have balmed thy broken senses — iii. 6
in the restoring his bereaved sense?.... — v. 3
why then, your other senses grow ..... — iv. 6
the safer sense will ne'er accommodate .. — iv. 6
how stiff is my vile sense, that I ..... — iv. 6
the untuned and jarring senses, O wind up — iv. 7
what sense thou wilt (*rep.*) .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
slays all senses with the heart ..... — ii. 3
your worship, in that sense, may call — iii. 1
the most vulgar thing to sense .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
be proof and bulwark against sense..... — iii. 4
sense, sure, you have, else, could you not — iii. 4
but, sure, that sense is apoplexed..... — iv. 2
nor sense to ecstacy was ne'er so thralled — iii. 4
a sickly part of one true sense could not — iii. 4
who all sense doth eat of habit's devil .. — iii. 4
in despite of sense, and secrecy ..... — iii. 4
power thereof may give thee sense ..... — iv. 3
that carry but half sense ..... — iv. 5
burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye! — iv. 5
little employment hath the daintier sense — v. 1
from the sense of all civility .....*Othello*, i. 1
I'll refer me to all things of sense ..... — i. 2
I do approve in fearful sense ..... — i. 3
deficient, blind, or lame of sense ..... — i. 3
in the bitter letter, after your own sense — i. 3
as having sense of beauty, do omit their — ii. 1
have you forgot all sense of place..... — ii. 3
[*Knt.*] there is more sense in that than in — ii. 3
what sense had I of her stolen hours of.. — iii. 3
have you a soul, or sense? God be wi' you — iii. 3
even to that sense of pain..... — iii. 4
so sweet, that the sense aches at thee .... — iv. 2
mine ears, or any sense, delighted them — iv. 2
their wives have sense like them ..... — iv. 3
this young quat almost to the sense..... — v. 1
such noble sense of thy friend's wrong!.. — v. 1
for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die.... — v. 2

SENSELESS they are lying.*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
O thou senseless form! ..... — iv. 4
and exceeding good senseless ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
to be the most senseless and fit man.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
made senseless things begin to do..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
not to seem senseless of the bob ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
to esteem a senseless help, when help.*All's Well*, ii. 1
senseless villain! good Hortensio.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
it was senseless; 'twas nothing ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
whoreson, senseless villain! (*rep.*)*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
mock not my senseless conjuration.*Richard II.* iii. 2
for why, the senseless brands will.... — v. 1
against the senseless winds shalt ..2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
so senseless of expense, that he.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
outdares his senseless sword .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
you worse than senseless things! ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I am senseless of your wrath .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
senseless linen! happier therein than I! — i. 4
therein you are senseless. Senseless? — iii. 3
senseless bauble, art thou a feodary for — iii. 2
or senseless speaking, or a speaking — v. 4
tickle the senseless rushes with..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
then senseless Ilium, seeming to feel ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2

SENSELESS. that should give us ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
SENSELESS-OBSTINATE—
you are too senseless-obstinate.... *Richard III.* iii. 1
SENSIBLE and nimble lungs..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
'twas a good sensible fellow ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
sensible warm motion to become. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the sensible Benedick (*rep.* v. 1)..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
being sensible, should curse again. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
only sensible in the duller parts.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
is more soft, and sensible, than are .. — iv. 3
so sensible seemeth their conference — v. 2
with affection wondrous sensible. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
he bringeth sensible regreets ..... — ii. 9
therefore 'tis called, a sensible tale. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
you are sensible, and yet you miss .. — v. 2
thou art sensible in nothing.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
fatal vision, sensible to feeling ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
not mad, but sensible of grief ..... *King John*, iii. 4
if thou wert sensible of courtesy .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
you took it like a sensible lord ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
cambric were sensible as your finger. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
sensible, out dares his senseless sword — i. 4
yet his hand, not sensible of fire .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
without the sensible and true avouch .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
now a sensible man, by and by a fool .. *Othello*, ii. 3
SENSIBLY—I will tell you sensibly. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
sensibly fed of that self-blood.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
am most sensibly in grief for it..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SENSUAL race the rein ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
sensible as the brutish sting itself. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
SENSUALITY, the blood and baseness.. *Othello*, i. 3
that rage in savage sensuality ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
SENT—or sent to Naples ..... *Tempest*, (epil.)
and sent, I think, from Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
your lordship sent him thither ..... — i. 3
of commendation sent from Valentine — i. 3
shall be sent after thee ..... — i. 3
I was sent to call thee ..... — ii. 3
sent from his heart ..... — ii. 7
a present that I sent her ..... — iii. 1
for they are sent by me..... — iii. 1
I was sent to deliver him ..... — iv. 4
the message I am sent on..... — iv. 4
the ring you sent to Silvia ..... — v. 4
and hath sent your worship ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
my wife hath sent to him ..... — ii. 2
let him be sent for to-morrow..... — iii. 3
he sent me word to stay within .... — iii. 3
my master Slender, sent to her ..... — iv. 5
were you sent hither to praise me?. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
why he sent her none..... — ii. 2
I sent thee sixpence for thy ..... — ii. 3
I have sent after him ..... — iii. 4
I sent for thee upon a sad occasion .. — iii. 4
that I am not sent for you? (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
we have sent to the deputy .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
go; say I sent thee thither ..... — iii. 2
my lord hath sent you this note .... — iv. 2
have Claudio's head sent me by five — iv. 2 (note)
and sent according to command .... — iv. 3
hath yet the deputy sent my ..... — iv. 3
his head is off, and sent to Angelo .. — iv. 3
'tis he that sent me of the duke's .... — iv. 3
was sent to by my brother ..... — v. 1
let him be sent for ..... — v. 1
whom you sent me to seek ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
against my will, I am sent to bid (*rep.*) — ii. 3
these gloves the count sent me ..... — iii. 4
her fairy sent to hear him to my.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
have you sent to Bottom's house?.... — iv. 2
I am sent with broom, before..... — v. 2
have sent to thee, to receive. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
and sent me from Don Armatho .... — iv. 2
the fool sent it, and the lady ..... — iv. 3
who sent it? and what is it? ..... — v. 2
but what was sent to you from fair .. — v. 2
these pearls, to me sent Longaville .. — v. 2
sent twenty out to seek .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
whom I have sent for to determine .. — iv. 1
hath sent you here this ring..... — iv 2
fortune sent in this fool (*rep.*) .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
till heaven hath sent me fortune .... — ii. 7
he sent me hither, stranger as I am.. — iv. 3
he sent me word (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
sent you a daughter-in-law..... — iii. 2 (letter)
Juno, sent him forth from ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
but I sent to her, by this same ..... — iii. 6
I have letters sent me, that set ..... — v. 3
or sent it us upon her great ..... — v. 3
that owes the ring, is sent for ..... — v. 3
and sent you hither so unlike .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
I am sent before to make a fire ..... — iv. 1
the foolish knave I sent before?..... — iv. 1
that would have sent me to the gaol — v. 1
from those you sent to the oracle. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
my master, hath sent for me ..... — iv. 1
sent by the king your father to greet — iv. 3
in such haste I sent to seek his. *Comedy of Errr.* ii. 1
since at first I sent him from ..... — ii. 2
your mistress sent to have me ..... — ii. 2
since you sent me hence ..... — ii. 2
she sent for you by Dromio..... — ii 2
who sent whole armadas of carracks — iii. 2
a ship you sent me to..... — iv. 1
I sent thee for a rope ..... — iv. 1
the gold you sent me for (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
have you that I sent you for?..... — iv. 4
alas, I sent you money to redeem.... — iv. 4
that I was sent for nothing ..... — iv. 4
get him bound, and sent him home.. — v. 1
and sent him my peasant home..... — v. 1
I sent you money, sir, to be..... — v. 1
we are sent to give thee ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
and sent forth great largess to..... — ii. 1
to gain our place, have sent to peace — iii. 2
sent he to Macduff?..... — iii. 6
the king hath sent for you..... *King John*, iv. 3
what munition sent, to underprop .. — v. 2
audience; I am sent to speak ..... — v. 2
go say, I sent thee forth to ..... *Richard II.* i. 3

SENT—and hath sent post haste..... *Richard II.* i. 4
young Harry Percy, sent from my .. — ii. 3
and sent me o'er by Berkley ..... — ii. 3
why am I sent for to a king (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
sent back like Hallowmas, or..... — v. 1
to London sent the heads of (*rep.*) .. — v. 6
but I have sent for him to ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and hath sent for you to line ... . — ii. 3
have I sent him bootless home ..... — iii. 1
Lord Mortimer of Scotland hath sent — iii. 2
the king hath sent to know..... — iv. 3
Gawsey hath for succour sent, and so — v. 4
whom I sent on Saturday last..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and hath sent out a speedy power.... — i. 1
I looked he should have sent me .... — i. 2
Sir John, I sent for you before ..... — i. 2
you would not come when I sent for you — i. 2
I sent for you, when there were..... — i. 2
if I be not sent away post..... — ii. 4
the letters that I sent you? ..... — iii. 1
powers that you already have sent forth — iii. 1
we have sent forth already ..... — iv. 1
I sent your grace the parcels ..... — iv. 2
brought here, and foolishly sent hence — iv. 2
tell him who hath sent me after him — v. 2
I shall be sent for in private (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
the messengers sent from the dauphin. *Henry V.* i. 2
bitter mock you sent his majesty.... — ii. 4
by his father sent about merchandise — iv. 1
who hath sent thee now? The Constable — iv. 3
is this the king we sent to for..... — iv. 5
hundreds he sent to hell ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a vision sent to her from heaven .... — i. 2
and sent our sons and husbands .... — ii. 3
we sent unto the Temple ..... — ii. 5
the letters sent from our uncle ..... — iv. 1
whither where you sent? Whither .. — iv. 4
York should have sent him aid..... — iv. 4
he might have sent, and had the horse — iv. 4
submissive message art thou sent? .. — iv. 7
and she sent over of the king .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
we'll see thee sent away ..... — i. 3
sent his poor queen to France..... — ii. 2
pay in France, and never sent it?.... — iii. 1
that Somerset be sent as regent thither — iii. 1
sent from a sort of tinkers to the king — iii. 2
and I am sent to tell his majesty .... — iii. 2
sent the ragged soldiers wounded home — iv. 1
the king hath sent him, sure ..... — v. 1
he was lately sent from your kind .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
sent from your brother, Marquis .... — iii. 3
be sent for to return from..... — iv. 6
and say, I sent thee thither ..... — v. 6
have they sent it for her ransom?.... — v. 7
sent before my time into this ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
and sent to warn them to his royal .. — i. 3
to be sent to the Tower ..... — i. 3
who sent you hither? Wherefore .... — i. 4
marry, we were sent for to the justices — ii. 3
I have sent for these strawberries.... — iii. 4
the reason we have sent for you .... — iii. 5
yesternight by Catesby was it sent me? — iii. 6
I in all haste was sent ..... — iv. 1
in Dorsetshire, sent out a boat ..... — iv. 4
commissions sent down among .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
hath sent to me, wishing me ..... — i. 2
earl Surrey was sent thither ..... — ii. 1
he sent command to the lord ..... — ii. 1
the horses your lordship sent for — ii. 2 (letter)
the king hath sent me otherwhere .. — ii. 2
hath sent one general tongue ..... — ii. 2
they have sent me such a man .... — ii. 2
hither sent on the debating..... — ii. 4
papers of state he sent me to peruse.. — iii. 2
in the packet I sent the king ..... — iii. 2
you sent me deputy for Ireland..... — iii. 2
item, you sent a large commission .. — iii. 2
then that you have sent innumerable — iii. 2
a gentleman, sent from the king .... — iv. 2
caused you write, yet sent away?.... — iv. 2
by her woman I sent your message .. — v. 1
to know wherefore I sent for you .... — v. 1
that was sent to me from the council — v. 2
to the port of Athens sent *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
a roisting challenge sent amongst .. — ii. 2
[*Col.*] we sent our messengers ..... — ii. 3
let him be sent, great princes..... — iii. 3
I was sent for to the king..... — iv. 1
let one be sent to pray Achilles ..... — v. 10
has sent your honour two brace. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and I am sent expressly to your lordship — ii. 2
hath sent to your lordship to ..... — iii. 1
mistook him, and sent to me, I should — iii. 2
sent—ha! what has he sent (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
only sent his present to Ocean ..... — iii. 2
he had sent to me first, but for my .. — iii. 3
he hath sent me an earnest ..... — iii. 6
when he sent to borrow of me..... — iii. 6
he sent to me, sir,—here he comes.... — iii. 6
lordship this other day sent to me .. — iii. 6
if you had sent but two hours..... — iii. 6
my misery have sent thee treasure .. — iv. 3
cause of fear, we sent to thee ..... — v. 5
that the gods sent not corn ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to a cruel war I sent him ..... — i. 3
you are sent for to the Capitol ..... — ii. 1
you are sent for to the senate ..... — iv. 6
he sent in writing after me ..... — v. 1
for thy sake, and would have sent it — v. 2
with a cracked heart I have sent to.. — v. 3
meet to be sent on errands..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
have not sent his powerful .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
Antony sent to her, invited her ..... — ii. 2
our written purposes before us sent .. — ii. 6
how you take the offers we have sent — ii. 6
we sent our schoolmaster ..... — iii. 9
hath after thee sent all thy treasure — iv. 6
my mistress sent me to thee..... — iv. 12
she sent you word she was dead (*rep.*) — iv. 12
he hath sent for thee ..... — v. 2

SENT too slow a messenger.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
there's Dolabella sent from Cæsar .. — v. 2
letter that I have sent here. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
I have sent Cloten's clotpole down .. — iv. 2
emperor's letters, sent by a consul.... — iv. 2
Roman gentlemen, by the senate sent — iv. 3
sent by the heavens for prince .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
so many enemies shall not be sent .. — iii. 1
in scorn to thee sent back..... — iii. 1
hath sent by me the goodliest..... — iv. 2
what hath he sent her? A devil..... — iv. 2
Revenge, sent from below (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
art thou sent to me, to be a torment.. — v. 2
I am sent to be revenged on him .... — v. 2
sent her enemies unto the grave .... — v. 3
sent him away as cold as a snow-ball.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
O, here is the lady that I sent for ..... — v. 1
by some incensed god sent hither ..... — v. 1
into the world before he was sent for..... *Lear*, i. 1
employment I was sent to you ..... — ii. 2
to whose hands have you sent the ..... — iii. 7
where hast thou sent the king?..... — iii. 7
with him I sent the queen ..... — v. 3
I am sent to find those persons .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
hath sent a letter to his father's house — ii. 4
God had sent [*Col. Kat.*-lent] us but this — iii. 5
but sent to my account with all ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
he sent out to suppress his nephew's .... — ii. 2
were you not sent for (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
the good king and queen have sent for you — ii. 2
whether you were sent for, or no? (*rep.*).. — ii 2
we have closely sent for Hamlet hither .. — iii. 1
affliction of spirit hath sent me to you .. — iii. 2
I have sent to seek him, and to find the.. — iv. 3
the king have the letters I have sent — iv. 6 (letter)
and sent into England (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
the gallies have sent a dozen sequent.... *Othello*, i. 2
the senate hath sent about three several — i. 2
and your noble self, I am sure, is sent for — i. 2
shall think to be sent after me ..... — i. 3
I have sent to bid Cassio come speak .... — iii. 4
meant to have sent this damned villain.. — v. 2
SENTENCE—of his five sentences .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a sentence is but a cheveril glove. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
that gives this sentence.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
under your sentence? yea..... — ii. 4
pronounce a sentence on your brother's — ii. 4
as cruel as the sentence that you .... — ii 4
immediate sentence then, and sequent — v. 1
shall quips, and sentences, and these.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
periods in the midst of sentences .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
sir, I will pronounce your sentence. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
good sentences, and well pronounced. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
must needs give sentence 'gainst the — iv. 1
I pray thee, pursue sentence..... — iv. 1
a sentence; come prepare..... — iv. 1
pronounce that sentence then .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
or at every sentence' end ..... — iii 2 (verses)
and gave this sentence then .... *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
this is a dreadful sentence ..... — iii. 2
passed sentence may not be.... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
a heavy sentence, my most sovereign. *Richard II.* i. 3
what is thy sentence then but..... — i. 3
after our sentence, 'plaining comes .. — i. 3
and in the sentence my own life .... — i. 3
that laid the sentence of dread ..... — iii. 3
can give sentence on his king? ..... — iv. 1
and sentence of his pride ..... — v. 6
cold considerance, sentence me ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
to steal his sweet and honey'd sentences. *Henry V.* i. 1
hear your sentence; you have conspired — ii. 2
receive the sentence of the law..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
write in the dust this sentence .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
the bitter sentence of poor Clarence'. *Richard III.* i. 4
of what we chance to sentence .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
black sentence and proscription .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
you leaned unto his sentence..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
from my lips pluck a hard sentence.. — v. 5
sentence on this execrable wretch. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
expound now, or receive your sentence.. *Pericles*, i. 1
to come betwixt our sentence and our .... *Lear*, i. 1
sentence of your moved prince .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
pronounce this sentence then ..... — ii. 3
but let your sentence even fall upon .... *Othello*, i. 3
lay a sentence, which as a grise, or step .. — i. 3
he bears the sentence well (*rep.*) ..... — i 3
these sentences, to sugar, or to gall ..... — i. 3
SENTENCED; 'tis too late ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
and he that got it, sentenced ..... — ii. 3
if he chance to fail, he hath sentenced — iii. 2
than Angelo who hath sentenced him — iv. 2
he's sentenced; no more hearing .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
throughout are sentenced, and stay .. — v. 4
SENTENTIOUS; pleasant without. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
he is very swift and sententious .... *As you Like it*, v. 4
the prettiest sententious of it.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SENTINEL—aloof, stand sentinel.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
alarumed by his sentinel, the wolf .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
the fixed sentinels almost receive. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
relieving of the sentinels ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
watch, choose trusty sentinels .... *Richard III.* v. 3
corrupt the Grecian sentinels .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
SENT'ST—sent'st the emperor.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
SEPARATE-can separate yourself. *Twelfth Night* ii. 3
to separate the husband and .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
a man can no more separate age .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the armies separates ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
SEPARATED fortune shall keep us .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
separated with the racking clouds .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
not fear the separated councils.... *Richard III.* iii. 2
SEPARATION, as may well be. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
made separation of their society .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
of a separation between the king .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
our separation so abides .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
SEPTENTRION. O, tiger's heart.... 3 *Henry V.* i. 4
SEPULCHRE—sepulchre thine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
by pangs of death and sepulchre. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
that bred them, in the sepulchre. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
this frail sepulchre of our flesh..... *Richard II.* i. 3
as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry .. — ii. 1

SEPULCHRE of Christ .....1 *Henry V.* i. 1
but to make thy sepulchre .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre! .. — i. 4
sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre .. — ii. 5
likened oft to kingly sepulchres .... — v. 2
stony entrance of this sepulchre?.. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
warns my old age to a sepulchre .... — v. 3
why the sepulchre, wherein we saw .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
SEPULCH'RING an adultress..... *Lear*, ii. 4
SEQUEL—I guess the sequel .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
mark the sequel, master Brook .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
is no consonancy in the sequel .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
when you have seen the sequel..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
like the sequel, I.—Signior Costard. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
the sequel by that went before. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and then, in sequel, all, according to.. *Henry V.* v. 2
mark how well the sequel hangs.. *Richard III.* iii. 6
attend the sequel of your imposition — iii. 7
but is there no sequel at the heels of .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SEQUENCE—sequence of posterity .. *King John*, ii. 1
by fair sequence and succession? .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
in the sequence of degree ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
up her arms in sequence thus?.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
SEQUENT—and sequent death .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
letter to a sequent of the stranger. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
very sequent to your whipping ..... *All's Well*, ii. 2
by testament to the sequent issue .... — v. 3
in my sequent protestation.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
scourged by the sequent effects..... *Lear*, i. 2
what to this was sequent thou know'st. *Hamlet*, v. 2
have sent a dozen sequent messengers .. *Othello*, i. 2
SEQUESTER—a sequester from liberty.. — iii. 4
SEQUESTERED stag, that from.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
why are you sequestered from all. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
SEQUESTERING from me all.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
SEQUESTRATION from open haunts.. *Henry V.* i. 1
loathsome sequestration have I .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
shalt see an answerable sequestration .. *Othello*, i. 3
SERE—crooked, old, and sere.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
whose lungs are tickled o' the sere .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SERENISSIMA,—O good my lord.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
SERGE—thou serge, nay thou ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
SERGEANT—meet a sergeant *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
and theft, and a sergeant in the way — iv. 2
ay sir, the sergeant of the band ..... — iv. 3
hindered by the sergeant, to tarry .. — iv. 3
this is the sergeant, who, like..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
sergeant, you shall; thus are poor .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
your office, sergeant: execute it .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as this fell sergeant, death, is strict in.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
SERIOUS—serious than my custom.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
on serious business, craving quick. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
importunate and most serious designs — v. 1
a very serious business calls on him.. *All's Well*, ii. 4
trivial price of serious things we have — v. 3
grafted in my serious trust..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
capable of things serious, thou must — iv. 3
a common of my serious hours. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
there's nothing serious in mortality .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
a serious thing, and now changed .. *Richard II.* v. 3
to London on a serious matter..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
a weighty and a serious brow .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
he did it with a serious mind..... — iii. 2
not worth his serious considering.... — iii. 2
intending other serious matters .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
what else more serious importeth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
to use thee with a serious industry.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
words with that which is so serious.. — iv. 2
stand aloof for more serious wooing.. *Pericles*, iv. 2
what serious contemplation are you in? .. *Lear*, i. 2
faith, he is posted hence on serious matter — iv 5
O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
but lend thy serious hearing to what .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
your serious and great business scant .. *Othello*, i. 3
SERIOUSLY—Ceres whisper seriously. *Tempest*, iv. 1
seriously I may convey my thoughts. *All's Well*, ii. 1
that so seriously he does address .... — iii. 6
dost thou speak seriously .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
would Desdemona seriously incline .... *Othello*, i. 3
SERMON—sermons in stones..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
making a sermon of continency.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
come, sermon me no further .. *Timon of Athens*. ii. 2
SERPENT—a serpent by the tongue.. *Much Ado*, v. 1
to pluck this crawling serpent from. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
methought, a serpent eat my heart.. — iii. 3
than thine, thou serpent, never adder — iii. 2
shake thee from me, like a serpent .. — iii. 2
now to 'scape the serpent's tongue .. — (epil.)
thus did he strangle serpents .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wouldst thou have a serpent sting. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
methought you saw a serpent ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
flower, but be the serpent under it .... *Macbeth*, i. 5
there the grown serpent lies ..... — iii. 4
may'st hold a serpent by the tongue. *King John*, iii. 1
he is a very serpent in my way..... — iii. 3
what serpent hath suggested thee.. *Richard II.* iii. 4
a serpent that will sting thee ..... — v. 3
affrights me, as a serpent's sting .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
were there a serpent seen, with forked — iii. 2
such fell serpents as false Suffolk is — iii. 2
frightful as the serpent's hiss ..... — iii. 2
the lurking serpent's mortal sting?.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I will a serpent when he hisses.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
not Afric owns a serpent, I abhor .. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
think him as a serpent's egg ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
life, and not a serpent's poison .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
where's my serpent of old Nile? .... — i. 5
kindly creatures turn all to serpents! — ii. 5
you have strange serpents there .... — ii. 7
your serpent of Egypt is bred now .. — ii. 7
'tis a strange serpent. 'Tis so..... — ii. 7
if knife, drugs, serpents, have edge .. — iv. 13
both like serpents are, who though .... *Pericles*, i. 1
sharper than a serpent's tooth it is..... *Lear*, i. 4
in thine arrest, this gilded serpent ..... — v. 3
serpent heart, hid with a flowering. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
or bid me lurk where serpents are .. — iv. 1
in my orchard, a serpent stung me .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
the serpent, that did sting thy father's .. — i. 5
requite it with the serpent's curse! .... *Othello*, iv. 2

SERPENTINE craft of thy .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
SERPENT-LIKE, upon the very heart .. *Lear*, ii. 4
SERPIGO, and the rheum.. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
the dry serpigo on the subject! .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
SERVANT—come away, servant come.. *Tempest*, i. 2
wast then her servant..... — i. 2
my brother's servants were then ..... — ii. 1
but I'll be your servant, whether..... — iii. 1
my industrious servant Ariel! ..... — iv. 1
sir Valentine and servant.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I thank you gentle servant..... — ii. 1
and so good-morrow, servant..... — ii. 1
servant,—Mistress ..... — ii. 4
servant, you are sad ..... — ii. 4
who is that, servant? ..... — ii. 4
for so high a servant ..... — ii. 4
too mean a servant to have a look .. — ii. 4
entertain him for your servant ..... — ii. 4
servant, you are welcome (*rep.*)..... — ii. 4
all these are servants to deceitful..... — ii. 7
myself do want my servant's fortune — iii. 1
Proteus, gentle lady, and your servant — iv. 2
your servant, and your friend ..... — iv. 3
when a man's servant speaks ..... — iv. 4
would do this for their servant? .... — iv. 4
cannot be true servant to my master — iv. 4
respect not aught your servant doth — v. 4
as ever servant shall come in ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
and make them his servants!..... — ii. 2
I shall be glad to be your servant.... — ii. 2
let me be your servant..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
surly with servants (*rep.* iii. 4) .. — ii. 5 (letter)
the fellow of servants and not .. — ii. 5 (letter)
Cesario is your servant's name ..... — iii. 1
my servant sir! 'twas never merry?.. — iii. 1
give order to my servants, that they — iii. 1
your servant's servant is your servant — iii. 1
so did I abuse, myself, my servant .. — iii. 1
and suits well for a servant with .... — iii. 4
let me see thee a servant still..... — iii. 4
a servant comes with me along. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
lord, your servant shall do so.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
my servant straight was mute..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
your servant and Costard..... — v. 2
master of my servants ..... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
these servants, and this same myself — iii. 2
give order to my servants, that they — iv. 1
let me be your servant..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
in your thoughts be servants to you!.. *All's Well*, i. 1
I his servant live, and will his vassal — i. 3
hose of thy sleeves? do other servants so! — ii. 3
I am your most obedient servant .... — ii. 5
a servant only, and a gentleman .... — iii. 2
you never had a servant, to whose trust — iv. 4
makes your servants droop. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
how thy servants do attend on thee — 2 (induc.)
servants, leave me and her ..... — 2 (induc.)
most trusty servant, well approved .. — i. 1
and port, and servants, as I should .. — i. 1
was it fit for a servant to use his .... — i. 2
trusty, pleasant servant Grumio .... — i. 2
and I have many servants ..... — iv. 4
send for your daughter by your servant — iv. 4
that offer to beat my servant ..... — v. 1
my son and my servant spend all at — v. 1
must be counted a servant, grafted. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if I had servants true about me..... — i. 2
account me not your servant ..... — i. 2
myself your loyal servant, ... — ii. 3
I knew him once a servant of..... — iv. 2
both dame and servant; welcomed all — iv. 3
bid the servants spread for dinner. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
for servants must their masters' minds .. — iv. 1
let your servants bring my husband — v. 1
children, and servants; which do but.. *Macbeth*, i. 4
your servants ever have theirs ..... — i. 6
our will became the servant to defect — ii. 1
I keep a servant fee'd..... — iii. 4
wife, children, servants, all that could — iv. 3
on earth hath been thy servant still.. *King John*, v. 7
household servants fled with him .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
frontier of a servant brow..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
boy by boy, servant by servant ..... — iii. 3
look to thy servants, cherish thy guests — iii. 3
here comes my servant Travers..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
could better command his servants.. — v. 1
or if a servant under his master's .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
the author of the servant's damnation — iv. 1
of his son, nor the master of his servant — iv. 1
me thy servant, and not sovereign .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy humble servant vows obedience — iii. 1
this is my servant; hear him ..... — iv. 1
calls you forth, servant in arms..... — iv. 2
a virgin, and his servant, say to him — v. 3
hath witness of his servant's malice. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the servant of this armourer, my lords — ii. 3
if thy poor devoted servant may .. *Richard III.* i. 2
sovereign, of my servant's life ..... — ii. 1
stretched unto their servants, daughters — iii. 5
being my sworn servant..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
for succour to his servant Banister — ii. 1
both fell by our servants ..... — ii. 1
are joined with me their servant .... — ii. 2
learned and well-beloved servant.... — ii. 4
peacemakers, friends, and servants .. — iii. 1
brought the king to be your servant — iii. 2
madam, the same, your servant..... — iv. 2
I rest your servant ..... — v. 1
were the servants to this chosen infant — v. 4
proud to be his servant, Paris.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
unworthy to be called her servant .. — iv. 4
go, go, my servant, take thou 'Troilus' — v. 5
to present slaves and servants.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thou hast a servant named Lucilius — i. 1
one Varro's servant, my good lord .. — ii. 2
no usurer but has a fool to his servant — ii. 2
bound servants, steal!..... — iv. 1
priests and servants from your sides — iv. 3
an honest poor servant of yours..... — iv. 3
rather be their servant in my way.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

SERVANT to the state ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
first he was a noble servant to them — iv. 7
deliver myself your loyal servant..... — v. 5
up their servants to an act of rage *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
from hence, thy soldier, servant.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
call forth my household servants .... — iv. 2
that mine own servant should parcel — v. 2
I your servant. Adieu, good queen — v. 2
here is your servant: how now, sir?.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
this hath been your faithful servant — i. 2
that hath more kings his servants .. — iii. 1
thou art no servant of thy master's.. — iii. 4
Pisanio, her old servant, I have not seen — iii. 5
will play the cook, and servant..... — iii. 6
hold me your loyal servant ..... — iv. 3
good servant does not all commands — v. 1
your servant, princes ..... — v. 5
as I am son and servant to your will .. *Pericles*, i. 1
and servant for a prince (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
I'll not bereave you of your servant — iv. 1
make servants of their betters ..... *Lear*, i. 4
give me my servant forth ..... — ii. 4
who stocked my servant? Regan ..... — ii. 4
those that she calls servants, or from mine? — ii. 4
and set high?) servants, who seem no less — iii. 1
this trusty servant shall pass between us — iv. 2
slain by his servant, going to put out .... — iv. 2
a servant that he bred, thrilled with..... — iv. 2
and your affectionate servant, Goneril — iv. 6 (let.)
your servant Kent: where is your servant — v. 3
the servants of your adversary .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
same, my lord, and your poor servant .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
go, your servants tend. Farewell, Ophelia — i. 3
not sort you with the rest of my servants — ii. 2
servants of the duke, and my lieutenant. *Othello*, i. 2
he's never any thing but your true servant — iii. 3
SERVANTED to others..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
SERVANT-MAID, than a great .... *Richard III.* i. 3
SERVANT-MONSTER, drink (*rep.*).. *Tempest*, iii. 2
SERVE—and serves in offices that profit. *Tempest*, i. 2
a plague upon the tyrant that I serve!.. — ii. 2
but the mistress which I serve ..... — iii. 1
I'll not serve him, he is not valiant .... — iii. 2
and I'll serve thee ..... — iii. 2
less than a pound shall serve me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
would I serve to scale another ..... — iii. 1
will serve the turn! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
the time now serves not to ..... — iii. 1
and serves for wages ..... — iii. 1
will scarce serve the turn..... — iii. 1
that will serve the turn..... — iii. 2
on my word, it will serve him.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
one of you does not serve heaven well — iv. 5
none but Herne the hunter serve your — v. 5
Sir John Falstaff, serve Got ..... — v. 5
thy speech serves for authority .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I'll serve this duke ..... — i. 2
if that this simple syllogism will serve — i. 5
I serve her, she is my lady ..... — ii. 5
to serve this noble count ..... — v. 1
one that serves a bad woman.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
in your ward sufficient to serve it.... — ii. 1
shall we serve heaven with less..... — ii. 2
sir, I will serve him; for I do find .. — iv. 2
let your reason serve to make..... — v. 1
look, what will serve, is fit ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
will it serve for any model to build .. — i. 3
masters, do you serve God? (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
where time and place shall serve, that I — v. 1
serve God, love me, and mend ..... — v. 2
and I serve the fairy queen.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
one turf shall serve as pillow for .... — ii. 3
I have enough to serve mine own turn — iii. 1
serve your turn, sir. This (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
it would neither serve for the writing — i. 2
and second cause will not serve my turn — i. 2
I am bound to serve ..... — iv. 1
a little scratched; 'twill serve ..... — v. 1
doth this man serve God?..... — v. 2
I'll serve thee true and faithfully.... — v. 2
conscience will serve me to run .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
if I serve not him, I will run ..... — ii. 2
if I serve the Jew any longer ..... — ii. 2
as one would say, to serve ..... — ii. 2
I serve the Jew, and I have a..... — ii. 2
what would you? Serve you sir .... — ii. 2
the table, serve in the meat, and we — iii. 5
let it serve for table-talk ..... — iii. 5
I am sorry, that your leisure serves.. — iv. 1
that 'scuse serves many men to..... — iv. 1
serve them but as enemies? ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
an' you serve me such another trick — iv. 1
to-morrow I cannot serve your turn — v. 2
my instruction shall serve to..... *All's Well*, i. 1
it may well serve a nursery to ..... — i. 2
would God would serve the world so all — i. 3
at your bidding, serve your majesty .. — ii. 1
of being captives before you serve .... — ii. 1
an answer will serve all men (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
may serve long, but not serve ever.... — ii. 2
why, there 't serves well again..... — ii. 2
whom I serve above, is my master.... — ii. 3
he's gone to serve the duke of Florence — iii. 2
we serve you, madam, in that and all — iii. 2
a gentleman that serves the count .... — iii. 5
of my garments would serve the turn — iv. 1
hardly serve, though I swore I leaped — iv. 1
ay, so you serve us, till we serve you.. — iv. 2
can serve the world for no honest .... — iv. 3
if I cannot serve you, I can serve as great — iv. 5
talk'st of, serve him still ..... — iv. 5
hearts that scorned to serve humbly .. — iv. 3
to serve all hopes conceived .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
as you find your stomach serves you — i. 1
while I pause, serve in your harmony — ii. 1
and serve it thus to me, that love.... — iv. 1
coming down the hill, will serve .... — iv. 2
when they are bound to serve, love .. — v. 2
until a time may serve ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
I'll serve you as I would do the gods — iii. 2

SERVE—to serve my turn.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
look, when I serve him so, he ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
many fond fools serve mad jealousy! — ii. 1
I'll serve you, sir, five hundred ..... — iv. 4
can entreat an hour to serve .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
none serve with him but constrained — v. 4
will serve to strangle thee .....*King John*, iv. 3
must I not serve a long.....*Richard II.* i. 3
which serves it in the office of a wall — ii. 1
hath power enough to serve our turn — iii. 2
if he serve God, we'll serve him to .. — iii. 2
which serves as paste and cover to .. — iii. 2
think'st to serve me last, that I .... — iii. 4
not so much as will serve to be .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
no; yet time serves wherein ..... — i. 3
how long hast thou to serve, Francis? — ii. 4
the powers of us may serve so great.. — iv. 1
and made her serve your uses both ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
it shall serve among wits of no ..... — ii. 2
for, to serve bravely, is to come..... — ii. 4
Shadow will serve well for summer — iii. 2
no man's too good to serve his prince — iii. 2
when time shall serve, to show ..... — iv. 1
sudden sorrow, serves to say thus.... — iv. 2
there is no excuse shall serve ..... — v. 1
this Davy serves you for good uses .. — v. 3
but when time shall serve, there .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
and do serve you with hearts create — ii. 2
though they would serve me, could not — iii. 2
I warrant you, when time is serve .. — iii. 6
under what captain serve you? ..... — iv. 1
moy shall not serve; I will have forty — iv. 4
I pray you to serve Got, and keep you — iv. 8
it will serve you to mend your shoes — iv. 8
the cry of Talbot serves me for a....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
stomachs always serve them well .... — ii. 3
break it when your pleasure serves .. — v. 4
a while, till time do serve.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but yet it shall not serve ..... — ii. 1
it serves you well, my lord, to say.... — iii. 1
must serve me to feed on ..... — iv. 10
father, our words will serve ..... — v. 1
scarce serves to quench my.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and learn awhile to serve ..... — iii. 3
and, as occasion serves, this noble queen — iii. 3
I came to serve a king, and not a duke — iv. 7
if fortune serve me, I'll requite ..... — iv. 7
to serve me well (*rep.*).....*Richard III.* i. 3
your grace's word shall serve ..... — iii. 5
shame serves thy life, and doth thy .. — iv. 4
when they should serve their sovereign — iv. 4
and Danger serves among them ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
domestics to you, serve your will .... — ii. 4
serve the king; and,—pr'ythee, lead me — iii. 2
serves as stuff for these .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I serve thee not. Well, go to (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
a fool, to serve such a fool..... — ii. 3
nay, that shall not serve your turn .. — iii. 1
that time serves still.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I must serve my turn out of ..... — ii. 1
you three serve three usurers?..... — ii. 2
will not serve (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
I'll ever serve his mind with my .... — iv. 2
still serve him with my life ..... — iv. 3
to serve in meat to villains ..... — iv. 3
I must serve him so too ..... — iv. 3
true, when the day serves ..... — v. 1
but, since it serves my purpose .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
will the time serve to tell? ..... — i. 6
the rest will serve for a short ..... — i. 7
a little help will serve: for once .... — ii. 3
how youngly he began to serve his .. — ii. 3
I think, 'twill serve, if he can ..... — iii. 2
the day serves well for them now .... — iv. 3
no, I serve not thy master..... — iv. 5
serve with thy trencher: hence! .... — iv. 5
make my misery serve thy turn ..... — iv. 5
to destroy the Volsces whom you serve — v. 3
when it serves for the base matter..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
you serve Octavius Cæsar, do you not? — iii. 1
must take the current when it serves — iv. 3
outlive the lady whom you serve.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
make the sea serve them ..... — i. 4
every time serves for the matter — ii. 2
a fame, when him we serve's away .. — iii. 1
the hearts of Romans serve your ends! — iii. 2
if we should serve with horse and mares — iii. 7
offers, which serve not for his vantage — iii. 7
you'll serve another master ..... — iv 2
and our advantage serves for a fair .. — iv. 7
wilt thou serve me (*rep.*) .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
how fit his garments serve me! ..... — iv. 1
all good, serve truly, never find ..... — iv. 2
she is served as I would serve a rat .. — v. 5
to serve our Roman captive? ..... — v. 5
will serve our long interrogatories .. — v. 5
to serve, and to deserve my mistress'.*Titus And.* ii. 1
snatch or so would serve your turns — ii. 1
there serve your lust, shadowed from — ii. 1
my hand will serve the turn ..... — iii. 1
let it serve to ransom my two..... — iii. 1
by turn to serve our lust ..... — iv. 2
to serve for your oration ..... — iv. 3
day serves not light more faithful .....*Pericles*, i. 2
serve the great pirate Valdes ..... — iv. 2
faith, she would serve after a long voyage — iv. 6
where a man may serve seven years..... — iv. 6
serve by indenture to the common ..... — iv. 6
I do serve you in this business .....*Lear*, i. 2
if thou canst serve where thou dost ..... — i. 4
to serve him truly, that will put ..... — i. 4
who wouldst thou serve? you ..... — i. 4
follow me, thou shalt serve me ..... — i. 4
I shall serve you, sir, truly ..... — ii. 1
I serve you, madam; your graces..... — ii. 1
I serve the king; on whose employment — ii. 2
which serves and seeks for gain..... — ii. 4
when time shall serve, let but..... — v. 1
I serve as good a man as you ...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
what doth her beauty serve, but as a — i. 1

SERVE—wench; serve God .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
but 'tis enough, 'twill serve ..... — iii. 1
all these woes shall serve for sweet .. — iii. 5
my leisure serves me, pensive daughter — iv. 1
flowers serve for a buried corse ..... — iv. 5
whereto serves mercy but to confront..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
what form of prayer can serve my turn? — iii. 3
to serve in such a difference..... — iii. 4
our indiscretion sometimes serves us well — v. 2
I follow him to serve my turn .....*Othello*, i. 1
that will not serve God, if the devil bid .. — i. 1
in heaven, but what serve for the thunder — v. 2
SERVED—served without or grudge ....*Tempest*, i. 2
remember the trick you served.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
which served me as fit ..... — iv. 4
if I be served such another trick..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
tell our husbands how we have served — iv. 2
O that I served that lady .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the prince would have served you ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
a venture, sir, that Jacob served ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the table sir, it shall be served in .... — iii. 5
so he served a second, and so a ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
nor shalt not till necessity be served — ii. 7
by my performance shall be served....*All's Well*, ii. 1
have always truly served you ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
I have served prince Florizel ..... — iv. 2
welcomed all; served all ..... — iv. 3
I have served him from the hour.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
thy husband served me in my wars.. — v. 1
whom thou still hast served .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
have you served with the best .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
those precepts cannot be served..... — v. 1
I have served your worship truly, sir — v. 1
it hath served me instead of a ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
where you well served, you would..*Richard III.* i. 3
his master would be served.*Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
had I but served my God with (*rep.*) — iii. 2
hast thou not served thyself ....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
of mine, hath served me long ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
ay, would they served us! (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
but since he hath served well for ..*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
served his designments in mine own — v. 5
ourself, shall be last served .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
all that served Brutus, I will ..... — v. 5
hath served me with much faith.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
of those that served Mark Antony .. — iv. 1
you have served me well, and kings — iv. 2
not as you served the cause ..... — iv. 8
served, who best was worthy to be served — v. 1
whom he served with glory.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
though he have served a Roman .... — v. 5
she is served as I would serve a rat .. — v. 5
ay, so the turn was served....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
and they have served me to effectless use— iii. 1
served the lust of my mistress's heart....*Lear*, iii. 4
I have served you ever since I was ..... — iii. 7
supper served up, you called ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and is it not well served in to a sweet — ii. 4
I have seen myself, and served against.*Hamlet*, iv. 7
he is justly served; it is a poison .... — v. 2
for I have served him, and the man....*Othello*, ii. 1
SERVEST thou under?.....*Henry V.* iv. 7
give thy soul to him thou servest ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
thou servest me, and I'll love thee .....*Lear*, i. 4
SERVETH for a flag of truce .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SERVICE—done thee worthy service ..*Tempest*, i. 2
whom now I keep in service ..... — i. 2
no use of service ..... — ii. 1
did my heart fly to your service .... — iii. 1
your last service did worthily perform — iv. 1
follow, and do me service..... — iv. 1
all this service have I done ..... — v. 1
commend their service to his ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
lose thy service: and in losing thy service— ii. 3
and the master, and the service? .... — ii. 3
nor to his service, no such ..... — ii. 4
at thy service ..... — ii. 5
love will creep in service where..... — iv. 2
what service it is your pleasure..... — iv. 3
employ thee in some service presently — iv. 4
madam, this service I have done for you — v. 4
now they be out of service .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
it hath done meritorious service..... — iv. 2
allow me very worth his service ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
here, madam, at your service ..... — i. 5
she that would alter services with — ii. 5 (letter)
and most humble service..... — iii. 1
I did some service ..... — iii. 3
might do me golden service..... — iv. 3
and, for your service done him ..... — v. 1
eyes almost out in the service ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
do me this kind service..... — i. 3
he knew the service, and that ..... — iii. 2
still attorneyed at your service ..... — v. 1
all my life to do you service..... — v. 1
he hath done good service, lady .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
will your grace command me any service. — ii. 1
behalf that scorns your services ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
with cruel pain, to do you service .. — v. 1
and duty in his service perishing .... — v. 1
and shape his service wholly to ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Dumain was at my service, and his.. — v. 2
was for my service born..... — v. 2
command me any service to her .... — v. 2
impose some service on me for ..... — v. 2
I am famished in his service ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
to leave a rich Jew's service, to become — ii. 2
I cannot get a service, no..... — ii. 2
in love and service to you evermore — iv. 1
have lost my teeth in your service.*As you Like it*, i. 1
turning these jests out of service, let us — i. 3
when service should in my old limbs lie — ii. 3
I'll do the service of a younger man.. — ii. 3
service of the antique world, when service— ii. 3
do choke their service up even with.. — ii. 3
all made of faith and service ..... — v. 2
that mean to see the Tuscan service ..*All's Well*, i. 2
look far into the service of the time.. — i. 2
service is no heritage: and I think .. — i. 3
and my service, ever whilst I live.... — ii. 3

SERVICE—most honourable service..*All's Well*, iii. 5
that has done worthy service ..... — iii. 5
be blamed in the command of the service— iii. 6
but that the merit of service is seldom — iii. 6
do thee all rights of service ..... — iv 2
a fool, sir, at a woman's service (*rep.*) — iv. 5
players that offer service to.*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
for me to leave his service, look you — i. 2
pray, accept his service. A thousand — ii. 1
the poorest service is repaid with thanks — iv. 3
whereon my services are now on..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I'll put my fortunes to your service — i. 2
present our services to a fine new .... — ii. 1
recompense of our dear services, past — ii. 3
and then for the land service, to see — iii. 3
wipe not out the rest of thy services — iv. 1
with thee the very services thou hast — iv. 1
that I have eyes under my service .. — iv. 1
but now I am out of service..... — iv. 2
it hath seen very hot service ..... — iv. 2
to her service, or to their own perdition — iv. 3
you have heard of my poor services — iv. 3
all my services you have paid home — v. 3
if I last in this service .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
at his hands for my service, but blows — iv. 4
even for the service that long since .. — v. 1
my service and the loyalty I owe .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
all our service in every point ..... — i. 6
for 'tis my limited service..... — ii. 3
at your service, sir,—no, sir .....*King John*, i. 1
at your sick service had a prince .... — iv. 1
upon your oath of service to the Pope — v. 1
to offer service to your enemy ..... — v. 1
do bequeath my faithful services .... — v. 7
christian service, and true chivalry.*Richard II.* ii. 1
to offer service to the duke of Hereford — ii. 3
I tender you my service ..... — ii. 3
to more approved service and desert — ii. 3
to faithful service of your majesty .. — iii. 3
as my true service shall deserve .... — iii. 3
to do what service am I sent for..... — iv. 1
some displeasing service I have ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
they have bought out their services.. — iv. 2
prince put thee into my service.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
good service at Shrewsbury (*rep.*).... — i. 2
you are past service ..... — iii. 2
the service that I truly did his life .. — v. 2
your faith, and services, to this .....*Henry V.* i. 2
so service shall with steeled sinews .. — ii. 2
to do your grace incessant services .. — ii. 2
all the riches I got in his service .... — ii. 3
by that piece of service, the men .... — iii. 2
and seek some better service ..... — iii. 2
aile do gud service, or aile ligge .... — iii. 2
there is very excellent service committed — iii. 6
but I did see him do gallant service — iii. 6
by rote, where services were done.... — iii. 6
when they purpose their services .... — iv. 1
our steeds for present service neigh .. — iv. 2
and turn them out of service ..... — iv. 3
commend my service to my sovereign — iv. 6
did good service in a garden..... — iv. 7
an honourable padge of the service .. — iv. 7
vows obedience, and humble service.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your faithful service, and your toil .. — iii. 4
some service to duke Humphrey's..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
created knight for his good service .. — v. 1
and such a piece of service will you do — v. 1
your legs did better service than....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
your highness' service. What service — iii. 2
I'll do thee service for no good ..... — v. 1
purchase with my duteous service..*Richard III.* ii. 1
my sovereign, for my service done!.. — ii. 1
are at my service, like enforced smiles — iii. 5
earnest in the service of my God .... — iii. 7
repays he my deep service with such — iv. 2
unnatural and faithless service! ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and service to his majesty and you .. — iii. 1
his service and his counsel ..... — iii. 1
our utmost studies in your service .. — iii. 1
pray, do my service to his majesty .. — iii. 1
weary, and old with service..... — iii. 2
thy hopeful service perish too ..... — iii. 2
the king shall have my service ..... — iii. 2
first, mine own service to your grace — iv. 2
for his love and service, so to him.... — v. 2
when you should do service..... — v. 3
your last service was sufferance.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
to make the service greater than .... — ii. 2
took a truce, and did him service.... — ii. 2
for the service I have done you ..... — iii. 3
to do you service, am become ..... — iii. 3
strike off all service I have done .... — iii. 3
desert in service, love, friendship.... — iii. 3
commend my service to her beauty.. — v. 5
their services to lord Timon,....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
here at your lordship's service ..... — i. 1
with thanks, and service, for whose help — i. 2
heart is ever at your service, my lord — i. 2
in vain? his service done at Lacedæmon — iii. 5
h' as done fair service, and slain in fight — iii. 5
sooner got another service ..... — iv. 3
come to offer you our service ..... — v. 1
can do, we'll do, to do you service .. — v. 1
consider you what services he has ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to gratify his noble service ..... — iv. 2
still my life, and services ..... — ii. 2
I got them in my country's service .. — ii. 3
thinking upon his services ..... — ii. 3
they ne'er did service for't ..... — iii. 1
this kind of service did not deserve — iii. 1
service of the foot being once gangrened — iii. 1
the warlike service he has done..... — iii. 3
what do you prate of service?..... — iii. 3
and my services are, as you are, against — iii. 3
I'll do his country service ..... — iv. 4
what service is here! I think our.... — iv. 5
ay; 'tis an honester service, than to — iv. 5
the painful service, the extreme dangers — iv. 5
my revengeful services may prove .. — iv. 5

SERVICE—to do thee service ...... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
that did the latest service to my.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 5
here, madam, at your service .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
commands our services a while ...... — i. 3
there I deny my land service .... — ii. 6
a reed that will do me no service .... — ii. 7
in thee, it had been good service .... — ii. 7
prevail under the service of a child.. — iii. 11
that I might do you service.......... — iv. 2
married to your good service .... — iv. 2
have paid my better service .... — iv. 6
or thy precedent services are all .... — iv. 12
the last service that I shall command — iv. 12
your service for this time is ended .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
no further service, doctor, until I .. — i. 6
let me my service tender on your.... — i. 7
but take this service I have done.... — ii. 3
make denials increase your services — ii. 3
if it be so to do good service .... — iii. 2
this service is not service, so being done — iii. 3
desire his service, tell him wherein.. — iii. 4
not be a villain, but do me true service — iii. 5
first service thou dost me (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
alike conversant in general services — iv. 1
that promise noble service .... — iv. 2
cry out for service, try many, all good — iv. 2
and, leaving so his service, follow you — iv. 2
the king hath not deserved my service — iv. 4
he brags his service as if he.......... — v. 3
the service, that you three have...... — v. 5
I will yet do you service .... — v. 5
in your country's service drew your.. *Titus And.* i. 2
in right and service of their noble .. — i. 2
all the service I require of them is .. — iii. 1
to do Rome service, are but vain .... — iii. 1
can do no service on her sorrowful .. — iii. 1
do me some service, ere I come...... — v. 2
in her unholy service .... *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
but I am for other service first .... — v. 2
my services to your lordship .... *Lear*, i. 1
to thy law my services are bound........ — i. 2
if you come slack of former services...... — i. 3
what wouldst thou? Service .... — i. 4
what services canst thou do? .... — i. 4
there's earnest of thy service .... — i. 4
wouldst be a bawd, in way of good service — ii. 2
his daughter speak; command her service — ii. 4
but better service have I never done .... — iii. 7
of the loyal service of his son............ — iv. 2
to thee a woman's services are due ...... — iv. 2
and did him service improper for a slave — v. 3
the inward service of the mind .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
to lay our service freely at your feet .... — ii. 2
coming, to offer you service .... — ii. 2
here, sweet lord, at your service .... — iii. 2
do the king best service in the end ...... — iv. 2
is but variable service; two dishes ...... — iv. 3
we should profane the service of the dead — v. 1
it did me yeoman's service; wilt thou .. — v. 2
'tis the curse of service; preferment goes. *Othello*, i. 1
throwing but shows of service on their.. — i. 1
because we come to do you service ...... — i. 1
lack iniquity sometimes, to do me service — i. 2
my services, which I have done .... — i. 2
my general will forget my love and service — iii. 3
to wronged Othello's service!............ — iii. 3
that neither service past, nor present.... — iii. 4
I have done the state some service ...... — v. 2
SERVICEABLE vows .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
Olivia may seem serviceable? .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be serviceable to my son, quoth he. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
never let me be counted serviceable. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
a serviceable villain; as duteous .... *Lear*, iv. 6
SERVILE-servile to all the skiey. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
pays death servile breath .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
if this servile usage once offend ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
these paltry, servile, abject drudges. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
keep us all in servile fearfulness .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] and servile thoughts .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
trot like a servile footman............ — v. 2
but yet I call you servile ministers...... *Lear*, iii. 2
SERVILITY—in base servility ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
SERVILIUS! My lord, my lord! *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
Servilius! you are kindly met, sir .. — iii. 2
thou speak seriously, Servilius? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
O here's Servilius; now we shall (*rep.*) — iii. 4
SERVING—serving of becks .... — i. 2
serving alike in sorrow .... — iv. 2
and serving you so long? I have. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
would you, in their serving .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
SERVING-CREATURE'S dagger. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
SERVING-MAN, a fresh tapster .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
good master Slender's serving-man.. — iii. 1
to the count's serving-man...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
useful serving-man, and instrument. *King John*, v. 2
into a justice-like serving-man ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
he is your serving-man, and your .... — v. 3
a serving-man, proud in heart and mind. *Lear*, iii. 4
SERVING-MEN in their new.... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
but unjust discarded serving-men..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SERVITEUR—votre serviteur .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
SERVITEURE—indigne serviteure.... *Henry V.* v. 2
SERVITOR—thus are poor servitors .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I am thy true servitor..............3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
is leaden servitor to dull delay.... *Richard III.* iv. 3
soldiers, and Rome's servitors. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
your trusty and most valiant servitor .. *Othello*, i. 3
SERVITUDE—this servitude ...... *As you Like it*, i. 1
this servitude makes you keep. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
his princes and his peers to servitude.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
bound me in servitude .... *Pericles*, v. 1
SESSA—the world slide: sessa! *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
sessa; [*Knt.*-sesey] let him trot by ...... *Lear*, iii. 4
do de, de de. Sessa. Come, march to wakes — iii. 6
SESSION—no longer session hold. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
summon a session, that we may.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this sessions (to our great grief ...... — iii. 2
the sessions shall proceed; this is mere — iii. 2
every shop, church, session, hanging — iv. 3
it's fit this royal session do proceed. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4

SESSION—you shall hold your session .... *Lear*, v. 3
law, and course of direct session .... *Othello*, i. 2
in session sit with meditations lawful?.. — iii. 3
SESTOS—it was, Hero of Sestos .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
SET—set her two courses................ *Tempest*, i. 1
set all hearts .... — i. 2
nor set a mark so bloody .... — i. 2
I'll set thee free for this! .... — i. 2
trifle are they set upon me .... — ii. 2
but their labour delight in them sets off — iii. 1
pray set it down, and rest you .... — iii. 1
the sun will set, before I .... — iii. 1
chiefly. that I might set it in my prayers — iii. 1
thy eyes are almost set in thy head.... — iii. 2
where should they be set else? .... — iii. 2
if they were set in his tail .... — iii. 2
and the azure vault set roaring war .. — v. 1
and set it down with gold .... — v. 1
set Caliban and his companions free .. — v. 1
let your indulgence set me free ...... — (epil.)
set the world at nought .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
that set together is (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
your ladyship can set.................. — i. 2
I would you were set .... — ii. 1
then may I set the world.............. — iii. 1
that set this down among.............. — iii. 1
here, set it down .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I had rather be set quick............ — iii. 4
if he bid you set it down .... — iv. 2
set down the basket, villain.......... — iv. 2
and set spurs, and away .... — iv. 5
the knave constable had set me...... — iv. 5
love set on thy horns .... — v. 5
that is in me should set hell on fire.. — v. 5
yourselves in order set .... — v. 5
shall we set about some revels .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that crow so at these set kind of fools — i. 5
in women's waxen hearts to set their — ii. 2
wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck? .. — ii. 5
have you not set mine honour ...... — iii. 1
set 'em down; go, about it .... — iii. 2
set forth in your pursuit .... — iii. 3
and, consequently, sets down the.... — iii. 4
set upon Ague-cheek a notable...... — iii. 4
and convey what I will set down.... — iv. 2
I was set on to do't by .... — v. 1
you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb — v. 1
his eyes were set at eight .... — v. 1
myself, and Toby, set this device .... — v. 1
'tis set down so in heaven ...... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
to-morrow you set on.................. — iii. 1
one fruitful meal would set me to't.. — iv. 3
in brief,—to set the matter .... — v. 1
some one hath set you on.............. — v. 1
and to set on this wretched woman here — v. 1
mightier member, that sets them (*rep.*) — v. 1
he set up his bills here in Messina.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and set them in my forehead .... — i. 1
set with pearls, down sleeves .... — iii. 4
only get the learned writer to set down — iii. 5
but when shall we set the savage bull's — v. 1
but did my brother set thee on to this? — v. 1
are set down for Pyramus ...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
is, as in mockery, set .... — ii. 2
set your heart at rest .... — ii. 2
your wrongs do set a scandal on .... — ii. 2
who would set his wit to so foolish .. — iii. 1
you all are bent to set against me .. — iii. 2
have you not set Lysander .... — iii. 2
our purposed hunting shall be set aside — iv. 1
thy liberty, set thee from durance. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
king Cophetua set eye upon .... — iv. 1 (letter)
and such barren plants are set before — iv. 2
so, were there a patch set on learning — iv. 2
well, set thee down, sorrow! .... — iv. 3
a set of wit well played................ — v. 2
I pray thee, set a deep glass of.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
as I have set up my rest to .... — ii. 2
was set in worse than gold .... — ii. 7
well, I'll set you forth .... — iii. 5
it is meet, I presently set forth ...... — iv. 1
I set forth as soon as you .... — v. 1
in good terms, in good set terms.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
welcome; set down your venerable.. — ii. 7
and I set him every day to woo me.. — iii. 2
to set her before your eyes to-morrow — v. 2
if knowledge could be set up against.. *All's Well*, i. 1
approved, set down, to cure the...... — i. 3
since you set up your rest 'gainst.... — ii. 1
thou wert best set thy lower .... — ii. 3
shoots at him, I set him there ...... — iii. 2
myself embrace, to set him free.. — iii. 4 (letter)
feel it, set down sharply .... — iii. 4
so curiously he had set this counterfeit — iv. 3
shall I set down your answer so? (*rep.*) — iv. 3
that set him in high fame............ — v. 3
if not so, until the sun be set. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
we set his youngest free for.......... — i. 1
the elder, set the younger free ...... — i. 2
and you the set of books; you shall go — ii. 1
age. set foot under thy table .... — ii. 1
fairly set down in studs .... — iii. 2
Baptista; set your countenance...... — iv. 4
as mine own course have set down. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hast set on thy wife to this .... — ii. 3
even so as it is here set down .... — iii. 2
doth set my pugging tooth on .... — iv. 2 (song)
in earth to set one slip of them ...... — iv. 3
doleful matter, merrily set down.... — iv. 3
thus we set on, Camillo, to the ...... — iv. 3
with honey, set on the head of a wasp's — iv. 3
shall he be set against a brick wall .. — iv. 3
the heaven sets spies upon us .... — v. 1
ere the weary sun set in the west. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
shall I set in my staff? .... — iii. 1
he that sets up his rest to do more .. — iv. 3
that will be ere set of sun.............. *Macbeth*, i. 1
and set forth a deep repentance...... — i. 4
it sets him on, and it takes .... — ii. 3
and set me up in hope?.............. — iii. 1

SET—that I would set my life on any.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
poor birds they are not set for ...... — iv. 2
within my sword's length set him .. — iv. 3
I will set down what comes.......... — v. 1
I'd set an ox-head to your lion's .... *King John*, ii. 1
where we'll set forth, in best .... — ii. 1
the rich blood of kings is set on fire! — ii. 2
should be set, among the high tides.. — iii. 1
but ere sun-set, set armed discord 'twixt — iii. 1
all reverence set apart, to him ...... — iii. 1
angels set thou at liberty............ — iii. 3
as patches, set upon a little.......... — iv. 2
'twixt two dreadful battles set ...... — iv. 2
no sure foundation set on blood...... — iv. 2
be Mercury, set feathers .... — iv. 2
or, rather then set forward: for ...... — iv. 3
till I have set a glory to this hand .. — iv. 3
on our actions set the name.......... — v. 2
now give o'er the yielded set?........ — v. 2
set on toward Swinstead .... — v. 3
methought, was loth to set .... — v. 5
born to set a form upon .... — v. 7
thou art come to set mine eye ...... — v. 7
Englishman durst set his foot ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
dares him to set forward to the fight — i. 3
envy, set you on to wake our .... — i. 3
wherein thou art to set the precious — i. 3
mocks at it, and sets it light .... — i. 3
precious stone set in the silver sea .. — ii. 1
strongly hath set footing in.......... — ii. 1
thy sun sets weeping in the.......... — ii. 4
for time hath set a blot.............. — iii. 2
my jewels, for a set of beads .... — iii. 3
set on towards London .... — iii. 3
likeness, set to dress this garden .... — iii. 4
in this place, I'll set a bank .... — iii. 4
then set before my face .... — iii. 4
who sets me else? by heaven .... — iv. 1
your cares set up: do not pluck...... — iv. 1
Wednesday next, we solemnly set down — iv. 1
interchangeably set down their hands — v. 2
ere thy hand did set it down .... — v. 3
to speak, set thy tongue there ...... — v. 3
and do set the word itself against.... — v. 5
of the charge set down but ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
know if Gadshill have set a match .. — i. 2
why, we will set forth before .... — i. 2
but we'll set upon them .... — i. 2
which hath no foil to set it off ...... — i. 2
did set forth upon his Irish expedition — i. 3
you, that set the crown upon .... — i. 3
ruminated, plotted, and set down.... — i. 3
some of them, set forward already .. — ii. 3
I will set forward to night (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
we four set upon some dozen .... — ii. 4
or seven fresh men set upon us ...... — ii. 4
saw you four set on four (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 4
well, here I am set .... — ii. 4
lord of Worcester, will set forth .... — iii. 1
and that would set my teeth nothing — iii. 1
when I from France set foot at ...... — iii. 2
the earl of Westmoreland set forth .. — iii. 2
Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set — iii. 2
to set the exact wealth of all our states — iv. 1
the king himself in person is set forth — iv. 1
this present enterprize set off his head — v. 1
on their answer, we will set on them — v. 1
can honour set to a leg? No .... — v. 1
Esperance! Percy! and set on ...... — v. 2
each heart being set on bloody ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
for any other reason than to set me off — i. 2
set [*Col.*-in-set] you neither in gold.. — i. 2
then set your knighthood and your.. — i. 2
do you set down your name .... — i. 2
kingdom down, and set another up.. — i. 3
go draw our numbers, and set on? .. — i. 3
I know thou wast set on to this...... — ii. 1
the prince once set a dish of .... — ii. 4
why then, cover, and set them ...... — ii. 4
thou'lt set me a weeping .... — ii. 4
and love, were set on Hereford ...... — iv. 1
every thing set off, that might ...... — iv. 1
in God's name then, set forward .... — iv. 1
what mischiefs might he set abroach — iv. 2
for that sets it a-work .... — iv. 3
and sets it in act and use .... — iv. 3
set me the crown upon my .... — iv. 4
to have a son set your decrees at .... — v. 2
tenor of our word: set on .... — v. 5
play a set, shall strike his father's .... *Henry V.* i. 2
the king is set from London...... — ii. (chorus)
it was excess of wine that set him on — ii. 2
now set the teeth, and stretch the.... — iii. 1
from the rise to set, sweats in .... — iv. 1
solemnly, see him set on to London -- v. (chorus)
encompassed and set upon ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
pikes to set before his archers........ — i. 1
their arms are set, like clocks ...... — i. 2
things are set in order here.......... — ii. 2
which obloquy set bars before ...... — ii. 5
and set this unaccustomed fight .... — iii. 1
and set your knee against my ...... — iii. 1
and set upon our boasting enemy.... — iii. 2
we'll set thy statue in some .... — iii. 3
when Talbot hath set footing........ — iii. 3
they set him free, without his ...... — iii. 3
lord bishop, set the crown upon...... — iv. 1
to set a gloss upon his bold .... — iv. 1
York set him on to fight (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 4
who with me set from our .... — iv. 4
and set a precious crown upon ...... — v. 3
set this diamond safe in.............. — v. 3
on my head did set the diadem......2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and set the triple crown upon his.... — i. 3
I'd set my ten commandments ...... — i. 3
when Troy was set on fire .... — i. 4
were set to guard the chicken........ — iii. 1
nor set no footing on this unkind.... — iii. 2
set all upon me, mighty sovereign .. — iii. 2
like lime-twigs set to catch my...... — iii. 3

SET—ransom we have set, it is our..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and set a new nap upon it ..... — iv. 2
go and set London-bridge on fire .... — iv. 6
then, heaven, set ope thy ..... — iv. 9
set limb to limb, and thou art ..... — iv. 10
my heart's on future mischief set .... — v. 2
set it on your head .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
can set the duke up, in despite ..... — i. 1
let's set our men in order ..... — i. 2
his hands, whilst I do set it on ..... — i. 4
and set it on York gates ..... — i. 4
they set the same; and there it doth — ii. 1
not he that sets his foot upon ..... — ii. 2
and set thy diadem upon my head .. — ii. 2
we set the axe to thy usurping root .. — ii. 2
but set his murdering knife ..... — ii. 6
and set the murderous Machiavel to — iii. 2
all dissembling set aside ..... — iii. 3
is set him down to sleep..... — iv. 3
to set the crown once more on..... — iv. 4
to set him free from his ..... — iv. 5
confess who set thee up ..... — v. 1
other foes may set upon our backs .. — v. 1
stones together, and set up Lancaster — v. 1
to set my brother Clarence.....*Richard III.* i. 1
set down, set down, your honourable — i. 2
bear the corse, and set it down ..... — i. 2
villains, set down the corse ..... — i. 2
thy heavenly face that set me on .... — i. 2
and hell have set their marks on him — i. 3
the secret mischiefs that I set abroach — i. 3
consider, he that set you on..... — i. 4
when the sun sets, who doth not..... — ii. 3
his wit set down, to make his ..... — iii. 1
we have not yet set down this day .. — iii. 4
which in a set hand fairly is engrossed — iii. 6
hath he set hounds between..... — iv. 1
sun hath made a golden set..... — v. 3
so, set it down; is ink and paper .... — v. 3
England's chair, where he is falsely set — v. 3
advance our standards, set upon our — v. 3
I have set my life upon a cast..... — v. 4
who set the body and the limbs ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
they are set here for examples..... — i. 3
were ready to set out for London — ii. 2 (letter)
break up the court: I say, set on .... — iii. 4
envy and base opinion set against me — iii. 1
I was set at work among my maids .. — iii. 1
when she set footing here..... — iii. 1
we have seen him set himself ..... — iii. 2
that sun, I pray, may never set ..... — iii. 2
and set me lower; I have not long .. — iv. 2
and Greek, sets all on hazard. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
grief hath set the jaundice ..... — i. 3
and sets Thersites (a slave..... — i. 3
to set his sense on the ..... — i. 3
will you set your wit to a fool's? .... — ii. 1
if he do set the very wings ..... — ii. 2
should once set footing in your ..... — ii. 2
but her brain to set down her ..... — iii. 3
set them down for sluttish spoils .... — iv. 5
that cause sets up with ..... — v. 2
they set me up, in policy ..... — v. 4
how the sun begins to set ..... — v. 9
how earnestly are you set a' work.... — v. 11
set this in your painted cloths ..... — v. 11
to set a gloss on faint deeds ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
fair ladies, set a fair fashion on our .. — i. 2
and set me on the proof ..... — i. 2
and set mine eyes at flow ..... — i. 2
the villanies of man will set him clear — iii. 3
would set whole realms on fire ..... — iii. 3
set quarrelling upon the head of valour — iii. 5
set them down horrible traitors ..... — iv. 3
and by thy virtue set them into..... — iv. 3
for he is set so only to himself..... — v. 2
before proud Athens he's set down .. — v. 4
set but thy foot against our ..... — v. 5
whom you yourselves shall set out for — v. 5
if they set down before us.....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
he did so set his teeth and tear it .... — i. 3
are set down before their city ..... — i. 3
that you directly set me against..... — i. 6
duties, as I have set them down..... — i. 7
set up the bloody flag against all .... — ii. 1
as to set dogs on sheep ..... — ii. 1
to be set high in place..... — ii. 3
have you not set them on? ..... — iii. 1
the people are abused; set on ..... — iii. 1
which he so sets at naught ..... — iii. 1
procured, set down by the poll? ..... — iii. 3
that shall set them in present action — iv. 3
and set down, as best thou ..... — iv. 5
as one would set up a top ..... — iv. 5
set at upper end o' the table..... — iv. 5
and then I'll set upon him ..... — v. 1
to morrow set down our host ..... — v. 3
thou hast set thy mercy and thy .... — v. 3
set him before me, let me see .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
set honour in one eye, and death .... — i. 2
and I will set this foot of mine as far — i. 3
set this up with wax upon old ..... — i. 3
set on your foot; and with a heart .. — ii. 1
set a huge mountain 'tween my..... — ii. 4
his faults observed, set in a note-book — iv. 3
bid him set on his powers betimes.... — iv. 3
compelled to set upon one battle .... — v. 1
let them set on at once ..... — v. 2
Cassius' day is set; the sun of (*rep.*)— — v. 3
and Flavius, set our battles on ..... — v. 3
I'll set a bourn how far to be.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
I'll set thee in a shower of gold ..... — ii. 5
shall set thee on triumphant chariots — iii. 1
which is set betwixt us, as the ..... — iii. 2
set we our squadrons on yon' side.... — iii. 8
but now I'll set my teeth..... — iii. 11
and set thee by Jove's side ..... — iv. 13
such a spacious mirror's set before him — iv. 13
had set betwixt two charming words.*Cymbeline*, i. 4
we will have these things set down .. — i. 5

SET thee on to this desert .....*Cymbelinc*, i. 6
he hath a kind of honour sets him off — i. 7
place, which lessens and sets off..... — iii. 3
and thus I set my foot on his neck .. — iii. 3
thou that didst set up my disobedience — iii. 4
gates of Lud's town set your (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
no single soul can we set eye on..... — iv. 2
I humbly set it at your will ..... — iv. 3
since on your lives you set so ..... — iv. 4
set the dogs o' the street to ..... — v. 5
set we forward (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
and help to set a head on .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
and set abroad new business ..... — i. 2
here we set our prisoners free ..... — i. 2
as sure a card as ever won the set.... — v. 1
set deadly enmity between two..... — v. 1
set fire on barns and haystacks ..... — v. 1
and set them upright at their..... — v. 1
in bloody lines I have set down..... — v. 2
set him breast-deep in earth ..... — v. 3
and on set purpose let his armour.....*Pericles*, ii. 2
would set on the crown of Tyre .. — iii. (Gower)
set 't down, let's look on it ..... — iii. 2
and set up your fame for ever ..... — iii. 2
she that sets seeds and roots of shame — iv. 6
set me free from this unhallowed.... — iv. 6
thought to set my rest on her .....*Lear*, i. 1
that sets us all at odds ..... — i. 3
set less than thou throwest ..... — i. 4
my father hath set guard ..... — ii. 1
where may we set our horses? ..... — ii. 1
mistook, to set thee here?..... — ii. 4
an' thou hadst been set i' the stocks .... — ii. 4
we'll set thee to school to an ant ..... — ii. 4
I set him there, sir ..... — ii. 4
their great stars throned and set high? .. — iii. 1
set ratsbane by his porridge ..... — iii. 4
set not thy sweet heart on proud array .. — iii. 4
merit, set a-work by a reproveable ..... — iii. 5
I have a letter guessingly set down..... — iii. 7
eyes of thine I'll set my foot ..... — iii. 7
but are my brother's powers set forth? .. — iv. 5
our troops set forth to-morrow ..... — iv. 5
set me where you stand..... — iv. 6
carry it so, as I have set it down ..... — v. 3
who set this ancient quarrel ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
you will set cock-a-hoop! ..... — i. 5
my heart's dear love is set on..... — ii. 3
on hers, so hers is set on mine ..... — ii. 3
is set on fire by thine own ignorance — iii. 3
stay not till the watch be set (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle — iii. 5
the county Paris hath set up his rest — iv. 5
here will I set up my everlasting rest — v. 3
no figure at such rate be set ..... — v. 3
set your entreaties at a higher rate..*Hamlet*, i. 3
I do not set my life at a pin's fee ..... — i. 4
meet it is, I set it down ..... — i. 5
that ever I was born to set it right!..... — i. 5
as therein are set down ..... — ii. 2
not honesty to have it thus set down .... — ii. 2
set down with as much modesty ..... — ii. 2
a roused vengeance sets him new ..... — ii. 2
which I would set down, and insert in't — ii. 2
thus set it down; he shall with speed.... — iii. 1
speak no more than is set down for them — iii. 2
to set on some quantity of barren..... — iii. 2
nay, then I'll set those to you that can .. — iii. 4
till I set you up a glass where you ..... — iii. 4
and sets a blister there ..... — iii. 4
every god did seem to set his seal..... — iii. 4
this man shall set me packing ..... — iii. 4
thou may'st not coldly set our sovereign — iv. 3
I am set naked on your kingdom — iv. 7 (letter)
and set a double varnish on ..... — iv. 7
the crowner hath set on her ..... — v. 1
that were wont to set the table on a roar — v. 1
good Gertrude, set some watch over..... — v. 1
set me the stoops of wine upon..... — v. 2
I'll play this bout first, set it by awhile,.. — v. 2
that never set a squadron in the field ..*Othello*, i. 1
the set [*Kut.*—soft] phrase of peace..... — i. 3
set hyssop, and weed up thyme..... — i. 3
but I'll set down the pegs that make .... — i. 3
come let's set the watch ..... — ii. 3
he'll watch the horologe a double set .... — ii. 3
foul rout began, who set it on ..... — ii. 3
I'll set her on..... — ii. 3
thou hast set me on the rack ..... — iii. 3
Cassio hath here been set on in the dark — v. 1
and your reports have set the murder on — v. 2
Iago hurt him, Iago set him on ..... — v. 2
extenuate, nor set down aught in malice — v. 2
set you down this..... — v. 2
SETEBOS—my dam's god, Setebos ....*Tempest*, i. 2
O Setebos, these be brave spirits..... — v. 1
SETTER up and plucker (*rep.* iii. 3)..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
SETTING—the setting of thine eye....*Tempest*, ii. 1
setting the attraction of my good..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
setting it up to fear the birds ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
but by your setting on, by your ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
I mean, setting thee at liberty ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
disaster of his setting in the stocks ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
setting all this chat aside ....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
at a point, was setting forth .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
and will endure our setting down before't — v. 4
setting aside his high blood's royalty.*Richard II.* i. 1
the setting sun, and music at the close — ii. 1
with them in setting forth:.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
and setting thy knighthood aside.... — iii. 3
setting thy womanhood aside..... — iii. 3
setting my knighthood and my.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
setting endeavour in continual motion.*Henry V.* i. 2
we took him setting of boys' copies.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
setting your scorns, and your .....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
I haste now to my setting .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
their doors against a setting sun.*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
she's e'en setting on water to scald .. — ii. 2
he is a man, setting his fate aside.... — iii. 5
O setting sun! as in thy red rays..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3

SETTLE—shall on them settle .....*All's Well*, iii. 1
the fury of his highness settle ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
can settle the heart of Antony ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
settle your fine joints 'gainst ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SETTLED visage and deliberate.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
upon some settled low content ..*As you Like it*, ii. 3
he settled only in rogue.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
more tedious and settled project.. — iv. 3
no settled senses of the world can.... — v. 3
I am settled, and bend up each.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
difference of your settled hate .....*Richard II.* i. 1
which, before cold and settled.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
left behind and settled certain French.*Henry V.* i. 2
continuance in a settled place .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
love's settled passions in my heart.... — v. 5
how the blood is settled in his face!.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
no, he's settled, not to come off....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
her blood is settled, and her....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
than settled age his sables, and his ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
SETTLEST admired reverence..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
SETTLING—till further settling .....*Lear*, iv. 7
SETT'ST—thou sett'st on thy wife.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
sett'st oath to oath.....*King John*, iii. 1
that sett'st the word itself against ..*Richard II.* v. 3
after God, thou sett'st me free.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
SEVEN—by seven o'clock ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
and seven hundred pounds (*rep.*)..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
of seven groats in mill-sixpences .... — i. 1
me have stay six or seven ..... — ii. 3
till seven years heat.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
seven of my people, with an obedient — ii. 5
seven year and a half, sir ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
you say, seven years together? ..... — ii. 1
the names of some six or seven..... — ii. 1
and six or seven winters more respect — iii. 1
or of the deadly seven it is the least — iii. 1
has been a vile thief this seven year.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
is her house remote seven leagues..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
fire seven times tried (*rep.*) .*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
his acts being seven ages .....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
I was seven of the nine days out .... — iii. 2
it seems the length of seven years .. — iii. 2
upon a lie seven times removed..... — v. 4
I knew when seven justices could not — v. 4
for twice seven years....*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
I think 'tis now some seven o'clock.. — iv. 3
it shall be seven, ere I go to..... — iv. 3
nutmegs, seven; a race, or two ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
these seven years, be born another such — iv. 3
in seven short years, that here.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
but seven years since, in Syracusa..... — v. 1
till seven at night; to make.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
Edward's seven sons (*rep.*) .....*Richard II.* i. 2
every thing is left at six and seven .. — ii. 2
go by the moon and seven stars ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
kills me some six or seven ..... — ii. 4
some six or seven fresh men set..... — ii. 4
all their seven points in my target (*rep.*) — ii. 4
seven, by these hilts, or I am ..... — ii. 4
with a thought, seven of the eleven.. — ii. 4
that I did not this seven year before — ii. 4
not above seven times a week..... — iii. 3
earl of Westmoreland, seven thousand — iv. 1
seven groats and two pence.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
what! we have seen the seven stars .. — ii. 4
seven walled towns of strength ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
this seven years did not Talbot..... — iv. 3
Alençon, seven earls, twelve .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
better sport these seven years' day .. — ii. 1
my lord, had seven wons..... — ii. 2
in England, seven half-penny loaves — iv. 2
six or seven thousand is their.....*Richard III.* v. 3
after seven years' siege .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
six or seven times honoured ..... — iii. 3
he was wont to shine at seven.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
an estate of seven years' health ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
of Tarquin, seven hurts i' the body.. — ii. 1
if I could shake off but one seven years — iv. 1
some six or seven, who did hide..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
within seven leagues of Rome ..... — iii. 1
a gamester at five, or at seven?.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
a man may serve seven years for ..... — iv. 6
the seven stars are no more than seven ..*Lear*, i. 5
been Tom's food for seven long year — iii. 4 (song)
tears seven time salt burn out .....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
my letters say, a hundred and seven ....*Othello*, i. 3
these arms of mine had seven years' pith — i. 3
world for four times seven years ..... — i. 3
a week away? Seven days and nights .. — iii. 4
SEVENFOLD—he repays sevenfold.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
sevenfold shield of Ajax ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
SEVENNIGHT—just a sevennight ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
one sevennight longer .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
weary sevennights nine times nine ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
SEVENTEEN years old.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
nine score and seventeen pounds.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
from seventeen years till now ....*As you Like it*, ii. 3
at seventeen years, many their fortunes — ii. 3
seventeen poniards are at thy bosom..*All's Well*, iv. 1
brunt of seventeen battles since ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SEVENTH sweet, adieu! since you.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
was upon the seventh cause (*rep.*).*As you Like it*, v. 4
the seventh, the lie direct..... — v. 4
a-seventh! I'll see no more .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
William of Windsor was the seventh.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Henry the seventh succeeding .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
SEVENTY—twelve to seventy.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
mine speak of seventy senators ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
SEVENTY-FIVE drachmas ..... — iii. 2
SEVER—severs day from night....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
at the gun's report sever themselves.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
who can sever love from charity?.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
SEVERAL virtues have I liked (*rep.*)..*Tempest*, iii. 1
their several kinds have done ..... — iii. 3
with strange and several noises ..... — v. 1
I'll kiss each several paper.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
wept a hundred several times ..... — iv. 4
the pangs of three several deaths..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the several chairs of order look ..... — v. 5
instalment, coat, and several crest .. — v. 5

SEVERAL—and pray to several..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
masters; each his several way .....*Much Ado*, v. 3
and each several chamber bless....*Mid. N's Dr.* v. 2
no common, though several they be *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
several worthies make one dignity .. — iv. 3
unto his several mistress (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
their several councils they unbosom — v. 2
discover the several caskets to ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
worn me out with several applications.*All's Well*, i. 2
severals, of head-piece extraordinary. *Winter's T.* i. 2
at several posterns, clear them ..... — i. 2
he sings several tunes, faster than .. — iv. 3
in the division of each several crime ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
we reckon with your several loves .. — v. 7
sways usurpingly these several titles.*King John*, i. 1
to order several powers to Oxford ..*Richard II.* v. 3
reckoning up the several devils'....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
draw his several strengths together..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
each several article herein redressed — iv. 1
powers unto their several counties .. — iv. 2
the severals, and unhidden passages ..*Henry V.* i. 1
many arrows, loosed several ways .. — i. 2
here you maintain several factions .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to your several dwelling-places .. — i. 3 (proc.)
make our entrance several ways .... — ii. 1
your several suits have been considered — v. 1
the several colours we do wear.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with every several pleasure in ..... — iii. 2
dismiss you to your several countries — iv. 9
I do not like these several councils.*Richard III.* iii. 2
each leader to his several charge .... — v. 3
several tongues, and every tongue (*rep.*) — v. 3
all several sins, all used in each..... — v. 3
the several parcels of his plate ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
severals and generals of grace....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
our several honours all engaged .... — ii. 2
upon our joint and several dignities — ii. 2
all and your several visitations .*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
seem in the trial of his several friends — iii. 6
touch them with several fortunes .... — iv. 3
in these several places of the city ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
beat me out twelve several times .... — iv. 5
the Volsces with two several powers — v. 6
in several hands (*rep.*) .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
guilty of a several bastardy..... — ii. 1
several man, seventy-five drachmas — iii. 2
two several times by night ..... — v. 5
twenty several messengers .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
have every day a several greeting.... — i. 5
whose several ranges frighted each other — iii. 11
gather their several virtues ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
felt several years, and wanting breath ..*Pericles*, i. 4
knights unto their several lodgings.. — ii. 3
in each several clime — iv. 4 (Gower)
to publish our daughters' several dowers ..*Lear*, i. 1
the several messengers from hence attend — ii. 1
[*Knit.*] every several lineament ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
with many several sorts of reasons ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
SEVERALLY entreat him ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
I will despatch you severally..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
severally we hear them rendered..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
the counterchange is severally in all.*Cymbeline*, v. 5
SEVERE—lord Angelo is severe...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
O just, but severe law! ..... — ii. 2
brother justice have I found so severe — iii. 2
should be as holy as severe ..... — iii. 2
eyes severe, and beard of formal ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
such strict and severe covenants ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
come, you are too severe a moraler ....*Othello*, ii. 3
SEVERED—here are severed lips.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
the goddess that hath severed us .....*Tempest*, v. 1
howsoe'er their hearts are severed .....*All's Well*, i. 3
heard me severed from my bliss..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
the king hath severed you and prince.2 *Henry V.* i. 2
no more can I be severed from you....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
but severed in a pale clear-shining.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
that I should wish them severed .... — iv. 1
our severed navy too have knit.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
by uproar severed, like a flight.... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
my thoughts be severed from my griefs ..*Lear*, iv. 6
SEVERELY from resort of men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the king severely prosecute 'gainst us.*Richard II.* ii. 1
SEVEREST-rigour of severest law.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
SEVERING—do lace the severing clouds — iii. 5
panging as soul and body's severing.*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
SEVERITY must cure it ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
whereon to practice your severity ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
trial than the severity of the public.*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
beauty, starved with her severity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SEVERN—gentle Severn's sedgy bank.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
upon agreement, of swift Severn's flood — i. 3
of Wye, and sandy-bottomed Severn — iii. 1
from Trent and Severn hitherto .... — iii. 1
Wales beyond the Severn shore .... — iii. 1
till he have crossed the Severn ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
SEW—item, she can sew ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I said loose-bodied gown, sew me.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
I'll sew nether-stocks, and mend....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I can sing, weave, sew, and dance.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
SEWED—cut out, and sewed up ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
in a tedious sampler sewed her mind. *Titus And.* ii. 5
could have better sewed than Philomel — ii. 5
in her prophetic fury sewed the work ..*Othello*, iii. 4
SEWER—sweet sink, sweet sewer. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
old receptacles, common sewers .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
SEWING—what, are you sewing here?*Coriolanus*, i. 3
my lord, as I was sewing in my closet..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
SEX—I do not know one of my sex ....*Tempest*, iii. 1
against the mettle of your sex....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this testimony of your own sex..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
being a professed tyrant to their sex..*Much Ado*, i. 1
do set a scandal on my sex .....*Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
our sex, as well as I, may ..... — iii. 2
generally taxed their whole sex ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
you have simply misused our sex .... — iv. 1
in her sex, her years, profession .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
as our sex commonly are.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
shalt find that I exceed my sex .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
ill-beseeming is it in thy sex .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ah, poor our sex! this fault ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
SEX—to square the general sex ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
I am no stronger than my sex ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
greatest spot of all thy sex ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
have often shamed our sex ..... — v. 2
I'd change my sex to be companion.*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
SEXTON—a cushion for the sexton!..*Much Ado*, iv. 2
where's the sexton? let him write.... — iv. 2
by this time our sexton hath reformed — v. 1
signior Leonato, and the sexton too.. — v. 1
the sops all in the sexton's face..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
that bald sexton Time, is it as he ..*King John*, iii. 1
but, master, if I had been the sexton ..*Pericles*, ii. 1
about the mazzard with a sexton's....*Hamlet*, v. 1
I have been sexton here, man, and boy .. — v. 1
SEXTUS [*see* POMPEIUS]
SEYMOUR—Berkley, and Seymour..*Richard II.* iii. 3
SEYTON: I am sick at heart (*rep.*) ....*Macbeth*, v. 3
give me my staff: Seyton, send out ..... — v. 3
SHACKLE—bolts and shackles! ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
in vile misprison shackle up my love..*All's Well*, iii. 3
shackles accidents, and bolts ....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
SHADE—revellers, and shades of night.*Merry W.* v. 5
trip we after the night's shade ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
tarrying in mulberry shade ..... — v. 1
sweet leaves, shade folly..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
under the cool shade of a sycamore .. — v. 2
toward that shade I might behold.... — v. 2
the shade of melancholy boughs ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
under which bush's shade, a lioness.. — iv. 3
let us seek out some desolate shade ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to dwell in solemn shades of endless.*Richard II.* i. 3
wander through the shade of night .. — v. 6
gentlemen of the shade, minions ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
under the sweet shade of your .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
and the gloomy shade of death .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
for in the shade of death I shall ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
their sweetest shade, a grove of ..... — iii. 2
a sweeter shade to shepherds .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
sleep under a fresh tree's shade ..... — ii. 5
under whose shade the ramping .... — v. 2
to shade: alas! alas! witness (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* i. 2
shade thy person under their blessed.*Henry VIII.* v. 1
and flies fled under shade .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
ere in our own house I do shade ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to some shade, and fit you to your..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
under their sweet shade, Aaron ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 3
SHADOW the dismissed bachelor loves.*Tempest*, iv. 1
upon the shadow of perfection.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
I am but a shadow (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
become you well, to worship shadows — iv. 2
better fit his chamber, than this shadow — iv. 4
come, shadow, come, and take this (*rep.*) iv. 4
Love like a shadow flies .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
behaviour to his own shadow ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
all shadow and silence in it ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
swift as a shadow, short as any ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
believe me, king of shadows, I mistook — iii. 2
the best in this kind are but shadows — v. 1
if we shadows have offended ..... — (epil.)
will fence with his own shadow..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that shadows kiss (*rep.*)..... — ii. 9 (scroll)
doth wrong this shadow (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
saw the lion's shadow ere himself.... — v. 1
go find a shadow, and sigh till he..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
'tis but the shadow of a wife you see..*All's Well*, v. 3
that creep like shadows by him ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
horrible shadow! unreal mockery ...*Macbeth*, iii. 4
come like shadows, so depart..... — iv. 1
thereby shall we shadow the numbers — v. 4
life's but a walking shadow ..... — v. 5
the shadow of myself formed (*rep.*)..*King John*, ii. 2
of a grief hath twenty shadows ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
is nought but shadows of what ..... — ii. 2
step into the shadow of these trees .. — iii. 4
the shadow of your sorrow hath (*rep.*) — iv. 1
are merely shadows to the unseen.... — iv. 1
than thou the shadow of succession..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
so many of his shadows thou hast .. — v. 4
but shadows, and the shows of men..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I am your shadow, my lord..... — ii. 2
let me see; Simon Shadow!..... — iii. 2
where's Shadow? Here, sir. Shadow — iii. 2
father's shadow; so the son (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
Shadow will serve for summer ..... — iii. 2
Bull-calf, Feeble, and Shadow ..... — iii. 2
this same half-faced fellow, Shadow — iii. 2
in shadow of such greatness! ..... — iv. 2
thy shadow hath been thrall.....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
you have aught but Talbot's shadow — ii. 3
I am but shadow of myself (*rep.*).... — ii. 3
must he be then as shadow of himself? — v. 4
of that great shadow I did represent..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
parted but the shadow with his hand.3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
true king indeed: thou but the shadow — iv. 3
like a double shadow to Henry's body — iv. 6
spy my shadow in the sun.....*Richard III.* i. 1
that I may see my shadow as I pass — i. 2
a shadow like an angel, with bright — i. 4
poor shadow, painted queen ..... — iv. 4
Shadows. By the apostle Paul (*rep.*) — v. 3
the shadow of poor Buckingham....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
dost dialogue with thy shadow? ..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
within the shadow of your power .... — v. 5
the shadow which he treads on.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
that you might see your shadow ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
their shadows seem a canopy most .. — v. 1
a mangled shadow; perchance ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
condemning shadows quite ..... — v. 2
poor shadows of Elysium, hence ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
the shadows be not unappeased ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
to appease their groaning shadows that — i. 2
a checkered shadow on the ground .. — ii. 3
whose circling shadows kings have .. — ii. 5
takes false shadows for true substances — iii. 2
that with the shadow of his wings .. — iv. 4
he will come in our shadow, to scatter.*Pericles*, iv. 3
like motes and shadows see them move — iv. 4
Lear's shadow? I would learn that .....*Lear*, i. 4
to course his own shadow for a traitor.... — iii. 4
take the shadow of this tree for..... — v. 2
SHADOW over lowering hills ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
when but love's shadows are so rich — v. 1
the shadow of a dream (*rep.*) .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
that it is but a shadow's shadow..... — ii. 2
outstretched heroes, the beggars' shadows — ii. 2
fustian with one's own shadow?.....*Othello*, ii. 3
SHADOWED livery of the burnished.*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
shadowed from heaven's eye..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SHADOWING-such shadowing passion.*Othello*, iv. 1
shadowing their right under .....*King John*, ii. 1
SHADOWY-this shadowy desert..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
shadowy forests and with champains ....*Lear*, i. 1
SHADY—in shady cloister mewed ..*Mid. N's. Dr.* i. 1
shady curtains from Aurora's bed.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SHAFALUS to Procrus (*rep.*) ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
SHAFT—I'll make a shaft .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
when the rich golden shaft .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
Cupid's fiery shaft quenched ...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
when I had lost one shaft, I shot..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
this murderous shaft that's shot .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
and carried you a forehand shaft ...2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
shaft confounds not ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (song)
shoot all your shafts into the ....*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
no guard to bar heaven's shaft .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
your shafts of fortune, though they.. — iii. 3
bent and drawn, make from the shaft ....*Lear*, i. 1
too sore empierced with his shaft.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SHAG-EARED villain .....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
SHAG-HAIRED crafty kern, hath..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SHAKE—yea, his dread trident shake ..*Tempest*, i. 2
shake it off; come on ..... — i. 2
shake off slumber, and beware ..... — ii. 1 (song)
this will shake your shaking ..... — ii. 2
promontory have I made shake..... — v. 1
if he shake his tail .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
and shakes a chain in a most ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
till the pangs of death shake him..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
go shake your ears ..... — iii. 3
be pleased that I shake off these .... — v. 1
faults may shake our frames ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
come, you shake the head at so long..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
or I will shake thee from me..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
might shake off fifty ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
to shake the head, relent ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
hear how he will shake me up ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
I could shake them off my coat..... — i. 3
a man's tongue shakes out his .....*All's Well*, ii. 4
whilst I can shake my sword ..... — ii. 5
not shake the snow from off their (*rep.*) — iv. 3
that shake not, though they blow.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as whirlwinds shake fair buds ..... — v. 2
or counsel shake the fabric of ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as you shake off one, to take another — iv. 3
the devil will shake her chain..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
fantastical, shakes so my single state ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
visitings of nature shake my fell .... — i. 5
the earth was feverous, and did shake — ii. 3
awake! shake off this downy sleep .. — ii. 3
fears and scruples shake us ..... — ii. 3
that shake us nightly..... — iii. 2
never shake thy gory locks at me .. — iii. 4
never sagg with doubt, nor shake with — v. 3
that shakes the rotten carcase of old.*King John*, ii. 2
as thou shalt not shake them off .... — iii. 1
see thou shake the bags of hoarding — iii. 3
passion would I shake the world .... — iii. 4
they shake their heads, and whisper — iv. 2
to thrill, and shake, even at ..... — v. 2
if then we shall shake off our .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
I say, the earth did shake when....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
striving, shakes the old beldame earth — iii. 1
shake the peace and safety of our throne — iii. 2
feel, masters, how I shake .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
unfasten so, and shake a friend..... — iv. 1
what shall make all Gallia shake ....*Henry V.* i. 2
preparation, shake in their fear .. — iii. (chorus)
make your Paris Louvre shake for it — ii. 4
air shakes them passing scornfully .. — iv. 2
Rouen, I'll shake thy bulwarks ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
shakes his head, and trembling.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
shake he his weapon at us ..... — iv. 8
but I must shake fair weather ..... — v. 1
hope to shake king Henry's head....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if Warwick shake his bells ..... — i. 1
have many blasts to shake them....*Richard III.* i. 3
look on us, and shake your head .... — ii. 2
would shake the press .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
her foes shake like a field of beaten.. — v. 4
shake in and out the rivet ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
which shall shake him more than if — iii. 3
that slightly shakes his parting..... — iii. 3
you shake, my lord, at something .. — v. 2
to shake off my friend when he..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
but they do shake their heads, and I — ii. 2
let's shake our heads, and say, as 'twere — iv. 2
will shakes his threatening sword..... — v. 2
thou madest thine enemies shake..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
or I shall shake thy bones out of .... — iii. 1
feeble rumour shake your hearts!.... — iii. 3
if I could shake off but one seven years — iv. 1
he will shake your Rome about (*rep.*) — iv. 6
constrains them weep and shake with fear — v. 3
shake off their steril curse.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
did shaker 'tis true, this god did shake — i. 2
for we will shake him or worse ..... — i. 2
when all the sway of earth shakes .. — i. 3
I can shake off at pleasure ..... — i. 3
Marcus Brutus, will I shake with you — iii. 1
to shake his ears, and graze in commons — iv. 1
swearing shake the throned gods..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
let me shake thy hand; I never .... — ii. 6
not for his vantage, he shakes off.... — iii. 7
no chance may shake it..... — iii. 11
shake thou to look on't..... — iii. 11
even here do we shake hands ..... — iv. 10
meant to quail and shake the orb .... — v. 2
shakes all our buds from growing....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
which to shake off, becomes a warlike — iii. 1
that shakes for age and feebleness ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
their vessel shakes on .....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)

SHAKE off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to shake all cares and business from ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and shake in pieces the heart of his..... — i. 2
power to shake my manhood thus ..... — i. 4
caitiff, to pieces shake, that under ..... — iii. 2
that thou may'st shake the superflux..... — iii. 4
upon your chin, I'd shake it on this quarrel — iii. 7
in your sights, shake patiently my ..... — iv. 6
and does shake the head to hear of ..... — iv. 6
shake, quoth the dove-house .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and shake the yoke of inauspicious .. — v. 3
so horridly to shake our disposition .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
that we shake hands, and part ..... — i. 5
of his infirmity, will shake this island.. *Othello*, ii. 3
it is not words that shake me thus ..... — iv. 1
[*Kat.*] so shakes and pulls me..... — iv. 1
whom passion could not shake? whose solid — iv. 1
though he do shake me off to beggarly .. — iv. 2
do you shake at that? He supped (*rep.*).. — v. 1
bloody passion shakes your very frame.. — v. 2
SHAKED you, sir, and cried ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
foundation of the earth shaked like a. *Henry V*. iii 1
he is so shaked of a burning quotidian. *Henry V*. ii. 1
O, when degree is shaked .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
not to be shaked; the agent for ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
SHAKEN as we are, so wan with .... 1 *Henry V*. i. 1
have shaken Edward from the regal. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
shaken with sorrows in ungrateful *Titus Andron*. iv. 3
SHAKEST thou so? Fear not .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thou shakest thy head, and hold'st .. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
SHAKING—shake your shaking ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
for shaking off so good a wife..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
Macbeth is ripe for shaking, and the .*Macbeth*, iv. 3
make a shaking fever in your walls . *King John*, ii. 1
what dost thou mean by shaking of thy — iii. 1
shaking the bloody darts ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
with the very shaking of their chains — v. 1
of the sea? shaking of earth.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
shaking the bloody fingers of thy. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
at last a little shaking of mine arm .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SHALES and husks of men..... *Henry V*. iv. 2
SHALLOW [*see* ROBERT]
this is a very shallow monster..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
some shallow story of deep love. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
according to my shallow, simple skill — ii. 2
think'st thou, I am so shallow; ..... — iv. 2
your friend, and justice Shallow .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for my venison, master Shallow (*rep.*) — i. 1
as my cousin Shallow says (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
master Shallow, you have (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
to shallow rivers, to whose (*rep.*) — iii. 1 (song)
there comes my master, master Shallow — iii. 1
good master Shallow, let him woo (*rep.*) — iii. 4
the shore was shelvy and shallow.... — iii. 5
you are idle shallow things..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
for shallow draught, and bulk ..... — v. 1
laughed at such shallow follies ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
these shallow fools have brought to light — v. 1
that shallow vassal..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
and to what end their shallow shows — v. 2
which shallow laughing hearers give to — v. 2
think of shallows and of flats .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the sound of shallow foppery enter .. — ii. 5
shallow, shallow; a better (*rep.*) . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
most shallow man! (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
apish, shallow, inconstant, full of .. — iii. 2
you are shallow, madam; e'en great .. *All's Well*, i. 3
as he that leaves a shallow plash.. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
feeble, shallow, weak, the folded *Comedy of Err*. iii. 2
you are a shallow cowardly hind .. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
ambled up and down with shallow jesters— iii. 2
a shallow scratch should drive the .. — v. 4
a good shallow young fellow..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
good-morrow good cousin Shallow (*rep*) — iii. 2
mad Shallow yet. You were called (*rep.*) — iii. 2
which is justice Shallow?..... — iii. 2
Shallow; deep, master Shallow (*rep.*) — iii. 2
she could not abide master Shallow — iii. 2
old, old, master Shallow (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
I do see the bottom of justice Shallow — iii. 2
too shallow, Hastings, much too shallow — iv. 2
hermit's-staves as master Shallow .. — v. 1
if I had a suit to master Shallow .... — v. 1
I would curry with master Shallow.. — v. 1
devise matter enough out of this Shallow — v. 1
I come, master Shallow, I come (*rep.*) — v. 1
master Shallow, my lord Shallow (*rep.*) — v. 3
master Shallow, I owe you (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
unlettered, rude, and shallow ..... *Henry V*. i. 1
will savour but of shallow wit..... — i. 2
giddy, shallow, humorous youth ..... — ii. 4
some shallow spirit of judgment.... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
your judgment, which being shallow 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
incapable, and shallow innocents.. *Richard III*. ii. 2
his fears are shallow, wanting instance — iii. 2
your reasons are too shallow .. .. — iv. 4
and shallow changing—woman! .... — iv. 4
and led by shallow Richmond ..... — v. 3
how many shallow bauble boats. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
of their life is bound in shallows.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
base, proud, shallow, beggarly..... *Lear*, ii. 2
SHALLOWEST thick-skin of that. *Mid. N's Dr*. iii. 2
SHALLOW-HEARTED boys ... *Titus Andron*. iv. 2
SHALLOWLY did you these arms.. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
SHALLOW-ROOTED; suffer them. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
SHAMBLES of the parliament ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
as summer flies are in the shambles.... *Othello*, iv. 2
SHAME—a passing shame (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
turns me to shame ..... — iv. 4
the more shame for him that ..... — iv. 4
my shame and guilt confounds me .. — v. 4
if shame live in a disguise ..... — v. 4
and I fear not mine own shame.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
for shame, never stand you..... — iii. 3
in your teeth, for shame ..... — iii. 3
for shame, 'oman ..... — iv. 1
better shame than murder ..... — iv. 2
come by some notable shame? .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
done good feature shame ..... — iii. 4
desperate of shame and state ..... — v. 1

SHAME—much shame .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
bear the shame most patiently.. *Meas for Meas*. ii. 3
has brought you to this shame ..... — ii. 3
and take the shame with joy ..... — ii. 3
ere I'd yield my body up to shame .. — ii. 4
why give you me this shame? ..... — iii. 1
take life from thine own sister's shame? — iii. 1
shame to him, whose cruel striking.. — iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo ..... — iii. 2
but that her tender shame will not .. — iv. 4
with ransom of such shame..... — iv. 4
begin with grief and shame to utter — v. 1
no longer session hold upon my shame — v. 1
my cunning shall not shame me .... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I should wed, there will I shame her — iii. 2
shame her with what he saw over-night — iii. 3
the fairest cover for her shame ..... — iv. 1
every earthly thing cry shame upon her? — iv. 1
spirits were stronger than thy shames — iv. 1
this shame derives itself from unknown — iv. 1
a thousand innocent shames in angel — iv. 1
than repeat over my shame ..... — v. 1
so the life that died with shame..... — v. 3 (scroll)
how can'st thou thus, for shame. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
maiden shame, no touch of bashfulness? — iii. 2
should look their shames upon ..... — iii. 2
yielding rescues thee from shame! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
such public shame as the rest..... — i. 1
stands in attainder of eternal shame — i. 1
to desire that, were a shame ..... — ii. 1
sweet fellowship in shame! ..... — iv. 3
you were born to do me shame ..... — iv. 3
well mocked, depart away with shame — v. 2
Biron, they will shame us ..... — v. 2
run away, for shame, Alisander .... — v. 2
the more shame for you, Judas .... — v. 2
forget the shames that you have... *Mer. of Venice*, i 3
hold a candle to my shames? ..... — ii. 6
yield to such inevitable shame, as to — iv. 1
I will not shame myself to give..... — iv. 1
I was beset with shame and courtesy — v. 1
O for shame, for shame, lie not .. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
some of my shame; if you will know — iv. 3
I do not shame to tell you what .... — iv. 3
divulged shame—traduced by odious. *All's Well*, ii. 1
be encountered with a shame as ample — iv. 3
that had received so much shame.. — iv. 3
and, Parolles, live safest in shame! .. — iv. 3
shame, thou hilding of a devilish. *Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
to this shame of ours? No shame but — iii. 2
doff this habit, shame to your estate — iii. 2
came thence for very shame ..... — iii. 2
if thou account's it shame, lay it.... — iv. 3
our entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what she should shame to know herself — ii. 1
and fixed the shame on't in himself — ii. 1
as you were past all shame, (those of — iii. 2
unto our shame perpetual ..... — iii. 2
which will shame you to give him again — iv. 3
and what shame else belongs to't .... — iv. 3
and corruption doth it shame. *Comedy o' Errors*, ii. 1
thy own shame's orator..... — iii. 2
shame hath a bastard fame..... — iii. 2
to your notorious shame, I doubt.... — iv. 1
these slanders, and this open shame! — iv. 4
it is no shame; the fellow finds ..... — iv. 4
put me to this shame and trouble .. — v. 1
the charge, the shame, the imprisonment — v. 1
for these deep shames, and great .... — v. 1
but I shame to wear a heart so white.. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
or the day's shame, that darkness .... — ii. 4
shame itself! why do you make such faces? — iii. 4
fie, for shame! Blood hath been ..... — iii. 4
thou dost shame thy mother ..... *King John*, i. 1
how he did prevail, I shame to speak — i. 1
his mother shames him so, poor boy — ii. 1
this day of shame, oppression, perjury — iii. 1
thou dost shame that bloody spoil .. — iii. 1
doff it for shame, and hang ..... — iii. 1
would find some pattern of your shame — iii. 4
shame hath spoiled the sweet (*rep.*).. — iii. 4
glow with shame of your proceedings — iv. 1
and 'tis shame, that greatness should — iv. 2
to do a deed of shame, this murder .. — iv. 2
deep shame had struck me dumb .... — iv. 2
this is the bloodiest shame, the wildest — iv. 3
to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead — iv. 3
blush for shame; for your own ladies — v. 2
and eyeless night have done me shame — v. 6
destruction and perpetual shame .... — v. 7
but not my shame; the one ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
take but my shame, and I resign..... — i. 1
where shame doth harbour ..... — i. 1
is now bound in with shame ..... — ii. 1
thy reach he would have laid thy shame — ii. 1
it were a shame, to let this land .... — ii. 1
more than shame, to shame it so? .. — ii. 1
live in thy shame, but die not shame — ii. 1
afore heaven, 'tis shame, such wrongs — ii. 1
would it not shame thee, in so fair .. — iv. 1
spend mine honour with his shame .. — v. 3
refuge their shame, that many have — v. 5
without much shame retold ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
shall it for shame, be spoken ..... — i. 3
from whom these shames ye underwent? — i. 3
from this open and apparent shame? — ii. 4
to shame the devil; by telling (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and but for shame, in such a parley — iii. 1
shall scour my shame with it..... — iii. 2
on my head my shames redoubled!.. — iii. 2
I may speak it to my shame, I have — v. 1
did grace the shame of those that.... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
a shame to be on any side but one (*rep.*) — i. 2
that it is a shame to be thought on .. — ii. 1
that argues but the shame of your .. — iv. 1
for shame to talk of mercy ..... *Henry V*. ii. 2
our too much memorable shame .... — ii. 4
'tis shame for us all; so God sa' (*rep.*) — iii. 2
now quit you of great shames..... — iii. 5
reproach and everlasting shame sits — iv. 5

SHAME—O perdurable shame!..... *Henry V*. iv. 5
shame, and eternal shame (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
be short; else, shame will be too long — iv. 5
to hurl at the beholders of my shame. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 4
the shame hereof will make me ..... — i. 5
blush for pure shame to counterfeit.. — ii. 4
for shame, my lord of Winchester! .. — iii. 1
let Talbot perish with this shame .... — iii. 2
shame to the duke of Burgundy..... — iv. 1
and die in shame, that, Talbot dead.. — iv. 4
in the world, his shame in you ..... — iv. 4
ay, rather than I'll shame my mother's — iv. 5
but will be shame in me..... — iv. 5
was never tainted with such shame — iv. 5
bought with such a shame ..... — iv. 6
to be shame's scorn, and subject..... — iv. 6
as a prey, to law, and shame ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
looks still laughing at thy shame .... — ii. 4
to see my open shame? ..... — ii. 4
rue my shame, and ban thine enemies — ii. 4
mailed up in shame, with papers .... — ii. 4
and blush not at my shame ..... — ii. 4
hast been conduct of my shame ..... — ii. 4
my shame will not be shifted ..... — ii. 4
a shame take all (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
thereby of ten thousand shames..... — iii 2
were't not a shame, that, whilst you — iv. 8
old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair — v. 1
and shame thine honourable age with — v. 1
for shame! in duty bend thy knee (*rep.*) — v. 1
shame and confusion! all is on the .. — v. 2
for shame, away! Can we outrun .... — v. 2
for shame come down; he made .... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
I shame to hear thee speak ..... — i. 1
were shame enough to shame thee .. — i. 4
for shame, my liege, make them .... — ii. 2
ah what a shame were this!..... — ii. 2
for shame, leave Henry, and call .... — iii. 3
if he could see his shame ..... — iii. 3
the last with shame? shame on himself — iii. 3
ah, what a shame! ah, what a fault.. — v. 4
why, twere perpetual shame ..... — v. 4
hie thee to hell for shame ..... *Richard III*. i. 3
foul shame upon you! you have .... — i. 3
for shame, if not for charity (*rep*) .... — i. 3
life my shame, and in my shame still — i. 3
ay, and therein my shame ..... — ii. 2
when I see my shame in him ..... — ii. 2
world a shame, grave's due by..... — iv. 4
shame serves thy life, and doth thy .. — iv. 4
convey me to the block of shame .... — v. 1
thee down to ruin, shame, and death! — v. 3
left them the heirs of shame. ..... — v. 3
the more shame for ye; holy men. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
mend them for shame, my lords .... — iii. 1
they would shame to make me wait else — v. 2
forbear for shame, my lord ..... — v. 2
why, what a shame was this? ..... — v. 2
be friends, for shame, my lords .... — v. 2
the disdain and shame whereof.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
peace, for shame, peace! mark him .. — i. 2
and think them shames, which are .. — i. 3
our honour and our shame, in this .. — i. 3
for a fool's will shame it ..... — ii. 1
fie, for godly shame! no marvel..... — ii. 2
to your great worths, and shame to me — ii. 2
need you blush! shame's a baby .... — iii. 2
to shame the zeal of my petition .... — iv. 4
let me have shame respect ..... — v. 3
Ajax arm for shame ..... — v. 5
ignomy and shame pursue thy life .. — v. 11
I am e'en sick of shame ..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
shame not these woods by putting.... — iv. 3
shame, that they wanted cunning .... — v. 5
light on you, you shames of Rome!.. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
never shame to hear what you have.. — ii. 2
is that a shame? note but this fool .. — iv. 2
those maims of shame seen through.. — iv. 5
and cannot live but to thy shame .... — iv. 5
the tribunes cannot do't for shame .. — iv. 6
may'st prove to shame invulnerable — v. 3
let us shame him with our knees .... — v. 3
to the Antiates, than shame to the .. — v. 5
which was your shame, by this unholy — v. 5
the gods do this in shame of ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
for shame, you generals; what do you — iv. 3
defend him from so great a shame! .. — v. 4
else so thy cheek pays shame .... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
let his shames quickly drive him .... — i. 4
I never saw an action of such shame — iii. 5
he is unqualified with very shame .. — iii. 9
I convey my shame out of thine eyes — iii. 9
'twas a shame no less than was his loss — iii. 11
for shame, transform us not to women — iv. 2
his face subdued to penetrative shame — iv. 12
we purpose her no shame ..... — v. 1
O Cæsar, what a wounding shame is this — v. 2
with shame (the first that ever..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
to shame the guise o' the world ..... — v. 1
living to die with lengthened shame — v. 3
for preservation cased, or shame .... — v. 3
part, shame, part spirit renewed..... — v. 3
for shame, put up (*rep.*) ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
were't not for shame, well could I... — iii. 4
turn's away thy face for shame! .... — iii. 5
will make it shame and blush ..... — iii. 1
our empress' shame, and stately Rome's — iv. 2
villains, for shame you could not beg — v. 2
girl should not survive her shame.... — v. 3
shame with thee; and with thy shame — v. 3
the targets, to put off the shame ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
is it a shame to get when we are old? .... — iv. 3
for your bride goes to that with shame .. — iv. 3
I do shame to think of what a ..... — iv. 4
seeds and roots of shame and iniquity.... — iv. 6
at last shame them derides..... *Lear*, i. 1
which else were shame, that then necessity — i. 4
the shame itself doth speak for ..... — i. 4
O lady, lady, shame would have it hid! .. — ii. 4
makest thou this shame thy pastime?.... — ii. 4

SHAME which here it suffers.............. Lear, ii. 4
let shame come when it will .... — ii. 4
for shame, bemonster not thy feature.. — iv. 2
sisters! shame of ladies! sisters! .... — iv. 3
a sovereign shame so elbows him .... — iv. 3
that burning shame detains him from .. — iv. 3
why, uncle, 'tis a shame .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
more light, more light, for shame.... — i. 5
of her cheek would shame those stars — ii. 2
gentlemen, for shame forbear this outrage — iii. 1
shame come to Romeo! Blistered be — iii. 2
born to shame; upon his brow (rep.) — iii. 2
like death to chide away this shame — iv. 1
shall free thee from this present shame — iv. 1
for shame, bring Juliet forth (rep.).. — iv. 5
to do some villanous shame to the dead — v. 3
aboard, aboard, for shame; the wind sits. Hamlet, i. 3
he'll not shame to tell you what it means — iii. 2
shame, where is thy blush? rebellious.. — iii. 4
proclaim no shame, when the compulsive — iii. 4
to my shame, I see the imminent death — iv. 4
and fye for shame! young men .... — iv. 5 (song)
let shame say what it will .... — iv. 7
I will gain nothing but my shame .... Hamlet, v. 2
zounds, sir, you are robbed; for shame.. Othello, i. 1
it is my shame to be so fond; but it is not — i. 3
general speaks to you; hold, for shame! — ii. 3
Christian shame, put by this barbarous — ii. 3
all kinds of sores, and shames .... — iv. 2
act of shame a thousand times committed — v. 2
all, all, cry shame against me .... — v. 2
SHAMED, you are overthrown .. Merry Wives, iii. 3
why then you are utterly shamed.... — iv. 2
now shall the devil be shamed .... . — iv. 2
have him publicly shamed (rep.) .... — iv. 2
and shamed life a hateful ...... Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
is but one shamed that was never .. As you Like it, i. 2
my shamed life in his dishonour lies. Richard II. v. 3
shamed their aspects with store .... Richard III. i. 2
have shamed me in your condemned. Coriolanus, i. 8
ay, thou art shamed .... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
have often shamed our sex ...... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
whose rags shamed gilded arms .... Cymbeline, v. 5
our mother is for ever shamed .. Titus Andron. iv. 2
a blanket, else we had been all shamed.. Lear, iii. 4
will be shamed [Knt.-ashamed] for ever. Othello, ii. 3
SHAME-FACED Henry .... 3 Henry VI. iv. 8
'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit .. Richard III. i. 4
SHAMEFUL cunning .... Twelfth Night, iii. 1
while shameful hate sleeps out ...... All's Well, v. 3
behold in me this shameful sport. Comedy of Err. iv. 4
it is the shameful work of Hubert's. King John, iv. 3
hath made a shameful conquest.... Richard II. ii. 1
England, shameful is this league! .. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
can I bear this shameful yoke?...... — ii. 4
by shameful murder of a guiltless king — iv. 1
you do me shameful injury .... Richard III. i. 3
through the shameful field .... Troilus & Cress. v. 11
worthy shameful check it were.. Antony & Cleo. iv. 4
two pasties of your shameful heads .. Titus And. v. 2
do shameful execution on herself .... — v. 3
not to behold this shameful lodging...... Lear, ii. 2
SHAMEFULLY surprised .... 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
have married her most shamefully. Merry Wives, v. 5
say, is shamefully bereft of life .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
shamefully by you my hopes are .. Richard III. i. 3
SHAMELESS thrown on me .. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
beastly, shameless transformation ... 1 Henry IV. i. 1
fiend, and shameless courtezan! .... 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
wert thou not shameless .... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
to make this shameless callat know — ii. 2
and shameless Warwick, peace ...... — iii. 3
grew shameless desperate .... Cymbeline, v. 5
SHAME-PROOF, my lord .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
SHAM'ST to acknowledge me.... Comedy of Err. v. 1
sham'st thou not, knowing whence.. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
conspiracy! sham'st thou to show. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
sham'st the music of sweet news. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 5
fie! thou sham'st thy shape, thy love — iii. 3
SHANK—for his shrunk shank.... As you Like it, ii. 7
more than my shanks, and wrists .. Cymbeline, v. 4
or I'll so carbonado your shanks .... Lear, ii. 2
with reeky shanks, and yellow.. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
SHAPE—with a human shape .... Tempest, i. 2
go, take this shape .... — i. 2
there are no more such shapes as he — i. 2
nor can imagination form a shape .. — iii. 1
though they are of monstrous shape — iii. 3
such shapes, such gesture............ — iii. 3
thy shape invisible retain thou still.. — iv. 1
as in his shape .... — v. 1
beautified with goodly shape .. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1
and adore false shapes .... — iv. 2
women to change their shapes ...... — v. 4
would meet him in this shape .... Merry Wives, iv. 2
to the forge with it then, shape it.... — iv. 2
but he'll come, and in this shape .... — iv. 4
he dares to tread, in shape profane .. — iv. 4
in the shape of a woman (rep.) ...... — v. 1
so full of shapes is fancy .... Twelfth Night, i. 1
only shape thou thy silence.......... — i. 2
in dimension, and the shape of nature — i. 5
the shape of his leg, the manner .... — ii. 3
and let it keep one shape ...... Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
nor take no shape nor project of .... Much Ado, iii. 1
for shape, for bearing, argument .... — iii. 1
or in the shape of two countries at once — iii. 2
in better shape than I can lay ...... — iv. 1
branch, shape, and form .... — v. 1
I mistake your shape and making. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 1
and in the shape of Corin sat all .... — ii. 2
so is mine eye enthralled to thy shape — iii. 1
the poet's pen turns them to shapes.. — v. 1
to make an ill shape good (rep.) .. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
figures, shapes, objects, ideas .... — iv. 2
the shape of love's Tyburn that hangs — iv. 3
[Col.] disfigure not his shape .... — iv. 3
shortness of the time can shape ...... — iv. 3
and shape his service wholly to ...... — v. 2
again be here in their own shapes (rep.) — v. 2

SHAPE—full of strange shapes .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
that did bear the shape of man.. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
if sight and shape be true........ As you Like it, v. 4
in manners, as in shape! .... All's Well, i. 1
have taken the shapes of beasts.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
both in mind, and in my shape . Comedy of Err. ii 2
take any shape but that .... Macbeth, iii. 4
an' if my brother had my shape...... King John, i. 1
and, to his shape, were heir to all this — i. 1
finds shapes of grief, more than .... Richard II. ii. 2
in shape and mind transformed...... — v. 1
and shape of likelihood the news .... 1 Henry IV. i. 1
was full of fiery shapes.......... — iii. 1
of this age shapes them .... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
let time shape, and there an end...... — iii. 2
native, and most proper shape........ — iv. 1
nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes.. — iv. 3
when I do shape, in forms imaginary — iv. 4
suffered under that shape, I beseech.. Henry V. iv. 8
than may be gathered by thy shape. 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
my shape. Changed to a worser shape — v. 3
no shape but his can please .... — v. 3
who cannot steal a shape, that .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
as crooked in thy manners as thy shape! — v. 1
to shape my legs of an unequal size. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
change shapes with Proteus .... — iii. 2
should steal such gentle shapes.... Richard III. ii. 2
couldst put on some other shape .... — iv. 4
pronounce him in that very shape.. Henry VIII. i. 1
good shape, discourse, manhood.. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
that gave't surmised shape .... — i. 3
gifts, natures, shapes, severals ...... — i. 3
my time to bring it to some shape .. — i. 3
this shape of sense assumes .... — i. 3
but shapes and forms of slaughter .. — v. 3
in all shapes, that man goes up. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
he looks out in an ungrateful shape! — iii. 2
that you work not in holier shapes .. — iv. 3
that bear the shapes of men .... Coriolanus, i. 4
that shapes man better .... — iv. 6
work so much upon your shape .. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
that shapes this monstrous apparition — iv. 3
and destroyed in such a shape .. Antony & Cleo. iv. 8
cannot hold this visible shape ...... — iv. 12
to any shape of thy preferment...... Cymbeline, i. 6
I know the shape of his leg.......... — iv. 2
honour, shall shape privilege .. Titus Andron. iv. 4
nature's own shape, of bud .... Pericles, v. (Gower)
he'll shape his old course in a country.... Lear, i. 1
as generous, and my shape as true ...... — i. 2
I'll resume the shape which thou dost .. — i. 4
take the basest and most poorest shape .. — ii. 3
a woman's shape doth shield thee........ — iv. 2
she comes in shape no bigger than. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) .. — iii. 3
thy noble shape but a form of wax .. — iii. 3
that ornament to shape and love .... — iii. 3
com'st in such a questionable shape .... Hamlet, i. 4
though lewdness court it in a shape of .. — i. 5
power to assume a pleasing shape........ — ii. 2
imagination to give them shape .... — iii. 1
that's almost in shape of a camel? ...... — iii. 2
in forgery of shapes and tricks .... — iv. 7
may fit us to our shape .... — iv. 7
a divinity that shapes our ends .... — v. 2
my hopes do shape him for the governor. Othello, ii. 1
oft my jealousy shapes faults that ...... — iii. 3
SHAPED my body so .... 3 Henry VI. v. 6
not shaped for sportive tricks ...... Richard III. i. 1
shaped out a man, whom this .. Timon of Athens, i. 1
it is shaped, sir, like itself.. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 7
the more it shaped unto my end .... Cymbeline, v. 5
SHAPELESS idleness .... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
like Muscovites, in shapeless gear. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
worse bodied, shapeless every .. Comedy of Err. iv. 2
left so shapeless and so rude .... King John, v. 7
SHAPING fantasies, that ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
SHARD—they are his shards .... Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
for charitable prayers, shards, flints.... Hamlet, v. 1
SHARD-BORNE beetle, with his .... Macbeth, iii. 2
SHARDED beetle in a safer hold.... Cymbeline, iii. 3
SHARE—didst thou not share? .... Merry Wives, ii. 2
share damnation together .... — iii. 2
no one so true did share it. Twelfth Night, ii. 4 (song)
I shall have share in this .... — v. 1
that heaven shall share with you. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
shall share the good of our .... As you Like it, v. 4
goodness share with thy birth-right .. All's Well, i. 1
the advice betwixt you; if both ...... — ii. 1
of all—but my share of the feast.. Taming of Sh. v. 1
in their piedness, shares with.... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
and every one shall share i' the gains. Macbeth, iv. 1
but in it shares some woe .... — iv. 3
nay, let us share thy thoughts...... Richard II. ii. 1
shalt have a share in our purchase.. 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
let us share, and then to horse ...... — ii. 2
to share with me in glory any more — v. 4
the greater share of honour .... Henry V. iv. 3
methinks, would share from me .... — iv. 3
Walter Whitmore, is thy share .... 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
thy share thereof is small .... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
shall share his part thereof .... Richard III. v. 3
share [Knt.-wear] with him .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
and share the air with us?.......... — ii. 3
he'd have ten shares............. — ii. 3
we'll share a bounteous time in. Timon of Athens, i. 1
of my wealth I'll share amongst you — iv. 2
one of the three to share it? ...... Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
in many's eyes doth share the .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
so shall you share all that he .... — i. 3
half a share. A whole one, I .... Hamlet, iii. 2
SHARED—we two have shared. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
while all is shared, and all is borne.. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
on your love; shared dangers with you. Othello, iii. 4
SHARING—as we were sharing...... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
sharing that which you have pilled. Richard III. i. 3
SHARK—the ravined salt sea shark .. Macbeth, iv. 1
SHARKED up a list of landless.......... Hamlet, i. 1
SHARP—to run upon the sharp wind .. Tempest, i. 2
through tooth'd briers, sharp furzes.... — iv. 1

SHARP—how sharp the point of this .. Tempest, v. 1
no madam; it is too sharp .. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
are not sharp enough .... — iii. 2
more of her than sharp words .... Merry Wives, ii. 1
more sharp than filed steel ...... Twelfth Night, iii. 3
with thy sharp and sulphurous.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
fit thy consent to my sharp appetite.. — ii. 4
a good sharp fellow; I will .... Much Ado, i. 2
the sharp Athenian law cannot.... Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
is a sharp wit matched with too.. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
have been sharp and sententious .... — v. 1
butt yourself in these sharp mocks! — v. 2
thrust thy sharp wit quite through .. — v. 2
keenness of thy sharp envy. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
thy sting is not so sharp .. As you Like it, ii. 7 (song)
he roared with the sharp constraint.. All's Well, iii. 2
ah, what sharp stings are in her .... — iii. 4
and be as sweet as sharp: we must .. — iv. 1
goaded with most sharp occasions .. — v. 1
my falcon now is sharp ...... Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
if voluble and sharp discourse be Comedy of Err. ii. 1
fiery and how sharp he looks! ...... — iv. 4
great love, sharp as his spur .... Macbeth, i. 6
my sword's as sharp as your's ...... King John, iv. 3
this day as sharp to them as thorn.. Richard II. iv. 1
his nose was as sharp as a pen .... Henry V. ii. 3
greet England with our sharp defiance — iii. 5
instead whereof, sharp stakes........ 1 Henry VI. i. 1
in these nice sharp quillets of........ — ii. 4
ay, sharp and piercing, to maintain — ii. 4
I feel such sharp dissention in ...... — v. 5
sharp Buckingham unburdens .... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
you put sharp weapons in .... — iii. 1
almost like a sharp quilled porcupine — iii. 1
thy woes will make them sharp .. Richard III. iv. 4
one bloody trial of sharp war .... — v. 2
his sword hath a sharp edge........ Henry VIII. i. 1
and alleged many sharp reasons to .. — ii. 1
but the sharp thorny points of ...... — ii. 4
sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! — iii. 2
by your good favour, too sharp ...... — v. 2
you bite so sharp at reasons.. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
tuned too sharp in sweetness .... — iii. 2
and our sharp wars are ended .... . — v. 10
strike their sharp shins, and mar.. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
do not please sharp fate to. Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 12
with thy sharp teeth this knot ...... — v. 2
in death more sharp than this is .... Cymbeline, i. 2
pointed him as sharp as my needle .. — i. 4
forbear sharp speeches to her .... — iii. 5
from thee by a sharp torture .... — iv. 3
opportunity of sharp revenge.. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
we'll be as sharp with you .... — i. 2
dies upon my scymitar's sharp point — iv. 2
witness my knife's sharp point ...... — v. 3
sharp physic is the last .... Pericles, i. 1
so sharp are hunger's teeth, that man.... — i. 4
sharp neeld wound the cambric .. — iv. (Gower)
knives sharp, or waters deep.............. — iv. 3
his sharp sword out, mumbling of wicked. Lear, ii. 1
necessity's sharp pinch! .... — ii. 4
through the sharp hawthorn blows the .. — iii. 4
it is a most sharp sauce.......... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
harsh discords, and unpleasing sharps — iii. 5
sharp misery had worn him to the bones — v. 1
though inclination be as sharp as will. Hamlet, iii. 3
SHARPEN—now she sharpens. Troilus & Cressida, v. 2
sharpen with cloyless sauce his .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
and sharpens well the stomach........ Pericles, iv. 1
SHARPER—whose sting is sharper. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
in thee no sharper spur? .... Richard II. i. 2
more sharper than your swords ...... Henry V. iii. 5
sweeter to you, that have a sharper.. Cymbeline, iii. 3
whose edge is sharper than the sword — iii. 4
how sharper than a serpent's tooth .... Lear, i. 4
SHARPEST-the sharpest too easy. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
your sharpest deeds of malice on .... King John, ii. 2
up to the sharpest kind of justice .. Henry VIII. ii. 4
I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus .... Pericles, i. 1
SHARP-GROUND knife........ Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
SHARP-LOOKING wretch.... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
SHARPLY—that relish all as sharply .. Tempest, v. 1
swaggering accent sharply twanged. Twelfth N. iii. 4
feel it, set down sharply.............. All's Well, iii. 4
do feel the treason sharply .... Cymbeline, iii. 4
SHARPNESS-in his pride or sharpness . All's Well, i. 2
not take my former sharpness ill. Antony & Cleo. iii. 3
by those that feel their sharpness .... Lear, v. 3
SHARP-POINTED sword .... Richard III. i. 2
SHARP-PROVIDED wit he reasons — iii. 1
SHARP-TOOTHED unkindness .... Lear, ii. 4
SHATTER—seem to shatter all his bulk. Hamlet, ii. 1
SHAVE the head and tie the .... Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
I'll shave your crown for this ...... 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
beard, I would not shave to-day.. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
SHAVED—Bardolph was shaved .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
SHAVEN—like the shaven Hercules.. Much Ado, iii. 3
SHAW—speed to doctor Shaw...... Richard III. iii. 5
SHEAF—sheaf and bind .. As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)
corn into one mutual sheaf .. Titus Andronicus, v. 3
SHEALED—that's a shealed peascod ...... Lear, i. 4
SHE-ANGEL—were a she-angel.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
SHEAR—went but a pair of shears. Meas. for Meas. i. 2
shore with shears his thread .. Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
and do not shear the fleeces ...... As you Like it, ii. 4
I bear the shears of destiny?........ King John, iv. 2
who, with his shears and measure.... — iv. 2
ere I shall shear the fleece .... 3 Henry VI. ii. 5
SHEARER-nosegays for the shearers. Winter's T. iv. 2
and the shearers prove sheep, let me.. — iv. 2
SHEARING—welcome to our shearing — iv. 3
SHEARMAN—a shearman art thou. 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
SHEATH—you sheath, you bowcase. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
ere thou sleep in thy sheath........ 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
lath glued within your sheath.... Titus Andron. ii. 1
this is thy sheath................ Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
SHEATHE thy impatience .... Merry Wives, ii. 3
edge, I sheathe again undeeded........ Macbeth, v. 7
not till I sheathe it in a murderer's.. King John, iv. 3
draw out and sheathe for lack of sport!. Henry V. iv. 2

SHEATHE thy sword, I'll pardon....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
to sheathe his knife in us ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
sheathe your dagger..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
give me leave to sheathe my sword .. *Titus And.* i. 2
draw your swords, and sheathe them not — i. 2
SHEATHED their swords for lack of .. *Henry V.* iii. 1
till I have sheathed my rapier.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
SHEATHING the steel in my ..... — v. 3
was not come from sheathing.... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
SHEBA was never more covetous.... *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
SHED—that would shed his liquor .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
our shed one tear (*rep.*) .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
passion of loud laughter never shed. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
if thou dost shed one drop of .. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
shed thou no blood; nor cut..... — iv. 1
than those I shed for him ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
like a wench that had shed her milk — iv. 3
bid him shed tears as being. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
the tears, that she hath shed for thee — 2 (induc.)
would have shed water out of fire. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and tears, shed there, shall be my.... — iii. 2
ever we shed. We may live, son (*rep.*) — v. 2
blood hath been shed ere now ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
hot rash haste so indirectly shed .... *King John*, ii. 1
which if to day thou shed, lament .. *Richard II.* i. 3
what store of parting tears were shed — i. 4
and shed my dear blood drop ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
will be a world of water shed ..... — iii. 1
for he to day that sheds his blood..... *Henry V.* iv 3
I quickly shed some of his..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
have I shed many a tear ..... — v. 4
my sword should shed hot blood .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
while I shed thy blood, if from ..... — iii. 2
must not be shed by such a jaded groom — iv. 1
will shed tears; yea, even my (*rep.*).. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shed seas of tears, and ne'er be satisfied? — ii. 5
shed no blood at all, did not ..... — v. 5
such purple tears be always shed from — v. 6
which never shed remorseful tear .. *Richard III.* i. 2
dear blood shed for our grievous .... — i. 4
of tears that you have shed ..... — iv. 4
the brother blindly shed the..... — v. 4
I did not think to shed a tear .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
by the blood we have shed together.. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
for my country I have shed my blood — iii. 1
and the drops of blood shed for my .. — iv. 5
bravely shed thy wife and children's — v. 3
woe to the hand that shed this .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
prepare to shed them now ..... — iii. 2
rue the tears I shed, a mother's .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
with tears of joy shed on the earth .. — i. 2
no man shed tears for noble Mutius.. — i. 2
with tears not lightly shed, that this — ii. 4
blood in Rome's great quarrel shed .. — iii. 1
I have not another tear to shed ..... — iii. 1
to shed obsequious tears upon..... — v. 3
like a loving child, shed yet some ... — v. 3
many worthy princes' blood were shed .. *Pericles*, i. 2
of ours, shed blood of Montague. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood — iii. 2
yet I'll not shed her blood ..... *Othello*, v. 2
SHEDDING-but o' my shedding *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
pretty match with shedding tears?.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
or, shedding, breed a nursery.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SHEEN—spangled starlight sheen.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
dozen moons, with borrowed sheen.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SHEEP—where I've nibbling sheep .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
played the sheep in losing (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
a shepherd, then, and I a sheep? (*rep*) — i. 1
shepherd seeks the sheep (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
sheeos' guts should hale souls ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
two hot sheeps, marry! .. .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
no sheep, sweet lamb, unless ..... — ii. 1
you sheep, and I pasture ..... — ii. 1
it kills sheep (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
ba, most silly sheep, with a horn (*rep.*) — v. 1
grazed his uncle Laban's sheep .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
good pasture makes fat sheep .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
with the surgery of our sheep..... — iii. 2
as clean as a sound sheep's heart .... — iii. 2
a head-stall of sheep's leather .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
scared away two of my best sheep.. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
let my sheep go..... — iii. 3
and the shearers prove sheep ..... — iv. 2
why thou peevish sheep .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
kept sheep, I should be as merry .. *King John*, iv. 1
thou wolf in sheep's array ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
sheep in lions' stead; sheep run not.. — i. 5
for oxen, sheep, or horse ..... — v. 5
i' the hand for stealing of sheep .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
fell before thee like sheep and oxen.. — iv. 3
on sheep or oxen could I spend ..... — v. 1
looking on their silly sheep ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
so first the harmless sheep doth..... — v. 6
had rather be a tick in a sheep.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
as easy, as to set dogs on sheep..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the Romans are but sheep ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
to fish, or honey-stalks to sheep.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume .. *Lear*, iii. 6
thy sheep be in the corn (*rep.*) — iii. 6 (song)
are sheep, and calves, which seek out .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
SHEEP-BITER come by some .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
SHEEP-BITING face..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
SHEEP-COTE now, by reason of.. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
a sheep-cote fenced about with ..... — iv. 3
draw our throne into a sheep-cote! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
villages, sheep-cotes, and mills ..... *Lear*, iii. 3
SHEEP-HOOK! Thou old traitor. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SHEEP-SHEARING feast?..... — iv. 2
go buy spices for our sheep-shearing — iv. 2
I'll be with you at your sheep-shearing — iv. 2
your sheep-shearing is as a meeting of — iv. 3
bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing — iv. 3
SHEEP-SKINS? Ay, my lord ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
SHEEP-WHISTLING rogue .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SHEER—the score of sheer ale. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
thou sheer, immaculate, and silver.. *Richard II.* v. 3
SHEET of paper, although the sheet.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
have writ a sheet of paper (*rep.*) .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and Beatrice between the sheet? .... — ii. 3

SHEET—in a sheet of paper ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
coverlet, another way the sheets. *Taming of Sh* iv. 1
and whiteness of my sheets ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the white sheet bleaching on..... — iv. 2 (song)
my traffic is sheets ..... — iv. 2
thee between a pair of sheets..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
put thy nose between his sheets ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
saw him fumble with the sheets..... — iii. 3
will not be shifted with my sheet .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
look on the sheets..... — iii. 2
you think, none but your sheets.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
when snow the pasture sheets..... — i. 4
Diana's priest, betwixt cold sheets .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
fresh lily! and whiter than the sheets! — ii. 2
such sheets of fire.. ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
got 'tween the lawful sheets ..... — iv. 6
thou there in thy bloody sheet?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
such dexterity to incestuous sheets! .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
for—and a shrouding sheet.... ... — v. 1 (song)
'twixt my sheets he has done my office.. *Othello*, i. 3
well, happiness to their sheets! ..... — iii. 3
lay on my bed my wedding sheets ..... — iv. 2
I have laid those sheets you bade me .... — iv. 3
shroud me in one of those same sheets .. — iv. 3
SHEETED dead did squeak ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
SHEFFIELD, the thrice victorious.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
SHEKELS of the tested gold .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
SHE-LAMB of a twelvemonth.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
SHELF the precious diadem stole ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
SHELL—eat chickens i' the shell. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
and kill him in the shell..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thy corse, lying with simple shells.... *Pericles*, iii. 1
how an oyster makes his shell? ..... *Lear*, i. 5
this lapwing runs away with the shell.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHELTER hereabout..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
seek shelter, pack! ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
under the shelter of your honour .... — ii. 2
I will shelter me here..... — v. 5
I will bear thee to some shelter .. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
yet seek no shelter from ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
his broad-spreading leaves did shelter — iii. 4
shelter, shelter; I have removed .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
prove a shelter to thy friends ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
whose arms gave shelter to ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
shelters whither the routed fly.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
be no shelter to these outrages.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
now within the leafy shelter that..... *Pericles*, v. 1
the gods to their dear shelter take thee.... *Lear*, i. 1
SHELTERED traitor..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
SHELVES and rocks that threaten .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
about his shelves a beggarly .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
SHELVING—built so shelving . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
SHELVY and shallow ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
SHENT—we shall all be shent ..... — i. 4
I am shent for speaking to you .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
he shent [*Col.*-we sent] our .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
how we are shent for keeping your . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
how in my words soever she be shent . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SHEPHERD be awhile away . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
that my master is a shepherd (*rep.*).. — i. 1
the shepherd seeks the sheep (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
for fodder follow the shepherd (*rep.*) — i. 1
to be the shepherd of thy lambs..... — iv. 4
star calls up the shepherd..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
than lark to shepherd's ear .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
when shepherds pipe on.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
Dick the shepherd blows his nail — v. 2 (song)
the skilful shepherd peeled me . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
alas, poor shepherd! searching .. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
Jove! Jove! this shepherd's passion is — iii. 4
I pr'ythee, shepherd, if that love, or gold— iii. 4
I am shepherd to another man (*rep.*) — iii. 4
shepherd's life, master Touchstone? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
philosophy in thee, shepherd? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
thou art in a parlous state, shepherd — iii. 2
if courtiers were shepherds ..... — iii. 2
mend the instance, shepherd..... — iii. 2
devil himself will have shepherds — iii. 2
shepherd, go off a little (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
enquired after the shepherd that .... — iii. 4
you foolish shepherd, wherefore do you — iii. 5
so, take her to thee, shepherd (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
dead shepherd! now I find thy ..... — iii. 5
well, shepherd, well, this is a letter.. — iv. 3
art thou god to shepherd turned — iv. 3 (letter)
alas, poor shepherd; do you pity him? — iv. 3
unto the shepherd youth that he in.. — iv. 3
and here live and die a shepherd .... — v. 2
followed by a faithful shepherd (*rep.* v. 4)— v. 2
good shepherd, tell this youth ..... — v. 2
refusing me, to wed this shepherd? .. — v. 4
in this shepherd boy some lively touches — v. 4
the shepherd's note, since we have. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a shepherd's daughter, and what — iv. (chorus)
house of a most homely shepherd.... — iv. 1
have some question with the shepherd — iv. 1
give you out an unstained shepherd — iv. 3
pray, good shepherd, what fair (*rep.*) — iv. 3
three shepherds, three neatherds .... — iv. 3
a shepherd's daughter. If that shepherd — iv. 2
O, that's the case of the shepherd's son — iv. 3
and with a shepherd's daughter..... — v. 1
heard the old shepherd deliver (*rep.*) — v. 2
now he thanks the old shepherd, which — v. 2
this avouches the shepherd's son .... — v. 2
and in the view of the shepherd..... — v. 2
over-fond of the shepherd's daughter — v. 2
by birth a shepherd's daughter ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
begotten of a shepherd swain ..... — v. 4
till they have snared the shepherd.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thus is the shepherd beaten from .... — iii. 1
what time the shepherd, blowing of. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
a sweeter shade to shepherds, looking — ii. 5
the shepherd's homely curds, his cold — ii. 5
so flies the reckless shepherd from .. — v. 6
like a shepherd approach the fold. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
the shepherd knows not thunder .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
as the wolf does of the shepherds .... — iv. 6
Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? .. *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)

SHEPHERDS give a grosser name..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
SHEPHERDESS, my sister ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the proud disdainful shepherdess that — iii. 4
come, sister: shepherdess, look on him — iii. 5
no shepherdess, but Flora peering. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
Shepherdess, (a fair one are you,) well — iv. 3
SHERIFF—like a sheriff's post .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for getting the sheriff's fool with .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
brought those horses from the sheriff! *Henry IV.* ii. 3
the sheriff, with a most monstrous (*rep.*) — ii. 4
if you will deny the sheriff, so ..... — ii. 4
call in the sheriff. Now, master sheriff — ii. 4
and, sheriff, I will engage my word.. — ii. 4
are by the sheriff of Yorkshire .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
we'll take her from the sheriff ..... — ii. 4
and, master sheriff, let not her penance — ii. 4
sheriff, farewell, and better than I .. — ii. 4
SHERRIS—excellent sherris is ..... — iv. 3
but the sherris warms it, and makes — iv. 3
and this valour comes of sherris..... — iv. 3
and good store of fertile sherris ..... — iv. 3
SHERRIS-SACK hath a two-fold ..... — iv. 3
SHE-WOLF—she-wolf of France .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
SHIELD-heaven shield (*rep.* v. 1). *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to bring in, God shield us!.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
heavens shield Lysander, if they mean — iii. 2
Jove shield thee well for this! ..... — v. 1
with targe and shield, did make.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
God shield, you mean it not! ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
I throw my warlike shield ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
and sword and shield, in bloody field. *Henry V.* iii. 2
shield thee from Warwick's frown.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
my council is my shield ..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
whose honour heaven shield from.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
your shields before your hearts (*rep.*). *Coriolanus*, i. 4
Ancidius a shield as hard as his..... — i. 6
given your enemy your shield ..... — v. 2
than Telamon for his shield .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 11
the seventfold shield of Ajax..... — iv. 12
Jove shield your husband from his.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
marks upon his battered shield..... — iv. 1
hath been a shield 'twixt me and death. *Pericles*, ii. 1
the device he bears upon his shield .... — ii. 2
to shield thee from diseases of ..... *Lear*, i. 1
a woman's shape doth shield thee ..... — iv. 2
God shield, I should disturb .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
SHIELDED him from this ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
SHIFT—every man shift for all ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
I must coney-catch; I must shift.. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
thy complexion shifts to strange. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
thou sing'st well enough for a shift.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I shall make shift to go .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
the sixth age shifts into the..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
the cleanliest shift is to kiss ..... — iv. 1
you have made shift to run ..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
do well for such a shift. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
I mean to shift my bush..... — v. 2
needs not live by shifts ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
O mistress, mistress, shift and save .. — v. 1
yet I made a shift to cast him ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
of leave-taking, but shift away ..... — iii. 3
I'll find a thousand shifts to get.... *King John*, iv. 3
I'll make other shift; you'll be .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
have made a shift to eat ..... — ii. 2
not to have patience to shift me .... — v. 5
unto Southampton do we shift .. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
tests no other shift but this ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will make shift for one ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
made a shiver, 'twas for shift .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
fortune in her shift and change .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
palter in the shifts of lowness .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
should we shift estates, yours would.. — v. 2
I would advise you to shift a shirt .. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
were bloody, then to shift it ..... — i. 3
to shift his being, is to exchange ..... — i. 6
that forced us to this shift! .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
you that puts us to our shifts..... — iv. 2
taught how to shift into a gentleman's rags.. *Lear*, i. 3
he shift a trencher! he scrape.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
hic et ubique? then we'll shift our .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
SHIFTED—shifted out of thy tale.... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
like a shifted wind unto a sail ..... *King John*, iv. 2
my shame will not be shifted with.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I shifted him away, and laid good .... *Othello*, iv. 1
SHIFTING—shifting every place.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
SHILLING—cost me two shillings.. *Merry Wives* i. 1
I had rather than forty shillings..... — i. 1
than forty shillings I had such .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
five shillings to one on't, with any... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
pound and odd shillings ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
darest not stand for ten shillings.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
eight shillings and sixpence ..... — ii. 4
holland of eight shillings an ell .... — iii. 3
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings?.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
like a shove-groat shilling ..... — ii. 4
here is four Harry ten shillings in .. — iii. 2
you'll pay me the eight shillings I.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
and one shilling to the pound..... 2 *Henry V.* iv. 7
shilling richly in two short .... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
SHIN—entered their frail shins..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
I bruised my shin the other day .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
backs, shoulders, sides, and shins .... — v. 5
a Costard broken in a shin (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
over the threshold and broke my shin — iii. 1
till there be more matter in the shin — iii. 1
till I break my shins against .... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
strike their sharp shins ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
for your broken shin ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
SHINE through like the..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
because they shine on thee? ..... — iii. 1
then did the sun on dunghill shine *Merry Wives*, i. 3
my stars shine darkly over me .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
it shines every where ..... — iii. 1
and heavens so shine that..... — iv. 3
shall shine from far, and make.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
doth the moon shine, that night (*rep.*) — iii. 1
may shine in at the casement..... — iii. 1
let her shine as gloriously as the Venus — iii. 2
and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger — iii. 2
shine, comforts, from the east ..... — iii. 2

SHINE with a good grace ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
shines the silver moon .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
which on my earth dost shine.... — iv. 3 (verses)
but then no sun must shine..... — iv. 3
he sun, that maketh all things shine! — iv. 3
lo shine (these clouds removed) upon — v. 2
the moon shines bright: in such.. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
so shines a good deed in a naughty .. — v. 1
a substitute shines brightly as a .... — v. 1
and goodly shines the moon!.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
shines so bright. I know, it is (*rep.*) — iv. 5
pale moon shines by night. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
the self-same sun, that shines upon.. — iv. 3
when the sun shines, let foolish.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
shall shine on all deservers ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches shine — iii. 1
your spirits shine through you ..... — iii. 1
warms you here, shall shine on me.. *Richard II.* i. 3
to see him shine so brisk ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
the moon shines fair, you may ..... — iii. 1
when it shines seldom in admiring eyes — iii. 4
of his wife shines through it ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
shine then. Thine's too thick to shine — iv. 3
for it shines bright, and never changes. *Henry V.* v. 2
late, did he shine upon the English.. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
to shine on my contemptible ..... — i. 2
now shine it like a comet of revenge — iii. 2
half-faced sun, striving to shine .... — iv. 1
and who shines now, but Henry's .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
the sun shines hot, and, if we use .... — iv. 8
shine out, fair sun, 'till I have .... *Richard III.* i. 2
disdains to shine; for, by the book .. — v. 3
not shine to-day! why, what is..... — v. 3
shall shine at full upon them ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
bright sun of heaven shall shine ..... — v. 4
he was wont to shine at seven. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
if, after two days' shine, Athens .... — iii. 5
Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine — iv. 3
fire, and every one doth shine .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
shines o'er with civil swords .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
for he would shine on those that make — i. 5
thy lustre thickens, when he shines by — ii. 3
she shines not upon fools, lest the .. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
hath Britain all the sun that shines? — iii. 4
by this sun that shines, I'll thither .. — iv. 4
which shines here in the west..... — v. 5
let desert in pure election shine .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
bright, and shine in pearl and gold... — ii. 1
here never shines the sun..... — ii. 3
doth shine upon the dead man's .... — ii. 4
so pale did shine the moon ..... — ii. 4
thou showed'st a subject's shine..... *Pericles*, i. 2
though it be night, the moon shines ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
wherein, they say, you shine: your sun. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
SHINETH in this face ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
SHINING now so bright ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
proceed from their shining nights ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
satchel, and shining morning face. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
so clear, so shining, and so evident.. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
with shining checkered slough .... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
three fair shining suns..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the dimming of our shining star .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
when his virtues shining upon.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
cry to the shining synod of the rest.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
show you, shining at this feast .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
SHIN'ST in every tear that.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
SHINY—the night is shiny.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
SHIP—though the ship were no stronger. *Tempest*, i. 1
the good ship so have swallowed..... — i. 2
I boarded the king's ship (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
safely in harbour is the king's ship .... — i. 2
that they saw the king's ship wreck'd .. — i. 2
to the king's ship, invisible ..... — v. 1
the next, our ship ..... — v. 1
our royal, good, and gallant ship ..... — v. 1
I'll bring you to your ship..... — v. 1
to save your ship from wreck .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
with my master's ship? ..... — iii. 1
after our ship had spilt..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
wherefore not ships? No sheep .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the ship is under sail ..... — v. 2
but ships are but boards ..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
my ships come home a month ..... — i. 3
and in their ship. I am sure ..... — ii. 8
with him to search Bassanio's ship .. — ii. 8
the ship was under sail ..... — ii. 8
not with Bassanio in his ship ..... — ii. 8
hath a ship of rich lading wrecked on — iii. 1
many a tall ship lie buried ..... — iii. 1
the end is, he hath lost a ship ..... — iii. 1
my ships have all miscarried .... — iii. 2 (lett.)
that my ships are safely come to road — v. 1
your ships are staid at Venice .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
my ships are ready, and my people. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I eyed them even to their ships..... — ii. 1
our ship hath touched upon the deserts — iii. 3
now the ship boring the moon ..... — iii. 3
but to make an end of the ship ..... — iii. 3
I would you had been by the ship side — iii. 3
gone aboard a new ship to purge .... — iv. 3
left the ship, then sinking-ripe .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
two ships from far making amain.... — i. 1
but ere the ships could meet by twice — i. 1
our helpful ship was splitted in..... — i. 1
another ship had seized on us..... — i. 1
if any ship put out, then straight.... — iii. 2
the ship is in her trim ..... — iv. 1
what ship of Epidamnum..... — iv. 1
is there any ship puts forth ..... — iv. 3
with eight tall ships, three ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
ere he take ship for France.... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
like that proud insulting ship, which. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
your ships already are in readiness.. — iii. 1
I'll ship them all for Ireland ..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
like to a ship, that, having 'scaped .. — iv. 9
like ships before the wind ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
and ship from thence to Flanders.... — iv. 5
the ship splits on the rock ..... — v. 4
the rebels from their ships? ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
sent their ships fraught with.. *Troilus & Cress.* (pro.)

SHIP—above a thousand ships.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
your ships are not well manned. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
their ships are yare; yours, heavy .. — iii. 7
we'll to our ship; away, my Thetis! — iii. 7
the number of the ships behold..... — iii. 8
I have a ship laden with gold..... — iii. 9
possess you of that ship and treasure — iii. 9
his coin, ship, legions, may be ..... — iii. 11
with ships made cities ..... — iv. 12
soul sailed on, how swift his ship.... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
with your ships; they are here ..... — iv. 2
a portly sail of ships make hitherward.. *Pericles*, i. 4
let not our ships and number of (*rep.*) — i. 4
for ourself, our ships, and men ..... — i. 4
the ship should house him safe.... — ii. (Gower)
reft of ships and men (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
and down the poor ship drives (*rep.*) — iii. (Gow.)
and will not lie till the ship be cleared of — iii. 1
well-sailing ships, and bounteous — iv. 4 (Gow.)
Lysimachus our Tyrian ship espies — v. (Gow.)
but we will ship him hence ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
they got clear of our ship..... — iv. 6 (letter)
a noble ship of Venice hath seen ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
the ship is here put in, a Veronese ..... — ii. 1
bless this bay with this tall ship..... — ii. 1
the riches of the ship is come on shore! — ii. 1
SHIPBOARD get undescried..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fetch your stuff from shipboard?. *Comedy of Err.* v 1
SHIPBOY—this shipboy's semblance. *King John*, iv. 3
seal up the shipboy's eyes..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
hempen tackle, shipboys climbing *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
SHIPMAN—i' the shipman's card ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
puts himself unto the shipman's toil .. *Pericles*, i. 3
SHIPMEN do the hurricano call. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
SHIPPED—to see me shipped. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
he is shipped already ..... — i. 1
thy master is shipped ..... — ii. 3
the king is not yet shipped for..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
would thou wert shipped to hell .. *Titus Andron.* i 2
emperor may have shipped her hence — iv. 3
that I was shipped at sea ..... *Pericles*, iii. 4
hath shipped me into the land.. *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
is he well shipped? His bark is stoutly. *Othello*, ii. 1
SHIPPING—'em good shipping! .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
take, therefore shipping ..... *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
me some shipping unassessed.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii 6
our overplus of shipping will we burn — iii. 7
and his shipping, (poor ignorant .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
what shipping, and what lading's in .. *Pericles*, i. 2
SHIP-TIRE-becomes the ship-tire. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
SHIPWRECK—to suffer shipwreck.. *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
his shipwreck and his commonweal's. *Titus And.* ii. 1
my shipwreck's now no ill, since I .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
and, after shipwreck, driven upon this — ii. 3
SHIPWRECKED guests ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
shipwrecked upon a kingdom .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
SHIPWRECKING storms and direful.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
SHIPWRIGHT—impress of shipwrights. *Hamlet*, i. 1
the shipwright, or the carpenter? (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
SHIRE—writ to every shire ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
SHIRLEY—the spirits of Shirley .... *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
SHIRT—foul shirts and smocks .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
I'll do it in my shirt..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I will not combat in my shirt ..... — v. 2
truth of it is, I have no shirt..... — v. 2
you a dozen of shirts to your back.. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
shirt and a half in all my company (*rep.*) — iv. 2
and the shirt, to say the truth ..... — iv. 2
I take but two shirts out with me .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
to bear the inventory of thy shirts .. — ii. 2
and work in their shirt too ..... — iv 7
will put thy shirt on warm? .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the shirt of Nessus is upon me.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv 10
I would advise you to shift a shirt .. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
if my shirt were bloody, then to ..... — i. 3
six shirts to his body, horse to ride ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
two, two a shirt, and a smock.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
pale as his shirt; his knees knocking .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
here's one comes in his shirt..... *Othello*, v. 1
light, gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt — v. 1
SHIVE—of a cut loaf to steal a shive.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
SHIVER—shiver and look pale.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
cracked in a hundred shivers ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
thee into shivers with his fist. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
SHIVERED—hadst shivered like an egg.. *Lear*, iv. 6
SHIVERING-with shivering shocks. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
where shivering cold and sickness .. *Richard II.* v. 1
SHOAL—this bank and shoal of time.... *Macbeth* i. 7
the depths and shoals of honour .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
SHOCK—with shivering shocks .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
world in arms, and we shall shock .. *King John*, v. 7
and grating shock of wrathful iron.. *Richard II.* i. 3
when their thundering shock at meeting — iii. 3
in the intestine shock and furious .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
but in plain shock, and even play.... *Henry V.* iv. 8
in this doubtful shock of arms .... *Richard III.* v. 3
thousand natural shocks that flesh.... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHOE—let me lick thy shoe ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
more than over shoes in love .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
see to wipe my shoes ..... — ii. 1
this shoe is my father (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
this left shoe is my mother ..... — ii. 3
this shoe with the hole in it ..... — ii. 3
now should not the shoe speak a word — ii. 3
being o'er shoes in blood ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
where her shoe, which is baser.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
that he can shoe him himself.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
your shoe untied, and everything. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
creaking my shoes on the ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
shoes than feet (*rep.*) .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
like my shoe, but her face .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
a man may go over shoes in the .... — iii. 2
as great Alcides' shoes upon an ass.. *King John*, ii. 1
wear nothing but high shoes ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
I kiss his dirty shoe, and from ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
as ever his black shoe trod upon .... — iv. 7
serve you to mend your shoes ..... — iv. 8
your shoes is not so good ..... — iv. 8
much cold as over shoes in snow?.. *Richard III.* v. 3
liking, below their cobbled shoes .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1

SHOE—a surgeon to old shoes ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
to wear out their shoes, to get ..... — i. 1
let not the creaking of shoes ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
to slue a troop of horse with felt ..... — iv. 6
you have dancing shoes ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
tying his new shoes with old ribband? — iii. 1
or ere those shoes were old..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
nor the soles of her shoe? ..... — ii. 2
two Provencial roses on my razed shoes — iii. 2
SHOEING, and plough-irons ..... *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
SHOEING-HORN in a chain. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
SHOEMAKER should meddle.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
SHOE-TYE—master Shoe-tye .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
tape, glove, shoe-tye, bracelet.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SHOG off? I would have you solus .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
shall we shog off? the king will..... — ii. 3
SHONE moon; truly, the moon. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
when the moon shone, we did.... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
that e'er the sun shone bright on . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
like heathen gods, shone down the.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
that shone so brightly when .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
SHOOK hands, and swore ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
trembled and shook; for why .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
shook hands, as over a vast ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
ne'er shook hands, nor bade farewell .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
had's thou but shook thy head .... *King John*, iv. 2
before I have shook off the regal.... *Richard II.* iv. 1
with such gentle sorrow he shook off — v. 2
and shook off by him, from whom .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
as fearing you it shook ..... — iii. 1
O, then the earth shook to see ..... — iii. 1
this distemperature, in passion shook — iii. 1
hath shook, and trembled at the ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
your mistress shrewdly shook your back— iii. 7
hardly to be shook off ..... — v. 2
happy when I shook my head? .... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
king Henry had shook hands with .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
hideous tempests shook down trees .. — v. 6
when black-faced Clifford shook .. *Richard III.* i. 2
this respite shook the bosom of my. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
from the lion's mane, be shook. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
I have shook my head, and wept . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
his conquering banner shook .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
should have shook lions into civil streets — v. 1
shook down my mellow hangings.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
shook, as the earth did quake ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
there she shook the holy water from .... *Lear*, iv. 3
let our beard be shook with danger.... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements. *Othello*, ii. 1
SHOON—go in clouted shoon..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
and staff, and his sandal shoon . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
SHOOT—swears he will shoot no more. *Tempest*, iv. 1
a cannon will shoot point-blank . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
like a cat, and shoot at me ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the little hangman dare not shoot at him— iii. 2
I shoot thee at the swain ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
you may make the fairest shoot (*rep.*) — iv. 1
thus will I save my credit in the shoot — iv. 1
indeed, a' must shoot nearer, or he'll — iv. 1
to shoot another arrow that (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
of that, he shoots his wit ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
whoever shoots at him, I set ..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
and watched the time to shoot ..... — v. 3
pash, and the shoots that I have .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
they shoot but calm words ... . *King John*, ii. 1
Austria and France shoot in each.... — ii. 2
speak quickly, or I shoot..... — v. 6
he shot a fine shoot; John of Gaunt. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
ready they were to shoot me to ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
might shoot them at your faces! .... — iv. 7
to shoot forth thunder upon these.. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
so both may shoot. That cannot be. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and so my shoot is lost ..... — iii. 1
love's bow shoots buck.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
power this eye shoots forth! .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
which sorrow shoots out of the . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
a grief that shoots [*Col.*-smites] my.. — v. 2
you may be good to shoot against. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
kinsmen, shoot all your shafts ..... — v. 3
I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot .... *Lear*, ii. 4
go, bid the soldiers shoot ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHOOTER—I am the shooter.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
SHOOTING at me ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
shooting well is then accounted.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
till now made sore with shooting — iv. 2 (epit.)
I see thy glory like a shooting star . *Richard II.* ii. 4
SHOP—forfeits in a barber's shop . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
o'er the shop of your eyes..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
like to a censer in a barber's shop. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
every shop, church, session, hanging *Winter's T.* iv. 3
lingered with you at your shop . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
metal in your shop will answer..... — iv. 1
a tailor called me in his shop ..... — iv. 3
compelled to shut our shops..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
break open shops; nothing can .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and the shop of the whole body .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
our tradesmen singing in their shops — iv. 6
but wherefore art not in thy shop... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
a shop of all the qualities that .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and in his needy shop a tortoise . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.... — v. 1
SHORE—brought to this shore..... *Tempest*, i. 2
but was not this nigh shore ..... — i. 2
good arms in lusty strokes to the shore — ii. 1
ere I could recover the shore ..... — iii. 2
have incensed the seas and shores .... — iii. 3
fill the reasonable shores ..... — v. 1
were wrecked upon this shore ..... — v. 1
who most strangely, upon this shore .. — v. 1
not an oath on shore?..... — v. 1
a drier death on shore ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
to these golden shores..... *Merry Wives*, i 3
but that the shore was shelvy and .. — iii. 5
that did bring me first on shore .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
to the extremest shore of my.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
foot in sea, and one on shore.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
since you have shore with shears .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
is but the guiled shore to a .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
how it takes up the shore .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
whom here I cannot hold on shore .. — iv. 3

SHORE-waters, undreamed shores. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if he think it fit to shore them again — iv. 3
I have from your Sicilian shores .... — v. 1
blow any way from shore .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
large lengths of seas and shores ..... *King John*, i. 1
that white-faced shore, whose foot .. — ii. 1
disturbed even thy confining shores.. — ii. 2
two such shores to two such streams — ii. 2
grapple thee unto a pagan shore..... — v. 2
whose rocky shore beats back the .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
shortly mean to touch our northern.. — ii. 1
the silver rivers drown their shores .. — iii. 2
Wales beyond the Severn shore .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
gave him welcome to the shore .. ... — iv. 3
upon the naked shore at Ravenspurg — iv. 3
beats upon the high shore of this..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
whose very shores look pale with .... — v. 2
no footing on this unkind shore? 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
blow towards England's blessed shore — iii. 2
have me drowned on shore with tears — iii. 2
when from the shore the tempest .... — iii. 2
blood stain this discoloured shore .... — iv. 1
spies a far-off shore where we would. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
betwixt the king and mistress Shore. *Richard III.* i. 1
that Shore's wife hath a pretty foot .. — i. 1
naught to do with mistress Shore!.... — i. 1
give mistress Shore one gentle kiss .. — iii. 1
that harlot, strumpet Shore, that by — iii. 4
his conversation with Shore's wife ... — iii. 5
after he once fell in with mistress Shore — iii. 5
to the shore [*Col. Knt.*-our shores] .... — iv. 4
not now upon the western shore .... — iv. 4
sent out a boat unto the shore..... — iv. 4
as strong as shore of rock ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
commerce from dividable shores.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
their bosoms higher than the shores.. — i. 3
'twixt the dangerous shores of ..... — ii. 2
a pale, a shore, confines thy ..... — ii. 3
made in her concave shores? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
do kiss the most exalted shores of all — i. 1
Tiber chafing with her shores..... — i. 2
I'll try you o' the shore .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
Menas, I'll not on shore..... — ii. 7
the varying shore o' the world ..... — iv. 13
grew'st unto the shores o' the haven.. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
on the dreadful shore of Styx?.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
descried, upon our neighbouring shore.. *Pericles*, i. 4
washed me from shore to shore ..... — ii. 1
court distant from this shore?..... — ii. 1
shipwreck, driven upon this shore ..... — ii. 3
and men, and cast upon this shore ..... — ii. 3
toss upon our shore this chest (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
even to the edge o' the shore ..... — iii. 3
raging battery upon shores of .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
being on shore, honouring of Neptune's.. — v. 1
here of these shores? no, nor of any shores — v. 1
o'erbear the shores of my mortality ..... — v. 1
refresh us, sir, upon your shore ..... — v. 2
this lady was thrown upon this shore .... — v. 3
as far as that vast shore washed. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
do but stand upon the foaming shore .. *Othello*, ii. 1
warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore.. — ii. 1
the riches of the ship is come on shore!.. — ii. 1
pure grief shore his old thread in twain.. — v. 2
SHORN—fifteen hundred shorn.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
SHORT and the long (*rep.* ii. 2) .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
a short knife and a throng ..... — ii. 2
brief, short, quick, snap ..... — iv. 5
came short of composition ..... — v. 1
how short his answer is (*rep.*) ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
God sends a curst cow short horns .. — ii. 1
he comes too short of you ..... — iii. 5
as a shadow, short as any dream.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
for the short and the long is, our .... — iv. 2
three years is but short ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the way is but short; away ..... — iii. 1
then praise too short doth blot ..... — iv. 3
chain were longer, and the letter short? — v. 2
coming so short of thanks for ..... — v. 2
a time, methinks, too short to make.... — v. 2
the short and the long is, I serve. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
bitter with him, and passing short. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
come short to tender it herself ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
comes too short for my daughter .. . — v. 3
and, to be short, what not .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
he makes a July's day short as .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in seven short years, that here .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
cut short all intermission ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
added years to his short banishment. *Richard II.* i. 4
if that come short, our substitutes.... — i. 4
but sudden storms are short ..... — ii. 1
for our time of stay is short ..... — ii. 1
shall make their way seem short .... — ii. 3
the way being short, and piece the way — v. 1
word is short, but not so short as sweet — v. 3
O, let the hours be short ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in short time after, he deposed..... — iv. 3
but, in short space it rained ..... — v. 1
might draw short breath to-day..... — v. 2
the time of life is short ..... — v. 2
satin for my short cloak, and slops?.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
your wind short? your chin double? — i. 2
women are shrews, both short and.. — v. 3 (song)
take up the English short ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
let life be short; else, shame ..... — iv. 5
what, is't too short? I'll lengthen.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
on the cutting short that fraudful.... — iii. 1
than bloody war shall cut them short — iv. 4
short tale to make, we at St. Albans. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
short summers lightly have a .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
make a short shrift, he longs to..... — iii. 4
short a space [*Col. Knt.*-small a time] — iv. 1
richly in two short hours ..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
stockings, short blistered breeches.... — i. 3
come too short of my desires ..... — iii. 2
and, to be short, for not appearance.. — iv. 1
we will be short with you ..... — v. 2
we come short of our supposes .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
so short, as if she were frayed..... iii. 2
her breath as short as a new-ta'en .. — iii. 2

SHORT—his means most short .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
will serve for a short holding ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 7
that so short a time can alter the .... — v. 4
he comes too short of that great .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
though it come too short, the actor .. — ii. 5
or I shall short my word ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
we must take a short farewell ..... — iii. 4
but, in short time, all offices of ..... — v. 5
you are very short with us ..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
far too short to hit me here ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
and longest leagues make short — iv. 4 (Gower)
only she comes too short ..... *Lear*, i. 1
all vengeance comes too short ..... — ii. 1
my life will be too short ..... — iv. 7
forlorn, in short and musty straw?. .... — iv. 7
which, having, makes them short. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I would have made it short..... — ii. 4
that one short minute gives me in .. — ii. 6
and we will make short work..... — ii. 6
the time is very short ..... — iv. 1
we shall be short in our provision.... — iv. 2
for my short date of breath is..... — v. 3
he, repulsed, (a short tale to make) .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
striking too short at Greeks ..... — ii. 2
should have kept short, restrained ..... — iv. 1
come short of what he did ..... — iv. 7
it will be short: the interim is mine .... — v. 2
and action, make the hours seem short. *Othello*, ii. 3
SHORT-ARMED ignorance.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
SHORTCAKE—to Alice Shortcake. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
SHORTEN up their sinews with ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
but shorten thy life one week.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
shortens four years of my son's..... *Richard II.* i. 3
shorten my days thou canst with.... — i. 3
to shorten you, for taking so ..... — iii. 3
heaven shorten Harry's happy life.. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
to be known, shortens my made intent .. *Lear*, iv. 7
death, shortens not his own life ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
SHORTENED, for she hath ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
so her torture may be shortened .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
we shall be shortened in our aim .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SHORTENING of my life ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
SHORTER—longer, or shorter .. *Meas for Meas.* ii. 4
shorter [*Col.*-smaller] is his daughter. *As you Like*, i. 2
a shorter time shall send ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
days are waxed shorter with him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
your way is shorter ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
unless things be cut shorter ..... *Lear*, i. 5
a shorter journey to your desires ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
SHORTEST of day ..... *Richard II.* v. 1
SHORT-GRASSED green? ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
SHORT-LEGGED hens ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
SHORT-LIVED in wits do wither .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
O short-lived pride! not fair? .... — iv. 1
SHORTLY shall all my labours end .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
tide will shortly fill ..... — v. 1
leisure, which shall be shortly ..... — v. 1
who shortly also died ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
would I very shortly see thee there .. — ii. 1
to be shortly of the sisterhood .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
if my passion change not shortly .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
thou wilt quake for this shortly .... — i. 1
it will go near to be thought so shortly — iv. 2
either I must shortly hear from him — v. 2
shall not shortly have a rasher. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
I shall grow jealous of you shortly .. — iii. 5
of wit will shortly turn into silence.. — iii. 5
we shall have shortly discord in.. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
shortly mean to touch our northern. *Richard II.* ii. 1
here shortly shall be seen ..... — iii. 4
be deposed, and, shortly, murdered .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I shall be out of heart shortly ..... — iii. 3
then to the inns of court shortly.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and shortly will I seal with him .... — iv. 3
gates, or I shall then out shortly .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
us, sure, it shortly will come ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
a widower, shortly (*rep.* iv. 1)..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I shortly mind to leave you ..... — iv. 1
that I will shortly send thy soul.... *Richard III.* i. 1
smile at me, who shortly shall be dead — iii. 4
no doubt, shortly be rid of me ..... — iv. 1
write to me very shortly ..... — iv. 4
or shortly after this world had .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
shortly, I believe his second marriage — iii. 2
give away thyself in paper shortly. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
thou wilt be thronged to shortly .... — iv. 3
and shortly must I fell it ..... — v. 2
then shortly art thou mine ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
and shortly comes to harvest .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
thou'lt catch cold shortly..... *Lear*, i. 4
I have a journey, sir, shortly to go ..... — v. 3
we should have none shortly .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
must leave thee, love, and shortly too.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
you shortly shall hear more..... — iv. 7
of quiet shortly [*Col.*-thereby] shall we see — v. 1
it must be shortly known to him from .. — v. 2
to him shortly so bitter as coloquintida.. *Othello*, i. 3
he's well, and will be shortly here .... — ii. 1
but shall't be shortly?..... — iii. 2
SHORTNESS of the time can .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
plainness, and your shortness.... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
to spend that shortness basely ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
second night of such sweet shortness. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
SHORT-WINDED accents of new.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
brevity in breath; short-winded .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
SHOT—and quickly shot off .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
some certain shot be paid ..... — ii. 5
for one shot of five pence ..... — ii. 5
certain stars shot madly from.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
a mark marvellous well shot .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
shot by heaven!..... — iv. 3
I shot his fellow of ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
that hath shot out in our latter ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
where, thou wast shot at by fair eyes — iii. 2
to all that shot and missed ..... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
this murderous shaft that's shot ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
well won is still well shot ..... *King John*, i. 1
a volley of our needless shot ..... — v. 5
at London, I fear (the shot here..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
he shot a fine shoot ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2

SHOT—lean, old, chapped, bald shot.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
who was shot, who disgraced ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
is soon shot You have shot over .... — iii. 7
a perilous shot out of an elder gun .. — iv. 1
and oft have shot at them ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
with shot, or with assault ..... — i. 4
a guard of chosen shot I had..... — i. 4
and I abide your shot ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the aim of every dangerous shot.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
loose shot, delivered such..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
shot their fires into the abysm.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
the hourly shot of angry eyes..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing.... — iv. 2
the dish pays the shot ..... — v. 4
safe out of fortune's shot .... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
thou hast shot off one of Taurus' .... — iv. 3
when Publius shot, the bull being .. — iv. 3
shot from my well-experienced ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
with sighs shot through ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
he that shot so trim ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
shot through the ear with a love-song — ii. 4
as if that name, shot from the deadly — iii. 3
out of the shot and danger of desire.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
transports his poisoned shot ..... — iv. 1
that I have shot my arrow o'er ..... — v. 2
at a shot, so bloodily hast struck? ..... — v. 2
they do discharge their shot of courtesy. *Othello*, ii. 1
the shot of accident, nor dart of chance.. — iv. 1
SHOT-FREE—shot-free at London... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
SHOTTEN—then am I a shotten herring — ii. 4
SHOUGH—curs, shoughs, water-rugs.. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
SHOULDER to my heel ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
basket on your shoulders (*rep.* iv. 2). *Merry W.* iii. 3
they took me on their shoulders .... — iii. 5
my shoulders for the fellow of this .. — v. 5
backs, shoulders, sides, and shins .. — v. 5
by the head and shoulders ..... — v. 5
so tickle on thy shoulders .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
not have his head on her shoulders .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
let him be clapped on the shoulder.... — i. 1
her shoulder with child.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
sometime to lean upon my poor shoulder — v. 1
and clapped him on the shoulder .... — v. 2
but what lights o' my shoulders. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
of princes on unworthy shoulders? *As you Like it*, iii. 7
Cupid hath clapped him o' the shoulder — iv. 1
on his shoulder, and his ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
marks upon my shoulders .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
I bare home upon my shoulders .... — ii. 1
I shall seek my wit in my shoulders .. — ii. 2
as the mark on my shoulder, the mole — iii. 2
bear from my shoulders, as a beggar — iv. 4
I have it on my shoulder ..... *King John*, i. 1
shall make your shoulders crack .... — ii. 1
laid my knighthood on my shoulder. *Richard II.* i. 1
from thy unreverend shoulders ..... — ii. 1
cut this head from my shoulders .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
straight enough in the shoulders .... — ii. 4
thrown over their shoulders like .... — iv. 2
with two points on your shoulder? .. 2 *Henry IV* ii. 4
hurt him, sir, in the shoulder..... — ii. 4
that never had the ache in his shoulders — v. 1
hast drawn my shoulder out of joint — v. 4
bear them on their shoulders ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
and from my shoulders crack my .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
weak shoulders, overborne with..... — ii. 5
wear his head on his shoulders .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
so bear I thee upon my manly shoulders — v. 2
on thy shoulder will I lean ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for on thy shoulder do I build my seat — ii. 6
this shoulder was ordained so thick — v. 7
upon my guiltless shoulders..... *Richard III.* i. 2
you should bear me on your shoulders — iii. 1
crown'd mine cut from my shoulders — iv. 3
from these shoulders, these ruined — iii. 2
from Cupid's shoulder pluck his. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder — iii. 3
i' the shoulder, and i' the left arm.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
his shoulder the old Anchises bear. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to run, and show their shoulders. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
now is growing upon thy shoulders. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
that shall once touch my shoulder .. — v. 3
on any shoulder that I see before me .... *Lear*, ii. 2
wind sits in the shoulder of your sail .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
with his head over his shoulder turned .. — ii. 1
heads do grow beneath their shoulders.. *Othello*, i. 3
SHOULDER-BLADE is out .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
SHOULDER-BONE: how he cried .. — iii. 3
SHOULDER-CLAPPER, one that *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
SHOULDERED in the swallowing. *Richard III.* iii. 7
SHOULDERING of each other in .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
SHOULDER-SHOTTEN .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
SHOUT—and universal shout .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
heard these islanders shout out..... *King John*, v. 2
loud shouts and salutations from .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hark, how they shout! This day .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
whose shouts and claps out-voice.. *Henry I.* 5 (cho.)
my lord! what shouts are these? .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
applause, and cheerful shout .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
hark! what shout is that? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
what shouts are these? the other .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you shout me forth in acclamations — i. 9
with their caps, and shouts; I never — ii. 1
ha! what shout is this? shall I..... — v. 3
you not made a universal shout .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
another general shout! I do believe — i. 2
to his house with shouts and clamours — iii. 2
and hark! they shout for joy..... — v. 3
didst thou not hear their shouts?.... — v. 3
SHOUTED—they shouted thrice .... — i. 2
mine honest neighbours shouted .... — i. 2
SHOUTING their emulation ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and the shouting Romans, make the sun — v. 4
what means this shouting? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and then the people fell a shouting .. — i. 2
up to the shouting plebeians .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
show me to the shouting varletry .... — v. 2
SHOVE—may shove by justice ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
SHOVED—shoved from the court .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
her back, that shoved her on .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

SHOVE-GROAT shilling.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SHOVEL—priest shovels in dust.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
about the sconce with a dirty shovel ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
SHOVEL-BOARDS, that cost me .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
SHOW—who mak'st a show, but..... *Tempest*, i. 2
or fright me with urchin shows..... — ii. 2
I'll show thee every fertile inch (*rep.*) — ii. 2
show thee a jay's nest ..... — ii. 2
this visitation shows it ..... — iii. 1
the bigger bulk it shows ..... — iii. 1
I'll not show him where the ..... — iii. 2
show thyself in thy likeness ..... — iii. 2
and show riches ready to drop ..... — iii. 2
even sociable to the show of thine .... — v. 1
I'll show my mind according to. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
shows his love but small ..... — i. 2
that do not show their love ..... — i. 2
that the contents will show ..... — i. 2
I feared to show my father ..... — i. 3
which now shows all the beauty .... — i. 3
nay, I'll show you the manner of it — ii. 3
shows Julia but a swarthy ..... — ii. 6
than I shall show to be ..... — ii. 7
this discipline shows thou ..... — iii. 2
and show thee all the treasure ..... — iv. 1
to show himself a young gallant!.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I have to show to the contrary (*rep.*) — ii. 1
give him a show of comfort in his suit — ii. 1
he is not show his face ..... — ii. 3
I will show you a monster ..... — iii. 2
let the court of France show me .... — iii. 3
show me now, William, some ..... — iv. 1
show no colour for my extremity .... — iv. 2
without the show of both ..... — iv. 6
I'll show you here at large ..... — iv. 6
and then show you the heart..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and show you the picture..... — i. 5
Fate, show thy force ..... — i. 5
his eyes do show his days are..... — ii. 3
our shows are more than will..... — ii. 4
for folly, that he wisely shows, is fit — iii. 1
a murderous guilt shows not itself .. — iii. 1
she did show favour to the youth.... — iii. 2
for I will show thee no reason for't — iii. 4 (chall.)
make a good show on't ..... — iii. 4
why dost thou show me thus.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
not show your face; or if you show .. — i. 5
that shows what future evils ..... — ii. 2
show some pity. I show it most (*rep.*) — ii. 2
show it now, by putting on ..... — ii. 4
show me how, good father ..... — iii. 1
he did show me the way twice o'er .. — iv. 1
it is no other; show your wisdom.... — iv. 3
his actions show much like to madness — iv. 4
he shows his reason for that ..... — iv. 4
first, let her show her face ..... — v. 1
I will not show my face, until ..... — v. 1
show your knave's visage (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
where we'll show what's yet behind — v. 1
that joy could not show itself modest.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
a good cover, they show well outward — i. 2
must not make the full show of this .. — i. 3
he shows me where the bachelors sit.. — ii. 1
shows it his companion, and he ..... — ii. 1
show me briefly how..... — ii. 2
why, what effects of passion shows she? — ii. 3
he doth, indeed, show some sparks.... — ii. 3
which will be merely a dumb show .. — ii. 3
I'll show thee some attires..... — iii. 1
as to show a child his new coat ..... — iii. 2
I will show you enough ..... — iii. 2
and let the issue show itself ..... — iii. 2
to let him show himself what he is .. — iii. 3
that shows, thou art unconfirmed .... — iii. 3
what authority and show of truth .... — iv. 1
she were a maid, by these exterior shows? — iv. 1
that possession would not show us.... — iv. 1
is there any way to show such friendship? — iv. 1
and show him their examination .... — iv. 2
show outward hideousness, and speak — v. 1
marry, I cannot show it in rhyme .... — v. 2
nature here shows art, that through. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
O how ripe in show thy lips ..... — iii. 2
as men you are in show..... — iii. 2
never so little show of love to her.... — iii. 2
for if but once thou show me thy .... — iii. 2
to show our simple skill, that is .. — v. 1 (prol.)
by their show, you shall know all — v. 1 (prol.)
you wonder at this show; but wonder — v. 1
doth show that I am that same ..... — v. 1
lovely wall, show me thy chink .... — v. 1
show in May's new-fingled shows. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
then it was to show my skill ..... — iv. 1
ostentare, to show, as it were ..... — iv. 2
thy glory through my grief will show — iv. 3
heaven show his face ..... — iv. 3
did these rent lines show some ..... — iv. 3
scarce show a harvest of their..... — iv. 3
that show, contain, and nourish .... — iv 3
or show, or pageant, or antic ..... — v. 1
some show in the posterior of this.... — v. 1
vouchsafe to show the sunshine of .. — v. 2
but in visors, show their faces? ..... — v. 2
their shallow shows, and prologue .. — v. 2
to grace it with such show ..... — v. 2
to show his teeth as white as whale's — v. 2
to have one show worse than ..... — v. 2
in their first show thrive (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
in the end of our show ..... — v. 2
and they'll not show their teeth.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
who can converse with a dumb show? — i. 2
this kindness will I show: go with .. — i. 3
there they show something too liberal — ii. 2
stoops not to shows of dross..... — ii. 7
that choose by show, not learning .. — ii. 9
to show how costly summer was at .. — ii. 9
dare scarce show his head on the Rialto — iii. 1
so may the outward shows be least .. — iii. 2
obscures the show of evil? ..... — iii. 2
better there will show you his estate — iii. 2

SHOW-welcome, show a merry cheer. *Love's L. L.* iii. 2
if you knew to whom you show this — iii. 4
wilt thou show the whole wealth.... — iii. 5
thou'lt show thy mercy, and remorse — iv. 1
his sceptre shows the force of ..... — iv. 1
power doth then show likest God's .. — iv. 1
fortune shows herself more kind .... — iv. 1
I pray you show my youth old ..... — iv. 2
will you show me to this house? .... — iv. 2
dear Celia, I show more mirth .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
that wise men have, makes a great show — i. 2
thou wilt show more bright, and seem — i. 3
show me the place, I love to ..... — ii. 1
hose ought to show itself courageous — ii. 4
hath ta'en from me the show of smooth — ii. 7
that shall civil sayings show .... — iii. 2 (verses)
heaven would in little show .... — iii. 2 (verses)
to it, and I'll show it you..... — iii. 2
now show the wound mine eye ..... — iii. 5
any of her lineaments can show her — iii. 5
and show the world what the bird .. — iv. 1
to show the letter that I writ to you — v. 2
and show what we alone must think.. *All's Well*, i. 1
ever strove to show her merit ..... — i. 1
it is the show and seal of nature's truth — i. 3
that square our guess by shows..... — ii. 1
I will show myself highly fed..... — ii. 2
greater than shows itself, at the first — ii. 5
and show me a child begotten .. — iii. 2 (letter)
so terrible shows in the wreck of .... — iii. 5
and show you the lass I spoke of.... — iii. 6
the secrets of our camp I'll show .... — iv. 1
humble wife may show. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induction)
we'll show thee Io, as she was .. — 2 (induction)
master, some show, to welcome..... — i. 1
am bold to show myself a forward .. — ii. 1
then show it me. Had I a glass, I would — ii. 1
e la mi, show pity, or I die .... — iii. 1 (gamut)
speak: 'tis char ty, to show ..... — iv. 1
but your words show you a madman — v. 1
and show more sign of her obedience — v. 2
Sicilia cannot show himself ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
lovest us, show in our brother's welcome — i. 2
which shows me mine changed too .. — i. 2
I'll show't the king, and undertake.. — ii. 2
to show myself a glass ..... — iv. 3
this shows a sound affection ..... — iv. 3
all that you speak shows fair ..... — iv. 3
show those things you found about her — iv. 3
show the inside of your purse to the — iv. 3
to the king, and show our strange sights — iv. 3
which nature shows above her breeding — v. 2
silence, it the more shows off your .. — v. 3
I have your hand to show ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
with some show of blindness ..... — iii. 2
the arm, show us the sleeve..... — iii. 2
you show not, than our earth's..... — iii. 2
look what I have. Show me, show me. *Macbeth*, i. 2
that indeed which outwardly ye show — i. 3
mock the time with fairest show .... — i. 7
and show me to be watchers; be not.. — ii. 2
to show an unfelt sorrow ..... — ii. 3
or show the glory of our art? ..... — iii. 5
thyself, and office, deftly show .... — iv. 1
show! show! show! show his eyes and — iv. 1
filthy hags! why do you show me this? — iv. 1
a glass, which shows me many more — iv. 1
and show the best of our delights,.... — iv. 1
and show like those you are ..... — v. 6
tyrant, show thy face: if thou ..... — v. 7
to be the show and gaze o' the time .. — v. 7
I will show thee to my kin ..... *King John*, i. 1
I shall show you peace, and fair-faced — ii. 2
most of all show evil; what have .... — iii. 4
does show the mood of a much ..... — iv. 2
show boldness, and aspiring confidence — v. 1
temper dost thou show in this ..... — v. 2
further harmful than in show..... — v. 2
show me the very wound of..... — v. 6
show now your mended faiths ..... — v. 7
do remain, let paper show ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
which show like grief itself, but .... — ii. 2
gazed upon, show nothing but confusion — ii. 2
show me thy humble heart ..... — ii. 3
to show the world I am a gentleman — iii. 1
duty tenderly shall show..... — iii. 3
should stain so fair a show! ..... — iii. 3
if we be not, show us the hand ..... — iii. 3
and show fair duty to his majesty .. — iii. 3
tears, show their love, but want .... — iii. 3
fair sun that shows me where..... — iv. 1
should show so heinous, black ..... — iv. 1
that it may show me what a face .... — iv. 1
a plot, shall show us all a merry .... — iv. 1
what we are shows us but this ..... — v. 1
I may not show it. I will be satisfied — v. 2
treason that my haste forbids me show — v. 3
and groans, show minutes, times .... — v. 5
and never show thy head by day .... — v. 6
shall show more goodly..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to show the line, and the predicament — i. 3
he shows in this, he loves his ..... — ii. 3
and I'll show thee a precedent ..... — ii. 4
and show it a fair pair of heels ..... — ii. 4
and can show it you here in the..... — ii. 4
courses of my life do show ..... — iii. 1
though sometimes it show greatness — iii. 1
to show how much degenerate ..... — iii. 2
that shows the ignorant a kind ..... — iv. 1
not make so dear a show of zeal..... — v. 4
and the shows of men, to fight ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
doth it not show vilely in me ..... — ii. 2
turn back in any show of resistance .. — ii. 4
that show a weak mind and an able... — ii. 4
was then sir Dagonet in Arthur's show — iii. 2
but, rather, show a while like fearful — iv. 1
to show in articles; which, long ere this — iv. 1
this will I show the general ..... — iv. 1
shall show itself more openly hereafter — iv. 2
if you do not all show like gilt ..... — iv. 3

SHOW—which show like pins' heads .2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
never live to show the incredulous .. — iv. 4
this poor show doth better ..... — v. 5
it shows my earnestness of affection.. — v. 5
title with some show of truth ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
or shall we sparingly show you far off — i. 2
and show my sail of greatness..... — i. 2
good corporal Nym, show thy valour — ii. 1
sir, you show great mercy, if you .... — ii. 2
show men dutiful? why, so did'st thou — ii. 2
do it with no show of fear ..... — ii. 4
show us here the mettle of ..... — iii. 1
gladly make show to the 'orld he is .. — iii. 6
element shows to him, as it doth to me — iv. 1
he may show what outward courage — iv. 1
O ceremony, show me but thy worth? — iv. 1
and your fair show shall suck away — iv. 2
so lifeless as it shows itself ..... — iv. 2
and show his scars, and say ..... — iv. 3
I will some mercy show..... — iv. 4
shall show me the way to my will.... — v 2
that will I show you presently..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
once discerned, shows, that her ..... — iii. 2
and make a show of love to proud ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to show your highness a spirit..... — i. 2
and show some reason (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
and show itself, attire me how ..... — ii. 4
shows an angry eye, and passeth .... — iii. 1
in his simple show he harbours..... — iii. 1
and Gloster's show beguiles him ... — iii. 1
that shows him worthy death..... — iii. 1
show me one scar charactered..... — iii. 1
to show how quaint an orator..... — iii 2
then show me where he is..... — iii. 3
soldiers, show what cruelty ye can .. — iv. 1
now show yourselves men, 'tis for liberty — iv. 2
mountain top the cedar shows ..... — v. 1
we show our title to the crown .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
show thy descent by gazing 'gainst .. — iii. 1
do show her wit incomparable ..... — iii. 2
body shows, my blood, my want of (*rep.*) — v. 2
mirthful comic shows, such as ..... — v. 7
in your outward action shows itself. *Richard III.* i. 3
than of his outward show..... — iii. 1
daubed his vice with show of virtue — iii. 5
to see only a show or two ..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
with such a show as fool and fight is .. — (prol.)
only to show his pomp as well in France — i. 1
would show a worse sin than ..... — i. 3
such a thing,—you cannot show me.. — i. 4
you'll show a little honesty..... — iii. 2
celebration of this day with shows .. — iv. 1
I'll show your grace the strangest .. — v. 2
those joyful tears show thy true..... — v. 2
I'll show you Troilus anon .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
valour's show, and valour's worth.... — i. 3
the unworthiest shows as fairly..... — i. 3
like merchants, show our foulest wares — i. 3
[*Ext.*] yet to show shall show the better — i. 3
let him show us a cause..... — ii. 3
I show more craft than love..... — iii. 2
whereupon, I will show you a chamber — iii. 2
no other glass to show itself..... — iii. 3
show not their mealy wings..... — iii. 3
which will not show without knocking — iii. 3
what thinks, he shows ..... — iv. 5
such as boasting show their scars .... — iv. 5
thou boy-queller, show thy face..... — v. 5
thou coward Troilus, show thy head! — v. 6
the fire i' the flint shows not.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a thousand moral paintings I can show — i. 1
to show lord Timon, that mean eyes — i. 1.
when dinner's done, show me this .. — i. 1
as this pomp shows to a little oil .... — i. 2
to show them entertainment ..... — i. 2
to show him what a beggar his ..... — i. 2
it shows but little love or judgment.. — iii. 3
I'll show you how to observe a ..... — iii. 4
mark, how strange it shows, Timon.. — iii. 4
all mankind, show me an iron heart — iii. 4
that which I show, heaven knows .. — iv. 3
curse me; show charity to none ..... — iv. 3
it will show honestly in us ..... — v. 1
which now we'll show 'em in deeds.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they needs must show themselves.... — i. 2
where he would show most love..... — i. 3
if these shows be not outward..... — i. 6
large cicatrices to show the people .. — ii. 1
show them the unaching scars ..... — ii. 2
for if he show us his wounds ..... — ii. 3
I have wounds to show you, which shall — ii. 3
which he could show in private..... — ii. 3
you show too much of that, for which — iii. 1
to show bare heads in congregations — iii. 2
you will rather show our general .... — iii. 2
must I go show them my unbarbed .. — iii. 2
large temples with the shows of peace — iii. 3
which show like graves i' the holy .. — iii. 3
and can show from Rome her enemies' — iii. 3
would show thee but a fool ..... — iv. 5
durst not (look you, sir) show..... — iv. 5
go home, and show no sign of fear.... — iv. 6
and shows good husbandry for the .. — iv. 7
more impression show than that of .. — v. 3
unproperly show duty, as mistaken .. — v. 3
may show like all yourself ..... — v. 3
rather to show a noble grace to ..... — v. 3
that gentleness, and show of love .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
forgets the shows of love to other men — i. 2
but thus much show of fire from .... — i. 2
and sufferance show us womanish.... — i. 3
sham'st thou to show thy dangerous — ii. 1
and show yourselves true Romans .. — ii. 1
let me a little show it..... — iii. 1
show the reason of our Cæsar's death — iii. 1
and let me show you him that made — iii. 2
show you sweet Cæsar's wounds .... — iii. 2
make gallant show and promise of .. — iv. 2
go, show your slaves, how choleric .. — iv. 3
much enforced, shows a hasty spark — iv. 3

SHOW—comes on in gallant show .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
why dost thou show to the apt thoughts — v. 3
show him your hand .. .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
it shows to man the tailors .... — i. 2
did show ourselves i' the field........ — i. 4
good purpose that so fairly shows.... — ii. 2
show us the way, sir (*rep.* ii. 7) ...... — ii. 6
she shows a body rather than a life.. — iii. 3
already show me the way of yielding — iii. 8
to run, and show their shoulders .... — iii. 9
and to be staged to the show .... — iii. 11
not the imperious show of .... — iv. 13
and see what I can show in this .... — v. 1
show me to the shouting varletry .... — v. 2
show me, my women, like a queen .. — v. 2
in solemn show, attend this.......... — v. 2
in what show of death it makes...... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
would show the Britons cold .... — iii. 1
shows much more his own conceiving — iii. 3
to show less sovereignty than they .. — iii. 5
to show what coast thy sluggish .... — iv. 2
and show them princes born .... — iv. 4
more valour in me than my habits show — v. 1
show thy spite on mortal flies........ — v. 4
to o'ercome you with her show ...... — v. 5
with other spritely shows of mine.... — v. 5
let him show his skill in .... — v. 5
struck home to show my strength. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
entreat her show a woman pity...... — ii. 3
and shows the ragged entrails of .... — ii. 4
in dumb shows pass the remainder .. — iii. 1
now let me show a brother's love .... — iii. 1
I'll show thee wondrous things...... — v. 1
show me a murderer (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
show me a thousand, that have done — v. 2
the trumpets show, the emperor .... — v. 3
show us wherein, and from the place — v. 3
this mercy shows, we'll joy in such .... *Pericles*, i. 1
to show his sorrow, would correct.... — i. 3
who makes the fairest show.......... — i. 4
show you those in troubles reign.. — ii. (Gower)
I'll show the virtue I have borne .... — ii. 1
which shows that beauty hath his .. — ii. 2
mean better than his outward show — ii. 2
every worth in show commends .... — ii. 3
had not a show might countervail .. — ii. 3
what's dumb in show, I'll plain .. — iii. (Gower)
though I show will in't.............. — iii. 3
belief may suffer by foul show! — iv. 4 (Gower)
born to honour, show it now .... — iv. 6
what shows, what minstrelsy .... — v. 2 (Gower)
shows like a riotous inn .... *Lear*, i. 4
how ugly didst thou in Cordelia show .. — i. 4
small respect, show too bold malice...... — ii. 2
at point to show their open banner ...... — iii. 1
show her this ring .... — iii. 1
to show the heavens more just .... — iii. 4
free things, and happy shows, behind.... — iii. 6
show him this letter .... — iii. 7
this shows you are above, you justicers .. — iv. 2
I would show what party I do follow.... — iv. 5
show scarce so gross as beetles .... — iv. 6
that shows thee a weak slave .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I will show myself a tyrant .... — i. 1
show me a mistress that is passing fair — i. 1
her face with some that I shall show — i. 2
will show you, shining (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
so shows a snowy dove (*rep.*)........ — i. 5
show a fair presence, and put off these — i. 5
which mannerly devotion shows .... — i. 5
substance of divinest show!.......... — iii. 2
some grief shows much of love (*rep.*) — iii. 5
he will show thee where they are.... — iv. 4
thinly scattered to make up a show — v. 1
so shalt thou show me friendship .... — v. 3
sun, for sorrow, will not show his head — v. 3
to offer it the show of violence .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
and all things will we show our duty.... — i. 2
to show my duty in your coronation .... — i. 2
all forms, modes, shows of grief.......... — i. 2
that within, which passeth show .... — i. 2
it shows a will most incorrect to heaven — i. 2
show me the steep and thorny way ...... — i. 3
of that die which their investments show — i. 3
the glowworm shows the matin to be near — i. 5
to show us so much gentry, and goodwill — ii. 2
I tell you, must show fairly outward .... — ii. 2
the pious chanson will show you more .. — ii. 2
that show of such an exercise may colour — iii. 1
alone entreat him to show his grief ...... — iii. 1
nothing but inexplicable dumb shows .. — iii. 2
to show virtue her own feature .... — iii. 2
and shows a most pitiful ambition in.... — iii. 2
belike this show imports the argument .. — iii. 2
this show meant? (*rep.*).................. — iii. 2
to show, he'll not shame to tell you .... — iii. 2
wisdom should show itself more richer .. — iii. 2
mineral of metals base, shows itself pure — iv. 1
nothing, but to show you how a king.... — iv. 3
shows no cause without why the man dies — iv. 4
to show yourself in deed your father's son — iv. 7
that shows his hoar leaves in .... — iv. 7
zounds, show me what thou'lt do .... — v. 1
the field, but here shows much amiss .... — v. 2
throwing but shows of service on their .. *Othello*, i. 1
I must show out a flag and sign .... — i. 1
gives me this bold show of courtesy .... — ii. 1
one unperfectness shows me another .... — ii. 3
at first with heavenly shows, as I do now — ii. 3
thou dost love me, show me thy thought — iii 3
show the love and duty that I bear you — iii. 3
pranks they dare not show their husbands — iii. 3
'tis not a year or two shows us a man.... — iii. 4
courage, and valour, this night show it .. — iv. 2
show you such a necessity in his death .. — iv. 2
this act shows horrible and grim .... — v. 2
SHOWED thee all the qualities .... *Tempest*, i. 2
my mistress showed me thee .... — ii. 2
you have showed yourself a wise.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
kindness you have showed me .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
SHOWED him a seeming warrant. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
his sister, showed bashful sincerity.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
the herb I showed thee once .... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
he was, he showed a mounting .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
till this man showed thee? .... — v. 2
and showed the better face .... — v. 2
madam, showed much more than jest — v. 2
one of them showed me a ring .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
he showed me your handkerchief? *As you Like it*, v. 2
for you have showed me that .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
have showed a tender fatherly .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
alas, I have showed too much .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
is mine, I'd not have shown it ...... — v. 3
showed me silks that he had *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
smiling, showed like a rebel's.......... *Macbeth*, i. 2
to you they have showed some truth .. — ii. 1
he showed his warrant to a friend .. *King John*, iv. 2
new reaped, showed like a stubble .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
that have showed themselves humours — ii. 4
but sumptuous showed like.......... — iii. 2
how showed his tasking? Seemed it — v. 2
and showed, thou mak'st some tender — v. 4
it better showed with you.......... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and showed how well you love your. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 9
payment, showed unto my father.... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
yourself, you showed your judgment — iv. 1
any likelihood he showed to-day? *Richard III.* iii. 4
in courtesy showed me the castle .... — iv. 2
that stood, showed like a mine .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
hath showed him gold .... — i. 1
in all the rest showed a most noble.. — ii. 1
for such a one we showed them...... — (epil.)
showed what necessity belonged.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
there was very little honour showed in't — iii. 2
should have showed us his marks .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
wherein they showed most valour .. — iii. 1
if you had not showed them how .... — iii. 2
all boats alike showed mastership .. — iv. 1
and therein showed like enemies .... — iv. 6
though I showed sourly to him) once — v. 3
this mercy we have showed.......... — v. 3
hast never in thy life showed thy dear — v. 3
you showed your teeth like apes .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
Statilius showed the torch-light...... — v. 5
and when good-will is showed .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
they showed his back above the element — v. 2
the mountain top Pisanio showed.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
the very gods showed me a vision.... — iv. 2
they showed me this abhorred pit. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
good sooth, it showed well in you .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
when I have showed the unfitness .... *Lear*, i. 4
the place that showed my duty kneeling — ii. 4
so much duty as my mother showed .... *Othello*, i. 3
SHOWED'ST a subject's shine.......... *Pericles*, i. 2
for the love thou showed'st the king .... *Lear*, iv. 2
SHOWER—refreshing showers .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
this shower sing in the wind! .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
and showers of oaths did melt.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a shower of commanded tears. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
this shower, blown up by tempest of. *King John*, v. 2
small showers last long, but sudden. *Richard II.* ii. 1
dust with showers of blood .... — iii. 3
faster than spring-time showers.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sunshine brewed a shower for him.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
see, see, what showers arise .... — ii. 5
I shower a welcome on you .... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
as sun, and showers, there had .. — iii. 1 (song)
delivered such a shower of pebbles.... — v. 3
one cloud of winter showers .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
travelled in the great shower of ...... — v. 1
and the commons made a shower .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
she makes a shower of rain as.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I'll set thee in a shower of gold...... — ii. 5
and these the showers to bring it on — iii. 2
April shall with all his showers. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
learn of us to melt in showers .... — v. 3
with true-love showers .... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
SHOWERED on me daily .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
SHOWERING on your head .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
evermore showering? in one little. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
SHOWING, we'd not spare ...... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
something showing a more swelling. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
if you will have it in showing........ *All's Well*, ii. 3
showing, as in a model, our firm .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
wash your hands, showing an outward — iv. 1
lest he, by showing it, should .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
by showing [*Knt.*-shall show]. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
for showing me again the eyes. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
nor, showing (as the manner is) .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
seal your knowledge with showing them — ii. 3
soft society, and great showing .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHOWN some sign of good.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
and sir Hugh hath shown himself. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
your receiving, enough is shown. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
in your waking shall be shown .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
and fears by pale-white shown.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
damask sweet commixture shown.... — v. 2
so grossly shown in thy behaviours .. *All's Well*, i. 3
in babes hath judgment shown ...... — ii. 1
his valour, shown upon our crests .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 5
which oft our stage hath shown. *Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
but that 'tis shown ignobly .... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
as thou hast shown it flinty by...... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
he had shown it in his looks ...... *Richard III.* iii. 4
shown at full their royal minds .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
when I might have shown myself .. — iii. 2
now we have shown our power .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
you have shown all Hectors .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
be shown for poor diminutives.... — iv. 10
this sword but shown to Cæsar ...... — iv. 12
have shown to thee such a declining — v. 1
shalt be shown in Rome, as well as I — v. 2
to keep it shut, than shown .... *Pericles*, i. 1
whom the gods have shown their power — v. 3
where shall be shown you all was found — v. 3
I hear that you have shown your father.. *Lear*, ii. 1
sir, you have shown to-day your valiant — v. 3
no such sight to be shown ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
an entreaty, herein further shown .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SHOWN—hath my daughter shown..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
in his thought too hideous to be shown. *Othello*, iii. 3
SHOW-PLACE, where they exercise. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
SHOW'ST the naked path-way ...... *Richard II.* i. 2
thou show'st a noble vessel .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
have more than thou show'st.............. *Lear*, i. 4
when thou show'st thee in a child .... — i. 4
SHRED—these shreds they vented.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
a king of shreds and patches .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
SHREW—bless you, fair shrew! .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that jest! and beshrew all shrews!. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
like a little shrew, slander her. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
can make the curstest shrew.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
a shrew of thy impatient humour .. — iii. 2
is she so hot a shrew as she's .... — iv. 1
he is more shrew than she .... — iv. 1
how to tame a shrew (*rep.* iv. 2) .... — iv. 1
being troubled with a shrew, measures — v. 2
thou hast the veriest shrew of them all — v. 2
thou hast tamed a curst shrew ...... — v. 2
but, like a shrew, you first .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
women are shrews both short. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
'SHREW—'shrew my heart ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
'shrew me, if I would lose it for .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
SHREWD construction made of her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
prove a shrewd Cæsar to you .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
or else you are that shrewd and .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
she is keen and shrewd .... — iii. 2
and a shrewd unhappy gallows too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
there are some shrewd contents.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
that have endured shrewd days .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
might do her a shrewd turn if ...... *All's Well*, iii. 5
a shrewd knave, and an unhappy.... — iv. 5
elder sister is so curst and shrewd. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured wife — i. 2
as curst and shrewd as Socrates' .... — i. 2
and shrewd, and froward .... — i. 2
ah, foul shrewd news!.............. *King John*, v. 5
to lift shrewd steel against our .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
made a shrewd thrust at your belly.. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
these women are shrewd tempters .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
that bears so shrewd a maim .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
go to, you are too shrewd .... *Richard III.* ii. 4
but they are shrewd ones............ *Henry VIII.* i. 3
do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn — v. 2
he has a shrewd wit, I can tell .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
find of him a shrewd contriver.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
last day was a shrewd one to us.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but a.. *Othello*, iii. 3
SHREWDLY passed upon thee.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
you apprehend passing shrewdly .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
he's shrewdly vexed at something .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
you boggle shrewdly, every feather .. — v. 3
'tis shrewdly ebbed, to say ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
mistress shrewdly shook your back .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
these English are shrewdly out of beef — iii. 7
my fame is shrewdly gored.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
falls shrewdly to the purpose .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
SHREWDNESS of policy too .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
SHREWISH-my wife is shrewish. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
SHREWISHLY: one would think. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SHREWISHNESS; I am a right .. *Mid N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
SHREWSBURY. My father .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
eleventh of this month at Shrewsbury — iii. 2
honour had already been at Shrewsbury — iv. 2
for, sir, at Shrewsbury, as I am truly — iv. 4
a long hour by Shrewsbury clock .... — v. 4
a bloody field by Shrewsbury (*rep.*) 2 *Henry IV.* (ind.)
certain news from Shrewsbury (*rep.*) — i. 1
Shrewsbury? I ran from Shrewsbury — i. 1
since done good service at Shrewsbury — i. 2
before your expedition to Shrewsbury — i. 2
your day's service at Shrewsbury.... — i. 2
was young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury — i. 3
we here create you earl of Shrewsbury — iii. 4
lord Talbot earl of Shrewsbury .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
SHRIEK—that they should shriek .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i 2
and so, with shrieks, she melted.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
then I'd shriek, that even your ears.. — v. 1
groans, and shrieks that rent the .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
for night-owls shriek, where ...... *Richard II.* iii. 3
what noise? what shriek is this?. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
ghosts did shriek, and squeal about. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
lady shrieks, and well-a-near!.. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
and shrieks like mandrakes torn. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
what should it be, that they so shriek — v. 3
SHRIEKED—so cried and shrieked.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it was the owl that shrieked .... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
the owl shrieked at thy birth........ 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
and he shrieked out aloud.......... *Richard III.* i. 4
SHRIEKING—of roaring, shrieking.... *Tempest*, v. 1
hooting, and shrieking .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
SHRIFT—a present shrift........ *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
father now hath done his shrift .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
make a short shrift, he longs to see. *Richard III.* iii. 4
by thy stay, to hear true shrift .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
confession finds but riddling shrift .. — ii. 3
means to come to shrift this afternoon — ii. 4
got leave to go to shrift to-day ...... — ii. 5
see, where she comes from shrift with — iv. 2
seem a school, his board a shrift ...... *Othello*, iii. 3
SHRILL—organ, shrill and sound.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
shrill echoes from the .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
with this shrill addition .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
hear the shrill whistle .... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
poor Andromache shrills her.... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
neighing steed, and the shrill trump .. *Othello*, iii. 3
SHRILLER than all the music .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
SHRILL-GORGED lark so far cannot.... *Lear*, iv. 6
SHRILL-SHRIEKING daughters.... *Henry V.* iii. 3
SHRILL-SOUNDING throat awake .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
SHRILL-TONGUED Fulvia .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
is she shrill-tongued, or low? madam — iii. 3
SHRILL-VOICED suppliant makes. *Richard II.* v. 3
SHRILLY—quillets shrilly.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
replying shrilly to the well-tuned. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
SHRIMP—a child, a shrimp ...... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
this weak and writhled shrimp .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3

SHRINE, this mortal.....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
blind man at Saint Alban's shrine ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
or of devotion, to this holy shrine? .. — ii. 1
come, offer at my shrine, and I will.. — ii. 1
aming the shrine of Venus .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
onworthy hand this holy shrine. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SHRINK not, but down with.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
every till I shrink with cold .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
against this fire do I shrink up.....*King John*, v. 7
heavy nothing faint and shrink ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
that he shall shrink under my.....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
I shrink, and run away .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
when he perceived me shrink..... — iv. 7
to shrink mine arm up like a.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
if any mean to shrink from me....*Richard III.* v. 3
a friend will not shrink from him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
and his estate shrinks from him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
ground shrinks before his treading.. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
detested life not shrink thereat.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
SHRINKING for distress, but .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Troy shrinking [*Col.*-shrieking] *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and the shrinking slaves of winter.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
SHRIVE me than wive me ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
and shrive you of a thousand idle. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
doubtless he shrives this woman ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
SHRIVED and married.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SHRIVELED up their bodies .....*Pericles*, ii. 4
SHRIVER—he was made a shriver..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
SHRIVING work in hand .....*Richard III.* iii. 2
SHRIVING-TIME allowed .....*Hamlet*, v. 2
SHROUD, till the dregs of the storm ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
my shroud of white .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
in remembrance of a shroud....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
a smock shall be your shroud ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and all the shrouds wherewith.....*King John*, v. 7
brake we'll shroud ourselves .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
how to shroud yourself from enemies? — iv. 3
of France our shrouds and tacklings — v. 4
as the shrouds make at sea in ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
put yourself under his shroud ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
with a dead man in his shroud..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
lies festering in his shroud ..... — iv. 3
the mangled Tybalt from his shroud — iv. 3
shroud as the mountain snow..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
shroud me in one of those same sheets .*Othello*, iv. 3
SHROUDED in this bush .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
honour may be shrouded in a hearse. *Richard III.* i. 2
never shrouded any but lazars.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
shrouded in cloth of state; balmed....*Pericles*, iii. 2
SHROUDING sheets: O, a pit of..*Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
SHROVE-TIDE. Be merry ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
SHROVE-TUESDAY, a morris for ..*All's Well*, ii. 2
SHRUB-here's neither bush, nor shrub. *Tempest*, ii. 2
mine arm up like a withered shrub.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and kept low shrubs from winter's .. — v. 2
we are but shrubs, no cedars we.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
SHRUG—with a patient shrug ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
the shrug, the hum, or ha (*rep.*) .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
attend, and shrug, i' the end, admire. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
SHRUG'ST thou, malice? .....*Tempest*, i. 2
SHRUNK—for his shrunk shank .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
one of you will prove a shrunk pannel — iii. 3
how much art thou shrunk! .....1 *Henry V.* v. 4
Timon is shrunk, indeed .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
shrunk to this little measure? ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
a man shrunk up with cold.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
borrowed likeness of shrunk death. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
at the sound it shrunk in haste away. ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
SHUDDER—into strong shudders .*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
SHUDDERING fear, and.....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
SHUFFLE, to hedge .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
shall likewise shuffle her away ..... — iv. 6
good master, must shuffle for itself ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
SHUFFLED off with such uncurrent. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
we have shuffled off this mortal coil ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHUFFLING ing .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
there is no shuffling, there the action .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
or with a little shuffling you may..... — iv. 7
SHUN-and want shall shun you. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
doth evitate and shun a thousand..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
by thy flight to shun.....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
if not, shun me, and I will spare ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
thus when I shun Scylla ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
who doth ambition shun ..*As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
who shuns thy love, shuns all his love. *Att's Well*, ii. 3
your kindred shun your house. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
do not shun her, until you see her. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
we say, we will not shun it .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
let him shun castles (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
I would not shun their fury .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
weak we are, and cannot shun pursuit .. — ii. 3
to shun the danger that his soul ..*Richard III.* iii. 2
my desert unmerkable, shuns your.. — iii. 7
you cannot shun yourself .....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
like beasts which you shun beastly ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
by flight I'll shun the danger .....*Pericles*, i. 1
who shuns not to break one..... — i. 2
thou'dst shun a bear .....*Lear*, iii. 4
let me shun that, no more of that..... — iii. 4
SHUNLESS destiny .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SHUNNED the fire .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
that I ever yet have shunned ..... — iii. 1
and my approach be shunned ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the mouse ne'er shunned the cat....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
shunned to go even with what .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
shunned my abhorred society .....*Lear*, v. 3
shunned who gladly fled from me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
that she shunned the wealthy curled....*Othello*, i. 2
SHUNNING-I advise your shunning. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a bear, the Volsces shunning him ..*Coriolanus*, i. 3
SHUT—shut up my thoughts .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
that I'll keep shut ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
let the garden door be shut ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
men shut their gate..... — v. 1 (song)
that sometime shuts up .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
away this villain; shut him up ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
till that instant shut my woeful..... — v. 2
whiles we shut the gate upon one. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
do as I bid you, shut doors ..... — ii. 5
who shut their coward gates on..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
SHUT—the casement; shut that ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
whose baser stars do shut us up .....*All's Well*, i. 1
in so just a business, shut his bosom — iii. 1
which I would fain shut out ..... — v. 3
so grieving, that he shuts up. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
own doors being shut against. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
upon me the guilty doors were shut — iv. 4
locked up, and I shut out? ..... — iv. 4
the abbess shuts the gates on us..... — v. 1
she shut the doors upon me ..... — v. 1
against his murderer shut the door ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
and shut up in measureless content.. — ii. 1
ay, but their sense is shut..... — v. 1
shut the door; there comes no .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
would shut the book, and sit him down — iii. 1
of mercy shall be all shut up .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
or I'll shut thee out shortly.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
lost thou command me to be shut out? — i. 3
compelled to shut our shops ..... — iii. 1
thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb .. — iii. 1
halberds did shut up his passage....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
shut the gates for safety of ourselves — iv. 7
must not be shut, but in the night .. — iv. 7
contempt shut door upon me .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
minds of all should be shut up...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
let's shut our gates, and sleep..... — ii. 2
to those have shut him up .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
men shut their doors against a setting — i. 2
all the wealth I have, shut up in thee — iv. 3
our gates, which yet seem shut .....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
see, they have shut him in ..... — i. 4
hence, and shut your gates upon us.. — i. 7
and shut the spring of it .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the gates shut on me.....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
to keep it shut, than shown .....*Pericles*, i. 1
shut up your doors (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, ii. 4
in such a night to shut me out!..... — iii. 4
shut your mouth, dame, or with ..... — v. 3
shuts up his windows.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
shut up in prison, kept without..... — i. 2
or those eyes shut, that make thee .. — iii. 2
O shut the door! ..... — iv. 1
or shut me nightly in a charnel-house — iv. 1
death when he shuts up the day of life — iv. 1
holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.... — v. 1
let the doors be shut upon him .....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
as if thou then had'st shut up in thy ..*Othello*, iii. 3
shut myself up in some other course .... — iii. 4
leave procreants alone, and shut the door — iv. 2
SHUTTLE—life is a shuttle.....*Merry Wives*, v. 1
SHY—a shy fellow was the duke..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
may seem as shy, as grave ..... — v. 1
SHYLOCK—Shylock, do you hear? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
Shylock, albeit I neither lend nor.... — i. 3
well, Shylock, shall we be beholden — i. 3
you say, Shylock, we would have.... — i. 3
yes, Shylock, I will seal unto..... — i. 3
Shylock, thy master, spoke with (*rep.*) — ii. 2
difference of old Shylock and Bassanio — ii. 5
how now, Shylock? what news among — iii. 1
Shylock, for his part, knew the bird — iii. 1
hear me yet, good Shylock ..... — iii. 3
Shylock, the world thinks, and I think — iv. 1
and old Shylock (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
Shylock, there's thrice thy money .. — iv. 1
have by some surgeon, Shylock ..... — iv. 1
show my youth old Shylock's house — iv. 2
SIBYL—the nine sibyls of old .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
a sibyl, that had numbered in the ....*Othello*, iii. 4
SIBYLLA—to be as old as Sibylla. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
SICIL—the kings of France and Sicil. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the Sicils, and Jerusalem (*rep.* v. 7). 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
SICILIA. I think this (*rep.*) .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
Sicilia cannot show himself over-kind — i. 1
what means Sicilia? He something.. — i. 2
rounding, Sicilia is a so-forth..... — i. 2
Leontes, king of Sicilia ..... — iii. 2 (indict.)
of that fatal country Sicilia..... — iv. 1
and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia — iv. 1
the sight again of dear Sicilia..... — iv. 3
make for Sicilia; and there present.. — iv. 3
I shall review Sicilia; for whose sight — iv. 3
have I here touched Sicilia ..... — v. 1
Sicilia, and Jerusalem ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
SICILIAN shores dismissed .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SICILIUS—was called Sicilius.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
praise o' the world, as great Sicilius' heir — v. 4
SICILY—let what is dear in Sicily. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
nor shall appear in Sicily,—my lord — iv. 3
back to Sicily much tall youth ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you have made me offer of Sicily .... — ii. 6
your mother came to Sicily, and did — ii. 6
having in Sicily Sextus Pompeius .. — iii. 6
now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
SICK—heart sick with thought ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
when I was sick, you gave me..... — ii. 4
I am sick, till I see her .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
you are sick of self-love .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I am sick or not at home ..... — i. 5
I told him you were sick ..... — i. 5
I am almost sick for one ..... — iii. 1
that longing I have been sick for. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
at this instant he is sick, my lord .... — v. 1
how then, sick? Neither (*rep.*) ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I am sick in displeasure to him..... — ii. 2
how Benedick is sick in love with .. — iii. 1
do you speak in the sick tune?..... — iii. 4
by my troth, I am sick ..... — iii. 4
art thou sick, or angry? ..... — v. 1
that you were almost sick for me.... — v. 4
sick, when I do look on thee (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
to her decrepit, sick, and bed-rid.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is the fool sick? Sick at the heart.... — ii. 1
that the lover, sick to death ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
bear with me, I am sick ..... — v. 2
the weary beds of people sick ..... — v. 2
visit the speechless sick, and still .... — v. 2
they are as sick, that surfeit with. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
not sick, my lord, unless it be ..... — iii. 2
they fell sick and died; I could not.. — iii. 4
SICK—I am very sick ....*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
is but the daylight sick, it looks .... — v. 1
but on those that are sick .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
who are sick for breathing .....*All's Well*, i. 2
her eye is sick on't; I observe her now — i. 3
give thyself unto my sick desires .... — iv. 2
I am sick at heart, when I behold ....*Macbeth*, v. 3
not so sick, my lord, as she is ..... — v. 3
for I am sick, and capable of fears ..*King John*, iii. 1
are you sick, Hubert? you look..... — iv. 1
but you at your sick service ..... — iv. 1
makes sound opinion sick, and truth — iv. 2
the child himself felt he was sick .... — iv. 2
for the present time's so sick ..... — v. 1
O my heart is sick! ..... — v. 3
king John, sore sick, hath left ..... — v. 4
not sick, although I have to do.....*Richard II.* i. 3
old John of Gaunt is grievous sick .. — i. 4
can sick men play so nicely ..... — ii. 1
liest in reputation sick ..... — ii. 1
now comes the sick hour that ..... — ii. 2
yet am I sick for fear: speak it..... — v. 3
sick and blunted with community..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
grievous sick Zounds! how has (*rep.*) — iv. 1
sick now! Droop now! this sickness — iv. 1
sick in the world's regard..... — iv. 3
would have made me sick, being sick.2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I heard say, your lordship was sick.. — i. 2
commonwealth is sick of their own.. — i. 3
their fathers being so sick as yours .. — ii. 2
inwardly, that my father is so sick.. — ii. 2
though that be sick, it dies not..... — ii. 2
sick of a calm; yea, good sooth ..... — ii. 4
rank minds, sick of happiness ..... — iv. 1
I hear, the king my father is sore sick — iv. 3
should these good news make me sick? — iv. 4
if he be sick with joy, he will..... — iv. 4
poor kingdom, sick with civil..... — iv. 4
the young king is sick for me ..... — v. 3
he is very sick, and would to bed ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
to view the sick and feeble parts of.. — ii. 4
his soldiers sick, and famished ..... — iii. 5
do as every sick man in his bed..... — iv. 1
O be sick, great greatness, and bid thy — iv. 1
in his litter, sick, came to .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with weeping, sick with groans ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my sick heart shows, that I .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
my wife is very grievous sick (*rep.*). *Richard III.* iv. 2
by sick interpreters, once weak ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I would not be so sick though ..... — ii. 2
which I then did feel full sick ..... — ii. 4
put my sick cause into his hands.... — iii. 1
where she remains now, sick ..... — iv. 1
O Griffith, sick to death; my legs.... — iv. 2
he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill — iv. 2
thank ye, she will be sick else ..... — v. 4
unless they are drunk, sick ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
the enterprize is sick! ..... — i. 3
that is sick of his superior ..... — i. 3
whereof all our power is sick ..... — i. 3
not sick. Yes, lion sick, sick of proud — ii. 3
come, your disposer is sick (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
an appetite that I am sick withal.... — iii. 3
when he is sick to death .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
keep their chambers, are not sick.... — iii. 4
I am sick of that grief too ..... — iii. 6
I am e'en sick of shame ..... — iii. 6
hang his poison in the sick air ..... — iv. 3
that nature being sick of man's..... — iv. 3
I am sick of this false world ..... — iv. 3
your offections are a sick man's ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
nor sanctuary, being naked, sick ..... — i. 10
some drink, Titinius, as a sick girl. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
is Brutus sick? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
you have some sick offence within .. — ii. 1
here is a sick man, that would ..... — ii. 1
would you were not sick! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
make sick men whole (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
say, he is sick. Shall Cæsar send .... — ii. 2
O Cassius, I am sick of many griefs.. — iv. 3
report that I am sudden sick ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I am sick, and sullen. I am sorry .. — ii. 3
and quietness, grown sick of rest .... — i. 3
with pity, that doth make me sick ..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
if you are sick at sea ..... — iii. 4
I should be sick, but that my resolution — iii. 6
I am very sick (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
as to seem to die, ere sick ..... — iv. 2
I am not very sick since I can reason — iv. 2
I am sick still; heart-sick: Pisanio .. — iv. 2
pray, be not sick, for you must be .... — iv. 2
Juno had been sick, and her dieter — iv. 2
than one that's sick o' the gout ..... — v. 4
and as sick men do who know the world. *Pericles*, i. 1
when we are sick in fortune .....*Lear*, i. 2
say, I am sick: if you come slack ..... — i. 3
they are sick? they are weary? ..... — ii. 4
sick, O sick! if not, I'll ne'er trust ..... — v. 3
bright smoke, cold fire, sick health!. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make..... — i. 1
who is already sick and pale with grief — ii. 2
vestal livery is but sick and green.... — ii. 2
you'll be sick to morrow for this .... — iv. 4
for lesser cause and ne'er been sick .. — iv. 4
here in this city visiting the sick .... — v. 2
bitter cold, and I am sick at heart .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
was sick almost to doom's-day ..... — i. 1
you are so sick of late, so far from cheer — iii. 2
to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is .. — iv. 5
now, my sick fool, Roderigo .....*Othello*, ii. 3
SICKED—Edward, sicked and dead..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
SICKEN—the appetite may sicken.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that his soul sicken not....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
the more one sickens, the worse..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
whose nature sickens, but to.....*All's Well*, v. 3
even till destruction sicken, answer ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
dying, or ere they sicken ..... — iv. 3
when love begins to sicken and ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
mine eyes did sicken at the sight. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
SICKENED their estates .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1

SICKER—though I the sicker be ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
SICK-FALLEN beast................*King John*, iv 3
SICKLEMEN—sun burn'd sicklemen..*Tempest*, iv. 1
SICKLIED o'er with the pale cast ......*Hamlet*, iii. 1
SICKLINESS-to wayward sickliness.*Richard II.* ii. 1
SICKLY—such a sickly creature ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
then, if sickly ears, deafed with ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
she has raised me from my sickly bed.*All's Well*, ii. 3
wear our health but sickly in his life..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
the medicine of the sickly weal .... — v. 2
and hence, thou sickly quoif ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
but a weak and sickly guard ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
blood enough in all their sickly veins — iv. 2
the king is sickly, weak, and ......*Richard III.* i. 1
is this thy vow unto my sickly heart — ii. 1
this sickly land might solace as before — ii. 3
for he went sickly forth ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
as we were sickly prey .... — v. 1
cold and sickly he vented them..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
the indisposed and sickly fit for the ......*Lear*, ii. 4
physic but prolongs thy sickly days ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
but a sickly part of one true sense ...... — iii. 4
SICKNESS—anger, with sickness ......*Much Ado*, i. 1
or sickness did lay siege to it....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
sickness is catching; O, were favour — i. 1
but like in sickness, did I loath ...... — iv. 1
go, sickness as thou art! ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nature and sickness debate it at ......*All's Well*, i. 2
live free, and sickness freely die.. ... — ii. 1
'twere deadly sickness, or else. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
there is a sickness which puts some. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a sickness caught of me, and yet I well! — i. 2
'tis hoped, his sickness is discharged.. — ii. 3
'tis a sickness, denying thee anything — iv. 1
diet his sickness, for it is my ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
we feared, his sickness was past cure. *King John*, iv. 2
O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes — v. 7
join with the present sickness that..*Richard II.* ii. 1
cold and sickness pines the clime .... — v. 1
ere he by sickness had been visited..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
this sickness doth infect the very .... — iv. 1
inward sickness—and that his friends — iv. 1
your father's sickness is a maim to us — iv. 1
with the sickness of Northumberland — iv. 4
must add unto your sickness ......2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
till his friend sickness hath determined — iv. 4
sickness growing upon our soldiers ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
are with sickness much enfeebled.... — iii. 6
fitter for sickness, and for crazy age.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a grievous sickness took him ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
made me full of sickness and diseases — iv. 7
proceeds from wayward sickness ..*Richard III.* i. 3
I do lament the sickness of the king — ii. 2
had the king in his last sickness ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
eagerly his sickness pursued him .... — iv. 2
contagious sickness, farewell, all physick — v. 2
the nature of the sickness found..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
of any power to expel sickness ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
which argues a great sickness in his.. — v. 1
my long sickness of health, and living — v. 2
air to add unto his sickness? ......*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I here discard my sickness .... — ii. 1
upon what sickness? Impatient of my — iv. 3
her length of sickness, with what. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
not sickness should detain me ...... — ii. 2
bid my woman feign a sickness ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
the boy Fidele's sickness did make .. — iv. 2
this sickness grows upon me ....*Lear*, v. 3
that so his sickness, age, and impotence. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
it warms the very sickness in my heart .. — iv. 7
SICYON how the news? (*rep.*). *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
where died she? In Sicyon .... — i. 2
SICINIUS—Junius Brutus, Sicinius ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
what ho! Sicinius, Brutus, Coriolanus — iii. 1
speak, good Sicinius. Hear me, people — iii. 1
SIDE—and by my side wear steel? ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
close by the Thames' side .... — iii. 3
I will keep my sides to myself ...... — v. 5
backs, shoulders, sides, and shins .... — v. 5
Taurus? that's sides and heart ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
there is no woman's sides .... — ii. 4
how quickly the wrong side may be — iii. 1
o' the windy side of the law .... — iii. 4
drew on my side; but in conclusion.. — v. 1
ingrateful boy there, by your side.... — v. 1
that have on both sides past .... — v. 1
angel on the outward side! ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
whose western side is with a vineyard — iv. 1
against me on the adverse side ...... — iv. 6
it keeps on the windy side of care....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
turns she every man the wrong side out — iii. 1
dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? .. — v. 1
often hath she gossipped by my side. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
then by your side no bed-room ...... — ii. 3
and the Athenian woman by his side — iii. 2
could press Lysander from my side? — iii. 2
as if our hands, our sides, voices .... — iii. 2
whose side? the king's (*rep.*)..*Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
Armatho o' the one side.............. — iv. 1
and his page o' t'other side .... — iv. 1
well proved again on my side! ...... — iv. 3
writ on both sides the leaf .... — v. 2
this side is Hiems' winter .... — v. 2
but my gentle vessel's side ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
never shall you lie by Portia's side .. — iii. 2
see this broken music in his sides?. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and pouch on side; his youthful .... — ii. 7
all on one side .... — iii. 2
spurs his horse but on one side ...... — iii. 4
by thy patient's side..................*All's Well*, ii. 3
damnable, both sides rogue .... — iv. 3
sit by my side, and let the..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
our cake's dough on both sides........ — i. 1
cracks his gorge, his sides ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
fight on thy side, poor thing .... — ii. 3
sometimes her head on one side .... — iii. 3
you had been by the ship side ...... — iii. 3
let nature crush the sides o' the .... — iv. 3
on his side be the worst, yet hold thee — iv. 3
to prick the sides of my intent ....*Macbeth*, i. 7

SIDE—[*Knt.*] Tarquin's ravishing sides. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
both sides are even .... — iii. 4
on both sides do fight................ — v. 7
brother by the mother's side ....*King John*, i. 1
out of one side her happy minion.... — ii. 2
that we upon this side the sea ...... — ii. 2
strong upon the stronger side! ...... — iii. 1
spoke like thunder on my side?...... — iii. 1
which is the side that I must go .... — iii. 1
on that side shall I lose.............. — iii. 1
ten thousand English to their side .. — iii. 4
upon our sides it never shall be...... — v. 2
draw this metal from my side to .... — v. 2
land will let me, by your side ......*Richard II.* i. 3
revolt on Hereford's side: sirrah .... — ii. 2
where one on his side fights .... — ii. 2
fly from my side; for time .... — iii. 2
on this side, my hand; on that side.. — iv. 1
from one side to the other turning .. — v. 2
hadst fire and sword on thy side ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
with like advantage on the other side — iii. 1
and on this north side win this cape — iii. 1
we of the offering side must keep.... — iv. 1
to save the blood on either side ...... — v. 1
against the panting sides of his poor.2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
weapons only seemed on our side .... — i. 1
a shame to be on any side but one .... — i. 2
and by his bloody side, (yoke-fellow..*Henry V.* iv. 6
of Alençon flieth to his side ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
did he shine upon the English side.. — i. 2
five flower-de-luces on each side .... — i. 2
and thy cheeks' side struck off!...... — i. 4
appears so naked on my side .... — ii. 4
and on my side it is so well.......... — ii. 4
upon whose side the fewest roses .... — ii. 4
my verdict on the white rose side.... — ii. 4
on my side so against your will...... — ii. 4
keep me on the side where still I am — ii. 4
witnessing the truth on our side .... — ii. 4
be severed from your side............ — iv. 5
come, side by side together live and die — iv. 5
fight by thy father's side .... — iv. 6
from my side to start into .... — iv. 7
and 'stablish quietness on every side — v. 1
gently on thy tender side .... — v. 3
on the east side of the grove (*rep.*)..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
is the shepherd beaten from thy side — iii. 1
dash me with their ragged sides .... — iii. 2
were by his side; sometime.......... — iii. 2
and on our long-boat's side strike off — iv. 1
God on our side doubt not of victory — iv. 8
oft came Edward to my side ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and both sides fiercely fought........ — ii. 1
she, on his left side, craving aid .... — iii. 1
and sit thee by our side: yield not .. — iii. 3
ambush on the forest side............ — iv. 6
come thou on my side, and entreat..*Richard III.* i. 4
give my voice on Richard's side .... — iii. 2
and pry on every side, tremble and start — iii. 5
on the other side, I checked my .... — iii. 7
but on thy side I may not be too .... — v. 3
good angels fight on Richmond's side — v. 3
and our good cause, fight upon our side — v 3
whose puissance on either side ...... — v. 3
are slain on either side? .... — v. 4
which breaks the sides of loyalty ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
place you that side, I'll take the charge — i. 4
to the water side I must conduct .... — ii. 1
and on all sides the authority allowed — ii. 4
that went on each side of the queen? — iv. 1
on one and other side, Trojan. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
fools on both sides! Helen must .... — i. 1
whose weak untimbered sides but .. — i. 3
wear it on both sides .... — iii. 3
expectance here from both the sides — iv. 5
o' the other side, the policy of........ — v. 4
pasture lards the brothers' sides. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
priests and servants from your sides — iv. 3
the other side o' the city is risen ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the one side must have bale.......... — i. 1
side factions, and give out conjectural — i. 1
know you on which side they........ — i. 6
on both sides more respect .... — iii. 1
these are a side, that would be glad.. — iv. 6
our wish, which side should win .... — v. 3
and each, in either side give thee .... — v. 3
be strong upon my side! ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
with Até by his side, come hot ...... — iii. 1
orchards on this side Tiber .... — iii. 2
praying on his side, because I........ — iv. 3
one another in the sides of Cæsar .... — v. 1
the legions on the other side .... — v. 2
the sides of nature will not sustain. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
thou hast a sister by the mother's side — ii. 2
on each side her, stood pretty........ — ii. 2
O Antony, stay not by his side ...... — ii. 3
as loud as his strong sides can ...... — ii. 7
our squadrons on yon' side o' the hill — iii. 8
on our side like the tokened pestilence — iii. 8
O cleave, my sides! heart............ — iv. 12
look out o' the other side your ...... — iv. 13
and set thee by Jove's side .... — iv. 13
had been tabled by his side ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
can my sides hold to think, that man — i. 7
almost stretch the sides o' the world — iii. 1
on either side I come to spend my breath — v. 3
stand by my side, you (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
a dancing-rapier by your side ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
upon the north side of this pleasant.. — ii. 4
he's your brother by the surer side .. — iv. 2
and by his side his fruit of .... — v. 1
lo, by thy side where Rape .... — v. 2
abuts against the island's side ....*Pericles*, v. 1
pared thy wit o' both sides................*Lear*, i. 4
his eyes on either side his nose .... — i. 5
O sides, you are too tough! .... — ii. 4
your houseless heads, and unfed sides .. — iii. 4
of equity, bench by his side.............. — iii. 6
one side will mock another.............. — iii. 7
I had turned the wrong side out .... — iv. 2

SIDE—hardly shall I carry out my side....*Lear*, v. 1
the common bosom on his side .... — v. 3
take the law of our sides (*rep.*) ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
westward rooteth from the city's side — i. 1
a good quarrel, and the law on my side — ii. 4
my back o' tother side: O, my back — ii. 5
coming from this churchyard side .. — v. 3
for so this side of our known world ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
been much to do on both sides .... — ii. 2
if we could carry a cannon by our sides — v. 2
laid the odds o' the weaker side.......... — v. 2
they bleed on both sides: how is it ...... — v. 2
messengers are here about my side ....*Othello*, i. 2
being strong on both sides, are equivocal — i. 3
turned almost the wrong side outward .. — ii. 3
she might lie by an emperor's side ...... — iv. 1
turned your wit the seamy side without — iv. 2
hang my head all at one side, and sing .. — iv. 3
yea, curse his better angel from his side — v. 2
ay, ay; O, lay me by my mistress' side! .. — v. 2
SIDED in his behalf ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 2
SIDE-PIERCING sight! Nature's above .*Lear*, iv. 6
SIDE-SLEEVES, and skirts round ..*Much Ado*, iii. 4
SIDE-STITCHES that shall pen thy ..*Tempest*, i. 2
SIEGE of this moon-calf................ — ii. 2
to lay an amiable siege to the ..*Merry Wives*, ii 2
upon the very siege of justice ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
or sickness did lay siege to it ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
lays down his wanton siege before ..*All's Well*, iii. 7
will laugh a siege to scorn ....*Macbeth*, v. 5
from this paltry siege, and stir ......*King John*, ii. 1
preparation for a bloody siege........ — ii. 1
and his siege is now against the...... — v. 7
beats back the envious siege of......*Richard II.* ii. 1
girding with grievous siege, castles ....*Henry V.* i. 2
therein see a siege: behold the.... — iii. (chorus)
to whom the order of the siege is given — iii. 2
to raise so great a siege .... — iii. 3
retiring from the siege of Orleans....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
let's raise the siege (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
tear down, than forsake the siege .... — i. 2
to raise this tedious siege .... — i. 2
the siege assuredly I'll raise .... — i. 2
a great power to raise the siege ...... — i. 4
horsemen, that were levied for this siege — iv. 3
that lays strong siege unto this ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
after seven years' siege, yet Troy. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
to whom all sores lay siege ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
been to me as fearful as a siege ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
she will not stay the siege of ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to remove that siege of grief from her — v. 3
my regard, of the unworthiest siege....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
and being from men of royal siege ....*Othello*, i. 2
the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have.. — i. 3
SIENNA'S brother ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SIEVE—as water in a sieve............*Much Ado*, v. 1
this captious and intenible sieve ......*All's Well*, i. 3
but in a sieve I'll thither sail ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
unrespective sieve [*Knt.*-same]..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
SIFT this matter further ....*All's Well*, v. 3
I could sift him on that argument ..*Richard II.* i. 1
well, we shall sift him: welcome ......*Hamlet*, ii. 2
SIFTED—thy thought were sifted ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SIGEIA tellus (*rep.*) ....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
SIGH—to sigh to the winds..............*Tempest*, i. 2
cooling of the air with sighs............ — i. 2
with heart-sore sighs........*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
to sigh, like a school-boy .... — ii. 1
wherein I sigh not Julia .... — ii. 2
drive the boat with my sighs .... — ii. 3
and daily heart-sore sighs .... — ii. 4
sad sighs, deep groans .... — iii. 1
you sacrifice your tears, your sighs .. — iii. 2
to that I'll sigh and weep............ — iv. 2
with sighs of fire..................*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what thriftless sighs shall poor ...... — ii. 2
a thousand thousand sighs to save — ii. 4 (song)
thus advises thee, that sighs for.. — ii. 5 (letter)
if she be in love, may sigh it off..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and sigh away Sundays ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more — ii. 3 (song)
then sigh not so, but let them go .. — ii. 3 (song)
consume away in sighs, waste ...... — iii. 1
what? sigh for the tooth-ach?........ — iii. 2
she concluded with a sigh, thou wast — v. 1
help us to sigh and groan .... — v. 3 (song)
dreams, and sighs, wishes, and ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
with sighs of love that cost the ...... — iii. 2
I think scorn to sigh; methinks ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
sigh a note, and sing a note.......... — iii. 1
sweet welkin, I must sigh in thy face — iii. 1
a very beadle to a humorous sigh.... — iii. 1
anointed sovereign of sighs and groans — iii. 1
and I to sigh for her! to watch for her — iii. 1
love, write, sigh; pray, sue, and groan — iii. 1
saw sighs reek from you .... — iv. 3
of sighs, of groans, of sorrow .... — iv. 3
were tempered with love's sighs .... — iv. 3
and sigh, and say, amen; use all .*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
no sighs but o' my breathing .... — iii. 1
relent, and sigh, and yield to christian — iii. 3
a shadow, and sigh till he come ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
to be all made of sighs and tears .... — v. 2
do my sighs stream ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
never have a cause to sigh ....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
then to sigh, as 'twere the mort ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the career of laughter with a sigh? .. — i. 2
and do sigh at each his needless .... — ii. 3
thou dost but sigh, that thou no more — iv. 3
where sighs, and groans, and shrieks..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
what a sigh is there? .... — v. 1
my heart will sigh, when I..........*Richard II.* i. 3
our sighs, and they, shall lodge...... — iii. 3
go, count thy way with sighs .... — v. 1
with sighs, they jar their watches.... — v. 5
so sighs, and tears, and groans, show — v. 5
and, with a rising sigh, he..........1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou hast a sigh to blow away ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
behold my sighs and tears ....1 *Henry VI* iii. 1
blood-consuming sighs recall (*rep.*).2 *Henry VI* iii. 2

SIGHS are breathed for thee!.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
why should you sigh, my lord?.....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
her sighs will make a battery..... — iii. 1
blood-sucking sighs, lest with my sighs — iv. 4
and many an old man's sigh ..... — v. 6
but then I sigh, and with a piece ..*Richard III.* i. 3
with thee, but to make thee sigh .... — i. 4
as wedged with a sigh .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
buried this sigh in wrinkle of..... — i. 1
why sigh you so profoundly? ..... — iv. 2
with so many thousand sighs did .... — iv. 4
and sighs, and takes my glove..... — v. 2
out of your gates with sighs .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
winds and waters, sighs and tears.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
then shall the sighs of Octavia ..... — ii. 6
he furnaces the thick sighs from him.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
wherefore breaks that sigh from .... — iii. 4
smiling with a sigh (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
the smile mocking the sigh ..... — iv. 2
twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh ..... — iv. 2
or with our sighs we'll breathe ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
hark, how her sighs do blow!..... — iii. 1
my sea be moved with her sighs .... — iii. 1
thou shalt not sigh, nor hold ..... — iii. 2
with sighs shot through .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam .....*Lear*, i. 2
more clouds with his deep sighs..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a smoke raised with the fume of sighs — i. 1
appear thou in the likeness of a sigh — ii. 1
the sun not yet thy sighs from ..... — iii. 3
the winds, thy sighs ..... — iii. 5
here is a friar, that trembles, sighs .. — v. 3
he raised a sigh so piteous and profound.*Hamlet*, ii. 1
the lover shall not sigh gratis..... — ii. 2
never alone did the king sigh ..... — iii. 3
there's matter in these sighs ..... — iv. 1
is like a spendthrift sigh ..... — iv. 7
for my pains a world of sighs.....*Othello*, i. 3
SIGHED—the first that e'er I sighed for.*Tempest*, i. 2
sighed his soul toward the Grecian..*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
sighed upon a midnight pillow ..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
but they sighed; no sooner sighed .. — v. 2
she sighed as she stood (*rep.*)....*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
and sighed my English breath in ..*Richard II.* iii. 1
sighed forth proverbs.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
never man sighed truer breath ..... — iv. 5
and sighed, and kissed .....*Othello*, iii. 3
SIGHING back again .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the lover, sighing like furnace ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
else sighing every minute..... — iii. 2
a plague of sighing and grief! .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
he came sighing on after the admired.2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
my sighing breast shall be .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and farewell goes out sighing..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and sighing, with your arms .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
wound it with sighing, girl ..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
sat sighing [*Knt.*-singing] .....*Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
SIGHST thou without breaking?.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
SIGHT but mine ..... have .....*Tempest*, i. 2
at the first sight they have changed eyes — ii. 2
here's a goodly sight ..... — v. 1
return no more into my sight ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
you may say what sights you see .... — i. 2
banished from her sight..... — iii. 2
or ne'er return again into my sight .. — iv. 4
but niggardly give me sight of her.*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
upon their sight, we two in great .... — iv. 4
the company and sight of men ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
favour to the youth in your sight only — ii. 2
in my sight she uses the kindly — iii. 4 (chal.)
out of my sight! ..... — iv. 1
stick it in their children's sight ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
nature never in the sight [*Col. Knt.*-fight] — i. 4
as bring me to the sight of Isabella .. — i. 5
you shall not be admitted to his sight — iv. 3
and God keep him out of my sight ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
the sight whereof, I think..... — v. 4
we must starve our sight .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to have his sight thither ..... — i. 1
come not within his sight ..... — ii. 1
take this charm off from her sight .. — ii. 2
so, at his sight away his fellows fly .. — iii. 2
the love-juice on some true-love's sight — iii. 2
his eyeballs roll with wonted sight .. — iii. 2
true delight in the sight of thy former — iii. 2
see's not thou this sweet sight?..... — iv. 1
I trust to taste of truest Thisby's sight — v. 1
you shall have a sight of them....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
wear the favours most in sight..... — v. 2
which you have lost the sight of ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
be pity to see such a sight..... — iii. 4
the sight of lovers feedeth those (*rep.*) — iii. 4
the accustomed sight of death makes — iii. 5
none could be so abused in sight as he — iii. 5
that loved not at first sight? ..... — iii. 5
never come in my sight more ..... — iv. 1
come no more in my sight: I had as — iv. 1
be out of the sight of Orlando ..... — iv. 1
in sight, you are my daughter (*rep.*) — v. 4
if sight and shape be true, why then — v. 4
the city, we shall lose all the sight ..*All's Well*, iii. 5
and at that sight shall sad .*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
bring our lady hither to our sight.. — 2 (induc.)
whose sudden sight hath thralled.... — i. 1
what in my sight? Bianca, get ..... — ii 1
that lacked sight only, naught ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
soften at the sight o' the child ..... — ii. 2
not winked since I saw these sights.. — iii. 3
here's a sight for thee; look thee .... — iii. 3
fetch me to the sight of him ..... — iii. 3
will he endure your sight as yet ..... — iv. 3
purchase the sight again of dear .... — iv. 3
for whose sight I have a woman's longing— iv. 3
and show our strange sights ..... — iv. 3
then have you lost a sight, which.... — v. 2
the sight of my poor image would .. — v. 3
and in our sight, they three were.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and that will clear your sight ..... — iii. 2
to herald thee into his sight, not pay ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
sensible to feeling, as to sight? ..... — ii. 1

SIGHT. A foolish thought (*rep.*).....*Macbeth* ii. 2
and destroy your sight with a new .. — ii. 3
sweep him from my sight..... — iii. 1
avaunt! and quit my sight! ..... — iii. 4
you can behold such sights, and keep — iii. 4
what sights, my lord?..... — iii. 4
horrible sight! ay, now, I see..... — iv. 1
but no more sights! where are ..... — iv. 1
and amazed my sight; I think ..... — v. 1
but, on the sight of us, your lawful..*King John*, ii. 1
I cannot brook thy sight ..... — iii. 1
how oft the sight of means to do .... — iv. 2
out of my sight, and never see ..... — iv. 2
crest-fallen in my father's sight ....*Richard II.* i. 1
anointed in his sight, hath caused.... — i. 2
hath done by sight of what I have .. — ii. 3
to endure the sight of day ..... — iii. 2
you will, so I were from your sights — iv. 1
never more come in my sight ..... — v. 2
but is aweary of thy common sight.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
durst not come near your sight ..... — v. 1
to fly out of your sight, and raise.... — v. 1
his dimensions to any thick sight ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
sparkling through sights of steel .... — iv. 1
in sight of both our battles ..... — iv. 1
and now my sight fails, and my brain — iv. 4
upon thy sight, my worldly ..... — iv. 4
they do offend our sight.....*Henry V.* iv. 7
dreadful will not be, as was his sight.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the sight will much delight thee .... — i. 4
daunted at a woman's sight? ..... — v. 3
by sight of these our baleful ..... — v. 4
in sight of England and her lordly..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
her sight did ravish; but her ..... — i. 1
that which seems to dim thy sight?.. — i. 2
abase our sight so low, as to ..... — i. 2
hath received his sight; a man ..... — ii. 1
although by his sight his sin be..... — ii. 1
sight may distinguish of colours .... — ii. 1
in sight of God, and us, your guilt is — ii. 3
take hence that traitor from our sight — ii. 3
baleful messenger, out of my sight!.. — iii. 2
kill the innocent gazer with thy sight — iii. 2
my earnest-gaping sight of thy land's — iii. 2
and in thy sight to die, what were .. — iii. 2
where, from thy sight, I should be .. — iii. 2
even in their wives' and children's sight — iv. 2
the sight of me is odious in their eyes — iv. 4
shall I endure the sight of Somerset? — v. 1
even at this sight, my heart..... — v. 2
the sight of any of the house of York.3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to see this sight, it irks my very soul — ii. 2
the fearful flying hare in sight ..... — ii. 5
mine own land with my wishful sight — iii. 1
I here protest, in sight of heaven .... — iii. 3
out of my sight! thou dost infect ..*Richard III.* i. 2
what makest thou in my sight? .... — i. 3
of ugly sights, that, as I am a..... — i. 4
what sights of ugly death within ..... — i. 4
draw the brats of Clarence out of sight — iii. 5
then bring me to their sights ..... — iv. 1
blind sight, poor mortal living ghost — iv. 4
disgracious in your sight [*Col. Knt.*-eye] — iv. 4
be executed in his father's sight .. — v. 3
pageants, and sights of honour ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
if my sight fail not, you should be .. — iv. 2
I'll show your grace the strangest sight — v. 2
Argus, all eyes and no sight..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
through the sight I bear in things .. — ii. 3
sing any man at first sight.....— v. 2
I am joyful of your sights.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
most hungrily on your sight ..... — i. 1
nor sight of priests in holy vestments — iv. 3
and the bleared sights are spectacled*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
down stretch below the beam of sight — iii. 2
take up the glasses of my sight! .... — iii. 2
thy sight, which should make our eyes — v. 3
you know him well by sight .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
three of us have seen strange sights.. — i. 3
most horrid sights seen by the watch — ii. 2
O most bloody sight! we will be ..... — iii. 2
my sight was ever thick ..... — v. 3
as tidings of this sight ..... — v. 3
mine eyes did sicken at the sight*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
a heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt .. — iv. 13
hence, from my sight! if, after .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
was as a scorpion to her sight..... — v. 5
O, get thee from my sight..... — v. 5
and here, in sight of Rome (*rep.*) .*Titus Andron.* i. 2
my sight is very dull, whatever ..... — ii. 4
ever eye, with sight, made heart lament — ii. 4
and see a fearful sight of blood and death— ii. 4
for such a sight will blind ..... — ii. 5
made thee handless in thy father's sight?— iii. 1
ah, that this sight should make so deep — iii. 1
with this dear sight struck pale..... — iii. 1
and be this dismal sight the closing — iii. 1
go, get thee from my sight ..... — iii. 1
thy sight is young, and thou shalt read — iii. 2
how desirous of our sight they are .. — v. 1
a sight to vex the father's soul ..... — v. 1
cloud they not their sights perpetually.*Pericles*, i. 1
to glad the sight, and not so much .... — i. 4
supposing once more put your sight — v. (Gower)
but bootless is your sight .....— v. 1
hence, and avoid my sight! .....*Lear*, i. 1
out of my sight! see better, Lear ..... — i. 1
out, varlet, from my sight! ..... — ii. 4
a buoy almost too small for sight ..... — iv. 6
and the deficient sight topple down ..... — iv. 6
and, in your sights, shake patiently..... — iv. 6
O thou side-piercing sight! ..... — iv. 6
fly does lecher in my sight ..... — iv. 6
a sight most pitiful in the meanest ..... — iv. 6
the sight of the death-practised duke .... — iv. 6
this is a dull sight: are you not Kent? .. — v. 3
no such sight to be shown.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
forswear it sight! for I ne'er saw .... — i. 5
to hide me from their sight [*Knt.*-eyes] — ii. 2
one short minute gives me in her sight — ii. 6

SIGHT [*Col. Knt.*-O prince] .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I swounded at the sight ..... — iii. 2
give me such a sight as this? ..... — iv. 5
hath catched it from my sight..... — iv. 5
pitiful sight! here lies the county slain — v. 3
O me! this sight of death is as a bell — v. 3
touching this dreaded sight, twice seen..*Hamlet*, i. 1
and vanished from our sight ..... — i. 2
have hitherto concealed this sight .... — i. 2
or looked upon this love with idle sight.. — ii. 2
feeling without sight, ears without hands — iii. 4
'twould be a sight indeed, if one could .. — iv. 7
where is this sight? ..... — v. 2
the sight is dismal; and our affairs ..... — v. 2
such a sight as this becomes the..... — v. 2
out of my sight! I will not stay to ....*Othello*, iv. 1
this sight would make him do a desperate — v. 2
the possession of this heavenly sight!.... — v. 2
the object poisons sight; let it be hid .... — v. 2
SIGHTED like the basilisk.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SIGHT-HOLE—stop all sight-holes.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
SIGHTLESS—your sightless substances.*Macbeth*, i. 5
horsed upon the sightless couriers of the — i. 7
unpleasing blots, and sightless stains.*King John*, iii. 1
SIGHTLY—it lies as sightly on the back — ii. 1
SIGHT-OUTRUNNING were not ....*Tempest*, i. 2
SIGN—some sign of good desert.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
sign me a present pardon for....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
for the sign of blind Cupid .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
let them signify under my sign ..... — i. 1
rather die than give any sign of..... — ii. 3
there is no believing old signs..... — iii. 2
she's but the sign and semblance of her — iv. 1
boy, what sign is it, when a man ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
a great sign, sir, that he will..... — i. 2
following the signs, wooed but the sign — v. 2
until the twelve celestial signs have.. — v. 2
deed after me, and I will sign it.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
give him this deed, and let him sign it — iv. 2
in sign whereof, please ye we ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
or moral of his signs and tokens .... — iv. 4
and show more sign of her obedience — v. 2
though he does bear some signs ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
till, from one sign of dolour to another — v. 2
but signs of nobleness, like stars .....*Macbeth*, i. 4
it were a good sign that I should ..... — iv. 2
be these sad signs confirmers of ....*King John*, iii. 1
prodigies, and signs, abortives..... — iii. 4
by my signs, and didst in signs again — iv. 2
with signs of war about his aged.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
these signs forerun the death ..... — ii. 4
leaving me no sign, save men's ..... — iii. 1
for 'tis a sign of love; and love to .... — v. 5
and dials the signs of leaping-houses.1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
these signs have marked me ..... — iii. 1
smooth, like unto the sign of the leg.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the signs of war advance .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
by some apparent sign .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in sign whereof (*rep.* iii. 4) ..... — ii. 4
I'll by a sign give notice ..... — ii. 2
give me signs of future accidents!..... — v. 3
for sign of plighted faith ..... — v. 3
It's sign she hath been liberal ..... — v. 4
no kinder sign of love, than.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
make my image but an alehouse sign — iii. 2
the least of all these signs were ..... — iii. 2
with full as many signs of deadly.... — iii. 2
-ah, what a sign it is of evil life ..... — iii. 3
lie thus, and makes no sign ..... — iii. 3
no better sign of a brave mind ..... — iv 2
underneath an alehouse' paltry sign — v. 2
an open hand in sign of love.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
in sign of truth, I kiss your ..... — iv. 8
shrieked at thy birth, an evil sign.... — v. 6
in sign of league and amity with....*Richard III.* i. 3
by the sign thereof, was termed so .. — iii. 5
a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble — iv. 4
you sign your place and calling ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
in a sign of peace, his service and his — iii. 1
in sign of what you are, not to .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
go home, and show no sign of fear.... — iv. 6
without the sign of your profession?*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
gave sign for me to leave you ..... — ii. 1
bloody sign of battle (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
it signs well, does it not? ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
thou hast seen these signs..... — iv. 12
scutcheons, and your signs of conquest — v. 2
she's a good sign, but I have seen ....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
some corporal sign about her ..... — ii. 4
and send him some bloody sign of it — iii. 4
these are no venereal signs....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
see, how with signs and tokens ..... — ii. 5
or make some sign how I may do .... — iii. 1
I understand her signs ..... — iii. 1
that thus dost talk in signs!..... — iii. 2
I can interpret all her martyred signs — iii. 2
nor kneel, nor make a sign ..... — iii. 2
my niece Lavinia by these signs? .... — iv. 1
give signs, sweet girl, for here are none — iv. 1
ye alehouse painted signs! ..... — iv. 2
but if my frosty signs and chaps of age — v. 3
we should lodge them with this sign ..*Pericles*, iv. 3
a flag and sign of love, which is (*rep.*) ..*Othello*, i. 1
SIGNAL—give the signal to our rage..*King John*, ii. 1
attending but the signal to begin ....*Richard II.* i. 3
full trophy, signal, and ostent..*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
in signal of my love to thee .....1 *Henry V.* ii. 4
thy hand, make signal of thy hope..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
give signal to the fight (*rep.* v. 4) ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
stir not until the signal.....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
as signal that thou hear'st .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
SIGNED-until confirmed, signed. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
quoted, and signed, to do a deed of..*King John*, iv. 2
signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
SIGNET is not strange to you ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
to them to use your signet ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I had my father's signet in my purse ..*Hamlet*, v. 2
SIGNIEUR Dew should be (*rep.*).....*Henry V.* iv. 4
and thrice-worthy signieur of England — iv. 4
SIGNIFICANT to the country ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1

SIGNIFICANTS proclaim ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
SIGNIFIED, that I should snarl ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
might well have signified the same. *Richard III.* iii. 5
by Calphurnia's dream is signified. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
SIGNIFIES—and signifies—love.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
smiling Romans bathed, signifies.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
what signifies my deadly-standing.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
SIGNIFY—signify my health.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
to signify, that craft, being .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
let them signify under my sign ...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
rough-cast about him, to signify.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
haste, signify so much .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
it shall seem to signify...... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
to signify the approaching of his lord — ii. 9
my friend Stephano, signify, I pray you — v. 1
before, to signify their coming ...... — v. 1
to signify not only my success .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
go, signify as much; while here.... *Richard II.* iii. 3
to signify to you that fortune is...... *Henry V.* iii. 6
to signify, that rebels there are up..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to signify unto his majesty .... — iii. 2
to signify, thou cam'st to bite ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
and signify to him, that thus ......*Richard III.* i. 4
I'll signify so much unto him straight — iii. 7
signify this loving interview .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
to signify their pleasures ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
pray, signify so much. I need not tell — iii. 4
I'll humbly signify what in his. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
which signify, what hate they bear .. *Titus And.* v. 1
shall signify from time to time. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
to signify this to the doctor .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
his majesty bade me signify to you...... — v. 2
SIGNIFYING—signifying nothing .... *Macbeth*, v. 5
SIGNIOR—signior, where's the count?. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
boy,—Signior. In my chamber-window — ii. 3
you have no stomach, signior........ — ii. 3
old signior, walk aside with me .... — iii. 2
now, signior! What news? (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
yea, signior, and depart when you bid — v. 2
will you go hear this news, signior?.. — v. 2
to do what, signior? To bind me .... — v. 3
truth it is good signior, your niece .. — v. 3
with a honey-bag, signior .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
like signiors and rich burghers. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
good signiors both, when shall we .. — i. 1
rest you fair, good signior .... — i. 3
but note me, signior .... — i. 3
good signior, take the stranger.. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
signior, no. Signior, hang! ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
this worthy signior, I thank him.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
signior, is all your family within? ...... *Othello*, i. 1
most reverend signior, do you know my — i. 1
signior, it is the Moor. Down with him — i. 2
good signior, you shall more command .. — i. 2
'tis true, most worthy signior, the duke's — i. 2
welcome, gentle signior; we lacked your — i. 3
most potent, grave, and reverend signiors — i. 3
and, noble signior, if virtue no delighted — i. 3
I am very glad to see you, signior ...... — i. 3
SIGNORIES—through all the signories. *Tempest*, i. 2
you have fed upon my signories.... *Richard II.* iii. 1
to all his land and signories .... — iv. 1
all the duke of Norfolk's signories..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
SIGNIORY—I have done the signiory .. *Othello*, i. 2
SIGNUM—a hand-saw, ecce signum..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SILENCE—silence: trouble us not...... *Tempest*, i. 1
command these elements to silence.... — i. 1
silence; one word more will .... — i. 2
sweet now, silence: Juno and Ceres .. — iv. 1
in dumb silence will I...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the night's dead silence will .... — iii. 2
list your names; silence, you airy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
shape thou thy silence to my wit.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
though our silence be drawn from.... — ii. 5
but silence, like a Lucrece knife...... — ii. 5
have all shadow and silence in it. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
silence that fellow: I would he ...... — v. 1
for the benefit of silence .... — v. 1
silence is the perfectest herald ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
your silence most offends me . ... — ii. 1
night and silence! who is here?. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
silence, a while: Robin, take off .... — iv. 1
then, my queen, in silence sad ...... — iv. 1
out of this silence, yet, I picked...... — v. 1
but, silence; here comes Thisbe...... — v. 1
for silence is only commendable.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and wished in silence that it were not — ii. 8
will shortly turn into silence........ — iii. 5
'so fast in the silence of the night? .. — v. 1
silence bestows that virtue on it .... — v. 1
her very silence, and her patience.. *As you Like it*, i. 3
be checked for silence, but never taxed. *All's Well*, i. 1
but in the other's silence I do see. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
her silence flouts me, and I'll be .... — ii. 1
the silence often of pure innocence. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
in person here in court: silence! .... — iii. 2
I like your silence, it the more shows — v. 3
silence, good mother; hear the ...... *King John*, i. 1
silence, no more; go closely in ...... — iv. 1
but it must break with silence...... *Richard II.* ii. 1
that swells with silence in the tortured — iv. 1
there's for your silence..............2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
how doth my good cousin Silence? .. — iii. 2
good master Silence (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
come, cousin Silence, and then to bed — v. 3
good master Silence, I'll give you .. — v. 3
I did not think master Silence had been — v. 3
well said, master Silence (*rep.*)...... — v. 3
carry master Silence to bed.......... — v. 3
what means this silence? ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I subscribe in silence. And I .... — ii. 4
with silence, nephew, be thou politic — ii. 5
hold me not with silence over long! — v. 3
command silence. Silence! ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
silence! Widow, we will consider..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
what meant this wilful silence .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
if to depart in silence, or bitterly.... — iii. 7
shall have them talk us to silence.. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
let silence be commanded............ — ii. 4
to silence envious tongues .... — iii. 2

SILENCE—his silence drinks up. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
your silence, cunning in dumbness.. — iii. 2
but we in silence hold this .... — iv. 1
they froze me into silence .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
to silence that, which, to the spire .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
my gracious silence, hail! wouldst thou — ii. 1
Cæsar's images, are put to silence.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
noble Brutus is ascended: silence (*rep.*) — iii. 2
or thy silence on the instant is .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence — v. 4
there greet in silence, as the dead.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but silence and eternal sleep .... — i. 2
my silence, and my cloudy melancholy? — ii. 3
though I swear to silence .... *Pericles*, i. 2
let it be tenable in your silence still .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
a silence in the heavens, the rack........ — ii. 2
I'll silence me e'en here: pray you ... — iii. 4
his silence will sit drooping .... — v. 1
which have solicited,—the rest is silence — v. 2
silence that dreadful bell; it frights.... *Othello*, ii. 3
and silence those whom this vile brawl.. — ii. 3
SILENCED—was silenced .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
or his: silenced with that, in viewing.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
therefore the embassador is silenced?. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
then silenced, when—commend me. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
silenced their pleaders.............. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SILENCING your son ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
SILENT—all eyes; be silent .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
in their silent kind .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
if silent, why, a block moved........ *Much Ado*, iii. 1
for I have only been silent so long .. — iv. 1
to be too silent in their words .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
no woman may approach his silent.. — ii. 1
this desert silent be? .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
only in your silent judgment .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I report it, that should be silent .... — iv. 3
why are you silent? Such welcome .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
mark, silent king, the moral ...... *Richard II.* iv. 1
the business asketh silent secrecy ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
dark night, the silent of the night .. — i. 4
but with advice, and silent secrecy .. — ii. 2
and be you silent and attentive too..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
let's on our way in silent sort .... — iv. 2
the sweet silent hours of .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
the silent hours steal on, and flaky — v. 3
before his face; I will be silent.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
pr'ythee be silent, boy: I profit not.. — v. 1
let my meat make thee silent .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
for their tongues to be silent........ *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I would you rather had been silent.. — ii. 2
should we be silent, and not speak .. — v. 3
and be silent, that you may hear.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
that truth should be silent.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
being silent, I would not speak .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
be silent; let's see further.......... — v. 5
leave her to her silent walks...... *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
a stone is silent, and offendeth not .. — iii. 1
shall Cordelia do? love and be silent...... *Lear*, i. 1
for my duty cannot be silent, when I .... — i. 4
how silent is this town! ho! murder! .. *Othello*, v. 1
SILENTLY-bring him silently. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
SILIUS, Silius, I have done enough.. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
for learn this, Silius; better leave.... — iii. 1
SILK—warrant you, in silk and gold. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that silk will I go buy .... — iv. 4
with shears his thread of silk .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
three-farthings-worth of silk .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
the roaring waters with my silks . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
your black silk hair.............. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
any silk, any thread .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
showed me silks that he had ... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
but in new silk, and old sack ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
how many pair of silk stockings .... — ii. 2
turn not back the silks upon.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
immaterial skein of sleave silk ...... — v. 1
thy flatterers yet wear silk .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
soft as the parasite's silk, let .... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
like a twist of rotten silk .... — v. 5
with tapestry of silk and silver .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
than rustling in unpaid-for silk .... — iii. 3
weaved the sleided silk with .... *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
her inkle, silk, twin with the rubied — v. (Gow.)
nor the rustling of silks, betray .... *Lear*, iii. 4
with a silk thread plucks it back. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the very butcher of a silk button .... — ii. 4
were hallowed, that did breed the silk .. *Othello*, iii. 4
SILKEN strings.......... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
strong madness in a silken thread.... *Much Ado*, v. 1
taffeta phrases, silken terms precise.. *Love's L.L.* v. 2
with silken coats, and caps .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
a bauble, a silken pie; I love thee.... — iv. 3
a silken doublet! a velvet hose! .... — v. 1
ransacked the pedler's silken treasury *Winter's T.* iv. 3
a cockered silken wanton brave our . *King John*, v. 1
for a silken point I'll give my ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
silken dalliance in the wardrobe.. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
with silken streamers the young — iii. (chorus)
by silken, sly, insinuating Jacks? .. *Richard III.* i. 3
the silken tackle swell with the. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
and make the silken strings delight *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
tie my treasure up in silken bags...... *Pericles*, iii. 2
SILKEN-COATED slaves, I pass ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
SILKMAN—Smooth's the silkman ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
SILLIEST stuff that ever I .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
SILLINESS to live, when to live is a .... *Othello*, i. 3
SILLING, I warrant you.... .... *Henry V.* iv. 8
SILLY answer, and fitting.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
on silly women, or poor passengers .. — iv. 1
it is silly sooth, and dallies with.. *Twelfth Night* ii. 4
thy silly thought, my spleen .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
Ba, most silly sheep, with a horn.... — v. 1
brought to such a silly pass .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
and my revenue is the silly cheat. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
like, silly beggars, who, sitting...... *Richard II.* v. 5
this is a child, a silly dwarf ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
here is a silly stately style .... — iv. 7
while as the silly owner of the goods.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
which am a silly woman ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
looking on their silly sheep.......... — ii. 5
a silly time to make prescription .... — iii. 3

SILLY—a fourth man in a silly habit. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
than twenty silly ducking observants.... *Lear*, ii. 2
why, thou silly gentleman! .... *Othello*, i. 3
SILVER—would give a piece of silver.. *Tempest*, ii. 2
Silver, there it goes, Silver! .... — iv. 1
of monies, and gold, and silver .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
with her golden oars the silver stream *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and cuts, and laced with silver ...... — iii. 4
like to a silver bow new bent ...... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
her silver visage in the watery ...... — i. 1
nor shines the silver moon . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
of gold, silver, and lead (*rep.* ii. 9) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? — i. 3
the second, silver, which this promise — ii. 7
what says the silver, with her ...... — ii. 7
shall I think, in silver she's immured — ii. 7
then to thee, thou silver treasure-house — ii. 9
Silver made it good at the .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
attend him with a silver bason .... — 1 (induc.
spread o'er the silver waves thy. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
his silver skin laced with his golden.. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
unless thou let his silver water keep. *King John*, ii. 2
O, two such silver currents .... — ii. 2
when gold and silver becks me to.... — iii. 3
by chance a silver drop hath fallen.. — iii. 4
stone set in the silver sea............ *Richard II.* ii. 1
which makes the silver rivers drown — iii. 2
sheer immaculate, and silver fountain — v. 3
the smug and silver Trent shall....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
neither in gold nor in silver ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
whose beard the silver hand of ..... — iv. 1
fathers taken by the silver beards.... *Henry V.* iii. 3
troubles the silver spring where ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
shame to thy silver hair, thou mad.. — v. 1
the silver livery of advised age ...... — v. 2
hatched in silver, should with a. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I'll hide my silver beard in a........ — i. 3
white horses, trapped in silver .... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer — iii. 1
but Timon's silver treads upon...... — iii. 2
murrain on't! I took this for silver . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
for his silver hairs will purchase . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the oars were silver, which to the *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
with tapestry of silk and silver .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
two winking cupids of silver, each on — ii. 4
all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! — iii. 6
rent off thy silver hair, thy other *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
and be happy, by my silver bow ...... *Pericles*, v. 2
wears yet thy silver livery .... — v. 3
tips with silver all these fruit .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues — ii. 2
music, with her silver sound (*rep.*) — iv. 5 (song)
silver sound? why music with her (*rep.*) — iv. 5
SILVER-BRIGHT, hither return.... *King John*, ii. 2
SILVERED o'er .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9 (scroll)
on a tribunal silvered, Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
seen it in his life, a sable silvered ...... *Hamlet*, i. 2
SILVERLY doth progress on thy .... *King John*, v. 2
SILVER-SHEDDING tears .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
SILVER-VOICED; her eyes are ...... *Pericles*, v. 1
SILVER-WHITE, and cuckoo. *Love's L.L.* v ? (song)
SILVIA—ah, Silvia! Silvia (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
do you know madam Silvia? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
a spokesman from madam Silvia.... — ii. 1
now, daughter Silvia, you .... — ii. 4
Silvia, I speak to you.............. — ii. 4
to love fair Silvia .... — ii. 6
for Julia, Silvia.................... — ii. 6
and Silvia, witness heaven .... — ii. 6
aiming at Silvia as a .... — ii. 6
to climb celestial Silvia's .... — ii. 6
do harbour with my Silvia nightly.. — iii. 1
Silvia, this night I will.............. — iii. 1
and Silvia is myself .... — iii. 1
if Silvia be not seen? (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
except I be by Silvia in the night (*rep.*) — iii. 1
is Silvia dead? .... — iii. 1
for sacred Silvia! .... — iii. 1
if Silvia have forsworn me! (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
as thou lovest Silvia, though .... — iii. 1
O my dear Silvia!.................... — iii. 1
with Silvia may confer at large ...... — iii. 2
but Silvia is too fair (*rep.*)............ — iv. 2
who is Silvia? what is she? (*rep.*).. — iv. 2 (song)
the hour that madam Silvia entreated — iv. 3
as a present to mistress Silvia........ — iv. 4
took my leave of madam Silvia ...... — iv. 4
I carried mistress Silvia the dog (*rep.*) — iv. 4
as you do love your lady Silvia (*rep.*) — iv. 4
that Silvia at Patrick's cell .... — v. 1
what says Silvia to my suit? .... — v. 2
than for the love of reckless Silvia (*rep.*) — v. 2
repair me with thy presence, Silvia .. — v. 4
all that was mine in Silvia .... — v. 4
deliver a ring to madame Silvia (*rep.*) — v. 4
what is in Silvia's face................ — v. 4
yonder is Silvia; and Silvia's (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
take thou thy Silvia, for thou........ — v. 4
SILVIUS-what say'st thou, Silvius. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius .. — iii. 5
Silvius, the time was, that I hated .. — iii. 5
be some women, Silvius, had they.... — iii. 5
wilt thou, Silvius? Phœbe, with all (*rep.*) — iii. 5
keep your word, Silvius, that you'll — v. 4
from Silvius, sir. He dreams .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
SIMILATION is not as the former. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
SIMILE—into a thousand similes.. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
a good swift simile, but something. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
hast the most unsavoury similes ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
want similes, truth tired .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
SIMOIS—hac ibat Simois (*rep.*) .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
SIMON—let me see; Simon Shadow..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
what say you, Simon Catling?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SIMONIDES were of my mind (*rep.*) .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
good Simonides. The good king Simonides — ii. 1
we are honoured much by good Simonides — ii. 3
good morrow to the good Simonides (*rep.*) — ii. 5
to the court of king Simonides (*rep.*) — iii. (Gow.)
SIMONY was fair play.............. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
SIMPCOX—who said, Simpcox, come. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1

SIMPCOX—Saunder Simpcox, an' if..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SIMPERING-by your simpering. *As you Like it*, (epil.)
behold you' simpering dame, whose face.. *Lear*, iv. 6
SIMPLE—shallow, simple, skill.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
for, without you were so simple ..... — ii. 1
in my simple conjectures ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
where's Simple, my man? (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
simple though I stand here ..... — i. 1
Peter Simple, you say your name..... — i. 4
dere is some simples in my closet .... — i. 4
and friend Simple by your name .... — iii. 1
simple of itself; I'll no pullet-sperm — iii. 5
in the simple office of love ..... — iv. 2
we are simple men; we do not ..... — iv. 2
if that this simple syllogism ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
for my simple true judgment? ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to witness simple virtue? ..... — iv. 1
you see how simple and how fond. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
to show our simple skill, our true — v. 1 (prol.)
a most simple clown! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
this is a gift that I have, simple, simple — iv. 2
mad wenches; you have simple wits.. — v. 2
here's a simple line of life!.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
is a simple coming-in for one man .. — ii. 2
here are simple 'scapes! ..... — ii. 2
there is no vice so simple, but assumes — iii. 2
that is another simple sin in you. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
doth my simple feature content you? — iii. 3
compounded of many simples, extracted — iv. 1
whose simple touch is powerful to.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
have flown from many simple sources .. — ii. 1
there's a simple putting off ..... — ii. 2
I am a simple maid; and therein .... — ii. 3
homage to this simple peasant. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (Ind.)
I here bestow a simple instrument .. — ii. 1
that women are so simple to offer war — v. 2
he's simple, and tells much ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sworn brother, a very simple gentleman! — iv. 3
are we, that are not simple men! .... — iv. 3
simple thief brags of his own ... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
tells to your highness simple truth! — v. 1
mine iron; it is a simple one ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
no simple man that sees ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and Warwick are no simple peers.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
our simple supper ended, give me.... — ii. 2
and in his simple show he harbours.. — iii. 1
so many simple souls should perish .. — iv. 4
trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
ah, simple men, you know not what — iii. 1
but attended by a simple guard ..... — iv. 2
simple, plain Clarence! I do love ... *Richard III.* i. 1
but thus his simple truth must ..... — i. 3
I do beweep to many simple gulls.... — i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] I wonder he's so simple to — iii. 2
my lord, I am a simple woman .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
are no tricks in plain and simple.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
must not think I am so simple .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
a simple countryman, that brought.. — v. 2
in simple and low things ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
that harsh, noble, simple, nothing .. — iii. 4
thy corse, lying with simple shells.... *Pericles*, i. 1
are many simples operative ..... *Lear*, iv. 4
rails upon you' simple thief ..... — iv. 6
you have made a simple choice.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
the fee-simple? O simple! By my head — iii. 1
think true love acted, simple modesty — iii. 2
overwhelming brows, culling of simples — v. 1
understanding simple and unschooled .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
collected from all simples that have .... — iv. 7
in simple and pure soul I come to you .. *Othello*, i. 1
a simple bawd, that cannot say as much.. — iv. 2
SIMPLE-ANSWERED; for we know .... *Lear*, iii. 7
SIMPLENESS and merit purchaseth. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
simpleness and duty tender it.. *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
are the better for their simpleness .... *All's Well*, i. 1
[*Knt.*] what simpleness is this? .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
in your voice to assist my simpleness.... *Othello*, i. 3
SIMPLER than the infancy of .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
in the plainer and simpler kind of. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
SIMPLE-TIME; I cannot ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
SIMPLICITY 'oman..... — iv. 1
by the simplicity of Venus' doves.. *Mid. N's. Dr.* i. 1
therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity — v. 1
the simplicity of man to hearken.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
twice sod simplicity, his coctus!.... — iv. 2
love's Tyburn that hangs up simplicity — iv. 3
vilely compounded, profound simplicity — v. 2
by wit, worth in simplicity ..... — v. 2
simplicity he lends out money .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
whose simplicity I think it not .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
am as true as truth's simplicity. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
catch mere simplicity..... — iv. 4
SIMPLY—let him take her simply. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
simply as strong as any man..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
he hath simply the best wit ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
for, simply, your having in beard. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
you have simply misused our sex in — iv. 1
I protest, I simply am a maid ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
simply the thing I am shall make .. — iv. 3
were simply the most active fellow.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
he is, simply, the most active ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
a man, for being simply man. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
he is simply the rarest man ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
SIMULAR proof enough ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
thou simular man of virtue that art .... *Lear*, iii. 2
SIN—I should sin to think..... *Tempest*, i. 2
you are three men of sin ..... — iii. 3
makes him run through all sins. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
now shall I sin in my wish ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
forgive my sins at the day of ..... — iii. 3
heaven forgive our sins! ..... — v. 5
and think not on their sins..... — v. 5
patched with sin: and sin, that .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
is the sin of covetousness ..... — v. 1
though 'tis my familiar sin with.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
some rise by sin, and some ..... — ii. 1
tempter or the tempted, who sins most? — ii. 2
goad us on to sin in loving virtue.... — ii. 2
you, fair one, of the sin you carry? .. — ii. 3
then was your sin of heavier kind .. — ii. 3

SIN—that the sin has brought you. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
our compelled sins stand more .... — ii. 4
there not be a charity in sin (*rep.*) — ii. 4
if it be sin, heaven, let me (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
sure it is no sin ..... — iii. 1
what sin you do to save a..... — iii. 1
thy sin's not accidental..... — iii. 1
have given these proofs for sin..... — iii. 2
thus together, 'tis no sin ..... — iv. 1
purchased by such sin ..... — iv. 2
truly, I hold it a sin to match ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and people sin upon purpose ..... — ii. 1
can cunning sin cover itself..... — iv. 1
and so extenuate the 'forehand sin .. — iv. 1
to her damnation a sin of perjury.... — iv. 1
let all my sins lack mercy! ..... — iv. 1
your invention can lay upon my sin — v. 1
deadly sin to keep that oath (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
do not call it sin in me ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
I that hold it sin to break ..... — iv. 3
in itself a sin, thus purifies itself .... — v. 2
your sins are rank ..... — v. 2
it is a sin to be a mocker ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
alack, what heinous sin is it in ..... — ii. 3
you'll make me wish a sin ..... — iii. 2
the sins of the father are to ..... — iii. 5
so the sins of my mother should .... — iii. 5
foul sin, in chiding sin ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
wickedness is sin, and sin is damnation — iii. 2
another simple sin in you..... — iii. 2
the most inhibited sin in the canon .. *All's Well*, i. 1
only sin and hellish obstinacy tie.... — i. 3
where both not sin, and yet a sinful — iii. 7
I think't no sin to cozen him ..... — iv. 2
were sin as deep as that ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if the sins of your youth are ..... — iii. 3
I have done sin ..... — v. 1
such like liberties of sin ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
teach sin the carriage of a holy ..... — iii. 2
a sin, prevailing much in youthful .. — v. 1
the sin of my ingratitude even ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
of every sin that has a name ..... — iv. 3
some sins do bear their privilege..... *King John*, i. 1
said him nay, it had been sin..... — i. 1
thy sins are visited in this poor..... — ii. 1
for her sin, but God hath made her sin — ii. 1
forgive the sin of all those souls..... — ii. 1
there is no sin, but to be rich ..... — ii. 2
again parley with sin..... — iv. 2
to the yet unbegotten sin of times.... — iv. 3
for I am stifled with this smell of sin — iv. 3
act, consent, or sin of thought..... — iv. 3
my soul from such foul sin! ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
be Mowbray's sins so heavy..... — i. 2
treasons, and detested sins ..... — iii. 2
self-affrighted, tremble at his sin .. — iii. 2
cannot wash away your sin ..... — iv. 1
where alt my sins are writ ..... — iv. 1
ere foul sin, gathering head..... — v. 1
she's come to pray for your foul sin .. — v. 3
more sins, for this forgiveness ..... — v. 3
and mak'st me sin in envy ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
'tis no sin for a man to labour ..... — i. 2
I'll be no longer guilty of this sin.... — ii. 4
if to be old and merry be a sin ..... — ii. 4
bear the sin upon their own heads .. — v. 4
and hold'st it fear, or sin, to speak .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and he doth sin, that doth belie..... — i. 1
that foul sin, gathering head ..... — iii. 1
the oldest sins the newest kind..... — iv. 4
as pure as sin with baptism..... *Henry V.* i. 2
the sin upon my head, dread ..... — i. 2
is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting — ii. 4
de sin. Le col, de neck (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
it were not sin to think..... — iv. 1
our children, and our sins, lay on.... — iv. 1
but, if it be a sin to covet honour .... — iv. 3
givest whores indulgences to sin .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
malice was a great and grievous sin.. — iii. 1
give consent to flatter sin ..... — v. 5
by his sight his sin be multiplied .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for sins such as by God's book ..... — ii. 3
that bloody sin, I tortured above .... — iii. 1
then is sin struck down like ..... — iv. 2
it is great sin, to swear (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
for of that sin, my mild entreaty .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise — iv. 6
'twas sin before, but now 'tis ..... — v. 5
'tis sin to flatter, good was ..... — v. 6
O God! forgive my sins, and pardon — v. 6
till thy sins be ripe, and then hurl.. *Richard III.* i. 3
sin, death, and hell have set their .. — i. 3
blood shed for our grievous sins..... — i. 4
for in that sin he is as deep ..... — i. 4
be guilty of so deep a sin ..... — iii. 1
in blood, that sin will pluck on sin .. — iv. 2
all several sins, all used in each..... — v. 3
would show a worse sin than ill .... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
the willing'st sin I ever yet..... — iii. 1
but cardinal sins, and hollow hearts — iii. 1
scarlet sin, robbed this bewailing land — iii. 2
produce the grand sum of his sins .. — iii. 2
by that sin fell the angels..... — iii. 2
unsatisfied in getting (which was a sin) — iv. 2
you shall not sin, if you do say.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
call a virtuous sin,) makes ..... — iv. 4
rich men sin, and I eat root. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
and then thou wouldst sin the faster — i. 2
nothing emboldens sin so much .... — iii. 5
you cannot make gross sins look .... — iii. 5
I grant, is sin's extremest gust ..... — iii. 5
h'as a sin that often drowns ..... — iii. 5
when man's worst sin is ..... — iv. 2
then do we sin against our ..... — iv. 3
I sin in envying his nobility ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as it were sin to doubt ..... — i. 6
then is it sin, to rush into..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
if it be a sin to make a true election. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
in your madness, 'twere my sin .... — ii. 3
you sin against obedience..... — iii. 3

SIN—if it be sin to say so, sir ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
unless my sins abuse my divination — iv. 2
O a sin in war, damned in the ..... — v. 3
Rome reputes to be a heinous sin.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed? — iv. 1
with long use, account no sin .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
knowing sin within, will touch..... — i. 1
few love to hear the sins they love.... — i. 1
how courtesy would seem to cover sin! — i. 1
one sin, I know, another doth provoke — i. 1
and treason are the hands of sin ..... — i. 1
doth sin in such a loathed manner .... — i. 1
flattery is the bellows blows up sin .... — i. 2
Thaliard came full bent with sin — ii. (Gower)
heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward — ii. 4
plate sin with gold ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
strike him dead I hold it not a sin.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
[*Knt.*] holy shrine, the gentle sin is this — i. 5
my sin is purged. Then have my (*rep.*) — i. 5
sin from my lips? O trespass (*rep.*).. — i. 5
God pardon sin! wast thou with .... — ii. 3
O deadly sin! O rude unthankfulness! — iii. 3
as thinking their own kisses sin .... — iii. 3
is it more sin—to wish me thus forsworn — iii. 5
to repent the sin of disobedient ..... — iv. 2
thou know'st, is cross and full of sin — iv. 3
heap not another sin upon my head — v. 3
cut off even in the blossoms of my sin .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
and the nation holds it no sin ..... — ii. 2
be all my sins remembered ..... — iii. 1
as sin's true nature is..... — iv. 5
stand accountant for as great a sin .... *Othello*, ii. 1
forgive us our sins! Gentlemen, let's look — ii. 3
to defend ourselves it be a sin..... — ii. 3
all seals and symbols of redeemed sin .. — ii. 3
devils will their blackest sins put on .... — ii. 3
what ignorant sin have I committed?.... — iv. 2
think on thy sins. They are loves ..... — v. 2
confess thee freely of thy sin ..... — v. 2
SIN-ABSOLVER, and my friend. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SINCERE—his love sincere .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
sincere and holy in his thoughts .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
but from sincere motions ..... *Henry VII.* i. 1
in sincere verity, under the allowance.... *Lear*, ii. 2
SINCERELY—most sincerely ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
perceive I speak sincerely ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
here me profess sincerely; had I .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SINCERITY, and comely love ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
to be talked with in sincerity .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
a true sincerity governed his deeds..... — v. 1
of true sincerity? O holy sir ..... *King John*, iii. 1
in very sincerity of fear and cold .. 1 *Henry V.* ii. 3
I protest, in the sincerity of love ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
SIN-CONCEIVING womb ..... *King John*, ii. 1
SINEL—by Sinel's death, I know, I am. *Macbeth*, i. 3
SINEW—had rather crack my sinews.. *Tempest*, iii. 1
shorten up their sinews with ..... — iv. 1
was strung with poets' sinews. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
we break the sinews of our plot .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and sinew of her fortune.. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
knit your sinews to the strength .... *King John*, v. 2
with them was a pated sinew too .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 4
the noble sinews of our power ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
shall with steeled sinews toil ..... — ii. 2
stiffen the sinews, summon up ..... — iii. 1
sinews, arms, and strength ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and flesh, and sinews, fall away .... — iii. 1
strong-knit sinews of their strength. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
so shalt thou sinew both these lands — ii. 6
on foot, not her own sinews .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the sinew and the forehand of our .. — i. 3
great deal of your wit lies in your sinews — ii. 1
force of Greekish sinews; you shall.. — iii. 1
get his sinews to make catlings on .. — iii. 3
the sinews of this leg all Greek..... — iv. 5
let grow thy sinews till their knots .. — v. 3
here lies thy heart, thy sinews, and thy — v. 9
which my sinews shall be stretched. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
we did buffet it with lusty sinews.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you, my sinews, grow not instant old .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
be soft as sinews of the new-born babe .. — iii. 3
SINEWED—sinewed to our defence.. *King John*, v. 7
SINEWY—tires the sinewy vigour. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
but lately foil the sinewy Charles. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
to prove most sinewy swords-men.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
yield to sinewy Ajax ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
SINFUL—on sinful fantasy!. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
O sinful thought! never so rich.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
not sin, and yet a sinful fact ..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
sinful Macduff, they were all ..... *Marbeth*, iv. 3
in manner, with your sinful hours. *Richard II.* iii. 1
thou globe of sinful continents..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to keep a sinful oath ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
sweet passage to my sinful soul .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the beauty of this sinful dame .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
the sinful father seemed not..... — i. 2
SINFULLY miscarry upon the sea.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
brutish wrath sinfully plucked .... *Richard II.* ii. 1
SING - I hear it sing i' the wind..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
scurvy tune to sing at a man's funeral — ii. 2
come on, Trinculo, let us sing ..... — iii. 2
the winds did sing it to me ..... — iii. 3
Juno sings her blessings on you .. — iv. 1 (song)
that I might sing it..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
best sing it to the tune ..... — i. 2
would you sing it ..... — i. 2
so you will sing it out ..... — i. 2
then to Silvia let us sing..... — iv. 2 (song)
vat is you sing?..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
or cuckoo-birds do sing..... — ii. 1
melodious birds sing madrigals (*rep.*) — iii. 1 (song)
hear this shower sing in the wind! .. — iii. 2
look, you sing, like to the ..... — v. 5
sing a scornful rhyme ..... — v. 5
for I can sing, and speak..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and sing them loud even in the..... — i. 5
and so sweet a breath to sing ..... — ii. 3
that can sing both high and low .. — ii. 3 (song)
your lordship, that should sing it .. — ii. 4
ay; pr'ythee, sing ..... — ii. 4

SING—decreed not to sing in my cage..*Much Ado*, i. 3
I will but teach them to sing ..... — ii. 1
I pray thee, sing, and let me woo.... — ii. 3
I will sing: since many a wooer .... — ii. 3
sing no more ditties, sing no mo .. — ii. 3 (song)
do you sing it, and I'll dance it..... — iii. 4
sing it to her bones; sing it to-night — v. 1
sound, and sing your solemn hymn.. — v. 3
sing me now asleep; then to your..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
sing in our sweet lullaby..... — ii. 3 (song)
and I will sing, that they shall hear — iii. 1
gentle mortal, sing again..... — iii. 1
and sing, while thou on pressed flowers — iii. 1
and I will sing it in the latter end (*rep.*) — iv. 1
sing, and dance it trippingly ..... — v. 2
will we sing and bless this place..... — v. 2
the birds have any cause to sing ....*Love's L. L.* i. 1
sing, boy; my spirit grows heavy (*rep.*) — i. 2
sigh a note, and sing a note..... — iii. 1
that sings heaven's praise with such — iv. 2
nay, he can sing a mean most meanly — v. 2
for thus sings he, cuckoo, cuckoo.. — v. 2 (song)
nightly sings the staring owl..... — v. 2 (song)
if a throstle sing, he falls straight.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
when the bagpipe sings i' the nose.... — iv. 1
in his motion like an angel sings .... — v. 1
the crow doth sing as sweetly as the — v. 1
if she should sing by day, when every — v. 1
I do desire you to sing (*rep.*).....*As you Like it*, ii. 5
come, sing, and you that will not.... — ii. 5
and I'll sing it. Thus it goes ..... — ii. 5
and good cousin, sing..... — ii. 7
heigh-ho! sing, heigh-ho! unto the — ii. 7 (song)
I would sing my song without a .... — iii. 2
sing it; 'tis no matter how it be .... — iv. 2
then sing him home; take thou .. — iv. 2 (song)
when birds do sing, hey ding..... — v. 3 (song)
whiles a wedlock-hymn we sing .... — v. 4
your cuckoo sings by kind ....*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
and sing: mend the ruff, and sing (*rep.*) — iii. 2
air, that sings with piercing ..... — iii. 2
tuned his bounty to sing happiness.. — iv. 3
and now she sings in heaven ..... — iv. 3
caged nightingales do sing.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
try how you can sol, fa, and sing it .. — i. 2
she sings as sweetly as a nightingale — ii. 1
birds, O how they sing ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
and he sings psalms to hornpipes.... — iv. 2
would sing her song, and dance her turn — iv. 3
when you sing, I'd have you buy.... — iv. 3
your affairs, to sing them too ..... — iv. 3
he sings several tunes, faster than.... — iv. 3
why, he sings them over as they .... — iv. 3
she sings it; 'tis no matter how it be — iv. 3
of tears; sing, Syren, for thyself.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
and now about the cauldron sing ....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
'tis strange that death should sing ..*King John*, v. 7
of frailty, sings his soul and body.... — v. 7
we hear this fearful tempest sing ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
where mounting larks should sing .. — iii. 3
madam, I'll sing. 'Tis well, that .. — iii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] and I could sing, would .. — iii. 4
I could sing psalms or anything ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
she will sing the song that pleaseth you — iii. 1
I'll sit, and hear her sing (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
peace, she sings. Come, Kate..... — iii. 1
come, sing. I will not sing. 'Tis the — iii. 1
come, sing me a bawdy song ..... — iii. 3
in the haunch of winter sings .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
I heard a bird so sing, whose music.. — v. 5
as bird doth sing on bough .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
the earth sings when he touches it .. — iii. 7
solemn priests sing still for Richard's soul— iv. 1
procession, sing her endless praise ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
sings heavy music to thy ..... — iv. 2
right now to sing a raven's note ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and fret, that I may sing and dance .3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
sing, and disperse them, if thou ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
bow themselves, when he did sing — iii. 1 (song)
and sing the merry songs of peace .. — v. 4
we'll hear you sing, certainly..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
I'll sing you a song now ..... — iii. 1
Greekish girls shall tripping sing.... — iii. 3
I cannot sing, nor heel the high..... — iv. 4
she will sing any man at first sight (*rep.*)— v. 2
full merrily the humble-bee doth sing — v. 11
which aptly sings the good.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
pray you, daughter, sing; or express.*Coriolanus*, i. 3
not now to hear thee sing (*rep.*)*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
I sing but after you. My sallad days — i. 5
then the boy shall sing: the ..... — ii. 7
cast, write, sing, number, ho ..... — iii. 2
the crickets sing, and man's .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the lark at heaven's gate sings.... — ii. 3 (song)
bird, and sing our bondage freely.... — iii. 3
how angel-like he sings! ..... — iv. 2
sing him to the ground, as once..... — iv. 2
Cadwal, I cannot sing: I'll weep .... — iv. 2
did ever raven sing so like a lark.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
suffers little birds to sing ..... — iv. 4
to sing a song of old was sung ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
to hear an old man sing..... — i. (Gower)
crickets sing at th' oven's mouth — iii. (Gower)
shall we go hear the vestals sing?.... — iv. 5
proclaim that I can sing ..... — iv. 6
she sings like one immortal ..... — v. (Gower)
we two alone will sing like birds .....*Lear*, v. 3
and pray, and sing, and tell old tales .... — v. 3
that birds would sing, and think.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
he fights as you sing prick-song .... — ii. 4
nightly she sings on yon pomegranate — iii. 5
it is the lark, that sings so out of tune — iii. 5
no longer than they can sing .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
you must sing, down a-down..... — iv. 5
his business? he sings at grave-making — v. 1
a tongue in it, and could sing once .... — v. 1
to sing a requiem, and such rest to her .. — v. 1
and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! — v. 2
free of speech, sings, plays and dances.*Othello*, iii. 3
O, she will sing the savageness out of.... — iv. 1

SING—and sing it like poor Barbara ....*Othello*, iv. 3
sing all a green willow (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3 (song)
SINGE yourself.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
thunder-bolts, singe my white head! ....*Lear*, iii. 2
SINGED the moth .....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
whose beard they have singed ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
SINGEING his pate against the burning.*Hamlet*, v. 1
SINGER—an unskilful singer .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
an ill singer, my lord .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
tearing the Thracian singer ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
you are the singer; I will say ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SINGETH all night long .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
SINGING—pleasure in singing....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
if their singing answer your saying..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I mean in singing; but in loving .... — v. 2
swallowed love with singing love..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
and let him approach singing....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
suppose the singing birds musicians.*Richard II.* i. 3
hollioing, and singing of anthems ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
surveys the singing masons building ..*Henry V.* i. 2
tradesmen singing in their shops ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
young, sir, to love a woman for singing ..*Lear*, i. 4
singing aloud; crowned with rank fumiter— iv. 4
her fortune, and she died singing it ..*Othello*, iv. 3
[*Knt.*] singing by a sycamore tree — iv. 3 (song)
SINGING-MAN of Windsor .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
SINGLE thing, as I am now .....*Tempest*, i. 2
single I'll resolve you..... — v. 1
a double heart for his single one ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
cudgelled thee out of thy single life.. — v. 4
and dies, in single blessedness.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
for aye, austerity and single life (*rep.*) — i. 1
two bosoms, and a single troth ..... — iii. 3
we single you as our best-moving.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
seal me there your single bond ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
single man therefore blessed? ..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
to the wars; she to her single sorrow..*All's Well*, iii. 3
but the plain single vow ..... — iv. 2
one single word. You beg a single penny — v. 2
shakes so my single state of man .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
were poor and single business..... — i. 6
due to some single breast? ..... — iii. 2
in single opposition, hand to hand ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
try fortune with him in single fight .. — v. 1
challenged you to single fight ..... — v. 2
your wit single? and every part.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
in single combat thou shalt buckle ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
single combat, in convenient place ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
nay, Warwick, single out some ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I challenge him to single fight ..... — iv. 7
thought to steal the single ten..... — v. 1
pomp was single; but now married..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I know him a single part ..... — i. 2
than by a single voice..... — i. 2
I speak it with a single heart ..... — v. 2
alas, can these my single arms..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
scants us with a single famished kiss — iv. 4
his fair worth, and single chivalry .. — iv. 4
thou stand's single, thou art not..*Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
some single vantages you took ..... — ii. 2
apart, all single and alone ..... — v. 1
actions would grow wondrous single.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
every one of us has a single honour .. — ii. 3
were there but this single plot to lose — iii. 2
to seek a single man; and lose..... — iv. 1
but for my single self.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
lord dared him to single fight ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
this great war in single fight!..... — iv. 4
is not a single doom ..... — v. 1
remarkable in single oppositions....*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
with his own single hand he'd take .. — iv. 2
no single soul can we set eye on..... — iv. 2
single you thither then .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
equal any single crown o' the earth ..*Pericles*, iv. 4
trust to thy single virtue .....*Lear*, v. 3
the single sole of it is worn ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
the single and peculiar life is bound ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
they come not single spies..... — iv. 5
SINGLED from the barbarous ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
how he singled Clifford forth.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I have singled thee alone ..... — ii. 4
singled forth to try experiments ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
SINGLENESS—the singleness!..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SINGLE-SOLED jest, solely singular — ii. 4
SINGLY, can be manifested.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
demand them singly .....*All's Well*, iv. 3
he must fight singly to-morrow.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
thou singly honest man .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
world be singly counterpoised .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SING'ST well enough for a shift .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
thou sing'st sweet music .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
SINGULAR and choice epithet ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
so singular in each particular ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
very singular good!.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
of singular integrity and learning..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
ay, and singular in his art.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
solely singular (*rep.*).....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
SINGULARITER, nominative ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
SINGULARITIES; but we saw not..*Winter's T.* v. 3
SINGULARITY. She thus..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (letter)
into the trick of singularity..... — iii. 4
more than his singularity.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
SINISTER usage .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
received no sinister measure ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
right and sinister, through which..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
here on his sinister cheek .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
'tis no sinister, nor no awkward .....*Henry V.* iii. 4
sinister bounds in my father's..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
SINK—have you a mind to sink?.....*Tempest*, i. 1
let's all sink with the king ..... — i. 1
which thou saw'st sink ..... — i. 2
why doth it not then our eye-lids sink? — ii. 1
till he sink into his grave .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
wherefore sink you down? ..... — iv. 1
archery, sink in apple of his eye!..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
to think that I would sink it here ....*All's Well*, v. 3
be drowned if she sink!.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
why sinks that cauldron? .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
our country sinks beneath the yoke .. — iv. 3
whilst my gross flesh sinks downward.*Richard II.* v. 5

SINK—or sink or swim; send danger..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
his heart into the sink of fear .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
kennel, puddle, sink; whose filth ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
sand; why, there you quickly sink..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? — v. 6
there let him sink, and be the seas..*Richard III.* iv. 4
let it sink me, even as the axe ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
but where they mean to sink ye .... — ii. 1
a load would sink a navy ..... — iii. 2
sweet sink, sweet sewer .....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
now, Troy, sink down; here lies .... — v. 9
fortunes 'mong his friends can sink *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
sink, Athens! henceforth ..... — iii. 6
who is the sink o' the body.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
sink, my knee i' the earth ..... — v. 3
help me, Cassius, or I sink .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
deceitful jades, sink in the trial .... — iv. 2
in thy red rays thou dost sink to-night — v. 3
keep off them, for you sink.....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
sink Rome; and their tongues rot .... — iii. 7
out of breath, and sinks most lamentably — iii. 8
I was at point to sink for food ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
my heavy conscience sinks my knee — v. 5
may run into that sink.....*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
here many sink, yet those which see....*Pericles*, i. 4
would sink, and overwhelm you all — iv. 6
sink in it, should you burden love..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
the best of you shall sink in my rebuke.*Othello*, ii. 3
SINK-A-PACE: what dost thou mean..*Twelfth N.* i. 3
SINKING sands .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
have a kind of alacrity in sinking.*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
sore blows for sinking under them..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
must leave thee to thy sinking..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
SINKING-RIPE, to us .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
SINNED—if thou hast sinned ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
yet sinned I not, but in mistaking ..*Much Ado*, v. 1
I have then sinned against his.....*All's Well*, ii. 5
if you first sinned with us .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
lest that he had erred or sinned .....*Pericles*, i. 3
a man, more sinned against, than sinning.*Lear*, iii. 2
SINNER—such a sinner of his memory..*Tempest*, i. 2
so much a sinner, to be a .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
I cross me for a sinner .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
mercy on us, wretched sinners! .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
forbear to judge, for we are sinners.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
which is too weak to be a sinner ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
guilty deeds to sinners' minds ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
would'st thou be a breeder of sinners?..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
SINNING—sinned against, than sinning..*Lear*, iii. 2
SINON—a Sinon, take another Troy.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and Sinon's weeping did scandal ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
tell us, what Sinon hath bewitched.*Titus Andron.* v. 3
SIP—so much as sip on a cup with..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
will deign to sip, or touch one .... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
she would to each one sip.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SIPPING—whereon but sipping .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
SIR—you are most apt to play the sir in..*Othello*, ii. 1
SIRE—her uncompassionate sire.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
which do call thee sire....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
honour's born, and is not like the sire.*All's Well*, ii. 3
a child shall get a sire, if I fail ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
a gross and foolish sire blemished.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
make their sire stoop with .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
whiles that his mountain sire .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
follow thou thy desperate sire of ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
neither like thy sire nor dam.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and graced thy poor sire with his .... — ii. 2
that slew thy sire and brother ..... — ii. 4
compelled, been butcher to the sire.*Richard III.* v. 4
crutch from thy old limping sire..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
'twixt natural son and sire!..... — iv. 3
like the sire for ever being good ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
SIREN—sing, siren, for thyself..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
SIRRAH—be king of the isle, sirrah? ..*Tempest*, v. 1
go sirrah, to my cell..... — v. 1
how now, sirrah? .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
but, sirrah, how did thy master..*Much Ado*, iii. 5
sirrah, I say, forbear (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
go, sirrah, for all you are my man..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
hold sirrah, bear you these letters .... — i. 3
do you call your knight's name, sirrah? — iii. 2
come on, sirrah (*rep.* iv. 2)..... — iv. 1
her husband, sirrah? (*rep*).....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
fie, sirrah; a bawd, wicked ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
come hither, sirrah; can you cut (*rep.*) — iv. 2
sirrah, bring Barnardine (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
sirrah, no more (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
you, sirrah, that knew me for a fool.. — v. 1
sirrah? I am a gentleman (*rep.*) ....*Much Ado*, iv. 2
sirrah, what say you to this? (*rep.*).*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sirrah Costard I will enfranchise thee — iii. 1
Quare Chirra, not sirrah?..... — v. 1
sirrah, go before (*rep.* ii. 5 & iii. 5).*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
go with him, sirrah.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
get you gone, sirrah (*rep.*) .....*All's Well*, i. 3
you corrupt the song, sirrah ..... — i. 3
I must tell thee, sirrah, I write ..... — ii. 3
sirrah, your lord and master's married — ii. 3
I pray you; come, sirrah ..... — ii. 4
sirrah, inquire further after me ..... — v. 2
tell me but, sirrah, tell me true..... — v. 3
go, sirrah, take them to (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc)
sirrah, where have you been? (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
but, sirrah, not for my sake, but .... — i. 1
faith, sirrah, an' you'll not knock (*rep.*) — i. 2
sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my .. — ii. 1
sirrah, young gamester, your father.. — ii. 1
sirrah, I will not bear these braves of — iii. 1
sirrah, get you hence, and bid my .. — iv. 1
sirrah, Biondello, now do (*rep.* v. 2).. — iv. 4
come, sirrah, let's away..... — v. 1
sirrah, Grumio, go to your mistress .. — v. 2
sirrah, if any ask you for your ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a..... — iii. 1
but sirrah, you shall buy ..... — iv. 1
sirrah, what say you?..... — v. 1
sirrah, a word: attend those men ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
sirrah, your father's dead ..... — iv. 2
sirrah, speak; what doth move (*rep.*).*King John*, i. 1
catch you right; sirrah, look to't (*rep.*) — ii. 1

SIRRAH—on Hereford's side: sirrah..*King John*, ii. 2
sirrah, I have cases of buckram ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
but, sirrah, henceforth, let me not .. — i. 3
sirrah, carrier, what time (*rep.*)...... — ii. 1
sirrah Jack, thy horse stands........ — ii. 2
sirrah, I am sworn brother to........ — ii. 4
sirrah, Falstaff and the rest of the .. — ii. 4
sirrah, do I owe you a thousand pound? — iii. 3
but, sirrah, there's no room for faith — iii. 3
but, sirrah, make haste .... — iv. 2
therefore, sirrah, with a new wound — v. 4
sirrah, you giant, what says ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
sirrah, where's Snare? O lord........ — ii. 1
sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph ...... — ii. 2
sirrah, here will be the prince (*rep.*) — ii. 4
pay the musicians, sirrah; farewell.. — ii. 4
ah, sirrah, quoth-a, we shall .... — v. 3
keep thy vow, sirrah, when thou ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 4
speak, sirrah, when you should .... — iii. 1
sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is.... — iii. 4
sirrah, or you must fight, or else ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
tell me, sirrah, what's my name? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
now, sirrah, if you mean to save (*rep.*) — ii. 1
sirrah beadle, whip him till he leap — ii. 1
sirrah, what's thy name? Peter...... — ii. 3
come hither, sirrah, I must (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
sirrah, call in my sons to be my bail — v. 1
sirrah, leave us to ourselves ....*3 Henry VI.* v. 6
how now, sirrah? how goes ......*Richard III.* iii. 2
keep the door close, sirrah ....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
sirrah, walk off. Have you seen. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
but tell him, sirrah, my uses cry.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
get you gone, sirrah; draw nearer .. — iii. 1
sirrah, if thy captain knew ....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
your knee, sirrah. That's my .... — v. 3
sirrah, give place. What, urge you. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
get you hence, sirrah; saucy fellow.. — iv. 3
sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! awake — iv. 3
sirrah, what news? (*rep.*)...... ..... — v. 3
sirrah! you do wish yourself... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
but, sirrah, mark; we use to say .... — ii. 5
sirrah, Iras, go: now, noble Charmian — v. 2
what! are you packing, sirrah?.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
sirrah, is this letter true? (*rep.*)...... — iii. 5
ah, sirrah! yet I do think we are. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
sirrah, what tidings? (*rep.*).......... — iv. 3
come, sirrah, you must be hanged .. — iv. 4
go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend ......*Lear*, i. 2
you, sirrah, where's my daughter? (*rep.*) — i. 4
take heed, sirrah; the whip (*rep.*) . .... — i. 4
wont to be so full of songs, sirrah? ...... — i. 4
peace, sirrah! you beastly knave .... — ii. 2
sirrah, come on; go along with us ...... — iii. 4
sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold — iv. 1
go, sirrah, trudge about through. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
ah, sirrah, this unlooked for sport (*rep.*) — i. 5
sirrah, go hire me twenty cunning cooks — iv. 2
sirrah, fetch drier logs; call Peter . — iv. 4
sirrah, what made your master in this — v. 3
whose grave's this, sirrah? Mine, sir .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
do you know, sirrah, where lieutenant. *Othello*, iii. 4
SISTER—does my bounteous sister? .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
my sister crying ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
this staff is my sister .... — ii. 3
now come I to my sister .... — ii. 3
brothers and sisters went to it ...... — iv. 4
behind him, myself, and a sister. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
was my sister drowned .... — ii. 1
but died thy sister of her love ...... — ii. 4
I would therefore, my sister had had no — iii. 1
might make my sister wanton ...... — iii. 1
I had a sister, whom the blind ...... — v. 1
that made my sister thirteen years .. — v. 1
as well a sister as a wife .... — v. 1
a sister?—you are she................ — v. 1
mean time, sweet sister.............. — v. 1
this day my sister should the.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and the fair sister to her .... — i. 5
I am that Isabella, and his sister .... — i. 5
here is the sister of the man .... — ii. 2
hath he a sister? .... — ii. 2
one Isabel, a sister, desires access .... — ii. 4
that you, his sister, finding.......... — ii. 4
than that a sister, by redeeming him — ii. 4
before his sister should her body stoop — ii. 4
look, signior, here's your sister ...... — iii. 1
now, sister, what's the comfort? .... — iii. 1
sweet sister, let me live.............. — iii. 1
take life from thine own sister's shame? — iii. 1
a word, young sister, but one word .. — iii. 1
hath past between you and your sister — iii. 1
let me ask my sister pardon .... — iii. 1
of Mariana the sister of Frederick .. — iii. 1
perished vessel the dowry of his sister — iii. 1
I am the sister of one Claudio ...... — v. 1
the gentleman should be her sister.. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
but as a brother to his sister .... — iv. 1
to live a barren sister all your life.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the sisters' vows, the hours that we.. — iii. 2
O sisters three, come, come to me.... — v. 1
he killed your sister ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
sisters three, and such branches.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
than the natural bond of sisters .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
here comes my sister, reading........ — iii. 2
with this shepherdess, my sister .... — iii. 2
come, sister, will you go? (*rep.* iii. 5) — iii. 2
come, sister, you shall be the priest.. — iv. 1
what do you say, sister? Pray thee .. — iv. 1
bestows himself like a ripe sister .... — iv. 3
and you, fair sister .... — v. 2
your brother and my sister no sooner — v. 2
so I were not his sister; can't no other. *All's Well*, i. 3
sister, content you in my...... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
how her sister began to scold .... — i. 1
her elder sister is so curst and shrewd — i. 1
good sister, wrong me not............ — ii. 1
believe me, sister, of all the men .... — ii. 1
if you affect him, sister, here I ...... — ii. 1
I pr'ythee, sister Kate, untie .... — ii. 1
SISTER—of the eldest sister ...... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the entertainment her sister Katharine — iii. 1
help to dress your sister's chamber up — iii. 1
what's your opinion of your sister? .. — iii. 2
let Bianca take her sister's room.... — iii. 2
the sister to my wife, this gentlewoman — iv. 5
brother Petruchio,—sister Katharina — v. 2
where is your sister, and Hortensio's wife— v. 2
it has an elder sister, or I mistake. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what will this sister of mine do with — iv. 2
have more in 'em than you'd think, sister — iv. 3
nor my sister; we are gone else...... — iv. 3
and the princess, my sister, called my — v. 2
my mistress, and her sister.... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
good sister, let us dine, and never fret — ii. 1
if so, be patient, sister.............. — ii. 1
sister, you know, he promised me.... — ii. 1
wont to use my sister thus?.......... — ii. 1
come, sister (*rep.* iv. 2) .... — ii. 2
did wed my sister for her wealth .... — iii. 2
let not my sister read it in your eye — iii. 2
comfort my sister, cheer her .... — iii. 2
your weeping sister is no wife of mine — iii. 2
drown me in thy sister's flood of tears — iii. 2
my sister so. Thy sister's sister (*rep.*) — iii. 2
my sister is, or else should be (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
I'll fetch my sister, to get her........ — iii. 2
but her fair sister, possessed with .... — iii. 2
go fetch it, sister, this I wonder...... — iv. 2
go bear him hence; sister, go you.... — iv. 4
he, and my sister, to-day did dine .. — v. 1
my wife, her sister, and a rabble .... — v. 1
fair gentlewoman, her sister here .... — v. 1
she now shall be my sister, not ...... — v. 1
where hast thou been, sister? ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
the weird sisters hand in hand ...... — i. 3
these weird sisters saluted me.... — i. 5 (letter)
of the three weird sisters to you...... — ii. 1
he chid the sisters, when first they .. — iii. 1
unto the weird sisters; more they.... — iii. 4
come, sisters, cheer we up his........ — iv. 1
saw you the weird sisters?............ — iv. 1
sister, farewell; I must to Coventry .*Richard II.* i. 2
to Plashy, to my sister Gloster ...... — ii. 2
come, sister, cousin, I would say .... — ii. 2
art to marry his sister Nell..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
John with my brothers and sisters .. — ii. 2
must I marry your sister? .... — ii. 2
untwine the sisters three!............ — ii. 4
and to our sister, health and fair ......*Henry V.* v. 2
will you, fair sister, go with .... — v. 2
marrying my sister, that thy........*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
his eldest sister, Anne, my mother..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
the French king's sister to wife ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
with promise of his sister .... — iii. 1
thy fair sister, to England's king .... — iii. 3
of his love unto our sister Bona...... — iii. 3
now sister, let us hear your firm .... — iii. 3
our sister shall be Edward's.......... — iii. 3
to call king Edward's widow, sister. *Richard III.* i. 1
sister, have comfort: all of us have .. — ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] my sister, will you go to give — ii. 2
for my sister, and her princely sons.. — iii. 3
to Bona, sister to the king of France — iii. 7
as much to you, good sister! .... — iv. 1
kind sister, thanks .... — iv. 1
the French king's sister (*rep.* iii. 2)..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
your sister Cassandra's wit .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
had I a sister were a grace .... — i. 2
'tis our mad sister, I do know her.... — ii. 2
peace, sister, peace .... — ii. 2
divination in our sister work some .. — ii. 2
great Hector's sister did Achilles win — iii. 3
my father's sister's son .... — iv. 5
here, sister; armed, and bloody in .. — v. 1
and sisters, of the hold-door trade.... — v. 11
below thy sister's orb infect .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the noble sister of Publicola ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
who is your sister's son ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
hast a sister by the mother's side. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
a sister I bequeath you .... — ii. 2
invite you to my sister's view ...... — ii. 2
Cæsar's sister is called Octavia ...... — ii. 6
sister, prove such a wife as my thoughts — iii. 2
farewell, my dearest sister .... — iii. 2
you come not like Cæsar's sister .... — iii. 6
no, my most wronged sister.......... — iii. 6
sister, welcome (*rep.*) .... — iii. 6
good-morrow, fairest sister..........*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
brother, when I was but your sister.. — v. 5
tendering our sister's honour .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
gentle sister, who hath martyred thee? — iii. 1
the sorrow that their sister makes .. — iii. 1
see, how my wretched sister sobs .... — iii. 1
farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister .. — iii. 1
they cut thy sister's tongue .... — v. 1
they it were that ravished our sister — v. 3
that even her art sisters ....*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
I am made of that self metal as my sister..*Lear*, i. 1
a third more opulent than your sister's? — i. 1
why have my sisters husbands .... — i. 1
I shall never marry like my sisters ...... — i. 1
bid farewell to your sisters .... — i. 1
and, like a sister, am most loath .... — i. 1
sister, it is not a little I have to say...... — i. 1
he always loved our sister most.......... — i. 1
let him to my sister...................... — i. 3
I'll write straight to my sister .... — i. 3
I have writ to my sister .... — i. 4
have you writ that letter to my sister? .. — i. 4
from my sister been well informed ...... — ii. 1
so hath our sister, of differences .... — ii. 1
messengers from our sister and the king — ii. 2
self-same colour our sister speaks of .... — ii. 2
my sister may receive it much more .... — ii. 2
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught ...... — ii. 4
to our sister you do make return .... — ii. 4
return you to my sister.................. — ii. 4
I know't, my sisters: this approves...... — ii. 4
return and sojourn with my sister ...... — ii. 4
SISTER—give ear, sir, to my sister........*Lear*, ii. 4
keep you our sister company .... — iii. 7
farewell, dear sister (*rep.*).............. — iii. 7
nor thy fierce sister in his anointed...... — iii. 7
speedy answer; 'tis from your sister .... — iv. 2
cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies! (*rep.*) — iv. 3
your sister is the better soldier .... — iv. 5
what might import my sister's letters .. — iv. 5
that my two sisters have in thy.......... — iv. 7
for your sisters have, as I do remember.. — iv. 7
our sister's man is certainly miscarried.. — v. 1
do you not love my sister? .... — v. 1
than that sister should loosen him (*rep.*) — v. 1
sister, you'll go with us? .... — v. 1
to both these sisters have I sworn........ — v. 1
see these daughters, and these sisters?.... — v. 3
for your claim, fair sister, I bar it in .... — v. 3
and her sister by her is poisoned .... — v. 3
and his beauteous sisters..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
our sometime sister, now our queen ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
and, sister, as the winds give benefit .... — i. 3
fear it, my dear sister; and keep you in — i. 3
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! .. — iv. 5
a sister driven into desperate terms...... — iv. 7
your sister's drowned, Laertes .... — iv. 7
a ministering angel shall my sister be .. — v. 1
SISTER-HOOD of holy nuns ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
restraint upon the sister-hood ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
and to be shortly of the sister-hood.. — ii. 2
I, in probation of a sister-hood ...... — v. 1
a nun of winter's sister-hood ....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
SISTERLY remorse confutes ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
SIT—sit down (*rep.* iii. 3) ....*Tempest*, i. 2
sit still, and hear the last.............. — i. 2
how well my garments sit upon me.... — ii. 1
if you'll sit down, I'll bear your logs .. — iii. 1
while I sit lazy by .... — iii. 1
sit, then, and talk with her............ — iv. 1
as she sits at supper? ......*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
we'll make you sit .... — iv. 1
here can I sit alone .... — v. 4
they will not sit, till you come ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I sit at ten pounds a week .... — i. 3
and let him sit o' my coz..........*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
hard construction must I sit .... — iii. 1
where he sits crowned in .... — v. 1
you have a delight to sit..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
you lord Escalus, sit with my cousin — v. 1
sit you down: we'll borrow.......... — v. 1
I know, sits at your heart............ — v. 1
he shows me where the bachelors sit..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I may sit in a corner .... — ii. 1
stalk on, stalk on; the fowl sits .... — ii. 3
is't possible? sits the wind in........ — ii. 3
she will sit you,—you heard my .... — ii. 3
and there will she sit in her smock.. — ii. 3
go sit here upon the church-bench .. — iii. 3
the god of love, that sits above .... — v. 2 (song)
sit down, every mother's son..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
sit thee down upon this flowery bed.. — iv. 1
well, sit you out: go home ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sit down to that nourishment .... — i. 1 (letter)
and till then sit thee down, sorrow!.. — i. 1
like a demi-god here sit I in the sky — iv. 3
and birds sit brooding in the snow — v. 2 (song)
to know where sits the wind ....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
sits like his grandsire cut in .... — i. 1
the keen appetite that he sits down.. — ii. 6
wherein doth sit the dread and fear.. — iv. 1
here will we sit: and let the sound .. — v. 1
sit, Jessica; look, how the floor...... — v. 1
let us sit and mock the good ......*As you Like it*, i. 2
sit down and feed (*rep.*) .... — ii. 7
will you sit down with me? .... — iii. 2
come, sit, sit, and a song. We are (*rep.*)— v. 3
to see him every hour; to sit and draw *All's Well*, i. 1
yet these fixed evils sit so fit in...... — i. 1
coldest, and despair most sits [*Col.*-fits] — ii. 1
sit, my preserver, by thy patient's .. — ii. 3
let the white death sit on thy........ — ii. 3
madam wife, sit by my .... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
I will go sit and weep, till I .... — ii. 1
come, sit on me. Asses are made .. — ii. 1
here sit we down: take your .... — iii. 1
sit down, Kate (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
and sits as one new-risen from ...... — iv. 1
sit down; for now we sit to chat (*rep.*) — v. 2
they sit conferring by the parlour .. — v. 2
pray you, sit by us, and tell's a .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
come on, sit down (*rep.*).............. — ii. 1
or sit down at the hatch ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
raised with it, when I sit .... — iv. 4
lest our old robes sit easier than ......*Macbeth*, ii. 4
you know your own degrees, sit down — iii. 4
here I'll sit i' the midst.............. — iii. 4
may it please your highness sit? .... — iii. 4
sit, worthy friends; my lord .... — iii. 4
then I'll sit down; give me.......... — iii. 4
pray you, sit still You have ...... — iii. 4
spirit, see, sits in a foggy cloud ...... — iii. 5
and e'er since, sits on his horseback *King John*, ii. 1
here I and sorrow sit; here is my.... — iii. 1
that I might sit all night .... — iv. 1
and I will sit as quiet as a lamb...... — iv. 1
here once again we sit, once .... — iv. 2
and in his forehead sits a bare-ribbed — v. 2
O, sit my husband's wrongs on......*Richard II.* i. 2
woe doth the heavier sit .... — i. 3
flatterers sit within thy crown ...... — ii. 1
we see the wind sit sore upon........ — ii. 1
the wind sits fair for news to go .... — ii. 2
treasons will sit blushing in .... — iii. 2
let us sit upon the ground............ — iii. 2
and there the antic sits, scoffing .... — iii. 2
and who sits here that is not Richard's — iv. 1
in Richard's seat to sit .... — iv. 1
nights, sit by the fire with good...... — v. 1
and others must sit there .... — v. 5
will you sit down? and uncle ......*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
sit, cousin Percy; sit, good cousin.... — iii. 1

SIT—I'll sit and hear her sing ...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
Mars shall on his altar sit............ — iv. 1
the spirits of the wise sit in the ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
sit on my knee, Doll: a rascal ...... — ii. 4
and sit him down and die .... — iii. 1
marry, have we sir; will you sit?.... — iii. 2
let me have him to sit under .... — iii. 2
that man, that sits within a.......... — iv. 2
no, I will sit and watch here by...... — iv. 4
thou dost sit like a rich armour...... — iv. 4
lo, here it sits, which Heaven........ — iv. 4
undertook to sit and watch by you .. — iv. 4
Harry, sit thou by my bed .... — iv. 4
garment, majesty, sits not so easy.... — v. 2
now, sit down, sit down (*rep.*) ...... — v. 3
you sit upon their throne..............*Henry V.* i. 2
or there we'll sit, ruling .... — i. 2
for now sits Expectation in the air — ii. (chorus)
there must you sit; and thence .. — ii. (chorus)
now sits the wind fair, and we ...... — ii. 2
that sits in heart grief and uneasiness — ii. 2
by their watchful fires sit patiently — iv. (chorus)
yet, sit and see; minding true.... — iv. (chorus)
the throne he sits on, nor the .... — iv. 1
their horsemen sit like fixed .... — iv. 2
everlasting shame sits mocking...... — iv. 5
to sit with us once more .... — v. 2
and sit like a jack-a-napes never off — v. 2
and sit at chiefest stern of public ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
here will I sit before the walls ...... — iii. 2
so York must sit, and fret and bite ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
madam, sit you, and fear not........ — i. 4
then Saunder, sit thou there .... — ii. 1
murderous tyranny sits, in grim majesty— iii. 2
to sit and witch me, as Ascanius did — iii. 2
look where the sturdy rebel sits ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
he durst not sit there, had your...... — i. 1
and thou sit in my throne?.......... — i. 1
where now he sits, write up .... — i. 1
laudis summa sit ista tuæ! .... — i. 3
on this molehill will I sit (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
here sits a king more woeful than .. — ii. 5
where sits deformity to mock........ — iii. 2
sit down with us (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
shouldst stand, while Lewis doth sit — iii. 3
and sit you fast (*rep.* v. 2)............ — iv. 2
to sit and weep; but keep............ — v. 4
once more we sit in England's royal — v. 7
[*Col.*] pr'ythee; sit by me awhile ..*Richard III.* i. 4
there sits [*Col. Knt.*-lies] the duke asleep — i. 4
one night as we did sit at supper .... — ii. 4
to sit about the coronation .... — iii. 1
and victory sit on thy helm (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
sit heavy on thy soul to-morrow! (*rep.*) — v. 3
we sit, or sit state statues only ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
sit by us, you shall hear this was.... — i. 2
sweet ladies, will it please you sit.... — i. 4
pray, sit between these ladies .... — i. 4
there sits a judge, that no king ...... — iii. 1
so ill, he could not sit his mule...... — iv. 2
whilst I sit meditating on .... — iv. 2
good wench, let's sit down quiet .... — iv. 2
I am very sorry to sit here at .... — v. 2
good man, sit down: now let .... — v. 2
at Priam's royal table do I sit ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
when we sit idly in the sun.......... — iii. 3
sit, gods upon your thrones .... — v. 11
pray, sit; more welcome are ye. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
the fellow, that sits next .... — i. 2
for policy sits above conscience...... — iii. 2
agree upon the first place; sit, sit.... — iii. 6
if there sit twelve women at .... — iii. 6 (grace)
shall sit and pant in your great...... — v. 5
they'll sit by the fire, and presume ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
sit, Coriolanus (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
than idly sit to hear my nothings .. — ii. 2
and Rome sits safe and still.......... — iv. 6
yield to him ere he sits down .... — iv. 7
I tell you, he does sit in gold........ — v. 1
the glorious gods sit in hourly ...... — v. 2
he sits in his state, as a thing ...... — v. 4
the bird of night did sit...... ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
O, he sits high in all the people's .... — i. 3
let us presently go sit in council .... — iv. 1
now sit we close about this taper here — iv. 3
sit thee down, Clitus: slaying ...... — v. 5
upon your sword sit laureled ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to sit and keep the turn of tippling.. — i. 4
stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? — i. 5
mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner — ii. 1
sit. Sit, sir! Nay then I learn ...... — ii. 2
did sit alone, whistling to the air.... — ii. 2
sit, and some wine: a health to...... — ii. 7
though my reason sits in the wind .. — iii. 8
let me sit down: O Juno!............ — iii. 9
Cæsar sits down in Alexandria ...... — iii. 11
he sits 'mongst men, like a descended *Cymbeline*, i. 7
when on my three-foot stool I sit.... — iii. 3
and sits aloft, secure of thunder's.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
sit fas aut nefas, till I find .... — ii. 1
Aaron, let us sit (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
and I, sit round about some fountain — iii. 1
so, so, now sit; and look, you eat no — iii. 2
sit down, sweet niece (*rep.*).......... — iv. 1
then sit we down, and let us all...... — iv. 2
but yonder sits the emperor.......... — iv. 4
all did sit to knit in her their ....*Pericles*, i. 1
sit down, sit down .... — i. 2
sits here, like beauty's child .... — ii. 2
sit, sit, sir; sit (*rep.* v. 1) .... — ii. 3
had princes sit, like stars .... — ii. 3
methinks, doth sit too melancholy .. — ii. 3
we sit too long on trifles .... — ii. 3
like diamonds sit about his crown .. — ii. 4
please you, sit, and hark .... — v. (Gower)
come, sit by me .... — v. 1
she would sit still and weep .... — v. 1
[*Knt.*] pray you, let us sit together ....*Lear*, i. 1
canst not smile as the wind sits.......... — i. 4
there shall he sit till noon .... — ii. 2
SIT—wherefore should he sit here? ....*Lear*, ii. 4
sit thou here, most learned justicer (*rep.*) — iii. 6
you are of the commission; sit you too .. — iii. 6
sit you down, father; rest you .... — iv. 6
for our judgment sits five ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
sit, nay, sit, good cousin Capulet .... — i. 5
now will he sit under a medlar tree.. — ii. 1
the stains doth sit of an old tear .... — ii. 3
they cannot sit at ease on the old .... — ii. 4
let the nurse this night sit up........ — iv. 3
bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne — v. 1
sit down awhile; and let us once (*rep.*)..*Hamlet*, i. 1
of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart...... — i. 2
till then sit still, my soul................ — i. 2
the wind sits in the shoulder of.......... — i. 3
o'er which his melancholy sits on brood — iii. 1
come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me — iii. 2
come, come, and sit you down (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
his silence will sit drooping.............. — v. 1
in session sit with meditations lawful?.*Othello*, iii. 3
SITH so prettily he ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
the easier, sith you yourself know. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
sith 'twas my fault to give..*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
sith that the justice of your title .... — iv. 1
brief, sir, sith it your pleasure is.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
of France, sith thou hast lost it all ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in revenge thereof, sith God is just .. — i. 3
sith every action that hath...... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
sith yet there is a credence .... — v. 2
not I, my lord, sith true nobility.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
sith priest and holy water are........ — i. 2
and, sith there is no justice in earth — iv. 3
sith that both charge and danger ....*Lear*, ii. 4
sith I have cause, and will ....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
sith you have heard, and with .... — iv. 7
but, sith I am entered in this cause ....*Othello*, iii. 3
SITHENCE, in the loss that may ......*All's Well*, i. 3
SIT'ST—when thou sit'st alone ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
a moral fool, sit'st still, and cry'st ......*Lear*, iv. 2
SITTING, his arms in this sad knot ....*Tempest*, i. 2
sitting on a bank, weeping .... — i. 2
married to her, sitting in my state ..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5
he, sir, sitting, as I say ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
sitting on one cushion, both ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
manor house, sitting with her ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
holds his poll-ax sitting on a close-stool — v. 2
fourscore ducats at a sitting!....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
who you saw sitting by me on ..*As you Like it*, iii. 4
man, sitting down before us ....*All's Well*, i. 1
every sitting, what you must say. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
who, sitting in the stocks, refuge ..*Richard II.* v. 5
for every honour sitting on his ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
sitting in my Dolphin chamber ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
here, sitting upon London-stone . 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
long sitting to determine poor ...... — iv. 7
sitting sadly, hearing us praise ......*Cymbeline*, v. 5
sitting in the sun under ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
is there no pity sitting in the clouds — iii. 5
guilty creatures, sitting at a play ......*Hamlet*, ii. 2
SITUATE—know where it is situate. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
nothing, situate under heaven's. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
SITUATION, and the model ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
that the situations, look you, is both.. *Henry V.* iv. 7
SIWARD—and warlike Siward........*Macbeth*, iii. 6
old Siward, with ten thousand (*rep.*) — iv. 3
his uncle Siward, and the good ...... — v. 2
there is Siward's son, and many .... — v. 2
SIX—the time 'twixt six and now ......*Tempest*, i. 2
me have stay six or seven ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
of some six or seven ......*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
and six or seven winters more ...... — iii. 1
be written in eight and six....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
at six o' clock i' the morning....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
pay him six thousand (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
here is six (*rep.*)...................... — iv. 1
poor world is almost six thousand. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
some six months since, my lord ......*All's Well*, i. 2
five or six thousand (*rep.*)............ — iv. 3
of six preceding ancestors, that gem — v. 3
to the pail, six score fat oxen ....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
one girt six times pieced .... — iii. 2
five or six honest wives that .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
absence was not six months old ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
six frozen winters spent ....*Richard II.* i. 3
for ere the six years, that he .... — i. 3
six years we banish him .... — i. 3
what is six winters? they are .... — i. 3
every thing is left at six and seven .. — ii. 2
he that kills me some six or seven..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
some six or seven fresh men set ...... — ii. 4
when he was not six and twenty strong — iv. 3
take my leave of these six dry......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the wearing out of six fashions ...... — v. 1
six thousand and two hundred ....*Henry V.* i. 1
full scarce six thousand in ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I was six thousand strong .... — iv. 1
within six hours they will .... — iv. 4
some six miles off the duke ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thou obey'dst thirty and six years .. — iii. 3
six or seven thousand is their ......*Richard III.* v. 3
I think, there be six Richmonds .... — v. 4
Dunstable, six miles off from......*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
six or seven times honoured.... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
on forfeiture, my lord, six weeks.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
yet may your pains, six months...... — iv. 3
battles thrice six I have seen........*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
six of his labours you'd have done .. — iv. 1
worth six of him. Nay, not so ...... — iv. 5
O that I had him, with six Aufidiuses — v. 5
some six or seven, who did hide ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
six kings already show me the way. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
yet room for six scotches more ...... — iv. 7
can it be six miles yet? ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
come not, in twice six moons ..*Pericles* iii. (Gower)
six shirts to his body ....*Lear*, iii. 4
some five or six and thirty of........ — iii. 7
six Barbary horses (*rep.*) ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
as I take it, six French rapiers and...... — v. 2
SIX-GATED city, Dardan.... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
SIXPENCE—I sent thee sixpence.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
SIXPENCE—there is sixpence for you. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
I will even take sixpence in earnest.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
hath he lost sixpence a day (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dr* iv. 2
O, sixpence, that I had ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
eight shillings and sixpence ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
shall never earn sixpence out of it ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
well, there is sixpence to preserve thee — ii. 2
held them sixpence all too dear. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
SIXPENNY strikers ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
SIXTEEN-some sixteen months. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
I have to night despatched sixteen ..*All's Well*, iv. 3
o'er sixteen years (*rep.* v. 3).. *Winter's T* iv. (chorus)
which sixteen winters cannot blow away — v. 3
sixteen, at least, my lord ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but sixteen hundred mercenaries ....*Henry V.* iv. 8
I have been begging sixteen years.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
son of sixteen, pluck the lined .... *Timon of Ath* iv. 1
at sixteen years, when Tarquin ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
from sixteen years of age to sixty ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
of some dozen or sixteen lines ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
SIXTH—on the sixth hour ....*Tempest*, v. 1
the sixth of July: your loving friend.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
sixth and lastly, they have belied (*rep.*) — v. 1
about the sixth hour ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
the sixth age shifts into the ......*As you Like it*, ii. 7
the sixth, the lie with circumstance.. — v. 4
Henry the sixth, in infant ..*Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
Henry, of that name the sixth! ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
marshal to Henry the sixth .... — iv. 7
the sixth was Thomas of Woodstock. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
how Henry the sixth hath lost ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
when Henry the sixth (*rep.* iv. 2) ..*Richard III.* ii. 3
Harry the sixth bids thee despair.... — v. 3
sixth part of his substance (*rep.*)....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
at the sixth hour of morn, at noon ..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
a third, a sixth, a tenth .... — v. 4
and what's the sixth and last ....*Pericles*, ii. 2
and, on the sixth, to turn thy hated back.. *Lear*, i. 1
SIXTY and nine that wore.... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
I have sixty sails, Cæsar none ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
with all their sixty, fly, and turn .... — iii. 8
from sixteen years of age to sixty ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SIZE—you may know by my size.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
for any mouth of this age's size.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
be an answer of most monstrous size.. *All's Well*, ii. 2
or woman, of all sizes............ *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my legs of an unequal size..........3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with a malice of as great size ......*Henry VIII.* v. 1
by his large and portly size.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
ingratitude with any size of .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
with all the size that verity would.. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
our size of sorrow, proportioned. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
it's past the size of dreaming .... — v. 2
framed of the Cyclops size ......*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
to scant my sizes, and, in conclusion ....*Lear*, ii. 4
SIZED—and as my love is sized ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
SKAINS-MATES: and thou ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SKEIN—with a skein of thread .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
thou idle immaterial skein ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
SKIES—besides the groves, the skies. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
artillery thunder in the skies? .... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
skies look grimly, and threaten.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
the skies are painted with ....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the wrathful skies gallow the very .....*Lear*, iii. 2
contention of the sea and skies parted ..*Othello*, ii. 1
SKIEY-to all the skiey influences. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
SKILFUL—is quick, skilful, and. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
he is indeed, sir, the most skilful .... — iii. 4
the skilful shepherd peeled me .*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
he was skilful enough to have lived ..*All's Well*, i. 1
allowed the skilful pilot's charge? ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
and skilful to their strength .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the skilful conserved of maidens' hearts. *Othello*, iii. 4
SKILFULLY—speak'st skilfully.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
SKILL—my shallow, simple skill. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
to compass her I'll use my skill ...... — ii. 4
the Frenchman hath good skill in. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
skill, fury, and impetuosity ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
youth, strength, skill, and wrath.... — iii. 4
so it skills not much when .... — v. 1
my ancient skill beguiles me....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
with me, and I will use your skill....*Much Ado*, i. 2
would teach my smiles such skill!.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
touching now the point of human skill — ii. 3
to show our simple skill, our true — v. 1 (prol.)
then it was to show my skill ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
dart thy skill at me .... — v. 2
is better than no skill ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
whose skill was almost as great ......*All's Well*, i. 1
more than my father's skill .... — i. 3
needs must intimate skill infinite .. — ii. 1
I have no skill in sense to make .... — iii. 4
I have not much skill in grass ...... — iv. 5
it skills not much, we'll fit.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
or stupified, or seeming so in skill. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I think, you have as little skill to fear — iv. 3
confound their skill in covetousness. *King John*, iv. 2
I would my skill were subject ....*Richard II.* iii. 4
so offend, to make offence a skill ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
honour hath no skill in surgery then? — v. 1
so that skill in the weapon is ......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
first, to try her skill, Reignier ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall we sound what skill she hath .. — i. 2
had I sufficient skill to utter them .. — v. 5
it skills not greatly who impugns..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
fierce to their skill, and to their.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
a casque composed by Vulcan's skill — v. 2
hath in every figure skill ......*Timon of Athens*, v. 4
smiled at their lack of skill ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
yet 'tis greater skill in a true........ — ii. 5
let him show his skill in .... — v. 5
with the little skill I have.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
this Philoten contends in skill.. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower.)
my utmost skill in his recovery ...... — v. 1
and all the skill I have remembers not .. *Lear*, iv. 7
thy skill be more to blazon it ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
I have not the skill. Why, look you .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
with all our majesty and skill .... — iv. 1
your skill shall like a star i' the darkest — v. 2
SKILLED—skilled in music.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2

SKILLED—well skilled in curses .. Richard III. iv. 4
art deeper read, and better skilled. Titus Andron. iv. 1
SKILLET—make a skillet of my helm .. Othello, i. 3
SKILL-LESS—I am skill-less of ...... Tempest, iii. 1
being skill-less in these parts .. Twelfth Night, iii. 3
skill-less as unpractised infancy. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
like powder in a skill-less soldier's. Romeo & Jul. iii. 3
SKIM milk; and sometimes labour.. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 1
SKIMBLE-SKAMBLE stuff as .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
SKIMMED—a dish of skimmed milk.. — ii. 3
SKIN—he'll fill our skins with pinches. Tempest, iv. 1
your skins are whole .... Merry Wives, iii. 1
that skins the vice o' the top. Measure for Measure, ii. 2
as the skin between his brows ...... Much Ado, iii. 5
throws her enameled skin .... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
his leather skin, and horns. As you Like it, iv. 2 (song)
nay, as the pudding to his skin ...... All's Well, ii. 2
because his painted skin contents. Taming of Sh. iv. 3
and tear the stained skin off my. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
if the skin were parchment.......... — iii. 1
his silver skin laced with his golden .. Macbeth, ii. 3
till I sheath it in a murderer's skin. King John, iv. 3
the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees. Richard II. iii. 4
why, my skin hangs about ....1 Henry IV. iii. 2
that once did sell the lion's skin .... Henry V. iv. 3
the skin is goot for your proken...... — v. 1
his skin is surely lent him..........2 Henry VI. iii. 1
one scar charactered on thy skin .... — iii. 1
he shall have the skins of our enemies — iv. 2
the skin of an innocent lamb should — iv. 2
whose skin's a keeper's fee ....3 Henry VI. iii. 1
and on their skins, as on the bark. Titus Andron. v. 1
storm invades us to the skin .... Lear, iii. 4
other skins of ill-shaped fishes .. Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
it will but skin and film the ulcerous.. Hamlet, iii. 4
that whiter skin of hers than snow .... Othello, v. 2
SKIN-COAT—smoke your skin-coat.. King John, ii. 1
SKINNY—laying upon her skinny lips.. Macbeth, i. 3
SKIP—tall fellows skip like rats .. Merry Wives, ii. 1
skip hence; I have forsworn .. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
to skip o'er the meshes of good .. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
let not thy sword skip one .... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
and skip when thou point'st out?.... — iv. 3
they skip from stem to stern.......... Pericles, iv. 1
I would have made them skip............ Lear, v. 3
SKIPPED—skipped from sixteen.... Cymbeline, iv. 2
SKIPPER, stand back; 'tis age. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
SKIPPING—skipping a dialogue .. Twelfth Night, i. 5
as a child, skipping, and vain .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
drops of modesty thy skipping spirit. Mer. of Ven. ii. 2
compelled these skipping kernes to .... Macbeth, i. 2
the skipping king, he ambled ......1 Henry IV. iii. 2
SKIRMISH—there is a skirmish of wit. Much Ado, i. 1
it sendeth forth to skirmish ....1 Henry VI. i. 2
SKIRMISHES—light skirmishes enfeebled — i. 4
SKIRR—skirr the country round ...... Macbeth, v. 3
and make them skirr away, as swift.. Henry V. iv. 7
SKIRT—there is but three skirts.... Merry Wives, i. 1
and skirts round, underborne with.. Much Ado, iii. 4
here in the skirts of the forest .. As you Like it, iii. 2
and to the skirts of this wild wood.... — v. 4
sew me in the skirts of it .... Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
hath in the skirts of Norway .... Hamlet, i. 1
SKIRTED—and skirted page ...... Merry Wives, i. 3
SKITTISH in all motions .... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
tickling skittish spirits.... Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)
some men creep in skittish fortune's — iii. 3
SKOGAN—break Skogan's head ....2 Henry IV. iii. 2
SKOUT—and skout 'em (rep.).. Tempest, iii. 2 (song)
SKULKING—skulking in corners?. Winter's Tale, i. 2
SKULL—with a log batter his skull .. Tempest, iii. 2
boil'd within thy skull................ — v. 1
whose skull Jove cram with brains .. Twelfth N. i. 5
the skull that bred them .. Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
as quiet as thy father's skull ...... Richard II. iv. 1
of Golgotha, and dead men's skulls.. — iv. 1
some lay in dead men's skulls .... Richard III. i. 4
were to issue out of one skull ...... Coriolanus, ii. 3
SKY—the sky, it seems .... Tempest, i. 2
the queen o' the sky .... — iv. 1
begins to gild the western sky.. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 1
let the sky rain potatoes .... Merry Wives, v. 5
and madly sweep the sky .... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
as gloriously as the Venus of the sky. — iii. 2
my soul is in the sky................ — v. 1
the sky, the welkin, the heaven.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
like a demi-god here sit I in the sky — iv. 3
freeze, thou bitter sky .... As you Like it, ii. 7 (song)
the sky changes when they .... — iv. 1
the fated sky gives us free .... All's Well, i. 1
be found, be you beneath the sky.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
the covering sky is nothing.......... — i. 2
for it is now the sky; betwixt ...... — iii. 3
in earth, in sea, in sky ...... Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
the Norweyan banners flout the sky .. Macbeth, i. 2
now, by the sky that hangs.......... King John, ii. 2
devil hovers in the sky, and pours .. — iii. 2
no natural exhalation in the sky.... — iii. 4
so foul a sky clears not without...... — iv. 2
the more fair and crystal is the sky.. Richard II. i. 1
by the complexion of the sky........ — iii. 2
in the clear sky of fame............2 Henry IV. iv. 3
and yet my sky shall not want ...... Henry V. iii. 7
crystal tresses in the sky ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
winged through the lither sky ...... — iv. 7
and when the dusky sky began to..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
in a pale clear-shining sky ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
believe but they ascend the sky.... Richard III. i. 3
the sky doth frown and lower upon .. — v. 3
wider than the sky and earth .. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
this disturbed sky is not to walk in. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
the ocean pales, or sky inclips .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
ne'er lived 'twixt sky and ground .. Cymbeline, v. 5
incense, doth perfume the sky .... Titus Andron. i. 2
by the burning tapers of the sky .... — iv. 2
the winds, and persecutions of the sky .. Lear, ii. 3
SKY-ASPIRING and ambitious .... Richard II. i 3
SKYISH head of blue Olympus .... Hamlet, v. 1
SKY-PLANTED, batters all .... Cymbeline, v. 4
SLAB—make the gruel thick and slab.. Macbeth, iv. 1

SLACK-what a beast am I to slack. Merry Wives, iii. 4
sir, I shall not be slack........ Taming of Shrew, i. 2
if thou be slack, I'll fight ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
I will not be slack to play ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
know how slack you have been .... Richard III. i. 4
their negociations all must slack. Troil. & Cress. iii. 3
slack the bolins there; thou wilt not.. Pericles, iii. 1
alack! that Leonine was so slack...... — iv. 3
if you come slack of former services ...... Lear, i. 3
if then they chanced to slack you........ — ii. 4
I am nothing slow, to slack his haste.... — iv. 1
say, that they slack their duties ...... Othello, iv. 3
SLACKLY—so slackly guarded ...... Cymbeline, i. 1
SLACKNESS-behind-hand slackness. Winter's T. v. 1
best of men, to taunt at slackness.. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 7
SLAIN by a fair cruel maid. Twelfth Night, ii. 4 (song)
if thou hast slain Lysander in his. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
hast thou slain him then? .... — iii. 2
finds his trusty Thisby's mantle slain — v. 1
those that Macbeth hath slain .... Macbeth, ii. 4
the sword of our slain kings .... — iv. 3
if thou be'st slain, and with no .... — v. 7
divers dear friends slain? .... King John, iii. 4
count Melun is slain; the English .. — v. 5
yet art thou slain in him.............. Richard II. i. 2
some slain in war; some haunted .. — iii. 2
fear, and be slain; no worse can .... — iii. 2
be ta'en, or slain, we hear not ...... — v. 6
ransom, and of soldiers slain........1 Henry IV. ii. 3
three knights upon our party slain.. — v. 5
the noble Percy slain, and all his.... — v. 5
Prince Harry slain outright ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
if he be slain, say so; the tongue .... — i. 1
had three times slain the appearance — i. 1
that in the field lie slain.............. Henry V. iv. 8
is Talbot slain? (rep. iv. 7) ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
our country, slain our citizens ...... — ii. 3
he is ta'en, or slain; for fly .... — iv. 4
revenge my death, if I be slain ...... — iv. 5
witness for me, being slain .... — iv. 5
ours, now bloody Talbot's slain...... — iv. 7
from France, or else be slain ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
but Jove was never slain, as thou.... — iv. 1
Picardy hath slain their governors .. — iv. 1
is Jack Cade slain? (rep.) .... — iv. 4
O I am slain! famine, and no (rep).. — iv. 10
is't Cade that I have slain? .... — iv. 10
the swords of common soldiers slain..3 Henry VI. i. 1
is either slain, or wounded dangerous — i. 1
but, when the duke is slain.......... — i. 1
he be as miserably slain as I .... — i. 3
both are slain in rescuing me........ — i. 4
had he been slain, we should have .. — ii. 1
noble duke of York was slain (rep.).. — ii. 1
Rutland, by young Clifford slain.... — ii. 1
thou hast slain the flower of Europe — ii. 1
sir John Grey, was slain .... — iii. 2
my sovereign slain? (rep.) .... — iv. 4
his subjects slain, his statutes ...... — v. 4
[Col. Knt.] say, they are not slain .. Richard III. i. 2
and slain by Edward's hand .... — i. 2
Margaret's battle at St. Albans slain — i. 3
repent me that the duke is slain .... — i. 4
as if that I had slain my cousins .... — iv. 4
broken, nor my brother slain .... — iv. 4
the tyrant being slain; if you do fight — v. 3
his horse is slain, and all on foot .... — v. 4
five have I slain to-day, instead...... — v. 4
what men of name are slain .... — v. 4
a Trojan hath been slain.... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1
Polixenes is slain; Amphimachus .. — v. 5
Patroclus ta'en, or slain............ — v. 5
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain — v. 9
Hector's slain! Achilles! (rep. v. 11) — v. 10
and slain in fight many of your.. Timon of Ath. iii. 5
what is become of Marcius? Slain .. Coriolanus, i. 4
and with his charity slain .... — v. 5
fools, whose children he hath slain .. — v 5
he is slain. O Julius Cæsar, thou.. Julius Cæsar, v. 3
he is or ta'en, or slain.............. — v. 5
at Philippi he found Brutus slain.. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2
that slain men should solder up .... — iii. 4
go tell him I have slain myself...... — iv. 10
when I have slain thee with my .... Cymbeline, iv. 2
that here by mountaineers lies slain . — iv. 2
since I wrote him, Imogen was slain — iv. 3
some, slain before; some, dying ...... — v. 3
fell bravely, and were slain .... — v. 4
slain in your country's wars! .... Titus Andron. i. 2
and for their brethren slain, religiously — i. 2
in field, slain manfully in arms...... — i. 2
quarrel you have slain your son (rep.) — i. 2
none basely slain in brawls .... — i. 2
I was slain, when Bassianus died .... — ii. 3
why hast thou slain thine only...... — v. 3
slain in Cupid's wars .... Pericles, i. 1
ravished, must by me be slain .... — iv. 2
O I am slain! My lord, you have one .... Lear, iii. 7
slain by his servant, going to put out .... — iv. 2
O slave, thou hast slain me .... — iv. 6
that the duke of Cornwall was so slain .. — iv. 7
Mercutio slain! away to heaven. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
citizens are up and Tybalt slain (rep.) — iii. 1
lies the man slain by young Romeo.. — iii. 1
hath Romeo slain himself?.......... — iii. 2
if he be slain, say, I: or if not, no.... — iii. 2
would have slain; and Tybalt's (rep.) — iii. 2
hath slain ten thousand Tybalts .... — iii. 2
Romeo, Juliet, all slain, all dead .... — iii. 2
hast thou slain Tybalt? wilt thou slay — iii. 3
Tybalt being slain so late, it may.... — iii. 4
divorced, wronged, spited, slain! .... — iv. 5
O I am slain! if thou be merciful.... — v. 3
here lies the county slain (rep.)...... — v. 3
O I am slain. O me what hast thou .. Hamlet, iii. 4
Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain — iv. 1
and continent, to hide the slain? .... — iv. 4
first, her father slain; next, your son .... — iv. 5
he, which hath your noble father slain .. — iv. 7
Hamlet, thou art slain; no medicine .... — v. 2

SLAIN—the trade of war I have slain men. Othello, i. 2
O, I am slain! I am maimed for ever .... — v. 1
he, that lies slain here, Cassio, was ...... — v. 1
he's almost slain, and Roderigo dead .... — v. 1
found in the pocket of the slain Roderigo — v. 2
SLAKE—could not slake mine ire ....3 Henry VI. i. 3
SLANDER Valentine with.. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
you must undertake to slander him.. — iii. 2
your slander never can endamage him — iii. 2
is no slander in an allowed fool .. Twelfth Night, i. 5
in the sight, to do it slander...... Meas. for Meas. i. 4
your action of slander too............ — ii. 1
to slander lord Angelo?.............. — v. 1
slander to the state! away with...... — v. 1
thy slanders I forgive; and therewithal — v. 1
gift is in devising impossible slanders. Much Ado, ii. 1
to slander music any more than once — ii. 3
I'll devise some honest slanders to stain — iii. 1
did confirm any slander that don John — iii. 3
change slander to remorse .... — iv. 1
uncovered slander, unmitigated .... — iv. 1
thy slander hath gone through ...... — v 1
deprave and slander go antickly .... — v. 1
secondarily, they are slanders ...... — v. 1
incensed me to slander the lady Hero. Much Ado, v. 1
my lord, but whiles her slander lived — v. 4
shrew, slander her love, and he. Merch. of Venice, v. 1
prevents the slander of his wife .. As you Like it, iv. 1
betrays to slander, whose sting is. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
for slander lives upon succession. Comedy of Err. iii. 1
these slanders, and this open shame! — iv. 4
told this slander of his blood .... Richard II. i. 1
to the soul with slander's venomed .. — i. 1
a partial slander sought I to .... — i. 3
a deed of slander, with thy fatal hand — v. 6
and he slanders thee most grossly..1 Henry IV. iii. 3
do me no slander, Douglas .... — iv. 3
continual slanders ride ....2 Henry IV. (induc)
to know such slanders of the age .... Henry V. iii. 6
with slander's tongue be wounded..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
that slanders me with murder's crimson — iii. 2
is slander to your royal dignity...... — iii. 2
that slanders him with cowardice....3 Henry VI. i. 4
the envious slanders of her false .... Richard III. i. 3
thou slander of thy mother's heavy.. — i. 3
O, do not slander him, for he is kind — i. 4
and, for more slander to thy dismal.. — iii. 3
slander myself, as false to Edward's.. — iv. 4
that slander, sir, is found a truth .. Henry VIII. ii. 1
gall coins slanders like a mint .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
you slander the helms o' the state .. Coriolanus, i. 1
no slander; they steal hearts .... Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
after the slander of most step-mothers. Cymbeline, i. 2
nice longings, slanders, mutability .. — ii. 5
no, 'tis slander; whose edge is sharper — iii. 4
this viperous slander enters.......... — iii. 4
slanders so her judgment .... — iii. 5
whom not to slander, outsweetened not — iv. 2
fear not slander, censure rash .... — iv. 2 (song)
when slanders do not live in tongues .... Lear, iii. 2
stained with Tybalt's slander .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
that is no slander, sir, that is a truth — iv. 1
so slander any moment's leisure .... Hamlet, i. 3
slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue says.. — ii. 2
so, haply, slander, whose whisper .... — iv. 1
if thou dost slander her, and torture me. Othello, iii. 3
the purest of their wives is foul as slander — iv. 2
some office, have not devised this slander — iv. 2
SLANDERED—have slandered so. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
hath slandered, scorned, dishonoured. Much Ado, iv. 1
she is slandered, she is undone ...... — iv. 1
and she is dead, slandered to death by — v. 1
once he slandered me with bastardy.. King John, i. 1
you have slandered nature in my form — iv. 2
let him not be slandered with ......1 Henry IV. i. 3
and thou hast slandered it...... Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
SLANDERER—these slanderers .. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
monstrous slanderer of heaven ...... King John, ii. 1
call not me slanderer .... — ii. 1
which, slanderer, he imitation .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
O, fie upon thee, slanderer! .... Othello, ii. 1
SLANDERING a prince deserves. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
SLANDEROUS—slanderous as Satan.. Merry W. v. 5
up in the slanderous tongue? .. Meas for Meas. iii. 2
death by slanderous tongues.. Much Ado, v. 3 (scroll)
O slanderous world! Kate.... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
slanderous to thy mother's womb... King John, iii. 1
call him, a slanderous coward ...... Richard II. i. 1
the attainder of his slanderous lips .. — iv. 1
provoked by her slanderous tongue. Richard III. i. 2
ourselves of divers slanderous.... Julius Cæsar, iv. 1
hath as oft a slanderous epitaph.... Cymbeline, iii. 3
SLASH—I'll slash; I'll do it with.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
and slish, and slash, like to.. Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
SLAUGHTER—human slaughter.. Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
tongueless, slaughters a thousand.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
fell slaughter on their souls .... Macbeth, iv. 3
in the dying slaughter of their foes.. King John, ii. 2
with slaughter coupled to the name — ii. 2
overstrained with slaughter's pencil — iii. 1
have sold your king to slaughter...... Henry V. ii. 2
have done this slaughter; besides.... — iv. 7
of loss, of slaughter, and discomfiture. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
after the slaughter of so many peers — v. 4
and ruthless slaughters, as are daily — v. 4
'twas he that made the slaughter?..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
no knife, to slaughter sleeping men.. — iii. 2
my wife, for slaughter of my son ...3 Henry VI. ii. 5
say not, slaughter him: for I intend .. — iv. 2
ay, and for much more slaughter after — v. 6
unworthy slaughter upon others .. Richard III. i. 2
provoke us hither now to slaughter.. — i. 4
have done a drunken slaughter...... — ii. 1
from all the slaughters, wretch, that — iv. 4
the slaughter of the prince that owed — iv. 4
[Col. Knt.] for thee to slaughter...... — iv. 4
live unscarred of bleeding slaughter — iv. 4
shapes and forms of slaughter .. Troilus & Cress. v. 3
have added slaughter to the sword. Julius Cæsar, v. 1
than to commit such slaughter .... Cymbeline, v. 3

SLAUGHTER is here made by ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
with slaughter of you their captives — v 5
stand peerless by this slaughter. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
a piece of slaughter the sun and moon.. — iv. 4
death hath made this slaughter — iv. 4 (Gower)
should sure to the slaughter, if my cap.... *Lear*, i. 4
where he speaks of Priam's slaughter.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
casual slaughters; of deaths put on .... — v. 2
SLAUGHTERED—savagely slaughtered. *Macb.* iv 3
be kept with slaughtered men? .... *King John*, iii. 1
thus thy brother to be slaughtered .. *Richard II.* i. 2
wounds of slaughtered Englishmen — iii. 3
the number of the slaughtered French. *Henry V.* iv. 8
most of the rest slaughtered, or took. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our bodies slaughtered by thy foes .. — iii. 1
only slaughtered by the ireful arm.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
our slaughtered friends the tackles .. — v. 4
thy Edward, to thy slaughtered son. *Richard III.* i. 2
whose parents thou hast slaughtered — iv. 4
slaughtered those that were the means — v. 3
the father rashly slaughtered his own — v. 4
be slaughtered in the streets.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
like to a slaughtered lamb ..... — iii. 4
is Romeo slaughtered? ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
villain lives which slaughtered him — iii. 5
his body that hath slaughtered him! — iii. 5
a lantern, slaughtered youth, for .... — v. 3
is a friar, and slaughtered Romeo's.. — v. 3
SLAUGHTERER—slaughterer doth. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; for I am .. *King John*, iv. 3
to the bloody slaughter-house..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
been in thine own slaughter house .. — iv. 3
his realm a slaughter-house ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
to bear me to the slaughter-house. *Richard III.* iii. 4
hie thee from this slaughter-house .. — iv. 1
SLAUGHTERING hands, and keep. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
some direful slaughtering death.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
SLAUGHTERMAN to all my kin .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the slaughterman of twenty ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
I'll be thy slaughterman .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
SLAUGHTERMEN. Come, come.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
bloody-hunting slaughtermen ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
SLAUGHT'ROUS thoughts..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
SLAVE—my slave, as thou report'st .... *Tempest*, i. 2
we'll visit Caliban my slave (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
thou poisonous slave, got by ..... — i. 2
thou most lying slave ..... — i. 2
abhorr'd slave, which any print ..... — i. 2
so slave; hence! ..... — i. 2
to make me slave to it ..... — iii. 1
and slaves they are to me.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
over-weening slave! ..... — iii. 1
an unmannerly slave..... — iii. 1
a slave, that, still an end ..... — iv. 4
hang 'em, slaves! I do not think.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
art thou the slave, that with thy .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
upon the world's baser slaves .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
come, you transgressing slave; away — i. 2
O stay, slave; I must employ thee .. — iii. 1
hark, slave, it is but this ..... — iii. 1
many a purchased slave .... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
will answer, the slaves are ours..... — iv. 1
to live and die her slave .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
the mere word's a slave, debauched.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
what a past-saving slave is this! .... — iv. 3
quoted for a most perfidious slave .. — v. 3
let me be a slave to achieve that.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a bondmaid and a slave of me ..... — ii. 1
jolt-heads, and unmannered slaves! — iv. 1
gone, thou false deluding slave ..... — iv. 3
a gross lout, a mindless slave .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
profess ourselves to be the slaves of chance — iv. 3
what mistress, slave, hast thou?.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
to go seek this slave; I greatly ..... — i. 2
nor the slave returned, that in such — ii. 1
back again, thou slave, and fetch (*rep.*) — ii. 1
the heedful slave is wandered forth.. — ii. 2
thus grossly with your slave ..... — ii. 2
thou drunken slave, I sent thee .... — iv. 1
hie thee, slave, begone ..... — iv. 1
this pernicious slave, forsooth..... — v. 1
till he faced the slave; and ne'er ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
O slave! Who did strike out the light? — iii. 2
that were the slaves of drink ..... — iii. 6
liar and slave! Let me endure ..... — v. 5
where is that slave, thy brother? .... *King John*, i. 1
thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward — iii. 1
thou cold-blooded slave, hast thou .. — iii. 1
to be attended by slaves, that take .. — iv. 2
am I Rome's slave? what penny .... — v. 2
he did throw away on slaves ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
a king, woe's slave, shall kingly .... — iii. 2
and sovereignty, a slave; proud majesty — iv. 1
villain! traitor! slave! What is .... — v. 2
not the first of fortune's slaves ..... — v. 5
what a slave art thou, to hack ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
such a commodity of warm slaves .. — iv. 2
slaves as ragged as Lazarus..... — iv. 2
but thought's the slave of life..... — v. 4
you a captain, you slave! ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a rascally slave! I will toss the ..... — ii. 4
bragging slave! the rogue fled..... — ii. 4
base is the slave that pays ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
so soundly as the wretched slave .... — iv. 1
the slave, a member of the country's — iv. 1
ask me this slave in French ..... — iv. 4
whilst by a slave, no gentler than .. — iv. 5
for they are hair-brained slaves .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
fly from your oft-subdued slaves .... — i. 5
to make a bastard and a slave of me — iv. 5
than is a slave in base servility..... — v. 3
base slave! thy words are blunt.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
a Roman sworder, and banditto slave — iv. 1
as for these silken-coated slaves .... — iv. 2
and, devilish slave, by thee ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
in thy nativity the slave of nature .. — i. 3
tongue give pardon to a slave? .... — iii. 1
slave, I have set my life upon a cast — v. 4
obedience is a slave to each ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
ye rude slaves, leave your gaping .... — v. 3

SLAVE—a slave, whose gall coins. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
any wit, like a barbarian slave..... — ii. 1
and the act a slave to limit..... — iii. 2
turn, slave, and fight. What art thou? — v. 8
to present slaves and servants.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
have slaves, and peasants, this night — ii. 2
this slave unto his honour ..... — iii. 1
my breath from me, the slaves ..... — iv. 4
cap and knee slaves, vapours ..... — iii. 6
slaves, and fools, pluck the grave .... — iv. 1
this yellow slave will knit and break — iv. 3
season the slave for tubs ..... — iv. 3
thou art a slave, whom Fortune's..... — iv. 3
beast! Slave! Toad! Rogue, rogue .. — iv. 3
think, thy slave man rebels..... — iv. 3
settlest admired reverence in a slave — v. 1
ye came for gold, ye slaves ..... — v. 1
thousands of these quartered slaves.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
run from slaves that apes would beat? — i. 4
these base slaves, ere yet the fight .. — i. 5
where is that slave, which told me .. — i. 6
first budger die the other's slave .... — i. 8
by the voice of slaves to be whooped — iv. 5
O slaves, I can tell you news ..... — iv. 5
there is a slave, whom we have ..... — iv. 6
'tis this slave: go whip him 'fore .... — iv. 6
the slave's report is seconded ..... — iv. 6
boy! O slave! pardon me, lords..... — v. 5
a common slave, (you know him .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
were living, and die all slaves ..... — iii. 2
go, show your slaves how choleric .. — iv. 3
the turn of tippling with a slave. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
call the slave again; though I am .. — ii. 5
O slave, of no more trust than ..... — v. 2
slave, soul-less villain, dog! ..... — v. 2
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons .. — v. 2
note of it with a base slave..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
what slave art thou? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
and the shrinking slaves of winter .. — iv. 4
slaves, the strides they victors made — v. 3
look, how the black slave smiles. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
come on, you thick-lipped slave .... — iv. 2
peace, tawny slave; half me, and half — v. 1
say, wall-eyed slave, whither wouldst — v. 1
unhallowed slave! sirs, help ..... — v. 3
why came not the slave back to me ..... *Lear*, i. 4
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! — i. 4
one-trunk-inheriting slave ..... — ii. 2
strike, you slave; stand, rogue, stand (*rep.*) — ii. 2
such a slave as this should wear a sword — ii. 2
this is a slave whose easy-borrowed..... — ii. 4
rather to be slave and sumpter to this .. — ii. 4
here I stand, your slave, a poor, infirm .. — iii. 2
throw this slave upon the dunghill ..... — iii. 7
lust-dieted man, that slaves your ordinance — iv. 1
let go, slave, or thou diest..... — iv. 6
slave, thou hast slain me ..... — iv. 6
did him service improper for a slave .... — v. 3
I killed the slave that was a hanging thee — v. 3
that shows thee a weak slave .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
dares the slave come hither ..... — i. 5
let mischance be slave to patience .. — v. 3
what a rogue and peasant slave am I!.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
all the region kites with this slave's offal — ii. 2
that is not passion's slave, and I will wear — iii. 2
purpose is but the slave to memory..... — iii. 2
a slave, that is not twentieth part ..... — iii. 4
not bound to that all slaves are free to. *Othello*, iii. 3
and has been slave to thousands ..... — iii. 3
O that the slave had forty thousand lives! — iii. 3
some cogging cozening slave ..... — iv. 2
O murderous slave! O villain! ..... — v. 2
same villain, for 'tis a damned slave .... — v. 2
O cursed, cursed slave! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
for this slave, if there be any cunning.... — v. 2
SLAVE-LIKE habit! ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SLAVER with lips as common..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SLAVERY—this wooden slavery..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
to live in slavery to the nobility.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
and free us from his slavery ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
by the insolent foe, and sold to slavery .. *Othello*, i. 3
SLAVISH parts ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
the slavish motive of recanting fear.. *Richard II.* i. 1
we shall shake off our slavish yoke .. — ii. 1
a thing more slavish did I ne'er .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
away with slavish weeds..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
SLAY—the one I'll slay [*Knt.*-stay]. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
what impossibility would slay in .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
then I will slay myself ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to slay thy brother Abel (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
to slay your sovereign, and destroy .. — iii. 1
and slay bright fame ..... — iv. 6
stand on quillets, how to slay him.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
why will thou slay me? ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll slay more gazers than the basilisk — iii. 2
foulest deed, to slay that babe ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
to slay the innocent? ..... — i. 4
and he slays more than you rob.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
in puny battle slay me ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
if he slay me, he does fair justice .... — iv. 4
for I will slay myself ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
burn, fire, kill, slay! ..... — iii. 2
must or for Britons slay us ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
their use, and slay us after ..... — iv. 4
own hand did slay his youngest son .. *Titus And.* i. 2
to slay his daughter with his own right — v. 3
being tasted, slays all senses with .. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
whom Romeo's hand did slay ..... — iii. 1
thou slay thyself? and slay thy lady — iii. 3
to another, this shall slay them both — iv. 1
the strength of will to slay thyself .. — iv. 1
did slay this Fortinbras ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
SLAYED—appear as he were slayed.. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
SLAYER—thy slayer begins threats ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
SLAYETH [*Knt.*-stayeth] me.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
SLAYING is the word ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
SLEAVE—the ravelled sleave of care .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
immaterial skein of sleave silk.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
SLEDDED Polack on the ice ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
SLEEK smooth head ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1

SLEEK—lord, sleek your rugged looks.. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
how sleek and wanton ye appear .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
SLEEK-HEADED men, and such.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
SLEEKLY combed..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
SLEEP—thou art inclined to sleep ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
it eats and sleeps, and hath ..... — i. 2
go sleep, and hear us ..... — ii. 1
I find not myself disposed to sleep .. — ii. 1
and thou speak'st out of thy sleep.... — ii. 1
thou let'st thy fortune sleep—die rather — ii. 1
as he that sleeps here, swims ..... — ii. 1
as well as he that sleeps..... — ii. 1
a sleep were this for your advancement — ii. 1
i' the afternoon to sleep..... — iii. 2
long sleep, will make me sleep again — iii. 2
our little life is rounded with a sleep — iv. 1
we were dead of sleep ..... — v. 4
whether I wake or sleep .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
chased sleep from my enthralled eyes — ii. 4
dine, sup, and sleep..... — ii. 4
she doth talk in her sleep..... — iii. 1
so she sleep not in her talk ..... — iii. 1
sure they sleep; he hath no use .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
do I sleep? Master Ford awake..... — iii. 5
ere she sleep, has thrice her prayers.. — v. 5
sleep she as sound as careless..... — v. 5
but those as sleep, and think ..... — v. 5
thus to dream, still let me sleep! *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
endeavour thyself to sleep..... — iv. 2
years we have let sleep [*Knt.*-slip] . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
thy best of rest is sleep ..... — iii. 1
an after-dinner's sleep, dreaming..... — iii. 1
as fast locked up in sleep, as guiltless — iv. 2
dreadfully, but as a drunken sleep .. — iv. 2
and sleep afterwards ..... — iv. 3
may sleep the sounder all..... — iv. 3
sleep when I am drowsy ..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
she is never sad, but when she sleeps — ii. 1
we will rather sleep than talk ..... — iii. 3
there sleeps Titania, some time .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
sleep give thee all his rest! ..... — ii. 3
let love forbid sleep his seat on thy.. — ii. 3
Hermia sleep thou there ..... — ii. 3
while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep — iii. 1
if thou hast slain Lysander in his sleep — iii. 2
that bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe — iii. 2
counterfeiting sleep with leaden legs — iii. 2
and sleep that makes thee shuts up .. — iii. 2
on the ground, sleep sound ..... — iii. 2
of sleep come upon me. Sleep thou — iii. 2
than common sleep, of all these..... — iv. 1
hol music; such as charmeth sleep.. — iv. 1
to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity? — iv. 1
half 'sleep, half waking..... — iv. 1
that yet we sleep, we dream ..... — iv. 1
then, to sleep but three hours in .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not to see ladies, study, fast, not sleep — i. 1
sleep when he wakes? ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
sleep and snore, and rend apparel out — ii. 5
and he sleeps by day more than ..... — ii. 5
how sweet the moon-light sleeps upon — v. 1
the moon sleeps with Endymion .... — v. 1
I'll go sleep if I can; if I cannot.. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
for the one sleeps easily, because .... — iii. 2
for they sleep between term and term — iii. 2
and that when thou art inclined to sleep — iv. 1
till he come And I'll sleep ..... — iv. 1
and is gone forth to sleep: look..... — iv. 3
to beguile two hours in a sleep ..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
and in his sleep he does little ..... — iv. 3
eat and drink, and sleep as soft as.... — iv. 3
shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon — v. 3
but cold to sleep so soundly *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
or wilt thou sleep? we'll have..... — 2 (induc.)
I do not sleep; I see, I hear ..... — 2 (induc.)
I will not sleep, Hortensio, till I see her — i. 2
giddy for lack of sleep; with oaths .. — iv. 3
if I should sleep, or eat, 'twere ..... — iv. 3
therefore, I'll sleep again..... — v. 2
which to preserve, is sleep ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
his appetite, his sleep, and down-right — ii. 3
I come to bring him sleep ..... — ii. 3
that presses him from sleep..... — ii. 3
or that youth would sleep out the rest — iii. 3
I sleep out the thought of it ..... — iv. 2
as ever still sleep mocked death .... — v. 3
and sleep within mine inn .... *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
or sleep I now, and think I hear .... — ii. 2
waked with it, when I sleep ..... — iv. 4
his sleeps were hindered by thy..... — v. 1
on day, nor sleep on night ..... — v. 1
sleep shall neither night nor day..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
when in swinish sleep their..... — i. 7
and yet I would not sleep: merciful — ii. 1
wicked dreams abuse the curtained sleep — ii. 1
there's one did laugh in his sleep.... — ii. 2
addressed them again to sleep ..... — ii. 2
sleep no more! Macbeth does (*rep*)... — ii. 2
nose-painting, sleep, and urine ..... — ii. 3
equivocates him in a sleep ..... — ii. 3
shake off this downy sleep, death's .. — ii. 3
and sleep in the affliction of these .. — iii. 2
fitful fever, he sleeps well..... — iii. 2
of all natures, sleep. Come we'll to sleep — iii. 4
of drink, and thralls of sleep? ..... — iii. 6
meat, and sleep to our nights..... — iii. 6
and sleep in spite of thunder ..... — iv. 1
all this while in a most fast sleep.... — v. 1
the benefit of sleep, and do the effects — v. 1
those which have walked in their sleep — v. 1
from sleep that fell anatomy ..... *King John*, iii. 4
pretty child, sleep doubtless, and secure — iv. 1
infant breath of gentle sleep ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
peace shall go sleep with Turks ..... — iv. 1
may do it as secure as sleep ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to take a cold, to sleep, to drink ..... — ii. 3
pleasure, and thy golden sleep ..... — ii. 3
so bestirr'd thee in thy sleep ..... — ii. 3
there let him sleep till day ..... — ii. 4
on your eyelids crown the god of sleep — iii. 1

SLEEP—'twixt wake and sleep.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thy ignomy sleep with thee in the .. — v. 4
well, he may sleep in security.... ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the undeserver may sleep..... — ii. 4
sleep, gentle sleep, Nature's soft nurse — iii. 1
why rather, sleep, liest thou in..... — iii. 1
O partial sleep! give thy repose..... — iii. 1
your father is disposed to sleep ..... — iv. 4
sleep with it now! yet not so ..... — iv. 4
this sleep is sound indeed: this is a sleep — iv. 4
doth suppose my sleep my death? ... — iv. 4
have broke their sleep with thoughts — iv. 4
men may sleep, and they may have .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
though we seemed dead, we did but sleep— iii. 6
can sleep so soundly as the wretched — iv. 1
and all night sleeps in Elysium .... — iv. 1
days with toil, and nights with sleep — iv. 1
when others sleep upon their quiet..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen — ii. 2
while remiss traitors sleep ..... — iv. 3
in my sleep by good saint Alban ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
your highness should intend to sleep — iii. 2
worm might make the sleep eternal — iii. 2
the more need to sleep now then .... — iv. 2
ere thou sleep in thy sheath ..... — iv. 10
his wonted sleep under a.....3 *Henry VI.* ii 5
by this, is set him down to sleep .... — iv. 3
which did haunt me in my sleep .. *Richard III.* i. 2
no sleep close up that deadly eye .... — i. 3
is heavy, and I fain would sleep .... — i. 4
stab him as he sleeps?..... — i. 4
I shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower — iii. 1
from you, Catesby, ere we sleep? .... — iii. 1
cannot thy master sleep the tedious — iii. 2
did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep.. — iv. 1
and my sweet sleep's disturbers..... — iv. 2
the sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's — iv. 3
when didst thou sleep, when such .. — iv. 4
forbear to sleep the night, and fast .. — iv. 4
doth comfort thee in thy sleep ..... — v. 3
Richmond, sleep in peace, and wake — v. 3
now shalt thy sleep with perturbations — v. 3
quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet sleep .. — v. 3
the sweetest sleep, and fairest boding — v. 3
you sleep in peace, the tyrant..... — v. 3
and sleeps in blessings ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and sleep in dull cold marble..... — iii. 2
and she, sleep in their graves..... — v. 1
to make them sleep on May-day.... — v. 3
nor shall this peace sleep with her .. — v. 4
and sleep an act or two ..... — (epil.)
with wanton Paris sleeps.. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
tamer than sleep, fonder than ..... — i. 1
let's shut our gates and sleep..... — ii. 2
let Achilles sleep. Light boats ..... — ii. 3
sleep kill those pretty eyes ..... — iv. 2
naughty man, let it sleep? ..... — iv. 2
sleep upon it, and let the foes. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
for here it sleeps, and does no hired.. — iv. 3
nor sleep, nor sanctuary..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
during his power, go sleep ..... — ii. 1
as patient as the midnight sleep .... — ii. 1
broke their sleep to take the one .... — iv. 4
down together in my sleep ..... — iv. 5
and such as sleep o'nights ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
my fault to sleep so soundly ..... — ii. 1
eat, nor talk, nor sleep ..... — ii. 1
thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep — ii. 2
I'll have them sleep on cushions .... — iv. 3
lie in my tent, and sleep ..... — iv. 3
and thou shalt sleep again (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
so cry out, sirs, in your sleep? ..... — iv. 3
I might sleep out this great gap.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
that sleep and feeding may prorogue — ii. 1
we did sleep day out of countenance — ii. 2
sleep a little. No, my chuck ..... — iv. 4
let's do so: but he sleeps ..... — iv. 9
task is done, and we must sleep..... — iv. 12
which sleeps, and never palates more — v. 2
I'll not sleep neither: this mortal.... — v. 2
O such another sleep, that I might .. — v. 2
feed, and sleep: our care and pity is — v. 2
but she looks like sleep, as she ..... — v. 2
sleep hath seized me wholly ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
O sleep, thou ape of death ..... — ii. 2
if sleep charge nature, to break it.... — iii. 4
why, he but sleeps: if he be gone .... — iv. 2
'faith, I'll lie down and sleep..... — iv. 2
the defunct, or sleep upon the dead.. — iv. 2
sleep, thou hast been a grandsire .... — v. 4
he that sleeps feels not the (*rep.*) .... — v. 4
and sleep in peace, slain in your .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but silence and eternal sleep ..... — i. 2
and you that sleep in fame..... — i. 2
I have been troubled in my sleep.... — ii. 2
leave our sport to sleep awhile ..... — ii. 4
that I may slumber in eternal sleep! — ii. 5
kings have sought to sleep in! ..... — ii. 5
and, when he sleeps, will she do .... — iv. 1
whom, if she sleep, he'll so awake .. — iv. 4
the tomb where grief should sleep..... *Pericles*, i. 2
drew sleep out of mine eyes ..... — i. 2
now sleep yslaked hath the rout.. — iii. (Gower)
dream that e'er dull sleep did mock .. — v. 1
though doubts did ever sleep ..... — v. 1
would sleep till I waked him (*rep.*).. *Lear*, i. 2 (let.)
not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep — i. 4
I will not sleep, my lord, till I ..... — i. 5
some time I shall sleep out ..... — ii. 2
till it cry, sleep to death ..... — ii 4
and turn his sleep to wake ..... — iii. 2 (song)
I'll pray, and then I'll sleep ..... — iii. 4
oppressed nature sleeps; this rest might — iii. 6
madam, sleeps still. O you kind gods.... — iv. 7
in the heaviness of his sleep, we put .... — iv. 7
still-waking sleep, that is not.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
swears a prayer or two, and sleeps again — i. 4
is too cold for me to sleep..... — ii. 1
sleep dwell upon thine eyes (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
lodges, sleep will never lie ..... — ii. 3

SLEEP—golden sleep doth reign.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
upon receipt thereof, soon sleep in quiet — iii. 5
then awake as from a pleasant sleep — iv. 1
pennyworths now: sleep for a week — iv. 5
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep — v. 1
her body sleeps in Capel's monument — v. 1
as I did sleep under this yew-tree.... — v. 3
death, contagion, and unnatural sleep — v. 3
do not sleep, but let me hear from you.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
or a tale of bawdry, or he sleeps ..... — ii. 2
to sleep, no more;—and, by a sleep, to say — iii. 1
to die;—to sleep;—to sleep! perchance .. — iii. 1
in that sleep of death what dreams..... — iii. 1
day with sleep. Sleep rock thy ..... — iii. 2
while some must sleep; thus runs ..... — iii. 2
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear .. — iv. 2
be but to sleep, and feed? a beast ..... — iv. 4
and let all sleep? while to my shame .... — iv. 4
break not your sleeps for that .... — iv. 7
of fighting, that would not let me sleep.. — v. 2
why, go to-bed, and sleep. I will ..... *Othello*, i. 3
find it still, when I have list to sleep .... — ii. 1
'tis evermore the prologue to his sleep .. — ii. 3
shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep — iii. 3
a raging tooth, I could not sleep ..... — iii. 3
that in their sleeps will mutter their .... — iii. 3
in sleep I heard him say,—sweet ..... — iii. 3

SLEEPERS of the house? ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
have waked their sleepers ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
the ground whereon these sleepers. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
demurely wake the sleepers .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9

SLEEPING—left Olivia sleeping.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
see how sleeping should offend..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
on sleeping eye-lids laid, will make. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
and here the maiden sleeping sound — ii. 3
the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes — iii. 1
she was in her dull and sleeping hour — iii. 2
I took him sleeping, that is finished too — iii. 2
have stolen away from sleeping Hermia?— iii. 2
and hast thou killed him sleeping?.. — iii. 2
that I sleeping here was found ..... — iv. 1
and sleeping hours excepted .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
lay sleeping on his back: about his .. — iv. 3
when that the sleeping man should stir — iv. 3
all proofs sleeping else ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
or in hell? sleeping or waking?.. *Comedy of Errs.* ii. 2
the sleeping, and the dead, are but.... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
sweltered venom sleeping got..... — iv. 1
those sleeping stones, that as..... *King John*, ii. 1
awaked the sleeping rheum ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
for sleeping England long time have I — ii. 1
some sleeping killed; all murdered.. — iii. 2
sleeping upon benches after noon ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
a kind of sleeping in the blood .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
wake not a sleeping wolf ..... — i. 2
when I am sleeping with my ancestors — iv. 4
awake the sleeping sword of war ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
alike? Sleeping, or waking, must I..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
sleeping neglection doth betray..... — iv. 3
in sleeping on your beds! ..... — v. 3
by subtility, sleeping, or waking ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
no knife, to slaughter sleeping men... — iii. 2
he'll say, we stabbed him sleeping.. *Richard III.* i. 4
not sleeping, to engross his idle body — iii. 7
sleeping, and waking, O defend me still! — v. 3
you sleeping safe, they bring you.... — v. 3
wished the sleeping of this business. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
not Agamemnon's sleeping hour.. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
before a sleeping giant ..... — ii. 3
that seems a sleeping .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
pity's sleeping; strange times ..... — iv. 3
as his was never yet for sleeping. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
or dead, or sleeping on him? ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
are lethargied. Sleeping or waking? ..... *Lear*, i. 4
sleeping [*Col. Knt.*-in company] .. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
so tutored by my art, a sleeping potion — v. 3
sleeping in my orchard (*rep.*) ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand — i. 5
as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm .... — iii. 4

SLEEP'ST: is not the king's name.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
Hector, thou sleep'st; awake .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
Brutus, thou sleep'st (*rep*) ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
therefore thou sleep'st so sound..... — ii. 1
sleep'st thou, or wak'st thou ..... *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)

SLEEPY—it is a sleepy language ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
you rogue, away! I am sleepy .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
hath quenched his sleepy lamp ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
we will give you sleepy drinks.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
those sleepy two of his own chamber .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and smear the sleepy grooms with blood — ii. 2
mildness of your sleepy thoughts.. *Richard III.* iii. 7
mulled, deaf, sleepy, insensible .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
this is a sleepy tune ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
'tis not sleepy business ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5

SLEEVE unbuttoned, your shoe .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
to the tune of Green sleeves (*rep.* v. 5). *Merry W.* ii. 1
down sleeves, side-sleeves, and skirts. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
some, sleeves; some, hats .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
pins the wenches on his sleeve .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by this jewel on her sleeve ..... — v. 2
dost make hose of thy sleeves?..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
what's this? a sleeve? ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
with a trunk sleeve (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3 (note)
I commanded the sleeves should be .. — iv. 3
will fasten on this sleeve of thine. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
the arm, show us the sleeve ..... — iii. 2
like a herald's coat without sleeves..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
then will he strip his sleeve ..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
wear this sleeve. And you this. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
here, Diomed, keep this sleeve ..... — v. 2
you look upon that sleeve; behold .. — v. 2
that sleeve is mine, that he'll bear .. — v. 2
lose my arm, or win my sleeve ..... — v. 3
young knave's sleeve of Troy there .. — v. 5
with the sleeve, back to the ..... — v. 4
soft! here come sleeve, and t'other .. — v. 4
Trojan! now the sleeve, now the sleeve! — v. 4
pluck Casca by the sleeve ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I will wear my heart upon my sleeve .. *Othello*, i. 1

SLEEVE-HAND, and the work .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

SLEEVELESS errand ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4

SLEIDED-weaved the sleided silk. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)

SLEIGHT and manhood stole ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2

SLENDER-of slender reputation. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
ay, cousin Slender, and cust-alorum *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and here young master Slender (*rep.*) — i. 1
Slender, I broke your head ..... — i. 1
did you pick master Slender's purse — i. 1
give ear to his motions, master Slender — i. 1
cousin Abraham Slender (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
and master Slender's your master? .. — i. 4
and eke cavalero Slender ..... — ii. 3
good master Slender's serving-man .. — iii. 1
Anne Page and my cousin Slender .. — iii. 2
you have, master Slender ..... — iii. 2
master Slender would speak a ..... — iii. 4
now, master Slender (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
come, son Slender; in (*rep.* v. 2)..... — iii. 4
or I would master Slender had her .. — iii. 4
master Slender is let the boys have .. — iv. 1
shall master Slender steal my Nan .. — iv. 4
that Slender, though well landed .... — iv. 4
from master Slender (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
that beguiled master Slender of his chain — iv. 5
to slip away with Slender ..... — iv. 6
when Slender sees his time to..... — iv. 6
Slender hath married her daughter .. — v. 5
Jeshu! master Slender, cannot you .. — v. 5
you went not with master Slender? .. — v. 5
your waist, mistress, were as slender. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
so must slender Rosalind. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
hazel-twig is straight and slender. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
so slender warning, you're like to (*rep.*) — iv. 4
your means are very slender .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
some slender ort of his remainder. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
how would he hang his slender.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
joy grieves, on slender accident..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

SLENDERER—my waist slenderer ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2

SLENDERLY known himself..... *Lear*, i. 1

SLEPT—thou hast slept well, awake! .. *Tempest*, i. 2
been dead though it hath slept .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
in a tomb where never scandal slept.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
we still have slept together..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
so waked as if you slept.... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
dreamed and slept above some.. — 2 (induc.)
last night she slept not ..... — iv. 1
he hath not slept to-night ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
growing, as you had slept between — iv. (chorus)
he slept not for my urging it.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
hath it slept since! and wakes it ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
resembled my father as he slept..... — ii. 2
where hath it slept? ..... *King John*, iv. 2
their eyelids down, slept in his face.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
our title still had slept .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
where slept our scouts, or how ..... — v. 1
shade the ramping lion slept ..... — v. 2
that never slept a quiet hour ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
how have you slept, my lord?..... — v. 3
that so long have slept upon ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to heaven, and slept in peace ..... — iv. 2
saw ye none enter, since I slept? .... — iv. 2
their great general slept..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hast not slept to-night ..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
such as slept within the shadow.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
against Cæsar, I have not slept .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I have slept, my lord, already..... — iv. 3
not till you have slept ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
where, I confess, I slept not ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I have not slept one wink..... — iii. 4
I thought, he slept; and put my clouted — iv. 2
as I slept, methought, great Jupiter.. — v. 5
wars, whilst you securely slept.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
one, I slept little, contriving of lust .. *Lear*, iv. 4
wake the king? he hath slept long ..... — iv. 7
I slept the next night well ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

SLEW—I slew him manfully... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
belike, you slew great number .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
that slew thy virgin knight .. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
scimitar, that slew the Soply.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
with his own hand he slew the ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
for Gloster's death, I slew him not .. *Richard II.* i. 1
and every where, enraged he slew ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
of Cade, whom I in combat slew ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
art thou the man that slew him? .... — v. 1
Clifford slew my steed ..... — v. 2
he slew thy father (*rep.*) .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to him that slew my father? (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
whose father slew my father ..... — i. 3
I slew thy father: call'st thou..... — ii. 2
the hand that slew thy brother ..... — ii. 4
that slew thy sire and brother ..... — ii. 4
hand to hand I slew in fight ..... — ii. 5
say, that I slew them not?..... *Richard III.* i. 2
who slew to-day a riotous gentleman — ii. 1
and he that slew them, fouler..... — iv. 4
the man that slew her brothers (*rep.*) — iv. 4
view slew three opposers..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
as he was ambitious, I slew him.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
as I slew my best lover for the good — iii. 2
I slew the coward, and did take it .. — v. 3
the story; I slew him there ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
better than the man he slew ..... — v. 5
did bury Ajax that slew himself.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
for my sake, and after slew herself ..... *Lear*, v. 3
that slew thy kinsman ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
and that my master slew him ..... — v. 3

SLEW'ST—thou slew'st Hirtius... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
kill thee, and thou slew'st Tybalt. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3

SLICE—slice, I say! Pauca (*rep.*) .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1

'SLID—'slid, 'tis but venturing ..... — iii. 4
'slid, I'll after him again ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

SLIDE—let the world slide.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
thou may'st slide from my shoulder — iv. 1
I slide o'er sixteen years.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
the fool slides o'er the ice .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
let the famished flesh slide .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

SLIDING of your brother .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4

SLIGHT—slight conditions.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
fee'd every slight occasion ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

SLIGHT—some slight measure. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
slight zany, some mumble-news.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thou dost him any slight disgrace. *As you Like it*, i. 1
yet slight ones will not carry it..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
puts him off, slights him ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
distilled by magic slights ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
devise a name so slight, unworthy.. *King John*, iii. 1
a pretty slight drollery, or the..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
you make so slight a question ..... — iv. 1
every slight and false derived cause — iv. 1
with a slight oath, and a jest with .. — v. 1
slight regard, contempt, and anything. *Henry V*. ii. 4
for so slight and frivolous a cause .. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
no quarrel, but a slight contention .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 2
be not ceased with slight denial .. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 1
not seldom, nor no slight checks .... — ii. 2
there's any, you are so slight..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
to make what cannot be, slight work — v. 3
this is a slight unmeritable man.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
away, slight man! Is't possible? .... — iv. 3
with Antonius prized so slight?.. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
of so slight and trivial a nature.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
my quarrel was not altogether slight — i. 5
we have been too slight in sufferance — iii. 5
set so slight a valuation ..... — iv. 4
Iachimo, slight thing of Italy ..... — v. 4
laying these slight sullies on my son .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
so slight, [*Col.*-light] so drunken ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
'SLIGHT, I could so beat the rogue .. *Twelfth N*. ii. 5
'slight! will you make an ass ..... — iii. 2
SLIGHTED me into the river .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
laws so loosely slighted, behold .... 2 *Henry V*. v. 2
knew the man, were slighted off.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
SLIGHTEST—slightest errand now .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
remember'st not the slightest .... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
yea, even the slightest worship .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 2
SLIGHTLY—are but slightly basted .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
so slightly with your wife's.... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
or slightly handled in discourse .. *Richard III*. iii. 7
gone slightly o'er low steps ..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
slightly shakes his parting .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
some slightly touched, some falling. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
so slightly valued in his messenger ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
slightly timbered for so loud a wind .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
if I call him slightly, it may be death — iv. 7
SLIGHTNESS—unstable slightness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SLILY—slily glided towards your .. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
slily stole away, and left his men .. 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
deceive more slily than Ulysses could — iii. 2
the king was slily fingered from .... — v. 1
in these confines slily have I lurked. *Richard III*. iv. 4
slily crept into his human powers .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SLIME—quickens Nilus' slime.... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
upon the slime and ooze scatters .... — ii. 7
these fig-leaves have slime upon them — v. 2
with miry slime left on them. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
the slime that sticks on filthy deeds.... *Othello*, v. 2
SLIMY—slimy bottom of the deep .. *Richard III*. i. 4
pierce their slimy jaws .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
SLING—from the old Assyrian slings.. *Henry V*. iv. 7
to suffer the slings and arrows ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SLINK—we will slink away.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
'tis he; slink by, and note him.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
fortunes slink all away ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
SLIP—you might slip away ere.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
to slip away with Slender ..... — iv. 6
let him let the matter slip ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
[*Knt.*] years we have let slip. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
such a warped slip of wildness .... — iii. 1
should slip so grossly, both in ..... — v. 1
then slip I from her bum..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
without any slips of prolixity. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
with intended glides did slip .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
a native slip to us from foreign seeds.. *All's Well*, i. 3
and let the world slip .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
I care not to get slips of them .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to set one slip of them..... — iv. 3
gall of goat, and slips of yew ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
game's afoot, thou still let'st slip.... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
stand like greyhounds in the slips.... *Henry V*. iii. 1
fair slips of such a stock ..... 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
was graft with crab-tree slips..... — iii. 2
even here I slip my wearied head. *Richard III*. iv. 4
let him slip down, not one..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
from it all consideration slips! ..... — iv. 3
to let him slip at will..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
cry havock, and let slip the dogs.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
we'll slip you for a season..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
these slips have made him .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
brave slip, sprung from the..... — v. 1
the slip, sir, the slip; can you .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and usual slips, as are companions .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
so they do nothing, 'tis a venial slip .. *Othello*, iv. 1
SLIPPED me like his greyhound.. *Taming of Sh*. v. 2
and that you slipped not with any. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I have almost slipped the hour..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
had slipped our claim until another. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
thou wouldst not have slipped.. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
the bonds of heaven are slipped..... — v. 2
a thing slipped idly from me .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
SLIPPER—put me to my slipper ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper. *Love's L. L*. v. 2
where are my slippers? ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
standing on slippers, (which his.... *King John*, iv. 2
SLIPPERED-slippered pantaloon.. *As you Like it*, iii. 7
SLIPPERY—my wife is slippery?.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that stands upon a slippery place .. *King John*, iii. 4
clamours in the slippery clouds .... 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
being slippery standers (*rep.*) .. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
of glib and slippery creatures .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
O world, thy slippery turns! ..: .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
stands on such slippery ground .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
our slippery people (whose love .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
as slippery, as the Gordian knot.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
or so slippery, that the fear's as bad — iii. 3
slippery [*Knt.*-slipper] and subtle .... *Othello*, ii. 1
SLIPSHOD—thy wit shall not go slipshod.. *Lear*, i. 5
SLIPT like him ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
SLISH and slash like to a censer .. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 3
SLIT the villain's nose ..... — v. 1

SLIVER and disbranch from..... *Lear*, iv. 2
an envious sliver broke..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
SLIVERED in the moon's eclipse..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
SLOBBERY and a dirty farm ..... *Henry V*. iii 5
SLOP—the waist downward, all slops. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
disfigure not his slop [Cd.-shape]. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
satin for my short cloak, and slops?.. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
salutation to your French slop .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SLOPE their heads to their ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
SLOTH—hereditary sloth instructs me. *Tempest*, ii. 1
by their own fear, or sloth..... — ii. 1
let not sloth dim your ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
I abhor this dilatory sloth ..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
when restive sloth finds the down .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
hog in sloth, fox in stealth ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
SLOTHFUL watch but weak ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
SLOUGH—in a slough of mire .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
thy humble slough (*rep*. iii. 4).. *Twelfth N*. ii. 5 (let.)
with casted slough, and fresh legerity *Henry V*. iv. 1
with shining checkered slough .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
SLOVENLY unhandsome corse ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
SLOVENRY—were as into slovenry.. *Henry V*. iv. 3
SLOW—the man i' the moon's too slow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
cannot overtake your slow purse. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
last chidden for being too slow ..... — ii. 1
she is slow in words (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
that's writ down she is slow of ..... — iii. 1
it makes me have a slow heart ..... — iv. 2
reverend carriage, a slow tongue. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
how slow this old moon wanes! .... *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
for I am slow of study ..... — i. 2
slow in pursuit, but matched in..... — iv. 1
a metal, heavy, dull, and slow?.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I say, lead is slow..... — iii. 1
is that lead slow which is fired from — iii. 1
other slow arts entirely keep ..... — iv. 3
backward pull our slow designs ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
but slow in speech, yet sweet as .. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 1
for being slow in thy hot office ..... — iv. 1
their bark been very slow of sail.. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
is slow to overtake thee ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
the swift, the slow, the subtle..... — iii. 1
and creep time ne'er so slow, yet it.. *King John*, iii. 3
with slow, but stately pace, kept.... *Richard II*. v. 2
you are as slow, as hot lord Percy .. 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
drowsy, slow, and flagging wings .. 2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
away, my lord, you are slow ..... — v. 2
their suits with slow delays ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
because sweet flowers are slow .... *Richard III*. ii. 4
requires slow pace at first ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
as the bear, slow as the elephant. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 2
thou strikest as slow as another ..... — ii. 1
hath sent—Too slow a messenger. *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
search so slow, that could not trace .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
how slow his soul sailed on ..... — ii. 4
but, though slow, are deadly ..... — i. 6
man, could never go so slow ..... — iii. 2
thou art too slow to do thy master's — iii. 4
that Leonine was so slack, so slow! .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
wisely, and slow; they stumble.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
unwieldy, slow, heavy and pale as lead — ii. 5
arrives as tardy as too slow..... — ii. 6
I am nothing slow, to slack his haste — iv. 1
wrung from me my slow leave..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
goes slow and stately by them ..... — i. 2
finding ourselves too slow of sail — iv. 6 (letter)
to point his slow unmoving finger at .. *Othello*, iv. 2
SLOWED—why it should be slowed. *Romeo & Jul*. iv. 1
SLOWER foot came on ..... *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
somewhat into a slower method.... *Richard III*. i. 2
till the speed of his rage goes slower ..... *Lear*, i. 2
SLOW-GAITED—very slow-gaited. *Love's L. L*. iii. 1
SLOWLY—bringing wood in slowly .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
for though he comes slowly ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
a remorseful pardon slowly carried .. *All's Well*, v. 3
will come on very slowly ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
I conjure thee but slowly ..... *King John*, iv. 2
SLOWNESS, that I do not: for, I know. *All's Well*, i. 3
speed he crossed with slowness..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
SLOW-WINGED turtle! .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
SLUBBER not business for .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
slubber the gloss of your new fortunes .. *Othello*, i. 3
SLUG—thou snail, thou slug .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
fie, what a slug is Hastings! ..... *Richard III*. iii. 1
SLUG-ABED! why, love, I say! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SLUGGARD [*Col.*-coward] majesty!. *Richard II*. iii. 2
have ta'en a tardy sluggard here .. *Richard III*. v. 3
SLUGGARDIZED at home .... *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
SLUGGISH crare might easiliest.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SLUICED in his absence ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
sluiced out his innocent soul through. *Richard II*. i. 1
SLUMBER—slumber, and beware. *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
from miserable slumber I awaked. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
but you must not now slumber in it. *All's Well*, iii. 6
thought this was so, and no slumber. *Winter's T*. iii. 3
in thy faint slumbers, I by thee .... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
buzzing night-flies to thy slumber. 2 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
the ports of slumber open wide ..... — iv. 4
of mine take themselves to slumber .. *Henry V*. iii. 2
suffered in that harmful slumber .. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
but like a pleasant slumber in thy lap? — ii. 2
the mockery of unquiet slumbers.. *Richard III*. iii. 2
lest leaden slumber peize me down — v. 3
not wake him in his slumber ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
are for dreams and slumbers.. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the honey heavy dew of slumber .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
O murderous slumber! lay'st thou .. — iv. 3
as some fly had tickled slumber .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
possess a golden slumber..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
that I may slumber in eternal sleep! — ii. 5
when will this fearful slumber have — iii. 1
thou dost not slumber: see, thy two sons' — iii. 1
If heaves slumber, while their creatures. *Pericles*, i. 4
shake off the golden slumber of repose — iii. 2
thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids — v. 1
to have their balmy slumbers waked.... *Othello*, ii. 3
SLUMBERED here ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epilogue)
SLUMBRY agitation, besides ..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
SLUNK not Saturnine, as Tarquin. *Titus Andron*. iv. 1
SLUT—radiant queen hates sluts .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

SLUT—honesty upon a foul slut.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
I am not a slut, though I thank .... — iii. 3
hold up, you sluts, your aprons. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SLUTTERY—hates sluts, and sluttery. *Merry W*. v. 5
sluttery, to such neat excellence .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SLUTTISH-displeasure is but sluttish. *All's Well*, v. 2
sluttish spoils of opportunity .. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs .. *Romeo & Juliet*. i. 4
SLUTTISHNESS may come..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
SLY—by some sly trick..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
the Slys are no rogues.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
I am Christopheio Sly (*rep.*)..... — 2 (induc.)
old Sly's son of Burton-heath..... — 2 (induc.)
as Stephen Sly, and old John Naps — 2 (induc.)
that sly devil, that broker ..... *King John*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the sly slow hours shall .. *Richard II*. i. 3
thy sly conveyance, and thy lord's 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
silken, sly, insinuating Jacks? .... *Richard III*. i. 3
proud, subtle, sly, and bloody..... — iv. 4
the sly whoresons have got a ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
a sly and constant knave ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
sly frantic wretch, that hobl'st.. *Titus Andron*. iv. 4
SMACK of this vice ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
my father did something smack. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
to pull at a smack o' the contrary .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
now he hath a smack of all neighbouring — iv. 1
with such a clamorous smack .. *Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
but smacks of something greater. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
they smack of honour both; go ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
doth not smack of observation (*rep.*). *King John*, i. 1
smacks it not something of the policy? — ii. 2
hath yet some smack of age in you.. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
SMACKING of every sin that has a.... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
SMALL a pasture..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
shows his love but small ..... — i. 2
and as small as a wand..... — ii. 3
were you banished for so small a fault? — iv. 1
speaks small like a woman ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
thy small pipe is as the ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
you may speak as small as you will *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 2
to make my small elves coats..... — ii. 3
things seem small and undistinguishable— iv. 1
by his small light of discretion ..... — v. 1
small have continual plodders .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
methinks, Sampson had small reason — i. 2
no, he is best indued in the small.... — v. 2
here's a small trifle of wives .. *Merch. of Venice*. ii. 2
and, after some small space..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
the small acquaintance, my sudden — v. 2
a pot of small ale ..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
there's small choice in rotten apples — i. 1
at home, where small experience grows — i. 2
this small packet of Greek and Latin — ii. 1
with a small compassed cape..... — iv. 3 (note)
fastened him unto a small, spare. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
small cheer, and great welcome ..... — iii. 1
that none so small advantage shall. *King John*, iii. 4
then, feeling what small things are.. — iv. 1
small showers last long, but sudden. *Richard II*. ii. 1
incaged in so small a verge..... — ii. 1
and that small model of the barren.. — iii. 2
by small and small to lengthen out the — iii. 2
it is a matter of small consequence.. — v. 2
[*Col.*] postern of a small needle's eye — v. 5
that with our small conjunction .. 1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
a kingdom for it was too small a bound — v. 4
in me, to desire small beer (*rep.*).... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
a night is but small breath, and little. *Henry V*. ii. 4
small time, but, in that small .. — v. 2 (chorus)
all our lives in one small boat ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 6
small curs are not regarded ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
deaths for small offences done?..... — iii. 1
small things make base men proud.. — iv. 1
felony, to drink small beer ..... — iv. 2
this small inheritance, my father.... — iv. 10
thy share thereof is small ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
that makes small brooks to flow .... — iv. 8
the city being but of small defence .. — v. 1
small joy have I in being (*rep.*) .... *Richard III*. i. 3
small herbs have grace ..... — iv. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] within so small a time..... — iv. 1
in just proportion our small power .. — v. 3
enemies are many, and not small .. *Henry VIII*. v. 1
a haberdasher's wife of small wit .... — v. 3
but small thanks for my labour. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
although small pricks to their ..... — i. 3
things small as nothing, for requests — iii. 3
there should be small love 'mongst. *Timon of Ath*. i. 1
received some small kindnesses from — iii. 2
if you'll bestow a small (of what you *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and small inferior veins, from me.... — i. 1
a pipe small as an eunuch's ..... — iii. 2
but a small thing would make it flame — iv. 3
but small to greater matters (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
but I have seen small reflection..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
entreat your grace but in small request — i. 7
as small a drop of pity as a ..... — iv. 2
grind their bones to powder small *Titus Andron*. v. 2
shed yet some small drops from..... — v. 3
is great, though the gift small ..... *Pericles*, iii. 4
with fingers, long, small, white as — iv. (Gower)
O, most small fault, how ugly ..... *Lear*, i. 4
you shall do small respect ..... — ii. 2
the king comes with so small a train? — ii. 4
a small spark, all the rest of his ..... — iii. 4
mice, and rats, and such small deer — iii. 4 (song)
almost too small for sight..... — iv. 6
and the small gilded fly does lecher in .. — iv. 6
through tattered clothes small vices do .. — iv. 6
a small grey-coated gnat ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
rind of this small [*Col. Knt.*-weak] flower — ii. 3
the tears have got small victory by that — iv. 1
small amazement, petty consequence .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
suckle fools, and chronicle small beer.. *Othello*, ii. 1
by that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassio — ii. 3
'tis a great price, for a small vice..... — iv. 3
SMALLER boon than this I .... *Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 4
a smaller hair than may be seen.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
[*Col.*] the smaller is his daughter.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
much smaller than the smallest .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 3

SMALLEST scruple of her ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
swerve not from the smallest article of it— iv. 2
to cross this in the smallest.......... — iv. 2
the smallest twine may lead me ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
the smallest monstrous mouse..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
violates the smallest branch herein .*Love's L. L.* i. 1
there's not the smallest orb, which *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
a pot o' the smallest ale....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the smallest thread that ever spider. *King John*, iv. 3
the smallest parcel of this vow ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
than the smallest of his thoughts....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
you see is but the smallest part ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the smallest worm will turn........3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
if he do break the smallest particle *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
of the smallest spider's web......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
will I draw the smallest fear, or doubt. *Othello*, iii. 3
that he might stick the smallest opinion — iv. 2
SMALL-KNOWING soul..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
SMALLNESS of a gnat to air ....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
SMALUS—the warlike Smalus .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SMART—some of us will smart for it..*Much Ado*, v. 1
although he smart, not to seem ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
hath not made me smart ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
as smart as lizards' stings! ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
she should feel the smart of this?..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
thou canst not ease thy smart ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
and they smart to hear themselves ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
from this earth-vexing smart ......*Cymbeline*, v. 4
how smart a lash that speech doth ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
SMARTING, with my wounds ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
smarting in lingering pickle ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
SMARTLY from his bow ......*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
SMATCH—some smatch of honour. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
SMATTER with your gossips ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SMEAR—and smear the sleepy grooms. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
SMEARED with captivity! ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
my glory smeared in dust and blood! 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
wherein you see me smeared ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
dread and black complexion smeared..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
SMELL—he smells like a fish ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
a very ancient and fish-like smell .... — ii. 2
monster, I do smell all horse-piss...... — iv. 1
acquainted with the smell. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
the smell of hot meat since ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
he smells April and May .... — iii. 2
and smell like Bucklersbury in...... — iii. 3
rankest compound of villanous smell — iii. 5
I smell a man of middle earth ...... — v. 5
excellent! I smell a device ......*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
report, and smell of calumny ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
can you smell him out by that? ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot smell — iii. 4
I smell some l'envoy, some goose. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I smell false Latin; dunghill for .... — v. 1
your nose smells no, in this .... — v. 2
yes, to smell pork; to eat of..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
thou losest thy old smell..........*As you Like it*, i. 2
smell somewhat strong of her strong..*All's Well*, v. 2
if it smells so strong as thou.......... — v. 2
mine eyes smell onions, I shall ...... — v. 3
I smell sweet savours ..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
smell this business with a sense..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I smell the trick of it................ — iv. 3
to smell out work for the other senses — iv. 3
the heaven's breath, smells wooingly..*Macbeth*, i. 6
here's the smell of the blood still...... — v. 1
stifled with this smell of sin ....*King John*, iv. 3
shine so brisk, and smell so sweet ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I smell it; upon my life, it will ...... — i. 3
is as bad as to smell a fox ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the violet smells to him, as it doth ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
the smell whereof shall breed a plague — iv. 3
I am qualmish at the smell of leek .. — v. 1
with whose sweet smell the air shall. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the ear, taste, touch, smell......*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
smells from the general weal .... — iv. 3
the feast smells well: but I........*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
this foul deed shall smell above ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
with knaves that smell of sweat..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
breath was sulphurous to smell ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice..*Titus And.* ii. 1
soft, soft! it smells most sweetly......*Pericles*, iii. 2
do you smell a fault ....*Lear*, i. 1
that what a man cannot smell out ...... — i. 5
but can smell him that's stinking ...... — ii. 4
I smell the blood of a British man — iii. 4 (song)
and let him smell his way to Dover .... — iii. 7
it smells of mortality .... — iv. 6
the first time that we smell the air ...... — iv. 6
by any other name would smell. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
what with loathsome smells .... — iv. 3
my offence is rank, it smells to heaven. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
fuh! one may smell, in such, a will ..*Othello*, iii. 3
they see, and smell, and have their palates — iv. 3
must wither: I'll smell it on the tree.... — v. 2
I think,—I smell 't;—O villany! .... — v. 2
SMELLING—smelling so sweetly..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
snuffed up love by smelling love. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
but for smelling out the odoriferous — iv. 2
dreams he of smelling out a suit. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
hands or eyes, smelling sans all ......*Hamlet*, iii. 4
SMELL'ST—and smell'st so sweet ......*Othello*, iv. 2
SMELT—as they smelt music ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
but all the chamber smelt him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
smelt brown bread and garlick. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and you are smelt above the moon..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
to have smelt like a fool ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
I found them, there I smelt them out ..*Lear*, iv. 6
for this, being smelt, with that..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
and smelt so? pah! E'en so, my lord ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
SMIL'DST at good duke Humphrey's. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
SMILE—thou didst smile, infused with. *Tempest*, i. 2
do not smile at me, that I .... — iv. 1
enforced my heart to smile!....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
bestow thy fawning smiles on ...... — iii. 1
to make your grace to smile .... — v. 4
quenching my familiar smile....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
thy smiles become thee well .... — ii. 5
in my presence still smile .... — ii. 5
I will smile, I will do every .... — ii. 5

SMILE—he will smile upon her ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
'tis time to smile again.............. — iii. 1
he does smile his face into more lines — iii. 2
if she do, he'll smile, and take't .... — iii. 2
he does nothing but smile .... — iii. 4
why dost thou smile so............. — iii. 4
that thou thereby may'st smile at .. — iv. 1
an' you smile not, he's gagged ...... — v. 1
do you not smile at this ..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
I did but smile till now .... — v. 1
and smile at no man's jests ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
if such a one will smile, and stroke .. — v. 1
teach my smiles such skill! ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and make him smile, when I a fat.... — ii. 1
affliction may one day smile again. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the flower that smiles on every one .. — v. 2
that smiles his cheek in years .... — v. 2
enforce the pained impotent to smile — v. 2
show their teeth in way of smile..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
hears merry tales, and smiles not .... — i. 2
with cold. I smile, and say ......*As you Like it*, ii. 1
that for coming a-night to Jane Smile — ii. 4
full of tears, full of smiles .... — iii. 2
a scattered smile, and that I'll live.. — iii. 5
favour of the king, smile upon this ..*All's Well*, ii. 3
pity his distress in my smiles of comfort — v. 2
if you should smile, he grows. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
to smile at 'scapes and perils over-blown — v. 2
making practised smiles as in ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by sir Smile, his neighbour .... — i. 2
his smiles; the very mould and frame — ii. 3
there's daggers in men's smiles ......*Macbeth*, ii. 3
for the blood-boltered Banquo smiles — iv. 1
is once seen to smile .... — iv. 3
but swords I smile at, weapons ...... — v. 7
troops, the king doth smile at ......*King John*, v. 2
with the craft of smiles..............*Richard II.* i. 4
her tears, and smiles in meeting .... — iii. 2
still combating with tears and smiles — v. 2
unto this king of smiles ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
under the smile of safety ......2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
time shall serve, there shall be smiles. *Henry V.* ii. 1
and smile upon his fingers' ends .... — ii. 3
good-morrow with a modest smile.. — iv. (cho.)
victors, upon us he smiles ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
with his hand, and smiles on me .... — i. 4
we mourn, France smiles............. — iv. 3
valour makes me smile at thee ...... — iv. 7
poor boy! he smiles, methinks ...... — iv. 7
whose smile and crown, like to Achilles — v. 1
smile, gentle heaven! or strike ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
smiles, and says, his Edward is installed — iii. 1
I can smile, and murder while I smile — iii. 2
peers of France should smile at that — iii. 3
queen and mistress smiles at her news — iii. 3
and who durst smile, when Warwick — v. 2
speak fair, smile in men's faces ....*Richard III.* i. 3
they smile at me, who shortly shall — iii. 4
at my service, like enforced smiles.. — iii. 5
shall make me smile in France...... — iv. 4
smile leaven upon this fair conjunction — v. 4
I stood not in the smile of heaven..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
betwixt that smile we would aspire to — iii. 2
troops that waited upon my smiles.. — iii. 2
if they smile, and say, 'twill do, I know — (epil.)
this sigh in wrinkle of a smile ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
that makes me smile, make Hector.. — i. 2
O, he smiles valiantly.............. — i. 2
as smiles upon the forehead.......... — ii. 2
to send their smiles before them to .. — iii. 3
welcome ever smiles, and farewell .. — iii. 3
you smile, and mock me, as if I .... — iv. 2
your thrones, and smile at Troy!.... — v. 11
but rather one that smiles ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
then they could smile, and fawn upon — iii. 4
whose dimpled smiles from .... — iv. 3
shall enforce it with thy smile ...... — v. 5
with a kind of smile, which ne'er....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I may make the belly smile .... — i. 1
senators shall mingle tears with smiles — i. 9
the smiles of knaves tent in my...... — iii. 2
bid me farewell, and smile .... — iv. 1
seldom he smiles; and smiles in ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
could be moved to smile at anything — i. 2
hide it in smiles and affability ...... — ii. 1
for, look, he smiles, and Cæsar doth — iii. 1
mothers shall but smile, when they.. — iii. 1
some, that smile, have in their hearts — iv. 1
do meet again, why we shall smile (*rep.*) — v. 1
summer news, smile to't before ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
being such a smile; the smile mocking — iv. 2
in pleasing smiles such murderous. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
the black slave smiles upon .... — iv. 2
stars that frown, lend us a smile ....*Pericles*, i. 4
canst not smile as the wind sits ....*Lear*, i. 4
smile you my speeches, as I.............. — ii. 2
Fortune goodnight: smile once more .... — ii. 2
and rain at once; her smiles and tears .. — iv. 3
those happy smiles [*Col. Knt.*-smilets].... — iv. 3
the grey-eyed morn smiles on ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
so smile the heavens upon this holy act — ii. 6
for Venus smiles not in a house...... — iv. 1
to move the heavens to smile upon my — iv. 3
occasion smiles upon a second leave ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
may smile, and smile, and be a villain .. — i. 5
the robbed, that smiles steals something. *Othello*, i. 3
lose it not so long as we can smile ...... — i. 3
ay, smile upon her, do .... — ii. 1
as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad .. — iv. 1
poor Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light.. — iv. 1
SMILED, and wondered how ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
whose miseries are to be smiled at. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and still he smiled, and talked ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
fortune would then have smiled? ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and smiled to see him mangle ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
he smiled me in the face .... — iv. 6
smiled and said, the better for our..*Richard III.* v. 3
smiled at one another, and shook ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Julius Cæsar smiled at their lack ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
he smiled at it; I told him ....*Lear*, iv. 2

SMILING at grief ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
let it appear in thy smiling .... — ii. 5
bade me come smiling .... — v. 1
then cam'st in smiling, and in such.. — v. 1
sat smiling at his cruel prey ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
provokes me to ridiculous smiling. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
forbid the smiling courtesy of love .. — v. 2
a villain with a smiling cheek....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
on his damned quarrel smiling ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
I would, while it was smiling in my face — i. 7
the marriage-bed of smiling peace..*King John*, iii. 1
so, weeping, smiling, greet I thee ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
by smiling pick-thanks, and base ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
on a hill stood smiling, to behold......*Henry V.* i. 2
thou smiling while he knit his ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
with smiling plenty, and fair ......*Richard III.* v. 4
I think his smiling becomes him. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
most smiling, smooth, detested. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
with smiling fronts encountering....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
many lusty Romans came smiling. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
in which so many smiling Romans .. — ii. 2
dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
comest thou smiling from the world's.. — iv. 8
he yokes a smiling with a sigh......*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thus smiling, as some fly had tickled — iv. 2
and smiling extremity out of act ......*Pericles*, v. 1
such smiling rogues as these..............*Lear*, ii. 2
of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! — i. 5
by your smiling, you seem to say so...... — ii. 2
SMILINGLY revolt ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
joy and grief, burst smilingly ....*Lear*, v. 3
SMIL'ST thou? I sent for thee....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and I will think thou smil'st...... .*King John*, iii. 4
smil'st upon the stroke that ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SMIRCH-of umber smirch my face. *As you Like it*, i. 3
SMIRCHED worm-eaten tapestry ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
who, smirched thus, and mired with — iv. 1
do, with his smirched complexion ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
SMIT—have smit my credit ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
SMITE—I will smite his noddles ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
the next Cæsarion smite! ......*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
[*Col.*] a grief that smites my very .... — v. 2
it smites me beneath the fall .... — v. 2
SMITH—played false with a smith. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I saw a smith stand with his........*King John*, iv. 2
here is now the smith's note ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and Smith the weaver ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
SMITHFIELD—gone into Smithfield. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the witch in Smithfield shall be ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
but get you to Smithfield, and gather — iv. 4
an army gathered together in Smithfield — iv. 6
SMOCK—foul shirts and smocks ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
there will she sit in her smock ......*Much Ado*, ii. 3
a smock shall be your shroud ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
bleach their summer smocks...... — v. 2 (song)
the forehorse to a smock ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
a smock were a she-angel ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
shrives this woman to her smock ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
your old smock brings forth a ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
two, two; a shirt, and a smock ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! ..*Othello*, v. 2
SMOKE—in the smoke of war ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
sweet smoke of rhetoric! ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
from the smoke into the smother..*As you Like it*, i. 2
'twill fly with the smoke out at...... — iv. 1
they begin to smoke me ....*All's Well*, iv. 1
in the dunnest smoke of hell!..........*Macbeth*, i. 5
I'll smoke your skin-coat, an' I ....*King John*, ii. 1
folded up in smoke, to make a ...... — ii. 1
fire, and smoke, and bounce.......... — ii. 2
smokes about the burning crest...... — v. 4
so bees with smoke, and doves ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
for smoke, and dusky vapours ...... — ii. 2
smoke, and lukewarm water..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
your close fire predominate his smoke — iv. 3
purple hands do reek and smoke. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
smoke the temple with our sacrifices. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and let our crooked smokes climb to — v. 5
whose smoke, like incense ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
some of you shall smoke for it ...... — iv. 2
as flame to smoke. Poison and treason..*Pericles*, i. 1
that bloody knife? 'Tis hot, it smokes....*Lear*, v. 3
bright smoke, cold fire, sick health. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
love is a smoke raised with the fume — i. 1
SMOKED—smoked by old lord Lafeu. *All's Well*, iii. 6
which smoked with bloody execution..*Macbeth*, i. 2
SMOKING—smoking a musty room ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
their fetlocks in his smoking blood..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
faulchion smoking in his blood ....*Richard III.* i. 2
that we with smoking swords may ..*Coriolanus*, i. 4
SMOKY-the mark of smoky muskets? *All's Well*, iii. 2
worse than a smoky house ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to the fire-eyed maid of smoky war.. — iv. 1
liest thou in smoky cribs ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
unlustrous as the smoky light ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
SMOLKIN—peace, Smolkin; peace, thou. *Lear*, iii. 4
SMOOTH—is not more smooth ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
with such a smooth, discreet .... — iv. 3
true love never did run smooth. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
in thy sleek smooth head............ — iv. 1
the show of smooth civility ......*As you Like it*, ii. 7
politic with my friend, smooth with — v. 4
smooth, unapt to toil and trouble. *Taming of Shr.* v. 2
to smooth the ice, or add another ..*King John*, iv. 2
to smooth his fault I should have ..*Richard II.* i. 3
smooth and welcome news ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
hath been smooth as oil, soft as ...... — i. 3
bring smooth comforts false ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
to master Smooth's the silkman .... — ii. 1
and wears his boot very smooth...... — ii. 4
how smooth and even they do bear ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
every rub is smooth on our way .... — ii. 2
and my condition is not smooth...... — v. 2
and smooth my way upon their ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
smooth runs the water, where the .. — iii. 1
to light in smooth duke Humphrey.. — iii. 1
and smooth the frowns of war ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
his title, smooths the wrong .... — iii. 1
how haps it, in this smooth discourse — iii. 3

SMOOTH—in men's faces, smooth ..*Richard III.* i. 3
his grace looks cheerfully and smooth — iii. 4
so smooth he daubed his vice with .. — iii. 5
the sea being smooth, how many *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
most smiling, smooth, detested. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
swell with stuff so fine and smooth — v. 1
smooth success be strewed before. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
for I can smooth, and fill .... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
yield to his humour, smooth and speak — v. 2
not to strike, but smooth ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
smooth every passion, that in the natures. *Lear*, ii. 2
to smooth that rough touch with. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
what tongue shall smooth thy name — iii. 2
loathsome crust, all my smooth body .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
to bear all smooth and even, this sudden — iv. 3
he hath a person, and a smooth dispose.. *Othello*, i. 3
and smooth as monumental alabaster .. — v. 2
SMOOTHED brow, it doth appear ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath smoothed his wrinkled front .. *Richard III.* i. 1
is smoothed by that below .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SMOOTH-FACED wooers say .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
that smooth-faced gentleman .... *King John*, ii. 2
to come with smooth-faced peace .. *Richard III.* v. 4
SMOOTHING words bewitch .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] sweet smoothing word .. *Richard III.* i. 2
SMOOTHLY—yet run smoothly in .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
when it comes so smoothly off .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
SMOOTHNESS, her very silence .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
that may give it smoothness ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SMOOTH-PATES do now wear .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
SMOOTH'ST it so with king and ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SMOOTH-TONGUE, Spanish-pouch.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SMOTE—that they smote the air ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
rays have smote the night of dew. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
ædiles smote? ourselves resisted! .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
he smote the sledded Polack on the ice.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
dog, and smote him—thus ..... *Othello*, v. 2
SMOTHER her spirits up ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
from the smoke into the smother.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
to smother up his beauty from..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to smother up the English in our .... *Henry V.* iv. 5
ne'er so cunningly you smother it.. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
let's smother my damned son .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
grows worse, to smother it..... *Pericles*, i. 1
SMOTHERED in errors .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that function is smothered in surmise .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
smothered it within my panting .. *Richard III.* i. 4
the vapour of my glory smothered .. — iii. 7
we smothered the most replenished .. — iv. 3
smothered in their dusky graves .... — iv. 4
son, that thy two sweet sons smothered — iv. 4
dream on thy cousins smothered in.. — v. 3
windows, are smothered up, leads filled.. *Corint.* ii. 1
SMOTHERING of the sense ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
SMUG—that used to smile on me ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
here the smug and silver Thisbe ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] bravely, like a smug bridegroom. *Lear*, iv. 6
SMUTCHED thy nose? they say .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SNAFFLE you may pace easy .... *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
SNAIL, do no offence .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
the tender horns of cockled snails. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
creeping like snail unwillingly .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
of a snail. Of a snail? Ay, of a snail — iv. 1
thou snail, thou slug, thou snail .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
why a snail has a house ..... *Lear*, i. 5
SNAIL-PACED beggary ..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
snail-paced Ajax arm for shame. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
SNAIL-SLOW in profit..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
SNAKE throws her enamelled .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
you spotted snakes, with double — ii. 3 (song)
exit shall be strangling a snake .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
now thou crushest the snake!..... — v. 1
hath made thee a tame snake.... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
a green and gilded snake had wreathed — iv. 3
we have scotched the snake, not killed. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
fillet of a fenny snake..... — iv. 1
snakes, in my heart-blood warmed. *Richard II.* iii. 2
with fell Alecto's snake .....2 *Henry VI.* v. 5
as the snake, rolled in a flowering...2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
you but warm the starved snake..... — iii. 1
like a fury crowned with snakes. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
a cistern for scaled snakes! ..... — ii. 5
snake lies rolled in the cheerful .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
a thousand hissing snakes ..... — ii. 3
as frozen water to a starved snake.... — iii. 1
SNAKY golden locks..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
SNAP—brief, short, quick, snap .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
snip, snap, quick and home ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
of nature, but I may snap at him ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
SNAPPED off with two old men .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
SNAPPER-UP of unconsidered .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
SNARE the nimble marmuzet..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
that fled the snares of watchful..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
where's Snare. O lord (*rep.*).....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
yea, good master Snare (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
offices, master Fang, and master Snare — ii. 1
the snares of war to tangle thee .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
with sorrow snares relenting .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
by snares, by subtility, sleeping..... — iii. 1
weaves tedious snares to trap..... — iii. 1
fall, I fear, our foes the snare.. *Thomas of Athens*, v. 3
world's great snare uncaught? .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
SNARED—have snared the shepherd.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
until thy foot be snared ..... — iii. 4
SNARL—snarl, and bite, and play....3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
SNARLETH in the gentle eyes of.... *King John*, iv. 3
SNARLING—were you snarling all.. *Richard III.* i. 3
SNATCH—at their apparel snatch.. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
to snatch words from my tongue.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as now again to snatch our palm .. *King John*, iii. 1
snatch at his master that doth ..... — iv. 1
nay, do not snatch it from me .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
snatch 'em up, as we take hares. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
snatch some hence for little faults .. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
certain snatch or so would serve.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
and snatch them straight away?..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
from heaven, and fiends will snatch at it. *Othello*, v. 2
SNATCHED one half out of .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
of Helen, lady, was foully snatched.. *All's Well*, v. 3
from my finger snatched that ring. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
SNATCHED with an unruly hand .. *King John*, iii. 4
resolutely snatched on Monday night. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
an honour snatched with boisterous. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
death hath snatched my husband.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
SNATCHERS only, but fear the main.. *Henry V.* i. 2
SNATCHES—me your snatches.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
pale fire she snatches from the sun *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
snatches in his voice, and burst of.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
she chanted snatches of old tunes..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
SNATCHING—they'll be snatching ..... *Lear*, i. 4
SNEAK not away, sir, for the.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
if thou canst find out Sneak's noise..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SNEAK-CUP—a sneak-cup .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
SNEAKING—sneaking home ..... — iv. 3
the weasel Scot comes sneaking..... *Henry V.* i. 2
sneaking fellow comes yonder?.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
SNEAP without reply .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
SNEAPING frost, that bites ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
no sneaping winds at home ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SNECK [*Col.*—snick] up! ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
SNIP—tune, but a snip, and away. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
of wit; snip snap, quick and home .. — v. 1
here's snip, and nip, and cut .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
SNIPE—with such a snipe, but for ..... *Othello*, i. 3
SNIPT-TAFFETA fellow there..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
SNORE—thou dost snore distinctly .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
there's meaning in thy snores ..... — ii. 1
the heavy ploughman snores .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
sleep and snore, and rend apparel *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
do mock their charge with snores .... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
snore out the watch of night .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
weariness can snore upon the flint... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
but snores, the house about.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
SNORING—here do snoring lie.. *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
SNORTING like a horse .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
arise; awake the snorting citizens with. *Othello*, i. 1
SNOUT the tinker (*rep.* iv. 1).... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
that I, one Snout by name ..... — v. 1
SNOW upon my heart ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
kindle fire with snow ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
kissing-comfits, and snow eringoes. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
high Taurus' snow, fanned with.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
melted as doth the snow, seems..... — iv. 1
hot ice, and wondrous strange snow — iv. 1
than wish a snow in May's..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and birds sit brooding in the snow — v. 2 (song)
'twcen snow and fire, as ... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
dare not shake the snow from..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
as white as driven snow.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
or the fanned snow, that's bolted .... — iv. 3
winter's drizzled snow ..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
will seem as pure as snow ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
or, as a little snow, tumbled ..... *King John*, iii. 4
wallow naked in December snow .... *Richard II.* i. 3
O, that I were a mockery king of snow — iv. 1
as doth the melting snow upon ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
cold snow melts with the sun's .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
right, as snow in harvest ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
so much cold as over shoes in snow? — i. 4
doth thaw the consecrated snow. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
by the frost from purest snow ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
when snow the pasture sheets..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
as chaste as unsunned snow ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
warm tears I'll melt the snow *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
snow to their colder moods ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
between her forks presageth snow..... — iv. 6
than new snow on a raven's back *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
to wash it white as snow? ..... — iii. 3
his shroud as the mountain snow — iv. 5 (song)
his beard was as white as snow .. — iv. 5 (song)
that whiter skin of hers than snow .... *Othello*, v. 2
SNOW-BALLS for pills to cool .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
sent him away as cold as a snow-ball. *Pericles*, iv. 6
SNOW-BROTH; one who never.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
SNOW-WHITE pen the .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
snow-white hand of the most beauteous — iv. 2
from your snow-white goodly steed.. *Titus And.* ii. 3
SNOWY dove trooping..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SNUFF—it is already in snuff .. *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
the light, by taking it in snuff.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to be the snuff of younger spirits .... *All's Well*, i. 2
took it in snuff: and still he smiled.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
'tis I must snuff it; then out it.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and solace i' the dungeon by a snuff?. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
in snuffs and packings of the dukes .... *Lear*, iii. 1
my snuff; and loathed part of nature .... — iv. 6
a kind of wick, or snuff, that will..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
SNUFFED up love by smelling .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
SNUG the joiner (*rep.* iii. 1 & v. 1) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
SOAKS up the king's countenance ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
SOAKED in mercenary blood ..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
SOAKING, will draw in more..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
sink, and soaking in, drown the. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
SOAR above the morning lark. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
how high a pitch his resolution soars *Richard II.* i. 1
I soar, I am a hawk..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
the kite soar with unbloodied beak? 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
who else would soar above the view. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and soar with them above a..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
to soar with his light feathers..... — i. 4
SOARING insolence shall teach .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to west on wing soaring aloft ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SOB—sobs, beats her heart ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
[*Col.*] gives them a sob, and 'rests. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
made pause, to sob, and weep ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
and swore, with sobs that he would labour — i. 4
crack my clear voice with sobs. *Trailus & Cress.* iv. 2
wretched sister sobs and weeps .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
SOBBING deer ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
SOBER judgment ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
let them alone till they are sober..... — iii. 3
when he is sober; and most.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
if I do not put on a sober habit ..... — ii. 2
enter my sober house..... — ii. 5
but some sober brow will bless it .... — iii. 2
speak'st thou in sober meanings .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
disguised in sober robes, to old.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
sir, you seem a sober ancient gentleman — v. 1
sober virtue, years, and modesty. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
SOBER—with sober speed will follow. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
such sober and unnoted passion . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
Brutus, this sober form of yours.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
chastised with the sober eye of .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
SOBER-BLOODED boy doth not ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
SOBERLY did mount a termagant. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
SOBER-SUITED matron ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
SOBRIETY-behaviour and sobriety *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the sobriety of it, and the modesty .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
SOCIABLE to the show of thine ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
and too sociable for your conversion.. *King John*, i. 1
do glue themselves in sociable grief — iii. 4
can he not be sociable? ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
is no comfort to one not sociable .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
now art thou sociable, now art.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SOCIETIES—my wild societies .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
to make societies secure .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
be abhorred all feasts, societies .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
that he enchants societies unto him.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SOCIETY—of her society be not afraid. *Tempest*, iv. 1
abjure for ever the society of men.. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
I beseech your society (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the corner-cap of society, the shape.. — iv. 3
in love's grief desir'st society ..... — iv. 3
thank you too for your society .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
leave,—the society, which in the boorish — v. 1
abandon the society of this female..... — v. 1
made separate of their society .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the society, amity too, of your brave — v. 1
to make society the sweeter welcome. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
ourself will mingle with society .... — iii. 4
but this is worshipful society ..... *King John*, i. 1
rude society as thou art matched .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
with the participation of society.... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
if sorrow can admit society ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
they are a sweet society of fair ones. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
an' you begin to rail on society.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
our society with thankfulness .. — iii. 6 (grace)
that their society, as their friendship — iv. 1
society is no comfort to one not .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
shunned my abhorred society ..... *Lear*, v. 3
may be put from her by society. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
very soft society, and great showing.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
SOCK—mocks, socks, foul stockings. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
SOCRATES—as Socrates' Xantippe. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
SOD—twice sod simplicity ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
SODDEN—can sodden water, a drench. *Henry V.* iii. 5
sodden business! there's a stewed. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
they are so pitifully sodden ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
SODDEN-WITTED lord! .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
SOE'ER—tongue soe'er speaks false .. *King John*, iv. 3
how mean soe'er, that have their .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
what villany soe'er I bid thee do .... — iii. 5
what god soe'er it be..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
strange or odd soe'er I bear myself. *Hamlet*, i. 5
SOEVER—what complexion soever. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
of what validity and pitch soever.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
how low soever the matter, I hope. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of what degree soever, with his .... *Richard III.* i. 1
whose hands soever laced their .... — iv. 4
how rank soever rounded in.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
how in my words soever she be shent.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
soever [*Col.*—soe'er *Knt.*—business ever].. *Othello*, iii. 3
SO-FORTH—Sicilia is a so-forth .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a dish of caraways, and so-forth .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
(videlicet, a brothel), or so-forth ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SOFT—soft, sir; one word more ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
of whose soft grace, for the ..... — v. 1
and his soft couch defile ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
not too fast: soft! soft! ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
by your leave, wax. Soft! (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
so far beneath your soft and tender.. — v. 1
than the soft myrtle ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
for we are soft as our complexions .. — ii. 4
dost fear the soft and tender fork .... — iii. 1
but soft and low, remember now .... — iv. 1
thronging soft and delicate desires.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
but, soft you, let be ..... — v. 1
soft and fair, friar; which is Beatrice? — v. 4
but soft; what nymphs are these?.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
soft; whither away so fast? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
love's feeling is more soft, and sensible — iv. 3
soft, let us see; write, Lord have .... — v. 2
but soft: how many months do .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed — iii. 3
beds be made as soft as yours..... — iv. 1
soft! the Jew shall have all (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
soft stillness, and the night, become — v. 1
soft! comes he not here? ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and sleep as soft as captain shall .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
with soft low tongue .. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
I feel soft things; upon my life .... — 2 (induc.)
with gentle conference, soft, and affable — ii. 1
soft, son! Sir, by your leave ..... — iv. 4
but, soft! what company is..... — iv. 5
why are our bodies soft, and weak .. — v. 2
but that our soft conditions, and our — v. 2
you may ride us, with one soft kiss. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
this hand, as soft as dove's down .... — iv. 3
soft, swain, a while, 'beseech you .... — iv. 3
but that death is too soft for him .... — iv. 3
but soft! (*rep.* iii. 1 and iv. 1). *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
O soft, sir, hold you still ..... — iii. 2
windy breath of soft petitions ..... *King John*, ii. 2
to the tears of soft remorse ..... — iv. 3
but soft, but see, or rather ..... *Richard II.* v. 1
smooth as oil, soft as young .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
but, soft, I pray you (*rep.* ii. 1 and v. 4) — i. 3
nature's soft nurse, how have I ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
in your power, soft silencing your.... — v. 2
touch her soft mouth, and march .... *Henry V.* ii. 3
and eyes, to thy soft mercy ..... — iii. 3
a good soft pillow for that good white — iv. 1
but, soft! I think she comes .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
women are soft, mild, pitiful .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and this soft courage makes your.... — ii. 2
should not deal in her soft laws..... — iii. 2
or Edward's soft and pitiful ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
but soft, here come my executioners — i. 3

SOFT! he wakes. Strike. No.....*Richard III.* i. 4
soft, I did but dream ..... — v. 3
the capacity of your soft cheveril .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
whose soft seizure the cygnet's .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the hard and soft, seem all affined .. — ii. 2
soft infancy, that nothing canst .... — ii. 2
and give as soft attachment to .... — iv. 2
yet, soft: Hector, I take my leave .. — v. 3
soft! here come sleeve, and t'other .. — v. 4
soft, take thy physic first .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
make soft thy trenchant sword ..... — iv. 3
whose soft impression interprets .... — v. 5
soft; who comes here? .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
when steel grows soft as the parasite's — i. 9
hast not the soft way, which ..... — iii. 2
but, soft, I pray you (*rep.* iii. 1)....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for the love of Love, and her soft...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to soft and gentle speech ..... — ii. 2
soft, Cæsar. No, Lepidus, let him speak — ii. 2
the beds i' the east are soft ..... — ii. 6
our sense in soft and delicate Lethe — ii. 7
as soft as air, as gentle ..... — v. 2
soft, soft; we'll no defence .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
but, soft! no bedfellow (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words — v. 3
a stone is soft as wax, tribunes.. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
soft! see how busily she turns .... — iv. 1
soft; who comes here? Good-morrow — iv. 2
but, soft, methinks, I do digress .... — v. 3
soft, here he comes: I must dissemble. *Pericles*, ii. 5
soft, soft! it smells most sweetly ..... — iii. 2
so well as soft and tender flattery — iv. 4 (Gow.)
her voice was ever soft, gentle .....*Lear*, v. 3
soft, I will go along; an' if you.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
but, soft! what light through yonder — ii. 2
but, soft: what day is this? ..... — iii. 4
soft, take me with you, take me .... — iii. 5
stratagems upon so soft a subject.... — iii. 5
but, soft; behold! (*rep.* i. 5).....*Hamlet*, i. 1
soft you, now! the fair Ophelia ..... — iii. 1
soft; now to my mother,—O heart ..... — iii. 2
be soft as sinews of the new-born..... — iii. 3
but soft, what noise? (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iv. 2
soft, let me see; we'll make..... — iv. 7
of very soft society, and great showing .. — v. 2
[*Kni.*] with the soft phrase of peace ....*Othello*, i. 3
have not those soft parts of conversation — iii. 3
O come in, Emilia: soft, by and by..... — v. 2
soft you; a word or two, before you go .. — v. 2
SOFT-CONSCIENCED men can be .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SOFTEN steel and stones....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
by your fair prayer to soften ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
as seek to soften that .....*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
how he may soften at the sight .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
that grief softens the mind .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip!.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
SOFTENED valour's steel .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
tears fell from her, and softened.*Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
SOFTER and sweeter than.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
no lady of more softer bowels .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
with no softer cushion than .....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
SOFTEST—the frailest and softest. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
their softest touch, as smart as ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
softest music to attending ears!.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
SOFT-HEARTED wretch!.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
like soft-hearted women here .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
SOFTLY—tread softly (*rep.*) .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
something in me,—Softly! .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
so you walk softly, and look sweetly. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
bleat softly then, the butcher ..... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
though he go as softly as foot can. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
softly, my masters! if you be.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
softly and swiftly, sir; for the priest — v. 1
I will tell it softly: you crickets.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
O, good sir, softly, good sir ..... — iv. 2
and pace softly towards my kinsman's — iv. 2
speak softly; yonder, as I think..*Comedy of Errs.* v. 1
some other chamber: softly, pray ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
speak softly; or the loss .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
softly, gentle Patience .....*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
speak your griefs softly .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
Octavius lead your battle softly on .. — v. 1
speak softly, wake her not ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
thus did softly press the rushes.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
pray you walk softly, do not heat ....*Pericles*, iv. 1
go softly [*Kni.*-safely]on .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
SOFTLY-SPRIGHTED man .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
SOFTNESS of prosperity.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
SOIL—free from touch or soil .....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
as great a soil in the new gloss.....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
soil of his fair virtue's gloss (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
of terra, the soil, the land, the earth.. — iv. 2
the soil, the profit and this kind...*As you Like it*, iii. 4
flesh his spirit in a warlike soil.....*King John*, v. 1
sweet soil, adieu: my mother.....*Richard II.* i. 3
suck the soil's fertility from wholesome — iii. 4
the thirsty Erinnys of this soil .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
of each soil betwixt that Holmedon.. — i. 1
the fattest soil to weeds .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
for all the soil of the achievement .. — iv. 4
renounce your soil, give sheep .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
as I have of fertile England's soil....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
here's the lord of the soil come to seize — iv. 10
discontented steps in foreign soil ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
honour heaven shield from soil!....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I would have the soil of her fair. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
done, prince, that can soil our mothers? — v. 2
nor did he soil the fact with ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
which give some soil, perhaps, to ...*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
no way excuse his soils [*Col.*-foils].*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
must not soil [*Col.*-foil] the precious. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
now no soil, nor cautel, doth besmirch .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
with swinish phrase, soil our addition .. — i. 4
SOILED—earth should not be soiled ..*Richard II.* i. 3
or have mine honour soiled with .... — iv. 1
when we have soiled them....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the fitchew, nor the soiled horse.....*Lear*, iv. 6
a thing little soiled i' the working....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
SOILURE—scruple of her soilure. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
SOJOURN till our coronation? ....*Richard III.* iii. 1
SOJOURN—he is to sojourn .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
court have made their amorous sojourn ..*Lear*, i. 1
if they come to sojourn at my house .... — ii. 1
you will return and sojourn with my .... — ii. 4
sojourn in Mantua; I'll find out.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SOJOURNED there?.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
but, as guest-wise, sojourned.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
and in the mean-time sojourned.....*King John* i. 1
SOJOURNER—report what a sojourner. *Pericles*, iv. 3
SOL—the glorious planet, Sol .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SOLACE - strange pastime solace.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
sorrow would solace, and mine age..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
fled all my worldly solace ..... — iii. 2
sickly land might solace as before.. *Richard III.* ii. 3
hazards still have been your solace. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
solace i' the dungeon by a snuff? ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
one thing to rejoice and solace in.*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SOLD—and wives are sold by fate ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
the boy hath sold him a bargain.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
the thing is to be sold .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
you have sold your own lands ..... — iv. 1
sold [*Kni.*-hold] a goodly manor for.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
I have sold all my trumpery .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to be so bought and sold ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the feast is sold, that is not .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
have sold their fortunes at their ....*King John*, ii. 1
you are bought and sold ..... — v. 2
goods are all disposed and sold ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
know not how they sold themselves.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
you would have sold your king to ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
and sold it for three-halfpence ..... — iii. 2
think, I had sold my farm to buy.... — v. 2
from bought and sold lord Talbot ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
and sold their bodies for ..... — v. 4
lands are bargained for and sold ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Anjou and Maine were sold to France — iv. 1
pedlar's daughter, and sold many laces — iv. 2
seven half-penny loaves sold for a penny iv. 2
the lord Say, which sold the towns .. — iv. 7
I sold not Maine, I lost not ..... — iv. 7
have sold their lives unto the house.3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
master is bought and sold ..*Richard III.* v. 3 (scroll)
bought and sold among those of. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
let all my land be sold .....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
he sold the blood and labour of ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
hast sold me to this novice ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
to the Roman boy she hath sold me.. — iv. 10
of things that merchants sold ..... — v. 2
the one may be sold or given .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
diseases have been sold dearer .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
and, though I am sold, not yet..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none — v. 1
ranker rate, should it be sold in fee....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
by the insolent foe, and sold to slavery.. *Othello*, i. 3
I'd not have sold her for it ..... — v. 2
SOLDAT—car ce soldat icy est disposé. *Henry V.* iv. 4
SOLDER—solder up the rift. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
SOLDER'ST close impossibilities.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
SOLDIER—woo you like a soldier. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
if the love of a soldier can. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (letter)
you were good soldiers, and tall .... — ii. 2
money is a good soldier, sir..... — ii. 2
as he is a gentleman and a soldier. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
come, my young soldier, put up .... — iv. 1
there's not a soldier of us all. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
I never heard any soldier dislike it.. — i. 2
which in the soldier is flat blasphemy — ii. 2
Frederick, the great soldier, who.... — iii. 1
a scholar, a statesman, and a soldier — iii. 2
good soldier too, lady, and a (*rep.*)..*Much Ado*, i. 1
I looked upon her with a soldier's eye — i. 1
like an honest man, and a soldier.... — ii. 3
like Pharaoh's soldiers in the..... — iii. 3
as it is base for a soldier to love ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and, soldiers, to the field!..... — iv. 3
a soldier, a man of travel, that ..... — v. 1
gentlemen, and soldiers, pardon me.. — v. 2
and I will right myself like a soldier — v. 2
a scholar, and a soldier, that. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
a soldier, full of strange oaths ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
nor the soldier's, which is ambitious — iv. 1
you have some stain of soldier in.....*All's Well*, i. 1
after well-entered soldiers, to return — ii. 1
your lordship thinks not him a soldier — ii. 5
between two soldiers and my young — iii. 2
and to be a soldier? Such is his noble — iii. 2
and to rend our own soldiers ..... — iii. 6
by the hand of a soldier, I will ..... — iii. 6
between the fool and the soldier? .... — iv. 3
and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee — iv. 3 (letter)
and the armipotent soldier ..... — iv. 3
to talk with thee' young noble soldier — iv. 5
she'll sooner prove a soldier .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
my parasite, my soldier .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
often give us soldiers the lie ..... — iv. 3
who, like a good and hardy soldier ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
would create soldiers, make our ..... — iv. 3
a better soldier, none that Christendom — iv. 3
fie! a soldier and afeard? ..... — v. 1
geese, villain? Soldiers, sir ..... — v. 3
what soldiers, patch? Death of thy .... — v. 3
let every soldier hew him..... — v. 4
my lord, has paid a soldier's debt..... — v. 7
why then, God's soldier be he! ..... — v. 7
a soldier by the honour-giving hand..*King John*, i. 1
I am a soldier, and now bound to.... — i. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers confident — ii. 1
the swords of soldiers are his teeth .. — ii. 2
to the field as God's own soldier .... — ii. 2
been sworn my soldier? bidding .... — iii. 1
brave soldier, pardon me, that any.. — v. 6
for your highness' soldiers (*rep.*) ....*Richard II.* i. 2
to deck our soldiers for these Irish ... — i. 4
prove armed soldiers, ere her native — iii. 2
(whose soldier now, under whose ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and, as the soldiers bore dead bodies — i. 3
would himself have been a soldier .. — i. 3
of soldiers slain, and all the currents — ii. 3
she'll be a soldier too, she'll to the wars — iii. 1
holds from all soldiers chief majority — iii. 2
SOLDIER of this season's .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
our soldiers shall march through .... — iv. 2
if I be not ashamed of my soldiers .. — iv. 2
of a hundred and fifty soldiers ..... — iv. 2
such as, indeed, were never soldiers.. — iv. 2
embrace him with a soldier's arm.... — v. 2
fellows, soldiers, friends, better ..... — v. 2
our soldiers stand full fairly for ..... — v. 3
than did our soldiers, aiming at their.2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
do not the rebels need soldiers?..... — i. 2
to take soldiers up in the counties.... — ii. 1
that comes hither anon about soldiers? — iii. 2
a soldier is better accommodated than — iii. 2
he's like to be a cold soldier ..... — iii. 2
I cannot put him to a private soldier — iii. 2
Bardolph, give the soldiers coats .... — iii. 2
and my little soldier there, be merry — v. 3
others, like soldiers, armed in their....*Henry V.* i. 2
as I am a soldier (*rep.* iii. 3) ..... — ii. 1
and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard — iii. 3
upon the enraged soldiers in their .. — iii. 3
yet my soldiers are in my command — iii. 3
the blind and bloody soldier with foul — iii. 3
sickness growing upon our soldiers.. — iii. 3
his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick — iii. 5
Bardolph, a soldier firm and sound.. — iii. 6
under the form of a soldier ..... — iii. 6
advantage is a better soldier ..... — iii. 6
the particular endings of his soldiers — iv. 1
try it out with all unspotted soldiers — iv. 1
therefore should every soldier..... — iv. 1
steel my soldiers' hearts! ..... — iv. 1
and my poor soldiers tell me, yet ere — iv. 3
new coats o'er the French soldiers .. — iv. 3
now, soldiers, march away; and how — iv. 3
in which array (brave soldier) doth — iv. 6
then every soldier kill his prisoners.. — iv. 6
hath caused every soldier to cut his.. — iv. 7
soldier, you must come to the king (*rep.*) — iv. 7
as he was a soldier, he would wear .. — iv. 7
is it fit this soldier keep his oath?.... — iv. 7
call him hither to me, soldier..... — iv. 7
it is the soldier's; I, by bargain..... — iv. 7
if that the soldier strike him ..... — iv. 7
give me thy glove, soldier; look..... — iv. 8
like savages, as soldiers will..... — v. 2
to teach a soldier terms, such as..... — v. 2
I speak to thee plain soldier: if thou — v. 2
take a soldier; take a soldier, take .. — v. 2
among the soldiers this is muttered..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
his soldiers, spying his ..... — i. 1
ten thousand soldiers with me ..... — i. 1
if any noise, or soldier, you perceive — ii. 1
improvident soldiers! had your watch — ii. 1
to gather our soldiers, scattered..... — ii. 1
for soldiers' stomachs always serve .. — ii. 3
like soldiers, come and fight it out?.. — iii. 2
I should revive the soldiers' hearts .. — iii. 2
a braver soldier never couched lance — iii. 2
fight, soldiers, fight: the regent..... — iv. 6
soldiers, adieu! I have what I would — iv. 7
I am a soldier; and unapt to weep .. — v. 3
gentlemen, and soldiers, that in this — v. 4
more like a soldier, than a man ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for soldiers' pay in France (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
never robbed the soldiers of their pay — iii. 1
provide me soldiers, lords, whiles I.. — iii. 1
at Bristol I expect my soldiers ..... — iii. 1
bring forth the soldiers of our prince.. — iv. 1
and sent the ragged soldiers wounded — iv. 1
come, soldiers, show what cruelty .. — iv. 1
soldiers, defer the spoil of the city.... — iv. 7
follow me, soldiers; we'll devise a mean — iv. 8
soldiers, this day have you redeemed — iv. 9
soldiers, I thank you all: disperse .. — v. 1
let no soldier fly; he ..... — v. 2
the swords of common soldiers slain .3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
soldiers, stay, and lodge by me this.. — i. 1
and they have troops of soldiers at .. — i. 1
and I'll keep London with my soldiers — i. 1
the soldiers should have tossed me .. — i. 1
for then are soldiers, witty, courteous — i. 2
soldiers, away with him ..... — i. 3
mustered my soldiers, gathered flocks — ii. 1
that robbed my soldiers of their .... — ii. 1
our soldiers, like the night-owl's lazy — ii. 1
the duke is with the soldiers ..... — ii. 1
with aid of soldiers to this needful .. — ii. 1
our soldiers put to flight ..... — iii. 3
bands of chosen soldiers. I'll undertake — iii. 3
these soldiers shall be levied, and thou — iii. 3
his soldiers lurking in the towns about — iv. 2
but march to London with our soldiers — iv. 3
that Henry is no soldier ..... — iv. 7
come on, brave soldiers; doubt not .. — iv. 7
or die a soldier, as I lived a king.. *Richard III.* iii. 1
Herbert a renowned soldier ..... — iv. 5
the army, cheering up the soldiers .. — v. 3
the substance of ten thousand soldiers — v. 3
I will lead forth my soldiers to the plain — v. 3
proclaim a pardon to the soldiers fled — v. 4
when they would seem soldiers.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
but we are soldiers; and may that soldier— i. 3
he was a soldier good; but, by great — iv. 5
that this great soldier may his ..... — iv. 5
thou art a soldier, therefore .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
soldiers should brook as little wrongs — iii. 5
there's gold to pay thy soldiers ..... — iv. 3
soldiers, not thieves. Both too..... — iv. 3
enriched poor straggling soldiers with — v. 1
the arm our soldier, our steel the .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thou wast a soldier even to Cuto's wish — i. 4
our Rome hath such a soldier! ..... — i. 9
nay, my good soldier, up; my gentle — ii. 1
thou art their soldier, and being .... — iii. 2
my praises made thee first a soldier — iii. 2
you find him like a soldier ..... — iii. 3
such as become a soldier, rather .... — iii. 3
but a greater soldier than he (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
not a hair upon a soldier's head..... — iv. 6

SOLDIERS use him as the grace ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
the tribunes are no soldiers.......... — iv. 7
the God of soldiers, with the consent — v. 3
do not bid me dismiss my soldiers .. — v. 3
I am returned your soldier .... — v. 5
three o' the chiefest soldiers; I'll be one — v. 5
he's a tried and valiant soldier ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
I am a soldier, I, older in practice .. — iv. 3
you say, you are a better soldier .... — iv. 3
I said, an elder soldier, not a better.. — iv. 3
weary his soldiers, doing himself offence — iv. 3
and feeding from our soldiers' hands — v. 1
his soldiers fell to spoil, whilst we .. — v. 3
most like a soldier, ordered honourably — v. 5
stands up for the main soldier....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the greatest soldier of the world .... — i. 3
I go from hence, thy soldier, servant — i. 3
was borne so like a soldier .... — i. 4
thou art a soldier only; speak no more — ii. 2
I shall see you in your soldier's dress — ii. 4
how far'st thou, soldier? Well; and well — ii. 6
let's ha't, good soldier. Come ...... — ii. 7
ambition, the soldier's virtue, rather — iii. 1
that without which a soldier, and his — iii. 1
good fortune, worthy soldier; and .. — iii. 2
the mares would bear a soldier, and his — iii. 7
how now, worthy soldier! O noble .. — iii. 7
to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land.. — iv. 2
soldiers, have careful watch. And you — iv. 3
this is a soldier's kiss .... — iv. 4
and the soldier that has this morning — iv. 5
no more a soldier; bruised pieces go — iv. 12
the soldier's pole is fallen; young boys — iv. 13
ah soldier! how goes it here? .... — v. 2
his father and I were soldiers together *Cymbeline*, i. 5
and when a soldier was the theme .. — iii. 3
this attempt I'm soldier to, and will — iii. 4
he shall be interred, as soldiers can.. — iv. 2
gave advantage to an ancient soldier — v. 3
that the poor soldier, that so richly .. — v. 5
why, old soldier, wilt thou undo .... — v. 5
the forlorn soldier, that so nobly fought — v. 5
I am, sir, the soldier that did company — v. 5
I have been thy soldier forty years *Titus Andron.* i. 2
none but soldiers, and Rome's servitors — i. 2
a halter, soldiers; hang him on...... — v. 1
bid him encamp his soldiers where .. — v. 2
very well become a soldier's dance ....*Pericles*, ii. 3
but be a soldier to thy purpose .... — iv. 1
your sister is the better soldier ....*Lear*, iv. 5
to't luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers — iv. 6
take thou my soldiers, prisoners .... — v. 3
for thy soldiers, all levied in my name — v. 3
driveth o'er a soldier's neck......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask — iii. 3
O, farewell, honest soldier: who hath ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
friends, scholars, and soldiers, give me .. — i. 5
employ those soldiers, so levied as before — ii. 2
the courtier's, soldier's, scholar's eye .... — iii. 1
as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm .... — iii. 4
like a soldier, to the stage; for he was.... — v. 2
the soldiers' music, and the rites of war.. — v. 2
go, bid the soldiers shoot .... — v. 2
the man commands like a full soldier ..*Othello*, ii. 1
you may relish him more in the soldier.. — ii. 1
not past a pint, as I am a soldier .... — ii. 3
soldier's a man, a life's but a span (*rep.*) ii. 3 (song)
he is a soldier fit to stand by Cæsar ...... — ii. 3
or less than truth, thou art no soldier.... — ii. 3
'tis the soldier's life, to have their balmy — ii. 3
a soldier, and for me to say a soldier lies — iii. 4
itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh...... — v. 2
SOLDIER-BREEDER: shall not thou.*Henry V.* v. 2
SOLDIER-LIKE phrase ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
be a soldier-like word, and a word..2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
SOLDIERSHIP—tried our soldiership!.*All's Well*, i. 2
to the possibility of thy soldiership.. — iii. 6
more of his soldiership I know not .. — iv. 3
and put we on industrious soldiership..*Macbeth*, v. 4
knighthood and my soldiership aside.2*Henry IV.* i. 2
soldiership is twice the other twain.*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
throw away the absolute soldiership — iii. 7
without practice, is all his soldiership ..*Othello*, i. 1
SOLD'ST him on Good Friday last....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
SOLE—the sole drift of my purpose ....*Tempest*, v. 1
it hath the worser sole ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
the crown of his head to the sole of..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
sole dominator of Navarre.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
to parley with the sole inheritor .... — ii. 1
sole imperator, and great general of.. — iii. 1
not on thy sole, but on thy soul.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
his sole child, my lord ....*All's Well*, i. 1
my sole earth's heaven ......*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
whose sole name blisters our..........*Macbeth*, iv. 3
this so sole, and so unmatchable ....*King John*, iv. 3
sole heir male of the true line (*rep.*)....*Henry V.* i. 2
married Philippe, sole daughter ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
Henry, sole possessor of my love ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
and she shall be sole victress ......*Richard III.* iv. 4
that praise, sole pure..........*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and affecting one sole throne ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
sole sir o' the world ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
he purposed to his wife's sole son ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
is she sole child to the king? .... — i. 1
have had the sole son of my queen!.. — i. 2
performed to your sole daughter ......*Pericles*, iv. 4
dancing shoes, with nimble soles ..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
when the single sole of it is worn .... — ii. 4
may be crowned sole monarch of .... — iii. 2
nor the soles of her shoe? ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
I, his sole son, do this same villain ...... — iii. 3
SOLELY led by nice direction ....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
a great way fool, solely a coward......*All's Well*, i. 1
left solely heir to all his lands ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
leave me solely ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
solely sovereign sway and masterdom..*Macbeth*, i. 5
solely in the breast of every....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
or else to him had left it solely ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
solely singular (*rep.*)............*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

SOLEMN temples, the great globe ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
to hear the solemn curfew............ — v. 1
a solemn air, and the best .... — v. 1
a solemn combination shall ......*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and sing your solemn hymn ....*Much Ado*, v. 3
their folly, passion's solemn tears.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and an old, in solemn talk........*As you Like it*, ii. 4
the solemn feast shall more ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
although before the solemn priest.... — ii. 3
of whom he hath taken a solemn leave — iv. 3
an eyesore to our solemn festival.*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
ceremonious, solemn, and unearthly.*Winter's T.* iii. 1
in solemn synods been decreed ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
we hold a solemn supper, sir ....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
bend such solemn brows on me? ....*King John*, iv. 2
in solemn shades of endless night ..*Richard II.* i. 3
flesh and blood with solemn reverence — iii. 2
sad and solemn priests solemn still ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
here we entertain a solemn peace ..1*Henry VI.* v. 4
sworn with a solemn tongue! ......2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
bound by any solemn vow (*rep*)...... — v 1
and broke his solemn oath?..........3*Henry VI.* i. 4
made a solemn vow never to lie...... — iv. 3
our army shall, in solemn show..*Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
solemn things should answer (*rep.*).*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a solemn hunting is in hand ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
even at thy solemn feast, I will bring — v. 2
when with his solemn tongue he did — v. 3
solemn hymns to sullen dirges..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
nor customary suits of solemn black....*Hamlet*, i. 2
with solemn march, goes slow and stately — i. 2
we'll make a solemn wager on .... — iv. 7
for often, with a solemn earnestness ....*Othello*, v. 2
SOLEMNESS out o'door..............*Coriolanus*, i. 3
SOLEMNITIES. Go, Philostrate ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
SOLEMNITY. And as we walk.*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
and limit of the solemnity ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
here in grace of our solemnity ..*Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
we'll hold a feast in great solemnity — iv. 1
a fortnight hold we this solemnity .. — v. 1
bid her repair to our solemnity ......*King John*, ii. 2
won by rareness, such solemnity ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
high order in this great solemnity ..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
scorn at our solemnity? (*rep.*)....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
to murder, murder our solemnity? .. — iv. 5
SOLEMNIZE the bargain of your.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
solemnize this day, the glorious sun.*King John*, iii. 1
SOLEMNIZED; and thence retire......*Tempest*, v. 1
Jaques Faulconbridge solemnized.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
our nuptial rites be solemnized..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
and the day it is solemnized ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
rites of marriage shall be solemnized.*King John*, ii. 2
this marriage to be solemnized ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
SOLEMNLY, dance in ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
solemnly set down our coronation..*Richard II.* iv. 1
all studies here I solemnly defy ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
solemnly, see him set on to ....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
after I have solemnly interred......*Richard III.* i. 2
he solemnly had sworn, that ......*Henry VIII.* i. 2
SOLICIT me no more ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
to solicit your master's desires ....*Merry Wives*, i. 2
rather hear you to solicit that ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
if the prince do solicit you in that ..*Much Ado.* ii. 1
the amorous count solicits her ......*All's Well*, iii. 5
how he solicits heaven, himself best ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
more solicit me, than your exclaims.*Richard II.* i. 2
solicit Henry with her wondrous....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
we heartily solicit your gracious..*Richard III.* iii. 7
did solicit you in free contempt ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
mean to solicit him for mercy........ — v. 1
frame yourself to orderly solicits....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
we will solicit heaven ....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
if my tongue did e'er solicit............*Pericles*, ii. 5
heaven and grace, solicit for it straight..*Othello*, v. 2
SOLICITATION; if not, assure .... — iv. 2
SOLICITED by a gentleman..........*All's Well*, iii. 5
I am solicited, not by a few ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
more and less, which have solicited ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
SOLICITING cannot be ill..............*Macbeth*, i. 3
and more above, hath his solicitings ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
he may Cassio find soliciting his wife ..*Othello*, ii. 3
SOLICITOR—fair solicitor ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
for thy solicitor shall rather die ......*Othello*, iii. 3
SOLICIT'ST here a lady..............*Cymbeline*, i. 7
SOLID—weary of solid firmness ....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
a sop of all this solid globe....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that this too too solid flesh would melt..*Hamlet*, i. 2
whose solid virtue the shot of accident.*Othello*, iv. 1
SOLIDAIRES for thee ....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
SOLIDITY and compound mass ......*Hamlet*, iii. 4
SOLINUS, to procure my fall..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
SOLITARY—sad and solitary..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
in respect that it is solitary......*As you Like it*, iii. 2
SOLOMON—Solomon so seduced ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and profound Solomon to tune ...... — iv. 3
SOLUM—ad imprimendum solum.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
SOLUS—solus, egregious dog?..........*Henry V.* ii. 1
the solus in thy most marvellous (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I do retort the solus in thy bowels.... — ii. 1
SOLYMAN—of sultan Solyman..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
SOMEBODY call my wife ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
didst thou not hear somebody? ....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
to cozen somebody in this city ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
this a bloody day to somebody......2*Henry IV.* v. 4
I was too hot to do somebody good..*Richard III.* i. 3
a black day will it be to somebody .. — v. 3
I would somebody had heard her.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
go to the gate; somebody knocks..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
SOMERSET-was wrangling Somerset.1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
red rose, with young Somerset ...... — ii. 4
Somerset, where is your argument? (*rep*) — ii. 4
I'll prove on better men than Somerset — ii. 4
proud Somerset, and William Poole — ii. 4
there grew 'twixt Somerset and me.. — ii. 5
which Somerset hath offered to my.. — ii. 5
against my lord, the duke of Somerset — iii. 4
will not this malice, Somerset, be left? — iv. 1
cousins both, of York and Somerset — iv. 1
my pledge, accept it, Somerset ...... — iv. 1
incline to Somerset, than York ...... — iv. 1

SOMERSET—lord of Somerset, unite.1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
he wears the badge of Somerset ...... — iv. 1
plague upon that villain Somerset (*rep.*) — iv. 3
of this vile traitor Somerset (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
noble York and Somerset (*rep.* iv. 7) — iv. 4
Buckingham, Somerset (*rep.*)........2*Henry VI.* i. 1
cousin of Somerset, join you with (*rep.*) — i. 1
the heads of Edmond duke of Somerset — i. 2
Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling — i. 3
or Somerset, or York, all's one to me — i. 3
if Somerset be unworthy of the place — i. 3
my lord of Somerset will keep (*rep.*) — i. 3
let Somerset be regent o'er the French — i. 3
come, Somerset, we'll see thee sent away — i. 3
befall the duke of Somerset? (*rep.*) — i. 4 (paper)
at Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham — ii. 2
welcome, lord Somerset (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
that Somerset be sent as regent...... — iii. 1
sweet Somerset, be still .... — iii. 1
the duke of Somerset, whom he terms — iv. 9
Somerset, we will commit thee thither — iv. 9
to remove proud Somerset from the king — v. 1
the duke of Somerset is in the Tower — v. 1
to use, so Somerset may die .... — v. 1
to heave the traitor Somerset from hence — v. 1
see, Buckingham, Somerset comes with — v. 1
how now, is Somerset at liberty? .... — v. 1
shall I endure the sight of Somerset? — v. 1
Somerset hath made the wizard famous — v. 2
grace dead, my lord of Somerset?....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and you too, Somerset, and Montague — iv. 1
Clarence and Somerset (*rep.* iv. 2) .. — iv. 1
and welcome, Somerset; I hold it .. — iv. 2
my lord of Somerset (*rep.* iv. 6)...... — iv. 3
Somerset, Somerset, for Lancaster! (*rep.*) — v. 1
and Somerset, with Oxford, fled to her — v. 3
and Somerset another goodly mast?.. — v. 4
thanks, gentle Somerset; sweet Oxford — v. 4
for Somerset, off with his guilty head — v. 5
three dukes of Somerset, threefold .. — v. 7
SOMERVILLE, what says my loving — v. 1
SOMETHING rich and strange..*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
but he's something stain'd with grief.. — i. 2
but I prattle something too wildly .... — iii. 1
i' the name of something holy, sir .... — iii. 3
there's something else to do............ — iv. 1
my will is something sorted....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
he is something peevish that way..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
which hath something emboldened me — ii. 2
there's something extraordinary in thee — iii. 3
good hearts, devise something........ — iv. 2
are something rank on foot.......... — iv. 6
tell us something of him ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
make that resemble something in me — ii. 5
I do care for something.............. — iii. 1
there's something in me, that ...... — iii. 4
it is something of my negligence .... — iii. 4
I'll lend you something .... — iii. 4
there's something in't, that is........ — iv. 3
we may bring you something ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
it draws something near to the speech — i. 2
I something do excuse the thing I hate — ii. 4
something too crabbed that way, friar — iii. 2
happily, you something know ...... — iv. 2
something of that jealous complexion.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
of something nearly that concerns..*Mid. N's. Dr.* i. 1
because she's something lower than — iii. 2
for the morning now is something worn — iv. 1
grows to something of great constancy — v. 1
something then in rhyme ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I will something affect the letter .... — iv. 2
and something else more plain ...... — iv. 3
by something showing a more....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
my time, something too prodigal .... — i. 1
my father did something smack (*rep.*) — ii. 2
there they show something too liberal — ii. 2
there's something tells me .... — iii. 2
is sum of something [*Col. Knt.*-nothing] — iii. 2
where every sum, being blent together — iii. 2
there must be something else pawned — iii. 5
tarry a little there is something else — iv. 1
the something that nature gave ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
or Charles, or something weaker .... — i. 2
something that hath a reference to my — i. 3
but it grows something stale with me — ii. 4
and if I bring thee not something to eat — ii. 6
your accent is something finer than.. — iii. 2
for every passion something, and for no — iii. 2
something browner than Judas's .... — iii. 4
I shall devise something .... — iv. 3
it concerns you something to know it..*All's Well*, i. 3
there's something hints, more than my — i. 3
a good traveller is something at the.. — ii. 5
something, and scarce so much ...... — ii. 5
he's shrewdly vexed at something .. — iii. 5
thou may'st inform something to save — iv. 1
there is something in't that stings his — iv. 3
yet must suffer something in my .... — iv. 4
but something hard of hearing.*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
simile, but something currish........ — v. 2
may'st co-join with something ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he something seems unsettled........ — i. 2
something before her time, delivered — ii. 2
please you come something nearer .. — ii. 2
weak-hinged fancy), something savours — ii. 3
discover, something rare, even then.. — iii. 1
but smacks of something greater than — iv. 3
he tells her something, that makes her — iv. 3
your heart is full of something ...... — iv. 3
a wrong something unfilial: reason.. — iv. 3
that I may call thee something more — iv. 3
wants but something to be a reasonable — iv. 3
being something gently considered .. — iv. 3
took something good to make a ...... — v. 1
of something, wildly by us performed — v. 1
hath something seized his wished ability — v. 1
comes it not something near? .... — v. 3
marry, sir, for this something ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
to give you nothing for something .. — ii. 2
there is something in the wind ...... — iii. 1

SOMETHING—fetch me something. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
and something from the palace ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
something wicked this way comes ..... — iv. 1
but something you may deserve of him .. — iv. 3
preparation makes us hear something.... — v. 3
what though? something about ..... *King John*, i. 1
smacks it not something of the policy? — ii. 2
at something it grieves, more than .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
hath begot my something grief (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and something a round belly ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
on the sudden, something ill ..... — iv. 2
let it do something my good lord .... — iv. 3
devise something to do thyself good — v. 3
your reproof is something too round.. *Henry V.* iv. 1
something lean to cutpurse of quick — v. 1
something I must do, to procure me.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the edge hath something hit ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
[*Kat.*] something we will determine. *Richard III.* iii. 1
if something thou wouldst swear (*rep.*) — iv. 4
he were something in't ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's something more would out of — i. 2
and something spoke in choler, ill ... — ii. 1
when you would say something that is — ii. 1
he is vexed at something (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
my guests; something I can command — iv. 1
something over to remember me by... — iv. 2
he hangs the lip at something.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
find out something not worth in me — iii. 3
no: but something may be done .... — iv. 4
you shake, my lord, at something .. — v. 2
I'll give you something else ..... — v. 2
and something like thee ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
but something hath been amiss ..... — ii. 2
that I might love thee something .... — iv. 3
said to be something imperfect..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
but this is something odd ..... — ii. 3
too rough, something too rough..... — iii. 2
by his face that there was something — iv. 5
and his, find something in him ..... — iv. 6
yet something leads me forth .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
and something to be done immediately — v. 1
something it is I would ..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
yes, something you can deny for .... — ii. 6
the world should note something .... — iii. 11
do something mingle with our brown — iv. 8
but something given to lie ..... — v. 2
a vent of blood, and something blown — v. 3
there would be something failing .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I something fear my father's wrath... — i. 2
had been something too fair, and too — i. 5
in my opinion, o'ervalues it something — i. 5
you do seem to know something of me — i. 7
and I am something curious ..... — i. 7
I'll do something—quite besides the... — ii. 4
here's my heart; something's afore't — iii. 4
your vassal, am something nearer .. — v. 5
so kind, but something pitiful.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
I think I shall have something to do.. *Pericles*, iv. 3
O you have heard something of my..... — iv. 6
but there is something glows upon .. — v. 1
you are like something that..... — v. 1
we must do something, and i' the heat .... *Lear*, i. 1
that's something yet; Edgar I nothing am — ii. 3
or something deeper, whereof perchance — iii. 3
loyalty, something fears me to think of.. — iii. 5
with something rich about me ..... — iv. 1
something he left imperfect in the state — iv. 3
belike, something, I know not what .... — iv. 5
look as you had something more to say .. — v. 3
that is something stale and..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
couple it with something ..... — iii. 1
that thou hear'st something approach — v. 3
warning, something doth approach .. — v. 3
is not this something more than fantasy. *Hamlet*, i. 1
so please you, something touching the .. — i. 3
something is rotten in the state of ..... — i. 4
I was about to say something..... — ii. 1
something have you heard of Hamlet's.. — ii. 2
something in this more than natural .... — ii. 2
I'll have these players play something .. — ii. 2
but that the dread of something after .... — iii. 1
there's something in his soul, o'er which — iii. 1
as I do thee: something too much of this — iii. 2
grows—the proverb is something musty.. — iii. 2
hearing something stir, whips out his.... — iv. 1
yet have I in me something dangerous .. — v. 1
something from Cyprus, as I may divine. *Othello*, i. 2
by parcels she had something heard..... — i. 3
steals something from the thief..... — i. 3
speech, which something now offends me — ii. 3
something that's brief; and bid..... — iii. 1
thou dost mean something; I heard thee — iii. 3
'tis something, nothing; 'twas mine .... — iii. 3
may do something: the Moor already .. — iii. 3
can he be angry? something, of moment — iii. 4
do so: something, sure, of state ..... — iii. 4
something from Venice, sure ..... — iv. 1
SOMETHING-SETTLED matter .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SOMETIME—sometimes, I'd divide .... *Tempest*, i. 2
sometimes like apes, that moe (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
and sometimes I'll get thee young .... — ii. 2
sometimes a thousand twangling (*rep.*) — iii. 2
as I was sometime Milan ..... — v. 1
woman sometimes scorns what. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
a justice of peace sometime may .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
sometimes the beam of her view (*rep.*) — i. 3
I, I myself sometimes, leaving ..... — ii. 2
sometime a keeper here in Windsor — iv. 4
methinks, sometime I have no.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
in masques and revels sometimes.... — i. 3
marry sir, sometimes he is a kind of — ii. 3
that sometimes savours nobly? ..... — v. 1
whether you had not sometime.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
though sometimes you do blench from — iv. 5
let the devil be sometime honoured .. — v. 1
your discourse is sometime guarded .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
my daughter is sometime afraid she will — ii. 3
sometime, fashioning them like (*rep.*) — iii. 3
sometimes labour in the (*rep.*).. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl (*rep.*) — ii. 1

SOMETIME a horse I'll be (*rep.*)... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
sometime frame thy tongue (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
sleep, that sometime shuts up sorrow's — iii. 2
sometime on the buds was wont to swell — iv. 1
a woman sometimes, an' you saw . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
sometime through the throat as if you — iii. 1
sometime through the nose, as if you — iii. 1
and so it is, sometimes; glory grows.. — iv. 1
(by the world) sometime to lean upon — v. 1
virtues; sometimes from her eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I sometimes do believe (*rep.*) .... *As you Like it*, v. 4
how mightily, sometimes, we make .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
I have been sometimes there ..... — v. 1
sometime I have laughed with ..... — v. 3
sometimes more feet than .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
quarts; sometime, you would call.. — 2 (induc.)
bonny Kate, and sometimes Kate the — ii. 1
how sometimes nature will betray. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of the world sometime puts forth .... — i. 2
comes a creature, sometimes her head — iii. 3
poor souls! sometimes to see 'em .... — iii. 3
it should seem, hath sometime loved — iv. 3
honest, I am so sometimes by chance — iv. 3
that I familiarly sometimes .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
follows us, sometime is our trouble .... *Macbeth*, i. 6
took up my legs sometimes, yet I ..... — iii. 3
to do good, sometime, accounted ..... — iv. 2
thy sometimes brother's wife..... *Richard II.* i. 2
did they not sometime cry, all hail! — iv. 1
good sometime queen, prepare thee.. — v. 1
none contented: sometimes am I king — v. 5
to look upon my sometimes master's — v. 5
I cannot choose: sometimes he .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
though sometimes it show greatness — iii. 1
sometimes plue, and sometimes red .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
Henry the Fifth did sometime ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
thus sometimes, hath the brightest.. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
sometime I'll say, I am ..... — ii. 4
sometime, he talks as if (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
Jove sometime went disguised ..... — iv. 1
which sometime they have used .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
sometime the flood prevails; and then — ii. 5
as sometime Margaret was ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
men shall deal unadvisedly sometimes — iv. 4
sometimes our brother's wife ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
stars, indeed; and, sometimes, falling — iv. 1
sometime, great Agamemnon. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
sometimes we are devils to ourselves — iv. 4
sometime, it appears like (*rep.*) .. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
woman; sometime, the philosopher.. — ii. 2
I sometime lay, here in Corioli..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
as 'twas used sometime in Greece.... — iii. 1
my sometime general I have seen.... — iv. 1
nay, sometimes, like to a bowl upon — v. 2
which sometime hath his hour ... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and talk to you sometimes?..... — ii. 1
sir, sometimes, when he is not.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
will sometimes divide me from..... — ii. 3
sometime, we see a cloud that's (*rep.*) — iv. 12
nay, sometime, hangs both thief.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
are sometimes like our judgments .. — iv. 2
that sometime it was a worthy ..... — iv. 2
Belarius whom you sometime banished — v. 5
with fog, as sometime clouds. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
you sometime famous princes..... *Pericles*, i. 1
for it was sometime target to a king .. — ii. 1
as thou my sometime daughter ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and, sometime, I am whipped for holding — i. 4
sometime with lunatic bans, sometime .. — ii. 3
who sometime, in his better tune ..... — iv. 3
sometime she gallops o'er (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
sometimes by action dignified ... .. — ii. 3
I anger her sometimes, and tell her.. — ii. 4
buried Denmark did sometimes march?. *Hamlet*, i. 1
our sometime sister, now our queen.... — i. 2
you know, sometimes he walks. — ii. 2
how pregnant sometimes his replies are! — ii. 2
our indiscretion sometimes serves us well — v. 2
I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me .... *Othello*, i. 2
unless self-charity be sometimes a vice.. — ii. 3
the best sometimes forget: though Cassio — ii. 3
wherein foul things sometimes intrude — iii. 3
you not sometimes seen a handkerchief — iii. 3
SOMEWHAT founder ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
here is a letter will say somewhat. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
told somewhat of my tale .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that's somewhat madly spoken ..... — v. 1
these foolish drops do somewhat. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
and smell somewhat strong of her.... *All's Well*, v. 2
somewhat doth resemble .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
are grown somewhat light, we are .. *Richard II.* i. 4
well, somewhat we must do: come .. — ii. 2
say, an old man can do somewhat .. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
somewhat too sudden, sirs ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
fall somewhat [*Col.*-something] into. *Richard III.* i. 2
somewhat [*Kat.*-something] we will — iii. 1
somewhat against our meaning ..... — iii. 5
that's somewhat sudden: but he's. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
there is a fellow somewhat near the.. — v. 3
were not somewhat darker .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
somewhat too early ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
somewhat doth she mean: see, Lucius — iv. 1
thou giv'st me somewhat to repair .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
though this knave came somewhat saucily. *Lear*, i. 1
from this time, be somewhat scanter.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
SOMEWHERE—somewhere else.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
somewhere gone to dinner .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
in heaven, or somewhere else.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
SOMEWHITHER would she have .. — iv. 1
SOMME—passed the river Somme .... *Henry V.* iii. 5
SON—good wombs have borne bad sons.. *Tempest*, i. 2
the king's son, Ferdinand (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
save for the son that she did ..... — i. 2
yes, Caliban her son ..... — i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his brave son .. — i. 2
and give it his son for an apple ..... — ii. 1
for coming thence, my son is lost..... — ii. 1
we have lost your son, I fear ..... — ii. 1
the king, his son's alive..... — ii. 1
further search for my poor son (*rep.*).. — ii. 1

SON—thee, of thy son, Alonso ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
therefore my son i' the ooze is bedded — iii. 3
if Venus, or her son (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
her waspish-headed son has broke his.. — iv. 1
you do look, my son, in a moved sort.. — iv. 1
my dear son Ferdinand (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
one dear son shall I twice lose ..... — v. 1
his nephew Proteus, your son .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
put forth their sons to seek (*rep.*). .. — i. 3
like the prodigious son ..... — iii. 3
hath he not a son? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
for thou art Merop's son ..... — iii. 1
the son of my grandfather (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
we are the sons of women ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
come, son Slender (*rep.* v. 2) ..... — iii. 4
my son profits nothing ..... — iv. 1
my daughter and my little son ..... — iv. 4
son! how now? how now, son? (*rep.*) — v. 5
in the protection of his son..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
as if thy eldest son should be a fool.. — i. 5
every wise man's son doth know.. — ii. 3 (song)
or my son, it should be thus .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
son, I have over-heard what hath — iii. 1
than my son should be unlawfully born — iii. 1
hath Leonato any son, my lord ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
where is my cousin, your son? ..... — i. 2
too like my lady's eldest son ..... — ii. 1
Adam's sons are my brethren..... — ii. 1
not till Monday, my dear son..... — ii. 1
as freely, son, as God did give her me — iv. 1
she respects me as her only son . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
hang up every mother's son (*rep.* iii. 1) — i. 2
for their sons are well tutored.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
Mehercle, if their sons be ingenious — iv. 2
son, or rather an honest woman's son *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
but a poor man's son..... — ii. 2
I will tell you news of your son..... — ii. 2
a man's son may; but, in the..... — ii. 2
your son that is, your child that (*rep.*) — ii. 2
here's my son, sir, a poor boy ..... — ii. 2
go, father, with thy son..... — ii. 2
unto his son Lorenzo, and his daughter — iv. 1
son of Sir Rowland (*rep.* i. 2 & i. 3). *As you Like it*, i. 1
an old man, and his three sons ..... — i. 2
been son to some man else ..... — i. 2
before known this young man his son — i. 2
that you should love his son dearly? — i. 3
yet the son—yet not the son (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
good sir Rowland's son (*rep.* v. 4)..... — ii. 7
in delivering my son from me ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
welcome, count; my son's no dearer — i. 2
her matter was, she loved your son .. — i. 3
your son, were not my brother ..... — i. 3
you love my son (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
my lord your son made me to think — i. 3
be you the sons of worthy Frenchmen — ii. 1
commend me to my kinsmen, and my son— ii. 2
an' they were sons of mine, I'd have — ii. 3
to make yourself a son out of my.... — ii. 3
well, thou hast a son, shall take .... — ii. 3
your unfortunate son, Bertram — iii. 2 (letter)
your son will not be killed so ..... — iii. 2
I only hear, your son was run ..... — iii. 2
where is my son, I pray you?..... — iii. 2
he was my son: but I do wash ..... — iii. 2
my son corrupts a well-derived..... — iii. 2
when you see my son, to tell him .. — iii. 2
your dear son may hie ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
the duke's eldest son; that Escalus.. — iii. 5
from son to son, some four or five.... — iii. 7
your son was misled (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
against your son, there is no ..... — iv. 5
that my son will be here to-night.... — iv. 5
yonder's my lord your son (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
but your son, as she hath done folly..... — v. 3
come on, my son, in whom my ..... — v. 3
son, on my life, I have seen her ..... — v. 3
played a farmer's eldest son *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
Vincentio his son brought up (*rep.*) — i. 1
be serviceable to my son quoth he .. — i. 1
old Antonio's son (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — i. 2
of Pisa, sir; son to Vincentio (*rep.* iii. 1) — ii. 1
witless else her son. Am I not wise — ii. 1
soft, son! sir by your leave ..... — iv. 4
my son Lucentio made me (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
you son shall have my daughter .... — iv. 4
the deceiving father of a deceitful son — iv. 4
now, by my mother's son ..... — iv. 5
there to visit a son of mine ..... — iv. 5
the happier for thy son, and now by law — iv. 5
thy son by this hath married..... — iv. 5
to see thy honest son, who will ..... — iv. 5
your son was beloved in Padua ..... — v. 1
my son and my servant spend all..... — v. 1
he is mine only son, and heir to..... — v. 1
O, my son, my son! tell me, thou.... — v. 1
lives my sweetest son! ..... — v. 1
right son unto the right Vincentio .. — v. 1
affords this kindness, son Petruchio.. — v. 2
if the king had no son, they would *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the blood o' the prince my son ..... — i. 2
even for your son's sake; and, thereby — i. 2
yourself, your queen, your son ..... — ii. 1
his hopeful son's, his babe's..... — ii. 3
the prince your son..... — iii. 2
bedies of my queen, and son ..... — iii. 2
yet I'll tarry till my son come ..... — iii. 3
I mentioned a son o' the king's .. — iv. (chorus)
saw'st thou the prince Florizel my son? — iv. 1
the angle that plucks our son thither (*rep.*)— iv. 1
a motion of the prodigal son ..... — iv. 2
reason, my son, should choose (*rep.*) — iv. 3
whom son I dare not call ..... — iv. 3
asks thee, the son, forgiveness..... — iv. 3
we are not furnished like Bohemia's son — iv. 3
against his daughter and the king's son — iv. 3
he would not call me son ..... — iv. 3
and his son's pranks too ..... — iv. 3
his son that should have married..... — iv. 3
has the old man e'er a son, sir ..... — iv. 3

SON, who shall be flayed alive.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the case of the shepherd's son..... — iv. 3
prince Florizel, son of Polixenes .... — v. 1
might I a son and daughter, now .... — v. 1
this avouches the shepherd's son .... — v. 2
the old man and his son aboard the.. — v. 2
but thy sons and daughters ..... — v. 2
for the king's son took me ..... — v. 2
we may live, son, to shed (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
how if it be false, son? ..... — v. 2
and son unto the king ..... — v. 3
mother of two goodly sons .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and brought up to attend my sons .. — i. 1
I see my son Antipholus ..... — v. 1
that here my only son knows..... — v. 1
at a burden two fair sons ..... — v. 1
where is that son that floated ..... — v. 1
took Dromio, and my son from them — v. 1
in travail of you, my sons..... — v. 1
sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you whose . *Macbeth*, i. 4
the king's two sons, are stolen ..... — ii. 4
no son of mine succeeding ..... — iii. 1
Fleance, his son, that keeps ..... — iii. 1
but one down; the son is fled..... — iii. 3
for a wayward son, spiteful..... — iii. 5
had he Duncan's sons under (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6
there is Siward's son, and many .... — v. 2
your right noble son (*rep.* v. 7)..... — v. 6
had I as many sons as I ..... — v. 7
what now, my son! have I not ..... *King John*, i. 1
upon the right and party of her son? — i. 1
and eldest son, as I suppose..... — i. 1
the son and heir to that same..... — i. 1
and this son like him..... — i. 1
read some tokens of my son in ..... — i. 1
this my mother's son (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
son, had of your father claimed this son — i. 1
old sir Robert's wife's eldest son (*rep.*) — i. 1
his son; England was Geffrey's right — ii. 1
thy usurping son. Out, insolent .... — ii. 1
my bed was ever to thy son as true .. — ii. 1
this is thy eldest son's son ..... — ii. 1
that bars the title of thy son ..... — ii. 1
son to the elder brother of this man — ii. 1
whose sons lie scattered on the ..... — ii. 2
son, list to this conjunction..... — ii. 2
thy princely son, can in this ..... — ii. 2
and makes your son a shadow ..... — ii. 2
command thy son and daughter .... — ii. 2
where is she and her son? tell me.... — ii. 2
look so sadly on my son?..... — iii. 1
a mother's curse, on her revolting son — iii. 1
young Arthur is my son, and he .... — iii. 4
mad, I should forget my son ..... — iii. 4
these hands could so redeem my son — iii. 4
that never had a son ..... — iii. 4
my Arthur, my fair son! ..... — iii. 4
Geffrey's son? No, indeed (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
many a poor man's son would ..... — iv. 1
the sons and children of this isle .... — v. 2
Henry Hereford, thy bold son ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
but my father's brother's son..... — i. 1
duke of Norfolk, you your son ..... — i. 1
throw down, my son, the duke ..... — i. 1
Edward's seven sons, whereof ..... — i. 2
in the lusty 'haviour of his son..... — i. 3
four years of my son's exile..... — i. 3
death not let me see my son ..... — i. 3
thy son is banished upon good ..... — i. 3
come, come, my son, I'll bring ..... — i. 3
world's ransom, blessed Mary's son.. — ii. 1
seen how his son's son should (*rep.*) — ii. 1
brother to great Edward's son (*rep.*) — ii. 1
his heir a well-deserving son? ..... — ii. 1
for now his son is duke ..... — ii. 1
the son of Richard earl of Arundel .. — ii. 1
his young son Henry Percy (*rep.* ii. 3) — ii. 2
your son was gone before I came .... — ii. 2
you have a son, Aumerle..... — ii. 3
of mothers' sons shall ill ..... — iii. 3
here comes my son Aumerle (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
have we more sons? or are we ..... — v. 2
pluck my fair son from ..... — v. 2
were he twenty times my son..... — v. 2
a bastard, not thy son ..... — v. 2
tell of my unthrifty son? ..... — v. 3
loyal father of a treacherous son!.... — v. 3
blot in thy digressing son..... — v. 3
as thriftless sons their scraping..... — v. 3
come, my old son; I pray ..... — v. 3
and eldest son to beaten Douglas .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
so blest a son; a son, who is..... — i. 1
for never a king's son in Christendom — i. 2
of this fault, and not my son ..... — i. 3
your departure with your son..... — i. 3
and make the Douglas' son your ..... — i. 3
your son in Scotland being thus .... — i. 3
to my horse; good king's son ..... — ii. 2
and yet the son of a woman! ..... — ii. 4
the sweet tale of the son [*Col.Knt.*-sun] — ii. 4
a king's son! If I do not beat thee .. — ii. 4
are villains and the sons of darkness — ii. 4
that thou art my son, I have ..... — ii. 4
if then thou be son to me ..... — ii. 4
shall the son of England prove ..... — ii. 4
he bold to tell you, that I am your son — iii. 2
with him, my son, lord John of Lancaster — iii. 2
the son of utter darkness ..... — iii. 3
where is his son, the nimble-footed .. — iv. 1
good householders, yeomen's sons.... — iv. 2
younger sons to younger brothers.... — iv. 2
my brother, and his son, that brought — v. 1
the treacherous labour of your son .. — v. 4
the fortune of my lord, your son .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
sir John, is prisoner to your son .... — i. 1
your son have not the day ..... — i. 1
how doth my son, and brother ..... — i. 1
wouldst say, your son did thus ..... — i. 1
brother, son, and all are dead..... — i. 1
cannot think, my lord, your son is dead — i. 1

SON—of blows, your son might drop .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
my lord your son had only but the corps — i. 1
that her eldest son is like you ..... — ii. 1
knight to the son of the king .... — ii. 2 (letter)
two honours lost; yours and your son's — ii. 3
so did your son; he was so suffered .. — ii. 3
ha! a bastard son of the king's? .... — ii. 4
whose son art thou? My mother's son — iii. 2
so the son of the female is the shadow — iii. 2
whereon this Hydra son of war ..... — iv. 2
if I had a thousand sons, the first.... — iv. 3
Humphrey, my son of Gloster ..... — iv. 4
prince John, your son, doth kiss .... — iv. 4
see, sons, what things you are! ..... — iv. 4
to invest their sons with arts ..... — iv. 4
O my son! Heaven put it in thy .... — iv. 4
Heaven knows, my son, by what .... — iv. 4
and peace, son John; but health .... — iv. 4
to have a son set your decrees..... — v. 2
the father, and propose a son ..... — v. 2
yourself so by a son disdained ..... — v. 2
soft silencing your son: after this.... — v. 2
live to see a son of mine offend you.. — v. 2
proper son; and not less happy (*rep.*) — v. 2
the son to Lewis the emperor (*rep.*).... *Henry V.* i. 2
when the son [*Col. Knt.*-man] dies.... — i. 2
mock mothers from their sons .... — i. 2
ces sont mots de son mauvais..... — iii. 4
so, if a son, that is by his father .... — iv. 1
the father of his son, nor the master — iv. 1
shall the good man teach his son .... — iv. 3
take her, fair son, and from her..... — v. 2
and of it left his son imperial lord — v. 2 (cho.)
and sent our sons and husbands .... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
third son to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5) — ii. 4
Edward's son, the first-begotten .... — ii. 5
true subjects, sons of your progenitors — iv. 1
and on his son young John ..... — iv. 3
seven years did not Talbot see his son — iv. 3
to bid his young son welcome..... — iv. 3
and am I your son? and shall I fly? — iv. 5
my leave of thee, fair son, born to .. — iv. 5
twice am I thy son; the life ..... — iv. 6
art sealed the son of chivalry? ..... — iv. 6
fly, I am not Talbot's son (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
lo, where your son is borne! ..... — iv. 7
for Henry, son unto a conqueror .... — v. 5
Warwick, my valiant son? (*rep.*) .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
peace, son; and show some reason .. — i. 3
had seven sons; the first, Edward .. — ii. 2
Richard, his only son, who ..... — ii. 2
the eldest son and heir of John ..... — ii. 2
the first son's heir, being dead (*rep.*) — ii. 2
the third son, duke of Clarence..... — ii. 2
son to Edmund Langley (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
who was the son of Edmund Mortimer — ii. 2
if the issue of the elder son succeed .. — ii. 2
from John of Gaunt, the fourth son — ii. 2
and in thy sons, fair slips of ..... — ii. 2
there's Best's son, the tanner ..... — iv. 2
his son am I; deny it, if you can .... — iv. 2
is Cade the son of Henry the Fifth ... — iv. 8
my eldest son, nay, all my sons..... — v. 1
call in my sons to be my bail ..... — v. 1
the sons of York, thy betters ..... — v. 1
his sons, he says, shall give their (*rep.*) — v. 1
mad misleader of thy brainsick son! — v. 1
O war, thou son of hell ..... — v. 2
best deserved of all my sons ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
on him, his sons, his favourites ..... — i. 1
and these thy sons, thy kinsmen .... — i. 1
I am the son of Henry the Fifth .... — i. 1
sons, peace! Peace, thou! ..... — i. 1
wrong is this unto the prince your son? — i. 1
but my son, whom I unnaturally.... — i. 1
and these thy forward sons! ..... — i. 1
never borne thee son, seeing ..... — i. 1
and disinherited thine only son..... — i. 1
pardon me, sweet son; the earl ..... — i. 1
undone thyself, thy son, and me .... — i. 1
whereby my son is disinherited..... — i. 1
come, son, let's away (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
gentle son Edward, thou wilt..... — i. 1
love to me, and to her son hath .... — i. 1
the flesh of me, and of my son .... — i. 1
why, how now, sons, and brother .... — i. 2
thou canst not, son; it is impossible — i. 2
thou hast one son, for his sake ..... — i. 3
and this thy son's blood ..... — i. 3
my sons, God knows, what hath .... — i. 4
where are your mess of sons ..... — i. 4
'tis prize enough to be his son ..... — ii. 1
the sons of brave Plantagenet ..... — ii. 1
would have his son a king ..... — ii. 2
blessed with a goodly son..... — ii. 2
and happy always was it for that son — ii. 2
I'll leave my son my virtuous ..... — ii. 2
knighthood to our forward son ..... — ii. 2
and put his own son in ..... — ii. 2
should succeed the father, but the son? — ii. 2
no, no, it is mine only son!..... — ii. 5
for slaughter of my son, shed ..... — ii. 5
ever son, so rued a father's death? (*rep.*) — ii. 5
as Priam was for all his valiant sons — ii. 5
love York, and I am son to York .... — ii. 6
my queen, and son, your labour is .. — iii. 1
my sons should call you father ..... — iii. 2
to be the father unto many sons..... — iii. 2
Henry, and his son young Edward .. — iii. 2
with this my son, prince Edward (*rep.*) — iii. 3
of the lord Bonville on your wife's son — iv. 1
and thou, son Clarence, shalt stir .... — iv. 8
what says my loving son?..... — v. 1
I hope, she hath a son for me ..... — v. 5
that taught his son the office ..... — v. 6
thy son I killed for his presumption — v. 6
not lived to kill a son of mine ..... — v. 6
men for their sons, wives for ..... — v. 6
and the prince his son, are gone..... — v. 6
as the father and the son ..... — v. 7

SON—Edward, to thy slaughtered son. *Richard III.* i. 2
have blessed you with a goodly son .. — i. 3
my poor son, at Tewkesbury! ..... — i. 3
a husband, and a son, thou ow'st to me — i. 3
son, that now is prince of Wales (*rep.*) — i. 3
when my son was stabbed with ..... — i. 3
of nature, and the son of hell!..... — i. 3
witness my son, now in the shade.... — i. 3
bowels of thy sovereign's son ..... — i. 4
blessed his three sons with his ..... — i. 4
if you were a prince's son, being .... — i. 4
O Clarence, my unhappy son! ..... — ii. 2
he is my son, ay, and therein my .... — ii. 2
Edward, my lord, thy son, our king.. — ii. 2
of the young prince your son ..... — ii. 2
to reap the harvest of his son ..... — ii. 2
good grace his son shall reign..... — ii. 3
and the queen's sons, and brothers .. — ii. 3
up and down my sons were tost..... — ii. 4
when Richard stabbed her son ..... — iii. 3
my sister, and her princely sons..... — iii. 3
he would make his son heir to ..... — iii. 5
that Edward is your brother's son .. — iii. 7
mother to a many sons ..... — iii. 7
the child, your brother's son (*rep.*).. — iii. 7
letters from me to my son in ..... — iv. 1
Stanley, he is your wife's son ..... — iv. 2
the son of Clarence have I penned .. — iv. 3
the sons of Edward sleep in..... — iv. 3
Harry died, and my sweet son ..... — iv. 4
where be thy two sons? ..... — iv. 4
smother my damned son (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
death of my poor sons, and brothers? — iv. 4
and little Ned Plantagenet, his son? — iv. 4
art thou my son? ..... — iv. 4
I have no more sons of the royal .... — iv. 4
take the kingdom from your sons.... — iv. 4
is but, a son being king ..... — iv. 4
Dorset your son, that, with a fearful — iv. 4
leave behind your son, George Stanley — iv. 4
my son George Stanley is franked .. — iv. 5
and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan .. — v. 1
lest his son George fall into..... — v. 3
Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee — v. 3
slaughtered his own son, the son .... — v. 4
now his son, Henry the eighth .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
like the eldest son of fortune ..... — ii. 2
I her frail son, amongst my brethren — iii. 2
sperr up the sons of Troy .... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
and Hector shall sore strike his .. — i. 3
makes many Thetis' sons ..... — i. 3
thou bitch-wolf's son, canst thou .... — ii. 1
no more touched than all Priam's sons — ii. 2
ay, my good son ..... — ii. 3
or step-dame to her son..... — iii. 2
a son of Priam, in change of him .... — iii. 3
now, great Thetis' son! ..... — iii. 3
emulation hath a thousand sons .... — iii. 3
the youngest son of Priam ..... — iv. 5
my father's sister's son, a cousin-german — iv. 5
a bastard son of Priam's..... — v. 8
if the son of a whore fight for ..... — v. 8
son of sixteen, pluck ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
who all thy human sons doth hate .. — iv. 3
twixt natural son and sire! ..... — iv. 3
both too; and women's sons..... — iv. 3
if my son were my husband ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
tender-bodied, and the only son of my — i. 3
good report should have been my son — i. 3
had I a dozen sons, each in ..... — i. 3
how does your little son? ..... — i. 3
o' my word, the father's son..... — i. 3
were but the butcher of my son ..... — i. 9
wherein he gives my son the whole .. — ii. 1
and mothers that lack sons ..... — ii. 1
Numa's daughter's son, who, after .. — ii. 3
your son, these senators, the nobles .. — iii. 2
I pr'ythee now, my son (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
your son will, or exceed the common — iv. 1
my first son, whither wilt thou go? .. — iv. 1
I would my son were in Arabia..... — iv. 2
my son, this lady's husband here .... — iv. 2
as if he were son and heir ..... — iv. 5
cannot office me from my son Coriolanus — v. 2
O my son! my son! thou art preparing — v. 2
than that of common sons..... — v. 3
to your corrected son? then let ..... — v. 3
the son, the husband, and the father — v. 3
for myself, son, I purpose not..... — v. 3
thou know'st, great son, the end of .. — v. 3
speak to me, son; thou hast affected — v. 3
but, for your son, believe it ..... — v. 3
he killed my son; my daughter..... — v. 5
to repute himself a son of Rome.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
brave son, derived from honourable.. — ii. 1
were you, Antony, the son of Cæsar.. — iii. 1
who is your sister's son, Mark Antony — iv. 1
I am the son of Marcus Cato, ho! (*rep.*) — v. 4
may'st be honoured being Cato's son — v. 4
all his dignities, upon his son .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
having a son, and friends..... — ii. 6
bear the king's son's body before .... — iii. 1
whom they call my father's son..... — iii. 6
his sons he there proclaimed ..... — iii. 6
conquered Egypt for my son ..... — v. 2
be purposed for his wife's sole son .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
in question, two other sons (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
have had the sole son of my queen! .. — i. 2
Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's son! — i. 2
my lord your son drew on my master — i. 2
your son's my father's friend ..... — i. 2
his master, and enemy to my son.... — i. 6
bring me word, she loves my son .... — i. 6
to boot, my son, who shall take..... — i. 6
and this her son cannot take two ... — ii. 1
our dear son, when you have given .. — ii. 3
yes, and a gentlewoman's son..... — ii. 3
wert thou the son of Jupiter ..... — ii. 3
son, let your mother end ..... — iii. 1
they are sons to the king ..... — iii. 3

SON, I say, follow the king..........*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
how now, my son? 'Tis certain...... — iii. 5
that they had been my father's sons! — iii 6
'tis Cloten, the son o' the queen (*rep.*) — iv. 2
he was a queen's son, boys .... — iv. 2
with the absence of her son (*rep.*).... — iv. 5
now for the counsel of my son ...... — iv. 3
sons, we'll higher to the mountains.. — iv. 4
the old man and his sons were angels — v. 3
since, Jupiter, our son is good........ — v. 4
your low-laid son our godhead will.. — v. 4
to work her son into the adoption.... — v. 5
but her son is gone, we know not how — v. 5
my sons, I must, for mine own part.. — v. 5
for the nursing of thy sons (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
and think they are my sons.......... — v. 5
but gracious sir, here are your sons .. — v. 5
to wish a pair of worthier sons ...... — v. 5
Arviragus, your younger princely son — v. 5
point thy two sons forth .... — v. 5
I am his first-born son ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
if ever Bassianus Cæsar's son........ — i. 1
with his sons, a terror to our foes (*rep.*) — i. 1
of five and twenty valiant sons (*rep.*) — i. 2
why suffer'st thou thy sons.......... — i. 2
how many sons of mine hast thou .. — i. 2
the eldest son of this distressed queen — i. 2
tears in passion for her son; and (*rep.*) — i. 2
think my son to be as dear .... — i. 2
but must my sons be slaughtered.... — i. 2
spare my first-born son.............. — i. 2
to this your son is marked .... — i. 2
rest you here, my sons (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
these our late-deceased emperor's sons — i. 2
create your emperor's eldest son .... — i. 2
quarrel you have slain your son .... — i. 2
are any sons of mine: my sons would — i. 2
nor thy traitorous haughty sons .... — i. 2
to bandy with thy lawless sons ...... — i. 2
a virtuous son. No, foolish (*rep*) .... — i. 2
unworthy brother, and unworthy sons — i. 2
wise Laertes' son did graciously plead — i. 2
be dishonoured by my sons in Rome! — i. 2
own hand did slay his youngest son — i. 2
his traitorous sons, to whom (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
sons, let it be your charge, as it is ours — ii. 2
thy sons make pillage of her chastity — ii. 3
I'll go fetch thy sons to back thy .... — ii. 3
this is a witness that I am thy son .. — ii. 3
every mother breeds not sons alike .. — ii. 3
rob my sweet sons of their fee ...... — ii. 3
farewell, my sons: see, that you make — ii. 3
and let my spleenful sons this trull.. — ii. 3
the unhappy son of old Andronicus.. — ii. 4
fell fault of my accursed sons........ — ii. 4
fear not thy sons, they shall .... — ii. 4
be pitiful to my condemned sons.... — iii. 1
for two and twenty sons I never wept — iii. 1
my son's sweet blood (*rep.*) .... — iii 1
unbind my sons, reverse the doom .. — iii. 1
to death my wretched sons (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
if thou love thy sons, let Marcus .... — iii. 1
hither both thy sons alive .... — iii. 1
as for my sons, say, I account of .... — iii. 1
to have thy sons with thee .... — iii. 1
the heads of thy two noble sons (*rep.* — iii. 1
thy other banished son, struck ...... — iii. 1
with more care read to her sons...... — iv. 1
the lustful sons of Tamora performers — iv. 1
carry from me to the empress' sons .. — iv. 1
Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius.. — iv. 2
for joy the emperor hath a son ...... — iv. 2
this my first-born son and heir! .... — iv. 2
my son and I will have the wind.... — iv. 2
the wilful sons of old Andronicus.... — iv. 4
of sorrow for his valiant sons .... — iv. 4
as if his traitorous sons .... — iv. 4
Lucius, son to old Andronicus ...... — iv. 4
but he will not entreat his son for us — iv. 4
'twas her two sons (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
for his hand, he had his two sons' heads — v. 1
like the empress' sons they are! (*rep.*) — v. 2
send for Lucius, his son (*rep.*) ...... — v. 2
can the son's eye behold his father .. — v. 3
people, and sons of Rome, by uproar — v. 3
last true duties of thy noble son! . .. — v. 3
as I am son and servant to your will ..*Pericles*, i. 1
that would be son to great Antiochus.. — i. 1
he's father, son, and husband mild — i. 1 (riddle)
shows, we'll joy in such a son.......... — i. 1
now you're both a father and a son.... — i. 1
where now his son's a glow-worm .... — ii. 3
our son and daughter shall in Tyrus .. — v. 3
is not this your son, my lord? ....*Lear*, i. 1
a son for her cradle, ere she.............. — i. 1
but I have, sir, a son by order of law .... — i. 1
our son of Cornwall, and you, our (*rep.*) — i. 1
of the rest, beloved sons be yours .... — i. 1
my son Edgar (*rep.* iv. 1)................ — i. 2
that sons at perfect age .... — i. 2
as ward to the son, and the son manage — i. 2
bond cracked between son and father.... — i. 2
there's son against father .... — i. 2
and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch — ii. 2
your son and daughter (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
I had a son, now outlawed from .... — iii. 4
to his son, for he's a mad yeoman (*rep.*) — iii. 6
where's my son Edmund? .... — iii. 7
my son came then into my mind .... — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] bless thee, good man's son .... — iv. 1
of the loyal service of his son .... — iv. 2
where was his son, when they did take .. — iv. 2
Gloster's bastard son (*rep.* iv. 7) .... — iv. 6
they say, Edgar his banished son .... — iv. 7
my name is Edgar, and thy father's son — v. 3
early walking did I see your son.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
from light steals home my heavy son — i. 1
his son is elder, sir; his son is thirty — i. 5
his son was but a ward .... — i. 5
the son and heir of old Tiberio ...... — i. 5

SON-only son of your great enemy.*Romeo & Juliet*, I. 5
nickname for her purblind son ...... — ii. 1
young son, it argues a distempered.. — ii. 3
that's my good son (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
too familiar is my dear son with .... — iii. 3
acquaint her here of my son Paris' love — iii. 4
for the sunset of my brother's son .. — iii. 5
son, the night before thy wedding-day — iv. 5
to see thy son and heir more early .. — v. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopped.. — v. 3
my cousin Hamlet and my son ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
that which dearest father bears his son .. — i. 2
chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son .... — i. 2
that they do know my son, come you.... — ii. 1
laying these slight sullies on my son.... — ii. 1
to visit my too much changed son ...... — ii 2
and source of all your son's distemper .. — ii. 2
your noble son is mad: mad call I it .... — ii. 2
blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons — ii. 2
that I, the son of a dear father murdered — ii. 2
O wonderful son, that can so astonish .. — iii. 2
I, his sole son, do this same villain send — iii. 3
do you not come your tardy son to chide — iii. 4
O gentle son, upon the heat and flame of — iii. 4
where is your son? bestow this place .... — iv. 1
should be made by the son of a king?.... — iv. 2
next, your son gone; and he most violent — iv. 5
show yourself in deed your father's son.. — iv. 7
O my son! what theme! .... — v. 1
set some watch over your son............ — v. 1
our son shall win. He's fat .... — v. 2
though our proper son stood in your....*Othello*, i. 3
SONG—let's see your song ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
but a mean to fill your song .... — i. 2
book of songs and sonnets here ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
rush at once with some diffused song — iv. 4
all is done. Now a song (*rep.*) ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
or a song of good life?.............. — ii. 3
piece of song, that old and antique song — ii. 4
come, the song we had last night .... — ii. 4
break off thy song, and haste ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
a man take you, to go in the song? ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
we'll hear that song again .... — ii. 3
by my troth a good song .... — ii. 3
with songs of woe, round about .. — v. 3 (song)
rude sea grew civil at her song.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
now a roundel, and a fairy song .... — ii. 3
both warbling of one song, both .... — iii. 2
first, rehearse this song by rote...... — v. 2
like a blind harper's song ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
are harsh after the songs of Apollo — v. 2 (song)
suck melancholy out of a song ..*As you Like it*, ii. 5
well, I'll end the song; sirs, cover.... — ii. 5
here was he merry, hearing of a song — ii. 7
I would sing my song without a .... — iii. 2
have you no song, forester, for this .. — iv. 2
come, sit, sit, and a song .... — v. 3
to hear such a foolish song .... — v. 3
you corrupt the song, sirrah ....*All's Well*, i. 3
purifying o' the song; would God would — i. 3
sold a goodly manor for a song ...... — iii. 2
and songs composed to her unworthiness — iii. 7
are summer songs for me..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
would sing her song, and dance her turn — iv. 3
he hath songs, for man, or woman .. — iv. 3
we'll have this song out anon by .... — iv. 3
grew so in love with the wenches' song — iv. 3
but my sir's song, and the nothing of it — iv. 3
against the mermaid's song ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
sing the song that pleaseth ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
come, Kate, I'll have your song too — iii. 1
come, sing me a bawdy song .... — iii. 3
a merry song, come: it grows ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
owls! nothing but songs of death?.*Richard III.* iv. 4
a French song, and a fiddle ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
and sing the merry songs of peace to — v. 4
I'll sing you a song now ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
let thy song be love .... — iii. 1
we'll say our song the whilst ......*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
as is a nurse's song of lullaby ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
to sing a song of old was sung ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
wont to be so full of songs, sirrah? ....*Lear*, i. 4
too credent ear you list his songs........*Hamlet*, i. 3
alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? — iv. 5
your songs? your flashes of merriment .. — v. 1
'fore heaven, an excellent song ....*Othello*, ii. 3
a more exquisite song than the other.... — ii. 3
she had a song of—willow, an old........ — iv. 3
that song, to night, will not go from .... — iv. 3
what did thy song bode, lady? .... — v. 2
SONG-MEN all, and very good ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
SON-IN-LAW, be yet..................*Much Ado*, v. 1
I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair .*All's Well*, v. 3
we hear not of our son-in-law ..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
then embraces his son-in-law ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
this your son-in-law, and son unto the — v. 3
and his son-in-law, Mortimer ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
break into his son-in law's house ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
utter to his son-in-law, lord........*Henry VIII.* i. 2
learn our freeness of a son-in-law ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
a valiant son-in-law thou shalt ..*Titus Andron*, i. 2
death is my son-in-law, death..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
your son-in-law is far more fair than ..*Othello*, i. 3
SONS-IN-LAW, then kill, kill ....*Lear*, iv. 6
SONNET—by wailful sonnets..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
I have a sonnet will serve .... — iii. 2
my book of songs and sonnets here .*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as the very true sonnet is........*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
will you then write me a sonnet in ..*Much Ado*, v. 2
a halting sonnet of his own pure brain — v. 4
hath one o' my sonnets already ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
did never sonnet for her sake compile — iv. 3
will you give me a copy of the sonnet.*All's Well*, iv. 3
I once writ a sonnet in his praise ....*Henry V.* iii. 7
I have heard a sonnet begin so to.... — iii. 7
SONNETEER. Devise wit ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
SONNETING: but are you not ...... — iv. 3
SONTIES, 'twill be a hard ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
SONUANCE [*Col.*-sonnance, *Knt.*-sonaunce] and
the note ....*Henry V.* iv. 2

SOON-BELIEVING adversaries ....*Richard II.* i. 1
SOON-SPEEDING gear as will...*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
SOOTH—drawn, monster, in good sooth.*Tempest*, ii. 2
in sooth, I would master Fenton..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
no, sooth, sir; my determinate..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
in sooth, thou wast in very .... — ii. 3
it is silly sooth, and dallies (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
yes, in good sooth, the vice is ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
you do me wrong, good sooth ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
yes, sooth; and so do you .... — iii. 2
good neighbour, in sooth [*Col.*-faith].*Love's L. L.* v. 2
in sooth, I know not why I am.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
in good sooth, are too too light ...... — ii. 6
but in good sooth, are you he that.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
was I, in sooth? and I was the first ..*All's Well*, v. 2
this of me, in sooth; the youngest.*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
in sooth, you 'scape not so .... — ii. 1
in good sooth, even thus .... — iii. 2
and, sooth to say, in countenance.... — iv. 2
very sooth, to-morrow ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
good sooth, she is the queen of........ — iv. 3
he looks like sooth .... — iv. 3
sooth, when I was young, and handed — iv. 3
sooth to say, you did not dine.*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
good to sooth him in these contraries — iv. 4
if I say sooth, I must report they ......*Macbeth*, i. 2
if thy speech be sooth, I care not .... — v. 5
in sooth, good friend, your father ....*King John*, i. 1
in sooth, I would you were a little .. — iv. 1
no, in good sooth; the fire is dead.... — iv. 1
off again with words of sooth!......*Richard II.* iii. 3
not mine, in good sooth (*rep.*) ......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and leave in sooth, and such protest — iii. 1
sick of a calm; yea, good sooth......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
for, to say the sooth ....*Henry V.* iii. 6
to sooth your forgery and his ......3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and sooth the devil that I warn ....*Richard III.* i. 3
which, to say sooth, are blessings ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
yes, good sooth; to, Achilles! ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
rude, in sooth; in good sooth, very .. — iii. 1
sooth, madam, I hear nothing ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
sooth, la, I'll help..........*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
good sooth, I care not for you ....*Pericles*, i. 1
when signior Sooth here does proclaim — i. 2
good sooth, it showed well in you.... — iv. 1
sir, in good sooth, in sincere ....*Lear*, ii. 2
good, my lord, sooth him .... — iii. 4
ay, sooth; so humbled, that he hath ..*Othello*, iii. 3
in sooth, you are to blame .... — iii. 4
SOOTHED not, therefore hurt not ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SOOTHER—the tongues of soothers..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
SOOTHING [*Col. Knt.*-smoothing] word .*Rich. III.* i. 2
made all of false-faced soothing ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
I say again, in soothing them, we.... — iii. 1
SOOTHSAY—you cannot soothsay *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
SOOTHSAYER bids you beware....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the soothsayer that you praised ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
soothsayer. Your will? .... — i. 2
call forth your soothsayer.. ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
SOOTH'ST up greatness ....*King John*, iii. 1
SOOTY bosom of such a thing as thou....*Othello*, i. 2
SOPS—threw the sops all in ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
to ask him sops as he was drinking.. — iii. 2
and make a sop of him ....*Richard III.* i. 4
and make a sop of all this ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I'll make a sop o' the moonshine ....*Lear*, ii. 2
SOPHISTER—needs no sophister ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
SOPHISTICATED: thou art the thing ..*Lear*, iii. 4
SOPHY—he paid from the Sophy..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
he has been fencer to the Sophy .... — iii. 4
slew the Sophy, and a Persian......*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
SORCERER, that by his cunning ....*Tempest*, iii. 2
dark-working sorcerers, that .. .*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and Lapland sorcerers inhabit here .. — iv. 3
conjurers, and sorcerers, that, afraid.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
SORCERESS—are all, a sorceress.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
that witch, that damned sorceress..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
bring forth that sorceress, condemned — v. 4
SORCERIES terrible to enter ....*Tempest*, i. 2
SORCERY he got this isle .... — iii. 2
by art, and baleful sorcery..........1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SORE—rub the sore, when you should..*Tempest*, ii. 1
upon a sore injunction .... — iii. 1
I should have been a sore one then .. — v. 1
for to strange sores strangely they ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
some say, a sore (*rep.*)..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
put l to sore, then sorel (*rep.*) — iv. 2 (epitaph)
I'll fear no other thing so sore ..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
all the embossed sores, and headed.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
your sorrow was too sore laid on *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
this knave would go sore ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
each day's life, sore labour's bath ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
but this sore night hath.............. — ii. 4
such a sore of time should seek......*King John*, v. 2
they say, king John, sore sick ...... — v. 4
but lanceth not the sore ....*Richard II.* i. 3
see the wind sit sore upon our sails .. — ii. 1
the glutton's dogs licked his sores..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the king my father is sore sick ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him ..*Henry V.* i. 2
shall stand sore charged for .... — i. 2
mass, 'twill be a sore law then ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
a salve for any sore that may ......3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
you not with this sore agony?......*Richard III.* i. 4
but tickles still the sore..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
thou green sarcenet flap for a sore eye — v. 1
Palamedes sore hurt and bruised .... — v. 5
nature, to whom all sores lay siege.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ulcerous sores would cast the gorge at — iv. 3
and sore blows for sinking ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
for 'tis a sore upon us, you cannot .. — iii. 1
my arm is sore, best play........*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
out, sword, and to a sore purpose! ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
and the sore eyes see clear ....*Pericles*, i. 1
besides, the sore terms we stand .... — iv. 3
though the conflict be sore between......*Lear*, iii. 5
I am too sore empierced with....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
whose sore task does not divide ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
your water is a sore decayer of your .... — v. 1
how I am punished with a sore distraction — v 2

SORE—all kinds of sores, and shames ..*Othello*, iv. 2
SOREL jumps from thicket (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* iv. 2 (epit.)
SORELY—sticks sorely in your ......*All's Well*, iii. 6
but thou strikest me sorely ......*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the heart is sorely charged ....*Macbeth*, v. 1
I do accuse myself so sorely ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle ....*Lear*, ii. 4
SORER—to lapse in fulness is sorer..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
SORE-SHAMING those rich-left heirs — iv. 2
SORRIER—I am the sorrier ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
SORRIEST fancies your companions..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
SORROW—the last of our sea sorrow ..*Tempest*, i. 2
weigh our sorrow with our comfort.... — ii. 1
it seldom visits sorrow .... — ii. 1
is nothing, but heart's sorrow .... — iii. 3
brim full of sorrow, and dismay ...... — v. 1
let grief and sorrow still embrace...... — v. 1
mine own heart's sorrow ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
a pack of sorrows, which .... — iii. 1
a heart as full of sorrows as.......... — iv. 3
and that's her cause of sorrow ...... — iv. 4
if in thought I felt not her very sorrow — iv. 4
if hearty sorrow be a sufficient ...... — v. 4
your sorrow hath eaten up my ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
be so abandoned to her sorrow....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
which sorrow is always toward..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
that such sorrow I procure .... — v. 1
you depart from me, sorrow abides ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
cry—sorrow wag! and hem, when he — v. 1
those that wring under the load of sorrow— v. 1
so sorrow's heaviness doth heavier..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe .... — iii. 2
that sometime shuts up sorrow's eye — iii. 2
sit thee down, sorrow! (*rep.* iv. 3). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of groans, of sorrow, and of teen!.... — iv. 3
let not the cloud of sorrow justle it .. — v. 2
now at our sorrows pale ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
wherever sorrow is, relief would be.. — iii. 5
do sorrow at my grief in love (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
but the tyranny of her sorrows takes..*All's Well*, i. 1
a sorrow, than to have (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
in the most bitter touch of sorrow .. — i. 3
to the wars, she to her single sorrow — ii. 3
and sorrow bids me speak .... — iii. 4
sorrow on thee, and all the pack. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
my husband's sorrow by his woe .... — v. 2
make their pastime at my sorrow. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and lead me to these sorrows .... — iii. 2
I never saw a vessel of like sorrow .. — iii. 3
to whose feeling sorrows I might .... — iv. 1
performed a saint-like sorrow; no fault — v. 1
were joy, or sorrow; but in the...... — v. 2
it seemed, sorrow wept to take leave — v. 2
'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought in — v. 2
your sorrow was too sore laid on .... — v. 3
no sorrow, but killed itself much .... — v. 3
utter what my sorrow gives me ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to delight in, what to sorrow for .... — i. 1
which of these sorrows is he subject — v. 1
hide themselves in drops of sorrow ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
nor our strong sorrow on the foot...... — ii. 3
to show an unfelt sorrow .... — ii. 3
new sorrows strike heaven on the face — iv. 3
where violent sorrow seems a modern.. — iv. 3
give sorrow words: the grief .... — iv. 3
from the memory a rooted sorrow...... — v. 3
your cause of sorrow must not be...... — v. 7
he's worth more sorrow, and that I'll.. — v. 7
to believe this sorrow (*rep.*) ....*King John*, iii. 1
I will instruct my sorrows to be proud — iii. 1
here I and sorrow [*Col. Knt.*-sorrows] sit — iii. 1
and not sorrow. Thou art not holy.. — iii. 4
now will canker sorrow eat my...... — iii. 4
widow comfort, and my sorrow's cure! — iii. 4
to all our sorrows, and ere long...... — iv. 2
for sorrow ends not when it seemeth. *Richard II.* i. 2
to seek out sorrow that dwells ...... — i. 2
my days thou canst with sullen sorrow — i. 3
for gnarling sorrow hath less power — i. 3
fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle — i. 3
seemed buried in my sorrow's grave — i. 4
some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's — ii. 2
'tis with false sorrow's eye .... — ii. 2
Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir — ii. 2
woe to woe, and sorrow to sorrow joined — ii. 2
write sorrow on the bosom of the .... — iii. 2
sorrow and grief of heart makes .... — iii. 3
of sorrow, or of joy? Of either ...... — iii. 4
remember me the more of sorrow (*rep.*) — iii. 4
keep thy sorrow in my breast ...... — iii. 4
give sorrow leave a while to tutor.... — iv. 1
hath sorrow struck so many blows (*rep.*) — iv. 1
your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes of — iv. 1
in wooing sorrow let's be brief ...... — v. 1
adieu; the rest let sorrow say .... — v. 1
with such gentle sorrow he shook off — v. 2
from me all ostentation of sorrow ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
since sudden sorrow, serves to........ — iv. 2
and heavy sorrows of the blood ...... — iv. 4
deep demeanour in great sorrow .... — iv. 4
borrow not that face of seeming sorrow — v. 2
sorrow so royally in you appears .... — v. 2
except thou sorrow for my good ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
sorrow and grief have vanquished all. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thy head with sorrow to the ground — ii. 3
sorrow would solace, and mine age.. — ii. 3
with sorrow snares relenting passengers — iii. 1
but to make my sorrow greater? .... — iii. 2
mischance, and sorrow, go along .... — iii. 2
increase, mine for my sorrows?...... — iii. 2
and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? — v. 1
to our heart's great sorrow ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and I with grief and sorrow, to the court — i. 1
to see how inly sorrow gripes his soul — i. 4
much is your sorrow; mine, is ten .. — ii. 5
my tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak — iii. 3
on true sorrow: and see (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 3
full of sorrow and heart's discontent — iii. 3
but I shall turn his jest to sorrow .. — iii. 3
with danger and with sorrow .... — iv. 1
SORROW—what sorrow can befal thee. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
my fear to hope, my sorrows unto joys — iv. 6
these sorrows could not thence ....*Richard III.* i. 2
this sorrow that I have, by right .... — i. 3
still live my sorrow's rage! .... — i. 3
thy very heart with sorrow (*rep.* v. 1) — i. 3
sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing — i. 4
my soul is full of sorrow .... — ii. 1
it were lost sorrow, to wail one ...... — ii. 2
interest have I in thy sorrow .... — ii. 2
I am your sorrow's nurse............ — ii. 2
drown desperate sorrow in dead .... — ii. 2
let sorrow haunt thy bed .... — iv. 1
eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen — iv. 1
so foolish sorrow bids your stones.... — iv. 1
if ancient sorrow be most reverent .. — iv. 4
if sorrow can admit society .... — iv. 4
the just proportion of my sorrow? .. — iv. 4
flatter my sorrows with report of it .. — iv. 4
for whom you bid like sorrow........ — iv. 4
and wear a golden sorrow..........*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
our mistress' sorrows we were pitying — ii. 3
to betray you any way to sorrow .... — iii. 1
the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye — iii. 1
we are to cure such sorrows .... — iii. 1
with what a sorrow Cromwell ...... — iii. 2
but that time offered sorrow .... — iv. 1
meditations, tears, and sorrows, he gave — iv. 2
and hang their heads with sorrow.... — v. 4
but sorrow, that is couched in ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
serving alike in sorrow........*Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
thus part we rich in sorrow .... — iv. 2
the sorrow that delivers us thus ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
and shake with fear and sorrow...... — v. 3
and I am struck with sorrow .... — v. 5
seeing those beads of sorrow stand. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
no man bears sorrow better .... — iv. 3
so it is a deadly sorrow to behold..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that should water this sorrow .... — i. 2
which sorrow shoots out of the mind — iv. 2
I do escape the sorrow of Antony's death — iv. 12
fate to grace it with your sorrows .... — iv. 12
our size of sorrow, proportioned...... — iv. 13
lament nor sorrow at; but please .... — iv. 13
all is outward sorrow ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
took such sorrow, that he quit being — i. 1
for notes of sorrow, out of tune ...... — iv. 2
sorrow concealed, like an oven. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
recount your sorrows to a stone...... — iii. 1
bring consuming sorrow to thine age — iii. 1
witness the sorrow that their sister .. — iii. 1
is not my sorrow deep, having no .... — iii. 1
but sorrow flouted at is double death — iii. 1
besides, this sorrow is an enemy .... — iii. 1
how now, has sorrow made thee dote — iii. 2
brewed with her sorrows, meshed upon — iii. 2
of Troy ran mad through sorrow .... — iv. 1
and so beguile thy sorrow, till the.... — iv. 1
guide thy pen to print thy sorrows .. — iv. 1
more scars of sorrow in his heart .... — iv. 1
shaken with sorrows in ungrateful .. — iv. 3
kinsmen, his sorrows are past........ — iv. 3
what an' if his sorrows have so ...... — iv. 4
the effects of sorrow for his valiant .. — iv. 4
now begin our sorrows to approach .. — iv. 4
even when their sorrows almost were — v. 1
let not your sorrow die, though ...... — v. 1
witness all sorrow, that I know ...... — v. 2
presence still renew his sorrows ...... — v. 3
with thy shame, thy father's sorrow die? — v. 3
as from thence sorrow were ever rased.. *Pericles*, i. 1
to show his sorrow would correct himself — i. 3
our sorrows do sound deep into the air .. — i. 4
speak out thy sorrows which thou bring'st — i. 4
one sorrow never comes but brings ...... — i. 4
nor come we to add sorrow to .... — i. 4
Pericles, in sorrow all devoured.......... — iv. 4
the cause of your king's sorrow.......... — v. 1
and I for sorrow sung ....*Lear*, i. 4 (song)
down, thou climbing sorrow .... — ii. 4
trade must play the fool to sorrow ...... — iv. 1
patience and sorrow strove who should .. — iv. 3
in brief, sorrow would be a rarity .... — iv. 3
by the art of known and feeling sorrows — iv. 6
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows! .. — iv. 6
let sorrow split my heart, if ever .... — v. 3
to such as love not sorrow................ — v. 3
redeem all sorrows that ever I have felt.. — v. 3
learn from whence his sorrows ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
parting is such sweet sorrow .... — ii. 2
with sorrow chide us not! (*rep.*) .... — ii. 6
these sorrows make me old .... — iii. 2
what sorrow craves acquaintance.... — iii. 3
which heavy sorrow makes them apt — iii. 3
dry sorrow drinks our blood .... — iii. 5
doth give her sorrow so much sway .. — iv. 1
the sun, for sorrow, will not show.... — v. 3
that we with wisest sorrow think ......*Hamlet*, i. 2
for some term to do obsequious sorrow .. — i. 2
more in sorrow than in anger............ — i. 2
O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrows .... — iv. 5
or are you like the painting of a sorrow .. — iv. 7
whose phrase of sorrow conjures the...... — v. 1
with sorrow I embrace my fortune ...... — v. 2
it engluts and swallows other sorrows ..*Othello*, i. 3
bears both the sentence and the sorrow .. — i. 3
no age, nor known no sorrow .... — iii. 4
neither service past, nor present sorrows — iii. 4
this sorrow's heavenly; it strikes........ — v. 2
SORROWED—swooned, all sorrowed. *Winter's T.* v. 2
to make their sorrowed render. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
SORROWEST—thou sorrowest for. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
SORROWFUL water? ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
service on her sorrowful cheeks..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
black, and sorrowful issue .... — iv. 2
go into old Titus' sorrowful house.... — v. 3
sorrowful drops upon thy blood-stained — v. 3
SORROWING—blood with sorrowing..*Pericles*, iv. 1
SORROW-WREATHEN knot ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
SORRY—I am sorry I beat thee ......*Tempest*, iii. 2
SORRY—I am sorry I must never *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I am sorry that for my sake......*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
I would be sorry, sir, but the ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
I am sorry, madam, I have .... — v. 1
I would be sorry should....*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
I am sorry, one so learned (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
I am sorry for her (*rep.*) ....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
I am sorry you must hear (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
I am sorry for my cousin............ — iv. 1
my heart is sorry for your daughter's — v. 1
I am sorry, madam; for the news. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am sorry, thou wilt leave..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
I am sorry for thee, thou art .... — iv. 1
I am sorry, that your leisure .... — iv. 1
I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
sake, are sorry for our pains ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
heartily sorry, that he'll be glad .... — iv. 3
sorry am I, that our good-will. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I never wished to see you sorry..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I am sorry for't; all faults I make .. — iii. 2
I am sorry, that, by hanging thee.... — iv. 3
I am but sorry, not afeard .... — iv. 3
I am sorry, most sorry, you have .... — v. 1
and as sorry, your choice is not so rich — v. 1
I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred — v. 3
I am sorry, sir, that I have (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
the place of death and sorry execution — v. 1
a sorry sight. A foolish thought (*rep.*)..*Macbeth*, ii. 2
I am sorry I should force you ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I would be sorry, my lord .... — iv. 3
sorry am I, his numbers are ....*Henry V.* iii. 5
for I am sorry, that with reverence..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
a sorry breakfast for my lord ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
sorry I am to hear what I have...... — ii. 1
I am sorry for't: the man is .... — iv. 2
I am so sorry for my trespass ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
sorry I am, my noble cousin......*Richard III.* iii. 7
I am sorry to hear this of him ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
I am sorry to see you ta'en from .... — i. 1
sorry that the duke of Buckingham — i. 2
I am sorry for't: so are a number.... — ii. 1
glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined .. — ii. 4
noble lady, I am sorry, my integrity — iii. 1
and am right sorry to repeat what .. — v. 1
I am very sorry to sit here at this .. — v. 2
he is much sorry, if anything. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis ..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
are sorry,—you are honourable ...... — ii. 2
I am sorry, when he sent to borrow — iii. 6
I am sorry. I shall lose a stone ...... — iv. 3
forget what we are sorry for ourselves — v. 2
shall be sorry for. You have (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
I'm full sorry, that he approves..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I am sorry to give breathing to my.. — i. 3
I am sorry it is turned to a .... — ii. 6
and be thou sorry to follow Cæsar .. — iii. 11
I am much sorry, sir, you put me ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
I am sorry, Cymbeline, that I ...... — iii. 1
and am right sorry, that I must report — iii. 5
I'm sorry for't; not seeming .... — iv. 2
is't enough, I am sorry? so children.. — v. 4
sorry that you have paid too (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
I am sorry for't, my lord (*rep.*) ...... — v. 5
art thou not sorry for these ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
I am sorry, then, you have so lost ....*Lear*, i. 1
I am sorry for thee, friend .... — ii. 2
one part in my heart that's sorry yet .... — iii. 2
only sorry he had no other death's-man — iv. 6
i'faith, I am sorry that thou art. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
I am sorry they offend you ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
I am sorry,—what, have you given ...... — ii. 1
I am sorry, that with better heed........ — ii. 1
but I am very sorry, good Horatio ...... — v. 2
we are very sorry for it. What, in your..*Othello*, i. 3
I am sorry for your displeasure .... — iii. 1
I am very sorry that you are not well .. — iii. 3
I am sorry to hear this. I had been...... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] I have a salt and sorry rheum.... — iii. 4
I am sorry, that I am deceived in him .. — iv. 1
I am sorry, to find you thus .... — v. 1
I am not sorry neither; I'd have thee live — v. 2
SORT some gentlemen ......*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
in a sort. That sort was well fished ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
my son, in a moved sort .... — iv. 1
he doth in some sort confess it ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
(in any such sort, as they say) ...... — ii. 2
all sorts of deer are chased .... — v. 5
in many sorts of music ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
it does stink in some sort, sir ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
give notice to such men of sort and suit — iv. 4
but few of any sort (*rep.*) ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
if it sort not well, you may conceal .. — iv. 1
I am glad that all things sort so well — v. 4
thick-skin of that barren sort. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
many in sort, rising and cawing .... — iii. 2
none, of noble sort, would so offend.. — iii. 2
so far am I glad it so did sort........ — iii. 2
but we are spirits of another sort .... — iii. 2
their mind in some other sort ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
there are a sort of men, whose....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
by some other sort than your .... — i. 2
but God sort all! you are welcome .. — v. 1
of all sorts enchantingly beloved..*As you Like it*, i. 1
with musics of all sorts, and songs ..*All's Well*, iii. 7
teach you gamut in a briefer sort. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
some sort, sir; but though my case..*Winter's T.* iv. 3
opinions from all sorts of people ......*Macbeth*, i. 7
but they can see a sort of traitors ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
the better sort, as thoughts of things — v. 5
and in some sort it jumps with ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
men of all sorts take a pride ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
upon thee in a more fairer sort ...... — iv. 4
to spirits of vile sort! .... — v. 2
a king and officers of sorts ....*Henry V.* i. 2
a' did in some sort, indeed .... — ii. 3
it sorts well with your fierceness .... — iv. 1
to sort our nobles from our common.. — iv. 7
is a gentleman of great sort.......... — iv. 7
what prisoners of good sort are ...... — iv. 8
his brethren, in best sort.......... — v. (chorus)

SORT—I'll sort some other time to ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
choked with ambition of the meaner sort— ii. 5
talk like the vulgar sort of market-men — iii. 2
that is not furnished in this sort .... — iv. 1
sort how it will, I shall have ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
a sort of naughty persons, lewdly .... — ii. 1
I pray thee, sort thy heart to patience — ii. 4
sent from a sort of tinkers to .... — iii. 2
why then it sorts, brave warriors ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
any he the proudest of thy sort...... — ii. 2
let's on our way in silent sort........ — iv. 2
currish riddles sort not with .... — v. 5
discharge the common sort with pay — v. 5
but I will sort a pitchy day .... — v. 6
I'll sort occasion, as index ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
but, if God sort it so, 'tis more ...... — ii. 3
sort of vagabonds, rascals, and run-away— v. 3
this woman's answer sorts.... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 1
raw the sort to fight with .... — i. 3
in such a sort, the thing.............. — iv. 1
yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself...... — v. 4
in beastly sort, dragged through .... — v. 11
and tendance all sorts of hearts . *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
and, in some sort, these wants ...... — ii. 2
I have heard in some sort of thy .... — iv. 3
yourself in a more comfortable sort.. *Coriolanus,* i. 3
in some sort, may be said to be ...... — iv. 5
that the weaker sort may wish ...... — iv. 6
all the poor men of your sort ......*Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
and smiles in such a sort, as if he mocked — i. 2
as it were, in sort, or limitation ...... — ii. 1
voices and applause of every sort . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
yet in some sort they're better than.. — iii. 1
I'll deceive you in another sort...... — iii. 1
come, other sorts offend as well as we . *Pericles,* iv. 3
especially of the younger sort? .... — iv. 3
to help me sort such needful.... *Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 2
well may it sort, that this portentous .. *Hamlet,* i. 1
for the younger sort to lack discretion .. — ii. 1
I will not sort you with the rest .... — ii. 2
larded with many several sorts of reasons — v. 2
SORTANCE with his quality........2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
SORTED with his wish ...... *Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 3
sorted and consorted ...... *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1 (letter)
all my pains is sorted to no proof. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
before it was ill sorted ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
hath sorted out a sudden day .. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 5
SORTING with a nuptial ceremony. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
SOSSIUS, one of my place in Syria. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
SOT—he's but a sot, as I am .... *Tempest,* iii. 2
have you make-a de sot of us! .. *Merry Wives,* iii. 1
how now, sot? .... *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
sot, did'st see Dick surgeon, sot? .... — v. 1
thou snail, thou slug, thou sot! *Comedy of Errors,* ii. 2
description proved us unspeaking sots. *Cymbeline,* v. 5
informed him, then he called me sot .... *Lear,* iv. 2
SOTO that your honour means. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
SOTTISH; and impatience .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
SOUCED—I am a souced gurnet....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SOUGHT her help...................... *Tempest,* v. 1
I have sought to match my. *Two Gen. of Verona,* iii. 1
love sought is good, but given .. *Twelfth Night,* iii. 1
ladies sought my love, which I . *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 4
but they sought the remedy ...... *As you Like it,* v. 2
the sailors sought for safety by. *Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
hath sought to win me into his ...... *Macbeth,* iv. 3
if love ambitious sought a match of . *King John,* ii. 2
or straight we shall be sought ...... — v. 7
a partial slander sought I to avoid.. *Richard II.* i. 3
that sought at Oxford thy dire ...... — v. 6
sought to entrap me by ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
have not sought the day of this (*rep.*) — v. 1
how men of merit are sought after..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
whose ruin you three sought.......... *Henry V.* ii. 2
have I sought in every country ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
that sought to be encompassed......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
but those, that sought it .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to those men that sought him........ — iv. 2
I never sought their malice .... — v. 2
yet sought the very way to catch .. *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
here's the book I sought for so.... *Julius Cæsar,* iv. 3
Pompey presently be sought .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
kings have sought to sleep in. *Titus Andronicus,* ii. 5
I sought a husband, in which.. *Pericles,* i. 1 (riddle)
I sought the purchase of a glorious .. — i. 2
at fourteen years he sought to murder — v. 3
since thou hast sought to make us break.. *Lear,* i. 1
he sought my life, but lately .... — iii. 4
rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her .... — iv. 3
asked for and sought for .... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5
than he was when you sought him .. — ii. 4
the most you sought was—her promotion— iv. 5
SOUGHT'ST to hinder ...... *Antony & Cleopatra,* v. 2
SOUL—poor souls, they perished........ *Tempest,* i. 2
the freighting souls within her .... — i. 2
there is no soul, no, not so .... — i. 2
not a soul but felt a fever.............. — i. 2
it goes on as my soul prompts it ...... — i. 2
and the fair soul herself weigh'd ...... — ii. 1
never any with so full soul .... — iii. 1
hear my soul speak .... — iii. 1
his looks are my soul's food. *Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 7
a blessed soul doth in Elysium ...... — ii. 7
whom my very soul abhorred........ — iv. 3
as tender to me as my soul .... — v. 4
I'll endanger my soul gratis ...... *Merry Wives,* ii. 2
that the folly of my soul dares not .. — ii. 2
by gar, he has save his soul.......... — ii. 3
he is a curer of souls .... — ii. 3
pless my soul! how full (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
as I am a christians soul .... — iii. 1
the book even of my secret soul .. *Twelfth Night,* i. 4
his soul is in hell, madonna (*rep.*) .. — i. 5
your brother's soul being in heaven — i. 5
and call upon my soul within........ — i. 5
will draw three souls out of one weaver — ii. 3
nature pranks her in, attracts my soul — ii. 4
mercy upon one of our souls! — iii. 4 (challenge)
might bear my soul to hell! .... — iii. 4
souls and bodies hath he divorced three — iii. 4

SOUL—the perdition of souls.... *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
beshrew his soul for me .... — iv. 1
the soul of our grandam (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 2
I think nobly of the soul .... — iv. 2
for though my soul disputes well .... — iv. 3
and too doubtful soul may live at peace — iv. 3
my soul the faithfullest offerings hath — v. 1
O that record is lively in my soul! .. — v. 1
keep as true in soul as doth.......... — v. 1
shall be made of our dear souls ...... — v. 1
have with special soul elected.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
as to your soul seems good .... — i. 1
alas! alas! why, all the souls that were — ii. 2
prayers from preserved souls .... — ii. 2
and tie the wiser souls to thy .... — ii. 4
that his soul sicken not .... — ii. 4
than my soul. I talk not of your soul — ii. 4
I'll take it as a peril to my soul (*rep.*) — ii. 4
fit his mind to death, for his soul's rest — ii. 4
but grace, being the soul of your .... — iii. 1
that our soul cannot but yield you .. — v. 1
poor soul, she speaks this in the .... — v. 1
but O, poor souls, come you to seek — v. 1
thou art said to have a stubborn soul — v. 1
now is his soul ravished .... *Much Ado,* ii. 3
should hale souls out of men's bodies — ii. 3
suffer salvation body and soul ...... — iii. 3
an honest soul, i'faith, sir .... — iii. 5
I charge you, on your souls, to utter — iv. 1
and unconstrained soul give me .... — iv. 1
not knit my soul to an approved .... — iv. 1
O, on my soul, my cousin is belied!.. — iv. 1
into the eye and prospect of his soul — iv. 1
as your soul should with your body.. — iv. 1
think you in your soul, the count .. — iv. 1
as I have a thought, or a soul........ — iv. 1
my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied — v. 1
by my soul, nor I (*rep.*).............. — v 1
my soul consents not to give.... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
by that which knitteth souls .... — i. 1
pursue it with the soul of love ...... — ii. 2
pretty soul! she durst not lie .... — ii. 3
but you must join, in souls, to mock — iii. 2
and extort a poor soul's patience .... — iii. 2
so rich within his soul, and tender .. — iii. 2
my life, my soul, fair Helena! ...... — iii. 2
poor souls, they are content to ...... — v. 1
my soul is in the sky .... — v. 1
my soul's earth's God .... *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1 (letter)
unlettered small-knowing soul — i. 1 (letter)
by my sweet soul, I mean............ — iii. 1
poor soul, what art thou then? ...... — iv. 1
by my soul, a swain! a most .... — iv. 1
a soul feminine saluteth us.......... — iv. 2
what, my soul, verses? .... — iv. 2
all ignorant that soul, that sees...... — iv. 2
out of a new-sad soul, that you...... — v. 2
mirth cannot move a soul in agony.. — v. 2
an evil soul, producing holy.. *Merchant of Venice,* i. 3
is my boy (God rest his soul!) alive.. — ii. 2
she be placed in my constant soul .. — ii. 6
by Portia's side with an unquiet soul — iii. 2
whose souls do bear an equal .... — iii. 4
the semblance of my soul............ — iii. 4
but on thy soul, harsh Jew .... — iv. 1
that souls of animals infuse.......... — iv. 1
from the gallows did his fell soul fleet — iv. 1
shall I lay perjury upon my soul? .. — iv. 1
by my soul I swear, there is no ...... — iv. 1
sighed his soul toward the Grecian .. — v. 1
stealing her soul with many vows.... — v. 1
sweet soul, let's in, and there expect — v. 1
such harmony is in immortal souls.. — v. 1
by my soul, no woman had it (*rep.*).. — v. 1
my soul upon the forfeit .... — v. 1
for my soul, yet I know not why.. *As you Like it,* i. 1
loved sir Rowland as his soul........ — i. 2
the souls of friend and friend .. — iii. 2 (verses)
the soul of this man is his clothes .... *All's Well,* ii. 5
the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath — iii. 6
but fair soul, in your fine frame .... — iv. 2
that she, poor soul, knows not. *Taming of Shrew,* iv. 1
a gracious innocent soul .... *Winter's Tale,* ii. 3
on thy soul's peril, and thy body's .. — ii. 3
most piteous cry of the poor souls! .. — iii. 3
how the poor souls roared, and the .. — iii. 3
alack, poor soul! thou hast need .... — iv. 2
now appear) soul vexed, begin, and.. — v. 1
as it is now piercing to my soul...... — v. 3
her part, poor soul! seeming.. *Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
my soul should sue as advocate for thee — i. 1
with intellectual sense and souls .... — ii. 1
a wretched soul, bruised with........ — ii. 1
against my soul's pure truth .... — iii. 2
even my soul doth for a wife .... — iii. 2
carries poor souls to hell .... — iv. 2
poor distressed soul! .... — iv. 4
God help, poor souls .... — iv. 4
so befal my soul, as this is false ..... — v. 1
to half a soul, and to a notion........ *Macbeth,* iii. 1
Banquo, thy soul's flight.............. — iii. 1
hath from my soul wiped the black.... — iv. 3
a crew of wretched souls, that .... — iv. 3
fell slaughter on their souls............ — iv. 3
death of thy soul! those linen cheeks.. — v. 3
my soul is too much charged.......... — v. 7
I'll send his soul to hell.............. *King John,* i. 1
by my soul, I think, his father ...... — ii. 1
forgive the sin of all those souls...... — ii. 1
while their souls are capable of...... — ii. 2
by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul — iii. 1
the conjunction of our inward souls — iii. 1
there is a soul counts thee .... — iii. 3
a grave unto a soul; holding .... — iii. 4
now that their souls are top full .... — iii. 4
heaven take my soul, and England.. — iv. 3
from whose obedience I forbid my soul — iv. 3
our souls religiously confirm thy words — iv. 3
all you whose souls abhor the........ — iv. 3
upon my soul (*rep.* v. 1 and v. 2) .... — iv. 3

SOUL—love of soul, to stranger blood.. *King John,* v 1
O it grieves my soul, that I .... — v. 2
blown up by tempest of the soul .... — v. 2
and part this body and my soul...... — v. 4
and beshrew my soul but I do love .. — v. 4
which some suppose the soul's frail .. — v. 7
sings his soul and body to their...... - v. 7
now my soul hath elbow-room ...... — v. 7
and then my soul shall wait on thee v. 7
I have a kind soul, that would ...... — v. 7
or my divine soul answer it in ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
sluiced out his innocent soul through — i. 1
firmness of my upright soul .... — i. 1
that doth vex my grieved soul ...... — i. 1
pierced to the soul with slander's.... — i. 1
O God defend my soul from .... — i. 1
more than my dancing soul doth .... — i. 3
one of our souls had wandered ...... — i. 3
burden of a guilty soul .... — i. 3
look, what thy soul holds dear ...... — i. 3
this land of such dear souls.......... — ii. 1
well-meaning soul (whom (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
and my inward soul (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
now hath my soul brought forth .... — ii. 2
as in a soul remembering my good .. — ii. 3
vex your souls (since presently (*rep.*) — iii. 1
that heaven will take our souls .... — iii. 1
all souls that will be safe............ — iii. 2
their spotted souls for this offence! .. — iii. 2
again uncurse their souls............ — iii. 2
have torn their souls, by turning.... — iii. 3
now by my soul, I would it were.... — iv. 1
his pure soul unto his captain (*rep.*) — iv. 1
who with willing soul adopts........ — iv. 1
a christian climate, souls refined .... — iv. 1
the souls of men may deem .... — iv. 1
given here my soul's consent .... — iv. 1
with silence in the tortured soul .... — iv. 1
learn, good soul, to think our........ — v. 1
with heart, and soul, and all beside — v. 3
the female to my soul; my soul...... — v. 5
mount, mount, my soul! thy seat.... — v. 5
my soul is full of woe, that blood.... — v. 6
about thy soul, that thou sold'st ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
which the proud soul ne'er pays .... — i. 3
who, on my soul, hath wilfully...... — i. 3
and let my soul want mercy .... — i. 3
would save his soul, he shall not .... — i. 3
the soul of every man prophetically — iii. 2
by my sceptre, and my soul to boot.. — iii. 2
and dear a trust on any soul removed — iv. 1
the very bottom, and the soul of hope — iv. 1
Vernon! welcome, by my soul ...... — iv. 1
there is many a soul shall pay ...... — v. 1
no, by my soul; I never in my ...... — v. 2
a fool go with thy soul, whither .... — v. 3
I do respect thee as my soul .... — v. 4
of their bodies from their souls ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
but, for their spirits and souls ...... — i. 1
and burns, poor soul! [*Col.*-souls].... — ii. 4
Percy was the man nearest my soul — iii. 1
[*Col.*] upon my soul, my lord .... — iii. 1
redressed: upon my soul, they shall — iv. 2
impartial conduct of my soul........ — v. 2
of indigent faint souls, past .... *Henry V.* i. 1
charge your understanding soul with — i. 2
and his soul shall stand sore charged — i. 2
knew'st the very bottom of my soul — ii. 2
a soul so easy as that Englishman's — ii. 2
a black soul burning in hell-fire .... — ii. 3
on the poor souls, for whom .... — ii. 4
by my father's soul, the work........ — iii. 2
I love and honour with my soul .... — iii. 6
and secure in soul, the confident — iv. (chorus)
there is some soul of goodness........ — iv. 1
but every subject's soul is his own .. — iv. 1
our lives, our souls, our debts .... — iv. 1
what is the soul of adoration?........ — iv. 1
sing still for Richard's soul .... — iv. 1
shall suck away their souls .... — iv. 2
I am the most offending soul alive .. — iv. 3
that their souls may make .... — iv. 3
my soul shall thine keep company (*rep.*) — iv. 6
more glorious star thy soul will ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
straightway give thy soul to him.... — i. 5
paid my vow unto his soul .... — ii. 2
and, by my soul, this pale and angry — ii. 4
a thousand souls to death and deadly — ii. 4
enough, my soul shall then be satisfied — ii. 5
no war, befal thy parting soul! ...... — ii. 5
how this discord doth afflict my soul! — iii. 1
now, quiet soul, depart when heaven — iii. 2
no christian soul but English Talbot — iv. 2
music to thy timorous soul .... — iv. 2
mercy on brave Talbot's soul........ — iv. 3
and soul with soul from France .... — iv. 5
my soul; my body, soul, and all .... — v. 3
of earthly blessings to my soul ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in mercy so deal with my soul ...... — i. 3
that to believing souls gives light in — ii. 1
poor soul! God's goodness hath been — ii. 1
and speak it from your souls .... — iii. 1
thousand souls to heaven, or hell.... — iii. 1
labour to persuade my soul.......... — iii. 2
for, with his soul, fled all my .... — iii. 2
as surely as my soul intends .... — iii. 2
and send thy soul to hell, pernicious — iii. 2
the secrets of his over-charged soul .. — iii. 2
Suffolk's exile, my soul's treasure?.. — iii. 2
here could I breathe my soul into .. — iii. 2
thou either turn my flying soul .... — iii. 2
set to catch my winged soul?........ — iii. 3
strong siege unto this wretch's soul.. — iii. 3
peace to his soul (*rep.* v. 2) .... — iii. 3
so many simple souls should perish.. — iv. 4
fare with your departed souls? ...... — iv. 7
the unconquered soul of Cade is .... — iv. 10
might thrust thy soul to hell .... — iv. 10
a sceptre shall it have, have I a soul — v. 1
it grieves my soul to leave thee ...... — v. 2

SOUL and body on the action .....2*Henry VI.* v. 2
by his soul, thou and thy house ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
is as a fury to torment my soul ..... — i. 3
upon my soul, the hearers will shed — i. 4
my soul to heaven, my blood ..... — i. 4
how inly sorrow gripes his soul..... — i. 4
my soul flies through these wounds.. — i. 4
now my soul's palace is become..... — ii. 1
dearly, as his soul's redemption ..... — ii. 1
it irks my very soul ..... — ii. 2
do chain my soul to thine ..... — ii. 3
sweet passage to my sinful soul .... — ii. 3
my body's parting with my soul .... — ii. 6
whose soul is that which takes her .. — ii. 6
and, by my soul, if this right hand .. — ii 6
and thou, poor soul, art then forsaken — iii. 1
no more than what my soul intends — iii. 2
and yet, between my soul's desire.... — iii. 2
lips keep in my soul awhile! ..... — v. 2
sweet rest his soul! fly, lords ..... — v. 2
now am I seated as my soul delights — v. 7
to fright the souls of fearful .....*Richard III.* i. 1
down to my soul! here Clarence comes — i. 1
shortly send thy soul to heaven..... — i. 1
his soul thou canst not have ..... — i. 2
in thy soul's [*Col. Kat.*-foul] throat.. — i. 2
and let the soul forth that adoreth .. — i. 2
from bitterness of soul denounced .. — i. 3
of conscience still beguiled thy soul? — i. 3
kept in my soul, and would not let.. — i. 4
began the tempest to my soul! ..... — i. 4
that there did greet my stranger soul — i. 4
now give evidence against my soul .. — i. 4
my soul is heavy, and I fain would.. — i. 4
charged us from his soul to love .... — i. 4
that holy feeling in thy soul ..... — i. 4
yet to thy own soul so blind ..... — i. 4
relent, and save your souls ..... — i. 4
more in peace my soul shall part .... — ii. 1
by heaven, my soul is purged from .. — ii. 1
with whom my soul is any jot ..... — ii. 1
my soul is full of sorrow ..... — ii. 1
how the poor soul did forsake ..... — ii. 1
speak unto myself for him, poor soul — ii. 1
black despair against my soul ..... — ii. 2
our swift-winged souls may catch .. — ii. 2
the danger that his soul divines .... — iii. 2
wherein my soul recorded the history — iii. 5
to enrich his watchful soul ..... — iii. 7
against my conscience and my soul — iii. 7
go, go, poor soul (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
the subject of mine own soul's curse — iv. 1
no more than with my soul I mourn — iv. 1
if yet your gentle souls fly in..... — iv. 4
to buy souls, and send them thither — iv. 4
the little souls of Edward's children — iv. 4
in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou.. — iv. 4
from my soul, I love thy (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
that, with a fearful soul, leads ..... — iv. 4
and many a christian soul, death .... — iv. 4
if that your moody discontented souls — v. 1
this All-souls day to my fearful soul — v. 1
I do commend my watchful soul .... — v. 3
let me sit heavy on thy soul (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
for the wronged souls of butchered .. — v. 3
and let thy soul despair! ..... — v. 3
quiet untroubled soul, awake, awake! — v. 3
thy nephews' souls bid thee despair.. — v. 3
thou, quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet .. — v. 3
and, if I die, no soul will pity me.... — v. 3
methought, the souls of all that I had — v. 3
struck more terror to the soul of Richard — v. 3
methought, their souls, whose bodies — v. 3
holy saints, and wronged souls ..... — v. 3
babbling dreams affright our souls .. — v. 3
there is no English soul more.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and spoil your nobler soull ..... — i. 2
on my soul, I'll speak but truth .... — i. 2
and lift my soul to heaven ..... — ii. 1
and, till my soul forsake me ..... — ii. 1
he dives into the king's soul ..... — ii. 2
panging as soul and body's severing — ii. 3
from my soul refuse you for my judge — ii. 4
my soul grows sad with troubles .... — iii. 1
speak this with as free a soul as I do! — iii. 1
upon my soul, two reverend cardinal — iii. 1
a soul as even as a calm..... — iii. 1
and throw it from their soil ..... — iii. 2
by my soul, your long coat, priest .. — iii. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel ..... — iii. 2
sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel — iv. 1
true beauty of the soul, for honesty.. — iv. 2
wish christian peace to souls departed — iv. 2
and a soul none better in my kingdom — v. 1
win straying souls with modesty .... — v. 2
than this pure soul shall be..... — v. 4
joy's soul lies in the doing....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
soul and only spirit, in whom ..... — i. 3
have soul in such a kind ..... — i. 3
mutual act of all our souls ..... — i. 3
every tithe soul, 'mongst many..... — ii. 1
love's invisible soul,—who loves..... — iii. 1
like a strange soul upon the ..... — iii. 2
my very soul of counsel ..... — iii. 2
in the soul of state ..... — iii. 3
in the soul of sound good-fellowship — iv. 1
no blood, no soul so near me ..... — iv. 2
by my soul, fair Greek, if e'er..... — iv. 4
with private soul, did in great ..... — iv. 5
a recordation to my soul of every.... — v. 2
if beauty have a soul, this is not (*rep.*) — v. 2
within my soul there doth commence — v. 2
so eternal and so fixed a soul ..... — v. 2
he is the very soul of bounty!..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
upon my soul, 'tis true, sir ..... — iii. 2
why, this is the world's soul ..... — iii. 2
for, take it on my soul, my lord .... — iii. 4
only speak from your distracted soul — iii. 4
curse, of wretched soul bereft .. — v. 5 (epitaph)
you souls of geese; that bear the ....*Coriolanus*, i. 4

SOUL—is the man of my soul's hate..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
of no more soul, nor fitness for the.. — ii. 1
and my soul aches to know..... — iii. 1
we have suppler souls than in ..... — v. 1
cried, alas, good soul! and forgave..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the sufferance of our souls ..... — ii. 1
suffering souls that welcome wrongs — ii. 1
soul of Rome! brave soul ..... — ii. 1
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire .... — iii. 2
kind souls, what, weep you, when.... — iii. 2
come such division 'tween our souls! — iv. 3
O this false soul of Egypt! ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
the soul and body rive not more .... — iv. 11
where souls do couch on flowers..... — iv. 12
how slow his soul sailed on .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
would force the feeler's soul to the .. — i. 7
to knit their souls (on whom there is no — ii. 3
no single soul can we set eye on..... — iv. 2
souls that fly backwards! stand..... — v. 3
their good souls may be appeased .... — v. 5
latest farewell to their souls .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
more than half my soul (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
Tamora, the empress of my soul .... — ii. 3
for, by my soul, were there worse .... — ii. 4
whose souls are not corrupted..... — iii. 1
languor, and my soul's sad tears .... — iii. 1
that which gives my soul the (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
will have his soul black like his .... — iii. 1
swear unto my soul to right your .... — iii. 1
to vex the father's soul withal (*rep.*) — v. 1
I do repent it from my very soul .... — v. 3
with a soul emboldened with the .....*Pericles*, i. 1
foul incest to abuse your soul ..... — i. 1
my body pine, and soul to languish..... — i. 2
alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart .... — ii. 1
lawfully deal for—his wife's soul ..... — ii. 1
some covering for this naked soul.....*Lear*, iv. 1
thou art a soul in bliss ..... — iv. 7
friends of my soul, you twain rule .. — v. 3
God rest all christian souls!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
his soull a' was a merry man ..... — i. 3
I have a soul of lead ..... — i. 4
God shall mend my soul—you'll make — i. 5
so thrive my soul—a thousand ..... — ii. 2
it is my soul, that calls upon ..... — ii. 2
but she, good soul, had as lief see .... — ii. 4
for Mercutio's soul is but a little way — iii. 1
how is't, my soul? let's talk, it is not — iii. 5
O God! I have an ill-divining soul.. — iii. 5
by my soul, I'll ne'er acknowledge .. — iii. 5
from my soul too; or else beshrew .. — iii. 5
poor soul, thy face is much abused .. — iv. 1
my soul, and not my child! ..... — iv. 5
worse poison to men's souls ..... — v. 1
when my betossed soul did not attend — v. 3
till then, sit still my soul .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
the inward service of the mind and soul.. — i. 3
grapple them to thy soul with hooks .... — i. 3
how prodigal the soul lends the tongue .. — i. 3
thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? — i. 4
and, for my soul what can it do to that .. — i. 4
lightest word would harrow up thy soul — i. 5
O, my prophetic soul! my uncle! ..... — i. 5
nor let thy soul contrive against thy .... — i. 5
as I hold my soul, both to my God..... — ii. 2
since brevity is the soul of wit ..... — ii. 2
to the celestial, and my soul's idol — ii. 2 (letter)
could force his soul so to his own conceit — ii. 2
been struck so to the soul, that presently — ii. 2
there's something in his soul, o'er which — iii. 1
O, it offends me to the soul, to hear..... — iii. 2
since my dear soul was mistress of her .. — iii. 2
even with the very comment of thy soul — iii. 2
we that have free souls, it touches us not — iii. 2
let not ever the soul of Nero enter ..... — iii. 2
my tongue and soul in this be hypocrites — iii. 2
O, limed soul, that, struggling to be free — iii. 3
to take him in the purging of his soul .. — iii. 3
and that his soul may be as damned .... — iii. 3
contraction plucks the very soul ..... — iii. 4
mine eyes into my very soul ..... — iii. 4
step between her and her fighting soul .. — iii. 4
not that flattering unction to your soul .. — iii. 4
my soul is full of discord, and dismay.... — iv. 1
two thousand souls, and twenty thousand — iv. 4
to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is .. — iv. 5
God 'a mercy on his soul! (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5 (song)
jointly labour with your soul to give .... — iv. 5
so conjunctive to my life and soul..... — iv. 7
but, rest her soul, she's dead ..... — v. 1
to her as to peace-parted souls..... — v. 1
the devil take thy soul! ..... — v. 1
I take him to be a soul of great article .. — v. 2
these fellows have some soul .....*Othello*, i. 1
you have lost half your soul ..... — i. 1
in simple and pure soul I come to you .. — i. 1
for their souls, another of his fathom .... — i. 1
my title and my perfect soul, shall ..... — i. 2
fair question as soul to soul affordeth? .. — i. 3
I am glad at soul I have no other child .. — i. 3
did I my soul and fortune consecrate .... — i. 3
heaven defend your good souls ..... — i. 3
O, my soul's joy! if after every tempest.. — ii. 1
my soul hath her content so absolute .... — ii. 1
finger—thus, and let thy soul be ..... — ii. 1
nothing can or shall content my soul.... — ii. 1
there be souls that must be saved ..... — ii. 3
for his own rage, holds his soul light .... — ii. 3
his soul is so enfettered to her love ..... — ii. 3
I wonder in my soul what you could ask — iii. 3
perdition catch my soul, but I do love .. — iii. 3
is the immediate jewel of their souls .... — iii. 3
good heaven, the souls of all my tribe .. — iii. 3
turn the business of my soul to such .... — iii. 3
or, by the worth of mine eternal soul .... — iii. 3
have you a soul, or sense?..... — iii. 3
a kind of men so loose of soul, that in.... — iii. 3
arraigning his unkindness with my soul — iii. 4
but jealous souls will not be answered .. — iii. 4
lay down my soul at stake ..... — iv. 2

SOUL—in some part of my soul a drop..*Othello*, iv. 2
the poor soul sat sighing by ..... — iv. 3 (song)
it is the cause, it is the cause, my soul .. — v. 2
I would not kill thy soul ..... — v. 2
no; by my life and soul; send for the man — v. 2
sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury — v. 2
may his pernicious soul rot half a grain — v. 2
upon my soul, a lie; a wicked lie ..... — v. 2
so come my soul to bliss as I speak true.. — v. 2
this look of thine will hurl my soul from — v. 2
why he hath thus ensnared my soul and — v. 2
SOUL-CONFIRMING oaths.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
SOUL-CURER, and body-curer....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
SOUL-FEARING clamours have ....*King John*, ii. 2
SOUL-KILLING witches that..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
SOUL-LESS—soul-less villain, dog!..*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
SOUND— it sounds no more .....*Tempest*, i. 2
nor no sound that the earth owes .... — i. 2
bear witness to this sound ..... — iii. 1
full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs — iii. 2
the sound is going away; let's follow it — iii. 2
shapes, such gesture, and such sound — iii. 3
deeper than did ever plummet sound — v. 1
but O how oddly will it sound ..... — v. 1
and more diversity of sounds ..... — v. 1
a disguise to sound Falstaff.....*Merry Wives*, ii 1
Amaimon sounds well ..... — ii. 2
let the supposed fairies pinch him sound — iv. 4
sleep she as sound as careless infancy — v. 5
[*Kat.*] sound that breathes upon ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
as the maiden's organ; shrill and sound — i. 4
full of error; I am sound ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
but so sound, as things that..... — i. 2
let it not sound a thought upon ..... — ii. 2
if it be sound, or hollowly put on.... — iii. 3
by the sound of your voice ..... — v. 1
converting all your sounds of..*Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
he hath a heart as sound as a bell.... — iii. 2
sound, and sing your solemn hymn.. — v. 3
making it momentary as a sound ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the maiden, sleeping sound..... — ii. 3
gonner no sound, no word? ..... — ii. 3
brought me to thy sound ..... — iii. 2
on the ground, sleep sound ..... — iii. 2
sound, music. Come, my queen .... — iv 1
a sound, but not in government..... — v. 1
will hear the lowest sound .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the trumpet sounds; be masked..... — v. 2
my love to thee is sound ..... — v. 2
the sound of thine own tongue ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
let not the sound of shallow foppery — ii. 5
let music sound, while he doth ..... — iii. 2
are those dulcet sounds in break of .. — iii. 2
your exposition hath been most sound — iv. 1
and let the sounds of music creep.... — v. 1
but hear perchance, a trumpet sound — v. 1
moved with concord of sweet sounds — v. 1
methinks, it sounds much sweeter .. — v. 1
pipes and whistles in his sound ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
as clean as a sound sheep's heart .... — iii. 2
from your sound parts shall fly .....*All's Well*, iii. 1
his powerful sound, within an organ — ii. 1
rotten and sound, upon my life ..... — iv. 3
a dulcet and a heavenly sound *Taming of Sh.* \ ind.)
see what trumpet 'tis that sounds .. — 1 (induc.)
will comfort, for thy counsel's sound — i. 1
I, to sound the depth of this knavery — v. 1
as ever oak, or stone, was sound..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this shows a sound affection..... — iv. 3
and sound ones too (*rep.*) ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
I tell you, 'twill sound harshly..... — iv. 4
that we were safe and sound aboard — iv. 4
things that do sound so fair? .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
I'll charm the air to give a sound.... — iv. 1
possess them with the heaviest sound — iv. 3
purge it to a sound and pristine health — v. 3
full of sound and fury ..... — v. 5
that gave the sound of words .....*King John*, iii. 1
sound one unto the drowsy race..... — iii. 3
and harmful sound of words ..... — iii. 3
stench! sound rottenness! arise .... — iii. 4
makes sound opinion sick ..... — iv. 2
to sound the purposes of all their .... — iv. 2
as thine; sound but another..... — v. 2
or sound so base a parle .....*Richard II.* i. 1
sound trumpets; and set forward (*rep.*) — i. 3
with other flattering sounds ..... — ii. 1
to whose venom sound the open ear.. — ii. 1
tongue sound this unpleasing news? — iii. 4
the rest rests sound ..... — v. 3
now, sir, the sound, that tells what... — v. 5
mads me, let it sound no more ..... — v. 5
that bears a frosty sound .....1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
sound all the lofty instruments ..... — v. 2
the trumpet sounds retreat ..... — v. 4
and his tongue sounds ever after ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
and his coffers sound with hollow.... — i. 3
where nothing but the sound of..... — ii. 3
and lulled with sounds of sweetest .. — iii. 1
to sound the bottom of the after-times — iv. 2
let not a sound, and half so deeply — iv. 4
this sleep is sound indeed ..... — iv. 4
my voice shall sound as you do prompt — v. 2
the sea, and trumpet-clangor sounds — v. 5
order give to sounds confused .*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
the town sounds a parley ..... — iii. 2
firm and sound of heart, of buxom .. — iii. 6
of either army stilly sounds ..... — iv. (chorus)
then let the trumpets sound..... — iv. 2
empty vessel makes the greatest sound — iv. 4
sound, sound alarum .....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
shall we sound what skill she hath .. — i. 2
whilst any trump did sound ..... — i. 4
here sound retreat, and cease ..... — ii. 2
hark! by the sound of drum ..... — iii. 3
sound trumpets, alarum to the.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
chase away the first-conceived sound? — iii. 2
in whose sound is death..... — iv. 1
to sound retreat or parley..... — iv. 8
the angry trumpet sounds alarm .... — v. 2

SOUND—petty sounds to cease! ......2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
sound, drums and trumpets.......... — v. 3
sound drums and trumpets (*rep.* v. 7)·3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but sound the trumpets (*rep.* ii. 2) .. — ii. 1
stop his dismal threatening sound .. — ii. 6
sound, trumpet; Edward shall be.... — iv. 7
to the walls, and sound a parle ...... — v. 1
their coursers at the trumpet's sound — v. 7
far off, sound thou lord Hastings .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
demand that you did sound me in .. — iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the trumpet sounds ...... — iv. 4
call for some men of sound direction — v. 3
look that my staves be sound........ — v. 3
sound, drums and trumpets, boldly.. — v. 3
the trumpets sound (*rep.* v. 3) ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! — v. 2
ye are not sound. Not sound? Not sound — v. 2
as much as one sound cudgel of four — v. 3
peace, rude sounds! fools on .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
infect the sound pine, and divert .... — i. 3
dialogue and sound 'twixt his ...... — i. 3
in our islands sound her trump .... — iii. 3
in the soul of sound good-fellowship — iv. 1
ho! bid my trumpet sound! No notes — v. 3
the Trojan trumpets sound the like — v. 9
keep their sounds to themselves. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
false hearts should never have sound — i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] no reason can sound his state — ii. 1
so harshly on the trumpet's sound .. — iii. 6
nor sound his quillets shrilly........ — iv. 3
sound to this coward and lascivious — v. 5
thunder-like percussion of thy sounds .. *Coriol.* i. 4
go, sound thy trumpet in the .... — i. 5
I know the sound of Marcius' tongue — i. 6
O! let me clip you in arms as sound — i. 6
which you profane, never sound more! — i. 9
five hundred voices of that sound.... — ii. 3
rougher accents for malicious sounds — iii. 3
and harsh in sound to thine .... — iv. 5
the replication of your sounds ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
sound them, it doth become .... — i. 2
what of Cicero? shall we sound him? — ii. 1
therefore thou sleep'st so sound...... — ii. 1
to sound more sweetly in great Cæsar's — iii. 1
when to sound your name it not.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
sound, and be hanged, sound out .... — ii. 7
may strike their sounds together .... — iv. 8
hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
who ever yet could sound thy bottom! — iv. 2
here's no sound jest! the old.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
go sound the ocean, and east .... — iv. 3
our sorrows do sound deep into ....*Pericles*, i. 4
which make a sound, but killed are .. — ii. 3
every one with claps 'gan sound.. — iii. (Gower)
cause it to sound, 'beseech you .... — iii. 2
she made more sound by hurting it — iv. (Gow.)
resorters stand upon sound legs........ — iv. 6
rarest sounds! do ye not hear? .... — v. 1
sickly fit for the sound man..............*Lear*, ii. 4
bleed'st not; speak'st; art sound .... — iv. 6
hears that, which can distinguish sound — iv. 6
let the trumpet sound (*rep.* v. 3) .... — v. 1
let him appear at the third sound — v. 3 (herald)
sound. Again. Again. Ask him his...... — v. 3
utterance yet I know the sound .*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues — ii. 2
brief sounds determine of my weal .. — iii. 2
trumpet sound the general doom! .. — iii. 2
how sound is she asleep! I needs .... — iv. 5
music, with her silver sound (*rep.*) — iv. 5 (song)
because silver hath a sweet sound (*rep.*) — iv. 5
if thou hast any sound, or use of voice.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
and at the sound it shrunk in haste away — i. 2
to sound what stop she please .... — iii. 2
you would sound me from my lowest note — iii. 2
methinks, it sounds a parley ....*Othello*, ii. 3
SOUNDED—e'er plummet sounded .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
twice have the trumpets sounded *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
but it cannot be sounded ....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
and thy beauty sounded, yet not. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
hast thou sounded him, if he appeal .*Richard II.* i. 1
have sounded the very base string ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the trumpets have sounded twice....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
is Gualtier, being rightly sounded..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
spoke, which sounded like a cannon.3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
I have not sounded him, nor he .. *Richard III.* iii. 4
Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our — iii. 4
sounded all the depths and shoals. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
name be sounded more than yours. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
heretofore sounded you in this business .. *Lear*, i. 2
twice then the trumpet sounded .... — v. 3
do we find him forward to be sounded. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SOUNDER all the next day .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
a more sounder instance ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
dare mate a sounder man than .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
SOUNDEST judgments in .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
the best and soundest of his time hath ....*Lear*, i. 1
SOUNDING Troilus ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
so far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
have seldom gold for sounding ...... — iv. 5
SOUNDLESS too: for you have ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
SOUNDLY—and that soundly (*rep.*) .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
let them be hunted soundly .... — iv. 1
do, cuff him soundly ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I had swinged him soundly. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
but cold to sleep so soundly.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I say, knock me here soundly (*rep.*) — i. 2
and rap him soundly, sir .... — i. 2
swinge me then soundly forth unto.. — v. 2
day's hard journey soundly invite him. *Macbeth*, i. 7
have you as soundly swinged ......2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
can sleep so soundly as the wretched .*Henry V.* iv. 1
I will strike it out soundly .... — iv. 7
if you will love me soundly with your — v. 2
to tug it, and to cuff you soundly ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
go, effect this business soundly .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
has he disciplined Aufidius soundly. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
were my fault to sleep so soundly. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
is he whipped? soundly, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I have it, and soundly too......*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SOUNDLY—give it you soundly. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SOUNDNESS now, as when thy father. *All's Well*, i. 2
SOUNDPOST—James Soundpost? .*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
SOUR—for her sour breath .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
welcome the sour cup of prosperity! .*Love's L. L.* i. 1
the great sender turns a sour offence.. *All's Well*, v. 3
you must not look so sour (*rep.*).. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
peevish, sullen, sour, and not obedient — v. 2
he hath been heavy, sour, sad.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
prove in digestion sour; you urged.. *Richard II.* i. 3
made me sour my patient cheek .... — ii. 1
although thy looks be sour .... — iii. 2
of rue, sour herb of grace; rue........ — iii. 4
delivered me to my sour cross........ — iv. 1
ah, my sour husband, my hard-hearted — v. 3
how sour sweet music is, when ...... — v. 5
of conscience, and sour melancholy.. — v. 6
discontent, and sour affliction......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
let me embrace these sour adversities..3 *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
farewell, sour annoy! for here ...... — v. 7
[*Col. Knt.*] with that sour ferryman.. *Richard III.* i. 4
lofty, and sour, to them that ......*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
sweet lady sad; is a sour offence. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
lips, let sour words go by ...... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
the tartness of his face sours ripe.... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
after his sour fashion, tell you ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to sour your happiness, I must ......*Cymbeline*, v. 5
nor with sour looks afflict .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
playing it to me with so sour a face. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
if sour woe delights in fellowship.... — iii. 2
my dear son with such sour company — iii. 3
with me in sour misfortune's book .. — v. 3
their palates both for sweet and sour .. *Othello*, iv. 3
SOURCE—flown from simple sources .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
the very source of it is stopped ....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
blow it to the source from whence ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
quell the source of all erection. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and poison it in the source. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
the source of this our watch ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
the head and source of all your son's .... — ii. 2
SOUR-COLD—this sour-cold habit. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
SOURED—had soured themselves.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SOUREST—sourest rind.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
to the sourest and most deadly .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
touch you the sourest points .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
SOUREST-NATURED dog that. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
SOUR-EYED disdain, and discord .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
SOURLY—I showed sourly to him .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
SOUSE—souse annoyance that comes.. *King John*, v. 2
SOUTH—a south west blow on ye ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
like the sweet south [*Knt.*-sound]. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
in the south suburbs, at the.......... — iii. 3
west, north, and south, I spread .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
like foggy south, puffing with.... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
from east, west, north, and south .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a knocking at the south entry ....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
our thunder from the south, shall .. *King John*, ii. 2
from north to south; Austria........ — ii. 2
cross it from the north to south......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
by south and east, is to my part...... — iii. 1
like the south borne with black ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
as is the south to the septentrion ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
at least south from the mighty .... *Richard III.* v. 3
the rotten diseases of the south.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
all the contagion of the south light.. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
I pray you ('tis south the city mills) — i. 10
east, west, north, south; and their .. — ii. 3
a great way growing on the south.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the chimney is south the chamber .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
winged from the spungy south ...... — iv. 2
from south to west on wing soaring .. — v. 5
face to the dew-dropping south .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SOUTHAM—at Southam did I leave. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
here Southam lies; the drum your .. — v. 1
SOUTHAMPTON linger your.. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
gentles, to Southampton (*rep.*).... — ii. (chorus)
the king will be gone from Southampton — ii. 3
as Bevis of Southampton fell upon..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
SOUTHERLY—the wind is southerly .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SOUTHERN—southern gentlemen.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
the southern wind doth play ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
with the southern clouds contend ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
'tis not thy southern power..........3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
SOUTH-FOG rot him! ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
SOUTH-NORTH—the south-north .. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
SOUTH-SEA discovery ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
SOUTHWARD—a southward eye. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at liberty, 'twould sure, southward. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
SOUTHWARK—are in Southwark..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
at the White Hart, in Southwark.. . — iv. 8
SOUTHWELL-John Southwell, read. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
SOUTH-WEST. When I was born.... *Pericles*, iv. 1
SOUTH-WIND friendly) .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SOUVIENDRAY; les doigts? .... *Henry V.* iii. 4
SOVEREIGN—her sovereign grace .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
I have her sovereign aid .... — v. 1
I search it with a sovereign kiss. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
sovereign to all the creatures .... — ii. 4
these sovereign thrones, are all .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
get thee to yon same sovereign cruelty — ii. 4
a man of sovereign parts he is .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the anointed sovereign of sighs ...... — iii. 1
dear sovereign, hear me speak .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
goddess, and a sovereign, a counsellor. *All's Well*, i. 1
o'er whom both sovereign power .... — ii. 3
dear sovereign pardon to me .... — v. 3
my gracious sovereign, howe'er (*rep.*) — v. 3
thy head, thy sovereign; one.. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
to hear my sovereign mistress .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
our sovereign lord the king .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
the remembrance of his most sovereign — v. 1
what, sovereign sir. I did not well.... — v. 3
such a gentle sovereign grace .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
give solely sovereign sway ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
to dew the sovereign flower .... — v. 2
right royal sovereign What follows.. *King John*, i. 1
your sovereign greatness and authority — v. 1
to any sovereign state throughout.... — v. 2
my gracious sovereign, my most ....*Richard II.* i. 1
(so please my sovereign) ere I move.. — i. 1
SOVEREIGN turn away ....*Richard II.* i. 1
for that my sovereign liege (*rep.* i. 3) — i. 1
I throw, dread sovereign, at thy .... — i. 1
let me kiss my sovereign's hand .... — i. 3
for God, his sovereign, and himself.. — i. 3
one wrinkle on my sovereign's face.. — ii. 1
the one's my sovereign, whom both.. — ii. 2
in braving arms against thy sovereign — ii. 3
unto the sovereign mercy of the king — ii. 3
feed not thy sovereign's foe, my gentle — iii. 2
death upon thy sovereign's enemies.. — iii. 2
trample on their sovereign's head .. — iii. 3
our house, my sovereign liege (*rep.*) 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
have charge, and sovereign trust .... — iii. 2
health to my sovereign! and new ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
my sovereign lord, cheer up yourself — iv. 4
then hear me, gracious sovereign (*rep.*) *Henry V.* i. 2
sin upon my head, dread sovereign! — i. 2
so sell his sovereign's life to death .. — ii. 2
let him be punished, sovereign ...... — ii. 2
and me, my royal sovereign.......... — ii. 2
but not my body, pardon, sovereign.. — ii. 2
good my sovereign, take up the English — ii. 4
for a sovereign to reason on (*rep.*).... — iii. 7
my sovereign lord, bestow yourself .. — iv. 3
commend my service to my sovereign — iv. 6
kiss her as my sovereign queen ...... — v. 2
thy servant, and not sovereign ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
our late sovereign ne'er could brook? — i. 3
the king, thy sovereign, is not quite — iii. 1
to slay your sovereign, and destroy .. — iii. 1
this scroll, most gracious sovereign.. — iii. 1
to do my duty to my sovereign ...... — iii. 4
my gracious sovereign, as I rode (*rep.*) — iv. 1
hath he forgot he is his sovereign? .. — iv. 1
call my sovereign yours, and do him — iv. 2
mine alder-liefest sovereign ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
between our sovereign and the French — i. 1
should he then protect our sovereign — i. 1
when thou wert regent for our sovereign — i. 1
I say, my sovereign, York is meetest — i. 3
salute our rightful sovereign with .. — ii. 2
long live our sovereign Richard .... — ii. 2
means to frame our sovereign's fall.. — iii. 1
no, no, my sovereign; Gloster is a man — iii. 1
all health unto my gracious sovereign! — iii. 1
clear from treason to my sovereign.. — iii. 1
and you, my sovereign lady (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
preserve my sovereign from his foe .. — iii. 1
comfort, my sovereign! gracious Henry — iii. 2
mighty sovereign, that good (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
come hither, gracious sovereign...... — iii. 2
that my sovereign's presence makes — iii. 2
such message to their sovereign .... — iii. 2
speak, Beaufort, to thy sovereign (*rep.*) — iii. 3
and let my sovereign, virtuous Henry — v. 1
we are thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel — v. 1
at my feet; I am thy sovereign......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
being his sovereign, and made him to — i. 1
honour me as thy king and sovereign — i. 1
before thy sovereign, and thy lawful — ii. 2
but far unfit to be a sovereign ...... — iii. 2
my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed — iii. 3
the passion of my sovereign's heart.. — iii. 3
their true sovereign whom they must — iv. 1
my sovereign liege, no letters .... — iv. 1
ay, gracious sovereign; they are so .. — iv. 1
then is my sovereign slain?.......... — iv. 4
challenge nothing of their sovereigns — iv. 6
answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? — iv. 6
it shall be done, my sovereign, with all — iv. 6
but let us hence, my sovereign ...... — iv. 6
ay, now my sovereign speaketh like — iv. 7
my sovereign, with the loving citizens — iv. 8
farewell, my sovereign. Farewell.... — iv. 8
Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner to — v. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] our sovereign king ......*Richard III.* i. 3
the bowels of thy sovereign's son .... — i. 4
good-morrow to my sovereign king.. — ii. 1
blessed labour, my most sovereign liege — ii. 1
my sovereign lord, I do beseech your — ii. 1
a boon, my sovereign, for my service — ii. 1
the forfeit, sovereign, of my servant's — ii. 1
my thought's sovereign: the weary way — iii. 1
command me, as my sovereign ...... — iii. 1
my gracious sovereign. Give me .... — iv. 2
all health, my sovereign lord! ...... — iv. 3
say, I, her sovereign, am her subject low — iv. 4
most mighty sovereign (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
when they should serve their sovereign — iv. 4
my gracious sovereign, now in ...... — iv. 4
name of our most sovereign king .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
whereof my sovereign would have note — i. 2
and thy parts sovereign and pious else — ii. 4
my sovereign, I confess, your royal .. — iii. 2
dread sovereign, how much are we (*rep.*) — v. 2
on this sovereign lady fixed .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
sovereign prescription in Galen ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and, at thy sovereign leisure ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
sovereign of Egypt, hail! How much — i. 5
O sovereign mistress of true melancholy — iv. 9
she is dead too, our sovereign .... — iv. 13
with tears as sovereign as the blood.. — v. 1
most sovereign creature,—his legs.... — v. 2
sweet sovereign, leave us ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
how now, dear sovereign, and our. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
guide me to your sovereign's court ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
we thus submit unto,—our sovereign .. — ii. 4
a sovereign shame so elbows him ....*Lear*, iv. 3
sovereign, here lies the county .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
by the sovereign power you have of us.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that noble and most sovereign reason .. — iii. 1
coldly set our sovereign process.......... — iv. 3
a sovereign mistress of effects ....*Othello*, i. 3
SOVEREIGNLY being honourable. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SOVEREIGN'ST thing on earth was .1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
SOVEREIGNTY—no sovereignty .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
whose sovereignty so oft thou .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
your unknown sovereignty. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
consents not to give sovereignty. *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1

SOVEREIGNTY do meet .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
had collected for general sovereignty..*All's Well*, i. 3
sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth ..*Macbeth*, ii. 4
the round and top of sovereignty? .... — iv. 1
down fair respect of sovereignty ....*King John*, iii. 1
and sovereignty, a slave.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
or my liege's sovereignty.....*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
been as bondmen to thy sovereignty.*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
perfections challenge sovereignty ..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I do but dream on sovereignty ..... — iii. 2
on himself the sovereignty thereof.*Richard III.* iii. 7
bear the golden yoke of sovereignty.. — iii. 7
flame of golden sovereignty..... — iv. 4
your subject, loathes such sovereignty — iv. 4
minute with words of sovereignty..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
eminence, wealth, sovereignty..... — iii. 3
takes it by sovereignty of nature ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
to show less sovereignty than they..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
for by the marks of sovereignty .....*Lear*, i. 4
deprive your sovereignty of reason ....*Hamlet*, i. 4

SOW—he'd sow it with nettle-seed ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
for yet our tythe's to sow..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
pour in sow's blood, that hath.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
like a sow, that hath over-whelmed..*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
shall we sow the headland..... — v. 1
if I had a sow to my mistress .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
such sorrows, not to sow them ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
sow all the Athenian bosoms..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
consumptions sow in hollow ..... — iv. 3
if we will plant nettles or sow lettuce ..*Othello*, i. 3

SOWED—hath sowed a grizzle ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
allons! Allons! Sowed cockle ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
harvest which that rascal sowed ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
ploughed for, sowed and scattered..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a cross as if it had been sowed! ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2

SOWING the kernels of it in the sea ..*Tempest*, ii. 1

SOWLE the porter of Rome gates ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5

SOW-SKIN budget .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)

SOWTER—Sowter will cry upon't.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

SPACE enough have I in such a prison .*Tempest*, i. 2
'twixt which regions there is some space — iii. 1
a space whose every cubit ..... — ii. 1
a blank space for different names..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
court for three years' space (*rep.*)..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
after some small space .....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
the mightiest space in fortune .....*All's Well*, i. 1
within what space hop'st thou my .. — ii. 1
attend upon the coming space ..... — ii. 3
thou art granted space ..... — iv. 1
for the whole space that's in.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
within that space, you may .....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
but in short space, it rained ..... — v. 1
if after three days' space .....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
short a space [*Col. Knt.*-small a time]..*Rich. III.* iv. 1
world's large spaces cannot..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
no space of earth shall sunder ..... — v. 11
sell the mighty space of our .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
here is my space.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
'tis a space for further travel ..... — ii. 1
make space enough between you .... — ii. 3
the diminution of space had pointed..*Cymbeline*, i. 4
if you require a little space for prayer.*Pericles*, iv. 1
dearer than eyesight, space and liberty....*Lear*, i. 1
no less in space, validity, and pleasure .. — i. 1
undistinguished space of woman's will! — iv. 6
to-morrow, or at further space ..... — v. 3
count myself a king of infinite space ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2

SPACIOUS ceremony to .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
your pleasures in a spacious plenty ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
of such a spacious lofty pitch.....*Henry VI.* iii. 3
the spacious world cannot again....*Richard III.* i. 2
thy spacious and dilated parts ..*Troilus & Cress*, iii. 3
and yet the spacious breadth of this — v. 2
few words, but spacious in effect..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
and vows revenge as spacious .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
when such a spacious mirror's set.*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
walks are wide and spacious ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
lord of all this spacious world .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
I say, spacious in the possession of dirt.*Hamlet*, v. 2

SPADE? this place? .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
dig with mattock, and with spade ..*Titus And.* iv. 3
and this spade from him .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
come; my spade.....*Hamlet*, v. 1
about the mazzard with a sexton's spade — v. 1
a pick-axe, and a spade, a spade, for — v. 1 (song)

SPAIN—refined traveller of Spain..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
many a knight from tawny Spain .. — i. 1
Spain? Faith, I saw it not ....*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
to the hot breath of Spain ..... — iii. 2
the lady Blanch of Spain.....*King John*, ii. 1
that daughter there of Spain ..... — ii. 2
the fig of Spain! Very good .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
subdue the greatest part of Spain ..*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
king of Spain, was reckoned one ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
by my friends in Spain advised ..... — ii. 4
had a fever when he was in Spain..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper.*Othello*, v. 2

SPAKE—is that, that spake? ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
ay, you spake in Latin then too ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I spake with the old woman ..... — iv. 1
there spake my brother ..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
certain words he spake against your — v. 1
I never spake with her, saw her .... — v. 1
would answer, I spake not true ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
I spake but by a metaphor.....*All's Well*, v. 2
spake you not these words ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
Camillo, sir: I spake with him ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
spake he so doubtfully .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
When spake I such a word? ..... — ii. 2
unless I spake, looked, touched ..... — ii. 2
I never spake with her in all my life — ii. 2
when I spake darkly what I.....*King John*, iv. 2
there, methinks, an angel spake .. — v. 2
when last we spake together.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
thought the very window spake..... — v. 2
the king, what words he spake?..... — v. 4
he spake it twice, and urged it twice — v. 4
one that never spake other.....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
I spake with one, my lord, that.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
[*Knt.*] upon my life, spake at adventure — i. 1

SPAKE unto the crown, as having ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
if ever I spake the words .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
[*Knt.*] Warwick; who spake aloud..*Richard III.* i. 4
now I want the priest that spake to me — iii. 4
God help me, they spake not a word — iii. 7
spake one the least word .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
about that which the bishop spake .. — v. 1
ever spake against your liberties....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
Ligarius, that Metellus spake of ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
spake you of Cæsar? .....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
I spake to you for your comfort..... — iv. 2
the last she spake was Antony!..... — iv. 12
she stood, and spake ..... — v. 2
the last that he spake to thee? .....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
he spake of her, as Dian had hot .... — v. 5
in that he spake too far ..... — v. 5
I never spake bad word .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
spake you with him .....*Lear*, i. 2
swore as many oaths as I spake words .. — iii. 4
lord Edmund spake not with your lord.. — iv. 5
I spake, I spake it to my face ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
what he spake, though it lacked form..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
I spake of most disastrous chances .....*Othello*, i. 3
upon this hint I spake ..... — i. 3
she that I spake of ..... — ii. 1
and even but now he spake..... — v. 2

SPAK'ST-vauntingly thou spak'st it.*Richard II.* iv. 1
the former words thou spak'st.....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
spak'st thou of Juliet?.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3

SPAN buckles in his sum..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
from spiritual leisure a brief span.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
spans and inches so diminutive.*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
who hath outstretched his span..*Timon of Ath.* v. 4
a life's but a span .....*Othello*, ii. 3 (song)

SPAN-COUNTER for French .....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 2

SPANGLE heaven with .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5

SPANGLED starlight sheen ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
who stuck and spangled you with.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 6

SPANIARD from the hip upward ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
too much odds for a Spaniard's rapier.*Love's L. L.* i. 2
this Armado is a Spaniard, that keeps — iv. 1
fig me, like the bragging Spaniard ..*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
the Spaniard, tied by blood and....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
was a Spaniard's mouth so watered ..*Pericles*, iv. 3

SPANIEL—I am your spaniel..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
use me but as your spaniel, spurn me — ii. 2
where's my spaniel Troilus? .*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
mongrels spaniels, curs shoughs .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
you play the spaniel, and think....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
curt'sies, and base spaniel fawning.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
let me be gelded like a spaniel .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
hound or spaniel, brach, or lym.....*Lear*, iii. 6

SPANIELED-that spanieled me..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10

SPANIEL-LIKE, the more she.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2

SPANISH—breaking of my Spanish ..*All's Well*, iv. 1
Spanish, piu per dulçura que per fuerça.*Pericles*, ii. 2
Spanish blades, of healths.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

SPANISH-POUCH, O lord, sir.....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4

SPANNED—my life is spanned ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1

SPARE—I pr'ythee, spare .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
bid him go, and spare not? .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
spare him, spare him; he's not ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
we'd not spare heaven, as we ..... — iii. 3
spare not to tell him, that he .....*Much Ado*, ii. 2
we will spare for no wit, I warrant you — iii. 5
and I will spare your haunts .....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
it should none spare that come ..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
hardly spare a pound of flesh ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
as it is a spare life, look you ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
he that ears my land, spares my team.*All's Well*, i. 3
the rather will I spare my praises .. — ii. 1
thick, thick, spare not me (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
is content to spare thee yet ..... — iv. 1
thy mete-yard, and spare not me.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
which I would spare; for honour.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
sir, spare your threats..... — iii. 2
fastened him unto a small spare..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I would not spare my brother..... — iv. 1
O, spare mine eyes.....*King John*, iv. 1
spare me not, my brother Edward's..*Richard II.* ii. 1
he will spare neither woman.....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
O, give me the spare men, and spare me — iii. 2
or are they spare in diet .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
spare for no faggots, let there.....*1 Henry VI.* v. 4
and therefore spare my life .....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
spare none, but such as go in clouted — iv. 2
such aid as I can spare, you shall .... — iv. 4
spare England, for it is your native .. — iv. 8
York not our old men spares ..... — v. 2
cannot spare his friends on oath .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
tell him, and spare not.....*Richard III.* i. 3
O, spare my guiltless wife..... — i. 4
you may then spare that time.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
beseech you, sir, to spare me, till I may — ii. 4
you'd spare your spoons; you shall.. — v. 2
could distribute, I made no spare, sir — v. 3
he'll spare none. Good morrow to.*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
spare not the babe, whose dimpled .. — iv. 3
spare your oaths, I'll trust to ..... — iv. 3
spare thy Athenian cruel ..... — v. 1
he will not spare to gird the gods ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
ay, spare us not; say, we read..... — ii. 3
avoid so soon as that spare Cassius..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
thanks, and scarce can spare them ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
I pray you, spare me ..... — iii. 3
you'll give me leave to spare ..... — iii. 4
spare your arithmetic: never count.. — ii 4
and spare no blood beside ..... — v. 5
then, spare not the old father ..... — v. 5
that I have on you, is to spare you.. — v. 5
spare my first-born son .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
can better spare my blood than ..... — iii. 1
agree between you; I will spare..... — iii. 1
war's blow, who spares not innocence ..*Pericles*, i. 2
the rough seas, that spare not any man .. — ii. 1
spare my grey beard, you wagtail? .....*Lear*, ii. 2
wear this; spare speech ..... — iv. 2
good Angelica: spare not for cost..*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
while I spare speech, which something..*Othello*, ii. 3

SPARED—shall well be spared ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2

SPARED—that may best be spared ..*King John*, v. 7
I could have better spared a better..*1 Henry IV.* v. 4
but if I spared any, that had a head.*Henry VIII.* v. 3
what should not then be spared.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
whose life I have spared, at suit of his....*Lear*, ii. 2

SPARING—more sparing guest ...*Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
a sparing limit to my tongue .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
in him sparing would show a worse.*Henry VIII.* i. 3
in that sparing makes huge waste.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

SPARINGLY show you far off.....*Henry V.* i. 2
yet touch this sparingly .....*Richard III.* iii. 5

SPARK—some sparks that are like wit.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
'tis not his fault; the spark .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
good sparks and lustrous, a word .... — ii. 1
sparks of honour in thee have I ....*Richard II.* v. 6
extract one spark of evil .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
this spark will prove a raging fire ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
blood no spark of honour lies .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
if any spark of life be yet remaining — v. 6
of tears I'll turn to sparks of fire ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that hath one spark of fire....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
those sparks of life that should ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
painted with unnumbered sparks.... — iii. 1
shows a hasty spark, and straight is.. — iv. 3
to hide the sparks of nature .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
is flattered, but a spark .....*Pericles*, i. 2
[*Knt.*] that spark gives heat..... — i. 2
a small spark, all the rest of his.....*Lear*, iii. 4
enkindle all the sparks of nature ..... — iii. 7
time qualifies the spark and fire of it ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7

SPARKLE still the right .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
to sparkle in the spirits of my .....*All's Well*, v. 3
perchance, will sparkle in your eyes.*King John*, iv. 1
some sparkles [*Col.*-sparks] of a ....*Richard II.* v. 3
mine eyes should sparkle like the..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
sparkles this stone as it was wont?..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4

SPARKLING in her eyes .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
their eyes of fire sparkling through.*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
his sparkling eyes replete with .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
vianda sparkling in a golden cup ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
with fiery eyes, sparkling from very — ii. 5
a fire sparkling in lovers' tears ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

SPARROW—but play with sparrows ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
sparrows must not build in his.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the finch, the sparrow ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
providently caters for the sparrow.*As you Like it*, ii. 3
yes; as sparrows, eagles; or the hare ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
Philip? sparrow! James, there's toys.*King John*, i. 1
pistol kills a sparrow flying .....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
so did he never the sparrow..... — ii. 4
the cuckoo's bird, useth the sparrow — v. 1
nine sparrows for a penny (*rep.*).*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
as short as a new-ta'ne sparrow..... — iii. 2
now my double-henned sparrow!..... — v. 8
the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long..*Lear*, i. 4
providence in the fall of a sparrow ....*Hamlet*, v. 2

SPARTA—with hounds of Sparta ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly.. — iv. 1
then be wife to Sparta's king....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
a knight of Sparta, my renowned.....*Pericles*, ii. 2

SPARTAN kind, so flewed ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish .*Othello*, v. 2

SPAVINS, raied with .....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
before, the spavin, a spring halt ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3

SPAWN how can he flatter .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2

SPAWNED him .....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2

SPAY all the youth in the city..... — ii. 1

SPE—in hac spe vivo.....*Pericles*, ii. 2

SPEAK to the mariners .....*Tempest*, i. 1
speak; tell me ..... — i. 2
thou earth thou! speak..... — i. 2
took pains to make thee speak ..... — i. 2
the best of them that speak this speech — i. 2
to hear thee speak of Naples ..... — i. 2
why speaks my father so ungently? .. — i. 2
speak not you for him (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
few in millions can speak like us..... — ii. 1
if but one of his pockets could speak .. — ii. 1
truth you speak doth lack some gentleness— ii. 1
and time to speak it in ..... — ii. 1
the occasion speaks thee ..... — ii. 1
do you not hear me speak? ..... — ii. 1
now is to speak well of his friend .... — ii. 2
touch me, and speak to me ..... — ii. 2
hear my soul speak..... — iii. 1
if I speak true; if hollowly..... — iii. 1
moon-calf, speak once in thy life..... — iii. 2
therefore speak softly; all's hush'd .... — iv. 1
does now speak to thee ..... — v. 1
the devil speaks in him ..... — v. 1
to speak puling, like a beggar .*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
all this I speak in print..... — ii. 1
it cannot speak; for truth ..... — ii. 2
the shoe speak a word for weeping .. — ii. 3
O that she could speak now! ..... — ii. 3
sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word.. — ii. 3
Silvia, I speak to you..... — ii. 4
my lord your father would speak with — ii. 4
then speak the truth by her..... — ii. 4
can nothing speak?..... — iii. 1
by aught that I can speak in his dispraise— iii. 2
but shall I hear him speak?..... — iv. 2
if I should speak it ..... — iv. 2
to that I'll speak, to that ..... — iv. 2
where to speak with madam Silvia .. — iv. 4
to hear me speak the message..... — iv. 4
look up; speak ..... — v. 4
and speaks small, like a woman ..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
as a christian ought to speak ..... — i. 1
you must speak possitable ..... — i. 1
speak scholarly and wisely..... — i. 3
do intend vat I speak? ..... — i. 4
speak-a your tale ..... — i. 4
to speak a good word to mistress .... — i. 4
alas; he speaks but for his friend .... — i. 4
believe it, Page; he speaks sense .... — ii. 1
I speak, and I avouch ..... — ii. 1
a woman would speak with you (*rep.*) — ii. 2
would you speak with me? ..... — ii. 2

SPEAK, good master Brook ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
for he speak for a jack-a-nape ..... — ii. 3
let a me speak a word vit your ear .. — iii. 1
for more money than I'll speak of .. — iii. 2
he speaks holiday, he smells April .. — iii. 2
I'll speak it before the best lord..... — iii. 3
would needs speak with you presently — iii. 3
speak louder (*rep.* iv. 2) ..... — iii. 3
my kinsman shall speak for himself — iii. 4
master Slender would speak a word — iii. 4
speak to mistress Page ..... — iii. 4
here's mistress Quickly, sir, to speak to — iii. 5
speak with the gentlemen; they speak — iv. 3
speak, breathe, discuss; brief..... — iv. 5
come to speak with sir John Falstaff — iv. 5
he'll speak like an Anthropophaginian — iv. 5
I come to speak with her, indeed .... — iv. 5
speak from thy lungs military ..... — iv. 5
speak well of them, Varletto ..... — iv. 5
let me speak with you in your ..... — iv. 5
yet hear me speak: assist me in..... — iv. 6
speak I like Herne the hunter ..... — v. 5
he that speaks to them shall die .... — v. 5
and speak to him in many sorts .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and speaks three or four languages.. — i. 3
say, I do speak with her, my lord .. — i. 4
much desires to speak with you..... — i. 5
he speaks nothing but madman..... — i. 5
yond young fellow swears he will speak — i. 5
therefore comes to speak with you (*rep.*) — i. 5
he shall not speak with me..... — i. 5
but he'll speak with you (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
and he speaks very shrewishly ..... — i. 5
speak to me, I shall answer for her .. — i. 5
speak your office ..... — i. 5
for she did speak in starts distractedly — ii. 2
thou dost speak masterly ..... — ii. 4
I bade you never speak again of him — iii. 1
so let me hear you speak ..... — iii. 1
I speak too loud ..... — iii. 4
yet I'll speak to him ..... — iii. 4
how hollow the fiend speaks within him — iii. 4
la you, an' you speak ill of the devil — iii. 4
let me speak a little ..... — iii. 4
to bid you come speak with her..... — iv. 1
I am here to speak with her ..... — v. 1
my lord would speak, my duty..... — v. 1
why do you speak to me?..... — v. 1
and speak out of my injury ..... — v. 1 (letter)
good madam, hear me speak ..... — v. 1
do I speak feelingly now? .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
if I could speak so wisely under .... — i. 3
what, but to speak of, would offend.. — i. 3
may your grace speak of it? ..... — i. 4
I speak not as desiring more ..... — i. 5
you must not speak with men ..... — i. 5
if you speak, you must not show (*rep.*) — i. 5
why dost thou not speak, Elbow?.... — ii. 1
I, that do speak a word..... — ii. 2
she speaks, and 'tis such sense ..... — ii. 2
that I desire to hear her speak again — ii. 2
for I can speak against the ..... — ii. 4
I'll speak more gross ..... — ii. 4
we speak not what we mean ..... — ii. 4
to speak the former language..... — ii. 4
bring them to speak, where I may .. — iii. 1
and I can speak to him, I will open — iii. 1
let me hear you speak further ..... — iii. 1
have you not heard speak of Mariana — iii. 1
you are pleasant, sir; and speak apace — iii. 2
therefore you speak unskilfully .... — iii. 2
since you know not what you speak — iii. 2
to speak so indirectly, I am loth .... — iv. 6
if peradventure he speak against me — iv. 6
O your desert speaks loud ..... — v. 1
now is your time; speak loud ..... — v. 1
for that which I must speak must either — v. 1
and she will speak most bitterly ..... — v. 1
but yet most truly, will I speak .... — v. 1
poor soul, she speaks this in the .... — v. 1
you were not bid to speak..... — v. 1
in the wrong to speak before your .. — v. 1
friar Lodowick, that she speaks of?.. — v. 1
to speak, as from his mouth..... — v. 1
let her show her face, and after, speak — v. 1
I would speak with her: pray you .. — v. 1
speak not you to him, till we ..... — v. 1
should hear me speak (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
let him speak no more ..... — v. 1
say nothing, I'll speak all ..... — v. 1
have me speak after my custom ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I pray thee, speak in sober judgment — i. 1
but, speak you this with a sad brow? — i. 1
you speak this to fetch me in (*rep.*).. — i. 1
speak low, if you speak love ..... — ii. 1
she speaks poniards, and every word — ii. 1
speak, count, 'tis your cue ..... — ii. 1
speak, cousin; or, if you cannot..... — ii. 1
and let not him speak, neither..... — ii. 1
I was born to speak all mirth..... — ii. 1
he was wont to speak plain ..... — ii. 3
these are very crotchets that he speaks — ii. 3
that the white-bearded fellow speaks it — ii. 3
why you speak truth: I never yet .. — iii. 1
if I should speak, she'd mock me into — iii. 1
his heart thinks, his tongue speaks .. — iii. 2
eight or nine wise words to speak to you — iii. 2
if your leisure served, I would speak — iii. 2
for what I would speak of, concerns him — iii. 2
you speak like an ancient and most — iii. 3
never speak; we charge you, let us .. — iii. 3
how now! do you speak in the sick.. — iii. 4
goodman Verges, sir, speaks a little.. — iii. 5
that he doth speak so wide? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
I know not: if they speak but truth — iv. 1
and bid him speak of patience (*rep.*) — v. 1
I speak not like a dotard, nor a fool — v. 1
speak off half a dozen dangerous words — v. 1
shall I speak a word in your ear?.... — v. 1
yet I must speak: choose your revenge — v. 1

SPEAK—worship speaks like a most .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
may speak as small as you will. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
I'll speak in a monstrous little voice — i. 2
do I speak you fair? or, rather do I not — ii. 2
to speak troth, I have forgot our way — ii. 3
speak, an' if you hear; speak, of all loves — ii. 3
and he himself must speak through — iii. 1
speak, Pyramus; Thisby, stand forth — iii. 1
must I speak now?..... — iii. 1
why, you must not speak that yet .. — iii. 1
you speak all your part at once .... — iii. 1
you speak not as you think..... — iii. 2
wherefore speaks he this to her..... — iii. 2
speak; how low am I? ..... — iii. 2
let her alone, speak not of Helena .. — iii. 2
proud Demetrius? Speak thou now.. — iii. 2
Lysander, speak again ..... — iii. 2
art thou fled? Speak, in some bush? — iii. 2
but, speak, Egeus; is not this..... — iv. 1
for truly would I speak, and now I do — iv. 1
that these lovers speak of..... — v. 1
in least, speak most, to my capacity — v. 1
not enough to speak, but to speak true — v. 1
I wonder if the lion be to speak ..... — v. 1
desire lime and hair to speak better? — v. 1
O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak!..... — v. 1
with yourself to speak,—a maid .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
this word shall speak for me, I am .. — i. 1
it is the manner of a man to speak to — i. 1
speak you this in my praise, master? — i. 2
he speaks the mere contrary, crosses — i. 2
all impatient to speak and not see .. — ii. 1
but to speak that in words, which his — ii. 1
I will speak that l'envoy ..... — iii. 1
when tongues speak sweetly, then they — iii. 1
I may speak of thee as the traveller doth — iv. 2
and, when love speaks, the voice of all — iv. 3
as to speak, dout, fine, when he..... — v. 1
thus must thou speak, and thus thy — v. 2
fear not thou, but speak audaciously — v. 2
if they do speak our language ..... — v. 2
how blow? speak to be understood .. — v. 2
madam, speak true; it is not so..... — v. 2
speak for yourselves, my wit is at.... — v. 2
he speaks not like a man of God's .. — v. 2
a conqueror, and afeard to speak!.... — v. 2
will speak their mind in some other — v. 2
speak, brave Hector; we are ..... — v. 2
and it is my love that speaks .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
if they should speak, would almost .. — i. 1
for Gratiano never lets me speak .... — i. 1
Gratiano speaks an infinite deal .... — i. 1
prest unto it: therefore, speak ..... — i. 1
may I speak with Antonio? ..... — i. 3
never speak to lady afterward ..... — ii. 1
one speak for both; what would you? — ii. 2
speak it privately, go ..... — ii. 4
and desires to speak with you both .. — iii. 1
I speak too long; but 'tis to peize.... — iii. 2
you speak upon the rack (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
only my blood speaks to you in my.. — iii. 2
speak not against my bond..... — iii. 3
I pray thee, hear me speak ..... — iii. 3
not hear thee speak: I'll have (*rep.*) — iii. 3
madam, although I speak it in your — iii. 4
and speak, between the change of.... — iii. 4
and speak of frays, like a fine ..... — iii. 4
and so now I speak my agitation .... — iii. 5
offend'st thy lungs to speak so loud.. — iv. 1
loved you, speak me fair in death.... — iv. 1
sir, I would speak with you: I'll see — iv. 2
speak not so grossly: you are all .... — v. 1
report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As you Like it*, i. 1
or to speak more properly, stays me.. — i. 1
the duke's wrestler, here to speak with — i. 1
and almost with tears I speak it .... — i. 1
I speak but brotherly of him ..... — i. 1
enough I speak of more of him; you'll — i. 2
that fools may not speak wisely ..... — i. 2
why, this that I speak of ..... — i. 2
speak to him, ladies; see if you can.. — i. 2
he cannot speak, my lord..... — i. 2
I cannot speak to her, yet she urged — i. 2
you to conceive, than me to speak of — i. 2
dear sovereign, hear me speak ..... — i. 3
and her patience, speak to the people — i. 3
tell him, I would speak with him.... — ii. 7
give me leave to speak my mind .... — ii. 7
speak you so gently? pardon me .... — ii. 7
I scarce can speak to thank you .... — ii. 7
quickly, and speak apace: I would.. — iii. 2
speak sad brow, and true maid ..... — iii. 2
when I think, I must speak..... — iii. 2
I will speak to him like a saucy .... — iii. 2
uncle of mine taught me to speak.... — iii. 2
so much in love as your rhymes speak? — iii. 2
writes brave verses, speaks brave words — iii. 4
when he that speaks them pleases .. — iii. 5
you were better speak first ..... — iv. 1
have heard him speak of that same .. — iv. 3
(for now I speak to some purpose) .. — v. 2
I speak not this, that you should bear — v. 2
who do you speak to, why blame .... — v. 2
how called you the man you speak of. *All's Well*, i. 1
to speak on the part of virginity .... — i. 1
when exception bid him speak ..... — i. 2
and I speak the truth the next way.. — i. 3
to speak. Sirrah, tell my (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
I will speak with you further anon.. — i. 3
in their kind they speak it ..... — i. 3
should be suspected: speak, is't so?.. — i. 3
speak truly, to go to Paris? (*rep.*).... — i. 3
speak, and move under the influence — ii. 1
in thee some blessed spirit doth speak — ii. 1
if the learned should speak the truth — ii. 2
'fore me I speak in respect ..... — ii. 3
in your fair eyes, before I speak .... — ii. 3
of pity: speak; thine answer ..... — ii. 3
is it not a language, I speak? ..... — ii. 3
that which I durst not speak ..... — ii. 3

SPEAK—and sorrow bids me speak .. *All's Well*, iii. 4
but to speak of him as my kinsman.. — iii. 6
the duke shall both speak of it ..... — iii. 6
speak what terrible language you.... — iv. 1
to speak to us again. Even such (*rep.*) — iv. 1
not to know what we speak to ..... — iv. 1
let him speak to me, I will discover — iv. 1
understand thee, and can speak thy — iv. 1
nay, I'll speak that which you will.. — iv. 1
but an hour, nor speak to me ..... — iv. 2
not down,—for I'll speak truth ..... — iv. 3
we shall speak of you there..... — iv. 3
red-tailed humblebee I speak of .... — iv. 5
and the master I speak of, ever keeps — iv. 5
to speak in the behalf of my daughter — iv. 5
to speak a truth: am I that (*rep.*).... — v. 3
is this the man you speak of?..... — v. 3
more than I'll speak. But wilt (*rep.*) — v. 3
ill will to speak of, therefore (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
and if he chance to speak.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I see, I hear. I speak; I smell .... — 2 (induc.)
never speak of all that time? .... — 2 (induc.)
thou may'st hear Minerva speak .... — i. 1
and if you speak me fair, I'll tell.... — i. 2
I speak but as I find ..... — ii. 1
that are poor petitioners, speak too .. — ii. 1
mute, and will not speak a word .... — ii. 1
and now, Petruchio, speak ..... — ii. 1
to speak the ceremonial rites ..... — iii. 2
way to stand, to look, to speak ..... — iv. 1
now let him speak; 'tis charity ..... — iv. 1
leave to speak; and speak I will .... — iv. 3
look, what I speak, or do, or think .. — iv. 3
is here at the door to speak with him — v. 1
verily, I speak it in the freedom .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
believe me, I speak as my understanding — i. 1
tongue-tied our queen? Speak you .. — i. 2
now, while I speak this, holds his .. — i. 2
not speak? Good day, Camillo ..... — i. 2
and speak to me as if I were a baby — ii. 1
speak for her, is afar off guilty (*rep.*) — ii. 1
it is for you we speak, not for..... — ii. 1
we are to speak in public ..... — ii. 1
even since it could speak, from an .. — ii. 2
you speak a language that I ..... — iii. 2
thou canst not speak too much ..... — iii. 2
I'll speak of her no more, nor of .... — iii. 2
thou didst speak but well..... — iii. 2
to speak of Perdita, now grown .. — iv. (chorus)
pr'ythee speak no more..... — iv. 1
which then will speak; that you must — iv. 3
when you speak, sweet, I'd have you — iv. 3
I cannot speak so well, nothing so .. — iv. 3
can he speak? hear? know man .... — iv. 3
I was about to speak, and tell him .. — iv. 3
speak, ere thou diest. I cannot speak — iv. 3
to speak your deeds, not little..... — iv. 3
bosom there, and speak his very heart — iv. 3
all, that you speak, shows fair ..... — iv. 3
and speak of something, wildly by .. — v. 1
where's Bohemia? speak ..... — v. 1
I speak amazedly; and it becomes .. — v. 1
as often as they speak ..... — v. 1
one would speak to her; and stand .. — v. 2
but yet speak; first you, my liege.... — v. 3
to speak, I am content hear (*rep.*) — v. 3
pertain to life, let her speak too..... — v. 3
she lives, though yet she speak not .. — v. 3
I to speak my griefs unspeakable.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
say, didst thou speak with him? .... — ii. 1
I could not speak with Dromio ..... — ii. 2
to me she speaks ..... — ii. 2
look sweet, speak fair, become ..... — iii. 2
how to think and speak; lay open .. — iii. 2
such a one as a man may not speak of — iii. 2
didst speak him fair? ..... — iv. 2
they speak us fair, give us gold ..... — iv. 4
speak softly: yonder, as I think ..... — v. 1
draw near to me, I'll speak to him .. — v. 1
vouchsafe me speak a word ..... — v. 1
speak freely, Syracusan, what ..... — v. 1
speak, old Ægeon, if thou (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
he speaks to me; I am your ..... — v. 1
seems to speak things strange..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
speak, if you can; what are you?.... — i. 3
to me you speak not ..... — i. 3
speak then to me, who neither beg .. — i. 3
greeting? speak, I charge you ..... — i. 3
here, as we do speak about?..... — i. 3
what, can the devil speak true ..... — i. 3
let us speak our free hearts each to .. — i. 3
we will speak further..... — i. 5
the crickets cry: did not you speak? — ii. 2
do not bid me speak (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
for you to hear what I can speak .... — ii. 3
and bade them speak to him ..... — iii. 1
my heart speaks, they are welcome.. — iii. 4
if thou canst nod, speak too ..... — iii. 4
I pray you, speak not..... — iii. 4
to move, and trees to speak ..... — iii. 4
more shall they speak; for now I ... — iii. 4
to what I ask you. Speak. Demand — iv. 1
listen, but speak not ..... — iv. 1
I dare not speak much further ..... — iv. 2
I speak not as in absolute fear ..... — iv. 3
be fit to govern, speak ..... — iv. 3
that speak him full of grace ..... — iv. 3
the grief does not speak, whispers.... — iv. 3
hark, she speaks: I will set down .. — v. 1
I think, but dare not speak ..... — v. 1
make all our trumpets speak ..... — v. 6
that speak my salutation in ..... — v. 7
after greeting, speaks the king ..... *King John*, i. 1
sirrah, speak, what doth move you .. — i. 1
did prevail, I shame to speak ..... — i. 1
I have heard my father speak himself — i. 1
coldly pause for thee; Chatillon, speak — i. 1
let us hear them speak, whose title .. — ii. 1
speak, citizens, for England ..... — ii. 2
speak on, with favour; we are ..... — ii. 2

SPEAK—speak plain cannon, fire .... *King John*, ii. 2
speak England first, that hath ..... — ii. 2
or, if you will (to speak more properly) — ii. 2
speak then, prince Dauphin ..... — ii. 2
then speak again; not all thy..... — iii. 1
makes harmful all that speak of it .. — iii. 1
that a man should speak those words — iii. 1
the lady Constance speaks not ..... — iii. 1
speak, with a prophetic spirit (*rep.*) — iii. 4
nor wince, nor speak a word ..... — iv. 1
any tongue, speak it of what it will.. — iv. 2
and he, that speaks, doth gripe ..... — iv. 2
not truly speaks; who speaks not truly — iv. 3
I am sent to speak; my holy lord.... — v. 2
thus his royalty doth speak in me .. — v. 2
me leave to speak. No, I will speak.. — v. 2
who's there? speak ho! speak quickly — v. 6
the king yet speaks (*rep.* v. 7)..... — v. 6
and the accused, freely speak.....*Richard II.* i. 1
for what I speak, my body shall .... — i. 1
what my tongue speaks, my ..... — i. 1
I speak [*Knt.*-said] my life shall prove — i. 1
speak truly, on the knighthood (*rep.*) — i. 3
nay, speak thy mind (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
be confident to speak, Northumberland — ii. 1
for heaven's sake, speak comfortable — ii. 2
and bids me speak of nothing but .. — iii. 2
strive to speak big, and clap their.... — iii. 2
of comfort no man speak ..... — iii. 2
speak sweetly, man, although thy .. — iii. 2
let no man speak again to alter ..... — iii. 2
speak to his gentle hearing kind .... — iii. 3
so poorly, and to speak so fair? ..... — iii. 3
he doth attend to speak with you.... — iii. 3
makes him speak fondly ..... — iii. 3
these ill tidings; speak, thou wretch — iii. 4
I speak no more than every one .... — iii. 4
now Bagot, freely speak thy ..... — iv. 1
presence may I speak (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks — iv. 1
before I freely speak my mind ..... — iv. 1
ere I rise, or speak. Intended ..... — v. 3
for love, speak treason to thy face? .. — v. 3
speak with me, pity me, open..... — v. 3
speak it in French, king ..... — v. 3
thine eye begins to speak ..... — v. 3
sick for fear, speak it again ..... — v. 3
if a man should speak truly .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
you were about to speak ..... — i. 3
hear you speak of Mortimer (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
shall be taught to speak starling .... — i. 3
I speak not this in estimation..... — i. 3
will strike sooner than speak, and speak — ii. 1
speak terms of manage to thy bounding — ii. 3
if you speak in jest, or no? ..... — ii. 3
let them speak; if they speak more.. — ii. 4
speak, sirs: how was it?..... — ii. 4
hear me speak but this. Mark ..... — ii. 4
court at door, would speak with you — ii. 4
for I must speak in passion ..... — ii. 4
now I do not speak to thee in drink — ii. 4
then peremptorily I speak it ..... — ii. 4
dost thou speak like a king? ..... — ii. 4
as oft as Lancaster doth speak of you — iii. 1
I think, there is no man speaks better — iii. 1
speak it in Welsh. I can speak English — iii. 1
my wife can speak no English ..... — iii. 1
the business that I come to speak of — iii. 2
he speaks most vilely of you ..... — iii. 3
you speak it out of fear, and cold heart — iv. 3
I may speak it to my shame..... — v. 1
I pr'ythee, speak; we will not trust .. — v. 4
when loud Rumour speaks? ....*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
I speak of peace while covert enmity — (induc.)
to speak so true at first?..... — (induc.)
yet, speak, Morton; tell thou thy earl — i. 1
or sin, to speak a truth (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
you must speak louder, my master .. — i. 2
by the elbow; I must speak with him — i. 2
sir, my lord would speak with you .. — i. 2
I pray, let me speak with you ..... — i. 2
your life, to come speak with me .... — i. 2
I pray you all, speak plainly your .. — i. 3
you speak as having power to..... — ii. 1
given over, I will speak no more .... — ii. 3
for those that could speak low ..... — ii. 3
below, and would speak with you.... — ii. 4
nay, if he do nothing but speak nothing — ii. 4
do not speak like a death's head .... — ii. 4
how vilely did you speak of me even — ii. 4
I cannot speak; if my heart be not.. — ii. 4
did speak these words, now proved .. — iii. 1
you speak, lord Mowbray, now you.. — iv. 1
until they hear you speak ..... — iv. 2
of them all speaks any other word but — iv. 3
shall better speak of you than you .. — iv. 3
speak lower, princes (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
I never thought to hear you speak again — iv. 4
is able to speak for himself ..... — v. 1
like men that had forgot to speak.... — v. 2
well, you must now speak sir John .. — v. 2
for, to speak truth, it very well ..... — v. 2
are a king, speak in your state ..... — v. 2
live to speak my father's words..... — v. 2
I speak of Africa, and golden joys .. — v. 3
which king, Bezonian, speak or die? — v. 3
I speak the truth; when Pistol lies .. — v. 3
the things I speak, are just ..... — v. 3
Pistol speaks nought but truth ..... — v. 5
chief justice, speak to that vain man — v. 5
speak? My king! my Jove! I speak — v. 5
I cannot now speak: I will hear .... — v. 5
that when he speaks, the air .....*Henry V.* i. 1
before the Frenchman speak a word — i. 1
speak, my lord, and we will hear (*rep.*) — i. 2
with full mouth, speak freely of our — i. 2
more of you: this the Dauphin speaks — i. 2
the duke of Gloster would speak with — iii. 2
therefore, go speak, the duke will.... — iii. 6
speak, captain, for his life, and I will — iii. 6

SPEAK with him from the pridge .... *Henry V.* iii. 6
now we speak upon our cue, and our — iii. 6
of Cheshu Christ, speak lower (*rep.*) — iv. 1
for though I speak it to you, I think — iv. 1
by my troth, I will speak my conscience — iv. 1
howsoever you speak this, to feel .... — iv. 1
while any speaks, that fought with .. — iv. 3
let me speak proudly; tell the..... — iv. 3
I speak but in the figures and ..... — iv. 7
because he could not speak English in — v. 1
I cannot speak your England..... — v. 2
thou can'st speak no better English.. — v. 2
I speak to thee, plain soldier ..... — v. 2
speak, my fair, and fairly, I pray thee — v. 2
as to speak so much more French.... — v. 2
who, though I speak it before his face — v. 2
each other! God speak this amen! .. — v. 2
speak softly; or the loss of those ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
speak, shall I call her in?..... — i. 2
speak, Salisbury; at least, if thou (*rep.*) — i. 4
speak unto Talbot; nay, look up .... — i. 4
Talbot; who would speak with him? — ii. 2
and so loath to speak, in dumb ..... — iii. 4
lest it be said, speak, sirrah..... — iii. 1
I speak not to that railing ..... — iii. 2
speak, Pucelle; and enchant ..... — iii. 3
let thy humble handmaid speak (*rep.*) — iii. 3
and give them leave to speak ..... — iv. 1
speak, thy father's care..... — iv. 6
speak to thy father ere thou ..... — iv. 7
he speaks with such a proud ..... — iv. 7
our scouts? I pr'ythee, speak ..... — v. 2
yet I dare not speak; I'll call..... — v. 3
speaks Suffolk as he thinks? ..... — v. 3
speak, Winchester; for boiling ..... — v. 4
Warwick, let thy betters speak.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
he did speak them to me in the..... — i. 3
till thou speak, thou shalt not pass.. — i. 4
I cannot stay to speak. Art thou .... — ii. 4
first been put to speak my mind .... — iii. 1
but shall I speak my conscience?.... — iii. 1
losers may have leave to speak ..... — iii. 1
and speak it from your souls ..... — iii. 1
was dumb, and could not speak a word — iii. 2
every word, you speak in his behalf — iii. 2
go, speak not to me; even now ..... — iii. 2
how fares my lord? Speak, Beaufort — iii. 3
it is thy sovereign speaks to thee .... — iii. 3
speak, captain, shall I stab ..... — iv. 1
entreat him, speak him fair..... — iv. 1
to you, good people, that I speak .... — iv. 2
that speaks, he knows not what? .... — iv. 2
that he can speak French..... — iv. 2
can he, that speaks with the tongue — iv. 2
and, to speak truth, thou deservest .. — iv. 3
away with him! he speaks Latin (*rep.*) — iv. 7
wealth or honour; speak? ..... — iv. 7
he speaks not o' God's name ..... — iv. 7
scarce can I speak, my choler..... — v. 1
for shame, speak not in spite ..... — v. 1
I would speak blasphemy ere bid.... — v. 2
speak thou for me, and tell them....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
leave to speak. Plantagenet shall speak — i. 1
I shame to hear thee speak ..... — i. 1
gentle Margaret, and hear me speak — i. 1
the contrary, if you'll hear me speak? — i. 2
hear me speak before I die ..... — i. 3
speak thou, Northumberland..... — i. 4
York cannot speak, unless he wear.. — i. 4
by your leave I speak it ..... — ii. 1
O speak no more! for I have heard.. — ii. 1
that I should speak withal, is kindly — ii. 1
hear thy glories, makes me speak.... — ii. 1
I hear great Warwick speak ..... — ii. 1
O I cannot speak! Ay, crook-back — ii. 2
long-tongued Warwick? dare you speak? — ii. 2
my lords, and hear me speak ..... — ii. 2
I am a king, and privileged to speak — ii. 2
deny'st the gentle king to speak .... — ii. 2
before his face I speak the words .... — ii. 6
tongue no more shall speak..... — ii. 6
speak, Clifford, dost thou know (*rep.*) — ii. 6
press to speak for right ..... — iii. 1
for grief can speak no more..... — iii. 1
I speak no more than what my .... — iii. 2
tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak .. — iii. 3
hear me speak, before you answer .. — iii. 3
Warwick, canst thou speak against.. — iii. 3
Montague, speak freely what you think — iv. 1
speak suddenly, my lords, are we.... — iv. 2
to the Tower; let him not speak .... — iv. 8
speak gentle words, and humbly .... — v. 1
glues my lips, and will not let me speak — v. 2
chide the waves, as speak them fair .. — v. 4
this speak I lords, to let you understand — v. 4
coward heard her speak these words — v. 4
I speak not this, as doubting ..... — v. 4
for every word I speak, ye see..... — v. 4
hence, I will not hear them speak .. — v. 5
the gallant, let us hear him speak .. — v. 5
speak like a subject, proud ..... — v. 5
sweet Ned! speak to thy mother (*rep.*) — v. 5
an' if I speak; and I will speak..... — v. 5
we speak no treason, man.....*Richard III.* i. 1
and prompts my tongue to speak .... — i. 2
that was in thy rage: speak it again — i. 2
his grace speaks cheerfully ..... — i. 3
flatter, and speak [*Knt.*-look] fair.... — i. 3
in all this presence speaks your grace? — i. 3
'tis time to speak, my pains are quite — i. 3
I would speak with Clarence ..... — i. 4
and how deadly dost thou speak!.... — i. 4
not a man would speak, nor I (*rep.*) — ii. 1
in God's name, speak, when is the royal — iii. 4
speak, and look back, and pry on every — iii. 5
had you heard the traitor speak (*rep.*) — iii. 5
would they not speak? will not the.. — iii. 7
or bitterly to speak in your reproof.. — iii. 7
therefore, to speak, and to avoid the first — iii. 7
O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee gone — iv. 1

SPEAK—what I would speak .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
speak suddenly, be brief ..... — iv. 2
before I positively speak in this..... — iv. 2
they could not speak; and so I left .. — iv. 3
O let me speak (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
you speak too bitterly (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 4
I must speak [*Col. Knt.*-talk] a word — iv. 4
you speak as if that I had slain ..... — iv. 4
Richard let me speak with him? .... — v. 1
some good means to speak with him — v. 3
fool, of thyself speak well..... — v. 3
speak freely. First (*rep.*) .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
heard him at any time speak aught? — i. 2
on my soul, I'll speak but truth .... — i. 2
you can speak the French tongue.... — i. 2
because they speak no English ..... — i. 2
pray, speak, what has happened? .... — ii. 1
the noble ruined man you speak of .. — ii. 1
and, if he speak of Buckingham .... — ii. 1
something that is sad, speak how I fell — ii. 1
every tongue speaks them, and every true — ii. 2
not to speak of; I would not be so sick — ii. 2
perceive I speak sincerely, and high — ii. 3
vouchsafe to speak my thanks ..... — iii. 3
lord cardinal, to you I speak ..... — ii. 4
you speak not like yourself..... — ii. 4
before his highness shall speak in.... — ii. 4
could speak thee out, the queen of .. — ii. 4
I speak my good lord cardinal ..... — ii. 4
would they speak with me? they willed — iii. 1
speak it here; there's nothing I have — iii. 1
would all other women could speak this — iii. 1
speak in English; here are some (*rep.*) — iii. 1
ye speak like honest men (pray God — iii. 1
let me speak myself, since virtue.... — iii. 1
my lords, you speak your pleasures — iii. 2
speak on, sir; I dare your worst .... — iii. 2
I have no power to speak, sir..... — iii. 2
good sir, speak it to us. As well .... — iv. 1
give me leave to speak him, and yet — iv. 2
to hear me speak his good now ..... — iv. 2
Christendom shall ever speak his virtue — iv. 2
now, sir, you speak of two the most.. — v. 1
and who dare speak one syllable .... — v. 1
have ventured to speak my mind .... — v. 1
I grieve at what I speak ..... — v. 1
speak to the business, master secretary — v. 2
I speak it with a single heart..... — v. 2
let me speak, sir, for Heaven now.... — v. 4
I speak no more than truth (*rep.*).*Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
pray you, speak no more to me ..... — i. 1
Troilus above the rest. Speak not so loud — i. 2
my lord would instantly speak with you — i. 2
hear what Ulysses speaks (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
and when he speaks, 'tis like a chime — i. 3
then to speak. Speak frankly as the wind — i. 3
to this purpose speak: kings, princes — i. 3
speak then thou unsalted leaven, speak — ii. 1
I shall speak as much as thou ..... — ii. 1
Paris, you speak like one..... — ii. 2
speak aloud to have her back..... — ii. 2
Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody .. — ii. 3
we could not speak with him (*rep.*) — ii. 3
and speaks not to himself, but with — ii. 3
I come to speak with Paris from .... — iii. 1
you speak your fair pleasure ..... — iii. 1
why do you not speak to her? ..... — iii. 2
what truth can speak truest ..... — iii. 2
I shall surely speak the thing I .... — iii. 2
what I speak. Well know they (*rep.*) — iii. 2
because it shall not speak of your .. — iii. 2
comes the general to speak with me? — iii. 3
I as your lover speak; the fool ..... — iii. 3
since she could speak, she hath not .. — iv. 1
import more than you speak with me — iv. 2
I speak not, be thou true, as fearing — iv. 4
hear why I speak it, love..... — iv. 4
I'll speak it in my spirit and honour — iv. 4
nay, her foot speaks; her..... — iv. 5
what are you up here? ho, speak .... — v. 2
I will not speak a word (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
one cannot speak a word, but..... — v. 2
I do not speak of flight, of fear ..... — v. 11
how this grace speak his own ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I saw them speak together ..... — i. 1
Lord Timon, hear me speak ..... — i. 1
he speaks the common tongue (*rep.*) — i. 1
than you can with modesty speak .. — i. 2
that what he speaks is all in debt.... — i. 2
I speak not to thee. No, 'tis to thyself — ii. 2
speak to 'em, fool. How do you..... — ii. 2
I'll speak with you anon ..... — ii. 2
use, as I can bid thee speak..... — ii. 2
ingeniously I speak, no blame ..... — ii. 2
ne'er speak, or think, that Timon's.. — ii. 2
your lordship speaks your pleasure .. — iii. 1
dost thou speak seriously, Servilius? — iii. 2
who can speak broader than he that — iii. 4
you only speak from your distracted — iii. 4
if I speak like a captain ..... — iii. 5
what art thou there? Speak..... — iv. 3
speak not, begone. Hast thou gold yet — iv. 3
speak truth: you are honest men .... — iv. 3
you would speak with Timon (*rep.*).. — v. 2
look out, and speak to friends..... — v. 2
speak to them, noble Timon ..... — v. 2
speak, and be hanged! for each ..... — v. 2
Timon speaks it, in pity of ..... — v. 2
we speak in vain. But yet I ..... — v. 2
and made us speak like friends ..... — v. 3
who's here? speak, ho! no answer? .. — v. 4
hear me speak. Speak, speak.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I speak this in hunger for bread .... — i. 1
nay, but speak not maliciously..... — i. 1
the matter? speak, I pray you ..... — i. 1
make the belly smile as well as speak — i. 1
'fore me, this fellow speaks!..... — i. 1
doubt not that; I speak from certainties — i. 2
I heard a senator speak it..... — i. 3
when you speak best unto the purpose — ii. 1

SPEAK—all tongues speak of him .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and the blind to hear him speak .... — ii. 1
speak, good Cominius (*rep*.) ..... — ii. 2
the man I speak of cannot in the .... — ii. 2
let me say, I cannot speak him home — ii. 2
that you do speak to the people..... — ii. 2
into those wounds, and speak for them — ii. 3
the gods! you must not speak of that — ii. 3
speak to them, I pray you now ..... — ii. 3
my speech, and I will speak't again — iii. 1
you speak o' the people, as if ..... — iii. 1
one, that speaks thus, their voice? .. — iii. 1
I cannot speak: you, tribunes of (*rep*.) — iii. 1
speak, speak, speak. You are at point — iii. 1
could he not speak them fair ..... — iii. 1
hear me speak; as I do know the..... — iii. 1
speak briefly then; for we are peremptory— iii. 1
stood up to speak of peace, or war .. — iii. 2
when extremities speak. I have heard — iii. 2
it lies you on to speak to the people.. — iii. 2
go with us; speak fair: you may .... — iii. 2
even as she speaks, why, all ..... — iii. 2
then he speaks what's in his heart .. — iii. 3
first, hear me speak (*rep*.)..... — iii. 3
when he speaks not like a citizen.... — iii. 3
and heard him speak, beating your.. — iii. 3
would speak that—We know (*rep*.).. — iii. 3
why speak'st not? Speak, man: first.... — iv. 5
should from yon cloud speak divine — iv. 5
if he coyed to hear Cominius speak .. — v. 1
come to speak with Coriolanus (*rep*.) — v. 2
I would not speak with him till after — v. 2
Menenius, I will not hear thee speak — v. 2
should we be silent, and not speak .. — v. 3
speak to me, son (*rep*.) ..... — v. 3
speak you: he cares not for your (*rep*.) — v. 3
and then I'll speak a little ..... — v. 3
peace, both, and hear me speak (*rep*.) — v. 5
the drum, that it speak mournfully.. — v. 5
speak, what trade art thou ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
peace, ho! Cæsar speaks. Calphurnia — i. 2
cry, Cæsar, speak; Cæsar is turned .. — i. 2
what say'st thou to me now? speak.. — i. 2
by the cloak; would you speak with — i. 2
if you please to speak with me ..... — i. 2
I, perhaps, speak this before ..... — i. 3
you speak to Casca; and to such .... — i. 3
to speak truth of Cæsar, I have not.. — ii. 1
speak, strike, redress! Brutus (*rep*.) — ii. 1
that would speak with you. Caius .. — ii. 1
and there speak to great Cæsar ..... — ii. 4
Popilius Lena speaks not of our .... — iii. 1
speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brute? — iii. 1
speak in the order of his funeral .... — iii. 1
do not consent, that Antony speak .. — iii. 1
what Antony shall speak, I will (*rep*.) — iii. 1
but speak all good you can devise.... — iii. 1
and you shall speak in the same pulpit — iii. 1
those that will hear me speak..... — iii. 2
I will hear Brutus speak ..... — iii. 2
if any, speak, for him have I (*rep*.).. — iii. 2
peace, silence! Brutus speaks..... — iii. 2
'twere best he speak no harm of Brutus — iii. 2
come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral .. — iii. 2
I speak not to disprove what Brutus — iii. 2
but here I am to speak what I ..... — iii. 2
he begins again to speak ..... — iii. 2
public leave to speak of him ..... — iii. 2
I only speak right on ..... — iii. 2
and bid them speak for me ..... — iii. 2
me, countrymen; yet hear me speak — iii. 2
stand, ho! speak the word along .... — iv. 2
Cassius, be content: speak your griefs — iv. 2
that you are Brutus that speak this.. — iv. 3
hear me, for I will speak ..... — iv. 3
mine speak of seventy senators ..... — iv. 3
speak to me, what thou art ..... — iv. 3
last time we shall speak together .... — v. 1
speak not to us. Is Cæsar.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
who thus speaks of him at Rome.... — i. 1
speak to me home, mince not the.... — i. 2
from Sicyon how the news? Speak .. — i. 2
do strongly speak to us ..... — i. 2
and speak as loud as his own state.. — i. 4
thine honour, that I speak it now... — i. 4
and speak as loud as Mars ..... — ii. 2
Lepidus, let him speak ..... — ii. 2
the present need speaks to atone you — ii. 2
a soldier only, speak no more (*rep*.).. — ii. 2
give me leave, Cæsar,—speak (*rep*.).. — ii. 2
speak that which none else can utter — ii. 2
the word of no woman heard speak.. — ii. 2
speak this no more. To none but .... — ii. 3
to Ventidius, I would speak with him — ii. 3
pity me, Charmian, but do not speak — ii. 5
we'll speak with thee at sea..... — ii. 6
and hear me speak a word ..... — ii. 7
mine own tongue splits what it speaks — ii. 7
think, speak, cast, write, sing, number — iii. 2
didst hear her speak? is she (*rep*.) .. — iii. 3
their tongues rot, that speak against — iii. 7
speak not against it; I will not stay — iii. 7
go to him, madam; speak to him.... — iii. 9
approach and speak. Such as I am .. — iii. 10
his very action speaks in every power — iii. 10
do so, we'll speak to them ..... — iii. 11
let's speak to him. Let's hear him (*rep*.) — iv. 9
awake, awake, sir; speak to us ..... — iv. 9
and dare not speak their knowledge — iv. 10
and let me speak a little. No, let (*rep*.) — iv. 13
I will speak what you shall please .. — v. 2
let him speak, my lord, upon his peril — v. 2
speak the truth, Seleucus..... — v. 2
to my peril, speak that which is not — v. 2
O couldst thou speak! that I might.. — v. 2
speak softly, wake her not..... — v. 2
you speak him far. I do extend .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
hath charged you should not speak.. — i. 2
I pray you, speak with me ..... — i. 2
you speak of him when he was less — i. 5

SPEAK—not mine to speak on't ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
if she be up, I'll speak with her..... — ii. 3
being silent, I would not speak..... — ii. 3
let proof speak. His majesty bids.... — iii. 1
say, and speak thick; (Love's..... — iii. 2
speak, how many score of miles .... — iii. 2
out of your proof you speak ..... — iii. 3
what should we speak of, when we .. — iii. 3
how you speak! did you but know .. — iii. 3
speak, man; thy tongue may..... — iii. 4
I speak not out of weak surmises — iii. 4 (letter)
talk thy tongue weary; speak (*rep*.) — iii. 4
speak, or thy silence on the instant.. — iii. 5
if anything that's civil, speak..... — iii. 6
so far as thou wilt speak it ..... — iii. 6
I dare speak it to myself ..... — iv. 1
mother it did not speak before ..... — iv. 2
we'll speak it then ..... — iv. 2
the ruin speaks, that sometime ..... — iv. 2
O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence — v. 4
I speak against my present profit .... — v. 4
speak, wilt have him live ..... — v. 5
walk with me; speak freely..... — v. 5
on, speak to him. My boon is ..... — v. 5
strive, man, and speak ..... — v. 5
of him that best could speak ..... — v. 5
wilt thou not speak to me..... — v. 5
fear is from me, I'll speak truth .... — v. 5
that I was he, speak, Iachimo..... — v. 5
how fair the tribune speaks.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
speak, queen of Goths, dost thou applaud — i. 2
doth nature speak. Speak thou no more — i. 2
then hear me speak indifferently for all — i. 2
not dissembled, speaks his griefs ... — i. 2
there speak, and strike, brave boys .. — ii. 1
I will not hear her speak ..... — ii. 3
speak, brother, hast thou hurt thee .. — ii. 4
let them not speak a word, the guilt — ii. 4
an' if thy tongue can speak ..... — ii. 5
speak, gentle niece, what stern ..... — ii. 5
why dost not speak to me..... — ii. 5
shall I speak for thee? shall I say .. — ii. 5
no tribune hears you speak ..... — iii. 1
speak, my Lavinia (*rep*.) ..... — iii. 1
had she a tongue to speak ..... — iii. 1
O! brother, speak with possibilities.. — iii. 1
these heads do seem to speak to me.. — iii. 1
would'st thou speak with us ..... — iv. 4
why dost not speak? what! deaf?.... — v. 1
what may befal, I'll speak no more.. — v. 1
vex thy soul to hear what I shall speak — v. 1
his mouth, and let him speak no more — v. 1
smooth, and speak him fair, and tarry — v. 2
let them not speak a word (*rep*.) .... — v. 2
say, if I should let you speak? ..... — v. 2
speak, Rome's dear friend ..... — v. 3
will throb and weep to hear him speak — v. 3
now is my turn to speak ..... — v. 3
speak, Romans, speak ..... — v. 3
I cannot speak to him for weeping .. — v. 3
leave to speak freely I'll speak ..... *Pericles*, v. 2
doth speak sufficiently, he is gone..... — i. 3
wanting breath to speak, help me..... — i. 4
speak out thy sorrows which thou bring'st — i. 4
what need speak I ..... — ii. (Gower)
can any way speak in his just commend — ii. 2
sea-tost prince appears to speak .. — iii. (Gower)
and I can speak of the disturbances .... — iii. 2
you purpose as you speak..... — iii. 4
she has a good face, speaks well..... — iv. 3
a baboon, could he but speak ..... — iv. 6
but can you teach all this you speak of .. — iv. 6
he will not speak for any (*rep*.) ..... — v. 1
see, she will speak to him..... — v. 1
she speaks, my lord, that, may be ..... — v. 1
mine ear, go not till he speak..... — v. 1
pr'ythee speak; falseness cannot (*rep*.) .. — v. 1
of Mitylene, speaks nobly of her .... — v. 1
like him you speak, like him you are.... — v. 3
Goneril, our eldest-born, speak first ..... *Lear*, i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] what shall Cordelia speak .... — i. 1
dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? speak.. — i. 1
that duty shall have dread to speak..... — i. 1
to speak and purpose not (*rep*.) ..... — i. 1
that of this I may speak more .... i. 2 (letter)
bring you to hear my lord speak ..... — i. 2
I will not speak with him, say ..... — i. 3
occasions, and I shall, that I may speak — i. 3
tell my daughter I would speak with her — i. 4
speak less than thou knowest..... — i. 4
if I speak like myself in this ..... — i. 4
does Lear walk thus? speak thus? ..... — i. 4
the shame itself doth speak for instant .. — i. 4
is it your will? speak, sir..... — i. 4
what is your difference? speak (*rep*.) .... — ii. 2
he must speak truth ..... — ii. 2
self-same colour our sister speaks of .... — ii. 2
no more offence than what you speak of — ii. 4
deny to speak with me? they are sick? .. — ii. 4
speak with the duke of Cornwall (*rep*.).. — ii. 4
I'd speak with them; now, presently .... — ii. 4
I can scarce speak to thee..... — ii. 4
speak 'gainst so great a number? ..... — ii. 4
and speak it again, my lord; no more.... — ii. 4
I'll speak a prophecy ere I go..... — iii. 2
neither to speak of him, entreat for him — iii. 3
she must not speak why she ..... — iii. 6 (song)
sent the lunatic king? speak ..... — iii. 7
this kiss, if it durst speak, would ..... — iv. 2
I speak in understanding; you are ..... — iv. 5
hear you, sir? speak! thus might..... — iv. 6
a miracle: speak yet again ..... — iv. 6
that thing you speak of, I took ..... — iv. 6
these letters that he speaks of ..... — iv. 6
he wakes: speak to him..... — iv. 7
but then speak the truth, do you not love — v. 1
sir, you speak nobly..... — v. 1
I'll overtake you: speak ..... — v. 1
what's he that speaks for Edmund earl .. — v. 3
thy heart, whereto I speak, thou liest.... — v. 3

SPEAK. O save him, save him! ..... *Pericles*, v. 3
but speak you on; you look as you ..... — v. 3
what kind of help? speak, man (*rep*.).... — v. 3
speak, Edmund, where's the king? ..... — v. 3
speak what we feel, not what we ought .. — v. 3
speak, nephew, were you by .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
speak briefly, can you like of Paris' love? — i. 3
speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied — ii. 1
speak to my gossip Venus one fair word — ii. 1
she speaks, yet she says nothing (*rep*) — ii. 2
'tis not to me she speaks ..... — ii. 2
O, speak again, bright angel! ..... — ii. 2
more, or shall I speak at this? ..... — ii. 2
which thou hast heard me speak .... — ii. 2
is hoarse, and may not speak aloud.. — ii. 2
and I'll speak more in a minute than — ii. 4
an a' speak anything against me .... — ii. 4
speak, good, good nurse, speak ..... — ii. 5
follow me close, for I will speak to them — iii. 1
false, he speaks not true..... — iii. 1
that speaks but Romeo's name, speaks — ii. 2
speak well of him that killed (*rep*.).. — iii. 2
to speak that word is father, mother — iii. 2
speak a word [*Knt.*-a little speak] (*rep*.) — iii. 3
thou canst not speak of what thou .. — iii. 3
then might'st thou speak ..... — iii. 3
with patience but to speak a word .. — iii. 5
speak not, peep not, do not answer me — iii. 5
I speak no treason (*rep*.) ..... — iii. 5
talk not to me, for I'll not speak a word — iii. 5
be not so long to speak: I long to die — iv. 1
what thou speak'st, speak not of remedy — iv. 1
my tongue, and will not let me speak — iv. 5
approve our eyes, and speak to it..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
let us hear Bernardo speak of this ..... — i. 1
speak to [*Col. Knt.*-question] it (*rep*.).... — i. 1
by heaven, I charge thee, speak (*rep*.) .. — i. 1
speak to me: if there be any good (*rep*.) — i. 1
foreknowing may avoid, O speak! ..... — i. 1
speak of it; stay, and speak..... — i. 1
it was about to speak when the cock crew — i. 1
dumb to us, will speak to him ..... — i. 1
you cannot speak of reason to the Dane — i. 2
stand dumb and speak not to him ..... — i. 2
did you not speak to it? ..... — i. 2
to motion, like as it would speak ..... — i. 2
I'll speak to it, though hell itself should — i. 2
you speak like a green girl ..... — i. 3
that I will speak to thee ..... — i. 4
it will best speak; then I will follow it .. — i. 4
speak, I'll go no further. Mark me .... — i. 5
speak, I am bound to hear ..... — i. 5
speak of this that you have seen (*rep*.) .. — i. 5
if we list to speak; or, there be ..... — i. 5
loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors .... — ii. 1
O speak of that; that do I long to hear .. — ii. 2
I'll speak to him again: what do you read — ii. 2
for to speak to you like an honest man .. — ii. 2
come, come, nay speak ..... — ii. 2
I heard thee speak me a speech once .... — ii. 2
where he speaks of Priam's slaughter .... — ii. 2
I'll have thee speak out the rest of ..... — ii. 2
will speak with most miraculous organ — ii. 2
what cause he will by no means speak .. — iii. 1
speak the speech, I pray you ..... — iii. 2
not to speak it profanely, that, neither .. — iii. 2
speak no more than is set down for them — iii. 2
you think what now you speak..... — iii. 2
she desires to speak with you (*rep*.) ..... — iii. 2
yet cannot you make it speak ..... — iii. 2
I will speak daggers to her, but use none — iii. 2
I'll set those to you that can speak ..... — iii. 4
O Hamlet, speak no more (*rep*.) ..... — iii. 4
speak to her, Hamlet. How is it with you — iii. 4
to whom do you speak this? ..... — iii. 4
your trespass, but my madness, speaks .. — iii. 4
go, seek him out; speak fair, and bring .. — iv. 1
truly to speak, sir, and with no addition — iv. 4
I will not speak with her ..... — iv. 5
she speaks much of her father ..... — iv. 5
at straws, speaks things in doubt ..... — iv. 5
let him go, Gertrude: speak, man ..... — iv. 5
why, now you speak like a good child .. — iv. 5
what are they, that would speak with me? — iv. 6
I have words to speak in thine ear — iv. 6 (letter)
I will speak to this fellow..... — v. 1
we must speak by the card ..... — v. 1
indeed, to speak feelingly of him ..... — v. 2
lordship speaks most infallibly of him .. — v. 2
if his fitness speaks, mine is ready ..... — v. 2
let the kettle to the trumpet speak ..... — v. 2
let me speak, to the yet unknowing..... — v. 2
of that I shall have also cause to speak .. — v. 2
and the rites of war, speak loudly for him — v. 2
my demerits, may speak, unbonnected .. *Othello*, i. 2
little of this great world can I speak ..... — i. 3
but, Othello, speak: did you by indirect — i. 3
let her speak of me before her father (*rep*.) — i. 3
it was my hint to speak..... — i. 3
when I did speak of some distressful .... — i. 3
let me speak like yourself ..... — i. 3
same Cassio,—though he speak of comfort — ii. 1
he speaks home, madam ..... — ii. 1
I cannot speak enough of this content .. — ii. 1
when she speaks, is it not an alarm to love? — ii. 3
well enough, and speak well enough .... — ii. 3
hold, hold! the general speaks to you .. — ii. 3
speak, who began this? ..... — ii. 3
I cannot speak any beginning (*rep*.) .... — ii. 3
to speak the truth shall nothing wrong.. — ii. 3
drunk? and speak parrot? ..... — ii. 3
that they speak i' the nose thus? ..... — iii. 1
and she speaks for you stoutly ..... — iii. 1
have time to speak your bosom freely .. — iii. 1
why, stay, and hear me speak. Madam — iii. 3
I pray thee, speak to me as to thy ..... — iii. 3
I speak not yet of proof..... — iii. 3
in position, distinctly speak of her ..... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] why do you speak so faintly?..... — iii. 3
it speaks against her, with the other .... — iii. 3

SPEAK—I cannot speak of this .....*Othello*, iii. 4
sent to bid Cassio come speak with you .. — iii. 4
do you speak so startingly and rash? (*rep.*) — iii. 4
I would on great occasion speak with you — iv. 1
anon return, and here speak with me .... — iv. 1
to speak what I have seen and known .. — iv. 1
did I but speak thy deeds..... — iv. 2
speak within door. O fye upon him!.... — iv. 2
it does abhor me, now I speak the word.. — iv. 2
he speaks well. I know a lady in Venice — iv. 3
guiltiness will speak, though tongues.... — v. 1
I would speak a word with you (*rep.*).... — v. 2
like she comes to speak of Cassio's death — v. 2
she'll sure speak to my wife ..... — v. 2
speak again! Sweet Desdemona! (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
speak, for my heart is full ..... — v. 2
I am bound to speak; my mistress here.. — v. 2
let me have leave to speak ..... — v. 2
no, I will speak as liberal as the air .... — v. 2
cry shame against me, yet I'll speak .... — v. 2
my soul to bliss, as I speak true ..... — v. 2
and speak with me, or, naked as I am.... — v. 2
this time forth I never will speak word .. — v. 2
speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate — v. 2
then must you speak of one, that loved .. — v. 2
SPEAKER—kill the speaker's heart.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
stay, you imperfect speakers .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
doth miss the speaker ..... — iv. 3
the speaker in his parliament.....2*Henry I V.* iv. 2
what! a speaker is but a prater.....*Henry V.* v. 2
who shall be the speaker? .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
and a most rare speaker to nature .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
no other speaker of my living actions — iv. 2
to be a speaker free.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
hereafter, but I am truest speaker ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
SPEAKETH like himself.....3*Henry VI.* iv. 7
SPEAKING—standing, speaking .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
little speaking shows his love ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
I am shent for speaking to you .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
if speaking, why, a vane blown .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
angry with me, madam, speaking .. — iii. 1
what lady? of speaking honourably — iii. 4
do not wrest true speaking, I'll offend — iii. 4
speaking of her foulness, washed it .. — iv. 1
I'll have no speaking; I will..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
mine eye, while I was speaking .....*All's Well*, v. 3
innocence persuades, when speaking. *Winter's T.* ii. 2
my first false speaking was this .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
and, speaking so, thy words are but. *Richard II.* iii. 1
to death, through want of speaking! — iii. 4
and, speaking it, he wistly looked on me — v. 4
if speaking truth, in this fine age ..1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
and speaking thick, which nature ..2*Henry IV.* iii. 3
but thy speaking of my tongue..... *Henry V.* v. 2
brave death by speaking, whether..1*Henry VI.* iv. 7
and then, in speaking, not to incur. *Richard III.* iii. 7
to unthink your speaking, and to.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
trusted for speaking false in that .... — ii. 4
had men's privilege of speaking. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
speaking is for beggars: he wears his — iii. 3
by friendship, nor by speaking ..... — iv. 4
speaking by deeds, and deedless in his — iv. 5
please me with speaking to me. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
consuming it with speaking! ..... — v. 2
Cæsar), speaking of Brutus ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
who rated him for speaking well of.. — ii. 1
he's speaking now, or murmuring. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
and burst of speaking, were as his .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
or senseless speaking, or a speaking... — v. 4
will think me speaking, though I swear. *Pericles*, i. 2
they'll have me whipped for speaking .... *Lear*, i. 4
strange œliads, and most speaking looks — iv. 5
past speaking of in a king! ..... — iv. 6
my cause, in speaking for myself..... *Othello*, i. 3
either by speaking too loud, or tainting.. — ii. 1
so speaking as I think, I die,—I die..... — v. 2
SPEAK'ST out of thy sleep .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
next word that thou speak'st.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
for thou speak'st well of fools!.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
know's not what thou speak'st. *Meas. for. Meas.* v. 1
there thou speak'st reason; nay..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
thou speak'st aright; I am that. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
an old love-monger, and speak'st. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and thereupon thou speak'st, the fairest — iv. 1
thou speak'st it well; go, father.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
then, howsoe'er thou speak'st, 'mong — iii. 5
thou speak'st wiser, than thou art. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
speak'st thou in sober meanings? .... — v. 2
smells so strong as thou speak'st of ... *All's Well*, v. 3
thou speak'st it falsely, as I love mine — v. 3
thou speak'st truth; no more such. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
thou speak'st false in both .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
thou speak'st with all thy wit ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
if thou speak'st false, upon the next — v. 5
I'll prove the lie thou speak'st ..... — v. 7
that what thou speak'st may move ..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
thou speak'st as if I would deny..... — v. 4
old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
why speak'st thou not? what .....1*Henry VI.* v. 3
in vain thou speak'st, poor boy.....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
thou speak'st wonders. She shall .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
no leprosy, but what thou speak'st. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
that speak'st with every tongue..... — iv. 3
though thou speak'st truth (*rep.*).... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
why speak'st not? speak, man? ..... — iv. 5
what, thou speak'st drowsily? .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
strike thee, ere thou speak'st .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
thou weep'st, and speak'st ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
if it please me which thou speak'st .. *Titus And.* v. 1
thou speak'st like a physician..... *Pericles*, i. 2
thou speak'st like him's untutored .... — i. 4
and thou speak'st in better phrase ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
bleed'st not, speak'st; art sound ..... — iv. 6
speak'st thou from thy heart?.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
if what thou speak'st, speak not of .. — iv. 1
that handkerchief thou speak'st of ..... *Othello*, v. 2
SPEAR—slander's venomed spear .... *Richard II.* i. 1
husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear — i. 2
if I be gored with Mowbray's spear .. — i. 3
lay by their helmets and their spears — i. 3

SPEAR-unsteadfast footing of a spear.1*Henry IV.* i. 3
with a spear into the back .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
he was thrust in the mouth with a spear — iv. 7
like to Achilles' spear, is able .....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
SPEAR-GRASS—with spear-grass ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
SPECIAL—these special marks.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
with some special favour ..... — ii. 4
a special virtue, for then ..... — iii. 1
special suspicion of Falstaff's .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
though you have ta'en a special stand — v. 5
have a special care of him ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
we have with special soul elected. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
from lord Angelo by special charge.. — i. 3
in special business from his holiness — iii. 2
hold you ever to our special drift .... — iv. 5
had you a special warrant ..... — v. 1
not by night mastered, but by special. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
from special officers of Charles ..... — ii. 1
some certain special honours ..... — v. 1
a special deed of gift, after his .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
thus he his special nothings ever ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
what place make you special ..... — ii. 2
yet beheld that special face .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
ay, when the special thing is well.... — ii. 1
cloud, without our special wonder? .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
take special care my greetings be .. *Richard II.* iii. 1
hath drawn the special head of all..1*Henry IV.* iv. 4
ordained his special governor.....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
the special watchmen of our English — iii. 1
'tis my special hope, that you will clear — iii. 1
without your special pardon.....3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
have thought on special dignities . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
for whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
though that the queen on special cause .. *Lear*, iv. 6
to the earth some special good .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
with this special observance, that you.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O, for two special reasons; which may — iv. 7
there is a special providence in the fall — v. 2
raise some special officers of night ..... *Othello*, i. 1
your special mandate, for the state affairs — i. 3
he dropped it, for a special purpose..... — v. 2
SPECIALLY to be achieved .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to labour and effect one thing specially — i. 1
SPECIALTIES are bound ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
let specialties be therefore drawn. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
SPECIALTY of rule hath been .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SPECIFY—do not forget to specify.... *Much Ado*, v. 1
as my father shall specify (*rep.*).. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
how will she specify where is the ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
SPECIOUSLY for master Fenton .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
speciously one of them ..... — iv. 5
SPECTACLE—the direful spectacle of.. *Tempest*, i. 2
I can see yet without spectacles ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
he not moralize this spectacle? .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
with spectacles on nose, and pouch .. — ii. 7
exampled by this heinous spectacle. *King John*, iv. 3
to be a public spectacle to all.....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
them blind and dusky spectacles ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
O barbarous and bloody spectacle! .. — iv. 1
seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? — v. 1
the saddest spectacle that e'er I ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! — ii. 5
what a pair of spectacles is here! *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
beheld heart-hardening spectacles.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
else were this a savage spectacle.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
O piteous spectacle! O noble Cæsar! — iii. 2
partition make with spectacles so.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
nothing, I shall not need spectacles ..... *Lear*, i. 2
SPECTACLED to see him? ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SPECTANDA—sic spectanda fides..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
SPECTATOR—to take spectators.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
imagine me, gentle spectators .... — iv. (chorus)
prove a good repast to the spectators. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
quantity of barren spectators to laugh. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPECTATORSHIP, and cruelter .... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
SPECULATION in those eyes ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
took stand for idle speculation ..... *Henry V.* iv. 2
speculation turns not to itself.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
the spies and speculations intelligent.... *Lear*, iii. 1
SPECULATIVE their unsure hopes .. *Macbeth*, v. 4
my speculative and active instruments.. *Othello*, i. 3
SPED—and how sped you, sir? .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
be gone, sir, you are sped. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9 (scroll)
of wind galls, sped with spavins. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
are married, but you two are sped .... — v. 2
who have sped the better by my .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how I have sped among the ..... *King John*, iv. 2
Charles; I marvel how he sped ....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
not long before your highness sped.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to hear how they sped to-day!.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
I am sped: is he gone, and hath. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SPEECH—them that speak this speech.. *Tempest*, i. 2
than he appears by speech ..... — i. 2
whereto thy speech serves for .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
loath to cast away my speech..... — i. 5
that I may proceed in my speech .... — i. 5
I will on with my speech in your praise — i. 5
give me this prerogative of speech .. — ii. 5
put strange speech upon me ..... — v. 1
to affect speech and discourse .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but I do bend my speech to one..... — i. 1
to have free speech with you ..... — i. 2
most painful feeling of thy speech .. — i. 2
near to the speech we had to such .. — i. 2
by and by have some speech with you — iii. 1
there was some speech of marriage .. — v. 1
runs not this speech like iron through. *Much Ado*, v. 1
by helping me to the speech of Beatrice — v. 2
when you have spoken your speech. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 1
his speech was like a tangled chain .. — v. 1
a better speech was never spoke .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor to their penned speech render we — v. 2
without more speech, my lord.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
to the mettle of my speech? ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 7
but never taxed for speech..... *All's Well*, i. 1
his epitaph, as in your royal speech.. — i. 2
and common speech gives him a worthy — ii. 5
desires some private speech with you — ii. 5
by the fair grace and speech of the poor — ii. 5
but slow in speech, yet sweet as .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

SPEECH—all this goodly speech?.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
on my faith, deserves high speech. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
i' the boldness of your speech..... — iii. 2
gasping to begin some speech, her eyes — iii. 3
he will allow no speech; which, I do — iv. 3
if I may come to the speech of him .. — iv. 3
there was speech in their dumbness.. — v. 2
my beauty; then my speech.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
hear his speech, but say thou .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
be not a niggard of your speech..... — iv. 3
having no witness to confirm my speech — v. 1
if thy speech be sooth, I care not ..... — v. 5
heaven be the record of my speech!.. *Richard II.* i. 1
reins and spurs to my free speech.... — i. 1
free speech, and fearless, I to thee.... — i. 1
should be the first word of thy speech — v. 3
and here is my speech: stand .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
so that, in speech, in gait .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 3
address the substance of my speech.. — iv. 1
out of the speech of peace..... — iv. 1
moist impediments unto my speech.. — iv. 4
strength of speech is utterly denied... — iv. 4
my speech; my fear is your (*rep.*).... — (epil.)
if you look for a good speech now .... — (epil.)
and my speech entreats, that I may .. *Henry V.* v. 2
his deeds exceed all speech .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
could he so long protract his speech — i. 2
though thy speech doth fail ..... — i. 4
with sudden and extemporal speech — iii. 1
but her grace in speech, her words ..2*Henry VI.* i. 1
thy head for this thy traitor's speech — i. 3
and the offender granted scope of speech — iii. 1
in speech he doth resemble; by this — iii. 1
beg pardon for thy passed speech.... — iii. 2
report what speech forbears ..... — iv. 10
for this one speech, lord Hastings ..3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
die, prophet, in thy speech..... — v. 6
find his hour of speech a minute.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
every day it would infect his speech .. — i. 2
what was the speech amongst the .... — i. 2
speech for truce, success, or loss.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
give pardon to my speech ..... — i. 3
because your speech hath none .... — ii. 2
witness the process of your speech .. — iv. 1
no, 'tis his kind of speech, he did .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
this was my speech, and I will speak't — iii. 1
only fair speech. I think, 'twill serve — iii. 2
in your funeral speech blame us.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
after my speech is ended ..... — iii. 1
grace his speech tending to Cæsar's.. — iii. 2
nor the power of speech, to stir men's — iii. 2
this speech were else your last ..... — iv. 3
his speech sticks in my heart .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
your captain to soft and gentle speech — ii. 2
your speech is passion: but, pray you — ii. 2
but the manner of his speech ..... — ii. 2
if he mislike my speech, and what is — iii. 11
strikes life into my speech..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
my speech of insultment ended on his — iii. 5
unfold a dangerous speech, though .. — v. 5
in show, I'll plain with speech. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower.)
a corrupted mind, thy speech had altered — iv. 6
the more she gives them speech ..... — v. 1
makes breath poor, and speech unable .... *Lear*, i. 1
mend your speech a little, lest it ..... — i. 1
accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse — i. 4
sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech ..... — i. 4
with court speech I threatened to ..... — ii. 1
wear this; spare speech; decline ..... — iv. 2
if e'er your grace had speech with ..... — v. 1
if my speech offend a noble heart..... — v. 3
this speech of yours hath moved me .... — v. 3
what, shall this speech be spoke.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
hath given countenance to his speech .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
we'll have a speech straight..... — ii. 2
come, a passionate speech. What speech — ii. 2
a speech once, but it was never acted .... — ii. 2
one speech in it I chiefly loved ..... — ii. 2
a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines .. — ii. 2
cleave the general ear with horrid speech — iii. 1
how smart a lash that speech doth give .. — iii. 1
speak the speech, I pray you, as I ..... — iii. 2
do not itself unkennel in one speech .... — iii. 2
should hear the speech, of vantage ..... — iii. 3
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear .. — iv. 2
her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped.. — iv. 5
I have a speech of fire that fain would .. — iv. 7
your patience in our last night's speech.. — v. 1
rude am I in my speech, and little ..... *Othello*, i. 3
alas, she has no speech ..... — ii. 1
let me have speech with you ..... — iii. 3
while I spare speech, which something .. — iii. 3
being in speech, there comes a fellow .... — iii. 1
entreats her a little favour of speech .... — iii. 1
is free of speech, sings, plays, and dances — iii. 3
not to strain my speech to grosser issues — iii. 3
my speech should fall into such vile .... — iii. 3
speech so faint? [*Kat.*-speak so faintly].. — iii. 3
of his displeasure, for my free speech!.... — iv. 1
that I may save my speech ..... — iv. 1
my knees, what doth your speech import — iv. 2
SPEECHES—to utter foul speeches .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
villanous speeches of the duke ... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
by the nose, for thy speeches?..... — v. 1
construe my speeches better ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
never will I trust to speeches penned .... — v. 2
thy speeches will bring me to .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
have you considered of my speeches? .... — iii. 1
my former speeches have but hit your .. — iii. 6
not my speeches that you do mislike. 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
or certain speeches uttered by the.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
I give to both your speeches .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
hours, lives, speeches spent ..... — ii. 2
write his speeches in their books .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I am the master of my speeches..... *Cymbeline*. i. 5
forbear sharp speeches to her ..... — iii. 5
thrust these reproachful speeches. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
uphold and maintain in your speeches — v. 2
your large speeches may your deeds ..... *Lear*, i. 1

SPEECHES-my speeches, as I were a fool?. *Lear*, ii. 2
pestilent speeches of his father's death .*Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPEECHLESS dialect......*Measure, for Measure*, i. 3
would afford my speechless visor.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
visit the speechless sick, and still .... — v. 2
receive fair speechless messages ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I left him almost speechless ....*King John*, v. 6
sentence then but speechless death ..*Richard II.* i. 3
thus, with his speechless hand ......*Coriolanus*, v. 1
foamed at mouth, and was speechless.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
for his fortunes all lie speechless ....*Cymbeline*. i. 6
speechless complainer, I will learn. *Titus And.* iii. 2
tell thee with speechless tongues ......*Pericles*, i. 1
the bold winds speechless, and the orb.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SPEED-make speed from hence. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
saint Nicholas be thy speed .... — iii. 1
I would not have him speed.......... — iv. 4
shall know how I speed (*rep.*iii. 5).*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
no, heaven so speed me in my ...... — iii. 4
fitter place; and that with speed.*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
best appointment make with speed .. — iii. 1
I'll make all speed .... — iv. 3
I would my horse had the speed of ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
Hymen, now, with luckier issue speeds — v. 3
God speed fair Helena..........*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
speed to catch the tiger: bootless speed! — ii. 2
it speeds too fast, 'twill tire ......*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to the purpose of his speed .... -- v. 2
but go with speed to some forlorn.... — v. 2
he would make some speed of his.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
of a man in speed to Padua .... — iii. 4
with imagined speed unto the tranect — iii. 4
madam, I go with all convenient speed — iii. 4
which speed, we hope, the better for — v. 1
Hercules be thy speed, young man.*As you Like it*, i. 2
with the swiftest wing of speed ......*All's Well*, iii. 2
ride upon the violent speed of fire.... — iii. 2
will speed her foot again .... — iii. 4
if you speed well in it, the duke .... — iii. 6
which, if it speed, is wicked meaning — iii. 7
with what good speed our means .... — v. 4
in hope to speed alone ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
woo, and happy be thy speed! ...... — ii. 1
how speed you with my daughter? .. — ii. 1
it were impossible, I should speed amiss — ii. 1
much contempt, speeds from me ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
their speed hath been beyond .... — ii. 3
'tis good speed; foretels, the great.... — ii. 3
and fear of the queen's speed, is gone — iii. 2
Blossom, speed thee well!............ — iii. 3
and with speed so pace to speak .. — iv. (chorus)
fortune speed us! thus we set on .... — iv. 3
by your good father's speed, will .... — v. 1
carried with more speed before ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
my fellows had the speed of him ......*Macbeth*, i. 5
we must speed for France ....*King John*, i. 1
in this action of swift speed.......... — ii. 1
speed then, to take advantage of .... — ii. 1
so hot a speed with such advice...... — iii. 4
the copy of your speed is learned .... — iv. 2
withhold thy speed, dreadful .... — iv. 2
time shall teach me speed............ — iv. 2
that child, and follow me with speed — iv. 3
and spleen of speed to see your ...... — v. 7
with all good speed at Plashy ......*Richard II.* i. 2
God speed him well, and had the .... — i. 4
with all swift speed you must ...... — v. 1
come yourself with speed to us again.1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
no little reason bids us speed .... — i. 3
he that rides at high speed .... — ii. 4
good manners be your speed!........ — iii. 1
thy looks are full of speed .... — iii. 2
and, with all speed, you shall have.. — iv. 3
prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed — iv. 4
arm, arm, with speed: and fellows .. — v. 2
bend you, with your dearest speed .. — v. 5
almost forspent with speed ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
flies with greatest speed; so did ...... — i. 1
and make friends with speed .... — i. 1
make good speed: how many........ — iii. 1
these griefs shall be with speed redressed — iv. 2
and we with sober speed will follow you — iv. 3
despatch us with all speed, lest........*Henry V.* ii. 4
the herald? speed him hence .... — iii. 5
bestow yourself with speed .... — iv. 3
St. Dennis be my speed!) donc vostre — v. 2
G d speed the parliament! ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and with all speed provide to see ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
stay not to expostulate, make speed.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
your brothers to go speed elsewhere.. — iv. 1
to return from France with speed (*rep.*) — iv. 6
neighbours, God speed! give you..*Richard III.* ii. 3
and with all speed post with him .... — iii. 2
with all speed to doctor Shaw ...... — iii. 5
an honest tale speeds best............ — iv. 4
be valiant, and speed well! .... — v. 3
the devil speed him! no man's......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
with great speed of judgment....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
effect your rage with speed! .... — v. 11
once denied, will hardly speed.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
thy country, speed thee straight....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I'll prove him, speed how it will .... — v. 1
forget not, in your speed, Antonius.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
let the gods so speed me, as I love .. — i. 2
O Brutus! the heavens speed thee in — ii. 4
post back with speed, and tell him .. — iii. 1
if we draw lots, he speeds ......*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
this speed of Cæsar's carries beyond — iii. 7
this fool's speed be crossed with....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
shall you speed in your journey's end — v. 4
no more, if all the rest will speed.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
offend you then that both should speed? — ii. 1
if this letter speed, and my invention......*Lear*, i. 1
till the speed of his rage goes slower .... — i. 2
to make your speed to Dover .... — iii. 1
sir, speed you: what's your will? .... — iv. 6
I'll send a friar with speed......*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
so that my speed to Mantua was stayed — v. 2
saint Francis be my speed! .... — v. 3
O most wicked speed, to post with such.*Hamlet*, i. 2
SPEED—shall with speed to England ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
tempt him with speed aboard............ — iv. 3
cries haste, and speed must answer it....*Othello*, i. 3
most favourable and happy speed........ — ii. 1
our thoughts, a sennight's speed .... — ii. 1
how quickly should you speed?.......... — iv. 1
SPEEDED—be speeded well ....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
have speeded hither with the very..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
SPEEDIER course than lingering .. *Titus And.* ii. 1
the speedier, that you may direct ....*Hamlet*, iv. 6
SPEEDIEST expedition......*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
prisoners with the speediest means ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
with your speediest, bring us what.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
SPEEDILY—but speedily........*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
haste you speedily to Angelo .... — iii. 1
my duty, speedily to acquaint you....*All's Well*, i. 3
go, speedily, and bring again the count — v. 3
follow in your conduct speedily....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
or hitherwards intended speedily .... — iv. 1
let us take a muster speedily .... — iv. 1
therefore, let's about it speedily ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
speedily I wish to hear from Rome.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
but must be looked to speedily ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
come, say your prayers speedily ......*Pericles*, iv. 1
post speedily to my lord your husband ..*Lear*, iii. 7
nether crimes so speedily can verge! .... — iv. 2
SPEEDINESS of your return ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
SPEEDING? nay, then........*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
got a speeding trick to lay down....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
all for speeding do their best ....*Pericles*, ii. 3
SPEEDY infirmity ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
will move us for speedy aid............*All's Well*, i. 2
rare, pleasant, speedy, the time is.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
some speedy messenger bid her... ..*King John*, ii. 2
would have been as speedy in your .1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
and hath sent out a speedy power ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
are not the speedy scouts returned .1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
you speedy helpers, that are .... — v. 3
this speedy and quick appearance .. — v. 3
your company for speedy counsel ...3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
make all the speedy haste you....*Richard III.* iii. 1
prays your speedy payment ..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I will wish her speedy strength ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
if your diligence be not speedy, I shall be.*Lear*, i. 5
craves a speedy answer .... — iv. 2
near, and on speedy foot .... — iv. 6
devise his speedy taking off .... — v. 1
with speedy help doth lend.*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5 (song)
I pray you, to this speedy voyage......*Hamlet*, iii. 3
SPELL—or else our spell is marred ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
untie the spell .... — v. 1
this bare island, by your spell...... — (epilogue)
she works by charms, by spells ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
but she would spell him backward ..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
never harm, nor spell ......*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
you hear, my spell is lawful.. ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
and your spells provide ....*Macbeth*, iii. 5
ye charming spells and periapts ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
the spells of France should ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
his spell in that is out .... — iii. 2
'tis a spell you see of much power ..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
ah, thou spell! avaunt....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
read by rote, and could not spell .*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
and corrupted by spells and medicines..*Othello*, i. 3
SPELLING—with spelling charms ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
SPELL-STOPP'D-you are spell-stopp'd. *Tempest*, v. 1
SPELT backward with the horn ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
SPENCER, Blunt, and Kent ....*Richard II.* v. 6
SPEND his youth at home (*rep.*)..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that thou shalt spend some time .... — i. 3
and spends what he borrows .... — ii. 4
if you spend word for word with me — ii. 4
he means to spend his time awhile .. — ii. 4
I spend in talking to thee............ — iv. 2
spend it, spend it; spend (*rep.*)....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
spend this for me ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
you spend your passion on a ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
how will he spend his wit? ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
or spend a minute's time in.......... — iv. 3
and spend his prodigal wits in bootless — v. 2
we number nothing that we spend.... — v. 2
a twelvemonth shall you spend...... — v. 2
and herein spend but time ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
with thee may spend our wonder too..*All's Well*, ii. 1
if he would spend his power .... — v. 1
and my servant spend all......*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
money that he spends in tiring..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
would spend it in some words upon ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
this night I'll spend unto a dismal-fatal — iii. 5
more sorrow, and that I'll spend for him — v. 7
we shall not spend a large .... — v. 7
six years, that he hath to spend......*Richard II.* i. 3
did win what he did spend .... — ii. 1
and he shall spend mine honour with — v. 3
they did spend a sad and bloody ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
we may boldly spend upon the ...... — iv. 1
to spend that shortness basely........ — v. 2
coward dogs most spend their mouths.*Henry V.* ii. 4
we may as bootless spend our vain .. — iii. 3
in fretting spend his gall ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
in his bosom spend my latter .... — ii. 5
did my brother Henry spend his ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
or oxen could I spend my fury!...... — v. 1
and spend her strength with ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
in devotion spend my latter days .... — iv. 6
and men ne'er spend their fury on .. — v. 5
but that we spend the time .... — v. 7
I would not spend another such....*Richard III.* i. 4
he will spend his mouth ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
and spend our flatteries, to drink..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
purpose to have him spend less ...... — iii. 1
no more to reckon, he to spend ...... — iii. 4
and spend my malice in my breath..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and is content to spend the time .... — ii. 2
than spend a fawn upon them........ — iii. 2
may seem to spend his fury ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
to spend upon his haters .... — v. 1
spend that kiss, which is my heaven — v. 2
not spend them at my pleasure ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
either side I come to spend my breath — v. 3
SPEND your adventurous worth........*Pericles*, ii. 4
Boult, spend thou that in the town .... — iv. 3
in that kingdom spend our .... — v. 3
spend it at thy will: but now ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
I will but spend a word here in the ....*Othello*, i. 2
robs himself, that spends a bootless grief — i. 3
and direction, to spend with thee........ — i. 3
and spend your rich opinion, for the name — ii. 3
SPENDING your wit in the praise. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
at home; spend his manly marrow in.*All's Well*, ii. 3
SPEND'ST such high-day wit.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
where thou spend'st thy time ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SPENDTHRIFT is he of his tongue .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
is like a spendthrift sigh ....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
SPENT—both be spent most preciously..*Tempest*, i. 2
and spent our hours together .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I am a gentleman that have spent. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
have not spent all his quiver ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
surely, suit ill spent, and labour ill.. — iii. 2
minutes I with her have spent .*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
the hours that we have spent .... — iii. 2
I never spent an hour's talk ......*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I know not what's spent in the..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
your daughter spent in Genoa ...... — iii. 1
what prodigal portion have I spent. *As you Like it*, i. 1
beg, when that is spent? well, sir.... — i. 1
ere we have thy youthful wages spent — ii. 3
in music we have spent an hour.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
the fury spent, anon this did .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
if ever you have spent time worse — iv. (chorus)
five summers have I spent .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
as two spent swimmers, that do........*Macbeth*, i. 2
nought's had, all's spent, where........ — iii. 2
vainly shall be spent against the ....*King John*, ii. 1
to be spent with such a brabbler .... — v. 2
or this life be spent. How high......*Richard II.* i. 1
six frozen winters spent, return...... — i. 3
they are seldom spent in vain........ — ii. 1
and all, old Lancaster hath spent.... — ii. 1
his time is spent, our pilgrimage .... — ii. 1
spent not that which his triumphant — ii. 1
more hath he spent in peace .... — ii. 1
most dissolutely spent on Tuesday ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
spent with crying—bring in.......... — i. 2
O the mad days that I have spent.... — iii. 2
it is time you were spent. Spent! .... — iii. 2
like lamps whose wasting oil is spent.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
hast thou spent a pilgrimage .... — ii. 5
the day is almost spent: lord Suffolk.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
think it but a minute spent in sport — iii. 2
cancelled, and his treasure spent ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
happy, indeed, as we have spent ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
though we have spent our harvest .. — ii 1
the Tower? the day is spent .... — iii. 2
eleven hours I have spent to write .. — iii. 6
lives, speeches spent, thus once.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
spent more in her defence............ — ii. 2
how have we spent this morning?.... — iv. 4
in banqueting must all be spent...... — v. 1
when all's spent, he'd be crossed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth — iii. 4
his anger, ere 'twas spent............ — iii. 5
and, thy fury spent, confounded be .. — iv. 3
our lamp is spent, it's out..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
my youth I spent much under him.*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
almost spent with hunger, I am .... — iii. 6
his trials well are spent.... .... — v. 4
ten years are spent, since first.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
whose youth was spent in dangerous — iii. 1
time that is so briefly spent....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
stale and hoar ere it be spent....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
when it hoars ere it be spent ...... — ii. 4 (song)
mine shall be spent, when theirs are dry — iii. 2
all his golden words are spent..........*Hamlet*, v. 2
my money is almost spent; I have ....*Othello*, ii. 3
SPERATO me contenta..............2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SPERMACETI, for an inward bruise.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
SPERR up the sons of Troy .. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
SPHERE—the moon out of her sphere.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
than music from the spheres .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
swifter than the moones sphere. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
shot madly from their spheres ...... — ii. 2
Venus in her glimmering sphere .... — iii. 2
have shortly discord in the spheres. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
from thy pale sphere above .... — iii. 2
not in his sphere: the ambition ......*All's Well*, i. 1
that move in your right spheres .... *King John*, v. 7
keep not their motion in one sphere..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
most quiet sphere [*Col.*-there] by ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
on the bosom of this sphere .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to be called into a huge sphere ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
burn the great sphere thou movest in! — iv. 13
was propertied as all the tuned spheres — v. 2
the music of the spheres: list, my......*Pericles*, v. 1
twinkle in their spheres till .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
like stars, start from their spheres......*Hamlet*, i. 5
a prince out of thy sphere [*Col. Knt.*-star] — ii. 2
as the star moves not but in his sphere .. — iv. 7
SPHERED amidst the other .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
till thy sphered bias cheek out-swell — iv. 4
SPHERICAL, like a globe....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fixed upon a spherical stone..........*Henry V.* iii. 6
and treachers, by spherical predominance. *Lear*, i. 2
SPHERY—Hermia's sphery eyne?.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
SPHINX—subtle as Sphinx .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
SPICE—her spices on the stream ..*Mer. of Venice*, i 1
by-gone fooleries were but spices. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I must go buy spices for our .... — iv. 2
not hot enough to purchase your spice — iv. 2
for all this spice of your hypocrisy.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
the spice and salt that season.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
embalms and spices to the April.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
as he hath spices of them all ......*Coriolanus*, iv. 7
bid Nestor bring me spices ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
and entreasured with bags of spices full! — iii. 2
and fetch more spices, nurse ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
SPICED—in the spiced Indian air..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
SPICERY—that nest of spicery ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
SPIDER—draw with idle spider's. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
weaving spiders, come not ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)

SPIDER—plays the spider ....Merch. of Venice, iii. 2
in the cup a spider steeped ...... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
I have drank, and seen the spider .... — ii. 1
thread that ever spider twisted......King John, iv. 3
but let thy spiders, that suck up ..Richard II. iii. 2
busy than the labouring spider ....2 Henry VI. iii. 1
wish to adders, spiders, toads ......Richard III. i. 2
strew'st thou sugar on that bottled spider — i. 3
to help me curse that bottled spider .. — iv. 4
deliver a fly from a spider.... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
were't, toad, or adder, spider ......Cymbeline, iv. 2
of the smallest spider's web......Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
SPIDER-LIKE, out of his self- ....Henry VIII. i. 1
SPIED—hath spied him already. Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
spied a blossom, passing fair..Love's L. L. iv. 3 (ver.)
look, he has spied us ....All's Well, iii. 5
but at last I spied an ancient.... Taming of Sh. iv. 1
at last, I spied his eyes..............2 Henry IV. ii. 2
the white hair that Helen spied..Troilus & Cress. i. 2
the fire is spied in populous cities ......Othello, i. 1
SPIES—if these be true spies which I ..Tempest, v. 1
I am attended by some spies. Two Gen. of Verona, v. 1
the doctor spies his vantage ripe..Merry Wives, iv. 6
the heaven sets spies upon us .... Winter's Tale, v. 1
I'll fill these dogged spies with......King John, iv. 1
and spies a far-off shore where ....3 Henry VI. iii. 2
spies of the Volsces held me ....Coriolanus, i. 6
as beguiled all spies........Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 7
are to France the spies and speculations. Lear, iii. 1
as if we were God's spies .... — v. 3
they come not single spies, but in ....Hamlet, iv. 5
SPIGOT—thou the spigot wield? ....Merry Wives, i. 3
SPILL—to spill the poor deer's....Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
to spill mine enemies' blood........King John, iii. 1
misbegotton blood I spill of thine ..1 Henry VI. iv. 6
that spills another............Timon of Athens, iii. 5
we'll spill the blood that has ..Antony & Cleo. iv. 8
all germens spill at once ....Lear, iii. 2
it spills itself, in fearing to be spilt....Hamlet, iv. 5
SPILLED of my dear kinsman!..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
SPILLING Edward's blood..........Richard II. ii. 1
SPILT—and all the precious liquor spilt — i. 2
both have I spilt; O would the deed.. — v. 5
is some of the king's blood spilt ....2 Henry IV. ii. 2
his blood, I spilt mine own ....Richard III. i. 3
thou know'st, unjustly must be spilt! — iii. 3
spills itself, in fearing to be spilt ......Hamlet, iv. 5
SPILTH-wept with drunken spilth. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
SPIN—she can spin (rep.).... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
and spin it off ....Twelfth Night, i. 3
hot blood may spin in English ......Henry V. iv. 2
SPINII—the regiment of the Spinii ..All's Well, ii. 1
SPINNERS, hence ......Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3 (song)
made of long spinners' legs......Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
SPINSTERS and the knitters.... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
have put off the spinsters, carders ..Henry VIII. i. 2
of a battle knows more than a spinster..Othello, i. 1
SPIRE—the spire and top of praises ..Coriolanus, i. 9
SPIRIT—hast thou, spirit, perform'd.... Tempest, i. 2
my brave spirit! (rep.) .... — i. 2
thou wast a spirit too delicate .... — i. 2
what is't? a spirit? (rep.).............. — i. 2
spirit, fine spirit, I'll free thee .... — i. 2
if the ill spirit have so fair a house .... — i. 2
my spirits, as in a dream, are all bound up — i. 2
nor I; my spirits are nimble .... — ii. 1
his spirits hear me, and yet............ — ii. 2
here comes a spirit of his .... — ii. 2
the spirit torments me .... — ii. 2
nor hath not one spirit to command .. — iii. 2
to the dulling of my spirits............ — iii. 3
now 'gins to bite the spirits............ — iii. 3
rather than want a spirit .... — iv. 1
may I be bold to think these spirits? .. — iv. 1
spirits, which by mine art (rep.) ...... — iv. 1
spirit, we must prepare to meet........ — iv. 1
my spirits obey; and time .... — v. 1
say my spirit, how fares .... — v. 1
dost thou think so, spirit? (rep.) ...... — v. 1
my tricksy spirit! (rep.) .... — v. 1
these be brave spirits indeed! .... — v. 1
now I want spirits to enforce.......... — (epil.)
who then? his spirit? ....Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
if the gentle spirit of moving words .. — v. 4
I do applaud thy spirit .... — v. 4
what spirit, what devil ....Merry Wives, iii. 3
the spirit of wantonness is .... — iv. 2
you have heard of such a spirit ...... — iv. 4
dis-horn the spirit, and mock........ — iv. 4
light and spirits will become it well — v. 2
as I am a true spirit, welcome! ...... — v. 5
O spirit of love, how quick and ..Twelfth Night, i. 1
thy limbs, actions, and spirit, do give — i. 5
and the spirit of humours intimate .. — ii. 5
let thy blood and spirit embrace.. — ii. 5 (letter)
if spirits can assume both form ...... — v. 1
a spirit I am, indeed .... — v. 1
spirits are not finely touched ....Meas. for Meas. i. 1
your renouncement, an immortal spirit — i. 5
to visit the afflicted spirits here in .. — ii. 3
and the delighted spirit, to bathe in — iii. 1
spirit to do anything that appears (rep.) — iii. 1
heaven give your spirits comfort!.... — iv. 2
and wholsomest spirits of the night.. — iv. 2
that spirit's possessed with haste .... — iv. 2
have thought her spirit had been ....Much Ado, ii. 3
by my own spirit; for I should flout him — ii. 3
hath a very contemptible spirit .... — ii. 3
spirits are as coy and wild as haggards — iii. 1
nay, but his jesting spirit .... — iii. 2
thus to light, smother her spirits up.. — iv. 1
thought I thy spirits were stronger .. — iv. 1
whose spirits toil in frame of .... — iv. 1
the pert and nimble spirit of mirth .Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
how now, spirit? whither wander you? — ii. 1
farewell, thou lob of spirits .... — ii. 1
too much the hatred of my spirit.... — ii. 2
and wonders at our quaint spirits .... — ii. 3
I am a spirit of no common rate .... — iii. 1
that thou shalt like an airy spirit go — iii. 1

SPIRIT—how now, mad spirit? Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
damned spirits all, that in cross-ways — iii. 2
but we are spirits of another sort .... — iii. 2
when a man of great spirits grows..Love's L. Lost, i. 2
it fitteth the spirit of a tapster ...... — i. 2
my spirit grows heavy in love ...... — i. 2
summon up your dearest spirits .... — ii. 1
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms — iv. 2
resembling spirits of light............ — iv. 3
the nimble spirits in the arteries .... — iv. 3
nimble, stirring spirit, she might .... — v. 2
heavenly spirits, vouchsafe not to.... — v. 2
the liberal opposition of our spirits .. — v. 2
to choke a gibing spirit, whose influence — v. 2
throw away that spirit .... — v. 2
of modesty thy skipping spirit ..Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
do somewnat drown my manly spirit — ii. 3
are with more spirit chased than .... — ii. 6
is no bar to stop the foreign spirits .. — ii. 7
I will not jump with common spirits — ii. 9
giddy in spirit, still gazing, and in doubt — iii. 2
that her gentle spirit commits itself.. — iii. 2
unwearied spirit in doing courtesies — iii. 2
of manners, and of spirit .... — iii. 4
with a quietness of spirit .... — iv. 1
thy currish spirit governed a wolf .. — iv. 1
shalt see the difference of our spirit.. — iv. 1
your spirits are attentive .... — v. 1
motions of his spirit are dull as night — v. 1
the spirit of my father (rep.) ......As you Like it, i. 1
your spirits are too bold for your years — i. 2
how weary are my spirits! (rep.) .... — ii. 4
an unquestionable spirit .... — iii. 2
can entame my spirits to your...... — iii. 5
to be the snuff of younger spirits......All's Well, i. 2
in thee some blessed spirit doth speak — ii. 1
and he is of a most facinorious spirit — ii. 3
must wear your spirits low .... — v. 1
to sparkle in the spirits of my ...... — v. 3
be infused with so foul a spirit! Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
thou hilding of a devilish spirit (rep.) — ii. 1
woo her with some spirit when she .. — ii. 1
if she had not a spirit to resist ...... — iii. 2
pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully — iv. 3
and our weak spirits ne'er been .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
threw off his spirit, his appetite...... — ii. 3
send her a better guiding spirit! .... — ii. 3
some powerful spirit instruct........ — ii. 3
the spirits of the dead may .... — iii. 3
I would your spirit were easier ...... — iv. 3
would make her sainted spirit again — v. 1
so be blessed my spirit! .... — v. 1
took the spirits, standing like........ — v. 3
and which the spirit? ....Comedy of Errors, v. 1
curbing his lavish spirit................Macbeth, i. 2
that I may pour my spirit in thine .. — i. 5
come, come, you spirits that tend.... — i. 5
your spirits shine through you ...... — iii. 1
my little spirit, see, sits in .... — iii. 5
black spirits, and white; red spirits — iv. 1 (song)
thou art too like the spirit of Banquo — iv. 1
the spirits that know all mortal .... — v. 3
the very spirit of Plantagenet! ......King John, i. 1
and fits the mounting spirit .... — i. 1
a braver choice of dauntless spirits .. — ii. 1
whose laboured spirits, forwearied in — ii. 1
fiery kindled spirits! .... — ii. 2
with my vexed spirits I cannot...... — iii. 1
or if that surly spirit, melancholy .. — iii. 3
holding the eternal spirit, against .. — iii. 4
speak, with a prophetic spirit........ — iii. 4
of heaven hath blown his spirit out.. — iv. 1
the spirit of the time shall teach .... — iv. 2
my uncle's spirit is in these stones .. — iv. 3
the dauntless spirit of resolution .... — v. 1
and flesh his spirit in a warlike ...... — v. 1
his spirit is come in, that so.......... — v. 2
tame the savage spirit of wild war .. — v. 2
culled these fiery spirits from........ — v. 2
put spirit in the French.............. — v. 4
is, a bold spirit in a loyal breast ....Richard II. i. 1
whose youthful spirit, in me .... — i. 3
I have a thousand spirits in.......... — iv. 1
have the spirit of persuasion ....1 Henry IV. i. 2
full of peril and advent'rous spirit .. — i. 3
thy spirit within thee hath been .... — ii. 3
that fiend Douglas, that spirit Percy — ii. 4
I can call spirits from the vasty .... — iii. 1
as full of spirit as the mouth of May — iv. 1
mastered there a double spirit ...... — v. 2
I did not think thee lord of such a spirit — v. 4
the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt — v. 4
this body did contain a spirit .... — v. 4
your spirit is too true, your fears ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
whose spirit lent a fire even to ...... — i. 1
but let one spirit of the first-born.... — i. 1
that his forward spirit would lift .... — i. 1
but, for their spirits and their souls.. — i. 1
practised upon the easy yielding spirit — ii. 1
and the spirits of the wise sit in...... — ii. 2
you do draw my spirits from me .... — ii. 3
give me the spirit, master Shallow .. — iii. 2
dove and very blessed spirit of peace — iv. 1
believe me, I am passing light in spirit — iv. 2
and inland petty spirits, muster me — iv. 3
whisper music to my weary spirit.... — iv. 4
and inward duteous spirit teacheth.. — iv. 4
rebel or vain spirit of mine did ...... — iv. 4
of his men's spirits and his .... — v. 1
their spirits are so married in........ — v. 1
strike sail to spirits of vile sort!...... — v. 2
bold, just, and impartial spirit ...... — v. 2
and with his spirit sadly I survive .. — v. 2
the flat unraised spirit, that.... Henry V. i. (chorus)
to envelope and contain celestial spirits — i. 1
invoke his warlike spirit, and your .. — i. 2
meeter for your spirit, this tun of.... — i. 2
thy spirits are most tall.............. — ii. 1
constant in spirit, not swerving .... — ii. 2
bend up every spirit to his full ...... — iii. 1

SPIRIT—your spirit: and, upon this ..Henry V. iii. 1
and, with spirit of honour edged .... — iii. 5
so the spirit is eased .... — iv. 1
O brave spirit! Via! les eaux et .... — iv. 2
conjure up the spirit of love in her .. — v. 2
spying his undaunted spirit ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath — i. 2
Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with .... — i. 4
practise and converse with spirits.... — ii. 1
some shallow spirit of judgment .... — ii. 4
undaunted spirit in a dying breast .. — iii. 2
invincible unconquered spirit........ — iv. 2
drench his over-mounting spirit .... — iv. 7
my spirit can no longer bear these .. — iv 7
such a proud commanding spirit .... — iv. 7
may cheer our drooping spirits ...... — v. 2
and ye choice spirits that admonish.. — v. 3
ye familiar spirits, that are culled.... — v. 3
unchain your spirits now with ...... — v. 3
had to do with wicked spirits .... — v. 4
and undaunted spirit, (more than.... — v. 5
a spirit raised from depth of ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
a woman of an invincible spirit .... — i. 4
and spirits walk, and ghosts break up — i. 4
raising up wicked spirits from under — ii. 1
not calm his contumelious spirit .... — iii. 2
hast thou not spirit to curse thine .. — iii. 2
inspired with the spirit of putting down — iv. 2
possessed with devilish spirits ...... — iv. 7
whose haughty spirit, winged with..3 Henry VI. i. 1
courteous, liberal, full of spirit...... — i. 2
my lord, cheer up thy spirits .... — ii. 2
a woman of this valiant spirit should — v. 4
of like spirit to himself.............. — v. 4
'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit..Richard III. i. 4
bid good-morrow with such spirit .. — iii. 4
yet so much is my poverty of spirit — iii. 7
[Col. Knt.] match not his haughty spirit — iv. 2
whisper the spirits of thine enemies.. — iv. 4
yet much less spirit to curse .... — iv. 4
I have not that alacrity of spirit .... — v. 3
challenged the noble spirits to arms. Henry VIII. i. 1
and with bold spirit relate what .... — i. 2
but, to stubborn spirits, they swell .. — iii. 1
a noble spirit, as yours was put...... — iii. 1
some spirit put this paper in .... — iii. 2
can thy spirit wonder, a great man.. — iii. 2
spirits of peace, where are ye? ...... — iv. 2
(as, they say, spirits do,) at midnight — v. 1
tickling skittish spirits ..Troilus & Cress. (prologue)
and spirit of sense hard as the palm.. — i. 1
soul and only spirit, in whom ...... — i. 3
the meanest spirit on our party...... — ii. 2
amazement to their drowsy spirits .. — ii. 2
that most pure spirit of sense........ — iii. 3
speak it in my spirit and honour .... — iv. 4
that spirit of his in aspiration ...... — iv. 5
her wanton spirits look out at every — iv. 5
whereout Hector's great spirit flew .. — iv. 5
hey-day, spirits and fires! .... — v. 1
and grieve his spirit, that dares not.. — v. 2
all these spirits thy power hath. Timon of Athens, i. 1
a noble spirit. Nay, my lords, ceremony — i. 2
'tis a spirit; sometime, it appears like — ii. 2
to thirteen, this spirit walks in...... — ii. 2
for a towardly prompt spirit, give thee — iii. 1
every flatterer's spirit [Col. Knt.-sport] — iii. 2
a noble fury, and fair spirit, seeing.. — iii. 5
and, not to swell our spirit, he shall — iii. 5
O abhorred spirits! not all the whips — v. 1
express in thee thy latter spirits .... — v. 5
with those that have the spirit.. ....Coriolanus, i. 5
death, that dark spirit, in's nervy.... — ii. 1
straight his doubled spirit re-quickened — ii. 2
had touched his spirit, and tried .... — ii. 3
are out of, with a gentler spirit...... — iii. 1
wants not spirit to say, he'll turn .. — iii. 1
if he can thereto frame his spirit .... — iii. 2
and possess me some harlot's spirit! — iii. 2
extremity was the trier of the spirits — iv. 1
resume that spirit, when you .... — iv. 1
some part of that quick spirit......Julius Cæsar, i. 2
Brutus will start a spirit as soon .... — i. 2
scorned his spirit that could be moved — i. 2
infused them with these spirits ...... — i. 3
governed with our mother's spirits .. — i. 3
retentive to the strength of spirit .... — i. 3
the melting spirits of women .... — ii. 1
the insuppressive mettle of our spirits — ii. 1
the spirit of Cæsar; and in (rep.).... — ii. 1
with untired spirits, and formal .... — ii. 1
hast conjured up my mortified spirit — ii. 1
and master spirits of this age .... — iii. 1
if then thy spirit look upon us now — iii. 1
and Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge — iii. 1
an Antony would ruffle up your spirits — iii. 2
motion governed by my spirit ...... — iv. 1
I could weep my spirit from mine eyes! — iv. 3
what thou art. Thy evil spirit, Brutus — iv. 3
ill spirit, I would hold more talk with — iv. 3
for I am fresh of spirit, and resolved — v. 1
thy spirit walks abroad, and turns our — v. 3
there's a great spirit gone! ......Antony & Cleo. i. 2
I would you had her spirit in such .. — ii. 2
that's thy spirit which keeps thee .. — ii. 3
thy spirit is all afraid to govern .... — ii. 3
and make thy spirits all of comfort! — iii. 2
o'er my spirit thy full supremacy .. — iii. 9
but it would warm his spirits........ — iii. 11
like the spirit of a youth that........ — iv. 4
now, my spirit is going; I can no more — iv. 13
of that huge spirit now is cold ...... — iv. 13
a rarer spirit never did steer humanity — v. 1
show the cinders of my spirits through — v. 2
I do know her spirit, and will not ..Cymbeline, i. 6
the locking up the spirits a time .... — i. 6
his spirits fly out into my story .... — iii. 3
most willing spirits that promise .... — iv. 2
part, shame, part, spirit renewed .... — v. 3
no more, you petty spirits of region low — v. 4

SPIRIT—spirits quail to remember .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
then cheer thy spirit: for know.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
that codding spirit had they from.... — v. 1
neither pleasure's art can joy my spirits. *Pericles*, i. 2
kindle again the over-pressed spirits — iii. 2
and of how cowed a spirit............ — iv. 4
when he saw my best alarumed spirits .. *Lear*, ii. 1
nuncle, here's a spirit (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
it is the cowish terror of his spirit ...... — iv. 2
would stretch thy spirits up into the air — iv. 2
do not their visible spirits send quickly.. — iv. 2
let not my worser spirit tempt me ...... — iv. 6
you are a spirit, I know.................. — iv. 7
and my best spirits are bent to prove .... — v. 3
to raise a spirit in his mistress' .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
that gallant spirit hath aspired...... — iii. 1
thou did'st bower the spirit of a fiend — iii. 2
shall seize each vital spirit .... — iv. 1
hours in the night spirits resort...... — iv. 3
an unaccustomed spirit lifts me above — v. 1
they say, you spirits oft walk in death .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
the extravagant and erring spirit hies .. — i. 1
they say, no spirit dares stir abroad .... — i. 1
this spirit dumb to us, will speak........ — i. 1
my father's spirit in arms! all is not well — i. 2
wherein the spirit held his wont to walk — i. 4
be thou a spirit of health, or goblin ...... — i. 4
I am thy father's spirit; doomed .... — i. 5
rest, rest, perturbed spirit! .... — i. 5
the spirit, that I have seen, may be ...... — ii. 2
(as he is very potent with such spirits) .. — ii. 2
but thy good spirits, to feed, and clothe — iii. 2
my spirits grow dull, and fain I would .. — iii. 2
in most great affliction of spirit.......... — iii. 2
that spirit, upon whose weal [*Knt.*-spirit] — iii. 3
forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep — iii. 4
whose spirit, with divine ambition puffed — iv. 4
with all diligence of spirit................ — v. 2
poison quite o'er-crows my spirits ...... — v. 2
my spirit, and my place, have in them .. *Othello*, i. 1
of spirit so still and quiet, that her motion — i. 3
give renewed fire to our extincted spirits — ii. 1
noble swelling spirits, that hold their.... — ii. 3
O thou invisible spirit of wine .... — ii. 3
I bear you with franker spirit .... — iii. 3
I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits — iii. 3
with a learned spirit, of human dealings — iii. 3
his spirits should hunt after new fancies — iii. 4
so help me every spirit sanctified .... — iii. 4
hath puddled his clear spirit .... — iii. 4
I would not kill thy unprepared spirit .. — v. 2
SPIRITED with wine .... *Henry V.* iii. 5
SPIRITING—do my spiriting gently .. *Tempest*, i. 2
SPIRITLESS—so spiritless, so dull ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
SPIRIT-STIRRING drum .... *Othello*, iii. 3
SPIRITUAL counsel had, shall .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
upon our spiritual convocation .... *Henry V.* i. 1
touching thy spiritual function ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
than your high profession spiritual. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
and fixed on spiritual object .... — iii. 2
scarce time to steal from spiritual .. — iii. 2
SPIRITUALITY will raise your ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
SPIRT up so suddenly into .... — iii. 5
SPIT—she spit in his face .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
made Hercules have turned spit .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
like a rabbit on a spit........... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
spit [*Knt.*-spet] upon my Jewish. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
spit [*Knt.*-spet] on me on Wednesday — i. 3
to spit [*Knt.*-spet] on thee again...... — i. 3
whose ambitious head spits in the face — ii. 7
weep for him, then spit at him .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
when they are out, they will spit .... — iv. 1
spit in the hole, man .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
looked big, and spit at him ...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the pig falls from the spit .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
would'st thou not spit at me .... — ii. 2
to spit forth their iron indignation .. *King John*, ii. 1
that spits forth death, and mountains — ii. 2
defy him, and I spit at him.......... *Richard II.* i. 1
and spit it bleeding, in his high...... — i. 1
and spit upon him, whilst I say...... — iv. 1
spit in my face, call me horse ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I would I might never spit white....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the Alps doth spit and void his ...... *Henry V.* iii. 5
why dost thou spit at me?.......... *Richard III.* i. 2
tongues spit their duties out........ *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to cough, and spit, and with .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
clean enough to spit upon .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
when it spit forth blood .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
wives with spits, and boys with stones — iv. 4
spit, and throw stones, cast mire .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
a pig, prepared to the spit.... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
wilt thou spit all thyself?............ *Pericles*, iii. 1
thou may'st cut a morsel off the spit .. — iv. 3
spit, fire! spout, rain! .... *Lear*, iii. 2
with red burning spits come hizzing .... — iii. 6
spit his body upon a rapier's point. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3
SPITAL—no: to the spital go.......... *Henry V.* ii. 1
that my Nell is dead in the spital.... — v. 1
SPITAL-HOUSE, and ulcerous .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
SPITE—change is the spite .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
crowned in his master's spite ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
to spite a raven's heart within ...... — v. 1
in spite of your heart, I think........ *Much Ado*, v. 2
if you spite it for my sake, I will spite — v. 2
O spite! too old (*rep.* iii. 2 & v. 1). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this false sport in spite of me .... — iii. 2
and revenge this spite .... — iii. 2
spite of cormorant devouring...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the more his spite appears .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
that which spites me more than all.. — iv. 3
O spite of spites! we talk with. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
nothing but to spite my wife .... — iii. 1
he did me none; the more my spite.. — iv. 2
what I do, to spite the world .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and sleep in spite of thunder .... — iv. 1
interruption, spite of France? ...... *King John*, iii. 4
Faulconbridge in spite of spite, alone — v. 4
keep you king, in spite of all ...... *Richard II.* iii. 2
this is the deadly spite that angers..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1

SPITE—time and spite dare bring ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
in spite of pope, or dignities ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
in spite of us, or aught that we ...... — i. 5
friends, in spite of thee, shall wear .. — ii. 4
in spite of Burgundy, and all his.... — iii. 3
more rancorous spite, more furious .. — iv. 1
the spite of man prevaileth against ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
walls in spite of me the owner ...... — iv. 10
keeps his leaves in spite of any storm — v. 1
for shame, speak not in spite .... — v. 1
and, spite of spite, needs must I ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
that I may conquer fortune's spite .. — iv. 6
O unbid spite! is sportful Edward .. — v. 1
in spite of fortune will bring me.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
luck, in very spite of cunning. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
with poisonous spite and envy.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
live in all the spite of wreakful...... — iv. 3
who in spite, put stuff to some ...... — iv. 3
but in mere spite, to be full .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
thy spite on mortal flies .... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
and spite of all the rupture of the sea.. *Pericles*, ii. 1
but curb it, spite of seeing.............. — v. 3
delivered letters spite of intermission .... *Lear*, ii. 4
flourishes his blade in spite of me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
that is hither come in spite .... — i. 5
that were some spite; my invocation — ii. 1
bad enough, before their spite........ — iv. 1
O cursed spite! that ever I was born.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
let him do his spite: my services........ *Othello*, i. 2
and she—in spite of nature, of years...... — i. 3
the spite of hell, the fiend's arch-mock .. — iv. 1
SPITED—wronged, spited, slain!. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SPITEFUL-son, spiteful, and wrathful. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
as for your spiteful false objections..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
issue of my spiteful execrations. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
SPITTED—infants spitted upon pikes. *Henry V.* iii. 3
SPITTING—hawking, or spitting.. *As you Like it*, v. 3
SPLEEN—you desire the spleen . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
with our spleens, would .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
that in a spleen, unfolds both.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
thy silly thought, my spleen .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
that in this spleen ridiculous appears — v. 2
conceived of spleen, and born .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the over-merry spleen .. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
a mad-brain rudesby, full of spleen.. — iii. 2
fierce dragons' spleens; have sold .. *King John*, ii. 1
with swifter spleen than powder can — ii. 2
or teach thy hasty spleen to do me .. — iv. 3
and spleen of speed to see your majesty — v. 7
hath not such a deal of spleen ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
inclination, and the start of spleen .. — iii. 2
governed by a spleen: all his .... — v. 2
quickened with youthful spleen....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
my soldiers of their hated spleen....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
outrage, end thy damned spleen .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
inspire us with the spleen of fiery.... — v. 3
you charge not in your spleen...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I have no spleen against you .... — ii. 4
arrogancy, spleen, and pride .... — ii. 4
in pleasure of my spleen...... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
as might offend the weakest spleen .. — ii. 2
performance of our heaving spleens.. — ii. 2
it is a cause worthy my spleen. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
the spleen of all the under fiends .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
digest the venom of your spleen .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
create her child of spleen.................. *Lear*, i. 4
truce with the unruly spleen .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
you are all in all in spleen, nothing.... *Othello*, iv. 1
SPLEENFUL sons this trull .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
SPLEENY—a spleeny Lutheran .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
SPLENDID—their splendid mutiny.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SPLENDOR of his precious eye...... *King John*, iii. 1
to rejoice in splendor of mine own.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
SPLENETIVE-not splenetive and rash. *Hamlet*, v. 1
SPLINTED—but lately splinted .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
SPLINTER—splinter of a lance... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
scared the moon with splinters!.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
entreat her to splinter.................. *Othello*, ii. 3
SPLIT—we split! we split! (*rep.*) ...... *Tempest*, i. 1
three glasses since, we gave out split .. — v. 1
after our ship did split............ *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to tear a cat in, to make all split .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
bosoms, split my breast ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
the ship splits on the rock............ — v. 4
when he shall split thy very heart.. *Richard III.* i. 3
quoth she, shall split thy heart with — v. 1
I shall split all in pleasure of .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and split thy brazen pipe .... — iv. 5
of your spleen, tho' it do split you. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
mine own tongue splits what it.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
him safe, is wrecked and split.. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
wilt thou? blow and split thyself...... — iii. 1
let sorrow split my heart, if ever .... *Lear*, v. 3
to split the ears of the groundlings.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPLIT'ST the unwedgeable and.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
do't not, thou split'st thine own .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SPLITTED in the midst ...... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
so cracked and splitted my poor tongue — v. 1
even as a splitted bark; so sunder..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
did lend it, splitted the heart.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
SPLITTING rocks cowered in the ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
yea, with a splitting power .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
when the splitting wind makes.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
returns, splitting the air with noise. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
SPOIL—stratagems, and spoils.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
in the spoil of her honour............ *All's Well*, iv. 3
only it spoils the pleasure of the...... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
thou dost shame that bloody spoil.. *King John*, iii. 1
is not this an honourable spoil?......1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
company, hath been the spoil of me — iii. 3
spoil [*Col.*-tear, *Knt.*-taint] and havock. *Henry V.* i. 2
like a miser, spoil his coat .... — ii. 4
the enraged soldiers in their spoil .. — iii. 3
deadly murder, spoil, and villany .. — iii. 3
can do no more spoil upon my face .. — v. 2
loaden me with many spoils........1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
doth front thee with apparent spoil.. — iv. 2
to spoil the city, and your royal....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
soldiers, defer the spoil of the city .. — iv. 7
but by the spoil, unless by robbing .. — iv. 8

SPOIL—that spoils her young before..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the wolf, that makes this spoil ...... — v. 4
love with such a bloody spoil .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
and spoil your nobler soul! .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
sluttish spoils of opportunity .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
to the wanton spoil of Phœbus' .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as if 'twere a perpetual spoil .... — ii. 2
our spoils he kicked at; and looked — ii. 2
the spoil, got on the Antiates........ — iii. 3
we looked for no less spoil, than glory — v. 5
our spoils we have brought home.... — v 5
glories, triumphs, spoils.......... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned in — iii. 1
his soldiers fell to spoil, whilst we .. — v. 3
laden with honour's spoils .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
bent to the spoil they hither .... — iv. 4
and spoil [*Col.Knt.*-expense and waste] .. *Lear*, ii. 1
and these same crosses spoil me .... — v. 3
SPOILED, and—yonder he is .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
in, or we are spoiled.......... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
hath spoiled the sweet world's...... *King John*, iii. 4
disorder, that hath spoiled us .... *Henry V.* iv. 5
that spoiled your summer fields .. *Richard III.* v. 2
Sicily Sextus Pompeius spoiled.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
I am spoiled, undone by villains! ...... *Othello*, v. 1
SPOKE—methought the billows spoke. *Tempest*, iii. 3
fairly spoke, sit then, and talk .... — iv. 1
or should have spoke ere this .... — v. 1
that it is spoke in hate .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
it is spoke as a christian .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I have spoke; let him follow .... — i. 3
as it were, spoke the prologue ...... — iii. 5
no better way than that they spoke of — iv. 4
I have spoke with her................ — v. 2
to her sorrow as it is spoke ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
thou hast spoke for us, Madonna...... — i. 5
if it be honest you have spoke .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and one that hath spoke most .... — v 1
here comes the rascal I spoke of (*rep.*) — v. 1
you, indeed, spoke so of him.......... — v. 1
what you have spoke, I pardon ...... — v. 1
I spoke it but according to the trick .. — v. 1
in faith, my lord, I spoke mine (*rep.*). *Much Ado*, i. 1
not to be spoke of; there is not ...... — iv. 1
not what she did, when she spoke to me — v. 1
thought to have spoke thereof?.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
more than ever women spoke .... — i. 1
I have for barbarism spoke more.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I spoke it, tender juvenal............ — i. 1
was never spoke before .... — v. 2
but, while 'tis spoke, each turn away — v. 2
vice you should have spoke.......... — v. 2
thy master, spoke with me.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
we have not spoke us yet of.......... — ii. 4
I spoke with some of the sailors .... — iii. 1
after some oration fairly spoke by .. — iii. 2
I have spoke thus much, to mitigate — iv. 1
would not have spoke such a word. *As you Like it*, i. 1
the youth that spoke to me erewhile? — iii. 5
I would kiss before I spoke .... — iv. 1
the king very lately spoke of him .... *All's Well*, i. 1
I have spoke with one, that.......... — ii. 1
of what I spoke, unpitied let me .... — ii. 1
from you, spoke with the king ...... — ii. 5
had I spoke with her, I could have .. — iii. 4
and show you the lass I spoke of .... — iii. 6
I spoke with her but once............ — iii. 6
have you spoke? All that he is hath — v. 3
I have spoke the truth .... — v. 3
virtues spoke of, and thy beauty.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
spoke like an officer................. — v. 2
I spoke to the purpose (*rep.*)...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you never spoke what did become .. — i. 2
whose love had spoke, even since it .. — iii. 2
but I have spoke with one that .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
was it not yesterday we spoke together?.. — iii. 1
what you have spoke, it may be.......... — iv. 3
she has spoke what she should not ...... — v. 1
but spoke the harm that is by ...... *King John*, iii. 1
hast thou not spoke like thunder .... — iii. 1
and ne'er have spoke a loving word .. — iv. 1
spoke like a spriteful noble .... — iv. 2
whoever spoke it, it is true, my lord.. — v. 5
what I have spoke, or thou canst .... *Richard II.* i. 1
he hears Owen Glendower spoke of.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
not such a word spoke of in Scotland — iv. 1
spoke your deservings like a chronicle — v. 2
spoke [*Knt.*-spake] at a venture......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and spoke it on purpose, to try my .. — ii. 4
go to; I have spoke at a word........ — iii. 2
ere you with grief had spoke .... — iv. 4
why, there spoke a king: lack nothing — v. 3
Nym, thou hast spoke the right ...... *Henry V.* ii. 1
what he has spoke to me, that is well — iii. 6
far truer spoke than meant (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
'tis resolutely spoke. Not resolute .. — iii. 1
and now we three have spoke it .... — iii. 1
thou hast spoke too much already ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and more he spoke, which sounded like — v. 2
spoke like a tall fellow .... *Richard III.* i. 4
spoke of brotherhood? who spoke.... — ii. 1
the people were not used to be spoke to — iii. 7
but nothing spoke in warrant from .. — iii. 7
be not you spoke with, but by ...... — iii. 7
the duke will not be spoke withal.... — iii. 7
words spoke by a holy monk ...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that, what he spoke, my chaplain to no — i. 2
for I was spoke to, with sir Henry .. — i. 3
much he spoke, and learnedly ...... — ii. 1
and something spoke in choler ...... — ii. 1
and say, I spoke with you .... — ii. 3
I have spoke long: be pleased yourself — ii. 4
means fairly, shall be spoke .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
every syllable that here was spoke .. — v. 2
myself have spoke in vain...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that's well spoke. Commend me .... — v. 2
I have spoke the least................ — v. 3
in view; but have not spoke yet .... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
there's wondrous things spoke of him — ii. 1
spoke he of me? He did, my lord .... — iii. 1

SPOKE—valour spoke not for them..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
repent what you have spoke ..... — iii. 2
each word thou hast spoke hath .... — iv. 5
it is spoke freely out of many mouths — iv. 6
that I would have spoke of ..... — v. 5
ay, he spoke Greek .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Romans, that have spoke the word .. — ii. 1
I alone, till Antony have spoke .... — iii. 2
not to disprove what Brutus spoke .. — iii. 2
when I spoke that, I was ill-tempered — iv. 3
that what I would have spoke....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
worthily spoke, Mecænas ..... — ii. 2
pardon what I have spoke; for 'tis .. — ii. 2
touched with what is spoke already.. — ii. 2
'would we had spoke together! ..... — ii. 2
she spoke, and panted, that she did .. — ii. 2
have done, and not have spoke on'tl — ii. 7
spoke scantily of me: when perforce — iii. 4
say that the last I spoke was ..... — iv. 11
whilst he stood up and spoke, he was — v. 1
I have spoke already, and it is provided — v. 2
approbation of what I have spoke....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
I have spoke this, to know if your.... — i. 7
being, as it is, much spoke of ..... — ii. 4
perchance he spoke not ..... — ii. 5
those legions which I have spoke of.. — iii. 7
I love thee, I have spoke it ..... — iv. 2
but she spoke it dying, I would not.. — v. 5
I am sure he would have spoke to us — v. 5
which, to be spoke, would torture thee — v. 5
I have spoke it, and I did it..... — v. 5
what villain was it spoke that....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
he should have struck, not spoke.....*Pericles*, iv. 3
I did not think thou could'st have spoke — iv. 6
too late have spoke and done.....*Lear*, i. 4
spoke with how manifold and strong .... — ii. 1
is this well spoke now? ..... — ii. 4
this is the letter he spoke of ..... — iii. 5
you spoke not with her since?..... — iv. 3
demanded, ere you had spoke so far .... — v. 3
speech be spoke for our excuse?..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
faintly spoke after the prompter .... — i. 4
fain fain deny what I have spoke.... — ii. 2
I spoke with his man ..... — ii. 4
Romeo, that spoke him fair ..... — iii. 1
more price, being spoke behind your — iv. 1
it would be spoke to. Speak to it .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
break all the spokes and fellies from .... — ii. 2
had as lief the town crier spoke my lines — iii. 2
to whose huge spokes ten thousand ..... — iii. 3
spoke such scurvy and provoking terms.*Othello*, i. 2
the wind hath spoke aloud at hand ..... — ii. 1
when I have spoke of you dispraisingly.. — iii. 3
what is spoke comes from my love ..... — iii. 3
all that's spoke is marred..... — v. 2
SPOKEN—were I but where 'tis spoken..*Tempest*, i. 2
you have spoken truer than you purposed — ii. 1
as of a knight well spoken ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
be spoken by one whom she..... — iii. 2
spoken with the woman (*rep.*)....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that's somewhat madly spoken..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
why, that's spoken like an honest....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
are these things spoken? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
they have spoken untruths ..... — v. 1
then is spoken; fare you well now .. — v. 2
when you have spoken your speech.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
hast spoken no word all this while.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I have spoken better of you, than ....*All's Well*, ii. 5
to your sworn counsel I have spoken — iii. 7
when you have spoken it, 'tis dead .. — iv. 3
thou hast spoken all already ..... — v. 3
sir, but not to be spoken withal ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
might have spoken a thousand....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
to be seen, cannot be spoken of ..... — v. 2
what should be spoken here .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
I am as I have spoken ..... — iv. 3
and, 'tis spoken, to the succeeding .. — iv. 3
out the worst that must be spoken.*Richard II.* iii. 2
much shame, retold or spoken of ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
scandalized, and foully spoken of.... — i. 3
shame, be spoken in these days..... — i. 3
be further spoken, that you are fooled — i. 3
by this light, I am well spoken of ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
who hath not heard it spoken how .. — iv. 2
correction of bragging be it spoken....*Henry V.* v. 2
well hast thou spoken, cousin .....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
why, that is spoken like a toward prince — ii. 2
his grace hath spoken well .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
'tis nobly spoken; take notice, lords — iii. 2
fair spoken, and persuading: lofty .. — iv. 2
'tis most nobly spoken.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
he has spoken like a traitor .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
for Rome, than thou hast spoken words — iv. 1
'tis spoken well; were we before.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
'tis nobly spoken. If it might please — ii. 2
art or hap, he hath spoken true..... — ii. 3
would undergo what's spoken .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
thinks all is writ he spoken can.*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
she has here spoken holy words ..... — iv. 6
for this three months hath not spoken to — v. 1
have you not spoken 'gainst the duke of..*Lear*, ii. 1
'tis dangerous to be spoken..... — iii. 3
methinks, you are better spoken ..... — iv. 6
thou hast spoken right, 'tis true..... — v. 3
to my teen be it spoken.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
'fore God, my lord, well spoken .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
'twere good, she were spoken with ..... — iv. 5
as I have spoken for you all my best .*Othello*, iii. 4
SPOKESMAN from madam Silvia*Two Gen. of Ver.*ii. 1
SPOKEST of Pigrogromitus .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
never spokest to better purpose ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yes, thou spokest well of me ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SPOON—I have no long spoon .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
spoon meat, or bespeak a long spoon.*Com. of Err.* iv. 3
a long spoon, that must eat with the devil — iv. 1
put but a little water in a spoon ....*King John*, iv. 3
you'd spare your spoons .....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
the spoons will be the bigger, sir .... — v. 3
leaden spoons, irons of a doit.....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
SPORTS—some sports are painful ....*Tempest*, iii. 1
SPORT—very place, to come and sport .*Tempest*, iv. 1
with willing sport.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
I love the sport well .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
we have sport in hand ..... — ii. 1
I will tell you what our sport shall be — ii. 1
you shall have sport ..... — iii. 2
why then make sport at me ..... — iii. 3
you shall see sport anon ..... — iii. 3
from their sport to make ..... — iv. 2
to make us public sport..... — iv. 4
while other sports are tasking..... — iv. 6
heaven prosper our sport!..... — v. 2
and laugh this sport o'er by..... — v. 5
that danger shall seem sport ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
sport royal, I warrant you ..... — iii. 3
lose a scruple of this sport (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
then see the fruits of the sport ..... — ii. 5
this sport to the upshot..... — iv. 2
he had some feeling of the sport.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
thou think'st I am in sport .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
he would but make a sport of it ..... — ii. 3
the sport will be, when they hold.... — ii. 3
lest she make sport at it ..... — iii. 1
thou hast disturbed our sport..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
in their sport forsook his scene ..... — iii. 2
that must needs be sport alone ..... — iii. 2
patience, all to make you sport ..... — iii. 2
to fashion this false sport in ..... — iii. 2
this sport, well carried, shall be .... — iii. 2
this their jangling I esteem a sport.. — iii. 2
the morning's love have oft made sport — iii. 2
if our sport had gone forward..... — iv. 2
how many sports are ripe..... — v. 1
unless you can find sport in their.... — v. 1
our sport shall be, to take what..... — v. 1
swain, and he shall be our sport ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and one that makes sport to the prince — iv. 1
very reverent sport, truly..... — iv. 2
to our sport, away ..... — v. 1
there's no such sport, as sport by sport — v. 2
forestal our sport, to make us ..... — v. 2
that sport best pleases, that doth .... — v. 2
a right description of our sport, my lord — v. 2
have made our sport a comedy ..... — v. 2
in a merry sport, if you repay ...*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
at that sport, and stake down ..... — iii. 2
and devise sports; let me see ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
I pr'ythee, do, to make sport withal — i. 2
nor no further in sport neither ..... — i. 2
what shall be our sport then ..... — i. 2
you have lost much good sport. Sport? — i. 2
but what is the sport, monsieur .... — i. 2
breaking of ribs was sport for ladies — i. 2
that he in sport doth call his ..... — iv. 3
make you some sport with the fox ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
made himself much sport out of him — iv. 5
I'll make sport with thee ..... — v. 3
for I have some sport in hand..*Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
feast and sport us at thy father's house — iv. 3
what is this? sport? .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and let her sport herself with that .. — ii. 1
let foolish gnats make sport..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
'tis holy sport to be a little vain .... — iii. 2
shall buy this sport as dear as all.... — iv. 1
behold in me this shameful sport .... — iv. 4
thou say'st his sports were hindered — v. 1
in food, in sport, and life-preserving — v. 1
hath used rather for sport than need .*King John*, v. 2
no, miser makes sport to mock.....*Richard II.* i. 1
what sport shall we devise here ..... — iii. 4
no dancing, girl; some other sport .. — iii. 4
the moral of this sport ..... — iv. 1
to sport would be as tedious .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
blows, and groans applaud our sport! — i. 3
the which, for sport sake, are content — ii. 1
this is excellent sport, i' faith ..... — ii. 4
filled up with riots, banquets, sports ..*Henry V.* i. 1
and sheath for lack of sport..... — iv. 2
unto a peaceful comic sport .....1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
I saw not better sport these seven ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
so suddenly, we had had more sport — ii. 1
think it but a minute spent in sport — iii. 2
fee'd, I see, to make me sport.....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
hours must I sport myself ..... — iv. 5
limbs of this great sport together ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
hark! what good sport is out of..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
but, to the sport abroad..... — i. 1
and at this sport, sir Valour dies.... — i. 3
more than your sport and pleasure .. — ii. 3
like a book of sport thou'lt read me.. — iv. 5
let's have some sport with 'em.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] piece is every flatterer's sport — iii. 2
turn terror into sport .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
he is given to sports, to wildness.....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
many times shall Cæsar bleed in sport — iii. 1
what sport to-night?.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
drums him from his sport ..... — i. 4
and, in our sports, my better cunning — ii. 2
'tis sport to maul a runner ..... — iv. 7
here's sport, indeed! how heavy .... — iv. 13
make not, sir, your loss your sport ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
now, for our mountain sport ..... — iii. 3
I wish ye sport. You health ..... — iv. 2
chariots let us have, and to our sport. *Titus Andr.* ii. 2
being intercepted in your sport ..... — ii. 3
well could I leave our sport to ..... — ii. 4
thy griefs their sports, thy resolution — iii. 1
this was the sport, my lord ..... — iv. 3
'twas trim sport for them that had .. — v. 1
when I told the empress of this sport — v. 1
makes my past miseries sport.....*Pericles*, v. 3
there was good sport at his making .....*Lear*, i. 1
drunkards do more than this in sport.... — ii. 1
they kill us for their sport ..... — iv. 1
unlooked for sport, comes well ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
away, begone; the sport is at the best — i. 5
make malicious sport in mincing with. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
sport and repose lock from me, day, and — iii. 2
for 'tis the sport to have the engineer.... — iii. 4
dost thyself a pleasure, and me a sport ..*Othello*, i. 3
SPORT—but for my sport and profit.....*Othello*, i. 3
made dull with the act of sport..... — ii. 1
each man to what sport and revels his .. — ii. 2
and she is sport for Jove ..... — ii. 3
is it sport? I think it is ..... — iv. 3
for sport? and frailty, as men have? .... — iv. 3
SPORTFUL malice it was .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be chaste, and Dian sportfull....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
is sportful Edward come? .....3*Henry VI.* v. 1
though't be a sportful combat.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SPORTING-PLACE. Good tidings..2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
SPORTIVE—from the sportive court..*All's Well*, iii. 2
not in a sportive humour now. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
am not shaped for sportive tricks ..*Richard III.* i. 1
SPOT—you cannot see a white spot.*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
the drowsy east with spots of grey....*Much Ado*, v. 3
in their gold coats spots you see ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
not be one spot of love in't .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
with all the spots o' the world .....*All's Well*, v. 3
yet here's a spot .....*Macbeth*, v. 1
out, damned spot! out, I say! ..... — v. 1
with the crimson spots of blood ...*King John*, iv. 2
upon the spot of this enforced cause — v. 2
to rest without a spot for evermore .. — v. 7
yea, but not change their spots.....*Richard II.* i. 1
away thy country's stained spots ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
spots of thy kindred were jurors..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
a fine spot, in good faith .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
look, with a spot I damn him..... — iv. 1
seem as the spots of heaven.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
like the greatest spot, of all ..... — iv. 10
I see such black and grained spots ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
SPOTLESS—the queen is spotless .*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
afford, is, spotless reputation .....*Richard II.* i. 1
be his cause never so spotless .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
to force a spotless virgin's chastity ..2*Henry VI.* v. 1
so much fairer, and spotless .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
palliament of white and spotless hue..*Titus And.* i. 2
her spotless chastity, inhuman ..... — v. 2
SPOTTED and inconstant man..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
you spotted snakes, with double.. — ii. 3 (song)
being spotted, is goads, thorns ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
upon their spotted souls for this....*Richard II.* iii. 2
thy garments are not spotted with ..*Richard III.* i. 3
spotted livers in the sacrifice ....*Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
spotted die, let die the spotted..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
spotted, detested, and abominable.*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
handkerchief, spotted with strawberries.*Othello*, iii. 3
shall with lust's blood be spotted ..... — v. 1
SPOUSAL—such a spousal .....*Henry V.* v. 2
shall we consummate our spousal.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
SPOUSE of any noble gentleman..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
kind embracements of my spouse.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
think'st thou my spouse to get? .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
commit not with man's sworn spouse....*Lear*, iii. 4
SPOUT—eyes became two spouts..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
came to spout against your town....*King John*, ii. 1
let thy eyes spout blood .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
not the dreadful spout, which shipmen — v. 2
a fountain, with a hundred spouts.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
a conduit with three issuing spouts..*Titus And.* ii. 5
spout till you have drenched our steeples.*Lear*, iii. 2
spit, fire! spout, rain! nor rain ..... — iii. 2
SPOUTING blood in many .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
SPRAG—good sprag memory .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
SPRANG not more in joy at first ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
SPRANG'ST—whence thou sprang'st.3*Henry VI.* v. 7
SPRAT—tell me what a sprat you....*All's Well*, iii. 6
SPRAWL—he may see it sprawl.*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
SPRAWL'ST thou, take that to end..3*Henry VI.* v. 5
SPRAY—two fast-growing sprays ...*Richard II.* iii. 4
shall a few sprays of us .....*Henry V.* iii. 5
this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays.2*Henry VI.* ii. 3
whence that tender spray did sweetly.3*Henry VI.* ii.6
SPREAD—the same net spread for her.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
masters, spread yourselves.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
I spread my conquering might....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
she is spread of late into a goodly.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
bid the servants spread for dinner.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
spread o'er the silver waves thy .... — iii. 2
spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf. *King John*, ii. 1
the air with colours idly spread..... — v. 1
good air: spread, Davy, spread.....2*Henry IV.* v. 3
his arms spread wider than .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
of my name 'mongst them was spread — i. 4
the Talbot, with his colours spread.. — iii. 3
and with colours spread marched....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
once they see them spread: and spread — i. 1
another spread on his breast.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
there's an ill opinion spread then.... — ii. 2
it is spread in general name..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
with thy banners spread .....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
being of catching nature, spread ...*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
dust in others' eyes, to spread itself .....*Pericles*, i. 1
when fame had spread their cursed .... — v. 3
France spreads his banners in our .....*Lear*, iv. 2
ere he can spread his sweet leaves.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
spread thy close curtain, love-performing — iii. 2
do not spread the compost on the weeds.*Hamlet*, iii. 4
her clothes spread wide ..... — iv. 7
SPREADING-till, by broad spreading.1*Henry VI.* i. 2
a verpeered Jove's spreading tree ....3*Henry VI.* v. 2
SPRIG—nails, sprigs of rosemary .....*Lear*, ii. 3
SPRIGHTED with a fool; frighted ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
SPRIGHTFULLY and bold, stays ..*Richard II.* i. 3
SPRIGHTLY fire and motion .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
to entertain them sprightly .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and that sprightly Scot of Scots ...1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
be sprightly, for you fall 'mongst ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
SPRING—the fresh springs .....*Tempest*, i. 2
I'll show thee the best springs ..... — ii. 2
spring come to you at the farthest — iv. 1 (song)
this spring of love resembleth..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
by the roses of the spring .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the middle summer's spring ...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the spring, the summer..... — ii. 2
spring is year, when green geese ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
bites the first-born infants of the spring — i. 1
whence doth spring the true ..... — iv. 3

SPRING—this Ver, the spring ....Love's L. Lost, v 2
the spring time, the only ..As you Like it, v. 3 (song)
sweet lovers love the spring........ — v. 3 (song)
had some flowers o' the spring ..Winter's Tale, iv. 3
welcome hither, as is the spring...... — v. 1
even in the spring of love (rep.) .Comedy of Err. iii. 2
so from that spring whence comfort....Macbeth, i, 2
the spring, the head, the fountain .... — ii, 3
their first head and spring ....Richard II. i. 1
and four wanton springs, end in a word — i. 3
currents that spring from one ...... — iii. 3
he that suffered this disordered spring — iii. 4
the green lap of the new-come spring? — v. 2
in this new spring of time, lest you .. — v. 2
farewell, thou latter spring! farewell.1 Henry IV. i. 2
we, as the spring of all, shall pay .... — v. 2
as in an early spring, we see ....2 Henry IV. i. 3
congealed in the spring of day ...... — iv. 4
that shall first spring, and be most....Henry V. ii. 4
spring crestless yeomen from so deep.1 Henry VI. ii. 4
from whence you spring by lineal .. — iii. 1
and as my duty springs, so perish.... — iii. 1
now 'tis the spring, and weeds are..2 Henry VI. iii. 1
the purest spring is not so free ...... — iii. 1
troubles the silver spring .... — iv. 1
saw our sunshine made thy spring..3 Henry VI. ii. 2
that tender spray did sweetly spring — ii. 6
no hopeful branch may spring ...... — iii. 2
whence springs this deep despair?.... — iii. 3
springs not from Edward's well-meant — iii. 3
now stops thy spring; my sea........ — iv. 8
all springs reduce their currents ..Richard III. ii. 2
lightly have a forward spring........ — iii. 1
had made a lasting spring..Henry VIII. iii. 1 (song)
straight, springs out into fast gait.... — iii. 2
and I'll spring up in his tears Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
break forth a hundred springs. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
and what stock he springs of........Coriolanus, ii. 3
it is love's spring, and these ....Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
and in his spring became a harvest ..Cymbeline, i. 1
and shut the spring of it .... — ii. 2
at those springs on chaliced flowers — ii. 3 (song)
here stands the spring whom..Titus Andronicus, v. 2
small drops from thy tender spring.. — v. 3
appareled like the spring, graces........Pericles, i. 1
who withered in her spring .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
the main grief of all springs from.... — v. 1
good effects may spring from words of love. Lear, i. 1
never spring a babe to honour her! ...... — i. 4
of the earth, spring with my tears! ...... — iv. 4
back to your native spring......Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
and know their spring, their head .. — v. 3
galls the infants of the spring ....Hamlet, i. 3
it springs all from her father's death .... — iv. 5
work like the spring that turneth wood.. — iv. 7
and unpolluted flesh may violets spring! — v. 1
SPRINGE—if the springe hold....Winter's Tale, iv. 2
ay, springes, to catch woodcocks........Hamlet, i. 3
as a woodcock to my own springe, Osrick — v. 2
SPRINGETH-that springeth from Comedy of Err. iii. 2
SPRINGING from one root ....Richard II. i. 2
SPRING-TIME flowers ......Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
faster than spring-time showers....2 Henry VI. iii. 1
should cut off our spring-time so ..3 Henry VI. ii. 3
keep eternal spring-time on thy face. Titus And. iii. 1
SPRINKLE—should sprinkle me....Richard II. v. 6
sprinkle our society....Timon of Athens, iii. 6 (grace)
and sprinkles in your faces your .... — iii. 6
thy distemper sprinkle cool patience..Hamlet, iii. 4
SPRITE-sweet sprites, the burden. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
an' if they be not sprites .... — ii. 2
that shrewd and knavish sprite. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
every one lets forth his sprite .... — v. 2
and fairy sprite, hop as light as ...... — v. 2
quintessence of every sprite. As you Like it, iii. 2 (ver.)
I have one of sprites and goblins..Winter's Tale, ii. 1
to fright me with your sprites...... . — ii. 1
owls, and elvish sprites ......Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
and walk like sprites, to countenance..Macbeth, ii. 3
shall raise such artificial sprites ...... — iii. 5
cheer we up his sprites, and show...... — iv. 1
if she were frayed with a sprite. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
SPRITEFUL noble gentleman ......King John, iv. 2
SPRITELY brethren ....Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
it's spritely, waking, audible ......Coriolanus, iv. 5
once for thy spritely comfort....Antony & Cleo. iv. 7
and with our spritely port make.... — iv. 12
with other spritely shows of mine ..Cymbeline, v. 5
SPROUT—grow and sprout as high..2 Henry IV. ii. 3
SPRUCE—too spruce, too affected..Love's L. Lost, v. 1
hyperboles, spruce affectation .... — v. 2
now, my spruce companions..Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
SPRUNG from the rancorous ..Comedy of Errors, i. 1
with life he never more sprung up ..2 Henry IV. i. 1
never then had sprung like ....3 Henry VI. ii. 6
and flowers, ever sprung....Henry VIII. iii. 1 (song)
again, there is sprung up a heretic .. — iii. 2
that instant, like a babe sprung up. Timon of Ath. i. 2
unmanly melancholy sprung from .. — iv. 3
brave slip, sprung from the great. Titus Andron. v. 1
love sprung from my only hate!..Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
of his grief sprung from neglected love. Hamlet, iii. 1
SPUN—their thread of life is spun ..2 Henry VI. iv. 2
all the yarn she spun in Ulysses'....Coriolanus, i. 3
SPUNGE—be married to a spunge. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
besides, to be demanded of a spunge!..Hamlet, iv. 2
take you me for a spunge, my lord? .... — iv. 2
and spunge, you shall be dry again...... — iv. 2
SPUNGY April at thy hest betrims ..Tempest, iv. 1
what not put upon his spungy officers..Macbeth, i. 7
more spungy to suck in the sense. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
winged from the spungy south to ..Cymbeline, iv. 2
SPUR—and by the spurs pluck'd up....Tempest, v. 1
they spur their expedition..Two Gen. of Verona, v. 1
and set spurs, and away..........Merry Wives, iv. 5
did spur me forth................Twelfth Night, iii. 3
lets it straight feel the spur ......Meas. for Meas. i. 3
he spurs on his power to qualify .... — iv. 2
that spur me with such questions. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
that spurs his horse but on ......As you Like it, iii. 4
SPUR—boots and spurs and all........All's Well, ii. 5
in usurping his spurs so long .... — iv. 3
ere with spur we heat an acre ....Winter's Tale, i. 2
counsel had, shall stop, or spur me .. — ii. 1
which is another spur to my departure — iv. 1
sharp as his spur, hath holp him ......Macbeth, i. 6
I have no spur to prick the sides ...... — i. 7
now spurs the lated traveller .... — iii. 3
giving reins and spurs to my free ..Richard II. i. 1
in thee no sharper spur? .... — i. 2
betimes, that spurs too fast betimes.. — ii. 1
and spur thee on with full as many — iv. 1
fondly dost thou spur a forward .... — iv. 1
upon his horse; spur, post; and get.. — v. 2
Harry Percy's spur was cold (rep.)..2 Henry IV. i. 1
of Hotspur, cold spur? .... — i. 1
coursers daring of the spur .... — iv. 1
from helmet to the spur, all blood .. — iv. 6
spur to the rescue of the noble......1 Henry VI. iv. 3
her fume can need no spurs..........2 Henry VI. i. 3
spur your proud horses hard ......Richard III. v. 3
and spur them, till they obey......Henry VIII. v. 2
spur to valiant and magnanimous. Troil. & Cress. ii. 2
as hot as Perseus, spur thy .... — iv. 5
spur them to ruthful work .... — v. 3
with that spur as he would to. Timon of Athens, iii. 6
I may spur on my journey ....Coriolanus, i. 10
what need we any spur, but our ..Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
they should endure the bloody spur.. — iv. 2
and hide thy spurs in him .... — v. 3
make to him on the spur: yet he spurs — v. 3
spur through Media, Mesopotamia. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1
what both you spur and stop ....Cymbeline, i. 7
both, mingle their spurs together .... — iv. 2
if to that my nature need a spur ......Pericles, iii. 3
spurs to make thee seek it................Lear, ii. 1
switch and spurs (rep.) ....Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
and spur my dull revenge! ....Hamlet, iv. 4
SPUR-GALLED, and tired ....Richard II. v. 5
SPURIO—one captain Spurio..........All's Well, ii. 1
let me see; Spurio a hundred and fifty — iv. 3
SPURN—she spurns my love ..Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
as your spaniel, spurn me......Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
who even but now did spurn me with — iii. 2
to strike me, spurn me, nay, to kill.. — iii. 2
as you spurn a stranger cur ..Merchant of Venice, i. 3
again, to spurn thee too .... — i. 3
do spurn me thus? you spurn me. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
spit at me, and spurn at me.......... — ii. 2
he shall spurn fate, scorn death ......Macbeth, iii. 5
whose foot spurns back the..........King John, ii. 1
so wilfully dost spurn; and, force .. — iii. 1
to spurn at your most royal image..2 Henry IV. v. 2
spurn in pieces posts of adamant ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
when he might spurn him with ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
and spurn upon thee, beggar ......Richard III. i. 2
wilt thou then spurn at his edict .... — i. 4
spurns down her late-beloved ..Timon of Athens, i. 1
dog, or I'll spurn thee hence .... — i. 1
that bears not one spurn to their...... — i. 2
unjust, and spurn me back ....Coriolanus, v. 3
no personal cause to spurn at him. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
I spurn thee, like a cur out of ...... — iii. 1
or I'll spurn thine eyes like ....Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
and spurns the rush that lies before — iii. 5
spurn her home to her father ......Cymbeline, iv. 1
would make me spurn the sea .... — v. 5
gives my soul the greatest spurn. Titus Andron. iii. 1
of knighthood, I disdain, and spurn......Lear, v. 3
and the spurns that patient merit ....Hamlet, iii. 1
spurns enviously at straws; speaks...... — iv. 5
SPURNED me such a day....Merchant of Venice, i. 3
SPURRED—will not be spurred. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2
the king that spurred his horse so..Love's L. L. iv. 1
ne'er spurred their coursers at ......3 Henry VI. v. 7
SPURRING—bloody with spurring..Richard II. ii. 3
after him, came, spurring hard ......2 Henry IV. i. 1
and mar men's spurring ......Timon of Athens, iv. 3
SPY—thyself upon this island as a spy ..Tempest, i. 2
but I may spy more fresh ..Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4
I spy entertainment in her ....Merry Wives, i. 3
I spy a great peard under............ — iv. 2
I spy comfort; I cry, bail ......Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
I do spy some marks of love ....Much Ado, ii. 3
when they him spy, as wild geese..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
and I am to spy her through the wall — v. 1
to spy an' I can hear my Thisby's face — v. 1
with the perfect spy o' the time ......Macbeth, iii. 1
of death, I spy life peering..........Richard II. ii. 1
trouble you, if I may spy them......1 Henry VI. i. 4
and, when I spy advantage ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
I spy a black, suspicious ....3 Henry VI. v. 3
to spy [Col. Knt.-see] my shadow ..Richard III. i. 1
I spy some pity in thy looks .... — i. 4
takes upon her to spy a white ..Troilus & Cress. i. 2
I spy. You spy! what do you spy? .. — iii. 1
they should spy my windpipe's ..Timon of Ath. i. 2
cannot smell out, he may spy into ....Lear, i. 5
(for now I spy a danger), I entreat ...... — ii. 4
would spy out such a quarrel?..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
I do spy a kind of hope, which craves — iv. 1
my nature's plague to spy into abuses..Othello, iii. 3
SPYING his undaunted spirit ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
by spying, and avoiding, fortune's..3 Henry VI. iv. 6
SPY'ST—if thou spy'st any, run and..1 Henry VI. i. 4
SQUABBLE? swagger? swear?..........Othello, ii. 3
SQUADRON—are squadrons pitched.1 Henry VI. iv. 2
in ranks, and squadrons ....Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
set we our squadrons, on yon' ..Antony & Cleo. iii. 8
that never set a squadron in the field ..Othello, i. 1
SQUANDERED abroad ......Merchant of Venice, i. 3
SQUANDERING glances of the ..As you Like it, ii. 7
SQUARE—but they do square ..Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
that square our guess by shows ......All's Well, ii. 1
the work about the square on't ..Winter's Tale, iv. 3
swarm about our squares of battle....Henry V. iv. 2
to square the general sex ....Troilus & Cressida, v. 2
it is not square, to take ....Timon of Athens, v. 5
they should square between ....Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
lady, if report be square to her ...... — ii. 2
SQUARE—not kept my square ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 3
no practice had in the brave squares — iii. 9
mine honesty, and I, begin to square — iii. 11
such fools, to square for this?..Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
will not suffer you to square yourselves — ii. 1
how franticly I square my talk! .... — iii. 2
my queen's square brows ....Pericles, v. 1
which the most precious square of ....Lear, i. 1
SQUARED—be squared by this ..Winter's Tale, iii. 3
that ever I had squared me to thy.... — v. 1
SQUARER—no young squarer now ..Much Ado, i. 1
SQUAR'ST thy life according ....Meas. for Meas. v. 1
SQUASH—as a squash is before....Twelfth Night, i. 5
commend me to mistress Squash..Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 1
this kernel, this squash, this ......Winter's Tale, i. 2
SQUEAK out your coziers' catches. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
did squeak and gibber in the Roman ..Hamlet, i 1
SQUEAKING [Knt.-squealing] of the. Mer. of Ven. ii. 5
see some squeaking Cleopatra ..Antony & Cleo. v. 2
SQUEAL about the streets ....Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
SQUEEZING you, and spunge, you ....Hamlet, iv. 2
SQUELE a Cotswold man ....2 Henry IV. iii. 2
SQUINTS the eye ....Lear, iii. 4
SQUINY at me? no, do thy worst .... — iv. 6
SQUIRE—the degree of a squire ..Merry Wives, iii. 4
a proper squire! and who, and who?. Much Ado, i. 3
then rich with my young squire ..Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
know my lady's foot by the squire. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
so stands this squire officed ......Winter's Tale, i. 2
a bearing-cloth for a squire's child! — iii. 3
twelve foot and a half by the squire.. — iv. 3
makes thee a landed squire ....King John, i. 1
us, that are squires of the night's....1 Henry IV. i. 2
four foot by the squire further ...... — ii. 2
this Vice's dagger become a squire.2 Henry IV. iii. 2
and barons, knights, and squires ....Henry V. iv. 8
make you to-day a squire of low degree — v. 1
like to a trusty squire, did..........1 Henry VI. iv. 1
my queen's a squire more tight .Antony & Cleo. iv. 4
a squire's cloth, a pantler ....Cymbeline, ii. 3
you keep a hundred knights and squires ..Lear, i. 4
no squire in debt, nor no poor knight.... — iii. 2
fye upon him some such squire he was. Othello, iv. 2
SQUIRE-LIKE, pension beg to keep......Lear, ii. 4
SQUIRREL was stolen ....Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
that shall seek the squirrel's hoard .Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1
made by the joiner squirrel ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
STAB—with bemock'd-at stabs ....Tempest, iii. 3
poniards, and every word stabs......Much Ado, ii. 1
thy intention stabs the ....Winter's Tale, i. 2
and his gashed stabs looked like ......Macbeth, ii. 3
call me coward, I'll stab thee ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
our lives, for he will stab ....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
to stab at half an hour of .... — iv. 4
shame! let's stab ourselves ....Henry V. iv. 5
shall I stab the forlorn swain? (rep.)2 Henry VI. iv. 1
stab poniards in our flesh ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
what, shall we stab him as ....Richard III. i. 4
this sudden stab of rancour .... — iii. 2
hang them, or stab them, drown..Timon of Ath. v. 1
the noble Cæsar saw him stab....Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
that did stab, and not for justice?.... — iv. 3
stab them, or tear them on ..Titus Andronicus, v. 2
stab him, he's a murderer (rep.) .... — v. 2
STABBED unto the heart..Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 1
wild Half-can that stabbed Pots. Meas for Meas. iv. 3
I am stabbed with laughter! ....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
he stabbed me in mine own house..2 Henry IV. ii. 1
bastard hand stabbed Julius Cæsar .2 Henry VI. iv. 1
that stabbed thy father York........3 Henry VI. ii. 4
I stabbed your fathers' bosoms ...... — ii. 6
they that stabbed Cæsar, shed no.... — v. 5
stabbed by the self-same hand that. Richard III. i. 2
'twas I that stabbed young Edward.. — i. 2
stabbed in my angry mood at........ — i. 2
when my son was stabbed with bloody — i. 3
stabbed me in the field by Tewksbury — i. 4
he'll say, we stabbed him sleeping .. — i. 4
when Richard stabbed her son ...... — iii. 3
he is dead, that stabbed my Edward — iv. 4
Cæsar had stabbed their mothers ..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
whose daggers have stabbed Cæsar .. — iii. 2
the well-beloved Brutus stabbed .... — iii. 2
stabbed with a white wench's ..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
STABBING—not stabbing steel ..Winter's Tale, iv. 3
for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing .Othello, iii. 4
STAB'DST me in my prime ....Richard III. v. 3
STABLE bearing ....Twelfth Night, iv. 3
your husband have stables enough..Much Ado, iii. 4
France is a stable; we that dwell ....All's Well, ii. 3
keep my stables where I lodge ..Winter's Tale, ii. 1
in litter of your stable planks ......King John, v. 2
his barbed steeds to stables ....Richard II. iii. 3
a poor groom of thy stable, king .... — v. 5
see my gelding in the stable (rep.) ..1 Henry IV. ii. 1
STABLENESS, bounty, perseverance..Macbeth, iv. 3
'STABLISH quietness on every side..1 Henry VI. v. 1
'STABLISHMENT of Egypt....Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
STAFF—I'll break my staff ....Tempest, v. 1
this staff is my sister ......Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3
my staff understands me (rep.) ...... — ii. 5
hope is a lover's staff .... — iii. 1
give him another staff; this last......Much Ado, v. 1
there is no staff more reverend ...... — v. 4
let me hear a staff, a stanza......Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
the boy was the very staff of my .Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
or a hovel-post, or a staff............ — ii. 2
by Jacob's staff, I swear, I have .... — ii. 5
breaks his staff like a noble......As you Like it, iii. 4
shall I set in my staff? ......Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
give me my staff; Seyton..............Macbeth, v. 3
removed by a staff of France ....King John, ii. 2
broke his staff, and resigned his ....Richard II. ii. 2
broken his staff of office, and dispersed — ii. 3
no long staff, sixpenny strikers......1 Henry IV. ii. 1
for you, my staff of office did I ...... — v. 1
hung upon the staff he threw ......2 Henry IV. iv. 1
this staff mine office-badge ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
give up thy staff (rep.) .... — ii. 3
noble Henry is my staff .... — ii. 3

STAFF of honour raught .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
a staff is quickly found to beat a dog. — iii. 1
and fain to go with a staff ..... — iv. 2
is made to grasp a palmer's staff .... — v. 1
bear chained to the ragged staff .... — v. 1
we have no staff, no stay! .....: 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
should make a staff to lean upon . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
give me a staff of honour..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
broken a staff, or so; so let it pass .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
by his cockle hat and staff..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
STAFFORD dear to-day hath bought.1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
will revenge lord Stafford's death.... — v. 3
the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt — v. 4
Westmoreland, and Stafford, fled....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
shall with us; Stafford, take her ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
sir Humphrey Stafford and (*rep.* iv. 4) — iv. 2
and lord Stafford, all a-breast (*rep.*).3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Pembroke, and Stafford, you in our behalf — iv. 1
Stafford, and Northampton ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
STAFFORDSHIRE, and black ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
STAG—I am here a W ndsor stag.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
a poor sequestered stag, that from. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
swift as breathed stags . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
and desperate stags, turn on..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
yea, like the stag, when snow .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
they should take him for a stag.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
STAGE—played upon a stage .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
not like to stage me to their eyes. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
a stage, where every man must .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
this green plot shall be our stage .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
all the world's a stage, and all .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
on this stage, (where we offenders . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
act, threaten his bloody stage ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
frets his hour upon the stage ..... — v. 5
a well-graced actor leaves the stage.. *Richard II.* v. 2
this world no longer be a stage .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
a kingdom for a stage, princes.. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
which oft our stage hath shown..... — v. 2
supplying every stage with .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
extemporally will stage us ..... — v. 2
imagination hold this stage .... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
teach you the stages of our story — iv. 4 (Gower)
come to this great stage of fools ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
two hours' traffic of our stage. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
and so berattle the common stages .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he would drown the stage with tears .... — ii. 2
high on a stage be placed to the view .... — v. 2
bear Hamlet, like a soldier, to the stage — v. 2
STAGED to the show ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
STAGGER-fills it up, I stagger in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fearful heart, stagger in this .... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
into the staggers, and the careless .... *All's Well*, iii. 3
spoiled with the staggers .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
fire, that staggers thus my person .. *Richard II.* v. 5
did at first so stagger me ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
how come these staggers on me? .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
STAGGERING, take this basket.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
STAIDER—my staider senses ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
STAIN—no stain to your own .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
honest slanders to stain my cousin.. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
with bloody mouth did stain .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
if virtue's gloss will stain with... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
you have some stain of soldier in ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
we must not so stain our judgment .. — ii. 1
such ado to make no stain a stain .. *Winter's T.* ii. 2
stain your own with oily painting .. — v. 3
lest unadvised you stain your swords. *King John*, ii. 1
the blots and stains of right..... — ii. 1
and sightless stains, lame, foolish .... — iii. 1
to stain the track of his bright .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
any harm should stain so fair a show! — iii. 3
to stain the temper of my knightly .. — iv. 1
dishonour stain the brow of my.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
leaves behind a stain upon ..... — iii. 1
and stains my favours in ..... — iii. 2
whose temper I intend to stain ..... — v. 2
to give each naked curtle-ax a stain.. *Henry V.* iv. 2
stain to thy countrymen! .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
flight cannot stain the honour ..... — iv. 5
charge shall clear thee from that stain — iv. 5
or with their blood stain this .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
all the impure blots and stains.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
corrupt her manners, stain her beauty — iv. 4
he carries some stain of it .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
stains the glory in that happy .... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to the stain of contumelious, beastly — v. 2
only suffering stain by him ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
stain all your edges on me ..... — v. 5
but do not stain the even virtue of *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance — ii. 2
of a war shall stain your brother. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
this stain upon her (*rep.*)..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
stain not thy tomb with blood.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and stain the sun with fog ..... — iii. 1
water-drops, stain my man's cheeks .... *Lear*, iii. 4
her breath will mist or stain the stone .. — v. 3
upon thy cheek the stain doth sit.. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
which stains the stony entrance of this — v. 3
STAINED—but he's something stained.. *Tempest*, i. 2
than stained with salt water ..... — ii. 1
as she that he hath stained? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
what, stained with blood ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
the shames that you have stained. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
this handkerchief was stained.... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
and tear the stained skin off .... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
back to the stained field ..... *King John*, ii. 2
ne'er stained with revolt ..... — iv. 2
stained the beauty of a fair ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
with the king's blood stained the king's — v. 5
from his horse, stained with.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
where stained nobility lies trodden... — v. 4
but to stand stained with travel ....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
wash away thy country's stained ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
stained with the guiltless blood .... — v. 4
that my sword be stained with.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
chaps be stained with crimson blood — iii. 1
I stained this napkin with (*rep.*) ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
that stained their fetlocks in ..... — iii. 3
stand by thy stained name..... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
behold it stained with his most.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
STAINED—how they are stained. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
whom you have stained with mud .. — v. 2
was enforced, stained, and deflowered? — v. 3
reputation stained with Tybalt's . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
now I have stained the childhood of — iii. 3
a mother stained, excitements of my .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
STAINES-let me bring thee to Staines. *Henry V.* ii. 3
STAINING—in any staining act..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
STAINLESS maidenhoods ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
of fresh and stainless youth ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
STAIR—I always keep below stairs? .. *Much Ado*, v. 2
the stairs, as he treads on them .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as stairs [*Knt.*-stayers] of sand .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
have they made a pair of stairs .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
this has been some stair work .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
when she was gone down stairs ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thrust him down stairs ..... — ii. 4
as common as the stairs that ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
cords made like a tackle stair .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
as you go up the stairs into the lobby.. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
STAKE—or paunch him with a stake. *Tempest*, iii. 2
set mine honour at the stake.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
I will die in it at the stake ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
what, and stake down? (*rep.*). *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
my honour's at the stake ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
the rich stake drawn, and takest.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
they have tied me to a stake ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
sharp stakes, plucked out of .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
when thou comest to the stake ..... — v. 3
pitch upon the fatal stake ..... — v. 4
call hither to the stake my two ....2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I see, my reputation is at stake. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and my friends, at stake, required.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
for we are at the stake..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
truly find her, stakes this ring ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the murderous coward to the stake ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
I am tied to the stake..... — iii. 7
so stakes me to the ground ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
when honour's at the stake..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
lay down my soul at stake ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
STALE—for stale to catch these thieves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
ha! is he dead, bully Stale? ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to a contaminated stale, such a one .. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
link my dear friend to a common stale — iv. 1
a proverb never stale in thrifty .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
but it grows something stale with. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
to make a stale of me amongst. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thy wandering eyes on every stale .. — iii. 1
make stale the glistering of.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
poor I am but his stale ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
patience is stale, and I am weary .. *Richard II.* v. 5
so stale and cheap to vulgar .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
you basket-hilt stale juggler.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
none else to make a stale, but me?..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
[*Knt.*] makes stale the morning.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
must not so stale his palm ..... — ii. 3
that stale old mouse-eaten dry ..... — v. 4
or did use to stale with ordinary .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
didst drink the stale of horses.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
nor custom stale her infinite ..... — ii. 2
we could not stale together in ..... — v. 1
poor I am stale, a garment out of .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
else in Rome to make a stale of. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
within a dull, stale, tired bed ..... *Lear*, i. 2
that is something stale and hoar. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable . *Hamlet*, i. 2
STALED—and staled by other men. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
STALENESS. O sir! a courtesy ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
STALK, on, stalk on; the fowl sits.... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
and stalk in blood to our possession?. *King John*, ii. 1
lips were four red roses on a stalk.. *Richard III.* iv. 3
I stalk about her door ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
why, he stalks up and down like .... — iii. 3
comes that which grows to the stalk.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
see! it stalks away. Stay, speak ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
with martial stalk hath he gone by .... — i. 1
STALKING-HORSE, and under.. *As you Like it*, v. 4
STALL—bread upon Athenian stalls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
leave me; stall this in your bosom .. *All's Well*, i. 3
fat oxen standing in my stalls. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
broke their stalls, flung out ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
like oxen at a stall, the better .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
stalls, bulks, windows, are ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
STALLED—thou art stalled in mine! *Richard III.* i. 3
STALLING of an ox? ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
STAMFORD—at Stamford fair? ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
STAMMER—thou couldst stammer. *As you Like*, iii. 2
STAMPS in gold, or sums..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
in stamps that are forbid .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
as the event stamps them ..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
at our stamp, here o'er and o'er. *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 2
without the stamp of merit! . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
nor stamp, nor stare, nor fret. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
hanging a golden stamp about..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to brag, and stamp, and swear ..... *King John*, iii. 1
a soldier of this season's stamp ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
under my feet I stamp thy .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
your hearts I'll stamp out with..... — iii. 4
stamp, rave, and fret, that I may sing.3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
how Lewis stamps as he were nettled — iii. 3
your fire-new stamp of honour .... *Richard III.* i. 3
when did he regard the stamp .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
would one day stamp upon me . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
methinks, I see him stamp thus .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
O gods! he has the stamp of Marcius — i. 6
his sword (death's stamp) where it .. — ii. 2
they weigh not every stamp ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
hath upon him still that natural stamp — v. 5
stamp, thy seal, and bids thee .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
let it stamp wrinkles in her brow ..... *Lear*, i. 4
carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect.. *Hamlet*, i. 4
use almost can change the stamp of nature — iii. 4
can stamp and counterfeit advantages.. *Othello*, ii. 1
STAMPED—figure be stamped .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
figure of an angel stamped in gold.. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
for why, he stamped, and swore . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
them for it with stamped coin .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I, that am rudely stamped, and .... *Richard III.* i. 1
to be stamped on the king's coin .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
have, almost, stamped the leasing .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
STAMPED with your foot ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
not where when I was stamped..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
my seal be stamped in his face .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
STAND—stand fast, good fate ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
that stand 'twixt me and Milan .... — ii. 1
best stand upon our guard ..... — ii. 1
I will stand, and so shall Trinculo .. — iii. 2
pr'ythee stand further off (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
I will stand to, and feed (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
why stand you in this strange stare? — iii. 3
there stand, for you are ..... — v. 1
stand you affected to his wish?.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
I stand affected to her ..... — ii. 1
how stands the matter ..... — ii. 5
when it stands well with him (*rep.*) — ii. 5
it stands under thee, indeed (*rep.*) .. — ii. 5
what I stand in need of..... — ii. 7
stands in effectual force..... — iii. 1
fellows stand fast..... — iv. 1
stand, sir, and throw us ..... — iv. 1
peace, stand aside! ..... — iv. 2
stand not to discourse ..... — v. 2
here she stands; take but ..... — v. 4
simple though I stand here..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you stand on distance..... — ii. 1
stands so firmly on his wife's frailty — ii. 1
you stand upon your honour!..... — ii. 2
but stand under the adoption..... — ii. 2
I stand wholly for you ..... — ii. 2
never stand you had rather ..... — iii. 3
now doth thy honour stand, in him.. — iv. 4
that it may stand, till the perpetual.. — v. 5
have I lived to stand at the taunt.... — v. 5
stand not amazed: here is no ..... — v. 5
ta'en a special stand to strike ..... — v. 5
stand you awhile aloof..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
stand at her doors, and tell ..... — i. 4
he'll stand at your door like ..... — i. 5
my house doth stand by the church — iii. 1
stands by thy tabor, if thy tabor stands — iii. 1
stand here, make a good show on't .. — iii. 4
you stand amazed, but be of comfort — iii. 4
do I stand there? ..... — v. 1
they shall stand for seed .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
thus stands it with me ..... — i. 3
thy head stands so tickle on..... — i. 3
which else would stand under grievous — i. 3
stands at a guard with envy ..... — i. 4
whose fine stands in record..... — ii. 2
but as we stand in fear..... — ii. 3
compelled sins, stand more for number — ii. 4
yet, as the matter now stands..... — iii. 1
richer than innocency, stands for the — iii. 2
grace to stand, and virtue go ..... — iii. 2
then have no power to stand against — iv. 4
I have found you out a stand most fit — iv. 6
his integrity stands without blemish — v. 1
strong statutes stand like the forfeits — v. 1
stand up, I say, I have bethought ... — v. 1
stand I condemned for pride and .. *Much Ado*. iii. 1
stand, in the prince's name (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
if he will not stand when he is bidden — iii. 3
stand thee close then under this (*rep.*) — iii. 3
stand thee by, friar ..... — iv. 1
I stand dishonoured, that have gone — iv. 1
Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince?— iv. 1
well, stand aside. 'Fore God, they .. — iv. 2
here stand a pair of honourable men — iv. 2
your good will may stand with ours — v. 4
stand forth, Demetrius (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
it stands as an edict in destiny ..... — i. 1
the fold stands empty in the ..... — ii. 2
one, aloof, stand sentinel ..... — ii. 3
speak, Pyramus: Thisby, stand forth — iii. 1
stand close; this is the same (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
and darest not stand, nor look me .. — iii. 2
I pray you all, stand up ..... — iv. 1
this fellow doth not stand upon points — v. 1
shall not in their issue stand ..... — v. 2
edict shall strongly stand in force . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in the least degree, stands in attainder — i. 1
must stand and play the murderer in? — iv. 1
a stand, where you may make ..... — iv. 1
stand aside good bearer (*rep.* v. 2) .. — iv. 1
for so stands the comparison .... — iv. 1 (letter)
muster your wits; stand in your own — v. 2
here stand I, lady: dart thy skill .... — v. 2
that you stand forfeit, being those .. — v. 2
and stand between her back, sir .... — v. 2
of the worthy; but I am to stand for him— v. 2
for it stands too right ..... — v. 2
if it stand, as you yourself still.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
pray you, sir, stand up; I am sure .. — ii. 2
Lorenzo desired us to make stand .. — ii. 6
there stand the caskets, noble prince — ii. 9
many then should cover, that stand bare!— ii. 9
and the rest, stand all aloof ..... — ii. 2
that the comparison may stand more — ii. 2
I stand for sacrifice, the rest aloof.... — ii. 2
so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so — ii. 2
where I stand, such as I am ..... — ii. 2
that only to stand high in your..... — ii. 2
madam, it is, so you stand pleased .. — ii. 2
that stand in better place..... — iii. 5
but since he stands obdurate ..... — iv. 1
and let him stand before our face.... — iv. 1
you may as well go stand upon ..... — iv. 1
I stand for judgment (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
and old Shylock, both stand forth .. — iv. 1
you stand within his danger ..... — iv. 1
and stand indebted, over and above — iv. 1
perceive them make a mutual stand — v. 1
and here he stands; I dare be sworn — v. 1
now I'll stand to it, the pancakes . *As you Like it*, i. 2
stand you both forth now..... — i. 2
and that which here stands up, is but — i. 2
I pray thee, if it stand with honesty — ii. 4
my sister, reading; stand aside..... — iii. 2
and who he stands still withal ..... — iii. 2
of this forest, stands a sheep-cote.... — iv. 3

STAND for't a little, though .....*All's Well*, i. 1
to stand on either part ..... — i. 2
an' thy mind stand to it, boy ..... — ii. 1
to stand up. Then here's a man stands — ii. 1
at my bidding, you could so stand up — ii. 1
my dear father's gift stands chief .... — ii. 1
noble bachelors stand at my bestowing — ii. 3
yet stand off in differences ..... — ii. 3
set thy lower part where thy nose stands — ii. 3
stand no more off, but give thyself .. — iv. 2
foh, pr'ythee, stand away; a paper .. — v. 2
so stand thou forth, the time is ..... — v. 3
in thy evidence; therefore stand aside — v. 3
stands for my excuse (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
thus it stands; her elder sister (*rep.* i. 2) — i. 1
an' she stand him but a little ..... — i. 2
Petruchio, stand by a while..... — i. 2
as for my patron (stand you so assured) — i. 2
Bianca, stand aside; poor girl! ..... — ii. 1
skipper, stand back; 'tis age ..... — ii. 1
when he stands where I am; and sees — iii. 2
and here she stands, touch her whoever — iii. 2
knows not which way to stand ..... — iv. 1
what I have said; stand by, and mark — iv. 2
I pray you, let it stand ..... — iv. 3
I pray you, stand good father to me — iv. 4
with either part's agreement stand? — iv. 4
pr'ythee Kate, let's stand aside ..... — v. 1
so stands this squire officed.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what case stand I in? I must be .... — i. 2
I dare not stand by; nor shall..... — i. 2
I will stand 'twixt you and danger .. — ii. 2
for, as the case now stands, it is..... — ii. 3
and only that I stand for. I appeal.. — ii. 2
my life stands in the level of your .. — iii. 2
how now, canst stand? Softly..... — iv. 2
I can stand, and walk: I will even .. — iv. 2
O lady fortune, stand you auspicious! — iv. 3
we stand upon our manners ..... — iv. 3
as he'll stand, and read, as 'twere.... — iv. 3
but, O the thorns we stand upon!.... — iv. 3
then stand till he be three quarters .. — iv. 3
old shepherd, which stands by, like.. — v. 2
and stand in hope of answer ..... — v. 2
as now it coldly stands ..... — v. 3
so long could I stand by, a looker-on — v. 3
then all stand still; or those..... — v. 3
stands on tricks when I am, ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
they stand at the door, master ..... — iii. 1
you stand here in the cold ..... — iii. 1
of her body stands Ireland?..... — iii. 2
than I stand debted to this gentleman — iv. 1
how it stands upon my credit..... — iv. 1
presently, if thou darest stand ..... — v. 1
come, stand by me, fear nothing .... — v. 1
stay, stand apart; I know not..... — v. 1
and, to be king, stands not within.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
makes him stand to, and not stand to — ii. 3
in the great hand of God I stand ..... — ii. 3
it should not stand in thy posterity.. — iii. 1
then stand with us: the west ..... — iii. 3
stand to't. It will be rain to-night .... — iii. 3
if I stand here, I saw him ..... — iii. 4
good night: stand not upon the order.. — iii. 4
but why stands Macbeth thus ..... — iv. 1
let this pernicious hour stand aye .... — iv. 1
by his own interdiction stands accursed .. — iv. 3
stands Scotland where it did?..... — iv. 3
observe her, stand close ..... — v. 1
as I did stand my watch upon ..... — v. 5
behold where stands the usurper's .... — v. 7
it holds, stands young Plantagenet..*King John*, ii. 1
stand in his face, to contradict his .. — ii. 1
command the rest to stand ..... — ii. 1
why stand these royal fronts ..... — ii. 2
and stand securely on their battlements — ii. 2
or, if it must stand still..... — iii. 1
thou shalt stand cursed..... — iii. 1
Lewis, stand fast; the devil tempts.. — iii. 1
a churchyard where we stand ..... — iii. 3
and he, that stands upon a slippery.. — iii. 4
that John may stand, then Arthur .. — iii. 4
and look thou stand within (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
I will stand stone-still: for heaven's — iv. 1
doth make a stand at what ..... — iv. 2
I saw a smith stand with his ..... — iv. 2
all murders past do stand excused .. — iv. 3
stand back, lord Salisbury (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
who ready here do stand in arms....*Richard II.* i. 3
and Derby, stands here for God..... — i. 3
which stand out in Ireland ..... — i. 4
our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed — ii. 1
wherein the king stands generally .. — ii. 2
there stands the castle, by yon tuft .. — ii. 3
comes to years, stands for my bounty — ii. 3
on what condition stands it..... — ii. 3
permit that I shall stand condemned — ii. 3
it stands your grace upon..... — ii. 3
stand bare and naked, trembling .... — iii. 2
that stands upon thy royal ..... — iii. 3
stand aloof, and show fair duty.. — iii. 3
cousin, stand forth; and look upon .. — iv. 1
thy valour stand upon sympathies .. — iv. 1
that stand and look upon me ..... — iv. 1
the model where old Troy did stand — v. 1
they say, as stand in narrow lanes .. — v. 3
good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not (*rep.*) — v. 3
I do not sue to stand; pardon ..... — v. 3
while I stand fooling here, his Jack.. — v. 5
that ever cried, stand, to a true man..*Henry IV.* i. 1
sir John stands to his word ..... — i. 2
if thou darest not stand for ten shillings — i. 2
stand close. Poins! Poins..... — ii. 2
I hate it. Stand. So I do, against .... — ii. 2
thy horse stands behind the hedge .. — ii. 2
do thou stand in some by-room..... — ii. 4
do thou stand for my father ..... — ii. 4
my speech: stand aside, nobility .... — ii. 4
do thou stand for me, and I'll play .. — ii. 4
and here I stand: judge, my ..... — ii. 4

STAND the push of every beardless ..*Henry IV.* iii. 2
and yet you will stand to it..... — iii. 3
Percy stands on high; and either they — iii. 3
but stand against us like an enemy .. — iv. 3
whereby we stand opposed ..... — v. 1
our soldiers stand full fairly for the day — v. 3
and then stand upon security! .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
a lusty yeoman? will a' stand to't?.. — ii. 1
I beseech you, stand to me ..... — ii. 1
stand from him, fellow; wherefore .. — ii. 1
go to; I stand the push of your ..... — ii. 2
peace, fellow, peace; stand aside (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and the whole frame stands upon pins — iii. 2
corporate Bardolph, stand my friend — iii. 2
stand, my lords; and send discovers.. — iv. 1
so the question stands, briefly..... — iv. 1
of what conditions we shall stand upon? — iv. 1
our peace shall stand as firm as rocky — iv. 1
wherefore stands our army still? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
to court, stand my good lord, 'pray.. — iv. 3
and when they stand against you.... — iv. 4
stand from him, give him air ..... — iv. 4
you stand in coldest expectation .... — v. 2
stand here by me (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
but to stand stained with travel..... — v. 5
gracious lord, stand for your own.....*Henry V.* i. 2
let another half stand laughing by .. — i. 2
and his soul shall stand sore charged — i. 2
though the truth of it stands off .... — ii. 2
bade thee stand up, gave thee no .... — ii. 2
for the Dauphin, I stand here for him — ii. 4
you stand upon the rivage ..... — iii. (chorus)
I see you stand like greyhounds .... — iii. 1
'tis shame to stand still..... — iii. 2
that stands upon the rolling restless — iii. 6
and such another neighbour, stand.. — iii. 6
well placed; there stands your friend — iii. 7
took stand for idle speculation ..... — iv. 2
will stand a tip-toe when this day .. — iv. 3
castle called, that stands hard by? .. — iv. 7
stand away, captain Gower..... — iv. 8
French maid that stands in my way — v. 2
and none durst stand him .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
Reignier, stand thou as Dauphin.... — i. 2
stand back, you lords, and give us leave — i. 2
or whose will stands, but mine?..... — i. 3
stand back, thou manifest (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
north gate; for there stand lords .... — i. 4
and stands upon the honour of his .. — ii. 4
torch in yonder turret stands..... — iii. 2
therefore, stand up; and, for these .. — iii. 4
stands with the snares of war ..... — iv. 2
the cowards stand aloof at bay ..... — iv. 2
the help of one stands me in little.... — iv. 6
shall our condition stand? It shall .. — v. 4
stands on a tickle point.....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
and trembling stands aloof, while all — i. 1
well, so it stands; and thus, I fear .. — i. 2
let's stand close; my lord..... — i. 3
than where castles mounted stand (*rep.*) — i. 4
stand by, my masters, bring him .... — ii. 1
I am not able to stand alone (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
I know not how it stands ..... — ii. 1
whose beam stands sure, whose ..... — ii. 1
stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham.. — ii. 3
there let it stand, where it best ..... — ii. 3
and do not stand on quillets ..... — iii. 1
sirs, stand apart; the king shall ..... — iii. 2
look, look, it stands upright ..... — iii. 3
than stand uncovered to the vulgar.. — iv. 1
he should stand in fear of fire..... — iv. 2
stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell thee — iv. 2
if his head will stand steadier on .... — iv. 7
thus stands my state, 'twixt Cade.... — iv. 9
while England stands, that Alexander — iv. 10
boldly stand, and front him to his face — v. 1
shall I stand, and thou it shall ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
and not stand cavilling thus ..... — i. 1
make him stand upon this molehill.. — i. 4
the rest stand all aloof ..... — ii. 1
here I stand, to answer thee ..... — ii. 2
there thy mother stands; for, well I wot — ii. 2
why stand we like soft-hearted..... — ii. 3
never stand still, till either death .. — ii. 3
if with thy will it stands ..... — ii. 3
pillars, that will stand to us ..... — ii. 3
in the place your father's stands .... — ii. 6
in this covert will we make our stand — iii. 1
where now we mean to stand ..... — iii. 1
like one that stands upon a promontory — iii. 2
many lives stand between me and home — iii. 2
that thou shouldst stand, while Lewis — iii. 3
yet here prince Edward stands ..... — iii. 3
to stand aside, while I use further .. — iii. 3
that you stand pensive, as half ..... — iv. 1
my will shall stand for law ..... — iv. 1
brother Richard, will you stand by us? — iv. 1
each man take his stand ..... — iv. 3
knew in what estate he stands ..... — iv. 3
and see, where stand his guard ..... — iv. 3
thus stands the case ..... — iv. 5
see, where the huntsmen stand ..... — iv. 5
and the rest, stand you thus close.... — iv. 5
your horse stands ready at the ..... — iv. 5
why stand you in a doubt? ..... — iv. 7
wherefore stand you on nice points? — iv. 7
take leave, and stand not to reply.... — iv. 8
stand we in good array; for they .... — v. 1
yonder stands the thorny wood ..... — v. 4
and, where I stand, kneel thou ..... — v. 5
my lords, stand back, and let (*rep.*).*Richard III.* i. 2
despairing, shalt thou stand excused — i. 2
they that stand high, have many.... — i. 3
my hair doth stand on end to hear .. — i. 3
we will not stand to prate ..... — i. 3
how he doth stand affected to our .. — iii. 1
will never stand upright, till Richard — iii. 2
and stand between two churchmen.. — iii. 7
see where his grace stands 'tween two — iii. 7
stand all apart: cousin of Buckingham — iv. 2

STAND—it stands me much upon ..*Richard II.* iv. 2
or else my kingdom stands on ..... — iv. 2
drops stand on my trembling flesh .. — v. 3
bulwarks, stand before our faces .... — v. 3
and I will stand the hazard of the die — v. 4
if we shall stand still, in fear our ..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
stand forth, and with bold spirit .... — i. 2
let's stand close, and behold (*rep.* iv. 1) — ii. 1
so I'll stand, if the king please ..... — ii. 2
how you stand minded in the weighty — iii. 1
the cardinal cannot stand under them — iii. 2
and stand unshaken yours ..... — iii. 2
you come to take your stand here.... — iv. 1
stand these poor people's friend..... — iv. 2
further, sir, stands in the gap and trade — v. 1
there's none stands under more.... — v. 1
stand up, good Canterbury (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
the good I stand on is my truth..... — v. 1
your state stands i' the world..... — v. 1
and behold that chair stand empty .. — v. 2
may stand forth face to face ..... — v. 2
it stands agreed, I take it..... — v. 2
all that stand about him are ..... — v. 3
he stands there, like a mortar-piece — v. 3
you great fellow, stand close up..... — v. 3
stand up, lord. With this kiss ..... — v. 4
as she was, and so stand fixed ..... — v. 4
a very man per se, and stands ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Troilus will stand to the proof ..... — i. 2
shall we stand up here, and see them — i. 2
yet Troy walls stand; sith every .... — i. 3
tents do stand hollow upon..... — i. 3
stand in authentic place ..... — i. 3
in our weakness stands [*Knt.*-lives].. — i. 3
and to stand firm by honour ..... — ii. 2
must not be, nor goodly Ilion stand.. — ii. 2
to stand the push and enmity..... — ii. 2
the walls will stand till they fall .... — ii. 3
our main of power stand fast ..... — ii. 3
Achilles stands i' the entrance of.... — iii. 3
I stand condemned for this ..... — iii. 3
a stride and a stand: ruminates .... — iii. 3
if e'er thou stand at mercy of my .... — iv. 4
go, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax — iv. 5
now how yonder city stands ..... — iv. 5
there they stand yet; and modestly — iv. 5
stand fair, I pray thee (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
stand where the torch may not ..... — v. 2
all untruths stand by thy stained name — v. 2
Diomed, stand fast, and wear a castle — v. 2
I'll stand. to-day, for thee, and me .. — v. 3
and I do stand engaged to many Greeks — v. 3
the gods with safety stand about thee! — v. 3
and stands colossus-wise, waving his — v. 5
stand, stand, thou Greek (*rep.*)..... — v. 6
stand, ho! yet are we masters of ..... — v. 11
stand on the dying deck, hearing.*Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
in purity of manhood stand upright — iv. 3
gouty keepers of thee cannot stand.. — iv. 3
all villains, that do stand by thee .. — iv. 3
must thou needs stand for a villain.. — v. 1
we stand much hazard, if they ..... — v. 3
feebling such as stand not in .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
if you'll stand fast, we'll beat..... — i. 4
when it bows, stands up! ..... — i. 4
neither foolish in our stands ..... — i. 6
and stand upon my common part .... — i. 9
when you shall stand for his place.... — ii. 1
the commoners, for whom we stand.. — ii. 1
were he to stand for consul (*rep.* v. 5) — ii. 1
how many stand for consulships?.... — ii. 2
put on the gown, stand naked ..... — ii. 2
do not stand upon't: we recommend — ii. 2
but to come by him where he stands — ii. 3
pray you now, if it may stand with .. — ii. 3
should I stand here, to beg of Hob .. — ii. 3
the Volsces stand but as at first .... — iii. 1
or let us stand to our authority ..... — iii. 1
stand fast; we have as many friends — iii. 1
when it stands against a falling .... — iii. 1
to both it stands in like request? .... — iii. 2
they stand in their ancient strength — iv. 2
let me but stand, I will not..... — iv. 5
stand I before thee here..... — iv. 5
but they stand bald before him ..... — iv. 5
the commonwealth doth stand ..... — iv. 6
stand and go back. You guard ..... — v. 2
but stand, as if a man were ..... — v. 3
O stand up blessed! ..... — v. 3
and pray you stand to me in this cause — v. 3
stand, Aufidius, and trouble not .... — v. 5
stand you directly in Antonius'....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
stand close awhile, for here comes.... — i. 3
shall Rome stand under one man's .. — ii. 1
the high east stands, as the Capitol .. — ii. 1
he will stand very strong with us .... — ii. 1
we all stand up against the spirit of.. — ii. 1
boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius .... — ii. 1
here will I stand, till Cæsar pass along — ii. 1
I go to take my stand, to see him.... — ii. 4
fly not, stand still; ambition's ..... — iii. 1
stand fast together, lest some ..... — iii. 1
drawing days out, that men stand upon — iii. 1
my credit now stands on such slippery — iii. 1
and here thy hunters stand ..... — iii. 1
seeing those beads of sorrow stand in — iii. 1
stand round. Stand from (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
he should stand one of the three .... — iv. 1
stand here. Give the word (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
must I stand and crouch under your — iv. 3
do stand but in a forced affection .... — iv. 3
so please you, we will stand, and watch — iv. 3
they stand, and would have parley (*rep.*) — v. 1
the gods to day stand friendly ..... — v. 1
search this bosom: stand not to answer — v. 3
that nature might stand up, and say — v. 5
to wect we stand up peerless .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
stands up for the main soldier ..... — i. 2
pray you, stand further from me .... — i. 3
which stands an honourable trial .... — i. 3

STAND the buffet with knaves ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? — i. 5
great Pompey would stand, and make — i. 5
were't not that we stand up against.. — ii. 1
it only stands our lives upon ..... — ii. 1
that stands upon the swell at full.... — iii. 2
ah, stand by. The queen, my lord.. — iii. 9
our landmen will stand up ..... — iv. 3
to stand on more mechanic compliment — iv. 4
stand close, and list to him ..... — iv. 9
where yonder pine doth stand..... — iv. 10
darkling stand the varying shore .... — iv. 13
the villain would not stand me ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
stand you! you have land enough .. — i. 3
in constancy, you think, stands so safe — i. 5
how the case stands with her ..... — i. 6
that thou mayst stand to enjoy thy.. — ii. 1
their deer to the stand of the stealer — ii. 3
which stands as Neptune's park .... — iii. 1
yet the traitor stands in worse ..... — iii. 4
when thou hast ta'en thy stand..... — iii. 4
stand, stand! we have (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
from where they made the stand?.... — v. 3
souls that fly backwards! stand (*rep.*) — v. 3
who dares not stand his foe ..... — v. 3
that could stand up his parallel..... — v. 4
stand by my side (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
why stands he so perplexed? ..... — v. 5
I stand on fire: come to the matter .. — v. 5
whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
stand gracious to the rites that we.... — i. 2
then, madam, stand resolved ..... — i. 2
in readiness for Hymeneus stand .... — i. 2
young men's heinous faults: stand up — i. 2
or not at all, stand you in hope ..... — ii. 1
for now I stand as one upon a rock .. — iii. 1
here stands my other son ..... — iii. 1
stand by me, Lucius; do not fear .... — iv. 1
and if he stand on hostage for his .... — iv. 4
where Rape, and Murder, stands .... — v. 2
here stands the spring whom you.... — v. 2
stand all aloof; but, uncle, draw .... — v. 3
there let him stand, and rave and cry — v. 3
before thee stands this fair Hesperides.. *Pericles*, i. 1
they here stand martyrs, slain in Cupid's. — i. 1
here stands a lord, and there a lady ..... — i. 4
thus knit, a kingdom ever stands ..... — ii. 4
and Tyrus stands in a litigious peace .... — iii. 3
stand peerless by this slaughter .. — iv. (Gower)
besides, the sore terms we stand upon.... — iv. 3
who stand i' the gaps to teach — iv. 4 (Gower)
passion stands for true old woe? — iv. 4 (Gower)
your resorters stand upon sound legs .... — iv. 6
so stand aloof for more serious wooing .. — iv. 6
my temple stands in Ephesus ..... — v. 2
sir, there she stands; if aught within..... *Lear*, i. 1
respects, that stand aloof from the entire — i. 1
wherefore should I stand in the plague of — i. 2
now, gods, stand up for bastards! ..... — i. 2
serve where thou dost stand condemned.. — i. 4
may stand by the fire and stink ..... — i. 4
or do thou for him stand ..... — i. 4
why one's nose stands in the middle .... — i. 5
to stand his auspicious mistress ..... — ii. 1
if I would stand against thee ..... — ii. 1
stand, rogue, stand; you neat slave, strike — ii. 2
than stands on any shoulder that I see .. — ii. 2
nature in you stands on the very ..... — ii. 4
not being the worst, stands in some rank — ii. 4
here I stand, your slave, a poor ..... — iii. 2
look, where he stands and glares ..... — iii. 6
how do you, sir? stand you not so amazed — iii. 6
to defend him, stand in assured loss .... — iii. 6
will not allow, stand in hard cure ..... — iii. 6
and I must stand the course ..... — iii. 7
a peasant stand up thus! ..... — iii. 7
stand still in esperance ..... — iv. 1
here's the place: stand still ..... — iv. 6
set me where you stand ..... — iv. 6
your legs? you stand. Too well, too well — iv. 6
the main descry stands on the hourly .... — iv. 6
that I stand up, and have ingenious .... — iv. 6
to stand against the deep dread-bolted .. — iv. 7
for my state stands on me to defend..... — v. 1
immediacy may well stand up ..... — v. 3
to be valiant is—to stand to it.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
of that house shall move me to stand — i. 1
feel, while I am able to stand ..... — i. 1
may stand in number, though in .... — i. 2
for then she could stand alone ..... — i. 3
stands your disposition to be married? — i. 3
I'll watch her place of stand ..... — i. 5
ready stand to smooth that rough.... — i. 5
letting it there stand till she ..... — ii. 1
let me stand here till thou ..... — ii. 2
to have thee still stand there, — ii. 2
let us hence; I stand on sudden haste — ii. 3
who stand so much on the new form — ii. 4
minute than he will stand to in .... — ii. 4
and thou must stand by too, and suffer — ii. 4
stand not amazed: the prince will doom — iii. 1
stand up; run to my study (*rep.*).... — iii. 3
rise and stand; why should you fall — iii. 3
and here stands all your state..... — iii. 3
jocund day stands tiptoe on..... — iii. 5
since the case so stands as now it doth — iii. 5
this is well; stand up..... — iv. 2
hence, and stand aloof (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
I am almost afraid to stand alone.... — v. 3
and here I stand both to impeach.... — v. 3
nay, answer me; stand and unfold..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
I think, I hear them: stand, ho! ..... — i. 1
upon whose influence Neptune stands .. — i. 1
do, if it will not stand ..... — i. 1
of fear, stand dumb and speak not to him — i. 2
each particular hair to stand on end .... — i. 2
the rack stand still, the bold winds..... — ii. 2
nor stands it safe with us to let..... — iii. 3
I stand in pause where I shall first begin — iii. 3
and, how his audit stands, who knows .. — iii. 3

STAND—starts up, and stands on end .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
how stand I then, that have a father .... — iv. 4
sirs, stand you all without ..... — iv. 5
to this point I stand,—that both..... — iv. 5
here stands the man; good: if the man .. — v. 1
makes them stand like wonder-wounded — v. 1
and stand a comma 'tween their amities — v. 2
think thee, stand me now upon? ..... — v. 2
his crib shall stand at the king's mess.... — v. 2
in my terms of honour, I stand aloof .... — v. 2
which even now stand, in act ..... *Othello*, i. 1
hola! stand there! signior, it is the Moor — i. 2
that it stands not in such warlike brace.. — i. 3
do but stand upon the foaming shore .... — ii. 1
to death, stand in bold cure..... — ii. 1
on the brow o' the sea stand ranks ..... — ii. 1
who stands so eminently in the degree of — ii. 1
I stand accountant for as great a sin .... — ii. 1
stand the putting on, I'll have our ..... — ii. 1
I can stand well enough, and speak well — ii. 3
fit to stand by Cæsar and give direction.. — ii. 3
and the condition of this country stands — ii. 3
he shall in strangeness stand no further — iii. 3
that I should deny, or stand so ..... — iii. 3
stand you awhile, apart..... — iv. 1
come, stand not amazed at it ..... — iv. 2
here, stand behind this bulk ..... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] be bold, and take thy stand.... — v. 1
there stand I in much peril ..... — v. 1
STANDARD-monster, or my standard *Tempest*, iii. 2
if you list; he's no standard ..... — iii. 2
advance your standards, and upon. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
if underneath the standard ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in my standard bear the arms of.... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
you shall bear my standard..... *Richard III.* v. 3
advance your standards, draw your (*rep.*) — v. 3
STANDER-being slippery standers *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
STANDER-BY to hear my ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that all the standers-by had wet.... *Richard III.* i. 2
you were standers-by, and so wast thou — i. 3
said to some my standers-by .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
it is not for any standers-by .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
STANDETH north north east. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
here standeth Thomas Mowbray .... *Richard II.* i. 3
lord Hastings, standeth thus..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
STANDING, speaking, moving ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
well; I am standing water ..... — ii. 1
brooks, standing lakes, and groves .... — v. 1
'tis with him e'en standing water.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and mantle, like a standing pond. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the danger is in standing to't..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
six score fat oxen standing in my. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
standing in rich place, I multiply .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will continue the standing of his body — i. 2
here standing, to prate and talk for life — iii. 2
trespasses, more monstrous standing by — iii. 2
took the spirits, standing like stone.. — v. 3
in his hand, standing on slippers.... *King John*, iv. 2
king of snow, standing before ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
shall there be gallows standing in .. 1 *Henry V.* i. 2
you bow-case, you vile standing tuck — ii. 1
on mountain standing, up in ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
standing naked on a mountain .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
surmised whilst thou art standing by — iii. 2
standing by when Richard stabbed. *Richard III.* iii. 3
grace speaks his own standing!. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the cause, sir, of my standing here.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
into love, standing your friendly lord — ii. 3
standing every flaw, and saving .... — v. 3
talk not of standing; Publius.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
conquer, standing on the earth .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
each on the foot standing ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
right glad he is not standing here.... — v. 5
standing bleak upon the sea ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
things standing thus unknown ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
STANDING-BED, and truckle-bed.. *Merry W.* iv. 5
STANDING-BOWL of wine to him.... *Pericles*, ii. 3
STANDING-POOL; who is whipped .... *Lear*, iii. 4
STAND'ST between her father's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
thou lamb, that stand'st as his .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
predicament, I say, thou stand'st. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
that shows me where thou stand'st. *Richard II.* iv. 1
stand'st thou still, and hear'st such. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou — iii. 2
what stand'st thou idle here?..... — v. 3
though thou stand'st more sure .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
by his treason, stand'st not thou .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
lo! there thou stand'st, a breathing — iv. 2
stand'st thou aloof upon comparison? — v. 4
no, thou stand'st single ..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
art thou stiff! stand'st out? ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if thou stand'st not i' the state of hanging — v. 2
in what case thou stand'st .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
that stand'st so for Posthumus! .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
but wherefore stand'st thou with. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] cannot my lord Stanley sleep — ii. 2
Stanley did dream, the boar did rase — iii. 4
now, lord Stanley? what's the news? — iv. 2
Stanley, he is your wife's son (*rep.*) — iv. 2
changed; Stanley, what news with you? — iv. 4
your son, George Stanley (*rep.* iv. 5) — iv. 4
sir William Stanley; Oxford, redoubted — iv. 5
our father Stanley lines of fair comfort — v. 2
where is lord Stanley quartered .... — v. 3
at arms to Stanley's regiment..... — v. 3
call up lord Stanley (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
after the battle let George Stanley die — v. 3
is young George Stanley living? .... — v. 4
STANNYEL checks at it! ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

STANZA-a staff, a stanza, a verse. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
stanza; call you them stanzas? .. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
STAPLE of his argument..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
staples, and corresponsive.... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
STAR—upon a most auspicious star .... *Tempest*, i. 2
I did adore a twinkling star .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
truer stars did govern..... — ii. 7
wilt thou reach stars .. .. — iii. 1
by welkin, and her star! ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
under the star of a galliard ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
my stars shine darkly over me ..... — ii. 1
in my stars I am above thee..... — ii. 5 (letter)
I think my stars (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
look the unfolding star calls up. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
she would infect to the north star.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
but then there was a star danced .... — ii. 1
there's no more sailing by the star .. — iii. 4
certain stars shot madly from.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
art thou bragging to the stars..... — iii. 2
give a name to every fixed star.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
O pardon me, my stars! ..... — iii. 1
an attending star scarce seen ..... — iv. 3
and these thy stars to shine ..... — v. 2
thus pour the stars down plagues .... — v. 2
should love a bright particular star .. *All's Well*, i. 1
whose baser stars do shut us up..... — i. 1
you were born under a charitable star — i. 1
woman born but every blazing star — i. 3
by the luckiest stars in heaven ..... — i. 3
the influence of the most received star — ii. 1
my homely stars have failed to equal — ii. 5
it shall be moon, or star... .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
what stars do spangle heaven ..... — iv. 5
whom favourable stars allot..... — iv. 5
nine changes of the watery star .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
seek to unsphere the stars with oaths — i. 2
happy star, reign now! ..... — i. 2
by each particular star in heaven .... — i. 2
stars, very stars, and all eyes else .... — v. 1
the stars, I see, will kiss the valleys.. — v. 1
like stars, shall shine on all..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
stars, hide your fires!..... — i. 4
upon thy stars, thy fortune ..... *King John*, iii. 1
now, now, you stars, that ..... — v. 7
fright the fixed stars of heaven .... *Richard II.* ii. 4
like a shooting star, fall to ..... — ii. 4
so much dishonour my fair stars .... — iv. 1
go by the moon and seven stars..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
two stars keep not their motion ..... — v. 4
what! we have seen the seven stars 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
stars, or suns, upon it? Stars ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
lived this star of England ..... — v. 2 (chorus)
scourge the bad revolting stars ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a far more glorious star thy..... — i. 1
bright star of Venus, fallen down.... — i. 2
O malignant and ill-boding stars! .. — iv. 5
what lowering star now envies .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
punished with my thwarting stars .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
few men rightly temper with the stars — iv. 6
the dimming of our shining star .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
and fortune of his happy stars — iii. 7
at their births good stars were opposite — iv. 4
these are stars, indeed ..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
or like a star dis-orbed? .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
farewells as be stars in heaven ..... — iv. 4
on the hungry beach fillip the stars . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
is not in our stars, but in ourselves.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
by the progress of the stars ..... — ii. 1
but I am constant as the northern star — iii. 1
number of the stars give light to. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
moon and stars! whip him ..... — iii. 11
thou, my good stars, that were ..... — iii. 11
the star is fallen ..... — iv. 12
that our stars, unreconcilable..... — v. 1
O eastern star! Peace, peace! ..... — v. 2
that knew the stars ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
our Jovial star reigned at his birth .. — v. 4
to inlay heaven with stars ..... — v. 5
a mole, a sanguine star ..... — v. 5
was't not a happy star led us.. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
save yon field of stars, they here..... *Pericles*, i. 1
until our stars that frown..... — i. 4
ye angry stars of heaven! wind, rain — ii. 1
thou the throne ..... — ii. 3
but her better stars brought..... — v. 3
heavens make a star of him! ..... — v. 3
the sun, the moon, and the stars ..... *Lear*, i. 2
to the charge of a star? [*Col.*-stars] ..... — i. 2
had the maidenliest star in the firmament — i. 2
the reason why the seven stars are ..... — i. 5
their great stars throned and set high? .. — iii. 1
it is the stars, the stars above us .... — iv. 3
earth-treading stars ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
consequence, yet hanging in the stars — i. 4
two of the fairest stars in all the heaven — ii. 2
of her cheek would shame those stars — ii. 2
and cut him out in little stars ..... — iii. 2
then I defy you, stars! thou knowest — v. 1
the yoke of inauspicious stars ..... — v. 3
when you same star, that's westward .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
as, stars with trains of fire and dews .... — i. 1
the moist star, upon whose influence .... — i. 1
being nature's livery, or fortune's star .. — i. 4
make thy two eyes, like stars, start from — i. 5
doubt thou, the stars are fire..... — ii. 2 (letter)
[*Col. Knt.*] is a prince out of thy star .... — iii. 2
as the star moves not but in his..... — iv. 7
conjures the wandering stars ..... — v. 1
like a star i' the darkest night ..... — v. 2
not name it to you, you chaste stars.... *Othello*, v. 2
STAR-BLASTING, and taking! ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
STAR-CHAMBER matter of it .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
STAR-CROSSED lovers take.. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
STARE—you in this strange stare? .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
I will stare him out of his wits.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
nor stamp, nor stare, nor fret. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
that he stares and looks so wildly?.. *Richard II.* v. 3
gasp, and stare, and catch the air .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
breathless? and why stare you so?.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and children, stare, cry out, and run — iii. 1

STARE—when a madman stares?.. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
my blood cold, and my hair to stare? — iv. 3
that makes thee stare thus? .... Cymbeline, iii. 4
when I do stare, see, how .... Lear, iv. 6
nay, if you stare [Col.-stir], we shall.... Othello, v. 1
nay, stare not, masters; it is true........ — v. 2
STARED and were distracted .... Macbeth, ii. 3
stared on each other, and looked.. Richard III. iii. 7
you stared upon me with ungentle. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
STARING—and starings, pribbles.. Merry Wives, v. 5
nightly sings the staring owl. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 (song)
with staring on one another ...... Winter's Tale, v. 2
or staring rage, presented to the .... King John, iv. 3
staring full ghastly like a strangled. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
STARK—your sword stark naked. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
that wench is stark mad ...... Taming of Shrew, i. 1
stark spoiled with the staggers ...... — iii. 2
run mad, indeed; stark mad!.... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
all mated, or stark mad ...... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
many a nobleman lies stark and stiff. 1 Henry IV. v. 3
lay me stark naked, and let...... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
stark, as you see: thus smiling .... Cymbeline, iv. 2
shall stiff, and stark, and cold .. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
STARKLY—when it lies starkly. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
STARLIGHT, and moonshine .... Merry Wives, v. 5
or spangled starlight sheen.... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
she will find him by starlight .... — v. 1
STAR-LIKE—shall star-like rise .. Henry VIII. v. 4
whose star-like nobleness gave. Timon of Athens, v. 1
STARLING shall be taught to speak.. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
STARRED most unluckily ...... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
STARRY welkin cover thou anon.. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
START—but if he start, it is........ Merry Wives, v. 5
you have the start of me.............. — v. 5
did speak in starts distractedly .. Twelfth Night, ii. 2
with an obedient start, make out .... — ii. 5
apparitions start into her face ...... Much Ado, iv. 1
take the start, run away .... Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
what's in mother, that you start at it?. All's Well, i. 3
on the start, can woman me unto't .. — iii. 2
every feather starts you .... — v. 3
she stirs; start not; her actions .. Winter's Tale, v. 3
if your husband start some other. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
good sir, why do you start; and seem .. Macbeth, i. 3
O these flaws, and starts, (impostors .. — iii. 4
a fourth? Start, eyes! What!.......... — iv. 1
to recoil, and start, when all .... — v. 2
thoughts, cannot once start me .... — v. 5
do but start an echo with............ King John, v. 2
a lion, than to start a hare .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
you start away, and lend no ear .... — i. 3
and start so often when thou sit'st .. — ii. 2
inclination, and the start of spleen .. — iii. 2
in the slips, straining upon the start.. Henry V. iii. 1
mangling by starts the full...... — v. 2 (chorus)
from my side to start into.......... 1 Henry VI. iv. 7
when I start, the envious people .... 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
should make a start o'er seas .... — iv. 8
and start at wagging of a straw .. Richard III. iii. 5
he bites his lip, and starts .... Henry VIII. iii. 2
but it straight starts you .... Troilus & Cressida, v. 2
than starts i' the way before thee .. Coriolanus, iv. 1
so get the start of the majestic .... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
Brutus will start a spirit as soon...... — i. 2
kings would start forth .. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
and, by starts, his fretted fortunes .. — iv. 10
such unconstant starts are we like .... Lear, i. 1
at which he starts, and wakes.... Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
and then starts up, and Tybalt calls — iii. 3
like stars, start from their spheres ...... Hamlet, i. 5
and start not so wildly from my affair .. — iii. 2
like life in excrements, starts up .... — iii. 4
now fear I, this will give it start again .. — iv. 7
dost thou come to start my quiet........ Othello, i. 1
STARTED one poor heart of mine. Twelfth Night, iv. 1
at which name, I started. .... Richard III. iv. 2
then away she started to deal with ...... Lear, iv. 3
and then it started, like a guilty thing.. Hamlet, i. 1
STARTING—mar all with this starting. Macbeth, v. 1
starting so, he seemed in running .. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
starting thence away to what. Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
time with starting courage .... — iv. 5
after this strange starting from your. Cymbeline, v. 5
STARTING-HOLE, canst thou .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
STARTINGLY and rash?.............. Othello, iii. 4
STARTLE—would startle at this.. As you Like it, iv. 3
startles and frights consideration .. King John, iv. 2
of the soul, startles mine eyes........ — v. 2
I'll startle you worse than .... Henry VIII. iii. 2
know'st how thou dost startle me...... Pericles, v. 1
this, which startles in our ears?.. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
STARTLED, when he looked upon. Richard III. iii. 4
START'ST—why start'st thou? ..... 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
START-UP—that young start-up .... Much Ado, i. 3
STARVE—must starve our sight. Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1
she did starve the general world.. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
they that starve with nothing.. Merch. of Venice, i. 2
at home starve for a merry look. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
barren mountains let him starve .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
I'll starve ere I'll rob a foot.......... — ii. 2
your grace may starve, perhaps.... 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
ready to starve, and dare not touch.. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
he had better starve, than but .... Henry VIII. v. 2
here starve we out the night. Troilus & Cressida, v. 11
and starve your supple joints! .. Timon of Athens, i. 1
better to starve, than crave.......... Coriolanus, ii. 3
and so shall starve with feeding .... — iv. 2
nay, then thou wilt starve sure........ Pericles, ii. 1
who starves the ears she feeds.......... — v. 1
we'll see them starve first .... Lear, v. 3
beg, starve, die i' the streets .... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
STARVED the roses .... Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
bloody, starved [Knt.-sterved]. Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
manna in the way of starved people.. — v. 1
am starved for meat, giddy .. Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
mountains starved [Col.-starve] .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
in my panniers are quite starved .... — ii. 1
this same starved justice hath done. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
ay, come you starved bloodhound.... — v. 4
you poor and starved baud .... Henry V. iv. 2
STARVED—in France, and starved .. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
you but warm the starved snake .... — iii. 1
it is too starved a subject .... Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
should catch cold, and starved ...... Cymbeline, i. 5
frozen water to a starved snake.. Titus Andron. iii. 1
they are now starved for want.......... Pericles, i. 4
starved with her severity .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
STARVE-LACKY the rapier .... Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
STARVELING, the tailor (rep.). Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
Starveling! God's my life! .... — iv. 1
thou know'st, he's no starveling.... 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
away, you starveling, you elf-skin .. — ii. 4
STARVETH in thy eyes .... Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
STARVING for a time .... 1 Henry IV. v. 1
STATE—the manage of my state........ Tempest, i. 2
to my state grew stranger.............. — i. 2
[Col. Knt.] set all hearts i' the state .... — i. 2
the state totters........................ — iii. 2
highest queen of state, great .... — iv. 1
plead a new state in thy .. Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4
my state being galled with ...... Merry Wives, iii. 4
in state as wholesome, as in state 'tis fit — v. 5
do guide the state.................... — v. 5
yet my state is well (rep.) .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
my state is desperate for my master's — ii. 2
that cons state without book .... — ii. 3
sitting in my state .... — ii. 5
and then to have the humour of state — ii. 5
tang arguments of state (rep. iii. 4) — ii. 5 (let.)
desperate of shame and state .... — v. 1
with the danger of my state. Measure for Measure, i. 3
those that know the very nerves of state — i. 5
the state, whereon I studied .... — ii. 4
and my place i' the state .... — ii. 4
to steal from the state................ — iii. 2
my business in this state made me .. — v. 1
slander to the state! away with...... — v. 1
a measure full of state and ancientry. Much Ado, ii. 1
which maintained so politic a state .. — v. 2
in the state of honourable marriage.. — v. 4
still doth tend upon my state.. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
a gait, a state, a brow, a breast .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
'gainst the kingly state of youth .... — iv. 3
would I o'ersway his state, that he .. — v. 2
full of courtship, and of state .... — v. 2
our states are forfeit, seek not........ — v. 2
keep some state in thy exit .... — v. 2
when I told you my state was. Merch. of Venice, iii. 2
doth impeach the freedom of the state — iii. 2
impeach the justice of the state...... — iii. 3
from out the state of hellish cruelty? — iii. 4
pluck commiseration of his state from — iv. 1
will rush into the state .... — iv. 1
confiscate unto the state (rep.) ...... — iv. 1
thou must be hanged at the state's charge— iv. 1
comes to the general state, which .... — iv. 1
ay, for the state, not for Antonio .... — iv. 1
and then his state empties itself...... — v. 1
that hath a reference to my state.. As you Like it, i. 3
thou art in a parlous state, shepherd — iii. 2
to the measure of their states .... — v. 4
disclose the state of your affection .... All's Well, i. 3
whose state is such, that cannot choose — i. 3
any branch or image of thy state .... — ii. 1
and my state that way is dangerous — ii. 5
the reasons of our state I cannot yield — iii. 1
were my state far worser than . Taming of Shrew, i. 2
exchange my state with Tranio...... — v. 1
made more homely than thy state .. — iv. 3
of your own state take care .... — iv. 3
you pity not the state, nor ...... Winter's Tale, v. 1
he's master of my state: what. Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
married to thy stronger state .... — ii. 2
and to thy state of darkness hie thee — iv. 4
of the revolt the newest state .... Macbeth, i. 2
shakes so my single state of man ...... — i. 3
are to your throne and state, children — i. 4
we shall have cause of state .... — iii. 1
our hostess keeps her state .... — iii. 3
though in your state of honour .... — iv. 2
and the poor state esteem him as ...... — iv. 3
outfaced infant state, and done ...... King John, ii. 1
this wild counsel, mighty state? smacks — ii. 2
and to the state of my great .... — iii. 1
longed-for change, or better state .... — iv. 2
and my state is braved, even at...... — iv. 2
interest of proud-swelling state...... — iv. 3
to any sovereign state throughout.... — v. 2
the lineal state and glory .... — v. 7
our state, our subjects, or our land .. Richard II. i. 3
as, praises of his state................ — ii. 1
thy state of law is bondslave .... — ii. 1
friends, fortune, and thy state ...... — iii. 2
yew against thy state.................. — iii. 2
scoffing his state, and grinning at.... — iii. 2
the state and inclination of the day.. — iii. 2
they'll talk of state; for every ...... — iii. 4
that thy state might be no worse .... — iii. 4
the resignation of thy state and crown — iv. 1
my glories and my state depose ...... — iv. 1
own tongue deny my sacred state.... — iv. 1
against the state and profit of this.... — iv. 1
a subject; state, a peasant............ — iv. 1
think our former state a happy ...... — v. 1
whose state and honour I for aye allow — v. 2
the concord of my state and time .... — v. 5
first, to thy sacred state wish I all.... — v. 6
this chair shall be my state .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
thy state is taken for a joint-stool .. — ii. 4
and so my state, seldom, but .... — iii. 2
carded his state; mingled his royalty — iii. 2
more worthy interest to the state .... — iii. 2
as ever offered foul play in a state .. — iii. 2
in the state of innocency, Adam fell — iii. 3
I would the state of time had first .. — iv. 1
the exact wealth of all our states .... — iv. 1
tasked the whole state .... — iv. 3
nothing purpose 'gainst the state .... — v. 1
mine eyes saw him in bloody state .. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
the canopies of costly state .... — iii. 1
STATE—necessity so bowed the state. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
as the state stood then, was.......... — iv. 1
down, royal state! all you sage ...... — iv. 4
look too near unto my state.......... — iv. 4
a king, speak in your state .... — v. 2
mingle with the state of floods ...... — v. 2
great body of our state may go ...... — v. 2
all our state; and (God consigning to — v. 2
the state of man in divers functions.... Henry V. i. 2
I will keep my state; be like .... — i. 2
with what great state he heard ...... — ii. 4
whose state so many had .... — v. 2 (chorus)
change of times and states, brandish . 1 Henry VI. i. 1
blessed hap did ne'er befal our state.. — i. 6
holy state is touched so near. State.. — iii. 1
practises against his state............ — iv. 1
my lords, the states of Christendom — v. 4
pillars of the state, to you .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
the state of Normandy stands on .... — i. 1
pry into the secrets of the state ...... — i. 1
that were a state fit for his holiness.. — i. 3
dangerously against your state...... — ii. 1
used according to your state (rep.) .. — ii. 4
false allegations to o'erthrow his state? — iii. 1
that took our state upon him to free — iii. 2
mischance unto my state by Suffolk's — iii. 2
thus stands my state, 'twixt Cade .. — iv. 9
that I have maintains my state...... — iv. 10
to his grace, and to the state .... — v. 1
even in the chair of state! (rep.) .... 3 Henry VI. i. 1
should lament thy miserable state .. — i. 4
matched according to his state ...... — ii. 2
sweet widow, by my state I swear .. — iii. 2
it ill befits thy state and birth ...... — iii. 3
replant Henry in his former state .. — iii. 3
to raise my state to title of a queen .. — iv. 1
malice overthrow my state .... — iv. 3
my captive state to liberty .... — iv. 6
my waned state for Henry's .... — iv. 7
his state usurped, his realm.......... — v. 4
thy honour, state, and seat, is due .. Richard III. i. 3
so stood the state (rep.).............. — ii. 3
what news, in this our tottering state? — iii. 2
but that I know our state secure .... — iii. 2
and supposed their states were sure.. — iii. 2
in better state than ere I was........ — iii. 2
your state of fortune, and your due — iii. 7
I am unfit for state and majesty .... — iii. 7
what state, what dignity, what honour — iv. 4
urge the necessity and state of times — iv. 4
full of state and woe, such noble Henry VIII. (prol.)
your grace, the state takes notice.... — i. 1
in aught pertains to the state........ — i. 2
or sit state statues only.............. — i. 2
or Clotharius, they keep state so .... — i. 3
that trick of state was a deep .... — ii. 1
my state now will but mock me .... — ii. 1
to the prejudice of her present state — ii. 4
bearing a state of mighty moment .. — ii. 4
to wear our mortal state to come .... — ii. 4
papers of state he sent me to peruse.. — iii. 2
which I bear i' the state .... — iii. 2
the prime man of the state? .... — iii. 2
and the profit of the state............ — iii. 2
the state of our despised nobility .... — iii. 2
the king's will, or the state's allowance — iii. 2
this is the state of man .... — iii. 2
in a rich chair of state, opposing .... — iv. 1
with the same full state paced ...... — iv. 1
broken with the storms of state...... — iv. 2
know you not how your state stands — v. 1
who holds his state at door .... — v. 2
a general taint of the whole state .... — v. 2
kindling such a combustion in the state — v. 3
married calm of states quite.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
rails on our state of war .... — i. 3
and this noble state, to call upon him — ii. 3
all his state of war .... — ii. 3
you are in the state of grace .... — iii. 1
and mighty states characterless are.. — iii. 2
providence that's in a watchful state — iii. 3
in the soul of state .... — iii. 3
by Priam, and the general state of Troy — iv. 2
hail, all the state of Greece .... — iv. 5
the general state, I fear, can .... — iv. 5
to propagate their states .... Timon of Athens, i. 1
never may that state or fortune...... — i. 1
make thee, and thy state, look ill.... — i. 2
fly so beyond his state .... — i. 2
no reason can found his state in safety — ii. 1
fully laid my state before me .... — ii. 2
even to the state's best health ...... — ii. 2
and all what state compounds ...... — iv. 2
when neighbour states, but for thy .. — iv. 3
best state, contentless, hath.......... — iv. 3
lift them against the Roman state .. Coriolanus, i. 1
you slander the helms o' the state .. — i. 1
hath been thought on in this state .. — i. 2
rather our state's defective for requital — ii. 2
a petty servant to the state .... — ii. 3
of potency, and sway o' the state .... — ii. 3
fed the ruin of the state.............. — iii. 1
even when the navel of the state .... — iii. 1
love the fundamental part of state .. — iii. 1
bereaves the state of that integrity .. — iii. 1
for the whole state, I would put .... — iii. 2
I have a note from the Volscian state — iv. 3
our state thinks not so .... — iv. 3
he is, and feasts the nobles of the state — iv. 4
good husbandry for the Volscian state — iv. 7
a bare petition of a state to one ...... — v. 1
I am an officer of state, and come.... — v. 2
stand'st not i' the state of hanging .. — v. 2
nor from the state, nor private friends — v. 3
our raiment, and state of bodies would — v. 3
he sits in his state, as a thing .... — v. 4
you lords and heads of the state...... — v. 5
to keep his state in Rome.......... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
unto some monstrous state .... — i. 3
and the state of man, like to .... — ii. 1

STATE—in states unborn .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the hazards of this untrod state..... — iii. 1
to young Octavius of the state of things — iii. 1
the time's state made friends. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
business she hath broached in the state — i. 2
not thrived upon the present state .. — i. 3
as his own state, and ours..... — i. 4
taught us from the primal state .... — i. 4
did practise on my state ..... — ii. 2
in state of health, thou say'st..... — ii. 5
quake in the present winter's state.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
attends in place of greater state..... — iii. 3
kings, queens, and states ..... — iii. 4
and thy state, I'll give it ..... — v. 5
for your honour and your state .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to order well the state ..... — v. 3
from the dejected state wherein he is .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
not to be a rebel to her state ..... — ii. 5
shrouded in cloth of state..... — iii. 2
hearing of your melancholy state.... — v. 1
[*Knt.*] reserve thy state; and, in thy best.. *Lear*, i. 1
divisions in state, menaces and ..... — i. 2
find time from this enormous state ..... — ii. 2
death on my state! ..... — ii. 4
that discerns your state better..... — ii. 4
speculations intelligent of our state .... — iii. 1
something he left imperfect in the state — iv. 3
whom the rigour of our state forced..... — iv. 1
for my state stands on me to defend .... — v. 1
this realm, and the gored state sustain .. — v. 3
state she gallops night by night.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
more honourable state ..... — iii. 3
and here stands all your state ..... — iii. 3
the heavens to smile upon my state.. — iv. 3
behoveful for our state to-morrow .. — iv. 3
bodes some strange eruption to our state. *Hamlet*, i. 1
as it doth well appear unto our state .... — i. 1
in the most high and palmy state of Rome — i. 1
imperial jointress of this warlike state .. — i. 2
our state to be disjoint and out of frame — i. 2
and the health of the whole state ..... — i. 3
is rotten in the state of Denmark ..... — i. 4
let me be no assistant for a state ..... — ii. 2
'gainst fortune's state would treason .... — ii. 2
some confession of his true state ..... — iii. 1
the expectancy and rose of the fair state — iii. 1
from your former state, that I distrust you — iii. 2
O wretched state! ..... — iii. 3
thy state is the more gracious ..... — v. 2
the justice of the state for thus deluding. *Othello*, i. 1
for, I do know, the state, however this .. — i. 1
upon some present business of the state.. — i. 2
or any of my brothers of the state ..... — i. 2
so was I bid report here to the state..... — i. 3
for the state affairs (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
humbly therefore bending to your state.. — i. 3
do my duties to the state [*Knt.*-senate).. — iii. 2
I pr'ythee, do so: something, sure, of state — iii. 4
pray heaven, it be state matters ..... — iii. 4
the business of the state does him offence — iv. 2
fault be known to the Venetian state .... — v. 2
I have done the state some service ..... — v. 2
beat a Venetian, and traduced the state — v. 2
and, to the state, this heavy act..... — v. 2
STATELIER pyramis her I'll rear.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
STATELY pace, kept on his course .. *Richard II.* v. 2
with our stately presence glorify .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
your stately and air-braving towers — iv. 2
here is a stately stile indeed! ..... — iv. 7
the time with stately triumphs .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
from a stately cedar shall (*rep.* v. 5).. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
like the stately Phœbe 'mongst .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and stately Rome's disgrace..... — iv. 2
goes slow and stately by them..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
STATESMAN, and a soldier *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
parasite, my soldier, statesman .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
STATESMEN—shall our statesmen be .. *Othello*, i. 2
STATILIUS showed the torch-light. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
STATION in the file ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
in the unshrinking station where he — v. 7
puff to win a vulgar station ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
take up some other station; here's no — iv. 5
and her station are as one .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
the best rank and station are most select. *Hamlet*, i. 3
a station like the herald Mercury ..... — iii. 4
STATIST tho' I am none ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I once did hold it, as our statists do .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
STATUA-dumb statuas [*Col.*-statues] *Richard III.* iii. 7
saw my statua [*Col. Knt.*-statue] .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
base of Pompey's statua [*Col. Knt.*-statue] — iii. 2
STATUE in thy stead ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
with any man that knows the statues *Much Ado*, iii. 3
of her mother's statue (*rep.* v. 3).. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
to see the statue of our queen..... — v. 3
the statue is but newly fixed ..... — v. 3
I'll make the statue move indeed .... — v. 3
we'll set thy statue in some..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
erect his statue then, and worship . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
or sit state statues only ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the primitive statue, and oblique. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
cold statues of the youth..... — v. 11
nobles bended, as to Jove's statue .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with wax upon old Brutus' statue.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
statue spouting blood in many pipes — ii. 2
give him a statue with his ancestors — iii. 2
a statue, than a breather .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
gild his statue glorious ..... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
will raise her statue in pure gold. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
STATURE—about my stature. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
if he be of any reasonable stature. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
compare between our statures. *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 2
what stature is she of? ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the thewes, the stature, bulk ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
her stature to an inch..... *Pericles*, v. 1
STATUTE—have strict statutes.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
follows close the rigour of the statute — i. 5
that the strong statutes stand like .. — v. 1
and to keep those statutes that are. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sealed his rigorous statutes.... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
according to the statute of the town.. — i. 2

STATUTE—the laws and statutes .. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
ere human statute purged the gentle.. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
decrees, and statutes, I deny ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
like to have biting statutes ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
statutes cancelled, and his treasure.. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
provide more piercing statutes daily. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with his statutes, his recognizances .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
STATUTE-CAP—plain statute-caps. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
STAUNCH—hold us staunch .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
my tears staunch the earth's.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
STAUNCHLESS avarice, that, were I. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
STAVE-Belzebub at the stave's end. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
hired to bear their staves ..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
their armed staves in charge ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
such bearded hermits' staves ..... — v. 1
look that my staves be sound ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
amaze the welkin with your broken staves! — v. 3
fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
strike at the heaven with your staves. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
STAY—concluding, stay, not yet ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
and your father stays ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
no more of stay; to-morrow ..... — i. 3
my father stays my coming..... — ii. 2
that tide will stay me longer ..... — ii. 2
then stay at home ..... — ii. 7
that stays to bear my..... — iii. 1
stay with me awhile ..... — iii. 1
here, if thou stay, thou ..... — iii. 1
thy master stays for thee ..... — iii. 1
come coz; we stay for you (*rep.*) .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he will not stay long ..... — i. 4
that me have stay six or seven ..... — ii. 3
have I not stay for him..... — iii. 1
he sent me word to stay within ..... — iii. 5
come, we stay too long ..... — iv. 1
I'll be so bold as to stay, sir..... — iv. 5
to stay for me at church ..... — iv. 6
but stay, I smell a man..... — v. 5
I'll stay a month longer ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
will you stay no longer? ..... — ii. 1
O stay and hear ..... — ii. 3 (song)
stay: I pr'ythee, tell me ..... — iii. 1
I'll not stay a jot longer ..... — iii. 2
I could not stay behind you ..... — iii. 3
signior Fabian, stay you by this .... — iii. 4
Cesario, husband, stay ..... — v. 1
stay a little while ((*rep.* ii. 3 & v. 1). *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
my stay must be stolen..... — iii. 1
first, that your stay with him may .. — iii. 1
my most stay can be but brief ..... — iv. 1
with me along, that stays upon me .. — iv. 1
there he must stay, until the officer.. — iv. 2
and tell him there I stay..... — iv. 5
shall stay here at the least a month .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I do but stay till your marriage..... — iii. 2
in the night, you may stay him (*rep.*) — iii. 3
an offence to stay a man against his — iii. 3
my lord, they stay for you to give..... — iii. 5
O stay but till then! ..... — v. 2
there will I stay for thee ..... *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 1
within this wood intend you stay? .. — ii. 2
shall chide downright, if I longer stay — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] one I'll stay, the other stayeth — ii. 2
I will not stay thy questions ..... — ii. 2
stay, thou shalt kill me, sweet ..... — ii. 3
stay, on thy peril; I alone will go .. — ii. 3
stay thou but here a while ..... — iii. 1
if for his tender here I make some stay — iii. 2
why should he stay, whom love doth — iii. 2
stay, gentle Helena; hear my..... — iii. 2
nor longer stay in your curst company — iii. 2
we must stay the time ..... — v. 1
but stay; O spite! but mark ..... — v. 1
make no stay; meet me all by ..... — v. 2
and stay here in your court ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I have sworn to stay with you ..... — i. 1
prove perjured, if you make me stay — ii. 1
I cannot stay thanksgiving..... — ii. 1
O stay, slave; I must employ thee .. — iii. 1
stay not thy compliment; I forgive.. — iv. 2
company! stay. Ali hid, all hid .... — iv. 3
and let the traitors stay..... — iv. 3
so shall we stay, mocking intended.. — v. 2
nay, why dost thou stay? ..... — v. 2
I do beseech you, stay (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
I'll stay with patience ..... — v. 2
should stay with the Jew (*rep.*).. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
mates by this time for us stay ..... — ii. 6
our friends all stay for you ..... — ii. 6
but stay the very riping of ..... — ii. 8
to stay you from election ..... — iii. 2
shall e'er be guilty of my stay ..... — iii. 2
which stays for us at the park gate.. — iii. 4
my lord here stays without..... — iv. 1
I stay here on my bond..... — iv. 1
I'll stay no longer question ..... — iv. 1
till the next night she had rather stay — v. 1
more properly, stays me at home.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
or have died to stay behind her..... — i. 1
that either you might stay him..... — i. 1
you must, if you stay here ..... — i. 2
let us now stay and see it..... — i. 2
then entreat to have her stay, it was — i. 3
and never stays to greet him ..... — ii. 1
let me stay the growth of his beard .. — iii. 2
who stays it still withal? ..... — iii. 2
stay, Jaques, stay. For no pastime .. — v. 4
I'll stay to know at your ..... — v. 4
I'll stay at home, and pray God's .... *All's Well*, i. 3
that you will stay behind us!..... — ii. 1
I shall stay here the forehorse ..... — ii. 1
stay; the king—Use a more..... — ii. 1
I pray you, stay not, but in haste.... — ii. 5
shall I stay here to do't? ..... — iii. 2
and will stay upon your leisure ..... — iii. 5
and here we'll stay to see our widower's — v. 3
fetch my bail; stay, royal sir ..... — v. 3
to stay with me to-night?.. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
my men will stay themselves .... — i. (induc.)
but stay awhile: what company is .. — i. 1

STAY—Katharina, you may stay .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
bid me stay by her a week ..... — ii. 1
mistress, then I have cause to stay .. — iii. 1
whatever fortune stays him from .... — iii. 2
I stay too long from her ..... — iii. 2
rather go than stay; and, honest .... — iii. 2
let us entreat you stay (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
be quiet; he shall stay my ..... — iii. 2
so shall you stay till you have ..... — iv. 2
the tailor stays thy leisure ..... — iv. 3
to stay him not too long ..... — iv. 4
stay, officer; he shall not go to ..... — v. 1
now pray thee love, stay ..... — v. 1
stay your thanks a while ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
no longer stay. One seven-night longer — i. 2
my stay, to you a charge ..... — i. 2
oaths from him, not to stay (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
you'll stay? No, madam (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
good deed was, to entreat his stay.... — i. 2
this great sir will yet stay longer .... — i. 2
he would not stay at your petitions.. — i. 2
how came it, that he did stay? ..... — i. 2
Bohemia stays here longer. Ha? Stays — i. 2
that wilt not stay her tongue ..... — ii. 3
must either stay to execute ..... — iv. 1
cherish it, to make it stay there..... — iv. 2
why, they stay at door, sir ..... — iv. 3
if they can but stay you where ..... — iv. 3
stay there, Dromio, till I come .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and her sister, stay for you ..... — i. 2
my master stays in the street..... — iii. 1
made me stay thus long ..... — iii. 2
and there for Dromio stay ..... — iii. 2
bound to sea, and stays but for ..... — iv. 1
wind and tide stays for this gentleman — iv. 1
that stays but till her owner ..... — iv. 1
what ship of Epidamnum stays for me? — iv. 1
faith, stay here this night..... — iv. 4
to stay here still, and turn witch (*rep.*) — iv. 4
am Dromio; pray, let me stay ..... — v. 1
stay, stand apart; I know not..... — v. 1
stay, you imperfect speakers, tell me .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
we stay upon your leisure ..... — i. 3
and stay there till we call ..... — iii. 1
in a foggy cloud, and stays for me .... — iii. 5
should I stay longer, it would be ..... — iv. 2
a crew of wretched souls, that stay his — iv. 3
stay for an answer to your embassy.. *King John*, ii. 1
vouchsafe a while to stay, and I shall — ii. 2
here's a stay, that shakes the rotten — ii. 2
the glorious sun stays in his course.. — iii. 1
your grace shall stay behind ..... — iii. 3
no vile mold to stay him ..... — iii. 4
stay yet, lord Salisbury; I'll go..... — iv. 2
to die, and go, as die, and stay ..... — iv. 3
one poor string to stay it by ..... — v. 7
what hope, what stay, when ..... — v. 7
I do but stay behind, to do ..... — v. 7
as much good stay with thee..... *Richard II.* i. 2
and bold, stays but the summons.... — i. 3
and stay for nothing but his majesty's — i. 3
stay, the king hath thrown ..... — i. 3
and cause, I would not stay ..... — i. 3
for your time of stay is short ..... — ii. 1
but that they stay the first occasion — ii. 1
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret.. — ii. 1
stay yet another day, thou ..... — ii. 4
we will not stay; the bay-trees..... — ii. 4
but stay, here come the gardeners .. — iii. 4
yet still with me they stay ..... — iv. 1
stay thy revengeful hand..... — v. 3
here is no longer stay. If thou love me — v. 5
with choler? stay, and pause awhile ! *Henry IV.* i. 3
we'll stay your leisure ..... — i. 3
and only stays but to behold ..... — i. 3
pray thee, stay a little, my lord..... — ii. 4
I fear, we shall stay too long ..... — iv. 2
for God's sake, cousin, stay till all .. — iv. 3
stay and breathe a while: thou hast — v. 4
persuaded you to stay at home? .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
a dozen captains stay at door..... — ii. 4
have a desire to stay with my friends — iii. 2
for you, Mouldy, stay at home still.. — iii. 2
where is he that will not stay so long — iv. 4
I stay too long by thee ..... — iv. 4
stay but a little; for my cloud ..... — iv. 4
doth the man of war stay all night .. — v. 1
the cat must stay at home ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
if he stay in France. To-morrow.... — ii. 4
'pray thee, corporal, stay; the knocks — iii. 2
you shall stay with us in Rouen .... — iii. 5
my friends, and all things stay for me — iv. 1
why do you stay so long, my lords .. — iv. 2
their prayers, and they stay for death — iv. 2
I stay but for my guard..... — iv. 2
I must stay with the lacqueys ..... — iv. 4
the king of England's stay at home — v. (cho.)
the princes, or stay here with us?.... — v. 2
stay, stay thy hands (*rep.* iii. 1)..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
why do you let them stay? ..... — i. 3
for I can stay no longer..... — i. 4
troops retire I cannot stay them .... — i. 5
stay, my lord Talbot; for my..... — ii. 3
stay, lords and gentlemen; and pluck — ii. 4
whose strengthless stay is numb .... — ii. 5
stay, let thy humble handmaid..... — iii. 3
if we both stay, we both are sure (*rep.*) — iv. 5
no hope that ever I will stay ..... — iv. 5
stay, go, do what you will, the like .. — iv. 5
an' I stay, 'tis but the ..... — iv. 6
and more, we hazard by thy stay..... — iv. 6
stay, my lord legate; you shall ..... — v. 1
O stay! I have no power (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
if I longer stay, we shall begin ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
stay, Humphrey duke of Gloster .... — ii. 3
my stay, my guide, and lantern .... — ii. 3
here my commission stays; and sir John — ii. 4
I cannot stay to speak ..... — ii. 4
stay, Salisbury, with the rude ..... — iii. 2
all things, stay my thoughts ..... — iii. 2

STAY, Whitmore; for thy prisoner .. — iv. 1
but stay, I'll read it over once again — iv. 4
in this city will I stay ..... — iv. 4
I could stay no longer ..... — iv. 10
the heavens? good Margaret stay .... — v. 2
stay by me, my lords; and (*rep.*) ....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
let's stay within this house ..... — i. 1
or cannot stay to hear these articles .. — i. 1
gentle queen, and I will stay ..... — i. 1
stay, gentle Margaret, and hear ..... — i. 1
son Edward, thou wilt stay with me? — i. 1
but, stay; what news? ..... — i. 2
and Richard, you shall stay with me — i. 2
here must I stay, and here my life .. — i. 4
nay, stay; let's hear the orisons..... — i. 4
we have no staff, no stay! ..... — ii. 1
retire, if Warwick bid him stay..... — ii. 1
stay we no longer dreaming of renown — ii. 1
my fortune too; therefore I'll stay .. — ii. 2
that durst make you stay ..... — ii. 2
stay, Edward. No, wrangling (*rep.*) — ii. 2
to fly that will not stay..... — ii. 3
death would stay these ruthful deeds! — ii. 5
nay, stay not to expostulate ..... — ii. 5
not that I fear to stay, but love..... — ii. 5
I'll stay above the hill, so both..... — iii. 1
let's stay till he be past..... — iii. 1
but stay thee, 'tis the fruits of ..... — iii. 2
the more we stay, the stronger (*rep.*) — iii. 3
why stay we now? (*rep.* iv. 5) ..... — iii. 3
how could he stay, till Warwick made — iv. 1
I stay not for the love of Edward .... — iv. 1
stay, or thou diest..... — iv. 3
nay, stay, sir John awhile: and we'll — iv. 7
stay you, that bear the corse .....*Richard III*. i. 2
stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me .... — i. 3
struck me, that thought to stay him — i. 4
gentle keeper, stay [*Col.*-sit] by me.. — i. 4
nay, I pr'ythee, stay a little; I hope — i. 4
this will out, and then I must not stay — i. 4
what stay had I (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
let not us two stay at home ..... — ii. 2
Ludlow then, for we'll not stay behind — ii. 2
stay, I will go with you ..... — ii. 4
but long I cannot stay there ..... — iii. 2
like enough, for I stay dinner there — iii. 2
to stay him from the fall of..... — iii. 7
stay yet; look back, with me ..... — iv. 1
stay a while, and teach me (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
you, sir Walter Herbert, stay with me — v. 3
stay, my lord, and let your reason..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
my barge stays; your lordship shall — i. 3
stay there, sir, and see the noble .... — ii. 1
to stay the judgment o' the divorce... — iii. 2
stay, where's your commission, lords? — iii. 2
stay, good my lords, I have..... — v. 2
for all shall stay, this little one ..... — v. 4
you must stay the cooling too....*Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
she's a fool to stay behind her father — i. 1
no, sir; he stays for you to conduct.. — iii. 2
with venomous wights she stays .... — iv. 2
half Hector stays at home ..... — iv. 5
honour, or go, or stay..... — v. 1
pr'ythee, stay (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
why stay we then? ..... — v. 2
your guard, stays to conduct you home — v. 2
now if thou lose thy stay ..... — v. 3
no more to say. Stay yet ..... — v. 11
stay for thy good-morrow ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
let me stay at thine own peril ..... — i. 2
stay, stay, here comes the fool with.. — ii. 2
if Timon stay at home ..... — ii. 2
are more valiant, that stay at home — iii. 5
will not recompense this long stay .. — iii. 6
stay, I will lend thee money ..... — iii. 6
let's make no stay. Lord Timon's .. — iii. 6
nay, stay thou out for earnest ..... — iv. 3
O let me stay, and comfort you (*rep.*) — iv. 3
stay not, all's in vain..... — v. 2
and stay not here thy gait..... — v. 5 (epitaph)
why stay we prating here .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
ere stay behind this business ..... — i. 1
when blows have made me stay..... — ii. 2
we are not to stay altogether ..... — ii. 3
we stay here for the people ..... — ii. 3
than stay, past doubt, for greater .... — ii. 3
peace, peace, peace; stay, hard, peace! — iii. 1
you shall stay too: I would (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
why stay we to be baited with ..... — iv. 2
he could not stay to pick them ..... — v. 1
stay; whence are you? ..... — v. 2
sentenced, and stay upon execution — v. 4
stay for me in Pompey's porch ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
if he should stay at home to-day for fear — ii. 2
thy humour, I will stay at home (*rep.*) — ii. 2
my wife, stays me at home ..... — ii. 2
stay not to answer me, but get (*rep.*) — ii. 4
yet, stay a while (*rep.* iii. 2) ..... — iii. 1
for my sake, stay here with Antony — iii. 2
stay, ho! and let us hear Mark (*rep.*) — iii. 2
stay, countrymen. Peace there ..... — iii. 2
nothing but death shall stay me .... — iv. 3
to stay the providence of some ..... — v. 1
Strato, stay thou by thy lord ..... — v. 5
you must not stay here longer ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
he stays upon your will ..... — i. 2
O Antony, stay not by his side ..... — ii. 3
I will not stay behind. Nay, I have — iii. 7
I must stay his time. To flatter ..... — iii. 11
your good service, stay till death .... — iv. 2
to the city, shall stay with us..... — iv. 10
stay for me: where souls do ..... — iv. 12
what should I stay—in this wild world? — v. 2
nay, stay a little: where you but ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
stay, come not in; but that it..... — iii. 6
and thanks, to stay and eat it..... — iii. 6
brother, stay here: are we not brothers? — iv. 2
I'll stay till hasty Polydore return .. — iv. 2
stay, sir king: this man is better .... — v. 5
stay, Roman brethren, gracious ..*Titus Andron*. i. 2

STAY, madam, here is more belongs..*Titus And*. ii. 3
come; stay not to talk with them .. — ii. 4
noble tribunes, stay! for pity..... — iii. 1
stay, father; for that noble hand .... — iii. 1
now, stay your strife ..... — iii. 1
exile, and thou must not stay..... — iii. 1
stay, murderous villains! ..... — iv. 2
you must needs stay a time ..... — iv. 3
let Rape and Murder stay with me .. — v. 2
some stay, to see him fastened ..... — v. 3
stay your coming to present themselves.*Pericles*, ii. 2
but stay, the knights are coming ..... — ii. 2
we do our longing stay, to hear ..... — v. 3
let me not stay a jot for dinner.....*Lear*, i. 4
follow me not: stay here ..... — ii. 4
the fool will stay and let the wise man .. — ii. 4
I can stay with Regan, I, and my..... — ii. 4
entreat him by no means to stay ..... — ii. 4
thy master; thou must not stay behind .. — iii. 6
stay with us; the ways are dangerous.... — iv. 5
stay till I have read the letter ..... — v. 1
stay yet, hear reason; Edmund, I arrest — v. 3
Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little ..... — v. 3
thou wert so happy by thy stay..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
she will not stay the siege of loving.. — i. 1
welcome on their pleasure stay ..... — i. 2
stay, fellow; I can read..... — i. 2
Juliet, the county stays. Go, girl .... — i. 3
stay but a little, I will come again .. — ii. 2
I'll still stay, to have thee still forget — ii. 2
and, stay, good nurse, behind ..... — ii. 4
Peter, stay at the gate ..... — ii. 5
can you not stay awhile? ..... — ii. 5
and I'll stay the circumstance ..... — ii. 5
there stays a husband to make you .. — ii. 5
you shall not stay alone, till holy church — ii. 6
why dost thou stay? ..... — iii. 1
stay awhile; stand up ..... — iii. 3
but, look, thou stay not till the watch — iii. 3
gone and live, or stay and die..... — iii. 5
therefore stay yet, thou need'st not .. — iii. 5
I have more care to stay, than will to go — iii. 5
stay, Tybalt, stay! Romeo, I come! — iv. 3
tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner — iv. 5
stay not, begone; live, and hereafter — v. 3
I will still stay with thee ..... — v. 3
stay to look on his intents. Stay then — v. 3
stay not to question, for the watch .. — v. 3
I dare stay no longer ..... — v. 3
a great suspicion: stay the friar too — v. 3
stay, speak; speak (*rep.*) .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
I pray thee, stay with us, go not ..... — i. 2
I stay too long; but here my father comes — i. 3
good madam, stay awhile ..... — i. 2
ay, my lord, they stay upon your patience — iii. 2
my mother stays: this physic but prolongs — iii. 3
he will stay till you come..... — iv. 3
who shall stay you? my will, not all .... — iv. 5
but stay, what noise? how now, sweet.... — iv. 7
not to stay the grinding of the axe ..... — v. 2
stay, give me drink: Hamlet ..... — v. 2
to be produced (as, if I stay, I shall) ....*Othello*, i. 1
either for her stay, or going..... — i. 3
her wrong stay, and her displeasure fly .. — ii. 1
I will not stay to offend you ..... — iv. 1
the great messengers of Venice stay..... — iv. 2
stay you, good gentlemen; look you pale — v. 1

STAYED—you are stayed for ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 2
he hath stayed for a better man .... — iii. 1
thou hast stayed so long ..... — iii. 1
and longer might have stayed ..... — iv. 1
thine eye hath stayed upon .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
you have stayed me in a happy hour.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
stayed the odds by adding four ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
here they stayed an hour ..... — v. 2
would thou have stayed till I.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
we are stayed for at Bassanio's feast — ii. 6
your ships are stayed at Venice ..... — iv. 2
we stayed her for your sake .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
besides, I have stayed to tire your.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
would they had stayed!.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
whose leisure I have stayed .....*King John*, ii. 1
but stayed, and made the western .. — v. 5
we have stayed ten days .....*Richard II*. ii. 4
there was nothing could have stayed.2*Henry IV*. iv. 1
is made, and execution stayed ..... — iv. 3
thro' the chamber were stayed .. — iv. 4
she should have stayed in France....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
that I have stayed so long ..... — iii. 1
protector, stayed the soldier's pay .. — iii. 1
never would have stayed in France.. — iii. 1
I have stayed for thee, God knows.*Richard III*. iv. 4
an untimely ague stayed me.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
an' he had stayed by him .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
am I not stayed for, Cinna? (*rep.*)..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
you stayed well by it in Egypt ..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
whilst in the womb he stayed .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
hast stayed us here too long ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
Helicane hath stayed at home..*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
I could have stayed here .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
my speed to Mantua there was stayed — v. 2
friar John, was stayed by accident .. — v. 3
very like; stayed it long? .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
of your sail, and you are stayed for ..... — i. 3
long stayed he so ..... — ii. 1

STAYERS—[*Knt.*]stayers of sand.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2

STAYETH—[*Knt.*]the other stayeth.*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2

STAYING will abridge ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
no longer staying but to give ....*Meas for Meas*. i. 5
staying the odds by adding four..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
for staying on our controversy.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
the way, staying no longer question..2*Henry IV*. i. 1
by staying there so long.....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
for me, for here is no staying ..... — iv. 8
there is staying a gentleman, sent..*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
Stygian banks staying for waftage.*Troil. & Cress*. iii. 2
when you sued staying, then was.*Antony & Cleo*. i. 3
staying for thine to keep him ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

STAY'ST thou to vex me here?.*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
stay'st thou here, and goest not....*Richard III*. iv. 4

STEAD—so it stead you, I will ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
can you so stead me, as bring ....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
to stead up your appointment ..... — iii. 1
may you stead me? .....*Merchant of Venice*. i. 3
your grace's request in my stead — iv. 1 (letter)
it nothing steads us, to chide him....*All's Well*, iii. 7
of what should stead her most? ..... — v. 3
Tranio, in my stead, keep house ..*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
you are the man must stead us all .. — i. 2
in their stead, curses, not loud .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
give sheep in lions' stead .....1*Henry VI*. i. 5
of one stands me in little stead ..... — iv. 6
and minister in their steads! ....*Timon of Ath*. iv. 1
were you in my stead, say, would you ..*Coriol*. v. 3
and, in their steads, do ravens ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
high expence, can stead the quest.*Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
the sooner her vile thoughts to stead — iv. (Gow.)
my intercession likewise steads..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
could never better stead thee than now..*Othello*, i. 3

STEADED—since have steadied much ...*Tempest*, i. 2

STEADIER on a pole, or no .....2*Henry VI*. iv. 7

STEAL by line and level (*rep.*).....*Tempest*, iv. 1
as the morning steals upon the night.. — v. 1
chance to steal a kiss .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
intends to steal away your daughter — iii. 1
practising to steal away a lady ..... — iv. 1
and steals her capon's leg ..... — iv. 4
to steal at a minute's rest .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
steal! Foh; a fico for the phrase!.... — i. 3
shall master Slender steal my Nan.. — iv. 4
thou shalt not steal? .....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
they put forth to steal ..... — i. 2
when judges steal themselves..... — ii. 2
to steal from the state, and usurp.... — iii. 2
his companion, and he steals it .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
bid her steal into the pleached bower — iii. 1
and steal out of your company ..... — iii. 3
if thou lovest me then, steal forth ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
through Athens' gates have we devised — i. 1
the honey-bags steal from ..... — iii. 1
steal me a while from mine own .... — iii. 2
is blessing, if men steal it not ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
except to steal your thoughts ..... — ii. 1
it should have power to steal both his — iii. 2
that steal the colour from Bassanio's — iii. 2
did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew — v. 1
if we assayed to steal the clownish.*As you Like it*, i. 3
and myself, did steal behind him .... — ii. 1
on us both did haggish age steal on ..*All's Well*, i. 2
steal away bravely (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
most fain would steal what law does — ii. 5
poor thief, I'll steal away ..... — iii. 2
he will steal himself into a man's .. — iii. 6
he will steal, sir, an egg out of ..... — iv. 3
foot of time steals ere we can ..... — v. 3
methinks, to steal our marriage...*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
nobody will steal that from thee..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
strange he thus should steal upon us — v. 1
the hour steals on.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
which steals itself, when there's .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
unless he do profane, steal, or usurp.*Richard II*. iii. 3
under whose countenance we steal ..1*Henry IV*. i. 2
I'll steal to Glendower, and lord .... — i. 3
we steal as in a castle, cock-sure .... — ii. 1
from whom you now must steal .... — ii. 1
find one that can steal well? ..... — iii. 3
as a cat to steal cream. I think, to steal — iv. 2
shall we steal upon them, Ned ....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
steal his sweet and honey'd sentences..*Henry V*. i. 1
they will steal any thing, and call it — iii. 2
durst steal any thing adventurously — iv. 4
England will I steal, and there I'll steal — v. 1
when he would steal the lamb ....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
who cannot steal a shape ..... — iii. 1
I'll steal away. Exeter, so will I....3*Henry VI*, i. 1
stand you this close, to steal ..... — iv. 5
thought to steal the single ten ..... — v. 1
a man cannot steal, but it .....*Richard III*. i. 4
deceit should steal such gentle shapes — ii. 2
the silent hours steal on ..... — v. 3
scarce time to steal from spiritual .*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
want gold, steal but a beggar's dog.*Timon of Ath*. ii. 1
bound servants, steal!..... — iv. 1
nothing can you steal (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
will he steal out of his wholesome..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
to steal away your hearts..... — iii. 2
no slander; they steal hearts .....*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 6
they induced to steal it! .....*Cymbeline*, ii 4
how we may steal from hence ..... — iii. 2
of a cut loaf to steal a shive .....*Titus Andron*. ii. 1
which did steal the eyes of young ....*Pericles*, iv. 1
away from light steals home.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
she steal love's sweet bait from .. — i. 5 (chorus)
and steal immortal blessing from.... — iii. 3
well, my lord: if he steal aught .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
look, how it steals away! ..... — iii. 4
smiles, steals something from the thief..*Othello*, i. 3
their mouths, to steal away their brains! — iii. 3
that he would steal away so guilty-like.. — iii. 3
who steals my purse, steals trash ..... — iii. 3
hundred times wooed me to steal it (*rep.*) — iii. 3
he begged of me to steal it ..... — v. 2

STEALER—is in the stealer .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
deer to the stand of the stealer .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
do still, by these pickers and stealers ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2

STEALING, and giving odour ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
stealing her soul with many .....*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
ancientry, stealing, and fighting.*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
a piece of iniquity; stealing away — iv. 3
that time comes stealing on..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
for stealing out of a French hose .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
be guilty of the stealing that sweet..*King John*, iv. 3
of stealing a cade of herrings .....2*Henry VI*. iv. 2
burnt i' the hand for stealing of sheep — iv. 2
by the stealing hours of time.....*Richard III*. iii. 7
let me die, stealing so poorly .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
unto my end of stealing them ..... — v. 5
Mahu, of stealing; Modo, of murder ....*Lear*, iv. 1
but age, with his stealing steps ..*Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)

STEALTH—and subtle stealth....*Twelfth Night* i. 5

STEALTH of our mutual ....Meas. for Meas. i. 3
I told him of your stealth ....Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
fair Helen told me of their stealth .. — iv. 1
like elsewhere, do it by stealth.. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
makes it worse than stealth .. Timon of Athens, iii. 4
in the lusty stealth of nature ....Lear, i. 2
fox in stealth, wolf in greediness .... — iii. 4
it needs must be by stealth ....Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
STEALTHY pace, with Tarquin's ....Macbeth, ii. 1
STEDFAST-GAZING eyes to mine! 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
STEEDS-Phœbus' steeds are foundered. Tempest, iv. 1
headstrong steeds [Col.-weeds] ..Meas. for Meas. i. 4
high curvet of Mars' fiery steed ......All's Well, ii. 3
steeds, and trumpets' clang? .. Taming of Shrew, i. 2
his barbed steeds to stables ....Richard II. iii. 3
mounted upon a hot and fiery steed.. — v. 2
lower than his proud steed's neck.... — v. 2
of manage to thy bounding steed ..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
steed threatens steed ....Henry V. iv. (chorus)
how our steeds for present service.... — iv. 2
and their wounded steeds fret fetlock — iv. 7
Clifford slew my steed ....2 Henry VI. v. 2
again bestride our foaming steeds ..3 Henry VI. ii. 1
underneath the belly of their steeds — ii. 3
should check thy fiery steeds .... — ii. 6
from thence the Thracian fatal steeds — iv. 2
instead of mounting barbed steeds.. Richard III. i. 1
spur thy Phrygian steed .... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
present the fair steed to my lady Cressid — v. 5
our steed the leg ....Coriolanus, i. 1
O general, here is the steed .... — i. 9
my noble steed, known to the camp — i. 9
I mean to stride your steed.......... — i. 9
did mount a termagant steed ....Antony & Cleo. i. 5
steeds to water at those springs ..Cymb. ii. 3 (song)
your snow-white goodly steed. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
you fiery-footed steeds..........Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
farewell the neighing steed ....Othello, iii. 3
STEEL—with this obedient steel ......Tempest, ii. 1
for she's as hard as steel.... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
could soften steel and stones .... — iii. 2
and by my side wear steel? ....Merry Wives, i. 3
with wit or steel? .... — i. 3
more sharp than filed steel...... Twelfth Night, iii. 3
for my heart is true as steel....Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
or in bastinado, or in steel........As you Like it, v. 1
and poking-sticks of steel. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
with stamped coin, not stabbing steel — iv. 3
and my heart of steel ....Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
heart is buttoned up with steel ...... — iv. 2
with his brandished steel ....Macbeth, i. 2
nor steel, nor poison, malice .... — iii. 2
line his dead chaps with steel ......King John, ii. 2
with thy blessings steel my lance's ..Richard II. i. 3
to lift shrewd steel against our ...... — iii. 2
steel, and hearts harder than steel .. — iii. 2
never brandish more revengeful steel — iv. 1
crush our old limbs in ungentle steel. 1 Henry IV. v. 1
with joints of steel, must glove ......2 Henry IV. i. 1
like a rib of steel, to make .... — ii. 3
sparkling through sights of steel .... — iv. 1
iron and steel, they will eat like ....Henry V. iii. 7
God of battles! steel my soldiers' hearts! — iv. 1
I could rend bars of steel ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
quartering steel, and climbing fire .. — iv. 2
bloody hounds with heads of steel.... — iv. 2
or never, steel thy fearful thoughts .2 Henry VI. iii. 1
though locked up in steel............ — iii. 2
steel, if thou turn the edge .... — iv. 10
makes Clifford mourn in steel ......3 Henry VI. i. 1
throw away our coats of steel .... — ii. 1
were thy heart as hard as steel ...... — ii. 1
fortune, steel thy melting heart .... — ii. 2
and bloody steel grasped in their .... — ii. 5
hot steel, to sear me to the brain?..Richard III. iv. 1
as the long divorce of steel falls.... Henry VIII. ii. 1
or give me ribs of steel!.......... Troilus & Cress. i. 3
to steel a strong opinion to themselves? — i. 3
more obey, than to the edge of steel.. — iii. 1
as true as steel, as plantage .... — iii. 2
or like a gate of steel fronting ...... — iii. 3
thy countenance, still locked in steel — iv. 5
when steel grows soft as ....Coriolanus, i. 9
trail your steel pikes .... — v. 5
to steel with valour the melting ..Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
as he plucked his cursed steel away.. — iii. 2
piercing steel, and darts envenomed — v. 3
leave thee now, like a man of steel. Ant. & Cleo. iv. 4
a thoroughfare for steel (rep) ....Cymbeline, i. 3
with a gad of steel will write. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
Marcus, steel to the very back........ — iv. 3
not compact of flint, nor steel ... . — v. 3
sheathing the steel in my adventurous — v. 3
furtherance, I am clothed in steel ....Pericles, ii. 1
of this neighbour-stained steel ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
my man's as true as steel .... — ii. 4
in my temper softened valour's steel — iii. 1
with piercing steel at bold Mercutio's — iii. 1
to thy soul with hooks of steel ....Hamlet, i. 3
in complete steel, revisit'st thus.......... — i. 4
and heart with strings of steel, be soft as — iii. 3
the flinty and steel couch of war ....Othello, i. 3
STEELED—the steeled gaoler ..Meas. for. Meas. iv. 2
strong purpose, steeled the hearts ..Richard II. v. 2
from his metal was his party steeled. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
shall with steeled sinews toil..........Henry V. ii. 2
give me my steeled coat..............1 Henry VI. i. 1
steeled with weighty arguments....Richard III. i. 1
STEELY—when virtue's steely bones ..All's Well, i. 1
broached with the steely point ......3 Henry VI. ii. 3
STEEP—my sense in Lethe steep.. Twelfth Night, iv. 1
quickly steep themselves in night's. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
come from the farthest steep of India? — ii. 1
against the steep uprising of......Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
for he, that steeps his safety ....King John, iii. 4
my lord, I will steep this letter......2 Henry IV. ii. 2
steep my senses in forgetfulness? .... — iii. 1
to climb steep hills, requires........Henry VIII. i. 1
pronounce the steep Tarpeian......Coriolanus, iii. 3
horrible steep; hark, do you hear the sea?. Lear, iv. 6

STEEP and thorny way to heaven........Hamlet, i. 3
STEEP-DOWN gulfs of liquid fire!......Othello, v. 2
STEEPED-in the cup a spider steeped. Winter's T. ii. 1
the murderers steeped in the colours ..Macbeth, ii. 3
have steeped their galls in honey ....Henry V. ii. 2
a napkin steeped in the harmless....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
steeped in the faultless blood ......Richard III. i. 3
thy father, steeped in Rutland's blood — iv. 4
wine hath steeped our sense in ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
and yet are steeped in favours ......Cymbeline, v. 4
Paris too? and steeped in blood?. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
with tongue in venom steeped..........Hamlet, ii. 2
steeped me in poverty to the very lips..Othello, iv. 2
STEEPLE—topples down steeples ..1 Henry IV. iii. 1
or a weather-cock on a steeple!. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
church, steeple, bells, and all (rep.) .... Pericles, ii. 1
till you have drenched our steeples ......Lear, iii. 2
STEEPY mount to climb........Timon of Athens, i. 1
STEER, the heifer, and the calf .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
like youthful steers unyoked ......2 Henry IV. iv. 2
yourself shall steer the happy helm..2 Henry VI. i. 3
I did steer toward this remedy ....Henry VIII. ii. 4
a seeming mermaid steers........Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
never did steer humanity........... — v. 1
STEERAGE-with his steerage. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower)
hath the steerage of my course ..Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
STEERED-boats that are not steered. Cymbeline, iv. 3
STEERING with due course toward ....Othello, i. 3
STELLED—quenched the stelled fires .... Lear, iii. 7
STEM—berries moulded on one stem. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
this is a stem of that victorious........Henry V. ii. 4
sweet stem from York's great stock..1 Henry VI. ii. 5
an argosy to stem the waves ....3 Henry VI. ii. 6
they skip from stem to stern ....Pericles, iv. 1
STEMMING it with hearts of ......Julius Cæsar, i. 2
STENCH—thou odoriferous stench! . King John, iii. 4
doves with noisome stench ....1 Henry VI. i. 5
burning, scalding, stench, consumption ..Lear, iv. 6
STEP—step by step attend you ....Tempest, iii. 3
with his feeble steps ....Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
each weary step, till the last step .... — ii. 7
but he steps me to her trencher ...... — iv. 4
step into the chamber, sir John ..Merry Wives, iv. 2
hit the ground you step on ......Twelfth Night, iii. 4
now step I forth to whip ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
by weary steps (rep.) .... — v. 2
turn two mincing steps into. Merchant of Venice, iii. 4
hath many a weary step limped ..As you Like it, ii. 7
deadly divorce step between me ......All's Well, v. 3
watch Bianca's steps so narrowly. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
leave you to your graver steps .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
step forth mine advocate .... — v. 1
that is a step, on which I must ....Macbeth, i. 4
hear not my steps, which way .... — ii. 1
small advantage shall step forth....King John, iii. 4
attend the steps of wrong .... — iv. 2
wherein we step after a stranger march — v. 2
we will untread the steps of damned — v. 4
of thy weary steps esteem a foil......Richard II. i. 3
and thy steps, no more than a delightful — i. 3
which with usurping steps do........ — iii. 2
confines with such peaceful steps? .. — iii. 2
let's step into the shadow of these.... — iii. 4
twice for one step I'll groan .... — v. 1
step aside, and I'll show thee........1 Henry IV. ii. 4
steps me a little higher than .... — iv. 3
we should not step too far till we ....2 Henry IV. i. 3
vengeance tend upon your steps! ..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
children, but one step below ......Richard III. iv. 4
leads discontented steps in foreign .. — iv. 4
where others tell steps with me ....Henry VIII. i. 2
gone slightly o'er low steps .... — ii. 4
one step below (rep.)..........Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax.. — ii. 3
whose rudeness answered my steps..Cymbeline, iv. 2
sir, step you forth; give answer...... — v. 5
my lord, to step out of these dreary ..Titus And. i. 2
controuller of our private steps! .... — ii. 3
whose delightful steps shall make ....Pericles, ii. 1
action, or dishonoured step..............Lear, i. 1
one step I have advanced thee .... — v. 3
have followed your sad steps .... — v. 3
so please you, step aside..........Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
would step from this to this? ....Hamlet, iii. 4
step between her and her fighting soul — iii. 4
but age, with his stealing steps .... — v. 1 (song)
which as a grise, or step, may help ......Othello, i. 3
sir, this gentleman steps in to Cassio .... — ii. 3
STEP-DAME, or a dowager ....Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
or step-dame to her son ....Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
cruel, and a step-dame false ....Cymbeline, i. 7
a father by thy step-dame governed.. — ii. 1
STEPHANO—while Stephano breathes. Tempest, ii. 2
Stephano! (rep.) .... — ii. 2
but art thou not drowned, Stephano? (rep.) — ii. 2
O Stephano, two Neapolitans (rep.) ...... — ii. 2
wilt come? I'll follow, Stephano .... — iii. 2
O king Stephano! O peer! (rep.) .... — iv. 1
is not this Stephano, my drunken (rep.).. — v. 1
not Stephano, but a cramp .... — v. 1
Stephano is my name (rep.). Merchant of Venice, v. 1
STEPHEN Sly, and old John. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop. King John, iii. 1
sir Stephen Scroop ....Richard II. iii. 3
God, and saint Stephen, give. Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
king Stephen was a worthy peer. Othello, ii. 3 (song)
STEP-MOTHERS, evil-eyed unto you. Cymbeline, i. 2
STEPPED thus far in .... Taming of Shrew, i. 2
the prince of Wales stepped forth ..1 Henry IV. v. 2
if well, he stepped before me ......Henry VIII. iv. 2
by whose death, he's stepped into . Timon of Ath. ii. 2
blood, hath stepped into the law .... — iii. 5
whose naked breast stepped before ..Cymbeline, v. 5
STEPPING o'er the bounds of ..Romeo & Juliet, iv. 2
STEPT—I am in blood stept in so far..Macbeth, iii. 4
STERIL—sea-marge, steril, and rocky . Tempest, iv. 1
he hath like lean, steril, and bare ..2 Henry IV. iv. 3
shake off their steril curse ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
seems to me a steril promontory........Hamlet, ii. 2
either to have it steril with idleness ....Othello, i. 3

STERILITY—her womb convey sterility! Lear, i. 4
STERLING yet in England ....Richard II. iv. 1
you may do with sterling money....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
for true pay, which are not sterling ....Hamlet, i. 3
STERN—not have been so stern..Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
through the heart with your stern. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
the countenance of stern ....As you Like it, ii. 7
by the stern brow, and waspish action — iv. 3
for you are cold and stern............All's Well, iv. 2
he hath a stern look, but a gentle ..King John, iv. 1
the very hand of stern injustice...... — v. 2
teaching stern murder how to butcher. Richard II. i. 2
with child by the stern tyrant..2 Henry IV. (induc.)
to swearing, and stern looks ....Henry V. v. 2
sit at chiefest stern of public ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
let thy looks be stern .... — i. 2
why look you still so stern and tragical? — iii. 1
deeds of rage, and stern impatience .. — iv. 7
turn our stern upon a dreadful rock?. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
some stern untutored churl.......... — iii. 2
Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern.... — iv. 1
stern Faulconbridge commands......3 Henry VI. i. 1
thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough .. — i. 4
is by the stern lord Clifford done .... — ii. 1
our stern alarums changed ....Richard III. i. 1
am stern, and love them not?........ — i. 3
murder, stern murder, in the direst .. — v. 3
I have seen thee stern, and thou ..Coriolanus, iv. 1
the door of our stern daughter?......Cymbeline, ii. 3
what stern ungentle hands .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 5
more stern and bloody than .... — v. 2
they skip from stem to stern ....Pericles, iv. 1
at thy gate howled that stern time ......Lear, iii. 7
STERNAGE of this navy...... Henry V. iii. (chorus)
STERNER be than he that........As you Like it, iii. 5
should be made of sterner stuff ..Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
STERNEST—the sternest eyes.. Merch. of Venice, ii. 1
which gives the sternest good-night ..Macbeth, ii. 2
STERNNESS of his presence? .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
STERVED, [Knt.] and ravenous.. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
STETERAT—hic steterat (rep.).. Taming of Sh. iii. 1
STEW—o'er-run the stew ..Measure for Measure, v. 1
he would unto the stews............Richard II. v. 3
could but get me a wife in the stews..2 Henry IV. i. 2
to mart as in a Romish stew ....Cymbeline, i. 7
STEWARD-called up her steward. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
art any more than a steward?........ — ii. 3
let me see thee a steward still .... — ii. 5 (letter)
comes the lady Paulina's steward. Winter's Tale, v. 2
his captain, steward, deputy elect ..Richard II. iv. 1
I am fortune's steward..............2 Henry IV. v. 3
as protector, steward, substitute ..Richard III. iii. 7
claims to be high steward (rep.) ..Henry VIII. iv. 1
the god of gold, is but his steward.. Timon of Ath. i. 1
go to my steward. Please it your .... — ii. 2
your steward puts me off, my lord .. — ii. 2
ha! is not that his steward muffled so? — iii. 4
my steward! Here, my lord .... — iii. 4
hear you, master steward, where's .. — iv. 2
have gold, I'll be his steward still.... — iv. 2
ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief — iv. 3
as your steward still. Had I a steward — iv. 3
and he is a steward. How fain would — iv. 3
gave unto his steward a mighty sum — v. 1
it is the false steward, that stole his ..Hamlet, iv. 5
STEWARDSHIP, and all the ......Richard II. ii. 2
dismissed us from our stewardship .. — iii. 3
STEWED—a dish of stewed prunes . Merry Wives, i. 1
I was more than half stewed in grease — iii. 5
for stewed prunes ....Measure for Measure, ii. 1
faith in thee than in a stewed prune. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
there's a stewed phrase, indeed! Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
and stewed in brine, smarting ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
a reeking post, stewed in his haste........Lear, ii. 4
an enseamed bed; stewed in corruption. Hamlet, iii. 4
STICK—disarm thee with this stick ....Tempest, i. 2
I'll bear him no more sticks .... — ii. 2
on whose nature nature can never stick — iv. 1
you were best stick her...... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
a cod-piece to stick pins on .... — ii. 7
only to stick it in their children's. Meas. for Meas. i. 4
I am a kind of burr, I shall stick .... — iv. 3
and so deep sticks it in my .... — v. 1
stick musk-roses in thy sleek..Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1
disposition sticks me at heart ....As you Like it, i. 2
this drum sticks sorely in your ......All's Well, iii. 6
our fears in Banquo stick deep ......Macbeth, iii. 1
this avarice sticks deeper .... — iv. 3
I durst not stick a rose ....King John, i. 1
and yet he will not stick to say......2 Henry IV. i. 2
the knave will stick by thee .... — v. 3
saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's......Henry V. ii. 3
and stick it in thy cap .... — iv. 7
that breaks a stick of Gloster's ......2 Henry VI. i. 2
thy leg a stick, compared with ...... — iv. 10
and stick them in our will..........Henry VIII. i. 2
they will not stick to say, you ...... — ii. 2
stick where they are thrown. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
to stick the heart of falsehood ...... — iii. 2
feather sticks in his own wing.. Timon of Athens, ii. 1
opinion, that so sticks on Marcius ..Coriolanus, i. 1
and stick i' the wars like a great .... — v. 3
his speech sticks in my heart. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 5
stick to your journal course ....Cymbeline, iv. 2
rapped 'em on the coxcomb with a stick.. Lear, ii. 4
flesh stick [Col.-rash] boarish fangs...... — iii. 7
and stick your rosemary on this. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
seemed i' the air to stick ....Hamlet, ii. 2
like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree...... — iii. 2
will nothing stick our person to arraign — iv. 5
i' the darkest night, stick fiery off indeed — v. 2
he might stick the smallest opinion....Othello, iv. 2
the slime that sticks on filthy deeds .... — v. 2
STICKING—murders sticking on his...Macbeth, v. 2
faithful loves, sticking together ....King John, iii. 4
his hair, you see, is sticking........2 Henry VI. iii. 2
STICKING-PLACE, and we'll not fail. Macbeth, i. 7
STICKLER-LIKE, the armies. Troilus & Cressida, v. 9
STICK'ST a dagger in me ..Merchant of Venice, iii. 1

STICK'ST up to the ears.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
STIFF—I am stiff and weary ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
in stiff unwieldly arms against ....*Richard II*. iii. 2
a nobleman lies stark and stiff ....1*Henry IV*. v. 3
with stiff unbowed knee .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
at sea in a stiff tempest as loud....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
ready your stiff bats and clubs .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
what, art thou stiff? stand'st out? — ii. 1
(this is stiff news) hath, with *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
corresponding with your stiff age ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
how stiff is my vile sense .....*Lear*, iv. 6
shall stiff, and stark, and cold..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
settled, and her joints are stiff ..... — iv. 5
STIFF-BORNE action .....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
STIFFEN the sinews, summon up ....*Henry V*. iii. 1
STIFFLY—bear me stiffly up! .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
STIFLE in your own report .....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
enough to stifle such a villain up....*King John*, iv. 3
blood stifle the villain .....3*Henry VI*. ii. 6
STIFLED with this smell of sin ....*King John*, iv. 3
stifled with the mere rankness ....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
not then be stifled in the vault..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
STIGMATICAL in making, worse *Comedy of Err*. iv. 2
STIGMATICK, that's more than....2*Henry IV*. v. 1
like a foul misshapen stigmatick ..3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
STILL—to still my beating mind.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
still swine eat all the draff .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
at still midnight, walk round..... — iv. 4
how still the evening is, as hushed ..*Much Ado*, ii. 3
call to the nurse, and bid her still it — iii. 3
Academe, still and contemplative ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
rust, rapier! be still, drum! ..... — i. 2
by the heart's still rhetoric ..... — ii. 1
who he stands still withal (*rep.*) ..*As yum Like it*, iii. 2
as ever still sleep mocked death ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
poor man's son would have lain still.*King John*, iv. 1
lie still, ye thief, and hear (*rep.*) ..1*Henry IV*. iii. 1
lying still, might make them look..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
air, a chartered libertine, is still .....*Henry V*. i. 1
England, as dead midnight still.. — iii. (chorus)
with chewed grass, still and motionless — iv. 2
with his name mothers still their ..1*Henry VI*. ii. 2
let your drums be still ..... — v. 4
then, York, be still awhile .....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
sweet Somerset, be still..... — iii. 1
madam, be still; with reverence .... — iii. 2
given thee peace, for thou art still .. — v. 2
cured by words; therefore, be still ..3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
wearied tongue is still and mute ..*Richard III*. iv. 4
if they be still, and willing .*Henry VIII*. (prologue)
a still and quiet conscience ..... — iii. 2
the still and mental parts .....*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
lurks a still and dumb-discursive .. — iv. 4
to yawn, be still, and wonder...*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
bid every noise be still .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
whilst we, lying still, are full ..... — iv. 3
Cæsar, now be still; I killed not .... — v. 5
when our quick winds lie still ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
holy, cold, and still conversation .... — ii. 6
modest eyes, and still conclusion .... — iv. 13
dost thou lie still? if thus thou ..... — v. 2
if not, let her lie still, and dream....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
why art thou still? ha, ha, ha! ..*Titus Andron*. iii. 1
strike it thus to make it still ..... — iii. 2
by still practice, learn to know ..... — iii. 2
still thy deafening, thy dreadful.....*Pericles*, iii. 1
is now most still, most secret.....*Hamlet*. iii. 4
spirit so still and quiet, that her motion. *Othello*, i. 3
peace, and be still! I will so ..... — v. 2
no more moving? still as the grave ..... — v. 2
STILL-BORN—should be still-born..2*Henry IV*. i. 3
STILL-CLOSING waters.....*Tempest*, iii. 3
STILLED my brawling discontent..*Meas. for Meas*. iv. 1
STILLEST seats we came .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
STILLEST—and most stillest, night!2*Henry IV*. iii. 1
STILLNESS entertain.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
soft stillness, and the night, become.. — v. 1
as modest stillness, and humility ....*Henry V*. iii. 1
but only in patient stillness ..... — iii. 7
and stillness of your youth the world ..*Othello*, iii. 3
STILL-PIECING [C.K.-peering] air..*All's Well*, iii. 2
STILL-SOLICITING eye, and such .....*Lear*, i. 1
STILL-STAND, running neither....2*Henry IV*. ii. 3
STILL-VEXED Bermoothes .....*Tempest*, i. 2
STILL-WAKING sleep, that is ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
STILLY—army stilly sounds ..*Henry V*. iv. (chorus)
STING-yield it, with your stings!.*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
the wanton stings, and motions ..*Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
have a serpent sting thee twice?.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
sensual as the brutish sting itself *As you Like it*, ii. 7
thy sting is not so sharp ..... — ii. 7 (song)
what sharp stings are in her .....*All's Well*, iii. 4
something in't that stings his nature — iv. 3
best beware my sting .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
not where a wasp doth wear his sting? — ii. 1
whose sting is sharper than .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and blind-worm's sting, lizard's leg ..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
warmed, that sting my heart!.....*Richard II*. iii. 2
that will sting thee to the heart ..... — v. 3
have but their stings and teeth ....2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
armed in their stings, make boot .....*Henry V*. i. 2
doth sting a child, that .....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
breasts, will sting your hearts ..... — iii. 1
affrights me, as a serpent's sting .... — iii. 2
care not who they sting in his ..... — iii. 2
from whose envenomed and fatal sting — iii. 2
as smart as lizard's stings! ..... — iii. 2
some say, the bee stings, but I say ... — iv. 2
the lurking serpent's mortal sting?..3*Henry VI*. ii. 2
toads, or lizards' dreadful stings .... — ii. 2
they cannot greatly sting to hurt.... — ii. 6
will make this sting the sooner ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
lost his honey and his sting..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
we put a sting in him .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
very wisely, threat before you sting .. — v. 1
edge, sting, or operation ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
wasp outlive, us both to sting..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
these things sting his mind so .....*Lear*, iv. 3
serpent that did sting thy father's life .*Hamlet*, i. 5
bosom lodge, to prick and sting her ..... — i. 5

STINGING than bees that made them..*Tempest*, i. 2
yield stinging nettles to mine.....*Richard II*. iii. 2
like stinging bees in hottest ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
STINGLESS—not stingless too ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
STINK—does stink in some sort. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
if your metaphor stink, I will stop ..*All's Well*, v. 2
they would but stink, and putrify..1*Henry VI*. iv. 7
for his breath stinks with eating....2*Henry IV*. iv. 7
profession as it were to stink afore ....*Pericles*, iv. 6
may stand by the fire and stink .....*Lear*, i. 4
STINKING—pour down stinking pitch..*Tempest*, i. 2
with stinking clothes that fretted.*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
now as cheap as stinking mackarel..1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
stinking, and fly-blown, lies here ..1*Henry VI*. iv. 7
nay, John; it will be stinking law..2*Henry VI*. iv. 7
people, neg their stinking breaths ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
when you cast your stinking, greasy — iv. 6
such a deal of stinking breath ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that's fed with stinking tallow .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
and let the stinking elder, grief..... — iv. 2
but can smell him that's stinking .....*Lear*, ii. 4
STINKINGLY depending? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
STINT—not stint our necessary ....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
half stints their strife before ..*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
make peace stint war.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
at pleasure stint their melody....*Titus Andron*. iv. 4
[*Kat.*] with the stint of war will look ..*Pericles*, i. 2
and swears she'll never stint.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
and stint thou too, I pray thee ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
STINTED—it stinted, and said ay (*rep.*) — i. 3
STIR—what stir is this to-day?..*Two Gen. of Ver*. v. 4
would I might never stir.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
by all means stir on the youth..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
once stir my temper .....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
but stir not you, till you have ..... — v. 1
peace, stir not .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
Philostrate, stir up the Athenian ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
but I will not stir from this place.... — iii. 1
then stir Demetrius up with bitter .. — iii. 2
let none of your people stir me ..... — iv. 1
stir them on! stir them on! .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
now will I stir this gamester.....*As you Like it*, i. 1
and never stir assailants ..... — i. 3
when that the sleeping man should stir — iv. 3
would stir it up where it wanted .....*All's Well*, i. 1
time to stir him from his trance..*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
what wisdom stirs amongst you?..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
than all thy woes can stir ..... — iii. 2
that he would not stir his pettitoes .. — iv. 3
done thee, stir afresh within me .... — v. 1
no foot shall stir. Music. awake her — v. 3
I'll fill your grave up; stir; nay .... — v. 3
you perceive, she stirs; start not .... — v. 3
for I will not let him stir ....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
will determine this before I stir ..... — v. 1
crown me, without my stir .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
and stir as life were in't ..... — v. 5
might never stir from off this place ..*King John*, i. 1
who dares not stir by day ..... — i. 1
stir them up against a mightier task — ii. 1
that stirs good thoughts in any ..... — ii. 1
I'll stir them to it; come, away, away! — ii. 2
I will not stir, nor wince ..... — iv. 1
or stir your foot on beach ..... — iv. 3
to stir against the butchers of .....*Richard II*. i. 2
and what stir keeps good old York .. — ii. 3
unapt to stir at these indignities ....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
o' the blood more stirs, to rouse..... — i. 3
Mortimer doth stir about his title .. — ii. 3
I could not stir, but, like a comet.... — iii. 2
be advised; stir not to-night ..... — iv. 3
a downy feather, which stirs not ..2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
all hell shall stir for this .....*Henry V*. v. 1
and if I did but stir out of my bed.. 1*Henry VI*. i. 4
what stir is this? what tumult's ..... — iv. 4
no, stir not, for your lives; let her ..2*Henry VI*. ii. 4
nor stir at nothing, till the axe ..... — ii. 4
I will stir up in England some ..... — iii. 1
dares stir a wing, if Warwick.....3*Henry VI*. i. 1
revenge his death, before I stir ..... — i. 1
shalt stir, in Suffolk, Norfolk..... — iv. 8
meet thee, if thou stir abroad ..... — v. 1
that stir the king against the duke..*Richard III*. i. 3
stir with the lark to-morrow ..... — v. 3
I know, 'twill stir him strongly ..*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
some little memory of me will stir him — iii. 2
more stirs against, both in his ..... — v. 2
as well push against Paul's, as stir them — v. 3
the eye, than what stirs....*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
but wrong to stir me up .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
if renown made it not stir .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
of that, for which the people stir .... — iii. 1
there is no stir, or walking in.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
stir up their servants to an act of .... — ii. 1
not stir out of your house to-day (*rep.*) — ii. 2
if I were disposed to stir your hearts — ii. 2
let me not stir you up to such ..... — iii. 2
stir not until the signal ..... — v. 1
know meantime of stirs abroad ..*Antony & Cleo*. i. 4
but, pray you, stir no embers up .... — ii. 2
as the fits and stirs of his mind could.*Cymbeline*, i. 4
I could not stir him: he said ..... — iv. 2
impatience, lest you stir up mine .... — v. 4
stir a mutiny in the mildest..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
gentlemen, why do you stir so early?..*Pericles*, iii. 2
feed you, men must stir you up..... — iv. 3
her beauty stir up the lewdly-inclined — iv. 3
fortune did malign my stir ..... — v. 3
who stirs? call Burgundy. Cornwall.....*Lear*, i. 1
if you do stir abroad, go armed .. — i. 2
if it be you that stir these daughters' .... — iii. 4
this feather stirs: she lives!..... — v. 3
to move, is—to stir; and to be....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
thou shalt not stir one foot to seek .. — i. 1
tush! I will stir about, and all things — iv. 2
come, stir, stir, stir! the second cock — iv. 4
the lady stirs. O comfortable friar! .. — v. 3
no spirit dares stir [*Kat.*-can walk] ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
Lethe's wharf, wouldst thou not stir .... — i. 5
behind the arras hearing something stir.. — iv. 1

STIR without great argument .....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
in this case, should stir me most ..... — v. 2
that stirs next to carve for his own rage.*Othello*, ii. 3
if I once stir, or do but lift this arm .... — iii. 3
if she will stir hither, I shall seem ..... — iii. 1
look, he stirs; do you withdraw yourself — iv. 1
[*Col.*] nay, if you stir, we shall hear..... — v. 1
I think, she stirs again: no; what's the best — v. 2
STIRRED—thus far stirred you ..*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
subject, speaks, stirred up by heaven. *Richard II*. iv. 1
have stirred up my liefest liege ....2*Henry VI*. iii. 1
would have stirred up remorse.....3*Henry VI*. v. 5
stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham.*Richard III*. iv. 4
he was stirred with such an agony .*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
never desired it to be stirred..... — ii. 4
troubled, like a fountain stirred. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
Brutus, are you stirred so early ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
but stirred by Cleopatra ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
the senate hath stirred up .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
fountain stirred with wind ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
else, you mainly were stirred up .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
STIRRER—an early stirrer .....2*Henry IV*. iii. 2
bad neighbour makes us early stirrers. *Henry V*. iv. 1
STIRREST-how thou stirrest (*rep.* iii. 2). *Pericles*, ii. 1
STIRRETH not.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
STIRRING—in stirring love ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
merry, nimble, stirring spirit .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor no ill luck stirring .....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
now in the stirring passage ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
is thy master stirring? our knocking..*Macbeth*, iii. 3
is the king stirring, worthy thane? .... — ii. 3
au Até, stirring him to blood.....*King John*, ii. 1
be stirring as the time..... — v. 1
cowards, there's no equity stirring..1*Henry IV*. ii. 2
for stirring up my subjects .....3*Henry VI*. v. 5
you are early stirring: what news.*Richard III*. iii. 2
Hector was stirring early ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
where there is wit stirring, and leave — ii. 1
a stirring dwarf we do allowance give — ii. 3
we shall have a stirring world ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
that our stirring can.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
is it the mad blood stirring .....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
quiet guard? Not a mouse stirring.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
attends the general's wife, be stirring..*Othello*, iii. 1
she is stirring, sir; if she will stir hither — iii. 1
STIRRUPS of no kindred ....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
to hold my stirrup, nor to take..... — iv. 1
thy hand, and held my stirrup? ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 1
make sacred even his stirrup.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
who bowed but in my stirrup .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
STITCHERY—lay aside your stitchery — i. 3
STITCHES—yourselves into stitches..*Twelfth N*. iii. 2
STITHY—Vulcan's stithy [*Kat.*-stithe]. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
STITHY'D Mars his helm....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
STOCCADOES, and I know not..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
STOCCATA carries it away ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
STOCK with a wench (*rep.*)..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I have sat in the stocks..... — iv. 4
thy punto, thy stock, thy reverse..*Merry Wives*, ii. 3
had set me i' the stocks (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
well in a flame-coloured stock ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
any of the stock of Barabbas..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
sat in the stocks all night.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
shrewd, whose stocks..... — iv. 3
his disaster of setting in the stocks .. — iv. 3
i' the stocks, or anywhere, so I may — iv. 3
a pair of stocks, you rogue!.*Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
nor no stocks, I pray; or so devote .. — i. 1
with a linen stock on one leg ..... — iii. 2
and in the stocks avouch..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
a gentler scion to the wildest stock .. .. iv. 3
a pair of stocks in the town?..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
who, sitting in the stocks .....*Richard II*. v. 5
the true line and stock of Charles.....*Henry V*. i. 2
a stem of fat victorious stock ..... — iv. 4
put in wild and savage stock ..... — iii. 5
sweet stem from York's great stock..1*Henry VI*. ii. 5
fair slips of such a stock .....2*Henry VI*. ii. 2
noble stock was graft with crabtree .. — iii. 2
corruption of a blemished stock .. *Richard III*. iii. 7
her royal stock graft with ignoble .. — iii. 7
though from a humble stock .....*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
but for the stock, sir Thomas, I wish — v. 1
and what stock he springs of .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
like one i' the stocks ..... — v. 3
and you recoil from your great stock.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
be jointed to the old stock (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4 (scroll)
nor thee, nor any of thy stock. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
noble stock. I'd wish no better choice ..*Pericles*, v. 1
fetch forth the stocks, ho! (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, ii. 2
call not your stocks for me ..... — ii. 2
bring away the stocks..... — ii. 2
an' thou hadst been set i' the stocks for .. — ii. 4
not i' the stocks, fool ..... — ii. 4
who put my man i' the stocks? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
now, by the stock and honour of. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
cannot so inoculate our old stock.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
STOCKED—who stocked my servant? ....*Lear*, ii. 4
stocked, punished, and imprisoned ..... — iii. 4
STOCK-FISH—make a stock-fish of ..*Tempest*, iii. 2
you stock-fish—O for breath to utter..1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
one Sampson Stockfish, a fruiterer..2*Henry VI*. iii 2
STOCK-FISHES: but it is .....*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
STOCKINGS, and greasy napkins..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
thy yellow stockings (*rep.*)..*Twelfth N*. ii. 5 (letter)
he's in yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 4 & v. 1) — iii. 2
no more stockings than legs..*Taming of Sh*. 2 (ind.)
their white stockings, and every officer — iv. 1
how many pair of silk stockings ....2*Henry IV*. ii. 2
tall stockings, short blistered .....*Henry VIII*. i. 3
of my master, stocking his messenger ....*Lear*, ii. 2
his stockings fouled, ungartered, and ..*Hamlet*, ii. 1
STOCKISH—naught so stockish..*Merch of Venice*, v. 1
STOIC—let's be no stoics, nor no.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
STOKESLY and Gardiner.....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
STOLE—or stole it, rather .....*Tempest*, v. 1
how my father stole two geese....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
'twas the boy that stole your meat ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
warily I stole into a neighbour ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the gentleman that lately stole..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1

STOLE from France as 'tis............All's Well, iii. 5
he stole from Florence .... — v. 3 (petition)
stole thence the life o' the ....Macbeth, ii. 3
then I stole all courtesy............1 Henry IV. iii. 2
Bardolph stole a lute-case............Henry V. iii. 2
in Calais they stole a fire-shovel .... — iii. 2
he slily stole away, and left his men .3 Henry VI. i. 1
manhood stole to Rhesus' tents ...... — iv. 2
Brutus, stole from my bed........Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
two years old, I stole these babes ..Cymbeline, iii. 3
stole these children upon my........ — v. 5
stole into the covert of the wood..Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
upon my secure hour thy uncle stole....Hamlet, i. 5
from a shelf the precious diadem stole .. — iii. 4
that stole his master's daughter.......... — iv. 5
STOLEN—thus be stolen away .Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
for puddings he hath stolen.......... — iv. 4
the other squirrel was stolen from .. — iv. 4
hath from nature stolen a man..Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
my stay must be stolen out of ...... — iii. 1
have stolen his bird's nest ....Much Ado, ii. 1
have a care that your bills be not stolen — iii. 3
in this morning secretly stolen away — iv. 2
writ in my cousin's hand. stolen from — v. 4
stolen the impression of her fantasy .Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
a lovely boy, stolen from an Indian.. — ii. 1
when thou hast stolen away from.... — ii. 2
they were stolen into this wood...... — ii. 2
would he have stolen away from sleeping — iii. 2
stolen my love's heart from him?.... — iii. 2
they would have stolen away .... — iv. 1
God's my life! stolen hence, and left — iv. 1
stolen the scraps..................Love's L. Lost, v. 1
of double ducats stolen from me.Mer. of Venice, ii. 8
rich and precious stones stolen by my — ii. 8
a fair colour, or expressed it stolen ..All's Well, v. 3
Tranio stolen your clothes? (rep.). Taming of Sh. i. 1
or, how stolen from the dead? .... Winter's Tale, v. 3
O villain. thou hast stolen both. Comedy of Err. iii. 1
are stolen away and fled ....Macbeth, ii. 4
Worcester is stolen away to-night..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
to say the truth, stolen from my host — iv. 2
that had stolen the horse he rode ....2 Henry IV. i. 1
thou hast stolen that, which after.... — iv. 4
he hath stolen a pix, and hanged ....Henry V. iii. 6
was by a beggar-woman stolen away.2 Henry VI. iv. 2
from Scotland am I stolen ....3 Henry VI. iii. 1
ne'er have stolen the breech from.... — v. 5
odd ends, stolen forth of holy writ..Richard III. i. 3
Cardinal Campeius is stolen away. Henry VIII. iii. 2
stolen what we do fear to (rep.) .Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
a composture stolen from general. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli?..Coriolanus, v. 5
for you have stolen their buzzing..Julius Cæsar, v. 1
why have you stolen upon us ..Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
till they had stolen our jewel........ — iv. 13
from their nursery were stolen ......Cymbeline, i. 1
your ring may be stolen too.......... — i. 5
being corrupted, hath stolen it from her — ii. 4
for this was stolen .... — ii. 4
good troth, I have stolen naught .... — iii. 6
you shall not now be stolen.......... — v. 4
by Belarius stolen, for many years.. — v. 5
and when I have stolen upon these ......Lear, iv. 6
hath stolen him home to bed ..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
their stolen marriage-day was Tybalt's — v. 3
is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted. Othello, i. 3
hast stolen it from her? No, faith........ — iii. 3
sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? .. — iii. 3
robbed, not wanting what is stolen ...... — iii. 3
STOLEST a cup of sack eighteen ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
and stolest away the ladies' hearts ..2 Henry VI. i. 3
STOMACH—an undergoing stomach.... Tempest, i. 2
against the stomach of my sense ...... — ii. 1
my stomach is not constant.............. — ii. 2
for we have stomachs.................. — iii. 3
kill your stomach on your meat. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
he hath an excellent stomach ....Much Ado, i. 1
eat when I have stomach............ — i, 3
of his quick wit and his queasy stomach — ii. 1
you have no stomach, signior........ — ii. 3
loathing to the stomach brings. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
I shall do it on a full stomach .... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
your stomachs are too young .... — iv. 3
done, sir; they have all stomach. Mer. of Venice, iii. 5
while I have a stomach.............. — iii. 5
it goes much against my stomach. As you Like it, iii. 2
so dies with feeding his own stomach .All's Well, i. 1
old man loves money with no stomach — iii. 2
why, if you have a stomach to't .... — iii. 6
you find your stomach serves you. Taming of Sh. i. 1
but if you have a stomach .... — i. 2
I know you have a stomach .... — iv. 1
is to close our stomachs up .... — v. 2
then vail your stomachs .... — v. 2
stomach: you have no stomach.. Comedy of Err. i. 2
when my nightly stomach is sufficed. King John, i. 1
stomach, pleasure, and thy golden..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
'gan vail his stomach, and did grace .2 Henry IV. i. 1
she either gives a stomach, and no food — iv. 4
not offend one stomach with our. Henry V. ii. (cho.)
villany goes against my weak stomach — iii. 2
they have only stomachs to eat...... — iii. 7
which hath no stomach to this fight — iv. 3
nobles should such stomachs bear! ..1 Henry VI. i. 3
for soldiers' stomachs always serve.. — ii. 3
how will their grudging stomachs be — iv. 1
so do your stomachs, lords..........2 Henry VI. ii. 1
to cool a man's stomach this hot .... — iv. 10
goodness is poison to thy stomach. Henry VIII. iii. 2
he was a man of unbounded stomach — iv. 2
to arms, that hath a stomach ..Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
my little stomach to the war .... — iii. 3
enough of Hector, if you have stomach — iv. 5
where my stomach finds meat. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
gives men stomach to digest his....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
if not, when you have stomachs...... — v. 1
wars alike against my stomach..Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
if you must believe, stomach not all — iii. 4
stomachs will make what's homely. Cymbeline, iii. 6

STOMACH—ay, or a stomach ....Cymbeline, v. 4
their stomachs with their bitter.. Titus Andron. iii. 1
cheer be poor, 'twill fill your stomachs — v. 3
stomach be o'ercharged with gold ....Pericles, iii. 2
and sharpens well the stomach ...... — iv. 1
answer from a full-flowing stomach ......Lear, v. 3
enterprize that hath a stomach in't ....Hamlet, i. 1
they are all but stomachs ....Othello, iii. 4
great revenge had stomach for them all — v. 2
STOMACHERS, for my.... Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
more be stomachers to my heart! ..Cymbeline, iii. 4
STOMACHING. Every time serves. Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2
STOMACH-QUALMED at land....Cymbeline, iii. 4
STONE—no token but stones ....Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
against the bruising stones .... — i. 2
he is a stone, a very pebble stone .... — ii. 3
with the enameled stones............ — ii. 7
could soften steel and stones .... — iii. 2
all his two stones (rep.)............Merry Wives, i. 4
a stone. And what is a stone, William? — iv. 1
has no more brain than a stone ..Twelfth Night, i. 5
too much unto a heart of stone ...... — iii. 4
clear stones [Col. Knt.-stories] towards — iv. 2
is more to bread than stone ......Meas. for Meas. i. 4
cracking the stones of the foresaid .. — ii. 1
or stones, whose rates are either .... — ii. 2
and this stone, doth show that I ..Mid. N.'s Dr. v. 1
curst be thy stones for thus.......... — v. 1
kissed thy stones; thy stones with .. — v. 1
and see the holy edifice of stone ..Mer. of Venice, i. 1
two stones, two rich and precious (rep.) — ii. 8
she hath the stones upon her .... — ii. 8
his stones, his daughter, and his ducats — ii. 8
Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods — v. 1
sermons in stones, and good in ..As you Like it, ii. 1
I broke my sword upon a stone...... — ii. 4
able to breathe life into a stone ......All's Well, ii. 1
she brought stone jugs ....Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
brass, nor stone, nor parchment ..Winter's Tale, i. 2
as ever oak, or stone, was sound .... — ii. 3
not a counterfeit stone, not a riband — iv. 3
chide me, dear stone; that I may .... — v. 3
does not the stone rebuke me (rep.) .. — v. 3
standing like stone with thee! ...... — v. 3
wrought you, (for the stone is mine) — v. 3
be stone no more: approach.......... — v 3
for fear thy very stones prate of ......Macbeth, ii. 1
toad, that under coldest stone.......... — iv. 1
those sleeping stones, that as a waist. King John, ii. 1
my uncle's spirit is in these stones .. — iv. 3
unpeopled offices, untrodden stones?. Richard II. i. 2
this precious stone set in the silver .. — ii. 1
and these stones prove armed soldiers — iii. 2
limits of yon lime and stone .... — iii. 3
hold of ragged stones ....2 Henry IV. (induc.)
scraped from Pomfret stones .... — i. 1
make him a philosopher's two stones — iii. 2
and they were as cold as any stone ..Henry V. ii. 3
stands upon the rolling restless stone — iii. 6
is fixed upon a spherical stone ...... — iii. 6
as swift as stones enforced from...... — iv. 7
digged stones out of the ground......1 Henry VI. i. 4
stones! stones! O my good lords .... — iii. 1
their pockets full of pebble stones .. — iii. 1
nay, if we be forbidden stones ...... — iii. 1
my heart is turned to stone ....2 Henry VI. v. 2
and Indian stones, nor to be seen ..3 Henry VI. iii. 1
to lime the stones together............ — v. 1
beat the stones about thine ears? .... — v. 1
inestimable stones, unvalued jewels. Richard III. i. 4
like dumb statuas, or breathless stones — iii. 7
I am not made of stone .... — iii. 7
pity, you ancient stones, those tender — iv. 1
foolish sorrow bids your stones farewell — iv. 1
a base foul stone, made precious by.. — v. 3
put this dangerous stone a rolling.. Henry VIII. v. 2
have worn the stones of Troy. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
the fall of every Phrygian stone will — iv. 5
a word will Priam turn to stone .... — v. 11
with two stones more than his.. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
gives us diamonds, next day stones.. — iii. 6
I am sorry, I shall lose a stone by thee — iv. 3
that, hunger broke stone walls......Coriolanus, i. 1
thy knee bussing the stones.......... — iii. 2
and boys with stones, in puny battle — iv. 4
you blocks, you stones, you worse..Julius Cæsar, i. 1
you are not stones, but men .... — iii. 2
that should move the stones of Rome — iii. 2
your considerate stone ....Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
and the first stone drop in my neck — iii. 11
so do I my stone. What do you......Cymbeline, i. 5
and the twinned stones upon .... — i. 7
sparkles this stone as it was wont.... — ii. 4
the stone's too hard to come by...... — ii. 4
spit, and throw stones, cast mire .... — v. 5
the gods throw stones of sulphur .... — v. 5
your sorrows to a stone (rep.) ..Titus Andron. iii. 1
a stone is soft as wax (rep.) .... — iii. 1
and on the ragged stones beat forth.. — v. 3
in vegetives, in metals, stones ....Pericles, iii. 2
more hard than is the stone whereof ....Lear, iii. 2
their precious stones new lost .... — v. 3
you are men of stones; had I your ...... — v. 3
her breath will mist or stain the stone.... — v. 3
as big as a young cockrel's stone..Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
in herbs, plants, stones, and their.... — ii. 3
[Col. Knt.] thy canopy is dust and stones — v. 3
preaching to stones, would make them. Hamlet, iii. 4
grass-green turf, at his heels a stone — iv. 5 (song)
the spring that turneth wood to stone .. — iv. 7
no, my heart is turned to stone ....Othello, iv. 1
from her, and softened the stones — iv. 3 (song)
thou dost stone my heart, and makest .. — v. 2
are there no stones in heaven, but what.. — v. 2
STONE-BOW—O, for a stone-bow . Twelfth Night, ii. 5
STONE-CUTTER, or a painter ....Lear, ii. 2
STONED—he shall be stoned ....Winter's Tale, iv. 3
remember, stoned, and flayed alive — iv. 3
STONE-HARD heart...... ....Richard III. iv. 4
STONE-STILL—stand stone-still ..King John, iv. 1

STONY—a stony adversary..Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
hast whetted on thy stony heart....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
while 'tis mine, it shall be stony ....2 Henry VI. v. 2
nor stony tower, nor walls of ......Julius Cæsar, i. 3
even like a stony image, cold ....Titus Andron. iii. 1
for stony limits cannot hold ....Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
which stains the stony entrance of .. — v. 3
STONY-HEARTED villains........1 Henry IV. ii. 2
STONY-STRATFORD; and at ....Richard III. ii. 4
STOOD—whiles we stood here securing. Tempest, ii. 1
whose heads stood in their breasts?.... — iii. 3
and thou hast strangely stood the test — iv. 1
I have stood on the pillory. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
stood it next to death .... — v. 4
only myself stood out ....Twelfth Night, iii. 3
distant time stood, as it were ..Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
I have stood by, my lord, and I have — v. 1
you have of late stood out against....Much Ado, i. 3
that I stood like a man at a mark.... — ii. 1
or else it stood upon the choice of..Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
stood now within the pretty flouret's — iv. 1
then stood as fair, as any comer..Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
that have stood by, and seen our .... — iii. 2
in such a night, stood Dido with .... — v. 1
stood on the extremest verge of ..As you Like it, ii. 1
and therefore stood lamely in the verse — iii. 2
as she stood, with that (rep.)....All's Well, i. 3 (song)
if her fortunes ever stood necessitied to — v. 3
and thought I stood engaged: but when — v. 3
while idly I stood idly looking on. Taming of Sh. i. 1
and there I stood amazed for awhile — ii. 1
might thus have stood, begetting..Winter's Tale, v. 1
thus she stood, even with such........ — v. 3
I guess, it stood in her chin..Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
where stood Belgia, the Netherlands? — iii. 2
doubtfully it stood; as two ....Macbeth, i. 2
whiles I stood rapt in the wonder — i. 5 (letter)
I stood and heard them; but they .... — ii. 2
why, it stood by her: she has light .... — v. 1
that so stood out against the holy ..King John, v. 2
thus long have we stood to watch ..Richard II. iii. 3
of sweat have stood upon thy brow..1 Henry IV. ii. 3
on bridges, stood in lanes .... — iv. 3
as the state stood then, was ....2 Henry IV. iv. 1
father on a hill stood smiling..........Henry V. i. 2
what terms the enemy stood on...... — iii. 6
too nicely urged, be stood upon...... — v. 2
that stood in the way for my wish .. — v. 2
the whole army stood agazed........1 Henry VI. i. 1
fled, when noble Talbot stood........ — iv. 5
my angry guardant stood alone...... — iv. 7
as he stood by, whilst I, his forlorn..2 Henry VI. ii. 4
I stood upon the hatches in the...... — iii. 2
in our voiding lobby hast thou stood — iv. 1
and stood against them as the hope..3 Henry VI. ii. 1
should not blemish it, if I stood by..Richard III. i. 2
so stood the state (rep.) .... — ii. 3
every man that stood, showed like.. Henry VIII. i. 1
I stood i' the level of a full-charged — i. 2
who ever yet have stood to charity .. — ii. 4
methought, I stood not in the smile — ii. 4
which my realms stood in by this.... — ii. 4
we have stood here observing him .. — iii. 2
that hath thus stood for his country. Coriolanus, ii. 2
he never stood to ease his breast .... — ii. 2
when we stood up about the corn .... — ii. 3
you have stood your limitation...... — ii. 3
no less than what he stood for ...... — ii. 3
stood up to speak of peace, or war .. — iii. 2
we stood to't in good time............ — iv. 6
when Marcius stood for Rome ...... — iv. 6
franchises, whereon you stood ...... — iv. 6
you that stood so much upon .... — iv. 6
three or four wenches, where I stood Julius Cæsar, i. 2
I never stood on ceremonies .... — ii. 2
might have stood against the world — iii. 2
on each side her, stood pretty ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
ne'er stood between, praying for .... — iii. 4
whilst he stood up and spoke, he was — v. 1
she stood, and spake; I found her .. — v. 2
tremblingly she stood, and on ...... — v. 2
five hundred years hath stood ....Titus Andron. i. 2
this minion stood upon her chastity — ii. 3
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks — iii. 1
and stood between her and her fortunes — iv. 4
who stood equivalent with mighty ....Pericles, v. 1
alas! stood I within his grace ....Lear, i. 1
here stood he in the dark .... — ii. 1
opposite I stood to his unnatural .... — ii. 1
as I stood here below, methought .... — iv. 6
should have stood that night against .... — iv. 7
his lands, which he stood seised of......Hamlet, i. 1
as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood ...... — ii. 2
where late the diadem stood .... — ii. 2
hath screened and stood between much.. — iii. 4
stood challenger on mount of all the age — iv. 7
where each second stood heir to the first. Othello, i. 1
though our proper son stood in your action — i. 3
stood within the blank of his displeasure — iii. 4
STOOL and a cushion for the sexton!. Much Ado, iv. 2
for three-foot stool mistaketh me..Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 1
noddle with a three-legged stool .Taming of Sh. i. 1
all's done, you look but on a stool....Macbeth, iii. 4
and push us from our stools .... — iii. 4
now fetch me a stool hither ....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
leap me over this stool, and run away — ii. 1
till he leap over that same stool .... — ii. 1
thou stool for a witch! ......Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
each man to his stool ... .Timon of Athens, iii. 6
wilt hear me, rise from thy stool. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
when on my three-foot stool I sit ..Cymbeline, iii. 3
STOOP—why didst thou stoop ..Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
I say! A stoop of wine (rep.) ....Twelfth Night, ii. 3
we stoop and take it, because....Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
her body stoop to such abhorred pollution — ii. 4
stoop, I say; her shoulder is ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
a golden mind stoops not to ....Mer. of Venice, ii. 7
and, till she stoop, she must ....Taming of Sh. iv. 1
[Col. Knt.] makes his owner stoop ..King John, iii. 1
course, stoop low within those........ — v. 4

STOOP—honour's pawn, then stoop .. *Richard II.* i. 1
and make you stoop unto..... — ii. 3
make their sire stoop with ..... — iii. 4
stoop tamely to the foot of majesty. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I will stoop and humble my ..... — v. 2
when they stoop, they stoop with.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
a straight back will stoop..... — v. 2
on the king commands me stoop .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
stoop then, and set your knee ..... — iii. 1
I'll either make thee stoop ..... — v. 1
wilt thou not stoop? ..... — v. 4
daunted now? now will ye stoop? .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
rather let my head stoop to the block — iv. 1
you should stoop unto a Frenchman's — iv. 8
and the French to stoop (*rep.* ii. 2) .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor I, but stoop with patience to .... — v. 5
he should thus stoop to the herd .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
stoop, Romans, stoop and let (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
honour to stoop in such a case .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
stoop, boys: this gate instructs .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
and make him stoop to the vale..... — iv. 2
virtue stoops and trembles .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel — v. 2
when majesty stoops [*Knt.*-falls] to folly .. *Lear*, i. 1
with flaming top stoops to his base .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
fetch me a stoop of liquor ..... — v. 1
set me the stoops of wine upon that..... — v. 2
I have a stoop of wine, and here..... *Othello*, ii. 3
STOOPED to death ..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
as he stooped again to take it up. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
have stooped my neck under your.. *Richard II.* iii. 1
race stooped his anointed head.. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
the way which they stooped eagles .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us .. — v. 4
STOOPING—to most ignoble stooping .. *Tempest*, i. 2
as stooping to relieve him..... — ii. 1
if it be worth stooping for ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
my stooping duty tenderly shall .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
which he lost by lack of stooping .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
here stooping to your clemency. *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (prol.)
STOP—there sir, stop ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
dost thou stop my mouth?.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
stop there; I'll have her ..... — iii. 1
let me stop this way first ..... — iii. 3
and so stop the air ..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
or, if you cannot, stop his mouth .... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and now governed by stops ..... — iii. 2
peace, I will stop your mouth ..... — v. 4
he knows not the stop..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
these be the stops that hinder .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to stop all good proceeding!..... — v. 1
but stop my house's ears.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
is no bar to stop the foreign..... — ii. 7
come, the full stop ..... — iii. 1
to stop his wounds, lest he do ..... — iv. 1
the keyhole; stop that, 'twill fly .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
and to stop up the displeasure..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
you need not stop your nose (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
that stops my way in Padua. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
cannot, best you stop your ears ..... — iv. 3
counsel had, shall stop, or spur me. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
Bohemia stops his ears, and threatens — iv. 4
stop in your wind, sir; tell me. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
I'll stop mine ears against ..... — iii. 2
you stop our way with such..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
stop up the access and passage ..... — i. 5
that we shall stop her exclamation.. *King John*, ii. 2
John, to stop Arthur's title ..... — ii. 2
will not a calf's-skin stop that..... — iii. 1
and stop this gap of breath ..... — iii. 4
yea, without stop, didst let ..... — iv. 2
to stop their marches, ere we are.... — v. 1
so rude, and even so stop ..... — v. 7
but stop no wrinkle in his ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
one kiss shall stop our mouths ..... — v. 1
at that sad stop, my lord ..... — v. 2
for tears do stop the flood-gates .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and stop all sight-holes, every loop .. — iv. 1
of all the world, must have a stop.... — v. 4
which of you will stop the vent.. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
so easy and so plain a stop ..... — (induc.)
to stop mine ear indeed..... — i. 1
as offer to stop it with security ..... — i. 2
which begin to stop our very veins .. — iv. 1
and sir, do you mean to stop any .... — v. 1
turn head, and stop pursuit ..... *Henry V.* ii. 4
stops the mouths of all find-faults .. — v. 2
heart doth stop my cornets ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
vexation almost stops my breath .... — iv. 3
to stop effusion of our Christian blood — v. 1
and stop the rage betime ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that craves a quick expedient stop?.. — iii. 1
with thy lips to stop my mouth..... — iii. 2
now death shall stop his dismal .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
why stops my lord? shall I not hear — iii. 2
and stops my tongue, while heart is — iii. 3
and stop the rising of blood-sucking — iv. 4
now stops thy spring ..... — iv. 8
to stop devoted charitable deeds? .. *Richard III.* i. 2
then again begin, and stop again .... — iii. 5
untired, and stops he now for breath — iv. 2
to stop all hopes, whose growth..... — iv. 2
straight to stop the rumour..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
stops on a sudden, looks upon ..... — iii. 2
then, stops again, strikes his ..... — iii. 2
but stop their mouths with stubborn — v. 2
will stop the eye of Helen's .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
of counsel: stop my mouth ..... — iii. 2
to stop his ears against admonishment? — v. 3
hinder me, should stop my way..... — v. 3
no care, no stop! so senseless .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
will hardly stop the mouth..... — ii. 2
whoso please to stop affliction ..... — v. 2
stop, or all will fall in broil ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and stop those maims of shame ..... — iv. 2
might stop our countryman..... — v. 1
to stop, to run directly on ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
may they stop their nose.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
and send to darkness all that stop me — iii. 11
what both you spur and stop ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7

STOP—began a stop i' the chaser..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
nay then, I'll stop your mouth .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
sirs, stop his mouth, and let him .... — v. 1
and stop their mouths (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
to stop the air would hurt them..... *Pericles*, i. 1
he'll stop the course by which..... — i. 2
how I might stop this tempest ..... — i. 2
what! can you stop your ears?..... — iv. 3
O stop there a little! ..... — v. 1
father! father! stop, stop! no help? (*rep.*). *Lear*, ii. 1
stop her there! arms, arms, sword, fire!.. — iii. 6
or with this paper shall I stop it ..... — v. 3
[*Knt.*] thy kinsmen are no stop.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
stop there, stop there (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
to stop the inundation of her tears .. — iv. 1
stop thy unhallowed toil, vile ..... — v. 3
stay and speak: stop it, Marcellus ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
to sound what stop she please..... — iii. 2
look you, these are the stops ..... — iii. 2
you would seem to know my stops ..... — iii. 2
might they not stop a beer-barrel? ..... — v. 1
might stop a hole to keep the wind away — v. 1
enough of this content, it stops me here. *Othello*, ii. 1
let's teach ourselves that honourable stop — ii. 3
such an answer would stop them all .... — ii. 3
therefore these stops of thine fright me .. — iii. 3
heaven stops the nose at it ..... — iv. 2
impediments than twenty times your stop — v. 2
STOPPED—but stopped and left me .... *Tempest*, i. 2
being stopped, impatiently .... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 7
my ears are stopped..... — iii. 1
then to be stopped in like ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
suspicious head of theft is stopped. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
is stopped; the very source of it (*rep.*).. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
her ear is stopped with dust ..... *King John*, iv. 2
it is stopped with other flattering .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
that stopped by me to breathe his.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
which I would have stopped..... *Henry V.* iv. 6
may readily be stopped ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
hath stopped the passage where thy.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have not stopped mine ears ..... — iv. 8
[*Col. Knt.*] flood stopped in my soul.. *Richard III.* i. 4
there the villain stopped .... — iv. 3
now civil wounds are stopped ..... — v. 4
which stopped our mouths.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
he stopped the fliers ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
stopped your ears against the general — v. 3
like an oven stopped, doth burn.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
which now are midway stopped ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
will not be rubbed, nor stopped ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
of my son's exile hath stopped .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
no, his mouth is stopped, honest Iago .. *Othello*, v. 2
indeed, these hands have newly stopped — v. 2
STOPPING the career of laughter .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
stopping my greedy ear with their .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
till he find it stopping a bung-hole?.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
STORE—such a store of muttons. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and your store I think ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
that to your huge store wise..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
debating of my present store. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
I have better news in store for you.. — v. 1
I did store, to be my foster-nurse.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
he bade me store up, as a triple eye .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
aid me with that store of power..... — v. 1
great store of wedding cheer .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
that thou call'st for such store.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
and say, what store of parting ..... *Richard II.* i. 4
I would, your store were here!..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
good store of fertile sherris ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
a pound of mine own proper store .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
nor store of treasons to augment .... — iii. 1
some store of crowns ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
with store of childish drops ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
have any grievous plague in store.... — i. 3
we shall have great store of room .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
we have ta'en good, and good store.. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
an hour's talk in store for you .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I do appoint him store of provender.. — iv. 1
we have store to do't, and they.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
nothing doubt, you have store of .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
sons of mine hast thou in store.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the vengeance that they had in store .. *Pericles*, ii. 4
proclaim what store her heart is made of. *Lear*, iii. 6
with beauty dies her store..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and you among the store, one more .. — i. 2
would store the world they played for.. *Othello*, iv. 3
STORED—king so stored with friends. *King John*, v. 4
they say, the city is well stored..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
no one fault, but stored with all .... — ii. 1
this glorious casket stored with ill .... *Pericles*, i. 1
their tables were stored full..... — i. 4
are stored with corn, to make ..... — i. 4
a cup that's stored unto the brim ..... — iii. 3
all the stored vengeances of heaven ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
STOREHOUSE of his predecessors .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
storehouses crammed with grain .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
because I am the storehouse, and the — i. 1
to give forth the corn o' the storehouse — iii. 1
STORIES-[*Col. Knt.*] clear stories.. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
where I o'erlook love's stories.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
tell sad stories of my own mishaps. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
sad stories of the death of kings.... *Richard II.* iii. 2
with telling of discreet stories ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
go read with thee sad stories.. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
STORM—you do assist the storm..... *Tempest*, i. 1
for raising this sea storm?..... — i. 2
and another storm brewing ..... — ii. 2
the storm is come again? ..... — ii. 2
till the dregs of the storm be past? ..... — ii. 2
is the storm over-blown? ..... — ii. 2
for fear of the storm ..... — ii. 2
full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness? *Much Ado*, v. 4
I will move storms, I will condole.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
why, look you, how you storm! .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
and raise up such a storm, that .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
carousing to his mates after a storm — iii. 2
to watch the night in storms, the day — v. 2
still winter in storm perpetual .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
the storm begins; poor wretch ..... — iii. 3
seafaring men provide for storms. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1

STORM—shipwrecking storms..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
clears not without a storm ..... *King John*, iv. 2
shall hush again this storm of war .. — v. 1
a great heart heave away this storm — v. 2
but sudden storms are short ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
seek no shelter to avoid the storm .. — ii. 1
witnessing storms to come, woe ..... — iv. 4
in England some black storm..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
stood upon the hatches in the storm — iii. 2
resolved to bear a greater storm..... — v. 1
his leaves in spite of any storm ..... — v. 1
with patience calm the storm ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
begins a second storm to rise ..... — iii. 3
'gainst foreign storms than any..... — iv. 1
till storms be past of civil enmity .... — iv. 6
king Edward in his time of storm.... — iv. 7
every cloud engenders not a storm .. — v. 3
untimely storms make men expect. *Richard III.* ii. 3
swell before a boisterous storm ..... — ii. 3
after the hideous storm that ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
grow as terrible as storms..... — iii. 1
an old man, broken with the storms of — iv. 2
when the sun doth light a storm. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
divide in storms of fortune.. ..... — i. 3
bare for every storm that blows .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the storm is up, and all is on..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
are greater storms and tempests.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the discandying of this pelleted storm — iii. 11
for our repose, shall hear a storm..... — iv. 4
a storm, or robbery, call it what.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
here are no storms, no noise, but.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
hollal what storm is this? ..... — ii. 1
with a happy storm they were surprised — ii. 3
one hour's storm will drown ..... — ii. 5
now is a time to storm, why art .... — iii. 1
swells not so as Aaron storms..... — iv. 2
or grass beat down with storms..... — iv. 4
what ensues in this fell storm .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
thou, storm, thou! venomously wilt .. — iii. 1
do not assist the storm: here's all..... — iii. 1
is like a lasting storm, whirring ..... — iv. 1
to rain, and leave thee in the storm .... *Lear*, ii. 4
let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm ..... — ii. 4
counsels well: come out o' the storm .... — ii. 4
fie on this storm! I will go seek ..... — iii. 1
contentious storm invades us to the skin — iii. 4
bide the pelting of this pitiless storm .... — iii. 4
the sea, with such a storm as his bare.... — iii. 7
the last night's storm I such a fellow saw — iv. 1
what? i' the storm? i' the night? ..... — iv. 3
kinsman? wherefore storm you so? *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
what storm is this, that blows so .... — iii. 2
against some storm, a silence ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
violence and storm of fortunes ..... *Othello*, i. 3
STORMED [*Col.*-baited] at ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
STORMY—unseasonable stormy day. *Richard II.* iii. 2
if you give o'er to stormy passion.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
cloudy brow his stormy hate ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a turbulent and stormy night ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
STORY—story were most impertinent.. *Tempest*, i. 2
the strangeness of your story put ..... — i. 2
I remember the story..... — iii. 2
a most strange story ..... — v. 1
the story of my life, and the ..... — v. 1
I long to hear the story of your life.... — v. 1
shallow story of deep love (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the story of your loves discovered .... — v. 4
painted about with the story of .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
sir, make me not your story .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
who hath a story ready for your ear — iv. 1
to twist so fine a story? ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
she have deny the story that is printed — iv. 1
the story shall be changed .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
says the story, did talk through .... — iii. 1
but all the story of the night..... — v. 1
to tell this story, that you ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
which makes her story true..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
the story then goes false, you threw .. — v. 3
from point to point this story know .. — v. 3
here must end the story of my life. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
begins his morning story right..... — v. 1
a woman's story, at a winter's fire.... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
thy story quickly. Gracious my lord.. — v. 5
made you break the story off of our. *Richard II.* v. 2
it appears so by the story ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
or the story of the prodigal ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
author will continue the story .... — (epil.)
this story shall the good man ..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
that have not read the story..... — v. (cho.)
author hath pursued the story.... — v. 2 (cho.)
tell'st the heavy story right..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
some dreadful story hanging on..... — ii. 1
the sad story of my father's death.. *Richard III.* i. 2
as index to the story we late ..... — ii. 2
in their death's sad story ..... — iv. 3
very persons of our noble story.. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
that former fabulous story, being .... — i. 1
('tis an old story,) that would not be — ii. 3
I fear, the story of his anger ..... — iii. 2
honour is the subject of my story.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and earns a place i' the story.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
and their story is no less in pity..... — v. 2
rather than story him in his own.... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
and the contents o' the story ..... — ii. 2
the story proud Cleopatra ..... — iii. 4
O boys, this story the world may.... — iii. 3
his spirits fly out into my story..... — iii. 3
demand thee of thy story, so far .... — iii. 6
let me end the story; I slew ..... — v. 5
the story of that baleful burning.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
for certain in our story, she .... *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
teach you the stages of our story — iv. (Gow.)
into an honest house, our story says — v. (Gow.)
tell thy story; if thine considered .... — v. 1
to the bottom of your story..... — v. 1
clasps locks in the golden story.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
for never was a story of more woe .... — v. 3
so fortified against our story..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
the story is extant, and written in very.. — iii. 2
thy breath in pain, to tell my story .... — v. 2

STORY—still questioned me the story....*Othello*, i. 3
my story being done, she gave me ..... — i. 3
but teach him how to tell my story..... — i. 3
Iago beckons me; now he begins the story — iv. 1
STOUT—and rifted Jove's stout oak....*Tempest*, v. 1
strange, stout, in yellow stockings.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
he finds thee in the stout Norweyan ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
his owner stout [*Col.Kut.*-stoop] ....*King John*, ii. 1
dreadful pomp of stout invasion! .... — iv. 2
bears not alive so stout a gentleman.1*Henry IV*. v. 4
betwixt the stout lord Talbot.....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
that stout Pendragon, in his litter .. — iii. 2
the stout Parisians do revolt ..... — v. 2
as stout, and proud, as he were lord..2*Henry VI*. i. 1
of Gallowglasses, and stout Kernes.. — iv. 9
that as Ulysses, and stout Diomede.3*Henry VI*. iv. 2
a wise stout captain, and persuaded.. — iv. 7
my hardy, stout, resolved mates? ..*Richard III*. i. 3
the stout earl of Northumberland.*Henry VIII*. iv. 2
pluck stout men's pillows from.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thus, correcting thy stout heart....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
hit the life of stout Mercutio ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
part them, was stout Tybalt slain .. — iii. 1
STOUTER champion never .....1*Henry VI*. iii. 4
STOUTLY hast resisted.....3*Henry VI*. ii. 5
his bark is stoutly timbered.....*Othello*, ii. 1
and she speaks for you stoutly ..... — iii. 1
STOUTNESS—dangerous stoutness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
sir, his stoutness, when he did stand — v. 5
STOVER—meads thatched with stover. *Tempest*, iv. 1
STOWAGE—them in safe stowage....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
STOWED—all under hatches stowed....*Tempest*, i. 2
safely stowed, but soft, what noise?....*Hamlet*, iv. 2
where hast thou stowed my daughter? ..*Othello*, i. 2
STRACHY-of the strachy married. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
STRAGGLER-whip these stragglers.*Richard III*. v. 3
STRAGGLING soldiers with ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
STRAIGHT-will answer it straight. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
we'll come dress you straight ..... — iv. 2
I'll bring linen for him straight .... — iv. 2
go, send for Falstaff straight ..... — iv. 4
where a priest attends, straight marry — iv. 6
wit enough to lie straight in my bed. *Twelfth N*. ii. 3
this will I tell my lady straight .... — iv. 1
lets it straight feel the spur .....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
I will about it straight ..... — i. 5
to be most straight in virtue ..... — ii. 1
he will come straight ..... — ii. 2
I will be with thee straight....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
which straight she gave me ..... — iv. 1
my servant straight was mute .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
lo, he is tilting straight! ..... — v. 2
bethink me straight of dangerous. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
he falls straight a capering ..... — i. 2
I will go and purse the ducats straight — i. 3
I'll be gone about it straight ..... — iii. 4
more ducats, and be with you straight — ii. 6
draw the curtain straight..... — ii. 9
straight shall our nuptial rites be..... — ii. 9
I'll bring you to him straight .....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'll write it straight.. ..... — iii. 5
into what straights of fortune she is.. — v. 2
I'll send her straight away .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
is to know straight our purpose..... — iv. 1
straight, and with a low. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
we will fetch thee straight, Adonis — 2 (induc.)
like the hazel-twig is straight ..... — ii. 1
grumble? I'll be with you straight .. — iv. 1
I am for thee straight..... — iv. 3
and let us straight to him..... — iv. 3
bid Bianca make her ready straight.. — v. 1
and bring them hither straight ..... — v. 2
straight the shrug, the hum, or ha. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
he straight declined, drooped, took it — ii. 3
take it up straight ..... — ii. 3
straight, obedient to the stream.. *Comedy of Err*. i. 1
put out, then straight away..... — iii. 2
villain, hie thee straight ..... — iv. 1
bear it straight; and bring ..... — iv. 2
of darkness hie thee straight ..... — iv. 4
straight after, did I meet him..... — iv. 4
I'll call upon you straight.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
did he not straight, in pious rage .... — iii. 6
determine what we shall do straight. *King John*, ii. 1
requests your presence straight .... — iv. 3
to my litter straight..... — v. 3
and you are so straight ..... — v. 7
straight let us seek, or straight we shall — v. 7
to the earl of Wiltshire straight .... *Richard II*. ii. 1
I'll for refuge straight to Bristol .... — ii. 2
command a mirror hither straight .. — iv. 1
destruction straight shall dog them.. — v. 3
Bolingbroke, and straight am nothing — v. 5
ransom straight his brother-in-law..1*Henry IV*. i. 3
I will after straight, and tell him so — i. 3
without their ransom straight ..... — i. 3
I will back him straight ..... — ii. 3
you are straight enough in the shoulders — ii. 4
then he runs straight and even ..... — iii. 1
yet straight they shall be here ..... — iii. 1
and some straight decrees, that lie .. — iv. 3
I'll to Clifton straight..... — v. 4
they'll come in straight .....2*Henry IV*. ii. 4
give him air; he'll straight be well .. — iv. 4
I'll be with you straight ..... — v. 3
we keep a bawdy-house straight .....*Henry V*. ii. 1
putting it straight in expedition ..... — ii. 2
hose off, and in your straight trossers — iii. 7
straight to horse! ..... — iv. 2
after your thoughts, straight back — v. (chorus)
a straight back will stoop ..... — v. 2
and march unto him straight .....1*Henry VI*. iv. 1
I will despatch the horsemen straight — iv. 4
judge it straight a thing impossible .. — v. 4
go fetch the beadle hither straight ..2*Henry VI*. ii. 1
our uncle to our presence straight .. — iii. 2
unless false Suffolk straight be done to — iii. 2
notwithstanding such a straight edict — iii. 2
and write home for it straight ..... — iv. 1
and bid them battle straight .....3*Henry VI*. i. 2

STRAIGHT follow you .....3*Henry VI*. iv. 1
will thither straight, for willingness.. — v. 3
Oxford to Hammes' castle straight .. — v. 5
about your business straight.....*Richard III*. i. 3
you straight are on your knees ..... — ii. 1
send straight for him, let him be .... — ii. 2
that straight shall post to Ludlow .. — ii. 2
for by his face straight shall you know — iii. 4
I'll signify so much unto him straight — iii. 7
you must straight to Westminster .. — iv. 1
marry straight to Clarence' daughter — iv. 2
I will despatch it straight..... — iv. 2
bid him levy straight the greatest.... — iv. 4
straight to stop the rumour .....*Henry VIII*. ii. 1
straight, springs out into fast gait.... — iii. 2
go we to him straight .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the orchard: I'll bring her straight.. — iii. 2
she'll come straight ..... — iii. 2
travels in a straight so narrow ..... — iii. 3
shalt bear a letter to him straight .. — iii. 3
let us make ready straight ..... — iv. 4
a word, but it straight starts you .... — v. 2
his creditors most straight.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
it foals me, straight, and able horses — ii. 1
then straight his doubled spirit ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
that I'll straight do; and, knowing.. — ii. 3
and straight disclaim their tongues? — iii. 1
put him to choler straight ..... — iii. 3
speed thee straight, and make my .. — iv. 5
will I straight to visit him .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
we must straight make head ... . — iv. 1
a hasty spark, and straight is cold again — iv. 3
that thou wilt kill me straight ..... — v. 4
whither straight I will lead you.*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
I'll bring thee word straight ..... — iv. 10
and straight away for Britain ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
but, to owe such straight arms ..... — iii. 1
all flying through a straight lane.... — v. 3
that the straight pass was dammed — v. 3
make a fire straight; and with ....*Titus Andron*. i. 2
should straight fall mad, or else die — ii. 3
straight will I bring you to the ..... — ii. 4
home enough, and 'tis there straight — iv. 3
and snatch them straight away? .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
for she must overboard straight..... — iii. 1
but straight must cast thee scarcely .. — iii. 1
wrench it open straight; if the sea's .. — iii. 2
as wand-like straight; as silver-voiced — v. 1
I'll write straight to my sister .....*Lear*, i. 3
their meiny, straight took horse ..... — ii. 4
I will arraign them straight ..... — iii. 6
none o' the best: I'll tell you straight .. — v. 3
I'll see that straight. That from ..... — v. 3
I beseech you, follow straight....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
on court'sies straight: o'er lawyers' (*rep.*)— i. 4
o'er ladies' lips, who straight on kisses — i. 4
by her fine foot, straight leg ..... — ii. 1
they'll be in scarlet straight at any news — ii. 5
county will be here with music straight — iv. 4
those horses; I'll be with thee straight — v. 1
it would dispatch you straight ..... — v. 1
and bring it straight unto my cell .. — v. 2
we'll have a speech straight.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
he will come straight; look, you lay home — iii. 4
I will be with you straight ..... — iv. 4
therefore, make her grave straight ..... — v. 1
straight satisfy yourself: if she be in....*Othello*, i. 1
valiant Othello, we must straight employ — i. 3
I will come to thee straight. Emilia, come — iii. 3
a little while, he will recover straight.... — iv. 1
straight will he come: wear thy good rapier — v. 1
heaven and grace, solicit for it straight .. — v. 2
will straight aboard; and, to the state .. — v. 2

STRAIGHTED for a reply .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STRAIGHTER 'gainst our uncle ..2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
STRAIGHTEST plant .....1*Henry IV*. i. 1
STRAIGHTLY given in charge ....*Richard III*. i. 1
STRAIGHTNESS of his .....*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
STRAIGHT-PIGHT Minerva .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
STRAIGHTWAY at liberty .....*Tempest*, v. 1
waked, and straightway loved an ass*Mid.N.Dr*. iii. 2
at Ninny's tomb meet me straightway? — v. 1
and straightway give thy soul to ....1*Henry VI*. i. 5
is straightway calmed, and boarded.2*Henry VI*. iv. 9
like friends, will straightway go ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
to the sea-side straightway ....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 9
art straightway with the fiends ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5

STRAIN of strutting Chanticlere.*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
unless he knew some strain in me.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I would, all of the same strain were in — iii. 3
that strain again: it had.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
he is of a noble strain, of approved ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
strangely they strain the cure ..... — iv. 1
let it answer every strain for strain.. — v. 1
love is full of unbefitting strains..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
play false strains upon thee! ....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
and strain their cheeks to idle .....*King John*, iii. 3
you strain too far; I, rather .....1*Henry IV*. iv. 1
my thoughts to any strain of pride .2*Henry IV*. iv. 4
bred out of that bloody strain .....*Henry V*. ii. 4
when he strains that lady .....*Henry VIII*. iv. 1
make no strain, but that Achilles*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
do not these high strains of divination — ii. 2
so degenerate a strain as this ..... — ii. 2
I do not strain at the position ..... — iii. 3
I will strain a little, for .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the strain of man's bred out ..... — i. 1
praise his most vicious strain ..... — iv. 3
and strain what other means is left .. — v. 2
affected the fine strains of honour ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
touch thy instrument a strain .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
wert the noblest of thy strain..... — v. 1
sweats, strains his young nerves....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
but a strain of rareness ..... — iii. 4
O noble strain! O worthiness of nature! — iv. 2
of what a noble strain you are .....*Pericles*, iv. 4
have shown to day your valiant strain .....*Lear*, v. 3
a man may strain courtesy.... .*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
it strains me past the compass of .... — iv. 1
strain my speech to grosser issues.....*Othello*, iii. 3

STRAIN his entertainment .....*Othello*, iii. 3 (note)

STRAINED-mercy is not strained.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I have strained, to appear thus..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
strained passion doth you wrong....2*Henry IV*. i. 1
love thee in so strained a purity.*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
faith and troth, strained purely from — iv. 5
and with strained pride, to come betwixt..*Lear*, i. 1
t rained from that fair use .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3

STRAINING—more straining on.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in the slips, straining upon the start..*Henry V*. iii. 1
with straining of my courage .....1*Henry VI*. i. 5
straining harsh discords.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

STRAND—Colchos' strand ...*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
knees he kissed the Cretan strand..*Taming of Sh*. i. 1
which were the hope of the Strand..*Henry VIII*. v. 3

STRANGE—by accident most strange ..*Tempest*, i. 2
into something rich and strange .. — i. 2 (song)
what strange fish hath made ..... — ii. 1
what a strange drowsiness possesses them — ii. 1
this is a strange repose, to be asleep ..... — ii. 1
and that a strange one too ..... — ii. 1
a strange fish!..... — ii. 2
any strange beast there makes a man.... — ii. 2
misery acquaints a man with strange .... — ii. 2
good life, and observation strange..... — iii. 3
why stand you in this strange stare? .... — iii. 3
this is most strange: your father's in .... — iv. 1
make us strange stuff..... — iv. 1
a most strange story ..... — v. 1
they strengthen from strange to stranger — v. 1
with strange and several noises ..... — v. 1
this is as strange a maze as e'er..... — v. 1
as strange a thing as e'er I looked on .... — v. 1
she makes it strange .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I'll tell you strange things of this..*Merry Wives*, v. 1
strange things in hand, master Brook! — v. 1
this is strange! who hath got..... — v. 5
I will be strange, stout .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
but in strange manner ..... — iii. 4
this is as uncivil as strange..... — iii. 4
put strange speech upon me ..... — v. 1
you throw a strange regard upon me — v. 1
thy complexion shifts to strange.*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
upon him, sir, a strange pick-lock .. — iii. 2
the signet is not strange to you ..... — iv. 2
receives letters of strange tenor ..... — iv. 2
I should not think it strange ..... — iv. 6
most bitterly, and strange. Most strange — v. 1
is it not strange? that Angelo's a (*rep.*) — v. 1
nay, it is ten times strange ..... — v. 1
this is all as true as it is strange .... — v. 1
he is sick, my lord, of a strange fever — v. 1
this is a strange abuse ..... — v. 1
I can tell you strange news that you..*Much Ado*, i. 2
just so many strange dishes ..... — ii. 3
to put a strange face on his own..... — ii. 3
is it not strange that sheep's guts should — ii. 3
fancy that he hath to strange disguises — iii. 2
there is some strange misprision .... — iv. 1
dream I on this strange course .... — iv. 1
for to strange sores strangely they .. — iv. 1
is not that strange? As strange as the — iv. 1
some such strange bull leaped your .. — v. 4
[*Col.*] new friends, and strange..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
O monstrous! O strange! ..... — iii. 1
'tis strange, my Theseus, that these.. — v. 1
more strange than true ..... — v. 1
but, howsoever, strange, and admirable — v. 1
and wondrous strange snow..... — v. 1
one of the strange queen lords ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
moon-like meet, of strange inconstancy — iv. 3
with some strange pastime solace .... — iv. 3
opinion, and strange without heresy — v. 1
this begging is not strange ..... — v. 2
strange [*Col.*-straying *Kut.*-stray] shapes — v. 2
hath framed strange fellows..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you grow exceeding strange..... — i. 1
so strange, outrageous, and so variable — ii. 8
more strange than is thy strange .... — iv. 1
of a strange nature is the suit you.... — iv. 1
by what strange accident I chanced.. — v. 1
run into strange capers .....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
he hath strange places crammed with — ii. 7
full of strange oaths, and bearded like — ii. 7
that ends this strange eventful ..... — ii. 7
you lisp and wear strange suits ..... — iv. 1
what strange effect would they work — iv. 3 (let.)
that I can do strange things ..... — v. 2
a pair of very strange beasts ..... — v. 4
of these most strange events ..... — v. 4
impossible be strange attempts.....*All's Well*, i. 1
nay 'tis strange, 'tis very strange .... — ii. 3
strange is it, that our bloods ..... — ii. 3
is not this a strange fellow ..... — iii. 6
but, O strange men! that can..... — iv. 4
why do you look so strange upon .... — v. 3
it would seem strange unto.*Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
beaten hence by your strange lunacy — 2 (induc.)
will you be so strange? sorry am I .. — i. 1
with such a wife, were strange ..... — i. 2
that with your strange encounter .... — iv. 5
this is strange!.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as by strange fortune it came ..... — ii. 3
so without bawdry, which is strange — iv. 3
and show our strange sights..... — iv. 3
still 'tis strange, he thus should steal — v. 1
and, which was strange, the one ..*Comedy of Err*. i. 1
look strange, and frown..... — ii. 2
being strange to me, that undividable — ii. 2
as strange unto your town, as..... — ii. 2
the reason of this strange restraint .. — iii. 1
why, this is strange; go call ..... — v. 1
why look you strange on me?..... — v. 1
have written strange defeatures in .. — v. 1
seems to speak things strange.....*Macbeth*, i. 2
you owe this strange intelligence.... — i. 3
did'st make strange images of death .... — i. 3
but 'tis strange; and oftentimes, to win.. — i. 3
upon him like our strange garments .... — i. 3
where men may read strange matters.... — i. 5

STRANGE screams of death .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
hours dreadful, and things strange ..... — ii. 4
a thing most strange and certain ..... — ii. 4
their hearers with strange invention .... — iii. 1
this is more strange than such ..... — iii. 4
I have a strange infirmity ..... — iii. 4
you make me strange even to the ..... — iii. 4
strange things I have in head, that ..... — iii. 4
my strange and self-abuse is the initiate — iii. 4
with this strange virtue, he hath ..... — iv. 3
a strange beginning .....*King John*, i. 1
'tis strange to think how much ..... — iii. 4
[*Col.-Knt.*] strong reasons make strange — iii. 4
many legions of strange fantasies .... — v. 7
'tis strange, that death should sing .. — v. 7
is a strange brooch in this all.....*Richard II.* v. 5
in thy face strange motions .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
breaks forth in strange eruptions .... — iii. 1
profited in strange concealments .... — iii. 1
see a strange confession in thine eye.2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
is it not strange that desire should .. — ii. 4
his companions, like a strange tongue — iv. 4
cankered heaps of strange achieved gold — iv. 4
'tis so strange, that, though the truth.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
lord Strange of Blackmere.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
devise strange deaths for (*rep.*) ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
'tis wondrous strange, the like yet ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
you'd think it strange if I should marry — iii. 2
juggle men into such strange .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
'tis strange; a threepence bowed ..... — ii. 3
this is strange to me. How tastes it?.. — ii. 3
a strange tongue makes my cause (*rep.*) — iii. 1
some strange commotion is in his brain — iii. 2
in most strange postures we have seen — iii. 2
or have we some strange Indian with — v. 3
dogged with two strange followers. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
yet he loves himself: is it not strange? — ii. 3
or strange, or self-affected? ..... — ii. 3
like a strange soul upon ..... — iii. 2
into the world, strange, unacquainted — iii. 3
a strange fellow here writes me..... — iii. 3
this is not strange, Ulysses ..... — iii. 3
may see itself: this is not strange at all — iii. 3
a fight of this strange nature ..... — v. 2
what strange, which manifold.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
what a strange case was that? ..... — iii. 2
how to observe a strange event ..... — iii. 4
mark, how strange it shows..... — iii. 4
strange, unusual blood, when man's — iv. 2
fortunes am unlearned and strange.. — iv. 3
strange times, that weep with laughing — iv. 3
petition granted them, a strange one. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
this is strange (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — ii. 1
you are a pair of strange ones..... — ii. 1
hath been in Rome strange insurrection — iv. 3
tell you most strange things from Rome — iv. 3
a strange one as ever I looked on .... — iv. 5
tell my master what a strange guest — iv. 5
here's a strange alteration! ..... — iv. 5
stubborn and too strange a hand ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to see the strange impatience ..... — i. 3
as these strange eruptions are..... — i. 3
have seen strange sights ..... — i. 3
seems to me most strange that men — ii. 2
that, methinks, is strange..... — iv. 3
she is dead, and by strange manner.. — iv. 3
thou didst eat strange flesh.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
for he hath laid strange courtesies .. — ii. 2
from the barge a strange invisible .. — ii. 2
you have strange serpents there (*rep.*) — ii. 7
there's strange news come, sir ..... — iii. 5
is't not strange, Canidius, that from — iii. 7
strange, that his power should be.... — iii. 7
of nothing strange about the streets? — iv. 3
say I not strange? Do you hear..... — iv. 3
give off: Content: 'tis strange ..... — iv. 3
all strange and terrible events are .. — iv. 13
and strange it is, that nature must .. — v. 1
to vie strange forms with fancy ..... — v. 2
howsoe'er 'tis strange, or that.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
you know, strange fowl light upon .. — i. 5
doth think, she has strange lingering — i. 6
he is strange and peevish ..... — i. 7
I am something curious, being strange — i. 7
he's a strange fellow himself ..... — ii. 1
what a strange infection is fallen..... — ii. 2
yet still it's strange, what Cloten's being — iv. 2
'tis strange: nor hear I from my .... — iv. 3
this was strange chance· a narrow lane — v. 3
being an ugly monster, 'tis strange .. — v. 3
failing of her end by his strange absence — v. 5
after this strange starting from your orbs — v. 5
why mak'st thou it so strange? ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
thus in this strange and sad habilument — v. 2
to ruminate strange plots of dire..... — v. 2
'twas very strange. And yet but just ..*Pericles*, ii. 4
it is most strange, Nature should (*rep.*) — iii. 2
is not this strange? Most rare..... — iii. 2
this is most strange! that she (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, i. 1
his offence, honesty! strange! strange! .. — i. 2
[*Knt.*] O strange and fastened villain! .. — ii. 1
I have heard strange news. If it be true — ii. 1
thou art a strange fellow; a tailor ..... — ii. 2
'tis strange, that they should so depart .. — ii. 4
the art of our necessities is strange ..... — iii. 2
there is some strange thing toward ..... — iii. 3
but that thy strange mutations ..... — iv. 1
she gave strange œillads, and most ..... — iv. 5
circle of some strange nature.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
more cunning to be strange (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
afflicted with these strange flies..... — ii. 4
till strange love, grown bold, think true — iii. 2
strange dream! that gives a dead man — v. 1
'tis strange. Thus, twice before .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
bodes some strange eruption to our state — i. 1
'tis very strange. As I do live ..... — i. 2
but this most foul, strange, and unnatural — i. 5
but this is wondrous strange!..... — i. 5
how strange or odd soe'er I bear myself — i. 5
it is not very strange: for my uncle is .. — ii. 2

STRANGE, that even our loves .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
my sudden and more strange return — iv. 7 (let.)
'twas strange, 'twas passing strange ....*Othello*, i. 3
some strange indignity, which patience.. — ii. 3
strange! every inordinate cup is unblessed — ii. 3
and, certainly, in strange unquietness .. — iii. 4
that's strange. I durst, my lord, to wager — iv. 2
it is true indeed. 'Tis a strange truth.... — v. 2
STRANGE-DISPOSED time .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
STRANGELY—vanished strangely ..*Tempest*, iii. 3
and thou hast strangely stood the test — iv. 1
who most strangely, upon this shore .. — v. 1
which must take the ear strangely .... — v. 1
the duke is very strangely gone..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
methinks, strangely; for he hath not — iv. 2
O mischief strangely thwarting! ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
to strange sores, strangely they strain — iv. 1
commend it strangely to some....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
things have been strangely borne ....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
but strangely visited people ..... — iv. 3
find the people strangely fantasied..*King John*, iv. 2
the herds were strangely clamorous.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
you all look strangely on me .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
or at least strangely neglected? ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
most strangely. O how, how?..... — iii. 2
woven so strangely in one piece..... — iv. 1
now are altered strangely with me .. — iv. 2
you are strangely troublesome ..... — v. 2
to pass strangely by him (*rep.*).*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
it is a day turned strangely .....*Cymbeline*, v. 2
that we meet here so strangely ..... — v. 5
triumph, strangely furnished.....*Pericles*, ii. 2
very strangely, they say (*rep.*) .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
STRANGENESS of your story put ....*Tempest*, i. 2
on the strangeness of this business .... — v. 1
ungird thy strangeness .....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
than at the strangeness of it ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
the strangeness of his altered .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the savage strangeness he puts..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
between your strangeness and his pride — iii. 3
and put on a form of strangeness .... — iii. 3
this is above all strangeness.....*Lear*, iv. 6
shall in strangeness stand no further ..*Othello*, iii. 3
STRANGER—my state grew stranger. *Tempest*, i. 2
they strengthen from strange to stranger — v. 1
world a stranger for thy sake ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
and already you are no stranger ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
which to a stranger, unguided ..... — iii. 3
stranger [*Col.*-strange] companies..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
a stranger Pyramus than e'er played — iii. 1
a sequent of the stranger queen's. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
what would these strangers? know their — v. 2
since you are strangers, and come here — v. 2
the four strangers seek for you ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as you spurn a stranger cur over .... — i. 3
Nerissa, cheer yon stranger; bid her — iii. 2
the commodity that strangers have with — iii. 3
we may be better strangers .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
sent me hither, stranger as I am .... — iv. 3
they touched not any stranger sense ..*All's Well*, i. 3
faith, yes: strangers, and foes, do sunder — ii. 5
band of strangers i' the adversary's .. — iv. 1
let him approach, a stranger, no offender — v. 3
you walk like a stranger.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
being a stranger in this city here ..... — ii. 1
thus strangers may be haled and abused — v. 1
we being strangers here .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
take the stranger to my house ..... — iv. 1
that he was a stranger here ..... — iv. 3
for strangers to my nature.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
the means that make us strangers! .... — iv. 3
to stranger blood, to foreign royalty .. — v. 1
after a stranger march upon her ....*King John*, v. 2
the stranger paths of banishment ..*Richard II.* i. 3
O hard! to be a stranger, not my child — i. 3
I am a stranger here, in Glostershire — ii. 3
to make us strangers to his looks ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
strangers in court do take her for ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
there did greet my stranger soul ..*Richard III.* i. 4
a noble troop of strangers, for so ..*Henry VIII.* i. 4
needs deserve all strangers' loves.... — ii. 2
poor lady! she's a stranger now again — ii. 3
a stranger, born out of your dominions — ii. 4
to be acquainted with this stranger.. — v. 1
how may a stranger to those..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
we are but strangers to him ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
to a stranger of his quality .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
I thank him, makes no stranger of me — i. 5
none a stranger there so merry ..... — i. 7
a saucy stranger, in his court ..... — i. 7
of a stranger, that's come (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
who told you of this stranger? ..... — ii. 1
by a stranger? no; he hath enjoyed her — ii. 4
star led us to Rome, strangers..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and strangers ne'er beheld.....*Pericles*, i. 4
he seems a stranger; but his present .. — ii. 2
he well may be a stranger ..... — ii. 2
undo a stranger knight to be so bold .. — ii. 3
she'll wed the stranger knight, or never — ii. 5
a stranger and distressed gentleman .. — ii. 5
and your affections on a stranger..... — ii. 5
where I am but a stranger ..... — v. 1
and as a stranger to my heart and me ....*Lear*, i. 1
my child is yet a stranger in the world .. — i. 2
the strangers all are gone .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
as a stranger give it welcome .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
an extravagant and heedless stranger ..*Othello*, i. 1
mak'st his ear a stranger to thy thoughts — iii. 3
STRANGERED with our oath, take her ..*Lear*, i. 1
STRANGEST mind .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
here is the strangest controversy ....*King John*, i. 1
strangest tale that e'er I heard (*rep.*).1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
show your grace the strangest sight.*Henry VIII.* v. 2
STRANGLE thy propriety.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
thus did he strangle serpents ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
gentle; strangle such thoughts ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
dark night strangles the travelling....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
will serve to strangle thee .....*King John*, iv. 3
that did seem to strangle him.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
strangles our dear vows even in.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4

STRANGLE her in her bed .....*Othello*, iv. 1
STRANGLED with a halter .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
shall be strangled on the gallows....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
full ghastly like a strangled man.... — iii. 2
he has strangled his language in ..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
strangled ere my Romeo comes? *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
STRANGLER of their amity ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
STRANGLING a snake .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
by strangling thee in her accursed.*Richard III.* iv. 4
STRAP—in their own straps .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
STRAPPADO, or all the racks in ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
STRATAGEMS, and spoils .....*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
he says, he has a stratagem for't ....*All's Well*, iii. 6
think your mystery in stratagem can — iii. 6
and to say, it was in stratagem ..... — iv. 1
the father of some stratagem .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
it will be an excellent stratagem .... — ii. 4
when without stratagem, but in plain.*Henry V.* iv. 8
Dennis bless this happy stratagem! 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to tutor thee in stratagems of war.... — iv. 5
stratagems, how fell, how butcherly.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
any time, to grace my stratagems..*Richard III.* iii. 5
policy and stratagem must do that.. *Titus And.* ii. 1
this gold must coin a stratagem..... — ii. 3
it were a delicate stratagem, to shoe.....*Lear*, iv. 6
should practise stratagems upon.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
STRATO, thou hast been all (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
wilt thou, Strato? (*rep.*)..... — v. 5
Strato, where is thy master? (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
STRAW to the fire i' the blood .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
I hear his straw rustle .....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
pipe on oaten straws .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
his conditions and lay him in straw .*All's Well*, iv. 3
I see our lances are but straws ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
no! life, I prize it not a straw ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
each straw, each little rub .....*King John*, iii. 4
and stuff me out with straw .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
for oaths are straws .....*Henry V.* iii. 3
a wisp of straw were worth .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and start at wagging of a straw ..*Richard III.* iii. 5
begin it with weak straws.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
corn, then after burn the straw ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
where is this straw, my fellow? .....*Lear*, iii. 2
that dost grumble there i' the straw? .... — iii. 4
a pigmy's straw doth pierce it..... — iv. 6
in short and musty straw? ..... — iv. 7
not debate the question of this straw ..*Hamlet*, iv. 4
greatly to find quarrel in a straw ..... — iv. 4
spurns enviously at straws ..... — iv. 5
STRAWBERRIES in your garden.*Richard III.* iii. 4
I have sent for these strawberries.... — iv. 2
Dennis, spotted with strawberries.*Othello*, iii. 3
STRAWBERRY grows underneath ....*Henry V.* i. 1
STRAW-COLOURED beard ...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
STRAWY Greeks, ripe for ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
STRAYS about to find them .....*Tempest*, i. 2
whom thus we stray to find..... — iii. 3
a sheep doth very often stray ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
by many winding nooks he strays .. — ii. 7
through this house each fairy stray.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
[*Knt.*] full of stray shapes .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
she doth stray about by holy ....*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
now, no way can I stray .....*Richard II.* i. 3
pursue the scattered stray.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and impounded as a stray.....*Henry V.* i. 2
and beats it when it strays .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
comes to seize me for a stray..... — iv. 10
lie down, and stray no further..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
and if Jove stray, who dares say .....*Pericles*, i. 1
from your love make such a stray .....*Lear*, i. 1
STRAYED no further.....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
his eye strayed his affection ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
from our troops I strayed ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
STRAYING from the way .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
[*Col.*] full of stray shapes.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
win straying souls with modesty ..*Henry VIII.* v. 2
I found her, straying in the park.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
STREAK her eyes .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
some streaks of day .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
clouds with streaks of light ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
what envious streaks do lace ..... — iii. 5
STREAKED, and pied .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
and streaked gillyflowers .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STREAM—as a gentle stream ...*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
how runs the stream?.....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
the very stream of his life.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
with her golden oars the silver stream.*Much Ado*, iii. 1
gold his salt-green streams....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
golden, glittering streams. I trust to — v. 1
all her spices on the stream....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
my eye shall be the stream ..... — iii. 2
weeping in the needless stream ..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
to forswear the full stream of..... — iii. 2
by the murmuring stream left on your — iv. 3
most high, do my sighs stream .....*All's Well*, iii. 3
in his proper stream o'erflows himself — iv. 3
obedience to the stream, were ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
honours in these flattering streams ..*Macbeth*, iii. 2
to two such streams made one .....*King John*, ii. 2
soul through streams of blood .....*Richard II.* i. 1
from whence this stream through .... — v. 3
bubbles in a late disturbed stream ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
way the stream of time doth run ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
against your stream of quality ..... — v. 2
as many fresh streams run in one self..*Henry V.* i. 2
more than streams of foreign gore ...1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the sun upon the glassy streams .... — iv. 3
England weep in streams of blood!.*Richard III.* v. 4
to the mercy of a rude stream ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the rich stream of lords, and ladies .. — iv. 1
on the stream of his dispose ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
'gainst the stream of virtue they..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
or offend the stream of regular justice — v. 5
before the stream o' the people ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
till the lowest stream do kiss .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
as fast as they stream forth thy blood — iv. 3
a vagabond flag upon the stream.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
Cloten's clotpole down the stream ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the stream to cool this heat ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
the airy region stream so bright.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

STREAM—leaves in the glassy stream.. Hamlet, iv. 7
sails freely, both with wind and stream. Othello, ii. 3
poison, or fire, or suffocating streams .... — iii. 3
streams ran by her, and murmured — iv. 3 (song)
STREAMERS the young ...... Henry V. iii. (chorus)
STREAMING the ensign of.......... Richard II. iv. 1
STREET—hard by, at street end .. Merry Wives, iv. 2
seeing her go through the streets .... — iv. 5
danger walk these streets ...... Twelfth Night, iii. 3
here in the streets, desperate of...... — v. 1
their petitions in the street? .... Meas. for Meas. iv. 4
also make no noise in the streets .... Much Ado, iii. 3
if the streets were paved .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
the street should see as she walked .. — iv. 3
your head into the public street . Mer. of Venice, ii. 5
Jew did utter in the streets.......... — ii. 8
he met the duke in the street .... All's Well, iv. 3
are not the streets as free for me.. Taming of Sh. i. 2
what, in the midst of the street? .... — v. 1
my master stays in the street. Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
when in the streets he meets .... — iii. 2
tell her, I am arrested in the street .. — iv. 1
he hurried through the street........ — v. 1
in the street I met him .... — v. 1
from forth the streets of Pomfret.... King John, iv. 2
in the streets do prophesy upon...... — iv. 2
dead, and cast into the streets ...... — v. 1
when I beheld in London streets.... Richard II. v. 5
the other day in the street ....1 Henry IV. i. 2
talked wisely, and in the streets (rep.) — i. 2
a companion to the common streets — iii. 2
he hath done about Turnbull street — iii. 2
and banquet in the open streets ....1 Henry VI. i. 6
are broke down in every street ...... — iii. 1
she endure the flinty streets ....2 Henry VI. ii. 4
ride in triumph through the streets.. — ii. 4
will we ride through the streets...... — iv. 7
up Fish street! down saint Magnus' — iv. 8
lording it in London streets, crying.. — iv. 8
not our streets with war! .... Coriolanus, iii. 3
dissentious numbers pestering streets — iv. 6
these fellows ran about the streets.... — iv. 6
with manacles through our streets .. — v. 3
lead these men about the streets?.. Julius Cæsar, i. 1
great Pompey pass the streets of Rome — i. 1
drive away the vulgar from the streets — i. 1
walk up and down the streets........ — i. 3
I have walked about the streets .... — i. 3
no stir, or walking in the streets .... — i. 3
from the streets of Rome the Tarquin — ii. 1
a lioness hath whelped in the streets — ii. 2
did shriek, and squeal about the streets — ii. 2
here the street is narrow .... — ii. 4
urge you your petitions in the street? — iii. 1
proclaim, cry it about the streets.... — iii. 1
go you into the other street, and part — iii. 2
through the streets of Rome? .... — v. 1
we'll wander thro' the streets .... Antony & Cleo. i. 1
to reel the streets at noon .... — i. 4
forty paces through the public street — ii. 2
nothing strange about the streets? .. — iv. 3
should have shook lions into civil streets — v. 1
set the dogs o' the street to bay me .. Cymbeline, v. 5
be slaughtered in the streets .. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
the streets of Rome (rep. iv. 4 and v. 2) — i. 2
to let a queen kneel in the streets.... — i. 2
strewed herself even in the streets .... Pericles, i. 4
seen the desolation of your streets .... — i. 4
the quiet of our streets (rep.) .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
with a man for coughing in the street — iii. 1
forbid this bandying in Verona streets — iii. 1
beg, starve, die i' the streets, for .... — iii. 5
the people in the street cry—Romeo — v. 3
squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. Hamlet, i. 1
and impasted with the parching streets.. — ii. 2
proclaim him in the streets; incense.... Othello, i. 1
faith I must, she'll rail in the street else — iv. 1
STRENGTH-massy for your strengths. Tempest, iii. 3
what strength I have's mine own.. — (epilogue)
by strength drives out another . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
what youth, strength, skill .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
advice my strength can give you. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
but of what strength and nature .... — i. 1
it is excellent to have a giant's strength — ii. 2
both strength of limb, and policy.... Much Ado, iv. 1
thy threats have no more strength. Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
and he had an excellent strength. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
the strength of your displeasure . Mer. of Venice, v. 1
to try with him the strength of .. As you Like it, i. 2
cruel proof of this man's strength.... — i. 2
the little strength that I have ...... — i. 2
a charge too heavy for my strength.. All's Well, iii. 3
of what strength they are a-foot .. — iv. 3 (note)
strength as weak, our weakness .. Taming of Sh. v. 2
I have got strength of limit.... . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
behold bright Phœbus in his strength — iv. 3
and ampler strength than most have — iv. 3
thy strength to communicate . Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
even in the strength and height of .. — v. 1
you do unbend your noble strength .. Macbeth, ii. 2
by the strength of their illusion .... — iii. 5
our castle's strength will laugh...... — v. 5
shall help to give him strength ...... King John, ii. 1
strength matched with strength .... — ii. 2
dissever your united strengths ...... — ii. 2
thy fortune, and thy strength ...... — iii. 1
with all religious strength of sacred — iii. 1
your sinews to the strength of mine.. — v. 2
had the strength, even at your door.. — v. 2
hath left thee so much strength .... Richard II. i. 1
strength, gives, in your weakness, strength — iii. 2
not with such strength denied ......1 Henry IV. i. 3
I shall have no strength to repent .. — iii. 3
draw his several strengths together..2 Henry IV. i. 3
to make strength stronger .... — ii. 3
to his former strength may be restored — iii. 1
we want a little personal strength .. — iv. 4
put the world's whole strength into one — iv. 4
that strength of speech is utterly .... — iv. 4
according to your strength .... — v. 5

STRENGTH—and not our strength... Henry V. iv. 7
no strength in measure (rep.) .... — v. 2
with their chief assembled strength..1 Henry VI. i. 1
where is my strength, my valour .... — i. 5
I scorn thy strength.................. — i. 5
sinews, arms, and strength, with which — ii. 3
what is the trust or strength of foolish — iii. 2
seven walled towns of strength ...... — iii. 4
then gather strength, and march unto — iv. 1
princely leader of our English strength — iv. 3
to try his strength, forsaketh yet .... — v. 5
Ireland come I with my strength ..2 Henry VI. iii. 1
and was by strength subdued .... — iii. 2
fight with all the strength thou hast — iv. 10
and spend her strength against ......3 Henry VI. i. 4
my strong-knit sinews of their strength — ii. 3
nor strength to hold out flight........ — ii. 6
arguments of mighty strength ...... — iii. 1
unless my hand and strength could.. — iii. 2
or than for strength and safety of our — iii. 3
my want of strength, my sick heart.. — v. 2
our strength will be augmented...... — v. 3
give more strength to that which hath — v. 4
assistance, and your strength, must by — v. 4
and his rash-levied strength ...... Richard III. iv. 3
the greatest strength and power he .. — iv. 4
the king's name is a tower of strength — v. 3
skilful to their strength, fierce to. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
strength should be lord of imbecility — i. 3
stands, not in her strength .... — i. 3
the holy strength of their command.. — ii. 3
a proof of strength she could not publish — v. 2
I will wish her speedy strength...... Coriolanus, i. 3
i' the right and strength o' the commons — iii. 3
they stand in their ancient strength.. — iv. 2
as ever in ambitious strength I ...... — iv. 5
thy country's strength and weakness — iv. 5
is all the policy, strength, and defence — iv. 6
strengths by strengths, do fail........ — iv. 7
with more strength than thou hast .. — v. 3
retentive to the strength of spirit .. Julius Cæsar, i. 3
our arms, in strength of malice ...... — iii. 1
the hated, grown to strength...... Antony & Cleo. i. 3
a mighty strength they carry .... — ii. 1
what's his strength by land? .... — ii. 2
wrestle with you in my strength of love — iii. 2
entangles itself with strength........ — iv. 12
our strength is all gone into heaviness — iv. 13
whose strength I will confirm with.. Cymbeline, ii. 4
that possible strength might meet.... — iv. 2
put the strength o' the Leonati in me! — v. 1
renew thy strength .... — v. 5
and abate your strength .. ... Titus Andronicus, i. 1
led my country's strength successfully — i. 2
struck home to show my strength.... — ii. 3
or, wanting strength to do thee so.... — ii. 4
nor I no strength to climb without .. — ii. 4
so much strength in us as will revenge — iii. 2
whose wisdom's strength can bear it.... Pericles, i. 2
scarce strength left to give them burial .. — i. 4
conferring them on younger strengths .... Lear, i. 1
how in my strength you please .... — ii. 1
to descry the strength o' the enemy ...... — iv. 5
friendly hand put strength enough to it.. — iv. 6
here is the guess of their true strength .. — v. 1
maugre thy strength, youth, place ...... — v. 3
gives strength to make it fly .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
fall, when there's no strength in men — ii. 3
hast the strength of will to slay thyself — iv. 1
love, give me strength, and strength — iv. 1
if you had the strength of twenty men — v. 1
with all the strength and armour of .. Hamlet, iii. 3
and strength, and means, to do't .... — iv. 4
STRENGTHEN from strange to ...... Tempest, v. 1
in arms you strengthen it with yours. King John, iii. 1
policy strengthen themselves ....3 Henry VI. i. 2
strengthen and support king Edward's — iii. 1
to strengthen that holy duty ...... Henry VIII. v. 2
to strengthen that impatience .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
my faction if thou strengthen .... Titus Andron. i. 2
and the gods strengthen thee! .... Pericles, iv. 6
strengthen your patience in our last.... Hamlet, v. 1
STRENGTHENED with what apology. All's Well, ii. 4
strengthened by interchangement .. Twelfth N. v. 1
kindreds are mightily strengthened. 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
would more have strengthened this . 3 Henry VI. iv. 1
STRENGTHENING mis-proud York — ii. 6
STRENGTHLESS hinges, buckle .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
whose strengthless stay is numb .... 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
STRETCH-dare no more stretch . Meas. for Meas. v. 1
did stretch his leathern coat ...... As you Like it, ii. 1
the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis ...... All's Well, ii. 1
what! will the line stretch out........ Macbeth, iv. 1
so far as my coin would stretch...... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
how shall we stretch our eye .... Henry V. ii. 2
stretch the nostril wide .... — iii. 1
if you might please to stretch it.... Henry VIII. ii. 3
come, stretch thy chest, and let. Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
requital, than we to stretch it out .. Coriolanus, ii. 2
the precipitation might down stretch — iii. 2
may well stretch so far, as to ...... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
stretch without some pleasure.... Antony & Cleo. i. 1
almost stretch the sides o' the world. Cymbeline, iii. 1
that stretch their duties nicely .... Lear, ii. 2
would stretch thy spirits up into the air — iv. 2
of this tough world stretch him out longer — v. 3
I stretch it out for that word.... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
STRETCHED his yoke .... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
extremely stretched, and conned .... — v. 1
there lay he, stretched along .... As you Like it, iii. 2
had it stretched so far .... All's Well, i. 1
nostrils stretched with struggling .. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
stretched unto their servants ...... Richard III. iii. 5
stretched him, and, with one hand.. Henry VIII. i. 2
'twixt his stretched footing and.. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
and thus far having stretched it.... Coriolanus, iii. 2
my sinews shall be stretched upon him — v. 5
I in conquest stretched mine arm .. Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
and our best means stretched out .... — iv. 1
kindness we have stretched thus far .. Pericles, v. 1

STRETCHED-OUT life ...... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
STRETCHES itself beyond.......... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
and it stretches beyond you .... Henry VIII. i. 2
stretches from an inch narrow .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
STRETCHING of a span . As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)
upon uneasy pallets stretching thee. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
STRETCH-MOUTHED rascal .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
STREW good luck, ouphes, on...... Merry Wives, v. 5
sweet friend, to strew him o'er .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
for it shall strew the footsteps........ King John, i. 1
that strew the green lap of .... Richard II. v. 2
strew me over with maiden ...... Henry VIII. iv. 2
strew flowers before them .... Coriolanus, v. 4
you now strew flowers in his way.. Julius Cæsar, i. 1
shall, which we upon you strew .... Cymbeline, iv. 2
to strew thy green with flowers ...... Pericles, iv. 1
with flowers I strew thy bridal bed. Romeo & Jul. v. 3
[Col. Knt.] to strew thy grave and weep — v. 3
strew this hungry churchyard with.. — v. 3
he came with flowers to strew his lady's — v. 3
she may strew dangerous conjectures.. Hamlet, iv. 5
STREWED—I have strewed it in. Meas for Meas. i. 4
whose delay, is strewed with sweets .. All's Well, ii. 4
rushes strewed, cobwebs swept. Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
strewed repentant ashes on his head. King John, iv. 1
the presence strewed .... Richard II. i. 3
strewed with husks and formless. Troil. & Cress. iv. 5
smooth success be strewed before . Antony & Cleo. i. 3
had found gold strewed o' the floor.. Cymbeline, iii. 6
and weeds I have strewed his grave.. — iv. 2
for riches, strewed herself even in ...... Pericles, i. 4
and not have strewed thy grave........ Hamlet, v. 1
STREWING her way with........ Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
are strewings fittest for graves...... Cymbeline, iv. 2
STREWMENTS, and the bringing...... Hamlet, v. 1
STREW'ST thou sugar on that...... Richard III. i. 3
STRICKEN down.................... Richard II. v. 1
the clock hath stricken three .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
like a deer, stricken by many princes — iii. 1
STRICT—to the strict deputy .... Meas. for Meas. i. 3
we have strict statutes .... — i. 4
wishing a more strict restraint ...... — i. 5
there are other strict observances.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
O me, with what strict patience...... — iv. 3
this strict court of Venice must.. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
I was too strict, to make mine ...... Richard II. i. 3
is my strict fast, I mean .... — ii. 1
keep aloof from strict arbitrement.. 1 Henry IV. iv. 1
is all your strict preciseness .... 1 Henry VI. v. 4
such strict and severe covenants .... — v. 4
you undergo too strict a paradox. Timon of Ath. iii. 5
for law is strict, and war is nothing.. — iii. 5
by the tenor of our strict edict .... Pericles, i. 1
with this strict charge .... — ii. 1
that the strict fates had pleased...... — iii. 3
this same strict and most observant .... Hamlet, i. 1
death, is strict in his arrest .... — v. 2
STRICTER render of me .... Cymbeline, v. 4
STRICTEST degrees I'll write .... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
STRICTLY charged the contrary .. Richard III. iv. 1
she hath so strictly tied herself........ Pericles, ii. 5
STRICTURE, and firm abstinence.. Mea. for Mea. i. 4
STRIDE—into a manly stride.... Mer. of Venice, iii. 4
Tarquin's ravishing strides [Knt.-sides] Macbeth, ii. 1
every tedious stride I make will .... Richard II. i. 3
every stride he makes upon my ...... — iii. 3
a stride, and a stand .... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
on the moment follow his strides .. Timon of Ath. i. 1
I mean to stride your steed.......... Coriolanus, i. 9
not dares to stride a limit .... Cymbeline, iii. 3
slaves, the strides they victors made.. — v. 3
STRIDING the blast, or heaven's ...... Macbeth, i. 7
STRIFE—yet a barful strife! ...... Twelfth Night, i. 4
above all other strifes .... Measure for Measure, iii. 2
come in strife into this place .. Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
I shall end this strife ...... Merchant of Venice, ii. 3
war is no strife to the dark house .... All's Well, ii. 3
with strife to please you .... — (epil.)
I'll compound this strife...... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
and to cut off all strife, here sit we .. — iii. 1
breath of flattery conquers strife. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
stirring him to blood and strife...... King John, ii. 1
in peace, die free from strife .... Richard II. v. 6
rests for me in this tumultuous strife. 1 Henry VI. i. 3
uncle Gloster, mitigate this strife.... — iii. 1
confounded be your strife! .... — iv. 1
let me be umpire of this doubtful strife — iv. 1
betrayed to fortune by your strife.... — iv. 4
such inmanity and bloody strife .... — v. 1
of discord and continual strife? ...... — v. 5
my lords, let me compound this strife. 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
sons, and brother, at a strife? .... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
all strifes were well compounded .. Richard III. ii. 1
half stints their strife before.. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
strife lives in these touches .... Timon of Athens, i. 1
there is a civil strife in heaven .... Julius Cæsar, i. 3
and fierce civil strife, shall cumber .. — iii. 1
be nothing of our strife .... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
now, stay your strife .... Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
that future strife may be prevented now .. Lear, i. 1
the opposites of this day's strife.......... — v. 3
bury their parents' strife .. Romeo & Juliet (prologue)
[Col. Knt.] to cease thy strife, and leave — ii. 2
twenty of them fought in this black strife — iii. 1
pursue me lasting strife, if, once ...... Hamlet, iii. 2
STRIKE—as fast as mill-wheels strike.. Tempest, i. 2
but darest not strike .... — i. 2
by and by it will strike................ — ii. 1
strikes poor lovers dumb .. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 2
strike? whom wouldst thou strike?.. — iii. 1
why sir, I'll strike nothing .... — iii. 1
let him not strike the old woman. Merry Wives, iv. 2
ta'en a special stand to strike at me.. — v. 5
I know my lady will strike him. Twelfth Night, iii. 2
to strike, and gall them .... Measure for Measure, i. 4
in the ambush of my name, strike home — i. 4
the whitest virtue strikes .... — iii. 2
or not laughed at, strikes him........ Much Ado, ii. 1
ho! now you strike like the blind.... — ii. 1
of reproaches, strike at thy life ...... — iv. 1

STRIKE up, pipers.....*Much Ado*, v. 4
spurn me strike me (*rep.* ii. 3)..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
should I hurt her, strike her, kill her — iii. 2
let her not strike me — iii. 2
and strike more dead than common — iv. 1
hand may strike his honour down.*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and she strikes at the brow..... — iv. 1
it strikes a man more dead than..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
fields, where noble fellows strike ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
did'st love her, strikes some scores .. — v. 3
I'll cuff you, if you strike again..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
if you strike me, you are no gentleman .. — ii. 1
will strike where 'tis predominant. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that may strike the dullest nostril .. — i. 2
heavens themselves do strike ..... — iii. 2
come on, strike up (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
awake her; strike; 'tis time; descend — v. 3
approach; strike all that look upon.. — v. 3
strike you home without a messenger. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
and now the clock strikes one..... — iv. 2
she strike upon the bell .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
who did strike out the light? ..... — iii. 3
new sorrows strike heaven ..... — iv. 3
I cannot strike at wretched kernes .... — v. 7
met with foes that strike beside us .... — v. 7
when I strike my foot upon .....*King John*, iv. 1
to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead — iv. 3
strike up the drums (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
and yet we strike not, but securely..*Richard II.* ii. 1
a puny subject strikes at thy ..... — iii. 2
and they shall strike your children — iii. 3
strike him, Aumerle. Poor boy..... — v. 2
groans, that strike upon my heart .. — v. 5
such as will strike sooner than speak. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
now cannot I strike him ..... — ii. 2
strike; down with them ..... — ii. 2
strike up your drums, pursue ..... — iv. 2
that must strike sail to spirits ..... — v. 2
shall strike his father's crown into ....*Henry V.* i. 2
yea, strike the Dauphin blind..... — i. 2
he that strikes the first stroke ..... — ii. 1
God's arm strike with us! ..... — iv. 3
I will strike it out soundly ..... — iv. 7
if that the soldier strike him ..... — iv. 7
I promised to strike him ..... — iv. 8
I, indeed, thou promised'st to strike — iv. 8
like clocks, still to strike on .....*Henry VI.* i. 2
for none would strike a stroke ..... — i. 5
should strike such terror to his enemies — iii. 3
strike those that hurt, and hurt not.. — iii. 3
she shall not strike dame Eleanor ..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
on our long-boat's side strike off his head — iv. 1
strike off his head presently (*rep.*) .. — iv. 7
strike up, drums (*rep.* iv. 7 & v. 3) ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
since we have begun to strike..... — ii. 2
heaven! or strike, ungentle death! .. — ii. 3
now Margaret must strike her sail .. — iii. 3
strike now, or else the iron cools .... — v. 1
so let sail, to strike to thee..... — v. 1
I'll strike thee to my foot .....*Richard III.* i. 2
with lightning strike the murderer .. — i. 2
basilisks to strike thee dead! ..... — i. 2
soft! he wakes. Strike. No..... — i. 4
well, let it strike. Why, let it strike! — iv. 2
trumpets! strike alarum, drums! (*rep.*) — iv. 4
of him things to strike honour sad..*Henry VIII.* i. 2
stops again, strikes his breast hard .. — iii. 2
rude son should strike his father. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
how many hands shall strike ..... — i. 3
thou cannot strike, canst thou?..... — ii. 1
thou shouldst strike him ..... — ii. 1
will strike amazement to their ..... — ii. 2
shall quite strike off all service..... — iii. 3
strike not a stroke, but keep yourselves — v. 7
strike, fellows, strike; this is the man — v. 9
strike a free march to Troy ..... — v. 11
that I may strike at Athens ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
strike me the counterfeit matron! .. — iv. 3
strike their sharp shins, and mar .... — iv. 3
strike up the drum towards Athens.. — iv. 3
we but offend him. Strike ..... — iv. 3
each other's leech: let our drums strike — v. 5
may as well strike at the heaven ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
once more strike at Tullus' face .... — i. 1
we shall ever strike till one cau..... — i. 2
strike all trades in Rome ..... — iv. 1
let the mutinous winds strike..... — v. 3
I know it: and my pretext to strike at — v. 5
speak, strike redress! (*rep.*).....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
entreated then to speak, and strike? — ii. 1
strike, as thou didst at Cæsar ..... — iv. 3
for Pompey's name strikes more ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
I have a mind to strike thee ..... — ii. 5
that they strike a meaner than myself — ii. 5
strike the vessels, ho! here is to Cæsar — ii. 7
strike not by land; keep whole ..... — iii. 8
I'll strike, and cry, take all..... — iv. 2
may strike their sounds together .... — iv. 8
before I strike this bloody stroke .... — iv. 12
shall I strike now? Now, Eros ..... — iv. 12
let him that loves me, strike me dead — iv. 12
high events as these strike those .... — v. 2
your cause doth strike my heart ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
he, that strikes the venison first .... — iii. 3
strikes life into my speech ..... — iii. 3
where, if thou fear to strike..... — iii. 4 (letter)
do his bidding; strike. Thou may'st — iii. 4
it strikes me, past the hope of comfort — iv. 3
fairness, which strikes the eye ..... — v. 5
the gods do mean to strike me to .... — v. 5
and strike her home by force ....*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
there speak, and strike, brave boys .. — ii. 1
some planet strike me down ..... — ii. 5
thou canst not strike it thus to ..... — iii. 2
what dost thou strike at, Marcus.... — iii. 2
or strike me, if you please.....*Pericles*, i. 2
do you but strike the blow ..... — i. 2
seemed not to strike, but smooth ..... — i. 2
Helicanus, strike me, honoured sir .. — v. 1
there to strike the inhospitable Cleon — v. 2

STRIKE—did my father strike .....*Lear*, i. 3
you strike my people, and your disordered — i. 4
strike, you slave; stand, rogue, stand (*rep.*)— ii. 2
he dies, that strikes again ..... — ii. 2
very late, to strike at me ..... — ii. 2
strike in their numbed and mortified .... — iii. 3
strike her young bones, you taking airs — iii. 4
strike flat the thick rotundity o' the .... — iii. 2
strike the sight of the death-practised .. — iv. 6
let the drum strike, and prove my title .. — v. 3
he'll strike, and quickly too: he's dead.. — v. 3
I strike quickly, being (*rep.*) ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
clubs, bills, and partizans! strike! .. — i. 1
on lusty gentlemen, strike, clubs! .. — i. 4
to strike him dead I hold it not a sin — i. 5
shall I strike at it with my partizan ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
then no planets strike, no fairy takes .... — i. 1
in rage, strikes wide; but with the ..... — ii. 2
strike on the tinder, ho! give me a taper *Othello*, i. 1
with his truncheon may strike at you .. — ii. 1
as men in rage strike those that wish .... — ii. 1
time, strike off this score of absence .... — iii. 4
I strike it, and it hurts my hand ..... — iv. 1
what, strike his wife? Faith, that was .. — iv. 1
or, say, they strike us, or scant our former — iv. 3
it strikes where it doth love ..... — v. 2
STRIKER—sixpenny strikers.....1*Henry V.* ii. 1
STRIKEST me sorely to say I did..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
no sense, thou strikest me thus?. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
thou strikest as slow as another .... — ii. 1
thou strikest not me, 'tis Cæsar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
STRIKING kills for faults. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
for striking him about Bardolph ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
as he is striking, holds his infant up — iv. 1
his sword did ne'er leave striking....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
striking in our country's cause .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
he finds him striking too short .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
STRING—up in silken strings ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
out of tune on the strings? ..... — iv. 2
with idle spider's strings most .*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
good strings to your beards ....*Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 2
hath one poor string to stay it by ..*King John*, v. 7
time broke in a disordered string ..*Richard II.* v. 5
the very base string of humility ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
when such strings jar, what hope....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
harp not on that string, madam ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
fret the string, the master-cord....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
untune that string, and, hark ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the strings, my lord, are false ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to thy rudder tied by the strings*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
make the silken strings delight ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
fair viol, and your sense the strings ....*Pericles*, i. 1
and the strings of life began to crack ....*Lear*, v. 3
heart with strings of steel, be soft as ..*Hamlet*, iii. 3
my purse, as if the strings were thine ..*Othello*, i. 1
STRINGLESS instrument .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
STRIP your sword stark naked ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and strip myself to death..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
the church, would they strip from us..*Henry V.* i. 1
then will he strip his sleeve..... — iv. 3
strip thine own back .....*Lear*, iv. 6
such tricks as these strip you out of....*Othello*, ii. 1
STRIPE—whom stripes may move.....*Tempest*, i. 2
more than the stripes I have ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
who wears my stripes impressed ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
hence with thy stripes, begone..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
STRIPLING—a proper stripling ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
a handsome stripling too: I wis ....*Richard II.* i. 3
he, with two striplings, (lads more ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
STRIPPED-there stripped himself..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
and say, I was stripped .....*All's Well*, iv. 1
she stripped it from her arm.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
that stripped her from his benediction ..*Lear*, iv. 3
STRIPPING—in stripping it .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
STRIVE—good things will strive to dwell — i. 2
what I must strive to do ..... — iii. 1
I'd strive to tell you ..... — v. 1
we'll strive to please you..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
when they strive to be lords o'er..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
but if thou strive, poor soul..... — iv. 1
where zeal strives to content ..... — v. 2
adoption strives with nature.....*All's Well*, i. 3
so strive upon your pulse ..... — i. 3
I love in vain, strive against hope .. — i. 3
nor will strive to do't (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
we'll strive to bear it for your..... — iii. 3
I pr'ythee, do not strive against..... — iv. 2
strive mightily, but eat and drink. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
to strive for that which resteth in my — iii. 1
discontenting father strive to ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
when workmen strive to do ....*King John*, iv. 2
nor strive not with your breath ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
of care? Strives Bolingbroke to be .. — iii. 2
with women's voices, strive to speak — iii. 2
that I may strive to kill it ..... — v. 1
ay, ay, so strives the woodcock .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
often did I strive to yield .....*Richard III.* i. 4
I'll strive, with troubled thoughts.... — v. 3
bid him strive to gain the love ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
this lord strives to appear foul ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
stream of virtue they may strive .... — iv. 1
I will strive with things impossible..*Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
fully strives to make itself ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
that it did strive in workmanship ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
strive, man, and speak..... — v. 5
princes, that strive by factions ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
sirs, strive no more; such withered.. — iii. 1
forth he strive to killen bad ....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
Burgundy, strive to be interested .....*Lear*, i. 1
strives in his little world of man ..... — iii. 1
our toil shall strive to mend..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
how much she strives to do for him ..*Othello*, iii. 3
nay, if you strive,—But half an hour .... — v. 2
STRIVED God Neptune's annual.*Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
STRIVING—enlargement striving..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
half-faced sun, striving to shine....2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
colours of our striving houses .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
striving to make an ugly deed *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
with striving less to be so .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
striving to better; oft we mar .....*Lear*, i. 4

STRIVING to apprehend him .....*Lear*, ii. 1
STRIV'ST to get .....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
STROK'DST—thou strok'dst me.....*Tempest*, i. 2
STROKE—in lusty stroke to the shore.. — ii. 1
one stroke shall free thee from ..... — ii. 1
with bloodless stroke, my heart..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
even with the stroke and line of..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
the unsisting postern with these strokes — iv. 2
smile, and stroke his beard .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
forth now: stroke your chins.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
as you love strokes, so jest ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
doubly redonbled strokes upon the foe.*Macbeth*, i. 2
but certain issue strokes must ..... — v. 4
and with no stroke of mine..... — v. 7
this city without stroke, or wound..*King John*, ii. 2
the vilest stroke, that ever wall-eyed — iv. 3
welcome is the stroke of death ....*Richard II.* iii. 1
you may stroke him as gently .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
enraged him on to offer strokes ..... — iv. 1
he that strikes the first stroke .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
not having struck one stroke .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
none would strike a stroke in his .... — i. 5
or that a stroke was given..... — iv. 1
oppression, or the stroke of war ..... — v. 3
and many strokes, though with ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
for strokes received, and many blows — ii. 3
I lay it naked to the deadly stroke..*Richard III.* i. 2
upon the stroke of four (*rep.* v. 3).... — iii. 2
upon the stroke of ten. Well, let it .. — iv. 2
thou keep'st the stroke betwixt thy.. — iv. 2
the arbitrement of bloody strokes .... — v. 3
at one stroke has taken for ever ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
when the greatest stroke of fortune falls — ii. 2
hem, and stroke thy beard....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
their strife before their strokes begin — iv. 5
she strokes his cheek!..... — v. 2
strike not a stroke, but keep yourselves — v. 7
on Athens, ripe for stroke!....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
their fears of hostile strokes, their aches — v. 2
the common stroke of war ..... — v. 5
fierce and terrible only in strokes....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
opposing laws with strokes ..... — iii. 3
given hostile strokes, and that not in — iii. 3
'tis fond to wail inevitable strokes .. — iv. 1
better than bad strokes (*rep*) .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
to the tune of flutes kept stroke..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
as amorous of their strokes ..... — ii. 2
before I strike this bloody stroke .... — iv. 12
and give me sufficing strokes for death — iv. 12
by some mortal stroke she do defeat us — v. 1
the stroke of death is as a lover's pinch — v. 2
that words are strokes, and strokes..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
thou art past the tyrant's stroke.. — iv. 2 (song)
the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle — v. 5
no stroke of mischief in it? ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
have humbled to all strokes .....*Lear*, iv. 1
but not without that harmful stroke .... — iv. 2
the most terrible and nimble stroke .... — iv. 7
the stroke that murders me ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
'scapes not calumnious strokes .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
speak of some distressful stroke .....*Othello*, i. 3
I knew, that stroke would prove the worst — iv. 1
STROND—in stronds afar remote ....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
so looks the strond whereon .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
STRONG—to thy strong bidding.....*Tempest*, i. 2
and my strong imagination sees .... — ii. 1
pinches therefore, are most strong .. — v. 1
and one so strong that could ..... — v. 1
like a strong distillation.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
even strong against that match .... — iv. 6
to a strong mast, that lived .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
simply as strong as any man ..... — i. 3
ay, 'tis strong, and it does..... — i. 3
the beating of so strong a passion .... — ii. 4
some two thousand strong, or so .... — iii. 2
whose strong corruption inhabits .... — iii. 4
the strong and swelling evil of ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
what king so strong, can tie ..... — iii. 2
that the strong statutes stand like .. — v. 1
with the force and strong encounter ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
fetter strong madness in ..... — v. 1
messengers of strong prevailment ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
lost with their fears, thus strong .... — iii. 2
such tricks hath strong imagination — v. 1
bears not so strong a note .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of my father grows strong in me ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
to catch the strong fellow by the leg — i. 2
you should fall into so strong a liking — i. 3
wherefore are you gentle, strong .... — ii. 3
look old, yet I am strong and lusty.. — ii. 3
let gentleness my strong enforcement be — ii. 7
being strong at heart, he sent me .... — iv. 3
love's strong passion is impressed....*All's Well*, i. 3
my reasons are most strong ..... — iv. 2
how many horse the duke is strong — iv. 3 (note)
strong of her strong displeasure ..... — v. 2
if it sinells as strong as thou speak'st of — v. 2
too strong for reason's force ..... — v. 3
he longs to see his son, were strong. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the verity of it is in strong suspicion — v. 2
if by strong hand you offer ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the fiend is strong within him ..... — iv. 4
I wot not by what strong escape ..... — v. 1
and his subject, strong both against....*Macbeth*, i. 7
being too strong for him ..... — ii. 3
nor our strong sorrow on the foot .... — ii. 3
make strong themselves by ill ..... — iii. 2
those strong knots of love ..... — iv. 3
strong possession, and our right (*rep.*). *King John*, i. 1
till your strong hand shall help..... — ii. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers confident — ii. 1
in any breast of strong authority .... — ii. 1
thou ever strong upon the stronger side! — iii. 1
in love, so strong in both ..... — iii. 1
before the curing of a strong disease — iii. 1
and pick strong matter of revolt .... — iii. 4
strong reasons make strong [*Col. Knt.* strange] - iii. 4
and think them strong (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
we cannot hold mortality's strong hand — iv. 2
strong as a tower in hope.....*Richard II.* i. 3

STRONG and great, in substance ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
tie thee to my strong correction...... — iv. 1
cracking the strong warrant of an oath — iv. 1
for some strong purpose, steeled .... — v. 2
heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! — v. 3
makes one pardon strong .... — v. 3
our fortunes in our own strong arms .1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
seven thousand strong, is marching .. — iv. 1
with strong and mighty preparation — iv. 1
when he was not six and twenty strong — iv. 3
but wisdom to make strong against him — iv. 4
nothing so strong and fortunate as I — v. 1
we are a body strong enough ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and the archbishop, are strong ...... — ii. 3
are fifty thousand strong .... — iii. 1
young, strong, and of good friends .. — iii. 2
our armour all as strong .... — iv. 1
though it do work as strong as aconitum — iv. 4
think we king Harry strong ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
my pains, and strong endeavours .... — v. 2
in all I was six thousand strong ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and strong enough to issue out ...... — iv. 2
came in strong rescue................ — iv. 6
and hell too strong for me to buckle — v. 3
the strong poison that I bought ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul — iii. 3
Bargulus, the strong Illyrian pirate.. — iv. 1
you are strong and manly .... — iv. 8
or is he but retired to make him strong? — iv. 9
be more weak, and I more strong .... — v. 1
I have reasons strong and forcible ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
strong, I would not shun their fury.. — i. 4
this strong right hand of mine ...... — ii 1
is thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3).. — ii. 1
will be full as strong as ours .... — v. 3
and their power grows strong......*Richard III.* iv. 4
to keep the strong in awe (*rep.*)...... — v. 3
make my vouch as strong as shore ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
a strong faith to conceal it .... — ii. 1
the strong course of my authority.... — v. 2
crab-tree staves, and strong ones .... — v. 3
within whose strong immures. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
the Greeks are strong .... — i. 1
strong as the axletree on which heaven — i. 3
good arms, strong joints, true swords — i. 3
to steel a strong opinion to themselves — i. 3
but it was a strong composure ...... — ii. 3
you are as strong, as valiant .... — ii. 3
my privacy, I have strong reasons .. — iii. 3
but the strong base and building .... — iv. 2
in a sense as strong as that which .. — iv. 4
an esperance so obstinately strong .. — v. 2
O instance! strong as Pluto's (*rep.*).. — v. 2
that makes strong the vow .... — v. 3
till their knots be strong .... — v. 3
thou'lt go, strong thief ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
terribly swear into strong shudders .. — iv. 3
be strong in whore, allure him ...... — iv. 3
marrow, in the bearer strong, cries .. — v. 5
strong breaths, they shall know (*rep.*). *Coriolanus*, i. 1
of more strong link asunder .... — i. 1
making parties strong, and feebling — i. 1
'tis fit you make strong party........ — iii. 2
more strong than are upon you yet.. — iii. 2
make them be strong, and ready .... — iii. 3
you make the weak most strong ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
nor strong links of iron, can be ...... — i. 3
he will stand very strong with us.... — ii. 1
I have made strong proof of my...... — ii. 1
O constancy, be strong upon my side! — ii. 4
your voice shall be as strong as any man's — iii. 1
more strong than traitors' arms...... — iii. 2
for I am armed so strong in honesty — iv. 3
have made themselves so strong .... — iv. 3
that I held Epicurus strong.......... — v. 1
these strong Egyptian fetters. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
the strong necessity of time commands — i. 3
Pompey is strong at sea.............. — i. 4
there's a strong fellow, Menas. Why? — ii. 7
as loud as his strong sides can volley — ii. 7
strong Enobarbe is weaker than...... — ii. 7
o'er your content these strong necessities — iii. 6
not, in their best fortunes, strong.... — iii. 10
in her strong toil of grace............ — v. 2
not strong enough to be believed....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
but from proof as strong as my grief — iii. 4 (let.)
weak with toil, yet strong in appetite — iii. 6
more strong, not beneath him ...... — iv. 1
hath yoked a nation strong ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
is not your city strong? .... — iv. 4
the ambush of our friends be strong.. — v. 3
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual — v. 3
the most strong enquire ....*Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
and we are strong in earnest .... — iii. 1
such strong renown as time shall never — iii. 2
a strong wind will blow it to pieces.. — iv. 3
will be strong with us for giving over — iv. 3
manifold and strong a bond the child ....*Lear*, ii. 1
strong [*Knt.*-strange] and fastened villain — ii. 1
and the strong lance of justice .... — iv. 6
with his strong arms he fastened .... — v. 3
in strong proof of chastity ......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I'll amerce you with so strong a fine — iii. 1
be strong and prosperous in this resolve — iv. 1
strong hand, and terms compulsatory ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
stronger guilt defeats my strong intent.. — iii. 3
must not we put the strong law on him.. — iv. 3
unsinewed, but yet to me they are strong — iv. 7
being strong on both sides ....*Othello*, i. 3
a jealousy so strong that judgment cannot — ii. 1
with any strong or vehement importunity — iii. 3
confirmations strong as proofs of Holy Writ — iii. 3
if imputation, and strong circumstances — iii. 3
the strong conception, that I do groan .. — v. 2
STRONG-BARRED gates ....*King John*, ii. 2
STRONG-BASED promontory have I..*Tempest*, v. 1
STRONGER—the ship were no stronger — i. 1
made to be no stronger....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
thought I thy spirits were stronger..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
that is stronger made, which was .... — iv. 1
STRONGER than the word of....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
nature, stronger than his just occasion — iv. 3
the stronger part by her own letters..*All's Well*, iv. 3
he is stronger than Hercules .... — iv. 3
higher reared with stronger blood. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or stronger for your need. Hark .... — iv. 3
married to thy stronger state .*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
but on a stronger thing .... — iv. 2
ever strong upon the stronger side...*King John*, iii. 1
what motive may be stronger with thee — iii. 1
to make strength stronger ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
grow stronger for the breaking ...... — iv. 1
what stronger breastplate than ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the more we stay, the stronger grows.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
when we grow stronger, then we'll .. — iv. 7
more stronger to direct you than....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
are you not stronger than you were? — ii. 3
I grow stronger, you more honour gain — v. 2
surety stronger than Achilles'. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
ears against your suits are stronger..*Coriolanus*, v. 2
am not of stronger earth than others — v. 3
I am no stronger than my sex ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
be stronger than thy continent. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
my nails are stronger than my eyes.. — v. 2
a voucher, stronger than ever law ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
our kingdom is stronger than it was — iii. 1
may make some stronger head ...... — iv. 2
gives heat and stronger glowing........*Pericles*, i. 2
stronger guilt defeats my strong intent. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
stronger than either the mason (*rep.*).. — v. 1
gallows is built stronger than the church — v. 1
your love shall grow stronger ....*Othello*, ii. 3
STRONGEST suggestion our worser ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
the strongest oaths are straw .... — iv. 1
by Cupid's strongest bow ......*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the fit is strongest; evils, that take ..*King John*, iii. 4
know the strongest and surest way. *Richard II.* iii. 3
strongest nerves, and small inferior..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to use our strongest hands..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
the strongest in our censure ....*Pericles*, ii. 4
in weakest bodies strongest works ....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
STRONG-FIXED is the house ......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
STRONG-FRAMED, he cannot ....*Richard III.* i. 4
STRONG-JOINTED Samson......*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
STRONG-KNIT limbs ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
have robbed my strong-knit sinews .3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
STRONGLY—that works him strongly. *Tempest*, iv. 1
your charm so strongly works them .. — v. 1
now are too strongly embattled ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
strongly as words could make ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
shall strongly stand in force ......*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
each to other hath so strongly sworn — i. 1
appears most strongly in bearing. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
my remembrance the more strongly ..*Macbeth*, v. 1
great Dunsinane he strongly fortifies .. — v. 2
which was so strongly urged ....*King John*, i. 1
so strongly guarded; cousin, look not — iii. 3
who strongly hath set footing ......*Richard II.* ii. 2
we all have strongly sworn.......... — ii. 3
with fear so strongly, that they ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
though strongly apprehended........2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
look, you strongly arm to meet him ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
fortify it strongly 'gainst the French — iii. 3
strongly through my fixed teeth ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
all these accused him strongly ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
I know, 'twill stir him strongly...... — iii. 2
strongly wedged up in a blockhead. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
do strongly speak to us ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
as strongly as the conscience does ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
be looked to speedily, and strongly .. — iii. 5
for him pleads strongly to the Moor....*Othello*, ii. 3
suspects, yet strongly [*Knt.*-fondly] loves! — iii. 3
STRONG-RIBBED bark through. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
STRONG-WINGED Mercury..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
STROVE to show her merit............*All's Well*, i. 1
have I not strove to love ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
patience and sorrow strove who should ..*Lear*, iv. 3
STROWN—there be strown. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
'STROYED in dishonour ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
STRUCK mine ear most terribly ......*Tempest*, ii. 1
I am struck to the quick .... — v. 1
it hath struck ten o'clock ....*Merry Wives*, v. 2
the Windsor bell hath struck twelve — v. 5
though I struck him first ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
she struck me on the head....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
myself am struck in years .... — ii. 1
that had struck anointed kings ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
nay, he struck so plainly ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
so, come, help; well struck .... — iii. 1
whom I myself struck down.........*Macbeth*, iii. 1
they were all struck for thee!........ — iv. 3
deep shame had struck me dumb ..*King John*, iv. 2
hath sorrow struck so many blows .*Richard II.* iv. 1
who struck this heat up after........1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
worse than a struck fowl .... — iv. 2
death hath not struck so fat .... — v. 4
forward, struck his armed heels ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
now cold it struck my heart! .... — iv. 4
and struck me in my very seat of.... — v. 2
better thou hadst struck thy mother — v. 4
Cressy battle fatally was struck ......*Henry V.* ii. 4
has struck the glove which your majesty — iv. 8
not having struck one stroke ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and thy cheek's side struck off!...... — i. 4
did sound, or drum struck up ...... — i. 4
crest thy sword struck fire .... — iv. 6
hath struck me at the heart ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
then is sin struck down like an ox.. — iv. 2
oft have I struck those that (*rep.*) .. — iv. 7
as if they struck their friends ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
queen well struck in years ....*Richard III.* i. 1
in falling, struck me, that thought .. — i. 4
novice, was struck dead by thee? .... — i. 4
have struck more terror to the soul of — v. 3
it hath struck. These should be....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
chid Andromache, and struck ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
coped Hector in the battle, and struck — i. 2
shall be struck off; Hector .... — ii. 2
shows not, till it be struck ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
we have struck, by interims ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
STRUCK—the alarum were struck ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
and struck him on his knee.......... — ii. 2
a sudden re-enforcement struck Corioli — ii. 2
fortune's blows, when most struck home — iv. 1
him that struck more blows for...... — iv. 2
you shall have the drum struck up.. — iv. 5
and I am struck with sorrow .... — v. 5
struck but thus much show of fire..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that did love Cæsar when I struck him — iii. 1
that struck the foremost man of all.. — iv. 3
behind, struck Cæsar on the neck.... — v. 1
a Roman thought hath struck him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
now, darting Parthia, art thou struck — iii. 1
while I struck the lean and wrinkled — iii. 9
mine ear, therein false struck ......*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
of the world struck the main-top! .. — iv. 2
and struck me, wretch, more worth — v. 1
struck down some mortally.......... — v. 3
nor feel him, where he struck ...... — v. 3
the clock that struck the hour!...... — v. 5
thou hast struck upon my crest..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
hast thou not full often struck a doe — ii. 1
and this for me, struck home to show — ii. 3
sight struck pale and bloodless ...... — iii. 1
he should have struck, not spoke......*Pericles*, iv. 3
I'll not be struck, my lord................*Lear*, i. 4
struck me with her tongue .... — ii. 4
but new struck nine ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
the clock struck nine, when I did send — ii. 5
'tis now struck twelve: get thee to bed .*Hamlet*, i. 1
no, it is struck. Indeed? I heard it not — i. 4
been struck so to the soul, that presently — ii. 2
your behaviour hath struck her into .... — iii. 2
my head should be struck off .... — v. 2
at a shot, so bloodily hast struck?........ — v. 2
STRUCKEN blind, kisses the base. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the clock hath strucken twelve. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
thought to have strucken him with. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
Cæsar, 'tis strucken eight ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
he, that is strucken blind, cannot. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
why, let the strucken deer go weep ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
STRUCK'ST thou one blow in ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
STRUGGLE—I will not struggle ....*King John*, iv. 1
so doth the coney struggle in the net.3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
STRUGGLING—with struggling ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O limed soul, that, struggling to be free. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
STRUMPET, with all her ..*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
by the strumpet wind (*rep.*) ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
a strumpet's boldness, a divulged ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
great king, I am no strumpet........ — v. 3
on every post proclaimed a strumpet. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
O most unhappy strumpet! .... — iv. 4
that strumpet Fortune..............*King John*, iii. 1
chastise this high-minded strumpet..1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
strumpet, thy words condemn thy .. — v. 4
that harlot, strumpet Shore ......*Richard III.* iii. 4
thou protector of this damned strumpet — iii. 4
transformed into a strumpet's fool. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
will catch at us, like strumpets...... — v. 2
hath played the strumpet ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
I have heard, I am a strumpet ...... — iii. 4
and bid that strumpet, your..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
O most true; she is a strumpet ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
out, out, thou strumpet, Fortune! .... — ii. 2
as 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile. *Othello*, iv. 1
impudent strumpet! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
be—not to be a strumpet, I am none .... — iv. 2
strumpet, I come: forth of my heart .... — v. 1
O notable strumpet! Cassio, may you.... — v. 1
fye upon thee, strumpet! I am no strumpet — v. 1
out strumpet! weep'st thou for him (*rep.*) — v. 2
STRUMPETED by thy contagion. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
STRUNG—lute was strung with. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
Apollo's lute, strung with his hair..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3
STRUT—and strut in his gait?......*Merry Wives*, i. 4
that struts and frets his hour ....*Macbeth*, v. 5
to strut before a wanton ambling ..*Richard III.* i. 1
while we strut to our confusion. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
Britons strut with courage ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
STRUTTED—have so strutted, and ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
STRUTTING Chanticlere ......*Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
and, like a strutting player ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
STUBBLE—like a stubble land ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
to kindle their dry stubble ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
STUBBORN, lacking duty..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
that I may appear stubborn ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
upon some stubborn and uncourteous — v. 1
art said to have a stubborn soul..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
due to me, to stubborn harshness ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
I fear, these stubborn lines lack..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
stubborn Turks, and Tartars. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
a stubborn will to please ..*As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
authority be a stubborn bear ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
more stubborn hard than hammered. *King John*, iv. 1
upon your stubborn usage of the pope — v. 1
as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry..*Richard II.* ii. 1
created with a stubborn outside ......*Henry V.* v. 2
have I seen this stubborn Cade ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
free from a stubborn opposite intent — iii. 2
is obstinate, stubborn to justice ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
but, to stubborn spirits, they swell .. — iii. 1
for your stubborn answer about the.. — iii. 2
stop their mouths with stubborn bits — v. 2
his stubborn buckles, with these. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
give advantage to stubborn critics .. — v. 2
too stubborn and too strange a hand. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you stubborn ancient knave ....*Lear*, ii. 2
bow, stubborn knees! and, heart ......*Hamlet*, iii. 3
with this more stubborn and boisterous .*Othello*, i. 3
STUBBORN-CHASTE against all. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
STUBBORNEST young fellow ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
STUBBORNLY he did repugn the ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
STUBBORNNESS of fortune into..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
a course of impious stubbornness ......*Hamlet*, i. 2
even his stubbornness, his checks, and..*Othello*, iv. 3
STUCK all with yew........*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
false eyes are stuck upon thee!..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
two pitch balls stuck in her face..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
a lemon. Stuck with cloves.......... — v. 2
stuck them up before the fulsome. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

STUCK on with oaths upon .....*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
at first I stuck my choice upon her ..*All's Well*, v. 3
their other senses stuck in ears ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and amen stuck in my throat .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
there stuck no plume in any English.*King John*, ii. 2
shall be all stuck full of eyes.....1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
it stuck upon him, as the.....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
who stuck and spangled you ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
that numberless upon me stuck ..... — iv. 3
he himself stuck not to call us .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
therein stuck a sun, and moon ...*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
hast stuck to the bare fortune .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
by chance escape your venomed stuck .*Hamlet*, iv. 7
STUCK-IN-gives me the stuck-in.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
STUD—fairly set down in studs ..*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
STUDDED—studded all with gold .. — 2 (induc.)
STUDENT—a good student from..*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
to be thought a good student ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
another of these students at that..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
negligent student! learn her by heart — iii. 1
STUDIED—hath studied her well ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
little more than I have studied ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the state, whereon I studied.*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
have studied eight or nine wise words.*Much Ado*, iii. 2
here is three studied, ere you'll.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
like one well studied in a sad....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
you have studied your questions.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
as she had studied to misuse me..*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
what stud ed torments, tyrant ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
as one that hath been studied in his....*Macbeth*, i. 4
should not be so loosely studied ....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
studied so long, sat in the.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
my studied purposes requite .....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
a studied, not a present thought.*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
am well studied for a liberal ..... — ii. 6
I ever have studied physic, through ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
STUDIES—wrapt in secret studies .....*Tempest*, i. 2
made me neglect my studies.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
for interim to our studies.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
studies my lady? mistress, look on .. — v. 2
of many desperate studies by his ..*As you Like it*, v. 4
learning, and ingenious studies ..*Taming of Sh*, i. 1
after his studies, or his usual pain? .. — iii. 1
and them bend their best studies....*King John*, iv. 2
who studies, day and night .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
all studies here I solemnly defy..... — i. 3
prince but studies his companions ..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
all your studies make me a curse..*Henry VIII*. iii. 1
to use our utmost studies in your service — iii. 1
STUDIOUS universities.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
yet he wary in thy studious care ....1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
STUDIOUSLY devised ..... — iii. 1
STUDY—those being all my study .....*Tempest*, i. 2
you make one study of that ..... — iii. 1
my father is hard at study ..... — iii. 1
and study help for that ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
do you study them both .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I took great pains to study it.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
profits of the mind, study and....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
an' he were, I would burn my study..*Much Ado*, i. 1
into his study of imagination ..... — iv. 1
for I am slow of study .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
study here three years (*rep*. i. 2) ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
not to see ladies, study, fast (*rep* iv. 3) — i. 1
I only swore to study with your grace — i. 1
what is the end of study? ..... — i. 1
is study's godlike recompense (*rep*.) — i. 1
to study where I well may dine (*rep*.) — i. 1
if study's gain be thus (*rep*.) ..... — i. 1
the stops that hinder study quite (*rep*.) — i. 1
study is like the heaven's glorious sun — i. 1
to study now it is too late ..... — i. 1
so study evermore is overshot (*rep*.).. — i. 1
so to study, three years is short ..... — i. 1
why, sir, is this such a piece of study? — i. 1
till painful study shall outwear three — ii. 1
study his bias leaves, and makes his — iv. 2
you have vowed to study. lords (*rep*.) — iv. 3
found the ground of study's excellence — iv. 3
and study too, the causer of your .... — iv. 3
because he cannot study .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
then I'll study how to die..... — iv. 3 (letter)
it is my study to seem despiteful .... — v. 2
for the time I study. virtue....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
in brief, sir, study what you most.... — i. 1
where did you study all this goodly.. — i. 1
to thee, shall be my study.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
from study, and perturbation of ....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
it hath been all in all his study.....*Henry V*. i. 1
never noted in him any study ..... — i. 1
unless my study and my books be ..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
or who should study to prefer a peace — iii. 1
fitter is my study and my books .... — v. 1
his study, is his tilt-yard .....2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
nor how to study for the people's ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
to study fashions to adorn.....*Richard III*. i. 2
and with no little study, that my.. *Henry VIII*. v. 2
get me a taper in my study .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
bids thee study on what fair ....*Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
knock at his study, where, they say..*Titus And*. v. 2
all my study be to no effect? ..... — v. 2
sir, I shall study deserving .....*Lear*, i. 1
let your study be, to content your lord .. — i. 1
learned Theban: what is your study?.... — iii. 4
run to my study: by and by ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
you could, for a need study a speech of.*Hamlet*, ii. 2
STUDYING at Rheims .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
been studying how I may compare..*Richard II*. v. 5
in studying good for England! ....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
STUFF—linens, stuffs, and necessaries..*Tempest*, i. 2
what stuff is this?—how say you? .... — ii. 1
we are such stuff as dreams are..... — iv. 1
make us strange stuff ..... — iv. 1
a stuff will not endure ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
heavens! what stuff is here? ..*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 2
prouder stuff than that of Beatrice..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
this is the silliest stuff that ever ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. v. 1
man hold vile stuff so dear .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
what stuff 'tis made of .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
pleasing stuff (*rep*.) ....*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
STUFF—my household stuff ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
what masking stuff is here?..... — iv. 3
no order, I gave him the stuff..... — iv. 3
for parsley to stuff a rabbit ..... — iv. 4
fetch our stuff from thence ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
away, to get our stuff aboard ... . — iv. 4
your stuff from shipboard? (*rep*.).... — v. 1
O proper stuff! this is the very .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
bosom of that perilous stuff..... — v. 3
stuffs out his vacant garments.....*King John*, iii. 4
do not seek to stuff my head with .. — iv. 2
traitor's name stuff I thy throat ....*Richard II*. i. 1
will stuff your purses full of crowns..1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
such a deal of skimble-skamble stuff — iii. 1
venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
here's goodly stuff toward! ..... — ii. 4
what stuff wilt have a kirtle of? .... — ii. 4
doublet, and stuff me out with straw — v. 5
there's in him stuff that puts .....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
rich stuffs, and ornaments of household — iii. 2
you are full of heavenly stuff..... — iii. 2
at this fusty stuff, the large ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
serves as stuff for these two ..... — i. 3
put stuff to some she beggar ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
swells with stuff so fine and smooth .. — v. 1
as to stuff a botcher's cushion .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
should be made of sterner stuff ...*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
nature wants stuff to vie....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
and such stuff within, endows .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
such boiled stuff, as well might ..... — i. 7
moulded the stuff so fair ..... — v. 4
or else such stuff as madmen tongue — v. 4
did compound for her a certain stuff — v. 5
the stuff we have, a strong wind .....*Pericles*, iv. 3
it will stuff his suspicion more fully ....*Lear*, iii. 5
was no such stuff in my thoughts.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
if it be made of penetrable stuff ..... — iii. 4
that we are made of stuff so flat and dull — iv. 7
do I hold it very stuff o' the conscience..*Othello*, i. 1
STUFFED with protestations ...*Two Gen. of Ver*. iv. 4
stuffed with all honourable virtues ...*Much Ado*, i. 1
he is no less than a stuffed man..... — i. 1
hath already stuffed tennis-balls .... — iii. 2
I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot (*rep*.) — iii. 4
in ivory coffers I have stuffed my.*Taming of Sh*. ii. 1
you know of stuffed sufficiency..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
cleanse the stuffed bosom of that.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
my arms such eelskins stuffed.....*King John*, i. 1
that stuffed cloak-bag of guts .....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
not seen a hulk better stuffed .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
when we have stuffed these pipes ..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
hath stuffed these hollow vessels .....*Pericles*, i. 4
stuffed (as they say) with arms....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
an alligator stuffed, and other skins ... — v. 1
horribly stuffed with epithets of war....*Othello*, i. 1
STUFFING,—well, we are all mortal..*Much Ado*, i. 1
stuffing the ears of men with ..2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
STUMBLE not unheedfully..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
stumble with haste in his eyesight..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
it grows dark, he may stumble ..... — v. 2
her run; but she'll not stumble ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
would he not stumble? would he ..*Richard III*. v. 5
my tongue should stumble in mine.2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
that stumble at the threshold .....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
my footcloth horse did stumble ..*Richard III*. iii. 4
they stumble, that run fast ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
STUMBLED—her horse stumbled.*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
Gloster stumbled; and, in falling ..*Richard III*. i. 4
I stumbled when I saw; full oft .....*Lear*, iv. 1
my old feet stumbled at graves?..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
STUMBLEST on my counsel? ..... — ii. 2
STUMBLING—from stumbling..*Taming of Sh*. iii. 2
before the stumbling night did part..*King John*, v. 5
in his flight, stumbling in fear .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
blind passion stumbling without.*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
true birth, stumbling on abuse..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
STUMBLING-BLOCKS, and smooth.2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
STUMP—while I have a stump.....*Henry VIII*. i. 3
and, if thy stumps will let thee..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
nor hold thy stumps to heaven ..... — iii. 2
witness this wretched stump ..... — v. 2
Lavinia 'tween her stumps doth hold — v. 2
STUNG—never adder stung ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
nettled, and stung with pismires ....1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
I am stung like a tench ..... — ii. 1
as the sting are of the adder .....*Lear*, v. 1
in my orchard, a serpent stung me ....*Hamlet*, i. 5
STUNK—for they so stunk, that all ....*Pericles*, ii. 4
STUPID—not stupid with age ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STUPIFIED, or seeming so in skill .. — ii. 1
STUPIFY and dull the sense .....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
STUPRUM, Chiron .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
STURDY—where the sturdy rebel sits.3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
STY—and here you sty me in .....*Tempest*, i. 2
in the sty of this most bloody ....*Richard III*. iv. 5
absence is no better than a sty?.*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 13
here within this loathsome sty.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
making love over the nasty sty.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
STYGA—per Styga, per manes vehor..*Titus And*. ii. 1
STYGIAN banks staying ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
STYLE—action of her familiar style.*Merry Wives*, i. 3
and I will aggravate his style ..... — ii. 2
over the style, this way..... — iii. 1
they have writ the style of gods ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
in so high a style, Margaret ..... — v. 2
as the style shall give us cause....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
but I remember the style ..... — iv. 1
into so quiet and so sweet a style.*As you Like it*, ii. 1
a cruel style, a style for challengers.. — iv. 3
count's master is of another style ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
merrily hent the style-a ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
that he hath changed his style? ....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
here is a silly stately style indeed! .. — iv. 7
not so tedious a style as this ..... — iv. 7
whose large style agrees not .....2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
a queen in title and in style ..... — i. 3
not honest, is too harsh a style....*Richard III*. iv. 4
both style and gate, horseway .....*Lear*, iv. 1
STYLED the under-hangman of ...*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
STYX—thou take the river Styx..*Troilus & Cress*. v. 4
STYX—dreadful shore of Styx?....*Titus Andron*. i. 2
SUB-CONTRACTED to this lord .....*Lear*, v. 3
SUBDUE my worthiest self ....*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 10
virtuous maid subdues me quite.*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 2
with holy abstinence subdue that in — v. 2
but his glory is, to subdue men....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to any lady that subdues a lord..... — iv. 1
affliction may subdue the cheek..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
which did subdue the greatest part.3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
subdues and properties to his love.*Timon of Ath*. i. 1
whose offence subdues him .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
a touch more rare subdues all pangs..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
resist, subdue him at his peril .....*Othello*, i. 2
courses subdue and poison this young .. — i. 3
and subdue my father entirely to her love — iii. 4
SUBDUED—to whom I am subdued....*Tempest*, i. 2
is the greater, that I am subdued ....*Much Ado*, i. 3
her modern grace, subdued me to her.*All's Well*, v. 3
both parties nobly are subdued ....2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
having subdued the Saxons .....*Henry V*. i. 2
hands thou hast at once subdued ....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
and was by strength subdued .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
hands your father was subdued ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
once subdued in armed tail.*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
Cæsar, thou hast subdued his..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
his face subdued to penetrative shame — iv. 12
have subdued me, in my profession?.*Cymbeline*, v. 2
could have subdued nature to such.....*Lear*, iii. 4
my heart's subdued even to the very....*Othello*, i. 3
of one, whose subdued eyes, albiet unused — v. 2
SUBDUEMENTS, when thou.*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
SUBJECT his coronet to his crown ....*Tempest*, i. 2
be subject to no sight but mine..... — i. 2
all the subjects that you have..... — i. 2
no marrying 'mong his subjects? ..... — ii. 1
to be thy true subject..... — ii. 2
I'll swear myself thy subject ..... — ii. 2
the poor monster's my subject ..... — iii. 2
I am subject to a tyrant ..... — iii. 2
and subjects none abroad..... — v. 1
teach me thy tempted subject..*Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 6
and am I now a subject for them? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and am as subject to heat, as butter.. — iii. 5
and pray to several subjects ....*Meas. for Meas*. ii. 4
subject to a well-wished king ..... — ii. 4
the greater file of the subject held .. — iii. 2
and let the subject see, to make .... — v. 1
his subject am I not, nor here provincial — v. 1
thoughts are no subjects ..... — v. 1
is none of the prince's subjects (*rep*.).*Much Ado*, iii. 3
I pray you, choose another subject .. — v. 1
have the subject newly writ o'er ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
varying in subjects as the eye doth .. — v. 2
subject to the same diseases *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
true subjects bow to a new-crowned — iii. 2
I am the unhappy subject of these .. — v. 1
will subject me to the malice ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
such duty as the subject owes ....*Taming of Sh*. v. 2
physics the subject.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
leave yourself hardly one subject.... — ii. 3
allegiance of a true subject .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
Camillo a true subject..... — iii. 2 (oracle)
are their males' subject .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
which of these sorrows is he subject to? — v. 1
it was the subject of my theme ..... — v. 1
his kinsman, and his subject .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
approaches the subject of our watch — iii. 3
your faithful subject I .....*King John*, i. 1
we will make it subject to this boy .. — ii. 1
loving subjects (*rep*.) ..... — ii. 1
we are the king of England's subjects — ii. 1
husbandless, subject to fears ..... — iii. 1
let me have no subject enemies ..... — iv. 2
or worthily, as a good subject should.*Richard II*. i. 1
the election of a subject's love ..... — i. 1
he is our subject, Mowbray ..... — i. 1
our state, our subjects, or our land .. — i. 3
and he our subjects' next degree in .. — i. 4
I am a subject, and challenge law .. — ii. 3
a puny subject strikes at thy great .. — ii. 2
revolt our subjects? that we cannot.. — iii. 2
my subjects, for a pair of carved .... — iii. 3
subjects' feet may hourly trample .. — iii. 3
my skill were subject to thy curse .. — iii. 4
what subject can give sentence (*rep*.) — iv. 1
I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks — iv. 1
proud majesty, a subject ..... — iv. 1
but subjects; being now a subject.... — iv. 1
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects — v. 2
drive all thy subjects afore thee ....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
doth not the king lack subjects? ....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
a naked subject to the weeping clouds — i. 3
we are time's subjects, and time bids — i. 3
very hardly, upon such a subject .... — ii. 2
careful friend, and a true subject.... — ii. 4
thousand of my poorest subjects are — iii. 1
lord, how subject we old men are .... — iii. 2
the subjects of his substitute ..... — iv. 2
and a famous true subject took him.. — iv. 3
most subject is the fattest soil to .... — iv. 4
richer, and more loyal subjects .....*Henry V*. i. 2
our passion is as subject ..... — i. 2
there's not, I think, a subject, that sits — ii. 2
never did faithful subject more ..... — ii. 2
his subjects to oppression and contempt — ii. 2
we, his subjects, have in wonder found — iii. 4
the subjects we have lost ..... — iii. 6
a subject for a sovereign to reason on — iii. 7
if we know we are the king's subjects — iv. 1
every subject's duty is the king's (*rep*.) — iv. 1
desired in the hearts of his subjects .. — iv. 8
his subjects, and his loyal friends ..1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
like true subjects ..... — iv. 1
do him homage as obedient subjects — iv. 2
scorn, and subject of mischance! .... — iv. 6
to save your subjects from such..... — v. 4
must be made a subject to a duke? ..2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
the Nevils are thy subjects to command — ii. 2
neither subject, wealth, nor diadem.. — iv. 1
never subject longed to be a king (*rep*.) — iv. 9

SUBJECT—being a subject as I am..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
I am too mean a subject for thy ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that fear their subjects' treachery?.. — ii. 5
so grieved for subjects' woe? ..... — ii. 5
we his subjects, sworn in all (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
you were sworn true subjects unto me — iii. 1
soon performed, because I am a subject — iii. 2
I am a subject fit to jest withal ..... — iii. 2
subjects may challenge nothing of their — iv. 6
as every loyal subject ought to do .... — iv. 7
is my king, Warwick his subject .... — v. 1
his subjects slain ..... — v. 4
for stirring up my subjects ..... — v. 5
speak like a subject ..... — v. 5
you how like subjects ....*Richard III.* i. 3
your queen, and you my subjects.... — i. 3
live each of you the subjects to his hate — i. 3
or, like obedient subjects, follow .. — ii. 2
the subject traitor this day had plotted — iii. 5
and proved the subject of mine own — iv. 1
Tyrrel, and your most obedient subject — iv. 2
am her subject. But, your subject — iv. 4
the subject will deserve it .....*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
that your subjects are in great grievance — i. 2
the subject's grief comes through .... — i. 2
most like a careful subject ..... — i. 2
would be served before a subject — ii. 2 (letter)
yea, subject to your countenance .... — ii. 4
to be honest, and live a subject?..... — iii. 1
outspeaks possession of a subject .... — iii. 2
a loyal and obedient subject ..... — iii. 2
if a prince may be beholden to a subject — iii. 2
a poor and humble subject to you? .. — iii. 2
it is too starved a subject for my. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
commands as subject all the vale — i. 2
where Helen is the subject ..... — ii. 2
now the dry serpigo on the subject!.. — ii. 3
charity, are subjects all to envious .. — iii. 3
that poor rag, must be thy subject. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
that were not subject to a beast? .... — iv. 3
such ridiculous subjects as you are..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
honour is the subject of my story. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
holds idleness your subject .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
commands I should be subject to ....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
our subjects, sir, will not endure .... — iii. 5
hadst great king, a subject, who .... — v. 5
we this peace to all our subjects..... — v. 5
graces her subjects .....*Pericles*, i. 1
resist, and subjects punished ..... — i. 2
to princes, and to subjects joys ..... — i. 2
I had and have of subjects' good .... — i. 2
thou show'st a subject's shine..... — i. 2
how from the finny subject of the sea — ii. 1
since from his subjects he gains..... — ii. 1
like noble subjects, and in your search — ii. 4
if thou be as poor for a subject, as he .....*Lear*, i. 4
see how the subject quakes .. .. — iv. 6
I hold you but a subject of this war..... — v. 3
rebellious subjects, enemies to peace. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
upon so soft a subject as myself! .... — iii. 5
so nightly toils the subject of the land.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
are all made out of his subject ..... — i. 2
he himself is subject to his birth ..... — i. 3

SUBJECTED thus, how can you say. *Richard II.* iii. 2
subjected tribute to commanding love *King John*, i. 1
greatness, subjected [*Col. Knt.*-subject]. *Henry V.* iv. 1

SUBJECTION—evermore in subjection. *All's Well*, i. 1
and true subjection everlastingly ..*King John*, v. 7
against all proportion of subjection ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
all parts of his subjection loyally ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
I'll bring you in subjection .....*Pericles*, ii. 5

SUBMERGED—were submerged. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5

SUBMISSION, as in offence .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
to whom, with all submission .....*King John*, v. 7
to tutor me to this submission.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
pardon on my true submission ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
in submission will attend on her....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mere French — iv. 7
admired him for submission .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
commend this kind submission ..... — v. 1
in all submission and humility ..... — v. 1
that in submission will return .....*Richard III.* v. 4
vile submission! à la stoccata ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

SUBMISSIVE fall his princely ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
a low submissive reverence. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
and with submissive loyalty .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
on what submissive message art .... — iv. 7

SUBMIT ourselves to an unknown....*All's Well*, ii. 3
for I submit my fancy to your ..... — ii. 3
France can win: submit thee, boy ..*King John*, i. 1
unless he do submit himself to Rome — iii. 1
must he submit? the king shall.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
do submit me to your highness' .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
he shall submit, or I will never ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
now Winchester will not submit .... — v. 1
and submit thyself, thou shalt be.... — v. 4
if you submit you to the peace .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
submits her to thy might .*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
we submit to Cæsar, and to the.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
we thus submit unto, our sovereign ..*Pericles*, ii. 4

SUBMITTING me unto the perilous..*Jul Cæsar*. i. 3

SUBORN to do this piece of ruthless. *Richard III.* iv. 3

SUBORNATION; shall it be .....1 *Henry V.* i. 3
by his subornation, upon my life ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
foul subornation is predominant .... — iii. 1

SUBORNED against .....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
thou hast suborned these women .... — v. 1
hast suborned the goldsmith....*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
they were suborned: Malcolm.....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
what peer hath been suborned to ..2 *Henry V.* iv. 1
you have suborned this man .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
she had suborned some to swear....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I had suborned the witness, and he's ..*Othello*, iii. 4

SUBSCRIBE that, nor any other. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
to which I thus subscribe ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
or I will subscribe him a coward ....*Much Ado*, v. 2
and now subscribe your names.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
subscribe to your deep oath ..... — i. 1
thy soldiership, will subscribe for ..*All's Well*, iii. 6
I will subscribe for thee; thou art both — iv. 5

SUBSCRIBE—humbly I subscribe .*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
they shall subscribe them for large..*Richard II.* i. 4
I subscribe in silence. And I .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I will subscribe, and say, I wronged.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
will you subscribe his thought .*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
his blaze of wrath, subscribes to tender — iv. 5
write to him (I will subscribe)..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
all subscribe to thy advice ..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
or my hand subscribe to any syllable..*Pericles*, ii. 5

SUBSCRIBED for Cupid.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
but when I had subscribed to mine ..*All's Well*, v. 3
he hath not yet subscribed this.....*Henry V.* v. 2
deliver, subscribed by the consuls ..*Coriolanus*, v. 5
subscribed [*Knt.*-prescribed] his power! ..*Lear*, i. 2
all cruels else subscribed ..... — iii. 7
subscribed it: gave't the impression .... — v. 2

SUBSCRIPTION; why then let fall..... — iii. 2

SUBSEQUENT volumes.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

SUBSIDIES—with great subsidies ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8

SUBSIDY—the last subsidy .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7

SUBSISTING under your great ....*Coriolanus*, v. 5

SUBSTANCE that I have ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
the substance of your perfect self (*rep.*) — iv. 2
my substance should be statue in — iv. 4
he is of substance good .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
when substance love pursues ..... — ii. 2
with the finger of my substance .... — iii. 2
far the substance of my praise ..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
doth limp behind the substance..... — iii. 2
in the substance, or the division of the — iv. 1
substance valued at the highest..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
in your sightless substances you .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
each substance of a grief hath .....*Richard II.* ii. 2
and great, in substance, and in friends — iii. 2
there lies the substance; and I thank — iv. 1
of one substance bred, did lately ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
hath put all my substance into that.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
but not much of the father's substance — iii. 2
tenor and substance, thus—here doth he — iv. 1
address the substance of my speech.. — iv. 1
but now the substance shall endure.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
then have I substance too. No, no, I am — ii. 3
deceived, my substance is not here .. — ii. 3
these are his substance, sinews, arms — ii. 3
and yet, in substance and authority — v. 4
that are the substance of that great..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
can the substance of ten thousand ..*Richard III.* v. 3
each the sixth part of his substance. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
you have sent innumerable substance — iii. 2
perspicuous even as substance ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
soul and substance of us all ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
takes false shadows for true substances — iii. 2
earthly man is but a substance.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
within that little, seeming substance.....*Lear*, i. 1
hast heavy substance, bleed'st not ..... — iv. 6
as thin substance as the air .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
brags of his substance, not of ornament — ii. 6
despised substance of divinest show — iii. 2
doth all the noble substance often dout..*Hamlet*, i. 4
for the very substance of the ambitious.. — ii. 2

SUBSTANTIAL things! .....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
your reason was not substantial *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
acquitted by a true substantial ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
flattering sweet to be substantial ..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2

SUBSTITUTE—this substitute.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to him, and to his substitutes ..... — iv. 2
woman here against our substitute!.. — v. 1
most wrongfully accused your substitute — v. 1
a substitute shines brightly as.*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
substitute, his deputy anointed ...*Richard II.* i. 2
our substitutes at home shall have .. — iii. 4
the subjects of his substitute ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
our substitutes in absence well invested — iv. 4
that are substitutes under the .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
devil here shall be my substitute ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as protector, steward, substitute..*Richard III.* iii. 7
afterwards by substitute betrothed .. — iii. 7
I left behind an ancient substitute ....*Pericles*, v. 3
and though we have there a substitute..*Othello*, i. 3

SUBSTITUTED 'gainst the French..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
substituted in the place of mine ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2

SUBSTITUTION and executing .....*Tempest*, i. 2

SUBTILTIES o' the isle .....*Tempest*, v. 1

SUBTILTY, sleeping, or waking ...2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the king's subtilty, to have my life....*Pericles*, ii. 5

SUBTLE—needs be of subtile (*rep.*) ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
thou subtle, perjured, false....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
am I politic? am I subtle? .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
an invisible and subtle stealth ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
subtle as sphinx; as sweet .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
she is too subtle for thee .....*As you Like it*, i. 3
the slow, the subtle, the housekeeper..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
range under this subtle king .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a subtle knave! but yet it .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
a subtle traitor needs no sophister — v. 1
for Warwick is a subtle orator ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I am subtle, false, and treacherous..*Richard III.* i. 1
not incensed by his subtle mother .. — iii. 1
proud, subtle, sly, and bloody..... — iv. 4
equal ravenous, as he is subtle.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
too fine, too subtle potent.....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
nor play at subtle games ..... — iv. 4
as subtle as is Arachne's broken woof — v. 2
the subtile blood of the grape...*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
is not thy kindness subtle, covetous — iv. 3
bolder, though not so subtle.....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
like to a bowl upon a subtle ground — v. 2
as subtle masters do, stir up their..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
subtle as the fox, for prey .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
that the subtle queen of Goths..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
what subtle hole is this, whose mouth — ii. 4
when subtle Greeks surprised king .. — v. 3
a slippery and subtle knave .....*Othello*, ii. 1
this is a subtle whore, a closet lock .. — iv. 2

SUBTLE-WITTED French conjurers.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1

SUBTLY with a king's repose .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
like an ague, subtly taints ....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
friar subtly hath ministered....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3

SUBTRACTORS, that say so of him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

SUBURBS—in the south suburbs .... — iii. 3

SUBURBS of Vienna (*rep.*) .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
plucked down in the suburbs..... — ii. 1
the English have the suburbs won ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
in the suburbs close intrenched..... — i. 4
faithful friends o' the suburbs? ....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
dwell I but in the suburbs of your..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1

SUBVERSION of thy harmless ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1

SUBVERT—and subverts your towns.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3

SUCCEDANT—mulieres ne succedant..*Henry V.* i. 2

SUCCEED by weakness.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and succeed thy father in manners....*All's Well*, i. 1
than ever, by him that shall succeed..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
not Amurath an Amurath succeeds .2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
no woman shall succeed in Salique ....*Henry V.* i. 2
did this king succeed; whose state — v. 2
issue of the elder son succeed before .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
evermore succeeds barren winter .... — ii. 4
next heir should succeed and reign ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
be king, why should not I succeed?.. — i. 1
who should succeed the father ..... — ii. 2
and all that shall succeed: Sheba ..*Henry VIII.* v. 4
you would have now succeed..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
what was past, what might succeed ....*Pericles*, i. 2
that may succeed as his inheritor.... — i. 4
curse of heaven and men succeed .... — i. 4
effects he writes of, succeed unhappily ....*Lear*, i. 2
like to this succeeds in unknown fate ..*Othello*, ii. 1
fortunes of the Moor, for they succeed.. — v. 2

SUCCEEDED in his house.....*All's Well*. iii. 7

SUCCEEDERS of intestate joys ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
the true succeeders of each royal house — v. 4

SUCCEEDING—bloody succeeding.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
no son of mine succeeding: if it be so..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
to the succeeding royalty he leaves .. — iv. 3
my king, and my succeeding issue ..*Richard II.* i. 3
succeeding his father Bolingbroke ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
succeeding ages have re-edified ..*Richard III.* iii. 1
Henry the seventh succeeding ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
succeeding from so fair a tree .....*Pericles*, i. 1

SUCCESS—pray for my success..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
of thy success in love ..... — i. 1
certain word of my success. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
and doubt not but success will .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
will be glad of our success..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
give me leave to try success .....*All's Well*, i. 3
the bottom of his success in't ..... — ii. 6
cannot greatly condemn our success — iii. 6
I know not what the success will be — iii. 6
by an abstract of success ..... — iv. 3
in whose success we are gentle ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not only my success in Lybia..... — v. 1
the news of thy success: and when he..*Macbeth*, i. 3
given me earnest of success ..... — i. 3
they met me in the day of success .. — i. 5 (let)
catch, with his surcease, success..... — i. 7
and so, success of mischief shall ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
doth not wish success and conquest ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
she promised, and well pledged success. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
how shall I honour thee for this success? — i. 6
for his rare success in arms ..... — iv. 7
success unto our valiant general .... — v. 2
I not now have the like success? ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
whether 'twas report of her success .. — ii. 1
things ill-got had ever bad success?.. — ii. 2
the queen hath best success ..... — ii. 2
appear by Edward's good success ..... — iii. 3
promise them success and victory..*Richard III.* iv. 4
and dangerous success of bloody wars — iv. 4
dream of success and happy victory.. — v. 3
success, or loss, what is, or is not, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
for the success, although particular.. — i. 3
nor fear of bad success ..... — ii. 2
in entreaties find success ..... — iv. 5
tickled with good success.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we will write to Rome of our success — i. 9
ere long have knowledge of my success — v. 1
bring me their opinions of success.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
my success hath done this deed (*rep.*) — v. 3
smooth success be strewed ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
sir, good success! Farewell ..... — ii. 4
what is the success? Cæsar, having.. — iii. 5
never o'ertake pursued success ..... — v. 2
with glory and admired success.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
success to the Roman host ..... — iv. 2
though hoping, of this good success .....*Lear*, v. 3
should fall into such vile success .....*Othello*, iii. 3

SUCCESSES—lead their successes ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
in our well-found successes ..... — ii. 2

SUCCESSFUL words than you. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
prove as successful to the queen.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
give successful end to this debate ..2 *Henry V.* iv. 4
which promised successful fortune .3 *Henry V.* ii. 2
successful in the battles .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
welcome, nephews, from successful wars — i. 2

SUCCESSFULLY-looks successfully. *As you Like*, i. 2
'tis my hope to end successfully. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
my country's strength successfully. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
go successfully [*Knt.*-successantly] .. — iv. 4

SUCCESSIONS—contracts, successions. *Tempest*, ii. 1
for all that dissuade succession.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
and a perpetual succession for it .... — iv. 3
we'll bar thee from succession....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
from my succession wipe me, father! — iv. 3
by fair sequence and succession?....*Richard II.* ii. 1
thou, the shadow of succession ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
Henry's oath, and your succession..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
he swore consent to your succession.. — ii. 1
and that succession be determined .. — iv. 6
to the succession of new days..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
for him, and his succession, granted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
thinking to bar thee of succession .. — iii. 3
exclaim against their own succession?..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
the king himself for your succession .... — iii. 2

SUCCESSIVE degrees.....*Measure for Measure*, iii 2
the king, he was successive heir....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my successive title with your swords. *Titus And.* i. 1
that which four successive kings in ....*Hamlet*, v. 2

SUCCESSIVELY from age to age..*Richard III.* iii. 1
but as successively, from blood to blood — iii. 7
the garland wear'st successively ..2 *Henry V.* iv. 4

SUCCESSOR—his successors, gone .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
so his successor was like to be .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
grace chalks successors their way .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
SUCCOUR—and faints for succour. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
means of succour and redress ...... *Richard II.* iii. 2
Gawsey hath for succour sent ...... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
whom of succour we entreated ...... *Henry V.* iii. 3
dismayed, for succour is at hand .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
O send some succour to the distressed — iv. 3
the levied succours that should ...... — iv. 4
send succours, lords, and stop...... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
God, our hope, will succour us ...... — iv. 4
stay, the more I'll succour thee .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
his new-made bride shall succour him — iii. 3
that come to succour you .... — iv. 7
flying for succour to his servant .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
far from his succour, from the king.. — iii. 2
truncheoneers draw to her succour .. — v. 3
revolt from me, to succour him .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
can lend no succour to my head........ *Pericles*, i. 1
SUCH-A-ONE, that praised (*rep.*) ...... *Hamlet*, v. 1
SUCK—the sun sucks up from bogs .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
where the bee sucks, there suck I.. — v. 1 (song)
suck melancholy out of a song (*rep.*) *As you Like*, ii. 5
my ewes graze, and my lambs suck.. — iii. 2
to suck the sweets of sweet .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
they'll suck our breath, or pinch. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
I have given suck, and know how .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
why then I suck my teeth .... *King John*, i. 1
spiders, that suck up thy venom .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
that without profit suck .... — iii. 4
and so sucks her princely eggs .... *Henry V.* i. 2
to suck, to suck, the very blood to suck! — ii. 3
fair show shall suck away .... — iv. 2
as I suck blood, I will some.......... — iv. 4
moist eyes babes shall suck.......... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
drones suck not eagles' blood ...... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
my sea shall suck them dry........ 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
more spungy to suck in .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
she that gave thee suck .... — ii. 3
go, suck the subtle blood of .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and suck up the humours .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
from you great Rome shall suck...... — ii. 2
that sucks the nurse asleep? .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
but suck them up to the top-mast.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and suck the goat, and cabin in.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
SUCK'DST—thou suck'dst her breast. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
thou suck'dst it from me .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
the milk, thou suck'dst from her.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
SUCKED my verdure out on't.......... *Tempest*, i. 2
have sucked up from the sea .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
to the sucked and hungry lioness? *As you Like it*, iv. 3
when Hector's grandsire sucked.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
thou hadst sucked wisdom ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
death that hath sucked the honey .,.. — v. 3
sucked the honey of his music vows .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
comply with his dug before he sucked it — v. 2
SUCKING—as any sucking dove.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
the young sucking cubs from.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
as waters to the sucking of a gulf .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
in the mouth of every sucking babe. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as is the sucking dove, or harmless. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
we sucking on her natural bosom.. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
SUCKLE—she did suckle Hector .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to suckle fools and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, ii. 1
SUDDEN—then let us both be sudden.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
all her sudden quips ...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
upon a sudden, as Falstaff........ *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
the sudden surprise of my powers .... — v. 5
to-morrow? O that's sudden! .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
my liking might too sudden seem .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and sudden breaking out of mirth. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the sudden hand of death close ...... — v. 2
on such a sudden, you should fall. *As you Like it*, i. 3
in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel — ii. 7
my sudden wooing, nor her sudden.. — v. 2
there was never anything so sudden — v. 2
should of a sudden take such hold?. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
whose sudden sight hath thralled .... — i. 1
and sudden, tells us, 'tis not ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
false, deceitful, sudden, malicious .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
therefore I will be sudden .... *King John*, iv. 1
better arm you to this sudden time .. — v. 6
to make my end too sudden .... *Richard II.* v. 1
on some great sudden haste .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
on the sudden, something ill ...... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
since sudden sorrow, serves to say .. — iv. 2
and as sudden as flaws congealed .... — iv. 4
never was such a sudden scholar made. *Henry V.* i. 1
some sudden mischief may arise .... — iv. 7
for fear of sudden death .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
this sudden mischief never could .... — ii. 1
roused on the sudden from their .... — ii. 2
as I with sudden and extemporal.... — iii. 1
one sudden foil shall never breed .... — iii. 3
thou shalt escape by sudden flight .. — iv. 5
somewhat too sudden, sirs .... — v. 2
this sudden execution of my will .... — v. 5
some sudden qualm hath struck .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
comment then upon his sudden death — iii. 2
makes you in this sudden change?.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
he's sudden, if a thing comes in ...... — v. 5
sirs, be sudden in the execution .... *Richard III.* i. 3
this sudden stab of rancour.......... — iii. 2
in my judgment, is too sudden ...... — iii. 4
by sudden floods and fall of waters .. — iv. 4
aboded the sudden breach on't .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
stops on a sudden, looks upon ...... — iii. 2
what sudden anger's this? how have I — iii. 2
that's somewhat sudden: but he's .. — iii. 2
her grace is altered on the sudden? .. — iv. 2
reformation must be sudden too .... — v. 2
ever good at sudden commendations — v. 2
fate turns to sudden sadness.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
who, upon the sudden, clapped to .. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
on the sudden, I warrant him consul — ii. 1
with a sudden re-enforcement struck — ii. 2
and revoke your sudden approbation — ii. 3
be sudden, for we fear prevention. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
to such a sudden flood of mutiny .... — iii. 2

SUDDEN push gives them.......... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
on the sudden a Roman thought.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that I am sudden sick: quick........ — i. 3
and on the sudden dropped.......... — v. 2
pleased with this my sudden choice.. *Titus And.* i. 2
is of a sudden thus advanced in Rome? — i. 2
then they for sudden joy did weep.. *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
too sudden; too like the lightning. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
on a sudden, one hath wounded me — ii. 3
let us hence; I stand on sudden haste — ii. 3
no sudden mean of death, though ne'er — iii. 3
hath sorted out a sudden day of joy — iii. 5
without a sudden calm, will overset — iii. 5
full all, in this so sudden business .. — iv. 3
and, with a sudden vigour, it doth...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
this sudden sending him away must .... — iv. 3
my sudden and more strange return — iv. 7 (let.)
but wish and beg your sudden coming o'er — iv. 7
should the bearers put to sudden death .. — v. 2
he is rash, and very sudden in choler .. *Othello*, ii. 1
comforts of sudden respect and acquittance — iv 2
SUDDEN-BOLD; to teach a teacher. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
SUDDENLY proceed .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
and when I suddenly call you .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
Ford desires you to come suddenly .. — iv. 1
upon the grief of this, suddenly died. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
suddenly resolve me in my (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
yet do not suddenly, for it may.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
richly come to harbour suddenly .... — v. 1
'gainst the lady will suddenly .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
do this suddenly; and let not search — ii. 2
buy it with your gold right suddenly — ii. 4
suddenly seeing Orlando, it unlinked — iv. 3
Florentines, will suddenly surprise .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
match clapped up so suddenly? .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the great Apollo suddenly will .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
whose bowels suddenly burst out .... *King John*, v. 6
sick, my lord, suddenly taken ...... *Richard II.* i. 4
time is ripe, (which will be suddenly. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
well, I'll repent, and that suddenly.. — iii. 2
spirt up so suddenly into the clouds .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
we will, suddenly, pass our accept .. — v. 2
that suddenly hath crossed us? ...... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
do it without invention suddenly.... — iii. 1
or nature makes me suddenly relent — iii. 3
suddenly made him from my side.... — iv. 7
both be suddenly surprised by bloody — v. 3
man put up the fowl so suddenly .. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but suddenly to nominate them all .. — ii. 1
that's not suddenly to be performed.. — ii. 2
for suddenly a grievous sickness took — iii. 2
speak suddenly, my lords, are we all. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
have it suddenly performed (*rep.*) . *Richard III.* iv. 1
to have him suddenly conveyed .... — iv. 4
meet me suddenly at Salisbury ...... — iv. 4
to make ye suddenly an answer .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill — iv. 2
when suddenly a file of boys behind — v. 3
lay ye all by the heels, and suddenly — v. 3
and suddenly; where injury of. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
like a prophet suddenly enrapt ...... — v. 3
at supper, you suddenly arose .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
it came in too suddenly; let it die .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
fall mad, or else die suddenly. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
suddenly I heard a child cry underneath — v. 1
surprised him suddenly; and brought — v. 1
farewell to her; suddenly, woman .... *Pericles*, iii. 1
come, let's have her aboard suddenly .... — iv. 1
full suddenly he fled...................... *Lear*, ii. 1
is so suddenly gone back know you.... — iv. 2
suddenly contrive the means of meeting. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SUE—my master sues to her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
good sir John, I sue for yours .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
when maidens sue, men give .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
that banish what they sue for........ — ii. 4
to sue to live, I find, I seek .... — iii. 1
that I will sue to be rid of it .... — iii. 1
I sue! I seek a wife! .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
sigh, pray, sue, and groan............ — iii. 1
stand forfeit, being those that sue? .. — v. 2
soul should sue as advocate for .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
we were not born to sue, but to...... *Richard II.* i. 1
attornies-general to sue his livery .... — ii. 1
denied to sue my livery here .... — ii. 3
I do not sue to stand .... — v. 3
to sue his livery, and beg his peace.. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
humbly sue unto your excellence .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
suits anew, and sue to him .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
think'st thou, I sue so much to get?. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my proud heart sues, and prompts.. *Richard III.* i. 2
who sues, and kneels, and says ...... — iv. 4
being sued to, one that humbly sues — iv. 4
nor will I sue, although the king .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
so sweet, as when desire did sue.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
sue, and be denied such common. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
decays the thing we sue for...... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
to thee sues to let him breathe ...... — iii. 10
she shall not sue unheard............ — iii. 10
sue to know you better.................... *Lear*, i. 1
sue to him again, and he's yours (*rep.*) .. *Othello*, ii. 3
or sue to you to do peculiar profit........ — iii. 3
SUED—never sued to friend, nor .... *Richard III.* i. 2
who sued to me for him? .... — ii. 1
for one being sued to, one that........ — iv. 4
such a writ be sued against you .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
when you sued staying, then .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I sued for my dear son's life .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SUED-FOR—your sued-for tongues?. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
SUETH—Dauphin sueth to thee thus.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
SUFFER—those that I saw suffer! ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
but doth suffer a sea-change ...... — i. 2 (song)
than I would suffer the flesh-fly .... — iii. 1
and he shall not suffer indignity .... — iii. 2
would suffer him to spend .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I do as truly suffer .... — v. 4
I suffer for it. You suffer for .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
that suffer surfeit, cloyment .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
that suffers under probation .... — ii. 5
and he, that suffers........ *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
or else let him suffer .... — ii. 4

SUFFER—they should suffer salvation. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
make those, that do offend you, suffer — v. 1
first suffer love for me? suffer love (*rep.*) — v. 2
why will you suffer her to flout .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
I suffer for the truth, sir .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and am armed to suffer .... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
that would suffer her poor knight .... *All's Well*, i. 3
rather than suffer question for your — ii. 5
yet must suffer something in my .... — iv. 4
upon your will to suffer.............. — iv. 4
whose age and honour both suffer under — v. 3
will you not suffer me? ...... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
in the which three great ones suffer.. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
settled project may suffer alteration.. — iv. 3
not he alone shall suffer what wit can — iv. 3
fortune would not suffer me.......... — iv. 3
by the wrongs I suffer, and the.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
wilt thou suffer them to make ...... — iv. 4
that suffer in exposure, let us.......... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
both the worlds suffer, ere we............ — iii. 2
more suffer, and more sundry ways...... — iv. 3
as well as haste will suffer us........ *King John*, ii. 2
tender duty make me suffer wrong?. *Richard II.* ii. 1
the very wreck that we must suffer .. — ii. 1
detraction will not suffer it .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
what wrongs we suffer, and find.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and suffer the condition of these times — iv. 1
can you suffer hell so to prevail...... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
ere that we will suffer such a prince — iii. 1
and suffer you to breathe in .... — v. 4
either to suffer shipwreck............ — v. 5
suffer them now, and they'll ...... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
what, shall we suffer this? .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that see'st it, do not suffer it........ *Richard III.* i. 3
I may not suffer you to visit them .. — iv. 1
you suffer too hard an exclamation. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to suffer a man of his place .... — v. 2
if we suffer (out of our easiness ...... — v. 2
the king will suffer but the little finger — v. 2
never suffers matter of the world. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others — iv. 2
valiant that can wisely suffer . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
suffer us to famish .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
suffer't, and live with such as cannot rule — iii. 1
that do't, and suffer it, a brand to the end — iii. 1
to suffer lawful censure for such .... — iii. 3
though they themselves did suffer by't — iv. 6
that verity would without lapsing suffer — v. 2
suffers then the nature of an ...... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
if they suffer our departure.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
lest my remembrance suffer ill report — ii. 2
to suffer all alike .... — iii. 11
he would not suffer me to bring him . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
without contradiction suffer the report — i. 5
why did you suffer Iachimo.......... — v. 4
with a Roman's heart can suffer .... — v. 5
suffer thy brother Marcus to inter. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
that will not suffer you to square.... — ii. 1
the eagle suffers little birds .... — iv. 4
see how belief may suffer ...... — iv. 4 (Gower)
the shame which here it suffers .... *Lear*, ii. 4
the mind to suffer with the body .... — ii. 4
my duty cannot suffer to obey .... — iii. 4
who alone suffers, suffers most i' the mind — iii. 6
my good brother suffer you to do it? .... — iv. 2
and suffer every knave to use me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
love, or no, that thus he suffers for .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
suffer the slings and arrows of outrageous — iii. 1
one, in suffering all, that suffers nothing — iii. 2
or else shall he suffer not thinking on .. — iii. 2
why does he suffer this rude knave ...... — v. 1
sir, his definement suffers no perdition .. — v. 2
grief with me; I suffer with him ...... *Othello*, iii. 3
no weapon, and perforce must suffer .... — v. 2
SUFFERANCE-up my sufferance. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
draw out to lingering sufferance. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
in corporal sufferance finds a pang .. — iii. 1
remedy, yet a patient sufferance...... *Much Ado*, i. 3
sufferance is the badge of all .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
what should his sufferance be........ — iii. 1
are of consent and sufferance .... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
the seeming sufferances that you.... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
well; of sufferance comes ease ...... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
breed, by his sufferance, more of such. *Henry V.* ii. 2
I in sufferance heartily will rejoice.. — ii. 2
weakness, and admire our sufferance — iii. 6
shalt reign but by their sufferance .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis a sufferance, panging as soul .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
blench at sufferance than I do. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
your last service was sufferance ..... — ii. 1
did commence in sufferance .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and breathed our sufferance vainly .. — v. 5
our sufferance is a pain to them .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
in authority against all noble sufferance — iii. 1
our yoke and sufferance show us .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the sufferance of our souls .... — ii. 1
we have been too slight in sufferance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
the mind much sufferance doth o'erskip.. *Lear*, iii. 6
seen a grievous wreck and sufferance .. *Othello*, ii 1
SUFFERED with those that I saw .... *Tempest*, i. 2
joined to their suffered labour .... — i. 2
lately suffered by a thunderbolt ...... — ii. 2
he had suffered for't (*rep.*).. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
what I have suffered to bring .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
suffered the pangs of three several deaths — iii. 5
for my sake you have suffered all this — iii. 5
I have suffered more for their sakes .. — iv. 5
and have not they suffered? .... — iv. 5
over and above that you have suffered — v. 5
why have you suffered me to be.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
suffered him to go displeased .... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
Hermione hath suffered death .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
have suffered wrong, go, keep us . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
he that hath suffered this disordered. *Richard II.* iii. 4
suffered his kinsman March .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
he was so suffered .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
what your highness suffered under .. *Henry V.* iv. 8
lest, being suffered in that harmful. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
being suffered with the bear's fell paw — v. 1
being suffered, rivers cannot quench. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8

SUFFERED—the pain you suffered *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
Greeks and Trojans suffered. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
your jewel hath suffered..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the one part suffered, the other will. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and suffered me by the voice of slaves — iv. 5
for which he suffered death..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
and suffered my command. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
that I suffered, was all the harm.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
be suffered to come near him ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
and I have suffered like a girl..... — v. 1
hath power, but as it is suffered .. *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
I suffered much extremity for love .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that my youth suffered..... *Othello*, i. 3
what already I have foolishly suffered .. — iv. 2

SUFFERING—such a suffering.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
return to this our suffering country .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
in suffering thus thy brother to be .. *Richard II.* i. 2
suffering so the causes of our wreck.. — ii. 1
for suffering flesh to be eaten..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
that her sufferings made almost.... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
if wisdom be in suffering..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
your suffering in this dearth ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with only suffering stain by him .... — i. 10
and cruller in suffering ..... — v. 2
such suffering souls that welcome. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
undertaking, or they so suffering .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thine honour from thy suffering ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
in suffering all, that suffers nothing .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

SUFFER'ST more of mortal griefs .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
why suffer'st thou thy sons.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

SUFFICE thee, mistress (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (let.)
it shall suffice me: at which..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to know thee shall suffice..... — iv. 2
if that will not suffice (*rep.*). *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
let it suffice thee, that I trust .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
and suffice ourselves with the report.. *All's Well*, iii. 5
few words suffice: and, therefore.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
let that suffice: I have trusted .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
suffice, most forcible Feeble (*rep.*).. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
this reason may suffice ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
it suffices me, thou art ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
let it suffice the greatness of your..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
may suffice to give my tongue that heat — ii. 1
myself I dare: let that suffice you?.... *Othello*, iii. 4

SUFFICED—till he be first sufficed. *As you Like it*, iii. 7
my knightly stomach is sufficed..... *King John*, i. 1

SUFFICETH, my reasons are .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
harsh to hear; sufficeth, I am come.. — iii. 2
sufficeth, that I have maintains .. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 10
but it sufficeth, that Brutus leads.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
sufficeth, that the day will end ..... — v. 1
sufficeth, a Roman with a Roman's.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
sufficeth not, that we are brought.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

SUFFICIENCY, as your worth .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
nor sufficiency, to be so moral..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
you know of stuffed sufficiency .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
a substitute of most allowed sufficiency.. *Othello*, i. 3

SUFFICIENT ransom ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
in your ward sufficient.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
the most sufficient of your parish.... — ii. 1
understand me that he is sufficient. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the man is, notwithstanding, sufficient — i. 3
my daughter a sufficient dower. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
and some sufficient honest witnesses — iv. 4
here half a dozen sufficient men? .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
shall be a wall sufficient to defend .... *Henry V.* i. 2
the concavities of it is not sufficient — iii. 2
were not sufficient to contain it .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
(had I sufficient skill to utter them) — v. 5
expenses and sufficient charge ..... — v. 5
were not revenge sufficient for me .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
a sufficient briber for his life.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
if I bring you no sufficient testimony. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
never meet a more sufficient man..... *Othello*, iii. 4
our full senate call all in all sufficient? — iv. 1

SUFFICIENTLY manage..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
but we will be revenged sufficiently.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
doth speak sufficiently, he's gone ..... *Pericles*, i. 3

SUFFICING strokes for .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12

SUFFICIT—satis quod sufficit .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

SUFFIGANCE-it shall be suffigance. *Much Ado*, iii. 5

SUFFOCATE—his windpipe suffocate. *Henry V.* iii. 6
Suffolk's duke, may he be suffocate.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
when degree is suffocate ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

SUFFOCATING streams ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

SUFFOCATION—'scape suffocation .. *Merry W.* iii. 5

SUFFOLK also lies; Suffolk first died.. *Henry V.* iv. 6
tarry, dear cousin Suffolk! ..... — iv. 6
and over Suffolk's neck he threw his — iv. 6
the earl of Suffolk, sir Richard Ketley — iv. 8
earl I am, and Suffolk am I called.. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
free again, as Suffolk's friend ..... — v. 3
say, earl of Suffolk, if thy name .... — v. 3
Suffolk, what remedy? I am ..... — v. 3
speaks Suffolk as he thinks? ..... — v. 3
that Suffolk doth not flatter..... — v. 3
shall Suffolk ever have of Margaret.. — v. 3
but, Suffolk, stay; thou may'st not .. — v. 3
my noble lord of Suffolk ..... — v. 5
thus Suffolk hath prevailed..... — v. 5
Suffolk, arise; welcome, queen ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
marquess of Suffolk, embassador — i. 1 (articles)
the first duke of Suffolk (*rep.* i. 2) .. — i. 1
Suffolk, the new-made duke (*rep.* i. 2) — i. 1
for Suffolk's duke, may he be..... — i. 1
that Suffolk should demand a whole — i. 1
with the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
the pride of Suffolk, and the cardinal — i. 1
Suffolk concluded on the articles.... — i. 1
yet am I Suffolk and the cardinal's.. — i. 2
this is the duke of Suffolk, and not my — i. 3
against the duke of Suffolk .... — i. 3 (petition)
base cullions! Suffolk, let them go .. — i. 3
my lord of Suffolk, say, is this the guise — i. 3
till Suffolk gave two dukedoms for .. — i. 3
I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am unmeet — i. 3
what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me — i. 3
awaits the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*).. — i. 4 (paper)
why, Suffolk England knows thine — i. 1
wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence — ii. 2

SUFFOLK,—he that can do all in all. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
my lord of Suffolk, Buckingham .... — iii. 1
well, Suffolk [*Kni.*-Suffolk's duke].. — iii. 1
and Suffolk's cloudy brow his ..... — iii. 1
and you, my lord of Suffolk (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
thrice-noble Suffolk, 'tis resolutely .. — iii. 1
run to my lord of Suffolk; let him know — iii. 2
what is the matter, Suffolk? ..... — iii. 2
doth my lord of Suffolk comfort me? — iii. 2
why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thus? — iii. 2
have I tempted Suffolk's tongue .... — iii. 2
by Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort's — iii. 2
are you the butcher, Suffolk?..... — iii. 2
if false Suffolk dares him? (*rep.*) ... — iii. 2
Suffolk dare him twenty thousand .. — iii. 2
unto my state by Suffolk's means .. — iii. 2
for gentle Suffolk! Ungentle (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
and let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave — iii. 2
enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times..... — iii. 2
so Suffolk had thy heavenly company — iii. 2
omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's .. — iii. 2
the duke of Suffolk, William (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
come, Suffolk, I must waft thee..... — iv. 1
Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern.... — iv. 1
and Suffolk dies by pirates ..... — iv. 1
and mourning for Suffolk's death? .. — iv. 4
ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive — iv. 4
is gone, now Suffolk is deceased..... — iv. 4
Suffolk, nor of Kent (*rep.* iv. 8)..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
duke of Suffolk is the first (*rep.*) .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
at primero with the duke of Suffolk .. — v. 1

SUFFRAGE—to give their suffrage.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I ask your voices, and your suffrages. *Titus And.* i. 2
I threw the people's suffrages on him — iv. 3
forbear your suffrages; if that you .... *Pericles*, ii. 4

SUGAR—and sugar o' the best .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
milk, and sugar; there is three .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
parted with sugar breath .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
to have honey a sauce to sugar .. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
three pound of sugar ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
fair discourse hath been as sugar .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
give thee this pennyworth of sugar.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to what end he gave me the sugar.... — ii. 4
for the sugar thou gavest me ..... — ii. 4
more eloquence in a sugar touch ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
why strew'st thou sugar on that.... *Richard III.* i. 3
we do sugar o'er the devil himself .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
these sentences, to sugar, or to gall..... *Othello*, i. 3

SUGAR-CANDY to make thee .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3

SUGARED—with sugared words.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
thy poison with such sugared words. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
attended to their sugared words .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
but followed the sugared game. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

SUGARSOP, and the rest..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1

SUGGESTS this imagination? .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to suggest thee from thy master..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
suggest his soon-believing ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
devils, that suggest by treasons ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
if secret powers suggest but truth .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
suggests the king our master ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
we must suggest the people ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
do suggest at first with heavenly shows. *Othello*, ii. 3

SUGGESTED-is soon suggested. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
these faults, suggested us to make. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hath suggested thee to make ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
as you say, suggested at some time.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

SUGGESTION as a cat laps milk ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
the strongest suggestion our worser Genius — iv. 1
suggestions are to others, as to me. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
those suggestions for the young earl.. *All's Well*, iii. 5
why do I yield to that suggestion..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
against these giddy loose suggestions. *King John*, iii. 1
killed to-night on your suggestion .. — iv. 2
herein misled by your suggestion .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
mingled with venom of suggestion.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
by the suggestion of the queen's .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
one, that by suggestion tied all.... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
to thy suggestion, plot, and damned..... *Lear*, ii. 1

SUIT—how to grant suits ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
hearkens my brother's suit ..... — i. 2
once again the suit I made thee? ..... — iii. 2
for thy wrongful suit ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
my master's suit will be but cold .... — iv. 4
what says Silvia to my suit? ..... — v. 2
shall I not lose my suit? ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
give him a show of comfort in his suit — ii. 1
hast thou no suit against ..... — ii. 1
and humblest suit cannot attain it.. — iii. 4
my suit then is desperate ..... — iii. 5
she will admit no kind of suit .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
thou hast a mind that suits with this — i. 2
if it be a suit from the count ..... — i. 5
would you undertake another suit .. — iii. 1
and suits well for a servant..... — iii. 4
I arrest thee at the suit of count Orsino — iii. 4
can assume both form and suit..... — v. 1
at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman..... — v. 1
well, what's your suit? .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
you, granting of my suit ..... — ii. 4
at the suit of master Three-pile .... — iv. 3
for some four suits of peach-coloured — iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort and suit — iv. 4
your suit's unprofitable; stand up .. — v. 1
the first suit is hot and hasty ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
she mocks all her lovers out of suit.. — ii. 1
doth commence his suit to her ..... — ii. 3
surely, suit ill spent, and labour .... — iii. 2
whose wrongs do suit with mine .... — v. 1
suddenly resolve me in my suit .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
despite of suit, to see a lady's face .... — v. 2
Biron did swear himself out of all suit — v. 2
for my great suit so easily obtained .. — v. 2
the holy suit which fain it would .... — v. 2
what humble suit attends thy ..... — v. 2
trouble you with no more suit.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
monies is your suit: what should I say — i. 3
and my suit is,—In very brief, the suit — ii. 2
thou hast obtained thy suit..... — ii. 2
I have a suit to you..... — ii. 2

SUIT—put on your boldest suit .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
what page's suit she hath in readiness — ii. 4
fare you well; your suit is cold .. — ii. 7 (scroll)
a losing suit against him ..... — iv. 1
of a strange nature is the suit you follow — iv. 1
we will make it our suit to ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
one out of suits with fortune ..... — i. 2
more suits you to conceive, than me — i. 2
that I did suit me all points like .... — i. 3
it is my only suit; provided that you — ii. 7
but therein suits his folly to the .... — iv. 7
you lisp, and wear strange suits..... — iv. 1
by any token of presumptuous suit .. *All's Well*, i. 3
sir, will you hear my suit? ..... — ii. 3
that can in such a suit corrupt ..... — iii. 5
if this suit be won ..... — (epil.)
be ready with a costly suit.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
dressed in all suits like a lady.... — 1 (induc.)
is not this suit of mine that ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to effect your suits, here is man..... — iv. 3
arrest him at my suit ..... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
you hear the suit ..... — iv. 1
that in an honest suit might move .. — iv. 2
at whose suit. I know not at whose suit — iv. 2
but he's in a suit of buff..... — iv. 2
and gives 'em suits of durance..... — iv. 3
whose suit is he arrested at?..... — iv. 4
which now suits with it ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
long and vehement suit I was seduced. *King John*, i. 1
let it be our suit, that you have bid .. — iv. 2
the suit which you demand is gone .. — iv. 2
lords, to grant the commons' suit?.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
is all the suit I have in hand ..... — v. 3
for obtaining of suits? (*rep.*) ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
two rogues in buckram suits ..... — ii. 4
at the suit of mistress Quickly ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and he is arrested at my suit ..... — ii. 1
by no suit gain our audience ..... — iv. 1
if I had a suit to master Shallow .... — v. 1
whose right suits not in native ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
a horrid suit of the camp ..... — iii. 6
description cannot suit itself in words — iv. 2
suits, and give their fasting horses .. — iv. 2
I wear out my suit ..... — v. 2
my lord, despise her gentle suit .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
your several suits have been ..... — v. 1
if you will grant my suit ..... — v. 3
she will deny thy suit..... — v. 3
answer makes your grace unto my suit? — v. 3
begin your suits anew ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
such as these with humble suit ..... — iv. 1
I have a suit unto your lordship .... — iv. 7
her suit is now, to repossess ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
do well, to grant her suit ..... — iii. 2
the king will grant her humble suit — iii. 2
widow, we will consider of your suit — iii 2
with the sadness of my suit..... — iii. 2
then no, my lord: my suit is at an end — iii. 2
her suit is granted for her husband's — iii. 2
to make you my suit..... — iii. 3
nor posted off their suits with..... — iv. 8
to back my suit withal ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
not you spoke with, but by mighty suit — iii. 7
in no worldly suit would he be moved — iii. 7
suit [*Col. Kni.*-cause] come I to move — iii. 7
if to reprove you for this suit of yours — iii. 7
joyful, grant their lawful suit..... — iii. 7
whe'r you accept our suit, or no .... — iii. 7
sweet prince, accept their suit ..... — iii. 7
half your suit never name to us .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
made suit to come in his presence.... — i. 2
as suits the greatness of his person .. — iv. 1
for any suit of pounds..... — iii. 3
have a suit which you must not deny me — v. 2
stubborn-chaste against all suit.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
other noble parts you'll suit .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
but by the suit o' the gentry..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
how in his suit he scorned you ..... — iii. 3
mine ears against your suits are..... — v. 2
against the general suit of Rome .... — v. 3
fresh embassies, and suits..... — v. 3
our suit is, that you reconcile them .. — v. 3
thou hast some suit to Cæsar..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
Brutus hath a suit, that Cæsar ..... — ii. 4
humble suit (*rep*) ..... — iii. 1
presently prefer his suit to Cæsar.... — iii. 1
as suits, with gentlemen of your .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
presently, a riding suit ..... — iii. 2
contempt the suits of princely fellows — iii. 4
the same suit he wore when he took — iii. 5
fetch that suit hither ..... — iii. 5
with that suit upon my back ..... — iii. 5
suit myself as does a Briton peasant — v. 1
whose kinsmen have made suit ..... — v. 5
to attain in suit the place of his bed — v. 5
and this suit I make that you .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and at my suit, sweet, pardon (*rep.*) — i. 2
ashore, I have another suit ..... *Pericles*, v. 2
at suit of his gray beard ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
who hath had three suits to his back .... — iii. 4
what say you to my suit?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
dreams he of smelling out a suit .... — i. 4
thy suit [*Col. Kni.*-strife] and leave me — ii. 2
you told us of some suit ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
nor customary suits of solemn black .... — i. 2
but the trappings and the suits of woe .. — i. 2
but mere implorators of unholy suits .... — i. 3
suit the action to the word ..... — iii. 2
for I'll have a suit of sables..... — iii. 2
personal suit to make me his lieutenant. *Othello*, i. 1
my suit to her is, that she will ..... — iii. 1
every thing he does with Cassio's suit — iii. 3
nay, when I have a suit, wherein I mean — iii. 3
a trick, to put me from my suit..... — iii. 4
madam, my former suit ..... — iii. 4
by their own importunate suit ..... — iv. 1
now, if this suit lay in Bianca's power .. — iv. 1
I will give over my suit..... — iv. 2

SUITABLE for destruction *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)

SUITED to his watery tomb ...... Twelfth Night, v. 1
there's one meaning well suited...... Much Ado, v. 1
how oddly he is suited!...... Merchant of Venice, i. 2
how his words are suited!............ — iii. 5
richly suited, but unsuitable.......... All's Well, i. 1
but suited in like conditions . Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
be better suited: these weeds are .... Lear, iv. 7
SUITING with forms .... Hamlet, ii. 2
SUITOR—hath taught her suitor. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
a woeful suitor to your honour. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
she hath been a suitor to me .... — v. 1
troubled with a pernicious suitor .... Much Ado, i. 1
like humble-visaged suitors ...... Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
who is the suitor? who is the suitor? — iv. 1
every coast renowned suitors .... Mer. of Venice, i. 1
princely suitors that are already come? — i. 2
that I drave my suitor from his.. As you Like it, iii. 2
seek these suitors; go, speedily ...... All's Well, v. 3
shall not be annoyed with suitors. Taming of Sh. i. 1
aud other more suitors to her, and rivals — i. 2
are you a suitor to the maid.......... — i. 2
she may more suitors have, and me — i. 2
she keeps from all access of suitors .. — i. 2
you do profess to be a suitor .... — i. 2
of all thy suitors, here I charge thee — ii. 1
make myself a suitor to your daughter — ii. 1
your neighbour, and was suitor first — ii. 1
in age, is she become the suitor .. Winter's Tale, v. 3
I will not be your suitor............ 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
no humble suitors press to speak .. 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
not provoked by any suitor else .... Richard III. i. 3
longer kneel, I am a suitor .... Henry VIII. i. 2
humble suitor to your virtues. Timon of Athens, iii. 5
they say, poor suitors have strong .. Coriolanus, i. 1
and myself are suitors to you .... — v. 3
and as a suitor will I give him.... Julius Cæsar, ii. 3
what Cæsar doth, what suitors press — ii. 4
common suitors, will crowd a feeble — ii. 4
and am moreover suitor, that I may — iii. 1
we are suitors to their throne .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
a foolish suitor to a wedded lady .... Cymbeline, i. 7
suitors should, plead your deserts. Titus Andron. i. 1
no heretics burned, but wenches' suitors. Lear, iii. 2
suitors following, and not look behind. Othello, ii. 1
and needs no other suitor but his likings — iii. 1
I have been talking with a suitor here .. — iii. 3
SUIVEZ-VOUS le grand capitaine .... Henry V. iv. 4
SULLEN-peevish, sullen, froward Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
to cope him in these sullen fits .. As you Like it, ii. 1
were rough, and coy, and sullen . Taming of Sh. ii. 1
froward, peevish, sullen, sour, and not — v. 2
sullen presage of your own decay .... King John, i. 1
thou canst with sullen sorrow ...... Richard II. i. 3
the sullen passage of thy weary steps — i. 3
that age and sullens have............ — ii. 1
and put on sullen black incontinent — v. 6
bright metal on a sullen ground .... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
sounds ever after as a sullen bell .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
eyes fixed to the sullen earth .... 2 Henry VI. i. 2
old sullen playfellow for tender .. Richard III. iv. 1
if thou wert not sullen, I'd be .. Timon of Athens, i. 2
I am sick, and sullen........ Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3
mis-behaved aad sullen wench . Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
solemn hymns to sullen dirges change — iv. 5
a salt and sullen [Knt.-sorry] rheum .. Othello, iii. 4
SULLIED—Talbot hath sullied .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
SULLIES on my son.................... Hamlet, ii. 1
SULLY-may not sully the chariness Merry Wives, ii. 1
sully the purity and whiteness of.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
white canvas doublet will sully .... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
SULPHUR with a bolt .... Coriolanus, v. 3
the gods throw stones of sulphur .... Cymbeline, v. 5
burn like mines of sulphur .... Othello, iii. 3
roast me in sulphur! wash me in steep-down — v. 2
SULPHUROUS roaring .... Tempest, i. 2
thy sharp and sulphurous bolt .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
his celestial breath was sulphurous.. Cymbeline, v. 4
thy nimble, thy sulphurous flashes! .. Pericles, iii. 1
sulphurous and thought-executing fires.. Lear, iii. 2
there is the sulphurous pit, burning...... — iv. 6
I to sulphurous and tormenting flames.. Hamlet, i. 5
SULTAN—three fields of sultan.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
SULTRY—very sultry and hot (rep.) .... Hamlet, v. 2
SUM—the sum and substance .. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1
I will retort the sum in equipage.. Merry Wives, ii. 2
or sums in sealed bags .... — iii. 3
forgive that sum, and so we'll all .... — v. 5
this is the sum of all: Leonato........ Much Ado, i. 1
the gross sum of deuce ace .... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
an entire sum, disbursed by my father — ii. 1
(as neither have), received that sum.. — ii. 1
for such a sum, from special officers.. — ii. 1
quando pecus omne sum umbra ruminat — iv. 2
to raise a present sum ...... Merchant of Venice, i. 1
'tis a good round sum .... — i. 3
such sum, or sums, as are expressed.. — i. 3
had been the very sum of my confession — iii. 2
the full sum of me is sum of something — iii. 2
than twenty times the value of the sum — iii. 2
what sum owes he the Jew?.......... — iii. 2
yea, twice the sum; if that will not .. — iv. 1
giving thy sum of more to that.... As you Like it, ii. 1
buckles in his sum of age........ — iii. 2 (verses)
well-weighing sums of gold .. All's Well, iv. 3 (note)
of greater sums than I have.. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
to make up the sum, and live.. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
since Pentecost the sum is due ...... — iv. 1
even just the sum, that I .... — iv. 1
disburse the sum on the receipt ...... — iv. 1
consent to pay this sum for me ...... — iv. 1
what is the sum he owes?............ — iv. 4
will pay the sum for him (rep.) ...... — v. 1
this is the very sum of all .... King John, ii. 1
the sums I have collected shall ...... — iv. 2
subscribe them for large sums ...... Richard II. i. 4
the sum of all is,—that the king .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
for what sum? It is more than ...... — ii. 1
what is the gross sum that I owe .... — ii. 1
to give a greater sum than ever........ Henry V. i. 1
such a mighty sum, as never .... — i. 2

SUM—the sum is paid .... Henry V. ii. (chorus)
the sum of all our answer is.......... — iii. 6
transporting a sum of money .... — iv. 1
receive the sum of money............ 1 Henry VI. v. 1
large sums of gold, and dowries...... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
lay great sums of money through .... — iii. 1
counterpoised with such a petty sum — iv. 1
the sum of all I can; I have ...... Richard III. ii. 4
the grand sum of his sins .... Henry VIII. iii. 2
little characters sum up ...... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
will you with counters sum .... — ii. 2
worth the sums that are given.. Timon of Athens, i. 2
besides my former sum, which makes it — ii. 1
rather than the worth of thrice the sum — iii. 3
and it should seem by the sum ...... — iii. 4
preferred you not your sums and bills — iii. 4
cut my heart in sums .... — iii. 4
unto his steward a mighty sum ...... — v. 1
heaps and sums of love and wealth .. — v. 2
for certain sums of gold, which you. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
'grates me: the sum .... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
parcel the sum of my disgraces ...... — v. 2
overbuys me almost the sum he pays. Cymbeline, i. 2
have mingled sums, to buy .... — i. 7
it sums up thousands in a trice ...... — v. 4
O were the sum of these that I.... Titus Andron. v. 3
the sum of this, brought hither. Pericles, iii. (Gower)
I cannot sum up half my sum .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6
your sum of parts did not together .... Hamlet, iv. 7
of love make up my sum .... — v. 1
SUMLESS treasuries .... Henry V. i. 2
SUMMA—laudis summa sit ista tuæ! . 3 Henry VI. i. 3
SUMMARY of my fortune .. Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
have the summary of all our griefs.. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
SUMMED the account of chance ...... — i. 1
SUMMER-after summer, merrily. Tempest, v. 1 (song)
ere summer comes, or cuckoo-birds. Merry Wives, ii. 1
let summer bear it out............ Twelfth Night, i. 5
since summer first was leafy .. Much Ado, ii. 3 (song)
as one shall see in a summer's day.. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 2
never, since the middle summer's spring — ii. 2
chaplet of sweet summer buds ...... — ii. 2
the spring, the summer, the childing — ii. 2
the summer still doth tend upon my — iii. 1
why should proud summer boast .. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
sweet roses in this summer air ...... — v. 2
maidens bleach their summer smocks — v. 2 (song)
to show how costly summer was. Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
by the same winter and summer as .. — iii. 1
the mending of highways in summer — v. 1
the time will bring on summer...... All's Well, iv. 4
this coming summer, the king of .. Winter's Tale, i. 1
are summer songs for me and my — iv. 2 (song)
not yet on summer's death, nor on .. — iv. 3
these are flowers of middle summer .. — iv. 3
blow away, so many summers, dry .. — v. 3
five summers have I spent in.. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
this guest of summer, the temple ...... Macbeth, i. 6
like a summer's cloud, without our...... — iii. 4
there is so hot a summer in my ...... King John, v. 7
his summer leaves all faded .... Richard II. i. 2
till twice five summers have enriched — i. 3
thinking on fantastic summer's heat — i. 3
lay the summer's dust with showers .. — iii. 3
shall lodge the summer corn .... — iii. 3
farewell, all-hallown summer! ...... 1 Henry IV. i. 2
fair queen in a summer's bower .... — iii. 1
shadow will serve for summer ...... 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
thou art a summer bird, which ever in — iv. 4
as clear as is the summer's sun .... Henry V. i. 2
make boot upon the summer's velvet — i. 2
as you shall see in a summer's day .. — iii. 6
as you shall desire in a summer's day — iv. 8
to time, aud a hot summer .... — v. 2
expect saint Martin's summer ...... 1 Henry VI. i. 2
summer's parching heat, to conquer.. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
and, after summer, ever more succeeds — ii. 4
like to the summer's corn by tempest — iii. 2
that thy summer bred us no increase. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
swarm like summer flies (rep.) ...... — ii. 6
all afoot in summer's scalding heat .. — v. 7
made glorious summer by this sun.. Richard III. i. 1
short summers lightly have a forward — iii. 1
which, in their summer beauty, kissed — iv. 3
that spoiled your summer fields .... — v. 2
many summers in a sea of glory .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
sweet as summer; and though he were — iv. 2
mealy wings, but to the summer. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
the swallow follows not summer . Timon of Ath. iii. 6
boys pursuing summer butterflies .. Coriolanus, iv. 6
'twas on a summer's evening .... Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
if it be summer news, smile to't .... Cymbeline, iii. 4
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts — iv. 2
but to be still hot summer's tanlings — iv. 4
trees, though summer, yet forlorn. Titus Andron. ii. 3
in summer's drought, I'll drop upon — iii. 1
becs in hottest summer's day .... — v. 1
this goodly summer with your winter — v. 2
summers younger [Knt.-hunger's savour] Pericles, i. 4
as a fair day in summer; wondrous.... — ii. 5
while summer days do last .... — iv. 1
let two more summers wither.... Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
Verona's summer hath not such a flower — i. 3
bud of love, by summer's ripening breath — ii. 2
idle in the wanton summer air ...... — ii. 6
SUMMER-BIRDS are men .... Timon of Athens, iii. 6
SUMMER-FLIES have blown me.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
SUMMER-GRASS, fastest by night .... Henry V. i. 1
SUMMER-HOUSE in Christendom.. 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
SUMMER-SEEDING [Col. Knt.-seeming]. Macb. iv. 3
SUMMER-SWELLING flower. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
SUMMIT—dread summit of this chalky .. Lear, iv. 6
or to the dreadful summit of the cliff .. Hamlet, i. 4
fixed on the summit of the highest mount — iii. 3
SUMMON—answer your summons .... Tempest, iv. 1
madam, summon up your dearest. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
and summon him to marriage .. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
prepare you, lords; summon a session. Winter's T. ii. 3
a heavy summons lies like lead ...... Macbeth, ii. 1
that summons thee to heaven.......... — ii. 1

SUMMON—black Hecate's summons.. Macbeth, iii. 2
some trumpet summon hither ...... King John, ii. 1
what lusty trumpet thus doth summon us? — v. 2
but the summons of the appellant's.. Richard II. i. 3
the sinews, summon up the blood .... Henry V. iii. 1
summon a parley, we will talk ... 1 Henry VI. iii. 3
trumpeter, summon their general.... — iv. 2
summon your grace to his majesty's. 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
knock once more, to summon them. 3 Henry VI. iv. 7
and summon him to-morrow .... Richard III. iii. 1
to make this present summons .... Henry VIII. ii. 4
summon the town. How far off...... Coriolanus, i. 4
why you answer this present summons .. Lear, v. 3
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons.. Hamlet, i. 1
is the reason of this terrible summons?.. Othello, i. 1
how these instruments summon to supper! — iv. 2
SUMMONED me hither .... Tempest, iv. 1
and are summoned to meet anon.... Coriolanus, ii. 3
they summoned up their meiny .... Lear, ii. 4
SUMMONERS—these dreadful summoners — iii. 2
SUMPTER—and sumpter to this detested — ii. 4
SUMPTUOUS showed like a feast .. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
with a large and sumptuous dowry.. 1 Henry VI. v. 1
thy sumptuous buildings, and thy .. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
is my apparel sumptuous to behold? — iv. 7
SUMPTUOUSLY re-edified .. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
SUN—unless the sun were post .. .. Tempest, ii. 1
the infections that the sun sucks ...... — ii. 2
the sun will set, before .... — iii. 1
bedimmed the noon-tide sun .... — v. 1
shows all the beauty of the sun. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
now I worship a celestial sun......... — ii. 6
the sun begins to gild................ — v. 1
then did the sun on dunghill shine. Merry Wives, i. 3
suspect the sun with cold .... — iv. 4
have I laid my brain in the sun .... — v. 5
and the knitters in the sun ...... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
he has been yonder i' the sun........ — ii. 5
about the orb, like the sun .... — iii. 1
that is the glorious sun .... — iv. 3
lying by the violet, in the sun .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
ere twice the sun hath made .... — iv. 3
ripened by the sun, forbid the sun .. Much Ado, iii. 1
the sun was not so true ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
from the presence of the sun.......... — v. 2
is like the heaven's glorious sun .. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
the golden sun gives not to those .. — iv. 3 (ver.)
then thou, fair sun, which on my.. — iv. 3 (ver.)
but then no sun must shine.......... — iv. 3
O 'tis the sun, that maketh all ...... — iv. 3
that you get the sun of them .... — iv. 3
livery of the burnished sun.. Merchant of Venice, ii. 1
as the day is when the sun is hid .... — v. 1
if you would walk in absence of the sun — v. 1
and loves to live i' the sun.. As you Like it, ii. 5 (song)
him down and basked him in the sun — ii. 7
of the night is lack of the sun........ — iii. 2
I adore the sun, that looks upon his .. All's Well, i. 3
ere twice the horses of the sun shall .. — ii. 1
until the sun be set .... Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)
and as the sun breaks through ...... — iv. 3
this gallant will command the sun .. — iv. 3
the moon! the sun; it is not .... — iv. 5
I know, it is the sun that shines .... — iv. 5
and be it moon, or sun, or what...... — iv. 5
blessed sun. Then God be blessed (rep.) — iv. 5
have been so bedazzled with the sun — iv. 5
lambs, that did frisk i' the sun.... Winter's Tale, i. 2
and as many of raisins o' the sun .... — iv. 2
that goes to bed with the sun .... — iv. 3
the self-same sun, that shines upon.. — iv. 3
for all the sun sees, or the close ...... — iv. 3
the sun looking with a southward .. — iv. 3
that e'er the sun shone bright on .... — v. 1
likewise with the evening sun. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
at length the sun, gazing upon ...... — i. 1
ere the weary sun set in the west .... — i. 2
when the sun shines, let foolish...... — ii. 2
your beams, fair sun, being by ...... — iii. 2
that will be ere set of sun .... Macbeth, i. 1
as whence the sun 'gins his reflection.. — i. 2
never shall sun that morrow see! ...... — i. 5
I 'gin to be a-weary of the sun .... — v. 5
shall have no sun to ripe the bloom.. King John, ii. 2
becomes a sun, and makes your...... — ii. 2
the glorious sun stays in his course.. — iii. 1
the sun's o'ercast with blood .... — iii. 1
the sun is in the heaven .... — iii. 3
feeble, and day wearied sun .... — v. 4
the sun of heaven, methought ...... — v. 5
the sun, that warms you here ...... Richard II. i. 3
the setting sun, and music at the close — ii. 1
thy sun sets weeping in the lowly.... — ii. 4
discontented sun from out .... — iii. 3
by that fair sun that shows.......... — iv. 1
treacherous ear from sun to sun .... — iv. 1
standing before the sun of Bolingbroke — iv. 1
that like the sun, did make .... — iv. 1
and the blessed sun himself a fair .. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
herein will I imitate the sun .... — i. 2
[Col. Knt.] at the sweet tale of the sun? — ii. 4
shall the blessed sun of heaven prove — ii. 4
and gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer — iv. 1
worse than the sun in March .... — iv. 1
how bloodily the sun begins to peer.. — v. 1
as the sun in the grey vault .... 2 Henry IV. ii. 3
clear as is the summer's sun .... Henry V. i. 2
crowned with the golden sun .... — ii. 4
as in despite, the sun looks pale .... — iii. 5
are those stars, or suns upon it?...... — iii. 7
like the sun, his liberal eye ...... — iv. (chorus)
to turn the sun to ice .... — iv. 1
the sun doth gild our armour .... — iv. 2
the sun is high, and we outwear .... — iv. 2
for there the sun shall greet.......... — iv. 3
is the sun and moon; or rather, the sun — v. 2
than mid-day sun, fierce bent ...... Henry VI. i. 1
and to sun's parching heat .... — i. 2
the sun with one eye vieweth........ — i. 4
as plays the sun upon the glassy .... — v. 3

SUN—may never glorious sun reflex..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
them happy, that enjoy the sun? ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
melts with the sun's hot beams..... — iii. 1
like to the glorious sun's transparent — iii. 1
like the sun 'gainst glass ..... — iii. 2
advance with our half-faced sun .... — iv. 1
her farewell of the glorious sun!....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
three suns? Three glorious suns (*rep.*) — ii. 1
one lamp, one light, one sun ..... — ii. 1
upon my target three fair shining suns — ii. 1
thy descent by gazing 'gainst the sun — ii. 1
and Edward's sun is clouded ..... — ii. 3
the gnats, out to the sun?..... — ii. 6
fruit maintained with beauty's sun — iii. 3
when the morning sun shall raise .. — iv. 7
the sun shines hot ..... — iv. 8
as piercing as the mid-day sun ..... — v. 2
the sun, that seared the wings ..... — v. 6
glorious summer by this sun of ....*Richard III.* i. 1
to spy my shadow in the sun ..... — i. 1
all the world is cheered by the sun .. — i. 2
shine out, fair sun, till I have ..... — i. 2
and scorns the sun. And turns the sun — i. 3
when the sun sets, who doth not .... — ii. 3
the weary sun hath made a golden set — v. 3
who saw the sun to-day? Not I .... — v. 3
the sun will not be seen to-day..... — v. 3
those suns of glory, those two .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
when these suns (for so they phrase — i. 1
the rays of the beneficial sun ..... — i. 1
by darkening my clear sun ..... — i. 1
so many courses of the sun enthroned — ii. 3
as sun, and showers, there had .. — iii. 1 (song)
no sun shall ever usher forth ..... — iii. 2
that sun, I pray, may never set! .... — iii. 2
thousand beams upon me, like the sun? — iv. 2
wherever the bright sun of heaven .. — v. 4
the sun doth light the storm..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
before the sun rose, he was ..... — i. 2
better parch in Afric sun ..... — i. 3
by the first hour of the sun ..... — ii. 1
as sun to day, as turtle to..... — ii. 2
a gate of steel fronting the sun ..... — iii. 3
when we sit idly in the sun..... — iii. 3
a thousand complete courses of the sun! — iv. 1
the sun borrows of the moon ..... — v. 1
in mass by the almighty sun ..... — v. 2
how the sun begins to set ..... — v. 9
the vail and darkening of the sun .. — v. 9
doors against a setting sun ....*Timon of Athens*. i. 2
a prodigal course is like the sun's .. — iii. 4
O blessed breeding sun, draw from .. — iv. 3
there were no suns to borrow of..... — iv. 3
the sun's a thief, and with his great.. — iv. 3
fire the snatches from the sun ..... — iv. 3
thou sun, that comfort'st, burn! .... — v. 2
sun, hide thy beams! ..... — v. 2
upon the ice, or hailstone in the sun.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
scratch my head i' the sun ..... — ii. 2
the proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun — v. 3
as I know the sun is fire ..... — v. 4
shouting Romans, make the sun dance — v. 4
as I point my sword, the sun arises*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
O setting sun! as in thy red rays .... — v. 3
the sun of Rome is set! ..... — v. 3
by the operation of your sun ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
before the sun shall see us ..... — iv. 8
O sun, thy uprise shall I see no..... — iv. 10
O thou sun, burn the great sphere .. — iv. 13
therein stuck a sun, and moon ..... — v. 2
behold the sun with as firm eyes ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
to hide me from the radiant sun .... — i. 7
if Cæsar can hide the sun from us .. — iii. 1
one score, 'twixt sun and sun, madam — iii. 2
without good-morrow to the sun .... — iii. 3
hath Britain all the sun that shines? — iii. 4
fear no more the heat o' the sun .. — iv. 2 (song)
by his sun that shines ..... — iv. 4
to look upon the holy sun..... — iv. 4
and in the beams o' the sun so vanished — v. 5
as when the golden sun salutes....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
lies rolling in the cheerful sun ..... — ii. 3
here never shines the sun..... — ii. 3
sweet tidings of the sun's uprise? .... — iii. 1
and stain the sun with fog ..... — iii. 1
is the sun dimmed, that gnats ..... — iv. 4
more suns than one? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
black Æthiop, reaching at the sun ....*Pericles*, ii. 2
and he the sun, for them to reverence.. — ii. 3
to scatter his crowns in the sun..... — iv. 3
the sun and moon ne'er looked upon!.. — iv. 4
by the sacred radiance of the sun .....*Lear*, i. 1
these late eclipses in the sun and moon.. — i. 2
the sun, the moon, and the stars ..... — i. 2
benediction comest to the warm sun! .... — ii. 2
drawn by the powerful sun, to fall ..... — ii. 4
were all the letters suns, I could not see — iv. 6
hour before the worshipped sun..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
so soon as the all-cheering sun should — i. 1
or dedicate his beauty to the sun .... — i. 1
the all-seeing sun ne'er saw her match — i. 2
sitting in the sun under the dove-house — i. 3
and Juliet is the sun! arise, fair sun — ii. 2
now ere the sun advance his ..... — ii. 3
the sun not yet thy sighs from heaven — ii. 3
faster glide than the sun's beams.... — ii. 5
now is the sun upon the highmost hill — ii. 5
that hath lain asleep in the sun .... — iii. 1
and pay no worship to the garish sun — iii. 2
some meteor that the sun exhales .. — iii. 5
when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle — iii. 5
the sun, for sorrow, will not show .. — v. 3
sons of blood, disasters in the sun .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
doubt, that the sun doth move .... — ii. 2 (letter)
for if the sun breed maggots in a dead .. — ii. 2
let her not walk i' the sun ..... — ii. 2
so many journeys may the sun and moon — iii. 2
sun no sooner shall the mountains touch — iv. 1
so would I ha' done, by yonder sun — iv. 5 (song)
other things grow fair against the sun..*Othello*, ii. 3

SUN—the sun, where he was born .....*Othello*, iii. 4
numbered in the world the sun to make two— iii. 4
a huge eclipse of sun and moon..... — v. 2
SUNBEAM—in the sunbeams .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SUNBEAMED eyes (*rep.*) .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
SUN-BRIGHT eye .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
SUN-BURNED sicklemen'.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
and I am sun-burned .....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
Grecian dames are sun-burned ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SUN-BURNING-not worth sun-burning.*Hen. V.* v. 2
SUNDAY—and sigh away Sundays....*Much Ado*, i. 1
Sunday is the wedding-day (*rep.*).*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I will to Venice; Sunday comes apace — ii. 1
Kate, we will be married o' Sunday — ii. 1
Sunday next, you know, my daughter — ii. 1
now, on the Sunday following ..... — ii. 1
guards, and Sunday citizens .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
as Helen is on Sunday.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
not divide the Sunday from the week ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays.. — iv. 5
SUNDER—did these lovers sunder..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
sunder such sweet friends .....*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
foes, do sunder, and not kiss.....*All's Well*, ii. 5
my teeth, my bonds in sunder*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
as a splitted bark, so sunder we ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the sea that sunders him .....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to sunder them that yoke so well.... — iv. 1
shall sunder our two hates ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
sunder his that was thine enemy?..*Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
SUNDERED? shall we part.....*As you Like it*, i. 3
that sundered friends greet in ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
long sundered friends should dwell.*Richard III.* v. 3
SUNDRY contemplations of my ..*As you Like it*, iv. 1
for sundry weighty reasons .....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
more sundry ways than ever ..... — iv. 3
sundry blessings hang about his throne — iv. 3
SUN-EXPELLING mask away.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
SUNG—at her window sung ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to be sung by an Athenian..... — v. 1
indeed, and sung lamentably ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and sung this ballad against ..... — iv. 3
he sung, in rude harsh-sounding....*King John*, iv. 2
even now he sung..... — v. 7
and sung to filthy tunes .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
sung by a fair queen in ..... — iii. 1
sung those tunes to the over-scutched.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
let there be sung Non nobis .....*Henry V.* iv. 8
that nothing sung but death .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
in dismal discords sung ..... — v. 6
together sung Te deum.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
it sung sweet varied notes ..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
sung thee asleep ..... — v. 3
to sing a song of old was sung ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
it hath been sung at festivals..... — i. (Gower)
or when the lute shall be sung .... — iv. (Gower)
and I for sorrow sung .....*Lear*, i. 4 (song)
SUNK—I would have sunk the sea.....*Tempest*, i. 2
and sunk, on Goodwin sands .....*King John*, v. 5
a Grecian's life hath sunk ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
SUNKEN-a blue eye, and sunken.*As you Like it*, iii. 2
sunken wreck, and sumless treasuries..*Henry V.* i. 2
SUN-LIKE majesty .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
SUNNY—for thy sunny beams..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
her sunny locks hang on her.....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
a sunny look of his would ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
SUN-RISE—there ere sun-rise ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
SUN-RISING—before sun-rising ..*Richard III.* v. 3
SUNSET, set armed discord.....*King John*, iii. 1
ere sunset, I'll make thee curse ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
sunset of my brother's son ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SUNSHINE of your face .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
many years of sunshine days!.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
thou may'st see a sunshine and a hail.*All's Well*, v. 3
in the sunshine of his favour .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
he live to see a sunshine day.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
then that sunshine brewed a shower — ii. 2
when we saw our sunshine made.... — ii. 2
you have seen sunshine and rain at once.*Lear*, iv. 3
SUP—dine, sup, and sleep .....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I am fain to dine and sup with.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
in's belly than will sup a flea ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the Jew to sup to-night with my.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
but sup them well.....*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
and there they intend to sup?....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
in Eastcheap; there I'll sup .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
will you sup with me .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
where sups he? ..... — ii. 2
sup any women with him? ..... — ii. 2
to sup with me to-morrow night ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
for you shall sup with Jesu Christ .. — v. 1
you'll surely sup in hell ..... — v. 1
come, let us sup betimes .....*Richard III.* iii. 1
I will not sup to-night ..... — v. 3
where sups he to-night? .....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
you must not know where he sups .. — iii. 1
you'll sup with me?.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 2
will you sup with me to-night ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
we all would sup together .....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
Capulet's sups the fair Rosaline.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
will you sup there? .....*Othello*, iv. 1
I do entreat that we may sup together .. — iv. 1
he sups to-night with a harlot ..... — iv. 2
SUPER-DAINTY Kate .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
SUPERFICIAL, ignorant..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
this superficial tale is but a preface..1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
SUPERFICIALLY; not much unlike.*Tr. & Cress.* ii. 2
'faith, sir, superficially ..... — iii. 1
SUPERFLUITY comes sooner....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as, one for superfluity .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
would yield us but the superfluity ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
means to vent our musty superfluity — i. 1
SUPERFLUOUS leisure; my stay.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
that superfluous case, that hid....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wisdom waiting on superfluous folly ..*All's Well*, i. 1
abundance of superfluous breath? ..*King John*, ii. 1
was once superfluous; you were crowned — iv. 2
superfluous branches we lop away..*Richard II.* iii. 4
shouldst be superfluous to demand ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
it were superfluous; for his apparel.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
dout them with superfluous courage..*Henry V.* iv. 2

SUPERFLUOUS lacqueys and our....*Henry V.* iv. 2
purchased at a superfluous rate!....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
superfluous kings for messengers. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
with their superfluous riots, hear these..*Pericles*, i. 4
to say you are welcome, were superfluous — ii. 3
in the poorest thing superfluous .....*Lear*, ii. 4
let the superfluous, and lust-dieted man — iv. 1
gives me superfluous death!.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
SUPERFLUOUSLY; and 'twere more.*Henry V.* iii. 7
SUPERFLUX—shake the superflux to ..*Lear*, iii. 4
SUPERIOR—sick of his superior..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SUPERNAL judge, that stirs .....*King John*, ii. 1
SUPERNATURAL and causeless ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
supernatural soliciting cannot be ill ..*Macbeth*, i. 3
SUPERPRAISE my parts, when ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
SUPERSCRIPT—to the snow ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
SUPERSCRIPTION pretend .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
read me the superscription of these. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
SUPERSERVICEABLE, finical .....*Lear*, ii. 2
SUPERSTITION, that I kneel....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
that's your superstition .....*Pericles*, iii. 1
SUPERSTITIOUS idle-headed eld.*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
of fondness, superstitious to him?..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
dreaming, superstitious girl ...*Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
he is superstitious grown of late ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
SUPERSTITIOUSLY, I will be..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
superstitiously doth swear to the gods..*Pericles*, iv. 4
SUPERSUBTLE Venetian .....*Othello*, i. 3
SUPERVISE the canzonet .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
that, on the supervise, no leisure bated .*Hamlet*, v. 2
SUPERVISOR, [*Col. Kut.*-supervision]..*Othello*, iii. 3
SUPPED—he has almost supped .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
I have supped full with horrors..... — v. 5
the room where they supped is .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
when we have supped, we'll .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
go know of Cassio where he supped ....*Othello*, v. 1
he supped at my house ..... — v. 1
SUPPER—as she sits at supper?.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
wait upon your grace till after supper — iii. 2
I will not fail him at supper.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I came yonder from a great supper .. — i. 3
let us to the great supper ..... — i. 3
was not count John here at supper?... — i. 1
the fool will eat no supper that night — ii. 1
which is called supper.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
supper be ready at the farthest ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
soon at supper shalt thou see Lorenzo — ii. 3
I am bid forth to supper, Jessica .... — ii. 5
dinners, and suppers, and sleeping*As you Like it*, iii. 2
supper ready, the house trimmed. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
go, and fetch my supper in ..... — iv. 1
to be brought by you to the supper .. — iv. 4
we hold a solemn supper, sir.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
the time, 'twixt this and supper ..... iii. 1
draws towards supper in conclusion..*King John*, v. 1
come home with me to supper.....*Richard II.* iv. 1
unbuttoning thee after supper .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
bespoke supper to-morrow night .... — i. 2
will tell us, when we meet at supper — i. 2
company, last night at supper ..... — ii. 1
sack after supper, 2s. 6d..... — ii. 4
I hope, you'll come to supper .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Doll Tearsheet meet you at supper?.. — ii. 1
we steal upon them, Ned, at supper.. — ii. 2
made after supper of a cheese-paring — iii. 2
I have drunk too much sack at supper — v. 3
our simple supper ended, give me ...2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
make a bloody supper in the Tower..3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
as we did sit at supper.....*Richard III.* ii. 4
and supper too, although thou know'st — iii. 2
Tyrrel, soon at after supper ..... — iv. 3
this night he makes a supper .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
if the king call for him at supper.*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
come again to supper to him..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
I shall, between this and supper ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 3
and yesternight, at supper .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
invited her to supper .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
let's to supper; come, and drown .... iv. 2
we'll go to supper i' the morning .....*Lear*, iii. 6
to supper; to our house .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
supper served up, you called ..... — i. 3
supper is done, and we shall come .. — i. 4
she will indite him to some supper .. — ii. 4
at supper. At supper? Where? .....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
being full of supper, and distempering ..*Othello*, i. 1
shall't be to night at supper? ..... — iii. 3
an' you'll come to supper to-night ..... — iv. 1
how these instruments summon to supper! — iv. 2
SUPPER-TIME—ere supper-time ....*Tempest*, iii. 1
we will visit you at supper-time.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
we will slink away in supper-time .. — ii. 4
and 'twill be supper-time ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
a hundred crowns since supper-time.. — v. 2
at supper-time I'll visit you..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
we will keep ourself till supper-time..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
now it is supper-time in Orleans ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
it's supper-time, my lord; it's nine.*Richard III.* v. 3
it is now high supper-time .....*Othello*, iv. 2
SUPPING—thou me of supping?.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
SUPPLANT your brother Prospero....*Tempest*, ii. 1
I will supplant some of your teeth .... — iii. 2
you did supplant good Prospero .... — iii. 3
we must supplant those rough.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
if better reasons can supplant .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and so supplant us for ingratitude.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
SUPPLE—tribute of his supple knee..*Richard II.* i. 4
I'll make him supple .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
for supple knees feed arrogance..... — iii. 3
and starve your supple joints!..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
having been supple and courteous..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
deprived of supple government..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
SUPPLER—that are of supplier joints..*Tempest*, iii. 3
we have suppler souls than in our ..*Coriolanus*, v. 1
SUPPLIANCE of a minute .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
SUPPLIANT—was suppliant..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
and speech of the poor suppliant ....*All's Well*, v. 3
what shrill-voiced suppliant makes.*Richard II.* v. 3
what a humble suppliant lord.....*Richard III.* i. 1
scandaled the suppliants for .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
make it like a humble suppliant.*Titus Andron.* iv. 3

SUPPLICATIONS in the quill ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
are your supplications to his lordship? — i. 3
your grace to the rebels' supplication? — iv. 4
should in supplication nod..........*Coriolanus*, v. 3
deliver a supplication? (*rep.*).... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
SUPPLIE pour l'amour de Dieu ......*Henry V.* iv. 4
je vous supplie, mon très puissant.... — v. 2
SUPPLIED—are all supplied ......*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
which may be better supplied ....*As you Like it*, i. 2
Kernes and Gallowglasses is supplied..*Macbeth*, i. 2
by thy younger brother is supplied 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
almshouses, right well supplied........*Henry V.* i. 1
how well supplied with noble counsellors — ii. 4
justice supplied with worthy men!.*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I being absent, and my place supplied..*Othello*, iii. 3
some mistress, convinced or supplied them — iv. 1
SUPPLIES—and new supplies of men ..*Macbeth*, i. 2
and our supplies live largely in......2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
'we have supplies to second our attempt — iv. 2
'tis their fresh supplies. It is a day..*Cymbeline*, v. 2
SUPPLIEST me with the least..........*Othello*, iv. 2
SUPPLY—our absence to supply..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I pr'ythee, supply me with the habit — i. 4
did supply thee at thy garden-house — v. 1
yet, to supply the ripe wants of.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
supply your present wants, and take.. — i. 3
to supply the places at the table.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
you shall supply the bridegroom's place — iii. 2
for the great supply, that was........*King John*, v. 3
your supply, which you have wished — v. 5
send them after to supply our wants.*Richard II.* i. 4
looks he not for supply? So do we..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
eating the air on promise of supply..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
for the which supply, admit me. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
craveth supply and hardly keeps his.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my promised supply of horsemen .... — iv. 3
let this supply the room ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
shall follow with a fresh supply .... — iii. 3
body, and supply his place .... — iv. 6
but find supply immediate .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
to use them toward a supply of money — ii. 2
to entreat your honour to supply.... — iii. 1
to supply his instant use with ...... — iii. 2
nor has he with him to supply his life — iv. 2
he will supply us easily.............. — iv. 3
with a supply of Roman gentlemen.*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
supply the place for your labour.. *Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)
for the supply and profit of our hope .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
supply it with one gender of herbs......*Othello*, i. 3
SUPPLYANT—must be supplyant..*Cymbeline*, iii. 7
SUPPLYING every stage with ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
SUPPLYMENT—nor supplyment ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
SUPPORT him by the arm ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
with age, cannot support myself....*Richard II.* ii. 2
to support so dissolute a crew .... — v. 3
unable to support this lump of clay.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
annual support, out of his grace .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
but to support him after.........*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
edicts for usury, to support usurers..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
support the worships of their name ......*Lear*, i. 4
darest thou support a published traitor? — iv. 6
alack, too weak the conflict to support!.. — v. 3
I a heavy interim shall support ....*Othello*, i. 3
SUPPORTANCE of his vow .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
some supportance to the bending .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
SUPPORTED his estate ......*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
SUPPORTER of a bench ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and good supporters are you ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that no supporter but the huge firm. *King John*, iii. 1
SUPPORTING robbers ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
SUPPOSAL of our worth ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
SUPPOSE—they suppose is drowned .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
and so, suppose, am I...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
yet I suppose him virtuous ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and he supposes me travelled to..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
since, I suppose, we are made to...... — ii. 4
and do suppose, what hath been ......*All's Well*, i. 1
that he shall suppose no other ...... — iii. 6
whom he supposes to be a friar ...... — iv. 3
counterfeit supposes bleared thine. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge ..*King John*, i. 1
I did suppose, it should be on constraint — v. 1
suppose the soul's frail dwelling-house — v. 7
suppose, devouring pestilence hangs. *Richard II.* i. 3
suppose the singing birds, musicians.. — i. 3
if you suppose, as fearing you......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
doth suppose my sleep my death? ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
suppose, within the girdle of these. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
suppose, that you have seen (*rep.*) — iii. (cho.)
who would e'er suppose they had....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
if he suppose that I have pleaded.... — ii. 4
would you not suppose your bondage — v. 3
suppose, my lords, he did it ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
suppose, this arm is for the duke .... — ii. 4
suppose, they take offence without .. — iv. 1
suppose, that I am now my .... — v. 5
as you suppose you should enjoy ..*Richard III.* i. 3
as little joy you may suppose in me .. — i. 3
come short of our suppose so far.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
bid him suppose, some good .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
though they suppose me mad.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
suppose him now at anchor .... *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
aptly will suppose what pageantry — v. 2 (Gow.)
secure couch, and to suppose her chaste! *Othello*, iv. 1
SUPPOSED fairies pinch ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
I'll be supposed upon a book....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
treasures of your body to this supposed — ii. 4
how easy is a bush supposed ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
upon supposed fairness ....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
should tender your supposed aid......*All's Well*, i. 3
I am supposed dead: the army breaking — iv. 4
supposed Lucentio must get (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
supposed by the common rout .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
supposed sincere and holy ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
to bloodshed, wounding supposed peace — iv. 4
vainly I supposed, the Holy Land .. — iv. 4
idly supposed the founder of this law.. *Henry V.* i. 2
that they supposed, I could rend bars.1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
can be imagined or supposed .... — iv. 1
so termed of our supposed father ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
SUPPOSED king,—that (*rep.* iv. 1)..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
of these supposed evils, to give me.. *Richard III.* i. 2
and supposed their states were sure.. — iii. 2
it is supposed, he, that meets .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
in this supposed distress of his.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
such as was supposed the wandering. *Titus And.* ii. 3
that Thaisa am I, supposed dead ...... *Pericles*, v. 3
supposed earl of Gloster .... *Lear*, v. 3 (herald)
when I supposed you loved......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
but to his foe supposed he must.. — i. 5 (chorus)
it is supposed, the fair creature died .. — v. 3
SUPPOSEST-which thou supposest..*Richard III.* iv. 4
SUPPOSING that they saw the ....*Tempest*, i. 2
supposing it a thing impossible.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
supposing that I lacked it ......*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
in your supposing once more put. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
SUPPOSITION of the lady's death .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
yet his means are in supposition..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the supposition of that lascivious ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
in that glorious supposition ....*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
SUPPRESS the prince...............1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
Richard, to suppress thy voice ...... — iv. 1
suppress the pride of Suffolk ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to suppress his further gait herein ......*Hamlet*, i. 2
sent out to suppress his nephew's levies.. — ii. 2
SUPPRESSED and killed ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
the title rested, were suppressed ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
or himself, be quite suppressed ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
SUPPRESSETH wrongs .... — iii. 3
SUPREMACY; and to be short. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
seek for rule, supremacy, and sway.. — v. 2
under him, that great supremacy .. *King John*, iii. 1
thy full supremacy thou knew'st. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
did vail their crowns to his supremacy. *Pericles*, ii. 3
SUPREME—are supreme head ...... *King John*, iii. 1
lords! that you, being supreme......1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that is the supreme King of kings.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
the supreme seat, the throne majestical — iii. 7
neither supreme, how soon confusion .. *Coriol.* iii. 1
with the consent of supreme Jove.... — v. 3
my supreme crown of grief!........ .*Cymbeline*, i. 7
SUR-ADDITION Leonatus .... — i. 1
'SURANCE that thou art Revenge. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
SURCEASE—with his surcease, success. *Macbeth*, i. 7
lest I surcease to honour mine own. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
natural progress, but surcease .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
SURE—be sure, to-night thou .... *Tempest*, i. 2
and sure, it waits upon some god ...... — i. 2
most sure, the goddess on whom ...... — i. 2
sure, it was the roar of .... — ii. 1
for he is, sure, i' the island .... — ii. 1
nay, sure I think, she...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
and sure, the match .... — iii. 1
for, I am sure, she is not buried...... — iv. 2
you would sure deceive it............ — iv. 2
sure as I live, he had .... — iv. 4
we are sure enough .... — v. 1
he was not sure of it .... — v. 2
I am sure you cannot give .... — v. 4
as sure as his guts are made ......*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
for different names (sure more)...... — ii. 1
for sure, unless he knew some strain — ii. 1
I'll be sure to keep him above deck.. — ii. 1
meed, I am sure, I have received none — ii. 2
be sure of that,—two other .... — iii. 2
hath he any thinking? sure they sleep — iii. 2
sure he is by this, or will be presently — iv. 1
fairer things than polecats, sure .... — iv. 1
but are you sure of your husband now? — iv. 2
in my house I am sure he is .... — iv. 2
is, sure, scared out of him.......... — iv. 2
all his purpose: sure, he'll come .... — iv. 4
sure, one of you does not serve ...... — iv 5
are now so sure, that nothing........ — v. 5
I am sure, care's an enemy to life.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
sure, my noble lord, if she be so...... — i. 4
and I, that am sure I lack thee...... — i. 5
sure, you have some hideous matter — i. 5
that, sure methought, her eyes had .. — ii 2
she loves me, sure; the cunning .... — ii. 2
he is sure possessed .... — iii. 4
for sure, the man is tainted in ...... — iii. 4
I am sure no man hath............ — iii. 4
art thou sure of this? I am too sure. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
precise villains they are, that I am sure — ii. 1
sure it is no sin .... — iii. 1
have, sure, more lack of reason ...... — v. 1
you are both sure, and will assist me?. *Much Ado*, i. 3
I am sure, you know him (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
sure, my brother is amorous on Hero — ii. 1
no, sure, my lord, my mother cried.. — ii. 1
knavery cannot, sure, hide himself in — ii. 3
but are you sure that Benedick loves — iii. 1
sure, I think so; and therefore ...... — iii. 1
sure, sure, such carping is not ...... — iii. 1
sure, I do believe your fair cousin is — iv. 1
yea, as sure as I have a thought...... — iv. 1
come, cousin, I am sure you love.... — v. 4
I am sure, you hate me with....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
[*Col.*] are you sure that we are awake? — iv. 1
his discretion, I am sure, cannot carry — v. 1
then, I am sure, you know (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
O, nothing so sure; and thereby .... — iv. 3
as sure as bark on tree .... — v. 2
very sure, if they should speak..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I am sure, you are not Launcelot (*rep.*) — ii. 2
I am sure, Lorenzo is not............ — ii. 8
why, I am sure, if he forfeit, thou .. — iii. 1
for I am sure, you can wish none.... — iii. 2
I am sure, the duke will never grant — iii. 3
I shall, I am well sure of it .... — v. 1
and yet, I am sure, you are not satisfied — v. 1
yonder, sure, they are coming .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
as sure I think did never man love so — ii. 4
so, be sure, will Rosalind........ — iii. 2 (verses)
I am sure, you are not prisoner...... — iii. 2
'tis pretty, sure, and very probable .. — iii. 5
nor, I am sure, there is no force .... — iii. 5
but sure, he's proud; and yet his .... — iii. 5
and his hand. Sure, it is hers ...... — iv. 3
SURE, another flood toward........*As you Like it*, v. 4
you and you are sure together ...... — v. 4
and, I am sure, as many as have good — (epil.)
and give where she is sure to lose ....*All's Well*, i. 3
and be sure of this, what I can help — i. 3
and think I know most sure, my art — ii. 1
uncertain life and sure death........ — ii. 3
they'll none have her; sure, they are — ii. 3
I am sure, thy father drank wine.... — ii. 3
hold in thee, art sure? .... — ii. 3
I am sure, the younger of our nature — iii. 1
whom, I am sure, he knows not...... — iii. 6
but sure, he is the prince of the world — iv. 5
I am sure, I saw her wear it .... — v. 3
but, sure, that part was .... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I were as sure of a good dinner ...... — i. 2
a gift very grateful, I am sure of it .. — ii. 1
I will be sure, my Katharine shall .. — ii. 1
for sure, Æacides was Ajax.......... — iii. 1
I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness — iv. 3
tell him, you are sure, all in ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but I am sure, 'tis safer to avoid .... — i. 2
a bastard, so sure as this beard's grey — ii. 3
pretty one; sure, some scape .... — iii. 3
sure, this robe of mine does change .. — iv. 3
for then we are sure they are true.... — iv. 3
sure, the gods do this year connive .. — iv. 3
sure, when I shall see this gentleman — v. 1
for, I am sure, my heart wept blood — v. 2
sure, Luciana, it is two o'clock.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
sure my master is horn-mad (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
sure ones then. Nay, not sure, in .... — ii. 2
until I know this sure uncertainty .. — ii. 2
sure, these are but imaginary wiles .. — iv. 3
anon, I am sure, the duke............ — v. 1
and sure, unless you send some ...... — v. 1
as sure, my liege, as I do see .... — v. 1
I am sure, you both of you (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
thou sure and firm-set earth ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
swift, and sure of foot .... — iii. 1
I'll make assurance double sure .... — iv. 1
lay thou thy basis sure .... — iv. 3
what she should not, I am sure of that — v. 1
there is no sure foundation set......*King John*, iv. 2
and, be sure, I count myself in......*Richard II.* ii. 3
as sure [*Col.*-surely] as I live, my lord — iv. 1
but, be sure, I will from ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
two, I am sure, I have paid .... — ii. 4
the parties sure, and our induction.. — iii. 1
and, as sure as day: and givest ...... — iii. 1
so should I be sure to be heart-burned — iii. 3
I am sure, they never learned........ — iv. 2
Percy, I have made him sure .... — v. 3
but mine, I am sure, thou art........ — v. 4
therefore, I'll make him sure .... — v. 4
I am sure he is, to the hearing ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
consent upon a sure foundation...... — i. 3
good master Fang, hold him sure .... — ii. 1
he sure means brevity in breath .... — ii. 2
certain, 'tis certain; very sure, very sure — iii. 2
and see you guard him sure.......... — iv. 3
stand'st more sure than I could do .. — iv. 4
sorrow; it is sure, your own.......... — v. 2
sure, we thank you, my learned lord .. *Henry V.* i. 2
nay, sure, he's not in hell............ — ii. 3
for, I am sure, when he shall see .... — iii. 5
so should he be sure to be ransomed — iv. 1
which I am sure will hang upon .... — v. 2
to thy dear cost, be sure ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the heavens, sure, favour him ...... — ii. 1
'tis sure they found some place ...... — ii. 1
am sure, I scared the Dauphin ...... — ii 2
as sure as English Henry lives (*rep.*) — iii. 2
so sure I swear, to get the town...... — iii. 2
both stay, we both are sure to die.... — iv. 5
he talks at random; sure, the man .. — v. 3
I'll be the first, sure ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
whose beam stands sure, whose...... — ii. 1
as, sure, it shortly will .... — ii. 4
the duke, and guard him sure ...... — iii. 1
poor chicken should be sure of death — iii. 1
for, sure, my thoughts do hourly .... — iii. 2
the king hath sent him, sure .... — v. 1
why so; then am I sure of victory..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
take us, we are sure to die .... — iv. 4
nay, be thou sure, I'll well .... — iv. 6
be sure to hear some news............ — v. 5
a persecutor, I am sure, thou art .... — v. 6
supposed their states were sure....*Richard III.* iii. 2
but sure, I fear, we shall ne'er ...... — iii. 7
for, I am sure, the emperor ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
that, sure, they have worn out ...... — i. 3
for, sure, there's no converting of them — i. 3
sure, he does not, he never was so.... — ii. 1
be sure, you be not loose .... — ii. 1
how sad he looks! sure, he is much.. — ii. 2
sure, in that I deem you an ill ...... — iii. 2
a sure and safe one, though thy...... — iii. 2
the citizens, I am sure, have .... — iv. 1
and, sure, those men are happy ...... — iv. 2
sure, you know me? Yes, my lord .. — v. 2
I am sure, thou hast a cruel nature.. — v. 2
than malice; I am sure, in me ...... — v. 2
I am sure, he is not Hector .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
nay, I am sure she does.............. — i. 2
but, I am sure, none; unless .... — iii. 3
she was not, sure. Most sure she was — v. 2
my dreams will sure prove ominous — v. 3
linger not our sure destructions on! — v. 11
now to guard sure their master .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
as your waiting, 'twere sure enough — iii. 4
banished! 'tis so, be sure of it........ — iii. 6
ever doubt, though ne'er so sure .... — iv. 3
I am sure, you have; speak truth.... — v. 1
dead, sure; and this his grave........ — v. 4
our good wills; a sure destruction.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
at liberty, 'twould sure, southward.. — ii. 3
why, so he did, I am sure............ — ii. 3
that sure of death without it .... — iii. 1
he shall, sure on't. Sir,—peace...... — iii. 1

SURE-thou sure, when he shall come. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
sure, if you would be your country's — v. 1
that thought them sure of you ..... — v. 3
but I am sure, Cæsar fell down .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
let Cæsar seat him sure; for me..... — i. 2
awake him, and be sure of him ..... — i. 3
and, I am sure, it did not lie there .. — ii. 1
as I am sure they do, bear fire ..... — ii. 1
sure, the boy heard me ..... — ii. 4
and, sure, he is an honourable man.. — iii. 2
seen more years, I am sure, than ye.. — iv. 3
I was sure, your lordship did not give — iv. 3
nay, I am sure it is, Volumnius ... — v. 5
thou art sure to lose; and, of that. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
what? thou'rt sure of't?..... — ii. 5
if he do, sure he cannot weep ..... — ii. 6
pestilence, where death is sure ..... — iii. 8
to be sure of that, I will ask Antony — iii. 11
for, I am sure, though you can guess — iii. 11
I am sure, my nails are stronger .... — v. 2
you are too sure an augurer..... — v. 2
often hurts more than to be sure .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to your affection, still close, as sure.. — i. 7
I would, I were so sure to win the king — ii. 4
you did mistake him, sure ..... — iv. 2
but, be sure, no less beloved..... — iv. 2
than be cured by the sure physician — v. 4
which I am sure you do not know .. — v. 4
I am sure, hanging's the way of winking — v. 4
I am sure, he would have spoke to us — v. 5
this is sure, Fidele. Why did ..... — v. 5
so sure as you your father's..... — v. 5
sure as death I swore, I would ... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
we will make that sure: come, mistress — ii. 3
see, that you make her sure..... — ii. 3
but, sure, some Tereus hath ..... — ii. 5
'tis sure enough, an' you knew how.. — iv. 1
you are a beauteous blossom, sure.... — iv. 2
as sure a card as ever won the set .... — v. 1
at a banquet hold him sure ..... — v. 2
is he sure bound? ..... — v. 2
because I would be sure to have all well — v. 3
pistol's length, I'll make him sure .... *Pericles*, i. 1
to break one, will sure crack one .... — i. 2
I am sure to be hanged at home..... — i. 3
nay, then thou wilt starve sure ..... — ii. 1
we'll sure provide..... — ii. 1
sure he's a gallant gentleman..... — ii. 3
sure all's effectless ..... — v. 1
how sure you are my daughter ..... — v. 1
since, I am sure, my love's more ..... *Lear*, i. 1
sure, I shall never marry like..... — i. 1
sure, her offence must be of such ..... — i. 1
or waking? ha! sure, 'tis not so..... — i. 4
I am sure, is kind and comfortable ..... — i. 4
should sure to the slaughter ..... — i. 4
I am sure on't, not a word ..... — ii. 1
not love her husband; I am sure of that — iv. 5
most sure, and vulgar..... — iv. 6
not sure, though hoping, of this good .... — v. 3
that he will sure run mad ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
[*Knt.*] sure wit. Follow me this jest now — ii. 4
I am sure, I have in my whole five .. — ii. 4
so sure a draught [*Col. Knt.*-dram] .. — iii. 5
so will you, I am sure, that you love me — iv. 1
for, I am sure, you have your hands — iv. 3
I am sure, it may be so in Denmark'.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
sure I am, two men there are not living — ii. 2
policy so sure as it hath used to do .... — ii. 2
sure, dear friends, my thanks are too .... — ii. 2
sure, you have, else could you not (*rep.*).. — iii. 4
sure, he, that made us with such ..... — iii. 4
though nothing sure, yet much unhappily — iv. 5
but, sure, the bravery of his grief ..... — v. 2
it is as sure as you are Roderigo ..... *Othello*, i. 1
but thou must needs be sure ..... — i. 1
be sure [*Knt.*-assured] of this ..... — i. 2
your noble self, I am sure, is sent for .... — i. 2
thou art sure of me ..... — i. 3
no, sure, I cannot think it ..... — iii. 3
sure, he fills it up with great ability .... — iii. 3
be sure thou prove my love a whore (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I am sure, it was your wife's ..... — iii. 3
sure, there's some wonder in this ..... — iii. 4
I pr'ythee, do so: something, sure, of state — iii. 4
ply Desdemona well, and you are sure of't — iv. 1
something from Venice, sure ..... — iv. 1
make all well. Are you sure of that? .. — iv. 1
I do not know; I am sure..... — iv. 2
yes, sure; O heaven! ..... — v. 1
if she come in, she'll sure speak to my wife — v. 2
sure, he has killed his wife ..... — v. 2
SURE-CARD, as I think.....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
SURELY, it is a sleepy language ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
surely, I think you have charms.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
as surely as your feet hit ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
'tis surely, for a name ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
you do wrong him surely..... — iii. 2
surely, sir, a good favour you have .. — iv. 2
Hero thinks surely, she will die..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
surely, suit ill spent, and labour .... — iii. 2
surely, a princely testimony ..... — iv. 1
a sweet gallant, surely!..... — iv. 1
surely, as I live, I am a maid ..... — v. 4
surely, affected her for her wit .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
none are so surely caught, when they — v. 2
youth is surely in their company.. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
ay, surely, mere the truth ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
a good matter, surely.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
that I may surely keep mine oath .. — iv. 2
in gate and countenance surely like — iv. 2
but, surely, master, not a rag of. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
they will surely do us no harm ..... — iv. 4
shalt so surely tie thy now unsured.. *King John*, ii. 2
good phrases are surely .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
that sal I surely do .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
surely, by all the glory you .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
his skin is surely lent him .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as surely as my soul intends to live.. — iii. 2
you'll surely sup in hell ..... — v. 1
SURELY—he is, he's surely dead ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
surely, sir, there's in him stuff that. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
yes, surely ..... — ii. 2
full surely his greatness is a ripening — iii. 2
devil was amongst them, I think, surely — v. 3
I shall surely speak the thing.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
else, surely, his had equalled.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
surely, this man was born of woman — iv. 3
I have surely seen him ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
do, surely [*Knt.*-freely] bar the door .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that you shall surely find him ..... *Othello*, i. 1
yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received.... — iii. 3
SURER bind, this knot of amity ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
you are no surer, no, than is ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
your brother by the surer side .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
SUREST—strongest and surest way.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
open perils surest answered ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
SURETIES for your days ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
SURETY—I'll be his surety ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
in surety of the which, one part of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the Frenchman became his surety. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
then you shall be his surety ..... — v. 1
shall be my surety ..... *All's Well*, iv. 4
she called the saints to surety, that.. — v. 3
and he shall surety me ..... — v. 3
makest an oath the surety for thy .. *King John*, iii. 1
what surety of the world, what hope — iv. 7
giv'st such sarcenet surety for.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
some surety for a safe return ..... — iv. 3
with a double surety binds his .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
for surety of our leagues ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
shall be the surety for their traitor ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
that for my surety will refuse..... — v. 1
surety stronger than Achilles'. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
of peace to surety, surety secure..... — ii. 2
some token for the surety of it ..... — v. 2
we'll surety him ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
in that kind, will do, as if for surety .... *Othello*, i. 3
SURFEIT—make me surfeit .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
that suffer surfeit, cloyment..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
as surfeit is the father of much .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as a surfeit of the sweetest things.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
so thou, my surfeit, and my heresy .. — ii. 3
sick, that surfeit with too much.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
make it less, for fear I surfeit..... — iii. 2
that surfeit on their ease, will .... *All's Well*, iii. 1
the sick hour that his surfeit made.. *Richard II.* ii. 2
as one that surfeits thinking on.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
by surfeit die your king, as ours.... *Richard III.* i. 3
to cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
what authority surfeits on ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
one voluptuously surfeit out of action — i. 3
too full of the wars' surfeits..... — iv. 1
full surfeits, and the dryness of .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the banquet she shall surfeit on .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
often the surfeit of our own behaviour .... *Lear*, i. 2
SURFEITED sea hath caused ..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
the surfeited grooms do mock ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
they surfeited with honey.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
their over-greedy love hath surfeited.2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
my hopes, not surfeited to death..... *Othello*, ii. 1
SURFEITER—amorous surfeiter. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
SURFEITING, the appetite may.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
his purpose surfeiting, he sends.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
with our surfeiting, and wanton....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
till Henry, surfeiting in joys of love.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
SURFEIT-SWELLED, so old, and..2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
SURGE—I saw him beat the surges .... *Tempest*, ii 1
and breasted the surge most swoln ..... — ii. 1
cooled glowing hot, in that surge. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the blind waves, and surges ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
of the rude imperious surge .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
breasting the lofty surge ..... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
hearing the surges threat..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
whose liquid surge resolves ..... — iv. 3
the turbulent surge shall cover ..... — v. 2
egg-shells moved upon their surges *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
when some envious surge will in. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
rebuke these surges, which wash both. *Pericles*, iii. 1
the murmuring surge, that on the..... *Lear*, iv. 6
the wind-shaked surge, with high and. *Othello*, ii. 1
SURGEON-the love of God, a surgeon. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
didst see Dick Surgeon, sot? ..... — v. 1
with the help of a surgeon .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
have by some surgeon, Shylock.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
go, get him surgeons ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
some, crying for a surgeon..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I'll to the surgeon's. And so will I.. — iii. 1
surgeon's box, or the patient's .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
deal withal, and defy the surgeon? .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
let me have a surgeon, I am cut to ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
go, villain, fetch a surgeon..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
myself will be your surgeon ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
O help! ho! light! a surgeon! ..... — v. 1
I'll fetch the general's surgeon ..... — v. 1
SURGERE—diluculo surgere .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
SURGERY—with the surgery of .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the mere despair of surgery, he cures.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
honour hath no skill in surgery ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and to surgery bravely.....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ay, past all surgery ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
SURLY with servants (*rep.* iii. 4). *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
you'll prove a jolly surly groom.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
or if that surly spirit, melancholy.. *King John*, iii. 3
justice, with his surly hum ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
the surly Gloster's governance .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
see, how the surly Warwick mans ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
ay, or surly borne? ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
would have galled his surly nature.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
went surly by, without annoying .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
SURMISE-condemned upon surmises. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
that function is smothered in surmise.. *Macbeth*, i. 3
blown by surmises, jealousies ..2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
expectation, and surmise of aids .... — i. 3
or wrong surmise, hold me a foe .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
not out of weak surmises .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (let.)
whereat it trembles by surmise .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
me this: now gather, and surmise .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SURMISES, matching thy inference .... *Othello*, iii. 3
SURMISED whilst thou art .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
that gave't surmised shape .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SURMOUNTS our labour ..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
on her virtues that surmount .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
SURMOUNTED Hannibal..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
SURNAME, Coriolanus (*rep.* v. 3).. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
are required but with that surname.. — iv. 5
SURNAMED the big (*rep.*)..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Andronicus, surnamed Pius .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SURPASSETH Sycorax ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
SURPASSING the common ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
SURPLICE of humility over ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
SURPLUS of your grace ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
with surplus, to tire in repetition.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SURPRISE of my powers ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
surprise her with discourse..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
will suddenly surprise him ..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
the castle of Macduff I will surprise .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
lay their heads together, to surprise.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
we may surprise and take him ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I intend but only to surprise him.... — iv. 2
surprise me to the very brink .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
surprise and fear made me to quit .... *Pericles*, iii. 2
SURPRISED with all ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
be surprised: muster your wits .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
suffer her poor knight to be surprised.. *All's Well*, i. 3
was beguiled and surprised. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
so surprised my sense, that I.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
your castle is surprised: your wife.... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
in this adventure hath surprised ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
not been thus shamefully surprised .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
were there surprised, and taken..... — iv. 1
both be suddenly surprised ..... — v. 3
their governors, surprised our forts..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
is the traitor Cade surprised? ..... — iv. 9
by his foe surprised at unawares....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
how easily she may be surprised . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
Lavinia is surprised. Surprised! .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
with a happy storm they were surprised — iii. 3
I am surprised with an uncouth fear — ii. 4
wert thou thus surprised, sweet girl.. — iv. 1
I rushed upon him, surprised him .. — v. 1
Greeks surprised king Priam's Troy — v. 3
SUR-REINED jades..... *Henry V.* iii. 5
SURRENDER up of Aquitain .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
common view he may surrender .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
and duty I would surrender it..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
this last surrender of his will but offend .. *Lear*, i. 1
importing the surrender of those lands .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
SURREY, thou liest. Dishonourable. *Richard II.* iv. 1
I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness .. — iv. 1
the earls of Surrey and of Warwick.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
lord of Surrey, why look ye so sad?.. *Richard III.* v. 3
saddle white Surrey for the field .... — v. 3
Thomas the earl of Surrey (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
and what said Surrey then?..... — v. 3
earl Surrey was sent thither ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
forty hours Surrey durst better have — iii. 2
a sounder man than Surrey can be .. — iii. 2
and that the earl of Surrey, with the rod — iv. 1
SURVEY the inscriptions back . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
queen of night, survey with thy . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
did astonish the survey of richest eyes. *All's Well*, v. 3
that takes survey of all the world ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
we first survey the plot, then .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
in his majesty, surveys the singing .... *Henry V.* i. 2
I am come to survey the Tower this day — i. 3
and to survey the bodies of the dead.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
survey his dead and earthy image..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
let to survey the vantage ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
make but an interlude of the survey..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
upon a just survey, take Titus'. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SURVEYED by English eye ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
SURVEYEST, or see'st .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
SURVEYING vantage ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
SURVEYOR—question surveyors ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
make the fox surveyor of the fold? 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the duke of Buckingham's surveyor? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my surveyor is false: the o'er-great — i. 1
you were the duke's surveyor, and lost — i. 2
appeared against him, his surveyor .. — ii. 1
SURVIVE—thy friend, survives. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
be it that she survive me ..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
with his spirit sadly I survive .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
if Talbot but survive thy treachery.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
that survive, let Rome reward . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the noblest that survives, the eldest.. — i. 2
and we survive to tremble under Titus' — i. 2
you that survive, and you that sleep — i. 2
should not survive her shame..... — v. 3
SURVIVOR heir of all ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
the survivor bound in filial obligation.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
SUSAN and she,—God rest all .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
well, Susan is with God..... — i. 3
let the porter let in Susan Grindstone — i. 5
SUSPECT without cause (*rep.* iv. 2) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
if you suspect me in any dishonesty — iv. 2
I rather will suspect the sun ..... — iv. 4
you may suspect him, by virtue .... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
dost thou not suspect my place? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
teaches them suspect the .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
lest she suspect, as he does, her .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
within the compass of suspect. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
I do suspect thee very grievously .. *King John*, iv. 3
thou dost suspect, that I have been .. *Richard II.* v. 2
he will suspect us still, and find ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
as the suspect is great, would make..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
clear yourself from all suspects..... — iii. 1
that yet suspect no peril, will not.... — iii. 1
if my suspect be false, forgive me .... — iii. 2
then you, belike, suspect these noblemen — iii. 2
will suspect, 'twas he that made .... — iii. 2
never have you in suspect.....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
did I but suspect a fearful man ..... — v. 4
draw me in these vile suspects..... *Richard III.* i. 3
thy friends suspect for traitors ..... — i. 3
from all attainder of suspect ..... — iii. 5
my noble cousin should suspect me.. — iii. 7
I do suspect, I have done some offence — iii. 7

SUSPECT my husbandry ...... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the lion would suspect thee .... — iv. 3
in whose breast doubt and suspect .. — iv. 3
suspect still comes where an estate .. — iv. 3
did suspect she had disposed .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
I do suspect you, madam .... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
my heart suspects more than .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
if he suspect I may dishonour him .... *Pericles*, i. 2
harms, that he suspects none.............. *Lear*, i. 2
I do suspect the lusty Moor hath leaped. *Othello*, ii. 1
yet doubts; suspects, yet strongly loves! — iii. 3
nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect .... — iv. 2
if, haply, you my father do suspect ...... — iv. 2
made you to suspect me with the Moor — iv. 2
may you suspect who they should be .. — v. 1
gentlemen all, I do suspect this trash .... — v. 1
SUSPECTED—should be suspected .... *All's Well*, i. 3
who would have suspected an ambush — iv. 3
opinion sick, and truth suspected .. *King John*, iv. 2
I give cause to be suspected of more.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
suspected of your carriage from the court — iii. 4
yet most suspected, as the time.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and a smooth dispose, to be suspected .. *Othello*, i. 3
SUSPECTING that we both were. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
SUSPEND—to suspend your indignation .. *Lear*, i. 2
suspend thy purpose, if thou didst .... — i. 4
SUSPICION of the deed................ *Macbeth*, ii. 4
such cause of suspicion! (*rep.*).... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
some special suspicion of Falstaff's .. — iii. 3
another experiment of his suspicion — iv. 2
he will wear his cap with suspicion?.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and out of all suspicion, she is virtuous — ii. 3
nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion!. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
her honour true, than your suspicion — ii. 1
too much believed mine own suspicion — iii. 2
the verity of it is in strong suspicion — v. 2
between your holy looks my ill suspicion — v. 3
we shall proceed without suspicion.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
suspicion shall be all stuck full of ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
what a ready tongue suspicion hath! 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and best indued, with some suspicion.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
in York this breeds suspicion........2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
he may acquit him of suspicion! .... — iii. 2
suspicion always haunts the guilty..3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
swept suspicion from our seat .... — v. 7
yet go current from suspicion! .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
intending deep suspicion: ghastly looks — iii. 5
deep suspicion, where all faith.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
never yet branded with suspicion? .. — iii. 1
to answer their suspicion with their. *Titus And.* ii. 4
it will stuff his suspicion more fully .... *Lear*, iii. 5
a great suspicion; stay the friar. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
bring forth the parties of suspicion .. — v. 3
for mere suspicion in that kind .... *Othello*, i. 3
of the moon with fresh suspicions? ...... — iii. 3
nor to larger reach, than to suspicion.... — iii. 3
and your suspicion is not without wit.... — iv. 2
SUSPICIOUS head of theft ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
should therefore be suspicious......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
even so suspicious is this tragedy ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
spy a black, suspicious, threatening.3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
my cause more strange, suspicious. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
SUSPIRATION of forced breath .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
SUSPIRE—but yesterday suspire.... *King John*, iii. 4
did he suspire, that light ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
SUSTAIN-let me sustain no scorn.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
you need to sustain .... — iv. 2 (song)
that doth sustain my house. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
should sustain the bound and high .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
good, I would sustain some harm..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
shall sustain more new disgraces.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
doth sustain in life's uncertain. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
sides of nature will not sustain it. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
well then, sustain me .... — iii. 9
and I doubt not you sustain what .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
if she sustain him and his hundred ...... *Lear*, i. 4
entreat for him, nor any way sustain him — iii. 3
this realm, and the gored state sustain .. — v. 3
what loss your honour may sustain .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
a better never did sustain itself upon .. *Othello*, v. 2
SUSTAINED in France ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
by you to be sustained, shall our abode .. *Lear*, i. 1
SUSTAINING garments not .... *Tempest*, i. 2
SUSTENANCE—no sustenance .. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
nor taken sustenance, but to prorogue.. *Pericles*, v. 1
SUTLER-for I shall sutler be .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
SUTTON-COLFIELD [*Knt.* Cop-hill] 1 *Hen. IV.* iv. 2
SUUM—says suum, mun, ha no nonny .. *Lear*, iii. 4
SUUMCUIQUE is our Roman.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SWABBER, the boatswain and I. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
no, good swabber; I am to hull .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SWADDLING-[*Col. Knt.*-swathing-]
CLOUTS. Haply, he's a second time. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SWAG-BELLIED Hollander .... *Othello*, ii. 3
SWAGGER—if he swagger, let him..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I am the worse, when one says—swagger — ii. 4
will he swagger himself out .... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
swagger? swear? and discourse fustian . *Othello*, ii. 3
SWAGGERED with me last .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
SWAGGERER-play the swaggerer. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
comes no swaggerers here (*rep.*) ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SWAGGERING accent sharply.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
by swaggering could I never thrive — v. 1 (song)
have we swaggering here...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
hang him, swaggering rascal! ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
while, to have swaggering now (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and the swaggering up-spring reels .... *Hamlet*, i. 4
SWAINS commend her?. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
cherish thy forlorn swain!............ — v. 4
the head of this Athenian swain .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
the swain, and he shall be our sport. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that low-spirited swain (*rep.*) .... — i. 1 (letter)
give enlargement to the swain ...... — iii. 1
fetch hither the swain; he must .... — iii. 1
I shoot thee at the swain .... — iii. 1
by my soul, a swain! a most simple — iv. 1
this swain, because of his great limb — v. 1
the swain, Pompey the Great........ — v. 2
that young swain that you saw .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
too light for such a swain as you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
SWAIN—you peasant swain!.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
obscured with a swain's wearing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a poor humble swain, as I seem now — iv. 3
what fair swain is this, which dances — iv. 3
how prettily the young swain seems — iv. 3
soft, swain, awhile, 'beseech you .... — iv. 3
like a hedge-born swain that ......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
begotten of a shepherd swain .... — v. 4
obscure and lowly swain ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
shall I stab the forlorn swain? ...... — iv. 1
no better than a homely swain......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
true swains in love shall .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
SWALLOW—before the swallow.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
confound and swallow navigation up.. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
now swallow down that lie.......... *Richard II.* i. 1
do you think me a swallow ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and swallow my sword like a great.2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
and swallow me alive, where I ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
did swallow up his life .... — v. 6
as thou dost swallow up this good.. *Richard III.* i. 2
true hope is swift, and flies with swallow's — v. 2
the swallow follows not summer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
let prisons swallow them, debts...... — iv. 3
swallows have built in Cleopatra's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
run like swallows o'er the plain.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
will in his brinish bowels swallow him — iii. 1
as swift as swallow flies.......... — iv. 2
swallow her own increase.......... — v. 2
swallows the old rat, and the ditch-dog.. *Lear*, iii. 4
it engluts and swallows other sorrows .. *Othello*, i. 3
and wide revenge swallow them up...... — iii. 3
SWALLOWED, and the freighting .... *Tempest*, i. 2
from whom we were all sea swallowed — ii. 1
as if I had swallowed snow-balls.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
swallowed his vows whole...... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
you swallowed love with singing. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
thou art easier swallowed than ...... — v. 1
swallowed with yest and froth .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
daily swallowed by men's eyes ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
chewed, swallowed, and digested .... *Henry V.* ii 2
shall be swallowed in this controversy — ii. 4
our sailors swallowed in the flood?..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
that swallowed so much treasure .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
oblivion swallowed cities up. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
they have swallowed one another .... — v. 4
attendants absent, swallowed fire. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
if they had swallowed poison.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
by the queen's dram she swallowed.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
they've swallowed the whole parish .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
because he should have swallowed me too — ii. 1
swallowed some part o' the earth — iv. 4 (Gower)
hath swallowed all my hopes .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
first mouthed, to be last swallowed .... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
SWALLOWING a tailor's news .... *King John*, iv. 2
your sight, for fear of swallowing ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
for swallowing the treasure ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
shouldered in the swallowing gulf. *Richard III.* iii. 7
proceed by swallowing that .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
plucked into the swallowing womb.. *Titus And.* ii. 4
SWAM ashore, man, like a duck ...... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I swam, ere I could recover the shore.. — iii. 2
never swam the Hellespont.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
scarce think you have swam in .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
SWAN—were also, Jupiter, a swan.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
like Juno's swans, still we went .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
to this pale faint swan, who chants .. *King John*, v. 7
so doth the swan her downy ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
as I have seen a swan with bootless..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
the swan's down feather . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
in a great pool, a swan's nest ...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
never turn a swan's legs to white. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
make thee think thy swan a crow. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
I will play the swan, and die in music.. *Othello*, v. 2
SWAN-LIKE end, fading in .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
SWARE they were his fancies ......2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
Brutus sware for Lucrece' rape .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
SWARM—nature do swarm upon him.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
from this swarm of fair advantages..1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
swarm about our squares of battle.... *Henry V.* iv. 2
people swarm like summer flies ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
people by number swarm to us ...... — iv. 2
SWARMING with caterpillars .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
plebeians swarming at their heels. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
SWART, like my shoe, but her.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
crooked, swart, prodigious, patched. *King John*, iii. 1
I was black and swart before ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
SWARTH Cimmerian doth make.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
by great swarths [*Col.*-swaths] .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
SWARTHY—a swarthy Ethiope. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
SWASHER—these three swashers .... *Henry V.* iii. 2
SWASHING and a martial outside. *As you Like it*, i. 3
remember thy swashing blow.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SWATH—the mower's swath.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
from our first swath, proceeded. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SWATHING—in swathing clothes..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
i' the swathing clothes the other .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
SWAY—so dry he was for sway .... *Tempest*, i. 2
sways she level in her husband's. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
M, O, A, I, doth sway my life (*rep.*) — ii. 5
not thy passion, sway in this uncivil — iv. 1
she could not sway her house........ — iv. 3
and to behold his sway .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
and let my counsel sway you in .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and with what art you sway .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
sways [*Col.*-sway] it to the mood. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
is above this sceptred sway, it is .... — iv. 1
that my full life doth sway...... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
supremacy, and sway, when they. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
you would bear some sway .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
sovereign sway and masterdom........ *Macbeth*, i. 5
the mind I sway by, and the heart .... — v. 3
sways usurpingly these several ...... *King John*, i. 1
that sways the earth this climate.... — ii. 2
this sway of motion, this commodity — ii. 2
kingly sway from out my heart.... *Richard II.* iv. 1
to gripe the general sway ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
shall lose his sway .... — v. 5
let us sway on, and face them ......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
because no one should sway but he.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a gentler heart did never sway in.... — iii. 2
SWAY—now sways it this way (*rep.*).3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
usurpers sway the rule awhile ...... — iii. 3
thou art worthy of the sway .... — iv. 6
mighty for thy place and sway. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
bear the great sway of his............ — ii. 2
naught but humour sways him .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
than sway with them in theirs...... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
potency, and sway o' the state ...... — ii. 3
when all the sway of earth shakes.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and sway our great designs! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
made me man, and sway in love ...... *Pericles*, i. 1
the sway, revenue, execution of the rest .. *Lear*, i. 1
who sways, not as it hath power.. — i. 2 (letter)
if your sweet sway allow obedience...... — ii. 4
and proceed i' the sway of your own will — iv. 7
doth give her sorrow so much sway. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
SWAYED—his reason swayed.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
but swayed, and fashioned .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
swayed in the back .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
much have swayed your majesty's..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hadst thou swayed as kings should ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
minds swayed by eyes, are full.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
when his affections swayed more.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
but was, indeed, swayed from the point — iii. 1
SWAYING more upon our part .... *Henry V.* i. 1
SWEAR—every drop of water swear .... *Tempest*, i. 1
swear by this bottle (*rep.*).............. — ii. 2
swear to that; kiss the book (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
I'll swear myself thy subject (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
swears he will shoot no more .... — iv. 1
or be not, I'll not swear................ — v. 1
love bade me swear .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
by this pale queen of night I swear .. — iv. 2
flatter, for I swear I do not .... — iv. 3
and yet he would not swear ...... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
for he swears, he'll turn me away .. — iii. 3
and swears, he was carried out ...... — iv. 2
he swears, she's a witch.............. — iv. 2
I have heard her swear it .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
yond' young fellow swears he will speak — i. 5
I swear I am not that I play .... — i. 5
we men say more, swear more ...... — ii. 4
by innocence I swear, and by my.... — iii. 1
and as thou draw'st, swear horrible.. — iii. 4
by heaven I swear I tender dearly .. — v. 1
O do not swear .... — v. 1
would make mercy swear. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
I swear, I will not die to-day........ — iv. 3
though they would swear down each — v. 1
as I have heard him swear himself .. — v. 1
than a man swear he loves me ...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I dare swear he is no hypocrite ...... — i. 1
if you swear, my lord, you shall .... — i. 1
I heard him swear his affection...... — ii. 1
yet will he swear, he loves .... — ii. 3
no, and swears she never will........ — ii. 3
she'd swear, the gentleman should be — iii. 1
would you not swear, all you that see — iv. 1
do swear by it, and eat it. I will swear — iv. 1
that only tells a lie and swears it .... — iv. 1
before this friar, and swear to marry her — v. 4
for they did swear you did .... — v. 4
Lysander! I swear to thee...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and neeze, and swear a merrier hour — ii. 1
to say, to swear, I love thee.......... — iii. 1
to vow, and swear, and superpraise .. — iii. 2
swear by that which I will lose for thee — iii. 2
but as yet, I swear, I cannot .... — iv. 1
I will swear to study so .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
swear me to this, and I will ne'er say, no — i. 1
we will read it, I swear .... — iv. 1
and how most sweetly a' will swear! — iv. 1
how shall I swear to love? .... — iv. 2
even Jove would swear, Juno but — iv. 3 (verses)
which such a zeal did swear? .... — iv. 3
that I may swear, beauty doth ...... — iv. 3
what you first did swear unto........ — iv. 3
Biron did swear himself out of all suit — v. 2
it is not so, I swear; we have had.... — v. 2
yet, swear not, lest you be forsworn .. — v. 2
though Nestor swear the jest. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
swear, that I have a poor pennyworth — i. 2
by my love, I swear, the best regarded — ii. 1
or swear before you choose .... — ii. 1
doth offer to swear upon a book...... — ii. 2
and swear but now and then .... — ii. 2
I swear, I have no mind of feasting — ii. 5
albeit I'll swear that I do know...... — ii. 6
every one doth swear, that comes to — ii. 9
that swear he cannot choose but break — iii. 1
I have heard him swear, to Tubal .. — iii. 2
men shall swear, I have discontinued — iii. 4
by my soul I swear, there is no power — iv. 1
which I did make him swear to keep — iv. 2
did young Lorenzo swear he loved her — v. 1
by yonder moon, I swear, you do.... — v. 1
and made him swear never to part .. — v. 1
and swear, I lost the ring defending it — v. 1
and that which you did swear to keep — v. 1
I swear to thee, even by thine own .. — v. 1
swear by your double self, and there's — v. 1
and by my soul I swear, I never .... — v. 1
here, lord Bassanio, swear to keep this — v. 1
swear by your beards that I am .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
but if you swear by that that is not.. — i. 2
and in that kind, swears you do more — ii. 1
I swear to thee, youth, by the white — iii. 2
and what they swear in poetry ...... — iii. 3
but why did he swear he would come — iii. 4
you have heard him swear downright — iii. 4
speaks brave words, swears brave oaths — iii. 4
he hath been a courtier, he swears .. — v. 4
to swear, and to forswear .... — v. 4
by grace itself, I swear .... *All's Well*, i. 3
an idle lord, I swear. I think so .... — ii. 5
to return and swear the lies he forges — iv. 1
I would swear, I recovered it .... — iv. 1
that we swear not by, but take ...... — iv. 2
if I should swear by Jove's great .... — iv. 2
to swear by him whom I protest .... — iv 2

SWEAR-when he sweais oaths. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (letter)
and he'll swear to't; I'll swear ...... — v. 3
one shall swear she bleeds.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
here I swear, I'll plead for you myself — ii. 1
I swear I'll cuff you, if you strike.... — ii. 1
and rails, and swears, and rates...... — iv. 1
you that durst swear that your ...... — iv. 2
swear, this is the right Vincentio. Swear — v. 1
I dare not swear it. Then thou ...... — v. 1
but let him swear so, and he shall. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with all confidence he swears........ — i. 2
swear his thought over by each ...... — i. 2
swear by this sword (*rep.* iii. 2) ...... — ii. 3
I swear to do this; though a present — ii. 3
all this, we swear. Break up .... — iii. 2
I'll swear't; if word, nor oath ...... — iii. 2
I'll swear for 'em. This is the prettiest — iv. 3
will you swear never to marry ...... — v. 1
you hear, you'll swear you see, there is — v. 2
I will swear to the prince thou art .. — v. 2
not swear it. Not swear it (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
this perjured goldsmith swear. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
an equivocator, that could swear...... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
why, one that swears and lies........ — iv. 2
all be hanged, that swear and lie? .. — iv. 2
and by this hand I swear, that sways. *King John*, ii. 2
gone to swear a peace! .... — iii. 1
to brag, and stamp, and swear, upon — iii. 1
to swear, swear [*Col. Knt.*-swears] (*rep.*) — iii. 1
albeit we swear a voluntary zeal .... — v. 2
by that sword I swear, which gently. *Richard II.* i. 1
to swear him in the justice of his .... — i. 3
swear by the duty that you owe...... — i. 3
I swear, and I, to keep all this ...... — i. 3
by the honourable tomb he swears .. — iii. 3
this swears he, as he is a priuce...... — iii. 3
[*Col.*] vows unbroke that swear to thee — iv. 1
within this world, I swear .... — v. 3
I will swear I love thee infinitely ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and swear it was the blood of true men — ii. 4
you swear like a comfort-maker's .. — iii. 1
swear me, Kate, like a lady.......... — iii. 1
I would swear by thy face .... — iii. 3
when he heard him swear, and vow.. — iv. 3
you did swear that oath at Doncaster — v. 1
yea, and I'll swear I killed him...... — v. 4
thou didst swear to me upon........2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
he swears, thou art to marry...... — ii. 2 (letter)
and swears with a good grace........ — ii. 4
and swear here by the honour of .... — iv. 2
that will swear, drink, dance .... — iv. 4
and I dare swear, you borrow not.... — v. 2
now, by this hand I swear, I scorn .... *Henry V.* ii. 1
let us swear that you are worth...... — iii. 1
swear by her foot, that she may tread — iii. 7
they shall have none, I swear, but these — iv. 3
I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat, I pray you — v. 1
not enough leek to swear by .... — v. 1
and swear, I got them in the Gallia wars — v. 1
I dare not swear, thou lovest me .... — v. 2
then shall I swear to Kate .... — v. 2
so sure I swear, to get the town ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
vantage, every one will swear........ — iv. 5
thou wilt swear to pay him.......... — v. 4
then swear allegiance to his.......... — v. 4
swear like a ruffian, and demean ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to swear false allegations to o'erthrow — iii. 1
by his majesty I swear, whose far .. — iii. 2
but when I swear, it is irrevocable .. — iii. 2
and they jointly swear, to spoil...... — iv. 4
to swear unto a sin, but greater sin .. — v. 1
over him that swears ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Clifford! swear as thou wast wont .. — ii. 6
but did you never swear, and break — iii. 1
you know not what you swear ...... — iii. 1
by my state I swear to thee.......... — iii. 2
heard him say, and swear, that...... — iii. 3
didst thou not hear me swear .... — v. 5
a man cannot swear, but it .... *Richard III.* i. 4
not your hatred, swear your love .... — ii. 1
as I truly swear the like!............ — ii. 1
as I swear perfect love!.............. — ii. 1
so swear I. Now, princely Buckingham — ii. 1
now by saint Paul I swear, I will not — iii. 4
I swear. By nothing; for this is no oath — iv. 4
wouldst swear to be believed, swear then — iv. 4
what canst thou swear by now?...... — iv. 4
swear not by time to come .... — iv. 4
you would swear directly, their very. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly — ii. 3
I swear again, I would not be a queen — ii. 3
as corrupt to swear against you? .... — v. 1
I swear, he is true-hearted .... — v. 1
I swear to you, I think, Helen .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
swear the oaths now to her .... — iii. 2
all lovers swear more performance .. — iii. 2
by Venus' hand I swear, no man .... — iv. 1
your quondam wife swears still by .. — iv. 5
what did you swear you would bestow — v. 2
I did swear patience. You shall not — v. 2
the gods have heard me swear ...... — v. 3
swear against objects; put armour *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I know you'll swear, terribly swear — iv. 3
I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I heard him swear, were he to stand — ii. 1
and let us swear our resolution.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
swear priests, and cowards, and men — ii. 1
unto bad causes swear such creatures — ii. 1
or I could make him swear the shes.. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
would undergo what's spoken I swear — i. 5
when a gentleman is disposed to swear — ii. 1
still, I swear, I love you .... — ii. 3
if you swear still, your recompense .. — ii. 3
he swears; by Jupiter he swears .... — ii. 4
if you will swear you have not done't — ii. 4
and swear he'd fetch us in .... — iv. 2
I swear by all the Roman gods .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance — i. 2
and swear unto my soul to right your — iii. 1
and swear with me, as with the woful — iv. 1
SWEAR—unless thou swear to me . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
swear that he shall, and then I (*rep.*) — v. 1
which by that god he swears .... — v. 1
even by my god, I swear to thee .... — v. 1
though I swear to silence .... *Pericles*, i. 2
I'll swear she's dead, and thrown.... — iv. 2
superstitiously doth swear to the gods — iv. 4
he swears never to wash his face — iv. 4 (Gower)
and swears she'll never stint .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
I durst swear it were his .... *Lear*, i. 2
by Jupiter, I swear, no. By Juno, I swear — ii. 4
swear not; commit not with man's ...... — iii. 4
I will not swear, these are my hands .... — iv. 7
frighted, swears a prayer or two. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
she, I'll swear, hath corns .... — i. 5
vows as lovers use to swear ...... — i. 5 (chorus)
lady by yonder blessed moon I swear.. — ii. 2
O swear not by the moon, the inconstant — ii. 2
swear by? do not swear at all (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
and when I do, I swear, it shall be Romeo — iii. 5
but swear't. In faith, my lord, not I.... *Hamlet*, i. 5
upon my sword, indeed. Swear (*rep.*).... — i. 5
madam, I swear, I use no art at all...... — ii. 2
swagger? swear? and discourse fustian. *Othello*, ii. 3
I swear, 'tis better to be much abused.... — iii. 3
beds, which they dare swear peculiar.... — iv. 1
believed in Venice, though I should swear — iv. 1
come, swear it, damn thyself (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 2
SWEARER—believe the swearer .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the liars and swearers are fools (*rep.*) . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
and make all our swearers priests .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
SWEARING to gentlemen .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
drinkings, and swearings, and starings — v. 5
nay, let me alone for swearing .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and all those swearings keep as...... — v. 1
some other way than swearing by it. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
swearing, till my very roof was. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
we shall have old swearing, that they — iv. 1
knight, swearing by his honour .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
swearing, that we are mere usurpers — ii. 1
ruffian, and a swearing Jack.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
swearing allegiance and the love .... *King John*, v. 1
got with swearing—lay by ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
some, swearing; some, crying for .... *Henry V.* iv. 1
to swearing, and stern looks, diffused — v. 2
swearing, that you withhold his....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
swearing both, they prosper best ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
those crafty swearing rascals .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
all swearing, if the Roman ladies .. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
though you in swearing shake the. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
vows, which break themselves in swearing! — i. 3
must take me up for swearing ...... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
no swearing. If you will swear you.. — ii. 4
fencing, swearing, quarrelling, drabbing *Hamlet*, ii. 1
at gaming, swearing; or about some act — iii. 3
SWEAR'ST grace o'erboard............ *Tempest*, v. 1
for thou swear'st to me, thou art . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
what thou swear'st, against (*rep.*) .. *King John*, iii. 1
swear'st thou, ungracious boy?......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
thou swear'st thy gods in vain .... *Lear*, i. 1
yet, if thou swear'st, thou may'st. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
SWEAT—without sweat or endeavour. *Tempest*, ii. 1
what with the sweat, what with . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
the ploughman lost his sweat.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
did make my foe to sweat .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for wooing here, until I sweat. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
why sweat they under burdens? .... — iv. 1
when service sweat for duty ...... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
where none will sweat, but for promotion — ii. 3
do not your courtier's hands sweat? .. — iii. 2
as wholesome as the sweat of a man .. — iii. 2
an angry boar, chafed with sweat. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
she sweats, a man may go.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
here you'll sweat for't .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
of our armour here we sweat........ *King John*, ii. 1
are liable, sweat in this business...... — v. 2
Falstaff sweats to death, and lards..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
that beads of sweat have stood ...... — ii. 3
I mean not to sweat extraordinarily.2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
or shall I sweat for you? If I do sweat — iv. 3
Falstaff shall die of a sweat........ — (epilogue)
more frosty people sweat drops ...... *Henry V.* iii. 5
sweats in the eye of Phœbus .... — iv. 1
drops bloody sweat from his........1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
if you do sweat to put a tyrant .... *Richard III.* v. 3
and sweat of thousand friends .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
did almost sweat to bear .... — i. 1
such an agony, he sweat extremely — ii. 1
then I'll sweat, and seek about. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
I have sweat to see his honour *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
which makes me sweat with wrath.. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
and saved your husband so much sweat — iv. 1
to make mine eyes to sweat compassion — v. 3
and sweat under the business .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
if arguing make us sweat, the proof .. — v. 1
with knaves that smell of sweat.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
he sweats, strains his young nerves. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
the sweat of industry would dry .... — iii. 6
a chilling sweat o'er-runs my. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
at this time, we sweat, and bleed .... *Lear*, v. 3
to grunt and sweat under a weary life. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed .. — iii. 4
he sweats not to overthrow your ...... *Othello*, ii. 3
SWEATEN—grease, that's sweaten.... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
SWEATING, and blowing .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
bareheaded, sweating, knocking at..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and sweating with desire to see him — v. 5
here comes the sweating lord...... *Richard III.* iii. 1
'tis sweating labour, to bear such . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
here's a young and sweating devil here. *Othello*, iii. 4
SWEAT'ST—how thou sweat'st! ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SWEATY night-caps .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
this sweaty haste doth make the night.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
SWEEP—madly sweep the sky. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
ears that sweep away the morning .. — iv. 1
to sweep the dust behind the door.... — v. 2
quoth Jaques, sweep on, you fat .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
power sweep him from my sight...... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
Harry England, that sweeps through. *Henry V.* iii. 5
like a peacock sweep along his tail..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SWEEPS it through the court ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
kissed the queen, shall sweep the ground — iv. 1
that must sweep the court clean .... — iv. 7
George of Clarence sweeps along ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
unless we sweep them from the door. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
what a sweep of vanity comes .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that will sweep your way for you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
of love, may sweep to my revenge ...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
they must sweep my way, and marshal .. — iii. 4
SWEEPSTAKE, you will draw both .. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SWEET sprites, the burden bear.. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
with its sweet air .... — i. 2
'twas a sweet marriage .... — ii. 1
my sweet mistress weeps .... — iii. 1
but these sweet thoughts .... — iii. 1
full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs — iii. 2
marvellous sweet music! .... — iii. 3
no sweet aspersion shall the heavens — iv. 1
sweet now, silence: Juno and Ceres.. — iv. 1
sweet lord, you play me false .... — v. 1
sweet glances of thy honoured.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
sweet Valentine adieu! .... — i. 1
sweet Proteus, no (*rep.* iii. 2) .... — i. 1
to feed on such sweet honey.......... — i. 2
passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia — i. 2
hear sweet discourse, converse........ — i. 3
sweet love! sweet lines! sweet life! .. — i. 3
sweet ornament that decks .... — ii. 1
yourself, sweet lady (*rep.*)............ — ii. 4
the sweet benefit of time .... — ii. 4
sweet, except not any .... — ii. 4
forswear not thyself, sweet youth .... — ii. 5
makes sweet music with the .... — ii. 7
a sweet virtue in a maid .... — iii. 1
she hath a sweet mouth .... — iii. 1
with some sweet concert .... — iii. 2
such sweet complaining grievance .. — iii. 2
I grant, sweet love, that.............. — iv. 2
sweet lady, let me rake it .... — iv. 2
for thy sweet mistress' sake.......... — iv. 4
despatch, sweet gentlemen .... — v. 2
conceive me, conceive me, sweet coz. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
how now, sweet Frank?.............. — ii. 1
the sweet woman leads an ill life .... — ii. 2
ah, sweet Anne Page! (*rep.*).......... — iii. 1
O sweet sir John! (*rep.* iv. 2) .... — iii. 3
to him, sweet Nan (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
nay, good sweet husband .... — iv. 2
must my sweet Nan present .... — iv. 6
o'er my ear like the sweet south .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
'tis not so sweet now .... — i. 1
and filled, (her sweet perfections) .... — i. 1
to sweet beds of flowers .... — i. 1
sweet sir Andrew! .... — i. 3
for your giant, sweet lady (*rep.*) .... — i. 5
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand — i. 5
and so sweet a breath to sing .... — ii. 3
come kiss me sweet and twenty.... — ii. 3 (song)
very sweet and contagious, i' faith .. — ii. 3
sweet sir Toby, be patient for .... — ii. 3
in the sweet pangs of it, remember me — ii. 4
not a flower, not a flower sweet .... — ii. 4 (song)
still smile, dear my sweet, I pr'ythee — ii. 5
sweet lady, ho, ho.................. — iii. 4
we do know the sweet Roman hand — iii. 4
pardon me, sweet one, even for ...... — v. 1
meantime, sweet sister, we will not .. — v. 1
give up your body to such sweet. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
sweet sister, let me live .... — iii. 1
that's bitter to sweet end .... — iv. 6
sweet Isabel, take my part (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
O sweet Benedick! God give me .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
she's an excellent sweet lady .... — ii. 3
of the false sweet bait that we........ — iii. 1
the sweet youth's in love .... — iii. 2
sweet Hero (*rep.* iv. 1 & v. 1) .... — iii. 4
sweet prince, you learn me (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
if this sweet lady lie not guiltless here — iv. 1
what offence, sweet Beatrice? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
a sweet gallant, surely! .... — iv. 1
you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
sweet prince, let me go no further to — v. 1
pray thee, sweet mistress Margaret .. — v. 2
sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come .. — v. 2
why then she's mine: sweet, let me see — v. 4
relent sweet Hermia .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and she, sweet lady, dotes............ — i. 1
your tongue's sweet air more tuneable — i. 1
catch your tongue's sweet melody .. — i. 1
of their council sweet [*Col.*-swelled] — i. 1
farewell, sweet playfellow .... — i. 1
she never had so sweet a changeling — ii. 1
hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck — ii. 1
chaplet of sweet summer buds is .... — ii. 2
sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine — ii. 2
a sweet Athenian lady is in love .... — ii. 2
sing in our sweet lullaby.......... — ii. 3 (song)
take the sense, sweet, of my innocence — ii. 3
sweet friend; thy love ne'er alter (*rep.*) — ii. 3
though thou kill me, sweet Demetrius — ii. 3
through fire I will, for thy sweet sake — ii. 3
deserve a sweet look from Demetrius' — ii. 3
odious savours sweet (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
left sweet Pyramus translated there — iii. 2
hold the sweet jest up................ — iii. 2
sweet, do not scorn her so............ — iii. 2
what change is this, sweet love?...... — iii. 2
some music, my sweet love? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow — iv. 1
the woodbine, the sweet honey-suckle — iv. 1
see'st thou this sweet sight?.......... — iv. 1
seeking sweet savours for this hateful — iv. 1
wake you, my sweet queen .... — iv. 1
he is a very paramour, for a sweet voice — iv. 2
O sweet bully Bottom! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
for we are to utter sweet breath ...... — iv. 2
to hear them say, it is a sweet comedy — iv. 2
why, gentle sweet, you shall see .... — v. 1
trust me, sweet, out of this silence .. — v. 1
anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth .. — v. 1

SWEET, O lovely wall (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
sweet moon, I thank thee for thy .... — v. 1
with those sweet eyes (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
sweet friends, to bed..... — v. 1
through this palace, with sweet peace — v. 2
sweet lord, and why? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for thy more sweet understanding — i. 1 (letter)
by thy sweet grace's officer ..... — i. 1 (letter)
at the least of thy sweet notice .... — i. 1 (letter)
most sweet Hercules! ..... — i. 2
and sweet my child, let them be .... — i. 2
sweet invocation of a child ..... — i. 2
so sweet and voluble is his discourse — ii. 1
sweet health and fair desires consort — ii. 1
she is a most sweet lady (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
sweet air! go, tenderness of years.... — iii. 1
sweet smoke of rhetoric! ..... — iii. 1
by thy favour, sweet welkin ..... — iii. 1
by my sweet soul, I mean, setting .. — iii. 1
my sweet ounce of man's flesh!..... — iii. 1
O sweet guerdon! (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
here sweet, put up this ..... — iv. 1
o' my troth most sweet jest! ..... — iv. 1
in music, and sweet fire..... — iv. 2
trip and go, my sweet..... — iv. 2
sweet clown, sweeter fool, sweetest .. — iv. 3
proceed sweet Cupid ..... — iv. 3
sweet a kiss the golden sun gives not — iv. 3 (ver.)
sweet leaves, shade folly ..... — iv. 3
in love, I hope; sweet fellowship in .. — iv. 3
O sweet Maria, empress of my love!.. — iv. 3
let her out in saucers: sweet misprision! — iv. 3
youth so apt to pluck a sweet.... — iv. 3 (verses)
sweet lords, sweet lovers ..... — iv. 3
and Ethiops of their sweet complexion — iv. 3
as sweet, and musical, as bright .... — iv. 3
a sweet touch, a quick venew of wit.. — v. 1
at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
well culled, chose; sweet and apt .... — v. 1
but sweet heart, let that pass (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
the princess, sweet chuck ..... — v. 1
that the curate, and your sweet self .. — v. 1
sweet hearts, we shall be rich (*rep.*).. — v. 2
hold, take thou this, my sweet ..... — v. 2
one sweet word with thee ..... — v. 2
there's half a dozen sweets (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
let it not be sweet..... — v. 2
with your sweet breaths puffed out .. — v. 2
blow like sweet roses in this summer — v. 2
their damask sweet commixture shown — v. 2
the ladies call him, sweet ..... — v. 2
a blister on his sweet tongue ..... — v. 2
all hail, sweet madam (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
fair gentle sweet, your wit makes.... — v. 2
of thy royal sweet breath as will .... — v. 2
my fair, sweet, honey monarch ..... — v. 2
the legs of this sweet lass of France .. — v. 2
and so, adieu, sweet Jude! ..... — v. 2
sweet lord Longaville ..... — v. 2
the sweet war-man is dead (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
sweet royalty, bestow on me..... — v. 2
adore thy sweet grace's slipper ..... — v. 2
sweet bloods, I both may and will .. — v. 2
ay, sweet my lord ..... — v. 2
sweet majesty, vouchsafe me ..... — v. 2
for her sweet love three years! ..... — v. 2
you would be, sweet madam .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
most beautiful Pagan, most sweet Jew! — ii. 3
sweet friends, your patience for..... — ii. 6
so are you, sweet, even in the lovely — ii. 6
sweet, adieu! I'll keep my oath .... — ii. 9
in April never came so sweet ..... — ii. 9
so sweet a bar, should sunder (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
sweet Portia, welcome (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
sweet Bassanio, my ships have ..... — iii. 2
good sweet, say thy opinion, sweet .. — iii. 5
when the sweet wind did gently kiss — v. 1
sweet soul, let's in..... — v. 1
how sweet the moonlight sleeps upon — v. 1
become the touches of sweet harmony — v. 1
never merry, when I hear sweet music — v. 1
by the sweet power of music ..... — v. 1
not moved with concord of sweet sounds — v. 1
sweet Portia, if you did know to whom — v. 1
what should I say, sweet lady? (*rep.*) — v. 1
sweet doctor, you shall be my..... — v. 1
sweet masters, be patient..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz — i. 2
therefore, my sweet Rose ..... — i. 2
shall we part, sweet girl? ..... — i. 3
made this life more sweet than that — ii. 1
sweet are the uses of adversity ..... — ii. 1
into so quiet and so sweet a style .... — ii. 1
O my sweet master! ..... — ii. 3
unto the sweet bird's throat ..... — ii. 5 (song)
I must speak. Sweet, say on ..... — iii. 2
come, sweet Audrey ..... — iii. 2
not—O sweet Oliver..... — iii. 3
sweet Phœbe, do not scorn me (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
sweet youth, I pray you chide ..... — iii. 5
ay, sweet Rosalind ..... — iv. 1
the food of sweet and bitter fancy.... — iv. 3
Ganymede? sweet Ganymede? ..... — iv. 3
sweet lovers love the spring..... — v. 3 (song)
good faces, or sweet breaths, will .. — (epilogue)
line and trick of his sweet favour..... *All's Well*, i. 1
his faith, his sweet disaster ..... — i. 1
O my sweet lord, that you will ..... — ii. 1
sweet monsieur Parolles! ..... — ii. 1
sweet practiser, thy physic I will try — ii. 1
is strewed with sweets ..... — ii. 4
when your sweet self was got ..... — iv. 2
by love's own sweet constraint ..... — iv. 2
a wife, and so sweet a lady ..... — iv. 3
they cannot be too sweet for the king's — iv. 3
that can such sweet use make of .... — iv. 4
and be as sweet as sharp ..... — iv. 4
be this sweet Helen's knell ..... — v. 3
Helen that's dead, was a sweet creature — v. 3
she told me in a sweet verbal brief .. — v. 3

SWEET—more welcome is the sweet .. *All's Well*, v. 3
wrapped in sweet clothes.. *Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)
sweet wood to make the lodging sweet — i (ind.)
I smell sweet savours ..... — 2 (ind.)
to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy — i. 1
the love I bear my sweet Bianca (*rep.*) — i. 1
I saw sweet beauty in her face ..... — i. 1
and sweet was all I saw in her ..... — i. 1
and tell me now, sweet friend..... — i. 2
yet sweet as spring-time flowers .... — ii. 1
marry, so I mean, sweet Katharine.. — ii. 1
farewell, sweet masters, both ..... — iii. 1
and marry sweet Bianca (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife — iii. 2
fear not, sweet wench, they shall .... — iii. 2
good sweet Kate, be merry (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
while you, sweet dear, prove mistress — iv. 2
sure, sweet Kate (*rep.* iv. 5 and v. 1) — iv. 3
fair, and fresh, and sweet, whither away — iv. 5
pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] lives my sweet son? ..... — v. 1
what not, that's sweet and happy .... — v. 2
sweet villain! most dearest! ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
why, my sweet lord? You'll kiss me — ii. 1
the air most sweet; fertile the isle .. — iii. 1
then comes in the sweet o' the year — iv. 2 (song)
the sweet birds, O how they ..... — iv. 2 (song)
a foot-man, sweet sir (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
you see, sweet maid, we marry ..... — iv. 3
and, my sweet friend, to strew him .. — iv. 3
when you speak, sweet, I'd have .... — iv. 3
gloves, as sweet as damask roses .... — iv. 3
tawdry lace, and a pair of sweet gloves — iv. 3
with a sweet fellow to't? ..... — v. 1
O sweet Paulina, make me to think.. — v. 3
has a taste as sweet as any ..... — v. 3
mistress hath they sweet aspects .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
look sweet, speak fair, become ..... — iii. 2
sweet breath of flattery conquers (*rep.*) — iii. 2
train me not, sweet mermaid ..... — iii. 2
as good to wink, sweet love..... — iii. 2
and my sweet hope's aim ..... — iii. 2
call thyself, sister, sweet, for I ..... — iii. 2
the purse; sweet now, make haste .. — iv. 2
sweet recreation barred, what..... — v. 1
justice, sweet prince, against ..... — v. 1
sweet remembrancer! now, good .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
sweet bodements! good! rebellious .. — iv. 1
I should pour the sweet milk of .... — iv. 3
some sweet oblivious antidote..... — v. 3
I, sweet sir, at yours ..... *King John*, i. 1
to deliver sweet, sweet, sweet poison — i. 1
but a calf's skin, most sweet lout .... — iii. 1
hath spoiled the sweet world's taste — iii. 4
corruption of a sweet child's death .. — iv. 2
before this ruin of sweet life ..... — iv. 3
for his sweet life's loss ..... — iv. 3
stealing that sweet breath which .... — iv. 3
to seek sweet safety out in vaults .... — v. 2
O my sweet sir, news fitting ..... — v. 6
happily may your sweet self ..... — v. 7
to make the end most sweet ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
draws the sweet infant breath ..... — i. 3
things sweet to taste, prove in ..... — i. 3
England's ground, farewell, sweet soil — i. 3
as the last taste of sweets, is ..... — ii. 1
so sweet a guest as my sweet Richard — ii. 2
so your sweet majesty, looking awry — ii. 2
the hard way sweet and delectable .. — ii. 3
nor with thy sweets comfort his .... — iii. 2
sweet love, I see, changing his ..... — iii. 2
of that sweet way I was in to..... — iii. 2
sweet peace conduct his sweet soul .. — iv. 1
I am sworn, brother, sweet, to grim .. — v. 1
she came adorned hither like sweet May — v. 1
sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.* v. 3) — v. 2
is short, but not so short as sweet .. — v. 3
how sour sweet music is, when ..... — v. 5
who is sweet fortune's minion ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
I pray thee, sweet wag (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
of the tavern a most sweet wench? .. — i. 2
a most sweet robe of durance?..... — i. 2
rascalliest,—sweet young prince .... — i. 2
good-morrow, sweet Hal; what says — i. 2
now, my good sweet honey lord..... — i. 2
and smell so sweet, and talk so like — i. 3
Richard, that sweet lovely rose .... — i. 3
tell me, sweet lord, what is't that.... — ii. 3
but, sweet Ned,—to sweeten which .. — ii. 4
O my sweet Harry, says she, how.... — ii. 4
that melted at the sweet tale ..... — ii. 4
how now my sweet creature of bombast? — ii. 4
weep not, sweet queen, for trickling — ii. 4
but for sweet Jack Falstaff, kind .... — ii. 4
makes Welsh as sweet as ditties .... — iii. 1
O my sweet beef, I must still be .... — iii. 3
now remains a sweet reversion ..... — iv. 1
England did never owe so sweet a hope — v. 2
I will take it as a sweet disgrace .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
sweet earl, divorce not wisdom ..... — i. 1
I thank your pretty sweet wit for it — i. 2
alas, sweet wife, my honour ..... — ii. 3
had my sweet Harry had but ..... — ii. 3
captain Pistol; not here, sweet captain — ii. 4
sweet knight, I kiss thy neif (*rep.* v. 3) — ii. 4
ah, you sweet little rogue, you!..... — ii. 4
the Lord bless that sweet face of thine! — ii. 4
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself — ii. 4
my lords: sweet prince, speak low .. — iv. 4
half so deeply sweet, as he ..... — iv. 4
from every flower the virtuous sweets — iv. 4
sweet princes, what I did, I did in .. — v. 2
sweet sir, sit; I'll be with you anon.. — v. 3
now comes in the sweet of the night — v. 3
O sweet Pistol: away, Bardolph .... — v. 3
God save thee, my sweet boy!..... — v. 5
steal his sweet and honeyed sentences.. *Henry V.* i. 1
sweet men, come to him ..... — ii. 1
the sweet shade of your government — ii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck! ..... — iii. 2

SWEET—and sweet majesty..... *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
instead of homage sweet, but poisoned — iv. 1
a peaceful and a sweet retire from .. — iv. 3
tarry, sweet soul, for mine ..... — iv. 6
the pretty and sweet manner of it.... — iv. 6
christian-like accord in their sweet.. — v. 2
sweet enlargement doth dismiss .... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
declare, sweet stem from York's .... — ii. 5
sweet king! the bishop hath ..... — iii. 1
for, sweet prince (*rep.* iv. 1)..... — iii. 1
employ thee then, sweet virgin ..... — iii. 3
forgive me, country, and sweet ..... — iii. 3
and this is mine; sweet Henry ..... — iv. 1
thy life to me is sweet; if thou ..... — iv. 6
sweet madam, give me hearing (*rep.*) — v. 3
happy for so sweet a child ..... — v. 3
ah, Joan, sweet daughter Joan ..... — v. 4
with whose sweet smell the air ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
O Nell, sweet Nell (*rep.* ii. 4) ..... — i. 2
with sweet rehearsal of my morning's — i. 2
my Humphrey, my sweet duke..... — i. 2
sweet aunt, be quiet; 'twas against.. — i. 3
sweet York, begin; and if thy claim — ii. 2
good York; sweet Somerset, be still.. — iii. 1
enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
and then it lived in sweet Elysium.. — iii. 2
slave, murdered sweet Tully ..... — iv. 1
sweet is the country, because full.... — iv. 7
sweet Warwick (*rep.* ii. 6) ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
sweet father, do so; set it on your.... — i. 1
pardon me, sweet son; the earl of.... — i. 1
how sweet a thing it is to wear ..... — i. 2
sweet Clifford, hear me (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies — i. 4
dipp'st in blood of my sweet boy .... — i. 4
blood of sweet young Rutland ..... — ii. 1
sweet duke of York, our prop to lean — ii. 1
give sweet passage to my sinful soul — ii. 3
sweet lords, farewell! (*rep.* iv. 8) .... — ii. 3
how sweet! how lovely! gives not .. — ii. 5
sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre.... — ii. 5
with thee, good sweet Exeter ..... — ii. 5
sweet wife, by my state I swear .. — iii. 2
and witch sweet ladies with my .... — iii. 2
sweet Oxford (*rep.* v. 4) ..... — iv. 8
if thou be there, sweet brother ..... — v. 2
sweet rest his soul! fly, lords ..... — v. 2
meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem .. — v. 5
O Ned, sweet Ned! speak to thy .... — v. 5
how sweet a plant have you ..... — v. 5
you have rid this sweet young prince — v. 5
sweet Clarence, do thou do it ..... — v. 5
hapless male to one sweet bird ..... — v. 6
seared the wings of my sweet boy .... — v. 6
upon the lips of this sweet babe..... — v. 7
sweet saint, for charity, be not ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
live one hour in your sweet bosom .. — i. 2
never came poison from so sweet a place — i. 2
thine eyes, sweet lady, have infected — i. 2
could never learn sweet soothing word — i. 2
the golden prime of this sweet prince — i. 2
because sweet flowers are slow ..... — ii. 4
welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
so sweet is zealous contemplation .. — iii. 7
call them again, sweet prince, accept — iii. 7
and my sweet sleep's disturbers..... — iv. 2
thou sing'st sweet music; hark ..... — iv. 2
the most replenished sweet work .... — iv. 3
flowers, new-appearing sweets! ..... — iv. 4
holy Harry died, and my sweet son.. — iv. 4
that thy two sweet sons smothered .. — iv. 4
sap from her sweet brother's body .. — iv. 4
acquaint the princess with the sweet — iv. 4
how long fairly shall her sweet life last? — iv. 4
sweet Blunt, make some good means — v. 3
ample interchange of sweet discourse — v. 3
they are a sweet society of fair ones. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
sweet ladies, will it please you sit? (*rep.*) — i. 4
sweet partner, I must not yet forsake — i. 4
make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice — ii. 1
to leave so sweet a bedfellow?..... — ii. 2
than 'tis sweet at first to acquire .... — ii. 3
rare qualities, sweet gentleness ..... — ii. 4
in sweet music is such art ..... — iii. 1 (song)
that sweet aspect of princes..... — iii. 2
that sought him, sweet as summer .. — iv. 2
sweet lady, does deserve our better .. — v. 1
sweet Pandarus,—pray you, speak *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
good niece, do; sweet niece Cressida — i. 2
ever knew love got so sweet, as when — i. 2
besotted on your sweet delights ..... — ii. 2
thou art of sweet composure ..... — ii. 3
your fair pleasure, sweet queen (*rep.*) — iii. 1
make a sweet lady sad is a sour offence — iii. 1
by my troth, sweet lord (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
sweet Helen, I must woo you..... — iii. 1
sweet, above thought I love you ..... — iii. 1
the imaginary relish is so sweet..... — iii. 2
build there, carpenter; the air is sweet — iii. 2
espies my sweet lady in..... — iii. 2
sweet, bid me hold my tongue ..... — iii. 2
albeit sweet music issues thence .... — iii. 2
your leave, sweet Cressid? ..... — iii. 2
sweet, rouse yourself..... — iii. 3
sweet Patroclus (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iii. 3
then, sweet my lord, I'll call ..... — iv. 2
tell me, sweet uncle, what's ..... — iv. 2
so near me, as the sweet Troilus .... — iv. 2
ah, sweet ducks! ..... — iv. 4
welcome to the Greeks, sweet lady (*rep.*) — iv. 5
shall I, sweet lord, be bound to you.. — iv. 5
but still, sweet love is food for ..... — iv. 5
sweet Menelaus. Sweet draught (*rep.*) — v. 1
sweet sir, you honour me ..... — v. 1
now, my sweet guardian!.. ..... — v. 2
sweet honey Greek (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
of sally, for the heavens, sweet brother — v. 3
unarm, sweet Hector ..... — v. 3
sweet honey and sweet notes together — v. 11
'mongst these sweet knaves .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

SWEET—resemble sweet instruments..*Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
pardon him, sweet Tymandra..... — iv. 3
proceeded the sweet degrees ..... — iv. 3
O thou sweet king-killer ..... — iv. 3
good-day to you. Sweet madam ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
come, good sweet lady ..... — i. 3
O my sweet lady, pardon ..... — ii. 1
most sweet voices! (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
not lick the sweet which is their poison — iii. 1
I pr'ythee now, sweet son..... — iii. 2
come, my sweet wife, my dearest .... — iv. 1
long as my exile, sweet as my revenge! — v. 3
sweet words, low-crooked curt'sies..*Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
good friends, sweet friends, let me not — iii. 2
show you sweet Cæsar's wounds ..... — iii. 2
sweet Alexas, most anything ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that cannot go, sweet Isis, I beseech — i. 2
most sweet queen,—Nay, pray you .. — i. 3
no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear.... — iii. 2
you have heard on't, sweet?..... — iii. 7
melt their sweets on blossoming Cæsar — iv. 10
one word, sweet queen ..... — iv. 13
report to him your sweet dependancy — v. 2
as sweet as balm, as soft as air ..... — v. 2
sweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves.*Cymbeline*, i. 2
of leigers for her sweet ..... — i. 6
I dedicate myself to your sweet pleasure — i. 7
a wonderful sweet air, with admirable — ii. 3
my lady sweet, arise ..... — ii. 3 (song)
your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir — ii. 3
a second night of such sweet shortness — ii. 4
the sweet view on't might well ..... — ii. 5
poor tributary rivers as sweet fish.... — iv. 2
not wagging his sweet head? ..... — iv. 2
in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words.. — v. 3
from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen? — v. 4
more sweet than our blessed fields .. — v. 4
that sweet rosy lad who died ..... — v. 5
sweet cell of virtue and nobility ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
sweet mercy is nobility's true badge — i. 2
thanks, sweet Lavinia ..... — i. 2
there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius.... — i. 2
and at my suit, sweet, pardon what.. — i. 2
come, come, sweet emperor (*rep.*).... — i. 2
not be denied: sweet heart. look back — i. 2
and so, repose, sweet gold, for their .. — ii. 3
under their sweet shade, Aaron..... — ii. 3
and horns, and sweet melodious birds — ii. 3
ah my sweet Moor, sweeter to me .... — ii. 3
sweet lords, entreat her hear me .... — ii. 3
so should I rob my sweet sons of .... — ii. 3
sweet huntsman, Bassianus 'tis .. — ii. 4 (letter)
call for sweet water, wash thy hands — iii. 5
those sweet ornaments, whose ..... — iii. 5
which that sweet tongue hath made.. — iii. 5
my sons' sweet blood will make..... — iii. 1
like a sewet melodious bird (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
sweet father, cease your tears (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
that gives sweet tidings of ..... — iii. 1
bear thou my hand, sweet wench .... — iv. 1
alas, sweet aunt ..... — iv. 1
sweet poetry, and Tully's Orator .... — iv. 1
thus surprised, sweet girl (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
sit down, sweet niece ..... — iv. 1
sweet boy, the woman Hector's hope — iv. 1
sweet blowse, you are a beauteous .. — iv. 2
sweet scrolls to fly about ..... — iv. 4
with words more sweet, and yet..... — iv. 4
now, sweet emperor, be blithe again — iv. 4
so sweet a death as hanging presently — v. 1
O sweet Revenge, now do I come (*rep.*) — v. 2
both her sweet hands, her tongue .... — v. 2
to make's entrance more sweet .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
for your sweet music this last night.... — ii. 5
O your sweet queen! that the strict.... — iii. 3
I'll leave you, my sweet lady ..... — iv. 1
with her sweet harmony and other .... — v. 1
bitter fool and a sweet fool! (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, i. 4
if your sweet sway allow obedience .... — ii. 4
set not thy sweet heart on proud array .. — iii. 4
broke them in the sweet face of heaven .. — iii. 4
farewell, sweet lord, and sister ..... — iii. 7
bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed ..... — iv. 1
give the word. Sweet marjoram ..... — iv. 6
now, sweet lord, you know the goodness — v. 1
ere he can spread his sweet leaves.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a choking gall, and a preserving sweet — i. 1
seeming sweet, convert to bitter gall — i. 5
steal love's sweet bait from .... — i. 5 (chorus)
extremities with extremes sweet — i. 5 (chorus)
by any other name would smell as sweet — ii. 2
look thou but sweet, and I am proof — ii. 2
sweet, good-night! this bud of love .. — ii. 2
as sweet repose and rest come to thy — ii. 2
sweet Montague, be true ..... — ii. 2
too flattering sweet to be substantial — ii. 2
how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues — ii. 2
my sweet [*Col.*-dear, *Knt.*-madam] .. — ii. 2
sweet, so would I: yet I should kill.. — ii. 2
parting is such sweet sorrow, that I.. — ii. 2
sleep and peace, so sweet to rest! .... — ii. 2
early tongue so sweet saluteth me? .. — ii. 3
well served in to a sweet goose? ..... — ii. 4
would bandy her to my sweet love .. — ii. 5
now, good sweet nurse (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
thou shamest the music of sweet news — ii. 5
O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made — iii. 1
mortal paradise of such sweet flesh?.. — iii. 2
adversity's sweet milk, philosophy .. — iii. 3
bid my sweet prepare to chide ..... — iii. 3
say, the lark makes sweet division .. — iii. 5
shall serve for sweet discourses in our — iii. 5
sweet my mother, cast me not away! — iii. 5
live an unstained wife to my sweet love — iv. 1
because silver hath a sweet sound.... — iv. 5
how sweet is love itself possessed .... — v. 1
sweet flower with flowers I strew .... — v. 3
sweet tomb [*Col. Knt.*-O woe] ..... — v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] sweet water nightly I will dew — v. 3
'tis sweet and commendable in your ....*Hamlet*, i. 2

SWEET—permanent, sweet, not lasting..*Hamlet*, i. 3
as wholesome as sweet, and by very much — ii. 2
sweet Gertrude, leave us too ..... — iii. 1
words of so sweet breath composed ..... — iii. 1
O, help him, you sweet heavens! ..... — iii. 1
like sweet bells jangled, out of tune..... — iii. 1
here, sweet lord, at your service..... — iii. 2
sweet, leave me here awhile ..... — iii. 2
rain enough in the sweet heavens..... — iii. 3
sweet religion makes a rhapsody of..... — iii. 4
in mine ears; no more, sweet Hamlet.... — iii. 4
O 'tis most sweet, when in one line ..... — iii. 4
alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? — iv. 5
larded all with sweet flowers..... — iv. 5 (song)
good-night, sweet ladies ..... — iv. 5
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! .. — iv. 5
for bonny sweet Robin is all my joy — iv. 5 (song)
what noise? how now, sweet queen? .... — iv. 7
methought it was very sweet ..... — v. 1 (song)
good-morrow, sweet lord! how dost thou — v. 1
sweets to the sweet: farewell! ..... — v. 1
thy bride-bed to have decked, sweet maid — v. 1
sweet lord, if your lordship were at leisure — v. 2
good-night, sweet prince; and flights of.. — v. 2
O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion....*Othello*, ii. 1
do you justice. O sweet England! ..... — ii. 3
not now, sweet Desdemona (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
the sooner, sweet, for you ..... — iii. 3
ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep .. — iii. 3
tasted her sweet body, so I had nothing.. — iii. 3
cry, O sweet creature! and then kiss me — iii. 3
i' faith, sweet love, I was coming ..... — iii. 4
sweet Bianca, take me this (*rep.* iv. 1)... — iii. 4
I know not, sweet [*Knt.*-neither] ..... — iii. 4
a fair woman! a sweet woman! ..... — iv. 1
how, sweet Othello? Devil! ..... — iv. 1
smell'st so sweet, that the sense aches at — iv. 2
he that is yours, sweet lady. I have none — iv. 2
their palates both for sweet and sour .... — iv. 3
O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio! .... — v. 1
so sweet was ne'er so fatal ..... — v. 2
sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury — v. 2
and sweet revenge grows harsh ..... — v. 2
sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress .... — v. 2

SWEETEN—the face to sweeten..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
of Arabia will not sweeten this little ..*Macbeth*, v. 1
to sweeten which name of Ned.....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
sweeten the bitter mock you send ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
nor sweeten talk, nor play at ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
I'll sweeten thy sad grave .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to sweeten my imagination .....*Lear*, iv. 6
sweeten with thy breath this....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6

SWEETENED with the hope.....*Richard II.* ii. 3

SWEETER—as a sweeter friend.*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
shall thereby be the sweeter.*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
sweet clown, sweeter fool .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
it sounds much sweeter than by..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
softer and sweeter than ....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
for she is sweeter than perfume itself — i. 2
and sweeter than the kernels ..... — ii. 1
sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
to make society the sweeter welcome..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
the hawthorn bush a sweeter shade..3*Henry VI.* iii. 5
a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman..*Richard III.* i. 2
sweeter to you, that have a sharper.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
Moor, sweeter to me than life! ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
last is true, the sweeter rest was.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
O the world hath not a sweeter creature — iv. 1

SWEETEST—the sweetest bud..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
she is the sweetest lady that ever I ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
as a surfeit of the sweetest things..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
sweeter fool, sweetest lady! ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
with sweetest touches pierce ..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
sweetest nut hath sourest..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
he that sweetest rose will find .. — iii. 2 (ver.)
my sweetest [*Col. Knt.*-sweet] son?.*Taming of Sh.* v. 1
the queen, the sweetest, dearest..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
destroyed the sweetest companion.... — v. 1
of sweets, is sweetest last .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
now comes in the sweetest morsel ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
lulled with sounds of sweetest melody? — iii. 1
their sweetest shade, a grove of ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
the sweetest sleep, and fairest....*Richard III.* v. 3
thou hast the sweetest face I ever..*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
sourest points with sweetest terms..*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
and sweetest, fairest, as I my poor ..*Cymbeline*, i. 2
O sweetest, fairest lily! my brother.. — iv. 2
two of the sweetest companions in .. — v. 5
though they feed on sweetest flowers ..*Pericles*, i. 1
the fairest, sweetest, and best .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
my mistress is the sweetest lady.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
the sweetest honey is loathsome in his — ii. 6
upon the sweetest flower of all the field — iv. 5
thou hast killed the sweetest innocent..*Othello*, v. 2

SWEET-FACED man .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
I am a sweet-faced youth ....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1

SWEETHEART? Who's at home.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
Page is come with me, sweetheart.... — v. 5
wherefore, sweetheart?.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
ay, sweetheart, and I'll come to thee — iii. 4
what is the matter sweetheart? (*rep.*).*All's Well*, ii. 3
take your sweetheart's hat .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
i'faith, sweetheart, methinks now ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and, sweetheart, lie thou there ..... — ii. 4
sweetheart, I were humanly ....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart .....*Lear*, iii. 6
sweetheart! why, bride!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

SWEETING—pretty sweeting..*Twelfth N.* ii 3 (song)
fares my Kate? what, sweeting..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
ay, marry, sweeting, if we could ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
thy wit is a very bitter sweeting.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
all's well now, sweeting; come away ..*Othello*, iii. 3

SWEETLY-upon us here most sweetly.*Tempest*, ii. 1
smelling so sweetly, (all musk) ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
so sweetly were forsworn.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
how sweetly do you minister to love..*Much Ado*, i. 1
and look sweetly, and say nothing .. — ii. 1
shall sweetly creep into his ..... — iv. 1
when tongues speak sweetly ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and how most sweetly a' will swear! — iv. 1

SWEETLY—are sweetly varied ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the crow doth sing as sweetly..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
my conversion so sweetly tastes..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
lives sweetly where she dies .....*All's Well*, i. 3
sings as sweetly as a nightingale..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
air nimbly and sweetly recommends ..*Macbeth*, i. 6
speak sweetly, man, although thy..*Richard II.* iii. 2
that erst brought sweetly forth.....*Henry V.* v. 2
words sweetly placed, and modestly.1*Henry VI.* v. 3
which secure and sweetly he enjoys.3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
that tender spray did sweetly spring — ii. 6
sweetly in force unto her fair life's.*Richard III.* iv. 4
sweetly, in all the rest showed ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
your gifts, and sweetly felt it ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 1
more sweetly in great Cæsar's ear.*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
it smells most sweetly in my sense ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
O trespass sweetly urged!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

SWEET-MARJORAM of the sallad..*All's Well*, iv. 5

SWEET-MEATS; messengers of....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
with sweet-meats tainted are ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

SWEETNESS—saucy sweetness..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
to loathe the taste of sweetness ....1*Henry V.* ii. 2
infected the sweetness of affiance!....*Henry V.* ii. 2
tuned too sharp in sweetness ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
and drown me with their sweetness....*Pericles*, v. 1
our lives sweetness! that with the pain ..*Lear*, v. 3

SWEET-SAVOURED in thy..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

SWEET-SUGGESTING love..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6

SWELL-understanding begins to swell.*Tempest*, v. 1
for the water swells a man .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
was wont to swell, like round.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
the tears that swell in me..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
where great additions swell .....*All's Well*, ii. 3
Polixenes has made thee swell ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
seemed to come, discomfort swells ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
above his limits swells the rage ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
that swells with silence in the tortured — iv. 1
or swell my thoughts to any strain..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
and swell so much the higher .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
the water swell before a boisterous..*Richard III.* ii. 3
they swell, and grow as terrible ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
unless it swell past hiding....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
not to swell our spirit .....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
why, thy verse swells with stuff so fine — v. 1
seen the ambitious ocean swell ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
swell, billow; and swim, bark! ..... — v. 1
the silken tackle swell with .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the higher Nilus swells, the more.... — ii. 7
stands upon the swell at full of tide — iii. 2
here no envy swells, here grow no.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the ocean swells not so as Aaron .... — iv. 2
how this mother swells up toward.....*Lear*, iii. 4
or swell the curled waters 'bove ..... — iii. 1
swell his sail with thine own powerful..*Othello*, ii. 1
swell, bosom, with thy fraught, for 'tis of — iii. 3

SWELLED—I had been swelled! *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
[*Col.*] of their counsel swelled ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the tide swelled up into its height ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 3
and Cydnus swelled above the banks.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
which swelled so much, that it did .. — iii. 1
made barren the swelled boast of him — v. 5

SWELLING evil of my ....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
showing a more swelling port.*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
as are the swelling Adriatic seas..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
to the swelling act of the imperial ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
did never float upon the swelling tide.*King John*, ii. 1
the swelling difference of your settled.*Richard II.* i. 1
down from these swelling heavens..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
to behold the swelling scene! ..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
comes swelling like a turkey-cock (*rep.*) — v. 1
malice of thy swelling heart .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath allayed their swelling griefs ..3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
swelling wrong-incensed peers ....*Richard III.* ii. 1
swelling o'er with arts and exercise.*Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
appear by external swelling ....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
ten thousand swelling toads ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
malice of my swelling heart! ..... — v. 3
noble swelling spirits, that hold their ..*Othello*, ii. 3

SWELL'ST thou, proud heart?.....*Richard II.* iii. 3

SWELTERED venom sleeping got.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1

SWENO, the Norway's king..... — i. 2

SWEPT—cobwebs swept .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
thus have we swept suspicion from..3*Henry VI.* v. 7

SWERVE not from the smallest..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
that ever made eye swerve .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or swerve a hair from truth..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
but alas, I swerve; many dream ....*Cymbeline*, v. 4

SWERVING with the blood .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
a most unnoble swerving ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9

SWIFT—this swift business I must ....*Tempest*, i. 2
by the swift course of time ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
to make my purpose swift ..... — ii. 6
you for his swift embassador ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
make a swift return ..... — iv. 3
it was the swift celerity of his death — v. 1
having so swift and excellent a wit..*Much Ado*, iii. 1
swift as a shadow, short as any.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
for night's swift dragons cut ..... — iii. 2
as swift as lead, sir .....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
you are too swift, sir, to say so ..... — iii. 1
courses as swift as thought in every.. — iv. 3
can look as swift as your ....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
extremest verge of the swift brook..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
and why not the swift foot of time?.. — iii. 2
he is very swift and sententious .... — v. 4
thy greyhounds are as swift.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
a good swift simile, but something.... — v. 2
wishing clocks more swift?.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
Camillo tardied my swift command — iii. 2
to me, or my swift passage, that I — iv. (chorus)
beauteous and swift, the minions of ..*Macbeth*, ii. 4
I wish your horses swift, and sure of — iii. 1
distinguishes the swift, the slow .... — iii. 1
that a swift blessing may soon ..... — iii. 6
in this action of swift speed.....*King John*, ii. 1
be swift like lightning in the .....*Richard II.* i. 3
with all swift speed you must..... — v. 1
upon agreement, of swift Severn's ..1*Henry IV.* i. 3
whose swift wrath beat down .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
with all swift despatch to line .....*Henry V.* ii. 4

SWIFT—our swift scene flies .. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
lavoltas high, and swift corantos.... — iii. 5
as swift as stones enforced from...... — iv. 7
so swift a pace hath thought ...... — v. (chorus)
another would fly swift, but wanteth.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
take all the swift advantage ...... *Richard III.* iv. 1
true hope is swift, and flies with .... — v. 2
thither? In all swift haste.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
winged thus swift with scorn .... — ii. 3
light boats sail swift, though .... — ii. 3
give me swift transportance .... — iii. 2
wings more momentary swift than .. — iv. 2
goblins swift as frenzy thoughts .... — v. 11
it requires swift foot .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
people ingrossed by swift impress *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
if swift thought break it not .... — iv. 6
his soul sailed on, how swift his ship. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
swift, swift, you dragons of the night! — ii. 2
see how swift she comes!...... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
as swift as swallow flies .... — iv. 2
thy vengeful waggon swift away .... — v. 2
make swift the pangs of my queen's .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
our posts shall be swift, and intelligent.. *Lear*, iii. 7
she'd be as swift in motion...... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
too swift arrives as tardy as too slow — ii. 6
O mischief! thou art swift to enter .. — v. 1
with wings as swift as meditation ...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
that, swift as quicksilver, it courses...... — i. 5
he, swift of foot, outran my purpose.... *Othello*, ii. 3
some swift means of death for .... — iii. 3
SWIFTER than the moones.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
about the wood go swifter than the wind — iii. 2
swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow — iii. 2
swifter than the wandering moon........ — iv. 1
wind, thought, swifter things.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with swifter spleen than powder .... *King John*, ii. 2
that arrows fled not swifter toward..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
come off and on, swifter than he .... — iii. 2
swifter than blood decays .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
caused our swifter composition .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a swifter mean shall outstrike.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
and, swifter than his tongue.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SWIFTEST expedition.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
with the swiftest wing of speed ...... *All's Well*, iii. 2
that swiftest wing of recompense is.... *Macbeth*, i. 4
mount on my swiftest horse........1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
the swiftest harts have posted you .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
SWIFTLY—follow them swiftly...... *Tempest*, iii. 3
your praise is come too swiftly.... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
softly and swiftly, sir .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
must be even as swiftly followed.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how swiftly will this Feeble........2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
they both came swiftly running ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
tidings, as swiftly as the posts ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SWIFTNESS of putting on ...... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
with reasonable swiftness, add more .. *Henry V.* i. 2
by violent swiftness, that which we. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the harm of unscanned swiftness .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SWIFT-WINGED with desire to get.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
our swift-winged souls may catch.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
SWILLS your warm blood like ...... — v. 2
SWILLED with the wild and wasteful. *Henry V.* iii. 1
SWIM—be't to fly, to swim .... *Tempest*, i. 2
as he that sleeps here, swims .... — ii. 1
I can swim like a duck (*rep.*).......... — ii. 2
the leviathan can swim a league. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
or sink or swim, send danger........1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
which swims against your stream ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
labour swim against the tide ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
say, you can swim; alas .... — v. 4
wanton boys that swim on bladders. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the river Styx, I would swim. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
swims with fins of lead.............. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
flood, and swim to yonder point? .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
this is a naughty night to swim in ...... *Lear*, iii. 4
SWIMMER—the good swimmer ...... *Much Ado*, v. 2
as two spent swimmers, that do........ *Macbeth*, i. 2
SWIMMING—with swimming gait.. *Mid. N.'s D.* ii. 2
poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog.. *Lear*, iii. 4
SWINE eat all the draff .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
pearl enough for a swine .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
how like a swine he lies! *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
killing swine. Sister, where thou? .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
to hug with swine; to seek sweet .... *King John*, v. 2
this foul swine lies now even in.... *Richard III.* v. 2
a baser temple than where swine.. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
hovel thee with swine, and rogues forlorn. *Lear*, iv. 7
SWINE-DRUNK; and in his sleep .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
SWINE-HERDS, that have made. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SWINE-KEEPING, from eating ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SWING and rudeness .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SWINGE-BUCKLERS in all the inns.2 *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
SWINGED me for my love.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
now will he be swinged for .... — iii. 1
I would have swinged him (*rep.*).. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I had swinged him soundly. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
St. George, that swinged the dragon. *King John*, ii. 1
have you as soundly swinged ......2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
if you be not swinged, I'll forswear .. — v. 4
SWINISH sleep their drenched natures.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
with swinish phrase, soil our addition .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
SWINSTEAD—toward Swinstead (*rep.*). *K. John*, v. 3
SWITCH and spurs, switch and spurs. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
SWITCHES—but switches to them .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
SWITHOLD [*Knt.*] footed thrice .. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
SWITZER—where are my Switzers?.... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SWOLN-breasted the surge most swoln. *Tempest*, ii. 1
swoln [*Col. Knt.*-woollen] bag-pipe. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
all swoln and ulcerous.................. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
that swoln parcel of dropsies........1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
whilst the big year, swoln with.2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
such swoln and hot discourse. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
SWOON—with one that swoons.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
I swoon almost with fear...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
hold his brows! he'll swoon!...... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
own counterfeit to swoon........ *As you Like it*, iii. 5
many will swoon when they do look — iv. 3
how I counterfeited to swoon when he — v. 2
no woman, I'll not swoon at it ...... *King John*, v. 6
lodging where I first did swoon?....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
SWOON—what! doth she swoon? ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
I swoon with this dead-killing.... *Richard III.* iv. 1
alive; I swoon to see thee...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
swoon for what's to come upon thee. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
cause, do you think, I have to swoon? — v. 2
what! did Cæsar swoon? He fell... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
swoons rather; for so bad a prayer. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
she swoons to see them bleed .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
SWOONDED at the sight ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
SWOONED, all sorrowed .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
for he swooned, and fell down at it. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
SWOONING destruction .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
SWOOP—their dam, at one fell swoop?. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
SWORD—put thy sword up, traitor .... *Tempest*, i. 2
felony, sword, pike, knife.............. — ii. 1
draw thy sword: one stroke .... — ii. 1
of whom your swords are tempered .... — iii. 3
your swords are now too massy........ — iii. 3
the sword should end it............ *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is petter that friends is the sword.. — i. 1
with playing at sword and dagger .. — i. 1
but I have a sword, and it shall...... — ii. 1
with my long sword, I would........ — ii. 1
which I with sword will open........ — ii. 2
if I see a sword out .... — ii. 3
what, the sword and the word! ...... — iii. 1
lay their swords to pawn .... — iii. 1
never draw sword again (*rep.*) .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
or strip your sword stark naked .... — iii. 4
put up your sword (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
but never draw thy sword .... — iii. 4
tempt me further, draw thy sword .. — iv. 1
you drew your sword upon me ...... — v. 1
nor the deputed sword .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
he, who the sword of heaven will bear — iii. 2
by my sword, Beatrice, thou .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
never lay thy hand upon thy sword.. — v. 1
my hand meant nothing to my sword — v. 1
give us the swords, we have bucklers — v. 2
I wooed thee with my sword .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
must draw a sword to kill himself .. — iii. 1
we will do no harm with our swords — iii. 1
defiled that draws a sword on thee .. — iii. 2
out, sword, and wound the pap ...... — v. 1
come, trusty sword; come, blade .... — v. 1
if drawing my sword against...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
at my service, and his sword .... — v. 2
an eye, wounds like a wooden sword — v. 2
I'll do it by the sword .... — v. 2
with a base and boisterous sword . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
I broke my sword upon a stone ...... — ii. 4
I blush, and hide my sword.......... — ii. 7
we measured swords, and parted .... — v. 4
and put him to the sword .... — v. 4
no sword worn, but one to dance .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
my sword and yours are kin .... — ii. 1
it was this very sword entrenched it — ii. 1
whilst I can shake my sword .... — ii. 5
that his sword can never win ...... — iii. 2
the breaking of my Spanish sword .. — iv. 1
rust, sword! cool, blushes! .... — iv. 3
an old rusty sword ta'en out of .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
sting is sharper than the sword's.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
swear by this sword, thou wilt ...... — ii. 3
shall swear upon this sword of justice — iii. 2
and come with naked swords. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
these witches are afraid of swords.... — iv. 4
take his sword away: bind .... — v. 1
with drawn swords, met us again .... — v. 1
I drew my sword on you .... — v. 1
never didst thou draw thy sword on — v. 1
take my sword; there's husbandry .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
give me my sword; who's there........ — ii. 1
dare me to the desert with thy sword.. — iii. 4
give to the edge o' the sword his wife .. — iv. 1
hold fast the mortal sword .... — iv. 3
or wear it on my sword, yet............ — iv. 3
the sword of our slain kings ... . — iv. 3
be this the whetstone of your sword.... — iv. 3
within my sword's length set him .... — iv. 3
with my sword I'll prove the lie ...... — v. 7
but swords I smile at, weapons .... — v. 7
or else my sword, with .... — v. 7
and die on mine own sword? .... — v. 7
my voice is in my sword .... — v. 7
with thy keen sword impress .... — v. 7
desiring thee to lay aside the sword .. *King John*, i. 1
that lift their swords in such a just.... — ii. 1
you stain your swords with blood...... — ii. 1
with unhacked swords, and helmets .. — ii. 1
the swords of soldiers are his teeth .... — ii. 2
your sword is bright, sir; put it up .... — iv. 3
I think, my sword's as sharp as yours.. — iv. 3
put up thy sword betime .... — iv. 3
my right-drawn sword shall prove .. *Richard II.* i. 1
by that sword I swear, which gently — i. 1
there shall your swords and lances .. — i. 1
ploughed up with neighbours' swords — i. 3
lay on our royal sword your .... — i. 3
and friends their helpful swords .... — iii. 3
stain the temper of my knightly sword — iv. 1
lie so heavy on my sword, that ...... — iv. 1
leaning upon my sword, came ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
my sword hacked like a hand-saw .. — ii. 4
to hack thy sword as thou hast done — ii. 4
how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? — ii. 4
thou hadst fire and sword on thy side — ii. 4
and here draw I a sword, whose .... — v. 2
this sword hath ended him .... — v. 3
now, by my sword, I will kill all .... — v. 3
pr'ythee, lend thy sword. O Hal .... — v. 3
thou get'st not my sword; but take.. — v. 3
worse than thy sword my flesh ...... — v. 4
hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword — v. 4
make him eat a piece of my sword .. — v. 4
wrath of noble Hotspur's sword.2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
whose well-labouring sword had three — i. 1
give me my sword, and cloak........ — ii. 4
I will maintain the word with my sword — iii. 2
by dint of sword, have since .... — iv. 1
SWORDS which must decide it......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
turning the word to sword, and life.. — iv. 2
draw no swords but what are .... — iv. 4
not now a rebel's sword unsheathed.. — iv. 4
blunt the sword that guards .... — v. 2
still bear the balance and the sword — v. 2
the unstained sword that you have used — v. 2
we bear our civil swords, and native — v. 5
should famine, sword, and fire.. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
awakes the sleeping sword of war.... — i. 2
give edge unto the swords that ...... — i. 2
with blood, and sword, and fire, to win — i. 2
hides a sword, from hilts unto .... — ii. (chorus)
endure cold as another man's sword — ii. 1
valour of a man, and put up thy sword — ii. 1
by this sword I will. Sword is an oath — ii. 1
sheathed their swords for lack of .... — iii. 1
and sword and shield, in bloody field — iii. 2
a killing tongue, and a quiet sword .. — iii. 2
more sharper than your swords...... — iii. 5
come to the arbitrement of swords .. — iv. 1
the sword, the mace, the crown ...... — iv. 1
mangled shalt thou be by this my sword — iv. 4
helmet, and his bruised sword .... — v. (chorus)
rebellion broached on his sword .. — v. (chorus)
advance his bleeding sword 'twixt — v. 2
fortune made his sword....... .. — v. 2 (chorus)
his brandished sword did blind ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
wonders with his sword and lance .. — i. 1
here is my keen-edged sword .... — i. 2
fightest with the sword of Deborah .. — i. 2
any sword, weapon, or dagger .... — i. 3 (procl.)
his sword did ne'er leave striking.... — i. 4
of Talbot serves me for a sword...... — ii. 1
with the valiant sword of York ...... — iii. 1
O turn thy edged sword another way — iii. 3
lets fall his sword before your highness — iii. 4
stouter champion never handled sword — iii. 4
that, who so draws a sword, 'tis...... — iii. 4
to the rage of France his sword ...... — iv. 6
till with thy warlike sword .... — iv. 6
crest thy sword struck fire............ — iv. 6
the sword of Orleans hath not........ — iv. 6
his bloody sword he brandished...... — iv. 7
flesh his puny sword in Frenchmen's — iv. 7
and girt thee with the sword ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my sword should shed hot blood .... — i. 1
proud protector, with my sword! .... — ii. 1
come with thy two-hand sword .... — ii. 1
and that my sword be stained with .. — ii. 2
put the Englishmen unto the sword — iii. 1
but here's a vengeful sword, rusted .. — iii. 2
but with our sword we wiped away .. — iv. 1
broke be my sword, my arms torn .. — iv. 1
whose dreadful swords were never .. — iv. 1
come, and get thee a sword .... — iv. 2
neither sword nor fire (*rep.*).......... — iv. 2
we will have the mayor's sword borne — iv. 3
souls should perish by the sword!.... — iv. 4
hath my sword therefore broke through — iv. 8
my sword make way for me .... — iv. 8
that have a sword, and yet am ready — iv. 10
swallow my sword like a great pin .. — iv. 10
let this my sword report what ...... — iv. 10
sword, I will hallow thee for this.... — iv. 10
thy body in with my sword.......... — iv. 10
except a sword, or sceptre to balance it — v. 1
their swords for my enfranchisement — v. 1
so let it help me now against thy sword — v. 2
sword, hold thy temper.............. — v. 2
now, by my sword, well hast thou .. — v. 3
by the swords of common soldiers ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
our swords shall plead it in.......... — i. 1
ay, with my sword; what! think'st.. — i. 2
kill me with thy sword, and not .... — i. 3
unseath your sword, and dub (*rep.*) — ii. 2
draw thy sword in right .... — ii. 2
the third, if this sword hold .... — v. 1
here sheath thy sword, I'll pardon .. — v. 5
see, how my sword weeps for .... — v. 6
Clifford shook his sword at him .... *Richard III.* i. 2
I lend thee this sharp-pointed sword — i. 2
take up the sword again (*rep.*) ...... — i. 2
with the hilts of thy sword .... — i. 4
O that's the sword to it? .... — iii. 1
is the sword unswayed? is the king dead?— iv. 4
is a thousand swords [*Col.-Knt.*-men] — v. 2
and fall thy edgeless sword (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
free your children from the sword .. — v. 3
draw your willing swords............ — v. 3
our conscience, swords our law ...... — v. 3
his sword hath a sharp edge........ *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my sword i' the life-blood of thee else — iii. 2
starved a subject for my sword .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
those with swords? Swords? anything — i. 2
his sword is bloodied, and his helm.. — i. 2
Hector's sword had lacked a master — i. 3
strong joints, true swords............ — i. 3
than are swords and bows directive.. — i. 3
since the first sword was drawn...... — ii. 2
a sword employed is perilous .... — ii. 2
beholds a Grecian and a sword ...... — ii. 2
a heart to dare, or sword to draw .... — ii. 2
he should eat swords first............ — ii. 3
if to my sword his fate be not........ — iv. 1
stand at mercy of my sword .... — iv. 4
wherein my sword had not impressure — iv. 5
should by my mortal sword be drained! — iv. 5
hung thy advanced sword i' the air .. — iv. 5
my sword should bite it.............. — v. 2
than shall my prompted sword falling — v. 2
the fan and wind of your fair sword — v. 3
vengeance ride upon our swords .... — v. 3
with your true sword drawn .... — v. 3
rest, sword; thou hast thy fill........ — v. 9
my half-supped sword, that frankly — v. 9
what heart, head, sword, force. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
more destruction than thy sword .... — iv. 3
but for thy sword and fortune ...... — iv. 3
let not thy sword skip one .... — iv. 3

SWORD—thy trenchant sword..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and shakes his threatening sword.... — v. 2
than hew to't with thy sword ..... — v. 5
use the olive with my sword ..... — v. 5
let me use my sword, I'd make ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
at Grecian swords' contending ..... — i. 3
he had rather see the swords, and hear — i. 3
that we with smoking swords may .. — i. 4
outdares his senseless sword ..... — i. 4
charms misguide thy opposers' swords! — i. 5
filling the air with swords advanced — i. 6
make you a sword of me?..... — i. 6
a bribe, to pay my sword; I do refuse it — i. 9
equal force, (true sword to sword) .. — i. 10
he lurched all swords o' the garland — ii. 2
his sword (death's stamp) where it .. — ii. 2
often he had met you, sword to sword — iii. 1
down with that sword; tribunes .... — iii. 1
since he could draw a sword ..... — iii. 1
his good sword in his hand ..... — iv. 2
here I clip the anvil of my sword.... — iv. 5
achieve as soon as draw his sword .. — iv. 7
all the swords in Italy could not .... — v. 3
let him feel your sword, which we .. — v. 5
to use my lawful sword! ..... — v. 5
be quiet, put up your swords ..... — v. 5
I have not since put up my sword .*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
here, as I point my sword, the sun .. — ii. 1
to the elbows, and besmear our swords — iii. 1
as those your swords, made rich .... — iii. 1
to you our swords have leaden points — iii. 1
draw a sword against conspirators (*rep.*) — v. 1
slaughter to the sword of traitors .. — v. 3
not born to die on Brutus' sword .... — v. 1
with this good sword, that ran ..... — v. 3
guide thou the sword: Cæsar (*rep.*).. — v. 3
come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' — v. 3
and turns our swords in our proper.. — v. 3
hold then my sword, and turn away — v. 5
I held the sword, and he did run on it — v. 5
shines o'er with civil swords.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
now, by my sword,—And target .... — i. 3
upon your sword sit laureled victory! — i. 3
cause enough to draw their swords .. — ii. 1
that drew their swords with you .... — ii. 2
I did not think to draw my sword .. — ii. 2
great Cæsar lay his sword to bed .... — ii. 2
whilst I wore his sword Philippan .. — ii. 5
if 'twill tie up thy discontented sword — ii. 6
with Parthian blood thy sword is warm — iii. 1
his sword, grants scarce distinction — iii. 1
do you misdoubt this sword, and these — iii. 7
kept his sword even like a dancer.... — iii. 9
and that my sword, made weak..... — iii. 9
sword against sword, ourselves alone — iii. 11
I and my sword will earn our chronicle — iii. 11
she has robbed me of my sword..... — iv. 12
I, that with my sword quartered .... — iv. 12
draw that thy honest sword (*rep.*) — iv. 12
my sword is drawn. Then let it .... — iv. 12
this sword but shown to Cæsar ..... — iv. 12
this is his sword, I robbed his wound — v. 1
died with their swords in hand .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
to be put to the arbitrement of swords — i. 5
you shall answer me with your sword — i. 5
gains, or loses, your sword, or mine.. — ii. 4
to master Cæsar's sword (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
my body's marked with Roman swords — iii. 3
what shall I need to draw my sword? — iii. 4
whose edge is sharper than the sword — iii. 4
look! I draw the sword myself ..... — iii. 4
best draw my sword; and if (*rep.*) .. — iii. 6
out sword, and to a sore purpose!.... — iv. 1
with his own sword, which he did wave — iv. 2
threatened our prisoners with the sword — v. 5
came to me with his sword drawn .. — v. 5
successive title wth your swords ..*Titus Andron.* i. 1
where he circumscribed with his sword — i. 2
given me leave to sheathe my sword — i. 2
and, with our swords, upon a pile of — i. 2
your country's service drew your swords — i. 2
draw your swords, and sheathe them not — i. 2
do I consecrate my sword..... — i. 2
and with my sword I'll keep this.... — i. 2
flourished for her with his sword .... — i. 2
and that my sword upon thee shall.. — ii. 1
give me a sword, I'll chop off my.... — iii. 1
my sword shall soon despatch it (*rep.*) — iv. 2
this sword shall prove, he's honour's ..*Pericles*, ii. 5
his sharp sword out, mumbling .....*Lear*, ii. 1
with his prepared sword, he charges .... — ii. 1
such a slave as this should wear a sword — ii. 2
arms, arms, sword, fire! Corruption .... — iii. 6
give me thy sword; a peasant..... — iii. 7
bending his sword to his great master.... — iv. 2
the sword is out that must destroy thee... — iv. 6
tender-minded does not become a sword — v. 3
draw thy sword; that, if my speech..... — v. 3
despite thy victor sword, and fire-new .. — v. 3
this sword, this arm, and my best spirits — v. 3
this sword of mine shall give them instant — v. 3
take my sword, give it the captain ..... — v. 3
put up your swords (*rep.*) .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
long sword, ho! A crutch, a crutch! (*rep.*)— i. 1
fiery Tybalt, with his sword prepared — i. 1
than twenty of their swords ..... — ii. 2
claps me his sword upon the table .. — iii. 1
will you pluck your sword out ..... — iii. 1
these masterless and gory swords to lie — v. 3
upon my sword. We have sworn (*rep.*)..*Hamlet*, i. 5
his antique sword, rebellious to his arm — ii. 2
the whiff and wind of his fell sword .... — ii. 2
for, lo! his sword which was declining .. — ii. 2
than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword now falls.. — ii. 2
in mincing with his sword her husband's — ii. 2
scholar's eye, tongue sword ..... — iii. 1
up, sword; and know thou a more horrid — iii. 3
looks raw and red after the Danish sword — iv. 3
no trophy, sword, nor hatchment ..... — iv. 5
you may choose a sword unbated ..... — iv. 7

SWORD—purpose, I'll anoint my sword.*Hamlet*, iv. 7
six French swords, their assigns ..... — v. 2
keep up your bright swords, for the dew.*Othello*, i. 2
swords out, and tilting one at other's.... — ii. 3
following him with determined sword .. — ii. 3
I heard the clink and fall of swords..... — ii. 3
he that you followed with your sword?.. — ii. 3
and take thy sword [*Cot. Knt.*-stand] .... — v. 1
forth, my sword; he dies ..... — v. 1
persuade justice to break her sword! .... — v. 2
I care not for thy sword; I'll make thee — v. 2
fye! your sword upon a woman? ..... — v. 2
every puny whipster gets my sword..... — v. 2
it is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's.... — v. 2
and this good sword, I have made my way — v. 2
wrench his sword from him..... — v. 2
SWORD-AND-BUCKLER prince ..1*Henry IV*. i. 3
SWORDER, and banditto slave ....2*Henry VI*. iv. 1
to the show, against a sworder .*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
SWORD-HILTS, whilst I run on it.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
SWORDSMEN—sinewy swordsmen ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
SWORE he would marry her to-night.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
swore he would meet her as he was.. — iii. 3
he swore he would never marry .... — iii. 4
for he swore a thing to me on..... — v. 1
for they swore you did ..... — v. 4
swore that you were almost sick (*rep.*) — v. 4
no judgment, when to her I swore.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
swore, to study with your grace ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you swore to that, Biron, and to the rest — i. 1
sir, then I swore in jest—what is .... — i. 1
keep what I have swore [*Cot.*-sworne] — i. 1
and swore, a better speech was never — v. 2
madam, he swore, that he did hold me — v. 2
I never swore this lady such an oath — v. 2
you swore a secret pilgrimage..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and swore he would pay him again.. — i. 2
you swore to me, when I did give.... — v. 1
that swore by his honour (*rep.*) ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
shook hands, and swore brothers .... — v. 4
though I swore I leaped from.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
swore so loud, that, all amazed..*Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
he stamped, and swore, as if the vicar — iii. 2
how he swore; how she prayed ..... — iv. 1
in resolution as I swore before ..... — iv. 2
Dromio; swore, I was assured ..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
swore he, that he was a stranger (*rep.*) — iv. 2
where we swore to you dear amity ..*King John*, v. 4
swore the devil his true liegeman ..1*Henry IV*. ii. 4
swore little, diced, not above ..... — iii. 3
and pity moved, swore him assistance — iv. 3
you swore to us, and you did swear.. — v. 1
to this we swore our aid..... — v. 1
which he swore, as he was a soldier ..*Henry V*. iv. 7
he swore consent to your succession.3*Henry VI*. ii. 1
and swore, with sobs, that he would.*Richard III*. i. 4
Helen herself swore this other day.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
that swore to ride before him ..... — iv. 4
swore, they saw men, all in fire ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
then I swore thee, saving of thy life .. — v. 3
swore to Cymbeline, I was .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
and swore, with his own single hand — iv. 2
but, that he swore to take our lives? — iv. 2
and swore, if I discovered not..... — v. 5
truest princess, that ever swore her faith — v. 5
sure as death I swore [*Knt.*-sware].*Titus Andron.* i. 2
swore he would see her to-morrow ....*Pericles*, iv. 3
swore as many oaths as I spake words ..*Lear*, iii. 4
he swore, had neither motion, guard ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7
she swore, in faith, 'twas strange.....*Othello*, i. 3
SWORN—like a duck, I'll be sworn....*Tempest*, ii. 2
and I'll be sworn, 'tis true ..... — iii. 3
nay, I'll be sworn I have ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I'll be sworn (*rep.* ii. 2 and iii. 3) ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
that I would have sworn his disposition — ii. 1
I am sworn of the peace ..... — ii. 3
sir Toby will be sworn, that I ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll be sworn thou art..... — i. 5
and thy sworn enemy ..... — iii. 4 (challenge)
and having sworn truth..... — iv. 2
may, in the sworn twelve .....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
were you sworn to the duke ..... — iv. 2
every month a new sworn brother....*Much Ado*, i. 1
though I had sworn the contrary.... — i. 1
though, I'll be sworn (*rep.* v. 4)..... — ii. 1
I will not be sworn, but love may .. — ii. 3
I would have sworn it had, my lord — ii. 3
have sworn for three years' term..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
armed to do, as sworn to do..... — i. 1
I have already sworn, that is, to live — i. 1
having sworn too hard-a-keeping oath — i. 1
I have sworn to stay with you ..... — i. 1
each to other hath so strongly sworn — i. 1
dear lady, I have sworn an oath .... — ii. 1
my hand is sworn, ne'er to pluck.. — iv. 3 (ver.)
or, keeping what is sworn, you will.. — iv. 3
the king is my love sworn ..... — v. 2
since when, I'll be sworn, he wore .. — v. 2
be sworn, if thou be Launcelot..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I have sworn an oath, that I will.... — iii. 3
have I sworn, to have the due ..... — iv. 1
I dare be sworn for him, he would not — v. 1
that my Nerissa shall be sworn on .. — v. 1
he had sworn it away, before ever..*As you Like it*, i. 2
I have sworn, I will not bed her.....*All's Well*, iii. 3
and sworn to make the not eternal — iii. 2 (let.)
and, what to your sworn counsel .... — iii. 7
how have I sworn? 'Tis not..... — iv. 2
he had sworn to marry me ..... — iv. 2
now my sworn friend, and then ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thereon his execution sworn ..... — i. 2
I'll be sworn, you would believe my — ii. 1
I dare be sworn: these dangerous.. — ii. 2
so attired; sworn, I think, to show .. — iv. 3
which we two have sworn shall come — iv. 3
hast sworn my love to be (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3 (song)
trust his sworn brother, a very simple — iv. 3
I will be sworn, these ears of..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
had I so sworn, as you have done .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
been sworn my soldier? .....*King John*, iii. 1

SWORN—unswear faith sworn .....*King John*, iii. 1
is sworn against thyself, and may not be — iii. 1
but thou hast sworn against religion — iii. 1
I have sworn to do it; and with hot — iv. 1
yet am I sworn, and I did purpose .. — iv. 1
thus hath he sworn, and I with him — v. 2
neglected my sworn duty in that case.*Richard II*. i. 1
the noble duke hath sworn ..... — ii. 3
we all have strongly sworn to ..... — ii. 3
which I have sworn to weed ..... — ii. 3
all that may be sworn or said..... — iii. 3
I am sworn brother, sweet, to grim.. — v. 1
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects — v. 2
sirrah, I am sworn brother to .....1*Henry IV*. ii. 3
O lord, sir! I'll be sworn upon ..... — ii. 4
no, I'll be sworn; I make (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
no, I'll be sworn; unless you call.... — iv. 2
faith and truth sworn to us in your.. — v. 1
whom I have weekly sworn to marry.2*Henry IV*. i. 2
as if he had been sworn brother (*rep.*) — iii. 2
all three sworn brothers to France...*Henry V*. ii. 1
and sworn unto the practises of France — ii. 2
hath likewise sworn. But O, what shall — ii. 2
as two yoke-devils sworn to either's — ii. 2
Bardolph are sworn brothers in filching — iii. 2
have sworn to take him a box o' the ear — iv. 7
your oaths to Henry sworn .....1*Henry VI*. i. 1
a dreadful oath, sworn with.....2*Henry VI*. iii. 2
Jack Cade hath sworn to have thy head — iv. 4
true allegiance sworn (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
his subjects, sworn in all (*rep.*) ....3*Henry VI*. iii. 1
but I return his sworn and mortal foe — iii. 3
whom thou wast sworn to cherish ..*Richard III*. i. 4
thou art sworn as deeply to effect.... — iii. 1
he solemnly had sworn .....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
being my sworn servant, the duke.... — i. 2
I'll be sworn, 'tis true; he will ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I'll be sworn and sworn upon't..... — ii. 3
now to her, that you have sworn to me — iii. 2
than I know, I'll be sworn (*rep.* iv. 5) — iv. 2
to keep an oath that I have sworn .. — v. 1
you have sworn patience ..... — v. 2
I am sworn, not to give regard..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
he is a sworn rioter: h'as a sin ..... — iii. 5
'tis sworn between us, we shall ever..*Coriolanus*, i. 2
true? I'll be sworn they are true .... — ii. 1
I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother.. — iii. 3
what may be sworn by, both divine.. — iii. 1
friends now fast sworn, whose ..... — iv. 4
so did I, I'll be sworn ..... — iv. 5
our general has sworn you out of .... — v. 2
I dare be sworn, you were..... — v. 3
thou art sworn, Eros, that ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
madam, as thereto sworn by your.... — v. 2
her attendants are all sworn .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I'll be sworn,—no swearing ..... — ii. 4
thou has sworn to do it .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
quick of ear, and I am sworn (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
nothing, I have sworn; I am firm .....*Lear*, i. 1
commit not with man's sworn spouse.... — iii. 4
to both these sisters have I sworn my love — v. 1
then she hath sworn, that she....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
be but sworn my love, and I'll no longer — ii. 2
thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury — iii. 3
I have sworn't. My lord, my lord.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
we have sworn, my lord, already ..... — i. 5
'tis deeply sworn ..... — iii. 2
I dare be sworn, I think that he is ....*Othello*, iii. 3
SWOR'ST—once thou swor'st ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
what since thou swor'st, is sworn ..*King John*, iii. 1
swor'st thou not then to do this.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
SWOUNDED almost at my pleasing..*Titus And.* v. 1
SWUNG—swung about his head ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SYBIL, and as curst and shrewd.*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
like sybil's leaves, abroad....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
SYCAMORE—shade of a sycamore.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
underneath the grove of sycamore..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
sat sighing by a sycamore tree ..*Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
SYCORAX—foul witch Sycorax (*rep.*) ..*Tempest*, i. 2
which Sycorax could not again undo .... — i. 2
by Sycorax my mother ..... — i. 2
all the charms of Sycorax..... — i. 2
but only Sycorax my dam, and she ..... — iii. 2
but she as far surpasseth Sycorax ..... — iii. 2
SYLLA—like ambitious Sylla .....*Henry VI*. iv. 1
SYLLABLE—to the syllable.....*Tempest*, i. 2
you shall find by every syllable.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
to the utmost syllable of your.....*All's Well*, iii. 6
yelled out like syllable of dolour.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to the last syllable of recorded time ..... — v. 5
no, not a syllable; I do pronounce..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
dare speak one syllable against him? — v. 1
of every syllable that here was ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
with the major part of your syllables.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
syllables of no allowance ..... — iii. 2
subscribe to any syllable that made....*Pericles*, ii. 5
I will believe you by the syllable ..... — v. 1
if thou deny'st the least syllable of .....*Lear*, ii. 2
each syllable, that breath made up ....*Othello*, iv. 2
SYLLOGISM will serve .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SYMBOL—symbols of redeemed sin ....*Othello*, iii. 3
SYMPATHIES, there is no gage....*Richard II*. iv. 1
SYMPATHISE—brands will sympathise — v. 1
with the losers let it sympathise ....1*Henry IV*. v. 1
the men do sympathise with .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
with rage doth sympathise....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
we sympathise: Jove, let Æneas live — iv. 1
SYMPATHISED-well sympathised.*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
sympathised one day's error ..*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
SYMPATHY—sympathy in choice ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
there's sympathy (*rep.*)....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
would you desire better sympathy? — ii. 1 (letter)
if sympathy of love unite our.....2*Henry VI*. i. 1
which I'll keep, if but for sympathy .*Cymbeline*, v. 4
what a sympathy of woe is this!.*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
O woeful sympathy!.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
sympathy in years, manners, and .....*Othello*, ii. 1
SYNAGOGUE; go, good Tubal(*rep.*).*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
SYNOD was devised .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)

SYNODS been decreed ..... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
sit in hourly synod about thy ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
all the whole synod of them! .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
cry to the shining synod of the rest.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
in general synod, take away her power.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SYRACUSA, plead no more.... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
in Syracusa was I born ..... — i. 1
I ne'er saw Syracusa in my life ..... — v. 1
SYRACUSANS and ourselves ..... — i. 1
at any Syracusan marts and fairs (*rep.*) — i. 1
well, Syracusan, say, in brief, the cause — i. 1
a Syracusan merchant (*rep.* v. 1) .... — i. 2
speak freely, Syracusan (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
SYRACUSE—I came from Syracuse .. — v. 1
SYREN, that will charm Rome's .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
SYRIA to Lydia, and Ionia .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
Sossius, one of my place in Syria .... — iii. 1
made her of lower Syria, Cyprus .... — iii. 6
to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia — iii. 6
Cæsar through Syria intends his journey — v. 2
the fairest in all Syria ..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
SYRUP—with wholesome syrups.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
nor all the drowsy syrups of the world. *Othello*, iii. 3

T.

TABER—the knight with my taber. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
TABLE—the table wherein all.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
under the duke's table ..... — iv. 4
the dinner is on the table ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but scraped one out of the table.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
to gratify the table with a grace.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
that, when he plays at tables, chides — v. 2
have a fairer table, which doth .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
bid them cover the table, serve ..... — ii. 5
for the table, sir, it shall be served .. — iii. 5
and welcome to our table ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
in our heart's table; heart, too capable. *All's Well*, i. 1
set foot under thy table ..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to supply the places at the table .... — iii. 2
at upper end o' the table, now .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a table full of welcome ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
drink a measure the table round .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the table's full. Here is a place .... — iii. 4
general joy of the whole table ..... — iii. 4
give to our tables meat ..... — iii. 6
in the flattering table of her eye .... *King John*, ii. 2
at the round table, by a sea-coal fire. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
wait upon him at his table ..... — ii. 2
lisping to his master's old tables .... — ii. 4
will he wipe his tables clean ..... — iv. 1
both from thy table, Henry ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath in the table of his law ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
worst of all this table, say so ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
at Priam's royal table do I sit .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
to my table so many meals ..... — iii. 3
unclasp the tables of their thoughts — iv. 5
let him have a table by himself. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
all pleased from thy table rise ..... — i. 2
twelve women at the table ..... — iii. 6 (grace)
a perfecter giber for the table ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
set at upper end o' the table ..... — iv. 5
and grant of the whole table ..... — iv. 5
their talk at table, and their thanks — iv. 7
yet you clasp young Cupid's tables. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
their tables were stored full ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
and turn the tables up ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
claps me his sword upon the table .. — iii. 1
coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i. 2
from the table of my memory ..... — i. 5
my tables, meet it is, I set it down .. — i. 5
but to one table; that's the end..... — iv. 3
God be at your table! Conceit upon — iv. 5
were wont to set the table in a roar? — v. 1
set one stoops of wine upon that table — v. 2
TABLE-BOOK, ballad, knife ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TABLED by his side..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
TABLE-SPORT—your table-sport. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
TABLET lay upon his breast ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
TABLE-TALK-serve for table-talk. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
TABOR—then I beat my tabor ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
dost thou live by thy tabor?..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
stands by thy tabor, if thy tabor stands — iii. 1
rather hear the tabor and the pipe.... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
or I will play on the tabor..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
dance again after a tabor..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
knows not thunder from a tabor .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
and fifes, tabors, and cymbals..... — v. 4
TABORER—I could see this taborer .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
TABOURINE-loud the tabourines. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
with our rattling tabourines.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
TACITURNITY. Is't possible?.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
TACKED together, and thrown .... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
TACKLE, sail, nor mast ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
the tackle of my heart is cracked.... *King John*, v. 7
upon the hempen tackle .... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
our slaughtered friends the tackles. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
though thy tackle's torn, thou .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the silken tackle swell with .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
and from the ladder tackle washed off. *Pericles*, iv. 1
TACKLED—like a tackled stair.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
TACKLING—shrouds and tacklings?. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
of sails and tackling reft ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
TADPOLE—broach the tadpole .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
tadpole, the wall-newt, and the water .. *Lear*, iii. 4
TA'EN—if he be ta'en, must die. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
and cannot be ta'en from her ..... — iii. 1
I'll have my brains ta'en out .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
though you have ta'en a special stand — v. 5
that were I ta'en here..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
be now ta'en for you ..... — iii. 4
have ta'en a due and wary note.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
have ta'en revenge, by so receiving .. — iv. 4
and he hath ta'en you newly into .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
he hath ta'en the infection ..... — iii. 3
[*Knt.*] she's ta'en, I warrant you .... — iii. 1
have ta'en a couple of as arrant..... — iii. 5
your brother John is ta'en in flight .. — v. 4
hath ta'en his oath, and comes. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
TA'EN—hath ta'en great pains. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
till he hath ta'en thy life by some. *As you Like it*, i. 1
hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst his.... — i. 2
from the hunter's aim had ta'en a hurt — ii. 1
hath ta'en from me the show of..... — ii. 7
he hath ta'en his bow and arrows .... — iv. 3
and how was that ta'en up?..... — v. 4
where is no pleasure ta'en .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
this order hath Baptista ta'en..... — i. 2
well ta'en, and like a buzzard ..... — ii. 1
an old rusty sword ta'en out of..... — iii. 2
nay, I have ta'en you napping ..... — iv. 2
and such assurance ta'en, as shall .. — iv. 4
and apparel ta'en from me ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I thought to have ta'en you ..... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
and I was ta'en for him, and he for me — v. 1
assailed in our tent, and ta'en I fear. *King John*, iii. 2
Arthur ta'en prisoner? divers dear .. — iii. 4
hand was robbed and ta'en away .... — v. 1
madam, there is order ta'en for you.. *Richard II.* v. 1
a dozen of them here have ta'en .... — v. 2
be ta'en, or slain, we hear not..... — v. 6
if I be ta'en, I'll 'peach for this .... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
four or us here have ta'en a thousand — ii. 4
according to our threefold order ta'en — iii. 1
great Douglas; ta'en him once ..... — iii. 2
his corruption being ta'en from us .. — v. 2
Worcester too soon ta'en prisoner.... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
the prince hath ta'en it hence..... — iv. 4
their stings and teeth newly ta'en out — iv. 4
French have ta'en the sacrament .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
he is ta'en, or slain ..... — iv. 4
to know what prisoners thou hast ta'en — iv. 7
allotted to be ta'en by me ..... — v. 3
if you be ta'en, we then should see.. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
had he been ta'en, we should have .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
be not ta'en tardy by unwise ..... *Richard III.* iv. 1
you have ta'en a tardy sluggard here — v. 3
as we have ta'en the sacrament ..... — v. 4
to see you ta'en from liberty ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
high note's ta'en of your many virtues — ii. 3
to Rome, hath ta'en no leave ..... — iii. 2
and hath ta'en much pain in ..... — iii. 2
I should have ta'en some pains to bring — v. 1
Patroclus ta'en, or slain .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
Ajax hath ta'en Æneas..... — v. 6
whereof we have ta'en good .... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
to be ta'en forth, before the common — i. 9
the town is ta'en!..... — i. 10
you should have ta'en the advantage — ii. 3
they have ta'en note of us..... ..... — iv. 2
he's ta'en; and, hark! they shout. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
my best friend ta'en before my face! — v. 3
is ta'en. I'll tell the news (*rep.*) .... — v. 4
he is, or ta'en, or slain ..... — v. 5
ta'en the treasure of her honour .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
when thou hast ta'en thy stand..... — iii. 4
I have ta'en his head from him..... — iv. 2
home art gone, and ta'en thy wages — iv. 2 (song)
if you should have ta'en vengeance on — v. 1
she had ta'en off by poison ..... — v. 5
a prisoner, the noblest ta'en ..... — v. 5
I having ta'en the forfeit ..... — v. 5
which, being ta'en, would cease..... — v. 5
have you ta'en of it? ..... — v. 5
because the law hath ta'en revenge.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
we have ta'en no care to your ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
I have ta'en too little care of this! ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
he and his daughter ta'en! ..... — v. 2
let me be ta'en, let me be put.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
that you have ta'en these tenders for .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
rewards hast ta'en with equal thanks .. — iii. 2
if Hamlet from himself be ta'en away .. — v. 2
that I have ta'en away this old man's .. *Othello*, i. 3
of you disparagingly hath ta'en your part — iii. 3
I'll have the work ta'en out ..... — iii. 3
honest Iago hath ta'en order for't .. — v. 2
TAFFETA—of changeable taffeta. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
beauties no richer than rich taffeta.. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
taffeta phrases, silken terms precise.. — v. 2
French crown for your taffeta punk .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
hot wench in a flame-coloured taffeta. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
TAG—hence, before the tag return?.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
TAG-RAG people did not clap him. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
TAIL—if they were set in his tail..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
in thy tail? ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
if he shake his tail ..... — ii. 5
on his tail (*rep.*) ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
more hair on his tail, than I ..... — ii. 2
his tail. In his tongue (*rep.*). *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
in your tail? nay, come again ..... — ii. 1
thorns, nettles, tails of wasps?.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and, like a rat without a tail, I'll do .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
like a peacock sweep along his tail.. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
hath clapped his tail between ..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
tie his body to my horse's tail .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
and at the murderer's horse's tail .. — v. 11
once subdued in armed tail..... — v. 11
fear this body hath a tail more .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
with my mother under the dragon's tail.. *Lear*, i. 2
comes she with a tithe-pig's tail. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the cod's head for the salmon's tail .... *Othello*, ii. 1
thereby hangs a tail ..... — iii. 1
TAILOR might scratch ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
secrecy of thine shall be a tailor.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and the tailor make thy doublet.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
Robin Starveling, the tailor .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
tailor cries, and falls into a cough .. — ii. 1
knew the tailor that made.... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
I have undone three tailors ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
sir, who's his tailor? Sir?..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
a very good tailor. Is she gone..... — ii. 5
the tailor stays thy leisure .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
come, tailor, let us see (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
what, o' devil's name, tailor, call'st .. — iv. 3
say thou wilt see the tailor paid ..... — iv. 3
tailor, I'll pay thee for thy gown .... — iv. 3
even now a tailor called me.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
an English tailor come hither ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
swallowing a tailor's news ..... *King John*, iv. 2
TAILOR'S yard, you sheath ..... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
the next way to turn tailor..... — iii. 1
a woman's tailor, sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
if he had been a man's tailor (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
entertain a score or two of tailors .. *Richard III.* i. 2
with quarrels, talk, and tailors .... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
increase tailors, and breed ballad-.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to man the tailors of the earth.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
whose tailors are as dear as yours .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
made by him that made the tailor .. — iv. 1
no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy — iv. 2
my tailor made them not..... — iv. 2
disclaims in thee; a tailor made thee .... *Lear*, ii. 2
a tailor make a man? Ay, a tailor, sir' .. — ii. 2
when nobles are their tailors' tutors .... — iii. 2
and the tailor with his last ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
didst thou not fall out with a tailor — iii. 1
he called the tailor—lown ..... *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
TAINT—quite taint their wit.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
lest the device take air, and taint.... — iii. 4
or any taint of vice, whose ..... — iii. 4
or any brawl to come, taint..... — v. 1
here abjure the taints and blames .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
I cannot taint with fear..... — v. 3
[*Knt.*] to taint and havock more than.. *Henry V.* i. 2
never yet taint with love..... *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to taint that honour every good .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
I will not taint my mouth with .... — iii. 2
a general taint of the whole state.... — v. 2
in taint of our best man ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
subtly taints even then when we .... — iii. 3
ever taints the happy man ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
his taints and honours waged.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
to taint his nobler heart and brain .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
vouched affection fall into taint ..... *Lear*, i. 1
taint not thy mind, nor let thy soul .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
that they may seem the taints of liberty — ii. 1
corrupt and taint my business ..... *Othello*, i. 3
my life, but never taint my love ..... — iv. 2
TAINTED in desire! ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the man is tainted in his wits .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whether thou art tainted, or free. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted! — iv. 4
give to her foul tainted flesh!..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
plea so tainted and corrupt .... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
I am a tainted wether of the flock .. — iv. 1
a very tainted fellow, and full of.... *All's Well*, iii. 2
though your heart be tainted. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
my age was never tainted with .... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 5
corrupt and tainted with ..... — v. 4
Nero will be tainted with remorse. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
as a man sorely tainted..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
if thy faith be not tainted .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
breaths with sweetmeats tainted . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TAINTING of my love ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
you cannot preserve it from tainting. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
speaking too loud, or tainting his .... *Othello*, ii. 1
TAINTURE of thy nest ..... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
TAKE—[*see*-HAND, HEED, LEAVE, and NOTE]
take in the top-sail ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
they would not take her life ..... — i. 2
go, take this shape ..... — i. 2
any print of goodness will not take .... — i. 2
good lord, how you take it!..... — ii. 1
while you take your rest ..... — ii. 1
conspiracy his time doth take .... — ii. 1 (song)
as I take it, an ague..... — ii. 2
I will not take too much for him ..... — ii. 2
and much less take, what..... — iii. 1
and take his bottle from him ..... — iii. 2
do I so? take thou that..... — iii. 2
and the devil take your fingers! ..... — iii. 2
if thou beest a devil, take't as thou list — iii. 2
next advantage will we take thoroughly — iii. 3
take my daughter: but if..... — iv. 1
to take away the edge of that ..... — iv. 1
if I should take a displeasure..... — iv. 1
'gainst my fury do I take part ..... — v. 1
let no man take care for himself ..... — v. 1
had plotted with them to take my life — v. 1
take with you your companions..... — v. 1
to take this drunkard for a god ..... — v. 1
where you shall take your rest..... — v. 1
which must take the ear strangely .... — v. 1
take for your pains (*rep.*).... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
there take the paper (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
best to take them up ..... — i. 2
lest he should take exceptions ..... — i. 3
a cloud takes all away!..... — i. 3
like one that takes diet ..... — ii. 1
and yet take this again (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
take it for your labour. ..... — ii. 1
here take you this ..... — ii. 2
resolved to take a wife ..... — iii. 1
to who will take her in ..... — iii. 1
take no repulse, whatever ..... — iii. 1
my daughter takes his going ..... — iii. 2
you take the sum and substance .... — iv. 1
have you anything to take to? ..... — iv. 1
I take your offer, and will ..... — iv. 1
sir Proteus, as I take it ..... — iv. 2
one that takes upon him to be a dog — iv. 4
to take a fault upon me..... — iv. 4
and take this ring with thee ..... — iv. 4
and take this shadow up ..... — iv. 4
and yet she takes exceptions ..... — v. 2
take but possession of her with ..... — v. 4
take thou thy Silvia ..... — v. 4
take your vizaments in that ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
then Lucifer take all!..... — i. 3
here, take the humour letter ..... — i. 3
take-a your rapier (*rep.* ii. 3) ..... — i. 4
take the honour; what is it? ..... — ii. 1
say what she will, take all, pay all .. — ii. 2
take all, or half, for easing me ..... — ii. 2
well, I will take him ..... — iii. 2
if he take her, let him take her simply — iii. 2
take this basket on your (*rep.* iv. 2).. — iii. 3
to take an ill advantage of ..... — iii. 3
go, take up these clothes here..... — iii. 3

TAKE away these chalices.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
she does so take on with her men.... — iii. 5
I will now take the lecher ..... — iii. 5
he so takes on yonder with ..... — iv. 2
come, come, take it up ..... — iv. 2
will you take up your wife's clothes? — iv. 2
where we may take him ..... — iv. 4
and takes the cattle..... — iv. 4
the devil take one party ..... — iv. 5
come, will this wood take fire? ..... — v. 5
I will never take you for my love.... — v. 5
did you take her in green? ..... — v. 5
take the death of her brother thus? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
takes great exceptions to your ..... — i. 3
to see a housewife take the bee between — i. 3
are they like to take dust ..... — i. 3
take the fool away (*rep.*) ..... — i. 5
take away the lady (*rep.*)..... — i. 5
I marvel your ladyship takes delight — i. 5
I protest, I take these wise men .... — i. 5
is to take those things for bird-bolts — i. 5
he takes on him to understand ..... — i. 5
to tell me how he takes it..... — i. 5
take it how you will ..... — ii. 3
let still the woman take an elder .... — ii. 4
I take pleasure in singing, sir..... — ii. 4
does not Toby take you a blow ..... — ii. 5
and take't for a great favour ..... — iii. 2
how he takes it at heart! ..... — iii. 4
lest the device take air and taint .... — iii. 4
hob nob, is his word, give't, or take't — iii. 4
I have his horse to take up the quarrel — iii. 4
I take the fault on me ..... — iii. 4
take him away; he knows ..... — iii. 4
take, and give back, affairs ..... — iv. 3
let your bounty take a nap ..... — v. 1
take him aside ..... — v. 1
take thy fortunes up ..... — v. 1
farewell, and take her..... — v. 1
take thy commission .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
therefore take your honours ..... — i. 1
we stoop and take it ..... — ii. 1
will take order for the drabs ..... — ii. 1
and take the shame with joy ..... — ii. 3
(let no man hear me) I take pride .. — ii. 4
to take away a life true..... — ii. 4
I'll take it as a peril to my soul..... — ii. 4
to take life from thine own..... — iii. 1
take my defiance: die, perish! ..... — iii. 1
to take this poor maid from the world! — iii. 1
and sir, we take him to be a thief too — iii. 2
take him to prison, officer ..... — iii. 2
if you take it not patiently ..... — iii. 2
to take away the life of a man?..... — iii. 2
take, oh take those lips away .... — iv. 1 (song)
take then this your companion ..... — iv. 1
she'll take the enterprize upon ..... — iv. 1
if you will take it on you to assist him — iv. 2
for, as I take it, it is almost day .... — iv. 2
take him hence; to the rack ..... — v. 1
go take her hence (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
sweet Isabel, take my part ..... — v. 1
and pray thee, take this mercy ..... — v. 1
take him to prison; and see our..... — v. 1
in what key shall a man take you ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
and take her hearing prisoner with.. — i. 1
he meant to take the present time .. — i. 2
impossible you should take true root — i. 3
therefore I will even take sixpence .. — ii. 1
who, as I take it, have stolen his .... — ii. 1
count, take of me my daughter ..... — ii. 1
but I'll take my oath on it, ... — ii. 3
and I take him to be valiant ..... — ii. 3
than you take pains to thank me.... — ii. 3
you take pleasure then ..... — ii. 3
as you may take upon a knife's point — ii. 3
any pains that I take for you ..... — ii. 3
if I do not take pity on her..... — ii. 3
nor take no shape nor project..... — iii. 1
if you do take a thief ..... — iii. 3
take their examination yourself .... — iii. 5
there, Leonato, take her back again — iv. 1
O fate, take not away thy heavy .... — iv. 1
as I dare take a serpent by the tongue — v. 1
no, that you shall not, till you take her — v. 4
I take thee for pity ..... — v. 4
take time to pause: and, by the next. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
take comfort; he no more shall..... — i. 1
you must take Thisby on you ..... — i. 2
take pains; be perfect, adieu..... — i. 2
take this charm off from her sight (*rep.*) — ii. 2
take thou some of it, and seek ..... — ii. 2
do it for thy true love take ..... — ii. 3
O take the sense, sweet (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
when I did him at this advantage take — iii. 2
from the eye his function takes ..... — iii. 2
take on, as you would follow ..... — iii. 2
though you take her part (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
to take from thence all error ..... — iii. 2
that every man should take his own . — iii. 2
gentle Puck, take this transformed.. — iv. 1
Robin, take off this head ..... — iv. 1
and take your places, ladies..... — v. 1
to take what they mistake ..... — v. 1
noble respect takes it in might ..... — v. 1
moon, take thy flight! ..... — v. 1
every fairy take his gait! ..... — v. 2
I would take desire prisoner .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
you must let him take no delight.... — i. 2
take away this villain ..... — i. 2
to take him at his word..... — ii. 1
take this key, give enlargement .... — iii. 1
doth the inconsiderate take salve for — iii. 1
good my glass, take this for telling .. — iv. 1
hold, take thou this my sweet..... — v. 2
so shall Biron take me for Rosaline.. — v. 2
fair lord—take that for your fair lady — v. 2
take all and wean it: it may prove .. — v. 2
but that you take what doth to you.. — v. 2
but take it, sir, again ..... — v. 2

TAKE—we will take some care .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
take each one in his vein ..... — v. 2
take away the conqueror, take away — v. 2
master, let me take you a button-hole — v. 2
I take it, your own business .....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I think, I may take his bond ..... — i. 3
he take interest? No, not take interest — i. 3
for when did friendship take ..... — i. 3
and take no doit of usance for my .. — i. 3
if he will take it so; if not, adieu .... — i. 3
you must take your chance..... — ii. 1
use your legs, take the start ..... — ii. 2
pray thee, take pain to allay with .. — ii. 2
hold, here, take this, tell gentle..... — ii. 4
how I shall take her from her father's — ii. 4
there, take it, prince, and if my form — ii. 7
take what wife you will to bed — ii. 9 (scroll)
thou wilt not take his flesh ..... — iii. 1
he would not take it ..... — iii. 2
take this same letter, and use thou all — iii. 4
here, I take it, is the doctor come.... — iv. 1
you are welcome, take your place.... — iv. 1
him that gives, and him that takes .. — iv. 1
be merciful; take thrice thy ..... — iv. 1
take then thy bond, take thou thy .. — iv. 1
I take this offer then ..... — iv. 1
doth the Jew pause? take thy forfeiture — iv. 1
take my life, and all, pardon not .... — iv. 1
take my house, when you do take (*rep.*) — iv. 1
take some remembrance of us ..... — iv. 1
I'll take this ring from you (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
since you do take it, love, so much .. — v. 1
would take aught but the two rings.. — v. 1
let not me take him then ..... — v. 1
countenance seems to take from me. *As you Like it*, i. 1
but the same tradition takes not .... — i. 1
taught my love to take thy father .. — i. 2
that all the beholders take his part.. — i. 2
you will take little delight in it..... — i. 2
they take the part of a better ..... — i. 3
do not seek to take your change .... — i. 3
in corners thrown; take that ..... — ii. 3
and bid him take that for coming.... — ii. 4
and take upon command what help.. — ii. 7
I pr'ythee take the cork out ..... — iii. 2
nay, but the devil take mocking .... — iii. 2
but take a taste of my finding him .. — iii. 2
which I take to be either a fool ..... — iii. 2
will I take upon me to wash ..... — iii. 2
I will not take her on gift of any .... — iii. 3
love him; take his offer ..... — iii. 5
so, take her to thee, shepherd ..... — iii. 5
you might take occasion to kiss..... — iv. 1
I take some joy to say you are ..... — iv. 1
I take thee Rosalind, for wife (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
I do take thee, Orlando, for my..... — iv. 1
never take her without her (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
take thou no scorn, to wear ..... — iv. 2 (song)
will the faithful offer take of me.. — iv. 3 (letter)
will you take him by the arm? ..... — iv. 3
well then, take a good heart ..... — iv. 3
therefore take the present time..... — v. 3 (song)
to take that that no man else ..... — v. 4
seven justices could not take up..... — v. 4
purposely to take his brother ..... — v. 4
the tyranny of her sorrows takes all ..*All's Well*, i. 1
that they take place, when virtue's .. — i. 1
and take a more dilated farewell .... — ii. 1
our wonder too, or take off thine .... — ii. 1
I dare not say I take you, but I..... — ii. 3
young Bertram, take her, she is .... — ii. 3
a son shall take this disease off .... — ii. 3
that you will take your instant ..... — ii. 4
I should take possession of the bride — ii. 5
presently you take your way for .... — ii. 5
I take my young lord to be a very .. — iii. 2
and would you take the letter of her? — iii. 4
we'll take your offer kindly ..... — iii. 5
take this purse of gold, and let me .. — iii. 7
but take the Highest to witness..... — iv. 2
here, take my ring; mine house .... — iv. 2
I'll order take my mother shall not.. — iv. 2
that he might take a measure of .... — iv. 3
I'll take the sacrament on't ..... — iv. 3
bid him drop gold, and take it .. — iv. 3 (letter)
after debts, take it before ..... — iv. 3 (letter)
which I take to be too little for ..... — iv. 5
marry, as I take it, to Rousillon .... — v. 1
let's take the instant by the forward — v. 3
pleases you to take it so..... — v. 3
to see this ring; take him away..... — v. 3
take her away, I do not like her (*rep.*) — v. 3
lend us, and take our hearts ..... — (epil.)
I take him for the better dog..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
then take him up, and manage (*rep.*) — 1 (ind.)
go, sirrah, take them to the buttery — 1 (ind.)
and take a lodging, fit to entertain .. — i. 1
I knew not what to take, and what.. — i. 1
would take her with all faults ..... — i. 1
I had as lief take her dowry with.... — i. 1
of a sudden take such hold? ..... — i. 1
uncase thee; take my coloured hat .. — i. 1
take your papers too, and let me .... — i. 2
take you the mate, and you the set .. — ii. 1
therefore Kate, take this of me ..... — ii. 1
a buzzard take thee? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
take you your instrument, play .... — iii. 1
good masters, take it not unkindly.. — iii. 1
Bianca, take him for thy lord .. — iii. 1 (gamut)
stooped again to take it up ..... — iii. 2
now take them up, quoth he ..... — iii. 2
that take it on you at the first .... — iii. 2
and let Bianca take her sister's..... — iii. 2
a taller man than I will take cold .. — iv. 1
my stirrup, nor to take my horse? .. — iv. 1
you pluck my foot awry: take that.. — iv. 1
there take it to you, trenchers ..... — iv. 1
and here I take the like unfeigned .. — iv. 2
take in your love, and then let me alone — iv. 2
that you take upon you as you ..... — iv. 2

TAKE away this dish .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
take thou the bill, give me ..... — iv. 3
take it up unto thy master's use! .... — iv. 3
take no unkindness of his hasty .... — iv. 3
take you assurance of her..... — iv. 4
to the church; take the priest..... — iv. 4
to take upon you another man's .... — v. 1
you take my lord, I'll give him ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will you take eggs for money? ..... — i. 2
will take again your queen ..... — i. 2
to take the urgent hour..... — i. 2
take the boy to you; he so troubles.. — ii. 1
to laughter as I take it ..... — ii. 1
I'll take 't upon me: if I prove ..... — ii. 2
for present vengeance, take it on her — ii. 3
unless he take the course that you .. — ii. 3
when she will take the rein..... — ii. 3
take up the bastard; take 't up (*rep.*) — ii. 3
once more, take her hence (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
go, take it to the fire; for thou ..... — ii. 3
to take away the life of our .... — iii. 2 (indict.)
and played, to take spectators ..... — iii. 2
take her hence; her heart is ..... — iii. 2
take your patience to you ..... — iii. 2
I'll take it up for pity ..... — iii. 3
how it takes up the shore..... — iii. 3
look thee there; take up, take up, boy — iii. 3
now take upon me, in the ..... — iv. (chorus)
or take away with thee ..... — iv. 1
I should take on me the hostess-ship — iv. 3
and take the winds of March ..... — iv. 3
come, take your flowers; methinks .. — iv. 3
thou shouldst take no money of me.. — iv. 3
that does take your mind from ..... — iv. 3
of your own state take care..... — iv. 3
shake off one, to take another..... — iv. 3
the cheek, but not take in the mind — iv. 3
I cannot with conscience take it .... — iv. 3
some covert; take your sweetheart's hat — iv. 3
should take joy to see her in your arms — v. 1
to take off so much grief from you .. — v. 3
a husband take by my consent ..... — v. 3
gaoler, take him to thy custody..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
many a man would take you..... — i. 2
there, take you that (*rep.* ii. 2) ..... — i. 2
will, not, sir, I'll take my heels..... — i. 2
serve him so, he takes it ill ..... — ii. 1
and take unmingled thence that .... — ii. 2
as he from me thyself, and not .... — ii. 2
be mean, take them in good part .... — iii. 1
and as a bed I'll take thee ..... — iii. 2
take the stranger to my house (*rep.*) — iv. 1
that takes pity on decayed men..... — iv. 3
get within him, take his sword ..... — v. 1
for God's sake, take a house ..... — v. 1
and take perforce my husband ..... — v. 1
whilst to take order for ..... — v. 1
if he can take you, to scorch ..... — v. 1
there, take it; and much thanks .... — v. 1
vouchsafe to take the pains to ..... — v. 1
that takes the reason prisoner? .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
and take my milk for gall ..... — i. 5
I take 't, 'tis later, sir. Hold, take my — ii. 1
and take the present horror from..... — ii. 1
but it takes away the performance .... — ii. 3
it sets him on, and it takes him off .... — ii. 3
but we'll take to-morrow ..... — iii. 1
whose execution takes your enemy.... — iii. 1
take any shape but that ..... — iii. 4
nothing takes from his high respect .. — iii. 6
and take a bond of fate ..... — iv. 1
and take no care who charges ..... — iv. 1
if you will take a homely man's ..... — iv. 2
to take upon you what is yours..... — iv. 3
and would not take their part? ..... — iv. 3
unlock her closet, take forth paper .... — v. 1
take thy face hence..... — v. 3
and we, shall take upon us what ..... — v. 6
then take my king's defiance .....*King John*, i. 1
brother, take you my land, I'll take my — i. 1
that will take pains to blow ..... — i. 1
O take his mother's thanks..... — ii. 1
I'll take the burden from your back — ii. 1
heaven shall take in nature of a fee — ii. 1
to take advantage of the field..... — ii. 1
makes it take head from all ..... — ii. 2
with my vexed spirits I cannot take — iii. 1
that takes away by any secret ..... — iii. 1
his words do take possession of ..... — iv. 1
that take their humours for ..... — iv. 2
heaven take my soul, and England.. — iv. 3
how easy dost thou take all England up! — iv. 3
take again from this my hand ..... — v. 1
and make you take the hatch..... — v. 2
to recompense the pains you take .... — v. 4
who did he take it? who did ..... — v. 6
let my kingdom's rivers take their .. — v. 7
with honour and respect may take .. — v. 7
as to take up mine honour's pawn ..*Richard II.* i. 1
I take it up and by that sword ..... — i. 1
their spots; take but my shame..... — i. 1
take honour from me, and my life .. — i. 1
take from my mouth ..... — i. 3
and take an oath with thee..... — i. 3
take Hereford's rights away, and take — ii. 1
hold, take my ring ..... — ii. 2
to take advantage of the absent..... — ii. 3
that heaven will take our souls..... — iii. 1
take special care my greetings ..... — iii. 1
take not, good cousin, further ..... — iii. 3
should take it off again with words.. — iii. 3
forbear, thou shalt not take it up .... — iv. 1
I take [*Col. Knt.*-task] the earth .... — iv. 1
you shall not only take the sacrament — iv. 1
pupil-like, take thy correction ..... — v. 1
mine, and thus I take thy heart ..... — v. 1
to take on me to keep, and kill ..... — v. 1
take effeminate boy, takes on the point — v. 3
the devil take Henry of Lancaster .. — v. 5
take hence the rest, and give them .. — v. 5

TAKE—guilt of conscience take thou. *Richard II.* v. 6
did take horse, uncertain of ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
for we that take purses .... — i. 2
where shall we take a purse to-morrow — i. 2
the devil take such cozeners! .... — i. 3
each takes his fellow for .... — ii. 2
'tis dangerous to take a cold .... — ii. 3
what is't that takes from thee ...... — ii. 3
they take it already upon their...... — ii. 4
prove a thief, and take purses?...... — ii. 4
I would, your grace would take me — ii. 4
as on the other side it takes from you — iii. 1
shall I not take mine ease in .... — iii. 3
come, let me take [*Col.* taste] my horse — iv. 1
come, let us take a muster speedily.. — iv. 1
take it for thy labour; and if it (*rep.*) — iv. 2
now forsooth, takes on him to reform — iv. 3
that he shall take the odds of his .... — v. 1
will they take the offer of our grace — v. 1
we offer fair, take it advisedly ...... — v. 1
or take away the grief of a wound? .. — v. 1
but take my pistol, if thou wilt ...... — v. 3
that takes survey of all the world.... — v. 4
adieu, and take thy praise with thee — v. 4
I'll take it upon my death .... — v. 4
I will take it as a sweet disgrace ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
men of all sorts take a pride to gird.. — i. 2
he would not take his bond and yours — i. 2
this apoplexy is, as I take it .... — i. 2
will take me without weighing ...... — i. 2
I take but two shirts out with ...... — i. 2
a third must take up us.............. — i. 3
that king again, and take thou this! — i. 3
to take soldiers up in counties ...... — ii. 1
or to take not how many pair ...... — ii. 2
that takes upon him not to conceive — ii. 2
merriment, if you take not the heat — ii. 4
who take the ruffian billows by .... — iii. 1
I will take your counsel .... — iii. 1
and I will take such order, that thy — iii. 2
I take not on me here as a physician — iv. 1
you overween, to take it so .... — iv. 1
then take my lord of Westmoreland — iv. 1
I take your princely word for........ — iv. 2
they take their courses east .... — iv. 2
or else a feast, and takes away ...... — iv. 4
I pray you, take me up, and bear me — iv. 4
but wherefore did he take away .... — iv. 4
put it in thy mind, to take it hence .. — iv. 4
as men take diseases, one of another — v. 1
I take it there is but two ways ...... — v. 3
I would not take a knighthood for .. — v. 3
let us take any man's horses .... — v. 3
to the Fleet: take all his company .. — v. 5
hear you soon; take them away...... — v. 5
whereof take you one quarter .... *Henry V.* i. 2
ere he take ship for France........ — ii. (chorus)
for I can take, and Pistol's cock is .. — ii. 1
take up the English short .... — ii. 4
and to take mercy on the poor souls — ii. 4
if I should take from another's pocket — iii. 2
eyes of mine take themselves to slumber — iii. 2
look you, if you take the matter .... — iii. 2
men of Harfleur, take pity of your town — iii. 3
and I will take up that with .... — iii. 7
will take the pains but to examine .. — iv. 1
I will take thee a box on the ear .... — iv. 1
I take thee in the king's company .. — iv. 1
take from them now the sense ...... — iv. 1
the banner from a trumpet take .... — iv. 2
take it, brave York, now, soldiers.... — iv. 3
and I the crowns will take .... — iv. 4
the devil take order now!............ — iv. 5
and takes him by the beard.......... — iv. 6
Philip of Macedon, as I take it ...... — iv. 7
to take the tales out of my mouth .. — iv. 7
take a trumpet, herald; ride thou .. — iv. 7
not a man of them, that we shall take — iv. 7
your majesty takes no scorn to ...... — iv. 7
have sworn to take him a box o' the ear — iv. 7
which your majesty is take out of .. — iv. 8
I beseech you, take it for your own fault — iv. 8
take it God, for it is only thine! .... — iv. 8
or take that praise from God .... — iv. 8
when you take occasion to see leeks.. — v. 1
in truth, you shall take it .... — v. 1
I take thy groat, in earnest of ...... — v. 1
and take with you free power ...... — v. 2
canst love me for this, take me (*rep.*) — v. 2
dear Kate, take a fellow of plain .... — v. 2
take a soldier; take a soldier, take .. — v. 2
and take the Turk by the beard? .... — v. 2
moiety, take the word of a king and — v. 2
take her, fair son; and from her .... — v. 2
we'll take your oath, and all the peers' — v. 2
let this acceptance take .... — v. 2 (chorus)
of Anjou, doth take his part ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
soldiers with me I will take.......... — i. 1
she takes upon her bravely .... — i. 2
take you no care; I'll never .... — i. 4
sirs, take your places, and be vigilant — ii. 1
laid'st a trap to take my life .... — iii. 1
churchmen take delight in broils? .. — iii. 1
your lordship takes us then for fools — iii. 2
and dare not take up arms like .... — iii. 2
now will we take some order .... — iii. 2
and take away his train, if Dauphin — iii. 3
the rest, will take thee in their arms — iii. 3
and in our coronation take your place — iii. 4
in witness, take ye that.............. — iii. 4
governor of Paris, take your oath .... — iv. 1
much less to take occasion from .... — iv. 1
persuade you take a better course .. — iv. 1
then, God take mercy on brave...... — iv. 3
and take foul scorn, to fawn .... — iv. 4
pause, and take thy breath .... — iv. 6
go, take their bodies hence .... — iv. 7
then take my soul; my body, soul .. — v. 3
kneel down and take my blessing.... — v. 4
take her away; for she hath lived.... — v. 4

TAKE—therefore take this compact ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
take, therefore, shipping; post ...... — v. 5
therefore I will take the Nevils' parts.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
here, Hume, take this reward........ — i. 2
take this fellow in, and send for .... — i. 3
in court do take her for the queen .. — i. 3
shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*).. — i. 4
Stafford, take her to thee; we'll see.. — i. 4
and take this drab away .... — ii. 1
and here, Tom, take all the money .. — ii. 3
will take my death, I never meant .. — ii. 3
take away his weapon .... — ii. 3
go, take hence that traitor .... — ii. 3
we'll take her from the sheriff ...... — ii. 4
to take her with him to the isle .... — ii. 4
I pr'ythee go, and take me hence .... — ii. 4
sirs, take away the duke, and guard — iii. 1
and as the butcher takes away ...... — iii. 1
ere you can take due orders.......... — iii. 1
nay, then a shame take all! .... — iii. 1
noble York, take thou this task .... — iii. 1
whiles I take order for mine .... — iii. 1
I take it kindly; yet, be well .... — iii. 1
lords, take your places; and, I pray — iii. 2
let thy Suffolk take his heavy ...... — iii. 2
and take my heart with thee .... — iii. 2
be not so rash: take ransom .... — iv. 1
dare not), take our parts .... — iv. 2
away, take horse. Come, Margaret .. — iv. 4
take him away, and behead him (*rep.*) — iv. 7
and take up commodities upon our bills — iv. 7
I mean to take possession of ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that here thou take an oath .... — i. 1
this oath I willingly take, and will.. — i. 1
pray before I take my death .... — i. 3
prize to take all vantages............ — i. 4
take time to do him dead............ — i. 4
there, take the crown................ — i. 4
Clifford, take me from the world .... — i. 4
and takes her farewell of the glorious — ii. 1
so many hours must I take my rest.. — ii. 5
that haply take them from him now — ii. 5
death, take on with me, and ne'er .. — ii. 5
nay, take me with thee, good .... — ii. 5
whose soul is that which takes her heavy — ii. 6
for he'll take vantages .... — iii. 2
but you will take exceptions .... — iii. 2
that king Edward take thee .... — iii. 2
to take their rooms, ere I............ — iii. 2
like a Sinon, take another Troy .... — iii. 2
where I must take like seat .... — iii. 3
that they'll take no offence (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
surprise and take him at our pleasure — iv. 2
each man take his stand .... — iv. 3
never to lie, and take his natural rest — iv. 3
if Warwick take us, we are .... — iv. 4
and take the great-grown traitor .... — iv. 8
Warwick takes his gift again .... — v. 1
come, Warwick, take the time ...... — v. 1
and take his thanks, that yet .... — v. 4
take away this captive scold (*rep.*) .. — v. 5
take that, the likeness of this (*rep.*).. — v. 5
if heaven will take the.............. *Richard III.* i. 1
God take king Edward .... — i. 1
take up the sword again, or take up me — i. 2
to take is not to give .... — i. 2
take up the corse, sirs.............. — i. 2
to take her in her heart's extremest.. — i. 2
and take deep traitors for thy dearest — i. 3
furies, take him to your torments! .. — i. 4
take the devil in thy mind .... — i. 4
take him over the costard............ — i. 4
take not the quarrel from his........ — i. 4
take that, and that; if all this ...... — i. 4
take thou the fee, and tell him ...... — i. 4
to take our brother Clarence .... — ii. 1
I fear thy justice will take hold .... — ii. 1
that you take with unthankfulness... — ii. 2
if presently you will take horse...... — iii. 2
I presume, he'll take in gentle part.. — iii. 4
to take some privy order to draw .... — iii. 5
still answer nay, and take it .... — iii. 7
this virtuous prince take on himself — iii. 7
to take on you the charge and kingly — iii. 7
take to your royal self this proffered — iii. 7
beseech you, take it not amiss ...... — iii. 7
and take thy office from thee........ — iv. 1
take all the swift advantage .... — iv. 1
I will take order for her keeping .... — iv. 2
therefore, take with thee my most heavy — iv. 4
if I did take the kingdom............ — iv. 4
there, take thou that, till thou ...... — iv. 4
some one take order, Buckingham .. — iv. 4
we must both give and take .... — v. 3
troubled thoughts, to take a nap .... — v. 3
take up the rays of the beneficial .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the state takes notice of the private.. — i. 1
and take it from a heart that .... — i. 1
this follows (which, as I take it, is a kind — i. 1
arise, and take place by us .... — i. 2
repeat your will, and take it .... — i. 2
we should take root here where we sit — i. 2
why, we take from every tree........ — i. 2
one would take it, that never saw.... — i. 3
there, I take it, they may .... — i. 3
I'll take the charge of this: his grace — i. 4
and pray them take their pleasures.. — i. 4
find out, and he will take it........ — i. 4
to take you out, and not to kiss you.. — i. 4
I can't take peace with .... — ii. 1
to take your good grace from me?.... — ii. 4
take thy lute, wench; my soul ...... — iii. 1
your griefs, and take my counsel .... — iii. 1
for if it did take place, I do........ — iii. 2
take notice, lords, he has a loyal .... — iii. 2
a way, if it take right, in spite ...... — iii. 2
now, who'll take it? The king ...... — iii. 2
there take an inventory of all........ — iii. 2
you come to take your stand here.... — iv. 1
I take it, she that carries up .... — iv. 1

TAKE—you take good comfort .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
take't of me, till Cranmer, Cromwell — v. 1
you must take your patience to you.. — v. 1
you take a precipice for no leap...... — v. 1
I take it, by all voices, that forthwith — v. 2
I take my cause out of the gripes .... — v. 2
take him, and use him well, he's worthy — v. 2
do you take the court for Paris-garden? — v. 3
with this kiss take my blessing ...... — v. 4
some come to take their ease .... — (epil.)
and she takes upon her to spy .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
take't off who will, as they say,...... — i. 2
goddess, he should take his choice .. — i. 2
take but degree away .... — i. 3
he bade me take a trumpet .... — i. 3
for whosoever you take him to be, he — ii. 1
I take to-day a wife, and my election — ii. 2
if ye take not that little little........ — ii. 3
take the instant way .... — iii. 3
that takes me for the general? ...... — iii. 3
a bugbear take him! .... — iv. 2
the devil take Antenor! .... — iv. 2
deities,—take thee from me .... — iv. 4
I'll take that winter from your ...... — iv. 5
both take and give .... — iv. 5
the kiss you take is better than ...... — iv. 5
seen thee pause, and take thy breath — iv. 5
take and take again such preposterous — v. 1
if he can take her cliff................ — v. 2
and sighs, and takes my glove........ — v. 2
he, that takes that, must take my heart — v. 2
but now you have it, take it.......... — v. 2
a burning devil take them .... — v. 2
to take that course by your consent.. — v. 3
shouldst thou take the river Styx .... — v. 4
my servant, take thou Troilus' horse — v. 5
the devil take thee, coward!.......... — v. 8
I'll take good breath: rest, sword .... — v. 9
take it for thy labour .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
my lord, you take us even at the best — i. 2
you may take my word, my lord .... — i. 2
I take all and your several visitations — i. 2
I go, sir: take the bonds along ...... — ii. 1
takes no account how things go...... — ii. 2
no counsel, take no warning by my.. — iii. 1
must I take the cure upon me? ...... — iii. 3
takes virtuous copies to be wicked .. — iii. 3
take down th' interest into their .... — iii. 4
for, take it on my soul, my lord .... — iii. 4
we cannot take this for an answer .. — iii. 4
tear me, take me, and the gods ...... — iii. 4
takes his valour prisoner .... — iii. 5
take my deserts to his, and join...... — iii. 5
soft, take thy physic first .... — iii. 6
take thou that too, with multiplying — iv. 1
to take his fortune by the arm ...... — iv. 2
let each take some; nay, put .... — iv. 2
I'll take the gold thou givest me .... — iv. 3
take the bridge quite away .... — iv. 3
take thy beagles with thee .... — iv. 3
mend my company, take away thyself — iv. 3
here, take: the gods out of my misery — iv. 3
wish I, you take much pains to mend — v. 1
you'll take it ill. Most thankfully .. — v. 1
to take the captainship, thou shalt .. — v. 2
take our goodly aged men............ — v. 2
let him take't at worst .... — v. 2
let him take his haste .... — v. 3
the character I'll take with wax .... — v. 4
take thou the destined tenth .... — v. 5
it is not square, to take, on those .... — v. 5
whose course will on the way it takes. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
take these rats thither, to gnaw ...... — i. 1
to take in many towns .... — i. 2
take your commission .... — i. 2
I'll take him for a Volsce............ — i. 4
take convenient numbers to make .. — i. 5
take your choice of those that ...... — i. 6
my heart consent to take a bribe .... — i. 9
take it; 'tis yours: what is't? .... — i. 9
if you take it as a pleasure to you.... — ii. 1
take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee — ii. 1
take to you, as your predecessors have — ii. 2
will from them take their liberties .. — ii. 3
take the one by t'other .... — iii. 1
no; take more: what may be sworn by — iii. 1
that would take from you all your .. — iii. 1
I could myself take up a brace ...... — iii. 1
than to take in a town with.......... — iii. 2
schoolboys' tears take up the glasses — iii. 2
do not take his rougher accents...... — iii. 3
you take it off again? .... — iii. 3
contrived to take from Rome .... — iii. 3
take good Cominius with thee ...... — iv. 1
take my prayers with you............ — iv. 2
to take all power from the people .... — iv. 3
you take my part from you, sir ...... — iv. 3
to take the one the other .... — iv. 4
take up some other station .... — iv. 5
take our friendly senators by .... — iv. 5
take the one half of my commission — iv. 5
but I take him to be the greater .... — iv. 5
who takes it by sovereignty of ...... — iv. 7
for I loved thee, take this along...... — v. 2
his own impatience takes from Aufidius — v. 5
take him up: help three o'the........ — v. 5
good Cinna, take this paper........ *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
take thought, and die for Cæsar...... — ii. 1
I go to take my stand, to see him .... — ii. 4
Antony, here take you Cæsar's body — iii. 1
how the people take the cruel issue.. — iii. 1
he would not take the crown .... — iii. 2
traitors' houses: take up the body .. — iii. 2
take thou what course thou wilt! .. — iii. 2
then take we down his load.......... — iv. 1
be'st a Roman, take it forth .... — iv. 3
and we must take the current when — iv. 3
I'll take it from thee; and, good boy — iv. 3
our everlasting farewell take .... — v. 1
and did take it from him .... — v. 3

TAKE—did I take thee prisoner ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
here, take thou the hilts; and, when — v. 3
take this garland on thy brow ...... — v. 3
shall ever take alive the noble Brutus — v. 4
Octavius, then take him to follow thee — v. 5
take in that kingdom ......*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
to take the wife of a man .... — i. 2
I should take you for idleness itself.. — i. 3
I take no pleasure in aught.......... — i. 5
I learn, you take things ill .... — ii. 2
take Antony Octavia to his wife .... — ii. 2
take no offence, that I would not .... — ii. 5
take your time. Thou canst not.... — ii. 6
how you take the offers.............. — ii. 6
a man prepared to take this offer .... — ii. 6
no, Antony, take the lot .... — ii. 6
here they might take two thieves.... — ii. 6
I shall take it, sir; we have used .... — ii. 6
they take the flow o' the Nile by .... — ii. 7
who seeks, and will not take when .. — ii. 7
you take from me a great part ...... — iii. 2
thou must not take my former ...... — iii. 3
take from his heart, take from his .. — iii. 7
the Ionian sea, and take in Toryne? — iii. 7
laden with gold; take that (*rep.*) .... — iii. 9
take the hint which my despair...... — iii. 9
friend, or take his life there.......... — iii. 10
take hence this Jack (*rep.*).......... — iii. 11
to let a fellow that will take rewards — iii. 11
I'll strike; and cry, take all .... — iv. 2
now the witch take me, if I.......... — iv. 2
you take me in too dolorous .... — iv. 2
snatch 'em up, as we take hares .... — iv. 7
which, as I take 't, we shall .... — iv. 10
let him take thee, and hoist thee .... — iv. 10
and bring me how he takes my death — iv. 11
take me up; I have led you oft ...... — iv. 12
good sirs, take heart.................. — iv. 13
and make death proud to take us.... — iv. 13
if thou please to take me to thee .... — v. 1
and take a queen worth many babes — v. 2
I'll take her to my guard .... — v. 2
take to you no hard thoughts........ — v. 2
take thou no care, it shall be heeded — v. 2
and take the last warmth of .... — v. 2
nay, I will take thee too .... — v. 2
take up her bed; and bear her women — v. 2
the king, he takes the babe ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
take it, heart; but keep it till........ — i. 2
takes his part: to draw upon an exile! — i. 2
is ended; take your own way........ — i. 6
but take it for thy labour............ — i. 6
take it: it is an earnest.............. — i. 6
who shall take notice of thee .... — i. 6
which, if he take shall quite unpeople — i. 6
and takes it thankfully.............. — i. 7
which takes prisoner the wild motion — i. 7
take my power i' the court for yours — i. 7
to take them in protection?.......... — i. 7
must take me up for swearing ...... — ii. 1
cannot take two from twenty .... — ii. 1
take not away the taper .... — ii. 2
he cannot choose but take this service — ii. 3
here, take this too; it is a basilisk .. — ii. 4
and take your ring again; 'tis not .. — ii. 4
there, take thy hire; and all the fiends — ii. 4
which then they had to take from us — iii. 1
as would take in some virtue .... — iii. 2
take me in his dominion .... — iii. 2 (letter)
take notice, that I am in Cambria — iii. 2 (letter)
they take for natural father .... — iii. 3
may take off some extremity .... — iii. 4
thine own hands take away her life — iii. 4 (lett.)
take it, and hit the innocent mansion — iii. 4
can take no greater wound .... — iii. 4
madam, we must take a short farewell — iii. 4
if savage, take, or lend: ho! .... — iii. 6
single hand he'd take us in .... — iv. 2
swore to take, our lives? .... — iv. 2
by the top doth take the mountain pine — iv. 2
wilt take thy chance with me? ...... — iv. 2
I'll take the better care.............. — iv. 4
if each of you would take this course — v. 1
within my bosom takes off my manhood — v. 2
great the answer be Britons must take — v. 3
take no stricter render of me .... — v. 4
of their broken debtors take a third.. — v. 4
for Imogen's dear life take mine .... — v. 4
take pieces for the figure's sake ...... — v. 4
if you will take this audit, take this life — v. 4
our son is good, take off his miseries — v. 4
that take upon them to know; or take — v. 4
and take him from our presence .... — v. 5
take him hence; the whole world.... — v. 5
take that life, beseech you .... — v. 5
take Titus' part, and so supplant.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
take up this good old man .... — i. 2
take this of me, Lucrece was not .... — ii. 1
brave boys, and take your turns .... — ii. 1
this letter? take it up, I pray thee .. — ii. 3
they should take him for a stag ...... — ii. 3
Andronicus himself did take it up .. — ii. 4
come, brother, take a head .... — iii. 1
he takes false shadows for true (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and take choice of all my library .... — iv. 1
see that you take no longer days .... — iv. 2
sir, take you to your tools .... — iv. 3
take wreak on Rome for this .... — iv. 3
to take up a matter of brawl .... — iv. 3
'cause they take vengeance of such .. — v. 2
he firmly takes me for Revenge ...... — v. 2
take my ministers along with me.... — v. 2
I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius — v. 2
good uncle, take you in this barbarous — v. 3
draw nigh, and take your places .... — v. 3
O take this warm kiss on thy pale cold — v. 3
power to take thy life ....*Pericles*, i. 2
treason, will take away your life .... — i. 2
I'll take thy word for faith .... — i. 2
why, do ye take it, and the gods give — ii. 1

TAKE—here take your place............*Pericles*, ii. 3
since men take women's gifts for .... — ii. 3
take I your wish, I leap into the seas — ii. 4
who takes offence at that would make — ii. 5
their doom, will take the crown .. — iii. (Gower)
Lychorida, her nurse, she takes .. — iii. (Gower)
take in your arms this piece of ...... — iii. 1
be manly, and take comfort .... — iii. 1
take from my heart all thankfulness! — iii. 3
livery will I take me to, and never .. — iii. 4
to take off by treason's knife .... — iv. (Gower)
Leonine, take her by the arm........ — iv. 1
Boult, take you the marks of her .... — iv. 3
O take her home, mistress, take her.. — iv. 3
(to take your imagination) .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
you must take some pains .... — iv. 6
how's this? we must take another course — iv. 6
Boult, take her away .... — iv. 6
to take from you the jewel you ...... — iv. 6
prove that I cannot, take me home again — iv. 6
whose hand must take my plight ....*Lear*, i. 1
take thy reward: five days we do........ — i. 1
to their dear shelter take thee, maid .... — i. 1
I take up what's cast away .... — i. 1
take more composition and fierce quality — i. 2
you were best take my coxcomb (*rep.*) .. — i. 4
else will take the thing she begs .... — i. 4
tarry, and take the fool with thee ...... — i. 4
let me still take away the harms .... — i. 4
take you some company, and away...... — i. 4
to take it again perforce! .... — i. 5
set guard to take my brother .... — ii. 1
and take vanity the puppet's part ...... — ii. 2
an' they will take it, so.................. — ii. 2
take vantage, heavy eyes .... — ii. 2
to take the basest and most poorest shape — ii. 3
to take the indisposed and sickly .... — ii. 4
I pray you, sir, take patience .... — ii. 4
send down, and take my part! .... — ii. 4
and bids what will take all .... — iii. 1
and take what it contains................ — iii. 1
from my senses take all feeling else...... — iii. 4
take physic, pomp, expose thyself........ — iii. 4
let this tyrannous night take hold ...... — iii. 4
good, my lord, take this offer .... — iii. 4
let him take the fellow. Take him you on — iii. 4
that the open air; take it thankfully.... — iii. 6
man of justice, take thy place .... — iii. 6
thy sheep shall take no harm .... — iii. 6 (song)
I here take my oath before this.......... — iii. 6
my tears begin to take his part .... — iii. 6
I pr'ythee take him in thy arms .... — iii. 6
take up thy master (*rep.*) .... — iii. 6
revenges we are bound to take upon .... — iii. 7
and take the chance of anger .... — iii. 7
here, take this purse, thou whom .... — iv. 1
when they did take his eyes? .... — iv. 2
helps him, take all my outward worth .. — iv. 4
I would not take this from report........ — iv. 6
take my breath from me .... — iv. 6
of his fortune take like hold on thee .... — iv. 6
villain, take my purse .... — iv. 6
wrong, to take me out o' the grave ...... — iv. 7
which of them shall I take?.............. — v. 1
to take the widow, exasperates .... — v. 1
here, father, take the shadow of this .... — v. 2
some officers take them away (*rep.*)...... — v. 3
take upon us the mystery of things ...... — v. 3
general, take thou my soldiers .... — v. 3
take my sword, give it the captain ...... — v. 3
star-crossed lovers take their life. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
I will take the wall of any man or .. — i. 1
take it in what sense thou wilt (*rep.*) — i. 1
let us take the law of our sides ...... — i. 1
and let them take it as they list .... — i. 1
take thou some new infection to .... — i. 2
take our good meaning .... — i. 4
that he helps not to take away? .... — i. 5
and the longer liver take all! .... — i. 5
while my prayer's effect I take ...... — i. 5
take all myself. I take thee .... — ii. 2
and I will take thy word .... — ii. 2
I'll take him down an a' were lustier — ii. 4
as I take it, is a gentlemanlike offer — ii. 4
Peter, take my fan, and go before.... — ii. 4
not take some occasion without giving? — iii. 1
now, Tybalt, take the villain back again — iii. 1
could not take truce with the unruly — iii. 1
take him and cut him out in little stars — iii. 2
take up those cords .... — iii. 2
death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead! — iii. 2
bid him come to take his last farewell — iii. 2
see how he will take it at your hands — iii. 5
take me with you, take me with you — iii. 5
take thou this phial, being then in bed — iv. 1
hold, take these keys .... — iv. 4
you take your pennyworths now .... — iv. 5
ay, let the county take you in your bed — iv. 5
but break it, and take this. My poverty — v. 1
hold, take this letter; early in ...... — v. 3
but, chiefly, to take thence from her — v. 3
take thou that: live, and be prosperous — v. 3
arms, take your last embrace! ...... — v. 3
take her from her borrowed grave (*rep.*) — v. 3
will not let belief take hold of him ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
and this, I take it, is the main motive .. — i. 1
no fairy takes, nor witch hath power to — i. 1
take thy fair hour, Laertes .... — i. 2
peevish opposition take it to heart?...... — i. 2
he was a man, take him for all in all .... — i. 2
take each man's censure, but reserve .... — i. 3
you must not take for fire .... — i. 3
doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse — i. 4
indeed, it takes from our achievements .. — i. 4
take corruption from that particular fault — i. 4
take you as 'twere, some distant .... — ii. 1
of falsehood takes his carp of truth ...... — ii. 1
take this from this, if this be otherwise.. — ii. 2
you cannot, sir, take anything that I will — ii. 2
wont to take such delight in .... — ii. 2

TAKES prisoner Pyrrhus' ear ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
in general synod, take away her power.. — ii. 2
is in your bounty; take them in .... — ii. 2
why, I should take it; for it cannot be .. — ii. 2
or to take arms against a sea of troubles — iii. 1
patient merit of the unworthy takes .... — iii. 1
their perfume lost, take these again .... — iii. 1
a groaning to take off my edge .... — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] so you must take husbands .. — iii. 2
good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word — iii. 2
to take him in the purging of his soul .. — iii. 3
for thy better; take thy fortune .... — iii. 4
takes off the rose from the fair .... — iii. 4
that we may take it thence .... — iv. 2
take you me for a spunge, my lord? .... — iv. 2
the devil take thy soul!.................. — v. 1
I pr'ythee, take thy fingers from my .... — v. 1
I take him to be a soul of great article .. — v. 2
he has impawned, as I take it............ — v. 2
or that you will take longer time .... — v. 2
here, Hamlet, take my napkin, rub thy.. — v. 2
take up the bodies: such a sight .... — v. 2
I take it much unkindly, that thou ....*Othello*, i. 1
nor doth the general care take hold on me — i. 3
not only take away, but let your .... — i. 3
good Brabantio, take up this mingled .. — i. 3
cannot be preserved when fortune takes — i. 3
whereof I take this, that you call—love.. — i. 3
he takes her by the palm: ay, well said.. — ii. 1
take thine auld cloak about thee .. — ii. 3 (song)
to take the safest occasion by the front .. — iii. 1
his present reconciliation take .... — iii. 3
you'd take no notice; nor build .... — iii. 3
God be wi' you; take mine office........ — iii. 3
sweet Bianca, take me this work out .... — iii. 4
take it, and do 't: and leave me for this — iii. 4
to take it; I must take out the whole.... — iv. 1
I must take out the work? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
take me from this world with treachery — iv. 2
takes away with him the fair Desdemona — iv. 2
you may take him at your pleasure...... — iv. 2
be bold, and take thy sword.............. — v. 1
this is Othello's ancient, as I take it .... — v. 1
take you this weapon, which I have here — v. 2
TAKEN—you have taken it wiselier .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
on whom my pains humanely taken .. — iv. 1
now you have taken the pains.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I was taken up for laying............ — i. 2
and have taken him by the chain.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I have taken great pains.......... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to have taken it away yourself...... — ii. 2
his very genius hath taken .... — iii. 4
there will be pity taken on you.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
being taken up of these men's bills.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I was taken with the manner .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and taken following her into the park — i. 1
to be taken with a wench (*rep.*) ...... — i. 1
I was taken with Jaquenetta .... — i. 1
o'erheard, and taken napping so .... — iv. 3
to be cut off and taken in what.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
man's flesh, taken from a man ...... — i. 3
to be so taken at thy peril, Jew ...... — iv. 1
for what he hath taken away...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
being taken with the cramp.......... — iv. 1
his taken labours bid him .. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
that he has taken their greatest .... — iii. 5
he's bravely taken here; he stole .... — iii. 5
of whom he hath taken a solemn .... — iv. 3
his confession is taken, and it shall.. — iv. 3
an ambush where I was taken? ...... — iv. 3
this taken by any understanding.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
without my present vengeance taken — i. 2
have taken the shapes of beasts...... — iv. 3
if you had not taken yourself with .. — iv. 3
have taken treasure from her lips .. — v. 1
three were taken up by fishermen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
all were taken up; but, by and by.... — v. 1
are taken by the tide, these Lincoln.. *King John*, v. 6
sick, my lord; suddenly taken ...... *Richard II.* i. 4
hands of that Welshman taken...... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
where is it? taken from us it is ...... — ii. 4
and wert taken with the manner .... — ii. 4
if rightly taken. No, if rightly taken — ii. 4
thy state is taken for a joint-stool .. — ii. 4
hath in reason taken from me ...... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
you have taken up, under............ — iv. 2
valour, taken sir John Colevile...... — iv. 3
but taken, and impounded as a stray.. *Henry V.* i. 2
your fathers taken by the silver .... — iii. 3
nothing taken but paid for .... — iii. 6
of good sort are taken, uncle?........ — iv. 8
Talbot is taken, whom we wont .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
there surprised, and taken prisoners — iv. 1
I have taken my last draught ...... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
say, he be taken, racked, and tortured — iii. 1
Henry your foe is taken............ 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
for he is taken prisoner .... — iv. 4
taken from Paul's to be interred .. *Richard III.* i. 2
your brother York, have taken sanctuary — iii. 1
the duke of Buckingham is taken .. — iv. 4
at one stroke has taken for ever.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
out of pity, taken a load would sink — iii. 2
I'll assure you, better taken, sir .... — iv. 1
if Troy be not taken till these .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
since I have taken such pains ...... — iii. 2
I'll be taken too, or bring him off.... — v. 6
might well be taken from the people. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
he was not taken well; he had not.... — v. 1
not have taken him at a word ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
but there's no heed to be taken of them — i. 2
which, taken at the flood, leads on .. — iv. 3
now I have taken heart, thou vanishest — iv. 3
but 'tis as soon taken as seen ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
Cæsar has taken Toryne .... — iii. 7
I dare not, lest I be taken .... — iv. 13
O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen! — v. 2
be praised! Lucius is taken! ....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
till the fresh taste be taken from. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
that he hath taken them down again — iv. 3
must have your maidenhead taken off. *Pericles*, iv. 6

TAKEN sustenance, but to prorogue.... *Pericles*, v. 1
nor fear still to be taken ..... *Lear*, i. 4
if he be taken, he shall never more ..... — ii. 1
to blame in this; 'twill be ill taken!..... — ii. 2
thou wilt be taken: stay awhile. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
delight and dole—taken to wife ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
I have taken note of it; the age is grown — v. 1
of being taken by the insolent foe ..... *Othello*, i. 3
thou hast taken against me a most just.. — v. 1
TAKER—the taker runs presently mad. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the life-weary taker may fall .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
TAKETH most delight in music .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
TAKING-what a taking was he in. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to report your lord's taking of.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
by taking it in snuff ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by taking, nor by giving of excess. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
good for nothing but taking up ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
from Florence, taking no leave — v. 3 (petition)
the heavens, taking angry note .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
taking note of thy abhorred aspect.. *King John*, iv. 2
for taking so the head, you write .. *Richard II*. iii. 3
the manner of their taking may appear — v. 6
thorough with them in honest taking. 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
for taking their names upon you before — ii. 4
imagine me taking your part..... — v. 2
then, taking him from thence .... *Richard III*. iii. 1
would not hold taking, I doubt me. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
taking their leaves of me ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
taking bribes here of the Sardians. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
when he hath mused of taking. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
by taking Antony's course ..... — v. 2
should we be taking leave as long.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
for taking a beggar without..... — i. 5
to try your taking a false report..... — i. 7
taking advantage of our misery ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
for taking one's part that is out of ..... *Lear*, i. 4
vigilance, does not attend my taking .... — ii. 3
you taking airs, with lameness! ..... — ii. 4
whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking! .. — iii. 4
well worth a poor man's taking..... — iv. 6
the kind prince, taking thy part. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
taking the measure of an unmade grave — iii. 3
TAKING-OFF—his speedy taking-off .... *Lear*, v. 1
the deep damnation of his taking-off .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
TAK'ST—which thou tak'st from me.... *Tempest*, i. 2
than thou tak'st him for .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
thou tak'st true delight in the sight. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
if thou tak'st more, or less.. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
tak'st it all for jest ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if thou tak'st up the princess ..... — ii. 3
a travel that thou tak'st for pleasure. *Richard II*. i. 3
that even here thou tak'st, as from .. — v. 1
if thou tak'st leave, thou wert ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
poor soul, that tak'st thy leave of it! *Richard III*. iv. 1
whatsoe'er thou tak'st me for ..... *Henry VIII*. v. 2
thou tak'st up thou know'st not ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
TALBOT, Salisbury, and Gloster ..... *Henry V*. iv. 3
lord Talbot and the French (*rep.*) .. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
where valiant Talbot, above human — i. 1
a Talbot! a Talbot! cried out amain — i. 1
thrust Talbot with a spear into ..... — i. 1
is Talbot slain? (*rep.* iv. 7)..... — i. 1
Talbot is taken, whom we went .... — i. 2
Talbot, my life, my joy, again ..... — i. 4
speak unto Talbot; joy, look up ..... — i. 4
Talbot, farewell; thy hour is not yet — i. 5
ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow — ii. 1
here will Talbot mount, or make his — ii. 1
'tis thought, lord Talbot, when the fight — ii. 2
call ye the warlike Talbot, for his .. — ii. 2
here is the Talbot; who would speak — ii. 2
so is lord Talbot come ..... — ii. 3
is this the Talbot, so much (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 3
stay, my lord Talbot: for my lady .. — ii. 3
to certify her Talbot's here..... — ii. 3
aught but Talbot's shadow ..... — ii. 3
victorious Talbot! pardon my abuse — ii. 3
nor misconstrue the mind of Talbot — ii. 3
if Talbot but survive thy treachery .. — iii. 2
or else let Talbot perish with ..... — iii. 2
if Talbot do but thunder ..... — iii. 2
for Talbot means no goodness ..... — iii. 2
else reproach be Talbot's greatest fame — iii. 2
lord Talbot, do not so dishonour me — iii. 2
will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
warlike and manly Talbot, Burgundy — iii. 2
what wills lord Talbot, pleaseth — iii. 2
let frantic Talbot triumph for awhile — iii. 3
to leave the Talbot, and to follow us — iii. 3
there goes the Talbot, with his colours — iii. 3
when Talbot hath set footing once .. — iii. 3
so farewell, Talbot; I'll no longer trust — iii. 3
lord Talbot there shall talk with .... — iv. 1
English John Talbot (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
Talbot, and England's right! ..... — iv. 2
to fight with Talbot; as he marched — iv. 3
renowned Talbot doth expect..... — iv. 3
to the rescue of the noble Talbot ..... — iv. 3
farewell Talbot, France, and England's — iv. 3
take mercy on brave Talbot's soul! .. — iv. 3
seven years did not Talbot see his son — iv. 3
what joy shall noble Talbot have.... — iv. 3
by York and Talbot too rashly plotted — iv. 4
the over-daring Talbot hath sullied — iv. 4
that. Talbot dead, great York might — iv. 4
from bought and sold lord Talbot.... — iv. 4
Talbot perisheth by your default ..... — iv. 4
entrapped the noble-minded Talbot — iv. 4
would Talbot never, though he (*rep.*) — iv. 4
O young John Talbot! ..... — iv. 5
that Talbot's name might be in thee — iv. 5
is my name Talbot? and am I your son? — iv. 5
not Talbot's blood, that basely fled (*rep.*) — iv. 5
the regent hath with Talbot broke his — iv. 6
where is John Talbot? (*rep.* iv. 7) .... — iv. 6
didst force from Talbot, my brave boy — iv. 6
before young Talbot from old Talbot fly — iv. 6
an' if I fly, I am not Talbot's son .... — iv. 6
if son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot.. — iv. 6
young Talbot's valour makes me .... — iv. 7

TALBOT—two Talbots winged..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
arms are young John Talbot's grave — iv. 7
how the young whelp of Talbot's.... — iv. 7
young Talbot was not born to be .... — iv. 7
valiant lord Talbot, earl of Shrewsbury! — iv. 7
lord Talbot of Goodrig and Urchinfield — iv. 7
this upstart is old Talbot's ghost .... — iv. 7
will be ours, now bloody Talbot's slain — iv. 7
I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not there — v. 2
sir Gilbert Talbot, sir William..... *Richard III*. iv. 5
TALBOTITES. See, noble Charles.. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
TALE—your tale, sir, would cure ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
my tale provokes that question..... — i. 2
trouble him any more in his tale ..... — iii. 2
now forward with your tale ..... — iii. 2
I'll tell no tales..... — v. 1
in thy tale ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
my tales of love, were wont..... — iv. 4
shall tell you another tale..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
speak-a your tale..... — i. 4
well, thereby hangs a tale ..... — i. 4
there is an old tale goes ..... — iv. 4
this tale of Herne the hunter ..... — iv. 4
mine eyes will tell tales of me.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
pretty tales of the duke .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
told somewhat of my tale..... — v. 1
rely upon it till my tale be heard .... — v. 1
like the old tale, my lord ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
strong encounter of my amorous tale — i. 1
good wit out of the hundred merry tales — ii. 1
that tells a heavy tale for him ..... — iii. 2
and now forward with thy tale ..... — iii. 3
that thou hast shifted out of thy tale — iii. 3
I tell this tale vilely ..... — iii. 3
'fore God, they are both in a tale .... — iv. 2
could ever hear by tale or history . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
telling the saddest tale, sometime... — ii. 1
and both as light as tales ..... — iii. 2
aged ears play truant at his tales . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
even so; my tale is told..... — v. 2
hears merry tales, and smiles not. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
and when the tale is told, thou — iv. 1
this beginning with an old tale.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
and rot, and thereby hangs a tale... — ii. 7
saving your tale, Petruchio .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thereby hangs a tale. Let's ha't..... — iv. 1
feel a tale, not to hear a tale (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
tell thou the tale; but hadst thou.... — iv. 1
credulous, and trust my tale ..... — iv. 2
says, thus she conceives her tale .... — v. 2
and tell's a tale. Merry, or sad .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
a sad tale's best for winter ..... — ii. 1
as my tale now seems to it..... — iv. (chorus)
is so like an old tale (*rep.* v. 3) ..... — v. 2
is a mad tale, he told to-day . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
thick as tale, thy praises in his ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
it is a tale told by an idiot ..... — v. 5
your tale must be, how he employed. *King John*, i. 1
tell o'er thy tale again ..... — iii. 1
not all thy former tale..... — iii. 1
tell him this tale; and from ..... — iii. 1
life is as tedious as a twice-told tale.. — iii. 4
as an ancient tale new told ..... — iv. 2
cuts off his tale, and talks of ..... — iv. 2
as bid me tell my tale in ..... — iv. 2
my death's sad tale may yet undeaf. *Richard II*. ii. 1
thou tell'st a tale so ill ..... — iii. 2
hath but a heavier tale to say..... — iii. 2
madam, we'll tell tales ..... — iii. 4
and let them tell thee tales of woful — v. 1
[*Col.*] tell thou the lamentable tale of me — v. 1
no man enter till my tale be done.... — v. 3
tell your tale, for I have done ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
murmur tales of iron wars ..... — ii. 2
than his tale to me may be ..... — ii. 4
melted at the sweet tale of ..... — ii. 4
how a plain tale shall put ..... — ii. 4
in reproof of many tales devised .... — iii. 2
that he cuts me from my tale..... — v. 2
this is the strangest tale that e'er.... — v. 4
to take the tales out of my mouth .... *Henry V*. iv. 7
approach not ere my tale be done .. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
this superficial tale is but..... — v. 5
I should have told your grace's tale. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
tale to make, we at St. Alban's .... 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
he was urged to tell my tale again. *Richard III*. iii. 7
to hear a wooer's tale ..... — iv. 4
an honest tale speeds best (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
may's tell thy tale the nearest ..... — iv. 4
a several tale, and every tale condemns — v. 3
in seeking tales, and informations . *Henry VIII*. v. 2
you shall tell me another tale .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
to end a tale of length ..... — i. 3
I shall tell you a pretty tale ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to fob off our disgrace with a tale.... — i. 1
his tale pronounced shall bury ..... — v. 5
though in his tale lie death.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
truths would be but tales (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
thou wouldst have told this tale .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the tale of Tereus..... — ii. 2
revolve what tales I have told you .. — iii. 3
to tell this tale of mine ..... — v. 5
they told me this hellish tale. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
they will not intercept my tale ..... — iii. 1
to bid Æneas tell the tale twice o'er — iii. 2
merry with some pleasing tale ..... — iii. 2
this is the tragic tale of Philomel .... — iv. 1
let him tell the tale ..... — v. 3
by relating tales of others' griefs..... *Pericles*, i. 4
mar a curious tale in telling it..... *Lear*, i. 4
nor tell tales of thee to high-judging .... — ii. 4
and tell old tales, and laugh ..... — v. 3
list a brief tale; and, when 'tis told..... — v. 3
told the most piteous tale of Lear..... — v. 3
could tell a whispering tale..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
my tale against the hair (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
come to the whole depth of my tale.. — ii. 4
longer than the tale thou dost excuse — ii. 5
is not so long as is a tedious tale .... — v. 3
I could a tale unfold, whose lightest.... *Hamlet*, i. 5

TALE—(a short tale to make) fell into .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
'twas Æneas' tale to Dido ..... — ii. 2
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry ..... — ii. 2
a round unvarnished tale deliver..... *Othello*, i. 3
I think, this tale would win my daughter — i. 3
whereby hangs a tale, sir? Marry, sir.... — iii. 1
I will make him tell the tale anew ..... — iv. 1
mistress, you must tell us another tale .. — v. 1
TALENT—use their talents ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a rare talent! If a talent be a claw.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
he claws him with a talent ..... — iv. 2
five talents is his debt ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
three talents on the present..... — i. 1
I do return those talents, doubled.... — i. 2
let the request be fifty talents..... — ii. 2
o' the instant a thousand talents to me — ii. 2
I cleared him with five talents (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and instant occasion to use fifty talents — iii. 1
to borrow so many talents (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
cannot want fifty-five hundred talents — iii. 2
mine, fifty talents. Tell out my blood — iii. 4
I count his, beyond all talents .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
TALE-PORTER; and five or six.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TALK—dost talk nothing to me..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
and does not talk after the wisest..... — ii. 2
sit then, and talk with her ..... — iv. 1
what sad talk was that..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
she doth talk in her sleep (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
this sir Proteus, that we talk on .... — iv. 2
when you talk of war..... — v. 2
we had an hour's talk of that wart. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
we have an hour's talk with you .... — ii. 1
break their talk, mistress Quickly .. — iii. 4
why, does he talk of him?..... — iv. 2
and talks of the basket too ..... — iv. 2
master Fenton, talk not to me ..... — iv. 6
my lady talk of it yesterday .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I talk not of your soul .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
love talks with better knowledge .... — iii. 2
I would the duke, we talk of ..... — iii. 2
if bawdy talk offend you ..... — iv. 3
come, talk not of her; you shall..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
they would talk themselves mad,..... — ii. 1
because you talk of wooing..... — iii. 3
now you talk of a sheet of paper .... — ii. 3
our talk must only be of Benedick .. — iii. 1
my talk to thee must be ..... — iii. 1
for the watch to babble and to talk.. — iii. 3
we will rather sleep than talk ..... — iii. 3
last night, talk with a ruffian..... — iv. 1
talk with a man out at a window? .. — iv. 1
the watch heard them talk of one.... — v. 1
we'll talk with Margaret ..... — v. 1
talk through the chink of a wall.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
if any man be seen to talk with .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I never spent an hour's talk withal.. — ii. 1
we will talk no more of this ..... — iii. 1
come, come, you talk greasily ..... — iv. 1
or talk till doomsday here ..... — iv. 3
with visages displayed, to talk, and greet — v. 2
nothing but talk of his horse .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
sell with you, talk with you ..... — i. 3
talk you of young master Launcelot (*rep.*)— ii. 2
talk with respect, and swear ..... — ii. 2
my father see me talk with thee .... — ii. 3
crossing the plain highway of talk .. — iii. 1
what talk you of the posy ..... — v. 1
let us talk in good earnest ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
a young man, and an old, in solemn talk — ii. 4
never talk to me, I will weep..... — iii. 4
but what talk we of fathers..... — iii. 4
thou canst talk of love so well ..... — iii. 5
a peevish boy: yet he talks well .... — iii. 5
to talk of your good father ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
I'll talk with you more anon ..... — i. 3
I long to talk with the young noble.. — iv. 5
I had talk of you last night ..... — v. 2
talk [*Knt.*-balk] logic with (*rep.*).. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
or talk not, I advise you ..... — i. 2
to the maid you talk of, yea, or no? . — i. 2
talk not to me; I will go sit and weep — ii. 1
Katharine, that do talk of me ..... — ii. 1
yours, if you talk of tails ..... — ii. 1
pleasure to be cross in talk ..... — ii. 1
but what talk I of this?..... — iv. 1
talk not, signior Gremio ..... — v. 1
if you talk of a wonder ..... — v. 2
to prate and talk for life ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
all tongues to talk their bitterest .... — iii. 2
see a thing to talk on when thou .... — iii. 3
and the gentlemen are in sad talk .. — iv. 3
but what talk we of these traitorly .. — iv. 3
I heard them talk of a fardel ..... — v. 2
your town, as to your talk .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
we talk with goblins, owls ..... — ii. 2
who talks within there? ..... — iii. 1
wilt thou still talk?..... — iv. 4
how idly do they talk! ..... — iv. 4
hang those that talk of fear ..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
talks as familiarly of roaring ..... *King John*, ii. 2
he talks to me, that never had ..... — iii. 4
if I talk to him, with his ..... — iv. 1
and when they talk of him ..... — iv. 2
cut's off his tale, and talks of Arthur's — iv. 2
let's talk of graves, of worms ..... *Richard II*. iii. 2
executors, and talk of wills..... — iii. 2
well, well, I see I talk but idly ..... — iii. 3
they'll talk of state..... — iii. 4
amongst much other talk..... — iv. 1
Aumerle and you did talk ..... — iv. 1
talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
I will talk to you, when ..... — i. 3
and have him talk to me, in any .... — iii. 1
talk not of dying; I am out of fear .. — iv. 1
my barony; never talk of it ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
I talk not of his majesty ..... — i. 2
so hard, you should talk so idly? .... — ii. 2
they will talk of mad Shallow yet .. — iii. 2
talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt — iii. 2
is all too heavy to admit much talk.. — v. 2

TALK—when we talk of horses..*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
for shame, to talk of mercy ..... — ii. 2
and we talk, and by Chrish, do nothing — iii. 2
who talks of my nation? ..... — iii. 2
constable, you talk of horse and armour — iii. 7
so the maiden cities you talk of..... — v. 2
in private will I talk with thee.....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
methinks, is very long in talk ..... — i. 2
bold verdict enter talk with lords? .. — iii. 1
talk like the vulgar sort of market-men — iii. 2
a parley, we will talk to him ..... — iii. 3
lord Talbot there shall talk with ..... — iv. 1
then talk no more of flight ..... — iv. 6
he talks at random ..... — v. 3
he talks of wood ..... — v. 3
lady, wherefore talk you so? ..... — v. 3
to talk of commonwealth affairs ....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
pleasure is to talk with him ..... — ii. 1
you and I must talk of that event .. — iii. 1
sometime, he talks as if duke ..... — iii. 2
and let him talk no more ..... — iv. 1
that usually talk of a noun ..... — iv. 7
talk not of France, sith thou hast.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
men may talk of kings, and why .... — iii. 1
till with my talk and tears ..... — iii. 3
my lords, forbear this talk ..... — iv. 1
'tis no time to talk ..... — iv. 5
what talk you of debating? ..... — iv. 7
our commission; talk no more ....*Richard III.* i. 4
will still be cross in talk ..... — iii. 1
and so break off the talk ..... — iii. 1
to-day the lords you talk of are..... — iii. 2
I'll talk with this good fellow ..... — iii. 2
the men you talk of came into ..... — iii. 2
[*Col. Kat.*] I must talk a word with you — iv. 4
with quarrels, takl, and tailors ....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
if I chance to talk a little wild ..... — i. 4
we shall have them talk us to silence — i. 4
your grace, they would talk anon..... — i. 4
let me have it; I do not talk much .. — ii. 1
how you do talk! I swear again .... — ii. 3
somebody had heard her talk..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
what do you talk of? Good-morrow — i. 2
nay, if we talk of reason ..... — ii. 2
to talk with him, and to behold his .. — iii. 3
nor wester talk, nor play at ..... — iv. 4
own selves bend we our needful talk — iv. 4
I profit not by thy talk ..... — v. 1
no talk of Timon nothing of him..*Timon of Ath.* v. 3
you talk of pride now (*rep.*) .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
what do ye talk? have we not ..... — iii. 1
I talk of you; why did you wish .... — iii. 2
I talk of that, that know it ..... — iii. 3
come, what talk you of Marcius? .... — iv. 6
their talk at table, and their thanks — iv. 7
heard your general talk of Rome .... — v. 2
talks like a knell, and this hum is.... — v. 3
not let you eat, nor talk, nor sleep.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and talk you sometimes? ..... — ii. 1
I have an hour's talk in store for you — ii. 2
talk not of standing ..... — iii. 1
do not talk of him, but as a property — iv. 1
of night is crept upon our talk ..... — iv. 3
I would hold more talk with thee.... — iv. 3
we must out and talk. Mark Antony — v. 1
sacred, which he talks on now ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
and we shall talk before we fight .... — ii. 6
if idle talk will once be necessary.... — v. 2
never talk on't: she has been .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
we'll talk of that hereafter ..... — iii. 2
talk thy tongue weary; speak ..... — iii. 4
away, and talk not .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
stay not to talk with them ..... — ii. 4
that thus dost talk in signs! ..... — iii. 2
to talk of hands; lest we remember.. — iii. 2
how frantically I square my talk! .... — iii. 2
now talk at pleasure of your safety .. — iv. 2
for I must talk of murders, rapes .... — v. 1
I am come to talk with thee ..... — v. 2
how can I grace my talk ..... — v. 3
thou wouldst talk with me ..... — v. 2
too late to talk of love .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
I will talk further with you .....*Lear*, iii. 1
and maintain talk with the duke..... — iii. 3
first let me talk with this philosopher .. — iii. 4
I'll talk a word with this same ..... — iii. 4
poor rogues talk of court news (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
what, drawn, and talk of peace?..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
leave awhile, we must talk in secret — i. 3
the very theme I came to talk of .... — i. 3
true, I talk of dreams; which are.... — i. 4
this wind you talk of blows us ..... — i. 4
loves to hear himself talk ..... — ii. 4
talk here in the public haunt of men — iii. 1
it prevails not, talk no more ..... — iii. 3
let's talk, it is not day ..... — iii. 5
talk not to me, for I'll not speak .... — iii. 5
hearing him talk of Juliet, to think — v. 3
to have more talk of these sad things — v. 3
as to give words or talk with the lord ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
upon the talk of the poisoning ..... — iii. 2
and talk him out of patience .....*Othello*, iii. 3
about her, to kiss, and talk to ..... — iii. 3
I pray, talk me of Cassio ..... — iii. 4
do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep — iv. 2
come, come, you talk, my mother had — iv. 3
talk you of killing? Ay, I do..... — v. 2

TALKED—I heard them talked of..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and to be talked with in sincerity.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
such a fellow is not to be talked withal — v. 1
what man was he talked with you ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
I talked with no man at that hour .. — iv. 1
stayed an hour, and talked apace. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and talked of Satan, and of limbo ....*All's Well*, v. 3
talked of her, have talked amiss..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
dies to me again, when talked of..*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
and yet he talked very wisely .....1*Henry IV.* i. 2
and still he smiled, and talked ..... — i. 3
thou hast talked of sallies, and retires — ii. 3
have talked of Monmouth's grave..2*Henry IV.* iii. 3

TALKED of the whore of Babylon ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
to the story we late talked of .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
Rivers talked how I did grow ..... — ii. 3
and talked of more than seen .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
I'll have you talked with anon ..... — iv. 5
till now, that talked of Rome.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the business we have talked of ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Edmund and I have talked; and more ..*Lear*, iv. 5
daughter, that you talked withal.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
not to be talked on, yet they are past — ii. 5
therefore have I little talked of love — iv. 1
good gentlemen, he hath much talked..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
you have been talked of since your travel — iv. 7

TALKER for this gear .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
talkers are no good doers .....*Richard III.* i. 3
care I be not found a talker .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2

TALKEST thou nothing but ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
from thy master thou talkest of.....*All's Well*, iv. 5
thou talkest of an admirable ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
poor prattler! how thou talkest! ....*Macbeth*, iv. 2
talkest thou to me of the hangman?.1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
that talkest of kings and queens? ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 1
ay, but thou talkest as if thou ..... — iii. 1
talkest thou to me of ifs? thou art..*Richard III.* iii. 4
without those means thou talkest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
peace; thou talkest of nothing ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

TALKING—he will be talking .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
we were talking, that our garments.... — ii. 1
without any more talking ..... — ii. 2
I spend in talking to thee ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
scarce to be worth talking of ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I wonder that you will still be talking.*Much Ado*, i. 1
for she hath been too long a talking of — iii. 2
he will be talking: as they say ..... — iii. 5
because I would be talking of her.*As you Like it*, iv. 1
no longer with idle talking ..... — v. 2
Baptista is safe, talking with..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
talking of the Alps, and Apennines ..*King John*, i. 1
for I profess not talking .....1*Henry IV.* v. 2
talking of hawking; nothing else ..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
what, talking with a priest.....*Richard III.* iii. 2
and save me so much talking .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
this, and all else this talking lord can — iii. 2
what were you talking of (*rep.*)..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
have you well done talking yet?..... — iii. 2
no more talking on't; let it be done..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the general, and his wife, are talking ..*Othello*, iii. 1
I have been talking with a suitor here — iii. 3
the other day, talking on the sea-bank — iv. 1

TALL—how tall was she? ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
but he is as tall a man .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
four tall fellows skip ..... — ii. 1
good soldiers, and tall fellows..... — ii. 2
as tall a man as any's in Illyria..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
if tall, a lance ill-headed.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
cowslips tall her pensioners be..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
her personage, her tall personage.... — iii. 2
sweet youth, and tall, and finds his.. — iv. 1
of many a tall ship lie buried.*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
I am more than common tall ....*As you Like it*, i. 3
he is not tall; yet for his years he's tall — iii. 5
thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
a tall fellow of thy hands (*rep.*)..*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
with eight tall ships, three .....*Richard III.* ii. 1
which many a good tall fellow .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
a tall gentleman, by heaven .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
and welcome, my tall fellow: come — v. 1
are shrews, both short and tall .... — v. 3 (song)
thy spirits are most tall .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
spoke like a tall fellow .....*Richard III.* i. 4
in tennis, and tall stockings .....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
bring me word, how tall she is ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
carry back to Sicily much tall youth — ii. 6
is she as tall as me? She is not, madam — iii. 3
yon tall anchoring bark.....*Lear*, iv. 6
very tall man! a very good whore!.*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
bless this bay with his tall ship .....*Othello*, ii. 1

TALLER—few taller are so young..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a taller man than I will take.*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1

TALLEST—and the tallest (*rep.*)..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1

TALLOW—to piss my tallow?.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
her rags, and the tallow in them.*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
call in ribs; call in tallow .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
wassail candle, my lord; all tallow..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
that's fed with stinking tallow .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
you baggage! you tallow face!..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

TALLOW-KEECH [*Knt.*-ketch.] ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4

TALLY—but the score and the tally.2*Henry VI.* iv. 7

TALON—eagle's talon in the waist ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
a kite? where are his talons? .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
do peck the falcon's piercing talons..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
seize with an eagle's talons .....*Pericles*, iv. 4

TAM—the devil and his tam! .....*Merry Wives*, v. 1

TAME—and keep him tame (*rep.*) ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
make tigers tame.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
shall not make me tame.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
not with more tame a tongue ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
if justice cannot tame you .....*Much Ado*, v. 1
you are a tame man, go! .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
hath made thee a tame snake ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
I have kept of them tame, and know.*All's Well*, ii. 5
I am he am born to tame you .... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
how tame when men and women.... — ii. 1
winter tames man, woman ..... — iv. 1
how to tame a shrew (*rep.* iv. 2) .... — iv. 1
ay, and he'll tame her. He says so .. — iv. 2
make us as fat as tame things .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and make them tame to their .....*King John*, v. 2
and tame the savage spirit of wild.... — v. 2
of such tame patience boast .....*Richard II.* i. 1
not of such tame patience boast ..... — i. 1
lions make leopards tame ..... — i. 1
with hard labour tame and dull.....1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
who, ne'er so tame, so cherished..... — v. 2
hostess; a tame cheater, he .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 4
makes wild grief tame, my tongue.*Richard III.* iv. 4
those, that tame wild horses .....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
two curs shall tame each other..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ere you be made tame, must you? .. — iii. 2
eat rocks, tame tigers..... — iii. 2

TAME and most familiar to..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
his remedies are tame .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
I'll tame you; I'll bring you in .....*Pericles*, ii. 5
to tame these vile offences .....*Lear*, iv. 2
made tame by fortune's blows ..... — iv. 6
be not too tame neither, but let your..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
I am tame, sir: pronounce ..... — iii. 2
the hey-day in the blood is tame ..... — iii. 4
I'll watch him tame, and talk him out.*Othello*, iii. 3

TAMED my old master .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
hast tamed a curst shrew (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
and tamed the king, and made ....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
dregs of a flat tamed piece ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1

TAMELY to the foot of majesty ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
if we live thus tamely, to be thus..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
so much to bear it tamely .....*Lear*, ii. 4

TAMENESS-seemed but tameness.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
that trusts in the tameness of a wolf ....*Lear*, iii. 6

TAMER than sleep, fonder than..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1

TAMING my wild heart to thy .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1

TAMING-SCHOOL. The (*rep.*)..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2

TAMORA, the queen of Goths (*rep.*)..*Titus Andr.* i. 2
and therefore, lovely Tamora, queen of — i. 2
I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride — i. 2
if ever Tamora were gracious in — i. 2
this day shall be a love-day, Tamora — i. 2
now climbeth Tamora Olympus' top — ii. 1
highest-peering hills; so Tamora.... — ii. 1
hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul — ii. 3
Semiramis, nay, barbarous Tamora! — ii. 3
O Tamora! thou bear'st (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
here, Tamora, though grieved with.. — ii. 4
O Tamora! was ever heard the like? — ii. 4
this letter? Tamora, was it you? .... — ii. 4
for thyself, and that's for Tamora .. — iii. 2
the lustful sons of Tamora performers — iv. 1
for this care of Tamora, herself..... — iv. 2
high-witted Tamora to gloze with all — iv. 4
if Tamora entreat him then he will.. — iv. 4
and be avenged on cursed Tamora .. — v. 1
our proud empress, mighty Tamora.. — v. 2
sad man, I am not Tamora ..... — v. 2
of this was Tamora delivered ..... — v. 3
as for that heinous tiger, Tamora.... — v. 3

TAM'WORTH thither, is but one ..*Richard III.* v. 2

TANG—a tongue with a tang ..*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
tang arguments (*rep.* iii. 1)..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)

TANGLE her desires .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
she means to tangle my eyes ....*As you Like it*, iii. 5
the snares of war to tangle thee ....1*Henry VI.* iv. 1
how thou can'st, they'll tangle thee 2*Henry VI.* ii. 4

TANGLED—like a tangled chain..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
my king is tangled in affection....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2

TANK—me tank you for dat (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 3

TANLING—hot summer's tanlings..*Cymbeline*, iv. 4

TANNED-his hide is so tanned with his.*Hamlet*, v. 1

TANNER—the tanner of Wingham.2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
a tanner will last you nine year .....*Hamlet*, v. 1

TANQUAM-hominem tanquam te.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

TANTA est ergà te mentis .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1

TANTÆNE animis cœlestibus iræ?..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1

TAP—he shall draw; he shall tap ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
into any room in a tap house ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
tap for tap, and so part fair .....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1

TAPE—you buy any tape..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
ballad, knife, tape, glove, shoe-tye .. — iv. 3

TAPERS on their heads .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
and burn him with their tapers..... — v. 4
and the night tapers drop their ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
tapers they are, with your ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my inch of taper will be burnt .....*Richard II.* i. 3
and tapers burned to bedward .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
get me a taper in my study .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the taper burneth in your closet .... — ii. 1
now sit we close about this taper here — iv. 3
how ill this taper burns! ..... — iv. 3
take not away the taper .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the flame o' the taper bows ..... — ii. 2
and tapers burn so bright.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
like a taper in some monument..... — ii. 4
by the burning tapers of the sky .. — iv. 2
give me a taper; call up all my people..*Othello*, i. 1
get more tapers; raise all my kindred.... — i. 1

TAPER-LIGHT to seek .....*King John*, iv. 2
waste it for you, like taper-light.*Pericles*, i. (Gower)

TAPESTRIES—fly-bitten tapestries.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1

TAPESTRY—worm-eaten tapestry ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
hangings all of Tyrian tapestry..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
covered o'er with Turkish tapestry.*Com. of Err.* iv. 1
the tapestry of my dining-chambers.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
it was hanged with tapestry of silk ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4

TAPPED drunk, and drunkenly .....*Richard II.* ii. 1

TAPSTER is a good trade .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
withered serving-man, a fresh tapster — i. 3
I'll be your tapster still .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
what's to do here, Thomas Tapster? — i. 2
he sir? a tapster, sir (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
not have you acquainted with tapsters — ii. 1
to me, master tapster; what's (*rep.*) — ii. 1
colour it in being a tapster ..... — ii. 1
it fitteth the spirit of a tapster.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
than the word of a tapster .....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
revolted tapsters and ostlers.....1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
pregnancy is made a tapster .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
indeed, a tapster's arithmetic.*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
like tapsters, that bid welcome.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

TAR—savour of tar nor of pitch..*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
and would you have us kiss tar?..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
of a baser birth than tar ..... — iii. 2

TARDIED—Camillo tardied .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

TARDILY—speak low, and tardily..2*Henry IV.* iii. 3

TARDINESS—a tardiness in nature .....*Lear*, i. 1

TARDY—an' you be so tardy .....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
say, is your tardy master now.*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
still our tardy apish nation limps ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
these tardy tricks of yours will ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
some tardy cripple bore.....*Richard III.* ii. 1
be not ta'en tardy by unwise ..... — iv. 1
that you have ta'en a tardy sluggard — v. 3
O my lord, you are tardy .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4

TARDY—must think me tardy.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
however he puts on this tardy form. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
arrives as tardy as too slow .... *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 6
this, overdone, or come tardy off ..... *Hamlet,* iii. 2
do you not come your tardy son to chide — iii. 4
TARDY-GAITED night ..... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
TARENTUM, and Brundisium.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
TARGE and shield, did make..... *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
bear back our targe undinted.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
breast stepped before targe of proof.. *Cymbeline,* v. 5
TARGET—seven points in my target. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
upon my target three fair shining suns. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
a noise of targets..... *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
to hew thy target from ..... *Coriolanus,* iv. 5
now by my sword,—and target .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
bear our hacked targets like the men — iv. 8
and the targets, to put off the shame.... *Pericles,* i. 1
it was sometime target to a king ..... — ii. 1
knight shall use his foe and target .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
TARPEIAN, and from thence ..... *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
down the Tarpeian rock (*rep.* iii. 2) — iii. 1
the steep Tarpeian death ..... — iii. 3
precipitation from off the rock Tarpeian — iii. 3
TARQUIN'S ravishing strides ..... *Macbeth,* ii. 1
he received in the repulse of Tarquin. *Coriolanus,* ii. 1
when Tarquin made a head for Rome — ii. 2
Tarquin's self he met, and struck .. — ii. 2
not the expulsion of the Tarquins .. — v. 4
streets of Rome the Tarquin drive.. *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
our Tarquin thus did softly press .. *Cymbeline,* ii. 2
like Tarquin and his queen.. *Titus Andronicus,* iii. 1
as slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst — iv. 1
TARRE—that doth tarre him on .... *King John,* iv. 1
alone must tarre the mastiff.. *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 3
no sin, to tarre them on to controversy. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
TARRED over with the surgery .. *As you Like it,* iii. 2
TARRIANCE—of my tarriance. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
TARRIED—I not tarried? (*rep.*) .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
and then you would have tarried .... — iv. 2
TARRIES the coming down ..... *Merry Wives,* iv. 5
old Nestor tarries; and you too, Achilles! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
TARRY—if you tarry any longer. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
tarry I here, I but attend ..... — iii. 1
by my trot, I tarry too long ..... *Merry Wives,* i. 4
tarry you a little-a while ..... — i. 4
it is not good you tarry here ..... — i. 4
if you tarry longer, I shall ..... *Twelfth Night,* iv. 1
nay, tarry; I'll go along .. *Measure for Measure,* iv. 3
tarry, sweet Beatrice (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado,* iv. 1
tarry, rash wanton; am not I.. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 2
and tarry for the comfort of the day — ii. 3
I pray you tarry; pause a day .. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 2
tarry a little; there is something else — iv. 1
tarry, Jew; the law hath yet another — iv. 1
thou know'st where I will tarry..... — iv. 2
I'll tarry no longer with you .... *As you Like it,* iii. 2
if you will tarry, holy pilgrim ..... *All's Well,* iii. 5
hardly tarry so long.... *Taming of Shrew,* 2 (induc.)
will therefore tarry, in despite .... — 2 (induc.)
tarry, Petruchio, I must go with thee — ii. 1
I chafe you, if I tarry; let me go .... — ii. 1
I cannot tarry: I knew a wench ..... — iv. 4
yet I'll tarry till my son come .. *Winter's Tale,* iii. 3
to tarry for the hoy, Delay .. *Comedy of Errors,* iv. 3
tarry at home, and be hanged (*rep.*).. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
but I cannot tarry dinner ..... — iii. 2
tarry, dear cousin Suffolk! ..... *Henry V.* iv. 6
leave me, or tarry, Edward will .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
better do so, than tarry and be hanged — iv. 5
I will not tarry; no..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
tarry the grinding (*rep.*)..... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 1
but you must tarry the leavening.... — i. 1
tarry; you men will never tarry .... — iv. 2
both to go and tarry..... — v. 1
than tarry till they push us .... *Julius Cæsar,* v. 5
tarry with him, till I come .. *Titus Andronicus,* v. 2
your lubber's length again, tarry ..... *Lear,* i. 4
nuncle Lear, tarry, and take the fool .... — i. 4
but I will tarry, the fool will stay ..... — ii. 4
here; tarry for the mourners .. *Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 5
TARRYING in mulberry shade. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* v. 1
nor flying hence; nor tarrying here .. *Macbeth,* v. 5
there is no tarrying here .... *Troilus & Cressida,* ii. 3
lord, fly; there is no tarrying here. *Julius Cæsar,* v. 5
TART—why so tart a favour. *Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 5
another way, the news is not so tart .... *Lear,* iv. 2
TARTAR—a Bohemian Tartar.... *Merry Wives,* iv. 5
to the gates of Tartar ..... *Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
than arrow from the Tartar's bow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
out, tawny Tartar, out!..... — iii. 2
stubborn Turks, and Tartars.. *Merch. of Venice,* iv. 1
through flinty Tartar's bosom ..... *All's Well,* iv. 4
no, he's in Tartar limbo..... *Comedy of Errors,* iv. 2
nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips ..... *Macbeth,* iv. 1
return to vasty Tartar back ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
a Tartar's painted bow of lath .. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 4
TARTLY that gentleman looks! .... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
TARTNESS—for the king's tartness.. *All's Well,* iv. 3
tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Coriolanus,* v. 4
TASK Ariel, and all his quality ..... *Tempest,* i. 2
this my mean task would be ..... — iii. 1
but had a rougher task in hand ..... *Much Ado,* i. 1
all with weary task fordone.... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* v. 2
O these are barren tasks, too hard.. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
but now to task the tasker ..... — ii. 1
and your task shall be, with all..... — ii. 2
a heavier task could not have.. *Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
against a mightier task ..... *King John,* ii. 1
task the free breath of a sacred king? — iii. 1
the task he undertakes is ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
an easy task it is, to win ..... — iii. 2
[*Col. Kat.*] I task the earth to the like — iv. 1
nay, task me to my word ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that task our thoughts (*rep.*) ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
to my task will I..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I have performed my task ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
take thou this task in hand..... — iii. 1
the trumpets, and about our task .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
shall I not hear my task? (*rep.*).. .... — iii. 2
the long day's task is done. *Antony & Cleopatra,* iv. 12

TASK-worldly task hast done. *Cymbeline,* iv. 2 (song)
let me see what task I have.. *Titus Andronicus,* iii. 1
day by day I'll do this heavy task .. — v. 2
for nature puts me to a heavy task .. — v. 3
the danger of the task you undertake .. *Pericles,* i. 1
and dare not task my weakness ..... *Othello,* ii. 3
emperor's side, and commaud him tasks — iv. 1
with gentle means, and easy tasks ..... — iv. 2
TASKED—gallants shall be tasked. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
neck of that, tasked the whole..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
that's tasked to mow or all ..... *Coriolanus,* i. 3
TASKER—now to task the tasker.. *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
TASKING of their minds..... *Merry Wives,* iv. 6
how showed his tasking?..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
TASSEL of a prodigal's purse.. *Troilus & Cressida,* v. 1
TASSEL-GENTLE back again!.. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 2
TASTE—shall taste of my bottle ..... *Tempest,* ii. 2
will I please you taste of what is here? .. — iii. 3
you do yet taste some subtilties..... — v. 1
taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
taste your legs, sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
to taste their valour..... — iii. 4
mind of any judgment taste .. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
come to my natural taste, now ..... — iv. 1
man's hand is not able to taste ..... — iv. 1
I trust to taste [*Col.*-take] of truest .. — v. 1
which we of taste and feeling are. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2
proves daintly Bacchus gross in taste — iv. 3
he had a kind of taste ..... *Merchant of Venice,* ii. 2
rob it of some taste of tediousness..... — ii. 3
sans eyes, sans taste, sans every .. *As you Like it,* iii. 7
out, fool! For a taste ..... — iii. 2
take a taste of my finding him ..... — iii. 2
my conversion so sweetly tastes..... — iv. 3
taste of these conserves.. *Taming of Shrew,* 2 (induc.)
I know not how it tastes ..... *Winter's Tale,* iii. 2
to taste of thy most worst? ..... — iii. 2
has a taste as sweet as any cordial .. — v. 3
sweet-savoured in thy taste .. *Comedy of Errors,* ii. 2
I have almost forgot the taste of ..... *Macbeth,* v. 5
spoiled the sweet world's taste..... *King John,* iii. 4
never to taste the pleasures of ..... — iv. 3
take it? who did taste to him? ..... — v. 6
things sweet to taste, prove in ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
as the last taste of sweets, is sweetest — ii. 1
feel want, taste grief, need friends .. — iii. 2
and he to taste their fruits of duty .. — iii. 4
taste of it first, as thou art wont .... — v. 5
but to taste sack and drink it?..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
without the taste of danger..... — iii. 1
began to loathe the taste of sweetness — iii. 2
[*Col.*] come, let me taste my horse.... — iv. 1
of their puissance made a little taste. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
shall to the king taste of this action.. — iv. 1
taste the due meet for rebellion..... — iv. 2
this bitter taste yield his ..... — iv. 4
after the taste of much correction .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
the taste whereof, God, of his mercy — ii. 2
shall take, shall taste our mercy .... — iv. 7
that we may taste of your wine .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
of darnel; do you like the taste? .... — iii. 2
gall, the daintiest that they taste!.... — iii. 2
let them not live to taste this ..... *Richard III.* v. 4
how tastes it? is it bitter? ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
the Trojans taste our dearest .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I will give a taste of it forthwith .... — i. 3
when that the watery palate tastes .. — iii. 2
as in way of taste, to give me ..... — iii. 3
not palating the taste of her dishonour — iv. 1
full, perfect, that I taste ..... — iv. 4
hath no taste of madness ..... — v. 2
taste lord Timon's bounty? .... *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
to all that of his bounties taste!..... — i. 2
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased — i. 2
candle thy morning taste, to cure .... — iv. 3
greatest taste most palates theirs .. *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
have we not had a taste of his..... — iii. 1
the valiant never taste of death.... *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 2
go in, and taste some wine with me .. — ii. 2
and, in some taste, is Lepidus but so — iv. 1
shall be assured to taste of too..... *Cymbeline,* i. 6
Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug .. — iv. 2
for they shall taste our comfort ..... — v. 5
till the fresh taste be taken from. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
to taste the fruit of yon celestial..... *Pericles,* i. 1
inventions to delight the taste ..... — i. 4
prosperities so largely taste ..... — i. 4
and taste gentlemen of all fashions ..... — iv. 3
as an essay or taste of my virtue ..... *Lear,* i. 2
she will taste as like this ..... — i. 5
must needs taste his folly ..... — ii. 4
ere I taste bread, thou art in ..... — v. 3
all friends shall taste the wages ..... — v. 3
when it did taste the wormwood.. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 3
love, that of it doth not taste ..... — ii. 3
in the taste confounds the appetite .. — ii. 6
come, give us a taste of your quality .. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
shall come into no true taste again .... *Othello,* ii. 1
TASTED—never have you tasted .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
praise us as we are tasted.... *Troilus & Cressida,* iii. 2
I never tasted Timon in my life. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
often of your open bounty tasted .... — v. 1
that you have tasted her in bed .... *Cymbeline,* ii. 4
being tasted, slays all senses with. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 3
pioneers and all, had tasted her sweet. *Othello,* iii. 3
TASTING it, their counsel..... *Much Ado,* v. 1
unpaid for, by tasting of our wrath?. *Cymbeline,* v. 5
TATTER—tear a passion to tatters .... *Hamlet,* iii. 2
TATTERED prodigals..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
tattered [*Col.*-tattering *Kat.*-tottering] *King John,* v. 5
[*Col.*] castle's tattered battlements . *Richard II.* iii. 3
through tattered clothes small vices .... *Lear,* iv. 6
late I noted in tattered weeds .... *Romeo & Juliet,* v. 1
TATTLE—let the ladies tattle. *Titus Andronicus,* iv. 2
TATTLING—she's a very tattling. *Merry Wives,* iii. 3
peace your tattlings!..... — iv. 1
lady's eldest son, evermore tattling.. *Much Ado,* ii. 1
TAUGHT—taught thee each hour..... *Tempest,* i. 2
you taught me language ..... — i. 2
the catch you taught me but while-ere? — iii. 2

TAUGHT my brow to frown.. *Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 2
and she hath taught her suitor ..... — ii. 1
herself hath taught her love ..... — ii. 1
I have taught him ..... — iv. 4
that hath taught me to say this .. *Merry Wives,* ii. 2
one that hath taught me more wit .. — iv. 5
taught him to face me out of .... *Twelfth Night,* v. 1
and it hath taught me to rhyme. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
you taught me first to beg.. *Merchant of Venice,* iv. 1
they are taught their manage .... *As you Like it,* i. 1
I am not taught to make any thing — i. 1
I could have taught my love to take — i. 2
uncle of mine taught me to speak.... — iii. 2
he taught me how to know a man .. — iii. 2
highly fed, and lowly taught ..... *All's Well,* ii. 2
or were you taught to find me? ..... — ii. 4
than hath been taught by any .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
then hast thou taught Hortensio .... — iv. 5
who taught you this? I learned it. *Winter's Tale,* ii. 1
which, being taught, return to plague.. *Macbeth,* i. 7
you taught me how to know the face. *King John,* v. 2
that taught me craft to counterfeit .. *Richard II.* i. 4
whom youth and ease have taught to gloze — ii. 1
have a starling shall be taught to.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
hath taught us how to cherish ..... — v. 5
what foolish master taught you .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
he was a fool that taught them me ... — ii. 1
the duke of York hath taught you . 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
poor monarch taught thee to insult? 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
that taught his son the office ..... — v. 6
you would be taught your duty .... *Richard III.* i. 3
you are not to be taught that you... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
say, I taught thee, say, Wolsey..... — iii. 2
rich conceit taught thee to make . *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
he must be taught, and trained .. *Julius Cæsar,* iv. 1
it hath been taught us from..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
learn, being taught, forbearance .... *Cymbeline,* ii. 3
the boy hath taught us manly duties — iv. 2
where I was taught of your chaste .. — v. 5
her wrath, she taught it thee. *Titus Andronicus,* ii. 3
who hath taught any frail mortality.... *Pericles,* i. 1
taught me to shift into a madman's rags . *Lear,* v. 3
TAUNT—at the taunt of one ..... *Merry Wives,* v. 5
taunt him with the licence of ink. *Twelfth Night,* iii. 2
rail, taunt, and scorn me? .. *Comedy of Errors,* iv. 4
scorns, and contumelious taunts .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
thee to taunt his valiant age ..... — iii. 2
many foul taunts, they took ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
would avoid such bitter taunts ..... — ii. 6
of those gross taunts I often have .. *Richard III.* i. 3
he prettily and aptly taunts himself .. — iii. 1
to taunt and scorn you so opprobriously — iii. 1
nay, but his taunts. Being moved.. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
and taunt my faults with such .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and with taunts did gibe my missive — ii. 2
the best of men to taunt at slackness — iii. 7
TAUNTED—taunted her ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* iv. 1
[*Col.*] taunted, scorned and baited.. *Richard III.* i. 3
TAUNTING letter..... *As you Like it,* iii. 5
TAUNTINGLY replied to ..... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
TAURUS? Taurus? That's sides .. *Twelfth Night,* i. 3
high Taurus' snow, fanned with.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
they say, my Taurus. Well I know it. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
Taurus,—my lord Strike not by land — iii. 8
shot off one of Taurus' horns.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
TAVERN—me to the tavern..... *Merry Wives,* i. 1
and to taverns, and sack..... — v. 5
'mongst the taverns there ..... *Richard II.* v. 3
is not my hostess of the tavern (*rep.*). 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
'tis going to the king's tavern ..... — ii. 2
in the night betwixt tavern and tavern — iii. 3
in thy pocket but tavern reckonings — iii. 3
wish, this tavern were my drum!.... — iii. 3
knocking at the tavern, and asking. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 4
what physic the tavern affords .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
fear no more tavern bills ..... *Cymbeline,* v. 4
make it more like a tavern..... *Lear,* i. 4
enters the confines of a tavern.. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 1
TAVY—upon saint Tavy's day..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
TAWDRY—me a tawdry lace .... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
TAWNY-the ground, indeed, is tawny. *Tempest,* ii. 1
out, tawny Tartar, out! ..... *Mid. N's. Dream,* iii. 2
many a knight from tawny Spain. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
we shall your tawny ground ..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
blue coats to tawny coats (*rep.*)..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
down with the tawny coats! ..... — iii. 1
their view upon a tawny front .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
peace, tawny slave; half me.. *Titus Andronicus,* v. 1
TAWNY-FINNED fishes .. *Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 5
TAX—when it doth tax itself .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
to tax him with injustice?..... — v. 1
faith, niece, you tax signior Benedick. *Much Ado,* i. 1
good my lord, tax not so bad a voice.. — iii. 3
that can therein tax any private.. *As you Like it,* ii. 7
tax of this guilt, a strumpet's ..... *All's Well,* ii. 1
shall tax my fears of little..... — v. 3
because I would not tax the needy. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
they tax our policy, and call it.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I tax not you, you elements ..... *Lear,* iii. 2
I'll warrant, she'll tax him home .... *Hamlet,* iii. 3
TAXATION of homage..... *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
you'll be whipped for taxation..... *As you Like it,* i. 2
his burdenous taxations ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
upon these taxations, the clothiers.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
taxation! wherein? and what taxation? — i. 2
know you of this taxation? Please you — i. 2
TAXED their whole sex ..... *As you Like it,* iii. 2
silence, but never taxed for speech.... *All's Well,* i. 1
spots o' the world taxed and deboshed — v. 3
traduced, and taxed of other nations .. *Hamlet,* i. 4
TAXES—pilled with grievous taxes.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
TAXING like a wild goose flies .. *As you Like it,* ii. 7
both taxing me, and gaging me.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
TEACH—and teach me how to name .. *Tempest,* i. 2
I'll teach you how to flow ..... — ii. 1
teach me thy tempted subject.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
thus I would teach a dog ..... — iv. 4
and I vill teach a scurvy ..... *Merry Wives,* i. 4
we'll teach him to know turtles..... — iii. 3
you do ill to teach the child such ... — iv. 1

TEACH—I will teach the children .*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
I'll teach you how you shall....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
teach her the way .... — ii. 4
my love is thine to teach; teach it....*Much Ado*, i. 1
I will but teach them to sing .... — ii. 1
teach you how to humour your cousin — ii. 1
then let us teach our trial patience. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
O teach me how you look .... — i. 1
would teach my smiles such skill .... — i. 1
to teach a teacher ill beseemeth me.. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
shall I teach you to know? .... — iv. 1
did they teach him there .... — v. 2
teach us, sweet madam, for our ...... — v. 2
I can easier teach twenty what .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
than the fond eye doth teach .... — ii. 9
the villany you teach me, I will .... — iii. 1
I could teach you how to choose .... — iii. 2
doth teach me answers for deliverance — iii. 2
doth teach us all to render .... — iv. 1
you teach me how a beggar should .. — iv. 1
you could teach me to forget ...... *As you Like it*, i. 2
teach her that wherein she delights. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
bowed her hand, to teach her fingering — ii. 1
to teach you gamut in a briefer ...... — iii. 1
mistress to most that teach .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
teach sin the carriage of a holy. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
teach me, dear creature, how to...... — iii. 2
and teach your ears to listen with .. — iv. 1
herein I teach you, how you .... *Macbeth*, i. 6
that we but teach bloody instructions.. — i. 7
at mine hostess' door, teach us some. *King John*, ii. 1
if thou teach me to believe (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
is by to teach thee safety! .... — iii. 1
of the time shall teach me speed .... — iv. 2
or teach thy hasty spleen to do ...... — iv. 3
teach thy necessity to reason thus .. *Richard II.* i. 3
thy tongue to teach, pardon should .. — v. 3
let pity teach thee how .... — v. 3
dost thou teach pardon pardon to .... — v. 3
why, I can teach you, cousin ......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
principle I would teach them ......2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
in nature, teach the act of order ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
as provident as fear may teach us.... — ii. 4
and teach them how to war! .... — iii. 1
and teach lavoltas high, and swift .. — iii. 5
to teach others how they should prepare — iv. 1
shall the good man teach his son .... — iv. 3
correction teach you a good English — v. 1
will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier — v. 2
cousin, teach you our princess English — v. 2
my lord, teach your cousin to consent — v. 2
if you will teach her to know my .... — v. 2
maintain the thing you teach......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I am able to instruct or teach........ — iv. 1
ah, Gloster, teach me to forget......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
teach not thy lip such scorn........ *Richard III.* i. 2
since you teach me how to flatter.... — i. 2
teach me to be your queen (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
and teach me how to curse (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
you, that best should teach us .... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
out of love I teach............ *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I'll teach them to prevent wild. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
insolence shall teach the people .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
by my body's action, teach my mind — iii. 2
a creature that I teach to fight .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
teach me, Alcides, thou mine .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
the tiger's young ones teach the dam? *Titus And.* ii. 3
O let me teach thee: for my father's — ii. 3
teach her not thus to lay such ...... — iii. 2
I'll teach thee another course........ — iv. 1
let me teach you how to knit again.. — v. 3
if 'twill teach us to forget our own? .... *Pericles*, i. 4
and your goodness teach me credit .... — iii. 3
who stand i' the gaps to teach you — iv. 4 (Gow.)
I will undertake all these to teach .... — iv. 6
but can you teach all this you speak of? — iv. 6
I'll teach you differences.................. *Lear*, i. 4
sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech .... — i. 4
no, lad; teach me. That lord .... — i. 4
that can teach thy fool to lie .... — i. 4
we'll teach you—sir, I am too old to .... — ii. 2
to teach thee there's no labouring in .... — ii. 4
teach me how I should forget.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
thou canst not teach me to forget .... — i. 1
she doth teach the torches to burn .... — i. 5
we'll teach you to drink deep, ere you.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
marry, I'll teach you: think yourself .. — i. 3
that you must teach me .... — ii. 2
will teach you to imagine................ — iv. 7
that should teach us, there's a divinity.. — v. 2
but teach him how to tell my story .... *Othello*, i. 3
for thy escape would teach me tyranny.. — i. 3
let's teach ourselves that honourable stop — ii. 3
a knave! teach me my duty!............ — ii. 3
be it as your fancies teach you .... — iii. 3
those, that do teach young babes .... — iv. 2
TEACHER—to teach a teacher ill.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
turn tailor, or be redbreast teacher..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and instruct great teachers .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
poor fools believe false teachers .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
TEACHES him to hick and to hack. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
in the world, teaches such beauty. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
yes, yes, he teaches boys the horn-book — v. 1
hard dealings teaches them.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
Nerissa teaches me what to believe .. — v. 1
and teaches me to kill or hang...... *King John*, iii. 4
nature teaches beasts to know ...... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
want teaches me to think on .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
TEACHEST me the way how ...... *Richard II.* iv. 1
thou teachest like a fool .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
thou teachest me, O valiant Eros .... — iv. 12
thou teachest me,—minion, your dear .. *Othello*, v. 1
TEACHETH thee that thou ...... *As you Like it*, i. 3
that teacheth tricks .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
inward duteous spirit teacheth ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
TEACHING him the practice .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to follow mine own teaching. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
for teaching me that word .... — iv. 1
teaching all that read .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
undertake the teaching........ *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1

TEACHING-manner of his teaching. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
teaching stern murder how.......... *Richard II.* i. 2
this is his uncle's teaching ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
teaching his duteous land audacious — iv. 3
of teaching and of learning instantly — v. 2
your teaching, and your chaplains. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
that my teaching, and the strong .... — v. 2
TEAM of horse shall not.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
by the triple Hecate's team .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
spares my team, and gives me leave .. *All's Well*, i. 3
before the heavenly-harnessed team. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
with a team of little atomies .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TEARS run down his beard .... *Tempest*, v. 1
to tear such loving words! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
that I'll tear away .... — i. 2
nay, not the tide of tears .... — ii. 2
cur shed one tear (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
I lay the dust with my tears.. ...... — ii. 3
fill it with my tears.................. — ii. 3
with nightly tears .... — ii. 4
an ocean of his tears .... — ii. 7
his tears, pure messengers .... — ii. 7
which some call tears................ — iii. 1
nor silver-shedding tears .... — iii. 1
you sacrifice your tears.............. — iii. 2
and with your tears moist it again .. — iii. 2
as easily as I do tear his paper ...... — iv. 4
which I so lively acted with my tears — iv. 4
with fertile tears, with groans .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
my master's tears to you deplore .... — iii. 1
him will I tear out of that .... — v. 1
I should my tears let fall............ — v. 1
left her in her tears, and dried.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
and he, a marble to her tears .... — iii. 1
did he break out into tears? .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
beats her heart, tears her hair........ — ii. 3
her foulness, washed it with tears? .. — iv. 1
these hands shall tear her .... — iv. 1
your over-kindness doth wring tears — v. 1
wishes, and tears, poor fancy's .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that will ask some tears in the true.. — i. 2
or a part to tear a cat in .... — i. 2
not with salt tears: if so, my eyes .. — ii. 3
and derision never come in tears .... — iii. 2
to conjure tears up in a poor .... — iii. 2
will you tear impatient answers .... — iii. 2
like tears, that did their own .... — iv. 1
but more merry tears the passion .... — v. 1
come, tears, confound; out, sword .. — v. 1
through tears of mine.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
do but behold the tears that swell — iv. 3 (verses)
thou wilt keep my tears for glasses — iv. 3 (verses)
these numbers will I tear, and write — iv. 3
in your tears, there is no certain .... — iv. 3
why dost thou tear it? .... — iv. 3
their folly, passion's solemn tears.... — v. 2
raining the tears of lamentation .... — v. 2
tears exhibit my tongue .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
his eye being big with tears.......... — ii. 8
bid me tear the bond .... — iv. 1
and almost with tears I speak it .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I should have given him tears ...... — i. 2
and the big round tears coursed .... — ii. 1
augmenting it with tears .... — ii. 1
said with weeping tears, wear........ — ii. 4
from your eyelids wiped a tear ...... — ii. 7
full of tears, full of smiles............ — iii. 2
that tears do not become a man...... — iii. 4
tears our recountments had most kindly — iv. 3
all made of sighs and tears .... — v. 2
madam, get from her tears .... *All's Well*, i. 1
these great tears grace his remembrance — i. 1
and find your salt tears' head........ — i. 3
grief would have tears, and sorrow .. — iii. 4
we drown our gain in tears! .... — iv. 3
bid him shed tears...... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
a shower of commanded tears ...... — 1 (induc.)
the blood and tears are drawn ...... — 2 (induc.)
and till the tears, that she hath shed — 2 (induc.)
burns worse than tears drown .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
then abound in tears .... — ii. 1
and tears, shed there, shall be my .. — iii. 2
whose daughter his tears proclaimed — v. 1
to tear the cases of their eyes.. ...... — v. 2
for their joy waded in tears.......... — v. 2
would fain say, bleed tears .... — v. 2
the first gentleman-like tears........ — v. 2
ah, do not tear away thyself.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
and tear the stained skin off .... — ii. 2
in thy sister's flood of tears .... — iii. 2
until my tears and prayers have .... — v. 1
that tears shall drown the wind......... *Macbeth*, i. 7
our tears are not yet brewed .... — ii. 3
cancel, and tear to pieces .... — iii. 2
the two delinquents tear .... — iii. 6
much work for tears in many ...... *King John*, ii. 2
this hair I tear, is mine .... — iii. 4
in tender womanish tears.............. — iv. 1
would drink my tears, and quench his — iv. 1
presented to the tears of soft remorse — iv. 3
hath melted at a lady's tears .... — v. 2
some virtue in my tears.............. — v. 7
knows not how to do it, but with tears — v. 7
my teeth shall tear .... *Richard II.* i. 1
profane a tear for me, if I be .... — i. 3
store of parting tears were shed? .... — i. 4
our hollow parting with a tear ...... — i. 4
glazed with blinding tears, divides .. — ii. 2
to tear us all to pieces .... — ii. 2
with tears drawn from her eyes...... — iii. 1
plays fondly with her tears .... — iii. 2
were all dissolved to tears .... — iii. 2
at meeting tears the cloudy.......... — iii. 3
foul weather with despised tears .... — iii. 3
some pretty match with shedding tears? — iii. 3
tears show their love, but want...... — iii. 3
never borrow any tear of thee........ — iii. 4
here did she drop a tear .... — iii. 4
and full of tears, am I, drinking .... — iv. 1
with mine own tears I wash .... — iv. 1

TEARS—mine eyes are full of tears.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
of sorrow, and your eyes of tears .... — iv. 1
fresh again with true-love tears .... — v. 1
still combating with tears and smiles — v. 2
his eyes do drop no tears, his prayers — v. 3
may tear a passage through.......... — v. 5
in cleansing them from tears .... — v. 5
so sighs, and tears, and groans ...... — v. 5
for trickling tears are vain ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
for tears do stop the flood-gates...... — ii. 4
not in drink, but in tears ... . — ii. 4
or I will tear the reckoning from.... — iii. 2
with tears of innocency .... — iv. 3
I could tear her; I'll be revenged ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
with his eye brim-full of tears ...... — iii. 1
he hath a tear for pity .... — iv. 4
thy due from me, is tears, and heavy — iv. 4
washing with kindly tears his ...... — iv. 4
let all the tears that should bedew .. — iv. 4
but for my tears, the moist .... — iv. 4
shall convert those tears, by number — v. 2
[*Col.*] to tear and havock more than .. *Henry V.* i. 2
turns he the widows' tears .... — ii. 4
more contrite tears, than from it ...... — iv. 1
behold their natural tears? .... — iv. 2
and gave me up to tears .... — iv. 6
be made a nourish of salt tears ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
were our tears wanting to this ...... — i. 1
the walls they'll tear down .... — i. 2
or tear the lions out of England's.... — i. 5
my sighs and tears, and will not once — iii. 1
shalt rue this treason with thy tears — iii. 2
with a flood of tears, and wash away — iii. 3
to tear the garter from thy .... — iv. 1
have I shed many a tear .... — v. 4
hot blood, mine eyes no tears ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
mine eyes are full of tears .... — ii. 3
rejoice to see my tears, and hear my — ii. 4
witness my tears, I cannot stay...... — ii. 4
for I should melt at an offender's tears — iii. 1
with sad unhelpful tears .... — iii. 1
might liquid tears, or heart-offending — iii. 2
with tears as salt as sea through .... — iii. 2
an ocean of salt tears .... — iii. 2
by violence tear him from your...... — iii. 2
dew it with my mournful tears ...... — iii. 2
the southern clouds contend in tears — iii. 2
prayers and tears have moved me.... — iv. 7
tears virginal shall be to me .... — v. 2
father, tear the crown from..........3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that not a tear can fall for .... — i. 4
these tears are my sweet Rutland's .. — i. 4
hardly can I check my eyes from tears — i. 4
a hapless father's tears .... — i. 4
and I with tears do wash the blood .. — i. 4
shed tears; yea, even my foes (*rep.*).. — i. 4
will quickly dry thy melting tears .. — i. 4
flames, that tears would quench .... — ii. 1
tears, then for babes; blows .... — ii. 1
I drowned these news in tears ...... — ii. 1
my tears shall wipe away these...... — ii. 5
I'll aid thee tear for tear .... — ii. 5
be blind with tears, and break ...... — ii. 5
shed seas of tears, and ne'er be ...... — ii. 5
her tears will pierce into .... — iii. 1
her plaints, her brinish tears .... — iii. 1
wet my cheeks with artificial tears .. — iii. 2
cause as fills mine eyes with tears .. — iii. 3
till with my talk and tears .... — iii. 3
for this I draw in many a tear ...... — iv. 4
with my sighs or tears I blast........ — iv. 4
thy tears would wash this congealed — v. 2
my tears gainsay; for every word .... — v. 4
may such purple tears be alway shed — v. 6
from mine have drawn salt tears .. *Richard III.* i. 2
which never shed remorseful tear.... — i. 2
eyes did scorn a humble tear .... — i. 2
wet his grave with my repentant tears — i. 2
in her mouth, tears in her eyes ...... — i. 2
millstones, when fools' eyes drop tears — i. 3
aid you with our kindred tears? .... — ii. 2
send forth plenteous tears to drown.. — ii. 2
pour all your tears, I am .... — ii. 2
liquid drops of tears that you........ — iv. 4
myself have many tears to wash .... — iv. 4
I would, these dewy tears were from — v. 3
think it well, let fall a tear .... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
my drops of tears I'll turn to .... — ii. 4
a tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em! — iii. 2
I did not think to shed a tear........ — iii. 2
meditations, tears, and sorrows ...... — iv. 2
strangled his language in his tears .. — v. 1
those joyful tears show his true ...... — v. 2
weaker than a woman's tear.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
and I'll spring up in his tears........ — i. 2
vows, gifts, tears, and love's full sacrifice — i. 2
fill them with prophetic tears........ — ii. 2
practise your eyes with tears!........ — ii. 2
tear my bright hair, and scratch .... — iv. 2
with the salt of broken tears .... — iv. 4
where are my tears? rain to lay .... — iv. 4
o'ergalled with recourse of tears .... — v. 3
tear me, take me, and the gods fall *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
resolves the moon into salt tears .... — iv. 3
to the very brink of tears .... — v. 2
set his teeth, and tear it .... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
senators shall mingle tears with smiles — i. 9
behind him he leaves tears .... — ii. 1
and schoolboys' tears take up........ — iii. 2
come, leave your tears; a brief ...... — iv. 1
thy tears are salter than a younger .. — iv. 1
to tear with thunder the wide........ — v. 3
their base throats tear, with giving .. — v. 5
but at his nurse's tears he whined.... — v. 5
name him not, thou boy of tears .... — v. 5
tear him to pieces, do it presently.... — v. 5
weep your tears into the channel.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
there is tears, for his love............ — iii. 2
if you have tears, prepare to shed.... — iii. 2
tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator — iii. 3

TEAR him for his bad verses (*rep.*).*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
friends, I owe more tears to this dead — v. 3
sighs and tears; they are greater ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and indeed, the tears live in an onion — i. 2
and say, the tears belong to Egypt .. — i. 3
and the tears of it are wet..... — ii. 7
fall not a tear, I say; one of them .. — iii. 9
with joyful tears wash the congealment — iv. 8
lament, with tears as sovereign ..... — v. 1
had her here, to tear her limb-meal!.*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
did scandal many a holy tear..... — iii. 4
my tears, that fall, prove holy water — v. 5
with his tears; tears of true joy ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the tears I shed, a mother's tears .... — i. 2
my tributary tears I render..... — i. 2
with tears of joy shed on the earth .. — i. 2
no man shed tears for noble Mutius! — i. 2
your glory, to see her tears ..... — iii. 3
I poured forth tears in vain..... — iii. 3
with tears not lightly shed ..... — iii. 4
whole months of tears thy father's eyes? — iii. 5
these bitter tears, which now you see — iii. 1
my soul's sad tears; let my tears .... — iii. 1
with warm tears I'll melt the snow.. — iii. 1
my tears are now prevailing orators — iii. 1
receive my tears, and seem to weep .. — iii. 1
no hands, to wipe away thy tears.... — iii. 1
a brine-pit with our bitter tears? .... — iii. 1
sweet father, cease your tears ..... — iii. 1
thy napkin cannot drink a tear of mine — iii. 1
with his true tears all bewet ..... — iii. 1
if any power pities wretched tears .. — iii. 1
with her continual tears become .... — iii. 1
I have not another tear to shed ..... — iii. 1
make them blind with tributary tears — iii. 1
that all the tears that thy poor eyes — iii. 2
the lamenting fool in sea-salt tears .. — iii. 2
she drinks no other drink but tears .. — iii. 2
made of tears, and tears will quickly — iii. 2
beheld his tears, and laughed so heartily — v. 1
owners quench them with their tears — v. 1
or tear them on thy chariot..... — v. 2
for whom my tears have made me blind — v. 3
but floods of tears will drown ..... — v. 3
our father's tears despised ..... — v. 3
their enmity in my true tears ..... — v. 3
to shed obsequious tears upon this trunk — v. 3
tear for tear, and loving kiss for kiss — v. 3
my tears will choke me, if I ope..... — v. 3
to speak, help me with tears .....*Pericles*, i. 4
superfluous riots, hear these tears! .... — i. 4
to add sorrow to your tears ..... — i. 4
O, no tears, Lychorida, no tears ..... — iii. 3
and biggest tears o'ershowered .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
which his mortal vessel tears .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
[*Knt.*] while our tears must play — iv. 4 (Gower)
when we with tears parted Pentapolis .. — v. 3
with cadent tears fret channels in .....*Lear*, i. 4
that these hot tears, which break ..... — i. 4
tears his white hair ..... — iii. 1
as this mouth should tear this hand .... — iii. 4
my tears begin to take his part ..... — iii. 6
to dislocate and tear thy flesh and bones — iv. 2
an ample tear trilled down her ..... — iv. 3
her smiles and tears were like..... — iv. 3
of the earth, spring with my tears! ..... — iv. 4
my mourning, and important tears ..... — iv. 4
that mine own tears do scald ..... — iv. 7
be your tears wet? yes, 'faith ..... — iv. 7
with tears augmenting the fresh..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a sea nourished with lover's tears .... — i. 1
then turn tears to fires! ..... — i. 2
written, I would tear the word .... — ii. 2
else would I tear the cave where .... — ii. 2
stain doth sit of an old tear that is not — ii. 3
nor tears, nor prayers, shall purchase — iii. 1
back, foolish tears, back to your native — iii. 2
wash they his wounds with tears? .. — iii. 2
then mightst thou tear thy hair .... — iii. 3
with his own tears made drunk..... — iii. 3
thy tears are womanish..... — iii. 3
wash him from his grave with tears? — iii. 5
what, still in tears? ..... — iii. 5
do ebb and flow with tears?..... — iii. 5
raging with thy tears, and they with — iii. 5
for Venus smiles not in a house of tears — iv. 1
to stop the inundation of her tears .. — iv. 1
is much abused with tears! The tears — iv. 1
more than tears, with that report .... — iv. 1
dry up your tears, and stick ..... — iv. 5
yet nature's tears are reason's..... — iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] with tears distilled by moans — v. 3
by heaven, I will tear thee joint .... — v. 3
like Niobe, all tears .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
the salt of most unrighteous tears had .. — i. 2
colour, and has tears in's eyes (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
he would drown the stage with tears .... — ii. 2
perriwig-pated fellow tear a passion .... — iii. 2
tears, perchance, for blood ..... — iii. 4
tears, seven times salt, burn out ..... — iv. 5
in his grave rained many a tear .. — iv. 5 (song)
therefore I forbid my tears ..... — iv. 7
wou't tear thyself? wou't drink up — v. 1
often did beguile her of her tears.....*Othello*, i. 3
I'll tear her all to pieces ..... — iii. 3
the earth could teem with women's tears — iv. 1
proceed you in your tears ..... — iv. 1
am I the occasion of these tears, my lord — iv. 2
her salt tears fell from her ..... — iv. 3 (song)
I must weep, but they are cruel tears .... — v. 2
drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees.... — v. 2
TEAR-FALLING pity dwells not..*Richard III.* iv. 2
TEARFUL eyes add water .....*3 Henry VI.* v. 4
TEARING the Thracian .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
for tearing a poor whore's ruff .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
tearing his country's bowels out ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
in the midst a tearing groan ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it..*Lear*, v. 3
TEAR-SHEET (*see* DOLL)—
mistress Tear-sheet would fain(*rep.*)*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4

TEAR-STAINED eyes to see her....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
TEAT-even at thy teat thou hadst.*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
sucked wisdom from thy teat ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
TE DEUM-together sung Te Deum.*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
TEDIOUS-weary, tedious night. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
come, you are a tedious fool ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
grown feared and tedious ..... — ii. 4
neighbours, you are tedious ..*Much Ado*, iii. 5
if I were as tedious as a king ..... — iii. 5
I do repent the tedious minutes. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
O long and tedious night, abate .... — iii. 2
a tedious brief scene of young (*rep.*).. — v. 1
which makes it tedious ..... — v. 1
his tedious measures with the..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
to take a tedious leave ..... — ii. 7
not in the court, it is tedious ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
what tedious homily of love ..... — iii. 2
no burden of heavy tedious penury .. — iii. 2
that is the brief and the tedious of it..*All's Well*, ii. 3
tedious were it to tell, and harsh. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
returning were as tedious as go o'er ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
life is as tedious as a twice told.....*King John*, iii. 4
every tedious stride I make will .....*Richard II.* i. 3
grief hath kept a tedious fast ..... — ii. 1
in winter's tedious nights, sit by. .... — v. 1
thinking his prattle to be tedious .... — v. 2
sport would be as tedious as to work.*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
can trace me in the tedious ways .... — iii. 1
he's as tedious as a tired horse ..... — iii. 1
to raise this tedious siege .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
writes not so tedious a style..... — iv. 7
these tedious stumbling-blocks .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
weaves tedious snares to trap ..... — iii. 1
the time shall not seem tedious ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
better to be brief, than tedious.....*Richard III.* i. 4
have made it tedious, wearisome .... — iii. 1
cannot thy master sleep the tedious.. — iii. 2
and record of tedious days, rest thy.. — iv. 4
away, thou tedious rogue! ....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I see, a man's life is a tedious one ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
in a tedious sampler sewed her ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
pray; but be not tedious .....*Pericles*, iv. 1
sir, it would be too tedious to repeat .... — v. 1
so tedious is this day, as is.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
is not so long as is a tedious tale .... — v. 3
these tedious old fools! .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
beguile the tedious day with sleep ..... — iii. 2
it were a tedious difficulty, I think ....*Othello*, iii. 3
more tedious than the dial eight ..... — iii. 4
TEDIOUSLY—as tediously as hell. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
doth limp so tediously away ..*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
TEDIOUSNESS—all thy tediousness. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
rob it of some taste of tediousness .*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
much beguiled the tediousness.....*Richard II.* ii. 3
tediousness the limbs and outward ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
TEEM—each minute teems a new one..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
nothing teems but hateful docks .....*Henry V.* v. 1
infinite breast, teems, and feeds ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
teem with new monsters ..... — iv. 3
if she must teem, create her child .....*Lear*, i. 4
earth could teem with woman's tears ..*Othello*, iv. 1
TEEMING foison .....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
this teeming womb of royal kings ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
is not my teeming date drunk up .... — v. 2
oft the teeming earth is with a kind.*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
TEEN—to think o' the teen that I .....*Tempest*, i. 2
of groans, of sorrow, and of teen!.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
wrecked with a week of teen .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
and yet to my teen be it spoken..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
TEETH—supplant some of your teeth. *Tempest*, iii. 2
item, she hath no teeth (*rep.*) .*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
in your teeth, for shame.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
in despite of the teeth of all ..... — v. 5
within the teeth and the lips ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
with two old men without teeth ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
to show his teeth as white as.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
not show their teeth in way of..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
have lost my teeth in your service. *As you Like it*, i. 1
sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste ..... — ii. 7
pick his teeth, and sing.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
lips might freeze to my teeth. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
by the picking on's teeth .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and flout me in the teeth? ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
till gnawing with my teeth my bonds — v. 1
no teeth for the present .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
why then I suck my teeth .....*King John*, i. 1
of soldiers are his teeth, his fangs.... — ii. 2
to part by the teeth the unowed..... — iv. 3
my teeth shall tear the slavish .....*Richard II.* i. 1
with my teeth, and lips ..... — i. 3
set my teeth nothing on edge .....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
defiance in king Henry's teeth ..... — v. 2
stings and teeth newly ta'en out ..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
Puff in thy teeth, most recreant. .... — v. 3
the solus in thy teeth, and in thy ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
now set the teeth, and stretch ..... — iii. 1
rather with their teeth the walls ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
we'll fall to it with our teeth ..... — iii. 1
strongly through my fixed teeth ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
unless his teeth be pulled out ..... — iv. 7
thrust his hand between his teeth ..*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
teeth hadst thou in thy head ..... — v. 6
Jesu bless us, he is born with teeth!.. — v. 6
that had his teeth before his eyes..*Richard III.* iv. 4
daring the event to the teeth .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
he did so set his teeth, and tear it....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
and keep their teeth clean ..... — ii. 3
why rule you not their teeth? ..... — iii. 1
out of the teeth of emulation ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
to cast into my teeth ..... — iv. 3
you showed your teeth like apes .... — v. 1
defiance, traitors, hurl we in your teeth — v. 1
I will give thee bloody teeth..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
took't, or did it from his teeth ..... — iii. 4
but now, I'll set my teeth, and send — iii. 11
with thy sharp teeth this knot ..... — v. 2
hand gnawing with thy teeth....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
hand, sweet wench, between thy teeth — iii. 1
some little knife between thy teeth .. — iii. 2
so sharp are hunger's teeth, that man ..*Pericles*, i. 4

TEETH—ch'ill pick your teeth, zir .....*Lear*, iv. 6
I'll lay fourteen of my teeth ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
to the teeth and forehead of our faults .*Hamlet*, iii. 3
tell him to his teeth, thus diddest thou .. — iv. 7
your vile guesses in the devil's teeth ..*Othello*, iii. 4
TEIPSUM; Protector, see to't well ..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
TELAMON for his shield .....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 11
TELAMONIUS, on sheep or oxen ..*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
TELL—tell your piteous heart.....*Tempest*, i. 2
you have often begun to tell me .... — i. 2
of any thing the image tell me ..... — i. 2
then tell me if this might be ..... — i. 2
speak; tell me (*rep.* ii. 1 and iv. 1) .. — i. 2
one;—tell..... — ii. 1
they'll tell the clock to any..... — ii. 1
I can tell you, and that ..... — ii. 2
you cannot tell who's your friend .. — ii. 2
tell not me ..... — iii. 2
wilt thou tell a monstrous lie ..... — iii. 2
this will I tell my master ..... — iii. 2
I'll tell no tales ..... — v. 1
I'd strive to tell you ..... — v. 1
tell me, Panthino (*rep.*) ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
tell me, do you know (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
now tell me, how do all ..... — ii. 4
but tell me true..... — ii. 5
I tell thee, my master (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
and tell me some good ..... — ii. 7
tell me, good my lord (*rep.*)..... — ii. 7
now tell me, Proteus (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
I will not tell myself..... — iii. 1
tell me this; who begot thee?..... — iii. 1
why, then I will tell thee..... — iii. 1
why didst not tell me sooner? ..... — iii. 1
tell us this ..... — iv. 1
I tell you what Launce ..... — iv. 2
and tells you, currish thanks ..... — iv. 4
tell my lady, I claim ..... — iv. 4
tell him from me, one Julia..... — iv. 4
I'll tell you as we pass along ..... — v. 4
shall I tell you a lie?.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
shall tell you another tale ..... — i. 1
can you tell, cousin? ..... — i. 1
I will tell you what I am about .... — i. 3
tell master parson Evans ..... — i. 4
to tell you in your ear (*rep.* ii. 2) .... — i. 4
do not you tell-a me dat I ..... — i. 4
I can tell you that by the way ..... — i. 4
tell your worship more of the wart .. — i. 4
tell him, cavalero-justice; tell him.. — ii. 1
I will tell you what our sport..... — ii. 1
and tell him my name is Brook ..... — ii. 1
and one (I tell you) that will..... — ii. 2
and she bade me tell your worship .. — ii. 2
but, I pray thee, tell me this ..... — ii. 2
I will tell you, sir, if you ..... — ii. 2
I shall be with her (I may tell you) — ii. 2
I vill tell you how I vill kill him .. — ii. 3
you would tell me of a mess of porridge — iii. 1
I cannot tell what the dickens ..... — iii. 2
my marsh-a Quickly tell me so mush — iii. 2
everlasting liberty, if I tell you of it — iii. 3
go tell thy master, I am alone ..... — iii. 3
nay, I must tell you, so you do..... — iii. 3
I come before to tell you ..... — iii. 3
I'll tell you my dream ..... — iii. 3
and tells me 'tis a thing ..... — iii. 4
may be, he tells you true..... — iii. 4
can tell you good jests of him (*rep.*) — iii. 4
they can tell you how things go .... — iii. 4
well, I will tell her, tell her so (*rep.*) — iii. 5
shall we tell our husbands ..... — iv. 2
and till he tell the truth ..... — iv. 4
tells me, there is three ..... — iv. 5
I tell you for a good-will (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
I cannot tell vat is dat but it is tell-a me — iv. 5
I will tell you: he beat me ..... — v. 1
I'll tell you all, master Brook ..... — v. 1
I'll tell you strange things ..... — v. 1
tell her, master Slender hath ..... — v. 5
what need you tell me that? ..... — v. 5
did not I tell you, how you ..... — v. 5
and tell them, there thy fixed foot. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
either tell me where thou hast been — i. 5
I can tell thee where that saying .... — i. 5
tell him, he shall not speak with me — i. 5
I pray you, tell me (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... — i. 5
tell me your mind ..... — i. 5
to tell me how he takes it ..... — i. 5
tell him, I'll none of it ..... — i. 5
mine eyes will tell tales of me ..... — ii. 1
my lady bade me tell you..... — ii. 3
tell us something of him ..... — ii. 3
tell her my love (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
you cannot love her, you tell her so.. — ii. 4
by my troth, I'll tell thee..... — iii. 1
tell me that..... — iii. 2
did not I tell you? ..... — iii. 4
would make me tell them ..... — iii. 4
and tell me what I shall vent..... — iv. 1
this will I tell my lady straight .... — iv. 1
tell me how thy lady does ..... — iv. 2
I tell thee, I am as well..... — iv. 2
but tell me true (*rep.*)..... — iv. 2
now my foes tell me plainly ..... — v. 1
and tell me, in the modesty..... — v. 1
tell me why..... — v. 1
but rather tell me, when I.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
come, tell me true ..... — ii. 1
pretty orders beginning, I can tell you — ii. 1
I'll tell him of you ..... — ii. 2
did I not tell thee, yea?..... — ii. 2
I would tell what 'twere to be ..... — ii. 2
and you tell me that he shall ..... — ii. 4
I'll tell the world aloud, what ..... — ii. 4
did I tell this, who would believe me? — ii. 4
I'll tell him yet of Angelo's request — ii. 4
can you tell me of any?..... — iii. 2
can'st thou tell, if Claudio die ..... — iii. 2
that he hath forced me to tell him .. — iii. 2

TELL—I pray you, tell me ...... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
tell him, he must awake .... — iv. 3
I can tell thee pretty tales .... — iv. 3
and tell him where I stay............ — iv. 5
besides, he tells me. that if .... — iv. 6
the man that you did tell us of? .... — v. 1
than you must expect of me to tell .. *Much Ado,* i. 1
I tell him, we shall stay here at...... — i. 1
I pray thee, tell me truly how thou.. — i. 1
to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder — i. 1
your grace would constrain me to tell — i. 1
and tell him I will not fail him...... — i. 1
and tell fair Hero I am Claudio...... — i. 1
I can tell you strange news that you — i. 2
go you, and tell her of it .... — i. 2
be too important, tell him, there is .. — ii. 1
to tell you true, I counterfeit him .. — ii. 1
will you not tell me who told you so? — ii. 1
nor will you not tell me who you are? — ii. 1
I'll tell him what you say .... — ii. 1
my cousin tells him in his ear ...... — ii. 1
cannot endure to hear tell of a husband — ii. 1
and I will tell you my drift .... — ii. 1
spare not to tell him, that he hath .. — ii. 2
tell them, that you know............ — ii. 2
I cannot tell; I think not (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
you heard my daughter tell you how — ii. 3
my daughter tells us all .... — ii. 3
tell Benedick of it .... — ii. 3
tell him of her love? Never tell him — ii. 3
and tell her, I and Ursula walk in .. — iii 1
did they bid you tell her of it, madam? — iii. 1
but who dare tell her so? if I should — iii. 1
yet tell her of it; hear what she .... — iii. 1
indeed that tells a heavy tale for him — iii. 2
I came hither to tell you .... — iii. 2
I tell this tale vilely: I should first tell — iii. 3
that only tells a lie, and swears it .. — iv. 1
my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied — v. 1
I'll tell thee how Beatrice praised thy — v. 1
but I must tell thee plainly .... — v. 2
I pray thee now, tell me (*rep.*) ...... — v. 2
did I not tell you she was innocent? — v. 4
I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's.... — v. 4
I'll tell thee what, prince............ — v. 4
I will go tell him of fair Hermia's .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
do I not in plainest truth tell you .. — ii. 2
for more better assurance, tell them — iii. 1
another prologue must tell, he is not — iii. 1
once tell true, tell true, even for .... — iii. 2
for aught that I can tell (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
did not you tell me, I should know.. — iii. 2
and in our flight, tell me how........ — iv. 1
there is no man can tell what........ — iv. 1
for, if I tell you, I am no .... — iv. 2
I will tell you every thing .... — iv. 2
all that I will tell you, is, that ...... — iv. 2
to tell you, that the lantern is ...... — v. 1
this letter will tell you more ...... *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
the dancing horse will tell you ...... — i. 2
tell me precisely of what complexion — i. 2
I will tell thee wonders .... — i. 2
I am less proud to hear you tell my — ii. 1
tell him, the daughter of the king .. — ii. 1
but tell me; how was there a Costard — iii. 1
I will tell you sensibly .... — iii. 1
can you tell by your wit .... — iv. 2
sir, tell not me of the father .... — iv. 2
nor tongue of mortal tell .... — iv. 3 (verses)
O, tell me, good Dumain?............ — iv. 3
and I shall tell you more .... — iv. 3
for sir, to tell you plain.............. — iv 3
for I must tell thee, it will please .... — v. 1
shall I tell you a thing? .... — v. 1
the princess bids you tell, how many — v. 2
tell her, we measure them by weary — v. 2
but tell not me; I know .... *Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
I tell thee what, Antonio, I love thee — i. 1
I'll tell thee more of this another.... — i. 1
well, tell me now, what lady .... — i. 1
to-day promised to tell me of? ...... — i. 1
I cannot tell; I make it.............. — i. 3
pray you, tell me this; if he .... — i. 3
I tell thee lady, this aspect of mine .. — ii. 1
can you tell me whether one (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
I will tell you news of your son .... — ii. 2
you may tell every finger I have .... — ii. 2
take this, tell gentle Jessica.......... — ii. 4
I must needs tell thee all .... — ii. 4
who are you? Tell me, for more .... — ii. 6
you were best to tell Antonio what.. — ii. 8
tell me once more what title thou .. — ii. 9
tell us, do you hear, whether Antonio — iii. 1
there's something tells me (but it is not — iii. 2
tell me, where is fancy bred ...... — iii. 2 (song)
I pray you, tell me how my good.... — iii. 2
tell not me of mercy .... — iii. 3
and tell quaint lies (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
I'll tell thee all my whole .... — iii. 4
I'll tell my husband, Launcelot .... — iii. 5
he tells me flatly, there is no .... — iii. 5
on what compulsion must I? tell me — iv. 1
tell her the process of Antonio's end — iv. 1
and so, I pray you, tell him.......... — iv. 2
tell him, there's a post come from.... — v. 1
can you tell, if Rosalind .... *As you Like it,* i. 1
I'll tell thee, Charles, it is .... — i. 1
tell us the manner of the wrestling (*rep.*) — i. 2
little delight in it, I can tell you .... — i. 2
I can tell who should down.......... — i. 2
I pray you, tell me this (*rep.* iv. 3) .. — i. 2
but I can tell you, that of late ...... — i. 2
tell men, whereon the likelihood .... — i. 3
go, seek him; tell him, I would speak — ii. 7
fie on thee! I can tell what thou .... — ii. 7
go to my cave and tell me .... — ii. 7
vehemence, tell me who it is (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
I'll tell you who time ambles........ — iii. 2
I pray you, tell me your remedy .... — iii. 2
and I tell you, deserves as well...... — iii. 2

TELL—tell me where it is (*rep.*).. *As you Like it,* iii. 2
that can tell you what marriage .... — iii. 3
for I must tell you friendly.......... — iii. 5
now tell me, how long you would.... — iv. 1
I'll tell thee, Aliena, I cannot ...... — iv. 1
I do not shame to tell you what I.... — iv. 3
to tell this story, that you might .... — iv. 3
I pray you, tell your brother how.... — iv. 3
did your brother tell you how........ — v. 2
good shepherd, tell this youth what — v. 2
tell me thy reason why thou wilt .... *All's Well,* i. 3
sirrah, tell my gentlewoman, I would — i. 3
therefore tell me true, but tell (*rep.*) — i. 3
by the hand, and tell her, she is thine — ii. 3
I must tell thee, sirrah .... — ii. 3
I would not tell you what I would .. — ii. 5
here they come, will tell you more .. — iii. 2
to tell him, that his sword can ...... — iii. 2
and he is parted, tell me what ...... — iii. 6
go tell the count Roussillon and my — iv. 1
then, pray you, tell me, if I should .. — iv. 2
I will tell you a thing, but you...... — iv. 3
and I tell thee so before, because .... — iv. 5
and I was about to tell you.......... — iv. 5
tell me, but, sirrah, tell me true .... — v. 3
I'll never tell you.................... — v. 3
tell him of his hounds .. *Taming of Shrew,* 1 (induc.)
I tell you, sirs, if you should smile — 1 (induc.)
tell him from me, (if he will win .. — 1 (induc.)
tell me thy mind: for I have .... — i. 1
I cannot tell (*rep.* iv. 3 and iv. 4).... — i. 1
I pray sir, tell me, is it possible ...... — i. 1
tell me thine first.................... — i. 1
and tell me now, sweet friend........ — i. 2
he tells you flatly what his mind is.. — i. 2
tell me her father's name............ — i. 2
I'll tell you what, sir,—an' she ...... — i. 2
I'll tell you news indifferent .... — i. 2
and do you tell me of a woman's .... — i. 2
if I may be bold, tell me .... — i. 2
here I charge thee, tell whom thou .. — ii. 1
and tell them both, these are their tutors — ii. 1
then tell me, if I get your daughter's — ii. 1
for I tell you, father, I am .... — ii. 1
I did but tell her, she mistook ...... — ii. 1
why then, I'll tell her plain .... — ii. 1
I tell you, 'tis incredible .... — ii. 1
and tell us, what occasion of .... — iii. 2
tedious it were to tell, and harsh .... — iii. 2
I'll tell you, sir Lucentio............ — iii. 2
good Grumio, tell me, how goes .... — iv. 1
tell thou the tale; but hadst .... — iv. 1
I tell thee, Kate, 'twas burnt .... — iv. 1
I tell you sir, she bears me .... — iv. 2
now tell me, I pray (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
I tell thee, Licio, this is wonderful .. — iv. 2
my tongue will tell the anger........ — iv. 3
I tell thee, I, that thou hast .... — iv. 3
if you will, tell what hath .... — iv. 4
tell me, sweet Kate, and tell me truly — iv. 5
I pray you, tell signior Lucentio .... — v. 1
my son! tell me, thou villain (*rep.*).. — v. 1
I pray you, tell me what you meant — v. 2
I charge you, tell these headstrong .. — v. 2
tell him, you are sure .... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
to tell he longs to see his son .... — i. 2
I pr'ythee, tell me; cram us .... — i. 2
sir, I'll tell you; since I am .... — i. 2
sit by us, and tell 's a tale............ — ii. 1
I will tell it softly; yon crickets .... — ii. 1
tell her, Emilia, I'll use .... — ii. 2
now, my liege, tell me what blessings — iii. 2
I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law .. — iii. 2
I cannot tell, good sir, for which of .. — iv. 2
he tells her something, that makes .. — iv. 3
faster than you'll tell money .... — iv. 3
'tis in request, I can tell you .... — iv. 3
thou to me thy secrets tell .... — iv. 3 (song)
he's simple, and tells much .... — iv. 3
and tell him plainly, the self same .. — iv. 3
to tell the king of this escape .... — iv. 3
but to tell the king she's a changeling — iv. 3
I will tell the king all, every word .. — iv. 3
tell me, (for you seem to be honest .. — iv. 3
and tell me, for what dull part ...... — v. 1
and sudden, tells us, 'tis not a visitation — v. 1
tell me, mine own, where hast ...... — v. 3
to tell sad stories of my own .. *Comedy of Errors,* i. 1
tell me this, I pray (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
this jest? I pray you, master, tell me? — ii. 2
shall I tell you, why? Ay, sir........ — ii. 2
would tell you what I think .... — iii. 1
right, sir, I'll tell you when (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
and so tell your master .... — iii. 1
can you tell for whose sake? .... — iii. 1
think of this, I cannot tell .... — iii. 2
and tell her, in the desk (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 1
arrested? tell me, at whose suit? .... — iv. 2
and tell his wife, that, being .... — iv. 3
I tell you, 'twill sound harshly...... — iv. 4
still did I tell him it was vile .... — v. 1
upon my life, I tell you true .... — v. 1
but she tells to your highness........ — v. 1
but tell me yet, dost thou (*rep.*)...... — v. 1
I tell thee, Syracusan, twenty ...... — v. 1
I cannot tell; I, to this fortune ...... — v. 1
I cannot tell; but I am faint .... *Macbeth,* i. 2
you imperfect speakers, tell me........ — i. 3
of darkness tell us truths .... — i. 3
sir, can you tell where he .... — iii. 6
tell me, thou unknown power.......... — iv. 1
that I may tell pale-hearted .... — iv. 1
tell me, (if your art can tell so .... — iv. 1
I tell you yet again, Banquo's .... — v. 1
whom thou still hast served, tell thee.. — v. 7
tongue that tells me so, for it .... — v. 7
tell me, how if my brother .... *King John,* i. 1
anon I'll tell thee more.............. — i. 1
then, tell us, shall your city call .... — ii. 1
that tells of this war's loss .... — ii. 2

TELL—her son? tell me, who knows. *King John,* ii. 2
well advised, tell o'er thy tale ...... — iii. 1
tell me, thou fellow (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
the pope; tell him this tale (*rep.*).... — iii. 1
I'll tell thee what, my friend........ — iii. 3
he tells us, Arthur is deceased ...... — iv. 2
as bid me tell my tale in .... — iv. 2
return, and tell him so; we know .. — iv. 3
there, tell the king, he may.......... — iv. 3
ha! I'll tell thee what: thou art .... — iv. 3
and come you now to tell me, John.. — v. 2
O tell me, Hubert. Badly; I fear .... — v. 3
tell him, toward Swinstead .. .. — v. 3
a monk, I tell you; a resolved ...... — v. 6
I'll tell thee, Hubert; half my power — v. 6
tell me, moreover, hast thou .... *Richard II.* i. 1
there's none can tell; but by .... — ii. 1
I had forgot to tell your lordship.... — ii. 2
let me tell you this; I have had .... — ii. 3
tell her, I send to her my kind ...... — iii. 1
worse than I have power to tell...... — iii. 2
and tell sad stories of the death...... — iii. 2
tell Bolingbroke, (for yond' .... — iii. 3
madam, we'll tell tales .... — iii. 4
that tell black tidings .... — iii. 4
and let them tell thee tales of........ — v. 1
quit their grief, tell thou the lamentable — v. 1
you would tell the rest, when weeping — v. 2
can no man tell of my unthrifty son? — v. 3
recover breath; tell us how near .... — v. 3
now, sir, the sound, that tells what hour — v. 5
tell me, gentle friend, how went .... — v. 5
bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
in the court, I can tell you .... — i. 2
lies this same fat rogue will tell us .. — i. 2
I tell thee, he durst as well have .... — i. 3
after straight, and tell him so........ — i. 3
good uncle, tell your tale .... — i. 3
ay, when, canst tell? Lend me ...... — ii. 1
heard him tell it to one of his company — ii. 1
but I tell you, my lord fool.......... — ii. 3
hang him! let him tell the king .... — ii. 3
tell me, sweet lord, what is't that.... — ii. 3
an' if thou wilt not tell me all ...... — ii. 3
nay, tell me, if you speak in jest .... — ii. 3
and tell me flatly I am no .... — ii. 4
I tell thee, Ned, thou hast lost ...... — ii. 4
I tell thee what (*rep.* iii. 1) .... — ii. 4
come, tell us your reason .... — ii. 4
I would not tell you on compulsion — ii. 4
tell me now in earnest .... — ii. 4
but, tell me, Hal (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
give me leave to tell you once again — iii. 1
tell truth, and shame the devil ...... — iii. 1
shall I tell you, cousin? .... — iii. 1
good father, tell her, that she........ — iii. 1
tell me else, could such inordinate .. — iii. 2
than men would tell their children.. — iii. 2
I tell these news to thee? (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 2
be bold to tell you, that I am your son — iii. 2
I have heard the prince tell him .... — iii. 3
pr'ythee, tell me, doth he keep his bed? — iv. 1
the king, I can tell you, looks for.... — iv. 2
but tell me, Jack, whose fellows are — iv. 2
tell your nephew, the Prince of Wales — v. 1
so tell your cousin, and bring me .... — v. 1
lord Douglas, go you and tell him so — v. 2
tell me, tell me, how showed .... — v. 2
but let me tell the world .... — v. 2
because some tell me that thou (*rep.*) — v. 3
why didst thou tell me that thou.... — v. 3
find no boy's play here, I can tell you — v. 4
did you not tell me, this fat man .... — v. 4
tell thou the earl, that the lord...... *2 Henry IV.* i 1
my lord, I'll tell you what .... — i. 1
than thy tongue to tell thy errand .. — i. 1
tell thou thy earl, his divination .... — i. 1
tells them he doth bestride .... — i. 1
boy, tell him I am deaf.............. — i. 2
rebellion can tell how to make it .... — i. 2
and give me leave to tell you .... — i. 2
what tell you me of it? .... — i. 2
I cannot go, I cannot tell............ — i. 2
the rest the paper tells .... — ii. 1
tell me, how many good young ...... — ii. 2
shall I tell thee one thing, Poins? .. — ii. 2
never tell me; your ancient swaggerer — ii. 4
now he said so, I can tell whereupon — ii. 4
I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph.. — ii. 4
will you tell me, master Shallow .... — iii. 2
to tell you from his grace, that he .. — iv. 1
within my bosom tells me, that no .. — iv. 1
canst thou tell that? With Poins.... — iv. 4
as those that I am come to tell you of! — iv. 4
the good news yet? Tell it him ...... — iv. 4
tiny kickshaws, tell William Cook.. — v. 1
and tell him who hath sent me ...... — v. 2
I'll tell thee what, thou (*rep.*)........ — v. 4
my lord, I'll tell you that self bill .... *Henry V.* i. 1
plainness, tell us the Dauphin's mind — i. 2
tell him, he hath made a match .... — i. 2
but tell the Dauphin, I will keep.... — i. 2
I cannot tell; things must be as .... — ii. 1
and tell the legions, I can never .... — ii. 2
tells Harry that the king .... — iii. (chorus)
to the mines! tell you the duke...... — iii. 2
I will be so bold as to tell you ...... — iii. 2
I tell you what, captain Gower ...... — iii. 6
I will tell him my mind .... — iii 6
I can tell your majesty, he is .... — iii. 6
tell him, we could have rebuked (*rep.*) — iii. 6
and tell thy king, I do not seek (*rep.*) — iii. 6
I tell thee, constable, my mistress .. — iii. 7
tell him, I'll knock his leek.......... — iv. 1
if you could tell how to reckon ...... — iv. 1
tell the constable, we are but .... — iv. 3
and my poor soldiers tell me .... — iv. 3
tell him, my fury shall abate .... — iv. 4
I tell you, captain (*rep.*) .... — iv. 7
our mercy; go, and tell them so...... — iv. 7

TELL thee truly, herald, I know not .. *Henry V.* iv. 7
out of your pody, I can tell you that — iv. 7
I can tell you, it will serve you ...... — iv. 8
this note doth tell me of ten .... — iv. 8
to tell how many is killed? .... — iv. 8
I will tell you, as my friend .... — v. 1
and then I will tell him a little piece — v. 1
I cannot tell vat is (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
I will tell thee in French .... — v. 2
can any of your neighbours tell...... — v. 2
have a saving faith within me, tells me — v. 2
therefore tell me, most fair Katharine — v. 2
but I will tell thee aloud—England.. — v. 2
I'll tell you more at large............1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore tell her, I return great .... — ii. 2
I tell you, madam, were .... — ii. 3
but tell me, keeper (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
I'll tell thee my disease.............. — ii. 5
my tender years can tell .... — iii. 1
but to tell you, that we are here .... — iii. 2
but tell me whom thou seek'st ...... — iv. 7
how canst thou tell, she will deny.... — v. 3
first, let me tell you whom .... — v. 4
I cannot tell; but this I am.......... — v. 5
tell me, and I'll requite it ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I tell thee, Poole (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me — i. 3
I tell you, expects performance...... — i. 4
tell me, what fate awaits .... — i. 4
and tell him what miracle .... — ii. 4
good fellow, tell us here (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 1
my conscience tells me.............. — iii. 1
to tell my love unto his dumb ...... — iii. 2
go, Salisbury, and tell them all...... — iii. 2
and I am sent to tell his majesty .... — iii. 2
go, tell this heavy message .... — iii. 2
I tell thee, Jack Cade the clothier .. — iv. 2
go to, tell the king from me.......... — iv. 2
fellow kings, I tell you, that that.... — iv. 2
tell me, wherein I have offended most? — iv. 7
can wish, or tongue can tell.......... — iv. 7
tell him, I'll send duke Edmund .... — iv. 9
tell Kent from me she hath .... — iv. 10
tell me, my friend, art thou.......... — v. 1
that's more than thou canst tell...... — v. 1
and tell them what I did ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
tell me, may not a king adopt ...... — i. 1
my conscience tells me, he is .... — i. 1
let us tell the queen these news...... — i. 1
and tell him privily of our intent.... — i. 2
to tell thee whence thou camest...... — i. 4
I come to tell you things since ...... — ii. 1
tell our devotion with revengeful.... — ii. 1
Clifford, tell me, didst thou.......... — ii. 2
I'll tell thee what befell me.......... — iii. 1
whiles Warwick tells his title ...... — iii. 1
tell me then, have you not .... — iii. 1
children hast thou, widow? tell me (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I'll tell you how these lands are .... — iii. 2
to tell thee plain, I am to lie with (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I can tell you both, her suit is granted — iii. 2
queen Margaret, and tell thy grief .. — iii. 3
with my tongue to tell the passion .. — iii. 3
you tell a pedigree of................ — iii. 3
now, Warwick, tell me (*rep.*)........ — iii. 3
as my letters tell me .... — iii. 3
and tell false Edward (*rep.* iv. 1) .... — iii. 3
now tell me, brother Clarence ...... — iv. 1
I mind to tell him plainly .... — iv. 1
tell me some reason, why............ — iv. 1
in brief, tell me their words.......... — iv. 1
tell me, if you love Warwick more .. — iv. 1
and tell what answer Lewis, and.... — iv. 3
and tell me who is victor, York...... — v. 1
I tell ye all, I am your better........ — v. 5
I'll tell you what, I think..........*Richard III.* i. 1
I tell thee, fellow, he that............ — i. 1
when devils tell the truth! .... — i. 2
I tell thee, homicide, these nails .. . — i. 2
I cannot tell; the world is .... — i. 3
tell him, and spare not .... — i. 3
and tell them, 'tis the queen and her — i. 3
with a piece of scripture tell them .. — i. 3
my lord? I pray you, tell me .... — i. 4
afraid, methinks, to hear you tell it — i. 4
duke of Gloster, and tell him so .... — i. 4
but while one would tell twenty .... — i. 4
the hearts to tell me so .... — i. 4
tell him, when that our princely .... — i. 4
take thou the fee, and tell him what I — i. 4
good Grandam, tell us, is our father — ii. 2
not she, I cannot tell who told me .. — ii. 4
that he comes not to tell us.......... — iii. 1
I'll tell you what, my cousin........ — iii. 1
tell him all our reasons (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
tell him his fears are shallow (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
I tell thee, man (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
I pray you all, tell me what .... — iii. 4
great preservation we live to tell it you — iii. 5
tell them, how Edward (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 5
he was urged to tell my tale .... — iii. 7
tell him, myself, the mayor and .... — iii. 7
once more return and tell his grace.. — iii. 7
I cannot tell, if to depart in .... — iii. 7
thou shalt tell the process of .... — iv. 3
tell o'er your woes again by viewing — iv. 4
tell me, thou villain-slave (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
tell her, thou madest away (*rep.*).... — iv. 4
tell me your highness' pleasure...... — iv. 4
when thou may'st tell thy tale ...... — iv. 4
then, tell me, what makes he .... — iv. 4
the news I have to tell your majesty — iv. 4
tell Richmond this from me .... — iv. 5
tell me, where is princely Richmond — iv. 5
tell him the queen hath heartily .... — iv. 5
tell me, how fares our loving mother? — v. 3
tell the clock there .... — v. 3
but, tell me first, is young .... — v. 4
I cannot tell, what heaven..........*Henry VIII.* i. 1
where others tell steps with me...... — i. 2
TELL you the duke..................*Henry VIII.* i. 2
thus they prayed to tell your grace.. — i. 4
pray, tell them thus much from me .. — i. 4
or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should .. — i. 4
I'll tell you in a little .... — ii. 1
pray, tell him, you met him half .... — ii. 1
than I have time to tell his years! .. — ii. 1
I must tell you, you tender more .... — ii. 4
he tells you rightly. Ye tell me what — iii. 1
I pray you, tell me, if what I........ — iii. 2
I should tell you, you have as little.. — iii. 2
that I can tell you too .... — iv. 1
as I walk thither, I'll tell ye more .. — iv. 1
didst thou not tell me, Griffith ...... — iv. 2
tell me how he died.................. — iv. 2
tell him, in death I blessed him .... — iv. 2
let me tell you, it will ne'er be well.. — v. 1
this day, sir, (I may tell it you) .... — v. 1
I have news to tell you .... — v. 1
to tell you, fair beholders ....*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
I was about to tell thee (*rep.*)........ — i. 1
and so I'll tell her .... — i. 1
tell me, Apollo, for thy Daphne's .... — i. 1
to-day, I can tell them that (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
you shall tell me another tale .... — i. 2
I'll tell you them all by their names — i. 2
flowers of Troy, I can tell you (*rep.*) — i. 2
good boy, tell him I come............ — i. 2
he tells thee so himself .... — i. 3
tell him of Nestor, one that was .... — i. 3
tell him from me, I'll hide my ...... — i. 3
will tell him, that my lady .... — i. 3
and tell what thou art by inches .... — ii. 1
I'll tell you what I say of him ...... — ii. 1
hath none, that tells him so? .... — ii. 2
then, tell me, Patroclus (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
go and tell him, we come (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 3
they are burs, I can tell you .... — iii. 2
to him, Patroclus; tell him .... — iii. 3
and tell me, noble Diomed (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
did not I tell you? would he were .. — iv. 2
tell me, sweet uncle, what's.......... — iv. 2
tell you the lady what she is .... — iv. 3
why tell you me of moderation? .... — iv. 4
but I can tell, that in each grace .... — iv. 4
I tell thee, lord of Greece (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 4
tell me name by name .... — iv. 5
tell me, you heavens, in which (*rep.*) — iv. 5
I tell thee, yea (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
as gentle tell me, of what honour .... — iv. 5
I'll tell you what (*rep.*).............. — v. 2
come, tell me whose it was .... — v. 2
by herself, I will not tell you .... — v. 2
if I tell how these two did co-act .... — v. 2
to tell thee—that this day is .... — v. 3
and tell you them at night .... — v. 3
I cannot tell what to think on't...... — v. 3
tell her, I have chastised .... — v. 5
understand me not, that tell me so .. — v. 11
who shall tell Priam so, or Hecuba? — v. 11
else I should tell him ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll tell you true .... — i. 2
but tell him, sirrah, my uses cry .... — ii. 1
you tell me true .... — ii. 2
but I can tell you one thing, my lord — iii. 2
I tell you, denied, my lord .... — iii. 2
and tell him this from me, I count .. — iii. 2
I need not tell him that; he knows.. — iii. 4
tell out my blood.................... — iii. 4
I'll tell you more anon .... — iii. 6
if thou wilt, tell them there I ...... — iv. 3
but, tell me true, for I must ever doubt — iv. 3
tell him of an intent that's coming .. — v. 1
and, tell him, Timon speaks it ...... — v. 2
I cannot choose but tell him .... — v. 2
and tell them, that, to ease them of.. — v. 2
tell my friends, tell Athens.......... — v. 2
I tell you, friends, the most ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I shall tell you a pretty tale .... — i. 1
sir, I shall tell you (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
I tell thee, daughter, I sprang not .. — i. 3
tell Valeria, we are fit to .... — i. 3
I'll tell you excellent news . ... — i. 3
will the time serve to tell? .... — i. 6
if I should tell thee o'er this thy day's — i. 9
the augurer tells me, we shall........ — ii. 1
tell me one thing that I shall ask you — ii. 1
that tell, you have good faces........ — ii. 1
tell us his deeds (*rep.*)................ — ii. 3
also tell him our noble acceptance .. — ii. 3
we do, sir; tell us what hath brought — ii. 3
tell those friends, they have chose.... — ii. 3
tell me of corn! this was my speech — iii. 1
grant that, and tell me, in peace .... — iii. 2
tell these sad women, 'tis fond........ — iv. 1
I'll tell thee what; yet go............ — iv. 2
this lies glowing, I can tell you ...... — iv. 3
tell you most strange things .... — iv. 3
pr'ythee, tell my master what........ — iv. 5
I tell thee, we have a power.......... — iv. 5
I cannot tell how to term it (*rep.*).... — iv. 5
O slaves, I can tell you news .... — iv. 5
tell not me: I know, this cannot be .. — iv. 6
I tell you, he does sit in gold .... — v. 1
I tell thee, fellow, the general is my.. — v. 2
has he dined, can'st thou tell?........ — v. 2
tell me not wherein I seem unnatural — v. 3
that cannot tell what he would have — v. 3
go tell the lords of the city .... — v. 5
sir, I cannot tell, we must proceed .. — v. 5
but tell the traitor, in the highest.... — v. 5
tell me, good Brutus (*rep.* ii. 1) ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I cannot tell, what you and other men — i. 2
tell you what hath proceeded .... — i. 2
Casca will tell us what the matter (*rep.*) — i. 2
I rather tell thee what is to be feared — i. 2
tell me truly what thou think'st .... — i. 2
as well be hanged as tell the manner — i. 2
nay, an' I tell you that, I'll ne'er.... — i. 2
I could tell you more news to........ — i. 2
TELL—not staid for, Cinna? tell me.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
but when I tell him, he hates flatterers — ii. 1
tell me your counsels .... — ii. 1
Decius Brutus, he shall tell them (*rep.*) — ii. 2
tell them, that I will not come ...... — ii. 2
afeard to tell greybeards the truth .. — ii. 2
lest I be laughed at, when I tell...... — ii. 2
to your proceeding bids me tell you this — ii. 2
ere I can tell thee what thou shouldst — ii. 4
so tell them, Publius. And leave us — iii. 1
tell him, so please him come (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
o'ershot myself, to tell you of it...... — iii. 2
I tell you that, which you (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
let me tell you, Cassius .... — iv. 3
tell me true. Then like a Roman (*rep.*) — iv. 3
to tell thee, thou shalt see me........ — iv. 3
tell me what thou notest .... — v. 3
tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en. I'll tell — v. 4
if it be love indeed, tell me how..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
nay, come, tell Iras hers .... — i. 2
tell her but a worky-day fortune.... — i. 2
who tells me true, though in .... — i. 2
seemed to tell them, his remembrance — i. 5
I will tell you: the barge she sat in.. — ii. 2
but let ill tidings tell themselves .... — ii. 5
be pleased to tell us, (for this .... — ii. 6
hang! tell me of that? away!........ — ii. 7
I'll tell you in your ear .... — iii. 2
of horse to tell of her approach ...... — iii. 6
to him again: tell him, he wears (*rep.*) — iii. 11
I tell you true; best that you .... — iv. 6
your friends, tell them your feats .... — iv. 8
they cannot tell; look grimly .... — iv. 10
go tell him I have slain myself ...... — iv. 11
our Cæsar tells, I am conqueror...... — iv. 12
to tell them, that this world.......... — iv. 13
but I will tell you at some meeter.... — v. 1
Antony did tell me of you, bade...... — v. 2
you must tell him (*rep.*).............. — v. 2
I cannot tell. Assuredly, you know me — v. 2
when boys, or women, tell their dreams — v. 2
I am loath to tell you what I would — v. 2
I tell you this: Cæsar through Syria — v. 2
for her physician tells me .... — v. 2
but pray you, tell me, is she sole ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
ere I could tell him, how I would think — i. 4
I'll tell thee, on the instant .... — i. 6
tell thy mistress how the case........ — i. 6
to tell my lord that I kiss aught but he — ii. 3
read, and tell me how far 'tis thither — iii. 2
tell me how Wales was made so happy — iii. 2
and tell the warlike feats............ — iii. 3
tell him wherein you are happy .... — iii. 4
when rich ones scarce tell true ...... — iii. 6
I cannot tell: long is it since .... — iv. 2
to the sea, and tell the fishes .... — iv. 2
shall not return to tell what crows .. — v. 3
you'll never return to tell one. I tell — v. 4
I'll tell you, sir, in private .... — v. 5
to tell this tale of mine .... — v. 5
ambitious tribune, can'st thou tell?.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
tell me, Andronicus, doth this motion — i. 2
or no, the heavens can tell .... — i. 2
I tell you, lords, you do but plot .... — ii. 1
womanhood denies my tongue to tell — ii. 3
O tell me how it is .... — ii. 4
so now go tell, an' if thy tongue .... — ii. 5
therefore I tell my sorrows .... — iii. 1
nor tongue, to tell me who hath .... — iii. 1
tell him it was a hand that .... — iii. 1
to bid Æneas tell the tale twice .... — iii. 2
tell me, did you see Aaron .... — iv. 2
I tell you, younglings, not .... — iv. 2
tell the empress from me (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 2
and tell them both the circumstance — iv. 2
tell him, it is for justice.............. — iv. 3
tell me, can you deliver.............. — iv. 3
and tell me what he says .... — iv. 3
tell on thy mind; I say, thy child .. — v. 1
tell him, Revenge is come (*rep.*)...... — v. 2
tell them my dreadful name .... — v. 2
whiles I go tell my lord the emperor — v. 2
tell us, old man, how shall we be .... — v. 2
ravished? tell, who did the deed?.... — v. 3
tell us, what Sinon hath .... — v. 3
let him tell the tale.................. — v. 3
tell you what mine authors say .*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
tell thee with speechless tongues ...... — i. 1
who tells us, life's but breath.......... — i. 1
but, I must tell you, now my thoughts — i. 1
too near for me to tell it .... — i. 1
to tell, the earth is wronged .... — i. 1
nor tell the world. Antiochus doth .... — i. 1
go tell their general, we attend .... — i. 4
these fishers tell the infirmities .... — ii. 1
why, I'll tell you; this is called (*rep.*) — ii. 1
which tells me, in that glory once he was — ii. 3
and further tell him, we desire .... — ii. 5
she tells me here, she'll wed .... — ii. 5
'pothecary, and tell me how it works .. — iii. 2
I pr'ythee tell me (*rep.* iv. 6) .... — iv. 3
should I tell my history, 'twould seem — v. 1
tell thy story; if thine considered .... — v. 1
tell me, if thou canst, what this maid is — v. 1
she would never tell her parentage .... — v. 1
tell me but that, for truth can .... — v. 1
but tell me now (as in the rest .... — v. 1
she shall tell thee all .... — v. 1
tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him .. — v. 1
awake, and tell thy dream .... — v. 2
eftsoons, I'll tell thee why .... — v. 2
tell me, my daughters, (since now ....*Lear*, i. 1
I'll tell thee, thou dost evil .... — i. 1
I tell you all her wealth .... — i. 1
go you, and tell my daughter I would .. — i. 4
pr'ythee, tell him, so much .... — i. 4
who is it that can tell me who I am? .... — i. 4
I'll tell thee; life and death! .... — i. 4
far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell .. — i. 4
can tell what I can tell (*rep.*) .... — i. 4

TELL—thou canst tell, why one's nose ....*Lear*, i. 4
canst tell how an oyster makes ..... — i. 4
I can tell why a snail has a house ..... — i. 4
pr'ythee, if thou love me, tell me ..... — ii. 2
daughters, as thou canst tell in a year .. — ii. 4
tell the hot duke (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
nor tell tales of thee to high-judging .... — ii. 4
she will tell who your fellow is ..... — iii. 1
when usurers tell their gold i'the ..... — iii. 2
I'll tell thee, friend, I am almost ..... — iii. 4
true to tell thee, the grief hath ..... — iii. 4
and tells me, Nero is an angler in ..... — iii. 6
nuncle, tell me, whether a madman..... — iii. 6
tell me what more thou know'st ..... — iv. 2
of thy death and business I can tell ..... — iv. 6
tell me—but truly—but then speak ..... — v. 1
tell old tales, and laugh at ..... — v. 3
I'll tell you straight ..... — v. 3
he's a good fellow; I can tell you that .. — v. 3
yet tell me not, for I have heard.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
tell me in sadness, who she is ..... — i. 1
and tell thee? Groan? why, no (*rep.*) — i. 1
that live to tell it now ..... — i. 1
now I'll tell you without asking .... — i. 2
faith I can tell her age unto an hour — i. 2
tell me, daughter Juliet, how stands — i. 3
could tell a whispering tale in ..... — i. 5
will you tell me that? his son was .. — i. 5
I tell you, he that can lay hold ..... — i. 5
I know not how to tell thee who I am — ii. 2
how earnest thou hither, tell me? ..... — ii. 2
to crave, and my dear hap to tell .... — ii. 2
I'll tell thee, ere thou ask (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
than prince of cats, I can tell you (*rep.*) — ii. 4
can any of you tell me where I may — ii. 4
but first let me tell ye, if ye should .. — ii. 4
i'faith I will tell her as much..... — ii. 4
what wilt thou tell her, nurse? ..... — ii. 4
I will tell her, sir, that you do protest — ii. 4
tell her that Paris is the properer man — ii. 5
news be sad, yet tell them merrily .. — ii. 5
sweet, sweet, sweet nurse, tell me .... — ii. 5
tell me, holy friar (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
I'll tell my lady you will come ..... — iii. 3
tell her, she shall be married ..... — iii. 4
I pray you, tell my lord and father.. — iii. 5
tell him so yourself and see how he.. — iii. 5
I tell thee what, get thee to ..... — iii. 5
go in, and tell my lady I am gone .. — iii. 5
tell me not, friar, that thou (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
O give me! tell me not of fear ..... — iv. 1
go tell him of this; I'll have this .... — iv. 2
took post to tell it you ..... — v. 1
tell me, good my friend, what torch.. — v. 3
go, tell the prince, run to the Capulet's — v. 3
good now, sit down, and tell me.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
cannon to the clouds shall tell ..... — i. 1
moderate haste might tell a hundred .... — i. 2
I must tell you, you do not understand.. — i. 3
but tell, why thy canonized bones ..... — i. 4
to tell the secrets of my prison-house.... — i. 5
good my lord, tell it. No; you will ..... — i. 5
from the grave, to tell us this..... — i. 5
an honest ghost, that let me tell you .... — i. 5
he tells me, my dear Gertrude ..... — ii. 2
I must tell you that, before my daughter — ii. 2
I will tell you why; so shall my ..... — ii. 2
which, I tell you, must show fairly..... — ii. 2
I prophecy. he comes to tell me..... — ii. 2
to tell you. My lord, I have news to tell — ii. 2
you need not tell us what lord Hamlet.. — iii. 1
they'll tell all. Will he tell us what .... — iii. 2
he'll not shame to tell you what it means — iii. 2
and tell you what I know ..... — iii. 3
tell him, his pranks have been too ..... — iii. 4
tell us where 'tis (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
tell him, that, by his licence ..... — iv. 4
tell me, Laertes, why thou art thus..... — iv. 5
of them I have much to tell thee — iv. 6 (letter)
but tell me, why you proceeded not..... — iv. 7
that I shall live and tell him to his teeth — iv. 7
I tell thee, she is, therefore, make ..... — v. 1
tell me that, and unyoke (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
and will not tell him of his action of .... — v. 1
cannot you tell that? every fool can tell — v. 1
and tell her, let her paint an inch thick — v. 1
pr'ythee, Horatio, tell me one thing .... — v. 1
I tell thee, churlish priest, a ministering — v. 1
as 'twere,—I cannot tell how ..... — v. 2
I could tell you,—but let it be ..... — v. 2
in pain, to tell my story ..... — v. 2
so tell him, with the occurrents (*rep.*).... — v. 2
tush, never tell me, I take it much.....*Othello*, i. 1
I am one sir, that comes to tell you..... — i. 1
my manners tell me, we have..... — i. 1
very moment that he bade me tell it .... — i. 3
but teach him how to tell my story..... — i. 3
what tidings can you tell me of my lord? — ii. 1
first, I must tell thee this - Desdemona .. — ii. 1
he shall tell me, I am a drunkard! ..... — ii. 3
I'll tell you what you shall do ..... — iii. 1
tell her, there's one Cassio entreats her .. — iii. 3
when shall he come? tell me, Othello .. — iii. 3
O what damned minutes tells he o'er.... — iii. 3
tell me but this, have you not ..... — iii. 3
to tell you where he lodges, is to tell you — iii. 4
tell him, I have moved my lord in his .. — iii. 4
for I will make him tell the tale ..... — iv. 1
now he importunes him to tell it o'er.... — iv. 1
now he tells, how she plucked him to.... — iv. 1
I cannot tell: those, that do teach ..... — iv. 2
I tell you, 'tis not very well ..... — iv. 2
in conscience think, tell me, Emilia .... — iv. 3
mistress, you must tell us another tale .. — v. 1
tell my lord and lady what has happed.. — v. 1
but did you ever tell him, she was false? — v. 2
TELLER—infects the teller ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
TELLING—by telling of it .....*Tempest*, i. 2
to you in telling her mind..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
telling them, I know my place ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

TELLING you then, if you be ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
into telling me of the fashion? .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
the wisest aunt, telling the saddest.*Mid. N.'s D.* ii. 1
telling the bushes that thou look'st.. — iii. 2
he is, in telling true, but so so ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
my glass, take this for telling true .. — iv. 1
we will have no telling. Come on.*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
gardener, for telling me this .....*Richard II.* iii. 4
telling me, the sovereign's thing.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
with telling me of the moldwarp .... — iii. 1
a mess of vinegar; telling us, she had.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
breeds no bate with telling of discreet — ii. 4
for telling but her dream? .....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
you me with telling of the king? .....*Richard III.* i. 3
last longer telling than thy kindness — iv. 4
for telling how I took the blow..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
one, that telling true under him ....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
the praise of it by telling ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
telling you that I am poor of thanks.*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
cool yourself, telling your haste.....*Pericles*, i. 1
mar a curious tale in telling it .....*Lear*, i. 4
and telling her fantastical lies.....*Othello*, ii. 1
TELL'ST thou me of black .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
thou tell'st me, there is murder..*As you Like it*, iii. 5
unless thou tell'st me where .....*All's Well*, v. 3
what tell'st thou me of supping?*Comedy of Errs.* iv. 3
thou tell'st a tale so ill .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
yet tell'st thou not, how thou .....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
if thou tell'st the heavy story .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
this thou tell'st me (*rep.*) ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
thou tell'st the world it is not ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
more unlike than this thou tell'st ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
what tell'st thou me of robbing? .....*Othello*, i. 1
TELL-TALE, nor no breed-bate ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
lie like tell-tales here?.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
we are no tell-tales, madam ..*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
keep no tell-tale to his memory....2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
hear these tell-tale women rail ..*Richard III.* iv. 4
there is no fleering tell-tale.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
TELLUS—Sizeia tellus (*rep.*) ....*Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
no, no, I will rob Tellus of her weed ..*Pericles*, iv. 1
salt wash, and Tellus' orbed ground ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
TEMPER—you may temper her.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
once stir my temper; but this ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
poison of that lies in you to temper..*Much Ado*, ii. 2
but a hot temper leaps over a cold.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
you know your father's temper ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to that dauntless temper of his mind..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
noble temper dost thou show in this.*King John*, v. 2
the temper of my knightly sword..*Richard II.* iv. 1
he holds your temper in a high ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
whose temper I intend to stain .. — v. 2
what man of good temper would....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
his temper, therefore, must be well .. — iv. 4
the living Harry had the temper of.. — v. 2
a fellow of this temper, Kate.....*Henry V.* v. 2
which bears the better temper ... ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
and temper clay with the blood of..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
sword, hold thy temper; heart..... — v. 2
few men rightly temper with .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
tempers [*Col.*-tempts] him to this ..*Richard III.* i. 1
hearts of most hard temper melt ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
a gentle, noble temper, a soul as — iii. 1
whom the tempers and the minds.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
his comfortable temper has....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
you keep a constant temper .....*Coriolanus*, v. 2
a man of such a feeble temper.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
of brother's temper do receive you .. — iii. 1
reneges all temper; and is become.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
patient after the noble temper .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
to temper poisons for her ..... — v. 5
and temper him, with all the art.*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
with this hateful liquor temper it..... — v. 2
that you lose, to temper clay.....*Lear*, i. 4
keep me in temper; I would not be mad! — i. 5
temper softened valour's steel.*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
to bear a poison, I would temper it .. — iii. 5
sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper..*Othello*, v. 2
TEMPERALITY; your pulsidge....2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
TEMPERANCE, stableness .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
temperance. Temperance was .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
a gentleman of all temperance..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
ask God for temperance .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
be reined again to temperance.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
guess what temperance should be..*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
temperance, lady! Sir, I will eat no — v. 2
I doubt not of his temperance.....*Lear*, iv. 7
must acquire and beget a temperance..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
TEMPERATE nymphs .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
but temperate as the morn.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
amazed, temperate, and furious, loyal..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
pause, or be more temperate.....*King John*, ii. 1
such temperate order in so fierce .... — iii. 4
hath been too cold and temperate....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
cool and temperate wind of grace ....*Henry V.* iii. 3
there was a more temperate fire..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
TEMPERATELY keep time .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
he cannot temperately transport....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and temperately proceed to what you — iii. 1
nay, temperately; your promise .... — iii. 3
TEMPERED—swords are tempered ..*Tempest*, iii. 3
lack of tempered judgment after.*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
were tempered with love's sighs..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
so righteously tempered as mine ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
are better tempered to attend.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
from the best tempered courage.....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
but he, that tempered thee, bade.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
and your brain so tempered..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
when was my lord so ungently tempered — v. 3
thy disposition better tempered..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
it is a poison tempered by himself.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
TEMPERING between my finger ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
tempering extremities..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
TEMPEST that I bade thee .....*Tempest*, i. 2
when first I raised the tempest ..... — v. 1
in this last tempest ..... — v. 1
tempest, I trow, threw this whale..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let there come a tempest of provocation — v. 5
if it prove, tempests are kind ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
from the tempest of mine eyes ...*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

TEMPEST on the flood .....*King John*, iii. 4
cincture can hold out this tempest .. — iv. 3
my breath that blew this tempest up — v. 1
blown up by tempest of the soul .... — v. 2
this lowering tempest.....*Richard II.* i. 3
we hear this fearful tempest sing .... — ii. 1
such crimson tempest should be .... — iii. 3
a tempest, and a blustering day ....1*Henry IV.* v. 1
endure this tempest of exclamation?.2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
when tempest of commotion ..... — ii. 4
in fierce tempest is he coming .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
this fell tempest shall not cease ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
from the shore the tempest beat us back — iii. 2
summer's corn by tempest lodged .. — iii. 2
having 'scaped a tempest ..... — iv. 9
keep thee from the tempest of the field — v. 1
the windy tempest of my heart ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
and hideous tempests shook down trees — v. 6
then began the tempest to my soul! *Richard III.* i. 4
navy is dispersed by tempest ..... — iv. 4
this tempest, dashing the garment ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
make at sea in a stiff tempest as loud — iv. 1
wind and tempest of her frown ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
seen tempests, when the scolding ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
go through a tempest dropping fire .. — i. 3
greater storms and tempests ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
dies in tempest of thy angry frown.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
to calm this tempest whirling in .... — iv. 2
how I might stop this tempest .....*Pericles*, i. 2
disgorges such a tempest forth.... — iii. (Gower)
born in a tempest, when my mother — iv. 1
bears a tempest, which his mortal — iv. 4 (Gower)
did you not name a tempest, a birth — v. 3
will it lend you 'gainst the tempest.....*Lear*, iii. 2
the tempest in my mind doth from my .. — iii. 4
this tempest will not give me leave ..... — iii. 4
for in the very torrent, tempest .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
the desperate tempest hath so banged ..*Othello*, ii. 1
with foul and violent tempest ..... — ii. 1
tempests themselves, high seas..... — ii. 1
if after every tempest come such calms — ii. 1
TEMPEST-TOST-shall be tempest-tost.*Macbeth*, i. 3
overset thy tempest-tost body ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TEMPESTUOUS gusts provokes ....1*Henry VI.* v. 5
and high tempestuous gusts ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
TEMPLE—can dwell in such a temple..*Tempest*, i. 2
gorgeous palaces, the solemn temples .. — iv. 1
next morning at the temple .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
say, in the temple, in the town .*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
for she his hairy temples then had .. — iv. 1
for in the temple, by and by with us — iv. 1
and he did bid us follow to the temple — iv. 1
the duke is coming from the temple — iv. 2
hang on her temples like ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
first, forward to the temple ..... — ii. 1
for here we have no temple.....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
the temple much surpassing ..... — iii. 1
the temple haunting martlet .....*Macbeth*, i. 6
the lord's anointed temple, and stole .. — ii. 3
blood doth in these temples beat ....*King John*, ii. 1
rounds the mortal temples of a king.*Richard II.* iii. 2
within their chiefest temple .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
we sent unto the Temple, to his..... — iv. 5
adorn his temples with a coronet .... — v. 4
and roh his temples of the diadem ..3*Henry VI.* i. 4
the tender temples of my child....*Richard III.* iv. 4
from the dead temples of this bloody — v. 4
lays his finger on his temple .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
worshipped in a baser temple..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
throng our large temples with.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
your temples burned in their cement — iv. 6
and hangs on Dian's temple ..... — v. 3
deserve to have a temple built you .. — v. 3
that temple, thy fair mind.....*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
that it would fly from so divine a temple — iv. 2
and in our temple was he married .. — v. 4
the temple of virtue was she ..... — v. 5
and smoke the temple with our sacrifices — v. 5
and in the temple of great Jupiter .. — v. 5
thy temples should be planted....*Titus Andron.* iii. 3
Diana's temple is not distant far.....*Pericles*, iii. 4
my temple stands in Ephesus..... — v. 2
at Ephesus, the temple see ..... — v. 2 (Gower)
placed her here in Diana's temple (*rep.*) — v. 3
but, as this temple waxes, the inward ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
rub him about the temples .....*Othello*, iv. 1
TEMPLE-GARDEN, shall send ....1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
TEMPLE-HALL at two o'clock ....1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
within the Temple-hall we were ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
TEMPORAL royalties he thinks.....*Tempest*, i. 2
dedicate to nothing temporal ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
the force of temporal power ..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
for all the temporal lands.....*Henry V.* i. 1
is this an hour for temporal affairs?*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
though it be temporal, yet, if that .. — iii. 3
children temporal fathers do appease.*Cymbeline*, v. 4
TEMPORARY meddler ....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
TEMPORIZE with the hours .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
will not temporize with my entreaties.*King John*, v. 2
temporize with my affection.*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
TEMPORIZED. Where is he?.....*Coriolanus*, v. 6
TEMPORIZER, that canst.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
TEMPS—de Dieu; et en peu de temps..*Henry V.* iii. 4
TEMPT—do not tempt my misery.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
if thou darest tempt me further..... — iv. 1
nor doth she tempt.....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
tempt not too much the hatred.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
devils soonest tempt, resembling..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
at mine elbow; and tempts me.*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
but durst not tempt a minister ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
you tempt him over-much ..... — v. 1
did he tempt thee so? .....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
persuasion did he tempt thy love? .. — iv. 2
I charge thee, tempt me not! ..... — iv. 3
the devil tempts thee here .....*King John*, iii. 1
nor tempt the danger of my true .... — iv. 3
and tempt us not to bear above our .. — v. 6
you tempt the fury of my three ....1*Henry VI.* iv. 2
would tempt unto a close exploit..*Richard III.* iv. 2

TEMPT him to anything .....*Richard III.* iv. 2
ay, if the devil tempt thee to do good — iv. 4
that tempts most cunningly. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
we will tempt the frailty of our powers — iv. 4
sweet honey Greek, tempt me no more — v. 2
and tempt not yet the brushes ..... — v. 3
for a whore, he tempts judgment ..... — v. 8
so much tempt the heavens? .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
tempt the rheumy and unpurged air — ii. 1
upon your health, tempt me no further — iv. 3
what, durst not tempt him?..... — iv. 3
tempt him not so too far ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
spirit tempt me again to die before .....*Lear*, iv. 6
tempt not a desperate man .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
what, if it tempt you toward the flood ..*Hamlet*, i. 4
the bloat king tempt you again to bed .. — iii. 4
tempt him with speed aboard..... — iv. 3
the devil their virtue tempts (*rep.*) ....*Othello*, iv. 1
TEMPTATION where prayers ...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
most dangerous is that temptation .. — ii. 2
and that temptation without. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
temptations have since then been..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
TEMPTED-thy tempted subject. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
the tempter or the tempted.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I never tempted her with word too..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
yet Samson was so tempted .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
he had tempted Eve: he can carve too — v. 2
might so have tempted him as you ..*Henry IV.* iii. 1
how often have I tempted Suffolk's .2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
mine ear hath tempted judgment ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
from my cabin tempted me to walk. *Richard III.* i. 4
shall I be tempted of the devil thus? — iv. 4
but be not tempted.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
shall I be tempted to infringe .....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
you durst not so have tempted him. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
TEMPTER or the tempted. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
these women are shrewd tempters....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
and the tempters of the night .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
TEMPTING—cherries, tempting. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
tempting kisses .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
in tempting of your patience .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
TEN—the washing of ten tides! .....*Tempest*, i. 1
dwells ten leagues beyond ..... — ii. 1
they will lay out ten to see a dead Indian — ii. 2
O she is ten times more gentle ..... — iii. 1
if there be ten, shrink not..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
a dog as big as ten of yours..... — iv. 4
I sit at ten pounds a week .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
between ten and eleven. Ten (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
between nine and ten, say'st thou? .. — iii. 5
it hath struck ten o'clock..... — v. 2
sea with the ten commandments. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
but for ten year together ..... — ii. 1
hold out in Vienna ten year ..... — ii. 1
ten times louder than..... — ii. 4
nay, call us ten times frail ..... — ii. 4
nay, it is ten times strange (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
it cost me ten nights' watchings.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
he would have walked ten mile afoot — ii. 3
and now will he lie ten nights awake — ii. 3
we have ten proofs to one ..... — ii. 3
yours is worth ten on't ..... — iii. 4
some ten words long (*rep.*) .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
ten times faster Venus' ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
being ten times undervalued to..... — ii. 7
more fair, ten thousand times more.. — iii. 2
to give ten thousand ducats..... — iv. 1
I will be bound to pay it ten times o'er — iv. 1
thou shouldst have had ten more ... — iv. 1
within these ten days if that thou..*As you Like it*, i. 3
it is ten o'clock; thus may we see.... — ii. 7
may be ten times found .....*All's Well*, i. 1
ten years will make itself ten [*Knt.*-two] — i. 1
there's yet one good in ten (*rep.*).. — i. 3 (song)
as fit as ten groats is for the hand.... — ii. 2
ten o'clock; within these three ..... — iv. 1
love her ten times more than e'er..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
faced it with a card of ten ..... — ii. 1
'tis ten to one it maimed you ..... — v. 2
a thousand knees, ten thousand..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
no age between ten and three and twenty — iii. 3
ten thousand dollars to our general ...*Macbeth*, i. 2
threescore and ten I can remember .. — ii. 4
with other than warlike meed (*rep.*) — iv. 3
there is ten thousand—Geese, villain? — v. 3
to that drop ten thousand wiry ....*King John*, iii. 4
train ten thousand English to ..... — iii. 4
a jewel in a ten times barred-up ....*Richard II.* i. 1
but grief makes one hour ten ..... — i. 3
we have staid ten days, and hardly.. — ii. 4
in peace, ten thousand bloody crowns — iii. 3
did keep ten thousand men? ..... — iv. 1
cheapest of us is ten groats too dear.. — v. 5
ten thousand bold Scots .....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
darest not stand for ten shillings .... — i. 2
threescore and ten miles afoot with me — ii. 2
some eight, or ten. Zounds! ..... — ii. 2
ten times more dishonourable ragged — iv. 2
wherein the fortune of ten thousand — iv. 4
wrought out life, 'twas ten to one....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
let it be ten pound, if thou canst .... — ii. 1
and ten times better than the nine .. — ii. 4
'tis not ten years gone, since ..... — iii. 1
good ewes may be worth ten pounds — iii. 2
and here is four Harry ten shillings — iii. 2
near our person by ten mile ..... — v. 5
by ten we shall have each.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
but one ten thousand of those ..... — iv. 3
and Nym had ten times more valour — iv. 4
doth tell me of ten thousand French — iv. 8
in these ten thousand they have lost — iv. 8
ten thousand soldiers with me .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
one to ten! lean raw-boned..... — i. 2
were almost ten to one ..... — iv. 1
ten thousand French have ..... — iv. 2
be neglected, ten to one ..... — v. 4
I'd set my commandments in .....2*Henry VI.* i. 3
by these ten bones, my lords ..... — i. 3
and ten to one, old Joan had not .... — ii. 1
ten, my lord. Ten is the hour ..... — ii. 4

TEN—blow ten thousand souls .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
thereby of ten thousand shames .... — iii. 2
and take ten thousand leaves..... — iii. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times..... — iii. 2
pot shall have ten hoops ..... — iv. 2
shall be beheaded for it ten times.... — iv. 7
better ten thousand base-born Cades — iv. 8
let ten thousand devils come ..... — iv. 10
and give me but the ten meals ..... — iv. 10
the enemy hath been ten to one ....3*Henry VI.* i. 2
and ten to one is no impeach of..... — i. 4
ten times more, than tigers ..... — i. 4
ten days ago I drowned these news.. — ii. 1
will cost ten thousand lives to-day.. — ii. 2
mine, ten times so much ..... — ii. 5
I, and ten thousand in this luckless — ii. 6
that would be a ten days' wonder .. — iii. 2
to steal the single ten..... — v. 1
ten to one, you'll meet ..... — v. 1
and ten times more beloved ..... — v. 1
and some ten voices cried, God....*Richard III.* iii. 7
upon the stroke of ten..... — iv. 2
of ten times double gain of ..... — iv. 4
my heart is ten times lighter than .. — v. 3
the substance of ten thousand ..... — v. 3
forms, ten times more ugly ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
wish him ten fathom deep ..... — ii. 1
'tis ten to one, this play can ..... — (epilogue)
the value of one ten .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
lend me ten thousand eyes ..... — ii. 2
he'd have ten shares ..... — iii. 3
more than the perfection of ten..... — iii. 2
cracking ten thousand curbs .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian .... — iii. 2
ten thousand harms, more..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
being barbered ten times o'er ..... — ii. 2
well deserved ten times as ..... — ii. 6
for in every ten that they make .... — v. 2
I will lay you ten thousand.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
my ten thousand ducats are yours .. — i. 5
above ten thousand meaner..... — ii. 2
ten, chased by one, are now ..... — v. 3
ten years are spent, since, first....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
ten thousand swelling toads, as many — iii. 3
that I cannot do ten thousand more — v. 1
ten thousand, worse than ever ..... — v. 3
more than two tens to a score .....*Lear*, i. 4
five and twenty, ten, or five,..... — ii. 4
ten masts at each make not..... — iv. 6
ten times faster glide than ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
hath slain ten thousand Tybalts .... — iii. 2
picked out of ten [*Knt.*-two] thousand .*Hamlet*, ii. 2
we shall obey, were she ten times our.... — iii. 2
to whose huge spokes ten thousand. .... — iii. 3
fall ten times treble on that cursed head — v. 1
nine or ten times I had thought to have.*Othello*, i. 2
'tis not yet ten o'clock: our general cast — ii. 3
TENABLE [*Knt.*-treble] in your silence..*Hamlet*, i. 2
TENANTS, friends, and neighbouring.1*Hen. IV.* iii. 1
be thy tenants, and thy followers?.*Richard III.* iv. 4
on the complaint of the tenants ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I have been your tenant (*rep.*) .....*Lear*, iv. 1
that frame outlives a thousand tenants.*Hamlet*, v. 1
TENANTIUS—titles by Tenantius ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
our fealty, and Tenantius' right .... — v. 4
TENANTLESS—long tenantless. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
the graves stood tenantless.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
TENCH. Like a tench? .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
TEND—tend to the master's whistle ....*Tempest*, i. 1
and good disposition 'tend your .*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and tend on no man's business .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
the summer still doth tend upon..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
Lysander whereto tends all this?.... — iii. 2
such rude boys might tend upon ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
you spirits that tend on mortal .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
where doing tends to ill .....*King John*, iii. 1
who didst thou leave to tend his .... — v. 6
tends that thou'dst speak .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
they tend the crown ..... — iv. 1
any thing that tends to laughter ....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
any choice, tends to God's glory ....1*Henry VI.* v. 1
do tend the profit of the land .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
vengeance tend upon your steps! .... — iii. 2
so many hours must I tend my flock.3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
and good angels tend thee! .....*Richard III.* iv. 1
tend the savage strangeness ....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
let us address to tend on ..... — iv. 4
commands the guard to tend on you — v. 1
that our request did tend to .. ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
tend me to-night (*rep.*) ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
command to your dismission tends..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
that tends to vice in man ..... — ii. 5
tend the emperor's person carefully..*Titus And.* ii. 2
knights that tend upon my father? .....*Lear*, ii. 1
[*Knt.*] commands, tends, service ..... — ii. 4
so many have a command to tend you? — ii. 4
go, your servants tend .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
his affections do not that way tend..... — iii. 1
hitherto doth love on fortune tend ..... — iii. 2
the associates tend, and every thing is .. — iv. 3
in all things nature tends.....*Othello*, iii. 3
TENDANCE—give my tendance ..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to his love and tendance all sorts..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
his lobbies fill with tendance ..... — i. 1
tendance, kissing, to o'ercome .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
TENDED—once, that tended me? .....*Tempest*, i. 2
this youth hath tended upon me..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
how tended on, but rest unquestioned. *All's Well*, ii. 1
mermaids, tended her i' the eyes.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
TENDER, and delicate temperance.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
content tender your own good fortune? — ii. 1
whom once again I tender to thy hand — iv. 1
your affections would become tender — v. 1
affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the young and tender wit is..... — i. 1
knowing that tender youth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
that you tender her ..... — iv. 4
whose life's as tender to me as ..... — v. 4
I tender it here ..... — v. 4
as 'twere, a tender, a kind of tender. *Merry Wives*, i. 1

TENDER—swear I tender dearly..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
beneath your soft and tender breeding — v. 1
twenty heads to tender down ...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
soft and tender fork of a poor worm — iii. 1
but that her tender shame will not .. — iv. 4
combating in so tender a body .....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
if she should make tender of her love — ii. 3
if for his tender here I make ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and tender me, forsooth, affection .. — iii. 2
I am such a tender ass, if my hair .. — iv. 1
when simpleness and duty tender it — v. 1
my tender juvenal? (*rep.*) .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
which we may nominate tender .... — i. 2
may make tender of to thy true .... — ii. 1
than are the tender horns of cockled — iv. 3
to offices of tender courtesy ..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
yes, here I tender it for him in ..... — iv. 1
brother is but young and tender ...*As you Like it*, i. 1
which I tender dearly, though I say — v. 2
you should tender your supposed aid. *All's Well*, i. 3
I come to tender it, and my appliance — ii. 1
and expose those tender limbs of thine — iii. 2
corrupt the tender honour of ..... — iii. 5
will be too chill and tender..... — iv. 5
come short to tender it herself ..... — v. 3
tender well my hounds. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
showed a tender fatherly regard .... — i. 1
never tender lady hath borne .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
thus is the tender o'er his follies ..... — ii. 3
hast a heart so tender o'er it ..... — ii. 3
thoughts high for one so tender..... — iii. 2
where he is aboard, tender your persons — iv. 3
she was as tender, as infancy, and grace — v. 3
some tender money to me ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
shall not die so much we tender him — v. 1
and know how tender 'tis, to love.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
scarf up the tender eye of pitiful .... — iii. 2
mine eyes, in tender womanish tears. *King John*, iv. 1
to mew up your tender kinsman .... — iv. 2
and the like tenders of our love we.... — v. 7
how long shall tender duty make ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
and prick my tender patience ..... — ii. 1
I tender you my service (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
thou makest some tender of my life.1*Henry IV.* v. 4
sir John, thy tender lambkin now ..2*Henry IV.* v. 3
and tender preservation of our person. *Henry V.* ii. 2
our kingdom's safety must so tender — ii. 2
I waited on my tender lambs.....1*Henry VI.* i. 2
my tender years can tell ..... — iii. 1
doth close his tender dying eyes .... — iii. 3
my tender years, and let us not..... — iv. 1
lay them gently on thy tender side .. — v. 3
a virgin from her tender infancy .... — v. 4
my tender youth was never yet..... — v. 5
doth cut my tender feet .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
I tender so the safety of my liege .... — iii. 1
for their tender loving care ..... — iii. 2
in protection of their tender ones ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
as thou didst kill our tender brother — ii. 2
from whence that tender spray ..... — ii. 6
whom you seem to have so tender ear? — iv. 6
as well I tender you, and all of ...*Richard III.* iv. 4
the tender prince would fain (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 1
the tender love I bear your grace .... — iii. 4
those tender babes, whom envy hath — iv. 1
old sullen playfellow for tender princes — iv. 1
ah, my tender babes! my unblown .. — iv. 4
soever lanced their tender hearts .... — iv. 4
put in her tender heart the aspiring — iv. 4
seem pleasing to her tender years? .. — iv. 4
graced the tender temples of my .... — iv. 4
two tender bedfellows for dust ..... — iv. 4
I tender not thy beauteous princely.. — iv. 4
thy brother tender George be executed — v. 3
hand I tender my commission ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
kind of my obedience I should tender — ii. 3
you tender more your person's honour — ii. 4
the tender leaves of hope, to-morrow — iii. 2
subscribes to tender objects ..... — iv. 5
tender down their services to lord..*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
whom Fortune's tender arm with.... — iv. 3
we tender our loves to him ..... — v. 1
with a respect more tender .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
let me my service tender on your lips. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to the tender of our present ..... — i. 7
those duties which you tender to her — ii. 3
she's a lady so tender of rebukes .... — iii. 5
preferment shall tender itself to thee — iii. 5
then why should we be tender ..... — iv. 2
by a piece of tender air (*rep.* v. 5).. — v. 4 (scroll)
so tender over his occasions..... — v. 5
violent hands upon her tender ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
alas, the tender boy, in passion ..... — iii. 2
peace, tender sapling; thou art made — iii. 2
thy brother Marcus tenders on thy lips — v. 3
some small drops from thy tender spring — v. 3
as soft and tender flattery ....*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
nor will you tender less .....*Lear*, i. 1
in the tender of a wholesome weal ..... — i. 4
a tender thing. Is love a tender..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
that rough touch with a tender kiss.. — i. 5
with tender Juliet matched .... — i. 5 (chorus)
which name I tender as dearly as mine — iii. 1
a desperate tender of my child's love — iii. 4
in her fortune's tender, to answer .... — iii. 5
made many tenders of his affection ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
believe his tenders, as you call them?.... — i. 3
ta'en these tenders for true pay ..... — i. 3
tender yourself more dearly..... — i. 3
you'll tender me a fool ..... — i. 3
thine especial safety, which we do tender — iv. 3
led by a delicate and tender prince ..... — iv. 4
so tender, fair, and happy .....*Othello*, ii. 2
TENDER-BODIED, and the only son. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
TENDERED—devotion tendered!. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
churlish feet she tendered.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
nor to us hath tendered the duty ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
TENDER-FEELING feet .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
TENDER-HEARTED cousin! ....*Richard II.* iii. 3
TENDER-HEFTED nature shall not give. *Lear*, ii. 4

TENDERING their own worth.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
subject's love, tendering the precious. *Richard II.* i. 1
stood alone. tendering my ruin .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
his majesty, tendering my person's.. *Richard III.* i. 1
tendering our sister's honour.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
TENDERLY-so tenderly officious. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
'beseech you, tenderly apply to her.. — iii. 2
O good sir, tenderly, oh! Alas, poor.. — iv. 2
stooping duty tenderly shall show.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
so tenderly and entirely loves him..... *Lear*, i. 2
and will as tenderly be led by the nose.. *Othello*, i. 3
TENDER-MINDED does not become .... *Lear*, v. 3
TENDERNESS of years ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
fetch from flowery tenderness? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the tenderness of her nature became. *All's Well*, iv. 3
betray its folly, its tenderness .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
blind itself with foolish tenderness. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
these fair rites of tenderness..... — v. 4
love, and filial tenderness, shall .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
we know your tenderness of heart. *Richard III.* iii. 7
with tenderness and mild compassion — iv. 3
first received a tenderness ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
not of a woman's tenderness to be .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
more tenderness than doth become .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
her delicate tenderness will find itself .. *Othello*, ii. 1
TENDER-SMELLING knight.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
TENDER'ST thou that paper to me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
TENDING—give him tending ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
thoughts tending to ambition (*rep.*). *Richard II.* v. 5
all tending to the good of their .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
all tending to the great opinion.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
his speech tending to Cæsar's glories — iii. 2
TENEDOS they come..... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
TENEMENT, or pelting farm ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
goods, lands, tenements ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
TENFOLD for thy good valour.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
cannot passionate our tenfold grief.. *Titus And.* iii. 2
TENNIS-court keeper knows..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
the faith they have in tennis ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
there falling out at tennis..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
TENNIS-BALL-stuffed tennis-balls. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
TENNIS-COURT, hath made..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
TENOR-the tenor of them doth. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
receives letters of strange tenor.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
doth warrant the tenor of my book.. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
it is paid according to the tenor.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
it bears an angry tenor ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
is 't not the tenor of his oracle.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
my good lord, I guess their tenor .. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
misuse the tenor of thy kinsman's.... — v. 5
cold intent, tenor and substance .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
performed the tenor of our word..... — v. 5
whose tenors and particular effects.... *Henry V.* v. 2
whose tenor was,—were he evil ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the tenor of the proclamation .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
letters of the self-same tenor .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
their tenor good, I trust ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
this is the tenor of the emperor's writ — iii. 7
though, by the tenor of our strict ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
letters brought; the tenor these.. — iii. (Gower)
TENT—beat you to your tent.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
for them in their tents ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
should be presented at our tent to us.. — v. 2
whip to our tents, as roes run ..... — v. 2
gone to her tent; please it your ..... — v. 2
toward the Grecian tents. . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
when we bring him to our tents .... *All's Well*, iii. 6
other letters, in my tent ..... — iv. 3
costly apparel, tents, and canopies. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
passionate at your highness' tent.... *King John*, ii. 2
my mother is assailed in our tent.... — iii. 2
of trenches, tents, of pallisadoes .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
lead him to his tent. Come, my lord — v. 4
at my tent the Douglas is ..... — v. 5
that I saw in your tent to-night..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
fifteen hundred paces of your tent .. — iii. 7
and from the tents, the armourers — iv. (chorus)
from tent to tent, let him cry .... — iv. (chorus)
all together at my tent ..... — iv. 1
away all that was in the king's tent — iv. 7
and bring him to my tent..... — iv. 7
convey me Salisbury into his tent .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
conduct me to the Dauphin's tent .. — iv. 7
will go into his highness' tent ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
manhood stole to Rhesus' tents .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
with the king here resteth in his tent? — iv. 3
guard we his royal tent, but to ..... — iv. 3
this is his tent; and see, where stand — iv. 3
here pitch our tents, even here in .. *Richard III.* v. 3
up with my tent; here will I lie (*rep.*) — v. 3
some ink and paper in my tent ..... — v. 3
the earl to see me in my tent ..... — v. 3
in to my tent, the air is raw and cold — v. 3
all my armour laid into my tent? .... — v. 3
come to my tent and help to arm me — v. 3
under our tents I'll play..... — v. 3
came to my tent and cried—on! victory! — v. 3
this found I on my tent this morning — v. 3
many Grecian tents do stand. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and in his tent lies mocking ..... — i. 3
keeps his tent like him ..... — i. 3
tent? Is this great Agamemnon's tent — i. 3
voice through all these lazy tents.... — i. 3
between your tents and walls ..... — i. 3
lord of Greece, from tent to tent .... — i. 3
ere I come any more to your tents?.. — ii. 1
'twixt our tents and Troy, to-morrow — ii. 1
the tent that searches to ..... — ii. 2
where is Achilles? Within his tent.. — ii. 3
we saw him at the opening of his tent — ii. 3
go you and greet him in his tent .... — ii. 3
stands i' the entrance of his tent .... — iii. 3
thy reputation in thy tent ..... — iii. 3
to come unarmed to my tent ..... — iii. 3
to invite Hector to his tent ..... — iii. 3
my famous cousin to our Grecian tents — iv. 5
warrior, welcome to our tents..... — iv. 5
and see me at my tent ..... — iv. 5
peers of Greece, go to my tent ..... — iv. 5

TENT—at Menelaus' tent.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
after we part from Agamemnon's tent — iv. 5
who keeps the tent now? ..... — v. 1
come, Thersites, help to trim my tent — v. 1
he goes to Calchas' tent (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
come, come, enter my tent ..... — v. 1
Achilles see us at our tent ..... — v. 10
you vile abominable tents ..... — v. 11
and tent themselves with death .... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
so, to our tent: where, ere we (*rep.*).. — i. 9
you cannot tent yourself: begone.... — iii. 1
the smiles of knaves tent in my cheeks — iii. 2
a mile before his tent fall down ..... — v. 1
a summer's evening, in his tent .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
then in my tent, Cassius, enlarge .... — iv. 2
let no man come to our tent ..... — iv. 2
here in the tent. What, thou speak'st — iv. 3
sleep on cushions in my tent (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
Mark Antony is in your tents, my lord! — v. 3
are those my tents, where I perceive — v. 3
bring us word unto Octavius' tent.... — v. 4
within my tent his bones to-night .. — v. 5
at thy tent is now, unloading .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
go with me to my tent ..... — v. 1
wound, nor tent to bottom that .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the Thracian tyrant in his tent .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I shall attend you presently at your tent.. *Lear*, v. 1
convey her to my tent: come hither — v. 3
I'll tent him to the quick ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TENTED—action in the tented field .... *Othello*, i. 3
TENTH of mankind would hang .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
also king Lewis the tenth, who was .. *Henry V.* i. 2
tenth of August last, this dreadful .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
among the people gather up a tenth — v. 5
lost so many tenths of ours .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
less than the tenth part of one ..... — iii. 2
take thou the destined tenth .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and city, we render you the tenth .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
a sixth, a tenth, letting them..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
if on the tenth day following..... *Lear*, i. 1
TENT-ROYAL of their emperor ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
TENURES, and his tricks?..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
TERCEL—falcon as the tercel .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
TEREUS—the tale of Tereus ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
some Tereus hath deflowered thee. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
a craftier Tereus hast thou met..... — ii. 5
treats of Tereus' treason, and his rape — iv. 1
TERM—the terms of my honour .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and in such alligant terms ..... — ii. 2
the adoption of abominable terms .. — ii. 2
terms! Names! Amaimon sounds.. — ii. 2
and recollected terms, of these.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
I call thee by the most modest terms — iv. 2
in terms so bloody ..... — v. 1
and the terms for common justice. *Meas. for Meas*, i. 1
were I under the terms of death .... — ii. 4
hear Margaret term me Boruchio .... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
nor I cannot woo in festival terms .. — v. 2
and she, in mild terms, begged. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
for three years' term to live (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as, not to see a woman in that term.. — i. 1
chides the dice in honourable terms.. — v. 2
silken terms precise, three-piled .... — v. 2
this twelvemonth term from day ..... — v. 2
I like not fair terms. . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
in terms of choice I am not solely .. — ii. 1
in plain terms, gone to heaven ..... — ii. 2
which to term in gross, is an unlessoned — iii. 2
defended it with any terms of zeal .. — v. 1
in good terms, in good set terms . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
they sleep between term and term .. — iii. 2
without all terms of pity ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
with twenty such vile terms.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thus in plain terms: your father .... — ii. 1
(methinks, I so should term them) . *Winter's T.* iii. 1
villain than terms can give thee out .. *Macbeth*, v. 7
these terms of treason doubled down. *Richard II.* i. 1
on equal terms to give him ..... — iv. 1
many holiday and lady terms ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
speak terms of manage to thy ..... — iii. 3
in Scotland, as this term of fear..... — iv. 1
of innocency, and terms of zeal..... — iv. 3
I should meet upon such terms as now — v. 1
with the happiest terms I have ..... — v. 4
pardon, and terms of love to all of you? — v. 5
upon such large terms, and so .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
so, like gross terms, the prince will.. — iv. 4
(which is four terms, or two actions) — v. 1
I scorn the term; nor shall my ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
as I may, in fair terms (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
what terms the enemy stood on .... — iii. 6
thou hast given me most bitter terms — iv. 8
vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms .. — v. 2
we have consented to all terms of .... — v. 2
astonished me with thy high terms.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Pucelle, whom they term so pure? .. — ii. 1
among which terms, he used his .... — ii. 5
other vile and ignominious terms.... — iv. 1
salute my king with ruder terms .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
till term of eighteen months.... — i. 1 (articles)
invent as bitter-searching terms .... — iii. 2
of Somerset, whom he terms a traitor — iv. 9
be not too rough in terms..... — iv. 9
brave me with these saucy terms? .. — iv. 10
so angry at these abject terms..... — v. 1
break out into terms of rage! ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to be thus bold in terms ..... — ii. 2
child, as worshipfully he terms it. *Richard III.* iii. 4
in plain terms (*Col. Kut.*-plainly to her) — iv. 4
I would not as they term it.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
with terms unsquared, which, from.. — i. 3
on terms of ba c compulsion?..... — ii. 2
should enlarge itself to wrathful terms — v. 2
I cannot tell how to term it..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
show themselves, (as we term it) .... — iv. 5
to close in terms of friendship.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
sourest points with sweetest terms *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
but pay me terms of honour ..... — iii. 4
as long a term as yet we have ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
or loss of that, you term her frail.... — i. 5

TERM—afterwards in other terms .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and mollis aer we term it mulier .... — v. 5
and all the bitterest terms that .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
besides, the sore terms we stand upon . *Pericles*, iv. 3
parted you in good terms? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
finds, and dotage terms so ..... — ii. 4
not stay the siege of loving terms. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and expire the term of a despised life — i. 4
no better term than this—thou art .. — iii. 1
by strong hand, and terms compulsatory. *Hamlet*, i. 1
for some term to do obsequious sorrow .. — i. 2
I would not in plain terms, from this.... — i. 3
doomed for a certain term to walk ..... — i. 5
the terms of our estate may not endure.. — iii. 3
a sister driven into desperate terms..... — iv. 7
but in my terms of honour, I stand aloof — v. 2
whether I in any just term am..... *Othello*, i. 1
such scurvy and provoking terms against — i. 2
and in terms like bride and groom ..... — ii. 3
such despite and heavy terms upon her.. — iv. 2
could not have laid such terms upon his — iv. 2
TERMAGANT Scot had paid..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
termagant [*Col. Kut.*-arm-gaunt] steed *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
whipped for o'erdoing Termagant .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
TERMED. sir, the good ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
termed them mercilless to us!.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
is Beaufort termed a kite?..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
John Cade, so termed of our supposed — iv. 2
is termed the civilest place of all ..... — iv. 7
by the sign thereof, was termed so. *Richard III.* iii. 5
TERMINATIONS, there were no .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
TERRA—the face of terra, the soil. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
'tis bona terra, mala gens ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
TERRAM Salicam mulieres ne ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
TERRAS Astræa reliquit ..... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
TERRE—via! les eaux et la terre .... *Henry V.* iv. 2
TERRENE—our terrene moon .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
TERRESTRIAL ball ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
give me thy hand, terrestrial .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
TERRIBLE to enter human hearing .. *Tempest*, i. 2
terrible oath, with a swaggering. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
were a terrible as her terminations.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that so terrible shows in the wreck .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
speak what terrible language you will — iv. 1
Norway himself, with terrible numbers. *Macbeth*, i. 2
corporal agent to this terrible feat .. — i. 7
accents terrible, of dire combustion.. — ii. 3
the affliction of these terrible dreams — iii. 2
too terrible for the ear ..... — iii. 4
terrible hell make war upon ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
my name were not so terrible to .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
how terrible in constant resolution .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
lend the eye a terrible aspect ..... — iii. 1
a terrible and unavoided danger.... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
death's approach is seen so terrible! 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
such terrible impression made..... *Richard III.* i. 4
and grow as terrible as storms .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
town our terrible approach .... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
not fierce and terrible only in strokes. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
bloody, fiery, and most terrible .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and I the elder and more terrible .... — ii. 2
all strange and terrible events.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
on our terrible seas, like egg-shells. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
a terrible childbed hast thou had .... *Pericles*, iii. 1
that terrible despatch of it into your ..... *Lear*, i. 2
in the most terrible and nimble stroke .. — iv. 7
is the reason of this terrible summons?.. *Othello*, i. 1
[*Col.*] act shows terrible and grim..... — v. 2
TERRIBLY—mine ear most terribly .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
an' you should do it too terribly *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
you'll swear, terribly swear .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
TERRITORIES—my territories. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
this fair island, and the territories .. *King John*, i. 1
the circle of his territories ..... — ii. 1
we banish you our territories ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
brave earl, into our territories ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
more than half the Gallian territories — v. 4
interest in those territories is ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
or banished fair England's territories — iii. 2
prepared against your territories .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
are entered in the Roman territories — iv. 6
rages upon our territories ..... — iv. 6
TERRITORY—in our territory .. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
interest of territory, cares of state ..... *Lear*, i. 1
TERROR—be terrors in him ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
breed no terror in the youth .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
lent him our terror ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
for terror, not to use ..... — i. 4
their perch, and not their terror .... — ii. 1
to our perjury to add more terror. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
that we make trifles of terrors ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
both joy, and terror, of good. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
and hanging, are terrors to me ..... — iv. 2
thou hate and terror to prosperity.. *King John*. iii. 4
with no less terror than ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
divorce this terror from my heart! .. — v. 4
cloth with awe and terror kneel.... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
said they, is the terror of the French. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
and what a terror he had been to .... — ii. 2
strike such terror to his enemies .... — iii. 3
our nation's terror, and their bloody — iv. 2
your kingdom's terror and black .... — iv. 7
all the foul terrors in dark-seated .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
so full of dismal terror was ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
wert distraught, and mad with terror? — iii. 5
and die in terror of thy guiltiness! .. — v. 3
have struck more terror to the soul .. — v. 3
'tis his aspect of terror ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
peace, plenty, love, truth, terror .... — v. 4
the coward turn terror into sport .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
unaccustomed terror of this night. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
there is no terror, Cassius, in your .. — iv. 3
not apprehension of roaring terrors. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
his sons, a terror to our foes .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
whose name was once our terror .... — v. 1
but they shall be the terrors of the earth .. *Lear*, ii. 4
it is the cowish terror of his spirit.... — iv. 2
hath more terror in his look.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
together with the terror of the place — iv. 3
TERTIAN—burning quotidian tertian. *Henry V.* ii. 1

TERTIO—primo, secundo, tertio.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
TEST—hast strangely stood the test .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
some more test made of my..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
bring me to the test, and I the matter. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
more certain and more overt test..... *Othello*, i. 3
TESTAMENT-left me by testament. *As you Like it*, i. 1
thou make-t a testament as worldlings do — ii. 1
confirmed by testament to the sequent *All's Well*, v. 3
purple testament of bleeding war .. *Richard II*. iii. 3
by testament have given to the church. *Henry V*. i. 1
a testament of noble-ending love .... — iv. 6
Salisbury to make his testament .. *1 Henry VI*. i. 5
a kind of will, or testament.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
the commons hear this testament *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
the will! the testament! they were.. — iii. 2
hearkened to their father's testament. *Pericles*, iv. 3
TESTED—of the tested gold .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
TESTER I'll have in pouch ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
hold, there's a tester for thee .... *2 Henry IV*. iii. 2
TESTERNED me; in requital .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
TESTIFY your bounty ..... — i. 1
the note of the fashion to testify. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
can testify she was the first ..... *1 Henry VI*. v. 4
are alive at this day to testify it .. *2 Henry VI*. iv. 2
would testify, to enrich mine ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
as yon grim looks do testify .... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
breath, shall testify thou livest. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
TESTIMONED in his own .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
TESTIMONIES against his worth..... — v. 1
the testimonies whereof lie. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
TESTIMONY—by my testimony.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this testimony of your own sex. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
for testimony whereof, one in..... — v. 1
a princely testimony, and goodly.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
there is too great testimony in .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
and by other warranted testimony .. *All's Well*, ii. 5
'tis done, (and by good testimony) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
the testimony on my part, no other.. — iii. 2
your majesty is pear me testimony .. *Henry V*. iv. 8
if I bring you no sufficient testimony *Cymbeline*, i. 5
testimony of her foul proceedings *Titus Andron*. v. 3
derive from him better testimony ..... *Lear*, i. 2
TESTINESS—power of his testiness. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
TESTRIL of me too ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
TESTY—like a testy babe.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
lead these testy rivals so astray. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
finds the testy gentleman so hot .. *Richard III*. iii. 4
proud, violent, testy magistrates.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
crouch under your testy humour?. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and testy wrath could never be her .... *Pericles*, i. 1
TETCHY and wayward was thy .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
and he's as tetchy to be wooed. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
to see it tetchy, and fall out..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
TETHER may he walk..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
TETTER-fee-simple of the tetter. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
which we disdain should tetter us.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and a most instant tetter barked..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
TEVIL—the tevil and his tam! .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as goot a gentleman as the tevil is .. *Henry V*. iv. 7
TEWKSBURY mustard ..... *2 Henry IV*. iv. 4
hold their course toward Tewksbury. *3 Henry VI*. v. 3
in my angry mood at Tewksbury .. *Richard III*. i. 2
my poor son, at Tewksbury..... — i. 3
in the field by Tewksbury (*rep.* ii. 1) — i. 4
in my prime of youth at Tewksbury — v. 3
TEXT—what is your text? (*rep.*) .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
you are now out of your text ..... — i. 5
yea, and text underneath, here dwells. *Much Ado*, v. 1
for society (saith the text) is .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
and certes, the text most infallibly .. — iv. 2
fair as a text B in a copy-book ..... — v. 2
and apposes well with a text. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
your exposition on the holy text .. *2 Henry IV*. iv. 2
this 'longs the text ..... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
no more, the text is foolish ..... *Lear*, iv. 2
that's a certain text ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
THAISA—note it not you, Thaisa? .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
my mother's name was Thaisa? Thaisa — v. 1
did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis — v. 3
look! Thaisa is recovered..... — v. 3
the voice of dead Thaisa. That Thaisa — v. 3
flesh of thy flesh, Thaisa ..... — v. 3
embrace him dear Thaisa, this he.... — v. 3
Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betrothed — v. 3
THALIARD, you're of our chamber (*rep.*) — i. 1
Thaliard, adieu! till Pericles be dead.. — i. 1
Lord Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome — i. 3
How Thaliard came full bent .... — ii. (Gower)
THAMES—by the Thames' side .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to be thrown into the Thames? (*rep.*) — iii. 5
pour in some sack to the Thames water — iii. 5
as I have been into the Thames..... — iii. 5
wish himself in the Thames..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
throw them into Thames!..... *2 Henry VI*. iv. 8
THANE—camest thou, worthy thane?.. *Macbeth*, i. 2
most worthy thane (*rep.* ii. 2 and ii. 3) — i. 3
who was the thane, lives yet ..... — i. 3
sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you ..... — i. 4
our thane is coming one of my..... — i. 5
your face, my thane, is as a book ..... — i. 5
then fly, false thanes, and mingle..... — v. 3
doctor, the thanes fly from me ..... — v. 3
the noble thanes do bravely in ..... — v. 7
my thanes and kinsmen, henceforth .. — v. 7
THANK—give thanks you have lived .. *Tempest*, i. 1
heavens thank you for't! ..... — i. 2
I thank thee, master ..... — i. 2
may thank yourself for this great loss — ii. 1
thank you; wondrous heavy ..... — ii. 1
I thank my noble lord ..... — iii. 2
come with a thought; I thank you .... — iv. 1
I thank thee for that jest ..... — iv. 1
your bounty, I thank you .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I thank you, you swinged me..... — ii. 1
I thank you gentle servant (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
we thank the giver ..... — ii. 4
I thank thee for thine honest..... — iii. 1
thank me for this more than ..... — iii. 1
I thank you for your own..... — iv. 2

THANK you for your music. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
currish thanks is good enough ..... — iv. 4
she thanks you ..... — iv. 4
I thank you, madam ..... — iv. 4
and she shall thank you for't ..... — iv. 4
I thank your grace ..... — v. 4
I thank you for my venison ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] and I thank you always .. — i. 1
sir I thank you. Sir I thank you .... — i. 1
no, I thank you, forsooth, heartily (*rep.*) — i. 1
I thank you as much as though I did — i. 1
I had rather walk here, I thank you — i. 1
I'll eat nothing; I thank you, sir.... — i. 1
I thank thee for that humour..... — i. 3
than I do with her, I thank heaven.. — i. 4
for the which she thanks you..... — ii. 2
good body, I thank thee ..... — ii. 2
I thank you for it: I thank you for that — iii. 4
ne'er made my will yet, I thank heaven — iii. 4
I thank thee; and I pray thee, once — iii. 4
I thank your worship..... — iv. 5
I thank thee: lead me on ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I thank you. Here comes the count.. — i. 4
I thank you for your pains ..... — i. 5
I thank my stars, I am happy..... — ii. 5
Jove, I thank thee ..... — ii. 5
but thanks, and thanks, and ever thanks — iii. 3
both thanks and use ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I thank you: fare you well ((*rep.* i. 3) — i. 1
receive his punishment in thanks..... — i. 5
I humbly thank you (*rep.* ii. 1 & iii. 1) — i. 5
ay sir, whom, I thank heaven..... — ii. 1
I thank your worship for it (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
thank you, good Pompey ..... — ii. 1
most holy sir, I thank you ..... — iii. 1
thanks, dear Isabel..... — iii. 1
I thank you for this comfort ..... — iii. 1
more than thanks and good fortune — iv. 2
I thank thee, Varrius; thou hast .... — iv. 5
but yield you forth to public thanks — v. 1
thanks, good friend Escalus..... — v. 1
thanks, provost, for thy care ..... — v. 1
I thank God, and my cold blood..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I thank you; I am not of many (*rep.*) — i. 1
a woman conceived me, I thank her — i. 1
I likewise give her most humble thanks — i. 1
I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on .... — ii. 1
fair Beatrice, I thank you ..... — ii. 3
for those thanks, than you take (*rep.*) — ii. 3
is as easy as thanks..... — ii. 3
why, give God thanks, and make no — iii. 3
and thank God you are rid of a knave — iii. 3
yes, I thank God, I am as honest .... — iii. 5
i'faith, I thank him; he hath bid me — v. 1
your many courtesies, I thank you (*rep.*) — v. 1
I thank thee for thy care (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
thanks to you all, and leave us ..... — v. 3
thanks, good Egeus ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
if I have thanks, it is a dear expence — i. 1
mine ear, I thank it, brought me .... — iii. 2
to give them thanks for nothing .... — v. 1
thanks courteous wall ..... — v. 1
I thank thee for thy sunny beams (*rep*) — v. 1
thank God, I have as little patience .. *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
I thank your worship..... — iii. 1
I thank my beauty, I am fair ..... — iv. 1
and thank you too; for society ..... — iv. 2
nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron — v. 2
I thank him, is my dear ..... — v. 2
thanks, Pompey, I had done great thanks — v. 2
I thank you, gracious lords, for all .. — v. 2
coming so short of thanks for my .... — v. 2
shall I say, I thank you, gentle wife? — v. 2
I thank my fortune for it.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
thanks, i'faith; for silence is only.... — i. 1
even for that I thank you..... — ii. 1
I thank God, I thank God: is it true? — iii. 1
I thank thee, good Tubal; good news — iii. 1
I thank your lordship (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
I thank you for your wish, and am well — iii. 4
would give you little thanks for that — iv. 1
I thank thee, Jew, for teaching me .. — iv. 1
Charles, I thank thee for thy love. *As you Like it*, i. 1
let us go thank him, and encourage him — i. 2
can I not say, I thank you? (*rep.*).... — i. 2
I thank it; more, I'or thee ..... — ii. 5
if ever I thank any man, I'll thank you — ii. 5
when a man thanks me heartily .... — ii. 5
he renders me the beggarly thanks .. — ii. 5
but I give heaven thanks, and make no — ii. 5
I thank ye, and be blessed (*rep.*) .... — ii. 7
speak to thank you for myself ..... — ii. 7
I thank you for your company (*rep.*) — iii. 2
and I thank God (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iii. 2
though I thank the gods, I am foul.. — iii. 3
and thank heaven; fasting ..... — iii. 5
which never returns us thanks..... *All's Well*, i. 1
my thanks and duty are your majesty's — i. 2
my son's no dearer. Thank your majesty — i. 2
I thank you for your honest care .... — ii. 3
we thank you, maiden; but may not — ii. 1
such thanks I give, as one near ..... — ii. 1
reap thanks for their reward ..... — ii. 1
thank heaven for you..... — ii. 3
thanks, sir; all the rest is mute ..... — ii. 3
but thanks be given, she's very ..... — ii. 4
I thank you, and will stay ..... — iii. 5
I humbly thank you (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... — iii. 5
to thank both heaven and me! ..... — iv. 2
but I con him no thanks for it ..... — iv. 3
nothing, but let him have thanks .... — iv. 3
and answer, thanks: I duly am..... — iv. 4
but I thank my God, it holds yet .... — iv. 5
rather make you thank your pains .. — v. 1
so, I thank thee; wait on me home .. — v. 3
we thank your honour.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
I thank thee; thou shalt not lose — 2 (induc.)
thou'dst thank me but a little ..... — i. 2
a thousand thanks, signior Gremio .. — ii. 1
I'll give her thanks, as though she bid — ii. 1

THANK— and thank you both. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I thank you for your pains ..... — iii. 2
honest company, I thank you all .... — iii. 2
will you give thanks, sweet Kate?.... — iv. 1
this kindness merits thanks..... — iv. 3
poorest service is repaid with thanks — iv. 3
I thank you, sir (*rep.* iv. 4) ..... — iv. 3
I thank my good father, I am able .. — v. 1
I thank thee for that gird..... — v. 2
with our thanks: and yet we .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with one we thank you, many thousands — i. 2
stay your thanks awhile (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
I'll blush you thanks..... — iv. 3
now he thanks the old shepherd..... — v. 2
I thank him, I bare home .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
well, sir, I thank you. Thank me, sir? — ii. 2
my bond, and thank you too ..... — iv. 1
give me thanks for kindnesses ..... — iv. 3
but he, I thank him, gnawed in..... — v. 1
much thanks for my good cheer..... — v. 1
from our royal master thanks..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
thanks for your pains: do you not ..... — i. 3
I thank you, gentlemen..... — i. 3
proportion both of thanks and payment — i. 4
and thank us for your trouble ..... — i. 6
thanks, sir; the like to you! ..... — ii. 1
thanks to your majesty..... — iii. 4
with their hearts' thanks ..... — iii. 4
thanks for that ..... — iii. 4
for thy good caution, thanks ..... — iv. 1
I thank you, doctor..... — iv. 3
so thanks to all at once..... — v. 7
I give heaven thanks, I was not like.. *King John*, i. 1
with all my heart I thank thee for .. — i. 1
O take his mother's thanks (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
O heaven! I thank you, Hubert ..... — iv. 1
that would give you thanks..... — v. 7
we thank you both ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
I thank my liege, that, in regard .... — i. 3
with, thanks my countrymen..... — i. 4
I thank thee, gentle Percy (*rep.* v. 6) — ii. 3
is yet but unfelt thanks ..... — ii. 3
evermore thanks, the exchequer .... — ii. 3
thanks, gentle uncle ..... — iii. 1
and I thank thee, king, for thy..... — iv. 1
I thank you, countrymen..... — v. 2
thanks, noble peer ..... — v. 5
Exton, I thank thee not ..... — v. 6
to thank God on (*rep.*) ..... *1 Henry IV*. iii. 3
I can but thank you ..... — iv. 1
I thank him, that he cuts..... — v. 2
I'll thank myself for doing these .... — v. 4
you may thank the unquiet time.... *2 Henry IV*. i. 2
yea; I thank your pretty sweet wit.. — i. 2
I thank you, good sir John ..... — ii. 1
thy father is to give me thanks for it — ii. 4
I thank you; I must a dozen mile .. — iii. 2
and I thank thee ..... — iv. 3
I thank thee with all my heart..... — v. 1
I thank thee: the knave will stick .. — v. 3
sure, we thank you, my learned lord .. *Henry V*. i. 2
and your pains, we thank you for .. — i. 2
deliver so: thanks to your highness — iii. 6
I thank you: God be with you!..... — iv. 1
upon his knees, a thousand thanks .. — iv. 4
thanks, good my countryman ..... — iv. 7
you thank love for my blindness .... — v. 2
I return great thanks ..... *1 Henry VI*. v. 2
thanks, gentle sir (*rep.* iii 2) ..... — ii. 4
reguerdoned with so much as thanks — iii. 4
thanks, Reignier, happy for so sweet — v. 3
I give thee kingly thanks..... — v. 3
we thank you all (*rep.*)..... *2 Henry VI*. i. 1
thanks, uncle Winchester ..... — i. 1
I humbly thank your royal majesty — i. 3
I thank God, and saint Alban ..... — ii. 1
we thank you, lords ..... — ii. 2
I thank you all (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iii. 3
fellow, thank God, and the good wine — iii. 3
I thank thee, Margaret ..... — iii. 2
I thank you, good people ..... — iv. 2
sir, I thank God, I have been so well — iv. 2
my vows of thanks and praise! ..... — iv. 9
with thanks, and pardon to you all.. — iv. 9
I thank thee, Clifford..... — v. 1
I thank you, Richard..... — v. 3
thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me.. *3 Henry VI*. i. 1
my leave, with many thousand thanks — i. 2
my humble thanks (*rep.* iii. 3) ..... — iii. 2
I agree, and thank you for your motion — iii. 3
chiefly therefore I thank God, and thee — iv. 6
thanks, good Montgomery (*rep.*) .... — iv. 7
thanks, gentle Somerset (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
will pay and thanks, and let's away — v. 5
thanks, noble Clarence (*rep.*) ..... — v. 7
to give them thanks that were .... *Richard III*. i. 1
let him thank me, that holp ..... — i. 2
I thank God for my humility ..... — ii. 1
I thank you, good my lord (*rep.*) ... — iii. 1
I thank you, gentle uncle..... — iii. 1
might thank you as you call me ..... — iii. 1
I thank your honour ..... — iii. 2
I thank thee, good sir John..... — iii. 2
I thank his grace, I know he loves .. — iii. 4
thanks, gentle citizens, and friends.. — iii. 7
your love deserves my thanks ..... — iii. 7
kind sister, thanks ..... — iv. 1
how do I thank thee, that this carnal — iv. 4
I thank God, my father, and yourself — iv. 4
my heart's love, I do thank thee for it — iv. 4
I thank your grace, healthful ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 1
thanks you for this great care..... — i. 2
and give thanks to you that choked it — i. 2
thank your majesty ..... — i. 2
and thank your lordship ..... — i. 4
a bowl may hold my thanks ..... — i. 4
I pay them a thousand thanks ..... — i. 4
thanks, my good lord chamberlain .. — ii. 2
and thank the holy conclave for .... — ii. 2
vouchsafe to speak my thanks ..... — ii. 3

THANK—but with thanks to God .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
here are some will thank you........ — iii. 1
my lords, I thank you both for your — iii. 1
nothing render but allegiant thanks — iii. 2
and, no doubt, shall thank you ...... — iii. 2
cured me, I humbly thank his grace — iii. 2
I thank you, sir; had I not known .. — iv. 1
I thank you, honest lord .... — iv. 2
who returned her thanks in.......... — v. 1
I humbly thank your highness ...... — v. 1
I thank you, you are always my .... — v. 2
in daily thanks, that gave us .... — v. 2
thank you, good lord archbishop .... — v. 4
I thank ye heartily (*rep.*)............ — v. 4
she must thank ye, she will be sick else — v. 4
but small thanks for my labour..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
thank the heavens, lord, thou art.... — ii. 3
I thank you for that; if my lord .... — iii. 2
often have you thanks therefore .... — iii. 3
and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon — iii. 3
save the thanks this prince expects .. — iv. 4
I thank thee, Hector (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! ...... — iv. 5
thanks, and good-night, to the Greeks' — v. 1
accept distracted thanks .... — v. 2
I thank your lordship (*rep.*). .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
doubled, with thanks, and service.... — i. 2
too proud to give thanks to the gods — i. 2
own device; I am to thank you for it — i. 2
with more than common thanks I will — i. 2
I thank you, sir. Here's my lord .... — iii. 1
how shall I thank him, think'st thou? — iii. 2
the gods require our thanks .... — iii. 6
a root,—dear thanks! .... — iv. 3
yet thanks I must you con .... — iv. 3
I thank them; and would send them — v. 2
thou shalt be met with thanks ...... — v. 2
hail, noble Marcius! Thanks ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I thank your ladyship .... — i. 3
a certain number, though thanks to all — i. 6
we thank the gods, our Rome hath .. — i. 9
I thank you, general; but cannot.... — i. 9
howbeit, I thank you: I mean to .... — i. 9
take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee — ii. 1
he is wounded, I thank the gods for't — ii. 1
both to thank, and to remember .... — ii. 2
I thank you for your voices, thank you — ii. 3
thank you, sir, farewell. O world.... — iv. 4
at table, and their thanks at end .... — iv. 7
must have that thanks from Rome .. — v. 1
great cause to give great thanks...... — v. 4
I thank you for your pains........*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
now, Brutus, thank yourself.......... — v. 1
I thank thee, Brutus, that thou hast — v. 5
welcome to Rome. Thank you..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I must thank him only, lest my .... — ii. 2
humbly, sir, I thank you .... — ii. 2
well studied for a liberal thanks .... — ii. 6
and thanks to you, that called me .. — ii. 6
thanks to my lord: the Jove of power — iii. 4
the hangman thank for being yare .. — iii. 11
I thank you all; for doughty-handed — iv. 8
make her thanks bless thee.......... — iv. 8
good friends, and have my thanks for all — iv. 12
as I will kneel to him with thanks .. — v. 2
I thank you, sir: know you.......... — v. 2
farewell, and thanks: now, Iras...... — v. 2
thank your highness (*rep.* v. 5) ......*Cymbeline*, i. 2
this worthy signior, I thank him .... — i. 5
thanks, good sir; you are kindly .... — i. 7
thanks, fairest lady (*rep.*)............ — i. 7
my humble thanks. I had almost forgot — i. 7
I thank you for your pains .... — i. 7
the thanks I give, is telling you (*rep.*) — ii. 3
sir, (I thank her,) that: she stripped — ii. 4
thus defied, I thank thee for myself — iii. 1
to the best! Amen: I thank thee .... — iii. 4
thanks, royal sir: my emperor hath — iii. 5
and thanks to stay and eat it........ — iii. 6
to the lark, less welcome. Thanks, sir — iii. 6
thank the man that gave them thee — iv. 2
where, (thank the gods!) they grow — iv. 2
I thank you: by yon bush? (*rep.* iv. 3) — iv. 2
thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement — v. 4
ne'er thank thy master; live .... — v. 5
I thank you all, and here dismiss. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
thanks, gentle tribune (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
and thanks, to men of noble minds.. — i. 2
I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts — i. 2
thanks, noble Titus; father of my life! — i. 2
thanks, sweet Lavinia: Romans .... — i. 2
I thank your majesty, and her, my lord — i. 2
I humbly thank him, and I thank you — v. 1
thanks, gentle Romans; may I govern — v. 3
Antiochus, I thank thee, who hath ....*Pericles*, i. 1
I thank thee for it (*rep.* ii. 1) .... — i. 2
I thank you, sir. Hark you, my friend — ii. 1
thanks, fortune, yet, that after all .... — ii. 1
we thank your grace. Yet pause a while — ii. 3
I thank him. Wishing it so much (*rep.*) — ii. 3
he thanks your grace; names himself.. — ii. 3
thanks, gentlemen, to all; all have done — ii. 3
I thank thee; Mariner, say what coast — iii. 1
madam, my thanks and prayers ...... — iii. 1
my recompense is thanks, that's all .. — iii. 4
thanks, sweet madam; is this wind.... — iv. 1
thank the holy gods, as loud as thunder — v. 1
and whom to thank, besides the gods ,. — v. 3
I thank thee, fellow; thou servest me ....*Lear*, i. 4
now my friendly knave, I thank thee .. — i. 4
shall deserve our thanks, bringing ...... — ii. 1
for him I thank your grace.............. — ii. 1
you shall find some that will thank you — iii. 1
Gloster, I live to thank thee for the love — iv. 2
I thank you, sir: that's all (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
hearty thanks: the bounty and benison — iv. 6
pray you undo this button: thank you, sir! — v. 3
why then I thank you all (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
shall thank thee, daughter, for us (*rep.*) — ii. 6
she gives you thanks (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
THANK you, and I thank you not.*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
thank me no thankings, nor proud .. — iii. 5
for this relief much thanks: 'tis bitter..*Hamlet*, i. 1
this affair along: for all, our thanks .... — i. 2
shall receive such thanks as fits a king's — ii. 2
thanks, Rosencrantz, and gentle .... — ii. 2
meantime, we thank you for your ...... — ii. 2
I am even poor in thanks; but I thank.. — ii. 2
my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny .... — ii. 2
I humbly thank you (*rep.* iv. 4 and v. 2) — iii. 1
hast ta'en with equal thanks .... — iii. 2
thanks, dear my lord. O my offence .... — iii. 3
and so I thank you for your good counsel — iv. 5
I thank you: keep the door .... — iv. 5
I thank your lordship, 'tis very hot...... — v. 2
where should we have our thanks? ...... — v. 2
the ability of life to thank you .... — v. 2
humbly I thank your grace: here is ....*Othello*, i. 3
thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle — ii. 1
I thank you, valiant Cassio.............. — ii. 1
make the Moor thank me, love me ...... — ii. 1
I humbly thank you for't: I never knew — iii. 1
O sir, I thank you: you do love my lord — iii. 3
I thank you for this profit .... — iii. 3
not with vain thanks, but with acceptance — iii. 3
I humbly thank your ladyship (*rep.* iv. 3) — iii. 4
I thank you; how does lieutenant Cassio? — iv. 1
THANKED—he is to be thanked.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
which, God be thanked, hurt not ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
and, God be thanked, well to live.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
I thank you, madam; give welcome.. — v. 1
find yourself to be well thanked ......*All's Well*, v. 1
now, Lord be thanked for .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
but, heaven be thanked, it is ....*King John*, v. 1
God be thanked for these rebels....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
but God be thanked for prevention....*Henry V.* ii. 2
God be thanked, there is no need..*Richard III.* iii. 7
till I have thanked you ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
she thanked me; and bade me, if I had..*Othello*, i. 3
THANKFUL—I will be thankful. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
and Jove make me thankful!....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I will live to be thankful to thee for't — iv. 2
a most thankful and reverend youth.*Much Ado*, v. 1
that we thankful should be ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
I am thankful for it.................. — iv. 2
if the man will be thankful ......*As you Like it*, iii. 2
generally thankful. I would have said.*All's Well*, ii. 3
yet am I thankful; if my heart ...... — iv. 3
for the which I shall continue thankful — v. 1
and thankful for good turns..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to be more thankful to thee......*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
sir, I am thankful to you ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and ye shall find me thankful........ — v. 4
may give you thankful sacrifice! ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
give the gods a thankful sacrifice.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I will most thankful be ......*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
by your fancy's thankful boon.*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
but thankful that you have ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
thankful even for hate, that is meant — iii. 5
THANKFULLY rest debtor for.*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
this ring I do accept most thankfully — iv. 2
most thankfully, my lord (*rep.* v. 1) *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
by the rest, and takes it thankfully..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
might be used more thankfully...... — i. 7
graciously, I will thankfully receive ..*Pericles*, iv. 6
take it thankfully ....*Lear*, iii. 6
THANKFULNESS-noble thankfulness *Much Ado*, iv. 1
have great cause of thankfulness ....*Henry V.* ii. 2
a heart replete with thankfulness! ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
society with thankfulness. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
next, accept my thankfulness ......*Coriolanus*, v. 4
take from my heart all thankfulness! *Pericles*, iii. 3
THANKINGS to you both..*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
the charge, and thanking, shall be ..*All's Well*, iii. 5
graced the thankings of a king ......*Cymbeline*, v. 5
thank me no thankings, nor ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
THANKLESS natures—O abhorred. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
shed for my thankless country ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
it is to have a thankless child! ....*Lear*, i. 4
THANKSGIVING before meat..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I cannot stay thanksgiving ......*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
THARBOROUGH—grace's tharborough — i. 1
THARSUS—Tharsus intend my travel ..*Pericles*, i. 2
Tharsus, o'er which I have government — i. 4
the misery of Tharsus may be theirs .... — i. 4
is still at Tharsus (*rep.*) .... — ii. (Gower)
we are near Tharsus. Thither, gentle .. — iii. 1
O, make for Tharsus; there will I visit.. — iii. 1
at Tharsus. and by Cleon (*rep.* v. 3) — iv. (Gower)
that think the petty wrens of Tharsus.. — iv. 4
brought this king to Tharsus (*rep.*) — iv. 4 (Gower)
my father, did in Tharsus leave me...... — v. 1
buried at Tharsus, and found at sea again! — v. 1
not dead at Tharsus, as she should have.. — v. 1
my purpose was for Tharsus .... — v. 2
THASSOS send his body............*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
THATCH—upon our houses' thatch ..*Henry V.* iii. 5
thatch your poor thin roofs ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
THATCHED—thatched with stover ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
then your visor should be thatched ..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
than Jove in a thatched house! ..*As you Like it*, iii. 3
THAW—dissolution and thaw ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
that I was duller than a great thaw..*Much Ado*, ii. 1
fire scarce thaws the icicles..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
come by a fire to thaw me ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
doth thaw the consecrated ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thaw, and resolve itself into a dew! ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
THAWED—my love is thawed..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
be thawed from the true quality..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
THAWING cold fear ....*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
THEATRE—and universal theatre.*As you Like it*, ii. 7
as in a theatre, whence they gape....*King John*, ii. 2
as in a theatre, the eyes of men ....*Richard II.* v. 2
to do the players in the theatre..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
that done, repair to Pompey's theatre — i. 3
o'erweigh a whole theatre of others ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
THEBAN-with this same learned Theban.*Lear*, iii. 4
THEBES—from Thebes came last..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
THEFT—his thefts were too open ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
the suspicious head of theft......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
THEFT—there's honour in the theft ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
in debt, and theft, and a sergeant.*Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
there's warrant in that theft which ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
for thy theft hath already..........1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
useth it to patronage his theft......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O theft most base ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
to use violent thefts, and rob .... — v. 3
for there is boundless theft in .*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
rough power have unchecked theft .. — iv. 3
a concealment worse than a theft ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
when life itself yields to the theft........*Lear*, iv. 6
'scape detecting, I will pay the theft ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
THEME—have just our theme of woe..*Tempest*, ii. 1
well, I am your theme............*Merry Wives*, v. 5
ay, that's the theme............*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and this weak and idle theme ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
part of his theme, but nothing....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is colder than that theme .... — v. 1
she moves me for her theme..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
it was the subject of my theme ...... — v. 1
of the imperial theme: I thank you....*Macbeth*, i. 3
the theme of honour's tongue........1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
in a theme so bloody-faced as this ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
it is a theme as fluent as..............*Henry V.* iii. 7
with your theme, I could o'ermount.*Henry VIII.* ii. 3
is a theme of honour and renown. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and theme of all our scorns! .... — iv. 5
not now, sir; she's a deadly theme .. — iv. 5
apt, without a theme, for depravation — v. 2
greater themes for insurrection's ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
advance the theme of our assembly.. — ii. 2
contestation was theme for you .*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
this gentleman, our theme, deceased.*Cymbeline*, i. 1
be theme, and hearing ever...... ... — iii. 1
and when a soldier was the theme .. — iii. 3
handle not the theme, to talk ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
he comes, and I must ply my theme — v. 2
that marry is the very theme....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
whose common theme is death..........*Hamlet*, i. 2
I will fight with him upon this theme .. — v. 1
O my son! what theme? I loved Ophelia — v. 1
THEORICK of war in the knot of....*All's Well*, iv. 3
must be the mistress to this theorick ..*Henry V.* i. 1
unless the bookish theorick, wherein ....*Othello*, i. 1
THERSITES opes his mastiff....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and sets Thersites, (a slave, whose gall — i. 3
Thersites—Agamemnon—how if he (*rep.*)— ii. 1
mistress Thersites! thou shouldst strike — ii. 1
how now, Thersites? (*rep.* ii. 3) ...... — ii. 1
good words, Thersites. What's the .. — ii. 1
what, with me too, Thersites? ...... — ii. 1
no more words, Thersites, peace .... — ii. 1
who's there? Thersites? Good Thersites — ii. 3
Thersites, my lord. Where, where?.. — ii. 3
thy lord, Thersites; then tell me .... — ii. 3
proceed, Thersites. Agamemnon (*rep.*) — ii. 3
Thersites is a fool, to serve such a fool — ii. 3
come in with me, Thersites.......... — ii. 3
who? Thersites? He. Then will Ajax — ii. 3
go call Thersites hither, sweet Patroclus — iii. 3
my embassador to him, Thersites .. — iii. 3
here comes Thersites. How now, thou — v. 1
come, come, Thersites, help to trim — v. 1
what I would be, if I were not Thersites — v. 1
Thersites' body is as good as Ajax..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
THESEUS-for Theseus' perjury.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
happy be Theseus, our renowned..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to Theseus must be wedded.......... — ii. 2
knowing I know thy love to Theseus? — ii. 2
till after Theseus' wedding-day .... — ii. 2
intended for great Theseus' nuptial-day — iii. 2
dance in duke Theseus' house ...... — iv. 1
be wedded, with Theseus, all in jollity — iv. 1
strange, my Theseus, that these lovers — v. 1
here, mighty Theseus................ — v. 1
THESSALIAN bulls ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
THESSALY—in Sparta, nor in Thessaly — iv. 1
the boar of Thessaly was never.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 11
THETIS—the gentle Thetis ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
Achilles' horse makes many Thetis' sons — i. 3
now, great Thetis' son?.............. — iii. 3
to our ship; away, my Thetis!..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
Thetis, being proud (*rep.*) ..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
THEWES, the stature, bulk ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
have thewes and limbs like to ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
does not grow alone in thewes, and bulk.*Hamlet*, i. 3
THICK—as thick as honeycombs ......*Tempest*, i. 2
floor of heaven is thick inlaid ..*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
thick, thick, spare not me ....*All's Well*, ii. 2
thick, bereft of beauty ....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
thoughts that would thick my ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as thick as tale, thy praises in ....*Macbeth*, i. 3
make thick my blood, stop up .... — i. 5
come, thick night, and pall thee ...... — i. 5
make the gruel thick and slab .... — iv. 1
and made it heavy, thick ....*King John*, iii. 3
and speaking thick, which nature ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
wit is as thick as Tewksbury mustard — ii. 4
his dimensions to any thick sight were — iii. 2
thine's too thick to shine .... — iv. 3
was ordained so thick, to heave ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
thick as thought could make them.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his blushing honours thick upon him — iii. 2
fall thick in blessings on her!........ — iv. 2
where you perceive them thick ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
my sight was ever thick.............. — v. 3
why do you send so thick ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
their thick breaths, rank of gross diet — v. 2
dissolve thick cloud, and rain........ — v. 2
he furnaces the thick sighs ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
say, and speak thick (love's counsellor — iii. 2
anon, a rout, confusion thick .... — v. 3
thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids ..*Pericles*, v. 1
strike flat the thick rotundity ....*Lear*, iii. 2
their eyes purging thick amber ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
thick and unwholesome in their thoughts — iv. 5
let her paint an inch thick .... — v. 1
THICK-COMING fancies ....*Macbeth*, v. 3
THICKEN—light thickens; and the crow — iii. 2
lustre thickens, when he shines..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3

THICKEN other proofs ....*Othello*, iii. 3
THICKER—eyeglass is thicker .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my heart beats thicker than. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
thicker than itself with brother's blood? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
THICKEST and the tallest (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
chief woman? you are the thickest here — iv. 1
he bore him in the thickest troop ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
THICKET—the thicket is beset.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
sorel jumps from thicket.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
into a neighbour thicket by.......... — v. 2
this chiefest thicket of the park ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
the hart Achilles keeps thicket.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
THICK-EYED musing, and cursed..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
THICK-GROWN brake we'll shroud. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
THICK-LIPS—does the thick-lips owe .. *Othello*, i. 1
THICK-LIPPED slave........ *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
THICK-PLEACHED alley in my ....*Much Ado*, i. 2
THICK-RIBBED ice...... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
THICK-SKIN—what, thick-skin?. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
shallowest thick-skin of that.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
THIEF to walk my ambling gelding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou salt-water thief!............ *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
Antonio never yet was thief.......... — v. 1
like to the Egyptian thief............ — v. 1
'gainst knave and thief men shut — v. 1 (song)
have a thief or two, guiltier .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
we take him to be a thief too .... — iii. 2
true man's apparel fits your thief (*rep.*) — iv. 2
too big for your thief, your thief thinks — iv. 2
that Angelo is an adulterous thief .. — v. 1
if you meet a thief, you may suspect. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
if we know him to be a thief .... — iii. 3
if you do take a thief, is, to let ...... — iii. 3
a deformed thief this fashion is! (*rep.*) — iii. 3
he has been a vile thief this seven year — iii. 3
you thief of love! what, have. *Mid. N's. Dream*, iii. 2
a true man, or a thief, that ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
thief gone with so much (*rep.*).. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
with a thief to the gallows ...... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
like a timorous thief, most fain ...... *All's Well*, ii. 5
with the dark, poor thief, I'll steal .. — iii. 2
what simple thief brags of his. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
nay, he's a thief too, have you not .. — iv. 2
a giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief.... *Macbeth*, v. 2
so when this thief, this traitor ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
when thou art king, hang a thief....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
as you are a false thief .... — ii. 1
to rob in that thief's company ...... — ii. 2
of England prove a thief, and take .. — ii. 4
lie still, ye thief, and hear .... — iii. 1
O for a fine thief, of the age.......... — iii. 3
welcome, my little tiny thief? ......2 *Henry IV.* v. 3
or foul felonious thief, that fleeced..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and, like a thief, to come to rob...... — iv. 10
the thief doth fear each bush........3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
as ever hangman served thief.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
go, strong thief, when gouty keepers — iv. 3
the sun's a thief (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
each thing's a thief .... — iv. 3
for a very little thief of occasion.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
have been a great thief by sea .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
a cunning thief, or a that way ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
and saves the thief; nay (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 3
a villain; yield thee, thief .... — iv. 2
thou injurious thief, hear but my name — iv. 2
egregious murderer, thief, anything — v. 5
than myself, a sacrilegious thief .... — v. 5
die he like a thief, that robs .... *Pericles*, iv. 6
pinion him like a thief, bring him ...... *Lear*, iii. 7
yon' justice rails upon yon' simple thief — iv. 6
down with him, thief! You, Roderigo!.. *Othello*, i. 2
O thou foul thief, where hast thou stowed — i. 2
steals something from the thief.......... — i. 3
THIEF-STOLEN, as my two brothers. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
THIEVES—stale to catch these thieves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
for thieves do foot by night ...... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that thieves do pass on thieves?. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
thieves for their robbery have ...... — ii. 2
to play the thieves for wives. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
provoketh thieves sooner than gold. *As you Like it*, i. 3
we're beset with thieves...... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
then thieves and robbers range ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
thieves are not judged, but they...... — iv. 1
be called thieves of the day's ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
shalt have the hanging of the thieves — i. 2
when thieves cannot be true .... — ii. 2
the thieves have bound .... — ii. 2
rob the thieves, and go merrily ...... — ii. 2
the thieves are scattered .... — ii. 2
and the rest of the thieves are at .... — ii. 4
do you think I keep thieves .... — iii. 3
pretty traps to catch the petty thieves.. *Henry V.* i. 2
so desperate thieves, all hopeless ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
so triumph thieves upon their conquered — i. 4
but, thieves, unworthy of a thing. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
place thieves, and give them title. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
thieves. Soldiers, not thieves (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
that you are thieves professed........ — iv. 3
rascal thieves; here's gold; go, suck — iv. 3
all that you meet are thieves .... — iv. 3
steal, but thieves do lose it .... — iv. 3
as thieves to keepers .... — v. 2
here they might take two thieves. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you have store of thieves .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
these roving thieves serve the great .. *Pericles*, iv. 2
knaves, thieves, and treachers .... *Lear*, i. 2
dealt with me, like thieves .... *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
Brabantio! thieves! thieves! thieves! (*rep.*) *Othello*, i. 1
where be these bloody thieves!.......... — v. 1
THIEVERY—rich thievery .... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
an honourable kind of thievery. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
example you with thievery.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
THIEVISH living on the common .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
hath told the thievish minutes........ *All's Well*, ii. 1
or walk in thievish ways ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
THIGH—it is legs and thighs...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
crop their waxen thighs, and light. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
his cuisses on his thighs, gallantly ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a new wound in your thigh (*rep.*).... — v. 4

THIGHS packed with wax ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
till that his thighs with darts ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
in the neck, and two in the thigh .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
voluntary wound here in the thigh. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
his martial thigh; the brawns of.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
straight leg, and quivering thigh. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
then laid his leg over my thigh .... *Othello*, iii. 3
itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh .... — v. 2
THILL-HORSE [*Col. Knt.*-phill-horse]. *Mer. of V.* ii. 2
THIMBLE, thou yard .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
finger be armed in a thimble .... — iv. 3
thimbles into armed gauntlets ...... *King John*, v. 2
THIN—into thin air .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
your thin belly-doublet.......... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
hard lodging, and thin weeds, nip not — v. 2
beard grew thin and hungerly .. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
like to have a thin and slender ...... — iv. 4
if your garments were thin .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
my face so thin, that in mine .... *King John*, i. 1
we will not line his thin bestained .. — iv. 3
have armed their thin and hairless.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
thin drink doth so over-cool........2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
to forswear thin potations.......... — iv. 3
so thin, that life looks through ...... — iv. 4
thou thin man in a censer! .... — v. 4
come, you thin thing; come.......... — v. 4
his cold thin drink out of his ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
give himself, all thin and naked .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
they are too thin and base to hide.. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
thatch your poor thin roofs.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
(poor perdu!) with this thin helm? ...... *Lear*, iv. 7
which is as thin of substance .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the thin and wholesome blood.......... *Hamlet*, i. 5
thin habits, and poor likelihoods........ *Othello*, i. 3
THIN-FACED knave, a gull? .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
THING—brown furze, any thing ...... *Tempest*, i. 1
of any thing the image .... — i. 2
thou liest, malignant thing! .... — i. 2
for one thing she did .... — i. 2
dull thing, I say so .... — i. 2
one thing or other .... — i. 2
gabble like a thing more brutish ...... — i. 2
I might call him a thing divine........ — i. 2
a single thing, as I am now............ — i. 2
good things will strive to dwell with't — i. 2
here is every thing advantageous to life — ii. 1
I would by contraries execute all things — ii. 1
all things in common nature should .. — ii. 1
these be fine things, an' if .... — ii. 2
but this thing dare not .... — iii. 2
let you believe things certain .... — v. 1
I will requite you with as good a thing — v. 1
and think of each thing well .... — v. 1
what things are these, my lord Antonio? — v. 1
this is as strange a thing as e'er .... — v. 1
I see things too, although.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
that decks a thing divine! .... — ii. 1
are all these things perceived in me? — ii. 1
should I have wish'd a thing .... — ii. 4
no impression of the thing it was .... — ii. 4
longs for every thing that he .... — iii. 1
for good things should be praised.... — iii. 1
of another thing she may.......... — iii. 1
three things that women highly .... — iii. 2
have you any thing to take to? ...... — iv. 1
excels each mortal thing.......... — iv. 2 (song)
always play but one thing? (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
'tis a foul thing when a cur .... — iv. 4
a dog at all things .... — iv. 4
I did the thing you wot of .... — iv. 4
I will do a greater thing than that.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
very ill-favoured rough things ...... — i. 1
never need to understand any thing — ii. 2
I shall discover a thing to you ...... — ii. 2
there's no such thing in me.......... — iii. 3
shall it be so? Any thing .... — iii. 3
tells me, 'tis a thing impossible...... — iii. 4
how things go (*rep.* iv. 5) .... — iii. 4
and what a thing should I have been — iii. 5
there are fairer things than polecats — iv. 1
I would not have things cool .... — iv. 2
I had other things to have spoken .. — iv. 5
I'll tell you strange things (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
wherefore are these things hid? .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
any thing that's mended, is but patched — i. 5
is to take those things for bird-bolts — i. 5
and one thing more; that you be.... — ii. 2
my lady's favour at any thing more — ii. 3
any thing constantly but a time-pleaser — ii. 3
their business might be every thing.. — ii. 4
I will do every thing that thou wilt — ii. 5
honour, truth, and every thing ...... — iii. 1
you have not seen such a thing as 'tis — iii. 2
hardly forbear hurling things at him — iii. 2
and the things of fame .... — iii. 3
why, every thing adheres together .. — iii. 4
you are idle shallow things.......... — iii. 4
a little thing would make me tell.... — iii. 4
any thing............................ — v. 1
a twenty years removed thing ...... — v. 1
these things further thought on...... — v. 1
a foolish thing it was but a toy .... — v. 1 (song)
as things that are hollow........ *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I hold you as a thing ensky'd ...... — i. 5
one thing to be tempted, Escalus (*rep.*) — ii. 1
past cure of the thing you wot of .... — ii. 1
worst thing about him (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
is the greatest thing about you ...... — ii. 1
for those things that make her ...... — ii. 2
is like a good thing, being often .... — ii. 4
for I can speak against the thing I say — ii. 4
I something do excuse the thing I hate — ii. 4
I do lose a thing that none but ...... — iii. 1
death is a fearful thing .... — iii. 1
spirit to do any thing that appears not — iii. 1
what a ruthless thing is this in him.. — iii. 2
merry at any thing which professed — iii. 2
pond'rous and substantial things!.... — iii. 2
if any thing fall to you upon this.... — iv. 2
this is a thing, that Angelo knows not — iv. 2

THING—these things should be.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
if you have any thing to say to me .. — iv. 3
commune with you of such things .. — iv. 3
did you such a thing?................ — iv. 3
such a dependency of thing on thing — v. 1
in that he did the thing for which he — v. 1
there is a measure in every thing .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
in every good thing.................. — ii. 1
in all other things, save in the office — ii. 1
you look to those things I told you of? — ii. 1
to have all things answer my mind .. — ii. 1
will I endeavour any thing.......... — ii. 2
to one thing constant never ...... — ii. 3 (song)
in every thing, but in loving Benedick — ii. 3
any thing to-night why I should not — iii. 2
it is the only thing for a qualm ...... — iii. 4
are these things spoken? .... — iv. 1
and these things are true .... — iv. 1
these things, come thus to light...... — iv. 1
doth not every earthly thing cry shame — iv. 1
as strange as the thing I know not .. — iv. 1
come, bid me do any thing for thee .. — iv. 1
and every thing handsome about him — iv. 2
for he swore a thing to me on Monday — v. 1
what a pretty thing man is .... — v. 1
they have verified unjust things .... — v. 1
in any thing that I do know by her.. — v. 1
I am glad that all things sort so well — v. 4
for man is a giddy thing .... — v. 4
bright things come to confusion. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
things base and vile, holding no .... — i. 1
the next thing when she waking (*rep.*) — ii. 2
wake when some vile thing is near .. — ii. 3
things growing are not ripe until .... — ii. 3
as a surfeit of the sweetest things .... — ii. 3
there are things in this comedy of .. — iii. 1
among ladies, is a most dreadful thing — iii. 1
no, I am no such thing .... — iii. 1
but there is two hard things .... — iii. 1
then there is another thing.......... — iii. 1
made senseless things begin to do .. — iii. 2
from yielders all things catch ...... — iii. 2
and those things do best please me .. — iii. 2
how can these things in me seem.... — iii. 2
vile thing, let loose .... — iii. 2
and all things shall be peace .... — iii. 2
how came these things to pass? ...... — iv. 1
these things seem small.............. — iv. 1
I see these things with parted eye (*rep.*) — iv. 1
is, God bless us! a thing of nought .. — iv. 2
I will tell you every thing .... — iv. 2
the forms of things unknown .... — v. 1
for never any thing can be amiss .... — v. 1
gentle sweet, you shall see no such thing — v. 1
till truth make all things plain ...... — v. 1
things hid and barred, you mean.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to know the thing I am forbid to know — i. 1
but like of each thing, that in season — i. 1
forget to do the thing it should (*rep.*) — i. 1
one and the self-same thing, dear imp — i. 2
do one thing for me that I shall .... — iii. 1
not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing.. — iv. 3
when shall you see me write a thing — iv. 3
to things of sale a seller's praise .... — iv. 3
that maketh all things shine!........ — iv. 3
shall I tell you a thing? .... — v. 1
any thing like? .... — v. 2
wind, thought, swifter things........ — v. 2
makes wise things foolish (*rep.*)...... — v. 2
when great things labouring perish.. — v. 2
that such a thing, bechanced .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
is that any thing now? .... — i. 1
I will do any thing, Nerissa, ere I .. — i. 2
a thing not in his power to bring .... — i. 3
these things being bought, and orderly — ii. 2
all things that are, are with more .. — ii. 6
to observe three things: first, never — ii. 9
men enforced do speak any thing.... — iii. 2
the half of any thing that this same — iii. 2
hear other things: Lorenzo.......... — iii. 4
'mong other things I shall .... — iii. 5
the things they do not love? (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
as well do any thing most hard ...... — iv. 1
merchant, have you any thing to say? — iv. 1
two things provided more............ — iv. 1
grant me two things, I pray you .... — iv. 1
how many things by season.......... — v. 1
a thing stuck on with oaths.......... — v. 1
to urge the thing held as a ceremony? — v. 1
I'll not deny him any thing I have.. — v. 1
and we will answer all things faithfully — v. 1
I'll fear no other thing so sore ...... — v. 1
am not taught to make any thing. *As you Like it*, i. 1
in that it is a thing of his own search — i. 1
so fair and excellent ladies any thing — i. 2
and good in every thing .... — ii. 1
little cares for buying any thing .... — ii. 4
assuredly, the thing is to be sold .... — ii. 4
yield any thing savage, I will........ — ii. 6
if there live any thing in this desert — ii. 6
that all things had been savage here — ii. 7
sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing — ii. 7
thy lands, and all things that thou.. — iii. 1
every thing about you demonstrating — iii. 2
for no passion truly any thing ...... — iii. 2
is it a true thing? No, truly .... — iii. 3
are the frailest and softest things .... — iii. 5
the best thing in him is his.......... — iii. 5
can one desire too much of a good thing? — iv. 1
is not a thing to laugh to scorn .. — iv. 2 (song)
being the thing I am .... — iv. 3
never any thing so sudden .... — v. 2
how bitter a thing it is to look ...... — v. 2
that I can do strange things .... — v. 2
have her and death were both one thing — v. 4
an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own — v. 4
he's as good at any thing, and yet a fool — v. 4
when earthly things made even .. — v. 4 (verse)
we met, and these things finish . .... — v. 4
will you any thing with it? .... *All's Well*, i. 1

THING—and kiss like native things ..*All's Well*, i. 1
all but new things disdain ..... — i. 2
with him that all things knows .... — ii. 1
I see things may serve long, but not — ii. 2
and familiar thing supernatural .... — ii. 3
when virtuous things proceed..... — ii. 3
but for two things. What two things? — ii. 4
in every thing I wait upon his will.. — ii. 4
these things shall be done, sir ..... — ii. 5
are not the things they go under .... — iii. 5
never trust my judgment in any thing — iii. 6
I will tell you a thing, but you must let — iv. 3
as we are ourselves, what things we are! — iv. 3
every thing in him by wearing ..... — iv. 3
I could endure any thing before .... — iv. 3
every thing that an honest man should — iv. 3
simply the thing I am ..... — iv. 3
price of serious things we have ..... — v. 3
that will speak any thing? ..... — v. 3
things that would derive me ill will — v. 3
the name, and not the thing ..... — v. 3
I feel soft things; upon my.*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
and effect one thing specially..... — i. 1
one thing more rests, that thyself.... — i. 1
supposing it a thing impossible ..... — i. 2
learning! what a thing it is! ..... — i. 2
when the special thing is well obtained — ii. 1
consume the thing that feeds their fury — ii. 1
rings, and things, and fine array .... — ii. 1
and all things that belong to house.. — ii. 1
and all things answerable to this .... — ii. 1
my ass, my any thing: and here .... — iii. 2
and every thing in order? ..... — iv. 1
with many things of worthy ..... — iv. 1
and all things neat? All things is ready — iv. 1
or any thing thou wilt ..... — iv. 3
and cuffs, and farthingales, and things — iv. 3
thou hast faced many things ..... — iv. 3
that every thing I look on seemeth.. — iv. 5
make us as fat as tame things ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
women say so, that will say any thing — i. 2
make possible, things not so held .... — i. 2
with all the nearest things to my heart — i. 2
to do a thing, where I the issue doubted — i. 2
and I remain a pinched thing ..... — ii. 1
thou thing, which I'll not call ..... — ii. 1
any thing, my lord, that my (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
poor thing, condemned to loss! ..... — ii. 3
do not repent of these things ..... — iii. 2
if such thing be, thy mother appeared — iii. 3
than the poor thing is here ..... — iii. 3
if thou'lt see a thing to talk on..... — iii. 3
met'st with things dying, I with things — iii. 3
to the freshest things now reigning — iv. (cho.)
denying thee any thing; a death .... — iv. 1
and these detestable things put upon me — iv. 2
have money, or any thing I want.... — iv. 2
nor any thing to any, if I be not .... — iv. 3
with any thing that you behold .... — iv. 3
and the thing she took to quench it — iv. 3
so she does any thing, though I..... — iv. 3
or a very pleasant thing indeed..... — iv. 3
we'll buy the other things anon..... — iv. 3
deliver, things known betwixt us.... — iv. 3
and we may do any thing extempore — iv. 3
those things you found about her (*rep.*) — iv. 3
any thing that is fitting to be known — iv. 3
a thousand things, that would have done — v. 1
looked on, such goodly things as you? — v. 1
will grant precious things, as trifles.. — v. 1
me to the thing I cannot .....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
there's a time for all things..... — ii. 2
sure, in a thing falsing ..... — ii. 2
but on a stronger thing; a chain .... — iv. 2
any thing his rage did like ..... — v. 1
that seems to speak things strange ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
and seem to fear things that do ..... — i. 3
were such things here, as we ..... — i. 3
was wrought with things forgotten .... — i. 3
the dearest thing he owed..... — i. 4
by doing every thing safe toward ..... — i. 4
there's no such thing; it is ..... — ii. 1
to think so brainsickly of things ..... — ii. 2
of three things. What three things.... — ii. 3
hours dreadful, and things strange .... — ii. 4
horses, (a thing most strange and certain — ii. 4
may you see things well done..... — ii. 4
and all things else, that might ..... — ii. 4
things without remedy, should be .... — iii. 2
the frame of things disjoint..... — iii. 2
good things of day begin to..... — iii. 2
things, bad begun, make strong ..... — iii. 2
but as a thing of custom ..... — iii. 4
can such things be, and overcome .... — iii. 4
strange things I have in head ..... — iii. 4
your charms, and every thing beside .. — iii. 5
only, I say, things have been ..... — iii. 6
he has borne all things well ..... — iii. 6
yet my heart throbs to know one thing — iv. 1
things at the worst will cease ..... — iv. 2
though all things foul would wear .... — iv. 3
and unwelcome things at once ..... — iv. 3
cannot but remember such things were — iv. 3
but constrained things, whose..... — v. 4
that any thing he sees, which moves.*King John*, ii. 2
having no external thing to lose .... — ii. 2
all things begun come to ill end .... — iii. 1
against the thing thou swear'st ..... — iii. 1
I had a thing to say; but I will..... — iii. 3
feeling what small things are..... — iv. 1
all things, that you should use ..... — iv. 1
things sweet to taste, prove.....*Richard II*. i. 3
more than things long past ..... — ii. 1
divides one thing entire to many .... — ii. 2
which, for things true, weeps things — ii. 2
and every thing is left at six and seven — ii. 2
things past redress, are now with .... — ii. 3
thou little better thing than earth .. — iii. 4
from a serious thing, and now changed — v. 3
as thoughts of things divine ..... — v. 5

THING—provide us all things .....1*Henry IV*. i. 2
the sovereign'st thing on earth ..... — i. 3
thou wilt not tell me all things true — ii. 3
I could sing psalms or any thing .... — ii. 4
there is a thing, Harry, which thou — ii. 4
wherein villanous, but in all things? — ii. 4
for any thing he shall be charged.... — ii. 4
for some things true, wherein my .. — iii. 2
go, you thing, go. Say, what thing? — iii. 3
if there were any thing in thy pocket — iii. 3
may do any thing. Rob me the (*rep.*) — iii. 3
things, indeed, you have articulated — v. 1
fears the thing he would not know ..2*Henry IV*. i. 1
and as the thing that's heavy in itself — i. 1
not able to invent any thing that tends — i. 2
to the hearing of any thing good .... — i. 2
I brandish any thing but my bottle.. — i. 2
if they have a good thing to make it — i. 2
wit will make use of any thing ..... — i. 2
seem best; things present, worst .... — i. 3
he's an infinitive thing upon my score — ii. 1
one thing, Poins? Yes; and let it (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and those two things, I confess ..... — ii. 2
for in every thing, the purpose ..... — ii. 2
of the main chance of things as yet.. — iii. 1
such things become the hatch ..... — iii. 1
are these things then necessities? .... — iii. 1
I was called any thing; and I would — iii. 2
which is an excellent thing ..... — iii. 2
things that are mouldy lack use .... — iii. 2
to do any thing about her, when I .. — iii. 2
what thing in honour, had my ..... — iv. 1
every thing set off, that might ..... — iv. 1
there is a thing within my bosom.... — iv. 1
some good thing comes to-morrow .. — iv. 2
when every thing is ended, then .... — iv. 3
and every thing lies level to our wish — iv. 4
see, sons, what things you are! ..... — iv. 4
it is a wonderful thing to see ..... — v. 1
as things acquainted and familiar to us — v. 2
if thou want'st any thing, and will not — v. 3
the things I speak, are just ..... — v. 3
you thin thing; come, you rascal! .. — v. 4
presume not, that I am the thing I was — v. 5
where, for any thing I know, Falstaff.. — (epil.)
how things are perfected .....*Henry V*. i. 1
of some things of weight, that task .. — i. 2
that many things having full..... — i. 2
and all things thought upon ..... — i. 2
things must be as they may ..... — ii. 1
and any thing that may not misbecome — ii. 4
they will steal any thing, and call it — iii. 2
it is not a thing to rejoice at ..... — iii. 6
thou makest use of any thing ..... — iii. 7
minding true things, by what ..... — iv. (chorus)
some soul of goodness in things evil.. — iv. 1
charitably dispose of any thing..... — iv. 1
my friends, and all things stay for me — iv. 1
such outward things dwell not in.... — iv. 3
all things are ready, if our minds be so — iv. 3
if he durst steal any thing adventurously — iv. 4
for there is figures in all things..... — iv. 7
due course of things, which cannot — v. (chorus)
why and wherefore in all things .... — v. 1
if I owe you any thing, I will pay .. — v. 1
and every thing that seems unnatural — v. 2
any thing in, or out of, our demands — v. 2
his glass for the love of any thing he — v. 2
after that things are set in order ....1*Henry VI*. ii. 2
if all things fall out right..... — ii. 3
maintain the thing you teach ..... — iii. 1
for things that are not to be remedied — iii. 3
that, for a toy, a thing of no regard .. — iv. 1
tush! that's a wooden thing ..... — v. 3
straight a thing impossible ..... — v. 4
we'll see these things effected.....2*Henry VI*. i. 2
wouldst any thing with me? ..... — i. 3
and things called whips? ..... — ii. 1
see the lists and all things fit..... — ii. 3
for things are often spoke..... — iii. 1
sirs, have you despatched this thing? — iii. 2
are all things well, according as .... — iii. 2
judgest all things, stay my thoughts — iii. 2
ever did contain a thing of worth.... — iii. 2
small things make base men proud .. — iv. 1
the first thing we do, let's kill all.... — iv. 2
is not this a lamentable thing..... — iv. 2
I did but seal once to a thing ..... — iv. 2
and henceforward all things shall .. — iv. 7
as all things shall redound ..... — iv. 9
pay, and every thing you wish ..... — v. 1
any thing I have is his to use..... — v. 1
how sweet a thing it is to wear .....3*Henry VI*. i. 2
that things ill-got had ever bad .... — ii. 2
no wrong, but every thing is right .. — ii. 2
never will I undertake the thing .... — ii. 6
hath a thing to grant, before the .... — ii. 2
why, 'tis a happy thing to be the .... — iii. 2
ay, that's the first thing that we .... — iv. 3
yet in this one thing let me..... — iv. 6
if a thing comes in his head..... — v. 5
partake of any thing we say.....*Richard III*. i. 1
creeping venomed thing that lives!.. — i. 2
now going to despatch this thing? .. — i. 3
I have done these things, that now .. — i. 4
it is a dangerous thing (*rep.*)..... — i. 4
in common worldly things ..... — ii. 2
he was the wretchedest thing..... — ii. 4
in weightier things you'll say a beggar — iii. 1
'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord — iii. 3
are all things ready for the royal time? — iii. 4
no doubt, tempt him to any thing?.. — iv. 2
if to have done the thing you gave in — iv. 2
yet one thing more, good captain .... — v. 3
all things are in readiness..... — v. 3
a thing devised by the enemy..... — v. 3
things now, that bear a weighty.*Henry VIII*. (prol.)
the tract of every thing would by a.. — i. 1
order gave each thing view ..... — i. 1
that followed was a thing inspired .. — i. 1

THING—done in this, and all things!*Henry VIII*. i. 1
but you frame things that are known — i. 2
things done well, and with a care .... — i. 2
things done without example ..... — i. 2
of him things to strike honour ..... — i. 2
pledge it, madam for 'tis to such a thing — i. 4
every thing that heard him play.. — iii. 1 (song)
if ye be any thing but churchmen's .. — iii. 1
never attempt any thing on him .... — iii. 2
ye appear in every thing may..... — iii. 2
because all those things, you have done — iii. 2
such things have been done..... — v. 1
this happy child, did I get any thing — v. 4
the joints of every thing (*rep.*) ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
well, cousin, I told you a thing ..... — i. 2
swords? any thing, he cares not..... — i. 2
things won are done—joy's soul lies.. — i. 2
men prize the thing ungained more.. — i. 2
why, then, the thing of courage..... — i. 3
each thing meets in mere ..... — i. 3
then every thing includes..... — i. 3
of things to come at large..... — i. 3
thou thing of no bowels, thou! ..... — ii. 1
to guard a thing not ours ..... — ii. 2
unworthy of a thing so stolen..... — ii. 2
such things as might offend..... — ii. 2
if any thing more than your sport .. — ii. 3
things small as nothing, for..... — ii. 3
in love with a thing you have. ..... — iii. 1
speak the thing I shall repent ..... — iii. 1
through the sight I hear in things .. — iii. 3
no man is the lord of any thing..... — iii. 3
nature, what things there are..... — iii. 3
what things again most dear ..... — iii. 3
remuneration for the thing it was .. — iii. 3
made and moulded of things past.... — iii. 3
since things in motion sooner catch.. — iii. 3
the thing he means to kill ..... — iv. 1
dispraise the thing that you desire .. — iv. 1
deceived, I think of no such thing.... — iv. 2
drawing all things to it ..... — iv. 2
bid me do anything but that ..... — v. 2
that a thing inseparate divides ..... — v. 2
Patroclus will give me any thing for — v. 2
and what one thing, what another .. — v. 3
in every thing illegitimate!..... — v. 8
a thing slipped idly from me ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that few things loves better ..... — i. 1
know, things of like value ..... — i. 1
how things go from him ..... — ii. 2
but I can tell you one thing, my lord — iii. 2
as I understand how all things go .. — iii. 6
believe't, that we'll do anything for gold — iv. 3
what things in the world canst ..... — iv. 3
but men, men are the things themselves — iv. 3
more things like men? eat ..... — iv. 3
each thing's a thief, the laws ..... — iv. 3
what viler thing upon the earth .... — iv. 3
and nothing brings me all things .... — v. 2
digest things rightly touching the ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
were I any thing but what I am .... — i. 1
besides, if things go well, opinion .... — i. 1
tell me one thing that I shall ask you — ii. 1
neither me, yourselves, nor any thing — ii. 1
in truth, there's wondrous things spoke — ii. 1
only there is one thing wanting..... — ii. 1
he was a thing of blood, whose every — ii. 2
and looked upon things precious .... — ii. 2
if we give you anything, we hope to.. — ii. 3
in all things should we do't, the dust — iii. 3
have done many things, some less .. — ii. 3
of all things upon the earth..... — iii. 1
it is a purposed thing, and grows .... — iii. 1
hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake — iii. 1
things created to buy and sell with.. — iii. 2
but a small thing would make it .... — iv. 3
all you most strange things from Rome — iv. 3
from you cloud speak divine things .. — iv. 5
thou noble thing! more dances my .. — iv. 5
between the youngest and oldest thing — iv. 6
he leads them like a thing made by.. — iv. 6
you are goodly things, you voices! .. — iv. 6
that he bears all things fairly..... — iv. 7
not to be other than one thing ..... — iv. 7
for such things as you, I can scarce .. — v. 2
the things, I have forsworn to grant — v. 3
you will not grant us any thing .... — v. 3
it is no little thing, to make ..... — v. 3
he's more than a creeping thing..... — v. 4
as a thing made for Alexander ..... — v. 4
you worse than senseless things! ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
by reflection, by some other things .. — i. 2
in awe of such a thing as I myself .. — i. 2
to hear, and answer such high things — i. 2
could be moved to smile at any thing — i. 2
or said any thing amiss, he desired .. — i. 2
did Cicero say any thing?..... — i. 3
shakes like a thing unfirm?..... — i. 3
saw you anything more wonderful? — i. 3
they are portentous things unto the.. — i. 3
construe things after their fashion (*rep.*) — i. 3
why all these things change, from .. — i. 3
so vile a thing as Cæsar? ..... — i. 3
no colour for the thing he is..... — ii. 1
between the acting of a dreadful thing — ii. 1
will never follow any thing that .... — ii. 1
I will strive with things impossible.. — ii. 1
the things that, threatened me ..... — ii. 2
besides the things that we have..... — ii. 2
these things are beyond all use ..... — ii. 2
ah me, how weak a thing the heart... — ii. 4
to young Octavius of the state of things — iii. 1
pluck down forms, windows, any thing — iii. 2
in this mood will give us any thing.. — iii. 2
things unluckily charge my fantasy — iii. 3
listen great things: Brutus and Cassius — iv. 1
to wish things done, undone ..... — iv. 2
every thing is well. Good-night .... — iv. 3
art thou any thing? art thou some god — iv. 3
didst thou see any thing?..... — iv. 3

THING—credit things that do ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
of men the things that are not? ..... — v. 3
alas, thou hast misconstrued every thing — v. 3
how every thing is chanced ..... — v. 4
whom every thing becomes..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
most any thing, Alexas, almost..... — i. 2
is't you, sir, that know things? ..... — i. 2
things, that are past, are done ..... — i. 2
in each thing give him way..... — i. 3
whom these things cannot blemish .. — i. 4
last thing he did, dear queen ..... — i. 5
decays the thing we sue for..... — ii. 1
I learn, you take things ill ..... — ii. 2
for vilest things become themselves.. — ii. 2
pyramises are very goodly things..... — ii. 7
what manner o' thing is your crocodile? — ii. 7
this creature's no such thing ..... — iii. 3
I have one thing more to ask him .. — iii. 3
but let determined things to destiny — iii. 6
and things outward do draw ..... — iii. 11
for the things he speaks may concern — iv. 9
the thing why thou hast drawn it.... — iv. 12
the breaking of so great a thing should — v. 1
to do that thing that ends all ..... — v. 2
as things but done by chance ..... — v. 2
not petty things admitted..... — v. 2
things of such dignity as we ..... — v. 2
for things that others do ..... — v. 2
of things that merchants sold ..... — v. 2
glad at the thing they scowl at .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
is a thing too bad for bad report .... — i. 1
thou basest thing, avoid! ..... — i. 2
O, disloyal thing, thou shouldst repair — i. 2
thou foolish thing! they were again — i. 2
but had most pretty things to say.... — i. 4
those things I bid you do, get them.. — i. 4
the other is not a thing for sale ..... — i. 5
we will have these things set down .. — i. 5
depender on a thing that leans ..... — i. 6
it is a thing I made, which hath .... — i. 6
since doubting things go ill, often .. — i. 7
more vexed at any thing in the earth — ii. 1
a very excellent good-conceited thing — ii. 3
with every thing that pretty bin .. — ii. 3 (song)
this is a thing which you might from — ii. 4
a profit from all things we see ..... — iii. 3
in simple and low things, to prince it — iii. 3
would be interpreted a thing perplexed — iii. 4
a thing the most disdained of fortune — iii. 4
'tis empty of all things, but grief'.... — iii. 4
a thing more made of malice ..... — iii. 5
believes it is a thing most precious .. — iii. 5
I forgot to ask him one thing..... — iii. 5
this is the second thing that I have .. — iii. 5
if any thing that's civil, speak ..... — iii. 6
yet this imperseverant thing loves .. — iv. 1
and base things sire base ..... — iv. 2
a thing more slavish did I ne'er..... — iv. 2
from one bad thing to worse ..... — iv. 2
all solemn things should answer .... — iv. 2
thou blessed thing! Jove knows .... — iv. 2
what thing is it, that I never ..... — iv. 4
rather to wonder at the things you hear — v. 3
'mongst his foes, a thing of pity! .... — v. 4
Iachimo, slight thing of Italy..... — v. 4
such noble fury in so poor a thing .. — v. 5
this one thing only I will entreat .... — v. 5
I see a thing bitter to me as death .. — v. 5
the same dead thing alive..... — v. 5
any thing that's due to all ..... — v. 5
all the abhorred things o' the earth .. — v. 5
was not thought by me a precious thing — v. 5
O gods, I left out one thing which .. — v. 5
and every thing in readiness ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
when every thing doth make a gleeful — ii. 3
and one thing more that shall womanhood — ii. 3
once to behold the thing ..... — ii. 4
O wondrous thing! how easily ..... — ii. 4
thou shalt be employed in these things — iii. 1
now, what a thing it is to be an ass! — iv. 2
I'll show thee wondrous things ..... — v. 1
and hast a thing within thee, called.. — v. 1
have done a thousand dreadful things — v. 1
the thing the which is flattered .....*Pericles*, i. 2
O sir, things must be as they may .... — ii. 1
let me ask one thing. What do you .. — ii. 5
who thought of such a thing? .... — iii. (Gower)
here is a thing too young for ..... — iii. 1
canst not do a thing i' the world .... — iv. 1
such a maidenhead were no cheap thing — iv. 3
did you ever dream of such a thing? — iv. 5
I'll do any thing now that is virtuous — iv. 5
tell me one thing first. Come (*rep.*) — iv. 6
do any thing but this thou doest .... — iv. 6
some such thing indeed I said ..... — v. 1
no needful thing omitted ..... — v. 3
commit a thing so monstrous .....*Lear*, i. 1
to dote on her for any thing ..... — i. 4
I had rather be any kind of thing ..... — i. 4
else will take the thing she begs ..... — i. 4
no further with any thing you know .... — i. 5
unless things be cut shorter..... — i. 5
I have one thing, of a queasy question .. — ii. 1
are in the poorest thing superfluous .... — ii. 4
I will do such things—what they are .... — ii. 4
that things might change, or cease ..... — iii. 1
commend a dear thing to you ..... — iii. 1
things that love night, love not..... — iii. 2
that can make vile things precious .... — iii. 2
there is some strange thing toward ..... — iii. 3
to ponder on things would hurt me more — iii. 4
thou art the thing itself..... — iii. 4
leaving free things, and happy shows .... — iii. 6
allows itself to any thing ..... — iii. 7
lowest, and most dejected thing of fortune — iv. 1
thou changed and self-covered thing .... — iv. 2
these things sting his mind so venomously — iv. 3
what thing was that which parted from.. — iv. 6
that thing you speak of, I took it ..... — iv. 6
to say ay and no, to every thing I said! .. — iv. 6

THING—they told me I was every thing..*Lear*, iv. 6
take upon us the mystery of things ..... — v. 3
great thing of us forgot!..... — v. 3
and low, an excellent thing in woman .. — v. 3
O any thing, of nothing first ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
can you read any thing you see? .... — i. 2
and every thing in extremity..... — i. 3
a tender thing. Is love a tender thing? — i. 4
while they do dream things true .... — i. 4
unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing ..... — i. 5
wish but for the thing I have ..... — ii. 2
why, is not this a lamentable thing.. — ii. 4
thou wast never with me for any thing — ii. 4
an' a' speak any thing against me .. — ii. 4
it were an ill thing to be offered .... — ii. 4
a little prating thing, O there's..... — ii. 4
every unworthy thing, live here in .. — iii. 3
things have fallen out, sir, so ..... — iii. 4
wilt undertake a thing like death.... — iv. 1
things, that to hear them told ..... — iv. 1
all things shall be well, I warrant thee — iv. 2
things for the cook, sir ..... — iv. 4
but one thing to rejoice and solace in — iv. 5
all things, that we ordained festival — iv. 5
and all things change them ..... — iv. 5
and do the thing I bid thee do ..... — v. 1
put this in any liquid thing you will — v. 1
much I fear some ill unlucky thing — v. 3
to have more talk of these sad things — v. 3
what, has this thing appeared again ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
if there be any good thing to be done .... — i. 1
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons .. — i. 1
in that, and all things, will we show .... — i. 2
the most vulgar thing to sense ..... — i. 2
things rank and gross in nature ..... — i. 2
form of the thing, each word made true — i. 2
being a thing immortal as itself?..... — i. 4
there are more things in heaven and earth — i. 5
as 'twere a thing a little soiled i' the .... — ii. 1
take from me any thing that I will..... — ii. 2
any thing—but to the purpose ..... — ii. 2
it appears no other thing to me ..... — ii. 2
fly at any thing we see ..... — ii. 2
unless things mortal move them not .... — ii. 2
not more ugly to the thing that helps it.. — iii. 1
as made the things more rich..... — iii. 1
I could accuse me of such things ..... — iii. 1
for any thing so overdone is from..... — iii. 2
how unworthy a thing you make of me? — iii. 2
ten thousand lesser things are mortised — iii. 3
the king is a thing—a thing, my lord? .. — iv. 2
and every thing is bent for England .... — iv. 3
for every thing is sealed and done ..... — iv. 3
live to say, this thing's to do ..... — iv. 4
speaks things in doubt, that carry ..... — iv. 5
of itself after the thing it loves ..... — iv. 5
wisdom, all things else, you mainly .... — iv. 7
or is it some abuse? and no such thing? — iv. 7
can save the thing from death ..... — iv. 7
pr'ythee, Horatio, tell me one thing .... — v. 1
impart a thing to you from his majesty .. — v. 2
if your mind dislike any thing ..... — v. 2
things standing thus unknown ..... — v. 2
how these things came about? ..... — v. 2
sir, I will answer any thing .....*Othello*, i. 1
Roderigo, of some such thing? ..... — i. 1
I'll refer me to all things of sense..... — i. 2
the sooty bosom of such a thing as thou.. — i. 2
of country, credit, every thing, to fall .. — i. 3
these things to hear, would Desdemona.. — i. 3
such things else of quality and respect .. — i. 3
but I do beguile the thing I am..... — ii. 1
which thing to do—if this poor trash .... — ii. 1
of his place, that does those things ..... — ii. 3
I remember a mass of things, but nothing — ii. 3
though these things grow fair ..... — ii. 3
two things are to be done, my wife must — ii. 3
never any thing but your true servant .. — iii. 3
I'll intermingle every thing he does .... — iii. 3
for such things, in a false disloyal knave — iii. 3
whereinto foul things sometimes intrude — iii. 3
we see, in all things nature tends..... — iii. 3
to scan this thing no further ..... — iii. 3
than keep a corner in the thing I love .. — iii. 3
a thing for you. A thing for me? (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
can any thing be made of this? ..... — iii. 4
men's natures wrangle with inferior things — iii. 4
hath he said any thing? He hath, my lord — iv. 1
and weep not; all things shall be well .. — iv. 2
an old thing 'twas, but it expressed ..... — iv. 3
the world is a huge thing: 'tis a great price — iv. 3
marry, I would not do such a thing .... — iv. 3
why any thing: an honourable murderer — v. 2

THINK—I do not think thou canst ....*Tempest*, i. 2
my heart bleeds to think ..... — i. 2
he thinks me now incapable ..... — i. 2
I should sin to think but nobly ..... — i. 2
I think, he will carry this island home — ii. 1
I do think, a king; I would, not so! .. — iii. 1
when I shall think, or Phœbus' steeds — iv. 1
may I be bold to think these spirits? .. — iv. 1
dost thou think so, spirit?..... — v. 1
I rather think you have not sought.... — v. 1
scarce think their eyes do offices ..... — v. 1
if I did think, sir, I were well awake .. — v. 1
and think of each thing well ..... — v. 1
think on thy Proteus, when ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I think you'll hardly win her..... — i. 1
of many good I think him best ..... — i. 2
I think him so, because I think him so — i. 2
of all the rest, I think, best loves ye.. — i. 2
and sent, I think, from Proteus..... — i. 2
I think, your lordship is not (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
I can hardly think you my master .. — ii. 1
you think too much of so much pains? — ii. 1
I think, Crab my dog be ..... — ii. 3
and, I think, no other treasure ..... — ii. 4
I think 'tis no unwelcome news .... — ii. 4
nay, sure I think, she holds ..... — ii. 4
if you think so, then ..... — ii. 7

THINK my patience more..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
to think that she is by ..... — iii. 1
I have the wit to think ..... — iii. 1
but Thurio thinks so ..... — iii. 2
and also, I think, thou art not ..... — iii. 2
ay, but she'll think, that ..... — iii. 2
she bids me think, how I ..... — iv. 2
I think 'tis almost day ..... — iv. 2
think not I flatter, for I swear I do not — iv. 3
but think upon my grief ..... — iv. 3
I think verily he had been ..... — iv. 4
not so, I think she lives ..... — iv. 4
to think upon her woes ..... — iv. 4
she thinks that Proteus (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
when she did think my master ..... — iv. 4
to think upon thy words ..... — iv. 4
I think, if I had such a tire ..... — iv. 4
and think thee worthy ..... — v. 4
what think you of this page (*rep.*).... — v. 4
ay, I think my cousin meant well..*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I think there are, sir ..... — i. 1
I shall think the worse of fat men .. — ii. 1
I think, the best way were to..... — ii. 1
what doth he think of us? ..... — ii. 1
do you think there is truth in them? — ii. 1
I do not think the knight..... — ii. 1
and I think he hath appointed ..... — ii. 1
surely, I think you have charms .... — ii. 2
I think myself in better plight ..... — ii. 2
and what they think in their hearts — ii. 2
I think you know him ..... — iii. 1
I think, if your husbands were dead — iii. 2
I think, I shall drink in pipe-wine .. — iii. 2
I think, my husband has some ..... — iii. 3
and bid her think what a man is .... — iii. 5
think of that, a man of my kidney (*rep.*) — iii. 5
I think you have killed..... — iv. 2
by yea and no, I think the 'oman.... — iv. 2
what think you? ..... — iv. 2
he will never, I think, in the way.... — iv. 2
so think I too ..... — iv. 4
think on't Jove, a foul fault ..... — v. 5
the fattest, I think, i' the forest..... — v. 5
I think, the devil will not have ..... — v. 5
and think not on their sins ..... — v. 5
I think, we have watched you ..... — v. 5
do you think, though we would..... — v. 5
I think, to repay that money ..... — v. 5
if I did not think it had been ..... — v. 5
I think so, when I took a boy ..... — v. 5
what think you, sailors?.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
do you think you have fools in hand? — i. 3
why I think so; I am not such ..... — i. 3
never in your life, I think ..... — i. 3
and I think, I have the back trick .. — i. 3
I did think, by the excellent ..... — i. 3
I think not so, my lord ..... — i. 4
those wits, that think they have thee — i. 5
what think you of this fool, Malvolio? — i. 5
one would think his mother's milk .. — i. 5
but I think, it rather consists of..... — ii. 3
dost thou think, because thou..... — ii. 3
do not think I have wit enough..... — ii. 3
so crammed, as he thinks, with ..... — ii. 3
he shall think, by the letters ..... — ii. 3
I think it well, my lord..... — ii. 4
what should I think on't ..... — ii. 5
I think I saw your wisdom there .... — iii. 1
for him, I think not on him ..... — iii. 1
what might you think?..... — iii. 1
that tyrannous heart can think? .... — iii. 1
that you do think, you are not ..... — iii. 1
if I think so, I think the same of you — iii. 1
then think you right; I am not..... — iii. 1
I think, oxen and wainropes cannot — iii. 2
and your store, I think, is not for.... — iii. 3
I think we do know the sweet ..... — iii. 4
do not think I am mad ..... — iv. 2
I think nobly of the soul ..... — iv. 2
but I would not have you to think .. — v. 1
I think you set nothing by ..... — v. 1
think of me as you please ..... — v. 1 (letter)
to think me as well a sister as a wife — v. 1
what figure of us think you he ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
what think you of it? (*rep.* iii. 1) .... — i. 1
nor do I think the man of ..... — i. 1
for, I think, thou never wast where.. — i. 2
I think, or in any religion ..... — i. 2
I think thou dost ..... — i. 2
I think, I have done myself wrong .. — i. 2
and never think of it ..... — ii. 1
which, I think, is a very ill house .. — ii. 1
I think no less ..... — ii. 1
let not your worship think me ..... — ii. 1
what's o'clock, think you? ..... — ii. 1
I do think that you might pardon .. — ii. 2
O think on that; and mercy ..... — ii. 2
hail to you, provost! so I think you are — ii. 3
as I do think, to-morrow ..... — ii. 3
pray and think, I think and pray.... — ii. 4
I think it well ..... — ii. 4
think you I can a resolution fetch .. — iii. 1
dost thou think, Claudio ..... — iii. 1
what should I think? heaven shield — iii. 1
if you think well to carry this ..... — iii. 1
do thou but think what 'tis to cram — iii. 2
but where is he, think you?..... — iii. 2
is it true, think you? ..... — iii. 2
if you think it meet, compound ..... — iv. 2
your true man thinks it big enough.. — iv. 2
your thief thinks it little enough .... — iv. 2
you will think you have made no.... — iv. 2
think, it were mistress Overdone's .. — iv. 3
and I think, forty more.. ..... — iv. 3
do we jest now, think you? ..... — iv. 3
I should not think it strange ..... — iv. 6
who thinks, he knows, that he (*rep.*) — v. 1
marry, sir, I think, if you handled .. — v. 1
to think I can be undiscernable..... — v. 1
which I did think with slower foot .. — v. 1

THINK, a due sincerity .... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
I think, this is your daughter ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I would have you think so ..... — i. 1
come, come; do you think I do not know — ii. 1
but did you think, the prince would — ii. 1
and I think I told him true ..... — ii. 1
i' faith, lady, I think your blazon.... — ii. 1
I think, I told your lordship, a year — ii. 2
I cannot tell; I think not: I will not — ii. 3
his suit to her he thinks not worthy — ii. 3
I did never think that lady would have — ii. 3
I cannot tell what to think of it .... — ii. 3
I should think this a gull, but that.. — ii. 3
were it good, think you? Hero thinks — ii. 3
I did never think to marry..... — ii. 3
I did not think I should live till I were — ii. 3
sure, I think so; and therefore, certainly — iii. 1
for what his heart thinks, his tongue — iii. 2
you may think, I love you not ..... — iii. 2
my brother, I think he holds you well — iii. 2
think you of a worse title, and I will — iii. 2
may this be so? I will not think it .. — iii. 2
first, who think you the most desartless — iii. 3
but I think they that touch pitch.... — iii. 3
nay, by'r lady, that I think (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
troth, I think, your other rabato .... — iii. 4
I think, you would have me say .... — iii. 4
none, I think, an' it be the right .... — iii. 4
you may think, perchance, that I think — iii. 4
to think what I list (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
I cannot think, if I would think my — iii. 4
dead, I think; help uncle; Here! .... — iv. 1
for did I think thou wouldst not quickly — iv. 1
think you in your soul, the count .... — iv. 1
as you hear of me, so think of me.... — iv. 1
I think he be angry indeed ..... — v. 1
Beatrice to you, who, I think, hath legs — v. 2
in spite of your heart, I think; alas! — v. 2
how long is that, think you? ..... — v. 2
I must entreat your pains, I think .. — v. 4
the sight whereof, I think, you had .. — v. 4
I think, he thinks upon the savage bull — v. 4
dost thou think, I care for a satire .. — v. 4
I will think nothing to any purpose — v. 4
I did think to have beaten thee ..... — v. 4
think not on him till to-morrow .... — v. 4
Demetrius thinks not so ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
therefore I think I am not in the night — ii. 2
we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think it — ii. 3
if you think I come hither as a lion — iii. 1
why should you think that I should — iii. 2
you speak not as you think, it cannot be — iii. 2
you, perhaps, may think, because.... — iii. 2
think no more of this night's accidents — iv. 1
but, as I think (for truly would I speak — iv. 1
do not you think, the duke was here — iv. 1
that you should think, we come not — v. 1 (prol.)
did these lovers think no scorn to .... — v. 1
as I would have you think, that had — v. 1
thou art my love, I think. Think what — v. 1
think but this (and all is mended) .. — (epil.)
when I was wont to think no harm. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I think scorn to sigh ..... — i. 2
but I think, now 'tis not to be found — i. 2
doth the wise think them other? .... — iii. 1
I know not, but I think, it was not he — iv. 1
no thought can think, nor tongue — iv. 3 (verses)
I think no less; dost thou not wish .. — v. 2
will they not, think you, hang ..... — v. 2
but this, I think, when they are..... — v. 2
sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy — v. 2
to think me worthy of Pompion..... — v. 2
I think, Hector was not so clean .... — v. 2
but I should think of shallows.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the thought to think on this ..... — i. 1
sad to think upon his merchandise .. — i. 1
I think, he bought his doublet ..... — i. 2
what think you of the Scottish lord.. — i. 2
I think the Frenchman became..... — i. 2
as I think, so was he called ..... — i. 2
I think, I may take his bond ..... — i. 3
think, you are my son (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
good Leonardo, think on this..... — ii. 2
to think so base a thought ..... — ii. 7
or shall I think, in silver she's ..... — ii. 7
I think he only loves the world..... — ii. 8
I think they call the place ..... — iii. 1
that thinks he hath done well in .... — iii. 2
makes me think, that this Antonio .. — iii. 4
our husbands before they think of us — iii. 4
they shall think we are accomplished — iii. 4
for truly, I think, you are damned .. — iii. 5
I think the best grace of wit ..... — iii. 5
the world thinks, and I think so too — iv. 1
I pray you, think you question with — iv. 1
and, I think, the nightingale, if she.. — v. 1
had you been there, I think, you would — v. 1
which I think is within me ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
what think you of falling in love? .. — i. 2
to think my poverty is treacherous .. — i. 3
for I think, you have no money in your — ii. 4
as sure I think did never man love so — ii. 4
I think of as many matters as he .... — ii. 5
I think he be transformed into a beast — ii. 7
of what we think against thee ..... — iii. 1
dost thou think though I am ..... — iii. 2
when I think, I must speak ..... — iii. 2
I think it was made of Atalanta's .. — iii. 2
he thinks himself too soon there .... — iii. 2
do you think so? yes: I think he is.. — iii. 4
I do think him as concave as ..... — iii. 4
but I think he is not in ..... — iii. 4
I think, she means to tangle my .... — iii. 5
that I shall think it a most plenteous — iii. 5
think not I love him, though I ask... — iii. 5
scarce think you have swam ..... — iv. 1
a better jointure, I think, than you .. — iv. 1
or I should think my honesty ranker — iv. 1
I will think you the most pathetical — iv. 1
I verily did think that her old gloves — iv. 3

THINK-would think this was well. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
the fool doth think he is wise ..... — v. 1
I shall think my brother happy..... — v. 2
I think, it would be the death of the .. *All's Well*, i. 1
I think not on my father ..... — i. 1
star, and think to wed it, he is so .... — i. 1
notorious liar, think him a great way — i. 1
show what we alone must think .... — i. 1
I will think of thee at court..... — i. 1
I especially think under Mars ..... — i. 1
when he was retrograde, I think (*rep.*) — i. 1
and, I think, I shall never have the.. — i. 3
than, I think; she wished me ..... — i. 3
made me to think of this; else Paris — i. 3
but, think you, Helen, if you should — i. 3
know I think, and think I know most — ii. 1
I think, sir, you can eat none..... — ii. 2
lately whipped, sir, I think ..... — ii. 2
'fore God, I think so ..... — ii. 3
fair one, I think not so ..... — ii. 3
I did think thee, for two ordinaries.. — ii. 3
I think, thou wast created for men .. — ii. 3
with what apology you think may .. — ii. 4
your lordship thinks not him a soldier — ii. 5
I think so. Why, do you not know him? — ii. 5
dare not say what I think of it ..... — iii. 1
think upon patience; pray you ..... — iii. 2
for, I think, I know your hostess .... — iii. 5
you came, I think, from France? .... — iii. 5
against his liking; think you it is so? — iii. 5
do you think, I am so far deceived .. — iii. 6
if you think your mystery in..... — iii. 6
why, do you think, he will make no — iii. 6
he must think us some band of ..... — iv. 1
in this disguise, I think 't no sin .... — iv. 2
and thinks himself made ..... — iv. 3
and what think you he hath confessed? — iv. 3
or whether he thinks, it were not .... — iv. 3
I think, I have his letter ..... — iv. 3
that you would think truth were .... — iv. 3
which he thinks is a patent for his .. — iv. 5
than for to think that I would ..... — v. 3
if he does think he had not ..... — v. 3
I think she has: certain it is ..... — v. 3
I think thee now some common ..... — v. 3
what think you, if he were. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I think he cannot choose ..... — 1 (induc.)
as he shall think, by our true..... — 1 (induc.)
I think, 'twas Soto that your .... — 1 (induc.)
although, I think, 'twas in another.. — i. 1
she would think scolding would do little — i. 2
think you, a little din can ..... — i. 2
so I pray you all to think yourselves — ii. 1
I think, she'll sooner prove a soldier — ii. 1
that thinke with oath to face ..... — ii. 1
I know, you think to dine with..... — iii. 2
and think it not the worst of all your — iv. 2
as thou shalt think on prating ..... — iv. 3
conceit is deeper than you think for — iv. 3
let's see, I think, 'tis now some ..... — iv. 3
or do, or think to do, you are still.... — iv. 3
I think, I shall command your ..... — v. 1
pray, what do you think is his name? — v. 1
giddy, thinks the world turns ..... — v. 2
I think thou hast the veriest shrew.. — v. 2
I think, this coming summer .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I think, there is not half a kiss ..... — i. 1
and little thinks she has been sluiced — i. 2
and 'tis powerful, think it, from east — i. 2
I think, most understand Bohemia.. — i. 2
that man, that does not think it .... — i. 2
dost think, I am so muddy ..... — i. 2
who, I do think, is mine, and love as — i. 2
by him that I think honourable .... — i. 2
he thinks, nay, with all ..... — i. 2
leave me; and think upon my bidding — ii. 3
which not to have done, I think .... — iii. 2
think, what they have done ..... — iii. 2
or I o'erween to think so ..... — iv. 1
I think it not uneasy to get..... — iv. 1
sworn, I think, to show myself a glass — iv. 3
I tremble to think, your father ..... — iv. 3
I think, they are given to men of.... — iv. 3
I think, you have as little skill ..... — iv. 3
I think so too; for never gazed ..... — iv. 3
I think, there is not half a kiss ..... — iv. 3
you would think, a smock were..... — iv. 3
you'd think, sister. Ay, good (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
is it true, think you? ..... — iv. 3
I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare — iv. 3
I not purpose it. I think, Camillo .. — iv. 3
I needs must think it honesty ..... — iv. 3
sir, I think, you have heard ..... — iv. 3
please to think I love the king ..... — iv. 3
I think, affliction may subdue the cheek — iv. 3
I think, you know, my fortunes do all — iv. 3
thou must think, there's necessity in't — iv. 3
think you so, sir? Not he alone..... — iv. 3
if he think it fit to shore them again — iv. 3
and so still think if the wrong I .... — v. 1
the most peerless piece of earth, I think — v. 1
and think me still no gentleman born — v. 2
fancy may think anon it moves (*rep.*) — v. 3
make me to think so twenty years .. — v. 3
but then you'll think, (which I protest — v. 3
or those, that think it is unlawful .. — v. 3
I think, the meat wants that. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
and think I hear all this ..... — ii. 2
I think, thou art, in mind ..... — ii. 2
would tell you what I think. I think — iii. 1
teach me, dear creature, how to think — ii. 2
in that glorious supposition, think he — iii. 2
and, I think, if my breast had not .. — iii. 2
time, I think, to trudge..... — iii. 2
think of this, I cannot tell (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
ah! but I think him better ..... — iv. 2
one that thinks a man always ..... — iv. 3
I think, he brings the money ..... — iv. 4
and, I think, when he hath lamed me — iv. 4
yonder, as I think, he walks ..... — v. 1

THINK—I think, I had; I never. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
by this, I think, the dial ..... — v. 1
from whence, I think, you are come — v. 1
I think, you all have drank of Circe's — v. 1
I think it be, sir; I deny it not ..... — v. 1
by Dromio; but I think he brought.. — v. 1
think upon what hath chanced ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
I think not of them; yet, when we .... — ii. 1
to think so brainsickly of things ..... — ii. 2
I am afraid to think what I ..... — ii. 2
and, I think, being too strong for him — iii. 3
have died with them they think on? .. — iii. 2
think of this, good peers, but as..... — iii. 4
when now I think you can behold .... — iii. 4
and I do think, that had he Duncan's — iii. 6
rightly just; whatever I shall think .. — iv. 3
I think, our country sinks beneath.... — iv. 3
I think, but dare not speak ..... — v. 1
and, as I think, one father ..... *King John*, i. 1
his will to get me, as I think ..... — i. 1
will I not think of home ..... — ii. 1
by my soul, I think, his father never — ii. 1
I believe, you think them false..... — iii. 1
by my troth, I think, thou lovest.... — iii. 3
and I will think thou smilest..... — iii. 4
or madly think, a babe of clouts .... — iii. 4
'tis strange, to think how much king — iii. 4
nay, you may think, my love..... — iv. 1
and think them strong; and more .. — iv. 2
think you, I bear the shears of ..... — iv. 2
whate'er you think, good words, I think — iv. 3
sir Richard, what think you? Have you — iv. 3
by heaven, I think, my sword's..... — iv. 3
you shall think the devil is come .... — iv. 3
I did not think the king so stored.... — v. 4
where I may think the remnant .... — v. 4
I did not think to be so sad ..... — v. 5
Hubert, I think. Thou hast a perfect — v. 6
as to think I come one way of ..... — v. 6
and other lords, if you think meet .. — v. 7
and for we think the eagle-winged .. *Richard II.* i. 3
think not, the king did banish ..... — i. 3
honour and allegiance cannot think (*rep.*)— ii. 1
on no thought I think, makes ..... — ii. 2
and though you think, that all..... — iii. 3
'twill make me think, the world .... — iii. 4
what, think you then, the king..... — iii. 4
amen, if heaven do think him me .. — iv. 1
to think our former state a happy .. — v. 1
for France: think, I am dead ..... — v. 1
though shalt think, though he divide — v. 1
by and by, think that I am unkinged — v. 5
what think you, coz, of this young .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
when men think least I will ..... — i. 2
but that I think his father loves .... — i. 3
as what I think might be, but ..... — i. 3
always think him in our debt (*rep.*) — i. 3
I think, this be the most villanous .. — ii. 1
I think, it be two o'clock. I pr'ythee — ii. 1
I think, you are more beholden to .. — ii. 1
I shall think the better of myself.... — ii. 4
what think you they portend? ..... — ii. 4
and, as I think, his age some fifty .. — ii. 4
I think t is good-morrow ..... — ii. 4
I think, there is no man speaks..... — iii. 1
our book, I think, be drawn ..... — iii. 1
do not think so, you shall not ..... — iii. 2
never see thy face, but I think on .. — iii. 3
if I did not think thou hadst been .. — iii. 3
do you think, sir John? do you think — iii. 3
dost thou think, I'll fear thee as I .. — iii. 3
nor did he think it meet, to lay..... — iv. 1
and think how such an apprehension — iv. 1
for men must think, if we ..... — iv. 1
our joints are whole. As heart can think — iv. 1
that you would think, that I had a.. — iv. 2
I think, to steal cream, indeed ..... — iv. 2
I do not think, a braver gentleman .. — v. 1
cousin, I think, thou art enamoured .. — v. 2
I did not think thee lord of such .... — v. 4
and, think not, Percy, to share with me — v. 4
I cannot think, my lord, your son .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I think, you are fallen into the ..... — i. 2
I think, we are a body strong enough — i. 3
I think, I am as like to ride the mare — ii. 1
what would'st thou think of me .... — ii. 2
fellow to think as every man thinks — ii. 2
do you think I would deny her? (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I did not think, thou wast within ... — ii. 4
no, I think thou art not; I think.... — ii. 4
for the which, I think, thou wilt howl — ii. 4
where, I think, they will talk of mad — iii. 2
two of sir John Falstaff's men, as I think— iii. 2
master Sure-card, as I think ..... — iii. 2
what think you, sir John? a good .. — iii. 2
I think, it is my lord of Westmoreland — iv. 1
might so much as think you enemies — iv. 1
I think, you are sir John Falstaff.... — iv. 3
do you think me a swallow, an arrow — iv. 3
I think he's gone to hunt, my lord .. — iv. 4
almost, my liege, to think you were — iv. 4
and hear, I think, the very latest.... — iv. 4
indeed, I think, the young king loves — v. 2
sits not so easy on me as you think .. — v. 2
you are, I think, assured I love you not — v. 2
I did not think, master Silence ..... — v. 3
by'r lady, I think a' be; but goodman — v. 3
puissance: think, when we talk .. *Henry V.* 1 (chorus)
and the hour, I think, is come ..... — i. 1
give me your thoughts; think you not — ii. 2
there's not, I think, a subject, that sits — ii. 2
bid him, a' should not think of God — ii. 3
but though we think so, it is no matter — ii. 4
think we king Harry strong ..... — ii. 4
do but think you stand upon .... — iii. (chorus)
by Cheshu, I think (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
captain Macmorris, I think, look you — iii. 2
I shall think you do not use me .... — iii. 2
I think, in my very conscience..... — iii. 6
for my part, I think the duke..... — iii. 6

THINK, he will eat all he kills ..... *Henry V.* ii. 7
is it meet, think you, that we should — iv. 1
I think it be; but we have no great — iv. 1
but, I think, we shall never see..... — iv. 1
what thinks he of our estate?..... — iv. 1
to you, I think, the king is but..... — iv. 1
I think, he would not wish himself any — iv. 1
it were not sin to think, that ..... — iv. 1
not to-day, think not upon the fault — iv. 1
shall think themselves accursed .... — iv. 3
into the hands of (as he thinks) .... — iv. 4
I think it is in Macedon, where .... — iv. 7
what think you, captain Fluellen? .. — iv. 7
do you think I'll be forsworn? ..... — iv. 8
thou wouldst think, I had sold ..... — v. 2
or shall we think the subtle-witted .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a third man thinks, without ..... — i. 1
I think, by some odd gimmals ..... — i. 2
then will I think upon a recompense — i. 2
I think, at the north gate..... — i. 4
to think that you have aught but.... — ii. 3
and think me honoured to feast .... — ii. 3
withal, I think he held the right .... — ii. 4
think not, altho' in writing I ..... — iii. 1
I think, the duke of Burgundy..... — iii. 2
I think her old familiar is asleep.... — iii. 2
think upon the conquest of..... — iv. 1
I think, this upstart is old Talbot's.. — iv. 7
I think, I have you fast; unchain.... — v. 3
speaks Suffolk as he thinks? ..... — v. 3
I think, she knows not well ..... — v. 4
as I think, it was by the cardinal .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll think upon the questions ..... — i. 2
beldame, I think, we watched you .. — i. 4
how think you by that? were it ..... — ii. 1
and yet, I think, yet did he never see — ii. 1
and would ye not think that cunning — ii. 1
this news, I think, hath turned..... — ii. 1
for, I think, I have taken my last .. — ii. 3
but, soft! I think she comes ..... — ii. 4
for whilst I think I am thy married wife — ii. 4
to think upon my pomp, shall be.... — ii. 4
I think, I should have told your .... — iii. 1
what are they, that think it? ..... — iii. 1
for the beauty, thinks it excellent .. — iii. 1
say as you think, and speak it from — iii. 1
not a thought, but thinks on dignity — iii. 1
and thinks he, that the chirping of .. — iii. 2
and think it but a minute spent .... — iii. 2
that thou mightst think upon these — iii. 2
what, think you much to pay..... — iv. 1
the nobility think scorn to go in .... — iv. 2
I think, he hath a very fair warning — iv. 6
and, I think, this word sallet..... — iv. 10
mistak'st me much, to think I do .. — v. 1
but little thinks, we shall be of..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
think you, were prejudicial to..... — i. 1
think not, that Henry shall be so .. — i. 1
do but think, how sweet a thing .... — i. 2
think but upon the wrong he did.... — i. 4
I think, it cites us, brother to the.... — ii. 1
their power, I think, is thirty thousand — ii. 1
but think you, lords, that Clifford fled — ii. 6
I think his understanding is bereft.. — ii. 6
for, as we think, you are the king .. — iii. 1
I think, he means to beg a child of her — iii. 2
you'd think it strange ..... — iii. 2
what think you of this new marriage — iv. 1
tell him plainly what I think..... — iv. 1
speak freely what you think ..... — iv. 1
say not much, but think the more .. — iv. 1
belike, he thinks me Henry ..... — iv. 1
else might I think, that Clarence .... — iv. 2
if Exeter, what thinks your lordship? — iv. 8
had I not reason, think ye..... — v. 6
by heaven, I think, there is no .... *Richard III.* i. 1
I think, it is our way, if we..... — i. 1
fouler than heart can think thee .... — i. 2
which, I think, proceeded from wayward — i. 3
and think no harm, but thus his .... — i. 3
for I did think, that thou hadst called — i. 3
[*Col. Kat.*] will not think but they ascend — i. 3
bid Gloster think on this ..... — i. 4
think you, my uncle did dissemble .. — ii. 2
I cannot think it ..... — ii. 2
and so, I think, in all..... — ii. 2
he thinks that you should bear me .. — iii. 1
think you, my lord, this little..... — iii. 1
that yet think not on't ..... — iii. 2
who think themselves as safe ..... — iii. 2
think you, but that I know our..... — iii. 2
your grace, we think, should soonest — iii. 4
I think, there's ne'er a man in ..... — iii. 4
what! think you we are Turks ..... — iii. 5
I think, the duke will not be spoke .. — iii. 7
you might haply think, tongue-tied — iii. 7
think now what I would speak ..... — iv. 2
O let me think on Hastings..... — iv. 2
meanth, I think, how I may do.. — iv. 3
think that thy babes were fairer .... — iv. 4
my daughter's mother thinks it (*rep.*) — iv. 4
what think you of it madam?..... — iv. 4
think, how thou stab'dst me in my .. — v. 3
think on the Tower, and me..... — v. 3
to-morrow in the battle think on (*rep.*) — v. 3
think upon Grey (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
and think our wrongs in Richard's .. — v. 3
think on lord Hastings; and despair — v. 3
in the battle think on Buckingham.. — v. 3
I think, there be six Richmonds .... — v. 4
may, if they think it well ..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
think, ye see the very persons of our — (prol.)
think, you see them great, and followed — (prol.)
grievingly I think, the peace ..... — i. 1
to think an English courtier ..... — i. 3
I think, would better please them.... — i. 4
I do not think, he fears death ..... — ii. 1
as all think, for this business ..... — ii. 1
I think, you have hit the mark..... — ii. 1
let's think in private more ..... — ii. 1

THINK—he will have ail, I think .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
convenient place that I can think of — ii. 2
I pray you, what think you of a duchess? — ii. 3
it faints me to think what follows.... — ii. 3
heard. to her. What do you think me? — ii. 3
and think not at all a friend to truth — ii. 4
their coming, now I think on't ..... — iii. 1
can you think, lords, that any ..... — iii. 1
pray, think us those we profess ..... — iii. 1
I think, by this he is ..... — iii. 2
if we did think his contemplation.... — iii. 2
to think upon the part of business .. — iii. 2
when he thinks good easy man ..... — iii. 2
Cromwell, I did not think to shed .. — iii. 2
(doublets, I think) flew up ..... — iv. 1
but, I think, your grace..... — iv. 2
I think, I have incensed ..... — v. 1
for I must think of that..... — v. 1
I think, your highness saw this..... — v. 2
do you think, my lords, the king .... — v. 2
and think with wagging of your .... — v. 2
once think his place becomes ..... — v. 2
the devil was amongst them, I think — v. 3
let none think flatterer ..... — v. 4
this day, no man think he has business — v. 4
I think, Helen loves him better.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I think, his smiling becomes him .... — i. 2
to think how she tickled his chin .... — i. 2
I told you a thing yesterday; think on't — i. 2
I think he went not forth to day .... — i. 2
and think [*Col.*-call] them shames .. — i. 3
and doth think it rich to hear..... — i. 3
and wake him to the answer, think you? — i. 3
and think, perchance, they'll sell .... — i. 3
but, I think, thy horse will sooner .. — ii. 1
dost thou think, I have no sense .... — ii. 1
thou art proclaimed a fool, I think .. — ii. 1
we may not think the justness of .... — ii. 2
lest, perchance, he think we dare not — ii. 3
we think him over-proud..... — ii. 3
what he thinks he is (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
they think, my little stomach to .... — iii. 3
what think you of this man ..... — iii. 3
as heart can think, or courage ..... — iv. 1
I constantly do think..... — iv. 1
deceived, I think of no such thing.... — iv. 2
when I deliver her, think it an altar — iv. 3
do you think, I will? ..... — iv. 4
the prince must think me tardy..... — iv. 4
what thinks, he shows ..... — iv. 5
and modestly, I think, the fall of every — iv. 5
Calchas, I think ..... — v. 2
think, we had mothers ..... — v. 2
rather think this not Cressid ..... — v. 2
I cannot tell what to think on't..... — v. 3
I think, they have swallowed ..... — v. 4
what dost thou think this worth? .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
should think ourselves for ever perfect — i. 2
O you gods, think I, what need ..... — i. 2
I laugh to think that babe a bastard — i. 2
I think, no usurer but has a fool .... — ii. 2
to think I shall lack friends? ..... — ii. 2
ne'er speak, or think, that Timon's .. — ii. 2
I could not think it (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
does he think so backwardly of me .. — iii. 3
and I cannot think, but in the end .. — iii. 3
ay, and I think, one business does .. — iii. 4
what do you think the honest ..... — iii. 4
I cannot think, but your age has .... — iii. 5
I think, this honourable lord did but — iii. 6
I should think so ..... — iii. 6
think not on't, sir..... — iii. 6
think it a bastard, whom the oracle.. — iv. 3
think, thy slave man rebels..... — iv. 3
but they think, we are too dear..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you must not think to fob off ..... — i. 1
what do you think?..... — i. 1
these are the words: I think, I have — i. 2
nor did you think it folly..... — i. 2
but, I think, you'll find they are not — i. 2
in troth, I think, she would..... — i. 3
I do not think—where is the enemy? — i. 6
if any think, brave death outweighs — i. 6
wouldst do so, I think, should we.... — i. 10
what I think, I utter; and spend my — ii. 1
I think, there's one at home for you — ii. 1
make us think, rather our state's .... — ii. 2
truly I think, if all our wits were.... — ii. 3
think you so? which way, do you judge — ii. 3
desire them to think upon you. Think — ii. 3
you must think, if we give you .... — ii. 3
would think upon you for your voices — ii. 3
do you think, that his contempt .... — ii. 3
I think, 'twill serve, if he can ..... — iii. 2
think on the wounds his body bears — iii. 3
your name, I think, is Adrian ..... — iv. 3
our state thinks not so ..... — iv. 3
am the man, I think, that shall..... — iv. 3
I think, our fellows are asleep ..... — iv. 5
dost not think me for the man I am — iv. 5
more in him than I could think .... — iv. 5
I think, he is: but a greater..... — iv. 5
I think not so. We should by this .. — iv. 6
so he thinks, and is no less apparent — iv. 7
think you he'll carry Rome? ..... — iv. 7
I think, he'll be to Rome, as is the .. — iv. 7
I think, he'll hear me: yet to bite his — v. 1
think to front his revenges with..... — v. 2
can you think to blow out the..... — v. 2
cause, do you think, I have to swoon? — v. 2
I can scarce think there's any..... — v. 2
thus changed, makes you think so .. — v. 3
think with thyself, how more ..... — v. 3
I think, might have found easy fines — v. 5
dost thou think I'll grace thee with . — v. 5
then must I think you would not.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and other men, think of this life .... — i. 2
he thinks too much: such men are .. — i. 2
desired their worships to think it was — i. 2
till then, think of the world ..... — i. 2

THINK him as a serpent's egg .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I think, we are too bold upon your .. — ii. 1
to think, that or our cause ..... — ii. 1
I think, he will stand very strong.... — ii. 1
I think, it is not meet, Mark Antony — ii. 1
Mark Antony, think not of him (*rep.*) — ii. 1
think you, I am no stronger than.... — ii. 1
think you to walk forth? ..... — ii. 2
of Brutus yearns to think upon! .... — ii. 2
be not fond, to think that Cæsar bears — iii. 1
he'll think your mother chides ..... — iv. 3
I did not think, you could have been — iv. 3
think of marching to Philippi (*rep.*) — iv. 3
left reading? Here it is, I think..... — iv. 3
I think, it is the weakness of mine .. — iv. 3
he thinks he still is at his instrument — iv. 3
when think you that the sword ..... — v. 1
think not, thou noble Roman..... — v. 1
you think, none but your sheets.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I do think, there is mettle in death .. — i. 2
why should I think, you can be mine — i. 3
vouchsafed to think he had partners — i. 4
I must not think, there are evils .... — i. 4
lack blood to think on't, and flush .. — i. 4
you think of him too much ..... — i. 5
and think, what Venus did with Mars — i. 5
think on me, that am with Phœbus' — i. 5
Menas, I did not think, this amorous — ii. 1
I think, not moved by Antony ..... — ii. 1
did not think to draw my sword 'gainst — ii. 2
I'll think them every one an Antony — ii. 5
I did not think, sir, to have met .... — ii. 6
at sea, I think. We have, sir ..... — ii. 6
I think, the policy of that purpose .. — ii. 6
I think so too: but you shall think.... — ii. 6
I think, thou'rt mad: the matter? .. — ii. 7
although thou think me poor, I am.. — ii. 7
cannot think, speak, cast, write..... — iii. 2
I think so, Charmian: dull of tongue — iii. 3
by Hercules, I think, I am i' the right — iii. 7
think, and die. Is Antony, or we .... — iii. 11
Cæsar must think, when one so ..... — iv. 1
he thinks, being twenty times..... — iv. 2
think you, there was, or might be.... — v. 2
you must think this, look you ..... — v. 2
you must not think, I am so simple .. — v. 2
though, I think, the king be touched. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I do not think, so fair an outward.... — i. 1
I would think on him, at certain hours — i. 4
safely, I think: 'twas a contention .. — i. 5
in constancy, you think, stands so safe — i. 5
will this hold, think you?..... — i. 5
she doth think, she has strange ..... — i. 6
dost thou think, in time she..... — i. 6
think what a chance thou (*rep.*) .... — i. 6
think on my words (*rep.*) ..... — i. 6
can my sides hold to think, that man — i. 7
if he shall think it fit, a saucy stranger — i. 7
not easily, I think. You are a fool .. — ii. 1
will force him think I have picked the — ii. 2
what I shall think is good? ..... — ii. 3
I do think I saw't this morning..... — ii. 3
and, I think, he'll grant the tribute.. — ii. 4
they think, they are mine..... — iii. 3
watch there, and to think on him? .. — iii. 4
I grieve myself, to think, when ..... — iii. 4
pr'ythee, think there's livers out .... — iii. 4
glad you think of other place ..... — iii. 4
letter true? Sir, as I think ..... — iii. 5
I would think thee an honest man .. — iii. 5
O Jove! I think; foundations fly .... — iii. 6
now, I think on thee, my hunger's .. — iii. 6
I should think here were a fairy .... — iii. 6
fair youth, think us no churls ..... — iii. 6
their blood thinks scorn, till ..... — iv. 4
thou art a way, I think, to liberty .. — v. 4
I think, he would change places with — v. 4
I think, you'll never return to tell one — v. 4
so, think of your estate ..... — v. 5
Augustus lives to think on't ..... — v. 5
think more and more what's best to ask — v. 5
what think you? The same dead thing — v. 5
that he could not but think her bond — v. 5
think, that you are upon a rock..... — v. 5
think they are my sons, are none.... — v. 5
think my son to be as dear .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
think you not how dangerous..... — ii. 1
wit, would think that I had none.... — ii. 3
that thinks of me so abjectly ..... — ii. 3
have I not reason, think you, to look — ii. 3
that woe is me to think upon thy woes — iii. 1
love me, as I think you do ..... — iii. 1
I do think we are not brought so low — iii. 2
I think, she means, that there ..... — iv. 1
I blush to think upon this ignomy .. — iv. 2
he thinks, with Jove in heaven ..... — iv. 3
to use as you think needful ..... — v. 1
that bloody mind, I think ..... — v. 1
and yet, I think, few come within .. — v. 1
call herself Revenge, and thinks me mad — v. 2
think death no hazard ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
will think me speaking tho' I swear .. — i. 2
and justly too, I think, you fear ..... — i. 2
happily may think are ..... — i. 4
each man thinks all is writ ..... — ii. (Gower)
nothing to think on, but ensuing death — ii. 1
want teaches me to think on ..... — ii. 1
what do you think, sir, of my daughter? — ii. 5
my daughter, sir, thinks very well of you — ii. 5
she thinks not so: peruse this ..... — ii. 5
or think, may be as great in blood .. — ii. 5
be it as you think meet..... — iii. 1
as I think, I have brought up..... — iv. 3
I think, I shall have something..... — iv. 3
I think, you'll turn a child again..... — iv. 4
that think the petty wrens of Tharsus — iv. 4
to think of what a noble strain ..... — iv. 4
think his pilot thought ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
and think you now are all..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
I did not think thou couldst have spoke — iv. 6

THINK this the bark............*Pericles*, v. (Gower)
and think me rarely wed .... — v. 1
I do think so: I pray you, turn........ — v. 1
I think thou saidst thou hadst .... — v. 1
it may be, you think me an impostor .. — v. 1
I think our father will hence to-night....*Lear*, i. 1
we shall further think of it .... — i. 1
I would fain think it were not .... — i. 2
think you so? If your honour judge .... — i. 2
when I think your highness is wronged.. — i. 4
the shape which thou dost think I have — i. 4
dost thou think, if I would stand........ — ii. 1
Regan, I think you are (*rep.*)............ — ii. 4
I cannot think, my sister in the least .... — ii. 4
must be content to think you old........ — ii. 4
you think, I'll weep; no, I'll not weep .. — ii. 4
something fears me to think of .... — iii. 5
we scarcely think our miseries our foes.. — iii. 6
he, that will think to live till he .... — iii. 7
which made me think a man a worm.... — iv. 1
Edmund, I think, is gone................ — iv. 5
think that the clearest gods............... — iv. 6
till time and I think meet .... — iv. 7
I think this lady to be my child Cordelia — iv. 7
ay, so I think. He knows not what...... — v. 3
forget to think of her (*rep.*)......*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and 'tis not hard, I think, for men .. — i. 2
ere we may think her ripe to be a bride — i. 2
and I will make thee think thy swan — i. 2
to think it should leave crying ...... — i. 3
well, think of marriage now .... — i. 3
marry, that, I think, be young Petruchio — i. 5
would sing, and think it were not night — ii. 2
thou may'st think my 'haviour light — ii. 2
think true love acted, simple modesty — iii. 2
doth she not think me an old murderer — iii. 3
I think, she will be ruled in all respects — iii. 4
look to't, think on't, I do not use to jest — iii. 5
I think it best you married with .... — iii. 5
I think you are happy in this second — iii. 5
as you think fit to furnish me ...... — iv. 2
gives a dead man leave to think .... — v. 1
think upon these gone; let them .... — v. 3
I think, he told me, Paris should have — v. 3
of Juliet, to think it was so?.......... — v. 3
I think, I hear them: stand, ho! ......*Hamlet*, i. 1
what think you of it? Before my God .. — i. 1
I think, it be no other, but even so ...... — i. 1
with wisest sorrow think on him .... — i. 2
and think of us as of a father............ — i. 2
let me not think on't; frailty, thy name — i. 2
I think it was to see my mother's wedding — i. 2
my lord, I think I saw him yesternight.. — i. 2
and we did think it writ down in our duty — i. 2
think it no more: for nature, crescent .. — i. 3
what I should think. Marry, I'll (*rep.*).. — i. 3
I think, it lacks of twelve................ — i. 4
draw you into madness? think of it...... — i. 4
would heart of man once think it? ...... — i. 5
hereafter shall think meet to put an .... — i. 5
and I do think (or else this brain of mine — ii. 2
answer, and think upon this business.... — ii. 2
what do you think of me? As of a man.. — ii. 2
what might you think (*rep.*)............ — ii. 2
your queen here, think, if I had played.. — ii. 2
do you think 'tis this? It may be........ — ii. 2
we think not so, my lord .... — ii. 2
to think, my lord, if you delight not .... — ii. 2
I think, their inhibition comes by the .. — ii. 2
and, as I think, they have already ...... — iii. 1
what think you on't? It shall do well .. — iii. 1
where your wisdom best shall think .... — iii. 1
nay, do not think I flatter .... — iii. 2
do you think, I meant country (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
do believe, you think what now you speak — iii. 2
so think thou wilt no second husband wed — iii. 2
'sblood; do you think, I am easier to be — iii. 2
indeed, would make one think .... — iv. 5
I cannot choose hut weep, to think ...... — iv. 5
you must not think, that we are made .. — iv. 7
shook with danger, and think it pastime — iv. 7
not that I think you did not love your .. — iv. 7
let's further think of this .... — iv. 7
mine ache to think on't.................. — v. 1
I think it be thine; indeed; for thou .... — v. 1
whose do you think it was? .... — v. 1
dost thou think, Alexander looked ...... — v. 1
does it not, think thee, stand me .... — v. 2
I do not think so; since he went .... — v. 2
but thou wouldst not think, how ill...... — v. 2
I'll hit him now. I do not think it ...... — v. 2
service, you think we are ruffians ......*Othello*, i. 1
are they married, think you? (*rep.*)...... — i. 1
I think I can discover him .... — i. 1
by Janus, I think, no. The servants .... — i. 2
what is the matter, think you? .... — i. 2
we must not think the Turk is so unskilful— i. 3
I think this tale would win my daughter — i. 3
that you think I will your serious ...... — i. 3
grace shall think to be sent after me .... — i. 3
that thinks men honest, that but seem .. — i. 3
she that could think, and ne'er disclose.. — ii. 1
let not thy discreet heart think it........ — ii. 1
I dare think, he'll prove to Desdemona.. — ii. 1
do not think, gentlemen, I am drunk (*rep.*) — ii. 3
I think, you think I love you .... — ii. 3
I think it freely; and, betimes .... — ii. 3
and I think, the issue will be—I shall .. — ii. 3
if you think fit, or that it may be done.. — iii. 1
no, sure, I cannot think it, that he would — iii. 3
I did not think, he had been acquainted — iii. 3
what dost thou think? (*rep.*)............ — iii. 3
you know I love you. I think, thou dost — iii. 3
I think, that he is honest (*rep.*).......... — iii. 3
I do not think, but Desdemona's honest — iii. 3
and long live you to think so! .... — iii. 3
I think my wife be honest (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
it were a tedious difficulty, I think...... — iii. 3
who, he? I think, the sun, where he .... — iii. 4
nay, we must think, men are not gods .. — iii. 4

THINK—state matters, as you think....*Othello*, iii. 4
and think it no addition, nor my wish .. — iii. 4
will you think so? Think so, Iago? .... — iv. 1
she may, I think, bestow't on any man.. — iv. 1
think, every bearded fellow .... — iv. 1
alas, poor rogue! I think, i'faith........ — iv. 1
do not think it so unwholesome: ha, ha.. — iv. 1
for, as I think, they do command him .. — iv. 1
if you think other, remove your thought — iv. 2
[*Knt.*] nay, I think, it is scurvy.......... — iv. 2
you shall think yourself bound to put .. — iv. 2
dost thou in conscience think, tell me.... — iv. 3
I think thou wouldst not (*rep.*).......... — iv. 3
I do not think, there is any such woman — iv. 3
I do think, it is their husbands' faults .. — iv. 3
I think it is; and doth affection (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
think on that, and fix most firm thy .... — v. 1
let's think 't unsafe to come in to .... — v. 1
I think, that one of them is hereabout .. — v. 1
think on thy sins. They are loves ...... — v. 2
I think upon't;—I think,—I smell't .... — v. 2
so speaking as I think, I die .... — v. 2
which, as I think, you know not .... — v. 2
THINKING on it, makes me ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
hath he any thinking?............*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
thinking me remiss in mine....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
not thinking I had been myself......*Much Ado*, ii. 1
an' bad thinking do not wrest true .. — iii. 4
I would think my heart out of thinking — iii. 4
cost (thinking that I mean him)..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
I can live no longer by thinking .... — v. 2
madam, I was thinking with what ..*All's Well*, iv. 5
I am wrapped in dismal thinkings .. — v. 3
nation's crow, thinking his voice ....*King John*, v. 2
by thinking on the frosty Caucasus?.*Richard II.* i. 3
thinking on fantastic summer's heat? — i. 3
though, in thinking, on no thought.. — ii. 2
enters next, thinking his prattle to .. — v. 2
to look on you, thinking you dead..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
to see him; thinking of nothing else — v. 5
whose music, to my thinking, pleased — v. 5
he was thinking of civil wars..........*Henry V.* v. 2
that surfeits thinking on a want ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
too cold in thinking of it now......*Richard III.* i. 3
with a heavy heart, thinking on them — iii. 1
but, thinking that we are a queen..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I am afraid his thinkings are below — iii. 2
thinking it harder for our ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
thy master now lies thinking .... — v. 2
not worth my thinking ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I am thinking, what I shall say I have — v. 1
thinking upon his services..........*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
ambitious past all thinking, self-loving — iv. 6
to my thinking, he would (*rep.*) ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
thinking, by this face, to fasten in our — v. 1
shall not out-go my thinking ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
of your unworthy thinking..........*Cymbeline*, i. 5
thinking to bar thee of succession.... — iii. 3
master, I am thinking of the poor ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
I am thinking brother, of a prediction....*Lear*, i. 2
as thinking their own kisses sin. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
or thinking, by our late dear brother's..*Hamlet*, i. 2
good or bad, but thinking makes it so .. — ii. 2
or else shall he suffer not thinking on .. — iii. 2
scruple of thinking too precisely .... — iv. 4
probable, and palpable to thinking ....*Othello*, i. 2
in her heart, and chides with thinking.. — ii. 1
probal to thinking, and (indeed) the course — ii. 3
speak to me as to thy thinkings .... — iii. 3
enough to put him to ill thinking ...... — iii. 4
THINK'ST—and think'st it much......*Tempest*, i. 2
thou think'st, there are no more ...... — i. 2
think'st thou of the fair (*rep.*)..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
what thou think'st meet .... — ii. 7
think'st thou, I am so shallow ...... — iv. 2
thou think'st not of this now! ...... — iv. 4
shall I do any good, think'st thou?.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
think'st thou I'll endanger my soul — ii. 2
at master Ford's already, think'st thou? — iv. 1
tell me what thou think'st of me. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
what think'st thou of his opinion? .. — iv. 2
think'st thou, thy oaths, though they — v. 1
thou think'st, I am in sport..........*Much Ado*, i. 1
what think'st thou? had we fought .. — v. 1
I say, a devil: think'st thou ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
think'st thou, for that I insinuate.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
think'st thou, I jest? Hold, take. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
be the villain that thou think'st ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
thou think'st to serve me last......*Richard II.* iii. 4
thou think'st me as far in the devil's.*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
O hound of Crete, think'st thou my ..*Henry V.* ii. 1
think'st thou, the fiery fever will go — iv. 1
thou that think'st to beguile me?....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
if thou think'st on heaven's bliss ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
think'st thou, that I will leave ......*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
what! think'st thou, that we fear them? — i. 2
if so thou think'st, vex him with .... — ii. 6
what love, think'st thou, I sue so much — iii. 2
think'st thou, I am an executioner? — v. 6
what think'st thou? is it not (*rep.*).*Richard III.* iii. 1
what think'st thou? will our (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
think'st thou to catch my life..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
shall I thank him, think'st thou? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
what, think'st that the bleak air .... — iv. 3
think'st thou it honourable ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
truly what thou think'st of him ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
where think'st thou he is now? ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
what thou think'st his very action .. — iii. 10
now, Iras, what think'st thou? ...... — v. 2
unless thou think'st me devilish ...*Cymbeline*, i. 6
think'st thou, that duty shall have dread..*Lear*, i. 1
maid, that justly think'st, and hast .... — i. 1
thou think'st 'tis much, that this........ — iii. 4
think'st I am too quickly won..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
think'st thou, we shall ever meet again? — iii. 5
what will I do, think'st thou? ....*Othello*, i. 3
if thou but think'st him wronged ...... — iii. 3
think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy — iii. 3
than thou think'st [*Col.Knt.*-know'st] .. — v. 1
THINLY scattered to make up ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

THINLY—that do demonstrate thinly..*Othello*, iii. 3
THIRD—the third man that e'er I saw.*Tempest*, i. 2
where every third thought shall ...... — v. 1
whip him out, says the third..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
this is the third time.............*Merry Wives*, v. 1
and a third drowns him ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for he's in the third degree of drink.. — i. 5
and let the fool make a third .... — ii. 3
the third pays for all .... — v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand ......*Much Ado*, v. 1
then, for the third part of a minute.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
the third of the five vowels, if you.*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the third he capered, and cried ...... — v. 2
he hath a third at Mexico ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
the third possessor; ay, he was the third — i. 3
this third, dull lead, with warning .. — ii. 7
wept for the death of a third husband — iii. 1
a third cannot be matched .... — iii. 1
served the second, and so the third .*As you Like it*, i. 2
the third, reply churlish; the fourth — v. 4
one that lies three thirds, and uses ..*All's Well*, ii. 5
third, or fourth, or fifth..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
the third a diaper, and say .... — 1 (induc.)
and the third, nine, and some five. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
my third comfort, starred most ...... — iii. 2
a third is like the former..............*Macbeth*, iv. 1
the third, if he fight longer ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
perforce a third must take ....*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and every third word a lie .... — iii. 2
Edward the third (*rep.* ii. 4)............*Henry V.* i. 2
and the third sir Thomas Grey.... — ii. (chorus)
third hour of drowsy morning.... — iv. (chorus)
a third man thinks, without ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
time Edward the third did reign .... — i. 2
third son to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5) — ii. 4
the third of that descent .... — ii. 5
Edward the third, my lords (*rep.*) ..*2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
third, Lionel, duke of Clarence (*rep.*) — ii. 2
York claims it from the third........ — ii. 2
two of you; the devil make a third! — iii. 2
and thou shalt be the third, if this ..*3 Henry VI.* v. 1
dishonoured, and the third usurped.*Richard III.* iv. 4
the third day, comes a frost ......*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
he comes the third time home ......*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a full third part, the charges .... — v. 5
he offered it the third time (*rep.*) ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the third o' the world (*rep.* ii. 7)..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the third part then is drunk .... — ii 7
so the poor third is up, till death .... — iii. 5
the third is, that thou wilt be ......*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
of their broken debtors take a third .. — v. 4
counsel, when the third's away ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and what's the third? The third ......*Pericles*, ii. 2
remain this ample third ....*Lear*, i. 1
to draw a third more opulent............ — i. 1
two daughters' dowers digest this third.. — i. 1
and did the third a blessing against .... — i. 4
let him appear at the third sound — v. 3 (herald)
one, two, and the third in your .*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
the third night, kept the watch ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
in answer of the third exchange .... — v. 2
come, for the third, Laertes; you do but — v. 2
THIRDBOROUGH [*Col.*-headborough] *T. of Sh.* 1 (in.)
THIRDLY, they have verified (*rep.*)..*Much Ado*, v. 1
THIRST—and more thirsts after......*All's Well*, iii. 1
satiety seeks to quench his thirst.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
whom I so much thirst to see ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and him, we thirst, and all to all ....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
dost thou thirst, base Trojan..........*Henry V.* v. 1
except ye thirst for blood ....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
whose unstaunched thirst York ....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
for bread, not in thirst for revenge ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
THIRSTING—thirsting after prey..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
THIRSTY evil; and when we....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
when they are thirsty, fools would...*Love's L. L.* v. 2
none so dry or thirsty will deign.*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
no more the thirsty Erinnys of this..*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
blood the thirsty earth hath drunk .*3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
my heart is thirsty for that noble.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to be thirsty after tottering honour ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
THIRTEEN years (*rep.*)..........*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs ..*King John*, ii. 2
in thirteen battles Salisbury ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 4
from fourscore to thirteen ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
THIRTIES—twelve thirties been ......*Hamlet*, iii. 2
THIRTIETH of May...............*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
THIRTY leagues, off and on .... *Tempest*, iii. 2
between fourteen and five and thirty.*Much Ado*, iii. 3
how deep? Thirty fathom ....*All's Well*, iv. 1
as when he numbered thirty .... — iv. 5
time seems thirty unto me . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
two and thirty,—a pip out .... — i. 2
full thirty thousand marks of ......*King John*, ii. 2
how thirty, at least he fought ......*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
any time this two and thirty years .. — iii. 3
thou, and I, have thirty miles to ride yet— iii. 3
to thirty thousand. Forty let it be .. — iv. 1
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings? ..*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
which cannot go but thirty miles .... — ii. 4
or near, the rate of thirty thousand.. — iv. 1
thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3) ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
a band of thirty thousand men ...... — ii. 2
obeyd'st thirty and six years........ — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] Cæsar's three and thirty.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
and I do think she's thirty.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
five or six and thirty of his knights......*Lear*, iii. 7
by'r lady, thirty years ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
his son is thirty. Will you tell me that? — i. 5
full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart ..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen — iii. 2
sexton here, man and boy, thirty years.. — v. 1
of thirty sail, and now do they re-stem..*Othello*, i. 3
THIRTY-ONE sweltered venom ......*Macbeth*, iv. 1
THISBE must be answered ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
of young Pyramus, and his love Thisbe — v. 1
but silence; here comes Thisbe ...... — v. 1
well run, Thisbe. Well shone ...... — v. 1
before Thisbe comes back and finds her — v. 1
which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the — v. 1
and hanged himself in Thisbe's garter — v. 1

THISBE fearfully o'ertrip.....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
Thisbe, a grey eye or so .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
THISBY—of Pyramus and Thisby..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
take Thisby on you. What is Thisby? — i. 2
let me play Thisby too (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
and flute, you Thisby. Well, proceed — i. 2
you must play Thisby's mother (*rep.*) — i. 2
comedy of Pyramus and Thisby (*rep.*) — iii. 1
Thisby, stand forth. Thisby ..... — iii. 1
my dearest Thisby dear (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
in any case, let Thisby have clean linen — iv. 2
this beauteous lady, Thisby is, certain — v. 1
the trusty Thisby, coming first (*rep.*) — v. 1
Thisby tarrying in mulberry shade.. — v. 1
Pyramus and Thisby, did whisper often — v. 1
I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! — v. 1
but what see I? No Thisby do I see — v. 1
deceiving me, is Thisby's cue; she is — v. 1
hear my Thisby's face. Thisby! .... — v. 1
to taste of truest Thisby's sight..... — v. 1
thus Thisby ends; adieu, adieu, adieu — v. 1
THISNE, Thisne, ah, Pyramus.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
THISTLE—her with a thistle .....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
humble-bee on the top of a thistle..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
rough thistles, kecksies, burs .....*Henry V.* v. 2
THITHERWARD; for thence we ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
THOAS, deadly hurt .....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
THOMAS Tapster!.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
of Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray (*rep.*).*Richard II.* i. 1
Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st .... — i. 1
but Thomas, my dear lord, my life .. — i. 2
my name is Thomas Mowbray (*rep.*) — i. 3
sir Thomas Erpingham..... — ii. 1
page to Thomas Mowbray.....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
Thomas Wart! Where's he? Here, sir — iii. 2
his brother, Thomas of Clarence (*rep.*) — iv. 4
thou dost neglect him, Thomas (*rep.*) — iv. 4
not at Windsor with him, Thomas?.. — iv. 4
sir Thomas Grey knight of ....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas ..... — iv. 1
under sir Thomas Erpingham ..... — iv. 1
sir Thomas Gargrave (*rep.*).....*Henry VI.* i. 4
against my master, Thomas Horner..2*Henry VI.* i. 3
the sixth, was Thomas of Woodstock — ii. 2
with them sir Thomas Vaughan ..*Richard III.* ii. 4
sir Thomas Lovel, and lord marquis — iv. 4
Rice ap Thomas, with a valiant crew — iv. 5
Thomas the earl of Surrey (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
and sir Thomas Lovel's heads .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
Thomas whither were you going? (*rep.*) — i. 3
sir Thomas Lovel (*rep.* ii. 1 and v. 1) — i. 4
sir Thomas Bullen's daughter ..... — i. 4
next is, that sir Thomas More is chosen — iii. 2
Thomas Cromwell: a man in much . — iv. 1
good hour of night, sir Thomas! (*rep.*) — v. 1
THOMYRIS by Cyrus' death .....*Henry VI.* ii. 3
THORN—pricking goss, and thorns....*Tempest*, iv. 1
withering on the virgin thorn ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
with a bush of thorns and a lantern — iii. 1
for briers and thorns at their apparel — iii. 2
dog, and bush of thorn, presenteth .. — v. 1
pluck thee from thy thorny bed.*King's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
this thorn doth to our rose of .....*All's Well*, i. 3
you barely leave our thorns..... — iv. 2
shall have leaves as well as thorns .. — iv. 4
is goads, thorns, nettles, tails of ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but, O the thorns we stand upon! .... — iv. 3
among the thorns and dangers of this.*King John*, iv. 3
this day as sharp to them as thorn .*Richard II.* iv. 1
and plant this thorn, this canker ....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
a red rose from off this thorn with ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
hath worn of rose and Plantagenet? — iv. 4
down thorns that would annoy .....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
so young a thorn begin to prick?....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
and it pricks like thorn .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and to those thorns that in her bosom ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
THORN-BUSH, my thorn-bush....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
THORNIER piece of ground .....*Pericles*, iv. 6
THORNY hedge-hogs ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
the thorny point of bare distress..*As you Like it*, ii. 7
through a thorny wood ....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
like one lost in a thorny wood.....3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
yonder stands the thorny wood ..... — v. 1
but the sharp thorny points of my..*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
the steep and thorny way to heaven ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
THOROUGHFARE for steel .....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
THOROUGHLY—we take thoroughly.*Tempest*, iii. 3
wound be thoroughly healed ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
if he had been thoroughly moved..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
my lord, we'll do it thoroughly..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to quit me of them thoroughly.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
informed thoroughly of the cause.*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
that would thoroughly weep her ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
now do your duty thoroughly ..... — iv. 4
scarce can right me thoroughly ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
look into this business thoroughly..2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
we shall beat you thoroughly anon .. — v. 1
are almost thoroughly persuaded....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
THOUGHT-meddle with my thoughts.*Tempest*, i. 2
shut up my thoughts ..... — ii. 1
but these sweet thoughts do even..... — iii. 1
thought is free..... — iii. 2 (song)
here thought they to have done..... — iv. 1
come with a thought ..... — iv. 1
thy thoughts I cleave to ..... — iv. 1
I thought to have told thee of it ..... — iv. 1
I do begin to have bloody thoughts .... — iv. 1
nor thought I had one ..... — v. 1
where every third thought shall be .... — v. 1
heart sick with thought ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
if you thought your love not cast away — i. 2
whose high imperious thoughts..... — ii. 4
all my thoughts are visibly ..... — ii. 7
his thoughts immaculate..... — ii. 7
and where I thought ..... — iii. 1
my thoughts do harbour with ..... — iii. 1
my herald thoughts in thy pure bosom — iii. 1
against despairing thoughts ..... — iii. 1
will melt her frozen thoughts..... — iii. 2
that his changing thoughts forget.... — iv. 4

THOUGHT felt not her very ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
trust me, I thought on her .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
would any man have thought this?.. — ii. 2
make you better than your thoughts — iii. 3
I thought there had been one number — iv. 1
a better scholar, than I thought he was — iv. 1
that likewise have we thought upon — iv. 4
as thoughts do blow them..... — v. 5 (song)
I was three or four times in the thought — v. 1
'tis thought among the prudent ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
now sir, thought is free: I pray you — i. 3
an' I thought that (*rep.* ii. 3) ..... — i. 3
she pined in thought; and, with .... — ii. 4
for his thoughts, would they were blanks — iii. 1
whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf — iii. 1
baited it with all the unmuzzled thoughts— iii. 1
an' I thought he had been so valiant — iii. 4
to be thought a good student ..... — iv. 2
my thoughts are ripe in mischief .... — v. 1
these things further thought on ..... — v. 1
from whom we thought it meet..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
throw away that thought..... — i. 4
I thought, by your readiness in..... — ii. 1
let it not sound a thought upon your — ii. 1
incertain thoughts imagine howling! — iii. 1
with a thought, that more depends — iv. 2 (note)
I thought your marriage fit..... — v. 1
thoughts are no subjects (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I thought it was a fault, but knew .. — v. 1
by my troth, I speak my thought....*Much Ado*, i. 1
it is past the infinite of thought..... — ii. 3
I would have thought her spirit had been— ii. 3
you are thought here to be the most — iii. 3
I thought, there would a scab follow — iii. 3
and thought they, Margaret was Hero? — iii. 3
if the hair were a thought browner .. — iii. 4
been placed about thy thoughts..... — iv. 1
all beauty into thoughts of harm .... — iv. 1
thought I thy spirits were stronger .. — iv. 1
though he thought his accusation true — iv. 1
as sure as I have a thought, or a soul — iv. 1
it will go near to be thought so shortly — iv. 2
it is thought you are false knaves.... — iv. 2
to plead my thoughts: but I beseech.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and with Demetrius thought to have — i. 1
as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs .. — i. 1
through Athens I am thought as fair — i. 1
which is thought fit, through all Athens — i. 2
I thought you lord of more true .... — ii. 3
from the reprobate thought of it..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
most meritorious thoughts, master .... — i. 2
your own good thoughts excuse me.. — ii. 1
thy silly thought, my spleen ..... — iii. 1
those thoughts to me were oaks ..... — iv. 2
no thought can think..... — iv. 3 (verses)
courses as swift as thought in every.. — iv. 3
I thought to close mine eyes some half — v. 2
bullets, wind, thought, swifter ..... — v. 2
when I thought what harm..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
shall I have the thought to think (*rep.*) — i. 1
suspect the thoughts of others! ..... — i. 3
except to steal your thoughts ..... — ii. 1
heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness — ii. 6
to think so base a thought ..... — ii. 7
O sinful thought! never so rich a gem — ii. 7
I thought upon Antonio, when he .. — ii. 8
and employ your chiefest thoughts .. — ii. 8
a maiden hath no tongue but thought — iii. 2
as doubtful thoughts, and rash-embraced — iii. 2
fair thoughts, and happy hours..... — iii. 4
and then, 'tis thought, thou'lt show — iv. 1
would be thought no better a musician — v. 1
not with your hard thoughts .....*As you Like it*, i. 2
so much as in a thought unborn .... — i. 3
I thought, that all things had been.. — ii. 7
my thoughts I'll character ..... — iii. 2
there was no thought of pleasing you — iii. 2
woman's thought runs before (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
and I thought no less..... — iv. 1
that was begot of thought, conceived — iv. 1
I thought, thy heart had been wounded — v. 2
one of them thought but of an if .... — v. 4
forged in your thoughts, be servants ..*All's Well*, i. 1
lies richer in your thoughts, than on — i. 2
she thought, I dare vow for her..... — i. 3
from the conversation of my thoughts — i. 3
I may convey my thoughts in this .. — ii. 1
from your royal thoughts a modest one — ii. 1
was in my nobler thoughts most base — ii. 3
so soon as I thought he would ..... — iii. 2
make me but like my thoughts ..... — iii. 3
whose thoughts more truly labour to — iv. 4
trusting of the cozener! thoughts defiles — iv. 4
thought I stood ingaged ..... — v. 3
the heavens have thought well on thee — v. 3
a more noble thought upon mine .... — v. 3
sir, for my thoughts, you have ..... — v. 3
your honour, than in my thought it lies! — v. 3
thy ancient thoughts from..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
they thought it good you hear a .. — 2 (induc.)
I never thought it possible, or likely — i. 1
bend thoughts and wits to achieve her — i. 1
or your thoughts can guess ..... — ii. 1
yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so — iii. 1
'tis thought, your deer does hold you — v. 2
I had thought, sir, to have held ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that thought there was no more behind — i. 2
cures in me thoughts that would thick — i. 2
or thought, for cogitation resides not — i. 2
nor eyes, nor ears, nor thought ..... — i. 2
with thoughts so qualified as your .. — ii. 1
so have we thought it good ..... — ii. 1
fie, no thought of him: the very thought — ii. 3
to bloody thoughts, and to revenge .. — iii. 2
honourable thoughts (thoughts high for — iii. 2
thought this was so, and no slumber — iii. 2
than can be thought to begin from .. — iv. 1
lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia ..... — iv. 1
I sleep out the thought of it ..... — iv. 2
with these forced thoughts, I pr'ythee — iv. 3

THOUGHT—strangle such thoughts.*Winter's T.* iv. 3
it was thought, she was a woman .... — iv. 3
by the pattern of mine own thoughts I — iv. 3
that thought to fill his grave in quiet — iv. 3
recompensed as thought on ..... — iv. 3
have you thought on a place ..... — iv. 3
faster than thought, or time ..... — iv. 3
if I thought it were not a piece of .... — iv. 3
thy tongue, as in my thought ..... — v. 1
with thought of such affections ..... — v. 1
I thought of her, even in these looks — v. 1
I thought she had some great matter — v. 2
if I had thought the sight of my poor — v. 3
I saw her, as I thought, dead ..... — v. 3
Corinth, as we thought (*rep.*)..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I thought to have asked you ..... — iii. 1
I thought to have ta'en you at the .. — iii. 2
belike you thought our love ..... — iv. 1
past thought of human reason ..... — v. 1
my thought, whose murder yet is .....*Macbeth*, i. 3
this have I thought good to deliver thee — i. 5
that tend on mortal thoughts ..... — i. 5
restrain in me the cursed thoughts ..... — ii. 1
a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight.... — ii. 2
these deeds must not be thought after.... — ii. 2
be not lost so poorly in your thoughts.... — ii. 2
I had thought to have let in some..... — iii. 3
which, you thought, had been our ..... — iii. 1
always thought, that I require ..... — iii. 1
using those thoughts, which should ..... — iii. 2
upon a thought he will again be well .... — iii. 4
speeches have but hit your thoughts .... — iii. 6
who cannot want the thought..... — iii. 6
he knows thy thought: hear his ..... — iv. 1
to crown my thoughts with acts (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
was once thought honest ..... — iv. 3
my thoughts cannot transpose ..... — iv. 3
reconciled my thoughts to thy good..... — iv. 3
who would have thought the old man.... — v. 1
thoughts speculative their unsure ..... — v. 4
familiar to my slaught'rous thoughts .... — v. 5
who, as 'tis thought, by self ..... — v. 7
stirs good thoughts in any breast of.*King John*, ii. 1
though churlish thoughts themselves — ii. 2
into thy bosom pour my thoughts.... — iii. 3
it makes the course of thoughts to fetch — iv. 2
fly, like thought, from them to me .. — iv. 2
motion of a murderous thought..... — iv. 2
could thought, without this object .. — iv. 3
consent, or sin of thought, be guilty.. — iv. 3
as you have been in thought ..... — v. 1
the remnant of my thoughts in peace — v. 4
thou hast a perfect thought ..... — v. 6
as of a thought of ill in him .....*Richard II.* i. 1
ambitious thoughts, with rival-hating — i. 3
with him go these thoughts ..... — i. 4
to those thoughts which honour..... — ii. 1
nay, let us share thy thoughts ..... — ii. 1
thy words are but as thoughts..... — ii. 1
on no thought I think, makes..... — ii. 2
I should behold my thoughts ..... — ii. 2
I had thought, my lord, to have learned — ii. 3
'tis thought, the king is dead ..... — ii. 4
high be our thoughts; I know ..... — iii. 2
because we thought ourself thy..... — iii. 3
the heavy thought of care? .. .. — iii. 4
shook off the regal thoughts wherewith — iv. 1
I thought, you had been willing .... — iv. 1
would have thought the very window — v. 2
still breeding thoughts (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
but let him from my thoughts!.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
the good thoughts of the world again — i. 3
with a thought, seven of the eleven.. — ii. 4
that it may be thought I have wept.. — ii. 4
majesty's good thoughts away from me! — iii. 2
were not thought flattery ..... — iv. 1
it will be thought by some that know — iv. 1
I thought your honour had already been — iv. 2
they wound my thoughts, worse than — v. 4
is thought with child by the stern.2*Henry IV.* (ind.)
sincere and holy in his thoughts .... — i. 1
without him we be thought too feeble — i. 3
smaller than the smallest of his thoughts — i. 3
O thoughts of men accurst!..... — i. 3
that it is a shame to be thought on .. — ii. 1
I had thought, weariness durst not.. — ii. 2
it would be every man's thought (*rep.*) — ii. 2
an honest woman, and well thought on — ii. 4
he may be thought to be accommodated — iii. 2
admittance to a thought of fear..... — iv. 1
Falstaff, and in that thought, yield me — iv. 3
motion, the expedition of thought?.. — iv. 3
broke their sleep with thoughts ..... — iv. 4
I never thought to hear you speak .. — iv. 4
wish was father, Harry, to that thought — iv. 4
a thousand daggers in thy thoughts.. — iv. 4
or swell my thoughts to any strain .. — iv. 4
question your royal thoughts ..... — v. 2
and Helen of thy noble thoughts .... — v. 5
imperfections with your thoughts.*Henry V.* i. (cho.)
for 'tis your thoughts that now.... — i. (cho.)
it must be thought on; if it pass .... — i. 1
that task our thoughts, concerning .. — i. 2
for we have now no thought in us.... — i. 2
and all things thought upon, that may — i. 2
let every man now task his thought — i. 2
and honour's thought reigns solely — ii. (cho.)
but it will be thought we keep ..... — ii. 1
give me your thoughts: think you not — ii. 2
himself with any such thoughts yet — ii. 3
of no less celerity than thought .. — iii. (cho.)
work, work, your thoughts ..... — iii. (cho.)
best s' should be thought a coward .. — iii. 2
a name, that, in my thoughts, becomes — iii. 3
wonderful to be thought on! ..... — iii. 6
but that we thought not good..... — iii. 6
I thought, upon one pair of English — iii. 6
not told his thought to the king? .... — iv. 1
if order might be thought upon..... — iv. 5
upon your winged thoughts ..... — v. (cho.)

THOUGHT—a pace hath thought. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
forge and working house of thought — v. (cho.)
your eyes advance after your thoughts — v. (cho.)
you thought, because he could not speak — v. 1
avouch the thoughts of your heart .. — v. 2
have I mustered in my thoughts ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Talbot, above human thought ...... — i. 1
my thoughts are whirled .... — i. 5
'tis thought, lord Talbot, when...... — ii. 2
I thought, I should have seen some.. — ii. 3
proclaim your thoughts; let him .... — ii. 4
if thy thoughts were sifted .... — iii. 1
grudge one thought against your .... — iii. 1
sweet prince, he thought no harm .. — iv. 1
for I always thought, it was both.... — v. 1
chaste and immaculate in very thought — v. 4
sick with working of my thoughts .. — v. 5
of love unite our thoughts ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
canker of ambitious thoughts (*rep.*) — i. 2
or compass of thy thought?.......... — i. 2
I thought, king Henry had resembled — i. 3
never said nor thought any such matter — i. 3
bears his thoughts above his falcon's — ii. 1
I thought as much; he'd be above .. — ii. 1
and thoughts beat on a crown ...... — ii. 1
he had thought to have murdered .. — ii. 3
'tis thought, my lord, that you took — iii. 1
is it but thought so? what are they .. — iii. 1
steel thy fearful thoughts, and change — iii. 1
comes thought on thought (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
stay my thoughts, my thoughts...... — iii. 2
as being thought to contradict your.. — iii. 2
my thoughts do hourly prophecy.... — iii. 2
and thought thee happy when I shook — iv. 1
I have thought upon it, it shall be so — iv. 7
from harbouring foul deceitful thoughts — iv. 7
I thought, you would never have given — iv. 8
more kingly in my thoughts .... — v. 1
unloose thy long-imprisoned thoughts — v. 1
far be the thought of this from ......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and in thy thought o'er-run my .... — i. 4
and very well-appointed, as I thought — ii. 1
mean not as I thought you did ...... — iii. 2
miserable thought! and more unlikely — iii. 2
fault, to harbour such a thought!.... — iii. 2
revive my drooping thoughts........ — iii. 3
not I: my thoughts aim at a further — iv. 1
after many moody thoughts, at last — iv. 6
truth to my divining thoughts ...... — iv. 6
I thought, at least, he would have said — v. 1
whiles he thought to steal............ — v. 1
I thought no less: it is his policy .... — v. 4
the thought of them would have stirred — v. 5
I thought, it would have mounted .. — v. 6
dive thoughts, down to my soul! ..*Richard III.* i. 1
it follows in his thought, that I...... — i. 1
'tis very grievous to be thought upon — i. 1
if I thought that, I tell thee, homicide — i. 2
from my heart the thought thereof!.. — i. 3
well thought upon, I have it here .. — i. 3
struck me, that thought to stay him — i. 4
I thought, thou hadst been resolute.. — i. 4
he little thought of this divided .... — i. 4
nearer in bloody thoughts, and not in — ii. 1
his fault was thought, and yet his .. — ii. 1
my thoughts' sovereign; the weary way — iii. 1
I thought, my mother, and my brother — iii. 1
and shall be thought most fit........ — iii. 1
the history of all her secret thoughts — iii. 5
bad dealing must be seen in thought — iii. 6
the mildness of your sleepy thoughts — iii. 7
of all his thoughts [*Col. Knt.*-degree] — iii. 7
and good thoughts possess thee! .... — iv. 1
having no more thought of what thou — iv. 4
devotion, holy thoughts, I tender not — iv. 4
'tis thought, that Richmond is ...... — iv. 4
with troubled thoughts, to take a nap — v. 3
perform beyond thought's compass . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I thought, I would have played the part — i. 2
the very thought of this fair company — i. 4
full of sad thoughts and troubles .... — ii. 2
put the king from these sad thoughts — ii. 2
to remove these thoughts from you.. — ii. 4
hence I took a thought, this was a .. — ii. 4
holy men I thought ye, upon my soul — iii. 1
she now begs, that little thought, when — iii. 1
as thick as thought could make them — iii. 2
I had thought, they had parted (*rep.*) — v. 2
holy and heavenly thoughts still .... — v. 4
Cressid comes into my thoughts. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
figure of the thought that gave't .... — i. 3
would they but fat their thoughts with — ii. 2
it was thought meet, Paris should .. — ii. 2
whom Aristotle thought unfit to .... — ii. 2
will you subscribe his thought, and say — ii. 3
matter of the world enter his thoughts — ii. 3
fair thoughts be your fair pillow!.... — iii. 1
hot thoughts, and hot thoughts (*rep.*) — iii. 1
sweet above thought I love thee .... — iii. 1
thoughts were like unbridled children — iii. 2
to angle for your thoughts .... — iii. 2
that I thought it could be in a woman — iii. 2
keeps place with thought (*rep.*)...... — iii. 3
call my thought a certain knowledge — iv. 1
who, in your thoughts, merits fair .. — iv. 1
as infants empty of all thought ...... — iv. 2
more momentary swift than thought — iv. 2
unclasp the tables of their thoughts.. — iv. 5
nor dignifies an impair thought with — iv. 5
a thought of added honour torn .... — iv. 5
thou art thought to be Achilles' male — v. 1
goblins swift as frenzy thoughts .... — v. 11
assurance bless your thoughts?. *Timon of Athens,* ii. 2
that thought is bounty's foe .... — ii. 2
amongst the lords be thought a fool — iii. 3
upon that were my thoughts tiring.. — iii. 6
what's to be thought of him?........ — v. 1
who have thought on special dignities — v. 2
hath been thought on in this state ..*Coriolanus,* i. 2
disdain as much beyond our thoughts — i. 4

THOUGHT-I thought to crush him..*Coriolanus,* i. 10
'tis thought that Marcius shall be consul— ii. 1
but 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus— ii. 2
and to make us no better thought of — ii. 3
I had thought to have strucken him — iv. 5
but I thought there was more in him — iv. 5
to my person, than I thought he would — iv. 7
that thought them sure of you ...... — v. 3
that thought he could do more ...... — v. 3
inform thy thoughts with nobleness — v. 3
buried thoughts of great value ....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
how I have thought of this, and of these — i. 2
take thought, and die for Cæsar .... — ii. 1
none of you hsve thought of him .... — ii. 1
I never thought him worse .... — iii. 1
love, good thoughts, and reverence .. — iii. 1
so you thought him; and took his voice — iv. 1
to fasten in our thoughts that they have — v. 1
here again, even with a thought .... — v. 3
show to the apt thoughts of men .... — v. 3
in a general honest thought, and common— v. 5
worser thoughts heavens mend!..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
a Roman thought hath struck him .. — i. 2
she is cunning past man's thought .. — i. 2
thy freer thoughts may not fly forth — i. 5
very necessity of this thought, that I — ii. 2
not a present thought, by duty ruminated— ii. 2
such a wife as my thoughts make thee — iii. 2
will their good thoughts call from him — iii. 6
abused beyond the mark of thought — iii. 6
little thought you would have followed — iii. 9
I had thought, to have held it poor.. — iii. 11
if swift thought break it not .... — iv. 6
thought: but thought will do't, I feel — iv. 6
and finish all foul thoughts.......... — iv. 9
even with a thought the rack dislimns — iv. 12
whose heart, I thought I had........ — iv. 12
but please your thoughts, in feeding — iv. 13
where mine his thoughts did kindle — v. 1
you do extend these thoughts of horror — v. 2
take to you no hard thoughts........ — v. 2
make not your thoughts your prisons — v. 2
Cæsar, thy thoughts touch their effects — v. 2
such thoughts, and such: or I could ..*Cymbeline,* i. 4
'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends — ii. 1
that I thought her as chaste .. .. — ii. 5
lust and rank thoughts, hers, hers .. — ii. 5
thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces.. — iii. 3
shall be thought put on for villany .. — iii. 4
were, in his time, thought false...... — iii. 4
I thought you would not back again — iii. 4
and thought to have begged, or bought — iii. 6
thought, he slept; and put my clouted — iv. 2
I thought I was a cave-keeper ...... — iv. 2
out of thought, and thereto so o'ergrown — iv. 4
'tis thought, the old man and his sons — v. 3
that thought her like her seeming .. — v. 5
was not thought by me a precious thing — v. 5
that headless man I thought had been — v. 5
until we thought he died .... — v. 5
for many years thought dead .... — v. 5
speaks to calm my thoughts!..*Titus Andronicus,* i. 1
to whom my thoughts are humbled.. — i. 1
and fit thy thoughts to mount aloft.. — ii. 1
with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts! — ii. 1
'tis thought you have a goodly gift .. — ii. 3
are not corrupted as 'tis thought!.... — iii. 1
delightful engine of her thoughts.... — iii. 1
if I should be thought thy son ...... — iii. 1
fat me with the very thoughts of it! — iii. 1
I will learn thy thought; in thy .... — iii. 2
a mutiny in the mildest thoughts.... — iv. 1
commander of my thoughts, calm thee — iv. 4
king, be thy thoughts imperious .... — iv. 4
being credulous in this mad thought — v. 2
her thoughts the king of every virtue ..*Pericles,* i. 1
of any other thought but faithfulness.... — i. 1
now, my thoughts revolt .... — i. 1
why this charge of thoughts? the sad.... — i. 2
punished, that ne'er thought offence .... — i. 2
I thought it princely charity .... — i. 2
thought naught too curious............... — i. 4
I thought as much. One sorrow .... — i. 4
pay you with unthankfulness in thought — i. 4
king of thoughts, these cates resist (*rep.*) — ii. 3
never did thought of mine levy offence .. — ii. 5
my actions are as noble as my thoughts — ii. 5
who thought of such a thing? .... — iii. (Gower)
must in your child be thought on........ — iii. 3
sooner her vile thoughts to stead — iv. (Gower)
unless your thoughts went on my — iv. (Gower)
think his pilot thought (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
that thought you worthy of it .... — iv. 6
her father turn our thoughts again — v. (Gower)
no more but what my thoughts did ...... — v. 1
I thought, the king had more affected ....*Lear,* i. 1
and thought to set my rest on her ...... — i. 1
great patron thought on in my prayers .. — i. 1
had thought, by making this well known — i. 4
if they not thought the profits .... — ii. 1
which I best thought it fit to answer .... — ii. 1
whose wrong thought defiles thee........ — iii. 6
since his coming forth is thought of...... — iv. 3
he thought, by this, had thought been past — iv. 6
bear free and patient thoughts .... — iv. 6
stands on the hourly throught............ — iv. 6
so should my thoughts be severed........ — iv. 6
that thought abuses you.................. — v. 1
what, in ill thoughts again?.............. — v. 2
sir, I thought it fit to send the old ...... — v. 3
well thought on; take my sword .... — v. 3
love's heralds should be thoughts..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
I thought thy disposition better .... — iii. 3
it may be thought we held him carelessly— iii. 4
wife, we scarce thought us blessed .. — iii. 5
[*Col.*] one's thought would wish a man — iii. 5
I will not entertain so bad a thought — iv. 3
I thought long to see this morning's face — iv. 5
above the ground with cheerful thoughts — v. 1
enter in the thoughts of desperate men! — v. 1

THOUGHT-thought did but forerun. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
in what particular thought to work ....*Hamlet,* i. 1
my thoughts and wishes bend again .... — i. 2
thy thoughts no tongue (*rep.*)............ — i. 3
with thoughts beyond the reaches of .... — i. 4
as meditation, or the thoughts of love.... — i. 5
there was no such stuff in my thoughts .. — ii. 2
sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought — iii. 1
than I have thoughts to put them in .... — iii. 1
thought some of nature's journeymen .. — iii. 2
that's a fair thought to lie between ...... — iii. 2
our thoughts are ours, their ends none .. — iii. 2
but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord — iii. 2
thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit .... — iii. 2
in our circumstance and course of thought — iii. 3
my thoughts remain below (*rep.*)........ — iii. 3
a thought, which, quartered, hath but one — iv. 4
thoughts be bloody, or be nothing worth! — iv. 4
the words up fit to their own thoughts .. — iv. 5
might be thought, though nothing sure .. — iv. 5
thick and unwholesome in their thoughts — iv. 5
thoughts. A document in madness (*rep.*) — iv. 5
thought and affliction, passion, hell itself — iv. 5
so far he topped my thought, that I...... — iv. 7
I thought, thy bride-bed to have decked — v. 1
so far in your most generous thoughts.... — v. 2
O thou deceivest me past thought! ......*Othello,* i. 1
I had thought to have yerked him here.. — i. 2
if we make thought of this, we must not — i. 3
ay, so I thought.......................... — i. 3
to put my father in impatient thoughts.. — i. 3
and it is thought abroad, that 'twixt my — i. 3
anticipates our thoughts .... — ii. 1
to the history of lust and foul thoughts .. — ii. 1
villanous thoughts, Roderigo! .... — ii. 1
thought whereof doth, like a poisonous .. — ii. 1
I thought you had received some bodily — ii. 3
of my thought; no further harm (*rep.*) .. — iii. 3
some monster in his thought too hideous — iii. 3
dost love me, show me thy thought ...... — iii. 3
thy worst of thoughts the worst of words — iii. 3
utter my thoughts?...................... — iii. 3
mak'st his ear a stranger to thy thoughts — iii. 3
or wisdom, to let you know my thoughts — iii. 3
by heaven, I'll know thy thought........ — iii. 3
he thought, 'twas witchcraft .... — iii. 3
vile success as my thoughts aim not at .. — iii. 3
foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural .. — iii. 3
let me be thought too busy in my fears .. — iii. 3
I saw it not, thought it not .... — iii. 3
even so my bloody thoughts .... — iii. 3
could almost read the thoughts of people — iii. 4
with leaden thoughts been pressed ...... — iii. 4
if you think other, remove your thought — iv. 2
in discourse of thought, or actual deed .. — iv. 2
a murder, which I thought a sacrifice.... — v. 2
I told him what I thought .... — v. 2
O villany! I thought so then .... — v. 2
but thought he had no weapon .... — v. 2
THOUGHTEN that I came with no ill. *Pericles,* iv. 6
THOUGHT-EXECUTING fires ....*Lear,* iii. 2
THOUGHTFUL. to invest their ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
THOUGHT-SICK at the act............*Hamlet,* iii. 4
THOUGHT'ST to help me ....*All's Well,* ii. 1
thought'st thy griefs might equal......*Pericles,* v. 1
THOUSAND furlongs of sea for ....*Tempest,* i. 1
remove some thousands of these logs — iii. 1
a thousand! thousand!.............. — iii. 1
a thousand twangling instruments .. — iii. 2
a thousand times it answers. *Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 3
a thousand good-morrows............ — ii. 1
to you two thousand .... — ii. 1
command a thousand times as much — ii. 1
shalt have five thousand welcomes .. — ii. 5
twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths — ii. 6
a thousand oaths, an ocean .... — ii. 7
a thousand times good-morrow ...... — iv. 3
heard him say a thousand times .... — iv. 4
a thousand more mischances .... — v. 3
rend thy faith into a thousand oaths — v. 4
he hath a thousand of these letters. *Merry Wives,* ii. 1
two thousand, fair woman .... — ii. 2
she thanks you a thousand times .... — ii. 2
and a thousand other her defences .. — ii. 2
a thousand fragrant posies (*rep.*).. — iii. 1 (song)
I had rather than a thousand pound — iii. 3
as I will desire among five thousand — iii. 3
though twenty thousand worthier come — iv. 4
a thousand irreligious cursed hours .. — v. 5
three thousand ducats a year ....*Twelfth Night,* i. 3
a thousand thousand sighs to save — ii. 4 (song)
for a pension of thousands to be paid — ii. 5
some two thousand strong, or so .... — iii. 2
a thousand deaths would die .... — v. 1
thou hast said to me a thousand times — v. 1
to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
was worth five thousand of you all .. — i. 2
exist'st on many a thousand grains.. — iii. 1
lie hid more thousand deaths .... — iii. 1
pray a thousand prayers for thy death — iii. 1
have paid for the nursing a thousand — iii. 2
thousand 'scapes of wit make thee .. — iv. 1
it will cost him a thousand pound ....*Much Ado,* i. 1
and thy fee is a thousand ducats ... — ii. 2
tore the letter into a thousand halfpence — ii. 3
Don John, a thousand ducats (*rep.* iv. 2) — iii. 3
bids me a thousand times good-night — iii. 3
yea, and 'twere a thousand times more — iii. 5
a thousand times in secret .... — iv. 1
I have marked a thousand blushing — iv. 1
a thousand innocent shames in angel — iv. 1
pierce a hundred thousand hearts. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
three thousand times within this..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
a hundred thousand crowns (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
remains unpaid a hundred thousand — ii. 1
hath been five thousand years a boy — v. 2
compared to twenty thousand fairs .. — v. 2
some thousand verses of a faithful .. — v. 2
three thousand ducats (*rep.*) ....*Mer. of Venice,* i. 3
cost me two thousand ducats (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1

THOUSAND times more fair (*rep.*). *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
the first boy, for a thousand ducats? — iii. 2
for me three thousand ducats........ — iii. 2
six thousand, and deface the bond (*rep.*) — iii. 2
a thousand raw tricks of these bragging — iii. 4
to receive three thousand ducats .... — iv. 1
to give ten thousand ducats to have.. — iv. 1
three thousand ducats here is six (*rep.*) — iv. 1
in lieu whereof, three thousand ducats — iv. 1
did refuse three thousand ducats of me — v. 1
but a poor thousand crowns (*rep.*). *As you Like it*, i. 1
O yes, into a thousand similes ...... — ii. 1
into a thousand that I have forgotten — ii. 4
you are a thousand times a properer — iii. 5
divide a minute into a thousand parts — iv. 1
is almost six thousand years old .... — iv. 1
your master have a thousand loves.... *All's Well*, i. 1
to pass a thousand nothings with .... — ii. 5
I'll add three thousand crowns to what — iii. 7
five or six thousand (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
amounts not to fifteen thousand poll — iv. 3
we may pick a thousand salads ...... — iv. 5
that ring's a thousand proofs .... — v. 3
bars a thousand harms.. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
daughter had a thousand wooers .... — i. 2
a thousand thanks, signior Gremio .. — ii. 1
twenty thousand crowns (*rep.* v. 2).. — ii. 1
two thousand ducats by the year (*rep.*) — ii. 1
he'll woo a thousand, 'point the day — iii. 2
thousands more that go before it .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
slaughters a thousand, waiting upon — i. 2
a thousand furlongs, ere with spur .. — i. 2
many a thousand of us have .... — i. 2
if I could example of thousands .... — i. 2
I have looked on thousands.......... — i. 2
a thousand knees ten thousand years — iii. 2
forty thousand fathom above water.. — iv. 3
spoken a thousand things, that would — v. 1
a thousand marks (*rep.* i.2, ii.1 & iii.1) *Com. of Err.* i.1
shrive you of a thousand idle pranks — ii. 2
I buy a thousand pound a year! .... — iv. 1
ten thousand dollars to our general use. *Macbeth*, i. 2
have I offer of goodly thousands .... — iv. 3
ten thousand warlike men (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
there is ten thousand—Geese, villain? — v. 3
twice fifteen thousand hearts........ *King John*, ii. 1
full thirty thousand marks of English — ii. 2
possessed with a thousand wrongs .. — iii. 3
ten thousand wiry friends do glue .. — iii. 4
train ten thousand English.......... — iii. 4
told of a many thousand warlike .... — iv. 2
I'll find a thousand shifts to get...... — iv. 3
a thousand businesses are brief in hand — iv. 3
feast upon whole thousands of the French — v. 2
received eight thousand nobles ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
thousand flatterers sit within thy crown — ii. 1
you pluck a thousand dangers (*rep.*) — ii. 1
three thousand men of war .... — ii. 1
send me presently a thousand pound — ii. 2
on his side fights, thousands will fly — ii. 2
the ranks of many thousand French — ii. 3
have twelve thousand fighting men! — iii. 2
the blood of twenty thousand men .. — iii. 2
ten thousand bloody crowns .... — iii. 3
of a hundred thousand crowns ...... — iv. 1
a thousand spirits in one breast (*rep.*) — iv. 1
I, in twelve thousand, none.......... — iv. 1
did keep ten thousand men? .... — iv. 1
and a thousand of his people .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
ten thousand bold Scots.............. — i. 1
give thee for it a thousand pound (*rep.*) — ii. 4
have ta'en a thousand pound .... — ii. 4
and a thousand blue-caps more...... — ii. 4
hang in the air a thousand leagues.. — iii. 1
a hundred thousand rebels die in this — iii. 2
thou hast saved me a thousand marks — iii. 3
thousand pound. Sirrah, do I owe (*rep.*) — iii. 3
the earl of Westmoreland seven thousand — iv. 1
to thirty thousand. Forty let it be .. — iv. 1
the fortune of ten thousand men .... — iv. 4
caper with me for a thousand marks .2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
your lordship lend me thousand pound — i. 2
to five and twenty thousand men (*rep.*) — i. 3
worth a thousand of these bed-hangings — ii. 1
but many thousand reasons hold me — ii. 3
many thousand of my poorest subjects — iii. 1
and Northumberland are fifty thousand — iii. 1
that is the leader of so many thousands — iii. 2
or mar, the rate of thirty thousand .. — iv. 1
if I had a thousand sons, the first.... — iv. 3
thou hid'st a thousand daggers in.... — iv. 4
I would have bestowed the thousand — v. 5
I owe you a thousand pound .... — v. 5
let me have five hundred of my thousand — v. 5
into a thousand parts divide .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
six thousand and two hundred good — i. 1
a thousand pounds by the year ...... — i. 1
so may a thousand actions, once afoot — i. 2
for a many thousand widows shall .. — i. 2
thousands weep, more than did laugh — i. 2
they have full threescore thousand .. — iv. 3
but one ten thousand of those men .. — iv. 3
thou hast unwished five thousand men — iv. 3
upon his knees, a thousand thanks .. — iv. 4
of ten thousand French, that in the.. — iv. 8
eight thousand and four hundred.... — iv. 8
in these ten thousand they have lost — iv. 8
scarce six thousand in his troop ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
ten thousand soldiers with me ...... — i. 1
a thousand souls to death............ — ii. 4
I was six thousand strong .... — iv. 1
ten thousand French have ta'en .... — iv. 2
and tainted with a thousand vices .. — v. 4
an' if it had a thousand lives .... — v. 4
perplexed with a thousand cares .... — v. 5
for thousands more, that yet suspect.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
shall blow ten thousand souls to .... — iii. 1
with twenty thousand kisses, and to — iii. 2
dare him twenty thousand times .... — iii. 2
thereby of ten thousand shames .... — iii. 2

THOUSAND—a thousand sighs are .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and take ten thousand leaves........ — iii. 2
I'll give a thousand pound to look .. — iii. 3
a thousand crowns (*rep.* iv. 8 and iv. 10) — iv. 1
much to pay two thousand crowns .. — iv. 1
better ten thousand base-born Cades — iv. 8
of my life for a thousand years ...... — iv. 10
let ten thousand devils come .... — iv. 10
give thee for reward a thousand marks — v. 1
for thousand Yorks he shall not hide — v. 1
I'd break a thousand oaths, to reign.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
she is hard by with twenty thousand — i. 2
what, with five thousand men?...... — i. 2
for a thousand causes, I would prolong — i. 4
thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3).... — ii. 1
amount to five and twenty thousand — ii. 1
with a band of thirty thousand men — ii. 2
a thousand men have broke their fasts — ii. 2
were worth a thousand crowns, to make — ii. 2
will cost ten thousand lives to day .. — ii. 2
yes, it doth; a thousand fold it doth — ii. 5
a thousand lives must wither........ — ii. 5
I, and ten thousand in this luckless — ii. 6
my leave, with many thousand thanks — iii. 2
with five thousand men, shall cross — iii. 3
many a thousand, which now mistrust — v. 6
cited up a thousand heavy times .. *Richard III.* i. 4
a thousand fearful wrecks; a thousand — i. 4
conscience is a thousand swords .... — v. 2
six or seven thousand is their utmost — v. 3
conscience hath a thousand several.. — v. 3
the substance of ten thousand soldiers — v. 3
a thousand hearts are great within . — v. 3
sweat of thousand friends .. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
for which I pay them a thousand thanks— i 4
a thousand pound a year (*rep.*)...... — ii. 3
that promises more thousands ...... — ii. 3
whose bright faces cast thousand beams — iv. 2
one christening will beget a thousand — v. 3
a thousand thousand blessings, which — v. 4
I lie, at a thousand watches.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
more in Troilus thousand fold I see — i. 2
'mongst many thousand dismes .... — ii. 2
hath launched above a thousand ships — ii. 2
lend me ten thousand eyes .... — ii. 2
emulation hath a thousand sons .... — iii. 3
thousand complete courses of the sun! — iv. 1
with so many thousand sighs did buy — iv. 4
there is a thousand Hectors in the field — v. 5
'tis common: a thousand moral *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that charitable title from thousands — i. 2
thousand to Varro; and to Isidore (*rep.*) — ii. 1
o' the instant a thousand talents to me — ii. 2
three thousand crowns (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
five thousand crowns, my lord (*rep.*) — iii. 4
a thousand pieces. A thousand pieces! — iii. 6
ten thousand curbs of more strong .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with thousands of these quartered slaves — i. 1
a hundred thousand welcomes ...... — ii. 1
(that's thousand to one good one) .. — ii. 2
thine eyes sat twenty thousand deaths — iii. 3
a thousand welcomes! and more a friend— iv. 5
for ten thousand of your throats I'd not — v. 4
live a thousand years, I shall not. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
ten thousand harms, more than .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and thousands more of semblable.... — iii. 4
by land, and our twelve thousand horse — iii. 7
a thousand, sir, early though it be .. — iv. 4
until of many thousand kisses the poor — iv. 13
lay you ten thousand ducats (*rep.*) .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
above ten thousand meaner moveables — ii. 2
yearly three thousand pounds ...... — iii. 1
three thousand confident in act...... — v. 3
it sums up thousands in a trice ...... — v. 4
a thousand deaths would I propose *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
a thousand fiends, a thousand (*rep.*) — ii. 3
warded him from thousand dangers — iii. 1
we had a thousand Roman dames .. — iv. 2
would she for twenty thousand more — iv. 2
that I had not done a thousand more — v. 1
I have done a thousand dreadful things — v. 1
that I cannot do ten thousand more — v. 1
show me a thousand, that have done thee— v. 2
and have a thousand times more cause — v. 3
ten thousand, worse than ever yet .. — v. 3
a thousand doubts how I might .... *Pericles*, i. 2.
three or four thousand chequins ...... — iv. 3
bated one doit of a thousand pieces.... — iv. 3
break into a hundred thousand flaws .... *Lear*, ii. 4
to have a thousand with red burning.... — iii. 6
he had a thousand noses, horns.......... — iv. 6
an' I should live a thousand years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thousand times good night! a thousand — ii. 2
to thy lady. Ay, a thousand times .. — ii. 4
hath slain ten thousand Tybalts.... — iii. 2
twenty hundred thousand times more — iii. 3
above compare so many thousand times?— iii. 5
gives him three thousand crowns ...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand .... — ii. 2
and the thousand natural shocks that flesh— iii. 1
the ghost's word for a thousand pound .. — iii. 2
ten thousand lesser things are mortised — iii. 3
two thousand souls, and twenty thousand — iv. 4
imminent death of twenty thousand men — iv. 4
for that frame outlives a thousand tenants — v. 1
borne me on his back a thousand times — v. 1
forty thousand brothers could not ...... — v. 1
and has been slave to thousands ...... *Othello*, iii. 3
that the slave had forty thousand lives! — iii. 3
a thousand, a thousand times: and then — iv. 1
act of shame a thousand times committed — v. 2
THOUSAND-FOLD more care to....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
is a thousand-fold more bitter .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
THOUSANDTH part of .... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the thousandth part of my endurance.. *Pericles*, v. 1
THRACIAN singer in their rage .... *Mid. N.'s D.* v. 1
from thence the Thracian fatal ....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
the Thracian king, Adallas. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
Thracian tyrant in his tent .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
Cerberus at the Thracian poet's feet — ii. 5

THRALDOM—this earth's thraldom. *Richard III.* i. 4
THRALLS of sleep?.................... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
look gracious on thy prostrate thrall.1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy shadow hath been thrall to me .. — ii. 3
die the thrall of Margaret's curse.. *Richard III.* iv. 1
THRALLED my wounded ... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
sense to ecstacy was ne'er so thralled .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
THRASH Trojans............ *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
first, thrash the corn ...... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
THRASONICAL—and thrasonical. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and Cæsar's thrasonical brag of .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
THREAD of mine own life .... *Tempest*. iv. 1
weave their thread with bones .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
strong madness in a silken thread.... *Much Ado*, v. 1
cut thread and thrum.......... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
with shears his thread of silk .... — v. 1
he draweth out the thread of...... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
liest, thou thread, thou thimble.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
mine own house with a skein of thread! — iv. 3
marry, sir, with needle and thread .. — iv. 3
with a bottom of brown thread ...... — iv. 3
any silk, any thread ...... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
smallest thread that ever spider .... *King John*, iv. 3
are turned to one thread .... — v. 7
a camel to thread the postern ...... *Richard II.* v. 5
Bardolph's vital thread be cut........ *Henry V.* iii. 6
his thread of life had not so soon ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
their thread of life is spun ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
they would not thread the gates.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
destinies do cut his thread of life ...... *Pericles*, i. 2
and with a silk thread plucks .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
grief shore his old thread in twain! .... *Othello*, v. 2
THREAD-BARE juggler .... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
so he had need, for 'tis thread-bare..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
THREADEN sails .... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
THREADING dark-eyed night .... *Lear*, ii. 1
THREAT—or this man's threats........ *Tempest*, i. 2
many bitter threats of .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
threats have no more strength .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
her head, nimble in threats ...... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
sir, spare your threats .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
whiles I threat, he lives .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
no more than he that threats........ *King John*, iii. 1
threat the glory of my precious .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
frowns, words, and threats, shall ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
how I scorn his worthless threats! .. — i. 1
what! threat you me with telling .. *Richard III.* i. 3
every one did threat to-morrow's .... — v. 3
let these threats alone ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
hearing the surges threat...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
no terror, Cassius, in your threats. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
very wisely, threat before you sting .. — v. 1
threats the throat of that.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
an arrogant piece of flesh threat us.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
grown, to threat your friends? .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
and threat me, I shall never .... — iii. 1
who threats, in course of this .... — iv. 4
helm thy slayer begins threats .... *Lear*, iv. 2
his liberty is full of threats to all ...... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
THREATEN—though the seas threaten. *Tempest*, v. 1
this casket threatens........ *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
with the twigs that threaten them .. *All's Well*, iii. 5
did threaten and encourage him.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and threaten present blusters........ — iii. 3
and threatens them with divers deaths — v. 1
man's act, threaten his bloody stage .. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
threaten the threatener.............. *King John*, v. 1
prince of Wales, that threatens thee .1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
when what they seem to threaten .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
steed threatens steed, in high .... — iv. (chorus)
threatens more than Bargulus......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
that threaten us with wreck ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
to threaten me with death, is most.. *Richard III.* i. 4
state, whose numbers threaten .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
each minute threatens life or death .... *Pericles*, i. 3
as loud as thunder threatens us ...... — v. 1
like Mars, to threaten and command.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
THREATENED to put me into .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and hath threatened to beat her...... — iv. 2
threatened me to strike me.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
your city's threatened cheeks........ *King John*, ii. 1
treaty of our threatened town? ...... — ii. 2
that threatened me, ne'er looked.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
have threatened our prisoners with .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
curst speech I threatened to discover him. *Lear*, ii. 1
as no less is threatened me, the king .... — iii. 3
the law, that threatened death.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
and threatened me with death ...... — v. 3
THREATENER, and outface .... *King John*, v. 1
THREATENEST, than dost.... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
THREATENING twigs of birch.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
unknit that threatening unkind.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
pity from our threatening looks.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
upon them with a threatening eye.. *King John*, iii. 4
therefore thy threatening colours now — v. 2
the noise of threatening drum...... *Richard II.* iii. 3
his claim, his threatening, and my.... *Henry V.* ii. 4
with such a cruel threatening look ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
stop his dismal threatening sound .. — ii. 6
a black, suspicious, threatening cloud — v. 3
not endure all threatenings?.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
shakes his threatening sword against — v. 2
or pitying, threatening the other .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
exalted with the threatening clouds. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
threatening most sea-like...... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
under Titus' threatening look .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
above pale envy's threatening reach — ii. 1
threatening the welkin with his .... — iii. 1
with all his threatening band of .... — iv. 2
threatening the flames with bisson .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
THREATENINGLY replies .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
THREAT'ST where is no cause ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
THREE—thou wast not out three years. *Tempest*, i. 2
this obedient steel, three inches of it .. — ii. 1
he's safe for these three hours .... — iii. 1
we are three of them .... — iii. 2
you are three men of sin .... — iii. 3
that you three from Milan did .... — iii. 3
all three of them are desperate .... — iii. 3
who three hours since were wrecked .. — v. 1

THREE—cannot be three hours .....*Tempest*, v. 1
which but three glasses since ..... — v. 1
these three have robbed me..... — v. 1
three things that women ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
three or four of his blind brothiers.... — iv. 4
the company of three or four ..... — iv. 4
the forest is not three leagues off .... — v. 1
these three hundred years .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
there is but three skirts for yourself — i. 1
there is three umpires in this matter — i. 1
and the three party is ..... — i. 1
we three, to hear it ..... — i. 1
I keep but three men and a boy .... — i. 1
three veneys for a dish of..... — ii. 2
for three reprieves for you ..... — ii. 2
better three hours too soon ..... — iii. 4
in three hundred pounds a year! .... — iii. 4
I will do what I can for them all three — iii. 4
the pangs of three several deaths .... — iii. 5
alas, three of master Ford's brothers — iv. 2
and three or four more of their ..... — iv. 4
like three German devils, three doctor — iv. 5
there is three cousin Germans ..... — iv. 5
I was three or four times in..... — v. 5
not three hours travel from .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
he has three thousand ducats a year — i. 3
and speaks three or four languages .. — i. 3
he hath known you but three days .. — i. 4
did you never see the picture of we three?— ii. 3
will draw three souls out of one weaver — ii. 3
and three merry men we be ..... — ii. 3
get ye all three into the box-tree .... — ii. 5
having been three months married .. — ii. 5
I'll get 'em all three ready ..... — iii. 1
souls and bodies hath he divorced three — iii. 4
put you in mind, one, two, three .... — v. 1
and for three months before (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
to three thousand dollars a year.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
within these three days his head's .. — i. 2
let me bail these gentle three..... — v. 1
he was not three leagues off when I ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
rather than hold three words' conference — ii. 1
if you three will but minister ..... — ii. 1
they have conjoined, all three..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
yet but three? come, one more ..... — iii. 2
three and three, we'll hold a feast .. — iv. 1
two or three lords and ladies more .. — iv. 2
this long age of three hours ..... — v. 1
the thrice three Muses mourning .... — v. 1
O sisters three, come, come to me .... — v. 1
so shall all the couples three ever true — v. 2
have sworn for three years' (*rep.*)..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to sleep but three hours in the night — i. 1
here in your court for three years' space — i. 1
penance of each three years' day (*rep.*) — i. 1
three thousand times within this three — i. 1
so to study, three years is but short.. — i. 1
all those three; I was seen with her.. — i. 1
I have promised to study three years — i. 2
which the base vulgar do call, three — i. 2
now here is three studied (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
or the three or the two; or one ..... — i. 2
of such a ballad some three ages since — i. 2
but a' must fast three days a week .. — i. 2
shall out-wear three years, no woman — ii. 1
all those three I will prove ..... — iii. 1
I am all these three. And three times — iii. 1
still at odds, being but three ..... — iii. 1
for three farthings: three farthings.. — iii. 1
among three, to love the worst of all — iii. 1
saw, two; overcame, three ..... — iv. 1 (letter)
care a pin if the other three were in — iv. 3
all three of you, to be thus much .... — iv. 3
a beam do find in each of three ..... — iv. 3
that your three fools lacked me fool .. — iv. 3
I will play three myself ..... — v. 1
and sugar; there is three ..... — v. 2
on those three; they are infected .... — v. 2
the three worthies shall come in (*rep.*) — v. 2
and three times thrice (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
I always took three threes for nine .. — v. 2
I wish you all these three..... — v. 2
for her sweet love three years ..... — v. 2
devised in these three chests..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
three thousand ducats, well (*rep.*).... — i. 3
for three months. For three (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
of thrice three times the value ..... — i. 3
that won three fields of sultan ..... — ii. 1
the sisters three, and such branches — ii. 2
one of these three contains her ..... — ii. 7
by oath to observe three things ..... — ii. 9
three thousand ducats (*rep.* iv. 1 & v. 1) — iii. 2
some three or four of you, go give him — iv. 1
there you shall find, three of your .. — v. 1
an old man, and his three sons.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
three proper young men, of excellent — i. 2
the eldest of the three wrestle with — i. 2
and broke three of his ribs, that there — i. 2
is without three good friends..... — iii. 2
since I was three years old ..... — v. 2
I have undone three tailors..... — v. 4
one that lies three thirds, and uses ..*All's Well*, ii. 5
two or three probable lies..... — iii. 6
I'll add three thousand crowns ..... — iii. 7
within these three hours 'twill be.... — iv. 1
three great oaths would scarce make — iv. 1
no less than three great argosies..*Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
make no music in three parts..... — iii. 1
am I but three inches? why, they ..... — iv. 1
widow, ere three days pass ..... — iv. 2
thou yard, three quarters, half yard — iv. 3
ever since he was three years old .... — v. 1
we three are married, but you two .. — v. 2
was when three crabbed months ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by twos, and threes, at several ..... — i. 2
in the which three great ones suffer.. — ii. 1
I have three daughters; the eldest .. — iii. 1
between ten and three and twenty .. — iii. 3
sir, it is three days since I saw ..... — iv. 1
three pound of sugar; five pound .... — iv. 2

THREE-past three quarters of a mile. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
'tis in three parts. We had the tune.. — iv. 3
three carters, three shepherds, three — iv. 3
these four threes of herdsmen (*rep.*) — iv. 3
not the worst of the three, but jumps — iv. 3
a man of fourscore three, that thought — iv. 3
things known betwixt us three ..... — iv. 3
till he be three quarters and a dram dead — iv. 3
they three were taken up.....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
three quarters, that is, an ell and (*rep.*) — iii. 2
amount to three odd ducats more.... — iv. 1
when shall we three meet again.....*Macbeth*, i. 1
I dreamt last night of the three weird.. — ii. 1
provoker of three things. What three.. — ii. 3
had I three ears, I'd hear thee ..... — iv. 1
'tis two or three, my lord ..... — iv. 1
within this three mile may you..... — v. 5
look, where three farthings goes! ....*King John*, i. 1
in a frenzy died three days ..... — iv. 2
are wrecked three nights ago ..... — v. 3
come the three corners of the world.. — v. 7
three parts of that receipt I had ....*Richard II.* i. 1
we three are thy self; and, speaking — ii. 1
three thousand men of war ..... — ii. 1
be not vain, we three here part ..... — i. 2
manned with three hundred men.... — i. 3
three Judases, each one thrice ..... — iii. 2
'tis full thee months, since I did see.. — v. 3
three times they breathed (*rep.*) ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
brought three hundred marks ..... — ii. 1
three or four loggerheads, amongst three — ii. 4
there live not three good men..... — ii. 4
if there were not two or three and fifty — ii. 4
would have it. three misbegotten knaves — ii. 4
in this robbery, lost three hundred .. — ii. 4
three times hath Henry Bolingbroke — iii. 1
divided it into three limits, very equally — iii. 1
that I borrowed, three or four times — iii. 3
three or four bonds of forty pound .. — iii. 3
soldiers, three hundred and odd pounds — iv. 2
unless you call three fingers on ..... — iv. 2
there's but three of my hundred..... — v. 3
three knights upon our party ..... — v. 5
three times slain the appearance ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I was born about three of the clock .. — i. 2
do brawl, are in three heads ..... — i. 3
king in three divided ..... — i. 3
untwine the sisters three!..... — ii. 4
I have three pound to free Mouldy .. — iii. 2
the worst of these three gentlemen! .. — v. 2
and three corrupted men .....*Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
and we'll be all three sworn brothers — ii. 1
ruin you three [*Col. Knt.*-have] sought — ii. 2
God, God! three of your Taming ..... — ii. 3
three swashers (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
three such anticks do not amount.... — iii. 2
and sold it for three halfpence ..... — iii. 2
legs did march three Frenchmen .... — iii. 6
by three and twenty thousand .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
more than three hours ..... — i. 1
these three days have I watched .... — i. 4
the fury of my three attendants..... — iv. 2
and now we three have spoke it ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
but three days longer, on the pain .. — iii. 2
if after three days' space ..... — iii. 2
and three times thrice by thee ..... — iii. 2
seen him whipped three market days — iv. 2
the three hooped pot shall have..... — iv. 2
three times to-day (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
the loss of those three lords torments.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
three times did Richard make ..... — i. 4
or do I see three suns? Three (*rep.*) — ii. 1
nay, bear three daughters..... — ii. 1
three, my most gracious lord ..... — iii. 2
three dukes of Somerset, threefold .. — v. 7
whom I, some three mouths since..*Richard III.* i. 2
blessed his three sons with ..... — i. 4
alas! you three, on me, your ..... — ii. 2
three times to-day my foot-cloth horse — iii. 4
towards three or four o'clock ..... — iii. 5
kinsmen of mine, three at the least..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and, three nights after this ..... — iv. 2
did I hit three times on the head (*rep.*) — v. 3
like to dance these three days ..... — v. 3
within three pound, lift as much.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he ne'er saw three and twenty ..... — i. 2
with my three drops of blood ..... — i. 3
may make them three ..... — iii. 1
I'll give you three for one..... — iv. 5
three talents on the present ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you three serve three usurers? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
here's three solidares for thee..... — iii. 1
all these three owe their estates..... — iii. 3
three? Humph! it shows but little .. — iii. 3
yes, mine's three thousand crowns .. — iii. 4
these three lead on this ....*Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
to wheel three or four miles about .. — i. 6
within these three hours, Tullus .... — i. 8
are three, that Rome should dote on — ii. 1
three, they say; but 'tis thought of .. — ii. 2
i' the consul's view, slew three opposers — ii. 2
where being three parts melted away — ii. 3
by ones, by twos, and by threes..... — ii. 3
three examples of the like ..... — iv. 6
help, three o' the chiefest soldiers.... — v. 5
three or four wenches, where I ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
there's two or three of us have seen .. — i. 3
three parts of him is ours already..... — i. 3
the clock hath stricken three ..... — ii. 1
stand one of the three to share it?.... — iv. 1
till Cæsar's three and twenty wounds — v. 1
'tis three o'clock; and, Romans, yet — v. 3
let me be married to three kings..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
then three kings I had newly feasted — ii. 2
to you all three, the senators alone .. — ii. 6
these three world-sharers, these..... — ii. 7
gone; the other three are sealing .... — iii. 2
three in Egypt cannot make better note — iii. 3
within three days, you with your .... — v. 2
the eldest of them at three years old..*Cymbeline*, i. 1

THREE—I have read three hours ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
one, two, three,—time, time! ..... — ii. 2
yearly three thousand pounds ..... — iii. 1
at three, and two years old ..... — iii. 3
these three, three thousand confident — v. 3
for three performers are the file ..... — v. 3
we will die all three: but I will..... — v. 5
the service, that you three have done — v. 5
a mother to the birth of three? ..... — v. 5
your three motives to the battle .... — v. 5
did company these three in poor .... — v. 5
conduit with three issuing spouts.*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
we have but poor three, and they can..*Pericles*, iv. 3
three or four thousand chequins ..... — iv. 3
who for this three months hath not ..... — v. 1
divided, in three, our kingdom.....*Lear*, i. 1
ha! here's three of us are sophisticated! — iii. 4
who hath had three suits to my back .... — iii. 4
all three now marry in an instant ..... — v. 3
three civil brawls bred of an airy.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
three words, dear Romeo, and good.. — ii. 2
till twelve is three long hours..... — ii. 5
when I, thy three hours wife, have .. — iii. 2
all three do meet in thee at once .... — iii. 3
bell hath rung, 'tis three o'clock .... — iv. 4
within this three hours will fair..... — v. 2
three thousand crowns in annual fee ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
and, ever, three parts coward ..... — iv. 4
and an act hath three branches ..... — v. 1
these three years I have taken note of it — v. 1
i' the earth three and twenty years ....? — v. 1
three liberal-conceited carriages ..... — v. 2
he shall not exceed you three hits..... — v. 2
three great ones of the city .....*Othello*, i. 1
hath sent about three several quests..... — i. 1
not kissed your three fingers so oft ..... — ii. 1
three lads of Cyprus,—noble swelling .... — ii. 2
but let it not exceed three days ..... — iii. 3
within these three days let me hear thee — iii. 3
two or three groans; it is a heavy night — v. 1
THREE-FARTHINGS-WORTH..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
THREEFOLD too little for ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
provokes me to this threefold perjury — ii. 6
with threefold love I wish you ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
according to our threefold order....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
threefold vengeance tend upon ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
famish, that's a threefold death ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
Somerset, threefold renowned for .... — v. 7
on me, threefold distressed .....*Richard III.* ii. 2
is it fit, the threefold world should.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
THREE-FOOT stool mistaketh me.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
when on my three-foot stool I sit ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
THREE-HEADED canus .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
THREE-INCH—three-inch fool!..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
THREE-LEGGED stool.....*Tempest*, v. 1
THREE-MAN song-men all.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
fillip me with a three-man beetle! ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
THREE-NOOKED world shall bear.*Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
THREE-PENCE bowed would hire.*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
a dish of some three-pence.*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
I could not give you three-pence again — ii. 1
after three-pence a bay ..... — ii. 1
the controversy of three-pence to a..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
THREE-PILE the mercer..*Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
in my time, wore three-pile .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
THREE-PILED piece I warrant..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
precise, three-piled hyperboles ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
THREESCORE and ten I can remember.*Macbeth*, ii. 4
never see a bachelor of threescore ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
is threescore and ten miles afoot ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
or, by'r lady, inclining to threescore — ii. 4
fighting men they have full threescore.*Henry V.* iv. 3
pedigree of threescore and two years.3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
THREE-SUITED, hundred-pound .....*Lear*, ii. 2
THRESHER with a flail .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
THRESHOLD—over the threshold..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
cur over your threshold ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that stumble at the threshold .....3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
I will not over the threshold .....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
mistress saw bestride my threshold .. — iv. 5
THREW her sun-expelling mask.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
threw this whale, with so many ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
they threw me off; from behind ..... — iv. 5
you peevishly threw it to her ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
which Charles in a moment threw.*As you Like it*, i. 2
he threw his eye aside, and, mark.... — iv. 3
contained the name of her that threw.*All's Well*, v. 3
goes false, you threw it him out..... — v. 3
the sops all in the sexton's face ..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
threw off his spirit, his appetite ..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
they threw on him great pails.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
from windows' tops threw dust.....*Richard II.* v. 2
Harry, threw many a northward....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
upon the staff he threw; then threw — iv. 1
he threw his wounded arm .....*Henry V.* iv. 6
threw it towards thy land .....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
they threw their caps as they would..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
as many coxcombs as you threw caps — iv. 6
threw up their sweaty night-caps..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what time I threw the people's ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
threw him ashore, to give .....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
that threw her in the sea ..... — iii. 2
I threw her over-board, with these ..... — v. 3
threw him on my father .....*Lear*, v. 3
like the base Judean, threw a pearl away.*Othello*, v. 2
THREW'ST dust upon his goodly ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
THRICE double ass was I .....*Tempest*, v. 1
twice or thrice was Proteus ....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
twice or thrice in that last article.... — iii. 1
not been thrice in my company! ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
has thrice her prayers said ..... — v. 5
if thou thou'st him some thrice...*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
thrice welcome, drowned Viola! .... — v. 1
he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
thrice blessed they, that master....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the thrice three Muses mourning .... — v. 1
how many is one thrice told? ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
three studied, ere you'll thrice wink — i. 2
three times thrice is nine (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
I do expect return of thrice three ..*Mer. of Ven.* i. 3

THRICE—'scape drowning thrice . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
so, thrice fair lady, stand I .... — iii. 2
there's thrice thy money offered (*rep.*) — iv. 1
pay the bond thrice, and let the .... — iv. 1
he is thrice a villain, that says .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
once heard, and thrice beaten .... *All's Well*, ii. 5
a pair of old breeches, thrice turned — iii. 2
thrice bowed before me .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
privately, twice or thrice a day ...... — v. 2
thrice to thine, and thrice to mine (*rep.*). *Macbeth*, i. 3
thrice the brinded cat hath mewed (*rep.*) — iv. 1
then thrice gracious queen, more .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
each one thrice worse than Judas! .. — iii. 2
thrice from the banks of Wye...... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I'll give thrice so much land .... — iii. 1
I shall hereafter, my thrice gracious — iii. 2
thrice hath this Hotspur Mars in .... — iii. 2
with grief, are thrice themselves .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the river hath thrice flowed.......... — iv. 4
gape for thee thrice wider than for .. — v. 5
and my thrice puissant liege .... *Henry V.* i. 2
with thrice that power left at home.. — i. 2
not all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony — iv. 1
thrice within this hour, I saw him (*rep.*) — iv. 6
at this gentleman twice or thrice .... — v. 1
of Orleans, thrice welcome to us .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
the thrice victorious lord of.......... — iv. 7
thrice is he armed, that hath his .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and three times thrice by thee ...... — iii. 2
thrice I led him off .... — v. 3
and thrice cried, courage, father! .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
than the worth of thrice the sum. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
battles thrice six I have seen........ *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
shouted thrice: what was the last.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
offered him thrice? Ay, marry (*rep.*) — i. 2
thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep.. — ii. 2
thrice presented him a kingly (*rep.*) — iii. 2
thrice nobler than myself! .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
thy thrice valiant son, who leads. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
Withold footed thrice the wold .. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
have thrice disturbed the quiet .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
thrice he walked, by their oppressed .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
and thrice his head thus waving up...... — ii. 1
thrice blasted, thrice infected............ — iii. 2
THRICE-CROWNED queen of.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
THRICE-DRIVEN bed of down .... *Othello*, i. 3
THRICE-FAMED duke .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thrice-famed beyond all .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
THRICE-GENTLE Cassio, my .... *Othello*, iii. 4
THRICE-NOBLE lord, let.. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
thy thrice-noble cousin, Harry .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
thrice-noble Suffolk, 'tis resolutely . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thrice-noble Titus, spare my first.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
THRICE-RENOWNED liege...... *Richard III.* iv. 2
THRICE-REPUTED-[*Col.* repured]. *Troil. & C.* iii. 2
THRICE-VALIANT countrymen .... *Henry V.* iv. 6
THRICE-WORTHY gentleman!.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
valorous, and thrice-worthy signieur.. *Henry V.* iv. 4
thrice-worthy and right-valiant. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
THRIFT—I am about thrift .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
French thrift, you rogues .... — i. 3
presages me such thrift...... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
my well-won thrift, which he calls .. — i. 3
thrift is blessing, if men steal .... — i. 3
their own particular thrifts ...... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how, i' the name of thrift, does he.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
dread it to the doer's thrift .. .. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral baked. *Hamlet*, i. 2
where thrift may follow fawning .... — iii. 2
are base respects of thrift .... — iii. 2
THRIFTLESS sighs shall poor .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
thriftless ambition .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
as thriftless sons their scraping ...... *Richard II.* v. 3
THRIFTY—a thrifty goddess .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
never stale in thrifty mind...... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
thrifty hire I saved under your .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
for they are thrifty honest men .... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
a thrifty shoeing-horn in a .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
THRILL—to thrill, and shake ...... *King John*, v. 2
doth not thy blood thrill at it? .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a faint cold fear thrills through. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
THRILLED—thrilled with remorse ...... *Lear*, iv. 2
THRILLING regions of thick .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
THRIVE therein even as I would. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and how thrives your love? .... — ii. 4
I will thrive .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
we will thrive, lads, we will thrive .. — i. 3
could I never thrive .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
in their first show thrive, these.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
this was a way to thrive .... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
here do I choose, and thrive I as I may! — ii. 7
honours best thrive, when our........ *All's Well*, ii. 3
he cannot thrive, unless her .... — iii. 4
being fooled, by foolery thrive! ...... — iv. 3
would not have knaves thrive long .. — v. 2
thrive, as best I may .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
that the unjust man doth thrive.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I will not wish thy wishes thrive .. *King John*, iii. 1
so thrive it in your game! .... — iv. 2
and saint George to thrive!.......... *Richard II.* i. 3
that's as York thrives to beat........ — ii. 2
as I intend to thrive in this new .... — iv. 1
ill may'st thou thrive, if thou........ — v. 3
we shall thrive, I trust .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
for if lord Percy thrive not .... — iv. 4
wholesome berries thrive, and ripen .. *Henry V.* i. 1
now thrive the armourers .... — ii. (chorus)
so thrive Richard, as thy foes ...... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
say that he thrive, (as, 'tis great.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if we mean to thrive and do good .... — iv. 3
I intend, Clifford, to thrive to-day .. — v. 2
and, if we thrive, promise them .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
so thrive I, as I truly swear........ *Richard III.* ii. 1
hatred, so thrive I, and mine! ...... — ii. 1
if you thrive well, bring them to .... — iii. 5
madam, so thrive I in my enterprise — iv. 4
so thrive I in my dangerous .... — iv. 4
but if I thrive, the gain of my attempt — v. 3
why should it thrive and turn to. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
like physicians thrive [*Col. Knt.*-thrice] — iii. 3

THRIVE well, I'll visit thee .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and seek to thrive by that which has — iv. 3
not to have us thrive in our.......... — iv. 3
who's like to rise, who thrives ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
live, and thrive! Farewell, kind .... — iv. 6
enterprize to-day may thrive (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
Pompey thrives in our idleness .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
if to morrow our navy thrive .... — iv. 3
well, well, we shall thrive now ...... — iv. 4
letting them thrive again on .... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
his comforts thrive, his trials .... — v. 4
I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'll .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
speed, and my invention thrive, Edmuud . *Lear*, i. 2
let copulation thrive, for Gloster's ...... — iv. 6
if ever thou wilt thrive, bury my body .. — iv. 6
pray that the right may thrive .... — v. 2
or thrive by other means .... — v. 3
so thrive my soul,—a thousand.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
do well thrive by them, and, when they.. *Othello*, i. 1
how I did thrive in this fair lady's love .. — i. 3
THRIVED—as have not thrived .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
so he has thrived, that he is .. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
THRIVING-miss a thriving issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
go I, a jolly thriving wooer........ *Richard III.* iv. 3
THROAT—a pox o' your throat!........ *Tempest*, i. 1
whose throats had hanging at............ — iii. 3
as there's a passage in my throat.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but thou liest in thy throat .. — iii. 4 (challenge)
with an out-stretched throat .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
a pox o' your throats!................ — iv. 3
sometime through the throat.... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
but lie, and lie in my throat .... — iv. 3
laughter in the throat of death?...... — v. 2
not take this hand from thy throat. *As you Like it*, i. 1
unto the sweet bird's throat ...... — ii. 5 (song)
the note lies in his throat .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
that it did, sir, i' the very throat o' me. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
my lord, his throat is cut .... — iii. 4
of treason doubled down his throat.. *Richard II.* i. 1
passage of thy throat, thou liest! .... — i. 1
cut the villains' throats; ah! ...... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I had lied in my throat if I had .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
may have their throats about them .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
in thy teeth, and in thy throat ...... — ii. 1
I will cut thy throat, one time ...... — ii. 1
knives to cut one another's throats? — ii. 1
there is throats to be cut, and works — iii. 2
fetch thy rim out at thy throat ...... — iv. 4
for I will cut his throat.............. — iv. 4
every soldier to cut his prisoner's throat — iv. 7
we'll cut the throats of those we have — iv. 7
that's a lie in thy throat .... — iv. 8
but to our enemies' throats .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my part thereof into thy throat...... — ii. 4
cut both the villains' throats ...... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and iniquity's throat cut like a calf.. — iv. 2
next his throat unto the butcher's .. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
in thy soul's throat thou liest ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
to catch each other by the throat .... — i. 3
seeking for Richmond in the throat of — v. 4
thy guard, I'll cut thy throat .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
with harness on their throats .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
quietly cut their throats, without.... — iii. 5
cut your trusters' throats! .... — iv. 1
pronounced thy throat shall cut .... — iv. 3
cut throats; break open shops........ — iv. 3
while you have throats to answer.... — v. 2
before the reverend'st throat in Athens — v. 2
my throat of war be turned........ *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and present my throat to thee ...... — iv. 5
fisting each other's throat............ — iv. 5
our throats are sentenced, and stay .. — v. 4
for ten thousand of your throats .... — v. 4
presented to my knife his throat .... — v. 5
their base throats tear, with giving .. — v. 5
and offered them his throat to cut.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
down thy ill-uttering throat.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
we have used our throats in Egypt .. — ii. 6
when we are put off, fall to their throats — ii. 7
threats the throat of that his officer — iii. 5
hath cut her throat already .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
which he did wave against my throat — iv. 2
reproachful speeches down his throat. *Titus And.* ii. 1
in their throats that have committed — iii. 1
one hand yet is left to cut your throats — v. 2
and now prepare your throats ...... — v. 2
even in his throat, unless it be .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
I can vent clamour from my throat ...... *Lear*, i. 1
of cutting foreign throats .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
his lofty and shrill-sounding throat .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
gives me the lie i' the throat, as deep .... — ii. 2
to cut his throat i' the church............ — iv. 7
take thy fingers from my throat .... — v. 1
whose rude throats the immortal Jove's. *Othello*, iii. 3
he lies there, were to lie in my own throat — iii. 4
I took by the throat the circumcised dog — v. 2
THROB—my heart throbs to know .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
your hearts will throb and weep.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
THROBBING—my throbbing breast. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
THROES thee much to yield .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
gave to me many a groaning throe. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
with other incident throes that .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
and throes forth, each minute.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
but took me in my throes .... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
THRONE—the Phœnix' throne ...... *Tempest*, iii. 3
these sovereign thrones .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
honoured for his burning throne. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
'fore whose throne, 'tis needful ...... *All's Well*, iv. 4
we have left our throne without .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a moiety of the throne, a great ...... — iii. 2
draw our throne into a sheep-cote! .. — iv. 3
'twixt your throne and his measured — v. 1
are to your throne and state .... *Macbeth*, i. 4
of the happy throne, and fall of........ — iv. 3
truest issue of thy throne .... — iv. 3
hang about his throne .... — iv. 3
here is my throne, bid kings come.. *King John*, iii. 1
lead thy foot to England's throne .. — iii. 4
true to king Richard's throne ...... *Richard II.* i. 3
this royal throne of kings............ — ii. 1

THRONE—rising in our throne .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
ascend his throne (*rep.*).............. — iv. 1
Bolingbroke ascends my throne...... — v. 1
headlong from the usurped throne .. — v. 1
that roan shall be my throne ...... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
shake the peace and safety of our throne — iii. 2
Bolingbroke ascends my throne.... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
his angels, guard your sacred throne .. *Henry V.* i. 2
and services, to this imperial throne — i. 2
heir, you sit upon their throne ...... — i. 2
do rouse me in the throne of France — i. 2
the throne he sits on, nor the tide.... — iv. 1
headlong from his throne............ 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my advancement to the throne ...... — ii. 5
imperious in another's throne? ...... — iii. 1
honorable peace attend thy throne!. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
that joyed an earthly throne .... — iv. 9
that throne which now the house of.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
descend my throne, and kneel for .. — i. 1
I stand, and thou sit in my throne?.. — i. 1
that I will leave my kingly throne .. — i. 1
and dukedom, throne and kingdom say — ii. 1
England's throne (*rep.* v. 7) .... — ii. 1
see him seated in the regal throne .. — iv. 3
likely, in time to bless a regal throne — iv. 6
joys in living Edward's throne .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
the innocent and awless throne...... — ii. 4
lose the royalty of England's throne — iii. 4
the throne majestical, the sceptred office — iii. 7
sit, gods upon your thrones.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
this throne, this Fortune, and this.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
and affecting one sole throne ...... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and a heaven to throne in .... — v. 4
opulent throne with kingdoms .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
whiles we are suitors to their throne.. — ii. 1
like a burnished throne, burned on .. — ii. 2
have made my throne a seat .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
pursue her even to Augustus' throne — iii. 5
have made preservers of my throne.. — v. 5
but newly planted in your throne. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
like stars, about his throne, and he.... *Pericles*, ii. 3
brought to knee his throne .... *Lear*, ii. 4
'tis a throne where honour may. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne — v. 1
than is the throne of Denmark .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
the most immediate to our throne ...... — i. 2
and hearted throne, to tyrannous hate!. *Othello*, iii. 3
THRONED—Love is throned .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
fair vestal, throned by the west .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
it becomes the throned monarch. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
what four throned ones could have.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
feigned Fortune to be throned .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
swearing shake the throned gods.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
their great stars throned and set high? .. *Lear*, iii. 1
THRONG—knife and a throng .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
so play the foolish throngs...... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
they throng who shall buy first.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
wherefore throng you hither?.. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
in their throng and press to that last. *King John*, v. 7
nor the throng of words that........ 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
in the throngs of military men ...... — iv. 1
up the English in our throngs........ *Henry V.* iv. 5
I'll to the throng; let life be short .. — iv. 5
to the shore throng many doubtful. *Richard III.* iv. 4
in each degree, throng to the bar .... — v. 3
followed with the general throng. *Henry VIII.* (pro.)
did throng, and pressed in with this — ii. 4
societies, and throngs of men!.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
do press among popular throngs .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the dumb men throng to see him .... — ii. 1
throng our large temples with ...... — iii. 3
fellow, come from the throng ...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the throng that follows Cæsar ...... — ii. 4
nor cutpurses come not to throngs ...... *Lear*, iii. 2
THRONGED to shortly (*rep.*) .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] thronged by man's oppression. *Pericles*, i. 1
THRONGING soft and delicate ...., *Much Ado*, i. 1
where be the thronging troops that *Richard III.* iv. 4
THROSTLE with his note.. *Mid. N's. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
if a throstle sing, he falls straight. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
THROTTLE their practised accent . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
THROUGH-AND-THROUGH; .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
THROUGH-FARES now.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
THROUGHLY to be winnowed .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
will do his commission throughly .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I am throughly weary .... — iii. 6
and period will be throughly wrought.... *Lear*, iv. 7
most throughly for my father.......... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
THROW thy name against .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
throw it thence into the raging sea .. — i. 2
and throw us that you have.......... — iv. 1
throw cold water on thy choler.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
and throw foul linen upon him ...... — iii. 3
come, throw it o'er my face ...... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
or I'll throw your dagger o'er........ — iv. 1
no more money out of me at this throw — v. 1
you throw a strange regard upon me — v. 1
throw away that thought .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
I'd throw it down for your deliverance — iii. 1
the snake throws her enameled. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
upon thy eyes I throw all the power — ii. 3
he throws upon the gross world's.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
abate a throw at novum.............. — v. 2
but if they will not, throw away .... — v. 2
the greater throw may turn.... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
far that little candle throws his ...... — v. 1
not one to throw at a dog .... *As you Like it*, i. 3
upon curs, throw some of them at me — i. 3
principles do not throw from you .... — ii. 1
than throw ames-ace for my life...... *All's Well*, ii. 3
or I will throw thee from my care .. — ii. 3
he will throw a figure in her face.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
that bauble, throw it under foot...... . — v. 2
to throw away the dearest thing ...... *Macbeth*, i. 4
in the poisoned entrails throw ...... — iv. 1
gibbet, throw into the flame.......... — iv. 1
from her bed, throw her nightgown .. — v. 1
throw physic to the dogs, I'll none .. — v. 3
your leafy screens throw down ...... — v. 6
before my body I throw my warlike.. — v. 7

THROW thine eye on yon .....*King John*, iii. 3
to throw a perfume on the violet .... — iv. 2
throw this report on their incensed .. — iv. 2
there I throw my gage (*rep.*) .....*Richard II.* i. 1
and throw the rider headlong in .... — i. 2
what reverence he did throw away .. — i. 4
with a mortal touch throw death .... — iii. 2
throw away respect, tradition..... — iv. 1
there I throw my gage, to prove..... — iv. 1
by heaven, I'll throw at all ..... — iv. 1
here do I throw down this..... — iv. 1
behaviour I throw off, and pay .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
throw the queen into (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
when the king did throw his warder — iv. 1
nay, pray you, throw none away .....*Henry V.* v. 1
and throw their eyes on thee! .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
your penance done, throw off this sheet — ii. 4
king Henry throws away his crutch — iii. 1
throw them into Thames! ..... — iv. 8
throw in the frozen bosoms of..... — v. 2
I throw mine eyes to heaven .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
shall we go throw away our coats of — ii. 1
he, that throws not up his eap for joy — ii. 1
throw up thine eye ..... — ii. 5
I throw my infamy at thee ..... — v. 1
I'll throw thy body in another ..... — v. 6
throw him into the malmsey-butt..*Richard III.* i. 4
and throw them in the entrails ..... — iv. 4
throw over her the vail of infamy.... — iv. 4
and throw it from their soul .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we do not throw in unrespective. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
very chance doth throw upon him .. — iii. 3
to throw down Hector ..... — iii. 3
for I will throw my glove to..... — iv. 4
you would throw them off.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
our masters may throw their caps .. — iii. 4
I'd throw away myself ..... — iv. 3
throw thy glove, or any token..... — v. 5
throw forth greater themes for .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and throw their power i' the dust .... — iii. 1
together he throws without distinction — iii. 1
and throw it against the wind ..... — iii. 2
I have tumbled past the throw ..... — v. 2
in at his windows throw .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and throw this in at his window .... — i. 3
Metellus Cimber throws before thy seat — iii. 1
begin to throw Pompey the Great.*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and throw between them all ..... — iii. 5
you therein throw away ..... — iii. 7
throw my heart against..... — iv. 9
to throw my sceptre at the injurious — iv. 13
I'll throw 't into the creek behind..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
spit, and throw stones, cast mire..... — v. 5
lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur — v. 5
why did you throw your wedded lady — v. 5
and now, throw me again ..... — v. 5
throws her eye on him, her brothers.. — v. 5
made me down to throw my books..*Titus And.* iv. 1
but throw her forth to beasts ..... — v. 3
throws down one mountain .....*Pericles*, i. 4
throw their best eyes upon it! ..... — iii. 1
Tom will throw his head at them.....*Lear*, iii. 6
throw this slave upon the dunghill..... — iii. 7
the gods themselves throw incense ..... — v. 3
throw your mistempered weapons.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
we pray you throw to earth this ..... — i. 2
throw away the worser part of it .....*Hamlet*, iii. 4
or throw him out with wondrous potency — iii. 4
let them throw millions of acres on us .. — v. 1
in the cup an union shall he throw..... — v. 2
yet throw such changes of vexation ....*Othello*, i. 1
throws a more safer voice on you..... — i. 3
as to throw out our eyes for brave Othello — ii. 1
throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth — iii. 4
but not that dog I shall throw it to ..... — iv. 1
THROWER-OUT of my poor babe..*Winter's T.* iii. 3
THROWEST—less than thou throwest ....*Lear*, i. 4
THROWING him into (*rep.*) .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
about his throwing into the water .. — iv. 1
by throwing it on any other ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
throwing it aside and stemming it..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
throwing favours on the low .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
for, with throwing thus my head .....*Lear*, iii. 6
been much throwing about of brains ..*Hamlet*, ii. 2
throwing but shows of service on.....*Othello*, i. 1
jealousies, throwing restraint upon us .. — iv. 3
THROWN into the Thames? (*rep.*).*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
I was thrown into the ford ..... — iii. 5
I will be thrown into Ætna, as I .... — iii. 5
he has been thrown in the rivers .... — iv. 4
my bones shall be thrown .*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (soug)
some have greatness thrown upon them — v. 1
better parts are all thrown down..*As you Like it*, i. 2
cousin, thrown upon thee in holiday — i. 3
unregarded age in corners thrown .. — ii. 3
and thrown into neglect the pompous — v. 4
from a casement thrown me.....*All's Well*, v. 3
hath shameless thrown on me ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
the king hath thrown his warder....*Richard II.* i. 3
hours hath quite thrown down ..... — iii. 4
but dust was thrown upon his sacred — v. 2
tacked together, and thrown over ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
for I have thrown a brave defiance .. — v. 2
stick where they are thrown ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
our companion, thrown into his..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
shall be thrown down the Tarpeian.*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and thrown from Leonati' seat.....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
hath thrown down so many enemies.*Titus And.* iii. 1
and having thrown him from your....*Pericles*, ii. 1
dead, and thrown into the sea..... — iv. 2
overboard thrown me, to seek..... — iv. 3
this lady was thrown on this shore .... — v. 3
thrown to my chance, is queen of us .....*Lear*, i. 1
I found it thrown in at the casement .... — ii. 2
much salt-water thrown away..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and pebbles, should be thrown on her ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
thrown out his angle for my proper life.. — v. 2
thrown such despite and heavy terms..*Othello*, iv. 2
THRUM—cut thread and thrum.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
THRUMMED-her thrummed hat.*Merry Wives*, iv. 2

THRUSH and the jay ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
THRUST forth of Milan (*rep.*) .....*Tempest*, v. 1
will thrust himself into secrets.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
thrust from the company of..... — iv. 1
he thrusts me himself into ..... — iv. 4
we would have thrust our virtue..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
thrust upon them (*rep.* iii. 4) ..*Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
an' thou wilt needs thrust thy neck ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
thrust thy sharp wit quite.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor thrust your head into ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
what advice shall thrust upon thee ..*All's Well*, i. 1
I have thrust myself into this..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
cannot thrust a bodkin's point ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as you'd thrust a cork into ..... — iii. 3
minute of his being thrusts against ..*Macbeth*, iii. 1
thrust but these men away .....*King John*, iv. 1
and thrust thyself into their companies — iv. 2
had falsely thrust upon contrary .... — iv. 2
thou shalt thrust thy hand as deep .. — v. 2
yea, thrust this enterprise into my .. — v. 2
to thrust his icy fingers in my ..... — v. 7
the world thrust forth a vanity ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
thus thrust disorderly into my hands — ii. 2
I am eight times thrust through....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
all a-front, and mainly thrust at me — ii. 4
but I am thrust upon it.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I care not for his thrust ..... — ii. 1
can thrust me from a level consideration — ii. 1
I'll thrust my knife in your..... — ii. 4
thrust him down stairs; I cannot endure — ii. 4
he made a shrewd thrust at your belly — ii. 4
(*Col.*) you might have thrust him ..... — iii. 2
he that makes the first thrust .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
thrust in between the paction of..... — v. 2
thrust Talbot with a spear .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and thou be thrust out, like a fugitive? — iii. 3
York, thrust from the crown ..... — iv. 1
for he was thrust in the mouth ..... — iv. 7
thrust thy body in with my sword (*rep.*) — iv. 10
seek to thrust you out by force .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to thrust his hand between his ..... — i. 4
dare you thrust yourselves into....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
have thee thrust me out of doors. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
if the time thrust forth a cause ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
thrusts forth his horns again ..... — iv. 6
shall join to thrust the lie unto him — v. 5
withal, thrust these reproachful..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
go, thrust him out at gates .....*Lear*, iii. 7
are ever thrust to the wall .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and thrust his maids to the wall .... — i. 1
were interchanging thrusts and blows — i. 1
an envious thrust from Tybalt ..... — iii. 1
close together, at blow, and thrust ....*Othello*, ii. 3
that thrust had been enemy indeed..... — v. 1
THRUSTETH forth his paw .....*Richard II.* v. 1
THRUSTING out a tooth from .....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thrusting this report into (*rep.*) ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
we are evil in, by a divine thrusting on ..*Lear*, i. 2
THUMB—that worthy's thumb....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
with his finger and his thumb, cried.. — v. 2
here I have a pilot's thumb.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
by the pricking of my thumbs ..... — iv. 1
'twixt his finger and his thumb.....1 *Henry V.* i. 3
between my finger and my thumb..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
with his finger and his thumb ....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
bite my thumb at them (*rep.*) ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
with your fingers and thumb .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
THUMB-RING; a plague of sighing..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
THUMP then, and I flee.....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
jump her and thump her.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thump. Thump! then see (*rep.*) ...2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
then thus I thump it down..*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
THUMPED, and, on record, left ....*Richard III.* v. 3
thumped him with thy bird-bolt.*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
THUNDER as it did before .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
and the thunder, that deep and dreadful — iii. 3
the dread rattling thunder have I given — v. 1
let it thunder to the tune of .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
with groans that thunder love....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
great men thunder as Jove.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
use his heaven for thunder (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
a discord, such sweet thunder...*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
thy voice his dreadful thunder..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
chide as loud as thunder.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and heaven's artillery thunder..... — i. 2
kin to Jove's thunder.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
in thunder, lightning, or in rain?.....*Macbeth*, i. 1
storms and direful thunders break .... — i. 2
and sleep in spite of thunder ..... — iv. 1
the thunder of my cannon shall be ..*King John*, i. 1
our thunder from the south..... — ii. 2
spoke like thunder on my side? .... — iii. 1
my tongue were in the thunder's mouth! — iii. 4
and mock the deep-mouthed thunder .. — v. 2
fall like amazing thunder on .....*Richard II.* i. 3
in thunder, and in earthquake.....*Henry V.* ii. 4
engenders thunder in his breast....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if Talbot do but thunder, rain will .. — iii. 2
to shoot forth thunder upon these ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
who thunders to his captives.....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thy voice is thunder, but thy looks..*Richard III.* i. 4
these are the youths that thunder..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
and say in thunder—Achilles ..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
by him that thunders, thou hast .... — iv. 5
knows not thunder from a tabor ....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
a shower, and thunder, with their caps — ii. 1
or Jove for his power to thunder .... — iii. 1
to tear with thunder the wide cheeks — v. 3
that thunders, lightens, opens graves.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
favours, by Jove that thunders!*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
he was as rattling thunder ..... — v. 2
he came in thunder; his celestial....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
secure of thunder's crack ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
thunder above, and deeps below .*Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
wind, rain, and thunder, remember.... — ii. 1
deafening, thy dreadful thunders..... — iii. 1
thunder shall not so awake ..... — iv. 3
as loud as thunder threatens us ..... — v. 1
their thunders [*Kat.*-the thunder] bend ..*Lear*, ii. 1
and thou, all-shaking thunder, strike flat — iii. 2

THUNDER—rain, wind, thunder, fire....*Lear*, iii. 2
such bursts of horrid thunder..... — iii. 2
what is the cause of thunder?..... — iii. 4
when the thunder would not peace at my — iv. 6
against the deep dread-bolted thunder?.. — iv. 7
brust again, respeaking earthly thunder.*Hamlet*, i. 2
dreadful thunder doth rend the region .. — ii. 2
so loud, and thunders in the index? .... — iii. 4
in heaven, but what serve for thunder?..*Othello*, v. 2
THUNDER-BEARER shoot, nor tell tales. *Lear*, ii. 4
THUNDER-BOLT in mine eye....*As you Like it*, i. 2
hath lately suffered by a thunder-bolt.*Tempest*, ii. 2
a thunder-bolt, against the bosom ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
gods, with all your thunder-bolts.*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
'scape not the thunder-bolt .*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
couriers to oak-cleaving thunder-bolts ..*Lear*, iii. 2
THUNDER-CLAPS, more momentary ..*Tempest*, i. 2
THUNDER-DARTER of Olympus .*Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
THUNDERER, whose bolt .....*Cymbeline*, v. 4
THUNDERING shock at meeting ..*Richard II.* iii. 3
THUNDER-LIKE percussion of thy.*Coriolanus*, i. 4
THUNDER-MASTER show thy spite.*Cymbeline*, v. 4
THUNDER'ST with thy tongue..*Titus Androu.* ii. 1
THUNDER-STONE; and, when ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
the all-dreaded thunder-stone.*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
THUNDER-STROKE. What might ..*Tempest*, ii. 1
to be killed with a thunder-stroke .... — ii. 2
THURIO frowns on you (*rep.*)..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
sir Thurio borrows his wit ..... — ii. 4
and you, sir Thurio (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
for Thurio, he intends, shall wed .... — ii. 6
blunt Thurio's dull proceeding ..... — ii. 6
sir Thurio, give us leave ..... — iii. 1
to bestow her on Thurio ..... — iii. 1
to match my friend, sir Thurio ..... — iii. 1
sir Thurio, fear not (*rep.* iv. 2) ..... — iii. 2
between sir Thurio and my daughter — iii. 2
and love sir Thurio? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
you, sir Thurio, are not sharp enough — iv. 2
I must be unjust to Thurio (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
ay, gentle Thurio ..... — iv. 4
would enforce me marry vain Thurio — iv. 3
how now Thurio?..... — v. 2
Thurio give back, or else ..... — v. 4
THURSDAY; or indeed, Francis ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
on Thursday, we ourselves will march — iii. 2
I shall receive money on Thursday .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
o' Thursday let it be (*rep.*) ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
say you to Thursday? My lord (*rep.*) — iii. 4
early next Thursday morn (*rep.*) .... — iii. 5
get thee to church o' Thursday ..... — iii. 5
I do not use to jest; Thursday is near — iii. 5
on Thursday, sir? (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
no, not till Thursday; there is time — iv. 2
THWACK him hence with distaffs..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
wont to thwack our general (*rep.*)..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
THWART me in my mood? ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
did draw bias and thwart ...*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and be a thwart disnatured torment .....*Lear*, i. 4
THWARTED-had not thwarted.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
nation, thwarted my bargains.*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
I am thwarted quite from my.*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
we can contradict hath thwarted.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
THWARTING-strangely thwarting!*Much Ado*, iii. 2
punished with my thwarting stars..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
lesser had been the thwartings ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
thwarting the wayward seas..*Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
THYME—the wild thyme blows. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
set hyssop, and weed up thyme .....*Othello*, i. 3
THYREUS; make thine own edict.*Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
my name is Thyreus. Most kind ... — iii. 11
TIB—as Tib's rush for Tom's forefinger.*All's Well*, ii. 2
comes enquiring for his tib.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
TIBER-a drop of allaying Tiber in't .*Coriolanus*, i. 1
I would they were in Tiber! ..... — iii. 1
that Tiber trembled underneath ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
draw them to Tiber banks; and weep — i. 1
the troubled Tiber chafing with .... — i. 2
from the waves of Tiber did I the.... — i. 2
orchards, on this side Tiber..... — iii. 2
let Rome in Tiber melt! ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
TIBERIO—heir of old Tiberio....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
TICED—have 'ticed me hither. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
TICK in a sheep, than such a.*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
TICKLE—head stands so tickle ..*Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
if my hair do but tickle me....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
if you tickle us, do we not laugh?*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
tickle our noses with spear-grass...1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince — ii. 4
I'll tickle your catastrophe .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
stands on a tickle point.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
tickles still the sore ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (song)
potatoe finger, tickles these together! — v. 2
he'll tickle it for his concupy ..... — v. 2
can tickle where she wounds! .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
tickle the senseless rushes.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TICKLE-BRAIN; Harry, I do .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 4
TICKLED you othergates .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
she's tickled now; her fume can ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
how she tickled his chin.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
a nature, tickled with good success..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
as some fly had tickled slumber ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
whose lungs are tickled o' the sere ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
TICKLING—caught with tickling.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as bad as die with tickling .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
gentleman, tickling commodity ....*King John*, ii. 2
runs tickling up and down the veins — iii. 3
tickling skittish spirits ..*Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
tickling a parson's nose.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TICKLISH [*Cos. Kat.*-tickling] reader! *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
TICK-TACK-a game of tick-tack. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
TIDDLE-TADDLE, nor pibble-pabble.*Henry V.* iv. 1
TIDE—the washing of ten tides .....*Tempest*, i. 1
and the approaching tide will..... — v. 1
tide is now; nay, not the tide ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
that tide will stay me..... — ii. 2
you will lose the tide (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
what's the unkindest tide? ..... — ii. 3
tide life, tide death, I come without*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
both wind and tide stays ....*Comedy of Errors* iv. 1

TIDE—the ocean's roaring tides ...... *King John*, ii. 1
float upon the swelling tide.......... — ii. 1
among the high tides, in the .... — iii. 1
I was amazed under the tide .... — iv. 2
are taken by the tide .... — v. 6
what a tide of woes comes .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful .... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
as with the tide swelled up .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
the tide of blood in me hath .... — v. 2
like the tide into a breach .... *Henry V.* i. 2
e'en at turning o' the tide .... — ii. 3
to be washed off the next tide........ — iv. 1
nor the tide of pomp that beats ...... — iv. 1
would call forth her flowing tides.... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
mightiest hulk against the tide...... — v. 5
labour swim against the tide .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
forced by the tide to combat .... — ii. 5
both wind and tide (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 1) — iii. 3
the tide will wash you off............ — v. 4
how gets the tide in? as much as .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
of this action rode on his tide .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
business, the tide whereof is now .... — v. 1
he keeps his tides well.......... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
let in the tide of knaves once more .. — iii. 4
an arch so hurried the blown tide .. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
ever lived in the tide of times .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
there is a tide in the affairs of men .. — iv. 3
lacqueying the varying tide...... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
upon the swell at full of tide .... — iii. 2
marks the waxing tide grow wave *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] day, night, hour, tide .*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
TIDINGS—glad with these tidings. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that I may drink thy tidings .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
bring these tidings to this fair ...... — v. 4
for me and for my tidings............ *All's Well*, ii. 1
what is your tidings? The king ...... *Macbeth*, i. 5
came hither to transport the tidings .. — iv. 3
the tidings come, that they are all .. *King John*, iv. 2
giddy with these ill tidings.......... — iv. 2
how near the tidings of our comfort. *Richard II.* ii. 1
we hear no tidings from the king.... — ii. 4
to bear the tidings of calamity ...... — iii. 2
York's, that tell black tidings ...... — iii. 4
cam'st thou by these ill tidings? .... — iii. 4
the tidings of this broil brake off .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
that's the worst tidings that I hear .. — iv. 1
what good tidings come with you? .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
turned me back with joyful tidings.. — i. 1
good tidings, my lord Hastings...... — iv. 2
and tidings do I bring, and lucky joys — v. 3
sad tidings bring I to you out of .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
these tidings would call forth........ — i. 1
what tidings send our scouts?........ — v. 2
what tidings with our cousin ...... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
health and glad tidings, to your majesty! — iv. 9
the happy tidings of his good escape. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
tidings, as swiftly as the posts could run — ii. 1
Edward will for tidings of my death *Richard III.* i. 4
despiteful tidings! O unpleasing news! — iv. 1
to bear this tidings to the bloody king — iv. 3
the tidings that I bring will make.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
the gods bless you for your tidings.. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
with her death that tidings came.. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
these tidings will well comfort Cassius — v. 3
as tidings of this sight .... — v. 3
ram thou thy fruitful tidings .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
to trumpet such good tidings? ...... — ii. 5
but let ill tidings tell themselves .... — ii. 5
with this tidings, shall enter me .... — iv. 12
but it is a tidings to wash the eyes .. — v. 1
have tidings of any penny tribute ... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
promise to yield me often tidings.... — iv. 3
no tidings of him? He hath been.... — v. 5
gives sweet tidings of the sun's .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
sirrah, what tidings? have you...... — iv. 3
these tidings nip me .... — iv. 4
and, for my tidings, gave me twenty — v. 1
but tidings to the contrary .... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
tidings of the prince's doom.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I'll tell thee joyful tidings, girl...... — iii. 5
the tidings of her death: and here.... — v. 3
tidings can you tell me of my lord! .... *Othello*, ii. 1
upon certain tidings now arrived ...... — ii. 2
TIDY Bartholomew boar-pig .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
TIE—tie the wiser souls to thy.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
can tie the gall up in the............ — iii. 2
shave the head, and tie the beard .... — iv. 2
tie up my love's tongue, and bring. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue ...... *All's Well*, i. 3
with a most indissoluble tie for ...... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou shalt so surely tie thy now .... *King John*, ii. 2
to tie thee to my strong correction.. *Richard II.* iv. 1
I'll tie them in the wood .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
this moral ties me over to .... *Henry V.* v. 2
come, tie his body to my horse's. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
but tie him not to be their bedfellow. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
too late, tie leaden pounds to his heels — iii. 1
tie up the libertine in a field .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
if 'twill tie up thy discontented...... — ii. 6
that seems to tie their friendship .... — ii. 6
with one that ties his points?........ — iii. 11
words of your commission will tie .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
or tie my treasure up in silken bags .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
which tie him to an answer.............. *Lear*, iv. 2
ties up my tongue, and will not. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
TIED—if the tied were lost...... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
unkindest tied that ever any man tied — ii. 3
why, he that's tied here.............. — ii. 3
I am tied to be obedient ...... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I'll not be tied to hours nor 'pointed — iii. 1
where you were tied in duty ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
they have tied me to a stake .... *Macbeth*, v. 7
were I tied to run a-foot even ...... *Richard II.* i. 1
tied him I know not where .... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
their provender tied to their mouths.. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
and not be tied unto his brother's .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the Spaniard, tied by blood........ *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to confirm his goodness, tied it by.... — iii. 2
by suggestion tied all the kingdom .. — iv. 2
tied with the bonds of heaven .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2

TIED—rudder tied by the strings. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
I am most infinitely tied .... *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
my horse is tied up safe .... — iv. 1
Prometheus tied to Caucasus. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
she hath so strictly tied her to .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
horses are tied by the heads .... *Lear*, ii. 4
O Regan, she hath tied sharp-toothed .. — ii. 4
I am tied to the stake.................. — iii. 7
TIED-UP—this tied-up justice.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
TIGER—make tigers tame .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
that did the Tiger board.......... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
makes speed to catch the tiger.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
let us to the Tiger all to dinner. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
to Aleppo gone, master o' the Tiger .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
or the Hyrcan tiger, take any shape .... — iii. 4
add thereto a tiger's chaudron .... — iv. 1
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth.... *King John*, iii. 1
imitate the action of the tiger .... *Henry V.* iii. 1
O, tiger's heart, wrapped in a .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
than tigers of Hyrcania.............. — i. 4
the tiger will be mild, while .... — iii. 1
the tiger now hath seized the ...... *Richard III.* ii. 4
by the brize than by the tiger.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
tame tigers; thinking it harder ...... — iii. 2
go great with tigers, dragons .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
than there is milk in a male tiger .. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
when did the tiger's young ones.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
a wilderness of tigers? tigers must .. — iii. 1
this ravenous tiger, this accursed .... — v. 3
as for that heinous tiger, Tamora.... — v. 3
tigers, not daughters, what have .... *Lear*, iv. 2
empty tigers, or the roaring sea.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TIGER-FOOTED rage, when it .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
TIGHT—twelve tight galleys.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
a squire more tight at this.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
TIGHTLY—these letters tightly.... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
he will clapper-claw thee tightly .... — ii. 3
TIKE—ay, sir Tike; who more? ...... — iv. 3
base tike, call'st thou me host?........ *Henry V.* ii. 1
or bobtail tike, or trundle-tail .... *Lear*, iii. 6
TILE—the next tile that falls .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
TILLED—husbanded, and tilled .... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
TILLY-FALLY, sir John, never tell me — ii. 4
TILLY-VALLEY, lady!.......... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
TILTS—tilts and tournaments .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
mammets, and to tilt with lips .... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
run a tilt at death within .... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
ran'st a tilt in honour of .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
he tilts with piercing steel .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TILTER—Forth-right the tilter. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
as a puny tilter, that spurs ...... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
TILTH—bound of land, tilth, vineyard. *Tempest*, ii. 1
expresseth his full tilth and. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
TILTING—he is tilting straight!.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of his heart's meteors tilting.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
tilting one at other's breast .... *Othello*, ii. 3
TILT-YARD—once in the tilt-yard. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
his study is his tilt-yard, and his loves.. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 3
TIMBER—like green timber, warp. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
bark, and part o' the timber .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
TIMBERED—too slightly timbered for.. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
his bark is stoutly timbered, and his.... *Othello*, ii. 1
TIME—'tis time I should inform thee .. *Tempest*, i. 2
can'st thou remember a time before.... — i. 2
in the dark backward and abysm of time? — i. 2
as, at that time, through all............ — i. 2
that have more time for vainer hours .. — i. 2
what is the time o' the day?............ — i. 2
the time 'twixt six and now .... — i. 2
before the time be out? .... — i. 2
within which time she died............ — i. 2
not since widow Dido's time .... — ii. 1
why, in good time .... — ii. 1
and time to speak it in .... — ii. 1
conspiracy his time doth take .... — ii. 1 (song)
in the moon, when time was .... — ii. 2
she is ten times more gentle .... — iii. 1
and many a time the harmony .... — iii. 1
for yet, ere supper time, must I........ — iii. 1
give me the lie another time .... — iii. 2
after a little time, I'll beat .... — iii. 3
but one fiend at a time .... — iii. 3
given to work a great time after ...... — iii. 3
we shall lose our time .... — iv. 1
and time goes upright.............. — v. 1
at which time, my lord .... — v. 1
at this time I'll tell no tales.......... — v. 1
wherefore waste I time to counsel. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
neglect my studies, lose my time .... — i. 1
is it near dinner time? .... — i. 2
to let him spend his time no more.... — i. 3
considered well his loss of time ...... — i. 3
by the swift course of time .... — i. 3
and in good time .... — i. 3
that thou shalt spend some time .... — i. 3
a thousand times it answers, no...... — i. 3
a thousand times as much .... — ii. 1
or else for want of idle time.......... — ii. 1
why muse you, sir? 'tis dinner time — ii. 1
and done too, for this time .... — ii. 4
the sweet benefit of time .... — ii. 4
he means to spend his time awhile .. — ii. 4
for that food so long a time .... — ii. 7
of greater time than I shall show to be — ii. 7
the fashion of the time is changed .. — iii. 1
will give thee time to leave .... — iii. 1
time is the nurse and breeder .... — iii. 1
the time now serves not to .... — iii. 1
a little time will melt her (*rep.*)...... — iii. 2
for this time I spend in talking ...... — iv. 2
a thousand times good-morrow ...... — iv. 3
say a thousand times .... — iv. 4
a hundred several times.............. — iv. 4
and at that time, I made her weep .. — iv. 4
to come before their time .... — v. 1
O time most curst! .... — v. 4
and have done any time these...... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
seen Sackerson loose twenty times .. — i. 1
he kept not time .... — i. 3
the next time we have confidence .... — i. 4

TIME—holiday time of my beauty.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
in these times you stand on distance — ii. 1
I have seen the time .... — ii. 1
she thanks you a thousand times .... — ii. 2
she hopes there will come a time .... — ii. 2
so much of your time in exchange.... — ii. 2
for at that time the jealous .... — ii. 2
use your patience: in good time .... — iii. 1
so speed me in my time to come! ... — iii. 4
the last time he searched for him .... — iv. 2
as they did last time .... — iv. 2
help to search my house this one time — iv. 2
doth all the winter time .... — iv. 4
and in that time, shall master ...... — iv. 4
from time to time I have acquainted — iv. 6
when Slender sees his time to take .. — iv. 6
this is the third time .... — v. 1
away I say, time wears .... — v. 1
when, you see your time.............. — v. 3
still pinch him to your time.......... — v. 5
I was three or four times in the thought — v. 5
'tis time I were choked with a piece.. — v. 5
to time, I will commit .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
would I had bestowed that time in .. — i. 3
'tis not that time of moon .... — i. 5
O time, thou must untangle this .... — ii. 2
'tis not the first time I have .... — ii. 3
like tinkers at this time of night?.... — ii. 3
nor time, in you? We did keep time, sir — ii. 3
out o' time? [*Col.*-tune] Sir, ye lie .. — ii. 3
most brisk and giddy-paced times .. — ii. 4
one time or another.................. — ii. 4
you waste the treasure of your time — ii. 5
the quality of persons, and the time — iii. 1
'tis time to smile again .... — iii. 1
upbraids me with the waste of time — iii. 1
you let time wash off .... — iii. 2
albeit the quality of the time .... — iii. 3
whiles you beguile the time.......... — iii. 3
at which time, we will bring .... — iii. 4
the time goes by; away .... — iii. 4
what time we will our celebration keep — iv. 3
what wilt thou be, when time hath .. — v. 1
of place, time, fortune, do cohere .... — v. 1
thou hast said to me a thousand times — v. 1
you shall from this time be .... — v. 1
and golden time convents............ — v. 1
time and our concernings shall .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
no? a dozen times at least............ — i. 2
till time had made them for us ...... — i. 3
in time the rod becomes more mocked — i. 4
as blossoming time, that from........ — i. 5
had time cohered with place .... — ii. 1
which at that very distant time stood — ii. 1
the time is yet to come .... — ii. 1
so, for this time, Pompey .... — ii. 1
you had continued in it some time .. — ii. 1
at any time 'forenoon................ — ii. 2
ten times louder than beauty could .. — ii. 4
nay, call us ten times frail .... — ii. 4
this night's the time that I should do — iii. 1
in good time (*rep.* v. 1) .... — iii. 1
between which time of the contract.. — iii. 1
that the time may have all shadow.. — iii. 1
by him in the duke's time .... — iii. 2
to use it for my time .... — iii. 2
making practice on the times .... — iii. 2
much upon this time have I promised — iv. 1
the time is come, even now .... — iv. 1
you shall have your full time of .... — iv. 2
an unlawful bawd, time out of mind — iv. 2
neither in time, matter, or other .... — iv. 2
drunk many times a-day .... — iv. 2
and I will have more time to prepare — iv. 3
might, in the times to come.......... — iv. 4
these letters at fit time deliver me .. — iv. 5
'gainst the tooth of time, and razure — v. 1
now is your time, speak loud .... — v. 1
nay, it is ten times strange (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
to speak before your time............ — v. 1
and with ripened time, unfold ...... — v. 1
well, he in time may come to clear .. — v. 1
with such a time when I'll depose .. — v. 1
since which time, of five years ...... — v. 1
for better times to come...... ...... — v. 1
but fitter time for that .... — v. 1
her mother hath many times told me. *Much Ado*, i. 1
well, as time shall try: in time the.. — i. 1
to take the present time by the top .. — i. 2
have a care this busy time .... — i. 2
if you be not wooed in good time .... — ii. 1
Time goes on crutches, till love .... — ii. 1
and a time too brief too, to have all.. — ii. 1
the time shall not go dully by us .... — ii. 1
for she'll be up twenty times a night — ii. 3
bids me a thousand times good-night — iii. 3
'tis time you were ready .... — iii. 4
for you see, 'tis a busy time with me — iii. 5
'twere a thousand times [*Col.*-pound] — iii. 5
a thousand times in secret .... — iv. 1
time hath not yet so dried this blood — iv. 1
by this time our sexton hath reformed — v. 1
when time and place shall serve .... — v. 1
that lived in the time of good neighbours — v. 2
will quickly dream away the time.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
take time to pause: and by the ...... — i. 1
before the time I did Lysander see .. — i. 1
a time that lovers' flights doth ...... — i. 1
that very time I saw (but thou ...... — ii. 2
some time of the night .... — ii. 2
chid the hasty-footed time for parting — iii. 2
how shall we beguile the lazy time.. — v. 1
in all reason, we must stay the time — v. 1
'tis almost fairy time. I fear, we shall — v. 1
now it is the time of night .... — v. 2
spite of cormorant devouring time. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fit in his place and time.............. — i. 1
three thousand times within this .... — i. 1
the time when? (*rep.*) .... — i. 1 (letter)
title to your old time .... — i. 2

TIME—at that time was there .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
what time o' day?..... — ii. 1
and three times as much more ..... — iii. 1
or spend a minute's time in pruning — iv. 3
and, since her time, are colliers..... — iv. 3
the shortness of the time can shape .. — iv. 3
no time shall be omitted, that (*rep.*) — iv. 3
some entertainment of time..... — v. 1
and observe the times, and spend his — v. 2
and fair time of day! ..... — v. 2
three times thrice is nine (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
the extreme parts of time extremely — v. 2
sakes have we neglected time..... — v. 2
and as lining to the time ..... — v. 2
a time, methinks, too short to make — v. 2
but the time is long..... — v. 2
strange fellows in her time.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
more of this another time..... — i. 1
wherein my time, something too .... — i. 1
and herein spend but time, to wind.. — i. 1
in your father's time, a Venetian .... — i. 2
did in eaning time fall party-coloured — i. 3
many a time and off, in the Rialto .. — i. 3
another time you called me dog..... — i. 3
of thrice three times the value ..... — i. 3
O ten times faster Venus' pigeons .. — ii. 6
mates by this time for us stay ..... — ii. 6
being ten times undervalued ..... — ii. 7
stay the very riping of the time..... — ii. 8
the chaff and ruin of the times .... — ii. 9
the fire seven times tried (*rep.*) .. — ii. 9 (scroll)
by the time I linger here ..... — ii. 9
O these naughty times put bars..... — iii. 2
but 'tis to peize the time ..... — iii. 2
which cunning times put on to entrap — iii. 2
twenty times myself; a thousand (*rep.*) — iii. 2
it is now our time, that have stood .. — iii. 2
even at that time I may be..... — iii. 2
than twenty times the value ..... — iii. 2
the petty debt twenty times over .... — iii. 2
many that have at times made ..... — iii. 3
do converse, and waste the time together — iii. 4
waste no time in words, but get..... — iii. 4
to pay it ten times o'er, on forfeit.... — iv. 1
we trifle time; I pray thee, pursue .. — iv. 1
but music for the time doth change .. — v. 1
and fleet the time carelessly ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
it is the first time that ever I heard.. — i. 2
you will try in time, in despite..... — i. 3
too young that time to value her .... — i. 3
if you out-stay the time, upon ..... — i. 3
devise the fittest time, and safest way — i. 3
thou art not for the fashion of these times— ii. 3
willingly could waste my time in it — ii. 4
thus moral on the time, my lungs .. — ii. 7
and neglect the creeping hours of time — ii. 7
and one man in his time plays ..... — ii. 7
so be-rhymed since Pythagoras' time — iii. 2
ask me, what time o' day..... — iii. 2
of time, as well as a clock. And (*rep.*) — iii. 2
time travels in divers paces (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
then they perceive not how time moves — iii. 2
at which time would I, being but.... — iii. 2
that time, come not near me (*rep.*) .. — iii. 5
as, till that time, I shall not ..... — iii. 5
a thousand times a properer man.... — iii. 5
the time was, that I hated thee..... — iii. 5
and in all this time there was not.... — iv. 1
men have died from time to time .... — iv. 1
time is the old justice that examines — iv. 1
we shall find a time, Audrey ..... — v. 1
time, the only pretty rank time..... — v. 3 (song)
and therefore take the present time — v. 3 (song)
we kept time, we lost not our time .. — v. 3
I count it but time lost to hear ..... — v. 3
the first time that I ever saw ..... — v. 4
upon a lie seven times removed..... — v. 4
generally is at all times good ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
he hath persecuted time with hope .. — i. 1
only the losing of hope by time..... — i. 1
may be ten times found..... — i. 1
answer the time of request ..... — i. 1
far into the service of the time ..... — i. 2
and at this time, his tongue obeyed.. — i. 2
might be a copy to these younger times — i. 2
wear themselves in the cap of the time — ii. 1
or four and twenty times the pilot's — ii. 1
if I break time, or flinch in..... — ii. 1
the choice of thy own time; for I .... — ii. 1
I play the noble housewife with the time — ii. 2
that hath shot out in our latter times — ii. 3
a second time receive the confirmation — ii. 3
love made your fortunes twenty times — ii. 3
which, as your due, time claims .... — ii. 4
distil now in the curbed time..... — ii. 4
holds not colour with the time, nor does — ii. 5
which I have some time known .... — iii. 2
delivers me to fill the time ..... — iii. 7
the time and place, with this deceit.. — iii. 7
'twill be time enough to go home.... — iv. 1
that, what in time proceeds ..... — iv. 2
some other times, we drown our gain — iv. 3
from the time of his remembrance .. — iv. 3
time was, I did him a desired office .. — iv. 4
the time will bring on summer ..... — iv. 4
is prepared, and time revives us..... — iv. 4
in happy time.—this man may ..... — v. 1
though time seems so adverse..... — v. 1
and watched the time to shoot ..... — v. 3
the time is fair again ..... — v. 3
not one word more of the consumed time — v. 3
and noiseless foot of time steals..... — v. 3
credit with them at that time..... — v. 3
and at that time he got his wife..... — v. 3
come to me in happy time.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
never speak of all that time? — 2 (induc.)
the time seems thirty unto me (*rep.*) — 2 (induc.)
for the time I study, virtue..... — i. 1
such friends as time in Padua ..... — i. 1
it is no time to chide you now ..... — i. 1

TIME—'tis time to stir him from .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
'tis no time to jest; and therefore (*rep.*) — i. 1
'tis now no time to vent our love .... — i. 2
have I not in my time heard ..... — i. 2
I love her ten times more than e'er.. — ii. 1
moved! in good time: let him ..... — ii. 1
to hours, nor 'pointed times, but learn — iii. 1
in time I may believe, yet I ..... — iii. 1
one girt six times pieced ..... — iii. 2
'tis time we were at church..... — iii. 2
this doth fit the time ..... — iv. 3
to the fashion, and the time..... — iv. 3
bid you mar it to the time ..... — iv. 3
and time it is, when raging war..... — v. 2
but twenty times so much ..... — v. 2
time as long again would be filled. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we'll part the time between's then .. — i. 2
good time encounter her!..... — ii. 1
something before her time, delivered — ii. 2
until a time may serve ..... — ii. 3
whom, for this time, we pardon..... — ii. 3
the time is worth the use on't..... — iii. 1
we have landed in ill time; the skies — iii. 3
I did in time collect myself..... — iii. 3
in the name of Time, to use ..... — iv. (cho.)
I witness to the times that (*rep.*).... — iv. (cho.)
and in my time, wore three-pile .... — iv. 2
I bless the time, when my good falcon — iv. 3
that might become your time of day — iv. 3
now, in good time! Not a word ..... — iv. 3
'tis time to part them..... — iv. 3
for this time, though full of our .... — iv. 3
at this time he will allow no ..... — iv. 3
tug for the time to come ..... — iv. 3
faster than thought, or time ..... — iv. 3
so that in this time of lethargy ..... — iv. 3
this is the time that the unjust man — iv. 3
though removed fifty times..... — iv. 3
would have done the time more benefit — v. 1
as every present time doth boast .... — v. 1
which waits upon worn times..... — v. 1
since you owed no more to time..... — v. 1
but he at that time, over-fond ..... — v. 2
been so any time these two hours.... — v. 2
'tis time; descend; be stone no more — v. 3
there's time enough for that ..... — v. 3
in this wide gap of time ..... — v. 3
time is their master (*rep.*) .... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
urging it the second time to me..... — ii. 2
in good time, sir, what's that? ..... — ii. 2
to jest in good time; there's a time (*rep.*) — ii. 2
the time was once, when thou unurged — ii. 2
I never saw her till this time ..... — ii. 2
the porter for this time, sir ..... — iii. 1
why at this time the doors are ..... — iii. 1
'tis time, I think, to trudge..... — iii. 2
'tis high time that I were hence ..... — iii. 2
but twenty times you have..... — iii. 2
lest I come not time enough ..... — iv. 1
'tis time, that I were gone ..... — iv. 2
as if time were in debt!..... — iv. 2
that time comes stealing on..... — iv. 2
remained until this time, free..... — iv. 4
bear my wealth at any time ..... — v. 1
with Time's deformed hand have.... — v. 1
know my voice! O Time's extremity! — v. 1
during which time he ne'er saw .... — v. 1
weary sevennights, nine times nine .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
can look into the seeds of time ..... — i. 3
come may; time and the hour runs.... — i. 3
and at more time, the interim having — i. 3
the coming-on of time ..... — i. 5 (letter)
to beguile the time, look like the time — i. 5
upon this bank and shoal of time..... — i. 7
from this time, such I account thy love — i. 7
nor time, nor place, did then adhere .. — i. 7
and mock the time with fairest..... — i. 7
if you would grant the time ..... — ii. 1
take the present horror from the time — ii. 1
come in time; have napkins ..... — iii. 3
new hatched to the woeful time ..... — iii. 3
I had lived a blessed time ..... — iii. 3
within the volume of which time ..... — iii. 4
as will fill up the time 'twixt..... — iii. 1
our time does call upon us ..... — iii. 1
let every man be master of his time till — iii. 1
in the times past, which held ..... — iii. 1
with the perfect spy o' the time..... — iii. 1
but, in best time, we will ..... — iii. 4
nature that in time will breed ..... — iii. 4
i' the olden time, ere human ..... — iii. 4
the times have been, that..... — iii. 4
only it spoils the pleasure of the time.. — iii. 4
you'll rue the time that clogs me ..... — iii. 6
Harper cries: 'tis time; 'tis time ..... — iv. 1
pay his breath to time, and mortal .... — iv. 1
time, thou anticipat'st my ..... — iv. 1
but cruel are the times ..... — iv. 2
find the time to friend ..... — iv. 3
the time you may so hood-wink ..... — iv. 3
at no time broke my faith..... — iv. 3
now is the time of help ..... — iv. 3
this time goes manly ..... — iv. 3
what, at any time, have you heard .... — v. 1
why, then 'tis time to do't ..... — v. 1
the time approaches, that will ..... — v. 4
the time has been, my senses ..... — v. 5
would have been a time for such a word — v. 5
the last syllable of recorded time ..... — v. 5
to be the show and gaze o' the time.... — v. 7
the time is free: I see thee ..... — v. 7
large expence of time, before we ..... — v. 7
planted newly with the time ..... — v. 7
in measure, time, and place..... — v. 7
high affairs touching that time ..... *King John*, i. 1
fourteen weeks before the course of time — i. 1
he is but a bastard to the time ..... — i. 1
have given him time to land ..... — ii. 1
and the hand of time shall draw .... — ii. 1
by this time from their fixed beds .. — ii. 1

TIME—that time, have we rammed .. *King John*, ii. 1
which till this time my tongue..... — iii. 1
old Time the clock-setter (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
fit it with some better time [*Kut.*-tune] — iii. 3
and creep time ne'er so slow ..... — iii. 3
the times conspire with you ..... — iii. 4
cheered up the heavy time ..... — iv. 1
being urged at a time unseasonable.. — iv. 2
that the time's enemies may ..... — iv. 2
the spirit of the time shall teach .... — iv. 2
gentle offer of the perilous time..... — iv. 3
the yet unbegotten sin of times..... — iv. 3
for the present time's so sick ..... — v. 1
be stirring as the time; be fire ..... — v. 1
thou the ordering of this present time — v. 1
that such a sore of time should seek — v. 2
such is the infection of the time..... — v. 2
we hold our time too precious..... — v. 2
arm you to the sudden time..... — v. 6
O, let us pay the time but..... — v. 7
say, this is no time to bleed..... *Richard II.* i. 1
purest treasure mortal times afford .. — i. 1
in a ten times barred-up ..... — i. 1
by this time, had the king ..... — i. 3
how long a time lies in one ..... — i. 3
bring their times about, my oil-dried — i. 3
thou canst help time to furrow ..... — i. 3
for a time.- Joy absent, grief (*rep.*) .. — i. 3
when time shall call him..... — i. 4
long time have I watched..... — ii. 1
his time is spent, our pilgrimage .... — ii. 1
and take from time his charters .... — ii. 1
and 'tis time, I trow ..... — ii. 1
for our time of stay is short..... — ii. 1
but time will not permit ..... — ii. 2
advantage of the absent time ..... — ii. 3
before the expiration of thy time .... — ii. 3
bid time return, and thou shalt..... — iii. 2
for time hath set a blot ..... — iii. 2
the time hath been, would you ..... — iii. 3
till time lend friends, and friends .. — iii. 3
we at time of year do wind ..... — iii. 4
in that dead time when Gloster's .... — iv. 1
that very time, I heard you say..... — iv. 1
twenty times thou liest ..... — iv. 1
the very time Aumerle and you .... — iv. 1
many a time hath banished Norfolk — iv. 1
the time shall not be many hours.... — v. 1
in this new spring of time..... — v. 2
my teeming date drunk up with time? — v. 2
were he twenty times my son..... — v. 2
keep time: how sour sweet music (*rep.*) — v. 5
'tis time thou wert away ..... — v. 5
find we a time for frighted peace .... *Henry IV.* i. 1
what time of day is it, lad? (*rep.*).... — i. 2
reckoning many a time and oft..... — i. 2
abuses of the time want countenance — i. 2
redeeming time, when men ..... — i. 2
at such a time, with all the rest..... — i. 3
times they breathed, and three times — i. 3
fill up chronicles in time to come .... — i. 3
yet time serves, wherein you ..... — i. 3
in Richard's time, what do you call.. — i. 3
till he hath found a time to pay .... — i. 3
when time is ripe (which will be .... — i. 3
sirrah carrier, what time do you mean — ii. 1
time enough to go to bed with a candle — ii. 1
any time this two and twenty years — ii. 2
the time itself unsorted..... — ii. 3 (letter)
to drive away the time till ..... — ii. 4
I am eight times thrust through .... — ii. 4
marvel where thou spend'st thy time — ii. 4
for I myself at this time, have ..... — ii. 4
three times hath Henry Bolingbroke — iii. 1
a shorter time shall send me to you — iii. 1
by that time will our book ..... — iii. 1
expectation of thy time is ruined! — iii. 2
for the time will come, that I shall.. — iii. 2
the slightest worship of his time .... — iii. 2
not above seven times a week ..... — iii. 3
that I borrowed, three or four times — iii. 3
any time this two and thirty years .. — iii. 3
to be sick, in such a justling time? .. — iv. 1
and at the time of my departure thence — iv. 1
I would the state of time had first been — iv. 1
ten times more dishonourable ragged — iv. 2
faith, sir John, 'tis more than time .. — iv. 2
knows at what time to promise ..... — iv. 3
in short time after, he deposed ..... — iv. 3
mischief to the unborn times? ..... — v. 1
did I break in Richard's time..... — v. 1
the dangers of the time; you swore .. — v. 1
what with the injuries of a wanton time — v. 1
starving for a time of pell-mell havock — v. 1
and find a time to punish this offence — v. 2
O gentlemen, the time of life is short — v. 2
never shall a second time to do ..... — v. 2
what, is't a time to jest and dally now? — v. 3
life time's fool; and time, that takes — v. 4
'sblood, 'twas time to counterfeit .... — v. 4
the times are wild; contention ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
to dignify the times, since Cæsar's .. — i. 1
had three times slain the appearance — i. 1
this I shall have time enough to mourn — i. 1
that time and spite dare bring ..... — i. 1
'tis more than time: and, my most .. — i. 1
lordship good time of day: I am glad — i. 2
some relish of the saltness of time .. — i. 2
the unquiet time for your quiet ..... — i. 2
little regard in these coster-monger times — i. 2
as the times do brawl ..... — i. 3
what trust is in these times? ..... — i. 3
we are time's subjects, and time bids — i. 3
your place, your time, and business? — ii. 1
so sick as yours at this time is?..... — ii. 2
repent at idle times as thou may'st — ii. 2 (lett.)
play the fool with the time..... — ii. 2
the visage of the times, and be ..... — ii. 3
the time was, father, that you ..... — ii. 3
till time and vantage crave my..... — ii. 3

TIME-ten times better than the nine. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
to profane the precious time ..... — ii. 4
twenty-nine years, come peascod time — ii. 4
see the revolution of the times make — iii. 1
other times, to see the beachy girdle — iii. 1
the time shall come, thus did he (*rep.*) — iii. 1
foretelling this same time's condition — iii. 1
the nature of the times deceased .... — iii. 1
become the hatch and brood of time.. — iii. 1
'tis the more time thou wert used.... — iii. 2
Mouldy, it is time you were spent.... — iii. 2
let time shape, and there an end .... — iii. 2
which way the stream of time doth run — iv. 1
when time shall serve, to show in.... — iv. 1
the condition of these times to lay .. — iv. 1
the times to their necessities (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
the time misordered doth ..... — iv. 2
one time or other break some gallows — iv. 3
rotten times, that you shall look upon — iv. 4
will, in the perfectness of time, cast.. — iv. 4
time's doting chronicles, say (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
for now a time is come to mock ..... — iv. 4
to welcome the condition of the time — v. 2
and golden times, and happy news of — v. 3
O if I had had time to have made.... — v. 5
jumping o'er times ..... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
the scambling and unquiet time did.. — i. 1
than ever at one time the clergy .... — i. 1
there was not time enough to hear .. — i. 1
at one time bring in to any of ..... — i. 2
but when time shall serve ..... — ii. 1
their throats about them at that time — ii. 1
I will cut your throat, one time or other — ii. 1
God, God! three or four times ..... — ii. 3
by custom, and the ordinance of times — ii. 4
now he weighs time, even to ..... — ii. 4
it is no time to discourse ..... — iii. 2
I warrant you, when time is served.. — iii. 6
'tis not the first time you were ..... — iii. 7
now is it time to arm ..... — iii. 7
entertain conjecture of a time.... — iv. (chorus)
the time was blessedly lost ..... — iv. 1
if the time were convenient..... — iv. 1
and time hath worn us into slovenry — iv. 3
had ten times more valour ..... — iv. 4
the excuse of time, of numbers .... — v. (chorus)
as in good time he may..... — v. (chorus)
health and fair time of day ..... — v. 2
or do not learn, for want of time .... — v. 2
this moral ties me over to time ..... — v. 2
small time, but, in that small.... — v. 2 (chorus)
change of times and states ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
a king, until this time ..... — i. 1
during the time Edward the Third .. — i. 2
some other time to visit you ..... — ii. 3
were growing time once ripened ..... — ii. 4
which in the time of Henry, named.. — iii. 1
may finish ere that hapless time .... — iii. 1
defer no time, delays have ..... — iii. 2
may starve, perhaps, before that time — iii. 2
to my determined time thou gavest .. — iv. 6
now the time is come, that France .. — v. 3
now cursed be the time of thy..... — v. 4
be still a while, till time do serve .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
next time, I'll keep my dreams unto — i. 2
look to't in time ..... — i. 3
last time, I danced attendance on.... — i. 3
wizards know their times (*rep.*)..... — i. 4
that time best fits the work we ..... — i. 4
being called a hundred times..... — ii. 1
and many time and oft myself have — ii. 1
twenty times so many foes (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
we know the time, since he was..... — iii. 1
every one will give the time of day .. — iii. 1
which time will bring to light ..... — iii. 1
until your further time of trial..... — iii. 1
dare him twenty thousand times .... — iii. 2
twenty times his worth, they say .... — iii. 2
leather a hundred times to part..... — iii. 2
ten times banished (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
o'er whom, in time to come, I hope .. — iv. 2
in whose time boys went to span-counter — iv. 2
shall be beheaded for it ten times .... — iv. 7
for, many a time (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 10
of one or both of us the time is come — v. 2
contusions and all brush of time .... — v. 3
three times to-day I holp him (*rep.*) — v. 3
not enough our foes this time are fled — v. 3
into it far before thy time? ..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
three times did Richard make ..... — i. 4
o'erturn thy former time..... — i. 4
take time to do him dead ..... — i. 4
O ten times more, than tigers ..... — i. 4
in this troublous time, what's to be done? — ii. 1
what time the shepherd, blowing .... — ii. 5
then to divide the times..... — ii. 5
O heavy times, begetting such (*rep.*) — ii. 5
mine, ten times so much ..... — ii. 5
which in the time of death he gave .. — ii. 6
for the time shall not seem tedious .. — iii. 1
and come some other time, to know — iii. 2
from the golden time I look for! ... — iii. 2
and time suppresseth wrongs ..... — iii. 3
a silly time to make prescription .... — iii. 3
brother, the time and case ..... — iv. 5
'tis no time to talk ..... — iv. 5
likely in time, to bless a regal..... — iv. 6
night, or in the time of war ..... — iv. 7
king Edward in his time of storm.... — iv. 7
take the time, kneel down ..... — v. 1
and ten times more beloved..... — v. 1
if she have time to breathe ..... — v. 3
cried, aboding luckless time..... — v. 6
but that we spend the time with .... — v. 7
sent before my time into this ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
time of peace, have no delight (*rep.*).. — i. 1
good time of day unto (*rep.* i. 3) .... — i. 1
and twenty times made pause ..... — i. 2
in that sad time, my manly eyes .... — i. 2
'tis time to speak, my pains are ..... — i. 3

TIME-all which time, you, and your. *Richard III.* i. 3
full of dismal terror was the time.... — i. 4
cited up a thousand heavy times .... — i. 4
such leisure in the time of death .... — i. 4
and in good time (*rep.* iii. 1 *rep.* iv. 1) — ii. 1
a happy time of day (*rep.* iv. 1) ..... — ii. 1
are all things ready for that royal time? — iii. 4
my noble lord, may name the time .. — iii. 4
in happy time, here comes ..... — iii. 4
three times to-day my foot-cloth horse — iii. 4
I prophecy the fearful'st time to thee — iii. 4
at any time, to grace my stratagems — iii. 5
at your meetest vantage of the time.. — iii. 5
by just computation of the time..... — iii. 5
have, any time, recourse unto..... — iii. 5
mellowed by the stealing hours of time — iii. 7
the corruption of abusing time ..... — iii. 7
[*Col. Kn'.*] within so small a time .... — iv. 1
could not at that time, have told me — iv. 2
prophecy, the time would come ..... — iv. 4
left thee but a very prey to time..... — iv. 4
the ruins of distressful times repaired — iv. 4
ten times double gain of ..... — iv. 4
by the time to come (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
hereafter time, for time past ..... — iv. 4
not by time to come (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
the necessity, and state of times.... — iv. 4
where and what time your majesty .. — iv. 4
which, in king Edward's time, I wished — v. 1
my heart is ten times lighter than .. — v. 3
much about cock-shut time, from.... — v. 3
advantage will deceive the time..... — v. 3
and the fearful time cuts off..... — v. 3
why, then 'tis time to arm, and give — v. 3
enforcement of the time forbids to .. — v. 3
enrich the time to come with ..... — v. 4
whole time I was my chamber's ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
till this time, pomp was single ..... — i. 1
ten times more ugly than ever ..... — i. 2
heard him at any time speak aught? — i. 2
I remember of such a time ..... — i. 2
'tis time to give them physic ..... — i. 3
a long time out of play ..... — i. 3
longer than I have time to tell his years! — ii. 1
when old time shall lead him to .... — ii. 1
a most unfit time to disturb him .... — ii. 2
I'll make you know your times of .. — ii. 2
by this time, I know your bark..... — ii. 3
you may then spare that time ..... — ii. 4
at all times to your will conformable — ii. 4
course and process of this time ..... — ii. 4
I will be bold with time, and your .. — ii. 4
let me have time, and counsel, for .. — iii. 1
the offer of this time, I cannot promise — iii. 2
though now the time gives way to us — iii. 2
you have scarce time to steal ..... — iii. 2
for holy offices I have a time; a time to — iii. 2
nature does require her times of .... — iii. 2
but that time offered sorrow ..... — iv. 1
like rams in the old time of war..... — iv. 1
the times, and titles, now are ..... — iv. 2
given in time had cured me ..... — iv. 2
times to repair our nature with (*rep.*) — v. 1
may find good time, and live ..... — v. 1
with which the time will load him .. — v. 1
we trifle time away; I long ..... — v. 2
hit three times on the head, three times — v. 3
which time shall bring to ripeness .. — v. 4
for this play at this time, is only in .. — (epil.)
the next time I see him ..... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 1
time must friend or end ..... — i. 2
be you my time to bring it to ..... — i. 3
loss of time, travel, expence..... — ii. 2
fame, in time to come..... — ii. 2
instructed by the antiquary times .. — ii. 3
for this time will I take my leave.... — iii. 2
when time is old and hath forgot .... — iii. 2
the advantage of the time prompts .. — iii. 3
all that time, acquaintance ..... — iii. 3
time hath, my lord, a wallet ..... — iii. 3
for time is like a fashionable ..... — iii. 3
to envious and calumniating time .. — iii. 3
an effeminate man in time of action — iii. 3
six or seven times honoured ..... — iii. 3
bitter disposition of the time will .... — iv. 1
time, force, and death, do to this body — iv. 2
justles roughly by all time of pause.. — iv. 4
injurious time now, with a robber's .. — iv. 4
anticipating time with starting ..... — iv. 5
walked hand in hand with time .... — iv. 5
I have seen the time—I wonder now — iv. 5
arbitrator, time, will one day end it — iv. 5
I will the second time, as I would .. — iv. 5
the time right deadly ..... — v. 2
when many times the captive..... — v. 3
and, at that time, bequeath you..... — v. 11
we'll share a bounteous time in .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
what time o' day is't ..... — i. 1
time to be honest. That time ..... — i. 1
near? why then another time I'll hear — i. 2
his days and times are past ..... — ii. 1
the time is unagreeable to this ..... — ii. 2
wherefore, ere this time, had you not — ii. 2
at many times I brought in my .... — ii. 2
yet now's a time, the greatest..... — ii. 2
have found time to use them ..... — ii. 2
many a time and often I have ..... — iii. 1
can'st use the time well, if the time.. — iii. 1
that this is no time to lend money .. — iii. 1
myself against such a good time .... — iii. 2
it pleases time, and fortune, to lie .. — iii. 5
might purchase his own time ..... — iii. 5
the good time of day to you, sir..... — iii. 6
it does: but time will—and so ..... — iii. 6
trencher-friends, time's flies, cap and — iii. 6
then was a blessed time..... — iv. 3
time hath made thee hard in't ..... — iv. 3
there is no time so miserable ..... — iv. 3
meet with this time's guise ..... — iv. 3
strange times, that weep with laughing — iv. 3

TIME—have feared false times. *Timon of Athens,* iv. 3
nothing at this time but my visitation — v. 1
promising is the very air o' the time — v. 1
at all times alike men are not (*rep.*) — v. 2
time, with his fairer hand..... — v. 2
filled the time with all licentious ... — v. 5
now the time is flush, when..... — v. 5
there was a time, when all the ..... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
it will in time win upon power ..... — i. 1
will the time serve to tell? ..... — i. 6
and, from this time, for what he did — i. 9
and, at all times, to undercrest ..... — i. 9
'tis time it should be looked to ..... — i. 9
five times, Marcius, I have ..... — i. 10
nor times of sacrifice ..... — i. 10
in which time, I will make a lip .... — ii. 1
he comes the third time home ..... — ii. 1
and 'twas time for him too, I'll warrant — ii. 1
at some time when his soaring (*rep.*) — ii. 1
ears and eyes for the time, but hearts — ii. 1
is content to spend the time, to end it — ii. 2
the dust on antique time would lie .. — ii. 3
ready, when time shall prompt them — iii. 1
which will in time break ope the .... — iii. 1
one time will owe another ..... — iii. 1
than so much loss of time..... — iii. 1
the violent fit o' the time craves .... — iii. 2
and when such time they have ..... — iii. 3
from time to time envied against .... — iii. 3
so, if the time thrust forth a ..... — iv. 1
the fittest time to corrupt a ..... — iv. 3
a hundred times hath broke ..... — iv. 5
beat me out twelve several times .... — iv. 5
we stood to't in good time..... — iv. 6
a happier and more comely time .... — iv. 6
in the interpretation of the time .... — iv. 7
yet one time he did call me ..... — v. 1
in the same time 'tis made?..... — v. 3
the interpretation of full time may .. — v. 3
keep your name living to time ..... — v. 3
that so short a time can alter ..... — v. 4
'tis the first time that ever I was .... — v. 5
many a time and oft have you .... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
men at some time are masters..... — i. 2
and of these times, I shall recount .. — i. 2
and find a time both meet to hear.... — i. 2
as this time is like to lay upon us.... — i. 2
every time gentler than other ..... — i. 2
then he offered it the third time (*rep.*) — i. 2
for this time I will leave you ..... — i. 2
indeed, it is a strange-disposed time — i. 3
of our souls, the time's abuse ..... — ii. 1
'tis time to part. But it is ..... — ii. 1
O what a time have you chose out .. — ii. 1
cowards die many times before ..... — ii. 2
you are come in very happy time.... — ii. 2
break up the senate till another time — ii. 2
Trebonius knows his time; for look — ii. 1
'tis but the time, and drawing days.. — iii. 1
abridged his time of fearing death .. — iii. 1
how many times shall Cæsar bleed in — iii. 1
that ever lived in the tide of times .. — iii. 1
I remember the first time ever Cæsar — iii. 2
in such a time as this, it is not ..... — iv. 3
his humour, when he knows his time — iv. 3
young bloods look for a time of rest.. — iv. 3
the very last time we shall..... — v. 1
so to prevent the time of life ..... — v. 1
time is come round, and where I did — v. 3
I shall find time, Cassius, I shall (*rep.*) — v. 3
two several times by night ..... — v. 5
wilt thou bestow thy time with me?.. — v. 5
let's not confound the time with *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and the time's state made friends of — i. 2
I have seen her die twenty times .... — i. 2
in time we hate that which we often — i. 3
then was the time for words..... — i. 3
strong necessity of time commands .. — i. 3
to confound such time, that drums — i. 4
'tis time we twain did show..... — i. 4
to front this present time ..... — i. 4
sleep out this great gap of time, my.. — i. 5
and wrinkled deep in time?..... — i. 5
like to the time o' the year between.. — i. 5
a time for private stomaching (*rep.*) — ii. 2
you shall have time to wrangle in .. — ii. 2
time calls upon us: of us must ..... — ii. 2
being barbered ten times o'er ..... — ii. 2
all which time, before the gods my .. — ii. 3
that time! O times! I laughed him — ii. 5
that long time have been barren .... — ii. 5
many times, madam. I am paid .... — ii. 5
take your time. Thou can'st not.... — ii. 6
well deserved ten times as much .... — ii. 6
be a child o' the time ..... — ii. 7
the time shall not out-go my thinking — iii. 2
be you not troubled with the time .. — iii. 6
from his time, what should not then — iii. 7
with news the time's with labour.... — iii. 7
to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time .. — iii. 10
and at this time most easy 'tis ..... — iii. 11
I must stay his time ..... — iii. 11
the next time I do fight ..... — iii. 11
being twenty times of better fortune — iv. 2
the time of universal peace is near .. — iv. 6
the time is come; thou strik'st ..... — iv. 12
and time is at his period ..... — iv. 12
he shall in time be ready ..... — v. 1
who in the wars o' the time, died.... *Cymbeline,* i. 1
all the learnings that his time ..... — i. 1
for this time, leave me ..... — i. 2
this gentleman at that time vouching — i. 5
with five times so much conversation — i. 5
your service for this time is ended .. — i. 6
locking up the spirits a time ..... — i. 6
in time she will not quench..... — i. 6
five times redeemed from death..... — i. 6
should at one time encounter such .. — i. 7
I have outstood my time ..... — i. 7
one, two, three,—time, time! ..... — ii. 1

TIME—some more time must wear ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but abide the change of time ..... — ii. 4
seemed the Dian of that time ..... — iv. 5
stronger than it was at that time .... — iii. 1
the gap that we should make in time — iii. 2
nay, many times, doth ill deserve.... — iii. 3
than in all the fore-end of my time .. — iii. 4
were, in his time, thought false ..... — iii. 4
the time inviting thee? the perturbed — iii. 4
but to win time to lose so bad..... — iii. 4
all that good time will give us ..... — iii. 5
but from this time forth ..... — iii. 5
cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time must — iii. 5
she said upon a time, (the bitterness — iii. 5
and the time of their despatch ..... — iii. 7
in the advantage of the time ..... — iv. 1
we'll leave you for this time ..... — iv. 2
but time hath nothing blurred ..... — iv. 2
make good time with him ..... — iv. 2
and in time may make some'..... — iv. 2
to have turned my leaping time into — iv. 3
and in a time when fearful wars .... — iv. 3
the time's troublesome; we'll slip you — iv. 3
and meet the time, as it seeks us .... — iv. 3
by time let them be cleared ..... — iv. 3
in such a time, nothing becoming you — iv. 4
waste their time upon our note ..... — iv. 4
the time seems long; their blood .... — iv. 4
'tis now the time to ask of whence .. — v. 5
in which time she purposed, by .... — v. 5
and in time (when she had fitted you — v. 5
let the time run on, to good..... — v. 5
upon a time (unhappy was ..... — v. 5
but in short time, all offices..... — v. 5
but nor the time, nor place ..... — v. 5
five times he hath returned..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
at dead time of the night ..... — ii. 3
make us wondered at in time to come — iii. 1
now is a time to storm; why art .... — iii. 1
chanced in the times of old ..... — iii. 2
what time I threw the people's .... — iv. 3
till time beget some careful..... — iv. 3
you must needs stay a time ..... — iv. 3
a thousand times more cause ..... — v. 3
even i' the time when it should move — v. 3
many a time he danced thee on..... — v. 3
born in these latter times .....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
played upon before your time ..... — i. 1
your time's expired; either expound .. — i. 1
'tis time to fear, when tyrants ..... — i. 2
that time of both this truth ..... — i. 2
I see that time's the king of men .... — ii. 3
and waste the time, which looks for .. — ii. 3
if in which time expired ..... — ii. 4
and time that is so briefly spent. — iii. (Gower)
nor have I time to give the hallowed — iii. 1
strong renown as time shall never .... — iii. 2
even on my yearning time ..... — iii. 4
I carry winged time post on..... — iv. (Gower)
not worth the time of day ..... — iv. 4
thus time we waste, and longest — iv. 4 (Gower)
advanced in time to great ..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
but time hath rooted out my ..... — v. 1
a second time within these arms ..... — v. 3
should in this trice of time commit.....*Lear*, i. 1
time shall unfold what plaited cunning — i. 1
the best and soundest of his time hath .. — i. 1
world bitter to the best of our times — i. 2 (let.)
we have seen the best of our time ..... — i. 2
till some little time hath qualified ..... — i. 2
for being old before thy time ..... — i. 5
you may then in time ..... — ii. 1
better faces in my time ..... — ii. 2
some time I shall sleep out, the rest .... — ii. 2
and shall find time from this enormous.. — ii. 2
some other time for that ..... — ii. 4
and in good time you gave it..... — ii. 4
then comes the time, who lives..... — iii. 2
for I live before his time ..... — iii. 2
had at thy gate howled that stern time .. — iii. 7
'tis the times' plague, when madmen .... — iv. 1
time and place will be fruitfully — iv. 6 (letter)
and, in the mature time, with this ..... — iv. 6
till time and I think meet ..... — iv. 7
even o'er the time he has lost..... — iv. 7
'tis time to look about; the powers ..... — iv. 7
when time shall serve, let but..... — v. 1
we will greet the time..... — v. 1
that men are as the time is ..... — v. 3
at this time, we sweat, and bleed ..... — v. 3
the time will bring it out..... — v. 3
the time will not allow the compliment.. — v. 3
nay, send in time. Run, run ..... — v. 3
the weight of this sad time we must .... — v. 3
for this time all the rest depart ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to the learned: in good time ..... — i. 2
since that time it is eleven years .... — i. 3
time out of mind the fairies' ..... — i. 4
marry, 'tis time,—well said..... — i. 5
power, time means to meet ..... — i. 5 (chorus)
a thousand times good night! (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
keeps time, distance, and proportion — ii. 4
ay, a thousand times. Peter! ..... — ii. 4
which ten times faster glide than .... — ii. 5
till we can find a time to blaze ..... — iii. 3
hundred thousand times more joy .. — iii. 3
he shall signify from time to time .. — iii. 3
not had time to move our daughter.. — iii. 4
these times of woe afford no time to woo — iii. 4
sweet discourses in our time to come — iii. 5
comes well in such a needful time .. — iii. 5
madam, in happy time, what day.... — iii. 5
[*Col. Kni.*] day, night, hour, tide, time — iii. 5
compare, so many thousand times .. — iii. 5
on Thursday, sir? the time is very short — iv. 1
we must entreat the time alone..... — iv. 1
out of thy long-experienced time .... — iv. 1
shall be much unfurnished for this time — iv. 2
till Thursday; there is time enough — iv. 2
I wake before the time that Romeo.. — iv. 3

TIME—mouse-hunt in your time.*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
accursed time! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
most miserable hour, that e'er time saw — iv. 5
'tis no time to play now..... — iv. 5
the time and my intents are savage-wild — v. 3
as the time and place doth make .... — v. 3
being the time the potion's force .... — v. 3
ere the time of her awakening ..... — v. 3
some hour before his time..... — v. 3
that usurp'st this time of night .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
so hallowed and so gracious is the time .. — i. 1
and for this time of meeting, thus much — i. 2
time be thine, and thy best graces ..... — i. 2
both in time, form of the thing ..... — i. 2
given private time to you..... — i. 3
from this time, be somewhat scanter (*rep.*) — i. 3
at such times seeing me, never shall .... — i. 5
the time is out of joint; O cursed spite!.. — i. 5
here in our court some little time ..... — ii. 2
as to expend your time with us a while.. — ii. 2
and time is time, were nothing but (*rep.*) — ii. 2
as they fell out by time, by means ..... — ii. 2
hath there been such a time (I'd fain .... — ii. 2
at such a time I'll loose my ..... — ii. 2
haply, he's the second time come ..... — ii. 2
abstract, and brief chronicles, of the time — ii. 2
bear the whips and scorns of time ..... — iii. 1
some time a paradox, but now the time.. — iii. 1
or time to act them in ..... — iii. 1
and the very age and body of the time — iii. 2
full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart..... — iii. 2
have times twelve thirties been..... — iii. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead .. — iii. 2
drugs fit, and time agreeing ..... — iii. 2
we shall obey, were she ten times..... — iii. 2
'tis now the very witching time of night — iii. 2
lapsed in time and passion, lets go by.... — iii. 4
doth temperately keep time, and makes — iii. 4
in the fatness of these pursy times .... — iii. 4
chief good, and market of his time ..... — iv. 4
O, from this time forth, my thoughts... — iv. 4
tears, seven times salt, burn out ..... — iv. 5
love is begun by time; and that I see.... — iv. 7
time qualifies the spark and fire of it .... — iv. 7
convenience, both of time and means .... — iv. 7
which time, she chanted snatches ..... — iv. 7
O the time, for, ah, my behove, O — v. 1 (song)
in's time a great buyer of land ..... — v. 1
borne me on his back a thousand times .. — v. 1
fall ten times treble on that cursed ..... — v. 1
it is the breathing time of day ..... — v. 2
only got the tune of the time ..... — v. 2
or that you will take longer time ..... — v. 2
in happy time. The queen desires ..... — v. 2
but till that time, I do receive your..... — v. 2
had I but time (as this fell sergeant..... — v. 2
in good time, must his lieutenant be....*Othello*, i. 1
wears out his time, much like his..... — i. 1
what's to come of my despised time..... — i. 1
nine or ten times I had thought ..... — i. 2
till fit time of law, and course of direct .. — i. 2
in council! in this time of night?..... — i. 2
with thee: we must obey the time ..... — i. 3
looked upon the world for four times.... — i. 3
many events in the womb of time..... — i. 3
if I would time expend with such a snipe — i. 3
after some time, to abuse Othello's ear .. — i. 3
which the time shall more favourably .. — ii. 1
on some odd time of his infirmity..... — iii. 3
as the time, the place, and the condition — iii. 3
man living, may be drunk at some time — iii. 3
and wit depends on dilatory time..... — iii. 3
in happy time, Iago. You have not been — iii. 1
where you shall have time to speak..... — iii. 1
some other time. But shall't be shortly? — iii. 3
I pray thee, name the time; but let..... — iii. 3
and many a time, when I have spoken .. — iii. 3
leave it to time; and though it be fit .... — iii. 3
hath a hundred times wooed me ..... — iii. 3
a man, that all his time, hath founded .. — iii. 4
than the dial eight score times?..... — iii. 4
in a more continuate time, strike off .... — iii. 4
and leave me for this time ..... — iii. 4
but yet keep time in all..... — iv. 1
O a thousand, a thousand times..... — iv. 1
for the time of scorn to point his slow .... — iv. 2
what place? what time? what form? .... — iv. 2
the act of shame a thousand times ..... — v. 2
more impediments than twenty times .. — v. 2
from this time forth I never will speak .. — v. 2
the time, the place, the torture ..... — v. 2

TIME-BEWASTED light, shall be ..*Richard II.* i. 3
TIMED with dying cries .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
TIME-HONOURED Lancaster.....*Richard II.* i. 1
TIMELESS-your timeless grave.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
bloody office of his timeless end....*Richard II.* iv. 1
behold thy timeless cruel death?....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
duke Humphrey's timeless death ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
for their parents' timeless death ...3*Henry VI.* v. 6
the cause of the timeless deaths of.*Richard III.* i. 2
complot of this timeless tragedy..*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
hath been his timeless end .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

TIMELIER than my purpose ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6

TIMELY—in my timely death.*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
command me to call timely on him ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
to gain the timely inn ..... — iii. 3
or, timely knowing, the remedy ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7

TIMELY-PARTED ghost.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2

TIME-PLEASER; an affectioned.*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
called them time-pleasers .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1

TIMON laugh at idle toys!.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
for the lord Timon, sir? (*rep.*) ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
most rich in Timon's nod..... — i. 1
personate of lord Timon's frame (*rep.*) — i. 1
most noble Timon, call the (*rep.*).... — i. 1
when thou art Timon's dog (*rep.*).... — i. 1
art going to lord Timon's feast (*rep.*) — i. 1
most honoured Timon, 't hath (*rep.*) — i. 2
what a number of men eat Timon .. — i. 2
Timon, those healths will make (*rep.*) — i. 2

TIMON-thee, worthy Timon (*rep*).*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
thou giv'st so long, Timon. I fear me — i. 2
dog, and give it Timon (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
and haste you to lord Timon (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
this is to lord Timon (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
aside, aside; here comes lord Timon — ii. 2
who is not Timon's? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends — ii. 2
one of lord Timon's men? (*rep.* iii. 4) — iii. 1
who, the lord Timon? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
I was sending to use lord Timon myself — iii. 2
as you said, Timon is shrunk, indeed — iii. 2
Timon has been this lord's father (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I never tasted Timon in my life .... — iii. 2
winter in lord Timon's purse ..... — iii. 4
wears jewels now of Timon's gift (*rep.*) — iii. 4
this is Timon's last; who stuck..... — iii. 6
hated be of Timon, man, and all .... — iii. 6
the quality of lord Timon's fury?.... — iii. 6
lord Timon's mad. I feel 't upon .... — iii. 6
Timon will to the woods ..... — iv. 1
and grant, as Timon grows, his hate — iv. 1
yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery — iv. 2
for Timon's sake, let's yet be fellows — iv. 2
yea, himself, Timon disdains ..... — iv. 3
the noble Timon to this change? (*rep.*) — iv. 3
little gold of late, brave Timon (*rep.*) — iv. 3
ay, Timon, and have cause ..... — iv. 3
why me, Timon? That, by killing .. — iv. 3
give us some gold, good Timon ..... — iv. 3
farewell Timon; if I thrive well .... — iv. 3
and have forgot that ever Timon was — iv. 3
where liest o'nights, Timon? ..... — iv. 3
with the beasts? Ay, Timon ..... — iv. 3
then, Timon, presently prepare..... — iv. 3
eat, Timon, and abhor them ..... — iv. 3
save thee, Timon. Now, thieves? .... — iv. 3
hail, worthy Timon! Our late ..... — v. 1
would speak with Timon (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
lord Timon! Timon! look out (*rep.*) — v. 2
worthy Timon,—Of none but such (*rep.*) — v. 2
lack of Timon's aid, hath sense (*rep.*) — v. 2
know this of Timon, that—Timon (*rep.*) — v. 2
Timon hath made his everlasting (*rep.*) — v. 2
much hazard, if they bring not Timon — v. 3
from Alcibiades to Timon's cave .... — v. 3
no talk of Timon, nothing of him.... — v. 3
Timon is dead (*rep.* v. 5) ..... — v. 4
so did we woo transformed Timon .. — v. 5
those enemies of Timon's, and mine own — v. 5
here lie I, Timon; who, alive .. — v. 5 (epitaph)
dead is noble Timon; of whose memory — v. 5

TIMOR—gelidus timor occupat artus.2*Henry VI.* iv. 1

TIMOROUS—like a timorous thief....*All's Well*, ii. 5
half so timorous [*Col.*-treacherous] ..1*Henry VI.* i. 5
music to thy timorous soul ..... — iv. 2
of England's timorous deer ..... — iv. 2
ah, timorous wretch! thou hast ....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
but with his timorous dreams ....*Richard III.* iv. 1
with like timorous accent, and dire yell.*Othello*, i. 1

TIMOROUSLY confess the manner.*Richard III.* iii. 5

TINCT—the tinct and multiplying ....*All's Well*, v. 3
with his tinct gilded thee ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
with blue of heaven's own tinct ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
as will not leave their tinct.....*Hamlet*, iii. 4

TINCTURE of her face ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
if you can bring tincture .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
shall press for tinctures, stains....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2

TINDER—strike on the tinder .....*Othello*, i. 1

TINDER-BOX—of this tinder-box..*Merry Wives*, i. 3

TINDER-LIKE upon too trivial ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1

TINGLING—a whoreson tingling....2*Henry IV.* i. 2

TINKER—to gabble like tinkers..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Tom Snout, the tinker (*rep.* iv. 1)..*Mid. N's Dr.* i. 2
present profession a tinker? ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
and not a tinker, nor Christophero Sly — 2 (ind.)
if tinkers may have leave.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
and married a tinker's wife within .. — iv. 2
drink with any tinker .....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
sent from a sort of tinkers.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2

TINSEL—with a blueish tinsel .....*Much Ado*, iii. 4

TINY-and a little tiny boy.*Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
any pretty little tiny kick-shaws ..2*Henry IV.* v. 1
welcome, my little tiny thief ..... — v. 3
he that has a little tiny wit .....*Lear*, iii. 2 (song)

TIP—well tip thy horns with gold ....*Much Ado*, v. 4
to the very tip of the nose ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
that tips with silver all these ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

TIPPED—than one tipped with horn..*Much Ado*, v. 4

TIPPLING with a slave ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4

TIPSY—of the tipsy Bacchanals.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1

TIP-TOE—will stand a tip-toe when..*Henry V.* iv. 3
stands tip-toe on the misty ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

TIRE—if I had such a tire ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
any tire of Venetian admittance..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
tire the hearer with a book of words..*Much Ado*, i. 1
I like the new tire within excellently — iii. 4
that yet would never tire (*rep.*).*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
it speeds too fast, 'twill tire .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
long-during action, tires the sinewy — iv. 3
have stayed to tire your royalty..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
your sad tires in a mile-a ..... — iv. 2 (song)
he tires betimes, that spurs .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
tire on the flesh of me, and of my....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
in the day of battle, tire thee more.*Richard III.* iv. 4
his way, self-mettle tires him .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
with surplus, to tire in repetition....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
then put my tires and mantles ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
having rich tire about you, should at..*Pericles*, iii. 2
[*Kni.*] creation does tire the ingener....*Othello*, ii. 1

TIRED out of breath .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the tired horse his rider .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
fie, fie on all tired jades! ....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
my horse is tired; my master..... — iv. 1
when gentlemen are tired....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
tired majesty did make thee offer ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
spur-galled, and tired, by jaunting .. — v. 5
and when thou hast tired thyself ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
as tedious as is a tired horse ..... — iii. 1
though patience be a tired mare .....*Henry V.* ii. 1

TIRED-truth tired with iteration. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
yea, my memory is tired ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
thou art tired, then, in a word ..... — iv. 5
of Tiber did I the tired Cæsar..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
I have tired myself; and for two ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
we not be tired with this ado .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
till Fortune, tired with doing bad. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
within a dull, stale, tired bed ..... *Lear*, i. 2
TIRE-VALIANT, or any tire of.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
TIRING—he spends in tiring.. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
the posts come tiring on ..... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
that were my thoughts tiring .... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
witness the tiring day..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
TIRRA-LIRRA chants.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
TIRRIT—these tirrits and frights.... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
TIR'ST—now thou tir'st on ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
TISICK, the deputy..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
TISSUE—(cloth of gold, of tissue) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
TITAN kiss a dish of butter? (*rep.*) 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
let Titan rise as early as he. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
touch of common-kissing Titan.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
on Rome, as Titan's rays .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
thy cheeks look red as Titan's face .. — ii. 5
pathway, made by Titan's wheels. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
TITANIA—proud Titania.... *Mid. N's. Dream.* i. 2
for shame, Titania, glance at my.... — ii. 2
should Titania cross her Oberon?.... — ii. 2
watch Titania when she is asleep.... — ii. 2
there sleeps Titania, some time of .. — ii. 2
I wonder, if Titania be awaked..... — iii. 2
(so it came to pass) Titania waked .. — iii. 2
now, my Titania; wake you ..... — iv. 1
TITHE of a hair was never lost ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
every tithe soul, 'mongst many. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
TITHED—and a tithed death .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
TITHE-PIG—a tithe-pig's tail .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TITINIUS, as a sick girl ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
Lucius and Titinius guard our door.. — iv. 2
Lucilius and Titinius, bid the ..... — iv. 3
come in, Titinius: welcome good .... — iv. 3
good-night, Titinius: noble, noble .. — iv. 3
stand fast, Titinius: we must out .... — v. 1
O, look, Titinius, look (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
Titinius, if thou lovest me (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
Titinius is enclosed round about (*rep.*) — v. 3
it is but change, Titinius; for Octavius — v. 3
seek him, Titinius; whilst I go to .... — v. 3
Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart — v. 3
Titinius mourning it. Titinius' face — v. 3
brave Titinius! look, whe'r he have — v. 3
thou diest as bravely as Titinius .... — v. 4
TITLE—or unduteous title ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the justice of your title to him. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
his dressings, characts, titles, forms .. — v. 1
I go under that title, because I ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
think you of a worse title, and I will ... iii. 2
yield thy crazed title to my certain .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
as an apparent title to your ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to have his title live in Aquitain .... — ii. 1
for titles? titles; for thyself, me..... — iv. 1 (let.)
a title to Phœbe, to Luna, to the .... — iv. 2
once more what title thou dost .. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 9
that I had a title good enough to .... — iii. 1
may lawfully make title to as ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
'tis only title thou disdain'st in her .. — ii. 3
should go, not by the title ..... — ii. 3
to which title, age cannot bring thee .. — ii. 3
is to be a great part of your title ..... — ii. 3
a title for a maid, of all titles. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and seal the title with a lovely kiss? — iii. 2
that vulgars give bold titles .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I am proof against that title ..... — iv. 3
with his former title greet Macbeth ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
by which title, before, these weird .... — i. v (let.)
his mansion, and his titles, in a ..... — iv. 2
thy title is affeered! fare thee ..... — iv. 3
now does he feel his title hang ..... — v. 2
himself could not pronounce a title .. — v. 7
usurpingly these several titles..... *King John*, i. 1
that bars the title of thy son ..... — ii. 1
whose title they admit, Arthur's or .. — ii. 1
to verify our title with their lives .... — ii. 1
and make her rich in titles, honours .. — ii. 2
to stop Arthur's title in the whole .... — ii. 2
(having so great a title to be more prince) — iv. 1
to guard a title that was rich ..... — iv. 2
add an immortal title to your crown! *Richard II.* i. 1
barely in title: not in revenue ..... — ii. 1
must find that title in your tongue .... — ii. 3
to raise one title of your honour ..... — ii. 3
to be brief, left I his title out ..... — iii. 3
I have no name, no title, no ..... — iv. 1
lost that title of respect which the ... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
Mortimer doth stir about his title .. — ii. 3
all the titles of good fellowship .... — ii. 4
military, title capital ..... — iii. 2
to pry into his title, the which ..... — iv. 3
a borrowed title hast thou bought .... — v. 3
than those proud titles thou ..... — v. 4
of his true titles to some certain .... *Henry V.* i. 1
with opening titles miscreate ..... — i. 2
make claim and title to the crown .. — i. 2
to fine his title with some show ..... — i. 2
king Pepin's title, and Hugh Capet's — i. 2
in right and title of the female ..... — i. 2
their crooked titles usurped from .... — i. 2
with titles blown from adulation? .. — iv. 1
the fatced title running 'fore the king — iv. 1
Mortimers, in whom the title rested. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and not have title of an earldom here — iii. 3
magnify'st with all these titles ..... — iv. 7
either accept the title thou usurp'st.. — v. 4
although in glorious titles he excel .. — v. 5
deliver up my title in the queen .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
your grace's title shall be multiplied — i. 2
am I a queen in title and in style..... — i. 3
craving your opinion of my title .... — ii. 2
or sell my title for a glorious grave .. — iii. 1
under the title of John Mortimer.... — iii. 1
the title of this most renowned duke — v. 1

TITLE to the crown? (*rep.*) ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my title's good, and better ..... — i. 1
my title's weak; tell me ..... — i. 1
be thy title right or wrong..... — i. 1
write up his title with usurping..... — i. 1
bears the title of a king ..... — ii. 2
our title still had slept ..... — ii. 2
whiles Warwick tells his title..... — iii. 1
the lustful Edward's title buried .... — iii. 2
mischance hath trod my title down.. — iii. 3
usurps the regal title ..... — iii. 3
but if your title to the crown ..... — iii. 3
raise my state to title of a queen .... — iv. 1
but as this title honours me ..... — iv. 1
forget our title to the crown..... — iv. 7
fight, if you pretend no title? ..... — iv. 7
princes have but their titles for .... *Richard III.* i. 4
between their titles, and low name .. — i. 4
as I had title in thy noble husband! — ii. 2
that might have kept that title ..... — iii. 1
salute you with this royal title ..... — iii. 7
from that kingly title! ..... — iv. 1
than is the doting title of a mother .. — iv. 4
under what title shall I woo ..... — iv. 4
to wail the title as her mother doth .. — iv. 4
but how long shall that title. ever, last — iv. 4
a proper title of a peace ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
how grounded he his title to the .... — i. 2
to bear that load of title? ..... — ii. 3
to which title, a thousand pound a year — ii. 3
willingly that noble title your master — iii. 1
since the cardinal fell, that title's lost — iv. 1
the times, and titles, now are altered — iv. 2
few of you deserve that title..... — v. 2
and lordship are my titles .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
charitable title from thousands.... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
give them title, knee, and approbation — iv. 3
where gentry, title, wisdom cannot. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
name my courage, prove my title! *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
but had his titles by Tenantius ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
you may wear her in title yours .... — i. 5
are titles but of scorn ..... — v. 2
plead my successive title with your .. *Titus And.* i. 1
be, as your titles witness, imperious.. — v. 1
first, sir, I pray, what is your title? .... *Pericles*, v. 1
all thy other titles thou hast given..... *Lear*, i. 4
charms in it, whose title more..... — v. 3
strike, and prove my title thine ..... — v. 3
which he owes without that title. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my title, and my perfect soul, shall .... *Othello*, i. 2
TITLED goddess; and worth it, with.. *All's Well*, iv. 2
as amply titled as Achilles is .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
TITLE-LEAF, foretels the nature .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
TITLELESS, till he had forged ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
TITLE-PAGE—as in a title-page ..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
TITTLES? titles; for thyself?.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
TITTLE-TATTLE! better all ow. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
TITUS (*see* ANDRONICUS and LARTIUS]
your young nephew Titus lost .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
good-morrow, Titus and Hortensius. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4
put in now, Titus. My lord ..... — iii. 4
advance, brave Titus ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
then, valiant Titus, take convenient — i. 5
as is the wind: deliver him, Titus .. — i. 9
renowned Titus (*rep.* i. 2)..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
thy noble brother Titus, and his sons — i. 1
Titus, unkind, and careless of thine — i. 2
gracious conqueror, victor, Titus — i. 2
thrice-noble Titus, spare my first-born — i. 2
to tremble under Titus' threatening look — i. 2
honour live lord Titus long! (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
Titus thou shalt obtain and ask .... — i. 2
that noble-minded Titus means to thee! — i. 2
for an onset, Titus, to advance ..... — i. 2
thanks, noble Titus (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
lord Titus, by your leave, this maid is — i. 2
no, Titus, no; the emperor needs .... — i. 2
Titus, when wert thou wont to walk — i. 2
O Titus, see, O see, what thou hast done! — i. 2
noble gentleman, lord Titus here .... — i. 2
for good lord Titus' innocence in all — i. 2
take Titus' part, and so supplant .... — i. 2
rise, Titus, rise; my empress hath.... — i. 2
Titus, I am incorporate in Rome .... — i. 2
be it so, Titus, and gramercy too .... — i. 2
Titus, prepare thy noble eyes to .... — iii. 1
good Titus, dry thine eyes ..... — iii. 1
or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you — iii. 1
becomes not Titus' brother ..... — iii. 2
bear the faults of Titus' age..... — iv. 4
but, Titus, I have tonched thee ..... — iv. 4
Titus, I am come to talk with ..... — v. 2
my brother! 'tis sad Titus calls..... — v. 2
which the careful Titus hath ordained — v. 3
the villain is alive in Titus' house .. — v. 3
what cause had Titus to revenge .... — v. 3
go, go into old Titus' sorrowful house — v. 3
TOAD—toads, beetles, bats..... *Tempest*, i. 2
like the toad, ugly, and venomous. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
adders' heads, and toads ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
toad that under coldest stone ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
heavy-gaited toads, lie in ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful.. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
can wish to adders, spiders, toads .. *Richard III.* i. 2
never hung poison on a fouler toad .. — i. 2
poisonous hunch-backed toad (*rep.* iv. 4) — i. 3
thou toad, thou toad, where is thy .. — iv. 4
I hate the engendering of toads. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
a toad, a lizard, an owl ..... — v. 1
engenders the black toad..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
slave! Toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! .. — iv. 3
were't toad, or adder, spider ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
ten thousand swelling toads .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
as loathsome as a toad amongst..... — iv. 2
the toad, the tadpole, the wall-newt .... *Lear*, iii. 4
had as lief see a toad (*rep.*) ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
the lark and loathed toad change eyes — iii. 5
I had rather be a toad, and live upon .. *Othello*. iii. 3
for foul toads to knot and gender in! .... — iv. 2
TOAD-SPOTTED traitor..... *Lear*, v. 3

TOAD'S-STOOL, learn me.... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
TO-AND-FRO, as this multitude.... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
to out-scorn the to-and-fro conflicting .. *Lear*, iii. 1
TOAST—put a toast in't ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
none but such toasts and butter .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
as rheumatic as two dry toasts .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
it will toast cheese; and it will..... *Henry V.* iii. 1
or made a toast for Neptune.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
TOASTED—piece of toasted cheese.. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
stinks with eating toasted cheese .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
this piece of toasted cheese will do't ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
TOASTING-IRON, that you shall .. *King John*, iv. 3
TOBY—by my troth, sir Toby..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
sir Toby Belch! how now, sir Toby — i. 3
ride home to-morrow, sir Toby (*rep.*) — i. 3
if sir Toby would leave drinking.... — i. 5
sir Toby will be sworn, that I ..... — i 5
sir Toby, madam, your kinsman .... — i. 5
good sir Toby (*rep.* ii. 3 and iii. 4).... — i. 5
sir Toby, I must be round with you — ii. 3
sir Toby, there you lie ..... — ii. 3
sweet sir Toby, be patient for ..... — ii. 3
to ask for my kinsman Toby ..... — ii. 5
Toby approaches; court'sies there to me — ii. 5
and dare not Toby take you a blow.. — ii. 5
cousin Toby (*rep.* iii. 4)..... — ii. 5
I will baffle sir Toby, I will ..... — ii. 5
this is a dear manakin to you, sir Toby — iii. 2
no worse man than sir Toby to look — iii. 4
sir Toby, my lady prays you to ..... — iii. 4
hold Toby; on thy life ..... — iv. 1
I'll call sir Toby the whilst..... — iv. 2
Bonos dies, sir Toby ..... — iv. 2
send one presently to sir Toby ..... — v. 1
and has given sir Toby a bloody .... — v. 1
I was set on to do't by sir Toby..... — v. 1
here comes sir Toby halting ..... — v. 1
O he's drunk, sir Toby, an hour..... — v. 1
I'll help you, sir Toby ..... — v. 1
and to frown upon sir Toby..... — v. 1
myself, and Toby, set this device (*rep.*) — v. 1
TODS; every tod yields ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
TO-DAY—so much sack as I to-day?.. *Tempest*, iii. 2
what stir is this to-day? .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
well, I shall see her to-day ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
no school to-day? No..... — iv. 1
was to-day with my lady ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
to-day, my lord ..... — v. 1
have given it you to-day morning .. — v. 1
inquired for me here to-day?.... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
I will not die to-day for any man's .. — iv. 3
for thence will not I to-day..... — iv. 3
what was it you told me of to-day?.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
as, to be a Dutchman to-day ..... — iii. 2
are you yet determined to-day to marry — v. 4
well, lords, to-day we shall have. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I do dine to-day at the father's ..... — v. 2
a fairer face not washed to-day ..... — iv. 3
that you to-day promised to tell.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
must measure twenty miles to-day .. — iii. 4
to determine this, come here to-day — iv. 1
to-day, my lord of Amiens ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
can well observe to-day in our young.. *All's Well*, i. 2
I saw the man to-day, if man ..... — v. 3
to-day picked out the dullest.. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
will your honour wear to-day? .... — 2 (induc.)
you think to dine with me to-day .. — iii. 2
I must away to-day, before night.... — iii. 2
I will not go to-day (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... — iii. 2
she eat no meat to-day ..... — iv. 1
such a day to-morrow as to-day .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
who, but to-day, hammered of this .. — ii. 2
penitent for your default to-day.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
I'll dine above with you to-day..... — ii. 2
not dined to-day. Nor to-day here .. — iii. 1
been Dromio to-day in my place .... — iii. 1
the chain, you promised me to-day?. — iv. 3
he told to-day at dinner ..... — iv. 3
is in a way-ward mood to-day..... — iv. 4
look me forth to-day, and why dost.. — iv. 4
all in rage, to-day came to my ..... — iv. 4
and put to sea to-day ..... — v. 1
and my sister, to-day did dine together — v. 1
of you two did dine with me to-day? — v. 1
kitchened me for you to-day at ..... — v. 1
goes the king from hence to-day? .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
you look pale to-day..... *King John*, iv. 1
once more to-day well met ..... — iv. 3
which if to-day thou shed, lament .. *Richard II.* i. 3
let not to-morrow then ensue to-day — ii. 1
your lordship: to-day, as I came by — ii. 2
to-day, to-day, unhappy day ..... — iii. 2
to-day will I set forth, to-morrow .. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
how many hast thou killed to-day?.. — ii. 4
I am a rogue, if I drunk to-day..... — ii. 4
earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day — iii. 2
Worcester's horse came but to-day .. — iv. 3
no man might draw short breath to-day — v. 2
Stafford dear to-day hath bought .... — v. 3
not struck so fat a deer to-day ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
if thou embowel me to-day ..... — v. 4
upon our party slain to-day..... — v. 5
shown upon our crests to-day ..... — v. 5
to-day might I, hanging on ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
not we, hath safely fought to-day.... — iv. 2
he is not there to-day ..... — iv. 4
bade me ask for it to-day..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day .... — iv. 1
French gallants, shall to-day draw out — iv. 2
and fight valiantly to-day ..... — iv. 3
in England, that do no work to-day! — iv. 3
for he, to-day that sheds his blood... — iv. 3
why wear you your leek to-day? .... — v. 1
I will make you to-day a squire of .. — v. 1
this brawl to-day grown to this .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
French, then death had died to-day.. — iv. 7
has done a miracle to-day ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
intend to try his grace to-day..... — iii. 2
any thou canst conjure up to-day.... — v. 1
to thrive to-day, it grieves my soul .. — v. 2

TO-DAY I help him (*rep.*) .....2*Henry VI.* v. 3
well hast thou fought to-day ..... — v. 3
have broke their fasts to-day .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
will cost ten thousand lives to-day .. — ii. 2
saw you the king to-day, my lord..*Richard III.* i. 3
why looks your grace so heavily to-day? — i. 4
who slew to-day a riotous gentleman — ii. 1
to-day the lords you talk of are beheaded — iii. 2
to-day shalt thou behold a subject die — iii. 3
any likelihood he showed to-day .... — iii. 4
three times to-day my foot-cloth horse — iii. 4
how mine enemies to-day shall Pomfret — iii. 4
that it may be to-day read o'er in .. — iii. 6
I am not in the giving vein to-day .. — iv. 2
who saw the sun to-day? Not I..... — v. 3
the sun will not be seen to-day ..... — v. 3
not shine to-day? why, what is that — v. 3
five have I slain to-day, instead of him — v. 4
to-day, the French, all cinquant ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
to-day he puts forth the tender leaves — iii. 2
Æneas, from the field to-day? ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
good sport is out of town to-day! .... — i. 1
fixed, to-day was moved; he chid .. — i. 2
he'll lay about him to-day ..... — i. 2
who said he came hurt home to-day? — i. 2
I think he went not forth to-day .... — i. 2
I take to-day a wife, and my ..... — ii. 2
who's a-field to-day? Hector ..... — iii. 1
I would fain have armed to-day .... — iii. 1
I long to hear how they sped to-day — iii. 1
and do not fight to-day (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
I am to-day i' the vein of chivalry .. — v. 3
I'll stand, to-day, for thee, and me.. — v. 3
I would not have you fight to-day .. — v. 3
and will not arm to-day; whereupon — v. 4
who hath done to-day mad and fantastic— v. 5
though I end my life to-day ..... — v. 6
haunted with his honour to-day.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
to-morrow; to-day; presently.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
you have prayed well to-day ..... — v. 4
art not in thy shop to-day?.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
proceeded, worthy note, to-day..... — i. 2
tell us what hath chanced to-day.... — i. 2
will come forth to-day, or no ..... — ii. 1
hold him from the Capitol to-day.... — ii. 1
stir out of your house to-day (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
stay at home to-day for fear (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
he shall say, you are not well to-day — ii. 2
that I will not come to-day (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
remember that you call on me to-day — ii. 2
your enterprize to-day may thrive (*rep.*) — iii. 1
tongue had not offended so to-day .. — v. 1
if you dare fight to-day, come to .... — v. 1
the gods to-day stand friendly ..... — v. 1
I would not shave 't to-day.*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
if fortune be not ours to-day ..... — iv. 4
that thou couldst see my wars to-day — iv. 4
the blood that has to-day escaped.... — iv. 8
he hath fought to-day, is if a god .... — iv. 8
their preparation is to-day by sea .. — iv. 10
I will from hence to-day .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
what I have lost to-day at bowls .... — ii. 1
we'll hunt no more to-day, nor seek — iv. 2
to-day, how many would have given — v. 3
chosen with proclamations to-day.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
must lose her tongue to-day ..... — ii. 3
your husband from his hounds to-day! — ii. 3
you have shown to-day your valiant ....*Lear*, v. 3
saw you him to-day?.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
got leave to go to shrift to-day? I have — ii. 5
first corse, till he that died to-day.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
that Denmark drinks to-day ..... — i. 2
did I to-day, see Cassio wipe his beard.*Othello*, iii. 3
TOE—each one tripping on his toe ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
from toe to crown he'll fill ..... — iv. 1
out o' the toe like a parish top ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the fourth turned on the toe.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as my toes look through.*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
from the crown to the toe.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
eye of newt, and toe of frog ..... — iv. 1
plays the rogue with my great toe ..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
the mother's, from the top to toe..*Richard III.* iii. 1
grandsires had nails on their toes.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
he rises on the toe: that spirit ..... — iv. 5
the great toe of this assembly? (*rep.*).*Coriolanus*, i. 1
the man that makes his toe what..*Lear*, iii. 2 (song)
that have their toes unplagued ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
from top to toe? My lord, from head....*Hamlet*, i. 2
the toe of the peasant comes so near .... — v. 1
TOFORE—hath tofore been sain..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
thou wert as thou tofore hast been!.*Titus And.* iii. 1
TOGE—(*Col.*) this woolvish toge ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
TOGED [*Kni.*-togued] consuls can .....*Othello*, i. 1
TOIL—is there more toil? .....*Tempest*, i. 2
whose spirits toil in frame of .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
they have pitched a toil; I am ..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
show a harvest of their heavy toil.... — iv. 3
to toil and trouble in the world ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
double, double toil and trouble (*rep.*).*Macbeth*, iv. 1
this toil of ours should be a work of..*King John*, ii. 1
after such bloody toil, we bid good-night — v. 5
dry with rage, and extreme toil.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
past corporal toil, a hundred .....*Henry V.* i. 1
shall with steeled sinews toil ..... — ii. 2
winding up days with toil ..... — iv. 1
service, and your toil in war .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
my brother Bedford toil his wits ....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
forspent with toil, as runners .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
honour for an inward toil .....*Richard III.* i. 4
not used to toil, did almost .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
their observant toil .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
lions with toils, and men with ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
in her strong toil of grace ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
the toil of the war, a pain .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I am weak with toil, yet strong..... — iii. 6
puts himself unto the shipman's toil .*Pericles*, i. 3
our toil shall strive to mend..*Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
the drudge, and toil in your delight — ii. 5
stop thy unhallowed toil ..... — v. 3
so nightly toils the subject.....*Hamlet*, i. 1

TOIL—would drive me into a toil? ....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
TOILED their unbreathed .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
toiled with works of war .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
like a brother toiled in my affairs..2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
TOILING—am toiling in a pitch..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
toiling desperately to find it out ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
TOKEN—no token but stones.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
to leave her token..... — iv. 4
and, on that token, the maid ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 6
there no other tokens between..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
say, by this token, I desire his .... — iv. 3
Lord's tokens on you do I see (*rep.*).*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I follow him not by any token of ....*All's Well*, i. 3
enticements, oaths, tokens, and all .. — iii. 5
tokens and letters which she did re-send — iii. 6
may token to the future our past .... — iv. 2
send forth your amorous token ..... — v. 3
by this token I would relieve her .... — v. 3
or moral of his signs and tokens.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
in token of which duty, if he please .. — v. 2
or send me by some token ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
do you not read some tokens of ....*King John*, i. 1
may bear those tokens home .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
this token serveth for a flag.....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
no loving token to his majesty? ..... — v. 3
such peevish tokens to a king ..... — v. 3
go, by this token; rise, and lend ..*Richard III.* iv. 2
gives token of a goodly day to-morrow — v. 3
a token from Troilus (*rep.*) ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
that the death-tokens of it cry ..... — ii. 3
a token from her daughter ..... — v. 1
give me some token for the surety .. — v. 2
or any token of thine honour ..*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
in token of the which, my noble ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
by tokens, send such dreadful ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
some nobler token I have kept ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
with tokens, thus, and thus .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
with signs and tokens she can scowl.*Titus And.* ii. 5
send thy token of reprieve.....*Lear*, v. 3
no messengers, receive no tokens .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
but she so loves the token, (for he ....*Othello*, iii. 3
this is some token from a newer friend .. — iii. 4
this is some minx's token, and I must .. — iv. 1
I never gave him token..... — v. 2
an antique token my father gave my .... — v. 2
TOKENED pestilence .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
TOLD thee no lies .....*Tempest*, i. 2
as I told thee before (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
and told me of it ..... — iii. 3
I thought to have told thee of it ..... — iv. 1
I told you, sir, they were ..... — iv. 1
I told your ladyship .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
Launce, his man, told me..... — iv. 2
what this knave told me (*rep.*)....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I could have told you more..... — ii. 1
when I have told you that, I have told — ii. 2
marry, as I told you before..... — iii. 3
I have told them over and over..... — iii. 3
I told you, sir, my daughter ..... — iii. 4
say the woman told me so ..... — iv. 5
as you told me you had appointed? .. — v. 1
I told him you were sick (*rep.*) ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he has been told so ..... — i. 5
she never told her love ..... — ii. 4
Maria once told me, she did..... — ii. 5
my watch hath told me toward ..... — v. 1
she first told me, thou wast mad .... — v. 1
he hath not told us of the captain.... — v. 1
very good diet, as I told you....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
say, Pompey told you so ..... — ii. 1
I told you; lord Angelo, belike ..... — iv. 2
you have told me too many..... — iv. 3
this gentleman told somewhat ..... — v. 1
there was a friar told me of this man — v. 1
her mother hath many times told ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
any wit, that told you this?..... — i. 2
daughter, remember, what I told you — ii. 1
will you not tell me who told you so? — ii. 1
I told him, and I think, I told him true — ii. 1
that danced with her, told her, she is — ii. 1
she told me, not thinking I had .... — ii. 1
will you look to those things I told you — ii. 1
I told your lordship, a year since .... — ii. 2
what was it you told me of to-day?.. — ii. 3
a pretty jest your daughter told us of — ii. 3
the old man's daughter told us all .. — v. 1
I was told you were in a consumption — v. 4
I told him of your stealth unto *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
my lord, fair Helen told me..... — iv. 1
but all the story of the night told over — v. 1
that have I told my love, in glory .. — v. 1
it will fall pat as I told you..... — v. 1
of midnight hath told twelve ..... — v. 1
how many is one thrice told? .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
I told you; my lord..... — iv. 1
then of one is easily told ..... — v. 2
told our intents before, which once .. — v. 2
even so; my tale is told..... — v. 2
for the which, as I told you..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
three months, you told me so..... — i. 3
by that means I told you ..... — ii. 1
often have you heard that told .. — ii. 7 (scroll)
who told me,—in the narrow seas.... — ii. 8
I thought upon Antonio, when he told — ii. 8
Bassanio told him, he would make .. — ii. 8
I freely told you, all the wealth .... — iii. 2
and then I told you true ..... — iii. 2
when I told you my state (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
when the tale is told, bid her be..... — iv. 1
have told you of good wrestling ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
thou hadst told me of another father — i. 2
you told me, you salute not at the .. — iii. 2
I have been told so of many ..... — iii. 2
I told him, of as good as he..... — iii. 4
my friends told me as much ..... — iv. 1
hath told the thievish minutes .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
I have told my neighbour ..... — iii. 5
they told me that your name was.... — iv. 2
my mother told me just how ..... — iv. 2
I have told your lordship already.... — iv. 3

TOLD—Dian, told thee this ..*All's Well*, iv. 3 (letter)
and she told me in a sweet verbal .... — v. 3
have you told him all .....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
'twas told me, you were rough ..... — ii. 1
as I told you before, Simois..... — iii. 1
I told you, I, he was a frantic ..... — iii. 2
I told him, that your father ..... — iv. 4
this is the gentleman I told you of .. — iv. 4
nay, I told you, your son was beloved — v. 1
he must be told on't, and he shall.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
I told her so, my lord, on your ..... — ii. 3
it was told me, I should be rich..... — iii. 3
have I not told thee, how I was cozened — iv. 3
I told you what would come of this .. — iv. 3
how often have I told you ..... — iv. 3
aboard the prince; told him, I heard — v. 2
were it but told you, should be ..... — v. 3
ay, ay, he told his mind upon .*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
assured to her; told me what privy.. — iii. 2
and told thee to what purpose ..... — iv. 1
a mad tale, he told to-day at ..... — iv. 3
what I told you then, I hope ..... — v. 1
two truths are told, as happy.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
it is a tale told by an idiot..... — v. 5
life is as tedious as a twice told tale.*King John*, iii. 4
and told me, Hubert should put out — iv. 1
as an ancient tale new told ..... — iv. 2
when you should be told they do prepare — iv. 2
told of a many thousand ..... — iv. 2
that villain Hubert told me..... — v. 1
till I have told this slander of his ..*Richard II.* i. 1
you told me, you would tell ..... — v. 2
and told him of these triumphs..... — v. 3
the devil that told me, I did well .... — v. 5
of likelihood the news was told.....1*Henry IV.* i. 1
that I told you yesternight ..... — ii. 1
four, Hal; I told thee four ..... — ii. 4
these nine in buckram, that I told thee — ii. 4
so I told him, my lord; and I said .. — iii. 3
and told me, I had unloaded all .... — iv. 2
I told him gently of our grievances .. — v. 2
he told me, that rebellion had bad ..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
would have told him, half his Troy — i. 1
whereby I told thee, they were ill .. — ii. 1
and told him, there were five ..... — ii. 4
and told John of Gaunt, he beat .... — iii. 2
but, as I told my lord of Westmoreland — iv. 2
I was told that by one that knows ..*Henry V.* iii. 7
he hath not told his thought ..... — iv. 1
Eltham Place I told your majesty ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou couldst have better told .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
the duke hath told the truth ..... — ii. 2
I think, I should have told your grace's — iii. 1
and told me, that by Water I should die — iv. 1
till all were told, the words would ..3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
you told not, how Henry the sixth .. — iii. 3
I told your majesty as much ..... — iii. 3
'tis true, that Henry told me..... — v. 6
a wizard told him, that by G his ..*Richard III.* i. 1
told the sad story of my father's death — i. 2
who told me, how the poor soul (*rep.*) — ii. 1
good uncle Gloster told me (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
pretty York, who told thee this? .... — ii. 4
I cannot tell who told me ..... — ii. 4
my grandam told me, he was..... — iii. 1
I now repent I told the pursuivant.. — iii. 4
have told me, I being by, that I should — iv. 2
because a bard of Ireland told me once — iv. 2
when Dighton thus told on ..... — iv. 3
speeds best, being plainly told..... — iv. 4
your highness told me, I should post — iv. 4
colder news, but yet they must be told — iv. 4
I told my lord the duke .....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
I told your grace, they would talk anon — i. 4
I have told him what, and how true — iii. 2
I told ye all, when we first ..... — v. 2
well, I have told you enough..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
well, cousin, I told you a thing ..... — i. 2
this shall be told our lovers..... — i. 3
let him be told so; lest, perchance .. — iii. 3
wherein you told, how Diomed ..... — iv. 1
I have told more of you to myself..*Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I have told my master of you..... — iii. 1
dined with him, and told him (*rep.*) — iii. 1
while they have told their money.... — iii. 5
thou wast told thus ..... — iv. 3
true, that you have lately told us....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
which told me they had beat you.... — i. 6
could you not have told him as you — ii. 3
you have told them home..... — iv. 2
'faith, sir, if you had told as many .. — v. 2
as I told you, he put it by once ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
forgot the will I told you of ..... — iii. 2
our ills, told us, is as our earing ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
so Fulvia told me: I pr'ythee..... — i. 3
next day, I told him of myself ..... — ii. 2
my news I might have told hereafter — iii. 5
I have told him, Lepidus was..... — iii. 6
sir, as I told you always, her beauty.*Cymbeline*. i. 3
thou would'st have told this tale for — i. 7
who told you of this stranger? ..... — ii. 1
revolve what tales I have told you .. — iii. 3
(as I have told you oft,) but that .... — iii. 3
two beggars told me, I could not .... — iii. 6
they told me, here, at dead time .*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
no sooner had they told this (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
she laughed, and told the Moor ..... — iv. 3
and when I told the empress ..... — v. 1
many a matter hath he told to thee.. — v. 3
his riddle told not, lost.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
which might not, what by me is told — iii. (Gower)
if you have told Diana's altar true .. — v. 3
I have told you what I have seen .....*Lear*, i. 2
but that I told him, the revenging .... — ii. 1
I told him of the army (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
and told me, I had turned the wrong .... — iv. 2
and told me I had white hairs ..... — iv. 6
they told me I was every thing ..... — iv. 6
that eye, that told you so ..... — v. 3
and, when 'tis told, O that my heart .... — v. 3

TOLD—first to last told him my pilgrimage. *Lear*, v. 3
told the most piteous tale of Lear..... — v. 3
as I told you, my young lady .... *Romeo & Juliet*. ii. 4
to hear them told, have made me .... — iv. 1
I think, he told me, Paris should .... — v. 3
you told us of some suit..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
'tis told me, he hath very oft ..... — i. 3
before my daughter told me) ..... — ii. 2
of these we told him; and there did.. — iii. 1
I have told thee of my father's death .. — iii. 2
I have told thee often, and I re-tell thee. *Othello* i. 3
till the bell hath told eleven ..... — ii. 2
and, when I told thee, he was of my .. — iii. 3
she told her, while she kept it ..... — iii. 4
you have told me—she has received.... — iv. 2
ay, 'twas he that told me first..... — v. 2
I told him what I thought; and told no — v. 2
you told a lie; an odious, damned lie .. — v. 2
TOLD'ST me, they were stolen.. *Mid. N's. Dream*, ii. 2
told'st me of a mistress and a dinner *Com. of Err*. ii. 2
thou told'st me, when we came .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thou told'st me, thou didst hold him .. *Othello*, i. 1
thou told'st him that his wife was false — v. 2
TOLEDO, this is purposed..... *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
TOLERABLE, and not to be endured *Much Ado*, iii. 3
thou didst make tolerable vent of thy. *All's Well*, ii. 3
TOLL—in a fair, and toll him ..... — v. 3
shall tythe or toll in our dominions. *King John*, iii. 1
clocks do toll, and the third hour. *Henry V*. iv. (cho.)
TOLLING [*Kat.*-calling] from every 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
TOM Snout, the tinker ..... *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 2
Tom bears logs into the hall *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
as Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
good Tom Drum, lend me ..... — v. 3
I pr'ythee, Tom, beat Cut's saddle.. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
christian names, as Tom, Dick ..... — ii. 4
and here, Tom, take all the money.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam..... *Lear*, i. 2
poor Turlygood! poor Tom! ..... — iii. 3
he says his name's poor Tom (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
bless thy five wits! Tom's a-cold (*rep.*) — iii. 4
do poor Tom some charity, whom the.. — iii. 4
poor Tom, that eats the swimming frog — iii. 4
have been Tom's food for seven long — iii. 4 (song)
haunts poor Tom in the voice of (*rep.*) — iii. 6
Tom will throw his head at them (*rep.*) — iii. 6
poor Tom, thy horn is dry ..... — iii. 6
Tom, away, mark the high noises .... — iii. 6
'tis poor mad Tom. And worse ..... — iv. 1
poor Tom's a-cold: I cannot daub .... — iv. 1
poor Tom hath been scared out of (*rep.*) — iv. 1
thy arm; poor Tom shall tread thee .... — iv. 1
TOMB—suited to his watery tomb. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
in a tomb where never scandal ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
hang her an epitaph on her tomb .... — v. 1
his own tomb ere he dies ..... — v. 2
hang thou there upon the tomb.. — v. 3 (scroll)
round about her tomb they go .. — v. 3 (song)
Ninny's tomb. Ninus' tomb (*rep.* v. 1) *Mid. N. Dr*. iii. 1
a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes.... — v. 1
registered upon our brazen tombs.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
gilded tombs do worms .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
in your thoughts, than on his tomb .. *All's Well*, i. 2
debauched on every tomb ..... — iii. 3
is the tomb of honoured bones indeed — iii. 3
by the honourable tomb he swears.. *Richard II*. iii. 3
thou king Richard's tomb, and not .. — v. 1
in his tomb lie my affections ..... 2 *Henry IV*. v. 2
your great grandsire's tomb, from .... *Henry V*. i. 2
I'll erect a tomb wherein his ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
mother's hopes lie in one tomb?..... — iv. 5
comfort shut in Gloster's tomb?.... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
hang thee over my tomb ..... — iv. 10
a crown, or else a glorious tomb! .... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
may have a tomb of orphans' tears. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
what's on this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Ath*. v. 4
hath not a tomb so evident ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
with female fairies will his tomb .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
stain not thy tomb with blood. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
lo! at this tomb my tributary tears .. — i. 2
he rests not in this tomb ..... — i. 2
till we with trophies do adorn thy tomb! — i. 2
by my father's reverend tomb, I vow — ii. 4
the tomb where grief should sleep ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
divorce me from thy mother's tomb ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
that's nature's mother, is her tomb. *Romeo & Jul*. ii. 3
as one dead in the bottom of a tomb — iii. 5
when I am laid into the tomb..... — iv. 3
closed in a dead man's tomb!..... — v. 2
sweet tomb! [*Col. Kut.*-O woe] ..... — v. 3
with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb — v. 3
open the tomb, lay me with Juliet .. — v. 3
fit to open these dead men's tombs .. — v. 3
a noise did scare me from the tomb .. — v. 3
one with light to ope the tomb ..... — v. 3
which is not tomb enough, and ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
TOMBE—que je suis tombé entre ..... *Henry V*. iv. 4
TOMBLESS, with no remembrance .... *Henry V*. i. 2
TOMBOY—partnered with tomboys .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
TO-MORROW, may it please.... *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 3
to-morrow be in readiness to go (*rep.*) — i. 3
to-morrow by his master's command — iv. 2
let him be sent for to-morrow .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I do invite you to-morrow morning.. — iii. 3
remembrance to-morrow on the lousy — iii. 3
will be to-morrow at court ..... — iv. 3
I'll ride home to-morrow (*rep.*) .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
will come this way to-morrow ..... — i. 5
to-morrow, sir; best, first, go see .... — iii. 3
it shall be done to-morrow morning — iii. 4
you, come again to-morrow (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
be executed by nine to-morrow.. *Meas. for Meas*. ii. 1
Claudio shall die to-morrow? (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
to-morrow? O that's sudden! ..... — ii. 2
come again to-morrow (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
at what hour to-morrow, shall I attend — ii. 2
as I do think, to-morrow ..... — ii. 3
as I hear, must die to-morrow (*rep.*) — ii. 3
answer me to-morrow, or by the .... — ii. 4
to-morrow you set on..... — iii. 1

TO-MORROW-diest to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
ready Claudio, for your death to-morrow — iii. 1
to-morrow you must die; go to your — iii. 1
if Claudio die to-morrow, or no? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
to-morrow morning are to die Claudio — iv. 2
help you to-morrow in your execution — iv. 2
and your axe, to-morrow four o'clock — iv. 2
by eight to-morrow thou must be made — iv. 2
but he must die to-morrow? ..... — iv. 3
the duke comes home to-morrow (*rep.*) — iv. 3
to-morrow, my lord; time goes on .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to-morrow night we would have it at — ii. 3
why, every day; to-morrow; come .. — iii. 1
the best to furnish me to-morrow.... — iii. 1
a Frenchman to-morrow ..... — iii. 2
your lordship to be married to-morrow? — iii. 2
if you love her then, to-morrow wed her — iii. 2
why I should not marry her to-morrow — iii. 2
for the wedding being there to-morrow — iii. 3
to-morrow morning come you to my — v. 1
to-morrow then I will expect your .. — v. 1
until to-morrow morning, lords .... — v. 1
we look for you to-morrow ..... — v. 1
think not on him till to-morrow .... — v. 4
forth thy father's house to-morrow. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
appointed me, to-morrow truly will I — i. 1
to-morrow night when Phœbe doth .. — i. 1
to the wood will he, to-morrow night — i. 1
to con them by to-morrow night .... — i. 2
will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly — iv. 1
to-morrow you shall have a sight. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
to-morrow shall we visit you again .. — ii. 1
will come to your worship to-morrow — iii. 1
spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
and to-morrow the wrestling is.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
what, you wrestle to-morrow before the — i. 1
to-morrow, sir. I wrestle for my credit — i. 1
let your wedding be to morrow ..... — v. 2
they shall be married to-morrow .... — v. 2
so much the more shall I to-morrow be — v. 2
why then, to-morrow I cannot serve — v. 2
to set her before your eyes to-morrow — v. 2
if you will be married to-morrow.... — v. 2
to-morrow meet me all together .... — v. 2
I'll be married to-morrow (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey — v. 3
begone to-morrow; and be sure of this. *All's Well*, i. 3
to-morrow I'll to the wars, she to her — i. 3
they fell: to-morrow to the field .... — iii. 1
he will be here to-morrow, or I ..... — iv. 5
to-morrow I intend to hunt. *Taming of Sh*. i (induc.)
and if I die to-morrow, this is hers .. — ii. 1
know, to-morrow is the wedding-day — iii. 1
no, nor to-morrow, nor till I please.. — iii. 2
be patient; to-morrow it shall be .... — iv. 1
pay thee for thy gown to-morrow.... — iv. 3
sir, that's to-morrow..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
very sooth, to-morrow. We'll part .. — i. 2
but such a day to-morrow as to-day — i. 2
that to-morrow you will bring.. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 1
to-morrow,—as he purposes..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
but we'll take to-morrow: it's far..... — iii. 1
but of that to-morrow when, therewithal — iii. 1
get thee gone; to morrow we'll hear .... — iii. 4
I will to-morrow, (betimes I will,) unto — iii. 4
to-morrow, and to-morrow, and (*rep*) .. — v. 5
to-morrow morning let us meet him. *King John*, iv. 3
try the fair adventure of to-morrow — v. 5
let not to-morrow then ensue ..... *Richard II*. iii. 1
to-morrow next we will for Ireland.. — ii. 1
our queen: to-morrow must we part — ii. 1
shall we take a purse to-morrow .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
my lads, to-morrow morning by four — i. 2
to-morrow night in Eastcheap (*rep.*) — i. 2
ride with us to-morrow; I have a jest — i. 2
will I set forth, to-morrow you..... — ii. 3
but to-morrow, Francis; or Francis — ii. 4
watch to-night, pray to-morrow .... — ii. 4
thou wilt be horribly chid to-morrow — ii. 4
I will by to-morrow dinner-time .... — ii. 4
to-morrow, cousin Percy, you and I — iii. 1
Jack, meet me to-morrow i' the Temple — iii. 3
let it be seen to-morrow in the battle — iv. 3
like enough, you do; to-morrow, good — iv. 4
powder me, and eat me too, to-morrow — v. 4
or to know thy face to-morrow? .... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
thou shalt have a cap to-morrow .... — ii. 4
some good thing comes to-morrow .. — iv. 2
to-morrow shall you know our mind.. *Henry V*. ii. 4
to-morrow for the march are we .... — iii. 3
on to-morrow bid them march away — iii. 6
some of them will fall to-morrow.... — iii. 7
I will trot to-morrow a mile ..... — iii. 7
nor will do none to-morrow ..... — iii. 7
we shall find to-morrow they have only — iii. 7
after to-morrow, this is my glove .... — iv. 1
to-morrow, the king himself will be.. — iv. 1
and say, to-morrow is saint Crispian — iv. 3
to sup with me to-morrow night .... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
to-morrow, toward London, back again — ii. 1
meet me to-morrow in saint George's — v. 1
to-morrow then, belike, shall be.... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
to-morrow, or next day, they will.. *Richard III*. ii. 4
summon him to-morrow to the Tower — iii. 1
for we to-morrow hold divided counsels — iii. 1
adversaries to-morrow are let blood.. — iii. 1
to-morrow then I judge a happy day — iii. 4
to-morrow in my judgment is too sudden— iii. 4
to visit him to-morrow, or next day.. — iii. 7
to-morrow may it please you to be .. — iii. 7
to-morrow then we will attend your — iii. 7
I lie to-night; but where, to-morrow? — v. 3
for, lords, to-morrow is a busy day .. — v. 3
gives token of a goodly day to-morrow — v. 3
let us consult upon to-morrow's business — v. 3
with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk — v. 3
white Surrey for the field to-morrow — v. 3
sit heavy on thy soul to-morrow! (*rep.*) — v. 3
to-morrow in the battle think on (*rep.*) — v. 3
did threat to-morrow's vengeance .... — v. 3

TO-MORROW, they made Britain.. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
to-morrow blossoms, and bears his .. — iii. 2
hath commanded, to-morrow morning — v. 1
to-morrow with his trumpet call. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
to-morrow morning call some knight — ii. 1
Achilles will not to the field to-morrow — ii. 3
to-morrow, we must with all our main — ii. 3
an' you take leave till to-morrow.... — iii. 2
if Hector will to-morrow be answered — iii. 3
now shall we see to-morrow, an act.. — iii. 3
must fight singly to-morrow with Hector— iii. 3
a wound; and that to-morrow! ..... — iv. 1
I'd fight with thee to-morrow..... — iv. 5
to-morrow, do I meet thee, fell as death — iv. 5
with my scimitar I'll cool to-morrow — v. 1
my great purpose in to-morrow's battle — v. 1
not meet with you to-morrow night.. — v. 2
to-morrow will I wear it on my helm — v. 2
your company to-morrow to hunt.. *Timon of Ath*. i. 2
it will be seen to-morrow ..... — v. 2
to-morrow; to-day; presently..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
before the walls of Rome to-morrow — v. 3
will you dine with me to-morrow? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
to-morrow, if you please to speak .... — i. 2
to you, he would be there to-morrow — i. 3
senators to-morrow mean to establish — i. 3
is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? — ii. 1
early to-morrow will we rise, and hence — iv. 3
hope of better deeds to-morrow .. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 1
to-morrow, Cæsar, I shall be furnished — i. 4
that to-morrow the last of many battles — iv. 1
to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land.. — iv. 2
to-morrow you'll serve another ..... — iv. 2
I hope well of to-morrow ..... — iv. 2
to-morrow is the day ..... — iv. 3
and if to-morrow our navy thrive .. — iv. 3
to-morrow, before the sun shall see us — iv. 8
this night; I must aboard to-morrow. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
but not away to-morrow? O I must — i. 7
comes to Milford Haven to-morrow — iii. 4
to-morrow, yield up unto ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
to-morrow, an' it please your majesty — i. 2
and to-morrow is her birthday ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
to-morrow, all for speeding do their best — ii. 3
to-morrow, with his best ruff on .... — iv. 3
and swore he would see her to-morrow — iv. 3
our troops set forth to-morrow ..... *Lear*, iv. 5
and they are ready to-morrow ..... — v. 3
send me word to-morrow ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my grief: to-morrow will I send .... — ii. 2
at what o'clock to-morrow shall I send — ii. 2
ask for me to-morrow, and you shall — ii. 1
and know her mind early to-morrow — iii. 4
I would that Thursday were to-morrow — iii. 4
Wednesday is to-morrow (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
this knot knit up to-morrow morning — iv. 2
think fit to furnish me to-morrow? .. — iv. 2
we'll to church to-morrow ..... — iv. 2
to prepare him up against to-morrow — iv. 2
behoveful for our state to-morrow .. — iv. 3
[*Col. Kut.*] married then to-morrow .. — iv. 3
you'll be sick to-morrow for this .... — iv. 4
we'll have it to-morrow night..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to-morrow shall I beg leave to see — iv. 7 (letter)
we will have more of this to-morrow.... *Othello*, i. 3
to-morrow, with our earliest, let me have — ii. 3
to-morrow dinner then? I shall not dine — iii. 3
why then, to-morrow night..... — iii. 3
kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night.. — v. 2
TON—is that a ton of moys? ..... *Henry V*. iv. 4
TONGS and the bones ..... *Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 1
TONGUE blabs, then let mine eyes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I had bestowed that time in the tongues — i. 3
thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs ..... — i. 5
her eyes had lost her tongue ..... — ii. 2
tongue tang arguments (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (letter)
a reverend carriage, a slow tongue .. — iii. 4
it hath no tongue to vex you ..... — iii. 4
and the tongue of loss..... — v. 1
spendthrift is he of his tongue ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
who, with cloven tongues..... — ii. 2
for she had a tongue with a tang.. — ii. 2 (song)
the harmony of their tongues hath .. — iii. 1
hath drowned his tongue in sack .... — iii. 2
keep a good tongue in your head (*rep.*) — iii. 2
although they want the use of tongue — iii. 3
no tongue, all eyes; be silent ..... — iv. 1
lose thy tongue (*rep.*)..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
fie, fie, unreverend tongue! ..... — ii. 6
that man that hath a tongue (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
liberal. Of her tongue she cannot .. — iii. 1
have you the tongues? ..... — iv. 1
peace-a your tongue ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
in our English tongue, is valour .... — iii. 3
live in thy tongue and heart ..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
tongue far from heart..... — i. 5
with more tame a tongue desire it .. — ii. 2
not sound a thought upon your tongue — ii. 2
hearing not my tongue, anchors on .. — ii. 4
I have no tongue but one ..... — ii. 4
one and the self-same tongue ..... — ii. 4
tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue? — iii. 2
the tongue of Isabel ..... — iv. 3
how might she tongue me? ..... — iv. 3
even from his proper tongue ..... — v. 1
a bird of my tongue, is better than.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
had the speed of your tongue ..... — i. 1
then half signior Benedick's tongue.. — ii. 1
if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue .. — ii. 1
all hearts in love use their own tongues — ii. 1
I cannot endure my lady Tongue..... — ii. 1
tongue is the clapper (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
what pace is this that thy tongue keeps? — iii. 4
all eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries — iv. 1
men are only turned into tongue .... — iv. 1
take a serpent by the tongue ..... — v. 1
nay, said I, he hath the tongues .... — v. 1
a double tongue, there's two tongues — v. 1
to death by slanderous tongues .. — v. 3 (scroll)
your tongue's sweet air more .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1

TONGUE should catch (*rep.*).... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
spotted snakes, with double tongue — ii. 3 (song)
tie up my love's tongue, and bring .. — iii. 1
for with doubler tongue than thine .. — iii. 2
answers from my gentle tongue? .... — iii. 2
sometime frame thy tongue..... — iii. 2
his tongue to conceive, nor his heart — iv. 1
as from the rattling tongue of saucy — v. 1
tongue, lose thy light! ..... — v. 1
tongue, not a word: come, trusty .... — v. 1
the iron tongue of midnight hath told — v. 1
now to 'scape the serpent's tongue — (epilogue)
on pain of losing her tongue ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the music of his own vain tongue.... — i. 1
and my mother's tongue assist me! .. — i. 2
by base sale of chapmen's tongues .. — ii. 1
his fair tongue (conceit's expositor).. — ii. 1
his tongue, all impatient to speak .. — ii. 1
by adding a tongue which I know .. — ii. 1
jig off a tune at the tongue's end .... — iii. 1
when tongues speak sweetly, then .. — iii. 1
well learned is that tongue, that well — iv. 2
praise with such an earthly tongue! — iv. 2
nor tongue of mortal tell ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
me the flourish of all gentle tongues — iv. 3
love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus — iv. 3
his tongue filed, his eye ambitious .. — v. 1
visor made without a tongue?..... — v. 2
you have a double tongue within .... — v. 2
the tongues of mocking wenches are — v. 2
a blister on his sweet tongue, with .. — v. 2
to snatch words from my tongue .... — v. 2
the motion of a school-boy's tongue — v. 2
lord Longaville, reign thy tongue.... — v. 2
news I bring, is heavy in my tongue — v. 2
bears not a humble tongue: excuse .. — v. 2
and the world's large tongue proclaims — v. 2
never in the tongue of him that..... — v. 2
the sound of thine own tongue .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
in a neat's tongue dried..... — i. 1
I have ne'er a tongue in my head..... — ii. 2
tears exhibit my tongue: most ..... — ii. 3
I'll swear that I do know your tongue — ii. 6
a maiden hath no tongue, but thought — iii. 2
no power in the tongue of man to .... — iv. 1
had pulled out thy tongue ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
hangs these weights upon my tongue? — i. 2
finds tongues in trees, books in the .. — ii. 1
that will not, hold your tongues .... — ii. 5
wherein my tongue hath wronged him — ii. 7
tongues I'll hang on every tree.. — iii. 2 (verses)
cry, hollal to thy tongue..... — iii. 2 (verses)
faster than his tongue did make ..... — iii. 5
unless you take her without her tongue — iv. 1
that flattering tongue of yours won me — iv. 1
an eye may profit by a tongue ..... — iv. 3
which in all tongues are called fools — v. 4
his tongue obeyed his hand..... *All's Well*, i. 2
and hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue .. — i. 3
a man's tongue shakes out his ..... — ii. 4
my tongue is too fool-hardy (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
tongue, I must put you into a ..... — iv. 1
and can speak thy tongue..... — iv. 1
too bold a herald of my tongue ..... — v. 3
low tongue, and lowly .... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
bear the penance of her tongue? .... — i. 1
charm him first to keep his tongue .. — i. 1
in Padua for her scolding tongue (*rep.*) — i. 2
do you tell me of a woman's tongue — i. 2
in his tongue. Whose tongue? Yours — ii. 1
what, with my tongue in your tail?.. — ii. 1
my tongue to the roof of my mouth — iv. 1
and charm her chattering tongue.... — iv. 2
my tongue will tell the anger..... — iv. 3
there is no tongue that moves .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for sealing the injury of tongues .... — i. 2
let my tongue blister, and never to my — ii. 2
I'll use that tongue I have: if wit .. — ii. 2
a callat, of boundless tongue ..... — ii. 3
that wilt not stay her tongue ..... — ii. 3
all tongues to talk their bitterest .... — iii. 2
clamour your tongues, and not a word — iv. 3
it is as bitter upon thy tongue ..... — v. 1
your eye, will have your tongue too — v. 1
due unto my tongue, I thank .... *Comedy of Errs.* ii. 1
be not thy tongue thy own shame's.. — iii. 2
my tongue, though not my heart .... — iv. 2
though my tongue do curse..... — iv. 2
good now, hold thy tongue ..... — iv. 4
so cracked and splitted my poor tongue — v. 1
with the valour of my tongue..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
your hand, your tongue..... — i. 5
horror! tongue, nor heart, cannot.... — ii. 3
why do we hold our tongues ..... — ii. 3
both with eye and tongue ..... — iii. 2
wool of bat, and tongue of dog ..... — iv. 1
whose sole name blisters our tongues — iv. 3
let not your ears despise my tongue — iv. 3
and braggart with my tongue! ..... — iv. 3
thou com'st to use thy tongue..... — v. 5
accursed be that tongue that tells .... — v. 7
the accent of his tongue affecteth .... *King John*, i. 1
gives the bastinado with his tongue.. — ii. 2
there is no tongue hath power ..... — iii. 1
the law forbid my tongue to curse! .. — iii. 1
may'st hold a serpent by the tongue — iii. 1
thy tongue against thy tongue ..... — iii. 1
which till this time my tongue did ne'er — iii. 1
with his iron tongue and brazen .... — iii. 3
without a tongue, using conceit alone — iii. 3
O that my tongue were in ..... — iii. 4
presages, and tongues of heaven .... — iii. 4
believed no tongue, but Hubert's .... — iv. 1
hold your tongue (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
the utterance of a brace of tongues .. — iv. 1
cut out my tongue, so I may keep .. — iv. 1
then I (as one that am the tongue .. — iv. 2
but this from rumour's tongue ..... — iv. 2
can give audience to any tongue .... — iv. 2
which both our tongues held vile .... — iv. 2

TONGUE shall hush again this ..... *King John*, v. 1
warrant limited unto my tongue .... — v. 2
and let the tongue of war plead..... — v. 2
that know'st my tongue so well .... — v. 6
breaking from thy tongue, should 'scape — v. 6
my tongue speaks, my right-drawn.. *Richard II.* i. 1
clamour of two eager tongues..... — i. 1
ere my tongue shall wound..... — i. 1
and now my tongue's use is to me .. — i. 3
which robs my tongue from breathing — i. 3
whereto thy tongue a party verdict.. — i. 3
gave leave to my unwilling tongue .. — i. 3
when the tongue's office should be .. — i. 3
that my tongue should so profane .. — i. 4
the tongues of dying men enforce .. — ii. 1
this tongue that runs so roundly .... — ii. 1
his tongue is now a stringless instrument — ii. 1
disburdened with a liberal tongue .. — ii. 1
must find that title in your tongue .. — ii. 3
whose double tongue may with..... — iii. 2
discomfort guides my tongue..... — iii. 2
than can my care-tuned tongue deliver — iii. 2
my tongue hath but a heavier ..... — iii. 2
me with the flatteries of his tongue.. — iii. 2
that e'er this tongue of mine ..... — iii. 3
how dares thy harsh rude tongue.... — iii. 4
your daring tongue scorns to unsay — iv. 1
with mine own tongue deny my .... — iv. 1
heavy accent of thy moving tongue.. — v. 1
while all tongues cried—God save thee — v. 2
no joyful tongue gave him his welcome — v. 2
thy nurse, thy tongue to teach ..... — v. 3
to speak, set thy tongue there..... — v. 3
what my tongue dares not ..... — v. 5
who is the theme of honour's tongue. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
and clocks the tongues of hawds .... — i. 2
whose tongue shall ask me for one .. — i. 3
no more but one tongue for all ..... — i. 3
forbade my tongue to speak of Mortimer — i. 3
thine ear to no tongue but thine own? — i. 3
gave the tongue a helpful ornament — iii. 1
for thy tongue makes Welsh as sweet — iii. 1
I defy the tongues of soothers..... — iv. 1
your praises with a princely tongue.. — v. 2
that have not well the gift of tongue — v. 2
hand of death lies on my tongue .... — v. 4
my tongues continual slanders.. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
from Rumour's tongues they bring... — (induc.)
is apter than thy tongue to tell..... — i. 1
the fire, ere he his tongue..... — i. 1
see what a ready tongue suspicion hath! — i. 1
the tongue offends not, that reports.. — i. 1
and his tongue sounds ever after .... — i. 1
may his tongue be hotter! ..... — i. 2
I have no tongue, sir ..... — ii. 2
the harsh and boisterous tongue of war? — iv. 1
and your tongue divine to a loud ..... — iv. 1
of tongues in this belly of mine (*rep.*) — iv. 3
delivered o'er to the voice (the tongue) — iv. 3
like a strange tongue; wherein ..... — iv. 4
if my tongue cannot entreat you .... — (epil.)
my tongue is weary; when my legs are — (epil.)
he hath a killing tongue, and a quiet. *Henry V.* iii. 2
turn the sands into eloquent tongues — iii. 7
brokenly with your English tongue — v. 2
the tongues of men are full of deceits? — v. 2
these fellows of infinite tongue ..... — v. 2
will hang upon my tongue like .... — v. 2
but thy speaking of my tongue..... — v. 2
than in the tongues of the French .. — v. 2
our tongue is rough, coz; and my .. — v. 2
shrewd tempters with their tongues.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and yet thy tongue will not confess.. — ii. 4
he used his lavish tongue, and did .. — ii. 5
set bars before my tongue..... — ii. 5
I see, must hold his tongue ..... — iii. 1
barking of your saucy tongues ..... — iii. 4
with envious carping tongue ..... — iv. 1
enchantress, hold thy tongue ..... — v. 3
hast not a tongue? is she not ..... — v. 3
confounds the tongue, and makes.... — v. 3
and fret, and bite his tongue ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
this knave's tongue begins to double — ii. 3
unburdens with his tongue the envious — iii. 1
my heart accordeth with my tongue — iii. 1
with slander's tongue be wounded .. — iii. 2
tempted Suffolk's tongue (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 2
sworn with a solemn tongue!..... — iii. 2
a serpent seen, with forked tongue .. — iii. 2
my tongue should stumble in mine.. — iii. 2
shall it charm thy riotous tongue.... — iv. 1
that speaks with the tongue of an enemy — iv. 2
this tongue hath parleyed unto foreign — iv. 7
he has a familiar under his tongue .. — iv. 7
can wish, or tongue can tell..... — iv. 7
and let thy tongue be equal with thy — v. 1
and bite thy tongue, that slanders .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
whose tongue more poisons than .... — i. 4
story hanging on thy tongue? ..... — ii. 1
nor can my tongue unload my heart's — ii. 1
give no limits to my tongue ..... — ii. 2
manhood lies upon his tongue ..... — ii. 2
thou hast thy mother's tongue ..... — ii. 2
to let thy tongue detect thy..... — ii. 2
and his ill-boding tongue no more .. — ii. 6
and stops my tongue, while heart is — iii. 3
and with my tongue to tell..... — iii. 3
or I will charm your tongue ..... — v. 5
a passing pleasing tongue ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
fairer than tongue can name thee.... — i. 2
was provoked by her slanderous tongue — i. 2
my tongue could never learn sweet .. — i. 2
and prompts my tongue to speak .... — i. 2
'tis figured in my tongue ..... — i. 2
to use our hands, and not our tongues — i. 3
have I a tongue to doom my (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
a sparing limit to my tongue ..... — iii. 7
woe-wearied tongue is still and mute — iv. 4
my tongue should to thy ears..... — iv. 4
several tongues, and every tongue .. — v. 3

TONGUE-wag his tongue in censure. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
which action's self was tongue to .... — i. 1
tongues spit their duties out ..... — i. 2
if I am traduced by tongues ..... — i. 2
you can speak the French tongue.... — i. 4
allay those tongues that durst ..... — ii. 1
every tongue speaks them, and every — ii. 2
one general tongue unto us..... — ii. 2
that no tongue could ever pronounce — ii. 3
were tried by every tongue, every .. — iii. 1
a strange tongue makes my cause .. — iii. 1
every good tongue blesses..... — iii. 1
over the king in his tongue..... — iii. 2
better have burnt that tongue ..... — iii. 2
to silence envious tongues: be just .. — iii. 2
is the king's hand, and tongue ..... — v. 1
stands under more calumnious tongues — v. 1
wagging of your tongue to win me .. — v. 2
to let my tongue excuse all..... — v. 2
golden tongue had commended.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Greekish ears to his experienced tongue — i. 3
from the tongue of roaring Typhon... — i. 3
I shall cut out your tongue..... — ii. 1
sweet, bid me hold my tongue ..... — iii. 2
he wears his tongue in his arms .... — iii. 3
so glib of tongue, that give a coasting — iv. 5
and deedless in his tongue ..... — iv. 5
he speaks the common tongue.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the mouths, the tongues, the eyes.... — iv. 3
I would, my tongue could rot them off! — iv. 3
that speak'st with every tongue..... — iv. 3
to the root o' the tongue ..... — v. 2
the tongue our trumpeter..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the sound of Marcius' tongue from .. — i. 6
all tongues speak of him ..... — ii. 1
that for their tongues to be silent.... — ii. 2
to put our tongues into those wounds — ii. 3
our own voices with our own tongues — ii. 3
cannot bring my tongue to such a pace — ii. 3
or had your tongues, to cry against .. — ii. 3
but mock, bestow your sued-for tongues? — ii. 3
the tongues o' the common mouth .. — iii. 1
straight disclaim their tongues? .... — iii. 1
pluck out the multitudinous tongue — iii. 1
your worthy rage into your tongue.. — iii. 1
forges, that his tongue must vent.... — iii. 1
words that are but roted in your tongue — iii. 2
must I with my base tongue ..... — iii. 2
a beggar's tongue make motion..... — iii. 2
never trust to what my tongue..... — iii. 2
in thy lying tongue both numbers .. — iii. 3
is well appeared by your tongue .... — iv. 3
your good tongue, more than ..... — v. 1
I hear a tongue, shriller than all .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and that tongue of his, that bade .... — i. 2
good-morrow from a feeble tongue .. — ii. 1
mountain, 'tween my heart and tongue! — ii. 4
the voice and utterance of my tongue — iii. 1
put a tongue in every wound of Cæsar — iii. 2
this tongue had not offended so to-day — v. 1
for Brutus' tongue hath almost ended — v. 5
mince not the general tongue .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
never have tongue to charge me .... — ii. 2
have it not in my tongue ..... — ii. 3
a host of tongues; but let ill ..... — ii. 5
repent, that e'er thy tongue hath so — ii. 7
mine own tongue splits what ..... — ii. 7
hearts, tongues, figures, scribes, bards — iii. 2
her tongue will not obey her heart (*rep.*) — iii. 2
dull of tongue and dwarfish! ..... — iii. 3
their tongues rot, that speak against — iii. 7
this is but a custom in your tongue .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
to my tongue, charms this report out — i. 7
we'll try with tongue too ..... — ii. 3
will to ears, and tongues, be theme .. — iii. 1
thy tongue may take off some ..... — iii. 4
whose tongue outvenoms all the worms — iii. 4
talk thy tongue weary; speak ..... — iii. 4
lolling the tongue with slaughtering — v. 3
or else such stuff as madmen tongue — v. 4
which by his tongue being made .... — v. 5
by thine own tongue thou art..... — v. 5
that thunder'st with thy tongue.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
the palace full of tongues, of eyes.... — ii. 1
must lose her tongue to-day ..... — ii. 3
that womanhood denies my tongue .. — ii. 3
if thy tongue can speak, who 'twas (*rep.*) — ii. 5
she hath no tongue to call..... — ii. 5
detect him, cut thy tongue ..... — ii. 5
she but lost her tongue, and in a .... — ii. 5
which that sweet tongue hath made — ii. 5
with their tongues doom men to death — iii. 1
nor tongue to tell me who hath ..... — iii. 1
or shall we bite our tongues..... — iii. 1
let us, that have our tongues ..... — iii. 1
had she a tongue to speak ..... — iii. 1
their stomachs with their bitter tongues — iii. 1
both ear and heart obey my tongue.. — iv. 4
they cut thy sister's tongue..... — v. 1
torment you with my bitter tongue! — v. 1
her tongue, and that, more dear (*rep.*) — v. 2
that my tongue may utter forth .... — v. 3
cut away her tongue, and they, 'twas — v. 3
with his solemn tongue he did discourse — v. 3
tell thee with speechless tongues .... *Pericles*, i. 1
then give my tongue like leave to love .. — i. 1
give experience tongue; they do abuse .. — i. 2
how durst thy tongue move anger ..... — i. 2
our tongues and sorrows do sound ..... — i. 4
[*Col. Kni.*] till tongues fetch breath that.. — i. 4
to give my tongue that heat ..... — ii. 1
if my tongue did e'er solicit, or ..... — ii. 5
more richer than my tongue ..... *Lear*, i. 1
such a tongue that I am glad ..... — i. 1
I will hold my tongue; so your face .... — i. 4
struck me with her tongue ..... — ii. 4
when slanders do not live in tongues .... — iii. 2
that thy tongue some say of breeding .... — v. 3
had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use .... — v. 3
words of that tongue's utterance . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

TONGUE [*Col.*-voice] more hoarse..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
how silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues — ii. 2
what early tongue so sweet saluteth — ii. 3
let rich music's tongue unfold the .. — ii. 6
swifter than his tongue, his agile arm — iii. 1
every tongue, that speaks but Romeo's — iii. 2
blistered be thy tongue for such a wish! — iii. 2
what tongue shall smooth thy name — iii. 2
hold your tongue, good prudence .... — iii. 5
with that same tongue which she hath — iii. 5
ties up my tongue, and will not let me — iv. 5
for I must hold my tongue! .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
give it an understanding, but no tongue — i. 2
give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any .... — i. 3
lends the tongue vows..... — i. 3
with tongue in venom steeped ..... — ii. 2
for murder, though it have no tongue.... — ii. 2
scholar's, eye, tongue, sword ..... — iii. 1
to you, trippingly on the tongue ..... — iii. 2
let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp — iii. 2
my tongue and soul in this be hypocrites — iii. 2
an idle tongue. Go, go, you question (*rep.*) — iii. 4
darest wag thy tongue in noise so rude .. — iii. 4
caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it to .. — iv. 5
as there are tongues, are hands ..... — iv. 7
that scull had a tongue in it, and could.. — v. 1
possible to understand in another tongue — v. 2
there are no tongues else for's turn ..... — v. 2
as of her tongue she oft bestows on me..*Othello*, ii. 1
she puts her tongue a little in her heart — ii. 1
tongue as will, and yet was never loud .. — ii. 1
I had rather have this tongue cut from .. — ii. 3
thy fraught, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues .. — iii. 3
will speak, though tongues were out of use — v. 1
charm your tongue (*rep.*)..... — v. 2

TONGUED—as poisonous tongued ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2

TONGUELESS, slaughters .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
even from the tongueless caverns....*Richard II.* i. 1
shall have a tongueless mouth .....*Henry V.* i. 2
what tongueless blocks were they ..*Richard III.* iii. 7

TONGUE-TIED simplicity ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
tongue-tied our queen? .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
since you are tongue-tied .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
give my tongue-tied sorrows leave..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
haply think, tongue-tied ambition..*Richard III.* iii. 7
if so, then be not tongue-tied ..... — iv. 4
grant all tongue-tied maidens..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
they vanish tongue-tied in their ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1

TO-NIGHT thou shalt have cramps .... *Tempest*, i. 2
let it be to-night; for now they (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
I have dreamed to-night .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
once to-night, give my sweet ..... — iii. 4
to-night at Herne's oak..... — iv. 6
the matter will be known to-night .. — v. 1
on whom to-night I will be revenged — v. 1
thou shalt eat a posset to-night at my — v. 5
for he, to-night, shall lie with ..... — v. 5
be patient for to-night .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
with Angelo to-night shall lie..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
at Mariana's house to-night ..... — iv. 3
we shall have revelling to-night.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
he swore he would marry her to-night — ii. 1
go but with me to-night, you shall see — iii. 2
if I say anything to-night why I should — iii. 2
there is a great coil to-night ..... — iii. 3
that I have to-night wooed Margaret — iii. 3
our watch to-night, excepting your.. — iii. 5
sing it to-night: to-morrow morning — v. 1
to-night, I take my leave..... — v. 1
to-night I'll mourn with Hero ..... — v. 1
doth keep his revels here to-night..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
hang themselves to-night? .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Boyet, prepare; I will away to-night — v. 2
his master will be here to-night..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I do feast to-night my best-esteemed — ii. 2
I bar to-night; you shall not gage (*rep.*) — ii. 2
to sup to-night with my new master — ii. 4
will you prepare for this mask to-night? — ii. 4
I did dream of money bags to-night — ii. 5
no mind of feasting forth to-night .. — ii. 5
no masque to-night; the wind is .... — ii. 6
to be under sail, and gone to-night .. — ii. 6
we'll away to-night, and be a day before — iv. 2
performed to-night: the solemn feast.*All's Well*, ii. 3
my lord will go away to-night ..... — ii. 4
will she away to-night? As you'll have — ii. 5
and to-night, when I should take.... — ii. 5
to eat with us to-night, the charge .. — iii. 5
you shall see his fall to-night..... — iii. 6
why then, to-night let us assay our plot — iii. 7
have his company to-night? ..... — iv. 3
I have to-night despatched sixteen .. — iv. 3
that my son will be here to-night.... — iv. 5
to stay with me to-night?..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
a lord will hear you play to-night.. — 1 (ind.)
is't possible, you will away to-night? — iii. 2
slept not, nor to-night she shall not — iv. 1
along inpawned, away to-night .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he took good rest to-night; 'tis hoped — ii. 3
madam, he hath not slept to-night .. — ii. 3
harbour in this town to-night ..*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
any ship puts forth to-night? ..... — iv. 3
I will not stay to-night for all the town — iv. 4
the king comes here to-night (*rep.*) ....*Macbeth*, i. 5
hostess, we are your guest to-night .... — i. 6
to-night we hold a solemn supper .... — iii. 1
for't must be done to-night..... — iii. 1
must find it out to-night ..... — iii. 1
but returns again to-night ..... — iii. 2
jovial 'mong your guests to-night .... — iii. 2
it will be rain to-night ..... — iii. 3
find the tyrant's power to-night ..... — v. 6
Arthur is deceased to-night .....*King John*, iv. 2
is killed to-night on your suggestion — iv. 2
five moons were seen to-night ..... — iv. 2
whose to-night soe'er speaks false ... — iv. 3
I did not think to be so sad to-night — v. 5
good quarter, and good care to-night — v. 5
lies to-night in Rochester.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will set forward to-night ..... — ii. 3

TO-NIGHT pray to-morrow .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
Worcester is stolen away to-night .. — ii. 4
we'll to Sutton-Colfield to-night .... — iv. 2
[*Knt.*] we must away all to-night.... — iv. 2
we'll fight with him to-night ..... — iv. 3
be advised; stir not to-night ..... — iv. 3
yea, or to-night. Content. To-night — iv. 3
bestow himself to-night in his true..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I must a dozen mile to-night ..... — iii. 2
we shall lie to-night together ..... — iv. 2
sir, you shall not away to-night .... — v. 1
we will aboard to-night .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
to-night in Harfleur will we be your — iii. 3
that I saw in your tent to-night .... — iii. 7
least five Frenchmen died to-night..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I did dream to-night, the duke ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
you shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night — v. 1
the infant that is born to-night....*Richard III.* ii. 1
at Northampton they do rest to-night — ii. 4
to-night the boar had rased off his helm — iii. 2
here will I lie to-night; but where .. — v. 3
God give you quiet rest to-night! .. — v. 3
I will not sup to-night; give me some — v. 3
shadows to-night have struck more... — v. 3
I will play no more to-night .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
where sups he to-night? ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
Troilus lodges there to-night ..... — iv. 1
hast not slept to-night? would he not — iv. 2
fell as death, to-night, all friends.... — iv. 5
Diomed doth feast with him to-night — iv. 5
blood with Greekish wine to-night .. — v. 1
silver bason and ewer to-night.*Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
we shall have news to-night .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I will make my very house reel to-night — ii. 1
it is decreed, he dies to-night ..... — iii. 1
will you sup with me to-night ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
but never till to-night, never till now — i. 3
and what men to-night have had resort — ii. 1
nor earth, have been at peace to-night — ii. 2
she dreamt to-night she saw my statua — ii. 2
he lies to-night within seven leagues — iii. 1
I dreamt to-night, that I did feast .. — iii. 3
to lodge their companies to-night.... — iv. 3
red rays thou dost sink to-night .... — v. 3
my tent his bones to-night shall lie.. — v. 5
what sport to-night? Hear..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
to-night, we'll wander through..... — i. 1
fortunes, to-night, shall be drunk to bed — i. 2
and to-night I'll force the wine peep — iii. 11
let's to-night be bounteous at our meat — iv. 2
my good fellows, wait on me to-night — iv. 2
tend me to-night: may be (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
your lord with writing, don't to-night.*Cymbeline*, i. 7
stranger, that's come to court to-night? — ii. 1
I'll win to-night of him: come, go .. — ii. 1
this chanced to-night. Most likely....*Pericles*, iii. 2
nay, certainly to-night; for look ..... — iii. 2
to-night, to-night: but, mistress do you — iv. 3
I'll bring home some to-night ..... — iv. 3
I think our father will hence to-night ....*Lear*, i. 1
and the king gone to-night! ..... — i. 2
will be here with him to-night (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
worthy arch and patron, comes to-night — ii. 1
they have travelled hard to-night? ..... — ii. 4
what will hap more to-night ..... — iii. 6
I dreamt a dream to-night .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
thou hast heard me speak to-night .. — ii. 2
I have no joy of this contract to-night — ii. 2
satisfaction canst thou have to-night? — ii. 2
Romeo hath not been in bed to-night — ii. 3
came he not home to-night? ..... — ii. 4
she'll not come down to-night ..... — iii. 4
to-night she's mewed up to her heaviness — iii. 4
I'll not be bed-fellow to-night ..... — iv. 2
leave me to myself to-night ..... — iv. 3
I will hence to-night ..... — v. 1
Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night .. — v. 1
foot wanders this way to-night ..... — v. 3
how oft to-night have my old feet.... — v. 3
my liege, my wife is dead to-night .. — v. 3
has this thing appeared again to-night?.*Hamlet*, i. 1
what we have seen to-night unto young — i. 1
hold you the watch to-night? ..... — i. 2
I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill walk — i. 2
whatsoever else shall hap to-night ..... — i. 2
the king doth wake to-night ..... — i. 4
known what you have seen to-night .... — i. 5
there is a play to-night before the king .. — iii. 2
refrain to-night; and that shall lend .... — iii. 4
my good lord, what have I seen to-night? — iv. 1
I'll have him hence to-night ..... — iv. 3
he to-night, hath boarded a land carack.*Othello*, i. 2
your counsel and your help to-night .... — i. 3
you must hence to-night. To-night .... — i. 3
lieutenant to-night watches on the court — ii. 1
watch you to-night; for the command .. — ii. 1
Michael, look you to the guard to-night — iii. 3
not to-night, good Iago ..... — iii. 3
I have drunk but one cup to-night ..... — iii. 3
that which he hath drunk to-night..... — iii. 3
to Desdemona hath to-night caroused .. — iii. 3
have I to-night flustered with flowing cups — iii. 3
till to-night, I ne'er might say before .... — iii. 3
been to-night exceedingly well cudgeled — iii. 3
to-night at supper? No, not to-night .... — iii. 3
an' you'll come to supper to-night ..... — iv. 1
rot, and perish, and be damned to-night — iv. 1
sir, to-night, I do entreat that we may .. — iv. 1
to-night lay on my bed my wedding sheets — iv. 2
he sups to-night with a harlot ..... — iv. 2
song, to-night, will not go from my mind — iv. 3
know of Cassio where he supped to-night — v. 1
have you prayed to-night, Desdemona?.. — v. 2
kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night.. — v. 2

TOOK pains to make thee speak .....*Tempest*, i. 2
I took him to be killed with ..... — ii. 2
is't you took up so gingerly?.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
when I took my leave ..... — iv. 4
that I have took upon me..... — v. 4
I took't upon mine honour.. .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

TOOK me on their shoulders .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
upon my life then you took the wrong — v. 5
when I took a boy for a girl..... — v. 5
I took great pains to study it ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he might have took his answer ..... — i. 5
some hour before you took me from.. — ii. 1
she took the ring of me ..... — ii. 2
father took much delight in ..... — ii. 4
in repaving what we took from them — iii. 3
that took the Phœnix..... — v. 1
we took him for a coward ..... — v. 1
if he took you a box o' the ear ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
might the vantage best have took.... — ii. 2
now took your brother's life ..... — ii. 4
this is the body that took away..... — v. 1
I took no more pains for those (*rep.*) .*Much Ado*, ii. 3
they are not the men you took them for — iii. 3
charitable hand, took up a beggar's.. — iv. 1
a certain aim he took at a fair ....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
I took him sleeping, that is..... — iii. 2
that I took in the park with .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
you took the moon at full..... — v. 2
I always took three threes for nine .. — v. 2
indeed, more than I took her for.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
that took some pains in writing ..... — v. 1
your highness took his dukedom..*As you Like it*, i. 3
from whom I took two cods..... — ii. 4
proffers not took, reap thanks for ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
I took this lark for a bunting..... — ii. 5
though I took him at his prayers .... — ii. 5
whose words all ears took captive.... — v. 3
the last that ere I took her leave .... — v. 3
took some care to get her cunning.*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the mad-brained bridegroom took him — iii. 2
he took the bride about the neck .... — iii. 2
he took good rest to-night! .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
declined, drooped, took it deeply .... — iii. 3
the thing she took to quench it ..... — iv. 3
all that are, took something good .... — v. 1
(so he then took her to be) who began — v. 2
for the king's son took me by the hand — v. 2
from thy admiring daughter took the — v. 3
allurring beauty took from my.*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
and there withal, took measure of my — iv. 3
took perforce my ring away (*rep.* iv. 4) — iv. 3
neither; he took this place ..... — v. 1
fit of madness took him..... — v. 1
and took deep scars to save thy life .. — v. 1
forsooth, took on him as a conjurer.. — v. 1
by force took Dromio and my son .. — v. 1
though he took up my legs sometime..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
and violent hands took off her life .. — v. 7
far fall the bones that took the pains..*King John*, i. 1
advantage of his absence took the king — i. 1
and took it, on his death, that this .. — i. 1
as you say, took pains to get ..... — i. 1
may know wherefore we took the.... — v. 2
Hotspur took Mordake the earl ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
Percy here at Holmedon took ..... — i. 3
his nose, and took 't away again .... — i. 3
came there, took it in snuff..... — i. 3
wounds, which valiantly he took .... — i. 3
but took all their seven points in .... — ii. 4
you took occasion to be quickly ..... — v. 1
so bruised that the pursuers took him — v. 5
being bruited once, took fire and heat.2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
stumbling in fear was took ..... — i. 1
and you took it like a sensible lord .. — i. 2
and a famous true subject took him — iv. 3
who took it from my pillow? ..... — iv. 4
basis by took stand for idle .....*Henry V.* iv. 2
for had you been as I took you for .. — iv. 8
he lives; but is took prisoner .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the rest slaughtered or took, likewise — i. 1
and he first took exceptions at this ..... — iv. 1
I took ye for my lord protector.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
that you took bribes of France ..... — iii. 1
I took a costly jewel from my neck.. — iii. 2
that took our state upon him ..... — iii. 2
thy mother took into her blameful .. — iii. 2
suddenly a grievous sickness took him — iii. 2
we took him setting of boy's copies .. — iv. 2
took odds to combat a poor famished — iv. 10
I took an oath that he should quietly.3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
being not took before a true ..... — i. 2
this is he that took king Henry's chair — i. 4
they took his head, and on the gates — ii. 1
when he took a beggar to his bed .... — ii. 2
to the man that took him ..... — iii. 2
I took him for the plainest.....*Richard III.* iii. 5
thus I took the vantage of ..... — iii. 7
took he upon him, without the ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
took 'em from me, with this reason — ii. 2 (letter)
hence I took a thought ..... — ii. 4
for telling how I took the blow..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
(old wranglers,) took a truce ..... — ii. 2
called Antenor; yesterday took .... — iii. 3
some single vantages you took.*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
your words have took such pains .... — iii. 5
as I took not of the place ..... — v. 1
a murrain on't! I took this for silver.*Coriolanus*, i. 5
where it did mark, it took ..... — ii. 2
took from you the apprehension .... — ii. 3
and took what lay before them ..... — iv. 6
I took him; made him joint-servant — v. 5
and took some pride to do myself this — v. 5
where I have took them up .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
that lord Brutus took to wife ..... — ii. 1
therefore I took your hands ..... — iii. 1
took his voice who should be pricked — iv. 1
took it too eagerly; his soldiers ..... — v. 3
he not took't [*Knt.*-looked] .*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
our will is, Antony be took alive .... — iv. 6
being royal, took her own way ..... — v. 2
took such sorrow, that he quit .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
which he took, as we do air ..... — i. 1
they took thee for their mother..... — iii. 3
took pity from most true wretchedness — iii. 4
when he took leave of my lady..... — iii. 5
or bought, what I have took ..... — iii. 6

TOOK—you took his life .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
took heel to do't, and yet died too? .. — v. 3
but took me in my throes..... — v. 4
which, being took, should by the minute — v. 5
a royal lover), took his hint..... — v. 5
from her bosom took the enemy's. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
king unto him took a pheere ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
with whom the father liking took — i. (Gower)
took some displeasure at him..... — i. 3
your lord has took himself to..... — i. 3
took it in rage, though calmed ..... — i. 3
straight took horse; commanded .....*Lear*, ii. 4
that dowerless took our youngest born .. — ii. 4
they took from me the use of mine ..... — iii. 3
I took you for a joint-stool ..... — iii. 6
ay, sir; she took them, read them..... — iv. 3
I took it for a man; often..... — iv. 6
in my name took their discharge ..... — v. 3
took up the child .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the sin that they have took..... — i. 5
very well took, 'i faith; wisely, wisely — ii. 4
presently took post to tell it you .... — v. 1
we took this mattock and this spade — v. 3
which so took effect as I intended .. — v. 3
he took me by the wrist, and held.....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
she took the fruits of my advice ..... — ii. 2
he took my father grossly, full of bread — iii. 3
I took thee for thy better; take thy..... — iii. 4
which I observing, took once a pliant ..*Othello*, i. 3
I, being here, took 't up: look, here it is — iii. 3
took you for that cunning whore of Venice — iv. 2
I took by the throat the circumcised dog — v. 2

TOOK'ST—how thou took'st it.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
thou took'st a beggar; wouldst have *Cymbeline*, i. 2

TOOL—the great tool come to court .*Henry VIII.* v. 3
some coiner with his tools made ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 5
work more plentiful than tools to do't — v. 3
take you to your tools .....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
draw thy tool; here comes two ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

TOO-MUCH—dies in his own too-much.*Hamlet*, iv. 7

TOOTH—'gainst the tooth of time.*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
thy tooth is not so keen ..*As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
whilst I have a tooth in my head ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
with ne'er a tooth in her head .*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
set my pugging tooth on edge *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
or Ethiopian's tooth, or the fanned snow — iv. 3
than a mad dog's tooth .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
in danger of her former tooth .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
scale of dragon, tooth of wolf ..... — iv. 1
poison for the age's tooth .....*King John*, i. 1
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth .... — iii. 1
fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle.*Richard II.* i. 3
that ever chewed with a tooth .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
shall flesh his tooth in every.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
more poisons than the adder's tooth..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
his venom tooth will rankle.....*Richard III.* i. 3
full two years ere I could get a tooth — ii. 4
your colt's tooth is not cast yet ....*Henry VIII*, i. 3
is food for fortune's tooth....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
how sharper than a serpent's tooth.....*Lear*, i. 4
tooth that poisons if it bite ..... — iii. 6
by treason's tooth bare-gnawn ..... — v. 3
being troubled with a raging tooth ....*Othello*, iii. 3

TOOTH-ACH—I have the tooth-ach.*Much Ado*, iii. 2
what? sigh for the tooth-ach? ..... — iii. 2
yet is this no charm for the tooth-ach — iii. 2
could endure the tooth-ach patiently — v. 1
he that sleeps feels not the tooth-ach.*Cymbeline*, v. 4

TOOTH-DRAWER: and, now ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

TOOTHED briers, sharp furzes.....*Tempest*, iv. 1

TOOTH-PICK—and the tooth-pick....*All's Well*, i. 1
his tooth-pick at my worship's mess..*King John*, i. 1

TOOTHPICKER now from the ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1

TOP—indeed the top of admiration....*Tempest*, iii. 1
played truant, and whipped top ..*Merry Wives*, v. 1
out o' the toe like a parish top ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
which is the top of judgment....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
that skins the vice o' the top ..... — ii. 2
to take the present time by the top ..*Much Ado*, i. 2
red-hipped humblebee on the top.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
up to the mountain's top, and mark — iv. 1
on the top of the mountain? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
to wag their high tops.....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
and high top bald with dry .....*As you Like it*, iv. 3
bowed his eminent top to their.....*All's Well*, i. 2
take the instant by the forward top.. — v. 3
to bear a schoolboy's top .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the round and top of sovereignty?....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
more damned in evils, to top Macbeth — iv. 3
this is the very top, the height .....*King John*, iv. 3
had I seen the vaulty top of heaven — v. 2
the proud tops of the eastern .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
from windows' tops threw ..... — v. 2
he is walked up to the top .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
take the ruffian billows by the top..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
picture on the top of it ..... — iv. 3
I pr'ythee, on this turret's top .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
from top of honour .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
standing naked on a mountain top.. — iii. 2
they use to write it on the top of letters — iv. 2
as on a mountain top the cedar ..... — v. 1
whose top branch overpeered Jove's. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
rooked her on the chimney's top .... — v. 6
in tops of all their pride? ..... — v. 7
builded in the cedar's top .....*Richard III.* i. 3
all the mother's, from the top to toe — iii. 1
mountain tops, that freeze .*Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
whose wanton tops do buss..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
after him to the mountain's top. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
which to the spire and top of praises .*Coriolanus*, i. 9
as one would set up a top ..... — iv. 5
yea, to chimney tops, your infants..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
competitor in top of all design ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
whose top to climb is certain .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
when from the mountain top Pisanio — iii. 6
by the top doth take ..... — iv. 2
what trunk is here, without his top? — iv. 2
climbeth Tamora Olympus' top..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
climb the highest promontory top — ii. 2
no more but as the tops of trees .....*Pericles*, i. 2

TOP—branch that's only green at top ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
our griefs are risen to the top ..... — ii. 4
Edmund the base shall top the legitimate. *Lear*, i. 2
fall on her ingrateful top! ..... — ii. 4
to the top of that same hill? ..... — iv. 6
make much more, and top extremity .... — v. 3
silver all these fruit-tree tops ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
tiptoe on the misty mountain tops .. — iii. 5
from top to toe? My lord, from head....*Hamlet*, i. 2
cry out on the top of the question..... — ii. 2
cried in the top of mine..... — ii. 2
with flaming top stoops to his base ..... — ii. 2
to the top of my compass ..... — iii. 2
they fool me to the top of my bent ..... — iii. 2
on the house's top, let the birds fly ..... — iii. 4

TOPAS—sir Topas the curate (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
to him, sir Topas ..... — iv. 2
sir Topas, sir Topas, good (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
dark? As hell, sir Topas (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
God b' wi' you, good sir Topas ..... — iv. 2
one sir Topas, sir; but that's all one — v. 1

TOP-FULL of best cruelty! .....*Macbeth*, i. 5
their souls are top-full of offence....*King John*, iii. 4

TOP-GALLANT of my joy must.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

TO-PINCH the unclean knight....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4

TOPLESS deputation he puts on ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

TOP-MAST—down with the top-mast..*Tempest*, i. 1
on the top-mast, the yards ..... — i. 2
and Montague our top-mast .....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
suck them up to the top-mast.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 1

TOPPED, they higher rise .....*Pericles*, i. 4
he topped [*Kat.*-passed] my thought ..*Hamlet*, iv. 7

TOPPING all others in boasting ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1

TOPPLE—down topples she ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
though castles topple on their .....*Macbeth*, iv. 1
and topples down steeples.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
seem to rend, and all to topple.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
the deficient sight topple down headlong. *Lear*, iv. 6

TOP-PROUD fellow (whom from ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1

TOP-SAIL—take in the top-sail .....*Tempest*, i. 1

TOPSY-TURVY down.....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1

TORCH—Hymen's torch be lighted ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
dies the dusky torch of Mortimer ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
by thrusting out a torch from ..... — ii. 2
this is the happy wedding torch ..... — iii. 2
the burning torch in yonder turret .. — iii. 2
follow his torch, he goes to ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
stand where the torch may not discover — v. 2
since the torch is out.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
a burning torch, that's turned .....*Pericles*, ii. 2
give me a torch (*rep.*).....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
give me thy torch, boy: hence..... — v. 3
what, with a torch! muffle me ..... — v. 3
what torch is yond', that vainly lends — v. 3
there, where the torch doth burn .... — v. 3

TORCHBEARER—of torchbearers..*Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4
I am provided of a torchbearer ..... — ii. 4
fair Jessica shall be my torchbearer — ii. 4
for you must be my torchbearer..... — ii. 6
to thee this night a torchbearer..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

TORCHER his diurnal ring .....*All's Well*, ii. 1

TORCHES—as we with torches do.*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
put your torches out .....*Much Ado*, v. 3
marks in links and torches .. ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
burn like twenty torches joined....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
to burn this night with torches..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
fly, brother, torches! torches!.....*Lear*, ii. 1
doth teach the torches to burn ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
good-night; more torches here! ..... — i. 5

TORCHLIGHT; but, my lord ....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5

TORCH-STAVES in their hands ....*Henry V.* iv. 2

TORE—she tore the letter into .....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
to see how the bear tore out his..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
I tore them from their bonds .....*King John*, iii. 4
I tore it from the traitor's bosom ..*Richard II.* v. 3

TORMENT I did free thee? (*rep.*) .....*Tempest*, i. 2
it was a torment to lay upon the damned — i. 2
and to torment me, for bringing ..... — ii. 2
do not torment me (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
the spirit torments me ..... — ii. 2
all torment, trouble, wonder ..... — v. 1
foul mischance torment me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
rather than living torment? ..... — iii. 1
that which now torments me to rehearse — iv. 1
she never will; that's her torment ..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
and torment the poor lady worse .... — iii. 3
till I torment thee for this injury..*Mid. N's. Dr.* ii. 2
a world of torments though I .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
O happy torment, when my ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
what studied torments, tyrant ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
whatever torment you do put me to.*King John*, iv. 1
to hear what torments you endured..1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
those three lords torment my heart..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
as a fury to torment my soul ..... — i. 3
torment myself to catch the ..... — iii. 2
furies, take him to your torments!..*Richard III.* i. 4
chide my fortune, and torment myself? — ii. 2
in torment and in agony. And came — iv. 4
by hell, and all hell's torments..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
thy dullness would torment thee..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
then he a torment to her contempt..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
to utter that which torments me..... — v. 5
to torment you with my bitter.... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
to be a torment to mine enemies? .... — v. 2
a thwart disnatured torment to her! .....*Lear*, i. 4
that Rosaline, torments him so..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
art thou, that dost torment me thus? — iii 2
to live, when to live is a torment.....*Othello*, i. 3
torments will ope your lips..... — v. 2
cunning cruelty, that can torment him.. — v. 2

TORMENTA-si fortuna me tormenta.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

TORMENTED, and—good e'en ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

TORMENTING dream affrights ....*Richard III.* i. 3
to sulphurous and tormenting flames ..*Hamlet*, i. 5

TORMENTOR—thy tormentors tell..*Richard II.* ii. 1

TORMENT'ST me ere I come to hell — iv. 1
Suffolk, thou torment'st thyself....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2

TORN—and torn with briers ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and our faith not torn .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the lioness had torn some flesh ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3

TORN to pieces with a bear.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
from my own windows torn my....*Richard II.* iii. 1
have torn their souls ..... — iii. 3
France should have torn and rent ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my arms torn and defaced, and I .... — iv. 1
not being torn a pieces .....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
added honour torn from Hector. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
though thy tackle's torn .....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
is torn from forth that pretty.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
mandrakes' torn out of the earth..*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3

TORRENT of occasion.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the torrent roared; and we did ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
for in the very torrent, tempest .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

TORTIVE and errant from his ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

TORTOISE—come forth, thou tortoise!.*Tempest*, i. 2
in his needy shop a tortoise hung.*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

TORTURE—then torture my wife.*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
hate me, torture me to death.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
Biron I'll torture ere I go .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I'll torture him; I am glad of it.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
with vilest torture let my life .....*All's Well*, ii. 1
he calls for the tortures; what will ... — iv. 3
and thy body's torture, that thou. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
what old, or newer torture must I .. — iii. 2
the tortures he shall feel, will break — iv. 3
than on the torture of the mind .....*Macbeth*, iii. 2
turning dispiteous torture out of door! *King John*, iv. 1
want pains enough to torture me! .. — iv. 3
with Erebus and tortures vile also..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that so her torture may be .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
you go about to torture me in vain..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
strange tortures for offenders ..... — iii. 1
and torture him with grievous lingering — iii. 2
were torture more than death..... — iii. 2
O torture me no more, I will confess — iii. 3
while we devise fell tortures for ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
to torture thee the more .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
or hang, or torture, as he shall.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
for now all length is torture ..... — iv. 12
from thee by a sharp torture.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
would be death drawn on with torture — iv. 4
bitter torture shall winnow ..... — v. 5
thou'lt torture me to leave (*rep.*) .... — v. 5
on pain of torture, from those ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this torture should be roared in dismal — iii. 2
but purgatory, torture, hell itself.... — iii. 3
'tis torture, and not mercy; heaven is — iii. 3
thou dost slander her, and torture me..*Othello*, iii. 3
the place, the torture,—O enforce it! .... — v. 2

TORTURED—and tortured me ..*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and our parting is a tortured body ..*All's Well*, ii. 1
with silence in the tortured soul ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
I tortured above the felon.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
say he be taken, racked, and tortured — iii. 1

TORTURER doth teach ....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
I play the torturer by small and ....*Richard II.* iii. 2
send out for torturers ingenious ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5

TORTUREST me. Tubal ..*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1

TORTURING—a torturing hour? ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
some never heard of torturing pain .*Titus And.* ii. 4

TORYNE—and take in Toryne?.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
he is described; Cæsar has taken Toryne — iii. 7

TO-SPEND it so unneighbourly! ....*King John*, v. 2

TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I will toss the rogue in a blanket ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France.2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
now did I see the toss upon our shore ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
back do I toss these treasons .....*Lear*, v. 3

TOSSED—as you are tossed with ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
have tossed me on their pikes .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
must not be tossed and turned. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
billow, sir, as tossed it upon shore ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
thou hadst been tossed from wrong .... — v. 1

TOSSETH—that she tosseth so? ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 1

TOSSING on the ocean .....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
after late tossing on the breaking..*Richard II.* iii. 2

TOSS-POTS still had drunken..*Twelfth N.* v. 1 (song)

TOST—my sons were tost .....*Richard III.* iii. 4
from coast to coast is tost .....*Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
[*Col.*] on the sea, tumbled and tost — v. (Gower)

TOTAL—therein to a total .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
now is he total gules; horridly tricked .*Hamlet*, ii. 2

TOTALLY—mistake the truth totally..*Tempest*, ii. 1

TOTTER—like us, the state totters .... — iii. 2

TOTTERED [*Col.*-tattered] battlements *Rich. II.* iii. 3

TOTTERING in the balance .....*All's Well*, i. 3
[*Kat.*] wound our tottering colours ..*King John*, v. 5
in this our tottering state?.....*Richard III.* iii. 2
thirsty after tottering honour .....*Pericles*, iii. 2

TOUCH me, and speak to me .....*Tempest*, ii. 2
a touch, a feeling of their afflictions.. — v. 1
O touch me not; I am not Stephano.. — v. 1
the inly touch of love .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
that touch me near ..... — iii. 1
whose golden touch could soften .... — iii. 2
let go that rude uncivil touch..... — v. 4
take but possession of her with a touch — v. 4
touch me his finger-end .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
so excellent a touch of modesty ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
to touch fortune's fingers ..... — ii. 5 (letter)
ay, touch him: there's the vein..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
no loss shall touch her by my company — iii. 1
particular scandal once can touch.... — iv. 4
as free from touch or soil with her — v. 1
they that touch pitch will be defiled *Much Ado*, iii. 3
O brave touch! could not a worm .*Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
maiden shame, no touch of bashfulness? — iii. 2
one day in a week to touch no food .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
durst poet touch a pen to write ..... — iv. 3
a sweet touch, a quick venew of wit.. — v. 1
'scape the dreadful touch of.*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
or any air of music touch their .... — v. 1
I will not touch a bit .....*As you Like it*, iii. 7
as the touch of holy bread ..... — iii. 4
in the most bitter touch of sorrow ....*All's Well*, i. 3
whose simple touch is powerful to.... — ii. 1
do not touch my lord! ..... — iii. 2
madam, before you touch.... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
here she stands, touch her whoever .. — iii. 2
they shall not touch thee, Kate ..... — iii. 2

TOUCH-presume to touch a hair of. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
expressly am forbid to touch it ..... — iv. 1
before you touch the meat ..... — iv. 3
to sip, or touch one drop of it ..... — v. 2
others touch, yet often touching. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
that never touch well-welcome ..... — ii. 2
how dearly would it touch thee..... — ii. 2
nothing can touch him further! ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
he wants the natural touch ..... — iv. 2
but at his touch, such sanctity ..... — iv. 3
will not touch young Arthur's life .. *King John*, iii. 4
I will not touch thine eyes ..... — iv. 1
as to touch the lists ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
knows no touch to tune ..... — i. 3
shortly mean to touch our northern — ii. 1
dared once to touch a dust of England's — ii. 3
may with a mortal touch throw .... — iii. 2
could never touch the ground ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
lion will not touch the true prince (*rep.*) — ii. 4
ten thousand men must bide the touch — iv. 4
hopes we have in him touch ground. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
touch her soft mouth, and march..... *Henry V.* ii. 3
touch of Harry in the night ..... — iv. (chorus)
more eloquence in a sugar touch of them — v. 2
when my lips do touch his cheeks .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
for I will touch thee but with..... — v. 3
and dare not touch his own..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
their touch affrights me, as a serpent's — ii. 2
their softest touch, as smart as lizard's — iii. 2
but knows some touch of pity ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
will touch us all too near, if God .... — iii. 3
to touch his growth, nearer ..... — ii. 4
yet touch this sparingly ..... — iii. 5
now do I play the touch, to try if .... — iv. 2
madam, I have a touch of your condition — iv. 4
and his blessings touch me alike.... *Henry VIII.* ii 2
or touch of her good person? ..... — ii. 4
some touch of your late business ..... — v. 1
let me touch your hand ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
one touch of nature makes ..... — iii. 3
if he will touch the estimate ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
here is a touch: is't good? ..... — i. 1
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased — i. 2
touch them with several fortunes .... — iv. 3
O thou touch of hearts! ..... — iv. 3
touch my palate adversely ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and my friends of noble touch ..... — iv. 1
to touch Calphurnia ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and touch thy instrument a strain .. — iv. 3
touch you the sourest points. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
that should desire you to touch him — v. 2
thy thoughts touch their effects ..... — v. 2
a touch more rare subdues all pangs.. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
whose touch, whose every touch, would — i. 7
that I might touch!..... — ii. 2
to the greedy touch of common-kissing — iii. 4
how deeply you at once do touch me! — iv. 3
that shall once touch my shoulder .. — v. 3
touch not the boy, he is of royal.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
sin within, will touch the gate..... *Pericles*, i. 1
prince Pericles, touch not, upon thy life — i. 1
touch me with noble anger! ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
but live to see thee in my touch..... — iv. 1
no, they cannot touch me for coining .... — iv. 6
to smooth that rough touch with. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
hands that pilgrims' hands do touch — i. 5
hand, that I might touch that cheek! — ii. 2
your particular demands will touch it.. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
I know no touch of it, my lord ..... — iii. 2
sun no sooner shall the mountains touch — iv. 1
I'll touch my point with this contagion .. — iv. 7
a touch, a touch, I do confess ..... — v. 2
and hills whose heads touch heaven .... *Othello*, i. 3
touch me not so near ..... — iii. 3
wherein I mean to touch your love indeed — iii. 3
if it touch not you, it comes near nobody — iv. 1
from any other foul unlawful touch .... — iv. 2
to Palestine for a touch of his nether lip — iv. 3

TOUCHED the very virtue of compassion *Tempest*, i. 2
saw I him touched with anger so ..... — iv. 1
spirits are not finely touched... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
if so your heart were touched with .. — ii. 2
how seems he to be touched? ..... — iv. 2
that I am touched with madness .... — v. 1
my patience here is touched ..... — v. 1
to be truly touched with love ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
but touched with human .. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
you touched my vein at first ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 7
to be touched with so many giddy .. — iii. 2
they touched not any stranger sense .. *All's Well*, i. 3
hearing your high majesty is touched.... — ii. 1
if love have touched you ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
that you have touched his queen.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as gross as ever touched conjecture .. — ii. 1
he is touched to the noble heart..... — iii. 2
our ship hath touched upon the deserts — iii. 3
have I here touched Sicilia..... — v. 1
looked, touched, or carved to thee. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
he hath not touched you yet..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
which, being touched, and tried .... *King John*, iii. 1
of all his blood is touched corruptibly — v. 7
hand of peace hath touched ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and, touched with choler, hot as .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
his holy state is touched so near.... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
cannibals would not have touched .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
nearer than he touched mine ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
touched you the bastardy of Edward's — iii. 7
the fairest hand I ever touched!.... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
I have touched the highest point of.. — iii. 2
he touched the ports desired.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I am no more touched than all ..... — ii. 2
there you touched the life of our .... — ii. 2
your white enchanting fingers touched — iii. 1
I know no touch of consanguinity .. — iv. 2
they have all been touched .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
seeing his reputation touched to death — iii. 5
had touched his spirit, and tried .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
when the navel of the state was touched — iii. 1
my name hath touched your ears..... — v. 2
barren, touched in this holy chase.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2

TOUCHED-no man else be touched. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
what villain touched his body ..... — iv. 3
hears how Antony is touched.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Cæsar is touched. When such a spacious — v. 1
the king be touched at very heart.... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
shame (the first that ever touched him) — iii. 1
some slightly touched, some falling — v. 3
have touched them for his life.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
I have touched thee to the quick ..... — iv. 4
dangerous to be touched ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
this fourteen years no razor touched .. — v. 3
hand they find us touched, we will.... *Hamlet*, iv. 5

TOUCHES—and beastly touches. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the touches of sweet harmony .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
with sweetest touches pierce your.... — v. 1
that touches any of this fruit .... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
to have the touches dearest prized — iii. 2 (verses)
some lively touches of my daughter's — v. 4
one of the prettiest touches of all .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
this touches me in reputation. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
the devilish cannon touches .. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
the earth sings when he touches it .. — iii. 7
touches me deeper than you..... *Richard III.* i. 1
it touches you, my lord, as much .... — i. 3
work some touches of remorse? . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
strife lives in these touches .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
some good necessity touches his friend — ii. 2
touches Cæsar nearer (*rep.*) ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
with more urgent touches .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
swell with the touches of those .... — ii. 2
that touches this my first-born .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
tremble, touches us not with pity ..... *Lear*, v. 3
we that have free souls it touches us not. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

TOUCHETH us both ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
the quarrel toucheth none but..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
nothing can proceed, that toucheth. *Richard III.* iii. 2
far as toucheth my particular .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
it toucheth us as France invades ..... *Lear*, v. 1

TOUCHING O that point .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
touching now the point of human .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
contempts thereof are as touching. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
little boy, as touching the hit it? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
touching but my gentle vessel's. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
yet often touching will wear gold. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
high affairs touching that time ..... *King John*, i. 1
his grace at large, as touching France . *Henry V.* i. 1
touching our person, seek we no revenge — ii. 2
as partly touching or concerning the — iii. 2
as touching the direction of the military — iii. 2
thou art reverent touching thy .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and touching the duke of York .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
decree in parliament, touching king. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
articles be drawn touching the jointure — iii. 3
as touching Richmond ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
touching the weal o' the common .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
insupportable and touching loss! . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
history of my knowledge touching . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
that on the touching of her lips..... *Pericles*, v. 3
touching hers, make happy ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
touching this dreaded sight, twice seen.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
something touching the lord Hamlet .... — i. 3
touching this vision here,—it is ..... — i. 5
speak of comfort, touching the Turkish. *Othello*, ii. 1

TOUCHSTONE: look you ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
this shepherd's life, master Touchstone? — iii. 2
not a whit, Touchstone..... — iii. 2
gold, that's by the touchstone tried .... *Pericles*, ii. 2

TOUGH senior. Why tough (*rep.*).. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
which we may name tough ..... — i. 2
thy tough commixtures melt ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
O sides, you are too tough! ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
upon the rack of this tough world ..... — v. 3

TOUGHER, brother, than you can. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

TOUGHNESS—of perdurable toughness.. *Othello*, i. 3

TOURAINE, Maine (*rep.* ii. 1 and ii. 2). *King John*, i. 1
at Touraine, in St. Katharine's.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2

TOURNAMENTS, hear sweet .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3

TOURNEY for her love ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
why, wilt thou tourney for the lady? — ii. 1

TOURS, are won away ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
famous ancient city, Tours ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
when in the city Tours thou ran'st .. — i. 3

TOUZE you joint by joint .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1

TOW me after ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9

TOWARD—a play toward? .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
sure, another flood toward ..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
here is some good pastime toward.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
some cheer is toward ..... — v. 1
good hearing, when children are toward — v. 2
here's goodly stuff toward!..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
spoken like a toward prince ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
here's a noble feast toward.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
I perceive, four feasts are toward.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
have you heard of no likely wars toward . *Lear*, ii. 1
there is some strange thing toward ..... — iii. 3
aught, sir, of a battle toward?..... — iv. 6
trifling foolish banquet towards.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
what might be toward, that this sweaty . *Hamlet*, i. 1
what feast is toward, in thine eternal cell — v. 2

TOWARDLY prompt spirit .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1

TOWER—cloud-capp'd towers ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
lodge her in an upper tower .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
scale another Hero's tower ..... — iii. 1
from off our towers we might behold. *King John*, ii. 2
how high thy glory towers ..... — ii. 2
like an eagle o'er his airy towers .... — v. 2
strong as a tower in hope..... *Richard II.* i. 3
convey him to the Tower ..... — iv. 1
to Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower .. — v. 1
to Pomfret, not unto the Tower..... — v. 1
steeples, and moss-grown towers .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I'll to the Tower with all the haste .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to survey the Tower this day ..... — i. 3
hath here distrained the Tower to his — i. 3
have armour here out of the Tower.. — i. 3
in yonder tower, to overpeer ..... — i. 4
accursed tower! accursed fatal hand — i. 4
at London-bridge, as at the Tower? — iii. 1
thrusting out a torch from yonder tower — iii. 2
your stately and air-braving towers — iv. 2

TOWER—hawks do tower so well.... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
aid of your honour from the tower .. — iv. 5
have assayed to win the Tower ..... — iv. 5
if you can burn down the Tower too — iv. 6
I'll send duke Edmund to the Tower — iv. 9
the duke of Somerset is in the Tower — v. 1
let him to the Tower, and chop away — v. 1
he be conveyed unto the Tower .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
hence with him to the Tower..... — iv. 8
you'll meet him in the Tower ..... — v. 1
the Tower, the Tower! O Ned ..... — v. 5
to make a bloody supper in the Tower — v. 5
to convey me to the Tower ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
shall be new christened in the Tower — i. 1
the king that sends you to the Tower — i. 1
send Lord Hastings to the Tower.... — i. 1
dare adventure to be sent to the Tower — i. 3
my husband Henry in the Tower.... — i. 3
I had broken from the Tower.... .. — i. 4
shall repose you at the Tower ..... — iii. 1
I do not like the Tower, of any place — iii. 1
at the Tower, and welcome you (*rep.*) — iii. 1
shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower — iii. 1
on them, go I unto the Tower ..... — iii. 1
summon him to-morrow to the Tower — iii. 1
both together to the Tower .. .. — iii. 2
toward the Tower? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
then was I going prisoner to the Tower — iii. 2
stately, when he looked upon the Tower — iii. 4
she's wandering to the Tower..... — iv. 1
no further than the Tower ..... — iv. 1
back, with me, unto the Tower ..... — iv. 1
I mean those bastards in the Tower — iv. 2
the chaplain of the Tower hath buried — iv. 3
the king's name is a tower of strength — v. 3
think on the Tower, and me ..... — v. 3
thy cousins smothered in the Tower — v. 3
you shall to the Tower (*rep.*) ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to the Tower, I thought, I would have — i. 2
to make your house our Tower ..... — v. 1
you be committed to the Tower..... — v. 2
conveyed to the Tower a prisoner.... — v. 2
must needs to the Tower, my lords? — v. 2
and see him safe i' the Tower ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
up to the eastern tower ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
yon towers, whose wanton tops ..... — iv. 5
these great towers, trophies.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
to towers and windows ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten — i. 3
whose towers bore heads so high ..... *Pericles*, i. 4
Child Rowland to the dark tower. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
off the battlements of yonder tower *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1

TOWERED citadel, a pendant rock. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12

TOWER-HILL, or the limbs ..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3

TOWERING in her pride of place .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
did put me into a towering passion .... *Hamlet*, v. 2

TOWN—peopled towns ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
be there bears i' the town? ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
which of you know Ford of this town? — i. 3
the priest o' the town commended .. — i. 1
there is a gentlewoman in this town — ii. 2
go you through the town to Frogmore — ii. 3
and every way but the town way.... — iii. 1
there is a friend of mine come to town — iv. 5
the forest better than the town?..... — v. 5
go see the reliques of this town?.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
with viewing of the town..... — iii. 3
range the town to seek me out ..... — iv. 3
when came he to this town?..... — v. 1
to a captain in this town ..... — v. 1
and all the gallants of the town .... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
league throughout the town (*rep.* i. 2).. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
in all the town, the field, you do me .... — ii. 2
I am feared in field and town..... — iii. 2
'tis won, as towns with fire ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a walled town is more worthier.. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
Hymen peoples every town (*rep.*) — v. 4 (song)
to welcome us to town ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thy mildness praised in every town.. — ii. 1
ta'en out of the town armoury ..... — iii. 2
bear my countenance in the town .. — v. 1
no traffic to our adverse towns. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
to the statute of the town, dies ere .. — i. 2
I'll view the manners of the town .. — i. 2
walk with me about the town..... — i. 2
this town is full of cozenage ..... — i. 2
strange unto your town, as to your .. — ii. 2
and a pair of stocks in the town? .... — iii. 1
your town is troubled with unruly .. — iii. 1
not harbour in this town to-night .. — iii. 2
I have some business in the town .... — iv. 1
I will not stay to-night for all the town — iv. 4
the laws and statutes of this town.... — v. 1
brought to this town by that most .. — v. 1
the brows of this resisting town .... *King John*, ii. 1
we'll lay before this town our royal — ii. 1
are expedient to this town, his forces — ii. 1
the eye and prospect of your town .. — ii. 1
march these greens before your town — ii. 1
we came to spout against your town — ii. 1
and in his right, we hold this town.. — ii. 1
we hold our town for neither..... — ii. 2
deeds of malice on this town ..... — ii. 2
by this peevish town, turn thou .... — ii. 2
drift of bullets on this town ..... — ii. 2
friendly treaty of our threatened town? — ii. 2
and this rich fair town ..... — ii. 2
affright my towns with dreadful .... — iv. 2
as I have banked their towns? ..... — v. 2
our town of Cicester in Glostershire. *Richard II.* v. 6
Peto meet me at the town's end .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
they are for the town's end ..... — v. 3
through the peasant towns .... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
up and down the town, that her eldest — ii. 1
he heard of your grace's coming to town — ii. 2
as the parish heifers are to the town bull — ii. 2
that I am yet come to town..... — ii. 2
is old Double of your town living yet? — iii. 2
with grievous siege castles, and towns.. *Henry V.* i. 2
several ways meet in one town .... — i. 2

TOWN—new repair, our towns of war.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
I would have blowed up the town .. — iii. 2
the town is beseeched................ — iii. 2
the town sounds a parley............ — iii. 2
resolves the governor of the town? .. — iii. 3
take pity of your town .... — iii. 3
we yield our town, and lives .... — iii. 3
what call you the town's name ...... — iv. 7
or the loss of those great towns ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
some petty towns of no import ...... — i. 1
what towns of any moment.......... — i. 2
let's leave this town .... — i. 2
master-gunner am I of this town .... — i. 4
on the lute, beholding the towns burn — i. 4
recovered is the town of Orleans .... — i. 6
the bells throughout the town?...... — i. 6
centre of this cursed town .... — ii. 2
and subverts your towns .... — ii. 3
either to get the town again, or die .. — iii. 2
in this late betrayed town .... — iii. 2
take some order in the town .... — iii. 2
and the towns defaced by wasting ruin — iii. 3
and seven walled towns of strength.. — iii. 4
most part of all the towns .... — v. 4
in any of our towns of garrison...... — v. 4
of offices, and towns in France ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
beadles in your town, and things .... — ii. 1
be whipped through every market town — ii. 1
my lord, whole towns to fly.......... — ii. 1
the towns each day revolted .... — iii. 1
and, throughout every town, proclaim — iv. 2
sold the towns in France (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 7
and seized upon their towns ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
overlook the town of York (*rep.* ii. 2) — i. 4
in the towns as they do march along — ii. 2
lurking in the towns about.......... — iv. 2
lodge in towns about him............ — iv. 3
for Edward will defend the town .... — iv. 7
wilt thou leave the town, and fight? — v. 1
turned out of all towns and cities .. *Richard III.* i. 4
near to the town of Leicester (*rep.* v. 4) — v. 2
and happiest hearers of the town. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
what good sport is out of town. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
that pertly front your town.......... — iv. 5
go in, and cheer the town .... — v. 3
thou detestable town! take .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
to this coward and lascivious town .. — v. 5
shall make their harbour in our town — v. 5
to take in many towns, ere .... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
summon the town. How far off...... — i. 4
call thither all the officers of the town — i. 5
the field, we cannot keep the town .. — i. 7
the town is ta'en! 'Twill be delivered — i. 10
for they had so vilely yielded the town — iii. 1
than to take in a town with gentle .. — iii. 2
my love's upon this enemy town .... — iv. 4
for the defence of a town .... — iv. 5
your native town you entered ...... — v. 5
it went the backside the town ...... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
made Lud's town with rejoicing .... — iii. 1
on the gates of Lud's town set (*rep.*) — iv. 2
so through Lud's town march ...... — v. 5
is welcome to our town and us .... *Pericles*, i. 4
Boult, spend thou that in the town .... — iv. 3
wakes and fairs, and market towns...... *Lear*, iii. 6
the poor distressed Lear is i' the town.... — iv. 3
for the wealth of all this town .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
there's a nobleman in town, one Paris — ii. 4
displant a town, reverse a prince's doom — iii. 3
the searchers of the town, suspecting — v. 2
as lief the town crier spoke my lines... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
Marcus Lucchese, is he not in town?.... *Othello*, i. 3
the town is empty; on the brow o' the .. — ii. 1
diablo, ho! the town will rise............ — ii. 3
what! in a town of war, yet wild .... — ii. 3
the town might fall in fright .... — ii. 3
look with care about the town .... — ii. 3
how silent is this town! ho! .... — v. 1
TOWN-GATES on his back ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
TOWNSHIP—of our whole township..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
TOWNSMEN yet admit? .... *King John*, ii. 2
come the townsmen on procession ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
TOYS—as little by such toys.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I do not like dese toys .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
silence you airy toys .... — v. 5
light upon some toy .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
a foolish thing was but a toy ...... — v. 1 (song)
antique fables, nor these fairy toys. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
critic Timon laugh at idle toys!.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a toy, my liege, a toy .... — iv. 3
even a toy in hand here, sir...... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
tut! a toy! an old Italian .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
a knack, a toy, a trick................ — iv. 3
dreams are toys.................. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
any toys for your head............ — iv. 3 (song)
all is but toys; renown, and grace .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
James, there's toys abroad .... *King John*, i. 1
shall we fall foul for toys? ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
for a toy, a thing of no regard ......1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and such like toys as these.......... *Richard III.* i. 1
being but a toy, which is no grief.... — iii. 1
immoment toys, things of such .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
lamenting toys, is jollity for apes .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
if no unconstant toy .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
a fashion, and a toy in blood .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
the very place puts toys of desperation .. — i. 4
toy seems prologue to some great amiss .. — iv. 5
light-winged toys of feathered Cupid.... *Othello*, i. 3
nor no jealous toy, concerning you ...... — iii. 4
TOZE from thee thy business .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TRACE this alley up and down ...... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
to trace the forests wild........ *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
souls that trace his line .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
can trace me in the tedious ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
all my joy trace the conjunction!.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
so slow, that could not trace them! .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
dead and living, but no trace of him — v. 5
the traces, of the smallest........ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
why may not imagination trace........ *Hamlet*, v. 1
and, who else would trace him .... — v. 2

TRACE—[*Col. Knt.*] Venice, whom I trace. *Othello*, ii. 1
TRACK of his bright passage .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
by the bright track of his fiery car.. *Richard III.* v. 3
TRACT of every thing would by .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
leaving no tract behind .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
TRACTABLE to any honest reason..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
dost find him tractable to us ...... *Richard III.* iii. 1
that tractable obedience is a slave .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and altogether more tractable. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
will be more mild and tractable .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but I shall find them tractable enough. *Pericles*, iv. 6
TRADE—a tapster is a good trade .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
and I will trade to them both........ — i. 3
if your trade be to her .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
you need not change your trade.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
what trade are you of, sir? .... — ii. 1
the trade. Pompey? is it a lawful trade? — ii. 1
not whipt out of his trade! .... — ii. 1
not accidental, but a trade .... — iii. 1
your hangman is a more penitent trade — iv. 2
I will instruct thee in my trade...... — iv. 2
all great doers in our trade .... — iv. 3
since that the trade and profit of. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
common ferry that trades to Venice — iii. 4
been taught by any of my trade.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
steeped in the colours of their trade .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to trade and traffic with Macbeth.... — iii. 5
some way of common trade .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
where most trade of danger ranged ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what trade art thou, Feeble? .... — iii. 2
venture trade abroad .... *Henry V.* i. 2
stands in the gap and trade of more. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
sisters, of the hold-door trade .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
mysteries, and trades, degrees . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
to make a whore forswear her trade.. — iv. 3
an enemy, and give over my trade .. — iv. 3
beloved of all the trades in Rome .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
pestilence strike all trades in Rome.. — iv. 1
speak, what trade art thou? (*rep.*) .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
a trade, sir, that I hope I may use .. — i. 1
food of us that trade in love .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
to be used in every trade .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
any trade: it's no calling .... — iv. 3
been at this trade? What trade, sir? — iv. 6
I cannot be offended with my trade.. — iv. 6
but two hours at the trade................ *Lear*, ii. 2
bad is the trade must play the fool ...... — iv. 1
that gathers samphire: dreadful trade! .. — iv. 6
have you any further trade with us? .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
his hide is so tanned with his trade ...... — v. 1
though in the trade of war I have slain.. *Othello*, i. 2
TRADED in it, makes it seem........ *King John*, iv. 3
two traded pilots 'twixt...... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
TRADE-FALLEN; the cankers of..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
TRADERS on the flood .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
peruse the traders, gaze upon.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and traders riding to London ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
good traders in the flesh .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
TRADESMAN'S matters .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
TRADESMEN, and they often .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
than see our tradesmen singing in.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
TRADING that way ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
TRADITION takes not away my .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
throw away respect, tradition, form. *Richard II.* iii. 2
mock at an ancient tradition.......... *Henry V.* v. 1
TRADITIONAL: weigh it .... *Richard III.* iii. 1
TRADUCED by odious ballads .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
if I am traduced by tongues .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
he is already traduced for levity. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
makes us traduced, and taxed of other .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
beat a Venetian, and traduced the state. *Othello*, v. 2
TRADUCEMENT, to hide your...... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
TRAFFIC—no kind of traffic would I.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
which, for traffic's sake, most of . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
a merchant of great traffic through. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
my traffic is sheets: when........ *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
no traffic to our adverse towns .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to trade and traffic with Macbeth .... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
this is in traffic of a king............1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
dishonour traffics with man's .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
traffic confound thee (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
the two hours' traffic of .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
TRAFFICKERS-petty traffickers. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
TRAGEDIAN-the English tragedians. *All's Well*, iv. 3
I can counterfeit the deep tragedian *Richard III.* iii. 5
the tragedians of the city .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TRAGEDIES-delight in tragedies! *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
TRAGEDY—been a fine tragedy .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
on the French ground played a tragedy. *Henry V.* i. 2
contrived this woeful tragedy? ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
not conclude their plotted tragedy .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
even so suspicious is this tragedy .... — iii. 2
as if the tragedy were played in jest.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I live to look upon their tragedy.. *Richard III.* iii. 2
complot of this timeless tragedy. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
for tragedy, comedy, history, pastoral.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
for us and for our tragedy .... — iii. 2 (prologue)
TRAGIC instance of our harm . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the nature of a tragic volume ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
drag the tragic melancholy ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
than can my ears that tragic history.3 *Henry VI.* v. 6
to make an act of tragic violence .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
of this tragic [*Col. Knt.*-frantic] play.. — iv. 4
is the tragic tale of Philomel .... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
look on the tragic loading of this bed .. *Othello*, v. 2
TRAGICAL mirth. Merry and (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
and tragical, my noble lord, it is .... — v. 1
look you still so stern and tragical?.1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as bitter, black, and tragical ...... *Richard III.* iv. 4
tragical-historical, tragical-comical.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TRAIL—cry out thus upon no trail *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
the field I will the Trojan trail.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
trail your steel pikes................ *Coriolanus*, v. 5
this is an aspick's trail...... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
hunts not the trail of policy so .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! — iv. 5
TRAIL'ST thou the puissant pike?.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
TRAIN—your train to my poor cell .... *Tempest*, v. 1
to bear my lady's train .... *Two Gen of Verona*, ii. 4
knight of his train, to trace .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1

TRAIN our intellects to vain ...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and in her train there is a gentle lady — iii. 1
his train? Camillo with him?.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
what train? but few, and those ...... — v. 1
my best train I have from your...... — v. 1
train me not, sweet mermaid. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
by many of these trains hath .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to train ten thousand English...... *King John*, iii. 4
we did train him on ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
let our trains march by us..........2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
which of this princely train call ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and take away his train .... — iii. 3
the Dauphin, and his train .... — v. 4
the very train of her worst wearing..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
with some little train (*rep.*)........ *Richard III.* ii. 2
honour's train is longer than his .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
a royal train, believe me .... — iv. 1
she that carries up the train .... — iv. 1
you train me to offend you .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
the rest look like a chidden train.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
sequestered from all your train? . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
call my train together; degenerate........ *Lear*, i. 4
my train are men of choice .... — i. 4
comes with so small a train [*Knt.*-number] — ii. 4
abated me of half my train .... — ii. 4
to cut off my train, to bandy hasty...... — ii. 4
dismissing half your train, come then .. — ii. 4
attended with a desperate train.......... — ii. 4
as, stars with trains of fire and dews .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
TRAINED me like a peasant ...... *As you Like it*, i. 1
they were trained together in their. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I was trained up in the English....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
he first trained to the wars ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
for that cause I trained thee .... — ii. 3
he was never trained up in arms .. *Richard III.* v. 3
he must be taught, and trained .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
though trained up thus meanly .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
these twenty years have I trained up — v. 5
strong, trained up in arms .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
I trained thy brethren to that guileful — v. 1
and by Cleon trained in music. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
youthful, and nobly trained.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TRAINING—his training such...... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to give her princely training.......... *Pericles*, iii. 3
I doubt not but thy training hath been — iv. 6
TRAITOR—he's a traitor—come ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
put thy sword up, traitor .... — i. 2
and justify you traitors................ — v. 1
prove false traitor to myself .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
thou art a traitor [*Col. Knt.*-tyrant] *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
our doubts are traitors .... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
and let the traitors stay.......... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a kissing traitor: how art thou ...... — v. 2
thus do all traitors; if their ...... *As you Like it*, i. 3
mistrust cannot make me a traitor .. — i. 3
my father was no traitor .... — i. 3
if she be a traitor, why so am I ...... — i. 3
are sanctified and holy traitors to you — ii. 3
they are virtues and traitors too ...... *All's Well*, i. 1
a traitor you do look like (*rep.*)...... — ii. 1
merely our own traitors .... — iv. 3
traitor to her loving lord? .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
more, she's a traitor .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
traitors! will you not push her ...... — ii. 3
a nest of traitors! I am none .... — ii. 3
thou, traitor, hast set on thy wife .... — ii. 3
almost made me traitor to myself.. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
by that most disloyal traitor the thane. *Macbeth*, i. 2
our fears do make us traitors .... — iv. 2
when we are traitors, and do not ...... — iv. 2
a traitor, mother? Ay, that he (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
all traitors, that do so? (*rep.*).......... — iv. 2
he is a traitor. Thou liest, thou........ — iv. 2
doth espy himself love's traitor...... *King John*, ii. 2
thou art a traitor and a miscreant .. *Richard II.* i. 1
with a foul traitor's name stuff I .... — i. 1
if I be traitor or unjustly fight! .... — i. 1
like a false traitor, and injurious .... — i. 1
consequently, like a traitor coward.. — i. 1
a recreant and most degenerate traitor — i. 1
upon this overweening traitor's foot — i. 1
a traitor to my God, my king (*rep.*).. — i. 3
that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous — i. 3
if ever I were traitor, my name...... — i. 3
the rest of the revolting faction traitors? — ii. 2
your lordship was proclaimed traitor — ii. 3
your love pursues a banished traitor — ii. 3
I am no traitor's uncle; and that word — ii. 3
this thief, this traitor, Bolingbroke.. — iii. 2
defiance to the traitor, and so die? .. — iii. 3
to come at traitors' calls, and do them — iii. 3
is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's.. — iv. 1
can see a sort of traitors here .... — iv. 1
find myself a traitor with the rest .. — iv. 1
villain! traitor! slave! What is .... — v. 2
thou hast a traitor in thy presence .. — v. 3
I tore it from the traitor's bosom .... — v. 3
the traitor lives, the true man ...... — v. 3
old dugs once more a traitor rear? .. — v. 3
to Oxford, or where'er these traitors are — v. 3
the dangerous consorted traitors .... — v. 6
I'll be a traitor then, when thou ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to redeem a traitor home? .... — i. 3
he calls us rebels, traitors, and will.. — v. 2
I do arrest thee, traitor, of high ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
some guard these traitors to.......... — iv. 2
your name, a traitor your degree .... — iv. 3
the traitors are agreed: the king.. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
is bold, to trust these traitors .... — ii. 2
to dub thee with the name of traitor — ii. 2
'sblud, an arrant traitor, as any .... — iv. 8
I am no traitor. That's a lie .... — iv. 8
here is a villain and a traitor .... — iv. 8
what traitors have we here? ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
traitors have never other company .. — ii. 1
to die for treason, but no traitor .... — ii. 4
I am louted by a traitor villain...... — iv. 3
by forfeiting a traitor and a coward — iv. 3
we die, while remiss traitors sleep .. — iv. 3
all 'long of this vile traitor Somerset — iv. 3

TRAITOR in the land commit.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
any one accuse York for a traitor? .. — i. 3
thy head for this thy traitor's speech — i. 3
lay hands upon these traitors, and their — i. 4
take hence that traitor from our .... — ii. 3
secret knife, and traitor's rage ..... — iii. 1
who's a traitor, Gloster he is none .. — iii. 1
he's a villain, and a traitor ..... — iv. 2
and therefore he is a traitor..... — iv. 2
proclaim them traitors that are up .. — iv. 2
lord Say, the traitors hate thee ..... — iv. 4
join with the traitor; and they jointly — iv. 4
is the traitor Cade surprised? ..... — iv. 9
of Somerset, whom he terms a traitor — iv. 9
slain, that monstrous traitor?..... — iv. 10
to heave the traitor Somerset from .. — v. 1
present your grace a traitor's head .. — v. 1
no, nor canst not rule a traitor ..... — v. 1
O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee .. — v. 1
obey, audacious traitor; kneel ..... — v. 1
the surety for their traitor father .... — v. 1
he is a traitor, let him to the Tower — v. 1
why, what a brood of traitors have we — v. 1
thy king, and thou a false-heart traitor — v. 1
a subtle traitor needs no sophister .. — v. 1
a traitor to the crown (*rep.*).....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
what title hast thou, traitor..... — i. 1
prolong a while the traitor's life ..... — i. 4
off with the traitor's head, and rear it — ii. 6
ha! durst the traitor breathe out so.. — iv. 1
that Edward be pronounced a traitor — iv. 6
take the great-grown traitor unawares — iv. 8
we'll quickly rouse the traitors in.... — v. 1
O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust! — v. 1
which, traitor, thou wouldst have me — v. 5
your better, traitors as ye are ..... — v. 5
O traitors! murderers! they, that.... — v. 5
for traitors while thou livest (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* i. 3
and, like a traitor to the name of God — i. 4
thou art a traitor: off with his head — iii. 4
the head of that ignoble traitor..... — iii. 5
the covert'st sheltered traitor that ever — iii. 5
the subtle traitor this day had plotted — iii. 5
to warn false traitors from the like.. — iii. 5
would have had you heard the traitor — iii. 5
be brief, when traitors brave the field — iv. 3
to him, that brings the traitor in?.... — iv. 4
hath described the number of the traitors? — v. 3
what traitor hears me, and says not.. — v. 4
abate the edge of traitors, gracious Lord — v. 4
a giant traitor! Now, madam ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
day and night, he's traitor to the height — i. 2
this day received a traitor's judgment — ii. 1
thou art a proud traitor, priest ..... — iii. 2
must I go like a traitor thither? .... — v. 2
so traitor! when she comes!.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
incurred a traitor's name ..... — iii. 3
and uses the traitor Calchas' tent.... — v. 1
O traitor Diomed! turn thy false (*rep.*) — v. 6
O traitors and bawds, how earnestly — v. 11
set them down horrible traitors.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he has spoken like a traitor (*rep.*).. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to despatch this viperous traitor .... — iii. 1
a traitor to the people. How! Traitor? — iii. 3
call me their traitor! thou injurious — iii. 3
tell the traitor, in the highest (*rep.*).. — v. 5
the fates with traitors do contrive..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
they were traitors: honourable men! — iii. 2
ingratitude, more strong than traitor's — iii. 2
marred, as you see, with traitors .... — iii. 2
O traitors, villains! O most bloody.. — iii. 2
let not a traitor live ..... — iii. 2
with the brands fire the traitors' houses — iii. 2
the sword of traitors. Cæsar (*rep.*) — v. 1
defiance, traitors, hurl we in ..... — v. 1
men's vows are women's traitors! .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
yet the traitor stands in worse ..... — iii. 4
who called me traitor, mountaineer.. — iv. 2
what of him? he is a banished traitor — v. 5
I know not how, a traitor..... — v. 5
traitors, avaunt! (*rep.*) ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
traitor, restore Lavinia to the emperor — i. 2
traitor, if Rome have law..... — i. 2
that we may know the traitors ..... — iv. 1
and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine — iv. 3
inhuman traitors, you constrained .. — v. 2
traitor, thou liest. Traitor! (*rep.*) .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
that calls me traitor, I return the lie .. — ii. 5
to course his own shadow for a traitor .. *Lear*, iii. 4
traitor! nothing could have subdued .... — iii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] out the traitor Gloster (*rep.*) .. — iii. 7
who's there? the traitor? Ingrateful fox! — iii. 7
O filthy traitor! Unmerciful lady ..... — iii. 7
so white, and such a traitor! ..... — iii. 7
do chance to hear of that blind traitor .. — iv. 5
thou old unhappy traitor ..... — iv. 6
darest thou support a published traitor? — iv. 6
he is that names me traitor, villain-like — v. 3
thou art a traitor: false to thy gods..... — v. 3
thy feet, a most toad-spotted traitor .... — v. 3
murderers, traitors all! I might have.... — v. 3
the traitor murderer lives..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
traitors ensteeped to clog the guiltless .. *Othello*, ii. 1
TRAITORLY rascals ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TRAITOROUS-that traitors rout.1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
traitorous Warwick, with the men .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
attach thee as a traitorous innovator *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
nor thy traitorous haughty sons (*rep.*) *Titus And.* i. 2
revenge upon these traitorous Goths — iv. 1
as if his traitorous sons, that died.... — iv. 4
to take upon your traitorous father..... *Lear*, iii. 7
with traitorous gifts, (O wicked wit .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
TRAITOROUSLY discovered the .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
Richard was murdered traitorously .2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Humphrey traitorously is murdered — iii. 2
thou hast most traitorously corrupted — iv. 7
TRAITRESS, and a dear ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
TRAMMEL up the consequence..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
TRAMPLE—steps do trample thee.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
hourly trample on their sovereign's head — iii. 3

TRAMPLED—and trampled on. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
TRAMPLING contemptuously on *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
TRANCE-stir him from his trance. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
TRANECT, the common ferry. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
TRANIO, since—for the great (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
gramercies, Tranio, well dost thou .. — i. 1
pence, Tranio! Well said (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
O Tranio, till I found it to be true (*rep.*) — i. 1
Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move — i. 1
be master, Tranio, in my stead (*rep.*) — i. 1
Tranio stolen your clothes? (*rep.*) .. — i. 1
not a jot of Tranio in your mouth (*rep.*) — i. 1
why then I am Tranio (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
well begun, Tranio. Sir, a word .... — i. 2
Priami, is my man Tranio, regia .... — iii. 1
Tranio, you jest (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
years old, and his name is—Tranio .. — v. 1
where is that damned villain, Tranio — v. 1
exchange my state with Tranio (*rep.*) — v. 1
signior Tranio, this bird you ..... — v. 2
Tranio hits you now. I thank thee (*rep.*) — v. 2
TRANQUIL—the tranquil mind! ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
TRANQUILLITY; burgomasters ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
TRANSCEND-sole pure, transcends *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
TRANSCENDENCE; which should .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
TRANSFIGURED so together.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
TRANSFORM me to a piece of cheese.. *Merry W.* v. 5
love may transform me to an oyster.. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
transform me then ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
transform us not to women .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
which of late transform you from what .. *Lear*, i. 4
beauty will sooner transform honesty . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
and applause, transform ourselves..... *Othello*, iii. 3
TRANSFORMATION hath been.. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
their transformations were never. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
beastly, shameless transformation ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
a low transformation! that shall ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
goodly transformation of Jupiter. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
not thy loss in transformation? .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
you heard of Hamlet's transformation.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TRANSFORMED scalp from off .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
how I have been transformed .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
transformed: four woodcocks.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
to see a king transformed to a gnat! — iv. 3
see me thus transformed to a boy. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
he be transformed into a beast.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
I am transformed, master.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
she had transformed me to a curtail-dog — iii. 2
both in shape and mind transformed. *Richard II.* v. 1
fat villain have not transformed him. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
come again transformed to orient. *Richard III.* iv. 4
did we woo transformed Timon .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
women transformed with their fear. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
pillar of the world transformed .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
TRANSGRESSED against his valour . *All's Well*, ii. 5
had left him before he transgressed.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
TRANSGRESSES, is but patched *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
TRANSGRESSING slave; away .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Rutland, my transgressing boy .... *Richard II.* v. 3
TRANSGRESSION to't .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
or my false transgression .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
flat transgression of a school-boy.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
make a trust a transgression? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
for our rude transgression some fair. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
not my transgression to my charge .. *King John*, i. 1
such is love's transgression..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
TRANSILVANIAN is dead ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
TRANSLATE the stubbornness of *As you Like it*, ii. 1
make thee away, translate thy life .. — v. 1
can with ease translate it to my will. *King John*, ii. 2
so ill translate yourself, out of..... 2 *Henry V.* iv. 1
thus translate him to me .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
and servants translates his rivals . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
translate his malice towards you .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
force of honesty can translate beauty.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
you must translate: 'tis fit we understand — iv. 1
TRANSLATED her well ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
to be to you translated; O teach .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
bless thee! thou art translated ..... — iii. 1
left sweet Pyramus translated there — iii. 2
TRANSLATION of hypocrisy .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
TRANSMIGRATES. What colour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
TRANSMUTATION a bear-herd *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
TRANSPARENT as barricadoes. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
transparent Helena! Nature .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
through the transparent bosom *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
glorious sun's transparent beams .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
transparent heretics, be burnt .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
TRANSPORT him in the mind.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
when I came hither to transport .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
shall not need transport my words . *Richard II.* ii. 3
cannot temperately transport his .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
might not you transport her purposes ... *Lear*, iv. 5
to his blank, transports his poisoned shot *Hamlet*, iv. 1
TRANSPORTANCE to those fields. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
TRANSPORTED, and wrapt in secret.. *Tempest*, i. 2
out of doubt, he is transported. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
transported by my jealousies to .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
almost so far transported, that he'll think — v. 3
thy letters have transported me ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
the scene is now transported .. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
transported shall be at high festivals .1 *Henry IV.* i. 6
shall be transported presently to France — v. 1
you are transported by calamity ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
transported, with no worse nor better.... *Othello*, i. 1
TRANSPORTING a sum of money .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
costs and charges in transporting her! 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
TRANSPOSE to form and dignity .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
my thoughts cannot transpose..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
TRANS-SHAPE thy particular ..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
TRAP—I will say, marry trap..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
kills with arrows, some with traps.. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
pretty traps to catch the petty ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
laid at a trap to take my life ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
snares to trap mine enemies ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
or I fall into the trap is laid for me.. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
TRAPPED-horses, trapped in silver. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
thy horses shall be trapped. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
TRAPPING—some of her trappings.. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
but the trappings and the suits of woe.. *Hamlet*, i. 2

TRASH for over-topping ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thou fool; it is but trash ..... — iv. 1
upon these traitors, and their trash .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
I know not what; 'tis trash .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
what trash is Rome, what rubbish. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
for so much trash, as may..... — iv. 3
hard hands of peasants their vile trash — iv. 3
trash of Venice, whom I trash [*C.K.*-trace]. *Oth.* ii. 1
who steals my purse, steals trash ..... — iii. 3
I do suspect this trash to be a party in .. — v. 1
TRAVAIL look for greater birth .... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
our will which travails in thy good .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
have I but gone in travail of you. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
is all our travail turned to .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
with gentle travail, to the gladding. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
doth fall in travail with her fear. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
swift the pangs of my queen's travails! — iii. 1
TRAVEL—are oppressed with travel .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
object in thy travel ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
known no travel in his youth..... — i. 3
whither travel you ..... — iv. 1
my youthful travel therein ..... — iv. 1
not three hours travel from this .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and after a demure travel of regard.. — ii. 5
what might befall your travel..... — iii. 3
a man of travel, that hath seen .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
in the travel of one mile? ..... — v. 2
maid as we are, to travel forth.... *As you Like it*, i. 3
would I be not be a comfort to our travel? — i. 3
maid with travel much oppressed.... — ii. 4
time travels in divers paces ..... — iii. 2
sundry contemplation of my travels — iv. 1
sad, and to travel for it too ..... — iv. 1
make tolerable vent of thy travel .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
will he travel higher, or return ..... — iv. 3
travel you far on ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
could all my travels warrant me. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for with long travel I am stiff and weary — i. 2
a travel that thou takest for pleasure. *Richard II.* i. 3
tediousness and process of my travel — ii. 3
if I travel but four foot by .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
but to stand stained with travel .....2 *Henry V.* v. 5
I met in travel toward his.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
to travel with her furred pack .....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
those types of travel ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
had my labour for my travel .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
loss of time, travel, expence..... — ii. 2
for honour travels in a strait so ..... — iii. 3
with what they travel for..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
have discredited your travel.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
'tis a space for further travel..... — iv. 1
prove his travel, not her danger .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
go travel for a while..... *Pericles*, i. 2
to Tharsus intend my travel..... — i. 2
sufficiently, he's gone to travel ..... — i. 4
took himself to unknown travels .... — i. 4
we with our travels will endeavour it — ii. 4
how chances it they travel? ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
talked of since your travel much ..... — iv. 7
in my travel's [*Knt.*-traveller's] history.. *Othello*, i. 3
TRAVELLED but two hours .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
supposes me travelled but two hours. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
as I have travelled hither through.. *King John*, iv. 2
of our travelled gallants..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
till it hath travelled, and is.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
he, and myself, have travelled.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
I have watched and travelled hard ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
they have travelled hard to-night? ..... — ii. 4
TRAVELLER of Spain..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I may speak of the as the traveller doth — iv. 2
the sinewy vigour of the traveller ... — iv. 3
travellers ne'er did lie..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
the travellers do fear shunned.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
starkly in the traveller's bones. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
master Shoe-tye the great traveller.. — iv. 3
but travellers must be content .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
a traveller! by my faith, you have .. — iv. 1
farewell, monsieur traveller ..... — iv. 1
and no true traveller: you are more. *All's Well*, iii. 3
a good traveller is something ..... — ii. 5
like pleasant travellers ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
now spurs the lated traveller apace .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
now your traveller, he and his ..... *King John*, i. 1
canst hear the tread of travellers.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I was then a young traveller ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
of every nation a traveller ..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
from whose bourn no traveller returns *Hamlet*, iii. 1
TRAVELLEST: if along .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
TRAVELLING along this coast .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
travelling some journey.... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
the travelling [*Col.*-travailing] lamp.. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
who travelling towards York ..... *Richard II.* v. 5
travelling a-bed; a prison for ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
TRAVEL-TAINTED as I am ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
TRAVERS, whom I sent (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
the gentleman, that rode by Travers — i. 1
TRAVERSE—to see thee traverse.. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
quite traverse, athwart the heart. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
hold, Wart, traverse; thus, thus ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
traverse, go; provide thy money ..... *Othello*, i. 3
TRAVERSED arms ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
TRAY, Blanch, and Sweetheart ..... *Lear*, iii. 6
TRAY-TRIP—freedom at tray-trip.. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
TREACHERS, by spherical predominance. *Lear*, i. 2
TREACHEROUS army levied ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
treacherous man! ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
devour the treacherous bait ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
thee by some treacherous device .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
to think my poverty is treacherous .. — i. 3
I am not treacherous. But Macbeth is *Macbeth*, iv. 3
even with a treacherous fine of all .. *King John*, v. 4
annoyance to the treacherous feet.. *Richard II.* iii. 2
be hollaed in thy treacherous ear..... — iv. 1
loyal father of a treacherous son!..... — v. 3
the treacherous labour of your son ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
he fills with treacherous crowns.. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
but, O! the treacherous Fastolfe ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
[*Col.*] run not half so treacherous from — i. 5
the treacherous manner of his mournful — ii. 2
a dastard, and a treacherous coward. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2

TREACHEROUS, this day should.. *Richard III.* i. 1
and, with thy treacherous blade..... — i. 4
hollow, treacherous, and full of guile — ii. 1
read, be henceforth treacherous!.... *Cymbeline,* iv. 2
fye, treacherous hue! that will .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
out, treacherous villain! thou call'st .... *Lear,* iii. 7
with treacherous revolt turn to. *Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 1
remorseless, treacherous, lecherous .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand — v. 2
O treacherous villains! what are you .. *Othello,* v. 1
TREACHEROUSLY last thou ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
TREACHERY used to Valentine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
false vantage, or base treachery..... — iv. 1
that betray them do no treachery.. *Merry Wives,* v. 3
is composed and framed of treachery. *Much Ado,* v. 1
lest that the treachery of the two. *Winter's Tale,* ii. 1
O treachery! fly, good Fleance, fly .. *Macbeth,* iii. 3
young fry of treachery?..... — iv. 2
paying the fine of rated treachery .. *King John,* v. 4
known ground of treachery in him?. *Richard II.* i. 1
what treachery is here! Why, what is it — v. 2
life to death and treachery! ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
what treachery was used? (*rep.*) ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and for thy treachery, what's more... — iii. 1
if Talbot but survive thy treachery.. — iii. 2
O monstrous treachery! can this be so — iv. 1
falsehood, and by treachery..... — v. 4
still be hammering treachery.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
that fear their subjects' treachery?..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
hollowness, treachery, and all ruinous.... *Lear,* i. 2
of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal .. — iv. 2
justly killed with mine own treachery.. *Hamlet,* v. 2
let the door be locked: treachery! ..... — v. 2
from this world with treachery ..... *Othello,* iv. 2
TREAD—to tread the ooze of the salt .. *Tempest,* i. 2
pray you, tread softly..... — iv. 1
dares to tread, in shape profane .. *Merry Wives,* iv. 4
we tread upon, and never think. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the poor beetle, that we tread upon.. — iii. 1
for lack of tread ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 2
the groves may tread, even till ..... — iii. 2
which is basest, doth tread..... *Love's L. Lost,* i. 2
were much too dainty for such tread! — iv. 3
to tread a measure with her (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
as he treads on them, kiss his feet.... — v. 2
when turtles tread, and rooks .... — v. 2 (song)
a kinder gentleman treads not .. *Mer. of Venice,* ii. 8
the tread of a man's foot ..... *All's Well,* iii. 3
when I shall tread upon the tyrant's.. *Macbeth,* iv. 3
we tread in warlike march these .... *King John,* ii. 1
to tread down fair respect of ..... — iii. 1
O then, tread down my need, and faith — iii. 1
this foot of mine doth tread..... — iii. 3
but tread the stranger paths of ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
for on my heart they tread ..... — iii. 3
you tread upon my patience .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
canst hear the tread of travellers .... — ii. 2
we live to tread on kings ..... — v. 2
by this heavenly ground I tread on..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
with any that treads but on four .... *Henry V.* iii. 7
that she may tread out the oath .... — iii. 7
tread them with her tender-feeling..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
bid me be advised how I tread ..... — ii. 4
tread it under foot with all contempt — v. 1
far-off shore where he would tread..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
tread on the sand ..... — v. 4
go, tread the path that thou..... *Richard III.* i. 1
Timon's silver treads upon his lip. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
shadow which he treads on at noon.. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
his knee, and tread upon his neck .. — i. 3
or else triumphantly tread on thy .. — v. 3
than to tread, (trust to't, thou ..... — v. 3
he shall not tread on me ..... — v. 3
tread not upon him; masters all .... — v. 5
bids me tread no more upon't .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
are young; I'll tread these flats .... *Cymbeline,* iii. 3
you should tread a course pretty and full — iii. 4
make the gazer joy to see him tread .. *Pericles,* ii. 1
I will tread this unbolted villain into.... *Lear,* ii. 2
heel of limping winter treads .... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 2
no foot upon the churchyard tread .. — v. 3
the primrose path of dalliance treads .. *Hamlet,* i. 3
one woe doth tread upon another's heel.. — iv. 7
TREADING on his heels ..... *King John,* iv. 2
ground shrinks before his treading.. *Coriolanus,* v. 4
TREAD'ST—whereon thou tread'st .. *Richard II.* i. 3
TREASON, felony, sword, pike ..... *Tempest,* ii. 1
treason, masters; vet stand close.... *Much Ado,* iii. 3
certain treason. What makes (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
the treason, and you, go in peace .... — iv. 3
'twas treason, he said ..... — iv. 3
flat treason 'gainst the kingly..... — iv. 3
confess what treason there is.... *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 2
that ugly treason of mistrust ..... — iii. 2
'tween snow and fire, as treason .... — iii. 2
fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils — v. 1
treason is not inherited, my lord .. *As you Like it,* i. 3
the common course of all treasons .. *All's Well,* iv. 3
arraigned of high treason .. *Winter's T.* ii. 2 (indict.)
treason's capital, confessed, and proved. *Macbeth,* i. 3
very frankly he confessed his treasons — i. 4
who committed treason enough for .... — ii. 3
murder! and treason! Banquo ..... — ii. 3
treason has done his worst ..... — iii. 2
to appeal each other of high treason.. *Richard II.* i. 1
such terms of treason doubled ..... — i. 1
that all the treasons, for these ..... — i. 1
confess thy treasons, ere thou fly .... — i. 3
rebellion, and detested treason ..... — iii. 3
murders, treasons, and detested sins — iii. 2
his treasons will sit blushing ..... — iii. 3
upon my land, is dangerous treason — iv. 1
of capital treason we arrest you..... — v. 2
treason! foul treason! villain! traitor! — v. 2
speak treason to thy face? ..... — v. 3
the treason that my haste forbids.... — v. 3
then treason makes me wish myself — v. 5
shall we buy treason? and indent ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
for treason is but trusted like..... — v. 2
treason: and you, lord (*rep.*).....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2

TREASON'S true bed .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and treason hold their promises.. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
treason and murder ever kept together — ii. 2
to wait on treason, and on murder .. — ii. 2
other devils, that suggest by treasons — ii. 2
why thou shouldst do no treason .... — ii. 2
I arrest thee of high treason (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
of most dangerous treason (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
but it is no English treason, to cut .. — iv. 1
I will give his treason payment..... — iv. 8
a most contagious treason come to light — iv. 8
treason executed in our late (*rep.*) ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
condemned to die for treason ..... — ii. 4
rue this treason with thy tears ..... — iii. 2
but deeds, revenge this treason! .... — iii. 2
how ill we brook his treason ..... — iv. 1
and ugly treasons, lurk..... — v. 3
treason, falsehood, and by treachery — v. 4
here is a man accused of treason ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
doth accuse his master of high treason — i. 3
hold! I confess, I confess treason .... — iii. 3
in his simple show he harbours treason — iii. 1
meaning treason to our royal person — iii. 1
arrest thee of high treason here..... — iii. 1
clear from treason to my sovereign .. — iii. 1
nor store of treasons to augment .... — iii. 1
royal person from treason's secret knife — iii. 1
henceforward, it shall be treason for any — iv. 6
base and ignominious treasons, makes — iv. 8
of capital treason 'gainst the king .. — v. 1
'tis shown ignobly, and in treason .. — v. 2
neither by treason, nor hostility ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
mistrust, and treason wait on him .. — ii. 5
bewray thy treason with a blush? .. — iii. 3
both shall buy this treason even .... — v. 1
search the secret treasons of the world — v. 2
we speak no treason, man ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
manner and the purpose of his treasons — iii. 5
that would with treason wound this fair — v. 4
puppy to the old dam, treason..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I arrest thee of high treason ..... — i. 1
the treasons of his master he shall .. — i. 2
found him guilty of high treason .... — ii. 1
treason were it to the ransacked. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
manifest treason. This a consul?.. *Coriolanus,* iii. 1
whilst bloody treason flourished.. *Julius Cæsar,* iii. 2
first, I saw the treasons planted .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
O treason! madam, I trust, not so .. — i. 5
do feel the treason sharply ..... *Cymbeline,* iii. 4
punishment itself, and all my treason — v. 5
beaten for loyalty excited me to treason — v. 5
lurks no treason, here no envy .... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
treason, my lord; Lavinia is surprised — i. 2
treats of Tereus' treason, and his rape — iv. 1
that I may this treason find!..... — iv. 1
complots of mischief, treason; villanies — v. 1
poison and treason are the hands of sin. *Pericles,* i. 1
or private treason, will take away .... — i. 2
seeks to take off by treason's knife — iv. (Gow.)
in palaces, treason; and the bond cracked. *Lear,* i. 2
O heavens! that this treason were not .. — iii. 5
the overture of thy treasons to us..... — iii. 7
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason — v. 3
thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons — v. 3
by treason's tooth bare-gnawn ..... — v. 3
back do I toss these treasons to thy head — v. 3
I speak no treason ..... *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 5
state would treason have pronounced .. *Hamlet,* ii. 2
needs be treason in my breast ..... — iii. 2
treason can but peep to what it would .. — iv. 5
venom, to thy work. Treason! treason! — v. 3
treason of the blood! fathers, from hence. *Othello,* i. 1
TREASONABLE abuses .. *Measure for Measure,* v. 1
TREASONOUS—of treasonous malice.. *Macbeth,* ii. 3
corrupt and treasonous (*rep.*) .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
TREASURE—no other treasure. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
show thee all the treasure we have got — iv. 1
waste the treasure of your time... *Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
the treasures of your body ..... *Meas. for Meas,* ii. 4
buys no better treasure ..... *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
casketed my treasure, given order .... *All's Well,* ii. 5
in Baptista's keep my treasure is.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
she is your treasure, she must have.. — ii. 1
thy body with his ruffling treasure .. — iv. 3
have taken treasure from her lips. *Winter's Tale,* v. 1
though the treasure of nature's .... *Macbeth,* iv. 1
for all the treasure that thine uncle. *King John,* iv. 1
the purest treasure mortal times .... *Richard II.* i. 1
given my treasures, and my rights ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
your spirit, this tun of treasure..... *Henry V.* i. 2
what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls — i. 2
a crown, the treasure of thy heart ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
Suffolk's exile, my soul's treasure?.. — iii. 2
I'll give thee England's treasure .... — iii. 3
swallowing the treasure of the realm — iv. 1
our treasure seized, our soldiers....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
cancelled, and his treasure spent .... — v. 4
thither hear your treasure ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
that swallowed so much treasure .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
his treasure, rich stuffs, and ornaments — iii. 2
want treasure, cannot do what .. *Timon of Athens,* ii. 2
it is noised, he hath a mass of treasure — iv. 3
misery have sent thee treasure ..... — iv. 3
the treasure, in this field achieved .. *Coriolanus,* i. 9
increase, and treasure of my loins .. — iii. 3
brought our treasure where we .. *Julius Cæsar,* iv. 1
this treasure of an oyster..... *Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 5
my treasure's in the harbour, take it — iii. 9
possess you of that ship and treasure — iii. 9
sir, his chests and treasure he has not — iv. 5
go, Eros, send his treasure after..... — iv. 5
after thee sent all thy treasure ..... — iv. 6
and ta'en the treasure of her honour. *Cymbeline,* ii. 2
that rarest treasure of your cheek .. — iii. 4
dispose this treasure in mine.... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
or tie my treasure up in silken bags .. *Pericles,* iii. 2
besides this treasure for a fee .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
forget the precious treasure..... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
in thy life extorted treasure in..... *Hamlet,* i. 1
or your chaste treasure open to his..... — i. 3

TREASURE hadst thou! (*rep.*)..... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
pour our treasures into foreign laps .... *Othello,* iv. 3
TREASURE-HOUSE; tell me once *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
TREASURER; let him speak.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
TREASURIES—sumless treasuries .... *Henry V.* i. 2
TREASURY is yet but unfelt ..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
the pedler's silken treasury..... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
cost a mass of public treasury .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the treasury of everlasting joy!..... — ii. 1
and revel in Lavinia's treasury .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
how conceit may rob the treasury of life. *Lear,* iv. 6
TREAT—what the play treats on .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
treats of happiness by virtue.. *Taming of Shrew,* i. 1
to treat of high affairs touching..... *King John,* i. 1
and treats of Tereus' treason . *Titus Andronicus,* iv. 1
TREATIES-send humble treaties *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
TREATISE—with a longer treatise .. *Much Ado,* i. 1
would at a dismal treatise rouse ..... *Macbeth,* v. 5
TREATY of our threatened town? .. *King John,* ii. 2
to this last costly treaty..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
good condition can a treaty find.... *Coriolanus,* i. 10
we are convented upon a pleasing treaty — ii. 2
making a treaty, where there was..... — v. 5
never have made this treaty .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
TREBLE—trebles thee o'er ..... *Tempest,* ii. 1
double and treble admonition . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo ..... — iii. 2
six thousand, and then treble .. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 2
again toward childish treble..... *As you Like it,* ii. 7
O fie! the treble jars ..... *Taming of Shrew,* iii. 1
twofold balls and treble sceptres..... *Macbeth,* iv. 1
the case of a treble hautboy .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
shall double gild his treble guilt .... — iv. 4
our battalia trebles that account .. *Richard III.* v. 3
let him make treble satisfaction.. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
calls and trebles their confusion ..... *Pericles,* iv. 1
[*Kat.*] let it be treble in your silence.... *Hamlet,* i. 2
treble woe fall ten times treble on ..... — v. 1
TREBLED twenty times.... *Merchant of Venice,* iii. 2
TREBLE-SINEWED, hearted . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
TREBONIUS, there? ..... *Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
this is Trebonius. He is welcome .... — ii. 1
what, Trebonius! I have an hour's.. — ii. 2
trust not Trebonius; mark well.. — ii. 3 (paper)
Trebonius doth desire you to o'er-read — iii. 1
Trebonius knows his time ..... — iii. 1
not least in love, yours, good Trebonius — iii. 1
TREE—made of the bark of a tree ..... *Tempest,* ii. 2
a mutineer, the next tree..... — iii. 2
there is one tree, the Phœnix' throne.. — iii. 3
ono, two, tree, four, come for? .... *Merry Wives,* iii. 3
six or seven, two, tree hours for..... — iii. 3
and there he blasts the tree..... — iv. 4
our measure round about the tree .. — v. 5
my company to a willow tree ..... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
climbing trees in the Hesperides?.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
as sure as bark on tree ..... — v. 2
on every tree, mocks married men — v. 2 (song)
wind did gently kiss the trees . *Merch. of Venice,* v. 1
Orphus drew trees, stones, and floods — v. 1
find tongues in trees, books in.... *As you Like it,* ii. 1
thou prunest a rotten tree, that cannot — iii. 3
under the greenwood tree ..... — ii. 5 (song)
the duke will drink under this tree.. — ii. 5
these trees shall be my books..... — iii. 2
carve on every tree, the fair..... — iii. 2
on a tree, Truly, the tree yields bad — iii. 2
tongues I'll hang on every tree — iii. 2 (verses)
hanged and carved upon these trees? — iii. 2
I found him under a tree..... — iii. 2
well be called Jove's tree..... — iii. 2
mar no more trees with writing..... — iii. 2
hangs the verses on the trees ..... — iii. 2
despatch us here under this tree .... — iii. 3
to move, and trees to speak ..... *Macbeth,* iii. 4
and trees blown down..... — iv. 1
bid the tree unfix his earth-bound .. — iv. 1
upon the next tree shalt thou..... — v. 5
the castle, by yon tuft of trees..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
into the shadow of these trees ..... — iii. 4
if then the tree may be known ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
roses are cropped from the tree.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
a fall off of a tree. A plum-tree....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
what, and wouldst climb a tree? .... — ii. 1
a grove of cypress trees! ..... — iii. 2
sleep under a fresh tree's shade ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
overpeered Jove's spreading tree .... — v. 2
hideous tempests shook down trees .. — v. 6
the fruit of such a goodly tree ..... — v. 6
that I love the tree from whence .... — v. 7
like trees bedashed with rain ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
the royal tree hath left us royal .... — iii. 7
from every tree, lop, bark, and part. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
made trees, and the mountain tops — iii. 1 (song)
will these mossed trees, that have. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I have a tree, which grows here in .. — v. 2
ere my tree hath felt the axe ..... — v. 2
may be betrayed with trees ..... *Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
barks of trees thou browsed'st.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the trees by the way should have borne — iii. 6
or blue promontory with trees upon't — iv. 12
then was I at a tree. whose ..... *Cymbeline,* iii. 3
my soul, till the tree die! ..... — v. 5
bury so much gold under a tree . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
the trees, though summer, yet forlorn — ii. 3
among the nettles at the elder tree — ii. 4 (letter)
the pit, and this the elder tree ..... — iii. 4
hang him on this tree ..... — v. 1
skins, as on the bark of trees ..... — v. 1
the fruit of yon celestial tree ..... *Pericles,* i. 1
from so fair a tree as your fair self .... — i. 1
no more but as the tops of trees..... — i. 2
by the happy hollow of a tree ..... *Lear,* ii. 3
take the shadow of this tree for ..... — v. 2
hid himself among those trees .. *Romeo & Juliet,* ii. 1
now will he sit under a medlar tree.. — ii. 1
she sings on yon pomegranate tree .. — iii. 5
like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree .... *Hamlet,* iii. 2
sat sighing by a sycamore tree .. *Othello,* iv. 3 (song)
I'll smell it on the tree ..... — v. 2

TREE-Arabian trees their medicinal gum .*Othello*, v. 2
TREMBLE—his bold waves tremble.... *Tempest*, i. 2
beasts shall tremble at thy din ...... — i. 2
not to fear, not to tremble .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
both quake and tremble here, when lion — v. 1
Hector trembles .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
therefore tremble, and depart ....*As you Like it*, v. 1
and tyranny tre · ble at patience. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
even now I tremble to think, your father — iv. 3
how he trembles in his ecstacy!..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
my firm nerves shall never tremble ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
tremble; for you hear the lion roar..*King John*, ii. 1
will quake and tremble all this day.. — iii. 1
and make him tremble there? ...... — v. 1
with nothing trembles ....*Richard II.* ii. 2
self-affrighted, tremble at his sin .... — iii. 2
on fire, the earth did tremble ......1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
as my heart doth tremble to unfold .2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but great men tremble, when .... — iii. 1
that trembles under his devouring ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
made the forest tremble when they .. — v. 7
what, do you tremble? ....*Richard III.* i. 2
which of you trembles not, that looks — i. 3
tremble and start at wagging of...... — iii. 5
made to tremble the region of my.. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
world were feverous, and did tremble. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
part of men to fear and tremble.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
hear but my name, and tremble .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
I cannot tremble at it; were 't toad .. — iv. 2
I tremble still with fear .... — iv. 2
to tremble under Titus' threatening .. *Titus And.* i. 2
stoops and trembles at her frown .... — ii. 1
whereat it trembles by surmise ...... — ii. 4
seen those lily hands tremble .... — ii. 5
that thou wouldst tremble to receive .. *Pericles*, i. 2
tremble, thou wretch, that hast within .. *Lear*, iii. 2
makes us tremble, but touches us not.... — v. 3
makes my flesh tremble in their.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
hear them told, have made me tremble — iv. 1
a friar, that trembles, sighs, and weeps — v. 3
Horatio? you tremble, and look pale .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
that look pale and tremble at this chance — v. 2
and then to confess; I tremble at it .... *Othello*, iv. 1
TREMBLED and shook ...... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
trembled at the ill neighbourhood .... *Henry V.* i. 2
trembled underneath her banks.... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
TREMBLEST; and the whiteness ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
name and power thou tremblest at ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
why tremblest thou? where's our uncle? — iii. 2
TREMBLING—by thy trembling...... *Tempest*, ii. 2
a quarrel with fear and trembling .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
on the birth of trembling winter . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if trembling I inhibit thee, protest .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
pale trembling coward, there I throw. *Richard II.* i. 1
and naked, trembling at themselves? — iii. 2
fearfully among the trembling reeds..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
trembling even at the name of ...... — i. 3
rouse up fear and trembling ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
his head, and trembling stands aloof .2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
such safety finds the trembling lamb.3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
with trembling wings misdoubteth .. — v. 6
I trembling waked, and for a season. *Richard III.* i. 4
stand on my trembling flesh .... — v. 3
a trembling contribution! .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
brought a trembling upon Rome .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
o'erruns my trembling joints .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
TREMBLINGLY she stood ...... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
TREMOR cordis on me............ *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
TREMPLING of mind! .... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
TRENCH him here, and on this north.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
TRENCHANT sword .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
TRENCHED in ice .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
with twenty trenched gashes on ...... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
TRENCHER, nor wash dish .... *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
but he steps me to her trencher. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
holding a trencher, jesting merrily? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
there take it to you, trenchers. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
fed from my trencher, kneeled ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
than one which holds a trencher. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
serve with thy trencher, hence! .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
upon dead Cæsar's trencher .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
he shift a trencher! (*rep.*)........ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
TRENCHER-FRIENDS, time's flies *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6
TRENCHER-KNIGHT, some Dick. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
TRENCHER-MAN, he hath in ...... *Much Ado*, i. 1
TRENCHES, tents, of pallisadoes ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
retire into your trenches .... — i. 5
as they us to our trenches followed.. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
our party to their trenches driven .. — i. 6
they had beat you to your trenches? — i. 6
witness these trenches, made.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
TRENCHING war channel ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
TRENT and Severn hitherto.......... — iii. 1
northward, lying off from Trent .... — iii. 1
here the smug and silver Trent shall run — iii. 1
come, you shall have Trent turned .. — iii. 1
TRESPASS—it did bass my trespass .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
let me know my trespass.......... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if any be, the trespass of the queen .. — ii. 2
more penitence than done trespass .. — v. 1
a trespass that doth vex my grieved .*Richard II.* i. 1
hide the trespass of thine own? ...... — v. 2
my nephew's trespass may well ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
shall chide your trespass, and return.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
his trespass yet lives guilty ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
the felon, or what trespass else ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sorry for my trespass made..........3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
found this trespass worth the shame .... *Lear*, ii. 4
O trespass sweetly urged!........ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
not your trespass, but my madness. .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
his trespass, in our common reason .... *Othello*, iii. 3
e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his love — iv. 2
TRESPASSES, more monstrous .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
did trespasses to Cæsar .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
TRESSEL, and Berkley, go along .. *Richard III.* i. 2
TRESSES—bind up those tresses .... *King John*, iii. 4
brandish your crystal tresses ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
TREY—nay, then, two treys ...... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
TRIAL—not too rash a trial of him .... *Tempest*, i. 2
TRIAL—were but my trials of thy love *Tempest*, iv. 1
a trial, come .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
make the trial of it in any ...... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
he made trial of you only. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
and put your trial in the villain's.... — v. 1
but let my trial be mine own .... — v. 1
scarcely believe this without trial.... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
do challenge thee to trial of a man .. — v. 1
then let us teach our trial patience.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
bring her to trial .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
but that it bear this trial, and last .. — v. 2
trial shall better publish. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
go with me to my trial............ *As you Like it*, i. 2
all purity, all trial, all observance .. — v. 2
lest thou hasten thy trial .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
she have a just and open trial .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
here beholding his daughter's trial! — iii. 2
dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! *King John*, ii. 1
in this hot trial, more than we of France — ii. 2
'tis not the trial of a woman's war .. *Richard II.* i. 1
design of knightly trial .... — i. 1
order the trial, marshal, and begin .. — i. 3
engage it to the trial, if thou darest .. — iv. 1
we will enforce his trial.............. — iv. 1
assign to you your days of trial...... — iv. 1
safely till his day of trial .... — iv. 1
wage an instant trial with the king.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
if once they join in trial .... — v. 1
before thou make a trial of her love? 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
until your further time of trial ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
bring me to my trial when you will.. — iii. 3
bloody trial of sharp war .... *Richard III.* v. 2
call him to present trial .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and without trial fell................ — ii. 1
I had my trial, and, must needs say — ii. 1
the trial just and noble .... — ii. 2
for if the trial of the law o'ertake.... — iii. 1
duke of Buckingham came from his trial — iv. 1
till further trial, in those charges.... — v. 1
for better trial of you .... — v. 2
meant for his trial, and fair.......... — v. 2
trial did draw bias and thwart. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the protractive trials of great Jove .. — i. 3
yet in the trial much opinion........ — i. 3
the trial of his several friends.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
law shall scorn him further trial .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
only make trial what your love .... — v. 1
deceitful jades, sink in the trial .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
which stands an honourable trial. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
his trials well are spent. .... — v. 4
wantest thou eyes at trial, madam?...... *Lear*, iii. 6
I'll see their trial first .... — iii. 6
and it would come to immediate trial .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
opposition of your person in trial .... — v. 2
do but blow them to their trial .... — v. 2
TRIAL-DAY—assign our trial-day .. *Richard II.* i. 1
brought against me at my trial-day!.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
TRIAL-FIRE touch me his........ *Merry Wives*, v. 5
TRIB, trib, fairies; come (*rep.*)......... — v. 4
TRIBE—cursed be my tribe .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe ...... — i. 3
is the badge of all our tribe .... — i. 3
here comes another of the tribe ...... — iii. 1
have you collected them by tribes?. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
and thy tribe before him, his good .. — iv. 2
call all your tribes together.......... — v. 4
more, his tribe, to use my lawful sword! — v. 5
the creating a whole tribe of fops.......... *Lear*, i. 2
my wits, and all the tribe of hell ...... *Othello*, i. 3
the souls of all my tribe defend.......... — iii. 3
a pearl away, richer than all his tribe .. — v. 2
TRIBULATION of Tower-hill .... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
TRIBUNAL silvered, Cleopatra.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
with my pigeons to the tribunal.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
TRIBUNE—five tribunes, to defend.. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
when we were chosen tribunes ...... — i. 1
a plague! tribunes for them! .... — i. 6
the dull tribunes, that, with the fusty — i. 9
tribunes of the people (*rep.* iii. 1) .... — ii. 2
and the tribunes endue you with .... — ii. 3
lay a fault on us, your tribunes .... — ii. 3
tribunes, give way; he shall to ...... — iii. 1
and make me your fellow tribune .. — iii. 1
nor yoke with him for tribune ...... — iii. 1
the people do with these bald tribunes? — iii. 1
tribunes, patricians, citizens! what ho! — iii. 1
let's hear our tribune; peace .... — iii. 1
tribunes, hear me but a word (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
yea, the two tribunes, but now 'tis .. — iii. 1
you worthy tribunes (*rep.* iv. 6) .... — iii. 1
the noble tribunes are the people's .. — iii. 1
if by the tribunes' leave, and yours.. — iii. 1
noble tribunes, it is the humane way — iii. 1
return to the tribunes .... — iii. 2
away, the tribunes do attend you.... — iii. 2
list to your tribunes; audience ...... — iii. 3
thou injurious tribune!.............. — iii. 3
in the power of us the tribunes ...... — iii. 3
the gods preserve our noble tribunes! — iii. 3
pluck from them their tribunes for ever — iv. 3
the tribunes cannot do't for shame .. — iv. 6
the tribunes are no soldiers.......... — iv. 7
a pair of tribunes that have racked .. — v. 1
of tribunes such as you, a sea and land — v. 4
and to you the tribunes, for this.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
how fair the tribune speaks to.. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
tribunes! and me a poor competitor — i. 1
thanks, gentle tribune, noble brother — i. 2
send thee by me, their tribune, and their — i. 2
proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou — i. 2
and people's tribunes here, I ask your — i. 2
tribunes, I thank you: and this suit I — i. 2
no, foolish tribune, no; no son of mine — i. 2
the tribune and his nephews kneel .. — i. 2
noble tribunes, stay! for pity (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
the tribunes hear you not (*rep.*)...... — iii. 1
they 're better than the tribunes .... — iii. 1
afford no tribune like to these (*rep.*) — iii. 1
tribunes with their tongues doom me — iii. 1
TRIBUNE in his brother's.... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
TRIBUTARIES follow him to Rome. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
twenty of the greatest tributaries. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
TRIBUTARY rivers as sweet fish .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
my tributary tears (*rep.* iii. 1).. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
your tributary drops belong to woe.. — iii. 2
as England was his faithful tributary.. *Hamlet*, v. 2
TRIBUTE—to give him annual tribute. *Tempest*, i. 2
I know not how much tribute.......... — i. 2
shall free thee from the tribute which.. — ii. 1
virgin tribute paid by howling.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
as a tribute, not as a fee.............. — iv. 1
no other tribute at thy hands.. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
subjected tribute to commanding .... *King John*, i. 1
had the tribute of his supple knee .. *Richard II.* i. 4
the hearer than the Turk's tribute..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to pay him tribute, and submit ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
unless he pay me tribute ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
he'll grant the tribute .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
tidings of any penny tribute paid.... — ii. 4
granted Rome a tribute, yearly three — iii. 1
come, there's no more tribute to be paid — iii. 1
why tribute? why should we pay (*rep.*) — iii. 1
tribute for light; else, sir, no more (*rep.*) — iii. 1
did extort this tribute from us ...... — iii. 1
comest not, Caius, now for tribute .. — v. 5
promising to pay our wonted tribute — v. 5
them then, the tribute that I owe. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
his majesty shall have tribute of me .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
for the demand of our neglected tribute — iii. 1
TRICE—on a trice, so please you ...... *Tempest*, v. 1
in a trice, like to the...... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
it sums up thousands in a trice...... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
should in this trice of time commit ...... *Lear*, i. 1
TRICK—and played some tricks of .... *Tempest*, i. 2
do you put tricks upon us .... — ii. 2
use you in such another trick .... — iv. 1
by some sly trick .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
nay, I remember the trick you ...... — iv. 4
ever see me do such a trick? .... — iv. 4
godly company, for this trick...... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that were a trick, indeed!............ — ii. 2
and we will yet have more tricks with — iii. 3
if I be served such another trick .... — iii. 5
I have the back trick, simply as.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the trick of singularity (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (letter
plays such fantastic tricks ...... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
would he for the momentary trick be — iii. 1
or how? the trick of it?.............. — iii. 2
it was a mad fantastical trick of him — iii. 2
I spoke it but according to the trick — v. 1
you always end with a jade's trick .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
this can be no trick .... — ii. 3
tricks hath strong imagination .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
some tricks, some quillets ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
yet I have a trick of the old rage .... — v. 2
I see the trick on't .... — v. 2
and knows the trick to make my .... — v. 2
a thousand raw tricks of these.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
serve me such another trick ...... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
too capable of every line and trick of.. *All's Well*, i. 1
a man had this trick of melancholy.. — iii. 2
without any tricks (*rep.*) .... — iv. 5
tricks he hath had in him............ — v. 3
or a tumbling trick? No .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
he'll rail in his rope tricks .... — i. 2
that teacheth tricks eleven and ...... — iv. 2
a knack, a toy, a trick................ — iv. 3
of my lord's tricks, and yours .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a very trick for them to play at...... — ii. 1
the trick of his frown, his forehead .. — ii. 3
I smell the trick of it .... — iv. 3
on tricks when I am undisposed.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
he hath a trick of Cœur-de-Lion's face *King John*, i. 1
I know a trick worth two of that ..1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
what trick, what device (*rep.*)........ — ii. 4
but chiefly, a villanous trick of...... — ii. 4
will have a wild trick of his ancestors — v. 2
always yet the trick of our English..2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
these tardy tricks of yours will ...... — iv. 3
they trick up with new-tuned oaths.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
not shaped for sportive tricks ...... *Richard III.* i. 1
he bores me with some trick .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a speeding trick to lay down ladies .. — i. 3
that trick of state was a deep .... — ii. 1
sloth, and tricks of Rome .... — ii. 4
in this point all his tricks founder .. — iii. 2
red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and what need these tricks?.......... — v. 1
a juggling trick, to be—secretly open — v. 2
as good a trick as ever hangman.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
you are never without your tricks .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
some trick not worth an egg .... — iv. 4
the very trick on't .... — iv. 6
there are no tricks in plain .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
'tis one of those odd tricks ...... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
is't not your trick.................... — v. 2
of princes, of the tricks in war...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
much beyond the trick of others .... — iii. 3
popish tricks and ceremonies . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
is it your trick, to make me ope...... — v. 2
these are unsightly tricks .... *Lear*, ii. 4
the trick of that voice I do well .... — iv. 6
trick may chance to scath you .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
for a fantasy, and trick of fame........ *Hamlet*, iv. 4
she hears, there's tricks i' the world .... — iv. 5
in forgery of shapes and tricks .... — iv. 7
but yet it is our trick .... — iv. 7
an' we had the trick to see't.............. — v. 1
his tenures, and his tricks? .... — v. 1
if such tricks as these strip you out of .. *Othello*, ii. 1
disloyal knave, are tricks of custom .... — iii. 3
this is a trick, to put me from my suit .. — iii. 4
how comes this trick upon him?.......... — iv. 2
TRICKED with blood of fathers .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TRICKING for our fairies .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
TRICKLING tears are vain..........1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
TRICKSY—my tricksy spirit!.... ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
that for a tricksy word defy. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
TRIDENT—his dread trident shake .... *Tempest*, i. 2

TRIDENT-Neptune for his trident..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
TRIED—not being tried.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I have tried; I can find out no .....*Much Ado*, v. 2
undervalued to tried gold?..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
seven times tried this (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 9 (scroll)
first tried our soldiership! .....*All's Well*, i. 2
in your silent judgment tried it..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the party tried, the daughter ..... — iii. 2
being touched, and tried, proves ....*King John*, iii. 1
first be tried by fight.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
court, to see this quarrel tried .....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
disdainful to be tried by it .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
were tried by every tongue ..... — iii. 1
he might have tried lord Lucius..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
his spirit, and tried his inclination..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
he's a tried and valiant soldier....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
that we have tried the utmost..... — iv. 3
gold, that's by the touchstone tried....*Pericles*, ii. 2
still been tried a holy man ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
their adoption tried, grapple them to ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
TRIER—was the trier of spirits.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
TRIFLE are they set upon me .....*Tempest*, i. 2
some enchanted trifle to abuse me ..... — v. 1
how love can trifle with itself! *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
hang the trifle, woman.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
dispense with trifles ..... — ii. 1
knacks, trifles, nosegays.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to fetch me trifles, and return..... — ii. 2
here's a small trifle of wives ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
we trifle time; I pray thee, pursue .. — iv. 1
alas, it is a trifle; I will not..... — iv. 1
but a trifle neither, in good .....*All's Well*, ii. 2
that we make trifles of terrors..... — ii. 3
that makes but trifles of his eyes..*Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles — iv. 2
she prizes not such trifles as these are — iv. 3
grant precious things, as trifles ..... — v. 1
which he counts but a trifle..... — v. 1
win us with honest trifles.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
as 'twere a careless trifle ..... — i. 4
an hour after: a trifle, a trifle .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
a trifle, some eightpenny matter .... — iii. 3
for a trifle, that was bought .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
his tyranny for trifles .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
these cardinals trifle with me.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
come, lords, we trifle time away..... — v. 2
my lord, a trifle of our love ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
and such like trifles, nothing comparing — iii. 2
some lady trifles have reserved ..*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
so, in our trifles I still win of you....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
or she's outprized by a trifle ..... — i. 5
we sit too long on trifles .....*Pericles*, iii. 3
himself upbraids us on every trifle.....*Lear*, i. 3
why I do trifle thus with his despair .... — iv. 6
that's but a trifle here..... — v. 3
I feared he did but trifle .....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
play and trifle with your reverence.....*Othello*, i. 1
trifles, light as air, are, to the jealous .... — iii. 3
than, indeed, belonged to such a trifle ... — v. 2
TRIFLED former knowings .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
TRIFLER—away, away, you trifler! .1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
TRIFLING—but this is trifling .....*Tempest*, iii. 1
for one trifling respect .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
for some trifling present, you..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
we have a trifling foolish banquet..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
TRIGON, his man, be not lisping ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
TRILLED—an ample tear trilled down ..*Lear*, iv. 3
TRIM—where we, in all her trim .....*Tempest*, v. 1
trim it handsomely ..... — v. 1
turned into tongue, and trim ones ..*Much Ado*, iv. 1
a trim exploit, a manly enterprize..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
trim gallants, full of courtship...*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the ship is in her trim .....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
come like sacrifices in their trim ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
air. A trim reckoning! who hath.... — v. 1
our hearts are in the trim .....*Henry V.* iv. 3
will have of these trim vanities!....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
there's a trim rabble let in ..... — v. 3
O this is trim! Paris, and I..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
Thersites, help to trim my tent..... — v. 1
I give him, with all his trim .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
have on their riveted trim...*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
your laboursome and dainty trims..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
'twas trim sport for them ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
another's glass to trim them by .....*Pericles*, i. 4
Cupid, he that shot so trim ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
go and trim her up; I'll go and chat — iv. 4
TRIMLY dressed, fresh as.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
TRIMMED in madam Julia's gown *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
trimmed up for Semiramis..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the house trimmed, rushes strewed .. — iv. 1
had not so trimmed and dressed ..*Richard II.* iii. 4
trimmed up your praises with .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 2
and being now trimmed in thine own..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
trimmed like a younker, prancing ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
a vessel follow that is new trimmed. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and trimmed her as thou sawest ..*Titus Andron.* v. 1
she was washed, and cut, and trimmed — v. 1
banners sable, trimmed with rich. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
trimmed in forms and visages of duty ..*Othello*, i. 1
TRIMMING up the diadem..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
call'st thou that trimming? ..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
TRINKETS had been hallowed ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
we'll see your trinkets here all .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
TRINCULO—for I am Trinculo (*rep.*)..*Tempest*, ii. 2
if any be Trinculo's legs (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
can he vent Trinculos? ..... — ii. 2
Trinculo, the king and all (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
Trinculo keep a good tongue in your head — iii. 2
I will stand, and so shall Trinculo .... — iii. 2
Trinculo, if you trouble him (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
and Trinculo and thyself shall be (*rep.*) — iii. 2
come on, Trinculo, let us sing ..... — iii. 2
put off that gown, Trinculo..... — iv. 1
and Trinculo is reeling ripe..... — iv. 1
TRIP—and, as you trip, still pinch. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
trip no further, pretty sweeting. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
that thine own trip shall be..... — v. 1
in silence sad, trip we after....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
TRIP away, make no stay.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
trip and go, my sweet.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
trip, Audrey, trip, Audrey.....*As you Like it*, v. 1
to trip the course of law .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
these her women can trip me.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
excellent in making ladies trip .....*Pericles*, ii. 3
then trip him, that his heels may ....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
TRIPARTITE are drawn .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
TRIPE—say you to a fat tripe. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
TRIPE-VISAGED rascal; an' the ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 4
TRIPLE Hecate's team .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
bade me store up, as a triple eye ....*All's Well*, ii. 1
set the triple crown upon his head ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
the triple pillar of the world. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
TRIPLE-TURNED whore! 'tis thou — iv. 10
TRIPLEX, sir, is a good tripping.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
TRIPOLIS—bound to Tripolis..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
cast away, coming from Tripolis .... — iii. 1
Tripolis, from Mexico, and England — iii. 2
and so to Tripolis, if God lend ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
TRIPPED up the wrestler's heels..*As you Like it*. iii. 2
we gather, you have tripped since. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
nor trippped neither; you base football ..*Lear*, i. 4
since I tripped up thy heels ..... — ii. 2
his displeasure, tripped me behind ..... — ii. 2
TRIPPING—each one tripping .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
is a good tripping measure.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
come tripping after drums .....*King John*, v. 2
the Greekish girls shall tripping. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
TRIPPINGLY—dance it trippingly. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
as I pronounced it to you, trippingly..*Hamlet*, iii. 2
TRISTFUL—my tristful queen.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
tristful visage, as against the doom....*Hamlet*. iii. 4
TRITON of the minnows? .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
TRIUMPH—with triumphs..*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
art thou led in triumph?..*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
with pomp, with triumph .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
would I might triumph so! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
how will he triumph, leap, and laugh — iv. 3
triumph thus upon my misery! .*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
men did triumph in my face .....*Richard II.* iii. 2
should grace the triumph of great .. — iii. 4
when triumph is become an alehouse — v. 1
hold those justs and triumphs?..... — v. 2
'gainst the triumph day ..... — v. 2
of these triumphs held at Oxford .... — v. 3
O thou art a perpetual triumph.....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
rebels' arms triumph in massacres!.. — v. 4
France, triumph in thy glorious ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
Talbot triumph for a while..... — iii. 3
one, that at a triumph having vowed — v. 5
ride in triumph through the streets..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
bear in triumph to the king ..... — iv. 10
triumph thieves upon their conquered. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
to triumph, like an Amazonian trull — i. 4
the heart, that triumphs in their death — ii. 4
still ride in triumph over all mischance iii. 3
triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom — v. 6
with stately triumphs, mirthful .... — v. 7
yet set down this day of triumph .*Richard III.* iii. 4
Harry's wife, triumph not in my woes — iv. 4
will triumph o'er my person .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
that weep'st to see me triumph?....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and to rejoice in his triumph .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
that comes in triumph over Pompey's — i. 1
thy conquests, glories, triumphs, spoils — iii. 1
with triumph home unto his house.. — iii. 2
to be led in triumph through the.... — v. 1
to follow Cæsar in his triumph. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
and blemish Cæsar's triumph ..... — iv. 10
my glory unto an enemy's triumph.. — iv. 12
would be eternal in our triumph .... — v. 1
he'll lead me then in triumph? ..... — v. 2
the matter? triumphs for nothing..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
beautify thy triumphs, and return. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but safer triumph is this funeral .... — i. 2
and triumphs over chance, in honour's — i. 2
thou in triumph long hath prisoner.. — ii. 1
knights ready to begin the triumph? ..*Pericles*, ii. 2
in honour of whose birth these triumphs — ii. 2
he comes to an honoured triumph .... — ii. 2
honouring of Neptune's triumph ..... — v. 1
triumph die; like fire and powder. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
alive! in triumph! and Mercutio slain? — iii. 1
bray out the triumph of his pledge.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
every man put himself into triumph ..*Othello*, ii. 2
do you triumph, Roman? do you triumph? — iv. 1
TRIUMPHANT brier .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
bound in with the triumphant sea..*Richard II.* ii. 1
which his triumphant father's hand — ii. 1
captives bound to a triumphant car. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
triumphant death, smeared with ..... — iv. 7
to London with triumphant march. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
would be so triumphant as I am? .*Richard III.* iii. 2
bound with triumphant garlands.... — iv. 4
the gods, and make triumphant fires. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
she's a most triumphant lady ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
shall set thee on triumphant chariots — iii. 1
bury thee in a triumphant grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TRIUMPHANTLY tread on thy.....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
duke Theseus' house triumphantly *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
are at hand triumphantly displayed. *King John*, ii. 2
TRIUMPHED upon a Scot .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
Antony's bath triumphed on ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
TRIUMPHER in the eyes of Rome!..*Titus And.* i. 2
like great triumphers in their..*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
TRIUMPHING in my woe. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
triumphing, how mine enemies ..*Richard III.* iii. 4
ride on the pants triumphing ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
TRIUMVIRATE should be deposed — iii. 6
TRIUMVIRY, the corner cap ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
TRIVIAL price of serious things .....*All's Well*, v. 3
we yet have but trivial argument..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thereof are nice and trivial .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
tinder-like, upon too trivial .....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
we debate our trivial difference..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
of so slight and trivial a nature.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
all trivial fond records, all saws of.....*Hamlet*, i. 5
TROAT—cut his troat in de park ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
TROD the water, whose enmity.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
TROD on neat's leather.....*Tempest*, ii. 2
here's a maze trod, indeed (*rep.* v. 1) .. — iii. 3
I have trod a measure .....*As you Like it*, v. 4
and he been thus trod down.....*Richard II.* ii. 3
as ever his black shoe trod upon.....*Henry V.* iv. 7
mischance hath trod my title down. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I had never trod this English ....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that once trod the ways of glory .... — iii. 2
and fortune, trod upon them...*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
as proper men as ever trod upon ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
I trod upon a worm against my will..*Pericles*, iv. 1
TRODDEN—in the trodden paths..*As you Like it*, i. 3
and faith is trodden down.....*King John*, iii. 1
the more it is trodden on .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
stained nobility lies trodden on..... — v. 4
worm will turn, being trodden on ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
a little fire is quickly trodden out .. — iv. 8
TROILUS-Cressida to this Troilus *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
Troilus the first employer of panders. *Much Ado*, v. 2
in such a night, Troilus, methinks. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
Troilus had his brains dashed out..*As you Like*, iv. 1
where's my spaniel Troilus?..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
Troilus, alas! hath none ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
how now, prince Troilus? (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
Troilus will not come far behind (*rep.*) — i. 2
Troilus? Troilus is the better man (*rep.*) — i. 2
Troilus, for a brown favour (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
commended Troilus for a copper nose — i. 2
Helen loves Troilus.—Troilus will (*rep.*) — i. 2
hair that Helen spied on Troilus' chin — i. 2
but mark Troilus above the rest (*rep.*) — i. 2
Troilus? I'll show you Troilus (*rep.*) — i. 2
I marvel, where Troilus is (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
brave Troilus! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
live and die i' the eyes of Troilus (*rep.*) — i. 2
ay, a token from Troilus ..... — i. 2
more in Troilus thousand fold I see — i. 2
now, youthful Troilus, do not ..... — ii. 2
Paris, and Troilus, you have both .. — ii. 2
with Paris from the prince Troilus.. — iii. 1
your brother Troilus,—My lord ..... — iii. 1
how chance my brother Troilus went not— iii. 1
Troilus shall be such to Cressid (*rep.*) — iii. 2
prince Troilus, I have loved you .... — iii. 2
approve their truths by Troilus .... — iii. 2
my brother Troilus lodges there .... — iv. 1
Troilus had rather Troy were borne to — iv. 1
is not prince Troilus here? ..... — iv. 2
thy father, and be gone from Troilus — iv. 2
so near me, as the sweet Troilus (*rep.*) — iv. 2
break my heart with sounding Troilus — iv. 2
good my brother Troilus, tell you (*rep.*) — iv. 3
O Troilus! Troilus! What a pair of — iv. 4
from Troilus too? From Troy and Troilus — iv. 4
brother Troilus! Good brother, come you — iv. 4
be not moved, prince Troilus ..... — iv. 4
'tis Troilus' fault; come, come ..... — iv. 4
they call him Troilus; and on him.. — iv. 5
call my brother Troilus to me ..... — iv. 5
most princely Troilus: there Diomed — iv. 5
Troilus, farewell! one eye yet looks — v. 2
may worthy Troilus be half attached — v. 2
no, 'faith, young Troilus (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
Troilus, I would not have you fight — v. 3
take thou Troilus' horse, present .... — v. 5
and at it, roaring for Troilus (*rep.*).. — v. 5
Troilus, thou coward Troilus (*rep.*).. — v. 6
yea, Troilus? O well fought ..... — v. 6
TROILUSES—constant men be Troiluses — iii. 2
TROJAN-false Trojan under sail. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
was but a Trojan in respect .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
unless you play the honest Trojan .. — v. 2
mounted the Trojan walls ....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
tut! there are other Trojans than ..1 *Henry V.* ii. 1
with Cannibals, and Trojan Greeks?. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
dost thou thirst base Trojan (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
better than the Trojan did .....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
Trojan, and Antenorides. *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
and other side, Trojan and Greek — (prologue)
each Trojan, that is master of his .. — i. 1
a lord of Trojan blood, nephew to .. — i. 2
this Trojan scorns us; or the men .. — i. 3
peace, Trojan, lay thy finger on thy lips! — i. 3
thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake — i. 3
in view of Trojans and of Greeks .... — i. 3
for here the Trojans taste our..... — i. 3
art here put to thrash Trojans ..... — ii. 1
cry, Trojans, cry! (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
not wish a drop of Trojan blood .... — ii. 2
I would, he were a Trojan!..... — ii. 3
of us, Trojan? make demand (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
weight, a Trojan hath been slain .... — iv. 1
Greeks and Trojans suffered death .. — iv. 1
the Trojans' trumpet. Yonder ..... — iv. 5
half Trojan, and half Greek ..... — iv. 5
what Trojan is that same that ..... — iv. 5
thy commixtion Greek and Trojan.. — iv. 5
Grecian all, and this is Trojan ..... — iv. 5
the expecters of our Trojan part .... — iv. 5
I have, thou gallant Trojan, seen.... — iv. 5
there's many a Greek and Trojan dead — iv. 5
they say, he keeps a Trojan drab .... — v. 1
how now, Trojan? Diomed—no, no..... — v. 2
I cannot conjure, Trojan ..... — v. 2
that that same young Trojan ass .... — v. 4
now for thy whore, Trojan! now.... — v. 4
I have chastised the amorous Trojan — v. 5
I do disdain thy courtesy, proud Trojan — v. 6
the Trojan trumpets sound the like — v. 7
along the field I will the Trojan trail — v. 9
like the Trojan horse, war-stuffed.....*Pericles*, i. 4
TROLL—will you troll the catch.....*Tempest*, iii. 2
TROL-MY-DAMES. I knew him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
TROMPERIES-pleines des tromperies..*Henry V.* v. 2
TROOP—in troops I have dispersed ....*Tempest*, i. 2
I second thee; troop on.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
and her troop of fairies? ..... — v. 3
troop home to churchyards ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but till the troops come by .....*All's Well*, iii. 5
the troop is past; come, pilgrim .... — iii. 5

TROOP of Florentines.....*All's Well*, iii. 6
the troops are all scattered ..... — iv. 3
a huge infectious troop of pale ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
love, obedience, troops of friends .....*Macbeth*, v. 3
like a jolly troop of huntsmen .....*King John*, ii. 2
is not the lady Constance in this troop? — ii. 2
sauciness, and boyish troops, the king — v. 2
in so fair a troop, to read a lecture.*Richard II.* iv. 1
young Hotspur, and his troops..*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
to peace, troop in the throngs of..... — iv. 1
scarce six thousand in his troop .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
drives back our troops ..... — i. 5
amongst the troops of armed men .. — ii. 2
and all the troops of English ..... — iii. 3
unite your troops of horsemen ..... — iv. 1
two mightier troops than that ..... — iv. 3
through the court with troops of ....*2 Henry VI.* i. 3
against a troop of Kernes ..... — iii. 1
and they have troops of soldiers ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
he bore him in the thickest troop..... — ii. 1
all together to our troops ..... — ii. 3
some troops pursue the bloody-minded — ii. 6
and with his troops doth march amain — iv. 8
at Daintry, with a puissant troop.... — v. 1
such troops of citizens to come to..*Richard III.* iii. 7
where be the thronging troops ..... — iv. 4
from troop to troop, went through.. — v. 3
a noble troop of strangers .....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
the noble troops that waited ..... — iii. 2
a blessed troop invite me to a banquet — iv. 2
to let the troop pass fairly ..... — v. 3
yonder comes the troop .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
cheer up my discontented troops.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
what says the other troop .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to yonder troops, and here (*rep.*) ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
raised by your populous troops..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
Dido and her Æneas shall want troops — iv. 12
away, boy, from the troops.....*Cymbeline*, v. 2
will the lovely Roman ladies troop.*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
of her well-beseeming troop? ..... — ii. 3
from our troops I strayed..... — v. 1
effects that troop with majesty.....*Lear*, i. 1
our troops set forth to-morrow ..... — iv. 5
here comes another troop to seek for you.*Othello*, i. 2
farewell the plumed troop [*Knt.*-troops].. — iii. 3
TROOPING with crows .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
TROPHIES, and schools.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
be hung with Cæsar's trophies ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
with trophies do adorn thy tomb1.*Titus Andron.* i. 2
when down her weedy trophies.....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
TROPHY-every grave, a lying trophy.*All's Well*, ii. 3
giving full trophy, signal ..... — v. (chorus)
and worn as a memorable trophy .... — v. 1
a man, than gilt his trophy.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
no trophy, sword, nor hatchment.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
TROPICALLY. This play is the image .. — iii. 2
TROSSER—in your straight trossers ..*Henry V.* iii. 7
TROT—let them wag; trot, trot ....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
by my trot, I tarry (*rep.* iv. 5) ..... — i. 4
ha! what say'st thou, trot?....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
who time trots withal (*rep.*).....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
he trots hard with a young maid .... — iii. 2
or an old trot with ne'er a tooth ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
he trots the air; the earth sings .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
would trot as well, were some of your — iii. 7
I will trot tomorrow a mile ..... — iii. 7
and by the waggon wheel trot.*Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
sessa; let him trot by.....*Lear*, iii. 4
TROTH—to speak troth, I have.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
two bosoms, and one troth (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
one man holding troth, a million.... — iii. 2
and not break my troth .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
never break men's troth ..... — v. 2
violation of all faith and troth sworn.1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
faith and troth, strained purely.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
husband that did e'er plight troth ...*Cymbeline*, i. 2
bid her alight and her troth plight.*Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
TROTH-PLIGHT to her .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
puts to before her troth-plight ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is troth-plight to your daughter ..... — v. 3
TROTTING—of trotting paritors..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to ride on a bay trotting horse .....*Lear*, iii. 4
TROUBLE—trouble us not .....*Tempest*, i. 1
what trouble was I then to you..... — i. 2
if you trouble him any more ..... — iii. 2
all torment, trouble, wonder ..... — v. 1
shall not henceforth trouble me..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
henceforth to trouble you no more .. — ii. 1
a bag of money here troubles me..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
come, trouble not yourself ..... — iii. 4
forgive me your trouble .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
being prompted by your present trouble — iii. 4
you are come to meet your trouble ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
never came trouble to my house ..... — i. 1
for, trouble being gone, comfort should — i. 1
to trouble you with no more suit.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
friend, that is thus in trouble? ..... — iii. 2
I will not trouble you as yet ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
to toil and trouble in the world ..*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
to you a charge, and trouble .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he so troubles me, 'tis past enduring — ii. 1
sad talk, and we'll not trouble them — iv. 3
we honour you with trouble ..... — v. 3
to trouble your joys with like relation — v. 3
but troubles of the marriage bed.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
be gone, sir, and not trouble you .... — iv. 3
would put me to this shame and trouble — v. 1
follows us, sometime is our trouble ....*Macbeth*, i. 6
and thank us for your trouble ..... — i. 6
this is a joyful trouble to you..... — ii. 3
double, double toil and trouble (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
for a charm of powerful trouble..... — iv. 1
unnatural deeds breed unnatural troubles — v. 1
raze out the written troubles of..... — v. 3
begone, and trouble you no more ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
I pr'ythee, trouble me no more.....1 *Henry I V.* i. 2
he will trouble you no more.....*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
no need to trouble himself with .....*Henry V.* ii. 3
which troubles oft the bed of blessed... — v. 2
I'll never trouble you, if I may ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
TROUBLE-been bold to trouble you .1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I would his troubles likewise were .. — ii. 5
away, my masters! trouble us no more — iii. 1
to trouble and disturb the king and us? — iv. 1
I must trouble you again ..... — v. 3
my presence that doth trouble you ..*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
never mount to trouble you again .. — i. 3
henceforth, he shall trouble us no more — iii. 1
whose filth and dirt troubles the silver — iv. 1
wrought me such exceeding trouble.. — v. 1
I'll not trouble thee with words ....*3 Henry VI.* v. 5
and all the trouble thou hast turned.. — v. 5
hence, and trouble us not .....*Richard III.* i. 2
but you must trouble him with lewd — i. 3
Ely with Richmond troubles me more — iv. 3
full of sad thoughts and troubles ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
my soul grows sad with troubles .... — iii. 1
I have not long to trouble thee ..... — iv. 2
his long trouble now is passing out .. — iv. 2
dear, trouble not yourself ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
trouble him not; to bed, to bed ..... — iv. 2
I trouble you. No, not a whit..... — v. 1
rascally ptisick so troubles me ..... — v. 3
must he needs trouble me in't?*Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
O sir, let it not trouble you ..... — iii. 6
pity him, whom thou dost trouble? .. — iv. 3
trouble him no further, thus you .... — v. 2
to trouble the poor with begging ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and so trouble you no further.....: .. — ii. 3
Aufidius, and trouble not the peace.. — v. 5
the trouble of my countenance ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
good-morrow, Brutus; do we trouble you? — ii. 1
I trouble thee too much ..... — iv. 3
trouble yourselves no further ..*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
pains for purchasing but trouble....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
don this robe, and trouble you? ..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
so trouble me no more (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
show you those in troubles reign.*Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
hourly trouble, for a minute's ease .. — ii. 4
is the cause we trouble you so early.. — iii. 2
I'll not trouble thee .....*Lear*, i. 4
I will not trouble thee, my child ..... — ii. 4
here, sir; but trouble him not, his wits .. — iii. 6
trouble him no more, till further settling — iv. 7
never trouble Peter for the matter.*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you — v. 3
a mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye ...*Hamlet*, i. 1
indeed, sirs, but this troubles me ..... — i. 2
to take arms against a sea of troubles .... — iii. 1
as would, perhaps, trouble a woman .... — v. 2
nor build yourself a trouble out of his..*Othello*, iii. 3
you, sir, trouble yourself no further..... — iv. 3
TROUBLED—my old brain is troubled.*Tempest*, iv. 1
by my will, have troubled you ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
would else have been troubled with ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
what if my house be troubled..*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
not long be troubled with you ....*As you Like it*, i. 1
with pure love, and troubled brain .. — iv. 3
troubled with the lampass ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
being troubled with a shrew, measures — v. 2
is like a fountain troubled, muddy .. — v. 2
town is troubled with unruly.*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
as troubled with man's act.....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
as she is troubled with thick-coming — v. 1
fresh expectation troubled not .....*King John*, iv. 2
fever, that hath troubled me so long.. — v. 3
like the meteors of a troubled heaven.1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
will not now be troubled with reply.. — v. 1
marking, that I am troubled withal..*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
but I am troubled here with them..*2 Henry VI.* iv. 5
my mind was troubled with deep .... — v. 1
you troubled him than France ....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
I'll strive, with troubled thoughts..*Richard III.* v. 3
my mind is troubled .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
troubled Tiber chafing with her shores.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
troubled with the green-sickness.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
he was troubled with a rheum ..... — iii. 2
be you not troubled with the time .. — iii. 6
I have been troubled in my sleep.*Titus Andron.* ii. 2
overborne, troubled, confronted thus — iv. 4
a troubled mind drave me to walk..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
being troubled with a raging tooth ....*Othello*, iii. 3
TROUBLER of the poor .....*Richard III.* i. 3
not to be a troubler of your peace.....*Pericles*, v. 1
TROUBLESOME, being urged at....*King John*, iv. 2
be unmannerly than troublesome...*Merry Wives*, i. 1
like them, to Percy troublesome ....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
being so troublesome a bedfellow?.... — iv. 4
how troublesome it sat upon my head — iv. 4
you are strangely troublesome ....*Henry VIII.* v. 2
now thou art troublesome.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the time's troublesome.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
TROUBLEST me; I am not in ....*Richard III.* iv. 2
TROUBLOUS dream this night .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
but, in this troublous time .....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
sadly in this troublous world ..... — v. 5
look to see a troublous world .....*Richard III.* iii. 3
TROUGH—makes his trough in your — v. 2
TROUT that must be caught with.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
groping for trouts in a peculiar ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
TROVATO, may I say.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
TROW—a stone to trow at his dog ..*Merry Wives*, i. 4
who's there, I trow?..... — i. 4
what tempest, I trow, threw this whale — ii. 1
what means the fool, trow?.....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
trow you, what he called me? ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
trow you, who hath done this? ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
and, I trow, this is his house ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
trow you whither I am going? ..... — i. 2
and 'tis time, I trow .....*Richard II.* iii. 1
will not submit, I trow.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
and, as I trow, which I do well ....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
what is the matter, trow?.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
for you trow, nuncle, the hedge sparrow ..*Lear*, i. 4
'twas no need, I trow, to bid me..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
marry, come up, I trow..... — ii. 5
TROWEL—laid on with a trowel ..*As you Like it*, i. 2
TROW'ST thou, that e'er I'll look ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
why, trow'st thou, Warwick .....*3 Henry VI.* v. 1
learn more than thou trow'st.....*Lear*, i. 4
TROY—Pandarus of Troy become ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
he presents Hector of Troy.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the worthy knight of Troy ..... — v. 2
paid by howling Troy.....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
why the Grecians sacked Troy?.*All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
the model where old Troy did stand.*Richard II.* v. 1
half his Troy was burned.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
as valorous as Hector of Troy ..... — ii. 4
of night when Troy was set on fire...*2 Henry VI.* i. 4
commenced in burning Troy? ..... — iii. 2
of Troy against the Greeks (*rep.*) ..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
like a Sinon, take another Troy .... — iii. 2
and my Troy's true hope ..... — iv. 8
in Troy there lies the scene ..*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
their vow is made to ransack Troy.. — (prol.)
sperr up the sons of Troy..... — (prol.)
war without the walls of Troy ..... — i. 1
he's one of the flowers of Troy .... — i. 2
one o' the soundest judgments in Troy — i. 2
yet Troy walls stand ..... — i. 3
Troy, yet upon his basis ..... — i. 3
this fever that keeps Troy on foot .. — i. 3
Troy in our weakness stands ..... — i. 3
from Troy. What would you 'fore our — i. 3
or the men of Troy are ceremonious — i. 3
you of Troy, call you yourself Æneas? — i. 3
from Troy. Nor I from Troy come not — i. 3
what Troy means fairly (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
'twixt our tents and Troy, to-morrow — ii. 1
cry, cry! Troy burns, or else ..... — ii. 2
if Troy be not taken till ..... — ii. 3
fresh kings are come to Troy ..... — ii. 3
Antenor, and all the gallantry of Troy — iii. 1
to Jove I have abandoned Troy .... — iii. 3
Troy holds him very dear (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
I'll fight no more 'gainst Troy ..... — iii. 3
and great Troy shrinking ..... — iii. 3
commerce that you have had with Troy — iii. 3
humane gentleness, welcome to Troy! — iv. 1
rather Troy were borne to Greece (*rep.*) — iv. 1
and the general state of Troy..... — iv. 2
I will not go from Troy..... — iv. 2
from Troy? A hateful truth (*rep.*).. — iv. 4
the glory of our Troy doth this ..... — iv. 4
a loud note to Troy, thou..... — iv. 5
all Greek, and this all Troy ..... — iv. 5
my well-famed lord of Troy ..... — iv. 5
what honour was this Cressida in Troy? — iv. 5
why, thou full dish of fool, from Troy — v. 1
so now, fair prince of Troy ..... — v. 1
by this, is arming him in Troy ..... — v. 2
to-day, for thee, and me, and Troy .. — v. 3
leaning, and all Troy on thee..... — v. 3
hark, how Troy roars! ..... — v. 3
thyself and all our Troy deceive .... — v. 3
young knave's sleeve of Troy there .. — v. 4
now, Troy, sink down; here lies .... — v. 9
great Troy is ours, and our sharp wars — v. 10
upon your thrones, and smile at Troy! — v. 11
go in to Troy, and say there ..... — v. 11
in a word, scare Troy out of itself.... — v. 11
strike a free march to Troy! ..... — v. 11
from the flames of Troy upon.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that armed the queen of Troy ..... — i. 2
a fagot to bright-burning Troy? .... — iii. 1
how Troy was burnt, and he made... — iii. 2
that Hecuba of Troy ran mad ..... — iv. 1
surprised king Priam's Troy ..... — v. 3
our Troy, our Rome, the civil sword — v. 3
TRUANT—been an idle truant..*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 4
have plucked geese, played truant.*Merry Wives*, v. 1
hang him, truant; there's no true ..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
aged years play truant at his tales.*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to truant with your bed ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
but I will never be a truant, love ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I know a truant been to chivalry .... — v. 1
and chid his truant youth with ..... — v. 2
'faith, I have been a truant in .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
not such a truant since my coming.*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
truant vows to her own lips.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
a truant disposition, good my lord.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
I know, you are no truant ..... — i. 2
TRUCE with thy true bed ....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
spirits I cannot take a truce.....*King John*, iii. 1
even before this truce, but new ..... — iii. 1
and base truce, to arms invasive? .... — v. 1
called for the truce of Winchester ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
serveth for a flag of truce ..... — iii. 1
given truce unto my wars..... — iii. 4
peaceful truce shall be ..... — v. 4
take this compact of a truce..... — v. 4
or speech for truce, success ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
long-continued truce is rusty grown — i. 3
took a truce, and did him service .... — ii. 3
all question of the gentle truce .... — iv. 1
not take truce with the unruly..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TRUCKLE-BED; 'tis painted ....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
I'll to my truckle-bed ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
TRUDGE, plod, away o' the hoof ..*Merry Wives*, i. 3
that done, trudge with it in all haste — iii. 3
to trudge, pack, and be gone..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that trudge betwixt the king .....*Richard III.* i. 1
trudge about through fair Verona..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
I trow, to bid me trudge..... — i. 3
TRUE—is not this true? .....*Tempest*, i. 2
true; save means to live ..... — ii. 1
'tis true my brother's daughter's ..... — ii. 1
true: and, look, how well my ..... — ii. 1
to be thy true subject ..... — ii. 2
if I speak true; if hollowly ..... — iii. 1
and I'll be sworn 'tis true ..... — iii. 3
look, thou be true..... — iv. 1
a contract of true love to celebrate (*rep.*) — iv. 1
my true preserver..... — v. 1
if these be true spies which I ..... — v. 1
then say, if they be true ..... — v. 1
now 'tis true I must be here ..... — (epil.)
'tis true; for you are over boots..*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
true; and thy master a shepherd .... — i. 1
true, sir; I was in love ..... — ii. 1

TRUE—for my true constancy..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
ay, so true love should do..... — ii. 2
her true perfection, or my ..... — ii. 4
but tell me true..... — ii. 5
a true devoted pilgrim is ..... — ii. 7
too fair, too true, too holy..... — iv. 2
when I protest true loyalty to her .. — iv. 2
I will make true love ..... — iv. 2
and thy true love died ..... — iv. 3
my master's true confirmed love .... — iv. 4
but cannot be true servant ..... — iv. 4
'tis true, such pearls as put (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
thou counterfeit to thy true friend!.. — v. 4
'tis true; O heaven! were man ..... — v. 4
as I despise one that is not true....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
is this true, Pistol? ..... — i. 1
that is my true humour ..... — i. 3
by me, thine own true knight .... — ii. 1 (letter)
and this is true. I like not (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
commended him for a true man .... — ii. 1
your worship says very true ..... — ii. 2
is it not true, master Page? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
have you been true to us? ..... — iii. 3
true, master Page (*rep.* iv. 2) ..... — iii. 3
may be, he tells you true ..... — iii. 4
'tis old but true, still swine eat ..... — iv. 2
my intelligence is true ..... — iv. 2
as I am a true spirit. welcome! ..... — v. 5
true, madam; and to comfort ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
as there is no true cuckold but calamity — i. 5
your true love's coming that can — ii. 3 (song)
mellifluous voice, as I am a true knight — ii. 3
such as I am, all true lovers are .... — ii. 4
no one so true did share it ..... — ii. 4 (song)
where sad true lover ne'er find .... — ii. 4 (song)
they are as true of heart as we ..... — ii. 4
nay, but say true; does it work..... — ii. 5
it is with me as the very true sonnet is — iii. 4
nothing but this, your true love .... — iii. 4
prove true, imagination, O prove true — iii. 4
tell me true, are you not mad (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
ever will be true ..... — iv. 3
from my true place in your favour .. — v. 1
as yet the glass seems true ..... — v. 1
keep as true in soul, as doth ..... — v. 1
upon a true contract, I got..*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
bear me like a true friar ..... — i. 4
it is true. I would not—though ..... — i. 5
from his true meant design ..... — i. 5
all this is true ..... — ii. 1
is this true? (*rep.* iii. 2) ..... — ii. 1
come, tell me true ..... — ii. 1
but with true prayers..... — ii. 2
to take away a life true made..... — ii. 4
to the law upon that pain. True .... — ii. 4
my false o'erweighs your true ..... — ii. 4
and I know this to be true (*rep.* iii. 2) — iii. 1
true man's apparel fits your thief (*rep.*) — iv. 2
your true man thinks it big enough — iv. 2
if they be true, if not true, none .... — iv. 3
have heard me in my true complaint — v. 1
as true as it is strange (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
and hide the false, seems true..... — v. 1
O that it were as like as it is true! .. — v. 1
what he doth know is true, and false — v. 1
as this is true, let me in safety ..... — v. 1
my simple true judgment? (*rep.* iii. 1)..*Much Ado*, i. 1
if peradventure this be true..... — i. 2
impossible you should take true root — i. 3
to tell you true, I counterfeit him .. — ii. 1
and I think I told him true, that your — ii. 1
I think your blazon to be true ..... — ii. 1
'tis true indeed; so your daughter (*rep.*) — ii. 3
can this be true? stand I condemned — iii. 1
there's no true drop of blood in him — iii. 2
are you good men and true? ..... — iii. 3
true, and they are to meddle with none — iii. 3
virtue of your office, to be no true man — iii. 3
'tis very true ..... — iii. 3
and I will, like a true drunkard .... — iii. 3
do not wrest true speaking ..... — iii. 4
and these things are true (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
though he thought his accusation true — iv. 1
nothing but what was true ..... — v. 1
in a false quarrel there is no true valour — v. 1
true, says she, a fine little one..... — v. 1
as it appears in the true course ..... — v. 4
'tis most true. And I do with an eye — v. 4
scornful Lysander! true, he hath ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the course of true love never did run — i. 1
if then true lovers have been ever.... — i. 1
in the true performing of it ..... — i. 2
my heart is true as steel ..... — ii. 2
do it for thy true love take .. .. — ii. 3
I thought you lord of more true .... — ii. 3
as true as truest horse (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
the throstle with his note so true — iii. 1 (song)
the sun was not so true unto the day — iii. 2
once tell true, tell true ..... — iii. 2
some true love turned, and not (*rep.*) — iii. 2
to prove them true? ..... — iii. 2
thou takest true delight in ..... — iii. 2
and will for evermore be true to it .. — iv. 1
I am no true Athenian, I will ..... — iv. 2
more strange than true ..... — v. 1
that is the true beginning of our end — v. 1 (prol.)
to content you, our true intent is.. — v. 1 (prol.)
not enough to speak, but to speak true — v. 1
not Shafalus to Procrus was so true.. — v. 1
true; and a goose for his discretion .. — v. 1
ever true in loving be ..... — v. 2
he is, in telling true, but so so ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for true it is, I was taken with (*rep.*) — i. 1
base vulgar do call, three. True .... — i. 2
and how can that be true love ..... — i. 2
make tender of to thy true worthiness — ii. 1
true, and I for a plantain (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
my glass, take this for telling true .. — iv. 1
true, that thou art beauteous .... — iv. 1 (letter)
'tis true indeed; the collusion ..... — iv. 2

TRUE love's fasting pain .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a true man, or a thief, that ..... — iv. 3
true, true; we are four ..... — iv. 3
walk aside the true folk, and let .... — iv. 3
as true we are, as flesh and blood .... — iv. 3
doth spring the true Promethean.... — iv. 3
it rejoiceth my intellect; true wit.... — v. 1
the numbers true; and, were..... — v. 2
true; out, indeed ..... — v. 2
madam, speak true; it is not so..... — v. 2
for how can this be true, that you.... — v. 2
most true, 'tis right; you were so.... — v. 2
true, and it was enjoined him in .... — v. 2
for ever to be true to those that make — v. 2
I'll serve thee true and faithfully.... — v. 2
true, madam; he, of all the men .*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
this is my true begotten father! .... — ii. 2
if that mine eyes be true; and true she — ii. 6
wise, fair, and true, shall she be .... — ii. 6
be gleaned from the true seed of .... — ii. 9
but it is true, without any slips .... — iii. 1
I thank God; is it true? is it true? .. — iii. 1
nay, that's true, that's very true .... — iii. 1
true subjects bow to a new-crowned — iii. 2
chance as fair, and choose as true! — iii. 2 (scroll)
whether what I see be true ..... — iii. 2
is this true, Nerissa? ..... — iii. 2
and then I told you true ..... — iii. 2
but is it true, Salerio? have all ..... — iii. 2
bring your true friend along ..... — iii. 2
you have a noble and a true conceit of — iii. 4
how true a gentleman you send relief — iii. 4
found thee honest, true, so let me.... — iv. 1
'tis very true: O wise and upright judge! — iv. 1
and ne'er a true one ..... — v. 1
to their right praise, and true perfection! — v. 1
most true, I have lost my teeth ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
'tis true: for those, that she makes (*rep.*) — i. 2
high commendation, true applause .. — i. 2
wast as true a lover as ever sighed .. — ii. 4
we that are true lovers, run into .... — ii. 4
true it is that we have seen better.... — ii. 7
sir, I am a true labourer ..... — ii. 2
speak sad brow, and true maid..... — iii. 2
then there is no true lover in..... — iii. 2
is it a true thing?..... — iii. 3
not true in love? ..... — iii. 4
the pale complexion of true love .... — iii. 4
if you be a true lover, hence ..... — iv. 3
nay, 'tis true: there was never ..... — v. 2
I spake not true: this is called ..... — v. 4
in sight and shape be true, why then — v. 4
if truth holds true contents..... — v. 4
this to be true, I do engage ..... — v. 4
that your true faith doth merit..... — v. 4
as we do trust they'll end, in true delights — v. 4
if it be true, that good wine (*rep.*) — (epilogue)
knew the true minute when .....*All's Well*, i. 2
which men full true shall find.... — i. 3 (song)
therefore tell me true (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
did ever, in so true a flame of ..... — i. 3
there do muster true gait ..... — ii. 1
a vagabond, and no true traveller .. — ii. 3
then my dial goes not true .... — ii. 5
and ever shall with true observance seek — ii. 5
to the true and exact performer..... — ii. 6
single vow, that is vowed true ..... — iv. 2
which makes her story true, even.... — iv. 3
I will say true (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
tell me true, I charge you..... — v. 3
by our true diligence ..*Taming of Sh.* i (induction)
'tis very true; thou did'st it excellent — i (induc.)
till I found it to be true, I never .... — i. 1
to change true rules for odd ..... — iii. 2
why, thou say'st true (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
this is true, that I say; an' I had.... — iv. 3
right true it is, your son ..... — iv. 4
but is this true? or is it else..... — iv. 5
I would that word were true ..... — v. 2
fair looks, and true obedience..... — v. 2
yet were it true to say, this boy ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
sin as deep as that, though true..... — i. 2
say it be, 'tis true. No, no, my lord.. — i. 2
if I had servants true about me..... — i. 2
censure? in my true opinion?..... — ii. 1
all's true, that is mistrusted ..... — ii. 1
if this prove true, they'll pay for't .. — ii. 1
to have her honour true, than your.. — ii. 1
with words as med'cinal as true .... — ii. 3
and allegiance of a true subject — iii. 2 (indict.)
as chaste, as true, as I am now ..... — iii. 2
that's true enough; though 'tis..... — iii. 2
Camillo a true subject, Leontes — iii. 2 (oracle)
very true, sir; he, sir, he; that's..... — iv. 2
your youth, and the true blood..... — iv. 3
for then we are sure they are true.... — iv. 3
is it true, think you? very true (*rep.*) — iv. 3
one of these is true; I think, affliction — iv. 3
true, too true, my lord; if, one by one — v. 1
my true Paulina, we shall not marry — v. 1
your mother was most true to wedlock — v. i
this news, which is called true ..... — v. 2
most true; if ever truth were pregnant — v. 2
as honest a true fellow as any is .... — v. 2
ne'er so false, a true gentleman may — v. 2
the almanack of my true date ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and truce with thy true bed..... — ii. 2
'tis true (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — ii. 2
and true he swore, though yet ..... — iv. 2
establish him in his true sense again — iv. 4
upon my life, I tell you true ..... — v. 1
what, can the devil speak true?.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
true, worthy Banquo ..... — i. 4
so please you it is true ..... — i. 5
true, my lord ..... — iii. 1
impostors to true fear ..... — iii. 4
ay, now, I see, 'tis true ..... — iv. 1
too nice, and yet too true!..... — iv. 3
attend the true event ..... — v. 4
right and true behalf of thy deceased..*King John*, i. 1

TRUE—as true begot (*rep.* ii. 1) .....*King John*, i. 1
as true, as thine was to thy husband — ii. 1
whether thy tale be true. As true as — ii. 1
to prove my saying true ..... — iii. 1
'tis true, fair daughter, ... — iii. 1
amity, true love, between our..... — iii. 1
gentle brow of true sincerity?..... — iii. 1
attend on you with all true duty .... — iii. 3
ends all counsel, true redress ..... — iii. 4
like true, inseparable, faithful ..... — iii. 4
if that be true, I shall see my..... — iii. 4
steeps his safety in true blood..... — iii. 4
if true, or false, I know not ..... — iv. 2
'tis true; to hurt his master..... — iv. 3
the danger of my true defence..... — iv. 3
be possible! may this be true! ..... — v. 4
since it is true that I must ..... — v. 4
spoke it, it is true, my lord ..... — v. 5
should 'scape the true acquaintance — v. 6
and true subjection everlastingly .... — v. 7
if England to itself do rest but true .. — v. 7
my life shall prove it true .....*Richard II.* i. 1
speak like a true knight ..... — i. 3
there lives, or dies, true to king ..... — i. 3
Christian service, and true chivalry — ii. 1
Gaunt just? and is not Harry true?.. — ii. 1
God forbid, I say true! ..... — ii. 1
for things true, weeps things ..... — ii. 2
O madam, 'tis too true ..... — ii. 2
be still thy true love's recompense .. — ii. 3
allegiance, and true faith of heart .. — iii. 3
as my true service shall deserve..... — iii. 3
yet what I say, is true ..... — iii. 4
his honour is as true in this appeal .. — iv. 1
my lord, 'tis true (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal — iv. 1
then true nobleness would learn .... — iv. 1
'tis very true, my grief lies all ..... — iv. 1
thus nimbly by a true king's fall .... — iv. 1
any resting for her true king's queen — v. 1
the true man's put to death ..... — v. 3
against them both, my true joints bended — v. 3
ours of true zeal and deep integrity .. — v. 3
mercy, which true prayers ought to have — v. 3
hath prayed, and prove you true .... — v. 3
to hear my true time broke ..... — v. 5
here is a dear and true industrious ..*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
thou say'st true, lad..... — i. 2
that ever cried, stand, to a true man — i. 2
the true prince may, (for recreation.. — i. 2
to prove that true, needs no ..... — i. 3
you say true (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
purchase, as I am a true man ..... — ii. 1
to turn true man, and to leave ..... — ii. 2
when thieves cannot be true..... — ii. 2
the thieves have bound the true men — ii. 2
our friends true and constant..... — ii. 3
will not tell me all things true ..... — ii. 3
turn upon the true prince? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
swear it was the blood of true men .. — ii. 4
swore the devil his true liegeman .... — ii. 4
thou sayest true (*rep.* iii. 3)..... — ii. 4
kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff — ii. 4
never call a true piece of gold ..... — ii. 4
for a true face, and good conscience .. — iii. 1
and as true as I live..... — iii. 2
for some things true, wherein ..... — iii. 2
find pardon on my true submission .. — iii. 2
now as I am a true woman ..... — iii. 3
out of limit, and true rule ..... — iv. 3
they tell thee true..... — v. 3
but the true and perfect image ..... — v. 4
betwixt our armies true intelligence — v. 5
to speak so true at first? .....*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
false, worse than true wrongs ..... — (induc.)
rendered me these news for true .... — i. 1
your spirit is too true, your fears .. — i. 1
as I am a true knight, and he sends.. — i. 2
that true valour is turned bear-herd — i. 2
'tis very true (*rep.* iv. 1) ..... — i. 3
wrenching the cause the false way — ii. 1
himself to-night in his true colours.. — ii. 2
mass, thou sayest true ..... — ii. 4
very true, sir; and I come to draw .. — ii. 4
careful friend, and a true subject.... — ii. 4
in his true, native, and most proper.. — iv. 1
acquitted by a true substantial form — iv. 1
true obedience, of this madness cured — iv. 2
worse, if your own rule be true ..... — iv. 2
treason's true bed, and yielder up.... — iv. 2
and a famous true subject took him.. — iv. 3
the manner and true order of the fight — iv. 4
my most true and inward duteous .. — iv. 4
the quarrel of a true inheritor ..... — iv. 4
it may with thee in true peace live!.. — iv. 4
and a true lover of the holy church....*Henry V.* i. 1
of his true titles to some certain .... — i. 1
of the true line and stock of Charles — i. 2
very old and true, if that you will .. — i. 2
true; therefore doth heaven divide .. — i. 2
and true repentance of all your..... — ii. 2
from him the native and true challenger — ii. 4
in the true disciplines of the wars .. — iii. 2
I could make as true a boast as that — iii. 7
minding true things, by what.... — iv. (chorus)
Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great — iv. 1
when the true and ancient prerogatives — iv. 1
but the saying is true: the empty.... — iv. 4
your majesty says very true ..... — iv. 7
you say very true, scald knave ..... — v. 1
that I shall die, is true ..... — v. 2
in true English, I love thee, Kate.... — v. 2
appear in his true likeness (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
Mars his true moving.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
vanquishest, thy words are true .... — i. 2
maintain what I have said is true .. — ii. 4
a true Plantagenet (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... — ii. 5
true; and thou see'st, that I no issue — ii. 5
if Richard will be true, not that .... — iii. 1
and, like true subjects, sons of ..... — iv. 1

TRUE—'tis true, I gave a noble to.... *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
you shall become true liegeman .... — v. 4
conquer France, his true inheritance? *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
true, madam (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... — i. 4
true, uncle. Are you advised? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
so long as I am loyal, true, and crimeless — ii. 4
than from true evidence, of good .... — iii. 2
good Warwick, 'tis too true..... — iii. 2
true nobility is exempt from fear.... — iv. 1
true; and yet it is said (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
against thy oath and true allegiance — v. 1
never live but true unto his liege!.... — v. 1
if dreams prove true ..... — v. 1
justice and true right express it! .... — v. 2
that this is true, father, behold.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
true, Clifford; and that's Richard .. — i. 1
before a true and lawful magistrate... — i. 2
so true men yield, with robbers so .. — i. 4
if this news be true, poor queen..... — iii. 1
we are true subjects to the king..... — iii. 1
how true he keeps the wind? ..... — iii. 2
impatience waiteth on true sorrow .. — iii. 3
is Edward your true king? ..... — iii. 3
henceforth I am thy true servitor .. — iii. 3
is safe, if true within itself?..... — iv. 1
and their true sovereign, whom they — iv. 1
to hold your true obedience..... — iv. 1
God help Montague, as he proves true! — iv. 1
and be true king indeed ..... — iv. 3
true heir to the English crown ..... — iv. 4
true, my good lord; I know you .... — iv. 7
and my Troy's true hope ..... — iv. 8
if the rest be true which I..... — v. 6
indeed, 'tis true, that Henry told .... — v. 6
if king Edward be as true and just..*Richard III.* i. 1
please to hide in this true breast .... — i. 2
then man was never true ..... — i. 2
if she be accused on true report ..... — i. 3
I seal my true heart's love ..... — ii. 1
I entreat true peace of you ..... — ii. 1
charity, obedience, and true duty .. — ii. 2
is firm, and true in me ..... — ii. 2
ay, sir, it is too true; God help .. ... — ii. 3
if his rule were true, he should be.... — ii. 4
my master's heirs in true descent.... — iii. 2
dear God, with our true bloods ..... — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] true computation of the time — iii. 5
true ornaments to know a holy man — iii. 7
true, noble prince. O bitter (*rep.*).... — iv. 2
true, when avoided grace makes .... — iv. 4
bear her my true love's kiss ..... — iv. 4
O true, good Catesby; bid him ..... — iv. 4
with him, as I prove true to you .... — iv. 4
true hope is swift, and flies ..... — v. 2
will our friends prove all true? ..... — v. 3
the true succeeders of each royal .... — v. 4
to make that only true we now..*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
and those of true condition ..... — i. 2
'tis true; this night he makes..... — i. 3
true, they are so; but few now ..... — i. 3
most true, these news are everywhere — ii. 2
and every true heart weeps for't .... — ii. 2
been to you a true and humble wife.. — ii. 4
and, like her true nobility, she has .. — ii. 4
a wife, a true one? a woman ..... — iii. 1
believe it, this is true ..... — iii. 2
pronounce, you have found true .... — iii. 2
and how true thou art: he will..... — iii. 2
so noble, and so true a master? ..... — iii. 2
'tis very true (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iv. 1
and true beauty of the soul ..... — iv. 2
with a true heart, and brother-love (*rep.*) — v. 2
as true thou tell'st me..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
true, he was so; I know the cause .. — i. 2
to say the truth, true and not true .. — i. 2
that's true; make no question ..... — i. 2
I'll be sworn, 'tis true; he will weep — i. 2
lies the true proof of men..... — i. 3
strong joints, true swords..... — i. 3
a Grecian that is true in love..... — i. 3
to the voice of any true decision .... — ii. 2
be true to my lord: if he flinch ..... — ii. 2
who shall be true to us ..... — ii. 2
but, alas, I am true as truth's ..... — iii. 2
true swains in love shall ..... — iii. 2
as true as steel, as plantage to ..... — iii. 2
as true as Troilus shall crown ..... — iii. 2
'faith, tell me true: even in..... — iv. 1
you'll be so true to him, to be..... — iv. 2
and is it true, that I must go from Troy? — iv. 4
be thou but true of heart,—I true! .. — iv. 4
I speak not, be thou true (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
but, I'll be true (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
plain and true, there's all the reach.. — iv. 4
'tis true, that you are odd, and he .. — iv. 5
son of Priam, a true knight..... — iv. 5
it is true. Ho! bid my trumpet..... — v. 3
with your true sword drawn ..... — v. 3
where there is true friendship ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll tell you true. I'll call on you.... — i. 2
you tell me true. If you suspect .... — ii. 2
is 't true? can it be? They answer .. — ii. 2
thou art true, and honest..... — ii. 2
upon my soul, 'tis true, sir ..... — iii. 2
true, as you said, Timon is shrunk .. — iii. 2
most true, he does (*rep.* iii. 5)..... — iii. 4
true, for he bears it not about him .. — iv. 3
so miserable, but a man may be true — iv. 3
had I a steward so true, so just, and now — iv. 3
but tell me true, (for I must ever doubt — iv. 3
does the rumour hold for true..... — v. 1
if it be a just and true report ..... — v. 1
true; when the day serves ..... — v. 1
for each true word a blister! ..... — v. 2
care for us! true, indeed!..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
true is it, my incorporate friends .... — i. 1
Marcius, 'tis true, that you have .... — i. 1
O true bred! your company ..... — i. 1
in earnest, it's true (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
in au equal force (true sword to sword) — i. 10

TRUE—'tis true. Look, here's a letter. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
true purchasing. The gods grant (*rep.*) — ii. 1
manifests the true knowledge..... — ii. 2
guided by your own true affections .. — ii. 3
in true fear they gave me your demands — iii. 1
dishonour mangles true judgment .. — iii. 1
true, the people are the city..... — iii. 1
say then: 'tis true (*rep.* iv. 5)..... — iii. 3
thou old and true Menenius .... — iv. 1
true, so I am. Pray you, poor gentleman — iv. 5
but is this true, sir?..... — iv. 6
'tis true; if he were putting..... — iv. 6
would be glad to have this true, which — iv. 6
telling true under him, must say .... — v. 2
and my true lip hath virgined it .... — v. 3
though I cannot make true wars .. .. — v. 3
art thou certain this is true? ..... — v. 4
if you have writ your annals true.... — v. 5
'tis true, this god did shake..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
in the theatre, I am no true man .... — i. 2
would consider the true cause ..... — i. 3
I can give his humour the true bent — ii. 1
and show yourselves true Romans .. — ii. 1
you are my true and honourable wife — ii. 1
if this were true, then should I know — ii. 1
thawed from the true quality ..... — iii. 1
of this untrod state, with all true faith — iii. 1
did love thee, Cæsar, O 'tis true..... — iii. 1
Cæsar shall have all true rites ..... — iii. 1
most true, the will; let's stay..... — iii. 2
make your vaunting true..... — iv. 3
as you are a Roman, tell me true.... — iv. 3
'tis true, this parting was well made — v. 1
no man, but he was true to me ..... — v. 5
hast proved Lucilius saying true.... — v. 5
who tells me true, though .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
you can be mine, and true ..... — i. 3
and give true evidence to his love .. — i. 3
my learning from some true reports — ii. 2
but twelve persons there; is this true? — ii. 2
he hath spoken true ..... — ii. 3
all men's faces are true (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 6
true, sir; she was the wife (*rep.*) .... — ii. 6
the news is true, my lord ..... — iii. 7
I tell you true: best that you safed .. — iv. 6
sovereign mistress of true melancholy — iv. 9
to wear all your true followers out .. — iv. 12
yet is it true, sir. I do well ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
if it be a sin to make a true election — i. 3
if this be true (*rep.*)..... — i. 7
which makes the true man killed.... — ii. 3
hangs both thief and true man ..... — ii. 3
since the true life on't was (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
O no, no, no; 'tis true (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
greater skill in a true hate..... — ii. 5
then, true Pisanio, (who long'st..... — iii. 2
true honest men being heard ..... — iii. 4
took pity from most true wretchedness — iii. 4
sirrah, is this letter true? ..... — iii. 5
not be a villain, but do me true service — iii. 5
and true preferment shall tender itself — iii. 5
and be true. Thou biddest me (*rep.*) — iii. 5
to him that is most true ..... — iii. 5
when rich ones scarce tell true ..... — iii. 6
'tis true. Come on then, and remove — iv. 2
I dare be bound he's true ..... — iv. 3
I am honest; not true, to be true .... — iv. 3
you have no true debitor and creditor — v. 4
to boast were neither true nor modest — v. 5
true, so fleet, so nurse-like ..... — v. 5
he, true knight, no lesser of her ..... — v. 5
prince, as yours, is true Guiderius .. — v. 5
tears of true joy for his return. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
mercy is nobility's true badge ..... — i. 2
sith true nobility warrants these .... — i. 2
my true betrothed love, and now .... — i. 2
'tis true; the raven doth not (*rep.* v. 3) — ii. 3
with his true tears all be-wet..... — iii. 1
false shadows for true substances.... — iii. 2
as true a dog as ever fought at head.. — v. 1
grave witnesses of true experience .. — v. 3
basely cozened of that true hand .... — v. 3
drowned their enmity in my true tears — v. 3
damned as he is, to witness this is true — v. 3
the last true duties of thy noble son! — v. 3
be true, which makes me pale (*rep.*)....*Pericles*, i. 1
a subject's shine, I a true prince ..... — i. 2
O 'tis too true. But see what heaven .. — i. 4
is not this true? Our cheeks and hollow — i. 4
in course of true delight than..... — iii. 2
say's't true; 'tis not the bringing (*rep.*) — iv. 3
stands for true old woe! ..... iv. 4 (Gower)
if you have told Diana's altar true .... — v. 3
in my true heart I find, she names..... *Lear*, i. 1
so young, my lord, and true ..... — i. 1
the true blank of thine eye ..... — i. 1
shape as true, as honest madam's issue .. — i. 2
have me whipped for speaking true..... — i. 4
if it be true, all vengeance comes ..... — ii. 1
but, for true need,—you heavens ..... — ii. 4
but, true it is, from France there .... — iii. 1
true, my good boy: come, bring us .. — iii. 2
true to tell thee, the grief hath ..... — iii. 4
true, or false, it hath made thee earl — iii. 5
holds it true, sir, that the duke ..... — iv. 7
here is the guess of their true strength — v. 1
come on. And that's true too ..... — v. 2
thou hast spoken right, 'tis true (*rep.*) — v. 3
true; and therefore women ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
by thy stay, to hear true shrift ..... — i. 1
while they do dream things true .... — i. 4
true, I talk of dreams ..... — i. 4
for I ne'er saw true beauty till ..... — i. 5
I'll prove more true than those that — ii. 2
my true love's passion ..... — ii. 2
sweet Montague, be true: stay but .. — ii. 2
plants, stones, and their true qualities — ii. 3
revolts from true birth, stumbling .. — ii. 3
that last is true, the sweeter rest .... — ii. 3
my man's as true as steel ..... — ii. 4

TRUE—my true love is grown .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
prince, as thou art true, for blood.... — iii. 1
he speaks not true: some twenty .... — iii. 1
think true love acted, simple modesty — iii. 2
give this ring to my true knight .... — iii 2
usest none in that true use indeed .. — iii. 3
my true heart with treacherous revolt — iv. 1
to no issue of true honour bring..... — iv. 1
my obsequies, and true love's rites?.. — v. 3
O true apothecary! thy drugs ..... — v. 3
a cup, closed in my true love's hand — v. 3
but the true ground of all these..... — v. 3
spring, their head, their true descent — v. 3
the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead — v. 3
as that of true and faithful Juliet .. — v. 3
without the sensible and true avouch ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
each word made true and good ..... — i. 2
my honoured lord, 'tis true..... — i. 2
to thine ownself be true; and it must.... — i. 3
you have ta'en these tenders for true pay — i. 3
to define true madness, what is't ..... — ii. 2
'tis true: 'tis true, 'tis pity (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
out of ten thousand. That's very true .. — ii. 2
most true, she is a strumpet ..... — ii. 2
but your news is not true..... — ii. 2
to some confession of his true state..... — iii. 1
'tis most true; and he beseeched me to .. — iii. 1
O 'tis too true! how smart a lash..... — iii. 1
there the action lies in his true nature .. — iii. 3
what I have to do will want true colour — iii. 4
as sin's true nature is, each toy..... — iv. 5
how should I your true love know — iv. 5 (song)
unmarched brow of my true mother .... — iv. 5
like a good child, and a true gentleman — iv. 5
to make true diction of him, his semblable — v. 2
it is too true an evil: gone she is ..... *Othello*, i. 1
'tis true most worthy signior, the duke's — i. 2
it is most true; true, I have married her — i. 3
I know not, if't be true; but I, for mere — i. 3
how! is this true? The ship is here put in — ii. 1
nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk ..... — ii 1
you say true; 'tis so, indeed ..... — ii. 1
though true advantage never present itself — ii. 1
shall come into no true taste again ..... — ii. 1
it's true, good lieutenant..... — ii. 3
looks not on his evils? is not this true? — ii. 3
he's never any thing but your true servant — iii. 3
now do I see 'tis true; look here ..... — iii. 3
my noble Moor is true of mind ..... — iii. 4
'tis true; there's magic in the web of it.. — iii. 4
indeed! is't true? most veritable ..... — iii. 4
pr'ythee, say true. I am a very villain .. — iv. 1
if she be not honest, chaste, and true .... — iv. 2
your true and loyal wife. Come, swear it — iv. 2
as true hearts cannot bear ..... — iv. 2
is that true? why, then Othello ..... — iv. 2
she was heavenly true! ..... — v. 2
what he found himself was apt and true — v. 2
it is true, indeed, 'tis a strange truth .... — v. 2
my soul to bliss, I speak true ..... — v. 2
TRUE-ANOINTED lawful king....*3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
TRUE-BORN Englishman .....*Richard II.* i. 3
that is a true-born gentleman .....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
TRUE-BRED-a beagle, true-bred. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
them to be as true-bred cowards ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
he will not out; he is true-bred ....*2 Henry IV.* v. 3
TRUE-DERIVED course .....*Richard III.* iii. 7
TRUE-DISPOSING God ..... — iv. 4
TRUE-DIVINING heart ....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
TRUE-FIXED, and resting quality *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
TRUE-HEARTED friends .....*3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
I swear, he is true-hearted .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
noble and true-hearted Kent banished! .. *Lear*, i. 2
TRUE-LOVE knots.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
love-juice on some true-love's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
fresh again with true-love tears ....*Richard II.* v. 1
did go, with true love showers.. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
TRUE-PENNY? come on..... — i. 5
TRUER than you purposed..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
but truer stars did govern.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
it is not truer he is Angelo..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
are no faces truer than those that .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
be certain, nothing truer. .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
truer than truth itself..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
beguiles the truer office of mine ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
far truer spoke, than meant.....*2 Henry I.* iii. 1
kill a far truer love; to both..... *Richard III.* i. 2
fairer, truer, than ever Greek .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
truest, not truer than Troilus ..... — iii. 2
there never was a truer rhyme ..... — iv. 4
poor steward wear a truer grief.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
never more sighed truer breath .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
and I the truer, so to be false..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
TRUER-HEARTED man .....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
TRUEST horse, that (*rep.*)....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
trust to taste of truest Thisby's sight — v. 1
for the truest poetry is the ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
since that the truest issue of thy..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
what truth can speak truest.... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
the best, and truest: for here.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
your truest [*Col. Knt.* trust].. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
he is one the truest mannered ..... — i. 7
but I am truest speaker..... — v. 5
the bracelet of the truest princess..... — v. 5
TRUIE lavée au bourbier .....*Henry V.* iii. 7
TRULL—Dauphin, and his trull ....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
like an Amazonian trull .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
his potent regiment to a trull ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
were cracked of kitchen trulls .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
spleenful sons this trull deflower.... *Titus And.* ii. 3
TRULY—I do as truly suffer. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
'tis beauty truly blent..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if I read it not truly ..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
yet most truly will I speak ..... — v. 1
tell me truly how thou likest her .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to be truly touched with love..... — iii. 2
bid her answer truly (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
never so truly turned over and over — v. 2
to-morrow truly will I meet thee.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
I cannot truly say how I came (*rep.*) — iv. 1

TRULY any thing.....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
a pageant truly played between .... — iii. 4
for thine avail, to tell me truly .....*All's Well*, i. 3
speak truly, to go to Paris? ..... — i. 3
I may truly say it is a novelty ..... — ii. 3
whose thoughts more truly labour .. — iv. 4
and tell me truly too .....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
this is put forth too truly! .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we have always truly served you.... — ii. 3
his innoceut babe truly begotten — iii. 2 (oracle)
what I am truly, is thine .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
to give obedience where 'tis truly owed — v. 3
that duty, which you truly owe ....*King John*, ii. 1
not amiss, when it is truly done .... — iii. 1
truly speaks; who speaks not truly lies — iv. 3
speak truly, on thy knighthood ....*Richard II.* i. 3
and, as I truly fight, defend me ..... — i. 3
demand that truly which thou (*rep.*).1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
if a man should speak truly ..... — i. 2
as truly as a man of falsehood may.. — ii. 1
as I am truly given to understand .. — iv. 4
thou hadst truly borne betwixt..... — v. 5
I have served your worship truly ..2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
service that I truly did his life ..... — v. 2
in every branch truly demonstrative.. *Henry V.* ii. 4
as duly, but not as truly, as bird .... — iii. 2
I tell thee truly, herald, I know not — iv. 7
but keeps his course truly ..... — v. 2
and I thine, most truly falsely ..... — v. 2
more truly now may this be .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll see it truly done, my lord of York — iii. 1
he that is truly dedicate to war ...2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
as I truly swear the like!.....*Richard III.* ii. 1
succeeding, truly pitying my .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
as you are truly noble, as you respect — iii. 2
never so truly happy, my good Cromwell — iii. 2
God shall be truly known ..... — v. 4
they never see truly .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and there's none can truly say..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
he's truly valiant that can wisely .. — iii. 5
grateful to us that give you truly ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
you seem, truly your country's friend — iii. 1
yes, mercy, if you report him truly. — v. 4
ay, and truly, you were best....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
and briefly, wisely, and truly..... — iii. 3
by her election may be truly read....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
kept, and truly yielded you ..... — i. 7
to your ear, as truly as he moves .... — iii. 4
or, more truly, woman its pretty self — iii. 4
to perform it, directly and truly .... — iii. 5
if Pisanio have mapped it truly..... — iv. 1
serve truly, never find such another — iv. 2
than I did truly find her ..... — v. 5
to serve him truly, that will put me .....*Lear*, i. 4
I shall serve you, sir, truly, however else — iv. 1
tell me,—but truly,—but then speak .... — v. 1
not truly in their hearts .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
shows of grief, that can denote me truly.*Hamlet*, i. 2
truly to speak, sir, and with no addition — iv. 4
all this can I truly deliver ..... — v. 2
all masters cannot be truly followed ..*Othello*, i. 1
as truly as to heaven I do confess the vices — i. 3
if he be not one that truly loves you .... — iii. 3
heaven doth truly know it (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
TRUMP—any trump did sound .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
in our islands sound her trump.*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
what means that trump?.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
lords, with trump and drum..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the shrill trump, the spirit-stirring ....*Othello*, iii. 3
TRUMPERY in my house .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
I have sold all my trumpery ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TRUMPETS to the gate ...*Measure for Measure*, iv. 5
twice have the trumpets sounded .... — iv. 6
to be the trumpet of his own virtues..*Much Ado*, v. 2
the trumpet sounds; be masked ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hear perchance a trumpet sound.*Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
is at hand; I hear his trumpet..... — v. 1
you may know by their trumpets! ..*All's Well*, iii. 5
I know by his trumpets: sirrah, enquire — v. 2
what trumpet 'tis that sounds.*Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
neighing steeds, and trumpet's clang? — i. 2
anger be the trumpet any more..... — ii. 2
that such a hideous trumpet calls to ..*Macbeth*, ii. 3
make all our trumpets speak ..... — v. 6
be thou the trumpet of our wrath ....*King John*, i. 1
some trumpet summon hither ..... — ii. 1
our trumpet called you to this gentle — ii. 1
shall braying trumpets, and loud.... — iii. 1
what lusty trumpet thus doth summon — v. 2
summons of the appellant's trumpet.*Richard II.* i. 3
sound trumpets; and set forward (*rep.*) — i. 3
harsh-resounding trumpets' dreadful — i. 3
through brazen trumpet send..... — iii. 3
play the trumpet to his purposes....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
the trumpet sounds retreat ..... — v. 4
tongue divine to a loud trumpet ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the loud trumpet blowing them together — iv. 1
the trumpets have sounded twice .... — v. 5
the trumpet sound the retreat.....*Henry V.* iii. 2
and the trumpet calls us to the breach — iii. 2
trumpets sound the tucket sonuance — iv. 2
the banner from a trumpet take .... — iv. 2
take a trumpet, herald ..... — iv. 7
sound trumpets, alarum to the.....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the angry trumpet sounds alarm .... — v. 2
now let the general trumpet blow .... — v. 2
sound, drums and trumpets ..... — v. 3
sound drums and trumpets (*rep.* v. 7).3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but sound the trumpets (*rep.* ii. 2 & iv. 7) — ii. 1
go, trumpet, to the walls, and sound — v. 1
their coursers at the trumpet's sound — v. 7
[*Col. Kut.*] the trumpet sounds ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
a flourish, trumpets! strike alarum.. — iv. 4
sound, drums and trumpets..... — v. 3
the trumpets sound (*rep.* v. 3) ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
we have frighted with our trumpets.. — (epil.)
what trumpet? look, Menelaus.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I bring a trumpet to awake his ear .. — i. 3
trumpet, blow loud, send thy brass .. — i. 3
he bade me take a trumpet..... — i. 3

TRUMPET-his trumpet (*rep.* ii. 1). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
his own trumpet, his own chronicle — ii. 3
hark! Hector's trumpet. How have — iv. 4
give with thy trumpet a loud note .. — iv. 5
thou trumpet, there's my purse..... — iv. 5
no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early.. — iv. 5
the Trojans' trumpet (*rep.* v. 9)..... — iv. 5
let the trumpets blow, that this ..... — iv. 5
it is true. Ho! bid my trumpet sound! — v. 3
what trumpet's that? .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
so harshly on the trumpet's sound .. — iii. 6
thy trumpet in the market-place....*Coriolanus*, i. 5
when drums and trumpets shall .... — i. 9
the trumpets. These are the ushers.. — ii. 1
trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes — v. 4
trumpet such good tidings?.*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
these trumpets, flutes! what! ..... — ii. 7
emperor's trumpets flourish thus?.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
the trumpets show, the emperor .... — v. 3
to trumpet forth my infamy.....*Pericles*, i. 1
hark, the duke's trumpets! .....*Lear*, ii. 1
what trumpet's that? I know't, my sister's — ii. 4
let the trumpet sound (*rep.* v. 3) ..... — v. 1
call by thy trumpet: he that dares ..... — v. 3
at the third sound of the trumpet — v. 3 (herald)
upon this call o' the trumpet ..... — v. 3
rest for ever: trumpets, speak..... — v. 3
twice then the trumpet sounded ..... — v. 3
then, dreadful trumpet, sound..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
that is the trumpet to the morn .....*Hamlet*, i. 1
kettle-drum and trumpet thus bray out — i. 4
lodged till the last trumpet..... — v. 1
to the trumpet speak, the trumpet to .... — v. 2
of fortunes may trumpet to the world ..*Othello*, i. 3
the Moor, I know his trumpet ..... — ii. 1
what trumpet is that same?..... — iv. 1
TRUMPET-CLANGOR sounds.....2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
TRUMPETER, summon their .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
trumpeters of our unlawful intents? .*All's Well*, iv. 3
the tongue our trumpeter.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
trumpeters, with brazen din ....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
TRUMPETS WONGUED, against .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
TRUNCHEON, not the judge's ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
they would truncheon you out ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
compared with this truncheon ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
with fiery truncheon my retire..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
within his truncheon's length .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
with his truncheon may strike at you ..*Othello*, ii. 1
TRUNCHEONEERS draw to .....*Henry VIII.* v. 3
TRUNDLE-TAIL; Tom will make.....*Lear*, iii. 6
TRUNK—had hid my princely trunk ..*Tempest*, i. 2
neither press, coffer, chest, trunk..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
beauteous-evil are empty trunks.*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
your honour from that trunk ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
into the trunks of men .....*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
with a trunk sleeve....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
that lies enclosed in this trunk....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
trunk work, some behind-door work — iii. 3
locked up in chests and trunks .....*King John*, v. 2
with that trunk of humours .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
from this bare withered trunk .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
is this frail and worthless trunk .....*Henry V.* iii. 6
unto his dumb deaf trunk.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
leaving thy trunk for crows ..... — iv. 10
my misshaped trunk that bears ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
whose bare unhoused trunks..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
wherein this trunk was framed.....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
they are in a trunk, attended by ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
send your trunk to me ..... — i. 7
to the trunk again, and shut ..... — ii. 2
soft, ho! what trunk is here..... — iv. 2
make his dead trunk pillow ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
shed obsequious tears upon this trunk — v. 3
thy banished trunk be found in our .....*Lear*, i. 1
trunk may be discharged of ....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
TRUSSED [*Col.*-thrust] him .....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
TRUST—and my trust, like a good.....*Tempest*, i. 2
as great as my trust was ..... — i. 2
trust me (*rep.* ii. 1, iii. 1, & iv. 2).*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
we dare trust you in this kind ..... — iii. 2
I must never trust thee more ..... — v. 4
trust me, I was going (*rep.*) .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he will trust his wife ... . — ii. 2
I will rather trust a Fleming ..... — ii. 2
trust me (*rep.* iii. 2, iii. 3, and iv. 2) — iii. 1
never trust me when I open..... — iv. 2
out of doors, never trust me (*rep.*).*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
never trust me, then, and by all .... — iii. 2
to any other trust, but that I am .... — iv. 3
I trust, it will grow to a most ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
trust not my holy order ..... — iv. 3
and on my trust, a man that never .. — v. 1
I would scarce trust myself, though ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
I will do myself the right to trust none — i. 1
well, niece, I trust, you will be ruled — ii. 1
negociate for itself, and trust no agent — ii. 1
wilt thou make a trust a transgression? — ii. 1
I will never trust my expectation.... — ii. 3
if you dare not trust that you see.. . — iii. 2
call me a fool; trust not my reading — iv. 1
trust not my age, my reverence ..... — iv. 1
to treat this opportunity tonight ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
I'll not trust your word (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
trust me, sweet, out of this silence .. — v. 1
trust to taste of truest Thisby's sight .. — v. 1
O! never will I trust to speeches..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
your oath I will not trust ..... — v. 2
to have it of my trust .....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to please his grandam, never trust me — ii. 2
not frantic (as I do trust I am not).*As you Like it*, i. 3
suffice thee, that I trust thee not .... — i. 3
as we do trust they'll end, in true..... — v. 4
love all, trust a few, do wrong to ....*All's Well*, i. 1
could not be more to trust; from whence — ii. 1
trust him not in matter of heavy .... — ii. 5
never trust my judgment in any thing — iii. 6
first, give me trust, the count he .... — iii. 7
I will never trust a man again ..... — iv. 3
to whose trust your business ..... — iv. 4
trust me, I take him for ..*Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)

TRUST, I may go too, may I not?..*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
sigeia tellus, I trust you not ..... — iii. 1
but thus, I trust (*rep.* iv. 2) ..... — iii. 2
if he be credulous, and trust my tale — iv. 2
then never trust me if I be afeard.... — v. 2
grafted in my serious trust.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if therefore you dare trust my honesty — i. 2
to see you sorry; now, I trust, I shall — ii. 1
and see her, no further trust her .... — ii. 1
if she dares trust me with her..... — ii. 2
trust it, he shall not rule me ..... — ii. 3
and, after that, trust to thee ..... — iv. 3
and trust, his sworn brother, a very.. — iv. 3
I will trust you: walk before toward — iv. 3
not being a tall fellow, trust me not — v. 2
trust me, were it not (*rep.* v. 1) ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
how darest thou trust so great ..... — i. 2
well holp up, that trusts to you..... — iv. 1
will not lightly trust the messenger — iv. 4
skipping Kernes to trust their heels....*Macbeth*, i. 2
I built an absolute trust .. .. — i. 4
he's here in double trust ..... — i. 7
and damned, all those that trust them — iv. 1
trust accordingly, kind citizens ....*King John*, ii. 1
I trust we shall, if not fill up ..... — ii. 2
I trust I may not trust thee ..... — iii. 1
trust not those cunning waters of.... — iv. 3
some honest Christian trust me ....*Richard II.* iv. 1
we shall thrive, I trust .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and so far will I trust thee ..... — ii. 3
have charge, and sovereign trust, herein — iii. 2
so dangerous and dear a trust on any — iv. 1
you have deceived our trust ..... — v. 1
we will not trust our eyes..... — v. 4
the tenor of thy kinsman's trust?.... — v. 5
what trust is in these times? .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
trust me, I am exceeding weary .... — ii. 2
I trust, lords, we shall lie to-night .. — iv. 2
is bold, to trust these traitors.....*Henry V.* ii. 2
pitch and pay; trust none: for oaths.. — ii. 3
I will never trust his word after ..... — iv. 1
the which, I trust, shall witness live.. — iv. 3
prophet will I trust, if she prove false.1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
ne'er trust me then; for, when .... — ii. 2
I trust, ere long to choke thee with .. — iii. 2
what is the trust or strength of ..... — iii. 2
not trust thee, but for profit's sake .. — iii. 3
Talbot; I'll no longer trust thee .... — iii. 3
the trust of England's honour ..... — iv. 4
I trust, the ghost of Talbot is..... — v. 2
trust not the Kentish rebels (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
in them I trust; for they are soldiers..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and trust not simple Henry..... — i. 2
trust me, my lord, all hitherto ..... — iv. 2
for trust not him that hath once .... — iv. 4
unto the trust of Richard Gloster ..*Richard III.* i. 3
endeavours to trust to himself ..... — i. 4
trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers — iii. 2
but, I trust, my absence doth.... — iii. 4
I will not trust you, sir ..... — iv. 4
this was his gentleman in trust ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
they that my trust must grow to .... — iii. 1
if you please to trust us in your..... — iii. 1
trust to me, Ulysses .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I will no more trust him when he leers — v. 1
I will, la; never trust me else..... — v. 2
men dare trust themselves ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
to trust man on his oath or bond .. — i. 2 (grace)
I'll trust to your conditions..... — iv. 3
trust not the physician; his antidotes — iv. 3
ne'er a one of you but trusts a knave — v. 1
he that trusts to you, where he .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
hang ye! trust ye? with every ..... — i. 1
have placed their men of trust? ..... — i. 6
are the Antiates, of their best trust .. — i. 6
or never trust to what my tongue.... — iii. 2
to tread (trust to't, thou shalt not) .. — v. 3
trust not Trebonius .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3 (paper)
madam, I trust, not so .....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
trust not to rotten planks..... — iii. 7
entertainment, but no honourable trust — iv. 6
trust, but Proculeius (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 13
bade me trust you; but I do not .... — v. 2
of no more trust than love that's hired! — v. 2
ha! no harm, I trust, is done? .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
in such honour as you have trust in — i. 5
and will not trust one of her malice — i. 6
[*Col. Kut.*] as you value your trust — i. 7 (letter)
of thee, deserves thy trust ..... — i. 7
their tenor good, I trust ..... — ii. 4
pray you, trust me here..... — iv. 2
their tribune, and their trust ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a goodly lady, trust me..... — i. 2
I'll trust, by leisure, him that .... — i. 2
thou wilt not trust the air ..... — iv. 2
to trust it, error; I'll make my .....*Pericles*, i. 1
left in trust with me, doth speak .... — i. 3
truly, that will put me in trust .....*Lear*, i. 4
safer than trust; let me still..... — i. 4
the reposal of any trust, virtue ..... — ii. 1
deep trust we shall much need ..... — ii. 1
I will lay trust upon thee ..... — iii. 5
he's mad, that trusts in the tameness .... — iii. 6
if not, I'll ne'er trust poison ..... — v. 3
trust to thy single virtue..... — v. 3
trust me, gentleman, I'll prove..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
there's no trust, no faith, no honesty — iii. 2
and trust me, love, in my eye so do you — iii. 5
trust to't, bethink you, I'll not be .. — iii. 5
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep — v. 1
to desperation turn my trust and hope!.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
I will trust, as I will adders fanged .. — iii. 4
from hence trust not your daughters' ..*Othello*, i. 1
the trust, the office, I do hold of you .... — i. 3
a man he is of honesty, and trust..... — i. 3
I fear, the trust Othello puts him in .... — ii. 3
trust me, I could do much (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
TRUSTED—be trusted now..*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
I am trusted with a muzzle .....*Much Ado*, i. 3
not in one bottom trusted ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

TRUSTED-no such man be trusted . *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
I have trusted thee, Camillo .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
trusted home, might yet enkindle .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
no man's life was to be trusted with them — ii. 3
treason is but trusted like the fox .. *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
of him whom most I trusted ..... *Richard III.* v. 1
let him in naught be trusted ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
the worm is not to be trusted .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
TRUSTER-your trusters' throats!. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
to make it truster of your own report .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
TRUSTING to you foolish lout. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
when saucy trusting of the cozened.. *All's Well*, iv. 4
not trusting to this halting legate .. *King John*, v. 2
in purged judgment, trusting neither? *Henry V.* ii. 2
better using France, than trusting..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
have no cause for trusting .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
TRUSTY—adieu trusty Pompey. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the trusty Thisby (*rep.*) ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and like Limander am I trusty still.. — v. 1
come, trusty sword; come, blade .... — v. 1
at some great and trusty business.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
trusty servant, well approved.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
your ancient, trusty, pleasant servant — i. 2
a trusty villain, sir..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
another day, thou trusty Welshman. *Richard II.* ii. 4
but for our trusty brother-in-law .... — v. 3
like to a trusty squire ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
trusty friend, unless I be deceived..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
choose trusty sentinels ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
bear thee to a trusty Goth.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
this trusty servant shall pass between.... *Lear*, iv. 2
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
your trusty and most valiant servitor .. *Othello*, i. 3
TRUTH—unto truth by telling ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
he doth but mistake the truth totally.. — ii. 1
the truth you speak doth lack some .. — ii. 2
their eyes do offices of truth ..... — v. 1
for truth hath better deeds.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
then speak the truth by her ..... — ii. 4
a hard opinion of his truth ..... — ii. 7
if you knew his pure heart's truth .. — iv. 2
good bringing up, fortune, and truth — iv. 4
hear the truth of it ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
in truth sir, she is pretty ..... — i. 4
gone to the truth of his words..... — ii. 1
do you think there is truth in them? — ii. 1
you have charms, la; yes, in truth .. — ii. 2
tale of Herne the hunter for a truth — iv. 4
and till he tell the truth ..... — iv. 4
the truth being known, we'll ..... — iv. 4
hear the truth of it (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
honour, truth, and every thing.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
one truth, and that no woman has .. — iii. 1
and having sworn truth, ever will .. — iv. 3
let's go learn the truth of it .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and yet, to say the truth ..... — i. 3
fewness and truth 'tis thus ..... — i. 5
I hope here be truths (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
she, having the truth of honour in her — iii. 1
that appears not foul in the truth.... — iii. 1
there is scarce truth enough alive .. — iii. 2
I would say the truth; but to accuse — iv. 6
for truth is truth to the end..... — v. 1
to make the truth appear ..... — v. 1
confess the truth, and say by whose.. — v. 1
as there is sense in truth, and truth.. — v. 1
seeming truth in Hero's disloyalty .. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
they have the truth of this from Hero — iii. 3
'tis a truth, I can bear them witness — iii. 3
why, you speak truth..... — iii. 1
and never gives to truth and virtue.. — iii. 1
yes, in truth it is, sir ..... — iii. 5
and show of truth can cunning sin .. — iv. 1
hold against her maiden truth ..... — iv. 1
if they speak but truth of her ..... — iv. 1
in most comely truth, thou deservest it — v. 2
signior Leonato, truth it is ..... — v. 4
in plainest truth tell you ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
yet, to say the truth, reason and love — iii. 1
in their nativity all truth appears .. — iii. 2
when truth kills truth ..... — iii. 2
till truth make all things plain .... — v. 1
the truth is so: and this the cranny is — v. 1
no, in truth sir, he should not ..... — v. 1
the light of truth; while truth .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I suffer for the truth, sir ..... — i. 1
if I have heard a truth ..... — ii. 1
it is so; truth is truth. An' your waist — iv. 1
truth itself, that thou art (*rep.*) — iv. 1 (letter)
ay, in truth, my lord; trim gallants.. — v. 2
the naked truth of it is, I have no.... — v. 2
in truth, I know it is a sin .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
truth will come to light (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
the very truth is, that the Jew having — ii. 2
promise me life, and I'll confess ..... — iii. 2
the seeming truth which cunning times — iii. 2
that malice bears down truth ..... — iv. 1
so void is your false heart of truth .. — v. 1
if the truth of thy love to me were. *As you Like it*, i. 2
to the last gasp, with truth and loyalty — ii. 3
there is no truth in him..... — iii. 4
be truth in sight, you are my (*rep.*).. — v. 4
if truth holds true contents ..... — v. 4
and I speak the truth the next way .. *All's Well*, i. 3
the show and seal of nature's truth — i. 3
that truth should be suspected ..... — i. 3
I will tell truth ..... — i. 3
if the learned should speak truth of it — ii. 2
this had been truth, sir ..... — ii. 4
uses a known truth to pass a thousand — ii. 5
say surely, mere the truth ..... — iii. 5
this is the first truth that e'er thine .. — iv. 1
not the many oaths, that make the truth — iv. 2
charge you in the band of truth..... — iv. 2
speak truth. He's very near the truth — iv. 3
a truth's a truth, the rogues are ..... — iv. 3
you would think truth were a fool .. — iv. 3
but to speak a truth..... — v. 3
I have spoke the truth ..... — v. 3
to make the even truth in pleasure .. — v. 3

TRUTH—see the truth hereof .... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
I have uttered truth ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
relish as truth, like us ..... — ii. 1
will not come up to the truth ..... — ii. 1
if the good truth were known ..... — ii. 1
will have the truth of this appear.... — ii. 3
so past all truth; which to deny .... — iii. 2
hast thou read truth? Ay, my lord .. — iii. 2
there is no truth at all i' the oracle .. — iii. 2
proclaim a man of truth, of mercy .. — iii. 2
when most the truth; which I receive — iii. 2
disliken the truth of your own seeming — iv. 3
thou speak'st truth ..... — v. 1
if ever truth were pregnant by ..... — v. 2
against my soul's pure truth. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
I long to know the truth hereof at large — iv. 4
tells to your highness simple truth! — v. 1
my lord, in truth, thus far ..... — v. 1
i' the name of truth, are ye ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
of darkness tell us truths ..... — i. 3
two truths are told ..... — i. 3
commencing in a truth? ..... — i. 3
to you they have showed some truth — ii. 1
if there come truth from them ..... — iii. 1
to thy good truth and honour..... — iv. 3
no less in truth, than life ..... — iv. 3
perceive no truth in your report .... — v. 1
the fiend, that lies like truth ..... — v. 5
the certain knowledge of that truth.. *King John*, i. 1
but truth is truth ..... — i. 1
but not by truth: what though? .... — i. 1
the truth is then most done..... — iii. 1
thy truth against an oath; the truth — iii. 1
opinion sick, and truth suspected .... — iv. 2
that thou for truth givest out ..... — iv. 2
that the truth will fall out so ..... — iv. 3
the right, and truth of all this realm — iv. 3
die here, and live hence by truth?.... — v. 4
both to defend my loyalty and truth. *Richard II.* i. 3
truth hath a quiet breast ..... — i. 3
so help you truth and heaven! ..... — i. 3
for they breathe truth, that breathe — ii. 1
beseeming me to speak the truth .... — iv. 1
found truth in all, but one ..... — iv. 1
the truth of what we are shows ..... — v. 1
in parliament pledge for his truth.... — v. 2
if they speak more or less than truth. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
is not the truth, the truth? ..... — iii. 4
he would swear truth out of England — iii. 4
telling truth; tell truth, and shame — iii. 1
neither faith, truth, nor womanhood — iii. 3
truth in thee, than in a drawn fox .. — iii. 3
no room for faith, truth, nor honesty — iii. 3
if speaking truth, in this fine age .... — iv. 1
to say the truth, stolen from my .... — iv. 2
or sin, to speak a truth ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
certain, and do speak the truth (*rep.*) — i. 1
well, the truth is, sir John (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
my growth would approve the truth — i. 2
the truth is, poverty hath distracted — ii. 1
in very truth, do I (*rep.* iii. 2)..... — ii. 4
if truth and upright innocency fail me — v. 2
to speak truth, it very well becomes you — v. 2
king Cophetua know the truth thereof — v. 3
I speakt he truth ..... — v. 3
Pistol speaks naught but truth ..... — v. 5
in native colours with the truth..... *Henry V.* i. 2
his title with some show of truth (*rep.*) — i. 2
though the truth of it stands off..... — ii. 2
in good truth, the poet is make ..... — iii. 6
framed of the firm truth of valour.... — iv. 3
verily, and in truth, you shall take it — v. 1
no man answer in a case of truth? .. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
if I maintained the truth ..... — ii. 4
the truth appears so naked on..... — ii. 4
suppose that I have pleaded truth .. — ii. 4
maintain the party of the truth ..... — ii. 4
then, for the truth and plainness of.. — ii. 4
witnessing the truth on our side .... — ii. 4
we were resolved of your truth ..... — iii. 4
to say the truth (*rep.* v. 4)..... — iv. 1
stubbornly he did repugn the truth.. — iv. 1
the duke hath told the truth ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the truth and innocence of this poor — ii. 3
I say no more than truth ..... — iii. 1
the map of honour, truth, and loyalty — iii. 1
to speak truth, thou deservest no less — iv. 3
but, to conclude with truth ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
tell me for truth the measure of..... — iii. 3
both full of truth, I make king .... — iii. 3
suggest but truth to my divining .... — iv. 6
in sign of truth, I kiss your ..... — iv. 8
I seal my truth, and bid adieu ..... — iv. 8
to say the truth, so Judas kissed .... — v. 7
when devils tell the truth! ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
thus his simple truth must be abused — i. 3
methinks the truth should live from — iii. 1
they, for their truth, might better wear — iii. 2
for truth, for duty, and for loyalty .. — iii. 3
you shall but say the truth..... — iii. 7
to say the truth, I do not know ..... — iv. 3
he said the truth: and what said .... — v. 3
may here find truth too .... *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
to rank our chosen truth with such — (prologue)
on my soul, I'll speak but truth .... — i. 2
that never knew what truth meant .. — ii. 1
slander, sir, is found a truth now .... — ii. 1
in truth. Then you are weakly made — ii. 3
think not at all a friend to truth ..... — ii. 4
as much as you have done my truth — ii. 4
truth loves open dealing ..... — iii. 1
if you speak truth, for their poor .... — iii. 1
both of his truth and him..... — iii. 1
in truth, I know not ..... — iii. 1
in the way of loyalty and truth toward — iii. 2
when the king knows my truth..... — iii. 2
and do justice for truth's sake, and his — iii. 2
out of thy honest truth to play the .. — iii. 2
thy God's, and truth's; then if thou — iii. 2
with thy religious truth, and modesty — iv. 2

TRUTH, and thy integrity, is rooted. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
stand on is my truth, and honesty .. — v. 1
the justice and the truth o' the question — v. 1
that's the plain truth ..... — v. 2
for they'll find them truth ..... — v. 4
truth shall nurse her ..... — v. 4
peace, plenty, love, truth, terror .... — v. 4
I speak no more than truth .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
'faith, to say truth (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
I'll prove this truth with my three .. — i. 3
is this in way of truth ..... — ii. 2
that shall it not in truth, la ..... — iii. 1
a mock for his truth; and what truth — iii. 2
my integrity and truth to you might — iii. 2
truth's simplicity, and simpler (*rep.*) — iii. 2
approve their truths by Troilus .... — iii. 2
truth tired with iteration ..... — iii. 2
after all comparisons of truth, as truth's — iii. 2
or swerve a hair from truth..... — iii. 2
a hateful truth. What, and from.... — iv. 4
I with great truth, catch mere ..... — iv. 4
with truth and plainness I do wear (*rep.*) — iv. 4
grieve thee? O withered truth! ..... — v. 2
lie in publishing a truth? ..... — v. 2
justice, truth, domestic awe .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
speak truth, you are honest men .... — v. 1
in truth, la, go with me ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
though thou speak'st truth, methinks — i. 6
let him alone; he did inform the truth — i. 6
for truth to over-peer ..... — ii. 3
no allowance, to your bosom's truth — iii. 2
to honour mine own truth ..... — iii. 2
and power i' the truth o' the cause .. — iii. 3
to say the truth on't (*rep.* iv. 6)..... — iv. 5
will vouch the truth of it ..... — v. 5
pawned mine honour for his truth .. — v. 5
and to speak truth of Cæsar ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
afeard to tell greybeards the truth? — ii. 2
like a Roman bear the truth I tell .. — iv. 3
as both truth and malice have .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
truth is, that Fulvia, to have me out — ii. 2
that truth should be silent, I had.... — ii. 2
truths would be but tales (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
sent me to proclaim the truth ..... — iv. 12
speak the truth Seleucus ..... — v. 2
by the very truth of it, I care not .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
being so near the truth, as I will .... — ii. 4
truth, where semblance; love, where — ii. 4
no: she's punished for her truth .... — iii. 2
upon the love, and truth, and vows.. — i. 2
on the truth of girls and boys ..... — v. 5
shall winnow the truth from falsehood — v. 5
now fear is from me, I'll speak truth — v. 5
know the traitors, and the truth!. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
is just, and full of truth ..... — v. 3
now you have heard the truth ..... — v. 3
time of both this truth shall ne'er..... *Pericles*, i. 2
for the crowned truth to dwell in..... — v. 1
for truth can never be confirmed enough — v. 1
a figure of truth, of faith ..... — v. 3 (Gower)
thy truth then be thy dower ..... *Lear*, i. 1
truth's a dog that must to kennel..... — i. 4
he must speak truth; an' they will ..... — ii. 2
be simple-answered, for we know the truth — iii. 7
all my reports go with the modest truth — iv. 7
but then speak the truth, do you not love — v. 1
maintain my truth and honour firmly .. — v. 3
to say truth, Verona brags of him.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
in truth, fair Montague, I am too foud — ii. 2
this is the truth, or let Benvolio die — iii. 1
that is a truth; and what I spake.... — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] the flattering truth of sleep — v. 1
of the truth herein this present object .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
give me up the truth ..... — i. 3
of falsehood takes his carp of truth ..... — ii. 1
doubt truth to be a liar; but never — ii. 2 (letter)
I will find where truth is hid..... — ii. 2
will you ha' the truth on't? If this had... — v. 1
give us truth who 'tis that is arrived .. *Othello*, ii. 1
more or less than truth, thou art no soldier — iii. 3
speak the truth shall nothing wrong him — iii. 3
which lead directly to the door of truth — iii. 3
with naught but truth: I have wasted .. — iv. 2
and let him confess a truth ..... — v. 2
she said so; I must needs report the truth — v. 2
'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! .. — v. 2
TRY—to try with main-course..... *Tempest*, i. 1
to try their fortune there.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I will try thee ..... — iii. 1
try me in thy paper ..... — iii. 1
I will lay a plot to try that ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
we'll try that; for I'll appoint ..... — iv. 2
guiltier than him they try..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and try your penitence, if it be ..... — ii. 3
to try her gracious fortune ..... — v. 1
well, as time shall try ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
try whose right, or thine or mine.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
we'll try no manhood here ..... — iii. 2
go forth; try what my credit can.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
to try my fortune..... — i. 1
I will try conclusions with him .... — ii. 2
disguised against me to try a fall.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
to try with him the strength of ..... — i. 2
you shall try but one fall..... — i. 2
I would try, if I could cry hem..... — i. 3
you will try in time, in despite..... — i. 3
and let time try; adieu! ..... — iv. 1
living, I would try him yet ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
give me leave to try success..... — i. 3
can do no hurt to try, since you set.. — ii. 1
thy physic I will try; that ministers — ii. 1
in what particular action to try him — iii. 6
I'll try how you can sol, fa.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
that I'll try. I swear I'll cuff you.... — ii. 1
be dished for me to try how .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I, that please some, try all..... — iv. (chorus)
try whether I am not now a gentleman — v. 2
try all the friends thou hast .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I will marry one day, but to try..... — ii. 1
that's a question; how shall we try it? — v. 1

TRY—yet I will try the last ....*Macbeth*, v. 7
try the fair adventure of to-morrow..*King John*, v. 5
mine honour let me try ....*Richard II.* i. 1
now shall he try his friends.......... — ii. 2
be repealed to try his honour .... — iv. 1
try fortune with him in a single ....*1 Henry IV.* v. 1
let the end try the man ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
first let them try themselves .... — ii. 3
on purpose, to try my patience ...... — ii. 4
we ready are to try our fortunes .... — iv. 2
to try with it, as with an enemy .... — iv. 4
can try it out with all unspotted ....*Henry V.* iv. 1
first, to try her skill, Reiguier ......*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
my courage try by combat .... — i. 2
presently we'll try: come, let's away — i. 2
and then we'll try what these ...... — i. 4
to try if that our own be ours........ — iii. 2
and try if they can gain your ...... — v. 3
vowed to try his strength............ — v. 5
my lord of York, try what your ..*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and try your hap against the Irishmen? — iii. 1
say, we intend to try his grace ...... — iii. 2
I'll try this widow's wit............*3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
to try if thou be current gold......*Richard III.* iv. 2
as a counsellor to try him..........*Henry VIII.* v. 2
would try him to the utmost .... — v. 2
let me go and try: I have ..*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and try the argument of hearts. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
for by these shall I try friends ...... — ii. 2
did but try us this other day .... — iii. 6
has been but a try for his friends? .. — v. 1
come, try upon yourselves ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
pray you, be gone; I'll try whether.. — iii. 1
those whose great power must try him — iii. 3
there shall I try, in my oration ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
we shall try fortune in a second fight — v. 3
to try a larger fortune......*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
I'll try you o' the shore.............. — ii. 7
to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time .. — iii. 10
try thy cunning, Thyreus .... — iii. 10
I will try the forces of these ....*Cymbeline*, i. 6
to try the vigour of them, and apply — i. 6
to try your taking a false report .... — i. 7
we'll try with tongue too............ — ii. 3
try many, all good, serve truly ...... — iv. 2
singled forth to try experiments..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3
try honour's cause; forbear............*Pericles*, ii. 4
or ise try whether your costard ....*Lear*, iv. 6
try if they can lick their (*rep.*)..*Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
how may we try it further? ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
we will try it. But, look .... — ii. 2
and who in want a hollow friend doth try — iii. 2
what rests? try what repentance can .... — iii. 3
to try conclusions, in the basket creep .. — iii. 4
numbers cannot try the cause............ — iv. 4
to try me with affliction................*Othello*, iv. 2
TUB—she is herself in the tub ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
from the powdering tub of infamy ....*Henry V.* ii. 1
season the slaves for tubs......*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that tub both filled and running ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
TUBAL, a wealthy Hebrew ..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
how now, Tubal, what news from .. — iii. 1
I thank thee, good Tubal............ — iii. 1
thou torturest me, Tubal; it was .... — iii. 1
go, Tubal, see me an officer (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
at our synagogue, Tubal .... — iii. 1
heard him swear, to Tubal, and to Chus — iii. 2
TUB-FAST, and the diet ......*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
TUCK—dismount thy tuck ......*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
you vile standing tuck..............*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
TUCKET—sound the tucket sonuance. *Henry V.* iv. 2
TUESDAY night last gone ......*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
which he forswore on Tuesday ......*Much Ado*, v. 1
on Tuesday last, a falcon, towering ..*Macbeth*, ii. 4
dissolutely spent on Tuesday........*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
I sent on Tuesday last to listen......*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
or Tuesday morn; or Tuesday noon ..*Othello*, iii. 3
TUFT—in emerald tufts, flowers ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
'tis at the tuft of olives..........*As you Like it*, iii. 5
behind the tuft of pines ....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
by yon tuft of trees, manned with ..*Richard II.* ii. 3
TUG for the time to come ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
is left to tug and scamble ....*King John*, iv. 3
tug him away: being whipped. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
TUGGED with fortune................*Macbeth*, iii. 1
tugged for life, and was by strength. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
TUGGING to be victors..............*1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
TUITION of God: from my house ....*Much Ado*, i. 1
TULLUS [*see* AUFIDIUS]—
once more strike at Tullus' face ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
within these three hours, Tullus, alone — i. 8
if, Tullus, not yet thou know'st me.. — iv. 5
O Tullus,—thou hast done a deed.... — v. 5
TULLY—murdered sweet Tully ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
sweet poetry, and Tully's Orator. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
TUMBLE-did tumble on the ground . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
nature's germins tumble all together..*Macbeth*, iv. 1
to tumble down thy husband........*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
tumble down into the fatal bowels. *Richard III.* iii. 4
will he tumble down, and pay you. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
not amiss to tumble on the bed ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
tumble me into some loathsome pit..*Titus And.* ii. 3
and tumbles, driving the poor fry ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
TUMBLED—snow, tumbled about..*King John*, iii. 4
now Phaeton hath tumbled from ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
I have tumbled past the throw......*Coriolanus*, v. 2
porpus, how he bounced and tumbled?. *Pericles*, ii. 1
[*Col.*] sea, tumbled and tost ...... — v. (Gower)
quoth she, before you tumbled..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
TUMBLER—like a tumbler's hoop!. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
TUMBLING in my barefoot way ......*Tempest*, ii. 2
or a tumbling trick?....*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
we lie tumbling in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
the tumbling billows of the main ..*Richard III.* i. 4
TUMULT—and civil tumult reigns..*King John*, iv. 2
here's a goodly tumult! ....*2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
what tumult's in the heavens? ......*1 Henry VI.* i. 4
what tumult's this? An uproar...... — iii. 1
for what hath broached this tumult. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
TUMULTUOUS wars shall kin with. *Richard II.* iv. 1
TUMULTUOUS strife ....*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
why what tumultuous clamour ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
a period of tumultuous broils........*3 Henry VI.* v. 5
TUN—with so many tuns of oil ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
a tun of man is thy companion ....*1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
your spirit, this tun of treasure ....*Henry V.* i. 2
drawn tuns of blood out............*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
TUNDISH—with a tundish ....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
TUNE—to what tune pleased his ear....*Tempest*, i. 2
a very scurvy tune to sing (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 2
that's not the tune .... — iii. 2
this is the tune of our catch .... — iii. 2
sing it, madam, to a tune....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
to the tune of Light o' Love .... — i. 2
too heavy for so light a tune .... — i. 2
keep tune there still .... — i. 2
I do not like this tune .... — i. 2
tune a deploring dump .... — iii. 2
let's tune, and to it lustily .... — iv. 2
out of tune on the strings? .... — iv. 2
tune my distresses, and record ...... — v. 4
tune of Green Sleeves (*rep.* v. 5) ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
[*Col.*] out o' tune?................*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
and play the tune the while .... — ii. 4
how dost thou like this tune?........ — ii. 4
if it be aught to the old tune .... — v. 1
what say'st thou to this tune ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
speak in the sick tune? (*rep.*) ......*Much Ado*, iii. 4
serve for the writing, nor the tune . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to jig off a tune at the tongue's end .. — iii. 1
and keep not too long in one tune .. — iii. 1
and profound Solomon to tune a jig — iv. 3
tune [*Col. Knt.*-turn] his merry *As you Like*, ii. 5 (song)
thou bring'st me out of tune .... — iii. 2
no matter how it be in tune.......... — iv. 2
and both in a tune, like two gipsies.. — v. 3
in tune? that will be never (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
he sings several tunes, faster ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and all men's ears grew to his tunes.. — iv. 3
use no scurrilous words in his tunes — iv. 3
here's one, to a very doleful tune .... — iv. 3
and goes to the tune of, two maids .. — iv. 3
we had the tune on't a month ago.... — iv. 3
till he had both tune and words...... — iv. 3
to the self-same tune, and words ......*Macbeth*, i. 3
this tune [*Knt.*-time] goes manly ...... — iv. 3
[*Knt.*] fit it with some better tune ..*King John*, iii. 3
knows no touch to tune the harmony. *Richard II.* i. 3
and sung to filthy tunes .. ..*1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
and sung those tunes to the ....*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
whose dismal tune bereft ....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
as loud, and to as many tunes ....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
in this tune, is he? (*rep.*)....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
stand with the tune of your voices ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
this is a sleepy tune ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
to the tune of flutes kept ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
ballad us out o' tune .... — v. 2
come on, tune; if you can penetrate . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
for notes of sorrow, out of tune ...... — iv. 2
the tune of Imogen! .... — v. 5
do tune the harmony of this peace .. — v. 5
doth tune us otherwise ....*Pericles*, i. 1
sometime, in his better tune, remembers..*Lear*, iv. 3
lark that sings so out of tune...*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
like sweet bells jangled, out of tune ..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
chanted snatches of old tunes [*Col.*-lauds] — iv. 7
only got the tune of the time .... — v. 2
my advocation is not now in tune......*Othello*, iii. 4
then murder's out of tune .... — v. 2
TUNEABLE than lark to shepherd's. *Mid. N's. Dr.* i. 1
a cry more tuneable was never hollaed — iv. 1
TUNED his bounty to sing ....*All's Well*, iv. 3
will be done, ere you have tuned *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
tuned in the self-same key ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
tuned too sharp in sweetness .... — iii. 2
as all the tuned spheres..........*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
you are well tuned now! but I'll set ..*Othello*, ii. 1
TUNER—new tuners of accents!. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
TUNIS—Claribel to the king of Tunis..*Tempest*, ii. 1
Tunis was never graced before ...... — ii. 1
she was of Carthage, not of Tunis (*rep.*) — ii. 1
as when we were at Tunis .... — ii. 1
she that is queen of Tunis (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
keep in Tunis, and let Sebastian .... — ii. 1
her husband find at Tunis .... — v. 1
TUP—Cassio did tup her ....*Othello*, v. 2
TUPPED—gape on? behold her tupped? — iii. 3
TUPPING—ram is tupping your white ewe — i. 1
TURBAND—impious turbands on..*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
TURBANED Turk beat a Venetian ....*Othello*, v. 2
TURBULENCE—bloody turbulence. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 3
TURBULENT surge shall cover ..*Timon of Ath.* v. 2
been a turbulent and stormy night ..*Pericles*, iii. 2
with turbulent and dangerous lunacy?. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TURD—I shall make-a de turd ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
TURF shall serve as pillow ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
of conceit in a turf of earth ......*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
sitting by me on the turf ....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
Peter Turf, and Henry..*Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
better than a churlish turf of France . *Henry V.* iv. 1
and walled with turf, which gave ..*Cymbeline*, v. 3
at his head a grass-green turf..*Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
TURFY mountains, where live ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
TURK—base Phrygian Turk! ......*Merry Wives*, i. 3
well, an' you be not turned Turk ..*Much Ado*, iii. 4
stubborn Turks, and Tartars ..*Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
defies me, like Turk to Christian. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
or send them to the Turks to ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips ......*Macbeth*, iv. 1
pagans, Turks, and Saracens ......*Richard II.* iv. 1
go sleep with Turks and infidels .... — iv. 1
Turk Gregory never did such deeds. *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
to the hearer than the Turk's......*2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
and take the Turk by the beard? ....*Henry V.* v. 2
the Turk, that two and fifty ......*1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
think you we are Turks or infidels?. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
out-paramoured the Turk: false of......*Lear*, iii. 4
rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
importancy of Cyprus to the Turk (*rep.*). *Othello*, i. 3
must not think, the Turk is so unskilful — i. 3
TURK of Cyprus us beguile ....*Othello*, i. 3
the Turk with a most mighty preparation — i. 3
tempest hath so banged the Turks ...... — ii. 1
nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk ...... — ii. 1
the Turks are drowned, how do our old — ii. 1
are we turned Turks; and to ourselves do — ii. 3
a malignant and a turbaned Turk beat — v. 2
TURKEY cushions bossed with. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
TURKEY-COCK of him ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
a turkey-cock. 'Tis no matter (*rep.*)..*Henry V.* v. 1
TURKIES in my pannier............*1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
TURKISH tapestry ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
the English, not the Turkish court .*2 Henry IV.* v. 2
like Turkish mute, shall have..........*Henry V.* i. 2
Turkish fleet (*rep.* ii. 1 and ii. 2) ....*Othello*, i. 3
Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes.. — i. 3
touching the Turkish loss,—yet he looks — ii. 1
TURLYGOOD—poor Turlygood! ....*Lear*, ii. 3
TURMOIL—after much turmoil. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
TURMOILED in the court ....*2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
TURN—do not turn me about..........*Tempest*, ii. 2
I'll turn my mercy out of doors ...... — iii. 2
a turn or two I'll walk .... — iv. 1
or I'll turn you out of my kingdom.... — iv. 1
if you turn not, you will ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
and turn her out to who .... — iii. 1
as thine will serve the turn? (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
going will scarce serve the turn...... — iii. 1
a sonnet that will serve the turn .... — iii. 2
turns me to shame .... — iv. 4
I must turn away some............*Merry Wives*, i. 3
I shall turn your head out .... — i. 4
I would turn her loose to him ...... — ii. 1
but I would be loth to turn them.... — ii. 1
turn another into the register........ — ii. 2
for he swears, he'll turn me away.... — iii. 3
no more turn me to him .... — iii. 4
and turn him to no pain .... — v. 5
and turn him about .... — v. 5 (song)
but Herne the hunter serve your turn? — v. 5
till his brains turn out o' the toe..*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and bid him turn you out of doors .. — ii. 3
that it cannot but turn him into .... — ii. 5
often good turns are shuffled off...... — iii. 3
immoderate use turns to restraint. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
turn you the key, and know his .... — i. 5
gentle, my lord, turn back (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
you will turn good husband now .... — iii. 2
a feather will turn the scale .... — iv. 2
to use me for your own turn .... — iv. 2
I owe you a good turn .... — iv. 2
you have no intent to turn husband..*Much Ado*, i. 1
so turns she every man the wrong .. — iii. 1
how giddily he turns about.......... — iii. 3
to turn all beauty into thoughts .... — iv. 1
their counsel turns to passion........ — v. 1
if he be he knows how to turn his girdle — v. 1
turn melancholy forth to funerals..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
from Athens, turn away our eyes.... — i. 1
hog, bear, fire, at every turn .... — iii. 1
I have enough to serve mine own turn — iii. 1
eastern wind, turns to a crow........ — iii. 2
mows upon me, when I turn my back — iii. 2
turns into yellow gold his salt-green — iii. 2
the poet's pen turns them to shapes.. — v. 1
a mote will turn the balance .... — v. 1
not serve your turn, sir (*rep.*) ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and second cause will not serve my turn — i. 2
for I am sure, I shall turn sonneteer — i. 2
the other turns to a mirth-moving jest — ii. 1
day would turn to night! .... — iv. 3
her favour turns the fashion .... — iv. 3
each turn away her face .... — v. 2
and turn it to a jest.................. — v. 2
we will turn it finely off, sir .... — v. 2
purifies itself, and turns to grace .... — v. 2
this Hebrew will turn Christian..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
may turn by fortune from the weaker — ii. 1
turn up on your right hand.......... — ii. 2
next turning, turn of no hand, but turn — ii. 2
unless the devil himself turn Jew.... — iii. 1
turn you where your lady is .... — iii. 2 (scroll)
being blent together, turns to a wild — iii. 2
could turn so much the constitution — iii. 2
and turn two mincing steps into .... — iii. 4
why, shall we turn to men? .... — iii. 4
of wit will shortly turn into silence.. — iii. 5
nay, if the scale do turn but in ...... — iv. 1
that oath, let me turn monster....*As you Like it*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and turn his merry note — ii. 5 (song)
that any man turn ass .... — ii. 5 (song)
or turn thou no more to seek .... — iii. 1
and turn him going .... — iii. 1
twice did he turn his back .... — iv. 3
I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind? — v. 2
might do her a shrewd turn if she ..*All's Well*, iii. 5
of my garments would serve the turn — iv. 1
to turn him out o' the band.......... — iv. 3
to the great sender turns a sour...... — v. 3
for her turn; well-read in poetry..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
she is not for your turn, the more my — ii. 1
and thankful for good turns .... — ii. 1
I am a husband for your turn ...... — ii. 1
we'll fit him to our turn, and he .... — iii. 2
down the hill, will serve the turn .. — iv. 2
thinks the world turns round........ — v. 2
my best blood turn to an infected. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
turn then my fresh reputation to.... — i. 2
great Apollo, turn all to the best! .. — iii. 1
this allowing, I turn my glass.... — iv. (chorus)
sing her song, and dance her turn.... — iv. 3
I could frame to serve my turn ...... — iv. 3
that may turn back to my advancement? — iv. 3
turn, good lady; our Perdita is found — v. 3
we in your motion turn ....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
and made me turn i' the wheel ...... — iii. 2
a' turns back for very fear .... — iv. 2
hath he not reason to turn back .... — iv. 2
stay here still, and turn witch ...... — iv. 4
every day I turn the leaf to read them .*Macbeth*, i. 3

TURN—messenger turns me his back..*Macbeth*, iii. 6
turn, hell-hound, turn. Of all men.... — v. 7
then turn your forces from this.....*King John*, ii. 1
turn face to face, and bloody point .. — ii. 2
turn thou the mouth of thy..... — ii. 2
nay, rather turn this day out of..... — iii. 1
and thou shalt turn to ashes ..... — iii. 1
and turn thy face in pence ..... — v. 2
Thomas Mowbray, do I turn to thee.*Richard II.* i. 1
let my sovereign turn away..... — i. 1
then thus I turn me from my..... — i. 3
hath power enough to serve our turn — iii. 2
his property, turns to the sourest .... — iii. 2
and I will turn thy falschood to thy — iv. 1
nay, if I turn mine eyes upon ..... — iv. 1
and hate turns one, or both..... — v. 1
leave that I may turn the key ..... — v. 3
to turn true man, and to leave.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
should I turn upon the true prince? — ii. 4
'tis the next way to turn tailor..... — iii. 1
in the realm; turns head against .... — iii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful faction.. — iv. 1
to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus .... — iv. 1
it pleased your majesty to turn your — v. 1
wouldst thou turn our offers contrary? — v. 5
now the bishop turns insurrection ..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
I will turn diseases to commodity .. — i. 2
turn their own perfection to abuse — iii. 3
if her feathers turn back in any .... — iii. 4
will turn the scales between ..... — iii. 4
and turn all to a merriment ..... — iii. 4
now doth it turn, and ebb back..... — v. 2
turn him to any cause of .....*Henry V.* i. 1
your own reasons turn into your bosoms — ii. 2
turn head, and stop pursuit..... — ii. 4
and on your head turns he ..... — ii. 4
turn thee back, and tell thy ..... — iii. 6
turn the sands into eloquent tongues — iii. 7
to turn the sun to ice, with fanning.. — iv. 1
and turn them out of service ..... — iv. 3
so did he turn, and over Suffolk's.... — iv. 6
is turn away the fat knight with .... — iv. 7
well, bawd will I turn, and something — v. 1
a black beard will turn white..... — v. 2
our wars will turn unto a peaceful..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy mirth shall turn to moan..... — ii. 3
turn not thy scorns this way ..... — ii. 4
I'll turn my part thereof into ..... — ii. 4
turn thy edged sword another ..... — iii. 3
done like a Frenchman; turn, and turn — iii. 3
cannot thus turn thee for redress..... — iv. 2
turn on the bloody hounds ..... — iv. 2
and turn again unto the warlike .... — v. 2
amongst them, if they turn to us .... — v. 2
will nothing turn your unrelenting.. — v. 4
thou turn away, and hide thy face?.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
or turn our stern upon a dreadful rock? — iii. 2
and turn the force of them upon thyself — iii. 2
either turn into my flying soul ..... — iii. 2
and turn it, and set a new nap upon it — iv. 2
steel, if thou turn the edge ..... — iv. 10
revolt from me, and turn to him ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
turn this way, Henry, and regard them — i. 1
to the eager foe turn back..... — i. 4
never once again turn back ..... — ii. 1
the smallest worm will turn ..... — ii. 2
then 'twas my turn to fly..... — ii. 2
none but I shall turn his jest..... — iii. 3
to my brother turn my blushing cheeks — v. 1
Clarence, thy turn is next ..... — v. 6
I'll turn you fellow in his grave.... *Richard III.* i. 2
villain, do not turn away! ..... — i. 3
and turn you all your hatred now .. — i. 3
and turns the sun to shade ..... — i. 3
doth turn his hate upon your grace.. — ii. 1
this war thou turn a conqueror..... — iv. 4
to turn their own points on their .... — v. 1
but his friends will turn to us..... — v. 2
they turn to vicious forms.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
son of fortune, turns what he list.... — ii. 2
in God's name, turn me away ..... — ii. 4
tears I'll turn to sparks of fire ..... — ii. 4
you turn the good we offer (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
you and I must walk a turn together — v. 1
God turn their hearts! I never sought — v. 2
do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn — v. 2
fate turns to sudden sadness .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
we turn not back the silks ..... — ii. 2
that shall not serve your turn .... — iii. 1
doth turn oh! oh! to ha! ha! he! — iii. 1 (song)
for speculation turns not to itself.... — iii. 3
forced with wit, turn him to?..... — v. 1
look, how thy eye turns pale!..... — v. 3
there turn and change together ..... — v. 3
O traitor Diomedi turn thy false face — v. 6
turn, slave, and fight. What art thou? — v. 8
a word will Priam turn to stone .... — v. 11
I must serve my turn out of.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
it turns in less than two nights? .... — iii. 1
should it thrive, and turn to nutriment — iii. 1
I will look you out a good turn .... — iii. 2
matrons, turn incontinent ..... — iv. 1
as we do turn our backs from our.... — iv. 2
'tis most just, that thou turn rascal.. — iv. 3
it almost turns my dangerous nature — iv. 3
I'll meet you at the turn ..... — v. 1
Virgilia, turn thy solemnness.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
O that you could turn your eyes .... — ii. 1
I know not where to turn..... — ii. 1
made the coward turn terror into sport — ii. 2
he'll turn your current in ..... — iii. 1
the which shall turn you to no further — iii. 1
thus I turn my back: there is ..... — iii. 3
O world, thy slippery turns! ..... — iv. 4
make my misery serve thy turn ..... — iv. 5
and turns up the white o' the eye.... — iv. 5
some news is come, that turns their.. — iv. 6
and turn the dregs of it upon this.... — v. 2
he turns away: down, ladies ..... — v. 3
turn the trouble of my countenance.*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2

TURN your hidden worthiness ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the climber-upward turns his face .. — ii. 1
unto the ladder turns his back ..... — ii. 1
or Cæsar never shall turn back ..... — iii. 1
turn pre-ordinance, and first degree — iii. 1
out of his heart, and turn him going — iii. 3
turn him off, like to the empty ass .. — iv. 1
proof of it will turn to redder ..... — v. 1
turns our swords in our own proper.. — v. 3
my sword, and turn away thy face .. — v. 5
now turn the office and devotion..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I pr'ythee, turn aside, and weep .... — i. 3
and keep the turn of tippling with .. — i. 4
for what good turn? For the best turn — ii. 5
creatures turn all to serpents! ..... — ii. 5
turn your displeasure that way..... — iii. 4
in his abominations, turns you off .. — iii. 6
fly, and turn the rudder; to see't .... — iii. 8
friends. I turn you not away ..... — iv. 2
turn from me then that noble ..... — iv. 12
I'll fetch a turn about the garden....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
never count the turns..... — ii. 4
all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! — iii. 6
shall turn all into my commendations — iv. 1
brought her for this high good turn. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
would serve your turns (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
brave boys, and take your turns .... — ii. 1
suck'dst from her, did turn to marble — ii. 3
my hand will serve the turn ..... — iii. 1
that I may turn me to each one of you — iii. 1
how busily she turns the leaves! .... — iv. 1
by turn to serve our lust ..... — iv. 2
can never turn a swan's black legs .. — iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] with him, till I turn again — v. 2
now is my turn to speak ..... — v. 3
then I'll turn craver too .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
nor did ill turn to any living creature.. — iv. 1
she meant thee a good turn ..... — iv. 3
I think, you'll turn a child again..... — iv. 4
to her father turn our thoughts.... — v. (Gower)
I pray you, turn your eyes again ..... — v. 1
toward Ephesus turn our blown sails .. — v. 2
to rage the city turn ..... — v. 3 (Gower)
make with you by due turns.....*Lear*, i. 1
to turn thy hated back upon ..... — i. 1
turn all her mother's pains ..... — i. 4
I'd turn it all to thy suggestion..... — ii. 1
and turn their halcyon beaks with every — ii. 2
smile once more; turn thy wheel! ..... — ii. 2
ne'er turns the key to the poor ..... — ii. 4
the knave turns fool, that runs away.... — ii. 4
and turn his sleep to wake..... — iii. 2 (song)
my wits begin to turn ..... — iii. 2
this cold night will turn us all to fools .. — iii. 4
good porter, turn the key ..... — iii. 7
turn out that eyeless villain ..... — iii. 7
women will all turn monsters ..... — iii. 7
lest my brain turn, and the deficient .... — iv. 6
turn our impressed lances in our eyes.... — v. 3
how? turn thy back, and run? ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
turn thee, Benvolio, look upon ..... — i. 1
turn giddy, and be holp by backward — i. 2
then turn tears to fires!..... — i. 2
turn the tables up, and quench the fire — i. 5
lest faith turn to despair ..... — i. 5
turn back, dull earth, and find thy .. — ii. 1
virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied — ii. 3
to turn your household's rancour.... — ii. 3
therefore turn, and draw ..... — iii. 1
turns deadly point to point..... — iii. 1
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly .. — iii. 1
and turns it to exile ..... — iii. 3
with treacherous revolt turn to another — iv. 1
turn from their office to black funeral — iv. 5
their currents turn awry, and lose ....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
to desperation turn my trust and hope!.. — iii. 2
if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk .... — iii. 2
form of prayer can serve my turn? ..... — iii. 3
till our scale turn the beam ..... — iv. 5
the turns to favour, and to prettiness.... — iv. 5
I am to do a good turn for them — iv. 6 (letter)
no tongues else for's turn ..... — v. 2
I follow him to serve my turn upon him.*Othello*, i. 1
so will I turn her virtue into pitch ..... — ii. 3
when I shall turn the business of my soul — iii. 3
make her turn; sir, she can turn (*rep.*) .. — iv. 1
turn thy complexion there!..... — iv. 2
I pray you, turn the key, and keep ..... — iv. 2
would make him do a desperate turn .... — v. 2
TURNBULL-about Turnbull street.2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
TURNCOAT—is courtesy a turncoat ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
smoke, and be no turncoat ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
TURNED—I have turned you to .....*Tempest*, i. 2
and all be turned to barnacles ..... — iv. 1
tender wit is turned to folly..*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I have turned away my other .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 3
turned my daughter into green ..... — v. 5
instant was I turned into a hart ..*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
or to be turned away ..... — i. 5
the wrong side may be turned outward! — iii. 1
you gull Malvolio is turned heathen — iii. 2
have made Hercules have turned spit.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
and now is he turned orthographer .. — iii. 3
O day untowardly turned! ..... — iii. 2
well, an' you be not turned Turk .... — iii. 4
and men are only turned into tongue — iv. 1
never so truly turned over and over... — v. 2
turned her obedience, which is due .*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
that he hath turned a heaven unto .. — i. 1
true love turned, and not a false turned — iii. 2
far-off mountains turned into clouds — iv. 1
as wit turned fool: folly, in wisdom..*Love's L. L.* v. 2
the fourth turned on the toe ..... — v. 2
that ever turned their backs to (*rep.*) — v. 2
of autumn turned to the rams ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
we turned o'er many books together — iv. 1 (letter)
their savage eyes turned to a modest gaze — v. 1
though Hero had turned nun.....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
and turned into the extremity of love — iv. 3
art thou god to shepherd turned? — iv. 3 (letter)

TURNED off a first so noble wife.....*All's Well*, v. 3
old breeches, thrice turned ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
was turned into a cold fish .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
turned wild in nature .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
have turned another way .....*King John*, ii. 2
or turned an eye of doubt upon..... — iv. 2
are turned to one thread, one little .. — v. 7
true-bred cowards as ever turned....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
he turned an eye of death..... — i. 3
this house is turned upside down .... — ii. 1
thy father's beard is turned white .. — ii. 4
hear a brazen candlestick turned .... — iii. 1
come, you shall have Trent turned.. — iii. 1
this house is turned bawdy-house .. — iii. 3
of the day quite turned from him .. — v. 5
sir John Umfrevile turned me back .2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
all the rest turned on themselves .... — i. 1
of those that turned their backs..... — i. 1
true valour is turned bear-herd..... — i. 2
have you turned him out of doors? .. — ii. 4
is turned into a justice-like serving-man— v. 1
that I have turned away my former self — v. 5
hath turned his balls to gun-stones....*Henry V.* i. 2
the cities turned into a maid ..... — v. 2
mine eyeballs into bullets turned ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 7
travail turned to this effect? ..... — v. 4
hath turned your weapon's edge....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
thou mayst be turned to hobnails.... — iv. 10
my heart is turned to stone ..... — v. 2
these words have turned my hate ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and turned my captive state to liberty — iv. 6
all the trouble thou hast turned me to? — v. 5
it is turned out of all towns .....*Richard III.* i. 4
hath turned my feigned prayer..... — v. 1
and turned crowned kings to....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
are bent, why turned on him..... — iii. 3
my mind is now turned whore ..... — v. 2
must not be tossed and turned..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
nutriment, when he is turned to poison? — iii. 1
my throat of war be turned .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
he turned me about with his ..... — iv. 5
speak, Cæsar is turned to hear ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
is not the leaf turned down, where I — iv. 3
have to mine own turned enemy .... — v. 3
art turned the greatest liar..*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
I am sorry it is turned to a drinking — ii. 6
and then have turned mine eye.....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
here the leaf's turned down..... — ii. 2
most coldest that ever turned up ace — ii. 3
all turned to heresy! away, away .. — iii. 4
turned my leaping time into a crutch — iv. 2
it is a day turned strangely: or betimes — v. 2
which could have turned a distaff .... — v. 3
some, turned coward but by example — v. 3
being all to dolours turned?..... — v. 4
and turned weeping out .....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
and 'tis turned to a rusty armour.....*Pericles*, ii. 1
torch, that's turned upside down .... — ii. 2
I had turned the wrong side out .....*Lear*, iv. 2
turned her to foreign casualties ..... — iv. 3
turned that black word death ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
with his head over his shoulder turned.*Hamlet*, ii. 1
look, whether he has not turned his colour — ii. 2
imperious Cæsar, dead, and turned to clay — v. 1
the foul practice hath turned itself on me — v. 2
love has turned almost the wrong side..*Othello*, iii. 3
are we turned Turks?..... — iii. 3
no, my heart is turned to stone ..... — iv. 1
turned your wit the seamy side without — iv. 2
she turned to folly, and she was a whore — v. 2
TURNED-FORTH, be it known..*Titus Andron.* v. 3
TURNETH wood to stone .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
TURNING away, let summer ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I will leave them at the next turning.*Much Ado*, ii. 1
with turning up your eyelids ....*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
Jove, turning mortal for thy love — iv. 3 (verses)
at the next turning (*rep.*) ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
turning his face, he put his hand .... — ii. 8
turning these jests out of service ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
turning again toward childish treble — ii. 7
he should have old turning the key ..*Macbeth*, iii. 3
turning, with splendour of his .....*King John*, iii. 1
rheum! turning dispiteous torture .. — iv. 1
souls by turning them from us .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
from one side to the other turning .. — v. 2
turning your books to graves .....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
turning the word to sword ..... — iv. 2
turning past evils to advantages..... — iv. 4
turning the accomplishment of.*Henry V.* i. (chorus)
e'en at turning o' the tide ..... — ii. 3
that she is turning, and inconstant .. — iii. 6
ensign here of mine was turning ..*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
by turning o'er authorities, I have ....*Pericles*, iii. 2
be holp by backward turning....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
turning his face to the dew-dropping — i. 4
TURNIP—to death with turnips ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
TURN'ST away thy face .....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
turn'st mine eyes into my very soul ..*Hamlet*, iii. 4
TURPITUDE—full of turpitude.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
my turpitude thou dost so crown.*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
TURQUOISE; I had it of Leah..*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
TURRET—on this turret's top.....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
in yonder turret stands ..... — iii. 2
TURTLE-twenty lascivious turtles.*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
teach him to know turtles from jays — iii. 3
will these turtles be gone?.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
when turtles tread, and rooks .... — v. 2 (song)
turtle! shall a buzzard (*rep.*)..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
so turtles pair, that never .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I, an old turtle, will wing me..... — v. 3
as turtle to her mate .....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
TURTLE-DOVES, that could not ..1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
TUSCAN—to see the Tuscan service....*All's Well*, i. 2
to the Tuscan wars, and never bed her — ii. 3
TUTOR—and tutors not so careful .....*Tempest*, i. 2
what, I say, my foot my tutor! ..... — i. 2
to become her tutor.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
would I have thee to my tutor ..... — iii. 1
beauteous tutors have enriched..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
these are their tutors: bid them..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

TUTOR—a while to tutor me to this. *Richard II.* iv. 1
the tutor and the feeder of my ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 5
to tutor thee in stratagems ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
ah, tutor, look, where as bloody ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
an assinego may tutor thee .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
heaven bless thee from a tutor ..... — ii. 3
famed be thy tutor, and thy ..... — ii. 3
I'll say of it, it tutors nature .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I was their tutor to instruct ..... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
when nobles are their tailors' tutors .... *Lear*, iii. 2
tutor me from quarrelling! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
let your own discretion be your tutor.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

TUTORED in the world .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
their sons are well tutored by you. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
been tutored in the rudiments .... *As you Like it*, v. 4
good letters peace hath tutored .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
tutored by my art, a sleeping .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

TU-WHIT, to-who, a merry. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)

TWAIN—and his son, being twain..... *Tempest*, i. 2
go with me to bless this twain ..... — iv. 1
to cleave a heart in twain ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
lover's twain, at large discourse. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
did he not send you twain? .. t... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I remit both twain. I see ..... v. 2
be interposer 'twixt us twain . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
'tis bargained 'twixt us twain. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
what have we twain forgot? .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for a dark hour, or twain ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
this cause betwixt us twain ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
doth not pardon twain, but makes .. — v. 3
yourself yourself in twain divide .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
was broke in twain; by whom ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
we twain will go into his highness' .. — v. 1
you twain of all the rest, are near.. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
with a sigh, would rive in twain. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
imitation of these twain ..... — i. 3
divide eternity in twain ..... — iii. 3
none of him; they two are twain .... — iii. 1
a gory emulation 'twixt us twain.... — iv. 5
such a twain can do't, in which . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
'tis time we twain did show ourselves — i. 4
his soldiership is twice the other twain — ii. 1
wars 'twixt you twain would be as if — iii. 4
could not out-peer these twain ..... — iii. 6
and us twain, that, striking in our .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
bite the holy cords in twain which are .. *Lear*, ii. 2
hence a mile or twain, i' the way to Dover — iv. 1
which twain have brought her to ..... — iv. 6
you twain rule in this realm ..... — v. 3
bosom henceforth shall be twain *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
that hand that cut thy youth in twain — v. 3
mischance between us twain! ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
thou hast cleft my heart in twain .. — iii. 4
pure grief shore his old thread in twain. *Othello*, v. 2

TWANGED-sharply twanged off. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

TWANGLING instruments ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
rascal fiddler, and twangling Jack *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

TWAY—question 'tween you tway.... *Henry V.* iii. 2

TWEAKS me by the nose? gives me .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

TWELFTH day of December .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3

TWELVE years since, Miranda (*rep.*).. *Tempest*, i. 2
till thou hast howled away twelve winters — i. 2
shoot point-blank twelve score .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
just 'twixt twelve and one (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
the Windsor bell hath struck twelve — v. 5
may, in the sworn twelve ..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
betwixt twelve and one? ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
of midnight hath told twelve.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
until the twelve celestial signs .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
three months from twelve .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
let it be more than Alcides' twelve.. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
and twelve tight galleys: these I .... — ii. 1
but jumps twelve foot and a half. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the clock hath struck twelve.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and she goes down at twelve .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
thou shalt have twelve thousand .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
in twelve, found truth in all, but (*rep.*) — iv. 1
this present twelve o'clock..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
will be a march of twelve score..... — ii. 4
some twelve days hence our general — iii. 2
clapped i' the clout at twelve score.. — iii. 2
even just between twelve and one .... *Henry V.* ii. 3
bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for — iii. 2
fifty fortresses, twelve cities..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
we lost twelve hundred men ..... — iv. 1
seven earls, twelve barons ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if there sit twelve women.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
beat me out twelve several times.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
would muster all from twelve to seventy — iv. 5
and but twelve persons there .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
by land, and our twelve thousand horse — iii. 7
one twelve moons more she'll wear .... *Pericles*, ii. 5
my twelve months are expired ..... — iii. 3
some twelve or fourteen moonshines ..... *Lear*, i. 2
at twelve year old, I bade her.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
from nine till twelve is three long .. — ii. 5
'tis now struck twelve; get thee to bed.. *Hamlet*, i. 1
'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you .. — i. 2
I think it lacks of twelve..... — i. 4
about the world have times twelve thirties — iii. 2
he hath laid, on twelve for nine ..... — v. 2
to fall out between twelve and one .... *Othello*, iv. 2

TWELVEMONTH since..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
twelvemonth been her bedfellow.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
a twelvemonth shall you spend .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a twelvemonth and a day I'll mark — v. 2
at the twelvemonth's end, I'll change — v. 2
you shall this twelvemonth term from — v. 2
a twelvemonth? well befal what (*rep.*) — v. 2
sir, it wants a twelvemonth and a day — v. 2
school above a twelvemonth .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
within this twelvemonth, or turn. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
betray a she-lamb of a twelvemonth — iii. 2
our purpose is a twelvemonth old.... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
laugh at this a twelvemonth hence *Richard II.* iii. 2
a twelvemonth longer, let me then .... *Pericles*, ii. 4
that for this twelvemonth, she'll not .. — ii. 5

TWELVE-PENCE for you ..... *Henry V.* iv. 8

TWENTIETH part of one poor. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
that is not twentieth part the tythe of. *Hamlet*, iii. 4

TWENTY consciences, that stand..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
with twenty watchful, weary .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
twenty to one then, he is ..... — i. 1
love hath twenty pair of eyes ..... — ii. 4
as twenty seas, if all their..... — ii. 4
twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths — iii. 6
with twenty odd-conceited ..... — ii. 7
if he were twenty sir John Falstaffs. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
seen Sackerson loose twenty times .. — i. 1
find you twenty lasciviuos turtles.... — ii. 1
good even, and twenty, good master — ii. 1
I had myself twenty angels given.... — iii. 2
carry a letter twenty miles ..... — iii. 2
though twenty thousand worthier come — iv. 4
and twenty glow-worms shall our .... — v. 5
and twenty pounds of money ..... — v. 5
kiss me sweet and twenty.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
and grew a twenty years removed thing — v. 1
twenty heads to tender (*rep.*).... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
for she'll be up twenty times a night. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
there's not one wise man among twenty — v. 2
am compared to twenty thousand. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites — v. 2
twenty what were good (*rep.*) .... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I should marry twenty husbands .... — i. 2
I have sent twenty out to seek for .. — ii. 6
be trebled twenty times myself ..... — iii. 2
twenty merchants, the duke himself — iii. 2
than twenty times the value of ..... — iii. 2
the petty debt twenty times over .... — iii. 2
twenty of these puny lies I'll tell .... — iii. 4
must measure twenty miles to-day.. — iii. 4
there twenty brothers betwixt us.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
so near our public court as twenty miles — i. 3
and twenty such. What say'st thou? — iv. 1
five and twenty, sir ..... — v. 1
or four and twenty times the pilot's .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
love made your fortunes twenty times — ii. 3
that twenty such rude boys might .. — iii. 2
the dog for twenty pound ..... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
twenty caged nightingales do sing.. — 2 (induc.)
twenty more such names and men.. — 2 (induc.)
in possession, twenty thousand crowns — ii. 1
with twenty such vile terms ..... — ii. 1
tricks eleven and twenty long..... — iv. 2
near twenty years ago, in Genoa .... — iv. 4
twenty crowns. Twenty crowns!.... — v. 2
but twenty times so much upon my.. — v. 2
their losses twenty thousand crowns — v. 2
between ten and three and twenty . *Winter's T.* iii. 3
two and twenty, hunt this weather? — iii. 3
made me four and twenty noseegays for — iv. 2
brought to bed of twenty money-bags — iv. 3
make me to think so twenty years .. — v. 3
no, not these twenty years ..... — v. 3
but twenty times you have .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
twenty years have I been patron .... — v. 1
with twenty trenched gashes on ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
with twenty mortal murders on .... — iii. 4
I can buy me twenty at any ..... — iv. 2
of a grief hath twenty shadows .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
the blood of twenty thousand men .. — iii. 2
[*Col.*] name twenty thousand names? — iii. 2
deny'st it, twenty times thou liest .. — iv. 1
to answer twenty thousand such .... — iv. 1
were he twenty times my son, I would — v. 2
two and twenty knights, balked in .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
any time these two and twenty years — ii. 2
lent you, four and twenty pound .... — iii. 3
thief, of the age of two and twenty .. — iii. 3
and if it make twenty, take them all — iv. 2
when he was not six and twenty strong — iv. 3
have sent me two and twenty yards . 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
to five and twenty thousand men (*rep.*) — i. 3
let it be but twenty nobles ..... — iv. 1
that's to make him eat twenty of .... — ii. 2
are twenty weak and wearied posts .. — ii. 4
four hundred one and twenty years.... *Henry V.* i. 2
had twenty years been made ..... — ii. 4
with me for twenty English prisoners? — iii. 7
French may lay twenty French crowns — iv. 1
other men, but five and twenty ..... — iv. 8
by three and twenty thousand of .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
barons, and twenty reverend bishops. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
had I twenty times so many foes (*rep.*) — ii. 4
with twenty thousand kisses ..... — iii. 2
dare him twenty thousand times .... — iii. 2
your loving uncle, twenty times his — iii. 2
made us pay one and twenty fifteens — iv. 7
hard by with twenty thousand men.. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
five men to twenty! ..... — i. 2
amount to five and twenty thousand — ii. 1
than to accomplish twenty golden .. — iii. 2
and twenty times made pause ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
but while one would tell twenty .... — i. 4
gold were as good as twenty orators.. — iv. 2
kiss you twenty with a breath ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
has hung twenty years about his neck — ii. 2
this obedience, upwards of twenty years — ii. 4
o' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days — v. 3
he ne'er saw three and twenty. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
Alcibiades, and some twenty horse. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
which makes it five and twenty..... — ii. 1
my horse, and buy twenty more better — ii. 1
no assembly of twenty be without — iii. 6 (grace)
expecting in return twenty for one? — iv. 3
eyes sat twenty thousand deaths .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
burn like twenty torches joined .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
he that cuts off twenty years of life.. — iii. 1
and twenty [*Col. Knt.*-thirty] wounds — v. 1
I have seen her die twenty times. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
ay, madam, twenty several messengers — i. 5
were't twenty of the greatest tributaries — iii. 11
twenty times of better fortune (*rep.*) — iv. 2
ago? Some twenty years ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
take two from twenty for his heart .. — ii. 1
and, this twenty years, this rock .... — iii. 3
each one the slaughterman of twenty — v. 3
these twenty years have I trained up — v. 5
of five and twenty valiant sons .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

TWENTY—buried one and twenty. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
for two and twenty sons I never wept — iii. 1
would she for twenty thousand more — iv. 2
twenty Popish tricks and ceremonies — v. 1
my tidings gave me twenty kisses.... — v. 1
than twenty silly ducking observants .... *Lear*, ii. 2
there's not a nose among twenty ..... — ii. 4
to bring but five and twenty (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
doth double five and twenty (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
some five and twenty years ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
thine eye, than twenty of their swords — ii. 2
'tis twenty years till then..... — ii. 2
and twenty such Jacks ..... — ii. 4
it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces — ii. 5
some twenty of them fought (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
with twenty hundred thousand times — iii. 3
go hire me twenty cunning cooks .... — iv. 2
the strength of twenty men ..... — v. 1
give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred .... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
twenty thousand ducats, will not debate — iv. 4
imminent death of twenty thousand men — iv. 4
you i' the earth three and twenty years.. — v. 1
thee known, though I lost twenty lives . *Othello*, v. 2
impediments than twenty times your stop — v. 2

TWENTY-FIVE years have I .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
twenty-five wounds upon him ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

TWENTY-NINE years..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4

TWENTY-ONE, your father's .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1

TWENTY-SEVEN; every gash was. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

TWENTY-SIX; and Charles ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
lie dead one hundred twenty-six .... — iv. 8

TWENTY-THREE years ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
twenty-three days they have been absent — ii. 3

TWICE, and cry so, so ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
or e'er your pulse twice beat ..... — v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose ..... — v. 1
twice, or thrice (*rep.* iii. 1) .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
in one line is his name twice writ.... — i. 2
who asked them once or twice.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
twice treble shame on Angelo .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
did show me the way twice o'er ..... — iv. 1
ere twice the sun hath made ..... — iv. 3
twice have the trumpets sounded .... — iv. 6
a victory is twice itself, when ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's .. — iii. 2
twice sod simplicity, his coctus!.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
offending twice as much ..... — iv. 3
and so adieu; twice to your visor .... — v. 2
have a serpent sting thee twice?.. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
it is twice blessed ..... — iv. 1
yea, twice the sum ..... — iv. 1
twice did he turn his back ..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
ere twice the horses of the sun shall .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
ere twice in murk and occidental..... — ii. 1
twice to-day picked out the. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
who, for twice seven years, hath.... — 1 (induc.)
and twice as much, whate'er thou.... — ii. 1
what? have I twice said well? .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I have spoke to the purpose twice .... — i. 2
bolted by the northern blasts twice o'er — iv. 3
for once, or twice, I was about to speak — iv. 3
privately, twice or thrice a day ..... — v. 2
meet here twice five leagues .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
nor twice, but twenty times..... — iii. 2
in every point twice done ..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
witnesses, twice fifteen thousand .... *King John*, ii. 1
life is as tedious as a twice told tale — iii. 4
till twice five summers have enriched. *Richard II.* i. 3
much more than twice all this ..... — iii. 1
twice for one step I'll groan..... — v. 1
twice saying pardon, doth not pardon — v. 3
spake it twice, and urged it twice .. — v. 3
such as had been asked twice ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
cannot once or twice a quarter ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
I have been merry twice and once .. — v. 3
the trumpets have sounded twice ..... — v. 5
who twice a day their withered hands. *Henry V.* iv. 1
killing them twice. O give us leave.. — iv. 7
at this gentleman twice or thrice .... — v. 1
twice my father! twice am I ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
and twice by awkward wind from.. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
blows, twice two for one ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
hath twice done salutation ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
a fool, to bid me farewell twice.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
twice five hundred, and their ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
being censor twice, was his great .... — ii. 3
his soldiership is twice the other . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
that's twice. How should that be? .. — ii. 7
I'll make a journey twice as far .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
from off our coast, twice beaten..... — iii. 1
such as I can, twice o'er, I'll weep .. — iv. 2
an old man twice a boy ..... — v. 3
Æneas tell the tale twice o'er .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
come not, in twice six moons .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
to make the world twice rich ..... — iii. 2
I had rather than twice the worth .... — iv. 6
and you art twice her father ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
where twice so many have a command .. — iii. 4
'faith, once or twice she heaved..... — iv. 3
twice then the trumpet sounded ..... — v. 3
this dreaded sight, twice seen of us..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
thus, twice before, and jump at this .... — i. 1
an old man is twice a child ..... — ii. 2
nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord .... — iii. 2

TWIG—the threatening twigs .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
are limed with the twigs ..... *All's Well*, iii. 5
I must go look my twigs ..... — iii. 6
supportance to the bending twigs .. *Richard II.* iii. 4
put forth disordered twigs ..... *Henry V.* v. 2

TWIGGEN [*Col.*-wicker] bottle ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

TWILLED—[*Col. Knt.*] twilled brims.. *Tempest*, iv. 1

TWIN brother of thy letter.. ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
is not more twin than these ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
male twins, both alike ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
one of the other twins was bound.... — i. 1
and the twin Dromio, all were ..... — v. 1
those twins of learning..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
who twin, as 'twere, in love ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
like a pair of twins appeared .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
silk, twin with the ruby cherry. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)

TWIN-BORN with greatness ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
TWINE may lead me ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
O let me twine mine arms..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
TWINK—ay, with a twink..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
that in a twink she won me .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
TWINKLE in their spheres..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TWINKLED on my bastardizing..... *Lear*, i. 2
TWINKLING-a twinkling star. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
in the twinkling of an eye .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
twinkling another counterfeited .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
TWINNED lambs, that did ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
twinned brothers of one womb. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and the twinned stones upon ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
though he had twinned with me ..... *Othello*, ii. 3
TWIST so fine a story? ..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
like a twist of rotten silk ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
TWISTED from her womb ..... *King John*, iv. 3
prisoner in his twisted gyves .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TWIT—she twits me with .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
and twit with cowardice a man .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
hath he not twit our sovereign lady. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
TWITTING me with perjury..... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
TWO—set her two courses ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
at least two glasses ..... — i. 2
after two days I will discharge thee — i. 2
we two, my lord, will guard ..... — ii. 1
four legs, and two voices ..... — ii. 2
two Neapolitans 'scaped! ..... — ii. 2
encounter of two most rare affections .. — iii. 1
if the other two be brain'd like us .... — iii. 2
a turn or two I'll walk ..... — iv. 1
two of these fellows you ..... — v. 1
word or two of commendation .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
deliberate a day or two ..... — i. 3
to you two thousand ..... — ii. 1
where have you been these two days — iv. 4
unless thou hadst two..... — v. 4
pity two such friends should ..... — v. 4
and two Edward shovel-boards .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
cost me two shillings and two pence — i. 1
two yards, and more ..... — i. 3
in the waist two yards about ..... — i. 3
I will cut all his two stones ..... — i. 4
when he would put us two ..... — ii. 1
a word or two? Two thousand, fair — ii. 2
one, two, tree, four, come for? ..... — ii. 3
six or seven, two, tree hours ..... — ii. 3
you two would marry ..... — iii. 2
be sure of that, two other husbands.. — iii. 2
send him by your two men ..... — iii. 3
I shall make two in the company.... — iii. 3
if there be one or two..... — iii. 3
how my father stole two geese out .. — iii. 4
sir John Falstaff from my two mistresses — iii. 4
how many numbers is in nouns? Two — iv. 1
we two will still be the ministers .... — iv. 2
let us two devise to bring him ..... — iv. 4
we two in great amazedness ..... — iv. 4
from the two parties, forsooth..... — iv. 5
we two must go together ..... — v. 3
I am resolved on two points ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
two faults, Madonna, that drink .... — i. 5
item, two lips indifferent red (*rep.*) .. — i. 5
I will plant you two, and let ..... — ii. 3
some two thousand strong, or so .... — iii. 2
a couplet or two of most sage saws .. — iii. 4
an ounce or two of this malapert blood — iv. 1
make your two affirmatives..... — v. 1
put you in mind; one, two, three .... — v. 1
I have travelled but two hours ..... — v. 1
one habit, and two persons ..... — v. 1
an apple cleft in two ..... — v. 1
than these two creatures ..... — v. 1
promised to meet me two hours .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
within two hours..... — i. 3
have a chief or two, guiltier..... — ii. 1
two notorious benefactors ..... — ii. 1
sir, we have but two in the house .... — ii. 1
and having but two in the dish..... — ii. 1
and free pardon, are of two houses .. — ii. 4
a word or two with Claudio..... — iii. 1
since, of two usuries, the merriest.... — iii. 2
begot between two stock-fishes ..... — iii. 2
within these two days he will be here — iv. 2
and by my two faiths and troths..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
but break a comparison or two on me — ii. 1
and I, with your two helps ..... — ii. 1
in the shape of two countries at once — iii. 2
and then the two bears will not bite — iii. 2
here upon the church-bench till two — iii. 3
two of them did, the prince and Claudio — iii. 3
an' two men ride of a horse ..... — iii. 5
comprehended two aspicious persons — iii. 5
would the two princes lie? ..... — iv. 1
two of them have the very bent..... — iv. 1
and one that hath two gowns..... — iv. 2
he shall kill two of us..... — v. 1
two noses snapped off with two old men — v. 1
there's a double tongue, there's two.. — v. 1
two of my brother's men bound..... — v. 1
one bed, two bosoms (*rep.*) .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
no, make it two more..... — iii. 1
but there is two hard things ..... — iii. 1
then will two at once, woo one ..... — iii. 2
put in two scales, will even weigh .. — iii. 2
the counsel that we two have shared — iii. 2
like two artificial gods ..... — iii. 2
two lovely berries, moulded on one (*rep.*) — iii. 2
two of the first, like coats..... — iii. 2
two of both kinds makes up four .... — iii. 2
I had rather have a handful, or two.. — iv. 1
I know, you two are rival enemies .. — iv. 1
and there is two or three lords ..... — iv. 2
down between the two neighbours .. — v. 1
here come two noble beasts in..... — v. 1
dance, between two of our company — v. 1
amount to one more than two .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and study three years in two words.. — i. 2
or the three, or the two; or one of .. — i. 2
with two pitch balls stuck in her face — iii. 1

TWO; overcame, three .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
you two are bookmen: can you..... — iv. 2
yes for her two eyes..... — iv. 3
not by two, that I know ..... — iv. 3
the other two concludes it; o, u..... — v. 1
nay then, two treys, (and if you grow — v. 2
she is two months on her way ..... — v. 2
that the two learned men have ..... — v. 2
we two will leave you ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
me company but two years more .... — i. 1
two grains of wheat hid in two bushels — i. 1
God defend me from these two!..... — i. 2
within these two months ..... — i. 3
we have two hours to furnish us .... — ii. 4
a sealed bag, two sealed bags ..... — ii. 8
two stones, two rich and precious.... — ii. 8
but I go away with two..... — ii. 9
cost me two thousand ducats (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
pause a day or two, before you hazard — iii. 2
some month or two, before you ..... — iii. 2
like one of two contending ..... — iii. 2
there is a monastery two miles off .. — iii. 4
the prettier fellow of the two ..... — iii. 4
and turn two mincing steps into .... — iii. 4
why, if two gods should play some .. — iii. 5
lay two earthly women..... — iii. 5
two things provided more..... — iv. 1
in christening thou shalt have two .. — iv. 1
grant me two things, I pray you .... — iv. 1
take aught but the two rings ..... — v. 1
being two hours to day ..... — v. 1
never two ladies loved as they do.. *As you Like it*, i. 1
which of the two was daughter ..... — i. 2
then there were two cousins laid up — i. 3
from whom I took two cods..... — iii. 4
like the encounter of two dog-apes .. — ii. 5
oppressed with two weak evils ..... — ii. 7
and we two will rail against our .... — iii. 2
for these two hours, Rosalind (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
by two o'clock I will be with thee (*rep.*) — iv. 1
is it not past two o'clock? ..... — iv. 3
betwixt us two, tears our recountments — iv. 3
but the fight of two rams ..... — v. 2
come two of the banished duke's pages — v. 3
like two gipsies on a horse ..... — v. 3
audience for a word, or two ..... — v. 4
is but for two months victualed..... — v. 4
(*Knt.*) it will make itself two ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
such difference betwixt their two estates — i. 3
that dare leave two together ..... — ii. 1
safer than mine own two, more dear — ii. 1
think thee, for two ordinaries..... — ii. 3
if I were but two hours younger .... — ii. 3
but for two things. What two things? — ii. 4
'twill be two days ere I shall see you — ii. 5
between two soldiers and my young lady — iii. 2
clap upon you two or three probable lies — iii. 6
to beguile two hours in a sleep ..... — iv. 1
sir, his wife, some two months since — iv. 3
and Gratii, two hundred and fifty each — iv. 3
a cheek of two pile and a half ..... — iv. 5
yet for a night or two .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
(for aught I see,) two and thirty .... — i. 2
as many diseases as two and fifty.... — i. 2
he that has the two fair daughters .. — i. 2
hear I do, that he hath two..... — i. 2
where two raging fires meet together — ii. 1
two thousand ducats by the year (*rep.*) — ii. 1
besides two galliasses, and twelve.... — ii. 1
one cliff, two notes have I..... — iii. 1 (gamut)
with two broken points..... — iii. 2
which hath two letters for her ..... — iii. 2
at the furthest for a week or two .... — iv. 2
I confess two sleeves ..... — iv. 3
I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost two — iv. 3
as those two eyes become thee..... — iv. 5
a hundred pound or two, to make.... — v. 1
have at you for a bitter jest or two .. — v. 2
it maimed you two outright ..... — v. 2
but you two are sped: 'twas I..... — v. 2
we were, fair queen, two lads .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my lord the verier wag o' the two? .. — i. 2
we two will walk, my lord ..... — i. 2
and will, by twos, and threes, at several — i. 2
my hence departure two days ago.... — i. 2
lest that the treachery of the two .... — ii. 1
her eyes became two spouts; the fury — ii. 3
of nineteen, and two and twenty .... — iii. 3
they have scared away two of my.... — iii. 3
I have seen two such sights..... — iii. 3
a race, or two, of ginger; but that.... — iv. 2
one of these two must be necessities.. — iv. 3
which we two have sworn shall come — iv. 3
the tune of, Two Maids Wooing a Man — iv. 3
I will bring these two moles ..... — iv. 3
meeting of the two kings? (*rep.*) .... — v. 2
joyful mother of two goodly sons. *Comedy of Errs.* i. 1
not meanly proud of two such boys.. — i. 1
we discovered two ships from far .... — i. 1
sure, Luciana, it is two o'clock ..... — ii. 1
at two hands with me, and that my two — ii. 1
for two; and sound ones too ..... — ii. 2
for, if we two be one, and thou .... — ii. 2
in Ephesus, I am but two hours old — ii. 2
it was two ere I left him ..... — iv. 3
he owes? Two hundred ducats ..... — iv. 4
gnawed in two my cords ..... — v. 1
I see two husbands, or mine eyes .... — v. 1
bore thee at a burden two fair sons .. — v. 1
these two Antipholus' these two (*rep.*) — v. 1
which of you two did dine with .... — v. 1
as two spent swimmers, that do..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
two truths are told ..... — i. 3
his two chamberlains will I with..... — i. 7
those sleepy two of his own chamber .. — i. 7
there are two lodged together ..... — ii. 2
the king's two sons, are stolen ..... — ii. 4
the two delinquents tear ..... — iii. 6
'tis two or three, my lord ..... — iv. 1
I have two nights watched with ..... — v. 1

TWO; why, then 'tis time ..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
the manage of two kingdoms must .. *King John*, i. 1
if my legs were two such ..... — i. 1
two such silver currents (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
the fury of two desperate men ..... — iii. 1
like heralds 'twixt two dreadful battles — iv. 2
for 'twill be two long days journey .. — iv. 3
where these two Christian armies.... — v. 2
an hour or two before ..... — v. 5
clamour of two eager tongues ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
are like two men that vow ..... — i. 3
there lies two kinsmen, digged ..... — iii. 3
didst send two of thy men ..... — iv. 1
that owes two buckets filling one .... — iv. 1
so two, together weeping, make one woe — v. 1
of our two cousins coming into ..... — v. 2
my lord, some two days since I saw... — v. 3
and these two beget a generation .... — v. 5
two of the dangerous consorted traitors — v. 6
bold Scots, two and twenty knights.. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
well, for two of them, I know..... — i. 2
and two razes of ginger, to be..... — ii. 1
I think, it be two o'clock ..... — ii. 1
I know a trick worth two of that .... — ii. 1
any time these two and twenty years — ii. 2
be not two arrant cowards ..... — ii. 2
leave you within these two hours.... — ii. 3
O lord, sir! I would it had been two — ii. 4
a dozen of them two hours together.. — ii. 4
if there were not two or three..... — ii. 4
I have peppered two of them; two .. — ii. 4
thou saidst but two, even now ..... — ii. 4
so, two more already ..... — ii. 4
eleven buckram men grown out of two! — ii. 4
we two saw you four set on four (*rep.*) — ii. 4
there are two gentlemen have ..... — ii. 4
I think it be two o'clock ..... — ii. 4
sack, two gallons, 5*s.* 8*d.* ..... — ii. 4
I'll away within these two hours .... — iii. 1
any time this two and thirty years .. — iii. 3
yea, two and two, Newgate fashion.. — iii. 3
of the age of two and twenty ..... — iii. 3
at two o'clock i' the afternoon ..... — iii. 3
and the half shirt is two napkins .... — iv. 2
I have two boys, seek Percy, and thyself — v. 4
two stars keep not their motion ..... — v. 4
but now, two paces of the vilest earth — v. 4
sent me two and twenty yards ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I take but two shirts out ..... — i. 2
seven groats and two. I can get no.. — i. 2
bring a rescue or two; thou wo't .... — ii. 1
and those two things, I confess..... — ii. 2
and methought he had made two holes — ii. 2
put on two leather jerkins (*rep.* ii. 4) — ii. 2
there were two honours lost..... — ii. 3
you two never meet, but you fall.... — ii. 4
as rheumatic as two dry toasts ..... — ii. 4
sir John, with two bullets ..... — ii. 4
what, with two points on your ..... — ii. 4
what's a joint of mutton or two in .. — ii. 4
and, in two years after, were they .. — iii. 1
here come two of sir John Falstaff's men — iii. 2
here is two more called than your .. — iii. 2
make him a philosopher's two stones — iii. 2
revives two greater in the heirs ..... — iv. 1
which is four terms, or two actions .. — v. 1
there is but two ways, either to utter — v. 3
there hath been a man or two lately — v. 4
it will be two o'clock ere they ..... — v. 5
are now confined two mighty .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
and two hundred good esquires ..... — i. 1
for never two such kingdoms ..... — i. 2
come, shall I make you two friends? — ii. 1
as two yoke devils, sworn to either's — ii. 2
it is now two o'clock ..... — iii. 7
I have built two chantries ..... — iv. 1
he will give you two hundred..... — iv. 4
the man, that hat but two legs ..... — iv. 7
being two, are one in love ..... — v. 2
between two hawks, which flies (*rep.*). 1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 4
that two such noble peers as ye..... — iii. 1
were discovered two mightier troops — iv. 3
whom, two hours since, I met in .... — iv. 3
two Talbots, winged through ..... — iv. 7
the Turk, that two and fifty kingdoms — iv. 7
that divided was into two parts..... — v. 2
and those two counties, I will ..... — v. 3
change two dukedoms for (*rep.* i. 3).. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
a maim; two pulls at once ..... — ii. 3
there's two of you; the devil make .. — iii. 2
even thus two friends condemned.... — iii. 2
to pay two thousand crowns ..... — iv. 1
they have been up these two days.... — iv. 2
by her he had two children ..... — iv. 2
both upon two poles hither ..... — iv. 7
to the stake my two brave bears .... — v. 1
blows, twice two for one ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
would buy two hours' life ..... — ii. 6
he'll rather give her two ..... — iii. 2
muse what chat we two have had.... — iii. 2
of three-score and two years ..... — iii. 3
here some two hours hence ..... — v. 1
two of thy name, both dukes ..... — v. 1
two Cliffords, as the father and (*rep.*) — v. 7
with them, the two brave bears ..... — v. 7
entertain a score or two of tailors .. *Richard III.* i. 2
some two days since, were worth .... — i. 3
if two such murderers as yourselves.. — i. 4
but now, two mirrors of his princely — ii. 2
and plucked two crutches from my.. — ii. 2
let not us two stay at home..... — ii. 2
a crust at two hours old; 'twas full two — ii. 4
some day, or two, your highness .... — iii. 1
moralize two meanings in one word — iii. 1
there are two councils held ..... — iii. 2
stand between two churchmen (*rep.*) — iii. 7
with two right reverend fathers .... — iii. 7
meditating with two deep divines .. — iii. 7
looker-on of two fair queens ..... — iv. 1
kill two enemies. Why, then thou (*rep.*) — iv. 2

TWO [*Col. Knt.*-to] children ..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
only mocked with two fair babes .... — iv. 4
where be thy two sons? ..... — iv. 4
that thy two sweet sons smothered .. — iv. 4
which now, two tender bedfellows .. — iv. 4
to see only a show or two ..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
richly in two short hours ..... — (prol.)
those two lights of men, met in ..... — i. 1
the two kings, equal in lustre ..... — i. 1
a fit or two on the face ..... — i. 3
confessor to one or two of these? .... — i. 4
two women placed together makes .. — i. 4
two equal men: the queen shall .... — ii. 2
the two great cardinals wait ..... — iii. 1
two reverend cardinal virtues..... — iii. 1
what two reverend bishops ..... — iv. 1
till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands — v. 1
you speak of two the most remarked — v. 1
you shall have two noble partners .. — v. 2
the running banquet of two beadles.. — v. 3
shall hold you play these two months — v. 3
and sleep an act or two..... — (epilogue)
is the better man of the two.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] but two and fifty hairs(*rep.*) — i. 2
between the two moist elements .... — i. 3
as stuff for these two to make..... — i. 3
are dogged with two strange followers — i. 3
two curs shall tame each other ..... — i. 3
two traded pilots 'twixt the ..... — ii. 2
not taken till these two undermine it — ii. 3
none of him, they two are twain .... — iii. 1
we two, that with so many ..... — iv. 4
these two may run mad..... — v. 1
Hector company an hour or two .... — v. 1
how these two did co-act ..... — v. 2
shall sunder our two hates ..... — v. 11
some two months hence my ..... — v. 11
sent your honour two brace of.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
with two stones more than ..... — ii. 2
it turns in less than two nights? .... — iii. 1
if, after two days' shine, Athens .... — iii. 5
if you had sent but two hours before — iii. 6
once lived to see two honest men?... — v. 1
and you this, but two in company .. — v. 1
thou art, two villains shall not be .. — v. 1
by two of their most reverend senate — v. 2
you two are old men; tell me one .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
that you two have not in abundance? — ii. 1
do you two know how you are censured — ii. 1
meeting two such weal's-men ..... — ii. 1
in the neck, and two in the thigh.... — ii. 1
by ones, by twos, and by threes..... — ii. 3
there is in all two worthy voices .... — ii. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd ..... — ii. 3
when two authorities are up, neither — iii. 1
best of them; yea, the two tribunes.. — iii. 1
I'd crave a word or two..... — iii. 1
the Volsces with two several powers — iv. 6
grain or two, to leave unburnt (*rep.*) — v. 1
there's two or three of us have ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
some two months hence..... — ii. 1
we were two lions littered ..... — ii. 2
that one of two bad ways you..... — iii. 1
be friends, as two such men should .. — iv. 3
touch thy instrument a strain or two? — iv. 3
two mighty eagles fell ..... — v. 1
are yet two Romans living ..... — v. 3
two several times by night ..... — v. 5
that we two went to school together — v. 5
equality of two domestic powers..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
you'll win two days upon me..... — ii. 4
here they might take two thieves.... — ii. 6
my heart parted betwixt two friends — iii. 6
tend me to-night two hours..... — iv. 2
in question, two other sons ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
he had two sons (if this be worth .... — i. 1
I had set betwixt two charming words — i. 4
and by such two, that would ..... — i. 5
and have our two wagers recorded .. — i. 5
thief-stolen, as my two brothers .. — i. 7
'twixt two such shes, would chatter.. — i. 7
two creatures, heartily ..... — i. 7
cannot take two from twenty ..... — ii. 1
one, two, three,—time, time! ..... — ii. 2
were two winking cupids ..... — ii. 4
a day, or two, or longer..... — iii. 1
yet not, that we two are asunder .... — iii. 2
but that two villains, whose false.... — iii. 3
to him the other two shall minister.. — iii. 3
at three, and two years old ..... — iii. 3
I have not seen these two days ..... — iii. 5
and for two nights together have .... — iii. 6
two beggars told me, I could not miss — iii. 6
blazon'st in these two princely boys! — iv. 2
he, with two striplings ..... — v. 3
an old man, and two boys! (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
a mother, and two brothers ..... — v. 4
that two of us are as good..... — v. 5
these two young gentlemen..... — v. 5
and I must lose two of the sweetest.. — v. 5
I have got two worlds by't ..... — v. 5
point thy two sons forth ..... — v. 5
court can feast two brides..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
not the difference of a year, or two .. — ii. 1
broad awake two hours and more.... — ii. 2
these two have 'ticed me hither..... — ii. 3
two of thy whelps, fell curs ..... — ii. 4
bare of her two branches? ..... — ii. 5
for two and twenty sons I never wept — iii. 1
shall distil from these two ancient urns — iii. 1
to rescue my two brothers from..... — iii. 1
to ransom my two nephews from .... — iii. 1
the heads of thy two noble sons (*rep.*) — iii. 1
for these two heads do seem to speak — iii. 1
two may keep counsel, when ..... — iv. 2
'twas her two sons (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
he had his two sons' heads ..... — v. 1
set deadly enmity between two ..... — v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] provide thee two proper .. — v. 2
know you these two? ..... — v. 2

TWO of her brothers were..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
and make two pasties of your..... — v. 2
and yet in two, as you will live.*Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
two summers [*Knt.*-to hunger's] ..... — i. 4
may the two latter darken ..... — iii. 2
hurt in parting two that fought..... — iv. 1
Cornwall, and Albany, with my two..... *Lear*, i. 1
ay, two hours together ..... — i. 2
I have not seen him this two days ..... — i. 4
has banished two of his daughters .... — i. 4
I had two coxcombs, and two daughters — i. 4
more than two tens to a score..... — i. 4
I'll give thee two crowns. What two .... — i. 4
the two crowns of the egg..... — i. 4
is it two days ago since I ..... — ii. 2
though they had been but two hours .... — ii. 2
under two commands, hold amity? ..... — ii. 4
with two pernicious daughters joined.... — iii. 2
hast thou given all to thy two daughters? — iii. 4
cries in Tom's belly for two white herring — iii. 6
his eyes were two full moons ..... — iv. 6
harms, that my two sisters have ..... — iv. 7
we two alone will sing like birds ..... — v. 3
'twixt two extremes of passion ..... — v. 3
if fortune brag of two she loved ..... — v. 3
two households, both alike .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
the fatal loins of these two foes ..... — (prol.)
is now the two hours' traffic ..... — (prol.)
two of the house of the Montagues .. — i. 1
let two more summers wither..... — i. 2
swears a prayer or two, and sleeps .. — i. 4
lie all in one or two men's hands .... — i. 5
was but a ward two years ago..... — i. 5
my lips, two blushing pilgrims ..... — i. 5
two of the fairest stars in all ..... — ii. 2
two such opposed foes encamp them — ii. 3
one, two, and the third in your bosom — ii. 4
a sail! Two, two; a shirt, and a smock — ii. 4
her fan's the fairer of the two..... — ii. 4
two may keep counsel, putting one.. — ii. 4
holy church incorporate two in one.. — ii. 6
an' there were two such, we should .. — iii. 1
who is flying if those two are gone?.. — iii. 2
a friend, or two; for hark you..... — iii. 4
thou shalt remain full two and forty — iv. 1
hath lain these two days buried..... — v. 3
what we two nights have seen ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
but two months dead! nay, not (*rep.*).... — i. 2
two nights together had these gentlemen — i. 2
make thy two eyes, like stars, start from — i. 4
two men there are not living ..... — ii. 2
[*Knt.*] one man picked out of two thousand — ii. 2
will you two help to hasten them? ..... — iii. 2
two hours. Nay, 'tis twice two months .. — iii. 2
die two months ago, and not forgotten yet — iii. 2
with two Provencial roses ..... — iii. 2
presentment of two brothers ..... — iii. 4
and my two schoolfellows, whom I will — iii. 4
when in one line two crafts directly .... — iii. 4
two dishes, but to one table ..... — iv. 3
two thousand souls, and twenty thousand — iv. 4
ere we were two days old at sea — iv. 6 (letter)
O for two special reasons ..... — iv. 7
two months since, here was a gentleman — iv. 7
that's two of his weapons ..... — v. 2
now making two beasts with two backs .. *Othello*, i. 1
and mine, two hundred: but though they — i. 3
two things are to be done ..... — ii. 3
the sun to make two hundred compasses — iii. 4
'tis not a year or two, shows us a man .. — iii. 4
two or three groans; it is a heavy night.. — v. 1
my leg is cut in two ..... — v. 1
a word or two, before you go ..... — v. 2

TWOFOLD and treble sceptres ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
doth with a twofold vigour lift ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
ye violate a twofold marriage ..... — v. 1
sack hath a twofold operation..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
but this twofold force, to be forestalled. *Hamlet* iii. 3

TWO-HAND sword ..... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1

TWO-HEADED Janus ..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

TWO-LEGGED creature ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4

TWO-PENCE-word for two-pence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in some of your coats for two-pence.. — iv. 1
all show like gilt two-pences to me 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3

TYBALT, with his sword prepared.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
Valentio, and his cousin Tybalt .. — i. 2 (note)
Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet.. — ii. 4
encounter Tybalt? why, what is Tybalt — ii. 4
Tybalt, the reason that I have to love — iii. 1
Tybalt, you ratcatcher, will you walk? — iii. 1
this outrage; Tybalt,—Mercutio (*rep.*) — iii. 1
Tybalt's slander, Tybalt, that an hour — iii. 1
here comes the furious Tybalt back again— iii. 1
Tybalt, take the villain back again.. — iii. 1
citizens are up, and Tybalt slain (*rep.*) — iii. 1
there lies that Tybalt. Up, sir, go .. — iii. 1
Tybalt, my cousin! O my brother's — iii. 1
spleen of Tybalt deaf to peace ..... — iii. 1
with the other sends it back to Tybalt — iii. 1
Tybalt hit the life of stout Mercutio (*rep.*)— iii. 1
Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must not — iii. 1
the law should end, the life of Tybalt — iii. 1
Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend (*rep.*) — iii. 2
is Tybalt dead? my dear-loved cousin — iii. 2
Tybalt is gone, and Romeo banished — iii. 2
did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood? — iii. 2
that Tybalt would have slain (*rep.*).. — iii. 2
worser than Tybalt's death. ..... — iii. 2
Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished — iii. 2
hath slain ten thousand Tybalts (*rep.*) — iii. 2
when she said—Tybalt's dead..... — iii. 2
a yearward following Tybalt's death — iii. 2
father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet — iii. 2
weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corse — iii. 2
an hour but married, Tybalt murdered — iii. 3
then starts up, and Tybalt calls .... — iii. 3
hast thou slain Tybalt? wilt thou .. — iii. 3
Tybalt would kill thee (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly — iii. 4
hark you, Tybalt being slain so late — iii. 4

TYBALT keep Tybalt company . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
the love I bore my cousin Tybalt.... — iii. 5
that dim monument where Tybalt lies — iii. 5
she weeps for Tybalt's death ..... — iv. 1
where bloody Tybalt, yet but green (*rep.*) — iv. 3
stay, Tybalt, stay! Romeo, I come! — iv. 3
Tybalt, liest thou there in thy bloody — v. 3
marriage-day, was Tybalt's dooms-day — v. 3
and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined .... — v. 3

TYBURN that hangs up simplicity... *Love's L. L.* iv. 3

TYING thine ear to no tongue..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
not article tying him to aught..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
tying his new shoes with old .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes. *Othello*, i. 1

TYMANDRA? Yes. Be a whore.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
pardon him, sweet Tymandra ..... — iv. 3
Phrynia and Tymandra had gold of him — v. 1

TYMBRIA, Ilias, Chetas .. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)

TYPE of king of Naples ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
high imperial type of this earth's.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
these types of travel, and understand *Henry VIII.* i. 3

TYPHON'S brood ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2

TYRANNICAL power (*rep.*)..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3

TYRANNICALLY clapped for't ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

TYRANNISE on unreprievable ..... *King John*, v. 7
left to tyrannise upon my breast. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
that thus doth tyrannise o'er me .... — iv. 3

TYRANNOUS heart can think? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
but it is tyrannous to use it .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
then were he tyrannous; but this being — iv. 2
fear you his tyrannous passion .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
let us be cleared of being tyrannous — iii. 2
the tyrannous and bloody act .... *Richard III.* iv. 3
the tyrannous breathings of the north *Cymbeline*, i. 4
I knew him tyrannous; and tyrants' .. *Pericles*, i. 2
and let this tyrannous knight take hold . *Lear*, iii. 4
so tyrannous and rough in proof!.. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
lend a tyrannous and a damned light.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
hearted throne, to tyrannous hate! .... *Othello*, iii. 3

TYRRANNY be in his place *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
'twould be my tyranny to strike .... — i. 4
the very tyranny and rage of his. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the tyranny of her sorrows takes all ... *All's Well*, i. 1
something savours of tyranny.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and tyranny tremble at patience .... — iii. 2
thy tyranny together working with.. — iii. 2
great tyranny, lay thou thy basis .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
intemperance in nature is a tyranny — iv. 3
fled the snares of watchful tyranny.. — v. 7
waste for churlish winter's tyranny.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
that tyranny, which never quaffed .. — iv. 4
hast by tyranny, these many years.. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
was nothing less than bloody tyranny — ii. 5
the period of thy tyranny approacheth — iv. 2
from thy insulting tyranny ..... — iv. 7
England was defamed by tyranny . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and prove the period of their tyranny — iii. 1
thy eyeballs murderous tyranny sits — iii. 2
lofty, proud, encroaching tyranny .. — iv. 1
insulting tyranny begins to jut.... *Richard III.* ii. 4
his tyranny for trifles..... — iii. 7
underneath the yoke of tyranny .... — v. 2
was I, that felt thy tyranny ..... — v. 3
best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
part of tyranny, that I do bear .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
so let high-sighted tyranny range on — ii. 1
tyranny is dead! ..... — iii. 1
thy teat thou hadst thy tyranny . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
smiles such murderous tyranny..... — iii. 4
eyes are cloyed with view of tyranny — iii. 2
in the oppression of aged tyranny . *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
the tyranny of the open night's..... — iii. 4
thy escape would teach me tyranny .... *Othello*, i. 3

TYRANT that I serve! ..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I am subject to a tyrant ..... — iii. 2
there, tyrant, there! ..... — iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] a tyrant to say so? . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
the marble-breasted tyrant, still... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
of late to make the law a tyrant . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
I'll prove a tyrant to him ..... — ii. 4
make mercy swear, and play the tyrant — iii. 2
being a professed tyrant to their sex? . *Much Ado*, i. 1
Pyramus? a lover, or a tyrant? . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
yet my chief humour is for a tyrant.. — i. 2
this is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein .. — i. 2
plant in tyrants mild humility .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
tyrant duke unto a tyrant brother. *As you Like it*, i. 2
are mere usurpers, tyrants ..... — ii. 1
called tyrants, butchers, murderers! — iii. 5
mark how the tyrant writes ..... — iv. 3
I'll not call you tyrant ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
were I a tyrant where were her life?.. — ii. 3
Leontes a jealous tyrant ..... — iii. 2 (oracle)
studied torments, tyrant, hast for me? — iii. 2
but, O thou tyrant! do not repent.... — iii. 2
his presence at the tyrant's feast..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
from whom this tyrant holds ..... — iii. 6
this tyrant, whose sole name ..... — iv. 3
space that's in the tyrant's grasp .... — iv. 3
shall tread upon the tyrant's head .. — iv. 3
with an untitled tyrant bloody-sceptred — iv. 3
the tyrant has not battered at..... — iv. 3
for that I saw the tyrant's power .... — iv. 3
what does the tyrant?..... — v. 2
but the confident tyrant keeps ..... — v. 4
do we but find the tyrant's power.... — v. 6
thou liest, abhorred tyrant ..... — v. 7
tyrant, show thy face ..... — v. 7
the tyrant's people on both sides .... — v. 7
here may you see the tyrant ..... — v. 7
ah me! this tyrant fever burns ..... *King John*, v. 3
child by the stern tyrant war .. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
we are no tyrant, but a christian king.. *Henry V.* i. 2
beauty, that the tyrant oft reclaims.. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
for how can tyrants safely govern .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to prove him tyrant, this reason .... — iii. 3
force the tyrant from his seat ..... — iii. 3
to prevent the tyrant's violence..... — iv. 4
tyrants themselves wept when it.... *Richard III.* i. 3
excellent grand tyrant of the earth .. — iv. 4

TYRANT, and a homicide ..... *Richard III.* v. 3
to put a tyrant down (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
you will play the tyrant .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
none but tyrants use it cruelly. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
ye gods, you tyrants do defeat .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
why should Cæsar be a tyrant then? — i. 3
this Cæsar was a tyrant..... — iii. 2
a foe to tyrants, and my country's friend — v. 4
how fine this tyrant can tickle ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
thou art past the tyrant's stroke .. — iv. 2 (song)
the Thracian tyrant in his tent .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss .... *Pericles*, i. 2
and tyrants' fears decrease not ..... — i. 2
you fear the tyrant, who either ..... — i. 2
misery could beguile the tyrant's rage .. *Lear*, iv. 6
I will show myself a tyrant..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical! .. — iii. 2
so, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the tyrant custom, most grave senators.. *Othello*, i. 3
TYRE—young prince of Tyre (*rep.*) .... *Pericles*, i. 1
we hate the prince of Tyre ..... — i. 1
Tyre, I now look from thee then ..... — i. 2
so; this is Tyre; and this is the court.. — i. 3
here come the lords of Tyre (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
friends to Antioch, we may feast in Tyre — i. 3
heard your miseries as far as Tyre ..... — i. 4
all that haps in Tyre..... — ii. (Gower)
a gentleman of Tyre (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
you knights of Tyre are excellent .... — ii. 3
that she loves the knight of Tyre? .... — ii. 5
at last from Tyre (Fame answering — iii. (Gow.)
would set on the crown of Tyre .. — iii. (Gow.)
he must hence depart to Tyre .... — iii. (Gow.)
alter thy course for Tyre ..... — iii. 1
imagine Pericles at Tyre, welcomed — iv. (Gow.)
sir, our vessel is of Tyre, in it the king — v. 1
I am Pericles of Tyre: but tell me .... — v. 1
I here confess myself the king of Tyre — v. 3
when I did fly from Tyre..... — v. 3
TYRIAN—all of Tyrian tapestry. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
our Tyrian ship espies..... *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
TYRING-HOUSE; and we will .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
TYRREL. I partly know the man.. *Richard III.* iv. 2
is thy name—Tyrrel? James Tyrrel — iv. 2
Tyrrel, I mean those bastards (*rep.*) — iv. 2
kind Tyrrel! am I happy in thy (*rep.*) — iv. 3
come to me, Tyrrel, soon at after supper — iv. 3
TYRUS—the men of Tyrus .... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
for the babe cannot hold out to Tyrus — iii. 1
and Tyrus stands in a litigious peace.. — iii. 3
she was of Tyrus, the king's .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
our son and daughter shall in Tyrus reign — v. 3
TYTHE-our tythe's to sow . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
find no fault with the tythe woman .. *All's Well*, i. 3
shall tythe or toll in our dominions. *King John*, iii. 1
not twentieth part the tythe of..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
TYTHING—from tything to tything .... *Lear*, iii. 4

U

UBIQUE—hic et ubique? ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
UDDER—with udders all drawn .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
'UDGE—so Got 'udge me, that is.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
UGLIER—his body uglier grows ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
the uglier seem the clouds ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
UGLIEST—put on his ugliest mask .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
UGLY—I am as ugly as a bear.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
but the ugly treason of his mistrust *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
like the toad, ugly and venomous. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
hath made thee a most ugly man .. *King John*, iii. 1
wert grim, ugly, and slanderous .... — iii. 1
there is not yet so ugly a fiend ..... — iv. 3
through the foul and ugly mists .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
to dress the ugly form of base ..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
like a foul and ugly witch .... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
see, how the ugly witch doth..... *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
there Minotaurs, and ugly treasons, lurk — v. 3
whose ugly and unnatural aspect .. *Richard III.* i. 2
a hell of ugly devils! ..... — i. 3
fearful dreams, of ugly sights ..... — i. 4
what sights of ugly death within .... — i. 4
ten times more ugly than ever..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
how ugly night comes breathing. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
striving to make an ugly deed. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
that makes the senate ugly ..... — iii. 5
thou wouldst appear most ugly.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
being an ugly monster 'tis strange .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
how ugly midst thou in Cordelia show! .. *Lear*, i. 4
not more ugly to the thing that helps.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
beauty in his life, that makes me ugly — v. 1
ULCER of my heart ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
but, to the quick o' the ulcer..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ULCEROUS—all swoln and ulcerous.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
spital-house, and ulcerous sores.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
but skin and film the ulcerous place .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
ULLORXA—[*Col.*] Ullorxa, all. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
ULYSSES—than Ulysses could .... *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
that as Ulysses, and stout Diomed .. — iv. 2
hear what Ulysses speaks (*rep.*).. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
wisely hath Ulysses here discovered — i. 3
of the sickness found, Ulysses .... — i. 3
whom, as Ulysses says, opinion crowns — i. 3
what says Ulysses? I have a young.. — i. 3
trust to me, Ulysses, our imputation — i. 3
Ulysses, now I begin to relish thy .. — i. 3
there's Ulysses, and old Nestor ..... — ii. 1
to speak with him: Ulysses, enter .. — ii. 3
here is Ulysses; I'll interrupt his (*rep.*) — iii. 3
this is not strange, Ulysses; the beauty — iii. 3
I know your favour, lord Ulysses (*rep.*) — iv. 5
my lord Ulysses, tell me, I beseech you — iv. 5
and that same dog-fox, Ulysses,—is not — v. 4
yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
UMBER—of umber smirch my face. *As you Like it*, i. 3
UMBERED face ..... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
UMBRA-omne sum umbrâ Ruminat. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
UMBRAGE-his umbrage, nothing more. *Hamlet*, v. 2
UMPREVILE turned me back ..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
UMPIRE—there is three umpires .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
chose as umpire of their mutiny .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
UMPIRE of men's miseries ..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
let me be umpire in this..... — iv. 1
knife shall play the umpire.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
UNABLE—it unable for itself .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
you froward and unable worms!.. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
with rough, and all unable pen. *Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
unable to support this lump of clay. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
sapless age, and weak unable limbs.. — iv. 5
if wars, we are unable to resist..... *Pericles*, i. 4
makes breath poor, and speech unable.... *Lear*, i. 1
UNACCOMMODATED man is no more — iii. 4
UNACCOMPANIED, invest him only.. *Macbeth*, i. 4
UNACCUSTOMED fight aside .... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
unaccustomed terror of this night. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
what unaccustomed cause..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] such an unaccustomed dram — iii. 5
an unaccustomed spirit lifts me .... — v. 1
UNACHING scars which I should .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
UNACQUAINTED change ..... *King John*, iii. 4
and follow unacquainted colours here? — v. 2
strange, unacquainted ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
UNACTIVE—idle and unactive..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
UNADVISED delivered you. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
lest unadvised you stain your swords. *King John*, ii. 1
thou unadvised scold, I can produce — ii. 1
and unadvised revel, this unhaired .. — v. 2
although our mother, unadvised. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
too rash, too unadvised..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
UNADVISEDLY sometimes ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
UNAGREEABLE to this business. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
UNANELED: no reckoning made ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
UNANSWERED; I will to your.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
UNAPPEASED, nor we disturbed.. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
UNAPT to toil and trouble..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
and temperate, unapt to stir ..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
I am a soldier; and unapt to weep.. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
are unapt to give or to forgive ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
UNAPTNESS made your minister.. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
UNARM—I'll unarm again .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
at your own house, there he unarms — i. 2
to help unarm our Hector ..... — iii. 1
unarm, unarm, and do not fight (*rep.*) — v. 3
Eros, unarm; the long day's .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
UNARMED-leaves his back unarmed. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and drop upon our bare unarmed heads — ii. 4
hollow-hearted friends, unarmed .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
as debonair, unarmed, as bending. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
after the combat, to see us here unarmed — iii. 3
Hector to come unarmed to my tent — iii. 3
doth long to see unarmed the valiant — iv. 5
I am unarmed; forego this vantage.. — v. 9
UNASSAILABLE holds on his.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
UNASSAILED-leave thee unassailed. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
UNATTAINTED eye, compare.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
UNATTEMPTED yet, like a poor .. *King John*, ii. 2
UNATTENDED—left you unattended. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
UNAUSPICIOUS altars ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
UNAUTHORIZED kiss. Or to be naked. *Othello*, iv. 1
UNAVOIDED is the danger now.... *Richard II.* ii. 1
a terrible and unavoided danger .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 5
whose unavoided eye is murderous. *Richard III.* iv. 1
all unavoided is the doom of destiny — iv. 4
UNAWARES—mischief unawares.. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
this conflict I unawares have killed. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
at unawares may beat down ..... — iv. 2
or by his foe surprised unawares .... — iv. 4
take the great-grown traitor unawares — v. 8
at unawares encountering .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] unawares, eyes may. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
UNBACKED—like unbacked colts .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
UNBAKED and doughy youth ..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
UNBANDED—bonnet unbanded.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
UNBAR—to unbar these locks ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
UNBARBED-my unbarbed sconce?. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
UNBASHFUL forehead woo ..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
UNBATED fire that he did pace.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
you may choose a sword unbated..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
in thy hand, unbated, and sharp intended .. — v. 2
UNBATTERED—an unbattered edge.. *Macbeth*, v. 3
UNBECOMING—all thing unbecoming — iii. 1
UNBEFITTING strains ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
UNBEGOT—and unbegot, that lift.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
UNBEGOTTEN sin of times ..... *King John*, iv. 3
UNBELIEVED go! ..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
UNBEND your noble strength ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
UNBENT—gone so far to be unbent. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
UNBEWAILED their way. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
UNBID spite! is sportful Edward.... *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
UNBIDDEN guests are often ..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
UNBIND my hands, I'll pull.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
unbind my sons, reverse the doom.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
UNBITTED lusts; whereof..... *Othello*, i. 3
UNBLESSED, and the ingredient ..... — iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] and your unblessed fate hies — v. 1
UNBLOODIED beak? ..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
UNBLOWN flowers, new-appearing *Richard III.* iv. 4
UNBODIED figure of the thought. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
UNBOLT—he shall unbolt the gates.. — iv. 2
I'll unbolt to you you see how. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
UNBOLTED villain into mortar ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
UNBONNETED he runs, and bids what — iii. 1
speak, unbonneted, to as proud a fortune. *Othello*, i. 2
UNBOOKISH jealousy must construe .... — iv. 1
UNBORN—in a thought unborn .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
methinks, some unborn sorrow .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
your children yet unborn, and unbegot — iii. 3
the children yet unborn shall feel.... — iv. 1
mischief to the unborn times? ..... *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
ungotten, and unborn, that shall have. *Henry V.* i. 2
all cause unborn, could never be .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
in states unborn, and accents yet.. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
the unborn I do commend to .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
UNBOSOM shall to loves mistook.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
UNBOUND the rest, and then come.. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
Dromio, and his man, unbound.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
this unbound lover, to beautify.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
UNBOUNDED stomach ..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
UNBOWED-the dukedom yet unbowed. *Tempest*, i. 2
passeth by with a stiff unbowed knee. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
UNBRACED, Casca, as you see .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
UNBRACED—to walk unbraced .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
with his doublet all unbraced..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
UNBRAIDED wares? ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNBREATHED memories .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
UNBREECHED, in my green velvet.. *Winter's T.* i. 2
UNBRIDLED-rash and unbridled boy *All's Well*, iii. 2
thoughts were like unbridled.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
UNBROKE-vows unbroke, are made. *Richard II.* iv. 1
UNBRUISED, and love my cousin.... *Much Ado*, v. 4
and helmets all unbruised ..... *King John*, ii. 1
yet unbruised Greeks do pitch *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
rove with one that's yet unbruised.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
but more unbruised youth with. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
UNBUCKLE, unbuckle. Fortunate.. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
he that unbuckles this, till we .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
UNBUCKLING helms, fisting each. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
UNBUILD the city, and to lay all flat — iii. 1
UNBURDENED crawl toward death..... *Lear*, i. 1
UNBURIED men that do corrupt .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
thy sons, unburied yet, to hover .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
UNBURNT, and still to nose..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
UNBURTHEN all my plots . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
sharp Buckingham unburthens .... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
UNBUTTON—come; unbutton here .... *Lear*, iii. 4
UNBUTTONED, your shoe..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
UNBUTTONING thee after supper .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
UNCAPABLE of pity ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
why, by making him uncapable ..... *Othello*, iv. 2
UNCAPE—so, now, uncape ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
UNCASE—at once uncase thee.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
UNCASING for the combat? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
UNCAUGHT—snare uncaught?.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
not in this land shall he remain uncaught. *Lear*, ii. 1
UNCERTAIN glory of an April. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
uncertain life and sure death ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
in my uncertain grounds to fail .... — iii. 1
be not uncertain; for, by the..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
take horse, uncertain of the issue .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
friends you have named, uncertain — ii. 3 (let.)
of aids uncertain [*Col. Knt.*-incertain]. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
uncertain way of gain!..... *Richard III.* iv. 2
in life's uncertain voyage..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
the end of war's uncertain ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
the people will remain uncertain .... — v. 5
affairs of men rest still uncertain.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
uncertain favour! My fault ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
UNCERTAINTY-sure uncertainty. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
now we hold at much uncertainty .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
remain with your uncertainty! .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
UNCHAIN your spirits now with.... *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
UNCHANGING, made impudent .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
UNCHARGE the practice ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
UNCHARGED ports ..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
UNCHARITABLY with me have .. *Richard III.* i. 3
UNCHARY—too unchary out .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
UNCHASTE desire ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
made in the unchaste composition .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
he posts with unchaste purpose.... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
no unchaste action, or dishonoured step .. *Lear*, i. 1
UNCHECKED—there unchecked. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
power have unchecked theft.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
UNCHILDED many a one ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
UNCIVIL-from uncivil outrages. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
let go that rude uncivil touch..... — v. 4
give means for this uncivil rule .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
this is as uncivil as strange ..... — iii. 4
in this uncivil and unjust extent .... — iv. 1
you uncivil lady, to whose ..... — iv. 1
so with civil and uncivil arms..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
the uncivil kernes of Ireland .... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
he was a prince. A most uncivil one. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
UNCLAIMED of any man .... .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
UNCLASP—I'll unclasp my heart .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will unclasp a secret book ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
that wide unclasp the tables. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
unclasp, unclasp; thanks, gentlemen .. *Pericles*, ii. 3
UNCLASPED to thee the book .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
kingly guest unclasped my practice *Winter's T.* iii. 2
UNCLE, called Antonio ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thy false uncle ..... — i. 2
uncle can tell you good jests (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
your father, and my uncle ..... — iii. 4
he hath an uncle here in Messina .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
and my uncle's fool, reading ..... — i. 1
a good foot, uncle, and money (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I cry you mercy, uncle ..... — ii. 1
being her uncle and her guardian.... — ii. 3
help uncle; Hero! why, Hero! Uncle! — iv. 1
madam, you must come to your uncle — v. 2
I will go with thee to thy uncle's .... — v. 2
why, then your uncle, and the prince — v. 4
grazed his uncle Laban's sheep. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
no less beloved of her uncle ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
if my uncle, thy banished father (*rep.*) — i. 2
detained by her usurping uncle..... — i. 2
me, uncle? you, cousin ..... — i. 3
then, dear uncle, never, so much .... — i. 3
to seek my uncle. Alas, what danger — i. 3
an old religious uncle of mine taught — iii. 2
there is mole of my uncle's marks .. — iii. 2
many desperate studies by his uncle — v. 4
I am Cressid's uncle..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
your most renowned uncle .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
uncle Siward, and the good Macduff .. *Macbeth*, v. 2
you, worthy uncle, shall, with my .... — v. 6
thy unnatural uncle, English John.. *King John*, ii. 1
my uncle's will, in this respect..... — ii. 2
hourly with thine uncle John ..... — iii. 1
go not to arms against mine uncle .. — iii. 1
and thy uncle will as dear be to thee — iii. 3
my uncle practises more harm ..... — iv. 1
all the treasure that thine uncle owes — iv. 1
O me! my uncle's spirit is in these .. — iv. 3
good uncle, let this end where ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
uncle, even in the glasses (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? — ii. 1
our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed — ii. 1
our uncle York (*rep.* v. 6)..... — ii. 1
uncle, for heaven's sake, speak ..... — ii. 2
Harry, how fares your uncle?..... — ii. 3

UNCLE—my noble uncle! (rep.) ....Richard II. ii. 3
nor uncle me no uncle; I am no (rep.) — ii. 3
my gracious uncle, let me know .... — ii. 3
an offer, uncle, that we will.......... — ii. 3
uncle, you say, the queen is.......... — iii. 1
thanks, gentle uncle; come, lords.... — iii. 1
where lies our uncle with his power? — iii. 2
mistake not, uncle, further (rep.).... — iii. 3
uncle, give me your hand............ — iii. 3
as Calais, to my uncle's head? ...... — iv. 1
what is the matter, uncle? speak .... — v. 3
good uncle, help to order several .... — v. 3
uncle, farewell, and cousin too, adieu — v. 3
this is his uncle's teaching ....1 Henry IV. i. 1
here comes your uncle .... — i. 3
his uncle kept; his uncle York ...... — i. 3
good uncle, tell your tale............ — i. 3
uncle, adieu. O let the hours .... — i. 3
my father, my uncle, and myself? .. — ii. 3
your uncle Worcester's horse came .. — iv. 3
my father, and my uncle, and myself — iv. 3
in the morning early shall mine uncle — iv. 3
uncle, what news? The king will.... — v. 2
send for him, good uncle ....Henry V. i. 2
uncle's, Edward the black (rep. iv. 7) — i. 2
what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls.. — i. 2
uncle of Exeter, enlarge (rep.) ...... — ii. 2
for us, dear uncle, the winter coming — iii. 3
lives he, good uncle? thrice .... — iv. 6
of good sort are taken, uncle?........ — iv. 8
uncle Exeter, and brother Clarence.. — v. 2
ay, noble uncle, thus ignobly (rep.)..1 Henry VI. ii. 5
but now thy uncle is removing ...... — ii. 5
uncle, would some part of my young — ii. 5
uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester — iii. 1
pray, uncle Gloster (rep. iii. 4) ...... — iii. 1
fie, uncle Beaufort! I have heard.... — iii. 1
loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster .. — iii. 1
and those occasions, uncle, were of.. — iii. 1
sent from our uncle duke of Burgundy — iv. 1
ay, marry, uncle (rep.) .... — v. 1
good uncle, banish all offence ...... — v. 5
uncle, how now? Pardon me ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
uncle of Winchester (rep.) .... — i. 1
hath mine uncle Beaufort, and myself — i. 1
ay, uncle, we will keep it if we can.. — i. 1
uncle, what shall we say to this in law? — i. 3
good uncle, hide such malice .... — ii. 1
faith holy uncle, would 'twere come to — ii. 1
true, uncle. Are you advised? ...... — ii. 1
call our uncle to our presence straight — iii. 2
where is our uncle? what is the .... — iii. 2
your loving uncle, twenty times .... — iii. 2
sir Hugh Mortimer, mine uncles? ..3 Henry VI. i. 2
I doubt not, uncle, of our victory.... — i. 2
my uncles both are slain in.......... — i. 4
thine uncles, and myself, have in.... — v. 7
the king my uncle is to blame ....Richard III. ii. 2
and when my uncle told me so ...... — ii. 2
think you, my uncle did dissemble.. — ii. 2
had virtuous uncles to protect ...... — ii. 3
I could have given my uncle's grace — ii. 4
they say, my uncle grew so fast...... — ii. 4
no, uncle; but our crosses on the way — iii. 1
want more uncles here to welcome me — iii. 1
those uncles, which you want ...... — iii. 1
what say you, uncle? I say.......... — iii. 1
I thank you, gentle uncle (rep.) .... — iii. 1
uncle, my brother mocks both you .. — iii. 1
the scorn he gives his uncle.......... — iii. 1
I fear no uncles dead .... — iii. 1
and by their uncle cozened of comfort — iv. 4
her uncle Clarence, her uncle (rep.) — iv. 4
slew her brothers, and her uncles? .. — iv. 4
this morning, uncle. What were. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
can Helenus fight, uncle?............ — i. 2
adieu, uncle. I'll be with you (rep.) — i. 2
well, uncle, what folly I commit .... — iii. 2
your uncle's word, and my firm faith — iii. 2
I'll call mine uncle down; he shall.. — iv. 2
it is your uncle. A pestilence on him! — iv. 2
you naughty mocking uncle!........ — iv. 2
good uncle, go and see .... — iv. 2
sweet uncle, what's the matter? (rep.) — iv. 2
I will not, uncle: I have forgot...... — iv. 2
thine uncle, (famous in Cæsar's ....Cymbeline, iii. 1
shall thy good uncle, and thy....Titus Andron. iii. 1
to see thy noble uncle thus .... — iv. 3
brawl betwixt my uncle and one .... — iv. 3
good uncle, take you in this .... — v. 3
sirs, help our uncle to convey........ — v. 3
but uncle, draw you near, to shed.... — v. 3
my noble uncle, do you know....Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
why, uncle, 'tis a shame. Go to ...... — i. 5
to Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras..Hamlet, i. 2
married with my uncle, my father's .... — i. 2
O my prophetic soul! my uncle! .... — i. 5
upon my secure hour thy uncle stole.... — i. 5
so, uncle, there you are: now to my word — i. 5
makes vow before his uncle....... ...... — ii. 2
for my uncle is king of Denmark........ — ii. 2
murder of my father, before mine uncle — ii. 2
observe my uncle: if his occulted guilt.. — iii. 2
goodnight: but go not to my uncle's bed — iii. 4
I scarce did know you, uncle ....Othello, v. 2
uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt — v. 2
UNCLEAN—the unclean knight..Merry Wives, iv. 4
good meat into an unclean dish .As you Like it, iii. 3
an unclean mind carries virtuous ....All's Well, i. 1
fallen into the unclean fishpond .... — v. 2
makes civil hands unclean ..Romeo & Juliet, (prol.)
UNCLEANLINESS there..Measure for Measure, ii. 1
UNCLEANLY-would be uncleanly. As you Like, iii. 2
the very uncleanly flux of a cat...... — iii. 2
uncleanly scruple! fear not you....King John, iv. 1
uncleanly savours of a slaughter-house — iv. 3
but some uncleanly apprehensions ....Othello, iii. 3
UNCLEANNESS, as she that ..Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
UNCLE-FATHER, and my aunt-......Hamlet, ii. 2
UNCLEW me quite ....Timon of Athens, i. 1

UNCLOG my heart of what lies ....Coriolanus, iv. 2
UNCOINED constancy ....Henry V. v. 2
UNCOLTED—thou art uncolted ....1 Henry IV. ii. 2
UNCOMELINESS, that I would ..Merry Wives, ii. 1
UNCOMFORTABLE time! ....Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
UNCOMPASSIONATE sire Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
UNCOMPREHENSIVE deeps .Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
UNCONFINEABLE baseness ....Merry Wives, ii. 2
UNCONFIRMED: thou knowest ..Much Ado, iii. 3
ratherest, unconfirmed fashion ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
UNCONQUERED spirit ....1 Henry VI. iv. 2
the unconquered soul of Cade ....2 Henry VI. iv. 10
UNCONSIDERED trifles ....Winter's Tale, iv. 2
not unconsidered leave your honour Henry VIII. i. 2
UNCONSTANT womankind!. Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
such unconstant children of ourselves King John, iii. 1
henceforth be no more unconstant..3 Henry VI. v. 1
such unconstant starts are we like to ....Lear, i. 1
if no unconstant toy, nor ......Romeo & Juliet, iv 1
UNCONSTRAINED soul give ......Much Ado, iv. 1
he did it unconstrained, think you ..3 Henry VI. i. 1
UNCONTEMNED gone by him ..Henry VIII. iii. 2
UNCONTROLLED enfranchisement. Richard II. i. 3
UNCORRECTED, rank, conceives by..Henry V. v. 2
UNCOUNTED heads............2 Henry IV. (induc.)
UNCOUPLE in the western valley. Mid. N.'s Dr. iv. 1
uncouple here, and let us make ..Titus Andron. ii. 2
UNCOURTEOUS parts we had ..Twelfth Night, v. 1
UNCOUTH forest yield any thing. As you Like it, ii. 6
I am surprised with an uncouth fear. Titus And. ii. 4
UNCOVER, dogs, and lap ....Timon of Athens, iii. 6
UNCOVERED slander ....Much Ado, iv. 1
uncovered to the vulgar groom ....2 Henry VI. iv. 1
to answer with thy uncovered body this .Lear, iii. 4
best robes uncovered on the bier. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
UNCROPPED flower ....All's Well, v. 3
UNCROSSED—his book uncrossed..Cymbeline, iii. 3
UNCROWN him, ere 't be long......3 Henry VI. iii. 3
UNCTION to your soul ....Hamlet, iii. 4
I bought an unction of a mountebank.... — iv. 7
UNCTUOUS, greases his pure .. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
UNCUCKOLDED; therefore, dear. Antony & Cleo. i. 2
UNCURABLE—do grow uncurable .2 Henry VI. iii. 1
uncurable discomfit reigns in the hearts — v. 2
UNCURBABLE, her garboils....Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
UNCURBED plainness ....Henry V. i. 2
UNCURLS, even as an adder ..Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
UNCURRENT pay ....Twelfth Night, iii. 3
what encounter so uncurrent ....Winter's Tale, iii. 2
like a piece of uncurrent gold ....Hamlet, ii. 2
UNCURSE their souls ....Richard II. iii. 2
UNDAUNTED mettle should compose..Macbeth, i. 7
undaunted spirit (rep. iii. 2 and v. 5).1 Henry VI. i. 1
UNDEAF his ear ....Richard II. ii. 1
UNDECK the pompous body.......... — iv. 1
UNDEEDED—I sheath again undeeded. Macbeth, v. 7
UNDELIVERED. [Col.] The duke Comedy of Err. v. 1
UNDERBEAR—bound to underbear. King John, iii. 1
UNDERBEARING of his fortune....Richard II. i. 4
UNDERBORNE with a blueish ......Much Ado, iii. 4
UNDERCREST your good addition..Coriolanus, i. 9
UNDERGO—such dishonour undergo .Tempest, iii. 1
would I not undergo for one ..Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4
of worth to undergo such ample..Meas. for Meas. i. 1
undergo such maiden pilgrimage ..Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
my ability may undergo..........Winter's Tale, ii. 3
but undergo this flight .... — iv. 3
much danger do I undergo for thee..King John, iv. 1
is't not I, to undergo this charge? .... — v. 2
a world of curses undergo ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
able such a work to undergo ....2 Henry IV. i. 3
I will not undergo this sneap .... — ii. 1
than for us to undergo any ..Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
undergo too strict a paradox..Timon of Athens, iii. 5
to undergo, with me, an enterprize .Julius Cæsar, i. 3
and would undergo what's spoken ..Cymbeline, i. 5
undergo those employments .... — iii. 5
as infinite as man may undergo ....Hamlet, i. 4
UNDERGOES my challenge..........Much Ado, v. 2
undergoes more goddess-like than..Cymbeline, iii. 2
UNDERGOING stomach, to bear ......Tempest, i. 2
UNDERGONE—are nobly undergone — iii. 1
UNDERHAND means laboured to .As you Like it, i. 1
underhand corrupted foul injustice. Richard III. v. 1
UNDER-HANGMAN of his kingdom Cymbeline. ii. 3
UNDER-HONEST; in self- ..Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
UNDERLING—we are underlings..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
UNDERMINE you, and blow you up ..All's Well, i. 1
hired me to undermine the duchess..2 Henry VI. i. 2
till these two undermine it ..Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
UNDERMINERS, and blowers up!....All's Well, i. 1
UNDER-PEEP her lids, to see ......Cymbeline, ii. 2
UNDERPRIZING it ......Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
UNDERPROP this action? ....King John, v. 2
here am I left to underprop his land. Richard II. ii. 2
UNDER-SKINKER; one that never. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
UNDERSTAND thee not....Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 5
my staff understands me (rep.) ...... — ii. 5
stand under, and understand, is all one — ii. 5
do you understand me? ....Tempest, ii. 1
now let us understand (rep.) ......Merry Wives, i. 1
do you understand me? (rep.)........ — i. 1
never need understand any thing.... — ii. 2
for I must let you understand ...... — ii. 2
O understand my drift!.............. — ii. 2
he takes on him to understand....Twelfth Night, i. 5
I would not understand it .... — i. 5
I understand you, sir, 'tis well begged — iii. 1
my legs do better understand me (rep.) — iii. 1
this I can let you understand ..Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
I am made to understand, that you.. — iii. 2
to make you understand this .... — iv. 2
for you must understand......Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
I understand not what you mean by this — iii. 2
I understand you not; my griefs..Love's L. Lost, v. 2
by these badges understand the king — v. 2
understands not me, nor I him ..Mer. of Venice, i. 2
to have you understand me.......... — i. 3
I understand moreover upon the Rialto — i. 3
the duke was given to understand .. — ii. 8

UNDERSTAND me well ....Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
I pray thee, understand a plain man — iii. 5
your grace shall understand, that — iv. 1 (letter)
given, sir, secretly to understand ..As you Like it, i. 1
let me all your fortunes understand — ii. 7
what must we understand by this? .. — iv. 3
understand we that? Be thou blest ..All's Well, i. 1
understand what advice shall thrust .. — i. 1
you understand me? Most fruitfully.. — ii. 2
we understand it, and thank heaven .. — ii. 3
understand it not yourselves (rep.) .... — iv. 1
I understand thee, and can speak...... — iv. 1
my suit, as I do understand............ — v. 3
understand me? (rep. i. 2 and iv. 2). Taming of Sh. i. 1
understand you this of me, in sooth.. — i. 2
by the way, I let you understand .... — iv. 2
most understand Bohemia stays.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
speak a language that I understand not — iii. 2
I understand the business, I hear it.. — iv. 3
scarce could understand it (rep.) .Comedy of Err. ii. 1
in all one word to understand ...... — ii. 2
your liberty. I understand thee not — iv. 3
you seem to understand me, by each ..Macbeth, i. 3
dost thou understand me? thou art..King John, iii. 3
to understand a law; to know........ — iv. 2
but thou didst understand me by my — iv. 2
French we do not understand ......Richard II. v. 3
let me not understand you then....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
I understand thy looks; that pretty — iii. 1
I understand thy kisses, and thou mine — iii. 1
now I perceive, the devil understands — iii. 1
I am truly given to understand ....1 Henry IV. iv. 4
and we understand him well ....Henry V. i. 2
I do partly understand your meaning — iii. 6
me understand well. Marry, if you .. — v. 2
Kate, dost thou understand thus much — v. 2
at large your grace shall understand. 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
and as I further have to understand — iv. 4
to let you understand, in case ......3 Henry VI. v. 4
you shall understand from me....Richard III. iv. 4
understand again like honest men..Henry VIII. i. 3
the king shall understand it, presently — v. 2
to men that understand you, words .. — v. 2
we understand not one another. Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
understand more clear, what's past .. — iv. 5
you understand me not, that tell me so — v. 11
how shall I understand you? ..Timon of Athens, i. 1
make his lordship understand ...... — ii. 2
as I understand how all things go .. — iii. 6
I understand thee; thou hadst some — iv. 3
I understand thee well; and be ....Coriolanus, iv. 7
I understand not, madam ......Antony & Cleo. v. 2
give me directly to understand you ..Cymbeline, i. 5
I yet not understand the case myself — ii. 3
I understand her signs: had she..Titus Andron. iii. 1
for he understands you are in arms .. — v. 1
here I give to understand ....Pericles, iii. 2 (scroll)
I understand you not. O take her .. — iv. 3
as in part I understand them, are to blame. Lear, i. 2
to understand my purposes aright ...... — i. 4
dost thou understand me, man? .... — ii. 4
do not understand yourself so clearly ..Hamlet, i. 3
I do not well understand that .... — iii. 2
you must translate: 'tis fit we understand — iv. 1
we would not understand what was most — iv. 1
I understand you not my lord .... — iv. 2
how dost thou understand the Scripture? — v. 1
possible to understand in another tongue? — v. 2
I do not understand. He's married......Othello, i. 2
let ourselves again but understand...... — i. 3
I understand a fury in your words ...... — iv. 2
dost understand the word? my friend.... — v. 2
you shall understand what hath befallen — v. 2
UNDERSTANDETH thee not ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
UNDERSTANDING begins to swell ..Tempest, v. 1
hast thou no understandings ....Merry Wives, iv. 1
conveyed to my understandings. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
more sweet understanding. Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)
now, understanding that the curate .. — v. 1
the forward child, understanding. As you Like it, iii. 3
or to thy better understanding, diest.. — v. 1
my understanding instructs me ..Winter's Tale, i. 1
by any understanding pate but thine? — i. 2
old in judgment and understanding..2 Henry IV. i. 2
nicely charge your understanding soul. Henry V. i. 2
my wooing is fit for thy understanding — v. 2
I think his understanding is bereft..3 Henry VI. ii. 6
never an understanding friend..Henry VIII. (prol.)
men of some understanding and wisdom — v. 2
I speak in understanding; you are ......Lear, iv. 5
understanding simple and unschooled ..Hamlet, i. 2
give it an understanding, but no tongue.. — i. 2
so much from the understanding of himself — ii. 2
UNDERSTAND'ST. Why dost. Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
UNDERSTOOD none neither, sir..Love's L. Lost, v. 1
speak to be understood .... — v. 2
is too cunning to be understood......Much Ado, v. 1
verses cannot be understood ....As you Like it, iii. 3
not to be understood without bloody..All's Well, ii. 3
answer you as you would be understood — iv. 3
augurs, and understood relations ....Macbeth, iii. 4
by bad courses may be understood..Richard II. ii. 1
and hardly understood ....2 Henry VI. i. 4
you are well understood to be ......Coriolanus, ii. 1
those that understood him smiled..Julius Cæsar, i. 2
I have understood your lord has took ..Pericles, i. 3
UNDERTA'EN to do in his absence. Winter's T. iii. 2
UNDERTAKE a journey ..Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
you must undertake to slander him — iii. 2
you'll undertake her no more ....Merry Wives, iii. 5
I would not undertake her in this. Twelfth Night. i. 3
would you undertake another suit .. — iii. 1
unless you undertake that with me.. — iii. 4
in the interim, undertake one of ....Much Ado, ii. 1
or undertakes them with a most...... — ii. 3
well, I will undertake it........Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 2
undertake your ben venuto......Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
so confidently undertake to do......All's Well, iii. 6
hand of a soldier, I will undertake it — iii. 6
seems to undertake this business .... — iii. 6

UNDERTAKE the recovery..........*All's Well*, iv. 1
you undertake to betray the Florentine? — iv. 3
undertake the teaching of the maid.. *Tam.of Sh.* i. 1
will undertake to woo curst Katharine — i. 2
name and credit shall you undertake — iv. 2
and undertake to be her advocate. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
to undertake the business for us .... — iv. 3
what you bid me undertake ....*King John*, iii. 3
task he undertakes is—numbering.. *Richard II.* ii. 2
you undertake is dangerous.1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3 (letter)
I'll undertake to make (*rep.*) ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
will they undertake to do me good?..2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
never will I undertake the thing....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
I'll undertake to land them on our coast — iii. 3
to undertake the death of all ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
the deed you undertake is damnable — i. 4
upon my life, my lord, I'll undertake it — v. 3
I'll undertake, may see away .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
who undertakes you to your end .... — ii. 1
this shall I undertake ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
and undertake to bring him where. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I'll undertake it: I think, he'll hear me — v. 1
should undertake every companion. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
wherefore then didst undertake it? .. — iii. 4
full weak to undertake our wars .... — iii. 7
dare I undertake for good lord Titus. *Titus And.* i. 2
the danger of the task you undertake .. *Pericles*, i. 1
she'll not undertake a married life .... — ii. 5
and I will undertake all these to teach — iv. 6
of his spirit, that dares not undertake.... *Lear*, iv. 2
undertake a thing like death .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
that he means no more to undertake it. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
what would you undertake, to show .... — iv. 7
to undertake these present wars against. *Othello*, i. 3
the virtuous Desdemona to undertake .. — ii. 3
UNDERTAKER, I am for you .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
for Cassio, let me be his undertaker.... *Othello*, iv. 1
UNDERTAKING so unstaid .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
constant in any undertaking .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
which holy undertaking, with most.. *All's Well*, iv. 3
your free undertaking cannot.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
as well my undertakings .... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
nothing, but our undertakings ...... — iii. 2
either he so undertaking, or they .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the will to desperate undertakings .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
UNDERTOOK to sit and watch ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
in my mind, not undertook. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
I undertook it, vanquished thereto .. *All's Well*, v. 3
since first he undertook this cause. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
to be undertook by Roderigo .... *Othello*, v. 2
UNDERVALUED to Cato's.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
ten times undervalued to tried gold? — ii. 7
UNDERWENT—ye underwent? ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
UNDERWRIT, here may you see .... *Macbeth*, v. 7
UNDERWRITE in an observing. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
UNDERWROUGHT his lawful king. *King John*, ii. 1
UNDESCRIED—get undescried.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNDESERVED dignity .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
this is hard and undeserved measure.. *All's Well*, ii. 3
some undeserved fault I'll find.. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
to be used in undeserved extremes.. *King John*, iv. 1
UNDESERVER may sleep..........2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
heaped upon me, poor undeserver. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
offices for gold, to undeservers.... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
UNDESERVING as I am .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
gives undeserving praise.......... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
UNDETERMINED differences of.... *King John*, ii. 2
UNDID—Kate, why you undid me .... *Henry V.* v. 2
cool, and what they undid, did.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
UNDINTED—back our targe undinted — ii. 6
UNDISCERNABLE, when I.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
UNDISCOVERED come to me ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
mystery remained undiscovered .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the undiscovered country, from whose. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
UNDISHONOURED. Plead you.. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
UNDISPOSED—when I am undisposed — i. 2
UNDISTINGUISHABLE; the .*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
seem small, and undistinguishable .. — iv. 1
UNDISTINGUISHED space of woman's. *Lear*, iv. 6
UNDIVIDABLE, incorporate .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
scene undividable, or poem unlimited.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNDIVULGED pretence I fight ...... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
hast within thee undivulged crimes .... *Lear*, iii. 2
UNDO—could not again undo .... *Tempest*, i. 2
quaffing and drinking will undo.. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
will not undo what you have done .. — ii. 1
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato...... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
to bind me, or undo me .... — v. 4
undo this hateful imperfection. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
seek not to undo us .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
which shall undo the Florentine .... *All's Well*, iv. 1
which should undo more doing .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mark me how I will undo myself .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
good speech now, you undo me ..2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
do, or undo, as if ourself ....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
scribbled o'er, should undo a man? .. — iv. 2
shall do, and undo, as him pleaseth .3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
a scruple that will undo her ...... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
this love will undo us all.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
undo a great deal of honour? .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
will you undo yourselves? .... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
undo that prayer, by crying .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
what can it not do, and undo? ...... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
wilt thou undo the worth .... — v. 5
this petty brabble will undo us .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
done! that which thou canst not undo — iv. 2
I'd give it to undo the deed .... *Pericles*, iv. 4
Priapus, and undo a whole generation — iv. 6
shall undo a whole household .... — iv. 6
she's born to undo us .... — iv. 6
so distribution should undo excess ...... *Lear*, iv. 1
pray you undo this button; thank you .. — v. 3
or equivocation will undo us .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
she shall undo her credit with the Moor. *Othello*, ii. 3
I should; and undo't, when I had done.. — iv. 3
UNDOES—and undoes description. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
my womb, my womb undoes me ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
UNDOING—his master's undoing .... *All's Well*, ii. 4
undoing all, as all had never been!..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
mere undoing of all the kingdom.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
UNDOING—'tis my undoing ...... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
by the undoing of yourself. . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
UNDONE—man is never undone. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
sir, we are undone! .... — iv. 1
you are undone for ever (*rep.*) .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I am undone! (*rep.* iv. 5) .... — iv. 2
she is slandered, she is undone ...... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
Antonio is certainly undone *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
I have undone three tailors ...... *As you Like it*, v. 4
I am undone; there is no living ...... *All's Well*, i. 1
undone, and forfeited to cares for ever! — ii. 3
the king, and undone me .... — iii. 2 (letter)
you are undone, captain .... — iv. 3
a poor maid is undone.......... — v. 3 (petition)
now we are undone (*rep.*) .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
I am undone! I am undone! .... — v. 1
even here undone! I was not .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you have undone a man of fourscore — iv. 3
faith with him: undone! undone! .. — iv. 3
than wishest should be undone .... *Macbeth*, i. 5
what's done, cannot be undone .... — v. 1
estate o' the world were now undone .. — v. 5
we are undone (*rep.* v. 2)............1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
are ye undone? no, ye fat chuffs .... — ii. 2
I am undone by his going ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
my old dame will be undone now ... — iii. 2
thou hast undone thyself, thy son ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
this paper has undone me .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the man's undone for ever .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
are we undone? cast off?...... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
by his own heart; undone by goodness! — iv. 2
by that which has undone thee ...... — iv. 3
a truer grief for his undone lord...... — iv. 3
we cannot, sir, we are undone ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
leaves nothing undone .... — ii. 2
we are are all undone, unless the noble — iv. 6
yet he hath left undone that .... — iv. 7
to wish things done, undone...... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
and be undone by 'em! .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
better leave undone, than by our .... — iii. 1
we are all undone .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
we are all undone! now help. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
thou hast undone our mother........ — iv. 2
hellish dog, thou hast undone........ — iv. 2
by which time our secret be undone.... *Pericles*, i. 1
can it be undone? O Dionyza.......... — iv. 4
I cannot wish the fault undone .... *Lear*, i. 1
undone, lady, we are undone!.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
to leave undone, but keep unknown .. *Othello*, iii. 3
O I am spoiled, undone by villains! .... — v. 1
alas! he is betrayed, and I undone ...... — v. 2
UNDOUBTED—and undoubted blest.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
till it be undoubted, we do lock .... *King John*, ii. 2
undoubted hope of France! ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for hardy and undoubted champions.3 *Henry VI.* v. 7
UNDOUBTEDLY was fashioned .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
UNDOUBTFUL proof .... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
UNDREAMED shores.......... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNDRESS you, and come. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
UNDRESSED, unpolished .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
UNDROWNED, as he, that sleeps (*rep.*) *Tempest*, ii. 1
UNDUTEOUS—or unduteous title . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
UNDUTIFUL—are all undutiful....3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
UNEARNED luck now to.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
UNEARTHLY it was i' the offering! *Winter's T.* iii. 1
UNEASINESS—grief and uneasiness .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
UNEASY—I must uneasy make .... *Tempest*, i. 2
I think it not uneasy to get .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
upon uneasy pallets stretching ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
uneasy lies the head that wears...... — iii. 1
UNEATH may she endure the flinty.2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
UNEDUCATED, unpruned ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
UNEFFECTUAL—his uneffectual fire .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
UNELECTED-passed him unelected. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
UNEQUAL—a heavy and unequal..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
daughter is unequal odds ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
my legs of an unequal size ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
seems much unequal ...... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNEVEN and distracted manner. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
fallen am I in dark uneven way .*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
all is uneven, and every thing is.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
and rough uneven ways, draw out .. — ii. 3
more uneven and unwelcome news ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
eight yards of uneven ground........ — ii. 2
uneven is the course, I like it not. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
UNEXAMINED, free, at liberty .. *Richard III.* iii. 6
UNEXECUTED your own renowned *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
UNEXPECTED, by so much .... *King John*, ii. 1
devoured by the unexpected flood .. — v. 7
UNEXPERIENCED to thy grace. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
UNEXPRESSIVE she............ *As you Like it*, iii. 2
UNFAITHFUL—band of the unfaithful — iv. 1
UNFAMED—or death unfamed . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
UNFASHIONABLE, that dogs .... *Richard III.* i. 1
UNFASTEN so, and shake a friend.2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
UNFATHERED heirs.................. — iv. 4
UNFED—houseless heads, and unfed sides. *Lear*, iii. 4
UNFEE'D—breath of an unfee'd lawyer .. — i. 4
UNFEELING-thou unfeeling man. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
unfeeling fools can with such .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance.... *Richard II.* i. 3
my fingers feel his hand unfeeling .2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
UNFEIGNED oath .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
in kindness, and unfeigned love ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
his friend, ay his unfeigned friend .. — iii. 3
UNFEIGNEDLY beseech your ...... *All's Well*, ii. 3
for I do love her most unfeignedly.. *King John*, ii. 2
and what you do, do it unfeignedly. *Richard III.* ii. 1
UNFELLOWED—he's unfellowed...... *Hamlet*, v. 2
UNFELT—to show an unfelt sorrow .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
is yet but unfelt thanks, which .... *Richard II.* ii. 3
and, for unfelt imaginations ...... *Richard III.* i. 4
UNFENCED desolation leave........ *King John*, ii. 2
UNFILIAL—something unfilial.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNFILLED can .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
the veins unfilled, our blood is cold. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
UNFINISHED sent before my time. *Richard III.* i. 1
chain unfinished made me stay. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
though unfinished, yet so famous . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
UNFIRM-more giddy and unfirm. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
so is the unfirm king in three........2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
shakes, like a thing unfirm? ...... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
unfirm, with digging up .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
UNFIT—being most unfit to live .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
unfit to live, or die........ *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
so adverse, and means unfit .... *All's Well*, v. 1
but far unfit to be a sovereign......3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and thou unfit for any place ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
I am unfit for state and majesty .... — iii. 7
who, unfit for other life .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
you'll find a most unfit time .... — ii. 2
thought unfit to hear moral .... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
unfit for mine own purposes .... *Othello*, iii. 3
UNFITNESS—I have showed the unfitness. *Lear*, i. 4
UNFIX—image doth unfix my hair .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
bid the tree unfix his earth-bound .. — iv. 1
plucking to unfix an enemy ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
UNFLEDGED days was my wife.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
poor unfledged, have never winged.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
each new-hatched, unfledged comrade.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
UNFOLD—to Ford shall eke unfold. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
O then unfold the passion .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
here to unfold (though lately we .... — v. 1
the properties to unfold.......... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
doth thy history fully unfold .... — i. 1
with ripened time, unfold the evil.... — v. 1
in a spleen unfolds both heaven. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to you our minds we will unfold .... — i. 1
never to unfold to any one which. *Mer. of Venice*. ii. 9
unfold to us some warlike resistance .. *All's Well*, i. 1
that make, and unfold error. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
unfold his message ere he come ...... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
I will unfold some causes of........ *Richard II.* iii. 1
worldly loss, thou can'st unfold...... — iii. 2
unfold the acts commenced ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
wronged and would unfold our griefs — iv. 1
justly and religiously unfold, why .... *Henry V.* i. 2
my master's mind. Unfold it ...... — iii. 6
doth tremble to unfold ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
would unfold his father's acts........ — iii. 2
me to unfold [*Col. Knt.*-report] .... *Richard III.* ii. 4
that you unfold to me, yourself .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
my Caius, I shall unfold to thee .... — ii. 1
rather than unfold his measure duly . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I shall unfold equal discourtesy .... — ii. 3
unfold a dangerous speech, though .. — v. 5
time shall unfold what plaited cunning .. *Lear*, i. 1
unfold the imagined happiness.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
stand and unfold yourself .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
serious hearing to what I shall unfold .. — i. 5
I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word — i. 5
[*Col.*] unfold their grand commission .... — v. 2
more, much more, than he unfolds .... *Othello*, iii. 3
that such companions thoud'st unfold .. — iv. 2
the Moor may unfold me to him .... — v. 1
UNFOLDED—hear them unfolded. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
purpose have you unfolded this to me? — ii. 2
proceedings are all unfolded ...... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
must I be unfolded with one that. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
UNFOLDETH to my hope .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
UNFOLDING star calls up...... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
to my unfolding lend a gracious ear .... *Othello*, i. 3
UNFOOL me again? .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
UNFORCED accord of Hamlet .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
a most pregnant and unforced position.. *Othello*, ii. 1
UNFORFEITED—faith unforfeited! *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
UNFORTIFIED, or mind impatient .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNFORTUNATE he .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
your unfortunate son, Bertram. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
unfortunate souls that trace his line.. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
unfortunate, I missed my aim ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
that Henry was unfortunate ......3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I was so unfortunate a beggar .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
more unfortunate than all living .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
he was gentle, but unfortunate .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a poor unfortunate beggar .... *Lear*, iv. 6
time! unfortunate old man!.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
I am unfortunate in the infirmity ...... *Othello*, ii. 3
is this rash and most unfortunate man? — v. 2
UNFOUGHT withal .... *Henry V.* iii. 5
UNFREQUENTED woods .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
unfrequented plots there are.. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
UNFRIENDED, often prove rough.. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
unfriended, new-adopted to our hate...... *Lear*, i. 1
UNFRIENDLY elements forgot thee.. *Pericles*, iii. 1
UNFURNISH me of reason ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
UNFURNISHED: yet look. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
empty lodgings, and unfurnished .. *Richard II.* i. 2
the Scot on his unfurnished kingdom .. *Henry V.* i. 2
unfurnished of her well-beseeming .. *Titus And.* ii. 3
much unfurnished for this time . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
UNGAINED, more than it is.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
achievement is command; ungained — i. 2
UNGALLED estimation...... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
go weep, the heart ungalled play ...... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNGARTERED, and down-gyved.,...... — ii. 1
Proteus for going ungartered!.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
your hose should be ungartered.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
UNGENERATIVE, that's... .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
UNGENITURED agent will unpeople — iii. 2
UNGENTLE—ungentle to you .... *As you Like it*, v. 2
for this ungentle business, put on. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
fearful usage (at least, ungentle) .... — v. 1
vicious, ungentle, foolish, blunt. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
our old limbs in ungentle steel? ....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
as that ungentle gull, the cuckoo's .. — v. 1
ungentle queen, to call him gentle..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
or strike ungentle death!............3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
upon me with ungentle looks .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
Cæsar cannot live to be ungentle. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
stern ungentle hands have lopped. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
though most ungentle fortune hath .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
UNGENTLENESS, to show the .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
UNGENTLY—my father so ungently?.. *Tempest*, i. 2
lord so much ungently tempered. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
have ungently, Brutus, stole from.. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
UNGIRD thy strangeness .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
UNGODLY day wear out .... *King John*, iii. 1
UNGORED— to keep my name ungored. *Hamlet*, v. 2

UNGOT—as she from one ungot .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
UNGOTTEN, and unborn..... *Henry V.* i. 2
UNGOVERNED youth ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
estate is green, and yet ungoverned. *Richard III.* ii. 2
all good men of this ungoverned isle — iii. 7
ungoverned youth, to wail it in their age — iv. 4
lest his ungoverned rage dissolve ..... *Lear*, iv. 4
UNGRACIOUS wretch, fit for .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
an ungracious mouth, is but profane. *Richard II.* ii. 3
swear'st thou, ungracious boy?..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
cut off thy most ungracious head .. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
I (ungracious) speak unto myself.. *Richard III.* ii. 1
peace, you ungracious clamours!. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
with this ungracious paper strike..... *Lear*, iv. 6
as some ungracious pastors do ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
UNGRATEFUL maid! ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and damnable ungrateful..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
so straight, and so ungrateful ..... *King John*, v. 7
'tis called ungrateful, with dull .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
out in an ungrateful shape! .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
into the bowels of ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ungrateful country done the like. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
shaken with sorrows in ungrateful Rome — iv. 3
UNGRAVELY he did fashion ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
UNGROWN warrior ..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4
UNGUARDED Duncan? ..... *Macbeth*, i. 7
to her unguarded nest the weasel Scot. *Henry V.* i. 2
open of the unguarded hearts..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
UNGUEM—dunghill for unguem.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
UNGUIDED, and unfriended .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
the unguided days, and rotten..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
UNHACKED edges..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
unhacked [*Col. Knt.* unhatched] rapier. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
retire, with unhacked swords ..... *King John*, ii. 1
UNHAIR thy head..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
UNHAIRED [*Col.*-unheard] sauciness. *King John*, v. 2
UNHALLOWED friar! .... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
lay'st in thy unhallowed dam .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
or unhallowed, what of that? ..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
never day nor night unhallowed pass. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this unhallowed and blood-stained .. *Titus And.* ii. 4
your unhallowed dam, like to the earth — v. 2
inhuman dog! unhallowed slave! .... — v. 2
free from this unhallowed place ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
stop thy unhallowed toil..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
UNHAND me, gentlemen ..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
UNHANDLED colts ..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
the cause o' the king unhandled .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
UNHANDSOME—were unhandsome.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
it is no more unhandsome .... *As you Like it*, (epil.)
a slovenly unhandsome corse betwixt. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I was (unhandsome warrior as I am) .. *Othello*, iii. 4
UNHANGED in England ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
UNHAPPIED and disfigured clean. *Richard II.* iii. 1
UNHAPPILY, even so..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
I should judge now unhappily .... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
writes of, succeed unhappily ..... *Lear*, i. 2
nothing sure, yet much unhappily.... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
UNHAPPINESS, and waked herself.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
be heir to his unhappiness! ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
UNHAPPY messenger ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
some unhappy passenger in chace .... — v. 4
O miserable, unhappy that I am! (*rep.*) — v. 4
unhappy were you, madam ..... — v. 4
thou mak'st me most unhappy ..... — v. 4
the fortunate unhappy .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
her unhappy brother (*rep.*) .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabel! iv. 3
a shrewd unhappy gallows too.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
am the unhappy subject of these. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
unhappy youth, come not within. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
we are not all alone unhappy ..... — ii. 7
a shrewd knave, and an unhappy.... *All's Well*, iv. 5
armed for some unhappy words.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as true, as I am now unhappy .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
kings are no less unhappy, their issue — iv. 1
and that unhappy king, my master.. — iv. 3
of them, unhappy, lose myself .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
O most unhappy day! O most unhappy — iv. 4
to-day, to-day, unhappy day ..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
when the unhappy king (whose .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
ah me, unhappy! to be a queen.... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O Clarence, my unhappy son! .... *Richard III.* ii. 2
Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee .. — v. 3
I am the most unhappy woman .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
a more unhappy lady, if this.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
unhappy was the clock that struck.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
unhappy son of old Andronicus.. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
and make a conquest of unhappy me .. *Pericles*, i. 4
unhappy that I am, I cannot heave ..... *Lear*, i. 1
thou old unhappy traitor, briefly ..... — iv. 6
unhappy sight! [*Col. Knt.*-O prince] *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
accursed, unhappy, wretched, hateful — iv. 5
unhappy fortune! by my brotherhood — v. 2
O unhappy girl! with the Moor ..... *Othello*, i. 1
poor and unhappy brains for drinking .. — ii. 3
I am most unhappy in the loss of it .... — iii. 4
a most unhappy one; I would do much.. — iv. 1
UNHARDENED youth ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
UNHARMED—lives unharmed .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
UNHATCHED practice ..... *Othello*, iii. 4
UNHEARD, fall on your head ..... *King John*, ii. 2
as Cominius is returned, unheard .. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
she shall not sue unheard. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
whisper in the ears of death, unheard.. *Pericles*, iii. 1
UNHEART—much unhearts me .... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
UNHEEDFUL, desperate, and wild. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
unheedful vows may heedfully.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
UNHEEDFULLY—not unheedfully .. — i. 2
UNHEEDY haste: and therefore .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
UNHELPFUL—sad unhelpful tears. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
UNHIDDEN—and unhidden passages.. *Henry V.* i. 1
UNHOLY—most unholy match. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
by this unholy bragged ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
in her unholy service ..... *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
mere implorators of unholy suits ..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
UNHOPED—with unhoped joys .... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
UNHOPEFULLEST husband that I.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
UNHORSE the bistiest challenger .. *Richard II.* v. 3
UNHOSPITABLE-and unhospitable. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
UNHOUSED trunks ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
my unhoused free condition ..... *Othello*, i. 2
UNHOUSELED, disappointed ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
UNHURTFUL an opposite .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
UNICORN—that there are unicorns .. *Tempest*, iii. 3
wert thou the unicorn ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that unicorns may be betrayed.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
UNIMPROVED mettle hot and full ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
UNINHABITABLE, and almost..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
UNINTELLIGENT of our..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
UNION-bestrew the union of your bed. *Tempest*, iv. 1
but yet a union in partition .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
this union shall do more ..... *King John*, ii. 2
in the cup an union shall he throw .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
is the union here? follow my mother.... — v. 2
UNITE your troops of horsemen .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
of love unite our thoughts ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
we will unite the white rose ..... *Richard III.* v. 4
will now unite in your complaints. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
should again unite his favour ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
unite communal in most sacred ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNITED ceremony ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
dissever your united strengths ..... *King John*, ii. 2
like a broken limb united..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that the united vessel of their..... — iv. 4
continue this united league..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
UNITY—such unity in the proofs.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
confound all unity on earth ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
make me happy in your unity .... *Richard III.* ii. 1
the unity, the king thy brother ..... — iv. 4
the unity and married calm .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
if there be rule in unity itself ..... — v. 2
bound to divine of this unity.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
UNIVERSAL plodding prisons up. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
applause, and universal shout .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
this wide and universal theatre .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
the woe had been universal ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
uproar the universal peace. confound. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
largess universal, like the sun. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
in the universal 'orld (*rep.* iv. 8) .... — iv. 1
an universal wolf (*rep.*) ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
you not made an universal shout.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
shroud, the universal handiloo! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
the time of universal peace is near .. — iv. 6
monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
UNIVERSE—of the universe .. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
UNIVERSITIES. For any.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
UNIVERSITY—at the university. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
you played once at the university .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNJOINTED chat of his ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
UNJUST to Thurio ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
for Theseus' perjury, and unjust flight — iv. 4
uncivil and unjust extent against. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
his unjust unkindness .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
the duke's unjust, thus to retort.... — v. 1
know this purpose: what! unjust? .... — v. 1
they have verified unjust things .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
to ourselves unjust, destroy our ..... *All's Well*, v. 3
that the unjust man doth thrive. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in this unjust divorce of us .... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
quarrels unjust against the good..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
as thou art all unjust ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
'gage them both in an unjust behalf . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou art an unjust man in saying so — iii. 3
but discarded unjust servingmen .... — iv. 2
his usurpation most unjust ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
passing traitor, perjured, and unjust! .. 3 *Hen. VI.* v. 1
rogue, and most unjust knave .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
say, my request's unjust, and spurn. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
my lord, you are unjust ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
UNJUSTLY—would unjustly win.... *All's Well*, iv. 2
be traitor, or unjustly fight! ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
the French unjustly gloze, to be the .. *Henry V.* i. 2
and I, unjustly too, must grant it . *Richard III.* ii. 1
as thou know'st, unjustly must be spilt! — iii. 3
knows, thou didst unjustly banish . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
you charge me most unjustly..... *Othello*, iv. 2
UNKENNEL the fox ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
do not itself unkennel in one speech .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNKEPT—here at home unkept .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
UNKIND—unkind Julia! .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
called deformed, but the unkind. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
my lady is unkind, perdy ..... — iv. 2
you are unkind, Demetrius .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
your wife too unkind a cause of . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
thou art not so unkind .. *As you Like it*. ii. 7 (song)
that threatening unkind brow.... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
hast no unkind mate to grieve.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
foolish, blunt, unkind stigmatical .. — iv. 2
unkind remembrance! thou ..... *King John*, v. 6
by unkind usage, dangerous .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
when envy breeds unkind division. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
no footing on this unkind shore? .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
will never be unkind: and so ..... — iv. 9
but an unkind self, that itself.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
we were not all unkind..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
Titus, unkind, and careless of.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
hast thou done unnatural and unkind? — v. 3
farewell, Cordelia, though unkind ..... *Lear*, i. 1
such a lowness, but his unkind daughters — iii. 4
what an unkind hour is guilty.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
wax poor, when givers prove unkind.. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
him and my lord, an unkind breach .. *Othello*, iv. 1
UNKINDEST tied (*rep.*).... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
he shall find the unkindest beast.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
this was the most unkindest cut . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
UNKINDLY did'st thou leave . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
take it not unkindly, pray .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
it remains not unkindly with . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
if Brutus so unkindly knocked .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
lastly, myself unkindly banished. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
I take it much unkindly, that thou .... *Othello*, i. 1
UNKINDNESS—down all unkindness. *Merry W.* i. 1
thy unkindness shall his death . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
his unjust unkindness, that in all reason — iii. 1
any unkindness between my lord.... *All's Well*, ii. 5
take no unkindness of his hasty . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
'twixt his unkindness and his.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
discourse be marred, unkindness. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
unkindness, than pity for mischance! *Macbeth*, iii. 4
UNKINDNESS be like crooked age.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
as sea through thy unkindness .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
being sick of man's unkindness .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
grief-shot with his unkindness? .... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
in this I bury all unkindness .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
how mortal an unkindness is .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
pretence and purpose of unkindness ..... *Lear*, i. 4
sharp-toothed unkindness, like a vulture — ii. 4
not you, you elements, with unkindness — iii. 2
his own unkindness, that stripped her .. — iv. 3
arraigning his unkindness with my.... *Othello*, iii. 4
unkindness may do much (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
UNKINGED Richard says ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
that I am unkinged by Bolingbroke.. — v. 5
UNKINGLIKE—appear unkinglike. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
UNKISS the oath 'twixt ..... *Richard II.* v. 1
UNKISSED—will depart unkissed.... *Much Ado*, v. 2
UNKNIT that threatening .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
will you again unknit this churlish. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
and not unknit himself the noble .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
unknit that sorrow-wreathen .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world . *Hamlet*, v. 2
UNKNOWN to thee, that I. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
to the unknown beloved ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
your unknown sovereignty..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
derives itself from unknown loins .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
the forms of things unknown .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
not unknown to you, Antonio.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
hath an unknown bottom..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
'tis not unknown to you, madam .... *All's Well*, i. 3
submit ourselves to an unknown fear — ii. 3
my father is not all unknown.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
your firm resolve unknown to me..... — ii. 1
may be, are to me unknown ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
bid these unknown friends (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
seas hide in unknown fathoms ..... — iv. 3
some cause to you unknown . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
to make it wander in an unknown field — iii. 2
that he, unknown to me, should be.. — iv. 2
tell me, thou unknown power ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I am yet unknown to woman..... — iv. 3
(familiar to us, and unknown) ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7
my worth unknown, no loss is..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
are petty faults to faults unknown. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
for divers unknown reasons ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
is all unknown to me, my gracious .. — ii. 4
immediately the unknown Ajax *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
our business is not unknown ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the end of it unknown to the beginning — iii. 1
and accents yet unknown? ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
posture of your blows are yet unknown — v. 1
being done unknown, I should .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
remaining so long a poor unknown . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
and thus, unknown, pitied, or hated — v. 1
to himself unknown (*rep.*, v. 5).... — v. 4 (scroll)
unknown to you, unsought ..... — v. 5
took himself to unknown travels ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
wast not bound to answer an unknown .. *Lear*, v. 3
too early seen unknown ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
whether aught, to us unknown ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
things standing thus unknown ..... — v. 2
like to this succeeds in unknown fate .. *Othello*, ii. 1
UNLACE your reputation thus..... — iii. 3
UNLAID forbear thee! ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
his bed of blackness unlaid ope ..... *Pericles*, i. 2
UNLAWFUL—an unlawful bawd. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
solicits her in the unlawful purpose.. *All's Well*, iii. 5
be trumpeters of our unlawful intents? — iv. 3
think it is unlawful business .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
his affection in unlawful love?. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
a ruler with unlawful oaths ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
with death, is most unlawful ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
by her, in his unlawful bed, he got .. — iii. 7
and all the unlawful issue.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
from any other foul unlawful touch .. *Othello*, iv. 2
repent my unlawful solicitations..... — iv. 2
UNLAWFULLY born .... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
unlawfully made drunk ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
how? unlawfully? Ay. He'll not say .. *Othello*, v. 2
UNLEARNED-to be very unlearned. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
credit a poor unlearned virgin ..... *All's Well*, i. 3
in thy fortunes am unlearned.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
frame them to royalty unlearned .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
UNLESSONED girl, unschooled. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
UNLETTERED small-knowing. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
untrained, or rather unlettered ..... — iv. 2
his companies unlettered, rude ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
UNLICENSED of your loves ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
UNLICKED bear whelp ..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
UNLIKE—but seems unlike ..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
not unlike, sir; that may be..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
unlike art thou to Portia? .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
sent you hither so unlike.... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
unlike the ruler of a common-weal.. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
how proud, peremptory, and unlike.. — iii. 1
not much unlike young men. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
not unlike, each way, to better .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
how much unlike art thou Mark. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
made you, unlike all others, chaffless. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to be most unlike our courtiers ..... — v. 4
is more unlike than this thou tell'st — v. 5
this accident is not unlike my dream .. *Othello*, i. 1
UNLIKELY—plot unlikely wonders. *Richard II.* v. 5
more unlikely, than to accomplish. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
this is unlikely: he and Aufidius .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
UNLIMITED—or poem unlimited..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNLINEAL—an unlineal hand ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
UNLINKED itself, and with .... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
UNLOAD—death unloads thee.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
Humphrey must unload his grief..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor can my tongue unload..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
UNLOADED all the gibbets ..... 1 *Henry V.* iv. 2
UNLOADING of his mules.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
UNLOCK the little gate ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
instantly unlock my fortunes . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
upon her, unlock her closet ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
and unlock the rivets all .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
UNLOCKED to your occasions.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
UNLOOKED for is this expedition! .. *King John*, ii. 1
this unlooked for unprepared pomp.. — ii. 2

UNLOOKED for from your highness'. *Richard II.* i. 3
if not, honour comes unlooked for .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
and all the unlooked issue of their. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
belike, unlooked for friends..... — v. 1
by some unlooked accident cut off 1. *Richard III.* i. 3
this unlooked for sport comes well. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
UNLOOSE this tied-up justice.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
he will unloose, familiar as his garter. *Henry V.* i. 1
York, unloose thy long-imprisoned. 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
your neck unloose his amorous. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
are too intrinse t' unloose ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
UNLOVED—to love unloved?.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
is often left unloved ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
UNLOVING-a most unloving father. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
UNLUCKILY against the bias. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
starred most unluckily ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
who put unluckily into this bay. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
to come unluckily home ..... 2 *Henry IV.* (epil.)
how unluckily it happened . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
unluckily charge my fantasy .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
fallen out, sir, so unluckily .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
UNLUCKY—his unlucky Irish wars. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
hither in a most unlucky hour .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
the unlucky manage of this .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
some ill unlucky [*Col.*-unthrifty] thing — v. 3
you shall these unlucky deeds relate .. *Othello*, v. 2
UNLUSTROUS [*Col.*-illustrous] as .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
UNMADE—of an unmade grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
UNMAKE—now does unmake you .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
may make, unmake, do what she list .. *Othello*, ii. 3
UNMANLY—for this unmanly deed! 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
nay, let them be unmanly..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
a poor unmanly melancholy.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
'tis unmanly grief: it shows a will .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNMANNED in folly? ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
hood my unmanned blood bating. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
UNMANNERED slaves! .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
unmannered dog! stand thou when. *Richard III.* i. 2
UNMANNERLY slave .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
be unmannerly than troublesome.. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
so full of unmannerly sadness .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
their daggers unmannerly breeched .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
this apish and unmannerly approach. *King John*, v. 2
untaught knaves, unmannerly ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
escapes not language unmannerly.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
sweetheart, I were unmannerly, to take — i. 4
if I have used myself unmannerly .. — iii. 1
my haste made me unmannerly .... — iv. 2
unmannerly intruder as thou art! *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
be Kent unmannerly when Lear is mad .. *Lear*, i. 1
he too bold, my love is too unmannerly. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNMARRIED, ere they can..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNMASK—now I will unmask .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
if she unmask her beauty to the moon.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
UNMASTERED importunity ..... — i. 3
UNMATCHABLE beauty ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
so sole, and so unmatchable ..... *King John*, iv. 3
mastiffs are of unmatchable courage.. *Henry V.* iii. 7
high, unmatchable, where Cæsar's *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
UNMATCHED force the awless lion.. *King John*, i. 1
and unmatched wit and judgment. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
zeal to your unmatched mind. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that unmatched form and feature .... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
UNMEASURABLE distance ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
whose womb unmeasurable .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
UNMEET for death ..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
with me conversed at hours unmeet. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
alack, for youth unmeet. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
is most unmeet of any man (*rep.*) .. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
UNMELLOWED, but his .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
UNMERCIFUL lady as you are..... *Lear*, iii. 7
UNMERITABLE, shuns your .... *Richard III.* iii. 7
this is a slight unmeritable man .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
UNMERITING, proud..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
UNMINDED outlaw..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
UNMINDFUL villain ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
UNMINGLED thence that drop.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
rich in virtue, and unmingled .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
UNMITIGABLE rage..... *Tempest*, i. 2
UNMITIGATED rancour ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
UNMIXED with baser matter ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
UNMOANED—was left unmoaned. *Richard III.* i. 2
UNMOVED, no marvel..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
UNMOVING [*Knt.*-and moving] finger. *Othello*, iv. 2
UNMUSICAL to the Volscians' ears. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
UNMUZZLE your wisdom ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
UNMUZZLED thoughts ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
UNNATURAL though thou art! ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
render him the most unnatural.. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
well I know he was unnatural ..... — iv. 3
unworthy and unnatural lord.... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
'tis unnatural, even like the deed .... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
unnatural deeds breed unnatural troubles .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
of thy unnatural uncle..... *King John*, ii. 1
every thing that seems unnatural .... *Henry V.* v. 2
most unnatural wounds..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
both impious and unnatural..... — v. 1
hast proved so unnatural a father! .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
mutinous, and unnatural, this deadly — ii. 5
is so harsh, so blunt, unnatural .... — v. 1
whose ugly and unnatural aspect .. *Richard III.* i. 2
and unnatural, provokes this (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
it is a quarrel most unnatural ..... — i. 2
unnatural and faithless service! .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
like an unnatural dam should now. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
wherein I may seem unnatural ..... — v. 3
and this unnatural scene they laugh at — v. 3
for barbarous and unnatural revolts *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
what hast thou done, unnatural.. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
though you call my course unnatural. *Pericles*, iv. 4
must be of such unnatural degree ..... *Lear*, i. 1
unnatural, detested, brutish villain! .... — i. 2
opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose — ii. 1
no, you unnatural hags, I will have such — ii. 4
of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow — iii. 1
Edmund, I like not this unnatural dealing — iii. 3
most savage, and unnatural! ..... — iii. 3
contagion, and unnatural sleep.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
his foul and most unnatural murder... *Hamlet*, i. 5
but this most foul, strange, and unnatural — i. 5
UNNATURAL—cruel, not unnatural.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts .. — v. 2
foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural. *Othello*, iii. 3
that death's unnatural, that kills for loving — v. 2
UNNATURALLY shall disinherit .. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
UNNATURALNESS between the child .. *Lear*, i. 2
UNNECESSARILY, as this Gonzalo.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
UNNECESSARY action, swarm about. *Henry V.* i. 2
thou unnecessary letter! ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
age is unnecessary; on my knees I beg .. — iii. 4
UNNEIGHBOURLY! A noble..... *King John*, v. 2
UNNERVED father falls ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNNOBLE swerving ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
UNNOTED—return to them unnoted.. *All's Well*, i. 2
such sober and unnoted passion. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
UNNUMBERED sparks ..... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes.. *Lear*, iv. 6
UNOWED interest of proud-swelling. *King John*, iv. 3
UNPACK my heart with words ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNPAID a hundred ..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
than rustling in unpaid silk ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
that duty leave unpaid to you ..... — iii. 5
the worth thou art unpaid for ..... — v. 5
UNPARAGONED mistress is dead .. — i. 5
unparagoned, how dearly they do't! — ii. 2
UNPARALLELED. I think so .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
have read his fame unparalleled .... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
Lepidus lies as unparalleled. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
UNPARDONABLE-too unpardonable! 3 *Hen. VI.* i. 4
UNPARTIAL judging of this ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
UNPATHED waters ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNPAVED eunuch to boot ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
UNPAY the villany you have ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
UNPEACEABLE dog, or I'll spurn. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
UNPEG the basket on the house's top.. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
UNPEOPLE the province ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
first shall war unpeople this my .... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
greeting, or I'll unpeople Egypt.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
quite unpeople her of leigers ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
UNPEOPLED-his unpeopled house *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
for it is unpeopled? ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
unfurnished walls, unpeopled offices. *Richard II.* i. 2
UNPERFECTNESS shows me another.. *Othello*, iii. 3
UNPICKED—leave it unpicked ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
UNPIN me (*rep.*) ..... *Othello*, iv. 3
UNPINKED i' the heel ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
UNPITIED whipping ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
unpitied let me die ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
his piteous and unpitied end..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
he dear to my unpitied folly..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
UNPITIFULLY-most unpitifully. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
UNPLAGUED with corns..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
UNPLAUSIVE eyes are bent. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
UNPLEASANTEST words .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
UNPLEASED eye see your courtesy. *Richard II.* iii. 3
UNPLEASING to a married *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
unpleasing blots, and sightless stains *King John*, iii. 1
tongue sound this unpleasing news? *Richard II.* iii. 4
O unpleasing news! ..... *Richard III.* iv. 1
discords, and unpleasing sharps. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
UNPOLICED—as unpolicied! .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
UNPOLISHED, uneducated .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
logger-headed and unpolished *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
rude unpolished hinds ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
UNPOLLUTED flesh may violets ..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
UNPOSSESSED? what heir..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
UNPOSSESSING bastard! dost thou think. *Lear*, ii. 1
UNPRACTISED infancy..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
unschooled, unpractised .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
UNPREGNANT, and dull to all. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
unpregnant of my cause ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNPREMEDITATED: my courage.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
UNPREPARED, unmeet for .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
being unprepared, our will became.... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
unlooked for, unprepared pomp .... *King John*, ii. 2
when men are unprepared ..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
I would not kill thy unprepared spirit.. *Othello*, v. 2
UNPRESSED-pillow left unpressed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
UNPREVAILING woe; and think of us. *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNPREVENTED-unprevented. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
UNPRIZABLE—bulk, unprizable. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
unprizable estimations ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
UNPRIZED precious maid ..... *Lear*, i. 1
UNPROFITABLE; stand up.... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
no more of this unprofitable chat .. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
unprofitable dukedoms ..... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
changed with this unprofitable woe! .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
flat, and unprofitable seem to me ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNPROFITED return ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
UNPROPER beds, which they..... *Othello*, iv. 1
UNPROPERLY show duty ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
UNPROPORTIONED thought his act... *Hamlet*, i. 3
UNPROVIDE my mind again..... *Othello*, iv. 1
UNPROVIDED—so unprovided.. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
I am heinously unprovided..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
then if they die unprovided..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
thus fast, to find us unprovided .... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
and go so unprovided?..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
am unprovided of a pair of bases ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
he charges home my unprovided body.... *Lear*, iii. 1
UNPROVOKE—and unprovokes ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
UNPRUNED, untrained..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
her fruit-trees all unpruned ..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
cheerer of the heart, unpruned dies .. *Henry V.* v. 2
UNPUBLISHED virtues of the earth .... *Lear*, iv. 4
UNPURGED—and unpurged air .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
UNPURPOSED. Draw.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
UNQUALITIED with very shame .. — iii. 9
UNQUEENED, yet like a queen .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
UNQUESTIONABLE spirit .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
UNQUESTIONED matters ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but rest unquestioned welcome ..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
UNQUIET—an unquiet soul .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
would make else an unquiet house .... iv. 1
unquiet meals make ill digestions. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
you may thank the unquiet time.... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
the scambling and unquiet time ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
accursed and unquiet wrangling .. *Richard III.* ii. 4
the mockery of unquiet slumbers.... — iii. 2
make such unquiet, that the ship. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
UNQUIETLY—weather. most unquietly. *Lear*, iii. 1
UNQUIETNESS—to unquietness? .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
and, certainly, in strange unquietness. *Othello*, iii. 4
UNRAISED spirit, that hath.... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
UNRAKED—thou find'st unraked. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
UNREAD. the hand ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
UNREADY so? Unready? ay..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
UNREAD. thou conceive art ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
horrible shadow! unreal mockery .... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
UNREASONABLE! will you take. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
is there so much unreasonable.. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
unreasonable creatures feed their .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
denote the unreasonable fury .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
UNREASONABLY—most unreasonably.. *Coriol.* i. 3
UNRECLAIMED blood, of general .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
UNRECONCILABLE, should.... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
UNRECONCILED as yet to heaven .... *Othello*, v. 2
UNRECOUNTED-ears unrecounted. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
UNRECURING wound ..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
UNREGARDED age in corners..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
UNREGISTERED in vulgar .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
UNRELENTING hearts?..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
ireful arm of unrelenting Clifford .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
as unrelenting flint to drops .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
UNREMOVEABLE and fixed he is ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
UNREMOVEABLY coupled.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
UNREPRIEVABLE condemned .... *King John*, v. 7
UNREQUITED to beat them back. *Richard III.* iv. 4
UNRESPECTIVE boys; none are.... — v. 2
we do not throw in unrespective. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
UNREST; thy friends are ..... *Richard II.* ii. 4
thy unrest on England's lawful .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
sate, they bring you to unrest..... — v. 3
sweet gold, for their unrest.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
let her rest in her unrest awhile .... — iv. 2
the more is my unrest..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
UNRESTORED-shipping unrestored. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
UNRESTRAINED loose companions. *Richard II.* v. 3
UNREVENGED—are unrevenged .. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
not strike dame Eleanor unrevenged. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
UNREVEREND tongue! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
unreverend and unballowed .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
ay, thou unreverend boy ..... *King John*, i. 1
head from thy unreverend shoulders. *Richard II.* ii. 1
UNREVERENT robes..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
unreverent Gloster! Thou art..... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
UNREVERSED, stands in.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
UNREWARDED—not go unrewarded. *Tempest*, iv. 1
UNRIGHTEOUS tears had left..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNRIGHTFUL kings, wilt know .. *Richard II.* v. 1
UNRIP'DST the bowels ..... *Richard III.* i. 4
UNRIPE, sticks on the tree ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNRIVALLED merit ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
UNROLL to do some ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
UNROLLED, and my name put.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
UNROOFED the city ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
UNROOSTED by thy dame ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
UNROOT—nothing can unroot you.... *All's Well*, v. 1
UNROUGH youths, that even ..... *Macbeth*, v. 2
UNRULY—your unruly base. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
more violent and unruly ..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
but, too unruly deer, he breaks.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
is troubled with unruly boys ..... — iii. 1
the night has been unruly ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
snatched with an unruly hand .... *King John*, iii. 4
the manage of unruly jades..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
which, like unruly children, make .. — iii. 4
make way, unruly woman ..... — v. 2
imprisoning of unruly wind..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
whittle in the unruly camp.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
thereunto that, the unruly waywardness .. *Lear*, i. 1
truce with the unruly spleen .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
UNSAFE circumstance ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
these dangerous unsafe lunes .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
eye and tongue: unsafe the while .... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
let's think't unsafe to come in ..... *Othello*, v. 1
UNSALTED [*Col. Knt.* vinew'dst] leaves *Troil. & C.* ii. 1
UNSALUTED—leave unsaluted .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
UNSANCTIFIED—so unsanctified.... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
post unsanctified of murderous lechers .. *Lear*, iv. 6
she should in ground unsanctified..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
UNSATISFIED, we will give up .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
think we think ourselves unsatisfied. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
he were unsatisfied in getting .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
that satiate yet unsatisfied desire.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied? . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
and my cause aright to the unsatisfied . *Hamlet*, v. 2
UNSAVOURY similes..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
unsavoury news: but how made he. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
viands that I eat do seem unsavoury.. *Pericles*, ii. 3
UNSAY—that fair again unsay.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
seems to unsay what once it hath... *Richard II.* iv. 1
he said, so he unsay it now ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
I will have more, or else unsay't .. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
UNSCALEABLE-rocks unscaleable. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
UNSCANNED swiftness ..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
UNSCARRED of bleeding..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
the unscarred braggarts of the war *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
UNSCHOOLED, unpractised .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
understanding simple and unschooled.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNSCISSARED shall this hair ..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
UNSCORCHED-remained unscorched. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
UNSCOURED armour, hung .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
UNSCRATCHED your city's ..... *King John*, ii. 1
UNSEAL this letter soon .... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
presently he did unseal them .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
let me unseal the letter ..... *Lear*, iv. 5
to unseal [*Col.*-unfold] their grand .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
UNSEALED, at least, in my opinion.. *All's Well*, iv. 2
UNSEAMED him from the nave..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
UNSEARCHED—war unsearched. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
UNSEASONABLE instant of the night. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
being urged at a time unseasonable. *King John*, iv. 2
like an unseasonable stormy day .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
UNSEASONABLY. He was .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
UNSEASONED intrusion..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
my lord, 'tis an unseasoned courtier .. *All's Well*, i. 1
these unseasoned hours, perforce .. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
UNSECONDED by you to look..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
UNSECRET to ourselves? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2

UNSEDUCED-she remain unseduced. Cymbeline, i. 5
UNSEEING eyes .... Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
UNSEEMING to confess receipt .. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
UNSEEMLY woman, in a seeming.. Rom. & Jul. iii. 3
UNSEEN, inscrutable ...... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
sit alone, unseen of any .... — v. 4
unseen, 'gan passage find. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (verses)
in desolation here, unseen, unvisited — v. 2
wears his honour in a box unseen .... All's Well, ii. 3
that would unseen be wicked? .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
his fellow forth, unseen ...... Comedy of Errors, i. 2
and robbers range abroad unseen .. Richard II. iii. 2
other down, unseen, and full of water — iv. 1
shadows to the unseen grief .... — iv. 1
by night, unseen, yet crescive in........ Henry V. i. 2
left unseen a wonderful .... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
arms, untalked of, and unseen! Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
unseen, we may of their encounter .... Hamlet, iii. 1
mining all within, infects unseen.... — iii. 4
kills the unseen good old man........ — iv. 1
UNSEMINARED, thy freer thoughts. Ant. & Cleo. i. 5
UNSEPARABLE—in love unseparable.. Coriol. iv. 4
UNSERVICEABLE; the troops .... All's Well, iv. 3
UNSETTLE—his wits begin to unsettle Lear, iii. 4
UNSETTLED fancy .... Tempest, v. 1
am I found so much unsettled........ All's Well, ii. 5
he something seems unsettled .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
dost think, I am so muddy, so unsettled — i. 2
and all the unsettled humours of.... King John, ii. 1
what is unsettled in the king ...... Henry VIII. ii. 4
UNSEVERED friends .... Coriolanus, iii. 2
UNSEX—on mortal thoughts, unsex me. Macbeth, i. 5
UNSHAKED of motion............ Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
keep unshaked that temple.......... Cymbeline, ii. 1
UNSHAKEN yours .... Henry VIII. iii. 2
fall, unshaken, when they mellow be.. Hamlet, iii. 2
UNSHAPES me quite .... Meas. for Meas. iv. 4
UNSHAPED use of it doth move........ Hamlet, iv. 5
UNSHEATH your sword (rep.)...... 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
executioner, unsheath thy sword .... — ii. 2
UNSHEATHED-sword unsheathed.. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
UNSHOUT the noise that banished .. Coriolanus, v. 4
UNSHOWN is often left unloved . Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
UNSHRINKING station .... Macbeth, v. 7
UNSHRUBBED down .... Tempest, iv. 1
UNSHUNNABLE, like death .... Othello, iii. 3
UNSHUNNED consequence .... Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
UNSIFTED in such perilous .... Hamlet, i. 3
UNSIGHTLY tricks: return you.......... Lear, ii. 4
UNSINEWED—seem much unsinewed.. Hamlet, iv. 7
UNSISTING postern with........ Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
UNSKILFUL singer .... Merry Wives, i. 3
though unskilful, why not Ned .... 3 Henry VI. v. 4
though it make the unskilful laugh .. Hamlet, iii. 3
not think, the Turk is so unskilful ...... Othello, i. 3
UNSKILFULLY, or if your.... Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
UNSLIPPING knot .... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
UNSMIRCHED brow .... Hamlet, iv. 5
UNSOILED—my unsoiled name. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
UNSOLICITED I left no reverend.. Henry VIII. ii. 4
there's not a god left unsolicited . Titus Andron. iv. 3
UNSORTED; and your whole.. 1 Henry IV. ii. 3 (let.)
UNSOUGHT is better .... Twelfth Night, iii. 1
yet loath to leave unsought .. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
unknown to you, unsought .... Cymbeline, v. 5
UNSOUND—so unsound a man .. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
UNSOUNDED deeps to .... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
Gloster is a man unsounded yet.... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
UNSPEAK mine own detraction ...... Macbeth, iv. 3
UNSPEAKABLE comfort of your.. Winter's Tale, i. 1
is grown into an unspeakable estate — iv. 1
the least of these unspeakable deserts. Titus And. i. 2
these wrongs, unspeakable, past patience — v. 3
UNSPEAKING sots.................. Cymbeline, v. 5
UNSPHERE the stars.............. Winter's Tale, i. 2
UNSPOKE—leaves the history unspoke.... Lear, i. 1
UNSPOKEN that which, to be spoken. Cymbeline, v. 5
UNSPOTTED—all unspotted soldiers.. Henry V. iv. 1
a pure unspotted heart .... 1 Henry VI. v. 3
a heart unspotted is not easily...... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
a most unspotted lily shall she pass. Henry VIII. v. 4
but my unspotted fire of love to you ... Pericles, i. 1
UNSQUARED—terms unsquared .. Troil. & Cress. i. 3
UNSTABLE-to unstable slightness.. Coriolanus, iii. 1
UNSTAID a journey? ...... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
unstaid and skittish in all motions.. Twelfth N. ii. 4
UNSTAINED shepherd .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
with a heart full of unstained love .. King John, ii. 1
the unstained sword that you have.. 2 Henry IV. v. 2
to live an unstained wife to my. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
UNSTATE his happiness.. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
I would unstate myself, to be in a due .... Lear, i. 2
UNSTAUNCHED wench .... Tempest, i. 1
whose unstaunched thirst .... 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
UNSTAYED—to his unstayed youth. Richard II. ii. 1
UNSTEADFAST footing of a spear .. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
UNSTOOPING firmness of my ...... Richard II. i. 1
UNSTRINGED—than an unstringed viol — i. 3
UNSTUFFED brain doth couch . Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
UNSUBSTANTIAL air, that I embrace.. Lear, iv. 1
unsubstantial death is amorous .. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
UNSUITABLE to her disposition.. Twelfth Night, ii. 5
richly suited, but unsuitable.......... All's Well, i. 1
UNSUITING such a man.............. Othello, iv. 1
UNSULLIED lily, I protest ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
UNSUNNED—as unsunned snow.... Cymbeline, ii. 5
UNSURE—is still unsure.. Twelfth Night, ii. 3 (song)
their unsure hopes relate .... Macbeth, v. 4
the truth thou art unsure to swear.. King John, iii. 1
giddy and unsure hath he .... 2 Henry IV. i. 3
exposing what is mortal, and unsure .. Hamlet, iv. 4
of his scattering and unsure observance. Othello, iii. 3
UNSURED assurance to the crown .. King John, ii. 2
UNSUSPECTED, court her.... Taming of Shrew, i. 2
and unsuspected Hastings .... Richard III. iii. 5
UNSWAYABLE, and free .... Coriolanus, v. 5
UNSWAYED-the sword unswayed?. Richard III. iv. 4
UNSWEAR faith sworn? .... King John, iii. 1
no more than he'll unswear .... Othello, iv. 1
UNSWEPT—and hearths unswept.. Merry Wives, v. 5
UNSWEPT—would lie unswept .... Coriolanus, ii. 3
UNSWORN-you are yet unsworn. Meas. for Meas. i. 5
UNTAINTED, the poor .. Measure for Measure, iii. 1
breastplate than a heart untainted?. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
the untainted virtue of your years. Richard III. iii. 1
untainted, unexamined, free, at liberty — iii. 6
UNTALKED of, and unseen! .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
UNTANGLE—must untangle this.... Twelfth N. ii. 2
UNTANGLED, much misfortune. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
UNTASTED-like to rot untasted Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
UNTAUGHT love must needs .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
he called them—untaught knaves .. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
to command, untaught to plead.... 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
honour untaught; civility not seen. Cymbeline, iv. 2
thou untaught! what manners.. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
UNTEMPERING effect of my visage.. Henry V. v. 2
UNTENDER—a look untender? .... Cymbeline, iii. 4
so young, and so untender? .... Lear, i. 1
UNTENDERED—is left untendered. Cymbeline, iii. 1
UNTENT his person, and share . Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
UNTENTED woundings of a father's...... Lear, i. 4
UNTHANKFUL king .... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
UNTHANKFULNESS in thought .... Pericles, i. 4
diest in thine unthankfulness .... All's Well, i. 1
you take with unthankfulness .... Richard III. ii. 2
O rude unthankfulness! ...... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
UNTHINK your speaking.......... Henry VIII. ii. 4
UNTHOUGHT of, and speak.. Twelfth N. v. 1 (letter)
but as the unthought on accident. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
and your unthought Harry .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
UNTHREAD the rude eye of .... King John, v. 4
UNTHRIFT love did run from .. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
given away to upstart unthrifts? .. Richard II. ii. 3
didst thou ever know unthrift .. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
UNTHRIFTY knave .... Merchant of Venice, i. 3
us unthrifty to our knowledge .. Winter's Tale, v. 2
tell of my unthrifty son? .... Richard II. v. 3
UNTIE—untie the spell................ Tempest, v. 1
too hard a knot for me to untie.. Twelfth Night, ii. 2
sister Kate, untie my hands.. Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
though you untie the winds.......... Macbeth, iv. 1
folly may easily untie: here. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
of life at once untie .... Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
such as sense cannot untie .... Cymbeline, v. 4
UNTIED, and every thing........ As you Like it, iii. 2
untied I still my virgin knot will .... Pericles, iv. 3
UNTIMBERED sides but .... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
UNTIMELY emptying of .... Macbeth, iv. 3
from his mother's womb untimely ripped — v. 7
weeping after this untimely bier .. Richard II. v. 6
my father came untimely to his.... 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
a plant have you untimely cropped! — v. 5
lament the untimely fall of virtuous. Richard III. i. 2
prodigious, and untimely brought .. — i. 2
his youth, by like untimely violence! — i. 3
untimely storms make men expect .. — ii. 3
untimely smothered in their dusky — iv. 4
an untimely ague stayed me ...... Henry VIII. i. 1
by your untimely claspings with your . Pericles, i. 1
untimely comes this hurt: give me...... Lear, iii. 7
O untimely death! I know thee well .... — iv. 6
vile forfeit of untimely death.... Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
which too untimely here did scorn .. — iii. 1
like an untimely frost upon the sweetest — iv. 5
whose untimely death banished .... — v. 3
here untimely lay the noble Paris.... — v. 3
UNTIMELY—what's untimely done .. Hamlet, iv. 1
UNTIRABLE and continuate .. Timon of Athens, i. 1
UNTIRED—with me untired...... Richard III. iv. 2
with untired spirits, and formal .. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
UNTITLED tyrant bloody-sceptred.. Macbeth, iv. 3
UNTOLD—to hear the rest untold...... Pericles, v. 3
UNTOUCHED, or slightly handled. Richard III. iii. 7
by my honour, depart untouched. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
UNTOWARD—to be untoward .. Taming of Sh. iv. 5
thou most untoward knave? .... King John, i. 1
UNTOWARDLY turned! .... Much Ado, iii. 2
UNTRADED oath .... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
UNTRAINED, or rather unlettered. Love's L. L. iv. 2
wit untrained in any kind of art .... 1 Henry VI. i. 2
UNTREAD again his tedious .. Merch. of Venice, ii. 6
we will untread the steps of .... King John, v. 4
UNTREASURED of their mistress . As you Like, ii. 2
UNTRIED of that wide gap . Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)
UNTRIMMED bride................ King John, iii. 1
UNTROD—this untrod state ...... Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
UNTRODDEN stones? .... Richard II. i. 2
UNTROUBLED soul, awake, awake! Richard III. v. 3
UNTRUE—make us thus untrue? . Love's L. Lost, v. 2
prove untrue, deadly divorce step .... All's Well, v. 3
find but bloody safety, and untrue.. King John, iii. 4
when to my good lord I prove untrue. Cymbeline, i. 6
UNTRUSSING. Farewell. Measure for Measure, iii. 2
UNTRUTH—untruths; secondarily .. Much Ado, v. 1
my untruth had not provoked him . Richard II. ii. 2
the presence he would say untruths. Henry VIII. iv. 2
let all untruths stand by thy.... Troilus & Cress. v. 2
UNTUNABLE, and bad.... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
yet the note was very untunable.. As you Like it, v. 3
UNTUNE that string, and hark . Troilus & Cress. i. 3
UNTUNED cares? .... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
with boisterous untuned drums...... Richard II. i. 3
the untuned and jarring senses .... Lear, iv. 7
UNTUTORED churl, and noble.... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
untutored lad, thou art too malapert.. 3 Hen. VI. v. 5
speak'st like him's untutored to repeat . Pericles, i. 4
UNTWINE the sisters three .... 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
grief, untwine his perishing root.... Cymbeline, iv. 2
UNURGED wouldst vow that .. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
voluntary zeal, and unurged faith .. King John, v. 2
UNUSED—reason to fust in us unused . Hamlet, iv. 4
albeit unused to the melting mood .... Othello, v. 2
UNUSUAL-at an unusual hour?. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
some comet, or unusual prodigy?. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
these your unusual weeds to each. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
he hath been in unusual pleasure .... Macbeth, ii. 1
strange unusual blood, when .... Timon of Ath. iv. 2
guard, and most unusual vigilance ...... Lear, ii. 3
UNVALUED jewels .... Richard III. i. 4
he may not as unvalued persons do .... Hamlet, i. 3
UNVANQUISHED detract so much. 1 Henry VI. v. 4
UNVARNISHED tale deliver of my .... Othello, i. 3
UNVEIL in their dumb...... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
UNVENERABLE be thy hands .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
UNVEXED retire .... King John, ii. 1
UNVIOLATED honour of your . Comedy of Err. iii. 1
UNVIRTUOUS knight shall be .. Merry Wives, iv. 2
UNVISITED, much to our shame .. Love's L. L. v. 2
UNVULNERABLE, and stick .... Coriolanus, v. 3
UNWARILY, devoured.............. King John, v. 7
UNWASHED—lean unwashed artificer — iv. 2
do it with unwashed hands too .... 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
UNWATCHED—not unwatched go.... Hamlet, iii. 1
UNWED-you to keep unwed.. Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
UNWEDGEABLE and gnarled . Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
UNWEEDED garden, that grows........ Hamlet, i. 2
UNWEIGHED behaviour .... Merry Wives, ii. 1
UNWEIGHING fellow .... Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
UNWELCOME news to you .... Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
welcome and unwelcome things at.... Macbeth, iv. 3
uneven and unwelcome news came .. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
first bringer of unwelcome news .... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
we shall be much unwelcome. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1
UNWEPT—likewise be unwept! .. Richard III. ii. 2
UNWHIPPED of justice .... Lear, iii. 2
UNWHOLESOME fen.................. Tempest, i. 2
use this unwholesome humidity.. Merry Wives, iii. 3
and that is but unwholesome food .... Henry V. ii. 3
fruit in an unwholesome dish.. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
that made the air unwholesome .... Coriolanus, iv. 6
they're too unwholesome o' conscience. Pericles, iv. 3
and unwholesome in their thoughts .. Hamlet, iv. 5
do not think it so unwholesome ...... Othello, iv. 1
UNWIELDY arms against thy .... Richard II. iii. 2
this unwieldy sceptre from my hand — iv. 1
unwieldy, slow, heavy and pale.. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 5
UNWILLING to proceed in. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
'twas a fault unwilling ...... Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
home return: unwilling I agreed. Comedy of Err. i. 1
gave leave to my unwilling tongue.. Richard II. i. 3
but rather because I am unwilling . 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
icy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too. Richard III. iii. 1
unwilling to outlive the good that. Henry VIII. iv. 2
UNWILLINGLY what I command .... Tempest, i. 2
unwillingly, take them again.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
unwillingly I left the ring .. Merchant of Venice, v. 1
like snail unwillingly to school .. As you Like it, ii. 7
not following my leash unwillingly. Winter's T. iv. 3
have, and most unwillingly of late. Henry VIII. v. 1
UNWILLINGNESS pronounce...... Richard II. i. 3
dull unwillingness to repay a debt. Richard III. ii. 2
and I with all unwillingness will go — iv. 1
UNWIND her love from.... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
unwind your bloody flag .... Henry V. i. 2
UNWIPED, we found upon their ...... Macbeth, ii. 3
UNWISE—tardy by unwise delay.. Richard III. iv. 1
never mind was to be so unwise. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
good, but most unwise patricians .. Coriolanus, iii. 1
UNWISELY, not ignobly, have.. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
UNWISHED yoke my soul consents. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
hast unwished five thousand men .... Henry V. iv. 3
UNWITTED—planet had unwitted men. Othello, ii. 3
UNWITTINGLY, or in my rage .. Richard III. ii. 1
my conscience, put unwittingly?.. Henry VIII. iii. 2
UNWONTED, which now came .... Tempest, i. 2
awakens me with this unwonted. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
UNWORTHIER may attain .... Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
UNWORTHIEST shows as fairly. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
in my regard, of the unworthiest siege. Hamlet, iv. 7
UNWORTHILY disgrace the man. Two Gen. of V. iii. 1
unworthily, thou wast installed .... 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
UNWORTHINESS, that dare not .... Tempest, iii. 1
songs composed to her unworthiness.. All's Well, iii. 7
as may unworthiness define .. Henry V. iv. (chorus)
the court with thy unworthiness .... Cymbeline, i. 2
UNWORTHY body as I am.. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
much he is unworthy so good a lady.. Much Ado, ii. 3
give me leave, unworthy as I am .. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
a poor unworthy brother of yours.. As you Like it, i. 1
cost of princes on unworthy shoulders? — ii. 7
most unworthy of her you call Rosalind — iv. 1
scornful boy, unworthy this good .... All's Well, ii. 3
bless this unworthy husband? (rep.) — iii. 4
one unworthy all the former.. Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
unworthy and unnatural lord .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
for our honour therein unworthy thee — iv. 3
unworthy, and ridiculous, to charge. King John, iii. 1
on this unworthy scaffold, to bring. Henry V. i. (cho.)
their bones in an unworthy urn...... — i. 2
left me proudly, as unworthy fight.. 1 Henry VI. iv. 7
I am unworthy to be Henry's wife (rep.) — v. 3
if Somerset be unworthy of the place.. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
unworthy though thou art, I'll cope — iii. 2
whose far unworthy deputy I am .... — iii. 2
were unworthy to behold the same? — iv. 4
unworthy slaughter upon others.... Richard III. i. 2
a poor fallen man, unworthy now.. Henry VIII. iii. 2
thieves, unworthy of a thing.. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
as thou unworthy to be called her.... — iv. 4
to my poor unworthy notice .... Coriolanus, ii. 3
lips on that unworthy place .... Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
of your unworthy thinking .... Cymbeline, i. 5
unworthy brother, and unworthy.. Titus Andron. i. 2
unworthy I to be her schoolmaster .... Pericles, ii. 5
unworthy [C.K.-unworthiest] hand. Romeo & Jul. i. 5
unworthy thing, live here in heaven — iii. 3
unworthy as she is, that we have .... — iii. 5
patient merit of the unworthy takes .. Hamlet, iii. 1
how unworthy a thing you make of me? — iii. 2
I hold him to be unworthy of his place . Othello, ii. 3
UNWRUNG-our withers are unwrung . Hamlet, iii. 2
UNYOKE this seizure .... King John, iii. 1
ay, tell me that, and unyoke .... Hamlet, v. 1
UNYOKED humour of your idleness. 1 Henry IV. i. 2
like youthful steers unyoked ...... 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
UPBRAID—not upbraid our course .... Tempest, ii. 1
the clock upbraids me .... Twelfth Night, iii. 1
to upbraid you with those kindnesses — iii. 4
I did upbraid her, and fall out. Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1

UPBRAID—minutely revolts upbraid .. *Macbeth*, v. 2
to upbraid my gain of it..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
did upbraid me with my father's.... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
as well may they upbraid me ..... — iv. 1
in love, upbraid my falsehood!. *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
do not upbraid us with our distress.. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
himself upbraids us on every trifle ..... *Lear*, i. 3
how he upbraids Iago, that he made.... *Othello*, v. 2
UPBRAIDED me withal .... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
having sense, and thus upbraided it. 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
none of the French upbraided..... *Henry V*. iii. 6
upbraided me about the rose I wear.! *Henry VI*. iv. 1
he thus upbraided, chid, and rated. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
UPBRAIDING—thy upbraidings. *Comedy of Err*. v. 1
your blunt upbraidings ..... *Richard III*. i. 3
UP-CAST—jack upon an up-cast .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
UPFILL this osier cage of ours .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
UPHOARDED in thy life extorted ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
UPHOLD his word ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
we will alone uphold, without..... *King John*, iii. 1
him that thee upholds, his honour .. — iii. 1
alone upholds the day ..... — v. 4
will a while uphold the unyoked .... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
while life upholds this arm ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
do you uphold and maintain. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
UPHOLDEN him that thee..... *King John*, iii. 1
UPHOLDING the nice fashion ..... *Henry V*, v. 2
UPLIFT us to the view..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
son our godhead will uplift ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
UPLIFTED—will not be uplifted .... *Tempest*, iii. 3
would be hands uplifted in my right.. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
and with uplifted arms is safe ..... *Richard II*. ii. 2
how were I then uplifted! .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
UPPER—in an upper tower. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
at upper end o' the table, now .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
griefs frown on the upper hand .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
neighbours, the upper Germany .. *Henry VIII*. v. 2
set at upper end o' the table..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
keep the hills and upper regions .. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
UPREARED to execution ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
upreared and abutting fronts .. *Henry V*. i. (chorus)
his hair upreared, his nostrils ..... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
UPRIGHT with his carriage ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
as upright as the cedar ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
live an upright life ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
O wise and upright judge! (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
firmness of my upright soul ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
a loyal, just, and upright gentleman. — v. 1
away, you whoreson upright rabbit. 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
if truth and upright innocency ..... — v. 2
to be a man just and upright ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
caper upright like a wild Morisco.. 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
look! look! it stands upright..... — iii. 3
with whom an upright zeal to right. 3 *Henry VI*. v. 1
never stand upright, till Richard. *Richard III*. iii. 2
upright, just, and true-disposing God — iv. 4
purity of manhood stand upright. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
or poison, some upright justicer! .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
upright hated it, lords ..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and set them upright at their dear .. — v. 1
the moon would I not leap upright ..... *Lear*, iv. 6
UPRIGHTEOUSLY do a wronged. *Mea. for Mea*. iii. 1
UPRIGHTNESS and integrity. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
UPRISE—thy uprise shall I see .. *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 10
sweet tidings of the sun's uprise?. *Titus Andron*. iii. 1
UPRISING of the hill? ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
UPROAR the universal peace ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
an uproar, I dare warrant..... 1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
are all in uproar, and danger serves among them. 1 *Henry VIII*. i. 2
commotions, uproars, with a general.. — v. 2
by uproar severed, like a flight of . *Titus Andron*. v. 3
UP-ROUSED by some ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
UPSHOT-this sport to the upshot. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
she get the upshot by cleaving .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
and, in this upshot, purposes mistook .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
UPSIDE-DOWN, since Robin ostler. 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
torch, that's turned upside-down..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
UP-STAIRS, and down-stairs ..... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
UP-STARING (then like reeds ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
UPSTART—to upstart unthrifts? .. *Richard II*. iii. 3
this upstart is old Talbot's ghost .. 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
UP-SWARMED them ..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 2
UPWARD—from the hip upward .... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
shall be buried with her face upwards — iii. 2
fourscore years, and upward..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
what upward lies the street..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
else climb upward to what they were . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
and so upward, and upward, and all.. *Henry V*. iii. 3
fortune keeps an upward course .... 3 *Henry VI*. v. 3
this obedience, upward or downward. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
whom thy upward face hath to. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
Titinius' face is upward ..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
[*Knt.*] but the great one that goes upward. *Lear*, ii. 4
fond old man, fourscore and upward .... — iv. 7
from the extremest upward of thy head.. — v. 3
URCHINS shall, for that vast of night .. *Tempest*, i. 2
or fright me with urchin shows..... — ii. 2
we'll dress like urchins, ouphes .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
swelling toads, as many urchins.. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
URGE MINFRIED, lord Strange..... 1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
URGE not my father's anger. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
I urge this childhood proof.. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
the modesty to urge the thing held .. — v. 1
which here we urge in war ..... *King John*, ii. 1
urge them, while their souls are .... — ii. 2
lay it open, to urge on revenge ..... — iv. 3
to horse! urge doubts to them that.. *Richard II*. ii. 1
urge it no more, my lord ..... — iv. 1
then if you urge me further than..... *Henry V*. v. 2
urge it no more; lest that ..... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to urge his hatred more to Clarence. *Richard III*. i. 1
which here you urge, to prove us .... — i. 3
how canst thou urge God's dreadful — i. 4
they did urge it still unto the king .. — ii. 1
moreover, urge his hateful luxury .. — iii. 5
urge the necessity and state of times — iv. 4
urge the king to do me this last .. *Henry VIII*. iv. 2
face to face, and freely urge against me — v. 2
not urge it half so faithfully.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
urge it no more, on height of our .... — iii. 5
URGE me to put off..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
what I can urge against him ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
what, urge you your petitions.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
urge me no more, I shall forget ..... — iv. 3
I should not urge thy duty past thy — iv. 3
never did urge me in his act ..... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
urge it thus: hence with thy ..... — iii. 11
wherefore dost thou urge the name. *Titus And*. iii. 2
therefore I urge thy oath ..... — v. 1
to that I'll urge him; therefore ..... — v. 1
compliment which very manners urges .. *Lear*, v. 3
URGED-hath urged her height. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
to her, yet she urged conference .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
whiles our compact is urged ..... — v. 4
so strongly urged past my defence .. *King John*, i. 1
being urged at a time unseasonable .. — iv. 2
you urged me as a judge; but I .... *Richard II*. i. 3
being ne'er so little urged, another .. — v. 1
and urged it twice together; did he not? — v. 3
and when I urged the ransom once.. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
a challenge urged more modestly .... — v. 2
my safety urged me to..... — v. 5
that self bill is urged, which ..... *Henry V*. i. 1
this bill urged by the commons?..... — i. 1
the peace, which you before so urged — v. 2
articles, too nicely urged, be stood on — v. 2
which I never use till urged, nor never — v. 2
well urged, my lord of Warwick .. 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
revenge, though they much urged.. 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 8
by much company might be urged. *Richard III*. ii. 2
our reasons urged upon the way .... — iii. 1
then he was urged to tell my tale again — iii. 7
urged on the examinations .... .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 1
nay, urged extremely for't.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
I urged our old acquaintance ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
Decius, well urged; I think ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
I urged you further; then you ..... — ii. 1
but your haste is now urged on you ..... *Lear*, v. 1
ill urged to one that is so ill! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
O trespass sweetly urged! give me .. — i. 5
and urged withal your high displeasure — iii. 1
URGENT-to take the urgent hour. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with more urgent touches .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
URGEST—as thou urgest justice. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
why urgest thou so oft young ..... *King John*, iv. 2
URGING helpless patience ... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
for urging it the second time to me .. — ii. 2
for my urging it; it board, he fed (*rep.*) — v. 1
besides our urging of her wreck .... — v. 1
with too much urging your ..... *Richard II*. iii. 1
nor never break for urging..... *Henry V*. v. 2
the urging of that word, judgment. *Richard III*. i. 4
my head, by urging me to fury . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
URINAL—water in an urinal .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 1
thou art a Castilian king, Urinal!. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I will knog his urinals about (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
URINE is congealed ice ... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
cannot contain their urine. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
nose-painting, sleep, and urine..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
URN—bones in an unworthy urn ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
in an urn more precious ..... 1 *Henry VI*. i. 6
ever herald did follow to his urn.... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
distil from these two ancient urns. *Titus Andron*. iii. 1
URSA—my nativity was under ursa major. *Lear*, i. 2
URSULA, bring my picture. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I and Ursula walk in the orchard .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
now, Ursula, when Beatrice doth come — iii. 1
no, truly, Ursula, she is too disdainful — iii. 1
good Ursula, wake my cousin Ursula (*rep.*) — iii. 4
then my cousin, Margaret, and Ursula — v. 4
and this to old mistress Ursula..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
USAGE—the least sinister usage .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but this most cruel usage of your . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
to the fearful usage (at least, ungentle — v. 1
your stubborn usage of the Pope .... *King John*, v. 1
by unkind usage, dangerous ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
this servile usage once offend ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 3
good usage and great liberty ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iv. 5
cheek, pleads your fair usage... *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
little angry for my so rough usage.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
princely shall be thy usage ..... *Titus Andron*. i. 2
this usage, coming from us ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
such usage [*Col. Knt.*-uses] send..... *Othello*, iv. 3
USANCE here with us in Venice. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
about my monies, and my usances .. — i. 3
and take no doit of usance for my .. — i. 3
USE your authority ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
the earth let liberty make use of ..... — i. 2
no use of service, of riches (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
they always use to laugh at nothing .. — ii. 1
nor cannot, use such vigilance ..... — iii. 3
although they want the use of tongue — iii. 3
I must use you in such another trick .. — iv. 1
use me, and my daughter..... — v. 1
made use and fair advantage.. *Two Gen. of Ver*. ii. 4
necessaries that I needs must use.... — ii. 4
to compass her I'll use my skill .... — ii. 4
that use them to so base effect ..... — ii. 7
when would you use it?..... — iii. 1
I'll use thee kindly for thy ..... — iv. 4
and will not use a woman lawlessly — v. 3
how use doth breed a habit ..... — v. 4
love use reason for his .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
use your art of wooing ..... — ii. 2
I will use her as the key ..... — ii. 2
use your patience..... — iii. 1
he hath no use of them ..... — iii. 2
we'll use this unwholesome..... — iii. 3
you use me well, master ..... — iii. 3
there they always use to discharge .. — iv. 2
devise but how you'll use him ..... — iv. 4
fairies use flowers for their ..... — v. 5
use me as you will ..... — v. 5
let them use their talents ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
do use to chaunt it ..... — ii. 4
uses me with a more exalted respect — ii. 5
with which she uses to seal ..... — ii. 5
kept together, and put to use..... — iii. 1
my sight she uses thee kindly! .. — iii. 4 (chall.)
that will use the devil himself ..... — iv. 2
USE—recommended to his use .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
both thanks and use ..... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
by the immoderate use turns to..... — i. 3
for terror, not to use ..... — i. 4
he (to give fear to use..... — i. 5
do nothing but use their abuses..... — ii. 1
would use his heaven for thunder.... — ii. 2
and his use was, to put a ducat..... — iii. 2
to use it for my time ..... — iii. 2
if not, use him for the present..... — iv. 2
occasion to use me for your own turn — iv. 2
and I will use your skill ..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
use of your discontent? (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
hearts in love use their own tongues — ii. 1
and I gave him use for it ..... — ii. 1
use it for my love some other way .. — iv. 1
wilt thou use thy wit? ..... — v. 1
if you use them, Margaret ..... — v. 2
use me but as your spaniel .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
to be used as you use your dog? .... — ii. 2
but I should use thee worse..... — iii. 2
would not use a gentle lady so ..... — iii. 2
she should not use a long one ..... — v. 1
will use him for my minstrelsy .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
forsworn the use of eyes..... — iv. 3
I do never use it. ..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
and all for use of that which is ..... — i. 3
Launcelot Gobbo, use your legs..... — ii. 2
use all the observance of civility .... — ii. 2
notwithstanding, use your pleasure — iii. 2 (lett.)
and use thou all the endeavour of .. — iii. 4
you may as well use question..... — iv. 1
no more offers, use no further means — iv. 1
you use in abject and in slavish parts — iv. 1
it is still her use, to let the wretched — iv. 1
the other half in use, to render it .... — iv. 1
therefore use thy discretion ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
sweet are the uses of adversity ..... — ii. 1
the lodging where you use to lie .... — ii. 3
which she did use as she was writing — iv. 3
he uses his folly like ..... — v. 4
they do use good bushes..... — (epil.)
rather in power than use ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
and use him as he uses thee..... — i. 1
use a more spacious ceremony ..... — ii. 1
give us a further use to be made .... — ii. 3
and father's voice have I to use..... — ii. 3
give me leave to use the help ..... — ii. 3
and uses a known truth to pass ..... — ii. 5
serve the world for no honest use .... — iv. 3
such sweet use make of what they .. — iv. 4
I put you to the use of your..... — v. 1
more haste than is his use..... — v. 1
pray you, sir, use the carp as ..... — v. 2
music and poesy use ..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and use you like a fool ..... — i. 1
I advise you use your manners ..... — i. 1
for a servant to use his master so? .. — i. 2
bid them use them well..... — ii. 1
unto thy master's use! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
brands, that calumny doth use .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
should a like language use to all .... — ii. 1
I'll use that tongue I have ..... — ii. 2
the time is worth the use on't ..... — iii. 1
so long I daily vow to use it ..... — iii. 2
the name of Time, to use my wings — iv. (chorus)
that he use no scurrilous words ..... — iv. 3
to my good use, it remembered ..... — iv. 3
do use you for my fool..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
an' you use these blows long ..... — ii. 2
when were you wont to use..... — ii. 2
for her wealth's sake, use her with .. — iii. 2
know not what use to put her to .... — iii. 2
good lord, you use this dalliance .... — iv. 1
scared thy husband from the use .... — v. 1
deaf ears a little use to hear..... — v. 1
dollars to our general use..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
against the use of nature? ..... — i. 3
but with the aid of use ..... — i. 3
and such an instrument I was to use .. — ii. 1
fear, that wants hard use ..... — iii. 4
thou com'st to use thy tongue ..... — v. 5
use our commission ..... *King John*, iii. 3
be pleased that you must use me .... — iv. 1
though to no use but still to look .... — iv. 1
you should use to do me wrong ..... — iv. 1
of note for mercy-lacking uses ..... — iv. 1
return, for I must use thee ..... — iv. 2
from his holiness use all your..... — v. 1
I must lose the use of all deceit? .... — v 4
dark dishonour's use thou ..... *Richard II*. i. 1
my tongue's use is to me no more.... — i. 3
I'll use the advantage of my ..... — iii. 3
to his own use he keeps..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
when we need your use and counsel.. — i. 3
but do not use it oft..... — iii. 1
as cloudy men use to their ..... — iii. 2
make as good use of it as many ..... — iii. 3
of his use then make this use ..... — iv. 1
a good wit will make use of any .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and made her serve your uses both .. — ii. 1
and one other for use ..... — ii. 2
but do you use me thus, Ned?..... — ii. 2
things that are mouldy lack use .... — iii. 2
I will not use many words with you — iii. 2
more perfect in the use of arms ..... — iv. 1
and sets it in act and use ..... — iv. 1
come to no further use ..... — iv. 4
I will use him well (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I then did use the person ..... — v. 2
that you use the same with the like.. — v. 2
this Davy serves you for good uses .. — v. 3
will you command me to use my legs? — (epil.)
not measuring what use we made..... *Henry V*. i. 2
practised on me for thy use? ..... — ii. 2
use levity, sweet chuck! ..... — iii. 2
do not use me with that affability (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the French: use mercy to them all .. — iii. 3
to use his goot pleasure ..... — iii. 6

USE—makest use of any thing (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
take, and use it for my haste .... — iv. 2
oaths which I never use till urged .. — v. 2
I'll use, to carry thee out of this ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
distrained the Tower to his use ...... — i. 3
handle, or use, any sword .... — i. 3 (procl.)
use no entreaty, for it is in vain...... — v. 4
in that I pray you use her well ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
any groat I hoarded to my use ...... — iii. 1
they use to write it on the top ...... — iv. 2
dost thou use to write thy name .... — iv. 2
is his to use, so Somerset may........ — v. 1
war that Henry means to use........3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
made impudent with use of evil deeds — i. 4
in that quarrel use it to the death .. — ii. 2
use her honourable. Ay, Edward (*rep.*) — iii. 2
while I use further conference ...... — iii. 3
know not how to use embassadors .. — iv. 3
nor how to use your brothers brotherly — iv. 3
and, if we use delay, cold biting...... — iv. 8
use means for her recovery .... — v. 5
we go to use our hands .... *Richard III.* i. 3
the boar will use us kindly.......... — iii. 2
princes, use my babies well! .... — iv. 1
but that still use of grief makes...... — iv. 4
use careful watch, choose trusty .... — v. 3
is but a word that cowards use ...... — v. 3
into our kingdom; use us, and it .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
ready to use our utmost studies...... — iii. 1
has made that right use of it .... — iii. 2
make use now, and provide for thine — iii. 2
to use so rude behaviour .... — iv. 2
persuasions to the contrary fail not to use — v. 1
take him, and use him well.......... — v. 2
many hands and no use ...... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 2
if thou use to beat me................ — ii. 1
to use between your strangeness .... — iii. 3
and dear in use what things again .. — iii. 3
nay, we must use expostulation .... — iv. 4
Grecian, thou dost not use me ...... — iv. 4
I charge thee, use her well .... — iv. 4
and uses the traitor Calchas' tent.... — v. 1
to use [*Col.Knt.*-count] violent thefts — v. 3
that my arms are out of use.......... — v. 6
exceeding all use of quittance .. *Timon of Athens,* i. 1
that you would once use our hearts .. — i. 2
should we ne'er have use for them .. — i. 2
my uses cry to me, I must serve...... — ii. 1
frankly use, as I can bid .... — ii. 2
have found time to use them .... — ii. 2
to them to use your signet .... — ii. 2
instant occasion to use fifty talents .. — iii. 1
canst use the time well (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
supply his instant use with so ...... — iii. 2
I was sending to use lord Timon myself — iii. 2
as to use mine own words to him? .. — iii. 2
had his necessity made use of me .... — iii. 2
and none but tyrants use it cruelly.. — iii. 5
they love thee not, that use thee .... — iv. 3
make use of thy salt hours .... — iv. 3
affect my manners, and dost use them — iv. 3
here is no use for gold................ — iv. 3
the deed of saying is quite out of use — v. 1
for thy best use and wearing .... — v. 2
that mine own use invites me .... — v. 2
thou wilt use the wars as thy .... — v. 5
and I will use the olive with .... — v. 5
and let me use my sword, I'd make.. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
see how he intends to use the people — ii. 2
leads my use of anger, to better...... — iii. 2
were fit for thee to use .... — iii. 2
so use it, that my revengeful .... — iv. 5
but your soldiers use him as the grace — iv. 7
he would use me with estimation .... — v. 2
to use my lawful sword! .... — v. 5
I may use with a safe conscience .. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
or did use to stale with ordinary .... — i. 2
you do want, or else you use not .... — i. 3
these things are beyond all use ...... — ii. 2
blood and destruction shall be so in use — iii. 1
out of use, and staled by other men.. — iv. 1
I'll use you for my mirth .... — iv. 3
of your philosophy you make no use — iv. 3
according to his virtue let us use him — v. 5
heart remains in use with you .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to use our strongest hands .... — ii. 1
we use to say, the dead are well...... — ii. 5
Antony will use his affection .... — ii. 6
part of myself; use me well in it .... — iii. 2
Cæsar, having made use of him...... — iii. 5
that have no use for trusting .... — v. 2
make your best use of this .... — v. 2
whose use the sword of Cæsar ...... *Cymbeline,* iii. 1
yet use thee not so hardly............ — iii. 3
can make good use of either .... — iii. 5
wherein I should have cause to use thee — iii. 5
use like note, and words, save that .. — iv. 2
during their use, and slay us after .. — iv. 4
such as wink, and will not use them — v. 4
a man should have the best use of eyes — v. 4
will use you nobly, and your...... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
away with her, and use her as you will — ii. 3
have served me to effectless use...... — iii. 1
but I will use the axe................ — iii. 1
did you not use his daughter .... — iv. 2
to use as you think needful .... — v. 1
with long use, account no sin .. *Pericles,* i. (Gower)
as houses are defiled for want of use — i. 4
to use one language, in each .... — iv. 4 (Gower)
will you use him kindly? .... — iv. 6
take her away; use her at thy pleasure — iv. 6
sir, I will use my utmost skill ...... — v. 1
use [*Col.Knt.*-love] well our father .... *Lear,* i. 1
can you make no use of nothing .... — i. 4
you would make use of that good wisdom — i. 4
thy other daughter will use thee kindly — i. 5
wherein we must have use of your ...... — ii. 1
which craves the instant use .... — ii. 1
why dost thou use me thus? .... — ii. 2
father's dog, you should not use me so .. — ii. 2
USE—from me the use of mine own house . *Lear,* iii. 3
must wither and come to deadly use .... — iv. 2
to use her in that kind for which .... — iv. 6
use me well; you shall have ransom .... — iv. 6
to use his eyes for garden water-pots .... — iv. 6
now then, we'll use his countenance .... — v. 1
so to use them, as we shall find .... — v. 3
I'd use them so that heaven's vault...... — v. 3
beauty too rich for use .... *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 5
lips that they must use in prayer .... — i. 5
but, strained from that fair use...... — ii. 3
to use me at his pleasure (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 4
as you shall use me hereafter .... — iii. 1
therefore use none .... — iii. 1
the damned use that word in hell.... — iii. 3
usest none in that true use indeed.... — iii. 3
think on't, I do not use to jest ...... — iii. 5
living here and you no use of him .. — iii. 5
grave, for there must I use thee...... — v. 1
any sound, or use of voice, speak to me.. *Hamlet,* i. 1
to me all the uses of this world!.......... — i. 2
the need, we have to use you .... — ii. 2
so sure as it hath use to do .... — ii. 2
I swear, I use no art at all (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
the adventurous knight shall use his foil — ii. 2
I will use them according to their desert — ii. 2
much better: use every man after........ — ii. 2
but use all gently........................ — iii 2
pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it .. — iii. 2
I will speak daggers to her, but use none — iii. 2
that to the use of actions fair and good .. — iii. 4
for use almost can change the stamp .... — iii. 4
yet the unshaped use of it doth move .... — iv. 5
to what base uses we may return .... — v. 1
the reason that you use me thus? .... — v. 1
your bonnet to his right use .... — v. 2
to use some gentle entertainment........ — v. 2
do their broken weapons rather use .... *Othello,* i. 3
adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona well — i. 3
the one's for use, the other useth it ...... — ii. 1
corner in the thing I love, for others' uses — iii. 3
I have use for it; go, leave me .... — iii. 3
is it his use? or did the letters .... — iv. 1
then, let them use us well; else, let...... — iv. 3
will speak, though tongues were out of use — v. 1
USED thee, filth as thou art ... . *Tempest,* i. 2
treachery used to Valentine .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
that used me so........................ — iv. 4
and will not be roughly used.... *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
the madly used Malvolio .... — v. 1 (letter)
for he hath not used it before .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
the which he hath used so long ...... *Much Ado,* v. 1
be used as you use your dog.... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 2
much better used on Navarre .... *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1
that used to come so smug upon. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 1
he used as creatures of another ...... *All's Well,* i. 2
thy pains, not used, must by .... — ii. 1
hath not been used to fear ...... *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
and better used, would make her .... — v. 1
till I have used the approved . *Comedy of Errors,* v. 1
labour, which is not used for you ...... *Macbeth,* i. 4
and used their very daggers .... — i. 7
to be used in undeserved .... *King John,* iv. 1
hath used rather for sport than need — v. 2
I have used my credit (*rep.*) ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
of greatness to be used on it.......... — i. 3
you used us so as that ungentle .... — v. 1
'tis the more time thou wert used ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
sword that you have used to bear.... — v. 2
for disciplines ought to be used ...... *Henry V.* iii. 6
what treachery was used? ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
thus ignobly used, your nephew .... — ii. 5
terms, he used his lavish tongue .... — ii. 5
by secret means used intercession .. — v. 4
there to be used according ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and shall I then be used reproachfully? — ii. 4
stern and rough, used to command .. — iv. 1
hast caused printing to be used...... — iv. 7
they have used with fearful flight ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
or foe, let him be gently used........ — ii. 6
the people were not used to be.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
misused ere used, by times .... — iv. 4
all used in each degree, throng ...... — v. 3
the madams too, not used to toil .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
were he evil used, he would outgo .. — i. 2
if I have used myself unmannerly .. — iii. 1
let me be used with honour.......... — iv. 2
they were used to bend...... *Troilus & Cressida,* iii. 3
as they used to creep to holy altars .. — iii. 3
he used me kindly; he cried to me .. *Coriolanus,* i. 9
but says he used us scornfully ...... — ii. 3
as 'twas used sometime in Greece.... — iii. 1
o'erbear what they are used to bear.. — iii. 1
he hath been used ever to conquer .. — iii. 3
you were used to say extremity was — iv. 1
you were used to load me with ...... — iv. 1
as they used to do the players in .. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
conference as he hath used of old .... — iv. 2
we have used our throats .. *Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 6
we have used to conquer, standing .. — iii. 7
might be used more thankfully...... *Cymbeline,* i. 7
justice, used in such contempt?.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
worse than Philomel you have used — v. 2
by me so used a guest is................ *Pericles,* i. 2
[*Knt.*] who, not used to hunger's savour — i. 4
asks of you, that never used to beg .... — ii. 1
conscience to be used in every trade .. — iv. 3
and must be used with checks .... *Lear,* i. 3
I have used it, nuncle, ever since........ — i. 4
that going shall be used with feet ...... — iii. 2
let them be well used; for they are .... *Hamlet,* ii. 2
they have used their dearest action .... *Othello,* i. 3
this only is the witchcraft I have used .. — i. 3
knavery's plain face is never seen, till used — ii. 1
good familiar creature, if it be well used — ii. 3
'tis meet I should be used so.. .... — iv. 2
he hath—used thee. How? unlawfully .. — v. 2
USEFUL—or useful serving-man .... *King John,* v. 2
most useful for thy country.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
USELESS—thy brains, now useless .... *Tempest,* v. 1
USER—les dames d'honneur d'user.... *Henry V.* iii. 4
USEST—thou usest him .. *Twelfth Night,* iii. 4 (chal.)
as to say, as thou usest him ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
ay, but thou usest to forswear ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
usest none in that true use indeed. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
USETH the sparrow..................1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
useth it to patronage his theft......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
it useth an enforced ceremony.... *Julius Cæsar,* iv. 2
the one's for use, the other useth it .... *Othello,* ii. 1
USHER forth mine honours .... *Henry VIII* iii. 2
these are the ushers of Marcius .... *Coriolanus,* ii. 1
have an army for an usher .... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
USHERING, mend him who can.. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
USING those thoughts, which should.. *Macbeth,* iii. 2
my occupation, using painting . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
without a tongue, using conceit .... *King John,* iii. 3
using the names of men ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
using no other weapon but his......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
better using France, than trusting .3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
for well using me? nay, be .... — iv. 6
unless, by using means, I lame .... *Coriolanus,* iv. 7
USUAL manager of mirth? .... *Mid. N.'s Dream,* v. 1
main flood bate his usual height. *Mer. of Venice,* iv. 1
his studies, or his usual pain?.... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
under the colour of his usual game..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
first, it was usual with him .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
such wanton, wild, and usual slips .... *Hamlet,* ii. 1
USUALLY, so all men do .... *Macbeth,* iii. 3
that usually talk of a noun ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
USURER—like a usurer's chain? .... *Much Ado,* ii. 1
he was wont to call me usurer.. *Mer. of Venice,* iii. 1
how a usurer's wife was brought . *Winter's Tale,* iv. 3
bless me from marrying a usurer! .. — iv. 3
thou art a most pernicious usurer ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
poor rogues, and usurers' men!. *Timon of Athens,* ii. 2
you three serve three usurers? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
no usurer but has a fool to his servant — ii. 2
for his white beard, he's a usurer .... — iv. 3
edicts for usury, to support usurers.. *Coriolanus,* i. 1
when usurers tell their gold i' the field.. *Lear,* iii. 2
the usurer hangs the cozener .... — iv. 6
like an usurer, abound'st in all. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 3
USURIES, the merriest .... *Measure for Measure,* iii. 2
but know the city's usuries .... *Cymbeline,* iii. 3
USURING senate pours ...... *Timon of Athens,* iii. 5
covetous, if not a usuring kindness.. — iv. 3
USURP a name thou ow'st not.......... *Tempest,* i. 2
if I do not usurp myself, I am.... *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
if you are she, you do usurp yourself — i. 5
usurp the beggary he was never . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
you do more usurp than doth .... *As you Like it,* ii. 1
will well usurp the grace.. *Taming of Shrew,* 1 (ind.)
alack, thou dost usurp authority.... *King John,* ii. 1
and thine, usurp the dominations.... — ii. 1
do profane, steal, or usurp.......... *Richard II.* iii. 3
that proud man, that did usurp his back? — v. 5
doth but usurp the sacred ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Lancaster usurp my right ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now the house of Lancaster usurps ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
but did usurp the place .... — i. 2
beast that would usurp their den .... — ii. 2
of York, usurps the regal title ...... — iii. 3
thy father Henry did usurp .... — iii. 3
and Henry but usurps the diadem .. — iv. 7
and all the pleasures you usurp .... *Richard III.* i. 3
thou didst usurp my place (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
usurp upon my watery eyes.. *Titus Andronicus,* iii 1
death may usurp on nature many .... *Pericles,* iii. 2
my fool usurps my bed .... *Lear,* iv. 2
on wholesome life usurp immediately *Hamlet,* iii. 2
USURPATION of thy unnatural .... *King John,* ii. 1
hath left a witnessed usurpation ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
finding his usurpation most unjust .1 *Henry VI.* ii 5
USURPED attire.................. *Twelfth Night,* v. 1
to him, and his usurped authority.. *King John,* iii. 1
at the font, but 'tis usurped .... *Richard II.* iv. 1
headlong from the usurped throne .. — v. 1
that usurped the crown................ *Henry V.* i. 2
crooked titles usurped from you ...... — i. 2
his state usurped, his realm ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
their ruin that usurped our right?.... — v. 6
grave's due by life usurped ...... *Richard III.* iv. 4
dishonoured, and the third usurped.. — iv. 4
thy crown, usurped, disgraced his .. — iv. 4
endured so long; he but usurped his life.. *Lear,* v. 3
thy favour with an usurped beard ...... *Othello,* i. 3
USURPERS, tyrants, and what's.. *As you Like it,* ii. 1
stands the usurper's cursed head ...... *Macbeth,* v. 7
thou dost call usurper, France?...... *King John,* ii. 1
sole heir to the usurper Capet.......... *Henry V.* i. 2
that your majesty was an usurper ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
and calls your grace usurper, openly — iv. 4
the crown from the usurper's head ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
for tho' usurpers sway the rule awhile — iii. 3
to act upon the usurper Richard.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
USURPING hair, should ravish .. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3
detained by her usurping uncle .. *As you Like it,* i. 2
in usurping his spurs so long .... *All's Well,* iv. 3
it is dross, usurping ivy, briar .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
make answer;—thy usurping son.... *King John,* ii. 1
strumpet Fortune, that usurping John — iii. 1
with usurping steps do trample .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
I do, thou most usurping proditor ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
in following this usurping Henry....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
write up his title in usurping blood .. — i. 1
the axe to thy usurping root .... — ii. 2
bloody, and usurping boar .... *Richard III.* v. 2
the usurping helmets of our adversaries! — v. 3
head against usurping Richard.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
USURPINGLY these several titles .. *King John,* i. 1
USURP'ST—the title thou usurp'st ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
thou usurp'st my father's right ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
that usurp'st this time of night .... *Hamlet,* i. 1
USURY-banish usury. that makes. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
make edicts for usury, to support.... *Coriolanus,* i. 1
UTENSIL—he has brave utensils .... *Tempest,* iii. 2
and utensil, labelled to my will .. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
UTILITY—both beauty and utility.... *Henry V.* v. 2
UTIS—here will be old utis ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
UTMOST of his pilgrimage ...... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1

UTMOST—even to the utmost scruple. *Much Ado*, v. 1
even to the utmost syllable of........ *All's Well*, iii. 6
weighs to the utmost carat .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
even till that utmost corner of ...... *King John*, ii. 1
our commission in his utmost force.. — iii. 3
the very utmost bound of all our .. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
the utmost man of expectation ...... *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
seven thousand is their utmost .... *Richard III.* v. 3
to use our utmost studies in ...... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
would try him to the utmost .... — v. 2
though he perform to the utmost.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
(in peace) to his utmost peril .... — iii. 1
that's the utmost of your having .... — v. 2
he once attains the utmost round . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
we have tried the utmost of our friends — iv. 3
sir, I will use my utmost skill .... *Pericles*, v. 1
to captivity me and my utmost hopes.. *Othello*, iv. 2
and very sea-mark of my utmost sail.. — v. 2
UT, RE, SOL, LA, MI, FA ...... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
UTTER—is to utter foul speeches...... *Tempest*, ii. 2
to utter that which else .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
and utters it by great swarths.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
did utter forth a voice! .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
with grief and shame to utter........ — v. 1
like a true drunkard, utter all ...... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I charge you, on your souls, to utter it — iv. 1
without offence, to utter them ...... — iv. 1
for we are to utter sweet breath ...... — iv. 2
and utters it again when God .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as will utter a brace of words .... — v. 2
the dog Jew did utter in the .... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
for what he'll utter, that will .... *All's Well*, v. 3
then didst thou utter, I am yours . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
followed, as I mean to utter it ...... — i. 2
he utters them as he had eaten ...... — iv. 3
that doth utter all men's wear-a — iv. 3 (song)
I'll utter what my sorrow gives.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
you utter madness, and not sorrow. *King John*, iii. 4
thou wilt not utter what............ *1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
for breath to utter what is like thee! .. — ii. 4
light in thy face, the son of utter darkness — iii. 3
either to utter them, or to conceal .. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
come, Pistol, utter more to me ...... — v. 3
the utter loss of all the realm........ *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
sufficient skill to utter them .... — v. 5
and utter ruin of the house of York.. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
heard him utter to his son-in-law.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
should utter, with demure confidence — i. 2
the words I utter let none think flattery — v. 4
modicums of wit he utters! .... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
what I think, I utter .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
moved by that which he will utter. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
and malice have power to utter .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that which none else can utter ...... — ii. 2
glad to be constrained to utter that . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
hear what fearful words I utter .. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
my tongue may utter forth .... — v. 3
nor can I utter all our bitter .... — v. 3
utter your gravity o'er a gossip's . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
death, to any he that utters them .. — v. 1
to hide, than hate to utter love .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
utter my thoughts? why, say they .... *Othello*, iii. 3
UTTERANCE—puts it to utterance.. *Winter's T.* i. 1
and champion me to the utterance! .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
the utterance of a brace of tongues.. *King John*, iv. 1
with all the gracious utterance .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
to choke it in the utterance .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
to beg the voice and utterance.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
action, nor utterance, nor the power — iii. 2
behoves me keep at utterance ...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and break my very utterance .... *Titus Andron.* v 3
tongue's utterance [*Knt.*-uttering].. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
command to any utterance of harmony *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UTTERED—it were so uttered .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
have drunk poison, whiles he uttered it — v. 1
till death be uttered, heavily ...... — v. 3 (song)
not uttered by base sale of........ *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I have uttered truth; which if .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
holds but till thy news be uttered .. *King John*, v. 7
than out of anger can be uttered .... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
a' uttered as prave 'ords at the pridge. *Henry V.* iii. 5
these were her words, uttered with . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
speeches uttered by the bishop .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
Coriolanus should not be uttered .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
as you have uttered words in your own — v. 2
and uttered such a deal of stinking. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what he hath uttered, I have writ .... *Lear*, i. 4
this—uttered with gentle breath.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
not madness, that I have uttered...... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
UTTERETH piercing eloquence.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
UTTERING such dulcet and .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
UTTERLY—are utterly shamed .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
a whoremaster, that I utterly deny . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
of speech is utterly denied me...... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
to quell the Dauphin utterly .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
territories utterly bereft you........ *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
I utterly abhor, yea, from my soul. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
ay, utterly grow from the king's .... — iii. 1
Antony must leave her utterly.. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
elements forgot thee utterly .... *Pericles*, iii. 1
UTTERMOST powers .... *Henry V.* iii. 6
making question of my uttermost *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
even to the uttermost, to furnish .... — i. 1
will be free even to the uttermost *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
either to the uttermost, or else .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
uttermost? Be that the uttermost . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and seek to effect it to my uttermost .. *Othello*, iii. 4

V

VACANCY—not a minute's vacancy .. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
vacancy with his voluptuousness . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
which, but for vacancy, had gone .... — ii. 2
that you do bend your eye on vacancy. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
VACANT—left their places vacant .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
stuffs out his vacant garments ...... *King John*, iii. 4
being of those virtues vacant ...... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
dignities, which vacant lie for.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
VACATION—in the vacation .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
VADED—[*Knt.*] leaves all vaded...... *Richard II.* i. 2

VAGABOND, and no true traveller.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
condemned a wandering vagabond.. *Richard II.* ii. 3
vagabonds, rascals, and runaways.. *Richard III.* v. 3
Turpeian death, vagabond exile.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
a vagabond flag upon the stream.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
VAGROM—comprehend all vagrom.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
VAIL your regard upon a wronged. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
then vail your stomachs ...... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
'gan vail his stomach .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
that France must vail her .... *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
with the vail and darkening.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
power, then vail your ignorance .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
certain condolements, certain vails .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
did vail their crowns to his supremacy — ii. 3
pen veil to her mistress Dian .... — iv. (Gower)
VAILED lids seek for thy .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
VAILING clouds, or roses.......... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
in sand, vailing her high-top...... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
VAIN—but in vain .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
I will not hear thy vain excuse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
enforce me marry vain Thurio ...... — iv. 3
and leave thy vain bibble babble. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
by vain though apt affection .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
which the air beats for vain........ — ii. 4
I will open my lips in vain .... — iii. 1
but sealed in vain, sealed in vain — iv. 1 (song)
piping to us in vain .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
hath therefore stretched his yoke in vain — ii. 2
intellects to vain delight (*rep.*).... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
this article is made in vain .... — i. 1
the music of his own vain tongue doth — i. 1
ill become me to be vain .... — iv. 2
and his general behaviour vain ...... — v. 1
O vain petitioner!.................. — v. 2
too too vain; too too vain .... — v. 2
wanton as a child, skipping, and vain — v. 2
I know I love in vain .... *All's Well*, i. 3
pursuit would be but vain .... — iii. 4
against your vain assault .... — iv. 2
the want of which vain dew ...... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and have, in vain, said many a prayer — v. 3
to be a little vain when ...... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
there's no man is so vain, that would — iii. 2
is but the vain breath of a common.. *King John*, iii. 1
for all in vain comes counsel........ *Richard II.* ii. 1
they are seldom spent in vain........ — ii. 1
if heart's presages be not vain........ — ii. 2
infusing him with self and vain conceit — iii. 2
to alter this, for counsel is but vain .. — iii. 2
how these vain weak nails may...... — v. 5
for trickling tears are vain.......... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
of every beardless vain comparative — iii. 2
but he did long in vain .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
if any rebel or vain spirit of mine.... — iv. 4
speak to that vain man .... — v. 5
his addiction was to courses vain ...... *Henry V.* i. 1
by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous — ii. 4
spend our vain command upon ...... — iii. 3
no entreaty, for it is in vain .... *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
you go about to torture me in vain.. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
but all in vain are these mean ...... — iii. 2
the senseless winds shall grin in vain — iv. 1
swords were never drawn in vain .... — iv. 1
my lord, is vain and frivolous ...... *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
in vain thou speak'st, poor boy ...... — i. 3
but all in vain; they had no heart .. — ii. 1
vain flourish of my fortune (*rep.* iv. 4). *Rich. III.* i. 3
vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
vain pomp, and glory of this world .. — iii. 2
myself have spoke in vain...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
feasts. pomps, and vain glories?...... — i. 2
you breathe in vain. In vain? ...... — iii. 5
it is in vain that you would speak.... — v. 2
stay not, all's in vain .... — v. 2
we speak in vain .... — v. 2
so, that all hope is vain .... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
so noble a friend on vain suppose . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and beg for grace in vain .... — i. 2
I poured forth tears in vain .... — ii. 3
you lament in vain.................. — iii. 1
for Rome, and all in vain (*rep.*)...... — iii. 1
it is in vain; he will not speak ...... — v. 1
thou swear'st thy gods in vain .... *Lear*, i. 1
vain fool! Thou changed and self-covered — iv. 2
and vain it is that we present us to him.. — v. 3
we waste our lights in vain ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
begot of nothing but vain fantasy .. — i. 4
for 'tis in vain to seek him here...... — ii. 1
our vain blows malicious mockery...... *Hamlet*, i. 1
I greet thy love, not with vain thanks.. *Othello*, iii. 3
but, O vain boast! who can control his — v. 2
VAINER—time for vainer hours........ *Tempest*, i. 2
VAIN-GLORY-without vain-glory. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
break it himself in vain-glory.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
vain-glory, for a man and his glass.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
VAINLY comes the admired princess *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
having vainly feared too little........ *All's Well*, v. 3
cannon's malice vainly shall be spent. *King John*, ii. 1
vainly I supposed, the Holy Land.. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
no further than vainly longing .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
breathed our sufferance vainly.... *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
that vainly lends his light ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
VAINNESS—lying, vainness .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
being free from vainness ...... *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
VAIS—je m'en vais à la cour........ *Merry Wives*, i. 4
VALANCE of Venice gold .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
VALANCED [*Knt.*-valiant] since I saw. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
VALDES—the great pirate Valdes .... *Pericles*, iv. 2
VALE—to the melancholy vale .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
his comfort in this earthly vale .... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
met in the vale of Arde .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
commands as subject all the vale. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
to the vales, and hold our best.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
and make him stoop to the vale .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a barren detested vale, you see .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
or misty vale, where bloody murder — v. 2
declined into the vale of years .... *Othello*, iii. 3
VALENCE-Waterford, and Valence. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
VALENTINE adieu!........ *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I will be thy bead's-man, Valentine — i. 1

VALENTINE—thee, Valentine.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
his companion, youthful Valentine.. — i. 3
of commendation sent from Valentine — i. 3
sir Valentine, and servant, to you .. — ii. 1
sir Valentine, your father's in ...... — ii. 4
for Valentine, I need not cite........ — ii. 4
Valentine, what braggardism is this? — ii. 4
my zeal to Valentine is cold .... — ii. 4
and Valentine I lose (*rep.*) .... — ii. 6
and Valentine I'll hold an enemy .. — ii. 6
some treachery used to Valentine .. — ii. 6
enraged, will banish Valentine (*rep.*) — ii. 6
sir Valentine, my friend .... — iii. 1
to forbid sir Valentine her company — iii. 1
sir Valentine is coming (*rep.*) ...... — iii. 1
but 'tis a Valentine. Valentine? No — iii. 1
friend Valentine, a word .... — iii. 1
no, Valentine. No Valentine (*rep.*) — iii. 1
Valentine, if he be ta'en, must die .. — iii. 1
come, Valentine (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
now Valentine is banished (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
forget the love of Valentine (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
in worth dispraise sir Valentine (*rep.*) — iii. 2
already have I been false to Valentine — iv. 2
Valentine, thy friend, survives (*rep.*) — iv. 2
unto the banish'd Valentine (*rep.*) .. — iv. 3
she's fled unto that peasant Valentine — v. 2
O Valentine, this I endure for thee!.. — v. 3
withdraw thee, Valentine............ — v. 4
how I love Valentine .... — v. 4
Valentine! (*rep.*) .... — v. 4
banished Valentine. Sir Valentine? (*rep.*) — v. 4
I do applaud thy spirit, Valentine (*rep.*) — v 4
saint Valentine is past; begin .... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
hither, Caius, and Valentine! (*rep.*).. *Titus And.* v. 2
and his brother Valentine . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
'tis saint Valentine's day ...... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
window, to be your Valentine .... — iv. 5 (song)
VALENTINUS in the emperor's. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
or Valentinus' praise................ — ii. 4
Valentinus [*Col.*-Valentius] Rowland. *M. for M.* iv. 5
VALENTIO, and his cousin . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
VALERIA—lady Valeria is come.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
tell Valeria, we are fit to bid her .... — i. 3
dear Valeria! This is a poor epitome — v. 3
VALERIUS follow him .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
VALET! lacquey! ha!................ *Henry V.* iv. 2
VALIANT—he's not valiant .... *Tempest*, iii. 2
would my valiant master would destroy — iii. 2
valiant, wise, remorseful .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
free, learned and valiant.......... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
good and valiant .... — iii. 4
an' I thought he had been valiant .. — iii. 4
the valiant heart's not whipt .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
thou art by no means valiant........ — iii. 1
he is a very valiant trencher-man.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
with a piece of valiant dust? .... — ii. 1
and I take him to be valiant .... — ii. 3
he is now as valiant as Hercules .... — iv. 1
hath feared the valiant .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
gentle, strong, and valiant?....... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
called the reproof valiant (*rep.*) ...... — v. 4
though valiant in the defence .... *All's Well*, i. 1
and of very valiant approof.......... — ii. 5
in knowledge, and accordingly valiant — ii. 5
I know thou art valiant .... — iii. 6
valiant cousin! worthy gentleman!.... *Macbeth*, i. 2
he is full so valiant .... — i. 4
and the right valiant Banquo walked — iii. 6
do call it valiant fury .... — v. 2
little valiant, great in villany! .... *King John*, iii. 1
your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge — v. 3
thy youthful blood, be valiant ...... *Richard II.* i. 3
that ever valiant and approved Scot. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
blood-stained with these valiant .... — i. 3
darest thou be so valiant .... — ii. 4
I am as valiant as Hercules.......... — ii. 4
I for a valiant lion, and thou, for.... — ii. 4
valiant Jack Falstaff (*rep.*).......... — ii. 4
valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable — iii. 1
a very valiant rebel of the name .... — v. 4
became the accents of the valiant .. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
you whoreson little valiant villain .. — ii. 4
be as valiant as the wrathful dove .. — iii. 2
in England the most valiant gentleman — iv. 1
that prince Harry is valiant .... — iv. 3
he is become very hot, and valiant .. — iv. 3
remembrance of these valiant dead .... *Henry V.* i. 2
a very valiant gentleman, i' faith.... — iii. 2
cold blood to such valiant heat? .... — iii. 5
he is as valiant as Mark Antony .... — iii. 6
I know him to be valiant............ — iii. 7
a valiant and most expert gentleman! — iii. 7
of England breeds very valiant creatures — iii. 7
that's a valiant flea, that dare eat .. — iii. 7
of fist most valiant .... — iv. 1
leave their valiant bones in France.. — iv. 3
brave, valiant, et très distingué ...... — iv. 4
for I do know Fluellen valiant ...... — iv. 7
where valiant Talbot (*rep.* iv. 7) .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I girt thee with the valiant sword .. — iii. 1
becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age — iii. 2
the valiant duke of Bedford .... — iii. 2
that such a valiant company are fled — iii. 2
valiant, and virtuous, full of haughty — iv. 1
thou stand'st, a breathing valiant man — iv. 2
should we save a valiant gentleman.. — iv. 3
where is valiant John? .... — iv. 7
success unto our valiant general .... — v. 2
her valiant courage, and undaunted — v. 5
weeps Warwick, my valiant son?.... *2 Henry VI* i. 1
valiant I am. A' must needs (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
the people liberal, valiant, active .... — iv. 7
hold, valiant Clifford (*rep.*) .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
where's that valiant crook-back prodigy — i. 4
where our right valiant father is become — ii. 1
his name that valiant duke hath left — ii. 1
O valiant lord, the duke of York .... — ii. 1
belike, when valiant Warwick fled .. — ii. 1
king Edward, valiant Richard ...... — ii. 1

VALIANT—for all his valiant sons..3 Henry VI. ii. 5
post that came from valiant Oxford? — v. 1
commend me to my valiant brother.. — v. 2
a woman of this valiant spirit........ — v. 4
be valiant, and give signal .... — v. 4
what valiant foemen .... — v. 7
young, valiant, wise ....Richard III. i. 2
with a valiant crew; and many...... — iv. 5
be valiant, and speed well! .... — v. 3
to their fierceness valiant ....Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
less valiant than the virgin .... — i. 1
he is as valiant as the lion .... — i. 2
thou scurvy valiant ass! .... — ii. 1
so to be valiant, is no praise at all.... — ii. 2
a spur to valiant and magnanimous — ii. 2
I am yours, you valiant offspring.... — ii. 2
as valiant, as wise, no less noble .... — ii. 3
know the whole world, he is as valiant — ii. 3
I humbly desire the valiant Ajax.... — iii. 3
a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance — iii. 3
a valiant Greek, Æneas (rep. iv. 3).. — iv. 1
health to you, valiant sir, during .... — iv. 1
to see unarmed the valiant Hector (rep.) — iv. 5
he's most truly valiant ......Timon of Athens, iii. 5
why then, women are more valiant — iii. 5
let the war receive 't in valiant gore — iii. 5
old, young; coward, valiant .... — iv. 3
thou valiant Mars! thou ever young — iv. 3
too proud to be so valiant ....Coriolanus, i. 1
Titus Lartius, a most valiant Roman — i. 2 (let.)
then, valiant Titus, take convenient — i. 5
officious, and not valiant .... — i. 8
are only mocked for valiant ignorance — iv. 6
the valiant never taste of death ..Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
Brutus is noble, wise, valiant........ — iii. 1
thy master is a wise and valiant Roman — iii. 1
and, my valiant Casca, yours........ — iii. 1
as he was valiant, I honour him .... — iii. 2
he's a tried and valiant soldier ...... — iv. 1
the valiant Cæsar! ....Antony & Cleopatra, i. 5
Antony is valiant and dejected ...... — iv. 10
thou teachest me, O valiant Eros .... — iv. 12
thou may'st be valiant in a better .. — iii. 4
your valiant Britons have their wishes — iii. 5
o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant .. — iii. 6
a very valiant Briton, and a good.... — iv. 2
upon a valiant race, thy harsh ...... — v. 4
pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny't again — v. 5
his valiant sons (rep. i. 2 & iv. 4)..Titus Andron. i. 1
for valiant doings in their country's — i. 2
a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy — i. 2
thy thrice valiant son, who leads towards — v. 2
honest, I never yet was valiant ....Lear, v. 1
you have shown to-day your valiant strain — v. 3
to be valiant, is to stand to it ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
in brief, the valiant Paris seeks you — i. 3
in which, our valiant Hamlet ....Hamlet, i. 1
to our most valiant brother .... — i. 2
your trusty and most valiant servitor ..Othello, i. 3
and the valiant Moor. Valiant Othello.. — i. 3
to his honours, and his valiant parts .... — i. 3
thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle — ii. 1
I thank you, valiant Cassio. What tidings — ii. 1
if thou be'st valiant as (they say) base .. — ii. 1
our noble and valiant general .... — ii. 2
I am not valiant neither, but every puny — v. 2
VALIANTLY he took ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
keeps the pridge most valiantly......Henry V. iii. 6
fight valiantly to-day; and yet I do — iv. 3
he smiles valiantly. Does he not.Troilus & Cress. i. 2
by a Roman valiantly vanquished.Ant. & Cleo. iv. 13
VALIANTNESS was mine ....Coriolanus, iii. 2
VALIANT-YOUNG, more daring ..1 Henry IV. v. 1
VALIDITY and pitch soever......Twelfth Night, i. 1
whose high respect, and rich validity .All's Well, v. 3
no less in space, validity, and pleasure....Lear, i. 1
more validity, more honourable.Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
of violent birth, but poor validity ....Hamlet, iii. 2
VALLEY—in the western valley ..Mid. N.'s Dr. iv. 1
nay, the valley, the pretty dimples Winter's Tale, ii. 3
I see, will kiss the valleys first ...... — v. 1
melted snow upon the valleys ......Henry V. iii. 5
I'll meet you in the valleys........Cymbeline, iii. 3
this valley fits the purpose....Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
VALOROUSLY as I may ....Henry V. iii. 2
VALOROUS as Hector of Troy......2 Henry IV. ii. 4
furious knight, and valorous enemy — iv. 3
most brave, valorous, and thrice-worthy — iv. 4
invite the most valorous Hector. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
VALOUR—even with such like valour. Tempest, iii. 3
so full of valour, that they .... — iv. 1
what says she to my valour? ..Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2
in our English tongue, is valour ..Merry Wives, ii. 3
to awake your dormouse valour .Twelfth Night, iii. 2
either by valour or policy (rep.) .... — iii. 2
fortunes upon the basis of valour .... — iii. 2
with woman, than report of valour .. — iii. 2
a notable report of valour............ — iii. 4
on others, to taste their valour ...... — iii. 4
in the proof of his valour .... — iii. 4
of approved valour, and confirmed ..Much Ado, ii. 1
for bearing, argument, and valour .. — iii. 1
valour into compliment, and men .. — iv. 1
in a false quarrel there is no true valour — v. 1
cowardice pursues, and valour flies. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
this lion is a very fox for his valour .. — v. 1
his valour cannot carry his (rep.) .... — v. 1
adieu, valour! rust, rapier! ......Love's L. Lost, i. 2
melancholy, valour gives thee place — iii. 1
for valour, is not love a Hercules.... — iv. 3
assume but valour's excrement. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
that your valour and fear makes......All's Well, i. 1
and transgressed against his valour.. — ii. 5
the great dignity, that his valour hath — iv. 3
his valour, honesty, and expertness — iv. 3 (note)
to his valour; what is his honesty?.. — iv. 3
like valour's minion, carved out ......Macbeth, i. 2
had, with valour armed, compelled.. — i. 2
with the valour of my tongue all.... — i. 5
in thine own act and valour .... — i. 7

VALOUR to act in safety..............Macbeth, iii. 1
whose valour plucks dead lions by ..King John, ii. 1
defend thee heaven, and thy valour!.Richard II. i. 3
and my body's valour, in lists, on.... — i. 3
virtue with valour couched in ...... — i. 3
if that thy valour stand on sympathies — iv. 1
as full of valour, as of royal blood.... — v. 5
no more valour in that Poins ......1 Henry IV. ii. 2
the better part of valour is discretion — v. 4
let them, that should reward valour — v. 4
his valour, shown upon our crests.... — v. 5
true valour is turned bear-herd......2 Henry IV. i. 2
and check was the reward of valour — iv. 3
in my pure and immaculate valour .. — iv. 3
and this valour comes of sherris...... — iv. 3
show the valour of a man ....Henry V. ii. 1
of buxom valour, hath, by cruel fate — iii. 6
'tis a hooded valour; and, when it .. — iii. 7
much care and valour in this Welshman — iv. 1
the vapour of our valour will .... — iv. 2
of the firm truth of valour (rep.) .... — iv. 3
a bounding valour in our English.... — iv. 3
ten times more valour than this .... — iv. 4
trophy of pre-deceased valour........ — v. 1
proof I'll of thy valour make ....1 Henry VI. i. 2
my strength, my valour, and my force? — i. 5
noble deeds, as valour's monument .. — iii. 2
young Talbot's valour makes me .... — iv. 7
valour, coin, and people in the wars?.2 Henry VI. i. 1
by my valour, the most complete .... — iv. 10
by famine, not by valour .... — iv. 10
by circumstance, the name of valour — v. 2
what valour were it, when a cur ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
ten to one is no impeach of valour.... — i. 4
'twas not your valour, Clifford, drove — ii. 2
his valour did enrich his wit (rep.).Richard III. iii. 1
his valour is crushed into folly.. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
doth valour's show, and valour's worth — i. 3
at this sport, sir Valour dies.......... — i. 3
that knows his valour, and knows not — i. 3
in one man's valour, to stand the push — ii. 2
valour and pride excel themselves .. — iv. 5
even in the faith of valour, to appear — v. 3
bastard in valour, in every thing .... — v. 8
upon the head of valour (rep.).Timon of Athens, iii. 5
to revenge is no valour, but to bear .. — iii. 5
be such valour in the bearing........ — iii. 5
how full of valour did he bear ...... — iii. 5
and takes his valour prisoner .... — iii. 5
your valour puts well forth..........Coriolanus, i. 1
my valour's poisoned, with only .... — i. 10
that valour is the chiefest virtue .... — ii. 2
most valour, spoke not for them .... — iii. 1
contend against thy valour .... — iv. 5
done a deed whereat valour will weep — v. 5
to steel with valour the melting ..Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
honour, for his valour................ — iii. 2
when valour preys on reason ..Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
tenfold for thy good valour .... — iv. 7
peace: not Cæsar's valour hath ...... — iv. 13
our valour is, to chase what flies....Cymbeline, iii. 3
there shall she see my valour .... — iii. 5
though valour becomes thee well enough — iv. 2
valour, that wildly grows in them .. — iv. 2
more valour in me than my habits .. — v. 1
you have so bestirred your valour ....Lear, ii. 2
thy valour, and thy heart, thou art ...... — v. 3
temper softened valour's steel ..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
digressing from the valour of a man — iii. 3
abate thy valour in the acting it .... — iv. 1
we put on a compelled valour ..Hamlet, iv. 6 (letter)
purpose, courage, and valour ....Othello, iv. 2
VALUATION shall be such ....2 Henry IV. iv. 1
you set so slight a valuation ....Cymbeline, iv. 4
VALUE—found thee of more value. Merry Wives, iii. 4
matters of needful value ....Measure for Measure, i. 1
or poor, as fancy values them .... — ii. 2
her wit values itself so highly ......Much Ado, iii. 1
why, then we rack the value .... — iv. 1
did value me above this world ....Love's L. Lost, v. 2
thrice three times the value of....Mer. of Venice, i. 3
and weigh thy value with an even .. — ii. 7
gifts of rich value.................... — ii. 9
than twenty times the value of ...... — iii. 2
thou hast not left the value of a cord — iv. 1
more depends on this, than on the value — iv. 1
what talk you of the posy, or the value? — v. 1
too young that time to value her ..As you Like it, i. 3
of much less value is my company..Richard II. ii. 3
beauty, and the value of her dower..1 Henry VI. v. 1
and us not values the cost that ....Henry VIII. i. 1
it values not your asking .... — ii. 3
more is his life in value with him? .. — v. 2
the value of one ten ....Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
but value dwells not in .... — ii. 2
some better than his value......Timon of Athens, i. 1
things of like value, differing in...... — i. 1
must know the value of her own ....Coriolanus, i. 9
a kinder value of the people .... — ii. 2
buried thoughts of great value ....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
rather by her value, than his own ....Cymbeline, i. 5
as you value your truest Leonatus — i. 7 (letter)
exquisite form; their values great. .. — i. 7
it did strive in workmanship, and value — ii. 4
unto thy value will I mount ....Pericles, ii. 1
a chariot of inestimable value........ — ii. 4
which of the dukes he values most ....Lear, i. 1
you less know how to value her desert .. — ii. 4
VALUED to the money's worth....Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
be valued 'gainst your wife's ....Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
valued at the highest rate ....Comedy of Errors, i. 1
valued file distinguishes the swift ....Macbeth, iii. 1
the dearest valued blood, of France. King John, iii. 1
our business valued, some twelve ..1 Henry IV. iii. 2
dispraising praise, valued with you .. — v. 2
being valued thus, as much as would..Henry V. i. 1
we never valued this poor seat ...... — i. 2
the queen is valued thirty thousand.3 Henry VI. v. 3
what is aught, but as 'tis valued? Troilus & Cres. ii. 2
'tis exactly valued..........Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2

VALUED—can be valued, rich or rare ....Lear, i. 1
so slightly valued in his messenger ...... — ii. 2
VALUELESS—proves valueless ....King John, iii. 1
VALUING—not mine, valuing of her. Much Ado, iv. 1
VAN—have revolted in the van ..Antony & Cleo. iv. 6
VANE blown with all winds ....Much Ado, iii. 1
no; 'twas the vane on the house .... — iii. 3
what vane? what weathercock?.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
VANISH like hailstones, go ....Merry Wives, i. 3
some state in thy exit, and vanish. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
the scandal vanish with my life ....Richard II. ii. 1
vanish tongue-tied in their guiltiness. Jul. Cæsar, i. 1
vanish; or I shall give thee ....Antony & Cleo. iv. 10
go; vanish into air: away..............Othello, iii. 1
VANISHED strangely ....Tempest, iii. 3
that you are vanished......Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
whither are they vanished? ....Macbeth, i. 3
air, into which they vanished.... — i. 5 (letter)
and so he vanished ....Richard III. i. 4
face of Cæsar, they are vanished..Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
there vanished in the sunbeams ....Cymbeline, iv. 2
in the beams o' the sun so vanished.. — v. 5
a gentler judgment vanished ..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
away, and vanished from our sight ....Hamlet, i. 2
VANISHES—then the moon vanishes [Col. Knt.
so the lion vanished] ....Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
VANISHEST—thou vanishest ....Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
if thus thou vanishest............Antony & Cleo. v. 2
VANITIES that make him light ..Richard II. iii. 4
I can no longer brook thy vanities ..1 Henry IV. v. 4
you shall find, his vanities forespent ..Henry V. ii. 4
he to do in these fierce vanities?....Henry VIII. i. 1
will have of these trim vanities! .... — i. 3
more worth than empty vanities .... — ii. 3
VANITY—some vanity of mine art ..Tempest, iv. 1
the vanity of wretched fools! ..Meas. for Meas. v. 1
there is no need of such vanity......Much Ado, iii. 3
tax my fears of too little vanity......All's Well, v. 3
O vanity of sickness! fierce..........King John, v. 7
thrust forth a vanity, (so it be new .Richard II. ii. 1
light vanity, insatiate cormorant .... — ii. 1
trouble me no more with vanity ....1 Henry IV. i. 2
that father ruffian, that vanity in years? — ii. 4
here's no vanity! I am as hot as .... — v. 3
if I were much in love with vanity.. — v. 4
up, vanity! down, royal state! ....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
hath proudly flowed in vanity........ — v. 2
matching to his youth and vanity ....Henry V. ii. 4
stay him from the fall of vanity..Richard III. iii. 7
what did this vanity................Henry VIII. i. 1
a sweep of vanity comes this way!. Timon of Ath. i. 2
and take vanity the puppet's part........Lear, ii. 2
heavy lightness! serious vanity!. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
yet not fall, so light is vanity .... — ii. 6
world's mass of vanity could make....Othello, iv. 2
VANQUISH—and vanquish you? ..2 Henry VI. iv. 8
vanquish my staider senses ....Cymbeline, iii. 4
VANQUISHED the resistance of her .Much Ado, iv. 1
else a wit by folly vanquished ..Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
I undertook it, vanquished thereto ..All's Well, v. 3
Macbeth shall never vanquished be ..Macbeth, iv. 1
the field, and vanquished his foes ..1 Henry VI. iii. 2
I am vanquished; these haughty words — iii. 3
be vanquished by a maid .... — iv. 7
vanquished all my powers (rep.)....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
whom you late vanquished, should .. — iv. 8
vanquished by famine, not by valour — iv. 10
vanquished him, for, hand to (rep.).3 Henry VI. ii. 1
quite vanquished him ....Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
a Roman valiantly vanquished. Antony & Cleo. iv. 13
our men be vanquished, ere they do....Pericles, i. 2
thou art not vanquished, but cozened ....Lear, v. 3
VANQUISHER—your vanquisher..Coriolanus, iii. 1
Fortinbras, had he been vanquisher ....Hamlet, i. 1
VANQUISHEST, thy words are true.1 Henry VI. i. 2
VANTAGE of mine own excuse .Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
without false vantage................ — iv. 1
the doctor spies his vantage ripe Merry Wives, iv. 6
and He that might the vantage. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
may have such vantage on the duke — iv. 6
thou wouldst deny, denies thee vantage — v. 1
if not with vantage, as Demetrius' .Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
my vantage to exclaim on you..Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
watch our vantage in this business .Tam. of Sh. iii. 2
surveying vantage, with furbished ....Macbeth, i. 2
with hidden help and vantage .... — i. 3
nor coigne of vantage, but this bird .. — i. 6
another way, to our own vantage ..King John, ii. 2
but little vantage shall I reap ......Richard II. i. 3
O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! — v. 3
if I have any vantage of ground ....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
get ground and vantage of the king .. — ii. 3
till time and vantage crave my company — ii. 3
an enemy of craft and vantage ......Henry V. iii. 6
had the forehand and vantage of a king — iv. 1
you fled for vantage, every one ....1 Henry VI. iv. 5
her that brings no vantages..........2 Henry VI. i. 1
war's prize to take all vantages......3 Henry VI. i. 4
for he'll take vantages .... — iii. 2
have all the vantage of her wrong..Richard III. i. 3
at your meetest vantage of the time.. — iii. 5
I took the vantage of those few ...... — iii. 7
all for our vantage; then, in God's name — v. 2
forego this vantage, Greek ..Troilus & Cressida. v. 9
some single vantages you took .Timon of Athens, ii. 2
first, to win some vantage ....Coriolanus, i. 1
and answer the vantage of his anger — ii. 3
leads my use of anger, to better vantage — iii. 2
therefore, at your vantage, ere he .. — v. 5
which serve not for his vantage .Antony & Cleo. iii. 7
when vantage like a pair of twins .. — iii. 8
madam, with his next vantage ......Cymbeline, i. 4
who lets go by no vantages, that may — ii. 3
for my vantage, excellent .... — v. 5
take vantage, heavy eyes, not to behold.. Lear, ii. 2
should o'erhear the speech, of vantage. Hamlet, iii. 3
to claim my vantage doth invite me .... — v. 2
as many to the vantage, as would store. Othello, iv. 3
VANTBRACE put this withered .Troilus & Cress. i. 3
VAPIANS passing the equinoctial. Twelfth Night, ii. 3

VAPOROUS night approaches ..Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
hangs a vaporous drop profound ....Macbeth, iii. 5
VAPOUR is: then thou ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (verses)
exhalest this vapour vow.... — iv. 3 (verses)
those vapours that offended ..Comedy of Errors, i. 1
foul and ugly mists of vapours ......1 Henry IV. i. 2
borne with black vapour............2 Henry IV. ii. 4
and crudy vapours which environ it — iv. 3
the vapour of our valour will ....Henry V. iv. 2
and dusky vapours of the night ....1 Henry VI. ii. 2
beams will dry those vapours up ...3 Henry VI. v. 3
the vapour of my glory smothered. Richard III. iii. 7
cap and knee slaves, vapours.. Timon of Athens, iii. 6
a vapour, sometime, like a bear. Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
and forced to drink their vapour .... — v. 2
and pestilent congregation of vapours.. Hamlet, ii. 2
and live upon the vapour of a dungeon. Othello, iii. 3
VARIABLE, as the dog Jew ..Merch. of Venice, ii. 8
horsed with variable complexions ..Coriolanus, ii. 1
whiles he is vaulting variable ramps. Cymbeline, i. 7
thy love prove likewise variable Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
with variable objects, shall expel this.. Hamlet, iii. 1
your lean beggar, is but variable service — iv. 3
VARIANCE—of their variance ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
VARIATION of each soil ....1 Henry IV. i. 1
and variation, and mutabilities ......Henry V. iii. 6
save the phrase is a little variations — iv. 7
VARIED—it is so varied too ......Love's L. Lost, i. 1
the epithets are sweetly varied ...... — iv. 2
to every varied object in his glance.. — v. 2
it sung sweet varied notes.... Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
VARIES—mood varies again ..Pericles, iii. (Gower)
VARIEST no more from picking ....1 Henry IV. ii. 1
VARIETY—her infinite variety.. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
VARLD—dat I vil not for the varld. Merry Wives, i. 4
VARLET—thou leave these varlets? ..Tempest, iv. 1
how Falstaff, varlet vile ....Merry Wives, i. 3
hang him, dishonest varlet!.......... — iv. 2
prove it before these varlets ....Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
thou varlet! O thou wicked (rep.) .. — ii. 1
thou naughty varlet!................Much Ado, iv. 2
I am the veriest varlet ....1 Henry IV. ii. 2
tell me now, though naughty varlet — ii. 4
away, varlets! draw, Bardolph ....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
a good varlet, a good varlet (rep.).... — v. 3
call here my varlet ....Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
Achilles' male varlet. Male varlet .. — v. 1
but lechery! all incontinent varlets! — v. 1
abominable varlet, Diomed .... — v. 4
turn the dregs of it upon this varlet. Coriolanus, v. 2
thou precious varlet, thy tailor ....Cymbeline, iv. 2
what a brazen-faced varlet art thou......Lear, ii. 2
out, varlet, from my sight! .... — ii. 4
VARLETRY—shouting varletry. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
VARLETTO—of them, varletto ..Merry Wives, iv. 5
VARNISH of a complete man...... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
beauty doth varnish age, as if new-born — iv. 3
and set a double varnish on the fame.. Hamlet, iv. 7
VARNISHED faces..........Merchant of Venice, ii. 5
of the times, to be new varnished? .. — ii. 9
like his varnished friends? .... Timon of Athens, iv. 2
VARRIUS; thou hast made (rep.) Meas. for Meas. iv. 5
how now, Varrius? ....Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 1
VARRO—five thousand to Varro .. Timon of Ath. ii. 1
good even, Varro: what, you come .. — ii. 2
one Varro's servant, my good lord .. — ii. 2
the like to you, kind Varro .... — iii. 4
Varro, and Claudius! (rep.) .....Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
VARSAL—in the varsal world ..Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
VARY—how love can vary wit.... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
of the lamb, vary deserved praise ....Henry V. iii. 7
every gale and vary of their masters .... Lear, ii. 2
VARYING in subjects as the eye ..Love's L. Lost, v. 2
and, with his varying childness .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
lackeying the varying tide ..Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4
the varying shore o' the world ...... — iv. 13
VASSAL—make a vassal of him ....Tempest, i. 2
that I, your vassal, have ..Measure for Measure, v. 1
that shallow vassal........Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)
on thy heroical vassal! .... — iv. 1 (letter)
bows not his vassal head .... — iv. 3
servant live, and will his vassal die ..All's Well, i. 3
but such a one, thy vassal, whom I.. — ii. 1
that lift your vassal hands ....Richard II. iii. 3
through vassal fear, base inclination. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
make me as the poorest vassal is ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
God's vassals drop and die ....Henry V. iii. 2
whose low vassal seat the Alps ...... — iii. 5
presumptuous vassals! are you ....1 Henry VI. iv. 1
by such a lowly vassal as thyself ..2 Henry VI. iv. 1
erroneous vassal! the great king ..Richard III. i. 4
to call them woollen vassals ......Coriolanus, iii. 2
[Knt.] leave thy lascivious vassals Antony & Cleo. i. 4
to make my heart her vassal .... — ii. 6
I am his fortune's vassal, and I send — v. 2
who, being born your vassal ....Cymbeline, v. 5
O vassal! miscreant! Dear sir ....Lear, i. 1
VASSALAGE at unawares ..Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
VAST of night that they may work ....Tempest, i. 2
than vast hell can hold ....Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
shook hands, as over a vast ...... Winter's Tale, i. 1
and vast confusion waits............King John, iv. 3
the empty, vast, and wandering air. Richard III. i. 4
robs the vast sea ....Timon of Athens, iv. 3
to make vast Neptune weep.......... — v. 5
send o'er the vast world............Coriolanus, iv. 1
vast, and gloomy woods? ....Titus Andron. iv. 1
no vast obscurity, or misty vale...... — v. 2
in that vast tennis-court, hath ....Pericles, ii. 1
thou God of this great vast .... — iii. 1
as far as that vast shore washed. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
[Col.] in the dead vast and middle ...... Hamlet, i. 2
wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle.. Othello, i. 3
VASTIDITY you had ....Measure for Measure, iii. 1
VASTY wilds of wide Arabia ..Merch. of Venice, ii. 7
call spirits from the vasty deep ....1 Henry IV. iii. 1
the vasty fields of France? ....Henry V. i. (chorus)
he might return to vasty Tartar .... — ii. 2
war opens his vasty jaws .... — ii. 4
VATS our cares bedrowned. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7 (song)

VAUDEMONT, Beaumont, Grandpré. Henry V. iii. 5
and Marle, Vaudemont, and Lestrale — iv. 8
VAUGHAN [Knt.-Dorset], Grey ....Richard III. i. 3
with them sir Thomas Vaughan .... — ii. 4
Rivers, Vaughan, Grey (rep. iv. 4) .. — iii. 2
come, Vaughan, let us here embrace — iii. 3
and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan.. — v. 1
think upon Vaughan................ — v. 3
VAULT set roaring war ....Tempest, v. 1
chest, trunk, well, vault ....Merry Wives, iv. 2
a dark and dankish vault ....Comedy of Errors, v. 1
is left this vault to brag of ....Macbeth, ii. 3
safety out in vaults and prisons......King John, v. 2
in the grey vault of heaven ....2 Henry IV. ii. 3
sounded like a cannon in a vault....3 Henry VI. v. 2
when our vaults have wept.... Timon of Athens, ii. 2
so that heaven's vault should crack ......Lear, v. 3
borne to that same ancient vault Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
shall I not then be stifled in the vault — iv. 3
as in a vault, an ancient receptacle .. — iv. 3
in her kindred's vault (rep. v. 3) .... — v. 1
makes this vault a feasting presence — v. 3
go with me to the vault.............. — v. 3
going in the vault, if I departed not.. — v. 3
came to this vault to die .... — v. 3
VAULTAGES of France shall ....Henry V. ii. 4
VAULTED with such ease into ....1 Henry IV. iv. 1
to see this vaulted arch ....Cymbeline, i. 7
VAULTING ambition, which o'erleaps. Macbeth, i. 7
or by vaulting into my saddle ....Henry V. v. 2
the pretty vaulting sea refused ....2 Henry VI. iii. 2
whiles he is vaulting variable ramps. Cymbeline, i. 7
VAULTY—in thy vaulty brows ....King John, iii. 4
seen the vaulty top of heaven........ — v. 2
do beat the vaulty heaven......Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
VAUMOND, Bentii, two hundred ....All's Well, iv. 3
VAUNTS of his nobility ....2 Henry VI. iii. 1
the foe vaunts in the field ....Richard III. v. 3
leaps o'er the vaunt ......Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)
vaunt couriers to oak-cleaving ....Lear, iii. 2
VAUNTED 'mongst her minions ....2 Henry VI. i. 3
VAUNTER—I am no vaunter ....Titus Andron. v. 3
VAUNTING—of vaunting enemies..1 Henry IV. v. 3
Nym, rouse thy vaunting veins ......Henry V. ii. 3
make your vaunting true ....Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
VAUNTINGLY thou spakest it....Richard II. iv. 1
VAUX—whither goes Vaux so fast? 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
my charge up to sir Nicholas Vaux. Henry VIII. ii. 1
VAWARD of the day ....Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1
that are in the vaward of our youth .2 Henry IV. i. 2
I beg the leading of the vaward ......Henry V. iv. 3
he being in the vaward, (placed......1 Henry VI. i. 1
their bands i' the vaward are........Coriolanus, i. 6
VEAL quoth the Dutchman (rep.). Love's L. Lost, v. 2
VEDE—chi non te vede, ei non te pregia — iv. 2
VEGETIVE—that dwell in vegetives .Pericles, iii. 2
VEHEMENCE, tell me who it is. As you Like it, iii. 2
VEHEMENCY of your affection ..Merry Wives, ii. 2
with such vehemency he should .Meas. for Meas. v. 1
with what vehemency the occasion. Henry VIII. v. 1
VEHEMENT-and aves vehement. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
yet for your vehement oaths. Merchant of Venice, v. 1
by long and vehement suit I was .... King John, i. 1
by their vehement instigation ....Richard III. iii. 7
any strong or vehement importunity ..Othello, iii. 3
VEHOR—per manes vehor .... Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
VEIL—borrowed veil of modesty..Merry Wives, iii. 2
give me my veil ....Twelfth Night, i. 5
he says, to veil full purpose ....Meas. for Meas. iv. 6
contemplation under the veil of........Henry V. i. 1
dimmed with death's black veil ....3 Henry VI. v. 2
throw over her the veil of infamy .Richard III. iv. 4
VEILED—she will veiled walk ....Twelfth Night, i. 1
to keep your great pretences veiled.. Coriolanus, i. 1
our veiled dames commit the war .. — ii. 1
if I have veiled my look, I turn....Julius Cæsar, i. 2
VEILING an indian beauty .Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
VEIN—in the veins o' the earth ....Tempest, i. 2
touch him: there's the vein ....Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein ....Mid. N's. Dream, i. 2
no following her in this fierce vein .. — iii. 2
this is the liver vein, which makes .Love's L.L. iv. 3
take each one in his vein .... — v. 2
blood speaks to you in my veins. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
all the wealth I had ran in my veins — iii. 2
you touched my vein at first......As you Like it, ii. 7
that those veins did verily bear.. Winter's Tale, v. 3
to see you in this merry vein .Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
the fellow finds his vein .... — iv. 4
whose veins bound richer ....King John, ii. 2
within the scorched veins of one .... — iii. 1
tickling up and down the veins...... — iii. 3
plays in that infant's veins.......... — iii. 4
malice in a vein of league .... — v. 2
will do it in king Cambyses' vein ..1 Henry IV. ii. 4
begin to stop our very veins of life..2 Henry IV. iv. 1
renowned them, runs in your veins....Henry V. i. 2
Nym, rouse thy vaunting veins .... — ii. 3
blood enough in all their sickly veins — iv. 2
to Paris, in this conquering vein ..1 Henry VI. iv. 7
of blood were in my father's veins ..3 Henry VI. i. 1
from cold and empty veins ....Richard III. i. 2
not in the giving vein to day (rep.).. — iv. 2
grow in the veins of actions ..Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
rubs the vein of him .... — ii. 3
every false drop in her bawdy veins — iv. 1
I am to-day i' the vein of chivalry .. — v. 3
the small inferior veins, from........Coriolanus, i. 1
the veins unfilled, our blood is cold.. — v. 1
and here my bluest veins to kiss. Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
the azured harebell, like thy veins .Cymbeline, iv. 2
[Col.] with bloody veins, expecting ....Pericles, i. 4
my veins are chill, and have no more.. — ii. 1
fountains issuing from your veins. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
through all thy veins shall run...... — iv. 1
faint cold fear thrills through my veins — iv. 3
disperse itself through all the veins .. — v. 1
VELURE—crupper of velure.. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
VELUTUS—Sicinius Velutus........Coriolanus, i. 1
VELVET—branched velvet gown. Twelfth Night, ii. 5

VELVET— lists and the velvet....Meas. for Meas. i. 2
thou the velvet: thou art good velvet — i. 2
as thou art piled, for a French velvet — i. 2
whitely wanton with a velvet brow. Love's L.L. iii. 1
through the velvet leaves the wind — iv. 3 (ver.)
abandoned of his velvet friends ..As you Like it, ii. 1
with a patch of velvet on's face......All's Well, iv. 5
the velvet knows: but 'tis a goodly (rep.) — iv. 5
a velvet dish; fie, fie! 'tis lewd.. Taming of Sh. iv. 3
a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak! ...... — v. 1
in my green velvet coat .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
and he frets like a gummed velvet..1 Henry IV. ii. 2
to velvet guards, and Sunday citizens — iii. 1
upon the summer's velvet buds........Henry V. i. 2
VENDIBLE-a maid not vendible. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
off with 't, while 'tis vendible ....All's Well, i. 1
VENERABLE worth ....Twelfth Night, iii. 4
set down your venerable burden .As you Like it, ii. 7
as venerable Nestor, hatched .Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
and that most venerable man ......Cymbeline, ii. 5
VENEREAL—are no venereal signs.. Titus And. ii. 3
VENETIAN admittance ....Merry Wives, iii. 3
father's time, a Venetian, a scholar. Mer. of Ven. i. 2
a young Venetian, one that comes .. — ii. 9
and my old Venetian friend, Salerio? — iii. 2
that the Venetian law cannot impugn — iv. 1
and a super-subtle Venetian............Othello, i. 3
on the sea-bank with certain Venetians — iv. 1
my lord, has killed a young Venetian .. — v. 2
fault be known to the Venetian state.... — v. 2
a turbaned Turk beat a Venetian ...... — v. 2
VENEW—a quick venew of wit ..Love's L. Lost, v. 1
VENEY—three veneys for a dish of. Merry Wives, i. 1
'VENGE my Gloster's death ....Richard II. i. 2
to 'venge me as I may, and to put ....Henry V. i. 2
have liberty to 'venge this ....1 Henry VI. iii. 4
I'll 'venge thy death, or die ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
an office of the gods to 'venge it......Cymbeline, i. 7
nether crimes so speedily can 'venge!....Lear, iv. 2
none but I might 'venge my ..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
VENGEANCE—than in vengeance ....Tempest, v. 1
a vengeance on't! there 'tis .Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3
vengeance of Jenny's case! ......Merry Wives, iv. 1
do no vengeance to me ..As you Like it, iv. 3 (letter)
a vengeance on your crafty ..Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
my present vengeance taken ......Winter's Tale, i. 2
for present vengeance, take it on her — ii. 3
vengeance for't not dropped down yet — iii. 2
make heavy, and vengeance bitter .. — iv. 3
denouncing vengeance upon John ..King John, iii. 4
will rain hot vengeance on offenders'. Richard II. i. 2
shall render vengeance and revenge — iv. 1
I say, and a vengeance too! ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
for the hot vengeance and the rod .. — iii. 2
for the wasteful vengeance that........Henry V. i. 2
war in his vengeance; so that here .. — iv. 1
will cry for vengeance at............1 Henry VI. v. 4
vengeance tend upon your steps! ..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
hot coals of vengeance! .... — v. 2
cries vengeance for his death ....3 Henry VI. i. 4
away! for vengeance comes along with — ii. 5
shall feel the vengeance of my wrath — iv. 1
doing worthy vengeance on thyself. Richard III. i. 2
for he holds vengeance in his hand .. — i. 4
and that same vengeance doth he.... — i. 4
vengeance on the head of Richard .. — v. 3
some vengeance on the Greeks.. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
the vengeance on the whole camp! .. — ii. 3
the venomed vengeance ride upon .. — v. 3
weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance — v. 5
but he's vengeance proud ....Coriolanus, ii. 2
what the vengeance, could he not speak — iii. 1
O vengeance, vengeance!............Cymbeline, ii. 5
if you should have ta'en vengeance on — v. 2
me, wretch, more worth your vengeance — v. 2
to villany and vengeance consecrate. Titus And. ii. 1
vengeance is in my heart, death in .. — ii. 3
this vengeance on me had they executed — ii. 3
and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine — iv. 3
but vengeance rot you all! .... — v. 1
wreakful vengeance on thy foes...... — v. 2
take vengeance of such kind of men — v. 2
withhold the vengeance that they had. Pericles, ii. 4
if it be true all vengeance comes too short. Lear, ii. 1
vengeance! plague! death! confusion! .. — ii. 4
all the stored vengeances of heaven fall.. — ii. 4
I shall see the winged vengeance overtake — iii. 7
if you see vengeance,—Hold your hand.. — iii. 7
we will have vengeance for it ..Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
can vengeance be pursued further .... — v. 3
roused vengeance sets him new a-work. Hamlet, ii. 2
[Col. Knt.] kindless villain! O vengeance — ii. 2
arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow. Othello, iii. 3
VENGEFUL sword, rusted with....2 Henry VI. iii. 2
to hale thy vengeful waggon.. Titus Andronicus, v. 2
VENIAL—do nothing, 'tis a venial slip .Othello, iv. 1
VENICE—all his quiver in Venice....Much Ado, i. 1
as the traveller doth of Venice ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
more than any man in Venice.. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
what my credit can in Venice do .... — i. 1
usance here with us in Venice ...... — i. 3
why, all the boys in Venice follow .. — ii. 8
creditors in my company to Venice.. — iii. 1
for were he out of Venice, I can make — iii. 1
what's the news from Venice? ...... — iii. 2
and then away to Venice to your friend — iii. 2
strangers have with us in Venice .... — iii. 3
common ferry which trades to Venice — iii. 4
no force in the decrees of Venice .... — iv. 1
this strict court of Venice must needs — iv. 1
there is no power in Venice can alter — iv. 1
upon my soul? no, not for Venice.... — iv. 1
of Venice, confiscate unto the state (rep.) — iv. 1
it is enacted in the laws of Venice.... — iv. 1
the dearest ring in Venice will I give — iv. 1
did run from Venice, as far as ...... — v. 1
I will unto Venice, to buy (rep.) .Taming of Sh. ii. 1
valance of Venice gold in needlework — ii. 1
your ships are staid at Venice ...... — iv. 2
that your father was at Venice ...... — iv. 4

VENICE—at Venice, gave his body. Richard II. iv. 1
this is Venice; my house is not a grange. Othello, i. 1
a noble ship of Venice hath seen .... — ii. 1
I have brought you from Venice .... — ii. 1
if this poor trash of Venice, whom I .... — ii. 1
and a little more wit, return to Venice .. — ii. 3
in Venice they do let heaven see .... — iii. 3
either from Venice; or some unhatched — iii. 4
something from Venice, sure .... — iv. 1
the duke and senators of Venice greet you — iv. 1
for that cunning whore of Venice ...... — iv. 2
and the great messengers of Venice stay — iv. 2
especial commission come from Venice .. — iv. 2
and Desdemona return again to Venice — iv. 2
I know a lady in Venice, who would have — iv. 3
what, of Venice? Even he, sir; did you.. — v. 1
VENISON—you for my venison.... Merry Wives, i. 1
I wished your venison better.......... — i. 1
a hot venison pasty to dinner .... — i. 1
shall we go and kill us venison?.. As you Like it, ii. 1
he, that strikes the venison first .... Cymbeline, iii. 3
of coward hares, hot goats, and venison? — iv. 4
VENIT—videsne quis venit? ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
VENI, vidi, vici; which to .... — iv. 1 (letter)
VENOM—thy reason, dear venom. Twelfth Night, iii. 2
and yet partake no venom ...... Winter's Tale, ii. 1
the venom clamours of a jealous. Comedy of Err. v. 1
that in time will venom breed .... Macbeth, iii. 4
sweltered venom sleeping got .... — iv. 1
to whose venom sound the open ear. Richard II. ii. 1
live like venom, where no venom else — ii. 1
that suck up thy venom .... — iii. 2
mingled with venom of suggestion..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
the venom of such looks .... Henry V. v. 2
as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful .3 Henry VI. ii. 2
his venom tooth will rankle to .... Richard III. i. 3
anointed let me be with deadly venom — iv. 1
digest the venom of your spleen .. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
with tongue in venom steeped.......... Hamlet, ii. 2
envenomed too! then, venom to thy work — v. 2
VENOMED spear; the which .... Richard II. i. 1
or any creeping venomed thing .... Richard III. i. 2
venomed vengeance ride upon .. Troilus & Cress. v. 3
newt, and eyeless venomed worm. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
by chance escape your venomed stuck.. Hamlet, iv. 7
VENOM-MOUTHED, and I........ Henry VIII. i. 1
VENOMOUS, wears yet............ As you Like it, ii. 1
with venomous wights she stays. Troilus & Cress. iv. 2
and venomous to thine eyes .... Coriolanus, iv. 1
poor venomous fool, be angry .... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
venomous malice of my swelling.. Titus Andron. v. 3
VENOMOUSLY wilt thou spit all .... Pericles. iii. 1
things sting his mind so venomously .... Lear, iv. 3
VENT—thou didst vent thy groans .... Tempest, i. 2
can he vent Trinculos................ — ii. 2
I pr'ythee vent thy folly .... Twelfth Night, iv. 1
vent my folly? he has heard (rep.) .. — iv. 1
shall vent to my lady (rep.).......... — iv. 1
the which he vents in mangled .. As you Like it, ii. 7
thou didst make tolerable vent of..... All's Well, ii. 3
'tis now no time to vent our love.. Taming of Sh. i. 2
will stop the vent of hearing....2 Henry IV. (induc.)
vent reproaches most bitterly ...... Henry VIII. i. 2
wounds do bleed at many vents!. Troilus & Cress. v. 3
we shall have means to vent our .... Coriolanus, i. 1
breast forges, that his tongue must vent — iii. 1
waking, audible, and full of vent .... — iv. 5
a vent of blood, and something .. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
so wholesome as that you vent ...... Cymbeline, i. 3
rhyme upon't, and vent it for a mockery? — v. 3
I can vent clamour from my throat ...... Lear, i. 1
VENTAGES with your fingers .... Hamlet, iii. 2
VENTED their complainings .... Coriolanus, i. 1
cold and sickly he vented them.. Antony & Cleo. iii. 4
VENTIDIUS! well; I am not .. Timon of Athens, i. 1
O by no means, honest Ventidius.... — i. 2
go to Ventidius, pr'ythee, be not sad — ii. 2
Ventidius lately buried his father.... — ii. 2
now Ventidius is wealthy too........ — . iii. 3
Ventidius and Lucullus denied him? — iii. 3
hark you, Ventidius........ Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
say to Ventidius, I would speak (rep.) — ii. 3
noble Ventidius, whilst yet (rep.).... — iii. 1
VENTRICLE of memory .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
VENTURE to depart alone. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 3
had I such venture forth ...... Merch. of Venice, i. 1
misfortune to my ventures .... — i. 1
my ventures are not in one bottom .. — i. 1
other ventures he hath squandered .. — i. 3
this was a venture, sir, that Jacob.... — i. 3
month or two, before you venture .. — iii. 2
have all his ventures failed? .... — iii. 2
I'd venture the well-lost life of mine . All's Well, i. 3
what darest thou venture? .... — ii. 1
venture madly on a desperate mart .. — ii. 1
venture so much on my hawk. Taming of Shrew, v. 2
thou darest venture to be drunk .. Winter's Tale, v. 2
thy personal venture in the rebels' .... Macbeth, i. 3
I am afraid; and yet I'll venture it . King John, iv. 3
so dare we venture thee, albeit ...... 1 Henry IV. v. 1
at a venture [Knt.-adventure] ......2 Henry IV. i. 1
since we are o'erset, venture again .. — i. 1
to venture upon the charged chambers — ii. 4
there's a whole merchant's venture.. — ii. 4
and so to the venture .... — (epil.)
like an ill venture, it come .... — (epil.)
like merchants, venture trade abroad.. Henry V. i. 2
plums well, that wouldst venture ..2 Henry VI. ii. 1
to desperate ventures, and assured . Richard III. v. 3
the king will venture at it .... Henry VIII. ii. 1
if it do, I'll venture one heave at him — ii. 2
I would, and venture maidenhead for't — ii. 3
England, you'd venture an emballing — ii. 3
venture to scale't a little more ...... Coriolanus, i. 1
he had rather venture all his limbs for — ii. 2
when it serves, or lose our ventures . Jul. Cæsar, iv. 3
with diseased ventures, that play .... Cymbeline, i. 7
if you dare venture in your own behalf .. Lear, iv. 2
I should venture purgatory for't .... Othello, iv. 3
VENTURED—thus have ventured.. As you Like it, i. 2
VENTURED—we ventured on such..2 Henry IV. i. 1
I have ventured, like little wanton. Henry VIII. iii. 2
I myself have ventured to speak .... — v. 1
yet have I ventured to come and seek .. Lear, iii. 4
VENTURING—'tis but venturing. Merry Wives, iii. 4
VENTUROUS fairy that shall seek. Mid. N.'s Dr. iv. 1
enterprize more venturous..........1 Henry VI. ii. 1
reward you for this venturous deed. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
daring, bold, and venturous ...... Richard III. iv. 4
I am much too venturous .... Henry VIII. i. 2
VENUS, or her son, as thou............ Tempest, iv. 1
Venus, or those pampered animals .. Much Ado, iv. 1
the simplicity of Venus' doves. . Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere — iii. 2
as gloriously as the Venus of the sky — iii. 2
then was Venus like her mother. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
faster Venus' pigeons fly.... Merchant of Venice, ii. 6
wicked bastard of Venus .... As you Like it, iv. 1
Saturn and Venus this year ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
bright star of Venus, fallen down....1 Henry VI. i. 2
mortal Venus, the heart-blood. Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
by Venus' hand I swear, no man .... — iv. 1
why then, for Venus' sake, give...... — iv. 5
swears still by Venus' glove.......... — iv. 5
his heart inflamed with Venus ...... — v. 2
what Venus did with Mars ...... Antony & Cleo. i. 5
o'er-picturing that Venus .... — ii. 2
laming the shrine of Venus.......... Cymbeline, v. 5
madam, though Venus govern .. Titus Andron. ii. 3
speak to my gossip Venus ...... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
Venus smiles not in a house of tears — iv. 1
VENUTO—bene venuto, molto. Taming of Shrew, i. 2
· Petruchio, I shall be your ben venuto — i. 2
VER, the spring .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
by the cuckoo: Ver, begin .... — v. 2
VERB—talk of a noun, and a verb ..2 Henry VI. iv. 7
VERBA—pauca verba, sir John .... Merry Wives, i. 1
shall not say me nay, pauca verba Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
VERBAL—me in a sweet verbal brief .. All's Well, v. 3
lady's manners, by being so verbal . Cymbeline, ii. 3
made she no verbal question?............ Lear, iv. 3
VERBATIM to rehearse the ....1 Henry VI. iii. 1
VERBOSITY finer than .... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
VERD-in my closet un boitier verd.. Merry Wives, i. 4
VERDICT—a party verdict gave .... Richard II. i. 3
giving my verdict on the white ....1 Henry VI. ii. 4
must your bold verdict enter talk .. — iii. 1
have given their verdict up unto .. Richard III. i. 4
carries the due verdict with it...... Henry VIII. v. 1
is't a verdict? No more talking on't.. Coriolanus, i. 1
VERDUN of Alton, lord Cromwell..1 Henry VI. iv. 7
VERDURE—suck'd my verdure out.... Tempest, i. 2
losing his verdure even...... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
VERE—the lord Aubrey Vere ......3 Henry VI. iii. 3
VERGE—goodman Verges .... Much Ado, iii. 5
palabras, neighbour Verges (rep.) .. — iii. 5
stood on the extremest verge .... As you Like it, ii. 1
to the furthest verge that ever was .. Richard II. i. 1
incaged in so small a verge .... — ii. 1
make fast within a hallowed verge ..2 Henry VI. i. 4
the inclusive verge of golden metal. Richard III. iv. 1
upon the beached verge .... Timon of Athens, v. 2
stands on the very verge of her confine .. Lear, ii. 4
within a foot of the extreme verge ...... — iv. 6
VERIER wag o' the two?.......... Winter's Tale, i. 2
there are verier knaves desire to live. Cymbeline, v. 4
VERIEST antic in the .. Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)
I think thou hast the veriest shrew .. — v. 2
I am the veriest varlet..............1 Henry IV. ii. 2
but yield me to the veriest hind .... Cymbeline, v. 3
VERIFIED unjust things .... Much Ado, v. 1
truly now may this be verified ......1 Henry VI. i. 2
I perceive, that will be verified ...... — v. 1
unless the adage must be verified....3 Henry VI. i. 4
the common voice, I see, is verified. Henry VIII. v. 2
for I have ever verified my friends.. Coriolanus, v. 2
VERIFY our title with their lives.... King John, ii. 1
I will verify as much in his peard.... Henry V. iii. 2
VERILY he had been hanged .. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
I verily did think that her old .. As you Like it, iv. 3
verily, I speak it in the freedom.. Winter's Tale, i. 1
I may not, verily. Verily! (rep.) .... — i. 2
a lady's verily is as potent .... — i. 2
by your dread verily, one of them .. — i. 2
that those veins did verily bear blood? — v. 3
· yes, verily, and in truth, you shall.... Henry V. v. 1
verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly Henry VIII. ii. 3
verily, I do not jest with you........ Coriolanus, i. 3
VERITABLE; therefore look to't well . Othello, iii. 4
VERITE, vous prononcez les mots .... Henry V. iii. 4
VERITIES on thee made good .... Macbeth, iii. 1
VERITY—was a noise, that's verity.... Tempest, ii. 1
every syllable, a faithful verity. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
but for his verity in love .... As you Like it, iii. 4
to the full arming of the verity ...... All's Well, iv. 3
that the verity of it is in strong .. Winter's Tale, v. 2
in verity, you did; my bones . Comedy of Errors, iv. 4
as justice, verity, temperance .... Macbeth, iv. 3
't would prove the verity of certain . Henry VIII. i. 2
all the size that verity would ...... Coriolanus, v. 2
in sincere verity, under the allowance.... Lear, ii. 2
but, in the verity of extolment .... Hamlet, v. 2
VERMIN—the fiend, and kill vermin .... Lear, iii. 4
VERNON-cousin Vernon! (rep. iv. 3) 1 Henry IV. iv. 1
but there is Mordake, Vernon ...... — iv. 4
to the death, and Vernon too .... — v. 5
good master Vernon (rep.)..........1 Henry VI. ii. 4
VEROLES—who? monsieur Veroles? .. Pericles. iv. 3
VERONA—to Verona ...... Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 1
from Verona banished .... — iv. 1
[Col.] Verona shall not hold thee .... — v. 4
Verona, for a while I take .... Taming of Shrew, i. 2
how do you all at Verona? .... — i. 2
to Padua here, from old Verona! .... — i. 2
born in Verona, old Antonio's son .. — i. 2
I am a gentleman of Verona, sir .... — ii. 1
in fair Verona (rep. i. 2).. Romeo & Juliet, (prologue)
made Verona's ancient citizens...... — i. 1
all the admired beauties of Verona .. — i. 2
here in Verona, ladies of esteem .... — i. 3
VERONA'S summer hath not such.. Romeo & Jul. i. 3
to say truth, Verona brags of him .. — i. 5
hath forbid this bandying in Verona — iii. 1
hence from Verona art thou banished — iii. 3
there is no world without Verona walls — iii. 3
news from Verona! how now, Balthazar? — v. 1
while Verona by that name is known — v. 3
VERONESE, [Knt.-Veronessa] Michael . Othello, ii. 1
VERSE—he writes verses .... Merry Wives, iii. 2
come, but one verse .... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
in the even road of a blank verse .... Much Ado, v. 2
feigning voice, verses of feigning. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
· what, my soul, verses? .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
a stanza, a verse; lege. Domine ...... — iv. 2
but, to return to the verses .... — iv. 2
where I will prove those verses to be — iv. 2
nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron — v. 2
some thousand verses of a faithful .. — v. 2
I'll give you a verse to this note .. As you Like it, ii. 5
hang there my verse, in witness .... — iii. 2
the very false gallop of verses........ — iii. 2
didst thou hear these verses? .... — iii. 2
the verses would bear. That's no (rep.) — iii. 2
the verse, and therefore stood (rep.).. — iii. 2
mar no more of my verses .... — iii. 2
that hangs the verses on the trees.... — iii. 2
when a man's verses cannot be ...... — iii. 3
he writes brave verses, speaks brave — iii. 4
an' you talk in blank verse .... — iv. 1
your verse flowed with her beauty. Winter's Tale, v. 1
if you would put me to verses .... Henry V. v. 2
by magic verses have contrived......1 Henry VI. i. 1
Troilus shall crown up the verse. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
live to have need of such a verse .... — iv. 4
what verse for it? what instance .... — v. 11
that happy verse which aptly.. Timon of Athens, i. 1
why, thy verse swells with stuff ...... — v. 1
for his bad verses, tear him (rep.). Julius Cæsar, iii. 3
'tis a verse in Horace (rep.) . Titus Andronicus, iv. 2
or the blank verse shall halt for't...... Hamlet, ii. 2
VERSING love to amorous Phillida. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
VERSON—that fery verson for all .. Merry Wives, i. 1
VESPER'S pageants ...... Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 12
VESSEL—a brave vessel who had ...... Tempest, i. 2
to any creature in the vessel .... — i. 2
and quit the vessel .... — i. 2
a bawbling vessel was he captain . Twelfth Night, v. 1
having in that perished vessel.. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
so is the weaker vessel called .. Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.)
I keep her as a vessel of thy law's .. — i. 1 (let.)
but my gentle vessel's side .. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
there miscarried a vessel of our country — ii. 8
and not one vessel 'scape the dreadful — iii. 2
I must comfort the weaker vessel. As you Like it, ii. 4
believing thee a vessel of too .... All's Well, ii. 3
never saw a vessel of like sorrow. Winter's Tale, iii. 3
I have a vessel rides fast by.......... — iv. 3
rancours in the vessel of my peace.... Macbeth, iii. 1
your vessels, and your spells, provide.. — iii. 5
weaker vessel, as they say (rep.) ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
that the united vessel of their blood.. — iv. 4
the wide vessel of the universe .. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
the empty vessel makes the greatest — iv. 4
do a vessel follow that is new ...... Henry VIII. i. 2
broach the vessels of my love.. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
nature's fragile vessel doth sustain .. — v. 2
as waves before a vessel under sail.. Coriolanus, ii. 2
thou show'st a noble vessel .... — iv. 5
now is that noble vessel full of .... Julius Cæsar, v. 5
no vessel can peep forth .... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4
these competitors, are in thy vessel .. — ii. 7
strike the vessels, ho! here is to Cæsar — ii. 7
to make your vessel nimble .... Cymbeline, ii. 4
most bravest vessel of the world...... — iv. 2
stuffed these hollow vessels with ...... Pericles, i. 4
their vessel shakes on Neptune's — iii (Gower)
which his mortal vessel tears.... — iv. 4 (Gower)
seeing this goodly vessel ride before us — v. 1
our vessel is of Tyre, in it the king .... — v. 1
being the weaker vessels .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
as well to see the vessel that's come in.. Othello, ii. 1
if to preserve this vessel for my lord .... — iv. 2
VESTAL—at a fair vestal ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
perjure the ne'er-touched vestal. Antony & Cleo. iii. 10
a vestal livery will I take me to ...... Pericles, iii. 4
shall we go hear the vestals sing?...... — iv. 5
her vestal livery is but sick and. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
even in pure and vestal modesty .... — iii. 3
VESTMENTS his affections bait?. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
priests in holy vestments bleeding. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
VESTURE—from her vesture. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
this muddy vesture of decay. Merchant of Venice, v. 1
put the napless vesture of humility . Coriolanus, ii. 1
our Cæsar's vesture wounded?.... Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
in the essential vesture of creation .... Othello, ii. 1
VETCH—and vetch me in my closet. Merry Wives, i. 4
VETCHES—rye, barley, vetches, oats . Tempest, iv. 1
VEX—thou to vex me here?. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
it hath no tongue to vex you.... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
to vex Claudio, to undo Hero........ Much Ado, ii. 2
an injury would vex a saint.. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
that doth vex my grieved soul ...... Richard II. i. 1
vex not yourself, nor strive not...... — ii. 1
I will not vex your souls............ — iii. 1
they may vex us, with shot..........1 Henry VI. i. 4
not all these lords do vex me half ..2 Henry VI. i. 3
if so thou thinkst, vex him with....3 Henry VI. ii. 6
they vex me past my patience! .... Henry VIII. ii. 4
to vex thee. Always a villain's. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
vex not his prescience ...... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
which, as I say, to vex her, I will.. Cymbeline, iii. 5
a sight to vex the father's soul .. Titus Andron. v. 1
'twill vex thy soul to hear what...... — v. 1
vex not his ghost: O let him pass!........ Lear, v. 3
VEXATION to your age .. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
vexations were but my trials .... Tempest, iv. 1
full of vexation come I .... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
but as the fierce vexation of a dream — iv. 1
do me most insupportable vexation.. All's Well, ii. 3
appoint myself in this vexation?.. Winter's Tale, i. 2

VEXATION almost stops my ......1 Henry VI. iv. 3
were vexation to your youth......Richard III. iv. 4
give him deserved vexation........Coriolanus, iii. 3
not yourself with your vexation ....Cymbeline, i. 2
and those repeated vexations of it!.... — i. 7
throw such changes of vexation on't ....Othello, i. 1
VEXED—the still vexed Bermoothes ..Tempest, i. 2
sir, I am vexed .... — iv. 1
I am vexed at heart: what shall..Merry Wives, v. 5
he's shrewdly vexed at something ..All's Well, iii. 5
soul vexed, begin, and why to me. Winter's Tale, v. 1
vexed with thy impediment ....King John, ii. 2
with my vexed spirits I cannot...... — iii. 1
and vexed by the imprisoning......1 Henry IV. iii. 1
he is vexed at something..........Henry VIII. iii. 2
little finger of this man to be vexed? — v. 2
the nobility are vexed..............Coriolanus, iv. 2
vexed I am, of late, with passions .Julius Cæsar, i. 2
I am not more vexed at any thing ..Cymbeline, ii. 1
as mad as the vexed sea ....Lear, iv. 4
being vexed, a sea nourished ....Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
now, afore God, I am so vexed ...... — ii. 4
my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed — iii. 5
VEXES—whom the foul fiend vexes ......Lear, iii. 4
VEXEST thou this man? ....Twelfth Night, iv. 2
VEXETH him? When I spoke ..Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
VEXING the dull ear ....King John, iii. 4
VIA—go to; via! ....Merry Wives, ii. 2
in via, in way, of explication ....Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
via, goodman Dull! thou .... — v. 1
cried, via! we will do't, come .... — v. 2
via! says the fiend; away!..Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
via! les eaux et la terre ....Henry V. iv. 2
VIAL—your sacred vials pour ....Winter's Tale, v. 3
where be the sacred vials thou....Antony & Cleo. i. 3
the vial [Knt.-viol] once more ....Pericles, iii. 2
juice of cursed hebenon in a vial ......Hamlet, i. 5
VIAND—left their viands behind ....Tempest, iii. 3
be seasoned with such viands? ..Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
his viands sparkling in a golden....3 Henry VI. ii. 5
nor the remainder viands.... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
still cupboarding the viand ....Coriolanus, i. 1
within there, and our viands....Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
our viands had been poisoned! ......Cymbeline, v. 5
all the viands that I eat do seem ......Pericles, ii. 3
VICAR—procure the vicar to stay .Merry Wives, iv. 6
I'll to the vicar .... — iv. 6
the vicar of the next village ....As you Like it, iii. 3
if the vicar meant to cozen him .Taming of Sh. iii. 2
VICE—your old vice still.... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
here follow her vices .... — iii. 1
that set this down among her vices! — iii. 1
and on that vice in him ....Twelfth Night, ii. 3
or any taint of vice, whose strong.... — iii. 4
like to the old vice................ — iv. 2 (song)
brakes of vice [Col. Knl.-ice]......Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
all ages smack of this vice .... — ii. 2
there is a vice, that most I do abhor — ii. 2
that skins the vice o' the top .... — ii. 2
ha! fie these filthy vices! .... — ii. 4
a merriment than a vice .... — ii. 4
be made a man out of my vice?...... — iii. 1
clothe a back, from such a filthy vice — iii. 2
it is too general a vice, and severity — iii. 2
the vice is of a great kindred .... — iii. 2
to weed my vice, and let his grow! .. — iii. 2
craft against vice I must apply...... — iii. 2
when vice makes mercy, mercy's .... — iv. 2
you must put in the pikes with a vice. Much Ado, v. 2
vice you should have spoke ......Love's L. Lost, v. 2
there is no vice so simple ..Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
or been an instrument to vice ....Winter's Tale, i. 2
these bolder vices wanted less ...... — iii. 2
his vices you would say (rep.) ...... — iv. 2
apparel vice like virtue's ....Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
more vices than it had before ....Macbeth, iv. 3
all the particulars of vice so grafted.. — iv. 3
there is no vice, but beggary ....King John, ii. 2
shall my virtue be his vice's bawd..Richard II. v. 3
that reverend vice, that grey ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
an a' come but within my vice......2 Henry IV. ii. 1
old men are to this vice of lying! .... — iii. 2
now is this vice's dagger become a squire — iii. 2
hath blown that vice in me ....Henry V. iii. 6
tainted with a thousand vices ......1 Henry VI. v. 4
virtuous visor hide deep vice!......Richard III. ii. 2
like the formal vice, iniquity........ — iii. 1
so smooth bedaubed his vice with .. — iii. 5
what a vice were it in Ajax now. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
who I? alas, it is my vice............ — iv. 4
brother, you have a vice of mercy.... — v. 3
what vice is that, good Troilus?...... — v. 3
you account a vice in him ....Coriolanus, i. 1
it is a vice [Knt.-voice] in her ears..Cymbeline, ii. 3
that tends to vice in man............ — ii. 5
for even to vice they are not constant — ii. 5
changing still one vice, but of........ — ii. 5
for vice repeated, is like the ....Pericles, i. 1
in vice their law's their will .... — i. 1
small vices do appear; robes ....Lear, iv. 6
as duteous to the vices of thy mistress .. — iv. 6
and of our pleasant vices make .... — v. 3
turns vice, being misapplied (rep.). Romeo & Jul. ii. 3
a vice of kings: a cutpurse of the......Hamlet, iii. 4
virtue itself of vice must pardon beg .... — iii. 4
for 'tis a vice to know him .... — v. 2
I do confess the vices of my blood ......Othello, i. 3
and do but see his vice; 'tis to his virtue — ii. 3
unless self-charity be sometimes a vice .. — ii. 3
that she holds it a vice in her goodness .. — ii. 3
livest to make thine honesty a vice! .... — iii. 3
you perceive how he laughed at his vice? — iv. 1
'tis a great price, for a small vice .... — iv. 3
VICEGERENT, and sole ..Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)
VICEROY—thyself shall be viceroys..Tempest, iii. 2
be placed as viceroy under him......1 Henry VI. v. 4
be called but viceroy of the whole? .. — v. 4
VICIOUS, ungentle, foolish ..Comedy of Errors, iv. 2
to fill the world with vicious........1 Henry VI. v. 4
they turn to vicious forms..........Henry VIII. i. 2
VICIOUS—most vicious strain ..Timon of Athens, iv. 3
had been vicious, to have mistrusted. Cymbeline, v. 5
it is no vicious blot, murder, or foulness ..Lear, i. 1
the dark and vicious place where........ — v. 3
for some vicious mole of nature ....Hamlet, i. 4
perchance, am vicious in my guess ....Othello, iii. 3
VICIOUSNESS grow hard. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
VICTOR—and give the victors way ..King John, ii. 2
design the victor's chivalry ....Richard II. i. 1
if your father had been victor there. 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
now we are victors ....1 Henry VI. i. 2
as victors wear at the Olympian ....3 Henry VI. ii. 3
both tugging to be victors............ — ii. 5
and tell me, who is victor, York...... — v. 2
a victor shall be known? ....Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
the strides they victors made ....Cymbeline, v. 3
although the victor, we submit to Cæsar — v. 5
despite thy victor sword ....Lear, v. 3
VICTORIES—in my happy victories. 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
by your victories, with Charles ....1 Henry VI. iv. 1
open all your victories in Scotland. Richard III. iii. 7
I'll pawn my victories ....Timon of Athens, iii. 5
VICTORIOUS hand be feebled........King John, v. 2
a stem of that victorious stock ....Henry V. ii. 4
victorious Talbot! pardon my ......1 Henry VI. ii. 3
brave captain, and victorious lord! .. — iii. 4
thrice victorious lord of Falconbridge — iv. 7
Salisbury, and victorious Warwick ..2 Henry VI. i. 1
and so to arms, victorious father .... — v. 1
victorious prince of York, before ....3 Henry VI. i. 1
bound with victorious wreaths......Richard III. i. 1
three sons with his victorious arm .. — i. 4
your arms, be praised, victorious friends — v. 4
rather I'll expect victorious life..Antony & Cleo. iv. 2
Rome, victorious in thy mourning. Titus Andron. i. 2
gracious conqueror, victorious Titus — i. 2
bless me here with thy victorious hand — i. 2
VICTORY is twice itself, when ....Much Ado, i. 1
proofs to one, that blood hath the victory — ii. 3
the conclusion is victory..Love's L. Lost, iv. 1 (letter)
his head, for a branch of victory..As you Like it, iv. 2
the victory fell on us ....Macbeth, i. 2
victory, with little loss, doth play ..King John, ii. 2
kiss him with a glorious victory...... — ii. 2
to reach at victory above my head ..Richard II. i. 3
before king Harry's victory ....2 Henry IV. (induc.)
this had been cheerful, after victory — iv. 2
death's dishonourable victory we ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
after this golden day of victory ...... — i. 6
heavens have glory for this victory!.. — iii. 2
St. George and victory! .... — iv. 6
desire of bold-faced victory .... — iv. 6
monument of the victory will I bear. 2 Henry VI. iv. 3
God on our side doubt not of victory — iv. 8
and be proud of thy victory .... — iv. 10
return with victory from the field....3 Henry VI. i. 1
I doubt not, uncle, of our victory .... — i. 2
and either victory, or else a grave.... — ii. 2
hope of life, and victory.............. — ii. 3
to whom God will, there be the victory! — ii. 5
then am I sure of victory .... — iv. 1
the harder matched, the greater victory — v. 1
to the field; saint George, and victory — v. 1
graced with wreaths of victory ...... — v. 3
promise them success and victory..Richard III. iv. 4
fortune and victory sit on thy helm! — v. 3
should mount with wings of victory — v. 3
that we may praise thee in my victory! — v. 3
dream of success and happy victory.. — v. 3
on! victory! I promise you .... — v. 3
saint George! Richmond, and victory — v. 3
upon them! victory sits on our helms — v. 3
be done to him that victory ....Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
brings a' victory in his pocket? ....Coriolanus, ii. 1
together with thy victory .... — v. 3
you have won a happy victory to Rome — v. 3
he whined and roared away your victory — v. 5
on my brows this wreath of victory. Julius Cæsar, v. 3
your sword sit laureled victory!..Antony & Cleo. i. 3
serves for a fair victory .... — iv. 7
why so sadly greet you our victory! .Cymbeline, v. 5
to whom this wreath of victory I give..Pericles, ii. 3
if you have victory, let the trumpet ......Lear, v. 1
the tears have got small victory. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
VICTRESS, Cæsar's Cæsar ....Richard III. iv. 4
VICTUAL—by my victuals ....Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
you had musty victual..............Much Ado, i. 1
the meantime, and eat your victuals ..Henry V. v. 1
I must go victual Orleans............1 Henry VI. i. 5
but that it eats our victuals ....Cymbeline, iii. 6
VICTUALED-two months victualed. As you Like, v. 4
VICTUALLERS do so ....2 Henry IV. ii. 4
VIDELICET—she moans, videlicet .Mid. N.'s Dr. v. 1
videlicet, he came, saw ..Love's L. Lost, iv. 1 (letter)
in his own person, videlicet......As you Like it, iv. 1
house of sale, (videlicet, a brothel) ....Hamlet, ii. 1
VIDEO—video, et gaudeo ....Love's L. Lost, v. 1
VIDES—tam lentus vides? ....Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
VIDESNE—videsne quis venit? ..Love's L. Lost, v. 1
VIE—mort de ma vie! (rep. iv. 5)......Henry V. iii. 5
gardez ma vie, et je vous .... — iv. 4
to vie strange forms with fancy..Antony & Cleo. v. 2
therein may vie honour with yourselves Pericles, iii. 1
might the crow vie feathers white — iv. (Gower)
VIED so fast, protesting oath ..Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
VIENNA be of worth ......Measure for Measure, i. 1
and mercy in Vienna live in thy tongue — i. 1
in the suburbs of Vienna must be.... — i. 2
here in Vienna (rep ii. 1 and v. 1) .. — i. 4
nor it shall not be allowed in Vienna — ii. 1
hold out in Vienna ten year .... — ii. 1
as any in Vienna, on my word ...... — v. 1
the image of a murder done in Vienna. Hamlet, iii. 2
VIEW—the letter to my view? ..Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
beam of her view gilded my foot ..Merry Wives, i. 3
not behold her face at ample view. Twelfth Night, i. 1
she made good view of me .... — ii. 2
where they view themselves....Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
deliver his head in the view of Angelo? — iv. 2
on the first view, to say, to swear .Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 1
VIEW—from monster's view ..Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
their backs to mortal views! (rep.) ..Love's L. L. v. 2
to come view fair Portia ....Merchant of Venice, ii. 7
come forth to view the issue of ...... — iii. 2
more dismay I view the fight........ — iii. 2
you that choose not by the view — iii. 2 (scroll)
to view with hollow eye .... — iv. 1
at the first view, to you that know ..All's Well, ii. 5
at the first view shall kill............ — v. 3
and in the view of the shepherd ..Winter's Tale, v. 2
view the manners of the town. Comedy of Errors, i. 2
up and down, to view the city ...... — i. 2
death within my view, retaining ....King John, v. 4
here, in the view of men, I will ....Richard II. iii. 1
that in common view, he may ...... — iv. 1
to view the sick and feeble parts ......Henry V. ii. 4
is rode to view their battle .... — iv. 3
to view the field in safety............ — iv. 7
before this royal view, what rub .... — v. 2
lords, view these letters ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
to view the artillery and munition .. — i. 1
and view the Frenchmen how they.. — i. 4
protector, view the letter sent ...... — iv. 1
sight of thy land's view, I took ....2 Henry VI. iii. 2
I lost fair England's view, and bid .. — iii. 2
enter his chamber, view his breathless — iii. 2
gracious sovereign, view this body .. — iii. 2
let me view his visage being dead.... — v. 1
affright thee with the view thereof .. — v. 1
in the view of many lords ....3 Henry VI. i. 1
canst for blushing, view this face .... — i. 4
the hopeful mother at the view ....Richard III. i. 2
delight to view thy heinous deeds.... — i. 2
then you lost the view of earthly ..Henry VIII. i. 1
order gave each thing view .... — i. 1
crave leave to view these ladies ...... — i. 4
when the people had the full view .. — iv. 1
in view of Trojans and of Greeks. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
even to my full of view.............. — iii. 3
I have with exact view perused...... — iv. 5
as I would buy thee, view thee limb by — iv. 5
amorous view on the fair Cressid .... — iv 5
they lie in view; but have not ......Coriolanus, i. 4
then Aufidius was within my view.. — i. 9
and i' the consul's view slew three .. — ii. 2
would soar above the view of men .Julius Cæsar, i. 1
their view upon a tawny front ..Antony & Cleo. i. 1
and do invite you to my sister's view — ii. 3
and could not endure a further view — iii. 8
shall uplift us to the view .... — v. 2
the sweet view on't might well......Cymbeline, ii. 5
never winged from view o' the nest.. — iii. 3
tread a course pretty and full of view — iii. 4
mine eyes are cloyed with view..Titus Andron. iii. 2
enticeth thee to view a countless glory..Pericles, i. 1
countless eyes to view men's acts ...... — i. 1
with bloody views [Col.-veins], expecting — i. 4
never more to view nor day nor light.. — ii. 5
the enemy's in view, draw up ....Lear, v. 1
love, so gentle in his view........Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
that love, whose view is muffled still — i. 1
amongst view of many, mine .... — i. 2
view and knowing of these contents....Hamlet, v. 2
high on a stage be placed to the view.. — v. 2
I never did like molestation view on ..Othello, ii. 1
VIEWED—that e'er I viewed ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
and the first he viewed, he did it..Henry VIII. iii. 2
this day was viewed in open .... — iii. 2
VIEWEST, beholdest, surveyest. Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.)
VIEWETH all the world ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
VIEWING of the town ....Twelfth Night, iii. 3
in viewing o'er the rest o' the self-same. Macbeth, i. 3
youth, viewing his progress ....2 Henry IV. iii. 1
your woes again by viewing mine. Richard III. iv. 4
VIEWLESS-the viewless winds. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
VIGIL—will yearly on the vigil feast..Henry V. iv. 3
VIGILANCE—use such vigilance ....Tempest, iii. 3
Bedford's vigilance, your deeds......2 Henry VI. i. 1
most unusual vigilance, does not attend..Lear, ii. 3
VIGILANT eye, the counsellor heart. Coriolanus, i. 1
be vigilant [Col.-vigitant], I beseech. Much Ado, iii. 3
I am as vigilant, as a cat to ....1 Henry IV. iv. 2
take your places, and be vigilant ..1 Henry VI. ii. 1
VIGOUR—and have no vigour in them..Tempest, i. 2
with all her double vigour, art..Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
the sinewy vigour of the traveller. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
have felt the vigour of his rage..Comedy of Err. iv. 4
grappling vigour and rough frown..King John, iii. 1
with a twofold vigour lift me........Richard II. i. 3
for thy vigour, bull-bearing..Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
high birth, vigour of bone, desert .... — iii. 3
to try the vigour of them ....Cymbeline, i. 6
the vigour, and the picture of....Titus Andron. iv. 2
with a sudden vigour, it doth posset ....Hamlet, i. 5
VILE—but thy vile race ....Tempest, i. 2
such vile base practices....Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 1
how Falstaff, varlet vile ....Merry Wives, i. 3
of vile ill-favoured faults............ — iii. 4
vile worm, thou wast o'erlooked .... — v. 5
but, O how vile an idol proves ..Twelfth Night, iii. 4
the vile conclusion I now begin .Meas. for Meas. v. 1
he has been a vile thief..............Much Ado, iii. 3
confessed the vile encounters .... — iv. 1
things base and vile, holding no....Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
wake when some vile thing is ...... — ii. 3
how fit a word is that vile name .... — ii. 3
thou burr: vile thing, let loose ...... — iii. 2
wall, that vile wall (rep.)............ — v. 1
lion vile with bloody mouth (rep.) .. — v. 1
knew man hold vile stuff so dear. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
O vile! then as she goes .... — iv. 3
vile, unless it may be quaintly ..Mer. of Venice, ii. 4
and the vile squeaking of the .... — ii. 5
it is a very vile life..............As you Like it, iii. 2
Audrey, a most vile Mar-text .... — v. 1
that dost in vile misprision ....All's Well, ii. 3
I'd poison that vile rascal .... — iii. 5
with twenty such vile terms..Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
O vile, intolerable, not to be endured! — v. 2
with her most vile principal......Winter's Tale, ii. 1

VILE offence, I'll utter what .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I tell him it was vile and bad ..... — v. 1
and a rabble more of vile confederates — v. 1
whom the vile blows and buffets of .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
in such a love, so vile a lout ..... *King John*, ii. 2
this vile drawing bias, this sway .... — ii. 2
most base and vile concluding peace — ii. 2
by the merit of vile gold, dross ..... — iii. 1
in the vile prison of afflicted ..... — iii. 4
makes nice of no vile hold ..... — iii. 4
your vile intent must needs..... — iv. 1
both our tongues held vile to name .. — iv. 2
there's no respect how vile..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
and but for these vile guns ..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
of this vile politician, Bolingbroke .. — i. 3
privilege with vile participation .... — iii. 2
hold up thy head, vile Scot..... — v. 4
but in vile apparel, and send you.... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
keeping such vile company ..... — ii. 2
with Erebus and tortures vile also .. — ii. 4
why liest thou with the vile ..... — iii. 1
strike sail to spirits of vile sort! .... — v. 2
let vultures vile seize on his lungs .. — v. 3
O viper vile! the solus in thy ..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
O braggard vile, and damned furious — ii. 1
is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting — ii. 4
of penny cord, with vile reproach .. — iii. 6
four or five most vile and ragged foils — iv. (cho.)
be he ne'er so vile, this day shall .... — iv. 3
of thy vile outrageous crimes ..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless.... — iii. 2
with other vile and ignominious .... — iv. 1
all 'long of this vile traitor Somerset — iv. 3
is more vile, than is a slave ..... — v. 3
wicked and vile; and so her death .. — v. 4
great men oft die by vile bezonians. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
O let the vile world end ..... — v. 2
to draw me in these vile suspects .. *Richard III.* i. 3
'tis a vile thing to die..... — iii. 2
I bade the vile owl go learn me. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
you vile abominable tents ..... — v. 11
recompense have praised the vile.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
him vile, that was your garland ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to illuminate so vile a thing ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
dare the vile contagion of the night? — ii. 1
who is here so vile, that will not love — iii. 2
I can raise no money by vile means — iv. 3
hard hands of peasants their vile trash — iv. 3
when your vile daggers hacked one.. — v. 1
I do find it cowardly and vile..... — v. 1
by this vile conquest shall attain .... — v. 5
thy vile lady! she has robbed.. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
O thou vile one! Sir, it is your fault. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
hence, vile instrument!..... — iii. 4
more element than vile men ..... — v. 4
only in killing creatures vile ..... — v. 5
and for that vile fault ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
let their vile heads be baked ..... — v. 2
should therein make me vile..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
the sooner her vile thoughts ..... — iv. (Gower)
that can make vile things precious ..... *Lear*, iii. 2
flesh and blood, my lord, is grown so vile — iii. 4
out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? — iii. 7
wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile — iv. 2
quickly down to tame these vile offences — iv. 2
how stiff is my vile sense ..... — iv. 6
by some vile forfeit ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
for naught so vile that on the earth.. — ii. 3
calm, dishonourable, vile submission! — iii. 1
where are the vile beginners of this fray? — iii. 1
vile earth, to earth resign..... — iii. 2
containing such vile matter, so fairly — iii. 2
tell me, in what vile part of this .... — iii. 3
stop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague — v. 3
with vile and loathsome crust ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
a vile phrase; beautified is a vile phrase — ii. 2
[*Kni.*] damned light to their vile murthers — ii. 2
and this vile deed we must ..... — iv. 1
O thou vile king, give me my father ..... — iv. 5
those whom this vile brawl distracted .. *Othello*, ii. 3
my thoughts? why, say they are vile.... — iii. 3
fall into such vile success..... — iii. 3
throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth — iii. 4

VILE-ESTEEMED [*Col.*] in fine .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4

VILELY—let me be vilely painted .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
an agate very vilely cut ..... — iii. 1
I tell this tale vilely; I should first.. — iii. 3
vilely compiled, profound..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and prologue vilely penned ..... — v. 2
vilely in the morning (*rep.*).. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
work, so noble, vilely bound up? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
am I not fallen away vilely since .. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
he speaks most vilely of you ..... — iii. 3
doth it not show vilely in me ..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
how vilely did you speak of me..... — ii. 4
they had so vilely yielded the town. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
how vilely doth this cynic rhyme! *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
duller Britain operate most vilely .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
very doors and windows savour vilely. *Pericles*, iv. 6

VILENESS—a name; vileness is so.... *All's Well*, ii. 3

VILER thing upon the earth .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

VILEST torture let my life..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
the vilest stroke, that ever wall-eyed. *King John*, iv. 3
two paces of the vilest earth ..... *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
for vilest things become .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2

VILL—I tell you for good vill .... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5

VILLAGE-vicar of the next village. *As you Like*, iii. 3
more worthier than a village ..... — iii. 3
ner pale-faced villages with war.... *Richard II.* iii. 3
boroughs, cities, villages..... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
nothing compelled from the villages. *Henry V.* iii. 6
go we in procession to the village .... — iv. 8
will not part with a village of it .... — v. 2
the early village cock hath twice .. *Richard III.* v. 3
but, like to village curs ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes ..... *Lear*, iii. 3

VILLAGEOIS! unto all they meet. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 8

VILLAGER—rather be a villager .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2

VILLAGERY—of the villagery. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1

VILLAIN—'tis a villain, sir, I do not .. *Tempest*, i. 2

VILLAIN, forbear..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
O villain! that set this down ..... — iii. 1
these are the villains ..... — iv. 1
peace, villain! ..... — iv. 1
set down the basket, villain ..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
gone but to meet the duke, villain .. — iv. 5
hue and cry, villain, go (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
here comes the little villain..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
like a rogue and a villain... iii. 4 (challenge)
thou thyself art a wicked villain. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
but precise villains they are ..... — ii. 1
put your trial in the villain's mouth — v. 1
to call him villain? ..... — v. 1
hark! how the villain would close now — v. 1
but I am a plain-dealing villain..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
not take pity of her, I am a villain .. — iii. 3
for when rich villains have need .... — iii. 3
most like a liberal villain, confessed — iv. 1
in the height a villain ..... — iv. 1
God should go before such villains! — iv. 2
was a villain. Write down (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
to call a prince's brother, villain .... — iv. 2
villain! thou wilt be condemned into — iv. 2
villain, thou art full of piety ..... — iv. 2
slandered to death by villains..... — v. 1
you are a villain, I jest not ..... — v. 1
nothing but the reward of a villain .. — v. 1
which is the villain? let me see his eyes — v. 1
no, not so, villain; thou beliest thyself — v. 1
here, villain; drawn and ready. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
the villain is much lighter-heeled .. — iii. 2
villain, thou shalt fast ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
take away this villain; shut him up — i. 2
why, villain, thou must know first .. — iii. 1
their eyes, villain, their eyes ..... — v. 2
a villain with a smiling cheek.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
fair terms, and a villain's mind..... — i. 3
the villain Jew with outcries raised.. — ii. 8
on me, villain? I am no villain .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
thrice a villain, that says, such (*rep.*) — i. 1
some villains of my court..... — ii. 2
more villain thou: well, push him .. — iii. 1
villain, I say, knock out thy brains. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
a senseless villain!—good Hortensio — i. 2
you rogues, you villains; when? .... — iv. 1
you whoreson villain! ..... — iv. 1
how durst you, villains, bring it from — iv. 1
villain, not for thy life ..... — iv. 3
lay hands on the villain ..... — v. 1
what, you notorious villain..... — v. 1
O fine villain! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
I'll slit the villain's nose ..... — v. 1
sweet villain! most dearest! ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that false villain, whom I employed — ii. 1
should a villain say so (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
I knew the villain. I would land-damn — ii. 1
a trusty villain, sir ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
the villain is o'erraught of all my .. — i. 2
horn-mad, thou villain? ..... — ii. 1
thousand marks I gave thee, villain? — ii. 1
villain, thou didst deny the gold's .. — ii. 2
villain, thou liest; for even her ..... — ii. 2
here's a villain, that would face me.. — iii. 1
O villain! thou hast stolen ..... — iii. 1
to Adriana, villain hie thee ..... — iv. 1
ducats, villain, for a rope? ..... — iv. 4
thou whoreson, senseless villain! .... — iv. 4
thou villain, what sayest thou? ..... — iv. 4
dissembling villain, thou speakest .. — iv. 4
out on thee, villain! ..... — iv. 4
thou art a villain, to impeach..... — v. 1
and do defy thee for a villain ..... — v. 1
a hungry lean-faced villain..... — v. 1
thou liest, thou shag-eared villain.... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
I would not be the villain that thou — iv. 3
geese, villain? Soldiers, sir ..... — v. 3
thou bloodier villain than terms .... — v. 7
not say so, villain, for thy life ..... *King John*, iii. 1
thou hateful villain, get thee gone! (*rep.*) — iv. 3
second a villain, and a murderer?.... — iv. 3
enough to stifle such a villain up .... — iv. 3
that villain Hubert told me, he did live — v. 1
a resolved villain, whose bowels..... — v. 6
a slanderous coward, and a villain .. *Richard II.* i. 1
like a false traitor, and injurious villain — i. 1
from the rancour of a villain ..... — i. 1
O villains, vipers, damned without .. — iii. 2
foul treason! villain! traitor! slave! — v. 2
I will appeach the villain ..... — v. 2
hence, villain; never more come .... — v. 2
villain, I'll make thee safe ..... — v. 3
'twas, villain, ere thy hand did set.... — v. 3
villain, thy own hand yields thy death's — v. 5
an' I do not, I am a villain..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
call me villain, and baffle me ..... — i. 2
this is the most omnipotent villain .. — i. 2
I am a very villain ..... — ii. 1
the stony-hearted villains know .... — ii. 2
cut the villains' throats ..... — ii. 2
your money. Villains!..... — ii. 2
O villain! thy lips are scarce (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
they are villains, and sons of darkness — ii. 4
or I am a villain else ..... — ii. 4
other injuries but these, I am a villain — iii. 3
nay, and the villains march wide .... — iv. 2
cut me off the villain's head ..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
O thou honeysuckle villain! ..... — ii. 1
if the fat villain have not transformed — ii. 2
villains will make the word captain — ii. 4
ah, you whoreson little valiant villain — ii. 4
than the nine worthies; ah, villain! — ii. 4
thy mother, thou paper-faced villain — ii. 4
is a villain, and a bastard ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
he is a craven and a villain else..... — iv. 7
his reputation is as arrant a villain.. — iv. 7
how now, sir? you villain! ..... — iv. 8
here is a villain and a traitor ..... — iv. 8
villains, answer you so the lord..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
villain, thou knowest, the law ..... — iii. 4
a plague upon that villain Somerset.. — iv. 3

VILLAIN—louted by a traitor villain. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
I am falsely accused by the villain .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
base dunghill villain, and mechanical — i. 3
an honest man for a villain's accusation — i. 3
laugh to see the villain run away.... — ii. 1
cut both the villains' throats ..... — iv. 1
this villain here, being captain of.... — iv. 1
here's a villain! H' as a book ..... — iv. 2
he's a villain, and a traitor ..... — iv. 2
stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell ..... — iv. 2
villain, thy father was a plasterer.... — iv. 2
ah, barbarous villains! ..... — iv. 2
ah, villain, thou wilt betray me..... — iv. 10
stifle the villain, whose unstaunched. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
butchers and villains, bloody cannibals! — v. 5
determined to prove a villain ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
villains, set down the corse ..... — i. 2
villain, thou know'st no law of God.. — i. 2
a murderous villain, and so still thou art — i. 3
ah, gentle villain, do not turn away! — i. 3
thus rashly in the villain's death .... — iii. 5
they were fleshed villains ..... — iv. 3
O the devil—there the villain stopped — iv. 3
dull unmindful villain, why stayest — iv. 4
I am a villain; yet I lie, I am not .. — v. 3
every tale condemns me for a villain — v. 3
it is the prettiest villain .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
die I a villain then! ..... — iv. 4
blow, villain, till thy spherd ..... — iv. 5
that Greekish whoremasterly villain — v. 4
your lordship's a goodly villain.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
without a score of villains..... — iii. 6 (grace)
whereat a villain's not a welcome guest — iii. 6
by killing villains, thou wast born .. — iv. 3
always a villain's office, or a fool's .. — iv. 3
all villains, that do stand by thee .... — iv. 3
to serve in meat to villains ..... — iv. 3
must thou needs stand for a villain in — v. 1
assured, that he's a made-up villain — v. 1
these villains from your companies .. — v. 1
where thou art, two villains shall not be — v. 1
where one villain is, there him abandon — v. 1
insolent villain! kill, kill, kill..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
they were villains, murderers .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
O traitors, villains! O most bloody .. — iii. 2
what villain touched his body ..... — iv. 3
villains, you did not so, when your... — v. 1
look, the villains fly! myself ..... — v. 3
thou say so, villain, thou kill'st. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurn — ii. 5
I am alone the villain of the earth .. — iv. 6
slave, soul-less villain, dog!..... — v. 2
the villain would not stand me..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
but that two villains, whose false oaths — iii. 3
thou then look'dst like a villain ..... — iii. 4
some villain, ay, and singular in .... — iii. 4
villain, where is thy lady? ..... — iii. 5
close villain, I'll have this secret .... — iii. 5
all-worthy villain! discover where thy — iii. 5
sirrah, if thou wouldst not be a villain — iii. 5
even there, thou villain Posthumus.. — iii. 5
that villain hath mocked me ..... — iv. 2
some villain mountaineers?..... — iv. 2
a law-breaker, a villain; yield thee.. — iv. 2
thou villain base, know'st me not.... — iv. 2
thou villain, Cloten, thou double villain — iv. 2
that's due to all the villains past .... — v. 5
that caused a lesser villain than .... — v. 5
every villain be called, Posthumus .. — v. 5
villain boy! barr'st me my way .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
what villain was it spoke that word? — i. 2
for villains marked with rape..... — iv. 2
leave you both like bloody villains .. — iv. 2
villain, what hast thou done? (*rep.*) — iv. 2
stay, murderous villains! will you .. — iv. 2
find them but the empress villain? .. — iv. 3
why, villain, art thou not the carrier? — iv. 3
go, drag the villain hither by ..... — iv. 4
villain, thou might'st have been .... — v. 1
peace, villain, peace! even thus..... — v. 1
O detestable villain! call'st thou .... — v. 1
beastly villains, like thyself! ..... — v. 1
show me a villain that hath done.... — v. 2
villains, forbear (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
the villain is alive in Titus' house .. — v. 3
if a king bid a man be a villain ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
my daughter, and thou art a villain .. — iv. 5
hold, villain! A prize! a prize! ..... — iv. 1
O villain Leonine, whom thou hast.... — iv. 4
wooed a villain to attempt it ..... — v. 1
O villain, villain! his very opinion (*rep.*).. *Lear*, i. 2
this villain of mine comes under ..... — i. 2
find out this villain, Edmund ..... — i. 2
as if we were villains by necessity ..... — i. 2
some villain hath done me wrong..... — i. 2
now, Edmund, where's the villain? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
strong and fastened villain! would he .. — ii. 1
the villain shall not 'scape ..... — ii. 1
I will tread this unbolted villain into.... — ii. 2
the villain [*Col. Kni.*—traitor] Gloster .... — iii. 7
villain, thou shalt find,—By the kind gods — iii. 7
thy villain! Nay, then come on ..... — iii. 7
out, treacherous villain! thou call'st .... — iii. 7
turn out that eyeless villain ..... — iii. 7
fools do those villains pity ..... — iv. 2
villain, take my purse; if ever thou .... — iv. 6
a serviceable villain; as duteous to ..... — iv. 6
villain, Capulet: hold me not .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a villain, that is hither come in spite — i. 5
'tis he, that villain, Romeo ..... — i. 5
it fits, when such a villain is a guest — i. 5
term than this—thou art a villain .. — iii. 1
greeting: villain am I none; therefore — iii. 1
go, villain, fetch a surgeon. Courage — iii. 1
rogue, a villain, that fights by the book — iii. 1
Tybalt, take the villain back again.. — iii. 1
a damned saint, an honourable villain! — iii. 2
villain, didst thou kill my cousin? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the villain lives which slaughtered (*rep.*) — iii. 5
that same villain, Romeo. Villain.. — iii. 5

VILLAIN, I do apprehend thee .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! *Hamlet*, i. 5
smile, and smile, and be a villain..... — i. 5
there's ne'er a villain, dwelling in all..... — i. 5
who calls me villain? breaks my pate .. — ii. 2
bawdy villain! remorseless (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
a villain kills my father (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 3
a murderer and a villain! a slave..... — iii. 4
thou art a villain. You are—a senator.. *Othello*, i. 1
that says,—I play the villain? ..... — ii. 3
how am I then a villain, to counsel Cassio — ii. 3
villain, be sure thou prove my love..... — iii. 3
I am a very villain else..... — iv. 1
if some eternal villain, some busy ..... — iv. 2
I know his gait, 'tis he; villain, thou diest — v. 1
O villain that I am (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
I am spoiled, undone by villains! (*rep.*) — v. 1
here's Cassio hurt by villains..... — v. 1
disprove this villain, if thou be'st a man — v. 2
thou'rt not such a villain; speak..... — v. 2
precious villain! The woman falls ..... — v. 2
'tis a notorious villain: take you this..... — v. 2
I'll after that same villain, for 'tis ..... — v. 2
bring the villain forth. I look down ..... — v. 2
O villain! Most heathenish, and most .. — v. 2
meant to have sent this damned villain.. — v. 2
remains the censure of this hellish villain — v. 2
VILLAIN-LIKE, I lie; that caused . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
names me traitor, villain-like he lies .... *Lear*, v. 3
VILLAIN-SLAVE, where are my . *Richard III*. iv. 4
VILLANIES—in frame of villanies .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
the multiplying villanies of nature do . *Macbeth*, i. 2
given me notice of their villanies ..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
the villanies of man will set him. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 3
villanies fruitful to hear ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
thus benetted round with villanies .... *Hamlet*, v. 2
VILLANOUS-foreheads villanous low. *Tempest*, iv. 1
only receive this villanous wrong, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
rankest compound of villanous smells — iii. 5
than the villanous inconstancy of .. — iv. 5
spoke most villanous speeches .. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
a secret and villanous contriver .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
so young and so villanous this day.... — i. 1
whose villanous saffron would have . *All's Well*, iv. 5
that villanous saltpetre should ..... 1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
the most villanous house in all..... — ii. 1
roguery to be found in villanous man — ii. 4
a villanous coward: go thy ways .... — ii. 4
there's villanous news abroad ..... — ii. 4
but chiefly, a villanous trick of ..... — ii. 4
wherein villanous, but in all things? — ii. 4
that villanous abominable misleader — ii. 4
company, villanous company, hath been — iii. 3
no villanous bounty hath yet.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
'twixt amorous and villanous ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
my cue is villanous melancholy ..... *Lear*, i. 2
to do some villanous shame .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
that's villanous; and shows a most.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O villanous! I have looked upon ..... *Othello*, i. 3
villanous thoughts, Roderigo! when these — ii. 1
a closet lock and key of villanous secrets — iv. 2
the Moor's abused by some most villanous — iv. 2
villanous whore! She give it Cassio! .... — v. 2
VILLANOUSLY; like a pedant . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
my lord, most villanously ..... *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
VILLANY—in my closet? Villany . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
consent to act any villany against him — ii. 1
villany, take your rapier ..... — iii. 3
pinch him for his villany..... — v. 5 (song)
but in his villany; for he both ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that any villany should be so dear?.. — iii. 3
if it were possible any villany should — iii. 3
but chiefly by my villany, which did — iii. 3
framed by thy villany. My villany! — v. 1
my villany they have upon record .. — v. 1
and fled he is upon this villany..... — v. 1
there's villany abroad ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the villany you teach me .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
he hath out-villained villany so far . *All's Well*, iv. 3
ay, there's the villany ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to be revenged for this villany..... — v. 1
let villany itself forswear't ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou little valiant, great in villany! . *King John*, iii. 1
fit for bloody villany, apt. liable .... — iv. 2
for villany is not without such rheum — iv. 3
wherein crafty, but in villany? .... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
Falstaff do, in the days of villany? .. — iii. 3
unpay the villany you have done ..2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
their villany goes against my weak .. *Henry V*. iii. 2
murder, spoil, and villany ..... — iii. 3
I clothe my naked villany in old .. *Richard III*, i. 3
your faces your reeking villany.. *Timon of Ath*. iii. 6
cursed nature, but direct villany.... — iv. 3
do, villany, do, since you profess to do't — iv. 3
in me, 'tis villany; in thee . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
shall be thought put on for villany . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
what villany see'er I bid thee do .... — iii. 5
roots us, but the villany of our fears — v. 2
and scorn o' the other's villany? .... — v. 4
by villany I got this ring..... — v. 5
and be villany less than 'twas! ..... — v. 5
by kind for rape and villany .... *Titus Andron*. ii. 1
to villany and vengeance consecrate — ii. 1
a very excellent piece of villany .... — ii. 3
how this villany doth fat me with .. — iii. 1
endure this monstrous villany?..... — iv. 4
does become black villany .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
O villany! ho! let the door be locked .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
O mistress, villany hath made mocks .. *Othello*, v. 2
villany, villany, villany! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
VINAIGRE—short du vinaigre? .. *All's Well*, iii. 3
VINCENTIO, come of the (*rep.*) .. *Taming of Sh*. i. 1
Vincentio's son? (*rep.* ii. 1)..... — i. 1
get a father, called, supposed Vincentio — ii. 1
Vincentio of Pisa (*rep.* iii. 2)..... — iii. 1
make him glad to seem Vincentio .. — iv. 2
the right Vincentio (*rep.* iv. 4 and v. 1) — iv. 2
know you one Vincentio? I know .. — iv. 2
that you are like to sir Vincentio.... — iv. 2
my name is called, Vincentio..... — iv. 5

VINCENTIO—with old Vincentio. *Taming of Sh*. iv. 5
mine old master Vincentio? now we — v. 1
thy master's father, Vincentio! ..... — v. 1
to the lands of me signior Vincentio. — v. 1
VINCERE—Romanos vincere posse .. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
VINDICATIVE than jealous. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
VINE, whose weakness, married. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
vines, with clustering bunches. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
her vine, the merry cheerer ..... *Henry V*. v. 2
like to a withered vine that droops.. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 5
summer fields, and fruitful vines .. *Richard III*. v. 2
eat in safety under his own vine .. *Henry VIII*. v. 4
and like a vine grow to him..... — v. 4
vines, and plough-torn leas .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou monarch of the vine . *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 7 (song)
root, with the increasing vine! .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
vines of France, and milk of Burgundy .. *Lear*, i. 1
VINEGAR and pepper ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
other of such vinegar aspect . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to borrow a mess of vinegar ..... 2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
VINEGIA, Vinegia, chi non te vede . *Love's L. L*. iv. 1
VINEW'DST [*Col. Kut.*] leaven .. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 1
VINEYARD—land, tilth, vineyard.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
thy pole-clipt vineyard ..... — iv. 1
with a vineyard backed (*rep.*).. *Meas. for Meas*. iv. 1
from the vineyard to the garden leads — iv. 1
and give our vineyards to a barbarous. *Henry V*. iii. 5
and as our vineyards, fallows, meads — v. 2
VIOL—than an unstringed viol ..... *Richard II*. i. 3
you're a fair viol, and your sense ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
VIOLA—welcome, drowned Viola! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
when Viola from her birth ..... — v. 1
do cohere, and jump, that I am Viola — v. 1
VIOLAIN the honour of my child..... *Tempest*, i. 2
that violates the smallest branch.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
defend, a knight should violate! .... *Richard II*. i. 3
ne'er before did violate so itself. *Antony & Cleo*. iii. 8
to violate my lady's honour ..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
VIOLATED vows 'twixt . *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
VIOLATION of sacred chastity.. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
but by the violation of my faith.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
violation of all faith and troth ..... 1 *Henry IV*. v. 1
of hot and forcing violation ..... *Henry V*. iii. 3
VIOL-DE-GAMBO [*C.K.*-gamboys].. *Twelfth N*. i. 3
VIOLENCE—restless violence .. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
lest your justice prove violence .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
they will by violence tear him .... 2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
king comes, offer him no violence... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
to prevent the tyrant's violence..... — iv. 4
his youth, by like untimely violence! *Richard III*. i. 3
to make an act of tragic violence .... — ii. 2
you ask with such a violence .... *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
the violence of either..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
the violence of action hath made you. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
you would not do me violence ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
did violent hands on herself ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
to offer it the show of violence ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
nor shall you do mine ear that violence — i. 2
the violence of either grief or joy ..... — iii. 2
I pray you, pass with your best violence — v. 2
my downright violence and storm ..... *Othello*, i. 3
with what violence she first loved ..... — ii. 1
a sin, when violence assails us ..... — iii. 3
VIOLENT proceedings..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
made it more violent and unruly. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
ride upon the violent speed of fire .. *All's Well*, iii. 2
mighty, must it be violent ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
his sides, with violent hefts..... — ii. 1
the violent carriage of it will clear .. — iii. 1
the expedition of my violent love .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
upon a wild and violent sea..... — iv. 2
where violent sorrow seems ..... — iv. 3
by self and violent hands took off..... — v. 7
scalded with my violent motion .... *King John*, v. 7
for violent fires soon burn out ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
ye hale me to a violent death ..... 1 *Henry VI*. v. 4
outlive, and die a violent death (*rep.*). 2 *Henry VI*. i. 4
some violent hands were laid on [*rep.*] — iii. 2
we may outrun, by violent swiftness. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
to use violent thefts, and rob. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
too violent for a second course ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
proud, violent, testy magistrates .... — ii. 1
poisonous where the disease is violent — iii. 1
but that the violent fit o' the time .. — iii. 2
almost mature for the violent breaking — iv. 3
and in a violent popular ignorance .. — v. 2
such violent hands (*rep.*) .... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
some violent death they have (*rep.*).. — v. 2
waves nor wind more violent ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
upon respect such violent outrage ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
repair those violent harms ..... — iv. 7
violent delights have violent ends. *Romeo & Jul*. ii. 6
whose violent property foredoes itself.. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
of violent birth, but poor validity ..... — iii. 2
and he most violent author of his own .. — iv. 5
make your bouts more violent to that end — iv. 7
it was a violent commencement ..... *Othello*, i. 3
parted with foul and violent tempest .... — ii. 1
my bloody thoughts, with violent pace .. — iii. 3
VIOLENTEST contrariety ..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
VIOLENTETH [*Kut.*-no less] in. *Troilus & Cress*. iv. 4
VIOLENTLY borne upon..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
thou art violently carried away .... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
you would thus violently redress .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
if you violently proceed against him..... *Lear*, i. 2
discharged of breath as violently. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
VIOLET—upon a bank of violets . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that lying by the violet.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and the nodding violet grows .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
daisies pied, and violets blue. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
violets, dim, but sweeter than.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
throw a perfume on the violet ..... *King John*, iv. 2
who are the violets now ..... *Richard II*. v. 2
the violet smells to him ..... *Henry V*. iv. 1
violets, cowslips, and the primroses.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
blowing below the violet, not wagging — iv. 2
the purple violets, and marigolds .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
a violet in the youth of primy nature .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
I would give you some violets ..... — iv. 5
and unpolluted flesh may violets spring! — v. 1

VIPER vile! the solus in thy ..... *Henry V*. ii. 1
vipers, damned without redemption! *Richard II*. iii. 2
why, they are vipers (*rep.*).. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
is the viper, that would depopulate. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am no viper, yet I feed ..... *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
where is that viper? bring the villain .. *Othello*, v. 2
VIPEROUS—is a viperous worm .... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
to despatch this viperous traitor.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
this viperous slander enters ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
VIR sapit, qui pauca loquitur .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
VIRAGO—such a virago [*Col.*-firago] . *Twelfth N*. iii. 4
VIRGILIA, turn thy solemness ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
VIRGIN—if a virgin, and your affection. *Tempest*, i. 2
break her virgin knot before all .... — iv. 1
white cold virgin snow upon my heart — iv. 1
hail, virgin, if you be ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
play with all virgins so..... — i. 5
that slew thy virgin knight .. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
withering on the virgin thorn.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
ere I will yield my virgin patent up — i. 1
of noble sort, would so offend a virgin — iii. 2
a virgin. It was so varied (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
but, damosella virgin, was this ..... — iv. 2
by this virgin palm, now kissing .... — v. 2
best-regarded virgins of our clime . *Meas. of Venice*, i. 1
says the silver, with her virgin hue? — ii. 7
when he did redeem the virgin tribute — iii. 2
a poor virgin sir, an ill-favoured . *As you Like it*, v. 4
how virgins might blow up men?..... *All's Well*, i. 1
and there was never virgin got ..... — i. 1
is metal to make virgins ..... — i. 1
though therefore I die a virgin ..... — i. 1
he that hangs himself is a virgin.... — i. 1
Diana, no queen of virgins, that would — i. 3
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in .. — i. 3
a poor unlearned virgin, when ..... — i. 3
some precepts on this virgin ..... — iii. 5
young budding virgin ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
wear upon your virgin branches . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
your fresh fair virgins, and your .... *Henry V*. iii. 3
beguiling virgins with the broken seals — iv. 1
with the virgin crimson of modesty — v. 2
sweet virgin, for our good ..... 1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
a virgin, and his servant, say to him — v. 3
a virgin from her tender infancy ..** — v. 4
forsooth, she is a virgin pure ..... — v. 4
force a spotless virgin's chastity .... 2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
yet a virgin, a most unspotted lily. *Henry VIII*. v. 4
less valiant than the virgin .... *Troilus & Cress*. i. 1
virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled — ii. 2
let not the virgin's cheek make .. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
giving our holy virgins to the stain.. — v. 2
or the virgin voice that babies .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and on her virgin honour will not .... *Pericles*, iii. 5
my masters, you say she's a virgin? .. — v. 1
I still keep my virgin knot will keep..... — iv. 3
but for this virgin that doth prop..... — v. 6
thy name, my most kind virgin? ..... — v. 1
here she is allowed her virgin crants .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
VIRGINAL shall be to me even..... 2 *Henry VI*. v. 2
virginal palms of your daughters ... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
without any more virginal fencing.... *Pericles*, iv. 6
VIRGINALING upon his palm? .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
VIRGINED it e'er since ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
VIRGINITIES? Now, the gods..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
VIRGINITY—is pretty virginity .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
would yield him my virginity .. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
and made defeat of her virginity... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
the rich worth of your virginity .. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 2
if it were, I deny her virginity .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
meditating on virginity? (*rep.*) ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
virginity is peevish, proud, idle (*rep.*) — i. 1
who is a whale to virginity, and devours — iv. 3
he does think he had not my virginity — v. 3
o' the instant, green virginity! . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
age, with warrant of her virginity .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
cruel, the glass of her virginity ..... — iv. 6
VIRGINIUS—of rash Virginius. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
I am as woeful as Virginius was..... — v. 3
VIRGIN-LIKE without? ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
VIRGIN-VIOLATER; is it not . *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
VIRGO—good boy, in Virgo's lap . *Titus Andron*. iv. 3
VIRTUE-the very virtue of compassion. *Tempest*, i. 2
thy mother was a piece of virtue ..... — i. 2
for several virtues have I liked several — iii. 1
is in virtue than in vengeance ..... — v. 1
the gentleman is full of virtue . *Two Gen. of Ver*. iii. 1
a sweet virtue in a maid ..... — iii. 1
a special virtue, for then ..... — iii. 1
she hath many nameless virtues (*rep.*) — iii. 1
is a woman's only virtue (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
make a virtue of necessity ..... — iv. 1
thrust virtue out of our hearts .... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
is it a world to hide virtues in? .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
virtue that trangresses, is but..... — i. 5
is but patched with virtue ..... — i. 5
good my mouse of virtue, answer me — i. 5
virtue is beauty..... — iii. 4
waste thyself upon thy virtues .. *Meas. for Meas*. i. 1
for if our virtues did not go forth. — i. 1
I believe to be most strait in virtue.. — ii. 1
and some by virtue fall..... — ii. 1
from thee; even from thy virtue!.... — ii. 2
good us on to sin in loving virtue.... — ii. 2
your virtue hath a licence in't ..... — ii. 4
that it becomes a virtue..... — iii. 1
hath made an assay of her virtue .... — iii. 1
virtue is bold, and goodness never .. — iii. 1
the whitest virtue strikes..... — iii. 2
grace to stand, and virtue go ..... — iii. 2
and truth in virtue, I am affianced.. — v. 1
and I know her virtue ..... — v. 1
stuffed with all honourable virtues .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
can virtue hide itself? ..... — ii. 1
and never gives to truth and virtue.. — iii. 1
you may suspect him, by virtue of your — iii. 3
to witness simple virtue? ..... — iv. 1
can blot out Hero's virtue ..... — iv. 1
then we find the virtue, that possession — iv. 1
by no man's virtue, nor sufficiency .. — v. 1

VIRTUE—thy particular virtues ....*Much Ado*, v. 1
the trumpet of his own virtues ..... — v. 2
your virtue is my privilege....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
thy fair virtue's force perforce doth.. — iii. 1
and all the faith, the virtue of my heart — iv. 1
fair virtue's gloss, (if virtue's ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
of all that virtue love for virtue loved — ii. 1
by virtue thou enforcest laughter.... — iii. 1
the virtue of your eye must break .. — v. 2
your nick-name virtue: vice you should — v. 2
virtue's office never oreaks men's troth — v. 2
of wondrous virtues; sometimes ..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
some mark of virtue on his..... — iii. 2
I might in virtues, beauties, livings.. — iii. 2
silence bestows that virtue on it, madam — v. 1
had known the virtue of the ring.... — v. 1
praise her for her virtues.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
virtues, gentle master, are sanctified — ii. 3
shall see thy virtue witnessed every — iii. 2
the right virtue of the medlar..... — iii. 2
not change for your best virtue..... — iii. 2
virtue is no horn-maker ..... — iv. 1
only peace-maker; much virtue in if — v. 4
and your virtue, well deserve it..... — v. 4
of necessity hold his virtue to you ....*All's Well*, i. 1
they are virtues and traitors too .... — i. 1
thy blood, and virtue, contend for .. — i. 1
when virtue's steely bones look bleak — i. 1
is a virtue of a good wing..... — i. 1
beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue .... — ii. 1
thou dislikest of virtue for the name — ii. 3
great additions swell, and virtue none — ii. 3
virtue and she, is her own dower .... — ii. 3
of your birth and virtue gives you .. — ii. 3
reposing too far in his virtue, which he — iii. 6
our virtues would be proud, if our .. — iv. 3
if they were not cherished by our virtues — iv. 3
drunkenness is his best virtue..... — iv. 3
I put you to the use of your own virtues — v. 1
since you lack virtue, I will lose .... — v. 3
I study virtue, and that part ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
by virtue specially to be achieved.... — i. 1
this virtue, and this moral discipline — i. 1
thy virtues spoke of, and thy beauty — ii. 1
her new-built virtue and obedience.. — v. 2
for calumny will sear virtue itself. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
when they have approved their virtues — iv. 1
for which of his virtues it was ..... — iv. 2
there's no virtue whipped out..... — iv. 2
my name put in the book of virtue!.. — iv. 2
that must be i' the virtue of your.... — iv. 3
remember her, and her virtues ..... — v. 1
her sober virtue, years .....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
apparel vice like virtue's harbinger.. — iii. 2
that his virtues will plead like angels.. *Macbeth*, i. 7
with this strange virtue, he hath ..... — iv. 3
upon the maiden virtue of the crown. *King John*, ii. 1
should go in search of virtue ..... — ii. 2
in beauty, virtue, birth ..... — ii. 2
my virtue then shall be, to say ..... — ii. 2
O that there were some virtue ..... — v. 7
I espy virtue with valour couched ..*Richard II*. i. 3
there is no virtue like necessity..... — i. 3
so shall my virtue be his vice's bawd — v. 3
the virtue of this jest will be .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
is there no virtue extant?..... — ii. 4
I see virtue in his looks..... — ii. 4
there is virtue in that Falstaff ..... — ii. 4
a virtue that was never seen ..... — iii. 1
if thou wert any way given to virtue — iii. 3
virtue is of so little regard .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
grant that, my poor virtue, grant.... — ii. 4
in very ample virtue of his father .. — iv. 1
it is no hidden virtue in him .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
virtue he had, deserving to command. 1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
bethink thee on her virtues ..... — v. 3
her virtues, graced with external .... — v. 5
if she have forgot honour, and virtue. 2 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
virtue is choked with foul ambition — iii. 1
virtue is not regarded in ..... — iv. 2
'tis virtue, that doth make them .... 3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
love, which virtue begs, and virtue .. — iii. 2
beauty's image, and thy virtue ..... — iii. 3
root was fixed in virtue's ground .... — iii. 3
the untainted virtue of your years. *Richard III*. iii. 1
daubed his vice with show of virtue — iii. 5
your bounty, virtue, fair humility .. — iii. 7
two props of virtue for a christian .. — iii. 7
pawned his knightly virtue..... — iv. 4
that virtue must go through.....*Henry VIII*. i. 2
by whose virtue (the court of Rome.. — ii. 2
note's ta'en of your many virtues.... — ii. 3
two reverend cardinal virtues..... — iii. 1
since virtue finds no friends ..... — iii. 1
you wrong your virtues with these .. — iii. 1
'tis virtue; his faults lie open..... — iii. 2
their virtues we write in water ..... — iv. 2
Christendom shall ever speak his virtue — iv. 2
but will deserve, for virtue ..... — iv. 2
weigh not, being of those virtues vacant — v. 1
and, by that virtue, no man dare .... — v. 2
by virtue of that ring, I take ..... — v. 2
of wisdom, and fair virtue, than this — v. 4
with all the virtues that attend ..... — v. 4
is, as a virtue, fixed .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
there is no man hath a virtue..... — i. 2
gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality.. — i. 2
lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled .. — i. 3
a man distilled out of our virtues.... — i. 3
yet all his virtues, not virtuously.... — ii. 3
and your virtues the fairer ..... — ii. 3
as when his virtues shining upon.... — iii. 3
O let not virtue seek remuneration .. — iii. 3
in silence hold this virtue well ..... — iv. 1
fair virtues all, to which the Grecians — iv. 4
as in grateful virtue I am bound. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
noble mind, illustrious virtue ..... — iii. 2
humble suitor to your virtues (*rep.*).. — iii. 5
setting his fate aside. of comely virtues — iii. 5
'gainst the stream of virtue they may — iv. 1

VIRTUE—thy virtue set them into. *Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
even to the altitude of his virtue ....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
your virtue is, to make him worthy.. — i. 1
that valour is the chiefest virtue .... — ii. 2
like the virtues which our divines lose — ii. 3
who lack not virtue, no, nor power .. — iii. 1
so our virtues lie in the interpretation — iv. 7
the virtue of your name is not here .. — v. 2
I know that virtue to be in you.....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
will change to virtue, and to worthiness — i. 3
the even virtue of our enterprize .... — ii. 1
by the right and virtue of my place.. — ii. 1
laments, that virtue cannot live .... — ii. 3
according to his virtue let us use him — v. 5
whose virtue, and whose....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
and ambition, the soldier's virtue.... — iii. 1
let not the piece of virtue ..... — iii. 2
Lord of lords! O infinite virtue! .... — iv. 8
she esteemed him and his virtue ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
she holds her virtue still ..... — i. 5
gather their several virtues..... — i. 6
have told this tale for virtue ..... — i. 7
comparative for your virtues ..... — ii. 3
than they are to their virtues ..... — ii. 4
as would take in some virtue ..... — iii. 2
the virtue which their own conscience — iii. 6
let his virtue join with my request .. — v. 5
he was as calm as virtue ..... — v. 5
the temple of virtue was she..... — v. 5
seat, to virtue consecrate .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
patron of virtue, Rome's best champion — i. 2
sweet cell of virtue and nobility .... — i. 2
eternal date, for virtue's praise!..... — i. 2
virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome — i. 2
nephew here in virtue's nest..... — i. 2
in fame that died in virtue's cause.... — i. 2
virtue stoops and trembles at her frown — ii. 1
the king of every virtue gives renown ..*Pericles*, i. 1
I'll show the virtue I have borne .... — ii. 1
I held it ever, virtue and cunning were — iii. 2
much less in blood than virtue ..... — iv. 4
thou art a piece of virtue ..... — iv. 6
with other virtues, which I'll keep from — iv. 6
virtue preserved from fell..... v. 3 (Gower)
thee and thy virtues here I seize upon ....*Lear*, i. 1
an essay or taste of my virtue..... — i. 2
of any trust, virtue, or worth ..... — ii. 1
his virtue and obedience doth this ..... — ii. 1
and thou simular man of virtue that .... — iii. 2
all you unpublished virtues of the earth — iv. 4
minces virtue, and does shake the head .. — iv. 6
trust to thy single virtue ..... — v. 3
friends shall taste the wages of their virtue — v. 3
many for many virtues excellent..*Romeo & Jul*. ii. 3
virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied — ii. 3
doth beamish this virtue of his will ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious ..... — i. 3
their virtues else, (be they as pure as grace — i. 4
but virtue as it never will be moved..... — i. 5
your virtues will bring him to his wonted — iii. 1
virtue cannot so inoculate our old stock.. — iii. 1
show virtue her own feature ..... — iii. 2
calls virtue hypocrite ..... — iii. 4
to flaming youth let virtue be as wax .... — iii. 4
forgive me this my virtue..... — iii. 4
virtue itself of vice must pardon beg .... — iii. 4
assume a virtue, if you have it not ..... — iii. 4
the sense and virtue of mine eye ..... — iv. 5
my virtue, or my plague, be it either .... — iv. 7
from all simples that have virtue under.. — iv. 7
if virtue no delighted beauty lack .....*Othello*, i. 3
not in virtue to amend it. Virtue? a fig! — i. 3
'tis to his virtue a just equinox ..... — ii. 3
prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio .. — ii. 3
so will I turn her virtue into pitch ..... — ii. 3
where virtue is, these are more virtuous.. — iii. 3
the big wars, that make ambition virtue! — iii. 3
the devil their virtue tempts .. .. — iv. 1
whose solid virtue the shot of accident .. — iv. 1

VIRTUOUS gentlewoman ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
that is a virtuous mind .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
the modest wife, the virtuous creature .. — iv. 2
what's she? A virtuous maid ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
yet I suppose him virtuous ..... — i. 5
because thou art virtuous, there shall — ii. 3
a very virtuous maid (*rep.*).*Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
corrupt with virtuous season ..... — ii. 2
as it is virtuous to be constant in any — iii. 2
another virtuous; yet I am well.....*Much Ado*, ii. 3
virtuous, or I'll never cheapen her .. — ii. 3
out of all suspicion, she is virtuous .. — ii. 3
but always hath been just and virtuous — v. 1
a virtuous bachelor and a maid....*Mid. N.'s Dr*. ii. 3
whose liquor hath this virtuous property — iii. 2
fellows with this virtuous duke?..*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
your father was ever virtuous ....*Mer. of Venice*. i. 2
seem more virtuous, when she is ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
why are you virtuous? ..... — ii. 3
and my Rosalind is virtuous ..... — iv. 1
mind carries virtuous qualities.....*All's Well*, i. 1
aged honour cites a virtuous youth .. — i. 3
one fair and virtuous mistress fall.... — ii. 3
if she be all that is virtuous ..... — ii. 3
place when virtuous things proceed .. — ii. 3
a maid too virtuous for the contempt — iii. 2
death of the most virtuous gentlewoman — iv. 5
fortune with his virtuous deeds. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
called Katharina, fair, and virtuous? — ii. 1
unto Bianca, fair, and virtuous ..... — ii. 1
most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife — iii. 2
a virtuous and a reverend lady ..*Comedy of Errs*. v. 1
a good and virtuous nature may recoil. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not ..*King John*, iii. 1
and yet there is a virtuous man ....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
need to be; virtuous enough ..... — iii. 3
they offend none but the virtuous.... — iii. 3
and say nothing, he is virtuous ....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
come, you virtuous ass ..... — ii. 2
virtuous, civil gentlewoman? (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
from every flower the virtuous sweets — iv. 4

VIRTUOUS Joan of Arc .....1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
the virtuous lady, countess of Auvergne — ii. 2
good lords, and virtuous Henry ..... — iii. 1
valiant and virtuous, full of haughty — iv. 1
liking of the lady's virtuous gifts .... — v. 1
of kings; virtuous, and holy..... — v. 4
I mean, of virtuous chaste intents .... — v. 5
nephew, virtuous Henry (*rep*. v. 1) ..2 *Henry VI*. i. 2
that virtuous prince, the good duke .. — ii. 2
the duke is virtuous, mild..... — iii. 1
my son my virtuous deeds behind ..3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
that virtuous lady Bona ..... — iii. 3
is fair and virtuous, therefore delay not — iii. 3
famed for virtuous (*rep*.) ..... — iv. 6
the king is wise and virtuous.....*Richard III*. i. 1
untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster'.. — i. 2
he was gentle, mild, and virtuous .... — i. 2
virtuous and a christian-like conclusion — i. 3
with a virtuous visor hide deep vice! — ii. 2
had virtuous uncles to protect his .. — ii. 3
this virtuous prince take on himself — iii. 7
virtuous and fair, royal and gracious — iv. 4
virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror! — v. 3
he was so virtuous, kept him .....*Henry VIII*. ii. 2
a fool, for he would needs be virtuous — ii. 2
what though I know her virtuous .. — iii. 2
the archbishop's, the virtuous Cranmer — iv. 1
to give her virtuous breeding ..... — iv. 2
O virtuous fight, when right ..*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
I beseech you, call a virtuous sin .... — iv. 4
thy honourable virtuous lord..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
if his occasion were not virtuous .... — iii. 2
takes virtuous copies to be wicked .. — iii. 3
account me the more virtuous.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
no, though it were as virtuous to lie — v. 2
let it be virtuous, to be obstinate .... — v. 3
more fair, virtuous, wise, chaste.....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
tender air, thy virtuous daughter.... — v. 5
bad quarrel slain a virtuous son ..*Titus Andron*. i. 2
as of a most virtuous princess .....*Pericles*, ii. 5
then, as you are virtuous as fair ..... — ii. 5
I'll do any thing now that is virtuous.. — iv. 5
a plot upon her virtuous husband's life — iv. 6
virtuous and well-governed youth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
a good lady, and a wise, and a virtuous — i. 5
I warrant, a virtuous; where is your — ii. 5
the virtuous Desdemona (*rep*. iii. 1) ....*Othello*, ii. 3
where virtue is, these are more virtuous — iii. 3
by your virtuous means, I may again .. — iii. 4

VIRTUOUSLY are placed ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
I was as virtuously given .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 3
not virtuously on his own part..*Troilus & Cress*. ii. 3
we are so virtuously bound ....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that mean virtuously, and yet do so....*Othello*, iv. 1

VISAGE—bears in his visage no ..*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
settled visage and deliberate....*Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
satisfy the deputy with the visage .. — iv. 3
show your knave's visage, with ..... — v. 1
doth behold her silver visage ....*Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
mine eyes do loath this visage now! — iv. 1
with visages displayed, to talk....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
whose visages do cream and mantle. *Mer. of Ven*. i. 1
with bleared visages come forth .... — iii. 2
looks in her with an importing visage. *All's Well*, v. 3
my trespass by its own visage ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hides not his visage from our ..... — iv. 3
desiring eyes upon his visage .....*Richard II*. v. 2
on the visage of the times .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
put up her lovely visage? .....*Henry V*. v. 2
and untempering effect of my visage.. — v. 2
let me view his visage being dead....2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
there is more in it than fair visage. *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
and to behold his visage ....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
aspect, a visage of demand ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
the blood upon your visage dries ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
to mask thy monstrous visage!....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
plough thy visage up with her..*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 10
she'll flay thy wolfish visage .....*Lear*, i. 4
a plague upon your epileptic visage!..... — ii. 2
a case to put my visage in .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
all his visage wanned; tears in his eyes — ii. 2
with devotion's visage, and pious action — iii. 1
but to confront the visage of offence? .. — iii. 3
with tristful visage, as against..... — iii. 4
trimmed in forms and visages of duty ..*Othello*, i. 1
I saw Othello's visage in his mind .... — i. 3
that was as fresh as Dian's visage..... — iii. 3

VISIBLE an enemy .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
thou visible god, that solder'st..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
cannot hold this visible shape...*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 12
though his actions were not visible .*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
do not their visible spirits.....*Lear*, iv. 2

VISIBLY character'd and....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7

VISION—is a most majestic vision ....*Tempest*, iv. 1
the baseless fabric of this vision..... — iv. 1
if this prove a vision of the island..... — v. 1
is this a vision? Is this a dream? ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
a dream, and fruitless vision ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
what visions have I seen!..... — iv. 1
I have had a most rare vision..... — iv. 1
while these visions did appear .. — (epilogue)
to a vision so apparent, rumour ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
art thou not, fatal vision, sensible ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
which by a vision sent to her from ..1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
and, in a vision full of majesty..... — i. 2
thy mother hath had visions .*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
it was a vision, fair, and fortunate. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
the very gods showed me a vision ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the vision which I made known .... — v. 5
I bless thee for thy vision .....*Pericles*, v. 3
touching this vision here, it is.....*Hamlet*, i. 5

VISIT—we'll visit Caliban, my slave ..*Tempest*, i. 2
it seldom visits sorrow ..... — ii. 1
whilst I visit young Ferdinand..... — iii. 3
will visit thee with mine....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
visit by night your lady's ..... — iii. 2
well, I will visit her.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 5
who comes to visit Malvolio ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
visit both prince and people.....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 4

VISIT-to visit the afflicted spirits. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
ere long I'll visit you again..... — iii. 1
I am going to visit the prisoner..... — iii. 2
promised by this hour to visit me .... *Much Ado*, v. 4
I will visit thee at the lodge ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to-morrow shall we visit you again — ii. 1
what, but what, come they to visit us? — v. 2
we came to visit you; and purpose .. — v. 2
from day to day visit the speechless.. — v. 2
we will visit you at supper time . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
his friends; visit his countrymen . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
not I, believe me, thus I'll visit her.. — iii. 2
there to visit a son of mine ..... — iv. 5
to visit Bohemia, on the like..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to visit the next room, I'll presently — ii. 2
and on mine, she should not visit you — iii. 3
once a day I'll visit the chapel ..... — iii. 2
my poor house to visit, it is a surplus — v. 3
at supper-time I'll visit you .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
with all good speed at Plashy visit.. *Richard II.* i. 2
all places that the eye of heaven visits — i. 3
to entreat your majesty to visit him — i. 4
let's all go visit him: pray God..... — i. 4
he means to visit us ..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
as you return, visit my house ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and there will I visit master Robert.. — iv. 3
and visits all his host ..... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
to visit her poor castle where..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
sort some other time to visit you ... — iii. 3
to visit him to-morrow ..... *Richard II.* iii. 7
I may not suffer you to visit them .. — iv. 1
king's request that I would visit .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
Diomed, visit me no more .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
newly alighted, and come to visit . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
thrive well, I'll visit thee again..... — iv. 3
lady Valeria is come to visit you.... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
you must go visit the good lady..... — i. 3
and visit her with my prayers ..... — i. 3
or rudely visit them in parts ..... — iv. 5
drops that visit my sad heart .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thither will I straight to visit him .. — iii. 2
content to visit other places ..... — v. 1
vouchsafing here to visit me .... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
when last I went to visit her..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
there will I visit Cleon, for the babe.. *Pericles*, iii. 1
you know not why we came to visit you.. *Lear*, ii. 1
visit her face too roughly ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you.. — i. 2
before you visit him to make enquiry of — ii. 1
to visit my too much changed son ..... — ii. 2
to visit you, my lord; no other occasion — ii. 2

VISITATION shows it..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
you have lent him visitation .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
but peace, and gentle visitation .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
loving visitation was with . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
to pay Bohemia the visitation .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what colour for my visitation shall I — iv. 3
'tis not a visitation framed, but forced — v. 1
and in the visitation of the winds.. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
neglect the visitation of my friends. *Richard III.* iii. 7
Wolsey,) here makes visitation . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
sir, your queen desires your visitation — v. 1
give thee nightly visitation . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
and your several visitations .... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
nothing at this time but my visitation — v. 1
your visitation shall receive such..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
is it a free visitation? come, come ..... — ii. 2
this visitation is but to whet thy almost iii. 4

VISITED by the priest ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
day's approach look to be visited . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
these lords are visited; you are ... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
should be visited upon me . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
visited that removed house ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
but strangely visited people, all swoln. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
sins are visited in this poor child.... *King John*, ii. 1
ere he by sickness had been visited . 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
for the which they now are visited .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
the good patricians must be visited . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

VISITING your highness ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
no compunctious visitings of nature .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
are come from visiting his majesty . *Richard III.* i. 3
appertainments, visiting of him. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
beneath the visiting moon .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
in this city visiting the sick .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2

VISITOR will not give him o'er so .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
from the access of gentle visitors! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
this great flood of visitors ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

VISOR—my visor is Philemon's roof.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
why, then your visor should be thatched — ii. 1
and but one visor remains..... — ii. 1
my very visor began to assume life .. — ii. 1
twice to your visor, and half once .. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
what, was your visor made without .. — v. 2
afford my speechless visor half ..... — v. 2
or ever, but in visors, show their faces? — v. 2
which of the visors was it (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
then, that visor; that superfluous .... — v. 2
nor never come in visor to my friend — v. 2
I have visors for you all ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
our visors we will change..... — i. 2
case ye, case ye; on with your visors — ii. 2
William Visor of Woncot ..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
against that Visor; that Visor is an.. — v. 1
a virtuous visor hide deep vice!.... *Richard III.* ii. 2
no visor does become black .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
a visor for a visor! what care I .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the day, that I have worn a visor .... — i. 5

VISOR-LIKE, unchanging ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4

VISTEMENT—d'Angiis vistement.. *Henry V.* iii. 4

VITA—the word, lux tua vitæ mihi .... *Pericles*, ii. 2

VITÆ—integer vitæ, scelerisque.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2

VITAL—then the vital commoners.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
let not Bardolph's vital thread be .... *Henry V.* iii. 6
tune bereft my vital powers..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
shall seize each vital spirit .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
I cannot give it vital growth again .... *Othello*, v. 2

VITNESS—bear vitness that me .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3

VITRUVIO-widow of Vitruvio. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)

VIVANT—O Dieu vivant! shall a few. *Henry V.* iii. 5

VIVA-VOCE, to his face ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1

VIVE—shout out, vive le roy! ..... *King John*, v. 2

VIVO—the motto, in hac spe vivo ..... *Pericles*, ii 2

VIXEN, when she went to school .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2

VIZAMENTS in that ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1

VIZARD—I'll go buy them vizards .. — iv. 4
make our faces vizards to our hearts . *Macbeth*, iii. 2

VIZARDED-masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
degree being vizarded ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

VLOUTING-STOG. I desire you . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and full of gibes and vlouting-stogs.. — iv. 5

VOCATION. Hal; 'tis no sin (*rep.*) .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
willed me to leave my base vocation. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
labour in thy vocation ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2

VOCATIVO—O—vocativo, O..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1

VOCATUR, nebour; neigh ..... *Love's L. Lost* v. 1

VOICE—I should know that voice .... *Tempest*, ii. 2
four legs, and two voices ..... — ii. 2
his forward voice now is ..... — ii. 2
his backward voice is to utter..... — ii. 2
and sometimes voices, that, if I..... — iii. 2
to know him by his voice.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
the hardest voice of her behaviour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
let me have thy voice..... — i. 4
in voices well divulged ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a mellifluous voice, as I am..... — ii. 3
any mitigation or remorse of voice?.. — ii. 3
my matter hath no voice, lady ..... — iii. 1
nor know I you by voice ..... — iii. 1
to him in thine own voice ..... — iv. 2
one face, one voice, one habit ..... — v. 1
implore her, in my voice .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
it is a man's voice..... — i. 5
now the voice of the recorded law.... — ii. 4
did utter forth a voice! ..... — iii. 1
by the sound of your voice ..... — v. 1
tax not so bad a voice to slander .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
his bad voice bode no mischief! .... — ii. 3
with feigning voice, verses..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
wanting your father's voice..... — i. 1
my ear should catch your voice..... — i. 1
I'll speak in a monstrous little voice — i. 2
but I will aggravate my voice so .... — i. 2
but hark, a voice! stay thou but .... — iii. 1
our sides, voices, and minds ..... — iii. 2
follow my voice..... — iii. 2
he is a very paramour, for a sweet voice — iv. 2
I see a voice: now will I to the ..... — v. 1
thy voice his dreadful thunder .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the voice of all the gods make ..... — iv. 3
too rude, and bold of voice.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
seasoned with a gracious voice ..... — iii. 2
of man and boy, with a reed voice .. — iii. 4
the duke only, 'gainst all other voice — iv. 1
that is the voice, or I am much ..... — v. 1
the cuckoo, by the bad voice ..... — v. 1
and in my voice most welcome .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
my voice is ragged ..... — ii. 5
and his big manly voice ..... — ii. 7
the only preludes to a bad voice? .... — v. 3
and God mend your voices! ..... — v. 3
and father's voice have I to use .... *All's Well*, iii. 3
knows he not thy voice? ..... — iv. 1
the grace, voice, gait.... *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
ear-deafening voice o' the oracle. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
thou not know my voice? (*rep.*).. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I heard a voice cry, sleep no more!.... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
my voice is in my sword ..... — v. 7
whose voices I desire aloud ..... — v. 7
cannot hear a lady's feeble voice .. *King John*, iii. 4
thinking his voice an arrant Englishman — v. 2
boys, with women's voices, strive .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
our setter: I know his voice ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
is not your voice broken?..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
for my voice, I have lost it ..... — i. 2
like the voice and echo ..... — iii. 1
in a general voice, cried hate ..... — iv. 1
the imagined voice of God himself .. — iv. 2
which, delivered o'er to the voice .... — iv. 3
my voice shall sound as you do..... — v. 2
hath got the voice in hell ..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
the duke will hear thy voice ..... — iii. 6
and our voice is imperial ..... — iii. 6
my brother Gloster's voice? ..... — iv. 1
so full a voice issue from so empty .. — iv. 4
haply, a woman's voice may do some — v. 2
for thy voice is music, and thy English — v. 2
having neither the voice ..... — v. 2
is it you whose voice I hear? ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to suppress thy voice ..... — iv. 1
passage of my poisoned voice ..... — v. 4
with one cheerful voice we come .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and crying with loud voice—Jesu.... — i. 1
myself have heard a voice to call him so — ii. 1
that with his grumbling voice ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
thy voice is thunder, but (*rep.*) .... *Richard III.* i. 4
that I'll give my voice on Richard's side — iii. 2
in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice — iii. 4
I mean, your voice, for crowning .... — iii. 4
and some ten voices cried, God save.. — iii. 7
miseries have crazed my voice ..... — iv. 4
than by a single voice ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
what warlike voice? and to what end — i. 4
your scruple to the voice of Christendom — ii. 2
have their free voices ..... — ii. 2
voice is now only about her coronation — iii. 2
well, the voice goes, madam ..... — iv. 2
by all voices, that forthwith ..... — v. 2
the common voice, I see, is verified .. — v. 2
author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
her cheek, her gait, her voice ..... — i. 1
crowns with an imperial voice ..... — i. 3
which with one voice call Agamemnon — i. 3
send thy brass voice through all .... — i. 3
mad sister, I do know her voice..... — ii. 2
to the voice of any true decision .... — ii. 2
in second voice we'll not ..... — ii. 3
they that have the voice of lions .... — iii. 2
reverberates the voice again..... — iii. 3
crack my clear voice with sobs ..... — iv. 2
divided by any voice or order..... — iv. 5

VOICE—and voice, which you do. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
in a joint and corporate voice.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
my lord, you have my voice to't .... — iii. 5
crack the lawyer's voice, that he .... — iv. 3
I shall lack voice; the deeds of .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
sir, the people must have their voices — ii. 2
once, if he do require our voices..... — ii. 3
are you all resolved to give your voices? — ii. 3
in giving him our own voices with our — ii. 3
your good voice, sir; what say you? — ii. 3
there is in all two worthy voices .... — ii. 3
may stand with the tune of your voices — ii. 3
therefore give you our voices heartily — ii. 3
I will make much of your voices .... — ii. 3
most sweet voices! better it is to die — ii. 3
here come more voices (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
voices, have done many things (*rep.*) — ii. 3
without any honest man's voice .... — ii. 3
worthy voices! You have stood .... — ii. 3
endue you with the people's voice .. — ii. 3
he has our voices, sir (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
to yield your voices? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
have five hundred voices of that sound — ii. 3
against the grain to voice him consul — ii. 3
have I had children's voices! (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
when, both your voices blended..... — iii. 1
one, that speaks thus, their voice? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
or the virgin voice that babies lulls.. — iii. 1
of all the voices that we have procured — iii. 3
submit you to the people's voices .... — iii. 3
passed for consul with full voice .... — iii. 3
with a voice as free as I do pray .... — iii. 3
by the voice of slaves to be ..... — iv. 5
stood so much upon the voice..... — iv. 6
and pay you for your voices..... — iv. 6
you are goodly things, you voices! .. — iv. 6
and buy men's voices to commend. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
is there no voice more worthy than.. — iii. 1
your voice shall be as strong ..... — iii. 1
the voice and utterance of my tongue — iii. 1
with a monarch's voice, cry havock — iii. 1
took his voice who should be pricked — iv. 1
it is not Cæsar's natural voice.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
his voice was propertied as all the .. — v. 2
[*Knt.*] it is a voice in her ears..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
nor the voice of unpaved eunuch .... — ii. 3
nor my voice for thy preferment .... — iii. 5
the snatches in his voice, and burst of — iv. 2
our voices have got the mannish crack — iv. 2
have, by common voice, in election. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
I ask your voices, and your suffrages — i. 2
with voices and applause of every sort — i. 2
the common voice do cry, it shall.... — v. 3
drawn her picture with my voice..... *Pericles*, iv. 3
voice and favour! you are, you are.... — v 3
the voice of dead Thaisa! ..... — v. 3
beggars, who with roaring voices, strike .. *Lear*, ii. 3
poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale .. — iii. 6
methinks, thy voice is altered ..... — iv. 6
I know that voice. Ha! Goneril ..... — iv. 6
the trick of that voice I do well remember — iv. 6
her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low .. — v. 3
consent and fair according voice.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
by his voice, should be a Montague .. — i. 5
O for a falconer's voice, to lure this.. — ii. 2
[*Col.*] make her airy voice more hoarse — ii. 2
changed voices too! since arm (*rep.*) — iii. 5
should be the voice of friar John .... — v. 2
hast any sound, or use of voice ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
to Dane, and lose your voice ..... — i. 2
unto the voice and yielding of that body — i. 3
than the main voice of Denmark .... — i. 3
thine ear, but few thy voice..... — i. 3
your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold — ii. 2
a broken voice, and his whole function — ii. 2
you have the voice of the king himself — iii. 2
excellent voice in this little organ .. — iii. 2
I have a voice and precedent of peace — v. 2
on Fortinbras; he has my dying voice — v. 2
whose voice will draw on more ..... — v. 2
do you know my voice? Not I..... *Othello*, i. 1
a voice potential as double as the duke's — i. 2
throws a more safer voice on you ..... — i. 3
let me find a charter in your voice ..... — i. 3
your voices [*Knt.*-have your voice] .... — i. 3
the voice of Cassio: Iago keeps his word — v. 1
[*Knt.*] the voice is very direful ..... — v. 1
out, and alas! that was my lady's voice — v. 2

VOICED so regardfully? ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

VOID of all profanation.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
you, that did void your rhenish.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
of pity, void and empty of any dram — iv. 1
even so void is your false heart of.... — v. 1
doth spit and void his rheum upon .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
come down, or void the field ..... — iv. 7
hope you are not void of pity ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
alliance to make void my suit..... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
upon whose age we void it up .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll get me to a place more void .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4

'VOIDED—would have voided thee. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5

VOIDING—how in our voiding lobby. 2 *Henry V.* iv. 1

VOLANT—le cheval volant ..... *Henry V.* iii. 7

VOLK—and let poor volk pass ..... *Lear*, iv. 6

VOLLEY—a fine volley of words. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
with a volley of our needless shot.... *King John*, v. 5
as his strong sides can volley.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
of England gives this warlike volley .. *Hamlet*, v. 2

VOLQUESSEN, Touraine ..... *King John*, ii. 2

VOLSCE—Volsces are in arms (*rep.*).. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the Volsces have much corn ..... — i. 1
the Volsces shunning him ..... — i. 3
the Volsces have an army forth..... — i. 3
I'll take him for a Volsce, and he shall — i. 4
spies of the Volsces held me in chase — i. 6
which of you but is four Volsces?.... — i. 6
I cannot, being a Volsce, be that I am — i. 10
having determined of the Volsces.... — ii. 2
so then the Volsces stand but..... — iii. 1
did curse against the Volsces, for they — iii. 1
all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief — iv. 5

VOLCES with two several powers ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the Volsces dare break with us ..... — iv. 6
let the Volsces plough Rome, and harrow — v. 3
Aufidius, and you Volsces, mark .... — v. 3
thereby to destroy the Volsces ..... — v 3
while the Volsces may say, this mercy — v. 3
the Volsces are dislodged, and Marcius — v. 4
I fluttered your Volsces in Corioli .. — v. 5
VOLSCIAN—from the Volscian state — iv. 3
a name unmusical to the Volscians' ears — iv. 5
to see Romans as cheap as Volscians — iv. 5
Marcius should be joined with Volscians — iv. 6
good husbandry for the Volscian state — iv. 7
my remission lies in Volscian breasts — v. 2
you must report to the Volscian lords — v. 3
this fellow had a Volscian to his mother — v. 3
VOLTIMAND, for bearers of this .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
say, Voltimand, what from our brother.. — ii. 2
VOLUBILITY, that you would think. *All's Well*, iv. 3
then I'll commend her volubility. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
VOLUBLE is his discourse .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
juvenal; voluble and free of grace!... — iii. 1
if voluble and sharp discourse . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
a knave very voluble; no further .....*Othello*, ii. 1
VOLUME—with volumes that I prize ..*Tempest*, i. 2
volumes of report run with these. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
I am for whole volumes in folio ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
within the volume of which time ....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
this brief into as huge a volume ....*King John*, ii. 1
have had a volume of farewells ....*Richard II.* i. 4
the nature of a tragic volume.....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
would make a volume of enticing ..1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
to their subsequent volumes..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
will bear the knave by the volume. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
i' the world's volume our Britain .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
place upon the volume of your deeds ..*Pericles*, ii. 3
o'er the volume of young Paris'..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
what obscured in this fair volume lies — i. 3
the book and volume of my brain .....*Hamlet*, i. 5
VOLUMNIA is worth of consuls ....*Coriolanus*, v. 4
VOLUMNIUS, list a word (*rep.*) ...*Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
Volumnius: thou see'st the world (*rep.*) — v. 5
VOLUNTARIES, with ladies' faces..*King John*, ii. 1
VOLUNTARY choosing ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
themselves into voluntary exile ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
thy voluntary oath lives in this ....*King John*, iii. 3
heaven be thanked, it is but voluntary — v. 1
we swear a voluntary zeal..... — v. 2
I serve here voluntary (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
no man is beaten voluntary (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
myself a voluntary wound here ..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
be a voluntary mute to my design..*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
or voluntary dotage of some mistress ..*Othello*, iv. 1
VOLUPTUOUSLY surfeit out of ....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
VOLUPTUOUSNESS; your wives ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
with his voluptuousness ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
VOMISSEMENT, et la truie.....*Henry V.* iii. 7
VOMIT—eat thy dead vomit up .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
o'er-cloyed country vomits forth ...*Richard III.* v. 3
should make desire vomit emptiness. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
like a drunkard must I vomit them. *Titus And.* iii. 1
he gives your Hollander a vomit .....*Othello*, ii. 3
VORLD—Jack priest of the vorld ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
VORTNIGHT—as 'tis by a vortnight ...*Lear*, iv. 6
VOTARESS of my order.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and the imperial votaress passed on .. — ii. 2
to Dian there a votaress .....*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
VOTARIES—who are the votaries. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
is one of the votaries with the king .. — iv. 2
VOTARIST—I am no idle votarist. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the votarists of saint Clare .....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
would half have corrupted a votarist ..*Othello*, iv. 2
VOTARY to fond desire? ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
already love's firm votary ..... — iii. 2
I am a votary; I have vowed ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
VOUCH against you, and my ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
what can you vouch against him .... — v. 1
what law does vouch mine own.....*All's Well*, ii. 5
and make my vouch as strong.....*Henry IV.* iii. 1
which, I dare vouch, is more than .*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
will vouch the truth of it ..... — v. 5
that would vouch't in any place..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
will his vouchers vouch him no more ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
I therefore vouch again, that with .....*Othello*, i. 3
to vouch this, is no proof; without more — i. 3
vouch with me, heaven, I therefore... .. — i. 3
put on the very vouch of malice itself? .. — ii. 1
VOUCHED rarities are .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
a certainty, vouched from our .....*All's Well*, i. 2
that is not often vouched, while 'tis ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
the spire and top of praises vouched. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
VOUCHER, stronger than .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
his double vouchers, his recoveries ....*Hamlet*, v. 1
will his vouchers vouch him no more .... — v. 1
VOUCHES, misreport .....*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
their needless vouches? custom calls. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
VOUCHING—at that time vouching .*Cymbeline*, i. 5
VOUCHSAFE my prayer may know ..*Tempest*, i. 2
vouchsafe me yet your picture. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
vouchsafe me, for my meed..... — v. 4
shall I vouchsafe your worship ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing.. — ii. 2
vouchsafe a word, young sister. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me ....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
vouchsafe to read the purpose....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
heavenly spirits, vouchsafe not to behold — v. 2
vouchsafe to show the sunshine (*rep.*) — v. 2
vouchsafe some motion to it (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
will you vouchsafe with me to change — v. 2
that she vouchsafe me audience for .. — v. 2
to our court: vouchsafe it then..... — v. 2
that you vouchsafe in your rich .... — v. 2
sweet majesty, vouchsafe me ..... — v. 2
mighty duke, vouchsafe me (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
French, amazed, vouchsafe a parle ..*King John*, ii. 1
great kings; vouchsafe a while to stay — ii. 2
you in wisdom shall vouchsafe to say — ii. 2
if thou vouchsafe them; but, if not.. — iii. 1
if you vouchsafe me hearing .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
vouchsafe to those that have not .*Henry V.* v. (cho.)

VOUCHSAFE to teach a soldier .....*Henry V.* v. 2
thou wouldst vouchsafe to visit her .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
lords, vouchsafe to give me hearing — iii. 1
lady, vouchsafe to listen what I say — v. 3
Margaret do vouchsafe to come..... — v. 5
as to vouchsafe one glance unto ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
if thou vouchsafe to grant.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and Oxford, vouchsafe at our request — iii. 3
if king Lewis vouchsafe to furnish us — iii. 3
vouchsafe, divine perfection (*rep.*)..*Richard III.* i. 2
vouchsafe to wear the ring ..... — i. 2
cannot vouchsafe this burden.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 3
beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to speak — ii. 3
will you vouchsafe me a word?. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
vouchsafe my labour, and long . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
beseech your honour vouchsafe me a word — i. 2
vouchsafe good-morrow from ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
if Brutus will vouchsafe, that Antony — iii. 1
but she vouchsafes no notice .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 3
vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food ....*Lear*, ii. 4
you vouchsafe your rest here in our....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you — iii. 2
your lordship would vouchsafe the answer — v. 2
VOUCHSAFED ear .....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed.... — iii. 1
but that you have vouchsafed....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
or vouchsafed to think he had....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
VOUCHSAFING here to visit me .... — v. 2
VOUTSAFE me, look you .....*Henry V.* iii. 2
VOW—or else good night your vow! ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
whose vows are, that no ..... — iv. 1
unheedful vows may .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
fraught with serviceable vows ..... — iii. 2
I commend my vows ..... — iv. 2
deceived so many with thy vows .... — iv. 2
or else, by Jove I vow..... — iv. 4
her marriage vow, and a thousand. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
still we prove much in our vows . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
for the supportance of his vow ..... — iii. 4
even for the vows we made ..... — v. 1
swallowed his vows whole .....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
by the vow of mine order ..... — iv. 2
I am combined by a sacred vow..... — iv. 3
as words could make up vows ..... — v. 1
or to a vow of single life .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
by all the vows that ever men ..... — i. 1
when I vow, I weep; and vows so born — iii. 2
these vows are Hermia's ..... — iii. 2
your vows, to her and me, put ..... — iii. 2
to vow, and swear, and superpraise my — iii. 2
Navarre hath made a vow .....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
vows, for thee broke (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3 (verses)
vow, alack, for youth unmeet.... — iv. 3 (verses)
to break the vow I am engaged in .... — iv. 3
the causer of your vow ..... — iv. 3
a vow to study, lords (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
and so hold your vow ..... — v. 2
breathed a secret vow .*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
she made me wow, that I should ... — iv. 1
her soul with many vows of faith ... — v. 1
of violated vows 'twixt ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
I am falser than vows made in ..... — iii. 5
she thought, I dare vow for her .....*All's Well*, i. 3
blessing upon your vows! ..... — ii. 3
with sainted vow my faults ..... — iii. 4 (letter)
but the attempt I vow ..... — iii. 6
do not strive against my vows ..... — iv. 2
but the plain single vow..... — iv. 2
his vows are forfeited to me .... — v. 3 (petition)
you give away heaven's vows ..... — v. 3
for I by vow am so embodied yours .. — v. 3
and here I firmly vow, never..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
henceforth I vow it shall be so ..... — iv. 5
you put me off with limber vows ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so long I daily vow to use it..... — iii. 2
but it does fulfil my vow ..... — iv. 3
and made between's by vows ..... — v. 3
wouldst vow that never words .*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
with a deep-divorcing vow?..... — ii. 2
and vows, if he can take you ..... — v. 1
all religious strength of sacred vows. *King John*, iii. 1
O let thy vow first made to ..... — iii. 1
that doth make vows kept..... — iii. 1
thy latter vows, against thy first .... — iii. 1
the incense of a vow, a holy vow..... — iv. 3
I make a vow, such neighbour .....*Richard II.* i. 1
that vow a long and weary pilgrimage — i. 3
the smallest parcel of this vow .....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and vow to God, he came but to be .. — iv. 3
a little higher than his vow made .... — iv. 3
that he keep his vow and his oath ....*Henry V.* iv. 7
then keep thy vow, sirrah, when .... — v. 7
now have I payed my vow unto ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy humble servant vows obedience.. — iii. 1
vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy... — iii. 2
vows are equal partners with thy vows — iii. 2
he did vow upon his knees.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
gives lord Warwick for his vow! .... — iii. 2
is brave and vows reformation..... — iv. 2
and vows to crown himself in ..... — iv. 4
to entertain my vows of thanks ..... — iv. 9
can be bound by any solemn vow to.. — v. 1
I vow by heaven, these eyes shall ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
lord Clifford vows to fight in ..... — i. 1
as if they vow some league inviolable — i. 1
nor wittingly have I infringed my vow — ii. 2
I vow to God above, I'll never..... — ii. 3
and, in this vow, do chain my soul.... — ii. 3
to pledge my vow, I give my hand.... — iii. 2
assurance with some friendly vow.... — iv. 1
made a solemn vow never ..... — iv. 3
didst break that vow.....*Richard III.* i. 4
is this thy vow unto my sickly heart — ii. 1
your mother lives a witness to his vow — iii. 7
ceremonious vows of love ..... — v. 3
vows and prayers yet are the king's. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and their vow is made ....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
words, vows, gifts, tears ..... — i. 2
with truant vows to her own lips .... — i. 3
when we vow to weep seas ..... — iii. 2

VOW—strangles our dear vows ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
my major vow lies here, this I'll .... — v. 1
let souls guide vows, if vows be ..... — v. 2
gods are deaf to hot and peevish vows — v. 3
makes strong the vow: but vows .... — v. 3
leave their false vows with him. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
by the vows we have made .....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
and vows revenge as spacious as..... — iv. 6
tempted to infringe my vow in ..... — v. 3
by all your vows of love (*rep.*) ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
with those mouth-made vows ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
vows of women of no more bondage..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
the love, and truth, and vows, which I — iii. 2
that remains loyal to his vow.... — iii. 2 (letter)
men's vows are women's traitors! .... — iii. 4
we do; and vow to heaven ....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
upon her nuptial vow, her loyalty.... — ii. 3
reverend tomb. I vow, they shall be .. — ii. 4
the vow is made..... — iii. 1
therefore, thou shalt vow by that .... — v. 1
teach me credit, without your vows ..*Pericles*, iii. 3
sought to make us break our vow .....*Lear*, i. 1
let our reciprocal vows be remembered — iv. 6 (let.)
and in that vow, do I live dead ...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to breathe such vows as lovers .... i. 5 (chorus)
of thy love's faithful vow for mine .. — ii. 2
and made exchange of vow ..... — ii. 3
almost all the holy vows of heaven .....*Hamlet*, i. 3
the soul lends the tongue vows ..... — i. 3
Ophelia, do not believe his vows ..... — i. 3
even with the vow I made to ..... — i. 5
makes vow before his uncle..... — ii. 2
sucked the honey of his music vows .... — iii. 1
makes marriage vows as false as ..... — iii. 4
vows, to the blackest devil! ..... — iv. 5
if sanctimony and a frail vow, betwixt..*Othello*, i. 3
if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it.. — iii. 3
reverence of a sacred vow I here engage — iii. 3
VOW'DST pure chastity ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
VOWED—when you have vowed ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
with a vowed contract, was fast..... — v. 1
hold, if not to beauty vowed! ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
where that you have vowed to study — iv. 3
heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity — v. 2
I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold — v. 2
single vow, that is vowed true .....*All's Well*, iv. 2
as he vowed to thee in thine ear.. — iv. 3 (letter)
divinely vowed upon the right .....*King John*, ii. 1
I vowed, base knight, when I .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
having vowed to try his strength .... — v. 5
so mighty are his vowed enemies ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
were vowed duke Humphrey's foes .. — iii. 2
both have vowed revenge on him....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
sovereign and thy vowed friend .... — iii. 3
by the eye of Cynthia hath she vowed..*Pericles*, ii. 5
thou hast vowed to cherish ....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
VOWEL I shall poison ..... — iii. 2
the third of the five vowels ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
VOW-FELLOWS with this vow ..... — v. 1
VOWING more than.....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance — v. 5
VOX—you must allow vox .....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
VOYAGE—in one voyage did Claribel .*Tempest*, v. 1
lose thy voyage (*rep.*) .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
lose the tide, and the voyage ..... — ii. 3
should intend this voyage towards. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
my determinate voyage was mere. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
always makes a good voyage of nothing — ii. 4
I mean, she is the list of my voyage — iii. 1
drawn one to a longer voyage ..... — iii. 3
that will make a voyage with him ...*Much Ado*, i. 1
as from a voyage, rich with....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
remainder biscuit after a voyage .*As you Like it*, iii. 7
for thy loving voyage is but for ..... — v. 4
by prosperous voyages I often .*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
want gilders for my voyage..... — iv. 1
make a voyage to the Holy Land ..*Richard II.* v. 6
have got by the late voyage, is but..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
in life's uncertain voyage.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2
omitted, all the voyage of our life. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
if you make your voyage upon her..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
like fragments in hard voyages .... — v. 3
repent the breadth of his great voyage. *Pericles*, iv. 1
would serve after a long voyage at sea — iv. 6
I pray you, to this speedy voyage ....*Hamlet*, iii. 3
returned, as checking at his voyage..... — iv. 7
VRAYMENT—ouy, vrayment (*rep.*) ..*Henry V.* v. 2
VULCAN—as black as Vulcan ....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and Vulcan a rare carpenter? .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
as like as Vulcan and his wife ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
a casque composed by Vulcan's skill — v. 2
have yet worn Vulcan's badge ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
are as foul as Vulcan's stithy.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
VULGAR—for 'tis a vulgar proof. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the base vulgar do call, three..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
vulgar (O base and obscure vulgar!) — iv. 1 (let.)
most incony vulgar wit! ..... — iv. 1
which is in the vulgar, leave ....*As you Like it*, v. 1
that vulgars give bold titles .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
vulgar comment will be made. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
leave them as naked as the vulgar air. *King John*, ii. 2
and cheap to vulgar company .....1 *Henry IV.* iii 2
that buildeth on the vulgar heart....2 *Henry I.* i. 3
so do our vulgar drench their peasant. *Henry V.* iv. 7
talk like the vulgar sort.....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
stand uncovered to the vulgar groom. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to defend their vulgar wisdoms.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
and puff to win a vulgar station .... — ii. 1
no less apparent to the vulgar eye .. — iv. 7
and drive away the vulgar .....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
unregistered in vulgar fame ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
most sure, and vulgar: every one hears ..*Lear*, iv. 6
as any the most vulgar thing to sense ..*Hamlet*, i. 2
familiar, but by no means vulgar..... — i. 3
VULGARLY and personally.....*Meas for Meas.* v. 1
VULGO—wench? Castiliano vulgo. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
VULNERABLE crests .....*Macbeth*, v. 7
VULTURE—cannot be that vulture in you — iv. 3
let vultures gripe thy guts! .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
let vultures vile seize on his lungs..2 *Henry IV.* v. 3

VULTURE of sedition.....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
the gnawing vulture of thy mind. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
unkindness, like a vulture here ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
VURTHER—without vurther 'casion .... — iv. 6

W

WADDLED all about ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
WADE—should I wade no more ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
wade to the market-place ..... *King John*, ii. 1
and make us wade even in our ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
WADED through the dirt .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
for their joy waded in tears ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
WAFER-CAKES, and hold-fast ..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
WAFT—who wafts us yonder? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
the English bottoms have waft o'er. *King John*, ii. 1
waft me safely cross (*rep.*).....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
shall waft them over with our ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and waft her hence to France ..... — v. 7
with her ivory hand wafts to her.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
WAFTAGE—to hire waftage.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
banks staving for waftage .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
WAGING his eyes to the contrary.. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
WAFTURE of your hand..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
WAG—why boy! why wag! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
let them wag, trot, trot ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
here, boys, here, here! shall we wag? — ii. 1
provoke him to't, or let him wag .... — ii. 3
let us wag then ..... — ii. 3
cry—sorrow, wag! and hem..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
making the bold wag by their .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to wag their high tops ..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
see, quoth he, how the world wags. *As you Like it*, iv. 7
was not my lord the verier wag .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I pray thee, sweet wag (*rep.*) .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
how now, mad wag? (*rep.* iv. 2)..... — i. 2
I must confess, are wags too .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
merry in hall, when beards wag all — v. 3 (song)
durst wag his tongue in censure .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but wag his finger at thee ..... — v. 2
the empress never wags ..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
dare-t wag thy tongue in noise..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
until my eyelids will no longer wag .. — v. 1
WAGE—for wages follow'st .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
thy master for wages follows not .... — i. 1
and serves for wages ..... — iii. 1
have thy youthful wages spent .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
and we will mend thy wages ..... — ii. 4
our praises are our wages ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the awless lion could not wage ..... *King John*, i. 1
to wage an instant trial .....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
stop any of William's wages .....2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
that they may have their wages .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
has paid his men their wages.. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
ay, and to wage this battle. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
I will wage against your gold..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
home art gone, and ta'en thy wages — iv. 2 (song)
nor the commodity wages not with.... *Pericles*, iv. 3
to wage against thine enemies ..... *Lear*, i. 1
and choose to wage against the enmity.. — ii. 4
all friends shall taste the wage ..... — v. 3
to wake, and wage, a danger profitless .. *Othello*, i. 3
WAGED me with his countenance .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
but he hath waged new wars.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
honours waged equal with him ..... — v. 1
WAGER—for a good wager, first begins. *Tempest*, ii. 1
done; the wager? ..... — ii. 1
I'll hold thee any wager .. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
and on the wager lay two earthly.... — iii. 5
wager which we will propose (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the wager thou hast won ..... — v. 2
nay, I will win my wager better .... — v. 2
'twas I won the wager, though you .. — v. 2
a wager, they have met..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
but I make my wager rather ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
and that, for my two wagers recorded .. — i. 5
and I have lost the wager..... — i. 7
nothing saves the wager you have laid — ii. 4
I have heard of riding wagers..... — iii. 2
I durst wager, would win some words.. *Pericles*, v. 1
and wager o'er your heads ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
we'll make a solemn wager on your ..... — iv. 7
that he has laid a great wager on ..... — v. 2
you will lose this wager, my lord ..... — v. 2
will this brother's wager frankly play .. — v. 2
you know the wager? Very well ..... — v. 2
durst, my lord, to wager she is honest.. *Othello*, iv. 2
WAGERED on your angling. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
and wagered with him pieces of gold. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
king, sir, hath wagered [*Knt.*-waged] .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
WAGGING of a straw ..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
think with wagging of your tongue. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
it is not worth the wagging of your. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the violet, not wagging his sweet .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WAGGISH boys in game themselves. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to a waggish courage ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
WAGGLING of your head..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
WAGGON—our waggon is prepared.. *All's Well*, iv. 4
let's fall from Dis's waggon!.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to hale thy vengeful waggon.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
and by the waggon wheel trot..... — v. 2
WAGGONER, and whirl along.... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
her waggoner, a small grey-coated *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
such a waggoner as Phaeton would whip — iv. 4
WAGGON-SPOKES made of long *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
WAGTAIL—my grey beard, you wagtail? *Lear*, ii. 2
WAIL—to wail friends lost ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
but wail his fall whom I ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
what I believe, I'll wail..... — iv. 3
ne'er wail their present woes (*rep.*). *Richard II.* iii. 2
not only givest me cause to wail .... — iv. 1
none but women left to wail .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and can do naught but wail.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
wise men ne'er sit and wail their ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
live to wail thy children's loss .... *Richard III.* i. 3
to wail one that's lost..... — ii. 2
hinder me to wail and weep? ..... — ii. 2
to wail the dimming of our shining.. — ii. 2
misconstrue us in him, and wail .... — iii. 5
one that wails the name ..... — iv. 4
WAIL the title as her mother doth. *Richard III.* iv. 4
to wail it in their age (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
that wails her absence?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
'tis fond to wail inevitable strokes. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
Tom will make them weep and wail ... *Lear*, iii. 6
her hence to make me wail .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] he raves, and all we wail.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WAILED when it is gone .... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
he did confound, he wailed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
WAILFUL-wailful sonnets. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
WAILING—my father wailing ..... — ii. 3
with these disgraceful wailing robes! 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
wailing our losses, whiles the foe....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
cure their harms by wailing them.. *Richard III.* ii. 2
wailing over Tybalt's corse .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
WAIN is over the new chimney.....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
WAINROPES cannot hale ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
WAINSCOAT-they join wainscoat. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
WAIST—now in the waist ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I am in the waist two yards about. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
his neck will come to your waist. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
a German from the waist downward. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
an' your waist, mistress, were as. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
girdles for your waist should be fit .... — iv. 1
a breast, a waist, a leg, a limb? ..... — iv. 3
that as a waist do girdle you about.. *King John*, ii. 1
an eagle's talon in the waist .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
were greater, and my waist slenderer. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
is girdled with a waist of iron .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
and buckle in a waist most .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
down from the waist they are centaurs .. *Lear*, iv. 6
in the dead waist [*Col.*-vast. *Knt.*-waste]. *Hamlet*, i. 2
then you live about her waist ..... — ii. 2
WAIT—it waits upon some god ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll wait upon his pleasure. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
we'll wait upon your grace ..... — iii. 2
that wait for execution ..... — iv. 2
I must wait on myself, must I?.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will wait on him ..... — i. 1
go, wait upon my cousin Shallow.... — i. 1
wealth I have, waits on my consent — iii. 2
I'll wait upon your honour ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and wait for no man's leisure ..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
we'll wait upon your lordship ..... — i. 3
I will wait upon them ..... — iii. 5
come, wait upon him ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
more than to us wait on your royal .. — v. 1
and wait the season, and observe. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
never more in Russian habit wait..... — v. 2
affairs, have made you wait. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
in every thing I wait upon his will. *All's Well*, ii. 4
I thank thee; wait on me home ..... — v. 3
Biondello comes, he waits on thee. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
wait you on him, I charge you ..... — i. 1
well, I must wait, and watch withal — iii. 1
which waits upon worn times .... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
you wait on nature's mischief ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
letting I dare not wait upon I would .. — i. 7
good digestion wait on appetite ..... — iii. 4
confusion waits (as doth a raven .. *King John*, iv. 3
my soul shall wait on thee ..... — v. 7
shall wait upon your father's ..... — v. 7
to wait upon thy foes ..... *Richard II.* ii. 4
and dread correction wait on us .....1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
than to wait on my heels .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
wait close, I will not see him .. — i. 2
I must wait upon my good lord here — ii. 1
and wait upon him at his table ..... — ii. 2
I'll wait upon you; I long to hear .... *Henry V.* i. 1
wonder, to wait on treason .... — ii. 2
cities you talk of, may wait on her .. — v. 2
heralds wait on us; instead of gold ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
these warders, that they wait not here? — i. 3
mistrust, and treason wait on him ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
that waits upon your grace?..... *Richard III.* i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] we wait upon your ..... ii. 1) i. 3
I'll wait upon your lordship .... — iii. 2
cardinals wait in the presence .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
who waits there? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
your grace must wait, till you..... — v. 2
to make me wait else at door ..... — v. 2
wait like a lousy footboy at chamber-door? — v. 2
wait attendance till you hear .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'll wait on you instantly..... — ii. 2
for which I wait for money..... — iii. 4
we wait for certain money here, sir.. — iii. 4
I purpose not to wait on fortune.... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
and I will wait for you ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
wait on me to-night ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
I will not wait pinioned..... — v. 2
I am not bid to wait upon this.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
upon her wit doth earthly honour wait — ii. 1
wait upon this new-made empress (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus.... *Pericles*, i. 1
no man on whom perfections wait .... — i. 1
new joy wait on you!..... — v. 3 (Gower)
I must hence to wait ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
we'll wait upon you. No such matter .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
humble and waits upon the judgment .. — iii. 4
I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him — v. 1
we'll wait upon your lordship ..... *Othello*, iii. 2
WAITED—I waited on my tender ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
often hast thou waited at my cup ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and duly waited for my coming forth? — iv. 1
the noble troops that waited upon *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
am to blame to be thus waited for. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
will we, sir; and we'll be waited on. *Titus And.* iv. 1
WAITETH on true sorrow.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
WAITING on superfluous folly..... *All's Well*, i. 1
a thousand, waiting upon that .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as well as waiting in the court .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
were as certain as your waiting.. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
WAITING-GENTLEWOMAN? He. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the waiting-gentlewoman to Hero.... — ii. 2
waiting-gentlewoman in the scape. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman .1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
WAITING-VASSALS have done .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
WAITING-WOMEN yonder. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
chambermaids and waiting-women.... *Lear*, iv. 1
WAKE—and let Sebastian wake! ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
WAKE—did it not wake you? ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
whether I wake or sleep .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
he will not wake ..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
let the child wake her with crying.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
good Ursula, wake my cousin Beatrice — iii. 4
we will not wake your patience..... — v. 1
when thou dost wake, do it for thy. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
wake, when some vile thing is near.. — ii. 3
what angel wakes me from my ..... — iii. 1
when they next wake, all this ..... — iii. 2
now, my Titania, wake you ..... — iv. 1
bid the huntsmen wake them with .. — iv. 1
at wakes, and wassails, meetings. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
sleep when he wakes? and creep. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
come, ho, and wake Diana with ..... — v. 1
near him when he wakes.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
music ready when he wakes (*rep.*) — 1 (ind.)
he haunts wakes, fairs, and bear.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
and wakes it now, to look so green .... *Macbeth*, i. 7
that they did wake each other ..... — ii. 2
wake Duncan with thy knocking! .... — ii. 2
to wake Northumberland, and warlike — iii. 6
to wake our peace, which in ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
difference 'twixt wake and sleep ...1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
wake not a sleeping wolf (*rep.*) .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
I trow, to wake, and leave our beds .1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
watch thou, and wake, when others .2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cowardly, when he wakes (*rep.*) .... *Richard III.* i. 4
never wake until the great judgment-day — i. 4
soft! he wakes. Strike..... — i. 4
sleep in peace, and wake in joy ..... — v. 3
therefore, best not wake him in .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
quiet, for fear we wake her ..... — iv. 2
and wake him to the answer.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
this, I presume, will wake him ..... — ii. 2
so much wrong to wake thee .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
demurely wake the sleepers .... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
speak softly, wake her not..... — v. 2
I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
even when I wake, it is without me.. — iv. 2
wake, and find nothing. But, alas .. — v. 4
wake, my mistress! If this be so .... — v. 5
wake the emperor and his lovely. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
all my wealth would wake me (*rep.*) — ii. 5
the dam will wake; and, if she wind — iv. 1
got 'tween asleep and wake? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
sleep till I wake him (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2 (letter)
and turn his sleep to wake ..... — iii. 2 (song)
come, march to wakes and fairs ..... — iii. 6
that we may wake the king? ..... — iv. 7
he wakes; speak to him ..... — iv. 7
at which he starts, and wakes.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
I wake before the time (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
I needs must wake her; madam (*rep.*) — iv. 5
three hours will fair Juliet wake .... — v. 2
she wakes; and I entreated her come — v. 3
the king doth wake to-night..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
to wake, and wage, a danger profitless .. *Othello*, i. 3
she wakes—Who's there? Othello? ..... — v. 2
WAKED after long sleep ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
that when I waked, I cried ..... — iii. 2
have waked their sleepers..... — v. 1
and waked herself with laughing .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
waked, and straightway loved.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and, when he waked, of force she ..... — iii. 2
unto him when he waked.. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
or when you waked, so waked as if — 2 (induc.)
I am waked with it ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
but necessary you were waked..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
trembling waked, and, for a season.. *Richard III.* i. 4
the busy day, waked by the lark. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
waked half dead with nothing..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
when I waked, I found this label .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
contriving of lust, and waked to do it .... *Lear*, iii. 4
their heavy slumbers waked with strife. *Othello*, ii. 3
born a dog, than answer my waked wrath — iii. 3
WAKEFIELD—at Wakefield fought. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
WAKEN—doubted, he would waken him — iv. 3
we waken to our country's good .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
that I might waken reverence. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
waken Juliet, go, and trim her.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
that wake[s] [*Col. Knt.*-weaken] motion .. *Othello*, i. 2
WAKENED the chastity he wounded. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
he hath wakened thy dog ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
blow till they have wakened death! .... *Othello*, ii. 1
WAKING—what, art thou waking? .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
wink'st whiles thou art waking..... — iv. 1
then she waking looks upon.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
in your waking shall be shown ..... — iii. 2
half 'sleep, half waking ..... — iv. 1
our own love waking cries to see..... *All's Well*, v. 3
with oaths kept waking ..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
ne'er was dream so like a waking. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
sleeping or waking? ..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
sleeping, or waking, must I..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
waking, and in my dreams ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
sleeping, or waking, 'tis no matter how — iii. 1
thou shalt be waking, while I shed .. — iii. 2
and waking, O defend me still! .... *Richard III.* v. 3
you are one will keep them waking. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
kept Hector fasting and waking.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
it's spritely, waking, audible..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
sleeping or waking? ha! ..... *Lear*, i. 4
waking, or sleeping [*C. K.*-still my care]. *Ro & J.* iii. 5
he and I will watch thy waking ..... — iv. 1
that I, so early waking, what with .. — iv. 3
at the prefixed hour of her waking .. — v. 3
WAK'ST—when thou wak'st (*rep.*).. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
when thou wak'st, if she be by (*rep.*) — iii. 2
now, when thou wak'st, with thine .. — iv. 1
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd?.... *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
WALES—prince of Wales, was first .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
post from Wales, loaden with heavy..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
sword-and-buckler prince of Wales .. — i. 3
though I be but prince of Wales (*rep.*) — ii. 4
and he of Wales, that gave Amaimon — ii. 4
the banks of England, Scotland, Wales — iii. 1
all westward, Wales beyond..... — iii. 1
the prince of Wales and I, must .... — iii. 2
madcap prince of Wales (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1

WALES—to be incaged in Wales....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
prince of Wales (*rep.* v. 1, v. 2, and v. 4) — iv. 4
towards Wales, to fight with Glendower — v. 4
with some discomfort from Wales....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
Harry prince of Wales (*rep.* ii. 2 let.) — ii. 1
comes the king back from Wales ... — ii. 1
O Jesu, are you come from Wales? .. — ii. 4
the prince of Wales! Where is he? .. — iv. 4
Edward black prince of Wales .....*Henry V.* ii. 4
the plack prince of Wales, as I have read — iv. 7
the Black Prince, prince of Wales ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
that now is prince of Wales (*rep.*) ..*Richard III.* i. 3
or at Ha'rfordwest, in Wales ..... — iv. 5
how Wales was made so happy ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
WALK—a turn or two I'll walk .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
to walk alone, like one.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
to walk like one of the lions ..... — iii. 1
walk hence with that..... — iii. 1
and, as we walk along..... — v. 4
I pray you, sir, walk in.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I had rather walk here ..... — i. 1
a thief to walk my ambling gelding — ii. 2
I love to walk by the counter-gate.. — iii. 3
come, come, walk in the park ..... — iii. 3
walk round about an oak (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
my shoulders for the fellow of this walk — v. 5
she will veiled walk .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 1
my very walk should be a jig..... — i. 3
Malvolio's coming down this walk .. — ii. 5
does walk about the orb ..... — iii. 1
I do not without danger walk these — iii. 3
do not then walk too open ..... — iii. 3
will you walk towards him? ..... — iii. 4
now heaven walks on earth ..... — v. 1
will 't please you walk aside? ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
come, we will walk ..... — iv. 5
come Escalus, you must walk by.... — v. 1
will you walk about with your (*rep.*).*Much Ado*, ii. 1
the walk, especially, when I walk away — ii. 1
my lord, will you walk? dinner .... — ii. 3
I and Ursula walk in the orchard .. — iii. 1
old signior, walk aside with me..... — iii. 2
I will walk up and down here.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
hop in his walks, and gambol in ..... — iii. 1
wait on your royal walks ..... — v. 1
than those that walk, and wot....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a gentleman, betook myself to walk — i. 1 (let.)
to see him walk before a lady..... — iv. 1
walk aside the true folk, and let .... — iv. 3
talk with you, walk with you..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
yonder, sir, he walks ..... — ii. 2
if you would walk in absence of .... — v. 1
we walk not in the trodden paths..*As you Like it*, i. 3
thou wilt walk; we will ..*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
methinks, you walk like a stranger.. — ii. 1
we will go walk a little in the..... — ii. 1
let me see thee walk: thou dost..... — ii. 1
may go walk, and give me leave awhile — iii. 1
we mount, and thither walk on foot — iv. 3
we two will walk, my lord.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
spirits of the dead may walk again .. — iii. 3
I can stand, and walk; I will even .. — iv. 2
walk before toward the sea-side..... — iv. 3
will you walk with me about .*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
let him walk from whence he ..... — iii. 1
where I will walk, till thou ..... — iii. 2
pleaseth you walk with me down..... — iv. 1
yonder, as I think, he walks ..... — v. 1
livest to walk where any honest..... — v. 1
will you walk in to see their gossiping? — v. 1
which way they walk, for fear thy ....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
and walk like sprites, to countenance — ii. 3
make it their walk ..... — iii. 3
men must not walk too late ..... — iii. 6
by day, must walk by night .....*King John*, i. 1
lies in his bed, walks up and down .. — iii. 4
how wildly then walks my ..... — iv. 2
the print of blood where-e'er it walks — iv. 3
why, here walk I, in the black ..... — v. 6
[*Col. Kut.*] walk upon my knees ....*Richard II.* v. 3
of fern-seed, we walk invisible ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Nell Poins, and I will walk lower .. — ii. 2
we'll walk afoot a while ..... — ii. 2
lards the lean earth as he walks along — ii. 2
the rest walk up above ..... — ii. 4
I do here walk before thee .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
if you would walk off, I would prick .*Henry V.* ii. 1
lion gait walk the whole world ..... — ii. 2
spirits walk, and ghosts break up....2 *Henry VI.* i. 4
in this close walk, to satisfy myself — ii. 2
enjoy such quiet walks as these? .... — iv. 10
and so he walks, insulting o'er .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
my parks, my walks, my manors ..... — v. 2
to walk upon the hatches .....*Richard III.* i. 4
as I walk thither, I'll tell ye more .*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
that walk (as, they say, spirits do) .. — v. 1
you and I must walk a turn ..... — v. 1
pr'ythee, let's walk: now, by ..... — v. 1
walk off. Have you seen.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
walk here i' the orchard ..... — iii. 2
will you walk in, my lord? (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
walk in to her house; I'll bring..... — iv. 3
please you, walk in, my lords..... — iv. 3
as we walk, to our own selves..... — iv. 4
will you walk on, my lord? ..... — iv. 5
to thirteen, this spirit walks in *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
pray you, walk near; I'll speak..... — ii. 2
poverty walks, like contempt, alone — iv. 2
instruct, walk, feel, and mutually ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
when he walks, he moves like ..... — v. 4
not walk, upon a labouring day....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
and we petty men walk under his .. — ii. 2
that her wide walks encompassed.... — ii. 2
walk up and down the streets ..... — ii. 3
this disturbed sky is not to walk in.. — ii. 3
and is it physical to walk unbraced.. — ii. 1
think you to walk forth? you shall not — ii. 2
then walk we forth, even to the..... — iii. 1
left you all his walks; his private.... — iii. 2
to walk abroad, and recreate yourselves — iii. 2

WALKS abroad, and turns .....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
or does he walk? or is he on his ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
walk; let's see if other watchmen.... — iv. 3
move him to walk this way .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
pray, walk a while. About some.... — i. 2
walk with me; speak freely..... — v. 5
wert thou wont to walk alone ....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the forest walks are wide and spacious — ii. 1
let's leave her to her silent walks.... — ii. 5
in the day's glorious walk.....*Pericles*, i. 2
walk forth with Leonine ..... — iv. 1
take her by the arm, walk with her .... — iv. 1
go, I pray you, walk, and be cheerful .. — iv. 1
walk half an hour, Leonine..... — iv. 1
pray you, walk softly, do not heat .... — iv. 1
does Lear walk thus? speak thus? .....*Lear*, i. 4
and walks till the first cock ..... — iii. 4
the fishermen, that walk upon the beach.. — iv. 6
will't please your highness walk? ..... — iv. 7
mind drave me to walk abroad ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
Tybalt, you rat-catcher, will you walk? — iii. 1
or walk in thievish ways ..... — iv. 1
I will walk myself to county Paris.. — iv. 2
you spirits oft walk in death.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
[*Kut.*] no spirit can walk abroad ..... — i. 1
walks o'er the dew of yon high ..... — i. 1
perhaps 'twill walk again..... — i. 2
with a larger tether may he walk..... — i. 3
the spirit held his wont to walk ..... — i. 4
for a certain term to walk the night .... — i. 5
sometimes he walks four hours together — ii. 2
let her not walk i' the sun ..... — ii. 2
will you walk out of the air, my lord? .. — ii. 2
Ophelia, walk you here: Gracious ..... — iii. 1
sir, I will walk here in the hall..... — v. 2
Cassio, walk hereabout; if I do find ..*Othello*, iii. 4
'twill do me good to walk. Madam.... — iv. 3
will you walk, sir ..... — iv. 3
I will walk by; I would not kill thy .. — v. 2

WALKED, to walk like one.*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
when he would have walked ten mile.*Much Ado*, ii. 3
which, I mean, I walked upon .*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
should see as she walked over head.. — iv. 3
he forth walked on his way.*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
where I the ghost that walked....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
as, walked your first queen's ghost.. — v. 1
valiant Banquo walked too late .....*Macbeth*, iii. 6
when was it she last walked?..... — v. 1
those which have walked in their sleep — v. 1
over whose acres walked those .....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he is walked up to the top of ..... — ii. 2
his lordship is walked forth into ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you knew, he walked o'er perils .... — i. 1
he's walked the way of nature ..... — v. 2
that walked about me every .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
so long walked hand in hand ..*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
I have walked about the streets ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
you suddenly arose, and walked about — ii. 1
in his livery walked crowns.*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
I have walked like a private man.*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
thrice he walked by their oppressed ....*Hamlet*, i. 2
have walked barefoot to Palestine ....*Othello*, iv. 3

WALKEDST-never walkedst further! *Henry IV.* iii. 1

WALKING in a thick-pleached alley .*Much Ado*, i. 2
besides her walking, and other actual .*Macbeth*, v. 1
life's but a walking shadow..... — v. 5
for your walking invisible .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
and torches, walking with thee in..... — iii. 3
walking from watch to watch .*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
walking once about the quadrangle .2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
no stir, or walking in the streets ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
that craves wary walking ..... — ii. 1
he's walking in the garden—thus.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
look, here comes a walking fire.....*Lear*, iii. 4
so early walking did I see your..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I will be walking on the works.....*Othello*, iii. 2

WALKING-STAFF my subjects ..*Richard II.* iii. 3

WALL—raised the wall, and houses too. *Tempest*, ii. 1
nature with a beauteous wall doth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
hung by the wall so long ..*Measure for Measure*, i. 3
a wall in the great chamber (*rep.*).*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
you never can bring in a wall ..... — iii. 1
must present wall (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iii. 1
rough-cast about him, to signify wall — iii. 1
and through wall's chinks, poor souls — v. 1
let lion, moon-shine, wall, and lovers — v. 1
doth show that I am that same wall — v. 1
Pyramus draws near the wall ..... — v. 1
O wall, O sweet, O lovely wall (*rep.*) — v. 1
thanks courteous wall: Jove shield — v. 1
O wicked wall (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
the wall, methinks, being sensible .. — v. 1
and I am to spy her through the wall — v. 1
of this vile wall. I kiss the wall's .. — v. 1
I wall, my part discharged so (*rep.*) — v. 1
when walls are so wilful to hear without — v. 1
ay, and wall too. No, I assure you (*rep.*) — v. 1
when icicles hang by the wall .*Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
the weather on the outward wall.*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
mounted the Trojan wall, and sighed — v. 1
within rich Pisa walls, as any one.*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
be set against a brick wall .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
our banners on the outward walls ....*Macbeth*, v. 5
summon hither to the walls .....*King John*, ii. 1
that hath warned us to the walls? .. — ii. 1
iron indignation 'gainst your walls .. — ii. 1
a shaking fever in your walls..... — ii. 1
harbourage within your city walls .. — ii. 1
of your old-faced walls can hide .... — ii. 1
against these saucy walls..... — ii. 2
within this wall of flesh there..... — iii. 3
the wall is high .....*Richard II.* i. 2
lodgings and unfurnished walls.....*Richard II.* i. 2
in the office of a wall, or as ..... — ii. 1
flesh, which walls about our life..... — iii. 2
bores through his castle wall ..... — iii. 2
and that all the walls, with painted .. — v. 2
my ragged prison walls ..... — v. 5
and for thy walls,—a pretty .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
within the girdle of these walls .*Henry V.* i. (chorus)

WALL—shall be a wall sufficient to ....*Henry V.* i. 2
or close the wall up with our English — iii. 1
reverend heads dashed to the walls .. — iii. 3
all girdled with maiden walls ..... — v. 2
the walls they'll tear down .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
in iron walls they deemed..... — i. 4
our waving colours on the walls..... — i. 6
near to the walls, by some apparent.. — ii. 1
leap o'er the walls for refuge ..... — ii. 2
footboys do they keep the walls ..... — iii. 2
let's get us from the walls ..... — iii. 2
sit before the walls of Rouen ..... — iii. 2
summon their general unto the wall — iv. 2
to wall thee from the liberty..... — iv. 2
at your father's castle walls we'll .... — v. 3
on a brick wall have I climbed ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
climbing my walls in spite of me .... — iv. 10
environed with a brazen wall .....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
to the walls, and sound a parle (*rep.*) — v. 1
the guilty closure of thy walls....*Richard III.* iii. 3
Catesby, o'erlook the walls ..... — iii. 5
envy hath immured within your walls! — iv. 1
the walls of Troy (*rep.* i. 3) ..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
yet Troy walls stand ..... — i. 3
ram, that batters down the wall .... — i. 3
the walls will stand till they ..... — ii. 3
for yonder walls, that pertly ..... — iv. 5
back upon thee, O thou wall ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
both within and out that wall! ..... — iv. 1
how has the ass broke the wall ..... — iv. 3
against the walls of Athens ..... — v. 2
these walls of ours were not erected.. — v. 5
that hunger broke stone walls .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
picture-like to hang by the wall ..... — i. 3
is he within your walls? No ..... — i. 4
we'll break our walls, rather ..... — i. 4
alone I fought in your Corioli walls — i. 8
clambering the walls to eye him .... — ii. 1
we will before the walls of Rome .... — v. 3
climbed up to walls and battlements.*Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
nor walls of beaten brass ..... — i. 3
the heavens hold firm the walls of ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
richer than to hang by the walls .... — iii. 4
this day within the city walls ....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
ye white-limed walls! ..... — iv. 2
I heard a child cry underneath a wall — v. 1
through the crevice of a wall ..... — v. 1
daub the wall of a jakes with him.....*Lear*, ii. 2
much more than my out wall ..... — iii. 1
the walls are thine: witness the world .. — v. 3
I will take the wall of any man..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
for the weakest goes to the wall (*rep.*) — i. 1
wall, and thrust his maids to the wall — i. 1
in the sun under the dove-house wall — i. 3
and leaped this orchard wall ..... — ii. 1
the orchard walls are high ..... — ii. 2
did I o'erperch these walls ..... — ii. 2
there is no world without Verona's walls — iii. 3
patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw! *Hamlet*, v. 1

WALLED about with diamonds!..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
walled town is more worthier ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
seven walled towns of strength ....1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
ditched, and walled with turf .....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
wear out, in a walled prison.....*Lear*, v. 3

WALLETS of flesh? .....*Tempest*, iii. 3
my lord, a wallet at his back ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

WALL-EYED wrath, or staring ....*King John*, iv. 3
say, wall-eyed slave, whither..*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

WALL-NEWT, and the water .....*Lear*, iii. 4

WALLOON—base Walloon, to win ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
of Artois, Walloon, and Picardy .... — ii. 1

WALLOW naked in December snow..*Richard II.* i. 3
I may wallow in the lily beds.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2

WALNUT—a hollow walnut for ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2

WALNUTSHELL, a knack.....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3

WALTER, Sugarsop, and the rest .... — iv. 1
and Walter's dagger was not come .. — iv. 1
sir Walter Blunt (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 3).1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
did sir Walter see on Holmedon's.... — iv. 1
not so, sir Walter; we'll withdraw .. — iv. 3
such grinning honour as sir Walter hath — v. 3
the other, Walter Whitmore (*rep.*). 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Gualtier, or Walter, which it is..... — iv. 1
Walter,—Come, Suffolk, I must .... — iv. 1
sir Walter Herbert (*rep.* v. 3) ....*Richard III.* iv. 5
Walter lord Ferrers, sir Robert..... — v. 4

WAN—and wan he looks! ....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
so shaken as we are, so wan.....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
highness look so pale and wan? ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 3

WAND—as small as a wand. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
peeled me certain wands ....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
pieces of the broken wand .....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2

WANDER—whither wander you?..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
I do wander everywhere ..... — ii. 1
he gives them good leave to wander.*As you Like it*, i. 1
how now, wit? whither wander you? — i. 2
wander we to see thy honest son. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
I wander here and there ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
and wander up and down ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
to make it wander in an unknown .. — ii. 2
and here we wander in illusions .... — iv. 3
I wander from the jewels that I .....*Richard II.* i. 3
wherea'er I wander, boast of this .... — i. 3
with Cain go wander through ..... — v. 6
that we may wander o'er this .....*Henry V.* iv. 7
thou may'st not wander in.....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
madam, you wander from the good.*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to disorder wander, what plugues.*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I have no will to wander forth ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
we'll wander through the streets..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
safe may'st thou wander, safe .....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
I may wander from east to occident — iv. 2
what cursed foot wanders this ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

WANDERED through the forest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
the heedful slave is wandered ..*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
one of our souls had wandered in....*Richard II.* i. 3
hath faulty wandered, and irregular! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
he himself wandered away alone..*Richard III.* iv. 4
wandered with our traversed arms.*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
wander hither to an obscure plot. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3

WANDERER of the night ....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
welcome, wanderer. Ay, there it is .. — ii. 2
gallow the very wanderers of the dark ..*Lear*, iii. 2
WANDERING [K.-wandling] brooks. *Tempest*, iv. 1
Thisby? a wandering knight?..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 2
you faint with wandering in the wood — ii. 3
ghosts, wandering here and there.... — iii. 2
swifter than the wandering moon.... — iv. 1
to cast thy wandering eyes ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
a gnat, a wandering hair .....*King John*, iv. 1
condemned a wandering vagabond..*Richard II*. iii. 3
whilst we were wandering..... — iii. 2
that wandering knight so fair .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 2
return, thou wandering lord .....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
ruled, like a wandering planet ....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
empty, vast, and wandering air ....*Richard III*. i. 4
then came wandering by, a shadow.. — i. 4
my life, she's wandering to the Tower — iv. 1
the wild and wandering flood. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
the wandering prince and Dido.. *Titus Andron*. ii. 3
is like the wandering wind, blows.....*Pericles*, i. 1
conjures the wandering stars .....*Hamlet*, v. 1
WANDERINGLY-[*Knt.*-wonderingly]. *Pericles*, iii. 3
WAND-LIKE—as wand-like straight.. — v. 1
WANE—this old moon wanes! ..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that he is in the wane: but yet ..... — v. 1
WANED state for Henry's .....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
soften thy waned [*Col.*-wand] lip. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
WANING age (*rep*. ii. 1). *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
wax great by others' waning .....2 *Henry VI*. iv. 10
the waning of mine enemies .....*Richard III*. iv. 4
WANNED; [*Knt.*-warmed] tears in ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
WANNION—fetch thee with a wannion. *Pericles*, ii. 1
WANT—being drunk, for want of wine. *Tempest*, ii. 1
what I shall die to want ..... — iii. 1
what does else want credit ..... — iii. 3
although they want the use of tongue — iii. 3
scarcity and want shall shun you — iv. 1 (song)
now I want spirits to enforce ..... — (epil.)
it was for want of money ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
or else for want of idle time ..... — ii. 1
never yet did want his meed ..... — ii. 4
and he wants wit, that wants..... — ii. 6
myself do want my servant's fortune — iii. 1
in our quality much want ..... — iv. 1
want no money, sir John (*rep.*) ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
want no mistress Ford, master (*rep.*) — ii. 2
for want of company ..... — iii. 2
why, yet there want not many ..... — iv. 4
hat it wants matter to prevent ..... — v. 5
or want of other idleness .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he wants advice .....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
that want no ear but yours ..... — iv. 3
if he be sad, he wants money.....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
belike, for want of rain .....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
such as our play wants ..... — i. 2
the human mortals want their ..... — i. 2
they shall want no instruction..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
where nothing wants, that want itself — iv. 3
in Rome for want of linen ..... — v. 2
come sir, it wants a twelvemonth.... — v. 2
the ripe wants of my friend..*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
supply your present wants, and take — i. 3
and that he that wants money ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
more precious than to want..... — iii. 3
he cannot want the best that shall ....*All's Well*, i. 1
and wants nothing the world ..... — ii. 4
whose want and whose delay, is strewed — ii. 4
lose my life for want of language .... — iv. 1
let them want nothing that ..*Taming of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
to want the bridegroom..... — iii. 2
though bride and bridegroom wants — iii. 2
you know, there wants no junkets .. — iii. 2
spites me more than all these wants — iv. 3
the want of which vain dew .....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
than thus to want thee ..... — iv. 1
have money, or anything I want .... — iv. 2
may know you shall want one day — iv. 3
my clown, (who wants but something) — iv. 3
the meat wants that I have ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
being scanned, want wit in all one .. — ii. 2
who, all for want of pruning ..... — ii. 2
and want gilders for my voyage .... — iv. 1
fear, that wants hard use .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
who cannot want the thought ..... — iii. 6
he wants the natural touch ..... — iv. 2
again wants nothing (*rep.*) .....*King John*, ii. 2
in so fierce a cause, doth want example? — iii. 4
must needs want pleading for a pair — iv. 1
let hell want pains enough ..... — iv. 3
send them after to supply our wants. *Richard II*. i. 4
feel want, taste grief, need friends .. — iii. 2
but want their remedies ..... — iii. 3
my want of joy; for what I have (*rep*) — iii. 4
to death, through want of speaking — iii. 4
abuses of the time want countenance. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and let my soul want mercy ..... — i. 3
I want work. O my sweet Harry .... — ii. 4
defect of manners, want of government — iii. 1
his present want seems more than we — iv. 1
never yet did insurrection want .... — v. 1
we want a little personal strength..2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
what we want in meat, we'll have.... — v. 3
and yet my sky shall not want .....*Henry V*. iii. 7
or do not learn, for want of time..... — v. 2
whose want gives growth to ..... — v. 2
no treachery; but want of men!.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
they want their porridge, and their... — i. 2
if Salisbury wants mercy ..... — i. 4
good-morrow, gallants! want ye corn — iii. 2
because you want the grace..... — v. 4
the herbs for want of husbandry ..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
I shall not want false witness ..... — iii. 1
but yet we want a colour for his .... — iii. 1
that want their leader, scatter up.... — iii. 2
one that surfeits thinking on a want — iii. 2
that no want of resolution in me .... — iv. 8
nor should thy prowess want praise.. — v. 2
the want thereof makes thee .....3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
shall not want his part ..... — iv. 6

WANT—for we want thy help .....3 *Henry VI*. v. 1
my blood, my want of strength ..... — v. 2
and want love's majesty .....*Richard III*. i. 1
the least, that want their ship?..... — ii. 2
I want more uncles here to welcome — iii. 1
which you want, were dangerous .... — iii. 1
and wants but nomination ..... — iii. 4
now I want [*Col.Knt.*-need] the priest — iii. 4
doth want her proper limbs..... — iii. 7
they upon the adverse faction want — v. 3
let's want [*Col.Knt.*-lack] no discipline — v. 3
for want of means, poor rats ..... — v. 3
wants not a minister in his power ..*Henry VIII*. i. 1
a nobleman want manners (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
frailty, and want of wisdom ..... — v. 2
fair young maid that yet wants baptism — v. 2
and big compare, want similes .*Troilus & Cress*. iii. 2
if I want gold, steal but a beggar's. *Timon of Ath*. ii. 1
did know, my lord, my master's wants — ii. 2
bawds between gold and want! ..... — ii. 2
these wants of mine are crowned .... — ii. 2
they are at fall, want treasure ..... — ii. 2
he cannot want for money ..... — iii. 2
cannot want fifty-five hundred (*rep.*) — iii. 2
the want that makes him lean ..... — iv. 3
the want whereof doth daily ..... — iv. 3
the mere want of gold..... — iv. 3
much do want. Your greatest want (*rep.*) — iv. 3
want? why want? We cannot live on — iv. 3
of honour has desperate want made! — iv. 3
for your wants, your suffering .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to save labour, nor that I want love — i. 3
which time shall not want, if he be.. — ii. 1
wants not spirit to say ..... — iii. 1
of what that want might ruin ..... — iii. 2
baited with one that wants her wits? — iv. 2
he wants nothing of a god, but eternity — v. 4
you do want, or else you use not ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
and did want of what I was ....*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
should revengers want, having a son — ii. 6
but want will perjure..... — iii. 10
and her Æneas shall want troops.... — iv. 12
nature wants stuff to vie ..... — v. 2
neither want my means for thy ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
there wants no diligence in seeking him — iv. 3
the want is, but to put those powers — iv. 3
in my exile the want of breeding .. — iv. 4
you come in faint for want of meat.. — v. 4
there are none want eyes ..... — v. 4
Chiron, thy ears want wit (*rep.*). *Titus Andron*. ii. 1
poor creatures, want our hands..... — iii. 2
shall have like want of pity ..... — v. 3
food, and will not say, he wants it ....*Pericles*, i. 4
slumber, while their creatures want .. — i. 4
want of use, they are now starved (*rep.*) — i. 4
a lady that wants breathing too..... — ii. 3
wherein we are not destitute for want — v. 1
if for I want that glib and oily art .....*Lear*, i. 1
but even for want of that, for which .... — i. 1
worth the want that you have wanted .. — i. 1
weary of all, shall want some. ..... — i. 4
much more attasked for want of wisdom — i. 4
no way, and therefore want no eyes .... — iv. 1
that wants the means to lead it..... — iv. 4
if your will want not ..... — iv. 6 (letter)
the worse, to want thy light ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
shows still some want of wit ..... — iii. 5
that wants discourse of reason.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
who in want a hollow friend doth try .. — iii. 2
will want true colour..... — iii. 4
and wants not buzzers to infect his ear .. — iv. 5
for want of these required conveniences. *Othello*, ii. 1
whose want even kills me ..... — iv. 1
WANTED the modesty.....*Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
stir it up where it wanted .....*All's Well*, i. 1
bolder vices wanted less .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
being wanted, he may be more .....1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
he wanted pikes to set before .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
that they wanted cunning ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
which not wanted shrewdness ..*Antony & Cleo*. ii. 2
worth the want that you have wanted ....*Lear*, i. 1
WANTEDH but a mean to fill ..*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
fly swift, but wanteth wings .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
there wanteth now our brother ....*Richard III*. ii. 1
O Dionyza, who wanteth food.....*Pericles*, i. 4
WANTING your father's.....*Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that to your wanting may be ....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
wanting gilders to pen their..*Comedy of Err*. i. 1
Willoughby, wanting your company. *Richard II*. ii. 3
Phaeton, wanting the manage of .... — iii. 3
being altogether wanting, it doth.... — iii. 4
and green clover, wanting the scythe.. *Henry V*. v. 2
were our tears wanting to this .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
such a worthy leader wanting aid .. — i. 1
like lions wanting food..... — i. 2
thy council and consent is wanting. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 6
shallow wanting [*Col. Knt.*-without] *Richard III*. iii. 2
must stack, wanting his manage *Troilus & Cress*. iii. 3
by wanting light to give .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
only there is one thing wanting ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
wanting strength to do thee so ...*Titus Andron*. ii. 4
wanting a hand to give it action?.... — v. 2
and wanting breath to speak .....*Pericles*, i. 4
death prorogued, wanting of thy. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] wanting that with tears distilled — v. 3
robbed, not wanting what is stolen....*Othello*, iii. 3
WANTON charm upon this man and. *Tempest*, iv. 1
presume to harbour wanton. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
nay, then the wanton lies..... — v. 2
your worship's a wanton.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
may quickly make them wanton. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
might make my sister wanton ..... — iii. 1
the wanton stings and motions ..*Meas. for Meas*. i. 5
my soul to an approved wanton ....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
tarry, rash wanton; am not I..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
mazes in the wanton green ..... — ii. 2
big-bellied, with the wanton wind .. — ii. 2
whitely wanton with a velvet ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
are guards on wanton Cupid's hose.. — iv. 3
playing in the wanton air ..... — iv. 3 (verses)

WANTON as a child, skipping ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
make such wanton gambols.....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
do but note a wild and wanton herd — v. 1
days down his wanton siege before ..*All's Well*, iii. 7
boarded her i' the wanton way of.... — v. 3
with all my wanton pictures .*Taming of Sh*. 1 (ind.)
seem to move and wanton with her — 2 (induc.)
how now, you wanton calf? .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and then you'd wanton with us .... — ii. 1
my plenteous joys, wanton in fulness..*Macbeth*, i. 4
is all too wanton, and too full of....*King John*, iii. 3
a cockered silken wanton brave our fields — v. 1
winters, and four wanton springs....*Richard II*. i. 3
or shall we play the wantons with .. — iii. 3
we make woe wanton with this fond — v. 1
while he, young, wanton, and effeminate — v. 3
bids you upon the wanton rushes ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
at Midsummer; wanton as youthful — iv. 1
with the injuries of a wanton time .. — v 1
a guard too wanton for the head ....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
surfeiting, and wanton hours..... — iv. 1
and wanton reason, shall, to the king — iv. 1
lascivious, wanton, more than .....1 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
than wanton dalliance with ..... — v. 1
the wanton Edward, and the lusty ..3 *Henry VI*. i. 4
matching more for wanton lust than — iii. 3
to strut before a wanton ambling ..*Richard III*. i. 1
and purchase of his wanton eye..... — iii. 7
how sleek and wanton ye appear .*Henry VIII* iii. 2
like little wanton boys that..... — iii. 2
with wanton Paris sleeps .*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
and the weak wanton Cupid shall .. — iii. 3
her wanton spirits look out..... — iv. 5
whose wanton tops do buss ..... — iv. 5
or the wanton spoil of Phœbus' ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
but not so citizen a wanton .....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to wanton with this queen ...*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
down, wantons, down: 'twas her brother. *Lear*, ii. 4
as flies to wanton boys ..... — iv. 1
let wantons, light of heart .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
yet no further than a wanton's bird — ii. 2
now comes the wanton blood up in.. — ii. 5
that idle in the wanton summer air — ii. 6
such wanton, wild, and usual slips ....*Hamlet*, ii. 1
pinch wanton on your cheek; call you.. — iii. 4
I am afeard, you make a wanton of me.. — v. 2
with wanton dullness my speetlative ..*Othello*, i. 3
not yet made wanton the night with her — ii. 3
to lip a wanton in a secure couch..... — iv. 1
WANTONNESS is, sure .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
with cold, than thee with wantonness — iv. 4
as gravity's revolt to wantonness ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
sad as night, only for wantonness ..*King John*, iv. 1
misconstrued in his wantonness ....1 *Henry IV*. v. 2
is fasting in his wantonness!. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
make your wantonness your ignorance. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
WANT'ST shall be sent.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
thou want'st a rough pash .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
it seems, thou want'st breaking. *Comedy of Err*. iii. 1
if thou want'st a cord, the smallest .*King John*, iv. 3
if thou want'st any thing .....2 *Henry IV*. v. 3
old, and want'st experience?.....2 *Henry VI*. v. 1
find that thou want'st by free.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
want'st [*Knt.*-wantonest] thou eyes.....*Lear*, iii. 6
WANT-WIT sadness makes of me *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
WARPENED widow wed again ..*Timon of Ath*. iv. 3
WAR—the azure vault set roaring war .*Tempest*, v. 1
war with good counsel .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
some to the wars ..... — i. 3
when you talk of war..... — v. 2
in the wars; and that .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I bring no overture of war ..... — i. 5
in the smoke of war ..... — v. 1
thus, what with the war .....*Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
but that I am at war, 'twixt will .... — ii. 2
returned from the wars or no? .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
killed and eaten in these wars?..... — i. 1
done good service, lady, in these wars — i. 1
there is a kind of merry war betwixt — i. 1
I liked her ere I went to wars..... — i. 1
war, death, or sickness did lay. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
some, war with rear-mice for..... — ii. 3
that thou look'st for wars, and wilt not — iii. 2
that war against your own.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
disbursed by my father in his wars .. — ii. 1
the civil war of wits were much .... — ii. 1
the wars have so kept you under.... ..*All's Well*, i. 1
and continue a braving war ..... — i. 2
brave wars! Most admirable (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
an emblem of war, here on his ..... — ii. 1
to the Tuscan wars, and never bed her — ii. 3
of a man's foot: to the wars! (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
war is no strife to the dark house.... — ii. 3
the fundamental reason of this war.. — iii. 1
the event of the none-sparing war?.. — iii. 2
from the bloody course of war.... — iii. 4 (letter)
a disaster of war that Cæsar himself — iii. 6
what hence you of these wars? ..... — iv. 3
the whole theoriek of war in ..... — iv. 3
expertness in wars (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3 (note)
war of white and red within..*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
when raging war is done, to smile .. — v. 2
to offer war where they should kneel — v. 2
war against your reputation .*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
making war against her hair ..... — iii. 2
thy husband served me in my wars.. — v. 1
when I bestrid thee in the wars ..... — v. 1
as they would make war with .....*Macbeth*, ii. 4
prepares for some attempt of war.... — iii. 6
towards which, advance the war .. — v. 4
do bravely in the war..... — v. 7
and bloody war, to enforce these ....*King John*, i. 1
here have we war for war..... — i. 1
fought the holy wars in Palestine .. — ii. 1
their right under your wings of war — ii. 1
in such a just and charitable war.... — ii. 1
which here we urge in war ..... — ii. 1
if that war return from France ..... — ii. 1
you from our messengers of war .... — ii. 1
from a resolved and honourable war — ii. 2

WAR—and rough frown of war .....*King John*, iii. 1
war! war! no peace! peace is (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and, like a civil war, set'st oath..... — iii. 1
doth dogged war bristle his angry.... — iv. 3
hush again this storm of war ..... — v. 1
and glister like the god of war ..... — v. 1
the savage spirit of wild war ..... — v. 2
the dead coal of wars between this .. — v. 2
this business, and maintain this war? — v. 2
draw this gallant head of war..... — v. 2
to whip this dwarfish war..... — v. 2
and let the tongue of war plead..... — v. 2
purpose presently to leave this war .. — v. 7
the trial of a woman's war .....*Richard II.* i. 1
thus plated in habiliments of war .. — i. 3
we will ourself in person to this war — i. 4
for these Irish wars (*rep.* ii. 1) ..... — i. 4
infection, and the hand of war ..... — ii. 1
in war was never lion raged ..... — ii. 1
wars have not wasted it..... — ii. 1
in peace, than they in wars..... — ii. 1
three thousand men of war ..... — ii. 1
with signs of war about his aged .... — ii. 2
for money for these wars? ..... — ii. 2
York there, with his men of war?.... — ii. 3
pale-faced villages with war?..... — ii. 3
to enjoy by rage and war ..... — ii. 4
make war upon their spotted souls .. — iii. 2
some slain in war; some haunted.... — iii. 2
testament of bleeding war ..... — iii. 3
and toiled with works of war ..... — iv. 1
tumultuous wars shall kin with kin — iv. 1
no more shall trenching war channel.*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the edge of war, like an ill-sheathed — i. 1
but by the chance of war; to prove .. — i. 3
murmur tales of iron wars ..... — ii. 3
spirit within thee hath been so at war — ii. 3
we must all to the wars..... — ii. 4
a soldier too, she'll to the wars ..... — iii. 1
to the fire-eyed maid of smoky war.. — iv. 1
when he was personal in the Irish war — iv. 3
this churlish knot of all abhorred war? — v. 1
in his unlucky Irish wars..... — v. 1
sound all the lofty instruments of war — v. 2
by the stern tyrant war .....*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
you cast the event of war ..... — i. 1
is there not wars? ..... — i. 2
I have the wars for my colour ..... — i. 2
yes, in this present quality of war.... — i. 3
go not-to these wars! the time was .. — ii. 3
to look upon the hideous god of war — ii. 3
thou art going to the wars ..... — ii. 4
two years after, were they at wars.... — iii. 1
were these inward wars once out of.. — iii. 1
thou shalt go to the wars in a gown.. — iii. 2
harsh and boisterous tongue of war? — iv. 1
trumpet, and a point of war? ..... — iv. 1
show a while like fearful war..... — iv. 1
this Hydra son of war is born ..... — iv. 2
doth the man of war stay all night, sir? — v. 1
that war, or peace, or both at once .. — v. 2
list his discourse of war, and you .....*Henry V.* i. 1
you awake the sleeping sword of war — i. 2
for these wars be soon collected ..... — i. 2
doubt not of a fair and lucky war .. — ii. 2
the signs of war advance ..... — ii. 2
our towns of war, with men of ..... — ii. 4
though war, nor no known quarrel .. — ii. 4
as were a war in expectation ..... — ii. 4
for whom this hungry war opens .... — ii. 4
when the blast of war blows in ..... — iii. 1
and teach them how to war! ..... — iii. 1
the disciplines of the war (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
in the ancient wars ..... — iii. 2
the pristine wars of the Romans..... — iii. 2
of the war, the Roman wars ..... — iii. 2
and the weather, and the wars ..... — iii. 2
if impious war, arrayed in flames.... — iii. 3
now and then goes to the wars ..... — iii. 6
con perfectly in the phrase of war .. — iii. 6
prerogatifes and laws of the wars.... — iv. 1
examine the wars of Pompey ..... — iv. 1
shall find the ceremonies of the wars — iv. 1
some, making the wars their bulwark — iv. 1
war is his beadle, war is his vengeance — iv. 1
every soldier in the wars do as every — iv. 1
knowledge and literature in the wars — iv. 7
I got them in the Gallia wars..... — v. 1
he was thinking of civil wars ..... — v. 2
that war hath never entered ..... — v. 2
and never war advance his bleeding.. — v. 2
one would heve lingering wars .....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
nor money, hath he to make war .... — i. 2
since I have entered into these wars.. — i. 2
one that still motions war..... — i. 3
he first trained to the wars ..... — i. 4
our wars will turn unto a peaceful .. — ii. 2
in peace, and war! And peace, no war — ii. 5
a while given truce unto my wars .. — iii. 4
service, and your toil in war ..... — iii. 4
grown to credit by the wars..... — iv. 1
the snares of war to tangle thee..... — iv. 2
farewell wars in France..... — iv. 3
tutor thee in stratagems of war ..... — iv. 5
of all his wars within the realm..... — iv. 7
or the stroke of war, my daughter.... — v. 3
ease your country of distressful war.. — v. 4
will plague thee with incessant wars — v. 4
coin, and people in the wars?.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
your deeds of war, and all our counsel — i. 1
rather than bloody war shall cut .... — iv. 4
dig a grave to find out war ..... — v. 1
thus war hath given thee peace ..... — v. 2
O war, thou son of hell ..... — v. 2
he, that is truly dedicate to war..... — v. 2
shall be the war that Henry .....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
first shall war unpeople this ..... — i. 1
in dreadful war may'st thou ..... — i. 1
to cease this civil war..... — i. 1
if I claim by open war ..... — i. 2

WAR—it is war's prize to take all ....*3 Henry VI.* i. 4
soldiers to this needful war ..... — ii. 1
as famous and as bold in war ..... — ii. 1
make war with him that climbed .. — ii. 2
fares like to the morning's war ..... — ii. 5
the equal poise of this fell war ..... — ii. 5
whilst lions war, and battle ..... — ii. 5
like civil war, be blind ..... — ii. 5
the frowns of war with peaceful .... — ii. 6
the tyrant from his seat by war..... — iii. 3
fall by war's mischance..... — iii. 3
but dreadful war shall answer ..... — iii. 3
likely to be blest in peace, and war .. — iv. 6
and we shall have more wars ..... — iv. 6
in the night, or in the time of war.... — iv. 7
in peace, yet bold in war ..... — iv. 8
the fatal instrument of war..... — v. 1
grim-visaged war hath smoothed ..*Richard III.* i. 1
though not by war, by surfeit die.... — i. 3
during the wars of York and Lancaster — i. 4
that thou wilt war with God ..... — i. 4
make war upon themselves ..... — ii. 4
father, then had wars in France .... — iii. 5
your discipline in war, wisdom..... — iii. 7
report of war thus will I drown..... — iv. 4
ere from this war thou turn..... — iv. 4
dangerous success of bloody wars .... — iv. 4
purchase with still lasting war ..... — iv. 4
one bloody trial of sharp war ..... — v. 2
bloody strokes, and mortal-staring war — v. 3
is named, your wars in France ....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
by all the laws of war you are ..... — i. 4
and fears than wars or women have — ii. 2
like rams in the old time of war .... — iv. 1
and instruments, of cruel war.*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
'tis but the chance of war..... — (prol.)
why should I war without the walls — i. 1
like as there were husbandry in war — i. 2
rails on our state of war ..... — i. 3
as no member of the war ..... — i. 3
bed-work, mappery, closet war ..... — i. 3
and make you plough up the wars .. — ii. 1
hot digestion of this cormorant war.. — ii. 2
on those that war for a placket ..... — ii. 3
and war, and lechery, confound all! — ii. 3
this cannot go to war ..... — ii. 3
call together all his state of war .... — ii. 3
in that I'll war with you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
my little stomach to the war ..... — iii. 3
we have had pelting wars, since .... — iv. 5
still, wars and lechery; nothing else — v. 2
not yet the brushes of the war..... — v. 3
Hector, then 'tis wars..... — v. 3
and our sharp wars are ended ..... — v. 10
he might have died in war .. .*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
the war receive't in valiant gore (*rep.*) — iii. 5
then what should war be? ..... — iv. 3
braggarts of the war derive some pain — iv. 3
beastly, mad-brained war..... — v. 2
the common stroke of war ..... — v. 5
wilt use the wars as thy redress..... — v. 5
make war breed peace (*rep.*) ..... — v. 5
if the wars eat us not up .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
that like nor peace nor war? ..... — i. 1
to make only my wars with him .... — i. 1
attend upon Cominius to these wars — i. 1
the present wars devour him ..... — i. 1
to a cruel war I sent him ..... — i. 3
till my lord return from the wars.... — i. 3
and to make it brief wars ..... — i. 3
and make my wars on you ..... — i. 4
made an overture for the wars! ..... — i. 9
Caius Marcius wears this war's garland — i. 9
commit the war of white and damask — ii. 1
than camels in their war ..... — ii. 1
the din of war 'gan pierce his ..... — ii. 2
being pressed to the war, even when.. — iii. 1
being i' the war, their mutinies..... — iii. 1
he has been bred i' the wars since.... — iii. 1
to speak of peace, or war ..... — iii. 2
i' the war do grow together ..... — iii. 2
if it be honour, in your wars ..... — iii. 2
in peace with honour, as in war .... — iii. 2
my throat of war be turned..... — iii. 2
and not our streets with war!..... — iii. 3
thou art too full of the wars' surfeits — iv. 1
will appear well in these wars ..... — iv. 3
'fore my wars have I heard groan.... — iv. 4
and, pouring war into the bowels of — iv. 5
let me have war, say I ..... — iv. 5
and as wars, in some sort, may be.... — iv. 5
the wars, for my money..... — iv. 6
was a worthy officer i' the war ..... — iv. 6
with the deepest malice of the war .. — iv. 7
as he controulled the war ..... — v. 3
and stick i' the wars like a great .... — v. 3
till these wars determine ..... — v. 3
the end of war's uncertain ..... — v. 3
has clucked thee to the wars ..... — v. 3
though I cannot make true wars .... — v. 5
led your wars, even to the gates..... — v. 5
never admitting counsel o' the war .. — v. 5
poor Brutus, with himself at war..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and squadrons, and right form of war — ii. 2
quartered with the hands of war .... — iii. 1
what should the wars do with such .. — iv. 3
and masters of the war .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
soon that war had end ..... — i. 2
whose better issue in the war ..... — i. 2
than could his war resisted ..... — i. 4
will make no wars without doors .... — ii. 1
for such a petty war ..... — ii. 1
and brother, made wars upon me.... — ii. 2
you were the word of war..... — ii. 2
and make the wars alike against .... — ii. 2
attend those wars which fronted .... — ii. 2
might go to wars with the women! .. — ii. 2
out of Egypt, made wars here..... — ii. 7
but it raises the greater war between — iii. 1

WAR—that magical word of war..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
he hath waged new wars 'gainst .... — iii. 4
the preparation of a war shall stain.. — iii. 4
wars 'twixt you twain would be .... — iii. 4
Cæsar and Lepidus have made wars — iii. 5
use of him in the wars 'gainst Pompey — iii. 5
hearing that you prepared for war .. — iii. 6
levying the kings o' the earth for war — iii. 7
forspoke my being in these wars .... — iii. 7
and your maids, manage this war .. — iii. 7
a charge we bear i' the war ..... — iii. 7
in the brave squares of war ..... — iii. 9
fled from that great face of war ..... — iii. 11
that thou couldst see my wars to-day — iv. 4
determine this great war in single .. — iv. 4
makes only wars on thee ..... — iv. 10
whose eye becked forth my wars .... — iv. 10
I made these wars for Egypt ..... — iv. 12
withered is the garland of the war .. — iv. 13
and companion in the front of war .. — v. 1
how hardly I was drawn into this war — v. 1
who in the wars o' the time.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
that this will prove a war..... — ii. 4
war, and confusion, in Cæsar's name — iii. 1
the toil of the war, a pain..... — iii. 3
whence he moves his war for Britain — iii. 5
to undertake our wars against ..... — iii. 7
of this war's purpose?..... — iv. 2
when fearful wars point at me ..... — iv. 3
these present wars shall find ..... — iv. 3
if in your country wars you chance.. — iv. 4
and the disorder's such as war were.. — v. 2
a sin in war, damned in the first .... — v. 3
we that draw his knives i' the war .. — v. 3
consider, sir, the chance of war ..... — v. 5
never was a war did cease..... — v. 5
from weary wars against .....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
in peace, slain in your country's wars! — i. 2
from successful wars, you that survive — i. 2
though chance of war hath wrought — i. 2
youth was spent in dangerous wars.. — iii. 1
nor the god of war, shall seize ..... — iv. 2
leave you not a man of war unsearched — iv. 3
and with revengeful war take..... — iv. 3
this to the god of war..... — iv. 4
slain in Cupid's wars .....*Pericles*, i. 1
with the ostent of war will look..... — i. 2
makes war upon your life ..... — i. 2
must feel war's blow, who spares not .. — i. 2
by public war, or private treason ..... — i. 2
if wars, we are unable to resist ..... — i. 4
go to the wars, would you? ..... — iv. 6
heard of no likely wars toward .....*Lear*, ii. 1
with the ancient of war on our proceedings — v. 1
I hold you but a subject of this war ..... — v. 3
(*Knt.*) by the law of war, thou wast not .. — v. 3
foreign mart for implements of war ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
was, and is, the question of these wars .. — i. 1
you from the Polack wars, and you from — v. 2
and the rites of war, speak loudly for him — v. 2
horribly stuffed with epithets of war....*Othello*, i. 1
with such loud reason to the Cyprus' wars — i. 1
though in the trade of war I have slain.. — i. 2
the flinty and steel couch of war ..... — i. 3
to undertake these present wars ..... — i. 3
of peace, and he go to the war, the rites.. — i. 3
follow these wars; defeat thy favour .... — i. 3
news, lords, our wars are done ..... — ii. 1
what in a town of war, yet wild..... — ii. 3
the wars must make examples out of.... — iii. 3
the big wars, that make ambition virtue! — iii. 3
pomp, and circumstance of glorious war! — iii. 3
WARBLE, child; make passionate..*Love's L. L.* iii. 1
come, warble, come .....*As you Like it*, ii. 5
WARBLING of one song .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
to each word a warbling note ..... — v. 2
WARD—come from thy ward .....*Tempest*, i. 2
from the ward of her purity .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
men in your ward sufficient ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
to say to me, come to my ward ..... — iv. 3
to lock it in the wards of covert..... — v. 1
for the best ward of mine honour.*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to whom I am now in ward .....*All's Well*, i. 1
he's beat from his best ward .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what wards, what blows .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
that know'st my old ward ..... — ii. 4
deputy's wife of the ward to thee.... — iii. 3
ere they will have me go to ward....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
in justice, ward you as his soldiers .*Richard III.* v. 3
at what ward you lie .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and at all these wards I lie..... — i. 2
if I cannot ward what I would not.... — i. 2
ne'er acquainted with their wards.*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
should be as ward to the son .....*Lear*, i. 2
his son was but a ward two years.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
there are many confines, wards ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
WARDED—a hand that warded him.*Titus And.* iii. 1
WARDEN-colour the warden pies.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
WARDER—the warder of the brain ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
topple on their warders' heads ..... — iv. 1
hath thrown his warder down .....*Richard II.* i. 3
the king did throw his warder down.*2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
where be these warders, that they ..*1 Henry VI.* i. 3
WARDROBE here is for thee! .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
the yeoman of the wardrobe.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
hangman hath no lean wardrobe ....*1 Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll murder all his wardrobe..... — v. 3
dalliance in the wardrobe lies....*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
WARE—for the bed of Ware ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
and retails his wares at wakes ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
has he any unbraided wares? ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
show our foulest wares .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the last that ware [*Col. Knt.*-wore].*Titus Andron.* i. 1
'WARE pencils! .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
than thou art 'ware of (*rep.*) .....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
do him wrong ere you are 'ware.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
has the game: 'ware horns, ho! ..... — v. 8
but he was 'ware of me .....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ere I was 'ware, my true love's passion — ii. 2
WARILY I stole into a neighbour .*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

WARILY—and ride not warily ...... *Henry V.* iii. 7
WARLIKE—your many warlike .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
unfold to us some warlike resistance.. *All's Well*, i. 1
these warlike principles do not throw — ii. 1
where the warlike Smalus ...... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
Northumberland, and warlike Siward. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
with ten thousand warlike men........ — iv. 3
I throw my warlike shield: lay on .... — v. 7
we tread in warlike march these .... *King John*, ii. 1
told of a many thousand warlike French — iv. 2
flesh his spirit in a warlike soil...... — v. 1
is warlike John; and in his forehead — v. 2
the buried hand of warlike Gaunt.. *Richard II.* iii. 3
Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt .1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
then should the warlike Harry .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
invoke his warlike spirit, and your .. — i. 2
receive me for thy warlike mate ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
of a warlike enterprize more venturous — ii. 1
the warlike Talbot (*rep.* iii. 2) ...... — ii. 2
the reason moved these warlike lords — ii. 5
to Bourdeaux, warlike duke! .... — iv. 3
I break my warlike word............ — iv. 3
in travel toward his warlike father! — iv. 3
till with thy warlike sword.......... — iv. 6
youthful spleen, and warlike rage .. — iv. 6
turn again unto the warlike French — v. 2
dims the honour of this warlike isle! 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose warlike ears could never......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
so fled his enemies my warlike father — ii. 1
looked full gently on his warlike queen — ii. 1
nor when thy warlike father ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
crown his warlike brows with paper — i. 3
a good direction, warlike sovereign .. — v. 3
what warlike voice? and to what .. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
their warlike fraughtage .. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
you brace of warlike brothers........ — iv. 5
the warlike service he has done .... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
they are in a most warlike preparation — iv. 3
that knows a warlike charge.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
becomes a warlike people .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
like warlike as the wolf............. — iii. 3
and tell the warlike feats I have done — iii. 3
warlike Goths (*rep.* v. 2 and v. 3). *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
thy warlike hand; thy mangled .... — iii. 1
is warlike Lucius general (*rep.*)...... — iv. 4
thy outside looks so fair and warlike .... *Lear*, v. 3
that fair and warlike form in which.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
imperial jointress of this warlike state .. — i. 2
a pirate of very warlike appointment — iv. 6 (let.)
what warlike noise is this? .... — v. 2
of England gives this warlike volley .... — v. 2
stands not in such warlike brace .... *Othello*, i. 3
lieutenant to the warlike Moor, Othello — ii. 1
of this warlike isle (*rep.* ii. 3)............ — ii. 1
WARM, o' my troth.................... *Tempest*, ii. 2
this sensible warm motion...... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
a furred gown to keep him warm .... — iii. 2
wit enough to keep himself warm .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
whose blood is warm within . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
thy cold bed, and warm thee . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
foul head with warm distilled water — 1 (ind.)
yes; keep you warm. Marry .... — ii. 1
are coming after to warm them...... — iv. 1
with blowing the fire, shall warm myself — iv. 1
while thou liest warm at home ...... — v. 2
warm life, as now it coldly stands. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
the very life seems warm upon her lip — v. 3
she's warm! if this be magic.......... — v. 3
your cake here is warm within . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
when I am warm, he cools me ...... — iv. 4
whiles warm life plays in that...... *King John*, iii. 4
full warm of blood, of mirth.......... — v. 2
that sun, that warms you here ...... *Richard II.* i. 3
such a commodity of warm slaves ..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
but the sherris warms it............2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
maids, well-summered and warm kept. *Henry V.* v. 2
you but warm the starved snake ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
whiles the head is warm ....3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
swills your warm blood like wash.. *Richard III.* v. 2
he's not yet thorough warm. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
I am not warm yet, let us............ — iv. 5
will put thy shirt on warm? .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
methinks, 'tis warm at his heart.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
blood thy sword is warm .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
but it would warm his spirits........ — iii. 11
a crimson river of warm blood. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
with warm tears I'll melt the snow.. — iii. 1
take this warm kiss on thy pale .... — v. 3
put it on; keep thee warm .... *Pericles*, ii. 1
benediction comest to the warm sun! .... *Lear*, ii. 2
if only to go warm were gorgeous........ — ii. 4
wear'st, which scarcely keeps thee warm — ii. 4
to thy cold bed, and warm thee.......... — iii. 4
to the hovel: keep thee warm............ — iii. 4
and warm youthful blood ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
a restorative: thy lips are warm! .... — v. 3
bleeding; warm, and newly dead (*rep.*) — v. 3
it warms the very sickness in my heart. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
nourishing dishes, or keep you warm.. *Othello*, iii. 3
WAR-MAN is dead and rotten .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
WAR-MARKED footmen.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
WARMED and cooled by the same . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
were he not warmed with ale.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
in my heart-blood warmed .... *Richard II.* iii. 2
it warmed thy father's heart........1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
my work hath yet not warmed me .. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
of my heart is warmed by the rest .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
might well have warmed old Saturn — ii. 5
[*Knt.*] working, all his visage warmed.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WARMER that got this .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
wish that warmer days would come. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
WARMING of the blood ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
WARMING-PAN; 'faith, he's very ill. *Henry V.* ii. 1
WARMTH is there in your affection. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
'tis lack of kindly warmth .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
take the last warmth of my lips.. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
warmth breathes [*C.*-warm breath] out. *Pericles*, iii. 2
from the loathed warmth whereof. *Lear*, iv. 6 (letter)
warmth, no breath, shall testify. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
WARN—lacking, (God warn us!).. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
WARN them to his royal............ *Richard III.* i. 1
sooth the devil that I warn thee .... — i. 3
to warn false traitors from .... — iii. 5
mean to warn us at Philippi here.. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
warns my old age to a sepulchre. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
WARNED us to the walls? .... *King John*, ii. 1
be warned by me then.............. *Henry V.* iii. 7
and say you are well warned........1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
his grace not being warned thereof. *Richard III.* iii. 7
but say, I warned ye............ *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
WARNING-given him warning. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
wilful to hear without warning. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
with warning all as blunt .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
our hearts receive your warnings .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
that, at so slender warning .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
gives warning to all the rest of this..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
a warning bell, sings heavy ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
too sudden, sirs, the warning is ...... — v. 2
he hath a very fair warning........2 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
I give thee warning on't ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
take no warning by my coming...... — iii. 1
to be on foot at an hour's warning.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
warning, unto some monstrous state.. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
apply for warnings, portents, and evils — ii. 2
the boy gives warning .... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
at his warning, whether in sea or fire .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
WARP-would not have you warp. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
thou the waters warp ...... *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
like green timber, warp, warp........ — iii. 3
my favour here begins to warp .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
WARPED slip of wilderness .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
which warped the line of every other.. *All's Well*, v. 3
another, whose warped looks proclaim .. *Lear*, iii. 6
WAR-PROOF—fathers of war-proof! .. *Henry V.* iii. 1
WARRANT him from drowning ...... *Tempest*, i. 1
that my remembrance warrants .... — i. 2
no, I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 1) .... — ii. 1
she will become thy bed, I warrant — iii. 2
will bring us good warrant of .... — iii. 3
I'll warrant you (*rep.* v. 4) .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
his worth is warrant for his welcome — ii. 4
warrant me welcome to my Proteus — ii. 7
upon this warrant shall you .... — iii. 2
any bill, warrant, quittance ...... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but, I warrant you (*rep.* i. 4) .... — i. 1
I warrant, he hath a thousand ...... — ii. 1
I warrant thee (*rep.* iii. 3) .... — ii. 2
I warrant you, coach after coach (*rep.*) — ii. 2
I warrant you (*rep.* iii. 3) .... — iii. 1
I warrant: what, Robin, I say ...... — iii. 3
I'll warrant, we'll unkennel (*rep.* iv. 2) — iii. 3
amends, I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 1) .. — iii. 5
we, with the warrant of womanhood — iv. 2
I warrant, they would whip (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
I warrant you (*rep.* ii. 5 and iii. 4). *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I warrant, thou art a merry fellow .. — iii. 1
I warrant there's vinegar and pepper — iii. 4
ay, is it, I warrant him: do but read — iii. 4
three-piled piece, I warrant thee. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I warrant, it is: and thy head ...... — i. 3
the provost hath a warrant for his .. — i. 5
nay, I'll not warrant that .... — ii. 4
by all external warrants .... — ii. 4
look, here's the warrant, Claudio .... — iv. 2
showed him a seeming warrant for it — iv. 2
here you have a warrant to execute.. — iv. 2
of mine order, I warrant you, if my.. — iv. 2
for, look you, the warrant's come .... — iv. 3
I warrant your honour. The warrant's — v. 1
he sends a warrant for my poor ...... — v. 1
had you a special warrant for the deed? — v. 1
I warrant thee, Claudio, the time.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I'll make her come, I warrant you (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I warrant, one that knows him not .. — iii. 2
wonder not till further warrant .... — iii. 2
bring Deformed forth, I warrant (*rep.*) — iii. 3
I warrant, your cousin will say so .. — iii. 4
we will spare for no wit, I warrant .. — iii. 5
doth warrant the tenor of my book .. — iv. 1
which maiden modesty doth warrant — iv. 1
I'll warrant you, for the love of Beatrice — v. 1
[*Col.*] for a man, God warrant us .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
hath wisdom's warrant .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thou may'st, I warrant .... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
no, I warrant your grace.......... *As you Like it*, i. 2
which, I warrant, she is apter to do.. — iii. 2
Lord warrant us! what features?.... — iii. 3
but I warrant him heart-whole...... — iv. 1
I warrant you, with pure love ...... — iv. 3
put me to't, I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 1). *All's Well*, ii. 2
I warrant (*rep.* i. 2 & iv. 4). *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I warrant him, Petruchio is Kated .. — iii. 2
to pass it, having no warrant .... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
which is enough, I'll warrant.. ...... — ii. 3
and that he knew, I warrant him.... — iv. 2
the law go whistle, I warrant (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
warrant of immediate death .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
all my travels warrant me they live.. — i. 1
I warrant, her rags, and the tallow.. — iii. 2
so much money to warrant thee...... — iv. 4
here's that, I warrant you, will pay.. — iv. 4
there's warrant in that theft .... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
under whose warrant, I impeach .... *King John*, ii. 1
there's law and warrant, lady ...... — iii. 1
I hope, your warrant will bear out .. — iv. 1
I warrant, I love you more than you — iv. 1
he showed his warrant to a friend.... — iv. 2
take their humours for a warrant.... — iv. 2
to give us warrant from the hand.... — v. 2
and warrant limited unto my tongue — v. 2
I warrant, they have made their .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
the strong warrant of an oath ..... — iv. 1
with a candle, I warrant thee ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thy nether lip, that doth warrant me — ii. 4
I warrant you, that man is not alive — iii. 1
hope gives not so much warrant ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
I warrant you (*rep.* ii. 2 and ii. 4).... — ii. 1
so; murder, I warrant now .... — ii. 4
whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her — v. 4
that is warrant, I warrant you ...... *Henry V.* iii. 6
WARRANT—I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 7) *Henry V.* iv. 1
I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 8) .... — iv. 7
father, I warrant you ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
my fainting words do warrant death — ii. 5
I dare warrant, begun through ...... — iii. 1
upon thy princely warrant I descend — v. 3
his wealth doth warrant liberal .... — v. 5
fear not that, I warrant thee ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
I'll warrant, they'll make it good.... — v. 1
the first I warrant thee, if dreams.... — v. 1
then I'll warrant you all ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and come to have the warrant...... *Richard III.* i. 3
having a warrant for it .... — i. 4
no warrant can defend me .... — i. 4
nothing spoke in warrant from himself — iii. 7
I warrant you, my lord.............. — v. 3
here is a warrant from the king .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
you have christian warrant for them — iii. 2
I warrant, Helen, to change.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
no, I warrant you; for a fool's will .. — ii. 1
we fear to warrant in our native .... — ii. 2
a gift, I warrant .. .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
royal cheer, I warrant you .... — iii. 6
I warrant, how he mammocked it! .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to the pot, I warrant him .... — i. 4
time for him too, I'll warrant him that — ii. 1
wondrous? Ay, I warrant you ...... — ii. 1
on the sudden, I warrant him consul — ii. 1
should but hunt with modest warrant — iii. 1
be well enough. I warrant you.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
thou shalt go back, I warrant thee .. — v. 2
upon warrant of bloody affirmation.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
soldier; an honest one, I warrant .... — v. 3
nobility warrants these words. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I warrant you, madam (*rep.* iv. 3) .. — ii. 3
precedent, and lively warrant, for me — v. 3
I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 3) .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
age, with warrant of her virginity .. — iv. 3
which is her way to go with warrant — iv. 3
did warrant me was likely .... — v. 1
thou shalt, I warrant thee .... *Lear*, i. 4
upon the warrant of my art.............. — iii. 1
I warrant, an' I should live (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
quickly have been out, I warrant (*rep.*) — ii. 4
I'll warrant him, as gentle (*rep.*) .... — ii. 5
I am peppered, I warrant, for this world — iii. 1
shall be well, I warrant thee, wife .. — iv. 2
fast, I warrant her, she: why, lamb! — iv. 5
'twill walk again. I warrant, it will.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
it is a fetch of warrant .... — ii. 1
pray you, avoid it. I warrant your honour — iii. 2
I'll warrant, she'll tax him home ...... — iii. 3
I'll warrant you; fear me not............ — iii. 4
arts inhibited and out of warrant........ *Othello*, i. 2
I warrant thee: meet me by and by .... — ii. 1
and, I'll warrant her, full of game ...... — ii. 3
[*Knt.*] I warrant it grieves (*rep.* iv. 1).... — iii. 3
I give thee warrant of thy place .... — iii. 3
if 'twere no other,—It is but so, I warrant — iv. 2
WARRANTED need, give. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
and by other warranted testimony .. *All's Well*, ii. 5
be like our warranted quarrel! ...... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
is warranted by a commission .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
WARRANTETH by law to be ......1 *Henry VI.* v. 4
WARRANTIZE: shall I be flouted .. — i. 3
WARRANTY to unburthen all .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
as far enlarged as we have warranty .. *Hamlet*, v 1
with such general warranty of heaven.. *Othello*, v. 2
WARRED he hath not, but basely .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
his brother warred upon him .... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
WARREN—as a lodge in a warren .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
WARRENER—with a warrener .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
WARRING [*Knt.*-jarring] winds? .... *Lear*, iv. 7
WARRIOR love, to Theseus.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
by that most famous warrior . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
infant warrior in his enterprizes ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
a head of gallant warriors, noble .... — iv. 4
look for of such an ungrown warrior — v. 4
store France with bastard warriors .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
kind kinsman, warriors all, adieu! .. — iv. 3
we are but warriors for the working-day — iv. 3
feast so great a warrior in my house.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
were no place for Henry's warriors.. — iii. 3
we English warriors wot not what .. — iv. 7
when the hardiest warriors did......3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
brave warriors (*rep.* ii. 1 and iv. 8) .. — i. 4
so high a courage! and warriors faint! — v. 4
to greet the warriors........ *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
worthy warrior welcome to our tents — iv. 5
flower of warriors, how is't with .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
yet welcome, warriors; we call...... — ii. 1
thou art my warrior; I holp to...... — v. 3
fierce fiery warriors fight upon .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
kiss it, my warrior .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
a braver warrior, lives not this day *Titus Andron.* i. 1
and bring you up to be a warrior .... — iv. 2
approved warriors, and my faithful.. — v. 1
my fair warrior! My dear Othello! .... *Othello*, ii. 1
I was (unhandsome warrior as I am).... — iii. 4
WARR'ST with a woman's. *As you Like.* iv. 3 (letter)
warr'st thou 'gainst Athens?.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
WAR-STUFFED [*Col.*-was stuffed] .... *Pericles*, i. 4
WART above your eye? .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
we had an hour's talk of that wart .. — i. 4
tell your worship more of the wart .. — i. 4
the great wart on my left arm. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
Thomas Wart! where's he? (*rep.*)..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
thou art a very ragged wart .... — iii. 2
I would, Wart might have gone, sir — iii. 2
here's Wart; you see what a ragged — iii. 2
into Wart's hand, Bardolph (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
well said, i'faith, Wart; thou'rt a good — iii. 2
poor chin! many a wart is richer. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
make Ossa like a wart! .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
WAR-THOUGHTS have left their.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
WAR-WEARIED limbs............1 *Henry VI.* iv. 4
WARWICK; but, ere they come....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
Warwick! Gloster! Clarence! doth — iv. 4
my lord of Warwick (*rep.*) .... — iv. 4
good-morrow, cousin Warwick ...... — v. 2

WARWICK and Talbot, Salisbury .... *Henry V.* iv. 3
my lord of Warwick (*rep.* iv. 8)..... — iv. 7
follow, good cousin Warwick: if that — iv. 7
Gloster, Warwick, and Huntingdon — v. 2
my lord of Warwick (*rep.* iii. 1) ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
not live to be accounted Warwick .. — ii. 4
Warwick, Warwick! I foresee with grief — v. 4
Salisbury, and Warwick (*rep.*).....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
Warwick, my valiant son (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
so God help Warwick, as he loves .. — i. 1
which by main force Warwick did win — i. 1
and Warwick (*rep.* i. 4, ii. 2, and v. 1) — i. 3
ambitious Warwick, let thy betters.. — i. 3
presence are thy betters, Warwick (*rep.*) — i. 3
peace, headstrong Warwick! ..... — i. 3
that the earl of Warwick (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
is dead, good Warwick, 'tis too true — iii. 2
gives lord Warwick for his vow? (*rep.*) — iii. 2
what dares not Warwick, if false.... — iii. 2
the traitorous Warwick, with the men — iii. 2
come, Warwick, come good Warwick — iii. 2
the princely Warwick, and the Nevils — iv. 1
yourselves to match lord Warwick (*rep.*) — v. 1
'tis Warwick calls! if thou didst not — v. 2
Warwick is hoarse with calling thee — v. 2
hold, Warwick, seek thee out some.. — v. 2
what says lord Warwick? shall we .. — v. 3
sweet Warwick (*rep.* ii. 6) .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
if Warwick shake his bells ..... — i. 1
power of Warwick, that false peer .. — i. 1
and Warwick shall disprove it (*rep.*) — i. 1
my lord of Warwick (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
the earl of Warwick (*rep.* iii. 3 and iv. 1) — i. 1
Warwick is chancellor, and the lord — i. 1
whet on Warwick to this enterprize — i. 2
noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest — i. 2
lord of Warwick, if we should recount — ii. 1
O Warwick! Warwick! (*rep.* v. 2) .. — ii. 1
gentle Warwick? (*rep.* iii. 3) ..... — ii. 1
when valiant Warwick fled..... — ii. 1
I know it well, lord Warwick (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I hear great Warwick speak ..... — ii. 1
retire, if Warwick bid him stay (*rep.*) — ii. 1
why, how now, long-tongued Warwick? — ii. 2
which Warwick says is right ..... — ii. 2
Warwick, why hast thou withdrawn — ii. 3
Warwick, revenge! brother, revenge — ii. 3
O Warwick, I do bend my knee .... — ii. 3
nay, Warwick, single out some..... — ii. 4
being the earl of Warwick's man .... — ii. 5
Warwick rages like a chafed bull .. — ii. 5
and Richard, Warwick, and the rest — ii. 6
shall Warwick cut the sea to France — ii. 6
Warwick, as ourself, shall do, and undo — ii. 6
the great commanding Warwick is.. — iii. 1
for Warwick is a subtle orator ..... — iii. 1
come to beg; Warwick, to give ..... — iii. 1
whiles Warwick tells his title ..... — iii. 1
welcome, brave Warwick! ..... — iii. 3
me speak, before you answer Warwick — iii. 3
Warwick disannuls great John of Gaunt — iii. 3
why, Warwick, canst thou speak (*rep.*) — iii. 3
conference with Warwick (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
deceitful Warwick! (*rep.*) ... . — iii. 3
Warwick, this is some post to us .... — iii. 3
while Warwick frowns at his..... — iii. 3
Warwick, what are thy news? ..... — iii. 3
Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty — iii. 3
Warwick, these words have turned (*rep.*) — iii. 3
give thy hand to Warwick ..... — iii. 3
Warwick's daughter (*rep.* iv. 1)..... — iii. 3
stay till Warwick made return? .... — iv. 1
Lewis and Warwick (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
your king and Warwick's (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
what said Warwick to these injuries? — iv. 1
is Warwick friends with Margaret? — iv. 1
you that love me and Warwick (*rep.*) — iv. 1
near to Warwick, by blood (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
meet Warwick with his foreign power — iv. 1
welcome unto Warwick; and welcome — iv. 2
for Warwick and his friends, God .. — iv. 2
till Warwick, or himself, be quite .. — iv. 3
if Warwick be so near (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
Warwick, when we parted last (*rep.*) — iv. 3
pitched battle against Warwick? .... — iv. 4
fell Warwick's brother, and by that.. — iv. 4
Warwick may lose (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
if Warwick take us, we are sure .... — iv. 4
shield thee from Warwick's frown .. — iv. 5
but, Warwick, after God (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
no, Warwick, thou art worthy (*rep.*) — iv. 6
consents, if Warwick yield consent.. — iv. 6
Warwick, and his mates (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 7
where peremptory Warwick now .... — iv. 8
honour hears, marcheth from Warwick — v. 1
how the surly Warwick mans (*rep.*) — v. 1
call Warwick patron, and be penitent — v. 1
if but by Warwick's gift (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
gallant Warwick, do but (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
you are Warwick still. Come, Warwick — v. 1
wind-changing Warwick now can .. — v. 1
if Warwick calls. Father of Warwick — v. 1
trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence — v. 1
proud-hearted Warwick (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
for Warwick was a bug (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
who is victor, York, or Warwick?.... — v. 2
durst smile, when Warwick bent .... — v. 2
cried out for Warwick (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
Warwick bids you all farewell ..... — v. 2
say, Warwick was our anchor ..... — v. 4
brave bears, Warwick and Montague — v. 7
I'll marry Warwick's youngest ....*Richard III.* i. 1
did forsake his father Warwick, ay.. — i. 3
renowned Warwick, who cried aloud — i. 4
did forsake the mighty Warwick .... — ii. 1
he hates me for my father Warwick — iv. 1
WARWICKSHIRE? My good lord..1 *Henry V.* iv. 2
proud lord of Warwickshire, that..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Warwickshire I have true-hearted.3 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
WAR-WORN coats, presenteth.*Henry V.* iv. chorus)

WARY note upon't .....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
it behoves men to be wary .....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
wary in thy studious care .....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
be wary how you place your words .. — iii. 2
that craves wary walking .....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
day is broke; be wary, look about.*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
be wary then: best safety lies in fear ..*Hamlet*, i. 3
and you, the judges, bear a wary eye .. — v. 2
hold their honours in a wary distance.. *Othello*, ii. 3
let us be wary, let us hide our loves..... — iii. 3
WASH—nor wash dish.....*Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
she can wash and scour ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
and I wash, wring brew .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
would I could wash myself of the buck! — iii. 3
will wash off gross acquaintance..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
you let time wash off ..... — iii. 2
when was he wont to wash his face?..*Much Ado*, iii. 2
drops too few to wash her clean again — iv. 1
to wash your liver as clean .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
forth to wash him in the Hellespont — iv. 1
I do wash his name out of my.....*All's Well*, iii. 2
mightiness to wash your hands?..*Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
come, Kate, and wash, and welcome — iv. 1
seems to wash the hand, was fair..*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and wash this filthy witness .....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
will all great Neptune's ocean wash this — ii. 2
wash your hands, put on..... — v. 1
than we well could wash our hands.*King John*, iii. 1
to wash your blood from off.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
wash the balm from an anointed king — iii. 2
own tears I wash away my balm .... — iv. 1
with Pilate, wash your hands..... — iv. 1
water cannot wash away your sin .. — iv. 1
and wash him fresh again with..... — v. 1
to wash this blood off from my ..... — v. 6
go, wash thy face, and 'draw thy....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
wash every mote out of his conscience. *Henry V.* iv. 1
cannot wash your majesty's Welsh .. — iv. 7
wash away thy country's stained ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
wash away my woeful monuments.2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
do wash the blood away .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
thy tears would wash this congealed — v. 2
the tide will wash you off..... — v. 4
how fain, like Pilate, would I wash.*Richard III.* i. 4
many tears to wash hereafter ..... — iv. 4
swills your warm blood like wash .. — v. 2
I will go wash; and when my face ..*Coriolanus*, i. 9
wash my fierce hand in his heart .... — i. 10
bid them wash their faces..... — ii. 3
stoop then, and wash .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
when I wash my brain ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
wash the congealment from ..... — iv. 8
to wash the eyes of kings ..... — v. 1
and wash their hands in.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
wash thy hands. She hath no (*rep.*) — ii. 5
which wash both heaven and hell ....*Pericles*, iii. 1
he swears never to wash his face — iv. 4 (Gower)
wash they his wounds with tears? *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
wilt thou wash him from his grave.. — iii. 5
gone round Neptune's salt wash .....*Hamlet*, iv. 2
to wash it white as snow?..... — iii. 3
wash me in steep-down gulfs .....*Othello*, v. 2
WASHED and scoured.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
hath been washed and cudgeled ..*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
is washed with them.....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
than those that are so washed .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
her foulness, washed it with tears? .. — iv. 1
eyes are oftener washed than hers..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
their colours should be washed ...*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a fairer face not washed to-day .... — iv. 3
roses newly washed with dew.*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
which, washed away, shall scour ..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
have washed his knife.....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
may this be washed in Lethe ..... — v. 2
is in your conscience washed as pure ..*Henry V.* i. 2
look to be washed off the next tide .. — iv. 1
that washed his father's fortunes....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy balm washed off, wherewith .... — iii. 1
was well washed from his hands ..*Richard III.* iv. 1
I, that was washed to death..... — v. 3
for that I have not washed my nose. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
ere bloody hands were washed .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
washed me from shore to shore .....*Pericles*, ii. 1
ne'er come, but I look to be washed .. — ii. 1
from the ladder tackle washed off..... — iv. 1
with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you ....*Lear*, i. 1
shore washed with the furthest. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
brine hath washed thy sallow cheeks — ii. 3
old tear that is not washed off yet .. — ii. 3
WASHER, and his wringer .....*Merry Wives*, i. 2
WASHES all the air.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
these Lincoln washes have devoured. *King John*, v. 6
were ne'ere washes, all unwarily .... — v. 7
at a breakfast, washes his hands....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
she washes bucks here at home ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
with flatteries, washes it off ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
WASHFORD, Waterford, and .....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
WASHING of ten tides! .....*Tempest*, i. 1
he will have need of washing ....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to seem thus washing her hands .....*Macbeth*, v. 1
as I was washing thy wound .....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
washing with kindly tears ..... — iv. 4
WASP—injurious wasps! ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
come, come, you wasp .....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
who knows not where a wasp doth .. — ii. 1
thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
set on the head of a wasp's nest..... — iv. 3
there be more wasps that buz .....*Fire VIII.* iii. 2
let not this wasp outlive.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
WASPISH—and waspish action ..*As you Like it*, iv. 3
if I be waspish, best beware ..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
laughter, when you are waspish ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
WASPISH-HEADED son has broke ..*Tempest*, iv. 1
WASP-STUNG [*Kut.*-tongue] and.....1 *Henry V.* i. 3
WASSAIL—at wakes, and wassails. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with wine and wassail so convince ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
a wassail candle, my lord.....2 *Henry I V.* i. 2
lascivious wassails [*Kut.*-vassals].*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
keeps wassail, and the swaggering.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
WASTE-I'll waste with such discourse.*Tempest*, v. 1

WASTE-wherefore waste I time. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
but I am now about no waste.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
in the way of waste, attempt ..... — iv. 2
besides, you waste the treasure ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
upbraids me with the waste of time.. — iii. 1
as to waste thyself upon... .*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and you but waste your words ..... — ii. 2
having waste ground enough ..... — ii. 2
consumes away in sighs, waste .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
never did mockers waste more.*Mid. N.'s Dream*. iii. 2
than if you had made waste. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
help to waste his borrowed purse .... — ii. 5
that do converse and waste the time — iii. 4
waste no time in words ..... — iii. 4
willingly could waste my time ..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
and we will nothing waste ..... — ii. 7
the waste is no whit lesser.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
which waste of idle hours hath ..... — iii. 4
and now doth time waste me ..... — v. 5
very slender, and your waste is great.2 *Henry I V.* i. 2
and waste for churlish winter's ..... — i. 3
may waste the memory..... — iv. 4
make such waste in brief mortality....*Henry V.* i. 2
enlinked to waste and desolation? .. — iii. 3
seeming to augment it, wastes it? ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
and not for us to waste these times .. — v. 1
in motion of raging waste? ....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
so shall he waste his means .....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
and wastes the lamps of night....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
and they have earned the waste .... — iv. 1
that they will waste their time ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
by inches waste you ..... — v. 5
that I might waste it for you ..*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
and waste the time, which looks for — ii. 3
thus time we waste, and longest — iv. 4 (Gower)
waste and spoil [*C.K.*-expense and waste] *Lear*, ii. 1
that sparing makes huge waste ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
we waste our lights in vain ..... — i. 4
much salt-water thrown away in waste — ii. 3
[*Kut.*] in the dead waste and middle....*Hamlet*, i. 2
were nothing but to waste night, day.... — ii. 2
and the night grows to waste .....*Othello*, iv. 2
WASTED—was never wasted there. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
now the wasted brands do glow..... — v. 2
then he hath wasted it.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
wars have not wasted it .....*Richard II.* ii. 1
I wasted time, and now doth time .. — v. 5
youth, the more it is wasted .....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
his quick wit wasted in giving .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
besides, the king hath wasted all .... — iv. 1
but my lungs are wasted so..... — iv. 4
many years, wasted our country....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
would he were wasted, marrow ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
March is wasted fourteen days....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
upon the wasted building ....*Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
till now some nine moons wasted .....*Othello*, i. 3
I have wasted myself out of my means .. — iv. 2
WASTEFUL-and wasteful learning*As you Like it*, iii. 2
for ruin's wasteful entrance .....*Macbeth*, iii. 3
is wasteful, and ridiculous excess ..*King John*, iv. 2
hath seized the wasteful king.....*Richard II.* iii. 4
charged for the wasteful vengeance ..*Henry V.* i. 2
swilled with the wild and wasteful ocean — iii. 1
retired me to a wasteful cock..*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
WASTING lamps some fading.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
like lamps whose wasting oil is ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
by wasting ruin of the cruel foe! .... — iii. 3
WATCH—up the watch of his wit.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
and watch your safety ..... — ii. 1
watch, like one that fears.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I'll go watch .....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
brothers watch the door with pistols — iv. 2
perchance, wind up my watch ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
my watch hath told me toward ..... — v. 1
being chosen for the prince's watch..*Much Ado*, iii. 3
fit man for the constable of the watch — iii. 3
call the rest of the watch together.... — iii. 3
for the watch to babble and talk..... — iii. 3
we know what belongs to a watch .. — iii. 3
the watch ought to offend no man .. — iii. 3
watch about signior Leonato's door.. — iii. 3
marry sir, our watch to-night (*rep.*) — iii. 5
you must call forth the watch (*rep.*) — iv. 2
also, the watch heard them talk of .. — v. 1
I'll watch Titania when she is..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
being a watch, but being watched. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
to watch for her! to pray for her!.... — iii. 1
with more advised watch, to find .*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
as I will watch the aim ..... — i. 1
I'll watch as long for you then ..... — ii. 6
watch me, like Argus: if you do not — v. 1
with cat-like watch, when that ...*As you Like it*, iv. 3
I'll watch you better yet ....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
I must wait, and watch withal..... — iii. 1
doth watch Bianca's steps so ..... — iii. 2
and watch our vantage in this ..... — iii. 2
to watch her, as we watch these kites — iv. 1
she shall watch all night ..... — iv. 1
to watch the night in storms ..... — v. 2
the wolf, whose howl's his watch .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
near approaches the subject of our watch — iii. 3
as I did stand my watch upon..... — v. 5
be heedful, hence and watch .....*King John*, iv. 1
sit all night, and watch with you ..... — iv. 1
to watch the fearful bending .....*Richard II.* iii. 3
beat our watch, and rob our passengers — v. 3
the outward watch whereto my ..... — v. 5
[*Kut.*] if Gadshill have set a watch ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
watch to-night, pray to-morrow .... — ii. 4
sheriff, with a most monstrous watch — ii. 4
will sit and watch here by the king..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
snores out the watch of night ..... — iv. 4
undertook to sit and watch by you .. — iv. 4
whispers of each other's watch.*Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
walking from watch to watch ..... — iv. (chorus)
what watch the king keeps to maintain — iv. 1
so few, watch such a multitude .....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now, boy, do thou watch ..... — i. 4
constrained to watch in darkness .... — ii. 1
had your watch been good ..... — ii. 1

WATCH—being captain of the watch. 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
we find the slothful watch but weak — iii. 2
then do execution on the watch...... — iii. 2
let us watch the haughty cardinal ..2 Henry VI. i. 1
watch thou, and wake, when others — i. 1
to watch the coming of my punished — ii. 4
watch the waning of mine enemies. Richard III. iv. 4
use careful watch, choose trusty .... — v. 3
give me a watch .... — v. 3
bid my guard watch; leave me ...... — v. 3
I'll watch you for that (rep.) .... Troilus & Cress. i. 2
yea, watch his pettish lunes .... — ii. 3
therefore I'll watch him till he be ..Coriolanus, v. 1
horrid sights seen by the watch ..Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
we will stand, and watch your pleasure — iv. 3
soldiers, have careful watch .... Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
to lie in watch there, and to think.. Cymbeline, iii. 4
to watch, (poor perdu!) with this thin.... Lear, iv. 7
I'll watch her place of stand .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
care keeps his watch in every old .... — ii. 3
till the watch be set (rep.) .... — iii. 3
he and I will watch thy waking .... — iv. 1
watch you from such watching now — iv. 4
they fight, I will go call the watch .. — v. 3
to question, for the watch is coming — v. 3
county's page, that raised the watch? — v. 3
then I ran away to call the watch .. — v. 3
rivals of my watch, bid them make haste Hamlet, i. 1
to watch the minutes of this night ...... — i. 1
stalk hath he gone by our watch .... — i. 1
same strict and most observant watch.... — i. 1
the source of this our watch.............. — i. 1
comes armed through our watch .... — i. 1
break we our watch up .... — i. 1
watch, in the dead waist and middle of .. — i. 2
the third night, kept the watch .... — i. 2
hold you the watch to-night? We do.... — i. 2
I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill .... — i. 2
thence to a watch; thence into a weakness — ii. 2
for some must watch, while some .... — iii. 2
give her good watch, I pray you .... — iv. 5
set some watch over your son............ — v. 1
and dull watch o' the night .... Othello, i. 1
watch you to-night, for the command .. — ii. 1
we must to the watch. Not this hour .. — ii. 3
he's to watch; three lads of Cyprus (rep.) — ii. 3
masters; come, let's set the watch........ — ii. 3
he'll watch the horologe a double set .... — ii. 3
here's a goodly watch, indeed! .... — ii. 3
lieutenant; I must to the watch .... — ii. 3
I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of — iii. 3
if you will watch his going thence ...... — iv. 2
no watch? no passage: murder! murder! — v. 1
made him brave me upon the watch .... — v. 2
WATCH-CASE, or a common 'larum. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
WATCH-DOG-watch-dogs bark!. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
WATCHED you now .... Merry Wives, v. 5
longest night that e'er I watched Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
but being watched that it may .. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
and watched the time to shoot........ All's Well, v. 3
I have watched so long that I'm. Taming of Sh. iv. 2
I have two nights watched with you ..Macbeth, v. 1
England long time have I watched . Richard II. ii. 1
I by thee have watched, and heard .1 Henry IV. ii. 3
these three days have I watched ....1 Henry VI. i. 4
we watched you at an inch..........2 Henry VI. i. 4
methinks, you watched her well .... — i. 4
as, I have watched the night .... — iii. 1
and watched him, how he singled ..3 Henry VI. ii. 1
in our armours watched the winter's — v. 7
you must be watched ere you.. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
watched for your voices; for your .. Coriolanus, ii. 3
frosty nights that I have watched. Titus Andron. iii. 1
I have watched and travelled hard ...... Lear, ii. 2
I have watched ere now all night. Romeo & Jul. iv. 4
upon the platform where we watched .. Hamlet, i. 2
WATCHERS of mine own .. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
and show us to be watchers .... Macbeth, ii. 2
WATCHES on to mine eyes .... Richard II. v. 5
at a thousand watches (rep.) . Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
my father watches: O sir, fly this place .. Lear, ii. 1
the lieutenant to-night watches on .... Othello, ii. 1
WATCHFUL, weary, tedious .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
fled the snares of watchful tyranny .. Macbeth, v. 7
in despite of brooded watchful day . King John, iii. 3
and like the watchful minutes to the — iv. 1
to many a watchful night! ....2 Henry IV. iv. 4
by their watchful fires sit .... Henry V. iv. (chorus)
to enrich his watchful soul........ Richard III. iii. 7
I do commend my watchful soul .... — v. 3
lords, and watchful gentlemen ...... — v. 3
providence that's in a watchful. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
what watchful cares do interpose . Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
WATCHING—ten nights' watchings. Much Ado, ii. 1
and do the effects of watching .... Macbeth, v. 1
watching breeds leanness .... Richard II. ii. 1
these cheeks are pale for watching.. 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
and then it is past watching.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
had that was well worth watching.. Cymbeline, ii. 4
by watching, weeping, tendance .... — v. 5
to-morrow for this night's watching Romeo & Jul. iv. 4
I will watch you from such watching — iv. 4
faith, that's with watching .... Othello, iii. 3
WATCHMAN to my heart: but, good .. Hamlet, i. 3
ancient and most quiet watchman.. Much Ado, iii. 3
WATCHMEN of our English ......1 Henry VI. iii. 1
if other watchmen do hear what. Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
WATCH-'ORDS, do as I pid you.. Merry Wives, v. 4
WATCH-WORD was, hem, boys! ..2 Henry IV. iii. 2
WATER—every drop of water swear .. Tempest, i. 1
put the wild waters in this roar ...... — i. 2
some fresh water, that a noble .... — i. 2
wouldst give me water with berries in't — i. 2
this music crept by me upon the waters — i. 2
than stained with salt water .... — ii. 1
he trod the water, whose enmity ...... — ii. 1
well; I am standing water .... — ii. 1
we will drink water; not a drop ...... — iii. 2
kill the still-closing waters............ — iii. 3
like the water in an urinal.. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
WATER nectar, and the rocks.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
dissolves to water .... — iii. 2
and make water against .... — iv. 4
throw cold water on thy choler .. Merry Wives, ii. 3
throwing him into the water (rep.).. — iii. 3
through fire and water for such...... — iii. 4
for the water swells a man .... — iii. 5
pour in some sack to the Thames water — iii. 5
about his throwing into the water .. — iv. 1
and water once a day her chamber. Twelfth Night, i. 1
I would not so much as make water — i. 3
'tis with him e'en standing water .. — i. 5
is drowned already, sir, with salt water — ii. 1
carry his water to the wise woman .. — iii. 4
I am for all waters .... — iv. 2
that when he makes water...... Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
command these fretting waters from — iv. 3
to dine and sup with water and bran — iv. 3
as profitless as water in a sieve ...... Much Ado, v. 1
made my eyes water (rep. v. 1). Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
fast a week with bran and water.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
but moon-shine in the water .... — v. 2
the roaring waters with my silks . Mer. of Venice, i. 1
there is the peril of waters, winds.... — i. 3
now will I raise the waters .... — ii. 2
brook into the main of waters ...... — v. 1
though thou the waters warp. As you Like, ii. 7 (song)
I still pour in the waters of my love .. All's Well, i. 3
no more than a fish loves water...... — iii. 6
with warm distilled waters. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.)
fire, fire; cast on no water .... — iv. 1
some water, here; what ho! .... — iv. 1
shall I have some water? .... — iv. 1
as wind, as waters; false as ...... Winter's Tale, i. 2
would have shed water out of fire .. — iii. 2
the men are not yet cold under water — iii. 3
never gazed the moon upon the water — iv. 3
forty thousand fathom above water.. — iv. 3
to unpathed waters, undreamed shores — iv. 3
the lands and water's twixt your throne — v. 1
caught the water, though not the fish — v. 2
a drop of water (rep. ii. 2) .... Comedy of Errors, i. 2
that's a fault that water will mend.. — iii. 2
bubbles, as the water has .... Macbeth, i. 3
go, get some water, and wash.......... — ii. 2
a little water clears us of this deed .... — ii. 2
cast the water of my land .... — v. 3
as rain to water, or devil to his dam . King John, ii. 1
let his silver water keep a peaceful .. — ii. 2
trust not those cunning waters ...... — iv. 3
put but a little water in a spoon .... — iv. 3
commend these waters to those baby — v. 2
not all the water in the rough...... Richard II. iii. 2
fire and water, when their thundering — iii. 3
I'll be the yielding water; the rage.. — iii. 3
I rain my waters; on the earth...... — iii. 3
other down, unseen, and full of water — iv. 1
and water cannot wash away your .. — iv. 1
will she hold out water in a foul....1 Henry IV. ii. 1
there will be a world of water shed .. — iii. 1
to my water? He said, sir (rep.) ....2 Henry IV. i. 2
as waters to the sucking of a gulf .... Henry V. ii. 4
can sodden water, a drench for ...... — iii. 5
of earth and water never appear in him — iii. 7
forced those waters from me .... — iv. 6
all the water in Wye cannot .... — iv. 7
like a circle in the water, which ....1 Henry VI. i. 2
by water shall he die (rep.) ....2 Henry VI. i. 4
smooth runs the water, where ...... — iii. 1
told me, that by Water should I die — iv. 1
thine eyes can water for his death ..3 Henry VI. i. 4
add water to the sea, and give more .. — v. 4
I drink the water of my eyes .... — v. 4
noise of water in mine ears?........ Richard III. i. 4
we see the water swell before .... — ii. 3
and fall of waters, Buckingham's army — iv. 4
to the water side I must conduct .. Henry VIII. ii. 1
fall away like water from ye .... — ii. 1
their virtues we write in water ...... — iv. 2
the bounded waters should lift .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
more dregs than water, if my........ — iii. 2
as air, as water, wind, or sandy...... — iii. 2
that I might water an ass at it! ...... — iii. 3
here's a water, look you .... Timon of Athens, i. 1
honest water, which ne'er left man .. — i. 2
mine eyes cannot hold out water .... — i. 2
she's e'en setting on water to scald .. — ii. 2
smoke, and lukewarm water is your — iii. 6
on grass, on berries, water, as beasts — iv. 3
and drink cold water? no............ — v. 1
our best water brought by.......... Coriolanus, ii. 3
doth rend like interrupted waters .. — iii. 1
look thee, here's water to quench it.. — v. 2
stand in thine, began to water .. Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
cannot call her winds and water . Antony & Cleo. i. 2
that should water this sorrow ...... — i. 2
shouldst fill with sorrowful water? .. — i. 3
a burnished throne, burned on the water — ii. 2
you have done well by water .... — ii. 6
nor what I have done by water...... — ii. 6
makes it indistinct as water is in water — iv. 12
to water at those springs .... Cymbeline, ii. 3 (song)
rocks unscaleable and roaring waters — iii. 1
prove holy water on thee! .... — v. 5
priest and holy water are so near .. Titus Andron. i. 2
what, man! more water glideth by .. — ii. 1
call for sweet water, wash thy .... — ii. 5
hath added water to the sea? .... — iii. 1
as frozen water to a starved snake .. — iii. 1
for all the water in the ocean .... — iv. 2
whom the waters and the wind .... Pericles, ii. 1
through the rough seams of the waters — ii. 1
as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven .. — iii. 1
and humming water must o'erwhelm.. — iii. 1
diamonds of a most praised water appear — iii. 2
hot, kinves sharp, or waters deep...... — iv. 3
with the waters that you lose .... Lear, i. 4
swell the curled waters 'bove the main .. — iii. 1
when brewers mar their malt with water — iii. 2
the wall-newt, and the water............ — iii. 4
WATER—holy water from her heavenly.. Lear, iv. 3
[Col. Knt.] with sweet water .... Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
too much of water hast thou .... Hamlet, iv. 7
here lies the water, good .... — v. 1
to this water, and drown himself .... — v. 1
but if the water come to him, and drown — v. 1
keep out water a great while (rep.) ...... — v. 1
to cast water on the burning bear ...... Othello, ii. 1
none, but what should go by water ...... — iv. 2
she was false as water. Thou art rash.... — v. 2
WATER-COLOURS, to impaint ....1 Henry IV. v. 1
WATER-DROPS have worn. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
melt myself away in water-drops! . Richard II. iv. 1
women's weapons, water-drops, stain.... Lear, ii. 4
WATERED his new plants with .... Coriolanus, v. 5
was a Spaniard's mouth so watered .. Pericles, iv. 3
WATER-FLIES blow me into .. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
is pestered with such water-flies. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
WATER-FLOWING tears ....3 Henry VI. iv. 8
WATER-FLY—know this water-fly? .. Hamlet, v. 2
WATERFORD, and Valence........1 Henry VI. iv. 7
WATERING—in your watering ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
WATERISH-dukes of waterish Burgundy. Lear, i. 1
feed upon such nice and waterish diet . Othello, iii. 3
WATER-POT—for garden water-pots.... Lear, iv. 6
WATER-RATS, water-thieves . Merch. of Venice, i. 3
WATER-RUGS, and demi-wolves .... Macbeth, iii. 1
WATER-SPANIEL, which is. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
WATER-STANDING eye, men ....3 Henry VI. v. 6
WATER-THIEVES, and land- .. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
WATERTON, and Francis Quoint.. Richard II. ii. 1
WATER-WALLED bulwark........ King John, ii. 1
WATER-WORK, is worth ....2 Henry IV. ii. 1
WATERY—whose watery arch........ Tempest, iv. 1
this gross watery pumpion ...... Merry Wives, iii. 3
went he suited to his watery tomb. Twelfth Night, v. 1
silver visage in the watery glass .. Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
in the chaste beams of the watery moon — ii. 2
moon, methinks, looks with a watery eye — iii. 1
upon our watery eyne .... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
the watery kingdom, whose . Merchant of Venice, ii. 7
the stream, and watery death-bed .. — iii. 2
despite enforce a watery eye.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
nine changes of the watery star .. Winter's Tale, i. 1
and wild watery seas .... Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
envious siege of watery Neptune.... Richard II. ii. 1
governed by the watery moon .... Richard III. ii. 2
when that the watery palate. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
usurp upon my watery eyes . Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
thrown him from your watery grave .. Pericles, ii. 1
and from their watery empire recollect — ii. 1
the moonshine's watery beams .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
WAVE—make his bold waves tremble.. Tempest, i. 2
the wild waves whist .... — i. 2 (song)
'bove the contentious waves he kept .. — ii. 1
hold acquaintance with the waves. Twelfth Night, i. 2
and salt waves fresh in love!........ — iii. 4
whom the blind waves and surges .. — v. 1
now by the salt wave of the ...... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
I wish you a wave o' the sea .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
spread o'er the silver waves thy. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
though the yesty waves confound .... Macbeth, iv. 1
strength with over-matching waves .3 Henry VI. i. 4
let our bloody colours wave! .... — ii. 2
an argosy to stem the waves .... — ii. 6
as good to chide the waves .... — v. 4
more than with ruthless waves ...... — v. 4
so minded, wave thus, to express .... Coriolanus, i. 6
as waves [Col. Knt.-weeds] before a vessel — ii. 2
in our ages see their banners wave again — iii. 1
from the waves of Tiber did I...... Julius Cæsar, i. 2
sword, which he did wave against.. Cymbeline, iv. 2
friends o'erborne i' the former wave — v. 3
a Roman and a British ensign wave — v. 5
tide grow wave by wave .... Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
by waves from coast to coast .. Pericles, ii. (Gower)
never was waves nor wind more ...... — iv. 1
waves [Knt.-wafts] you to a more ...... Hamlet, i. 4
it waves me forth again (rep.) .... — i. 4
WAVED her love to come again. Merch. of Venice, v. 1
he waved indifferently 'twixt doing. Coriolanus, ii. 2
then waved his handkerchief! ...... Cymbeline, i. 4
and waved like the enridged sea .... Lear, iv. 6
WAVER in my faith ...... Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
WAVERER, come go with me .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
WAVERING, sooner lost .... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
and that's the wavering commons.. Richard II. ii. 2
discordant wavering multitude. 2 Henry IV. (induc.)
amongst a fickle wavering nation ..1 Henry VI. iv. 1
WAVE-WORN basis bow'd .... Tempest, ii. 1
WAVING sedges play .. Taming of Sh. 2 (induction)
advance our waving colours on the..1 Henry VI. i. 6
colossus-wise, waving his beam . Troilus & Cress. v. 5
his hat, thus waving it in scorn .... Coriolanus, ii. 3
waving thy head, which often, thus — iii. 2
waving our red weapons o'er .... Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
still waving, as the fits and stirs of .. Cymbeline, i. 4
his head thus waving up and down .... Hamlet, ii. 1
WAWL—smell the air, we wawl and cry.. Lear, iv. 6
WAX—by your leave, wax........ Twelfth Night, ii. 5
you are but as a form in wax.. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
break the neck of the wax ...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
to make his godhead wax............ — v. 2
since I nor wax, nor honey .... All's Well, i. 2
even as a form of wax resolveth .... King John, v. 4
if I did say of wax, my growth ......2 Henry IV. i. 2
our thighs packed with wax .... — iv. 4
old I do wax; and from my weary.... Henry V. v. 1
a full eye will wax hollow .... — v. 2
the elder I wax, the better I .... — v. 2
wax dim, as drawing to ....1 Henry VI. ii. 5
I say, 'tis the bee's wax............2 Henry VI. iv. 2
I seek not to wax great by others'.... — iv. 10
the easy-melting king, like wax ....3 Henry VI. ii. 1
nay, then her wax must melt........ — iii. 2
in a wide sea of wax .... Timon of Athens, i. 1
the character I'll take with wax .... — v. 4
which with wax I brought away .... — v. 5
set this up with wax upon old...... Julius Cæsar, i. 3
good wax, thy leave: blest be ...... Cymbeline, iii. 2

WAX—a stone is soft as wax .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
doth not the sea wax mad ..... — iii. 1
leave, gentle wax; and, manners..... *Lear*, iv. 6
why, he's a man of wax ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
shape is but a form of wax ..... — iii. 3
rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
let virtue be as wax, and melt in ..... — iii. 4
WAXED pale for woe ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the seas waxed calm, and we.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the days are waxed shorter.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
he waxed like a sea; and ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
WAXEN image 'gainst a fire. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
with rounds of waxen tapers..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
in women's waxen hearts to set.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
waxen in their mirth, and neeze .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
crop their waxen thighs, and light them — iii. 1
may enter Mowbray's waxen coat .. *Richard II*, i. 3
not worshipped with a waxen epitaph. *Henry V.* i. 2
like the adder, waxen deaf?.....2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
WAXES-by my fay, it waxes late. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
but, as this temple waxes, the inward .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
he waxes desperate with imagination.... — i. 4
WAXING—the waxing tide grow. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
WAY—out of our way ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
and give it way ..... — i. 2
move my father to be inclined my way! — i. 2
no hope, that way, is another way .... — ii. 1
in the dark, out of my way ..... — ii. 2
lie tumbling in my barefoot way ..... — ii. 2
my best way is to creep under ..... — ii. 2
come on your ways ..... — ii. 2
I pr'ythee now, lead the way (*rep.*).... — ii. 2
attend you, and your ways..... — iii. 3
that have chalk'd forth the way ..... — v. 1
but I, being in the way..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
see his way to seek out you..... — ii. 4
the way is wearisome..... — ii. 7
and this way comes he ..... — iii. 1
how, and which way, I may ..... — iii. 1
the best way is, to slander ..... — iii. 2
for the ways are dangerous ..... — iv. 3
can no way change you..... — v. 4
nay, pray you, lead the way ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
go your ways, and ask (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
he is something peevish that way.... — i. 4
in the way of marriage..... — i. 4
I can tell you that by the way ..... — i. 4
the best way were to entertain ..... — ii. 1
come a little nearer this ways (*rep.*) — ii. 2
but in the way of honesty..... — ii. 2
go thy ways (*rep.* iv. 1)..... — ii. 2
all ways do lie open ..... — ii. 2
which way have you looked ..... — iii. 1
every way; old Windsor way (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
you will also look that way ..... — iii. 1
yonder he is coming, this way (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and I will one way or other..... — iii. 1
nay, keep your way, little gallant .. — iii. 2
and my consent goes not that way .. — iii. 2
let me stop this way first ..... — iii. 3
have you any way to unfool ..... — iv. 2
I think, in the way of waste ..... — iv. 2
there is no better way than ..... — iv. 4
he will every way be mocked ..... — v. 3
in way of thy excuse ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
well, go thy way ..... — i. 5
here lies your way ..... — i. 5
will come this way to-morrow ..... — i. 5
I will drop in his way some..... — ii. 3
I am a foul way out ..... — ii. 3
come thy ways, signior Fabian ..... — ii. 5
there lies your way, due west ..... — iii. 1
and't be any way, it must be ..... — iii. 2
there is no way but this..... — iii. 2
which way is he, in the name..... — iii. 4
this is not the way ..... — iii. 4
no way but gentleness ..... — iii. 4
give them way, till he take ..... — iii. 4
I'll go another way to work ..... — iv. 1
and no way approve his opinion .... — iv. 2
then lead the way, good father ..... — iv. 3
bring you something on the way. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
all that offend that way ..... — ii. 1
amen: for I am that way going..... — ii. 2
teach her the way..... — ii. 4
admit no other way to save his life .. — ii. 4
and 'twere the cheaper way..... — ii. 4
come your way, sir (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
which is the way? is it sad ..... — iii. 2
something too crabbed that way, friar — iii. 2.
after the downright way of creation — iii. 2
he was not inclined that way..... — iii. 2
on your knowledge find this way? .. — iv. 1
he did show me the way twice o'er .. — iv. 1
let me have way, my lord..... — v. 1
that's the way; for women are light — v. 1
as an intent that perished by the way — v. 1
but keep your way o' God's name .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
which way looks he? ..... — i. 3
any way, I bless myself every way .. — i. 3
I shall lessen God's sending that way — ii. 1
you must wear it one way ..... — ii. 1
the most peaceable way for you .... — iii. 3
and given way unto this course .... — iv. 1
any way to show such friendship? (*rep.*) — iv. 1
some other way than swearing by it — iv. 1
you go not the way to examine..... — iv. 2
yea, marry, that's the eftest way .... — iv. 2
masters; each his several way..... — v. 3
my fortunes every way as fairly. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
well, go thy way (*rep.* iii. 2) ..... — ii. 2
to speak truth, I have forgot our way — ii. 3
ay, that way goes the game ..... — iii. 2
come not within another's way..... — iii. 2
fallen am I in dark uneven way .... — iii. 2
be gone, and be all ways away ..... — iv. 1
and by the way, let us recount our .. — iv. 1
ay, our way to be gone..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the way is but short; away..... — iii. 1
in via, in way, of explication..... — iv. 2

WAY—by the way of progression.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
we are much out o' the way ..... — iv. 3
strewing her way with flowers ..... — iv. 3
the way to make an offence gracious — v. 1
that was the way to make his..... — v. 2
she is two months on her way..... — v. 2
why that's the way to choke ..... — v. 2
we will bring you on your way ..... — v. 2
is nipped, and ways be foul ..... — v. 2 (song)
you that way; we, this way..... — v. 2
show their teeth in way of smile . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the self-same way (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
this was a way to thrive, and he was — i. 3
in way of marriage (*rep.* ii. 9)..... — ii. 1
which is the way to master Jew's? .. — ii. 2
'twill be a hard way to hit ..... — ii. 2
meeting with Salerio by the way .... — iii. 2
well, you are gone both ways..... — iii. 5
it must appear in other ways ..... — v. 1
where the ways are fair enough .... — v. 1
you drop manna in the way of ..... — v. 1
'twill be a good way ..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
but come your ways (*rep.* ii. 3) ..... — i. 2
and safest way to hide us from ..... — i. 3
that's the way to make her scorn.... — ii. 4
to find the way to heaven by doing .. — ii. 4
as plain as way to parish church .... — ii. 7
and this way will I take upon me .. — iii. 2
and, by the way, you shall tell ..... — iii. 2
ay, go your ways, go your ways..... — iv. 1
well, go your way to her ..... — iv. 3
kill thee a hundred and fifty ways .. — v. 1
my way is, to conjure you ..... — (epil.)
think him a great way fool ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
and I speak the truth the next way.. — i. 3
nay, come your ways (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
sense saves another way ..... — ii. 1
my state that way is dangerous..... — ii. 5
you take your way for home ..... — ii. 5
they have gone a contrary way ..... — iii. 5
is this the way? (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 5
let him have his way ..... — iii. 6
he can come no other way but by.... — iv. 1
how and which way you will ..... — iv. 3
they 'll be for the flowery way ..... — iv. 5
go thy ways, I begin (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
distracted clouds give way; so stand — v. 3
boarded her i' the wanton way of.... — v. 3
by none of all these ways, how could — v. 3
it is not half way to her heart.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
while I make way from hence ..... — i. 1
which is the neadiest way to the house — i. 2
the instrument my pate made way .. — ii. 1
open, sir, there lies your way ..... — iii. 2
that stops my way in Padua ..... — iii. 2
all foul ways! was ever man ..... — iv. 1
as he forth walked on his way .... — iv. 1 (song)
another way I have to man my..... — iv. 1
this way the coverlet, another way .. — iv. 1
this is a way to kill a wife with..... — iv. 1
this, by the way, I let you ..... — iv. 2
shall I lead the way? welcome!..... — iv. 4
Petruchio, go thy ways (*rep.* v. 2).... — iv. 5
make known which way thou ..... — iv. 5
if thou incline test that way ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which way to be prevented, if to be.. — i. 2
saw I men scour so on their way .... — ii. 1
that way recoil upon me ..... — ii. 3
or will, that way inclining ..... — iii. 2
to look that way thou wert ..... — iii. 2
home, home, the next way (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
I am false of heart that way ..... — iv. 2
shall I bring thee on the way? ..... — iv. 2
jog on, jog on, the footpath way .. — iv. 2 (song)
should pass this way, as you did .... — iv. 3
nor in a way so chaste ..... — iv. 3
a way to make us better friends .... — iv. 3
you wooed me the false way ..... — iv. 3
how I was cozened by the way, and lost — iv. 3
there is no other way, but to tell .... — iv. 3
give way to what's seen now ..... — v. 1
meets he on the way the father..... — v. 1
and mark what way I make ..... — v. 1
and a sergeant in the way .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
against his way, my way is now .... — iv. 3
comes this way to the melancholy .. — v. 1
by the way we met my wife..... — v. 1
you stop our way with such..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
for in my way it lies ..... — i. 4
to catch the nearest way ..... — i. 5
that nature gives way to in repose!.... — ii. 1
marshal'st me the way that I ..... — ii. 1
my steps, which way they walk ..... — ii. 1
must not be thought after these ways.. — ii. 2
the primrose way to the everlasting .. — ii. 3
and our safest way is, to avoid ..... — ii. 3
was't not the way? ..... — iii. 3
I hear it by the way; but I will ..... — iii. 4
all causes shall give way ..... — iii. 4
something wicked this way comes .... — iv. 1
each way, and move ..... — iv. 2
and more sundry ways than ever ..... — iv. 3
several crime, acting it many ways.... — iv. 3
that way are they coming..... — v. 2
my way of life is fallen into the sear .. — v. 3
the way to dusty death ..... — v. 5
that way the noise is (*rep.*) ..... — v. 7
give our betters way ..... *King John*, i. 1
for thou wast got i' the way of honesty — i. 1
and give the victors way ..... — ii. 2
Dauphin every way complete..... — ii. 2
have turned another way, to our .... — ii. 2
he is a very serpent in my way ..... — iii. 3
I have a way to win their loves..... — iv. 2
and lose my way among the thorns.. — iv. 3
by me, which way you go..... — v. 3
I come one way of the Plantagenets — v. 6
the best way is, to 'venge..... *Richard II.* i. 2
now, no way can I stray ..... — i. 3
to lie that way thou goest..... — i. 3

WAY—I'll bring thee on thy way .... *Richard II.* i. 3
high Hereford on his way? ..... — i. 4
whose way himself will choose ..... — ii. 1
go all which way it will! the noble.. — ii. 2
how, or which way, to order these .. — ii. 2
rough uneven ways (*rep.*)..... — ii. 3
and cut out his way, to find out..... — ii. 3
toads, lie in their way ..... — iii. 2
prevent the ways to wail ..... — iii. 2
of that sweet way I was in ..... — iii. 2
some way of common trade..... — iii. 3
and surest way to get..... — iii. 3
but teachest me the way how ..... — iv. 1
this way the king will come (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
know'st the way to plant unrightful — v. 1
another way to pluck him headlong — v. 1
thy way with sighs, I mine with (*rep.*) — v. 1
make way, unruly woman ..... — v. 2
march all one way; and be no more..1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
uncertain of the issue any way ..... — i. 1
or any way impeach what then..... — i. 3
and that is the next way to give poor — ii. 1
hold out water in foul way? ..... — ii. 1
go thy ways, old Jack; die when .... — ii. 4
we shall have good trading that way — ii. 4
in the tedious ways of art ..... — iii. 1
but, in the way of bargain ..... — iii. 1
'tis the next way to turn tailor..... — iii. 1
a mad fellow met me on the way .... — iv. 2
if the king have any way your good — iv. 3
rebellion lay in his way, and he .... — v. 1
to meet you on the way, and kiss .... — v. 1
if he do come in my way, so..... — v. 3
our duty this way lies ..... — v. 4
I overrode him on the way .....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
he asked the way to Chester ..... — i. 1
he seemed in running to devour the way — i. 1
the aptest way for safety ..... — i. 1
have been well on your way to York — ii. 1
wrenching the true cause the false way — ii. 1
as common as the way between..... — ii. 2
give seven way unto my rough ..... — ii. 3
makes a still-stand, running neither way — ii. 3
let it go which way it will, he that .. — ii. 2
we see which way the stream of time — iv. 1
is open; he is gone this way..... — iv. 4
oldest sins the newest kind of ways? — iv. 4
and indirect crooked ways, I met.... — iv. 4
he's walked the way of nature ..... — v. 2
I gave bold way to my authority .... — v. 2
there is but two ways; either to..... — v. 3
loosed several ways (*rep.*)..... *Henry V.* i. 2
lurking in our way, to hinder..... — ii. 2
every rub is smoothed on our way .. — ii. 2
I knew there was but one way ..... — ii. 3
in the way of argument, look you .. — iii. 2
another neighbour, stand in our way — iii. 6
and my way shall be paved with .... — iii. 7
for fear I should be faced out of my way — iii. 7
seems to prepare his way..... — v. (chorus)
I know no ways to mince it..... — v. 2
French maid that stands in my way . — v. 2
stood in the way for my wish (*rep.*).. — v. 2
make our entrance several ways ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
which way, should they first break in? — ii. 1
turn not thy scorns this way ..... — ii. 4
no way to that, for weakness ..... — iii. 2
thy edged sword another way..... — iii. 3
and no way canst thou turn ..... — iv. 2
will not any way dishonour me..... — v. 3
and smooth my way upon their.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
protector will come this way by and by — i. 3
good wine in thy master's way ..... — ii. 3
go, lead the way; I long to see ..... — ii. 4
the way her harmless young one .... — iii. 1
this way fall I to death (*rep.*)..... — iii. 2
my sword make way for me ..... — iv. 8
to give the enemy way ..... — v. 2
turn this way, Henry, and regard ...3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
now sways it this way (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 5
no way to fly, nor strength ..... — ii. 6
he'll lade it dry to have his way .... — iii. 2
a way, and straying from the way .. — iii. 2
or hew my way out with a bloody axe — iii. 2
let's on our way in silent sort..... — iv. 2
comes hunting this way to ..... — iv. 5
he make this way (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 5
Edward dares and leads the way .... — v. 1
thither straight, for willingness rids way — v. 3
work thou the way, and thou..... — v. 7
I think, it is our way, if we ..... *Richard III.* i. 1
the readiest way to make the ..... — i. 1
then give way, dull clouds ..... — i. 3
for, by the way, I'll sort occasion .... — ii. 2
way hath made you melancholy (*rep.*) — iii. 1
long ere this have met us on the way — iii. 1
reasons urged upon the way ..... — iii. 1
gracious pleasure any way therein .. — iii. 4
to meet you on the way..... — iv. 1
uncertain way of gain! ..... — iv. 2
the way to win your daughter (*rep.*) — iv. 4
tell thy tale the nearest way? ..... — iv. 4
if by the way they be not fought withal — iv. 5
grace chalks successors their way .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
of his own merit makes his way .... — i. 1
who being allowed his way, self-mettle — i. 1
but when the way was made ..... — i. 1
men of his way should be most liberal — i. 3
our breach of duty, this way, is business — ii. 2
would not be a young count in your way — ii. 3
pray you, keep your way ..... — ii. 4
go thy ways, Kate: that man..... — ii. 4
or laid any scruple in your way ..... — ii. 4
which forced such way, that many .. — ii. 4
and that way I am wife in ..... — iii. 1
come not by the way of accusation .. — iii. 1
betray you any way to sorrow ..... — iii. 1
the way of our profession is..... — iii. 1
though now the time gives way to us — iii. 2
and hedges, his own way; but in .... — iii. 2

WAY—no way to cure this? ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
yet I know a way, if it take right.... — iii. 2
in the way of loyalty and truth..... — iii. 2
and to prepare the ways you ..... — iii. 2
Wolsey,—that once trod the ways of — iii. 2
found thee a way, out of his ..... — iii. 2
ye shall go my way, which is..... — iv. 1
of mine own way; I know you ..... — v. 1
no more prevail, than we give way to — v. 1
glad, I came this way so happily .... — v. 2
might go one way, and safely..... — v. 2
is there no other way of mercy ..... — v. 2
and find a way out to let the ..... — v. 3
make way there for the princess .... — v. 3
shall read the perfect ways of..... — v. 4
lead the way, lords! ye must ..... — v. 4
go thy way, Hector (*rep.*) .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
making their way with those of..... — i. 3
is this, in way of truth ..... — ii. 2
come your ways, come your ways .. — iii. 2
beseech you, as in way of taste ..... — iii. 3
I will lead the way..... — iii. 3
take the instant way ..... — iii. 3
if you give way, or hedge..... — iii. 3
it will go one way or other ..... — iii. 3
here lies our way ..... — iv. 1
and, by the way, possess thee what .. — iv. 4
which way would Hector have it? .. — iv. 5
make cruel way through ranks ..... — iv. 5
doth operate another way..... — v. 3
flow this way, my good lord (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
what a sweep of vanity comes this way! — i. 2
I knew it the most general way..... — ii. 2
and make a clear way to the gods.... — iii. 4
fear to catch it, and give way..... — iv. 3
you that way, and you this, but two — v. 1
you must in no way say ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
course will on the way it takes ..... — i. 1
and no way from yourselves ..... — i. 1
plucked will gaze his way..... — i. 3
I'll potch at him some way..... — i. 10
rather be their servant in my way .. — ii. 1
make way, they are coming ..... — ii. 2
consent of one direct way should be — ii. 3
which way, do you judge, my wit .. — ii. 3
why that way? To lose itself..... — ii. 3
you must enquire your way ..... — iii. 1
i' the plain way of his merit ..... — iii. 1
yet sought the very way to catch .... — iii. 1
and give way they while to unstable.. — iii. 6
this is the way to kindle (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
sir, those cold ways, that seem ..... — iii. 1
it is the humane way: the other .... — iii. 1
we'll proceed in our first way..... — iii. 1
hast not the soft way, which ..... — iii. 2
can do i' the way of flattery..... — iii. 2
that starts i' the way before thee .... — iv. 1
keep on your way. O you're ..... — iv. 2
thine own ways: whether to ..... — iv. 5
and have already o'erborne their way — iv. 6
gave way to your clusters ..... — iv. 6
kneel the way into his mercy ..... — v. 1
and cannot lose your way..... — v. 1
you know the way home again ..... — v. 2
gave him way in all his own desires .. — v. 5
after your way his tale pronounced .. — v. 5
now strew flowers in his way ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
go you down that way (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
stand you directly in Antonius' way — i. 2
which is a great way growing on ..... — i. 1
this way have you well expounded it — ii. 2
security gives way to conspiracy — ii. 3 (paper)
which way hast thou been?..... — iii. 4
he draws Mark Antonio out of the way — iii. 1
spurn thee like a cur out of my way — iii. 1
one of two bad ways you must ..... — iii. 1
or driven as we point the way..... — iv. 1
must I give way and room to your .. — iv. 3
you wrong me every way ..... — iv. 3
give him way (*rep.*) ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
no way excuse his soils, when we .... — i. 4
enmities may give way to greater.... — ii. 1
to greater matters must give way .... — ii. 2
your way is shorter, my purposes .... — ii. 4
painted one way like a Gorgon (*rep.*) — ii. 5
show us the way, sir ..... — ii. 6
show me which way ..... — ii. 7
and neither way inclines ..... — iii. 2
give light to thy fair way!..... — iii. 2
the trees by the way, should have.... — iii. 6
hold unbewailed their way ..... — iii. 6
quite forego the way which promises — iii. 7
already show me the way of yielding — iii. 8
that I have lost my way for ever .... — iii. 9
that will sweep your way for you .... — iii. 9
I will seek some way to leave him .. — iii. 11
I have many other ways to die ..... — iv. 1
it will determine one way..... — iv. 3
this way; well said ..... — iv. 4
to the way she's forced to ..... — v. 1
make way there,—Cæsar (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
why, that's the way to fool their .... — v. 2
being royal, took her own way ..... — v. 2
of easy ways to die ..... — v. 2
knowledge which way they went .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I'll move him to walk this way..... — i. 2
in despair; that way, past grace .... — i. 2
fiel you must give way ..... — i. 2
or a that way accomplished courtier — i. 5
is ended; take your own way ..... — i. 6
would chatter this way, and contemn — i. 7
is there no way for men to be..... — ii. 5
and, by the way, tell me how Wales — iii. 2
accessible is none but Milford way .. — iii. 2
told me, I could not miss my way.... — iii. 6
did make my way long forth ..... — iv. 2
which is the way? I thank you ..... — iv. 2
this way, the Romans must or ..... — iv. 4
'gan to look the way that they did .. — v. 3
the way which they stooped eagles .. — v. 3

WAY—art a way, I think, to liberty.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
you know not which way you shall go — v. 4
the way of blindness! (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
discovered not which way she was gone — v. 5
Romans, make way (*rep.*) .... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
shall be thy usage every way ..... — i. 2
barr'st me my way in Rome? ..... — i. 2
but go thy ways; go, give that ..... — i. 2
this way, or not at all, stand you .... — ii. 1
this way to death my wretched .... — iii. 1
which way shall I find revenge's cave? — iii. 1
kinsmen, this is the way ..... — iv. 3
or plot the way to do it ..... — v. 1
thus ready for the way of life ..... *Pericles*, i. 1
and we are half way there ..... — i. 4
to cast thee in our way!..... — ii. 1
can any way speak in his just ..... — ii. 2
go thy ways (*rep.* iv. 6) ..... — iii. 1
your thoughts went on my way .. — iv. (Gower)
come your ways (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
which is her way to go with warrant — iv. 3
no way to be rid on't, but by the way — iv. 6
would but give way to customers .... — iv. 6
in that clear way thou goest..... — iv. 6
come your ways (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 6
will you not go the way of women-kind? — iv. 6
any of these ways arc better ..... — iv. 6
give him way. Rarest sounds! ..... — v. 1
rest unbolt sir, lead the way ..... — v. 3
your liking a more worthier way..... *Lear*, i. 1
fled this way, sir: when by no ..... — ii. 1
a bawd, in way of good service ..... — ii. 2
draw, you rascal, come your ways ..... — ii. 2
which way thou might'st deserve..... — ii. 4
if the wild geese fly that way ..... — ii. 4
'tis best to give him way ..... — ii. 4
in which your pain that way; I'll this .. — iii. 1
entreat for him, nor any way sustain him — iii. 3
O that way madness lies ..... — iii. 4
this way, my lord. With him ..... — iii. 4
nature thus gives way to loyalty ..... — iii. 5
his wits has given way to his impatience — iii. 6
let him smell his way to Dover..... — iii. 7
cannot see your way. I have no way .... — iv. 1
in the way to Dover (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
not met us on the way ..... — iv. 2
our wishes, on the way, may prove ..... — iv. 2
one way I like this well (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
stay with us; the ways are dangerous.... — iv. 5
half way down hangs one that gathers .. — iv. 6
my brother's way to the forfended place? — v. 1
thou dost make thy way ..... — v. 3
shall give them instant way ..... — v. 3
'tis the way to call hers..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
he ran this way, and leaped this .... — ii. 1
go thy way, wench; serve God ..... — ii. 5
I must another way, to fetch ..... — ii. 5
is but a little way above our heads .. — iii. 1
way ran he that killed Mercutio? (*rep.*) — iii. 1
to light thee on thy way to Mantua.. — iii. 5
or walk in thralish way ..... — iv. 1
foot wanders this way to-night ..... — v. 3
lead boy; which way? Yea, noise? .. — v. 3
the steep and thorny way to heaven .... *Hamlet*, i. 3
come your ways. I shall obey, my lord.. — i. 3
he seemed to find his way without ..... — ii. 1
but in the beaten way of friendship .... — ii. 2
we coted them on the way ..... — ii. 2
and profit, was better both ways ..... — ii. 2
certain players we o'erraught on the way — iii. 1
bring him to his wonted way again..... — iii. 1
go thy ways to a nunnery ..... — iii. 1
[*Knt.*] play the fool no way but in's own — iii. 1
his affections do not that way tend ..... — iii. 1
they must sweep my way, and marshal.. — iii. 4
come, I will give you way for these..... — iv. 6
nothing neither way. Have at you now.. — v. 2
some one way, some another ..... *Othello*, i. 1
is the next way to draw new mischief on — i. 3
let her will have a free way ..... — i. 3
do it a more delicate way than drowning — i. 3
it is clean out of the way ..... — i. 3
these mutualities so marshal the way .. — ii. 1
assays to lead the way: if I once stir .... — ii. 3
what, man! there are ways to recover .. — ii. 3
ay, that's the way; dull not device ..... — ii. 3
to draw the Moor out of the way ..... — iii. 1
speak, is it out of the way? ..... — iii. 4
there is no other way; 'tis she must do't — iii. 4
bring me on the way a little (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
nay, that's not your way. Hang that ..... — iv. 1
nor send you out o' the way? Never .... — iv. 2
every way makes my gain ..... — v. 1
I have made my way through more .... — v. 2
no way but this, killing myself..... — v. 2

WAYLAID—have already waylaid .. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2

WAYLAY thee going home *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chal.)

WAYWARD is this foolish love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
her life to a clod of wayward marl? .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
whining, purblind, wayward boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
my wife is in a wayward mood *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
hath been but for a wayward son .... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
to wayward sickliness and age..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
proceeds from wayward sickness .. *Richard III.* i. 3
tetchy and wayward was thy infancy — iv. 4
thwarting the wayward seas. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
though wayward fortune did malign .... — v. 1
since this same wayward girl .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
my wayward husband hath..... *Othello*, iii. 3

WAYWARDER; make the doors. *As you Like it*, iv. 1

WAYWARDNESS that in firm and choleric *Lear*, i. 1

WEAK—lord of weak remembrance..... *Tempest*, i. 1
a very weak monster ..... — ii. 2
weak masters though ye be ..... — v. 1
made wit with musing weak. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
this weak impress of love ..... — iii. 2
has a most weak pia mater ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to her all matter else seems weak .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
their sense, thus weak, lost .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
more strength, than her weak prayers — iii. 2

WEAK—a weak bond holds you .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
and this weak and idle theme ..... — (epil.)
were but a weak disabling .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
oppressed with two weak evils.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
valiant in the defence, yet is weak.... *All's Well*, i. 1
powerful sound, within an organ weak — ii. 1
in a most weak—And debile ..... — ii. 3
and mine age is weak..... — iii. 4
but very weak and unserviceable .... — iv. 3
our bodies soft, and weak. .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
our strength as weak, our weakness.. — v. 2
and our weak spirits ne'er been .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
fancies too weak for boys ..... — iii. 2
feeble, shallow, weak ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
but all's too weak: for brave Macbeth. *Macbeth*, i. 2
to offer up a weak, poor, innocent..... — iv. 3
same weak wind which enkindled it. *King John*, v. 2
out of the weak door of our fainting — v. 7
who, weak with age, cannot ..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
because my power is weak ..... — ii. 3
weak men must fall; for heaven .... — iii. 2
than this weak arm..... — iii. 2
how these vain weak nails may tear — v. 5
hold as little counsel with weak fear. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the power of Percy is too weak ..... — iv. 4
to remember so weak a composition. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
can a weak empty vessel bear ..... — ii. 4
that show a weak mind..... — ii. 4
twenty weak and wearied posts .... — ii. 4
in their seeds, and weak beginnings — iii. 1
from falling with so weak a wind .... — iv. 4
of lazars, and weak age ..... *Henry V.* i. 1
of a weak and niggardly projection .. — ii. 4
goes against my weak stomach ..... — iii. 2
but a weak and worthless satisfaction — iii. 6
my army, but a weak and sickly guard — iii. 6
within the weak list of a country's .. — v. 2
army is grown weak and faint ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
helps me, else I were too weak ..... — i. 2
this weak and wrinkled shrimp ..... — ii. 3
of my weak decaying age..... — ii. 5
weak shoulders overborne with..... — ii. 5
we find the slothful watch but weak — iii. 2
death from his weak legions ..... — iv. 4
age, and weak unable limbs ..... — iv. 5
my ancient incantations are too weak — v. 3
till Henry be more weak ..... 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
my title's weak, tell me ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
and weak we are, and cannot shun.. — ii. 3
title to the crown be weak ..... — iii. 3
which are so weak of courage..... — iv. 1
but attended with weak guard ..... — iv. 5
in this weak piping time of peace .. *Richard III.* i. 1
the king is sickly, weak, and melancholy — i. 1
if my weak oratory can from his ..... — iii. 1
once weak ones, is not ours ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
'tis too weak ever to get a boy ..... — ii. 3
much too weak to oppose your ..... — ii. 4
with me, a poor weak woman ..... — iii. 1
with my weak wit, and to such men — iii. 1
with these weak women's fears ..... — iii. 1
whose weak untimbered sides .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and the weak wanton Cupid shall .. — iii. 3
to a weak and colder palate..... — iv. 4
which is too weak to be a sinner *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
with such weak breath as this? .... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
that my weak words have struck.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
you make the weak most strong .... — i. 3
begin it with weak straws..... — i. 3
if these be motives weak ..... — ii. 1
thus to commit your weak condition — ii. 1
ah me, how weak a thing the heart.. — ii. 4
make me most weak, most weak. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
made weak by my affection ..... — iii. 9
mine eyes are weak; fold down .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
I speak not out of weak surmises — iii. 4 (letter)
that cravens my weak hand ..... — iii. 4
I am weak with toil, yet strong..... — iii. 6
full weak to undertake our wars .... — iii. 7
being weak, seem so: if, till the ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man — iii. 2
slack, too weak the conflict to support! — v. 3
that shows thee a weak slave .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
from love's weak childish bow ..... — i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] the infant rind of this weak — ii. 3
any gentlewoman, and very weak dealing — ii. 4
holding a weak supposal of our worth .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
together with most weak hams ..... — ii. 2
play the god with his weak function .. *Othello*, ii. 3
nor from mine own weak merits will I — iii. 3
too great, too weak for my revenge!..... — iii. 3

WEAKEN and discredit our .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
either his notion weakens, or his ..... *Lear*, i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] or minerals, that weaken .... *Othello*, i. 2

WEAKENED? hath Bolingbroke .. *Richard II.* v. 1
so my limbs, weakened with grief .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1

WEAKER—much weaker than you.... *Tempest*, v. 1
so is the weaker vessel called.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
by fortune from the weaker hand. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
or something weaker masters thee. *As you Like it*, i. 2
I must comfort the weaker vessel.... — ii. 4
you are the weaker vessel ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
am weaker than a woman's tear. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
that the weaker sort may wish .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
strong Enobarbe is weaker than. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
and save poor me, the weaker ..... *Pericles*, iv. 1
being the weaker vessels ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
hath laid the odds o' the weaker side .. *Hamlet*, v. 2

WEAKEST kind of fruit drops. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
does them by the weakest minister .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
offend the weakest spleen to ..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
for the weakest goes to the wall . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in weakest bodies strongest works .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4

WEAKHEARTED enemies ..... *Henry I III.* iii. 2

WEAK-HINGED fancy ..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3

WEAKLING, Warwick takes his.... 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1

WEAKLY—my discretion so weakly .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
but weakly guarded where ..... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
then you are weakly made ..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3

WEAKNESS which I feel ..... *Tempest*, i. 2

WEAKNESS—bear with my weakness. Tempest, iv. 1
owe, and succeed by weakness .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
means of weakness and debility.. As you Like it, ii. 3
than I dare blame my weakness...... All's Well, ii. 1
our weakness past compare .. Taming of Shrew, v. 2
but weakness, to bear the (rep.) .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
whose weakness, married to thy. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
straight; weakness possesseth me .. King John, v. 3
gives, in your weakness, strength .. Richard II. iii. 2
see his weakness, and admire our .... Henry V. iii. 6
for weakness, which she entered .. 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
childish weakness to lament .... 3 Henry VI. v. 4
bear with her weakness, which .... Richard III. i. 3
words and weakness .... Henry VIII. v. 2
Troy in our weakness stands.... Troilus & Cress. i. 3
from my weakness draws my........ — iii. 2
thy country's strength and weakness Coriolanus, iv. 5
it is the weakness of mine eyes .. Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
O noble weakness! if they had .. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
thence into a weakness; thence to .... Hamlet, ii. 2
out of my weakness, and my melancholy — ii. 2
dare not task my weakness with any .. Othello, ii. 3
WEAL—purged the gentle weal ...... Macbeth, iii. 4
the medicine of the sickly weal....... — v. 2
our weal on you depending (rep.) .. King John, iv. 2
sit at chiefest stern of public weal .. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
watchmen of our English weal...... — iii. 1
will be partner of your weal, or woe — iii. 2
God's glory, and my country's weal — v. 1
smells from the general weal.. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
touching the weal o' the common .. Coriolanus, i. 1
i' the body of the weal .... — ii. 3
a foe to the public weal: obey ...... — iii. 1
in the tender of a wholesome weal .... Lear, i. 4
determine of my weal or woe .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
spirit, upon whose weal [Knt.-spirit] .. Hamlet, iii. 3
WEAL-BALANCED form...... Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
WEAL'S-MEN as you are .... Coriolanus, ii. 1
WEALTH—well of his wealth .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
and more wealth than faults (rep.) .. — iii. 1
I have little wealth to lose .... — iv. 1
the wealth I have, waits on my .. Merry Wives, iii. 2
for the wealth of Windsor Castle .... — iii. 3
to heal it only by his wealth .... — iii. 4
thy father's wealth was the first .... — iii. 4
for it is all the wealth he hath left .. Much Ado, i. 1
to love, to wealth, to pomp .... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
for all the wealth that ever I .... — iv. 3
all the wealth I had ran in . Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
the whole wealth of thy wit in ...... — iii. 5
man outlive his wealth, to view .... — iv. 1
thy wealth being forfeit to the state.. — iv. 1
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's .. — iv. 1
for the wealth that the world masters — v. 1
I once did lend my body for his wealth — v. 1
our jewels and our wealth together. As you Like it, i. 3
leaving his wealth and ease ...... — ii. 5 (song)
honour, and wealth, from me .... All's Well, ii. 3
I am not worthy of the wealth I owe — ii. 5
as wealth is burden of my wooing.. Taming of Sh. i. 2
a wife with wealth enough, and young — i. 2
a merchant of incomparable wealth.. — iv. 2
wealth increased, by prosperous.. Comedy of Err. i. 1
did wed my sister for her wealth (rep.) — iii. 2
might bear my wealth at any time .. — v. 1
hath he not lost much wealth by .... — v. 1
destroying them for wealth .... Macbeth, iv. 3
for the wealth of all the world ...... King John, iv. 1
and were masters of their wealth.... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
to set the exact wealth of all our states — iv. 1
beside, his wealth doth warrant .... 1 Henry VI. v. 5
to choose for wealth, and not for .... — v. 5
neither subject, wealth, nor diadem. 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
have I affected wealth or honour .... — iv. 7
or gather wealth, I care not with .... — iv. 10
been desirous of their wealth ...... 3 Henry VI. iv. 8
affected eminence, wealth .... Henry VIII. ii. 3
what piles of wealth hath he .... — iii. 2
all that world of wealth I have ...... — iii. 2
all the land's wealth into one........ — iii. 2
loss of wealth and friends .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1
lay out their wealth on court'sies .. Timon of Ath. i. 2
I would not for the wealth of Athens — iii. 2
have put my wealth into donation .. — iii. 2
who cannot keep his wealth, must .. — iii. 3
my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth — iii. 4
the latest of my wealth I'll share .... — iv. 2
not wish to be from wealth exempt .. — iv. 2
hadst thou wealth again, rascals .... — iv. 3
were all the wealth I have, shut up .. — iv. 3
take wealth and lives together ...... — iv. 3
and whilst this poor wealth lasts .... — iv. 3
you had power and wealth to requite me — iv. 3
and sums of love and wealth, as shall — v. 2
'would half my wealth would buy.. Coriolanus, iv. 6
if there were wealth enough for...... Cymbeline, i. 5
all my wealth would make me! .. Titus Andron. ii. 5
I tell you all her wealth .... Lear, i. 1
I would not for the wealth of all this town — i. 5
sum up half my sum of wealth .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6
imposthume of much wealth and peace. Hamlet, iv. 4
WEALTHIEST, that, I protest ...... All's Well, ii. 3
WEALTHILY in Padua (rep.) . Taming of Shrew, i. 2
WEALTHY Andrew docked in.. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe ...... — i. 3
steal from the wealthy Jew .... — v. 1
he married to a wealthy widow.. Taming of Sh. iv. 2
her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth — iv. 5
and all the wealthy kingdoms of .... 2 Henry VI. i. 1
liberal, valiant, active, wealthy...... — iv. 7
yet not so wealthy as an English .... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
I am wealthy in my friends.... Timon of Athens, ii. 2
and now Ventidius is wealthy too.... — iii. 3
wealthy curled darlings of our nation .. Othello, i. 2
WEAN it; it may prove............ Love's L. Lost, v. 2
I the rather wean me from .... 3 Henry VI. iv. 4
and wean them from themselves.. Titus Andron. i. 2
WEANED—and she was weaned.. Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
WEAPON—and make thy weapon drop. Tempest, i. 2
I saw their weapons drawn............ — ii. 1
WEAPON—let's draw our weapons .... Tempest, ii. 1
to measure our weapon .... Merry Wives, i. 4
had the measuring of their weapons — ii. 1
what weapons is he? No weapons, sir — iii. 1
it appears so, by his weapons .... — iii. 1
keep in your weapon .... — iii. 1
are dangerous weapons for maids .... Much Ado, v. 2
get your weapons in your hand. Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1
hurt with the same weapons .. Merch. of Venice, iii. 1
draw forth thy weapon ...... Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
I smile at, weapons laugh to scorn .... Macbeth, v. 7
he doth, if his weapon be out........ 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
put up your naked weapons .... — ii. 4
so that skill in the weapon is .... — iv. 3
words, and keeps whole weapons .... Henry V. iii. 2
any sword, weapon, or dagger. 1 Henry VI. i. 3 (procl.)
using no other weapon .... — ii. 1
forbidden late to carry any weapon.. — iii. 1
his weapons, holy saws of sacred writ. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
hath turned your weapon's edge .... — ii. 1
take away his weapon .... — ii. 3
you put sharp weapons in a madman's — iii. 1
your wrathful weapons drawn here.. — iii. 2
lay your weapons down.............. — iv. 2
shake he his weapon at us, and pass by — iv. 8
words will not, then our weapons shall — v. 1
shall rust upon my weapon .... 3 Henry VI. i. 3
their weapons like to lightning came — ii. 1
kill me with thy weapon .... — v. 6
what, would you have my weapon. Richard III. iii. 1
empale him with your weapons. Troilus & Cress. v. 7
weapons, weapons, weapons! ...... Coriolanus, iii. 1
masters, lay down your weapons .... — iii. 1
waving our red weapons.......... Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
with thy weapon nothing darest.. Titus Andron. ii. 1
stand'st thou with thy weapon drawn — iii. 1
the goodliest weapons of his armoury — iv. 2
and sends the weapons wrapped about — iv. 2
with this, my weapon drawn .... — v. 1
weapons! arms! what's the matter here.. Lear, ii. 2
O let not women's weapons, water-drops — ii. 4
horse to ride, and weapon to wear ...... — iii. 4
my naked weapon is out .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
throw your mistempered weapons .. — i. 1
weapon should quickly have been out — ii. 4
beat down their weapons .... — iii. 1
I mean, sir, for his weapon .... Hamlet, v. 2
what's his weapon? Rapier and (rep.).. — v. 2
get weapons, ho! and raise some special. Othello, i. 1
with years, than with your weapons .... — i. 2
men do their broken weapons rather use — i. 3
in his shirt, with light and weapons .... — v. 1
take you this weapon, which I have here — v. 2
I have another weapon in this chamber.. — v. 2
hast no weapon, and perforce must suffer — v. 2
behold! I have a weapon .... — v. 2
WEAPONED—you do see me weaponed .. — v. 2
WEAR—which I wear in my head .... Tempest, v. 1
wear out thy youth in ...... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
compass will you wear your farthingale? — ii. 7
shall I fashion me to wear a cloak?.. — iii. 1
I'll wear a boot to make it .... — v. 2
and by my side wear steel? .... Merry Wives, i. 3
does he not wear a great .... — i. 4
away, I say, time wears............ — v. 1
I wear not motley in my brain .. Twelfth Night, i. 5
so wears she to him, so sways........ — ii. 4
here, wear this jewel for me .... — iii. 4
or forswear to wear iron about you .. — iii. 4
keen whips I'd wear as rubies .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
which she yet wears for his sake .... — iii. 1
it is not the wear. I will pray, Pompey — iii. 2
he wears his faith but as the .... Much Ado, i. 1
but he will wear his cap with .... — i. 1
wear the print of it, and sigh .... — i. 1
what fashion will you wear the garland — ii. 1
you must wear it one way .... — ii. 1
your grace is too costly to wear...... — ii. 1
let her wear it out with good counsel — ii. 3
she may wear her heart out first .... — ii. 3
and forbid him to wear it............ — iii. 2
the fashion wears out more apparel.. — iii. 3
I know him, he wears a lock .... — iii. 3
no, pray thee, good Meg, I'll wear this — iii. 4
I'll wear none but this .... — iii. 4
God give me joy to wear it .... — iii. 4
you should wear it in your cap ...... — iii. 4
win me and wear me .... — v. 1
dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? — v. 1
they say, he wears a key in his ear .. — v. 1
he shall wear nothing handsome .... — v. 4
weeds of Athens he doth wear. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
to wear away this long age .... — v. 1
wear his colours like a tumbler's. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
this favour thou shalt wear.......... — v. 2
come on then; wear the favours .... — v. 2
this jewel did she wear .... — v. 2
and that a' wears next his heart .... — v. 2
wear prayer-books in my pocket. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
let none presume to wear an undeserved — ii. 9
wear yet upon their chins the beards — iii. 2
them lightest that wear most of it .. — iii. 2
and wear my dagger with the braver — iii. 4
I'll wear them for your sake .... — iv. 1
that you would wear it till your .... — v. 1
the clerk will ne'er wear hair on .... — v. 1
gentleman, wear this for me ...... As you Like it, i. 2
wears yet a precious jewel .... — ii. 1
wear these for my sake .... — ii. 4
motley's the only wear! .... — ii. 7
get that I wear; owe no man .... — iii. 2
look, you lisp, and wear strange suits — iv. 1
and horns to wear (rep.) .... — iv. 2 (song)
to see thee wear thy heart in .... — v. 2
like an old courtier, wears her cap .... All's Well, i. 1
and toothpick, which wear not now — i. 1
and I like the wear well.............. — i. 1
it will wear the surplice of humility — i. 3
for they wear themselves in.......... — ii. 1
he wears his honour in a box .... — ii. 3
WEAR—a ring the county wears, that. All's Well, iii. 7
must wear your spirits low .... — v. 1
to wear your gentle limbs in my .... — v. 1
I have seen her wear it (rep.) .... — v. 3
what apparel he will wear.. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.)
raiment will your honour wear (rep.) — 2 (induc.)
where a wasp doth wear his sting? .. — ii. 1
the morning wears, 'tis time .... — iii. 2
repair what she will wear in me .... — iii. 2
gentlewomen wear such caps as...... — iv. 3
if I wear pearl and gold? .... — v. 1
why he that wears her like her.... Winter's Tale, i. 2
as friendship wears at feasts.......... — i. 2
that wear upon your virgin branches — iv. 3
will they wear their plackets .... — iv. 3
and finest, finest wear-a?.......... — iv. 3 (song)
doth utter all men's wear-a ...... — iv. 3 (song)
but he wears them not handsomely — iv. 3
often touching will wear gold. Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
which now you wear so openly ...... — v. 1
but I shame to wear a heart so white .. Macbeth, ii. 2
who wear our health but sickly...... — iii. 1
and wears upon his baby brow ...... — iv. 1
would wear the brows of grace ...... — iv. 3
wear thou thy wrongs................ — iv. 3
or wear it on my sword .... — iv. 3
wear out the day in peace .... King John, iii. 1
thou wear a lion's hide! .... — iii. 1
a glove, and wear it as a favour .... Richard II. v. 3
for his sake, wear the detested ...... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
might wear, without corrival .... — i. 3
I'll never wear hair on my face ...... — ii. 4
wasted, the sooner it wears .... — ii. 4
when I will wear a garment .... — iii. 2
that same royalty he wears .... — iv. 3
all those that wear those colours .... — v. 4
wear nothing but high shoes .... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
and wears his boot very smooth...... — ii. 4
uneasy lies the head that wears a crown — iii. 1
He that wears the crown immortally — iv. 4
and wear it in my heart .... — v. 2
my mistress wears her own hair...... Henry V. iii. 7
they could never wear such heavy .. — iii. 7
do not you wear your dagger .... — iv. 1
and I will wear it in my bonnet .... — iv. 1
this will I also wear in my cap ...... — iv. 1
if men my garments wear .... — iv. 3
no scorn to wear the leek upon (rep.) — iv. 7
he would wear, if alive .... — iv. 7
here, Fluellen; wear thou this ...... — iv. 7
I, by bargain, should wear it myself.. — iv. 7
promised to wear it in his cap .... — iv. 8
and wear it for an honour in thy cap — iv. 8
why wear you your leek to-day? .... — v. 1
I wear out my suit .... — v. 2
thou shalt wear me, if thou wear me — v. 2
and not to wear, handle, or use ...... 1 Henry VI. i. 3
well, I'll find friends to wear my .... — ii. 4
in spite of thee, shall wear .... — ii. 4
ever, and my faction, wear .... — ii. 4
will I upon thy party wear this rose — ii. 4
still will I wear the same .. .. — ii. 4
of these colours that I wear in ...... — iii. 4
ought to wear this ornament .... — iv. 1
about the rose I wear (rep.) .... — iv. 1
in that he wears the badge of .... — iv. 1
nor wear the diadem upon his head.. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
name the several colours we do wear — ii. 1
I wear no knife, to slaughter .... — iii. 2
let thy horse wear a cloak............ — iv. 7
shall not wear a head on his shoulders — iv. 7
shalt wear it as a herald's coat ...... — iv. 10
this day I'll wear aloft my burgonet — v. 1
a thing it is to wear a crown .... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
the white rose, that I wear .... — i. 2
cannot speak, unless he wear a crown — i. 4
tho' he do wear the crown .... — ii. 2
as victors wear at the Olympian games — ii. 3
and much rain wears the marble .... — iii. 2
I'll wear the willow garland (rep. iv. 1) — iii. 3
now shall wear the English.......... — iv. 3
altho' my head still wear the crown.. — iv. 6
framed to wear a crown.............. — iv. 6
her men, and wear her livery ...... Richard III. i. 1
wear both of them, for both .... — i. 2
too weighty for your grace to wear .. — iii. 1
wear the garland of the realm (rep.) — iii. 2
wear their heads, than some (rep.) .. — iii. 2
but shall we wear these glories ...... — iv. 2
wear it, enjoy it, and make much.... — v. 4
cum privilegio, wear away.......... Henry VIII. i. 3
and wear a golden sorrow............ — ii. 3
we are contented to wear our mortal — ii. 4
I feel I am not worthy yet to wear .. — iv. 2
[Knt.] all should wear with him.. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
who wears his wit in his belly........ — ii. 1
a man may wear it on both sides .... — iii. 3
he wears his tongue in his arms...... — iii. 3
wear this sleeve...................... — iv. 4
I do wear mine bare .... — iv. 4
to-morrow will I wear it on my helm — v. 2
and wear a castle on thy head! ...... — v. 2
it wears, sir, as it grows .... Timon of Athens, i. 1
accept, and wear it, kind my lord.... — i. 2
and he wears jewels (rep.) .... — iii. 4
wear them like his raiment.......... — iii. 5
yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery — iv. 2
thy flatterers yet wear silk .... — iv. 3
ne'er did poor steward wear a truer.. — iv. 3
Caius Marcius wears this war's ...... Coriolanus, i. 9
you wear out a good wholesome...... — ii. 1
such eyes the widows in Corioli wear — ii. 1
double bosoms seem to wear one heart — iv. 4
who wears my stripes impressed on him — v. 5
truly, sir, to wear out their shoes .. Julius Cæsar, i. 1
and he shall wear his crown, by sea.. — i. 3
where I will wear this dagger then .. — i. 3
brave Caius, to wear a kerchief?...... — ii. 1
he wears the rose of youth...... Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
wear all your true followers out...... — iv. 12

WEAR—would I wear them out. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
although they wear their faces to .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
for my sake, wear this; it is ..... — i. 2
you may wear her in title yours .... — i. 5
must wear the print of his remembrance — iii. 3
now, if you could wear a mind dark — iii. 4
forth I wear it as your enemy ..... — iii. 5
for I wear not my dagger in ..... — iv. 2
my brother wears thee not the one .. — iv. 2
and honours, borne as I wear mine .. — v. 2
he doth wear a precious ring..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
more she'll wear Diana's livery ..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
to betray, doth wear an angel's face .. — iv. 4
O goddess, wears yet thy silver livery .. — v. 3
worth that learned charity aye wears — v. 3 (Gow.)
thou must needs wear my coxcomb ..... *Lear*, i. 4
know not how their wits to wear .. — i. 4 (song)
wear a sword, who wears no honesty .... — ii. 2
ha, ha; look, he wears cruel garters! .... — ii. 4
then he wears wooden nether-stocks .... — ii. 4
fathers, that wear rags, do make ..... — ii. 4
to ride, and wear upon to wear ..... — iii. 4
if you did wear a beard upon your chin... — iii. 7
wear this, spare speech; decline..... — iv. 2
shall so wear out to naught..... — iv. 6
and we'll wear out, in a walled prison .. — v. 3
and none but fools do wear it .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint — ii. 6
be hanged, sir, if he wear your livery — iii. 1
new robes, and may not wear them.. — iii. 2
thy father's life, now wears his crown .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
I will wear him in my heart's core .... — iii. 2
nay, then let the devil wear black..... — iii. 2
you may wear your rue with a difference — iv. 5
careless livery that it wears ..... — iv. 7
should still her wheaten garland wear .. — v. 2
wears out his time, much like his ..... *Othello*, i. 1
but I will wear my heart upon my sleeve — i. 1
as I should entreat you wear your gloves — iii. 3
wear your eye—thus, not jealous, nor.... — iii. 3
wear thy good rapier bare, and put it home — v. 1
WEARER—merit of the wearer!.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
reverence of the grave wearers .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
were the wearer of Antonius .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
WEARIED—for having wearied you.. *Tempest*, iii. 1
you wearied your parishioners .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
feeble, and day wearied sun, even .. *King John*, v. 4
wearied, and outbreathed, to Harry.. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
twenty weak and wearied posts..... — ii. 4
even here I slip my wearied head.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
WEARIES me; you say, it (*rep.*).. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
WEARIEST and most loathed.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
WEARILY—you look wearily ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
WEARINESS—attached with weariness — iii. 3
thought, weariness durst not have .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
weariness can snore upon the flint.. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
WEARING papers..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
by wearing his apparel neatly ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
obscured with a swain's wearing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the wearing out of six fashions..... 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
be you contented, wearing now the .. — v. 2
in his conscience, wearing the crown of. *Henry V.* i. 2
wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps — iv. 7
train of her worst wearing gown was. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
mend the jewel by wearing it.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for thy best use and wearing ..... — v. 2
too dull for your good wearing? .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
nothing pay, for wearing our own noses — iii. 1
may remain after the wearing .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
wearing his new doublet before Easter? — iii. 1
many, wearing rapiers, are afraid..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
give me my nightly wearing, and adieu. *Othello*, iv. 3
WEARISOME and long .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
make them wearisome: and yet your. *Richard II.* ii. 3
tedious, wearisome, and heavy.... *Richard III.* iii. 1
WEAR'ST—the garland wear'st .... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
soldier, why wear'st thou that glove? 2 *Henry V.* v. 1
complete armour that thou wear'st! *Richard III.* iv. 4
needs not what thou gorgeous wear'st .... *Lear*, ii. 4
WEARY—sicklemen, of August weary. *Tempest*, iv. 1
watchful, weary, tedious nights. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
tales of love were wont to weary you — ii. 4
is not weary to measure ..... — ii. 7
a pastime of each weary step ..... — ii. 7
I am not weary; and 'tis long .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
not to be weary with you ..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
O weary night, O long and tedious. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
never so weary, never so in woe ..... — iii. 2
all with weary task fordone..... — v. 2
by weary steps. She hears herself (*rep.*) — v. 2
but seek the weary beds of people sick — v. 2
weary [*Knt.*-merry] are my spirits! *As you Like it*, ii. 4
if my legs were not weary ..... — ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] the weary very means do ebb? — ii. 7
hath many a weary step limped ..... — ii. 7
I am weary of you ..... — iii. 2
I will weary you then no longer .... — v. 2
was ever man so weary? .... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
I know, sir, we weary you. (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the weary sun set in the west . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
with long travel I am stiff and weary — i. 2
weary sevennights, nine times nine.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
so weary with disasters..... — iii. 1
did part our weary powers?..... *King John*, v. 4
vow a long and weary pilgrimage .. *Richard II.* i. 3
passage of thy weary steps esteem .. — i. 3
by this the weary lords shall ..... — iii. 3
his weary joints would gladly rise .. — v. 3
patience is stale, and I am weary of it — v. 5
so far afoot, I shall be weary..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
trust me, I am exceeding weary .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
the continent weary of solid firmness — iii. 1
the king is weary of dainty and such — iv. 1
will whisper music to my weary spirit — iv. 4
too long by thee, I weary thee ..... — iv. 4
my tongue is weary; when my legs — (epilogue)
the weary and all-watched .. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
old I do wax; and from my weary limbs — v. 1
as one weary of his life..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
art not thou weary, John? ..... — iv. 6
WEARY—thee in my weary arms .. 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
as you are weary of the weight .... *Richard III.* i. 2
the weary way hath made you..... — iii. 1
the weary sun hath made ..... — v. 3
beggars, weary of their lives ..... — v. 3
of my long weary life is come .... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and now has left me, weary, and old — iii. 2
come to lay his weary bones among ye — iv. 2
for many weary months .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
to my friends, and ne'er be weary.. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I am weary of this charge ..... — iii. 4
I am weary, yea, my memory ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
longer to live most weary .. — iv. 5
being weary of these worldly bars.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
waste his means, weary his soldiers... — iv. 3
talk thy tongue weary; speak..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
I am throughly weary ..... — iii. 6
weary wars against the barbarous . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
but weary for the staleness ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
put on what weary negligence..... *Lear*, i. 3
weary of all, shall want some..... — i. 4
all weary and o'er-watched, take ..... — ii. 2
they are sick? they are weary?..... — ii. 4
rocks thy sea-sick weary bark!.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable . *Hamlet*, i. 2
to grunt and sweat under a weary life .. — iii. 1
O weary reckoning! pardon me ..... *Othello*, iii. 4
WEARYING thy hearer..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
WEASEL sucks eggs..... — iii. 5
weasel hath not such a deal of ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
the weasel Scot comes sneaking..... *Henry V.* i. 2
as quarelous as the weasel ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
it is like a weasel (*rep.*) ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
WEATHER—loiter'd till the weather . *Tempest*, i. 1
it is foul weather in us all (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
to bear off any weather at all..... — ii. 2
'twill endure wind and weather .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but by the fair weather that you..... *Much Ado*, i. 3
fair weather after you! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
many can brook the weather that .. — iv. 2
builds in the weather on.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
winter and rough weather. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
as the winter to foul weather ..... — v. 4
for considering the weather.. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
'tis like to be loud weather... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
hunt this weather? they have scared — iii. 3
roaring louder than the sea, or weather — iii. 3
endured all weathers. Lay't so..... — v. 1
extremity of weather continuing .... — v. 2
pour down thy weather; how goes.. *King John*, iv. 2
and make fair weather in your ..... — v. 1
make foul weather with despised .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
without boots, and in foul weather. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
fie! this is hot weather; gentlemen. 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and the weather, and the wars ..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
stomach this hot weather..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
shake fair weather yet a while ..... — v. 1
placed together makes cold weather. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
keeps the weather of my fate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
and left me bare to weather..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
beside foul weather? One minded (*rep.*) . *Lear*, iii. 1
WEATHERBEATEN back..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WEATHER-BITTEN conduit .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
WEATHERCOCK on a steeple! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
had you this pretty weathercock?. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
what vane? what weathercock?.. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
WEATHER-FENDS your cell ..... *Tempest*, v. 1
WEAVE their thread with bones . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
weaves tedious snares to trap ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
can sing, weave, sew, and dance ..... *Pericles*, iv. 6
this weaves itself perforce into my ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
WEAVED the sleided silk..... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
WEAVED-UP follies?..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
WEAVER'S beam ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
three souls out of one weaver?.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
Nick Bottom the weaver (*rep.* iii. 1). *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
I would I were a weaver..... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 4
and Smith the weaver..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
fullers, weavers, who, unfit for .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
WEAVING spiders..... *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
WEAZAND with thy knife ..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
WEB—the web of our life is of ..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
eyes blind with the pin and web.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
have me fold up Parca's fatal web? .. *Henry V.* v. 1
deadly web ensnareth thee about .. *Richard III.* i. 3
out of his self-drawing web ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and cutting the web ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
he gives the web and the pin ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
of the smallest spider's web..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
with as little a web as this, will I ..... *Othello*, ii. 1
there's magic in the web of it..... — iii. 4
WED—shall wed his daughter .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
love her then, to-morrow wed her .. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
where I should wed, there will I shame — iii. 2
I will wed thee in another key . *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 1
refuse to wed Demetrius (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
that he would wed me, or else die. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
December when they wed..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
refusing me, to wed this shepherd .... — v. 4
nor ne'er wed woman, if you ..... — v. 4
and think to wed it, he is so above me. *All's Well*, i. 1
not to woo honour, but to wed it .... — ii. 1
fairer fortune, if you ever wed! ..... — ii. 3
woo her, wed her, and bed her. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I would not wed her for a mine of .. — i. 2
the elder sister first he wed ..... — i. 2
if she deny to wed, I'll crave the day — ii. 1
to wish me wed to one half lunatic ... — ii. 1
and means to wed at leisure ..... — iii. 2
yet never means to wed where he.... — iii. 2
would have him wed again ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
and wed unto a woman ..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
if you wed my sister for her wealth.. — iii. 2
noble title your master wed me to. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
the wappened widow wed again.. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
she'll wed the stranger knight ..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
I'll see you wed; then, with ..... — ii. 5
choice, and think me rarely wed ..... — v. 1
did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis — v. 3
haply, when I shall wed, that lord..... *Lear*, i. 1
WED—that I must wed ere he .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
I'll not wed, I'll pardon you ..... — iii. 5
none wed the second, but who killed.. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
so think thou wilt no second husband wed — iii. 2
you promised me to wed..... — iv. 5 (song)
WEDDED—must be wedded .... *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
be wedded, with Theseus, all in..... — iv. 1
is she wedded, or no? To her will. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I have wedded her, not bedded. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
that shall be wooed and wedded. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
you wedded all the world ..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
were you wedded, you would .... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
thy daughter shall be wedded to .... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
the morn that I was wedded..... — v. 4
wedded be thou to the hags of hell.. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
when I first my wedded mistress .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
she's wedded; her husband banished. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
a foolish suitor to a wedded lady .... — i. 7
why did you throw your wedded lady — v. 5
whom for the theft I wedded ..... — v. 5
Pericles, my wedded lord, I ne'er .... *Pericles*, iii. 4
thou art wedded to calamity .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
my daughter he hath wedded! ..... — iv. 5
WEDDING-plums at your wedding. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
wooing, wedding, and repenting .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the wedding, mannerly-modest..... — ii. 1
very night before the intended wedding — ii. 2
for the wedding being there to-morrow — iii. 3
I will not to wedding wi' thee .. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
let your wedding be to-morrow ..... — v. 2
wedding is great Juno's crown .... — v. 4 (song)
offer'st fairly to thy brother's wedding — v. 4
great store of wedding cheer.. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
since, wedding it, there is such..... *Richard II.* v. 1
this is the happy wedding torch .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
our wedding cheer, to a sad burial. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
it was to see my mother's wedding..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
lay on my bed my wedding sheets .... *Othello*, iv. 2
WEDDING-BED-my wedding-bed . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
I'll to my wedding-bed; and death.. — iii. 2
WEDDING-DAY—her wedding-day. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
this wedding-day, perhaps, is but.... — iv. 1
on his wedding-day at night.... *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 2
great feast for Theseus' wedding-day ..... — iv. 1
hence upon your wedding-day. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
barefoot on her wedding-day.. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
that upon Sunday is the wedding-day — ii. 1
to buy apparel 'gainst the wedding-day — ii. 1
to-morrow is the wedding-day ..... — iii. 1
this is your wedding-day, first were we — iii. 2
upon thy wedding-day? against.... *King John*, iii. 1
may weep upon his wedding-day. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
against this wedding-day ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
the night before thy wedding-day — iv. 5
WEDDING-DOWER; for me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
WEDDING-GARMENT on?. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
WEDDING-RING, and break it. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
WEDGES of gold, great anchors .... *Richard III.* i. 4
blunt wedges rive hard knots. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
WEDGED—not be wedged in more. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
my heart, as wedged with a sigh. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
strongly wedged up in a blockhead.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
WEDLOCK hours..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
so wedlock would be nibbling..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
high wedlock then be honoured..... — v. 4 (song)
was most true to wedlock, prince. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
did after wedlock bear him ..... *King John*, i. 1
for what is wedlock forced ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
forthwith in holy wedlock bands .. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
my bond to wedlock, or my love .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that she was false to wedlock?..... *Othello*, v. 2
WEDLOCK-HYMN we sing..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
WEDNESDAY—on Wednesday last. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that I had o' Wednesday last.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
on Wednesday next, we solemnly . *Richard II.* iv. 1
on Wednesday next our council ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set — iii. 2
he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he — v. 1
upon Wednesday in Whitsun-week. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
no longer ago than Wednesday last.. — ii. 4
I looked upon him o' Wednesday .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
mark you me, on Wednesday next. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 4
well, Wednesday is too soon ..... — iii. 4
Wednesday is to-morrow ..... — iv. 1
noon, or night; or Wednesday morn .. *Othello*, iii. 3
WED'ST—and when thou wed'st .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
WEE—a little wee face..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
WEED—with weeds so loathly ..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
such weeds as may ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
this weed her love from Valentine .. — iii. 2
where lie my maiden weeds..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
see thee in thy woman's weeds ..... — v. 1
[*Col.*] curbs to head-strong weeds.. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
to weed my vice, and let his grow! .. — iii. 2
and put on other weeds; and then.... *Much Ado*, v. 3
weed wide enough to wrap.... *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
weeds of Athens he doth wear ..... — iii. 3
he weeds the corn, and still lets .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
hard lodging, and thin weeds, nip not — v. 2
to weed this wormwood from ..... — v. 2
you weed your better judgments . *As you Like it*, iii. 7
these your unusual weeds to .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sovereign flower, and drown the weeds. *Macbeth*, v. 2
which I have sworn to weed ..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
root away the noisome weeds..... — iii. 4
the weeds, that his broad-spreading — iii. 4
cannot so precisely weed this land.. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the fattest soil to weeds..... — iv. 4
we gather honey from the weed ..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
we'll weed them all at last ..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
and weeds are shallow rooted..... — iii. 1
for what doth cherish weeds ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
mourning weeds are laid aside (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 3
great weeds do grow apace ..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
are slow, and weeds make haste .... — iv. 4
idle weeds are fast in growth ..... — iii. 1
he's a rank weed, sir Thomas..... — v. 1
Hector in his weeds of peace .... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] as weeds before a vessel .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

WEED—he wore his humble weeds .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
what contempt he wore the humble weed — ii. 3
then we bring forth weeds .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
with wild wood-leaves and weeds .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds — v. 1
victorious in thy mourning weeds!. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
away with slavish weeds, and idle .. — ii. 1
but attired in grave weeds, Rome.... — iii. 1
nor man in mournful weeds .... — v. 3
I will rob Tellus of her weed .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
rank fumiter, and furrow weeds .... *Lear*, iv. 4
and all the idle weeds that grow in ...... — iv. 4
these weeds are memories of those ...... — iv. 7
with baleful weeds, and precious-. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
in tattered weeds, with overwhelming — v. 1
than the fat weed that rots itself........ *Hamlet*, i. 5
of midnight weeds collected .... — iii. 2
do not spread the compost on the weeds — iii. 4
his sables, and his weeds, importing health — iv. 7
her coronet weeds clambering to hang .. — iv. 7
set hyssop, and weed up thyme.......... *Othello*, i. 3
O thou weed, who art so lovely fair...... — iv. 2
WEEDED from my heart .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
WEEDER-OUT of his proud ...... *Richard III.* i. 3
WEEDING—lets grow the weeding. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
WEEDY trophies, and herself.......... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
WEEK—five weeks without changing.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
I sit at ten pounds a week .... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
they have had my house a week .... — iv. 3
if they were but a week married .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
one day in a week to touch no food. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you shall fast a week with bran .... — i. 1
but a' must fast three days a week .. — i. 2
that's not five weeks old as yet?...... — iv. 2
and raught not to five weeks .... — iv. 2
that I knew he were but in by the week! — v. 2
at fourscore, it is too late a week. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
and, for a week, escape a great deal.. *All's Well*, iii. 6
bid me stay by her a week.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
at the furthest for a week or two .... — iv. 2
adventure to borrow of a week.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
shorten thy life one week............ — iv. 3
she'll burn a week longer.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
this week he hath been heavy........ — v. 1
full fourteen weeks before the course. *King John*, i. 1
turn this day out of the week........ — iii. 1
it would be argument for a week....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
not above seven times a week........ — iii. 3
so many weeks ere the poor ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
days, weeks, months, and years...... — ii. 5
joy wrecked with a week of teen .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
that had not half a week to go .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
a whole week by days ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
six weeks, and past............ *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
may plod it in a week.............. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
not be hanged till the next week. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
sleep for a week; for the next .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
not divide the Sunday from the week .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
what! keep a week away? seven days. *Othello*, iii. 4
WEEKLY sworn to marry............2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
WEENING to redeem ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
WEEP—and that he does, I weep ...... *Tempest*, i. 2
my sweet mistress weeps when she .... — iii. 1
'twill weep for having wearied you .... — iii. 1
I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of — iii. 1
wherefore weep you? .... — iii. 1
to weep, like a young wench. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
well, he weeps on.................... — ii. 3
to that I'll sigh and weep............ — iv. 2
I made her weep a-good .... — iv. 4
I weep myself, to think upon .... — iv. 4
my grave, to weep there .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
when they weep and kneel. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
as make the angels weep .... — ii. 2
how much better is it to weep at joy.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
upon her knees she falls, weeps, sobs — ii. 3
yea, and I will weep a while longer.. — iv. 1
the bell rings, and the widow weeps — v. 2
she weeps, weeps every little.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
look, when I vow, I weep............ — iii. 2
every tear that I do weep. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
and still make me weep .... — iv. 3 (verses)
I must blush and weep .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
now weep for him, then spit at him — iii. 2
never talk to me, I will weep........ — iii. 4
to weep? As good cause as one (*rep.*) — iii. 4
I will weep for nothing, like Diana.. — iv. 1
and I in going, madam, weep .... *All's Well*, i. 1
he weeps, like a wench that had .... — iv. 3
and after weep their dust .... — v. 3
smell onions, I shall weep anon .... — v. 3
shall sad Apollo weep .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
poor girl! she weeps .... — ii. 1
I will go sit and weep................ — ii. 1
I cannot blame thee now to weep.... — iii. 2
there weep, and leave it crying.. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
but milk my ewes, and weep .... — iv. 3
I'll weep what's left away.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
finger in the eye and weep, whilst man — ii. 2
if he were dead, you'd weep for him .. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
and there weep our sad bosoms empty — iv. 3
it weeps, it bleeds; and each new ...... — iv. 3
shames him so, poor boy, he weeps .. *King John*, ii. 1
and will weep my date of life out .... — iv. 3
your lord's departure weep not .... *Richard II.* ii. 2
things true, weeps things imaginary — ii. 2
I weep for joy, to stand upon .... — iii. 2
better wouldst thou weep (*rep.*)...... — iii. 4
and I could weep [*Col. Knt.*-sing] .... — iii. 4
in compassion, weep the fire out .... — v. 1
weep thou for me in France .... — v. 1
weep not, sweet queen ....1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
my daughter weeps; she will not.... — iii. 1
seems to weep over his country's .... — iv. 3
think of me, if I should weep? ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and they weep for thy death .... — iv. 3
the blood weeps from my heart ...... — iv. 4
yet weep that Harry's dead.......... — v. 2
when thousands weep, more than...... *Henry V.* i. 2
I will weep for thee; for this revolt.. — ii. 2
WEEP—will you have them weep .... *Henry V.* iv. 2
to weep their intermissive miseries ..1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
makes me weep, that thus .... — iv. 3
and unapt to weep, or to exclaim .... — v. 3
wherefore weeps Warwick ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
weeps over them, and wrings his .... — i. 1
his fortunes I will weep .... — iii. 1
for Henry weeps, that thou dost .... — iii. 2
to weep; but who can cease to weep.. — iv. 4
wouldst have me weep?..............3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
not but for my life weep with him .. — i. 4
I cannot weep; for all my body's .... — ii. 1
to weep, is to make less the depth.... — ii. 1
I that did never weep, now melt .... — ii. 3
weep, wretched man, I'll aid .... — ii. 5
where I may weep my fill .... — ii. 5
weeps and says, her Henry is deposed — iii. 1
from the helm, to sit and weep ...... — v. 4
my sword weeps for the poor king's.. — v. 6
made pause, to sob, and weep ...... *Richard III.* i. 2
and he will weep. Ay, millstones (*rep.*) — i. 4
why do you weep so oft? .... — ii. 2
hinder me to wail and weep?........ — ii. 2
weeps, and so do I; I for a Clarence (*rep.*) — ii. 2
and weep, their gain and loss........ — ii. 4
loved the man, that I must weep .... — iii. 5
then, haply, will she weep .... — iv. 4
and make poor England weep ...... — v. 4
weep upon his wedding-day .... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
dare be bold to weep for Buckingham — ii. 1
and every true heart weeps for 't .... — ii. 2
sir, I am about to weep.............. — ii. 4
no kindred weep for me, almost .... — iii. 1
my heart weeps to see him so little .. — iii. 2
nay, an' you weep, I am fallen indeed — iii. 2
look, the good man weeps! .... — v. 1
a prophet, weep what it foresaw . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he will weep you, an 'twere .... — i. 2
when we vow to weep seas, live...... — iii. 2
I'll go in, and weep;—do, do .... — iv. 2
weep out at Pandar's fall (*rep.*) .... — v. 11
why dost thou weep? (*rep.* iv. 3). *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
that weep with laughing .... — iv. 3
to make vast Neptune weep for aye.. — v. 5
I could weep, and I could laugh.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
come, let's not weep .... — iv. 1
constrains them weep, and shake .... — v. 3
a deed whereat valour will weep .... — v. 5
weep your tears into the channel .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
get thee apart, and weep .... — iii. 1
as Cæsar loved me, I weep for him .. — iii. 2
now you weep; and, I perceive ...... — iii. 2
kind souls, what, weep you .... — iii. 2
I could weep my spirit from .... — iv. 3
to chide, to laugh, to weep.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
turn aside, and weep for her .... — i. 3
sure he cannot weep it back again .. — ii. 6
Octavia weeps to part from Rome .. — iii. 2
will Cæsar weep? he has a cloud .... — iii. 2
believe it, till I weep too .... — iii. 2
to make his followers weep .... — iv. 2
look, they weep; and I, an ass ...... — iv. 2
nay, weep not, gentle Eros .... — iv. 12
Cleopatra, and weep for my pardon.. — iv. 12
the gods themselves do weep! .... — v. 2
lady, weep no more; lest I .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
that weep this lamentable divorce .. — i. 5
weeps she still, say'st thou?.......... — i. 6
I'll weep, and word it with thee .... — iv. 2
twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh........ — iv. 2
when I do weep, they humbly .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my tears, and seem to weep with me — iii. 1
prepare thy noble eyes to weep...... — iii. 1
perchance, she weeps because they killed — iii. 1
how my wretched sister sobs and weeps — iii. 1
when heaven doth weep, doth not .. — iii. 1
to weep with them that weep doth ease — iii. 1
weep to see his grandsire's heaviness — iii. 2
will throb and weep to hear him speak — v. 3
our eyes do weep, till lungs .... *Pericles*, i. 4
make us weep to hear your fate........ — iii. 2
[*Col.*] why do you weep alone? .... — iv. 1
to weep that you live as you do........ — iv. 3
why do you weep? it may be .... — v. 1
that thus hath made me weep? .... — v. 1
she would sit still and weep............ — v. 1
they for sudden joy did weep ...... *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
I'll weep; no, I'll not weep: I have .... — ii. 4
thousand flaws, or ere I'll weep.......... — ii. 4
no, I will weep no more: in such a night — iii. 4
Tom will make them weep and wail .... — iii. 6
if thou wilt weep my fortunes .... — iv. 6
I pray, weep not, I know .... — iv. 7
ere they shall make us weep .... — v. 3
no, coz, I rather weep............ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
wherefore weep I then? some word.. — iii. 2
but weeps and weeps; and now falls on — iii. 3
weep for such a feeling loss (*rep.*).... — iii. 5
immoderately she weeps for Tybalt's — iv. 1
thou hast done so, come weep with me — iv. 1
and weep ye now, seeing she is advanced — iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] to strew thy grave and weep — v. 3
a friar, that trembles, sighs, and weeps — v. 3
Hecuba, that he should weep for her?.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
let the strucken deer go weep.......... — iii. 2
he weeps for what is done................ — iv. 1
but I cannot choose but weep, to think.. — iv. 5
woul't weep? woul't fight? woul't fast?.. — v. 1
do deeds to make heaven weep....... *Othello*, iii. 3
make her amends, she weeps .... — iv. 1
and she can weep, sir, weep; and she's .. — iv. 1
why do you weep? am I the occasion of — iv. 2
do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep — iv. 2
do not weep, do not weep; alas, the day! — iv. 2
would it not make one weep?.......... — iv. 2
go in, and weep not; all things shall .... — iv. 2
I must weep, but they are cruel tears .... — v. 2
WEEPING again the king my father's . *Tempest*, i. 2
ere I have done weeping.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
my mother weeping .... — ii. 3
WEEPING—word for weeping.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
than to joy at weeping? .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
prove the weeping philosopher .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
take his part with weeping .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
first, for his weeping in the needless — ii. 1
my lord, weeping and commenting .. — ii. 1
said with weeping tears, wear these.. — ii. 4
I am not prone to weeping ...... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and with him rises weeping.......... — iv. 3
and weeping his welcomes forth .... — iv. 3
incessant weepings of my wife (*rep.*). *Com. of Err.* i. 1
away, and weeping die .... — ii. 1
your weeping sister is no wife of .... — iii. 2
leave of thee takes my weeping eye.. *Richard II.* i. 2
thy sun sets weeping .... — ii. 4
so, weeping, smiling, greet I thee.... — iii. 2
digged their graves with weeping eyes? — iii. 3
could weep, would weeping do me good — iii. 4
in the remembrance of a weeping qneen — iii. 4
send the hearers weeping to their beds — v. 1
together weeping, make one woe .... — v. 1
when weeping made you break ...... — v. 2
in weeping after this untimely bier.. — v. 6
subject to the weeping clouds........2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou'lt set me a weeping, an' thou .. — ii. 4
fall to weeping joys: such is ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I would be blind with weeping ...... — iii. 2
made them blind with weeping .... *Richard III.* i. 2
saint which then I weeping followed — iv. 1
in galled eyes of weeping souls ...... — iv. 4
praying nuns, not weeping queens .. — iv. 4
bid her wipe her weeping eyes withal — iv. 4
is arming, weeping, cursing.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
or a harlot, for her weeping. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
with laughing, not with weeping! .. — iv. 3
if that I could for weeping .... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
he cares not for yonr weeping........ — v. 3
weeping as fast as they stream.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii 1
are red as fire with weeping .... — iii. 2
and Sinon's weeping did scandal .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
by watching, weeping, tendance...... — v. 5
my brother, weeping at my woes. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
she is the weeping welkin, I the earth — iii. 1
shut on me, and turned weeping out — v. 3
I cannot speak to him for weeping .. — v. 3
a lord, and there a lady weeping ...... *Pericles*, i. 4
weeping she comes for her old nurse's.. — iv. 1
with woe, and shall deliver weeping .. — v. 1
hath oft delivered weeping .... — v. 1
I have full cause of weeping .... *Lear*, ii. 4
weeping and wailing over...... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
blubbering and weeping, weeping and — iii. 3
weeping for your consin's death? .... — iii. 5
and herself, fell in the weeping brook . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
doth that bode weeping? .... *Othello*, iv. 3
WEEPING-RIPE for a good word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
what, weeping-ripe, my lord ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
WEEP'ST—why weep'st thou.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
Aumerle, thou weep'st .... *Richard II.* iii. 3
thou weep'st to make them drink . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
that weep'st to see me triumph?.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
thou weep'st, and speak'st .... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
thou weep'st not so much for .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
weep'st thou for him to my face? ...... *Othello*, v. 2
WEET—the world to weet.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
WEIGH our sorrow with our comfort .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
cannot weigh our brother.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
go to, sir, you weigh equally .... — iv. 2
what they weigh, even to the ntmost . *Much Ado*, v. 1
shall ne'er weigh more reasous in her — v. 1
weigh oath with oath (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
will even weigh; and both as light .. — iii. 2
I weigh not you (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
weigh thy value with an even . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
a balance here, to weigh the flesh? .. — iv. 1
shall weigh thee to the beam .... *All's Well*, ii. 3
word weigh heavy of her worth (*rep.*) — iii. 4
her heart weighs sadly .... — iii. 5
I prize it as I weigh grief........ *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
how much your chain weighs .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
stuff, which weighs upon the heart? .. *Macbeth*, v. 3
while they weigh so even, we hold .. *King John*, ii. 2
her dowry shall weigh equal with .. — ii. 2
with that odds he weighs king...... *Richard II.* iii. 4
to weigh against his opposite ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the purpose must weigh the folly .... — ii. 2
no more wilt weigh my eyelids ...... — iii. 1
justice, and you weigh this well...... — v. 2
'tis best to weigh the enemy more .... *Henry V.* ii. 4
now he weighs time, even to .... — ii. 4
weigh it but with the grossness.... *Richard III.* iii. 1
I weigh it lightly, were it heavier .. — iii. 1
and weigh thee down to ruin .... — v. 3
must weigh out my afflictions.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
o'er my person; which I weigh not .. — v. 1
fie, fie, my brother! weigh you.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
each weighs nor less nor more ...... — iv. 1
weigh him well .... — iv. 5
and make him weigh with her.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I weigh my friend's affection .... — i. 2
weigh the crime with this .... — iii. 5
can weigh down by the dram........ — v. 2
I love them as they weigh.......... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
weigh them, it is as heavy .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
but weigh what is it worth.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
how heavy weighs my lord! .... — iv. 13
they weigh not every stamp .... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
then weigh what loss your houour may.. *Hamlet*, i. 3
weigh, what convenience, both of........ — iv. 7
WEIGHED—fair soul herself weighed.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
the injuries be justly weighed .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
would have weighed thy brother. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
the interim having weighed it.......... *Macbeth*, i. 3
with other graces weighed .... — iv. 3
their fortunes both are weighed .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
in equal balance justly weighed ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
weighed such a compounded one? .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I weighed the danger which my realms — ii. 4
weighed not a hair of his .... — iii. 2
wherein he must be weighed rather.. *Cymbeline*, i. 5

WEIGHED—balance to be weighed. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
from whence at first she weighed her — i. 2
if both were justly weighed ..... *Pericles*, v. 1
for equalities are so weighed, that ..... *Lear*, i. 1
be weighed your lady's love..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
his greatness weighed, his will is not.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
the offender's scourge is weighed ..... — iv. 3
WEIGHING the youthful season .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
than by self-offences weighing.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
not weighing well the end ..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will take me without weighing ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
in equal scale weighing delight ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
WEIGH'ST thy words before thou giv'st. *Othello*, iii. 3
WEIGHT—our offence by weight. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
an' there be any matter of weight ... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
by the weight of a man..... — iii. 4
any heavy weight that he'll enjoin .. — v. 1
of no less weight than Aquitain .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
'tis purchased by the weight. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
to have a weight of carrion flesh .... — iv. 1
lovest me not with the full weight. *As you Like it*, i. 2
hangs these weights upon my tongue? — i. 2
of colour, weight, and heat ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
as heavy as my weight should be. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
burdened with lesser weight .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
with like weight of pain ..... — ii. 1
die under their black weight..... *King John*, iii. 1
the empty hollowness, but weight .. *Richard II.* i. 2
oppression of their prodigal weight .. — iii. 4
I give this heavy weight from off .... — iv. 1
I need no more weight than mine .. 1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
lend to this weight such lightness .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
the weight of a hair will turn..... — ii. 4
some things of weight, that task ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
according to the weight and worthiness — ii. 2
which, in weight to re-answer ..... — iii. 6
in bearing weight of government .. 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
no Atlas for so great a weight..... — v. 1
and heave it shall some weight ..... — v. 7
still as you are weary of the weight. *Richard III.* i. 2
in such a point of weight, so near. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
there was the weight that pulled .... — iii. 2
lay all the weight ye can upon my .. — v. 2
toil, the enemies' weight..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the match and weight of such ..... — iii. 2
her contaminated carrion weight .... — iv. 1
so much by weight hate I her Diomed — v. 2
deny me a matter of more weight. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
so great weight in his lightness ..... — i. 4
to bear the weight of Antony! ..... — i. 5
the weight we must convey with us.. — iii. 1
heaviness, that makes the weight .... — iv. 13
you bear it as answering to the weight — v. 2
so many weights of baseness cannot. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
the weight as much, as I do love .... — iv. 2
the weight of this sad time..... *Lear*, v. 3
thy madness shall be paid with weight. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] of poize and difficult weight. *Othello*, iii. 3
WEIGHTIER things you'll say.... *Richard III.* iii. 1
much weightier than this work .... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
attend our weightier judgment .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
WEIGHTLESS down perforce ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
WEIGHTY—good and weighty. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
a weighty cause of love between ..... — v. 1
eye, for weighty reasons ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
no better to that weighty charge .... 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
this weighty business will not brook. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in this weighty cause (*rep.* iii. 1) .... — i. 2
steeled with weighty arguments.... *Richard III.* i. 1
your censures in this weighty business? — ii. 2
it is too weighty for your grace to wear — iii. 1
a weighty and a serious brow .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
the secret is so weighty, 'twill require — ii. 1
shall meet about this weighty business — ii. 2
in the weighty difference between — iii. 1
words cannot carry authority so weighty — iii. 2
WEIRD sisters, hand in hand ..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
these weird sisters saluted me.... — i. 5 (letter)
last night of the three weird sisters .... — ii. 1
as the weird women promised ..... — iii. 1
unto the weird sisters; more shall they — iii. 4
saw you the weird sisters? ..... — iv. 1
WEKE, weke! so cries a pig .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
WELCOME—I bid a hearty welcome .. *Tempest*, v. 1
welcome, my friends all..... — v. 1
welcome sir; this cell's my court ..... — v. 1
welcome him then, according.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
welcome, dear Proteus!..... — ii. 4
confirm his welcome with some..... — ii. 4
his worth is warrant for his welcome — ii. 4
you are welcome to a worthless mistress — ii. 4
that you are welcome? ..... — ii. 4
once more, new servant, welcome.... — ii. 4
welcome to Milan ..... — ii. 5
for I am not welcome..... — ii. 5
nor never welcome to a place ..... — ii. 5
and the hostess say, welcome ..... — ii. 5
thou shalt have five thousand welcomes — ii. 5
warrant me welcome to my Proteus — ii. 7
your grace is welcome to a man..... — v. 4
bid these gentlemen welcome..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
such Brooks are welcome to me..... — ii. 2
you're welcome; what's your will? .. — ii. 2
he's welcome: Heaven prosper ..... — iii. 1
as I am a true spirit, welcome!..... — v. 5
welcome, ass. Now let's have .... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
you are welcome to the house..... — ii. 3
O welcome, father! ..... — v. 1
thrice welcome, drowned Viola! .... — v. 1
are welcome; what's your will? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
the wish deserves a welcome ..... — iii. 1
and very welcome. Look, signior.... — iii. 1
very well met, and welcome ..... — iv. 1
welcome! how agreed? ..... — iv. 1
most gentle Claudio. Welcome, father — iv. 2
let me bid you welcome, my lord .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
welcome, signior: you are almost .... — i. 1
flower there? welcome, wanderer.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
welcome, good Robin. See's thou this — iv. 1
greet me with premeditated welcomes — v. 1

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
picked a welcome; and in the modesty — v. 1
therefore, welcome the sour cup .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
princess, welcome to the court (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and welcome I have not yet ..... — ii. 1
welcome to the wide fields too base.. — ii. 1
I will be welcome then ..... — ii. 1
receive such welcome at my hand .. — ii. 1
you are welcome, sir; adieu! (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
welcome, pure wit! thou partest .... — v. 2
welcome, Mercade; but thou thou.... — v. 2
bid the fifth welcome with .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
farewell heat, and welcome frost .... — ii. 7
and Salerio, welcome hither ..... — iii. 2
have power to bid you welcome..... — iii. 2
welcome. So do I my lord (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
cheer yon stranger; bid her welcome — iii. 2
bid your friends welcome, show .... — iii. 2
you are welcome: take your place .. — iv. 1
deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo — iv. 2
some welcome for the mistress of .... — v. 1
dear lady, welcome home (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
give welcome to my friend ..... — v. 1
sir, you are very welcome to our ... — v. 1
you are welcome notwithstanding .. — v. 1
Antonio, you are welcome; and I have — v. 1
in my voice most welcome ..... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
feed, and welcome to our table (*rep.*) — ii. 7
be truly welcome hither (*rep.*) ..... — ii 7
good my lord, bid him welcome .... — v. 4
niece, welcome thou art to me (*rep.*) — v. 4
welcome, young man; thou offer'st.. — v. 4
inherit too! welcome to Paris ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
at their leisure: welcome, count .... — i. 2
but rest unquestioned welcome..... — ii. 1
welcome shall they be; and all the .. — iii. 1
you are welcome, gentlemen, I will — iii. 2
we'll be before our welcome ..... — iv. 4
your business was more welcome .... — iv. 4
more welcome is the sweet ..... — v. 3
fellows, you are welcome .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
give them friendly welcome every one — 1 (induc.)
some show, to welcome us to town .. — i. 1
ply his book; welcome his friends .. — i. 1
welcome, sir; and he, for your (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I may have welcome 'mongst the rest — ii. 1
you are passing welcome, and so I pray — ii. 1
you are welcome, sir. And yet I come — iii. 2
welcome home, Grumio (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
sit down, Kate, and welcome: sound! — iv. 1
and wash, and welcome heartily .... — iv. 1
you are welcome: travel you far on — iv. 2
welcome! one mess is like to be..... — iv. 4
I shall command your welcome here — v. 1
bid my father welcome (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
draw your bow: you are welcome all — v. 2
show in our brother's welcome .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
these unknown friends to us welcome — iv. 3
welcome to your sheep-shearing (*rep.*) — iv. 3
with madness, do bid it welcome .... — iv. 3
and weeping his welcomes forth .... — iv. 3
most dearly welcome! and your fair — v. 1
welcome hither, as is the spring to the — v. 1
welcome to their shipwrecked .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
good will, and your good welcome here — iii. 1
dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome — iii. 1
a table full of welcome (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
small cheer and great welcome (*rep.*) — iii. 1
bid them welcome hither..... — iii. 1
to that end, sir, I will welcome you — iv. 4
welcome hither (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
gone before to bid us welcome ..... — i. 4
bear welcome in your eye..... — i. 5
to make society the sweeter welcome — iii. 1
and last, the hearty welcome..... — iii. 4
we will require her welcome ..... — iii. 4
'tis given with welcome; to feed .... — iii. 4
our duties did his welcome pay..... — iv. 1
such welcome and unwelcome things — iv. 3
give him welcome hither..... *King John*, ii. 1
I give you welcome with a powerless — ii. 1
let them be welcome then, we are .. — ii. 1
will not let me welcome this good .. — v. 3
and welcome home again discarded.. — v. 4
what cheer there for welcome ..... *Richard II.* i. 2
with welcome home from banishment — i. 3
why I should welcome such a guest.. — ii. 2
welcome, my lords; I wot, your love — ii. 3
nor foes, to me welcome you are .... — ii. 3
more welcome is the stroke of death — iii. 1
welcome, my lord (*rep.* v. 6) ..... — iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] welcome, Harry; what will — iii. 3
cousin is right welcome hither ..... — iii. 3
preserve thee! welcome, Bolingbroke! — v. 2
no joyful tongue gave him his welcome — v. 2
welcome, my son: who are the violets — v. 2
brought us smooth and welcome news 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
you are welcome; with this shrill .. — ii. 4
welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? — ii. 4
Vernon! welcome, by my soul (*rep.*) — iv. 1
he shall be welcome too; where is his — iv. 1
welcome, sir Walter Blunt ..... — iv. 3
my father gave him welcome to the.. — iv. 3
welcome, ancient Pistol ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
by my troth, welcome to London.... — ii. 4
and corrupt blood, thou art welcome — ii. 4
your years very well: welcome..... — iii. 2
your good worship is welcome ..... — iii. 2
least affection of a welcome, give.... — iv. 4
Bardolph; and welcome (*rep.* v. 3) .. — v. 1
to welcome the condition of the time — v. 2
and welcome merry Shrove-tide .. — v. 3 (song)
welcome my little tiny thief (*rep.*) .. — v. 3
welcome these pleasant days ..... — v. 3
city quit, to welcome him? .... *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
now welcome, Kate ..... — v. 2
of Orleans, thrice welcome to us .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and he is welcome ..... — iii. 3
welcome, high prince, the mighty.... — iii. 1
welcome, brave duke! (*rep.* iii. 4 and v. 3) — iii. 3

WELCOME to his grave?..... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
arise; welcome, queen Margaret .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cheerful voice welcome my love..... — i. 1
and welcome all; to this gear ..... — i. 4
welcome is banishment, welcome .... — ii. 3
welcome, lord Somerset..... — iii. 1
welcome, my lord, to this brave .... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
welcome, brave Warwick! ..... — iii. 3
welcome unto Warwick; and welcome — iv. 2
but welcome, Clarence (*rep.* v. 1) .... — iv. 2
welcome, sir John! ..... — iv. 7
welcome, Oxford! for we want thy help — v. 1
now welcome more, and ten times more — v. 1
are you welcome to this open air.... *Richard III.* i. 1
welcome destruction, blood, and .... — ii. 4
welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
more uncles here to welcome me .... — iii. 1
welcome, my lord (*rep.* iii. 7) ..... — iii. 1
at the Tower, and welcome you..... — iii. 1
Buckingham, to welcome them ashore — iv. 4
your wives shall welcome home..... — v. 3
a general welcome from his grace .. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
good wine, good welcome, can make — i. 4
you are welcome, my fair guests .... — i. 4
this, to confirm my welcome ..... — i. 4
go, give them welcome, you can speak — i. 4
I shower a welcome on you: welcome all — i. 4
you're welcome, most learned reverend — ii. 2
in mine arms I bid him welcome .... — ii. 2
that Cranmer is returned with welcome — iii. 2
find the welcome of a noble foe. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
welcome ever smiles ..... — iii. 3
welcome to Troy! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 1
welcome, sir Diomed!..... — iv. 4
most dearly welcome to the Greeks .. — iv. 5
Achilles bids you welcome ..... — iv. 5
give a coasting welcome ere it..... — iv. 5
as welcome as to one that would .... — iv. 5
but that's no welcome ..... — iv. 5
heart, great Hector, welcome (*rep.*).. — iv. 5
warlike brothers, welcome hither .... — iv. 5
worthy warrior, welcome to our tents — iv. 5
well, welcome, welcome! ..... — iv. 5
great soldier may his welcome know — iv. 5
welcome, brave Hector; welcome .... — v. 1
and welcome, both to those that go .. — v. 1
painting is welcome ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
most welcome, sir (*rep.*) ..... — i. 1
hollow welcomes, recanting goodness — i. 2
more welcome are ye to my fortunes — i. 2
you are welcome (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
art an Athenian; therefore welcome — i. 2
they are welcome all ..... — i. 2
music, make their welcome ..... — i. 2
they are fairly welcome..... — i. 2
none so welcome ..... — i. 2
you are very respectively welcome, sir — iii. 1
welcome, good brother ..... — iii. 4
to nothing they are welcome .... — iii. 6 (grace)
a villain's not a welcome guest ..... — iii. 6
tapsters, that bid welcome, to knaves — iv. 3
living but thee, thou shalt be welcome — iv. 3
we are fit to bid her welcome ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
welcomest to Rome, renowned (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
welcome home (*rep.* iii. 1 and v. 5) .. — ii. 1
welcome all. A hundred thousand (*rep.*) — ii. 1
yet welcome, warriors..... — ii. 1
be welcome with this intelligence .... — iv. 3
a thousand welcomes!..... — iv. 5
your hand! most welcome! (*rep.* v. 5) — iv. 5
the welcome of his mother (*rep.*) .... — v. 4
and had no welcomes home ..... — v. 5
he is welcome hither (*rep.*)..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
they are all welcome ..... — ii. 1
souls that welcome wrongs..... — ii. 1
welcome, Publius: what, Brutus .... — ii. 2
welcome, Mark Antony..... — iii. 1
welcome, good Messala ..... — iv. 3
shall be as welcome to the ears of Brutus — v. 3
welcome, my good Alexas .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
welcome to Rome (*rep.* iii. 6) ..... — ii. 2
welcome from Egypt, sir ..... — ii. 2
and did find her welcome friendly .. — ii. 6
Enobarbus, welcome. Fill, till the cup — ii. 7
welcome hither: your letters did withhold — iii. 6
ever welcome to us. Welcome, lady (*rep.*) — iii. 6
good-morrow to thee, welcome ..... — iv. 4
that welcome which comes to punish us — iv. 12
strange and terrible events are welcome — iv. 13
welcome, welcome! die, where thou hast — iv. 13
you are kindly welcome ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
you are as welcome, worthy sir (*rep.* ii. 4) — i. 7
I was going, sir, to give him welcome — i. 7
yielded you: you are very welcome.. — i. 7
thou art welcome, Caius: thy Cæsar — iii. 1
his majesty bids you welcome ..... — iii. 1
and he mine; all the remain is, welcome — iii. 1
boys, bid him welcome. Were you .. — iii. 6
and such a welcome as I'd give to him — iii. 6
most welcome! be sprightly, for you — iii. 6
and morn to the lark, less welcome.. — iii. 6
most welcome, bondage! for thou art — v. 4
with loud 'larums welcome them . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
and, welcome, nephews, from successful — i. 2
welcome, Æmilius, what's the news — v. 1
and welcome me to this world's light — v. 2
therefore, come down, and welcome me — v. 2
welcome, dread fury, to my woful house — v. 2
you are welcome too (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
welcome, my gracious lord (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
welcome, Lucius; and welcome all .. — v. 3
Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome .. *Pericles*, i. 3
welcome is peace, if he on peace consist — i. 4
is welcome to our town and us (*rep.*) .. — i. 4
flap-jacks; and thou shalt be welcome — ii. 1
knights, to say you are welcome ..... — ii. 3
a word, with me? and welcome..... — ii. 4
welcome, fair one! is't not a goodly .. — v. 1
your graces are right welcome..... *Lear*, ii. 1
whose welcome, I perceived, had poisoned — ii. 4

WELCOME-provided for your fit welcome. *Lear*, ii. 4
meet both welcome and protection ..... — iii. 6
welcome then, thou unsubstantial air. .. — iv. 3
welcome, my lord: I marvel, our ..... — iv. 2
you are welcome hither. Ner no man.... — v. 3
one more, most welcome ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
my house and welcome on their pleasure — i. 2
gentlemen, welcome! (*rep.*)..... — i. 5
I come from lady Juliet. Welcome then — iii. 3
come death, and welcome! Juliet wills — iii. 5
welcome from Mantua: what says .. — v. 2
welcome, Horatio: welcome, good ..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
as a stranger give it welcome ..... — i. 5
welcome, dear Rosencrantz and ..... — ii. 2
welcome, my good friends! ..... — ii. 2
most welcome home! This business .... — ii. 2
he that plays the king, shall be welcome — ii. 2
you are welcome to Elsinore (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
the appurtenance of welcome is fashion — ii. 2
welcome: but my uncle-father ..... — ii. 2
you are welcome, masters (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
hath sent me to you. You are welcome.. — iii. 2
is right welcome back to Denmark ..... — v. 2
the worse welcome: I have charged .... *Othello*, i. 1
I did not see you; welcome, gentle signior — i. 3
good ancient, you are welcome (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
welcome, Iago: we must to the watch .. — ii. 3
signior; welcome to Cyprus (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
your honour is most welcome..... — iv. 3
WELCOMED you withal .... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
welcomed all; served all ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
welcomed home with it ..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
rudeliest welcomed [*Col.*-welcome] to. *Pericles*, iii. 1
welcomed, to his own desire ..... — iv. (Gower)
WELCOMER of glory! ..... *Richard III*. iv. 1
WELCOMEST when they are gone..1 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
WELFARE of us all hangs on .....2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
for our husbands' welfare .. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
to study for the people's welfare....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 3
preserved her welfare in my blood *Titus Andron*. v. 3
WELKIN—to the welkin's cheek ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
by welkin, and her star! ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
shall we make the welkin dance . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
are out of my welkin..... — iii. 1
the starry welkin cover thou anon. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
the welkin's vicegerent.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
by thy favour, sweet welkin, I must — iii. 1
the sky, the welkin, the heaven..... — iv. 2
make the welkin answer them at *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
look on me with your welkin eye . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
rattle the welkin's ear, and mock.... *King John*, v. 2
made the western welkin blush ..... — v. 5
and let the welkin roar .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
amaze the welkin with your broken. *Richard III*. v. 3
we'll breathe the welkin dim. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
threatening the welkin with his .... — iii. 1
she is the weeping welkin, I the earth — iii. 1
WELL-your friends are well. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
at saint Gregory's well ..... — iv. 2
am glad to see your worships well . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I am very well ..... — i. 1
coffer, chest, trunk, well, vault ..... — iv. 2
I am as well in my wits (*rep.*) .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
wheresoever, I wish him well .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
nor sick, nor merry, nor well ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
am well; another is wise (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 3
is my lord well, that he doth speak.. — iv. 1
I wish your worship well; God restore — v. 1
I have a device to make all well.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
tell me then that he is well ..... — iii. 2
this is not so well as I looked for.. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you look not well, signior .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
nor well, unless in mind ..... — iii. 2
I am not well; send the deed ..... — iv. 1
I wish you well, and so I take ..... — iv. 1
broken limb, shall acquit him well. *As you Like it*, i. 1
God send him well! the court's ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
is she well? she is not well (*rep.*) .... — ii. 4
if she be very well, what does she (*rep.*) — ii. 4
is caught of you, that yet are well. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
rejoice, the former queen is well? .... — v. 1
is he well? No, he's in Tartar .. *Comedy of Errs.* iv. 2
his highness is not well ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
upon a thought he will again be well.. — iii. 4
why well. And all my children? Well too — iv. 3
an hour since I left him well (*rep.*) . *King John*, iv. 3
like buckets, in concealed wells ..... — v. 2
would not this ill do well? ..... *Richard II*. iii. 3
this golden crown like a deep well .. — iv. 1
well, would have made me sick (*rep.*).2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
you look well, and bear your years (*rep.*) — iii. 2
air; he'll straight be well..... — iv. 4
exceeding well; his cares are now all — v. 2
ill will never said well ..... *Henry V*. iii. 7
well, madam, and in health ..... *Richard III*. ii. 4
well, my dread lord ..... — iii. 1
none so bad, but well may be reported — iv. 4
feel full sick, and yet not well .... *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
make wells and Niobes of the.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
I am glad you are well ..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his health is well, sir (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
I am not well in health ..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
he shall say, you are not well to-day — ii. 2
if thy lord look well, for he went sickly — ii. 4
I am quickly ill, and well .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
he's well. Why, there's more gold.. — ii. 5
we use to say, the dead are well..... — ii. 5
if not well, thou shouldst come like.. — ii. 5
Antony lives, is well, or friends..... — ii. 5
madam, he's well. Well said ..... — ii. 5
well; and well am like to do ..... — ii. 6
I am not so well as I should be..... — ii. 7
are you well? Thanks, madam, well. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
continues well my lord? ..... — i. 7
doth ill deserve by doing well ..... — iii. 3
you are not well; remain here ..... — iv. 2
sosick I am not, yet I am not well .. — iv. 2
well, or ill, I am bound to you ..... — iv. 2
your daughter is not well ..... *Lear*, i. 4
to better, or) we mar what's well..... — i. 4
WELL—may be, he is not well ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
or well, or ill, as this day's battle's..... — iv. 7
lady, I am not well; else I ..... — iv. 3
she is not well; convey her to my tent.... — v. 3
'tis not so deep as a well..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
madam, I am not well ..... — iii. 5
run mad, seeing that she is well..... — iv. 5
is my father well?..... — v. 1
ill, if she be well. Then she is well.. — v. 1
I am glad to see you well (*rep.* ii. 2) .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
lord Hamlet? Well, God-a-mercy .... — ii. 2
well be with you, gentlemen! ..... — ii. 2
I humbly thank you, well, well ..... — iii. 1
that he's well, and will be shortly here.. *Othello*, ii. 1
why, but you are now well enough .. — ii. 3
are you not well? I have a pain .... — iii. 3
WELL-ACCOMPLISHED youth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
remorseful, well-accomplished.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
WELL-ACQUAINTED friend .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
WELL-A-DAY lady, if he be not drawn *Henry V*. iii. 1
well-a-day, we could scarce help ..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
woe and heavy well-a-day..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
ah, well-a-day! he's dead ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
well-a-day, that ever I was born!.... — iv. 5
WELL-ADVISED? Known unto. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
so do I ever, being well-advised .. *Richard III*. i. 3
hath any well-advised friend proclaimed — iv. 4
my grandsire, well-advised ..... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
WELL-A-NEAR! doth fall .... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
WELL-APPARELLED April .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
WELL-APPOINTED powers .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
well-appointed leader fronts us here? — iv. 1
well-appointed king at Hampton. *Henry V*. iii. (cho.)
Dauphin, well-appointed, stands ..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
very well-appointed, as I thought ..3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
WELL-ARMED friends..... *Lear*, iii. 7
proof of chastity well-armed .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
WELL-BEHAVED reproof to all.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
WELL-BELOVED, the archbishop ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 3
learned and well-beloved servant.. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
the well-beloved Brutus stabbed .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
WELL-BESEEMING ranks, march..1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
of her well-beseeming troop? .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
WELL-BORN bloods as those..... *King John*, ii. 1
WELL-BRED, and of good name ....2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
WELL-CHOSEN bride.....3 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
I saw well-chosen, ridden .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 2 (letter)
WELL-COLOURED, shall see thee..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 2
WELL-DEALING countrymen. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
WELL-DEFENDED honour .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
herself not only well-defended ..... *Henry V*. i. 2
WELL-DERIVED as he, as well *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that you are well-derived.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
a gentleman, and well-derived ..... — v. 4
son corrupts a well-derived nature.. *All's Well*, iii. 2
WELL-DESERVED bed..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
WELL-DESERVING pillar .. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
is not his heir a well-deserving son? *Richard II*. ii. 1
to any well-deserving friend .....1 *Henry IV*. iii. 1
her virtuous, and well-deserving? *Henry VIII*. iii. 2
WELL-DISPOSED hearts ..... *Richard II*. ii. 1
WELL-DIVIDED disposition!.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
WELL-EDUCATED infant ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
WELL-ENTERED soldiers, to return. *All's Well*, ii. 1
WELL-EXPERIENCED archer hits .. *Pericles*, i. 1
WELL-FAMED lord of Troy. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
WELL-FAVOURED. Sir, I (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
wife seems to me well-favoured .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he is very well-favoured..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
be a well-favoured man, is the gift.. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
you are well-favoured, and your looks. *Pericles*, iv. 1
do look well-favoured when others are .. *Lear*, ii. 4
WELL-FOREWARNING wind did.2 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
WELL-FOUGHTEN field..... *Henry V*. iv. 6
WELL-FOUND successes ..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
WELL-GOVERNED youth..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
WELL-GRACED actor leaves ..... *Richard II*. v. 2
WELL-HALLOWED cause..... *Henry V*. i. 2
WELL-KNIT Samson! strong-jointed *Love's L. L.* i. 2
WELL-KNOWN body to.....2 *Henry IV*. (induc.)
WELL-LABOURING sword had three — i. 1
WELL-LEARNED bishops ..... *Richard III*. iii. 5
WELL-LIKING wits they have .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
WELL-LOST life of mine..... *All's Well*, i. 3
WELL-MEANING soul, (whom.... *Richard II*. ii. 1
WELL-MEANT honest love.....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
WELL-MINDED Clarence, be thou.. — iv. 8
WELL-MOUNTED, hardly have.... *King John*, v. 6
WELL-NIGH dead for me..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
WELL-NOTED face of plain ..... *King John*, iv. 2
WELL-ORDERED nation .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
WELL-PAID ranks, that ne'er.. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
WELL-PAINTED passion! I am..... *Othello*, iv. 1
WELL-PLEASED, to change two.....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
and sends the poor well-pleased ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 10
WELL-SPOKEN days ..... *Richard III*. i. 1
for Clarence is well-spoken..... — i. 3
WELL-SUMMERED and warm kept.. *Henry V*. v. 2
WELL-TOOK—your well-took labour.. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WELL-TUNED horns ..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
WELL-WARRANTED cousin.. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
WELL-WEIGHING sums of *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
WELL-WELCOME to thy hand. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
WELL-WILLERS. I will peat the. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
WELL-WISHED king .... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
WELL-WON-my well-won thrift. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
WELSH—Hugh the Welsh priest.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
Guallia and Gaul, French and Welsh — iii. 1
WELSH—the Welsh devil, Hugh?.. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
defend me from that Welsh fairy! .. — v. 5
am ridden with a Welsh goat too? — v. 5
not able to answer the Welsh flannel — v. 5
upon the cross of a Welsh hook ....1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
there is no man speaks better Welsh — iii. 1
speak it in Welsh. I can ..... — iii. 1
speak no English, I no Welsh ..... — iii. 1
that pretty Welsh which thou pour'st — iii. 1
makes Welsh as sweet as dities .... — iii. 1
the devil understands Welsh ..... — iii. 1
and hear the lady sing in Welsh .... — iii. 1
to the Welsh lady's bed ..... — iii. 1
the French and Welsh baying .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 3
against the Welsh, himself ..... — i. 3
for I am Welsh, you know ..... *Henry V*. iv. 7
cannot wash your majesty's Welsh plood — iv. 7
let a Welsh correction teach you .... — v. 1
WELSHMAN—Hugh, the Welshman. *Merry W.* ii. 2
thou trusty Welshman ..... *Richard II*. ii. 4
hands of that Welshman taken ....1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
I am a Welshman. Know'st thou.... *Henry V*. iv. 1
much care and valour in this Welshman — iv. 1
wherefore the Welshman comes .. *Richard III*. iv. 4
WELSHMEN, hearing the war went .. *Richard II*. iii. 2
the Welshmen are dispersed ..... — iii. 3
the Welshmen did goot service in .... *Henry V*. iv. 7
amongst the loving Welshmen ....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 1
backed with the hardy Welshmen. *Richard III*. iv. 3
WELSH WOMEN done, as may not ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 1
WEN—allow this wen to be as .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 2
WENCH—as an unstanuched wench.... *Tempest*, i. 1
well demanded, wench ..... — i. 2
no, wench; it eats and sleeps ..... — i. 2
foolish wench! to the most of men .... — i. 2
temperance was a delicate wench..... — ii. 1
like a young wench that had .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
but tell me, wench ..... — ii. 7
a stock with a wench..... — iii. 1
what wench? Castiliano vulgo.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
before me, she's a good wench ..... — ii. 3
excellent wench, say I ..... — ii. 5
I could marry this wench for this .. — ii. 5
to him, wench; he will relent .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
for getting a wench with child ..... — iv. 3
with a wench (*rep.*) ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sir, I confess the wench..... — i. 1
so am I in love with a base wench .. — i. 2
great marvel, loving a light wench .. — i. 2
Guinevere of Britain was a little wench — iv. 1
so do not you; for you are a light wench — v. 2
and, to begin, wench,—so God help me — v. 2
the poor wench is cast away ..... — v. 2
she's a good wench for this.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
like a wench that had shed her milk. *All's Well*, iv. 3
that wench is stark mad..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
by the world, it is a lusty wench .... — ii. 1
what said the wench, when he arose — iii. 2
fear not, sweet wench, they shall .... — iii. 2
I know a wench married in an ..... — iv. 4
why, there's a wench! come on ..... — v. 2
I know a wench of excellent. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
in the habit of a light wench ..... — iv. 3
God me make a light wench ..... — iv. 3
a fair hot wench in flame-coloured ..1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
of the tavern a most sweet wench? .. — i. 2
there is not a better wench.....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 1
may the wench have no worse fortune! — ii. 2
to be the pillage of a giglot wench..1 *Henry VI*. iv. 7
way to make the wench amends.... *Richard III*. i. 1
take thy lute, wench ..... *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
When the brown wench we kissing .. — iii. 2
good wench, let's sit down quiet .... — iv. 2
she is going, wench. Pray, pray .... — iv. 2
when I am dead, good wench ..... — iv. 2
thou must be gone, wench .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
O false wench! give't me again..... — v. 2
royal wench! she made .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
sweet wench, between thy teeth. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
and a wench full grown ..... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
same pale hard-hearted wench.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
stabbed with a white wench's black eye — ii. 4
go thy way, wench; serve God ..... — ii. 5
like a misbehaved and sullen wench .. — iii. 3
a good wench; give it me ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! — v. 2
WENCHES—mad wenches? (*rep.* v. 2) *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
light wenches may prove plagues .... — iv 3
arm, wenches, arm! encounters ..... — v. 2
of mocking wenches are as keen .... — v. 2
pins the wenches on his sleeve ..... — v. 2
the lip, as angry wenches will. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
but getting wenches with child .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
wenches, I'll buy for you both ..... — iv. 3
which the wenches say is a gallimaufry — v. 3
grew so in love with the wenches' song — iv. 3
dost thou conjure for wenches.. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
the wenches say, God damn me..... — iv. 3
ergo, light wenches will burn..... — iv. 3
you see, my good wenches, how men.2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
when they marry, they get wenches — iv. 3
alas! poor wenches, where are now. *Henry VIII*. iii. 1
three or four wenches, where I stood. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
how many boys and wenches .... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
no heretics burned, but wenches' suitors. *Lear*, iii. 2
WENCHING rogues? ..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
WENCHLESS—being too wenchless .. *Pericles*, iv. 3
WENCH-LIKE words with that .... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WEND you with this letter .... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
to Athens shall the lovers wend .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
and helpless doth Ægeon wend.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
WENT—as ever went upon four legs .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
have I done since I went ..... — v. 1
brothers and sisters went to it! *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
went you not to her yesterday .... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
I went to her, master Brook..... — v. 3
I went to her in white ..... — v. 5
how chance you went not with (*rep.*) — v. 5
a month ago I went from hence .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and when she went away now ..... — iii. 4

WENT still in this fashion ...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
so went he suited to his.............. — v. 1
that went to sea with the ten .... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
there went but a pair of shears ...... — i. 2
and good words went with her name — iii. 1
I went to this pernicious caitiff...... — v. 1
four of his five wits went halting off.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
my lord, when you went onward.... — i. 1
I liked her ere I went to wars........ — i. 1
away went Claudio enraged .... — iii. 3
here comes the man we went to seek — v. 1
a vixen, when she went to school. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
who went with him to search.. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
we went, like Juno's swans (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 3
wherein went he? what makes ...... — iii. 2
he went but forth to wash him ...... — iv. 1
went they not quickly ...... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
as she went to the garden............ — iv. 4
they, that went on crutches ere.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
but know not how it went .... — iii. 2
the sequel by that went before. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
if you went in pain, master.......... — iii. 1
he that went like a base-viol .... — iv. 3
take order for the wrongs I went .... — v. 1
not coming thither, I went to seek him — v. 1
thane of Cawdor too; went it not so? .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
late, friend, ere you went to bed? ...... — ii. 3
I did so, and went further .... — iii. 1
since his majesty went into the field .. — v. 1
since last I went to France .... *Richard II.* i. 1
how went he under him? .... — v. 5
went to a bawdy-house, not above. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
so went on, foretelling this same ..2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
never went with his forces into .... *Henry V.* i. 2
man went to Arthur's bosom (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
pride went before, ambition follows..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the way her harmless young one went — iii. 1
Jove sometime went disguised ...... — iv. 1
in whose time boys went to span-counter — iv. 2
like to lightning came and went....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for his hoarding went to hell? ...... — ii. 2
went all afoot in summer's .... — v. 7
when that my mother went with.. *Richard III.* iii. 5
from troop to troop, went through .. — v. 3
went beyond all man's endeavours. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
you went embassador to the emperor — iii. 2
those that went on each side .... — iv. 1
so went to bed; where eagerly ...... — iv. 2
who were those went by? .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I think, he went not forth to-day.... — i. 2
'twas wisdom Paris went .... — ii. 2
chance my brother Troilus went not? — iii. 1
the cry went once on thee............ — iii. 3
motives that you first went out.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
when went there by an age .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
when he went to school .... — i. 2
and went surly by, without annoying — i. 3
did not lie there, when I went to bed — ii. 1
look well, for he went sickly forth .. — ii. 4
that we two went to school .... — v. 5
since he went from Egypt ...... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
his power went out in such distractions — iii. 7
and went to Jewry, on affairs of .... — iv. 6
knowledge which way they went .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
it went the backside the town........ — i. 3
if she went before others I have seen — i. 5
is it fit, I went to look upon him? .. — ii. 1
when last I went to visit her .... — iii. 5
since she went to Milford Haven? .. — iii. 5
he went hence even now. What does — iv. 2
they went hence so soon as they .... — v. 4
I went to Antioch, where, as thou ...... *Pericles*, i. 2
your thoughts went on my way .. — iv. (Gower)
he went to bed to her very description .. — iv. 3
so, out went the candle, and we .... *Lear*, i. 4
father that went hence to fast? .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
that it went hand-in-hand even with .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
he went without their helps .... — ii. 1
no, I went round to work, and my young — ii. 2
the player went to cuffs in the question — ii. 2
since he went into France, I have been — v. 2
lacked gold, and yet went never gay.... *Othello*, ii. 1
went he hence now? Ay, sooth.......... — iii. 3
O yes; and went between us very oft .... — iii. 3
he went hence but now, and, certainly .. — iii. 4
WENT'ST not thou to her for.... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
forsaken, as thou went'st forlorn ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
joy than thou went'st forth in.. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
WEPT—I have inly wept .... *Tempest*, v. 1
a Jew would have wept.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
wept herself blind at my parting .... — ii. 3
I have wept a hundred several ...... — iv. 4
moved therewithal, wept bitterly.... — iv. 4
have you wept all this while?........ *Much Ado*, iv. 1
for the which she wept heartily...... — v. 1
believe she wept for the death.. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
sorrow wept to take leave of them. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
I am sure my heart wept blood ...... — v. 2
and so we wept: and there was ...... — v. 2
may be thought I have wept........ 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and, when with grief he wept ......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
my father York and Edward wept.. *Richard III.* i. 2
wept when it was reported (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
he wept, and pitied me, and kindly.. — ii. 2
you wept not for our father's death .. — ii. 2
wept like two children, in their...... — iv. 3
with me, I have wept for thine ...... — iv. 4
tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em! *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
have shook my head, and wept. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
when our vaults have wept with .... — ii. 2
poor have cried, Cæsar hath wept. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
he wept, when at Philippi he.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
have turned mine eye, and wept .... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
I never wept, because they died .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
me say, that never wept before ...... — iii. 1
against my will, but I wept for it .... *Pericles*, iv. 1
we wept after her hearse .... — iv. 4
WEST—a south west blow on ye........ *Tempest*, i. 2
to the west end of the wood!.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
shall be my East and West Indies. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
WEST—lies your way due west .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
throned by the west; and loosed his. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
from the west corner of thy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (lett.)
by east, west, north, and south ...... — v. 2
west of this place, down in the .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
from east, west, north, and south.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ere the weary sun set in the west.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
the west yet glimmers with .... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
that utmost corner of the west ...... *King John*, ii. 1
by east and west let France and England — ii. 2
we from the west will send .... — ii. 2
sets weeping in the lowly west...... *Richard II.* ii. 4
from the east unto the west.......... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
orient to the drooping west ....2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
west of this forest, scarcely .... — iv. 1
east, west, north, south .... — iv. 2
kingdoms of the west, there's........ 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
serve their sovereign in the west?.. *Richard III.* iv. 4
come knights from east to west.. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
known whether for east or west. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (lett.)
they would fly east, west, north, south — ii. 3
south to this part of the west ...... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
from south to west on wing soaring .. — v. 5
which shines here in the west........ — v. 5
would whip you to the west .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
east and west, makes us traduced ...... *Hamlet*, i. 4
I am but mad north north west.......... — ii. 2
even from the east to the west! .... *Othello*, iv. 2
WESTERLY that blows?............ *Pericles*, iv. 1
WESTERN—the western sky .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
western side is with a vineyard.. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
it fell upon a little western flower.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
uncouple in the western valley ...... — iv. 1
the east to western Ind.. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
from the western isles of Kernes........ *Macbeth*, i. 2
made the western welkin blush...... *King John*, v. 5
attain his easeful western bed ......3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
on the western coast rideth ...... *Richard III.* iv. 4
not now upon the western shore ... — iv. 4
WESTMINSTER, be it your charge. *Richard II.* iv. 1
conspirator, abbot of Westminster .. — v. 6
king your father is at Westminster..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
cathedral church of Westminster ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
vows to crown himself in Westminster — iv. 4
you must straight to Westminster. *Richard III.* iv. 1
WESTMORELAND, what yesternight. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day — iii. 2
of Westmoreland (*rep.* iv. 2, v. 2, and v. 4) — iii. 3
earl of Westmoreland, seven thousand — iv. 1
noble Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt — iv. 4
and Westmoreland, that was engaged — v. 2
come, cousin Westmoreland (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4
Westmoreland, and Stafford, fled ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
of young Lancaster, and Westmoreland — i. 1
to my cousin Westmoreland (*rep.* iv. 3) — i. 2
this to the earl of Westmoreland .... — i. 2
duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland — i. 3
it is my lord of Westmoreland (*rep.*) — iv. 1
as I told my lord of Westmoreland (*rep.*) — iv. 2
who's here? Westmoreland? .... — iv. 4
Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird — iv. 4
my lord of Westmoreland .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
my cousin Westmoreland? .... — iv. 3
proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro' my host — iv. 3
patient, gentle earl of Westmoreland. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
lord of Westmoreland shall maintain — i. 1
WESTWARD—a maid westward. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
westward, Wales beyond the Severn. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
westward rooteth from the city's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
some star, that's westward from the pole. *Hamlet*, i. 1
WESTWARD-HOE: grace, and.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
WET the grief on't .... *Tempest*, ii. 1
the property of rain is to wet .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
this distempered messenger of wet .... *All's Well*, i. 3
the ruddiness upon her lip is wet.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
to the wet seaboy in an hour........2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
till his face be like a wet cloak ...... — v. 1
the rain of heaven wet this place ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and wet my cheeks with artificial ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
standers-by had wet their cheeks .. *Richard III.* i. 2
and wet his grave with my .... — i. 2
and the tears of it are wet ...... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
who, with wet cheeks, were present.. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
when the rain came to wet me once...... *Lear*, iv. 6
be your tears wet?.............. — iv. 7
WETHER of the flock ...... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
every 'leven wether tods .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
WETTING—to me than my wetting .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
WHALE, with so many tuns ...... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
his teeth as white as whale's bone.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
who is a whale to virginity .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
like a whale on ground ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
before the belching whale .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
to nothing so fitly as to a whale........ *Pericles*, ii. 1
such whales have I heard on a' the land — ii. 1
remaining lamps, the belching whale — iii. 1
or like a whale? Very like a whale .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
WHARF—of the adjacent wharfs. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf ...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
WHEAT—thy rich leas of wheat, rye.. *Tempest*, iv. 1
when wheat is green.......... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
two grains of wheat hid in two .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
with wheat? With red wheat, Davy. 2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
have a cake out of the wheat. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
measures of wheat to Rome. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
mildews the white wheat, and hurts .... *Lear*, iii. 4
WHEATEN garland wear.............. *Hamlet*, v. 2
WHEEL—the world on wheels. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] the wheels of Cæsar? . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
before the wheels of Phœbus .... *Much Ado*, v. 3
Fortune, from her wheel .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
what wheels? racks? fires?...... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
made me turn i' the wheel .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
or a dry wheel grate on the .... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
would not this nave of a wheel have. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
fortune's furious fickle wheel........ *Henry V.* iii. 6
and she is painted also with a wheel — iii. 6
are whirled like a potter's wheel ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
did follow thy proud chariot wheels. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
exceeds the compass of her wheel ..3 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
WHEEL—me where I wheel.. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 7
forced to wheel three or four miles .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
death on the wheel, or at wild ...... — iii. 2
captive bonds his chariot wheels?.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
that it might go on wheels!. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
Fortune break her wheel, provoked.. — iv. 13
a carbuncle of Phœbus' wheel ...... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
tear them on thy chariot wheels.. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
and by the waggon wheel trot .... — v. 2
smile once more; turn thy wheel!........ *Lear*, ii. 2
when a great wheel runs down a hill .... — ii. 4
but I am bound upon a wheel of fire .... — iv. 7
the wheel is come full circle .... — v. 3
made by Titan's wheels .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
the spokes and fellies from her wheel .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
it is a massy wheel, fixed on .... — iii. 3
how the wheel becomes it! .... — iv. 5
WHEELED [*Col. Knt.*-whirled] about. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
the wheeled seat of fortunate .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
WHEELING stranger .... *Othello*, i. 1
WHEEZING lungs .... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
WHELKED, and waved like .... *Lear*, iv. 6
WHELKS—and whelks, and knobs .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
WHELM—ocean whelm them all!. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
WHELP—a freckled whelp, hag-born .. *Tempest*, i. 2
the roaring of the lion's whelp ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
to behold his lion's whelp forage ...... *Henry V.* i. 2
now, like to whelps, we crying ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 5
how the young whelp of Talbot's.... — iv. 7
or an unlicked bear whelp..........3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
playing with a lion's whelp .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
as a lion's whelp (*rep.* v. 5).. *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
thou, Leonatus, art the lion's whelp.. — v. 5
two of thy whelps, fell curs of.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
WHELPED a dog .... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
hath whelped in the streets........ *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
WHEREABOUT—of my whereabout.. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I go, nor reason whereabout .... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
WHET your gentle thoughts .... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
why dost thou whet thy knife so. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I will whet on the king .... *King John*, iii. 4
and whet not on these furious peers. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whet on Warwick to this enterprize. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
and withal whet me to be revenged. *Richard III.* i. 3
does whet his anger to him! ...... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
first did whet me against Cæsar .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
is but to whet thy almost blunted .... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
WHET'ST a knife to kill thyself.... *Richard III.* i. 3
WHETSTONE—for our whetstone. *As you Like it*, i. 2
the fool is the whetstone of the wits.. — i. 2
be this the whetstone of your sword .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
she sharpens; well said, whetstone. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
WHETTED on thy stony heart ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
it was whetted on thy stone-hard. *Richard III.* iv. 4
WHEY—feed on curds and whey.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
WHEY-FACE? The English .... *Macbeth*, v. 3
WHIFF and wind of his fell sword...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WHIFFLER 'fore the king .... *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
WHILE-ERE—me but while-ere? .... *Tempest*, iii. 2
WHINE aloud for mercy .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
dost thou come here to whine? .... *Hamlet*, v. 1
WHINED—the hedge-pig whined .... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
he whined and roared away your .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
WHINING, purblind, wayward.. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and then, the whining school-boy. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
whom I will beat into clamorous whining. *Lear*, ii. 2
a whining mammet, in her .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
WHIP him out, says the third.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
the fellow that whips the dogs (*rep.*) — iv. 4
but whips me out of the chamber.... — iv. 4
they would whip me with their .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
good cause to whip them all .... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
whip me? no, no; let carman whip .. — ii. 1
the impression of keen whips I'd wear — ii. 4
I'll whip you from your foining fence. *Much Ado*, v. 1
I'll whip thee with a rod .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
I, that have been love's whip .... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
now step I forth to whip hypocrisy .. — iv. 3
go, whip thy gig .... — v. 1
and I will whip about your infamy.. — v. 1
whip to our tents, as roes run over .. — v. 2
a dark house and a whip .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
his presence must be the whip of .... *All's Well*, iv. 3
were, in your love, a whip to me.. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
prepared to whip this dwarfish war.. *King John*, v. 2
and things called whips? ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
sirrah beadle, whip him till he ...... — ii. 1
nay, whip me then; he'll rather ..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
let's whip these stragglers o'er .... *Richard III.* v. 3
your curb, and whip, in their.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
wilt thou whip thine own faults...... — v. 1
not all the whips of heaven .... — v. 1
that was the whip of your .... *Coriolanus*, i. 8
chance to whip your information.... — iv. 6
go whip him 'fore the people's eyes .. — iv. 6
which will not prove a whip ... . — iv. 6
hence this Jack, and whip him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
moon and stars! whip him (*rep.*) .. — iii. 11
whom he may at pleasure whip .... — iii. 11
marry, whip thee gosling: I think .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
take heed, sirrah, the whip................ *Lear*, i. 4
her whip, of cricket's bone ...... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
would whip you to the west, and bring — iii. 2
who would bear the whips and scorns. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat!.. — iv 1
whip me such honest knaves .... *Othello*, i. 1
and put in every honest hand a whip.... — iv. 2
whip me, ye devils, from the possession.. — v. 2
WHIPPED—and whipped top...... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
whipped. Whipped first (*rep.*).. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
worthy to be whipped. To be whipped *Much Ado.* ii. 1
to be whipped; and yet a better .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
then shall Hector be whipped ...... — v. 2
you'll be whipped for taxation.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
you were lately whipped, sir .... *All's Well*, ii. 2
I'd have them whipped; or I would — ii. 3
if our faults whipped them not ...... — iv. 3
whence he was whipped for getting.. — iv. 3
he shall be whipped through the army — iv. 3
to be whipped at the high-cross .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1

WHIPPED out of the court (rep.). Winter's Tale, iv. 2
whipped and scourged with rods ....1 Henry IV. i. 3
and whipped the offending Adam .... Henry V. i. 1
let them be whipped through every .2 Henry VI. ii. 1
for I have seen him whipped three .. — iv. 2
go see this rumourer whipped...... Coriolanus, iv. 6
shalt he whipped with wire...... Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
you will be whipped. Approach .... — iii. 11
being whipped, bring him again .... — iii. 11
is he whipped? Soundly, my lord .. — iii. 11
since thou hast been whipped for.... — iii. 11
my messenger he hath whipped .... — iv. 1
all your beggars whipped then? (rep.) .Pericles, ii. 1
he must be whipped out, when Lady...... Lear, i. 4
let him be whipped that first finds ...... — i. 4
lie, we'll have you whipped.............. — i. 4
whipped for speaking true (rep.) .... — i. 4
who is whipped from tything to tything — iii. 4
whipped and tormented.......... Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
I would have such a fellow whipped .. Hamlet, iii. 2
WHIPPERS are in love too ...... As you Like it, iii. 2
WHIPPING-unpitied whipping. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
pressing to death, whipping, and hanging — v. 1
great Hercules whipping a gig .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
lord sir, at your whipping? (rep.) .... All's Well, ii. 2
to save yourself from whipping ....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
and so I shall 'scape whipping .... Pericles, ii. 1
and who shall 'scape whipping .... Hamlet, ii. 2
WHIPPING-CHEER enough ......2 Henry IV. v. 4
WHIPP'ST—for which thou whipp'st her. Lear, iv. 6
WHIPSTER gets my sword .... Othello, v. 2
WHIPSTOCK—is no whipstock .. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
practised more the whipstock.......... Pericles, ii. 2
WHIPT-I shall have you whipt .Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
not whipt out of his trade .... — ii. 1
I whipt me behind the arras .... Much Ado, i. 3
WHIRL—justice always whirls in. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
whirl asunder, and dismember me .King John, iii. 1
the fifth did whirl about the other .. — iv. 2
expectation whirls me round .. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
and whirl along with thee about .Titus Andron. v. 2
WHIRLED—thoughts are whirled ..1 Henry VI. i. 5
WHIRLIGIG of time brings...... Twelfth Night, v. 1
WHIRLING in the court .... Titus Andronicus, iv. 2
wild and whirling [Knt.-hurling] words. Hamlet, i. 5
WHIRLPOOL. over bog.................. Lear, iii. 4
WHIRLWIND bear unto .... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
fame, as whirlwinds shake fair .. Taming of Sh. v. 2
thee thither in a whirlwind.... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting. Lear, iii. 4
I may say, whirlwind of your passion .Hamlet, iii. 2
WHIRRING me from my friends...... Pericles, iv. 1
WHISPER—Juno and Ceres whisper .Tempest, iv. 1
to whisper and conspire against .Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
we'll whisper o'er a couplet .... Twelfth Night, iii. 4
whisper her ear, and tell her........ Much Ado, iii. 1
Pyramus and Thisby whisper. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
they are content to whisper.......... — v. 1
did whisper often very secretly ...... — v. 1
which the fearful lovers are to whisper — v. 1
the Russian whisper in your ear?. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
blushes in my cheeks thus whisper .. All's Well, ii. 3
I'll whisper with the general .... — iv. 3
your followers I will whisper .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
whisper him in your behalfs .... — iv. 3
that does not speak, whispers the .... Macbeth, iv. 3
so much my conscience whispers in .. King John, i. 1
mark, how they whisper: urge them — ii. 2
and whisper one another in the ear .. — iv. 2
will whisper music to my weary ..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
whispers of each other's watch .. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
and whispers to his pillow ....2 Henry VI. iii. 2
why whisper you, my lords..........3 Henry VI. i. 1
whisper the spirits of thine enemies. Richard III. iv. 4
but he came to whisper Wolsey .... Henry VIII. i. 1
Troy come not to whisper him .. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
never admitted a private whisper .. Coriolanus, v. 3
shall they not whisper, lo, Cæsar.. Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
devil whisper curses in mine ear.. Titus Andron. v. 3
is as a whisper in the ears of death .... Pericles, iii. 1
and whispers mine ear, go not till .. — v. 1
at least the whisper goes so.............. Hamlet, i. 1
whose whisper o'er the world's diameter — iv. 1
and whispers, for good Polonius' death.. — iv. 5
well said, whisper: with as little a web.. Othello, ii. 1
did they never whisper? Never, my lord — iv. 2
WHISPERED faithfully .... As you Like it, ii. 7
prophets whispered fearful change .. Richard II. ii. 4
I mean, the whispered ones, for they are.. Lear, ii. 1
WHISPERING and most guilty.. Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
and whispering humbleness.. Merchant of Venice, i. 3
already; whispering, rounding.... Winter's Tale, i. 2
is whispering nothing? .... — i. 2
'tis well they are whispering .... — iv. 3
foul whisperings are abroad .... Macbeth, v. 1
sacrificial whisperings in his ear .. Titus Andron. i. 1
whispering tale in a fair lady's ear.. Romeo & Jul. i. 5
WHIST—the wild waves whist .. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
WHISTLE—tend to the master's whistle — i. 1
pipes and whistles in his sound .. As you Like it, ii. 7
to whistle off these secrets........ Winter's Tale, iv. 3
let the law go whistle, I warrant you — iv. 3
he heard the carmen whistle ......2 Henry IV. iii. 2
hear the shrill whistle .... Henry V. iii. (chorus)
the seaman's whistle is as a whisper .. Pericles, iii. 1
boatswain whistles, the master calls.. — iv. 1
sleep out, the rest I'll whistle .... Lear, ii. 2
I have been worth the whistle .... — iv. 2
whistle then to me, as signal .... Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
I'd whistle her off, and let her down .. Othello, iii. 3
WHISTLING wind .... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
by his hollow whistling in the leaves.1 Henry IV. v. 1
did sit alone, whistling to the air. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
WHIT—not a whit, when it jars. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
not a whit.......................... Merry Wives, i. 1
not a whit; I have a device.... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
not a whit, Touchstone .... As you Like it, iii. 2
I sir? ne'er a whit .... Taming of Shrew, i. 1
so shall I no whit be behind in ...... — i. 2
no, not a whit........................ — ii. 1

WHIT—waste is no whit lesser than .. Richard II. ii. 1
not a whit, i' faith (rep. iv. 3) ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4
for England! not a whit for me .. Richard III. iii. 4
I trouble you. No, not a whit. Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
wildness, shall no whit appear .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
not a whit, your lady being so easy.. Cymbeline, ii. 4
no whit less than in his feats deserving — iii. 1
or ne'er a whit at all, here Aaron is.. Titus And. iv. 2
no, not a whit; what! .... Romeo & Juliet, iv. 4
not a whit, we defy augury .... Hamlet, v. 2
WHITE cold virgin snow .... Tempest, iv. 1
she is as white as a lily .... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3
the dozen white luces in their coat .Merry Wives, i. 1
white louses do become an old coat well — i. 1
and fairies, green, and white .... — iv. 4
finely attired in a robe of white ...... — iv. 4
you cannot see a white spot .... — iv. 5
means she shall be all in white ...... — iv. 6
I come to her in white .... — v. 2
the white will decipher her .... — v. 2
black, grey, green, and white .... — v. 5
flowers purple, blue, and white ...... — v. 5
I went to her in white, and cried .... — v. 5
whose red and white nature's .... Twelfth Night, i. 5
my lady has a white hand .... — ii. 3
my shroud of white, stuck all...... — ii. 4 (song)
drink brown and white bastard .Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
is not under white and black .... Much Ado, v. 1
that pure congealed white.... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
this princess of pure white, this seal.. — iii. 2
immaculate white and red (rep.).. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
what is she in the white? .... — ii. 1
to her white hand see thou do commend — iii. 1
to show his teeth as white as whale's — v. 2
by this white glove, how white the hand' — v. 2
comes sooner by white hairs.. Merchant of Venice, i. 2
have livers white as milk? .... — iii. 2
by the white hand of Rosalind ...... — iii. 2
let the white death sit on thy cheek .. All's Well, ii. 3
white stockings, and every officer. Taming of Sh. iv. 1
such war of white and red within her — iv. 5
the wager, though you hit the white — v. 2
make thee open thy white hand .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
in pure white robes .... — iii. 3
the white sheet bleaching on ...... — iv. 2 (song)
lawn as white as driven snow .... — iv. 3 (song)
dove's down, and as white as it ...... — iv. 3
by my white beard, you offer him .. — iv. 3
to wear a heart so white .... Macbeth, ii. 2
black spirits and white............ — iv. 1 (song)
white beards have armed their thin. Richard II. iii. 2
white canvas doublet will sully ....1 Henry IV. ii. 4
thy father's beard is turned white .. — ii. 4
his white hairs do witness it .... — ii. 4
there is not a white hair on your face.2 Henry IV. i. 2
a white beard? a decreasing leg? .... — i. 2
with a white head, and something .. — i. 2
I would I might never spit white again — i. 2
since I perceived the first white hair — i. 2
whose white investments figure...... — iv. 1
left the liver white and pale .... — iv. 3
how ill white hairs become a fool .... — v. 5
as black from white, my eye .... Henry V. ii. 2
by the white hand of my lady ...... — iii. 7
pillow for that good white head ...... — iv. 1
a black beard will turn white........ — v. 2
pluck a white rose with me (rep.) ..1 Henry VI. ii. 4
verdict on the white rose side........ — ii. 4
do paint the white rose red .... — ii. 4
dye your white rose in a bloody red.. — ii. 4
between the red rose and the white .. — ii. 4
leave me at the White Hart........2 Henry VI. iv. 8
the white rose, that I wear ....3 Henry VI. i. 2
would bring white hairs unto a quiet — ii. 5
red rose and the white are on his face — ii. 5
saddle white Surrey for the field .. Richard III. v. 3
we will unite the white rose and the red — v. 4
comparison all whites are ink .. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
puts me her white hand to his cloven — i. 2
she has a marvellous white hand .... — i. 2
to spy a white hair on his chin (rep.) — i. 2
and one of them is white (rep.) ...... — i. 2
that white hair is my father .... — i. 2
with these your white enchanting .. — iii. 1
ha! by this white beard, I'd fight.... — iv. 5
will make black, white........ Timon of Athens, iv. 3
honoured age for his white beard .... — iv. 3
the war of white and damask ...... Coriolanus, ii. 1
turns up the white o' the eye .... — iv. 5
for the white reprove the brown. Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
henceforth, the white hand of a lady — iii. 11
white and azure, laced with blue.... Cymbeline, ii. 2
breeding, as his white beard came to — v. 3
of white and spotless hue ...... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
turn a swan's black legs to white .... — iv. 2
the semblance of their white flags ...... Pericles, i. 4
long, small, white as milk........ — iv. (Gower)
might the crow vie feathers white — iv. (Gower)
for flesh and blood, sir, white and red — iv. 6
tears his white hair................. .... Lear, iii. 1
singe my white head! and thou .... — iii. 2
a head so old and white as this.......... — iii. 2
mildews the white wheat, and hurts .... — iii. 4
belly for two white herring.............. — iii. 6
be thy mouth or black or white.......... — iii. 6
so white, and such a traitor! .... — iii. 7
some flax, and whites of eggs, to apply .. — iii. 7
ha! Gonerill with a white beard! ...... — iv. 6
told me I had white hairs in my beard .. — iv. 6
these white flakes had challenged........ — iv. 7
with a white wench's black eye. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
they may seize on the white wonder — iii. 3
in her excellent white bosom .. Hamlet, ii. 2 (letter)
to wash it white as snow?.............. — iii. 3
white his shroud as the mountain — iv. 5 (song)
his beard was as white as snow.... — iv. 5 (song)
ram is tupping your white ewe.......... Othello, i. 1
find a white that shall her blackness fit — ii. 1
WHITE-BEARDED fellow speaks it. Much Ado, ii. 3
that old white-bearded Satan ......1 Henry IV. ii. 4

WHITE-FACED shore, whose foot .. King John, ii. 1
WHITEFRIARS; there attend my. Richard III. i. 2
WHITEHALL—called—Whitehall Henry VIII. iv. 1
WHITE-HANDED mistress, one.. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
WHITE-LIMED walls! ye alehouse. Titus And. iv. 2
WHITE-LIVERED, and red-faced .. Henry V. iii. 2
white-livered runagate, what doth. Richard III. iv. 4
WHITELY wanton with a velvet. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
WHITENESS so became them. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
in angel whiteness bear away those.. Much Ado, iv. 1
purity and whiteness of my sheets. Winter's Tale, i. 2
but I could find no whiteness. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
the whiteness in thy cheek is apter ..2 Henry IV. i. 1
WHITER than the paper.... Merchant of Venice, ii. 4
lily! and whiter than the sheets! .. Cymbeline, ii. 2
whiter than new snow .... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
nor scar that whiter skin of hers........ Othello, v. 2
WHITEST virtue strikes.. Measure for Measure, iii. 2
which makes my whitest part black. Henry VIII. i. 1
WHITE-UPTURNED wondering. Romeo & Jul. ii. 2
WHITING-TIME, send him by .. Merry Wives, iii. 3
WHITMORE [see WALTER]—
stay, Whitmore; for thy prisoner is..2 Henry VI. iv. 1
WHITSTERS in Datchet-mead .. Merry Wives, iii. 3
WHITSUN'-in Whitsun' pastorals Winter's Tale, iv. 3
busied with a Whitsun' morris-dance. Henry V. ii. 4
WHITSUN-WEEK, when the prince.2 Henry IV. ii. 1
WHITTLE in the unruly camp. Timon of Athens, v. 2
WHIZZING in the air .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
[Col.] come whizzing in upon them ...... Lear, iii. 6
WHOLE—roar of a whole herd of lions. Tempest, ii. 1
the whole butt, man .... — ii. 2
are both as whole as a fish.. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 5
let them keep their limbs whole.. Merry Wives, iii. 1
your skins are whole, and let........ — iii. 1
revenged on the whole pack...... Twelfth Night, v. 1
swallowed his vows whole. Measure for Measure, iii. 1
and now is the whole man governed.. Much Ado, i. 1
with a whole army shooting at me .. — ii. 1
our whole discourse is all of her .... — iii. 1
before the whole congregation ...... — iii. 3
is our whole dissembly appeared?.... — iv. 2
to disgrace Hero before the whole.... — iv. 2
a whole book full of these quondam — v. 2
then the whole quire hold their. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
this whole earth may be bored ...... — iii. 2
for I am for whole volumes ...... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
and the whole world again, cannot .. — v. 2
nor is my whole estate upon .. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
tell thee all my whole device when I — iii. 4
wilt thou show the whole wealth of.. — iii. 5
taxed their whole sex withal .... As you Like it, iii. 2
the whole theorick of war in .... All's Well, iv. 3
all is whole; not one word more .... — v. 3
of the whole dungy earth........ Winter's Tale, ii. 1
the whole matter and copy of the father — ii. 3
a purse alive in the whole army...... — iv. 3
longer than the whole world .Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
who sent whole armadas of.......... — iii. 2
whole as the marble, founded as...... Macbeth, iii. 4
the general joy of the whole table .. — iii. 4
for the whole space that's in .... — iv. 3
for the dignity of the whole body.... — v. 1
and made whole, with very easy .... King John, i. 1
to stop Arthur's title in the whole .. — ii. 2
a whole armado of convicted sail .... — iii. 4
to feast upon whole thousands of.... — v. 2
the whole land is full of weeds .... Richard II. iii. 4
credit sake, make all whole ....1 Henry IV. ii. 1
and your whole plot too light.. — ii. 3 (letter)
the state of time had first been whole — iv. 1
goes well, yet all our joints are whole — iv. 1
what may the king's whole battle reach — iv. 1
and now my whole charge consists of — iv. 2
tasked the whole state; to make .... — iv. 3
there's a whole merchant's venture .2 Henry IV. ii. 4
of mutt n or two, in a whole Lent?.. — ii. 4
and the whole frame stands upon pins — iii. 2
I have a whole school of tongues in.. — iv. 3
and put the world's whole strength.. — iv. 4
lion gait walk the whole world ...... Henry V. ii. 2
and his whole kingdom unto desolation — ii. 2
breaks words, and keeps whole weapons — iii. 2
all the whole army stood agazed ....1 Henry VI. i. 1
were the whole frame here .... — ii. 3
all the whole inheritance I give .... — iii. 1
called but viceroy of the whole? .... — v. 4
should demand a whole fifteenth....2 Henry VI. i. 1
my lord, whole towns to fly.......... — ii. 1
preserved so whole, do seldom win .. — iii. 1
with a spear, and 'tis not whole yet — iv. 7
all the whole time I was my ...... Henry VIII. i. 1
yea, the whole consistory of Rome .. — ii. 4
to bring my whole cause 'fore his.... — ii. 4
these are the whole contents .... — iv. 2
i' the world, with the whole world?.. — v. 1
in filling the whole realm .... — v. 2
a general taint of the whole state.... — v. 2
I'll decline the whole question .Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
the passage and whole carriage...... — ii. 3
know the whole world, he is .... — ii. 3
you shall make it whole again ...... — iii. 1
makes the whole world kin.......... — iii. 3
a whole week by days .... — iv. 1
with the whole quality wherefore.... — iv. 1
and this whole night hath nothing been — v. 3
to the whole race of mankind .Timon of Athens, iv. 1
that the whole life of Athens .... — iv. 3
and influence to their whole being!.. — v. 1
affection common of the whole body .Coriolanus, i. 1
and the shop of the whole body...... — i. 1
wherein he gives my son the whole.. — ii. 1
as physic for the whole state .... — iii. 2
and grant of the whole table .... — iv. 5
will make sick men whole (rep.).. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
as matter whole you have not .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
roasted whole at a breakfast .... — ii. 2
wilt thou be lord of the whole world? — ii. 7
but his whole action grows not in.... — iii. 7
and the horse whole, do you not?.... — iii. 7

WHOLE—keep whole by land ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
keep whole: provoke not battle..... — iii. 8
all the whole synod of them..... — iii. 8
kiss the honoured gashes whole..... — iv. 8
the worship of the whole world lies.. — iv. 12
not stall together in the whole world — v. 1
the whole world shall not save him.. — v. 5
what will whole months of tears .*Titus Andron.* ii. 5
all thy whole heap must die .....*Pericles*, i. 1
swallowed the whole parish, church — ii. 1
and undo a whole generation (*rep.*).. — iv. 6
creating a whole tribe of fops.....*Lear*, i. 2
I have in my whole five .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
for I was come to the whole depth .. — ii. 4
our whole city is much bound to him — iv. 2
our whole kingdom to be contracted in .*Hamlet*, i. 2
and the health of the whole state ..... — i. 3
so the whole ear of Denmark is by .... — i. 5
[*Ext.*] force his soul so to his whole conceit — ii. 2
and his whole function suiting with forms — ii. 2
o'erweigh a whole theatre of others .. — iii. 2
a whole one. I: for thou dost know.... — iii. 2
sir, a whole history. The king, sir .... — iii. 2
deliver of my whole course of love .....*Othello*, i. 3
in my whole course of wooing ..... — iii. 3
I must take out the whole work?..... — iv. 1
but, for the whole world (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
WHOLESOME, as in state .....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
to the most wholesome physic. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
is not, by much so wholesome ..... — v. 2
as wholesome as the sweat .....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
so it be wholesome food .....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
he have wholesome beverage.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with wholesome syrups, drugs ..*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
see thy wholesome days again? .....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
wholesome counsel to his unstayed .*Richard II.* ii. 1
fertility from wholesome flowers .... — iii. 4
and her wholesome herbs swarming — iii. 4
and wholesome berries thrive.....*Henry V.* i. 1
counsel, you'll find it wholesome ..*Henry VIII.* i. 1
which are not wholesome to those.... — i. 2
and not wholesome to our cause .... — iii. 2
while it were wholesome, we might..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
repeat daily any wholesome act..... — i. 1
you wear out a good wholesome forenoon — ii. 1
I pray you, in wholesome manner .. — ii. 3
he steal out of his wholesome bed..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
so wholesome as that you vent .....*Cymbeline*, i. 3
how now, wholesome iniquity?.....*Pericles*, iv. 6
in the tender of a wholesome weal.....*Lear*, i. 4
and to such wholesome end, as clears her — ii. 4
the nights are wholesome; then no ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
the thin and wholesome blood ..... — i. 5
as wholesome as sweet, and by very much — ii. 2
on wholesome life usurp immediately .. — ii. 2
make me a wholesome answer (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
blasting his wholesome brother..... — iii. 4
not meet, nor wholesome to my place ..*Othello*, i. 1
in wholesome wisdom, he might not but — iii. 1
WHOLESOMEST spirits of the...*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
WHOLLY—stand wholly for you ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
shape his service wholly to my ..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wholly, sir. Who play they to?. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
mistress, and command him wholly — iv. 4
wholly depends on your absolute ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
sleep hath seized me wholly .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
WHOOBUB [*Col. Knl.*] against his. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
WHOOP—did not whoop at them .....*Henry V.* ii. 2
whoop, Jug! I love thee .....*Lear*, i. 4
WHOOPED out of Rome.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
WHOOPING—out of all whooping!. *As you Like*, iii. 2
WHORE—all idle; whores, and knaves. *Tempest*, ii. 1
her, child, if she be a whore .....*Merry Wives*, iv. 1
ever your fresh whore ....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
and your whores, sir, being members of — iv. 2
do not marry me to a whore! ..... — v. 1
showed like a rebel's whore .....*Macbeth*, i. 2
for tearing a poor whore's ruff in ..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
let's beat him before his whore ..... — ii. 4
and the whores called him mandrake — iii. 2
and talked of the whore of Babylon ..*Henry V.* ii. 3
that givest whores indulgences .....1*Henry VI.* i. 3
a cuckold, and a whore .....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
the heavier for a whore..... — iv. 1
why, his masculine whore ..... — v. 1
my mind is now turned whore..... — v. 2
for the intelligence of this whore .. — v. 2
Trojan ass, that loves the whore there — v. 4
thy whore, Grecian! now for thy whore — v. 4
if the son of a whore fight for a whore — v. 8
common whore of mankind ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
this fell whore of thine hath in ..... — iv. 3
be a whore still! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 3
enough to make a whore forswear (*rep.*) — iv. 3
be strong in whore, allure him ..... — iv. 3
betray with them: whore still (*rep.*) — iv. 3
would make themselves whores..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
he hath given his empire up to a whore — iii. 6
triple-turned whore! 'tis thou hast .. — iv. 10
i' the posture of a whore ..... — v. 2
the name of whore thus dearly ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
out, out, you whore! is black so..*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
leave thy drink and thy whore.....*Lear*, i. 4
Fortune, that arrant whore..... — ii. 4
and bawds and whores do churches build — iii. 2
a boy's love, or a whore's oath ..... — iii. 6
why dost thou lash that whore?..... — iv. 6
a very good whore! why is not..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
must, like a whore, unpack my .....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
be sure thou prove my love a whore ..*Othello*, iii. 3
him, and he hath given it his whore .... — iv. 1
is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key.. — iv. 2
goodly book, made to write whore upon? — iv. 2
what, not a whore? No, as I shall be saved — iv. 2
you for that cunning whore of Venice .. — iv. 2
he called her, whore; a beggar, in his.... — iv. 2
her friends, to be called—whore? (*rep.*).. — iv. 2
I cannot say, whore; it does abhor me .. — iv. 2
she turned to folly, and she was a whore — v. 2
villanous whore! She give it Cassio! .... — v. 2

WHORED—and whored my mother ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
WHOREMASTER, that I utterly ..1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
cannot abide a whoremaster ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
account thee a whoremaster.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
what is a whoremaster, fool? ..... — ii. 2
admirable evasion of whoremaster man ..*Lear*, i. 2
WHORE-MASTERLY villain ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
WHOREMONGER, and comes .*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
WHORESON, insolent noise-maker ....*Tempest*, i. 1
why, thou whoreson ass ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
how now, you whoreson peasant? .... — iv. 4
ah, you whoreson loggerhead ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you whoreson malthorse drudge!*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
you whoreson villain! will you let .. — iv. 1
a whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared — iv. 1
whoreson, senseless villain!..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
ah, whoreson caterpillars! bacon-fed.1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
why, you whoreson round man! .... — ii. 4
whoreson, obscene, greasy tallow-keech — ii. 4
thou whoreson, impudent, embossed — iii. 3
thou whoreson mandrake, thou art..2*Henry IV.* i. 2
a whoreson Achitophel! a rascally .. — i. 2
the whoreson smooth-pates do now .. — i. 2
into the same whoreson apoplexy .. — i. 2
in the blood, a whoreson tingling.... — i. 2
away, you whoreson upright rabbit.. — ii. 2
ah, you whoreson little valliant villain — ii. 4
come on, you whoreson chops..... — ii. 4
thou whoreson little tidy Bartholomew — ii. 4
thou whoreson mad compound of.... — ii. 4
you whoreson candle-mine, you .... — ii. 4
a whoreson cold, sir; a cough, sir .... — iii. 2
sly whoresons have got a speeding..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
you whoreson cur! Do, do ..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
a whoreson dog, that shall palter ... — ii. 3
you whoreson indistinguishable cur, no — v. 1
a whoreson ptisick, a whoreson rascally — v. 3
these same whoreson devils .*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
then a whoreson jackanapes must ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
whoreson dog! I gave him satisfaction? — ii. 1
and the whoreson must be acknowledged..*Lear*, i. 1
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! .. — i. 4
a whoreson, glass-gazing, superserviceable — ii. 2
you whoreson, cullionly barber-monger .. — ii. 2
thou whoreson zed! thou unnecessary .... — ii. 2
a merry whoreson! ha, thou shalt.*Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
decayer of your whoreson dead body ..*Hamlet*, v. 1
a whoreson mad fellow's it was..... — v. 1
WHORING-this is the fruit of whoring.*Othello*, v. 1
WHORISH loins are pleased..*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
WICK—a kind of wick, or snuff .....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
WICKED—upon thy wicked dam .....*Tempest*, i. 2
as wicked dew as e'er my mother..... — i. 2
for you, most wicked sir ..... — v. 1
O wicked, wicked world!.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
till the wicked fire of lust..... — ii. 1
and as wicked as his wife? ..... — v. 5
thyself art a wicked villain.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
thou liest, wicked varlet ..... — ii. 1
O thou wicked Hannibal (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
with this wicked caitiff? ..... — ii. 1
thou seest thou wicked varlet..... — ii. 1
a bawd, a wicked bawd! ..... — iii. 2
wicked and dissembling glass..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
O wicked wall, through whom I see no — v. 1
thy manners must be wicked ....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
no, that same wicked bastard of Venus — iv. 1
a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey ... — v. 1
have been, madam, a wicked creature..*All's Well*, i. 3
is wicked meaning in a lawful ..... — iii. 7
that would unseen be wicked? ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I am assisted by wicked powers .... — v. 3
wicked dreams abuse the curtained ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
something wicked this way comes .... — iv. 1
a will! a wicked will; a woman's ..*King John*, ii. 1
a wicked day, and not a holiday!.... — iii. 1
the image of a wicked heinous fault — iv. 2
the love of wicked friends converts..*Richard II.* v. 1
little better than one of the wicked..1*Henry IV.* i. 2
God help the wicked!..... — ii. 4
dispraised him before the wicked (*rep.*) 2*Hen. IV.* ii. 4
of the wicked? is thine hostess (*rep.*) — ii. 4
hath been; wicked and vile .....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
I never had to do with wicked spirits — v. 4
raising up wicked spirits from .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
what mischiefs work the wicked ones — ii. 1
by wicked means to frame our ..... — iii. 1
be damned for that wicked deed! ..*Richard III.* i. 2
force the swords of wicked men..... — v. 1
like a wicked conscience still ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
what a wicked beast was I....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
takes virtuous copies to be wicked .. — iii. 3
consume you wicked caitiffs left! — v. 5 (epit.)
dissuaded by our wicked queen ....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
this wicked emperor may have ..*Titus Andron.* iv. 3
about the wicked streets of Rome.... — v. 2
punishment for his most wicked life — v. 3
for Marina writ by wicked Dionyza ..*Pericles*, iv. 4
cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife..... — v. 1
for wicked Cleon, and his wife.. — v. 3 (Gower)
mumbling of wicked charms .....*Lear*, ii. 1
those wicked creatures yet do look (*rep.*) — ii. 4
most wicked fiend! is it more sin ..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
O most wicked speed, to post with such..*Hamlet*, i. 2
be thy intents wicked, or charitable .... — i. 4
O wicked wit, and gifts, that have the .. — i. 5
the wicked prize itself buys out the law — iii. 3
with a wicked [*Knl.*-an idle] tongue .... — iii. 4
whose wicked deed thy most ingenious.. — v. 1
upon my soul, a lie, a wicked lie.....*Othello*, v. 2
WICKEDEST caitiff on the ground.*Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
WICKEDNESS—any wickedness. .*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I see, thou art a wickedness.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
too good to paint out her wickedness. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
and wickedness is sin, and sin ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
marriage, sooner than thy wickedness.*All's Well*, i. 3
a tainted fellow, and full of wickedness — iii. 2
rein can hold licentious wickedness ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
imputation of his wickedness by your rule — iv. 1
such is thy audacious wickedness ..1*Henry VI.* iii. 1

WICKEDNESS—what wickedness I do ..*Lear*, iii. 7
knows he the wickedness? Ay ..... — iv. 2
WICKER—[*Col.*] into a wicker bottle....*Othello*, iii. 3
WIDE—asleep with eyes wide open ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
so wide of his own respect .....*Merry Wives*, iii. 1
so wide as a bristle may enter ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
that he doth speak so wide?.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
that the wide sea hath drops too few — iv. 1
ha! not for the wide world ..... — iv. 1
wide enough to wrap a fairy ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
that the graves, all gaping wide..... — v. 2
welcome to the wide fields too base. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
wide o' the bow hand! ..... — iv. 1
nor is the wide world ignorant..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the vasty wilds of wide Arabia ..... — ii. 7
along o'er the wide world with me.*As you Like it*, i. 3
this wide and universal theatre..... — ii. 7
a world too wide for his shrunk..... — ii. 7
with all graces wide enlarged..... — iii. 2 (ver.)
that wide gap (*rep.* v. 3) ..*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
lords of the wide world .....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
and wide havock made for bloody ..*King John*, ii. 1
open wide your gates, and let young — ii. 2
shall we fling wide ope, and give .... — ii. 2
we in the world's wide mouth .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
and the villains march wide betwixt — iv. 2
too wide for Neptune's hips .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
open wide to so many a watchful ..... — iv. 4
and stretch the nostril wide .....*Henry V.* iii. 1
with conscience wide as hell ..... — iii. 3
fills the wide vessel of the universe — iv. (chorus)
or, earth, gape open wide, and eat ..*Richard III.* i. 2
for the wide world's revenue'....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
no such matter, you are wide..... — iii. 1
that wide unclasp the tables of ..... — iv. 5
in a wide sea of wax .....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thunder the wide cheeks o' the air ..*Coriolanus*, v. 3
that her wide walks encompassed..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
wide arch of the ranged empire ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the wide difference 'twixt amorous ..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
the wide world's emperor.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the forest walks are wide and spacious — ii. 1
still, still, far wide! .....*Lear*, iv. 7
far and wide a broad goose .....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
nor so wide as a church door ..... — iii. 1
for the world is broad and wide ..... — iii. 3
of the mind and soul grows wide withal. *Hamlet*, i. 3
in rage strikes wide..... — ii. 2
thus wide I'll ope my arms ..... — iv. 5
her clothes spread wide ..... — iv. 7
and wide revenge swallow them up ....*Othello*, iii. 3
WIDE-CHAPPED rascal .....*Tempest*, i. 1
WIDEN—fortune widens them.....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
WIDER than for other men .....2*Henry IV.* v. 5
his arms spread wider than .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
more wider than the sky ....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
[*Knl.*] more wider and more overt test ..*Othello*, i. 3
WIDE-WICKETED meads .....*Lear*, i. 1
WIDEST to glut him.....*Tempest*, i. 1
WIDE-STRETCHED honours that ..*Henry V.* ii. 4
WIDOW Dido's time. Widow? .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
that widow in? Widow Dido! (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
Milan and Naples have more widows — ii. 1
a poor widow's tapster ....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
a widow then?..... — v. 1
neither maid, widow, nor wife? (*rep.*) — v. 1
we do instate and widow you withal — v. 1
the bell rings, and the widow weeps ..*Much Ado*, v. 2
I have a widow aunt, a dowager.*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
eleven widows, and nine maids..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
will live as maids and widows ..... — iii. 2
be married to a wealthy widow ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
he'll have a lusty widow now ..... — iv. 2
to my widow; and if she be froward — iv. 5
with thy loving widow, feast with.... — v. 2
for my life, Hortensio fears his widow — v. 2
my widow says, thus she conceives .. — v. 2
kiss him for that, good widow..... — v. 2
to her, widow! A hundred marks .... — v. 2
each new morn, new widows howl ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
mother's thanks, a widow's thanks ..*King John*, ii. 1
many a widow's husband groveling — ii. 2
how may we content this widow lady? — ii. 2
a widow, husbandless, subject to .... — iii. 1
a widow cries; be husband to me .... — iii. 1
my widow comfort, and my sorrows — iii. 4
the widow's champion and defence ..*Richard II.* i. 2
I am a poor widow of Eastcheap ....2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
to enforce a poor widow to so rough .. — ii. 1
so cure I a widow ..... — iii. 3
and she a mourning widow of her.....*Henry V.* i. 2
for a many thousand widows shall .. — i. 2
turns he the widows' tears ..... — iii. 4
to wring the widow from her.....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
left no mourning widows for.....3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
widow, we will consider of your..... — iii. 2
ay, widow? then I'll warrant ..... — iii. 2
children hast thou, widow? tell me .. — iii. 2
I'll try this widow's wit..... — iii. 2
the widow likes him not ..... — iii. 2
sweet widow, by my state..... — iii. 2
you cavil, widow; I did mean..... — iii. 2
thou art a widow, and thou hast some — iii. 2
the widow likes it not, for she looks sad — iii. 2
widow, go you along ..... — iii. 2
old man's sigh, and many a widow's — v. 6
the jealous o'erworn widow .....*Richard III.* i. 1
to call king Edward's widow, sister... — i. 1
made her widow to a woeful bed?.... — i. 2
thou art a widow; yet thou art ..... — ii. 2
was never widow had so dear a loss.. — ii. 2
a beauty-waning and distressed widow — iii. 7
so young, so old a widow!..... — iv. 1
a most distressed widow ..... — iv. 4
and widow to prince Arthur .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the wappened widow wed again.*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
such eyes the widows in Corioli wear.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
'tis I that made thy widows..... — iv. 4
in a forenoon, and widow them ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
can from the lap of Egypt's widow pluck — ii. 1

WIDOW-was a widow. Widow?..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
a widow, that late he married.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
but being widow, and my Gloster .....*Lear*, iv. 1
to take widow, exasperates ..... — v. 1
lady widow of Vetruvio ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
if, once a widow, ever I be wife! .....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
WIDOW-DOLOUR likewise be ....*Richard III.* ii. 2
WIDOWED and unchilded many....*Coriolanus*, v. 5
WIDOWER Æneas too? .....*Tempest*, ii. 1
our widower's second marriage-day ..*All's Well*, v. 3
the count Rousillon a widower — v. 3 (petition)
prove a widower shortly (*rep.* iv. 1).3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
Mark Antony is now a widower .*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
WIDOWHOOD, be it that she..*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
WIDOW-MAKER; O and there.....*King John*, v. 2
WIELD—thou the spigot wield? ....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
his hand to wield a sceptre .....3*Henry VI.* iv. 6
more than words can wield the matter ....*Lear*, i. 1
to wield old partizans, in hands. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
WIFE—farewell, my wife and children .*Tempest*, i. 1
every day, some sailor's wife ..... — ii. 1
I am your wife, if you will..... — iii. 1
dost disobey the wife of Jupiter..... — iv. 1
a wonder'd father, and a wife [*Col.*-wise] — iv. 1
found a wife, where he himself ..... — v. 1
such a wife as your fair ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
resolved to take a wife ..... — iii. 1
wife, bid these gentlemen welcome.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
Ford's wife (*rep.* ii. 2 and iii. 5)..... — i. 3
another to Page's wife (*rep.* ii. 2) .... — i. 3
affects thy wife. Why, sir, my wife is — ii. 1
love my wife?..... — ii. 1
he loves your wife (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
this voyage towards my wife..... — ii. 1
I do not misdoubt my wife ..... — ii. 1
and stands so firmly on his wife's frailty — ii. 1
good-morrow, good wife ..... — ii. 2
as fartuous a civil modest wife ..... — ii. 2
never a wife in Windsor leads ..... — ii. 2
for the which his wife seems to me .. — ii. 2
and thou shalt lie with his wife..... — ii. 2
my wife hath sent to him..... — ii. 2
he will trust his wife, he will not..... — ii. 2
than my wife with herself ..... — ii. 2
detect my wife, and be revenged .... — ii. 2
truly, sir, to see your wife ..... — iii. 2
is your wife at home, indeed?..... — iii. 2
he pieces-out his wife's inclination .. — iii. 2
and now she's going to my wife..... — iii. 2
then torture my wife ..... — iii. 2
but my wife, master doctor..... — iii. 2
your wife is as honest a 'omans..... — iii. 2
come wife, come mistress Page ..... — iii. 2
to search his house for his wife's love — iii. 5
somebody call my wife ..... — iv. 2
what wife, I say! ..... — iv. 2
the modest wife, the virtuous..... — iv. 2
will you take up your wife's clothes? — iv. 2
searched a hollow walnut for his wife's — iv. 2
pardon me, wife: henceforth, do .... — iv. 4
I will deliver his wife into your hand — v. 1
I will never mistrust my wife again — v. 5
and as wicked as his wife? ..... — v. 5
desire thee to laugh at my wife ..... — v. 5
she is, by this, doctor Caius' wife .... — v. 5
myself would be his wife .....*Twelfth Night*, i. 4
your wife is like to reap a proper .... — iii. 1
than e'er I shall love wife ..... — v. 1
as well a sister as a wife ..... — v. 1
she is fast my wife, save we do ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
my wife sir, whom I detest ..... — ii. 1
how, thy wife? ..... — ii. 1
marry sir, by my wife ..... — ii. 1
what was done to Elbow's wife (*rep.*) — ii. 1
what this man did to my wife ..... — ii. 1
do the constable's wife any harm? .. — ii. 1
his wife is a more respected..... — ii. 1
he is his wife's head, and I can never — iv. 2
neither maid, widow, nor wife? (*rep.*) — v. 1
I am affianced this man's wife ..... — v. 1
he knew me as a wife ..... — v. 1
look that you love your wife ..... — v. 1
if Hero would be my wife .....*Much Ado*, i. 1
she were an excellent wife for Benedick — ii. 1
the right husband, and the right wife — iii. 4
when I lived, I was your other wife — v. 4
get thee a wife, get thee a wife ..... — v. 4
you, of your wife; and me ....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
consent that she should be your wife — iv. 1
I sue! I seek a wife! a woman ..*Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
a wife of such wood were felicity .... — iv. 3
a wife!—a beard, fair health ..... — v. 2
I thank you, gentle wife?..... — v. 2
to yield myself his wife ....*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
Margery your wife, is my mother .. — ii. 2
become a christian, and thy loving wife — ii. 3
take what wife you will to bed.. — ii. 9 (scroll)
my heart, so thou canst get a wife .. — iii. 2
go with me to church, and call me wife — iii. 2
if you thus get my wife into corners — iii. 5
like the lord Bassanio's wife?..... — iii. 5
of me, as she is for a wife..... — iii. 5
commend me to your honourable wife — iv. 1
I am married to a wife, which is as dear — iv. 1
my wife, and all the world ..... — iv. 1
your wife would give you little thanks — iv. 1
I have a wife, whom I protest ..... — iv. 1
was given me by my wife..... — iv. 1
an' if your wife be not a mad..... — iv. 1
'gainst your wife's commandment .. — iv. 1
for a light wife doth make ..... — v. 1
to part so slightly with your wife's .. — v. 1
you give your wife too unkind ..... — v. 1
absent, then lie with my wife..... — v. 1
that is the dowry of his wife ....*As you Like it*, iii. 3
for me hereafter to leave my wife.... — iii. 3
prevents the slander of his wife ..... — iv. 1
have to wife this Rosalind? ..... — iv. 1
for wife, I take thee, Rosalind, for wife — iv. 1
a man that had a wife with such a wit — iv. 1

WIFE—met your wife's wit going.*As you Like it*, iv. 1
to have friends for my wife's sake ....*All's Well*, i. 3
he that comforts my wife (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
she's thy wife. My wife my liege? .. — iii. 3
physician's daughter my wife? ..... — ii. 3
dark house, and the detested wife .. — ii. 3
till I have no wife. I have (*rep.*) — iii. 2 (letter)
to this unworthy husband of his wife — iii. 4
to become the wife of a detesting .... — iii. 5
I would, he loved his wife ..... — iii. 5
as you owe to your wife..... — iv. 2
you have won a wife of me ..... — iv. 2
when his wife's dead ..... — iv. 2
shaking off so good a wife..... — iv. 3
sir, his wife, some two months since — iv. 3
buried a wife, mourned for her ..... — iv. 3
I would cozen the man of his wife .. — iv. 5
and I would give his wife my bauble — iv. 5
he lost a wife, whose beauty did .... — v. 3
when his wife was dead ..... — v. 3 (petition)
look so strange upon your wife? .... — v. 3
this is his wife, my darling's ..... — v. 3
turned off a first so noble wife..... — v. 3
I gave it his first wife..... — v. 3
or else this old man's wife ..... — v. 3
he got his wife with child..... — v. 3
but the shadow of a wife you see .... — v. 3
thou kept'st a wife herself ..... — v. 3
and your humble wife..*Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
where is my wife? Here, noble — 2 (induc.)
are you my wife, and will not.. — 2 (induc.)
I am your wife in all obedience — 2 (induc.)
madam wife, they say (*rep.*)..... — 2 (induc.)
there Hortensio, will you any wife? — i. 1
to a shrewd ill-favoured wife? ..... — i. 2
Petruchio's wife (*rep.* iii. 2)..... — i. 2
help thee to a wife with wealth..... — i. 2
with such a wife, were strange ..... — i. 2
dowry shall I have with her to wife? — ii. 1
am moved to woo thee for my wife .. — ii. 1
that you shall be my wife..... — ii. 1
and will have Katherine to my wife — ii. 1
father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu — ii. 1
have your daughter to my wife ..... — ii. 1
detained you from your wife, and sent — iii. 2
if Katherine should be his wife..... — iii. 2
is my master and his wife coming .. — iv. 1
to kill a wife with kindness..... — iv. 1
she's like to be Lucentio's wife ..... — iv. 4
the sister to my wife ..... — iv. 5
unto his wife; and he, whose wife .. — v. 2
twenty times so much upon my wife — v. 2
your wife send you not a worse ..... — v. 2
and entreat my wife to come ..... — v. 2
now where's my wife? She says..... — v. 2
your sister, and Hortensio's wife?.... — v. 2
unfledged days was my wife a girl.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the boldness of a wife to her allowing — i. 2
holds his wife by the arm ..... — i. 2
not think it,) my wife is slippery? .. — i. 2
then say, my wife's a hobby-horse .. — i. 2
Bohemia is nothing; my wife is nothing — i. 2
were my wife's liver infected ..... — i. 2
my stables where I lodge my wife .. — ii. 1
he dreads his wife. So, I would..... — ii. 3
hast set on thy wife to this (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
the daughter of a king; our wife .... — iii. 2
ne'er shalt see thy wife Paulina more — iii. 3
and married a tinker's wife within .. — iv. 2
when my old wife lived..... — iv. 3
how a usurer's wife was brought to .. — iv. 3
my son should choose himself a wife — iv. 3
therefore, no wife: one worse (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
and my wife's, in safety here ..... — v. 1
when once she is my wife..... — v. 1
as I by thine, a wife..... — v. 3
my wife, not meanly proud (*rep.*)*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
my wife and I, fixing our eyes on.... — i. 1
your worship's wife, my mistress .... — i. 2
great care to please his wife..... — ii. 1
no house, no wife, no mistress..... — ii. 1
not Adriana, nor thy wife ..... — ii. 2
for his, me for his wife ..... — ii. 2
my wife is shrewish, when I keep not — iii. 1
deny my wife and house ..... — iii. 1
are you there, wife? You might (*rep.*) — iii. 1
unviolated honour of your wife..... — iii. 1
my wife, (but, I protest..... — iii. 1
nothing but to spite my wife ..... — iii. 1
call her wife; 'tis holy sport ..... — iii. 2
sister is no wife of mine ..... — iii. 2
no husband yet, nor I no wife ..... — iii. 2
fly I from her that would be my wife — iii. 2
doth for a wife abhor ..... — iii. 2
and please your wife withal ..... — iii. 2
among my wife and her confederates — iv. 1
and bid my wife disburse..... — iv. 1
give it to my wife, and fetch ..... — iv. 1
belike, his wife, acquainted..... — iv. 3
and tell his wife, that, being ..... — iv. 3
my wife is in a wayward mood ..... — iv. 4
my wife is coming yonder ..... — iv. 4
she that would be your wife, now.... — iv. 4
to separate the husband and the wife — v. 1
gavest to me to be my wife ..... — v. 1
we met my wife, her sister ..... — v. 1
hadst a wife once called Æmilia .... — v. 1
shall be my sister, not my wife ..... — v. 1
a sailor's wife had chesnuts.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
of my wife with your approach ..... — i. 4
diamond he greets your wife withal .. — ii. 1
full of scorpions is my mind, dear wife! — iii. 2
his wife, his babes, and all unfortunate — iv. 1
to leave his wife, to leave his babes .... — iv. 2
left you wife, and child, (those precious — iv. 3
how does my wife? Why well..... — iv. 3
your wife, and babes, savagely slaughtered — iv. 3
wife, children, servants, all ..... — iv. 3
my wife killed too? I have said..... — iv. 3
the thane of Fife had a wife ..... — v. 1

WIFE and children's ghosts will.....*Macbeth*, v. 7
your father's wife did after wedlock. *King John*, i. 1
good old sir Robert's wife's eldest.... — i. 1
with thee than the name of wife?.... — iii. 1
and buss thee as thy wife? ..... — iii. 4
I was Geffrey's wife ..... — iii. 4
right of lady Blanch your wife ..... — iii. 4
thy sometimes brother's wife.....*Richard II.* i. 2
betwixt me and my married wife..... — v. 1
my wife [*Kat.*-queen] to France .... — v. 1
bound to? wife, thou art a fool ..... — v. 2
once again of my wife's brother.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
than Harry Percy's wife ..... — ii. 3
and says to his wife,—fie upon ..... — ii. 4
shall play dame Mortimer, his wife.. — ii. 4
a tired horse, a railing wife..... — iii. 1
my wife can speak no English ..... — iii. 1
swear like a comfit-maker's wife .... — iii. 1
may be the deputy's wife ..... — iii. 3
I am an honest man's wife ..... — iii. 3
the lightness of his wife shines .....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
could get me but a wife in the stews — i. 2
and make me my lady thy wife ..... — ii. 1
goodwife Keech, the butcher's wife .. — ii. 1
I pray thee, loving wife, and gentle.. — ii. 3
alas, sweet wife, my honour is ..... — ii. 3
his wife doth? Sir, pardon (*rep.*).... — iii. 2
like an offensive wife, that hath .... — iv. 1
be merry, be merry, my wife's as all — v. 3 (song)
here comes ancient Pistol and his wife.*Henry V.* ii. 1
I should quickly leap into a wife .... — v. 2
like a new-married wife about..... — v. 2
shall Kate be my wife? ..... — v. 2
as man and wife, being two ..... — v. 2
thy wife is proud; she holdeth .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
remember, that thou hast a wife..... — v. 3
I am unworthy to be Henry's wife .. — v. 3
so fair a dame to be his wife ..... — v. 3
and the protector's wife, beloved ....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
wife and all, from me. Thy wife too? — i. 3
the lord protector's wife (*rep.* ii. 1) .. — i. 3
duke Humphrey's wife (*rep.* ii. 4).... — i. 3
buildings, and thy wife's attire..... — i. 3
his wife, an't like your worship..... — ii. 1
my wife desired some damsons ..... — ii. 1
and, for my wife, I know not how .. — ii. 1
dame Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife — ii. 3
I think I am thy married wife ..... — ii. 4
my wife descended of the Lacies .... — iv. 2
come wife, let's in, and learn to .... — iv. 9
how will my wife, for slaughter ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
sister, to wife for Edward (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
shall be wife to the English king.... — iii. 3
should not become my wife..... — iv. 1
on your new wife's son ..... — iv. 1
is it for a wife, thou art malcontent? — iv. 1
contented with one wife ..... — iv. 3
my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence ..*Richard III.* i. 1
we say, that Shore's wife hath ..... — i. 1
wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered — i. 2
if ever he have wife, let her be .... — i. 2
notwithstanding she's your wife .... — i. 3
mother, wife, nor England's (*rep.* iv. 1) — i. 3
spare my guiltless wife, and my .... — i. 4
cannot lie with his neighbour's wife — i. 4
wife, love lord Hastings, let him kiss — ii. 1
embracements to my wife's allies .... — ii. 1
and this is Edward's wife (*rep.* iii. 7) — iii. 4
his conversation with Shore's wife .. — iii. 5
and be thy wife, (if any be so mad) .. — iv. 1
that Anne my wife is very grievous.. — iv. 2
he is your wife's son ..... — iv. 2
Stanley, look to your wife ..... — iv. 2
and Anne my wife hath bid ..... — iv. 3
O Harry's wife, triumph not in..... — iv. 4
for happy wife, a most distressed .... — iv. 4
farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad — iv. 4
calls thy beauteous daughter, wife .. — iv. 4
to his children, or his wife's allies .. — v. 1
thy wife, that wretched Anne thy wife — v. 3
thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee — v. 3
his brother's wife (*rep.* ii. 4) .....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
been to you a true and humble wife... — ii. 4
that I have been your wife, in this .. — ii. 4
report he has a better wife ..... — ii. 4
and that way I am wife in ..... — iii. 1
a wife, a true one? ..... — iii. 1
this is my wife, there; all were ..... — iv. 1
I was a chaste wife to my grave .... — iv. 2
haberdasher's wife of small wit..... — v. 3
as like as Vulcan and his wife ..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I take to-day a wife, and my..... — ii. 2
elected, the wife I chose? ..... — ii. 2
than wife is to the husband? ..... — ii. 2
if Helen then be wife to Sparta's .... — ii. 2
your quondam wife swears ..... — iv. 5
thy wife hath dreamt ..... — v. 3
hath another, his wife another ....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
but O thy wife—My gracious silence — ii. 1
to help to get thee a wife ..... — ii. 3
I am in this, your wife, your son .... — iii. 2
commend me to my wife; I'll return — iii. 2
my dear wife's estimate, her womb's — iii. 3
if you had been the wife of Hercules — iv. 1
farewell, my wife, my mother! ..... — iv. 1
come, my sweet wife, my dearest .... — iv. 1
the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife — iv. 3
his mother and his wife (*rep.* v. 1 & v. 5) — iv. 6
wife, mother, child, I know not..... — v. 2
my wife comes foremost..... — v. 3
even he, your wife, this lady, and myself — v. 3
making the mother, wife, and child — v. 3
his wife is in Corioli, and his child .. — v. 3
O mother! wife! I am glad..... — v. 3
not his wife. You are my true (*rep.*) *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
a woman that lord Brutus took to wife — ii. 1
render me worthy of this noble wife! — ii. 1
Calphurnia here, my wife, stays .... — ii. 2
when Cæsar's wife shall meet..... — ii. 2
had you your letters from your wife — iv. 3

WIFE—Fulvia thy wife (*rep.*).*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
to take the wife of a man from him.. — i. 2
his wife, that's dead, did trespasses.. — ii. 1
your wife, and brother, made wars .. — ii. 2
as for my wife, I would you had her — ii. 2
easy, but not such a wife ..... — ii. 2
take Antony Octavia to his wife .... — ii. 2
the wife of Caius Marcellus (*rep.*) .. — ii. 6
who would not have his wife so? .... — ii. 6
sister, prove such a wife as my ..... — iii. 2
the wife of Antony should have .... — iii. 6
your wife Octavia, with her modest... — iv. 13
he purposed to his wife's sole son ....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
keep it till you woo another wife .... — i. 2
so doth my wife the nonpareil ..... — ii. 5
was wife to your place ..... — v. 5
my wife! O Imogen, Imogen ..... — v. 5
I divine, is this most constant wife .. — v. 5
but not to be his wife, that is..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
true betrothed love, and now my wife? — i. 2
his wife but yesternight was brought — v. 2
whoso asked her for his wife.. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I mother, wife, and yet his child.. — i. 1 (riddle)
that man and wife draw lots ..... — i. 4
lawfully deal for—his wife's soul ..... — ii. 1
or I will make you, man and wife .... — ii. 5
Cleon's wife, with envy rare..... — iv. (Gower)
wife, take her in; instruct her ..... — iv. 3
of a beloved daughter and a wife ..... — v. 1
my dearest wife was like this maid .... — v. 1
Cleon, with his wicked wife, did seek... — v. 1
how thou at sea didst lose thy wife.... — v. 2
altar true, this is your wife ..... — v. 3
for wicked Cleon and his wife ..... v. 3 (Gower)
dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? .....*Lear*, i. 1
his love, I shall not be his wife ..... — i. 1
tell the duke and his wife..... — ii. 4
your wife, (so I would say,)..... — iv. 6 (letter)
I bar it in the interest of my wife..... — v. 3
commission from thy wife and me ..... — v. 3
his wife and daughters (*rep.*).*Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
stays a husband to make you a wife — ii. 5
when I, thy three hours' wife, have — iii. 2
wife, go you to her ere you go to bed — iii. 4
prepare her, wife, against this ..... — iii. 4
how now, wife? have you delivered... — iii. 5
take me with you, wife..... — iii. 5
wife, we scarce thought us blessed .. — iii. 5
and my wife. That may be (*rep.*).... — iv. 1
to live an unstained wife to my..... — iv. 1
shall be well, I warrant thee, wife .. — iv. 2
nurse! wife! what ho! what, nurse.. — iv. 4
O my love! my wife! death that hath — v. 3
O heavens! O wife! look how our .. — v. 3
my wife is dead to-night ..... — v. 3
there dead, that Romeo's faithful wife — v. 3
delight and dole—taken to wife .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
once a widow, ever I be wife! ..... — iii. 2
gets the love of Gonzago's wife ..... — iii. 2
the queen, your husband's brother's wife — iii. 4
is man and wife, man and wife is one.... — iv. 3
shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife.... — v. 1
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife ..*Othello*, i. 1
I crave fit disposition for my wife..... — i. 3
to his conveyance I assign my wife ..... — i. 3
let thy wife attend on her..... — i. 3
that he is too familiar with his wife..... — i. 3
till I am even with him, wife for wife.... — ii. 1
our general's wife is now the general .... — ii. 3
my wife must move for Cassio ..... — ii. 3
he may find Cassio soliciting his wife.... — ii. 3
that attends the general's wife ..... — iii. 1
Iago, to send in to your wife ..... — iii. 1
the general, and his wife, are talking of it — iii. 1
was not that Cassio, parted from my wife? — iii. 3
when Cassio left my wife ..... — iii. 3
to say—my wife is fair, feeds well ..... — iii. 3
look to your wife: observe her well ..... — iii. 3
set on thy wife to observe..... — iii. 3
to have a foolish wife. O is that all? .... — iii. 3
I think my wife be honest, and think .. — iii. 3
with strawberries, in your wife's hand? — iii. 3
I am sure, it was your wife's ..... — iii. 3
but if I give my wife a handkerchief .... — iv. 1
and is again to cope your wife ..... — iv. 1
he prizes the foolish woman, your wife! — iv. 1
and see, your wife is with him ..... — iv. 1
what, strike his wife! ..... — iv. 1
your wife, my lord; your true (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
to my wife: my wife? (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
what wife? I have no wife ..... — v. 2
thou told'st him that his wife was false .. — v. 2
do with so good a wife (*Col.*-woman) .... — v. 2
sure, he has killed his wife! (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
WIFE-LIKE government, obeying. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
more goddess-like than wife-like ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
WIGHT—I ken the wight .....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
base Gongarian (*Knt.*-Hungarian) wight! — i. 3
Armado's a most illustrious wight..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
and damned furious wight! .....*Henry V.* ii. 1
with venomous wights she stays.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
so for her many a wight did die. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
she was a wight,—if ever such wight ..*Othello*, ii. 1
he was a wight of high renown .... — ii. 3 (song)
WILD—put the wild waters .....*Tempest*, i. 2
the wild waves whist ..... — i. 2 (song)
to the wild ocean .....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
for our wild faction ..... — iv. 2
the wild prince and Poins.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
my riots past, my wild societies .... — iii. 4
and wild Half-can that stabbed.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
her spirits are as coy and wild .... .*Much Ado*, iii. 1
taming my wild heart to thy loving — iii. 1
to trace the forests wild .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
leave thee to the mercy of wild beasts — ii. 2
a bank whereon the wild thyme blows — ii. 2
as wild geese that the creeping ..... — iii. 2
to move wild laughter in the .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thou art too wild, too rude.. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
lest, through thy wild behaviour.... — ii. 2

WILD—more than the wild cat ..*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
and the vasty wilds of wide Arabia.. — ii. 7
turns to a wild of nothing ..... — iii. 2
upon the wild sea-banks, and waved — v. 1
do but note a wild and wanton herd — v. 1
my taxing like a wild goose flies. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
skirts of this wild wood he came .... — v. 4
will you woo this wild cat?....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
from a wild cat to a Kate conformable — ii. 1
'twere most piteous to be wild....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
than a wild dedication of yourselves — iv. 3
wide world, and wild watery seas *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
and witty; wild, and, yet too, gentle — iii. 1
so withered and so wild in their attire. *Macbeth*, i. 3
turned wild in nature ..... — ii. 4
float upon a wild and violent sea ..... — iv. 2
how like you this wild counsel .....*King John*, ii. 2
wild amazement hurries up and down — v. 1
tame the savage spirit of wild war .. — v. 2
these high wild hills, and rough ....*Richard II.* ii. 3
the irregular and wild Glendower ..1*Henry IV.* i. 1
a franklin in the wild of Kent ..... — ii. 1
like a flock of wild geese ..... — ii. 4
goats, wild as young bulls..... — iv. 1
will have a wild trick of his ancestors — v. 2
of any prince, so wild, at liberty .... — v. 2
the times are wild; contention .....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
keep the wild flood confined! ..... — i. 1
and rides the wild mare with the boys — ii. 4
and the wild dog shall flesh his..... — iv. 4
my father is gone wild into his ..... — v. 2
swelled with the wild and wasteful ..*Henry V.* iii. 1
put in wild and savage stock ..... — iii. 5
and, with wild rage, yerk out their... — iv. 7
unheedful, desperate, wild adventure 1*Henry VI.* iv. 4
like a wild Morisco, shaking.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
as wild Medea young Absyrtus did .. — v. 2
desperate, wild, and furious .....*Richard III.* iv. 4
use of grief makes wild grief tame .. — iv. 4
if I chance to talk a little wild ....*Henry VIII.* i. 4
thus hulling in the wild sea of my .. — ii. 4
the approach of this wild river break — ii. 2
those, that tame wild horses..... — v. 2
the wild and wandering flood..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
oddly poised in this wild action..... — i. 3
turns my dangerous nature wild. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
of Alcibiades the approaches wild.... — v. 2
to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath .. — v. 2
or at wild horses' heels .....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
more than a wild exposture..... — iv. 1
which before were in wild hurry .... — iv. 6
go, you wild bed-fellow.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
eight wild boars roasted whole ..... — ii. 2
the wild disguise hath almost ..... — ii. 7
does even make me wild ..... — v. 2
in this wild world? so, fare thee well — v. 2
the wild motion of mine eye .....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
when with wild wood-leaves ..... — iv. 2
I am wild in my beholding .....*Pericles*, v. 1
shut up your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild ..*Lear*, ii. 4
now a little fire in a wild field ..... — iii. 4
thy wild acts denote the.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
your looks are pale and wild ..... — v. 1
with wild looks, bid me devise ..... — v. 3
these are but wild and wandering words ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
if't be he I mean, he's very wild.. ..... — ii. 1
such wanton, wild, and usual slips .... — ii. 1
even while men's minds are wild ..... — v. 2
paragons description, and wild fame....*Othello*, ii. 1
parlours, wild cats in your kitchens .... — ii. 1
town of war, yet wild, the people's hearts — ii. 3
WILD-DUCK—than in a wild-duck .1*Henry IV.* ii. 2
a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck .. — iv. 2
WILDER—with our wilder days.....*Henry V.* i. 2
have in them a wilder nature .....*Henry VIII.* v. 1
WILDERNESS—this wilderness ....*Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
slip of wilderness ne'er issued ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
given it for a wilderness of monkeys.*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
I dare meet Surry in a wilderness ..*Richard II.* iv. 1
thou wilt be a wilderness again ....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
a wilderness is populous enough ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
Rome is but a wilderness of tigers?..*Titus And.* iii. 1
environed with a wilderness of sea .. — iii. 1
WILDEST hath not such a heart *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
in wildest rage doth roar ..... — v. 1
gentler scion to the wildest stock.*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
wildest savagery, the vilest stroke ..*King John*, iv. 3
WILDFIRE—or a ball of wildfire ..1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
WILD-FOWL—concerning wild-fowl? *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
fearful wild-fowl than your lion ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
WILD-GEESE—so many wild-geese..2*Henry IV.* v. 1
if the wild-geese fly that way .....*Lear*, ii. 4
WILD-GOOSE—the wild-goose chase.*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
more of the wild-goose in one of thy wits — ii. 4
WILDLY—something too wildly.....*Tempest*, iii. 1
blowing, and looking wildly.. ..*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
guilty to what we wildly do ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
speak of something, wildly by us — v. 1
rough, rude, and wildly .....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
how wildly then walks my.....*King John*, iv. 2
that he stares and looks so wildly? ..*Richard II.* v. 3
like prisoners wildly overgrown .....*Henry V.* v. 2
valour, that wildly grows in them ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and start not so wildly from my affair.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
at your eyes your spirits wildly peep.. — iii. 4
WILDNESS of his youth .....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
let me in my present wildness die..... — iv. 4
but that his wildness, mortified.....*Henry V.* i. 1
under the veil of wildness ..... — i. 1
in their natures, grow to wildness .... — v. 2
wildness, shall no whit appear ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
sports, to wildness, and much company — ii. 1
ere wildness vanquish my staider ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness..*Hamlet*, iii. 1
WILE—are but imaginary wiles..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
upon my wit, to defend my wiles..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
WILFUL and secure Actæon.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
when walls are so wilful to hear ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
do a wilful stillness entertain ..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and like a wilful youth, that which.. — i. 1

WILFUL—I were wilful negligent..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the Dauphin is too wilful opposite ..*King John*, v. 2
drive you then to confess the wilful..2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
now shall we have wilful adultery....*Henry V.* ii. 1
provoked to wilful disobedience....1*Henry V.* iv. 1
peace wilful boy, or I will charm....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
what meant this wilful silence.....*Richard III.* iii. 7
the wilful sons of old Andronicus.*Titus Andron.* iv. 4
O sir, to wilful men, the injuries.....*Lear*, ii. 4
force with wilful choler meeting..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
WILFUL-BLAME; and since your..1*Henry IV.* iii. 1
WILFULLY dost spurn .....*King John*, iii. 1
knaveries wilfully [*Kt.*-willingly].*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
they wilfully exile themselves ..... — iii. 2
hath wilfully betrayed the lives.....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
that wilfully seeks her own salvation?..*Hamlet*, v. 1
WILFULNESS-hydra-headed wilfulness.*Hen. V.* i. 1
wilfulness [*Knt.*-simpleness] is this?*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
WILL—the wills above be done! .....*Tempest*, i. 1
commend their service to his will *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
relying on your lordship's will ..... — i. 3
my will is something sorted ..... — i. 3
for what I will, I will ..... — i. 3
that wants resolved will to ..... — ii. 6
what's your will with me? ..... — iii. 1
opposes her against my will ..... — iii. 2
what is your will? ..... — iv. 2
my will is even this..... — iv. 2
that make their wills their law..... — v. 4
od's plessed will1 .....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] studied her will (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
what's your will? (*rep.*. iii. 4)..... — ii. 2
Got's will, and his passion of ..... — iii. 1
my will? Od's heartlings..... — iii. 4
I ne'er made my will yet..... — iii. 4
wit, and 't be thy will, put me ....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
your will? ..... — i. 5
labelled to my will ..... — i. 5
and her will is, it should be so returned — ii. 2
our shows are more than will ..... — ii. 4
I would not, by my will, have ..... — iii. 3
I do assure you, 'tis against my will — iii. 4
obedient to your grace's will ....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
is it your will Claudio shall die..... — ii. 2
what's your will? (*rep.* ii. 3 and iii. 1) — ii. 2
by yielding up thy body to my will.. — ii. 4
the law make court'sy to their will.. — ii. 4
but in the force of his will.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
against my will, I am sent to bid (*rep.*) — ii. 3
I would not hang a dog by my will.. — iii. 3
to stay a man against his will ..... — iii. 3
for I love thee against my will ..... — v. 2
although against her will, as it appears — v. 4
what's your will? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
for my will, my will is, your good will — v. 4
to your father's will (*rep.*).....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the will of man is by his reason..... — ii. 3
becomes the marshal to my will .... — ii. 3
what's your will? Nothing, good .... — iv. 1
Egeus, I will overbear your will .... — iv. 1
humble-visaged suitors, his high will.*Love's L. L.* ii. 1
too blunt a will; whose edge hath (*rep.*) — ii. 1
by my will. Why, will shall (*rep.*) .. — ii. 1
to her will, sir, or so ..... — ii. 1
what's your will, sir? what's your will? — iv. 1
'tis our will that some plain man..... — v. 2
forsworn, in will, and error ..... — v. 2
will of a living daughter (*rep.*)...*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to perform your father's will, if you — i. 2
by the manner of my father's will .. — i. 2
call you? what is your will? ..... — ii. 5
Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be! — ii. 9
judgment, and the Jew his will..... — iv. 1
and curb this cruel devil of his will.. — iv. 1
by will, but a poor thousand crowns.*As you Like*, i. 1
charged you in his will to give ..... — i. 1
you shall have some part of your will — i. 1
and altogether against my will ..... — i. 1
ready, sir; but his will hath in it .... — i. 2
a stubborn will to please ..... — ii. 5 (song)
for no ill will I bear you ..... — iii. 5
od's my will! her love is not ..... — iv. 3
thy will by my performance shall....*All's Well*, ii. 1
obey our will which travails in ..... — ii. 3
what's his will, else? That you will take — ii. 4
in every thing I wait upon his will .. — ii. 4
I shall obey his will: you must not — ii. 5
to buy his will, it would not seem .. — iii. 7
this night he fleshes his will in ..... — iv. 3
upon your will to suffer..... — iv. 4
what's your will? That it will please — v. 1
inform him, so 'tis our will he should — v. 3
would derive me ill will to speak of.. — v. 3
what is thy will with her? *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
is it your will to make a stale of .... — i. 1
what is your will, sir, that you send — v. 2
not obedient to his honest will ..... — v. 2
as mine, against their will .....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a very trick for them to play at will — i. 1
and so the king's will be performed! — i. 1
in act, or will, that way inclining .. — iii. 2
their sacred wills be done! ..... — iii. 3
good luck, an't be thy will!..... — iii. 3
it is my father's will, I should take.. — iv. 3
oppose against their wills; care not.. — v. 1
have done good to against my will .. — v. 2
he is the bridle of your will ..*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
then let your will attend on ..... — ii. 1
what is your will, that I should do.. — iii. 2
although against my will..... — iv. 1
my heart, shall have his will ..... — iv. 2
our will became the servant to .....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
and bid my will avouch it ..... — iii. 1
what's your grace's will? ..... — iv. 1
o'erbear, that did oppose my will..... — iv. 3
to fill up your will, of your ..... — iv. 3
he by will bequeathed his lands.....*King John*, i. 1
land, as was my father's will (*rep.*).. — i. 1
than was his will to get me ..... — i. 1
a will! a wicked will (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1

WILL—uncle's will, in this respect . *KingJohn*, ii. 2
translate it to my will; or, if you will — ii. 2
if not fill up the measure of her will — ii. 2
against her will, in the vile.......... — iii. 4
although my will to give is living .. — iv. 2
our quarrel to the will of heaven.... *Richard II.* i. 2
your will be done: this must .... — i. 3
against my will, to do myself........ — i. 3
where will doth mutiny with........ — ii. 1
choose executors, and talk of wills .. — iii. 2
oppose not myself against their will — iii. 3
to whose high will we bound our .... — v. 2
so I do, against my will ....1 *HenryIV.* ii. 2
master sheriff, what's your will ...... — ii. 4
and Will Squele, a Cotswold man..2 *HenryIV.* iii. 2
well, by my will, we shall admit no.. — iv. 1
present execution of our wills to us.. — iv. 1
seeming cold, or careless of his will.. — iv. 4
lies all within the will of God .... *HenryV.* i. 2
fair reply, it is against my will ...... — ii. 4
ill will never said well .... — iii. 7
God's will! I pray thee (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
Got's will and his pleasure (*rep.* v. 1) — iv. 8
it is with a goot will; I can tell you — iv. 8
shall show me the way to my will .. — v. 2
or whose will stands, but mine? ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
my will to it; and, therefore (*rep.*) .. — ii. 4
my side so against your will .... — ii. 4
now, by God's will, thou wrong'st .. — ii. 4
time once ripened to my will .... — ii. 4
as will the rest, so willeth Winchester — iii. 1
this sudden execution of my will.... — v. 5
against her will. Against her will! ..2 *HenryVI.* i. 3
I danced attendance on his will .... — i. 3
and, Will, thou shalt have my hammer — ii. 3
but God's will be done! Cold news .. — iii. 1
so should these, if I might have my will — iv. 1
with his soul, heaven, if it be thy will! — v. 2
so was his will in his old feeble ...... — v. 3
why, now thou hast thy will ....3 *HenryVI.* i. 4
if with thy will it stands .... — ii. 3
if God's good will were so .... — ii. 5
Scotland hath will to help .... — iii. 3
have my will. And shall have your will — iv. 1
it was my will, and grant (*rep.*)...... — iv. 1
and not be tied unto his brother's will — iv. 1
Clarence to his sovereign's will? .... — iv. 6
make the jest against his will? ...... — v. 1
go win my daughter to thy will? .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
their heirs, (God, if thy will be so).... — v. 4
the will of heaven be done (*rep.*) .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a slave to each incensed will .... — i. 2
our laws, and stick them in our will — i. 2
his will is most malignant .... — i. 2
the cardinal will have his will, and she — ii. 1
God's will! much better she ne'er .. — ii. 3
at all times to your will conformable — ii. 4
serve your will, as't please yourself .. — ii. 4
thank you both for your good wills.. — iii. 1
it's heaven's will; some spirit put .. — iii. 2
the king's will from his mouth (*rep.*) — iii. 2
without the king's will .... — iii. 2
if your will pass, I shall both........ — v. 2
power into will, will into appetite. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
seconded with will and power ...... — i. 3
dwells not in particular will .... — ii. 2
and the will dotes, that is............ — ii. 2
in the conduct of my will; my will.. — ii. 2
of will and judgment; how may (*rep.*) — ii. 2
as ample power as I have will ...... — ii. 2
to their benumbed wills .... — ii. 2
nor, by my will, assubjugate his .... — ii. 3
that the will is infinite .... — iii. 2
which his own will shall have ...... — iii. 3
between my will and all offences .... — v. 2
hence my will shall here be made .. — v. 11
ladies? what are their wills?.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
with me? what's your will? My lord — ii. 2
serve his mind with my best will .... — iv. 2
performance is a kind of will .... — v. 1
making your wills the scope of ...... — v. 5
to let him slip at will .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
to him then, as our good wills........ — ii. 1
not so soon out, as another man's will — ii. 3
what custom wills, in all things .... — ii. 3
to curb the will of the nobility ...... — iii. 1
do your will .... — iii. 2
direct me, if it be your will .... — iv. 4
banishment, yet it was against our will — iv. 6
he that hath a will to die .... — v. 2
at his will he may do danger with. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
the cause is in my will, I will not come — ii. 2
in his closet; 'tis his will .... — iii. 2
mention it within their wills .... — iii. 2
the will; read it, Mark Antony (*rep.*) — iii. 2
hearing the will of Cæsar (*rep.*)...... — iii. 2
let me show you him that made the will — iii. 2
the will I told you of (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
I have no will to wander forth ...... — iii. 3
fetch the will hither, and we will .... — iv. 1
you may do your will, but he's ...... — iv. 1
then, with your will go on .... — iv. 3
against my will, as Pompey was .... — v. 1
durst I have done my will............ — v. 3
I killed not thee with half so good a will — v. 5
soothsayer. Your will? .... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
he stays upon your will .... — i. 2
made his will, and read it to public ear — iii. 4
would make his will lord of his reason — iii. 11
Cæsar's will? Hear it apart.......... — iii. 11
and cry, your will? have you no ears? — iii. 11
our will is, Antony be took alive .... — iv. 6
a very rebel to my will .... — iv. 9
fortune's knave, a minister of her will — v. 2
that have their honest wills.......... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the cloyed will, that satiate yet ...... — i. 7
proceeded but by both your wills .... — ii. 4
true hate, to pray they have their will — ii. 5
after your will, have crossed .... — iv. 2
I humbly set it at your will.......... — iv. 3

WILL—do your best wills, and make. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
that die against their wills .... — v. 4
be ready at your highness' will .. *TitusAndron.* ii. 4
the mother wills it so .... — iv. 2
what's your will know you .... — v. 2
perform, if I might have my will .... — v. 2
as I am son and servant to your will ... *Pericles*, i. 1
I'll make my will then .... — i. 1
in vice their law's their will .... — i. 1
can make his will his act .... — i. 2
here my father's gift by will .... — ii. 1
then honour be but a goal to my will — ii. 1
that beauty hath his power and will — ii. 2
frame your will to mine .... — ii. 5
trod upon a worm against my will .. — iv. 1
what is your will? That he have his.. — v. 1
a constant will to publish our daughters'.. *Lear*, i. 1
did the third a blessing against his will — i. 4
is it your will? Speak, sir .... — i. 4
fallen out with my more headier will.... — ii. 4
quarrel with your great opposeless wills — iv. 6
and frustrate his proud will .... — iv. 6
what's your will? Do you hear aught .... — iv. 6
if your will want not .... — iv. 6 (letter)
O undistinguished space of woman's will! — iv. 6
proceed i' the sway of your own will .... — iv. 7
the let-alone lies not in your good will .. — v. 3
see pathways to his will! .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
bid a man in sadness make his will .. — i. 1
my will to her consent is but a part.. — i. 2
what is your will? (*rep.* iii. 3) .... — i. 3
it is my will, the which if thou respect — i. 5
as well as herbs, grace, and rude will! — ii. 3
and attend our will; mercy but murders — iii. 1
God's will! what wilfulness is this? — iii. 3
more care to stay, than will to go .... — iii. 5
and welcome! Juliet wills it so ...... — iii. 5
the strength of will to slay thyself .. — iv. 1
no more, by crossing their high will.. — iv. 5
not my will consents (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
upon his will I sealed my hard.......... *Hamlet*, i. 2
best graces: spend it at thy will.......... — i. 2
it shows a will most incorrect to heaven.. — i. 2
doth besmirch the virtue of his will...... — i. 3
his will is not his own; for he himself.... — i. 3
will of my most seeming-virtuous queen — i. 5
and leads the will to desperate .... — ii. 1
like a neutral to his will and matter .... — ii. 2
puzzles the will; and makes us rather .. — iii. 1
our wills, and fates, do so contrary run .. — iii. 2
though inclination be as sharp as will .. — iii. 3
and reason panders will .... — iii. 4
and will, and strength, and means, to do't — iv. 4
acts little of his will .... — iv. 5
my will, not all the world's .... — iv. 5
let her will have a free way.............. *Othello*, i. 3
to the which, our wills are gardeners .... — i. 3
authority of this lies in our wills .... — i. 3
of the blood, and a permission of the will — i. 3
these Moors are changeable in their wills — i. 3
to get his place, and to plume up my will — i. 3
had tongue at will, and yet was never loud — ii. 1
God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will be — ii. 3
in such, a will most rank, foul .... — iii. 3
her will, recoiling to her better judgment — iii. 3
my lord, what is your will?.............. — iv. 2
if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst........ — iv. 2
WILLED me in heedfullest .... *All's Well*, i. 3
be interred, for so he willed it ...... *KingJohn*, v. 7
willed me to leave my base..........1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
than we are willed. Who willed you? — i. 3
they willed me say so, madam.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
wishes fall out as they're willed *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
WILLETH—so willeth Winchester .1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
WILL HE, NILL HE, he goes.......... *Hamlet*, v. 1
WILLIAM [*see*-POOLE]—
come hither, William, hold up .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
William, how many numbers ...... — iv. 1
what is fair, William? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
is good, William; what is he, William — iv. 1
is the focative case, William? (*rep.*).. — iv. 1
show me now, William, some declensions — iv. 1
is thy name, William? William.. *As you Like it*, v. 1
do, good William. God rest you .... — v. 1
William is become a good scholar..2 *HenryIV.* iii. 2
yea, marry, William cook (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
mean to stop any of William's wages — v. 1
countenance William Visor of Woncot — v. 1
and sir William Glansdale..........1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
here is sir William Lucy (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 4
second, William of Hatfield (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
William of Windsor was the seventh — ii. 2
Hastings, and sir William Stanley .3 *Henry VI.* iv. 5
William lord Hastings (*rep.* iii. 4). *Richard III.* iii. 1
commend me to lord William ...... — iii. 1
sir William Stanley; Oxford, redoubted — iv. 5
sir William Brandon (*rep.* v. 4)...... — v. 3
the duke about sir William Blomer. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
WILLING as bondage e'er of freedom. *Tempest*, iii. 1
with willing sport, to the .. *TwoGen. of Verona*, ii. 7
an honest, willing, kind fellow .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
what I am willing to keep in.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
she is very willing to bid you farewell — ii. 3
my willing love, the rather by ...... — iii. 3
whiles you are willing it shall ...... — iv. 3
if you'll a willing ear incline .... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
not without the prince be willing .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
you much willing to be counted.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
all pride is willing pride .... — iii. 1
I was as willing to grapple, as he.... — ii. 1
one dead that is willing to be so .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
marry me, if I be willing? .... — v. 4
most ready and most willing. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
we have willing dames enough ...... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
I'll give, and willing too; for do .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
who with willing soul adopts........ — iv. 1
you had been willing to resign ...... — iv. 1
willing you, overlook this pedigree .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
to know what willing ransom he.. . — iii. 5
could be willing to march on to Calais — iii. 6

WILLING—all as willing as I live ..2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
not willing any longer conference ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
draw your willing swords.......... *Richard III.* v. 3
if they be still, and willing.. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
to the earth, willing to leave their .. — iv. 2
most willing, madam. In which I .. — iv. 2
follows not summer more willing. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
willing misery outlives incertain pomp — iv. 3
are they that most are willing ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
this before a willing bondman .... *JuliusCæsar*, i. 3
too much, but thou art willing ...... — iv. 3
most willing spirits, that promise.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
willing you to demand your.. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
God willing, shall not lack .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
the gentleman willing, and the king.... — v. 2
WILLINGLY I would (*rep.* iii. 1). *TwoGen. of V.* i. 2
and willingly, to do you rest .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
most willingly humbles himself. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
this rude wretch willingly to die .... — iv. 3
I crave death more willingly than mercy — v. 1
you embrace your charge too willingly. *Much Ado*, i. 1
proud of employment, willingly.. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
and willingly could waste my.... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
as willingly as e'er I came from . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
I willingly obey your command.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
willingly departed with a part...... *KingJohn*, ii. 2
how willingly I will both hear ...... — iv. 2
received so many, and all willingly..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
marry, and shall, and very willingly — v. 2
if I come in his, willingly, let him .. — v. 3
and I accept the combat willingly ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
as willingly do I the same resign.... — ii. 3
and even as willingly at thy feet .... — ii. 3
I'll yield myself to prison willingly — iv. 9
this oath I willingly take, and will..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Kentishmen will willingly rise .. — i. 2
give up willingly that noble title. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
nor more willingly leaves winter. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
most willingly; but yet my caution. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
though we willingly consented ...... — iv. 6
what willingly he did confound. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
willingly; and pawn mine honour .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly to him — iv. 2
I will most willingly attend. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
as willingly as one would kill a fly .. — v. 1
which you commit willingly.......... *Pericles*, iv. 3
we would as willingly give cure. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
though willingly I came to Denmark .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
that I will more willingly part withal .. — ii. 2
WILLINGNESS—all willingness ..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thither straight, for willingness rids.3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
WILLING'ST sin I ever yet ...... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
WILLOUGHBY, with all their...... *Richard II.* ii. 2
in Rosse and Willoughby (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
WILLOW—make me a willow cabin *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
even to the next willow, about your.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
offered him my company to a willow tree — ii. 1
stood Dido with a willow .. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
wear the willow garland (*rep.* iv. 1) 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
there is a willow grows ascaunt ...... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
she had a song of willow, an old thing. *Othello*, iv. 3
sing all a green willow (*rep.*)...... — iv. 3 (song)
and die in music; willow, willow, willow — v. 2
WILL YOU, NILL YOU, I will.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
WILTSHIRE straight bid him...... *Richard II.* ii. 1
the earl of Wiltshire (*rep.* ii. 2, iii. 2, & iii. 4) — ii. 1
here's the earl of Wiltshire's blood ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
WIMPLED, whining, purblind .. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
WIN it from me, the lord on't .... *Tempest*, i. 2
I think you'll hardly win her .. *TwoGen. of Ver.* i. 1
your grace win her to fancy him?.... — iii. 1
win her with gifts, if she .... — iii. 1
he cannot win a woman .... — iii. 1
win her to consent to you .... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that I should win what you .... — ii. 2
this wins him, liver and all ...... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the good we oft might win.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
pray heaven she win him! .... — ii. 2
such a man will win any woman .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
win me and wear me .... — v. 1
and shape to win grace though he. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
master, will you win your love with — iii. 1
as thou wilt win my favour.......... — iii. 1
lose an oath to win a paradise?.. — iv. 3 (verses)
and win them too: therefore let...... — iv. 3
to win me, if you please.............. — v. 2
who wins me by that means .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
to win thee, lady; but alas .... — ii. 1
he may win; and what is music .... — iii. 2
we shall ne'er win at that sport...... — iii. 2
his sword can never win the honour. *All's Well*, iii. 2
but of danger wins a scar .... — iii. 2
to cozen him, that would unjustly win — iv. 2
could win me to believe, more than.. — v. 3
(as he will win my love) *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
we will; provided, that he win her .. — i. 2
'tis deeds, must win the prize........ — ii. 1
beauteous looks, shall win my love .. — iv. 2
shall win the wager which we will .. — v. 2
I will win my wager better yet ...... — v. 2
so soon as yours, could win me .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to win us to our harm .... *Macbeth*, i. 3
win us with honest trifles.............. — i. 3
and yet would'st wrongly win .... — i. 5
sought to win me into his power ...... — iv. 3
may easily win a woman's .... *KingJohn*, i. 1
e'er the coward hand of France can win — ii. 1
win you this city without stroke .... — ii. 2
he that wins of all, of kings, of beggars — ii. 2
I cannot pray that thou may'st win — iii. 1
whoever wins, on that side shall I .. — iii. 1
I have a way to win their loves...... — iv. 2
to win this easy match .... — v. 2
and to win renown even in the jaws — v. 2
if Lewis do win the day (*rep.*) ...... — v. 4
did win what he did spend.......... *Richard II.* ii. 1
but we must win your grace .... — ii. 3
an easy task it is to win our own .... — iii. 2
must win a new world's crown ...... — v. 1
to win thy after-love, I pardon thee — v. 3

WIN—this north side win this cape..1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
did he win the hearts of all .... — iv. 3
nothing can seem foul to those that win — v. 1
whoe'er thou be, and thus I win thee — v. 4
that thou might'st win the more ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
and fire, to win your right ....*Henry V.* i. 2
if that you will France win.......... — i. 2
I can never win a soul so easy ...... — ii. 2
doth win immortal fame .... — iii. 2
your honour wins bad humours .... — iii. 2
if I could win a lady at leap-frog.... — v. 2
to win the Dauphin's grace ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
born at Monmouth, should win all .. — iii. 1
I'll win this lady Margaret.......... — v. 3
myself did win them both ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
by main force Warwick did win .... — i. 1
which I will win from France ...... — i. 1
preserved so whole, do seldom win .. — iii. 1
have assayed to win the Tower ...... — iv. 5
here let us win our right ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll win them, fear it not .... — i. 2
no hope to win the day .... — ii. 1
then, Margaret may win him........ — iii. 1
in conclusion, wins the king .... — iii. 1
and yet to win her, all the world ..*Richard III.* i. 2
from his mother win the duke of York — iii. 1
I'll win our ancient right in France — iii. 1
we shall ne'er win him to it .... — iii. 7
this is not the way to win your ...... — iv. 4
shall I go win my daughter .... — iv. 4
awake, and win the day! .... — v. 3
had rather have us win, than .... — v. 3
of his Maker, hope to win by 't? .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
corruption wins not more than...... — iii. 2
sir, I did never win of you before .. — v. 1
win straying souls with modesty .... — v. 2
with wagging of your tongue to win me — v. 2
and let them win the work .... — v. 3
my Cressid then so hard to win?. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
Hector's sister did Achilles win .... — iii. 3
lose my arm, or win my sleeve ...... — v. 3
bade him win all .... — v. 5
to win some vantage ....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
it will in time win upon power ...... — i. 1
and did retire, to win our purpose .. — i. 6
and puff to win a vulgar station .... — ii. 1
our wish, which side should win .... — v. 3
if you could but win the noble ....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
his cocks do win the battle ......*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
you'll win two days upon me........ — ii. 4
husband win, win brother, prays .... — iii. 4
from Antony win Cleopatra .... — iii. 10
as I can win the offended king ......*Cymbeline,* i. 2
in our trifles I still win of you ...... — i. 2
I'll win to-night of him: come, go .. — ii. 1
hot, and furious, when you win...... — ii. 3
so sure to win the king, as I am bold — ii. 4
but to win time to lose so bad........ — iii. 4
and win this ring by hers and mine — v. 5
if I cannot win you to this love ......*Pericles,* ii. 4
find, and win unto return, you shall .. — ii. 4
would win some words of him .... — v. 1
though I should win your displeasure....*Lear,* ii. 2
who loses, and who wins; who's in ...... — v. 3
I will win for him, if I can; if not ....*Hamlet,* v. 2
I shall win at the odds; but thou .... — v. 2
our son shall win. He's fat, and scant.... — v. 2
this tale would win my daughter too....*Othello,* i. 3
to win the Moor again? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 3
so, so, so, so; they laugh, that win ...... — iv. 1
what shall I do to win my lord again? .. — iv. 2
WINCE, nor speak a word ....*King John,* iv. 1
let the galled jade wince, our withers.. *Hamlet,* iii. 2
WINCHESTER forbids ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
arrogant Winchester? that haughty — i. 3
Winchester goose, I cry—a rope! a rope! — i. 3
Winchester and Gloster (*rep.* iii. 1).. — ii. 4
a fling at Winchester .... — iii. 1
can you, my lord of Winchester (*rep.*) — iii. 1
yield Winchester; except you mean — iii. 1
here, Winchester, I offer thee my hand — iii. 1
is my lord of Winchester installed (*rep.*) — v. 1
now Winchester will not submit, I trow — v. 1
speak, Winchester; for boiling choler — v. 4
uncle of Winchester, I pray (*rep.*) ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my lord of Winchester, I know your.. — i. 1
my lord of Winchester (*rep.* v. 2).. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the one, of Winchester, (newly preferred — iv. 1
he of Winchester is held no great good — iv. 1
commendations, bishop of Winchester — v. 2
some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
WINCOT—ale-wife of Wincot. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
WIND—blow till thou burst thy wind .. *Tempest,* i. 1
to sigh to the winds, whose pity ...... — i. 2
the sharp wind of the north............ — i. 2
thou shalt be as free as mountain winds — i. 2
I hear it sing i' the wind .... — ii. 2
as well wound the loud winds .... — iii. 3
the winds did sing it to me .... — iii. 3
called forth the mutinous winds ...... — v. 1
be calm, good wind, blow not .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
if the wind were down................ — ii. 3
hear this shower sing in the wind. *Merry Wives,* iii. 2
if my wind were but long enough.... — iv. 5
'twill endure wind and weather .. *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
and perchance, wind up my watch .. — ii. 5
the wind and the rain (*rep.*) ...... — v. 1 (song)
imprisoned in the viewless winds. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
sits the wind in that corner? ....*Much Ado,* ii. 3
a vane blown with all winds .... — iii. 1
is but foul wind, and foul wind is but — v. 2
ringlets to the whistling wind ..*Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 2
therefore the winds, piping to us .... — ii. 2
with the wanton wind, which she .. — ii. 2
about the wood go swifter than the wind — iii. 2
fanned with the eastern wind, turns — iii. 2
and I will wind thee in my arms .... — iv. 1
the weather, that love not the wind. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
the wind, all unseen, 'gan ...... — iv. 3 (verses)
bullets, wind, thought, swifter things — v. 2
WIND—the wind doth blow. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2 (song)
to know where sits the wind. *Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
my wind, cooling my broth.......... — i. 1
what harm a wind too great might .. — i. 1
to wind about my love with.......... — i. 1
for the four winds blow in from...... — i. 1
the peril of waters, winds, and rocks — i. 3
embraced by the strumpet wind! (*rep.*) — ii. 6
the wind is come about, Bassanio.... — ii. 6
such wanton gambols with the wind — iii. 2
when the sweet wind did gently kiss — v. 1
chiding of the winter's wind......*As you Like it,* ii. 1
as large a charter as the wind........ — ii. 7
blow, blow, thou winter wind .... — ii. 7 (song)
being mounted on the wind .... — iii. 2 (verses)
but—wind away, begone, I say ...... — iii. 3
puffing with wind and rain? .... — iii. 5
look bleak in the cold wind ....*All's Well,* i. 1
same coxcomb that we have i' the wind — iii. 6
pr'ythee, allow the wind .... — v. 2
sedges play with wind.. *Taming of Shrew,* 2 (induc.)
such wind as scatters young men .... — i. 2
puffed up with winds, rage like...... — i. 2
fire grows great with little wind .... — ii. 1
as mountains are for winds, that shake — ii. 1
from the ends of opposed winds .. *Winter's Tale,* i. 1
that may blow no sneaping winds .. — i. 2
as wind, as waters; false as.......... — i. 2
a feather for each wind that blows .. — ii. 3
take the winds of March with beauty — iv. 3
of every wind that blows .... — iv. 3
with more speed before the wind. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
stop in your wind, sir; tell me this .. — i. 2
there is something in the wind ...... — iii. 1
and words are but wind.............. — iii. 1
and if the wind blow any way from — iii. 2
both wind and tide stays for this .... — iv. 1
the merry wind blows fair from land — iv. 1
I'll give thee a wind ....*Macbeth,* i. 3
melted, as breath into the wind........ — i. 3
that tears shall drown the wind ...... — i. 7
though you untie the winds .... — iv. 1
blow, wind! come wrack!.............. — v. 5
the adverse winds, whose leisure ....*King John,* ii. 1
no common wind, no customed...... — iii. 4
like a shifted wind unto .... — iv. 2
thy threatening colours now wind up — v. 2
that same weak wind which enkindled — v. 2
to make his bleak winds kiss .... — v. 7
except the north-east wind ....*Richard II.* i. 4
we see the wind sit sore upon........ — ii. 1
the wind sits fair for news to go...... — ii. 2
betwixt the wind and his nobility ..1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
further afoot, I shall break my wind — ii. 2
imprisoning of unruly wind within.. — iii. 1
wind with such a deep indent ...... — iii. 1
not wind? it shall, it must .... — iii. 1
is the wind in that door, i' faith? .... — iii. 3
like estridges, that wing the wind.... — iv. 1
to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus .... — iv. 1
the southern wind doth play .... — v. 1
and the contrarious winds, that held — v. 1
making the wind my posthorse. 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
your wind short? your chin double? — i. 2
and in the visitation of the winds .. — iii. 1
with so rough a wind, that even .... — iv. 1
from falling with so weak a wind.... — iv. 4
what wind blew you hither (*rep.*).... — v. 3
now sits the wind fair, and we will.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
the invisible and creeping wind .. — iii. (chorus)
the cool and temperate wind of grace — iii. 3
the wind was very high ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the winds grow high; so do your .... — ii. 1
if wind and fuel be brought to feed.. — iii. 1
by awkward wind from England's .. — iii. 2
but well-forewarning wind did seem — iii. 2
against the senseless winds shall grin — iv. 1
like ships before the wind ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
for raging wind blows up incessant .. — i. 4
for self-same wind, that I should speak — ii. 1
of the wind: sometime the flood (*rep.*) — ii. 5
ill blows the wind, that profits ...... — ii. 5
obeying with my wind when I do blow — iii. 1
how true he keeps the wind! .... — iii. 2
that moves both wind and tide ...... — iij. 3
to resist both wind and tide.......... — iv. 3
have wind and tide thy friend ...... — v. 1
shrubs from winter's powerful wind.. — v. 2
though the rough wind say no ...... — v. 4
and dallies with the wind ....*Richard III.* i. 3
and ill-dispersed wind of misery!.... — iv. 1
in the wind and tempest .... *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 3
the splitting wind makes flexible .... — i. 3
commotion in the winds? frights .... — i. 3
speak frankly as the wind .... — i. 3
the seas and winds (old wranglers) .. — ii. 2
and fetches her wind so short........ — iii. 2
as air, as water, wind, or sandy earth — iii. 2
rain, to lay this wind, or my .... — iv. 4
even in the fan and wind of your .... — v. 3
wind, to wind, there turn and change — v. 3
insolence shall break his wind.. *Timon of Athens,* v. 5
infect another against the wind...... *Coriolanus,* i. 4
he should be free, as is the wind .... — i. 9
and throw it against the wind ...... — iii. 2
wind yourself into a power tyrannical — iii. 3
then let the mutinous winds strike .. — v. 3
when the scolding winds have ....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 3
and the wind brings it from the .... — ii. 4
to wind, to stop, to run directly on .. — iv. 1
they pass by me as the idle wind .... — iv. 3
blow, wind; swell, billow; and swim — v. 1
when our quick winds lie still.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
we cannot call her winds and waters — i. 2
whose wind did seem to glow the.... — ii. 2
the least wind i' the world will ...... — ii. 7
his affairs come to me on the wind .. — iii. 6
though my reason sits in the wind .. — iii. 8
and winds of all the corners kissed.. *Cymbeline,* ii. 4
when we shall hear the rain and wind — iii. 3
WIND—rides on the posting winds.. *Cymbeline,* iii. 4
to commix with winds that sailors .. — iv. 2
as the rudest wind, that by the top .. — iv. 2
with the next benefit o' the wind .... — iv. 2
quiver with the cooling wind .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
a bubbling fountain stirred with wind — ii. 5
if the winds rage, doth not the sea .. — iii. 1
and, if she wind you once, she's with — iv. 1
the angry northern wind will........ — iv. 1
and I will have the wind of you...... — iv. 2
as good to shoot against the wind .... — iv. 3
scattered by winds and high tempestuous — v. 3
like the wandering wind, blows dust.... *Pericles,* i. 1
for now the wind begins to blow .. — ii. (Gower)
wind, rain, and thunder, remember.... — ii. 1
whom both the waters and the wind .. — ii. 1
that hast upon the winds command.... — iii. 1
the wind is loud, and will not lie till .. — iii. 1
by break of day, if the wind cease .... — iii. 1
and the gentlest winds of heaven ...... — iii. 3
is this wind westerly that blows? ...... — iv. 1
when I was born, the wind was north.. — iv. 1
never was waves nor wind more violent — iv. 1
a strong wind will blow it to pieces.... — iv. 3
bounteous winds, have brought .. — iv. 4 Gow.)
driven before the winds, he is arrived — v. (Gow.)
wind me into him, I pray you ....*Lear,* i. 2
an' thou canst not smile as the wind sits — i. 4
outface the winds, and persecutions of .. — ii. 3
and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle .... — ii. 4
bids the wind blow the earth .... — iii. 1
the to-and-fro conflicting wind and rain — iii. 1
blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! .... — iii. 2
nor rain, wind, thunder, fire, are .... — iii. 2
such groans of roaring wind and rain.... — iii. 2
heigh ho, the wind and the rain .. — iii. 2 (song)
hawthorn blows the cold wind (*rep.*) .... — iii. 4
dust which the rude wind blows .... — iv. 2
and the wind to make me chatter ...... — iv. 6
O wind up of this child-changed father! — iv. 7
to be exposed against the warring winds? — iv. 7
winds, who nothing hurt withal.. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
and more inconstant than the wind.. — i. 4
this wind you talk of blows .... — i. 4
a bark, a sea, a wind .... — iii. 5
the winds, thy sighs .... — iii. 5
might not beteem the winds of heaven.. *Hamlet,* i. 2
as the winds give benefit, and convoy .... — i. 3
the wind sits in the shoulder of your sail — i. 3
not to crack the wind of the poor phrase — i. 3
when the wind is southerly, I know...... — ii. 2
but with the whiff and wind of his ...... — ii. 2
the bold winds speechless .... — ii. 2
go about to recover the wind of me ...... — iii. 2
as the sea, and wind, when both contend — iv. 1
is ready, and the wind at help............ — iv. 3
too slightly timbered for so loud a wind.. — iv. 7
for his death no wind of blame .... — iv. 7
stop a hole to keep the wind away ...... — v. 1
'tis very cold; the wind is northerly...... — v. 2
methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud .. *Othello,* ii. 1
and howling winds, the guttered rocks .. — ii. 1
may the winds blow till they have ...... — ii. 1
sails freely, both with wind and stream — ii. 3
I pray you, called wind instruments?.... — iii. 1
marry, sir, by many a wind instrument.. — iii. 1
let her down the wind, to prey at fortune — iii. 3
the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets.. — iv. 2
that knocks? It is the wind .... — iv. 3
blow me about in winds! roast me ...... — v. 2
WIND-CHANGING Warwick now..3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
WINDED in my forehead..............*Much Ado,* i. 1
WIND-GALLS, sped with spavins. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
WINDING up the watch of his wit .... *Tempest,* ii. 1
many winding nooks he strays. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
a wretch, winding up days with toil .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
WINDING-SHEET; why faint......3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
arms of mine shall be thy winding-sheet — ii. 5
WINDLACES, and with assays of bias.. *Hamlet,* ii. 1
WINDMILL—in a windmill ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
windmill in saint George's fields....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
WIND-OBEYING deep gave any.. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
WINDOW—climb her window.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
one may enter at her window? ...... — iii. 1
now must we to her window .... — iv. 2
it hath bay windows transparent. *Twelfth Night,* iv. 2
priests in the old church window.... *Much Ado,* iii. 3
out at your window, betwixt twelve.. — iv. 1
talk with a man out at a window? .. — iv. 1
by moonlight at her window sung.. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
behold the window of my heart .. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
look out at window, for all this. *Merch. of Venice,* ii. 5
so, my good window of lattice ....*All's Well,* ii. 3
I leaped from the window of the citadel — iv. 1
looking out at the window (*rep.*).. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
in at the window, or else o'er ....*King John,* i. 1
would not out at windows, nor at doors — v. 7
from my own windows torn my.... *Richard II.* iii. 1
from windows' tops threw dust ...... — v. 2
would have thought the very window — v. 2
no part of his face from the window .2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
our windows are broke down ......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
lo, in these windows, that let forth.. *Richard III.* i. 2
ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes — v. 3
into the compassed window .. *Troilus & Cressida,* i. 2
bulks, windows, are smothered up .. *Coriolanus,* ii. 1
and windows, yea, to chimney tops. *Julius Cæsar,* i. 1
in at his windows throw (*rep.* i. 3).... — i. 2
searching the window for a flint...... — ii. 1
pluck down forms, windows, any thing — iii. 2
downy windows, close ......*Antony & Cleopatra,* v. 2
now canopied under these windows.. *Cymbeline,* ii. 2
there the window: such the adornment — ii. 2
thy crystal window ope; look out .... — v. 4
very doors and windows savour vilely .*Pericles,* iv. 6
the golden window of the east .. *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
shuts up his windows, locks.......... — i. 1
light through yonder window breaks? — ii. 2
then, window, let day in, and let life out — iii. 5
thy eyes' windows fall, like death.... — iv. 1

WINDOW-BARS bore at men's .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
WINDOWED in great Rome.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
your looped and windowed raggedness .. *Lear*, iii. 4
WINDPIPE suffocate.................. *Henry V.* iii. 6
my windpipe's dangerous notes.... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
WIND-SHAKED surge, with high and.. *Othello*, ii. 1
WIND-SHAKEN—be wind-shaken.. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
WINDSOR—a woman in Windsor.. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
ashore at Windsor?.................. — ii. 1
when the court lay at Windsor ...... — ii. 2
prayer, as any is in Windsor (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
never a wife in Windsor leads ...... — ii. 2
old Windsor way, and every way.... — iii. 1
with all the officers in Windsor .... — iii. 3
coming with half Windsor at his heels — iii. 3
for the wealth of Windsor Castle .... — iii. 3
meotisme a keeper here in Windsor — iv. 4
and mock him home to Windsor .... — iv. 4
the Windsor bell hath struck twelve — v. 5
for me, I am here a Windsor stag.... — v. 5
to Windsor chimneys shalt thou leap — v. 5
search Windsor castle, elves, within — v. 5
how like you Windsor wives?........ — v. 5
we'll bring you to Windsor, to one .. — v. 5
be gar, I'll raise all Windsor .... — v. 5
will hold at Windsor so inform......1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
father to a singing-man of Windsor.2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to hunt, my lord, at Windsor........ — iv. 4
not at Windsor with him, Thomas .. — iv. 4
born at Windsor, should lose all ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
William of Windsor was the ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
WIND-SWIFT Cupid wings ....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
WINDY side of the law..........*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
it keeps on the windy side of care .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
by the windy breath of soft petitions. *King John*, ii. 2
blown with the windy tempest......3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
windy attornies to their client .... *Richard III.* iv. 4
nor windy suspiration of forced breath.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
WINE—being drunk, for want of wine .*Tempest*, ii. 1
no use of metal, corn, or wine, or oil .. — ii. 1
if he have never drunk wine afore .... — ii. 2
if all the wine in my bottle............ — ii. 2
where my wine is hid.................. — ii. 2
where my hogshead of wine is .... — iv. 1
where had he wine?.................. — v. 1
carry the wine in ....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
and in such wine and sugar.......... — ii. 2
and sack, and wine, and metheglins — v. 5
I say! a stoop of wine (*rep.*) .... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
drink some wine ere you go ....*Much Ado*, iii. 5
rather heat with wine ......*Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
set a deep glass of Rhenish wine .... — i. 2
between red wine and Rhenish ...... — iii. 1
as wine comes out of a narrow ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
falser than vows made in wine ...... — iii. 5
that good wine needs no bush (*rep.*).. — (epil.)
I am sure, thy father drank wine ....*All's Well*, ii. 3
he calls for wine: a health ..*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
disturbed with the effect of wine .*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
with wine and wassail to convince ....*Macbeth*, i. 7
the wine of life is drawn .... — ii. 3
give me some wine; fill full .... — iii. 4
that's a marvellous searching wine..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
by this wine, I'll thrust my knife .. — ii. 4
that's no marvel, he drinks no wine — iv. 3
give master Bardolph some wine .... — v. 3
a cup of wine, sir? (*rep.* in song)...... — v. 3
it was excess of wine that set him on ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
spirited with wine, seem frosty? .... — iii. 5
taste of your wine, and see..........1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
good wine in thy master's way......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
run nothing but claret wine this first — iv. 6
a cup of wine (*rep.*) ....*Richard III.* i. 4
fill me a bowl of wine (*rep.*).......... — v. 3
washed to death with fulsome wine.. — v. 3
good wine, good welcome, can......*Henry VIII.* i. 4
the red wine first must rise in ...... — i. 4
his blood with Greekish wine ..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
knaves, and wine heat fools.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
wept with drunken spilth of wine .. — ii. 2
fill me some wine; and how does .... — iii. 1
please your lordship here is the wine — iii. 1
drink wine, lie soft; hug their ...... — iv. 3
have we no wine here? go we to ....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
loves a cup of hot wine with .... — ii. 1
wine, wine, wine! what service is here! — iv. 5
of our blood with wine and feeding.. — v. 1
and taste some wine with me ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
Lucius a bowl of wine (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
till the wine o'erswell the cup ...... — iv. 3
wine enough, Cleopatra's health .*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
sit, and some wine: a health .... — ii. 7
this wine for Lepidus................ — ii. 7
till that the conquering wine hath .. — ii. 7
Enobarbe is weaker than the wine .. — ii. 7
some wine, within there, and our viands — iii. 9
I'll force the wine peep through...... — iii. 11
give me some wine, and let me ...... — iv. 13
we drink this standing-bowl of wine ..*Pericles*, ii. 3
wine loved I deeply; dice dearly ....*Lear*, iii. 4
set me the stoops of wine upon ....*Hamlet*, v. 2
the wine she drinks is made of grapes ..*Othello*, ii. 1
I have a stoop of wine, and here without — ii. 3
some wine, ho! (*rep.*).................... — ii. 3
thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou .... — ii. 3
come, come, good wine is a good familiar — ii. 3
WING—with thy saffron wings........*Tempest*, iv. 1
lend me wings to make ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
that hath love's wings to fly .... — ii. 7
on the wing of all occasions ......*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and with what wing the stannyel. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
then there's a partridge wing saved.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
wings, and no eyes, figure......*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
with rear-mice for their leathern wings — ii. 3
and pluck the wings from painted .. — iii. 1
and batty wings doth creep.......... — iii. 2
their conceits have wings ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by them with their woven wings. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that made the wings she flew........ — iii. 1
is a virtue of a good wing ....*All's Well*, i. 1

WING—this haste hath wings indeed.. *All's Well*, ii. 1
with the swiftest wing of speed ...... — iii. 2
with our horse upon our own wings — iii. 6
to use my wings. I impute.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
will wing me to some withered ...... — v. 3
that swiftest wing of recompense ......*Macbeth*, i. 4
makes wing to the rooky wood .... — iii. 2
and owlet's wing, for a powerful charm — iv. 1
their right under your wings of war .*King John*, ii. 1
our drooping country's broken wing. *Richard II.* ii. 1
which do hold a wing quite ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
that wing [*Col. Knt.*-with] the wind .. — iv. 1
but with nimble wing we were enforced — v. 1
what wings shall his affections ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
with youthful wings is flown .... — iv. 4
more feathers to our wings ....*Henry V.* i. 2
thus with imagined wing our .... — iii. (chorus)
they stoop with the like wing........ — iv. 1
they have no wings to fly from God.. — iv. 1
spread wider than a dragon's wings .1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
would fly swift, but wanteth wings .. — i. 1
horsemen and peruse their wings .... — iv. 2
underneath her wings................ — v. 3
under the wings of our protector's ..2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
bushes to betray thy wings .... — ii. 4
slow and flagging wings clip .... — iv. 1
knowledge the wing wherewith we .. — iv. 7
dares stir a wing, if Warwick shake .3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
even with those wings which sometime — ii. 2
they follow us with wings .... — ii. 3
with trembling wings misdoubteth .. — v. 6
for all his wings, the fowl was ...... — v. 6
that seared the wings of my sweet boy — v. 6
fiery expedition be my wing ......*Richard III.* iv. 3
hover about me with your airy wings — iv. 4
and flies with swallow's wings ...... — v. 2
should mount with wings of victory — v. 3
fair company clapped wings to me .*Henry VIII.* i. 4
thy person under their blessed wings — v. 1
the very wings of reason ....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
gave wings to my propension .... — ii. 2
pluck his painted wings, and fly .... — iii. 2
show not their mealy wings, but to.. — iii. 3
with wings more momentary swift .. — iv. 2
the dragon wing of night o'erspreads — v. 9
feather sticks in his own wing .*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
he has wings; he's more than ......*Coriolanus*, v. 4
plucked from Cæsar's wing ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
cold demeanour in Octavius' wing.... — v. 2
so poor a pinion of his wing ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
thine eyes, though they had wings.... — v. 2
the best feather of our wing ....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
O for a horse with wings!............ — iii. 2
'would I had wings to follow it! .... — iii. 5
the king himself of his wings destitute — v. 3
his royal bird prunes the immortal wing — v. 4
from south to west on wing soaring.. — v. 5
hang his slender gilded wings....*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
with the shadow of his wings .... — iv. 4
that wing the midway air................*Lear*, iv. 6
borrow Cupid's wings, and soar ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
of the wings of grasshoppers .... — i. 4
with love's light wings did I o'erperch — ii. 2
hath the wind-swift Cupid wings.... — ii. 5
for thou wilt lie upon the wings of night — iii. 2
with wings as swift as meditation ......*Hamlet*, i. 5
seen this hot love on the wing .... — ii. 2
and hover o'er me with your wings...... — iii. 4
WINGED Cupid painted blind..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
do all thoughts; they are winged. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the fishes, and the winged fowls. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
this sealed brief, with winged haste.1 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
with winged heels, as English....*Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
upon your winged thoughts .... — v. (cho.)
set to catch my winged soul! ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
spirit, winged with desire............3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
that a winged Mercury did bear ..*Richard III.* ii. 1
shall be well winged with our .... — v. 3
winged thus swift with scorn. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
have never winged from view ......*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
or, winged with fervour of her love.. — iii. 5
the Roman eagle, winged from ...... — iv. 2
only I carry winged time post ..*Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
but I shall see the winged vengeance ....*Lear*, iii. 7
a winged messenger of heaven ..*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
WINGFIELD—of Wingfield ....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
WINGHAM—tanner of Wingham ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
WINK—cannot pierce a wink beyond.. *Tempest*, ii. 1
to the perpetual wink for aye might — ii. 1
although you judge I wink .*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
upon a homely object love can wink — ii. 4
I had rather wink than look on them — v. 2
I'll wink and couch: no man ....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
while one would wink............*Twelfth Night*, v. 1
turn my back; wink at each other. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
and not be seen to wink of all ....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
ere you'll thrice wink .... — i. 2
saw my master wink and laugh .*Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
give mine enemy a lasting wink.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
every wink of an eye, some new...... — v. 2
as good to wink, sweet love ..*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
the eye wink at the hand! ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
did make beholders wink? ....*Richard II.* iv. 1
but I will wink, and hold out mine ..*Henry V.* ii. 1
yet they do wink, and yield .... — v. 2
I will wink on her to consent .... — v. 2
let me see thine eyes: wink now....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence — ii. 2
good boy, wink at me, and say. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
I have not slept one wink ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
nor wink, nor nod, nor kneel. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
that runaways' eyes may wink .*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
as her winks, and nods, and gestures ..*Hamlet*, iv. 5
the nose at it, and the moon winks ..*Othello*, iv. 2
WINKED since I saw these ......*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
on distemper, shall not be winked at.. *Henry V.* ii. 2
WINKING—your winking gates ....*King John*, ii. 1
and, on the winking of authority .... — iv. 2
winking, leaped into destruction ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
that run winking into the mouth ....*Henry V.* iii. 7

WINKING—to consent to winking ....*Henry V.* v. 2
winking Mary-buds begin to. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
were two winking Cupids of silver .. — ii. 4
am sure, hanging's the way of winking — v. 4
for winking at your discords too. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] or given my heart a winking. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WINK'ST whiles thou art waking ....*Tempest*, ii. 1
WINNER—being a winner ....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
you precious winners all..........*Winter's Tale*, v. 3
gamester is the soonest winner ......*Henry V.* iii. 6
beshrew the winners, for they......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
profess myself the winner of her ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
is yet to name the winner .... — iii. 5
both friend and foe, winner and loser?. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
WINNING make the prize light........*Tempest*, i. 2
would hazard the winning both of ..*Cymbeline*, i. 5
winning will put any man into courage — ii. 3
how to lose a winning match ..*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
WINNOW the truth from falsehood..*Cymbeline*, v. 5
winnows the light away......*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
WINNOWED with so rough ....2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
most throughly to be winnowed ..*Henry VIII.* v. 1
of such a winnowed purity .*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the most fond and winnowed opinions .*Hamlet*, v. 2
WINTER—howled away twelve winters. *Tempest*, i. 2
like winter's drops from eaves .... — v. 1
make rough winter everlasting. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
doth all the winter time..........*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
and good for winter ......*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
and six or seven winters more respect — iii. 1
mortals want their winter here....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
angry winter, change their wonted .. — ii. 2
fivescore winters worn ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
this side is Hiems, winter .... — v. 2
by the same winter and summer. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
chiding of the winter's wind ....*As you Like it*, ii. 1
my age is as a lusty winter, frosty .. — ii. 3
but winter and rough weather .... — ii. 5 (song)
blow, blow, thou winter wind .... — ii. 7 (song)
a nun of winter's sisterhood kisses .. — iii. 4
as the winter to foul weather .... — v. 4
thou know'st, winter tames man .*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
thou nit, thou winter cricket thou .. — iv. 3
a sad tale's best for winter........*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and still winter in storm perpetual .. — iii. 2
blood reigns in the winter's pale .. — iv. 2 (song)
and savour, all the winter long ...... — iv. 3
our ages with flowers of winter ...... — iv. 3
nor on the birth of trembling winter — iv. 3
which sixteen winters cannot blow .. — v. 3
will burn a Poland winter....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow — v. 1
a woman's story, at a winter's fire. ..*Macbeth*, iii. 4
none of you will bid the winter come. *King John*, v. 7
six frozen winters spent ....*Richard II.* i. 3
four lagging winters, and four ...... — i. 3
what is six winters? they are........ — i. 3
worn so many winters out .... — iv. 1
in winter's tedious nights, sit by .... — v. 1
waste for churlish winter's tyranny..2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
as humorous as winter, and as sudden — iv. 4
ever in the haunch of winter sings .. — iv. 4
the winter coming on, and sickness ..*Henry V.* iii. 3
winter's cold, and summer's parching.2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
barren winter, with his wrathful .... — ii. 4
well could I curse away a winter's night — iii. 2
that winter lion, who, in rage........ — v. 3
winter should cut off our spring-time..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
cold biting winter mars our.......... — iv. 8
shrubs from winter's powerful wind — v. 2
fable in a winter's night.............. — v. 5
armours watched the winter's night.. — v. 7
now is the winter of our discontent..*Richard III.* i. 1
fall, then winter is at hand .... — ii. 3
till death, that winter, kill it......*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
take that winter from your lips *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
one cloud of winter showers....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I fear, 'tis deepest winter in lord .... — iii. 4
nor more willingly leaves winter .... — iii. 6
with one winter's brush fell from .... — iv. 3
there was no winter in't ....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
quake in the present winter's state ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
nor the winter's furious rages .... — iv. 2 (song)
and the shrinking slaves of winter .. — iv. 4
in winter, with warm tears I'll ..*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
goodly summer with your winter mixed — v. 2
that winter kills the flies..............*Pericles*, iv. 4
winter's not gone yet, if the wild..........*Lear*, ii. 4
there's no labouring in the winter........ — ii. 4
on the heel of limping winter treads. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
a wall to expel the winter's flaw! ......*Hamlet*, v. 1
fineless is as poor as winter, to him ....*Othello*, iii. 3
WINTER-GARMENTS must. *As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
WINTER-GROUND thy corse......*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WINTERLY, thou need'st but keep.. — iii. 4
WIPE thou thine eyes ....*Tempest*, i. 2
see to wipe my shoes ....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
from my forehead wipe a perjured.. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
Camillo wipe not out the rest ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
from my succession wipe me, father! — iv. 3
let me wipe off this honourable dew..*King John*, v. 2
wipe off the dust that hides ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
come, let me wipe thy face ....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
will he wipe his tables clean .... — iv. 1
obedience to the king wipes the crime. *Henry V.* iv. 1
do make me wipe off both............3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
bid the father wipe his eyes .... — i. 4
my tears shall wipe away............ — ii. 5
bid her wipe her weeping eyes ....*Richard III.* iv. 4
to wipe out our ingratitude ....*Timon of Athens*, v. 5
executed ere they wipe their lips ..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
out of our question wipe him ....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
be cheerful, wipe thine eyes ....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
no hands, to wipe away thy tears. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
Lavinia, I will wipe thy cheeks...... — iii. 1
harms, and wipe away her woe!...... — v. 3
let me wipe it first........................*Lear*, iv. 6
like foxes: wipe thine eyes .... — v. 3
I'll wipe away all trivial fond records ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
come, let me wipe thy face .... — v. 2

WIPE—see Cassio wipe his beard with .. *Othello*, iii. 3
WIPED—your eyelids wiped a tear. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
and wiped our eyes of drops that .... — ii. 7
hath from my soul wiped the black .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
scarce wiped since thou drunk'st.... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 4
grief had wiped it from my mind .... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
be wiped out in the next parliament. 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
thy scandal were not wiped away .. 3 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
with our sword we wiped away the blot — iv. 1
this blood be wiped from thy point .. — iv. 10
the soil of her fair rape wiped off. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
his last attempt he wiped it out .... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
WIPING—his mailed hand then wiping — i. 3
WIRE—be whipped with wire .... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 5
WIRY—ten thousand wiry friends .. *King John*, iii. 4
WIS—be fools alive, I wis. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9 (scroll)
to fear: I wis, it is not half.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I wis, your grandam had ..... *Richard III*. i. 3
his child, I wis, to incest bring.. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
WISDOM—God give them wisdom. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I think I saw your wisdom there.... — iii. 1
let thy wisdom, not thy passion..... — iv. 2
be it as your wisdom will.. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
thus wisdom wishes to appear more.. — ii. 4
runs the wisdom of the world..... — iii. 2
show your wisdom, daughter, in .... — iv. 3
pace your wisdom in that good path.. — iv. 3
pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted! — iv. 4
my lord, wisdom and love combating. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and if their wisdoms be misled in this — iv. 1
and 'tis not wisdom, thus to second .. — v. 1
what your wisdoms could not discover — v. 1
for wisdom's sake, a word that all. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
folly, in wisdom hatched, hath wisdom's — v. 2
in your rich wisdom to excuse ..... — v. 2
in an opinion of wisdom, gravity, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
they have the wisdom by their wit .. — ii. 9
have by your wisdom been this day.. — iv. 1
now unmuzzle your wisdom ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
wisdom waiting on superfluous folly.. *All's Well*, i. 1
his love and wisdom, approved so to — i. 2
profession, wisdom, and constancy .. — ii. 1
youth, beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue — ii. 1
so I leave you to your wisdom ..... — ii. 5
thus your own proper wisdom brings — iv. 2
the wisdom of your duty .... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
what wisdom stirs amongst you?. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
with wisdom I might fear..... — iv. 3
long experience of her wisdom.. *Comedy of Errr*. iii. 1
he hath a wisdom that doth guide .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
'bove wisdom, grace, and fear ..... — iii. 5
what distance his wisdom can provide — iii. 6
his wisdom, or his fear. Wisdom! .. — iv. 2
as little is the wisdom, where ..... — iv. 2
and wisdom to offer up a weak, poor — iv. 3
and modest wisdom plucks me from.. — iv. 3
what you in wisdom shall vouchsafe. *King John*, ii. 2
for wisdom cries out in the streets .. 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
that wisdom, loyalty, and mere dislike — iv. 1
'tis but wisdom to make strong against — iv. 4
divorce not wisdom from your ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 1
your wisdom be your guide ..... — iii. 3
though 'tis no wisdom to confess .... *Henry V*. iii. 6
as your wisdoms best shall see ..... — v. 2
yclad with wisdom's majesty..... 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
what to your wisdoms seemeth best.. — iii. 1
now is it manhood, wisdom, and .... — v. 2
whose wisdom was a mirror to the 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 3
till then 'tis wisdom to conceal ..... — iv. 7
sir; 'tis a point of wisdom..... *Richard III*. i. 4
in war, wisdom in peace ..... — iii. 7
argues your wisdom and your love.. — iii. 7
out of a foreign wisdom ..... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
a precedent of wisdom above all princes — ii. 2
of wisdom o'ertopping woman's power — ii. 4
want of wisdom, you, that best should — v. 2
and wisdom of my council ..... — v. 2
was never more covetous of wisdom — v. 4
count wisdom as no member .... *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
'twas wisdom Paris went ..... — ii. 2
the issue of your proper wisdoms rate — ii. 2
the amity, that wisdom knits not.... — ii. 3
I'll not praise thy wisdom ..... — ii. 3
if wisdom be in suffering .... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
to defend their vulgar wisdoms..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and since the wisdom of their choice — ii. 3
title, wisdom cannot conclude ..... — iii. 1
alas, my lord, your wisdom is .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
I doubt not of your wisdom..... — iii. 1
censure me in your wisdom..... — iii. 2
if beauty, wisdom, modesty. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
wisdom and fortune combating..... — iii. 11
I approve your wisdom in the deed.. — v. 2
your wisdom may inform you ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
whose wisdom hath her fortune .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
for wisdom sees, those men blush not .. *Pericles*, i. 1
who by thy wisdom makest a prince .. — i. 2
whose wisdom's strength can bear it .. — i. 2
to wisdom he's a fool that will not .... — ii. 4
the business after your own wisdom ..... *Lear*, i. 2
though the wisdom of nature can..... — i. 2
have you wisdom? so..... — i. 4
that good wisdom whereof I know ..... — i. 4
much more attasked for want of wisdom — i. 4
his ear abused, wisdom bids fear ..... — ii. 4
wisdom and goodness to the vile ..... — iv. 2
what can man's wisdom do ..... — iv. 4
desire her call her wisdom to her ..... — iv. 4
in wisdom, I should ask thy name ..... — v. 3
sucked wisdom from thy teat.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and why, my lady wisdom? hold.... — iii. 5
in his wisdom, hastes our marriage .. — iv. 1
if, in thy wisdom thou must give no — iv. 1
herein barred your better wisdoms..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
it fits your wisdom so far to believe it.... — i. 3
and thus do we of wisdom and of reach.. — ii. 1
your wisdom best shall think..... — iii. 1
your wisdom should show itself more.... — iii. 2
hath but one part wisdom, and ever .... — iv. 4
greatness, wisdom, all things else..... — iv. 7

WISDOM-thy wisdom [K.-wiseness] fear. *Hamlet*, v. 1
she that in wisdom never was so frail .. *Othello*, ii. 1
and that, in wholesome wisdom, he..... — iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] that your wisdom from one .. — iii. 3
for my manhood, honesty, or wisdom.... — iii. 3
WISE-[*Col.*] wondered father and a wise *Tempest*, iv. 1
I'll be wise hereafter ..... — v. 1
not be chronicled for wise .. *TwoGen. of Verona*, i. 1
holy, fair, and wise is she ..... — iv. 2 (song)
valiant, wise, remorseful ..... — iv. 3
convey, the wise it call ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
he is wise, sir: he knew ..... — ii. 3
showed yourself a wise physician.... — ii. 3
a wise and patient churchman ..... — ii. 3
was't not the wise woman of Brentford? — iv. 5
was there a wise woman ..... — iv. 5
you are wise, and full of gibes ..... — iv. 5
may pass for a wise man..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
infirmity, that decays the wise ..... — i. 5
I take these wise men that crow so.. — i. 5
every wise man's son doth know — ii. 3 (song)
this fellow's wise enough to play .... — iii. 1
as full of labour as a wise man's art — iii. 1
but wise men, folly-fallen ..... — iii. 1
carry his water to the wise woman .. — iii. 4
these wise men, that give fools money — iv. 1
but that a wise burgher put .... *Meas. for Meas*. i. 2
here's a wise officer..... — ii. 1
he, being so wise, why would he for — iii. 1
held the duke to be wise. Wise? why — iii. 2
one so learned and so wise as you .. — v. 1
another is wise: yet I am well ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
that's certain; wise, or I'll none .... — ii. 3
and she is exceeding wise..... — ii. 3
and in my mind, very wise ..... — ii. 3
you may say he is wise; for either .. — ii. 3
and wise, but for loving me..... — ii. 3
how wise, how noble, young, how.... — iii. 1
I have studied eight or nine wise words — iii. 2
I am a wise fellow ..... — iv. 2
the gentleman is wise (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
thou and I are too wise to woo ..... — v. 1
there's not one wise man among .... — v. 2
most expedient for the wise..... — v. 2
thou art as wise as thou art.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
lord, how wise you are! ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
to be counted wise in spending ..... — ii. 1
his ignorance were wise, where now — ii. 1
do the wise think them other? ..... — iii. 1
what fool is not so wise, to lose.. — iv. 3 (verses)
we are wise girls, to mock our ..... — v. 2
as foolery in the wise, when..... — v. 2
your wit makes wise things foolish .. — v. 2
to your huge store wise things seem — v. 2
this proves you wise and rich ..... — v. 2
therefore only are reputed wise .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
one of these same dumb wise men .. — i. 1
as his wise mother wrought in his .. — i. 3
it is a wise father, that knows his.... — ii. 2
for she is wise, if I can judge of her.. — ii. 6
like herself, wise, fair, and true .... — ii. 6
had you been as wise as bold ..... — iii. 7 (scroll)
O wise young judge, how do I ..... — iv. 1
I know no wise remedy how to avoid. *As you Like*, i. 1
what wise men do foolishly..... — i. 2
the little foolery that wise men have — i. 2
grows rank in them, that I am wise — ii. 7
if not, the wise man's folly is ..... — ii. 7
full of wise saws and modern instances — ii. 7
learn of the wise, and perpend ..... — iii. 2
but she is wise, or else she could not — iv. 1
art thou wise? Ay, sir, I have a pretty — v. 1
think he is wise, but the wise man .. — v. 1
she is young, wise, fair ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
to be a pretty wise fellow; thou didst — ii. 3
am I not wise? Yes; keep you .. *Taming of Sh*, ii. 1
I know him passing wise; though he — iii. 2
master, be wise; an' if you give. *Comedy of Err*. iv. 3
who can be wise, amazed, temperate .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
he is noble, wise, judicious, and best — iv. 2
are to a wise man ports and happy .. *Richard II*. i. 3
my lord, wise men ne'er wail..... — iii. 2
it will make wise men mad ..... — v. 5
I know you wise; but yet (*rep.*) .... 1 *Henry IV*. ii. 3
the wise may make some ..... 2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
and the spirits of the wise sit in..... — ii. 2
either wise bearing, or ignorant..... — v. 1
well-practised, wise directions ..... — v. 2
appear more wise and modest to the — v. 5
be wise, and circumspect. What tho'. 2 *Henry VI*. i. 1
were none more wise than I..... — iii. 1
if this fellow be wise, he'll never .... — iv. 6
for wise men say, it is the ..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
and, after that wise prince ..... — iii. 3
may seem as wise as virtuous..... — iv. 6
a wise stout captain, and persuaded.. — iv. 7
great lords, wise men ne'er sit ..... — v. 4
say the king is wise, and virtuous .. *Richard III*. i. 1
young, valiant, wise, and, no doubt.. — i. 2
are seen, wise men put on their cloaks — ii. 3
so wise so young, they say, did ne'er — iii. 1
full of wise care is this your counsel — iv. 1
an English courtier may be wise.... *Henry VIII*. i. 3
had gathered a wise council to them — ii. 4
exceeding wise, fair spoken ..... — iv. 2
I know you wise, religious ..... — v. 1
not only good and wise, but most .... — v. 2
the wise and fool, the artist .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
thou great,—and wise,—to hear..... — i. 3
the beacon of the wise.. ..... — ii. 2
as wise, no less noble ..... — ii. 3
he cannot but be wise ..... — ii. 3
but you are wise; or else you love (*rep.*) — iii. 2
do you in this wise company?.. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nor thou altogether a wise man..... — ii. 2
I have noted thee always wise ..... — iii. 1
but thou art wise; and thou know'st — iii. 1
more honest now, than wise..... — iv. 3
poorest, of this most wise rebellion .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
than ever, thou wise words..... — iv. 2

WISE—Brutus is wise (*rep.* iii. 1) .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
thy master is a wise and valiant .... — iii. 1
they are wise, and honourable ..... — iii. 2
the wise powers deny us for our.. *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
the wise gods seel our eyes ..... — iii. 11
but in the keeping of wise people .... — v. 2
virtuous, wise, chaste, constant ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
but if I were as wise as honest ..... — iii. 4
reverence, those I fear, the wise ..... — iv. 2
it was wise nature's end in the donation — v. 5
wise Laertes' son did graciously .. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
if Aaron now be wise, then is all safe — iv. 4
I perceive he was a wise fellow ..... *Pericles*, i. 3
counsellor, most wise in general ..... — v. 1
but in no wise, till he ..... — v. 2 (Gower)
to converse with him that is wise ..... *Lear*, i. 4
for wise men are grown foppish .... — i. 4 (song)
old and reverend, you should be wise.... — i. 4
old, before thou hadst been wise ..... — i. 5
when a wise man gives thee better ..... — ii. 4
and let the wise man fly ..... — ii. 4
who already, wise in our negligence .... — iii. 1
here's a night pities neither wise men .. — iii. 2
that's a wise man, and a fool ..... — iii. 2
she is too fair, too wise ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous.. — i. 5
he is wise; and, on my life, hath .... — ii. 1
when that wise men have no eyes?.. — iii. 3
do thou but call my resolution wise.. — iv. 1
for wise men know well enough ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
who, that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise — iii. 4
pleasure, and most wise consent ..... *Othello*, i. 1
if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit — ii. 1
foul pranks which fair and wise ones do — ii. 1
nay, but be wise; yet we see nothing done — iii. 3
O thou art wise, 'tis certain. Stand you — iv. 1
are you wise? What, is he angry? ..... — iv. 1
be wise, and get you home ..... — v. 2
WISELIER—have taken it wiselier.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
WISELY—then wisely, good sir, weigh — i. 1
speak scholarly and wisely ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
make your excuse wisely ..... *TwelfthNight*, i. 5
that he wisely shows, is fit ..... — iii. 1
if I could speak so wisely .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
and we must do it wisely..... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
says very wisely to me..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
that fools may not speak wisely .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
says, very, wisely, it is ten o'clock .. — ii. 7
a fool doth very wisely hit ..... — ii. 7
but whether wisely or no, let the .... — iii. 2
very wisely; puppies!..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
ay, and wisely too; for 'twould ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
very wisely, but I regarded him (*rep.*). 1 *Henry IV*. i. 2
pleading so wisely in excuse..... 2 *Henry IV*. iv. 4
most wisely hath Ulysses here. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that speak so wisely ..... — iii. 2
valiant, that can wisely suffer. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
ay, and wisely. Ay, and truly .. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
directly, and briefly, wisely, and truly — iii. 3
very wisely, threat before you sting — v. 1
would wisely definite ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
wisely too fair, to merit bliss .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
wisely, and slow; they stumble.... — ii. 3
very well took, i'faith, wisely, wisely — ii. 4
I will; and this is wisely done ..... — iii. 5
you shall do marvellously wisely ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
as you said, and wisely was it said .. — iii. 3
one that loved not wisely, but too well. *Othello*, v. 2
WISER—he is the wiser man ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
which is the wiser here? .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
and tie the wiser souls to thy false .. — ii. 4
men may grower wiser every day!.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
thou speak'st wiser than thou art.... — ii. 4
the wiser the wayward er; make the — iv. 1
hoping to be the wiser by your ..... *All's Well*, ii. 2
well, I shall be wiser ..... — iii. 3
marry, you are the wiser man ..... — ii. 4
might make one wiser mad .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
be ransomed, and we ne'er the wiser . *Henry V*. iv. 1
I am no wiser than a daw ..... 1 *Henry VI*. ii. 4
a lady wiser, fairer, truer .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
loaden with irons, wiser than . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
are a friend, and therein the wiser ... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
WISEST—not talk after the wisest .... *Tempest*, i. 2
the wisest aunt, telling the .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
put on to entrap the wisest .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
fear which oft infects the wisest.. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but the wisest beholder, that knew .. — v. 2
say, it is the wisest course..... 3 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
wisdom was a mirror to the wisest .. — iii. 3
was reckoned one the wisest prince. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
wisest Grecians, pardon me.. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
we with wisest sorrow think on him.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
we'll call up our wisest friends ..... — iv. 1
choice of whom your wisest friends ..... — iv. 5
is great in mouths of wisest censure .... *Othello*, iii. 3
WISH—I wish mine eyes would ..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I would not wish any companion..... — iii. 1
we wish your peace ..... — iv. 1
I wish myself were mudded in ..... — v. 1
that doth not wish you joy! ..... — v. 1
wish me partaker in thy .... *TwoGen. of Verona*, i. 1
how stand you affected to his wish?... — i. 3
not depending on his friendly wish.. — i. 3
something sorted with his wish..... — i. 3
you have your wish..... — iv. 2
as much I wish all good befortune you — iv. 3
I have my wish for ever..... — v. 4
Anne is a good girl, and I wish.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
now shall I sin in my wish..... — iii. 3
even to my wish ..... — iv. 6
than I am, I wish it might..... *TwelfthNight*, iii. 1
the wish deserves a welcome .. *Meas. for Meas*. iii. 1
but wheresoever, I wish him well .. — iii. 2
and well could wish you had not found — iv. 1
good path, that I would wish it go .. — iv. 3
I wish you now, then..... — v. 1
I wish him joy of her ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
could wish he would modestly examine — ii. 3
to wish him wrestle with affection .. — iii. 1

WISH he had not so accused her......*Much Ado,* iv. 1
I wish your worship well .... — v. 1
half that wish the wisher's eyes ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
I would wish you, or I would request — iii. 1
now do I wish it, love it .... — iv. 1
than wish a snow in May's ......*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
thy own wish wish I thee in every place! — ii. 1
O heavens, I have my wish........... — iv. 3
O that I had my wish! And I had .. — iv. 3
dost thou not wish in heart .... — v. 2
then wish me better, I will give...... — v. 2
and I will wish thee never more to .. — v. 2
I wish you all these three............ — v. 2
you'll make me wish a sin..*Merchant of Venice,* iii. 2
not be ambitious in my wish, to wish — iii. 2
you can wish; for, I am sure (*rep.*) .. — iii. 2
for your wish, and am well (*rep.*).... — iii. 4
and wish, for all that, that I had not — iii. 4
the wish would make else an unquiet — iv. 1
I wish you well, and so I take my .. — iv. 1
I should wish it dark, that I were .... — v. 1
a good wish upon you! ....*As you Like it,* i. 3
and wish for her sake, more than for — ii. 4
do you wish then, that the gods...... — iii. 3
that I wish well: 'tis pity ....*All's Well,* i. 1
do after him wish too, since I........ — i. 2
I wish might be found in the calendar — i. 3
so true a flame of liking, wish chastely — i. 3
to those that wish him live .... — ii. 1
my wish receive, which great love grant! — ii. 3
nor would I wish you; first, give .... — iii. 7
and I wish it happily effected........ — iv. 5
I will wish him to her father.. *Taming of Shrew,* i. 1
to have the next wish after .... — i. 1
and wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured — i. 2
and I'll not wish thee to her ... . — i. 2
to wish me wed to one half lunatic .. — ii. 1
so well appareled as I wish you were — iii. 2
and I wish, my liege, you had .. *Winter's Tale,* ii. 1
I would wish this youth should say.. — iv. 3
I wish you a wave o' the sea .... — iv. 3
I wish your horses swift. ....*Macbeth,* iii. 1
and wish the estate o' the world ...... — v. 5
I would not wish them to a fairer .... — v. 7
I would not wish a better father ....*King John,* i. 1
lo, upon thy wish, our messenger.... — ii. 1
not wish the fortune thine (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
cause to wish him dead .... — iv. 2
and wish, (so please my sovereign) ..*Richard II.* i. 1
the wish of happy years.............. — i. 3
makes me wish myself a beggar .... — v. 5
to thy sacred state wish I all happiness — v. 6
though I did wish him dead .... — v. 6
I could wish, this tavern were ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
as good as heart can wish............2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
here doth he wish his person .... — iv. 1
you wish me health in very.......... — iv. 2
every thing lies level to our wish .... — iv. 4
thy wish was father, Harry.......... — iv. 4
and I do wish your honours may .... — v. 2
with an inward wish you..............*Henry V.* i. 1
that doth not wish success .... — ii. 2
he could wish himself in the Thames — iv. 1
he would not wish himself anywhere — iv. 1
so ill, to wish him here alone .... — iv. 1
I pray thee, wish not one man ...... — iv. 3
thou dost not wish more help from .. — iv. 3
likes me better, than to wish us one — iv. 3
stood in the way for my wish........ — v. 2
the rest, I wish thee gather ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
that Exeter doth wish his days...... — iii. 1
I wish some ravenous wolf.......... — v. 4
as free as heart can wish ....2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
as I do long and wish to be a subject — iv. 9
so wish I, I might thrust thy .... — iv. 10
shall have pay, and every thing you wish — v. 1
why, now thou hast thy wish........3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
so do I wish the crown, being........ — iii. 2
that I should wish them severed .... — iv. 1
from those that wish the downfall .. — v. 6
than I can wish to adders ....*Richard III.* i. 2
though I wish thy death, I will not.. — i. 2
preserve better than you would wish! — i. 3
those that I can wish upon thee .... — i. 3
that thou shalt wish for me.......... — i. 3
this was my wish, be thou, quoth I .. — iv. 1
I wish the bastards dead .... — iv. 2
that I should wish for thee to help me — iv. 4
wish he were something mistaken.. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not friended by his wish, to your .... — i. 2
wish him ten fathom deep .... — ii. 1
I could wish more Christians........ — ii. 1
ye tell me what you wish for both .. — iii. 1
I will not wish ye half my miseries — iii. 1
appears, as I could wish mine enemy — iii. 2
may you be happy in your wish .... — iii. 2
speedily I wish to hear from Rome .. — iii. 2
after my death I wish no other herald — iv. 2
as you wish Christian peace .... — iv. 2
I wish it grubbed up now............ — v. 1
I wish your highness a quiet night .. — v. 1
would not wish a drop of Trojan. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
their fraction is more our wish ...... — ii. 3
'tis Agamemnon's wish: and great .. — iv. 5
could wish my best friend at such. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I also wish it to you. I think........ — iii. 6
who would not wish to be from...... — iv. 2
I do wish thou wert a dog............ — iv. 3
the other, at high wish: best .... — iv. 3
I'd exchange for this one wish ...... — iv. 3
neither wish I, you take much ...... — v. 1
I would wish me only he ....*Coriolanus,* i. 1
I wish you much mirth.............. — i. 3
a soldier even to Cato's wish .... — i. 4
their successes as we wish our own .. — i. 6
though I could wish you were conducted — i. 6
I wish no better, than have him hold — ii. 1
to our noble consul wish we all joy .. — ii. 2
I wish I had a cause to seek him there — iii. 1
and wish to jump a body with ...... — iii. 1
WISH—did you wish me milder?....*Coriolanus,* iii. 2
a noble wish. Draw near, ye people — iii. 3
may wish good Marcius home again — iv. 6
yet I wish, sir, (I mean, for your .... — iv. 7
though we had our wish, which side — v. 3
every one doth wish, you had ....*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
shall wish I had been further........ — ii. 2
I wish your enterprize to-day may .. — iii. 1
I wish, we may: but yet have I a mind — iii. 1
he comes upon a wish.............. — iii. 2
to wish things done, undone .... — iv. 2
and fertile every wish ......*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
we wish it ours again................ — i. 2
I wish, forbear; in time we hate .... — i. 3
sirrah! you do wish yourself in Egypt? — ii. 3
is as low as she would wish it........ — iii. 3
I wish, I could be made so many men — iv. 2
say that I wish, he never find........ — iv. 5
I wish you all joy of the worm (*rep.*) — v. 2
I wish not so; unless it had been ....*Cymbeline,* i. 3
wish that warmer days would come.. — ii. 4
I wish ye sport. You health .... — iv. 2
but my wish hath a preferment in't.. — v. 4
I know not how to wish a pair of .... — v. 5
I say no more, nor wish no less....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
a charitable wish, and full of love .. — iv. 2
oft have you heard me wish for...... — v. 2
which I wish may prove more stern — v. 2
I life would wish, and that I ..*Pericles,* i. (Gower)
save that, I wish thee happiness!.... — i. 1
I would wish no better office, than .. — ii. 1
I'd wish to make one there.......... — ii. 1
for his sake, I wish the having of it.. — ii. 1
take I your wish, I leap into .... — ii. 4
have, and wish but for't ...... — iv. 4 (Gower)
wish thine enemy to be? (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 6
you wish me well: being on shore .. — v. 1
yet, let me obtain my wish .... — v. 1
I'd wish no better choice .... — v. 1
as thy desires can wish .... — v. 1
I cannot wish the fault undone ....*Lear,* i. 1
so will you wish on me, when .... — ii. 4
married once, I have my wish ..*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 3
and wish his mistress were that kind — ii. 1
and yet I wish but for the thing .... — ii. 2
blistered be thy tongue, for such a wish! — iii. 2
as one's heart could wish a man .... — iii. 5
sin, to wish me thus forsworn........ — iii. 5
I do wish that your good beauties be ..*Hamlet,* iii. 1
madam, I wish it may. Ophelia, walk .. — iii. 1
but wish and beg, your sudden coming .. — iv. 7
write from us; wish [*Col. Knt.*-to] him ..*Othello,* i. 3
fled from her wish, and yet said .... — ii. 1
I could well wish courtesy would invent — ii. 3
in rage strike those that wish them best — ii. 3
could heartily wish this had not befallen — ii. 3
nor my wish, to have him see me........ — iii. 4
you did wish, that I would make her turn — iv. 1
WISHED—have wished a thing. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
he you oft have wished to hear from — ii. 4
I wished your venison better ......*Merry Wives,* i. 1
wished to see thee (*rep.* iii. 4) .. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
nor wished to hold my peace ....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
her shame, that may be wished for..*Much Ado,* iv. 1
and if a merry meeting may be wished — v. 1
sick to death, wished himself..*Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
wished in silence that it were ..*Mer. of Venice,* ii. 8
this he wished; I, after him ....*All's Well,* i. 2
than I think, she wished me .... — i. 3
the wished haven of my bliss .*Taming of Shrew,* v. 1
as dice are to be wished ....*Winter's Tale,* i. 2
I never wished to see you sorry...... — ii. 1
seized his wished ability, he had .... — v. 1
by the benefit of his wished light. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
which you have wished so long......*King John,* v. 5
that wished him on the barren ......1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
this matter to the wished end ......1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I wished this world's eternity ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and so, I wished, thy body might.... — iii. 2
losing ken of Albion's wished coast — iii. 2
we wished your lordship here ....*Richard III.* iii. 5
I wished might fall on me .... — v. 1
wherein I wished to fall by the false — v. 1
such a man I would have wished .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
ever have wished the sleeping of this - ii. 4
I wished me thus? Wished....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
I wished myself a man .... — iii. 2
I have often wished myself poorer. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
but yet they could have wished...... — ii. 2
man was wished to love his enemies — iv. 3
we wished Coriolanus had loved ..*Coriolanus,* iv. 6
wherein you wished us parties ...... — v. 5
have wished that noble Brutus ....*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
he wished, to day our enterprize .... — iii. 1
was wished, until he were ..*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 4
this she wished me to make known. *Cymbeline,* iii. 5
for I wished thou shouldst be coloured — v. 1
have wished that Lucius were .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
consummation devoutly to be wished.. *Hamlet,* iii. 1
she wished she had not heard it (*rep.*) ..*Othello,* i. 3
WISHED-FOR-they wished-for come.1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
WISHER'S eyes be pressed! ....*Mid. N.'s Dream,* ii. 3
wishers were ever fools ..*Antony & Cleopatra,* iv. 13
WISHES—and my good wishes.... *Twelfth Night,* ii. 5
thus wisdom wishes to appear .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
and sighs, wishes, and tears, poor ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and seen our wishes prosper ..*Merch. of Venice,* iii. 2
and gentle wishes, go with me to..*As you Like it.* i. 2
in having what he wishes for .... — v. 2
and all made of wishes .... — v. 2
madam, I desire your holy wishes ....*All's Well,* i. 1
the best wishes, that can be forged.... — i. 1
do shut us up in wishes, might ...... — i. 1
her that so wishes, and her humble .. — ii. 3
he wishes earnestly ...... *Winter's Tale,* iv. (chorus)
I will not wish thy wishes thrive ..*King John,* iii. 1
if wishes would prevail with me ....*Henry V.* iii. 2
what's he, that wishes so?.......... — iv. 3
joy and good wishes to our .... — v. 2
good wishes, praise, and prayers ....1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
WISHES towards you honour ......*Henry VIII.* i. 1
nor my wishes more worth than (*rep.*) — ii. 3
does deserve our better wishes ...... — v. 1
no power to make his wishes good. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
to see inherited my very wishes ....*Coriolanus,* ii. 1
if every of your wishes had..*Antony & Cleopatra,* i. 2
but your sheets are privy to your wishes — i. 2
fill thy wishes to the brim with...... — iii. 11
to whom I gave their wishes .... — iv. 10
he wishes you all happiness ..*Cymbeline,* iii. 2 (let.)
Britons have their wishes in it ...... — iii. 5
to your wishes' height advance ..*Titus Andron,* ii 1
to your wishes pleasure bring ..*Pericles,* i. (Gower)
wishes fall out as they're willed — v. 2 (Gower)
our wishes, on the way, may ....*Lear,* iv. 2
my thoughts and wishes bend again ....*Hamlet,* i. 2
WISHEST should be undone ....*Macbeth,* i. 5
number, thee, that wishest shame!..2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
WISHETH you in heaven ....1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WISHFUL—with my wishful sight..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
WISHING me with him ..... *Two Gen. of Verona,* i. 3
but rather wishing a more strict .*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
with place, or place with wishing .... — ii. 1
I cannot be a man with wishing ....*Much Ado,* iv. 1
that wishing well, had not a body ....*All's Well,* i. 1
wishing clocks more swift? ...... *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
wishing his foot were equal ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
hath sent to me, wishing me to .... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
unsavoury, wishing him my meat? ..*Pericles,* ii. 3
wishing it so much blood unto your life — ii. 3
WISP—a wisp of straw were worth ..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
WIST—and, if I wist, he did,—but ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
WISTLY [*Col.*-wishtly] looked on me. *Richard II.* v. 4
WIT—winding up the watch of his wit. *Tempest,* ii. 1
out o' your wits, and hearing too? .... — iii. 2
wit shall not go unrewarded .... — iv. 1
youth have ever homely wits .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
a folly bought with wit, or else a wit by — i. 1
inhabits in the finest wits of all...... — i. 1
young and tender wit is turned to folly — i. 1
made wit with musing weak .... — i. 1
but you have a quick wit............ — i. 1
borrows his wit from your .... — ii. 4
I shall make your wit bankrupt .... — ii. 4
and he wants wit .... — ii. 6
to learn his wit to exchange .... — ii. 6
as thou hast lent me wit to .... — ii. 6
and yet I have the wit to think...... — iii. 1
she hath more hair than wit (*rep.*) .. — iii. 1
that covers the wit, is more than (*rep.*) — iii. 1
if I had not had more wit than he .. - iv. 4
by wit or steel ....*Merry Wives,* i. 3
frights humour out of his wits ...... — ii. 1
I will stare him out of his wits ...... — ii. 2
taught me more wit than ever ...... — iv. 5
whip me with their fine wits .... — iv. 5
my admirable dexterity of wit ...... — iv. 5
see now, how wit may be made ...... — v. 5
thou thy silence to my wit ...... *Twelfth Night,* i. 2
sometimes I have no more wit than — i. 3
that does harm to my wit............ — i. 3
neither in estate, years, nor wit...... — i. 3
wit, and't be thy will, put me........ — i. 5
those wits, that think they have .... — i. 5
better a witty fool, than a foolish wit — i. 5
have you no wit, manners, nor honesty — ii. 3
do not think I have wit enough .... — ii. 3
thou most excellent devil of wit!.... — ii. 5
a cheveril glove to a good wit........ — iii. 1
craves a kind of wit .... — iii. 1
quite taint their wit .... — iii. 1
when wit and youth is come .... — iii. 1
nor wit, nor reason, can my .... — iii. 1
the man is tainted in his wits ...... — iii. 4
ere I will allow of thy wits .... — iv. 2
besides your five wits? .... — iv. 2
I am as well in my wits (*rep.*) ...... — iv. 2
no better in your wits than a fool.... — iv. 2
to face me out of my wits............ — iv. 2
thy wits the heavens restore! .... — iv. 2
with wit and safety.................. — v. 1
read i' thy right wits .... — v. 1
but to read his right wits .... — v. 1
few of any wit in such matters ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
'tis wit in them; but, in the less .... — ii. 2
thousand 'scapes of wit make thee .. — iv. 1
my lord, her wits, I fear me .... — v. 1
or wit, or impudence, that yet ...... — v. 1
but there is a skirmish of wit ....*Much Ado,* i. 1
four of his five wits went halting off .. — i. 1
so that if he have wit enough to keep.. — i. 1
hath the fellow any wit, that.......... — i. 2
not know you by your excellent wit?.. — ii. 1
and that I had my good wit out of .... — ii. 1
and the commendation is not in his wit — ii. 1
in despite of his quick wit and his .... — ii. 1
show some sparks that are like wit .... — ii. 3
it is no addition to her wit .... — ii. 3
and remnants of wit broken on me .... — ii. 3
and her wit values itself so highly .... — iii. 1
press me to death with wit .... — iii. 1
so swift and excellent a wit, as she is .. — iii. 1
doth not my wit become me rarely? .. — iii. 4
and his wits are not so blunt .... — iii. 5
when the age is in, the wit is out ...... — iii. 5
we will spare for no wit, I warrant .... — iii. 5
wilt thou use thy wit .... — v. 1
dost thou wear thy wit by thy side .... — v. 1
have been beside their wit.............. — v. 1
sir, I shall meet your wit in the career — v. 1
sir, your wit ambles well .... — v. 1
thy wit the other day; I said (*rep.*).... — v. 1
no, said I, a great wit; right, says she.. — v. 1
a good wit; just, said she .... — v. 1
and leaves off his wit .... — v. 1
thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's.. — v. 2
a most manly wit, Margaret .... — v. 2
so forcible is thy wit .... — v. 2
fright the ladies out of their wits ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
who would set his wit to so foolish .. — iii. 1

WIT enough to get out ....Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
past the wit of man to say what .... — iv. 1
he hath simply the best wit of any .. — iv. 2
but bank'rout quite the wits ......Love's L. Lost, i. 1
for her wit. It was so, sir (rep.) .... — i. 2
my father's wit, and my mother's .. — i. 2
and he had a very good wit.......... — i. 2
devise, wit; write pen................ — i. 2
in spending your wit in the praise .. — ii. 1
is a sharp wit matched with too .... — ii. 1
such short-lived wits do wither...... — ii. 1
for he hath wit to make an ill ...... — ii. 1
to win grace though he had no wit .. — ii. 1
his eye begets occasion for his wit.... — ii. 1
your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast.. — ii. 1
good wits will be jangling............ — ii. 1
war of wits were much better used .. — ii. 1
were as slender as my wit, one of .... — iv. 1
most incony vulgar wit! .... — iv. 1
o' t'other side, that handful of wit? .. — iv. 1
can you tell by your wit, what ...... — iv. 2
of poetry, wit, nor invention .... — iv. 2
well proved wit! by the lord .... — iv. 3
I'll mark how love can vary wit .... — iv. 3
how will he spend his wit? .... — iv. 3
a quick venew of wit .... — v. 1
it rejoiceth my intellect: true wit.... — v. 1
thou halfpenny purse of wit .... — v. 1
a set of wit well played .... — v. 2
spend his prodigal wits in bootless .. — v. 2
when they are catched, as wit turned — v. 2
and wit's own grace to grace .... — v. 2
when wit doth dote .... — v. 2
to prove by wit, worth in .... — v. 2
muster your wits; stand in .... — v. 2
mad wenches; you have simple wits — v. 2
these the breed of wits so wondered at? — v. 2
well-liking wits they have .... — v. 2
O poverty in wit, kingly-poor flout! — v. 2
well, better wits have worn .... — v. 2
this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons .. — v. 2
he is wit's pedlar; and retails his .... — v. 2
your wit makes wise things foolish .. — v. 2
thrust thy sharp wit quite through .. — v. 2
my wit is at an end.................. — v. 2
welcome, pure wit! thou partest .... — v. 2
within the mercy of your wit........ — v. 2
all the fierce endeavour of your wit.. — v. 2
hedged me by his wit, to yield..Merch. of Venice, ii. 1
the wisdom by their wit to lose ...... — ii. 9
to wit, besides commends .... — ii. 9
thou spend'st such high-day wit in.. — ii. 9
the best grace of wit will shortly .... — iii. 5
the whole wealth of thy wit in ...... — iii. 5
none that thou hast wit enough .... — iv. 1
repair thy wit, good youth .... — iv. 1
hath given us wit to flout at ......As you Like it, i. 2
the cutter off of nature's wit .... — i. 2
perceiving our natural wits too dull — i. 2
whetstone of the wits: how now, wit? — i. 2
for since the little wit that fools .... — i. 2
as wit and fortune will .... — i. 2
be 'ware of mine own wit, till I...... — ii. 4
learned no wit by nature or art...... — iii. 2
you have too courtly a wit for me.... — iii. 2
you have a nimble wit; I think...... — iii. 2
nor a man's good wit seconded with — iii. 3
think my honesty ranker than my wit — iv. 1
could not have the wit to do this .... — iv. 1
doors upon a woman's wit, and it will — iv. 1
such a wit, he might say, wit, whither — iv. 1
wit going to your neighbour's bed (rep.) — iv. 1
we that have good wits, have much to — v. 1
ay, sir, I have a pretty wit .... — v. 1
to wit, I kill thee, make thee .... — v. 1
presentation of that, he shoots his wit — v. 4
had the wit, which I can well observe .All's Well, i. 2
joy to see your wit restored!.. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
bend thoughts and wits to achieve her — i. 1
hearing of her beauty, and her wit .. — ii. 1
suffer what wit can make heavy.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
barren my wit? if voluble and....Comedy of Err. ii. 1
seek my wit in my shoulders........ — ii. 2
he hath given them in wit .... — ii. 2
more hair than wit. Not a man (rep.) — ii. 2
plain-dealers without wit............ — ii. 2
by all my wit being scanned, want wit — ii. 2
I knew, he was not in his perfect wits — v. 1
scared thy husband from the use of wits — v. 1
brought him to his wits again........ — v. 1
all thy wit; and yet, i'faith, with wit..Macbeth, iv. 2
such disorder in my wit ....King John, iii. 4
mutiny with wit's regard ....Richard II. ii. 1
have holp madmen to their wits .... — v. 5
and rash bavin wits, soon kindled..1 Henry IV. iii. 2
but the cause that wit is in other men.2 Henry IV. i. 2
and hath his quick wit wasted in .... — i. 2
your wit single? and every part .... — i. 2
thank your pretty sweet wit for it .. — i. 2
a good wit will make use of.......... — i. 2
it shall serve among wits of no ...... — ii. 2
a good wit. He a good wit! (rep.) .. — ii. 4
I would you had but the wit .... — iv. 3
the birth becomes excellent wit...... — iv. 3
have you your wits? know you ...... — v. 5
to wit, no female should be inheritrix .Henry V. i. 2
will savour but of shallow wit ...... — i. 2
ale-washed wits, is wonderful ...... — iii. 6
nay, the man hath no wit .... — iii. 7
leaving their wits with their wives .. — iii. 7
being in his right wits and his goot .. — iv. 7
with all my wits, my pains.......... — v. 2
my wit untrained in any kind ......1 Henry VI. i. 2
search out thy wit for secret policies — iii. 3
bereave him of his wits with wonder — v. 3
such as my wit affords ....2 Henry VI. i. 1
my brother Bedford toil his wits .... — i. 1
I judge mine own wit good.......... — iii. 1
I'll try this widow's wit............3 Henry VI. iii. 2
her words do show her wit incomparable — iii. 2

WIT—away with scrupulous wit!....3 Henry VI. iv. 7
to wit, an indigest deformed lump .. — v. 6
this keen encounter of our wits ....Richard III. i. 2
those who have the wit to claim .... — iii. 1
enrich his wit, his wit set down...... — iii. 1
with what a sharp-provided wit he.. — iii. 1
and unmatched wit and judgment.Henry VIII. ii. 4
with my weak wit, and to such men — iii. 1
lacking wit to make a seemly........ — iii. 1
haberdasher's wife of small wit near — v. 3
your sister Cassandra's wit .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
shall not have his wit this year...... — i. 2
he has a shrewd wit, I can tell you .. — i. 2
upon my wit, to defend my wiles.... — i. 2
hear music, wit, and oracle.......... — i. 3
sooner rail thee into wit and holiness — ii. 1
among those of any wit.............. — ii. 1
what modicums of wit he utters! .... — ii. 1
who wears his wit in his belly ...... — ii. 1
has not so much wit—nay .... — ii. 1
will you set your wit to a fool's? .... — ii. 1
a great deal of your wit too.......... — ii. 1
whose wit was mouldy ere .... — ii. 1
I will keep where there is wit stirring — ii. 1
little less than little wit from ...... — ii. 3
wit would be out of fashion.......... — ii. 3
where is my wit? I know not ...... — iii. 2
for beauty, wit, high birth .... — iii. 3
there were wit in this head.......... — iii. 3
the moral of my wit is—plain........ — iv. 4
should wit larded with malice (rep.) — v. 1
that I had no angry wit to be .. Timon of Athens, i. 1
so much wit thou lack'st .... — ii. 2
for his wits are drowned and lost .... — iv. 3
our wits are so diversly (rep.) ......Coriolanus, ii. 3
my wit would fly? nay, your wit will not — ii. 3
I'll try whether my old wit be in.... — iii. 1
baited with one that wants her wits? — iv. 2
is a sauce to his good wit..........Julius Cæsar, i. 2
have neither wit [Col.-writ] nor words — iii. 2
seen small reflection of her wit ......Cymbeline, i. 3
if his wit had been like him.......... — ii. 1
upon her wit doth earthly honour. Titus Andron. ii. 1
thy ears want wit, thy wit wants edge — ii. 1
our empress, with her sacred wit .... — ii. 1
he, that had wit, would think that I — ii. 3
have so overwhelmed his wits........ — iv. 4
when wit's more ripe, accept....Pericles, i. (Gower)
now please you wit the epitaph — iv. 4 (Gower)
if not by birth, have lands by wit ....Lear, i. 2
thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown.. — i. 4
know not how their wits to wear .. — i. 4 (song)
hast pared thy wit o' both sides.......... — i. 4
thy wit shall not go slipshod .... — i. 5
having more man than wit about me.... — ii. 4
my wits begin to turn .... — iii. 2
he that has a little tiny wit ...... — iii. 2 (song)
bless thy five wits! (rep. iii. 6) .... — iii. 4
his wits begin to unsettle................ — iii. 4
the grief hath crazed my wits .... — iii. 4
all the power of his wits has given ...... — iii. 6
trouble him not, his wits are gone ...... — iii. 6
been scared out of his good wits.......... — iv. 1
that thy life and wits at once............ — iv. 7
she hath Dian's wit..........Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
backward, when thou hast more wit — i. 3
ere once in our five wits.............. — i. 4
but 'tis no wit to go. Why, may .... — i. 4
[Knt.] sure wit. Follow me this jest — ii. 4
good Benvolio: my wits fail .... — ii. 4
if thy wits run the wild-goose ...... — ii. 4
in one of thy wits, than, I am sure .. — ii. 4
here's a wit of cheveril .... — ii. 4
thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) .. — iii. 3
thy wit, that ornament to shape .... — iii. 3
shows still some want of wit .... — iii. 5
past the compass of my wits .... — iv. 1
your dagger, and put out your wit .. — iv. 5
my wit; I will dry—beat you (rep.).. — iv. 5
witchcraft of his wit, with (rep.) ....Hamlet, i. 5
since brevity is the soul of wit .... — ii. 2
a plentiful lack of wit, together.......... — ii. 2
my wit's diseased; but, sir, such answer — iii. 2
a young maid's wits should be as .... — iv. 5
hadst thou thy wits, and didst persuade — iv. 5
I like thy wit well, in good faith .... — v. 1
he shall recover his wits there .... — v. 1
'faith, e'en with losing his wits .... — v. 1
what, have you lost your wits?..........Othello, i. 1
her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes...... — i. 1
be not too hard for my wits, and all .... — i. 3
fairness and wit, the one's for use........ — ii. 1
black, and thereto have a wit............ — ii. 1
and a little more wit, return to Venice .. — ii. 3
work by wit, and not by witchcraft (rep.) — ii. 3
the execution of his wit, hands, hearts .. — iii. 3
this is within the compass of man's wit.. — iii. 3
I pr'ythee, bear some charity to my wit — iv. 1
so high and plenteous wit and invention! — iv. 1
are his wits safe? is he not light of ...... — iv. 1
that turned your wit the seamy side .... — iv. 2
not without wit and judgment .... — iv. 2
WITCH—the foul witch Sycorax (rep.) . Tempest, i. 2
his mother was a witch.............. — v. 1
he swears, she's a witch ....Merry Wives, iv. 2
like the witch of Brentford (rep. iv. 5) — iv. 2
a witch, a quean, an old cozening .. — iv. 2
come down, you witch, you hag you — iv. 2
out of my door, you witch! .... — iv. 2
hang her, witch! .... — iv. 2
i' the common stocks, for a witch.... — iv. 5
for beauty is a witch, against whose..Much Ado, ii. 1
a mankind witch! hence with....Winter's Tale, ii. 3
ran from her as a witch......Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
avaunt, thou witch! come .... — iv. 3
stay here still, and turn witch ...... — iv. 4
aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ......Macbeth, i. 3
and witch the world with noble ....1 Henry IV. iv. 1
like a foul and ugly witch, doth .Henry V. iv. (cho.)
thou art a witch, and straightway ..1 Henry VI. i. 5

WITCH, by fear, not force............1 Henry VI. i. 5
Pucelle, that witch, that damned.... — iii. 2
see, how the ugly witch doth bend .. — v. 3
Jourdain, the cunning witch ....2 Henry VI. i. 2
gives gold, to bring the witch........ — i. 2
the witch in Smithfield shall be burned — ii. 3
to sit and witch me, as Ascanius did — iii. 2
witch sweet ladies with my words..3 Henry VI. iii. 2
foul wrinkled witch, what makest..Richard III. i. 3
that monstrous witch, consorted .... — iii. 4
thou stool for a witch! ...... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
beshrew the witch! .... — iv. 2
you witch me in it ....Timon of Athens, v. 2
I forgive thee for a witch ..Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
now the witch take me, if I.......... — iv. 2
the witch shall die .... — iv. 10
such a holy witch, that he enchants..Cymbeline, i. 7
aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! ..Lear, iii. 4 (song)
nor witch hath power to charm ....Hamlet, i. 1
WITCHCRAFT drew me hither ..Twelfth Night, v. 1
piece of excellent witchcraft .... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
now witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's.Macbeth, ii. 1
witchcraft with revenue cherish ....King John, iii. 1
you have witchcraft in your lips ......Henry V. v. 2
plots of damned witchcraft........Richard III. iii. 4
their witchcraft thus have marked me — iii. 4
hath a witchcraft over the king ..Henry VIII. iii. 2
not know what witchcraft's in him.Coriolanus, iv. 7
let witchcraft join with beauty ..Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
no witchcraft charm thee! ..Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song)
with witchcraft of his wit ....Hamlet, i. 5
but this gallant had witchcraft in't...... — iv. 7
sans witchcraft could not—Whoe'er ....Othello, i. 3
this only is the witchcraft I have used .. — i. 3
we work by wit, and not by witchcraft .. — ii. 3
he thought, 'twas witchcraft; but I am.. — iii. 3
WITCHED—am I not witched like..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
WITCHES that deform ....Comedy of Errors, i. 2
there's none but witches do inhabit.. — iii. 2
I see, these witches are afraid of .... — iv. 4
tooth of wolf; witches' mummy ......Macbeth, iv. 1
to join with witches, and the help ..1 Henry VI. ii. 1
with witches and with conjurers....2 Henry VI. ii. 1
WITCHING time of night ....Hamlet, iii. 2
WIT-CRACKERS cannot flout ......Much Ado, v. 4
WITHDRAW thee, Valentine ..Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4
us withdraw together (rep. i. 2)..Meas. for Meas. i. 1
madam, withdraw; the prince ......Much Ado, iii. 4
withdraw into a chamber by yourselves — v. 4
thou say so, withdraw, and prove .Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
ladies withdraw; the gallants are .Love's L. Lost, v. 2
call her; withdraw yourselves ..Winter's Tale, ii. 2
withdraw and weep upon the spot ..King John, v. 2
withdraw with us; and let ....Richard II. i. 3
withdraw yourselves, and leave us here — v. 3
we'll withdraw awhile ....1 Henry IV. iv. 3
I pr'ythee Harry, withdraw thyself .. — v. 4
let us withdraw into the other room.2 Henry IV. iv. 4
I'll withdraw me and my bloody ..1 Henry VI. iv. 2
withdraw yourself awhile, I'll go .Richard III. iii. 4
withdraw thee, wretched Margaret .. — iv. 4
withdraw, my lord, I'll help you to.. — v. 4
if it please you, we may now withdraw — v. 4
to withdraw into your private ....Henry VIII. iii. 1
tribunes, withdraw awhile ....Coriolanus, iii. 1
let's withdraw; and meet the time..Cymbeline, iv. 3
that you withdraw you, and abate ..Titus And. i. 1
he is not with himself; let us withdraw — i. 2
we'll withdraw into the gallery........Pericles, ii. 2
let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm ....Lear, ii. 4
I will withdraw: but this intrusion. Romeo & Jul. i. 5
wouldst thou withdraw it? for what — ii. 2
either withdraw into some private place — iii. 1
him coming: let's withdraw (rep. iii. 4). Hamlet, iii. 1
to withdraw with you: why do you go .. — iii. 2
I will withdraw, to furnish me with ..Othello, iii. 3
do you withdraw yourself a little while.. — iv. 1
will you withdraw? now will I question — iv. 1
WITHDRAWING. What. Measure for Measure, iii. 2
WITHDRAWN her father to break ..Much Ado, ii. 1
why hast thou withdrawn thyself?..3 Henry VI. ii. 3
WITHDREW—when we withdrew..2 Henry IV. iv. 4
care withdrew me from ...... Troilus & Cressida, v. 4
withdrew to mine own room again ....Hamlet, v. 2
WITHER as they grow............Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
do not see, my fair rose wither ......Richard II. v. 1
jade is rung in the withers out of ..1 Henry IV. ii. 1
a fair face will wither ....Henry V. v. 2
until it wither with me to my grave.1 Henry VI. ii. 4
wither garden; and be henceforth..2 Henry VI. iv. 10
wither one rose and let the (rep.) ..3 Henry VI. ii. 5
why wither not the leaves ....Richard III. ii. 2
debts wither them: be men like. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
age cannot wither her, nor..Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
perforce must wither and come to........Lear, iv. 2
two more summers wither in their .Romeo & Jul. i. 2
jade wince, our withers are unwrung..Hamlet, iii. 2
growth again, it needs must wither ....Othello, v. 2
WITHERED roots, and husks..........Tempest, i. 2
a withered serving-man ....Merry Wives, i. 3
old, cold, withered, and of intolerable — v. 5
on her withered dew-lap pour..Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
a withered hermit, fivescore......Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
French withered pears (rep.)..........All's Well, i. 1
yet you are withered. 'Tis with.. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
on your crafty withered hide! ...... — ii. 1
old, wrinkled, faded, withered ...... — iv. 5
wing me to some withered bough. Winter's Tale, v. 3
so withered and so wild in their attire..Macbeth, i. 3
and withered murder, alarmed by .. — ii. 1
at once a too long withered flower ..Richard II. ii. 1
bay-trees in our country are all withered — ii. 4
am withered like an old apple-john.1 Henry IV. iii. 3
round, old, withered knights........2 Henry IV. ii. 4
look if the withered elder hath not .. — ii. 4
from this bare withered trunk ...... — iv. 4
their withered hands hold up toward. Henry V. iv. 1
like to a withered vine that droops..1 Henry VI. ii. 5
shall see thee withered, bloody ...... — iv. 2
mine arm up like a withered shrub.3 Henry VI. iii. 2

WITHERED—hateful withered hag .*Richard III.* i. 3
like a blasted sapling, withered up .. — iii. 4
put this withered brawn...... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
grieve thee? O withered truth! ...... — v. 2
withered is the garland of......*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
as flowers, now withered; even so ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a gathered lily almost withered .*TitusAndron.* iii. 1
such withered herbs as these are meet — iii. 1
his present is a withered branch ......*Pericles*, ii. 2
who withered in her spring of year — iv. 4 (Gow.)
they withered all, when my father ....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
WITHERING out a young man's ..*Mid.N.'s Dr.* i. 1
which withering on the virgin thorn — i. 1
WITHHELD—his lands withheld.*As you Like it*, v. 4
these rights so forcibly withheld ....*KingJohn*, i. 1
and bite, because he was withheld ..2*HenryVI.* v. 1
his mother was perforce withheld.*Richard III.* iii. 1
WITHHOLD-withholds the loved..*Mid.N.'sDr.* ii. 1
and her withholds from me ..*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion! *K.John*, iv. 2
withhold thine indignation, mighty — v. 6
could not withhold thy riots ......2*HenryIV.* iv. 4
that you withhold his levied host ..1*Henry VI.* iv. 4
withhold revenge, dear God!........3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
that withholds [*Col. Knt.*-holds off]. *Richard III.* iv. 5
who should withhold me? ..*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
what cause withholds you then ..*JuliusCæsar*, iii. 2
your letters did withhold our ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the gods withhold me! shall I do that — iv. 12
to withhold the vengeance that they ..*Pericles*, ii. 4
WITHOLD [*Knt.*-Swithold] footed. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
WITHOUT-BOOK prologue ....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
WITHOUT-DOOR form..........*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
WITHSTAND them ....2*Henry VI.* iv. 5
WITHSTOOD—must be withstood ..*Richard II.* i. 1
WITLESS bravery keeps....*Measure for Measure*, i. 4
a witty mother! witless else her..*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
like witless antics, one another. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
WITNESS—bear witness to this sound. *Tempest*, iii. 1
witness heaven (*rep.* v. 4) ..*TwoGen. of Verona*, ii. 6
to whom, thyself art witness, I am .. — iv. 2
witness good bringing up .... — iv. 4
heaven be my witness, you do if..*Merry Wives*, iv. 2
and the witness of a good conscience — iv. 2
contents shall witness to him ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
is this the witness, friar?.............. — v. 1
this is no witness for lord Angelo .... — v. 1
and in the witness of his proper ear .. — v. 1
it is the witness still of excellency ..*MuchAdo*, ii. 3
I can bear them witness (*rep.* v. 2) .. — ii. 3
to witness simple virtue? .... — iv. 1
be proved upon thee by good witness — iv. 2
were as great; be witness this ....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
producing holy witness, is like ..*Mer. ofVenice*, i. 3
thy thoughts, are witness that thou art — ii. 6
Lorenzo here shall witness, I set forth — v. 1
doth his effigies witness most ....*As youLike it*, ii. 7
my verse, in witness of my love .... — iii. 2
but take the Highest to witness ......*All's Well*, iv. 2
one here in court could witness it .... — v. 3
to make mine eye the witness of .*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
than words can witness or your thoughts — ii. 1
eyes are witness of her lightness .... — iv. 2
here's packing, with a witness ...... — v. 1
I witness to the times that..*Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
do, and be witness to't (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
bear witness to his oath .... — v. 1
the world may witness, that ..*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
my two ears can witness .... — ii. 1
witness with her, that she did (*rep.*) — iv. 4
witness you, that he is borne about .. — v. 1
could witness it, for he was with .... — v. 1
thus far I witness with him.......... — v. 1
can witness with me that it is........ — v. 1
wash this filthy witness from your....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
having no witness to confirm my speech — v. 1
witness against us to damnation! ..*KingJohn*, iv. 2
be a precedent and witness good ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
and you can witness with me .... — iv. 1
his white hairs do witness it ....1*HenryIV.* ii. 4
heaven witness with me, when I....2*HenryIV.* iv. 4
witness our too much memorable ....*Henry V.* ii. 4
shall witness live in brass of this .... — iv. 3
is pear me testimony, and witness .. — iv. 8
witness the night, your garments.... — iv. 8
and bear me witness all, that here I.. — v. 2
eyes be witness with mine ears......1*HenryVI.* ii. 3
not so; in witness, take ye that...... — iii. 4
you cannot witness for me, being slain — iv. 5
that I can witness; and a fouler act .2*HenryVI.* i. 3
God is my witness, I am falsely accused — i. 3
I have good witness of this; therefore — i. 3
for he hath witness of his servant's .. — i. 3
witness my tears, I cannot stay to .. — ii. 4
I shall not want false witness to .... — iii. 1
witness the fortune he hath had in .. — iii. 1
and heavens and honour be witness.. — iv. 8
and be a witness, that Bona shall ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
witness the loving kiss I give .... — v. 7
the bleeding witness of her hatred..*Richard III.* i. 2
witness my son, now in the shade.... — i. 3
then be your eyes the witness of their — iii. 4
yet witness what you hear we did .. — iii. 5
lives a witness to his vow............ — iii. 7
am I witness to, and will to France.. — iv. 4
God witness with me, I have wept .. — iv. 4
heaven bear witness (*rep.* ii. 4 & v. 2) .*Hen. VIII.* ii. 1
noble jury and foul cause can witness — iii. 2
bear witness, all that have not hearts — iii. 2
ever witness for him those twins .... — iv. 2
else no witness would come against you — v. 1
in perjured witness, than your master — v. 1
upper Germany, can dearly witness.. — v. 2
in witness-whereof the parties..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
seal it, seal it; I'll be the witness.... — iii. 2
witness the process of your speech .. — iv. 1
gods to witness (*rep.* iii. 4 & iv. 3) .*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
these gentlemen can witness .... — iii. 2
thereto witness may my surname..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
witness of the malice and displeasure — iv. 5
WITNESS back than words ....*Coriolanus*, v. 3
witness the hole you made in ....*JuliusCæsar*, v. 1
be thou my witness, that, against .... — v. 1
O bear me witness, night ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
be witness to me, O thou blessed moon — iv. 9
and this will witness outwardly ....*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
will make't an action, call witness to't — ii. 3
I false? thy conscience witness ...... — iii. 4
a little witness my obedience .... — iii. 4
this is a witness that I am thy son. *TitusAndron.* ii. 3
as your titles witness, imperious...... — v. 1
deeds be witness of my worth .... — v. 1
witness this wretched stump (*rep.*). .. — v. 2
witness the tiring day, and heavy (*rep.*) — v. 2
witness my knife's sharp point ...... — v. 3
my scars can witness, dumb although — v. 3
to witness this is true: now judge .... — v. 3
and hollow eyes do witness it ....*Pericles*, i. 4
my daughter, she can witness it ...... — ii. 5
witness the world, that I create thee ....*Lear*, v. 3
upon the witness of these gentlemen....*Hamlet*, i. 2
witness, this army, of such mass .... — iv. 4
here comes the lady, let her witness it ..*Othello*, i. 3
do not rise yet; witness, you ever-burning — iii. 3
witness, that here Iago doth give up .... — iii. 3
I had suborned the witness, and he's .... — iii. 3
WITNESSED—virtue witnessed..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
to my belief witnessed the rather ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
hath left a witnessed usurpation ....2*HenryIV.* i. 1
WITNESSES-you witnesses above..*TwelfthNight*, v. 1
no farther, till you are my witnesses.*MuchAdo*, iii. 2
amen, say we; we will be witnesses *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and some sufficient honest witnesses — iv. 4
witnesses more than my pack ....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
contract us 'fore these witnesses .... — iv. 3
these old witnesses (I cannot err). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I bring you witnesses, twice fifteen ..*KingJohn*, ii. 1
confessions of divers witnesses ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
grave witnesses of true experience. *TitusAndron.* v. 3
WITNESSETH than fancy's ..*Mid.N.'sDream*, v. 1
witnesseth thy lowliness..*Love'sL.Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
WITNESSING storms to come ......*Richard II.* ii. 4
as witnessing the truth on our side..1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
WIT-OLD—which is wit-old ......*Love'sL.Lost*, v. 1
WIT-SNAPPER are you! ....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
WITTENBERG, it is most retrograde....*Hamlet*, i. 2
stay with us, go not to Wittenberg .... — i. 2
what make you from Wittenberg (*rep.*) — i. 2
WITTIEST partition that ever..*Mid.N.'s Dream*, v. 1
WITTILY said to a niece of......*TwelfthNight*, iv. 2
WITTING I no other comfort have ..1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
WITTINGLY have I infringed my..3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
if I drown myself wittingly (*rep.*)......*Hamlet*, v. 1
WITTOL—but cuckold! Wittol ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
WITTOLLY—jealous wittolly knave — ii. 2
WITTY a piece of Eve's flesh ......*TwelfthNight*, i. 5
better a witty fool, than a foolish wit — i. 5
it is no matter how witty .... — iii. 2
a marvellous witty fellow ....*MuchAdo*, iv. 2
without scurrility, witty without..*Love'sL.Lost*, v. 1
thou art a witty fool, I have..........*All's Well*, ii. 4
witty mother! witless else her son. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
pretty and witty; wild, and, yet. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
I am not only witty in myself ......2*HenryIV.* i. 2
witty, courteous, liberal, full of......3*Henry VI.* i. 2
deep-revolving witty Buckingham. *Richard III.* iv. 2
and to cry—that's witty!........*Henry VIII.* (epil.)
you must be witty now......*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
were our witty empress well.. *TitusAndronicus*, iv. 2
how if she be black and witty? ....*Othello*, ii. 1
WIVES—intent towards our wives..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and our revolted wives share .... — iii. 2
wives may be merry, and yet honest — iv. 2
let our wives yet once again .... — iv. 4
how like you Windsor wives? ...... — v. 5
and wives are sold by fate............ — v. 5
I came, alas! to wive......*TwelfthNight*, v. 1 (song)
our own hearts, and our wives' heels..*MuchAdo*, v. 4
do not curst wives hold that ....*Love'sL.Lost*, iv. 1
should shrive me than wive me..*Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
trifle of wives: alas, fifteen wives .... — ii. 2
to play the thieves for wives .... — ii. 6
the rest aloof are the Dardanian wives — iii. 2
acquainted with goldsmiths' wives. *As you Like*, iii. 2
fain to be beholden to your wives for — iv. 1
the sky changes when they are wives — iv. 1
wonder, sir, since wives are monsters..*All's Well*, v. 3
to wive, and thrive, as best I may.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I come to wive it wealthily in Padua — i. 2
brings your froward wives as prisoners — v. 2
that have revolted wives ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
five or six honest wives that were.... — iv. 3
no more such wives; therefore, no wife — v. 1
your wives, your daughters ....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
of all husbands that marry wives ....*KingJohn*, i. 1
leave your children, wives, and you .. — ii. 1
let wives with child pray, that .... — iii. 1
some poisoned by their wives ......*Richard II.* iii. 2
upon the parting of your wives ....1*HenryIV.* iii. 1
break with your wives of your ...... — iii. 1
here come our wives, and let us...... — iii. 1
have given them away to bakers' wives — iii. 3
as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's..*HenryV.* iii. 3
leaving their wits with their wives.... — iii. 7
some, upon their wives left poor behind — iv. 1
our careful wives, our children ...... — iv. 1
with wives, and boys, whose shouts — v. (chorus)
we, and our wives, and children....1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
bargain for their wives .... — v. 5
and dowries, with their wives........2*Henry VI.* i. 1
even in their wives' and children's sight — iv. 2
that their wives be as free as .... — iv. 7
ravish your wives and daughters before — iv. 8
wives for their husbands' fate ......3*Henry VI.* v. 6
servants, daughters, wives, even ..*Richard III.* iii. 5
his enforcement of the city wives.... — iii. 7
in safeguard of your wives, your wives — v. 3
and blessed with beauteous wives.... — v. 3
lie with our wives? ravish our ...... — v. 3
Niobes of the maids and wives..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
WIVES—beat them to their wives ....*Coriolanus*, i. 4
lest that thy wives with spits .... — iv. 4
ourselves, our wives, and children .. — iv. 6
to see your wives dishonoured to your — iv. 6
men, wives, and children, stare ..*JuliusCæsar*, iii. 1
'would we had all such wives....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
clip your wives, your friends, tell.... — iv. 8
how many must murder wives much. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
be it our wives, our children ....*Pericles*, i. 4
when my fate would have me wive ....*Othello*, iii. 4
the purest of their wives is foul as slander — iv. 2
their husbands' faults, if wives do fall .. — iv. 3
their wives have sense like them .... — iv. 3
WIVED—manned, horsed, and wived. 2*HenryIV.* i. 2
to be wived to fair Marina....*Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
good lieutenant, is your general wived?. *Othello*, ii. 1
WIVING goes by destiny ..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
WIZARD—peace, doting wizard. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
wizards know their times ....2*Henry VI.* i. 4
hath made the wizard famous........ — v. 2
a wizard told him, that by G his ..*Richard III.* i. 1
WOE—O woe the day! ....*Tempest*, i. 2
our hint of woe is common .... — ii. 1
have just our theme of woe............ — ii. 1
I am woe for't, sir .... — v. 1
is no woe to his correction ..*TwoGen. of Verona*, ii. 4
fed upon this woe already .... — iii. 1
they waxed pale for woe .... — iii. 1
to think upon her woes .... — iv. 4
and record my woes .... — v. 4
thee well to act my woes..........*TwelfthNight*, i. 4
woe me! for what? ....*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
still the nurse of second woe .... — ii. 1
but pleased my woe.................. — iv. 1
heaven shield your grace from woe .. — v. 1
all your sounds of woe........*MuchAdo*, ii. 3 (song)
measure his woe the length .... — v. 1
for the which, with songs of woe — v. 3 (song)
for whom we rendered up this woe! .. — v. 3
never so in woe, bedabbled with ..*Mid.N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
puts the wretch, that lies in woe .... — v. 2
not fair? alack for woe!..........*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
so ridest thou triumphing in my woe — iv. 3 (ver.)
husband's sorrow by his woe.. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
woe the while! (*rep.*) ....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
heavier than all thy woes can stir .. — iii. 2
the woe had been universal.......... — v. 2
of death, end woes and all ....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
my woes end likewise with .... — i. 1
but not with lesser woe .... — i. 1
liberty is lashed with woe............ — ii. 1
laugh my woes to scorn.............. — ii. 2
woe alas! what in our house?..........*Macbeth*, ii. 3
but in it shares some woe; though .. — iv. 3
and leave those woes alone..........*KingJohn*, iii. 1
how I may be delivered of these woes — iii. 4
pay the time but needful woe ...... — v. 7
woe doth the heavier sit ....*Richard II.* i. 3
it ends a mortal woe .... — ii. 1
name, 'tis nameless woe, I wot ...... — ii. 2
have woe to woe, sorrow to sorrow .. — ii. 2
what a tide of woes comes .... — ii. 2
storms to come, woe, and unrest .... — ii. 4
cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss...... — iii. 2
ne'er wail their present woes .... — iii. 2
a king woe's slave, shall kingly woe — iii. 2
alack, alack, for woe, that any ...... — iii. 3
play the wantons with our woes .... — iii. 3
a change: woe is forerun with woe .. — iii. 4
at London London's king in woe .... — iii. 4
for telling me this news of woe ...... — iii. 4
child's children, cry against you, woe! — iv. 1
the woe's to come; the children...... — iv. 1
together weeping, make one woe .... — v. 1
we make woe wanton with .... — v. 1
my soul is full of woe, that blood .... — v. 6
words only, but in woes also........1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
and woe to my lord chief justice ....2*HenryIV.* v. 3
are every one a woe, a sore complaint..*Henry V.* i. 3
of our princes (woe the while!) ...... — iv. 7
partner of your weal, or woe ......1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
ah, woe is me for Gloster (*rep.*) ....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
so heavy as these woes of mine ...... — v. 2
upon their woes, whom fortune......3*Henry VI.* i. 4
to add more measure to your woes .. — ii. 1
never weep, now melt with woe .... — ii. 3
in this world, but grief and woe? .... — ii. 5
woe above woe! grief more than .... — ii. 5
so grieved for subjects' woe? .... — ii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] to over-go thy woes ....*Richard III* ii. 2
their woes are parcelled, mine ...... — ii. 2
woe to that land, that's governed.... — ii. 3
that shall cry woe for this hereafter — iii. 3
woe, woe, for England! not a whit .. — iii. 4
woe's scene, world's shame, grave's .. — iv. 4
tell o'er your woes again by viewing — iv. 4
triumph not in my woes .... — iv. 4
these English woes shall make me .. — iv. 4
dead happiness with living woe...... — iv. 4
thy woes will make them sharp...... — iv. 4
attornies to their client woes .... — iv. 4
full of state and woe ......*Henry VIII.* (prologue)
ay, marry, there will be woe indeed — i. 3
be guiltless, 'tis full of woe; yet I .. — ii. 1
woe upon ye, and all such false .... — iii. 1
Trojans, cry! a Helen and a woe. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
revenge shall hide our inward woe .. — v. 11
but woe the while; our fathers ....*JuliusCæsar*, i. 3
woe to the hand that shed this ...... — iii. 1
alas, and woe! Let him that ..*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
woe are we, sir, you may not ...... — iv. 12
conquer Antony; but woe 'tis so! .. — iv. 13
stands in worse case of woe ....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
in them have laid this woe here...... — iv. 2
I, in mine own woe charmed .... — v. 3
woe is my heart, that the poor soldier — v. 5
they have nursed this woe ..*TitusAndronicus*, iii. 1
my brother, weeping at my woes .... — iii. 1
what a sympathy of woe is this! .... — iii. 1

WOES—could I bind my woes .... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my bowels cannot hide her woes .... — iii. 1
that woe is me to think upon thy woes — iii. 1
revenge these bitter woes of ours .. — iii. 2
thou map of woe, that thus ..... — iii. 2
or woe betide thee evermore! ..... — iv. 2
woe to her chance, and damned..... — iv. 2
architect and plotter of these woes .. — v. 3
harms, and wipe away her woe! .... — v. 3
associate friends in grief and woe.... — v. 3
have done with woes; give sentence... — v. 3
feeling woe, gripe not at earthly..... *Pericles*, i. 1
sound deep our woes into the air ..... — i. 4
I'll then discourse our woes..... — i. 4
omit we all their dole and woe .. — iii. (Gower)
a heart that even cracks for woe!..... — iii. 2
changed with this unprofitable woe! .. — iv. 1
passion stands for true old woe! — iv. 4 (Gower)
woe and heavy well-a-day..... — iv. 4 (Gower)
I am great with woe, and shall..... — v. 1
my bidding, or thou livest in woe..... — v. 2
woe, that too late repents ..... *Lear*, i. 4
shall of a corn cry woe ..... — iii. 2 (song)
betters see bearing our woes ..... — iii. 6
and woes, by wrong imaginations..... — iv. 6
our present business is general woe..... — v. 3
bound a pitch above dull woe.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
forgot that name, and that name's woe — ii. 3
and these woes were all for Rosaline — ii. 3
this but begins the woe, others must end — iii. 1
determine of my weal or woe..... — iii. 2
these griefs, these woes, these sorrows — iii. 2
your tributary drops belong to woe.. — iii. 2
Tybalt's death was woe enough .... — iii. 2
if sour woe delights in fellowship.... — iii. 2
no words can that woe sound..... — iii. 2
these times of woe afford no time .... — iii. 4
more dark and dark our woes ..... — iii. 5
and all these woes shall serve for .... — iii. 5
O woe! O woeful, woeful ..... — iv. 5
my heart is full of woe ..... — iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] O woe, thy canopy is dust — v. 3
whereon these woes do lie (*rep.*) .... — v. 3
what further woe conspires against .. — v. 3
then will I be general of your woes .. — v. 3
for never was a story of more woe..... — v. 3
to be contracted in one brow of woe .... *Hamlet*, i. 2
but the trappings and the suits of woe .. — i. 2
throw to earth this unprevailing woe.... — i. 2
but who, ah woe! [*Col. Knt.*-who] had seen — ii. 2
O woe is me! (*rep.* iii. 2) ..... — iii. 1
one woe doth tread upon another's heel.. — iv. 7
treble woe fall ten times treble ..... — v. 1
if aught of woe, or wonder, cease your .. — v. 2
a doubt on: or, woe upon thy life! .... *Othello*, iii. 3
WOE-BEGONE—so woe-begone .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
WOEFUL suitor to your honour . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
my woeful self up in a mourning . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
presents more woeful pageants .. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
with a woeful ballad made to his .... — ii. 7
new hatched to the woeful time ..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
on this woeful land at once!..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
a woeful pageant have we here beheld — iv. 1
of woeful ages, long ago betid ..... — v. 1
have mercy on me, woeful man! .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
hath contrived this woeful tragedy! — i. 4
thyself hast given her woeful breast! — iii. 3
wash away my woeful monuments . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
one that was a woeful looker-on.... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
for these woeful chances, mis-think .. — ii. 5
here sits a king more woeful than you — ii. 5
made her widow to a woeful bed? .. *Richard III.* i. 2
my woeful banishment, could all .... — i. 3
thou woeful welcomer of glory!..... — iv. 1
'tis woeful: we are too open here .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
a woeful Cressid 'mongst.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
woeful day! O traitors, villains! . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
as with the woeful feere..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
dread fury, to my woeful house..... — v. 2
I am as woeful as Virginius was .... — v. 3
the rough and woeful music that we.. *Pericles*, iii. 2
his woeful queen leave at Ephesus — iv. (Gower)
if there be more, more woeful, hold it in.. *Lear*, v. 3
O woeful sympathy! ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
O woeful time! Death, that hath ta'en — iv. 5
woeful, woeful, woeful day! (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
WOEFULLEST division prove..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
locked into the woefullest cask .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the woefullest man that ever lived.. *Titus And.* iii. 1
WOE-WEARIED tongue is still .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
WOLD—thrice the wold [*Knt.*-old]. *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
WOLF—the lion, than the wolf?.. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
bear, or wolf, or bull, on meddling. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
and the wolf behowls the moon ..... — v. 2
use question with the wolf.. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
thy currish spirit governed a wolf .. — iv. 1
the wolf will sooner find ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
a wolf, nay worse, a fellow .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
alarumed by his sentinel, the wolf .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
tooth of wolf; witches' mummy ..... — iv. 1
wake not a sleeping wolf (*rep.*)..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
thou wolf in sheep's array ..... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
not half so timorous from the wolf .. — i. 5
I wish some ravenous wolf had ..... — v. 4
will hunt this wolf to death ..... 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and yonder is the wolf, that makes .. — v. 4
flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf — v. 6
in the entrails of the wolf?..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
this holy fox, or wolf, or both ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
an universal wolf, so doubly.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to ..... — iii. 2
a breakfast to the wolf (*rep.*).. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
pray you, who does the wolf love?.. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as the wolf does of the shepherds .... — iv. 6
he would not be a wolf, but that .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
like warlike as the wolf ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
comrade with the wolf and owl ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
the lion and the belly-pinched wolf keep — iii. 1
in stealth, wolf in greediness ..... — iii. 4
that trusts in the tameness of a wolf .... — iii. 6

WOLFISH—thy desires are wolfish. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
[*Knt.*] why in this wolfish gown .... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
she'll flay thy wolfish visage ..... *Lear*, i. 4
WOLSEY—for worthy Wolsey ..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but he came to whisper Wolsey..... — i. 1
O my Wolsey, the quiet (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
say, Wolsey,—that once trod the ways — iii. 2
great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey — iv. 2
WOLVES—did make wolves howl ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
the wolves have preyed; and look .. *Much Ado*, v. 3
the howling of Irish wolves against *As you Like it*, v. 2
wolves, and bears, they say ..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
peopled with wolves, thy old ..... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
they will eat like wolves, and fight .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
Orleans from the English wolves .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6
the ravenous wolves [*Col.*-wolf] .... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the wolves are gnarling who shall .. — iii. 1
loud-howling wolves arouse the..... — iv. 1
lamb, environed with wolves ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
pursued by hunger-starved wolves .. — i. 4
but worse than wolves of France .... — i. 4
affable wolves, meek bears .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
that girdlest in those wolves!..... — iv. 1
dragons, wolves, and bears ..... — iv. 3
if wolves had at thy gate howled ..... *Lear*, iii. 7
as salt as wolves in pride ..... *Othello*, iii. 3
WOLVISH-RAVENING lamb!. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
WOMAN—no woman's face remember. *Tempest*, iii. 1
I ne'er saw woman, but only ..... — iii. 2
no other but a woman's reason .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
like a wood woman ..... — iii. 3
not like a woman ..... — iii. 7
do move a woman's mind..... — iii. 1
a woman sometimes scorns ..... — iii. 1
he cannot win a woman ..... — iii. 1
'tis a woman, but that woman, I will — iii. 1
is a woman's only virtue ..... — iii. 1
to play the woman's part ..... — iv. 4
will not use a woman lawlessly..... — v. 3
and speaks small like a woman.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
never a woman in Windsor knows .. — i. 4
how now, good woman ..... — i. 4
what's the matter, woman? (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
you are the happier woman..... — ii. 1
sir, here's a woman would speak .... — ii. 2
two thousand, fair woman ..... — ii. 2
would have won any woman's heart — ii. 2
the sweet woman leads an ill life .... — ii. 2
woman, commend me to her ..... — ii. 2
I never knew a woman so dote ..... — ii. 2
if there be a kind woman in ..... — ii. 2
boy, go along with this woman ..... — ii. 2
see the hell of having a false woman! — ii. 2
she's a very tattling woman ..... — iii. 3
your husband's coming hither, woman — iii. 3
I see 'tis an honest woman ..... — iii. 3
a woman would run through fire .... — iii. 4
come in, woman ..... — iii. 5
build upon a foolish woman's promise — iii. 5
to bring this woman to evil for your — iii. 5
why, woman, your husband is in his — iv. 2
what a woman are you!..... — iv. 2
there is no woman's gown big enough — iv. 2
fat woman of Brentford (*rep.* and iv. 5) — iv. 2
the honest woman, the modest wife .. — iv. 2
come you and the old woman down.. — iv. 2
old woman! what old woman's that? — iv. 2
let him not strike the old woman.... — iv. 2
think you have killed the poor woman — iv. 2
an old woman, a fat woman (*rep.*) .. — iv. 5
ha! a fat woman! (*rep.*)..... — iv. 5
spake with the old woman! (*rep.*) — iv. 5
was there a wise woman with thee? .. — iv. 5
the action of an old woman ..... — iv. 5
master Brook, like a poor old woman — v. 1
me grievously, in the shape of a woman — v. 1
for all he was in woman's apparel.... — v. 5
is semblative a woman's part..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
as I am woman, now alas the day! .. — ii. 2
what kind of woman is't?..... — ii. 4
let still the woman take an elder .... — ii. 4
there is no woman's sides can..... — ii. 4
no woman's heart so big ..... — ii. 4
that love a woman can bear me..... — ii. 4
it might be, perhaps, were I a woman — ii. 4
one truth, and that no woman has .. — iii. 1
in man's commendation with woman — iii. 2
carry his water to the wise woman .. — iii. 4
were you a woman as the rest goes even — v. 1
never shouldst love woman like to me — v. 1
let me see thee in thy woman's weeds — v. 1
a woman ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
but there's a woman with maid by him — i. 2
one that serves a bad woman ..... — ii. 1
I thank heaven, is an honest woman — ii. 1
she had been a woman cardinally given — ii. 1
by the woman's means?..... — ii. 1
and his mistress is a respected woman — ii. 1
with man, woman, or child ..... — ii. 1
more betray our sense than woman's — ii. 2
as I love the woman that wronged him — ii. 3
be that you are, that is, a woman.... — ii. 4
Pygmalion's images, newly made woman — iii. 2
was not made by man and woman .. — iii. 2
and I can never cut off a woman's head — iv. 2
to set on this wretched woman here — v. 1
first, hath this woman (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
know you this woman? (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
and thou pernicious woman, compact — v. 1
thou e'er contracted to this woman? — v. 1
if any woman's wronged by this lewd — v. 1
a woman conceived me, I thank her .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
will win any woman with the world .... — ii. 1
would it not grieve a woman to be .... — ii. 1
one woman is fair; yet I am well..... — ii. 3
till all graces come in one woman (*rep.*) — ii. 3
never framed a woman's heart of ..... — iii. 1
if he be not in love with some woman — iii. 2
I will die a woman with grieving..... — iv. 1
it will not hurt a woman ..... — v. 2

WOMAN—not play a woman.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
will make or man or woman madly — ii. 2
and the Athenian woman by his side — iii. 2
this is the woman, but not this ..... — iii. 2
[*Col.*] she for a woman, God bless us — v. 1
not to see a woman (*rep.* iv. 3) .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that no woman shall come within .. — i. 1
be seen to talk with a woman (*rep.*).. — i. 1
sweet understanding, a woman.. — i. 1 (letter)
a woman, master ..... — i. 2
no woman may approach his silent.. — ii. 1
a woman sometimes, an' you saw her — ii. 1
a woman, that is like a German clock — iii. 1
are not you the chief woman?..... — iv. 1
that was a woman when queen ..... — iv. 1
a woman I forswore; but, I .. — iv. 3 (verses)
beauty of a woman's face? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
such beauty, as a woman's eye ..... — iv. 3
rather an honest woman's son .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
if fortune be a woman, she's ..... — ii. 2
be an honest woman of her word .... — iii. 1
be less than an honest woman ..... — iii. 5
your wife be not a mad woman..... — iv. 1
ay, if a woman live to be a man .... — v. 1
but some woman had the ring..... — v. 1
no woman had it, but a civil doctor .. — v. 1
the bountiful blind woman doth .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
what hidden woman's fear there will — i. 3
and to cry like a woman ..... — ii. 4
what woman in the city do I name.. — ii. 7
do you not know I am a woman?.... — iii. 2
I thank God, I am not a woman .... — iii. 2
is there none here to give the woman? — iii. 3
a properer man, than she a woman .. — iii. 5
than you can make a woman ..... — iv. 1
certainly, a woman's thought runs .. — iv. 1
make the doors upon a woman's wit — iv. 1
O that woman that cannot make .... — iv. 1
woman's gentle brain could not drop — iv. 3
can a woman rail thus?..... — iv. 3
warr'st thou with a woman's heart? — iv. 3 (letter)
wilt thou love such a woman? .... — iv. 3
but the woman low, and browner than — iv. 3
I should have been a woman by right — iv. 3
he sir, that must marry this woman — v. 1
which in the common is, woman .... — v. 1
and I for no woman (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
if ever I marry woman, and I'll be .. — v. 2
and as I love no woman, I'll meet .. — v. 2
to desire to be a woman of the world — v. 3
nor ne'er wed woman, if you be not.. — v. 4
or have a woman your lord..... — v. 4
if I were a woman I would kiss as .. — (epil.)
Isbel the woman and I will do as we.. *All's Well*, i. 3
one good woman in ten, madam .... — i. 3
we'd find no fault with the tythe woman — i. 3
have a good woman born but every.. — i. 3
man should be at woman's command — i. 3
on the start, can woman me unto't .. — iii. 2
a fool, sir, at a woman's service ..... — iv. 5
what woman's that? ..... — v. 3
by this woman here, what know you? — v. 3
did he love this woman? ..... — v. 3
as a gentleman loves a woman ..... — v. 3
this woman's an easy glove, my lord — v. 3
boy have not a woman's gift.. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
than any woman in this waning age — 2 (ind.)
ay, the woman's maid of the house — 2 (ind.)
do you tell me of a woman's tongue.. — i. 2
and a woman's crupper of velure .... — iii. 2
I see, a woman may be made a fool.. — iii. 2
winter tames, man, woman, and beast — iv. 1
to make a woman of him ..... — iv. 5
a woman moved, is like a fountain .. — v. 2
even such, a woman oweth to her.... — v. 2
inch of woman in the world (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the office becomes a woman best .... — ii. 2
the rashness of a woman ..... — iii. 2
forgive a foolish woman ..... — iii. 2
for man, or woman, of all sizes ..... — iv. 3
it was thought, she was a woman .... — iv. 3
for whose sight I have a woman's longing — iv. 3
good, to make a perfect woman ..... — v. 1
that she is a woman more worth than — v. 1
and wed unto a woman..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
a poor mean woman, was delivered.. — i. 1
this woman that I mean ..... — iii. 1
I am a woman's man, and besides (*rep.*) — iii. 2
I am due to a woman, one that claims — iii. 2
against that woman there ..... — v. 1
say, woman, didst thou so? ..... — v. 1
O perjured woman! they are both .. — v. 1
this woman locked me out this day.. — v. 1
come to my woman's breasts ..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
in a woman's ear, would murder ..... — iii. 3
a woman's story, at a winter's fire .... — iii. 4
for none of woman born shall harm.... — iv. 1
I am yet unknown to woman..... — iv. 3
I could play the woman with mine.... — iv. 3
was he not born of woman? (*rep.* v. 7) — v. 3
by man that's of a woman born (*rep.*).. — v. 7
may easily win a woman's ..... *King John*, i. 1
a wicked will; a woman's will ..... — ii. 1
a woman, naturally born to fears .... — iii. 1
I am no woman, I'll not swoon..... — v. 6
not the trial of a woman's war ..... *Richard II.* i. 1
fair woman, do not so, to make ..... — v. 1
peace, foolish woman. I will not peace — v. 2
thou fond mad woman (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
make way, unruly woman..... — v. 2
a woman, and thine aunt, great king — v. 3
thou frantic woman, what dost thou.. — v. 3
to break into this woman's mood .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
a banished woman from my Harry's — ii. 3
constant you are, but yet a woman .. — ii. 3
a parrot, and yet the son of a woman! — ii. 4
bring him out, that is but woman's son — iii. 1
neither; 'tis a woman's fault ..... — iii. 1
go to, you are a woman, go. Who I? — iii. 3
now, as I am a true woman, holland of — iii. 3

WOMAN-honest woman with picking! Henry IV. iii. 3
he will spare neither woman, man.. 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
for a poor lone woman to bear ...... — ii. 1
unless a woman should be made .... — ii. 1
the easy yielding spirit of this woman — ii. 1
and satisfy the poor woman .... — ii. 1
you are an honest woman, and well — ii. 4
a woman's tailor, sir (rep.) .... — iii. 2
thou hast done in a woman's petticoat? — iii. 2
well said, good woman's tailor!...... — iii. 2
no woman shall succeed in Salique .... Henry V. i. 2
haply a woman's voice may do some — v. 2
God's name, I fear no woman........ 1 Henry VI. i. 2
he shrives this woman to her smock — i. 2
woman, do what thou canst to save our — i. 2
a woman, clad in armour, chaseth .. — i. 5
yet hath a woman's kindness over-ruled — ii. 2
be daunted at a woman's sight? .... — v. 3
she is a woman, therefore to be won — v. 3
second woman in the realm .... 2 Henry VI. i. 2
and, being a woman, I will not ...... — i. 2
to be a woman of invincible spirit .. — i. 4
what woman is this? His wife ...... — ii. 1
call it a woman's fear .... — iii. 1
fie, coward woman, and soft-hearted — iii. 2
been there, which am a silly woman. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
woman's general; what should we fear? — i. 2
wrapped in a woman's hide! .... — i. 4
seen to bear a woman's face? .... — i. 4
wronged by that false woman ...... — ii. 2
no, wrangling woman; we'll no longer — ii. 2
for she's a woman to be pitied much — iii. 1
methinks a woman of this valiant .. — v. 4
divine perfection of a woman ...... Richard III. i. 2
was ever woman in this humour (rep.) — i. 2
false-boding woman, end thy frantic — i. 3
my woman's heart grossly grew captive — iv. 1
fool, and shallow changing woman! — iv. 4
a woman of less place might ask .. Henry VIII. ii. 2
of woman on you, have too a woman's — ii. 3
I am a most poor woman, and a stranger — ii. 4
of wisdom o'ertopping woman's power — ii. 4
I am a simple woman, much too weak — ii. 4
with me, a poor weak woman, fallen — iii. 1
alas, I am a woman, friendless, hopeless — iii. 1
a woman lost among ye, laughed at — iii. 1
a woman (I dare say, without vain-glory) — iii. 1
a constant woman to her husband .. — iii. 1
and to that woman, when she has done — iii. 1
I am the most unhappy woman living — iii. 1
you know, I am a woman, lacking .. — iii. 1
in that one woman have I lost for ever — iii. 2
of thy honest truth to play the woman — iii. 2
she is the goodliest woman that ever — iv. 1
but by her woman I sent your ...... — v. 1
so said her woman; and that her .... — v. 1
and hit that woman, who cried out .. — v. 3
weaker than a woman's tear.. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
saw her look, or any woman else .... — i. 1
this woman's answer sorts .... — i. 1
you are such a woman! one knows not — i. 2
thought it could be in a woman...... — iii. 2
a woman impudent and mannish grown — iii. 3
I have a woman's longing, an appetite — iii. 3
a woman of quick sense .... — iv. 5
lover, elder brother, and woman.. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
because thou art a woman .... — iv. 3
surely, this man was born of woman — iv. 3
a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes .. — v. 2
act the woman in the scene .... Coriolanus, ii. 2
well said, noble woman; before he .. — iii. 2
nay, I pr'ythee, woman,—Now the red — iv. 1
not of a woman's tenderness to be (rep.) — v. 3
I grant I am a woman (rep.) ...... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
a man's mind, but a woman's might — ii. 4
how weak a thing the heart of woman is! — ii. 4
let him marry a woman that .... Antony & Cleo. i. 2
what says the married woman?...... — i. 3
ne'er the word no woman heard speak — ii. 2
a woman with an eunuch played (rep.) — ii. 5
never a woman has a true face ...... — ii. 6
to lack the courage of a woman...... — iv. 12
no more, but e'en a woman .... — iv. 13
and I have nothing of woman in me — v. 2
honest woman, but something (rep.) — v. 2
not eat a woman; I know (rep.) .... — v. 2
he is a man, worth any woman...... Cymbeline, i. 2
his own proof, what woman is ...... — i. 7
a woman, that bears all down ...... — ii. 1
who's there? my woman Helen? .... — ii. 2
to Dorothy my woman hie thee...... — ii. 3
go, bid my woman search for a jewel — ii. 3
find out the woman's part in me! (rep.) — ii. 5
go, bid my woman feign a sickness .. — iii. 2
you must forget to be a woman...... — iii. 4
more truly, woman's pretty self .... — iii. 4
more exquisite than lady, ladies, woman — iii. 5
were you a woman, youth, I should woo — iii. 6
'tis said, a woman's fitness comes by fits — iv. 1
who is't can read a woman?.......... — v. 5
qualities that man loves woman for.. — v. 5
she is a woman, therefore (rep.) .. Titus Andron. ii. 1
thou bear'st a woman's face.......... — ii. 3
entreat her show a woman pity ...... — ii. 3
fond woman, let me go .... — ii. 3
O most insatiate, luxurious woman! — v. 1
farewell to her: suddenly, woman.... Pericles, iii. 1
are you a woman? .... — iv. 3
not a woman? An honest woman (rep.) — iv. 3
what means the woman? she dies! .... — v. 3
so young, sir, to love a woman for singing. Lear, i. 4
for there was never yet fair woman...... — iii. 2
and in woman, out-paramoured the Turk — iii. 4
to thee a woman's services are due ...... — iv. 2
in the fiend so horrid, as in woman ...... — iv. 2
a woman's shape doth shield thee........ — iv. 2
O undistinguished space of woman's will! — iv. 6
and low, an excellent thing in woman .. — v. 3
cousin, I do love a woman ...... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
lord, lord, she will be a joyful woman — ii. 4

WOMAN, in a seeming man!.... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
frailty, thy name is woman!.......... Hamlet, i. 2
O most pernicious woman! O villain.... — i. 5
man delights not me, nor woman neither — ii. 2
'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love .... — iii. 2
these are gone, the woman will be out .. — iv. 7
what woman then? For none neither.... — v. 1
one, that was a woman, sir .... — v. 1
as would, perhaps, trouble a woman .... — v. 2
bestow on a deserving woman indeed?.. Othello, ii. 1
and the woman hath found him already — ii. 1
in man, and woman, dear my lord ...... — iii. 3
woman, go to! throw your vile guesses in — iii. 4
I never knew a woman love man so...... — iv. 1
to see how he prizes the foolish woman .. — iv. 1
fine woman! a fair woman! a sweet (rep.) — iv. 1
the earth could teem with woman's tears — iv. 1
I do not think, there is any such woman — iv. 3
O perjured woman! thou dost stone...... — v. 2
what needs this iterance, woman? ...... — v. 2
he, woman; I say, thy husband.......... — v. 2
fie! your sword upon a woman? .... — v. 2
[Col.] fool do with so good a woman? .... — v. 2
woman falls; sure he has killed his wife — v. 2
WOMANED—have him see me womaned — iii. 4
WOMANHOOD, and the witness.. Merry Wives, iv. 2
truth, nor womanhood in me else .. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
and for womanhood, maid Marian may — iii. 3
setting thy womanhood aside, thou art — iii. 3
not be believed for womanhood! Troilus & Cress. v. 2
womanhood denies my tongue Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
no grace? no womanhood? .... — ii. 3
WOMANISH tears: can you not read. King John, iv. 1
relent! 'tis cowardly, and womanish. Richard III. i. 4
he never was so womanish .... Henry VIII. ii. 1
womanish it is to be from thence. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
sufferance show us womanish...... Julius Cæsar, i. 3
thy tears are womanish .... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
no unconstant toy, nor womanish fear — iv. 1
WOMANKIND! I tell thee .. Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
WOMANLY—to her womanly persuasion — v. 2
put up that womanly defence .... Macbeth, iv. 2
Ptolemy more womanly than he. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
WOMAN-POST is this? hath she no.. King John, i. 1
WOMAN-QUELLER. Keep them.. 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
WOMAN-TIRED, unroosted by .. Winter's Tale, ii. 3
WOMB—good wombs have borne bad .. Tempest, i. 2
from the womb I did participate. Twelfth Night, v. 1
even so her plenteous womb. Measure for Measure, i. 5
following her womb, then rich. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
nourished in the womb of pia mater Love's L. L. iv. 2
child was prisoner to the womb .. Winter's Tale, ii. 2
sun sees, or the close earth wombs .. — iv. 3
was from his mother's womb untimely. Macbeth, v. 7
from thy sin-conceiving womb...... King John, ii. 1
and slanderous to thy mother's womb — iii. 1
ever spider twisted from her womb will — iv. 3
ripping up the womb of your dear .. — v. 2
that bed, that womb, that mettle.... Richard II. i. 2
this teeming womb of royal kings.... — ii. 1
whose hollow womb inherits naught — ii. 1
ripe in fortune's womb, is coming.... — ii. 2
in their mother's womb to chase .... 1 Henry IV. i. 1
unruly wind within her womb ...... — iii. 1
my womb, my womb, my womb.... 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
the fruit of her womb miscarry! .... — v. 4
thro' the foul womb of night.. Henry V. iv. (chorus)
than I'll shame my mother's womb. 1 Henry VI. iv. 5
then the fruit within my womb...... — v. 4
forswore me in my mother's womb. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
of Edward's offspring in my womb .. — iv. 4
of thy mother's heavy womb! ...... Richard III. i. 3
my accursed womb, the bed of death — iv. 1
from forth the kennel of thy womb.. — iv. 4
thy womb let loose, to chase us ...... — iv. 4
strangling thee in her accursed womb — iv. 4
if I have killed the issue of your womb — iv. 4
in your daughter's womb I bury them — iv. 4
my lady's womb, if it conceived .. Henry VIII. ii. 4
twinned brothers of one womb. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
whose womb unmeasurable.......... — iv. 3
thy fertile and conceptious womb.... — iv. 3
and the only son of my womb ...... Coriolanus, i. 3
her womb's increase, and treasure .. — iii. 3
on thy mother's womb, that brought — v. 3
every of your wishes had a womb. Antony & Cleo. i. 2
the memory of my womb............ — iii. 11
whilst in the womb he stayed ...... Cymbeline, v. 4
into the swallowing womb.... Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
and, from that womb, where you .... — iv. 2
all love the womb that their first ...... Pericles, i. 1
to herald thee from the womb .... — iii. 1
into her womb convey sterility! .... Lear, i. 4
her womb: and from her womb. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
hurry from the fatal cannon's womb — v. 1
detestable maw, thou womb of death — v. 3
extorted treasure in the womb of earth. Hamlet, i. 1
are many events in the womb of time .. Othello, i. 3
WOMBY vaultages of France .... Henry V. ii. 4
WOMEN—four or five women once...... Tempest, i. 2
all men idle, all; and women too...... — ii. 1
have I liked several women .... — iii. 1
women highly hold in hate .. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
on silly women, or poor passengers .. — iv. 1
how many women would do .... — iv. 4
when women cannot love .... — v. 4
women to change their shapes ...... — v. 4
the women have so cried .... Merry Wives, i. 1
but women indeed cannot abide 'em — i. 1
praised women's modesty............ — ii. 1
we are the sons of women, master Page — ii. 3
that come like women in men's apparel — iii. 3
in women's waxen hearts to set .. Twelfth Night, ii. 2
sooner lost and worn, than women's are — ii. 4
for women are as roses .... — ii. 4
what love women to men may owe .. — ii. 4
nay, women are frail too .. Measure for Measure, ii. 4
women! help heaven! men their .... — ii. 4
buy and sell men and women like beasts — iii. 2
much detected for women .... — iii. 2

WOMEN were all dead .... Measure for Measure, iv. 3
these poor informal women are no more — v. 1
hath set the women on to (rep.)...... — v. 1
that's the way; for women are light — v. 1
thou hast suborned these women .... — v. 1
a dear happiness to women .... Much Ado, i. 1
all women shall pardon me.......... — i. 1
look with your eyes as other women do — iii. 4
more than ever women spoke .. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
women's eyes this doctrine (rep.). Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
these women to forswear .... — iv. 3
the authors of these women (rep.).... — iv. 3
lay two earthly women .... Merchant of Venice, iii. 5
mistake in her gifts to women .... As you Like it, i. 2
and all the men and women merely — ii. 7
he laid to the charge of women? .... — iii. 2
in the which women still give ...... — iii. 2
as boys and women are for the most — iii. 2
there be some women, Silvius, had .. — iii. 5
the women. I charge you (rep.).. — (epilogue)
for the love you bear to women .. — (epilogue)
between you and the women .... — (epilogue)
where but women were that had .... All's Well, iv. 3
do you know these women?.......... — v. 3
women are made to bear...... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
when men and women are alone .... — ii. 1
kindness in women, not their beauteous — iv. 2
tell these headstrong women what .. — v. 2
that women are so simple to offer.... — v. 2
when women are froward............ — v. 2
women say so, that will say any .. Winter's Tale, i. 2
become some women best............ — ii. 1
I learned it out of women's faces .... — ii. 1
my women may be with me (rep.) .. — ii. 1
to see her women? any of them...... — ii. 2
which 'longs to women of all fashion — iii. 2
not women? Women will love her .. — v. 1
alas, poor women! make us.. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
you should be women; and yet your .. Macbeth, i. 3
as the weird women promised ...... — iii. 1
make our women fight, to doff ...... — iv. 3
it is the cry of women my good lord — v. 5
women and fools, break off your .... King John, ii. 1
boys, with women's voices, strive .. Richard II. iii. 2
yea, distaff women manage rusty .... — iii. 2
sup any women with him?.......... 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
for the women,—for one of them .... — ii. 4
for women are shrews, both short — v. 3 (song)
in disdain the German women .... Henry V. i. 2
as ever you came of women, come in — ii. 1
and of women. Nay, that a' did not — ii. 3
the devil would have him about women — ii. 3
handle women; but then he was .... — ii. 5
grandsires, babies, and old women — iii. (chorus)
and none but women left to wail .... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
these women are shrewd tempters .. — i. 2
tush! women have been captivate .. — v. 3
more than in women commonly .... — v. 5
these are no women's matters ...... 2 Henry VI. i. 3
that doth oft make women proud.... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
women are soft, mild, pitiful .... — i. 4
like soft-hearted women here........ — ii. 3
Edward will use women honourably — iii. 2
women and children of so high...... — v. 4
and the women cried, O Jesus ...... — v. 6
when men are ruled by women .... Richard III. i. 1
these tell-tale women rail on the Lord's — iv. 4
two women placed together makes.. Henry VIII. i. 4
the action of good women: there is hope — ii. 3
all other women could speak this with — iii. 1
virtues with these weak women's fears — iii. 1
and fears than wars or women have — iii. 2
great-bellied women, that had not .. — iv. 1
some pity upon my wretched women — iv. 2
call in more women; when I am .... — iv. 2
come to court, the women so besiege us? — v. 3
merciful construction of good women .. — (epil.)
comparison between the women . Troilus & Cress. i. 1
women are angels, wooing .... — i. 2
or that we women had men's .... — iii. 2
all false women Cressids .... — iii. 2
they dance! they are mad women . Timon of Ath. i. 2
why then! women are more valiant — iii. 5
if there sit twelve women at the — iii. 6 (grace)
women nearest; but men, men are .. — iv. 3
both too; and women's sons .... — iv. 3
tell these sad women, 'tis fond .... Coriolanus, iv. 1
the easy groans of old women........ — v. 2
more unfortunate than all living women — v. 3
at a few drops of women's rheum .... — v. 5
tradesman's matters, nor women's . Julius Cæsar, i. 1
a hundred ghastly women transformed — i. 3
the melting spirits of women .... — ii. 2
how hard it is for women to keep.... — ii. 4
then, we kill all our women. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
compelling occasion, let women die.. — i. 2
no more women but Fulvia, then.... — i. 2
might go to wars with the women! .. — ii. 2
other women cloy th' appetites they feed — ii. 2
leader's led, and we are women's men — iii. 7
women are not, in their best fortunes — iii. 10
see, my women! against the blown rose — iii. 11
and by a gem of women, to be ...... — iii. 11
transformed us not to women .... — iv. 2
help me, my women (rep. iv. 13) .... — iv. 11
see, my women, the crown o' the .... — iv. 13
ah, women, women! look (rep.) .... — iv. 13
or women, tell their dreams.......... — v. 2
show me, my women, like a queen .. — v. 2
very many, men and women too .... — v. 2
do the gods great harm in their women — v. 2
bear her women from the monument — v. 2
call my women: think on my words . Cymbeline, i. 6
I know her women are about her.... — ii. 3
one of her women (rep. ii. 4) .... — ii. 3
the vows of women of no more bondage — ii. 4
but women must be half-workers? .. — ii. 5
men's vows are women's traitors! .. — iii. 4
the handmaids of all women .... — iii. 4
these her women can trip me, if I err — v. 5

WOMEN—all this, her women? ...... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
how many women saw this child. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
take women's gifts for impudence .... *Pericles*, ii. 3
which even women have cast off .... — iv. 1
but, amongst honest women?........ — iv. 6
let not women's weapons .... *Lear*, ii. 4
betray thy poor heart to women .... — iii. 4
women will all turn monsters .... — iii. 7
centaurs, though women all above ...... — iv. 6
therefore women, being the weaker. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
women grow by men .... — i. 3
making them women of good carriage — i. 4
women may fall, when there's ...... — ii. 3
women fear too much (*rep.*) .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
framed to make women false............ *Othello*, i. 3
if I court no women, you'll couch — iv. 3 (song)
that there be women do abuse their...... — iv. 3
WOMENKIND—way of womenkind .. *Pericles*, iv 6
WON, perhaps a hapless gain.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
why then a grievous labour won .... — i. 1
that would have won any woman's. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he won it of me with false dice ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and fair Hero is won .... ii. 1
won thy love, doing thee injuries .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and won her soul; and she, sweet lady — i. 1
have continual plodders ever won . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
'tis won, as towns with fire; so won.. — i. 1
without the which I am not to be won — v. 2
unless you may be won by some .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that won three fields of Sultan ...... — ii. 1
we have won the fleece. 'Would (*rep.*) — iii. 2
flattering tongue of yours won me. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
ere she seems as won, desires .... *All's Well*, iii. 7
you won a wife of me .... — iv. 2
a heaven on earth I have won ...... — iv. 2
half won, is match well made .... — iv. 3 (letter)
I blush to say it, he won me.... — v. 3 (petition)
now you are doubly won? .... — v. 3
if this suit be won; that you .... (epilogue)
in a twink she won me to her love. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the field is won. Well, forward .... — iv. 5
the wager thou hast won; and I will — v. 2
'twas I won the wager, though ...... — v. 2
is he won yet? He'll stay .... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
have won his grace to come .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
when the battle's lost and won .... *Macbeth*, i. 1
lost, noble Macbeth hath won .... — i. 2
well won is still well shot .... *King John*, i. 1
changed and won from thee .... — iii. 1
what he hath won, that hath he .... — iii. 4
if you had won it, certainly .... — iii. 4
he accounts so clearly won .... — iii. 4
triumphant father's hand had won.. *Richard II.* ii. 1
easily won to fawn on any man! .... — iii. 2
gain of care—by new care won ...... — iv. 1
won by rareness, such solemnity .. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
all's done; all's won; here breathless — v. 3
proud titles thou hast won of me .... — v. 4
not leave till all our own be won .... — v. 5
so fairly won came not, till now .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
the king hath won; and hath sent out — i. 1
you should have won them dearer .. — iv. 3
you won it, wore it, kept it .... — iv. 4
be with a nimble galliard won .... *Henry V.* i. 2
eight shillings I won of you at betting? — ii. 1
the English have the suburbs won .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
by whom the day is won .... — i. 6
Poictiers, and Tours, are won away .. — iv. 3
stain the honour you have won...... — iv. 5
by all the glory you have won ...... — iv. 6
a woman; therefore to be won ...... — v. 3
with pain have wooed and won thereto — v. 3
hath won the greatest favour .... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
till France be won into the Dauphin's — i. 3
by flattery hath he won the commons' — iii. 1
but all the honour Salisbury hath won — iii. 2
for they have won the bridge .... — iv. 5
nor have we won one foot............ — v. 3
St. Alban's battle, won by famous York — v. 3
many a battle have I won in France . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
soon won with moving words........ — iii. 1
that now hath won the day.......... — iv. 4
ever woman in this humour won? .. *Richard III.* i. 2
as it was won with blood .... — i. 3
not be won to aught against him .... — iii. 1
and be not easily won to our requests — iii. 7
I will retail my conquest won ...... — iv. 4
a royal battle might be won and lost — iv. 4
things won are done, joy's soul .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
they are constant, being won .... — iii. 2
hard to seem won; but I was won .. — iii. 2
that absence wherein he won honour. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
where he hath won with fame ...... — ii. 1
lose those that he hath won.......... — ii. 1
that won you without blows!........ — iii. 3
you have won a happy victory ...... — v. 3
have ever won more in their.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
rates all that is won and lost .... — iii. 9
for the ring is won .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
'tis not yet won: it may be .... — ii. 4
you have won: let's follow him...... — ii. 4
ruled by me, be won at last ...... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
a woman, therefore may be won .... — ii. 1
as sure a card as ever won the set .... — v. 1
think'st I am too quickly won.. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
won to his shameful lust the will ...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
I won his daughter with.............. *Othello*, i. 3
WONCOT—William Visor of Woncot. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
WONDER! if you be made, or no? (*rep.*). *Tempest*, i. 2
that wonders to hear thee speak...... — i. 2
to make a wonder of a poor drunkard — ii. 2
trouble, wonder, and amazement .... — v. 1
at least, bring forth a wonder .... — v. 1
O wonder! how many goodly creatures — v. 1
the wonders of the world abroad. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that you will wonder .... — v. 4
contents as you will wonder at .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
at Herne's oak, and you shall see wonders — v. 1
rather to wonder at you than .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
with such estimable wonder .... — ii. 1
WONDER not, nor admire *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
though 'tis wonder that enwraps .... — iv. 3
I should wonder at Angelo .... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I wonder that you will still be talking. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I wonder, that thou being .... — i. 3
I do much wonder, that one man.... — ii. 3
wonder not, till further warrant .... — iii. 2
I wonder at it .... — iii. 3
I am so attired in wonder, I know .. — iv. 1
will quench the wonder of her infamy — iv. 1
meantime, let wonder seem familiar — v. 4
and wonders at our quaint spirits. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
I wonder, if Titania be awaked...... — iii. 2
I wonder of their being here together — iv. 1
masters, I am to discourse wonders .. — iv. 2
perchance, you wonder at this show (*rep.*) — v. 1
at the which let no man wonder .... — v. 1
I wonder, if the lion be to speak (*rep.*) — v. 1
Navarre shall be the wonder...... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I will tell wonders .... — i. 2
a wonder, master; here's a Costard .. — iii. 1
that sees thee without wonder ...... — iv. 2
by heaven, the wonder of a mortal .. — iv. 3
and wonder, what they were .... — v. 2
do wonder, thou naughty gaoler. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
thou must look pale and wonder .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
nine days out of the wonder .... — iii. 2
ay, and greater wonders than that .. — v. 2
that reason wonder may diminish .. — v. 4
may spend our wonder too .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
'tis the rarest argument of wonder .. — ii. 3
speak that which you will wonder at — iv. 1
I wonder, sir, since wives are monsters — v. 3
and that's a wonder .... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
make it no wonder; if you knew .... — iii. 2
wonder not, nor be not grieved ...... — iv. 5
here is a wonder, if you talk (*rep.*) .. — v. 2
'tis a wonder, by your leave .... — v. 2
a boy, or a child, I wonder? ... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
enough then for your wonder........ — iv. 3
begetting wonder, as you, gracious .. — v. 1
notable passion of wonder appeared.. — v. 2
such a deal of wonder is broken out.. — v. 2
if I do not wonder, how thou darest.. — v. 2
it the more shows off your wonder .. — v. 3
by what wonder you do hit.. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
than our earth's wonder .... — iii. 2
this I wonder at; that he, unknown — iv. 2
signior Antipholus, I wonder much — v. 1
his wonders and his praises do contend. *Macbeth*, i. 3
rapt in the wonder of it .... — i. 5 (letter)
without our special wonder? .... — iii. 4
a wonder, lady! lo, upon thy wish.. *King John*, ii. 1
a wonder, or a wondrous miracle.... — ii. 2
they do plot unlikely wonders ...... *Richard II.* v. 5
yet let me wonder, Harry .... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
I wonder much, being men of such .. — iv. 3
the mute wonder lurketh in men's .... *Henry V.* i. 1
which is a wonder, how his grace should — i. 1
bring in wonder, to wait on treason.. — ii. 2
have in wonder found .... — ii. 4
wonder at him; I once writ (*rep.*).... — iii. 7
enacted wonders with his sword .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
was England's glory, Gallia's wonder — iv. 7
bereave him of his wits with wonder — v. 3
to compass wonders, but by help .... — v. 4
a wonder, and a pointing-stock .... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
few days' wonder will be quickly worn — ii. 4
I wonder, how the king (*rep.* ii. 1) .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
wonder, at the least. That's a day (*rep.*) — iii. 2
leave off to wonder why I drew you.. — iv. 5
I wonder, he's so fond to trust.... *Richard III.* iii. 2
he wonders to what end you have .. — iii. 7
the king enacts more wonders than.. — v. 4
made former wonders it's .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I wonder, that such a keech can with — i. 1
who was enrolled 'mongst wonders .. — i. 2
can thy spirit wonder, a great man .. — iii. 2
as when the bird of wonder dies .... — v. 4
thou speakest wonders. She shall be — v. 4
known? Is that a wonder .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
a wonder! What? Ajax goes up .... — iii. 3
I wonder now how yonder city stands — iv. 5
I wonder, men dare trust ...... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I wonder on't; he was wont to shine — iii. 4
monument and wonder of good deeds — iv. 3
but I do wonder, his insolence can .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to yawn, be still, and wonder........ — iii. 2
and cast yourself in wonder to see.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
I wonder, none of you have thought.. — ii. 1
of all the wonders that I yet .... — ii. 2
kneel down, and wonder .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
I do wonder, doctor, thou ask'st me.. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
whilst I am bound to wonder........ — i. 7
no wonder, when rich ones scarce tell — iii. 6
not wonder at it: you are made (*rep.*) — v. 3
sanguine star; it was a mark of wonder — v. 5
wonder greatly that man's face .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
to mine eye beyond all wonder .... *Pericles*, i. 2
men to see, and seeing wonder at...... — ii. 2
by Jove, I wonder, that is king........ — ii. 3
increase our wonder, and set up your fame — iii. 2
and place of general wonder...... — iv. (Gower)
'tis wonder, that thy life and wits........ *Lear*, iv. 7
the wonder is, he hath endured so long.. — v. 3
may seize on the white wonder, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I wonder at this haste; that I must — iii. 5
it harrows me with fear and wonder.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in.... — iv. 5
if aught of woe, or wonder, cease your .. — v. 2
it gives me wonder great as my content. *Othello*, ii. 1
I wonder in my soul, what you could ask — iii. 3
there's some wonder in this handkerchief — iii. 4
WONDERED father, and a wife ...... *Tempest*, iv. 1
he wondered, that your lordship. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
which I have wondered at........ *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
I smiled, and wondered how.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
the breed of wits so wondered at? . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
he may be more wondered at........ *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
like a comet, I was wondered at (*rep.*) — iii. 2
WONDERED—make thee wondered.. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
be mocked and wondered at .... — v. 4
the midwife wondered, and the women — v. 6
I wondered, could be so rarely ...... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
wondered at in time to come . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
ne'er beheld, but wondered at.......... *Pericles*, i. 4
but killed are wondered at .... — ii. 3
WONDERFUL—as 'tis wonderful . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
from his book, and it is wonderful .. — iii. 1
of that wonderful promise ...... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
most wonderful! .... — v. 1
but, most wonderful, that she should. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
O wonderful, wonderful (*rep.*) .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
stark mad, or wonderful froward.. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I tell thee, Licio, this is wonderful .. — iv. 2
wonderful, what may be wrought .. *King John*, iii. 4
it is a wonderful thing, to see ...... *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
wits, is wonderful to be thought on!.. *Henry V.* iii. 6
wonderful! Come, go we in procession — iv. 8
O wonderful, when devils tell (*rep.*). *Richard III.* i. 2
and so young, is wonderful .... — iii. 1
saw you anything more wonderful?. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
unseen a wonderful piece of work. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
after, a wonderful sweet air .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
'tis wonderful [*Col Knt.*-wonder] that — iv. 2
O wonderful! good my lord, tell it...... *Hamlet*, i. 5
O wonderful son, that can so astonish .. — iii. 2
WONDERFULLY to extend him .... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
WONDERING how thy name.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
by wondering how thou took'st it .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
grace equal with wondering. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
makes me, from wondering, fall to .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
looked wondering each at other .... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
white-upturned wondering eyes. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
WONDER-WOUNDED hearers? ...... *Hamlet*, v. 1
WONDROUS—wondrous heavy ...... *Tempest*, ii. 1
but follow thee, thou wondrous man .. — ii. 2
hot ice, and wondrous strange snow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
that word, of wondrous virtues. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and with affection wondrous sensible — ii. 8
and found her wondrous cold........ *All's Well*, iii. 6
I found you wondrous kind .... — v. 3
her wondrous qualities, and mild. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
if they saw some wondrous monument — iii. 2
is she a wondrous fat marriage . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
or a wondrous miracle, the shadow.. *King John*, ii. 2
this day grows wondrous hot .... — iii. 2
other four in wondrous motion ...... — iv. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] it will do wondrous well .. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
as a lion, and wondrous affable ...... — iii. 1
and him, O wondrous him! .... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
thou wilt do these wondrous feats? .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
Henry with her wondrous praise .... — v. 3
your wondrous rare description ...... — v. 5
'tis wondrous strange, the like yet .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved — iv. 8
yourselves wondrous malicious...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
actions would grow wondrous single — ii. 1
wondrous things spoke of him (*rep.*).. — ii. 1
had you not by wondrous fortune. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
O wondrous thing! how easily murder — ii. 4
I'll show thee wondrous things...... — v. 1
fair day in summer; wondrous fair.... *Pericles*, ii. 5
whate'er it be, 'tis wondrous heavy.... — iii. 2
my heart is wondrous light .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
but this is wondrous strange! .... *Hamlet*, i. 5
or throw him out with wondrous potency — iii. 4
to such wondrous doing brought his horse — iv. 7
'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful .... *Othello*, i. 3
WONDROUSLY to discontent . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
WONT—you were wont, when.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
the lights they were wont to have .... — ii. 1
tales of love were wont to weary you — ii. 4
I love him not, as I was wont .... — ii. 4
you were wont to be a follower .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
he was wont to speak plain .... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and when was he wont to wash his face? — iii. 2
were wont to lie, emptying .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
on the buds was wont to swell ...... — iv. 1
be as thou wast wont to be (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
when I was wont to think no harm. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
your worship was wont to tell me. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
than they are wont to keep obliged .. — ii. 6
wont to call me usurer; let him (*rep.*) — iii. 1
your grace was wont to laugh.... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
I was wont to load my she with.. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
were you wont to use my sister.. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
as a beggar wont her brat .... — iv. 4
England, that was wont to conquer. *Richard II.* ii. 1
taste of it first, as thou art wont to do — v. 5
whom we wont to fear .... *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
intrenched, wont, through a secret .. — i. 4
I was wont to feed you with .... — v. 3
'tis not his wont to be the hindmost. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
was wont to cheer his dad in .... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
swear as thou wast wont .... — ii. 6
it was wont to hold me .... *Richard III.* i. 4
thou wast not wont to be so dull .... — iv. 2
of mind, that I was wont to have .... — v. 3
he was wont to shine at seven. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
was wont to come home wounded .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
who was wont to call them woollen.. — iii. 2
when you were wont to say.......... — iv. 1
he that was wont to thwack .... — iv. 5
of love, as I was wont to have .... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
sparkles this stone as it was wont? .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
in silence, as the dead are wont. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
when wert thou wont to walk alone.. — i. 2
affection as you were wont................ *Lear*, i. 4
when were you wont to be so full .... — i. 4
the spirit held his wont to walk........ *Hamlet*, i. 4
even those you were wont to take........ — ii. 2
that were wont to set the table on a roar? — v. 1
Montano, you were wont be civil ...... *Othello*, ii. 3
more near the earth than she was wont — v. 2
WONTED—their wonted liveries .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
his eyeballs roll with wonted sight .. — iii. 2
his wonted followers shall all ...... *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
but keep my wonted calling? ...... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
entreat you to your wonted furtherance? — v. 3

WONTED sleep under a fresh tree's..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
will not lose her wonted greatness. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
promising to pay our wonted tribute. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
endeavour keeps in the wonted pace .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
bring him to his wonted way again .... — iii. 1
WOO—yet I will woo for him. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I'll woo you like a soldier ..... — v. 4
and thou shalt woo her ..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
let him woo for himself. ..... — iii. 4
till thou art able to woo her in ..... — v. 5
board her, woo her, assail her .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
woo your lady: yet barful strife! (*rep.*) — i. 4
for, that I woo, thou therefore ..... — iii. 1
that the prince should woo Hero .... *Much Ado*, i. 3
and let me woo no more ..... — ii. 3
and she will die if he woo her ..... — ii. 3
nor I cannot woo in festival terms .. — v. 2
thou and I are too wise to woo peaceably — v. 2
and were not made to woo .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
in such disdainful manner me to woo — ii. 3
then will two, at once, woo one..... — iii. 2
that I should woo in scorn?..... — iii. 2
at Ninus' tomb, there, there to woo.. — v. 1
to woo these girls of France? .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
so shall your loves woo contrary .... — v. 2
they return in their own shapes to woo? — v. 2
nor woo in rhyme, like a blind ..... — v. 2
to woo a maid in way of.... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
I came to woo, but I go away ..... — ii. 9
leave me alone to woo him..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
with unbashful forehead woo the means — ii. 3
your poor friends must woo your .... — ii. 7
every day to woo me (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
you chide, than this man woo ..... — iii. 5
come, woo me, woo me; for now I .. — iv. 1
men are April when they woo ..... — iv. 1
whiles the eye of man did woo me — iv. 3 (letter)
loving, woo? and, wooing, she should — v. 2
not to woo honour, but to wed it .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
told me just how he would woo..... — iv. 2
would thoroughly woo her .... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
undertake to woo curst Katherine .. — i. 2
woo this wild cat? Will I live? (*rep.*) — i. 2
'mongst the rest that woo ..... — ii. 1
every day I cannot come to woo ..... — ii. 1
rough, and woo not like a babe (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and woo her with some spirit when.. — ii. 1
moved to woo thee for my wife ..... — ii. 1
he'll woo a thousand, 'point the day — iii. 2
never to woo her more ..... — iv. 2
new woo my queen..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
not the gift to woo in other..... *Henry V.* v. 2
when I come to woo ladies ..... — v. 2
fain would I woo her ..... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
to woo so fair a dame ..... — v. 3
deign to woo her little worth ..... — v. 3
how canst thou woo her? ..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
under what title shall I woo for thee — iv. 4
and woo your own destruction?.... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
as tetchy to be wooed to woo.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
sweet Helen, I must woo you to .... — iii. 1
so did we woo transformed Timon. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
keep it till you woo another wife .... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
doth woo me oft for my confections? — i. 6
I should woo hard, but be your groom — iii. 6
were it to woo my daughter ..... *Pericles*, v. 2
but woo her, gentle Paris..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and say thee nay, so thou wilt woo.. — ii. 2
of woe afford no time to woo ..... — iii. 4
that should be husband, comes to woo — iii. 5
yea, curb, and woo, for leave to do.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
tell my story, and that would woo her.. *Othello*, i. 3
WOOD—fetch in our wood ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
there's wood enough within..... — i. 2
for bringing wood in slowly ..... — ii. 2
I'll bring my wood home faster..... — ii. 2
and get thee wood enough ..... — ii. 2
like a wood woman ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
to the west end of the wood ..... — v. 3
shadowy desert, unfrequented woods — v. 4
will this wood take fire? ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and in the wood, a league (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
then to the wood, will he, to-morrow — i. 1
and meet me in the palace wood .... — i. 2
how long within this wood intend .. — ii. 2
they were stolen into this wood..... — ii. 2
wood within this wood, because I cannot — ii. 2
nor doth this wood lack worlds..... — ii. 2
I shall do thee mischief in the wood — ii. 2
you faint with wandering in the wood — ii. 3
wit enough to get out of this wood .. — iii. 1
out of this wood do not desire..... — iii. 1
about the wood go swifter than..... — iii. 2
told him of your stealth unto this wood — iii. 2
behind the wood, seeking sweet savours — iv. 1
when in a wood of Crete ..... — iv. 1
hither, to this wood; and I in fury .. — iv. 1
O wood divine! a wife (*rep.*) .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
are not these woods more free .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the brook that brawls along this wood — ii. 1
we have no temple but the wood .... — iii. 3
to the skirts of this wild wood he came — v. 4
and burn sweet wood .. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
roaming through an thorny wood.. — 2 (induc.)
makes wing to the rooky wood ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
until great Birnam wood (*rep.* v. 3 & v. 5) — iv. 1
near Birnam wood shall we well ..... — v. 2
what wood is this before us? The wood — v. 4
methought the wood began to move.... — v. 5
and now a wood comes toward ..... — v. 5
though Birnam wood be come ..... — v. 7
and felled my forest woods ..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
my figured goblets, for a dish of wood — iii. 3
I'll tie them in the wood ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
whelp of Talbot's, raging wood .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
he talks of wood; it is ..... — v. 3
have I hid me in these woods..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
lost in a thorny wood (*rep.* v. 4).... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Timon will to the woods ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
shame not these woods ..... — iv. 3

WOOD—men like blasted woods. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
you are not wood, you are not.... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
upon a pile of wood, let's hew his. . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the woods are ruthless, dreadful .... — ii. 1
fragrant, and the woods are green .. — ii. 2
in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods — iv. 1
stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
that turneth wood to stone ..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
WOODBINE coverture ..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
over-canopied with lush woodbine. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
the woodbine, the sweet honeysuckle — iv. 1
WOODBIRDS but to couple now ..... — iv. 1
WOODCOCK near the gin ..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and fear to kill a woodcock..... — iv. 2
shall I not find a woodcock too? .... *Much Ado*, v. 1
four woodcocks in a dish!..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
we have caught the woodcock ..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
O this woodcock! what an ass. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
ay, ay, so strives the woodcock ..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
ay, springes to catch woodcocks..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
why, as a woodcock to my own springe — v. 2
WOODEN—this wooden slavery ..... *Tempest*, iii. 1
within this wooden O, the very. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
pare his nails with a wooden dagger — iv. 4
upon a wooden coffin we attend .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
tush! that's a wooden thing! ..... — v. 3
to hear the wooden dialogue.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in the end to buy him a wooden one?.. *Pericles*, iv. 6
pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs ..... *Lear*, ii. 3
then he wears wooden nether-stocks .... — ii. 4
WOODLAND fellow, sir, that ..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
WOOD-LEAVES and weeds ..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WOODMAN? Ha! Speak I ..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
a better woodman than thou .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
have proved best woodman ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
WOODMONGER, and buy nothing.... *Henry V.* v. 1
WOODSTOCK-Thomas of Woodstock. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
WOODVILLE, prizest him 'fore me?.. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
Antony Woodville, her brother .... *Richard III.* i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] Woodville, and lord Scales — ii. 1
WOOED-motive that I wooed thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
if you be not wooed in good time .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I have wooed in thy name ..... — ii. 1
and, as I wooed for thee to obtain her — iii. 2
that I have to-night wooed Margaret — iii. 3
I wooed thee with my sword .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
we should be wooed, and were not .. — ii. 2
wooed but the sign of she ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I had as lief be wooed of a snail.. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
you wooed the gentlewoman *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
that ever Katharina will be wooed .. — i. 2
who wooed in haste, and means .... — iii. 2
means to wed where he hath wooed — iii. 2
that shall be wooed and wedded .... — iv. 2
you wooed me the false way .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
when first I wooed her!..... — v. 3
when she was young, you wooed her — v. 3
because he hath not wooed me yet .. *King John*, ii. 2
to be quickly wooed to gripe..... 1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
beautiful; and therefore to be wooed. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
with pain have wooed and won thereto — v. 3
ever woman in this humour wooed? *Richard III.* i. 2
reflecting gems, that wooed the slimy — i. 4
as tetchy to be wooed to woo.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
though they be long ere they are wooed — iii. 2
loved you well, I wooed you not .... — iii. 2
occasions might have wooed .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
arms as sound, as when I wooed .... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
a woman, therefore may be wooed. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
and having wooed a villain to attempt. *Pericles*, v. 1
we met, we wooed, and made .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
did Michael Cassio, when you wooed .. *Othello*, iii. 3
a hundred times wooed me to steal it.... — iii. 3
WOOER—and of other wooers ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to be her wooer ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
she mocks all her wooers out of suit.. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
since many a wooer doth commence.. — ii. 3
that smooth-faced wooers say .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am glad this parcel of wooers are. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
whiles we shut the gate upon one wooer — i. 2
to make one among these wooers .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
daughter had a thousand wooers .... — i. 2
with mildness entertain'st thy wooers — ii. 1
the bluntest wooer in Christendom. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to her go I, a jolly thriving wooer. *Richard III.* iv. 3
prepare her ears to hear a wooer's tale — iv. 4
fresh, loved, and delicate wooer. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
a wooer, more hateful than ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
that she was half the wooer ..... *Othello*, i. 3
WOOES you by a figure..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he wooes both high and low ..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
here hard by, wooes her ..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the prince wooes for himself ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
yet he wooes; yet will he swear..... — iii. 3
the count he wooes your daughter .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
who wooes even now the frozen.. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
WOOF—Arachne's broken woof.. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
WOOING—use your art of wooing.. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
we shall have the freer wooing ..... — ii. 2
yet wooing thee, I found thee..... — iii. 4
wooing, wedding, and repenting .... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
because you talk of wooing, I will sing — ii. 3
henceforth my wooing mind shall. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
our wooing doth not end like an..... — v. 2
for wooing here, until I sweat. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
I remember the wooing of a peascod. *As you Like*, ii. 4
and, wooing, she should grant? ..... — v. 2
my sudden wooing, nor her sudden .. — v. 2
I have won, by wooing thee..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
to begin his wooing, that would .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
is burden of my wooing dance ..... — i. 2
and bear his charge of wooing ..... — i. 2
but you will curse your wooing..... — ii. 1
but in this case of wooing, a child.... — ii. 1
that Lucentio that comes a wooing .. — iii. 1
two maids wooing a man ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
on slaves; wooing poor craftsmen .. *Richard II.* i. 4
in wooing sorrow let's be brief..... — v. 1
my wooing is fit for thy understanding. *Henry V.* v. 2
women are angels, wooing .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2

WOOING—for more serious wooing.... *Pericles*, iv. 6
that came a wooing with you..... *Othello*, iii. 3
in my whole course of wooing ..... — iii. 3
WOOINGLY—smells wooingly here.... *Macbeth*, i. 6
WOOL—what comes the wool to? . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
wool of bat, and tongue of dog..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume .. *Lear*, iii. 4
WOOLLEN—rather lie in the woollen. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] a woollen bagpipe. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
wont to call them woollen vassals.. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
WOOLLY breeders in the act .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
this fleece of woolly hair that now. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
WOOLSACK—how now, woolsack?.. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
WOOLVISH-[*K.*-wolfish] gown [*C.*-toge]. *Coriol.* ii. 3
WOOLWARD for penance ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
WORCESTER-at Worcester must his. *King John*, v. 7
whereon the earl of Worcester hath. *Richard II.* ii. 2
sent from my brother of Worcester .. — ii. 3
this is Worcester, malevolent to .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
Worcester, get thee gone, for I see danger — i. 3
Worcester is stolen away to-night .. — ii. 4
and, uncle Worcester (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
I learned in Worcester, as I rode along — iv. 1
your uncle Worcester's horse came but — iv. 3
there's my lord of Worcester (*rep.* v. 1) — iv. 4
no, good Worcester, no, we love our.. — v. 1
ill-spirited Worcester! did we not send — v. 5
bear Worcester to the death ..... — v. 5
was that noble Worcester too soon .. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
WORD—thy purposes with words ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
a word, good sir (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
soft, sir; one word more (*rep.*) ..... — i. 2
his word is more than the miraculous harp — ii. 1
you cram these words into mine ears .. — ii. 1
O but one word ..... — ii. 1
interrupt the monster one word further — iii. 2
both in word and deed ..... — v. 1
their words are natural breath ..... — v. 1
nothing but the word noddy. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
to tear such loving words! ..... — i. 2
blow not a word away..... — i. 2
'tis a word or two of commendation.. — i. 3
except an angry word ..... — ii. 1
what! gone without a word! ..... — ii. 2
truth hath better deeds than words.. — ii. 2
the shoe speak a word for weeping .. — ii. 3
sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word .. — ii. 3
a fine volley of words..... — ii. 4
if you spend word for word with me — ii. 4
you have an exchequer of words .... — ii. 4
that they live by your bare words .. — ii. 4
and, in a word (for far behind ..... — ii. 4
quench the fire of love with words .. — ii. 7
his words are bonds, his oaths ..... — ii. 7
if she respect not words..... — iii. 1
more than quick words..... — iii. 1
friend Valentine, a word..... — iii. 1
the next word that thou speak'st ..... — iii. 1
your old vice still; mistake the word — iii. 1
she is slow in words (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
that word makes the faults..... — iii. 1
where your good word cannot ..... — iii. 2
we'll have him; sirs, a word ..... — iv. 1
to think upon thy words ..... — iv. 4
if the gentle spirit of moving words .. — v. 4
at a word, he hath (*rep.* ii. 2) ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
word of denial in thy labras here (*rep.*) — i. 1
a word with you (*rep.* ii. 1 and iii. 4) — i. 1
I am at a word, follow ..... — i. 3
to speak a good word to mistress .... — i. 4
I would have no words of it ..... — i. 4
gone to the truth of his words ..... — ii. 1
the very hand, the very words ..... — ii. 1
he gets more of her than sharp words — ii. 1
vouchsafe your worship a word or two? — ii. 2
a word, monsieur Muck-water ..... — ii. 3
what! the sword and the word! .... — iii. 1
let-a me speak a word vit your ear .. — iii. 1
and I'll be as good as my word ..... — iii. 4
I must carry her word quickly ..... — iii. 5
he sent me word to stay within..... — iii. 5
you do ill to teach the child such words — iv. 1
he will seek there on my word (*rep.*) — iv. 2
to send him word they'll meet ..... — iv. 4
you yet shall hold your word ..... — v. 5
word for word, without book..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
will not pass his word for two-pence — i. 5
my words are as full of peace as .... — i. 5
by word of mouth (*rep.* iii. 4)..... — ii. 3
they that dally nicely with words .. — iii. 1
her name's a word, and to dally (*rep.*) — iii. 1
indeed, words are very rascals ..... — iii. 1
none without words, and words are .. — iii. 1
not her fool, but her corrupter of words — iii. 1
but the word is over-worn ..... — iii. 1
hob nob is his word; give't, or take't — iii. 4
I'll be as good as my word ..... — iii. 4
methinks, his words do from ..... — iii. 4
he has heard that word of some ..... — iv. 1
and bring me word how thou ..... — iv. 2
maintain no words with him ..... — iv. 2
thy words are madness ..... — v. 1
the words of heaven..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
one word, good friends: Lucio, a word — i. 3
I'll send him certain word of my .... — i. 5
I that do speak a word, may call it.. — ii. 2
and you but waste your words ..... — ii. 2
in the captain's but a cholerick word — ii. 2
heaven hath my empty words ..... — ii. 4
I do arrest your words ..... — ii. 4
my words express my purpose ..... — ii. 4
business is a word or two with Claudio — iii. 1
provost, a word with you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
and deliberate word nips youth i' the — iii. 1
no word to save thee ..... — iii. 1
vouchsafe a word, young sister (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and good words went with her name — iii. 1
is it sad, and few words? ..... — iii. 2
go to, no more words ..... — iii. 2
made known to Mariana a word of this — iv. 1

WORD—not a word; if you have . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
for certain words he spake against .. — v. 1
words against me? This a good friar — v. 1
and words from breath, as there is .. — v. 1
strongly as words could make up vows — v. 1
as any in Vienna, on my word ..... — v. 1
friar and you must have a word anon — v. 1
hast thou or word, or wit ..... — v. 1
not of many words, but I thank you .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and tire the hearer with a book of words — i. 1
no more words, the clerk is answered — ii. 1
at a word, I am not (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
speaks poniards, and every word stabs — ii. 1
rather than hold three words' conference — ii. 1
his words are a very fantastical banquet — ii. 3
how much an ill word may impoison — iii. 1
eight or nine wise words to speak to you — iii. 2
the word is too good to paint out her — iii. 2
one word more, honest neighbours .. — iii. 3
one word sir; our watch sir..... — iii. 5
never tempted her with word too large — iv. 1
maintained the change of words with — iv. 1
she died upon his words, the idea .... — iv. 1
will you not eat your word? ..... — iv. 1
a word in your ear, sir (*rep.* v. 1) .... — iv. 2
upon his words, to disgrace Hero .... — iv. 2
ache with air, and agony with words — v. 1
speak off half a dozen dangerous words — v. 1
only foul words (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
thou hast frighted the word out of .. — v. 2
first, o' my word; therefore, play .... — v. 4
keep word, Lysander; we must.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
O how fit a word is that vile name .. — ii. 3
no sound, no word? Alack, where .. — ii. 3
I am amazed at your passionate words — iii. 2
I'll keep my word with thee ..... — iii. 2
I'll not trust your word..... — iii. 2
not a word of me. All that I will tell — iv. 2
some ten words long (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
there is not one word apt ..... — v. 1
tongue not a word: come, trusty ..... — v. 1
to each word a warbling note ..... — v. 2
this word shall speak for me ..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in high-born words, the worth of .... — i. 1
a man of fire-new words, fashion's .. — i. 1
I hope in God for high words..... — i. 1
not a word of Costard yet..... — i. 1
no words—of other men's secrets .... — i. 1
the word three, and study three (*rep.*) — i. 2
to be too silent in their words..... — i. 2
in such apt and gracious words ..... — ii. 1
we arrest your word: Boyet, you can — ii. 1
sir, I pray you a word (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
a word with him but a jest (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
of you, to take him at his word ..... — ii. 1
but to speak that in words, which his — ii. 1
and the word, l'envoy, for a salve? .. — iii. 1
O, that's the Latin word for three .. — iii. 1
will never buy and sell out of this word — iii. 1
for foul words is more than due..... — iv. 2
thou fellow, a word; who gave thee.. — iv. 1
defiled a foul word. Well ..... — iv. 3
is not that a good word? ..... — iv. 3
a word that all men love; or for (*rep.*) — iv. 3
lived long on the alms-basket of words! — v. 1
hath not eaten thee for a word ..... — v. 1
the word is well culled, chose..... — v. 1
thou hast spoken no word all this.... — v. 1
dark meaning, mouse, of this light word? — v. 2
one sweet word with thee ..... — v. 2
one word in secret (*rep.*) ..... — v. 2
with me to change a word? ..... — v. 2
let's part the word ..... — v. 2
not one word more, my maids..... — v. 2
was weeping-ripe for a good word.... — v. 2
vouchsafe me an audience for one word — v. 2
did not bless us with one happy word — v. 2
to snatch words from my tongue .... — v. 2
honourably doth uphold his word .. — v. 2
as will utter a brace of words ..... — v. 2
honest plain words best pierce ..... — v. 2
I'll mark no words that..... — v. 2
O word of fear! unpleasing to ..... — v. 2 (song)
the words of Mercury are harsh .... — v. 2
and, in a word, but even now.. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and, fairer than that word, of wondrous — i. 1
O me, the word choose! ..... — i. 2
who brings word, the prince ..... — i. 2
his words were, farewell, mistress .. — ii. 5
be an honest woman of her word .... — iii. 1
in a word, the seeming truth which.. — iii. 2
you have bereft me of all words..... — iii. 2
a few of the unpleasantest words .... — iii. 2
and every word in it a gaping wound — iii. 2
waste no time in words, but get thee — iii. 4
how every fool can play upon the word! — iii. 5
only, cover is the word ..... — iii. 5
how his words are suited!..... — iii. 5
an army of good words ..... — iii. 5
that for a trickey word defy ..... — iii. 5
those are the very words ..... — iv. 1
the words expressly are, a pound .... — iv. 1
for teaching me that word ..... — iv. 1
and I bring word, my mistress, will.. — v. 1
we hope, the better for our words .... — v. 1
appear in other ways than words .... — v. 1
would not have spoke such a word.. *As you Like*, i. 1
not a word? Not one to throw ..... — i. 3
no, thy words are too precious ..... — i. 3
did consist in words, they are as .... — i. 3
in the greatness of my word, you die — i. 3
answer me in one word ..... — iii. 2
'tis a word too great for any mouth .. — iii. 2
is it honest in deed, and word? ..... — iii. 3
no stronger than the word of ..... — iii. 4
speaks brave words, swears brave.... — iii. 4
I'll sauce her with bitter words..... — iii. 5
what care I for words? yet words do — iii. 5
I cannot say the words ..... — iv. 1
such Ethiop words, blacker in ..... — iv. 3

WORD—hence, and not a word .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
keep you your word, O duke (*rep.*) .. — v. 4
he sent me word, if I said his beard .. — v. 4
word again, it was not well cut (*rep.*) — v. 4
I will not eat my word ..... — v. 4
have audience, for a word, or two .... — v. 4
his plausive words he scattered not.... *All's Well*, i. 2
her own words to her own ears ..... — i. 3
and lustrous, a word, good metals .. — ii. 1
if thou proceed as high as word..... — ii. 1
the mere word's a slave, debauched on — ii. 3
a word with you. Your pleasure, sir? — ii. 3
you are not worth another word .... — ii. 3
stings are in her mildest words! .... — iii. 4
let every word weigh heavy of her .. — iii. 4
I love not many words ..... — iii. 6
spoken, is so, from word to word .... — iii. 7
are words, and poor conditions ..... — iv. 2
but with the word, the time will .... — iv. 4
to hear me one single word ..... — v. 2
save your word. My name ..... — v. 2
you beg more than one word then.... — v. 2
whose words all ears took captive.... — v. 3
not one word more of the consumed.. — v. 3
but very idle words .... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
but a word, I pray: though..... — i. 1
spake you not these words plain .... — i. 2
o' my word, an' she knew him as.... — i. 2
with more successful words than .... — i. 2
sir, a word ere you go..... — i. 2
more words, you will get you..... — i. 2
to what end are all these words? .... — i. 2
did she cross thee with a bitter word? — ii. 1
armed for some unhappy words..... — ii. 1
with that word, she struck me ..... — ii. 1
and will not speak a word ..... — ii. 1
than words can witness, or your .... — ii. 1
fortune stays him from his word .... — iii. 2
I am come to keep my word ..... — iii. 2
therefore have done with words..... — iii. 2
what, not a word? nay then, thou .. — iv. 3
as I please, in words. Why, thou say'st — iv. 3
take no unkindness of his hasty words — iv. 3
but your words show you a madman — v. 1
I would that word were true ..... — v. 2
sends you word that she is busy .... — v. 2
to bandy word for word, and frown .. — v. 2
do come with words as med'cinal. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
within this hour bring me word 'tis.. — ii. 3
whose every word deserves to taste .. — iii. 2
if word, nor oath, prevail, go and see — iii. 2
not a word, a word; we stand..... — iv. 3
no scurrilous words in his tunes .... — iv. 3
your tongues; and not a word more — iv. 3
mark thou my words; follow us .... — iv. 3
know you shall not want,—one word — iv. 3
till he had both tune and words..... — iv. 3
pray you, a word. What I do next .. — iv. 3
every word, yea, and his son's pranks — iv. 3
and the words that followed should be — v. 1
when your words are a word to your *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
would take you at your word, and go — i. 2
when spake I such a word?..... — ii. 2
that never words were music to..... — ii. 2
who every word by all my wit (*rep.*) — ii. 2
her very words didst thou deliver to — ii. 2
a word with you, sir; and words are but — iii. 1
are doubled with an evil word ..... — iii. 2
meaning of your word's deceit ..... — iii. 2
with words, that in an honest..... — iv. 2
brought you word an hour since .... — iv. 3
his word might bear my wealth..... — v. 1
to thee engaged a prince's word..... — v. 1
vouchsafe me speak a word ..... — v. 1
so well thy words become thee ..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
to the self-same tune, and words ..... — i. 3
cousins, a word, I pray you..... — i. 3
spend it in some words upon that..... — ii. 1
words to the heat of deeds too cold .... — ii. 1
sirrah, a word; attend those ..... — iii. 1
his leisure for a few words ..... — iii. 2
thou marvell'st at my words ..... — iii. 2
from broad words, and 'cause he failed — iii. 6
but one word more. He will not ..... — iv. 1
that bring you word, Macduff ..... — iv. 1
but I have words, that would be ..... — iv. 3
give sorrow words; the grief ..... — iv. 3
would have been a time for such a word — v. 5
I have no words, my voice is in..... — v. 7
that keep the word of promise ..... — v. 7
they shoot but calm words, folded .. *King John*, ii. 1
not a word of his, but buffets better.. — ii. 2
I was never so bethumped with words — ii. 2
but the word maid, cheats the poor.. — ii. 2
this broker, this all changing word .. — ii. 2
for thy word is but the vain breath.. — iii. 1
signs confirmers of thy words? ..... — iii. 1
but this one word, whether thy..... — iii. 1
envenom him with words..... — iii. 1
should speak those words to me! .... — iii. 1
that gave the sound of words ..... — iii. 1
hark, a word. Come hither, Hubert .. — iii. 3
ears, and harmful sound of words .. — iii. 3
repeats his words, remembers me.... — iii. 4
[*Col.*] spoiled the sweet word's taste — iii. 4
his words do take possession ..... — iv. 1
ne'er have spoke a loving word to you — iv. 1
nor speak a word, nor look upon .... — iv. 1
bid me tell my tale in express words — iv. 2
whate'er you think, good words, I think — iv. 3
our souls religiously confirm thy words — iv. 3
now keep your holy word. Go meet.. — v. 1
and send him word by me, which way — v. 3
let not my cold words here accuse .. *Richard II.* i. 1
yet one word more; grief boundeth.. — i. 2
the hopeless word of, never to..... — i. 3
lies in one little word! ..... — i. 3
thy word is current with him..... — i. 3
dost thou hoard thy words ..... — i. 3
should so profane the word ..... — i. 4

WORD—that words seemed buried.... *Richard II.* i. 4
where words are scarce, they are .... — ii. 1
that breathe their words in pain .... — ii. 1
these words hereafter thy tormentors — ii. 1
impute his words to wayward ..... — ii. 1
words, life and all, old Lancaster.... — ii. 1
that speaks thy words again ..... — ii. 1
thy words are but as thoughts ..... — ii. 1
sake, speak comfortable words ..... — ii. 2
my company, than your good words — ii. 3
transport my words by you..... — ii. 3
and that word—grace, in an ..... — ii. 3
my liege, one word. He does me .... — iii. 2
let's fight with gentle words ..... — iii. 3
off again with words of sooth! ..... — iii. 3
and if my word [*Col.*-name] be sterling — iv. 1
his words come from his mouth..... — v. 3
first word of thy speech (*rep.*)..... — v. 3
the word is short, but not so ..... — v. 3
set's the word itself against the word! — v. 3
the king, what words he spake?..... — v. 4
those were his very words..... — v. 4
word [*Kat.*-faith] itself against (*rep.*) — v. 5
but neither my good word ..... — v. 6
and sends me word, I shall have .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
sir John stands to his word ..... — i. 2
for keeping thy word with the devil — i. 2
how much better than my word I am — i. 2
hear you, cousin; a word ..... — i. 3
should have fewer words than a parrot — ii. 4
and, with a word, out-faced you .... — ii. 4
I have partly thy mother's word .... — ii. 4
not in words only, but in woes also — ii. 4
both in word and matter ..... — ii. 4
I will engage my word to thee ..... — ii. 4
but marked him not a word ..... — iii. 1
Mortimer of Scotland hath sent word — iii. 2
darest thou be as good as thy word .. — iii. 3
rare words! brave world! Hostess .. — iii. 3
nay, task me to my word; approve me — iv. 1
there is not such a word spoke of in — iv. 1
and bring me word what he will do.. — v. 1
a word. What is in that word, honour? — v. 1
should keep his word in loving us .. — v. 2
this word, rebellion, it had froze .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
sir John Falstaff, a word with you .. — i. 2
nor the throng of words that come .. — ii. 1
come, no more words of it (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
eat twenty of his words..... — ii. 2
no word to your master..... — ii. 2
that you broke your word ..... — ii. 3
Bardolph hath brought word..... — ii. 4
the word Captain as odious as the word — ii. 4
these are very bitter words ..... — ii. 4
did speak these words, now proved.. — iii. 1
and that same word even now cries.. — iii. 1
I have heard the word: phrase, call — iii. 2
the word with my sword (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 2
sir, a word with you; I have three .. — iii. 2
I will not use many words with you — iii. 2
I have spoke; at a word, fare you well — iii. 2
and every third word a lie, duer paid — iii. 2
turning the word to sword ..... — iv. 2
I take your princely word for..... — iv. 2
the word of peace is rendered ..... — iv. 2
any other word but my name..... — iv. 3
believe not the word of the noble .... — iv. 3
that the most immodest word be looked — iv. 4
but write her fair words still in..... — iv. 4
live to speak my father's words ..... — v. 2
see performed the tenor of our word — v. 5
sir, I will be as good as my word .... — v. 5
one word more, I beseech you..... — (epilogue)
before the Frenchman speak a word .. *Henry V.* i. 1
coupe le gorge, that's the word!..... — ii. 1
the word is, pitch and pay ..... — ii. 3
a' breaks words, and keeps whole.... — iii. 2
that men of few words are the best .. — iii. 2
but his few bad words are matched.. — iii. 2
bring us word of England's fall .... — iii. 5
I will never trust his word after .... — iv. 1
keep thy word: fare thee well ..... — iv. 1
cannot suit itself in words ..... — iv. 2
in their mouths as household words — iv. 3
perpend thy words, O signieur Dew — iv. 4
what are his words? he prays you.... — iv. 4
upon these words I came ..... — iv. 6
kill his prisoners; give the word through — iv. 6
his blunt bearing, he will keep his word — iv. 7
and I have been as good as my word — iv. 8
avouch in your deeds any of your words? — v. 1
neither words nor measure ..... — v. 2
take the word of a king and a bachelor — v. 2
which word thou shalt no sooner .... — v. 2
fair words peace may be obtained .. 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
believe my words, for they ..... — i. 2
vanquishest, thy words are true .... — i. 2
answer thee with words, but blows .. — i. 3
run and bring me word..... — i. 4
la Pucelle hath performed her word — i. 6
I'll maintain my words on any..... — ii. 4
some words there grew 'twixt..... — ii. 5
my fainting words do warrant..... — ii. 5
when Gloster says the word, king .. — iii. 1
be wary how you place your words.. — iii. 2
let no words, but deeds, revenge .... — iii. 2
persuasions, mixed with sugared words — iii. 3
and enchant him with thy words.... — iii. 3
bewitched me with her words..... — iii. 3
these haughty words of hers have .. — iii. 3
maintain the former words thou .... — iii. 4
I break my warlike words; we mourn — iv. 3
with Talbot broke his word ..... — iv. 6
these words of yours draw ..... — iv. 6
Dauphin? 'tis a mere French word .. — iv. 7
words sweetly placed, and modestly — v. 3
strumpet, thy words condemn ..... — v. 4
her words yclad with wisdom's..... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
with penceful words? Mort Dieu! .. — i. 1
let not his smoothing words bewitch — i. 1

WORD—give no words but—mum!....2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
say, man, were these thy words? .... — i. 3
hang me, if ever I spake the words .. — i. 3
or else conclude my words effectual.. — iii. 1
lowly words were ransom for their .. — iii. 1
ignominious words, though clerkly.. — iii. 1
say but the word, and I will be..... — iii. 1
these words content me much ..... — iii. 2
was dumb, and could not speak a word — iii. 2
thy poison with such sugared words — iii. 2
for every word, you speak in his behalf — iii. 2
the commons send you word by me.. — iii. 2
I would have kept my word; but.... — iii. 2
should stumble in mine earnest words — iii. 2
my words stab him, as he hath (*rep.*) — iv. 1
thy words move rage, and not remorse — iv. 1
credit this base drudge's words ..... — iv. 2
seeing gentle words will not prevail — iv. 2
thou shalt have it for that word..... — iv. 7
and such abominable words, as no .. — iv. 7
I feel remorse in myself with his words — iv. 7
and, I think, this word sallet (*rep.*) .. — iv. 10
for more words, whose greatness (*rep.*) — iv. 10
give due action to my words ..... — v. 1
shall give their words for him..... — v. 1
if our words will serve. And if words — v. 1
by words, or blows, here let us .....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
frowns, words, and threats, shall .... — i. 1
lest that, instead of words, I send.... — i. 1
Clifford, how thy words revive ..... — i. 1
of Warwick, hear but one word..... — i. 1
where thy words should enter ..... — i. 3
bandy with thee word for word..... — i. 4
at each word's deliverance ..... — ii. 1
the words would add more anguish.. — ii. 1
of Norfolk sends you word by me.... — ii. 1
have done with words, my lords .... — ii. 2
cannot be cured by words..... — ii. 2
these words will cost ten thousand .. — ii. 2
and no more words, till they ..... — ii. 5
before his face I speak the words .... — ii. 6
vex him with eager words ..... — ii. 6
soon won with moving words..... — iii. 1
her words do show her wit ..... — iii. 2
sweet ladies with my words and looks — iii. 2
those gracious words revive ..... — iii. 3
that Warwick's words bewitch him not! — iii. 3
these words have turned my hate.... — iii. 3
few words, but such as I, without.... — iv. 1
tell me their words as near as..... — iv. 1
these were his very words (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
few words, if you'll not here proclaim — iv. 7
speak gentle words, and humbly bend — v. 1
if a coward heard her speak these words — v. 4
for every word I speak, ye see ..... — v. 4
I'll not trouble thee with words..... — v. 5
propose the self-same words to thee.. — v. 5
I'll plague you for that word ..... — v. 5
to fill the world with words! ..... — v. 5
with thy weapon, not with words! .. — v. 6
and this word, love, which greybeards — v. 6
never learn sweet soothing word ..*Richard III.* i. 2
and even with the word, this hand .. — i. 2
his grace with quick and merry words — i. 3
the urging of that word, judgment .. — i. 4
attended to their sugared words .... — iii. 1
I moralize two meanings in one word — iii. 1
sends you word [*Col. Knt.*-certifies your] — iii. 2
cousin of Buckingham, a word with you — iii. 4
thy breath in middle of a word..... — iii. 5
your grace's word shall serve..... — iii. 5
the citizens are mum, say not a word — iii. 7
they spake not a word ..... — iii. 7
grew captive to his honey words .... — iv. 1
my words are dull, O quicken them — iv. 4
why should calamity be full of words? — iv. 4
in the breath of bitter words ..... — iv. 4
mild and gentle in my words ..... — iv. 4
hear me a word (*rep.*)..... — iv. 4
is but a word that cowards use ..... — v. 3
our ancient word of courage, fair .... — v. 3
word with you; let there be letters. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
these very words I have heard him .. — i. 2
every minute with words of sovereignty — i. 2
the verity of certain words spoke .... — i. 2
and your words, domestics to you .. — ii. 4
spake one the least word, might .... — ii. 4
and yet words are no deeds..... — iii. 2
did crown his word upon you ..... — iii. 2
words cannot carry authority..... — iii. 2
till I find more than will, or words.. — iii. 2
if I loved many words, lords ..... — iii. 2
to whom he gave these words..... — iv. 2
ever double, both in words and meaning — iv. 2
understand you, words and weakness — v. 2
and the words I utter let none think — v. 4
here's yet in the word .....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's.. — i. 2
Nestor shall apply thy latest words.. — i. 3
Achilles shall have word of this intent — i. 3
good words, Thersites (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
a word, my lord. What moves Ajax — ii. 3
friend! you! pray you, a word ..... — iii. 1
dear lord, you are full of fair words.. — iii. 1
will you vouchsafe me a word? ..... — iii. 1
nay, I care not for such words ..... — iii. 1
bereft me of all words, lady. Words — iii. 2
few words to fair faith ..... — iii. 2
your uncle's word, and my firm (*rep.*) — iii. 2
withal, bring word—if Hector will .. — iii. 3
gave to me good word, nor look .... — iii. 3
given so many good words breath.... — iv. 1
lady, a word; I'll bring you to ..... — iv. 5
yet matchless; firm of word ..... — iv. 5
deeds to match these words..... — iv. 5
when Diomed keeps his word..... — v. 1
hark! a word with you (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
your mind be coupled with your words — v. 2
torments, I will not speak a word.... — v. 2
by Jove, I will not speak a word .... — v. 2

WORD—will not keep my word..*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
one cannot speak a word, but it .... — v. 2
words, words, mere words; no matter — v. 3
my love with words and errors till she — v. 3
there is a word will Priam turn..... — v. 11
and, in a word, scare Troy out ..... — v. 11
more pregnantly than words ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I have one word to say to you ..... — i. 2
vouchsafe me a word; it does concern — i. 2
he owes for every word ..... — i. 2
you gave good words the other day .. — i. 2
you may take my word, my lord .... — i. 2
and turned to me in words, but find — ii. 1
the world is but a word..... — ii. 2
as to use mine own words to him? .. — iii. 2
Flaminius! sir, a word: pray..... — iii. 4
your words have took such pains.... — iii. 4
not one word more: thus part we.... — iv. 2
ingratitude with any size of words .. — v. 1
for each true word, a blister! ..... — v. 2
these words become your lips..... — v. 2
lips, let sour words go by ..... — v. 2
descend, and keep your words..... — v. 5
one word, good citizens.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
we have ever your good word (*rep.*).. — i. 1
these are the words; I think, I have — i. 2
o' my word, the father's son ..... — i. 3
no; at a word, madam; indeed..... — i. 3
it was his word; O he would miss it — ii. 1
I hope, my words dis-benched you not — ii. 2
made me stay, I fled from words .... — ii. 2
no more words, we beseech you..... — iii. 1
so shall my lungs coin words till .... — iii. 1
what's like to be their words ..... — iii. 1
hear me one word: beseech you (*rep.*) — iii. 1
I'd crave a word or two..... — iii. 1
one word more, one word..... — iii. 1
with such words that are but roted in — iii. 2
take in a town with gentle words.... — iii. 2
as free as words to little purpose .... — iii. 2
the word is mildly; pray you, let.... — iii. 2
at the price of one fair word ..... — iii. 3
for Rome, than thou hast spoken words? — iv. 2
than ever thou wise words ..... — iv. 2
in a word, I also am longer to live .. — iv. 5
Marcius, Marcius, each word thou .. — iv. 5
as you have uttered words in your own — v. 2
another word, Menenius, I will not hear — v. 2
a better witness back than words .... — v. 3
hoping to purge himself with words — v. 5
upon the word, accoutred as I was..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
that my weak words have struck .... — i. 2
if I would not have taken him at a word — i. 2
to digest his words with better ..... — i. 2
bid Antonius send word to you ..... — i. 3
look in the calendar, and bring me word — ii. 1
shall I entreat a word? ..... — ii. 1
that have spoke the word..... — ii. 1
if you shall send them word ..... — ii. 2
yes, bring me word, boy (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 4
sweet words, low-crooked court'sies — iii. 1
Brutus, a word with you: you know not — iii. 1
to say to you by word of mouth..... — iii. 1
marked ye his words? he would not — iii. 2
but yesterday the word of Cæsar .... — iii. 2
neither wit, nor words, nor worth .. — iii. 2
give the word, ho! and stand ..... — iv. 2
a word, Lucilius (*rep.* v. 1) ..... — iv. 2
stand, ho! give the word among ..... — iv. 2
the generals would have some words — v. 1
words before blows, is it so ..... — v. 1
words better, as you do. Good words — v. 1
you give good words: witness.. .... — v. 1
but for your words, they rob ..... — v. 1
Brutus gave the word too early ..... — v. 3
and bring us word unto Octavius' tent — v. 4
slaying is the word; it is a deed in .. — v. 5
peace then, no words. I'll rather kill — v. 5
list a word. What says my lord?.... — v. 5
our departure, death's the word ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
then was the time for words ..... — i. 3
courteous lord, one word: sir, you and I — i. 3
Cæsar I bring thee word, Menecrates — i. 4
you were the word of war..... — ii. 2
you hear no more words of Pompey — ii. 2
ne'er the word of no woman heard .. — ii. 2
bring me word quickly (*rep.*)..... — ii. 5
that first we come to words ..... — ii. 6
and fair words to them. Then so much — ii. 6
Pompey, a word. Say in mine ear .. — ii. 7
and hear me speak a word ..... — ii. 7
what needs more words? good-night — ii. 7
that magical word of war..... — iii. 1
I'll bring thee word straight ..... — iv. 10
and send him word you are dead .... — iv. 11
and word it, pr'ythee, piteously..... — iv. 11
she sent you word she was dead..... — iv. 12
one word, sweet queen ..... — iv. 13
he words me, girls, he words me, that I — v. 2
I'll drink the words you send .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
betwixt two charming words ..... — i. 4
words him, I doubt not, a great..... — i. 5
hark thee, a word. I do not like her — i. 6
when thou shalt bring me word..... — i. 6
my women; think on my words (*rep.*) — i. 6
as I have words to bid you ..... — i. 7
or I shall short my word ..... — i. 7
with admirable rich words to it..... — ii. 3
in posture that acts my words ..... — iii. 3
that words are strokes, and strokes .. — iii. 5
in a word; or else thou art straightway — iii. 5
at once, at the next word,—no more of — iii. 5
the words of your commission will .. — iii. 7
saving reverence of the word ..... — iv. 1
thy words, I grant, are bigger..... — iv. 2
play in wench-like words with that.. — iv. 2
use like note, and words, save that .. — iv. 2
I'll weep, and word it with thee .... — iv. 2
and bring me word, how 'tis with her — iv. 3
with this word, stand, stand ..... — v. 3

WORD—soft beds, sweet words.....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
hanging is the word, sir..... — v. 4
pardon's the word to all..... — v. 5
rest on my word, and let not.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
warrants these words in princely .... — i. 2
what reproachful words are these? .. — i. 2
these words are razors to my wounded — i. 2
what villain was it spoke that word? — i. 2
these words, these looks, infuse new — i. 2
my word and promise to the emperor — i. 2
with words, fair looks, and liberality? — ii. 1
by force, if not by words ..... — ii. 1
entreat her hear me but a word..... — ii. 3
let them not speak a word ..... — ii. 4
cousin, a word; where is your husband? — ii. 5
sends thee this word, that, if thou .. — iii. 1
did not name the word of hands?.... — iii. 2
will write these words, and lay ..... — iv. 1
but Pluto sends you word..... — iv. 3
o' my word, I have written ..... — iv. 3
with words more sweet, and yet .... — iv. 4
not yet a word (*rep.* v. 2)..... — v. 1
let them not speak a word ..... — v. 2
let them hear what fearful words..... — v. 2
cannot induce you to attend my words — v. 3
I'll take thy word for faith ....*Pericles*, i. 2
prove awful both in deed and word — ii. (Gower)
sends word of all that haps in Tyre — ii. (Gower)
the word, lux tua vita mihi (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
lord Helicane, a word. With me? .... — ii. 4
I never spake bad word, nor ..... — iv. 1
a word, and I'll have done presently .. — iv. 6
spoken holy words to the lord Lysimachus — iv. 6
would win some words of him..... — v. 1
more than words can wield the matter ....*Lear*, i. 1
may spring from words of love..... — i. 1
fine word, legitimate! well, my legitimate — i. 2
by word, or countenance? ..... — i. 2
not a word (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
brother, a word; descend: brother, I say.. — ii. 1
make thy words faithed? ..... — ii. 1
to bandy hasty words, to scant ..... — ii. 4
few words, but, to effect, more than ..... — iii. 1
priests are more in word than matter .... — iii. 2
keep thy word justly [*Knt.*-word's justice] — iii. 4
swore as many oaths as I spake words .... — iii. 4
I'll talk a word with this same ..... — iii. 4
let me ask you one word in private ..... — iii. 4
come, good Athenian. No words (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
word was still, fie, foh, and fum .. — iii. 4 (song)
not you transport her purposes by word? — iv. 5
give the word. Sweet marjorum..... — iv. 6
they are not men o' their words ..... — iv. 6
hear me one word. I'll overtake you .... — v. 1
Gregory, o' my word, we'll not ..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I hate the word, as I hate hell ..... — i. 1
civil brawls bred of an airy word .... — i. 1
ah, word ill-urged to one that is .... — i. 1
the constable's own word ..... — i. 4
your mother craves a word with you — i. 5
to my gossip Venus one fair word .. — ii. 1
I take thee at thy word..... — ii. 2
tear the word. My ears have (*rep.*).. — ii. 2
and I will take thy word ..... — ii. 2
three words, dear Romeo ..... — ii. 2
send me word to-morrow, by one.... — ii. 2
I stretch it out for that word—broad — ii. 4
pray you, sir, a word: and as I told you — ii. 4
my words would bandy her to my .. — ii. 5
but close our hands with holy words — ii. 6
more rich in matter than in words .. — ii. 6
a word with one of you (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
make it a word and a blow ..... — iii. 1
some word there was, worser than .. — iii. 2
that one word—banished, hath slain — iii 2
to speak that word, is father, mother — iii. 2
in that word's death; no words can that — iii. 2
turned that black word death ..... — iii. 3
the damnest use that word in hell.... — iii. 3
me with that word—banishment?.... — iii. 3
but speak a word [*Knt.*-a little speak] — iii. 3
armour to keep off that word ..... — iii. 3
with patience but to speak a word .. — iii. 5
talk not to me, for I'll not speak a word — iii. 5
hast thou not a word of joy..... — iii. 5
what, not a word? you take your .... — iv. 5
each word made true and good .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
as to give words or talk with ..... — i. 3
whose lightest word would harrow up .. — i. 5
now to my word; it is adieu, adieu! .... — i. 5
these are but wild and whirling words .. — i. 5
given him any hard words of late? — ii. 1
read, my lord? Words, words, words! .. — ii. 2
unpack my heart with words, and fall .. — ii. 2
than is my deed to my most painted word — iii. 1
and, with them, words of so sweet breath — iii. 1
suit the action to the word, the word to.. — iii. 2
these words are not mine. No, nor mine — iii. 2
O but she'll keep her word ..... — iii. 2
I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand — iii. 2
vouchsafe me a word with you ..... — iii. 2
how in my words soever she be shent.... — iii. 2
my words fly up, my thoughts (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
ay, lady, 'twas my word: thou wretched — iii. 4
sweet religion makes a rhapsody of words — iii. 4
these words like daggers enter in ..... — iii. 4
but one word more, good lady ..... — iii. 4
if words be made of breath, and breath .. — iii. 4
the words up fit to their own thoughts .. — iv. 5
pray, let us have no words of this..... — iv. 5
ratifiers and props of every word ..... — iv. 5
I have words to speak in thine ear — iv. 6 (let.)
your father's son more than in words? .. — iv. 7
all his golden words are spent ..... — v. 2
but spend a word here in the house ....*Othello*, i. 2
but words are words; I never yet did hear — i. 3
weigh'st thy words before thou givest them— iii. 3
thy worst of thoughts the worst of words — iii. 3
it is not words, that shake me thus ..... — iv. 1
I understand a fury in your words (*rep.*) — iv. 2

WORD-abhor me, now I speak the word. *Othello*, iv. 2
for your words, and performances are no — iv. 2
my lord, I would speak a word with you — v. 2
dost understand the word? my friend.... — v. 2
this time forth I never will speak word... — v. 2
soft you; a word or two, before you go .. — v. 2
WORE—as the first day we wore it?.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
when I wore it at your daughter's marriage? — ii. 1
of the visors was it, that you wore?. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
he wore none but a dish-clout ..... — v. 2
a chain, that you once wore..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
thy father's father wore it ..... — iv. 2 song)
and wore us out of act: it much ..... *All's Well*, i. 2
in my time, wore three-pile .... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
you won it, wore it, kept it ..... *2 Henry IV*. iv. 4
that wore their crownets regal. *Troilus & Cress*. (prol.)
bury with those that wore them .... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
with a proud heart he wore his ..... — ii. 3
with what contempt he wore the humble — ii. 3
eyes are not the same I wore in Rome — v. 3
I wore his sword Philippan. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
and I wore my life, to spend upon.... — v. 1
the same suit he wore when he .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
of favour which then he wore..... — iv. 2
not wore him from my remembrance — iv. 4
who ne'er wore rowel nor iron ..... — iv. 4
which then he wore upon his honoured — v. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] that wore the imperial . *Titus Andron*. i. 1
wore gloves in my cap, served ..... *Lear*, iii. 4
O yes, my lord; he wore his beaver up.. *Hamlet*, i. 2
WORK the peace of the present ..... *Tempest*, i. 1
work you, then ..... — i. 1
but there's more work ..... — i. 2
the vast of night that they may work.. — i. 2
it works: come on ..... — i. 2
now Prosper works upon thee..... — ii. 2
weeps when she sees me work ..... — iii. 1
pray you, work not so hard..... — iii. 1
and after do our work ..... — iii. 2
my high charms work, and these..... — iii. 3
given to work a great time after ..... — iii. 3
some passion that works him strongly — iv. 1
you would our work should cease..... — v. 1
your charm so strongly works them .. — v. 1
to work mine end upon their senses.... — v. 1
she works by charms, by spells .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
no man their works must eye ..... — v. 5
find notable cause to work ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
I know my physic will work with him — iii. 3
did not I say, he would work it out? — ii. 5
does it work upon him?..... — ii. 5
I'll go another way to work with .... — iv. 1
and let them work ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and instruction must both work .... — iii. 2
I will go darkly to work with her .. — v. 1
a very good piece of work ..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
do their work, and they shall have .. — ii. 1
that work for bread upon Athenian — iii. 1
men, that do work in Athens here .. — v. 1
when the work of generation .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
which therein works a miracle ..... — iii. 2
you would be prouder of the work .. — iii. 4
I have work in hand that you ..... — iii. 4
this is not fortune's work neither.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
would they work in mild aspect? — iv. 3 (letter)
should have play for lack of work .... *All's Well*, i. 1
as heaven shall work in me for thine — i. 3
he that of greatest works is finisher.. — ii. 1
shall lose the grounds I work upon.. — iii. 7
that I will work against him ..... — iv. 2
'tis a very excellent piece of work. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
marry, sir, now it begins to work.... — iii. 2
that should not work maliciously . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
stair work, some trunk work (*rep.*).. — iii. 3
see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? — iv. 3
and the work about the square on't.. — iv. 3
to smell out work for the other senses — iv. 3
yields a careful man work ..... — iv. 3
put breath into his work, would beguile — v. 2
this most bloody piece of work..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to leave no rubs, nor botches, in the work — iii. 1
with Him above to ratify the work .... — iii. 6
a most miraculous work in this good .. — iv. 3
well then, to work; our cannon .... *King John*, ii. 1
toil of ours should be a work of thine — ii. 1
much work for tears in many ..... — ii. 2
make work upon ourselves, for heaven — ii. 2
a damned and a bloody work ..... — iv. 3
the work of any hand (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
knew you of this fair work?..... — iv. 3
but on the outside of this work ..... — v. 2
awhile to work, and, after, holiday. *Richard II*. iii. 1
and toiled with works of war ..... — iv. 1
sport would be as tedious as to work. *1 Henry IV*. i. 2
this quiet life. I want work..... — ii. 4
this great work, (which is, almost ... *2 Henry IV*. i. 3
how able such a work to undergo.... — i. 3
though it do work as strong as ..... — iv. 4
on your imaginary forces work. *Henry V*. i. (chorus)
all out of work, and cold for action! — i. 2
for so work the honey bees ..... — i. 2
may work contrariously ..... — i. 2
mangle the work of nature ..... — ii. 4
work, work, your thoughts ..... — iii. (chorus)
the work ish give over; the trumpet — iii. 2
throats to be cut, and works to be done — iii. 2
there is not work enough for all our — iv. 2
in England that do no work to-day! — iv. 3
in brass of this day's work ..... — iv. 3
will have for this day's work ..... *1 Henry VI*. i. 3
shall perceive how I will work ..... — iii. 3
to work exceeding miracles..... — v. 4
in England work your grace's full .. *2 Henry VI*. i. 3
read you, and let us to our work .... — i. 4
best fits the work we have in hand .. — i. 4
God in all his creatures works!..... — ii. 1
what mischiefs work the wicked ones — ii. 1
or to work my downfall ..... — iii. 1
and work in their shirt too; as myself — iv. 7
work thou the way, and thou ..... *3 Henry VI*. v. 7

WORK—shall we fall to work? ..... *Richard III*. i. 4
done a good day's work; you peers .. — ii. 1
no shriving work in hand ..... — iii. 2
come, let's to our holy work again .. — iii. 7
replenished sweet work of nature.... — iv. 3
how holily he works in all his .... *Henry VIII*. ii. 2
will work us all from princes..... — ii. 2
thoughts, that work too much upon him — ii. 2
I was set at work among my maids.. — iii. 1
will this work? The king in this .... — iii. 2
much weightier than this work..... — v. 1
and let them win the work ..... — v. 3
abashed behold our works .... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
divination in our sister work some .. — ii. 2
spur them to ruthful work, rein .... — v. 3
and there lacks work; anon ..... — v. 5
now is my day's work done ..... — v. 9
how earnestly are you set a' work... — v. 11
in some work, some dedication.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in this rough work, shaped out..... — i. 1
I like your work; and you shall find — i. 1
yet he's but a filthy piece of work .. — i. 1
look in thy last work, where ..... — i. 1
may diseases only work upon't! .... — iii. 1
that you work not in holier shapes .. — iv. 3
stand for a villain in thine own work? — v. 1
you have done work for me ..... — v. 1
graves only be men's works..... — v. 2
what work's, my countrymen ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
make us quick in work ..... — i. 4
list, what work he makes amongst .. — i. 4
my work hath yet not warmed me .. — i. 5
and made what work I pleased ..... — i. 8
tell thee o'er this thy day's work .... — i. 9
a little of that worthy work performed — ii. 2
here's goodly work! I would they .. — iii. 1
O you have made good work! (*rep.*) — iv. 6
good work; a pair of tribunes ..... — v. 1
to make what cannot be, slight work — v. 3
out of that I'll work myself a former — v. 3
to get myself into more work ..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
what you would work me to, I have — i. 2
like the work we have in hand ..... — i. 3
let me work: for I can give his humour — ii. 1
could it work so much upon your shape — ii. 1
a piece of work, that will make sick — ii. 1
now let it work: mischief, thou..... — iii. 2
well, to our work alive ..... — iv. 3
this same day must end that work .. — v. 1
unseen a wonderful piece of work. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
nor my power work without it ..... — ii. 2
Cæsar himself has work, and our .... — iv. 7
I have done my work ill, friends .... — iv. 12
fearing since how it might work .... — iv. 12
what work is here? Charmian ..... — v. 2
upon him will I first work ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
do thou work: when thou ..... — i. 6
comes to decay a day's work in him — i. 6
a piece of work so bravely done..... — ii. 4
but for the end it works to ..... — iii. 6
the heavens still must work ..... — iv. 3
having work more plentiful than.... — v. 3
the things you hear, than to work any — v. 3
to work her son into the adoption.... — v. 5
there's other work in hand ..... — v. 5
work confusion on his enemies.... *Titus Andron*. v. 2
tut, I have work enough for you to do — v. 2
the sea works high, the wind is loud .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
'pothecary, and tell me how it works — iii. 2
disturbances that nature works ..... — iii. 2
to do my work with haste..... — iv. 1
some pains to work her to your manage — iv. 6
briefness, and fortune, work! ..... *Lear*, ii. 1
I'll work the means to make thee ..... — ii. 1
how shall I live, and work, to match .... — iv. 6
if it be man's work, I will do it ..... — v. 3
and we will make short work .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] tide, time, work, play .... — iii. 5
if this mixture do not work at all? .. — iv. 3
bear this work of heaven with patience — v. 3
in what particular thought to work .... *Hamlet*, i. 1
canst work i' the earth so fast? ..... — i. 5
I went round to work, and my young.. — ii. 2
what a piece of work is a man!..... — ii. 2
will the king hear this piece of work? — iii. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work..... — iii. 2
conceit in weakest bodies strongest works — iii. 4
let it work; for 'tis the sport, to have .. — iii. 4
work like the spring that turneth wood — iv. 7
I will work him to an exploit..... — iv. 7
and thus a while the fit will work on him — v. 1
then, venom, to thy work. Treason!.. — v. 2
better shall my purpose work on him ... *Othello*, i. 3
to play, and go to bed to work ..... — ii. 1
we work by wit, and not by witchcraft .. — ii. 3
I will be walking on the works..... — iii. 2
I'll have the work ta'en out, and give it — iii. 3
and loses that it works for ..... — iii. 3
what bloody work [*Knt.*-business] ..... — iii. 3
in her prophetic fury sewed the work.... — iii. 4
take me this work out. O Cassio..... — iii. 4
I like the work well; ere it be ..... — iii. 4
work on, my medicine, work!..... — iv. 1
the whole work; a likely piece of work .. — iv. 1
I must take out the work? (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 1
or did the letters work upon his blood .. — iv. 1
and she did gratify his amorous works .. — v. 2
this is thy work: the object poisons sight — v. 2
WORKING of your own affections. *Mea. for Mea*. ii. 1
be cunning in the working this ..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
demonstration of the working .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
bend to that the working of the heart — iv. 1
hath in it a more modest working.. *As you Like it*, i. 2
working with thy jealousies .... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
colour her working with such ..... *1 Henry IV*. i. 3
of heaven, and our dull workings.. *2 Henry IV*. iv. 2
confound themselves with working.. — iv. 4
by whose fell working I was first ... — iv. 4
mock your workings in a second body — v. 2
working so grossly in a natural ..... *Henry V*. ii. 2

WORKING with the eye, without .... *Henry V*. ii. 2
sick with working of my thoughts ..1 *Henry VI*. v. 5
working, full of state and woe .. *Henry VIII*. (prol.)
if thou canst, leave working ..... — iii. 1
no less working, than are swords. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
by working wreakful vengeance.. *Titus Andron*. v. 2
than we can do with working..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
have you a working pulse? ..... — v. 1
might in their working do you that ..... *Lear*, i. 4
a thing a little soiled i' the working.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
a working [*Col. Knt.*-winking] mute .... — ii. 2
from her working, all his visage wanned — ii. 2
denotements, working from the heart.. *Othello*, iii. 3
WORKING-DAY world! ..... *As you Like it*, i. 3
might have another for working-days. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
plodded like a man for working-days.. *Henry V*. i. 2
but warriors for the working-day..... — iv. 3
but a working-day fortune ..... *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
WORKING-HOUSE of thought .. *Henry V*. v. (cho.)
WORKMAN—is a good workman .... *All's Well*, iv. 4
excellent workman! thou canst not *Timon of Ath*. v. 1
in respect of a fine workman, I am . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
shouldst see a workman in't .... *Antony & Cleo*. iv. 4
therein I must play the workman .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
WORKMANLY the blood .. *Taming of Sh*. 2 (induc.)
WORKMANSHIP and value ..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
WORKMEN strive to do better ..... *King John*, iv. 2
council are no good workmen ..... *2 Henry VI*. iv. 2
profess to do't, like workmen.. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
WORLD—of all the world I loved ..... *Tempest*, i. 2
worth what's dearest to the world! .... — iii. 1
any companion in the world but you .. — iii. 1
beyond all limit of what else i' the world — iii. 1
to instrument this lower world ..... — iii. 3
I would not for the world..... — v. 1
O brave new world, that has ..... — v. 1
see the wonders of the world .. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
set the world at nought ..... — i. 1
tried and tutor'd in the world..... — i. 3
not for the world ..... — ii. 4
how will the world repute me..... — ii. 7
doating folly burn the world?..... — iii. 1
set the world on wheels..... — iii. 1
count the world a stranger ..... — v. 4
O wicked, wicked world!..... *Merry Wives*. ii. 1
why, then, the world's mine oyster .. — ii. 1
as they say, and know the world .... — ii. 2
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults — iii. 4
my son profits nothing in the world — iv. 1
I would all the world might be cozened — iv. 5
not be delivered to the world .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
fellow o' the strangest mind i' the world — i. 3
is it a world to hide virtues in?..... — i. 3
he that is well hanged in this world — i. 5
and leave the world no copy ..... — i. 5
more noble than the world ..... — ii. 4
'twas never merry world, since lowly — iii. 1
O world, how apt the poor are to be — iii. 1
there is no love-broker in the world — iii. 2
the world, will prove a cockney..... — iv. 1
and the world shall know it ..... — v. 1 (letter)
a great while ago the world begun — v. 1 (song)
thou show me thus to the world? . *Meas. for Meas*. i. 3
void of all profaneness in the world..... — ii. 1
but might you do't, and do the world — ii. 2
I'll tell the world aloud ..... — ii. 4
though all the world's vastidity you had — iii. 1
round about the pendant world..... — iii. 1
to take this poor maid from the world! — iii. 1
we shall have all the world drink brown — iii. 2
'twas never merry world, since, of two — iii. 2
is the world as it was man?..... — iii. 2
what news abroad i' the world?..... — iii. 2
runs the wisdom of the world..... — iii. 2
released from babbel, from the world — iv. 3
injurious world! most damned Angelo! — iv. 3
another comfort than this world .. — v. 1
no further than this world ..... — v. 1
the fashion of the world is to avoid .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
can the world buy such a jewel? .... — i. 1
hath not the world one man ..... — i. 1
will win any woman in the world .. — ii. 1
that puts the world into her person.. — ii. 1
me any service to the world's end? .. — ii. 1
thus goes every one to the world but I — ii. 1
no: the world must be peopled ..... — iii. 3
God help us! it is a world to see! ... — iii. 5
I do love nothing in the world so well — iv. 1
hal not for the wide world ..... — iv. 1
that the world can say against it .... — v. 4
were the world mine, Demetrius .. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
and the 'mazed world, by their ..... — ii. 2
worlds of company; for you (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
when all the world is here to look .. — ii. 2
came this gentle concord in the world — iv. 1
and it is nothing, nothing in the world — iv. 1
huge army of the world's desires .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
shall be the wonder of the world .... — i. 1
manner of these world's delights .... — i. 1
he throws upon the gross world's baser — i. 1
a man in all the world's new fashion — i. 1
lost in the world's debate..... — i. 1
the world was very guilty of such.... — i. 2
held precious in the world's esteem .. — ii. 1
did starve the general world beside .. — ii. 1
not for the world, fair madam ..... — ii. 1
I do nothing in the world but lie ..... — iv. 3
by the world, I would not care ..... — iv. 3
'gainst whom the world cannot hold — iv. 3 (ver.)
where is any author in the world.... — iv. 3
an' I had but one penny in the world — v. 1
please his grace (by the world) sometime — v. 1
by the world I recount no fable..... — v. 1
that hath seen the world: but let .... — v. 1
a world of torments though I should — v. 2
did value me above this world ..... — v. 2
and the whole world again, cannot .. — v. 2
when in the world I lived, I was (*rep.*) — v. 2
from all the pleasures of the world .. — v. 2
and the world's large tongue proclaims — v. 2

WORLD—respect upon the world..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I hold the world but as the world.... — i. 1
nor is the wide world ignorant ..... — i. 1
is aweary of this great world ..... — i. 2
all the world desires her ..... — ii. 7
he only loves the world for him..... — ii. 8
the world is still deceived..... — iii. 2
else nothing in the world could turn — iii. 2
for the poor rude world hath not .... — iii. 5
the world thinks, and I think so too — iv. 1
and all the world, are not with me .. — iv. 1
shines a good deed in a naughty world — v. 1
for all the world, like cutler's poetry — v. 1
for the wealth that the world masters — v. 1
as they did in the golden world ..*As you Like it*, i. 1
so much in the heart of the world ... — i. 1
reigns in gifts of the world, not in .. — i. 2
the world no injury, for in it ..... — i. 2
only in the world I fill up a place .. — i. 2
the world esteemed thy father ..... — i. 2
all the world was of my father's mind — i. 2
in a better world than this, I shall .. — i. 2
full of briers is this working-day world! — i. 3
o'er the wide world with me ..... — i. 3
what a world is this, when what is .. — ii. 3
the constant service of the antique world — ii. 3
a motley fool;—a miserable world! .. — ii. 7
quoth he, how the world wags ..... — ii. 7
the foul body of the infected world .. — ii. 7
disgorge into the general world ..... — ii. 7
all the world's a stage, and all ..... — ii. 7
a world too wide for his shrunk..... — ii. 7
her world, being mounted on.... — iii. 2 (verses)
rail against our mistress the world .. — iii. 2
no breather in the world, but myself — iii. 2
forswear the full stream of the world — iii. 2
that make the world full of ill-favoured — iii. 5
though all the world could see ..... — iii. 5
the poor world is almost six thousand — iv. 1
and show the world what the bird hath — iv. 1
he hath no interest in me in the world — v. 1
desire to be a woman of the world .. — v. 3
from his enterprize, and from the world — v. 4
with a world of pretty, fond adoptious. *All's Well*, i. 1
good will to go to the world, Isbel the — i. 3
may the world know them? ..... — i. 3
would serve the world so all the year! — i. 3
whereof the world takes note ..... — i. 3
it is a novelty to the world ..... — ii. 3
wants nothing i' the world ..... — ii. 4
even to the world's pleasure ..... — ii. 4
be breadth enough in the world... — iii. 2 (letter)
none in the world; but return ..... — iii. 6
the greatest obloquy i' the world .... — iv. 2
serve the world for no honest use .... — iv. 3
greatest in the Christian world shall — iv. 4
he is the prince of the world ..... — iv. 5
all the spots o' the world taxed ..... — v. 3
let the world slide; Sessa!..*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
the veriest antic in the world .... — 1 (induc.)
was the fairest creature in the world — 2 (induc.)
and let the world slip; we shall ne'er — 2 (induc.)
of great traffic through the world .... — i. 1
there be good fellows in the world .. — i. 1
scatters young men through the world — i. 2
am come abroad to see the world .... — i. 2
now, by the world, it is a lusty ..... — ii. 1
the world report, that Kate doth (*rep.*) — ii. 1
yourself and all the world, that talked — ii. 1
'tis a world to see, how tame ..... — ii. 1
from all the world, by your firm .... — ii. 1
now must the world point at poor .. — iii. 2
for all the world caparisoned like.... — iii. 2
the world say no, I'll keep mine (*rep.*) — iii. 2
how goes the world? A cold world .. — iv. 1
loved none in the world so well as .. — iv. 2
would all the world, but he, had quite — iv. 2
giddy, thinks the world turns round — v. 2
to toil and trouble in the world..... — v. 2
is not in the world either malice ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
none, none i' the world, so soon as .. — i. 2
amongst the infinite doings of the world — i. 2
why, then the world, and all that's in't — i. 2
the most replenished villain in the world — ii. 1
for every inch of woman in the world — ii. 1
as this world goes, to pass for honest — ii. 3
yes, scandaloso to the world ..... — ii. 3
you wedded all the world..... — v. 1
had heard of a world ransomed..... — v. 2
if all the world could have seen it .. — v. 2
no settled senses of the world can match — v. 3
yet that the world may witness..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I to the world am like a drop of water — i. 2
lords of the wide world, and wild.... — ii. 1
and therefore, to the world's end .... — ii. 2
how the world is changed with you.. — ii. 2
a week longer than the whole world — iii. 2
we came into the world, like ..... — v. 1
now o'er the one half world nature ..*Macbeth*, ii. 1
how goes the world, sir, now?..... — ii. 4
buffets of the world have so incensed .. — iii. 1
both the worlds suffer, ere we..... — iii. 2
I am in this earthly world ..... — iv. 2
and wish the estate o' the world were .. — v. 5
and all the world, upon the right ....*King John*, i. 1
he came into the world full..... — i. 1
from all the world; in sooth, he might — i. 1
be a queen, and check the world!.... — ii. 1
rammed up our gates against the world — ii. 1
with any princess of the world ..... — ii. 2
mad world! mad kings! ..... — ii. 2
the bias of the world; the world .... — ii. 2
with the pleasures of the world..... — iii. 3
with a passion would I shake the world — iii. 4
my food, my all the world! ..... — iii. 4
there's nothing in the world ..... — iii. 4
the sweet world's [*Col.*-word's] taste — iii. 4
fresh in this old world! John lays .. — iii. 4
for the wealth of all the world ..... — iv. 1
bad world the while! this must .... — iv. 2

WORLD—what says the world .....*King John*, iv. 2
never to taste the pleasures of the world — iv. 3
here's a good world! knew you of.... — iv. 3
the thorns and dangers of this world — iv. 3
let not the world see fear, and sad.... — v. 1
never saw the giant world enraged .. — v. 2
any sovereign state throughout the world — v. 2
these fiery spirits from the world .... — v. 2
the fair play of the world, let me .... — v. 2
what in the world should make me .. — v. 4
what surety of the world, what hope — v. 7
three corners of the world in arms .. — v. 7
all the world's my way.....*Richard II.* i. 3
what a deal of world I wander ..... — i. 3
where doth the world thrust forth .. — ii. 1
of men, this little world..... — ii. 1
of the world's ransom, blessed ..... — ii. 1
her reputation through the world.... — ii. 1
wert thou regent of the world..... — ii. 1
but, for thy world, enjoying but .... — ii. 1
to show the world I am a gentleman — iii. 1
the globe, and lights the lower world — iii. 2
as if the world were all dissolved .... — iii. 2
make me think the world is full of .. — iii. 4
to thrive in this new world ..... — iv. 1
must win a new world's crown ..... — v. 1
shall not live within this world ..... — v. 3
unto the world: and, for because (*rep.*) — v. 5
little world; in humours, like (*rep.*).. — v. 5
this hard world, my ragged prison walls — v. 5
brooch in this all-hating world ..... — v. 5
up his beauty from the world.....*Henry IV.* i. 2
in the world's wide mouth ..... — i. 3
that you a world of curses ..... — i. 3
good thoughts of the world again.... — i. 3
he apprehends a world of figures here — i. 3
this is no world, to play with mammets — ii. 3
a bad world, I say! I would I were.. — ii. 4
strappado, or all the racks in the world — ii. 4
could the world pick thee out three.. — ii. 4
and banish all the world ..... — ii. 4
for there will be a world of water shed — iii. 1
for all the world, as thou art ..... — iii. 2
rare words! brave world! Hostess .. — iii. 3
so general current through the world — iii. 3
comrades, that daffed the world aside — iv. 1
the world with noble horsemanship.. — iv. 1
the cankers of a calm world ..... — iv. 2
sick in the world's regard..... — iv. 3
doth join with all the world in praise — v. 1
against the world in arms..... — v. 1
but let me tell the world ..... — v. 2
all the poisonous potions in the world — v. 4
that takes survey of all the world.... — v. 4
lord, how this world is given to lying! — v. 4
wounds the world: and who....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
and let this world no longer be a stage — i. 1
so openly known to the world ..... — ii. 1
whereupon the world increases ..... — ii. 2
a man's thought in the world keeps.. — ii. 2
no abuse, Ned, in the world..... — ii. 4
for all the world, like a forked radish — iii. 2
and put the world's whole strength .. — iv. 4
to show the incredulous world ..... — iv. 4
all the world will rightfully maintain — iv. 4
to mock the expectation of the world — v. 2
like a man of this world (*rep.*) ..... — v. 3
so shall the world perceive, that I.... — v. 5
he must seem thus to the world..... — v. 5
more wise and modest to the world.. — v. 5
his lion gait walk the whole world....*Henry V.* ii. 2
I have the best armour of the world — iii. 7
as any prince in the world ..... — iii. 7
and for the world (familiar to us .... — iii. 7
upon this high shore of this world.... — iv. 1
this day to the ending of the world .. — iv. 3
in this best garden of the world..... — v. 2
by which the world's best garden — v. 2 (chorus)
one eye vieweth all the world.....1*Henry VI.* i. 4
fills the world with loud report..... — ii. 2
for, when a world of men could not.. — ii. 2
all the Talbots in the world, to save — iii. 2
make thee famous through the world — iii. 3
his life unto a world of odds ..... — iv. 4
his fame lives in the world ..... — iv. 4
the world will say—he is not ..... — iv. 5
and all the world repine ..... — v. 2
to fill the world with vicious ..... — v. 4
a world of earthly blessings to .....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
frowning at the favours of the world? — i. 2
with all the honours of the world? .. — i. 2
last breathing in this mortal world? — i. 2
last draught in this world ..... — ii. 3
that e'er I'll look upon the world.... — ii. 4
the world may laugh again..... — ii. 4
because I wished this world's eternity — ii. 4
should be quickly rid the world, to rid — iii. 1
grim majesty, to frighten the world.... — iii. 2
what know I how the world may.... — iii. 2
there is the world itself, with every (*rep.*) — iii. 2
what is this world? What news are.. — iii. 2
wheresoe'er thou art in this world's — iii. 2
proclaimed a coward through the world! — iv. 1
never merry world in England ..... — iv. 2
and exhort all the world to be cowards — iv. 10
let the vile world end ..... — v. 2
take me from the world .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
as this the world; whate'er it bodes.. — ii. 1
for this world frowns, and Edward's — ii. 3
for what is in this world, but grief .. — ii. 5
nay, then the world goes hard ..... — ii. 6
other pleasure can the world afford? — iii. 2
to account this world but hell ..... — iii. 2
the secret treasons of the world..... — v. 2
sadly in this troublous world..... — v. 5
to fill the world with words? ..... — v. 5
thou camest to bite the world..... — v. 6
I came into the world with my ..... — v. 6
yet I am not looked on in the world — v. 7
my time into this breathing world..*Richard III.* i. 1

WORLD—and leave the world for me.*Richard III.* i. 1
to undertake the death of all the world — i. 2
as all the world is cheered by the sun — i. 2
yet to win her, all the world to nothing! — i. 2
the spacious world cannot again .... — i. 2
the world is grown so bad..... — i. 3
childish-foolish for this world (*rep.*) — i. 3
troubler of the poor world's peace! .. — i. 3
to buy a world of happy days..... — i. 4
they often feel a world of restless .... — i. 4
from out a world of men?..... — i. 4
all-seeing heaven, what a world is this! — ii. 1
tears to drown the world!..... — ii. 2
'twill prove a giddy world ..... — ii. 3
look to see a troublous world ..... — ii. 3
not yet dived into the world's deceit — iii. 1
it is a reeling world, indeed, my lord — iii. 2
how goes the world with thee? ..... — iii. 2
the censures of the carping world..... — iii. 5
here's a good world the while! ..... — iii. 6
bad is the world; and all will come to — iii. 6
will you enforce me to a world of cares? — iii. 7
hast thou hatched to the world ..... — iv. 1
my wife hath bid the world good-night — iv. 3
world's shame, grave's due by life.... — iv. 4
now by the world,—'tis full of ..... — iv. 4
in this world I ne'er hope.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
has taken for ever from the world .. — ii. 1
would not be a queen, for all the world — ii. 3
that man i' the world, who shall report — ii. 4
shortly after this world had aired them — ii. 4
worthy the best heir o' the world .... — ii. 4
for no dislike i' the world against.... — ii. 4
creature that's paragoned o' the world — ii. 4
all the world should crack their duty — iii. 2
all that world of wealth I have drawn — iii. 2
and glory of this world, I hate ye.... — iii. 2
gave his honours to the world again — iv. 2
that you love the dearest in this world — iv. 2
how is passing out of this world..... — iv. 2
with maiden flowers, that all the world — iv. 2
your state stands i' the world (*rep.*).. — v. 1
and fair purgation to the world, than — v. 2
and all the world shall mourn her .. — v. 4
as may be in the world (*rep.* i. 3).*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
else might the world convince of .... — ii. 2
the world's large spaces cannot ..... — ii. 2
for the wide world's revenue ..... — ii. 2
matter of the world enter his thoughts — ii. 3
know the whole world, he is ..... — ii. 3
shall, in the world to come, approve — iii. 2
be called to the world's end after my — iii. 2
become as new into the world..... — iii. 3
makes the whole world kin..... — iii. 3
hell of pain, and world of charge .... — iv. 1
ah, how the poor world is pestered .. — v. 1
O world! world! world! thus is the — v. 11
how goes the world? (*rep.* ii. 2)..*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
whom this beneath world doth ..... — i. 1
forth the beggars of the world..... — i. 1
the world is but a word; were it .... — ii. 2
is't possible, the world should so .... — iii. 1
why this is the world's soul ..... — iii. 2
and came into the world when ..... — iii. 5
whom the world voiced so regardfully? — iv. 3
who had the world as my confectionary — iv. 3
what things in the world canst thou — iv. 3
what wouldst thou do with the world — iv. 3
I am sick of this false world ..... — iv. 3
that beasts may have the world in .. — iv. 3
half to half the world by the ears....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
as if the world were feverous ..... — i. 4
to all the world, that Caius Marcius — i. 9
nor fitness for the world, than camels — ii. 1
cannot be the world be singly..... — ii. 2
the common muck o' the world..... — ii. 2
is too noble for the world ..... — iii. 1
a brand to the end o' the world ..... — iii. 1
there is a world elsewhere ..... — iii. 3
send o'er the vast world, to seek .... — iv. 1
O world, thy slippery turns! ..... — iv. 4
of all men i' the world I would have — iv. 5
he is simply the rarest man i' the world — iv. 5
we shall have a stirring world again — iv. 5
blush, that the world goes well ..... — iv. 6
his horns again into the world ..... — iv. 6
I neither care for the world, nor .... — v. 2
that brought thee to this world .... — v. 3
there is no man in the world more .. — v. 3
whose bend doth awe the world....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
so get the start of the majestic world — i. 2
he doth bestride the narrow world .. — i. 2
till then, think of the world ..... — i. 2
else the world, too saucy with the gods — i. 3
know all the world besides, that part — i. 3
are to the world in general, as to Cæsar — ii. 2
so, in the world: 'tis furnished ..... — iii. 1
the most noble blood of all this world — iii. 1
O world! thou wast the forest (*rep.*) — iii. 1
might have stood against the world... — iii. 2
is it fit, the threefold world divided.. — iv. 1
the foremost man of all this world .. — iv. 3
Cassius is aweary of the world ..... — iv. 3
no, not for all the world. Peace then — v. 5
thou see'st the world. Volumnius.... — v. 5
say to all the world, this was a man! — v. 5
pillar of the world transformed ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the world to weet, we stand up peerless — i. 1
the sides o' the world may danger .. — i. 2
thou, the greatest soldier of the world — i. 3
and with you chiefly i' the world .... — ii. 2
the third o' the world is yours ..... — ii. 2
to edge o' the world I would pursue it — ii. 2
the world, and my great office ..... — ii. 3
my blemishes in the world's report.. — ii. 3
senators alone of this great world.... — ii. 6
the least wind i' the world will blow — ii. 7
wilt thou be lord of all the world? (*rep.*) — ii. 7
am the man will give thee all the world — ii. 7
he bears the third part of the world.. — ii. 7

WORLD go round (*rep.*).... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
as if the world should cleave ..... — iii. 4
then, world, thou hast a pair of chaps — iii. 5
the greater cantle of the world is .... — iii. 8
I am so lated in the world ..... — iii. 9
with half the bulk o' the world played — iii. 11
when half to half the world opposed — iii. 11
world should note something particular — iii. 11
the three-nooked world shall bear .. — iv. 6
O thou day o' the world, chain ..... — iv. 8
from the world's great snare uncaught? — iv. 8
but let the world rank me in ..... — iv. 9
that nod unto the world, and mock.. — iv. 12
with my sword quartered the world.. — iv. 12
the worship of the whole world lies.. — iv. 12
the varying shore o' the world ..... — iv. 13
the greatest prince o' the world.... — iv. 13
shall I abide in this dull world..... — iv. 13
this world did equal theirs ..... — iv. 13
the round world should have shook.. — v. 1
in the name lay a moiety of the world — v. 1
not stall together in the whole world — v. 1
let the world see his nobleness ..... — v. 2
his reared arm crested the world .... — v. 2
sole sir o' the world, I cannot project — v. 2
and may, through all the world..... — v. 2
thou tell'st the world it is not..... — v. 2
in this wild world? So, fare thee well — v. 2
this jewel in the world, that I .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
more than the world enjoys..... — i. 5
against any lady in the world..... — i. 5
should yield the world this ass!..... — ii. 1
people, such that mend upon the world — ii. 4
Britain is a world by itself ..... — iii. 1
almost stretch the sides o' the world. — iii. 1
this story the world may read in me — iii. 3
these demesnes, have been my world — iii. 3
doth belie all corners of the world .. — iii. 4
i' the world's volume our Britain.... — iii. 4
none in the world; you did mistake — iv. 2
that angel o' the world, doth make .. — iv. 2
are like the pleasures of the world .. — iv. 2
bravest vessel of the world struck.... — iv. 2
to shame the guise o' the world ..... — v. 1
deserved the praise o' the world..... — v. 4
as is our fangled world, a garment .. — v. 4
being cruel to the world, concluded.. — v. 5
does the world go round? ..... — v. 5
the whole world shall not save him .. — v. 5
the sweetest companions in the world — v. 5
I have got two worlds by't ..... — v. 5
a sceptre to controul the world.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
the wide world's emperor..... — i. 2
his betrothed from all the world away — i. 2
all the world, I love Lavinia more (*rep.*) — ii. 1
before all the world, do I prefer (*rep.*) — iv. 2
welcome me to this world's light .... — v. 2
who know the world, see heaven.....*Pericles*, i. 1
nor tell the world, Antiochus doth sin — i. 1
from all parts of the world, to just .. — ii. 1
looking for adventures in the world — ii. 3
if in the world he live, we'll seek .... — ii. 4
rudeliest welcomed to this world .... — ii. 1
to make the world twice rich ..... — iii. 2
where's my lord? what world is this? — iii. 2
do a thing i' the world so soon ..... — iv. 1
this world to me is like a lasting .... — iv. 1
you will not do't for all the world .. — iv. 1
lord of all this spacious world, I'd give — iv. 4
to the world and awkward casualties — v. 1
to make the world laugh at me ..... — v. 1
into the world before he was sent for.....*Lear*, i. 1
shield thee from diseases of the world .... — i. 1
make the world bitter to the best.... — i. 2 (letter)
this is the excellent foppery of the world! — i. 2
I think the world's asleep ..... — i. 4
must make a dullard of the world ..... — ii. 1
all the world well knows ..... — ii. 2
all the world shall—I will do such..... — ii. 4
strives in his little world of man..... — iii. 1
the thick rotundity o' the world! ..... — iii. 2
poorly led? World, world, O world! .... — iv. 1
this world I do renounce..... — iv. 6
this great world shall so wear out ..... — iv. 6
yet you see how this world goes (*rep.*) .... — iv. 6
your business of the world hath so an end — v. 1
witness the world, that I create thee..... — v. 3
what in the world he is that names ..... — v. 3
upon the rack of this tough world ..... — v. 3
child is yet a stranger in the world..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
her match since first the world began — i. 2
such a man, as all the world ..... — i. 3
I would not for the world (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
follow these my lord throughout the world — ii. 2
as sure about in the varsal world .... — ii. 4
I am peppered, I warrant, for this world — iii. 1
that all the world will be in love with — iii. 2
for the world is broad and wide (*rep.*) — iii. 3
banished from the world, and world's — iii. 3
all the world to nothing, that he dares — iii. 5
the world is not thy friend (*rep.*) .... — v. 1
more murders in this loathsome world — v. 1
for so this side of our known world ....*Hamlet*, i. 1
let the world take note, you are..... — i. 2
to be honest, as this world goes ..... — ii. 2
but that the world's grown honest .... — ii. 2
a prison. Then is the world one ..... — ii. 2
the beauty of the world! the paragon.. — ii. 2
the best actors in the world, either for — ii. 2
about the world have times twelve thirties — iii. 2
shalt live in this fair world behind .... — iii. 2
this world is not for aye ..... — iii. 2
no offence i' the world ..... — iii. 2
thus runs the world away..... — iii. 2
breathes out contagion to this world .. — iii. 2
in the corrupted currents of this world — iii. 3
to give the world assurance of a man .. — iii. 4
whose whisper o'er the world's diameter — iv. 1
there's tricks i' the world; and hems .. — iv. 5
and as the world were now but to begin — iv. 5

WORLD-the worlds I give to negligence.*Hamlet*, iv. 5
my will, not all the world's..... — iv. 5
what part of the world I should be greeted — iv. 6
countenance in this world to drown .. — v. 1
which kept the world in awe ..... — v. 1
no medicine in the world can do ..... — v. 2
and in this harsh world draw thy breath — v. 2
to the yet unknowing world, how..... — v. 2
judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in ..*Othello*, i. 2
for an abuser of the world, a practiser .. — i. 2
little of this great world can I speak .... — i. 3
for my pains a world of sighs ..... — i. 3
of fortunes may trumpet to the world .. — i. 3
have looked upon the world for four times — i. 3
this monstrous birth to the world's light — i. 3
of your youth the world hath noted .... — ii. 3
nor all the drowsy syrups of the world .. — iii. 3
O monstrous world! take note (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
by the world, I think my wife be honest — iii. 3
I will catechise the world for him ..... — iii. 4
that had numbered in the world the sun — iii. 4
the world hath not a sweeter creature.. — iv. 1
lash the rascal naked through the world — iv. 2
not the world's mass of vanity could make — iv. 2
take me from this world with treachery — iv. 2
such a deed for all the world? (*rep.*) .... — iv. 3
the world is a huge thing (*rep.*)..... — iv. 3
having the world for your labour (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
as would store the world they played for — iv. 3
none in the world; nay, I know the man — v. 1
another world of one entire and perfect.. — v. 2

WORLDLING—as worldlings do..*As you Like it*, ii. 1
for the world and worldlings base!..*Henry IV.* v. 3

WORLDLY—neglecting worldly ends..*Tempest*, i. 2
no worldly good should draw.*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
and most loathed worldly life ..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the breath of worldly men cannot..*Richard II.* iii. 2
the worst is worldly loss, thou ..... — iii. 2
worldly business makes a period ..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
hast thou not worldly pleasure .....2*Henry VI.* i. 2
fled all my worldly solace ..... — iii. 2
common worldly things, 'tis called.*Richard III.* ii. 2
in no worldly suit would he be moved — iii. 7
being weary of these worldly bars..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
thy worldly task hast done ..*Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
secure from worldly chances .....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
but we worldly men have miserable — v. 2
of worldly matters and direction.....*Othello*, i. 3

WORLD-SHAKERS, these .....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7

WORLD-WEARIED flesh .....*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

WORLD-WITHOUT-END bargain..*Love's L.L.* v. 2

WORM—poor worm! thou art infected.*Tempest*, iii. 1
vile worm, thou wast o'erlooked ..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
like a worm i' the bud, feed on ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and tender fork of a poor worm.*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
is but a humour, or a worm?.....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
if Don Worm, his conscience ..... — v. 2
worm, nor snail, do no offence*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
could not a worm, an adder..... — iii. 2
thus to reprove these worms ....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
tombs do worms infold.*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
and worms have eaten them.....*As you Like it*, iv. 1
you frowsted and unable worms.*Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the worm, that's fled, hath .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
what, with worms and flies? ..... — iv. 2
fingers with thy household worms ..*King John*, iii. 4
of graves, of worms, and epitaphs ..*Richard II.* iii. 2
for worms, brave Percy: fare thee ..1*Henry IV.* v. 4
gave thee life, unto the worms.....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
civil dissension is a viperous worm .1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
the mortal worm might make the..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
the smallest worm will turn .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
the worm of conscience still begnaw.*Richard III.* i. 3
hath made a prey for worms ..... — iv. 4
when I shall dwell with worms ..*Henry VIII.* iv. 2
and eyeless venomed worm with ..*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus.*Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
makes a very good report o' the worm — v. 2
most fallible, the worm's an odd worm — v. 2
I wish you all joy of the worm (*rep.*) — v. 2
that the worm will do his kind ..... — v. 2
the worm is not to be trusted ..... — v. 2
there is no goodness in the worm .... — v. 2
outvenoms all the worms of Nile ..*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and worms will not come to thee .. — iv. 2
and the poor worm doth die for't .....*Pericles*, i. 1
I trod upon a worm against my will .. — iv. 1
she made him roastmeat for worms.... — iv. 3
thou owest the worm no silk .....*Lear*, iii. 4
which made me think a man a worm.... — iv. 1
the bud bit by an envious worm..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
not half so big as a round little worm — i. 4
with worms that are thy chamber maids — v. 3
worms are o'en at him; your worm....*Hamlet*, iv. 3
the worm that hath eat of a king (*rep.*).. — iv. 3
and now my lady Worm's; chapless .... — v. 1
worms were hallowed, that did breed ..*Othello*, iii. 4

WORM-EATEN tapestry.....*Much Ado*, iii. 3
goblet, or a worm-eaten nut ....*As you Like it*, iii. 4
this worm-eaten hold .....2*Henry IV.* (induc.)

WORM-HOLES of long-vanished ....*Henry V.* ii. 4

WORMS-MEAT, in respect of ..*As you Like it*, iii. 2
have made worms-meat of me. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

WORMWOOD from your.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
then laid wormwood to my dug..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
did taste the wormwood on the nipple — i. 3
that's wormwood. The instances.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2

WORMY beds are gone .....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2

WORN to pieces with age .....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
sooner lost and worn .....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
you that have worn your eyes ..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and none of them been worn ..... — i. 3
the garland he might have worn ....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
morning now is something worn..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
he should have worn the horns on .. — v. 1
fivescore winters worn, might....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
better wits have worn plain..... — v. 2
ay, and worn in the cap..... — v. 2
the rest have worn me out.....*All's Well*, i. 2
and no sword worn but one to ..... — ii. 1

WORN—his right cheek is worn bare..*All's Well*, iv. 5
hath it been owed, and worn ..... — v. 3
which waits upon worn times ....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
which would be worn now in .....*Macbeth*, i. 7
that I have worn so many .....*Richard II.* iv. 1
fitter to be worn in my cap.....2*Henry IV.* i. 2
like a rich armour worn in heat .... — iv. 4
time hath worn us into slovenry ....*Henry V.* iv. 3
and worn as a memorable trophy.... — v. 1
wonder will be quickly worn .....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
still have worn the petticoat .....3*Henry VI.* v. 5
they have worn out Christendom ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
when water-drops have worn ..*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
they are worn, lord consul, so.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
before you had worn it out ..... — iii. 2
when old robes are worn out ....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
which thou hast worn most useful .. — iv. 12
opinion, by this, worn out .....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
but worn, a bait for ladies ..... — iii. 4
have yet worn Vulcan's badge ..*Titus Andron.* ii. 1
the day, that I have worn a visor.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
worn out thy pump; that when (*rep.*) — ii. 4
misery had worn him to the bones .. — v. 1
in Denmark's crown have worn.....*Hamlet*, v. 2

WORRIED—the dog, let us be worried..*Henry V.* i. 2

WORRIES he his daughter.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2

WORRY—to worry lambs, and lap.*Richard III.* iv. 4

WORRYING them .....*Henry V.* ii. 2

WORSE—no worse issued .....*Tempest*, i. 2
they were no worse than now..... — ii. 1
are worse than devils ..... — iii. 3
worse than any death can be at once .. — iii. 3
I would it were no worse ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
and that's far worse than none ..... — v. 4
send Anne Page no worse fortune!.*Merry Wives*, i. 4
I shall think the worse of fat men.... — ii. 1
no worse man than sir Toby ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I shall give worse payment ..... — iv. 1
and the worse for my friends (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
no sir, the worse ..... — v. 1
thou shalt not be the worse for me .. — v. 1
to be worse than worst of those..*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
still thus, and thus, still worse!..... — iii. 2
so of him; and much more, much worse — v. 1
this may prove worse than hanging — v. 1
scratching could not make it worse ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
and torment the poor lady worse .... — ii. 3
were worse; think you of a worse title — iii. 2
but I should use thee worse ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
the worst are no worse, if imagination — v. 1
if we imagine no worse of them ..... — v. 1
they are worse fools, to purchase..*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
that bid the worse, and showed .... — v. 2
to have one show worse than the king's — v. 2
he is little worse than a man.*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
was set in worse than gold ..... — ii. 7
what, worse and worse?—with leave — iii. 2
that I was worse than nothing ..... — iii. 2
I'll have no worse a name than ..*As you Like it*, i. 3
and what's worse, to fright the animals — ii. 1
the worse at ease he is ..... — iii. 2
censure, worse than drunkards ..... — iv. 1
the principal test for a math the worse.*All's Well*, i. 1
no worse of worst extended..... — ii. 1
I ne'er had worse luck in my life..... — ii. 2
as Socrates' Xantippe or a worse ..*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
alas, sir, it is worse for me than so .. — iv. 2
neither art thou the worse for this .. — iv. 3
to like no worse than I, sir ..... — iv. 3
your wife send you not a worse ..... — v. 2
worse and worse! she will not come! — v. 2
hated too, worse than the greatest.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which burns worse than tears drown — ii. 1
so like you, 'tis the worse; behold! — ii. 3
you have spent time worse ere now — iv. (cho.)
one worse, and better used, would make — v. 1
in making, worse in mind ..*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
herein others' eyes were worse ..... — iv. 2
in Tartar limbo, worse than hell .... — iv. 2
a wolf, nay worse, a fellow all ..... — iv. 2
nay, she is worse, she is the devil's .. — iv. 3
he grows worse and worse .....*Macbeth*, iii. 4
and, which is worse, all you have done — iii. 5
to do worse to you, were fell ..... — iv. 2
a many foot of land the worse .....*King John*, i. 1
the worse by the excuse..... — iv. 2
or thou canst worse devise .....*Richard II.* i. 1
but the greater feeling to the worse.. — i. 3
that is worse; the lord Northumberland — ii. 2
and all goes worse than I have power — iii. 2
each one thrice worse than Judas! .. — iii. 2
no worse can come, to fight..... — iii. 2
thy state might be no worse ..... — iii. 4
a coward is worse than a cup of ....1*Henry IV.* ii. 4
worse than a smoky house ..... — iii. 1
no more, no more; worse than the sun — iv. 1
the report of a caliver, worse than .. — iv. 2
to make that worse, suffered his .... — iv. 3
my thoughts, worse than thy sword.. — v. 4
false, worse than true wrongs ..2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
it is worse shame to beg than ..... — i. 2
may the wench have no worse fortune! — ii. 2
and find me worse provided ..... — ii. 3
I am the worse, when one says, swagger — ii. 4
so much the worse, if your own rule — iv. 2
no worse than they are back-bitten.. — v. 1
and which is worse, within thy nasty.*Henry V.* ii. 1
I never saw a fellow worse bested ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
entreat her not the worse ..... — iii. 4
far worse than his. What, worse than — iii. 1
gall, worse than gall, the daintiest .. — iii. 2
but worse than wolves of France ....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
what's worse than murderer..... — v. 5
it makes him worse; therefore.....*Richard III.* i. 3
deserve not worse than wretched .... — ii. 1
thy loss makes the bad-causer worse — iv. 4
show a worse sin than ill doctrine ..*Henry VIII.* i. 3
your fears are worse. Have I lived .. — iii. 1
startle you worse than the sacring bell — iii. 2
worse first [*Kut.*-show the better].*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

WORSE—know each other worse. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
makes it worse than stealth .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
I am worse than mad: I have ...... — iii. 5
I hate thee worse. Why? thou flatter'st — iv. 3
worse than the worst, content........ — iv. 3
Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1 (let.)
budge from rascals worse than they.. — i. 6
hate thee worse than a promise-breaker — i. 8
'twere a concealment worse than a theft — i. 9
how is it less, or worse, that it ...... — iii. 2
and love thee no worse than thy old — v. 2
you worse than senseless things! .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
we will shake him or worse days endure — i. 2
I never thought him worse .... — iii. 1
there will a worse come in his place — iii. 2
and give him a worse (*rep.*).. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
no worse a husband than the best of — ii. 2
he were the worse for that .... — iii. 2
what's worse, must court'sy at .... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
stands in worse case of woe .... — iii. 4
and falsehood is worse in kings...... — iii. 6
from one bad thing to worse; not frenzy — iv. 2
are worse than priests and fanes that lie — iv. 2
ills with ills, each elder worse ...... — v. 1
whom worse than a physician would — v. 5
more, sir, and worse. She did confess — v. 5
amend, by being worse than they.... — v. 5
the worse to her, the better loved. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
keep me from their worse than killing — ii. 3
were there worse end than death .... — ii. 4
for worse than Philomel you used (*rep.*) — v. 2
ten thousand, worse than ever yet .. — v. 3
grows worse, to smother it.............. *Pericles*, i. 1
offend worse; neither is our profession — iv. 3
worse and worse, mistress.............. — iv. 6
brutish villain! worse than brutish! ...... *Lear*, i. 2
if I like thee no worse after dinner ...... — i. 4
my sister may receive it much more worse — ii. 2
'tis worse than murder .... — ii. 4
and a worse matter than that .... — iii. 3
I am worse than e'er I was .... — iv. 1
and worse I may be yet.................. — iv. 1
his answer was, the worse .... — iv. 2
thou worse than any name.............. — v. 3
a thousand times the worse .... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
for fault of a worse .... — ii. 4
there is thy gold; worse poison to.... — v. 1
still better, and worse .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
bad begins, and worse remains behind .. — iii. 4
I lay worse than the mutines .... — v. 2
I am worth no worse a place .... *Othello*, i. 1
the worse welcome; I have charged thee — i. 1
with no worse nor better guard .... — i. 1
her blackness fit. Worse and worse...... — ii. 1
she's the worse for all this .... — iv. 1
WORSE-BODIED, shapeless . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
WORSER—our worser genius can .... *Tempest*, iv. 1
it hath the worser sole...... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
the worser allowed by order.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
what worser place can I beg in. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
my state far worser than it is.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
changed to a worser shape .... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
your grandam had a worser match. *Richard III.* i. 3
worser thoughts heavens mend!.. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I cannot hate thee worser than I do — ii. 5
let not my worser spirit tempt .... *Lear*, iv. 6
memories of those worser hours.......... — iv. 7
where the worser is predominant. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
some word there was, worser than .. — iii. 2
O throw away the worser part of it.... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
worser, that you give me the addition. *Othello*, iv. 1
WORSHIP this dull fool! .... *Tempest*, v. 1
your worship, sir; or else .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
she that your worship loves? .... — ii. 1
was this the idol that you worship so? — ii. 4
now I worship a celestial sun........ — ii. 6
become you well to worship shadows — iv. 2
glad to see your worship's well .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
desires your worship's company (*rep.*) — i. 1
I may not go in without your worship — i. 1
that it pleases your good worship to ask — i. 4
have not your worship a wart (*rep.*) — i. 4
your worship good-morrow (*rep.* iii. 5) — ii. 2
not so, an't please your worship .... — ii. 2
shall I vouchsafe your worship a word — ii. 2
your worship says very true (*rep.*) .. — ii. 2
lord, lord! your worship's a wanton — ii. 2
another messenger to your worship.. — ii. 2
and she bade me tell your worship .. — ii. 2
and hath sent your worship a morning's — ii. 2
he knew your worship would kill him — ii. 3
to your worship from mistress Ford — iii. 5
I thank your worship: I shall make — iv. 5
let not your worship think me .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I thank your worship for it (*rep.*).... — ii. 1
worship's pleasure I should do with this — ii. 1
does your worship mean to geld .... — ii. 1
if your worship will take order...... — ii. 1
to your worship's house, sir? .... — ii. 1
sir, your good worship will be my bail — iii. 2
it pleases your worship to say so .... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
to bestow it all of your worship...... — iii. 5
as good exclamation on your worship — iii. 5
excepting your worship's presence .. — iii. 5
morning examined before your worship — iii. 5
worship speaks like a most thankful — v. 1
arrant knave with your worship (*rep.*) — v. 1
God keep your worship (*rep.*) ...... — v. 1
worship's mercy, heartily (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
I thank your worship............ *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I will come to your worship to-morrow — iii. 1
like savages, may worship it .... — v. 2
your worship was the last man .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
your worship's friend, and Launcelot — ii. 2
God bless your worship! .... — ii. 2
(saving your worship's reverence) .. — ii. 2
that I would bestow upon your worship — ii. 2
your worship shall know by this honest — ii. 2
your worship was wont to tell me .. — ii. 5
calls your worship? (*rep.*) .... *As you Like it*, i. 1

WORSHIP-God keep your worship!. *As you Like it*, i. 1
can entame my spirits to your worship — iii. 5
love him; he worships you .... — v. 2
is this all your worship's reason?...... *All's Well*, i. 3
man has rebused your worship? .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
before imparted to your worship .... — iii. 2
the cap your worship did bespeak.... — iv. 3
she says, your worship means to .... — iv. 3
your worship is deceived; the gown.. — iv. 3
benched, and reared to worship .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
palace, an' it like your worship (*rep.* v. 2)— iv. 3
your worship had like to have given us — iv. 3
I have committed to your worship .. — v. 2
pay your worship those again.. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
your worship's wife, my mistress .... — i. 2
his toothpick at my worship's mess .. *King John*, i. 1
be my lord, for I will worship thee! — ii. 2
by giving it the worship of revenge.. — iv. 3
the slightest worship of his time.... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to buy your worship a horse .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
give me your worship's good hand .. — iii. 2
your good worship is welcome ...... — iii. 2
I grant your worship, that he is a .. — v. 1
I have served your worship truly .. — v. 1
a very little credit with your worship — v. 1
I beseech your worship let him be .. — v. 1
I am glad to see your worship ...... — v. 1
your worship? I'll be with you straight — v. 3
an' it please your worship, there's one — v. 3
god-den to your worship .... *Henry V.* iii. 2
reverently worship thee enough? .... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
his wife, an't like your worship .... 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and worship it, and make my image — iii. 2
like brothers, and worship me their lord — iv. 2
ay, but give me worship, and quietness — iv. 3
that good man of worship .... *Richard III.* i. 1
and please your worship, Brackenbury — i. 1
as I belong to worship, and affect .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
all the Greeks begin to worship. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
baseness, to him that worships. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
what does his cashiered worship mutter? — iii. 4
to thee be worship! and thy saints for — v. 1
your worships have delivered ...... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
good e'en to your worships (*rep.*) .... — ii. 1
this double worship, where one part — iii. 1
he desired their worships to think.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
the worship of the whole world. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
of those who worship dirty gods.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
support the worships of their name........ *Lear*, i. 4
your worship, in that sense .... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and pay no worship to the garish sun — iii. 2
WORSHIPFUL old master? .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
but this is worshipful society .... *King John*, i. 1
O my most worshipful lord .... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
accites your most worshipful thought — ii. 2
very worshipful and loving friends. *Richard III.* iii. 7
worshipful mutineers, your valour .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
WORSHIPFULLY he terms it .... *Richard III.* iii. 4
WORSHIPPED, kissed, loved.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
but God is to be worshipped .... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
Lord worshipped might he be!.. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
and worshipped as a saint .... *King John*, iii. 1
not worshipped with a waxen epitaph . *Henry V.* i. 2
be worshipped of that we hold. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
is worshipped in a baser temple .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
an hour before the worshipped sun. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
WORSHIPPER—upon his worshipper . *All's Well*, i. 3
griefs, than do thy worshippers!...... *Henry V.* iv. 1
WORSHIP'ST saint Nicholas........ 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
WORST—should be the worst. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
his worst fault is, that he .... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
worst thing about him (*rep.*).... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
or to worse than worst of those ...... — iii. 1
that I may know the worst that .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the worst are no worse, if imagination — v. 1
ay, the best for the worst.......... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is worst of all; and, among three (*rep.*) — iii. 1
and when he is worst, he is little.. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
an' the worst fall that ever fell........ — i. 2
therefore, for fear of the worst, I pray — i. 2
the worst fault you have .... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
no worse of worst extended .... *All's Well*, ii. 1
after who comes by the worst.. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
had not Grumio come by the worst.. — i. 2
for a maid, of all titles the worst .... — i. 2
and think it not the worst of all .... — iv. 2
the worst is this, that at so slender .. — iv. 4
a man, the worst about you ...... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
to taste of thy most worst? .... — iii. 2
and not the worst of the three ...... — iv. 3
on his side, be the worst, yet hold thee — iv. 3
not in the worst rank of manhood .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
treason has done his worst .... — iii. 2
by the worst means, the worst .... — iii. 4
things at the worst will cease .... — iv. 2
to hear the worst, then let the worst. *King John*, iv. 2
tell him so; we know the worst...... — iv. 3
condition of the worst degree ...... *Richard II.* ii. 3
the worst is worldly loss .... — iii. 2
the worst is—death, and death will.. — iii. 2
have felt the worst of death's........ — iii. 2
to lengthen out the worst that ...... — iii. 2
God forbid! worst in this royal...... — iv. 1
whose worst was, that the noble .... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
that's the worst tidings that I ...... — iv. 1
and to prevent the worst, sir Michael — iv. 4
than to be on the worst side .... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
seem best; things present, worst .... — i. 3
the worst that they can say of me is — ii. 2
best of gold, art worst of gold........ — iv. 4
the worst of these three gentlemen .. — v. 2
defy us to our worst; for, as I am .... *Henry V.* iii. 3
if thou hast me, at the worst.......... — v. 2
the worst, this letter doth (*rep.*) .... 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
train of her worst wearing gown .... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to prevent the worst, forthwith .... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
come, come, we fear the worst .... *Richard III.* ii. 3
were now best, now worst .... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
what worst, as oft, hitting a grosser.. — i. 2
against the worst may happen ...... — iii. 1

WORST-dare your worst objections. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the heaviest, and the worst, is your.. — iii. 2
you may, worst of all this table .... — v. 2
to the bottom of the worst .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
to fear the worst, oft cures the worst — iii. 2
what envy can say worst .... — iii. 2
'faith, for the worst is filthy.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
the worst that man can breathe .... — iii. 5
when man's worst sin is, he does .... — iv. 2
worse than the worst, content........ — iv. 3
not been born the worst of men...... — iv. 3
let him take't at worst .... — v. 2
rascal, that art worst in blood ...... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
come, or what is worst will follow .. — iii. 1
let your general do his worst .... — v. 2
when thou didst hate him worst .. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
let's reason with the worst that may — v. 1
till the worst of all follow him .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
well, what worst? The nature of...... — i. 2
the worst of me: so I leave (*rep.*) .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the worst of all her scholars .... *Pericles* ii. 5
it hath done to me the worst .... — iii. 1
the gods do like this worst .... — iv. 4
not being the worst, stands in some ...... *Lear*, ii. 4
to be worst, the lowest, and most dejected — iv. 1
the worst returns to laughter .... — iv. 1
that thou hast blown unto the worst .... — iv. 1
who is't can say, I am at the worst? .... — iv. 1
the worst is not, so long as we can (*rep.*) — iv. 1
no, do thy worst, blind Cupid............ — iv. 6
best meaning, have incurred the worst .. — v. 3
who having seen me in my worst estate.. — v. 3
yea, is the worst well? very well. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
Denmark being one of the worst ...... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
by seeing the worst, which late on hopes. *Othello*, i. 3
ignorance! thou praisest the worst best.. — ii. 1
thy worst of thoughts the worst of words — iii. 3
that stroke would prove the worst ...... — iv. 1
ha! Do thy worst; this deed of thine .... — v. 2
WOR'ST it on thy horn ...... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
WORSTED-STOCKING knave .... *Lear*, ii. 2
WORT, and Malmsey.............. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
good worts. Good worts! .... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
WORTH what's dearest to the world!.. *Tempest*, iii. 1
'tis an office of great worth.. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I know the gentleman to be of worth — ii. 4
far behind his worth come all the praises — ii. 4
according to his worth .... — ii. 4
his worth is warrant for his welcome — ii. 4
whose worth makes other worthies .. — ii. 4
not worth the name of a christian .. — ii. 5
now's not worth a pin .... — ii. 7
bounty, worth, and qualities .... — iii. 1
a youthful gentleman of worth...... — iii. 1
as you in worth dispraise .... — iii. 2
it may be worth thy pains .... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
will allow me very worth his service — i. 2
if it be worth stooping for .... — ii. 2
she is not worth thee then .... — ii. 4
but, were my worth, as is my conscience — iii. 3
scarce to be worth talking of .... — iii. 4
did promise most venerable worth .. — iii. 4
as your worth is able ...... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
be of worth to undergo such ample .. — i. 1
was worth five thousand of you all .. — i. 2
was worth the looking on............ — v. 1
testimonies against his worth and credit — v. 1
her worth, worth yours. I find an apt — v. 1
not a note of mine that's worth ...... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
your's is worth ten on't.............. — iii. 4
whose worth may counterpoise this rich — iv. 1
we prize not to the worth, whiles we — iv. 1
with the rich worth of your.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the worth of many a knight from . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
less proud to hear you tell my worth — ii. 1
not valued to the money's worth .... — ii. 1
who, tendering their own worth .... — ii. 1
by wit, worth in simplicity.......... — v. 2
'tis not so much worth; but I hope .. — v. 2
even now worth this (*rep.*) .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
your worth is very dear in my ...... — i. 1
they are not worth the search....... — i. 1
world ignorant of her worth .... — i. 1
will be worth a Jewess' eye.......... — ii. 5
it is worth the pains: I am glad 'tis — ii. 6
call thine; worth seizure, do we.. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
her worth, being mounted on the — iii. 2 (verses)
his head worth a hat, or his chin worth — iii. 2
men of great worth resorted to ...... — v. 4
the longer kept, the less worth .... *All's Well*, i. 1
can rate worth name of life.......... — ii. 1
and that thou art scarce worth ...... — ii. 3
you are not worth another word .... — ii. 3
dog the heels of worth; he is too — iii. 4 (letter)
every word weigh heavy of her worth — iii. 4
or to the worth of the great count.... — iii. 5
and worth it, with addition! .... — iv. 2
esteem him worth a dozen .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
accept them, then their worth is great — ii. 1
the time is worth the use on't .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
she is a woman more worth than .... — v. 1
a man, not worth her pains .... — v. 1
not so rich in worth as beauty ...... — v. 1
she was more worth such gazes ...... — v. 1
worth the audience of kings and princes — v. 2
whose worth, and honesty, is richly.. — v. 3
owes more than he's worth .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
a ring he hath of mine worth forty .. — iv. 3
or else worth all the rest .... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
must not be measured by his worth.... — v. 7
he's worth more sorrow; and that (*rep.*) — v. 7
am not worth this coil that's made.. *King John*, ii. 1
your worth, your greatness, and nobility — iv. 3
by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.* i. 1
by the worth and honour of himself — iii. 3
and to thy worth will add right .... — v. 5
I know a trick worth two of that.... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
do so, for it is worth the listening to — ii. 4
seal-ring of my grandfather's worth — iii. 3
thy love is worth a million .... — iii. 3

WORTH—never better worth than ..1 *Henry IV*. iv. 1
pray God, my news be worth a welcome — iv. 1
are not worth a gooseberry .....2 *Henry IV*. i. 2
is worth a thousand of these ..... — ii. 2
a crown's worth of good interpretation — ii. 2
a good heart's worth gold..... — ii. 4
of Troy, worth five of Agamemnon.. — iii. 2
a good score of ewes may be worth ten — iii. 2
that you are worth your breeding .... *Henry V*. iii. 1
show me but thy worth! what is .... — iv. 1
all that I can do, is nothing worth .. — iv. 1
whose face is not worth sun-burning — v. 2
ne'er lost a king of so much worth ..1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
my worth unknown, no loss ..... — iv. 5
burial as beseems their worth..... — iv. 7
deign to woo her little worth ..... — v. 3
marriage is a matter of more worth.. — v. 5
was better worth than all my.....2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
whether your grace be worth, yea, or no — i. 3
it is not worth the enjoying..... — iii. 1
twenty times his worth, they say.... — iii. 2
that ever did contain a thing of worth — iii. 2
and is worth a monarchy ..... — iv. 10
a wisp of straw were worth .....3 *Henry VI*. ii. 2
prescription for a kingdom's worth.. — iii. 3
some two days since, were worth.... *Richard III*. i. 3
many other great fame and worth — iv. 5
were't worth to know the secret .. *Henry VIII*. ii. 3
more worth than empty vanities .... — ii. 3
not worth his serious considering.... — iii. 2
well worth the seeing. Good sir..... — iv. 1
valour's worth, divide in storms .*Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
grows dainty of his worth..... — i. 3
distains his worth, if that..... — i. 3
avow her beauty and her worth..... — i. 3
and not worth the splinter of a lance. — i. 3
not worth to us, had it our name .... — ii. 2
weigh you the worth and honour .... — ii. 2
brother, she is not worth what ..... — ii. 2
is she worth keeping? why, she is .. — ii. 2
disgrace to your great worths..... — ii. 2
imagined worth holds in his blood .. — ii. 3
not for the worth that hangs upon .. — ii. 3
something not worth in me such rich — iii. 3
esteem, and poor in worth!..... — iii. 3
to her own worth she shall be prized — iv. 4
on his fair worth, and single chivalry — iv. 4
do deeds worth praise..... — v. 3
is not proved worth a blackberry .... — v. 4
dost thou think 'tis worth (*rep.*) .. *Timon of Ath*. i. 1
you have added worth unto't..... — i. 2
their legs be worth the sums that.... — i. 2
I had rather than the worth of thrice — iii. 3
mindless of thy worth, forgetting thy — iv. 3
is not worth the wagging of your ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
is worth all your predecessors..... — ii. 1
and to have his worth of contradiction — iii. 3
some trick not worth an egg ..... — iv. 4
worth six of him. Nay, not so can .. — iv. 5
what is that court'sy worth? ..... — v. 3
and your dinner worth the eating..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
and his worth, and our great need .. — i. 3
no instrument of half that worth .... — iii. 1
neither wit, nor words, nor worth .. — iii. 2
till ne'er worth love .....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
but weigh what it is worth embraced — ii. 6
take a queen worth many babes .... — v. 2
for it is not worth the feeding..... — v. 2
world it is not worth the leave-taking — v. 2
if this be worth your hearing .....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
he is a man worth any woman ..... — i. 2
she is not worth our debate ..... — i. 5
we count not worth the hanging .... — i. 6
should have lost the worth of it in gold — ii. 4
had that was well worth watching .. — ii. 4
cannot a dram of worth be drawn .. — iii. 5
than thine own worth prefer thee .... — iv. 2
wretch, more worth your vengeance — v. 1
had it been all the worth of his car .. — v. 5
undo the worth thou art unpaid for — v. 5
my deeds be witness of my worth. *Titus Andron*. v. 1
befit our honour, and your worth.....*Pericles*, i. 1
this coat of worth, for it was sometime — ii. 1
your worth in arms, were more than .. — ii. 3
since every worth in show commends — ii. 3
a show might countervail his worth .. — ii. 3
spend your adventurous worth ..... — ii. 4
worth all our mundane cost .. — iii. 2 (scroll)
not worth the time of day ..... — iv. 4
rather than twice the worth of her .... — iv. 6
which is not worth a breakfast in the.. — iv. 6
there is some of worth would come aboard — v. 1
the worth that learned charity — v. 3 (Gower)
and prize me at her worth .....*Lear*, i. 1
well are worth the want that you..... — i. 1
perforce, should make thee worth them.. — i. 4
virtue, or worth, in thee make ..... — ii. 1
found this trespass worth the shame .... — ii. 4
worth the whistle. O Goneril! (*rep.*) .. — iv. 2
helps him, take all my outward worth .. — iv. 4
a jewel well worth a poor man's taking.. — iv. 6
beggars that can count their worth. *Romeo & Jul*. iii. 6
a weak supposal of our worth .....*Hamlet*, i. 2
be bloody, or be nothing worth! ..... — iv. 4
whose worth, if praises may go back .... — iv. 7
I am worth no worse a place .....*Othello*, i. 1
and confine for the sea's worth ..... — i. 2
fortunes against any lay worth naming — ii. 3
by the worth of mine eternal soul ..... — iii. 3

WORTHIER come to crave her....*Merry Wives*, iv. 4
employ thee in a worthier place. *Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
the other must be held the worthier. *Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
reason says you are the worthier maid — ii. 3
worthier friends had not prevented.. *Mer. of Ven*. i. 1
is more worthier than a village .. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
is the worthier. Ambitious Warwick.2 *Henry VI*. i. 3
[*Kni.*] allowance as the worthier. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
and worthier than himself here..... — ii. 3
there was never a worthier man....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
my reasons, more worthier than their — iii. 1

WORTHIER best to be served.... *Antony & Cleo*. v. 1
no worthier than the dust? .....*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
a pair of worthier sons .....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
avert your liking a more worthier way.... *Lear*, i. 1

WORTHIES nothing.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
several worthies make one .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
before her the nine worthies (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
for the rest of the worthies?..... — v. 1
I will play on the tabor to the worthies — v. 1
whether the three worthies shall come — v. 2
art thou one of the worthies? ..... — v. 2
like to be a good presence of worthies — v. 2
and if these four worthies in their .. — v. 2
but there are worthies a coming .... — v. 2
room for the incensed worthies ..... — v. 2
worthies, away; the scene begins .... — v. 2
better than the nine worthies .....2 *Henry IV*. ii. 4

WORTHIEST—which is worthiest *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 2
in that and all your worthiest affairs. *All's Well*, iii. 2
left his to the worthiest .....*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
O worthiest cousin! the sin of my ....*Macbeth*, i. 4
whose right is worthiest (*rep.*) .....*King John*, ii. 1
the worthiest of them tell me ..*Troilus & Cress*. iv. 5
thou worthiest Marcius! go, sound..*Coriolanus*, i. 5
known the worthiest men have done't? — ii. 3
worthiest to have command ..*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 11
club, subdue my worthiest self..... — iv. 10
a lady to the worthiest sir, that ever..*Cymbeline*, i. 7
only for the most worthiest fit! ..... — i. 7

WORTHILY purchased .....*Tempest*, iv. 1
your last service did worthily perform — iv. 1
not now worthily termed them ..*Comedy of Err*. i. 1
or worthily, as a good subject should. *Richard II*. i. 1
deem that you are worthily deposed — iv. 1
wherefore the king most worthily.... *Henry V*. iv. 7
how may he wound, and worthily.. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
presents be worthily entertained *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
deserved worthily of his country ..*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
that's worthily as any ear can hear .. — iv. 1
worthily spoke, Mecænas ..*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
which worthily deserved noting .... — ii. 2
worthily, you would have now succeed *Titus And*. i. 1
that I may worthily note him .....*Pericles*, iv. 6

WORTHINESS, we single you ....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
is my report, to his great worthiness — ii. 1
make tender of to thy true worthiness — ii. 1
her worthiness that gave the ring. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
whose worthiness would stir it up ....*All's Well*, i. 1
the utmost syllable of your worthiness — iii. 6
according to the weight and worthiness *Henry V*. ii. 2
I know your worthiness: my lord .... — ii. 2
defence of my lord's worthiness ....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
the worthiness of praise distains.. *Troilus & Cress*. i. 3
I do know the consul's worthiness..*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
hidden worthiness into your eye ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
change to virtue, and to worthiness.. — i. 3
worthiness of nature! breed of ... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
worthiness does challenge much respect. *Othello*, ii. 1

WORTHLESS—a worthless post..*Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 1
welcome to a worthless mistress.. .. — ii. 4
no; that you are worthless ..... — ii. 4
and worthless Valentine shall ..... — iii. 2
be corrupted with my worthless gifts — iv. 2
hazard for my worthless self ..*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
worthless fancy, then take..*Taming of Sh*. 1 (induc.)
a weak and worthless satisfaction!.... *Henry V*. iv. 6
is this frail and worthless trunk..... — iii. 6
aloof with worthless emulation ....1 *Henry VI*. iv. 4
so worthless peasants bargain..... — v. 5
the daughter of a worthless king ..2 *Henry VI*. iv. 1
how I scorn his worthless threats! ..3 *Henry VI*. i. 1
worthless of such honour.....*Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
citing my worthless praise .... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3

WORTHY—done thee worthy service ..*Tempest*, i. 2
what might, worthy Sebastian ..... — ii. 1
O peer! O worthy Stephano! ..... — iv. 1
worthy his youth and nobleness. *Two Gen. of Ver*. i. 3
and worthy estimation ..... — ii. 4
he is as worthy for an empress' love — ii. 4
a look of such a worthy mistress .... — ii. 4
know, worthy prince, sir Valentine — iii. 1
as many, worthy lady, to yourself .. — iv. 3
I do desire thy worthy company .... — iv. 3
and think thee worthy of ..... — v. 4
endued with worthy qualities..... — v. 4
fit for great employment worthy lord — v. 4
worthy the owner, and the owner..*Merry Wives*, v. 5
and not worthy to touch..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
very worthy cousin, fairly met ..*Meas. for Meas*. v. 1
O worthy prince (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
to justify this worthy nobleman .... — v. 1
to accuse this worthy man ..... — v. 1
the lady is very well worthy (*rep.*) ..*Much Ado*, i. 1
nor know how she should be worthy — i. 1
as being worthy to be whipped ..... — ii. 1
to her he thinks not worthy..... — ii. 3
with your high and worthy deeds.... — v. 1
Demetrius is a worthy gentleman ..*Mid. N.'s Dr*. i. 1
find men worthy enough to present.. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
enough for that worthy's thumb .... — v. 1
to think me worthy of Pompion .... — v. 2
know not the degree of the worthy .. — v. 2
Pompey proves the best worthy .... — v. 2
he will be the ninth worthy..... — v. 2
farewell, worthy lord! a heavy heart — v. 2
the worthy knight of Troy ..... — v. 2
remember him worthy of thy praise. *Mer. of Ven*. i. 2
you are a worthy judge: you know .. — iv. 1
most worthy gentleman, I and my .. — iv. 1
of me to give the worthy doctor..... — v. 1
a worthy fool! motley's (*rep.*)....*As you Like it*, ii. 7
be you the sons of worthy Frenchmen. *All's Well*, ii. 1
and thou art worthy of it..... — ii. 3
common speech gives him a worthy pass — ii. 5
I am not worthy of the wealth I owe — ii. 5
to bear it for your worthy sake ..... — iii. 3
that has done worthy service ..... — iii. 5
precepts on this virgin, worthy the note — iii. 5
good quality worthy your lordship's — iii. 6
grace the attempt for a worthy exploit — iii. 6

WORTHY—much worthy blame laid. *All's Well*, iv. 3
many things of worthy memory..*Taming of Sh*. iv. 1
wealthy, and of worthy birth ..... — iv. 5
a worthy lady, and one whom.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
most worthy madam, your honour .. — ii. 2
thou art worthy to be hanged..... — iii. 3
queen to the worthy Leontes .. — iii. 2 (indict.)
boasts himself to have a worthy feeding — iv. 3
imperial monarch, thereof most worthy — iv. 3
and you, enchantment, worthy enough — iv. 3
worthy Camillo, what colour for my — iv. 3
none worthy, respecting her that's gone — v. 1
with you, worthy his goodness ..... — v. 1
Macdonwald, (worthy to be a rebel ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
valiant cousin! worthy gentleman!.. — i. 2
the worthy thane of Rosse ..... — i. 2
worthy thane? (*rep.* i. 3, ii. 2 and ii. 3) — i. 2
worthy Macbeth, we stay upon..... — i. 3
my worthy Cawdor! (*rep.* i. 5) ..... — i. 4
true, worthy Banquo; he is full so .. — i. 4
sit, worthy friends (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 4
my worthy lord, your noble friends.. — iii. 4
of many worthy fellows that were .. — iv. 3
you worthy uncle, shall, with my .. — v. 6
worthy Macduff, and we, shall take — v. 6
all I see in you is worthy love .....*King John*, ii. 2
to worthy danger, and deserved .....*Richard II*. v. 1
will add right worthy gains ..... — v. 6
wherein worthy, but in nothing? ..1 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
in faith he is a worthy gentleman .. — iii. 1
he hath more worthy interest..... — iii. 2
[*Kni.*] whose worthy temper I intend — v. 2
and was a worthy king: how now ..2 *Henry IV*. iii. 4
most worthy brother England .....*Henry V*. v. 2
whilst such a worthy leader .....1 *Henry VI*. i. 1
(if I were worthy to be judge)..... — iv. 1
worthy St. Michael, and the golden — iv. 7
a preface of her worthy praise ..... — v. 5
would annoy our foot, is w rthy ..2 *Henry VI*. iii. 1
that he should die, is worthy policy — iii. 1
mistrust, that shows him worthy death — iii. 1
the deed is worthy doing ..... — iii. 1
they have been most worthy to live.. — iv. 7
the worthy gentleman did lose ....3 *Henry VI*. iii. 2
queen of England, worthy Margaret — iii. 3
from worthy Edward, king of Albion — iii. 3
our brother made a worthy choice? .. — iv. 1
Warwick, thou art worthy of the sway — iv. 6
nor were not worthy blame ..... — v. 5
thanks, noble Clarence; worthy brother — v. 7
for doing worthy vengeance .....*Richard III*. i. 2
have bewept a worthy husband's death — ii. 2
king Richard, England's worthy king! — iii. 7
for worthy Wolsey, who cannot err. *Henry VIII*. i. 1
more worthy this place than myself — i. 4
well worthy the best heir o' the world — ii. 4
this same Cranmer's a worthy fellow — iii. 2
and truly a worthy friend ..... — iv. 1
I feel I am not worthy yet to wear.. — iv. 2
and use him well, he's worthy of it.. — v. 2
worthy Hector, she is a theme.. *Troilus & Cress*. ii. 2
O worthy satisfaction! would it were — ii. 3
I come from the worthy Achilles.... — iii. 3
worthy of arms! as welcome as..... — iv. 5
worthy warrior, welcome to our tents — iv. 5
may worthy Troilus be half attached — v. 2
'tis a worthy lord! nay, that's.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hast feigned him a worthy fellow (*rep.*) — i. 1
flattered, is worthy o' the flatterer .. — i. 1
to thee, worthy Timon (*rep.* ii. 2, v. 1, v. 2) — i. 2
it is a cause worthy my spleen ..... — iii. 5
my worthy friends, will you ..... — iii. 6
no, my most worthy master ..... — iv 3
doubt it not, worthy lord ... . — v. 1
these comforts, worthy senators..... — v. 2
worthy Menenius Agrippa (*rep.* ii. 1) *Coriolanus*, i. 1
your virtue is, to make him worthy — i. 1
worthy Marcius (*rep.* iv. 5) ..... — i. 1
right worthy you priority ..... — i. 1
worthy sir, thou bleed'st; thy exercise — i. 5
my gentl Marcius, worthy Caius .. — ii. 1
he is a worthy man (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
a little of that worthy work performed — ii. 2
worthy Cominius, speak: nay, keep — ii. 2
you shall have it, worthy sir (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
noble consul! worthy voices!..... — ii. 3
as his worthy deeds did claim ..... — ii. 3
Marcius is worthy of present death.. — iii. 1
put not your worthy rage into your — iii. 1
you worthy tribunes (*rep.* iv. 6) .... — iii. 1
done to Rome, that's worthy death? — iii. 1
chairs of justice supplied with worthy — iii 3
banishment of that worthy Coriolanus — iv. 3
Caius Marcius was a worthy officer.. — iv. 6
the worthy fellow is our general .... — v. 2
but, worthy lords, have you with ..... — v. 5
of great value, worthy cogitations..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
what hath proceeded worthy note ... — i. 2
render me worthy of this noble wife! — ii. 1
any exploit worthy the name of honour — ii. 1
all hail! good-morrow, worthy Cæsar — ii. 2
is there no voice more worthy than.. — iii. 1
not extenuated, wherein he was worthy — iii. 2
given me some worthy cause to wish — iv. 2
it is more worthy to leap in..... — v. 5
know, worthy Pompey, that.... *Antony & Cleo*. ii. 1
good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed — ii. 2
the heart of Cæsar, worthy Mecænas! — ii. 2
good fortune, worthy soldier (*rep.* iii. 7) — iii. 2
most worthy sir, you therein throw — iii. 7
rebukable, and worthy shameful check — iv. 4
hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself — v. 2
unto a poor but worthy gentleman ..*Cymbeline*, i. 1
expected to prove so worthy, as since — i. 5
how worthy he is. I will leave to appear — i. 5
this worthy signior, I thank him.... — i. 5
sustain what you're worthy of..... — i. 5
the worthy Leonatus is in safety .... — i. 7
you are as welcome, worthy sir..... — i. 7
a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on.. — ii. 3

WORTHY his frowning at .....*Cymbeline*, ii. 4
under her breast (worthy the pressing) — ii. 4
leave not the worthy Lucius, good .. — iii. 5
no more of worthy lord, speak .. — iii. 5
not seeming so worthy as thy birth .. — iv. 2
why, worthy father, what have we .. — iv. 2
sometime it was a worthy building .. — iv. 2
for they are worthy to inlay heaven — v. 5
most worthy prince, as yours, is true — v. 5
it doth, my worthy lord (*rep.*)..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
presents well worthy Rome's..... — i. 2
then have I kept it to a worthy end.. — iii. 1
worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid — iii. 1
O worthy Goth! this is the incarnate — v. 1
how many worthy princes' bloods.....*Pericles*, i. 2
that thought you worthy of it..... — iv. 6
my worthy arch, and patron, comes.....*Lear*, ii. 1
worthy prince, I know it well ..... — v. 3
so worthy a gentleman to be....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
a worthy pioneer! once more remove ..*Hamlet*, i. 5
'tis true, most worthy signior .....*Othello*, i. 2
I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor — ii. 1
king Stephen was a worthy peer — ii. 3 (song)
worthy Montano, you were wont be civil — ii. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger .... — ii. 3
Cassio's my worthy friend: my lord .... — iii. 3
(as worthy cause I have to fear—I am).. — iii. 3
and many worthy and chaste dames .... — iv. 1
save you, worthy general! ..... — iv. 1
no more worthy heaven, than thou (*rep.*) — v. 2
WORTHY'D him, got praises of .....*Lear*, ii. 2
WOT—the thing you wot of. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
she says, that you wot of.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
past cure of the thing you wot ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
for well I wot, thou runn'st ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
I wot not by what power ..... — iv. 1
and wot not what they are .....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
anon, I wot not by what strong.*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
benevolences, and I wot not what ..*Richard II.* ii. 1
'tis a nameless woe, I wot..... — ii. 2
I wot, your love pursues ..... — iii. 3
is thy merit, well I wot..... — v. 6
but in gross brain little wots .....*Henry V.* iv. 1
too much folly is it, well I wot ....1*Henry VI.* iv. 6
we English warriors wot not ..... — iv. 7
for, well I wot (*rep.* iv. 7 & v. 4) ....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
no, no, good friends, God wot.....*Richard III.* ii. 3
come, have with you: wot you what ... — iii. 2
and wot you, what I found there. .*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
my mother, you wot well .....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
soldier than he, you wot one ..... — iv. 5
full well I wot the ground of..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
by the mill than wots the miller of .. — ii. 1
brother, well I wot, thy napkin cannot — iii. 1
the empress never wots, but in her .. — v. 2
I wot well where he is.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
why, as by lot, God wot, and then ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
WOT'ST thou whom thou movest?*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
WOTTING no more than I .....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
WOUND—sometime I am all wound ..*Tempest*, ii. 2
as well wound the loud winds ..... — iii. 3
till thy wound be thoroughly ..*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
the private wound is deepest ..... — v. 4
wounds the unsisting postern ..*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
that only wounds by hearsay .....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
now purple with love's wound..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I see no blood, no wound ..... — ii. 3
and wound the pap of Pyramus..... — v. 1
there's an eye, wounds like .....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
in it a gaping wound, issuing..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
to stop his wounds, lest he ..... — iv. 1
searching of thy wound, I have ..*As you Like it*, ii. 4
if mine eyes can wound, now let .... — iii. 5
now show the wound mine eye ..... — iii. 5
know the wounds invisible that .... — iii. 5
for then we wound our modesty .....*All's Well*, i. 3
you have wound a goodly clue ..... — i. 3
to wound thy lord thy king ..*Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
meant to bathe in reeking wounds ....*Macbeth*, i. 2
become thee, as thy wounds ..... — i. 2
peace! the charm's wound up ..... — i. 3
see not the wound it makes..... — i. 5
a gash is added to her wounds ..... — iv. 3
and wound her honour with this ....*King John*, i. 1
without stroke, or wound ..... — ii. 2
the inveterate canker of one wound — v. 2
and wound our tattered colours clearly — v. 5
show me the very wound of this .... — v. 6
the which he pricks and wounds with — v. 7
first did help to wound itself ..... — v. 7
ere my tongue shall wound mine....*Richard II*, i. 1
though rebels wound thee with..... — iii. 2
the worst of death's destroying wound — iii. 2
that wounds me with the flatteries .. — iii. 2
rained from the wounds of slaughtered — iii. 3
do wound the bark, the sense of ..... — iii. 4
and made no deeper wounds?..... — iv. 1
and wounds the earth, if nothing else — v. 1
with my wounds being cold .....1*Henry IV.* i. 3
and wounds, God save the mark!.... — i. 3
all those wounds, those mouthed wounds — i. 3
working with such deadly wounds .. — i. 3
long-grown wounds of my intemperance — iii. 2
or take away the grief of a wound? .. — v. 1
they wound my thoughts, worse than — v. 4
a new wound in your thigh (*rep.*).... — v. 4
of safety, wounds the world .2*Henry IV.* (induction)
his flesh was capable of wounds..... — i. 1
I am loth to gall a new-healed wound — i. 2
as I was washing thy wound, to marry — ii. 1
they were ill for a green wound? .... — ii. 1
let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds — ii. 4
these wounds I had on Crispin's day..*Henry V.* iv. 3
yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds — iv. 6
it is goot for your green wound ..... — v. 1
wounds I will lend the French .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
the treacherous Fastolfe wounds my — i. 4
which giveth many wounds, when .. — ii. 5
the wounds, the most unnatural wounds — iii. 3
whose wounds become hard-favoured — iv. 7

WOUND—that I got with wounds....2*Henry VI.* i. 1
before the wound do grow uncurable — iii. 1
it is applied to a deathful wound .... — iii. 2
disorder wounds where it should guard — v. 2
though to wound his heart .....3*Henry VI.* i. 4
through these wounds to seek out thee — i. 4
add more anguish than the wounds.. — ii. 1
my liege, the wound that bred this .. — ii. 2
upon thy wounds, that kill mine .... — ii. 5
and careless are my wounds .... — ii. 6
air hath got into my deadly wounds — ii. 6
hath been balm to heal their wounds — iv. 8
fast wound about thy coal-black hair — v. 1
hand that made these wounds! .....*Richard III.* i. 2
dead Henry's wounds open their .... — i. 2
the new-healed wound of malice .... — ii. 2
bind up my wounds,—have mercy .. — v. 3
with treason wound this fair land's — v. 4
civil wounds are stopped ..... — v. 4
how may he wound, and worthily.*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
wounds, friends, and what else..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the wound of peace is surety ..... — ii. 2
not that it wounds, but tickles — iii. 1 (song)
that which seems the wound to kill — iii. 1 (song)
those wounds heal ill, that men .... — iii. 3
with every joint a wound..... — iv. 1
I may give the local wound a name — iv. 5
box, or the patient's wound..... — v. 1
look, how thy wounds do bleed ..... — v. 3
Patroclus' wounds have roused ..... — v. 5
and made plenteous wounds ..*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
my wounds ache at you ..... — iii. 5
senate pours into Captain's wounds? — iii. 5
I have some wounds upon me .....*Coriolanus*, i. 9
the wounds become him ..... — ii. 1
twenty-five wounds upon him ..... — ii. 1
the manner is) his wounds to the people — ii. 1
I had rather have my wounds to heal — ii. 2
and entreat them, for my wounds' sake — ii. 2
for if he show us his wounds, and tell us — ii. 3
our tongue into those wounds, and speak— ii. 3
look, sir, my wounds; I got them in — ii. 3
I have wounds to show you, which shall — ii. 3
received many wounds for our (*rep.*) — ii. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd ..... — ii. 3
he said, he had wounds, which he .. — ii. 3
think on the wounds his body bears — iii. 3
good man, the wounds that he does bear — iv. 2
giving myself a voluntary wound..*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
as many eyes as thou hast wounds .. — iii. 1
over thy wounds now do I prophecy — iii. 1
kiss dead Cæsar's wounds (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
put a tongue in every wound of Cæsar — iii. 2
till Cæsar's three and twenty wounds — v. 1
wound with keels of every kind ..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
it wounds thine honour, that I ..... — i. 4
do commit murder in healing wounds — ii. 2
this sword, and these my wounds? .. — iii. 7
I had a wound here that was like a T — iv. 7
the congealment from your wounds — iv. 8
for with a wound I must be cured .. — iv. 12
I robbed his wound of it ..... — v. 1
can tickle where she wounds! .....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
can take no greater wound ..... — iii. 4
peace! I'll give no wound to thee.... — v. 1
heavens, how they wound!..... — v. 3
dost thou search my wound ..*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
received some unrecuring wound.... — iii. 1
sight should make so deep a wound — iii. 1
wound it with sighing, girl..... — iii. 2
that wound, beyond their feeling.... — iv. 2
our Rome chief wound ..... — v. 3
sharp reed wound the cambric. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
at scars, that never felt a wound.*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I saw the wound, I saw it with ..... — iii. 2
wash they his wounds with tears? .. — iii. 2
griping grief the heart doth wound — iv. 5 (song)
you had received some bodily wound ..*Othello*, ii. 3
wound did ever heal, but by degrees?.... — ii. 3
WOUNDED reputation .....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
along, like a wounded knight....*As you Like it*, iii. 2
wounded with the claws of a lion (*rep.*) — v. 2
thralled my wounded eye ....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
wounded his daughter.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
wounded to death. Fly, noble .....*King John*, v. 4
physicians that first wounded thee..*Richard II.* ii. 1
is almost wounded to the death ....2*Henry IV.* i. 1
neck he threw his wounded arm ....*Henry V.* iv. 6
and their wounded steeds fret fetlock — iv. 7
with slander's tongue be wounded .2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
sent the ragged soldiers wounded home — iv. 1
either slain, or wounded dangerous..3*Henry VI.* i. 1
quiet of my wounded conscience ..*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
wounded? he was wont to (*rep.*)....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
where he he wounded? (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
being gentle wounded, craves a noble — iv. 1
our Cæsar's vesture wounded? ..*Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
follow the wounded chance*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
wakened the chastity he wounded ..*Cymbeline*, ii. 2
razors to my wounded heart ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
mine honour thou hast wounded .... — i. 2
and he, that wounded her, hath hurt me — iii. 1
when as the one is wounded ..... — iv. 4
one hath wounded me (*rep.*)....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
Horatio, what a wounded name.....*Hamlet*, v. 2
WOUNDING his belief in her renown.*Cymbeline*, v. 5
not wounding, pity would (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
comparisons and wounding flouts.... — v. 2
wounding supposed peace .....2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
for thine eyes are wounding.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
what a wounding shame....*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
untented woundings of a father's curse ..*Lear*, i. 4
WOUNDLESS—hit the woundless air ..*Hamlet*, iv. 1
WOVEN—with their woven wings.*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and hath woven a golden mesh..... — iii. 2
all were woven so strangely .....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
WRACK! at least we'll die with .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
oft the wrack of earned praise .*Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
WRANGLE—you should wrangle ....*Tempest*, v. 1
wrangle with mine own honesty ..*Merry Wives*, ii. 1

WRANGLE with my reason ....*Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
you still wrangle with her .....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
let us not wrangle; bid them ....*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
you shall have time to wrangle. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
men's natures wrangle with inferior ..*Othello*, iii. 4
WRANGLER—with such a wrangler ..*Henry V.* i. 2
seas and winds (old wranglers)..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
WRANGLING; for thy loving ...*As you Like it*, v. 4
scolding quean to a wrangling knave.*All's Well*, iii. 2
but, wrangling pedant .....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
was wrangling Somerset in .....1*Henry VI.* iii. 4
no, wrangling woman .....3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
hear me, you wrangling pirates ...*Richard III.* i. 3
accursed and unquiet wrangling days! — ii. 4
fye, wrangling queen!.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
WRAP—to wrap a fairy in.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
my often rumination wraps me...*As you Like it*, iv. 1
wrap our bodies in black mourning 3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
what dost thou wrap and fumble.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
will in concealment wrap me up awhile. *Lear*, iv. 3
why do we wrap the gentleman in our. *Hamlet*, v. 2
WRAPPED in a paper .....*All's Well*, v. 3
I am wrapped in dismal thinkings .. — v. 3
wrapped in sweet clothes ..*Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
instead of bullets wrapped in fire....*King John*, ii. 1
tiger's heart, wrapped in a woman's 3*Henry VI.* i. 4
sends the weapons wrapped about.*Titus Andron.* iv. 2
WRAPT—and wrapt in secret studies ..*Tempest*, i. 2
here wrapt up in countenance!..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
WRATH—whose wraths to guard you. *Tempest*, iii. 3
my wrath shall far exceed. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the Eternal's wrath's appeased ..... — v. 4
within the measure of my wrath .... — v. 4
skill, and wrath, can furnish ....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in his rage and his wrath ..... — iv. 2 (song)
Oberon is passing fell and wrath ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
patiently to bear my wrath..*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
they are in the very wrath of love.*As you Liked*, v. 2
reprieve him from the wrath .....*All's Well*, iii. 4
wilt encounter with my wrath ..*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
let me endure your wrath .....*Macbeth*, v. 5
be thou the trumpet of our wrath ....*King John*, i. 1
I am burned up with inflaming wrath — iii. 1
strong matter of revolt, and wrath .. — iii. 4
that ever wall-eyed wrath, or staring — iv. 3
the wrath of noble Hotspur's ..2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
whose swift wrath beat down..... — i. 1
and wrath, and his choler s.....*Henry V.* iv. 7
presumption not provoke thy wrath.1*Henry VI.* ii. 3
but add increase unto my wrath ..2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested — v. 1
shall to my flaming wrath be oil .... — v. 2
too mean a subject for thy wrath ....3*Henry VI.* i. 3
wrath makes him deaf ..... — i. 4
sparkling for very wrath ..... — ii. 5
shall feel the vengeance of my wrath — iv. 1
thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal ..*Richard III.* i. 3
execute thy wrath on me alone ..... — i. 4
who, in my wrath, kneeled at my feet — ii. 1
brutish wrath sinfully plucked ..... — ii. 1
thy burning irons of wrath ..... — v. 3
it foresaw in Hector's wrath..*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
in his blaze of wrath, subscribes .... — iv. 5
wrath would confound thee ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath .. — v. 2
in the bluster of thy wrath, must fall — v. 5
which makes me sweat with wrath. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
and wrath o'erwhelmed my pity .... — i. 9
or wrath, or craft, may get him..... — i. 10
the good gods assuage thy wrath .... — v. 2
like wrath in death, and envy ....*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
to excuse their after wrath..*Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
I something fear my father's wrath. .*Cymbeline*, i. 2
I am sensele ss of your wrath ..... — i. 2
and pervert the present wrath ..... — ii. 4
your father's wrath, should he take — iii. 2 (let.)
by tasting of our wrath? ..... — v. 5
and highly moved to wrath ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
O do not learn her wrath ..... — ii. 3
O why should wrath be mute ..... — v. 3
and testy wrath could never be her mild *Pericles*, i. 1
instrument of wrath prest for this — iv. (Gower)
between the dragon and his wrath .....*Lear*, i. 1
power shall do a courtesy to our wrath .. — iii. 7
the food of thy abused father's wrath! — iv. 1
roasted in wrath, and fire, and thus ....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
to give place to the devil, wrath .....*Othello*, iii. 3
a dog, than answer my waked wrath .... — iii. 3
WRATHFUL; who, as others do.....*Macbeth*, iii. 5
whiles we, God's wrathful agent ....*King John*, ii. 1
shock of wrathful iron arms .....*Richard II.* i. 3
as valiant as the wrathful dove ....2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
eyes replete with wrathful fire .....1*Henry VI.* i. 1
mad ire, and wrathful fury..... — iv. 3
with his wrathful nipping cold ....2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
free us from his Fatherly wrathful curse — iii. 2
your wrathful weapons drawn here — iii. 2
angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood — iv. 2
heart, be wrathful still ..... — v. 2
enlarge itself to wrathful terms.*Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
the wrathful skies gallow the very .....*Lear*, iii. 2
WRATHFULLY—not wrathfully. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
WRATH-KINDLED gentlemen, be..*Richard II.* i. 1
WREAK—a heart of wreak in thee..*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
take wreak on Rome for this. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
justice for to wreak our wrongs..... — iv. 3
thus afflicted in his wreaks ..... — iv. 4
wreak the love I bore my cousin..*Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
WREAKFUL heaven .....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
by working wreakful vengeance..*Titus Andron.* v. 2
WREATH your arms like ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
are graced with wreaths of victory..3*Henry VI.* v. 3
brows bound with victorious wreaths.*Richard III.* i. 1
on my brows this wreath of victory.*Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
his device, a wreath of chivalry .....*Pericles*, ii. 2
to whom this wreath of victory I give .. — ii. 3
give me your wreath of flowers ..... — iv. 1
like the wreath of radiant fire.....*Lear*, ii. 2
WREATHED arms athwart.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
gilded snake had wreathed itself. *As you Like it*, iv. 3

WREATHED in the other's arms . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
WRECK—spectacle of the wreck..... *Tempest*, i. 2
weeping again the king my father's wreck — i. 2
gallant which thou see'st, was in the wreck — i. 2
the wreck of all my friends..... — i. 2
to save your ship from wreck. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
a wreck past hope he was ..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
have share in this most happy wreck v. 1
sailors that escaped the wreck. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
shows in the wreck of maidhood .... *All's Well*, iii. 5
much wealth by wreck at sea?. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
her urging of her wreck at sea ..... — v. 1
laboured in his country's wreck..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
let seamen fear no wreck ..... — iii. 1
the very wreck that we must suffer .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
so the causes of our wreck ..... — ii. 1
with sunken wreck and sumless ..... *Henry V.*, i. 2
grew the general wreck and massacre. *Henry VI.* i. 1
compassion of my country's wreck — iv. 1 (letter)
knavery will be the duchess' wreck .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
commonwealth hath daily run to wreck — i. 3
cheer them that fear their wreck.... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
that threaten us with wreck ..... — v. 4
not endure that beauty's wreck .... *Richard III.* i. 2
I saw a thousand fearful wrecks .... — i. 4
a way, out of his wreck, to rise in.. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
rejoices in the common wreck.. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
what wreck discern you in me.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — iv. 2
our shore this chest; 'tis of some wreck. *Pericles*, iii. 2
but trifle, and meant to wreck thee .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
wreck [*Knt.*-wrack] and sufferance .... *Othello*, ii. 1
WRECKED-saw the king's ship wrecked *Tempest*, i. 2
beheld the king my father wrecked.... — i. 2
were wrecked upon this shore (*rep.*) .. — v. 1
brother Frederick was wrecked. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
rich lading wrecked on the narrow. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
wrecked, the same instant of their. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
a pilot's thumb, wrecked, as homeward. *Macbeth*, i. 3
are wrecked three nights ago ..... *King John*, v. 3
even as men wrecked upon a sand.... *Henry V.* iv. 1
nigh wrecked upon the sea ..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
hour's joy wrecked with a week .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
[*Col.*] that have wrecked for Rome.. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
housed him safe, is wrecked.... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
WREN—youngest wren of nine .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
wren with little quill .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
a musician than the wren..... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
the poor wren, the most diminutive .. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
that the chirping of a wren ..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
that wrens may perch where eagles.. *Richard III.* i. 3
small a drop of pity as a wren's eye.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
the petty wrens of Tharsus..... *Pericles*, iv. 4
no, the wren goes to't, and the small .... *Lear*, iv. 6
WRENCH awe from fools .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
noble nature may catch a wrench. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
thy revenge, wrench up thy power .. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
wrench is open straight (*rep.*) ..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
wrench his sword from hers ..... *Othello*, v. 2
WRENCHED with an unlineal ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
like an engine, wrenched my frame ..... *Lear*, i. 4
WRENCHING the true cause..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
mattock, and the wrenching iron. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
WREST—not wrest true speaking.... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
wrest once the law to your authority. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
fashion, wrest, or bow your reading.... *Henry V.* i. 2
he'll wrest the sense, and hold .... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
is such a wrest in their affairs.. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
will wrest an alphabet..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
WRESTED—force of wrested pity.. *King John*, iv. 3
too lavishly wrested his meaning .. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
that e'er I wrested from the king .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
WRESTLE with affection..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
you wrestle to-morrow before .... *As you Like it*, i. 1
I'll never wrestle for prize more .... — i. 1
come, come, wrestle with thy affections — i. 3
wrestle with you in my strength. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
WRESTLED with Charles ..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
sir, you have wrestled well ..... — i. 2
as he did the day he wrestled? ..... — iii. 2
WRESTLER—the duke's wrestler.... — i. 1
this wrestler shall clear all ..... — i. 1
with Charles, the duke's wrestler (*rep.*) — i. 2
the part of a better wrestler than myself — i. 3
the parts and graces of the wrestler.. — ii. 2
tripped up the wrestler's heels ..... — iii. 2
WRESTLING—to-morrow the wrestling — i. 1
I would have told you of good wrestling — i. 2
yet tell us the manner of the wrestling — i. 2
shall we see this wrestling, cousin? .. — i. 2
the place appointed for the wrestling — i. 2
are you crept hither to see the wrestling? — i. 2
that the wrestling might not go forward — i. 2
the duke that here was at the wrestling? — i. 2
affections, wrestling in thy bosom .. *King John*, v. 2
like an Olympian wrestling.... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
WRETCH—ungracious wretch.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
dishonest wretch! wilt thou be.. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I persuade this rude wretch willingly — iv. 3
shall have your bosom on this wretch — iv. 3
by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st — v. 1
puts the wretch, that lies in woe .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
inhuman wretch, uncapable of pity. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
a meacock wretch can make..... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
wretch, that, for thy mother's fault. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
O cursed wretch! that knew'st this .. — iv. 3
fie on thee wretch! 'tis pity .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch .. — v. 1
thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward. *King John*, iii. 1
ill tidings? speak, thou wretch .... *Richard II.* iii. 4
as the wretch, whose fever-weakened. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
orisons against this poor wretch .... *Henry V.* ii. 2
every wretch, pining and pale before — iv. (cho.)
such a wretch, winding up days with — iv. 1
laughest thou, wretch? thy mirth .. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
base ignoble wretch! I am ..... — v. 4
binds the wretch, and beats it when. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
coward woman, and soft-hearted wretch — iii. 2
look with a gentle eye upon this wretch! — iii. 3
lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul — iii. 3

WRETCH—die, damned wretch.... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
timorous wretch! thou hast undone.. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
o'er the wretch that trembles under — i. 3
that she, poor wretch, for grief can .. — iii. 1
hap betide that hated wretch ..... *Richard III.* i. 2
the slaughters, wretch, that thou .... — iv. 4
temples of this bloody wretch have I — v. 4
was by that wretch betrayed .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
poor wretch! a poor capocchia!.. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
or foiled some debile wretch ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
thou wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! — iii. 1
mortal wretch, with thy sharp .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
you pretend with that base wretch.. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
and struck me, wretch, more worth .. — v. 1
whereat, I wretch! made scruple of.. — v. 5
sly frantic wretch, that help'st.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
die, frantic wretch, for this accursed — v. 3
sentence on this execrable wretch .... — v. 3
than on a wretch whom nature is ..... *Lear*, i. 1
tremble, thou wretch, that hast within .. — iii. 2
the wretch, that thou hast blown unto.... — iv. 1
pitiful in the meanest wretch ..... — iv. 6
the pretty wretch left crying .... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
disobedient wretch! I tell thee what — iii. 5
here lives a caitiff wretch would sell — v. 1
and to decline upon a wretch ..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
where sadly the poor wretch comes ..... — ii. 2
pulled the poor wretch from her ..... — iv. 7
what profane wretch art thou?..... *Othello*, i. 1
excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul — iii. 3
if any wretch hath put this in your head — iv. 2
this wretch hath part confessed his villany — v. 2
WRETCHED Isabel!..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
to set on this wretched woman here.. — v. 1
the vanity of wretched fools! ..... — v. 1
and wretched fools' secrets ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
to let the wretched man outlive .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the wretched animal heaved .... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
else are they very wretched..... — ii. 4
and all at once, over the wretched?.. — iii. 5
a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with — iv. 3
I am, my lord, a wretched Florentine. *All's Well*, v. 3
a wretched soul, bruised in .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to see a wretched man do outrage.... — iv. 4
there are a crew of wretched souls .... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
I cannot strike at wretched Kernes .. — v. 7
thou seest thy wretched brother die . *Richard II.* i. 2
the world's regard, wretched and low. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
what a wretched and feeblish fellow.. *Henry V.* iii. 7
so soundly as the wretched slave .... — iv. 1
posterity, await for wretched years .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
have mercy on us, wretched sinners! — i. 4
wretched shall France be only in.... — i. 4
wretched man! be woe for me (*rep.*). *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
may England curse my wretched reign — iv. 9
ah, wretched man! would I had died. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
weep, wretched man, I'll aid thee.... — ii. 5
makes us wretched by the death .. *Richard III.* i. 2
thy glory, like my wretched self.... — i. 3
woe than wretched Clarence did .. — ii. 1
lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head — iii. 4
that ever wretched age hath looked upon — iii. 4
withdraw thee wretched Margaret!.. — iv. 4
the wretched, bloody, and usurping boar — v. 2
that wretched Anne thy wife ..... — v. 3
a little happier than my wretched. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
cordial that you bring a wretched lady! — iii. 1
become of me now, wretched lady? .. — iii. 1
how wretched is that poor man..... — iii. 2
some pity upon my wretched women — iv. 2
ne'er be wretched for his mind.. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
rich only to be wretched; thy great.. — iv. 2
a distracted and most wretched being — iv. 3
lies a wretched corse of wretched — v. 5 (epitaph)
and Cassius is a wretched creature. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
ah me, most wretched, that have. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
you shall find me, wretched man .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
foundations fly the wretched ..... — iii. 6
my wretched sons are gone .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
how my wretched sister sobs and weeps — iii. 1
if any power pities wretched tears .. — iii. 1
closing up of our most wretched eyes! — iii. 1
witness this wretched stump ..... — v. 2
for me, most wretched, to perform .. — v. 3
most wretched queen! here she lies .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
grief as age; wretched in both! ..... *Lear*, ii. 4
I am wretched, makes thee the happier.. — iv. 1
wretched though I seem, I can produce.. — v. 1
wretched boy, that didst consort. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and then to have a wretched pulling fool — iii. 5
unhappy, wretched, hateful day! .... — v. 3
of ladies most deject and wretched .... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
wretched state! O bosom, black as death! — iii. 3
thou wretched, rash, intruding fool..... — iii. 4
wretched queen, adieu! you that look .. — v. 2
wretched fool, that liv'st to make thine. *Othello*, iii 3
it is my wretched fortune. Beshrew..... — iv. 2
O wretched villain! two or three groans — v. 1
WRETCHEDEST thing, when he . *Richard III.* ii. 4
WRETCHEDNESS o'ercharged. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
my wretchedness unto a row of pins. *Richard II.* iii. 4
whilst that my wretchedness doth bait — iv. 1
above all this wretchedness? ..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
leave me here in wretchedness behind — iv. 2
the fierce wretchedness that glory. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
from most true wretchedness ..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
so bare and full of wretchedness. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
WRETCHES have o'er night *Two. Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
converse with groaning wretches.. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
never saw I wretches so quake .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
as are our wretches fettered in our .... *Henry V.* i. 2
poor miserable wretches, to your death — ii. 2
where (wretches) their poor bodies .. — iv. 3
be these the wretches that we played — iv. 5
orphans, wretches, castaways..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
wretches that depend on greatness'.. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
hark, wretches, how I mean to. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
as basest and contemnedest wretches ..... *Lear*, ii. 2
poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you are — iii. 4
expose thyself to feel what wretches feel — iii. 4

WRING—a hint, that wrings mine eyes. *Tempest*, i. 2
I wash, wring, brew, bake ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
or wring redress from you. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
to those that wring under the load .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
doth wring tears from me! ..... — v. 1
you'll not knock, I'll wring it. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and wrings his hapless hands..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
wring him by the nose ..... — iii. 2
to wring the widow from her customed — v. 1
and wring the awful sceptre from .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
that I should wring from him!.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
to wring from the hard hands .... *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
he wrings at some distress..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
why dost thou wring thy hands?.. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
and let me wring your heart ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
would he gripe, and wring my hand .. *Othello*, iii. 3
WRINGER—and his wringer ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
WRINGING of the conscience..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
our cat wringing her hands . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
wringing her hands, whose whiteness — iii. 1
more can feel but his own wringing .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
leave wringing of your hands ..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
WRINKLE-let old wrinkles come. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
so that you had her wrinkles, and I.. *all's Well*, ii. 4
in the frowning wrinkle of her ..... *King John*, ii. 2
stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage.... *Richard II.* i. 3
or bend one wrinkle on my sovereign's — ii. 1
no deeper wrinkles yet? hath sorrow — iv. 1
the wrinkles in my brows, now .... *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
this sigh in wrinkle of a smile .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
youth and freshness wrinkles Apollo's — ii. 2
a pox of wrinkles! Well ..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
you are old. Wrinkles forbid!.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
filling the aged wrinkles .... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
let it stamp wrinkles in her brow ..... *Lear*, i. 4
WRINKLED—and wrinkled than. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
hollow eye, and wrinkled brow. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
old, wrinkled, faded, withered .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
Hermione was not so much wrinkled. *Winter's T.* v. 3
with wrinkled brows, with nods .... *King John*, iv. 2
hath smoothed his wrinkled front .. *Richard III.* i. 1
foul wrinkled witch, what makest .. — i. 3
mid-age, and wrinkled elders .. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the grave wrinkled senate .... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
and wrinkled deep in time? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius — iii. 9
that their faces are wrinkled ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WRIST—doth gripe the hearer's wrist. *King John*, iv. 2
more than my shanks, and wrists .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
he took me by the wrist, and held me.. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
WRIT to you in rhyme ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and here is writ, kind Julia (*rep.*) .. — i. 2
in one line is his name twice writ.... — i. 2
are they not lamely writ?..... — ii. 1
I have writ your letter ..... — ii. 1
I writ at random, very doubtfully .. — ii. 1
the lines are very quaintly writ .... — ii. 1
you writ them, sir, at my request.... — ii. 1
have had them writ more timely — ii. 1
and when it's writ, for my sake..... — ii. 1
why, she hath not writ to me..... — ii. 1
that's the letter I writ to her friend.. — ii. 1
for often you have writ to her ..... — ii. 1
which, being writ to me ..... — iii. 1
for that's writ down she's..... — iii. 1
I have writ me here a letter ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
writ with a blank space for..... — ii. 1
'twas well writ..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
he has here writ a letter to you ..... — v. 1
Maria writ the letter ..... — v. 1
character too gross, is writ on..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
by chance, nothing of what is writ .. — iv. 2
every letter he hath writ hath disvouched — iv. 4
till she have writ a sheet of paper.... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
when she had writ it, and was reading — ii. 3
for I should flout him, if he writ to me — ii. 3
have you writ down, that they are none? — iv. 2
O that I had been writ down—an ass! — iv. 2
however they have writ the style of gods — v. 1
here's another, writ in my cousin's hand — v. 4
if he that writ it, had played .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
have the subject newly writ o'er .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
it is writ to Jaquenetta ..... — iv. 1
I'll read the ode that I have writ .... — iv. 3
a sheet of paper, writ on both sides .. — v. 2
the paper it writ on (*rep.*) .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
show the letter that I writ to you. *As you Like it*, v. 2
so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment. *All's Well*, ii. 1
boys, and writ as little beard..... — iii. 3
I have writ my letters, casketed .... — ii. 5
moaned for her; writ to my lady mother — iv. 3
and writ to me this other day..... — iv. 3
the sonnet you writ to Diana in .... — iv. 3
you yourself have said, and writ.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
read it? is it not fair writ?..... *King John*, iv. 1
writ in remembrance, more ..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
where all my sins are writ, and that's — iv. 1
as if he had writ man ever since .... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
who hath writ me down after my .... — v. 2
in the book of Numbers is it writ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
I once writ a sonnet in his praise .... — iii. 7
writ to your grace from the duke .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
holy saws of sacred writ ..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
my lord, let's see the devil's writ .... — i. 4
of mine hath writ in thy behalf..... — iv. 1
under the which is writ, Invitis nubibus — iv. 1
in the commentaries Cæsar writ .... — iv. 7
pursue him ere the writs go forth .... — v. 3
stolen forth of Holy Writ ..... *Richard III.* i. 3
there be letters writ to every shire.. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
business I writ to his holiness..... — iii. 2
you writ to the pope against the king — iii. 2
in all you writ to Rome, or else..... — iii. 2
that therefore such a writ be sued .. — iii. 2
within the leaf of pity writ .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
I writ it for thy sake, and would .. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
whose chronicle thus writ..... — v. 3
if you have writ your annals true.... — v. 5
[*Col.*] neither writ, nor words .... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
nothing in your letters writ of her? .. — iv. 3

WRIT his honour in the acts ..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
is the tenor of the emperor's writ .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
too late I bring this fatal writ .... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
when I have writ my name without — iv. 1
read, my lord, what she hath writ? .. — iv. 1
thinks all is writ he spoken can. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow)
the epitaph is for Marina writ .. — iv. 4 (Gower)
that he hath writ this to feel my..... *Lear*, i. 2
uttered I have writ to my sister ..... — i. 4
have you writ that letter to my sister? .. — i. 4
our father he hath writ, so hath our sister — ii. 1
for my writ is on the life of Lear ..... — v. 3
whose names are here writ ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
the writing person hath here writ.... — i. 2
delight writ there with beauty's pen — i. 3
so many guests invite as here are writ — iv. 2
if his mind be writ, give me..... — v. 2
one writ with me in sour misfortune's — v. 3
meantime I writ to Romeo, that he ... — v. 3
we have here writ to Norway ..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
we did think it writ down in our duty .. — i. 2
for the law of writ, and the liberty..... — ii. 2
is't writ in your revenge, that ..... — iv. 5
folded the writ up in form of the other .. — v. 2
strong as proofs of Holy Writ ..... *Othello*, iii. 3

WRITE—he writes how happily.. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
enjoined me to write some lines .... — ii. 1
I will write, please you command .. — ii. 1
I'll write your ladyship another .... — ii. 1
to himself should write the letter.... — ii. 1
made you write to yourself? ..... — ii. 1
to write unto her lover ..... — ii. 1
write, till your ink be dry ..... — iii. 2
who writes himself armigero ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he writes verses, he speaks holiday .. — iii. 2
write, in emerald tufts, flowers purple — v. 5
write loyal cantons of contemned . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll write thee a challenge ..... — ii. 3
I can write very like my lady ..... — ii. 3
go, write it in a martial hand..... — iii. 2
though thou write with a goose pen — iii. 2
did he write this? Ay, madam ..... — v. 1
write from it, if you can ..... — v. 1
we shall write to you ..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
let's write good angel on ..... — ii. 4
now will I write letters to Angelo .. — iv. 3
in such great letters as they write .... *Much Ado*, i. 1
with scorn, write to him that I love him? — ii. 3
when she is beginning to write to him — ii. 3
so immodest to write to one that .... — ii. 3
for they can write and read..... — iii. 3
but to write and read comes by nature — iii. 3
I will write against it..... — iv. 1
pray write down, Borachio (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
and write God first; for God defend.. — iv. 2
write down, prince John a villain (*rep.*) — iv. 2
here to write me down an ass ..... — iv. 2
will you then write me a sonnet .... — v. 2
write me a prologue; and let.. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad — iv. 1
strictest degrees I'll write my name.. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
to the laws at large I write my name — i. 1
devise wit; write pen; for I am ..... — i. 2
I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue ... — iii. 1
will I tear, and write in prose..... — iv. 3
when shall you see me write a thing — iv. 3
touch a pen to write, until his ..... — iv. 3
let us see; write, Lord have mercy .. — v. 2
live still, and write mine epitaph. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the learned Bellario, what he writes — iv. 1
will I Rosalinda write.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (song)
he writes brave verses, speaks..... — iii. 4
I'll write to him a very taunting .... — iii. 5
I'll write it straight; the matter's .. — iii. 5
why writes she so to me? ..... — iv. 3
Phœbe did write it ..... — iv. 3
mark how the tyrant writes ..... — iv. 3
sirrah, I write man; to which title .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
write to the king, that which I durst — ii. 3
let me see what he writes, and when — iii. 2
but in such a then, I write a never — iii. 2 (let.)
write, write, that, from the bloody — iii. 4 (let.)
yet she writes, pursuit would be .... — iii. 4
write, write, Rinaldo, to this ..... — iii. 4
[*Cot.*] I write good creature ..... — iii. 5
I'll write you down; the which .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the bill that writes us all alike ..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
fold it, write upon it, read it ..... — v. 1
nor never write, regreet, nor ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
with rainy eyes write sorrow on .... — iii. 2
he writes me here, that inward .... 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as he writes, there is no quailing now — iv. 1
I must go write again to other friends — iv. 4
for, look you, how he writes ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
but write her fair words still in ..... — iv. 4
to write for matter of grant ..... *Henry V.* v. 2
worst, and all, my lord, he writes .. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
writes not so tedious a still ..... — iv. 7
and ink, and write my mind ..... — v. 3
and write home for it straight ..... 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
he can write and read, and cast account — iv. 2
make obligations, and write court-hand — iv. 2
they use to write it on the top of .... — iv. 2
dost thou use to write thy name..... — iv. 2
so well brought up, that I can write my — iv. 2
and that I write upon thy burgonet.. — v. 1
write up his title with usurping..... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll write unto them, and entreat .... — i. 1
and new cut off, write in the dust this — v. 1
grim ferryman which poets write of. *Richard III.* i. 4
eleven hours I have spent to write it over — iii. 6
I go, write to me very shortly..... — iv. 4
their virtues we write in water .... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
is that letter, I caused you write .... — iv. 2
a strange fellow here writes me. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and write in thee the figures of. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
we will write to Rome of ..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
Titus Lartius writes, they fought .... — ii. 1
write his speeches in their books .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
write them together, yours is as fair.. — i. 2

WRITE—Cæsar did write for him. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
to write in such a case ..... — iv. 3
thou wilt write to Antony?. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
speak, cast, write, sing, number..... — iii. 2
bring him to me where I will write.. — iii. 3
I'll write it, follow me ..... — iii. 11
write to him (I will subscribe) ..... — iv. 5
thither write, my queen, and with .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
if he should write, and I not have it — i. 4
I will write: send your trunk to me — i. 7
I will write all down: such, and such — ii. 2
why should I write this down ..... — ii. 2
she writes so to you? doth she? ..... — ii. 4
I'll write against them, detest them — ii. 5
wherefore write you not what monster's — iii. 2
I'll write to my lord, she's dead..... — iii. 5
to write, and read, be henceforth .... — iv. 2
write down thy mind, bewray. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
in the dust I write my heart's deep. — iii. 1
write thou, good niece; and here display — iv. 1
will write these words, and lay it by — iv. 1
and now he writes to heaven ..... — iv. 4
had he a hand to write this? ..... *Lear*, i. 2
the effects he writes of, succeed unhappily — i. 2
I'll write straight to my sister ..... — i. 3
why should she write to Edmund? ..... — iv. 5
about it, and write happy, when thou.... — v. 3
any man, that can write, may .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
but I will write again to Mantua .... — v. 2
and here he writes, that he did buy .. — v. 3
a baseness to write fair ..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
write from us; wish him post post-haste. *Othello*, i. 3
not write my praise. No, let me not (*rep.*) — ii. 1
goodly book, made to write whore upon? — iv. 2

WRITER—yet writers say (*rep.*) . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
only get the learned writer to set.... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
for all your writers do consent .... *As you Like it*, v. 1
as ancient writers do report ..... 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I'll haste the writer..... — iii. 1
besides, their writers say, king Pepin.. *Henry V.* i. 2
their writers do them wrong ..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2

WRITHLED shrimp should strike .. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3

WRITING—is not my writing .... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and for your writing and reading .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
would neither serve for the writing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the party writing to the person written — iv. 2
is Biron's writing, and here is his name — iv. 3
I'll read the writing ..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
that took some pains in writing ..... — v. 1
with writing love-songs in their . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
did use as she was writing of it ..... — iv. 3
it is in writing, fairly drawn .... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
but your writing now is colder ... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
let me see the writing. My lord .... *Richard II.* v. 2
peruse this writing here, and thou shalt — v. 3
although in writing I preferred .... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
writing their own reproach .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I was writing of mine epitaph . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
he sent in writing after me..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
writings, all tending to the great .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
still in all my writings..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
to greet your lord with writing ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
writing destruction on the enemy? .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
peruse this writing else. What's here?. *Pericles*, iii. 5
what names the writing person .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

WRITTEN—Proteus written down *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
there is written in your brow .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
though it be not written down ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
for here's a paper, written in his .... — v. 4
have you the lion's part written? .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
love's stories, written in love's richest — ii. 3
written in eight and six (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
writing to the person written unto. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
there is a written scroll? .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
more I'll entreat you written to .... *All's Well*, iii. 2
it is written, they appear to.. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
have written strange defeatures..... — v. 1
raze out the written troubles ..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
having our fair order written down.. *King John*, v. 2
which I shall send you written ..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
that are written down old with ..... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
whose memory is written on the ..... — iv. 1
with written pamphlets studiously.. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
perused what I have written to you? *Coriolanus*, v. 5
our written purposes before us sent *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
our composition may be written ..... — ii. 6
though written in our flesh, we shall — v. 2
enough written upon this earth .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
a scroll; and written round about? .. — iv. 2
I have written to effect ..... — iv. 3
what is written shall be executed .... — v. 2
whose names are written (*rep.*).. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
find written in the margin of his eyes — i. 3
had I it written, I would tear the word — ii. 2
and written in very choice Italian .... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

WRONG—did us but loving wrong..... *Tempest*, i. 2
fear, you have done yourself some wrong — i. 2
with their high wrongs I am struck .. — v. 1
entreat thou pardon me my wrongs.... — v. 1
to wrong my friend ..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
do him not that wrong ..... — ii. 7
to wrong him with thy importunacy — iv. 2
you do him the more wrong ..... — iv. 4
shall not do his Julia so much wrong — iv. 4
my master wrongs her much ..... — iv. 4
I will not do you that wrong ..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you do yourself wrong, indeed, la.... — i. 1
yet I wrong him, to call him poor .. — ii. 2
not only receive this villanous wrong — ii. 2
and by him that does me this wrong — ii. 2
having received wrong by some person — iii. 1
I have directed you to wrong places — iii. 1
you wrong yourself too much ..... — iii. 3
you do yourself mighty wrong ..... — iii. 3
you wrong me, sir, thus still (*rep.*) .. — iii. 4
this wrongs you..... — iv. 2
upon my life then you took the wrong — v. 1
how quickly the wrong side may. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the wrongs are thou hast done him .. — iii. 4
who does do you wrong? ..... — v. 1

WRONG—you wrong me.. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
done me wrong, notorious wrong .... — v. 1
I have done myself wrong.. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
they do you wrong, to put you so ott — ii. 1
and do the world no wrong ..... — ii. 2
answering one foul wrong, lives not — ii. 2
hooking both right and wrong to the — ii. 4
you do him wrong, surely ..... — iii. 2
and I should wrong it, to lock it in.. — v. 1
relate your wrongs ..... — v. 1
but you are in the wrong, to speak .. — v. 1
because I will not do them the wrong.. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I am apt to do myself wrong ..... — ii. 1
every man the wrong side out ..... — iii. 1
if they wrong her honour, the proudest — iv. 1
whose wrongs do suit with mine .... — v. 1
who wrongs him? Marry, thou (*rep.*) — v. 1
was packed in all this wrong, hired to it — v. 1
death in guerdon of her wrongs .. — v. 3 (scroll)
your wrongs do set a scandal .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and blindworms, do no wrong .... — ii. 3 (song)
you do me wrong, good sooth ..... — ii. 3
begin to do them wrong: for briers .. — iii. 2
stir Demetrius up with bitter wrong — iii. 2
right and wrong have chose as .... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
much wrong, and wrong the reputation — ii. 1
oh pardon, love, this wrong, that sings — iv. 2
I have seen the day of wrong through — v. 2
you do me now more wrong.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
for my love, I pray you, wrong me not — i. 3
if you choose wrong, never to speak — ii. 1
the Jew having done me wrong..... — ii. 2
if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? — iii. 1
wrong a christian what is his (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
for, in choosing wrong, I lose your .. — iii. 2
doth wrong this shadow in underprizing — iii. 2
shall I dread, doing no wrong? ..... — iv. 1
a great right, do a little wrong ..... — iv. 1
I swear, you do me wrong; in faith .. — v. 1
forgive me this enforced wrong ..... — v. 1
I shall do my friends no wrong .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
trust a few, do wrong to none ..... *All's Well*, i. 1
I'll never do you wrong for your own — iii. 3
some reservation of your wrongs .... — iii. 3
the king has done you wrong ..... — iii. 3
to himself the greatest wrong of all .. — v. 3
he does me wrong, my lord ..... — v. 3
wrong me not, nor wrong yourself. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong — ii. 1
you wrong me, signior Gremio ..... — ii. 1
or else you do me wrong ..... — ii. 1
you do me double wrong to strive.... — iii. 1
the more my wrong, the more his spite — iv. 3
a wrong something unfilial ..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
think of the wrong I did myself .... — v. 1
the wrongs I have done thee ..... — v. 1
can with such wrongs dispense. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
be it my wrong, you are from me (*rep.*) — ii. 2
by the wrongs I suffer ..... — iii. 1
'tis double wrong, to truant with .... — iii. 2
you wrong me much to say so (*rep.*) — iv. 1
you have done wrong to this ..... — v. 1
that hath done thee wrong ..... — v. 1
to take care for the wrongs I went.. — v. 1
beyond imagination is the wrong .... — v. 1
my wrongs might make one ..... — v. 1
suffered wrong, go, keep us company — v. 1
wear thou thy wrongs ..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
or else it must go wrong with you.... *King John*, i. 1
his grandam's wrongs, and not his .. — ii. 1
oppressed with wrongs, and therefore — iii. 1
without my wrong, there is no tongue — iii. 1
that law bar no wrong; law cannot — iii. 1
since law itself is perfect wrong..... — iii. 1
I must pocket up these wrongs ..... — iii. 1
possessed with a thousand wrongs — iii. 3
you should use to do me wrong ..... — iv. 1
attend the steps of wrong ..... — iv. 2
injustice and confused wrong..... — v. 2
honour with such feeble wrong..... *Richard II.* i. 1
O sit my husband's wrongs on ..... — i. 2
against my will, to do myself this wrong — i. 3
duty make me suffer wrong? ..... — ii. 1
nor England's private wrongs ..... — ii. 1
'tis shame, such wrongs are borne.... — ii. 1
look on my wrongs with an indifferent — ii. 3
to rouse his wrongs, and chase them — ii. 3
had feeling of my cousin's wrongs .. — ii. 3
to find out right with wrong ..... — ii. 3
from her eyes by your foul wrongs .. — iii. 1
he does me double wrong, that wounds — iii. 2
forbearance from so foul a wrong .... — iv. 1
to do him wrong, or any way..... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
whose wrongs in us God pardon .... — i. 3
you will not pocket up wrong? ..... — iii. 3
seems to weep over his country's wrongs — iv. 3
committed wrong on wrong..... — iv. 3
worse than true wrongs ..... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
thee rich for doing me such wrong .. — i. 1
passion, doth you wrong, my lord .. — i. 1
to bear every knave's wrong ..... — ii. 1
the gallows shall have wrong..... — ii. 2
O never do his ghost the wrong..... — ii. 3
make thee wrong this virtuous ..... — ii. 4
sir John, do not yourself wrong..... — iii. 2
what wrongs our arms may do (*rep.*) — iv. 1
men that most have done us wrong .. — iv. 1
go to; I say, he shall have no wrong — v. 1
whose wrongs give edge unto ..... *Henry V.* i. 2
certainly, she did you wrong ..... — ii. 1
plain pocketing up of wrongs..... — iii. 2
if his cause be wrong, our obedience — iv. 1
and yet I do thee wrong to mind thee — iv. 3
thou know'st little of my wrongs.... 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
how much he wrongs his fame ..... — ii. 1
for that she's in a wrong belief ..... — ii. 3
argument you held, was wrong in you — ii. 4
his wrong doth equal mine ..... — ii. 5
thou dost then wrong me ..... — ii. 5
and for those wrongs, those bitter.... — ii. 5

WRONG—wrongs be recompensed ..1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
pricked on by public wrongs .... — iii. 2
liberty to venge this wrong.......... — iii. 4
done me wrong. What is that wrong — iv. 1
let us not wrong it dead .... — iv. 7
that is some wrong, indeed ....2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou never didst them wrong (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
no other reason for this wrong ...... — v. 1
be thy title right or wrong ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
what wrong is this unto the prince .. — i. 1
upon the wrong he did us all .... — i. 4
there is no wrong, but every thing .. — ii. 2
smooths the wrong, inferreth arguments — iii. 1
herein your highness wrongs both .. — iii. 2
are just, and time suppresseth wrongs — iii. 3
I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona — iii. 3
that he hath done me wrong .... — iii. 3
she had the wrong: but what said .. — iv. 1
they do me wrong, and I will not ..*Richard III.* i. 3
when done thee wrong? or thee? .... — i. 3
she hath had too much wrong ...... — i. 3
have all the vantage of her wrong .. — i. 3
I do the wrong, and first begin to.... — i. 3
false intelligence, or wrong surmise.. — ii. 1
wrong not her birth, she is of royal .. — iv. 4
the sad remembrance of those wrongs — iv. 4
'tis full of thy foul wrongs .... — iv. 4
God's wrong is most of all .... — iv. 4
self's remembrance wrong yourself .. — iv. 4
determined respite of my wrongs .... — v. 1
wrong hath but wrong, and blame .. — v. 1
our wrongs in Richard's bosom will — v. 3
madam, you do me wrong ....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
he knows, I am not of your wrong .. — ii. 4
believe me, she has had much wrong — iii. 1
madam, you wrong the king's love .. — iii. 1
upon what cause, wrong you? ...... — iii. 1
you wrong your virtues with these .. — iii. 1
conscience in doing daily wrongs.... — v. 2
right and wrong, between whose. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
'twixt right and wrong.............. — ii. 2
persist in wrong, extenuates not wrong — ii. 2
you'll do him wrong ere you .... — iv. 2
we go wrong, we go wrong .... — v. 1
yourselves much wrong (*rep.* iii. 4). *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
and make his wrongs his outsides .. — iii. 5
if wrongs be evils, and enforce us .... — iii. 5
should brook as little wrongs, as gods — iii. 5
foul, fair; wrong, right; base, noble.. — iv. 3
blot out what wrongs were theirs .... — v. 2
now breathless wrong shall sit and pant — v. 5
thine own particular wrongs ......*Coriolanus,* iv. 5
I ever said we were i' the wrong .... — iv. 6
still to remember wrongs? .... — v. 3
pride to do myself this wrong........ — v. 5
souls that welcome wrongs........*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 1
Cæsar doth not wrong: nor without — iii. 1
the general wrong of Rome.......... — iii. 1
shall advantage more than do us wrong — iii. 1
Cæsar hath had great wrong .... — iii. 2
do Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong — iii. 2
I will not do them wrong (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
I fear, I wrong the honourable men — iii. 2
done me wrong. Judge me (*rep.*) .... — iv. 2
wrong a brother? Brutus (*rep.*)...... — iv. 2
you wrong me every way, you wrong — iv. 3
I will not do thee so much wrong to — iv. 3
you wrong this presence....*Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 2
both how you were wrong led ...... — iii. 6
do not yourself such wrong.......... — v. 2
I never do him wrong ....*Cymbeline,* i. 2
the wrongs he did me were nothing.. — v. 5
nor wrong mine age with this ....*Titus Andron.* i. 1
to quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes — i. 2
thus, and challenged of wrongs? .... — i. 2
hand shall right your mother's wrong — ii. 3
swear unto my soul to right your wrongs — iii. 1
live, he will requite your wrongs .... — iii. 1
he doth me wrong, to feed me........ — iv. 3
yet wrung with wrongs, more........ — iv. 3
justice for to wreak our wrongs...... — iv. 3
what wrongs are these? was ever .... — iv. 4
despiteful and intolerable wrongs! .. — iv. 4
and impatient of your wrongs........ — v. 1
and right his heinous wrongs........ — v. 2
a thousand, that have done thee wrong — v. 2
'twas they that did her all this wrong — v. 3
these wrongs, unspeakable, past .... — v. 3
make pretence of wrong that I ....*Pericles,* i. 2
but should he wrong my liberties.... — i. 2
wrong not the prince you love (*rep.*) — ii. 3
tossed from wrong to injury .... — v. 1
some villain hath done me wrong ....*Lear,* i. 2
by day and night! he wrongs me .... — i. 3
I did her wrong,—Canst tell .... — i. 5
whose wrong thought defiles thee........ — iii. 6
I had turned the wrong side out .... — iv. 2
he'll not feel wrongs, which tie him to .. — iv. 2
a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs .... — iv. 2
woes, by wrong imaginations............ — iv. 6
you do me wrong to take me out o' the .. — iv. 7
done me wrong: you have some cause .. — iv. 7
leave me so, you do me wrong ..*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 1
you do wrong your hand too much.. — i. 5
we do it wrong, being so majestical ....*Hamlet,* i. 1
their writers do them wrong to make.... — ii. 2
the oppressor's wrong, the proud man's.. — iii. 1
I have done you wrong, but pardon it .. — v. 2
does wrong Laertes, then Hamlet does .. — v. 2
like love, and will not wrong it.......... — v. 2
done you bold and saucy wrongs ....*Othello,* i. 1
tell me, we have your wrong rebuke .... — i. 1
cannot but feel this wrong, as 'twere .... — i. 2
bade her wrong stay, and her displeasure — ii. 1
turned almost the wrong side outward .. — ii. 3
the truth shall nothing wrong him ...... — ii. 3
though Cassio did some little wrong .... — ii. 3
I had seen him do you wrong? .... — iv. 1
quite in the wrong: how do you now .... — iv. 1
by heaven, you do me wrong .... — iv. 2

WRONG for the whole world (*rep.*) ....*Othello,* iv. 3
'tis a wrong in your own world.......... — iv. 3
such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! .. — v. 1
WRONGED duke of Milan ....*Tempest,* v. 1
wronged me, master Page (*rep.*) ....*Merry Wives,* i. 1
saith he is wronged .... — i 1
wronged me in some humours ...... — ii. 1
never was man thus wronged....*Twelfth Night,* iv. 2
that wronged you? Yes (*rep.*) ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit — iii. 1
we shall advise this wronged maid .. — iii. 1
upon a wronged I'd fain have said .. — v. 1
as I, thus wronged, hence unbelieved go! — v. 1
yet hath wronged your well-defended — v. 1
if any woman's wronged by this lewd — v. 1
she, Claudio, that you wronged, look — v. 1
told her, she is much wronged by you. *Much Ado,* ii. 1
that he hath wronged his honour .... — ii. 2
I do believe your fair cousin is wronged — iv. 1
she is wronged, she is slandered...... — iv. 1
the count Claudio hath wronged Hero? — iv. 1
thou hast so wronged mine innocent — v. 1
never wronged you, save that..*Mid. N.'s Dream,* iii. 2
wronged him; if it do him (*rep.*)..*As you Like it,* ii. 7
well perceive I have not wronged you *All's Well,* iv. 4
behold a man much wronged ...*Comedy of Err.* v. 1
wronged, as we are by this peevish ..*King John,* ii. 2
whom the king hath wronged ......*Richard II.* ii. 2
we are wronged and would unfold ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and say, I wronged the duke ......2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if ever lady wronged her lord so much — iii. 2
brother wronged by that false woman.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
that thou hast not wronged ......*Richard III.* iv. 4
wronged in the time o'erpast (*rep.*) .. — iv. 4
the wronged souls of butchered princes — v. 3
the wronged heirs of York do pray for — v. 3
of holy saints, and wronged souls.... — v. 3
wronged Caius Ligarius ..*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 3 (paper)
that you have wronged me, doth .... — iv. 3
you wronged yourself, to write in.... — iv. 3
reports give him much wronged..*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
no, my most wronged sister .... — iii. 6
opinion, and in honour, wronged..*Titus Andron.* i. 2
ravished, and wronged, as Philomela — iv. 1
wronged [*Col. Knt.*-thronged] by man's..*Pericles,* i. 1
when I think your highness is wronged ..*Lear,* i. 4
say, you have wronged her, sir............ — ii. 4
the more thou hast wronged me .... — v. 3
was't Hamlet wronged Laertes?........*Hamlet,* v. 2
Hamlet is of the faction that is wronged — v. 2
if thou but think'st him wronged......*Othello,* iii. 3
hands, heart, to wronged Othello's service! — iii. 3
WRONGER-know your wronger, look. *Much Ado,* v. 1
and not the wronger of her, or you..*Cymbeline,* ii. 4
of his fate, loves not his wronger ......*Othello,* iii. 3
WRONGFUL-thy wrongful suit. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
in wrongful quarrel you have slain...*Titus And.* i. 2
WRONGFULLY accused your ..*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
accusing the lady Hero wrongfully ..*Much Ado,* iv. 2
the which, if wrongfully, let heaven .*Richard II.* i. 2
if you do wrongfully seize Hereford's rights — ii. 1
to have murdered wrongfully ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
been butchered wrongfully ..*Titus Andronicus,* iv. 4
Lucius' banishment was wrongfully — iv. 4
WRONG-INCENSED peers........*Richard III.* ii. 1
WRONGING the ancientry ......*Winter's Tale,* iii. 3
wronging [*Knt.*-roaming] it thus........*Hamlet,* i. 3
WRONGLY—yet would'st wrongly win. *Macbeth,* i. 5
WRONG'ST thyself, if thou should'st ..*All's Well,* ii. 3
thou wrong'st him, Somerset........1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
how much thou wrong'st me ......2 *Henry VI.* iv. 10
therein thou wrong'st thy children .3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thou wrong'st a gentleman, who is as. *Cymbeline,* i. 7
wrong'st it, more than tears ....*Romeo & Juliet,* iv. 1
WROTE—you wrote to be a legate..*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
letters he had formerly wrote ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
my emperor hath wrote ....*Cymbeline,* iii. 5
Lucius hath wrote already .... — iii. 5
since I wrote him, Imogen was ...... — iv. 3
I wrote the letter that thy father .... — v. 1
he wrote this but as an essay..............*Lear,* i. 2
a new commission; wrote it fair........*Hamlet,* v. 2
wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? — v. 2
WROUGHT by my pity ...*Measure for Measure,* iii. 2
his friends still wrought reprieves for him — iv. 2
mother wrought in his behalf ..*Merch. of Venice,* i. 3
love wrought these miracles.. *Taming of Shrew,* v. 1
would thus have wrought you.... *Winter's Tale,* v. 3
my end was wrought by nature ..*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
my dull brain was wrought with things. *Macbeth,* i. 3
which else should free have wrought .. — ii. 1
the instruments; who wrought with them — iii. 1
great business must be wrought ere noon — iii. 5
wrought out of their discontent ....*King John,* iii. 4
a princess wrought it me .... — iv. 1
might have wrought fears in me .... — iv. 2
who wrought it with the king......*Richard II.* iv. 1
for thou hast wrought a deed of slander — v. 6
that, if we wrought out life .... .2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
hath wrought the mure, that should — iv. 4
wrought upon thee so preposterously ..*Henry V.* ii. 2
overthrow wrought this offence? ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath wrought this hellish mischief .. — iii. 2
miracle that e'er ye wrought .... — v. 4
wrought me such exceeding trouble .2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
have wrought the easy melting king.3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
wrought he not well (*rep.*) ....*Timon of Athens,* i. 1
well in his person wrought to be set. *Coriolanus,* ii. 3
wrought from that it is disposed ..*Julius Cæsar,* i. 2
be so rarely and exactly wrought ..*Cymbeline,* ii. 4
hath wrought this change of cheer *Titus Andron.* i. 2
grief has so wrought on him, he takes — iii. 2
period will be throughly wrought........*Lear,* iv. 7
that we have wrought so worthy. *Romeo & Juliet,* iii. 5
it wrought on her the form of death — v. 3
to this effect he wrought upon her ......*Othello,* i. 3
a special purpose which wrought to his.. — v. 2
being wrought, perplexed in the extreme — v. 2
WRUNG Bassanio's hand ..*Merchant of Venice,* ii. 8
the poor jade is wrung in the ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 1

WRUNG—sceptre wrung from thee..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
yet wrung with wrongs ......*Titus Andronicus,* iv. 3
he hath, my lord, wrung from me . ....*Hamlet,* i. 2
WRYING—for wrying but a little? ..*Cymbeline,* v. 1
WRY-NECKED fife ....*Merchant of Venice,* ii. 5
WYE—thrice from the banks of Wye.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
it is called Wye, at Monmouth ......*Henry V.* iv. 7
all the water in Wye cannot .... — iv. 7

X

XANTIPPE, or a worse........*Taming of Shrew,* i. 2

Y

YARD—the yards and bowsprit ....*Tempest,* i. 2
two yards, and more ....*Merry Wives,* i. 3
in the waist two yards about .... — i. 3
he may not by the yard ....*Love's L. Lost,* v. 2
yard, three quarters, half yard ..*Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
I shall so bemete thee with thy yard — iv. 3
eight yards of uneven ground ......1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2
you tailor's yard, you sheath .... — ii. 4
two and twenty yards of satin ......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
draw me a clothier's yard................*Lear,* iv. 6
should meddle with his yard ....*Romeo & Juliet,* i. 2
I will delve one yard below their......*Hamlet,* iii. 4
YARE, yare; take in the top-sail ......*Tempest,* i. 1
yare, lower, lower...................... — i. 1
is tight and yare, and bravely .... — v. 1
be yare in thy preparation ......*Twelfth Night,* iii. 4
you shall find me yare....*Measure for Measure,* iv. 2
their ships are yare; yours. *Antony & Cleopatra,* iii. 7
the hangman thank for being yare.. — iii. 11
yare, yare, good Iras; quick .... — v. 2
YARELY—fall to't yarely..............*Tempest,* i. 1
that yarely frame the office. *Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 2
YARN—our life is of a mingled yarn..*All's Well,* iv. 3
all the yarn she spun in Ulysses'....*Coriolanus,* i. 3
YAUGHAN, and fetch me a stoop ......*Hamlet,* v. 1
YAWN, and yield your dead ..*Much Ado,* v. 3 (song)
that bloodily did yawn upon..........*Henry V.* iv 6
to yawn, be still, and wonder ......*Coriolanus,* iii. 2
when churchyards yawn, and hell ....*Hamlet,* iii. 2
the affrighted globe should yawn ......*Othello,* v. 2
YAWNED, and yielded up ....*Julius Cæsar,* ii. 2
YAWNING—night's yawning peal....*Macbeth,* iii. 2
the lazy yawning drone ....*Henry V.* i. 2
dam up this thy yawning mouth ..2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
YCLAD—her words yclad with wisdom's — i. 1
YCLEPED-is ycleped, thy park. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
Judas I am, ycleped Maccabæus .... — v. 2
YEA AND NAY, sir, then I swore.. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
by yea and nay, sir, I dare say ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
YEA AND NO, I do ....*Merry Wives,* i. 1
by yea and no, I think the 'oman is a witch — iv. 2
but by the yea and no of general ..*Coriolanus,* iii. 1
YEAD—a-piece of Yead Miller ....*Merry Wives,* i. 1
YEA-FORSOOTH knave! ....2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
YEAN—ere the poor fools will yean..3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
YEA, OR NO-assistants, yea, or no. *Richard III.* iv. 4
YEAR—wast not out three years old ..*Tempest,* i. 2
twelve years since, Miranda (*rep.*) .... — i. 2
to bate me a full year.................. — i. 2
painfully remain a dozen years........ — i. 2
his years but young, but.... *Two Gen. of Verona,* ii. 4
these three hundred years ....*Merry Wives,* i. 1
overtake seventeen years old .... — i. 1
I have lived fourscore years.......... — iii. 1
in three hundred pounds a year .... — iii. 4
to a dog for a new year's gift .... — iii. 5
till seven years' heat..............*Twelfth Night,* i. 1
three thousand ducats a year........ — i. 3
ay, but he'll have but a year in all .. — i. 3
neither in estate, years, nor wit...... — i. 3
they shall yet belie thy happy years — i. 4
of what personage and years is he? .. — i. 5
of what years i' faith? About your years — ii. 4
after fourteen years' purchase ...... — iv. 1
grew a twenty years removed thing.. — v. 1
had numbered thirteen years (*rep.*).. — v. 1
to three thousand dollars a year..*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
which for these fourteen years we .. — i. 4
a man of fourscore pound a year (*rep.*) — ii. 1
but for ten year together .... — ii. 1
hold out in Vienna ten year .... — ii. 1
seven year and a half, sir............ — ii. 1
you say, seven years together? ...... — ii. 1
a bawd of eleven years continuance.. — iii. 2
his child is a year and a quarter old — iii. 2
compound with him by the year .... — iv. 2
one that is a prisoner nine years old.. — iv. 2
a man of Claudio's years .... — iv. 3
and five years since there was some .. — v. 1
of five years, I never spake with her — v. 1
told your lordship, a year since......*Much Ado,* ii. 2
he has been a vile thief this seven year — iii. 3
dost thou not suspect my years? .... — iv. 2
misgraffed in respect of years..*Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
have sworn for three years' term ..*Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
'tis but a three years' fast............ — i. 1
and study here three years (*rep.* i. 2) — i. 1
court for three years' space (*rep.*) .... — i. 1
bide the penance of each three years' — i. 1
within the term of three years ...... — i. 1
so to study three years is but short .. — i. 1
was proclaimed a year's imprisonment — i. 1
to put years to the word three ...... — i. 2
shall outwear three years............ — ii. 1
go, tenderness of years; take this key — iii. 1
if horns that year miscarry .... — iv. 1
been five thousand years a boy ...... — v. 2
that smiles his cheek in years........ — v. 2
then at the expiration of the year.... — v. 2
for her sweet love three years .... — v. 2
fortune of this present year..*Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
but two years more, thou shalt not .. — i. 1
falling out that year on (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 5
rebels it at these years?.............. — iii. 1
his lack of years be no impediment — iv. 1 (letter)

YEAR—too bold for your years .... *As you Like it*, i. 2
from seventeen years till now (*rep.*).. — ii. 3
eight years together: dinners, and suppers — iii. 2
it seems the length of seven years.... — iii. 2
I pray you chide a year together .... — iii. 5
yet for his years he's tall .... — iii. 5
almost six thousand years old ...... — iv. 1
would have lived many a fair year .. — iv. 1
such garments, and such years ...... — iv. 3
I have, since I was three years old .. — v. 2
within ten years it will make itself ..*All's Well*, i. 1
would serve the world so all the year! — i. 3
and the next year, and 'tis too early — ii. 1
in her sex, her years, profession...... — ii. 1
for twice seven years.... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
these fifteen years you have (*rep.*) — 2 (induc.)
some fifteen year and more ...... — 2 (induc.)
myself am struck in years .... — ii. 1
two thousand ducats by the year (*rep.*) — ii. 1
near twenty years ago, in Genoa .... — iv. 4
ever since he was three years old .... — v. 1
I did recoil twenty three years.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ten thousand years together ... ... — iii. 2
that I slide o'er sixteen years .. — iv. (chorus)
it is fifteen years, since I saw ...... — iv. 1
then comes in the sweet o' the year — iv. 2 (song)
sir, the year growing ancient .... — iv. 3
these seven years, be born another such — iv. 3
the gods do this year connive at us .. — iv. 3
a piece many years in doing .... — v. 2
lets go by some sixteen years .... — v. 3
to think so twenty years together.... — v. 3
no, not these twenty years .... — v. 3
eighteen years became inquisitive.*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
her sober virtue, years, and modesty — iii. 1
I buy a thousand pound a year! .... — iv. 1
seven short years, that here.......... — v. 1
but seven years since .... — v. 1
twenty years have I been patron .... — v. 1
twenty-five years have I but gone .. — v. 1
five hundred pound a year (*rep.*) .... *King John*, i. 1
look upon the years of Lewis .... — ii. 2
many years of happy days befal .... *Richard II.* i. 1
for these eighteen years complotted.. — i. 1
the wish of happy years .... — i. 3
language I have learned these forty years — i. 3
too far in years to be a pupil now.... — i. 3
number of his banished years plucked — i. 3
he shortens four years of my son's .. — i. 3
ere the six years that he hath to spend — i. 3
thou hast many years to live........ — i. 3
six years we banish him .... — i. 3
and added years to his short .... — i. 4
fortune is come to years .... *Richard II.* ii. 3
we at the time of year do wound .... — iii. 4
planted many years, be judged ...... — iv. 1
send him many years of sunshine.... — iv. 1
fourteen hnndred years ago ....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
if all the year were playing.......... — i. 2
any time these two and twenty years — ii. 2
forsooth, five year, and as much .... — ii. 4
I did that I did not this seven year .. — ii. 4
stolest a cup of sack eighteen years ago — ii. 4
when I was about thy years, Hal.... — ii. 4
that vanity in years? wherein is he good — ii. 4
no more in debt to years than thou.. — iii. 2
any time this two and thirty years.. — iii. 3
whilst the big year, swoln with .2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
so many years outlive performance! — ii. 4
and Venus this year in conjunction! — ii. 4
known thee these twenty-nine years — ii. 4
'tis not ten years gone, since Richard — iii. 1
two years after, were they at wars (*rep.*) — iii. 1
look well, and bear your years very well — iii. 2
that's fifty-five year ago .... — iii. 2
he that dies this year, is quit for .... — iii. 2
as the year had found some months — iv. 4
prophesied to me many years, I should — iv. 4
truly, sir, this eight years; and if I.. — v. 1
we will eat a last year's pippin of.... — v. 3
praise heaven for the merry year — v. 3 (song)
that, ere this year expire .... — v. 5
accomplishment of many years. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
in the eleventh year o' the last king's — i. 1
a thousand pounds by the year...... — i. 1
one and twenty years after defunction — i. 2
within the year of our redemption .. — i. 2
in the year eight hundred five ...... — i. 2
fathers had twenty years been made — ii. 4
so the ever-running year with profitable — iv. 1
throughout the year to church ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
await for wretched years .... — i. 1
fight not once in forty years .... — i. 3
these many years, wasted our country — ii. 3
some part of my young years might — ii. 5
my tender years can tell (*rep.* iv. 1) — iii. 1
this seven years did not Talbot...... — iv. 3
my years are young; and fitter ...... — v. 1
better sport these seven years' ......2 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
why a king of years should be to be — ii. 3
wine this first year of our reign...... — iv. 6
my life for a thousand years .... — iv. 10
a thousand oaths, to reign one year..3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
days will finish up the year (*rep.*) .. — ii. 5
so many years ere I shall sheer...... — ii. 5
months, and years, passed over...... — ii. 5
of threescore and two years.......... — iii. 3
obeyd'st thirty and six years .... — iii. 3
in the downfall of his mellowed years — iii. 3
well struck in years; fair, and not..*Richard III.* i. 1
in his full and ripened years .... — ii. 3
'twas full two years ere I could get .. — ii. 4
the untainted virtue of your years .. — iii. 1
eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen — iv. 1
her bashful years with your experience — iv. 4
seem pleasing to her tender years? .. — iv. 4
than I have time to tell his years! .*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
has hung twenty years about his neck — ii. 2
a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) ...... — ii. 3
begging sixteen years in court ...... — ii. 3

YEAR—upward of twenty years .... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
reigned by many a year before ...... — ii. 4
shall not have his wit this year.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
after seven years' siege, yet Troy.... — i. 3
many a bounteous year, must. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
for half a hundred years .... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
an estate of seven years' health...... — ii. 1
at sixteen years when Tarquin ...... — ii. 2
thou hast years upon thee............ — iv. 1
if I could shake off but one seven years — iv. 1
than an eight year old horse .... — v. 4
the youthful season of the year.... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
twenty years of life, cuts off so many years — iii. 1
live a thousand years, I shall not find.. — iii. 1
for I have seen more years, I am sure.. — iv. 3
like to the time o' the year.. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
her years, her inclination .... — ii. 5
that year, indeed, he was troubled .. — iii. 2
guess at her years, I pr'ythee........ — iii. 3
eldest of them at three years old .... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
some twenty years. That a king's .. — i. 1
thou heapest a year's age on me! .... — i. 2
this twenty years, this rock.......... — iii. 3
at three, and two years old, I stole .. — iii. 3
I saw him not these many years .... — iv. 2
from sixteen years of age to sixty.... — iv. 2
many years, though Cloten then .... — iv. 4
being dead many years (*rep.* v. 5) — v. 4 (scroll)
these twenty years have I trained up — v. 5
for many years thought dead .... — v. 5
ten years are spent, since first he.. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
I have been thy soldier forty years .. — i. 2
five hundred years hath stood........ — i. 2
not the difference of a year, or two .. — ii. 1
but grow faster than their years .... *Pericles*, i. 2
felt several years, and wanting breath — i. 4
who withered in her spring of year — iv. 4 (Gow.)
serve seven years for the loss of a leg .. — iv. 6
at fourteen years he sought to murder — v. 3
this fourteen years no razor touched .. — v. 3
some year elder than this. who yet........ *Lear*, i. 1
he hath been out nine years .... — i. 1
infirm and choleric years bring with them — i. 1
I have years on my back forty-eight .... — i. 4
fools had ne'er less grace in a year — i. 4 (song)
daughters, as thou canst tell in a year.... — ii. 4
Tom's food for seven long year — iii. 4 (song)
your father's tenant, these fourscore years — iv. 1
the change of fourteen years.. ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
at twelve year old, I bade her come — i. 3
of all days in the year (*rep.*) .... — i. 3
the earthquake now eleven years (*rep.*) — i. 3
an' I should live a thousand years .. — i. 3
much upon these years that you are — i. 3
by'r lady, thirty years. What, man! — i. 5
some five and twenty years; and then — i. 5
his son was but a ward two years ago — i. 5
'tis twenty years till then............ — ii. 2
by this count I shall be much in years — iii. 5
commission of thy years and art could — iv. 1
for these many hundred years, the bones — iv. 3
may outlive his life half a year........ *Hamlet*, iii. 2
these three years I have taken note of it — v. 1
of all the days i' the year, I came to't.... — v. 1
sexton here, man and boy, thirty years .. — v. 1
eight year, or nine year (*rep.*)............ — v. 1
you i' the earth three and twenty years.. — v. 1
you shall more command with years.... *Othello*, i. 2
these arms of mine had seven years' pith — i. 3
in spite of nature, of years, of country .. — i. 3
the story of my life, from year to year .. — i. 3
for four times seven years: and since I.. — i. 3
sympathy in years, manners, and beauties — ii. 1
vale of years; yet that's not much ...... — iii. 3
'tis not a year or two shows us a man.... — iii. 4
I would have him nine years a killing .. — iv. 1
YEARLY will I do this rite .... *Much Ado*, v. 3
the yearly course that brings this .. *King John*, iii. 1
five hundred poor I have in yearly .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
will yearly on the vigil feast his .... — iv. 3
yearly three thousand pounds...... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
YEARN your heart to see it ...... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
for my manly heart doth yearn ...... *Henry V.* ii. 3
is dead; and we must yearn therefore — ii. 3
it yearns me not, if men my garments — iv. 3
the heart of Brutus yearns to .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
YEARNED my heart, when I beheld. *Richard II.* v. 5
YEARNING—on my yearning time .. *Pericles*, iii. 4
YEDWARD; if I tarry at home......1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
YELL—the dogs did yell .... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
nor yells of mothers, maids.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
timorous accent, and dire yell, as when. *Othello*, i. 1
YELLED out like syllable of dolour .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
YELLING [*Knt.*-yelping] noise .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
YELLOW—these yellow sands .. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
mine is perfect yellow.. .... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
with a little yellow beard.......... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
a green and yellow melancholy.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
thy yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 4) — ii. 5 (letter)
she did commend my yellow stockings — ii. 5
strange, stout, in yellow stockings .. — ii. 5
come to her in yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 2) — ii. 5
though yellow in my legs............ — iii. 4
to put on yellow stockings .... — v. 1
beard, your perfect yellow...... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
on Neptune's yellow sands .... — ii. 2
turns into yellow gold his salt-green — iii. 2
these yellow cowslip cheeks, are gone — v. 1
cuckoo-buds of yellow hue . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
raied with the yellows, past cure . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
'mongst all colours, no yellow in't. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf . *Macbeth*, v. 3
a yellow cheek? a white beard?......2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
guarded with yellow, will be. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
gold? yellow, glittering, precious. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
this yellow slave will knit .... — iv. 3
this yellow Iachimo, in an hour .... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
the yellows, blues, the purple violets . *Pericles*, iv. 1
and yellow chapless sculls...... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
YELLOWNESS, for the revolt of mien. *Merry W.* i. 3

YELPING kennel of French curs ..1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
YEOMAN of the wardrobe ...... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
where is your yeoman? (*rep.*) ......2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
we grace the yeoman, by conversing.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
be restored, thou art a yeoman ...... — ii. 4
so wealthy as an English yeoman ..3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
or a yeoman? A king, a king! (*rep.*) .... *Lear*, iii. 6
for he's a mad yeoman, that sees .... — iii. 6
now it did me yeoman's service........ *Hamlet*, v. 2
YEOMEN—yeomen's sons ....1 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
good yeomen, whose limbs were made. *Henry V.* iii. 1
spring crestless yeomen from so ....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
fight, bold yeomen! draw, archers.. *Richard III.* v. 3
YERK out their armed heels .... *Henry V.* iv. 7
YERKED him here under the ribs........ *Othello*, i. 2
YEST—with yest and froth ...... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
YESTERDAY in this basket ...... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
went you not to her yesterday, sir.... — v. 1
heard my lady talk of it yesterday. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
with a Frenchman yesterday .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
that I made yesterday in despite.. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
I met the duke yesterday, and had .. — iii. 4
was it not yesterday we spoke .... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and all our yesterdays have lighted fools — v. 5
that did but yesterday suspire ...... *King John*, iii. 4
call back yesterday, bid time return. *Richard II.* iii. 2
enlarge the man committed yesterday. *Henry V.* ii. 2
were but yesterday dubbed knights.. — iv. 8
prings me pread and salt yesterday.. — v. 1
called me yesterday, mountain-squire — v. 1
had heard her talk yesterday.. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
they say, he yesterday coped Hector — i. 2
I told you a thing yesterday .... — i. 2
prisoner, called Antenor, yesterday took — iii. 3
one half of what he was yesterday.. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
yesterday the bird of night did sit.. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
but yesterday the word of Cæsar .... — iii. 2
of them, no longer than yesterday. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
I saw him yesterday, or t'other day.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
sleep which thou owed'st yesterday.... *Othello*, iii. 3
this is his second fit; he had one yesterday — iv. 1
YESTERNIGHT, my lord, she .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
talked with you yesternight out at .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
that I yesternight maintained the change — iv. 1
what yesternight our council did....1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
of the charge set down yesternight .. — i. 1
current, that I told you yesternight — ii. 1
for yesternight by Catesby was it.. *Richard III.* iii. 6
she looked yesternight fairer .... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
and yesternight, at supper .... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
yesternight was brought to bed.. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
and yesternight returned my letter. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
my lord, I think I saw him yesternight. *Hamlet*, i. 2
YESTY—the yesty waves confound.... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
a kind of yesty collection, which carries. *Hamlet*, v. 2
YEW—stuck all with yew.. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
slips of yew slivered in the moon's .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
their bows of double-fatal yew...... *Richard II.* iii. 2
unto the body of a dismal yew.... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
YEW-TREES lay thee all along.. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
as I did sleep under this yew-tree here — v. 3
YIELD—never yields us kind answer .. *Tempest*, i. 2
which throes thee much to yield ...... — ii. 1
I'll yield him thee asleep.............. — iii. 2
kill the bees, that yield it .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I'll force thee yield to my desire .... — v. 4
and makes milch-kine yield blood. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
I can yield you none without.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
you must needs yield your reason .. — iii. 2
I'd yield my body up to shame.. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
he'd yield them up, before his sister — ii. 4
if I would yield him my virginity .. — iii. 1
and yield me a direct answer .... — iv. 2
cannot but yield you forth to .... — v. 1
and I did yield to him .... — v. 1
yawn, and yield your dead .. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
I yield upon great persuasion........ — v. 4
whether, if you yield not to .... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
ere I will yield my virgin patent up — i. 1
Lysander, yield thy crazed title...... — i. 1
or else the law of Athens yields you up — i. 1
I yield you up my part .... — iii. 2
or yield up Aquitain .... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
all liberal reason I will yield unto .. — ii. 1
I would not yield to be your house's — v. 2
to yield myself his wife .... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
and yield to christian intercessors .. — iii. 3
of force must yield to such inevitable — iv. 1
and therefore I will yield: give me .. — iv. 1
cannot so much as a blossom yield. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
if this uncouth forest yield any thing — ii. 6
reasons of our state I cannot yield .. *All's Well*, iii. 1
I to her, and so she yields to me.. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
every tod yields—pound and odd. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I yield all this; but, for some........ — iv. 3
hanging, yields a careful man work — iv. 3
and to your power I'll yield. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
to yield possession to my holy ...... — iv. 4
why do I yield to that suggestion...... *Macbeth*, i. 3
God yield [*Knt.*-eyld] us for your pains — i. 6
which must not yield to one of ...... — v. 7
then yield thee, coward, and live .... — v. 7
I'll not yield, to kiss the ground .... — v. 7
of Bretagne, yield thee to my hand.. *King John*, ii. 1
that it yields naught, but shame .... — iii. 4
I shall yield up my crown .... — iv. 2
ere further leisure yield them ...... *Richard II.* i. 4
yield stinging nettles to mine........ — iii. 2
the means that heaven yields must.. — iii. 2
what, will not this castle yield? .... — iii. 3
his high sceptre yields to the possession — iv. 1
thy own hand yields thy death's .... — v. 5
but if he will not yield, rebuke......1 *Henry IV.* v. 1
unless thou yield thee as my .... — v. 3
do ye yield, sir? or shall I sweat ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and in that thought, yield me ...... — iv. 3
here he is; and here I yield him .... — iv. 3
this bitter taste yield his .... — iv. 4
he'll yield the crow a pudding one.... *Henry V.* ii. 1
will you yield, and this avoid? ...... — iii. 3

YIELD—we yield our town, and lives..*Henry V.* iii. 3
shall couch down in fear, and yield.. — iv. 2
shall yield them little, tell .... — iv. 3
yield, cur. Je pense, que vous........ — iv. 4
yet they do wink, and yield; as love — v. 2
yield day to night! comets ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
cause him once more yield the ghost — i. 1
I must not yield to any rites of...... — i. 2
shall yield the other in the right .... — ii. 4
protector, yield; yield Winchester .. — iii. 1
he shall submit, or I will never yield — iii. 1
duke of Gloster, I will yield to thee — iii. 1
made me almost yield upon my knees — iii. 3
renowned noble gentleman, yields up — iv. 4
ere thou yield thy breath............ — iv. 7
is youthful, and will quickly yield .. — v. 3
then yield, my lords; and here conclude — v. 5
I'll make him yield the crown ......2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
be regent I will yield to him .... — i. 3
I yield to thee, or to the meanest groom — ii. 1
therefore yield, or die. As, for these.. — iv. 2
and yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered — iv. 8
and all his powers do yield; and humbly— iv. 9
I'll yield myself to prison .... — iv. 9
and therefore will not yield ....3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
yield to our mercy, proud Plantagenet — i. 4
so-true men yield, with robbers...... — i. 4
Hercules himself must yield to odds — ii. 1
didst yield consent to disinherit .... — ii. 2
wilt thou yield the crown? (*rep.*) .... — ii. 2
ere night yield both my life and them — ii. 5
I humbly yield unto .... — iii. 1
more than I will yield unto .... — iii. 2
yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke — iii. 3
if France can yield relief............ — iii. 3
requires, and mine can yield .... — iii. 3
therefore I yield thee my free consent — iv. 6
if Warwick yield consent............ — iv. 6
Burgundy will yield him help ...... — iv. 6
but yield me up the keys .... — iv. 7
must yield my body to the earth (*rep.*) — v. 2
sheep doth yield his fleece .... — v. 6
than death can yield me here ......*Richard III.* i. 3
often did I strive to yield the ghost.. — i. 4
Hastings will not yield to our complots?— iii. 1
I cannot, nor I will not yield to you — iii. 7
as thou canst yield a melancholy.... — iv. 4
day, yield me not thy light .... — iv. 4
despairing, yield thy breath!........ — v. 3
addition yield to sinewy Ajax..*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
O Priam, yield not to him .... — v. 3
or yield me this, to show him ..*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
if money, and the season can yield it — iii. 6
earth, yield me roots!.............. — iv. 3
yield him, who all thy human sons.. — iv. 3
would yield us but the superfluity ..*Coriolanus*, i. 1
common body, to yield what passes here — ii. 2
friendliness to yield your voices? .... — ii. 3
have voices, that can yield them now — iii. 1
Ædiles, seize him. Yield, Marcius, yield — iii. 1
all places yield to him ere he sits down — iv. 7
with an oath, to yield to his conditions — v. 1
upon the next encounter, yields ..*Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
I am ashamed I did yield to them .. — ii. 2
yield or thou diest. Only I yield to die — v. 4
if thou so yield him, there is gold.*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
he'll never yield to that .... — iii. 6
courtesy, so she yield us up? .... — iii. 11
and the gods yield you for't! .... — iv. 2
go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield.. — v. 1
I yield thee up my life .... — v. 1
which your own coffers yield! ......*Cymbeline*, i. 7
mother should yield the world this ass! — ii. 1
yield up their deer to the stand...... — ii. 3
but that you shall not say I yield .. — iii. 3
a villain: yield thee, thief .... — iv. 2
why I should yield to thee?.......... — iv. 2
yield, rustic mountaineer............ — iv. 2
yields a crop as if it had been sowed? — iv. 2
promise to yield me often tidings .... — iv. 3
but yield me to the veriest hind...... — v. 3
yield up rule, resign my life ..*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
yield at entreats, and then let me alone — i. 2
yield to his humour, smooth .... — v. 2
a substance that must yield to you ....*Pericles*, ii. 1
to wisdom he's a fool that will not yield — ii. 4
therefore briefly yield her; for she .... — iii. 1
to yield thee so much profit............ — iv. 1
wherein my death might yield her profit — iv. 1
city will yield many scholars.......... — iv. 6
now quit you well; yield ....*Lear*, ii. 1
life would not yield to age .... — iv. 1
by no means will yield to see his daughter — iv. 3
when life itself yields to the theft........ — iv. 6
nor will it yield to Norway ....*Hamlet*, iv. 4
and nods, and gestures yield them ...... — iv. 5
yield up, O love, thy crown............*Othello*, iii. 3
YIELDED—what my revenue yielded..*Tempest*, i. 2
as much as may be yielded to a man.*Much Ado*, iii. 1
I have yielded: instruct my ....*All's Well*, iii. 7
more rich for what they yielded.. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
thus have I yielded up into your....*King John*, v. 1
all Kent hath yielded; nothing there — v. 1
now give o'er the yielded set? ...... — v. 2
basely yielded upon compromise....*Richard II.* ii. 1
your northern castles yielded up .... — iii. 2
hath yielded up his body to the grave — v. 6
saw me, and yielded; that I may ..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
is Rouen yielded up? if Henry ......1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
before I would have yielded to this..2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
the king hath yielded unto thy demand — v. 1
and look to have it yielded ......*Richard III.* iii. 1
not replying, yielded to bear the golden — iii. 7
for they had so vilely yielded......*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a very little I have yielded too ...... — v. 3
yawned, and yielded up their dead.*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
nor must not then be yielded to.*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
mine honour was not yielded........ — iii. 11
my fleet hath yielded to the foe. .... — iv. 10
safe be kept, and truly yielded you..*Cymbeline*, i. 7

YIELDED—Marina, for she was yielded.*Pericles*, v. 3
YIELDERS all things catch....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
not born a yielder [*Knt.*-to yield] ..1 *Henry IV.* v. 3
true bed, and yielder up of breath..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 2
YIELDING up thy body to my ..*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
no more yielding but a dream ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
how well this yielding rescues thee..*Love's L. L.* i. 1
from reason's yielding, your fair (*rep.*) — ii. 1
and yielding to him, humours..*Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
a yielding in the looks of France....*King John*, ii. 2
I'll be the yielding water..........*Richard II.* iii. 3
practised upon the easy yielding....2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
therefore, patiently, and yielding ....*Henry V.* v. 2
yielding to another when it blows..3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
denies the yielding of her up? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
treaty, where there was a yielding..*Coriolanus*, v. 5
show me the way of yielding ..*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
her go back, even to the yielding ....*Cymbeline*, i. 5
not impute this yielding to light..*Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
the voice and yielding of that body ....*Hamlet*, i. 3
YOKE of his discarded men ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
do not these fair yokes become ...... — v. 5
needs thrust thy neck into a yoke....*Much Ado*, i. 1
savage bull doth bear the yoke ...... — i. 1
whose unwished yoke my soul..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
stretched his yoke in-vain .... — ii. 2
do bear an equal yoke of love.*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
our country sinks beneath the yoke ..*Macbeth*, iv. 3
shall shake off our slavish yoke ....*Richard II.* ii. 1
how a good yoke of bullocks at ....2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
come underneath the yoke of........ — iv. 4
bring him in obedience to your yoke.1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
can I bear this shameful yoke? ....2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
thy neck to fortune's yoke ....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
sunder them that yoke so well together — iv. 1
we'll yoke together, like .... — iv. 6
the golden yoke of sovereignty....*Richard III.* iii. 7
bears half my burdened yoke .... — iv. 4
underneath the yoke of tyranny .... — v. 2
may your highness yoke together.*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
yoke you like draught oxen..*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
nor yoke with him for tribune ....*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
underneath this age's yoke ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
our yoke and sufferance show us .... — i. 3
here did put the yoke upon us......*Cymbeline*, iii. 1
will not endure his yoke .... — iii. 5
yoke me in my good brother's fault.. — iv. 2
nobly he yokes a smiling with a sigh — iv. 2
to yoke the enemies of Rome......*Titus Andron.* i. 2
to thee, and to thy Roman yoke .... — i. 2
bad bondmen to the yoke of Rome .. — iv. 1
with aged patience bear your yoke ....*Pericles*, ii. 4
the yoke of inauspicious stars ..*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
YOKED—so yoked by a fool .*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and my name be yoked with his ..*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O Cassius, you are yoked with ..*Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
hath yoked a nation strong....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
that's but yoked, may draw with you..*Othello*, iv. 1
YOKE-DEVILS sworn to either's......*Henry V.* ii. 2
YOKE-FELLOWS in arms, let us to France— ii. 3
yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds — iv. 6
and thou his yoke-fellow of equity ......*Lear*, iii. 6
YOKETH your rebellious necks......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
YON—to yon foolish lout ..*Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
get thee to yon same sovereign ..*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
yon gull Malvolio is turned .... — iii. 2
than all yon fiery oes and eyes ..*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
Nerissa, cheer yon stranger ..*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
shrewd contents in yon same paper.. — iii. 2
that yon green boy shall have no ..*King John*, ii. 2
throw thine eye on yon young boy .. — iii. 3
by yon tuft of trees, manned ......*Richard II.* ii. 3
the limits of yon lime and stone .... — iii. 3
on yon proud man .... — iii. 3
bind thou up yon dangling apricocks — iii. 4
behold you poor and starved..........*Henry V.* iv. 2
yon island carri..ns, desperate ...... — iv. 2
ride thou unto the horsemen on yon hill — iv. 7
I'll to yon corner. And I this ......1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I'll turn yon fellow in his grave ....*Richard III.* i. 2
not yon Diomed, with Calchas'.*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
yon towers, whose wanton tops ...... — iv. 5
here's a letter from yon poor girl .... — v. 3
is yon despised and ruinous ..*Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
by yon clouds, let me deserve ......*Coriolanus*, iii. 1
if Jupiter should from yon cloud .... — iv. 5
and yon grey lines, that fret ......*Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
set we our squadrons on yon side *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
yon ribald-rid nag of Egypt .... — iii. 8
up to yon hill, your legs are young.*Cymbeline*, iii. 3
by yon bush? pray, how far thither? — iv. 2
as yon grim looks do testify ....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
to taste the fruit of yon celestial tree .. — i. 1
save yon field of stars.............. — i. 1
yon king's to me, like to my father's .. — ii. 3
yon knight, methinks, doth sit .... — ii. 3
and yon tall anchoring bark ....*Lear*, iv. 6
behold yon simpering dame.............. — iv. 6
see how yon justice rails on yon simple.. — iv. 6
nurse; what is yon gentleman?..*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
nightly she sings on yon pomegranate — iii. 5
yon light is not the daylight .... — iii. 5
say, yon grey is not the morning's eye — iii. 5
under yon yew-trees lay thee........ — v. 3
when yon same star, that's westward ..*Hamlet*, i. 1
o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill .... — i. 1
YOND' same black cloud (*rep.*) ....*Tempest*, ii. 2
yond' huge one, looks like .... — ii. 2
do not marry me to yond' fool....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
madam, yond' young fellow ......*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
[*C.*-yond' *K.*-yonder] generation.*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
question yond' man, if he for ....*As you Like it*, ii. 4
not honest: yond's that same........*All's Well*, iii. 5
Bolingbroke, (for yond', methinks .*Richard II.* iii. 3
but yond' man's ever angry....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2
yond' coign o' the Capitol; yond' ..*Coriolanus*, v. 4
yond' Cassius has a lean and......*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
whether yond' troops are friend .... — v. 3
sir, yond's your place..................*Pericles*, ii. 3
what torch is yond', that vainly .*Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

YOND'—by yond' marble heaven ......*Othello*, iii. 3
YONDER—what thou see'st yonder ....*Tempest*, i. 2
yonder is Silvia; and ......*Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
look, who comes yonder ....*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
yonder he is coming, this way ...... — iii. 1
yonder is a most reverend gentleman — iii. 1
he so takes on yonder with my husband — iv. 2
I came yonder at Eton to .... — v. 5
he has been yonder i' the sun ....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
Fabian can scarce hold him yonder.. — iii. 4
there's one yonder arrested ......*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
yonder man is carried to prison...... — i. 2
I came yonder from a great supper ..*Much Ado*, i. 3
yonder's old coil at home .... — v. 2
yonder Venus in her glimmering.*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
thy love comes; yonder is thy dear.. — iii. 2
and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger — iii. 2
pat as I told you, yonder she comes — v. 1
upon the edge of yonder coppice..*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
yonder, sir, he walks ......*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
by yonder moon, I swear, you do.... — v. 1
yonder comes my master..........*As you Like it*, i. 1
yonder they lie; the poor old man .. — i. 2
yonder, sure, they are coming ...... — i. 2
is yonder the man? .... — i. 2
yonder is heavy news within ....*All's Well*, iii. 2
madam, yonder's my lord your son.. — iv. 5
yonder he is; deny him ......*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
but, soft! who wafts us yonder?.*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
my wife is coming yonder .... — iv. 4
softly: yonder, as I think, he walks — v. 1
demand of yonder champion........*Richard II.* i. 3
ask yonder knight in arms .... — i. 3
yonder he comes; and that arrant ..2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the morning which breaks yonder? ..*Henry V.* iv. 1
we see yonder the beginning of the day — iv. 1
call yonder fellow hither .... — iv. 7
in yonder tower, to overpeer ....1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
a torch from yonder tower (*rep.*) .... — iii. 2
yonder's the head of that arch- ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
brave followers, yonder stands ...... — v. 4
and yonder is the wolf, that makes .. — v. 4
beware of yonder dog; look ....*Richard III.* i. 3
yonder comes Paris (*rep.*) ....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
sneaking fellow comes yonder? (*rep.*) — i. 2
yonder comes the troop .... — iv. 5
lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! .. — iv. 5
I wonder now how yonder city stands — iv. 5
for yonder walls, that pertly front .. — iv. 5
no, yonder 'tis; there, where we see.. — v. 1
by all Diana's waiting-women yonder — v. 2
then is he yonder, and there the strawy — v. 5
by the flame of yonder glorious heaven — v. 6
by good hap, yonder's my lord ..*Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
yonder comes a poet, and a painter .. — iv. 3
yonder comes news: a wager........*Coriolanus*, i. 4
who's yonder, that does appear as.... — i. 6
and swim to yonder point? ....*Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
brought thee up to yonder troops .... — v. 3
lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning it — v. 3
and yonder, Cæsar. If we compose *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
where yonder pine does stand........ — iv. 10
and yonder they cast their caps up .. — iv. 10
but yonder sits the emperor..*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
enrich the hand of yonder knight..*Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
as yonder lady o'er her fellows shows — i. 5
light through yonder window breaks! — ii. 2
lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear — ii. 2
lace the severing clouds in yonder east — iii. 5
from off the battlements of yonder tower — iv. 1
do you see yonder cloud, that's almost.*Hamlet*, iii. 2
so would I ha' done, by yonder sun — iv. 5 (song)
but, look! what lights come yonder?....*Othello*, i. 2
good my lord, yonder's foul murder .... — v. 2
YORICK'S scull, the king's jester ......*Hamlet*, v. 1
alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio — v. 1
YORK—good old York there see......*Richard II.* i. 2
be York the next that must be ...... — ii. 1
Richard! York is too far gone in.... — ii. 1
here comes the duke of York .... — ii. 2
that's as York thrives to beat back .. — ii. 2
what power the duke of York had levied — ii. 3
keeps good old York there .... — ii. 3
regent of this land, the duke of York — ii. 3
I know, my uncle York hath power — iii. 2
your uncle York hath joined with .. — iii. 2
good duke of York's that tell black — iii. 4
why, York, what wilt thou do?...... — v. 2
sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.* v. 3) — v. 2
I doubt not but to ride as fast as York — v. 2
who, travelling towards York, with — v. 5
kind uncle York, the latest news .... — v. 6
his uncle York;—where I first bowed.1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
the archbishop. Of York, is't not? .. — i. 3
of Scotland, and of York, to join .... — i. 3
my lord of York commends (*rep.*) .. — ii. 3
the archbishop's grace of York ...... — iii. 2
towards York shall bend you........ — v. 5
the gentle archbishop of York is up..2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
what, to York? Call him............ — i. 2
have been well on your way to York — ii. 1
your grace of York, in God's name .. — iv. 1
my lord of York, it better showed .. — iv. 2
to York, to present execution .... — iv. 3
take it, brave York; now, soldiers....*Henry V.* iv. 3
the duke of York commends him.... — iv. 6
and York, all haggled over, comes .. — iv. 6
Edward the duke of York, the earl.. — iv. 8
if thou be not then created York....1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
sweet stem from York's great stock.. — ii. 5
famous Edmund Langley, duke of York — ii. 5
belong unto the house of York .. ... — iii. 1
with the valiant sword of York...... — iii. 1
princely duke of York (*rep.*) .... — iii. 1
in honour of my noble lord of York — iii. 4
as good a man as York. Hark ye .... — iii. 4
the duke of York and him (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
cousins both, of York and Somerset (*rep.*)— iv. 1
cousin of York (*rep.*) .... — iv. 1
to Bourdeaux York! else farewell .. — iv. 3

YORK, and Talbot, too rashly plotted *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
great York might bear the name .... — iv. 4
cries out for noble York and Somerset — iv. 4
York set him on, York should have (*rep.*)— iv. 4
York lies; he might have sent ..... — iv. 4
had York and Somerset brought .... — iv. 7
be patient, York; if we conclude .... — v. 4
cousin of York, we here (*rep.*) .....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
brave York, Salisbury, and victorious — i. 1
brother York, thy acts in Ireland.... — i. 1
and so says York, for he hath..... — i. 1
so York must sit, and fret, and bite.. — i. 1
then, York, be still a while ..... — i. 1
bear the arms of York, to grapple.... — i. 1
and grumbling York (*rep.* iii. 1) .... — i. 3
as for the duke of York—this late .. — i. 3
Somerset, or York, all's one to me (*rep.*) — i. 3
let York be regent, I will yield ..... — i. 3
York is the worthier (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
York is most unmeet of any man .... — i. 3
of York excuse himself! (*rep.*) ..... — i. 3
Richard duke of York, was rightful — i. 3
scouring my lord of York's armour... — i. 3
because in York this breeds suspicion — i. 3
my lord of York, to be the post..... — i. 4
sweet York, begin; and if thy claim — ii. 2
was Edmund Langley, duke of York — ii. 2
York claims it from the third ..... — ii. 2
their deaths, if York can prophecy .. — ii. 2
make the duke of York a king ..... — ii. 2
and touching the duke of York ..... — ii. 3
York, and impious Beaufort, that false — ii. 4
and dogged York, that reaches at.... — iii. 1
ah, York, no man alive (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
if York, with all his far-fet policy .. — iii. 1
no more, good York (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
my lord of York, try (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 1
now, York, or never ..... — iii. 1
affect the house and claim of York.. — iii. 1
and now the house of York, thrust from — iv. 1
Cade, the duke of York hath taught — iv. 2
the duke of York is newly come .... — iv. 9
twixt Cade and York distressed .... — iv. 9
and now is York in arms ..... — iv. 9
from Ireland thus comes York ..... — v. 1
York, if thou meanest well ..... — v. 1
York, I commend this (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
for thousand Yorks he shall not hide — v. 1
then, York, unloose thy long-imprisoned — v. 1
I arrest thee, York, of capital treason — v. 1
the bastard boys of York (*rep.*) ..... — v. 1
this is my king, York, I do not mistake — v. 1
then, nobly, York; 'tis for a crown .. — v. 2
what seest thou in me, York?..... — v. 2
York not our old men spares ..... — v. 2
an infant of the house of York ..... — v. 2
battle, won by famous York ..... — v. 3
victorious prince of York.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
possess it, York; for this is thine .... — i. 1
unless Plantagenet, duke of York .. — i. 1
let us assail the family of York..... — i. 1
thou factious duke of York, descend — i. 1
he made thee duke of York (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
unto this princely duke of York .... — i. 1
be thou a prey unto the house of York — i. 1
now York and Lancaster are reconciled — i. 1
unto the house of York (*rep.*)..... — i. 1
the sight of any of the house of York — i. 3
look, York; I stained this napkin .. — i. 4
alas, poor York! but that I hate .... — i. 4
grieve, to make me merry, York .... — i. 4
York cannot speak, unless he (*rep.*) — i. 4
and set it on York gates (*rep.*) ..... — i. 4
when as the noble duke of York was — ii. 1
on the gates of York they set the same — ii. 1
duke of York, our prop to lean upon — ii. 1
valiant lord, the duke of York is.... — ii. 1
earl of March, but duke of York .... — ii. 1
to this brave town of York ..... — ii. 2
ambitious York did level at thy .... — ii. 2
ah, cousin York! would thy best friends — ii. 2
backing of the duke of York ..... — ii. 2
and old York, and yet not satisfied .. — ii. 2
for York in justice puts his armour on — ii. 2
is for the duke of York ..... — ii. 4
that stabbed thy father York ..... — ii. 4
came on the part of York ..... — ii. 5
strengthening mis-proud York..... — ii. 6
no ground unto the house of York .. — ii. 6
come York, and Richard, Warwick.. — ii. 6
of York. From off the gates of York — ii. 6
didst love York, and I am son to York — ii. 6
York and young Rutland could not — ii. 6
in quarrel of the house of York .... — iii. 2
ambitious Edward duke of York.... — iii. 3
and I the house of York (*rep.*) .... — iii. 3
to create you duke of York ..... — iv. 3
my brother archbishop of York..... — iv. 3
farewell, good duke of York ..... — iv. 3
committed to the bishop of York .... — iv. 4
haven before the gates of York ..... — iv. 7
Edward, at the least, is duke of York — iv. 7
let's harbour here in York ..... — iv. 7
still remain the duke of York ..... — v. 1
sold their lives unto the house of York — v. 1
who is victor, York, or Warwick? .. — v. 2
like a subject, proud ambitious York! — v. 5
by this sun of York; and all the ..*Richard III.* i. 1
when my father York and Edward wept — i. 2
did York's dread curse prevail so much — i. 3
during the wars of York and Lancaster — i. 4
when that our princely father York — i. 4
my son of York hath almost ..... — ii. 4
how, my young York? I pr'ythee let — ii. 4
I pr'ythee, pretty York, who told.... — ii. 4
my mother, and my brother York (*rep.*) — iii. 1
to send the duke of York unto his .. — iii. 1
from his mother win the duke of York — iii. 1
here comes the duke of York (*rep.*).. — iii. 1
our cousin, noble lord of York? (*rep.*) — iii. 1

YORK—this little prating York....*Richard III.* iii. 1
noble York, my princely father..... — iii. 5
the prince, and my young son of York — iv. 1
I'll salute your grace of York as mother — iv. 1
young York he is but boot ..... — iv. 4
farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad — iv. 4
thereon engrave, Edward, and York — iv. 4
what heir of York is there alive (*rep.*) — iv. 4
the wronged heirs of York do pray .. — v. 3
all this divided York and Lancaster — v. 4
cardinal of York (*rep.* ii. 2) .....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
my lord of York (*rep.* iii. 1) ..... — ii. 2
Northumberland arrested him at York — iv. 2
YORK-PLACE, where the feast....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
you must no more call it York-place — iv. 1
YORKSHIRE—sheriff of Yorkshire..*2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms.*Richard III.* iv. 4
YOUNG—I'll get thee young sea-mells.*Tempest*, ii. 2
whilst I visit young Ferdinand..... — iii. 3
the eyes of this young couple ..... — iv. 1
how young Leander crossed.*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
the young and tender wit ..... — i. 1
a young wench that had buried..... — ii. 1
his years but young, but his ..... — ii. 4
to hate young Valentine ..... — iii. 2
now, my young guest! ..... — iv. 1
if I were young again.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
I know the young gentlewoman .... — i. 1
and here young master Slender..... — i. 1
would I were young, for your sake .. — i. 1
young ravens must have food..... — i. 3
run in here, good young man..... — i. 4
if he had found the young man (*rep.*) — i. 4
the young man is an honest man.... — i. 4
you are not young, no more am I — ii. 1 (letter)
to show himself a young gallant!.... — ii. 1
why, sir, my wife is not young ..... — ii. 1
both young and old..... — ii. 1
what say you to young master Fenton? — iii. 2
I'll but bring my young man here to — iv. 1
at the gate a young gentleman....*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
'tis a fair young man..... — i. 5
yond young fellow swears he ..... — i. 5
nor young enough for a boy ..... — i. 5
my life upon't, young though thou art — ii. 4
madam, the young gentleman (*rep.*) — iii. 4
come, my young soldier, put up .... — iv. 1
when your young nephew Titus .... — v. 1
a young man more fit to do ....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
vouchsafe a word, young sister ..... — iii. 1
first here's young master Rash ..... — iv. 3
young Dizy, and young master..... — iv. 3
and young Drop-heir that killed .... — iv. 3
much honour on a young Florentine.*Much Ado*, i. 1
is there no young squarer now ..... — i. 1
is she not a modest young lady? .... — i. 1
prompting me how fair young Hero is — i. 1
that young start-up hath all the glory — i. 3
had got the good-will of this young lady — ii. 1
how noble, young, how rarely featured — iii. 1
what have I done being young ..... — v. 1
we should have been too young for them — v. 1
to call young Claudio to (*rep.*) ..... — v. 4
withering out a young man's ..*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
spite! too old to be engaged to young! — i. 1
then rich with my young squire .... — ii. 2
I might see young Cupid's fiery shaft — ii. 2
so I, being young, till now ripe not.. — ii. 3
is't not enough, young man, that I.. — ii. 3
a tedious brief scene of young Pyramus — v. 1
appertaining to thy young days ..*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
young Dumain, a well-accomplished — ii. 1
young blood will not obey an old.... — iv. 3
your stomachs are too young ..... — iv. 3
few taller are so young ..... — v. 2
Faulconbridge, the young baron..*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
how like you the young German .... — i. 2
pluck the young sucking cubs from.. — ii. 1
master, young man, you (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 2
you of young master Launcelot? (*rep.*) — ii. 2
for the young gentleman (*rep.*)..... — ii. 2
my young master doth expect your.. — ii. 5
young in limbs, in judgment .. — ii. 7 (scroll)
at your gate a young Venetian ..... — ii. 9
than young Alcides, when he..... — iii. 2
both accoutered like young men .... — iii. 4
commend a young and learned doctor — iv. 1
with me a young doctor of Rome — iv. 1 (letter)
never knew so young a body with — iv. 1 (letter)
O wise young judge, how do I ..... — iv. 1
O excellent young man! ..... — iv. 1
did young Lorenzo swear he loved her — v. 1
I'll mar the young clerk's pen ..... — v. 1
brother, you are too young in this.*As you Like it*, i. 1
many young gentlemen flock to him — i. 1
your brother was young and tender — i. 1
it is the stubbornest young fellow of — i. 1
is not one so young and so villanous — i. 1
as pigeons feed their young..... — i. 2
three proper young men, of excellent — i. 2
alas, he is too young; yet he looks .. — i. 2
young man, have you challenged.... — i. 2
young gentleman, your spirits are too — i. 2
young sir, your reputation shall not — i. 2
where is this young gallant, that is so — i. 2
Hercules be thy speed, young man! (*rep.*) — i. 2
what is thy name, young man?..... — i. 2
had I before known this young man — i. 2
I was too young that time to value.. — i. 3
what! my young master! O my gentle — ii. 3
a young man, and an old, in solemn — ii. 4
here's a young maid with travel much — ii. 4
that young swain that you saw here — ii. 4
if ladies be but young, and fair ..... — ii. 7
here comes young master Ganymede — iii. 2
it is young Orlando (*rep.* iv. 3) ..... — iii. 1
he trots hard with a young maid .... — iii. 2
that abuses our young plants with .. — iii. 2
truly, young gentlemen, though there — v. 3
welcome, young man; thou offer'st.. — v. 4

YOUNG gentlewoman had a father ....*All's Well*, i. 1
young Bertram (*rep.* ii. 3) ..... — i. 2
observe to-day in our young lords.... — i. 2
for young Charbon the puritan, and old — i. 3
it was with me, when I was young .. — i. 3
farewell, young lord (*rep.*) ..... — ii. 1
too young, and the next year..... — ii. 1
to be young again, if we could ..... — ii. 2
you are too young, too happy, and too — ii. 3
she is young, wise, fair; in these .... — ii. 3
a young man, married, is a man .... — ii. 3
I take my young lord to be a very .. — ii. 2
two soldiers and my young lady .... — iii. 2
those suggestions for the young earl — iii. 5
this young maid might do her ..... — iii. 5
he hath perverted a young gentlewoman — iv. 3
for I knew the young count to be.... — iv. 3
that lascivious young boy the count — iv. 3
I long to talk with the young noble — iv. 5
the young lord did to his majesty.... — v. 3
she feels her young one kick ..... — v. 3
achieve not this young modest....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
scatters young men through the world — i. 2
wealth enough, and young ..... — i. 2
how the young folks lay their heads — i. 2
I have lighted well on this young man — i. 2
give unto you this young scholar .... — ii. 1
to be but young and light..... — ii. 1
such a young one. Now, by Saint (*rep.*) — ii. 1
I young. And may not young men die — ii. 1
sirrah, young gamester, your father — ii. 1
young budding virgin, fair ..... — iv. 5
comfort of your young prince ....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not crossed the eyes of my young.... — i. 2
are you so fond of your young prince — i. 2
thyself, and my young rover, he's .. — i. 2
the young prince; whose honourable — iii. 2
if young Doricles do light upon her — iv. 3
when I was young, and handed love — iv. 3
how prettily the young swain seems — iv. 3
mark your divorce, young sir..... — iv. 3
and leave this young man in pawn .. — iv. 3
not be so young as was your former .. — v. 1
quitted with this young prince ..... — v. 1
when she was young, you wooed her — v. 3
my young remembrance cannot .....*Macbeth*, ii. 3
we are yet but young in deed..... — iii. 4
will fight, her young ones in her nest — iv. 2
what, you egg? young fry of treachery? — iv. 2
I am young; but something you .... — iv. 3
kiss the ground before young Malcolm's — v. 7
the same into young Arthur's hand..*King John*, i. 1
stands young Plantagenet; son to .. — ii. 1
namely, this young prince ..... — ii. 1
young Arthur, duke of Bretagne (*rep.*) — ii. 2
is the young Dauphin every way .... — ii. 2
what say these young ones?..... — ii. 2
it likes us well; young princes ..... — ii. 2
old men, young men, maids ..... — ii. 2
throw one eye on your young ..... — iii. 3
young Arthur is my son ..... — iii. 4
gain by young Arthur's fall? (*rep.*).. — iii. 4
look to't; young lad, come forth .... — iv. 1
when I was in France, young gentlemen — iv. 1
read here, young Arthur: how now.. — iv. 1
both mine eyes? Young boy, I must — iv. 1
young Arthur's death (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
young Arthur is alive (*rep.* v. 1) .... — iv. 2
after young Arthur, claim this ..... — v. 2
lusty, young and cheerly drawing ..*Richard II.* i. 3
for young hot colts, being raged .... — ii. 1
than was that young princely .. — ii. 1
his young son Henry Percy (*rep.* ii. 3) — ii. 2
being tender, raw, and young..... — ii. 3
Black Prince, that young Mars of men — ii. 3
both young and old rebel, and all .. — iii. 2
I am too young to be your father.... — iii. 3
greedy looks of young and old through — v. 2
while he, young, wanton, and effeminate — v. 3
young Harry Percy (*rep.*) .....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
sweet young prince; but, Hal, I pr'ythee — i. 2
soft as young down, and therefore lost — i. 3
what, ye knaves? young men must live — ii. 2
nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince — ii. 4
where, being but young, I framed .. — iii. 1
wild as young bulls. I saw young Harry — iv. 1
young Hotspur (*rep.* i. 3) .....*2 Henry IV.* (indnc.)
young prince John, and Westmoreland — i. 1
that young Harry Percy's spur was cold — i. 1
under the conduct of young Lancaster — i. 1
what! a young knave, and beg!..... — i. 2
the young prince hath misled (*rep.*) — i. 2
the capacities of us that are young .. — i. 2
and will you yet call yourself young? — i. 2
and the young lion repents ..... — i. 2
than he can part young limbs ..... — i. 2
how many good young princes ..... — ii. 2
a good shallow young fellow ..... — ii. 4
e'er a scurvy young boy of them all — ii. 4
a good limbed fellow; young, strong — iii. 2
if the young dace be a bait for .... — iii. 2
this same young sober-blooded boy.. — iv. 3
are there no young pigeons? ..... — v. 1
I think, the young king (*rep.* v. 3) .. — v. 2
silken streamers the young ....*Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
as young as I am, I have observed .. — iii. 2
I will proclaim young Henry king..*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
red rose, with young Somerset ..... — ii. 4
for that (young king Richard thus .. — ii. 5
some part of my young years might — ii. 5
for there young Henry, with his nobles — iii. 2
when I was young, (as yet I am not old) — iii. 4
and on his son young John (*rep.*).... — iv. 3
O young John Talbot! (*rep.* iv. 7) .. — iv. 5
young Talbot (*rep.* iv. 7) ..... — iv. 6
how the young whelp of Talbot's .... — iv. 7
alas! my years are young..... — v. 1
way her harmless young one went .*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
as wild Medea young Absyrtus did .. — v. 2
young Rutland (*rep.* ii. 2 and ii. 6)..*3 Henry VI.* ii. 1

YOUNG-spoils her young before her .3 Henry VI. ii. 2
creatures feed their young .... — ii. 2
their own lives in their young's defence — ii. 2
my ewes have been with young...... — ii. 5
and his son young Edward, and all.. — iii. 2
queen and this young prince agree .. — iii. 3
that young prince Edward marries.. — iv. 1
my liege, it is young Henry, earl of.. — iv. 6
brave young prince! thy famous .... — v. 4
can so young a thorn begin to prick? — v. 5
have rid this sweet young prince .... — v. 5
where my poor young was limed .... — v. 6
young Ned, for thee, thine uncles.... — v. 7
made by my young lord, and thee! . Richard III. i. 2
was I that stabbed young Edward — i. 2
ung, valiant, wise, and, no doubt.. — i. 2
, he is young; and his minority .. — i. 3
ur young nobility could judge .... — i. 3
the young prince your son .... — ii. 2
Ludlow the young prince be .. — ii. 2
my young cousin? it is good .. — ii. 4
n he was young, so long a growing — ii. 4
my young York? I pr'ythee let — ii. 4
'se so young, they say, do ne'er — iii. 1
aning, and so young, is wonderful — iii. 1
prince, and my young son of York — iv. 1
young, so old a widow! .... — iv. 1
young Edward lives: think now what — iv. 2
aims at young Elizabeth, my brother's — iv. 3
young York he is but boot .... — iv. 4
off goes young George's head .... — iv. 4
is young George Stanley living? .... — v. 4
you are young, sir Harry Guilford.. Henry VIII. i. 4
they were young, and handsome — ii. 2 (letter)
would not be a young couut in your way — ii. 3
marry, this is yet but young, and may — iii. 2
our chaste loves, his young daughter — iv. 2
is young and of a noble modest nature — iv. 2
a fair young maid that yet wants .... — v. 2
to have this young one made .... — v. 2
either young or old, he or she........ — v. 3
he is very young; and yet will.. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
is he so young a man, and so old .... — i. 2
I have a young conception in my.... — i. 3
not much unlike young men .... — ii. 2
do not you follow the young lord Paris? — iii. 1
it must grieve young Pyrrhus now .. — iii. 3
the young prince will go mad........ — iv. 2
never did young man fancy with so.. — v. 2
how now, young man? mean'st...... — v. 3
no, 'faith, young Troilus; doff ...... — v. 3
foolish young knave's sleeve of Troy — v. 4
that same young Trojan ass .... — v. 4
she is young and apt; our own. Timon of Athens, i. 1
old, young; coward, valiant .... — iv. 3
thou ever young, fresh, loved........ — iv. 3
aged interpreter, though young in days — v. 4
noble, and young, when thy first griefs — v. 5
help him, young and old!.......... Coriolanus, iii. 1
and my young boy hath an aspect .. — v. 3
lowliness is young ambition's .... Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
thou shalt discourse to young Octavius — iii. 1
young Octavius, come (rep.) .... — iv. 3
I know, young bloods look for a time — iv. 3
young man, thou couldst not die more — v. 1
and come, young Cato (rep. v. 4) .... — v. 3
I must to the young man send.. Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
young boys, and girls, are level now — iv. 13
I was then a young traveller .... Cymbeline, i. 5
you clasp young Cupid's tables ...... — iii. 2
your legs are young; I'll tread...... — iii. 3
strains his young nerves, and puts .. — iii. 3
no less young, more strong, not beneath — iv. 1
all lovers young, all lovers must — iv. 2 (song)
young one, inform us of thy fortuues — iv. 2
though Cloten then but young ...... — iv. 4
and beget young gibbets, I never saw — v. 4
these two young gentlemen, that call — v. 5
let not young Mutius then..... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
I do remit these young men's heinous — i. 2
young lords, beware! an' should the — ii. 1
when did the tiger's young ones teach — ii. 3
thy sight is young, and thou shalt read — iii. 2
you're a young huntsman, Marcus .. — iv. 1
and now, young lords, was't not .... — iv. 2
here's a young lad framed of another — iv. 2
to press heaven in my young days .. — iv. 3
young prince of Tyre, you (rep.) ...... Pericles, i. 1
too young for such a place .... — iii. 1
steal the eyes of young and old .... — iv. 1
come, you are a young foolish sapling — iv. 3
come young one, I like the manner.... — iv. 3
did you go to it so young? were you .. — iv. 6
sir, this young fellow's mother could ....Lear, i. 1
to whose young love the vines of France — i. 1
so young, and so untender! So young .. — i. 1
not so young, sir, to love a woman for .. — i. 4
since my young lady's going into France — i. 4
its head bit off by its young.............. — i. 4
come on, young master. Weapons!...... — ii. 2
strike her young bones, you taking airs — ii. 4
we that are young, shall never see so much — v. 3
is the day so young. But new.... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
as do lusty young men feel when.... — i. 2
as big as a young cockrel's stone .... — i. 3
a man, young lady! lady, such a man — i. 3
read o'er the volume of young Paris' face — i. 3
my young lady asked for .... — i. 3
young Montague is't? 'Tis he ...... — i. 5
that, I think, be young Petruchio .. — i. 5
young affection gapes to be his heir — i. 5 (chorus)
son and heir, young Adam Cupid.... — ii. 1
young son, it argues a distempered head — ii. 3
young men's love then lies not truly — ii. 3
come, young waverer, come go with me — ii. 3
find the young Romeo? I can tell (rep.) — ii. 4
my young lady bade me enquire you out — ii. 4
for the gentlewoman is young........ — ii. 4
the man, slain by young Romeo .... — iii. 1
as young as I, Juliet thy love........ — iii. 3
YOUNG, and noble gentleman .. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
hang thee, young baggage! disobedient — iii. 5
I am too young, I pray you, pardon me — iii. 5
best married, that dies married young — iv. 5
young Fortinbras (rep. i. 2 and v. 2) .... Hamlet, i. 1
young Hamlet (rep. v. 1) .... — i. 1
that he is young; and with a larger tether — i. 3
freeze thy young blood; make thy two eyes — i. 5
being of so young days brought up with.. — ii. 2
and my young mistress did thus bespeak — ii. 2
what? my young lady and mistress! .... — ii. 2
and out of haunt, this mad young man .. — iv. 1
young men will do't, if they come — iv. 5 (song)
than young Laertes, in a riotous head.... — iv. 5
is't possible, a young maid's wits should — iv. 5
by young Osrick (rep.) .... — v. 2
and poison this young maid's affection?.. Othello, i. 3
the young affects, in my distinct .... — i. 3
the knave is handsome, young; and hath — ii. 1
and offence as my young mistress' dog .. — ii. 3
so young, could give out such a seeming — iii. 3
for here's a young and sweating devil here — iii. 4
thou young and rose-lipped cherubim .. — iv. 2
those, that do teach young babes, do it .. — iv. 2
I have rubbed this young quat almost.... — v. 1
my lord, has killed a young Venetian.... — v. 2
YOUNGER than thyself.... ..... Twelfth Night, ii. 4
he looks younger than he did ...... Much Ado, iii. 2
younger hearings are quite ravished. Love's L. L. ii. 1
banished by his younger brother.. As you Like it, i. 1
that your younger brother, Orlando — i. 1
I'll do the service of a younger man.. — ii. 3
in beard is a younger brother's revenue — iii. 2
might be a copy to these younger times. All's Well, i. 2
to be the snuff of younger spirits .... — i. 2
if I were but two hours younger, I'd beat — ii. 3
the younger of our nature, that surfeit — iii. 1
we shall ne'er be younger. Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)
the younger then is free, and not before — i. 2
set the younger free for our access .... — i. 2
my younger daughter (rep.) .... — ii. 1
being younger born, doth he lay .... King John, i. 1
which by thy younger brother is.... 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
younger sons to younger brothers .... — iv. 2
sworn to us in your younger enterprize — v. 1
succeed before the younger.......... 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
Clarence will have the younger .... 3 Henry VI. iv. 1
are salter than a younger man's.... Coriolanus, iv. 1
[Col. Knt.] our younger brown .. Antony & Cleo. iv. 8
the younger brother, Cadwal ...... Cymbeline, iii. 3
Arviragus, your younger princely son — v. 5
summers younger [Knt.-hunger's savour] Pericles, i. 4
the people, especially of the younger sort? — iv. 3
conferring them on younger strengths .... Lear, i. 1
the younger rises, when the old doth fall — iii. 3
younger than she are happy .... Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
younger than you, here in Verona .. — i. 3
common for the younger sort to lack .. Hamlet, ii. 1
YOUNGEST wren of nine comes . Twelfth Night, iii. 2
youngest son of sir (rep. i. 2 & i. 3). As you Like it, i. 1
to bestow my youngest daughter.. Taming of Sh. i. 1
we set his youngest free for a husband — i. 1
indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter — i. 1
his youngest daughter (rep.) .... — i. 2
my youngest boy, and yet my.. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
pride dies in her youngest days ....2 Henry VI. ii. 3
though I be youngest, give me leave .3 Henry VI. i. 2
Warwick's youngest daughter...... Richard III. i. 1
the youngest son of Priam .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
O well fought, my youngest brother! — v. 6
o' the youngest for a bride ...... Timon of Athens, i. 1
the youngest and oldest thing ...... Coriolanus, iv. 6
a sample to the youngest .. .. Cymbeline, i. 1
hand did slay his youngest son.... Titus Andron. i. 2
rivals in our youngest daughter's love .... Lear, i. 1
youngest daughter does not love thee least — i. 1
dowerless took our youngest born .... — ii. 4
I am the youngest of that name. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
YOUNG-EYED cherubims .. Merchant of Venice, v. 1
YOUNGLING! thou canst not love. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
youngling, learn thou to make some. Titus And. ii. 1
I tell you, younglings, not Enceladus — iv. 2
YOUNGLY—how youngly he began. Coriolanus, ii. 3
YOUNKER [Knt.-younger], or a.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 6
will you make a younker of me? .. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
trimmed like a younker, prancing .. 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
YOUTH—home-keeping youth.. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
wear out thy youth in shapeless idleness — i. 1
whisper and conspire against my youth? — i. 2
to spend his youth at home .... — i. 3
known no travel in his youth........ — i. 3
worthy his youth and nobleness of birth — i. 3
forswear not thyself, sweet youth.... — ii. 5
may become a youth of greater ...... — ii. 7
tender youth is soon suggested ...... — iii. 1
the fury of ungoverned youth........ — iv. 1
why, my pretty youth .... — iv. 2
that I have need of such a youth .... — iv. 4
our youth got me to play .... — iv. 4
she is beholden to thee, gentle youth! — iv. 4
here youth, there is my purse........ — iv. 4
have some salt of our youth in us.. Merry Wives, ii. 3
he has eyes of youth .... — iii. 2
you, youth in a basket .... — iv. 2
therefore, good youth, address thy. Twelfth Night, i. 4
attend it better in thy youth .... — i. 4
of fresh and stainless youth .... — i. 5
I feel this youth's perfections........ — i. 5
if that the youth will come .... — i. 5
youth's a stuff will not endure .... — ii. 3 (song)
since the youth of the count's was .. — ii. 3
that youth's a rare courtier! .... — iii. 1
are servant to the count Orsino, youth — iii. 1
good youth, I will not have you (rep.) — iii. 1
by innocence I swear, and by my youth — iii. 1
she did show favour to the youth in your — iii. 2
you should have banged the youth into — iii. 2
challenge me the count's youth to fight — iii. 2
stir on the youth to an answer ...... — iii. 2
and his opposite, the youth, bears.... — iii. 2
YOUTH is bought more oft than.. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
youth, whatsoever thou art .. — iii. 4 (challenge)
will breed no terror in the youth .... — iii. 4
as I know his youth will aptly receive it — iii. 4
what youth, strength, skill, and wrath — iii. 4
have persuaded him, the youth's a devil — iii. 4
this youth that you see here .... — iii. 4
three months this youth hath tended — v. 1
passed between this youth and me .. — v. 1
for in her youth there is a prone. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
the aims and ends of burning youth — i. 4
where youth, and cost, and witless .. — i. 4
all the youth in the city?.......... . — ii. 1
falling in the flames of her own youth — ii. 3
thou hast nor youth, nor age .... — iii. 1
for all thy blessed youth becomes as — iii. 1
nips youth 'i the head, and follies .. — iii. 1
that his riotous youth, with dangerous — iv. 4
is more than a youth (rep.) .... Much Ado, ii. 1
a man loves the meat in his youth .. — ii. 3
as much as to say, the sweet youth's — iii. 2
vanquished the resistance of her youth — iv. 1
his May of youth, and bloom of .... — v. 1
like a most thankful and reverend youth — v. 1
stir up the Athenian youth .... Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
strong prevailment in unhardened youth — i. 1
know of your youth, examine well .. — i. 1
ere his youth attained a beard ...... — ii. 2
with a disdainful youth: anoint .... — ii. 2
and the youth, mistook by me, pleading — iii. 2
sweet youth, and tall, and finds his — v. 1
a well-accomplished youth ...... Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
for youth unmeet; youth so apt to — iv. 3 (verses)
'gainst the kingly state of youth .... — iv. 3
do you not educate youth at .... — v. 1
the blood of youth burns not with .. — v. 2
and like a wilful youth, that .... Mer. of Venice, i. 1
such a hare is madness the youth.... — i. 2
full of unmannerly sadness in his youth — i. 2
if that the youth of my new interest — iii. 2
like a fine bragging youth .... — iii. 4
thy wit, good youth, or it will fall to — iv. 1
show my youth old Shylock's house — iv. 2
I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy .. — v. 1
the youth will not be entreated .. As you Like it, i. 2
in pity of the challenger's youth .... — i. 2
try with him the strength of my youth — i. 2
thou art a gallant youth; I would .. — i. 2
that youth is surely in their company — ii. 2
unhappy youth, come not within these — ii. 3
for in my youth I never did apply .. — ii. 3
though in thy youth thou wast as true — ii. 4
where dwell you, pretty youth (rep. iv. 1) — iii. 2
who was in his youth an inland man — iii. 2
fair youth (rep. iv. 3).................. — iii. 2
I swear to thee, youth, by the white — iii. 2
being but a moonish youth, grieve .. — iii. 2
I would not be cured, youth .... — iii. 2
with all my heart, good youth (rep. iv. 1) — iii. 2
all's brave, that youth mounts, and folly — iii. 4
sweet youth, I pray you chide ...... — iii. 5
know'st thou the youth that spoke .. — iii. 5
it is a pretty youth: not very pretty — iii. 5
whether that thy youth and kind — iv. 3 (letter)
and to that youth, he calls his ...... — iv. 3
unto the shepherd youth that he in.. — iv. 3
be of good cheer, youth: you a man? — iv. 3
there is a youth here in the forest.... — v. 1
youth, you have done me much...... — v. 2
tell this youth what 'tis to love...... — v. 2
youth, thou bear'st thy father's face.. All's Well, i. 2
in his youth he had the wit.......... — i. 2
to our rose of youth rightly belong .. — i. 3
strong passion is impressed in youth — i. 3
aged honour cites a virtuous youth.. — i. 3
youth, beauty, wisdom, courage .... — ii. 1
be'st not an ass, I am a youth of fourteen — ii. 3
careless lapse of youth and ignorance — ii. 3
if the quick fire of youth light not .. — iv. 2
unbaked and doughy youth of a nation — iv. 5
done i' the blaze of youth .... — v. 3
boarded her i' the wanton way of youth — v. 3
fit to instruct her youth: if you .. Taming of Sh. i. 1
but youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth — ii. 1
youth would sleep out the rest .. Winter's Tale, iii. 3
if the sins of your youth are forgiven — iii. 3
I would wish this youth should say.. — iv. 3
but that your youth, and the true blood — iv. 3
were I the fairest youth that ever.... — iv. 3
your eye hath too much youth in't .. — v. 1
I am a sweet-faced youth .... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
and hath been from his youth....... Macbeth, iii. 4
many unrough youths that even now — v. 2
deny his youth the rich advantage.. King John, iv. 2
I do commit his youth to your ...... — iv. 2
the youth says well; now hear ...... — v. 2
had I thy youth, and cause.......... Richard II. i. 3
counsel to his unstayed youth ...... — ii. 1
than they whom youth and ease .... — ii. 1
the open ear of youth doth always .. — ii. 1
deal mildly with his youth.......... — ii. 1
now the lord of such hot youth...... — ii. 3
crest of youth against your dignity.. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
they hate us youth; down .... — ii. 2
yet youth, the more it is wasted .... — ii. 4
abominable misleader of youth...... — ii. 4
wherein my youth hath faulty ...... — iii. 2
make this northern youth exchange — iii. 2
it hath the excuse of youth, and heat — v. 2
chid his truant youth with .... — v. 2
thou hast robbed me of my youth .. — v. 4
though not clean past your youth ..2 Henry IV. i. 2
that are in the vaward of our youth.. — i. 2
your name in the scroll of youth .... — i. 2
to approve my youth further .... — i. 2
wherein the noble youth did dress .. — ii. 3
the happiest youth, viewing his .... — iii. 1
prate to me of the wildness of his youth — iii. 2
led on by bloody youth, guarded .... — iv. 1
we will our youth lead on to higher — iv. 4

99222 Lit C 28

YOUTH—noble image of my youth..2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
O foolish youth! thou seek'st..... — iv. 4
as a father to my youth; my voice .. — v. 2
the courses of his youth promised..... *Henry V.* i. 1
in the very May-morn of his youth.. — i. 2
savour too much of your youth ..... — i. 2
now all the youth of England are — ii. (chorus)
shallow, humorous youth, that fear.. — ii. 4
matching to his youth and vanity .. — ii. 4
gallant youth in our rich fields..... — iii. 5
their bodies to the lust of English youth — iii. 5
detained me, all my flowering youth.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and shall my youth be guilty of .... — iv. 5
thy youth, and England's fame..... — iv. 6
my tender youth was never..... — v. 5
brother Henry spend his youth.....2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
my life, when I was a youth ..... — ii. 1
corrupted the youth of the realm .... — iv. 7
to lose thy youth in peace ..... — v. 2
like a gallant in the brow of youth .. — v. 3
resembles it the prime of youth ....3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
till youth take leave, and leave you — iii. 2
what youth is that of whom ..... — iv. 6
look in his youth to have him so cut off! — v. 5
die in his youth, by like untimely.. *Richard III.* i. 3
were vexation to your youth ..... — iv. 4
ungoverned youth, to wail it in their age — iv. 4
stab'dst me in my prime of youth.... — v. 3
these are the youths that thunder.. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
admirable youth! he ne'er saw.. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality.. — i. 2
his youth in flood, I'll prove this .... — i. 3
forbid such scarcity of youth!..... — i. 3
whose youth and freshness ..... — ii. 2
constancy in plight and youth ..... — iii. 2
the Grecian youths are full of quality — iv. 4
one that knows the youth even ..... — iv. 5
through ranks of Greekish youth .... — iv. 5
doff thy harness, youth, I am..... — v. 3
cold statues of the youth ..... — v. 11
what levity's in youth..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the minds and marrows of our youth — iv. 1
bring down rose-cheeked youth to the — iv. 3
melted down thy youth in different — iv. 3
that follow youth and opulency .... — v. 1
in pity of our aged, and our youth .. — v. 2
when youth with comeliness plucked. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
are bringing forth our youth ..... — i. 4
our youths, and wildness, shall .. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
and flush youth revolt ..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
much tall youth, that else ..... — ii. 6
tell him, he wears the rose of youth.. — iii. 11
like the spirit of a youth that means — iv. 4
can get goal for goal of youth ..... — iv. 8
that should st repair my youth ..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
my youth I spent much under him.. — iii. 1
can borrow from youth of such a season — iii. 4
money, youth? All gold and silver .. — iii. 6
pr'ythee, fair youth (*rep.*) ..... — iii. 6
were you a woman, youth, I should woo — iii. 6
I know not why I love this youth.... — iv. 2
I'd say, my father not this youth.... — iv. 2

YOUTH, howe'er distressed..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
'lack, good youth! (*rep.*) ..... — iv. 2
thou art my good youth, my page .. — v. 5
though you did love this youth, I blame — v. 5
pry'thee, valiant youth, deny't again — v. 5
nurse, a mother to his youth .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
whose youth was spent in dangerous — iii. 1
my youth can better spare my blood — iii. 1
to gratify your honourable youth.... — iv. 2
and the picture of my youth ..... — iv. 2
if in our youths we could pick up .... *Pericles*, iv. 3
stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth..... *Lear*, i. 4
maugre thy strength, youth, place ..... — v. 3
virtuous and well-governed youth *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
but where unbruised youth with .... — ii. 3
gentle youth, tempt not a desperate — v. 3
I beseech thee, youth, heap not..... — v. 3
slaughtered youth, for here lies Juliet — v. 3
that hand that cut thy youth in twain — v. 3
a violet in the youth of primy nature .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
the morn and liquid dew of youth .. — i. 3
youth to itself rebels, though none .. — i. 3
know, thou noble youth, the serpent — i. 5
that youth and observation copied there — i. 5
most known to youth and liberty.... — ii. 1
the youth you breathe of, guilty .... — ii. 1
so neighboured to his youth and humour— ii. 2
in my youth I suffered much extremity — ii. 2
by the consonancy of our youth .... — ii. 2
form and feature of blown youth .... — iii. 1
to flaming youth let virtue be as wax — iii. 4
a very ribband in the cap of youth .. — iv. 7
for youth no less becomes the light .. — iv. 7
in youth when I did love ..... — v. 1 (song)
that is Laertes; a very noble youth.. — v. 1
the property of youth and maidhood .... *Othello*, i. 1
abused her delicate youth with drugs.... — i. 2
distressful stroke that my youth suffered — i. 3
she must change for youth: when she is — i. 3
the gravity and stillness of your youth.. — ii. 3

YOUTHFUL Valentine..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
the youthful lover now is gone ..... — iii. 1
unto a youthful gentleman of worth — iii. 1
my youthful travel therein made .... — iv. 1
and youthful still, in your doublet. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
race of youthful and unhandled. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
ere we have thy youthful wages... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
his youthful hose well saved ..... — ii. 7
this youthful parcel of noble ..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
prevailing much in youthful men *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
your mind is all as youthful as ?.... *King John*, iii. 4
whose youthful spirit, in me ..... *Richard II.* i. 3
rouse up thy youthful blood ..... — i. 3
wanton as youthful goats, wild as..1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you have misled the youthful prince.2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
like youthful steers unyoked ..... — iv. 2
with youthful wings is flown ..... — iv. 4
quickened with youthful spleen....1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
Henry is youthful, and will quickly — v. 3
as did the youthful Paris once ..... — v. 5
lo, where youthful Edward comes ..3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
coldly eyes the youthful Phœbus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

YOUTHFUL Troilus, do not these. *Troilus & Cress.* i.
weighing the youthful season .... *Julius Cæsar*,
than youthful April shall with all .. *Titus And.* iii. 1
and warm youthful blood ..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly .. — iii. 5
met the youthful lord at Laurence' cell — iv. 2

Y-RAVISHED the regions round. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

YSLAKED—now sleep yslaked hath — iii. (Gow.)

Z

ZANIES—than the fools' zanies.... *Twelfth Night*,
ZANY—some slight zany ..... *Love's L. Lost*, v.
ZEAL to Valentine is cold .. *Two Gen. of Verona*,
intend a kind of zeal both to ..... *Much Ado*,
which such a zeal did swear? .... *Love's L. Lost*,
what zeal, what fury hath ..... —
where zeal strives to content ..... —
die in the zeal of them which it..... —
with any terms of zeal..... *Merchant of Ve*
quench the zeal of all professors.. *Winter's Ta*
the constraint of hospitable zeal .... *King J*
lest zeal, now melted, by ..... —
whom zeal and charity brought to .. —
and freeze up their zeal; that none .. —
a voluntary zeal, and unurged faith —
my cold words here accuse my zeal.. *Richard II.*
ours of true zeal, and deep integrity .. — v.
innocency, and terms of zeal..... 1 *Henry IV.* iv.
I should not make so dear a show of zeal — v. 4
whose zeal burns in his nose ..... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
under the counterfeited zeal of God.. — iv. 2
doth infer the zeal I had to see him.. — v. 5
with hearts create of duty and of zeal. *Henry V.* ii.
them cool in zeal unto your grace .. 2 *Henry VI.* iii
whom an upright zeal to right ..... 3 *Henry VI.* v
devotion, and right christian zeal. *Richard III.* iii.
as in love and zeal, loath to depose .. — iii. 7
and with what zeal! for, now he .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
zeal and obedience he still bore your — iii. 1
my God with half the zeal I served.. — iii. 2
more bright in zeal than .... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
to shame the zeal [*Col. Knt.*-seal] of my — iv. 4
express some part of our zeals .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
under hot ardent zeal, would set .... — iii. 3
duty and zeal to your unmatched.... — iv. 3
in zeal to you, and highly moved. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

ZEALOUS—a zealous laughter .... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
his name with zealous fervour. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss .... *King John*, ii. 1
if zealous love should go in search of — iii. 2
so sweet is zealous contemplation.. *Richard III.* iii. 7

ZED—thou whoreson zed! ..... *Lear*, ii. 2

ZENELOPHON; [*Col.*-Penelophon] and he
it was that might ..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)

ZENITH—my zenith doth depend upon. *Tempest*, i. 2

ZEPHYR—are as gentle as zephyrs.. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

ZODIACK—that nineteen zodiacks. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
gallops the zodiack in his glistering.. *Titus And.* ii. 1

ZONE—pate against the burning zone .. *Hamlet*, v. 1

ZWAGGERED out of my life ..... *Lear*, iv. 6

THE END.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY M. MASON, IVY LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW.

120

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: Feb. 2009

PreservationTechnologies
A WORLD LEADER IN COLLECTIONS PRESERVATION
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 005 070 483 A